THE BOOK WAS DRENCHED

TIGHT BINDING BOOK

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
OU_172931
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

The Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND
67 PORTLAND PLACE · LONDON · W.1
Telephone Langham 8343

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)

THE
CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF SECRETARIES

FOUNDED 1891 *ROYAL CHARTER 1902*

Patron *HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN*



There are 23,000 members of the Institute, their status being denoted by the letters F C I S, or A C I S Membership can be obtained only by examination and after a specified period of qualifying service

The Appointments Register of the Institute is available to Directors wishing to make secretarial or similar, senior appointments

There are Branches of the Institute in all the main business centres in the United Kingdom, and also throughout the Commonwealth The official journal, *The Secretary*, is published monthly, its price being 13s 6d. a year.

14 NEW BRIDGE STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

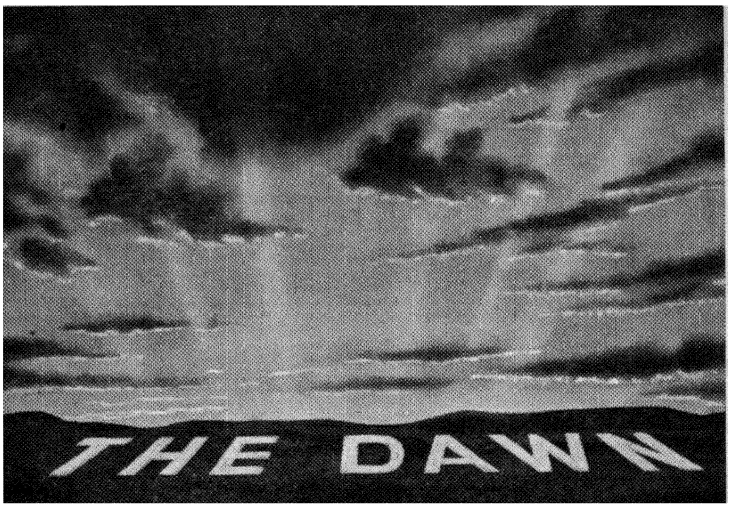

OF all war wounds that are the inevitable legacies of air, sea and land fighting perhaps the most numerous and distressing cases are those helped by the Ex-Services Welfare Society, which is the only specialist organisation concerned exclusively with mentally and nerve shattered ex-Service men and women of all three Services and the Merchant Navy There are today 27,000 ex-Service men and women in mental hospitals and a further 74,000 scattered over the country who draw neurosis pensions Thousands of other sufferers are carrying on as best they can in varying circumstances Very many of these need the care, assistance and sympathetic understanding which only a free and independent voluntary Society, equipped with specialist staff and possessing its own Curative Home and sheltered Industry can provide To all those who turn to the Society for help it offers THE DAWN OF A NEW LIFE

WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT URGENTLY Our work (which supplements that of the State) needs £60,000 annually to meet minimum calls, and there is no Government Grant

PLEASE HELP BY LEGACY, SUBSCRIPTION OR DONATION

EX-SERVICES WELFARE SOCIETY

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER IN MIND

Patron
H M Queen Elizabeth,
the Queen Mother

President Admiral of the Fleet
Sir Arthur Power,
GCB, GBE, CVO

(Registered in accordance with the National Assistance Act, 1948)

[redacted]ries addressed to The President, Ex-Services Welfare Society, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E C 4

Northern office
[redacted]76 Victoria St, Manchester 3

Scottish office
112 Bath St, Glasgow, C 2

WHO'S WHO
1955

WHO *WAS* WHO

Four volumes containing the biographies removed from WHO'S WHO each year on account of death, with final details and date of death added

VOL. I 1897–1915
VOL II 1916–1928
VOL. III 1929–1940
VOL IV 1941–1950

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK LONDON W 1

WHO'S WHO

1955

AN
ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY
WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED
"MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME"

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH
YEAR OF ISSUE

ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK
4, 5 & 6 SOHO SQUARE LONDON W 1

London

A & C BLACK LIMITED

Australia and New Zealand

WILLIAM HEINEMANN LTD, MELBOURNE

Canada

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY OF CANADA LTD, TORONTO

South Africa

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAPE TOWN

India

ALLIED PUBLISHERS AND STATIONERY MFRS LTD

BOMBAY CALCUTTA NEW DELHI

MADE IN GREAT BRITAIN

PREFACE

Some occurrences notified at a date later than the end of October 1954, when the early pages of this edition had to go to press, could not be recorded in the body of the book, a number of these, of the most general interest, are listed in a supplement preceding the first page of the biographies This includes also a list of those who, having no entry as yet in the body of the book, received titles gazetted on 1 January 1955 The obituary on pages *34-47* includes deaths reported up to the middle of December 1954

A proof of each entry is posted to its subject every year for personal revision, but this cannot be sent unless an address is given It should be pointed out that the numbers given of the children of a marriage are, unless otherwise indicated, those of the sons and daughters now living, also, that it is the practice to print the names of London clubs unaccompanied by the word London

It cannot be stated too emphatically that inclusion in *Who's Who* has never at any time been a matter for payment or of obligation to purchase the volume

4, 5 AND 6 SOHO SQUARE,
LONDON, W 1

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

Auctioneers, Valuers PAGE

Christie s *48*

Books, Newspapers, etc

Black, Adam & Charles 5 29, 1902**, 3293
Foyle, W & G , Ltd *51*

Charities, Hospitals, Institutions, etc

British Empire Leprosy Relief Ass 3289
British Legion Haig s Fund *40*
Ex-Services Welfare Society *3*
Imperial Cancer Research Fund *26*
King George's Fund for Sailors *28*
London City Mission 3293
Miss Smallwood s Society 3294
National Association of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies 3291
National Children s Home 3294
National Institute for the Deaf *30*
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation 3290
Printers' Pension Corporation 3292
R A F Benevolent Fund *1*
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen 3291
Royal National Life boat Institution *35*
Royal Sailors Rests *32*
Salvation Army *33*
Shaftesbury Society 3290
The Silver Lady Fund 3292

Cremation

London Cremation Co Ltd *38*

Educational Section PAGE

Schools and Colleges—

Middlesex Hospital Medical School *46*
Royal Merchant Navy School *22*

Industry

Aertex *20*
National Bank of India Ltd 1920*
Sanderson, Wm , & Son Ltd 1952*
South African Wine Farmers' Association spine of volume & 1920**

Philately

Robson Lowe Ltd *42*

Societies

Humanitarian—

Animal Defence and Anti Vivisection Society 3291
National Anti Vivisection Society *12*

Professional—

Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants *14*
Association of Secretaries in Commerce *24*
Chartered Institute of Secretaries *2*
Corporation of Secretaries *44*
Institute of Directors *18*
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors *19*

All enquiries regarding advertisement space in WHO'S WHO *should be made to*

P C BARTLETT'S PUBLICITY SERVICE 31 Museum Street, London, W C 1
Museum 8529

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	*8*
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS	*9*
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK	*11*
OBITUARY	*34*
THE ROYAL FAMILY	*50*
SUPPLEMENT	*preceding p* 1
BIOGRAPHIES	1

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

A

A.A.	Anti Aircraft, Automobile Association, Architectural Association, Augustinians of the Assumption
A A A	Amateur Athletic Association
A A &Q M G	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General
A A A S	American Association for Advancement of Science
A A C C A	Associate of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants (and *see* A I A A)
A A F	Auxiliary Air Force (now R Aux A F)
A A G	Assistant-Adjutant General
A A I	Associate of Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents Institute
A A M C	Australian Army Medical Corps
A &A E E	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment
A A S A	Associate of Australian Society of Accountants
A A U.Q	Associate in Accountancy University of Queensland
A B	Bachelor of Arts (U S) able bodied seaman
A B A	Amateur Boxing Association
A B C F M	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions
Aber	Aberdeen
Abp	Archbishop
A C	*Ante Christum* (before Christ)
A C A	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants
Acad	Academy
A.C A.S	Assistant Chief of the Air Staff
A C C S	Associate of Corporation of Secretaries (formerly of Certified Secretaries)
A C F	Army Cadet Force
A.C G	Assistant Chaplain General
A.C G I.	Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute
A C I I	Associate of the Chartered Insurance Institute
A C I.S	Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries
A C.S	Additional Curates Society
A.C.S E A	Allied Command S E Asia
A C S M	Associate of the Camborne School of Mines
A C T.	Australian Capital Territory, Australian College of Theology
A.D.	*Anno Domini*
A.D C	Aide-de-camp
A.D. Corps	Army Dental Corps
Ad eund.	*Ad eundem gradum* (admitted to the same degree)
A.D.F.W.	Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works
A D G B.	Air Defence of Great Britain
A.D.G.M S.	Assistant Director-General of Medical Services
A.D.H.	Assistant Director of Hygiene
Adj.	Adjutant
A.D.J.A.G.	Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate General
Adm.	Admiral
A.D.M.S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services
A D O S.	Assistant Director of Ordnance Services
A D S &T	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport
Adv	Advocate
A D V S	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services
Advt	Advertisement
A D W E &M	Assistant Director of Works Electrical and Mechanical
A E A	Air Efficiency Award
A E.A F	Allied Expeditionary Air Force
A E C	Army Educational Corps (now R A E C)
A E F	American Expeditionary Forces
A E M	Air Efficiency Medal
A E R	Army Emergency Reserve
A E R E	Atomic Energy Research Establishment (Harwell)
Æt, Ætat	*Ætatis* (aged)
A E U	Amalgamated Engineering Union
A F C	Air Force Cross
A F H Q	Allied Force Headquarters
A F I A	Associate of Federal Institute of Accountants (Aust)
A F I Ae S	Associate Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (U S)
A F R Ae S	Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society
A F V.	Armoured Fighting Vehicles
A G	Attorney General, Adjutant-General
A G I	Associate of the Institute of Certificated Grocers
A G S M	Associate of Guildhall School of Music
A.H Q	Army Headquarters
A.H W C.	Associate of Heriot-Watt College Edinburgh
A I.A	Associate of the Institute of Actuaries American Institute of Architects
A I.A.E.	Associate of the Institute of Automobile Engineers
A.I.B.D.	Associate of the Institute of British Decorators
A.I.B.P.	Associate of the Institute of British Photographers
A I C.A.	Associate Member Commonwealth Institute of Accountants
A.I C.E.	Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers
A.I.E.E.	Associate Institution of Electrical Engineers
A I.F	Australian Imperial Forces
A I G	Adjutant-Inspector General
A.I I.A.	Associate Insurance Institute of America
A I L	Associate of the Institute of Linguists
A I Loco.E.	Associate of Institute of Locomotive Engineers
A I.Mar.E.	Associate of the Institute of Marine Engineers
A Inst.P.I.	Associate of the Institute of Patentees (Incorporated)
A.I.S.A.	Associate of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association
A.J.A.G.	Assistant Judge Advocate General
A.K.C.	Associate of King's College (London)

THE TRUTH ABOUT VIVISECTION

The following facts about painful scientific experiments on animals ("vivisection") as conducted in this country are disputed by none but the ignorant and those who deliberately seek to mislead the public

1 Well over **two million experiments** are performed in Britain each year—the vast majority **without anæsthetics**

2 The Home Office regulations which govern the practice explicitly sanction the infliction of **"severe pain"** and **"considerable pain"**

3 From time to time the medical and other scientific periodicals publish accounts of experiments which can fairly be described as **revoltingly cruel**

4 A number of fully qualified doctors who (unlike the majority of their profession) have closely studied the subject declare that experiments on animals, when their results are applied to human beings, are often **misleading** and therefore **dangerous** and that, on balance, they **retard the progress of medical science**

Ample documentary evidence is available for all the above statements Write for free literature and give your practical support to the

NATIONAL ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY

92 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Annual Membership 10/- *Associate Membership* 2/6

Life Membership £5

A.L.A Associate of the Library Association
Ala. Alabama (U S)
A L A A Associate of the London Association of Certified Accountants (name now changed, *see* A A C C A)
A.L C M Associate London College of Music
A.L.F.S.E.A. Allied Land Forces South East Asia
A L.I. Argyll Light Infantry
A.L.S. Associate of the Linnæan Society
Alta. Alberta
Am American
A.M Master of Arts (U S), Alpes Maritimes Albert Medal
A.M.A Associate of the Museums Association
Amb Ambulance
A.M F Australian Military Forces
A.M G O T Allied Military Government of Occupied Territory
A.M.I.A E Associated Member of Institute of Automobile Engineers
A.M I.E.A. Associate Member of Institute of Engineers Australia
A.M I E E Associate Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers
A.M I E (Ind.) Associate Member, Institution of Engineers India
A M I Mech.E Associate Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers
A M I Min.E Associate Member of Institution of Mining Engineers
A M.I.N.A. Associate Member Institution of Naval Architects
A.M.Inst.B.E. Associate Member of the Institution of British Engineers
A.M Inst.C.E. Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers
A.M Inst T Associate Member of the Institute of Transport
A.M.I Struct E Associate Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers
A.M.S Assistant Military Secretary, Army Medical Service
A.M T P I Associate of Town Planning Institute
A.N A. Associate National Academician (America)
Anat Anatomy, Anatomical
A N E C Inst Associate of N E Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders
Anon. Anonymously
A N Z A.A S Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science
A O.A. Air Officer in charge of Administration
A O C. Air Officer Commanding
A O C -in-C. Air Officer Commanding in Chief
A.O D Army Ordnance Department
A O.E.R Army Officers Emergency Reserve
A P D Army Pay Department
A.P S Aborigines Protection Society
A Q M G Assistant Quartermaster-General
A R.A Associate of the Royal Academy
A R.A D Associate of the Royal Academy of Dancing
A.R.Ae.S Associate of the Royal Aeronautical Society
A.R.A.M. Associate of the Royal Academy of Music
A.R.B C. Associate Royal British Colonial Society of Artists
A R.B.S. Associate Royal Society of British Sculptors
A.R.C. Architects' Registration Council
A.R.C.A. Associate Royal Cambrian Academy Associate Royal Canadian Academy
A.R.C.A (Lond) Associate Royal College of Art
A.R C E. Academical Rank of Civil Engineers
Archt. Architect
A.R.C.M. Associate Royal College of Music
A R C.O Associate Royal College of Organists
A R C.S Associate Royal College of Science
A.R.E Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers
A R I.B.A Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
A.R I C Associate of the Royal Institute of Chemistry
A.R I C S Professional Associate of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
Ark. Arkansas (U S)
A.R M S. Associate of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters
A R P Air Raid Precautions
A R P.S Associate of the Royal Photographic Society
A.R.R C Associate of the Royal Red Cross
A R.S.A. Associate Royal Scottish Academy
A.R.S M Associate Royal School of Mines
A.R T C Associate Royal Technical College (Glasgow)
A R V I.A Associate Royal Victorian Institute of Architects
A R W.A Associate Royal West of England Academy
A R W.S Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours
A S Anglo Saxon
A.S.A A Associate of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors
A.S.A.M. Associate of the Society of Art Masters
A.S C Army Service Corps
A.S.E Amalgamated Society of Engineers
A.S.L I B Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux
Assoc I.N A. Associate of the Institution of Naval Architects
Assoc I S I Associate of Iron and Steel Institute
Assoc.M C T Associateship of Manchester College of Technology
Assoc M I Ae E Associate Member Institution of Aeronautical Engineers
Assoc Sc Associate in Science
Asst Assistant
Astr Astronomy
A S W Association of Scientific Workers
A T.A Air Transport Auxiliary
A.T C Air Training Corps
A T C L Associate of Trinity College of Music London
Ath Athabasca (Canada)
A T S Auxiliary Territorial Service
Av Avenue
A V D Army Veterinary Department

B

b born, brother
B A Bachelor of Arts
B & F B S British and Foreign Bible Society
B A F O. British Air Forces of Occupation
B.A.O. Bachelor of Obstetrics
B.A O R. British Army of Occupation on the Rhine
Barr. Barrister
Bart or **Bt.** Baronet
B.A.S. Bachelor in Agricultural Science
Batt. Battery

calarius in Arte Ingenaria)

The
ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED
and
CORPORATE ACCOUNTANTS



The Association is one of the largest of the statutorily recognised bodies of accountants in the United Kingdom and Ireland and has Branches and District Societies in the principal towns thereof as well as in various overseas countries

The designation of members is *Certified Accountant* Fellows are denoted by the letters F A C C A and Associates by the letters A A C C A

Membership of the Association is over 9300

Members are not allowed to advertise or issue circulars for business

Admission can be obtained only by passing the necessary examinations and satisfying the Council as to practical experience and character

Examinations are held twice yearly in the principal towns of Great Britain, Northern Ireland, Eire, and once yearly in selected centres abroad

Students taking the Accountants' University Course can obtain certain concessions in relation to their professional examinations

Enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Association at

22 BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W C 1
MUSeum 5163

B.B & C I.Rly. Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway
B.B.C. British Broadcasting Corporation
B.C Before Christ, British Columbia
B Ch or **B Chir** Bachelor of Surgery
B C L Bachelor of Civil Law
B C.M S Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society
B C O.F. British Commonwealth Occupation Force
B Com Bachelor of Commerce
B C S Bengal Civil Service
B D Bachelor of Divinity
Bd Board
B D A British Dental Association
Bde Brigade
B.E Bachelor of Engineering, British Element
B E A British East Africa, British European Airways
Beds Bedfordshire
B E F British Expeditionary Force
B E M British Empire Medal
Berks Berkshire
B G S Brigadier General Staff
B I F British Industries Fair
B L Bachelor of Law
B L A British Liberation Army
B L E Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
B Litt Bachelor of Letters
B M A British Medical Association
B M J British Medical Journal
Bn Battalion
B N A.F British North Africa Force
B N C Brasenose College
B N O.C. British National Opera Company
B O A C British Overseas Airways Corporation
Bom C.S Bombay Civil Service
Bom S C Bombay Staff Corps
Bot Botany, Botanical
Bp Bishop
B.R British Railways
B R A Brigadier Royal Artillery
B.R C.S British Red Cross Society
Brig Brigadier
Brit I R E British Institution of Radio Engineers
B S Bachelor of Surgery, Bachelor of Science
B.S.A Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture Birmingham Small Arms
B.S A A British South American Airways
B.S A.P British South Africa Police
B S C Bengal Staff Corps
B.Sc Bachelor of Science
B.Sc (Dent) Bachelor of Science in Dentistry
B S F British Salonica Force
B.S I British Standards Institution
Bt Baronet Brevet
B T.A. British Troops Austria
B T C British Transport Commission
B T E British Troops in Egypt
B Th Bachelor of Theology
B V.M Blessed Virgin Mary
Bucks Buckinghamshire
B.W I British West Indies
B W M British War Medal

C

(C.) Conservative, 100
c Child cousin
C.A Central America, County Alderman Chartered Accountant (Scotland)
Cal. California (U S)
Cambs. Cambridgeshire
C.A.M.W. Central Association for Mental Welfare
Cantab. Of Cambridge University
Capt. Captain
C.A S. Chief of the Air Staff
Cav Cavalry
C B Companion of the Bath
C.B E. Commander Order of the British Empire
C.B S A Clay Bird Shooting Association
C C. County Council, Cricket Club, Cycling Club, County Court
C.C.C Corpus Christi College, Central Criminal Court
C C.G Control Commission Germany
C C R A Commander Corps Royal Artillery
C C.S Casualty Clearing Station Ceylon Civil Service
C D Canada Forces Decoration
Cdre Commodore
C.E Civil Engineer
C.E.M.A Council for the Encouragement of Music and the Arts
C E M S Church of England Mens Society
C E T S Church of England Temperance Society
C.F Chaplain to the Forces
C F A. Canadian Field Artillery
C G S Chief of General Staff
C H Companion of Honour
Chanc Chancellor, Chancery
Chap Chaplain
Chap St J Chaplain of Order of St John of Jerusalem
Ch B Bachelor of Surgery
Ch Ch Christ Church
Ch Coll Christ's College
Ch M Master of Surgery
Chm Chairman
C I Imperial Order of the Crown of India Channel Islands
C I.A D Central Institute of Art and Design
C I D Criminal Investigation Department
C I.E Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire
C I G S Chief of the Imperial General Staff
C I Mar E Companion of the Institute of Marine Engineers
C I.Mech E Companion of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
C -in-C Commander in Chief
Cir Circus
C I V City Imperial Volunteers
C J Chief Justice
C J M Congregation of Jesus and Mary (Eudist Fathers)
C.L Commander of Order of Leopold
Cl Class
C M Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians), Master in Surgery, Certificated Master, Canadian Militia
C M.B Central Midwives' Board
C M.F Commonwealth Military Forces, Central Mediterranean Force
C M G Companion of St Michael and St George
C M.S. Church Missionary Society
C N R Canadian National Railways
C O Commanding Officer, Colonial Office
Co County, Company
C of E Church of England
Co L or **Coal L** Coalition Liberal
Col Colony, Colonel
Coll College, Collegiate
Colo Colorado (U S)
Col -Sergt Colour Sergeant
Com Communist
Comdg. Commanding
Comdr Commander
Comdt Commandant
Commn Commission
Comp I.E.E Companion of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
Comr Commissioner
Comy -Gen. Commissary-General
Conn. Connecticut (U S)

Corp. Corporation, Corporal
Corr Mem or Fell. Corresponding Member or Fellow
C O S Charity Organisation Society
Co. U. or Coal. U Coalition Unionist
C P Central Provinces, Cape Province
C P R Canadian Pacific Railway
C P.R E Council for the Preservation of Rural England
C R Community of the Resurrection
cr created or creation
C.R.A Commander, Royal Artillery
C R E Commander, Royal Engineers
Cres Crescent
C R.O Chief Recruiting Officer
C S Civil Service
C S C Conspicuous Service Cross
C S I Companion of the Order of the Star of India
C S I R Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (re-named Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization)
C S O Chief Signal Officer
C.S P Chartered Society of Physiotherapists, Civil Service of Pakistan
C SS R Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Redemptorist Order)
C St J Commander of the Order of St John of Jerusalem
C T A Chaplain Territorial Army
C T C Cyclists Touring Club
C U Cambridge University
C U.A C Cambridge University Athletic Club
C U A F C Cambridge University Association Football Club
C U B C Cambridge University Boat Club
C U C C Cambridge Univ Cricket Club
C U H C Cambridge University Hockey Club
C U R F C Cambridge University Rugby Football Club
C V O Commander of the Royal Victorian Order

D

D. Duke
d Died daughter
D.A. Diploma in Anaesthesia
D.A (Edin) Diploma of Edinburgh College of Art
D.A.A. & Q M G Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General
D A.A.G Deputy - Assistant - Adjutant - General
D.A & Q M G. Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General
D.A C G Deputy Assistant Chaplain General
D A.D Deputy Assistant Director
D.A.D.M S. Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services
D.A.D.O S Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services
D.A.D.Q Deputy Assistant Director of Quartering
D.A D S T Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport
D.A G Deputy-Adjutant-General
D.A Q.M G. Deputy - Assistant - Quarter - master General
D.A.Sc. Doctor in Agricultural Sciences
D.B.E. Dame Commander Order of the British Empire
D.C. District of Columbia (U S)
D C.A.S Deputy Chief of the Air Staff
D C.G. Deputy Chaplain-General
D.C.G.S. Deputy Chief of the General Staff (on the Field)
D Ch Doctor of Surgery
D C H Diploma in Child Health
D C.I.G S Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff
D C L. Doctor of Civil Law
D C.L I Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry
D C M Distinguished Conduct Medal
D Cn L. Doctor of Canon Law
D C S Deputy Chief of Staff, Doctor of Commercial Sciences
D C T Doctor of Christian Theology
D C V O Dame Commander of Royal Victorian Order
D D Doctor of Divinity
D D L Deputy Director of Labour
D D M E Deputy Director of Mechanical Engineering
D.D M I Deputy Director of Military Intelligence
D D M S Deputy Director of Medical Services
D D.N I Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence
D D O Diploma in Dental Orthopædics
D D P S Deputy Director of Personal Services (Naval)
D D R A Deputy Director Royal Artillery
D D S Doctor of Dental Surgery, Director of Dental Services
D D Sc Doctor of Dental Science (Melbourne)
D D S D Deputy Director Staff Duties
D D S T Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport
D D W E & M Deputy Director of Works, Electrical and Mechanical
Decd Deceased
deg. Degree
Del Delaware (U S)
Deleg Delegate
D Eng Doctor of Engineering
D E O V R Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles
Dep Deputy
Dept. Department
D ès L Docteur es lettres
Des R C A Designer of the Royal College of Art
D F C Distinguished Flying Cross
D G Dragoon Guards
D G.A.M S. Director-General Army Medical Services
D G M S Director General of Medical Services
D G.M W Director - General of Military Works
D G P Director-General of Personnel
D G St J Dame of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem
D H L Doctor of Hebrew Literature
D.H Q District Head Quarters
D I C Diploma of the Imperial College
D I G Deputy Inspector General
D I.H Diploma in Industrial Health
Dioc Diocese Diocesan
Dis T.P Distinction Town Planning
Div Division, Divorced
D J.A G. Deputy Judge Advocate General
D.J St J Dame of Justice of St John of Jerusalem
D L Deputy-Lieutenant
D L C. Diploma Loughborough College
D.L.I Durham Light Infantry
D Litt or D.Lit Doctor of Literature, Doctor of Letters
D L.O. Diploma in Laryngology and Otology
D.M. Doctor of Medicine
D.M.I. Director of Military Intelligence
D M.R. Diploma in Medical Radiology
D.M.R.E. Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology
D.M S Director of Medical Services
D.Mus. Doctor of Music
D.M T. Director of Military Training

D.N.B.	Dictionary of National Biography
D.N.I.	Director of Naval Intelligence
D.O.	Diploma in Ophthalmology
D.O.C.	District Officer Commanding
Doc. Eng.	Doctor of Engineering
D.O.L.	Doctor of Oriental Learning
Dom.	*Dominus*
D.O.M.S	Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery
D.O.S.	Director of Ordnance Services
Dow	Dowager
D.P.A	Diploma in Public Administration, Discharged Prisoners' Aid
D.P.Ec	Doctor of Political Economy
D.P.H	Diploma in Public Health
D.Ph. or D.Phil.	Doctor of Philosophy
D.P.M	Diploma in Psychological Medicine
D.P.S	Director of Personal Services (Naval), Director of Postal Services
D.Q.M.G.	Deputy Quartermaster-General
Dr	Doctor.
D.R.A.C.	Director Royal Armoured Corps
Dr Œc. Pol.	Doctor Œconomiæ Politicæ
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross
D.Sc	Doctor of Science
D.Sc.A	Docteur en sciences agricoles
D.S.D	Director Staff Duties
D.S.I.R	Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal
D.S.O	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order
D.S.P	Director of Selection of Personnel, *Docteur en sciences politiques* (Montreal)
d.s.p	*decessit sine prole* (died without issue)
D.S.S	Doctor of Sacred Scripture
D.S.T.	Director of Supplies and Transport
D.St.J.	Dame of the Order of St John of Jerusalem
D.T.D	Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service)
D.T.H	Diploma in Tropical Hygiene
D.Theol	Doctor of Theology
D.Th.P.T	Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching (Durham University)
D.T.M	Diploma in Tropical Medicine
D.U.P	Docteur de l'Université de Paris
D.V.H	Diploma in Veterinary Hygiene
D.V.S.M	Diploma in Veterinary State Medicine

E

E.	East, Earl
e.	eldest
E.A.P	East Africa Protectorate
Ebor.	(*Eboracensis*) of York
E.C	East Central (postal district), Emergency Commission
E.C.A	Economic Co-operation Administration
E.C.U	English Church Union
E.D	Efficiency Decoration
Edin.	Edinburgh
Edn.	Edition
Educ	Educated
Educn.	Education
E.E.F.	Egyptian Expeditionary Force
E.E.T.S	Early English Text Society
E.I	East Indian East Indies
E.I.C.S	East India Company's Service
E.-in-C.	Engineer-in-Chief
E.M.S	Emergency Medical Service
Ency. Brit.	Encyclopædia Britannica
Eng.	England, Engineer
E.N.S.A	Entertainments National Service Association
E.N.T.	Ear, Nose and Throat
er.	elder
E.R	Eastern Region (B.R.)
E.R.D	Emergency Reserve Decoration (Army)
esp	especially
E.S.U	English-Speaking Union
Ext.	Extinct

F

F.A	Football Association
F.A.A.S	Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences
F.A.C.C.A	Fellow of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants (former F.L.A.A.)
F.A.C.D.	Fellow of the American College of Dentistry
F.A.C.I	Fellow of the Australian Chemical Institute
F.A.C.P.	Fellow of American College of Physicians
F.A.C.S	Fellow of American College of Surgeons
F.A.G.S	Fellow American Geographical Society
F.A.I	Fellow of Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute
F.A.I.A	Fellow of American Institute of Architects
F.A.N.Y	First Aid Nursing Yeomanry
F.A.O.	Food and Agricultural Organisation
F.A.P.H.A	Fellow American Public Health Association
F.A.S	Fellow of the Antiquarian Society
F.A.S.A	Fellow of Australian Society of Accountants
Far E.L.F	Far East Land Forces
F.B.A	Fellow of the British Academy
F.B.H.I	Fellow of the British Horological Institute
F.B.I	Federation of British Industries
F.B.O.A	Fellow of British Optical Association
F.B.O.U.	Fellow British Ornithologists Union
F.Brit.I.R.E	Fellow of British Institution of Radio Engineers
F.B.Ps.S	Fellow of British Psychological Society
F.B.S	Fellow Building Societies Institute
F.B.S.I.	Fellow of Boot and Shoe Industry
F.B.S.M	Fellow of the Birmingham School of Music
F.C.A	Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants
F.C.C.S	Fellow of Corporation of Secretaries (formerly of Certified Secretaries)
F.C.G.I.	Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute
F.C.H	Fellow of Coopers Hill College
F.Ch.S	Fellow of the Society of Chiropodists
F.C.I.C	Fellow of Canadian Institute of Chemistry
F.C.I.I.	Fellow of the Chartered Insurance Institute
F.C.I.P.A	Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents
F.C.I.S.	Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries
F.C.P.	Fellow College of Preceptors
F.C.S	Fellow of the Chemical Society
F.C.S.T	Fellow of the College of Speech Therapists
F.C.T	Federal Capital Territory (now A.C.T.)
F.C.T.B.	Fellow of the College of Teachers of the Blind
F.C.W.A.	Fellow of the Institute of Cost and Works Accountants
F.D.S	Fellow in Dental Surgery
F.E.I.S.	Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland

INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1906

President
The Rt Hon The Viscount CHANDOS, P C , D S O , M C
Chairman of Council
Major-General Sir Edward L SPEARS, Bt , K B E , C B , M C

Six years ago the membership of the Institute of Directors was 400 Today it is well over 13,000 The story of the Institute's achievements is told in a very readable form in a booklet, "What Does the Institute of Directors Do?", which may be obtained from the Director-General,

Sir Richard Powell, Bt , M C

INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS
10 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1
BELgravia 3601

F.E.S. Fellow of the Entomological Society Fellow of the Ethnological Society
F.F. Field Force
F.F.A Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries (in Scotland)
F.F.A.R C.S. Fellow of Faculty of Anæsthetists Royal College of Surgeons
F F.A S. Fellow of Faculty of Architects and Surveyors London
F.F F Fighting French Forces
F F Hom Fellow of Faculty of Homœopathy
F F I French Forces of the Interior
F F.P S Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow)
F F R Fellow of Faculty of Radiologists
F F Sc Fellow of the Faculty of Sciences
F G.A Fellow Gemmological Association
F G.I Fellow of the Institute of Certificated Grocers
F G S Fellow of the Geological Society
F G S M Fellow of Guildhall School of Music
F.H.A.S Fellow of Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland
F H W C Fellow of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh
F.I.A. Fellow of Institute of Actuaries
F.I.A.A & S Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors
F I.Ae.S. Fellow of Institute of Aeronautical Sciences
F.I.Arb. Fellow of Institute of Arbitrators
F I.A.S Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (America)
F I.B Fellow of Institute of Bankers
F I B.D Fellow of the Institute of British Decorators
F I.B.P. Fellow of the Institute of British Photographers
F I.C *See* F R I C
F I.C.A Fellow of the Commonwealth Institute of Accountancy
F I C I Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland Fellow of the International Colonial Institute
F.I.C.S Fellow of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers
F.I E.S. Fellow of Illuminating Engineering Society
F I G C M Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians
F I I.A Fellow of Institute of Industrial Administration
F I Inst. Fellow of the Imperial Institute
F I L Fellow of the Institute of Linguists
F.I L.A. Fellow of Institute of Landscape Architects
F.I.M Fellow of the Institution of Metallurgists
F I M I Fellow of the Institute of the Motor Industry
F I M T. Fellow of Institute of Motor Trade
F I N Fellow of the Institute of Navigation
F.Inst.D Fellow of Institute of Directors
F Inst F Fellow of Institute of Fuel
F Inst Met. Fellow of Institute of Metals
F.Inst P. Fellow of Institute of Physics
F.Inst.Pet. Fellow of the Institute of Petroleum
F.Inst.P I. Fellow of the Institute of Patentees (Incorporated)
F.Inst.W. Fellow of the Institute of Welding
F.I.O. Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians
F I O B. Fellow of Institute of Builders
F I P A. Fellow of the Institute of Public Administration
F I R.A (Ind.) Fellow of Institute of Railway Auditors and Accountants (India)
F.I.R E Fellow of the Institution of Radio Engineers
F I R I. Fellow of the Institution of the Rubber Industry
F I S A Fellow of the Incorporated Secretaries Association
F I S E Fellow Institution of Sanitary Engineers
F I W M Fellow of the Institution of Works Managers
F J I Fellow of Institute of Journalists
F K C Fellow of King's College (London)
F L A Fellow of Library Association
Fla Florida (U S)
F L A A (*See* F A C C A designation now changed)
F L A S Fellow of the Land Agents Society
F L C.M Fellow of the London College of Music
F.L H S Fellow of the London Historical Society
F L S Fellow of the Linnæan Society
Flt Flight
F M Field Marshal
F.M.A Fellow of the Museums Association
F M.S Federated Malay States
F N I Fellow of National Institute of Sciences in India
F O Foreign Office Field Officer Flying Officer
F O I C Flag Officer in charge
F Ph S Fellow of the Philosophical Society of England
F P S Fellow of the Pharmaceutical Society
F Phys S Fellow of the Physical Society
F.R.A C P Fellow Royal Australasian College of Physicians
F.R.A C S. Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
F R A D Fellow of the Royal Academy of Dancing
F R.Ae.S Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society
F R.A H.S Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society
F R.A I Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute
F R A I.A Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects
F.R.A.M Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music
F.R.A S Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society
F R.A.S.B Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal
F R B S Fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Fellow of the Royal Botanic Society
F R C M. Fellow of the Royal College of Music
F R C O Fellow of the Royal College of Organists
F R C O (CHM) Fellow of the Royal College of Organists with Diploma in Choir Training
F.R C O G Fellow of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists
F.R C.P Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
F R.C.P E Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
F.R.C.S Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
F.R.C S.E. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
F.R.C.S.I. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland

Free as a bird in AERTEX
REGD

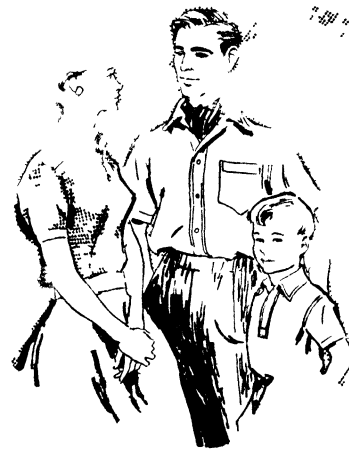

THERE'S
healthy comfort
in Aertex
shirts, underwear,
blouses,
pyjamas, corsetry,
baby clothes
all-family, all-year,
air-conditioned comfort !

You're air-conditioned in* AERTEX *all year round

F.R C.V.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
F.R.Econ.S. Fellow of Royal Economic Society
F.R.E.S. Fellow of Royal Empire Society, Fellow of Royal Entomological Society of London
F.R.F.P.S.(G.) Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (of Glasgow)
F.R.G.S. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society
F.R.Hist.S. Fellow of Royal Historical Society
F.R.Hort.S. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society
F.R.I. Fellow of the Royal Institution
F.R.I.A.S. Fellow of the Royal Incorporation of Architects of Scotland
F.R I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects
F.R.I C. (formerly F I C) Fellow of Royal Institute of Chemistry
F.R.I.C.S. Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
F.R.I.H. Fellow of Royal Institute of Horticulture (N Z)
F.R I.P.H.H. Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
F.R.M.C.M. Fellow of Royal Manchester College of Music
F.R.M.S. Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society
F.R.Met.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society
F.R.N.S. Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society
F.R.N.S.A. Fellow Royal School Naval Architecture
F.R.P.S. Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society
F.R.P.S.L. Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society, London.
F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society
F.R S.A. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts
F.R.S.A.I. Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland
F.R.San I Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute
F.R.S.C Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada
F.R.S.E Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh
F R.S G S. Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society
F.R.S.L. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
F.R.S.M. or **F.R.Soc Med** Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine
F.R.S.N.Z. Fellow of Royal Society of New Zealand
F.R.S.S.A Fellow of Royal Society of South Africa
F R.S.T. Fellow of the Royal Society of Teachers
F.R.S.T.M. & H. Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
F.R.V.I.A. Fellow Royal Victorian Institute of Architects
F.R.Z.S.Scot. Fellow of the Royal Zoological Society of Scotland
f.s. Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College
F.S.A. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries
F.S.A.A. Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors
F.S.A.M. Fellow of the Society of Art Masters
F.S.Arc. Fellow of Society of Architects (merged with the R I B A, 1925)
F.S.A.Scot. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland
F.S.A.S.M. Fellow of the South Australian School of Mines

F.S D.C.	Fellow of Society of Dyers and Colourists
F S E	Fellow Society of Engineers
F.S G T	Fellow Society of Glass Technology
F.S I	Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (changed Aug 1947 to F R I C S)
F S.I.A	Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists
F S M A	Fellow Incorporated Sales Managers Association
F S M C	Fellow of the Spectacle-Makers' Company
F S S	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society
F T C D	Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin
F T C L	Fellow of Trinity College of Music, London
F T I.	Fellow of the Textile Institute
F Z S	Fellow of the Zoological Society
F.Z S Scot	(Changed to) F R Z S Scot

G

Ga	Georgia (U S)
G B A	Governing Bodies Assoc
G B E	Knight or Dame Grand Cross Order of the British Empire
G C	George Cross
G C B	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath
G C H	Knight Grand Cross of Hanover
G C I E	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire
G.C M G	Knight Grand Cross of St Michael and St George
G C S I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India
G C St.J.	Bailiff or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of St John of Jerusalem
G C V O	Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order
Gdns	Gardens
Gen	General
Ges	Gesellschaft
G.F.S	Girls Friendly Society
g g s	Great grandson
G H Q	General Headquarters
Gib	Gibraltar
G I Mech E	Graduate Institution of Mechanical Engineers
G L	Grand Lodge
Glos	Gloucestershire
G M	George Medal
G M C	Guild of Memorial Craftsmen
G M I.E	Grand Master of Indian Empire
G M.M.G	Grand Master of St Michael and St George
G M.S I.	Grand Master of Star of India
G O C	General Officer Commanding
G O C -in-C	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief
Gov	Governor
Govt	Government
G P	General Practitioner
G P.D S T.	Girls Public Day School Trust
G P O	General Post Office
G Q G	Grand Quartier Général (French G H Q)
Gr.	Greek
Gram Sch	Grammar School
G S	General Staff
g.s	Grandson
G S M	Guildhall School of Music
G.S O	General Staff Officer
G.T S	General Theological Seminary (New York)
G.W R	Great Western Railway (*see* B R)

H

H.A.A.	Heavy Anti-Aircraft
H.A.C.	Honourable Artillery Company
Hants.	Hampshire
Harv	Harvard
H.B.M.	His (or Her) Britannic Majesty (Majesty's)
h.c.	*honoris causa*
H C.F.	Hon Chaplain to the Forces
H D D.	Higher Dental Diploma
H E	His Excellency, His Eminence
H E.H.	His Exalted Highness
H.E.I.C.	Honourable East India Company
H.E I.C.S	Honourable East India Company's Service
Heir-pres	Heir presumptive
Herts	Hertfordshire
H F A.R.A.	Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy
H.F.R.A	Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy
H.G	Home Guard
H.H	His (or Her) Highness, His Holiness
H I H	His (or Her) Imperial Highness
H I.M.	His (or Her) Imperial Majesty
H L I	Highland Light Infantry
H M.	His (or Her) Majesty, or Majesty's
H M.C.	Headmasters' Conference
H M H S	His (or Her) Majesty's Hospital Ship
H M I	His (or Her) Majesty's Inspector
H M S	His (or Her) Majesty s Ship
H.M S O	His (or Her) Majesty s Stationery Office
Hon	Honourable, Honorary, Honour
H P	House Physician
H Q	Headquarters
(H.R)	Home Ruler
H R.C.A.	Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician
H.R.H	His (or Her) Royal Highness
H.R.H.A.	Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy
H R I	Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours
H.R.O.I	Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters
H.R.S.A	Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy
H.R S.W	Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Water Colour Society
H S.	House Surgeon
H.S.H	His (or Her) Serene Highness
Hum	Humanity, Humanities (Latin)
Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Hy.	Heavy

I

I.	Island
Ia	Iowa (U S)
I A.	Indian Army
I.A E	Institute of Automobile Engineers
I.A.H.M.	Incorporated Association of Headmasters
I.A.M C	Indian Army Medical Corps
I.A O C.	Indian Army Ordnance Corps
I.A R O	Indian Army Reserve of Officers
I A.S	Indian Agricultural Service
Ib. or Ibid.	*Ibidem* (in the same place)
i/c.	In charge
I C.A.A.	Invalid Children's Aid Association
I.C.A.O	International Civil Aviation Organization
Icel.	Icelandic
I.Chem.E.	Institution of Chemical Engineers
I.C.F T U.	International Confederation of Free Trade Unions
I.C.I.	Imperial Chemical Industries
I.C.R.C.	International Committee of the Red Cross
I.C.S.	Indian Civil Service

Please HELP *these children!*

Since its foundation in 1827, several thousand orphans of Merchant Seamen have been cared for, educated, and set up in life, and there are now over 300 boys and girls at the school, more than half of whom lost their fathers during the late war The assured income does not meet the expenditure New subscribers are urgently needed to bridge the gap Please show your appreciation of our Merchant Seamen by sending donations or subscriptions to the SECRETARY, THE ROYAL MERCHANT NAVY SCHOOL, 28 St Mary Axe, London, E C 3





Patron HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
President H R H THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH
Hon Treasurer Sir LEIGHTON SEAGER Bart, C B E, D L, J P
Chairman F W SAUNDERS, Esq

THE ROYAL MERCHANT NAVY SCHOOL

BEAR WOOD, WOKINGHAM, BERKS Formerly the Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage **and COLLINGTON AVENUE, BEXHILL, SUSSEX.**

Maintained by voluntary subscription NOT State aided

Id.	Idaho (U S)
Id.c.	Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College
I.E.E.	Institution of Electrical Engineers
I.E.S.	Indian Educational Service
I.F.S.	Irish Free State, Indian Forest Service
I H.S.	*Iesus Hominum Salvator* (Jesus the Saviour of Mankind)
Ill.	Illinois (U S)
I L O	International Labour Office
I L P	Independent Labour Party
I M A	International Music Association
I.M.E.	Institution of Mining Engineers
I.M.E.A.	Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association
I.Mech.E.	Institution of Mechanical Engineers
I.M.M.T.S.	Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship
Imp	Imperial
I M S	Indian Medical Service
I N	Indian Navy
I N A	Institution of Naval Architects
Inc.	Incorporated
incog	*Incognito* (in secret)
Ind.	Independent, Indiana (U S)
insp.	Inspector
Inst	Institute, Institution
Inst C.E	Institution of Civil Engineers
Inst M.M	Institution of Mining and Metallurgy
I of M	Isle of Man
I.O.G.T.	International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.M.	Isle of Man, Indian Order of Merit
I.O.O.F	Independent Order of Oddfellows
I.O.P.	Inst Painters in Oil Colours
I.o.W.	Isle of Wight
I.P.S.	Indian Police Service
I.R A.	Irish Republican Army
I.R.O	International Refugee Organisation
Is.	Island(s)
I.S.	International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers
I.S.C.	Indian Staff Corps
I.S.E.	Indian Service of Engineers
I.S.O.	Imperial Service Order
I.T.	Indian Territory (U S)
Ital. or **It.**	Italian
I.T.O.	International Trade Organisation
I.W.	Isle of Wight
I.W.G C	Imperial War Graves Commission
I.Y.	Imperial Yeomanry
I.Z.	I Zingari

J

J.A.	Judge Advocate
J.A.G.	Judge Advocate General
Jas.	James
J.C.B	*Juris Canonici Bachelor* (Bachelor of Canon Law)
J.C.S	Journal of the Chemical Society
J.C.D	*Juris Canonici Doctor* (Doctor of Canon Law)
J.D.	Doctor of Jurisprudence
Jes.	Jesus
jls.	Journals
Joh. or **Jno.**	John
J.P.	Justice of the Peace
j.s.c.	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course, or the equivalent, 1942–1946
j.s.s.c.	Joint Services Staff Course
J.U.D.	*Juris Utriusque Doctor*, Doctor of Both Laws (Canon and Civil).

Jun.	Junior
Jun. Opt.	Junior Optime

K

Kans.	Kansas (U S)
K.A.R.	King's African Rifles
K.B.E	Knight Commander Order of the British Empire
K C.	King s Counsel
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath
K.C.C.	Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State
K.C.H.	King's College Hospital, Knight Commander of Hanover
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire
K.C.L.	King's College, London
K C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St Michael and St George
K.C.S G.	Knight Commander of St Gregory
K.C.S I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India
K.C.S.S.	Knight Commander of St Silvester
K C V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
K.D.G.	King's Dragoon Guards
Keb	Keble College, Oxford
K.E H.	King Edward's Horse
K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter
K.G.St.J.	Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem.
K H.	Knight of Hanover
K.H.C.	Hon. Chaplain to the King
K.H.D.S.	Hon Dental Surgeon to the King
K.H.N.S.	Hon Nursing Sister to the King
K.H P	Hon Physician to the King
K.H.S.	Hon Surgeon to the King, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre
K.-I.-H.	Kaisar-i-Hind
K.J.St J.	Knight of Justice, Order of St John of Jerusalem
K.O.R R	King s Own Royal Regiment
K O S.B	King's Own Scottish Borderers
K O.Y.L.I.	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St Patrick
K.R.R.C.	King's Royal Rifle Corps
K.S.	King's Scholar
K.S G.	Knight of St Gregory
K.S.L.I.	King's Shropshire Light Infantry
K.St.J.	Knight of Order of St John of Jerusalem
K.T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle
Kt. or **Knt.**	Knight
Ky.	Kentucky (U S)

L

(L.)	Liberal
L.A.	Literate in Arts, Liverpool Academy
La.	Louisiana (U S)
(Lab.)	Labour
L.A.C.	London Athletic Club
L.-Corp or **Lance-Corp.**	Lance-Corporal
Lancs.	Lancashire
L.C.C.	London County Council
L.Ch.	Licentiate in Surgery
L.C.J.	Lord Chief Justice
L.C.P.	Licentiate of the College of Preceptors
L.Div.	Licentiate in Divinity
L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery
L.D.V.	Local Defence Volunteers
L. ès L.	Licencié ès lettres
L.H.	Light Horse
L.H.D.	(*Literarum Humaniorum Doctor*) Doctor of Literature
L I.	Light Infantry, Long Island
Lic Med	Licentiate in Medicine
Lieut.	Lieutenant
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
Lit.	Literature, Literary
Lit.D	Doctor of Literature, Doctor of Letters
Lit. Hum.	*Literæ Humaniores* (Classics)
Litt D.	Doctor of Literature, Doctor of Letters
Liv.	Liverpool
L.J.	Lord Justice
L.L.	Lord-Lieutenant
L L A	Lady Literate in Arts
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws
L.L C.M.	Licentiate London College of Music
LL D.	Doctor of Laws
LL L.	Licentiate in Laws
LL M.	Master of Laws
L.M	Licentiate in Midwifery
L M B C.	Lady Margaret Boat Club
L M.C C.	Licentiate of Medical Council of Canada
L M R	London Midland Region (B R)
L M S	London, Midland and Scottish Railway (*see* B R), London Missionary Society
L.M S S.A	Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery, Society of Apothecaries
L Nat	Liberal National
L.N E.R	London and North Eastern Railway (*see* B R)
L of C	Lines of Communication
L.P T.B.	London Passenger Transport Board
L R.A D	Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Dancing
L R.A.M.	Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music
L R C P	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
L.R.C P E	Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
L.R C.S.E	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
L R F.P.S.	Licentiate of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
L.R.I.B.A	Licentiate Royal Institute of British Architects
L.S.A.	Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries
L.S.E.	London School of Economics
Lt.	Light (*e g* Light Infantry)
Lt. or **Lieut.**	Lieutenant
L.T.	Licentiate in Teaching
L.T C.L.	Licentiate of Trinity College of Music, London
Lt -Col	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt -Gen	Lieutenant-General
L.Th.	Licentiate in Theology
(L U.)	Liberal Unionist
L.U.O.T C.	London University Officers' Training Corps
LXX.	Septuagint

M

M.	Marquess, Member, Monsieur
m.	married
M.A.	Master of Arts
M.A.A.F.	Mediterranean Allied Air Forces
M.A.A.S.	Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences
M.A.E.E.	Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment
Mag.	Magnetism or Magazine
Magd.	Magdalen, Magdalene
M.A.I.	Master of Engineering (*Magister in Artis Ingenaria*)
Maj.-Gen.	Major-General
Man.	Manitoba (Canada)

ASSOCIATION OF SECRETARIES IN COMMERCE

AN ORGANISATION FOR DIRECTORS, SECRETARIES AND EXECUTIVES

Examinations.—These are open to student members and are held at London and other convenient centres in June and December Examinations are also conducted for Single-Subject Certificates in the Intermediate and Final stages

Membership—Student members who are successful in the examinations and have acquired the necessary qualifying experience may apply for Fellow or Associate Membership Fellows and Associates are known as Commercial Secretaries and become entitled to the designatory letters F S C or A S C

Examination Syllabus, Regulations, Forms, Particulars of Membership and Details of Merit and Prize Awards can be obtained from

THE SECRETARY
ASSOCIATION OF SECRETARIES IN COMMERCE LTD
19 GREAT WINCHESTER STREET, LONDON, E C 2
Phone LONDON WALL 6714-6715

M.A.O. Master of Obstetric Art
M.A.O U Member American Ornithologists' Union
M.A.P. Ministry of Aircraft Production
M.Arch Master of Architecture
Marq Marquess
M.A.S.C E. Member American Society of Civil Engineers
M.A S M E. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers
Mass. Massachusetts (U S)
Math. Mathematics, Mathematical
M.B Bachelor of Medicine
M.B.E. Member of the Order of the British Empire
M.B.O.U. Member British Ornithologists' Union
M.Brit.I R.E. Member British Institute of Radio Engineers
M.C. Military Cross, Master of Ceremonies
M.C.C. Marylebone Cricket Club
M.C E (Melb) Master of Civil Engineering (Melbourne Univ)
M.Ch. or **M.Chir.** Master in Surgery
M.Ch.Orth. Master of Orthopædic Surgery
M.C.M.E.S. Member of Civil and Mech Engineers' Society
M.Com Master of Commerce
M.Cons.E Member of Association of Consulting Engineers
M.C.P. Master of City Planning (U S)
M.C.S. Madras Civil Service, Malayan Civil Service
M.D. Doctor of Medicine, Military District
Md. Maryland (U S)
M.D.S. Master of Dental Surgery
Me. Maine (U S)
M.E. Mining Engineer
M.E.A F. Middle East Air Force
M.E.C. Member of Executive Council
Mech. Mechanics, Mechanical
Med. Medical
M.E.F. Middle East Force
M.E I C. Member Engineering Institute of Canada
M E.L.F Middle East Land Forces
M.Eng Master of Engineering
Met.R. Metropolitan Railway
M.F G.B. Miners' Federation of Great Britain
M F.H. Master of Foxhounds
M.G.A Maj -Gen i/c Administration
M G C. Machine Gun Corps
M G I Member of the Institute of Certificated Grocers
Mgr. Monsignore
M H.A Member of House of Assembly
M.H.R Member House of Representatives
M.I Military Intelligence
M.I.A.E. Member of the Institution of Automobile Engineers
M.I.Ae.E. Member Inst of Aeronautical Engineers
M.I.A.S. Member Institute of Aeronautical Science (U S)
M.I.B.F. Member Inst British Foundrymen
M.I.British E. Member Institute of British Engineers
M.I.C.E. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers
M.I.C.E.I. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland
Mich. Michigan (U S)
M.I.Chem.E. Member of the Institution of Chemical Engineers
M I.E.A. Member Institution of Engineers, Australia
M.I.E.E. Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers
M.I.E.I. Member of Institution of Engineering Inspection
M.I.E.(Ind.) Member Institution of Engineers, India
M.I.E.S Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland

M.I.Ex.	Member Institute of Export
Mil.	Military
M.I.Loco.E.	Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers
M.I.Mar.E.	Member of the Institute of Marine Engineers
M.I.Mech E.	Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers
M.I.Min.E.	Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers
M.I.M M.	Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy
M.I.Mun.E.	Member Institution of Municipal Engineers
Min.	Minister, Ministry
M.I.N.	Member of the Institute of Navigation
M.I.N.A	Member of Institution of Naval Architects
Minn.	Minnesota (U S)
M Inst.C E	Member of Institution of Civil Engineers (changed Feb 1946 to M I C E)
M.Inst.Gas E	Member Institution of Gas Engineers
M.Inst.H.E.	Member of the Institution of Highway Engineers
M.Inst.M.E.	Member of Institution of Mining Engineers
M.Inst.Met.	Member of the Institute of Metals
M Inst.Pet	Member of the Institute of Petroleum
M.Inst.P.I.	Member of the Institute of Patentees (Inc)
M Inst.R.A.	Member of the Institute of Registered Architects
M Inst.T.	Member of the Institute of Transport
M Inst W.	Member Institute of Welding
M Inst W E	Member of the Institution of Water Engineers
M I Prod.E	(formerly M I P E) Member of the Institution of Production Engineers
M I.R.T E.	Member of Institute of Road Transport Engineers
M.I.S. (India)	Member of the Institution of Surveyors of India
M.I.S I	Member of Iron and Steel Institute
Miss.	Mississippi (U S)
M.I Struct E.	Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers
M.J.I.	Member of Institute of Journalists
M.J I.E	Member of the Junior Institute of Engineers
M.J.S	Member of the Japan Society
M.L.	Licentiate in Medicine, Master of Laws
M.L.A	Member of Legislative Assembly
M L C	Member of Legislative Council
Mlle.	*Mademoiselle* (Miss)
M.L O.	Military Liaison Officer
M.L.S.	Member of the Linnæan Society
M.M.	Military Medal
Mme.	Madame
M.Met.	Master of Metallurgy
M.M.G.I.	Member of the Mining Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India
M.M.S.A.	Master of Midwifery Society of Apothecaries
M.N.A.S.	Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U S)
M.O.	Medical Officer
Mo.	Missouri (U S)
Mods.	Moderations (Oxford)
M.O.H.	Medical Officer(s) of Health
M.O.I.	Ministry of Information
Mon.	Montana (U S)
Most Rev.	Most Reverend
M.P.	Member of Parliament
M.P.P.	Member of Provincial Parliament
M.P.S.	Member of Pharmaceutical Society
M.R.	Master of the Rolls, Municipal Reform
M.R.A.I.C.	Member Royal Architectural Institute of Canada
M.R.A S.	Member of Royal Asiatic Society
M.R C.	Medical Research Council
M.R C O G	Member of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists
M.R C P	Member of the Royal College of Physicians
M.R.C.P E.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
M.R C.S	Member Royal College of Surgeons
M.R.C.S E.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
M.R C V S	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
M.R.Emp S	Member of the Royal Empire Society
M.R.I.	Member of the Royal Institution
M R I.A	Member of the Royal Irish Academy
M.R.I.A I.	Member of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland
M.R San I	Member of Royal Sanitary Institute
M.R.S T.	Member of Royal Society of Teachers
M R U S I	Member of the Royal United Service Institution
M S.	Master of Surgery, Master of Science (U S)
MS, MSS	Manuscript, Manuscripts
M S A E	Member of the Society of Automotive Engineers (America)
M.S & R	Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs
M.S Aut E	Member of the Society of Automobile Engineers
M.S C	Madras Staff Corps
M Sc	Master of Science
M Sc D	Master of Dental Science
M S H	Master of Stag-Hounds
M S I.A	Member Society of Industrial Artists
M S M	Meritorious Service Medal
M.S.R.	Member Society of Radiographers
Mt	Mountain
M T	Mechanical Transport
M T P I	Member of Town Planning Institute
Mus B	Bachelor of Music
Mus D	Doctor of Music
Mus.M	Master of Music
M V.	Merchant Vessel Motor Vessel (naval)
M.V O	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
Mx	Middlesex

N

(N.)	Nationalist, Navigating Duties
N.	North
n	Nephew
N.A.	National Academician (America)
N.A A F I	Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes
N.A B C	National Association of Boys' Clubs
N A P.T.	National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis
N.A T O.	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Nat. Sci.	Natural Sciences
N.B.	New Brunswick
N.B.A.	North British Academy
N.B.C.	National Book Council (now National Book League), National Broadcasting Company (of America)
N.B.L.	National Book League (formerly National Book Council)
N.C.	North Carolina (U S)

IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1939

Patron—Her MOST Gracious Majesty THE QUEEN

President—The Rt Hon The EARL of HALIFAX, K G , P C

Dependent upon voluntary gifts, without State aid, the Fund is under the direction of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England and is governed by representatives of many medical and scientific institutions Money is needed quickly to assist the developments now being made in the conquest of cancer In addition to the continuous and systematic research in up-to-date laboratories at Mill Hill, London, the work is being extended in new laboratories at Lincoln's Inn Fields Will you please help?

LEGACIES, DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS

are urgently needed for the maintenance and extension of our work Subscriptions should be sent to the Hon Treasurer, Mr Dickson Wright, F R C S , at Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C 2

N C.B	National Coal Board
N C L C	National Council of Labour Colleges
N C.U	National Cyclists' Union
N.D.A	National Diploma in Agriculture
N. Dak.	North Dakota (U S)
N D D	National Diploma in Dairying
N.E	North-east
N E.A C.	New English Art Club
Neb	Nebraska (U S)
N.E C Inst	North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders
Nev	Nevada (U S)
New M	New Mexico (U S)
N F S	National Fire Service
N.F U	National Farmers' Union
N.H.	New Hampshire (U S)
N.I.	Northern Ireland, Native Infantry
N.I.D	Naval Intelligence Division, National Institute for the Deaf
N.J.	New Jersey (U S)
N.L.	National Liberal
N L F	National Liberal Federation
Northants	Northamptonshire
Notts	Nottinghamshire
N.P.	Notary Public
N.R.A.	National Rifle Association, National Recovery Administration
N.R.D.	National Registered Designer
N.S.	Nova Scotia, New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1752), National Society
n.s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich
N.S.A.	National Skating Association
N.S.P.C C.	National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children
N.S.W.	New South Wales
N.T.	New Testament, Northern Territory of South Australia
N.U.I.	National University of Ireland
N U R.	National Union of Railwaymen
N U T	National Union of Teachers
N U T.N.	National Union of Trained Nurses
N U.W W.	National Union of Women Workers
N.W.	North west
N W.F P	North-West Frontier Province
N W P	North-Western Provinces
N.W T	North-Western Territories
N Y.	New York—City or State
N.Y C	New York City
N Z.	New Zealand
N Z E.F	New Zealand Expeditionary Force

O

O.	Ohio (U S)
o.	only
O.A	*Officier d'Académie*
O A S	On Active Service
O. & O.	Oriental and Occidental (Steamship Co).
ob	died
O.B E	Officer Order of the British Empire
O.B I.	Order of British India
o c	only child
O C. and o/c	Officer Commanding
O.C.F.	Officiating Chaplain to the Forces
O.C T U.	Officer Cadet Training Unit
O.E E.C	Organisation for European Economic Co-operation
O.F.M.	Order of Friars Minor
O H M S	On His (or Her) Majesty's Service
O.L	Officer of the Order of Leopold
O.M.	Order of Merit
O.M.I	Oblate of Mary Immaculate
Ont.	Ontario

O.P.	*Ordinis Prædicatorum* = of the Order of Preachers (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title), Observation Post
O.R.C.	Orange River Colony
Ore.	Oregon (U S)
O.S.	Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752)
o.s.	only son
O.S.A.	Ontario Society of Artists
O.S.B	Order of St Benedict
O.S.F C	Franciscan (Capuchin) Order
O.S.N.C.	Orient Steam Navigation Co
O.S.R.D	Office of Scientific Research and Development
O.St.J.	Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem
O.T.	Old Testament
O.T C.	Officers' Training Corps
O.U.	Oxford University
O.U.A.C.	Oxford University Athletic Club
O.U.A.F C	Oxford University Association Football Club
O.U.B C.	Oxford University Boat Club
O.U C C.	Oxford University Cricket Club
O U.D S.	Oxford University Dramatic Society
O.U R.F C	Oxford University Rugby Football Club
Oxon	Oxfordshire, of Oxford

P

P.A.	Pakistan Army
Pa.	Pennsylvania (U S)
p.a.c	passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science
P.A.S.I.	Professional Associate Chartered Surveyors' Institution (changed August 1947 to A R I C S)
P C.	Privy Councillor, Police Constable, Perpetual Curate, Peace Commissioner (Irish Free State)
p.c	*per centum* (by the hundred)
P C.M O.	Principal Colonial Medical Officer
P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island
P.E.P. (PEP).	Political and Economic Planning
P.F.	Procurator-Fiscal
Ph.B	Bachelor of Philosophy
Ph.C.	Pharmaceutical Chemist
Ph D	Doctor of Philosophy
Phil.	Philology, Philological, Philosophy, Philosophical
Phys	Physical
P.I.C.A.O.	Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization
pinx.	(He) painted it
Pl	Place, Plural
Plen.	Plenipotentiary
P M.G.	Postmaster-General
P.M.O.	Principal Medical Officer
P.M.R A.F.N.S.	Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service
P.M.S	President Miniature Society
P. & O.	Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co
P. & O.S.N.Co.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co
P.O	Post Office
Pop.	Population
P.O.W.	Prisoner of War, Prince of Wales's
P.P.	Parish Priest, Past President
Pp.	Pages
P.P.C.L.I.	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
P.P.E.	Philosophy, Politics and Economics (Oxford Univ)
P.P.R.A.	Past President of the Royal Academy
P.P.T.P I.	Past President Town Planning Institute
P.Q.	Province of Quebec
P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy
Preb.	Prebendary
Pres.	President
P.R.I.	President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours
P.R.I.A.	President of the Royal Irish Academy
Prin.	Principal
Proc.	Proctor, Proceedings
Prof.	Professor
Pro tem.	*Pro tempore* (for the time being)
Prov.	Provost
Prox.	*Proximo* (next)
Prox. acc.	*Proximo accessit* (next in order of merit to the winner, or a very close second)
P.R.S.	President of the Royal Society
P.R.W.S.	President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours
P S.	Pastel Society
p.s.	passed School of Instruction (of Officers)
p s a	Graduate of R A F Staff College
p.s.c.	Graduate of Staff College († indicated Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College)
P.S.N.C	Pacific Steam Navigation Co
Pte.	Private (soldier)
Pty	Proprietary
P.W.D	Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Govt railways, telegraphs, etc)
P.W O	Prince of Wales's Own

Q

Q.	Queen
Q.A.I M.N.S.	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service
Q A.L.A.S.	Qualified Associate Land Agents' Society
Q A.R A.N C.	Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps
Q.A.R.N N.S.	Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service
Q C.	Queen's Counsel
Q H.D S	Queen's Honorary Dental Surgeon
Q H.N S	Queen's Honorary Nursing Sister
Q.H.P	Queen's Honorary Physician
Q H S	Queen's Honorary Surgeon
Qld	Queensland
Q M A A C	Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps
Q M G	Quartermaster-General
Q(ops)	Quartering (operations)
Qr.	Quarter
Q U B.	Queen's University, Belfast
Q U.I.	Queen's University in Ireland
q.v.	*quod vide* (which see)

R

(R.)	Radical, Reserve
r.	right
R.A	Royal Academician, Royal Artillery
R.A.A.F	Royal Australian Air Force
R.A.A.M C.	Royal Australian Army Medical Corps
R.A.C.	Royal Automobile Club, Royal Agricultural College, Royal Armoured Corps
R.A.C P.	Royal Australasian College of Physicians
R.A.C.S.	Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
R.A D.A.	Royal Academy of Dramatic Art
R.A.E.	Royal Australian Engineers, Royal Aircraft Establishment

Hands to dinner



The ways of the sailor's world are strange to the landsman—so he likes to think that Jack ashore is equally at sea It isn't true, of course And, when problems and anxieties do arise, he knows he can turn to one of the numerous societies that exist to help him

King George's Fund for Sailors—the central fund for all sea services—makes grants to more than 120 welfare and benevolent societies Your gift to K G F S * will help *all* seamen—serving or retired—and their families everywhere

* *Send it today to Captain Stuart Paton, C B E , R N (General Secretary)*

King George's Fund for Sailors

1 Chesham Street, London S W 1

R.A.E.C.	Royal Army Educational Corps
R.Ae S	Royal Aeronautical Society
R.A.F.	Royal Air Force
R.A.F.O.	Reserve of Air Force Officers (now Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers)
R.A F.R.O.	Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers
R.A.F.V.R	Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve
R.A.I.A.	Royal Australian Institute of Architects
R.A.M.	Member of Royal Academy of Music
R.A.M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps
R.A.N	Royal Australian Navy
R.A.N.V.R	Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
R.A.O.C	Royal Army Ordnance Corps
R.A.P.C.	Royal Army Pay Corps
R.A.R.O.	Regular Army Reserve of Officers
R.A.S.	Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society
R.A.S.C.	Royal Army Service Corps
R.A.S.E.	Royal Agricultural Society of England
R.Aux.A.F.	Royal Auxiliary Air Force
R.A V C.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps
R.B.	Rifle Brigade
R.B.A.	Member Royal Society of British Artists
R.B.C.	Royal British Colonial Society of Artists
R.B.S.	Royal Society of British Sculptors
R.B.S.A.	Royal Birmingham Society of Artists
R.C.	Roman Catholic
R.C.A.	Member Royal Cambrian Academy, Member Royal Canadian Academy
R.C.A.F.	Royal Canadian Air Force
R.C.M.	Royal College of Music
R.C.N.	Royal Canadian Navy
R C.N.C.	Royal Corps of Naval Constructors
R.C.N.V R	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve
R.C.O.	Royal College of Organists
R.C.O.G.	Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists
R.C.P.	Royal College of Physicians
R.C.S.	Royal College of Surgeons, Royal Corps of Signals, Royal College of Science
R.C.S (I)	Royal College of Surgeons (of Ireland)
R.C.V.S	Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
R.D.	Rural Dean, Royal Naval Reserve Decoration
Rd.	Road
R D.C	Rural District Council
R.D F.	Royal Dublin Fusiliers
R.D I.	Royal Designer for Industry (Royal Society of Arts)
R.E.	Royal Engineers, Fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers
Rear-Adm	Rear-Admiral
R.Econ.S.	Royal Economic Society
Rect.	Rector
Reg. Prof.	Regius Professor
Regt.	Regiment
R.E.M E.	Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers
R.E.R.O	Royal Engineers Reserve of Officers
R.E S.	Royal Empire Society
Res.	Resigned, Reserve, Resident
Rev.	Reverend
R.F.A.	Royal Field Artillery
R.F.C.	Royal Flying Corps (now R A F)
R.G.A.	Royal Garrison Artillery
R.G S.	Royal Geographical Society
R.H.A.	Royal Hibernian Academy, Royal Horse Artillery
R.H.G.	Royal Horse Guards

R.Hort.S.	Royal Horticultural Society
R.H.R.	Royal Highland Regt
R.H.S.	Royal Humane Society
R I.	Member Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, Rhode Island
R I.A.	Royal Irish Academy
R.I.A.M.	Royal Irish Academy of Music
R.I A.S C	Royal Indian Army Service Corps
R.I.B.A.	Royal Institute of British Architects
R I.B I	Rotary International in Great Britain and Ireland
R.I.E.	Royal Indian Engineering (Coll)
R.I.F.	Royal Irish Fusiliers
R.I.I A.	Royal Institute of International Affairs
R I.M.	Royal Indian Marine
R I.N.	Royal Indian Navy
R M	Royal Marines, Resident Magistrate
R.M.A.	Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst (now incorporating Royal Military Academy Woolwich)
R M C	Royal Military College Sandhurst (now Royal Military Academy)
R M C S.	Royal Military College of Science
R Met S.	Royal Meteorological Society
R M.F V R	Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve
R M L I	Royal Marine Light Infantry
R M O	Resident Medical Officer(s)
R.M P.A	Royal Medico - Psychological Association
R M S.	Royal Microscopical Society, Royal Mail Steamer Royal Society of Miniature Painters
R N	Royal Navy, Royal Naval
R.N.A S.	Royal Naval Air Service
R.N.E C.	Royal Naval Engineering College
R N.L B.I.	Royal National Life-boat Institution
R.N.R.	Royal Naval Reserve
R.N.V.R.	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
R.N V S.R.	Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve
R.O.C	Royal Observer Corps
R of O.	Reserve of Officers
R O I	Royal Institute of Oil Painters
(Rot)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin (after degree)
Roy	Royal
R.P.	Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters
R P C	Royal Pioneer Corps
R P S	Royal Photographic Society
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross
R S.A	Royal Scottish Academician, Royal Society of Arts
R.S.A I	Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland
R San I	Royal Sanitary Institute
R S C	Royal Society of Canada
R S E	Royal Society of Edinburgh
R S F	Royal Scots Fusiliers
R S F S R	Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic
R S G S	Royal Scottish Geographical Society
R S L	Royal Society of Literature
R S M	Royal Society of Medicine, Royal School of Mines
R S O	Rural Sub - Office, Railway Sub Office
R S P.B	Royal Society for Protection of Birds
R.S P C.A	Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
R S S A I L.A	Returned Sailors Soldiers and Airmen s Imperial League of Australia



TITLES

AND FORMS OF ADDRESS

A Guide to their Correct Use

An authoritative guide to the perplexities of addressing titled and official persons formally and socially, directly and in correspondence

A comprehensive list of abbreviations and a unique guide to the pronunciation of proper names add to the book's usefulness

Eighth edition 8s 6d net

Published by

ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK

SOHO SQUARE LONDON W1

The Welfare of the Deaf

THE N I D is the only national body in the British Isles dealing with every aspect of deafness—there are Welfare Societies or Missions concerned with the deaf and dumb, and Lip-reading Classes and Social Clubs for the hard of hearing

Certain homes for deaf and deaf-blind people, and a hostel for deaf working lads and young men, are administered by the N I D Extensions to them and the provision of further homes are an urgent need and are under constant consideration

The work of the National Benevolent Society and Deafened Ex-Servicemen's Fund has now been taken over and assistance is given in every problem concerning the welfare of the deafened ex-serviceman and woman

Voluntary Gifts and Legacies are earnestly sought.

NATIONAL INSTITUTE for the DEAF

(Dept S A)
105 Gower Street, London, W.C.1

Registered in accordance with the National Assistance Act 1948

R.S.W	Member Royal Scottish Water Colour Society
Rt. Hon.	Right Honourable
R T.O.	Railway Transport Officer
R.T.R.	Royal Tank Regiment
Rt. Rev.	Right Reverend
R.T.S.	Religious Tract Society, Royal Toxophilite Society
R.U.	Rugby Union
R.U.I.	Royal University of Ireland
R.U.S I.	Royal United Service Institution
R.W.A.	Member of Royal West of England Academy
R.W.F.	Royal Welch Fusiliers
R.W.S.	Member Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours
R.Y.S.	Royal Yacht Squadron

S

(S)	(in Navy) Paymaster
S.	Succeeded, South, Saint
s.	Son
S.A.	South Australia, South Africa, *Société Anonyme*
S.A.A.F.	South African Air Force
S.A.C.S.E.A.	Supreme Allied Command, S E Asia
S.A.D.G.	*Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement*
Salop	Shropshire
Sarum	Salisbury
S.A.S.	Special Air Service
S.A.S.O.	Senior Air Staff Officer
S.B.	Bachelor of Science (U S)
S.B.A.C.	Society of British Aircraft Constructors
S.C.	Senior Counsel (Eire), South Carolina (U S)
s.c.	Student at the Staff College
S C.A O.	Senior Civil Affairs Officer
S.C.A.P.A.	Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising
Sc D.	Doctor of Science
S C.F.	Senior Chaplain to the Forces
Sch.	Scholar
S C L.	Student in Civil Law
S.C M	State Certified Midwife, Student Christian Movement
Sculpt.	Sculptor
S.Dak.	South Dakota (U S)
S.D.B.	Salesian of Don Bosco
S.D.F.	Sudan Defence Force, Social Democratic Federation
S E.	South-east
S.E.A.C.	South-East Asia Command
S.E.A.L.F.	South-East Asia Land Forces
Sec.	Secretary
Selw.	Selwyn College, Cambridge
S.E.S.O.	Senior Equipment Staff Officer
S.G.	Solicitor-General
S.G.A.	Member Society of Graphic Art
Sgt.	Sergeant
S.H.A E.F	Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force
S.H.A.P.E.	Supreme Headquarters, Atlantic Powers, Europe
S.J.	Society of Jesus (Jesuits)
S J A.B.	St John Ambulance Brigade
S.J.D.	Doctor of Juristic Science
S L.	Serjeant-at-Law
S.M.	Master of Science
S.M.A.	Society of Marine Artists
S.M.E.	School of Military Engineering
S.M.I.R E	Senior Member Institution of Radio Engineers (New York)
S.M.O.	Senior Medical Officer
S.O.	Staff Officer
Soc.	Society
s.p.	*sine prole* (without issue)
S.P.C.K.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
S.P.G.	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

S.P.R.C	Society for Prevention and Relief of Cancer
Sq.	Square
S.R.	Special Reserve, Southern Railway (*see* B R), Southern Region (B R)
S.R.M.C.	Southern Rhodesia Medical Corps
S R.N.	State Registered Nurse
SS.	Saints
S S.	Straits Settlements, Steamship
S S. & A.F.A.	Soldiers Sailors, and Airmens' Families Association
S.S.C.	Solicitor before Supreme Court (Scotland), Sculptors Society of Canada
S.S.J.E.	Society of St John the Evangelist
S.S.M	Society of the Sacred Mission
S.S O.	Senior Supply Officer
St.	Street, Saint
S.T.B.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Bachelor* (Bachelor of Sacred Theology)
S.T.C	Senior Training Corps
S.T.D	*Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor* (Doctor of Sacred Theology)
Stip.	Stipend, Stipendiary
S T.L.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Lector* (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology)
S.T.M	*Sacræ Theologiæ Magister*
S.T.P.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Professor* (Professor of Divinity, old form of D D)
S T.S O	Senior Technical Staff Officer
Supp Res.	Supplementary Reserve (of Officers)
Supt.	Superintendent
Surg.	Surgeon
Surv	Surviving
S.W.	South-west
Sx.	Sussex
Sy.	Surrey
Syd	Sydney

T

T.	Telephone, Territorial
T.A.	Telegraphic Address, Territorial Army
T.A.A.	Territorial Army Association
T.A.F.	Tactical Air Force
T. & A F.A.	Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association
T.A N S.	Territorial Army Nursing Service
T.A.R.O.	Territorial Army Reserve of Officers
Tasm.	Tasmania
T.C.D.	Trinity College, Dublin
T.C.F.	Temporary Chaplain to the Forces
T.D.	Territorial Decoration, (Teaita Dail) Member of the Dail, Eire
T.E.D.	Territorial Efficiency Medal
Temp	Temperature, Temporary
Tenn.	Tennessee (U S)
Ter. or **Terr.**	Terrace
Tex.	Texas (U S)
T.F.	Territorial Forces
T.F.R.	Territorial Force Reserve
Th.L.	Theological Licentiate
T.P.	Transvaal Province
T.P.I.	Town Planning Institute
Trans.	Translation, Translated.
Transf	Transferred
T.R.C.	Thames Rowing Club
T.R.H.	Their Royal Highnesses
Trin.	Trinity
T.S.D.	Tertiary of St Dominick
T.U.C.	Trades Union Congress
T.Y.C.	Thames Yacht Club

U

(U.)	Unionist
u.	Uncle
U.A.B.	Unemployment Assistance Board
U.C.	University College
U.C.H.	University College Hospital (London)
U.D C	Urban District Council
U.D.F.	Union Defence Force
U.F.	United Free Church
U.J.D	*Utriusque Juris Doctor*, Dr of both Laws (Dr of Canon and Civil Law)
U.K.	United Kingdom
U.N.	United Nations
U.N.A	United Nations Association
U.N C I.O.	United Nations Conference on International Organization
U.N.E S C O. (Unesco).	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Univ	University
U.N O.	United Nations Organization
U.N.R R A.	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
U N R.W A.	United Nations Relief Works Agency
U.P.	United Provinces, United Presbyterian
U.S.	United States
U.S.A.	United States of America
U.S.A A F.	United States Army Air Forces
U.S.M.A.	United States Military Academy
U.S.N	United States Navy
U S.N.R	United States Naval Reserve
U.S S	United States Ship
U.S.S.R.	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
U T C	University Training Corps.
(U U.)	Ulster Unionist

V

V.	Five (Roman numerals), Version, Vicar, Viscount, *Vics*
V.	*Versus* (against)
V. or **vid.**	*Vide* (see)
V.A	Victoria and Albert
Va	Virginia (U S)
V.A D	Voluntary Aid Detachment
V C.	Victoria Cross
V C A.S.	Vice-Chief of the Air Staff
V.D.	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (now V R D), Volunteer Officers' Decoration, Victorian Decoration
V.D.C.	Volunteer Defence Corps
Ven.	Venerable (of an Archdeacon)
Very Rev.	Very Reverend (of a Dean)
Vet	Veterinary
V.H S.	Hon Surgeon to Viceroy of India
Vice-Adm.	Vice-Admiral
Vict.	Victoria
Visc.	Viscount
V.L.	Vice-Lieutenant
V.M.	Victory Medal
V.M.H.	Victoria Medal of Honour (Royal Horticultural Society)
Vol.	Volume, Volunteers
V.P.	Vice-President
V.Q M G.	Vice-Quartermaster-General
V.R.	*Victoria Regina* (Queen Victoria)
V.R.D	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration
Vt.	Vermont (U S)

W

W.	West
W.A.	West Australia
W.A.A.F.	Women's Auxiliary Air Force (now W R A F)

MISS AGNES WESTON'S

ROYAL SAILORS' RESTS



PORTSMOUTH (1881)
DEVONPORT (1876)

Co-Founders
The late Dame Agnes E Weston, G B E , LL.D
The late Dame Sophia G Wintz, D B E

Trustee in Charge **Mrs Bernard Currey, M B E**

Both Rests were destroyed by enemy action but are still carrying on in temporary premises pending rebuilding

Funds are URGENTLY needed for Gospel, Temperance and Mission work and to meet General Maintenance Expenses.

WILL YOU PLEASE ASSIST US WITH A GIFT or,

If you are interested, ask for further information?

LEGACIES ARE A MOST WELCOME HELP

Contributions and enquiries should be sent to The Treasurer, Royal Sailors' Rests, 31 Western Parade, Portsmouth Cheques, etc to be crossed

Wadh.	Wadham
Wash.	Washington State (U S)
W/Cdr.	Wing Commander
W.E.A.	Workers' Educational Association, Royal West of England Academy
W H O.	World Health Organization
Wh.Sch.	Whitworth Scholar
W.I	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin (U S)
W L.A.	Women's Land Army
W L F.	Women s Liberal Federation
Wm.	William
W.O.	War Office
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.O.S.B.	War Office Selection Board
W.R.	West Riding, Western Region (B R)
W.R.A C.	Women's Royal Army Corps
W R.A.F.	Women's Royal Air Force (formerly W A A F)
W.R.N S.	Women's Royal Naval Service
W.S.	Writer to the Signet
W.S P.U.	Women's Social and Political Union
W. Va.	West Virginia (U S)
W.V.S.	Women's Voluntary Services
Wyo.	Wyoming (U S)

X

X.	Ten (Roman numerals).

Y

y.	youngest
Yeo.	Yeomanry
Y.H.A.	Youth Hostels Association
Y.M C A.	Young Men's Christian Association
Yorks.	Yorkshire
yr.	younger
yrs.	years
Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association

Service... with no strings

When every door seems closed — The Salvation Army is always open No distinction is made in class, creed or colour and the welcome is always the same — "How can we help?"

This selfless service is given in the name of Christ It is free and carries no obligation The Army still depends on voluntary generosity Please send whatever you can afford to General Wilfred Kitching, 113 Queen Victoria Street, E C 4

WHERE THERE'S NEED THERE'S

The Salvation Army

OBITUARY

mid-December 1953 — mid-December 1954

Abbott, Percival William Henry, 29 Jan '54
Abergavenny, 4th Marquess of, 29 March '54
Ackerley, Rev Frederick George, 21 Oct '54
Acland, Rt Rev Richard Dyke, 4 Jan '54
Adams, Colonel Noel Percy, C M G , 1 March '54
Ahmad, Maulvi Sir Rafiuddin, 8 March '54
Aitchison, George, 30 April '54
Akers, Sir Wallace Alan, C B E F R S , 1 Nov '54
Allen, Frederick Lewis 13 Feb '54
Allen, Herbert Stanley, F R S 27 April '54
Alston, Rt Rev Arthur Lawssett 20 Feb 54
Ames, Sir Herbert (Brown), 31 March '54
Anderson, Alexander M P , 11 Feb 54
Anderson, Major Charles D S O , 25 June 54
Anderson, Charles Buxton, C M G , D S O , 12 Dec '53
Anderson, Brig General Stuart Milligan, D S O 23 May 54
Andrews, William Horner, 19 March '53
Anley, Brig -Gen Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray C B , C M G , D S O , 3 Dec '54
Anson, Rev Harold 1 April '54
Arendzen, Rev John, 21 July 54
Arkwright, Sir John Stanhope 19 Sept '54
Arliss, Vice Adm Stephen Harry Tolson, C B , D S O , 6 Nov '54
Armitage, Rev Robert, D S O 29 May 54
Armytage, Rev Canon Duncan 14 Feb 54
Ascroft, Sir William (Lawell) 7 May 54
Ashdown, Arthur Durham, C I E , 11 June '53
Aske, Sir Robert William, 1st Bt Q C , 10 March 54
Asquith of Bishopstone, Baron (Life Peer), P C 24 Aug 54
Atcherley, Colonel Hon Maj -Gen Sir Llewellyn William C M G C V O , 17 Feb 54
Atkins, John Black, 16 March 54
Atkinson, Cecil Hewitt, 31 Aug 54
Aubrey, Brigadier Herbert Arthur Reginald, O B E 22 Nov '54
Austin, Roland, 8 April '54
Aveling, Arthur Francis, C M G , C B E 21 Sept '54

Bagnall, Sir John, 29 Sept 54
Bagnall-Wild, Brig -Gen Ralph Kirkby, C M G , C B E 12 Oct '53
Baillie, Rev Professor Donald Macpherson, 31 Oct '54
Bajpai, Sir Girja Shankar, K C S I , K B E , C I E 5 Dec 54
Balderston, John Lloyd 8 March '54
Balme, Harold O B E , 13 Feb '54
Barker, Captain Roland Auriol, C B E M V O , 12 April '54
Barne, Rt Rev George Dunsford, C I E , O B E , 18 June '54
Barnes, Arthur Kentish, 9 Sept '54
Barrett, Major Alexander Gould, 12 March '54
Barrett, Frank Ashley, C B , 8 April '54
Barrow, Walter, 21 June '54
Barrymore, Lionel, 15 Nov '54
Barter, Capt Frederick, V C , 15 May '53
Bartley, Sir John, C S I , C I E , 9 July '54
Bass, His Honour Judge John Stuart, M B E , 16 Sept '54
Basset, Maj -Gen Richard Augustin Marriott, C B , C B E , 7 Jan '54
Bates, Brig -Gen Francis Stewart Montague, C B , C M G , D S O , 21 June 54
Battye, James Sykes, C B E , 15 July '54
Baty, Thomas, 9 Feb '54
Bayly, Lieut -Col Abingdon Robert, D S O , O B E , 13 Feb 52
Beatty, Maj -Gen Sir Guy Archibald Hastings, K B E , C B , C S I , C M G , D S O , 22 May 54
Beckles, Gordon, 5 Aug '54
Bedwell, Horace, C M G , 17 Feb '54
Bell, Rev Canon Charles Carlyle, 4 Sept '54
Bell, Lt -Col Frederick William, V C , 28 April '54
Benavente, Jacinto 14 July '54
Benn, Sir Ernest John Pickstone, 2nd Bt C B E , 17 Jan 54
Berney, Sir Henry, 26 Dec 53
Bertie of Thame, 2nd Viscount 29 Aug '54 (*ext*)
Bethune, Francis John, Q C , 25 Feb '54
Bidder, George Parker, 31 Dec 53
Bigelow, Poultney 28 May '54
Bigham, Hon Sir (Frank) Trevor R , K B E , C B , 23 Nov 54
Billinton, Lt Col Lawson, C B E 19 Nov '54
Bilton, Lt -Col Lewis Leonard, C M G , 2 Dec '54
Binnie, Thomas Inglis C M G 18 July '54
Binns, Sir Frank, 23 Oct '54
Birch, Albert Edward Henry, 31 Jan 54
Birkbeck, Geoffrey, 25 April 54
Bishop, Laurence Arthur, C S I , O B E , 15 Jan '54
Blake, Sir John (Lucian) 18 May '54
Blenkinsop, Edward Robert Kaye, C I E 19 Feb '54
Blount, Austin Ernest, C M G , 27 March '54
Blowers, Arthur R , 24 March '54
Bond, Brigadier-General Charles Earbery, C M G , D S O , 31 Dec '53
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, C B , O B E , 31 Dec '53
Booth, James William, 18 Aug '53
Borg, Sir George, M B E , 28 June '54
Bottomley, Sir (William) Cecil K C M G , C B O B E 1 April '54
Boulton, William Savage, 14 Sept '54
Boyce, Brigadier-General Harry Augustus, C M G , D S O , 15 Feb '54
Bracewell, Rev Canon William 18 Aug '54
Bray, Rt Rev Patrick Albert, 17 June '53
Bridges, Colonel Francis Doveton, C M G , 11 Jan '54
Bridgford, Brig -General Robert James C B , C M G , D S O 22 April '54
Brinckman, Major Sir Theodore Ernest Warren, 4th Bt , 26 July '54
Brind, Gen Sir John Edward Spencer, K C B , K B E , C M G D S O 14 Oct '54
Brodetsky, Selig, 18 May '54
Bromley-Derry, Henry, M V O , 4 April '54
Brooke, Lieut -Col Edward William Saurin C M G D S O , 17 Oct '54
Brooke, Sir Francis (Hugh), 2nd Bt , 4 Nov '54
Brooman-White, Major Charles James, C B E , 20 March '54
Brown, Captain Percy George, C B E , 24 May, '54

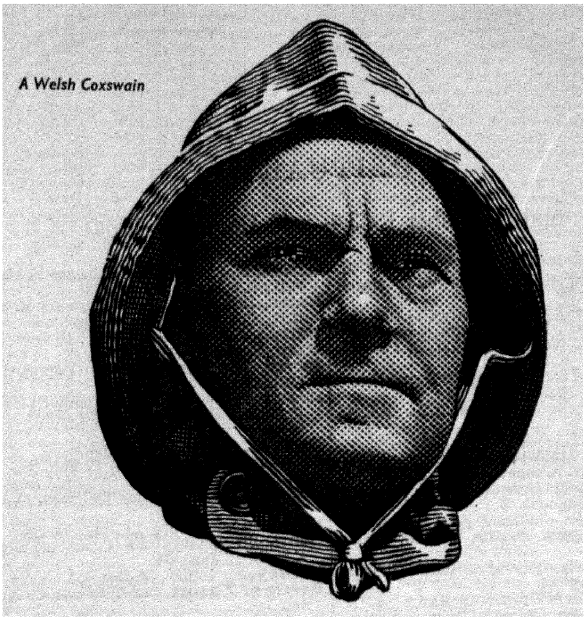

He needs YOUR help to help others

The Lifeboat Service is supported entirely by voluntary subscriptions. Will you help in the constant battle against rising costs? Send your contribution, however small, to

ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION

42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W.1

Treasurer His Grace The Duke of Northumberland
Secretary Col A D Burnett Brown, O B E, M.C, T D, M.A.

Brown, Brigadier-General Percy Wilson, C M G, D S O, 2 Jan '54
Browne, Brigadier James Clendinning, C B, C M G, D S O, 22 Dec '53
Bryan, Charles Walter Gordon, 28 Nov '54
Buchan, Lt-Col Charles Forbes, C B E, 30 April '54
Buchanan, Captain Angus, 5 Feb '54
Buchanan, Hon William A, 11 July '54
Buckley, Brigadier-General Basil (Thorold), C B, C M G, C V O, 16 May '54
Burgess, Professor William Leslie, C B E, 22 April '54
Burnley, Bishop Suffragan of (Rt Rev Charles Keith Kipling Prosser), 27 June '54
Burr, Malcolm, 18 July '54
Burton, Captain Sir Geoffrey Duke, 2 July '54
Burton, William, 12 Oct '54
Bury, Ralph Frederic, Q C, 15 Jan '54
Bushe-Fox, Josceln Plunket, C B E, 15 Oct '54
Butler, Rear-Admiral Vernon Saumarez, D S O, 25 June '54
Butler-Henderson, Hon Eric Brand, 18 Dec '53
Buxton, James Basil, 25 May '54

Caird, Sir James 1st Bt, 27 Sept '54 (*ext*)
Cameron, Finlay James, 9 Apr '54
Cameron, William, 17 May '54
Campbell, Brigadier Sir Bruce Atta, K C B, C B E, 28 Aug '54
Campbell, Sir (Charles) Duncan Macnair, 2nd Bt, 16 Jan '54 (*ext*)
Campbell of Inverneill, Lt-Col Duncan, 19 Aug '54
Campbell of Airds, Bt Col and Hon Col Ian Maxwell, C B E 6 March '54
Campbell, Rear-Admiral James Douglas, M V O, O B E, 23 April '54
Campbell, Dame Janet Mary, D B E, 27 Sept '54
Camrose, 1st Viscount, 15 June 54
Canny, Sir Gerald Bain, K C B, K B E, 16 Feb '54
Capell, Richard, O B E, 21 June 54
Cardew, Lady (Evelyn Roberta) C B E 29 Nov '53
Cargill, Sir John Traill, 1st Bt, 24 Jan '54 (*ext*)
Carlow, Charles Augustus, 13 Aug '54
Carnwath, Thomas, D S O, 2 April '54
Carpenter, Sir Walter Randolph 1 Feb '54
Carr, Gilbert Harry, C B E, 24 April '54
Carr, Lieutenant-General Laurence, C B, D S O, O B E, 15 April '54
Carslaw, Horatio Scott, 10 Nov '54
Carter, Captain (S) Bernard, C B E, R N, 28 March '54
Carter, Rev Henry Child, 1 Aug '54
Castlemaine, 6th Baron, 31 May, '54
Cathcart, Professor Edward Provan, C B E, F R S, 18 Feb '54
Cauty, Sir Arthur Belcher 31 July '54
Cawley, 2nd Baron 24 Sept '54
Cayley, Captain Harry Francis, D S O 31 March '54
Chadwick, Sir David Thomas, K C M G, C S I, C I E, 26 April '54
Chambers, Sir Edmund Kerchever, K B E, C B, 21 Jan '54
Charrington, Lieut-Colonel Sydney Herbert, C M G, D S O, 1 Oct '54
Chatterjee, Dr Gopal Chunder, 16 Oct '53
Chave, Captain Sir Benjamin, K B E, 4 July '54
Chaytor, Rev Henry John, 19 Nov '54
Chenevix-Trench, Lt-Col Sir Richard Henry, C I E, O B E, 3 Sept '54
Chhajju Ram Chowdhry, Sir, C I E [*Deceased*
Chilton, Sir Henry Getty, G C M G, 20 Nov '54
Chisholm, Dame Alice, D B E, 31 May '54
Christian, Dr Henry A, 24 Aug '51
Christian, Lt-Col William Francis, D S O, 14 Aug '54
Church, Major Archibald George, D S O, 23 Aug '54
Church, Col. Arthur John Bromley, C M G, 23 July '54
Churchill, Stella, 16 Sept '54
Clark, Edmund Graham, C B E, 23 Apr '54
Clarke, Loftus Otway, C I E, 11 Jan '54
Clarkson, Lt-Col Bertie St John, C M G, D S O, 24 Jan '54
Clay, Sir Henry, 30 July '54
Clay, Reginald S, 10 April '54
Cleaver, (Thomas) Reginald, 15 Dec '54
Clydesmuir, 1st Baron, P C G C I E, 31 Oct '54
Coates, Major-General Thomas Seymour, C B, O B E, 10 Apr '54
Coats, Sir Thomas Coats Glen Glen-, 2nd Bt, 7 Mar '54 (*ext*)
Cochrane, Sir Arthur William Steuart, K C V O, 11 Jan '54
Coffin, Rev Henry Sloane, 25 Nov, '54
Colchester-Wemyss, Sir Francis, K B E, 28 Feb '54
Coldstream, Sir John, 19 Aug '54
Colette, 3 Aug '54
Colgrain, 1st Baron, 3 Nov 54
Collier, William Douglas, 24 Aug '53
Collins, John Philip 19 Jan '54
Colman, Cecil, 11 March '54
Colvin, Admiral Sir Ragnar Musgrave, K B E, C B, 22 Feb '54
Colyer, Sir Frank, K B E, 30 March '54
Compton, Karl T(aylor), C B E (Hon), 22 June '54
Connor, Major-General Sir Frank Powell D S O, 8 Aug '54
Constantine, Maj-Gen Charles Francis, C B, D S O, 20 Oct '53
Cooper, Austin Edwin, 19 Jan '54
Cope, Sir Alfred, K C B, 13 May '54
Corbett, Harvey Wiley, 20 April '54
Coulson, Lieut-Col Frank Morris C B E 14 Nov '53
Couper, Sir Thomas, C S I, 16 Nov '54
Courtauld-Thomson, 1st Baron K B E, C B, 1 Nov '54 (*ext*)
Courtney, Janet Elizabeth, O B E 24 Sept '54
Cousins, Clarence W, 25 March '54
Cowan, Lieut-Col Percy John, M B E, 15 Nov '54
Cox, Alfred O B E, 31 Aug '54
Cox, Bt-Col Sir (Edward) Geoffrey Hippisley, C B E, 24 Feb '54
Cranswick, Rt Rev George Harvard 25 Oct '54
Crawford, Lieut-Col Gilbert Stewart, C M G 2 Nov '53
Crawshay, Capt Geoffrey Cartland Hugh, 8 Nov '54
Croft, Sir Hugh Matthew Fiennes, 12th Bt, 15 June '54
Cunningham, Engineer-Rear-Admiral John Edward Greig, M V O, 7 March '54
Curtis, Sir Roger Colin Molyneux, 4th Bt, 7 Jan '54 (*ext*)
Curzon, Rt Rev Charles Edward, 23 Aug '54

Dain, George Rutherford C I E, 7 Aug '54
Dale, Harold Edward, C B 30 July '54
Dalrymple-White, Lieut-Col Sir Godfrey Dalrymple 1st Bt, 1 April '54
Darell, Sir Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke, 6th Bt, D S O 27 May '54
Darell, Brig-Gen William Harry Verelst, C B, C M G D S O, 7 Feb '54
Dasgupta, Surendra Nath C I E, 18 Dec '52
Daukes, Rt Rev Francis Whitfield 30 July '54
Davidson, Hon Sir Colin George Watt, 8 July '54
Davidson, Maj-Gen Sir John Humphrey, K C M G, C B, D S O, 11 Dec '54
Davies, Admiral Sir Arthur John, K B E, C B 13 Dec '54
Davies, Brigadier-General Charles Henry, C B, C M G, D S O, 2 Jan '54.
Davies, John David Griffith, O B E, 18 Dec '53
Davies, Sir Joseph, K B E, 3 Dec '54
Davies, Rhys John, 31 Oct '54

Day, Rev John Duncan 21 Aug '54
Deedes, Lt-Gen Sir Ralph Bouverie, K C B, O B E, 3 March '54
De Gasperi, Dr Alcide, 19 Aug '54
Delaforce, Brig-Gen Edwin Francis, C B, C M G 5 Nov 54
De Lisle, Brig Gen George de Saumarez, C M G, 21 Jan '54
Della Torre Alta, Il Marchese Albert Félix Schmitt, 14 Oct '54
de Margerie, Emmanuel, 21 Dec '53
Denman, 3rd Baron P C, G C M G, K C V O, 24 June 54
Denman, Lady (Gertrude Mary), G B E, 2 June '54
Denton, Mrs H S, C B E, 24 Aug '53
Derbyshire, Job Nightingale, 20 April '54
Derrick, Thomas, 18 Nov '54
Dewar, John Arthur, 15 Aug '54
Dewey, (Alexander) Gordon, 4 May '53
Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of, G C I E, K C S I, K C V O 22 Oct '54
Dickson, W(illiam) E(lliot) Carnegie, 25 Nov '54
Diels, Professor Otto, 7 March 54
Digby, Kenelm Hutchinson O B E, 23 Feb '54
Dixey, Arthur Carlyne Niven 25 May '54
Dixon, Henry Horatio, F R S, 20 Dec '53
Dobell, Lt-Gen Sir Charles Macpherson K C B C M G, D S O, 17 Oct '54
Dobson, Lieut Col Joseph Henry, D S O 29 June '54
Doidge, Sir Frederick Widdowson, K C M G, 26 May '54
Dominy, Reginald Hugh C B E, 7 July 53
Donnelly, Sir Arthur (Telford), K B E, C M G, 1 Feb '54
Doré, Victor, C M G, 27 May '54
Douglas, James G 16 Sept '54
Douglas, Sir Kenneth, 4th Bt 28 Oct 54
Drake, Brig-Gen Bernard Francis, C B, 24 Oct 54
Draper, Brig Gen Denis Colbarn C M G D S O, 8 Nov '51
Dresser, Horatio Willis, 30 March '54
Drury, Lady (Amy Gertrude), C B E, 27 Dec '53
Duff, Sir Hector (Livingston), K B E C M G, 10 Feb '54
Dunlop, Hugh Alexander 2 July '54
Dunlop, Louis Vandalle 16 Feb '54
Dunn, John Freeman 7 Dec '54
Du-Plat-Taylor, Francis Maurice Gustavus, 22 May 54
Duranleau, Hon Alfred, P C, K C, 14 Mar 51

Earle, Professor Edward Mead 24 June '54
Eckener, Dr Hugo 14 Aug 54
Eden, Guy E Morton, 5 Dec '54
Edman, Irwin, 4 Sept '54
Edmonds, Air Vice Marshal Charles Humphrey Kingsman C B E, D S O, 26 Sept '54
Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, 5th Bt, C V O, 1 April '54
Edmonstone, Sir (Archibald) Charles 6th Bt, 5 June 54
Edwards, Rt Hon Sir Charles, P C, C B E, 15 June '54
Eeles, Francis Carolus, O B E, 17 Aug 54
Eggleston, Sir Frederic William 12 Nov '54
Elcho, Lord, Iain David Charteris, 3 April '54
Elderton, Ethel Mary 5 May '54
Elliston, Sir George Sampson, 21 Feb '54
Elliston, William Rowley O B E, 12 Feb '54
Ertz, Edward, 13 March '54
Etheridge, Rt Rev Edward Harold, 16 Sept '54
Evans, Ellen C B E 26 Sept '53
Evans, Sir Walter (Harry) 1st Bt 7 Nov '54
Evill, Lt-Col Charles Ariel, D S O 12 Feb '54

Fair, Lt-Col Frederick Kendall, C B, 28 Dec '53
Falconer, Arthur Wellesley, C B E, D S O, 26 Sept '54
Falconer, Sir John Ireland 6 April '54
Farley, Albert Henry, 15 March '54
Farndale, Joseph, C B E, 22 Feb '54
Farrer, 4th Baron, 24 Jan '54
Farrer, Augustine John Daniel, 21 Feb '54
Fawcett, Edward Pinder, C B E, 9 Nov '54
Fenwick, Major-General Charles Philip, C B, C B E, 20 March '54
Ferguson, Herbert, C B E, 12 Sept '53
Fermi, Professor Enrico, 28 Nov '54
Fermor, Sir Lewis Leigh, O B E, F R S, 24 May '54
Ferrers, 12th Earl, 11 Oct '54
Finch, Charles Hugh, 18 March '54
Findlay, Harriet, Lady, D B E, 24 July '54
Fisher, Frederick Victor, 30 Jan '54
Fitzroy, Sir Charles Edward, 4 April 54
Fitzwilliams, Duncan Campbell Lloyd, C M G, 18 Nov '54
Flanagan, Lt Col Edward Martyn Woulfe, C M G D S O, 27 May '54
Fletcher, Sir (Arthur George) Murchison, K C M G, C B E, 9 April '54
Fletcher, Sir Frank, 17 Nov '54
Forbes, Sir George Arthur D Ogilvie-, K C M G, 10 July '54
Forres, 2nd Baron, 26 June '54
Förster, Max Theodor Wilhelm, 10 Nov '54
Foster, Maj-Gen William Wasbrough, C M G, D S O, 2 Dec '54
Fowle, Colonel Sir (Henry) Walter Hamilton, K B E 17 May 54
Frankfort, Henri, 16 July 54
Fraser, William Stuart, C I E, O B E 10 March '54
Fritsch, Felix Eugen F R S 23 May '54
Frost, Captain Meadows, 28 Aug '54
Fry, Col Arthur Brownfield C B, C I E, D S O, 1 Sept '54
Fulton, Eustace Cecil 26 Sept '54
Furness, Sir Robert Allason, K B E C M G 4 Dec '54
Furtwängler, Wilhelm, 30 Nov '54

Gaisford, Hugh William, 31 Aug '54
Gangulee, Nagendra Nath C I E, 1 Feb 54
Gaskell, Henry Melville, 21 Oct '54
Gaskell, William, C I E, 30 Sept 54
Gaze, Alfred Harold C B E, 25 March 54
Geddes, 1st Baron, P C, G C M G, K C B, 8 Jan 54
Gepp, Sir Herbert William, 14 April 54
Gettins, Lt Col Joseph Holmes, D S O, O B E, 6 June '54
Gibson, Herbert Mellor, 27 March 54
Gibson, William Victor Halliday, 11 Sept 54
Gill, Hubert Alexander, C M G 3 Nov 54
Gillon, Stair Agnew, 11 Aug 54
Glazebrook, William Rimington, 28 June '54
Goodwin, William 30 Dec 53
Gordon, Air Commodore Robert, C B C M G, D S O, 25 Sept '54
Gordon, Robert Abercromby, Q C, 5 Nov '54
Gosford, 5th Earl of 20 Mar '54
Gossip, Rev Arthur John, 26 May '54
Gotto, Basil, 19 Oct 54
Gowers, Sir William Frederick K C M G, 7 Oct '54
Grant, Frederick, Q C, 19 Sept '54
Grantley, 6th Baron 16 July '54
Greenwood, Rt Hon Arthur, P C, C H, M P, 9 June '54
Greenwood, John Frederic, 28 April '54
Griffith, William, 28 Dec '53
Gruffydd, William John, 29 Sept '54
Gueterbock, Col Sir Paul (Gottlieb Julius), K C B, D S O, 8 Mar '54
Guinness, Sir Algernon Arthur St Lawrence Lee, 3rd Bt, 26 Oct '54
Gutteridge, Harold Cooke, Q C, 30 Dec '53
Guy, Ven Archdeacon Cuthbert Arnold 15 April '54

Hadath, Gunby, 17 Jan '54
Hadley, Arthur Edward, C B E 8 April '54
Haine, Paymaster-Commander Alec Ernest, C M G, 29 Dec '53
Hall, Ernest Thomas, C B E, 11 Mar '54
Hall, I Walker, 9 Oct '53



GOLDERS GREEN CREMATORIUM

An illustrated brochure with information and charges for cremation at Golders Green or at St John's Woking Crematorium—both situated in beautiful gardens—will be forwarded on application to The London Cremation Company Ltd.

Offices:—45 NOTTINGHAM PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telephone. Welbeck 4168

Hall-Dalwood, Lt-Col John, C B E, 5 Mar 54
Hall-Thompson, Lt-Col Rt Hon S H, P C (Northern Ireland), 26 Oct 54
Halward, Rt Rev (Nelson) Victor, 17 Dec 53
Hamilton, Colonel Claud Lorn Campbell C M G, D S O, 8 Jan '54
Hanbury, Lt-Col and Hon Col Lionel Henry, C M G, 8 Feb '54
Hansford, Colonel Sir Benjamin, K C B, 1 Dec '54
Harbord, Captain Maurice Assheton, 9 Jan '54
Harcourt, Alfred, 20 June '54
Harding, Sir Edward John G C M G, K C B, 4 Oct '54
Hardy, Herbert Ronald, 12 May '54
Hardy, Lieut-Col Leonard Henry, 27 Oct '54
Hare, Brig-Gen Robert William, C M G, D S O, 26 Dec '53
Hargreaves, Lionel Stanley, C B E, 30 July '54
Hargreaves, Sir Walter Ernest, K B E, 3 Nov '54
Harman, Brig-General Alexander Ramsay, C M G, D S O, 12 Apr '54
Harrison, Fred, 1 May '54
Harrison, Gerald Joseph Cuthbert, 6 Dec '54
Harrison, Henry, O B E, 20 Feb '54
Harrison, Sir Thomas Dalkin, 11 Mar 54
Harrisson, Sydney Thirlwall, C M G, O B E, 8 Mar '53
Harte, Walter James 19 Nov '54
Hartley, General Sir Alan Fleming G C I E, K C S I, C B, D S O, 7 Sept '54
Harvey, Sir Charles Robert Lambart Edward, 3rd Bt, 15 Nov '54
Harvey, James Graham, Q C, 12 Nov '50
Harwood, Charles Auguste de Lotbinière-, Q C (Can), 20 June 54
Haselden, William Kerridge, 25 Dec '53
Haslam, Robert Heywood, 9 April '54
Hawtrey, Air Vice-Marshal John Gosset, C B E, 26 Oct '54
Haydon, Arthur Lincoln 16 Nov '54
Hays, Arthur Garfield, 14 Dec '54
Hays, Will H, 7 Mar '54
Headlam, Gerald Erskine, 16 June '54
Heane, Brig-Gen James C B, C M G, D S O, 20 Aug '54
Heard, Admiral Hugh Lindsay Patrick, C B, D S O, 23 July '54
Heath, Adm Sir Herbert Leopold, K C B, M V O, 22 Oct '54
Heath, Lt-Gen Sir Lewis Macclesfield, K B E, C B, C I E, D S O, 10 Jan '54
Hedgcock, Frank Arthur, 5 Feb '54
Henderson, Professor Alexander 23 Jan '54
Heneage, 2nd Baron O B E, 26 Jan '54
Hergesheimer, Joseph, 25 April '54
Hewett, Sir (Frederick) Stanley, K C B, K C V O, K B E, 11 Aug '54
Hewitt, John Theodore, O B E, F R S 9 July '54
Heyner, Herbert, 18 Jan '54
Hickling, Henry George Albert F R S, 26 July '54
Hicks, (Ernest) George C B E, 19 July '54
Hicks, Rt Rev George Bruno, 18 Jan '54
Higginson, Major-General Harold Whitla, C B D S O, 30 Oct '54
Hill, Lord (Arthur) Francis (Henry), 25 Dec '53
Hill, Brig-Gen Frederic William, C B, C M G, D S O, 12 Mar '54
Hill, Sir George Rowley 7th Bt 30 June '54
Hill, James Peter, F R S, 24 May '54
Hill, Vice-Adm Hon Sir Richard A S, K B E C B, 5 July 54
Hill, Air Chief Marshal (retd) Sir Roderic Maxwell, K C B, 6 Oct '54
Hill, Thomas George, 25 June '54
Hill-Wood, Capt Sir Basil Samuel Hill, 2nd Bt, 3 July '54
Hillary, Albert Ernest, 10 Feb '54
Hoare, Sir Reginald Hervey, K C M G 12 Aug '54
Hobson, Alice Mary, 12 Feb '54
Hodgkin, Jonathan Edward, 19 Dec '53

Hodgkin, Lucy Violet (Mrs John Holdsworth), 6 April '54
Hogarth, Major-General Donald Macdonald, C M G, D S O, June '50
Holloway, Frederick William, 20 Jan '54
Holme, C(harles) Geoffrey, M B E, 12 Dec '54
Holme, Ernest Rudolph, O B E, 20 Nov '52
Holt, Maj-Gen Sir Maurice Percy Cue, K C B K C M G, D S O, 6 Sept '54
Home, Ethel, 9 Dec '54
Homer, Sidney 10 July '53
Hopkins, Charles James William, C B E, 29 Jan '54
Hopkins, Harry Sinclair C B E, 24 Aug '53
Hopwood, Professor Frank Lloyd, 2 May '54
Horler, Sydney, 27 Oct '54
Horne, Alderson Burrell, 22 Dec '53
Horner, Norman Gerald, 7 March '54
Horsford, Cyril Arthur Bennett, 16 Dec '53
Hoskin, Theo Jenner Hooper, 27 Feb 54
Howard, Francis, 4 Oct '54
Howarth, Osbert John Radclyffe, O B E, 22 June '54
Howitt, Sir Alfred Bakewell, C V O, 8 Dec '54
Howitt, Frank Dutch C V O, 15 May 54
Hughes, Rt Rev Albert Edward 11 May 54
Hughes, Col Edward Talfourd C B [*Decd*
Hughes, Colonel John Gethin, C M G, D S O, 23 July '54
Hughes, Rev Samuel William, 16 Sept '54
Hunter, Colonel Evan Austin, C B E, 31 Jan '54
Hutcheson, Capt Bellenden Seymour, V C, 9 April '54
Hyamson, Albert Montefiore, O B E, 5 Oct '54

Idelson, Vladimir Robert, Q C, 29 Nov '54
Inge, Very Rev William Ralph, K C V O, D D, 26 Feb '54

Jack, John Louttit, C B E, 5 June '54
Jackson, 1st Baron 2 May '54 (*ext*)
Jackson, Robert H 9 Oct '54
Jackson, Brig-General Sir Thomas Dare, 2nd Bt D S O, M V O, 7 Feb '54
Jameson, Lt-Col John Bland, C I E, 27 Oct '54
Jeckell, George Allen, 30 May '50
Jeffes, Maurice, C M G, 8 Nov 54
Jeffreys, W Rees, 18 Aug '54
Jenner, Lt-Col Sir Albert Victor, 3rd Bt, C M G, D S O, 4 Nov '54 (*ext*)
Jennings, Lieut-Col. James Willes, D S O, 25 Nov '54
Jepson, Captain Rowland Walter 29 March '54
Johnson, Rear-Admiral (S) Cyril Sheldon, D S O 21 Sept '54
Johnson, Sir Nelson King, K C B, 23 March '54
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir Edward Alexander James, 2nd Bt, 27 Dec 53
Jones, Sir Cadwaladr Bryner, C B, C B E, 10 Dec '54
Jones, (Frederic) Wood, F R S, 29 Sept '54
Jones, Sir Lawrence John, 4th Bt, 21 Oct '54
Jones, Robert Edmond, 26 Nov '54
Jonsson, Prof Einar, 18 Oct '54
Jouhaux, Léon, 28 April '54

Kauffer, Edward McKnight, 22 Oct '54
Keel, James Frederick, 9 Aug '54
Keeling, Sir Edward (Herbert) M P, 23 Nov '54.
Keen, Brigadier Patrick Houston, C B, 10 Feb '54
Keith-Roach, Edward, C B E, 15 Nov '54
Keller, Maj-Gen Rodney Frederick Leopold, C B E, 21 June '54
Kempe, Lieut-Col Frederick Hawke C B E, 11 July '54
Kendrick, Albert Frank, 17 July '54
Kennedy, Sir John Macfarlane, O B E, 31 Aug '54
Kennedy, Rt Hon Thomas, P C, 3 March '54
Kent, Chris Shotter, C B E, 30 July '54
Kent, Sir Stephenson Hamilton, K C B, 28 Mar '54
Kenward, Rev Herbert, 24 May '54
Kenworthy, John Dalzell 4 March '54
Kiggell, Lieut-Gen Sir Launcelot Edward, K C B K C M G, 23 Feb '54
Kimber, Lieut-Col Edmund Gibbs, C B E, D S O, 23 July '54
Kimmins, Dame Grace (Thyrza), D B E 3 March '54
Kincaid, Charles Augustus, C V O, 15 Aug '54
Kindersley, 1st Baron, G B E, 20 July '54
King, Sir Carleton (Moss), C I E, 26 Nov '54
King, Sir George Adolphus, 5th Bt, 15 Aug 54
Kirkpatrick, Sir James Alexander 10th Bt, 4 April '54
Klein, Abbé Félix, June '54
Knapp, Sir Arthur Rowland K C I E C S I, C B E, 22 May 54
Komisarjevsky, Theodore, 17 April '54

Laird, Brigadier Kenneth Macgregor, D S O, 10 Jan '54
Lamb, Sir John Edward Stewart, C M G, 13 April 54
Lambert, Ven Charles Edmund, 1 April '54
Lang, Very Rev Marshall B, 3 Oct '54
Lattey, Rev Cuthbert Charles, 3 Sept '54
Laurie, Lieut-Col Sir John Dawson, 1st Bt 20 July '54 (*ext*)
Leacock, Sir Dudley Gordon, 11 Dec '54
Leatham, Admiral Sir Ralph, K C B, 10 March 54
Lee, Lieut-Col Arthur Neale, D S O, O B E, 12 Oct 54
Lees, Donald Hector C S I, 4 March '53
Leggatt, Captain Charles William Stares, C B E, R N (retd), 29 April '54
Leicester-Warren, Cuthbert, 2 Jan '54
Leighton, Gerald, O B E, 8 Sept '53
Lemon, Sir Ernest John Hutchings, O B E, 15 Dec 54
Lennard-Jones, Sir John (Edward), K B E, F R S 1 Nov '54
Le Quesne, Charles Thomas, Q C, 22 Nov '54
Le Roy, Edouard (Louis Emmanuel Julien) 10 Nov '54
Levertoff, Rev Paul Philip, 30 July '54
Leveson Gower, Sir Henry Dudley Gresham, 1 Feb '54
Levi, T Arthur, 24 Jan '54
Levinge, Sir Edward Vere K C I E, C S I, 24 Jan 54
Lewis, Arthur King, C M G 24 Feb '54
Lifford, 7th Viscount D S O, 5 April '54
Limbert, Roy, 29 Nov '54
Linton, Ralph 24 Dec '53
Little, Eng Rear-Adm Henry Augustus, C B, 28 July '54
Livingston, Sir Noel (Brooks), 17 Jan '54
Lloyd, Lieut-Col Charles Geoffrey, C I E, 12 Dec '53
Lloyd, Eric Ivan 26 Nov '54
Lloyd, Lt-Col Sir John Conway, 30 May '54
Locker-Lampson, Commander Oliver Stillingfleet, C M G, D S O, 8 Oct '54
Lockhart, Sir Charles Ramsdale, K B E, 13 July '54
Lodge, John 1 April '54
Long, Lt-Col Wilfred James, C M G, 24 May '54
Longden, Major Alfred Appleby, D S O, O B E, 20 Sept '54
Longmore, Philip Elton, C B E, 17 March '54
Lonsdale, Frederick, 4 April '54
Lory, Frederic Burton Pendarves, C I E, 24 Oct '54
Luhrs, Lieut-Col Henry Gordon-, C M G, 12 Dec '54
Lyle of Westbourne, 1st Baron, 6 Mar '54

McCormick, Anne O'Hare, 29 May '54
Macdiarmid, Duncan Stewart, 1 Aug '54
Macdonald, Alexander, C B E, 25 July '54

SERVING ALL FORCES

The constant task of the British Legion is the care of all those who served and now suffer All the year round throughout the land, the Legion carries on indispensable benevolent work among men and women of all ranks and services and their dependants

The Legion runs Country and Convalescent Homes that it has established in the last 30 years, and maintains Factories and Industries to employ the otherwise unemployable It gives advice and legal aid in disputed pension cases, and conducts vital "on the spot" work through its 5000 local Service Committees

And once every year, on Poppy Day, the Nation shares in the Legion's task with unreserved generosity But, despite the utmost efficiency and economy in administration, the Funds derived from this annual appeal cannot alone meet costs To maintain British Legion benevolent activities at the necessary level, individual generosity in the form of donations and legacies is at all times urgently needed

BRITISH LEGION

Haig's Fund

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)

PALL MALL, LONDON, S W. 1

Macdonald, Hon Angus Lewis, P C (Can), Q C (N S), 13 April '54
Macdonald, James, Q C (Scot), 9 June '54
MacDonald, James Stuart, 12 Nov '52
MacDonald, Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 17 Aug '54
McEntegart, Air Vice-Marshal Bernard, C B, C B E 25 Sept 54
MacFarlan, Brig-Gen Frederic Alexander C B, 7 Oct '54
McIlquham, Sir Gilbert, 26 Dec '53
Macintosh, Douglas Clyde [*Decd*
McIntyre, Donald M B E, 20 Oct '54
Macintyre, Very Rev Ronald George, C M G, O B E 22 June '54
McKenzie, Thomas, C B, C B E 25 April 54
Mackintosh, Colonel George C B, C B E, 10 Feb 54
Maclaren, Jack, 16 May '54
Maclaughlin, Colonel Arthur Maunsell, C B E, 10 March 54
MacLeod, John MacLeod Hendrie, 10 Dec 54
McLintock, Sir Thomson, 2nd Bt, 23 Dec '53
Macmahon, Cortlandt, 30 July '54
Macmahon, Rt Hon James P C (Ire) 1 May '54
McMaster, Sir Frederick Duncan 28 Nov '54
MacMurchy, Helen, C B E, 8 Oct '53
McNeill-Moss, Major Geoffrey (Geoffrey Moss) 13 Aug '54
McPherson, Ewen Alexander, Q C, 18 Nov '54
Macrobert (of Douneside and Cromar), Lady, Rachel W 1 Sept '54
Mahalanobis, S C 31 July '53
Malcolm, John, C M G, 17 June 54
Malcolm, Maj-Gen Sir Neill, K C B, D S O, 21 Dec '53
Mâle, Emile, 6 Oct '54
Manners, Brig Charles Molyneux Sandys D S O, 13 Nov 54
Manning, W Westlev, 15 April '54
Manuel, Stephen, C B E, 26 July '54
Marks, Alexander Hammett, C B E D S O 18 Jan 54
Marley, James, 11 April '54
Marshall, Kenneth McLean, C B E, 21 Nov '54
Martin, Dr Charles F 28 Oct '53
Martin, Brig Edwyn Sandys Dawes, D S O O B E, 4 Oct '54
Martin, Thomas Shannon 29 Jan '54
Martin, Prof Dr Willem, 10 March '54
Mason, Brig Searle Dwyer, C B E, 14 Nov '53
Matisse, Henri 3 Nov '54
Matthews, Sir Trevor Jocelyn, 6 Nov '54
Maxwell, Brig-Gen Laurence Lockhart, C M G 29 April '54
Maxwell-Scott, Major-Gen Sir Walter Joseph Constable, 1st Bt, C B D S O, 3 April 54 (*ext*)
Mayhew, Lt-Col Sir John, 27 Jan '54
Maynard, Harry Russell C V O 8 Feb '54
Measham, Paymaster Rear-Adm Herbert Stanley, C M G, 23 Aug '54
Medhurst, Air Chief Marshal Sir Charles Edward Hastings, K C B, O B E, 18 Oct '54
Meier, Frederic Alfred, 13 Feb '54
Menzies, George Kenneth, C B E, 12 March '54
Messer, Allan Ernest, C B E, 4 June '54
Micklem, Nathaniel, Q C 19 March '54
Middleton, Sir John, K C M G, K B E, 5 Nov '54
Midgley, Lt-Col Stephen, C M G, D S O, 25 Oct '54
Midgley, Wilson, 23 March '54
Miller, Admiral Francis Spurstow, C B, 6 Feb '54
Milligan, Samuel, C B E, 24 July '54
Millikan, Robert Andrews, 19 Dec '53
Mills, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt 31 Dec '53
Mills, Richard Charles, O B E, 6 Aug '52
Milne, David, C I E, 11 Feb '54
Minett, Francis Colin, C I E M B E, 26 Dec '53
Mitchell, Major-General Francis Neville, C B C B E, D S O, 15 Sept '54
Mitchell, Philip George Mylne, 4 Jan '54
Mitchell, Sir William, K C M G, 19 Nov '54
Molyneux, Major Hon Sir Richard F, K C V O, 20 Jan '54
Money, Col Robert Cotton, C M G, C B E, 21 Jan '54
Monro, Edwin George, C B E, 22 May '54
Montgomery, Lt-Col Henry Keith Purvis-Russell- O B E, 1 Oct '54
Montgomery, Major Gen Hugh Maude de Fellenberg, C B C M G, 22 Jan '54
Montrose, 6th Duke of, K T C B, C V O, 20 Jan 54
Moon, Sir (Arthur) Wilfred Graham-, 4th Bt, 25 Feb '54
Moon, Walter 11 Feb '54
Moore, Ven Arthur Crompton, 5 Oct '54
Moore, Mrs Beatrice Esther, 6 Sept '53
Moore, Clarence L 24 Dec '53
Moore, Eldon, 16 Nov 54
Moore, Captain Hartley Russell Gwennap, C B E, 26 Dec '53
Moore, Henry F, 25 Jan 54
Morison, John Lyle, 26 Nov '52
Morley, Lieut Colonel Lyddon Charterls, C B E, 15 March 54
Morris of Kenwood, 1st Baron 1 July '54
Morris, Brig-Gen George Mortimer, C B, D S O 24 April '54
Morrison, 1st Baron P C 25 Dec '53
Morrison, Alexander Thomas, C B E, 3 March 54
Morrogh, Brigadier Walter Francis, D S O, 19 Aug '54
Morton, Sir George Bond, O B E, 10 April '54
Muncey, Rev Edward Howard Parker 13 Dec '54
Murray, John O B E 11 Jan 54
Muskerry, 6th Baron, 3 May 54
Myres, Sir John (Linton), O B E, 6 March '54

Naef, Sir Conrad James, C B, C B E, 11 March '54
Napier, 13th Baron and **Ettrick,** 4th Baron, 23 Aug '54
Napier, Captain Sir Alexander Lennox 11th Bt 15 July 54
Nevill, Rev Valentine Paul C B E, 25 Jan 54
Newill, Ven Edward Joseph 24 July '54
Newman, Major General Charles Richard, C B C M G, D S O 13 Nov '54
Nicholson, Bt Col Arthur Falkner C B E 2 Aug '54
Nicholson, Charles Ernest, O B E, 27 Feb '54
Nickerson, Major-General William Henry Snyder V C, C B, C M G, 10 April '54
Nimmo, Surgeon Rear Adm Frank Hutton, M V O, 15 Nov '54
Nimmo, Henry C B E, 25 Oct '54
Norris, Henry C B E 23 July '54
Northey, Major-General Sir Edward, G C M G C B, 25 Dec '53
Norton, Lt-Gen Edward Felix C B, D S O, 3 Nov '54
Norwich, 1st Viscount, P C, G C M G, D S O, 1 Jan '54
Norwood, Professor Gilbert, 16 Oct '54
Nowell, Charles, 9 Aug '54
Nutt, Francis George, C B E, 11 July '54

O'Brien-Butler, Pierce Essex, 2 Nov '54
O'Connor, The Rev Edward Dominic, 23 Feb '54
Ogilvie, Alan Grant, O B E, 10 Feb '54
Oliver, Philip Milner, C B E 12 April '54
O'Malley, Hon King 20 Dec 53
O'Neil, Bryan Hugh St John, 24 Oct '54
O'Neill, Joseph, 2 May '53
Orme, Frederick George, O B E, 10 Nov '54
Ormiston, Lt-Col Thomas Lane, 19 June '54
Osborn, Sir (N) Francis (B), K B E, C B, 21 June '54

For Sale by Order of the Executors

A stamp collector or trustee may often read these words and may wonder which is the best method to adopt when making provision for the satisfactory disposal of their own **stamp collection** or one which may be entrusted to them for sale

A method has been proved by thirty years' experience which will ensure that the **maximum benefit** from the sale of stamp collections will accrue **to the estate,** especially when the heirs to a deceased estate have no knowledge of philately or postal history

Any philatelist or trustee who needs to make such provision for the disposal of stamps may consult us in confidence, both as to the nature of his enquiry and the advice which we can give

The major proportion of the outstanding philatelic properties offered in the London market are entrusted to us for sale by order of stamp collectors, executors and trustees of deceased estates, and by present owners of old family and business letters and archives

Our name and address is **ROBSON LOWE Limited, 50 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1** — the telephone number Trafalgar 4034

Owen, Col Charles Richard Blackstone, C M G, 3 Sept 51
Oxford, Bishop of, Rt Rev Kenneth Escott Kirk 8 June 54

Paget-Cooke, Oliver Daviell Paget, M V O, 15 Aug '54
Pallot, Rev Ellis George, D S O 21 March 54
Palmer, Rt Rev Edwin James 28 March 54
Palmer, Sir Sydney Bacon, C B E, 9 March '54
Palmer, Col William Llewellen 11 Aug '54
Parker, Matthew Archibald, 29 Nov '53
Parnall, Eng Rear-Admiral Walter Rudolph, C B, C B E, 2 March '54
Parry Pryce, Ven Thomas 15 Jan '53
Parsons, Lieut Colonel Alfred Woodis, C M G D S O 26 Aug '54
Parsons, Col Sir (Percy) John, C B E, 16 Nov 54
Parsons, Engineer Rear Admiral William Roskilly, C B E 16 July '54
Parsons-Smith, Basil Thomas, 3 Sept '54
Pascal, Gabriel, 6 July 54
Paschalis, Neoptolemus O B E, Q C [*Decd*
Patterson, Adm Sir Wilfrid Rupert, K C B, C V O, C B E, 15 Dec '54
Patteson, John Coleridge, C M G, 10 Jan '54
Pattinson, Sir Robert, 2 Dec '54
Pearson, Sir Robert Barclay 12 Feb '54
Pearson, Colonel Walter Bagot, C M G C B E 29 March '54
Peel, Lt-Col Basil Gerard, C B E, D S O, 18 Jan '54
Peel, Charles Lawrence Kinloch, C B, 27 April 54
Pember, Francis William, 19 Jan '54
Pennefather-Evans, Brig Brian, C I E, O B E, 13 Aug '54
Penoyre, John C B E, 2 Jan 54
Percival, Sir John Hope, K B E, 7 July '54
Perowne, Ven Archdeacon Thomas John, 25 Aug '54
Perry, Bliss, 13 Feb '54
Perry, Samuel Frederick, 19 Oct '54
Pery-Knox-Gore, Colonel (Hon Brig) Arthur Francis Gore, C B, D S O, 18 Feb '54
Peto, Major (Basil Arthur) John 3 Feb '54
Petter, Sir Ernest Willoughby, 18 July '54
Pilditch, Sir Philip John Frederick, 3rd Bt 12 May '54
Pilkington, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C I E, M V O, 11 Jan '54
Plant, George Frederick, C B E, 29 March '54
Plowman, Sir Claude, 5 Sept '54
Pollard, Lt Col George Chambers, C M G D S O 28 April '54
Poniatowski, Prince Louis Leopold Charles Marie André, 16 March '54
Pope, James Alister C I E, 27 Oct '54
Powell, Brig-General Edward Weyland Martin, C B, C M G, D S O, 25 July '54
Power, Sir Ivan McLannahan Cecil, 2nd Bt, 13 Feb '54
Praeger, S Rosamond, M B E, 16 April '54
Pratt, Sir Henry Sheldon 8 May '54
Price, Major Sir Charles William Mackay, 6 July '54
Primrose, Sir William Louis, 2nd Bt, 23 Dec '53
Prioleau, John Randolph Hamilton 13 April '54
Prior, A C Vincent, 27 Feb 54
Pryce, Frederick Norman, 14 Oct '53
Prynne, Colonel Harold Vernon, C B E, D S O, 19 Jan '54
Purser, Maj-Gen Arthur William, O B E, 21 Dec '53
Pursseil, Richard Stanley, C I E, O B E, 21 May '54

Qadir, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Sir Abdul, 9 Feb '51
Queensberry, 11th Marquess of, 27 April '54

Ralli, Augustus John, 19 March '54
Ramsay, Major Gen Frank William, C B, C M G, D S O, 1 Oct '54
Ramsay, Mabel Lieda, 9 May '54
Ramsay, Rt Rev Ronald Erskine, 26 March '54
Rankin, Rev Professor Oliver Shaw, 7 Feb '54
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 14 Dec '53
Reddie, Lt-Col Sir John Murray, C B, 7 Sept '54
Redl, Lieut-Col Ernest Arthur Frederick, C M G, C I E, 23 Feb '54
Reed, Austin Leonard, 5 May '54
Reed, Clinton Austin, C B E, 14 July '54
Reed, Herbert Langford, (Langford, Reed), 11 March '54
Reeves, Vice-Adm Edward, C B, 4 March '54
Renouf, Winter Charles, C I E, 28 June '54
Revell, Daniel Graisberry, 25 Aug '54
Rice, Cale Young, [*Deceased*
Richards, His Honour Whitmore Lionel, 21 Nov '54
Ripley, Sir Geoffrey Arnold, 3rd Bt, 16 Nov '54 (*ext*)
Ritchie, R L Graeme, 10 April '54
Robarts, John 22 Jan '54
Roberton, Ballie Violet Mary Craig C B E, 3 Oct '54
Roberts, Col Sir George Fossett, C B O B E, 8 April '54
Roberts, Brig William Henry C I E, D S O, O B E 17 Jan '54
Robertson, Rear Admiral Albert John, M V O, 8 Jan '54
Robertson, David, 28 Nov '52
Robey, Sir George C B E, 29 Nov '54
Robinson, Sir John Beverley, 6th Bt, 8 June '54
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin, 2nd Bt 16 Nov '54
Robinson, Sir Thomas, K B E, 30 Dec '53
Robjohns, Sydney 24 Sept 54
Rosenthal, Maj-Gen Sir Charles, K C B, C M G, D S O, 11 May '54
Ross, Edward Alsworth, 22 July '51
Ross, George Mabyn, C I E 28 Jan 54
Rowe, Charles (William Dell), C B, M B E, 1 July '54
Rowlands, His Honour Horace 6 Feb '54
Rowntree, B Seebohm C H 7 Oct 54
Roxburgh, Archibald Cathcart, 3 Dec '54
Roxburgh, John Fergusson, 6 May '54
Royle, Admiral Sir Guy Charles Cecil, K C B, C M G, 4 Jan '54
Russell, Edward Stuart, O B E 24 Aug '54
Russell, Sir Thomas Wentworth K B E, C M G, 10 April '54
Ruxton, Major U FitzHerbert, C M G 2 Sept 54

Saint Aulaire, Comte de, 27 Sept '54
St John, Lt-Col Sir (Henry) Beauchamp, K C I E, C B E 5 Oct 54
Salmon, Col Geoffrey Nowell C M G, D S O, 7 Dec '54
Sanders, Sir John Owen, C M G, 21 Mar '54
Sankey, Col Harold Bantock, C B E, 27 Aug '54
Sarel, Rear-Adm Colin Alfred Molyneux O B E, 7 June 54
Sargant-Florence, Mary, 14 Dec '54
Saunders, Lieut-Col Cecil Howie, C M G, 3 Nov '54
Savi (*née* Bryning) Ethel Winifred, 6 Oct '54
Savige, Lt-Gen Sir Stanley George, K B E, C B, D S O, 15 May '54
Scholes, Frank Victor Gordon, C M G 11 Sept '54
Schomberg, Brig Harold St George, C B E D S O, 11 July '54
Scott, Arthur, 15 Aug '53
Scott, David Russell, 10 March '54
Scott, Ernest Findlay, 21 July '54
Scott-Paine, Hubert, 14 April '54
Scroope, Arthur Edgar 17 Oct '54
Sebright, Lieut-Col Sir Giles Edward, 13th Bt, C B E, 9 Dec '54
Séguel, Dr George Gregory M, 8 July '54
Seligman, Sir Charles David, 11 Dec '54
Semple, Patrick, 6 July '54
Sewell, Brig-Gen Horace Somerville, C M G, D S O, 25 Dec '53
Shahab-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Sir Chaudhri, Aug '49
Shanahan, Colonel Daniel Davis, C M G, D S O, 20 Aug 54
Sharp, Sir Henry, C S I, C I E, 24 Jan '54
Sharples, Charles Norman, C I E, 25 Feb '54
Sharwood-Smith, Edward, 2 May '54
Shawyer, Arthur Frederic 12 April '54
Shepherd, 1st Baron, P C, 4 Dec '54
Short, Lieut-Colonel Ernest William George, C B E, 1 Nov 53
Silver, Albert Harlow C I E, 8 Sept '54
Simmons, George Thomas Wagstaffe, 1 Feb '54
Simon, 1st Viscount P C, G C S I, G C V O, 11 Jan '54
Simpson, Sir Maurice George C S I, 2 July '54
Simpson, Thomas Blantyre, Q C (Scot), 18 Oct '54
Sinnot, Most Rev Alfred A, 18 April '54
Skey, Rev Oswald William Laurie, 27 June '54
Slade, Mead C I E 8 May '54
Slessor, Alexander Johnston M V O, 17 Oct '54
Smith, Cicely Fox 8 April '54
Smith, Hon William Forgan, 24 Sept '53
Smithers, Brig Leonard Sueton Hirsch, C B, 23 Jan 54
Smithers, Sir Waldron, M P, 9 Dec '54
Solly-Flood, Brig-Gen Richard Elles, C B, C M G D S O, 8 Oct '54
Solomon, Sir (Aubrey) Kenneth, C B E Q C, 2 Nov '54
Somerset, 17th Duke of D S O O B E, 26 April '54
Sorabji, Cornelia 6 July '54
Sotheby, Lt-Col Herbert George, D S O, M V O, 6 Dec '54
Southam, Harry Stevenson C M G, 27 March 54
Sowerby, Arthur de Carle, 16 Aug '54
Spence, Sir James Calvert, 26 May '54
Spence, William Robert Locke, C B E, 3 March '54
Spence-Colby, Col Cecil John Herbert C M G, D S O, 18 Oct '54
Sperry, Willard Learoyd, 15 May 54
Spitta, Harold Robert Dacre, M V O, 30 Sept '54
Sproule, Percy Julian 17 Jan '54
Srawley, Rev James Herbert, 6 Jan '54
Srivastava, Dr Sir Jwala Prasad, K C S I, K B E, 15 Dec '54
Stevens, Lt-Col Nathaniel Melhuish Comins C M G 2 Feb 54
Stevens, Walter Charles 24 Oct '54
Stevenson, Alexander Wight, 27 June '54
Stevenson, Emeritus Professor William Barron, 31 Oct '54
Steward, Sir Henry (Allan Holden) 28 Aug '54
Stewart, Charles John C B O B E, 7 May '54
Stewart, Robert Strother-, 15 Nov '54
Stobart, Mrs St Clair (Mrs Stobart Greenhalgh) 7 Dec '54
Stockdale, Brig-General Herbert Edward, C B, C M G, D S O, 28 Dec '53
Stokes, George Vernon, 4 Jan, '54
Stone, Henry Walter James, 17 Jan '54
Stopford, Captain Hon Guy, R N (retd), 10 June '54
Stow, Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-, 2nd Bt, 23 Sept '54
Straus, Oscar, 11 Jan '54
Street, Robert William, 27 April '54
Strickland, Captain William Frederick, 29 Nov '54
Strudwick, Ethel C B E, 15 Aug '54
Stuart, Captain Ronald Niel, V C, D S O, R N R (retd), 8 Feb '54
Sugden, Sir Bernard, 17 Nov '54
Sullivan, Rev Sir Frederick, 7th Bt 24 July '54
Summers, Captain Joseph J, C B E, 16 March '54

THE CORPORATION OF SECRETARIES

(Limited by Guarantee)

Founded 1922  Incorporated 1923

President Sir Ernest Lever, F I A
Secretary George R Drysdale, F C C S, F A C C A

The Corporation provides a central organisation for Secretaries and Administrative Officers of Limited Companies, Societies, Public Bodies and Local Government Authorities

Admission is obtained after examination in Secretaryship and Administration, and an approved period of professional service

DESIGNATION OF MEMBERS

Fellows and Associates use the qualifying letters F C C S, and A C C S, respectively, and all members the designation 'Incorporated Secretary'

DISTRICT SOCIETIES

District Societies of the Corporation are established at Belfast, Birmingham, Bradford, Bristol, Cardiff, Chester, Cork, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hull, Leeds, Leicester, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Newcastle upon Tyne, Nottingham, Preston, Sheffield, Southend-on-Sea, Stoke-on-Trent, Swansea, Bombay, Cape Town, Johannesburg and Singapore

Students' Societies are attached to many of the District Societies

EXAMINATIONS

Preliminary, Intermediate and Final examinations are held twice yearly in June and December Copies of the Syllabus and past examination papers may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Corporation

THE CORPORATION OF SECRETARIES' APPOINTMENTS REGISTER FOR SECRETARIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

(Licensed annually by the London County Council)

Employers seeking staff are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Corporation There are no charges

PUBLICATIONS

The Manual of Secretarial Practice, The Manual on the Law of Meetings, The Secretaries' Chronicle and the Annual List of Members

REGISTERED OFFICE AND LIBRARY

SECRETARIES HALL

28 FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

Telephone
EUSTON 4224/5

Registered Telegraphic Address
OFFICII, WESDO, LONDON

Sykes, Maj-Gen Rt Hon Sir Frederick (Hugh) P C, G C S I, G C I E, G B E, K C B, C M G, 30 Sept '54
Symons, Brig-Gen Adolphe, C M G, 4 Aug '54

Tabor, Margaret Emma, 4 Feb '54
Taimsh, Lieut-Col Joseph Ramsay, C B E, 16 Feb '54
Tait, Thomas Smith, 18 July '54
Tatlock, Robert Rattray, 29 June '54
Taylor, Robert Bruce, 30 May '54
Taylor, Rt Hon Robert John, P C, C B E, M P, 19 July '54
Teevan, Thomas Leslie, 11 Oct '54
Telfer-Smollett, Maj-Gen Alexander Patrick Drummond C B C B E D S O, 9 Oct '54
Theaker, Harry G, 23 Jan '54
Thomas, Rt Rev Arthur Nutter 10 Apr '54
Thomas, David Emlyn, M P 20 June '54
Thomas, Edward Francis, C S I, C I E 10 Aug 54
Thomas, Percy Goronwy, 28 May '54
Thompson, Edward, O B E, 15 July '54
Thomson, David Couper, 12 Oct '54
Thorneycroft, Wallace 26 April '54
Thorp, Admiral Charles Frederick, C B E, 31 Oct 54
Thurtle, Ernest M P, 22 Aug '54
Tims, Henry William Marett, O B E 4 March '54
Todd, Colonel Arthur George, C B E D S O, 17 Oct 54
Todd, John Arton, July '54
Toomer, Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Edward C B, C B E, 22 March '54
Toovey, Major-General Cecil Wotton C B, C B E, 23 Feb '54
Torrens, Jas Aubrey 23 Aug '54
Tortise, Colonel Herbert James D S O, O B E, 13 Feb '54
Townsend, Crewe Armand Hamilton, C I E, 25 Feb '54
Trant, John Philip, 14 Dec '53
Traquair, Harry Moss, 14 Nov 54
Travers, Captain Francis Eaton, C M G, R N (retd), 16 Dec '53
Tredegar, 5th Baron, 21 Aug '54
Tremayne, Arthur, 20 March '54
Tripp, Sir (Herbert) Alker, C B E, 12 Dec '54
Trouncer, Cecil 15 Dec '53
Trubshaw, Dame Gwendoline Joyce D B E, 8 Nov '54
Trumble, Thomas, C M G, C B E 2 July '54
Tschiffely, Aimé Felix, 5 Jan '54
Tuck, Major Sir (William) Reginald, 2nd Bt, 12 May '54
Tucker, Rev John Savile, 24 Jan '54
Turing, Alan Mathison O B E F R S, 7 June '54
Twentyman-Jones, Hon Percy Sydney, Q C 8 March '54

Upcher, Sir Henry Edward Sparke, 23 Sept '54
Urban, Wilbur Marshall, 15 Oct '52
Urquhart, George A, Mr Justice Urquhart, 8 Oct '51

Vellacott, Paul Cairn C B E, D S O, 15 Nov '54
Vesey-Fitzgerald, Seymour Gonne, Q C, 28 Sept '54
Vestey, 2nd Baron, 4 May '54
Vine, Laurence Arthur, 14 Jan '54
Voelcker, Francis William, C B E, D S O, 22 May '54
Voules, Arthur Blennerhassett, 21 May '54
Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuarievich, 22 Nov '54

Wade, Sir Robert Blakeway, 13 May '54
Wainwright, Sir Gilbert Cochrane, O B E, 21 Aug '54
Walker, Lieut-Col Frederic William, O B E, 22 Aug 54
Walker, George Henry, 24 Jan '54
Walker, Sir Henry, C B E, 3 Aug '54
Walker, James Atkinson, 5 May '54
Wall, Colonel Edward Watkin, C M G, 2 Feb '54
Waller, Sir Edmund, 6th Bt, 7 Aug '54
Wankaner, Capt Sir Amarsinhji, Maharana Raj Saheb of, K C S I, K C I E, 28 June '54
Ward, Rear-Admiral (S) Cecil Arthur, C M G, 3 July '54
Ward, John Frederick, O B E, 18 Aug '54
Wardlaw, Sir Henry, 19th Bt, 4 Feb '54
Warren, Charles, 16 Aug '54
Waterfall, Sir Charles Francis, C S I, C I E, 23 Oct '54
Waterlow, Sir Edgar Lutwyche, 3rd Bt, 12 Jan '54
Waters, Frank Henry, 18 Oct '54
Waterson, David, 12 April '54
Watkins, Frederick Charles 31 Jan '54
Watson, Sir Arthur, C B E 13 April '54
Watson, Rev Frederick Vincent, 11 Dec '54
Watson, Admiral Sir Hugh Dudley Richards, K C B C V O, C B E, 22 May '54
Wavell, 2nd Earl, 24 Dec '53 (*ext*)
Wazir Hasan, Hon Sir Saiyid [*Deceased*
Webb, Clement Charles Julian, 5 Oct '54
Webb, John C M G C B E, 12 Sept '54
Webster, Rt Rev Hedley 28 June '54
Webster, William, C B E 20 Oct '53
Weekley, Ernest, 7 May '54
Weeks, Eng Rear Admiral Edward John, C B 8 April '54
Welchman, Ven William, 7 March '54
Wellesley, Sir Victor (Alexander Augustus Henry), K C M G, C B 20 Feb '54
Wellington, (N Z) Archbishop of, (R C), Most Rev Thomas O'Shea, 9 May '54
Welsh, James C, 4 Nov 54
Wenger, Adolph Henry Charles 26 July '54
Werner, Edward Theodore Chalmers, 7 Feb '54
West, William Frederick, C I E, 18 Aug '54
Wheatley, Brig-Gen Leonard Lane C M G, D S O, 7 June 54
Wheatley, Robert Albert, 6 May '54
Wheelwright, Charles Apthorpe, C M G, 6 Sept '54
Wheldon, Professor Robert William, 15 Jan '54
White, Captain (Samuel) Albert, 19 Jan '54
Whitehead, Major Sir Philip Henry Rathbone, 4th Bt, 31 Dec '53
Whitmee, His Honour Judge Harold James Conder, 6 March '54
Whyte, Jardine Bell 8 July '54
Wigan, Sir Roderick Grey, 3rd Bt, 15 Jan 54
Wilberforce, Samuel, 10 Dec '54
Wilford, Canon John Russell, 9 April '54
Wilkinson, Colonel Charles William, C M G, D S O, 6 Feb '54
Williams, Sir Herbert (Geraint), 1st Bt, M P 25 July 54
Williams, Owen Gwyn Revell, C M G, 27 Oct '54
Williamson, Sir Walter James Franklin, C M G, 19 Nov '54
Willis, Hon Albert Charles, 22 April '54
Willis, Rt Rev John Jamieson, C B E, D D, 12 Nov '54
Wills, Cecil Upton, C I E, 15 Nov '54
Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst, 20 April '54
Wilmot, Chester, (Reginald William Winchester Wilmot), 10 Jan '54
Wilson, Maj-Gen Francis Adrian, C B, C M G, D S O, 6 May '54
Wilson, Colonel Frank Walter, C B, C M G, 18 Dec '53
Wilson, Mona, 26 Oct '54
Wilson, William James, 6 May '54
Winckworth, Chauncey P Tietjens, 15 July '54
Winder, Sir Arthur (Benedict), 11 Dec '53
Winwood, Lieut-Col William Quintyne, C M G, D S O O B E, 1 Dec '54.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(University of London)

The Hospital and Medical School are fully equipped for teaching the entire medical curriculum, including instruction in Maternity Wards and all special Departments

---

HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS

Besides the usual Clerkships and Dresserships, Resident Appointments and Registrarships are open annually to qualified Students

---

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES

Two ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS, value £100 each, and Four UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS, value £100 each, are awarded annually In addition numerous Prizes are also awarded each year and exceed £1000 in value

---

The Tutors assist all Students, especially those who are preparing for Examinations, without extra fee

Special attention is given to Students studying for Higher Degrees and Diplomas

---

Common Rooms and a Restaurant are provided in the School Buildings A Squash Racquets Court is available.

Athletic Ground at Chislehurst, Kent, over 20 acres in extent.

The Students' Amalgamated Clubs include Rugby and Association Football, Golf, Cricket, Hockey, Sailing, Fencing

---

Full particulars, Scholarship Regulations, and detailed Prospectus may be obtained on application to —

The School Secretary, Middlesex Hospital, W 1.

B. W. WINDEYER, M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.F.R.

Dean of the Medical School

Wolff, Eugene, 25 Feb '54
Wolseley, Sir Edric Charles Joseph, 10th Bt., 17 Sept '54
Wood, Gervase E., 27 Oct '54
Wood, W. H., 21 Jan '54
Woodroffe, Paul Vincent, 7 May '54
Woods, Rev. Vice-Adm. Alexander Riall Wadham, D.S.O., 1 Nov '54
Woods, Sir Robert Stanton, 18 Nov '54
Wright, Rev. Canon William Joseph M.B.E., 29 March '54
Wrong, Humphry Hume 24 Jan '54
Wrottesley, Captain Francis Robert, D.S.O., R.N. (retired), 13 Nov '54
Wyatt, Horace Matthew, 2 Jan '54
Wyatt, Travers Carey, O.B.E., 11 Dec '54

Yorke, Robert Langdon, 12 June '54
Young, Francis Brett, 28 March '54

Zacharewitsch, Michael, 20 Dec '53



CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS LTD.

FINE ART AUCTIONEERS & VALUERS

No. 8 KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.1

Telephone.
Trafalgar 9060

Telegrams:
Christiart, Piccy, London

THE SOCIETY
of
INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS

President BERTRAM NELSON
Vice-President SIR RICHARD YEABSLEY, C B E

THE SOCIETY OF INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS was founded in 1885 and its membership now exceeds 10,000 Members have the exclusive right to use the designation INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANT Fellows may also use the initial letters F S A A and Associates A S A A

TRAINING The normal method of training is by service under articles of clerkship for five years with an Incorporated Accountant in public practice (three years for university graduates) Subject to certain special conditions a longer period of non-articled service may be accepted in lieu of articles A scholarship (value £100 per annum), tenable at certain universities in the United Kingdom, is awarded annually by the Council

PUBLICATIONS The Society sponsors the publication of two journals — *Accountancy* (monthly, £1 1 0d per annum or 2s per issue), and *Accounting Research* (quarterly, £1 5 0d per annum or 7/6d per issue) In addition books and pamphlets are published by the Incorporated Accountants' Research Committee on accounting and allied subjects These works include a **"Current Digest of the Law affecting Accountancy"** which is published three times a year

Enquiries should be addressed to

The Secretary
INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS' HALL
TEMPLE PLACE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON, W C 2

WHO'S WHO, 1955

THE ROYAL FAMILY

THE SOVEREIGN

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II — Born 21 Apr 1926

Succeeded her father, King George VI, 6 February 1952

Married 20 Nov 1947, H R H The Duke of Edinburgh (Prince Philip), *b* 10 June 1921, *s* of H R H Prince Andrew of Greece (*d* 1944) and of H R H Princess Andrew of Greece, *g g d* of Queen Victoria

Residences Buckingham Palace London, S W 1, Windsor Castle, Berkshire, Sandringham, Norfolk, Balmoral Aberdeenshire

SON AND DAUGHTER OF HER MAJESTY

H R.H The Duke of Cornwall (Prince Charles Philip Arthur George) — 14 Nov 1948

H R H. The Princess Anne (Elizabeth Alice Louise) — 15 Aug 1950

SISTER OF HER MAJESTY

H R.H The Princess Margaret (Rose) — 21 Aug 1930

Residence Clarence House, St James's Palace, S W 1

MOTHER OF HER MAJESTY

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother — 4 Aug 1900

Married 26 April 1923 (as Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, *d* of 14th Earl of Strathmore), H R H The Duke of York (Prince ALBERT), who succeeded as KING GEORGE VI, 11 Dec 1936, he died 6 Feb 1952

Residences Clarence House, St James's, S W 1, Royal Lodge Windsor Great Park, Berkshire, Castle of Mey, Caithness-shire

UNCLES OF HER MAJESTY

H.R H The Duke of Gloucester (Prince Henry William Frederick Albert) — 31 Mar 1900

Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-47

Married 6 Nov 1935, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *b* 25 Dec 1901, 3rd *d* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue—

H R H Prince WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW FREDERICK — 18 Dec 1941

H R H Prince RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER GEORGE — 26 Aug 1944

Residences York House, St James's Palace, S W 1, Barnwell Manor, near Peterborough

H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor (Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David) — 23 June 1894

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Islands, 1940-45

Succeeded his father, King George V, 20 January 1936 as King Edward VIII, abdicated 11 December 1936

Married 3 June 1937, Mrs Wallis Warfield

Residence 4 Route du Champ d'Entrainement, Bois de Boulogne, Paris XVI

AUNT OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Royal (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary), Dowager Countess of Harewood 25 Apr 1897

Married 28 Feb 1922, Viscount Lascelles (succeeded as 6th Earl of Harewood, 1929, he died 24 May 1947), and has issue—

GEORGE HENRY HUBERT LASCELLES (EARL OF HAREWOOD, *q v*) 7 Feb 1923

Hon GERALD DAVID LASCELLES 21 Aug 1924

Married 15 July 1952, Angela Dowding, *d* of Lady Fox, and *step d* of Sir John Fox, *q v*, one *s*

Residences Harewood House, near Leeds, St James's Palace, S W 1

WIDOW OF UNCLE OF HER MAJESTY

H.R H The Duchess of Kent (Princess Marina), *y d* of late Prince Nicolas of Greece 13 Dec 1906

Married 29 Nov 1934, H R H The Duke of Kent (Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund), *b* 20 Dec 1902, he died 25 Aug 1942 and left issue—

H R H The Duke of Kent (Prince EDWARD GEORGE NICHOLAS PATRICK) 9 Oct 1935

H R H Princess ALEXANDRA HELEN ELIZABETH OLGA CHRISTABEL 25 Dec 1936

H R H Prince MICHAEL GEORGE CHARLES FRANKLIN 4 July 1942

Residences Coppins, Iver, Bucks, Kensington Palace, W 8

THE WORLD'S GREATEST BOOKSHOP

FOYLES

* FOR BOOKS *

All new Books available on day of publication. Secondhand and rare Books on every subject. Stock of over three million volumes.

Foyles have depts. for Records, Music, Stationery, Handicraft Tools and Materials, Magazine Subscriptions, Lending Library.

We BUY Books, Coins, Stamps—from a single item to a complete collection.

119-125 CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W C.2

Gerrard 5660 (16 lines) ★ *Open 9-6 (including Saturdays)*

Nearest Station · Tottenham Court Road

SUPPLEMENT

TO WHO'S WHO, 1955

This brief Supplement contains a selection of the alterations and additions too late for inclusion in the body of the book, noted up to the beginning of January 1955 At the end of the Supplement a list is given of the knights and dames gazetted on 1st January 1955, under whose names no entries already appear in the current edition Deaths are not included in the Supplement and will be found as usual in the Obituary on pages *34-47*

SUPPLEMENT TO WHO'S WHO, 1955

ADAMS, Most Rev. Walter Robert. Wife, Elizabeth Mary, died 1954

ADAMS, Rear-Admiral William Leslie Graham. C B 1955

ADEANE, Major Rt Hon. Sir Michael Edward Now **ADEANE, Lieutenant-Colonel Rt Hon Sir Michael Edward.** K C B *cr* 1955

ADRIAN, Edgar Douglas. Created a Baron, January 1955 *Title unknown at time of going to press*

AGA KHAN, Rt. Hon. Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah. G C M G *cr* 1955

AGNEW, William Godfrey. *Address* Pinehurst, South Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 36

ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, 1st Earl. Resigned as Minister of Defence, Oct 1954 Country address is Green Wood Gate, Withyham, Hartfield, Sussex

ALLEN, Sir George (Vance) Married 1954, Oriane Frances Tomkins

ALLEN, Captain John Steele *Address* Astley House, Dirleton Avenue, North Berwick *T* North Berwick 668

ALLEN, William Denis. C B 1955

ALSTON-ROBERTS-WEST, Major-General Michael Montgomerie. Director, Territorial Army, Cadets and Home Guard, War Office, since 1955

AMORY, Rt Hon Derick Heathcoat- Minister of Food since October 1954 Remains Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries

ANDERSON, Sir Colin (Skelton) President, Design and Industry Association, 1950–54

ANDERSON, Major George Denis. Chairman, Northumberland Quarter Sessions, since 1955

ANDERSON, Kenneth C B 1955

ANDREWES, Vice-Admiral Sir William (Gerrard) Now **ANDREWES, Admiral Sir William (Gerrard)**

ARCHER, His Honour Judge Francis Kendray Retired as Judge of County Courts (Circuit 50), 1954

ARMITAGE, Valentine Leathley. Wife, Evelyn Muriel died 1954

ARNOTT, Sir Lauriston John Managing Director, Irish Times, 1940–54 Remains a Director

ASHCOMBE, 3rd Baron Wife, Idina Mills died 1954

ASHWORTH, John Percy Now **ASHWORTH, Sir John Percy** Kt *cr* 1954 Judge of Queen's Bench Division, High Court of Justice, since Oct 1954 Junior Common Counsel to the Treasury, 1950–54

BAKER, Peter Arthur David. M P (C) South Norfolk, 1950–54

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, 7th Baron Lately Chairman of Lloyds Bank and Director, Bank of London and South America

BALFOUR, Sir John. *Address* 50 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 1970

BALME, David Mowbray. C M G 1955

BANKS, Colonel Hon. Charles Arthur *Address* Sentinel Hill, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

BANKS, Air Commodore Francis Rodwell Director Bristol Aeroplane Company since 1954

BARING, Hon. Sir Evelyn G C M G *cr* 1955

BARNETT, Oliver Charles. Vice Judge Advocate General since 1955 Deputy Judge Advocate General (Army and R A F), B A O R, B T A, and 2nd T A F, 1953–54

BARRIE, Walter. Chairman of Lloyds, 1953–54

BARTON, Sir Harold Montague. Retired, 1954

BASSETT, Arthur Tilney. *Address* 2 Hammersmith Terrace W 6 *T* Riverside 1330

BEALE, Percival Spencer. General Manager Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India, since 1955 Chief Cashier of the Bank of England, 1949–55

BEAN, Edgar Layton. Now **BEAN, Sir Edgar Layton.** Kt *cr* 1955

BEAVER, Sir Hugh Eyre Campbell. Lately Chairman, British Institute of Management

BEDDALL, Brigadier Walter Samuel Now **BEDDALL, Major-General Walter Samuel.**

BEETHAM, Edward Betham. Now **BEETHAM, Sir Edward Betham** K C M G *cr* 1955

BENNETT, Dr Reginald Frederick Brittain Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Fuel and Power, since Nov 1954 (to Home Secretary, 1951–54)

BENNETT, William Gordon. Now **BENNETT, Sir William Gordon.** Kt *cr* 1955

BEST, Charles Herbert. *Address* The Charles H Best Institute of University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

BEVERLEY, Vice-Admiral Sir (William) York (La Roche). Retired list, December 1954

BICESTER, 1st Baron. Lord Lieutenant of County of Oxford, 1954–54

BIGGS, Rear-Admiral Hilary Worthington. C B 1955

BIRCH, (Evelyn) Nigel (Chetwode). Now **BIRCH, Rt. Hon. Nigel.** P C 1955 Minister of Works since Oct 1954 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1952–54

BISHOP, Ronald Eric. Design Director, de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, Hatfield, since 1954 Formerly Chief Designer, Hatfield Remains Head of the company's design organisation

BISHOP, Instructor Rear-Admiral William Alfred. Now **BISHOP, Instructor Rear-Admiral Sir William Alfred.** K B E *cr* 1955

BLACK, Robert Brown. Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Singapore since 1955. Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1952–55 *Address* Government House, Singapore

BLACKBURN, Brigadier Arthur Seaforth. C M G 1955

BLACKLEDGE, Geoffrey Glynn. *Address* 7 More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0127

BLOCK, Brigadier Allen Prichard. *Address* 23A Chartfield Avenue, Putney, S W 15. *T* Putney 2652

BORN, Max. Nobel Prize for Physics (jointly), 1954

BOSTOCK, Geoffrey. Chairman Burberrys Ltd, 1937–54

BOWATER, Sir Noel Vansittart, 2nd Bt G B E *cr* 1954

BOWDEN, Sir Harold. Retired as Chairman of Raleigh Industries Ltd and subsidiary companies, December 1954

BOWEN, Ivor Representative of General Precision Equipment Corporation of New York, in London, since 1954 Principal Director of Aircraft Equipment Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, during 1954

BOWEN, Major-General William Oswald. Retired 1954

BOWMONT, Marquess of. *See infra* Duke of Roxburghe

BRANDER, Major-General Maxwell Spieker. *Address* Vincent Lodge, Bishopsteignton, Devon *T* Bishopsteignton 200

BRENTFORD, 2nd Viscount. Wife, Evelyn Mary Rothery, died 1954

BRIANT, Bruce Edgar Dutton. County Court Judge (Circuit 50), since 1954

BRITTAIN, Sir Herbert. K C B *cr* 1955

BROADHURST, Air Marshal Sir Harry K C B *cr* 1955

BROOKE, Sir Francis (Hugh), 2nd Bt. *See* Obituary Son succeeded, 1954 *See infra* Sir G C F Brooke

BROOKE, Sir George Cecil Francis, 3rd Bt. *See under* entry of Sir Francis Brooke

BROOKES, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Hamilton. Air Officer Commanding, Iraq, since 1954 Air Officer Commanding No 25 Group, 1953–54

BROSIO, Manlio. Italian Ambassador to the United States, since 1954 Italian Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1952–54 *Address* Italian Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Cecil Leonard Morley C B 1955

BROWNLOW, 6th Baron. Married, 1954, Mrs Dorothy Power, Broomfield House, Ashford, Co Wicklow

BULLUS, Wing Commander Eric Edward. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of State, Board of Trade, since Oct 1954 (to Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1953–54)

BURGESS, Geoffrey. C M G 1955

BUTLER, Rt. Hon Richard Austen Wife, Sydney, died 1954

CAIRNS, David Arnold Scott. Now **CAIRNS, Sir David Arnold Scott** Kt *cr* 1955

CAMERON, Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander (Maurice) Retired 1954

CAMPBELL, Colin. Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1952–55

CAMPBELL, Hon. Donald Swinton. *See infra* Baron Colgrain

CAMPBELL, Major William Charles Now Deputy Chairman Crosse & Blackwell (Holdings) Ltd

CARE, Henry Clifford Director of Finance, War Office, 1945–54, retired

CARLILL, Rear-Admiral Stephen Hope. Now **CARLILL, Vice-Admiral Stephen Hope**

CARPENTER, Rev. Harry James. Now **CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. Harry James** Bishop of Oxford since 1954 Warden of Keble College Oxford, from 1939

CARRINGTON, 6th Baron. Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Defence since Oct 1954 (to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1951–54)

CASEY, Rt. Hon. Richard Gardiner. Minister for External Affairs, Australia, and now also Minister in charge of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation

CHEGWIDDEN, Thomas Sidney. Now **CHEGWIDDEN, Sir Thomas Sidney.** Kt *cr* 1955

CHEKE, Marcus John. C M G 1955

CHESHIRE, Air Vice-Marshal Walter Graemes. C B 1955

CLARK, Thomas Fife. *See under* Fife Clark

CLARK, Prof. Wilfrid E. Le Gros. Now **CLARK, Sir Wilfrid E Le Gros.** Kt *cr* 1955

CLARKE, Mary Gavin *Address* 3 Gordon Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh 12

CLARKE, Colonel Ralph Stephenson. Now **CLARKE, Colonel Sir Ralph Stephenson.** K B E *cr* 1955

CLEUGH, Eric Arthur British Ambassador to Panama, 1953–54, retired

CLYDE, Rt. Hon. James Latham McDiarmid. Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord President of the Court of Session, since Dec 1954 Lord Advocate, 1951–54 M P (C) North Edinburgh, 1950–54 *Title unknown at time of going to press*

CLYDESMUIR, 1st Baron. *See* Obituary Son succeeded as 2nd Baron, 1954

COCKRAM, Ben Director of Information, Commonwealth Relations Office, since Nov 1954

COLEGATE, Arthur. Now **COLEGATE, Sir Arthur.** Kt *cr* 1955

COLGRAIN, 1st Baron *See* Obituary Son succeeded as 2nd Baron, 1954 *See supra* Hon D S Campbell

COLLINS, Victor John M P (Lab) Shoreditch, since Oct 1954

COLSTON, Sir Charles (Blampied). Deputy Chairman, Independent Television Authority, 1954, resigned Dec 1954

CONDON, Edward Uhler. Resigned as Director of Research and Development, Corning Glass Works Dec 1954

COOKE, Rev. Leslie Edward. Associate General Secretary of the World Council of Churches and Director of the Division of Inter Church aid and service to refugees, from May 1955 Secretary Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1948–55 *Address* c/o World Council of Churches Headquarters, Geneva

COOPER, 1st Baron Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord President of the Court of Session, 1947–Dec 1954

COUCHMAN, Rear-Admiral Walter Thomas Deputy Controller of Supplies (Air) Ministry of Supply since 1955

COULSHED, Dame (Mary) Frances A D C to the Queen, 1951–54

COUPER, Sir Guy, 4th Bt Heir now kinsman George Robert Cecil, *b* 15 Oct 1898

COX, Ivor Richard Now **COX, Sir Ivor Richard.** Kt *cr* 1955

CRANE, Sir Alfred Victor Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1950–55, retired

CRERAR, Sir James Wife, Eve, died 1954

CROCKER, William Charles Now **CROCKER, Sir William Charles** Kt *cr* 1955 Lately President of the Law Society

CROOKSHANK, Captain Rt Hon Harry Frederick Comfort C H 1955

CROSS, Rt. Hon Sir Ronald, 1st Bt K C M G *cr* 1955

CROSSLEY, Sir Kenneth Irwin, 2nd Bt Married 1954 Elizabeth Joyce *d* of late E Shenton, Boxmoor, Herts

CROWDER, F(rederick) Petre. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney General, since 1954 (to Solicitor-General, 1952–54)

CRUDDAS, Major-General Ralph Cyril G O C Land Forces Hong Kong 1951–Dec 1954

CUSACK, Henry Vernon. C M G 1955

CUTHBERT, Vice-Admiral John Wilson Admiral Commanding Reserves, since 1954

DALE, Sir Henry The address of The Wellcome Trust is now 24 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Museum 6695

DARVIL-SMITH, Major Percy George *Address* Rustlings Gravelye Lane, Lindfield, Sussex

DAUNT, (temp) Major-General Brian. Now **DAUNT, Major-General Brian**

DAVID, Edgeworth Beresford Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, since 1955 *Address* The Secretariat, Hong Kong

DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew Chairman Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, since 1954

DAVIDSON, Leybourne Stanley Patrick Now **DAVIDSON, Sir Leybourne Stanley Patrick** Kt *cr* 1955

DAVISON, Professor Archibald Thompson. *Address* (winter) Lexington Road, Lincoln, Mass , U S A *T* 6 0230, (summer) Brant Rock, Mass , U S A *T* Marshfield 199

DEANE, William. Director of Accounts, Air Ministry, 1947–Dec 1954, retired

de CHAIR, SOMERSET. *Address* No longer Blickling Hall, but 2nd address in entry

DE MAULEY, 5th Baron Son and heir, Captain Hon Gerald John Ponsonby, married, 1954, Mrs B A Collins

DE RHÉ-PHILIPE, Maj -Gen. (temp) Arthur Terence Now **DE RHÉ-PHILIPE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Terence.**

DERWENT, 4th Baron. Chairman, British Road Federation, since 1954

DEVERELL, Colville Montgomery. C M G 1955

DEWAR, Rev. Lindsay Rector of Much Hadham, Diocese of St Albans, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St Albans, since 1954

DEWEY, Thomas Edmund. Senior Partner, Dewey, Ballantine, Bushby, Palmer and Wood , has resumed practice of law after being Governor of New York

DICK, Commodore (2nd Class) John Mathew. C B 1955

DIVERS, Brigadier Sydney Thomas C B 1955

DIXON-NUTTALL, Major William Francis. Retired as Director, United Glass Bottle Manufacturers Ltd , Dec 1954

DOBSON, Sir Roy Hardy. Wife, Annie, died 1954

DORMAN, Sir Bedford Lockwood, 2nd Bt. Son and heir, Major Charles Geoffrey Dorman, married, 1954, Elizabeth Ann Gilmour-White

DORMAN, Maurice Henry. C M G 1955

DOUGLAS, Rev. Canon John Albert Address no longer St Michael Royal, E C 4 but 2nd address printed in entry

DOUGLAS, Sir Kenneth, 4th Bt *See* Obituary Cousin succeeded, 1954 *See infra* Sir Sholto Douglas

DOUGLAS, Sir Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, 5th Bt. *See under* entry of Sir Kenneth Douglas

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale. M P (C) Inverness Division of Ross and Cromarty, 1950–54, resigned

DRUMMOND, Major-General (temp) William Alexander Duncan Deputy Director General, Army Medical Services, War Office, since 1954

DRYSDALE, Sir Matthew Watt Chairman of Lloyds since 1955 (Previously Chm 1949, 1950, 1951 and 1952)

DUFFES, Arthur Paterson Deputy Commissioner under National Insurance Acts, 1948–1954

DUNPHIE, Major-General Charles Anderson Lane Chairman, Vickers Armstrongs Ltd , since 1955

EASSIE, Major-General William James Fitzpatrick Inspector, Royal Army Service Corps, 1951–54

EASTHAM, His Honour Sir Tom Resigned as Chairman of Dorking bench Dec 1954

EASTWOOD, Christopher Gilbert Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1947–52 and again since 1954 Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1952–54

ECCLES, Vice-Admiral Sir John Arthur Symons K C B *cr* 1955

EDELSTEN, Admiral Sir John Hereward First and Principal Naval A D C to the Queen 1953–54, retired

EDWARDS, James Keith O'Neill. Rector of Aberdeen University 1951–54

ELKINS, Rear-Admiral Robert Francis Flag Officer Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer Second in Command, Far East Station, since 1955

ELLIOT, Air Chief Marshal Sir William Chairman of the Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chatham House

ELLIOTT, Albert George Relinquished posts of Joint Managing Director and Chief Engineer, Rolls Royce Ltd , Dec 1954 Now Executive Vice Chairman of the Company

EMPSON, Charles British Ambassador to Chile since 1954 Minister (Commercial), Washington, 1950–54 *Address* British Embassy, Santiago Chile

ENSOR, Arthur Hinton Now Deputy-Chairman National Bank of New Zealand

ERRINGTON, Sir Eric M P (C) Aldershot since Oct 1954

ESHER, 3rd Viscount G B E *cr* 1955

EVANS, Sir Anthony Adney, 2nd Bt *See under* entry of Sir Walter Evans

EVANS, Air Commodore Donald Randell C B 1955

EVANS, Sir Walter, 1st Bt *See* Obituary Son succeeded, 1954 *See supra* Sir A A Evans

FAIRBANKS, Major-General Cecil Benfield General Officer Commanding Rhine District, British Army of the Rhine from May 1955 Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College 1953–55

FELLOWES, Edward Abdy Now **FELLOWES, Sir Edward Abdy** K C B *cr* 1955

FINLAY, Hon Mr Justice George Panton Now **FINLAY, Sir George Panton** Kt *cr* 1955

FLEMING, Sir Alexander Rector of Edinburgh University, 1951–54

FLETCHER, Harold Roy Regius Keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh since 1954 Director, Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens, Wisley, Surrey, 1951–54

FLETCHER, Sir Lionel. *Address* P O Box 16 Himo, Tanganyika

FOOKS, Sir Raymond (Hatherell) Married 1954 Hon Mrs Mary Josephine Bruce, *widow* of E H Bruce, Indian Police Service, and *o d* of 1st Baron Riverdale, *q v*

FOUNTAIN, Sir Henry Wife, Agnes Maud Laughton, died 1954

FRANKS, Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Shewell. Chairman, Lloyds Bank Ltd , since 1954

FRASER, Sir William. Created a Baron, January 1955 *Title unknown at time of going to press*

FRASER, (William) Lionel *Address* 47 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9334

FRAZER, Sir Thomas. Lately Director, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co Ltd

FULLAGAR, Wilfred Kelsham. Now **FULLAGAR, Sir Wilfred Kelsham.** K B E *cr* 1955

GARRAN, Isham Peter. Minister (Commercial) Washington, since 1954 *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D C , U S A

GARRETT, Sir (Arthur) Wilfrid. K B E *cr* 1955 Chairman Industrial Injuries Advisory Council

GENTLE, Sir Frederick (William). Judge Advocate General to the Forces since 1955 Vice Judge Advocate General, 1952–55

GIBBS, Hon. Geoffrey Cokayne. Now **GIBBS, Hon. Sir Geoffrey Cokayne.** K C M G *cr* 1955

GILBERT, Joseph Trounsell. Now **GILBERT, Sir Joseph Trounsell.** Kt *cr* 1955

GIVEN, Rear-Admiral (E) John Garnett Cranston. C B 1955

GLOVER, Major-General Sir Guy de Courcy. Colonel, South Staffordshire Regiment, 1946–54

GOODACRE, Kenneth. Clerk to the Middlesex County Council since 1955 Town Clerk of Leicester 1952–55 *Address* c/o Middlesex County Council, Guildhall Westminster, S W 1

GOODWIN, Michael Felix James *Address* Corner Cottage, Heath Lane, Ewshott, nr Crondall, Hants *T* Crondall 248

GORDON, Sir Archibald McDonald. Retired as Counsellor and Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Washington 1954

GRAHAM, Walter Gerald Cloete H M Ambassador to Libya since 1954 Minister to Korea, 1952–54

GREENBERG, Leopold Judge of the Appellate Division, 1943–55, retires April 1955

GREENWAY, Major-General Charles William. C B 1955

GREENE, Hugh Carleton. Controller, B B C Overseas Services, since 1955 Assistant Controller 1952–55

GREEVES, Reginald Affleck. Wife, Sarah, died 1954

GREEVES, Major-General Stuart Now **GREEVES, Major-General Sir Stuart** K B E *cr* 1955

GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold Babb. Now **GRIDLEY, 1st Baron** *cr* 1955 M P (C) South Division of Stockport, 1950–55

GRIFFITH, His Honour Judge Frank Kingsley Wife, Eleanor, died 1954

GRIGG-SMITH, Rev. Canon Thomas. Perpetual Curate of Yelverton since 1954 Formerly Canon Residentiary and Canon Chancellor of Portsmouth *Address* The Vicarage, Yelverton, Devon

GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron. Heir Major Hon Christopher John Beckett, now has a son *b* 23 Nov 1954

GROSVENOR, Gilbert. Chairman of the Board National Geographic Society, U S A (President, 1920–54) Editor-in Chief National Geographic Magazine, 1903–54

GUEST, Christopher William Graham Sheriff of Perth and Angus since 1954 Sheriff of Ayr and Bute 1952–54

GUINNESS, Sir Algernon, 3rd Bt *See* Obituary Nephew succeeded, 1954 *See infra* Sir E L Guinness

GUINNESS Sir Ernest Lee, 4th Bt *See under* entry of Sir Algernon Guinness

HALLINAN, Eric Now **HALLINAN, Sir Eric** Kt *cr* 1955

HAMER, George Frederick Now **HAMER, Sir George Frederick.** Kt *cr* 1955

HAMILTON, 14th Duke of. Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1953, 1954 and 1955

HAMILTON, Rt Rev Eric Knightley Chetwode. K C V O *cr* 1955

HAMILTON, Surgeon Rear-Admiral James C B 1955

HANKEY, Hon Robert Maurice Alers. Now **HANKEY, Hon Sir Robert Maurice Alers** K C M G *cr* 1955

HARDEN, Major James Richard Edwards. M P (U U) County Armagh, 1948–54

HARRIMAN, (William) Averell Governor of New York since Nov 1954

HARRIS, (Emanuel) Vincent. Retired as Treasurer of the Royal Academy, 1954

HARRIS, Rev. Canon George Herbert. Rector and Rural Dean of Rothbury 1935–1955, retired *Address* 8 Kingsgate Street, Winchester *T* Winchester 3915

HARRISON, Geoffrey Wedgwood Now **HARRISON, Sir Geoffrey Wedgwood** K C M G *cr* 1955

HARVEY, Sir Charles, 3rd Bt *See* Obituary Half-brother succeeded, 1954 *See under* entry of 1st Baron Harvey of Tasburgh

HARVEY, Acting Air Marshal Leslie Gordon. Now **HARVEY, Acting Air Marshal Sir Leslie Gordon.** K B E *cr* 1955

HATTON, Major-General George Seton. Major-General Administration, B A O R, Dec 1951–54

HAVENGA, Hon Nicolaas Christiaan. Minister of Finance, Union of South Africa, and M P for Ladybrand, 1948–54

HEATH, Major-General Gerard William Egerton. President, Regular Commissions Board, 1951–Nov 1954, retired

HELM, Sir (Alexander) Knox. Governor-general of the Sudan since 1955 *Address* The Palace Khartoum

HELSBY, Laurence Norman Now **HELSBY, Sir Laurence Norman.** K B E *cr* 1955

HENRIQUES, Basil L. Q. Now **HENRIQUES, Sir Basil L. Q.** Kt *cr* 1955

HERBERT, Lieut.-General Edwin Otway. Now **HERBERT, Lieut.-General Sir Edwin Otway.** K B E *cr* 1955

HITCHCOCK, Eldred Frederick. Now **HITCHCOCK, Sir Eldred Frederick.** Kt *cr* 1955

HIVES, 1st Baron. Relinquished post of Joint Managing Director, Rolls Royce Ltd, Dec 1954, but remains Chairman of the Company

HOBSON, Oscar Rudolf Now **HOBSON, Sir Oscar Rudolf.** Kt *cr* 1955

HOBSON, Valerie Babette Louise (Mrs. Havelock-Allan). Married, 1955, John Dennis Profumo, M P

HOGG, George Robert Disraeli. C B 1955

HOGG, Brigadier-General Rudolph Edward Trower. Wife, Mildred Deborah, died 1954

HOLDER, Frank Wilfred. C M G 1955

HOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sidney George. Minister of Police and in charge of Legislative Department, New Zealand, since Nov 1954 Minister of Finance, 1949–54

HORNE, Sir Alan Edgar, 2nd Bt. Heir now *g s* Alan Gray Antony, *b* 11 July 1948

HOROBIN, Ian Macdonald. Now **HOROBIN, Sir Ian Macdonald** Kt *cr* 1955

HO TUNG, Sir Robert. K B E *cr* 1955

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir William Evelyn. No longer at address in entry

HOWARD, Alderman (Harold Walter) Seymour. Now **HOWARD, Sir Seymour.** Kt *cr* 1955

HOWARD-JOHNSTON, Rear-Admiral Clarence Dinsmore. C B 1955

HOWE, Sir Robert George. Governor-General of the Sudan, 1947–55, retired

HOWE, Ronald Martin. Now **HOWE, Sir Ronald Martin.** Kt *cr* 1955

HUBBACK, Rear-Admiral Arthur Gordon Voules. Now **HUBBACK, Vice-Admiral Arthur Gordon Voules.**

HUGHES, Brig. (temp. Major-General) Basil Perronet Now **HUGHES, Major-General Basil Perronet** A D C to the Queen, 1952–54

HUTTON, Sir Maurice (Inglis). Managing-Director, Anglo-Australian Corporation (Pty Ltd , Melbourne, since 1955 Director, Glaxo Laboratories Ltd until 1955

ISAACSON, Robert Spencer. C M G 1955

ISPAHANI, Mirza Abol Hassan. *Address* Ministry of Industries and Commerce, Government of Pakistan, Karachi

JACKSON, Major-General George Hanbury *Address* Kapkong P O Turbo Kenya Colony

JOHN, Augustus E *Studio Address* 101 Cadogan Gardens S W 3

JOHN, Vice-Admiral Caspar. Deputy Controller, Aircraft, 1953–55

JOHNSTON, Rt Hon. Thomas. Member Board of Governors, B B C , National Governor for Scotland and Chairman Broadcasting Council for Scotland since 1955 Resigned as Chairman Scottish Tourist Board, remaining a member of the Board

JOPSON, Reginald Keith Now **JOPSON, Sir Reginald Keith** K C M G *cr* 1955

KABERRY, Donald *Address* 3 Dunstarn Drive, Adel Leeds 16 *T* Leeds 7 8252

KELLY, Sir Gerald Festus. K C V O *cr* 1955

KEM (pseudonym of **Kimon Evan Marengo**) Married, 1954, Una O'Connor

KENYON, Norris Vaughan. Now **KENYON, Sir Norris Vaughan** Kt *cr* 1955

KERR, Hamilton William Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Defence since Nov 1954

KHANNA, Mehr Chand. Minister of Rehabilitation, Government of India, since Dec 1954

KING, Professor Frederick Ernest Director, British Celanese Ltd , since 1954 Director in charge of research (full-time) from Sept 1955 Sir Jesse Boot Professor of Chemistry, Nottingham University, 1948–Sept 1955 *Address* (from Sept 1955) c/o British Celanese Ltd , 22 Hanover Square, W 1

KIRK, Rev. Prebendary Paul Thomas Radford-Rowe. General Director Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1918–54, retired

KIRKWOOD, Lieutenant-Colonel James George *Address* P O Box 32 Nairobi Moru, Kenya

KITTO, Hon. Mr. Justice Frank Walters Now **KITTO, Sir Frank Walters** K B E *cr* 1955

KNOLLYS, 2nd Viscount. Now Chairman The Merchants' Marine Insurance Co Ltd Deputy Chairman Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd since 1955

KORSAH, Kobina Arku Now **KORSAH, Sir Kobina Arku** Kt *cr* 1955

LAMB, Percy Charles. Chancellor of Diocese of Rochester since 1954

LAMBE, Admiral Sir Charles Edward. Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station 1953–1954 No longer Singapore address

LATHAM, Gustavus Henry. Resigned as Chairman, British Iron and Steel Federation, Dec 1954

LAVARACK, Lieut.-General Sir John Dudley K C M G *cr* 1955

LAYBOURNE, Rear-Admiral (S) Alan Watson. C B 1955

LEON, His Honour Judge Henry Cecil Married, 1954, Barbara Jean Ovenden

LETCH, Sir Robert. Chairman and General Manager, Management Board of Docks British Transport Commission, since 1955

LEWTHWAITE, Raymond. C M G 1955

LINSTEAD, Reginald Patrick Rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1955 Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of the Organic Chemistry Laboratories, 1949–Dec 1954 Dean of the Royal College of Science 1953–Dec 1954

LITTLEWOOD, Rear-Admiral (E) Charles. Assistant Director of Dockyards, 1952–1955, retired

LOTT, Air Commodore Charles George. C B 1955

LOUW, Eric H. Minister for Finance and External Affairs, Union Parliament of South Africa, since Dec 1954 Minister for Economic Affairs, 1948–54 *Address* Ministry of Finance, Pretoria, South Africa

LUCAN, 6th Earl of. Opposition Chief Whip, House of Lords, since Dec 1954

McCALL, Robert Clark. C M G 1955

MACALPINE, J(ohn) Warren. Controller of Overseas Services, B B C , 1952–55, retired

McCAULEY, Air Vice-Marshal John Patrick Joseph. Now **McCAULEY, Air Marshal Sir John Patrick Joseph.** K B E *cr* 1955

MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of. Lord Lieutenant of County of Oxford since 1954

MACDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal Somerled Douglas *Address* 6 Walton Street, S W 3 *T* Kensington 1714

McFARLANE, Charles Stuart Now **McFARLANE, Sir Charles Stuart** Kt *cr* 1955

McGAW, William Rankin. C B 1955

MACGILLIVRAY, John Walker *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Bridgetown, Barbados

MACINTOSH, Robert Reynolds Now **MACINTOSH, Sir Robert Reynolds** Kt *cr* 1955

MACK, Sir (William) Henry Bradshaw Retired from Foreign Office, 1954

MacKENZIE, William Forbes C M G 1955

MACLAY, Hon. Walter Symington C B 1955

MACLEAN, Major Sir Charles Hector Fitzroy, 11th Bt Lord Lieutenant of County of Argyll since 1954

McLEOD, Alan Cumbrae Rose C V O 1955

MacMAHON, Gerald John C M G 1955

MACNAB, Brigadier Geoffrey Alex Colin. C M G 1955

MACNABB, Archibald Corrie Has now become The Macnab and 22nd Chief of the Clan, to be known as **Archibald Corrie Macnab of Macnab**

MAHADEVA, Sir Arunachalam K C M G *cr* 1955

MAHER, Charles Ernest Wife, Adelaide Ruth, died 1954

MAKINS, Sir Roger Mellor G C M G *cr* 1955

MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Sir (Cecil) Aubrey (Lawson) Retired list, 1954

MARETT, Robert Hugh Kirk. C M G 1955

MARJOLIN, Robert E Secretary General Organisation for European Economic Co operation, 1948–55, retired

MARTIN, Rev. Hugh C H 1955

MASON, Vice-Admiral (E) Frank Trowbridge Now **MASON, Vice-Admiral (E) Sir Frank Trowbridge** K C B *cr* 1955

MASSIGLI, René (Hon) C H 1954 French Ambassador to Great Britain Sept 1944 Jan 1955, after which took up appointment as Secretary-General at the Quai d Orsay

MATSUMOTO, Shunichi Japanese Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1952–55 *Address* 639 Yukigaya chota ku Tokyo

MAUD, Sir John Primatt Redcliffe G C B *cr* 1955

MAUFE, Sir Edward Treasurer of the Royal Academy since 1954

MEDLICOTT, Frank Now **MEDLICOTT, Sir Frank** Kt *cr* 1955

MEWBURN, Major-General Hon Sydney Chilton. Formerly Director Bank of Montreal

MILL-IRVING, David Jarvis. H M Ambassador to Hayti, 1953–55

MILLBOURN, Philip Eric Now **MILLBOURN, Sir Philip Eric** Kt *cr* 1955

MILLIGAN, William Rankine. Now **MILLIGAN, Rt Hon William Rankine,** P C 1954 Lord Advocate since Dec 1954 Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1951–54

MINNITT, Robert John C M G 1955

MONTGOMERY, Brigadier Ernest John Brigadier in charge of Administration, Singapore Base District, 1951–Nov 1954, retired

MOORE, Brigadier (temp Major-General) Frederick David Now **MOORE, Major-General Frederick David.**

MOORE, Major-General James Newton Rodney. C B 1955

MORSHEAD, Lieutenant-General Sir Leslie James Now President, Bank of New South Wales

MUNRO, Leslie Knox. Now **MUNRO, Sir Leslie Knox** K C M G *cr* 1955

MURRAY, Alastair Campbell. Retired as General Manager and Actuary, Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Dec 1954 Now Director

MURRAY, Keith Anderson Hope. Now **MURRAY, Sir Keith Anderson Hope.** Kt *cr* 1955

NASMITH, Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar. K C M G *cr* 1955

NEALE, John Ernest. Now **NEALE, Sir John Ernest.** Kt *cr* 1955

NEDEN, Wilfred John. Now **NEDEN, Sir Wilfred John.** Kt *cr* 1955

NICOLL, Sir John (Fearns). Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Singapore 1952–55, retired No longer Singapore address

OLIVER, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Nigel. G B E *cr* 1955

ORSBORN, Albert William Thomas. Has also retired as Chairman of Salvation Army Trustee Company and President Salvation Army Assurance Society, etc

OSBORN, Sir Danvers (Lionel Rouse), 8th Bt. *Heir s* Peter Robin Danvers, *b* 23 August 1954, *d* 26 December 1954 Heir now kinsman, William Danvers Osborn, *b* 4 June 1909

PARGITER, Major-General Robert Beverley Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, 1951–54

PETIT, Roland. Married, 1954, Renée Jeanmaire

PIZEY, Vice-Admiral Sir (Charles Thomas) Mark Now **PIZEY, Admiral Sir (Charles Thomas) Mark**

PHILLIPS, Major-General Cecil Farndale C B 1955

POLAND, Vice-Admiral Sir Albert (Lawrence). Retired list, 1954

POWELL, Sir Richard (Royle). *Address* 33 Goodwyn Avenue, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 2067

PROFUMO, John Dennis. Married, 1955, Mrs V Havelock Allan (*see under* Hobson, Valerie)

PUDNEY, John Sleigh *Address* 26 Park Village East, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Euston 7504

PYMAN, Major-General Harold English. Director of Weapons and Development War Office, from April 1955 General Officer Commanding, 11th Armoured Division, B A O R, 1953–55

RAHIMTOOLA, Habib Ibrahim Minister of Commerce, Pakistan, since Nov 1954 Governor of Punjab Province Pakistan June–Nov 1954 *Address* c/o Cabinet Secretariat, Government of Pakistan, Karachi

RANFURLY, 6th Earl of. K C M G *cr* 1955

RAVENSWORTH, 8th Baron *Heir s* Hon Thomas Arthur Hamish Liddell, *b* 27 Oct 1954

REECE, Francis Bertram London address is 34 Ashley Court, Morpeth Terrace S W 1 *T* Victoria 8908

RENDLESHAM, 8th Baron. *Heir s* Hon Charles William Brooke Thellusson

RENISON, Patrick Muir. Now **RENISON, Sir Patrick Muir** K C M G *cr* 1955

RICHARDSON, Professor Albert Edward President of the Royal Academy since Dec 1954

RICHARDSON, His Honour Thomas Retired as Chairman of Northumberland Quarter Sessions, 1955

RICHMOND, Arthur Cyril. Now **RICHMOND, Sir Arthur Cyril** Kt *cr* 1955

RICHMOND, Rear-Admiral Maxwell Now **RICHMOND, Vice-Admiral Maxwell.**

ROBERTS, Alfred Now **ROBERTS, Sir Alfred** Kt *cr* 1955

ROBERTSHAW, Rear-Admiral Bailin Illingworth C B 1955

ROBERTSON, John Archibald Campbell Director of Personnel of the United Nations since 1955 Under-Secretary, H M Treasury, 1951–55

ROBINSON, Sir Frederick, 3rd Bt. *See under* entry of Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson

ROLLAND, Rt. Rev. Francis William. C M G 1955

ROME, Major-General Francis David. C B 1955

ROSEBERY, 6th Earl of Chairman Scottish Tourist Board since Dec 1954 Wife, Eva Isabel Marian, *cr* D B E 1955

ROSS, William *Address* 10 Chapelpark Road, Ayr *T* Ayr 5673

ROXBURGHE, 9th Duke of. *Heir* Guy David Innes-Ker, Marquess of Bowmont, *b* 18 Nov 1954

RUSSELL, Major-General George Neville Now Chairman and General Manager, British Road Services

RUSSELL, (Sydney) Gordon. Now **RUSSELL, Sir Gordon.** Kt *cr* 1955

SALMON, Air Commandant Nancy Marion Now **SALMON, Dame Nancy Marion.** D B E *cr* 1955

SALTER, Rear-Admiral Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge. Now **SALTER, Vice-Admiral Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge.**

SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Penrose Martyn G C B *cr* 1955

SANDYS, Oliver. *Address* Panteidal Lodge, near Aberdovey, Merionethshire

SCHREIBER, Ricardo Rivera Ambassador of Peru to the Court of St James's since 1954 Peruvian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1952–54 *Address* Peruvian Embassy, 52 Sloane Street, S W 1

SCOONES, Major-General Reginald Laurence. Now **SCOONES, Major-General Sir Reginald Laurence.** K B E *cr* 1955

SCOTT, Robert Donald. Now **SCOTT, Sir Robert Donald.** Kt *cr* 1955

SEAL, Eric Arthur. Now **SEAL, Sir Eric Arthur.** K B E *cr* 1955

SEARLE, Rear-Admiral Malcolm Walter St. Leger C B 1955

SEBRIGHT, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Giles Edward, 13th Bt. *See Obituary* Son succeeded, 1954 *See infra* Sir H G E Sebright

SEBRIGHT, Sir Hugh Giles Edmund, 14th Bt. *See under* entry of Sir G E Sebright

SHARPE, Sir Reginald (Taaffe). H M Commissioner of Assize, North-Eastern Circuit, 1954, Birmingham October Assize, Oct 1954 Sole Commissioner to hold British Honduras Inquiry at Belize, March 1954, Chairman of Departmental Committee on Summary Trial of Minor Offences in Magistrates' Courts, 1954–55

SHARWOOD-SMITH, Sir Bryan Evers. K C M G *cr* 1955

SHAW, Charles James Dalrymple. Sheriff of Ayr and Bute since 1954

SHEPHERD, 2nd Baron. *See under* entry of 1st Baron Shepherd

SHIGEMITSU, Mamoru. Foreign Minister and Deputy Prime Minister of Japan since Dec 1954

SHOSTAKOVICH, Dmitry Dmitrievich. Wife, Nina Vasilievna, died 1954

SIMMONDS, Sidney. H M Ambassador to Hayti since 1955 Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Bagdad, 1952–55 *Address* British Embassy, Port-au-Prince, Hayti

SLATTERY, Rear-Admiral Matthew Sausse. Now **SLATTERY, Rear-Admiral Sir Matthew Sausse.** Kt *cr* 1955

SLAYTER, Admiral Sir William Rudolph. Retired list, 1954

SOUTHEE, Ethelbert Ambrook. Retired as Principal of Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, N S W, 1954 *Address* 30 Trelawney Street, Eastwood, N S W, Australia

STACY, Reginald Joseph William. C B 1955

STAINES, Donald Victor. C M G 1955

STEVENS, Vice-Admiral John Felgate. Now **STEVENS, Vice-Admiral Sir John Felgate.** K B E *cr* 1955

STEWART, Andrew Charles. C M G 1955

STIRLING, Charles Norman. Now **STIRLING, Sir Charles Norman.** K C M G *cr* 1955

STOPFORD, Sir John Sebastian Bach K B E *cr* 1955

STRACHAN, Major Henry. Now retired *Address* 4150 Osler Street, Vancouver 9 British Columbia

SUHRAWARDY, Shahid. Minister of Law, Pakistan, since 1954

SUMMERHAYES, Christopher Henry Now **SUMMERHAYES, Sir Christopher Henry.** K B E *cr* 1955 Ambassador to Nepal, 1951–55

SUTTON, Oliver Graham Now **SUTTON, Sir Oliver Graham.** Kt *cr* 1955

TAYLOR, John Ralph Carlisle. Retired from Burmah-Shell Co in India Dec 1954 Joined Shell Co of Australia, 1955

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral (E) Philip Cardwell. C B 1955

TITMAN, George Alfred. Now **TITMAN, Sir George Alfred.** Kt *cr* 1954 Resigned as Sergeant-at-Arms to the Queen Dec 1954, in addition to retirement shown in entry

TREDEGAR, 6th Baron. Married, 1954, Mrs Joanna Russell

TREDGOLD, Hon. Sir Robert Clarkson. K C M G *cr* 1955

TREND, Burke St. John. C B 1955

TROUTBECK, Sir John Monro. G B E *cr* 1955

TURNER, Robert Noel. C M G 1955

TYLER, Major-General Leslie Norman C B 1955

VALLAT, Francis Aimé C M G 1955

VANIER, Major-General George Philias. *Address* 1321 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada

VEALE, Geoffrey. Recorder of Kingston upon Hull since Dec 1954

VON KARAJAN, Herbert. Conductor of Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra since Dec 1954

WADDELL, Alexander Nicol Anton. C M G 1955

WALLER, George Stanley. Recorder of Sunderland since Dec 1954

WANSBROUGH-JONES, Major-General Llewelyn. Secretary-General, British Transport Commission, since 1955 Did not take up post as Deputy Quartermaster General, War Office,

WANSBROUGH-JONES, Owen Haddon. Now **WANSBROUGH-JONES, Sir Owen Haddon.** K B E *cr* 1955

WARNER, Edward Redston. C M G 1955

WATERER, Robert Bernard. Now **WATERER, Sir Robert Bernard** Kt *cr* 1955

WAYLAND, Edward James. Formerly Director, Geological Surveys of Uganda and Bechuanaland No longer Bechuanaland address

WEST, Rt. Rev. George Algernon. *Address* Bowcot, Headley, Hants

WHISTLER, Lieutenant General Sir Lashmer Gordon. K C B *cr* 1955

WHYTE, Air Commandant Roberta Mary. Now **WHYTE, Dame Roberta Mary.** D B E *cr* 1955

WIKELEY, Thomas. C M G 1955

WILLS, Sir John Vernon, 4th Bt. *Heir s*, born 2 Jan 1955

WILSON, Percy. C B 1955

WINTER, Brigadier-General Sir Ormonde de l'Epée. *Address* The Wish, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex *T* Swandean 350

WINTERTON, Major-General Sir (Thomas) John (Willoughby). K C B *cr* 1955

WORTHINGTON, Edgar Barton. Has left Africa *Address* White Cottage, Grantchester, Cambridgeshire

WRIGHT, Ernest. Wife, Irene Marion, died 1954

YOUNG, Colonel Arthur Edwin Resigned as Commissioner of Police, Kenya, Dec 1954 to which post he was seconded from the City of London Police Force

YOUNG, Sir (Thomas) Eric (Boswell) Director The Milford Docks Co , Darnall Industries Ltd , Austin Hoy & Co Ltd , Austin Hoy (Holdings) Ltd , Bydand Industrial Holdings Ltd , Fettercairn Distillery , The South West Africa Co Ltd *Address* R H Bristowe and Co , 125 Old Broad Street , E C 2 , Ethorpe Hotel, Gerrards Cross, Bucks No longer address at Beaconsfield shown in entry

KNIGHTHOODS GAZETTED 1ST JANUARY 1955

CARMICHAEL, Sir John. K B E *cr* 1955 Permanent Under-Secretary Ministry of Finance, Sudan Government

CHIPPINDALL, Sir Giles Tatlock. Kt *cr* 1955, C B E 1950 Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, Postmaster-General's Department, Commonwealth of Australia

COCKAYNE, Dame Elizabeth. D B E *cr* 1955 Chief Nursing Officer, Ministry of Health

COCKBURN, Sir William Robert Marshall Kt *cr* 1955 Chief General Manager, The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

COLLINS, Sir Archibald John Kt *cr* 1955 D S O , M C , M B , Ch M President of the British Medical Association of Australia

CUNNINGHAM, Major-General Sir William Henry K B E *cr* 1955 (C B E 1935) D S O 1917, V D , Crown Prosecutor in Wellington N Z For services to Law

DILL, Sir Nicholas Bayard. Kt *cr* 1955, C B E 1951 For public services in Bermuda

FITTON, Colonel Sir Charles Vernon Kt *cr* 1955 , O B E 1942 , M C For political and public services in the North Riding of Yorkshire

FITZGERALD, Sir Adolf Alexander Kt *cr* 1955 , O B E 1953 Chairman of the Commonwealth Grants Commission

GEMMELL, Sir Arthur Alexander. Kt *cr* 1955 President, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists

HOARE, Alderman Sir Archer. Kt *cr* 1955, C B E 1939 For political and public services in Middlesex

JACKSON, Colonel Sir Francis James Gidlow Kt *cr* 1955 M C , T D For political and public services in Manchester and Cheshire

LAHEJ, Sultan of (Western Aden Protectorate), Sultan Sir Ali bin Abdul al-Karim K B E *cr* 1955

MACLEAN, Sir Robert Alexander Kt *cr* 1955 For services to industry in Scotland

MANN, Sir John Kt *cr* 1955 , C B E 1948 , J P , D L Convenor, Lanarkshire County Council

PAVLIDES, Sir Paul George. Kt *cr* 1955 , C B E 1949 For public services in Cyprus

PERRY, Hon. Sir Frank Tennyson. Kt *cr* 1955, M B E 1951 M L C State of South Australia For public services

ROSEBERY, Rt Hon. Countess of D B E *cr* 1955 For public services in Scotland

SHEARER, Sir James Greig Kt *cr* 1955 I C S (Retired) formerly a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna

SINCLAIR, Sir Leonard Kt *cr* 1955 Chairman and Managing Director Esso Petroleum Company

SPURRIER, Sir Henry Kt *cr* 1955 Managing Director Leyland Motors Ltd

TONG, Sir Walter Wharton Kt *cr* 1955 For political and public services in Bolton

WADE, Colonel Sir George Albert. Kt *cr* 1955, M C , J P For political and public services in Staffordshire

WEDDERSPOON, Sir Thomas Adam. Kt *cr* 1955 For political and public services in Angus

WILSON, Sir Roland. Kt *cr* 1955 , C B E 1941 Secretary Commonwealth Treasury, Australia

¶ The current edition contains no entries under the names above, which will appear with the usual details in *WHO'S WHO*, 1956

BIOGRAPHIES

A

A A, *see* Willis, A A

AARON, Richard Ithamar, M A D Phil , Professor of Philosophy, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1932, *b* 6 Nov 1901, *s* of William and Margaret Aaron, Ynystawe, Swansea, *m* Rhiannon *d* of Dr M J Morgan, Aberystwyth, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Ystalyfera Grammar School, Cardiff University College Oriel College, Oxford Fellow of the Univ of Wales, 1923, Lecturer at Swansea, 1926, Chm Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales) 1946-52, Vice Chm Colog Harlech Residential College Visiting Professor in Philosophy, Yale University, U S 1952-53 (Fellow of Pierson College) *Publications* The Nature of Knowing 1930 Hanes Athronwyth, 1932 An Early Draft of Locke's Essay (with Jocelyn Gibb) 1936 John Locke, 1937, The Limitations of Locke's Rationalism, in Seventeenth Century Studies 1938, Our Knowledge of Universals Annual Philosophical Lecture to British Academy 1945, The Theory of Universals 1952, Editor Efrydiau Athronyddol, contributor to Mind, Proc Arist Soc, Philosophy, Mod Lang Rev, Llenor, etc *Recreation* being first in Who's Who *Address* Garth Celyn, Aberystwyth, Cards *T* 535

AARVOLD, His Honour Judge Carl Douglas, O B E 1945, P D 1950, A Judge of the Mayor's and City of London Court since 1954, Chairman, Agricultural Land Tribunal (Yorkshire Area) since 1953 *b* 7 June 1907, *s* of late O P Aarvold and of J M Aarvold, West Hartlepool Co Durham, *m* 1934 Noeline Etreuno Hill Denton Park Yorkshire, three *s* *Educ* Durham School Emmanuel College Cambridge Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1932, North Eastern Circuit Recorder of Pontefract 1951-1954 *Recreations* golf tennis gardening *Address* Foxbury, West Humble Dorking *T* Dorking 2771 *Club* Reform

ABADY, Jacques, Q C 1935, *b* Manchester, 2 Oct 1872, *m* one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Birkbeck Inst Apprenticed as engineer, formerly M Inst Mech E invented several scientific instruments, gold and silver medallist, Institution of Gas Engineers, called to Bar, 1905, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1941, Alderman Westminster City Council Mayor, 1927-28, J P for County of London *Publications* Clauses and Precedents in Private Bill Legislation, Gas Analysis Manual and many papers and articles on scientific subjects *Address* Farrars Bldg, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1684, 9 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 2494 *Clubs* Constitutional St Stephen's

ABAYOMI, Sir Kofo Adekunle, Kt *cr* 1951, M D , Ch B D T M & H , D O M S (Eng), F R S A , Member Privy Council Nigeria, since 1951, Chief Adviser to the Alafin of Oyo since 1949 the Oba of Lagos since 1952, Eye Specialist, *b* 10 July 1896, *s* of Joseph N John and Alyetigbe Davies, *m* 1932 Oyinkan Morenikeji M B E , *o d* of Sir Kitoyi Ajasa O B E two *s* one *d* *Educ* Methodist Boys High School Lagos Edinburgh Univ Served European War, 1914-17 (medals) Pharmacist, 1917-1922, Edinburgh University, 1922, M B , Ch B , 1928 Demonstrator in Physiological Methods, Edin Univ , 1927-30, D T M & H (Edin), 1929 M D with speciality in Tropical Medicine, 1936, F R S A 1932, Rhodes Scholar in Ophthalmology, 1941, studied at Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1940-41, D O M S (Eng), 1941 M L C , Nigeria 1938-40, M E C Nigeria 1949-51, Member Government and educational committees Univ Coll Council 1949 Hosp Bd 1953- *Recreations* tennis walking *Address* P O Box 309 Lagos, Nigeria *Club* Dining (Lagos)

ABBISS, Sir George, Kt , *cr* 1941 O B E 1933 Knight of Order of St John 1941, *b* 1884 Joined Metropolitan Police, 1905, appointed Chief Constable, 1930, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933, Assistant Commissioner 1936-46 retired, 1946 Police Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies 1948 *Address* Roarwood, The Causeway, Potters Bar, Middlesex *T* Potters Bar 2696 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Old Fold Golf

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, D Sc , LL D , Research Associate Smithsonian Institution since 1944, *b* 31 May 1872, *s* of Harris Abbot and Ann Caroline Greeley, *m* 1897, Lillian Elvira Moore (*d* 1944), no *c* *m* 1954 Virginia Andes Johnston *Educ* Massachusetts Institute of Technology Continuously employed by Smithsonian Institution of Washington since 1895, Asst , 1895-1906, Director, 1907-44, of Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory , Asst Sec , 1918-1927, Sec , 1928-44, Smithsonian Institution Research on solar radiation, atmospheric transparency, the weather, applications of solar radiation, Stellar radiation Member Nat Acad of Sciences, Am Assoc for Advancement of Sciences, and many socs and acads in America and abroad *Publications* Vols 1-6 Annals Astrophysical Observatory , The Sun, 1911, 2nd ed 1929 , Everyday Mysteries, 1925 The Earth and the Stars, 1926, 2nd ed 1946 , The Sun and the Welfare of Man 1928 , Great Inventions, 1932 , papers on scientific subjects *Recreations* reading , music , games, especially golf, tennis, bridge *Address* Smithsonian Institution Washington, D C *T* National 8-1810 *Clubs* Cosmos, Abracadabra (Washington, D C)

ABBOT, Mrs. Elsie Myrtle, Under Secretary, H M Treasury since 1950, *b* 3 Sept 1907, *d* of Leonard and Frances Postevin, Streatham, London *m* 1st, 1938, E A Arnott, *s* of R E Arnott, Pontypridd one *s* one *d* , 2nd, 1947, D C H Abbot *e s* of R A B Abbot Leigh on Sea *Educ* Clapham County Secondary School, St Hugh's College Oxford 1st Class Hons Modern History, 1929, 1st Class Hons

Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1930 Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1930, Post Office, 1930-47, transferred to H M Treasury, 1947 *Address* 4 Constable Close N W 11 *T* Speedwell 9413

ABBOTT, Arthur, C B E 1933, *b* 19 June 1879 *s* of late Robert Lamb Abbott, M A, *m* 1906, Cecile, *d* of late Abraham Auret *Educ* St Edward's, Oxford, privately Vice and Acting Consul at Munich, 1911, Consul at Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1919, Consul General, Sao Paulo, 1928-39, Press Attaché, Rio de Janeiro, 1939-1941, retd, 1941 *Recreations* golf, motoring, and travel *Address* 186 Rua Dom Jose de Barros, S Paulo, Brazil *Cables* Afrab, Saopaulo *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Central (S Paulo)

ABBOTT, Hon. Charles Lydiard Aubrey, *b* Sydney, 4 May 1886, *s* of Thomas Kingsmill Abbott, Chief Stipendiary Magistrate at Sydney *m* Hilda, *d* of John Harnett, Monaro, N S W, two *d* *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta Pastoral ist served with A I F, Aug 1914-Oct 1919 (wounded); promoted to commissioned rank, and returned to Australia with rank of Captain Member House of Representatives for Gwydir, N S W, 1925-29 and 1931-37 Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1928-29, Administrator of Northern Territory of Australia, 1937-46 *Publication* Australia's Frontier Province (The Northern Territory), 1950 *Recreations* gardening, writing, historical research *Address* The Thumble, Bowral Street, Bowral, N S W *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

ABBOTT, Charles Theodore, Puisne Judge Malaya, since 1950, *o s* of late John Theodore Abbott, F R C S and late Mrs W E Reynolds, *step-s* of late Dr William Edward Reynolds, M D *m* 1921 Constance Mary *o d* of late W W Smithett F G S one *s* *Educ* Portora Royal School Enniskillen Able Seaman, Royal Navy, 1914-15, Lieut, The Middlesex Regiment, 1915-19, India Mesopotamia Salonika, called to Bar Gray's Inn 1921, Crown Counsel and Resident Magistrate Kenya Colony and Protectorate, 1930, President, District Court, Cyprus 1932, Solicitor General, Sierra Leone, 1938, acted as Chief Justice of Aden in 1940-41, Puisne Judge, Nigeria 1944-50, acted as Chief Justice of Malaya, 1951, member of the Central Criminal Court and South Eastern Circuit, a foundation member of Haldane Club *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

ABBOTT, Claude Colleer, M A (Lond) B A, Ph D (Cantab) Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Durham, 1932-54, *b* 17 April 1889, *er s* of George Henry Abbott and Mary Matilda Colleer, unmarried *Educ* King Edward VI School, Chelmsford, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge Assistant Master at the Grammar School Sudbury, Suffolk, and the High School, Middlesbrough, B A (Lond) 1913, M A (Lond) 1915, Artists Rifles O T C 1918, Household Brigade O C B, 2nd Lieut Irish Guards (Special Reserve) B A (Cantab) 1921, Ph D (Cantab) 1926, Lecturer in English Language and Literature in the University of Aberdeen 1921-32, Censor of University College, Durham, 1932-1941, Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1943-45, Chm Univ Publications Bd 1948-50 1952-1954, Editor Durham Univ Journal 1939-1952 Visited and lectured at many univs in U S A, 1949 (Goldwin Smith Lecture at Cornell, Lamont Lecture at Yale), Visiting Professor Univ of Virginia, Feb-June 1953 Mem of Boswell Papers Advisory Ctte *Publications* Youth and Age 1918 Nine Songs from the Old French, 1920, Poems 1921, Miss Bedell and Other Poems 1924, Mediæval French Lyrics 1932, Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins to Robert Bridges, 1935, Correspondence of Gerard Manley Hopkins and Richard Watson Dixon 1935, A Catalogue of Papers relating to Boswell, Johnson and Sir William Forbes, 1936, Further Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins, including his correspondence with Patmore, 1938 Early Verses, 1938, Further Letters of George Darley (Durham University Journal Dec 1940), The Parents of Thomas Lovell Beddoes (D U J June 1942), Versions of Old English Elegies (D U J, June 1943, June 1944), The Sand Castle and other Poems 1946 Boswell (Spence Watson Memorial Lecture) 1946, (ed with introd) Poems and Plays by Gordon Bottomley, 1953 *Recreations* walking book hunting gardening *Address* 7 Church Street Durham *T* Durham 503 *Club* Athenæum

ABBOTT, Hon Douglas Charles, P C (Can) 1945, Q C 1939 B C L (McGill), Hon LL D Hon D C L Justice of the Supreme Court Canada since 1954, Minister of Finance, Canada, 1946-54 *b* Lennoxville, P Q, 29 May 1899, *s* of Lewis Duff Abbott and Mary Jane Pearce, *m* 1925, Mary Winifred Chisholm, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishop's College, McGill University, Dijon University, France Elected to House of Commons 1940 re-elected, 1945 1949 and 1953 Minister of National Defence for Naval Services Apr 1945, Minister of National Defence (Army), Aug 1945 Practised law in Montreal with firm of Robertson, Abbott Brierley and O'Connor *Recreations* fishing, curling, golf *Address* 38 Stewart Street Ottawa Canada *T* 4 Ottawa Canada *T* 5-7371 *Clubs* University Royal Montreal Golf Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa)

ABBOTT, Rev Eric Symes, M A, Dean of King's College, London since 1945 Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral since 1940 Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI 1948-52) Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Lincoln Southwark, Bath and Wells, and Truro, *b* 20 May 1906 *s* of William Henry and Mary Abbott, Nottingham *Educ* Nottingham High School, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Curate St John's Smith Square, Westminster, 1930-1932, Chaplain, King's College, London 1932-36, Chaplain to Lincoln's Inn, 1935-36 Warden of the Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln 1936-45 *Recreations* walking travel *Address* 72 Vincent Square S W 1 *T* Victoria 3650 *Club* Athenæum

ABBOTT, Colonel Rev Preb Herbert Alldridge, M B E, Preb of Marney (or Mornays) in Prebendal Church of St Endellion, Cornwall, since June 1946 and Vicar of Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall since Sept 1946, *b* 16 Mar 1881, *s* of B C Abbott, *m* 1910, Gabrielle van der Weegen one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College London, Queens' College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A 1904, M A 1907 1st Tripos Parts I and II, Tutor and Lecturer, Training College, Chester, 1906-8 Assistant Master Queen Elizabeth Grammar School Blackburn, 1908-11 Headmaster Eggars Grammar School, Alton, Hants 1911-18, Headmaster, Palmer's School Grays Essex, 1918-46 Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910 Royal Fusiliers 1899-1903 Captain 1st V B Hampshire Regt, Executive Officer National Reserves, 1914, Essex Cadet Committee, 1918-46, Colonel T A R O and O C Palmer's School Cadet A A Regt R A (formerly 10th Cadet Bn Essex Regt), 1919-50 Hon Colonel of Essex Army Cadet Force, 1950, O C No 2 Company, National Defence Companies, 6th Bn Essex Regt, 1936-39, Attached to 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1921 District Commissioner Boy Scouts Assoc, 1919-34, Chairman Thurrock Youth Committee, 1940-46, President Thur

Squadron A T C , Organised and conducted first Schoolboy Party to Canada, 1926 (Life) F R Hist S 1907 , Founder Vice-Pres (1930-31) and Pres (1931-32) Thurrock Rotary Club , Vice-Pres (Grays Branch) British Legion , Member Headmasters' Conference since 1926 , Member Inc Assoc of Headmasters since 1911 , Jubilee Medal, Cadet Long Service Award, Defence Medal, Cadet Forces Medal and Clasp *Address* The Vicarage, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall *T* Bodmin 58

ABBOTT, John Sutherland, J P , Chairman and Managing Director Saxone Shoe Co Ltd , Chairman Jacksons Ltd , Director The Union Bank of Scotland Ltd , Glasgow Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd , and other cos , Kilmarnock and District Chamber of Industries (Hon Pres), Chm various cttees , *b* 24 Aug 1900, 2nd *s* of late George Sutherland Abbott, J P Middleton House Ayr, *m* 1928 Winifred May 2nd *d* of George Thomas Wolverhampton, one *s* *Educ* Bedales School, Pembroke College Cambridge J P Ayrshire 1942 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Kennox Stewart on Ayrshire *T* Torranyard 231 *Clubs* East India and Sports Kennel (exec cttee Scottish) Leander

ABBOTT, Myles John , Puisne Judge Nigeria since 1950, *b* 27 Feb 1906, *s* of Edmund Rushworth Abbott, 13 Victoria St, London, Solicitor, *m* 1932, Grace Ada Jeffery, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Admitted solicitor 1929, Partner Chas Rogers Sons & Abbott 1930 2nd Lieut 9th Middx Regt (T A), 1933 Selected for appt to Colonial Legal Service 1935, Lieut 9th Middx Regt and transferred to T A R O , 1936, Asst Crown Solicitor, Hong Kong, 1936, called to the Bar, 1940 , Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks, Hong Kong, 1941 Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner), released, 1945 President, High Court of Ethiopia, Oct 1946-Oct 1949 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd , 1 Stratford Place, W 1, c/o Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria

ABBOTT, Brig. Reginald Stuart, C I E 1937 , M C , B A , J P , D L , I A , retd , *b* 12 Nov 1882 , *o surv s* of late Sam Abbott, Buenos Aires , *m* 1933, Marjorie MacLeod, *y d* of late John Macdonald, Portree, Isle of Skye , two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge , Balliol College, Oxford 2nd Lt R A 1904 ; Lt Central India Horse, 1909 , Capt 1913 Bt Major 1917 Major, 1919 , Bt Lt -Col 1923 , Lt -Col 1930 , Col 1931, p s c , Commander Kohat Brigade, 1935 1938 , A D C to the King, 1936 38 retired, 1938 , recalled to Army Service, Oct 1939 Feb 1942 commanded East Midland Area D L Leicestershire, 1951 *Address* Castle Rock, Charnwood Forest, near Coalville Leicestershire *T* Coalville 52

ABBOTT, William, C M G 1951, O B E 1941 , Ph D , B Sc , M I Mech E , Director of Studies in connection with overseas scholarships scheme of F B I since 1953 , *b* 9 Feb 1891 , *s* of William Augustus and Alice Abbott formerly of Portsmouth , *m* , two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* H M Dockyard School and Municipal College Portsmouth Admiralty, 1910 24 , College Lecturer 1924 1934 , H M Inspector of Schools 1934-39 H M Staff Inspector for Engineering Ministry of Education, 1939 53 Missions to U S A , Canada, Afghanistan *Publications* various works on geometry, perspective and engineering design *Recreations* walking sailing , painting, foreign travel *Address* c/o Overseas Directorates, Federation of British Industries 41 Buckingham Palace Rd S W 1 *Club* Authors'

ABDOOLCADER, Sir Husein Hasanally, Kt *cr* 1948, C B E 1938, Barrister-at-Law, Advocate and Solicitor formerly Member Advisory Council of Governor of The Malayan Union, *b* Surat Bombay Presidency, 21 Sept 1890, *e s* of H A Cader, J P , merchant, *m* 1914 Manubai Mohamedally, *yr d* of late Mohamedally Mulla Abdulhusein Hakimji Surat five *s* two *d* *Educ* Raffles Institution, Singapore , Penang Free School, Penang , County High School, Ilford, Essex , Christ's College Cambridge Lincoln's Inn, Indian Member Straits Settlements Legislative Council from 1928 until outbreak of war with Japan , Member of Indian Immigration Cttee , 1935-53 , Member Assoc of British Malaya , Pres Third All Malaya Indian Conf , 1929 30 , Indian Member of Municipal Commission Georgetown Penang 1925-1951 Past Pres of Penang Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and of Mohammedan Football Assn , Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 , Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* tennis, rowing, walking *Address* Surat Lodge, 15 Pangkor Road, Penang , Georgetown Chambers, 39 Beach Street, Penang *T A* Abdoolcader Penang *T* 2690, (office) 3275

ABDUL AZIZ, Mian, Khan Bahadar, C B E 1950 ; *b* Lahore, 1881 *Educ* Government College, Lahore Entered Punjab Civil Service by competition , specially promoted to hold listed post, 1919 , official representative of the Punjab Government in the Legislative Assembly of India, 1927-31 and 1933 35 , was secretary to the Indian Round Table Conference in London , Revenue Minister, Jaipur, Rajputana *Publications* Settlement and Assessment Reports of Jhang, Rivaj i Am of Jhang , Mazamin i Falakpanna *Recreation* tennis

ABDUL HAMID, Khan Bahadur Sir, Kt , *cr* 1933 , C I E 1923 , O B E 1918 , *b* 16 Oct 1851 , *s* of late Diwan Aziz Bakhsh and Mutwala Begum , *m* 1908, Iqbal Begum, *d* of Khan Sahib Sheikh Amiud Din , three *s* *Educ* Lahore Government College Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908 , Judge, 1910 Revenue and Home Minister of Kapurthala State 1911 14 , Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, 1915-35 , Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1936 43 , Regional Food Commissioner, Rajputana, Central India, Kathiawar, etc , 1943-44 , Deputy President Civil Selection Board, Dehra Dun, 1946 Delhi Coronation Durbar Medal, 1911 , title of Khan Bahadur, 1916 , Fellow of the Punjab University, and Member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1921 23 , Chairman Central Areas Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929-31 , one of the Indian delegates to the League of Nations Assembly at Geneva 1931 *Address* 7 Hailey Road, New Delhi India *Club* Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

ABDUL LATIF, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Haji Hajrat Khan, Kt , *cr* 1941 *Address* Sholapur City Bombay

ABDUL RASHID, Sir, Kt *cr* 1946, **Hon Mr Justice Abdul Rashid,** M A Chief Justice of Lahore since 1946 Assistant Legal Remembrancer, 1925 , Officiating Judge, High Court, Lahore, May 1933 , Additional Judge, Oct 1933 , Puisne Judge, High Court Lahore, 1937-46 *Address* High Court Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan

ABDUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Kt , *cr* 1934 , L L D *b* 5 Oct 1888 Advocate , Vice Chancellor Univ of Delhi , Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras 1937-43 Dean, University Instruction, Punjab Univ , 1944-45 , Hon Vice Chancellor University of the Punjab, Lahore, 1944 47, retired 1947 , Judge of the High Court, Lahore, 1943-48 , officiated as Chief Justice of High Court, 1948 , retired 1948 Delegate for India to U N Cttee on Palestine, 1947, submitting minority report with Iran and Yugoslavia suggesting Federation as the only practical

solution of the thorny problem Judge, Federal Court of Pakistan, 1951-54, President Rawalpindi Conspiracy Case, 1952-53, retired from Federal Court Oct 1954 *Address* 49 Amil Colony No 1, Karachi, Pakistan

ABDY, Sir Robert (Henry Edward), 5th Bt, *cr* 1850, late 15th Hussars *b* 11 Sept 1896, *s* of 4th Bt and Anna Adele Coronna, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1st, 1923, Iya Jongeyans (who obtained a divorce, 1928), 2nd, 1930, Lady Diana Bridgeman, *s d* of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Sandhurst *Heir s* Valentine Robert Duff, *b* 11 Sept 1937 *Address* Newton Ferrers, Callington, Cornwall
See also Maj P C Anderson Earl of Lanesborough

ABEL, Arthur Lawrence, M S, F R C S, Senior Surgeon Princess Beatrice Hospital, Gordon Hospital for Rectal and Gastro Intestinal Diseases, and Royal Cancer Hospital, Hon Consulting Surg Woolwich War Memorial Hosp, Wood Green and Southgate Hosp and Hounslow Hosp, *b* 15 Nov 1895, *s* of Rev A E Abel, *m*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, London University College Hospital M B, B S 1917, M S Lond 1921, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1917, F R C S Eng 1920 Jacksonian Prize 1924 and Hunterian Professor 1926 R C S Eng, Fellows Silver Medal in Clinical Medicine, First Prize in Clinical Surgery Member Council R C S Eng, Grand Council and Exec Cttee British Empire Cancer Campaign, S W Met Regional Hosp Bd, F R Soc Med (Vice Pres Sect Proctol) Fell Chelsea Clinical Soc, Mem, Mem Council and Past Pres Metropolitan Cos Br B M A, Hon Fell Amer Med Assoc and Amer Proctol Soc Late House Surg and House Physician, Univ Coll Hosp and Hosp for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St Surg Registrar (5 years) Cancer Hosp, Temp Surg Lt R N *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* 48 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4118

ABEL SMITH, Desmond, M C 1916, Major, late Grenadier Guards, Chairman Dalgety & Co Ltd, Borax Consolidated Ltd, Director National Provincial Bank Ltd, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, Bank of N S Wales (London Board), and other companies, *b* 2 Sept 1892, *e s* of Eustace Abel Smith, Longhills, Lincoln, and Aileen, *d* of Col J A Conolly, V C, Coldstream Guards *m* Elizabeth Barbara Peace, J P Bucks *d* of General Hon Sir H A Lawrence, G C B, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Grenadier Guards 1918-19 Adjutant Guards Machine Gun Regt (twice wounded, despatches, M C), War of 1939-45, G S O 2 London District, 1939-43, Senior Military Liaison Officer, London Region *Recreations* hunting, shooting ornithology *Address* Hampden Old Rectory, Gt Missenden, Bucks, Longhills, Branston, Lincoln, 47 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *Club* Travellers'

ABEL SMITH, Col. (Hon) Sir Henry, K C V O, *cr* 1950, D S O 1945, late Royal Horse Guards, *b* 8 March 1900, *cr s* of late Francis Abel Smith and Madeline St Maur, *d* of late Rev Henry Seymour, *m* 1931, Lady May Cambridge, *o surv c* of 1st Earl of Athlone, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R M C Sandhurst Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1919, Capt 1930, Major, 1934, Temp Lt-Col 1941, Lt-Col 1944, Acting Colonel, Corps of Household Cavalry, 1946, retired, 1950 A D C to Earl of Athlone, Governor General of S Africa, 1928-31 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, polo *Address* Barton Lodge, Winkfield, Windsor *T* Winkfield Row 32 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's.

ABEL SMITH, Reginald Henry [illegible] M C 1917 J P Herts Director of Arbuthnot, Latham & Company Ltd (Merchant Bankers), 10 Old Jewry, E C 2, since 1920, *b* 28 April 1890, *e surv s* of late Reginald Abel Smith, Goldings, Hertford and of Margaret Alice *d* of 1st Viscount Knutsford, *m* 1st, 1913, Myrtle Vere (*d* 1920), *d* of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th Bart, 2nd, 1922, Beatrice, *d* of late Francis Pelham Whitbread and of Hon Mrs Whitbread, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Herts Yeomanry, Captain, Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine (despatches) High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1940, Hon Treasurer British Red Cross and St John Joint War Organisation (Hertfordshire), 1940-46 Member of Council of Haileybury and Imperial Service College Director Anglo-American Debenture Corporation Ltd, Debenture & Capital Investment Trust Ltd, Share & General Investment Trust Ltd, Australian Pastoral Co Ltd etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, etc *Address* Datchworth Close, Datchworth Knebworth Herts *T* Knebworth 2103

ABELL, Sir Anthony (Foster), K C M G *cr* 1952 (C M G 1950) Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Sarawak, and High Commissioner, Brunei, since 1950, *b* 11 Dec 1906, 2nd *s* of late G F Abell, J P Foxcote Manor, Andoversford, Glos, unmarried *Educ* Repton, Magdalen College Oxford Joined Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1929, Resident, Oyo Province, Nigeria 1949 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Astana Kuching, Sarawak *Clubs* M C C Junior Carlton

ABELL, Sir George (Edmond Brackenbury), K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1946), O B E 1943, Hon L L D (Aberdeen), 1947 Director Bank of England since 1952 *b* 22 June 1904 *s* of late G F Abell J P Foxcote Manor, Andoversford, Glos *m* 1928 Susan Norman Butler, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford M A Joined I C S, 1928 Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1945-47 *Address* Holwell Manor, Hatfield Herts *T* Essendon 232

ABELL, Lt.-Col. Robert Lloyd, D S O 1919, M C, *b* 1884, *s* of late G F Abell, J P of Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire *Educ* Repton Formerly Major Royal Field Artillery, served European War, 1914-19 (thrice wounded, despatches, M C, D S O, Italian Croix de Guerre), Royal Artillery and General Staff, 1940-46 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Foxcote Manor, Andoversford, Glos *T* Andoversford 223

ABELL, Thomas Bertrand, O B E 1920, M Eng (Liv), R C N O, retired, *b* March 1880, 2nd *s* of Thomas Abell, M B E, J P, *m* Gertrude (*d* 1950), *d* of late Edwin F Brook *Educ* West Buckland School, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, Royal Naval College, Greenwich Appointed to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1903, Admiralty Experiment Tank, 1904-8, Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1910-14, Lecturer at Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth Temporary Constructor, Admiralty, 1916, Assistant Director of Designs, Admiralty, and Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19, Professor of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1914-40 Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1935-40, Professor Emeritus, 1940, Vice-President Inst Naval Architects, 1940, Portreeve of Ashburton, 1943-44 *Publications* Stability and Seaworthiness of Ships, papers on subjects relating to Naval Architecture *Address* Priestaford House, Ashburton, Devon *T* Ashburton 336

ABELL, Sir Westcott (Stile), K B E, *cr* 1920, R C N C, ret, M Eng, Hon Vice-Pres Inst N A, Fellow N.E. Coast Inst of Shipbuilders and Engineers; Hon M I Struct E, *b* 16 Jan 1877 *s* of Thomas Abell *m* 1902

Beatrice (*d* 1958), *d* of Joseph Wyld Davenport, one *s* two *d* (and one *d.* decd) *Educ* West Buckland School, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, Royal Naval College, Greenwich Appointed to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1900, Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction, 1904 7 Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1907 10, Professor of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1910 14, Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1914-28, Prof of Naval Architecture, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1928-41, Member of Board of Trade Committee on the Internationalisation of the Load Line of Ships, 1913, Member of Board of Trade Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916, Member of Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Committee appointed by Ministry of Shipping, 1916, Technical Adviser to the Controller of Shipping, 1917 (by arrangement with Lloyd's Register), Member of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council, 1917, President of Institute of Marine Engineers, 1924 25, Member of Board of Trade Load Line Committee, 1927, British Delegate International Conference on the Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1929, Master of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1931, President of Devonshire Association, 1933 *Publications* The Safe Sea, 1932, The Shipwright's Trade, 1948, The Ship and her Work, contributions to Transactions of Institution of Naval Architects and other societies *Address* 95 Kenton Road, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 *T* 53510

ABEND, Hallett; book and magazine writer and lecturer on international affairs, *b* 15 Sept 1886, *s* of Alexander Abend and Kittie Hallett, unmarried *Educ* University of Illinois, Stanford University, California Began newspaper work at Spokane, 1906, bought farm in B C, 1912, City Editor Star-Bulletin, Honolulu, 1915, Managing Editor Idaho Daily Statesman, 1916, City Editor Los Angeles Times, and Editor Preview motion picture weekly, 1920 Two years with Norma and Constance Talmage, working on screen stories Went to China, for North American Newspaper Alliance, 1926, chief of Far East Bureau, in China, for New York Times 1927-41, since then free lancer, now makes home on farm in New York State, in house built 1776 *Publications* Tortured China, 1930, Can China Survive?, 1936, Chaos in Asia, 1939, Japan Unmasked, 1941, Ramparts of the Pacific, 1942, My Life in China, 1943, Pacific Charter, 1943, Treaty Ports, 1944, Reconquest, its Results and Responsibilities, 1946, The God from the West (Biog of Frederick Townsend Ward), 1947, Half Slave Half Free, 1949, Contributor, Saturday Evening Post, Reader's Digest, American Mercury, Cosmopolitan, Coronet, etc *Recreations* trout fishing, golf, gardening *Address* R F D, Buskirk, New York, U S A *T A* Abend, Buskirk, New York *T* Cambridge 3745 *Clubs* Spokane (Washington), Shanghai (Shanghai), Peking (Peking), Nanking (Nanking), Seekingjao Golf, Hungjao Golf

ABERCONWAY, 3rd Baron *cr* 1911, of Bodnant **Charles Melville McLaren,** Bt, *cr* 1902, *b* 16 April 1913, *e s* of 2nd Baron Aberconway, C B E, LL D, and Christabel, *y d* of Sir Melville Macnaghten C B, *S* father 1953, *m* 1st, 1941 Deirdre Knewstub (marriage dissolved, 1949), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1949, Ann Lindsay Bullard, *o d* of Mrs A L Avmer, New York City *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Barrister, Middle Temple 1937 Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt Royal Artillery Chairman John Brown & Co Ltd J P Denbighshire, 1946, High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1950 *Heir s* Hon Henry Charles McLaren, *b* 26 May 1948 *Address* 25 Egerton Terrace, S W 3; Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, North Wales

ABERCORN, 4th Duke of, *cr* 1868, **James Edward Hamilton,** Baron of Paisley, 1587, Baron Abercorn, 1603, Baron Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 1606 Baron of Strabane 1617, Viscount of Strabane, 1701, Viscount Hamilton, 1786, Marquess of Abercorn, 1790, Marquess of Hamilton, 1868, Bt 1660, H M Lieutenant for County of Tyrone since 1951, Captain Grenadier Guards, Member Tyrone County Council, 1946, of Senate, Government of N Ireland, 1949, *b* 29 Feb 1904 *er s* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, K G, K P, and Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham (*see* Dowager Duchess of Abercorn), *o d* of 4th Earl of Lucan, *S* father 1953, *m* 1928, Lady Mary Kathleen Crichton *o d* of late Viscount Crichton and Lady Mary Stanley two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Royal Military College, Sandhurst High Sheriff Co Tyrone, 1946 *Heir s* Marquess of Hamilton *q v* *Address* Barons Court, Co Tyrone, Northern Ireland *Club* Turf

See also Earl of Erne, Sir John Gilmour Bt, Lady Katharine Seymour Countess Spencer Hon Algernon Stanley

ABERCORN, Dowager Duchess of (Rosalind Cecilia Caroline), D L E, *cr* 1936, LL D, *b* 26 Feb 1869, *o d* of 4th Earl of Lucan, K P, *m* 1894, as Lady Rosalind Bingham 3rd Duke of Abercorn, K G K P P C (*d* 1953), two *s* three *d* *Educ* privately Hon LL D (Belfast) *Address* 44 Mount Street W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1014 *Club* Ladies' Empire

See also Duke of Abercorn

ABERCROMBIE, Sir John Robertson, K B E, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1935, M C, retired, *b* 11 June 1888, *s* of Alexander and Emily Constance de Laurençait Abercrombie, *m* 1915, Elsie Maude, *d* of E W Collin, I C S, (ones decd) *Educ* Cheltenham College Served with 18th K G O Lancers in France and Palestine (despatches, M C) Pres Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1930 and 1935, Chairman Bombay Branch European Association, 1931-32, 1934, Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1925-26, 1930 31 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 201 Raleigh House, Dolphin Sq, S W 1 *Club* Flyfishers'

ABERCROMBIE, Sir (Leslie) Patrick, Kt, *cr* 1945, M A, Hon D Lit, LL D, F R I B A, F S A, Professor Emeritus of Town Planning in the University of London, Hon Fellow of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, Officier de la Couronne, of Belgium, Member of Royal Commission on the Location of Industry, Chairman of C P R E, Chm of Housing Centre, Pres, International Union of Architects, Pres Franco-British Union of Architects, *b* 1879, *s* of late William Abercrombie, *m* Emilia Maud (*d* 1942), *d* of Robert Gordon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Professor of Civic Design, University of Liverpool, 1915-35, Professor of Town Planning, University College London, 1935-46, Past President of Town Planning Institute, ex-Mem Royal Fine Art Commission Won first premium (in partnership with Sydney A Kelly, F S I) in international competition for replanning Dublin, 1913 Present consultant to Dublin Corporation Prepared post-war schemes for rebuilding and planning London (L C C and Greater), Edinburgh, Plymouth, Hull, Warwick Bournemouth, the Clyde and W Midlands Regions, architect (with A C Holliday) for the new University of Ceylon, reports for Colonial Office on Hong Kong and Cyprus Howard Memorial Medal, 1943, Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1946, Gold Medal of American Institute of Architects, 1949 *Publications* Reports and Plans on the following Regions and Towns Doncaster (with T H Johnson), East Kent Coalfield (with J Archibald), East Suffolk, Sheffield District and Cumber-

land (with S A Kelly), Carnarvonshire, Bath and Bristol (with B F Brueton), Stratford-on-Avon (with Lascelles Abercrombie) Sheffield Civic Survey, Dublin of the Future (with S A Kelly), County of London Plan 1943 (with J H Forshaw), Greater London, A Plan for Plymouth, 1943 (with J Paton-Watson), Edinburgh (with D R Plumstead), Clyde Valley (with R H Matthew), Hull (with Sir Edwin Lutyens), Town and Country Planning (Home Univ Library), the Preservation of Rural England *Address* Red House, Aston Tirrold, Berks, Penrhos Bach, Holy Island, Anglesey *T* Blewbury, Berks 207 *Club* Brooks's

ABERCROMBY, Bt.-Col. Sir George William, 5th Bt, *cr* 1636, D S O 1917, Gordon Highlanders, Lord Lieutenant of Banffshire since 1946, *b* 18 Mar 1886, *s* of 7th Bt and Florence Anita Eyre, C B E (*d* 1946), *o d* of Eyre Coote (she *m* 2nd, 1899, 2nd Earl of Northbrook (*d* 1929)), *S* father, 1895, *m* 1935, Eleanor, *o d* of late Sir Arthur Anderson, C I E, Roffey Place, Horsham Served in Scots Guards, 1905-14, A D C to G O C Forces in Ireland, 1910-12, served European War in 8th Black Watch, 1916-18 (D S O), Commanded 6th (T) Gordon Highlanders, 1920-27, Hon Col, 1931-44 Owns about 12,000 acres *Heir b* Robert Alexander, M C [*b* 15 Aug 1895 *m* 1st, 1923, Hon Diamond Hardinge (*d* 1927) *o d* of 1st Baron Hardinge of Penhurst, K G, 2nd, 1929, Pamela (*d* 1944), *o d* of late John Lomax, 3rd, 1951, Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence *Educ* Sandhurst] *Address* Forglen House, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Birkenbog, Banffshire

See also R H M Abel Smith

ABERDARE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1873), of Duffryn, **Clarence Napier Bruce;** G B E *cr* 1954 (C B E 1949), *b* 2 Aug 1885, *e surv s* of 2nd Baron and Constance Mary (*d* 1932), *d* of Hamilton Beckett and Hon Mrs Beckett, 2nd *d* of Lord Lyndhurst, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1912, Margaret Bethune (Betty) (*d* 1950), *o d* of late Adam Black, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, Captain 2/1 Glamorgan Yeomanry, Lieut (temp) 2nd Life Guards, later 2nd Batt Guards Machine Gun Regiment, demobilised with rank of Captain, 1919, Major 11th Batt Surrey Home Guard, 1940-45 Chairman of late National Advisory Council for physical training and recreation, 1937-39, Member of National Youth Cttee, Board of Education, 1939-42, Member Miners Welfare Commission, 1931-46, Hon Col 77th (Welsh) A A Bde R A (T), now 282 (Welsh) Heavy A A Regt R A, T A 1936-52 President Welsh National School of Medicine, Univ of Wales, Lansdowne Club, Five Million Club, 1942-51, British Prisoners of War (Books and Games) Funds, 1941-46, New College Society 1952-1954, Hon Adviser J A Rank Org on Children's Cinema Clubs, 1948 Prior of Order of St John of Jerusalem (Priory for Wales) Chairman Nat Assoc of Boys' Clubs, British Sportsman's Club, Fortnightly Review, Ltd, International Congress on Physical Education (1948) Queen's Club Ltd, 1926-54, Queen's Institute of District Nursing, Member Joint Committee Order of St John of Jerusalem and B R C S, International Olympic Committee (Exec 1931-51) National Trust and Standing Conf of Nat Voluntary Youth Organisations, Executive of Army Cadet Force Assoc, British Olympic Assoc, Central Council of Physical Recreation, and Organising Cttee for Olympic Games, London, 1948, National Playing Fields Assoc (Mem Council), Research Board for Correlation of Medical Science and Physical Recreation, Standing Cttee on National Parks, Academic Advisory Council F O (German Section), 1949, Independent Television Authority, 1954- Hon L L D Wales 1953 K St J *Publications* First Steps to Rackets (with E B Noel), 1926, (Editor) Rackets, Squash Rackets, Tennis, Fives and Badminton, 1933 and contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia of Sport, Tennis, Rackets and Squash Rackets *Recreations* cricket, rackets (Amateur Champion, 1922 and 1931, 10 times Doubles Champion, and Champion of U S A Doubles, 1928, 1930, Singles Champion of Canada, 1928, 1930, and Doubles Champion of Canada, 1930, Open Champion, British Isles, 1931), tennis (Amateur Champion, U S A, 1930, British Isles, 1932 and 1938), 3 times winner of Inter-Club Tennis Doubles (Bailey Cup) for Queen's Club, 5 times winner of M C C Gold Prize, and 9 times winner of M C C Silver Prize, 18 times representative of Great Britain in the Bathurst Cup, 6 times winner of Coupe de Paris), golf, shooting, and lawn tennis *Heir s* Capt (temp Major) Hon Morys George Lyndhurst Bruce [Welsh Guards, 1940, H Q 12th Corps, 1944, *b* 16 June 1919, *m* 1946, Sarah, *o d* of Sir John Dashwood, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford] *Address* Danescross, Hook Heath, Woking *T* Woking 508 *Clubs* Hampton Court Royal Tennis, Lansdowne (Chm of Directors), M C C

See also Lord Belper, Earl of Bradford, Hon J H Bruce, Lord Digby, Earl of Rosebery

ABERDEEN, Bishop of, (R.C), since 1951, **Rt Rev. Francis Walsh,** D D, D Ph, *b* 15 Sept 1901 *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Banffshire, Blairs College, Aberdeen, Scots College, Rome D Ph, 1921, D D, 1925 Parish work, Inverness, 1925-29 Joined White Fathers Society (Missionaries of Africa), 1929, founded St Columba's Coll, Newtown St Boswells, 1934, founded Canmore Hostel, White Fathers House of Studies, St Andrews Univ, 1948, Superior of White Fathers, Heston, Mddx, 1949-51 *Address* Fetternear, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire *T* Kemnay 226

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Bishop of, since 1943, **Rt. Rev. Herbert William Hall;** *b* 22 Dec 1889, *s* of Charles Hall and Barbara Black, *m* 1919, Helen Maven Aitken, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's School, New Pitsligo, Aberdeen Univ (M A 1911, D D 1944), Edinburgh Theological Coll Teacher, 1904-11, New Pitsligo and Peterhead Academy, Curate St John's, Greenock, 1913-19, Rector of St Mary's, Port Glasgow 1919-28, St Peter's Galashiels, 1928-36, Church Army Chaplain (Flanders), 1917, Home Mission Organiser in Scotland 1934-36, Rector of St Mark's Scottish Episcopal Church, Portobello, 1936-1943 Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1939-43, Hon Chaplain R N V R 1950, Editor Scottish Chronicle, 1927-31, Editor Scottish Churchman, 1928-32 *Address* Bishop's House, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 33563

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Dean of; *see* Wattie, Very Rev John

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, 2nd Marquis of (*cr* 1916), **George Gordon;** O B E, J P, Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarves and Kellie, Earl of Aberdeen, 1682, Peerage of Scotland, Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814, and Earl of Haddo, 1915, Peerage of the United Kingdom, Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642, K St. J. 1949 (Prior of Scottish Priory of Order, 1951), Lord Lieutenant and Pres T and A F A of Aberdeenshire since 1934; Member for Tarves, Aberdeenshire C C, since 1945, Chm. Aberdeenshire Education Cttee. since 1950, D L for County of City of Aberdeen since 1935, Hon L L D, Aberdeen, 1954, L C C (P) Peckham, 1910-25, (M R) West Fulham, 1931-1934, Alderman (M R), 1925-31, Deputy Chm of the Council, 1923-24, Chm of the Parks and Open Spaces Com, 1927-29, Chm of Town Plan-

ning Cttee, 1929 34; co-opted Member of Housing Committee 1934 37, one of the L C C Representatives on, and Vice-Chairman of, the Greater London Regional Planning Committee, 1929-33, and Chairman of the reconstituted Committee, 1933 34, co-opted, 1934 36, one of the L C C Representatives on the Metropolitan Water Board, 1913 46 (Vice Chairman of the Board's Finance Committee, 1919 22, and Chairman of Finance Committee, 1922 25, Vice Chairman of General Purposes Committee, 1925-28), a Governor (L C C) of the Polytechnic, Regent Street, 1920-46 (City Parochial Foundation), since 1947, Trustee (L C C) for the Crystal Palace, 1914 24, and 1926-51, a Vice President of the National Council of Y M C A s, and late Chairman of its Metropolitan Committee, Vice Pres Metropolitan Union Y M C A, Chairman of Council of Charity Organisation Society, 1934 37 and 1938 39 A "B" member of Royal Observer Corps, 1939 1946 (Head Observer, 1939 43), President National Service Committee, Aberdeenshire, 1939, *b* 20 Jan 1879, *s s* of 1st Marquis, S father, 1934, *m* 1st, 1906, Mary Florence (*d* 1937), *widow* of E S Cockayne, Sheffield, 2nd, 1940, Sheila (*d* 1949), *widow* of Capt J W Guy Innes, R N, of Maryculter House, Kincardineshire, and *d* of late Lt Col Forbes of Rothiemay *Educ* Harrow, St Andrews University, Balliol College, Oxford Contested (L) East Berkshire, 1906 *Heir b* Lt-Col Lord Dudley Gordon, *q v* *Address* Braehead, Bridge of Don, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 48230 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

See also Baron Balfour of Burleigh, E A Cockayne, Col E D MacKenzie, Baron Pentland

ABERGAVENNY, 5th Marquess of (*cr* 1876, **John Henry Guy Nevill,** O B E 1945, Baron Abergavenny, 1450, Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill 1784, Earl of Lewes, 1876, Lt-Col late Life Guards *b* 8 Nov 1914, *er s* of 4th Marquess and Isabel Nellie (*d* 1953), *d* of James Walker Larnach, *S* father 1954 *m* 1938, Patricia, *d* of Major and Hon Mrs J F Harrison, King's Walden Bury, Hitchin, one s three *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (O B E) J P Sussex 1949 *Heir s* Earl of Lewes *q v* *Address* (seat) Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells, Sussex *T* Tunbridge Wells 2623 *Clubs* Buck's Turf

See also Earl of Cottenham

ABERNETHY, James Smart, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika Territory, since 1951, *b* 3 Oct 1907, *s* of J J Abernethy, J P, Balmain, Fettercairn, *m* 1936, Winifred M J Marr, two *d* *Educ* Private Preparatory School, Sedbergh, Yorks, Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities M A, LL B (Abdn), W S, Advocate Legal Adviser, Commissioner of Lands and Protector of Labour, North Borneo (Chartered Co), 1936, Food Controller North Borneo, 1941, interned by Japanese, 1942 actg Attorney-General, 1946, Commissioner of Lands, 1947, Circuit Magistrate and Sessions Judge, 1948, Colony of North Borneo, Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1949 *Recreations* tennis, photography *Address* H M High Court, Dar-es-salaam *T* Dar-es-salaam 3796, Balmain, Fettercairn, Scotland *T* Fettercairn 25 *Club* Dar-es-salaam

ABINGDON, Earl of; *see* Lindsey and Abingdon, Earl of

ABINGER, 8th Baron (*cr* 1835), **James Richard Scarlett;** Lt-Col, late R A, *b* 28 Sept 1914, *s s* of 7th Baron and Marjorie, 2nd *d* of John McPhillamy, Blair Athol, Bathurst, N S W, *S* father, 1943, unmarried *Educ* Eton; Magdalene College Cambridge (B A 1936) India, France, Airborne Corps *Heir b* Capt Hon John Leopold Campbell Scarlett, *b* 18 Dec 1916, *m* 1947, Bridget, *yr d* of H B Crook, 102 Stafford Court, W 8 *Address* 40 Draycott Place, S W 3 *T* Kensington 9311, Clees Hall, Bures, Suffolk *T* Bures 227 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

ABLEWHITE, Rt. Rev. Hayward S., D D, Bishop of Marquette since 1929, *b* Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Sept 1887, *s* of James B and Annie Seiler Ablewhite, *m* 1915, Inez Fillmore, Gambier, Ohio, one *d* *Educ* University School and Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Bexley Hall, the Divinity School of Kenyon College Curate, Church of the Advent, Cincinnati, 1915, Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Columbus, Ohio, 1917 19, Saint James Church, Piqua, Ohio, 1919 26, Church of Saint Philip the Apostle, St Louis, Missouri, 1926 28, Dean of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Marquette, Michigan, 1928 30, D D Kenyon College, 1930 *Address* 501 East Arch St, Marquette, Michigan, U S A *T* 1773 *Clubs* Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Thirty-Second Mason

ABNEY-HASTINGS, family name of **Countess of Loudoun.**

ABOYNE, Earl of; Granville Charles Gomer Gordon; *b* 4 Feb 1944, *s* of 12th Marquess of Huntly, *q v*

ABRAHALL, Sir T. C. H.; *see* Hoskyns-Abrahall

ABRAHAM, Edgar, C B 1920, I C S Punjab Commission, retired, *b* 1880, *m* Ruth, *d* of Rev Gerald S Davies, late The Master of The Charterhouse, London, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School Corpus Christi College Oxford Entered I C S Punjab Commission, 1904, served European War in France, R G A, Asst Sec, War Cabinet, Jan 1918 Supreme War Council Versailles May 1918, and Supreme Council Peace Conference, Jan 1919-20 *Address* Mangerton House Nr Bridport, Dorset *T* Powerstock 217

ABRAHAM, George Dixon, Chairman and Managing Director of G P Abraham Ltd specialists in Alpine and mountain photography, *b* Keswick, 7 Oct 1872, *m* 1st 1901 Winifred L Davies (*d* 1939) B Sc Lond, two *d*, 2nd 1940, Clara Young *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester School of Art With younger brother A P Abraham, was first to obtain and publish detail photographs of routes up various climbs in England, Scotland, Wales, and the Alps of Austria, Italy France, and Switzerland, leader of first ascents up numerous new climbs, especially in England, Scotland, and Wales Hon Mem, Alpine Club, Climbers Club Fell and Rock Climbing Club *Publications* The Complete Mountaineer Mountain Adventures at Home and Abroad On Alpine Heights and British Crags, British Mountain Climbs (7th ed 1947), Swiss Mountain Climbs, First Steps to Climbing, Motoring in the English Lake District (5th ed 1947), Motorways at Home and Abroad, Modern Mountaineering, 1933 (3rd ed 1947), and regular contributor to Strand, Sphere, and leading magazines *Recreations* mountaineering, cricket, golf, and motoring, at home and abroad, made 101st ascent of Pillar Rock a unique record, April 1926 *Address* Idwal, Chestnut Hill, Keswick, Cumberland *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Swiss Alpine

ABRAHAM, Gerald Ernest Heal, M A, F T C L, James and Constance Alsop Professor of Music, Liverpool University, since 1947, *b* 9 March 1904, *s* of Ernest and Dorothy Mary Abraham, *m* 1936, Isobel Patsie Robinson, one *d* Asst Editor, Radio Times, 1935-39, Dep. Editor, The Listener, 1939-42, Director of Gramo-

phone Dept, B B C, 1942-47 Chairman, Music Section of the Critics' Circle, 1944-46 Editor, Monthly Musical Record, Editor, Music of the Masters (series of books) General Editor, The History of Music in Sound (gramophone records and handbooks) Sec editorial board, New Oxford History of Music *Publications* This Modern Stuff 1933, Nietzsche, 1933, Studies in Russian Music, 1935, Tolstoy, 1935, Masters of Russian Music (with M D Calvocoressi), 1936, Dostoevsky, 1936, A Hundred Years of Music, 1938, On Russian Music, 1939, Chopin's Musical Style, 1939, Beethoven's Second-Period Quartets, 1942, Eight Soviet Composers, 1943, Tchaikovsky, 1944, Rimsky-Korsakov, 1945, Design in Music, 1949 *Recreations* walking, languages *Address* 8 Algburth Drive, Liverpool *T* Lark Lane 4111, Limerstone Cottage, Brighstone, I O W *T* Brighstone 206

ABRAHAM, James Johnston, C B E 1919, D S O 1918, M A, Litt D, M D (Dub), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon Princess Beatrice Hospital, Chairman and Managing Director, Wm Heinemann Medical Books Ltd, Lt-Col late R A M C, Commander Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of St Sava, 4th Class, Sen Capt (Reserve) Royal Serbian Army, Fellow Roy Society of Medicine, F Z S *b* Coleraine, Co Derry, 16 Aug 1876 *s s of* Wm Abraham, J P, Coleraine, and Elizabeth Ann Morrison *m* 1920, Lilian Angela, *e d* of Dr Alexander Francis, London, W; one *d Educ* Coleraine Academy, Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator, B A, Gold Medallist in Natural Science), London Hosp European War, 1914-18, Surgeon 4th Reserve Hospital, Uskub, Serbia, 1914-15, Surgical Specialist Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp, London, 1915-16, and 24th Stationary Hosp Egypt, 1916-17, A D M S, Lines of Communication Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19 served Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine, Syria (despatches thrice) Pres Irish Medical Graduates' Association, 1939-50, Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal Coll of Surgeons, England 1944, Vice-Pres Medical Soc of London, 1940-42 Orator, Med Soc of London, 1946, Secretary for Foreign Correspondence 1951, Lloyd-Roberts Lecturer, 1948 Arnott Medal, 1949 Trustee Hunterian Collection, R C S, 1954 *Publications* The Surgeon's Log, 1911, The Night Nurse (a novel), 1913 (Film versions Noral O'Neale, in America, Irish Hearts, in Europe 1935), The Golden Age of Henry the Navigator (translated, with W E Reynolds from the Portuguese of Oliveira Martins) 1914, My Balkan Log, 1921, Lettsom, his Life and Times, 1933, Ninety Nine Wimpole St 1937, several technical works, scientific papers in British and American Medical Journals *Recreations* medical history and collecting old books *Address* 75 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4357 30 Campden Hill Court W 8 *T* Western 6149, Glenhurst, Frinton-on-Sea *T* Frinton 949 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, University (Dublin)

ABRAHAM, Louis Arnold, C B E 1950, Principal Clerk of Committees, House of Commons, since 1952, *b* 26 Nov 1893, *y s* of late William Abraham, M P of Limerick, *m* 1921 Irene, *yr d* of late Frederick George Kerin, Ennis, County Clare *Educ* Owen's School, London, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A 1915, President, Cambridge Union, 1920 Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1920, called to the bar (certificate of honour), 1928, President, Hardwicke Society, 1928, Senior Clerk, House of Commons, 1932, Clerk of Private Bills, 1945-52 Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills and Taxing Officer, 1946-52 *Address* 18 Wetherby Gardens, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 9144

ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Philip Selwyn; *see* Newfoundland, Bishop of

ABRAHAM, William Ernest Victor, C B E 1942, F G S, Managing Director of Burmah Oil Company, Ltd and Chairman of its subsidiaries, Director of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Ltd, *b* 21 Aug 1897, *s* of John and Frances Abraham, Enniskillen, *m* 1925, Susan Jeanette Bidwell, Kinsley, Kansas, U S A, one *s* two *d Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Royal College of Science, Dublin In Burma and India as Geologist, 1920-37 Commanded Upper Burma Bn, Burma Auxiliary Force, 1932-37, rejoined army, 1940, as 2nd Lt and rose to rank of Maj-Gen, after service in Greece, Middle East (O B E, despatches twice), Burma Tunisia (C B E), Sicily, Controller General of Military Economy, India, 1945 *Recreations* polo, hunting *Address* Kencot Manor, Lechlade Glos *T* Filkins 212 *Clubs* East India and Sports, City of London, Royal Automobile

ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe, Kt, *cr* 1939, O B E 1919, M A, M D, B Chir (Camb), F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician, Cons Physician to Westminster Hosp, to Hampstead General Hosp, and to L C C Hosps, Member Association of Physicians, F R S M (ex-Pres Section of Medicine), F R P S Hon Medical Adviser, International Athletic Board, and Hon Medical Officer British Olympic Athletic Team, Pres Brit Assoc Sport and Medicine United Hosps Athletic Club, *b* Cape Town, 6 Feb 1883 *s* of late Isaac Abrahams, *m* 1922, Adrienne Walsh, one *s* one *d Educ* Bedford Modern School (Exhibitioner), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, First Class Honours Natural Sciences Tripos, 1906), St Bartholomew's Hospital, Vienna House Surgeon and House Surgeon Ear Nose and Throat Dept, St Bartholomew's Hosp, late Physician Royal Chest Hosp, Former Censor, R C P, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1928, Lumleian Lecturer, R C P, 1951 War service, 1915-20, Major R A M C, in charge Medical Div, Connaught Hosp, Aldershot, and District Cons Physician Aldershot Command (despatches), M O in charge British Olympic Athletic Team, Stockholm, 1912 Paris, 1924, Amsterdam, 1928, Berlin 1936, London 1948 European Championships, Paris 1938, Berne 1954 Ex-Editor St Bartholomew's Hospital Journal and Post-Graduate Medical Journal, Ex Joint Lecturer, Tutor and Demonstrator of Medicine and Dean in the Medical School, formerly Consulting Physician to Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley Hospital, sometime Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Liverpool and Cambridge, and in Medicine and in Applied Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of London, ex-Pres British Assoc of Gastro-Enterologists *Publications* The Photography of Moving Objects and Advanced Hand-camera Work, 1910, Chronic Colitis (with late Dr G Herschell), 1913, Indigestion, 1920, A Manual of Urinary Diseases (with A C Morson), 1921, Training for Athletes (with H M Abrahams), 1928, Exercise, 1930, Diseases and Disorders of Digestion, 1931, Training for Health and Athletics (with H M Abrahams), 1936, Fitness for the average man and the super-athlete, 1952, Woman—Man's equal?, 1954, articles on medical, scientific, athletic, and photographic subjects *Recreations* photography, athletics, journalism *Address* 86 Brook Street W 1 *T* Mayfair 5001

ABRAHAMS, Harold Maurice, M A, LL B, Secretary of National Parks Commission since 1950, *b* 15 Dec 1899, *s* of late Isaac Abrahams, *m* 1936, Sybil Marjorie, *er d* of late C P. Evers, (one adopted *s* one adopted *d*) *Educ* Repton, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Hons Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1923, called to Bar 1924, Ministry of Economic

Warfare, 1939, Head of Statistics Section, 1941-42, Temp Asst Sec, 1942-44, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1946, President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1922-23, represented Cambridge against Oxford, 1920-1923, in all in nine events, represented Great Britain in the Olympic Games, 1920 and 1924, winner 100 metres 1924, Captain British Athletic Team Olympic Games, 1928, Member of General Cttee of Amateur Athletic Assoc since 1925 (Vice-Pres 1948), Asst Hon Sec British Amateur Athletic Bd, 1939-48, Hon Treas, 1948, Pres Film Industry Sports Assoc, 1951, Advisory Editor, World Sports, 1948, has broadcast on athletics extensively *Publications* Sprinting, 1925, Athletics, 1926, Training for Athletes (with Sir A Abrahams and others), 1928, Oxford *v* Cambridge (with late J Bruce Kerr) 1931, Training for Health and Athletics (with Sir A Abrahams) 1936, Official Records of 1928 and 1936 Olympic Games, Track and Field Olympic Records, 1948 *Recreations* photography statistics *Address* Great Jenkins, Great Hallingbury, nr Bishop's Stortford *T* Bishop's Stortford 615 *Clubs* Achilles (Hon, 1947), Garrick, Cambridge University Pitt

ABRAHAMS, Rt. Hon. Sir Sidney Solomon, PC 1941, Kt, *cr* 1936, Member of Judicial Cttee of Privy Council since 1941, Senior Legal Assistant, Commonwealth Relations Office and Colonial Office, *b* Birmingham, 11 Feb 1885, *s* of Isaac Abrahams, *m* 1914, Ruth, *d* of late L G Bowman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B A, LL B, 1906 Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1909, Hon Bencher, 1948, Town Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1915, seconded to Mesopotamia Civil Administration, 1920, Advocate General, Baghdad, 1920, President, Civil Courts, Basrah, 1921, Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1922 Uganda, 1925, Gold Coast, 1928, Chief Justice of Uganda Protectorate, 1933-34, Vice President, H M Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa Chief Justice, Tanganyika, 1934-36, Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1936-39, Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Second Class, 1924, K C for the Gold Coast, 1930 *Publications* edited (with A Abrahams) Dagens Nyheter Stadion Edition, 1912, various contributions to journalism on track Athletics and legal subjects *Recreations* Represented Cambridge against Oxford in long jump, 1904, 5, and 6, and in 100 yds, 1906, represented Great Britain in Olympic Games, Athens, 1906, in 100 metres and long jump, and at Stockholm 1912 in long jump, Amateur Long Jump Champion, 1913, Pres London Athletic Club, 1947-48 *Address* 5 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 5711 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, London Athletic, Achilles

ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin Arnold, K B E, *cr* 1920, Director, Copenhagen *b* 12 Sept 1870, *s* of late Arnold Abrahamson, of London and Copenhagen, *m* 1903, Emma, *d* of late Bernhard Hirschsprung of Copenhagen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London Copenhagen *Address* 1 Mynstersvej, Copenhagen V *Clubs* Overseas, Constitutional British Centre (Copenhagen)

ABUBAKR, Seiyid Sir, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1938), **bin Sheik al Kaf**; State Councillor of the Kathiri State, Eastern Aden Protectorate Has rendered public services in Aden Protectorate *Address* c/o The Secretariat, Aden Protectorate

ACCRA, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. John Charles Sydney Daly**; *b* 13 Jan 1903, *s* of S Owen Daly *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon College, Oxford Curate, S Mary's Church, Tyne Dock, South Shields, 1926-29, Vicar, Airedale with Fryston, Yorks, 1929-35, Bishop of Gambia, 1935-51 *Address* Bishop's House, Accra, Gold Coast, W Africa

ACCRA, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Martinson, Rt Rev E D

ACHESON, family name of **Earl of Gosford**

ACHESON, Viscount, Charles David Alexander John Acheson, *b* 13 July 1942, *o s* of 6th Earl of Gosford, *q v*

ACHESON, Andrew Basil, C M G 1942, Assistant Secretary, Offices of the Cabinet, 1948, *b* 8 Jan 1895, *s* of late John Fleetwood Acheson, *m* 1920, Barbara, *o d* of Ramos and Kate Applevard, Harrogate, Yorks *Educ* Dulwich College, Keble College, Oxford (Scholar) Entered Colonial Office, 1920, Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1923, Principal 1926, Assistant Secretary, 1938 *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address* 2 Norman Avenue, Epsom, Surrey *T* Epsom 9062

ACHESON, Annie Crawford, C B E, 1919, F R B S, A R C A, sculptor, *b* Ireland, unmarried *Educ* Royal College of Art, South Kensington Diploma (Sculpture), Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Salon, etc, Degree in Modern Literature in Royal University of Ireland, war work at the Surgical Requisites Association, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea (C B E) *Address* Glebe House, Glenavy, Co Antrim, N Ireland

ACHESON, Dean, lawyer United States of America, *b* 11 April 1893, *s* of Edward Campion Acheson and Eleanor Gooderham, *m* 1917 Alice Stanley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Groton, Yale (A B 1915), Harvard Law School (LI B 1918) Hon M A, Yale 1936 Hon LL D Wesleyan University, 1947, Harvard, 1950 Hon D C L, Oxford, 1952 Private Secretary to Associate Justice Brandeis of U S Supreme Court 1919-21, with law firm Covington Burling and Rublee, 1921-33 Covington, Burling Rublee Acheson and Shorb, 1934-41 1947-49 and Covington & Burling since Jan 1953 Assistant Sec of State, 1941-45 Under-Secretary of State 1945-47, Secretary of State, 1949-Jan 1953 U S A *Address* 2805 P Street Washington D C *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington) Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md), Century (N Y City)

ACHESON, Sir James Glasgow, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1929, I C S (retd), *b* 1889, *s* of John Acheson, J P, Portadown, County Armagh, *m* 1917, Violet Catharine French *d* of Lieutenant-Colonel C W Field I A, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* St Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin Entered I C S, 1913 Political Service 1917 U P, 1913, Baluchistan, 1917, Anglo-Afghan Conference 1920, British Mission to Kabul, 1921, Deputy Secretary to Government of India in the Foreign Department 1927-29 (officiated as Foreign Secretary, 1928, 1931, and 1935) Imperial Defence College, 1929-1930, Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1932-34 Resident in Waziristan, 1935-37, Political Resident on the North West Frontier, 1937-39 Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1939-42, Adviser to the Governor N W F P, 1942, Resident in Kashmir, 1943-45, retired from I C S 1945, Control Commission for Germany, Schleswig-Holstein 1946-48 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* West Bank, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire

A C H E S O N, Hon. Patrick (George Edward Cavendish-), D S O 1915, M V O 1904, Captain R N, retired, *b* 30 June 1883, 2nd *s* of 4th Earl of Gosford, *m* 1915, Norah, *d* of Alfred Jones, Halifax, Canada, (two *s* killed in action, 1941 and 1944 respectively) one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O for distinguished conduct on H M S Inflexible

when struck by a mine at the Dardanelles) retired list, 1922 Croix de Guerre avec Palme, 1915 *Address* Villa Massa, Vence, A.M., France *Club* United Service.

ACHONRY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947, **Most Rev. James Fergus,** D D, *b* Louisburgh, Co Mayo, 23 Dec 1895 *Educ* St Jarlath's College, Tuam, and at Maynooth Ordained priest, 1920, studied Dunboyne, Curate, Glenamaddy, 1921, Tuam, 1924, Archbishop's secretary, 1926, Administrator, Westport, 1913, Parish Priest, Ballinrobe 1944 *Address* St Nathy's, Ballaghaderreen, Co Roscommon, Eire

ACIKALIN, Cevat; General Secretary, Foreign Affairs Ministry, Ankara, since 1951, *b* 1898, *s* of Ali Cevat and Mevhibe Acikalin, *m* Rukiye, *d* of Muammer Ussakli, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Galata Saray College, Istanbul, University of Geneva Secretary, Financial Commission, Conf of Lausanne, 1922, Asst Juridical Adviser, Turkish Foreign Office, 1923, Secretary, Turkish Legation, Warsaw, 1924, Principal Asst Juridical Adviser, Foreign Office, 1925, Legal Adviser to Afghan Govt, 1926 Chargé d'Affaires, Prague, 1928, Counsellor, Turkish Embassy, Teheran, 1930, Counsellor, Turkish Embassy, Moscow, 1931 Director General of 2nd Dept, Turkish F O, 1934, Director-General 1st Political Dept, Foreign Office 1935 Minister, 1937, Envoy Extraordinary to the Hatay, 1938, Dep Secretary-Gen, Foreign Office 1939, Turkish Ambassador to Moscow, 1942, Sec.-Gen, Foreign Office, 1943, Turkish Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1945-51 Member Acad Diplomatique Internat *Recreations* motoring, tennis, riding *Address* Foreign Affairs Ministry, Ankara, Turkey

ACKERLEY, Rev. Frederick George, *b* Mitton, Yorks, 12 Nov 1871, *s* of Rev George Biglands Ackerley, vicar of Mitton, and Patty Elizabeth, *d* of Frederick Oxley, Liverpool, *m* 1902, Vera Mary (*d* 1947), *d* of Charles James Hill, H B M Vice-Consul, Libau, Russia, no *c*, 1948, Phyllis (*née* Ray), *widow* of Fred Ransley *Educ* Rossall School, Jesus College, Oxford, M A Deacon, 1897, Priest 1898, Curate of Keighley, 1897, of Eccles, nr Manchester, 1898, of Washington Durham, 1899, Chaplain to British residents at Libau, 1901, Vicar of Grindleton near Clitheroe, 1905-25, Vicar of Mitton, 1925-29, Rector of Carleton-in-Craven, 1929-36, Vicar of Mitton, 1936-1945, a Surrogate in the Diocese of Bradford, Rural Dean of Bolland, 1920-29, Hon Canon, Bradford Cathedral, 1921, Canon Emeritus, 1951, Archdeacon of Bradford, 1932-34, Archdeacon of Craven, 1934-49 Editor, Journal of Gypsy Lore Society, 1935, Prolocutor of Lower House York Convocation 1936-43, F R S A 1936, D D (Lambeth) 1943 *Publications* A Rumanian Manual 1916, History of Mitton, 1948, contributions to Journal of Gypsy Lore Society *Recreation* learning languages *Address* Westfield, Waddington, Clitheroe *T* Clitheroe 21

ACKERMANN, Gerald, R I, water colour painter, *b.* Blackheath, 1876, *s* of Arthur Ackerman *Educ* New College, Eastbourne Studied at Heatherley's and Royal Academy Schools, while there won the Creswick prize and Landseer scholarship, exhibited at the Royal Academy and held exhibitions at the Leicester Galleries and the Fine Art Society, enlisted in the Artists Rifles O T C and held commission in the Royal Air Force *Recreation* walking *Club* Chelsea Arts

ACKLAND, Rodney; Playwright First play, Improper People, Arts Theatre, 1929, Marionella, Players Theatre, 1930, Dance With No Music, Arts Theatre and Embassy Theatre, 1931; Strange Orchestra, Embassy Theatre and St Martin's Theatre, 1932, Ballerina, adapted from Lady Eleanor Smith's novel, Gaiety Theatre, 1933, Birthday, Cambridge Theatre, 1934, The Old Ladies, adapted from Sir Hugh Walpole's novel, New Theatre and St Martin's Theatre 1935, After October, Criterion Theatre and Aldwych Theatre, 1936, Plot Twenty One, Embassy Theatre, 1936, The White Guard, adapted from the Russian play by Michael Bulgakov, Phœnix Theatre, 1938, Remembrance of Things Past, Globe, 1938, Sixth Floor, adapted from the French play by Alfred Gehri, St James's, 1939, The Dark River, Whitehall, 1943, Crime and Punishment, adapted from Dostoevsky, New, 1946, (with Robert G Newton) Cupid and Mars, Arts, 1947, Diary of a Scoundrel, based on a comedy by Ostrovsky, Arts, 1949, Before the Party, adapted from Somerset Maugham's short story, St Martin's, 1949, The Pink Room, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1952 *Publications* Improper People, Dance With No Music, Strange Orchestra, The Old Ladies, Birthday, After October, The Dark River, Crime and Punishment, Cupid and Mars, Diary of a Scoundrel, Before the Party *Address* A12 Albany, W 1 *T* Regent 3529

ACKNER, Conrad A.; Knight Commander of Order of St Olav (Norway), Commander of the Crown of Rumania, Mag Pharm, Vienna, 190 Ph D (Pharmacol), Bern, 1904, L D S, R C S, England (Guy's), 1912, Dental Surgeon to late Queen Maud of Norway and to the late Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, naturalised British subject, *m*, four *s* *Educ* Vienna Late Dental Radiographer Guy's Hospital Post-Graduate Bacteriology, Zurich, Post-Graduate of Berlin University Hospital in Radiology and Surgery of the Jaws, Member of British Dental Association, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of the Federation Dentaire Internationale *Publications* X-Ray Observations on Abscesses, Cysts, and Root Resections 6th International Dental Congress, 1914, A Maxillary Splint, Lancet and Dental Record, 1915 *Recreations* golf, motoring, photography and collection of old ivories *Address* 47B Welbeck Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5163 *Clubs* Royal Automobile Wentworth

ACKROYD, Alderman Cuthbert Lowell; Alderman (Cordwainer Ward) and J P City of London since 1945, Senior Sheriff, City of London, 1949-50, *b* 1892, *y s* of Benjamin Batley Ackroyd and Emily Armitage, Dewsbury, Yorks, *m* 1927, Joyce Wallace Whyte, M A (Cantab) two *s* *Educ* Dewsbury, University of London Served European War, 1914-19, Hon Capt R A, H G, 1940-44 and on Advisory Council Eastern Command Welfare of Troops, 1939-44, Member Corp of London, 1940, Chm Guildhall Library Cttee, 1945, one of H M Lieuts for City of London, Visiting Magistrate Holloway Prison, Governor Roy Hosps, 1945-48, Christ's Hosp (Blue Coat School), Roy Bridewell Hosp, Roy Soc for Deaf and Dumb Member Exec Metropolitan Institute for the Blind, Church Commissioner for England, Church Warden Bow Church (Bow Bells), Pres Nat Brotherhood Movement (Inc), 1947-48, Vice-Pres Brit and Foreign Bible Soc, Pres Nat Sunday School Union, 1954, Governor, R.N.L.B.I, Pres Ward of Cordwainer Club, Master Worshipful Co of Carpenters, 1952-53 Commander Royal Order Orange-Nassau, Officer Legion of Honour *Recreations* cricket, literature, pictures *Address* Finches Mavelstone Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 1443 *Clubs* City Livery, City Lieutenants', Reform, United Wards

ACLAND, Lt.-Gen. Arthur N. F.; see Floyer-Acland

ACLAND, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Edward Leopold Dyke, C B 1937, M V O 1914, *b*

7 Dec 1878, *s s* of late Rev Henry Dyke Acland and Adelaide, *d.* of late Richard Vaughan Davis, *m* 1910, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late Connell Whipple, one *d* Served European War, commanded R N Engineering College at Keyham, 1930 38, on staff Commander in Chief, The Nore, 1934 37; retired list, 1937 *Address* Lanherne, Haines Hill, Taunton, Somerset *T* Taunton 4464

ACLAND, Captain Hubert Guy Dyke, D S O 1920, *b* 1890, *y s* of Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bart, and *heir pres* to 3rd Bt, *m* 1915, Lalage Mary Kathleen, *e d* of Captain John Edward Acland, two *s* Lieutenant 1910, Lieutenant Commander, 1918, Commander, 1925, Captain 1932, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), Commanded 1st Minesweeping Flotilla, 1934 35 and Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla, 1935 36, lent to Royal Australian Navy, 1937-38, and commanded H M A S Australia, 1937-38 and H M A S Albatross, 1938; Senior Officer of Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1939, Gunnery School, Chatham, Nov 1939, commanded H M S Vindictive 1941-42 retired list, 1942, on staff of C -in-C Rosyth, 1943 and of Flag Officer in Charge N Ireland, 1943-45 *Address* Culver Lodge, Plympton Plymouth, Devon *Club* United Service

ACLAND, Col. Sir Hugh Thomas Dyke, Kt, *cr* 1933, C M G 1917, C B E 1919, F R C S, F R A C S, Assistant Director of Medical Services, Southern Military District, New Zealand, 1940-48, retd, Hon Consulting Surgeon to Christchurch Hospital, *b* 10 Sep 1874, *s* of late Hon John Barton Arundel Acland and Emily Weddell, *d* of Most Rev H J C Harper, D D, Primate of New Zealand and Bishop of Christchurch, N Z, *m* 1903, Evelyn Mary, *d* of late J L Ovans, East Sheen, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, N Z, Otago University, St Thomas's Hospital, London Served South African War, 1900-1, European War, 1914 18, Consulting Surgeon N Z E F, 1916 19 (despatches, C M G), Hon Surgeon to Governor General, 1930 35, a member of Christchurch City Council, 1936-41 *Address* 51 Brown's Road, Christchurch, N 1, New Zealand

ACLAND, Sir Richard Thomas Dyke, 15th Bt *cr* 1644 M P (Lab) Gravesend Division of Kent since Nov 1947, *b* 26 Nov 1906, *e s* of Rt Hon Sir Francis Acland 14th Bt, M P, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1936 Anne Stella Alford, three *s* *Educ* Rugby, Balliol Coll, Oxford M P Barnstaple Div Devon, 1935-45, Contested Torquay Div, 1929, Barnstaple, 1931, Putney, 1945 Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1950-51 *Publications* Unser Kampf, 1940, The Forward March, 1941, What it will be like, 1943, How it can be done, 1943, Public Speaking, 1946, Nothing Left to Believe?, 1949 *Recreation* sailing *Heir s* John Dyke, *b* 13 May 1939 *Address* 10 Gerald Road, S W 1, Killerton, Exeter *T A* Budlake *T* Hele 280

ACLAND, Rev. Theodore William Gull, M A A R I C, Hon Curate St Bartholomew, Hyde, Winchester, 1953, Member Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry Central Council for Women's Church Work, General Committee, Missions to Seamen, Member Board Church Army, Christian Evidence Society, St Thomas's Hospital's representative on Governing Body of St Olave's Grammar School, Member of the Council of Bishops' Coll, Cheshunt *b* London, 7 Nov 1890, *o s* of late Theodore Dyke Acland, M D, Oxon, F R C P, and Caroline Cameron, *g s* of Sir Henry Acland, Bt, M D, F R S, and of Sir William Gull, Bt, M D, F R S; *m* 1944, Mary Maxwell, *y d* of late Robert Maxwell Moffat, M D *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, King's Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), University of Berlin 1st Cl Nat Sci Tripos, Part I, 1912, 1st Cl Nat Sci Tripos (Chemistry), Part II, 1913, Commission, London Electrical Engineers, 1914, seconded for technical duties with Department of Explosives Supplies and subsequently with Munitions Inventions Dept, 1915, on technical staff of Brunner, Mond & Co, 1920-22, and of Garton & Co, 1922-23, Asst Master, Stowe School, Buckingham, 1923-30, House Master, 1924-30, Headmaster of King Edward VI School, Norwich, 1930-43, Member Court of Governors, St Thomas's Hosp, 1931-48, and of Grand Cttee, 1945-, Hon Secretary, Clergy Widows' Fund (London Diocese), and Diocesan Officer, 1944-46, Member Standing Cttee, S P C K, 1946-52, Board of Governors, Univs Fed for Animal Welfare, 1946-1951, Council, S Katharine's Training College Tottenham, 1945-48, London Diocesan Conference, 1946-49 ordained Deacon 1953 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Becton Lodge, Berkeley Road, Winchester *T* Winchester 5679 *Clubs* Athenæum Royal Empire Society

ACLAND, Sir William Henry Dyke, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1890, *b* 16 May 1885, *s s* of 2nd Bt and late Emily Anna (author of several novels), *d* of late Viscountess Hambleden and late Rt Hon W H Smith, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1916, Margaret, *d* of late Theodore Barclay, of Fanshaws, Hertford, four *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Royal Scots Greys, late Col Royal Devon Yeomanry Artillery, R F C and R A F, Imperial Defence College, 1939, served European War (Military Cross, Air Force Cross, 4th Class Order of St George, despatches), D L and J P Herts, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1951 *Heir b* Capt Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, *q v* *Address* Barnes Wood, Welwyn, Ellacombe, Seaview, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron, Seaview Yacht

ACLAND-HOOD; family name of **Baron St. Audries**

ACLAND-TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gilbert John, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M G 1917, D S O 1916, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, J P Devon, *b* 1876, 3rd *s* of late Col C A W Troyte, *m* 1909, Gwladys Eleanor Quicke *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served in S African War (wounded) Somaliland Campaign, 1903 4, European War (despatches C M G, D S O, Bt Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre), Home Guard, 1940-44 County Alderman for Devon M P (C) Tiverton, 1924-45, contested (C) Tiverton Division at by election, June 1923, and at General Election, Dec 1923 President Central Landowners Association, 1937 39 Joint Master of Tiverton Foxhounds, 1946-50 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Huntsham Court, Tiverton, Devonshire *Club* Army and Navy

ACOMB, Henry Waldo, M A Professor of English, Ecole de l'Air, Salon de Provence, France, since 1950, *b* 28 July 1891, *s* of the Reverend W J Acomb and Emma Rebecca, *e d* of Allan Charles Brown Redditch *Educ* privately, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge Assistant, Trinity College Library, Cambridge, 1924-26, County Librarian, Cornwall and Shropshire, 1926-28, Bookseller, 1928-29, Librarian, Gladstone Library, National Liberal Club, 1929-34, Lecturer on Cataloguing, School of Librarianship, University College, London, 1929-34, Warden, University College Hall, W 5, 1932-1933, University Librarian, Durham, 1934-1945, T A (Gen List) Commission, 1931-37, Lieut R A 1940, Capt A E C 1941-42, full-time Lecturer for Central Advisory Council for Education in H M Forces, 1942 Seconded to British Council, Jan. 1943, Librarian and Administrative Officer, British Institute, Madrid, Feb.-June 1943, Books Officer in Portugal for British Council, June 1943-June 1944, Head of Administrative and Inspectorate Section of Education Branch Allied C C for Germany and Austria (British

Elements), 1945-46 Editorial Manager, Burns Oates & Washbourne, 1946-47 Librarian, R A F College, Cranwell, 1949-50 *Publications* (with J H Quinn) A Manual of Cataloguing, 1933, miscellaneous reviews and articles, chiefly bibliographical *Recreations* music, walking, and conversation *Club* National Liberal

A'COURT, *see* Holmes A'Court

ACTON, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1869), **John Emerich Henry Lyon-Dalberg-Acton**, Bt, *cr* 1643, M B E 1945, Major R A, T A, *b* 15 Dec 1907, *s* of 2nd Baron and Dorothy (*d* 1923), *d* of late T H Lyon of Appleton Hall, Cheshire, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1931, Hon Daphne Strutt, *o d* of 4th Baron Rayleigh, F R S, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (M B E) *Heir* *s* Hon Richard Gerald Acton *b* 30 July 1941 *Address* M'Bebi, Mazoe, Southern Rhodesia
See also J D Woodruff

ACTON; *see* Lyon-Dalberg-Acton

ACTON, Dame (Ellen) Marian, D B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1920, O B E 1918), Comptroller, Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops *Club* Forum

ACTON, Harry Burrows; Professor of Philosophy in the University of London at Bedford College since 1945, *b* 2 June 1908, *s* of Henry James Acton and Elizabeth Jane (*née* Burrows), *m* 1938, Barbara James, no *c* *Educ* St Olave's Grammar School, London, Magdalen College, Oxford Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1927 1st Class Honours, Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1930, Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931, Asst lecturer in Philosophy, Univ Coll of Swansea, 1931, D Phil (Oxon), 1935, Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford Coll for Women, 1935 Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 Professor of Philosophy in the University of London (Bedford College) 1945 Visiting Professor of Philosophy at the University of Chicago 1949, Pres Aristotelian Soc 1952-53 *Publications* articles and reviews in Mind Philosophy the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc *Address* 36 Belsize Square, N W 3 *T* Primrose 0490 *Club* Reform

ACTON, Dame Marian; *see* Acton, Dame E M

ACTON, Murray A.; *see* Adams-Acton

ACWORTH, Capt. Bernard, D S O 1917, R N, retired, Founder of the Evolution Protest Movement, *b* 1885, 2nd *s* of late Rev Herbert Sumner Acworth and Rose Charlotte, *d* of late Col Roney Dougal of Ratho *m* Phyllis Doreen Bousfield, 2nd *d* of George Samuel Long, The Chipping, Wotton-under-Edge, two *s* two *d* (and three *s* dead) *Educ.* H M S Britannia, Royal Naval College, Greenwich Served for 18 years in submarines and commanded the Anti Submarine Flotilla, four years in the Torpedo Division of the Naval Staff and closely associated with Asdic development, late Naval Correspondent of the Morning Post, Observer and Yorkshire Post, contested (L) Pontypridd, 1931, and (Ind) Putney, 1942 *Publications* This Bondage, 1929, Navies of To-day and To-morrow, 1931, Back to the Coal Standard, 1932 The Navy and the Next War—A Vindication of Sea Power, 1934, This Progress—The Tragedy of Evolution, 1934, The Restoration of England's Sea Power, 1936, Britain in Danger, 1937, How the War will be won, What we are fighting for, etc, 1940; The Cuckoo and Other Bird Mysteries, 1944, Butterfly Miracles and Mysteries, 1947, Life of Swift, 1948 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Littlewood, Hayling Island, Hants *T* Hayling Island 77595

ADAIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Allan (Henry Shafto), 6th Bt *cr* 1838, C B 1945, D S O 1940, M C, D L, J P, Lieutenant of H M Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1951, *b* 3 Nov 1897, *o s* of Sir R Shafto Adair, 5th Bt and Mary (*d* 1950), *d* of Henry Anstey Bosanquet, *S father*, 1940, *m* Enid *d* of late Hon Mrs Dudley Ward, three *d* (one *s* killed in action 1943) *Educ* Harrow Grenadier Guards, 1916 1941, commanded 3rd Battalion 1940, Comdr 30 Guards Brigade, 1941, Comdr 6 Guards Brigade, 1942, Comdr Guards Armoured Division 1942-45, retired pay, 1947 D L for Co Antrim, J P for Suffolk Governor of Harrow School, 1947-52 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 55 Green Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 3860, Ammer Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* Hillington 257 Ballymena, Co Antrim *Clubs* Turf Guards
See also Sir W O Darell, Bt

ADAIR, Edward Robert, M A, F R Hist S, *b* 20 April 1888, *o s* of Col Edward Adair; *m* Margaret Wilson, no *c* *Educ* University of London, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) Gladstone Prizeman, Hugo de Balsham Student Army VI Master, Felsted School, Essex, Senior Assistant in History, University College, London, 1919-1925, Member of the Boards of Studies and of Examiners in History, University of London, 1920-25, Special Lecturer for the English Association in Holland, 1922 and 1925; Member of the Council of the Historical Association 1920-25 Formerly Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal, retired, 1954 President of the History Association of Montreal, 1930-32, 1943-45, Hon President, 1956-58, Member of the Council of the Canadian Historical Association, 1931-42, Pres 1935-36, Member of the Editorial Board of the Canadian Historical Review, 1932-33, 1935-36, 1939-40, Member, University Senate and Fellow of McGill, 1944 *Publications* Sources for the History of the King's Council in the 16th and 17th Centuries William Thomas A Biography (in Tudor Studies), The Exterritoriality of Ambassadors in the 16th and 17th Centuries, articles in English Historical Review on History of 16th and 17th Centuries and in Canadian Historical Review on French Canadian History and Art *Recreations* travelling, tramping church architecture *Address* c/o McGill University, Montreal, Canada

ADAIR, Gilbert Smithson, F R S 1939, M A, Reader in Biophysics, Physiological Laboratory, Cambridge *b* 21 Sept 1896 *s* of Harold Adair, J P, *m* 1931 Muriel Elaine Robinson, no *c* *Educ* Bootham School, York, King's College, Cambridge Scholar and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, engaged in research on thermodynamical properties of proteins *Publications* papers in scientific periodicals *Recreation* climbing *Address* 92 Grantchester Meadows, Cambridge *Club* Fell and Rock Climbing

ADAM, Colin Gurdon Forbes, C S I 1924, *b* 18 Dec 1889, *y s* of Sir Frank Forbes Adam, 1st Bt, *m* 1920, Hon Irene Constance Lawley, *o c* of 3rd Baron Wenlock, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge, B A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, Assist Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 1913-18, Under-Sec to Government, Bombay, 1919, Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1920, Deputy Secretary to Government, 1925, retired, 1927, District Commissioner for Special Area of Durham and Tyneside, 1934-39, served European War, 1914-18 *Publication* Life of Lord Lloyd, 1948 *Address* Skipwith Hall, Selby, Yorks *Club* Yorkshire
See also General Sir Ronald Forbes Adam

ADAM, Frederick Edward Fox, C M G 1939, *b* 1887, *s* of Charles Fox Frederick Adam, Counsellor in H M Diplomatic Service, and Juliet, *d* of James Croxall Palmer, Surgeon General of the U S Navy, unmarried *Educ.*

Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford Entered the Foreign Office, 1910, acting 3rd Secretary, H M Legation at Athens, 1917-18; returned to Foreign Office, 1918, 1st Secretary, 1920, Counsellor of Embassy, Lisbon, 1929 34, H M Minister to Panama and Costa Rica and Consul General for the Panama Canal Zone, 1934 1939 *Address* 51 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 4094 *Clubs* Travellers, Brooks's

ADAM, Mrs. George (H. Pearl); *b* 25 Apr 1882, *d* of late J A Humphry and late Mrs Humphry, Madge of Truth, *m*, 1909, George Jefferys Adam (*d* 1930) *Educ* privately Started journalism at age of seventeen, contributor to Truth, Fortnightly Review, Observer, Farmers' Weekly, Textile trade papers, Home and Country, Sunday Times, Radio Times, Girls' Own Paper, etc *Publications* International Cartoons of the War, 1916, Paris Sees it Through 1919, (with G J Adam) A Book about Paris 1927, Kitchen Ranging,1929, British Leather A Record of Achievement, 1946 *Address* 2a Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, Marylebone Road, N W 1 *T* Paddington 4305

ADAM, John Hunter, C I E 1933, C B E 1946 (O B E 1918), *b* 1 June 1882, *s* of William Adam and Jane Blane, *m* 1910, Mary Dorothy Burman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Joined Indian Police, 1902, Inspector General of Police, North West Frontier Province, 1930-35, Lieut-Colonel G S (T A R O Sp List), 1939 Col 1943, retired Dec 1945 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

ADAM, Karl; Dr theol, o o Prof Universitat Tubingen fur katholische Dogmatik u Dogmengeschichte, 1919, emeritus, 1949, *b* 22 Okt 1876, *s* of Clemens Adam and Babette Sturm *Educ* Gymnasium Amberg, Phil Theol Hochschule in Regensburg, Univ München Habilitation z Privatdozenten an d kath theol Fakultat in München, 1908, Titel u Rang eines a o Professors daselbst, 1915 ordentl Professor d Moraltheologie in Strassburg, 1917 *Publications* Der Kirchenbegriff Tertullians, 1907, Die Eucharistielehre des hl Augustin, 1908, Die kirchliche Sundenvergebung nach dem hl Augustin, 1917, Das sog Bussedikt des Papstes Kallistus, 1917, Die geheime Kirchenbusse nach dem hl Augustin, 1921, Glaube u. Glaubenswissenschaft im Katholizismus, 2 Aufl 1923, Pfingstgedanken, 2 Aufl 1933, Glaube und Liebe, 4 Aufl 1947, Das Wesen des Katholizismus, 11 Aufl 1946 (engl Ausg 1932, etc), Christus unser Bruder, 4 Aufl 1947 (engl Ausg 1931, etc), Christus u der Geist d Abendlandes, 2 Aufl 1932, Die sakramentale Weihe der Ehe, 3 Aufl. 1937, Die geistige Entwicklung d hl Augustinus, 1931 (engl Ausg 1932), Jesus Christus, 7 Aufl 1940, Jesus Christus und der Geist unserer Zeit, 2 Aufl 1935, Kirchenmudigkeit?, 2 Aufl 1940, Karl Adam, Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Dogmengeschichte und Theologie der Gegenwart, herausgegeben von Fritz Hofmann, 1936, Una Sancta, Zur Wiedervereinigung im Glauben, 1947, Ausserdem, Aufsatze in Tubingen Quartalschrift, und in Wissenschaft und Weisheit *Address* Schonblick 6, Tübingen, Germany *T* 2906

ADAM, Kenneth; Controller, Light Programme, B B C, since December 1950, *b* 1 March 1908, *s* of Edward Percy Adam and Ethel Jane Saunders, *m* 1932, Ruth Augusta King, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, St John's College, Cambridge (senior scholar and prizeman) Editorial staff, Manchester Guardian, 1930-1934; Home News Editor, B B C, 1934-36, special correspondent of the Star, 1936-40, Press Officer, B O A C, 1940-41, Director of B B C Publicity, 1941-50 *Address* 14 Bickenhall Mansions, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2609

ADAM, Madge Gertrude, M A, D Phil, F R A S, University Demonstrator (Astronomy), Univ Observatory, Oxford, Fellow and Tutor, St Hugh's College, Oxford, *b* 6 March 1912, 2nd *d* of late John Gill Simpson and late Gertrude Adam, unmarried *Educ* Municipal High School, Doncaster, St Hugh's College, Oxford (Scholar) Research Scholar, Lady Margaret Hall, 1935-1937, Junior British Scholarship, 1936-37, Asst Tutor of St Hugh's College and Research Asst at Oxford University Observatory, 1937 *Publications* Papers in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society from 1937 *Address* St Hugh's College, Oxford

ADAM, Neil Kensington, F R S 1935, F R I C, M A, Sc D (Cantab), Professor of Chemistry, University of Southampton, since 1937, formerly Lecturer and Hon Research Associate, University College, London, *s* of James Adam, M A, Litt D and Adela Marion Adam, M A *m* 1916, Wimifred Wright, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1915-23) Royal Society Sorby Research Fellow at Sheffield University, 1921 29 *Publications* The Physics and Chemistry of Surfaces, numerous papers in scientific periodicals. *Recreations* camping, sailing, lawn tennis, ducks *Address* 95 Highfield Lane, Southampton *Club* Athenæum

ADAM, Randle R., *see* Reid-Adam

ADAM, General Sir Ronald Forbes, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1917 G C B *cr* 1946 (K C I, *cr* 1941, C B 1939) D S O 1918, O B E 1919, R A, Hon LL D (Aberdeen), Hon Fellow Worcester College, Oxford Council of Institute of Education London University Pres National Institute of Adult Education, Trustee National Central Library, Governor Birkbeck College, *b* 30 Oct 1885 *e s* of Sir Frank Forbes Adam, 1st Bt and Rose Frances (*d* 1944) *d* of C G Kimball late Judge, High Court Bombay, *S* father 1926, *m* 1915, Anna Dorothy, *d* of late F I Pitman, three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M A, Woolwich Served European War (France and Flanders, Italy), 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, O B E), G S O 1, Staff College, Camberley, 1932-35, G S O 1, War Office, 1935-36, Deputy Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1936, Commander Royal Artillery 1st Division 1936 37, Commandant of Staff College, Camberley, 1937, Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1938 39, Commanding 3rd Army Corps, 1939-40, General Officer Commanding-in Chief, Northern Command 1940-1941 Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1941-46, General, 1942 retired pay, 1946, Colonel Comdt of R A and of Army Educational Corps 1940-50, Col Comdt Royal Army Dental Corps, 1945-51 (Representative, 1950), President of M C C, 1946-47, President Library Association 1949, Chairman Linoleum Working Party 1946 Chm National Institute Industrial Psychology 1947-52, Member Miners Welfare Commission, 1946 52, Chm and Director-General Brit Council, 1947-54, Executive Board U N E S C O 1950-54, Chm 1952-54 *Heir* n Christopher Eric Forbes Adam, *b* 1920 *Address* Carvills Lea Faygate, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service

See also C G F Adam

ADAMS, family name of **Baron Adams.**

ADAMS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1949, of Ennerdale, **John Jackson Adams,** O B E 1944, J P, 1934, M A (h c) Durham 1948, Director and General Manager (Vice-Chairman 1950), West Cumberland Industrial Development Co Ltd, Whitehaven, since 1937, *b* 12 Oct 1890, *m* 1914, Agnes, *o d* of T Birney, (one *s* dcd) *Educ* Arlecdon Council School Chairman, Arlecdon and Frizington U D C, 1919-23 Chairman, Workington Borough Health and Education Committees, 1923-31, Alderman,

Cumberland County Council, 1931-, Secretary, Cumberland Development Council Ltd, 1935-, Chairman, Health Committee, Cumberland County Council, 1942-48, Chairman of Governors, Whitehaven Grammar School, 1942-, Member of the B B C Advisory Panel, N W Area, 1944-49, Dep Regional Controller, Board of Trade (Cumberland and Westmorland Sub Region), 1944-48 Mem N Regional Gas Bd, 1949, N & C Div Nat Coal Bd, 1950-54 *Recreations* football, reading *Heir* none *Address* Wybrow Terr, Workington, Cumberland *T* Workington 597

ADAMS, Alec Cecil Stanley, C B E 1952, H M Consul-General at Houston, Texas, since 1953, *b* 25 July 1909, *s* of Stanley A and Laurette C B Adams *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge One of H M Vice-Consuls in Siam, 1933, served in Portuguese East Africa (acting Consul at Beira June 1936-Feb 1937), local rank 2nd Secretary, Bangkok Legation, 1937, Acting Consul Sourabaya, 1938, Bangkok Legation, 1939-40, Foreign Office, Ministry of Information, 1940, Consul, in Foreign Office, 1945, Bangkok, 1946, Acting Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, 1948, Consul, Cincinnati 1949 H M Chargé d Affures in Korea 1950 *Address* c/o Foreign Office S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

A D A M S, Alexander Annan, C B E 1935, *b* 29 Jan 1884, *s* of Alexander Annan Adams and Margaret Lamb, *m* 1st, 1910, Berenice (*d* 1946), *d* of William de Schrader, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, U S A, no *c*, 2nd, 1951, Thomasina Cunningham, *d* of James Miller, Edinburgh *Educ* Vienna, London Entered Consular Service in 1908, served in U S A, South America, Roumania and France, Assistant Director (in charge of Latin Section) Department of Overseas Trade, 1919, Commercial Secretary, with rank of First Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, and posted to the British Legation in Bucharest, 1919 Prague, 1924, Madrid, 1927, local rank of Commercial Counsellor, 1933, Commercial Counsellor, British Legation, Bucharest, Roumania, 1935-41, and Ankara, 1941, employed on special duties in Egypt and S Africa, 1941-42, employed in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1942-44 Secretary of Committee of Council for Europe of U N R R A 1944-45 *Publications* Plateau Peoples of South America, 1915, article on Economic Conditions in Spain for Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreations* motoring in Europe, golf *Address* The Nuttery, Seal Chart, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 61045 *Club* Athenæum

ADAMS, Bernard; R P, R O I, F R S A, N S, portrait and landscape painter, Hon Secretary, National Society Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters, *b* London, *y s* of Robert Henry Adams, artist, and Louisa Fanny, *e d* of John William Chandler, Bungay, Suffolk, *g s* of Thomas Adams, artist and designer, *m* 1912, Meri Olga Johanna, *o d* of Lieut-Col Berndt Standertskjöld, Helsingfors, Finland, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* died as result of active service, 1945) *Educ* Chapel Royal, Savoy Studied Westminster School of Art, Antwerp Academy, Silver Medallist Kennington and Allan Fraser Scholarship, Student of George Harcourt, R A and Philip de Laszlo, Exhibits London and Provinces *Recreations* billiards, conjuring, and ventriloquism *Address* 5 Garden Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S W 3, 276 King's Road, Chelsea, S W 3, Buckland Common, nr Tring, Herts *T*. Flaxman 1272, Cholesbury 319 *Club* Chelsea Arts

A D A M S, Capt. Bryan Fullerton, D S O 1919, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 22 July 1887, *s* of late G. H Adams of Portglenone, Co Down, and Melbourne, Australia. *m* 1st, 1921, Audrey (*d* 1929), *d.* of C E Marshall of Thurlestone, Devon, one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Pamela Jocelyne, *o d* of late Vice Adm Sidney Drury Lowe, C M G, one *d* *Educ* Sherborne, H M S Britannia. Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Commander, 1918, retired list, 1933 *Recreations* golf, skiing *Address* Cherry Tree, Hacheston, Suffolk *Club* United Service

See also Baron Kennet of the Dene

A D A M S, Charles Kingsley, C B E 1954, F S A Director, Keeper and Secretary of the National Portrait Gallery since 1951, *b* 17 June 1899, *s* of late Albert Edward Adams, *m* 1927, Lily Eva Brewer, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester Served European War, temp 2nd Lieut, E Surrey Regt, 1918-19 Assistant Keeper, National Portrait Gallery, 1919-51 *Publications* compiled Catalogue of Pictures in the Garrick Club, 1936, edited Catalogue of Pictures in the Collection of the Duke of Portland, 1936 *Address* 3 Milton Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N 2 *T* Speedwell 2133

ADAMS, Air Commodore Cyril Douglas, C B 1948, O B E 1942, retd, *b* 18 Sept 1897, British, *m* 1927, D M Le Brocq, Highfield, Jersey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Parkstone Grammar School Served European War in Army, 1915-18, Egypt and Palestine, Commissioned, 1918, Flying Instructor, 1918-25, Staff Duties, Iraq Command, 1925-27, Staff and Flying Duties, Halton Command, 1928-35, C O 15 Squadron, 1936-38, H Q Bomber Command, 1938, C O 38 Sqd, 1938-39, Sen Officer i/c Administration, No 3 Group, 1939-40, Station Comdr, Kemble, Oakington, Abingdon, 1940-44, Base Comdr, Marston Moor and North Luffenham, 1944-1945, India Command, A O A, A H Q, 1945-46, Base Comdr, Bombay, 1946 A O C No 2 Indian Group, 1946-47 (despatches 6 times, O B E), Air Officer Commanding No 85 Group, B A F O, 1948-1949, retired, 1949 *Recreations* Represented R A F (Rugby, cricket, athletics), Hampshire (Rugby), Dorset and minor counties (cricket), keen golfer and philatelist *Address* Connaught Lodge, Westenhanger, Hythe, Kent *T* Hythe 66196

ADAMS, Dartrey, *see* Adams, Howard Dartrey Charles

ADAMS, Sir Ernest (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1945 (M B E 1935), *b* 5 May 1886, *s* of late William D Adams, *m* 1911, Agnes S Fortune, one *d* *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich Inland Revenue Dept, 1905, Customs and Excise, 1909, Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1928, Comptroller General, Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1946-49 *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* Ravenswood, Keswick Rd, Orpington, Kent *T* Orpington 604

ADAMS, Frederick James, C I E 1946, retired, *b* 18 Feb 1885, *m* 1912, Cecilia Mary, *d* of Roman Basche, London, one *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Ardingly Entered India Office, 1905, transferred to Office of High Commissioner for India, 1922, Secretary, General Dept, 1938, retired 1945 *Recreation* music *Address* Fairmile, Chipstead, Surrey *T* Downland 1553

ADAMS, Grantley Herbert, C M G 1952, Q C (Barbados), Prime Minister of Barbados since 1954, Leader of the House of Assembly and Member of the Executive Committee, Barbados, British West Indies *Address* House of Assembly, Bridgtown, Barbados, British West Indies

ADAMS, (Harold) Richard; M P (Lab) Balham and Tooting Division of Wandsworth, 1945-50, Central Division since 1950, *b* 8 Oct 1912, *s* of A Adams; *m* 1938, Joyce Love, two *d* *Educ* Elementary, Emanuel

School, London University Member Wandsworth Borough Council before war of 1939-45 Served war of 1939-45 Joined East Surrey Regt, 1940, with 25 Army Tank Bde in N Africa and Italy, later, Staff Officer Land Forces Adriatic Experience as business consultant, one time Asst Commissioner for National Savings, Lecturer in Economics Asst Whip (unpaid), 1947-49, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1949-1950 Fellow and Council Member of Assoc of Incorporated Statisticians Member Fabian Society *Address* 86 Highlands Heath, Putney, S W 15

ADAMS, Capt. Henry George Homer, C B E 1919, late R N, *b* 10 Apr 1879, *yr s* of Rev C E Adams, *m* 1907, Emma Florence Craig, three *s* *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School Served in war as Commander (N) in H M S Russell, flagship of the 6th Battle Squadron, until July 1915, and as Commander (N) and Captain (N) in H M S Barham, flag ship of the 5th Battle Squadron, under Vice Admiral Sir Hugh Evan Thomas (Order of St Stanislas, C B E), promoted Captain, June 1918, retired list, 1922 *Address* Pen y Maes, Hay, Hereford

ADAMS, Commander Henry William Allen, R N (retd), *b* 1884 *o s* of Col A N Adams, King's Own Scottish Borderers, *m* 1920, Hon Charlotte M I, *er d* of 1st Baron Gleniamar and *widow* of Hon Lionel Walrond, M P, *o s* of 1st Baron Waleran *Educ* Aysgarth, H M S Britannia Younger Brother Trinity House *Recreation* yachting *Address* La Carriere, St Jean-Cap-Ferrat, A M France T 252,05 *Clubs* United Service Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

ADAMS, Herbert; *b* 1874, *s* of William Adams, L C C, and Clara Simkin, *m* 1900, Jessie Louise Cooper (*d* 1952) three *s* *Educ* City of London School Member Surveyors Institute and practised for some years, then turned to literature *Publications* over fifty novels, including Signal for Invasion, The Writing on the Wall, Welcome Home, Diamonds are Trumps, Crime Wave at Little Cornford The Dean's Daughters, The Sleeping Draught, Exit The Skeleton, The Spectre in Brown, Slippery Dick *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Savoy Hotel, Bournemouth

See also Paul Adams

ADAMS, Hervey Cadwallader, R B A 1932, landscape painter, Art Master, Tonbridge School, *b* Kensington, 1903, *o s* of Cadwallader Edmund Adams and Dorothy Jane, *y d* of Rev J W Knight, *m* 1928, Iris Gabrielle, *y d* of late F V Bruce, St Fagans, Glamorgan two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse Studied languages and singing in France and Spain, 1922-26, studied painting under Bernard Adams, 1929 *Publications* The Student's Approach to Landscape Painting, 1938; Art and Everyman, 1945, Eighteenth Century Painting, 1949, Nineteenth Century Painting, 1949, The Adventure of Looking, 1949 *Address* Clock House, Hayes Wood, Pembury, Kent

ADAMS, (Howard) Dartrey (Charles), C M G 1947, LL B (N Z) New Zealand Parliamentary Law Draftsman since 1938, Compiler of Statutes since 1953, *b* 12 Oct 1897, *s* of late Dr Charles Edward Adams and Eleanor Robina Jacobson, *m* 1921, Eliza Veitch Duncan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College and Victoria University College, Wellington N Z Employed as barrister and solicitor by Chapman, Skerrett, Tripp and Blair of Wellington, 1918-22 Partner in Tudhope and Adams, of Hamilton, 1922-29, Public Trust Office, Wellington, 1929-30, Asst Parl Law Draftsman, 1930-34, Crown Solicitor, Crown Law Office, 1934-35, First Asst Law Draftsman, 1935-38 Member N Z Law Revision Cttee, Wellington Repertory Theatre Soc *Publications* assisted in Reprint of Public Acts of New Zealand, 1932, edited new edns of Joliffe's Local Government in Counties and Local Government in Boroughs, 1934 *Recreations* walking and the amateur theatre *Address* 9 Telford Terrace, Wellington, C 1, New Zealand T 50,527

ADAMS, James Elwin Cokayne; *b* 3 Dec 1876, *s* of Bortase Hill Adams, Barrister at law, and Mary Anne Staveley, *m* 1919, Susan Mercer, *d* of late James Archer Porter, Belfast, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Barrister at-law, 1900, Assistant Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1919-32 Secretary, Charity Commission, 1932-1939, Charity Commissioner, 1939-45 *Address* 26 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey T Richmond 0917

ADAMS, Comdr Sir Jameson Boyd, K C V O *cr* 1948 (C V O 1938) C B E 1928, D S O 1918 R N R (retired), *b* 1880, *s* of George Norris Adams, M D, *m* 1914, Phebe Carnac Thompson (*d* 1952), *d* of late Rt Rev George Carnac Fisher, D D, Burgh House, Fleggburgh, Norfolk, one *s* one *d* Joined R N R 1895, 2nd in command Antarctic Expedition, 1907-9, entered Civil Service, 1909, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre), re-employed 1939 Secretary of King George's Jubilee Trust 1935-48 *Clubs* White's, Brooks's

ADAMS, John Roland, Q C 1949, *b* 24 July 1900 *s* of late Alfred Courthope Adams and Sabina Newberry, *m* 1946, Violet, *d* of late Sir Francis Hanson, London, no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford Hon Exhibitioner of New College, 1919, B A 1922, M A 1926, Barrister, Inner Temple 1925 Essex County Council, 1930-39, Vice-Chm, Essex Rivers Catchment Board, 1935-39, Major, The Essex Regt, 1939-45, G S O III, War Office 1939-1940, D A A G, War Office, 1940-42, specially employed, 1942-45 Member panel of Lloyd's arbitrators in salvage cases, 1950, panel from which Wreck Comrs are chosen, 1950, a Dep Chm, Essex Quarter Sessions, 1950 An active farmer *Recreations* anything to do with ships breeding bull terriers *Address* Gubbions Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford Essex T Great Leighs 248 *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick

ADAMS, John Roland, C B E 1950, J P (N S W), United Kingdom Trade Commissioner (1) at Sydney since 1945, *b* 29 Dec 1894, *s* of Alexander Annan Adams, *m* 1927, Gwynneth Marguerite, *d* of Archibald Johnson, Melbourne Australia, one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh School, Surrey, London University, Germany Served European War, 1914-18, entered Board of Trade 1918, appointed to Trade Commissioner Service overseas, 1919 serving at Singapore, 1919-20, Montreal 1920-26 Sydney, 1927-37, Brisbane, 1937-45 *Publications* Defence at Auction Bridge 1930, and various publications on bridge and commercial subjects *Recreations* contract bridge, golf, photography *Address* 19 Prince Albert Street, Mosman, Sydney, N S W

ADAMS, Katharine; *see* Webb, K

ADAMS, Mary Grace, (Mrs. Vyvyan Adams), O B E 1953, Assistant to the Controller of Television Programmes since 1954, Director Television Talks Features, B B C, *b* Hermitage, Berkshire *o d* of late Catherine Elizabeth Mary and Edward Bloxham Campin, *m* 1925, S Vyvyan T Adams (*d* 1951), one *d* *Educ* Godolphin School, Univ Coll, Cardiff, Newnham College, Cambridge 1st class Hons B Sc, M Sc (Cantab), 1851 Research Scholar and Bathurst Student, 1921-25 Lecturer and tutor under Cambridge Extra mural Board and Board of Civil Service Studies, 1925-30, joined staff of B B C, 1930; Producer, B B C Tele

vision, 1939-45, Director Home Intelligence, Ministry of Information, 1940-41, N American broadcasting, 1942-45 *Publications* Papers on genetical cytology, Six Talks on Heredity, Editor various symposia *Recreation* Children Mass-Observation *Address* 3 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5337

ADAMS, Maurice Edward, O B E 1943, M Inst C E, F R G S, Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, since 1954, *b* 20 Aug 1901, *s* of Herbert William and Minnie Adams, *m* 1924, Hilda May Williams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bristol European War Midshipman, R N R Admiralty entered as Asst Civil Engineer, 1927, H M Dockyards Devonport, 1927-30, Malta 1930-33, Portsmouth 1933-35, Civil Engr, Trincomalee, 1935-37, Aden 1937-38, Portsmouth, 1938-1939, Superintending C E, Lower grade, 1939 Higher grade 1940 Served War of 1939-45 Admty, 1939-41, Singapore, from 1941 to evacuation, Simonstown, 1942-43, Asst C E-in-Chief 1943, Eastern Theatre 1943-45 Admty, 1945-46, Dep C E-in-C 1946, resigned to take up appt with Messrs Balfour Beatty & Co, Ltd Public Works Contractors, 1949, re-entered Admty service 1954 *Recreations* big game, yachting *Address* Broadacre Poyle Lane, Burnham Bucks *T* Burnham 237 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Dar-es-Salaam (Dar-es-Salaam)

ADAMS, Colonel Noel Percy, C M G 1917, J P, *b* 1882, *s* of Percy Holland Adams of Inner Temple and Nelson, New Zealand *m* 1910, Eileen 3rd *d* of George Henry Raw of Sunningdale, Berks *Educ* Nelson College, N Z; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M A Commanded Cambridge Mounted Infantry, 1902-4, Barrister Inner Temple, 1904, member North-eastern Circuit and N Z Bar, King Edward's Horse, 1904-10, N Z Field Artillery, 1910, Headquarters Staff N Z Military Forces, 1914-1918 (despatches), Commandant N Z Training Camp, 1916-18 *Address* Matingarahi, Private Bag Clevedon, New Zealand *Club* Northern (Auckland) [*Died* 1 *March* 1954

ADAMS, Paul, T D, Lieut-Col T A Reserve, Taxing Master of Supreme Court since 1950, *b* 16 March 1903, *s* of Herbert Adams, *q v*, *m* 1929, Joan Madeline Corfield, two *s* *Educ* Haileybury College Admitted Solicitor, 1925, partner in firm of A J Adams & Adams, 1935 Lieut-Col T A, commanded, War of 1939-45 1/7 Bn, then 15th Bn The Queen's Royal Regt, 2nd Bn Lincolnshire Regt, 13th Infantry Bn Sudan Defence Force Resumed Practice, Oct 1945, partner in combined firms of Bridges Sawtell & Co and A J Adams & Adams, 1946 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Vine Cottage Hurst, Berks *T* Hurst 71 *Club* Royal Automobile

ADAMS, Richard; *see* Adams, (Harold) Richard

ADAMS, Stanley John; Chairman Thos Cook & Son Ltd, Director Midland Bank, Deputy Chairman, Guardian Insurance, Chairman Pullman Car Co, *b* 1 March 1893, 2nd *s* of late Jonathan Adams, *m* Lady Goulding, *widow* of Sir Lingard Goulding, Bt *Educ* Privately and in Paris Enlisted 1914, Royal Fusiliers, served throughout European War, Managing Director Prisoners of War Department of British Red Cross, 1941-42 *Address* Eaton House, Upper Grosvenor Street, W 1, Whiteways House, Runfold, Surrey *Club* Carlton

ADAMS, Sydney, M A (Oxon); Headmaster, Bancroft's School, since 1944, *b* 13 Sept 1905, *s* of A S and H R Adams, *m* 1933, Evelyn Mary Evanson, one *d* *Educ* City of Oxford School (Head of School), St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Maths Mods. 1926; 2nd Class Maths Finals, 1928, Diploma in Education, Oxford, 1929, Sixth Form Maths Master, Aldenham 1929-31, Sedbergh 1931-44 *Recreations* singing and walking *Address* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 1240

ADAMS, Sir Theodore Samuel, Kt, *cr* 1942, C M G 1937, *b* 1885, *s* of Rev George Adams, *m* 1923, Isabel Grace Portman, no *c* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, All Souls College, Oxford Malayan Civil Service, 1908, Acting Under-Secretary, 1930-31, British Resident Selangor, 1932, Chief Commissioner Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1937-43, War Cabinet Office, 1944-1945 *Recreations* cricket squash, tennis *Address* Orchard Portman, Taunton, Somerset *Clubs* United University, East India and Sports

ADAMS, Mrs. Vyvyan; *see* Adams, Mary Grace

ADAMS, Walter, C M G 1952, O B E 1945, Secretary, Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies since 1946, Fellow, University College, London *b* 16 Dec 1906, *m* 1933, Tatiana Makaroff, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton, Hove and Sussex Grammar School, University College, London Lecturer in History, Univ Coll, London, 1926-34, Rockefeller Fellow in U S A, 1929-30, Organizing Sec, Second International Congress of the History of Science and Technology, 1931, Secretary Academic Assistance Council, 1933-38 London School of Economics and Political Science, 1938-46 Dep Head, British Political Warfare Mission, U S A, 1942-44 Asst Dep Director-General, Political Intelligence Dept, Foreign Office, 1945 *Publication* (with H W Robinson) The Diary of Robert Hooke 1672-1680, 1935 *Address* 12 Heath Villas, Vale of Health, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 8154

ADAMS, Most Rev Walter Robert, M A, D D, formerly Metropolitan of the Province of British Columbia, *b* 1 Sept 1877, *s* of late Robert John Adams, Wandsworth Common S W, *m* Elizabeth Mary *e d* of John Whiteman, Woldingham, Surrey formerly of Northampton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ardingly and Hurst Colleges (Woodard Schools), Durham University (Scholar) B A, 1st Class Math Honours, Fellow of the University, 1901-09, Hon D D 1925, President of Union, 1899, President of the Boats 1900 Deacon 1901, Priest 1902, Curate of Croxdale Co Durham 1901-04, Senior Curate of Lambeth Parish Church 1904-07, Missionary at Baring Vicar of Whitewood, Rector of Indian Head, all in Sask, Canada, 1907-12, Chaplain and Hon Captain of the 16th Light Horse (Canadian Militia), 1910-12, Assistant with Archbishops' W Canada Fund, 1912-14, Assistant Chaplain and Lecturer, St Katharine's Training College, Tottenham 1915-19 Senior Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Southwark, 1919-25, Examiner Durham University Schools Examinations, 1919-25, Bishop of Cariboo, 1925-34, Bishop of Kootenay 1933-47, Bishop of Yukon, 1947-52 *Recreations* chess, mathematics *Address* 2703, 23rd St, Vernon, B C, Canada

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, A M, D Sc, LL D, retd, *b* Antioch, N Syria, 20 Dec 1876, *s* of Lucien H Adams, *m* 1st, 1910 Lillian M Wickham (*d* 1920), 2nd, 1922, Adeline L Miller, two *s* *Educ* Dartmouth College, Univ of Chicago, Univ of Munich Assistant, Yerkes Observatory, 1901-3, Instructor, 1903-4, Assistant Astronomer Mount Wilson Observatory, 1904-9, Acting Director, 1910-11, Assistant Director, 1913-23, Director, 1923-46, Research Associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1946-48, Research Associate California Institute of Technology, 1947-48 Member Astronomical Society of America

(President, 1931-34), Member Astronomical Society of the Pacific (President, 1923), Member A A A S, Fellow and Associate R A S, gold medal, 1917, Member Société Astronomique de France, Member Royal Society of Sciences, Uppsala, Member American Philosophical Society, Member National Academy of Sciences, Foreign Associate Paris and Royal Swedish Academies of Sciences, Foreign Member Royal Society, Vice-President Internat Astronomical Union, 1935-49, Draper Medal of National Academy of Sciences, 1918, Prix Janssen of the Société Astronomique de France, 1926, Bruce Medal of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 1928, Janssen Medal of the Académie des Sciences, 1935 *Publications* numerous papers on stellar spectroscopy, radial velocities and stellar parallaxes *Address* Pasadena, California *T* Sycamore 4-1097 *Clubs* Twilight, Athenæum (Pasadena)

ADAMS, Prof. William George Stewart, C H 1936, Hon D C L (Oxford), Hon LL D (Glasgow and Manchester), Warden 1938 45, Fellow 1910-33, and Hon Fellow since 1945, of All Souls College, *b* 8 Nov 1874, *s* of John Adams, Gilbertfield, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, *m* Muriel, *d* of late Wm Lane, Stonehurst, Killiney, County Dublin, one *s* *Educ* St John's Grammar School, Hamilton, The University of Glasgow, Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner) Lecturer and Tutor, Borough Road Training College, 1901 2, Lecturer in Economics in the Graduate School, The University of Chicago, 1902 Lecturer in Economics and Secretary of University Extension, The University of Manchester, 1903 4, Superintendent of Statistics and Intelligence Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1905 10, Reader in Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford University, 1910 12, Gladstone Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford 1912-33, and Member of the Hebdomadal Council, Oxford University, 1912 24, Member of the Committee to advise the Cabinet on Irish Finance, 1911, Founder and Editor of The Political Quarterly, 1914 16, Ministry of Munitions, 1915 Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1916 19, Editor of the War Cabinet Reports, 1917 and 1918, Member of the Committee on the Examination for the Civil Service, 1918, Member of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919 22, Member of the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1923 24, Chairman of the National Council of Social Service, 1920-49, Chairman National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs 1928-46 Member of the Development Commission, 1923 49, Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, The University of Glasgow, 1923 24, Lowell Lecturer Boston, U S A, 1924 Graduates Society Lecturer McGill University, Canada, 1931, Member of Delegation to China from the Universities China Committee, 1931 32, Chairman Universities China Committee in London, 1942 visiting professor, University of Toronto, 1949, visiting Universities in the Union of South Africa, 1953 *Address* Fahan House, Fahan, Co Donegal, All Souls College, Oxford

ADAMS, Rev. William J. T. P. P.; *see* Phythian Adams

ADAMS, Rear-Admiral William Leslie Graham, O B E 1942, *b* 20 April 1901, *s* of Leonard Graham Adams, *m* 1928, Erica Margaret Hawkins *Educ* Christ's Hospital Special Entry into Navy, 1919, Commander, 1935, Captain, 1943, Rear-Admiral, 1952, Flag Officer Training Squadron, Home Fleet, 1953-54 Commander of Oranje-Nassau (Dutch), 1946 Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1951 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Greensleeves, Crondall, Hants *T* Crondall 385 *Club* United Service

ADAMS-ACTON, Murray, F I R A, F F A S, F R S A, *b* 1886, godson of Mr and Mrs W E Gladstone, *s* of John Adams Acton, sculptor, and Marion Hamilton, authoress, *m* Ailsa Stevenson, one *d* *Educ* London, abroad Authority on art and architecture, exhibited at R A, medal at Salon, 1926, elected to the Heraldic and Historical Institute of France; late Member of Architectural Committee, Royal Society of Arts, late Chairman of Institute of British Decorators, Member of Committee, The Society for the Preservation of Ancient Cottages, donor of works of art to English and Canadian Museums, etc, held commission in Scots Guards during war *Publications* Domestic Architecture and Old Furniture, Portals and Doorways of France, contributor to all leading art journals, England and America, daily Press etc. *Recreations* horticulture, fishing, shooting *Address* 37 Palace Gate, W 8, Beach House, Cooden Beach, Sussex *Clubs* Royal London Yacht, Pilgrim's, St John's Wood Arts

ADAMSON, Horatio George, M D Lond, F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin at St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C, *b* 1865 *m* Mabel, *y d* of Henry Valentine Draper Hon Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Past President Dermatological Section, President British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology (1924), Membre Correspondant Étranger de la Société Française de Dermatologie, Corresponding Member Danish Dermatological Association, Hon Member, New York Dermatological Society, American Dermatological Association, corresponding member of Dermatological Association of Hungary, Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1912 *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* The Abbey, Bourne End, Bucks *T* Bourne End 58

ADAMSON, Mrs. Jennie Laurel; *m* 1902, William Murdoch Adamson formerly M P for Cannock Staffs and a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (*d* 1945) M P (Lab) Dartford Division of Kent, 1938-1945, Bexley, 1945-46, additional Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Walter Womersley, Minister of Pensions, 1940-45, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Pensions, 1945 46, Deputy Chairman Assistance Board, 1946 53 *Address* 3 Druids Way Shortlands, Kent

ADAMSON, Hon. Mr. Justice (J. E.); Judge of Court of Appeal, Manitoba, since 1948, Chairman, Mobilization Board, Div J, *b* 9 Sept 1884, *s* of Alan Joseph Adamson and Julia Turriff, *m* 1912, Mary Turriff, four *d* *Educ* St John's College and Manitoba University Called Manitoba Bar, 1910 Saskatchewan Bar, 1915, late Judge of Court of King's Bench, Manitoba *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Court House, Winnipeg, Canada *T* 840 307 *Clubs* St Charles Country, Manitoba, (Winnipeg)

ADAMSON, John; C A, Partner in McClelland Ker & Co, Chartered Accountants, 120 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, C 2, and 23 Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, E C 2, Director of several Companies, Governor and Member Finance and General Purposes Committee of Charing Cross Medical School and Charing Cross Group of Hospitals, Chairman Charing Cross Hospital House Committee, *b* 23 Jan 1886, *s* of late William Adamson and late Elizabeth Watson, Kinross, *m* 1915, Elsie, 2nd *d* of late James Glendinning, Trinidad B W I, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University President of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London, 1938-46, Controller of Fish Supplies, 1941-43, a Governor of B B C, 1947-52 *Address* Turf Hills, Priory Close, Stanmore, Middlesex *T A* Clellanker, Cent, London *T* Grimsdyke 657 *Club* Bath

ADAMSON, Robert Stephen, M A, D Sc Edinburgh, M A Cambridge, F R S S Af, F R S A, Professor emeritus, University of Cape Town, *b* Manchester, Mar 1885, *s s*

of late Professor Robert Adamson, *m* 1923, Margaret Heron, *yr d* of late Patrick Spence Mudie, Dundee *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, University of Edinburgh, M A, 1906, B Sc (distinction in Bot and Zool), 1907, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Lecturer, Botany, University of Manchester, 1912-23, Harry Bolus Professor of Botany, University of Cape Town, 1923-50 Pres Roy Soc S Africa, 1946-48 *Publications* Vegetation of South Africa, 1938, Flora of the Cape Peninsula, 1950, articles in Botanical and Bacteriological journals *Address* Lochiel Rd, Rondebosch, S Africa

ADARE, Viscount; Thady Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, *b* 27 Oct 1939, *s* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, *q v*

ADCOCK, Sir Frank (Ezra), Kt, *cr* 1954, O B E, F B A 1936, M A, Litt D, Hon D Litt (Durham), Vice Provost since Dec 1951, and Fellow, King's College, and Professor of Ancient History 1925-51, University of Cambridge, *b* 15 Apr 1886, *s* of late T D Adcock, Leicester *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, King's College, Cambridge, Berlin and Munich Craven Scholar, 1908, Chancellor's Medallist, 1909, Craven Student, 1910, Fellow (since 1911), Dean (1913-19), Classical Lecturer (1911-25), King's College, Cambridge Employed in Admiralty Intelligence Division, 1915-19, Lieutenant-Commander, R N V R, 1917-19, employed by Foreign Office, 1939-1943, President of Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1929-31, Pres Classical Assoc, 1947-48, Member of German Archæological Institute, Joint-editor of the Cambridge Ancient History *Publications* Papers on Ancient History, Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, The Roman Art of War *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4411 *Club* Savile

ADCOCK, Sir Robert (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1941, D L, Clerk of the County Council and Clerk of the Peace for Lancs since 1944, Clerk of the Lancs Lieutenancy, *b* 27 Sept 1899, *m* Mary, *d* of R K Wadsworth, Handforth Hall Cheshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Atherstone, Warwickshire Assistant Solicitor, Manchester, 1923, Asst Solicitor and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Nottinghamshire County Council, 1926, Senior Assistant Solicitor, Manchester, 1929, Deputy Town Clerk, Manchester, 1931, Town Clerk, Manchester, 1938 *Recreation* golf *Address* Park House, Broughton, near Preston, Lancs *T* Broughton 158 *Club* National Liberal

ADDERLEY, family name of **Baron Norton.**

ADDINGTON, family name of **Viscount Sidmouth.**

ADDINGTON, John Gellibrand Hubbard; Member of Bucks County Council since 1929, formerly Captain, Bucks Batt. Oxon Light Infantry, late Major T F Reserve, T D, formerly partner in Egerton Hubbard & Co, Petrograd, *b* 7 June 1883, *s* of 2nd Baron and Mary Adelaide (*d* 1933), *d* of Sir Wyndham S Portal, 1st Bt, S father, 1915 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (O B E, despatches), British Custodian of Enemy Property in China, 1928-28, Mayor of Buckingham, 1932-33, 1933-34 1943-46 and 1951-52 *Recreation* gardening *Heir b* Hon Raymond Egerton Hubbard, *q v* *Address* Addington, Bletchley, Bucks *T* Winslow 38

ADDIS, William, C M G 1948, M A Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, since 1953, *b* 5 Sept 1901, 3rd *s* of late Sir Charles Addis, K C M G, LL D, Woodside, Frant, Sussex, *m* 1929, Rosemary, *d* of late Rev R T Gardner, four *s* *Educ* Rugby, Magdalene College, Cambridge Mechanical Science Tripos, 1923, entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1924, served in Zanzibar and Northern Rhodesia, seconded to Dominions Office during 1933, Private Sec to Sultan of Zanzibar, 1939-45 Served in Zanzibar Naval Volunteer Force, 1939-45 Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1945-50, acting Governor, Bermuda, during 1945 and 1946, Deputy Commissioner-General for Colonial Affairs, South-East Asia, 1950-52 3rd Class Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, sailing, golf, squash *Address* Government House, Mahé, Seychelles *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Singapore Yacht

ADDISON, family name of **Viscount Addison.**

ADDISON, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1945 of Stallingborough, Baron, *cr* 1937, **Christopher Addison,** Director of several Companies, *b* 8 Dec 1904, *s* of 1st Viscount Addison K G, P C, M D, F R C S, and Isobel (*d* 1934), *d* of late Archibald Gray, S father 1951, *m* 1928, Brigit Helen Christine *d* of Ernest Edwin George Williams, Wimbledon, two *d* *Educ* University College School, Hampstead, Newton College, Newton Abbot, Devon Trained Mechanical Engineering, 1922-27, Automobile Industry, 1927-34 (Member Inst Motor Industry, late Assoc Inst Auto Assessors), Member London Stock Exchange 2nd Lieut, Territorial Army, 1939, served War of 1939-45, discharged disabled 1945 with rank of Major Governor of Westminster Hospital, Vice-Chairman, Westminster Children's Hospital *Recreations* formerly boxing now usual sports, such as sailing, tennis cricket, etc *Heir b* Hon Michael Addison [*b* 12 April 1914 *m* 1936 Kathleen, *d* of Bishop of London *q v* one *s* two *d*] *Address* Marsh Farmhouse, Runcton, Chichester, Sussex *T* Chichester 3663 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Mayfair, Gargoyle, Old Ship (Bosham, Sussex), Mere Country (Mere, Cheshire)

ADDISON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C M G 1928, M V O 4th Class, 1921, 5th Class, 1920, I S O 1920, J P, *b* Hobart, 10 Dec 1872, *s* of late Captain J E Addison, 5th Royal Irish Lancers, *m* 1919, Una Stella, *widow* of Sir John Downer, K C M G, K C, South Australia *Educ* Scotch College, Hobart Secretary to Premier, Tasmania, 1902-26, Clerk, Executive Council, 1908-30, Secretary to the Agent General, 1908-9, Under Sec for Tasmania, 1914-30; Chief Electoral Officer, 1914-30, Agent General for Tasmania, 1930-1931, Administrator of Charitable Grants, 1914-19, Secretary, Neglected Children, 1914-19, State Organiser Royal Visit, 1920, Hon Private Secretary to the Administrator of the Government, 1922-23, Chairman Tasmanian State Executive, British Empire Exhibition, Organising Secretary, State Development Board, 1924-25, Hon Corresponding Secretary Royal Empire Society, 1900-30, State Director, Royal visit, 1927 *Recreations* golf, yachting, motoring *Address* St George's Terrace, Hobart, Tasmania *Clubs* Tasmanian (Hobart), Adelaide (Adelaide)

ADDISON, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Barker, C B 1945 C B E 1942 (O B E 1938), M A, M I E E 1941, S A S O, H Q Flying Training Command, Reading, since 1952, *b* 4 Oct 1898, *m* 1926, Marie-Blanche Marguerite Rosain, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-18, R F C and R A F, Cambridge University 1918-21, B A (Cant), 1921, M A (Cant), 1926, Ingénieur Diplomé de l'École Supérieure d'Électricité, Paris, 1927, re-commissioned R A F 1921, A M I E E 1933, Commander of U S Legion of Merit, 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

ADDISON, Maj.-Gen. George Henry, C B 1933; C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late R E, *b* 18 May 1876, *s* of Lt Col G W Addison, R E, *m* 1905, Margaret (*d* 1946), *d* of R Henderson, *m* 1947, Winifred, *widow* of Col A D Liegard and *d* of Col Sir William Morris, K C M G, C B *Educ* Wellington, R M Academy, Woolwich, Fellow-Commoner, King's College, Cambridge, 1920 23, B A. (Honours Mech Sc), 1922, M A 1927 Entered army, 1895, Lieutenant, 1898, Capt, 1904, Adjutant, 1914, Major, 1914, Lt Colonel, 1922; Colonel, 1926, Major-General, 1931, A A G at War Office, 1927-30, Chief Engineer, Aldershot, 1930-31, Engineer-in-Chief, India, 1932-36, retired pay, 1936, Financial Adviser Army Headquarters, India, 1936 37, recalled to Active List, Sept 1939, reverted to retired pay, 1941, Col Comdt R E, 1940-46 Served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O, Bt Lt. Col, C M G), awarded 3rd class Order of St Anne of Russia (with swords), Sept 1916, Légion d Honneur (Chevalier), 1919, Ordre de Leopold (Officier), and Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1919, M I Mech E 1924, Hon M I Struct E 1940 *Address* Lyon House, Aldersey Road, Guildford *T* Guildford 3041 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C, County (Guildford)

See also Lt Col R T Lawrence

ADDISON, Brig. Leonard Joseph Lancelot, C.M.G 1952, C B.E 1947, *b* 27 Sept 1902, *s* of Joseph Lancelot Addison, *m* 1927, Phyllis Mabel, *d* of E E Coombs O B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut The Queen s Own Royal West Kent Regt, 1923, Indian Army, 1926 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Brigadier, 1945, retired 1948. Chief Director of Purchase, Dept of Food Govt of India, 1946, Counsellor, U K High Commission, Calcutta, 1947, Acting Deputy High Commissioner, March-Aug, 1948, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in India, Calcutta, 1949-52 *Address* 20 Mansfield Road, Hove 3 Sussex *T* Hove 49004 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal

ADDISON, Rev. William Robert Fountaine, V C 1916, Rector of Coltishall with Great Hautbois, since 1938, Rural Dean of Ingworth since 1948, *s* of late W G Addison and Mrs Addison, Cranbrook, Kent *m* 1917, Marjorie, *d* of late W E Wallis, A R I B A, Caterham, two *s* *Educ* Sarum College Ordained, 1913, curate of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1913, served European War, 1915 18 (V C, Order of St George), Permanent Chaplaincy, 1919, S C F, Bulford Camp, 1920 23, Aldershot, 1923 25, Malta, 1925 and 1926 27, Khartoum, 1926, Shanghai, 1927, S C F, C of E, Shorncliffe Camp, 1929 30, C F, Shoebury ness Garrison, 1930 31, Tidworth, 1931 32, promoted to 2nd class, 1932 C F Bulford, 1932 34, Senior Chaplain to Forces, Bordon, 1934 38, retired, 1938, S C F, Bordon, 1939 42, D A C G, 1942, retired to Coltishall, 1942 *Address* Coltishall Rectory, Norwich *T* Coltishall 255

ADDISON-SMITH, Chilton Lind, C B E 1928 (O B E 1919), Commander of the Order of Wen-Hu (Striped Tiger), China, Commander of Saxe-Coburg, D L Edinburgh, Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland, *b* 27 April 1875, 3rd *s* of late Robert Addison Smith, C V O, Edinburgh, and late Isabella Mary, *y d* of David Lind, *m* 1927, Katharine Lushington, *o d* of John Ewart, W S, and Catherine Helen, *d* of Colonel Charles May Allan Morant *Educ* Craigmount House School, Edinburgh University Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1899; senior partner of the firm of R Addison-Smith & Co W S, Edinburgh, H M Commissioner Queen Victoria School, Dunblane (for sons of soldiers, sailors and airmen); joined 3rd Battalion The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1896, served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal), one of founders and Chairman, Scottish Naval, Military and Airmen's Veterans' Residences, Edinburgh and Broughty Ferry, raised the Veteran Reserve, 1911, Member of the Advisory Committee of the Army Council of the National Reserve, 1911, Member of the War Office Consultative Committee on Employment of Soldiers, etc, 1913 Member of Scottish Savings Committee, Chairman of Scottish Branch of Regular Forces Employment Association, served European War; promoted temp Lieutenant-Colonel, 1 Dec 1914, raised and commanded 10th Batt The Seaforth Highlanders (despatches, medals, O B E), promoted Lt-Col in the Army and appointed to command 3rd Batt The Seaforth Highlanders, Deputy Chairman and Hon Treasurer The Seaforth Highlanders Association, 1905 King s Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* 19 and 29 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *Clubs* United Service, Scottish Conservative, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

ADDLESHAW, Rev. Canon George William Outram, Treasurer and Canon Residentiary of York Minster, and Prebendary of Tockerington in York Minster, since 1946, *b* 1 Dec 1906, *s* of late Rev Canon Stanley Addleshaw, and of Mrs Rose Elgood Addleshaw *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Trinity College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, Oxford 2nd Class Hons Modern History, 1928, B A 1929, M A 1932, B D 1935, F S A 1945, F R Hist S 1949 Curate of Christ Church, Highfield, Southampton 1930-36, Curate of Basingstoke, 1936-39, Vice-Principal and Fellow of St Chad s College, Durham, 1939-46 Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1942-, Hon Sec Archbishops' Canon Law Commn, 1943-47, Lecturer, Leeds Parish Church, 1947-54 Proctor in Convocation of York 1945- Hon Treasurer York Minster Appeal, 1950- *Publications* Jocism, 1939, Dogma and Youth Work, 1941, The High Church Tradition, 1941, Divine Humanity and the Young Worker, 1942 (with Frederick Etchells) The Architectural Setting of Anglican Worship, 1948, contrib to The History of Christian Thought, 1937, The Priest as Student, 1939, The Mission of the Anglican Communion, 1948 *Recreations* walking, travel, ecclesiology *Address* 10 Precentor's Court, York *T* York 3007

ADEANE, Major Rt. Hon Sir Michael Edward, P C 1953, K C V O, *cr* 1951 (M V O 1946), C B 1947, M A, Private Secretary to the Queen and Keeper of H M 's Archives, *b* 30 Sept 1910, *s* of late Capt H R A Adeane, Coldstream Guards (killed in action, 1914) and of Hon Victoria Eugenie Bigge, *m* 1939, Helen Christwynd Stapylton one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1931, A D C to Governor-General of Canada, 1934-36, Major, 1941, Lt-Col 1942 Served War of 1939-45, with 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1940-42, on Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-43, 5th Bn Coldstream Guards, 1943-45, in N W Europe from 1944 (wounded, despatches) Page of honour to King George V, Equerry and Assistant Private Secretary to the Queen, 1952-53 (to King George VI, 1937-52) *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* St James's Palace, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 1418 *Clubs* Brooks's, Guards, Beefsteak

ADELAIDE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. Matthew Beovich,** D D, Ph D, *b* 1896 *Educ* Melbourne, Propaganda College, Rome *Address* Archbishop's House, West Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia

ADELAIDE, Bishop of, since 1941, **Rt. Rev. Bryan Percival Robin,** M A, Th Soc, *b* 12 Jan 1887, *s* of late Rev P C

Robin, Rector of Woodchurch, Cheshire, *m* 1921, Frances Nathalie Mary, *d* of late Canon H J Glennie, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Rossall School, University of Liverpool, B A 1909, M A 1941, Leeds Clergy School Th Soc Aust Coll Theol 1941, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Assistant Curate S Margaret, Ilkley, 1910-14, Member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas, N Queensland, 1914-20, Canon and Sub-Dean of St James's Cathedral, Townsville, 1922-25, Warden of St John's College, Brisbane, and Canon of Brisbane, 1926-30, Rector of Woodchurch Cheshire, 1931-41, Rural Dean of Wirral North, 1936-1941, Hon Canon of Chester 1940-41 *Publication* The Sundowner, 1921 *Recreations* golf, tennis, etc *Address* Bishop's Court, N Adelaide *T* M 9364

ADELAIDE, Dean of, *see* Reed, Very Rev T T

ADENAUER, Konrad, Chancellor, since 1949, and Foreign Minister, since 1951, of Federal Republic of Germany, *b* 5 Jan 1876, twice widowed, seven *c* *Educ* Freiburg, Munich and Bonn Universities (Dr of Law) Practised law, Cologne, Dep Mayor, 1906, Senior Dep Mayor, 1911 Lord Mayor, 1917-33, Member Provincial Diet of Rhine Province 1917-33, and of Exec Cttee of Centre Party until 1933 Member Prussian Herrenhaus, 1917-18, of Prussian State Council, 1918-32 (Pres 1928-1933) Dismissed from all offices by Goering 1933, temporarily imprisoned for political reasons 1933 and 1944 Lord Mayor of Cologne 1945, Foundation Member Christian Democratic Party of Rhineland 1945, Christian Democratic Union Pres in Rhine Westphalia 1947-48, Member and Pres of Parliamentary Council of Bonn 1948-49, Member of German Council of European Movement 1949, Member of Bundestag, 1949- Dr rer pol (h c) Dr Med (h c) Dr jur (h c), Dr phil (h c), Cologne Univ Dr jur (h c) Maryland Univ U S A, 1951, Georgetown Univ U S A, 1953, Ottawa Univ, Canada 1953 received Freedom of Cities of Cologne and Bonn on 75th birthday *Recreation* gardening *Address* Zennigsweg 8a Rhondorf am Rhein, Federal Republic of Germany *T* Honnef 2867

ADENEY, Bernard, Artist painter, appointed Governor of Hammersmith School of Building and Arts and Crafts to represent the London Group, since 1952, *b* London, *s* of W F Adeney, M A, D D, *m* Noel Gilford, artist, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, Royal Academy, Slade, Julians, Paris Pictures in Contemporary Arts Society, Tate Gallery, Bradford Municipal Gallery, Whitworth Gallery, Manchester, and many private collections, Member London Group (late president), War Museum, 1917-18, head of School of Textiles L C C Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1930-47 *Publications* Fabric Printing, 1934 *Recreations* walking conversation, reading *Address* 34 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, S E 10 *T* Greenwich 0160

ADEY, William James, C M G 1935 *b* 27 May 1874, *s*, of Charles George Adey and Ann Donaldson Ritchie, *m* 1st, 1910, late Mabel Edith Dyer, 2nd, 1921, Constance Margaret Weston, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Teachers Training College and University of Adelaide Principal Adelaide High School, 1908-20, Superintendent Secondary Education, 1920-29 Director of Education, South Australia, 1929-39, Chm Soldiers' Children Educ Bd, 1928 During War of 1939-45 engaged in Y M C A Military Service, and War Loan Organisation in South Australia *Publications* various educational articles *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* Cockenzie, High St., Burnside, S Australia *Clubs* Commonwealth, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide)

ADKIN, Very Rev. Walter K. K.; *see* Knight Adkin

ADLAM, Lieutenant-Colonel Tom Edwin, V C 1916, formerly Headmaster, Blackmoor C E School, retired, 1952 late R E (M C), *b* 21 Oct 1893, *s* of late John Adlam, Salisbury, *m* 1916, Ivy Annette, *y d* of late W H Mace, South Farnborough, Hants, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (V C), awarded the Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, June 1917 (demobilised 15 Nov 1919, with hon rank of Capt), Army Education Corps, retired March 1923 with hon rank of Captain Recalled to Army from R A R O, 1939, War of 1939-45, R E (M C S), 1939-46, Embarkation Comdt Tilbury, and later Glasgow, with rank of Lt-Col, demobilised 1946 with hon rank of Lt-Col *Address* School House, Blackmoor, Liss, Hants

ADLERCRON, Brig.-Gen. Rodolph Ladeveze, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b* 1873, *s* of George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare, *m* 1910, Hester Bancroft (*d* 1939), Boston, Mass, U S A, three *d* *Educ* Eton Entered Army, 1894, Captain, 1899, Major 1913 Lieut Col Comd attached 6th West Riding Regiment, 1915, commanded 148th and 124th Infantry Brigades, Brigade Major, Lincoln and Leicester Brigade, 1911-15, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, 2 medals 2 clasps) S African War, 1899-1901, with Mounted Infantry (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, D S O and bar, C M G, Bt Lt Col, French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1920, Col Reserve of Officers, 1920 Hon Col 6th Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt (T F) J P, D L Lincs *Recreations* hunting fishing, shooting, golf *Club* United Service

ADNAN, Mrs.; *see* Edib, H

ADRIAN, Edgar Douglas, O M 1942, F R S 1923, M A, M D Cantab, F R C P, Master of Trinity College Cambridge, since 1951, Professor of Physiology, Cambridge Univ, 1937-51 President of the Royal Society 1950 (formerly Foreign Secretary), Member B B C General Advisory Council 1952, President British Association for the Advancement of Science 1954, *b* 30 Nov 1889, *s* of late Alfred Douglas Adrian, C B, K C, of the Local Government Board, *m* 1923, Hester *d* of late Hume Pinsent, Birmingham one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College Cambridge St Bartholomew's Hospital Fellow of Trinity 1913, Foulerton Research Professor of the Royal Society, 1929-37 Baly Medal 1929 Nobel Laureate (Medicine), 1932 Royal Medal of Royal Society 1934, Copley Medal 1946, Gold Medal of Roy Soc Med, 1950, Albert Gold Medal of R S A 1953 Member University Grants Cttee Corresponding Member Acad Sci, Paris, Société de Biologie and Société Philomathique, Hon Fellow Roy Soc Med, Roy Soc Edinburgh Soc Ital di Biol, Acad nacional med Mexico, Member, Amer Phil Soc, Kungl, Vetenshaps Soc Uppsala, Roy Acad Sci, Amsterdam, Polish Acad Sci, Royal Danish Acad Sci and Letters, For memb R Accad Lincei, Swedish R Acad Sci, Hon Member, Amer Physiol Soc, New York Neurol Soc, Acad R Méd Belg, Amer Acad Arts Sci, Soc Argentina di Biol, For Assoc Nat Acad Sci U S A, Acad nacional med Buenos Aires, Acad Méd Paris Soc Française de Psychol, For Hon Member Roy Flemish Acad Med Hon D Sc (Pa, Oxon, Harvard, Lyon, Lond, Manchester Durham Johns Hopkins, Belfast, Wales), Hon L L D (McGill, St Andrews, Glasgow), Hon M D (Brussels, Louvain Montreal), Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* The Basis of Sensation, 1928, The Mechanism of Nervous Action, 1932, The Physical Basis

of Perception, 1947, Papers on the Physiology of the Nervous System in the Journal of Physiology, Brain, etc *Address* The Master's Lodge, Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

ADSHEAD, Mary, (Mrs. Stephen Bone); *b* 15 Feb 1904, *d* of late Professor S D Adshead, *m* 1929, Stephen Bone, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lycée Victor Duruy, Paris Slade School of Art (under Professor Henry Tonks) Began career as decorative painter in 1923 with mural paintings at The Highways Club, Shadwell, and in the Basilica at Wembley Exhibition, Subsequently executed various mural paintings in private houses, restaurants and exhibitions, East wall of St Christopher's, Withington completed, 1936 completed decoration of Cordon Bleu Restaurant, Sloane St, 1945, The Restaurant, Wernher Museum, Luton Hoo, Jungle Restaurant, Selfridges, designed twopence-halfpenny special issue British postage stamp for the Universal Postal Union, 1949, and two shillings and sixpence and five shillings higher values, 1951, 8d to 11d permanent issue, 1953 Member of The Mural Painters Society and Artist's International Association, Exhibitor Royal Academy *Recreation* sailing *Address* 140 Haverstock Hill, N W 3

ADYE-CURRAN, Lieutenant-Colonel William John Patrick, C B E 1928, retired, *b* 24 Mar 1877, *s* of late Lieut Colonel F G Adye Curran, F R C S I, of Esker House, Upper Rathmines, Dublin, *m*, one *s* *Educ* Carmelite College, Terenure, Co Dublin, St Mary's College, Rathmines, Dublin L R C S and P (Ireland) 1898, Lieutenant, R A M C, 1900, served S African War, 1900 2 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medals 2 clasps), afterwards in India, and Southern Command in England as Surgical Specialist, France, during European War, Aug 1914 19, commanded No 6 (Franco British) Ambulance Train and several hospitals (including No 6 and 26 General and No 12 Stationary), also Surgical Specialist (despatches twice O B E), Egypt as Acting Consultant in Surgery to E E F, Acting Assistant Examiner in Surgery, Cairo University retired, 1922 *Address* Lynnwood, Hillside Rd Greystones, Co Wicklow Eire

AERON-THOMAS, Gwilym Ewart, C B E 1950 (O B E 1944), D L, J P, M I M E, M A, L L B, Deputy Chairman, S W Divisional Coal board, 1946-48, Chairman 1948-52, *b* 5 Nov 1885, *s* of late John Aeron-Thomas, J P, Dolgoy West Cross, Swansea, *m* 1919, Cicily Mary, *d* of T Baker-Jones, Newport, Mon, two *s* *Educ* Clifton Caius College, Cambridge Barrister Inner Temple, 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, Staff Capt R A (despatches four times), Hon Col R A 1941, Lt-Col Commanding 28 Home Guard A A Regiment, Hon Col R A S C 1949 D L Glamorgan 1936 J P Swansea, 1939 Member Swansea Corp 1945-47 Past President Swansea Chamber of Commerce, now Hon Treasurer Director of a number of Industrial concerns, including Unifloc Ltd, Lime Firms Ltd, Aeron Thomas & Son Ltd, etc, Wales & Mon Industrial Estates Ltd, South Wales Argus Ltd, Newport (Mon) Member Special Areas Reconstruction Panel, 1935-46, Advisory Cttee to Bd of Trade representing Coal Industry, 1936-39, Council for Wales and Monmouthshire, 1949-53, Chm South Wales Exec Board under Coal Mines Act 1930, 1936-46, South Wales Brattice Cloth & India Rubber Co Ltd, Newport (Mon) Vice-Pres Central Council under Coal Mines Scheme, 1944-46, Chm Exports Cttee of Central Council, 1936-46, Vice-Pres South Wales Institute of Engineers, 1953-54, Old Cliftonian Society Member Export Cttee of F B I and Internat Chamber of Commerce, Member Exec Council of Industrial Assoc of Wales and Mon, 1936-K St J *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Dolgoy, West Cross, Swansea *T* Mumbles 6050 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Newport County (Newport)

AFRICA, NORTH, Bishop in; *see* North Africa

AGA KHAN, Right Hon Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah, P C 1954; G C S I, *cr* 1911, G C I E, *cr* 1902 (K C I E, *cr* 1898), G C V O, *cr* 1928, L L D hon Camb, *b* 1877, *m* 1st, 1908, one *s* (*see* Aly Khan), 2nd, 1929, Andree Carron (decree of divorce granted, Geneva, 1943), one *s* (Sadruddin), 3rd, 1944, Yvette Labrousse Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1900, 1st class, 1st class Prussian Order of Royal Crown, 1901, Head of Ismaili Mahomedans, Founded the Moslem University, Aligarh, 1910, Member of the Viceroy's Council, 1902-04, led Moslem deputation to Lord Minto 1906, attended Coronation 1937, as British India's first representative, salute of 11 guns in recognition of loyal services during European War, Chairman of British Indian Delegation to the Round Table Conference London, 1930 and 1931, Represented India at World Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932 Led Indian Delegation to League of Nations Assembly, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 also to special meetings for Paraguay Bolivia and Manchurian disputes, and meeting, 1937, when Egypt became member of League of Nations, President of League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1937, Won the Derby with Blenheim, 1930, Won the Two Thousand Guineas, Derby and St Leger (Triple Crown) with Bahram, 1935, and the Derby with Mahmoud, 1936, with My Love, 1948, Hon Member of Jockey Club *Publication* India in Transition, 1918, The Memoirs of Aga Khan, 1954 *Recreations* golf, racing, motoring, travel *Address* Villa Yakymour, Le Cannet, France, Aga Hall, Bombay

AGAR, family name of **Earl of Normanton.**

AGAR, Commodore Augustus Willington Shelton, V C 1919, D S O 1919, R N, *b* 4 Jan 1890, *s* of John Shelton Agar, of Woodmount, Co Kerry, *m* Ina Margaret, *d* of late Robert Lindner, and *g d* of late Francis Logie-Pirie of Tottingworth Park, Heathfield, Sussex *Educ* Eastmans Naval Academy, H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, V C, D S O), War of 1939-45 (despatches), Capt, 1933 Commodore, 1943, Pres, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1943-46, Younger Brother of Trinity House since 1936 Contested (C) Greenwich 1945 *Address* Hartlev Mauditt House nr Alton, Hants *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

AGAR, Herbert Sebastian; Author, *b* New Rochelle, N Y 29 Sept 1897, *s* of John Giraud Agar and Agnes Louise Macdonough *m* 1st, 1918, Adeline Scott, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Eleanor Carroll Chilton (*d* 1949), 3rd, 1945, Mrs Euan Wallace, *widow* of Capt Euan Wallace and *e d* of late Sir Edwin Lutyens *Educ* Columbia University (B A 1919), Princeton Univ (M A 1920 Ph D 1922) London Correspondent, Louisville Courier-Journal and Louisville Times, 1929-34, Literary Editor, English Review, 1930-34, Editor, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1939-42, Special Assistant to American Ambassador in London, 1942-1946, Counsellor for Public Affairs, U S Embassy, 1945-46, President of Freedom House, New York, 1941-43, Director Rupert Hart-Davis Ltd, publishers, 1953-Served as seaman, later Chief Quartermaster, U S N R, 1917-18, Lieut-Comdr U S N R, 1942 *Publications* Milton and Plato, 1928 Bread and Circuses, 1930, The Defeat of Baudelaire (trans), 1932, American Presidents, 1933, What is America, 1936, Pursuit of Happiness, 1938, A Time for Greatness, 1942, The Price of Union, 1950 (Eng title The United States, 1950), Declaration of

Faith, 1952, Abraham Lincoln, 1952 *Address* Beechwood, Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex *T* Graffham 213 *Clubs* Garrick, Savile, National Arts, Princeton, Century (New York)

AGAR-ROBARTES, family name of **Viscount Clifden.**

AGAR-ROBARTES, Major Hon. (Arthur) Victor, M C, Director of Cater, Brightwen & Co since 1941, *b* 9 June 1887, *s* of 6th Viscount Clifden and *heir* to 7th Viscount Clifden, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1920, Patience Mary, *d* of late A F Basset, one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Margaret, *d* of L Ray Carter *Educ* Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Grenadier Guards, retiring with rank of Major (thrice wounded, M C) Partner, Roger Cunliffe Sons & Co, 1920, till amalgamation with Cater, Brightwen & Co in 1941 Director of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation since 1913 (Chairman) *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 9 North Audley Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 0391 *Club* White's

AGARWALA, Sir Clifford Manmohan, Kt, *cr* 1943, Chairman Central Board of Film Censors, Govt of India, *b* 5 Feb 1890, *e s* of Dr M L Agarwala barrister-at-law Allahabad, U P, *m* 1918, Dorrie Muriel Lall, two *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, Elstree Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1911, barrister at Patna, 1912, official law reporter in the High Court, 1916, Standing Counsel to the Income Tax Dept, 1925, Asst Govt Advocate, 1927, Puisne Judge High Court Patna, 1932-46, Chief Justice, 1946-50 *Publications* Trial by Jury (India), Law of Evidence (India), Law of Limitation (India) *Recreations* golf, walking, Rotary *Address* Campbell House, Pedder Road, Bombay, India *Club* Overseas

AGHNIDES, Thanassis; Chairman Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions of U N O, *b* Nidgé, Asia Minor, 1889, *s* of Prodromos and Anastasia Aghnides *Educ* Superior National Greek College, Phanar, Istanbul, Anatolia College (Asia Minor), University of Istanbul, University of Paris Directed Greek Press Bureau at Greek Legation, London, 1918-19, worked for League of Nations, 1919-42, Director of Disarmament Section, 1930, and Under Secretary-General of the League, 1939, Secretary of Disarmament Conference, 1932-34, Secretary-General Montreux Conference concerning the Straits, May 1936, Secretary-General Conference for the suppression of Egyptian Capitulations, 1937, Secretary-General Nyon Conference for the suppression of piracy in the Mediterranean, 1937, Permanent Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs in Greek Cabinet, 1942-43, Greek Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1942-47, Greek Delegate to San Francisco Conference on International Organisation, 1945, Chief Delegate for Greece on Preparatory Commission of U N O, Chm 6th Committee, on organisation of U N O Secretariat, Dec 1945, Delegate to the 1st Assembly of U N O, Rapporteur of its 5th Cttee (on organisation), Jan 1946 rep Greece on Security Council when it dealt with question of presence of British troops in Greece, 1-6 Feb 1946, Chairman Greek Deleg to Gen Assembly of U N O, Oct-Dec 1946, Chm Cttee on Admin of U N E S C O, Feb-April 1948 Member Curatorium Acad of Internat Law of the Hague *Recreation* music *Address* United Nations, New York, U S A *Clubs* St James' (London), Knickerbocker (New York)

AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. John Orfeur, D D, M C, *b* 16 Mar 1884, *s* of late Canon F. K Aglionby *Educ* Westminster School, Queen's College, Oxford, M A, Bishop's Hostel, Auckland Curate of Holy Trinity, South Shields, 1911-15, Private, R A M C, 1915, C F, 1915-18, Vicar Ven Bede, Monkwearmouth, 1917-24, Chaplain 7th D L I, 1921-24, Bishop of Accra, 1924-1951, retired, 1951 *Recreations* walking, cycling *Club* Reform

AGNEW, Alan Graeme; Chairman and Managing Director, Bradbury Agnew & Co Ltd, Proprietors of Punch and The Countryman, since 1938, *b* 6 Dec 1887, *m* 1913, Dorothy Cecil (*née* Strode), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Joined Constable & Co Ltd, 1909, retired, 1932, joined Bradbury Agnew, 1932 Chairman Thos Agnew & Sons Ltd, Art Dealers, 1932-, The Countryman Ltd, 1943-, The Gardeners' Chronicle Ltd, 1945-, The Leagrave Press Ltd, Luton, 1951-, Pres Periodical Proprietors' Assoc, 1951-52 Joined Herts R A, T A, 1909, served European War, 1914-18, R A (T A) (despatches twice), retired as Major *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* 2 Weymouth Street, W 1 *T* Langham 9456 *Clubs* Bath, M C C

AGNEW, Sir Andrew, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B E 1918, *b* 28 Feb 1882, *s* of Andrew Agnew, Greenock, *m* Belle, *d* of James McElvmont, Girvan, two *s* Ex-M L C Straits Settlements *Address* Glenlee Park New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire *Club* Caledonian

AGNEW, Sir Fulque Melville Gerald Noel, 10th Bt, *cr* 1629, *b* 1900, *s* of late Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew, 3rd *s* of 8th Baronet, and Lilian Ann, *d* of late Lt Gen Sir J Wolfe Murray, K C B *S* uncle, 1928, *m* 1937, Swanzie, *d* of Major Esmé Nourse Erskine, *q v*, one *s* *Heir s* Crispin Hamlyn, *b* 1944 *Address* Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire

See also Sir J H Williams Drummond, Lord Kinnaird

AGNEW, Sir John Stuart, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1895, T D, D L, *b* 16 Sept 1879, *e s* of Sir George Agnew, 2nd Bt, and Fanny (*d* 1937), *y d* of late John Stuart Bolton of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1910, Kathleen, 3rd *d* of late T W White of Meanwood, Leeds, three *s* *Educ* Rugby Trinity College, Cambridge Major late Suffolk Yeomanry (T A), served European War, 1914-18 High Sheriff of Suffolk for 1946-47 *Heir s* John Anthony Stuart, *b* 25 July 1914 *Address* Rougham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *Clubs* Cavalry, Boodle's

AGNEW, Comdr. Peter Garnett; *b* 1900, *s* of late C L Agnew, *m* 1928, Enid Frances, *d* of late Henry Boan, Perth, W Australia, one *s* *Educ* Repton Entered Royal Navy, 1918, A D C to Governor of Jamaica, 1927-28, retired 1931, returned to service at sea Aug 1939 (despatches) M P (C) Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1931-50, contested Falmouth and Camborne Division, Feb 1950 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Walter Runciman, President of Board of Trade, 1935-37, and to late Rt Hon Sir Philip Sassoon, First Commissioner of Works, 1937-39, an Assistant Government Whip, May-July, 1945, a Conservative Whip, Aug 1945-Feb 1950, Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly, since 1935, a Church Commissioner for England, 1948 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Somerville, Nr Navan, Co Meath, 6 Dunraven Street, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Kildare Street (Dublin)

AGNEW, Vice-Adm. (retd.) Sir William Gladstone, K C V O, *cr* 1947 (C V O 1943), C B 1941, D S O 1943 (and Bar 1944), *b* 1898; *s* of late Charles Morland Agnew, O B E, and Evelyn Mary, *d* of William Naylor, *m* 1930, Patricia Caroline, *d* of late Col Alfred William Bewley, C M G Served War of 1939-45 Commanded H M S Vanguard during royal tour of South Africa

Director of Personal Services and Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel, Admiralty, 1947-1949; retired Jan 1950, Vice-Adm (retd), 1950 General Secretary of the National Playing Fields Association, 1950-53 *Address* Glentimon, Palmerston Way, Alverstoke Hants

AGNEW, William Godfrey, C V O 1953, Clerk of the Privy Council since 1953, *b* 11 Oct 1913, *o s* of Lennox Eddelston Agnew and Elsie Blyth Nott, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1939, Ruth Mary, *e d* of Charles J H O'H Moore, *q v*, and late Lady Dorothie Moore, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Tonbridge Solicitor 1935, entered Public Trustee Office, 1936 Served R A and Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, 1939-46, Major, 1945 Senior Clerk Privy Council Office 1946-51, Deputy Clerk of the Privy Council, 1951-53 *Address* March House, Oatlands Drive Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 3726 *Club* Bath

AGRA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1937, **Most Rev. Evangelist Vanni,** *b* 29 Dec 1878 Consecrated Vicar Apostolic of Arabia, 1916 *Address* Roman Catholic Cathedral, Agra, India

AGRON, Gershon (formerly **Gershon Agronsky**); Founder and Editor, Palestine Post (renamed Jerusalem Post), *b* Ukraine, 1893, *m* 1921, Ethel Lipschutz, one *s* two *d* Immigrated U S A, 1906 *Educ* Mishkan Israel Talmudic School, Brown Preparatory School, Temple University, Philadelphia, began journalism on Jewish World 1915, editor Das Jucdische Volk, 1917, joined Jewish Regt, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, for Palestine front, 1918, headed Press Bureau of Zionist Commission to Palestine, 1921, editor Jewish Telegraphic Agency New York, 1921-24, Dir Press Bureau, Zionist Exec, Jerusalem, 1924-1927, acted for number of years as Jerusalem Correspondent for Christian Science Monitor, United Press, Daily Telegraph, Exchange Telegraph, etc, represented Zionist Organisation at International Reclamation Conference, Honolulu, 1927, special commissions for investigating conditions in relation to Palestine, in Salonica, Aden, India, Iraq, and Rumania, edited Palestine Bulletin, 1931-1932 Dir, Information Services, State of Israel 1949-51, led two campaigns for Joint Palestine Appeal in Britain, 1948, took part in drives in U S A and Canada, for United Jewish Appeal, 1951, and Israel Independence Loan 1952 and 1953 Delegate International Zionist Congresses *Address* P O B 81, Jerusalem, Israel *T A* Agronews

AHEARNE, Christopher Dominic, C M G 1939, *b* 1886 *Educ* Christian Schools, Cork, Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, B A 1909) Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1910, Federal Secretary, Federated Malay States, 1936 1939, retired, 1939 *Address* Flaxfort House, Little Island, Co Cork, Ireland

AHLMANN, Prof. Hans Wilhelmson; Swedish Ambassador to Norway since 1950, *b* 14 Nov 1889, *s* of Col W Ahlmann and Mats Bergqvist, *m* 1920, Erica (Lillemor) Harloff *Educ* Stockholm and Uppsala Universities Dr p h and Docent Stockholm University, 1915, Docent Uppsala University, 1920, Professor and Director of the Geographical Institute, Stockholm University, 1929-50 leader of Swedish Norwegian Arctic Expedition, 1931, leader (with H U Sverdrup) of Norwegian-Swedish Spitzbergen Expedition, 1934 leader (with Jón Eythórsson and Sigurdur Thorarinsson) of Swedish-Icelandic Vatnajokull Investigations 1936 37-38, leader of Swedish glaciological investigations in North-East Greenland, 1939-40, initiator and Swedish representative of board of Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949-52 Gold Medallist, Swedish Geographical Soc, Roy Geographical Soc, American Geog Soc *Publications* Sommar vid Polhavet, 1931, Land of Ice and Fire, London, 1937, Norge, natur och näringsliv, 1943, Scientific Results of the Expeditions in 1931, 1934, and 1936-37 38, 39 40, Geografiska Annaler, 1938, 1935 43, R Geog Soc, Research Series I, London, 1948, Glacier Variations and Climatic Fluctuations, Bowman Memorial Lectures, Amer Geog Soc, New York, 1953 *Address* Swedish Embassy, Oslo, Norway

AHMAD ALI KHAN ALAWEE, Raja Sir Syed, of Salempur, Kt *cr* 1948, C B E 1928 (M B E 1920), Member of Central Assembly, 1946, President, Shia Central Board of Waqfs, U P, *b* 11 March 1891, *s* of Khan Bahadur Raja Hajee Sir Syed Shaban Ali Khan Bahadur, K C I E, two *d* *Educ* Government Jubilee College, Lucknow Belongs to a Musalman Sayeed family *S* his father as Taluqdar of Salempur, 1914, Raja, 1921, Member U P Legislative Council, 1924-35, elected to Provincial Assembly and accepted to join the Interim Ministry as Education Minister when the Congress refused to accept the office Member, National Defence Council of India, 1941 *Publication* Agrarian Reforms, 1938 *Recreations* building and horse-riding and literary pursuits, has a large collection of ancient Urdu, Arabic, and Persian literature and also a good number of English books in his private library *Address* Salempur House, 25, Kaiserbagh, Lucknow, U P, India *T A* Raja Salempur, Lucknow *T* No 161 *Club* United Service (Lucknow)

AHMAD, Maulvi Sir Nizam-ud-Din-Nawab Nizamat Jung Bahadur, Kt, *cr* 1929, C I E 1924, O B E 1919, late of Political Dept, H E H the Nizam's Government, retired, 1930, *b* 1871 *Educ* Hyderabad, Trinity College, Cambridge B A, LL B 1891, M A 1896 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895 *Address* Hyderabad, Deccan, India

AHMED, Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Kazi Mir, Kt, *cr* 1945, Judge of Judicial Commissioner's Court, North-West Frontier Provinces *Address* Ahmad Manzil, 4 Saddar Road, Peshawar, N W Frontier Province, India

AHMED, Sir Sultan, K C S I, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1927, Doctor of Law, 1930, *b* 24 Dec 1880, *s* of Khan Bahadur S Khairat Ahmed of Gaya (India), *m* 1900 Called to the Bar in 1905, Deputy Legal Remembrancer to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1913, Government Advocate, 1916-37, late Advocate-General, Bihar, Member in Charge of Information and Broadcasting, Governor-General's Executive Council, India 1943-46, acted as Judge, Patna High Court, 1919-20, Vice-Chancellor Patna University, 1923-30, Member Hartog Education Committee, 1928-29, Delegate Indian Round Table Conferences, 1930-31, Acting Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa, 1932, Acting Member of Executive Council of Governor-General in charge of Railways and Commerce, 1937, Law Member, 1941-43, Degree of Doctor of Laws conferred by the Patna University, 1931 *Clubs* Athenæum, Calcutta, New Patna

AIKEN, Conrad Potter; Consultant in Poetry, Library of Congress, 1950-51, 1951-1952, Fellow, 1948, *b* Savannah, Georgia, 5 Aug 1889, *s* of William Ford Aiken and Anna Potter Aiken *m* 1st, 1912, Jessie McDonald, divorced, 1929, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1930, Clarice Mary Lorenz, divorced, 1937, 3rd, Mary Augusta Hoover *Educ* Middlesex School, Concord, Mass, Harvard College (A B) Contributing Editor the Dial, 1917 19 *Publications* Poems Earth Triumphant, 1914, Turns and Movies, 1916; The Jig of Forslin, 1916; Nocturne of Remembered Spring, 1917, The Charnel Rose, 1918, The House of

Dust, 1920; Punch, the Immortal Liar, 1921, Priapus and the Pool, 1922, Modern American Poets (ed), 1922; The Pilgrimage of Festus, 1923, Selected Poems of Emily Dickinson (ed) 1924, Senlin A Biography, 1925 Prose Scepticisms, Notes on Contemporary Poetry, 1919, Bring! Bring! and other Stories, 1925, Blue Voyage, a novel, 1927, Costumes by Eros (short stories) 1928, American Poetry 1671-1928 A Comprehensive Anthology (ed) 1929, Selected Poems, 1929, John Deth and Other Poems, 1930, The Coming Forth by Day of Osiris Jones, 1931, Preludes for Memnon, 1931, Great Circle, a novel, 1933, Among the Lost People (short stories), 1934, Landscape West of Eden (poem), 1934, King Coffin (novel), 1935, Time in the Rock (poems), 1936, A Heart for the Gods of Mexico (novel), 1939, The Conversation, or Pilgrims Progress (novel), 1939, And in the Human Heart (poems), 1940, Brownstowe Eclogues (poems), 1942, The Soldier (poem) 1944, The Kid (poem), 1947, The Divine Pilgrim (Poem), 1949, (play) (with Diana Hamilton) Mr Arcularis, 1949, Skylight One (Poems), 1949, Ushant an Essay (autobiography), 1952, Collected Poems, 1953 *Recreations* gardening, tennis, travel chess *Address* Brewster, Mass, U S A *T* Dennis (Mass) 132-J *Clubs* Authors', Harvard (Boston)

AIKEN, Frank; *b* 13 Feb 1898, *s* of James and Mary Aiken, *m* 1934, Maud Davin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers' Schools, Newry Active in the Volunteers and Gaelic League since 1914, commanded operations against the British in County Armagh, South Down and North Louth during Black and Tan War, O C 4th Northern Division I R A, 1921, took part in negotiations which resulted in Collins-de Valera Pact, Chief of Staff, I R A, 1923, Member Dail for County Louth since 1923, Minister for Defence, Ireland, 1932 39, Minister for Co-ordination of Defensive Measures, 1939-45, Minister for Finance, Eire, 1945-48, Minister for External Affairs 1951-54 *Address* Sandyford, Co Dublin

AIKEN, John Macdonald, R S A 1935, R I 1944, A R E 1924, painter, etcher, and stained glass worker, *s* of John Lamont and Elizabeth Glen Macdonald Aiken, *m* Isobel W Calder *Educ* Robert Gordon's College Aberdeen, Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen Royal College of Art, London, under Professor Gerald Moira Head of Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen, 1911 14, served European War 1915 19, Médaille d'Argent, Paris Salon, 1928 *Address* 36 Upperkirkgate, Aberdeen, The Anchorage, Viewforth Place, Pittenweem Fife

A I K E N H E A D, Brigadier David Francis, D S O 1940, M C, Royal Horse Artillery (retd), *b* 29 June 1895, *yr s* of Lt-Col Frank Aikenhead, R A, and Mabel Louisa Aikenhead, *m* 1917, Margaret Clotilda Bayne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned on outbreak of war, 1914, served continuously in France until 1919, (twice wounded, M C, despatches), proceeded to India, Afghan war of 1919, and then to Mesopotamia and Iraq rebellion of 1920, much service in Egypt, commanding J Battery R H A at outbreak of war, 1939, proceeded to France early 1940, commanding 2nd Regt R H A, evacuated from Dunkirk (D S O), with same Regt to Egypt in Oct 1940, evacuated from Greece, April 1941, Brig Oct 1941, C C R A of 30th Corps in Libya, served at home, 1942-44, Palestine and Italy, June-Oct 1944, C C R A 3rd Corps in Greece, Oct 1944 (despatches thrice), retired, 1947 *Address* Great Elm, Frome, Somerset *T A* Mells *T* Mells 332 *Club* Naval and Military

AIKMAN, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1941, C I E 1936, Director, Yule, Catto & Co Ltd, Chairman of Electric & Musical Industries Ltd., The Gramophone Co Ltd, Columbia Graphophone Co Ltd, Director, Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd, Dunlop Cotton Mills Ltd, Dunlop Plantations Ltd, Guardian Assurance Co Ltd, and other companies, formerly Dep Chm and Managing Dir of Andrew Yule & Co Ltd, East India Merchants, Calcutta, *b* 7 May 1886, *s* of late Matthew Aikman, Colinton, Midlothian, *m* 1921, Beatrice Baggs, no *c* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh University Chartered Accountant, Edinburgh, served European War, France, 1914-1918, First President, Society of Chartered Accountants in India and Burma, Member, Bengal Board of Economic Enquiry 1933 1938, Member, Legislative Assembly Indian Central Legislature, 1936-40 Leader European Group, 1938-40 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* 48 Lowndes Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4264, Spring Woods Cottage, Wentworth Surrey *T* Wentworth 3295 *Clubs* Travellers' (Paris), Royal Thames Yacht

AIKMAN, Robert Gordon, C M G 1951, Chief Secretary, Sarawak, since 1950, *b* 28 Aug 1905, *s* of late Matthew Aikman, Physician and Surgeon, Plymouth, Devon, and late Mary Aikman, *m* 1940, Editha Sheila, *d* of A McB McClelland, Cottesloe, W Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Univ of Bristol Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1926, District Officer, 1936, Resident 1940, Deputy Chief Secretary, 1947 Member Supreme Council, 1941 *Recreations* archery, swimming, model railway management *Address* Kuching, Sarawak, via Singapore *T*: Kuching 56

AILESBURY, 4th Marquess of (*cr* 1821), **George William James Chandos Brudenell-Bruce;** D S O, P D, Bt 1611, Baron Brudenell, 1628, Earl of Cardigan, 1661, Baron Bruce, 1746, Earl of Ailesbury, 1776 Viscount Savernake, 1821, *b* 21 May 1878, *o s* of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury and Georgiana Sophia Maria, *d* of G H Pinckney, *S* father, 1911, *m* 1st, 1903 Sydney (*d* 1941), *o d* of John Madden, Hilton Park Co Monagh, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1945, Irene (*d* 1954), *d* of J S Lindsay, Wrexham *Educ* Westminster Late 3rd Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Royal Wilts Yeomanry, Middlesex Yeomanry, Wilts Regt (S B), R A S C and R F A (T), served South Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches), served France, Belgium and Germany, 1915 1919 (despatches), Knight of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem *Heir s* Earl of Cardigan, *q v* *Address* Ker Anna, St Saviour, Jersey, C I

AILSA, 5th Marquess of (*cr* 1831), **Charles Kennedy;** Baron Kennedy, 1452, Earl of Cassillis 1509, Baron Ailsa (U K), 1806, *b* 10 April 1875, 2nd *s* of 3rd Marquess and Hon Evelyn Stuart (*d* 1888), *d* of 12th Lord Blantyre, *S* brother 1943, *m* 1st, 1925, Constance Barbara (*d* 1931), *widow* of Admiral Sir John Baird, K C B, 2nd, 1933, Helen Ethel, *widow* of Richard John Cuninghame, M C, F Z S and *o d* of late James McDouall, J P, D L, of Logan, Wigtownshire *Educ* Eton Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester (Diploma and Goldstand Silver Medallist) Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with two clasps) *Recreations* farming, astronomy, shooting and fishing *Heir b* Lord Angus Kennedy, *q v* *Address* Hensol Mossdale Castle-Douglas *T A* Mossdale, Castle-Douglas *T* Lauriston 207 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

See also Lord Kilmaine, Sir L P B Merriam

AILWYN, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1921, of Honingham, Norfolk, **Eric William Edward Fellowes;** Captain R N retd, *b* 24 Nov 1887, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron, P C, K C V O, K B E, and Hon Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, *d* of 2nd Lord Hylton, *S* brother, 1936; *m*,

1935, Cecil Lorna *d* of late Hugh G Barclay, Colney Hall, Norwich, and *widow* of Colonel Malise Graham, D S O *Educ* Stubbington, H M S Britannia Entered R N, 1902, Served throughout European War, 1914-18, in North Sea, retired 1934 with rank of Captain, War of 1939-45, Member of British Parliamentary Mission to China, 1942, Pres of China Assoc, 1943 48 D L and J P Suffolk Hon Colonel 419 Coast Regt R A (Suffolk T A), 1947-54 Order of Brilliant Star of China *Heir b* Hon Carol Arthur Fellowes, *b* 23 Nov 1896 *Address* Stone Lodge Ipswich, Suffolk *T A* and *T* Ipswich 3252 *Club* United Service

AINLEY, Alfred John, M C 1940 Puisne Judge, Uganda (Colonial Legal Service), since 1946, *b* 10 May 1906 *o s* of late Rev A Ainley, Cockermouth Cumberland *m* 1935 Mona Sybil Wood, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Oxford University Called to Bar 1928, Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1935 Crown Counsel (Gold Coast) 1936 Served War of 1939-45 West African forces E Africa and Burma *Address* The Cottage Calgarth Park, Windermere

AINLEY-WALKER, Ernest William, M A, D Sc, D M, B Ch Oxon late Dean of the School of Medicine, University of Oxford, Fellow Emeritus of University College, Oxford late Univ Reader in Pathology Oxford, late Member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Soc of Apothecaries of London, Junior Warden, 1940-41 *b* 27 Jan 1871 *s* of Rev William Henry Walker and Louisa Shepherd, *d* of late James Taylor of Barnsley and later of Brentwood *m* 1st, 1909, Emily Hilda (*d* 1917) *e d* of late Sir Edward Bagnall Poulton, F R S, 2nd, 1919, Inez Elizabeth, *o surv c* of late Rev Canon J H Skrine, D D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Rydal School, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1891 94, honours, 1st Class Final Honour, School of Physiology, 1894, B A 1894, Assistant Demonstrator of Physiology Oxford, 1895 96, Price Entrance Scholar of the London Hospital, 1896, Sutton Scholar of the London Hospital, 1898, M A, M B, B Ch 1899, Oxford, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford, 1899 1902 D M Oxford, 1900, House Physician and House Surgeon, London Hosp Gordon Lecturer in Experimental Pathology and Director of the Pathological Department Guy's Hospital, 1902, Member, and Gillson Research Scholar in Pathology of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1905, Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, late Examiner in Pathology in the Universities of Oxford Cambridge, Sheffield, and Leeds *Publications* contributions to Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, and many other scientific writings and communications *Recreations* gardening, fishing travel *Address* St Cuthberts, Upavon, Wiltshire *T* Upavon 34

AINSCOUGH, Sir Thomas Martland, Kt, *cr* 1932, C B E 1925 (O B E 1918), M Com, F R G S, *b* 12 Aug 1886, *e s* of late James M Ainscough, J P, of Lindley Mount, Parbold, Lancashire, *m* 1918, Mabel 3rd *d* of late Wm Lincolne of Ely, Cambs, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1941) one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Switzerland, Manchester University In business in Manchester and China, 1906-12, travelled widely in Western China, 1913, Special Commissioner to the Board of Trade in China, 1914-16, Secretary to the Board of Trade Textile Committee, 1916-17, Secretary to the Empire Cotton Growing Committee, 1917, H M Senior Trade Commissioner in India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1918-44, retired, 1944, Ministry of War Transport Rep in India, 1942, attached to the Persian Tariff Revision Commission, 1920, attached to the United Kingdom Delegation at the Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932 *Address* 12 Hornton Street, W 8 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

AINSLIE, Charlotte, O B E 1929, B A (Lond), Hon LL D Edin, *b* Edinburgh, 15 Feb 1868, 2nd *d* of late William Ainslie, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's Ladies' Coll, Edinburgh, Germany, Switzerland, read for Arts degree of the University of London, at Bedford Coll (Reid Scholar, Gilchrist Scholar) Assistant Mistress at Skinners' School for Girls, Stamford Hill, London, 1896 1900, lecturer in Psychology and Education at Cambridge Training College, 1901 2, Headmistress of George Watson's Ladies College, Edinburgh, 1902 26, lectured on Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, at Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting, 1902, President of the Secondary Education Association of Scotland, 1912 13 *Publications* essays and reports on educational subjects *Recreation* travelling *Address* 12 Mayfield Terrace, Edinburgh

AINSWORTH, Alfred Richard, C B 1934, *b* 1879, *s* of John Duxbury Ainsworth *Educ* Ipswich Grammar School, Dulwich, King's College, Cambridge Lecturer Manchester University, 1902-3, Edinburgh University, 1903-7 Joined Board of Education, 1908, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1931, Deputy Secretary, 1939, retired 1940 *Address* Llangattock Manor, Monmouth

AINSWORTH, Bt. Col. Charles, Chairman and Managing Director, Charles Ainsworth and Co Ltd, *b* Ingol, nr Preston, 25 Feb 1874 *s* of late Hargreaves Ainsworth, Windermere, *m* 1902, Clara H, *d* of late H R Middlemost, Huddersfield, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Served with Lancs Fusiliers, 1914 18, Egypt, 1914 Turkey, 1915 Lt Col Commanding 5th Bn Lancs Fusiliers, 1928 38, Bt Col, 1932, Member of the National Assembly, Church of England, 1919 29, interested in farming and horse breeding, Master Holcombe Hunt, 1926-31 M P (C) Bury, Lancs Dec 1918 35 *Address* Redisher, Holcombe Brook, Lancashire *T* Ramsbottom 2238 *Club* Carlton

AINSWORTH, Harry, Editor of The People, Director of Odhams Press Ltd, *b* Darwen, Lancashire, *m* Isabella Davidina Graham, two *d* *Educ* Darwen Grammar School Began as a reporter on local press and migrated to London via Dundee and Manchester *Recreation* divoteering *Address* 93 Long Acre, W C 2, Leatherhead, Surrey

AINSWORTH, Mrs. Robert; *see* Brunskill, Muriel

AINSWORTH, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916 late Lt 11th Hussars, *b* 8 Feb 1886, *s* of 1st Bt and Margaret Catherine (*d* 1918), *d* of Robert Reid Macredie, *m* 1st, 1911, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope (who obtained a divorce 1925), 4th *d* of 4th Marquess Conyngham, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1925, May Hope Johnstone, 14 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S W, one *s* *S* father, 1928 *Heir s* John Francis [*b* 1912 *m* 1938, Josephine, *er d* of Commander W R Bernard] *Address* Ardanaisaig, Kilchrenan, Argyll *T* Kilchrenan 212, Ballinakill Kilfinny, Adare, Co Limerick *T* Croom 18 *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh), Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Viscount Massereene and Ferrard

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, John Croyghton, M A, M D, B Ch (Cantab), F R C S (Edin), F R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Consulting Urological Surgeon, Urological Surgeon, The Bolingbroke Hospital, London, Kettering and district General Hospital and Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College, Alton; Hon Consulting Urological Surgeon, King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers, Beaumont House and Royal Waterloo

Hospital, Mem of International Soc of Urology and British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, Fellow and Hon Sec. of Council Roy Soc Med (Ex-Vice-President Section of Urology) Fellow Hunterian Society (Ex-Vice-President of Council) and Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene (Dep Chm Executive Council), *b* 23 April 1895, *s* of late Prof J R Ainsworth Davis, *m* 1920, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1947, Irene, *d* of Alfred Hope *Educ* Westminster School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Closed and Open Exhibition) Served European War 1914-1919 as Captain in the Rifle Brigade and Royal Flying Corps, France, Salonica, Palestine, Egypt, World War, 1939-45, as Wing Commander in charge of a Surgical Division, R A F V R Medical Services Qualified at St Bartholomew's Hospital in 1923, and subsequently held the following appointments Junior and Senior House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Hon Asst Surg to All Saints Hospital for Genito Urinary Diseases, Clinical Asst, Hon Surgical Registrar and Urological Surg to the Royal Waterloo Hosp for Women and Children, Clinical Asst, Surgical Registrar and Deputy Surgeon to St Paul's Hospital for Genito Urinary Diseases *Publications* Essentials of Urology, Article, Diseases of Urinary System and Male Genital Organs, Postgraduate Surgery, Vol II, many papers contributed to medical journals *Recreations* athletics (Olympic Games, 1920), fishing *Address* 48 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8825 *Club* Hurlingham

AIRD, Ian, Ch M, F R C S, Professor of Surgery, University of London, since 1946, Director of Surgical Unit, Postgraduate Medical School of London, *b* 4 July 1905, *s* of William Aird and Jean Elizabeth Binnie, *m* 1936 Margaret, *d* of late William Goodman Cowes, Buenos Aires, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, Vienna and Washington (St Louis, Mo) M B, Ch B (Edin) 1928, Thomson Scholarship, Wightman Prize and Annandale Gold Medal, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, F R C S (Ed) 1930 Ch M 1935 F R C S (Eng) ad eundem 1947, Member Council and Court of Examiners, Roy Coll of Surgeons of England, Scientific Advisory Ctte, British Empire Cancer Campaign, Membre Correspondant, Société Chirurgie de Lyon; Examiner, R C S, Edinburgh and Univs of London Birmingham and Malaya Nuffield Visitor to S African Medical Schools, R A M C 1939-43, Lt-Col (despatches twice) *Publications* books and papers on surgical subjects *Address* British Postgraduate Medical School Ducane Rd, W 12 *T A* Posgradmed Chisk London *T* Shepherds Bush 1260 *Clubs* Athenæum Caledonian

A I R D, Colonel Sir John Renton, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1901, M V O 1936, M C, J P, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (and to King George VI, 1937-52) *b* 7 August 1898, *s* of Sir John Aird, 2nd Bt, S father 1934, *m* 1939, Lady Priscilla Willoughby, *yr d* of 2nd Earl of Ancaster, G C V O, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1917 18, Staff of Governor of Bombay, 1921 23, Staff of High Comr for Egypt, 1926-1927, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, 1929 36, commanded 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1937-40 retired pay, 1945 J P Berkshire Order of St Olav *Heir s* George John, *b* 30 Jan 1940 *Address* Forest Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor

AIRD, Ronald, M C 1942, T D; Secretary Marylebone Cricket Club since 1952, *b* 4 May 1902, 2nd *s* of late Malcolm R Aird, *m* 1925, Viola Mary, 2nd *d* of Sir Godfrey Baring, Bt, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Clare College, Cambridge Stock Exchange, 1924-26, Assistant Secretary, M C C, 1926-1952 *Recreations* cricket, rackets, Royal Tennis *Address* 20 Elm Tree Road St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 6246 *Clubs* White's, M C C

AIREDALE, 3rd Baron, of Gledhow, *cr* 1907, **Capt. Roland Dudley Kitson,** Bt, *cr* 1886, D S O 1918, M C, J P, West Riding, late 1/8 West Yorks Regiment, Director Ford Motor Co Ltd, London Assurance Corporation, John Dickinson & Co Ltd, Lieutenant of City of London, *b* Leeds, 19 July 1882, *y s* of 1st Baron and Mary Laura (*d* 1939), *o d* of Edward Fisher Smith, The Priory, Dudley, *S* half-brother 1944, *m* 1st, 1913, Sheila Grace (*d* 1935), *y d* of late F E Vandeleur one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Dorothy Christobel Rowland, *d* of late Canon Raymond Pelly *Educ* Westminster, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, B A Served European War (D S O M C despatches) Director Bank of England, 1923-47 *Heir s* Maj Hon Oliver James Vandeleur Kitson The Green Howards *b* 22 April 1915 *Address* Ufford Hall, Stamford, Northants *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform

See also Brig Harold Kingsley

A I R E Y, Sir Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1922 Governing Director of W Airey & Son (Leeds), Ltd, *b* 7 Feb 1878, *s* of late William Airey, *m* 1904, Edith, *d* of late Wm Greaves, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Central High School and Yorkshire College, Leeds Lord Mayor of Leeds 1923-24, Pres United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association, 1923 24, Chairman of Board, Leeds Public Dispensary, 1922 29, Chairman of Directors, Leeds Cricket, Football, and Athletic Co, Ltd, President of the National Federation of Building Trade Employers, 1930 1931, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1944 Fellow of the Institute of Builders, M I Struct E Commander of the Order of Orange-Nassau *Recreations* music, chess, travel, motoring *Address* Oakwood Grange, Leeds *T A* Duo, Leeds 7 Leeds 21573, Roundhay 65 8206

AIREY, Lieut-General Sir Terence (Sydney), K C M G *cr* 1951, C B 1944, C B E 1943 (O B E 1941), p s c, *b* 9 July 1900 2nd Lt Durham Light Infantry 1919, Capt 1933, Major 1938 Temp Lt-Col 1940, War Subst Lt-Col Col 1945, Temp Maj-Gen 1945 Brig, Sept 1945, Maj-Gen 1947, Lt-Gen 1952 Served War of 1939-45 (O B E, C B E, C B) Allied Commander and Milit Gov British-United States Zone of Free Territory Trieste, 1948-51, Asst Chief of Staff Supreme H Q Allied Powers, Europe 1951 1952, Commander, British Forces, Hong kong, 1952-54 *Address* Orchard Cottage, Holbrook Suffolk

AIRLIE, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1639), **David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy,** K T 1942, G C V O *cr* 1938 (K C V O *cr* 1929), M C 1916, J P, Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen since 1937, Representative Peer for Scotland, H M Lieut for County of Angus since 1936, Lt-Col R of O Scots Guards, Bt. Col Reserve T A, late Captain 10th Royal Hussars, *b* 18 July 1893, *s* of 10th Earl and Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore (*see* Mabell, Countess of Airlie), *S* father, 1900, *m* 1917, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke, *d* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, *q v*, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton A Lord in Waiting 1926 29, Deputy Governor, British Linen Bank, 1930-47, Governor since 1947, Director Barclay's Bank since 1947, Chairman, British Legion (Scotland), 1934 45, Chairman, Agricultural Wages Board for Scotland, 1937-40, Commandant Army Cadet Force in Scotland, 1942 43, Chm North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, 1943-1945, served European War, 1914 19, (wounded, despatches, M C); Capt. 10th Hussars, 1919-1920; War of 1939-45, re-employed, 1940, Major, Scots Guards; Lt Col, 1942; Lieut Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, Grand Cross Knight of Legion of Honour and various other foreign

decorations Owns about 40,000 acres *Heir s* Lord Ogilvy, *q v* *Address* Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus
See also Rt Hon Sir Winston Churchill and Lady Churchill, Baron Lloyd, Lord Redesdale, Lady Kitty Ritson, Brig -Gen Sir B Vincent

AIRLIE, Mabell, Countess of, G C V O, *cr* 1953 G B E *cr* 1920, Hon LL D, St Andrews, J P, formerly Lady of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary, *b* 10 Mar 1866, *e d* of 5th Earl of Arran, *m* 1886, David William Stanley, 10th Earl of Airlie who was killed in action at Diamond Hill, Pretoria, 11 June 1900, three *s* three *d* *Publications* In Whig Society 1775-1818 1921, Lady Palmerston and her Times, 1922, With the Guards We Shall Go, 1933 *Address* Airlie Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus Scotland *T* Craigton 206

AIRY, Anna, R I, 1918, R O I, 1909, R E 1914 (A R E 1908) R P, 1913, Member The Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts 1952, painter portraits and figure etcher pastellist, *b* 6 June 1882 *o d* of Wilfrid Airy, M Inst C E, *g d* of Sir George Biddell Airy K C B Astronomer-Royal *Educ* Slade School of Art London Slade Scholarship, 1902, Melville Nettleship Prize at the Slade School of Art, 1900, 1901 1902, all Slade first prizes for portrait figure, and other subjects exhibited Royal Academy and elsewhere in 1905 and each subsequent year also International Exhibitions Continental, Colonial, and American Represented in British Museum, S Kensington (Victoria and Albert), Imperial War Museum five large works, National Gallery of New South Wales (twice), Auckland N Z, Vancouver Ottawa and in the Corporation Art Galleries of Liverpool (twice) Leeds, Huddersfield, Birkenhead, Blackpool Rochdale Ipswich (three times), Doncaster, Lincoln (twice) Harrogate Paisley Newport Mon, Member P S 1907 Commissioned by Canadian War Memorials Fund 1917, commissioned by Ministry of Munitions for Imperial War Museum, 1918 President Ipswich Art Club, 1945 Ipswich Museums *Publications* The Art of Pastel, Making a Start in Art *Address* The Cottage Playford, near Ipswich, Suffolk

AITCHISON, Sir David, K C V O *cr* 1954, Commander S S New Australia since 1954, *b* 26 Sept 1892, *s* of Adam Aitchison and Annie Richardson Aitchison *m* 1921, Mary Alethea, *d* of Samuel William Moscrip, Morebattle Roxburgh, no *c* *Educ* Sunderland Commanded M V Empire Grace, 1941-47, S S Athenic 1947-1950, S S New Australia 1950-51, M V Dominion Monarch, 1951-53, S S Gothic, 1953-54, including Royal Tour *Address* The Garth Great Easton, Dunmow, Essex *T* Great Easton 268

AITCHISON, Professor James, F D S, Professor of Dental Surgery since 1951 and Director of Dental Studies since 1947, in the University of Glasgow, Director of Glasgow Dental Hospital since 1947 and Consultant, Western Regional Hospitals Board, *b* 24 March 1899, *s* of Charles and Helen Aitchison, *m* 1929, Esther, *d* of James and Theresa Wilson, no *c* *Educ* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, Glasgow Dental School L D S 1924, H D D 1937, D D O 1949, B Sc 1949, F D S 1951 Assoc Editor of Dental Record, Member of Nat Panel of Consultants for Scotland, Western Regional Hospitals Bd, Representative Bd of British Dental Assoc, External Examiner in Dental Anatomy, Univ of Edinburgh, Examiner in Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool and R C S, Edin, Examiner in Dental Anatomy and in Dental Surgery, Roy Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow Formerly Radio Dentist to B B C, Postgraduate Lecturer in Eastman Dental Clinic London *Publications textbooks* Dental Anatomy for Students, 1940, new edn 1951, Dental Histology, 1944, articles in medical, dental and scientific journals *Recreations* golf, drama *Address* 10 Park Terrace, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 8771

AITCHISON, Sir Stephen Charles de Lancey, 3rd Bt *cr* 1938, Chairman and Managing Director Walter Willson Ltd, De Lancey Lands Ltd, etc, *b* 10 Mar 1923, *e s* of Walter de Lancey Aitchison 2nd Bt of Lemmington and Coupland Castle, Wooler, Northumberland and Shena Lennox, *d* of Dr C L Fraser, T D, J P, Berwick-upon-Tweed *S* father 1953, *m* 1950 Elizabeth Anne Milburn, *er d* of Lt-Col Edward Reed, Ghyllhaugh, Longhorsley, Northumberland, two *s* *Educ* Rugby, University College, Oxford Served R T R and 13th/18th Royal Hussars, 1942-47 Major *Heir s* Charles Walter de Lancey, *b* 27 May 1951 *Address* Threeways, Tranwell Woods Morpeth, Northumberland *T* Morpeth 3327 *Clubs* Union, Conservative (Newcastle upon Tyne)

AITKEN, family name of **Baron Beaverbrook.**

AITKEN, Alexander Craig, F R S 1936, F R S E, Hon F R S N Z, M A (New Zealand) D Sc (Edin) Hon D Sc (N Z) Hon LL D (Glas), Hon F F A, Hon F S E, Professor of Mathematics University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* 1 April 1895, *s* of William Aitken, Dunedin, New Zealand *m* 1920 Mary Winifred, *d* of Alfred Betts, Nelson N Z one *s* one *d* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Otago University Edinburgh Univ M A (N Z), 1920, D Sc (Edin), 1925, Lecturer and Reader in Statistics and Mathematical Economics, Univ of Edinburgh, 1925-46 *Publications* Books and memoirs on statistical and practical mathematics, algebra and other topics *Recreation* music *Address* 74 Trinity Road, Edinburgh, 5 *T* Edinburgh 83419

AITKEN, Cecil Edward, C I E, 1941, B Sc *b* 8 Oct 1888, *s* of E H Aitken, *m* 1923, Jessie Olive Yuille (*d* 1949), one *s* one *d* Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1911, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt, P W D, Bombay 1938, retd, 1943 *Address* Ballachrink, West Baldwin, I of M

AITKEN, James Hume; journalist; *b* 17 Nov 1890, *s* of James Hume Aitken and Mary Hogg, *m* 1913, Mary Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee President National Union of Journalists, 1933 34 President of Glasgow Press Club, 1928-35 *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Firwood Drive, Cathcart, Glasgow, S 4 *T* Merrylee 1558 *Club* Press (Glasgow)

AITKEN, Janet Kerr, C B E 1950, M D Lond, F R C P, Consulting Physician Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Physician Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children and of Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hospital, Member Central Health Services Council, *b* Buenos Aires, 1886, Scottish parents *Educ* St Leonard's School, St Andrews, London School of Medicine for Women (Royal Free Hospital) L R C P, M R C S and M B, B S, Lond 1922, M D Lond 1924, M R C P 1926, F R C P 1943, Physician in Charge Kensington Supervisory Rheumatic Clinic for Children, 1929, Vice-Dean London Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women 1930-34, President, Medical Women's Federation, 1942-44, late Councillor Royal College of Physicians, late Council Member of British Medical Assoc *Publications* Papers in medical journals *Recreation* music, L R A M (piano), Gold Medallist (singing) *Address* Acacia House, 30A Acacia Road, Regents Park, N W 8 *T* Primrose 8833

AITKEN, John E., R S W., R C A, A R W A, A R B C, Artist, *s* of James Aitken, marine painter and Mary Aitken Studied art at the studio of his father, also at the Schools of Art of Liverpool, Manchester and Wallasey, pictures exhibited in Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Institute, Glasgow Institute, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester and many other galleries, pictures in permanent collections of Birkenhead, Wakefield and Douglas, has painted in Holland France, Belgium, Switzerland and Italy *Publications* Several colour prints *Address* Gullane, Port St Mary, Isle of Man

AITKEN, Hon. (John William) Max, D S O 1942, D F C 1940, Director and Vice-Chm London Express Newspaper Ltd, *b* Montreal, 15 Feb 1910, *s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Beaverbrook, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1939, Cynthia Monteith (who obtained a divorce 1944), 2nd, 1946, Mrs Jane Lindsay (who obtained a divorce, 1950), two *d*, 3rd, Violet, *d* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Pembroke Coll Cambridge Joined R Aux A F, 1936 Served War of 1939-45 R A F (despatches D S O, D F C, Czech War Cross), dty fighter pilot during Battle of Britain, comd night fighter squadron, 1941-42, Group Capt comdg Strike Mosquito Wing, Norwegian waters, 1943 M P (C) Holborn, 1945-50 *Recreations* Cambridge Association Football Blue, 1930, 1931, golf, sailing *Address* Wellbottom Cottage, Givons Grove, Leatherhead Surrey *T* Leatherhead 3162 *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron

AITKEN, Maj. Nigel Woodford, D S O 1917, M C, *s* of late Edward Aitken of Mayen, Banffshire, and Florence, *d* of James Whelen Woodford Birch, *m* 1911, Enid, *y d* of Sir Henry Pipon-Scholes, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M Academy Woolwich Commissioned, 1902, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M C, D S O), sick list, 1919 and 1920, retired, 1921 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Manor Farm, Nether Wallop, Hampshire *T* Wallop 340 *Club* Army and Navy

AITKEN, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Stanley, C B 1945, C B E 1942 (O B E 1938), M C 1917, A F C 1918, M (Brit) I R E, Director Philco (Overseas) Ltd Philco (G B) Ltd, *b* 4 April 1896 *s* of late Robert Aitken, Newcastle, and late Emma Louise Townsend, Manchester *m* 1925 Jeannie Allison, *o d* of late Rev David Tweedie, Stichill, Roxburghshire, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Highgate School Wiesbaden Served Civil Service Rifles, 1914, Commissioned to 1/1 (Essex) R G A (T F), 1915, seconded to R F C 1916 specialised on Signals, 1921-1922, Chief Signals Officer, Air Defence Great Britain and Headquarters Fighter Command (1940-42), British Air Attaché, China, 1938-40, A O C 60 Group R A F, 1942, A S O in C, H Q, M A A F C M F 1943-45, retired list, 1946 Order of Merit (U S A) *Address* Red Lodge, Chichester Drive, Saltdean, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 2220 *Club* United Service

AITKEN, Robert Stevenson, M D (N Z) D Phil (Oxon), Hon LL D (Dalh), Hon D Sc (Sydney), F R C P (Lond) F R C P (Edin) F R A C P, Vice-Chancellor, University of Birmingham, since 1953 *b* N Z *s* of late Rev James Aitken *m* 1929, Margaret G Kane, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gisborne High School, Gisborne, N Z University of Otago, Dunedin N Z, Oxford Medical Qualification in New Zealand, 1922 Rhodes Scholar, Balliol College, Oxford, 1924-26, attached to Medical Unit, The London Hospital, 1926-34, Reader in Medicine, British Post-Graduate Medical School, Univ of London, 1935-38, Regius Prof of Medicine, Univ of Aberdeen, 1939-48, Vice-Chancellor Univ of Otago Dunedin, N Z, 1948-53 *Publications* Papers in Medical and Scientific Journals *Address* University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15

AITKEN, William Traven; M P (C) Bury St Edmunds Division of Suffolk since 1950, Manager London Express, News and Feature Services, *b* Canada, 1905, *s* of M Aitken, Toronto, Canada, *m* 1938, Hon Penelope Loader Maffey, *o d* of 1st Baron Rugby, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, University of Toronto Served War of 1939-45, R A F, Fighter Reconnaissance Pilot (wounded) Contested West Derbyshire, 1945 Director Shop Investments Ltd, Western Ground Rents Ltd etc *Address* Magnolia House, Halesworth, Suffolk, House of Commons S W 1 *Clubs* Travellers, Pratt's

AIYAR, Hon. Sir C. P. R.; *see* Ramaswami Aiyar

AIYAR, Hon. Mr. Justice N Chandrasekhara, B A, B L, **Rao Bahadur,** *b* 25 Jan 1888, *s* of N Kuppu-Swami Aiyar and Srimathi Lakshmiammal, *m* 1904, Srimathi Sitalakshmi, *d* of Dewan Bahadur C V Muniswami Iyer, Chief Reporter, Madras Mail, no c *Educ* Madras Christian College, Law College Madras Law apprentice under late Hon Mr V Krishnaswami Aiyar, and Sir C P Ramaswami Aiyar, Vakil Madras High Court, 1910, City Civil Judge, July 1927, District Judge, Dec 1927, Additional Judge, High Court, 1941, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1943-48, retired 1948 India's representative on the Indo-Pakistan Boundaries Commission Judge, Supreme Court New Delhi Sept 1950 Chairman Delimitation Commission India, 1953 *Recreations* cricket tennis, volley ball *Address* Sri Sadma 96 Mount Road Madras *T* 88011 *Clubs* Cosmopolitan (Madras), Mylapore (Mylapore), Union (Madura)

AJITSINGH SAHIB, General Maharajadhiraj Shri Sir, Kt, *cr* 1943, *b* 1 May 1907, 3rd *s* of late Maharaja Shri Sir Sardar Singhji Sahib Bahadur of Jodhpur Rajputana, India, *m* sister of Maharaja of Jaipur two *s* five *d* *Educ* Rajkumar College, Rajkot and Mayo College, Ajmer Director Vet Dept and Shikarkhana, 1927, Pres Consultative Cttee of Sardars, 1936, Advisory Board, 1938, Councillor to the Maharaja of Jodhpur, 1940, Minister for Home Dept, 1941-46, Leader, National War Front in Jodhpur State, President Jodhpur Railway Grievances Cttee, Bombay Motor Ambulance Fund Prime Minister, Jodhpur, 1947 Dewan, Jodhpur, 1948, M P (Sirohi-Pali Constituency of Rajasthan), 1952 *Address* Raika Bagh Road Jodhpur, Rajasthan India

AKENHEAD, David, O B E 1950, M A Oxon, B Sc Lond, Director Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops East Malling, Kent since Dec 1945, *b* 23 Feb 1894, *s* of Edmund Akenhead, sometime Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, and Lucy Collingwood Akenhead, *m* 1930, Beatrice Carter *Educ* Rugby, New College Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Captain 6th Lincolnshire Regt, 1916, Gallipoli and France South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye On staff Royal Agricultural College 1922-24, Internat Inst of Agriculture, Rome, 1926-28, Imperial (later Commonwealth) Bureau of Fruit Production (later of Horticulture and Plantation Crops), 1929- *Publications* Editor of Horticultural Abstracts *Recreation* just watching *Address* Three Roods, Offham, Maidstone, Kent *T* West Malling 2171 *Club* United University

AKERMAN, Major-General William Philip Jopp, C B 1941, D S O 1918; M.C.,

late R A ; *b* 16 Jan 1888, *s* of late W b Akerman of the Mount, Burnham, Som , *m* 1st, 1920, Olga Phyllis (*d* 1922), *o d.* of late Major-Gen Sir John Steevens, K C B., one *d* , 2nd, 1925, Annie, *er d* of late Maj Gen E W Alexander, V C, C B, C M G two *d* *Educ* Oundle School, R M A, Woolwich Served India, 1908-14, Mesopotamia, 1914-16 (M C) France and Belgium, 1917-18 (D S O and bar), Staff College, Camberley, 1922 23, Imperial Defence College, 1938, Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1934 36, Assistant Master General of Ordnance, War Office, 1936 38, Major General, Royal Artillery, A H Q, India, 1939 42, retired pay, 1942 *Address* Rotherwood, Churt, Surrey

AKERS, Sir Wallace Alan, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1944, F R S 1952, F R I C, F R S A, retired as research director of I C I , Trustee of the National Gallery, *b* 9 Sept 1888, *s* of Charles Akers, London, *m* 1953 Bernadette La Marre, Landerneau and Brocieux France *Educ* Lake House School Bexhill Aldenham School, Christ Church, Oxford Brunner Mond & Co 1911 1924, Borneo Co Ltd, 1924-28 Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, 1928 53 Director of Atomic Energy Research under Dept of Industrial and Scientific Research Dec 1941-Feb 1946 Fellow Soc of Chemical Industry, Chemical Soc, Member Faraday Society Biochemical Society Advisory Council D S I R, 1952 Hon D Sc (Durham), 1949, Hon D C L (Oxon), Hon Assoc M C J 1953 *Address* Yledyn Kings Road Alton Hants *T* Alton 2174 *Clubs* Athenæum Leander Royal Thames Yacht

AKERS-DOUGLAS, family name of **Viscount Chilston.**

AKHURST, Instructor Captain Algernon Frederic, C B E 1944, M A R N retd , *b* 13 Nov 1893, *s* of late Herbert Akhurst, Civil Servant and late Florence Akhurst, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Jesus College Cambridge, Math Tripos, Wrangler Joined R N 1915, H M S Warspite, 1926-1928, R N College, Greenwich, 1928-31, H M S Nelson, 1931-33, Fleet Education Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-36, R N Engineering College, Keyham, 1936-39, Education Dept, Admiralty, 1939-40, H M S Ganges, 1940, H M S St George 1940-42 Dean of Royal Naval College, Greenwich 1942-47, H M S Ganges, 1947-48, retired list, 1948 Cravat of the Order of the Cloud and Banner, China *Recreations* golf, gardening, walking, music *Address* Downscroft, 49 Headland Avenue, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2751 *Club* United Service

AKINYELE, Rt. Rev. Alexander Babatunde, C B E (Hon) 1949, D D, Assistant Bishop of Lagos since 1933 *b* 1875, *s* of Joseph and Abigail Lapemo Akinyele, *m* 1911, Maryanne Fehintola, *d* of James Sobe Davies, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Aremo School, Ibadan, St John's School, Aroloya, Lagos, C M S Grammar School, Lagos, Fourah Bay College Sierra Leone L Th 1906, B A 1907, M A (in absentia), 1925, Hon D D Univ of Durham, 1936 Taught in three elementary schools, Abeokuta, 1897-1903, deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, Catechist, deacon and priest, Kudeti, W Africa, 1907-17, Principal, Ibadan Grammar School, 1913-33, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Lagos, 1931 Attended Internat Missionary Conf, Tambaram, Madras, 1938, attended First Assembly of World Council of Churches Amsterdam, 1948 Member Provincial and District Educational Cttees, Ondo Province Nigeria, *Address* Bishop's Residence Ode Ondo, via Lagos, Nigeria, W Africa *Club* Royal Empire Society

ALABASTER, Sir Chaloner Grenville, Kt, *cr* 1942, O B E 1918, K C 1922, *o surv s* of late Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K C M G , *m* 1909, Mabel Winifred Mary, M B E (*d* 1951), *d* of late Col E P Mainwaring, Indian Army, one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904, Western Circuit, Acting Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, 1911, 1912, 1928, unofficial member Legislative Council, 1919, 1924, 1925, Attorney-General of Hong-Kong, 1930-46, Acting Chief Justice 1937 Interned by Japanese in Stanley Camp, Hong-Kong, 1942-45 *Publication* Editor of Laws of Hong-Kong, 1844-1912 *Address* 34 Pinecliffe Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Hong-Kong

ALAGAPPA CHETTIAR, Sir Rm., Kt, *cr* 1946 M A, D Litt, L L D, Barrister-at-Law *b* April 1909, *s* of late K V Al Ramanathan Chettiar, *m* , one *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Madras, Middle Temple, London Managing Director, Alagappa Textiles (Cochin) Ltd Umiyal Weaving Establishment Ltd Director of several Joint Stock Companies and Indian Bank Ltd Life Member, Madras and Annamalai Universities Donated over five million rupees to charitable and educational institutions, including Rs 15 lakhs to the Electro-Chemical Research Institute, Karaikudi foundation stone laid by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, Prime Minister, also to Thakkar Bapa Vidyalaya (Harijan Industrial School) foundation-school laid by Mahatma Gandhi, and to Dr Alagappa Chettiar College of Technology at Annamalainagar and Madras Founder, Dr Alagappa Chettiar College, Karaikudi Member, Governing Body of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Indian Peoples' Famine Trust Government of India *Address* Krishna Vilas, Vepery, Madras

ALAM, Hon. Anthony Alexander, M L C , Managing Director Australian Exporting Fur Co Director, Alam's, Ltd, Dunedoo, N S W , and Delegate, N S W , member Upper House, N S W , Australia, since 1925, *b* Wallsend, N S W , 1896, parents born Republic Lebanon, *m* nee *Educ* De La Salle College, Armidale, N S W King George V Silver Jubilee Medal Merit of Lebanon, Commander Nichan Iftikar, King, George VI Coronation Medal, Commander Étoile Noir *Recreations* breeding trotters, tennis, motoring, horse-racing *Address* Parliament House, Sydney, Australia *T A* Alam Parliament, Sydney *Club* Commercial Travellers (Sydney)

ALANBROOKE, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1946, of Brookeborough, 1st Baron *cr* 1945, **Field-Marshal Alan Francis Brooke,** K G 1946 G C B, *cr* 1942 (K C B, *cr* 1940, C B 1937), O M 1946, G C V O, *cr* 1953, D S O 1917, H M Lieutenant, County of London and Constable of the Tower of London since 1950, Colonel Comdt, R A, since 1939, R H A since 1940, Glider Pilot Regiment, 1942-51 and H A C since 1946, Master Gunner, St James's Park, since 1946, Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, since 1949, Director of Midland Bank Ltd since 1947, Chm Belfast Banking Co Ltd since 1947, Director National Discount Co, 1948, Hudson's Bay Company, 1948, Triplex Glass Co Ltd, 1954, Lowland Tanker Co Ltd, 1954 *b* Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 23 July 1883, *s* of late Sir Victor Brooke, Bart, and Lady Brooke-Colebrooke, Brookeborough, Co Fermanagh, *m* 1st, 1914, Jane Mary (*d* 1925), *d* of Col Richardson, Rossfad, Ballinamallard Co Fermanagh, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1929, Benita, *widow* of Sir Thomas Lees, 2nd Bt, and *e d* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* abroad, R M A Woolwich Joined R F A, 1902, served first four years in South of Ireland, transferred to India 1906, posted to Royal Horse Artillery (N Battery), 1909, proceeded to war in France

with Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade, landed Marseilles, Sept 1914, in command of ammunition column, posted Adjutant, 2nd Indian R H A Brigade, Feb 1915, Brigade-Major, 18th Divisional Artillery, Nov 1915, G S O 2, Royal Artillery, Canadian Corps, Feb 1917, G S O 1, R A, First Army, 1 July 1918-31 March 1919 (despatches six times, bar to D S O, Brevet Lt-Colonel), Delhi Durbar Medal, 1914 Star, 1935 Jubilee Medal, and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Staff College, Camberley, 1919, G S O 2, Northumbrian Division T A, 1920-28, Staff College, Camberley 1923-27, Imperial Defence College, 1927, Regimental duty, 1928, Commandant, School of Artillery, 1929-32, Army Instructor Imperial Defence College, 1932-34, Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1934-35, Inspector of Royal Artillery, 1935-36, Director of Military Training, War Office, 1936-37, Comdr of Mobile Division, 1937-38, Commander, Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1938-39, G O C-in-C Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939, G O C-in-C Southern Command, 1939 and 1940, Comdr of Second Army Corps, B E F, 1939-40 C-in-C Home Forces, 1940-41, Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1941-46, A D C General to the King, 1942-46 Field Marshal 1944 President of the Zoological Society of London, 1951-54, a Government Director of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1946-54 Recipient of Hon Degrees from Oxford, Cambridge Bristol London Queen's Universities and Edinburgh University Commander of Parade for Coronation and Lord High Constable of England in Coronation Abbey Ceremonies 1953 1st Class Order of Poloma Restituta, 1st Class Order of Zovorof, Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold, Grand Commander of Legion of Honour, Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 1st Class, Victory Star of White Lion, 1st Class Order of the Redeemer of Greece, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Netherlands, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre, Czechoslovakic Croix de Guerre *Recreations* riding, shooting, and fishing *Heir s* Hon Thomas Brooke, *b* 9 Jan 1920 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Naval and Military, Bath, White's, United Service

See also Lady Wrench

ALBAN, Sir Frederick John, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1932, J P Glamorgan, Chairman Wales Regional Hospital Board (National Health Service Act, 1946), *b* 11 Jan 1882, *s* of David and Hannah Alban, *m* 1906, Alice Emily Watkins, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Abergavenny (Mon) National School, privately Numerous appointments in Local Government, and in Government service, Deputy Accountant, Welsh National Insurance Commissioners 1912-16, Consulting Accountant and Registrar, Taf Fechan Water Supply Board Financial Adviser to Local Authorities Senior Partner of Alban & Lamb Incorporated Accountants of Newport and Cardiff First Prizeman, Final Examination 1907, Institute of Municipal Treasurers & Accountants (Inc) Gold Medallist, 1909 Pres 1947-49, Society of Incorporated Accountants & Auditors, Hon Life Mem, Certified Public Accountants' Assn of Ontario, Member Ministry of Health Departmental Cttee on Greater London Water Supplies, 1947 Electricity Arbitration Tribunal (Electricity Act, 1947), Gas Arbitration Tribunal Steel Arbitration Tribunal (Iron and Steel Act, 1949) Hon Treas Chartered Inst of Secretaries, Hon Treas, Welsh Nat School of Medicine, Vice Pres, Institute of Public Administration *Publications* Income Tax as Affecting Local Authorities, 1936, The Organisation of the Waterworks Undertaking, 1926, Financial Editor, Knight's Local Government Chronicle, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* The Hollies Beach Road, Penarth, Glam *T* Penarth 661 *Clubs* National Liberal, Cardiff and County, Glamorganshire Golf, Penarth Yacht (Penarth)

ALBEMARLE, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1696) **Walter Egerton George Lucian Keppel,** M C, Baron Ashford, 1696, Viscount Bury, 1696, *b* 28 Feb 1882, *e s* of 8th Earl and Lady Gertrude Lucia Egerton (*d* 1943), *o c* of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1st, 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Mvee Carrington (*d* 1928), 4th *d* of 1st Marquis of Lincolnshire two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd), 2nd 1931, Diana Cicely (*see* Countess of Albemarle), *o c* of late John Archibald Grove, one *d* *Educ* Eton Late Lieut Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, A D C to Governor-General of Canada, 1904-5 to Viceroy of India, 1906-7, to Governor of Orange River Colony, 1907-8 Major Special Reserve, Scots Guards 1918 late commanding P W O Civil Service Rifles commanded Norfolk Yeomanry, 108th Brigade R F A until 1926, contested (U) Altrincham Division, Cheshire 1910 Vice-Lieut for County of Norfolk 1940-44, Member of L C C for Central Wandsworth 1919, elected Norfolk C C and to Church Assembly, 1943 *Heir s* Viscount Bury, *q v* *Address* Estate Office Quidenham Norwich Beacon Hill, Woodbridge Suffolk *Club* Turf

See also Sir Hew Dalrymple, Hon R Keppel, Gen Sir T G Matheson, M Postan

ALBEMARLE, Countess of; (Diana Cicely), Chairman Development Commission since 1948, *b* 6 Aug 1909, *o c* of John Archibald Grove, *m* 1931, 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School for Girls Rural District Councillor, 1935-46, Norfolk County Organiser W V S, 1939-44, Vice-Chairman, Executive Committee National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1943 Chm, 1946-51 Member Arts Council, 1951, Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1954 Life Member, Carnegie U K Trust *Recreations* gardening and sailing *Address* 204 Cranmer Court S W 3, Beacon Hill Martlesham Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Kensington 8073 Woodbridge 264

ALBERS, Mrs. Alfred G., *see* Stack, (Ann) Prunella

ALBERY, Sir Bronson (James), Kt, *cr* 1949, theatre director, *b* 6 March 1881, *s* of James Albery and Mary Moore, afterwards Lady Wyndham, *m* 1912, Una G Rolleston, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Balliol College Oxford Barrister-at-law, Lieutenant R N V R 1917-19 Managing Director, with Donald Albery, of The Wyndham Theatres, Ltd, controlling Criterion, New and Wyndham's Theatres, Member Jt Council Nat Theatre and Old Vic and Chm Nat Theatre Bldg Sub-Cttee, Member Exec Cttee of Old Vic and Chm of Old Vic Trust Ltd, Administrator Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1941-42, Administrator jointly with Tyrone Guthrie of Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1942-44 Member of Exec Cttee of Arts Council of Great Britain, 1948-52, Chm of British Council Drama Advisory Committee, Pres Soc West End Theatre Managers, 1941-45 and 1952-53, Chm Theatres' War Service Council 1942-46, President of The Repertory Players, Vice-Pres Actors' Benevolent Fund, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Recreations* bridge, maps *Address* 2 Weymouth Street, W 1 *T* Museum 6150 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

ALBERY, Sir Irving James, Kt, *cr* 1936, M C, Major retired Yeomanry, Member of the Stock Exchange since 1902, partner in I Albery & Co, *b* London, 12 May 1879, *s* of James Albery, dramatic author, and late Mary Moore, afterwards Lady Wyndham, *m* Jill Mary *d* of late Henry Arthur Jones, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Freiburg University M P (U) Gravesend, 1924-45,

Contested Bow and Bromley, 1923 Election, served South Africa, 1900, European War, 1914 to Armistice (M C, despatches) *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Manor House, Farningham, Kent, 3 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht

See also Col Hon Angus McDonnell

A L B U, Austen Harry, B Sc (Eng), A M I Mech E, M I P E, M P (Lab), Edmonton, since 1948, *b* London, 21 Sept 1903, *s* of Ferdinand and Beatrice Rachel Albu, *m* 1929, Rose, *d* of Simon Marks, Newcastle, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, City and Guilds (Engineering) College Works Manager, Aladdin Industries, Greenford 1930-46 Dep Pres, Govtl Sub-Commn, C C G, 1946-47 Dep Dir, British Institute of Management, Feb-Nov 1948 *Address* 58 Riverview Gardens, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Riverside 4552

ALBU, Major Sir George Werner, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, Chairman and Managing Director, General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd, Van Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd, and West Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd *b* 3 Sep 1905, *o surv s* of Sir George Albu, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1928, Betty, *d* of E C Dicey, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Heir s* George, *b* 5 June 1944 *Address* P O Box 1242, Johannesburg *Clubs* Rand (Johannesburg), Kimberley

See also Rt Rev Wilfrid Parker

ALCOCK, Rev Preb John Mark, Prebendary of Warminster in Wells Cathedral since 1913, Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral, 1915-51, *s* of late Rev J P Alcock Rector of Southfleet Kent, *m* 1898, Marion (*d* 1947), *d* of Oswald Rufus Milne of Werneth Lancs *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Oriel College, Oxford, M A 1891 Ordained, 1889, Curate of West Wickham 1889-91, Evershot 1891-1896, Tolpuddle, 1896-1900, Vicar of Godney, 1900-15, Rural Dean of Glastonbury 1912-15 Chaplain and Secretary to Bishops of Bath and Wells 1908-42 *Address* The North Liberty, Wells, Som

A L C O C K, Milgitha L., C B E 1936, M V O 1946, *d* of late Rev J P Alcock *Educ* Privately Employed in Private Secretary's Office, Buckingham Palace, 1917-1946 Retired, 1946 *Address* 10 Palace Garden Mews, W 8

ALDAM, Col W. St. A.; *see* Wardle Aldam

ALDANOV, Mark, author, *b* 7 Nov 1889, *m* 1922, Tatiana Saitzov, no *c* *Educ* Russian University (faculties of law and science) Lived in St Petersburg (now Leningrad), Emigré since 1919 Some of his books have been translated into 24 languages *Publications* (in English) novels The Ninth Thermidor, 1925, The Devil's Bridge, 1926, St Helena, 1928, The Key, 1930, The Fifth Seal (Book of the Month, U S), 1943, For Thee the Best, 1945, Before the Deluge (Book Society choice, Great Britain), 1948 The Tenth Symphony 1949 The Escape, 1950 Five books of essays, three books of chemistry *Address* 109 West 84 Street, New York 24, N Y, U S A *T* TR 79569

ALDEN, John H., M A, D Mus (Oxon), F R C O, A R C M, *b* 22 Feb 1900, *s* of late Herbert E Alden, *m* 1953, Caroline Patricia, *yr d* of Lieut-Col H W Worsley-Gough, *q v* *Educ* New and Magdalen College Schools, Oxford, New College, Oxford Director of Music, Diocesan College, Capetown, 1923-26, Assistant Director of Music, Harrow School, 1927-1930, Director of Music, Bradfield College, Berks, 1931-34, Organist, St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1935-38, Acting-Head of Cambridge House, Camberwell, 1939, Director of Music, Eastbourne College, 1940-45, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1945-46, Chairman, Slatter & Rose, Ltd, Oxford, 1942-47, Director of Music, Bradfield College Berks 1947-53 *Address* Crav Cottage, Bradfield, Berks *T* Bradfield 310

ALDENHAM, 4th Baron (*cr* 1896), 2nd Baron Hunsdon (*cr* 1923), of Hunsdon, **Walter Durant Gibbs,** Chm Antony Gibbs & Sons, Merchant Bankers, 22 Bishopsgate, E C, Westminster Bank, Australian Pastoral Co, Committee of London Clearing Bankers, Director Commercial Union Assurance Co, English Scottish Australian Bank, etc, President, British Assoc of Bankers, 1954, *b* 11 Aug 1888, *e s* of 1st Baron Hunsdon and Anna Maria (*d* 1938), 4th *d* of Richard Durant Sharpham Devon, and High Canons, Herts, *S* father 1935 and cousin, Baron Aldenham, 1939, *m* 1919, Beatrix Elinor, *d* of Herbert Paul, and *widow* of Algernon Villiers, one *s* (and *er s* killed in action 1944) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, Herts Yeomanry, Gallipoli, Palestine, Persia, 1914-18 (despatches) *Heir s* Hon Antony Durant Gibbs, R N V R [*b* 1922, *m* 1947, Mary Elizabeth, *o d* of late Walter Parkyns Tyser, two *s*] *Address* Briggens, Ware, Herts *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London

A L D E R, Professor Kurt, Dr phil, Dr ing *h c* Koln, 1950, Director of Chemical Institute of University of Cologne since 1940, *b* 10 July 1902, *s* of Joseph and Maria Alder *Educ* Konigshutte, Berlin, Kiel Kiel Dr phil, 1926, Dozent, 1930, Professor, 1934 Professor, Koln 1940 (Jointly) Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1950 *Publications* Essays in various chemical journals *Address* 47 Zulpicher Street, Cologne, Germany

ALDER, Wilfred, C I E 1923, O B E 1919 *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, M A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1900, Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, 1912, Punjab, 1918, Bombay, 1917, United Provinces, 1917, officiating Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1919, retired, 1926 *Club* East India and Sports

ALDERSEY, Captain Ralph, J P, Landowner, Chester, land agent to Col E Royds, Stubton, Lincs, since 1919, 2nd *s* of Hugh Aldersey of Aldersey, *m* 1st, 1927, Rachel (*d* 1948), *d* of Com Gaussen, Brookman's Park, Herts, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1949, Beatrice Maude, *e d* of late Charles Stonor, Trearddur Bay, Anglesey, one *s* *Educ* Radley College Business, 1908-14, Army, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, etc *Address* Aldersey, Chester *T A* Clutton *T* Broxton 65 (Aldersey Estate Office) 79

ALDERSON, Rt. Rev. Cecil William; *see* Bloemfontein, Bishop of

ALDERTON, George Edwin Lisle, C M G 1954, High Commissioner for New Zealand in the Commonwealth of Australia since 1950, *b* Whangarei, New Zealand, 11 Jan 1888, *s* of G E. Alderton, *m* 1945, Kathleen, *d* of J Leonard *Educ* Whangarei High School, Grammar School and University College, Auckland Barrister and Solicitor (Lisle, Alderton and Kingston), Auckland Judge, Auckland Racing Club, 1947-49, Transport Appeal Board and Co-ordination Board, 1934-36, Director Devonport Ferry Co and North Shore Transport Co, Chairman Auckland Division, National Party, 1936-37, Vice-President, New Zealand National Party, 1938 In R N V R, 1915-18, and R N Z N V R, 1939-42 *Address* Office of the New Zealand High Commissioner, Canberra, A C T, 33 Portland Road, Auckland, S E 2, New Zealand

ALDINGTON, Hubert Edward; C B 1947, M Inst C E, Member Board of Amalgamated Roadstone Corp, *b* 9 Sept 1883, 2nd *s*

of late Rev J Arthur Aldington, *m* 1913, Emily, 2nd *d* of late Jas Wm Graham, Hong Kong and Northumberland, no *c* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Served several years on staff of G W Rly, also on Australian State Rly in Adelaide Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Engineers Chief Highway Engineer Ministry of Transport, 1945-49 *Address* Amalgamated Roadstone Corporation, 60 Buckingham Palace Road, S W 1

ALDINGTON, Richard; *b* 1892, *m.* 1st, 1913, "H D" (divorced 1937), 2nd, Netta, *d* of late James McCulloch, Ashley Bank, Pinner, one *d* *Educ* Dover College, London University Served European War, 1916 18 *Publications* Images, Old and New, 1915, War and Love, 1918, Images of Desire 1919, Exile, and other Poems, 1923, Literary studies, 1924, A Fool i' the Forest, 1925, French studies, 1925, Voltaire, 1926, Collected Poems 1925, Death of a Hero, 1929, A Dream in the Luxembourg, 1930, Roads to Glory, 1930, The Colonel's Daughter, 1931, Last Straws, 1931, The Eaten Heart, 1931, Soft Answers 1932, All Men are Enemies, 1933, Women Must Work, 1934, The Spirit of Place, compiled from prose of D H Lawrence, 1935, Life Quest, 1936, Artifex, 1936 Very Heaven, 1937, Seven Against Reeves, 1938 Rejected Guest, 1939 U S A Life for Life's Sake, 1940, Poetry of English-Speaking World, 1941, A Wreath for San Gemignano, 1945, The Romance of Casanova, 1946; Great French Romances, 1946; Wellington, 1946 (awarded James Tait Black memorial prize, 1947), Poetry of the English-Speaking World, 1947, The Strange Life of Charles Waterton, 1949, Portrait of a Genius, But ., 1950 Pinorman, 1954, Lawrence of Arabia, A Biographical Enquiry, 1954 Also translations *Address* c/o William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell St, W C

ALDRICH, Winthrop Williams, Hon G B E 1947, United States Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1953, lately Chairman of Board of The Chase National Bank of the City of New York *b* Providence Rhode Island, 2 Nov 1885, *s* of Nelson W Aldrich and Abbey Pierce Chapman Greene, *m* 1916, Harriet Alexander, New York City one *s* four *d* *Educ* Harvard Univ, Harvard Law School Admitted to New York bar, 1912, Lt U S Naval Reserve, 1917-18, member Law firm Murray, Aldrich and Webb, served as president of Equitable Trust Company of New York K St J *Address* 1 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 9000 *Clubs* White's, St James', Knickerbocker, Piping Rock Century, New York Yacht (New York)

ALDRIDGE, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1946; Controller Manufactured Foods, Ministry of Food, since 1941, Deputy Chairman Smithfield Argentine Meat Co Ltd, Director Co-operative Wholesale Soc Ltd, and Barking Jetty Co, Management Cttee Bacon Importers National Defence Assoc Ltd, Ministry of Food, *b* 24 May 1891, *s* of William Aldridge, Portsmouth, *m* 1913, Laura Violet, *d* of Edward James, Cardiff, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Mary's, Portsmouth Portsea Island Co-operative Society Ltd, 1905-9, Gillingham Co-operative Society Ltd, 1909-11, General Manager and Secretary Grays Co-operative Society Ltd, 1911-34 A member of advisory committees grocery bacon, butter and cheese, Food Defence Plans Dept, 1938-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-41, National Coal Advisory Committee, 1938-41 *Recreations* golf, tennis, bowls *Address* Brynhill, College Avenue, Grays, Essex *T* Tilbury 433, (business) Victoria 8511, Royal 7221

ALDRIDGE, John Arthur Malcolm, A R A 1954, Painter, Assistant at The Slade School of Fine Art since 1949, *b* 26 July 1905, *s* of Major John Bartelott Aldridge, D S O, R H A, and Margaret Jessica (*née* Goddard), *m* 1940, Cecilia Lucie Leeds Brown (*née* Saunders), no *c* *Educ* Uppingham School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B A) London, 1928-33, Essex, 1933- Served, 1941-45, Army (N Africa and Italy, 1943-45) Member of 7 and 5 Society Exhibitions at Leicester Galleries, 1933, 1936, 1940, 1947, exhibited R A 1948 onwards Designs Wallpapers Pictures acquired by Ministry of Works, Italian Min of Education, Leeds, Manchester, Northampton, British Council, Contemporary Art Society *Publications* Illustrations The Life of the Dead (text by Laura Riding), 1933, Adam was a Ploughman (text by C Henry Warren), 1948 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Place House, Gt Bardfield, Essex *T* Gt Bardfield 275

ALEXANDER, family name of **Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough,** of **Earl Alexander of Tunis,** of **Earl of Caledon,** and **Baron Cobham.**

ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, 1st Earl, *cr* 1952, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1946, of Errigal, 1st Baron Rideau, *cr* 1952, of Ottawa, and of Castle Derg in Co Tyrone, **Field-Marshal Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander,** K G 1946, P C 1952, P C (Can) 1952, G C B, *cr* 1942 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C B 1938), G C M G, *cr* 1946, C S I 1936, D S O 1916, M C, Minister of Defence since 1952, *b* 10 Dec 1891, 3rd *s* of 4th Earl of Caledon and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler, *d* of 3rd Earl of Norbury, *m* 1931, Lady Margaret Diana Bingham G B E, *cr* 1954 D St J *yr d* of 5th Earl of Lucan, P C, G C V O K B E C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Served European War (France) 1914-18 (wounded three despatches five times, D S O, M C, Legion of Honour, Order of St Anne 2nd Class with swords, Russia), Loe-Agra Operations, N W Frontier, 1935 (despatches, C S I), Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches), Staff College, 1926-27, Commanding Regiment and Regimental District of Irish Guards, 1928-30, Imperial Defence College, 1930, General Staff Officer 1st Grade, Northern Command, 1932-34, Commander Nowshera Brigade, Northern Command, India, 1934-38, A D C to the King, 1936-37, Col 3rd Bn 2 Punjab Regt, 1937 Major-General, 1937, Commander of the 1st Division, 1938-40 Lt-Gen 1940, Cmdr 1st Corps, 1940 (despatches), G O C in-C Southern Command, 1940-42, General, 1942, G O C Burma, 1942, C-in-C, Middle East, 1942-43, C-in-C 18th Army Group, North Africa, 1943, C-in-C Allied Armies in Italy (15th Army Group), 1944 44, Field-Marshal, 1944, Supreme Allied Commander Mediterranean Theatre, 1944 45, A D C General to the King, 1944-46, Col Irish Guards, 1947 Governor-General of Canada, 1946-52 K J St J, numerous medals foreign orders and hon degrees, Freeman of cities of London, Belfast, Londonderry, Manchester, Edinburgh, Crosby, and Bologna, Hon Freedom and Livery of Haberdashers Company, Hon Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Hon Freedom of Grocers Company and of Painters, Stainers Company, Hon M I C E, Hon Fellow Roy Coll of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, Hon Member Cdn Bar Assoc, Governor of Harrow School, 1952 *Heir s* Lord Rideau, *q v* *Address* 302 St James' Court S W 1 *Clubs* Guards White's, Bath, Athenæum

ALEXANDER OF HILLSBOROUGH, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1950, of Hillsborough, Sheffield, **Albert Victor Alexander,** P C 1929, C H 1941, L L D *(p)* an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1941, *b* Weston-super-Mare, 1 May 1885, *s* of Albert Alexander, artisan engineer, *m* 1908, Esther Ellen (*see* Viscountess Alexander of Hillsborough), *y d* of late George Chapple, of

Tiverton, one *d* *Educ* Barton Hill Elementary School, Bristol, St George Technical Classes M P (Co-op) Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1922 31 and 1935-50, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1924, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-31, 1940-45, and 1945-46, Minister of Defence, 1946-50, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1950-51 Member of Cabinet Delegation to India and Paris Peace Conference, 1946, formerly Sec of the Parl Cttee of the Co-operative Congress, formerly on the staff of the Education Committee of the Somerset County Council, for many years Baptist lay preacher, served in the army, gazetted out with hon rank of Captain *Publications* articles on co-operative and political subjects *Heir* none *Address* Wellhouse Farm, West Mersea, Essex

ALEXANDER OF HILLSBOROUGH, Viscountess, C B E 1947, **Esther Ellen Alexander;** *d* of late George Chapple, Tiverton, Devon, *m* 1908, 1st Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough *q v*, one *d* Formerly President of the London and Home Counties King George's Fund for Sailors *Address* Wellhouse Farm, West Mersea, Essex

ALEXANDER, Rear-Admiral Charles Otway, retired, *b* 1888 *s* of Capt J E Alexander 17th Lancers Edwinstowe Notts *m* 1915, Antonia Marie *d* of A Geerman The Hague, Holland one *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Joined R N 1902 Served War of 1914-18 Comdr 1919, Capt 1927 Rear-Adm 1939 retired 1939 re employed 1939-45 *Publications* various articles in sporting press *Recreations* shooting fishing golf gardening *Address* Wilford Rise Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* 365 *Club* United Service

ALEXANDER, Sir Claud Hagart-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1886 of Ballochmyle, *b* 6 Jan 1927, *s* of late Wilfred Archibald Alexander (2nd *s* of 2nd Bt) and Mary Prudence, *d* of late Guy Acheson, *S* grandfather, 1945, assumed additional surname of Hagart, 1949 *Educ* Sherborne, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B A 1948) *Heir u* Claud, *b* 1897 *Address* 2 Melton Court, S.W 7, Kingencleugh House, Mauchline, Ayrshire *Clubs* Union, New (Edinburgh)

ALEXANDER, Sir Douglas Hamilton, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, Secretary, The Singer Manufacturing Co, since 1946 *b* 6 June 1900, *e s* of Sir Douglas Alexander, 1st Bt, and Helen Hamilton (*d* 1923), *d* of George Hamilton Gillespie, Hamilton *S* father, 1949 *Educ* Appleby College, Phillips Exeter Academy, Princeton University B A 1921 The Singer Manufacturing Company, 1922- *Heir b* Archibald Gillespie, *b* 29 March 1907 *Address* Palmers Hill, Stamford, Conn, U S A

ALEXANDER, Edward Bruce, C M G 1925, V D, late Ceylon Civil Service, *b* 3 March 1872, *s* of R Dundas Alexander, I C S, *m* 1899, Mabel Eleanor, *d* of W D Bosanquet, Ripsley House, Liphook, Hants, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Forest School, Trinity College, Oxford Retired as Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1927, acted as Colonial Secretary, 1925 27, and as Governor, Oct. Nov 1925, represented Ceylon at the Colonial Office Conference, 1927, representative of Govt of Ceylon on the International Tea Committee since 1933, and on the International Rubber Regulation Committee, 1934 44, served European War, 1914 18, Hon Lt Col late Ceylon Mounted Rifles, Grand Officer, Order of the Crown of Belgium Member of Toc H since its foundation and of Exec Cttee of Brit Emp Leprosy Relief Assoc *Recreations* Association football blue at Oxford, Corinthians, Authentics, played cricket for Ceylon, etc *Address* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C, Queen's

ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. Edward Currie, C B, 1928, C I E 1919, D S O 1902, Indian Army, retired, *b* 15 Sep 1875, *s* of N S Alexander, late I C S, *m* 1914, Isabella (Sybil) Katherine, *d* of late Major G O Stoney, one *d* Entered army, 1895, served N W Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps) Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (D S O, despatches, clasp), Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914 18 (despatches 4 times, Bt of Lt -Col, C I E), Kurdistan, 1919 (despatches) Irak, 1920 (despatches) retired, 1934 *Address* Old Pollard Moor, Cadnam, Hampshire

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Francis David, C B E 1925, *b* 2 June 1878, *s* of D I Alexander, Dinas Powis, Cardiff *m* Dorothy, *d* of A J Roberts, Tile House, Buckingham, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined 19th Hussars, 1900, served S African War and European War with 19th Hussars, joined Remount Service, 1918 Rejoined the army Sept 1941 and retired Apr 1945 *Address* Manton, Oakham *Club* Cavalry

ALEXANDER, Sir Frank (Samuel), 1st Bt *cr* 1945, kt *cr* 1942 Alderman of Aldgate Ward in City of London, *b* London, 17 June 1881, *s* of Edward Alexander, Highgate, *m* 1922 Lisa Mary *d* of Sir Charles Collett, 1st Bt, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School Shipbroker and shipowner, Partner in Capper, Alexander & Co, Director of Alexander Shipping Co Ltd, Yorkshire Insurance Co, Ltd, Houlder Line, Ltd, Waxed-Papers, Ltd, Chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 1939-46 Sheriff for the City of London 1940-1941, Lord Mayor of London, 1944-45 Capt and Adjutant of 72nd Heavy Artillery Brigade in European War, 1914-18 *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming *Heir s* Charles Gundry, *b* 5 May 1923 *Address* Norsted Manor, Farnborough Kent *T* Knockholt 2288 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City Livery, United Wards

ALEXANDER, Frederick Matthias; Director of the F Matthias Alexander Trust Fund School at Penhill, near Bexley, *b* 20 Jan 1869, *s* of John and Betsy Alexander *Educ* privately, more or less self educated With mining company in Tasmania, secretary in Melbourne, professional reciter, trouble developed in voice and throat and as orthodox treatment failed to help him he began a series of experiments upon himself as set down in The Use of the Self, which led to his discovery of a primary control of the use of the self and to the evolution of a technique for its employment, relinquished the career of a reciter to teach this technique, first in Melbourne and then in Sydney with the support of many medical men, came to London in 1904, in 1940 evacuated the F Matthias Alexander Trust Fund School to Stow, Mass After arranging for the carrying on of the work in U S A he returned to London, 1943 *Publications* Man s Supreme Inheritance, 1910 (revised, 1918), Conscious Control, 1912, Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual, 1923, The Use of the Self, 1932 The Universal Constant in Living, 1941, Treatise Respiratory Re Education, 1906 *Recreations* riding, shooting, theatre *Address* 16 Ashley Place S W 1 *T* Victoria 1868, Penhill near Bexley, Kent

ALEXANDER, Gilchrist Gibb, M A, *b* 5 Oct 1871, *s* of Wm Alexander, Clarkfield, Partick, Glasgow, *m* Jenny (*d* 1952), *e d* of John White, J P, 1 Prince's Gardens, Glasgow, W two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy and Glasgow University M A with first class honours in Mental Philosophy, 1893 awarded Thomas Logan Memorial Gold Medal as most distinguished graduate in Arts of that year, Gartmore Gold Medal for University Essay and Eglinton Fellowship Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896, practised in London until 1907, from 1907-20

(with interval of two years for service with Imperial Army) acted in Fiji and Western Pacific as Chief Police Magistrate, Attorney General, Chief Justice, and Chief Judicial Commissioner, in the New Hebrides as British Judge in the Joint Court of the Condominium, and in the Solomon Islands as Lands Commissioner to deal with land disputes, Chairman of Commission to investigate shipping conditions, Fiji, Senior Puisne Judge, High Court, Tanganyika, East Africa, and Member Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1920-25, acting Chief Justice, 1921-22, 1923-24; retired, 1925 *Publications* From the Middle Temple to the South Seas, 1927, Tanganyika Memories, A Judge in the Red Kanzu, 1936, The Temple of the Nineties, 1938, After Court Hours, 1950, many contributions to Law Times *Recreation* golf *Address* 25 Platt's Lane, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0220, Fountain Court, Temple, E C

ALEXANDER, Henry Clay, Presidential Citation, Medal for Merit, 1945, President and Director of J P Morgan & Co Inc, New York, *b* 1 August 1902, *s* of Ellis De Witt Alexander and Nannie Eliza Snell, *m* 1934, Janet Hutchinson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn (A B 1923) student, Law School 1922-24, Yale Univ (LL B 1925) Admitted to New York State Bar, 1926, associated with Davis, Polk, Wardwell, Gardiner & Reed, New York, 1925-39, partner J P Morgan & Co, Feb 1939 to incorp in March 1940 Director American Viscose Corp, General Motors Corp, Johns-Manville Corp, Standard Brands, Inc Vice-Chairman U S Strategic Bombing Survey, 1944-45 *Recreations* golf, hunting and fishing *Address* (Office) 23 Wall Street, New York 8, N Y *T* (Office) Hanover 2-2323 (home) Little Farm, Katonah N Y U S A *Clubs* The Links (New York), Vanderbilt University (N Y City), Bedford (N Y) Golf and Tennis

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Herbrand (Charles), D S O 1914, late 5th Lancers, *b* and *heir-pres* of 5th Earl of Caledon, *q v*, *b* 28 Nov 1888, *m* 1st, 1919, Millicent Valla (whom he divorced, 1927), *o d* of Sir Henry Meredyth, 5th Bart, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Hon Mrs Domvile, Loughinstown, Co Dublin *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 5th Lancers, 1909; Captain, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), Maj, 1921, Temp Lt-Col 1941, Lt Col 1945 *Address* Loughlinstown House, Co Dublin *T A* Ballybrack *T* Dublin 81842 *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

ALEXANDER, James Browning, M D, F R C P (Lond), Senior Physician, London Chest Hospital and Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Physician St Mark's Hospital, Dean and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, North-East London Post-Graduate College, Lecturer in Diseases of the Chest, Institute of Chest Diseases, London Chest Hospital, Consultant Physician Concert Artists Association, Member B M A, F R S M, Fellow, London Medical Soc and Hunterian Soc, Fellow Chairman Executive Council, Chairman Educational Committee and Medical Editor of Journal of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, *b* Langbank, 1888, *s* of late Rev Dr A B D Alexander, *m* Mary Beatrice, *d* of late Lewis Bull, Suffolk, one *d* *Educ* Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Caen Diploma with Honours in French Language and Literature, 1905, M B, Ch B, 1911, M D (Glasgow), 1915, M R C P, 1921, F R C P (Lond), 1941 Served European War, 1914-18, R A M C with the rank of Major, Officer in Charge of Medical Div of No 10 General Hosp, and sometime Deputy Consulting Physician to Rouen Base *Publications* papers in medical journals, edited Pneumonia, by the late R M Leslie, M D *Recreation* golf

Address 11B Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 3700

ALEXANDER, Sir James Ulick F. C.; *see* Alexander, Sir Ulick

ALEXANDER, Sir Lionel Cecil William, 6th Bt, *cr* 1809, D S O 1916, late Major 23rd Batt London Regiment, late Lieut Grenadier Guards, *b* 28 Sept 1885, *s* father, 1896, *m* 1st, 1908, Noorouz Weston (marriage dissolved, 1923), *s d* of 1st Baron Cable, one *s*, 2nd, 1924, Hope, *yr d* of late Capt Hurrell, Aberdeen, one *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes), High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1929 *Heir s* Desmond William Lionel Cable-Alexander [*b* 4 Oct 1910, *m* 1st, 1935, Mary Jane O Brien (marriage dissolved, 1941) one *s*, 2nd, Margaret Wood, *d.* of late John Burnett, Dublin, two *d*] *Address* Mill Lane House, Crondall, Hants

ALEXANDER, Professor Peter, M A, Regius Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, since 1935 *Publication* Shakespeare's Life and Art, 1939 *Address* The University, Glasgow

ALEXANDER, Richard Charles, C B E 1944, L L D, Emeritus Professor of Surgery University of St Andrews, Consultant Surgeon (emeritus) Dundee Royal Infirmary and Perthshire Hospitals, Examiner in Surgery, University of Glasgow, since 1953, *b* 18 Sept 1884, *s* of Richard Alexander, Edinburgh, and Martha Wallace, *m* 1917, Marjorie Linda, *d* of late W A Morgan, Cardiff, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, Univ of Edinburgh (Crichton and Thomson Bursar, Vans Dunlop Scholar), Paris M A (Edin) 1904, M B, Ch B (Hons) Edin 1908, House Surgeon Royal Infirmary Edinburgh, 1909-10 R S O Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1910-11, F R C S Edinburgh, 1911, Assistant, Department of Surgery, University of Edinburgh, 1911-21, Tutor in Clinical Surgery, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1912-19, Crichton Research Scholar (jointly) 1913, Major R A M C, Surgical Specialist, B E F France 1916-18 (despatches twice), Assistant Surgeon, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1919-1921, Professor of Surgery, University of St Andrews, 1936-51, Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 1921-51, Surgical Director, E M S Eastern Region of Scotland, 1939-45 Hon L L D St Andrews, 1952 *Publications* Articles on Surgical Subjects, in Lancet, British Journal of Surgery, British Journal of Urology, Edinburgh Medical Journal *Recreation* golf *Address* 261A Perth Road, Dundee *T* 67453 *Club* R and A. Golf (St Andrews)

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Donald Thain, D S O 1917, O B E 1919, T D 1919, F K C, M Inst C E, M I E (Ind), The London Scottish (retired), Deputy Chief Engineer Indian State Railways and Chief Engineer and Acting Agent, Bengal Nagpur Railway (retired 1933), *b* 29 Sept 1878, *e s* of late Thomas Alexander, Acting Inspector-General of Constabulary, Jamaica, and of Aberdeen, *m* 1914, Lilian Margaret Beatrice, *e d* of late A J W Storie, advocate, Aberdeen, one *s* (elder *s* killed in action France, 1940) *Educ* Dulwich College, King's College, London Univ Trained in Engineering Works in America and England, entered Indian Public Works Dept (Railway Branch), 1904, engaged on construction of the Nagda Muttra State Railway, Frontier Surveys and the Lower Ganges Bridge, Bengal, served throughout European war in India, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and the War Office, disembodied on conclusion of operations in Kurdistan, 1919 (despatches four times, D S O, O B E, T D), Lieut-Col Apr 1917, and appointed Assistant Director of Inland Water Transport, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, served in Mahsud Campaign (Waziristan), 1920, Assistant Secretary Railway Board (India), 1920-21, Services lent by Government as Chief Engineer, Bengal

Nagpur Railway, 1921, acted as Agent (Gen Manager), 1931; President the Institution of Engineers (India), 1928 29, Member of Council (for India), the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1927-30, Weapon Training Officer L D V and Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publications* (with Lieut-Col Martin-Leake, V C, V D) Some Signposts to Shikar, 1932 *Recreations* golf, shooting, tennis *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

ALEXANDER, Rt. Hon. Sir Ulick, P C 1952, G C B, *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1947), G C V O *cr* 1948 (K C V O *cr* 1937, C V O 1932, M V O 1925), C M G 1934, O B E 1919, an Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952, Chairman Tanganyika Concessions Ltd since 1952, a director of the Benguela Railway Co since 1952, *b* 10 Feb 1889, *e s* of James Dalison and The Lady Emily Alexander, *e d* of 9th Earl of Cork, *m* 1947, Lady Mary Beatrice (*nee* Thynne), *d* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K G, P C, C B (she married 1st, 1927, 3rd Baron Nunburnholme, *q v*) *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Coldstream Guards, 1900, served European War in France (1914 star), Egypt and Palestine and on expedition to Darfur 1916 (medal and clasp), served in Egyptian Army 1915-21 (Order of the Nile, 4th class, despatches), Military Secretary, Egyptian Army 1920-21, Political Secretary to the Governor-General of the Union of South Africa (Lord Athlone), 1923-25, Comptroller of the Household of the Duke and Duchess of Kent, 1928-36, Keeper of the Privy Purse and Extra Equerry to King Edward VIII, 1936, Financial Secretary to the King, 1936-37, Chief of Staff to Prince George during official visit to South Africa, 1934 Keeper of the Privy Purse, 1936-52, Extra Equerry to the King, 1937-52, Keeper of the Privy Purse and Treasurer to the King, 1941-52, to the Queen in 1952 Receiver-General to Duchy of Lancaster, 1936-52, A Trustee of the Ascot Authority, 1939-52 Sec to Royal Victorian Order, 1942-52 *Address* Glenythan, Avondale, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Turf White's

ALEXANDER, Brigadier-General Sir William, K B E, *cr* 1920, C B 1919 C M G 1918, D S O 1916, T D 1919, 6th Black Watch (T F R), *b* Glasgow, 4 May 1874, *s* of late Thomas Alexander of Brentham Park Stirling, *m* 1st, 1911, Beatrice Evelyn (*d* 1928), *y d* of late John Ritchie of Bingham Paramatta, N S W, four *s*, 2nd, 1930, Ruby Mary (*d* 1951), *widow* of Comdr Patrick Spencer, R N, and *e d* of late John Ritchie, Bingham, Paramatta *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow University, Gottingen Lieut T F, 1899, Capt 1906, Major, 1915, Brig-Gen 1917, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches, Bt Lt-Col, Temp Brig-Gen, Legion of Honour Officer of St Maurice and St Lazarus), Director of Administration National Explosives Factories, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17, Controller of Aircraft Supply and Production, 1917-19, Director-General of Purchases 1919-20 M P (U) Central Glasgow, 1923-45 *Address* Grey Gables, St Aubin, Jersey, C I. *T* Southern 80

ALEXANDER, Lieutenant-Colonel William Nathaniel Stuart, D S O 1915, late the Connaught Rangers, *b* 8 May 1874, *m* 1914, Kathleen Marguerite, *d* of Lt-Col H N Hillhard, Indian Army *Educ.* Rugby Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1901, Major, 1914, Lt.-Col 1921, served S Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 1918 (D S O and bar), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp), retired pay, 1923. *Address* Winton Lodge, Gordon Rd, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 548

ALEXANDER, William Picken, L H D Ph D, Ed B, M A, B Sc, F B Ps S, General Secretary, Association of Education Committees (England, Wales, Northern Ireland, Isle of Man and Channel Islands) since 1945, *b* 18 Dec 1905, *y s* of Thomas and Joan Alexander, *m* 1949, Joan Mary, *d* of Robert Williamson, two *s* *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow Univ Schoolmaster in Scotland, 1929-31, Asst Lectr in Education, Glasgow Univ, 1931-32, Rockefeller Research Fellow, 1932-33, Deputy Director of Education, Walthamstow, 1934-1935, Director of Education, Margate, 1935-1939, Director of Education, Sheffield, 1939-1944 Secretary to Local Authorities' Panel of Burnham Committees and Associated Committees negotiating salaries of teachers *Publications* Intelligence, Concrete and Abstract, 1935, The Educational Needs of Democracy, 1940, A Performance Scale for the Measurement of Technical Ability, 1947, A Parents' Guide to the Education Act, 1944, 1947, Education in England, 1953, etc *Recreations* golf and contract bridge *Address* 10 Queen Anne St, W 1 *T* Langham 1064 *Clubs* National Liberal, Moor Park Golf (Herts)

ALEXANDER, Colonel Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, D S O 1917, Irish Guards, *b* 1895, *y s* of 4th Earl of Caledon, *m* 1934, Jane Hermione, *o d* of late Comdr Bernard Buxton, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 19 (wounded, despatches, D S O), retired pay, 1936. Served War of 1939-45, 1939-46 *Address* Canfield Moat, Dunmow, Essex

A L F I E R I, Major-General Frederick John, C I E 1945, *b* 25 May 1892, *s* of Frederick Alfieri, B A, and Minnie E Benjafield, *m* 1919, Florence Marguerite, *d* of Major F J W Porter, D S O R A M C, no *c* *Educ* Privately 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, I A, Regtl Duty and Staff Appts and R I A S C, A Q M G, A A G, Director of Organisation (India), Major-General i/c Administration Deputy Quartermaster-General, India, 1943-45, Director of Supplies and Transport, India, 1945-46, retired, 1947 *Publications* Service only *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, Iden Green, Cranbrook, Kent *Club* United Service

ALFORD, Prebendary Charles Symes Leslie; Prebendary in Wells Cathedral since 1947, *b* 7 Feb 1885, *s* of late J G Alford, Canon Residentiary of Bristol, *m* 1911, Annie Lisette, *d* of late Dr Charles Welford, Barnard Castle, Co Durham, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Curate Barnard Castle, 1908-10, Royal Army Chaplains' Dept, 1910 27, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1925-27, Vicar of Marshfield, Glos, 1927-33, Sec Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, 1929-38, Archdeacon of Bristol and Rector of Christ Church with St Ewen, 1938-41, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1934-38, Rector of Staple Fitzpaine, 1941-45, Rector of Shipham with Rowberrow, 1945-52 *Recreation* trout fishing *Address* Gaye's Cottage, Rowberrow Winscombe, Somerset *Club* Cambridge Union (Cambridge)

A L F O R D, Edward John Gregory; *b* 3 April 1890, *s* of late Sir Edward Fleet Alford and Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie Shand, *m* 1st, 1917, Margherita Gabriella, *d* of Carlo Ascanio Tealdi of Cesanello, Pisa, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Roberta, *d* of Robert I Murray, New York and Chappaqua, N Y, became an American citizen, 1950 *Educ* Tonbridge School, King's College, Cambridge Assistant Editor to Harold Monro on Poetry and Drama, war service with British Red Cross Society and B E F in Italy, 1915-19, much abroad, principally in

Italy and France studying art, resident Toynbee Hall, 1921-22, manager to Christophers (publishers), 1922-24 and some experience of furnishing trade, lecturer at the Institute of Education and the Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London, first holder of Professorship of Fine Art, University of Toronto 1934-45, Professor of Aesthetics, 1945, and Head Dept of Hist of Art, 1945-53, Rhode Island School of Design, a director of College Art Association of America, 1940-46 Bollingen Foundation Fellowship, 1951, 1952 Editorial Council Journal of Aesthetics, 1946-51, President Rhode Island Philosophical Society, 1948-53 *Publications* some poetry, represented in various anthologies, numerous articles in educational, learned and technical journals, responsible with J C Dale for English version of Meresjkowsky's Paul I produced at Court Theatre, London 1927 *Address* R F D 2, East Chatham, N Y, U S A

ALFORD, Lieut.-Colonel Henry; late Gordon Highlanders, traveller, *b* London, *s* of late Lewis Alford and Florence, *e d* of late Colonel Henry Stamford, Bombay Horse Artillery, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Travelled extensively in Africa, 1896 1901, served under Lord Kitchener as Lieut on Transport Staff, Soudan, 1896 (Queen's and Khedive's medals with clasp) as Lieut. Royal Scots Fusiliers and on Staff in S African War, 1899 1901 (medal with five clasps), retired with rank of Captain, 1902, and joined Reserve of Officers, travelled in India, Far East, and Canada, 1902-4, visited every country in Europe (including Iceland) and every State in U S A, 1905 10, was in Mexican Revolution, 1910, raised and commanded 11th Batt Gordon Highlanders in European War, 1914 17, mentioned for valuable services (medal), on demobilisation in 1920 was granted rank of Lt-Col; War of 1939-45 Civil Defence (medal); Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1911, 1937, 1953, Member of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) F G S, F R G S, F Z S *Publication* The Egyptian Sudan, its Loss and Recovery, 1898 *Recreation* foreign travel *Clubs* Travellers', Shikar

ALFORD, Robert Edmund, C M G 1951, Chief Secretary, Zanzibar since 1952 (Financial Secretary, 1947-52), *b* 10 Sept 1904, 2nd *s* of late R G Alford and of Mrs Alford 11 Oakley Gdns, S W 3, *m* 1934, Teresa Margaret Riddell, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, University College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1928, Senior District Officer, 1946 Served War of 1939-45 in R N V R, 1940-45 *Address* Zanzibar

ALGAR, Claudius Randleson, J P barrister-at-law, Deputy Chairman Wilts Quarter Sessions since 1946, *b* 18 May 1900, *s* of Claudius G Algar, *m* 1930, Constance, *d* of Edgar Tucker, Carmarthen, one *s* *Educ* Highgate School Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1925 Member of the Corporation of London, 1930-48 J P Wiltshire, 1941 *Address* Rye Hill, Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wilts *T* Horningsham 16

ALGOMA, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. William Lockridge Wright;** *b* 8 Sept 1904, *s* of Rev Canon J de Pencier Wright and Lucy Lockridge, *m* 1936, Margaret Clare, B A, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, Trinity College, Toronto L Th 1927, D D (jure dig) 1941, D C L (Bishop's Univ Lennoxville) 1953 Curate St George's, Toronto, 1926-28, Incumbent St James' Tweed, 1928-32, Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton 1932-36, Rector St George's Church, Toronto, 1936-40, Rector St Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Sault Ste Marie, 1940-44, Dean St Luke's Pro-Cathedral, 1941-44 *Address* Bishophurst, Sault Ste Marie Ontario, Canada.

ALI, S. Waris A.; *see* Ameer Ali.

ALIKHAN, Kunwer Hajee Ismaiel, C I E 1944, O B E 1933, Nominated non-official M L A (Central), 1940-45, Deputy Govt Whip, 1944, Chief Govt Whip, 1945, Rais of Asrauli Estate, District Bulandshahr, *b* 18 Dec 1897, *s* of Hajee Ibrahim Alikhan, *m* 1st, 1913, Shafi-un-Nisa Begam, *d* of Kunwer Abdul Shakur Khan of Dharampur Estate, 2nd, Gauhar Zaman, *d* of Khan Qutab Ahmad Khan of Basti Guzan (Jullunder), four *s* *Educ* Persian and Arabic at home, English, St Peter's College, Agra Extensively toured Western and Eastern countries M L C, U P (under Montford Reforms) 1926, Pres and Founder of several Public Institutions at Mussoorie, 1920-42, M L A (Central) from Meerut Div Muhammad Rural Constituency, 1930-34, Chief Whip and Founder of United India Party in Central Assembly, 1931-34, Member several Standing and Select Committees, nominated non-official Member, Council of State, 1936-40 one of founders of National Agriculturist Party in U P to work Reforms of 1935, Vice-Pres All India Muslim Rajput Conference *Recreations* travelling, reading and bridge *Address* Darulsalam, Civil Lines, Aligarh, U P, India

ALI-RAJPUR, Chief, H.H. Raja Sir Pratap Singhji, Raja of; K C I E *cr* 1933 (C I E 1915), *b* 1881, *s* 1891, State covers 836 square miles and has a population of 89,304 *Son and Heir Apparent* Maharajkumar Fatehsinhji The Raja receives a hereditary salute of eleven guns *Address* Alirajpur (*via* Dohad, B B and C I), Southern States, Central India

ALINGTON, Adrian Richard, Author, *b* 19 April 1895, *s* of Rev E H Alington, Oxford, *m* 1928, Lucy Wilson *Educ* Marlborough College, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914 18, Wiltshire Regt, France 1915-18 (wounded), final rank, Captain 1918, Cipher Officer, Supreme War Council, Versailles War of 1939 45, Private, Home Guard *Publications* Slowbags and Arethusa, The Career of Julian Stanley-Williams, Mr Jubenka Chaytors, Ann and Aurelia Donaldson, Moss is the Stuff, Waiting for Joanna, The Vanishing Celebrities, The Amazing Test Match Crime, The Boy King, These, our Strangers, Sanity Island, Those Kids From Town Again, Rosie Todmarsh, edited John Buchan's Episodes of the Great War, various film and radio scripts, etc *Address* 33B Marloes Road, W 8

ALINGTON, Very Rev. Cyril Argentine, D D (Oxon), Hon D C L Durham, Dean of Durham, 1938-51, Dean Emeritus since 1951, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1926, *b* 1872, *s* of late Rev H G Alington of Candlesby, Lincolnshire, *m* 1904, Hon Hester Margaret (*see* Hon Mrs Cyril Alington) *y d* of 4th Baron Lyttelton, P C, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* one *d* dead) *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Moderations 1893, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1895 Fellow of All Souls, Assistant Master at Marlborough and Eton, Headmaster, Shrewsbury School, 1908 16, Headmaster of Eton College, 1916 33, Chaplain to the King, 1921 33, Select Preacher to Univ of Oxford, 1909-10, 1928-29, and 1945 46, some time Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, Chairman Headmasters' Conference 1924 25 Hon Freeman of City of Durham, 1949 *Publications* A Schoolmaster's Apology, 1914, Shrewsbury Fables, 1917, Twenty Years, 1921, Eton Fables, 1921, Strained Relations, 1922, Mr Evans a Cricketo Detective Story, 1922, Why we Read the Old Testament, 1928 King Harrison and Others, 1923, An Eton Poetry Book, 1925; The Count in Kensington, 1926, Tommy's Uncle, 1927, Elementary Christianity, 1927, More Eton Fables, 1927, Doubts and Difficulties, 1929, The Abbot's Cup, 1930, The Task of Happiness, 1931, Christian Outlines,

1931, The Fool Hath Said, 1933, Final Eton Fables, 1933, Eton Faces—Old and New, 1933, Lionel Ford, 1934, Things Ancient and Modern, 1936, A New Approach to the Old Testament, 1937, The New Testament A Reader's Guide, 1938, Crime on the Kennet 1939, The Kingdom of God, 1940, Poets at Play, 1941, In Shabby Streets, 1942, Fables and Fancies, 1943, Edward Lyttelton, 1943, Ten Crowded Hours, 1943, Good News, 1945, Archdeacons Afloat, 1946, Europe A Personal and Political Survey, 1946, The Life Everlasting, 1947, Archdeacons Ashore, 1947; Midnight Wireless, 1947, Durham Cathedral, 1948, Sense and Non-sense, 1949, Blackmail in Blankshire, 1949, Gold and Gaiters, 1950, The Nabob's Jewel, 1952, A Dean's Apology, 1952. *Address* Treago, St Weonard's, Hereford

See also Farl of Home, R A B Mynors, I C V Wilkes

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Cyril, (Hester Margaret), C B E 1949, *b* 26 Dec 1874, *y d* of 4th Baron Lyttelton, P C, *m* Very Rev Cyril Alington, *q v*, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Address* Treago, St Weonard's, Hereford

A L I S O N, Comdr. Sir Archibald, 4th Bt., *cr* 1852, O B E 1930, R N retd, *b* 5 Nov 1888, *s* of 3rd Bt and Georgina (*d* 1939), *y d* of late J Bond Cabbell of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1919, Isa Margery, *d* of late Sir Charles Tyrrell Giles, K C, D L, J P *Educ* H M S Britannia Served Persian Gulf, 1913 European War, 1914-18, Baltic, 1919, charge of tow of Admiralty Crane Lighter, Devonport to Singapore 1928 (received thanks of Lords of the Admiralty), a Naval Assistant to Hydrographer, Admiralty, 1929 31, retired list, 1932 Recalled for War service 1939-44, Senior Naval Liaison Officer, Fighter Command Headquarters, R A F, 1939-41, Assistant King's Harbour Master, 1941, and King's Harbour Master, Milford Haven and Pembroke Dock, 1942 44 *Heir b* Frederick Black [*b* 5 Aug 1893 *m* 1919, Lilian Phœbe *d* of L C Phillips South Africa] *Address* Possil House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *Club* United Service

A L I S O N, David, R S A 1922 (A R S A 1916), R P, *b* Dysart, Fife, *m* 1913, Mary, 2nd *d* of Charles Bearsley, M A, Old Meldrum, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kirkcaldy High School Studied Glasgow School of Art Paris Italy Gained Haldane Travelling Scholarship, Glasgow, also Carnegie Travelling Scholarship of Royal Scottish Academy Exhibits Royal Academy, Royal Portrait Society, Royal Scottish Academy Glasgow Institute, Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français (Silver Medal, 1931) Represented in public collections, Liverpool, Leamington Paisley, Edinburgh Served 5th Royal Scots 1914-18 *Address* 78 Queen Street Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 23458 *Club* Chelsea Arts

ALKER, Thomas; LL M Liverpool (Hon), Town Clerk of Liverpool and Clerk to the Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee since 1947, *b* 25 Aug 1904, *m* 1930 Marion Eckersley Dove, four *d* *Educ* Wigan Grammar School, Manchester University Asst Solicitor, Wigan, 1928-30, Sen Asst Solicitor and Dep Town Clerk, Kingston-upon-Hull, 1930-37, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Oldham, 1937-47 *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 278 Allerton Road Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 2768 *Club* National Liberal

A L L A H B A K H S H K H A N, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Malik Tiwana, Kt, *cr* 1942 M B E 1919, Landlord, Member of Punjab Legislative Assembly, 1937, *b* Aug 1887, *s* of Izat Nishan Major Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan Tiwana, K C I E, O B E, *m* 1907, no *c* *Educ* Aitchison Chiefs' College (Diploma Exam.) Worked as Hon Magistrate and Civil Judge in his native district Shahpur (Punjab), joined Provincial Civil Service, 1914 went to Mesopotamia on deputation under Political Dept in 1916, Provincial Civil Service, 1917-33, officiated as Deputy Commissioner, 1924 Nominated an Official Member in Central Legislative Assembly in 1931 and Non-Official Member later, Asst Govt Whip in the Central Assembly, 1931-36 Hon Magistrate I Class in his local district and a member of the District Board also *Recreations* hawking, coursing, and riding *Address* Khawaja Abad, Shahpur District, Punjab *T A* Khawaja Abad, Jhawarian *T* 71 Sargodha

ALLAN, Archibald Russell Watson, R S A 1937 (A R S A 1931), Artist in Oil, Watercolour, and Pastel, *b*, Glasgow, 6 March 1878, *s* of A R Allan, J P and Margaret Hunter, *m* 1913, Alice, 3rd *d* of William Young and Margaret Robertson *Educ* Collegiate School, Glasgow, Greenock Academy First studies in art under John Spiers, portrait painter, Glasgow, thereafter at Glasgow Athenæum School of Art, Julian's Colarossis, Glasgow School of Art (Diploma), principal works The Aeroplane, The Top of the Hill (Glasgow Corporation), Noon (Paisley Corporation), The Rebel (Smith Institute, Stirling) *Recreations* gardening, reading and the study of Scottish Gaelic *Address* Kilmichael, Randolph Road, Stirling *Club* Glasgow Art

ALLAN, Douglas Alexander, C B E 1954, D Sc., Ph D, Director of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, since 1945, *b* 28 January 1896, 2nd *s* of James Allan, Falkland, Fife, and Agnes Annie Logan, *m* 1932, Gwendoline Hesketh, B A, *sr d* of Rev R H Hesketh, B A, vicar of Beckermet, Cumberland *Educ* George Watson's Coll and Boroughmuir Student Centre, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Served Department of Explosives Supply, Ministry of Munitions, and R F Artillery, served as geologist on three Scottish Expeditions to Spitzbergen, 1919 21, Falconer Memorial Fellow of the Univ of Edinburgh, 1923 25, Hon Gen Sec Univ of Durham Phil Soc, 1927 29, Swiney Lecturer in Geology, British Museum, 1929 30 and 1948-49, President of the Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Museums and Art Galleries, 1931, President, Liverpool Geological Society, 1939, Hon Treasurer Museums Association, 1936-42, President, 1942 1946, Vice-Pres Roy Scottish Geographical Society Council for Design in Industry, Pres Conf of Delegates, Brit Assoc, 1951, Director U N E S C O Seminar, New York, 1952, British member Executive Cttee Internat Council of Museums, 1952, Chairman, British Nat Cttee Internat Council of Museums, 1953 Kt of Danish Order of the Dannebrog, 1951 Neill Medal, Roy Soc, Edinburgh 1944, Medal, Liverpool Geological Soc, 1944, Medal, Roy Soc of Arts, 1949; F R S G S (Pres 1954) F R S E, F S A Scot, F R Z S Scot, F M A, Assistant to the Regius Professor of Geology, University of Edinburgh, 1921 24, Lecturer in Geology, Armstrong College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1925-29, Director City of Liverpool Public Museums, 1929 44 *Publications* Geographical articles on Denmark, Norway, and Spitzbergen, General and detailed articles on Museums and Adult Education, Geological papers in scientific journals *Address* 15 Mayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 9 *T* 44152 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

ALLAN, F. L., M B E, M C, M A, Headmaster of Wallasey Grammar School since 1934, *b* 2 Sept 1893 *s* of Rev T P Allan and Agnes Willis *m* 1923, Kathleen Elsie, *d* of J H Bodger, two *s* *Educ* Newcastle Royal Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Active service with Northumberland Fusiliers, France, Belgium, Italy, North Russia (wounded, despatches, M C), 1914-19, Tutor at Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1920-22, Assistant Master, Worcester Royal Grammar

School, 1922-28, Headmaster, Heanor Grammar School, Derbyshire, 1929-54, Staff Officer, War Office, 1941-45, played Rugby football for Northumberland and North Midlands and captain Worcestershire and Herefordshire, Member Headmasters' Conference, Chm Careers Cttee, Incorporated Assoc of Head masters *Recreations* walking, fives *Address* The School House, Penkett Road, Wallasey, Cheshire *T* Wallasey 1685

ALLAN, Sir Henry Ralph M.; *see* Havelock-Allan

ALLAN, Captain Henry Samuel, R D 1929, Commodore, R N R and P & O S N Co (retd), *b* 18 Dec 1892, *o s* of John M and Beatrice Allan, Saltcoats, Ayrshire, Scotland, *m* 1st, 1916, Ida Mary Poole, Stourbridge, Worcs, one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Isabel M A Fairweather, Cust, N Z *Educ* Ardrossan Academy, Ayrshire, Scotland Apprentice George Smith & Sons, City Line, Glasgow, 1908-13 Joined P & O S N Co, as Junior Officer, Dec 1913 Served European War, in R N as Sub-Lieut R N R, 1914-19, War of 1939-45 as Comdr, Capt and Actg Cdre, R N R, 1939-46 (despatches), Commodore of Convoys, Captain H M S Largs, Normandy and South of France landings, and H M S Artifex, British Pacific Fleet Commander, P & O S N Co, 1946, Command P & O S S Strathaird, 1947-Dec 1952, Commodore P & O S N Co, Dec 1951-Dec 1952 (retd) Order of St Stanislas, 3rd Class, 1915 *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* 20 Clifton Crescent, Folkestone, Kent *T* Folkestone 4423 *Club* English-Speaking Union

ALLAN, Comr. Janet Laurie; Territorial Comdr of Southern India Salvation Army, since 1954, *b* 20 March 1892, *d* of Thomas Alexander Allan, chemist, Strathaven, Scotland *Educ* in Scotland Entered Salvation Army Training College, 1911, commissioned as sergeant to the College, 1912, opened Salvation Army work in Castle Douglas, Scotland, 1913, returned to Training College as a Brigade Officer, 1915, Home Officer at Training College, 1918, with "Calypso" Party sailed to India (South Travancore, South India), 1921, returned to England, 1929, and appointed to slum and goodwill work in British Isles, returned to India, served in Travancore, Calcutta, and Eastern India, also Madras and Telegu country as Territorial Commander Territorial Comdr of Western India, Salvation Army, 1951-54 Leader Salvation Army Women's Social Work, Great Britain and Ireland, 1947 *Address* Kowdiyar, Trivandrum 3, Travancore-Cochin State

A L L A N, John, C B 1948, M A, F B A, F S A (London and Scotland), L L D (Edin), Lecturer in Sanskrit, University of Edinburgh Keeper of the Dept of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1931-49, *e s* of late J G Allan, Longniddry, *m* Ida, *y d* of late J C Law, Dundee, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Univs of Edinburgh and Leipzig Entered British Museum, 1907, Deputy Keeper, 1924-31, Lecturer in Sanskrit, University Coll, 1909-17, and at the School of Oriental Studies, 1920-22, Examiner in Indian subjects in British and Indian Universities, in Military Intelligence Department of War Office, 1915-18, Secretary of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1909-48; an Editor of the Numismatic Chronicle, 1921-50, Secretary of the Royal High School Club in London, 1920-49 and President, 1932, Medallist of the Numismatic Society of India, 1928 and 1937, of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1936, and of the American Numismatic Society, 1936, Vice-Pres Soc Antiquaries, 1949-54 Hon Vice-President Royal Archæological Institute Corresp Member · Kungl Vitterhets Akad. of Sweden, Archæological Soc of Finland Hon Member · Yorkshire Philosophical Soc, Société Française de Numismatique and of the Vienna, American, Czecho-Slovak and Zagreb Numismatic Societies *Publications* two volumes of British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins, The Inscriptions of Ajanta, edited Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum vol iv, joint author of the Cambridge Shorter History of India, contributions to encyclopædias and Oriental and archæological periodicals *Recreations* walking and fishing *Address* The University, Edinburgh

ALLAN, Commissioner John James, General's Special Delegate, Salvation Army since 1954, *b* 24 March 1887, *s* of James Allan and P Strong, *m* 1909, Maud Parsons, one *s* four *d* *Educ* High School and Salvation Army Training College, New York Salvation Army Officer 1906 Served as Senior Chaplain with U S A 77th Div, France, 1918 (Croix de Guerre) Chaplain-General's Dept Washington, D C, 1940-42, Officer of the Orange Nassau, 1947, has held important administrative appointments in United States, terminating with Territorial Commander of Central Territory C O S Salvation Army, 1946-53 *Recreations* golf bowling *Address* c/o William Booth Memorial College, Denmark Hill S E 5 *T A* Salvation London *T* Brixton 6261 *Club* Rotary

ALLAN, Captain John Steele, D L, Company Director, *b* 25 Dec 1889, *s* of late Andrew Allan, J P, Chirnside, Berwickshire, *m* 1915, Margaret, *d* of late Joseph Mason, Dunbar, one *s* *Educ* Berwickshire High School, Duns F R I C 1926 Chairman, Aberdeen Steam Nav Co Ltd, Director, Burns & Laird Lines Ltd, Dep Chm, Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd, Chairman, Northern Area Board of Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd Chairman White Fish Authority Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co Ltd, Chairman White Fish Authority, Scottish Cttee, Chm, Aberdeen and North East of Scotland Advisory Council for Technical Educn Director, Home Flax Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941-42 D L Aberdeenshire, 1945, Chevalier 1st Class Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden), 1950 *Publication* The Young Angler, 1949 *Recreation* angling *Address* Beacon Hill, Murtle, Aberdeenshire *T* Aberdeen 47611 *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

A L L A N, Maud, dancer, actress, pianist, writer, *b* Toronto, *d* of Dr William Allan and Dr Isabell M Allan, *née* Hutchinson, unmarried *Educ* San Francisco, Vienna, Royal Academy of Music, Berlin Originally intended to be a pianist, studied under Busoni in his master class, graduated with honours at the Royal Academy of Music, Berlin, decided, after studying classical sculpture and painting in Italy, to revive the lost art of the classic dance, made début as a dancer in Vienna, 1908, and subsequently appeared in the leading Continental cities, performed at the Palace Theatre, London, in 1908, with classical dances and the Vision of Salome, appeared at that theatre without a break until Nov 1908, reappeared there Feb to May 1909, after touring provinces, returned to perform there throughout the summer, 1909, in Dec, same year, appeared in Petrograd and Moscow, Jan 1910, proceeded to America and made first appearance in the Carnegie Hall, New York, returned to Palace Theatre, London, 1911, toured South Africa, India, Malay Straits, Burma, China, Manilla, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and United States of America, after several reappearances and provincial tours in England, proceeded again to America, and subsequently toured Argentine, Chili, and Brazil, returned, and performed at London Palladium, Coliseum, and Alhambra, in 1923 toured Egypt, Malta, and Gibraltar, was in

London, Paris and United States, 1924 25, returned to England 1928 since when has devoted much time to teaching very poor children and in preparing material for new work on her life, played the Abbess in the Miracle at Lyceum, 1932 *Publications* My Life and Dancing, 1908, miscellaneous articles in the Press *Recreations* sculpture and architectural design, and wood carving

ALLAN, Peter Harvey, M V O 1928, O B E 1936, J P, Magistrate of the City of Edinburgh, *b* 1880, *s* of Rev William Allan, M A, Minister of the U F Church, Edinburgh, *m* 1906, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Heriot's College, Edinburgh, Member of the Edinburgh Town Council since 1919, Member of the Edinburgh Education Authority, 1918, and later Chairman, in business in the city *Recreations* golf, bowling *Address* 21 Leopold Place, Edinburgh *Club* Liberal (Edinburgh)

ALLAN, Robert Alexander, D S O 1944, O B E 1942, M P (C) South Paddington since 1951, Assistant Whip since 1953, General Manager The Investors' Chronicle and The Banker, Parliamentary Chairman, Dock and Harbour Authorities Association 1951, *b* 11 July 1914, *yr s* of late Claud A Allan, V L, J P, Kilmahew Castle, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, and of Adeline Allan, *m* 1946, Maureen, *d* of late Harold Stuart-Clark, Singapore, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow (Rothschild Schol), Clare Coll, Cambridge (Mellon Fellow, ran cross-country for Cambridge, 1935, 1936), Yale University Served War of 1939-45, mostly in Coastal Forces in Mediterranean, until 1946, Lt R N V R July 1939, Commander, 1943, Senior Officer Inshore Squadron, 1944-45, Dep Chief of Naval Information, Washington, 1945-46 Pres Scottish Junior Unions 1948 51 Pres Clyde Flotilla R N V S R, 1949-52 Contested (U) Dunbartonshire, 1945 and West Dunbartonshire, General Election and bye-election, 1950 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1943, Croix de Guerre, 1943 (France), Officer of Legion of Merit, 1944 (U S A) *Publication* The Open Door Policy in China, 1939 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 5 Campden House Terrace, W 8 *T* Park 9515

A L L A N, Sir Robert George, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1936, M A Cantab, F R S E, late Indian Agricultural Service, *b* 7 Nov 1879, *s* of Alexander Allan and Jemina Dalmahoy, Glenmore Estate, Coonoor, S India, and 4 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh, *m* 1911, Mabel Isabel Anderson, three *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Loretto School, Musselburgh, Pembroke College, Cambridge Principal Agricultural College, Nagpur, C P, 1907, officiating Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1926 and 1930, Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1931, retired 1935 Commissioner of Agriculture, Baroda State, India, 1935-1944, Minister for Agriculture and Post-war Development, 1944-46, retired 1946 Services to cultivators of State commemorated by endowment of a gold medal to be awarded annually under his name at Univ of Bombay *Publications* An Outline of Indian Agriculture, chapters on Indian agriculture in Social Service in India (H M Stationary Office), numerous agricultural bulletins and papers *Address* 41 Castle St, Edinburgh *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

ALLAN, Lt.-Col. William David, O B E 1918, *b* 4 Nov 1879, *s* of late James Allan, Highfield, Elgin, *m.* Eve, *d* of late Maj B R Crozier, Royal Scots Fusiliers, three *s* *Educ* Elgin Academy, Blundells, Tiverton Served South African War, 1900 2 with Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Lieut Black Watch, 1902, served European War, 1914 19 with the Black Watch, Major, 1917, Lt Col, 1928, Chief Constable of Bootle, Liverpool, 1919 20, Argyll, 1920-27, H M Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1927-30, H M Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1930, Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1931, H M Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1931 38 *Address* Braelossie, Elgin, Morayshire

ALLAN, William Nimmo, C M G 1948, M C 1917, Irrigation Consultant to Sudan Government since 1947, *b* 10 Nov 1896, *s* of late Rev Wm Geo Allan, M A, B D, Carn Dearg, Callander, Perthshire, Scotland, *m* 1932, Mary Helen Burnett, *o d* of late Rev T Burnett Peter, M A, B D, St Kessog's Church, Callander, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-19, 9th (Ser) Bn The Gordon Highlanders, Captain (M C) B Sc (Eng) Glasgow Univ, 1921 A M I C E 1923 Joined Kassala Cotton Co Ltd in Sudan as Civil Engineer, 1924, Irrigation Dept of Sudan Govt, 1927, Asst Director, 1941, Director, 1944 Deputy Sudan Agent in London, 1946 M I C E 1944 *Address* Millfield Croft, Dunnings Road, East Grinstead, Sx *T* East Grinstead 1345

ALLANSON, Harry Llewelyn Lyons, C I E 1926, I C S (retired), *b* 16 April 1876, *s* of late J B Allanson, *m* 1913, Helen (*d* 1950), *d* of Col J R Wilmer, one *s* *Educ* Bedford School, Exeter College, Oxford, B A 1st Cl Hon Mod, 1st Cl Litt Hum, passed into I C S 1899, Asst Mag and Coll, Bengal, 1900, Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1905-10, Deputy Commissioner, Santal Parganas, 1910-12, transferred to Bihar and Orissa, 1912, District and Sessions Judge, 1916, Judicial Sec to Govt and Legal Remembrancer, 1921-24, Acting Judge, High Court, Patna, 1927-28, retired 1932 *Publication* Final Report of Survey and Settlement Operations (1906-10), Santal Parganas *Address* Dinas, Bathampton, Bath *T* Bath 88298

A L L A N S O N - W I N N, family name of **Baron Headley.**

ALLARD, Sir George Mason, Kt, *cr* 1926, a Vice-Pres Royal Empire Society, N S Wales Branch, *b* London, 28 Dec 1866, *s* of George Allard, *m* 1895, Emma Victoria Oliver one *s* one *d* *Educ* United Westminster Schools Representative of Government of Commonwealth of Australia on and Chairman of the Amalgamated Wireless Co Ltd, 1922-31, President, The Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia, 1932-41 *Address* Yarwood Vane & Co with G Mason Allard, Chartered Accountants (Aust), Box 243 D, G P O, Sydney *T* BW 8203, 28 and 30 O'Connell Street, Sydney, N S W, Bundarra, Woonona Avenue, Wahroonga, Sydney, N S W *Club* Union (Sydney)

ALLARD, Brigadier Jean Victor, C B E 1946, D S O 1943 (Bars 1944, 1945), E D 1946, Commander, 25th Canadian Infantry Brigade Group, in Korea, since 1953, *b* 12 June 1913, *s* of late Ernest Allard and late Victorine Trudel, *m* 1939, Simone, *d* of Dr G C Piche, O B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Laurent College, Montreal Commissioned, 1933, Capt, 1938, Major, 1939, Comd Royal 22e Regt, 1943 (Italy), Comd 6th Cdn Inf Bde, 1945 (N W Europe), Military Attaché Canadian Embassy, Moscow, 1945-48, Comd Eastern Quebec Area, 1948-50, i d c 1951, Vice Quarter-Master General, Canada, 1952-53, Bronze Lion (Dutch) 1945, Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (French) 1945 *Recreations* fishing, hunting, music, painting *Address* 25 Dianna St, Ottawa, Ont, Canada *T* PA 2-4092 *Club* Quebec

Garrison (Quebec City), Petawawa Fish and Game

ALLARDYCE, Lady, C B E 1945, **(Elsie Elizabeth);** *d* of James Farquharson Stewart, Windsor Place, Dundee, *m* 1st, Adam Goodfellow (*d* 1913), one *s*, 2nd, Sir William Lamond Allardyce G C M G (*d* 1930) Lady of Grace of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Wick Vale Finchampstead, Berks *T* Eversley 3259 *Club* Forum

ALLASON, Brig.-Gen. Walter, D S O 1917, Retired Pay, late the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, *b* 18 March 1875 *m* 1908, Katharine Hamilton, *d* of late Vice Admiral James A Poland, one *s* one *d* Entered army, 1896, Capt 1902, Major, 1913 Lieut -Colonel, 1921, Colonel, 1923, served S Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914 19, commanded 52nd Infantry Brigade, April 1918 April 1919, then 51st Bedf Regt. on the Rhine (wounded four times, despatches five times, D S O and bar, Bt Lt Col), commanded 1st Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt, 1922 25, 156th (West Scottish) Inf Bde T A, 1927 31, retired pay, 1931 *Publications* Military Mapping and Reports, 1940, now in 6th edition *Recreations* swimming (Plunging Championship of England, 1896 and 7, 1902, 1908 and 9 1922, also rep Army v Navy, 1924-27, 1929 and 1930, gold shamrock medals Irish swimming Championship, 1899), shooting, hunting, ski-ing, polo, skating *Address* Chacombe Priory, Banbury *Club* United Service

ALLCHIN, Sir Geoffrey Cuthbert, K B E, *cr* 1954 C M G 1945, M C 1917, H M Minister, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg since 1949, *b* 10 May 1895, *s* of late T C Allchin, Longfield Kent *m* 1940 Hon Muriel Letitia Swinfen Eady, *d* of 1st Baron Swinfen of Chertsey, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity, Cambridge European War, 1914 19, R West Kent Regt and R F in France and Belgium, Capt (M C), B A (Hons) Cambridge, 1920, entered H M Consular Service, 1919 served in Morocco, 1920 30, Foreign Office 1931, Head of Consular Dept, 1943-46, Inspector, 1947 49 Gr Cross Order Adolph of Nassau 1953 *Address* British Legation, Luxembourg, Longfield, Kent *T* Longfield 2116 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus-, *see* Magnus-Allcroft, Sir Philip

ALLDERIDGE, Charles Donald, D S O 1917, T D, F R I B A, A M I Struct E Bt Col, R A (T), late O C East Riding Heavy Brigade R A, Hon Col 676 H A A Regt, R A since 1949, architect surveyor and valuer, Inspectorate Division (London), established civil servant, Ministry of Local Govt and Planning; President Hull Guild of Building, 1934, Vice-President of York and E Yorkshire Architectural Society *b* Ripley, Derbyshire, 25 Nov 1889, *s* of Rector of Routh, E Yorks, *m* Dorothy Gravill, L R A M (*d* 1937), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1942, Mabel Beatrice Smith (*d* 1945) *Educ* Hymers College Hull Architect-pupil Brodrick, Lowther & Walker, F R I B A, 1908 11 Assistant Valuer Land Valuation Dept Inland Revenue, 1912 14 served European War in R G A, 1914 19, in France, 1916 19, and rose to command of a Brigade of Artillery, joined Territorial Force 1909, Adjutant, East Riding Heavy Brigade R A (T A), 1923 26, Officer emdg troops in Falkland Islands and South Georgia and reorganised coastal defences 1941 42, Member of Hull City Council (Botanic Ward), 1927 33, Architect to E Riding Terr Army and Air Force Assoc, 1942, Chief Special Constable of Hull, 1938-41 *Works* large hosp, schools housing schemes, etc, 1920 23, houses, Hull, Grimsby, Howden, and E Yorks generally Roman Catholic Church Hall, several Parish Halls, dilapidation surveys and large alteration schemes, J P Falkland Is *Recreation* golf *Address*, Flat No 2, 121 Palace Road, S W 2

ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lady, F I L A, **(Marjory);** *b* 10 May 1897 *d* of George and Sarah Shorey Gill, *m* 1921, Lord Allen of Hurtwood (*d* 1939), one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Reading University Landscape Architect, Vice-Pres Inst Landscape Architects, 1939-46, Governor Bedales School, Chairman Nursery School Assoc of Great Britain, 1942-48 (Pres 1948-51), Vice Pres British Assoc, 1948 Chm World Organisation Early Childhood Education, 1949 (Pres 1950), Member Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 1945-49, Chairman Advisory Council on Children's Entertainment Films, 1944-50 United Nations Children's Fund (Child Welfare in Europe and Middle East) 1950 51 Member Advisory Council Child Care (Home Office), Governor, British Film Institute, 1949-50, Chairman Coronation Planting Committee, 1937-1939 gardens designed and made for Broadcasting House, Selfridge (roof garden), St Pancras Housing Estate (nursery school roof-garden) etc J P 1946 *Publications* Gardens, 1953, Whose Children? Adventure Playgrounds 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 14 Robert Adam St W 1 *T* Welbeck 7024

ALLEN, Sir (Albert) George, K C V O *cr* 1952, D S O 1919, M C solicitor, retired First Class Honours Law Society prizeman Joint founder of firm of Allen & Overy London 1930 *b* 1888, 2nd *s* of Alfred Allen and Fanny Parsons *m* 1917, Florence, *d* of Thomas Walton Tarn one *s* *Educ* North Malvern School Served European War 1914-19, in France as Captain 8th South Staffordshire Regiment and Brigade Major 51st Infantry Brigade (D S O M C, despatches twice) Private Solicitor to King Edward VIII 1936 Director, Law Debenture Corporation Ltd, English & Scottish Investors Ltd, The Australian Estates Co Ltd, Lewis and Peat Ltd Waring and Gillow Ltd, Safeguard Industrial Investments Ltd, Member Bond Holders' Jt Cttee of The Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Railway Company *Address* The Saltings Old Bosham near Chichester, 113 Mount St W 1 *Club* City of London

ALLEN, A Stuart, Chairman and Managing Director of the Anglo Transvaal Trustees Ltd since 1918, *b* 12 May 1890, *s* of William and Elizabeth Allen, *m* 1919, Hilda Winifred, *d* of William Stokes, two *d* *Educ* University College School Inland Revenue, 1909-16, Clerk to Commissioners, 1916, Senior Partner, Allen, Baldry Holman & Best, Incorporated Accountants London, 1927-48, President, Society of Incorporated Accountants, 1949-51. *Address* Turknell Cottage, Streatley, Berkshire *T* Goring 162 *Club* Devonshire

ALLEN, Arthur Cecil; M P (Lab) Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire since 1945, one of the Opposition Whips since 1951, *b* 10 Jan 1887, *s* of Charles Allen, *m* 1914 Polly Mary Bradshaw, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary School Ruskin College Parliamentary Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer and to Minister of State for Economic Affairs, 1950-51 *Recreation* reading *Address* Nenehurst Thrift Street, Higham Ferrers, Northants

ALLEN, Major-Gen. Arthur Samuel, C B 1941 C B E 1941 D S O 1917, V D, F C A (Aust), practising as A S Allen & Co, Chartered Accountants (Aust), 129 Phillip Street, Sydney, Director of companies, *b* Sydney, N S W, 10 March 1894, *s* of late John Allen, Hurstville, N S W, *m* 1921, Agnes Mona Blair, *d* of late Robert Mackay, Kempsey, N S W, two *s* *Educ* private study Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted A I F, 2nd Lt, Middle East and France, Lt-Col 1917 (despatches twice D S O, French

Croix de Guerre) Served A M F, 1919-39, Col 1931, Brig 1937, Chartered Accountant, partner Truman, Allen & Co, Sydney, 1922-45, War of 1939-45, left Australia, 1940, comdg 16th Aust Inf Bde for First Lybian Campaign, Battles of Bardia and Tobruk (despatches, C B E, C B), and for Greek Campaign (despatches, Greek Mil Cross, 1st Cl), Maj-Gen 1941, comdg 7th Aust Div for Syrian Campaign (despatches), Java, and New Guinea (Aug 1942-Mar 1943), defence of Moresby, Owen Stanley Range Campaign and battles Imita Ridge to Kokoda, G O C Northern Territory Force (March 1943-Oct 1944), now R of O *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* (business) 120 Phillip Street, Sydney *T A* Prumon Sydney *T* BW 4789, FM 5278, (private) 4 Balmoral Avenue, Balmoral, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Imperial Service, Union (Sydney), Turf (Cairo)

ALLEN, Colonel Atwell Hayes, C B E 1920 (O B E 1919), late R A.O C, *b* 29 Oct 1882, *s* of Lt-Col William Henry Allen, late R A M C, Paignton Served European War, 1914-18 (Bt Lt Col, O B E), Instructor R A.O C School of Instruction, 1934-35 Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1936-39, retired pay, 1939

ALLEN, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Bertram Cowles, K C B, *cr* 1929 (C B 1919), M V O 1912, *b* 29 Nov 1875 *s* of late Staff Commander G H Allen, R N, *m* 1908, Edith Mary, 3rd *d* of Sir R W Perks 1st Bt, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Entered Navy, 1893, served Naval Brigade, S A War, 1899-1900 (clasps for Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, and Paardeberg), specially promoted to paymaster, 1900, fleet paymaster of H M S Medina during voyage of King to India Paymaster Captain, 1921 Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord, Paymaster Director-General, 1926-29, retired list, 1929 *Address* Channel View, Seaford *Club* Army and Navy

ALLEN, Sir Carleton (Kemp), Kt, *cr* 1952, M C, Q C 1945, F B A 1944, F R S L 1951, M A, D C L Hon LL D (Glasgow), J P City of Oxford of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of University College, Oxford, *b* 7 Sept 1887, *y s* of late Rev William Allen, Sydney, Australia, and Martha Jane Holdsworth, *m* Dorothy Frances B E M Hon M A (Oxon), *y d* of E Halford and Jane Spurway Williams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newington College, Sydney, University of Sydney, New College, Oxford First Class, Honour School of Jurisprudence 1912, Eldon Law Scholar, 1913, European War, Western Front, Infantry, 1914-19, Stowell Civil Law Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1920-29, Junior Proctor 1925, Tagore Professor, University of Calcutta, 1926, Professor of Jurisprudence, Univ of Oxford, 1929-31, Oxford Secretary to Rhodes Trustees and Warden of Rhodes House, Oxford, 1931-52 *Publications* *legal* Law in the Making, 1927 (5th ed, 1951) (Swiney Prize, R S A, 1944), Bureaucracy Triumphant, 1931, Legal Duties, 1931, Law and Orders, 1945, The Queen's Peace (Hamlyn Lectures) 1953, articles, legal and other periodicals, *non-legal* The Judgement of Paris (novel), 1924, Democracy and the Individual, 1943, pamphlets, short stories, and articles in various periodicals *Recreations* travel, motoring *Address* 114 Banbury Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 55319 *Club* Reform

ALLEN, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Edward Hamilton, C B 1945, D F C 1918, retired, *b* 1899, *s* of Edward Allen, Capetown, South Africa, and Louise Henrietta Arendse, *m* 1923, Marion, *d* of Walter Burke, Caythorpe, Lincs, one *s* *Educ*, Sea Point Boys' High School, Cape Town, Cambridge Univ R F C 1917, as a cadet from S Africa, 2nd Lt Sept 1917 (D F C) Permanent commission R A F 1919 Served India, N W Frontier, 1923-27, Singapore, 1936-40 Wing-Comdr 1938, Group Capt 1944, Temporary Air Commodore, 1942, Air Commodore, 1947 Became Engineer Specialist, 1929 Was Chief Engineer Officer Far East H Q 1940 Commanded R A F Station, Henlow, 1940-1943, commanded Cosford, 1943, Senior Air Staff Officer, 43 Group H Q, Hucknall, Notts, 1946-49, Senior Technical Staff Officer to R A F Headquarters Med/M E, 1949-52, Director-General of Technical Services, Air Ministry, 1952-54 Retired, 1954 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* R A F Headquarters, Mediterranean

ALLEN, Charles Turner, C I E 1920, farming, Sussex, *b* 1877, *s* of late Sir George Allen, K C I E, *m* 1905, Gladys Mabel, *d* of late Col St George Corbet Gore, C S I, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Magdalen College, Oxford *Recreations*, athletics of every kind and sport *Address*, Kidborough Farm, Dane Hill, Sussex *T* Dane Hill 316 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society M C C, Free Foresters, I Zingari, etc

ALLEN, Professor Clabon Walter, Professor of Astronomy at University College, London University, since 1951, *b* 28 Dec 1904, *s* of J B Allen and A H Allen, *m* 1937, Rose M Smellie, five *s* *Educ* Perth High School, University of Western Australia D Sc (W A), 1935 Assistant at Commonwealth Observatory, Canberra 1926-51 Solar Eclipse Expeditions, 1936 and 1940, Hackett Research Studentship, 1935-37 *Publications* papers in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Soc, Astrophysical J1, Memoirs of Commonwealth Observatory, etc *Address* 43 Lawrence Gardens, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 4206

ALLEN, Sir Donald (Richard), Kt *cr* 1954, O B E 1944, M C and Bar 1917, Clerk to Trustees of London Parochial Charities since 1930, *b* 31 Aug 1894, *s* of Thomas Allen and Elizabeth (*nee* Willett), *m* 1918, Irene Dora Andrews, one *s* one *d* *Educ* William Morris School Walthamstow Served European War, R F A, 1914-18 Ministry of Health, 1919-1925, Assistant Clerk London Parochial Charities, 1925, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1928 Mem Cttee on Charitable Trusts, 1950-52 *Publication* History City Parochial Foundation, 1951 *Recreation* cricket *Address* 3 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *Club* Reform

ALLEN, Edgar Malpas, C M G 1940, retired, *b* 9 April 1883, *s* of John Gray Allen, Formby, Lancs, *m* 1940, Eva Helen Spears, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors', Crosby Entered Alfred Holt & Co, Liverpool, 1900 Junior Partner, Wm Stapledon & Sons, Port Said, also Suez (Steamship Agents), 1919, Senior Partner, 1925 retired, 1945 Deputy Representative British Ministry of War Transport, Port Said, 1940-1945 *Recreations* horticulture, fishing and shooting *Address* Orchard Lodge, Orchard Hill Bideford, North Devon *T* Bideford 547 *Club* East India and Sports

ALLEN, Colonel Edward Watts, C B E 1919, Chairman Civil Service Supply Association, Hon Adviser on Army Depots Organisations 1939 *b* 1883, *m* 1909, Edith Jane, *d* of Charles Denyer, Upham, Sidcup, five *d* *Educ* Eltham *Address* Lostwithiel, Fleet, Hants *Clubs* Constitutional, Portland

ALLEN, Edwin Hopkins; formerly Director of Evans Brothers, Ltd, and Editor-in-Chief, Evans Brothers' Publications, Editor of Teachers World, 1919-45, *b* Newbury, Berks, 21 May 1878, *m*, Lucy (*d* 1942),

d of late D Dillingham *Educ* The British School, Newbury, Westminster Training College Taught in elementary schools, 1899-1913 Joined staff of Teachers World as regular contributor, 1911, assistant editor, 1913, acting editor, 1915, first editor of Child Education 1924 *Recreations* walking, theatre, cinema *Address* National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 9871 *Club* National Liberal

ALLEN, Ernest Joshua, C B E 1918, M I Mech E, *b* 1871, *s* of J Allen, *m* 1899 Maud Lilian (*d* 1936), *d* of late J E Randell, Hereford, one *s* (and one *d* decd) Late Director Railway Materials, Ministry of Munitions *Address* Waldronhyrst Hotel South Croydon, Surrey

ALLEN, Frank, F R S C, first Professor of Physics, Univ of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1904 44, Prof Emeritus, 1944, *b* Meductic, N B, 6 Feb 1874, *s* of late Rev John S Allen and Charlotte N Tuttle, *m* 1903, Sarah Estelle (*d* 1915), *d* of late D S Harper of New Brunswick, two *s* one *d* *Educ* public schools of N B, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton (B A 1895, with highest honours in Physics and Chemistry, Alumni gold medallist in Latin, M A 1897), Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y (University Scholar in Physics, 1899, M A 1900, President White Fellow in Physics, 1900, Ph D 1902), Hon LL D Manitoba, 1924, Univ of New Brunswick, 1945, Principal, High School, N B, 1895 99 Instructor in Physics, Cornell, 1902 4, Member of Council, and Chairman of University Faculty, 1910 14, University of Manitoba, Member, National Research Council of Canada, 1932 37 Henry Marshall Tory Medallist, Royal Soc of Canada 1944 *Publications* The Universe from Crystal Spheres to Relativity, papers on Physiological Optics and Acoustics, and on the senses of Touch, Taste, Temperature, Pain, Muscle Glands, etc, in scientific journals and Transactions *Address* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada

See also Prof J F Allen

ALLEN, Frederick Martin Brice, M D, F R C P (Lond), Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Queen's University, Belfast, Physician Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, Physician in charge of Infants to Royal Maternity Hospital, Belfast, Member N Ireland Hospitals and Tuberculosis Authorities, formerly Hospital Officer Ministry of Home Affairs, Northern Ireland Fellow of Ulster Med Soc, Member of British Pædiatric Association and of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, F R S M, Hon Member, The Canadian Pædiatric Society, Member of Nuffield Regionalisation Council, and of Medical Planning Commission, President Section Diseases of Children, British Medical Association, 1938 and N Ireland Branch, 1951, Surgeon Lieut-Commander R N V R, retired, *b* 20 June 1898, *m* Anne Evelyn Maud, *d* of James Calvert, Lurgan *Publications* Diseases of Children, Aids to Disease of Children contributions to Medical Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 73 University Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 23460 *Clubs* Constitutional Ulster (Belfast), Royal County Down Golf (Newcastle, Co Down)

ALLEN, F. M.; *see* Downey, Edmund

ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Francis, M A (Oxon), Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, since 1952, *b* 25 Aug 1902, 2nd *s* of late John Edward Taylor Allen, Holt House, Mobberley, Cheshire, and Mabel Saunders, *m* 1932, Madeline, *d* of Rev R J S Gill, Tadworth, Surrey *Educ* Rugby (Scholar), University College, Oxford (Scholar), Ripon Hall, Oxford (1st Class Philosophy, Politics, and Economics, 1924, 2nd Class Theology, 1926) Liverpool Intercollegiate Secretary of the Student Christian Movement, 1926, Curate of St Saviour's, Liverpool, 1927, Chaplain of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1928, Fellow and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1930-35; Union Theological College, Canton, 1935, Deputy Provost, Birmingham Cathedral, 1941, Sec National Christian Council of China and Chaplain to British Embassy, Chungking, 1942-44, Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1944-47, Bishop in Egypt, 1947-52 *Publications* Tell John, 1932 (part author), He that Cometh, 1932, Christ the Victorious, 1935, The Courage to be Real, 1938, Law with Liberty, 1942, The Theology of Missions, 1943 *Address* The Principal's House, Ripon Hall Boar's Hill, Oxford *T* 75579 and 752151 *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors'

ALLEN, Sir George; *see* Allen, Sir A G

ALLEN, George Cyril, M Com, Ph D Professor of Political Economy, in the University of London, since 1947, *b* Kenilworth, Warwickshire, 28 June 1900, *s* of late George Henry and late Elizabeth Allen *m* 1929, Eleanora, *d* of late David Shanks, J P, Moseley, Birmingham *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry, University of Birmingham Lecturer in Economics at the Higher Commercial College, Nagoya, Japan, 1922 25, Research Fellow and Lecturer in the Faculty of Commerce, University of Birmingham, 1925-1929 Professor of Economics and Commerce, University College, Hull, 1929-33, Brunner Professor of Economic Science, University of Liverpool, 1933 47, Appointed Member of Trade Boards, 1935 40 Temp Asst Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941 44 Member of Central Price Regulation Ctte 1944-5; Adviser on Industrial Location to the Board of Trade 1944-45, Temp Counsellor, Foreign Office, Oct 1945-April 1946 Member of Building Industry Working Party, 1948 50 Pres of Economics Section, British Association, 1950, Member of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1950 *Publications* Modern Japan and its Problems, The Industrial Development of Birmingham and the Black Country, 1860 1927, British Industries and their Organization, 1933, revised edition, 1951, Japan the Hungry Guest, 1938, Japanese Industry Its Recent Development and Present Condition, 1939, (part author) The Industrialization of Japan and Manchukuo, 1930-1940, 1940 A Short Economic History of Japan, 1946, (jt) Western Enterprise in Far Eastern Economic Development China and Japan, 1954 *Recreations* painting, gardening *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1, Quinces, Beech Close, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 744 *Club* Reform

ALLEN, Rev. George Kendall, M A, *b* 15 Feb 1888, *s* of Rev Dr Allen, Headmaster, Cranleigh School, Surrey, *m* 1910, Mary Ellen Blake *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, 1906 24, Chaplain to the Forces, 1916 18, Headmaster The London Orphan School, Watford, 1924 30, Rector of Hampton Lovett and Elmley Lovett, 1930 36 *Publication* Selections from Tennyson *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* 225 Franklands Village, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Haywards Heath 899

ALLEN, Sir George (Vance), Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1946, Secretary, British Association for the Advancement of Science, since 1954, *b* 16 April 1894, *s* of late Rev S Allen and of E A Allen (*née* Vance), *m* 1922, Sybil May Seaton (*d* 1953), one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Methodist College, and Q U B M B, B Ch, B A O (Belfast) 1917, M D 1927, Hon LL D (Malaya) Capt R A M C (German East Africa) D T M & H (London), 1920, Bacteriologist, Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, 1921, Senior Bacteriologist, Nairobi, 1925, Bacteriologist, Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F M S, 1927 Principal, College of

Medicine, Singapore, 1929-47, President, Raffles College, Singapore, 1932-34 and again 1947-49, Vice-Chancellor, University of Malaya, 1949-52 Interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45 *Address* Willowsmere, Boughton, near Faversham, Kent *T* Boughton 385 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society

ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald Burton, D D, Emeritus Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1952, Assistant Bishop of Oxford since 1952, *b* Cheltenham, 9 Jan 1885, *e s* of late Rev T K Allen, Rector of Weyhill, Hants *Educ* Cheltenham College, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Hon Theol 1908, Wells Theological College, 1908, Deacon, 1908, Chaplain of Wadham College, 1908, Priest, 1909, Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, 1910, Ellerton Prize Essay, 1910, Fellow, Dean and Chaplain of Pembroke College, 1910-20, Theological Lecturer, 1911, Tutor, 1912, T C F, 1917-18, Chaplain, R A F, 1918-19, Senior Proctor, 1920-21, Principal of St Edmund Hall, 1920-28, Bishop Suffragan of Sherborne, 1928-36, Prebendary of Fordington in Salisbury Cathedral, 1927-36, Assistant Bishop of Oxford, 1936-39, Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church 1936-1952, Bishop Suffragan of Dorchester, 1939-1952, Select Preacher at Oxford, 1920-23 Cambridge, 1926 and 1932, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1911-31, to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1921-28, Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1923-28, Member Cheltenham College Council, 1923-51, President of Cheltenham Coll, 1939-51, Life Governor of Marlborough College, Hon Fellow of Pembroke College, 1934, and of St Edmund Hall, 1942 *Address* Dorchester Lodge, Cheltenham *Club* Athenæum

ALLEN, Rear-Admiral Hamilton Colclough; reverted to retired list, 1948, *b* 10 Aug 1883; *e s* of late Dr W Hamilton Allen, Stanmore, Mx, *m* Kathleen Mary, *d* of late A Crust, J P, Lincolnshire, one *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia Hon M A (Cantab) 1944 Mid, 1898, Lieut, 1904, Lieut Comdr, 1912, Comdr, 1916, Capt 1924, Rear-Adm, 1935 Served Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900 (despatches), European War, 1914-18, Capt of R N School of Physical and Recreational Training, 1929-31, Captain of R N College, Greenwich, 1931-33, H M S Iron Duke, 1933-35, Comd Reserve Fleet, Nore, 1935, Naval A D C to the King, 1935, Commodore of Convoy, 1939-41, Admiralty, 1941-48 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash rackets *Address* Cairns, Hythe, Hants *T* Hythe 3108

ALLEN, Harry Epworth, R B A 1934, *b* 27 Nov 1894, *s* of Henry Allen and Elizabeth, *d* of Samuel Blacktin, *m* 1925, Lucy, *d* of T O Hodder, Southampton *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Sheffield College of Art Member Royal Society of British Artists and Pastel Society Exhibitor Royal Academy and principal provincial galleries Official purchases, National Gallery of South Australia, Newcastle upon Tyne, Leeds, Hull, Wakefield, Stoke-on-Trent, Swansea, Derby, Preston Batley *Address* 67 Banner Cross Road, Sheffield

ALLEN, Brigadier Henry Isherwood, C B E 1943, D S O 1917, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, p s c, *b* 18 Nov 1887, *s* of late Rev Dr George Cantrell Allen, *m* 1921, Rachel Alice Houssemayne, *d* of late Col Woodford George Du Boulay of Cheltenham and *widow* of Capt William Haire Forster, Royal Irish Fusiliers, (*er s* killed in action, Normandy, 1944 and one *s* dec'd) *Educ* Wellington College Gazetted North Staffordshire Regt, 1908, served European War, France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (D S O, Bt. Majority, despatches five times), General Staff, War Office, 1921, transferred to Royal Corps of Signals, Student Staff Coll, Camberley, 1922-23, D A A. and Q M.G 48th Div, 1924-25, G S O 2 A H Q, India, 1926-27, Brigade Major 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade, 1927-29, Bt Lt Col 1927, Commandant School of Signals, Catterick, 1930-32, British Military Mission, Iraq Army, 1934-35, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1936-38, retired pay, 1938, War Service, General Staff, 1939-45 *Address* Beverley, Dunsfold, Surrey *T* Dunsfold 259 *Club* Army and Navy

ALLEN, Herbert Warner, C B E 1920, Journalist and Author, *b* 8 March 1881, *e. s* of Captain George Woronzow Allen, R N, *m* Ethel, *d* of Warwick Pemberton, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, University College Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Hon Mods, 1902, Taylorian Scholar in Spanish Paris Correspondent of the Morning Post, 1908-14, Official Representative of the British Press on the French Front, 1915-16, accredited to French G H Q for Morning Post and other London papers, 1916-17; with British Expeditionary Force in Italy and Italian Armies, 1917-18, with American Expeditionary Force in France and Germany, Aug 1918-March 1919, Foreign Editor of the Morning Post, 1925-28, London Editor of the Yorkshire Post, 1928-30; Sept 1939, Acting Wing Commander, R A F V R, Assistant Deputy Director, Foreign Division, M O I, 1940-41, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Publications* Celestina, Edition of Mabbe's translation, The Unbroken Line, Our Italian Front (with Captain Martin Hardie), 1920, The Wines of France, 1924, The Devil that Slumbers, 1925, Italy from End to End, 1927, The Nymph and the Satyr, 1927, Gentlemen, I give you Wine, 1930, The Romance of Wine, 1931, Sherry, Mr Clerihew, Wine Merchant 1933, Trent's Own Case (with E C Bentley), 1936, The Uncounted Hour, 1936, Death Fungus, 1937, The Timeless Moment, 1946, Lucy Houston, D B E, 1947, The Happy Issue, 1948, The Uncurtained Throne, 1950, Number Three St James's Street, 1950, A Contemplation of Wine, 1951, Natural Red Wines, 1951, White Wines and Cognac, 1952, Sherry and Port, 1952, Through the Wine Glass, 1954 *Recreations* squash racquets, fencing *Address* Iden House, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berks *T* Wallingford 3127 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Saintsbury

ALLEN, Jack, D Sc, M I C E, Professor of Engineering, Aberdeen University, since 1946, *b* 19 Sept 1905, *s* of late John and Phoebe Annie Allen, Heywood, *m* 1933, Elizabeth, *d* of late Samuel and Frances Hall, Heaton Park, Lancs *Educ* Elton Council School, Bury Grammar School Manchester University B Sc (First Class Hons in Engineering) 1926, Vulcan Research Fellow, 1928-29, Asst Lecturer 1929-35, Lecturer, 1935-43, D Sc 1939, Senior Lecturer, 1943-46 (Manchester Univ) Engaged on investigations of Severn Barrage Scheme, Liverpool Bay training walls, proposed Humber Bridge, improvement of rivers Mersey, Dee and Parrett, Scapa Flow causeways (all as Asst to Prof A H Gibson), flood relief in river Great Ouse, harbour developments at Dundee and Aberdeen, spillways on hydro-electric schemes, etc Member of Hydraulics Research Board (D S I R) 1946-53 M I C E 1946 James Forrest Lecturer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1947 *Publications* Scale Models in Hydraulic Engineering, 1947, many papers in Journ Inst C E, Phil Mag, etc *Address* Marischal College, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 24367

ALLEN, Vice-Admiral John Derwent, C B 1914, *b* 28 Mar 1865, *m* 1906, Ruth, *e d* of late Admiral Sir George Atkinson Willes, K C B, one *s* two *d* Served Somaliland, 1902-4 (clasp), commanded H M S. Kent, battle of Falklands, 1914 (C B); retired list, 1924 *Address* The Old Rectory, Southease, Sussex *T* Newhaven 39

See also Col. Snr J. L. Cheyne.

ALLEN, John Ernest; *b* 1872, *o c* of late John Allen of Highfield, Shepton Mallet, *m* 1913, Helen Garnett, 2nd *d* of late Alfred Hirst *Educ* Clifton Coll, Wadham, Oxford, Lit Hum (2nd Class) Also M A of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Barrister at law, Inner Temple; contested (L) S W Sussex in 1905 and 1906; Member of Balkan Committee, Hon Secretary of British Association Committee on the Effect of the War on Credit, Currency, and Finance, 1915 22 *Publications* County Elections, 1906, The War Debt, 1919, British War Budgets (with F W Hirst), 1926 *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address* 2 St Peter s Ter, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2019 *Clubs* National Liberal, All England Lawn Tennis
See also Francis W Hirst

ALLEN, Professor John F., F R S 1949, Professor of Natural Philosophy, United College of St Salvator and St Leonard, University of St Andrews, since 1947, *b* 6 May, 1908, *s* of Prof Frank Allen, *q v*, *m* 1933, Elfriede Hiebert (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *s* *Educ* Public schools of Winnipeg, Canada B A (University of Manitoba, 1928), M A (University of Toronto, 1930), Ph D (University of Toronto, 1933), Bursar, Student and Fellow of National Research Council of Canada, 1930-33, Fellow of National Research Council of U S A, 1933-35, Research Assistant, Royal Society Mond Laboratory, Cambridge, 1935-44, M A Cantab, 1936, Lecturer in Physics, Univ of Cambridge and Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge, 1944-47 *Publications* numerous scientific papers and articles, mainly on experimental low temperature physics *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 South Street, St Andrews, Fife *T* St Andrews 717 *Club* Society for Visiting Scientists

ALLEN, Professor Joseph Stanley, (first) Professor and Head of Department of Town and Country Planning, King's College, Durham University, since 1946, *b* 15 March 1898, *s* of late Harry Charles Allen and of Elizabeth S Allen, *m* 1931, Guinevere Mary Aubrey Pugh one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School, Liverpool University R I B A Athens Bursar, Post-graduate Study in U S A, Lecturer in Architecture, Univ of Liverpool, 1929, Head, Leeds School of Architecture, 1933-45 Vice-Chm R I B A Bd of Architectural Education and Chm Recognised Schools Cttee, 1943-45, Member of Council R I B A, 1943-50 Architect and Town Planning Consultant for hospitals, churches, neighbourhood units, university and industrial undertakings Member Diocesan Cttees for Care of Churches Ripon, Newcastle and York Dioceses *Publications* (with R H Mattocks) Report and Plan for West Cumberland, 1946 Report and Plan for Accrington (Industry and Prudence), 1950 Editor, Planning Outlook (founded 1948), contrib to professional journals on architecture and town and country planning *Recreations* motoring and walking in the countryside, music *Address* King s College, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 27406 Newcastle upon Tyne

ALLEN, Leslie Holdsworth, M A. (Syd), Ph D (Lpzg), Lecturer in English and Classics, Canberra Univ Coll 1931-51, now Emeritus, *b* 1879, *s* of Rev William Allen and Martha Jane Holdsworth, *m* 1915, Dora, *d* of Rev Rainsford Bavin and Emma Buddle, one *d* *Educ* Newington College, Stanmore, Sydney First Class Honours, Classics and English, University of Sydney, 1904, James King of Irrawang Travelling Scholarship, 1904, graduated Ph D, Leipzig, 1907, Lecturer in English and Classics, Teachers' College, Sydney, 1911, Professor of English, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Federal Territory, Australia 1918 30 *Publications* Gods and Wood Things, 1918, Verse Translation of Hebbel's Herod and Mariamne, and Gyges and his Ring, 1914, Phaedra, and other Poems, 1921, Araby, and other Poems, 1924, Billy Bubbles, Child Songs, 1924, William Blake, 1927, Patria Poems, 1941 *Address* 6 Griffith Flats, Griffith, Canberra, Federal Territory, Australia *T* Canberra B 459 *Club* University (Sydney)

ALLEN, Sir Oswald Coleman, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B 1944, C B E 1920, U K Rep on Social Commission of U N since 1947, Trustee of Imperial War Museum since 1946, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, *b* 13 April 1887 Appointed Board of Trade, 1912, Ministry of Munitions, 1915, Mission Anglaise de l'Armement (Paris), 1918, Ministry of Labour, 1919, Home Office (A R P Dept), 1939, Under-Secretary, acting Deputy Sec, Ministry of Home Security, 1944-45, Principal Assistant Under-Secretary of State Civil Defence Dept, Home Office, 1945-48 Officer Crown of Italy, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Gold Medal of Riksluftskyddsforbundet (Sweden), Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Club* Reform

ALLEN, Professor Percival; Professor of Geology, University of Reading, since 1952, *b* 15 March 1917, British, *m* 1941, Frances Margaret Hepworth, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rye Grammar School, University of Reading B Sc 1939, Ph D 1943, Reading, M A St Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1946 Univ Demonstrator, 1942-45, Univ Asst Lecturer, 1945-46, Reading Univ Demonstrator, 1946-47, Univ Lecturer, 1947-52, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 in Royal Air Force, 1941-42 Sedgwick Prize, Univ of Cambridge, 1952, Daniel Pidgeon Fund, Geological Soc of London 1944, Leverhulme Fellowships Research Grant, 1948, 1949 Correspondent, American Assoc of Economic Palæontologists and Mineralogists, 1949 *Publications* scientific papers in various geological journals *Recreation* natural history *Address* 6 St Barnabas Road, Emmer Green, Reading

ALLEN, Philip, C B 1954, Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1952, *b* 8 July 1912, *yr s* of Arthur Allen and Louie Tipper Sheffield, *m* 1938 Marjorie Brenda Coe *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Queens' College, Cambridge Entered Home Office 1934, Offices of War Cabinet, 1943-44, Commonwealth Fellowship in U S A, 1948-49, Deputy Chairman of Prison Commission for England and Wales 1950-52 *Address* 4 Coombe Lodge 93 West Hill, S W 15 *T* Putney 5527 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

ALLEN, Raymond Seaforth Stirling; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to National Coal Board since 1948, *b* 30 May 1905, *s* of Ernest Allen, Solicitor, and Elsie Mackenzie Allen (*née* Skues), unmarried *Educ* Wellington College (Scholar), Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar) M A, LL B Admitted Solicitor (Hons), 1931, Partner in E F Turner & Sons, Solicitors, 1936 Served Westminster Dragoons (T A) at home, War Office General Staff, Combined Chiefs of Staff, Washington, D C (1939-45), Lt-Col 1943, Legion of Merit (U S Army), 1945 Joined Legal Department of National Coal Board on its formation, 1946 *Recreations* reading, theatre cinema music, arts, travel, walking, swimming *Address* Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex *T* Balcombe 379 *Club* Royal Automobile

ALLEN, Richard Hugh Sedley, C M G 1953, Minister to Guatemala since 1954, *b* 3 Feb 1903, *s* of late Sir Hugh Allen, G C V O, and Edith Winifred (*née* Hall), *m* 1945, Juliet Daniel (*née* Home Thomson), one *s* (and one step *s*) *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, New College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1927, Second Secretary,

1932, First Secretary, 1939, Counsellor, 1946, Minister-Counsellor, 1950, Minister, British Embassy Buenos Aires until 1954 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 7 Walton Place S W 3 *T* Kensington 6954, British Legation, Guatemala *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

ALLEN, Sir Richard William, Kt, *cr* 1942, C B E 1918, D L County of Bedford, Chairman of W H Allen, Sons & Co, Ltd, Bedford, *m* Geraldine Agnew (*d* 1948) *d* of William Joseph Fedden, Clifton, Bristol, two *d* (one *s* killed in R F C, 1917) Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Past President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, M I N A, M I Mar E, F R Hort S, Fellow R Empire Soc, etc, Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society, Trustee Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation Member the Pilgrims, Anglo-Egyptian Soc, High Sheriff for the County of Bedford, 1921 Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan *Publication* The Air Supply to Boiler Rooms for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition) *Address* Hurst Grove, Bedford, 75 Victoria Street, Westminster S W, Homelea 5 Linnell Drive N W 11 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile M C C

ALLEN, Major-Gen Robert Hall, C B 1942, *b* 11 June 1886, *s* of R Allen, LL D Barrister-at-Law, *m* 1916, Margaret Lawrence, *d* of Maj.-Gen Sir David Mercer K C B, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M A, Woolwich Retired pay, 1942 *Recreations* fattening pigs and poultry *Address* Appledore, St Michaels, Tenterden, Kent *Club* Army and Navy

ALLEN, Roger, C M G 1950, H M Foreign Service, U K Deputy High Commissioner in Germany since 1954, previously Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, *b* 17 Aug 1909, *s* of Herbert Charles Goodeve and Winifred Frances Allen, *m* 1954 Jocelyn, *d* of late Commander A H de Kantzow, D S O, R N and Mrs de Kantzow *Educ* Repton, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge Called to the Bar Inner Temple 1937, employed temp in the Foreign Office 1940-, transferred to Moscow, April 1946, granted Civil Service Certificate, February 1947, and appointed to be a Foreign Service Officer, Grade 7, January 1946, transferred to the Foreign Office, May 1948, promoted to be a Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6 (Head of United Nations (Political) Department), January 1949, Head of African Dept, 1950 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

ALLEN, Roy George Douglas, C B E 1954 (O B E 1946), M A D Sc (Econ), F B A 1952, Professor of Statistics, University of London, since 1944, *b* 3 June 1906, *er s* of G H Allen, Worcester, *m* 1936, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Wrangler, 1927) D Sc (Econ) London, 1943 Asst and later Lectr in Statistics London School of Economics, 1928-39, Reader in Economic Statistics, Univ of London, 1939-1944, Statistician, H M Treasury, 1939-41, Dir of Records and Statistics, British Supply Council, Washington, 1941-42, British Dir of Research and Statistics, Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1942-1945, Statistical Adviser, H M Treasury, 1947-48; Consultant, U N Statistical Office, 1949-50 and 1952 Member of Council, Royal Statistical Society, Royal Economic Society and Econometric Society, Treasurer, International Statistical Institute *Publications* Family Expenditure (with Sir Arthur Bowley), 1935, Mathematical Analysis for Economists, 1938, Statistics for Economists, 1949 International Trade Statistics (with J Edward Ely), 1953 Articles in economic and statistical journals *Address* 11 Kent Terrace, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 5851

ALLEN, Colonel Sir Stephen Shepherd, K B E, *cr* 1953, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, J P, *b* 1882, *o surv s* of late Wm S Allen, M P, *m* 1918, Mary Isobel Hay (*d* 1946), *d* of A L Foster, Auckland, N Z, (one *s* died on active service) one *d* *Educ* privately, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Served European War, 1915-18 (D S O and bar, C M G), Commander 1st (N Z) Infantry Brigade, 1920-24 and 1933-37 Hon A D C to Governor General, 1925-28, Mayor of Morrinsville, 1927-28, Administrator of Western Samoa, 1928-31, member of Central Transport Licensing Authority, New Zealand, 1932-34, Chairman Transport Co-ordination Board, 1935-37, War of 1939-45, served as Staff Capt Salisbury Plain Area, 1939-40 and as Military Secretary 2nd N Z E F, 1940-41, employed at Ministry of Home Security, Birmingham, 1942 *Address* La Signy Farm, Morrinsville, New Zealand *Clubs* United University, Northern (Auckland)

ALLEN, Sydney Scholefield, Q C 1945, M P (Lab) Crewe Division of Cheshire since 1945, Recorder of Blackburn since 1947, *b* 8 Jan 1898, *e s* of Joseph William and Annie Edith Scholefield Allen, Birkenhead, *m* 1928, F Mona Irving, Meols, Wirral, two *s* *Educ* Birkenhead Institute, Univ of Liverpool (LL B 1st cl Hons 1922) Served European War, 1915-19, first in the ranks and later as an officer in R F A in 55th (West Lancs) Division called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, joined Northern Circuit practising on that Circuit and in North Wales Pres Merseyside Fabian Soc, Chm Birkenhead Branch, League of Nations Union Member Manx Bar Commercial and Insurance Practice *Recreations* climbing, walking, reading, music, drama, politics *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4735, 2 Romney Close, Hampstead Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4385 *Club* University (Liverpool)

ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Terry de la M, C B (Hon), 1944, U S Army (retd), *b* Fort Douglas, Utah, 1 April 1889, *s* of Col S E Allen, U S Army (retd), and Concheita de la M Allen, *m* 1928, Mary Francis Robinson, one *s* *Educ* U S Military Academy, West Point, N Y, Catholic Univ, Washington, D C Entered U S Army as 2nd Lt of Cavalry, 1912, served various stations on Mexican Border, Bn Commander, 90th Div A E F, in three major operations of European War in France in 1918 served at various stations in U S until War of 1939-45, commanded 1st U S Infantry Div in initial landing operation at Oran N Africa, Nov 1942, and thereafter commanded 1st U S Infantry Div in Tunisian campaign and in Sicily in 1943, commanded 104th Infantry Div in drive to the Maas River in Holland with Canadian and British forces during Oct and Nov 1944, in the drive to the Roer River in Germany with the 1st U S Army during Nov and Dec 1944, and in the drive from the Roer to the Rhine with the 1st U S Army during Feb and March 1945 *Recreations* was active in mounted sports and played on 1st Amer Army polo team in England, 1920

ALLEN, Walter Ernest; author, literary journalist and broadcaster, *b* Birmingham, 23 Feb 1911, 4th s of Charles Henry Allen and Anne Maria Thomas *m* 1944, Peggy Yorke, 3rd *d* of Guy Lionel Joy and Dorothy Yorke Maundrell, Calne Wiltshire two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston, Birmingham, Birmingham University Assistant Master, King Edward's Grammar School, Aston, Birmingham, 1934, visiting lecturer in English, State University of Iowa, U S A, 1935 Features Editor, Cater's News Agency Birmingham, 1935-37, Assistant Technical Officer, Wrought Light Alloys Development Assoc, 1943-45 *Publications* Innocence is Drowned, 1938, Blind Man's Ditch, 1939, Living Space, 1940, Rogue Elephant, 1946, The Black

Country, 1946, Writers on Writing, 1948, Arnold Bennett, 1948, Reading a Novel, 1949, Dead Man Over All 1950 *Address* Flat 1, 4 Cranford Avenue, Exmouth, Devon *T* Exmouth 3085 *Club* Savile

ALLEN, W(alter) Godfrey, M A, F S A, F R I B A, Architect to the Dean and Chapter of St Paul's Cathedral since 1931 Cons Architect to Southwark Cathedral since 1932, to Gloucester Cathedral since 1953, Architect in private practice, *b* 21 Oct 1891, *s* of Walter Allen and Frances Baker, *m* 1931, Phyllis Seyler Gill *Educ* Berkhampstead Sch, Slade Sch, King's Coll, London Articled later Asst, to Sir Mervyn Macartney, Sec to Commn of architects and engrs apptd in 1921 to investigate and report on condition of St Paul's Cathedral, Asst Architect to the Dean and Chapter, 1925-31, Cons Architect to Exeter Cathedral, 1942-52, Mem of Councils of Council of British Archæology, London Society Member of Roy Commn on Historical Monuments (Eng), Jury of R I B A Silver Medal for Measured Drawings, 1950, Jury of Neale Bursary 1950-51 Pugin Studentship Jury, 1951-52, 1953-54, London Diocesan Reorganisation Cttee, Bp of London's Cttee for Care of City Churches, Southwark Diocesan Advisory Cttee, Bd of Studies in Architecture, London Univ Exec Cttee of Wren Soc, 1933-43, Advisory Panel of Specialist Architects, Historic Churches Preservation Trust (London Region), Ext Examr, School of Architecture, London Univ 1950-51, Chm Church Roofing Cttee set up by Central Council for the Care of Churches and Soc for Protection of Ancient Buildings 1952, Comdr of St Paul's Watch, 1939-45 Prime Warden Goldsmiths' Co, 1951-52 (Actg Prime Warden 1952-53) Master of Art Workers' Guild, 1953-54, R I B A rep Council of Friends of the City Churches *Works include* restoration of St Bride's Fleet St, St Giles Cripplegate St Mary Abchurch, St Dunstan-in-the-West St James Louth, St James's Chapel Exeter Cathedral *Publications* The Preservation of St Paul's Cathedral, R I B A Jl, A Survey of Views of St Paul's Cathedral, numerous articles *Recreation* walking *Address* Temple Chambers, Temple Ave E C 4 *Club* Garrick

ALLEN, William Denis, C M G 1950, Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office since 1953, *b* 24 Dec 1910, *s* of John Allen, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Helen (*née* Watkin Williams), one *s* *Educ* Wanganui, New Zealand, Cambridge Entered H M Diplomatic Service, 1934 *Address* 41/42 Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 2793 *Club* St James'

A L L E N, William Edward David, O B E 1948 Chairman of David Allen & Sons (Holding), Ltd, and of David Allen & Sons Ltd, Hon Vice-President of British Poster Advertising Association, *b* 6 Jan 1901, *e s* of William Edward Allen, Commonwood House, Chipperfield, Herts, and *g s* of late David Allen, J P, Belfast, *m* 1922, Lady Phyllis Edith King (marriage dissolved, 1932, she *d* 1947), 2nd *d* of 3rd Earl of Lovelace, one *d*, *m* 1943, Nathalie, *e d* of late Maxime Kossovsky, formerly of the Moscow Bar *Educ* Eton Contested (U) Tyrone-Fermanagh 1922, M P (U) West Belfast, 1929-31 resigned from Unionist Party, 1931 Lieut Life Guards, active service Middle East and Africa, 1940-42, including attachment Frontier Bn, Soudan Defence Force and Military Mission to Ethiopia Press Attaché British Legation, Beirut, 1943-44, Information Officer N Iraq, 1944, Press Attaché, British Embassy, Angora, 1945, Counsellor (Information), 1947-49 F R G S, F S A, F Z S, Member Roy Asiatic Soc, School of Slavonic Studies, Asiatic Society of Paris, Founder and co-Editor of Georgica, Journal of Georgian and Caucasian Studies *Publications* History of the Georgian People, 1932, The Ukraine A History, 1940, Guerilla War in Abyssinia, 1948, The Russian Campaigns of 1941-45 (2 vols) (with late Paul Muratoff), 1944-46, Caucasian Battlefields, 1953 *Recreations* farm work, forestry *Address* Whitechurch House, Cappagh, Co Waterford, Ireland *Clubs* Royal Ulster Yacht, Cercle d'Orient (Istanbul)

A L L E N, William Philip, C B E 1946, Chief of Establishment and Staff, British Transport Commission, *b* 11 Nov 1888, Member of the Railway Executive, 1948-53 *Address* Hilldene, 31 Furness Road, West Harrow, Middlesex

ALLENBY, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1919, of Megiddo and of Felixstowe, **Dudley Jaffray Hynman Allenby;** late 11th Hussars, *b* 8 Jan 1903, *s* of late Capt Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C B E, R N, J P, *S* uncle 1936, *m* 1st, 1930, Mary (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d* of Edward Champneys, Otterpool Manor, Kent, one *s*; 2nd, 1949, Mrs. D Neame, White Walls, Aldington, Kent *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Coll, Sandhurst Joined 11th Hussars, 1923, served in India, 1923-1926, Adjutant, 11th Hussars, 1926-30, Instructor, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1930-34, Captain, 1930, served Egypt, 1934-37, Adjutant, Army Fighting Vehicles School, 1937-40, Major, 1938, 2nd in Command Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 1940-42, Lt Col 2nd Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1942, retired (Lt Col) 1946 *Heir s* Hon Michael Jaffray Hynman Allenby, *b* 20 April 1931 *Address* Parsonage Farm, Westwell, Ashford Kent *Club* Cavalry

ALLENDALE, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1911, **Wentworth Henry Canning Beaumont,** K G 1951, C B 1948, C B E 1943, M C, Baron (*cr* 1906), H M Lieutenant for County of Northumberland since 1949, Bt Colonel, late Northumberland (Hussars) Yeomanry, *b* 6 Aug 1890, *e s* of 1st Viscount and Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud (Aline) Vane-Tempest (*d* 1945), *d* of 5th Marquess of Londonderry, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1921, Violet, *d* of Sir Charles Seely, 2nd Bt, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd Life Guards, 1912, Capt, 1915-22 Chairman W R Unemployment Centres 1936-41 Jt Master Badsworth Hounds, 1936-45, Steward of the Jockey Club 1947, Pres Northern Liberal Federation, 1925-49, a Lord-in-Waiting, 1931-32 and since 1937 *Heir s* Hon Wentworth Hubert Charles Beaumont [*b* 12 Sept 1922, *m* 1948, Hon Sarah Ismay, *d* of 1st Baron Ismay, *q v*, three *s*] *Address* 30 Hyde Park Street, W 2 *T* Ambassador 6235, Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne *T* Stocksfield 3169 *Club* Turf

See also Hon R E B Beaumont, Earl Fortescue, Viscount Morpeth, Baron Poltimore

ALLERTON, 3rd Baron of Chapel Allerton, *cr* 1902, **George William Lawles Jackson,** Squadron-Leader A A F, rctd, late Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, *b* 23 July 1903, *s* of 2nd Baron and Katherine Louisa, *y d* of W W Wickham, J P, of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1st 1926, Joyce (who obtained a divorce, 1934, *d* 1953), *o c* of late J R Hatfeild, Thorp Arch Hall, Yorks one *s*, 2nd, 1934, Mrs Hope Aline Whitelaw, 3rd, 1947, Anne, *er d* of James Montagu, Skippetts, nr Basingstoke, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir s* Hon Edward Lawles Jackson, Capt R H G (retired) [*b* 23 March 1928, *m* 1953, Sally Moore, *o d* of Ian Hezlett, Crunbourne Corner, Ascot, one *d*] *Address* Loddington Hall Leicestershire *T* Belton 220 *Club* White's.

See also Sir J M Brocklebank

ALLEYNE, Captain Sir John (Meynell), 4th Bt, *cr* 1769, D S O 1918, D S C, R N retired, *b* 11 Aug 1889, *s* of Reynold Alleyne, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Susanna, *d* of late John Meynell of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire, *S* grandfather, 1912, *m* 1920, Alice Violet, *d* of late James Campbell, and Mrs Campbell, 12 Cornwall Gardens, S W, one *s* two *d* Served European War; was navigator of H M S Vindictive when sunk to block Ostend Harbour, May 1918 (severely wounded), retired list, 1936, Served War of 1939-45 *Heir s* John Olpherts Campbell, *b* 18 Jan 1928 *Address* South Lynch, Hursley, near Winchester *T* Hursley 39 *Club* United Service

ALLFREY, Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Walter, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1943, D S O 1933, M C 1917, and Bar 1918, D L, J P, Col Comdt R A since 1947, Col Comdt R H A since 1948, *b* 24 Oct 1895, *s* of late Captain Henry Allfrey, 60th Rifles, Hemingford, Warwickshire, and Kathleen Hankey, *m* 1935, Geraldine Clare *cr d* of late Col Lucas Scudamore and of Mrs Lucas Scudamore, Kentchurch Court Hereford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N College Dartmouth Joined Royal Artillery Aug 1914, Capt 1917, Bt Major 1931, Major 1933, Bt Lt-Col 1935, Col 1939 acting Lt-Gen 1942, Maj-Gen 1943, temp Lt-Gen 1943, Lt-Gen 1946, served in France 1914-18 (wounded twice, M C and Bar) Operations in N Kurdistan, 1932 (D S O), Commanded 5 Corps, N Africa and Italy 1942-44, G O C British Troops in Egypt 1944-48, retired 1948 *Address* Lower Hazel Rudgeway, Bristol *Club* Cavalry

ALLFREY, Major Edward Mortimer, D S O 1917 *b* 1886, *yr s* of late Walter Mortimer Allfrey, Farley Castle, Swallowfield, Reading, *m* 1925, Ellen Kathleen, *y d* of late A E Huggins, Hare Hatch House, Twyford, Berks, one *d* Formerly Major Royal Berkshire Regt Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D S O) *Club* Junior Carlton

ALLGOOD, Brig.-Gen. William Henry Loraine, C B 1925, C M G 1918, D S O 1917 late K R R C, *b* 1868, *s* of Rev J Allgood of Kenwick, Humshaugh, Northumberland, *m* 1914, Sophia Beryl Sheila, *d* of late Col J H G Holroyd Smyth, C M G, and Lady Harriette Holroyd Smyth of Ballynatray, Youghal, co Waterford *Educ* Eton Served Burma Expedition, 1891-92, South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal three clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C M G, D S O, Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1925 *Address* Charlcot, Ripon, Yorkshire *T* Masham 35

ALLHUSEN, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Henry, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, retired pay, 9th Lancers, Lovat Scouts, *b* 24 Jan 1872 *s* of late Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks *m* 1905, Enid (*d* 1948), *d* of Comdr Harold W Swithinbank, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War (Gallipoli, Egypt and France), 1914-19 (despatches twice, C M G, D S O) County Councillor, Bucks, 1934-49; rep on Thames Conservancy Board, High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1932 *Address* Fulmer House, Fulmer, Bucks *Club* Carlton

ALLIBONE, Thomas Edward, F R S 1948, D Sc, Ph D (Cantab), Ph D (Sheffield) M I E E, F Inst P Director Research Laboratory, Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd, Aldermaston Court, Berks, Director of Research, Edison Swan Electric Co, *b* 11 Nov 1903 *s* of Henry J Allibone, *m* 1931, Dorothy Margery, *d* of Frederick Boulden, B Sc, M Eng, M I Mech E, two *d* *Educ* Central School, Sheffield, Sheffield University, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Linley Scholar, Univ of Sheffield, Wollaston Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1851 Exhibition Sen Student, Cavendish Lab, Camb, 1926-30 In charge of High-Voltage Lab, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co, Manchester, 1930-46 Member British Mission on Atomic Energy, Berkeley, Calif, and Oakridge, Tenn, 1944-45, Member Govt Cttee on Copyright, 1951 Rontgen Medallist and Member of Council, British Institute of Radiology, 1935-38, Member of Council, I E E, 1937-40, 1946-1949, 1950-, Vice-Pres Institute of Physics, 1948-52 *Publications* papers on high voltage and transient electrical phenomena *Address* Netherwood, Garden Close Lane, Newbury Berks *T* Newbury 1661 *Club* Athenæum

ALLIGHAN, Garry, Journalist and Author, *b* 16 Feb 1900, *s* of George and Catherine Allighan, Wickford Essex, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St James School, Enfield, Enfield Grammar School Naval service in European War, joined Luton News, 1919, Assistant Editor John Bull, 1921-25, Feature Editor Toronto Evening Telegram, 1925-28, Feature Writer Daily Express, 1928-31, Radio Editor Evening Standard, 1931-39, War Correspondent Toronto Star, 1939-41, News Editor Daily Mirror, 1941-44, Industrial Editor Daily Mail, 1944- M P (Lab) Gravesend Division of Kent 1945-47 Has also acted as Press Consultant to Advertising Assoc and Radio Manufacturers Assoc *Publications* Priceless Treasure (Canada) 1935, Romance of the Talkies, 1929, Relth of the B B C, 1937, De Valera Revealed (U S A), 1937 The First Thirteen, 1941 *Recreations* motoring and photography *Club* Press

ALLIN, Norman, Hon R A M, F R M C M Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music, London, *b* Lancashire, 1884 two *d* *Educ* privately Royal Manchester College of Music Principal Bass Covent Garden English and International Seasons since 1918 Roles include —Boris Gudenuov, Osmin Mephistopheles Hagen, Hunding Sarastro Baron Ochs, Ramphis, King Mark, etc Principal Bass at all leading British Musical Festivals Choral and Orchestral Societies Principal Bass at Melbourne (Australia) Centenary Season, 1934-35, of Grand Opera *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* 28 Heromdale Avenue S W 18 *Clubs* Savage Royal Automobile

ALLINGHAM, Margery Louise; *b* 1904, *er d* of Herbert John Allingham and Emily Jane Hughes, *m* 1927, Philip Youngman Carter *Educ* Perse High School for Girls, Cambridge *Publications* Blackkerchief Dick, The White Cottage Mystery, The Crime at Black Dudley, Mystery Mile, Look to the Lady, Police at the Funeral, Sweet Danger, Death of a Ghost, Flowers for the Judge, The Case of the Late Pig, Dancers in Mourning, The Fashion in Shrouds, Mr Campion and Others, Black Plumes, Traitor's Purse, The Oaken Heart, Dance of the Years, Coroner's Pidgin, More Work for the Undertaker, The Tiger in the Smoke, The Beckoning Lady *Address* d'Arcy House, Tolleshunt d'Arcy, Essex

ALLINSON, Adrian Paul, P S R B A artist (painter and sculptor), *b* 9 Jan 1890, *s* of Thomas Richard Allinson, L R C P, *m* Clarke Buckland, one *s* *Educ* Wycliffe, Wrekin, Slade Slade Scholarship, scenic designer to Beecham Opera Co, ex-teacher of drawing and painting, Westminster School of Art, exhibitor R A, N E, Zurich, Munich, Toronto, etc Poster Designer to British Railways (Southern Region) *Recreations* skiing, climbing, swimming and music *Address* Studio, 87A, Clifton Hill N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1246

ALLINSON, Air Vice-Marshal Norman Stuart, C B 1946, Royal Air Force, Air Officer i/c Administration, Flying Training Command, since 1954, *b* 19 April 1904, *s* of late Rev H C W Allinson, Hinxhill, Kent, *m* 1928, Florence Muriel Hall, one *s* one *d*

Educ Trent Coll, Royal Air Force, Cranwell Served with No 13 Squadron, 1924-1929, in H M S Hermes, 1930-32, Department of Air Member of Personnel, 1933-35, R A F Staff Coll, 1936, comd No 269 Sqdn, 1937-38, H Q Coastal Comd, 1938-1939, served War of 1939-45, Armament duties, Air Ministry and M A P, 1940-41, H Q Army Co-operation Comd, 1942, served in Middle East, 1943-45 on planning duties, as A O C No 212 Group and Force 438 and as Dep S A S O, H Q Middle East, Dir of Operational Trng, Air Ministry, 1945-1947 Imperial Defence Coll, 1948, A O C Rhodesian Air Training Group, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia 1949-51 Director-General of Manning 1951-52, Director-General of Personnel I, 1953-54 *Address* Dene House, Woolbeding, Sussex *Clubs* R A F Bath

ALLISON, Charles Ralph, M A, Headmaster of Brentwood School since 1945, *b* 26 May 1903 *s* of Harry A Allison, F C A, and Gertrude Wolfsberger, *m* 1930, Winifred Rita *d* of A C Williams, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Caterham School, University College, London St Catharine's College Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Assistant Master, Worksop College 1928 Malvern College 1929-36, English Tutor Stowe School 1936-1938 Headmaster Reigate Grammar School, 1938-40, of Allevn's School, 1940-45 Member National Co-operating Body, U N E S C O *Recreations* walking, talking, and amateur acting *Address* The School House Brentwood Essex *T* Brentwood 1102 *Club* Public Schools

ALLISON, Sir John, *see* Allison, Sir William John

A L L I S O N, Captain John Hamilton, D S O 1940 and Bar 1942, R N retired Manager Guided Weapons Division of English Electric Co Ltd, Salisbury South Australia, a Younger Brother of Trinity House, *b* 13 Jan 1902, *s* of W H D Allison and Isabella Wetherill, *m* 1931, Barbara, *d* of Rev F E Skyrme one *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth Royal Navy from Sept 1915, served war of 1939-1945 16th, 5th, 7th, 14th, and 2nd Destroyer Flotillas (despatches twice D S O and Bar), Commander of Order of St Olaf, 1944 Senior British Naval Officer Ceylon, 1950 and 1951 A D C to the Queen, 1952 *Address* Little Acre, Peaslak Surrey *T* Abinger 78 *Clubs* United Service, Naval Military and Air Force (Adelaide)

ALLISON, Rt. Rev. O. C., *see* Sudan, Bishop in the

ALLISON, Sir Richard (John), Kt, *cr* 1927, C V O 1934, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918) F R I B A (retired), 1919, *b* 8 Jan 1869, 2nd *s* of Joseph Charles Allison, unmarried *Educ* Private Choir School Entered H M Office of Works, 1889, employed on temporary Architectural staff for 12 years, Assistant Architect, 1901, Architect, 1911, Principal Architect, 1914 (Art and Science Buildings, Diplomatic and Consular Buildings, etc), Chief Architect H M Office of Works, 1920-34. *Works* New Science Museum, South Kensington, H M New Stationery Office, British Legations, Stockholm, etc *Address* 63 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 2614 *Clubs* Arts, Savage

ALLISON, Rt. Rev. Sherard Falkner; *see* Chelmsford, Bishop of

ALLISON, Sir (William) John, Kt, *cr* 1954, Chairman since 1952 and Managing Director since 1947 of Permewan Wright Ltd, *b* 7 March 1903, *s* of Alfred James Allison and Florence Nightingale Gray, *m* 1930, Olive Dorothy Becroft, two *s* (one *d* dead) *Educ* Middle Park State School Melbourne University Joined staff of Permewan Wright Ltd, 1916, Chairman N S W Wholesale Sugar Distributors' Assoc, 1936-40, Victorian Wholesale Sugar Distributors' Assoc, 1944-47, Board of Business Administration, Defence Dept, 1953-, President Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1951-53, Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, 1952- Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* swimming, sunbathing *Address* 50 Rowland St, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* W Y 1517 *Clubs* Australian (Melbourne), Hawthorn (Melbourne)

ALLNUTT, Colonel Edward Bruce, C B E 1944, M C 1915, late R A M C, *b* 16 Sept 1885, *s* of Rev W Bruce Allnutt, *m* 1916, Joan Cicely, *e d* of Rev G B Gainsford, M A, V D, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford, St Bartholomew's Hospital Served in London Scottish Rifles, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond), 1923 House Phys Westminster Hosp, 1911, House Surg W London Hosp, 1912 Lieut R A M C, 1912, De Chaumont Prize, Hygiene, at R A M Coll, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded despatches three, M C O St J), subsequently served in India, Bermuda, Gibraltar D A D Hygiene and Pathology, Bermuda Comd 1924-28, O C Mil Hosp, Gibraltar 1934-37, A D H Northern Comd 1937-38 War of 1939-45 (C B E, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross of Norway), Commandant Army School of Hygiene, Member Army Hygiene Advisory Cttee War Office 1939-1946 retired 1947 *Publications* various articles in Lancet, Journal of R A M C, etc *Recreations* rowing, hunting, tennis, hockey etc (formerly), field sports motoring (present) *Address* Woodside, Trebor Avenue, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 5047 *Club* Leander

ALLSEBROOK, His Honour George Clarence; J P Cumberland and Westmorland, *b* 12 August 1877, 5th *s* of late William Pole Jones Allsebrook, J P, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, *m* 1917, Dorothy Allnutt (*d* 1938), 3rd *d* of late Major Vicessimus Knox, J P, Spring Hill, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1943) two *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Trinity College, Oxford, M A Mining Engineer, 1896-1909, agent and manager of collieries in Derbyshire and Notts, 1903-9, Trinity College, Oxford, 1910-1914, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913 and joined Midland Circuit, embodied with Derbyshire Yeomanry 5 Aug 1914, served in Egypt and Greece, Captain, seconded to Ministry of Munitions of War, became a director of the Labour Regulation Dept, disembodied, 1919, British Arbitrator in La Commission Arbitrale des Litiges Miniers au Maroc, 1919-21, Independent Chairman of Derbyshire District Wages Board (exclusive of S Derbyshire), 1930-42 Judge of County Courts circuit No 3, 1934-50, Chm of Cumberland Quarter Sessions, 1945-53, Special Commissioner of the High Court in Divorce, 1947- Member of Royal Commission on Safety in Coal Mines, 1936-39 *Address* The Green, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancashire *T* Flookborough 258

A L L S O P, Hon. Sir James Joseph Whittlesea, Kt, *cr* 1945, *b* 1887, *s* of late James George Whittlesea Allsop, *m* 1913, Jessie Annie Delmerick *Educ.* London University Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910, Puisne Judge, High Court Allahabad, 1934-47 *Club* East India and Sports

ALLSOPP, family name of **Baron Hindlip.**

A L L T, Dr. Wilfrid Greenhouse; Principal, Trinity College of Music, London, since 1944, *b* 20 Sept 1889, *m* 1915, Elsie Bayes Crowe, two *d* *Educ* Collegiate School and Tutors, Wolverhampton, Edinburgh Univ (Mus Doc 1930) Conductor, Recitalist, Lecturer, Adjudicator Musical Festivals Sub-Organist Norwich Cathedral,

1910-14, Master of the Music, St Giles' Cathedral, 1923-44, Organist to Edinburgh Univ, 1923-44 Conductor University Musical Society and Royal Choral Union for 30 years Director of Music at State and Civic Ceremonies in the Scottish Capital, Overseas and Home Examiner, Trinity College of Music, London, many times toured the Americas and Africa European War, 1914-18, served in R N R, War of 1939-1945, Civil Defence Warden, Music Director for City of Edinburgh Corporation Entertainments for H M Forces *Publications* Thesis The Organ and its Music from Mediaeval Times to John Sebastian Bach, The Treatment of Ground (Royal Musical Assoc Publication 1945-46), Music and Worship *Recreations* books, travel *Address* Trinity College of Music, W 1 *T A* Musicatus, Wesdo *T* Welbeck 5773

See also Sir F Newson-Smith

ALLUM, Frederick Warner, C B E 1919, retired, *b* 25 June 1869, *s* of Major E W Allum, Royal Bengal Artillery, *m* 1894, *e d* of Captain J H Fairley, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Mussoorie School Entered Indian Public Works Department through Thomason College, Roorkee, 1891, served as an engineer of Indian Railways in India and Burma, in charge of the railway extension from Nushki to Duzdap, 1916-1920(despatches), in charge of survey for railway connection between Assam and Upper Burma, 1920-22, Chief Engineer, Railway Board, 1922-1924 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

ALLUM, Horace Benjamin, C B E 1939 (O B E 1929), M V O 1936, *b* 23 Oct 1884, *m* 1923, Mary Josephine Frances Dineen (*d* 1953), two *s* (and *e s* killed in action, 1945) Lately Principal Asst Sec, Ministry of Works and Buildings, Controller of Supplies, H M Office of Works 1925-42, *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Connemara, Joy Lane, Whitstable *T* Whitstable 3062

ALLUM, Sir John (Andrew Charles), Kt, *cr* 1950 C B E 1946, *b* 27 Jan 1889, *s* of John Allum, London, *m* Annie, *d* of Thomas William Attwood, two *s* three *d* Mayor of the City of Auckland, New Zealand, 1941-53 *Address* 22 Curran St, Herne Bay, Auckland, W 1, New Zealand

ALLWARD, Walter Seymour, C M G 1944, LL D, R C A, F R I A C, Sculptor, *b* Toronto, 18 Nov 1876, *s* of John Allward and Emma Hart Pitman, Newfoundland, *m* 1898, Margret, *d* of Angus Kennedy and Margret Mac Gillivray, Oban, Scotland, one *s* *Educ* Toronto Public Schools Studied Architecture from the ages of 15-20, then went in for Sculpture, went to London and Paris, on return to Canada, executed following commissions National South African Memorial, Toronto, monuments to John Graves Simcoe, Sir Oliver Mowat, Sandfield McDonald, North West Volunteers, all in Toronto, allegorical memorial to inventor of the Bell telephone, in Brantford, War memorials in Stratford and Peterborough, Baldwin Lafontaine Memorial in Ottawa In 1921 won the competition in British Empire for Canadian National Memorial for Vimy Ridge in France, went to Europe in 1922 and lived in studio built by Alfred Gilbert at 16 Maida Vale, London, in this studio all sculptures for Vimy Ridge Memorial were executed, on completion of this memorial, 1936, returned to Toronto to complete memorials to King Edward VII and to William Lyon MacKenzie, and various other idealistic designs Now working on a Memorial to Sir Frederick Banting *Recreation* music. *Address* The Studio, Old Yonge Street, York Mills, Ontario, Canada *T* Hudson 4879 *Club* Arts and Letters (Toronto).

ALLWORTHY, Rev. Thomas Bateson, M A., B D. (Camb and T C D), *b* 18 Sept 1879, *s* of Edward and Anna Allworthy of Belfast, *m* 1912, Agnes, *d* of James Medland and Priscilla Taylor of Manchester, three *d* *Educ* Belfast Royal Academy, Christ's College, Cambridge Ordained, 1902, Curate of St Helen, Auckland, 1902-6, Holy Trinity, Hurdsfield, 1906-7, Licensed preacher, Diocese Manchester, 1907-8, Founder and First Warden of St. Anselm's Hostel, Manchester, 1908-14, Vicar of Martin Lincoln, 1914-15, Director Religious Education in Diocese of Ely, 1915-24, Chaplain, Girton College, Cambridge, 1917-24, Rector of St Mary at Stoke, Ipswich, 1924-34; Vicar of St Andrew the Great, Cambridge, 1934-45, Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ, 1943 *Publication* Women in the Apostolic Church, 1917 *Address* 94 Thornton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 76255

ALMOND, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1941; *b* 28 September 1891, *s* of George Almond, Belmont, Bolton, *m* 1925, May Victoria Howard, *e d* of Rev S H Baker, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* Bolton Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered I C S 1915, Judical Commissioner N W F P, 1937-46, retd, 1946 *Recreation* music (Mus B, F R C O) *Address* Arbour Hill House, Ross on Wye *T* Ross 31

ALNESS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1934, **Rt. Hon. Robert Munro,** P C 1913, G B E, *cr* 1946, a Lord-in-Waiting, 1940-45, Chairman the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the prevention of road accidents, Chinese Bond-holders' Committee appointed by Governor of Bank of England, Home Office Night Baking Committee, 1936, Executive Committee of the Child Guidance Council, National Council for Mental Hygiene, Scottish Office Committee on Grants to the Scottish Universities, Departmental Committee on Nursing (Scotland), President Magna Carta Society, Sons of the Manse Society (London), Trustee of the Carnegie Trust, Vice-President Building Societies Assoc, Royal Scottish Corp, Bournemouth Trustee Savings Bank, President of Bournemouth Association for Mental Health and Bournemouth Savings Committee, *b* 28 May 1868, *s* of a Ross-shire Free Church minister, *m* 1st, 1898, Edith Gwladys (*d* 1920), *d* of Rev Llewellyn Evans, The Parsonage, Peebles, 2nd, 1921, Olga Marie, *o d* of J G Grumler, Woodgarth Kent Avenue, Harrogate *Educ* Edinburgh University M A, LL B, LL D 1919, F E I S 1919, Counsel to Inland Revenue, Advocate-Depute, and Lord Advocate in succession, 1913, Secretary for Scotland 1916-22, M P (L) Wick Burghs Jan 1910-Dec 1918, and (Co. L) Roxburgh and Selkirk, Dec 1918-22, Lord Justice-Clerk, 1922-33, and took his seat on the Bench with the judicial title of Lord Alness, Hon Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Freeman of the City of Edinburgh, of Dingwall and of Peebles, Chairman of Joint Exchequer Board, Hon Member of the Edinburgh Merchant Company, D L Edinburgh, LL D of Edinburgh, St Andrews and Aberdeen Universities President and Chairman of Scottish Savings Committee, 1941-45, Chairman of Agricultural Education Committee (Scotland), President of the Grotius Society, 1936-38, Chief of the London Rossshire and Sutherland Association, 1936-37, Chief of the St Andrews Society (London), 1937-38, President of the Burns Club of London, 1938-39 *Publication* Looking Back Fugitive Writings and Sayings, 1930 *Address* Durley Dean Hotel, Bournemouth

ALPASS, Joseph Herbert, C B E 1951, Auctioneer, Estate and Business Transfer Agent, *b* Bristol, 1873, *s* of Thomas Alpass, Berkeley, *m* L A T, *d* of John Neale, Berkeley, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Venturers' College, Bristol Contested Cirencester and Tewkesbury Division, 1918, 1924, Thornbury Div 1923, M P (Lab) Bristol Central, 1929-31, member Gloucestershire County Council 42 years (16 years Alderman),

Thornbury R D C and Board of Guardians seven years, Gloucestershire War Agricultural Executive Cttee, Chairman Gloucestershire Farmers' Union, 1917-18, M P (Lab) Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire, 1945-50, ex-member Labour Party's Agricultural Committee *Address* Elberton, 37 Ormerod Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol 9 *T* 82357

ALPHAND, Hervé; French Economist, Ambassador and permanent French delegate to N A T O, Officer of Legion of Honour 1946, *b* 1907, *s* of Charles Hervé and Jeanne Alphand, *m* 1930, Claude Rober-Raynaud *Educ* Lycée Janson de Sailly École des Sciences Politiques Inspector of Finances and Dir Dept of Treaties, Min of Commerce, 1937-38, Financial Attaché to Embassy, Washington, 1940-41, Dir of Economic Affairs for French National Cttee in London, 1941-44 Director-General, Economic, Financial and Technical Affairs (Min of For Affairs), 1945 Ambassador, and Pres French delegation to O E E C, Washington, 1948 *Address* 85 Rue du Faubourg St Honoré, Paris, France

ALPORT, Cuthbert James McCall, T D 1949, M P (C) Colchester division of Essex since 1950, *b* 22 March 1912, *o s* of Professor Arthur Cecil Alport M D, M R C P, and Janet *y d* of James McCall, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1945, Rachel Cecilia, *o d* of Lt-Col R C Bingham, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hallevbury, Pembroke College Cambridge M A History and Law, Pres Cambridge Union Society, 1935, Tutor Ashridge College, 1935-37 Barrister-at-Law Middle Temple Liveryman, Skinners' Company, 1951 Joined Artists Rifles, 1931, served War of 1939-45, Coy Comdr R W F 1940, War Office G S O 3 1940-41, Staff Course, Camberley 1941, G S O 2 H Q E Africa Comd, 1942-43, Coy Comdr King's African Rifles, 1943-44, G S O 1 East Africa Comd, 1944-45, Hon Lt-Col T A R O Director Conservative Political Centre, 1945-50, Chairman Joint East and Central African Board Member Royal Institute of International Affairs *Publications* Kingdoms in Partnership, 1937, Hope in Africa 1952 *Recreations* family, gardening shooting *Address* The Cross House, Layer de la Haye, Colchester, Essex *T* Layer de la Haye 217

ALSTEAD, Stanley; Regius Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Univ of Glasgow, Visiting Physician, Stobhill Hosp, Glasgow, *b* 6 June 1905, *s* of late Robert Alstead and Anne Alstead, *m* 1932, Nora, 2nd *d* of M W Sowden and late Nell Sowden, one *s* *Educ* Wigan Grammar School, Liverpool University Held various appts in north of England, Glasgow and Inverness Appointed Pollok Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ of Glasgow, 1932, and became interested in clinical aspects of subject, external examiner in Universities of St Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, London, Manchester, Liverpool and Cairo Served War of 1939-45, in R A M C as medical specialist to 5 C C S in Tunisia and Sicily, and in Belgium and Egypt as Officer in Charge of Med Div 67 Gen Hosp and 63 Gen Hosp with rank of Lt-Col (despatches) M D Liverpool (N E Roberts Prize), F R C P (Lond), F R F P S (Glasgow) *Publications* (ed) Poulsson's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2nd Eng edn 1938, 3rd 1940, papers in medical journals on results of original research in clinical pharmacology *Recreations* gardening, music (violin) and reading poetry *Address* 37 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 1711 *Club*, College (Glasgow)

ALSTON, Brigadier-General Francis (George), C.M.G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 19 July 1878, *s* of late Sir Francis Alston, K C M G, of the Foreign Office, *m* Antoinette Tarn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, abroad 2nd Lieut Scots Guards, 1900, Capt 1906, Major, 1915, Lt Col 1921, Col 1922, served S Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O Bt Lt Col, Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold), on London District Staff, 1911-14 and Dec 1918 June 1920, Instructor Senior Officers School, 1925-27, Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1927 and 1939-1941, Colonel commanding Scots Guards 1927-1931, A Q M G Western Command, 1932-35, retired pay, 1935 *Address* Sandacre, Sandling, near Hythe, Kent *Club* Guards

ALSTON, Brigadier Llewllyn Arthur Augustus, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C 1918, *b* 1890, *o s* of Arthur Alston late of Witley Lodge, Up-Hatherley, Glos, *m* 1926, Ivetta, *o d* of Dr E A Saunders Pembroke Dock *Educ* Cheltenham College 2nd Lieut R Welch Fusiliers, 1909 Served European War, 1914-18, Western Front (despatches twice, D S O, M C), N W Frontier India, 1920-23, War of 1939-45, N Africa and Italy (C B E), Lt-Col 1937, Col 1939, Brig 1939, Comdr Inf Bde 1939-41, Comdr F Central Area, Sheffield Sub District 211 Sub Area, retired, 1946 Col the Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1947-48 (relinquished owing to ill health) *Address* Tegfynydd Llanfallteg, Carmarthenshire *T* Clynderwen 264 *Club* Naval and Military

ALSTON-ROBERTS-WEST, Maj-Gen Michael Montgomerie, C B 1951 D S O and Bar 1945, 2nd Bar, 1953, *b* 27 Oct 1900, *s* of Captain H C J Alston-Roberts-West, R N, *m* 1925, Christine Sybil Oppenheim, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry 1925 Served War of 1939-45, Brigade Major, 165 Brigade, Commanding 2nd South Lancashire Regt Dep Comdr 72 Indian Infantry Brigade Commander 5 Infantry Brigade, Commandant School of Infantry, 1946-48, Dep Director, Man Power Planning, War Office 1949-50, G O C-in-C British Troops in Austria, 1950-52, Commander, Commonwealth Division Korea, 1952-53 *Recreations* many *Club* Naval and Military

ALTAMONT, Earl of, Jeremy Ulick Browne; *b* 4 June 1939, *s* of 10th Marquess of Sligo, *q v*

ALTHAM, Harry Surtees, D S O, 1918, M C, Asst Master, Winchester Coll, *b* 30 Nov 1888, *s* of Lt Gen Sir Edward Altham, K C B, K C I E, *m* Alison Livingstone Learmonth, Cadlington, Horndean, Hants one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton School Trinity Coll, Oxon Began teaching career at Winchester College May 1913-Aug 1914, 60th Rifles, Aug 1914, served European War in France 1915-19 (M C D S O, despatches thrice) Treasurer M C C, 1950 Chairman M C C Youth Cricket Assoc, 1951, Board of Control Selection Committee, 1954 *Publication* A History of Cricket, 1926 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Kingsmead, Winchester *T* Winchester 2631 *Club* Public Schools

ALTHORP, Viscount, Edward John Spencer; M V O 1954, C C Northants, President, Northants Association of Boys' Clubs, *b* 24 Jan 1924, *o s* of 7th Earl Spencer, *q v*, *m* 1954, Hon Frances Ruth Burke Roche, *yr d* of 4th Baron Fermoy, *q v* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst A D C to Governor of South Australia, 1947-1950, Equerry to the Queen 1952-54 (to King George VI, 1950-52) Formerly Capt R S G *Address* Althorp, Northampton *T* East Haddon 200 *Clubs* Turf, Brooks's, M C C

ALTRINCHAM, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Tormarton; **Edward William Maclay Grigg,** P C 1944, K C M G, *cr* 1928 (C M G 1919), K C V O, *cr* 1920 (C V O

1919), D S O 1918, M C, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Editor, National Review, since 1948, amalgamated with English Review Magazine as National and English Review, 1950, *b* 8 Sept 1879, *o s* of late Henry Bidewell Grigg, C I E, I C S, and Elizabeth, *e d* of Sir Edward Deas-Thomson, Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, *m* 1923, Hon Joan Poynder, *o c* of 1st Baron Islington, P C, G C M G, G B E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd Class in Mods, 1900, 3rd in Lit Hum, 1902, Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1902 Joined editorial staff of The Times, 1903, Assist Editor of the Outlook, 1905-6, travelled, 1907-8, rejoined editorial staff of The Times, 1908, resigned 1913, joined Grenadier Guards, 1914, became G S O 1 of the Guards Division, Military Secretary to Prince of Wales, Canada, 1919, Australia, and New Zealand, relinquished Commission with rank of Lt-Col, 1921, Private Secretary to Mr Lloyd George 1921-22, M P (N L) Oldham, 1922-25, Secretary to the Rhodes Trustees, 1923-25 Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for Transport, Kenya Colony 1925-31, Chairman of Milk Reorganisation Commission, 1932, M P (Nat C) Altrincham, 1933-45, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Information 1939-40 Financial Secretary War Office, 1940, Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1940-42, Minister Resident in the Middle East, 1944-45 D L Gloucestershire, 1950- *Publications* The Greatest Experiment in History, 1924, Three Parties or Two 1931, The Faith of an Englishman, 1936, Britain Looks at Germany, 1938, The British Commonwealth, 1943, British Foreign Policy 1944 *Heir s* Hon John Edward Poynder Grigg, *b* 15 April 1924 *Address* 47 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3724 Tormarton Court, Badminton *Clubs* Guards Beefsteak

ALTY, Thomas, D Sc (Liv), Ph D (Cantab), D C L (Dunelm), L L D (Glasgow), F Inst P, F R S C, F R S E, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Rhodes University, Grahamstown, S Africa since 1951, *b* 30 Sept 1899, *s* of James Alty Rufford, Lancs, *m* 1925, Stella West, *d* of W Harris, solicitor, Liverpool, *no c* *Educ* Univ of Liverpool (Oliver Lodge Fellow, 1921), University of Cambridge Lecturer in Physics, University of Durham, 1924-25, Prof of Physics, Univ of Saskatchewan Canada, 1925-29, Research Physicist, Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, Cheshire, 1929-30, Professor of Physics, University of Saskatchewan, 1930-32, Research Professor of Physics, University of Saskatchewan, 1932-35, Cargill Professor of Applied Physics, Glasgow University, 1935-1945, Cargill Professor of Natural Philosophy, Univ of Glasgow, 1945-48, Master of Rhodes University College, 1948-51 *Publications* Scientific Papers *Address* Rhodes Lodge, Grahamstown, South Africa

ALUWIHARE, Sir Richard, K C M G, *cr* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E 1945, Inspector-General of Police, Ceylon, since 1947, *b* 23 May 1895, *m* 1921, Lucille Moonemalle, two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Kandy Served European War, 1914-18, Somme, France (wounded), welfare work with Indian Army (despatches) Joined Ceylon Civil Service, 1920, (appointed by Governor) Actg Police Magistrate, Dandagamuwa, 1923, H M Customs, 1926, District Judge, Kegalle, 1928, Nuwara Eliya, 1931 Class II of Civil Service, Controller of Finance and Supply, General Treasury, 1934, Asst Govt Agent, Kegalle, 1937, Dep Collector of Customs, 1939, Actg Govt Agent, North Central Prov, 1941, Class I Civil Service, Govt Agent, Central Prov, 1946 *Recreations* cricket, Rugby football, swimming, riding *Address* 20 Reid Avenue, Colombo, Ceylon *T* 8331 (Ex 277), 4153, 9044 *Clubs* Singhalese Sports, Orient, Rotary of Colombo, 80 (Colombo)

ALVIN, Madame Juliette; violoncellist, 2nd *d* of Jeanne and Henri Alvin, Paris, *m* William A Robson, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lycée de Versailles, Conservatoire National de Musique, Paris (First prix d'Excellence), later studied with Pablo Casals, has played in principal musical centres of Europe, including London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Brussels, Prague, Buda Pesth, Belgrade, Bucarest, The Hague, Warsaw, Stockholm, etc, often with the Philharmonic Orchestras, toured U S A 1932, 1933 and 1938 Has broadcast as a soloist in B B C programmes from London and provinces, musical activities during War of 1939-45 included war factory tours and other concerts organised by the Arts Council (C E M A), also recitals in military and Red Cross hospitals and service concerts, more than 200 recitals in aid of War Charities Recognised as a leading authority on musical education in England through special recitals for school children, a teacher of internat reputation and is on staff of Dalcroze Training College Appointed for winter session, 1950-1951, in music dept of North Carolina Univ, U S A Has lectured at Guildhall School of Music and Drama at Manchester Royal College of Music, 1952, and Trinity College of Music London, 1953 *Publications* The Logic of Casals Technique, Introducing music to children, Class Teaching of Instruments, Bach and the 'Cello, Musical Theory and Instrumental Technique 1953, Casals, a great teacher *Recreations* tennis and swimming *Address* 6 Westbourne Park Road W 2 *T* Bayswater 1331 *Club* M M

ALVINGHAM, 1st Baron, *cr* 1929 of Woodsold, **Major Robert Daniel Thwaites Yerburgh;** *b* 10 Dec 1889, *s s* of late Robert Armstrong Yerburgh, D L, 27 years M P for Chester, of Caythorpe Court, Lincs, and of Elma Amy, (*d* 1946), of Woodfold Park, Lancs, *o d* of D Thwaites, D L, for some years M P for Blackburn, *m* 1st, Dorothea Gertrude (*d* 1927), *d* of late J Eardley Yerburgh, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1936, Mrs M L G Bright *Educ* Harrow University College, Oxford In Army, European War, 1915-19 (Bt Major), M P (U) South Dorset, 1922-29 *Heir s* Hon Robert Guy Eardley Yerburgh, Capt, Coldstream Guards [*b* 16 Dec 1926, *m* 1952, B E Williams, one *d*] *Address* Shottesley, Haslemere, Surrey *Club* Carlton

A L W A R, Colonel H. H. Shri Sewai Maharaj Dev Sir Tej Singhji Bahadur, Ruler of, K C S I, *cr* 1943; *b* Srichandpura, Alwar, 19 March 1911, *S* 1937, *m* *d* of Maharaj Akhev Singhji, a member of the Ruling family of Jodhpur, two *s* three *d* Is a member of the Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes Presided over the Rajasthan Kshatriya Mahasabha, 1942 Placed all the resources of the State and the State Forces entirely at the disposal of His Majesty during the War of 1939-45 Presided over the All-India Kshatriya Mahasabha in 1947, takes keen interest in the administration of the State as also in all activities promoting public welfare *Heir s* Maharaj Kumar Pratap Singhji, *b* 17 June 1938 *Address* Alwar, Rajputana, India

ALWYN, William, Composer, Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1926, *b* Northampton, 1905, *m* 1929, Olive Pull, two *s* *Educ* Northampton School, Royal Academy of Music F R A M 1936, Collard Fellow, Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1938, Chairman of Composers' Guild of Great Britain, 1949, 1950 and 1954 Works Five Orchestral Preludes (Promenade Concerts, 1927), Divertimento for Flute (Internat Contemp Music Festival,

New York, 1940), Concerto Grosso No 1 (commissioned by B B C, 1942), Symphony No I (Cheltenham Festival, 1950, London 1953), Concerto Grosso No II (L S O and Promenade Concerts, 1951), Festival March (commissioned by Arts Council for Festival of Britain, 1951), Symphonic Prelude, The Magic Island (Hallé Concerts, 1953), Symphony No II (Hallé Concerts, Manchester 1953, B B C, Festival Hall, 1954), Lyra Angelica, Concerto for Harp (Promenade Concerts, 1954), film music since 1936 includes Odd Man Out, The Way Ahead, The True Glory, World of Plenty, The Magic Box, Mandy, etc *Publications* orchestral 2 symphonies, 2 concerti grossi Oboe Concerto, Festival March, The Magic Island, Scottish Dances, Harp Concerto (Lyra Angelica), chamber music Rhapsody for Piano Quartet String Quartet in D Minor, Sonata alla Toccata for Piano, Divertimento for Solo Flute *Address* 8 North Square, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 8308 *Clubs* Savile Island Sailing (Cowes) Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde)

ALY KHAN, Shah, *b* 13 June 1911, *e s* and Heir Apparent of H H the Aga Khan *q v*, as Imam of the Shiah Ismailia sect of Muhammadans, *m* 1st 1936 Hon Joan Barbara, *e d* of 3rd Baron Churston (marriage dissolved 1949), two *s*, *m* 2nd, 1949 Margarita Cansino (Rita Hayworth) (marriage dissolved, 1953), one *d* Was a secretary to the British Indian Delegation at the Second Round Table Conference 2nd Lt Foreign Legion 1939, transferred to Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1940, Lt-Col 1945, Croix de Guerre with palms, Bronze Star Medal (U S A) *Recreations* racing flying, riding, shooting hunting motoring *Address* Yerowda Palace, Poona, India *Club* Athenæum

AMAN, family name of **Baron Marley.**

AMBEDKAR, Bhimrao Ramji, M A Ph D, D Sc, LL D, Barrister-at Law, Minister for Law, India, 1947 resigned, 1951, late Member Governor-General's Executive Council, *b* 14 April 1893 Untouchable by caste, *s* of Ramji Maloji Subhedarin the 7th Pioneer, and Bhimabai *m* 1948, Dr Sharda Kabir, Brahmin by caste, of Bombay *Educ* Elphinstone College, Bombay, Columbia University, New York, School of Economics, London, Gray's Inn Professor of Political Economy, Sydenham College of Commerce, Bombay, Practising Lawyer High Court, Bombay, Fellow of Univ of Bombay, Univ Examiner in Economics and Law, ex-member Bombay Legislative Assembly, President I L P, delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, member Bombay (Simon Commission) Provincial Committee and Lothian Committee on Indian Franchise, architect of Free India's Constitution and other important Social legislatures Many books on origin of Sudras (untouchables) and caste, and on what Gandhi and Congress have done for untouchables, etc Keen student and research worker, in religion, philosophy, finance, politics, etc, only recognised leader of all untouchables in India *Publications* Problem of the Rupee, 1923, Provincial Finance in British India, 1924, Annihilation of Caste, 1937, Federation versus Freedom, 1939, Thoughts on Pakistan, 1941, Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah, 1943, etc *Address* 26 Alipore Road, Delhi *T* 23613

AMBERLEY, Viscount; John Conrad Russell; R N V R, *b* 16 Nov 1921, *er s* of 3rd Earl Russell, *q v*, *m* 1946, Susan Doniphan, *d* of late Vachel Lindsay, two *d* *Educ* Dartington Hall School, Univ of California, Los Angeles, Harvard University Served War of 1939-45, in R N V R, 1943-46, Temp Admin Asst F A O of the United Nations, Washington, D C, 1946-47, Temp Admin Asst, H M Treasury 1947-49 *Address* 41 Queen's Road Richmond, Surrey

AMBLER, Eric; Novelist and Screenwriter *b* 28 June 1909, *s* of Alfred Percy and Amy Madeleine Ambler, *m* 1939, Louise Crombie *Educ* Colfe's Grammar School, London University Apprenticeship in engineering, 1927-28, advertisement copywriter, 1929-1935, professional writer, 1936- Served War of 1939-45 R A, 1940, commissioned, 1941, served in Italy, 1943, Asst Director of Army Kinematography, War Office, 1944-46, when released with rank of Lieut-Col U S Bronze Star, 1946 Wrote and produced film, The October Man, 1947 and resumed writing career Film Scenarios include The Way Ahead, 1944, The October Man, 1947, The Passionate Friends 1948, Highly Dangerous, 1950, The Magic Box 1951, Gigolo and Gigolette, in Encore, 1952 The Card, 1952, Rough Shoot 1953, The Cruel Sea, 1953, The West Window, 1954, The Purple Plain, 1954 *Publications* The Dark Frontier, 1936, Uncommon Danger 1937 Epitaph for a Spy, 1938 Cause for Alarm, 1938, The Mask of Dimitrios 1939, Journey into Fear, 1940 Judgment on Deltchev 1951, The Schirmer Inheritance, 1953, Breach of Faith, 1955 *Address* 16 Pelham Crescent, S W 7 *Club* Garrick

AMBLER, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Hill, C B 1946, C B E 1944 (O B E 1941), A F C, Hon Air Commodore of No 609 (West Riding) Squadron A A F, *b* 1904 *s* of late Fred Ambler, *m* 1940, Phoebe, *d* of Edgar Gaunt, Hawksworth Hall, Guiseley, three *d* *Educ* Cambridge University Joined Auxiliary Air Force 1931 *Address* Brae Top, Curly Hill, Ilkley, Yorks

AMBROSE, Brigadier (retd.) Robert Denis, C I E 1947, O B E 1938, M C 1917 Regional Manager Smith Kline and French International Co Philadelphia, U S A, *b* 3 Feb 1896, *s* of Dr T D Ambrose, Dewsbury, Yorks, *m* 1938, Miriam Tilden, Philadelphia, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mount St Mary's College, Derbyshire, Wellington Military College, India Commissioned in 104th Wellesley's Rifles, I A, 1916, served European War, 1914-18, Palestine Campaign, 1917-18 (M C), N W Frontier, India, 1923-26 and 1930-38 commanded Tochi Scouts, 1933-36 Served War of 1939-45, in Middle East, Hong Kong and Burma, commanded 5th Bn (Napier's) Rajputana Rifles, 1940-43, Bde Comdr, 1943-45, Inspector Gen, Frontier Corps, 1945-47 *Address* Malvern, Philadelphia, U S A, c/o Westminster Bank, 63 Piccadilly W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Challenor (London), British Officers' (Philadelphia)

A M COTTS, *see* Cracroft Amcotts

AMEER ALI, (Syed) Waris, C I E 1942, I C S (retd), *b* 12 Oct 1886, *s s* of late Rt Hon Syed Ameer Ali, P C, C I E, and late Isabelle Ida Arreer Ali, 2 Cadogan Place, S W 1, *m* 1st, 1918, Anne Marguerite (*d* 1943), *d* of late Walter Thomas Hindmarsh Radford, 25 Park Crescent, Portland Place, no *c*, 2nd, 1951, Lady Eleanor Szanto, *y d* of 3rd Earl of Dartrey *Educ* Wellington College, Balliol College, Oxford Served in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Closed Indian Service as District and Sessions Judge of Gonda-cum-Bahraich in Oudh, retired, 1929; War Services Adviser to High Commissioner for India, 1939-45 *Publications* articles, etc *Recreations* shooting, golf, target shooting (India Rifle Team, Bisley, 1930-38) *Address* 1 Alexandra Court Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1556 *Club* Reform

AMEER ALI, Sir Torick, Kt, *cr* 1941, *b* 9 June 1891, *y s* of late Rt Hon Syed Ameer Ali, P C, C I E, etc, and

of Isabelle Ida Ameer Ali, *m* 1925, Mary Louise, *d* of late Roderick Edmond Carter, Indian Imperial Service of Engineers one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1931-44, acting Chief Justice, 1944, an Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1944 *Publications* Memoirs of the Chevalier de Melville, etc

AMERY, Captain Julian; M P (C) Preston North, since 1950, *b* 27 March 1919, *s* of Rt Hon Leopold Amery, *q v*, *m* 1950, Catherine, *d* of Rt Hon Harold Macmillan, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Summerfields, Eton, Balliol College, Oxford War Correspondent in Spanish Civil War, 1938-39, Attaché H M Legation, Belgrade, and on special missions in Bulgaria, Turkey, Roumania and Middle East, 1939-40, Sergeant in R A F, 1940-41, commissioned and transferred to Army, 1941, on active service, Egypt, Palestine and Adriatic 1941-42, liaison officer to Albanian resistance movement, 1944, served on staff of Gen Carton de Wiart, V C, Mr Churchill's personal representative with Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, 1945 Contested Preston in Conservative interest, July 1945 Delegate to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe 1950-53 *Publications* Sons of the Eagle, 1948, The Life of Joseph Chamberlain Vol IV 1901-03, articles in National Review and Nineteenth Century *Recreations* ski-ing, mountaineering, travel *Address* 112 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1543, 0947 *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak

AMERY, Rt. Hon. Leopold Stennett; P C 1922, C H 1945, Hon D C L Oxford, 1943, Durham, 1950, LL D Cambridge, 1952 M P (U) Sparkbrook (formerly South) Division of Birmingham, 1911-45, *b* 22 Nov 1873, Gorakhpur, U P, India, *e s* of late Charles F Amery, of Middle Coombe, Lustleigh, S Devon and of the Indian Forest Department, and Elizabeth Leitner, *m* 1910, Florence (C I 1945), *d* of late John Hamar Greenwood, of Whitby, Ont, and *sis* of 1st Viscount Greenwood, P C, K C, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford (exhibitioner) 1st class in Mods 1894, 1st in Lit Hum 1896, private secretary to Rt Hon L H Courtney, M P, 1896-97, elected Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1897, Hon Fellow of Balliol College Oxford, 1946, on The Times editorial staff, 1899-1909, organised The Times war correspondence in South Africa, 1899-1900, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1902, contested Wolverhampton (East), as Unionist and Tariff Reformer, 1906, 1908, and January 1910, Bow and Bromley, December 1910, served in Flanders and the Near East, 1914-16, Assistant Secretary War Cabinet and Imperial War Cabinet, 1917, on the staff of the War Council, Versailles, and on personal staff of Secretary of State for War, 1917-18, temp Lt Col on General Staff, Parliamentary Under Sec for the Colonies, 1919-21; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1921-22, First Lord of the Admiralty, Oct 1922-Feb 1924, Secretary of State for the Colonies, Nov 1924-June 1929, Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, July 1925-June 1929, for India and for Burma, 1940-45, has travelled extensively in the Near East and in all the British Dominions *Publications* Times History of the S African War, 7 vols completed 1909, The Problem of the Army, 1903, Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade, 1906, The Great Question, 1909, Union and Strength, 1912, The Empire in the New Era, 1928, Empire and Prosperity, 1930, A Plan of Action, 1932, The Stranger of the Ulysses, 1934, The Forward View, 1935, The German Colonial Claim, 1939, Days of Fresh Air, 1939, India and Freedom, 1942, The Framework of the Future, 1943, The Washington Loan Agreements, 1946, In the Rain and the Sun, 1946, Thoughts on the Constitution, 1947, The Awakening, 1948; The Elizabethan Spirit 1948; My Political Life: vol. I, 1953: England Before the Storm, vol II, 1953 War and Peace, A Balanced Economy, 1954 *Recreations* travelling, mountaineering, skiing, sailing *Address* 112 Eaton Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1543 *Clubs* Alpine, Athenæum, Carlton

See also Captain Julian Amery

AMHERST, family name of **Earl Amherst.**

AMHERST, 5th Earl (*cr* 1826), **Jeffery John Archer Amherst,** M C 1918, Baron Amherst of Montreal 1788 Viscount Holmesdale, 1826, Major, late Coldstream Guards, Manager External Affairs, British European Airways Corporation, since 1946, Director of Associated Companies, Hon Commission as Wing Comdr, R A F, 1942, *b* 13 Dec 1896, *e s* of 4th Earl and Hon Eleanor Clementina St Aubyn, *d* of 1st Baron St Levan, *S* father, 1927 *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, with Coldstream Guards (M C), placed on R A R O 1921, recalled 1940, served Middle East, 1940-44 Reportorial Staff, New York Morning World, 1923-29, Commercial Air Pilot and General Manager Air Line Company, 1929-39, Assistant Air Adviser to British Railways, 1945-46- *Heir* *b* Hon Humphrey William Amherst, *b* 25 July 1903 *Club* Guards

AMHERST of Hackney, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1829), **William Alexander Evering Cecil;** Major late Royal Horse Guards, *b* 31 May 1912, *s* of late Captain Hon William Amherst Cecil, M C, Grenadier Guards, and Gladys (*d* 1947), *o c* of Col H C Baggalay, of Featherhurst Grange, Frimley, *S* grandmother, 1919, *m* 1939, Margaret E Clifton, *y d* of late Brig-Gen Howard Clifton Brown, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Royal Horse Guards, 1933 served War of 1939-45, M E F, 1940-45 O St J *Heir* *s* Hon William Hugh Amherst Cecil, *b* 28 Dec 1940 *Address* Foulden Hall, Thetford, Norfolk *T* Mundford 243 *Clubs* Buck's, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron

A M I E S, Professor Arthur Barton Pilgrim, C M G 1949, Dean of Faculty of Dental Science, University of Melbourne, and Dean of Dental Hospital of Melbourne since 1934, *b* 17 Oct 1902, *s* of late Arthur P Amies, Melbourne, *m* 1930, Geraldine C, *d* of Peter Collee, Linlithgow, Scotland *Educ* Modern School, Perth, Western Australia, Queen's College, University of Melbourne, Edinburgh University, D D Sc (Melb) 1929, D L O (Melb) 1933, F R C S (Edin) 1948, F R A C S (L O) 1934, F D S R C S (Eng) 1948, F D S R C S (Edin) 1950, F R S (Edin) 1939, F A C D 1939 Director of Dental Research Dept 1933, University of Melbourne, Honorary Oral Surgeon, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Hon Consulting Maxillo-Facial Surgeon, Prince Henry's Hospital, Melbourne, Federal Pres Aust Dental Assoc 1937-39, Pres Aust Dental Assoc (Victorian Br), 1936-37 Served War of 1939-45, with 4th Aust Gen Hosp in Western Desert and Tobruk, and later with Maxillo-Facial and Plastic Surgery Unit, 2nd Aust Gen Hosp Kantara *Publications* numerous scientific papers *Recreation* tennis *Address* 2 University Grounds, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* FJ 5740 *Clubs* Melbourne (Melbourne), Naval and Military (Melbourne)

AMIES, (Edwin) Hardy; Dress designer, Chairman and Managing Director of Hardy Amies Ltd 14 Savile Row W 1, since 1946, Vice-Chairman Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers since 1954, *b* 17 July 1909, *s* of Herbert William Amies and Mary (*née* Hardy) *Educ* Brentwood Studied languages in France and Germany, 1927-30, trainee at W & T Avery Ltd, Birmingham, 1930-34, managing designer at Lachasse, Farm Street, W 1, 1934-39 Served War of 1939-45, joined Intelligence

Corps, 1939, becoming Lt-Col and head of Special Forces Mission to Belgium, 1944, on demobilisation, opened own dressmaking business, 1946, opened Hardy Amies' Boutique Ltd, 1950 Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1946 *Publication* Just So Far, 1954 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* 22 Eldon Road, W 8 *Clubs* Savile, Queen's

AMIES, Hardy ; *see* Amies, E H

AMIN KHAN, Khan Bahadur Sir Malik Muhammad, Kt, *cr* 1945 C B E 1941 (O B E 1919), landlord *Address* Shamsabad, Attock District, Punjab

AMMON, family name of **Baron Ammon**

AMMON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1944 of Camberwell, **Charles George Ammon,** P C 1945 D L, J P, a Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, Alderman Camberwell Borough Council, 1934-53 Freedom of Borough of Camberwell, 1951, President International Arbitration League, Vice President Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Assoc of Building Societies and Metropolitan Association of Building Societies, Governor London School of Economics, Dulwich College Chairman Trustees of Crystal Palace Member Channel Islands Commn, 1947 director Municipal Mutual Insurance, Atlas Building Society, *s* of Charles George and Mary Ammon, *m* Ada Ellen, *d* of David May, Walworth, London, two *d* *Educ* Public Elementary Schools and private study In Post Office Service for twenty-four years, London County Councillor for North Camberwell, 1919-25 and 1931-1946, Chairman L C C, 1941-42, contested North Camberwell for Parliament, 1918 and 1931, M P (Lab) North Camberwell 1922-31 and 1935-44, Labour Party Whip 1923, member Nat Executive Labour Party 1921-26, Parliamentary Sec to the Admiralty 1924 and 1929-31, National President Brotherhood Movement, 1929 and 1945, Member West African Mission, 1938-1939, Member Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-44, Chairman Mission to Newfoundland, 1943, Temp Chairman of Committees, 1943, Chairman Parl Mission to China, 1947, Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1945-49, lately Govt Chief Whip, Chairman National Dock Labour Corp Ltd, 1944-50, Mayor of Camberwell, 1950-51 Past-President U K Band of Hope Union, Methodist Local Preacher *Publications* Christ and Labour, Newfoundland the Forgotten Island, pamphlets, articles in reviews, periodicals, etc *Recreations* reading, walking, golf *Address* 70 Ferndene Road, S E 24 *T* Brixton 4828

AMOR, Arthur Joseph, C B E 1950, Principal Medical Officer, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, London, since 1946, *b* 1 Dec 1897, *s* of late A E Amor and of Emma Amor, M B E, *m* 1926, Ivetta Esca Mary, *d* of late James W Kilminster, one *d* *Educ* County School, Barry, University of Wales, University of London M D (Lond), M Sc (Wales), Hon D I H Society of Apothecaries Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1917, Pilot, Royal Flying Corps, 1917-19 Medical Officer, Mond Nickel Co Ltd, 1926-1946, Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Supply, London, 1941-45 Hon Consultant in Industrial Medicine, Ministry of Supply; Lecturer in Industrial Health, University of London, late Examiner in Industrial Medicine, Society of Apothecaries *Publications* An X-ray Atlas of Silicosis, 1940, The Chemical Aspects of Silicosis, 1942, Section on Industrial Medicine, Garland and Philips Textbook of Medicine, 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Beaumont, 6 Furze Hill, Purley, Sy *T* Uplands 4049

AMORY, Rt. Hon. Derick Heathcoat-, P C 1953, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1954, M P (C) Tiverton Div of Devonshire since 1945, *b* 26 Dec 1899, *s* of Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat-Amory, 2nd Bt, C B E, and *heir-pres* to 3rd Bt *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939-1945 Formerly Director Lloyds Bank, John Heathcoat & Co and associated companies Member Devon County Council, 1932-52 Minister of Pensions, Nov 1951-1953, Minister of State, Board of Trade, 1953-54 *Address* Chevithorne Barton, Tiverton, Devon, 41 Marsham Court, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

AMORY, Major Sir John Heathcoat-, 3rd Bt *cr* 1874, Major Home Guard, *b* 2 May 1894, *e s* of Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Amory, 2nd Bt, C B E, and Alexandra Georgina, O B E (*d* 1942), *e d* of late Vice Adm G H Seymour, C B, *S* father 1931, *m* 1937, Joyce, *o d* of Newton Wethered, Brook, Surrey *Educ* Christ Church Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 with 4th Devon Regt in India and Mesopotamia and in Persia and the Caucasus with the Dunster Force (despatches two medals), Chairman of John Heathcoat & Co, High Sheriff of Devon, 1942-43, J P Devon, 1922, D L Devon, 1952 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, skiing, golf *Heir b* Rt Hon Derick Heathcoat-Amory, *q v* *Address* Knightshayes Court Tiverton, Devon *T* 2438 Glenfernate Lodge, Enochdhu, Blairgowrie Perthshire *Club* Brooks's

See also Brig Gen Hon L J P Butler

AMPLEFORTH, Abbot of; *see* Byrne, Rt Rev R K

AMPTHILL, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1881), **John Hugo Russell,** C B E 1945, Captain retired, R N, Recalled for Service, 1939, Director of Gallaher Ltd, *b* 4 Oct 1896, *e s* of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Lygon (*see* Dowager Lady Ampthill), *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1st, 1918, Christabel Hulme Hart (who obtained a divorce 1937), one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Sibell Faithfull (*d* 1947), *yr d* of Thomas Wilkinson Lumley, 3rd, 1948, Adeline *e d* of Canon H E Hone, 18 Christopher Rd East Grinstead, one *s* one *d* *Heir s* Hon Geoffrey Denis Erskine Russell, 2nd Lt Irish Guards [*b* 15 Oct 1921, *m* 1946 Susan Mary, *d* of Hon Charles John Frederic Winn (three *s*)] *Address* 6 Springfield Road St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 3475 *Club* United Service

See also Adm Hon Sir G H E Russell

AMPTHILL, The Dowager Lady, Margaret, C I 1899 G C V O, *cr* 1946, G B E, *cr* 1918, formerly Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mary, *b* 8 Oct 1874, *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, *m* 1894, 2nd Baron Ampthill, G C S I, G C I E (*d* 1935), four *s* one *d* *Address* 55 Chester Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4927 *Club* V A D Ladies

AMR, Abdel Fattah, Egyptian Order of Merit 1st class 1935, Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1938, of the Order of Humayon of Iran, 1939, of Ismail, 1941; *b* 14 Feb 1909, *s* of late Al Sayed Ahmed Amr Bey and Nazima Haneim El Soucey *Educ* Khedive College, Cairo, London Landowner in Upper Egypt, studied constitutional law, banking and insurance, Vice Pres Anglo Egyptian Chamber of Commerce, 1940-42, Hon Legal Attaché to Royal Egyptian Embassy, 1939-42, Egyptian Minister Plenipotentiary in London, 1944, Ambassador, 1945-52, Amateur Squash Rackets Champion of South of England 1929 and 1930, of the British Isles 1931-32-33, 1935, 1936 and 1937 (did not compete in 1934), Open Champion (Squash Rackets) 1932-33-34-35 and 1936, Captain of British Squash Rackets Team against U S A., 1935, Egyptian Squash Rackets Championship, 1936, Amateur Championship 1936, Open Championship, 1936 and 1937, Technical Adviser to the Squash Rackets Association, 1937, 1938 and 1939, Presi-

dent Egyptian Squash Rackets Association, 1938 and 1939, Capt R A C Squash Team, Bath Club, 1931 39, Egyptian Gold Medal das Sports *Publications* The Art of Squash Rackets, 1934, The Psychology of Match Playing (Squash Annual), 1936 *Recreations* mountaineering, golf *Clubs* St James, Royal Automobile, International Sportsmen s, Mohammed Ali (Cairo)

AMULREE, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1929), **Basil William Sholto Mackenzie,** M D, F R C P, *b* 25 July 1900, *o s* of 1st Baron and Lilian (*d* 1916) *e d* of late W H Bradbury *S* father 1942 *Educ* Lancing College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Paris, University College Hospital M A Cantab, 1925, M R C S, L R C P 1925, M R C P (Lond), 1928, M D Cantab, 1936, F R C P (Lond) 1946, M F R (Hon), Assistant Pathologist University College Hospital 1929 Asst Pathologist Roy Northern Hosp, 1931, Med Officer, Ministry of Health 1936 M R San I Professional Member Assoc of Water Engineers, Member of Nat Radium Commission, 1942-45, Pres London County Div of British Red Cross, Member National Old People's Welfare Committee, Vice-Chm Invalid Kitchens of London, Vice Chm Chadwick Trust President British Assoc for Hard of Hearing, Assoc of Welfare Officers, Physician at St Pancras branch of University College Hospital, Pres, Medical Soc for the care of the Elderly *Publications* Adding Life to Years, Ministry of Health Report on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No 89 various articles in periodicals *Recreation* golf *Heir* none *Address* 18 Egerton Terrace, S W 3 *Club* Reform

AMWELL, 1st Baron *cr* 1947, of Islington, **Frederick Montague,** C B E 1946, *b* Clerkenwell, London, 1876, *s* of John Montague, *m* Constance Craig, Runcorn, one *s* two *d* Self-educated Newsboy, shop-assistant, free-lance journalist, with leading London Agencies as advertisement copy-writer, Parliamentary Agent, Labour Party, Political Organiser, joined 18th Bn (S) K R R C, 1915, served France and Belgium, commissioned 1917, served Egypt and Palestine, Egyptian Military Schools (full Lieut, teacher Commercial Subjects) M P (Lab) West Islington, Dec 1923-31, and 1935-47, Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1929-31, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1940-41, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-42, Alderman Islington Borough Council, 1919-25 Member Boards of People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, Founder-Trustee Homeopathic Educational Trust, Member Society for Psychical Research, Vice-Pres, Institute of Magicians, London *Heir s* Hon Frederick Norman Montague, *b* 6 Nov 1912 *Address* 27 Howitt Rd, Belsize Park, N W 3 *T* Primrose 8291, 33 Cork Street, W 1 *T* Regent 6916

ANANTAKRISHNA AYYAR, Rao Bahadur Sir Chittoor Vaithilinga, Kt., *cr* 1934, B A, B L, *b* 1874, *Educ* Madras Christian College and Madras Law College Practising as a Vakil of the Madras High Court since 1898, Election Commissioner, 1921-23, Member Law College Council, Government Pleader of Madras, 1923-27, acted as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, July-December 1927, Advocate General, Madras 1928; a Judge of the High Court, Madras, 1928-34, Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, 1928, Fellow of the Madras University *Address* Anantha Sadan, The Luz, Mylapore, Madras, S India *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras).

ANCASTER, 3rd Earl of (*cr* 1892), **Gilbert James Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby,** T.D, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1818, Baron Aveland, 1856, Lord Lieutenant of County of Lincoln since 1950; *b* 8 Dec 1907, *s* of 2nd Earl of Ancaster, G C V O, and late Eloise, *e d* of W L Breese, New York, *S* father 1951, *m* 1933 Hon Nancy Phyllis Louise Astor, *o d* of 2nd Viscount Astor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, Leicestershire Yeomanry and Major R A (wounded, despatches) M P (C) Stamford and Rutland, 1933-50, summoned to the Upper House of Parliament as Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1951, Lord Great Chamberlain of England, 1950-52 J P 1937, C C 1950, Kesteven, D L 1947, Co Lincoln *Heir s* Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *q v* *Address* Swinstead Hall, Grantham *T* Corby Glen 42, Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincs, Drummond Castle, Crieff *Club* Turf

See also Sir John Aird, Earl of Dalhousie

ANCRAM, Earl of; Michael Andrew Foster Jude Kerr; *b* 7 July 1945, *s* and heir of 12th Marquess of Lothian, *q v*

ANDERSON, family name of **Viscount Waverley.**

ANDERSON, Alan Orr, M A, L L D (Edin), Hon F S A Scot, *b* 1879, *s* of Rev John Anderson, B D, and Ann, *d* of Rev John Masson, *m* 1932, Marjorie Ogilvie, *d* of James Cunningham, L L D *Educ* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh *Publications* Scottish Annals from English Chroniclers, 1909, Early Sources of Scottish History, 1922, Prophecy of Berchan, 1929, Prospects of the Advancement of Knowledge in Early Scottish History, 1940, (with his wife) Introduction to the Chronicle of Melrose, facsimile edition, 1936, contributions to his wife's edition of the Chronicle of Holyrood, 1938 *Address* 24 Bruce Road, Downfield, Dundee *T* Dundee 85000

ANDERSON, A(lexander) Greig, C V O 1951, D L Aberdeen 1952, Hon Physician to H M 's Medical Household in Scotland, Physician to Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen since 1932, Morningfield Hosp, Aberdeen, Consulting Physician Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, formerly Hon Cons Phys Scottish Command, *s* of late James Anderson, Mains of Annochie, Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire, unmarried *Educ* Robert Gordon's College Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen, Berlin M A Aberd 1905, M B, Ch B. (2nd class Hons) 1909, M D (1st class Hons) 1914, F R C P Lond 1930, L L D Aberd 1949, various resident hospital appointments, joined R A M C, 1915, served at Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, and later with 43rd and 52nd General Hospitals, British Salonika Force, officer in charge of Medical Division of these hospitals (despatches), Assistant Physician Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1919 *Publications* various, in medical journals *Recreations* travel, books *Address* 11 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 22455 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Savile

ANDERSON, Sir Alexander James, Kt, *cr* 1924, C S I 1918, V.D 1921, Fellow Royal Society of Arts, 1921 *b* 24 March 1879, *s* of late Alexander Gavin Anderson, *m* 1925, Vera Latimer, *d* of Rev C P Eden *Educ* Marlborough Manager, Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation, Ltd, 1909-25, Member, Legislative Council, Burma, 1923-25, Member, Burma Retrenchment Committee, 1923, Chairman, Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1922-25, Vice Chairman, Commissioners for the Port of Rangoon, 1924-25, served European War (Mesopotamia, Major Volunteer Artillery Battery, Kut, prisoner Turkey), 1914-18 (despatches, C S.I) *Address* Foxhill, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey *T* Elstead 3180 *Club* Oriental

34715

ANDERSON, Alexander Knox, M A , F.R Hist Soc , Principal, The Scots College, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S W , Australia, since 1935 , *b* 12 Jan. 1892 , *s* of James Robert and Margaret Anderson , *m* 1917, May Synnitt Irvine , one *d*. *Educ* Port Chalmers District High School , Dunedin Teachers' Training College , Otago University , Canterbury University College, N Z B A , 1914 , M A 1915 (First Class Honours in History), Assistant Master, Waitaki Boys' High School, 1912 16 Assistant Master Otago Boys' High School, 1916-20 , Lecturer on Advanced and Honours History, Otago University, 1918 20 , Rector, St Andrew's College, Christchurch, 1920 1934 , External Examiner in B A History to University of New Zealand, 1921 25 , President of Association of Principals of Registered Secondary Schools of New Zealand, 1933 34 , Chairman Great Public Schools' Headmasters Assoc , 1940 and 1946 Pres Teachers' Guild of N S W , 1945-46 Chairman Headmasters Conference (N S W), 1949-51 , Member State Board of Secondary School Studies and of National Trust, 1949-51. Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* rifle shooting (tied Southland Championship, N Z , 1916, second Otago Championship, 1916), cricket, hockey, tennis, golf *Address* The Scots College, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S W *T* F M 2186 Sydney

ANDERSON, Major-Gen. Alexander Vass, C B 1945 , C M G 1949 , M B E 1923 , *b* 17 Nov 1895 , *s* of late Lt -Col A V Anderson, Stonehaven, Scotland , *m* Aileen Elizabeth, *d* of late Stanley Stevenson, Edinburgh , one *d* 2nd Lt R E 1914, Capt 1917, Major 1929, Lt -Col 1937, Col 1940, Temp Maj -Gen 1943, Brig 1947 , retired pay, hon rank of Maj -Gen , 1949 Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches) , Malabar, 1921-22 Served in Home Forces, British Army Staff, Washington, D C , and War Office, 1939-46 *Address* Stonehaven, Scotland.

ANDERSON, Archibald Stirling Kennedy, D S O 1918 , M C , M A , M B Ch B , D P H , medical practice ; *b* 1887 , *s* of late Alex Anderson, Aberdeen , *m* 1925, Joyce (*d* 1954), *e d* of W S Wharton, Southtown Great Yarmouth *Educ*, Aberdeen Grammar School , Aberdeen Univ Studied at Dublin, Manchester, and London Served European War, 1914 19 (D S O , M C with bar, despatches, Hon Lt Col R A M C). *Recreations* fishing, sailing *Address* Seacroft, Marine Parade, Gorleston, Suffolk *T* Gorleston 96

ANDERSON, Arthur Emilius David, D S O 1918; M C , late K O S B , Member H M Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Partner in Rowe and Pitman, Stockbrokers, 4? Bishopsgate, E C 2, Director, Anglo Indonesian Plantations Ltd Rubber Estates of Malaya Ltd , Romney Trust Ltd , Raeburn Trust Ltd , Cotman Investment Trust, Ltd , Grange Trust Ltd , *b* 1886 , *s* of late Rev Prebendary David Anderson, Rector of St George's, Hanover Square, *m* 1916, Jean Douglas *d* of James Patrick McIntyre , four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, M C , D S O), War of 1939 45, until 1942 *Address* Fairseat Manor, Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent *T* Fairseat 56 *Club* Brooks's

ANDERSON, Sir Athol Lancelot, K C B , *cr* 1939 (C B 1936); *b* 17 Jan 1875 , *s* of William Curling Anderson and Sophia Griffiths , *m*. 1901, Alice Mabel Ann Emmott (*d* 1954), no *c*. *Educ* Cheltenham Coll Articled to Sir James Lemon, M Inst C E , Southampton and Westminster served under Civil Engineer in Chief, Admiralty at Portsmouth, Malta, Rosyth, Hong Kong, Simonstown Jamaica, Heligoland and at Singapore , also various periods of service at the Admiralty , Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1934-40 , a member of the Commission des Travaux of the International Commission of the Canal Maritime de Suez. *Address* 3 Furze Croft, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 84800

ANDERSON, Austin Innes ; Chairman Orient Line since 1952 (Director 1950), Chairman Anderson, Green & Co Ltd , Managers of Orient Line, since 1950 (Director, 1924), Director University Life Assurance Ltd , since 1943 , Westminster Bank since 1950, *b* 16 March 1897 , *s* of Sir Hugh Anderson, F R S , *m* Alison Royse, *d* of W R Lysaght, C B E , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow , King's College, Cambridge Served in Army, 1915-18 Member Food Investigation Board, 1934-38 , Assistant Director Liner Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-43, and of Sea Transport Division, 1943-45 Chairman Refrigerated Cargo Research Council , Australian Outward Conference , Vice-Pres , Chamber of Shipping, Member General Council of British Shipping , Cttee Lloyds Register of Shipping , represents Chamber of Shipping on British Shipbuilding Research Association and Froude Ship-Research Sub-Committee , Transport Users Consultative Committee for London, 1950-51 , Central Transport Consultative Committee for Great Britain, 1952- Governor Pangbourne Nautical College *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Summers, West Clandon Surrey *T* Clandon 12 *Clubs* United University City of London , Achilles

ANDERSON, Carl David ; Nobel Prize Winner in Physics, 1936, and discoverer of positron , *b* 3 Sept 1905 , *s* of Carl David Anderson and Emma Adolfina Ajaxson *Educ* California Institute of Technology Hon Sc D Colgate University, 1937 , has conducted research on X-ray photo-electrons, gamma and cosmic rays *Address* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California

ANDERSON, Major Charles, D S O 1918 , M C J P , Hon Sheriff Substitute for County of Roxburgh , Writer to the Signet , Partner Charles and R B Anderson, W S , Jedburgh , Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax for Roxburghshire , *b* 30 July 1886 , *e s* of late R B Anderson of Glenburn Hall, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire , *m* 1921, Mairnie, *y d* of Dr G Gunn Banner man, Hawick , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy , Edinburgh University Writer to the Signet, 1910 , served France, 1916 19 (M C , D S O , despatches twice, G S and Victory medals), demobilised 1919 *Address* Glenburn Hall, Jedburgh, Scotland *Club* New (Edinburgh) [*Died* 25 *June* 1954

ANDERSON, Charles Buxton, C M G 1944 , I S O 1937 , M Inst C E , M I E A , *b* 19 Aug 1879 *s* of late John Anderson Adelaide, S Australia , *m* 1902, Eva, *d* of late J B Scott, five *d* *Educ* Glenelg Collegiate School , S Australian School of Mines Joined S A Public Works Dept , 1898, as Draughtsman , successively, Surveyor, Resident Engineer, Railways , General Supt , Railways , Railways Commissioner for State of S Australia, 1930-46 , a Comr S Australian Harbours Bd , 1946-51, Dep Comr , 1951, Actg Chm 1952 , retired, Oct 1952 O St J , late Hon Col Engineering and Railway Staff Corps *Address* 88 First Avenue, St Peters, S Australia *T* FY2513 *Clubs* Adelaide, Commonwealth (Adelaide) [*Died* 12 *Dec* 1953

ANDERSON, Clinton Presba ; U S. Senator since 1948 , *b* Centerville, S D , 23 Oct 1895 , *s* of Andrew Jay Anderson and Hattie Belle Presba ; *m* 1921, Henrietta McCartney , one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Dakota Wesleyan University , University of Michigan Hon L H D Dakota Wesleyan Univ , 1933 , hon D Agr New Mexico Coll of Agric and Mechanic Arts, 1946 , hon LL D Univ of Michigan, St Lawrence Univ , Canton, N Y , 1946 ; Mo. Valley Coll , Marshall, Mo., 1949 Newspaper reporter and Editor, Albuquerque,

New Mexico, 1918-22, Mgr ins dept, New Mexico Loan & Mortgage Co, 1922-24, owner ins agency, Albuquerque, New Mexico, since 1925, Treasurer, State of New Mexico, 1933-34, Administr New Mexico Relief Administrn, 1935, Field rep Federal Emergency Relief Administrn, 1935-36, Chm and Exec Dir Unemployment Compensation Comm of New Mexico, 1936-38, Mng Dir U S Coronado Expn Comm, 1939-40 Mem 77th, 78th and 79th Congresses (1941-1947), New Mexico at large Secretary of Agriculture, United States, 1945-48, when resigned to enter Democratic primary for U S Senator Member Delta Theta Phi, Democrat, Presbyterian, Mason, Elk *Address* (home) Lazy V Cross Farm, Albuquerque, New Mexico, U S A, 6 Wesley Circle, N W Washington, D C, U S A, (office) 113 S 3rd St, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Senate Office Building, Washington, D C, U S A *Club* Rotary (Pres Rotary Internat, 1932-33)

ANDERSON, Sir Colin (Skelton), Kt, *cr* 1950, Director Anderson Green & Co Ltd (Managers Orient Line), 1930, Union Bank of Australia, Ltd, 1935-51, Midland Bank Ltd 1950, Marine Insurance Co Ltd, 1950, Orient Line, 1950, Australia & New Zealand Bank Ltd, 1951, International Chamber of Shipping, 1949, Council of Royal College of Art, 1951 *b* 15 July 1904, *s* of late Sir Alan Anderson, G B E, *m* 1932 Morna Campbell 2nd *d* of Sir Alexander MacCormick, K C M G, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Chm London Shipowners Dock Labour Cttee, 1944-45, London Port Employers (and a member of London Bd of Nat Dock Labour Bd) 1945-47 Nat Assoc of Port Employers, 1947-48, 1950-54 Pres Chamber of Shipping of the U K, 1949, Chm General Council of British Shipping 1949 Member board of Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital Councils of Instn of Naval Architects, Industrial Design Royal Nat Lifeboat Inst, Hon Treas of Contemporary Art Soc, Pres Design and Industry Association 1950-, Vice-Chairman of Trustees Tate Gallery 1952- Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1948 *Recreations* the home, the arts, the garden *Address* Admiral's House Hampstead N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0597 *Clubs* Brooks's City of London, Union (Sydney, N S W)

ANDERSON, David Dick, C B E 1951, M C 1916 (and Bar, 1918), H M Chief Inspector of Schools, Scottish Education Department, since 1945, *b* 26 March 1889, *m* 1930, three *s* *Educ* Glasgow High School and University Teacher Queen's Park Senior Secondary School, Glasgow, Madras College, St Andrews, Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh Served European War, officer, 1914-19, in East Yorkshire Regiment, retired with rank of Major Inspector of Schools since 1922 *Recreations* golf, gardening, foreign travel *Address* Lochgreen, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire *T* Kilmacolm 347 *Club* Overseas

ANDERSON, David Fyfe, M D, Ch B, F R C O G, F R F P S (G), Muirhead Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Glasgow since 1946, Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow, Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, *b* 8 June 1904, *o s* of David Fyfe Anderson and Mary Ann Mackay, Viewfield, Strathaven, Lanarkshire, *m* 1945 Elizabeth Rose, 2nd *d* of W F McAusland Windyknowe, Scotstounhill, Glasgow, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Strathaven Academy (Dux); High School of Glasgow (Dux, Modern Side), University of Glasgow (Gardiner Bursary) Johns Hopkins University M B, Ch B, (Commendation) University of Glasgow, 1926, McCunn Research Scholar 1929-31 M R C O G 1932, F R F P S (Glas) 1935, M D (Honours) 1935, F R C O G 1940, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship 1935-1936, F R S M, Fellow of Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society and of Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Examiner to Central Midwives Board for Scotland, lately Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women at Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow Freeman of City of Glasgow Member of Incorporations of Barbers, Bonnetmakers and Dyers, and Tailors *Publications* Medical papers *Address* 8 University Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 4883

ANDERSON, David Martin, C B E 1920, Knight of the Crown of Italy, Director R D Nicol and Co, Ltd, Sheffield, *b* 1880, 2nd *s* of late James Anderson and Mrs Anderson, Glasgow, *m* 1927, Isabella, *d* of late Alexander Pearson and Mrs Pearson, 8 Craigholm Crescent, Burntisland Controller, Forgings, Castings, and Stamping Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1914-19 *Clubs* Junior Carlton Sheffield (Sheffield)

ANDERSON, David Stirling, Ph D, A R T C F R S E, M I Mech E Director, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1946, *b* 25 Sept 1895, *s* of Alexander Anderson and Sarah Stirling *m* 1932 Grace Boyd *Educ* Royal Technical College Glasgow (Greenock Research School) Engineering experience with North British Locomotive Co and Fullerton Hodgart and Barclay, 2nd Lieut R A F 1918, Derby Tech Coll, Head of Dept of Mech Engineering 1924-26 Principal, 1926-30, Principal Coll of Technology, Birmingham, 1930-46, Pres Assoc of Principals of Tech Instns, 1937, Chm of Council, Assoc of Tech Instns, 1951, Mem Council Inst Mech Engrs, 1941-42, 1948-50 *Publications* numerous papers and contributions on Technical Education *Recreation* climbing *Address* Blacheid, Helensburgh Dunbartonshire *T* 227 *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Scottish Mountaineering (Edinburgh)

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Desmond Francis, K B E *cr* 1943, C B 1938, C M G 1919 D S O 1915, *b* 5 July 1885, *o s* of late Frank H Anderson, *m* 1915, Mary Hope Prisca, 2nd *d* of Rev S W Wentworth Wilkin, C F, York, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, R M C Sandhurst Entered army, Devon Regt, 1905, Captain E Yorks Regt, 1910, Adjutant, 1912-15, General Staff, 1915-20, Bt Lt Col., 1921, Lt.-Col, 1927, Bt Col and Col 1931; Maj.-General, 1937, Lieut General, 1941, Staff College, 1921, served European War, 1914-18 (C M G, D S O, Bt Major, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Stanislas (2nd Class)), Commanded 1st Batt The E Yorks Regt, 1927-31, A Q M G Aldershot Command, 1932-33, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 5th Division, 1933-34, Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1934-1936, Deputy Director of Military Intelligence 1936-38, Major General in charge of Administration Eastern Command, 1938-39, Major General General Staff, Home Forces, 1939-40, Commander, 45th Division, 1940 Assistant Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1940 Commander 46th Division, 1940, Commander 3rd Corps, 1940-43, Commander 2nd Corps, 1943-1944, retired pay, 1944 Colonel of East Yorkshire Regt, 1940-48 Trustee of Imperial War Museum *Address* The Coach House, Rectory Lane, Ifield, Crawley Sussex *T* Crawley 505 *Club* United Service

ANDERSON, Sir Donald (Forsyth), Kt, *cr* 1954, Deputy Chairman and a Managing Director of P & O S N Co and British India S N Co, Director of National Provincial Bank, Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd, and James Nourse Ltd, *b* 3 Sept 1906, 2nd *s* of late Sir Alan Garrett Anderson, G B E, *m* 1935, Margaret Elaine, *e d* of Sir David R Llewellyn 1st Bart four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Oxford (M A) Entered Anderson Green & Co Ltd on going down from Oxford; P & O S N Co in 1934

In Ministry of Shipping (subsequently Min of War Transport) Sept 1939–June 1943, Washington, D C, with British Merchant Shipping Mission, 1941-43 Hon Treasurer Seafarers' Education Service, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, Chm Merchant Navy Training Board, Chm Shipping Federation, Pres International Shipping Federation, Pres Chamber of Shipping 1952-54, Chm General Council of British Shipping, 1953. Hon Capt R N R *Address* 60D Princes Gate, S W 7, The Glebe House Notgrove, Glos *T* Knightsbridge 1575, Guiting Power 239 *Clubs* City of London, Brooks's

ANDERSON, Duncan Law, C B E 1944, T D, Brig T A R O, M I C E, M I Struct E, Regional Controller, Central Africa, Colonial Development Corporation since 1953, Chairman, Chilanga Cement Co, N Rhodesia, since 1953, *b* 10 June 1901, *s* of J D Anderson, M A, Aberdeen, and L Anderson, *m* 1947, Edens Alcvone, *er d* of Wallace McMullen, no *c* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Practised as Civil Engineer on railway, road, bridge and tunnel construction, 1922-39 T A Officer, 1923-, served with R E, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E) Dep Dir of Works, Gen Eisenhower's staff, N African Campaign and Dir of Works, Gen Alexander's Staff, Italian Campaign Concerned latterly with re-habilitation of Italian Industry as Dep Vice-Pres Allied Commn, Rome Chairman joint Anglo-American/Jugo-Slav Economic Commn, Trieste C C G, 1946-50, Vice-Pres Econ Sub-Commn, Berlin, and Dep Chm U S/U K Control Office, Frankfurt, latterly Dep Econ Adviser, U K High Comr Gen Manager, Overseas Food Corp, Southern Prov, Tanganyika, 1950-51, responsible for re-organising and cutting down "Ground-nuts scheme" in that area after its failure Controller, Caribbean Region, Colonial Development Corp, 1951-53, in charge of the Corporation's interests in Islands of West Indies, Br Honduras and Br Guiana Apptd in charge Corporation's interests in Nyasaland, Rhodesias and High Commission Territories, 1953 *Recreations* golf *Address* White House, Richmond Road, Highlands, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* Caledonian

ANDERSON, Lady, D B E *cr* 1937, **Edith Muriel**; *d* of late William H Teschemaker, *m* 1908, Admiral Sir (David) Murray Anderson, K C B, K C M G, M V O, late Governor of Newfoundland and of New South Wales (*d* 1936) *Address* Cottesmore, Parkmead, Roehampton, S W 15

ANDERSON, Sir Edward (Arthur), Kt, *cr* 1952, J P, Director A Anderson & Son (Electrical Engineers) Ltd, Middlesbrough, since 1935, *b* 4 Jan 1908, *s* of Arthur and Florence Anderson, *m* 1937, Elsa Mary French, no *c* *Educ* Middlesbrough High School, South Shields Marine Engineering College Entire working life spent in family business, A Anderson & Son A I E E 1937 Director P A Mudd Ltd, Lionweld Ltd Councillor for County Borough of Middlesbrough, 1945-, Chairman Middlesbrough Conservative Assoc, 1947-, J P Middlesbrough, 1950- *Recreations* swimming, walking, golf and travel *Address* Spring Lodge, Guisborough, North Yorkshire *T* Guisborough 81 *Clubs* Cleveland (Middlesbrough), Middlesbrough Golf

ANDERSON, Professor Edward William, M D, F R C P, Hon M Sc, Professor of Psychiatry, Victoria University of Manchester and Director of Department of Psychiatry, Royal Infirmary, Manchester, since 1949, *b* 8 July 1901, *s* of Edward Ross Anderson and Elizabeth Leith (*née* Dow); *m* 1934, Margaret Mottram Hutton, two *s*, one *d* *Educ.* Daniel Stewart College, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, London and Frankfurt-on-Main M D (Edin) 1927, M B, Ch B 1923, F R C P (Lond) 1946, D P M (Lond) 1925 Junior hosp appts in medicine and surgery, 1923-1924, various mental hosp appts, 1924-29, Asst M O, The Maudsley Hosp, 1929-35 Med Dir Cassel Hosp for Functional Nervous Disorders, 1935-37, Cons Psychiatrist, Devon C C, 1938-47, Neuropsychiatric Specialist, Royal Navy (Temp Actg Surg Comdr, R N V R), 1940-45 Physician, The Maudsley Hosp, 1947-49 Rockefeller Fellow in Psychiatry, 1937-38, Examiner in Psychological Medicine Univ of London, 1950- Hon M Sc (Vict) 1953 *Publications* various articles on psychiatric topics in professional journals *Address* University Department of Psychiatry, Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 13 *T* Ardwick 3300

ANDERSON, Colonel Eric Litchfield Brooke, C B E 1941 (O B E 1936), D S O 1914, late R F A, *b* 10 Sept 1889, *s* of Col E B Anderson, late Indian Army, *m* 1926, Betty, *d* of Mrs A H Etherington, Seal, Chart, three *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, R M A Woolwich Entered army, 1909, Capt 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (desp, D S O, order of Danilo), retired 1920, with hon rank of Lieut-Col War of 1939-45, Director of Pioneers and Labour, E Africa Command (despatches, C B E), rank Colonel, Kenya Administration, 1919-1950 (retired) *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

ANDERSON, Francis Sheed, C B 1949, Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1946, Chairman, International Wheat Council, since 1949, *b* 1897, *s* of James Anderson, Aberdeen, *m* 1921, Helen Forbes, *s d* of William Wattie, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, no *c* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Served European War, at home and overseas, 1914-17, in Indian Army in India and Afghanistan, 1917-19, retd, 1919 (Capt) In 1920 joined firm of Anderson Brothers, Granite Merchants, Aberdeen and, during next twenty years, became a leading figure in granite industry and a Director of several companies, President Aberdeen Granite Manufacturers Assoc, 1933-36 Contested West Renfrewshire, 1929, J P County of City of Aberdeen, 1935-53, Member Aberdeen Town Council, 1935-40, Member Aberdeen Harbour Board, 1935-40, Chairman Aberdeen Plans and Town Planning Cttee, 1936-1940, Governor Robert Gordon's Colleges, Aberdeen, 1937-40, Divisional Food Officer, North East Scotland, 1940-43, Director of Fish Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1943-45 *Address* 19 Raymond Road Wimbledon S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 2478 *Clubs* Caledonian, United Service

ANDERSON, Frank, M P. (Lab) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland since 1935; *b* 21 Nov 1889, *s* of Thomas and Nancy Anderson, *m* 1919, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, no *c* *Educ* Greenmount Elementary School Railway Clerk until elected to House of Commons, English Whip, 1937-40 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

ANDERSON, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1943, C S I 1937, C I E 1925, B Sc, *b* 19 June 1884, *m* 1908, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, B Sc Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1905, Chief Engineer, United Provinces, 1931-37, retired, 1937, Chief Engineer, Bahawalpur State, India, retired 1944 *Address* 25 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh *T* 64251

ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick Ingall, C M G 1916, M A, Chaplain to King George VI, 1937-52, and to the Queen until Aug 1952; late Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class, and Assistant Chaplain General, *m* 1903, Annie

Ethel Dora, *s. d* of Gen G N Channer, V C, C B, three *s* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* Bradfield College, Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat and Kay Scholar), Senior Optime, 1896, 3rd Class Theological Tripos, 1898 Ordained, 1898, Curate of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1898 1901, Northam and Westward Ho! 1901 3, Cairo, 1904 9, Shorncliffe, 1909 14, Caterham, 1914 served European War, 1914 19 (C M G, despatches five times), Chaplain to King George V, 1919, retd pay, 1926, Vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1926-32; Vicar of St Michael's, Sutton Court, Chiswick, 1932-37 Chaplain i/c St John's, Eastbourne, and serving in H G., 1941 45 *Recreations* Cambridge Univ and Corinthians Association F C, 1895 96 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Chiswick, W 4; 55 Meads Street, Eastbourne, Sussex

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Jasper, C I E 1939, M C 1916, I M S, retired, Hon Surgeon to Governor of Bengal, Late Prof of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, *b* 10 March 1886, *s* of Alfred Jasper Anderson, Cape Town *Educ* Epsom College, South Africa College, London University M B, B S, 1912, F R C S Eng 1922, Lt I M S, 1912, Capt 1915, Major, 1923, Lt-Col 1931, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice M C) *Club* Naval and Military

ANDERSON, Major George Denis; Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, *b* 16 Nov 1885, *s* of George and Alice Anderson, *m* 1926, Mary Myddleton-Evans, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1935 *Address* Little Harle Tower, Harle, Northumberland *T* Kirkwhelpington 29 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

ANDERSON, George Henry Garstin, C B E 1946, D S O 1918, M C, Assistant Secretary, Home Office, since 1951, *b* 22 April 1896, *s* of late James Drummond Anderson, Litt D, I C S and Frances Louisa Cordue, *m* 1924, Doris Constance (*d* 1954) *d* of late E J Gross, President of Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge, four *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge Joined Rifle Brigade, 1915, served European War, operations in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, M C and bar), Adjutant, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1918-1921, entered Indian Civil Service, 1921, served as Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi, Asst Principal, India Office, 1925, Principal, 1930, Asst Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1939, Principal Officer, Eastern (Civil Defence) Region, 1939-44; Ministry of Labour, 1944-45, Director of Recruiting, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-46 Director of Overseas Staff, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-49, and Establishment Officer, 1950-51 *Address* Quebec House, Westerham, Kent *T* Westerham 2206
See also Sir James Anderson, Bishop of Salisbury

ANDERSON, Rev. Hector David, M V O 1951, M A, B D, Rector of Lutterworth since 1954, Rector of Sandringham, 1942-54, *b* 16 Aug 1906, *s* of Rev David Anderson LL D Dublin, *m* 1931, Muriel Louise Peters, one *s* *Educ* The Abbey, Tipperary, Trinity College, Dublin Schol 1928, B A Mods 1929, M A 1932, B D 1949 Curate, Shirley, Croydon, 1930 33, St Michael's, Chester Square, S W 1, 1933-39 C F Sept 1939-42 Domestic Chaplain to King George VI, 1942-52, to the Queen, 1952 *Address* Lutterworth Rectory, Rugby, Warwickshire

ANDERSON, H(ector) John, F R C P, Physician, St Thomas' Hospital, since 1948, Physician, Lambeth Hospital and South Western Hospital, *b* Central Provinces, India, 5 Jan 1915, *s* of H J Anderson, *m* Frances Pearce, *er d* of Rev W P Putt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Exeter School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge, St Thomas' Hospital B A, M B (Cantab), F R C P (Lond) Medical Registrar and Resident Assistant Physician, St Thomas' Hospital, 1941 and 1942 Hon Lt-Col R A M C, served M E F, 1944-47 Kitchener Scholar, Mead Prizeman, St Thomas' Hospital, Murchison Scholar, R C P, 1942, Goulstonian Lecturer, R C P, 1951, Member Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain, Member Thoracic Society, F R Soc Med *Publications* Brim of Day, 1944, contrib to medical literature *Address* 5 Coombe Rise, Kingston Hill, Surrey, 86 Brook Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5001

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Stewart, C M G 1918, late R A M C, F R G S, *b* 15 April 1872, *s* of Rev Samuel Anderson, Dunmurry, Ireland, *m* 1910, Cicely Mary, *d* of Rev Otho W Steele Lichfield, Staffs, one *s* *Educ* St Columba's College, Dublin, Queen's College, Belfast, L R C P, L R C S (Ed), L R F P S (Glas) 1898 Served South African War, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-19 (C M G), retired, 1924 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1

ANDERSON, Ian, O B E 1946, M C, *b* 23 Dec 1891, *er s* of late T J Anderson, Elgin, Morayshire, *m* 1917, Mona, *d* of late Lieut-Col G C Daintry, East Yorkshire Regt, one *s* one *d* (and *yr s* killed on active service, 1945) *Educ* Highgate School Served European War, Seaforth Highlanders, 1914-18 (wounded, M C, despatches), High Sheriff of Surrey, 1942 and 1948 Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland Director of Public Companies *Address* Old Surrey Hall nr East Grinstead, Sussex *Clubs* Bath, New (Edinburgh)

ANDERSON, Col. James, C M G 1918, D.S O 1916, D L, J P, late H L I, *b* 1872, *m* 1914, Elsie Mary, *d* of J E Corby, Rowley Bank, Arkley Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, D S O and 2 bars, C M G) *Address* The Elms, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire *Club* New (Glasgow)

ANDERSON, Sir James Drummond, K C I E *cr* 1944 (C I E 1939), late I C S *b* 10 Aug 1886, *s* of late James Drummond Anderson, I C S, and Frances Louise Cordue, *m* Jean, *d* of late W C Macpherson, of Blairgowrie, C S I, I C S, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Wadham College, Oxford Passed Civil Service examination, 1909, served in the Panjab as Assistant Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Deputy Commissioner, Sessions Judge, Legal Remembrancer, and Commissioner, Additional Secretary to Govt of India, Defence Dept, and Officiating Secretary of Legislative Dept, Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1941-46, retd 1946 *Address* 7 Linkfield Lane, Redhill *T* Redhill 24
See also G H G Anderson, Bishop of Salisbury

ANDERSON, James Edward, C B E 1920, M I Mech E, retired Superintendent of Motive Power, London, Midland & Scottish Railway, *b* 1871, *m* 1902, Agnes Meikle, *d* of Andrew Davidson, Glasgow Past President Institution of Locomotive Engineers *Address* Dunstaffnage, Ayr Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire

ANDERSON, Professor James Norman Dalrymple, O B E 1945 (M B E 1943), M A, LL B (Cantab), Professor of Oriental Laws in the University of London since 1953 *b* 29 Sept 1908, *s* of late William Dalrymple Anderson, *m* 1933, Patricia Hope *d* of A. Stock Givan, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Trinity College, Cambridge (Sen. Schol) First Cl Hons, Law Tripos, Part I (Div I), and Part

II and LL B Missionary, Egypt General Mission, 1932, served War of 1939-45 in Army as Arab Liaison Officer, Libyan Arab Force, 1940, Sec for Sanusi Affairs, Civil Affairs Branch, G H Q, M E F 1941, Sec for Arab Affairs, 1943, Political Sec, 1943, Chief Sec (Col), 1944, Lectr in Islamic Law, School of Oriental and African Studies 1947, Reader in Islamic Law in the University of London, 1951-53, conducted survey of application of Islamic Law in British African possessions for Colonial Office, 1950-1951 *Publications* Islamic Law in Africa 1954, articles in Muslim World Bulletin of School of Oriental and African Studies, JI of Royal Central Asian Soc, JI of Comparative Legislation, World of Islam, Sudan Notes and Records, etc *Address* 52 Cleveland Road Ealing, W 13 *T* Perivale 2157 *Club* National

ANDERSON, James S., M A, M B, Ch B, M D D P H, Physician, St George's Hospital, Director, Infectious Diseases Unit, Grove Hospital, External Examiner Epidemiology and Infectious Diseases, University of Edinburgh, *b* 3 Dec 1891, *s* of William Anderson and Annie Carrie, *m* 1928, Mary Stark, M R C S, L R C P, one s one d *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen House Physician and House Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Resident Physician, City Hospital Aberdeen, Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Aberdeen, Deputy Medical Superintendent, Monsall Hospital, Manchester, Medical Superintendent, City Hospitals, Leeds, Lecturer in Infectious Diseases, University of Leeds, war service 4th Bn Gordon Highlanders, 1914-16, editor Aberdeen University Magazine *Publications* articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, Archives of Disease in Childhood, Public Health and Clinical Journal *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Grove Hospital, Tooting Graveney, S W 17 *T* Balham 4271, Elm House, Arncliffe, nr Skipton, Yorks *T* Arncliffe 231

ANDERSON, Sir John, 1st Bt, *cr* 1920, J P, *b* Glasgow, 8 May 1878, *s* of late Peter Anderson, J P, *m* 1st, Janet Barr (*d* 1940), *o d* of late Alexander Bilsland, J P, 2nd, 1941, Muriel Stanley-Wiggins (*d* 1953), Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex *Educ* Allan Glen's School and University, Glasgow Writer and lecturer on the philosophy of "Thought" as a vital power which governs the lives of humanity *Recreations* music, art, and writing poems *Address* Astra Lea, Crowborough Sussex *T* Crowborough 556, St James's Court, S W 1 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile

ANDERSON, John, C B 1953, Deputy-Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1953, *b* 12 Mar 1908, *s* of J J Anderson, Montrose, *m* 1933, Margery Theodora, *d* of late H C Lewin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Christ's Coll, Camb Civil Service (Scottish Office), 1931, Private Sec to Parliamentary Under-Sec of State, 1934-1936, Principal, 1936, Asst Sec, 1942, Under-Sec, 1948, Dep-Sec, 1953 *Address* 3 Grange Loan Gdns, Edinburgh, 9 *T* 41626

ANDERSON, Col. (Temp. Brigadier) John D'Arcy, C B E 1945, D S O 1940, *b* 23 Sept 1908, *s* of late Maj R D'A Anderson, R G A, and Mrs Anderson, Ballyhossett, Downpatrick, Co Down, *m* 1937, Elizabeth, *d* of Augustus M Walker, *q v* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 2nd Lt 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1930, served War of 1939-45, France, Middle East and Italy (wounded twice, despatches twice), Imperial Defence Coll, 1951 *Recreations* horses, painting *Address* Ballyhossett, Downpatrick, Co Down, N Ireland *T* Ardglass 227, *Club* Cavalry

ANDERSON, Very Rev John Ogle, M C 1946, D D, Dean of Ottawa since 1954 Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, *b* 11 Nov 1912 *s* of Ven J Anderson, D D, and Edith Alice Moro, *m* 1941, Elizabeth Swalwell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Winnipeg (D D 1949), University of Manitoba Deacon 1936, Priest 1937 Rupert's Land 1936, St Anne's, Wandsworth, 1939, All Saints', Winnipeg, 1940, Chaplain to H M Forces 1942, Rector St Aidan's, Winnipeg, 1946, Dean of Rupert's Land 1949 *Recreation* Canadian Legion British Empire Service League (Dominion Officer, 1950-54) *Address* 445A Queen Street, Ottawa, Canada *T* 2-6761

ANDERSON, John Stuart, F R S 1951 Ph D M Sc, Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry University of Melbourne, Australia, since 1954 Formerly engaged in research on Atomic Energy, Chemistry Division, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell Berkshire England *Address* Chemistry Department, University of Melbourne Melbourne N 3, Australia

ANDERSON, Major Joseph Ringland, M C 1919, attached R.A A F Hqrs, 1941 Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Australia, *b* Lilydale, Victoria, 29 Oct 1894, *s* of Rev J R Anderson, M A, Mont Albert, Victoria, *m* 1919 Mary, *s d* of R B McComas, 29 Mary Street, Hawthorn, and Commonwealth Bank Board, two *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, University of Melbourne, M B, B S 1916 Enlisted A I F Jan 1917, served France R M O 45th Bn, acting Sqd Ldr R A A F, 1940-46, attached Hqrs., post-graduate study, Edinburgh and London, 1919-21, F R C S Edinburgh, 1919, D O M S London, 1921, F R C S Australasia, 1929, M D Melbourne, 1934 *Publications* Detachment of Retina, 1931, Anterior Dialysis of the Retina, Congenital Glaucoma or Hydrophthalmia, Ocular Vertical Deviations, various papers in scientific journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 108 Collins Street, Melbourne, C 1, Victoria, Australia *T* Central 2699 *Clubs* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne), Peninsula Country Golf (Frankston)

ANDERSON, Judith (Frances Margaret Anderson); Actress, *b* Adelaide, S Australia, 10 Feb 1898, *d* of James Anderson Anderson and Jessie Saltmarsh, *m* 1937, Prof R H Lehman (divorced 1939), *m* 1946, Luther Greene *Educ* Norwood High School, S Australia Started Theatre with Julius Knight, toured Australia and America, 1918, has played in The Dove, 1925, Behold the Bridegroom, 1927, Strange Interlude, 1930, Mourning becomes Electra, 1931, Come of Age, 1934 The Old Maid, 1935, Hamlet, 1936, Macbeth (London), 1937, Family Portrait, 1939, Three Sisters, 1942, Medea, New York, 1947-1948 Toured America, Medea, 1948-49 Films Rebecca, Edge of Darkness, Laura, King's Row, Spectre of the Rose, The Red House, Pursued, Tycoon *Recreation* gardening *Address* Famous Artists Corporation, Calif Bank Bldg, Beverly Hills, Calif

ANDERSON, Kenneth, C B E 1946 Comptroller and Accountant-General, General Post Office, since 1952, *b* 5 June 1906, *s* of Walter Anderson, Exmouth, *m* 1932, Helen Veronica Grose, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Swindon Secondary School, Wadham College, Oxford (B A.) Entered India Office, 1928, Assistant Secretary, 1942, Deputy Financial Adviser to British Military Governor, Germany, 1947-48, Imperial Defence College, 1949, Under-Secretary, H M Treasury, 1950-51 Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947 *Address* 7 Milton Close, N 2 *T* Speedwell 8701 *Club* United University

ANDERSON, General Sir Kenneth Arthur Noel, K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1940) M C, *b* 25 Dec 1891, *m* 1918, Kathleen Lorna Mary, *d* of late Sir Reginald Gamble, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, Malaya, 1949) *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Seaforth Highlanders, 1911, Capt 1915, Major, 1923, Bt Lt-Col and Lt-Col 1930, Col 1934, Maj-Gen 1940, Lt-Gen 1943, General 1949, Staff Coll, 1926-28, O C British Troops, Palestine, 1930-32, 11 Inf Bde, 1938-40, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M C), N W Frontier of India, 1930-31 (despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B, K C B), Comd 11 Inf Bde in France and Flanders, 3 Div Dunkirk, 1 Div 8 Corps, 2 Corps, 1st Army Aug 1942 throughout North African campaign to victorious end in May 1943, 2nd Army in U K, June 1943-Jan 1944, Eastern Command, Jan-Dec 1944, G O C-in-C East Africa Command Jan 1945-Oct 1946, Governor and Commander in Chief Gibraltar 1947-52, retired 1952 Chief Commander U S Legion of Merit, Commander French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palm, Grand Cordon Moroccan Ouissam Alaouite, Grand Cordon Tunisian Nisham Iftikar, Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, K St J, 1952 *Address* South Moreton Manor, nr Didcot, Berks *T* Didcot 3178 *Club* Army and Navy

ANDERSON, Kitty, B A Lond, Ph D Lond, Head Mistress North London Coll Legiate School since 1944, *b* 4 July 1905 *d* of J H Anderson, F C A, and L Anderson *Educ* High School for Girls Saltburn-by-the Sea, Royal Holloway College, Univ of London Head Mistress Kings Norton Girls Grammar School, Birmingham, 1939-44 *Address* North London Collegiate School, Canons Edgware Middlesex

ANDERSON, Marian; (Mrs Orpheus H Fisher), American contralto, *b* Philadelphia, Pa, *m* 1943, Orpheus H Fisher *Educ* Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, and in Europe Mus D Howard Univ 1938 Singing career began in 1924, 1st prize at Lewisohn Stadium competition, New York, 1925 Has made numerous tours in the United States and in Europe Bok Award, 1940, awarded Finnish decoration, 1940 *Address* Danbury, Conn, U S A

ANDERSON, Maxwell, Playwright, *b* 15 Dec 1888, *s* of William Lincoln Anderson and Premily Stephenson, *m* 1st, 1911, Margaret Haskett (*d* 1931), 2nd, 1933, Gertrude Maynard (*d* 1953), three *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of North Dakota (B A), Stanford University (M A) *Plays produced in New York City* White Desert What Price Glory? (Collab), Outside Looking In, The Buccaneer (Collab), First Flight (Collab), Saturday's Children, Gods of the Lightning (Collab), Gypsy, Elizabeth the Queen, Night Over Taos, Both Your Houses (Pulitzer Prize Play), Mary of Scotland, Valley Forge, Winterset (Critics' Prize Play), The Wingless Victory, High Tor (Critics' Prize Play), The Masque of Kings, The Star Wagon, Knickerbocker Holiday (with music by Kurt Weill), Key Largo, Journey to Jerusalem, The Eve of St Mark, Storm Operation, Truckline Cafe, Joan of Lorraine, Anne of the Thousand Days, Lost in the Stars (with music by Kurt Weill), Barefoot in Athens *One Act Plays* The Feast of Ortolans, Second Overture, Miracle of the Danube *Poems* You Who Have Dreams *Books of Essays* The Essence of Tragedy; Off Broadway *Address* New City, New York *Club* Century (New York)

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Neville, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1923, Referee under section 42 Finance (N 2) Act, 1945, since 1950, *b* 11 Jan 1881, *s* of late W M Anderson of Burghfield, Oxted, Surrey, *m* 1906, Dorothy (*d* 1930), *d* of late R Rowell, Oxford, one *s* *Educ* Rugby Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1903, Midland Circuit, 2nd Lt London Rifle Brigade, 1914, France, 1916-19, D A A G 1st Army Headquarters, M B E 1917, O B E 1918, despatches thrice, seconded for special service in Ireland with rank of Lt-Col 1920, Ireland, 1920-22, gazetted out of Army with rank of Lt-Col A Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1919-1950, Presiding Special Commr of Income Tax, 1946-50, retired 1950 *Address* 4 Ralston Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2365 *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

See also Brig R N Anderson

ANDERSON, Colonel Patrick Campbell, D S O 1918, M C, late Seaforth Highlanders, Director M Samuel and Co Ltd, Shell House, Bishopsgate, *b* Nov 1894, *m* 1919, Gladys Erica, *o d* of Sir H B Abdy 4th Bt. *Educ* Harrow School, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, M C and bar), War of 1939-45 *Club* White's

ANDERSON, Peter Corsar, C B E 1947, M A, J P, Prin of Scotch Coll Swanbourne, W Australia, 1901-45, *b* 16 Feb 1871, *s* of M L Anderson M A, D D and Jane Corsar, *m* Agnes Henrietta Macartney, six *s* six *d* *hduc* Madras College, St Andrews, St Andrews University M A St Andrews, 1893, won Amateur Golf Championship at Prestwick, 1894, Licentiate of Church of Scotland, 1895, Master at Geelong Grammar School, 1898, Silver Jubilee medal 1935, Coronation medal 1937 *Recreations* bowls, golf, shooting *Address* 33 Congdon Street, Swanbourne, W Australia *Club* Cottesloe Golf

ANDERSON, Brigadier Richard Neville, C B E 1949, D S O and Bar, 1944, Regular Army Officer, *b* 28 April 1907, *s* of Colonel Sir Neville Anderson, *q v*, *m* 1942, Dorrie Norah Wybergh, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge, R M C Sandhurst, i d c Served Palestine, 1938-39, War of 1939-45, Italy campaign, 1944-45, Palestine, 1946-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

ANDERSON, Roger Charles, Litt D, F S A, F R Hist Soc, F R G S Trustee National Maritime Museum, *b* 28 July 1883, *o c* of John Rodgerson Anderson, and Ed th, *d* of Edward Taylor, *m* 1916, Romola Urquhart, *d* of Robert Fowler Mackenzie, no *c* *Educ* Winchester, Clare College, Cambridge R N V R as Midshipman and Sub Lieut, 1905 1911, Lieut and Lieut Comdr 1914-19, Hon Ed The Mariner's Mirror (Soc for Nautical Research), 1911, 1919 22, 1931-32, and 1939 46, Joint Hon Gen Ed Southampton Record Society, 1930 39, Pres Soc for Nautical Research, 1951 *Publications* Naval Wars in the Baltic, 1910, Canoeing and Camping Adventures, 1910, The Naval Pocket Book, 1912-15, The Sailing Ship (with R U Anderson), 1926, The Rigging of Ships (1600-1720), 1927, Naval Wars in the Levant, 1952, Catalogue of Ship Models (National Maritime Museum), 1952 For Southampton Record Society Letters of 15th and 16th Centuries, 1921 22, Assize of Bread Book, 1923, Book of Examinations, 1926, Examinations and Depositions, 1931-36 For Navy Records Society Journal of the Earl of Sandwich, 1929, Journals of Thomas Allin, 1939-40 Journals and Narratives of the Third Dutch War, 1946 For Society for Nautical Research A Treatise on Rigging (1625), 1921, Lists of English Men-of-War (1649 1702), 1935 *Recreations* Small-boat cruising, Ship model building and rigging *Address* 32 Dartmouth Row, S E 10 *Clubs* Royal Canoe, Royal Cruising.

ANDERSON, Rudolph Martin; Zoologist, Hon Curator in Mammalogy, National Museum of Canada, since 1946, *b* Winneshiek County, Iowa, 30 June 1876, *e s* of John E and Martha Ann Johnson Anderson, *m* 1918,

M B Allstrand, B A , M A , three *d* (one *s* dead) *Educ* Public and High Schools , State University of Iowa, Ph B 1903, Ph D 1906, U S Volunteer Army (Infantry) for duration of Spanish American War, 1898 , Assistant in Zoology, Museum of Natural History, University of Iowa, 1902-6 , National Guard, Iowa, Militia, 1900-6, instructor and assistant commandant Blees Military Academy, and captain National Guard of Missouri, 1906 8 , explorer, field agent and assistant in mammalogy, Amer. Museum of Natural History, N.Y City, 1908 13, explorations for Museum in N.W Territories, Canada, and Alaska, 1908 12, for Geol Surv. of Can., 1913 16 (zoologist, 1913-1920) , Chief Div of Biology, Nat. Museum of Canada and Consulting Zoologist, Lands, Parks and Forests Branch, Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa, 1920 - 46 , Chief of Southern Party of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-16, and general editor of the Government scientific reports of the expedition, 1919-48 , Chairman Library Committee, Bureau of Geology and Topography and National Museum of Canada, 1920 46, Naturalist of Canadian Arctic Expedition of 1928 (Greenland and Eastern Arctic) , field work in every Province and Territory of Canada , Member of Advisory Board on Wild Life Protection Canada, 1917 46 , Associate editor in Zoology, 1918-26, Canadian Field Naturalist, Mammalogy, 1927, M A O U , 1917 , Biological Soc of Washington, 1919- , Cooper Ornithological Club of California, 1916- , Pacific Northwest Bird and Mammal Soc., Member (charter) American Soc of Mammalogists, 1919, Member Board of Directors, 1919 40, 1944-46 , Vice Pres 1946 , Hon (life) Member, 1947- , Member of American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, 1937, Member Board of Governors, 1938 ; Member Wildlife Society 1937- , F R S C , 1939 , Corresponding Member Zoological Society of London 1939, and of Societé Provancher d Histoire Naturelle du Canada, Quebec, 1940 , Mason, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons 1904- , Royal Arch Masons, 1908 *Publications* Birds of Iowa, 1907 , Report on the Natural History Collections of the 1908 12 Arctic Expedition, 1913 , Recent Explorations on the Canadian Arctic Coast, 1917 , Methods of collecting and preserving vertebrate animals, Nat Mus Canada, Bull 69, Biol Ser 18, 1932, 2nd revised ed , 1948 , Mammals of Quebec, 1940 , Catalogue Canadian Recent Mammals, National Museum of Canada, Bull No 102, Biol Ser 31, 1946 (issued 1947), zool ed names of fur and fur-bearing animals Webster's Internat Dict , contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica and many scientific journals and bulletins Knight Officer of International Order of St Hubert, Vienna, 1951 *Recreations* Arctic research, natural history *Address* National Museum of Canada, Ottawa, Canada , (residence) 58 Government Driveway, Ottawa, Canada

ANDERSON, Lt.-Gen. Samuel E., D S M (U S) with Oak Leaf Cluster, etc , Commanding General of the Fifth Air Force A P O 970, United States Air Force *b* 6 Jan 1906 , *s* of Walter Edsel Anderson and Martha Jane Dick , *m* 1928, Frances Marjorie Adams , one *d* *Educ* United States Military Academy Has served in U S Army Air Forces since 1928 in all grades from 2nd Lt to Lt -Gen Duty with War Dept General Staff 1942-43 , Commanding General, IX U S Bomber Command, 1943-1945 , Member Jt Strategic Survey Cttee , U S Jt Chiefs of Staff, 1946-48 , Director, Plans and Operations, U S Air Force, 1948 *Recreations* golfing, fishing, shooting *Address* c/o Adjutant-General, United States Air Force, Washington 25, D C *Club* Army and Navy (Washington, D C)

ANDERSON, Stanley, C B E. 1951 , R A 1941 (A.R.A. 1934); R E , *b* 11 May 1884 , *m* 1910, Lilian Phelps, London , two *s* *Educ* Merchant Venturers Technical College, and Municipal School of Art, Bristol Roy Coll of Art, and Goldsmith's Coll of Art, London Much against his will, apprenticed to father's business as a heraldic engraver at the age of 15 , not able to take up art seriously until 1909 , won The British Institution Etching Scholarship and came to London, 1909 Has exhibited paintings and line engravings at the principal galleries in England and Scotland, including the International Society, National Portrait Society, Vienna, Hamburg, and Dresden, and has held shows in U S A , works acquired by Print Room, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, Bradford Art Gallery, Bristol Art Gallery, National Gallery Australia, California State Library, Southport Art Gallery, Manchester Art Gallery, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, the Art Galleries of Hereford, Rochdale, Bradford, Exeter, Cheltenham, Sheffield, etc , Chicago Art Institute, and Prague Museum, Adelaide, Birmingham, and Sydney Art Galleries, Museum of Modern Art, Venice, chief Art Galleries in the U S A and National Museum, Stockholm , chosen by the British Council as sole representative of British Line Engraving and dry point at Venice Biennial International Art Exhibition, 1938 , retrospective exhibition of his prints and drawings at Cheltenham Art Gallery, 1949 , twice winner of The International medal and first prize, Chicago Soc of Etchers International Exhibition, 1931 and 1934 , winner of Silver Medal, Los Angeles International Exhibition, 1932, awards at the National Academy, U S A , 1946 Member of the Engraving faculty, British School at Rome, 1930 52 *Recreations* lawn tennis and billiards *Address* Old Timbers, Towersey, nr Thame, Oxon *Club* Arts

ANDERSON, Col. Thomas G. G.; *see* Gaver-Anderson

ANDERSON, Brig. Thomas Stephen James, C B E 1946 (O B E 1944) , M A , Director of Studies, R M A , Sandhurst, since 1948 , Member Board of Governors, Welbeck College, 1952 , *b* Dublin, 3 Nov 1909 , 2nd *s* of late Rev Wm Anderson M A , *m* 1938, Elizabeth Johnston, *yr d* of late Wm Baird, Lurgan, N Ireland , two *s* *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin , Trinity Coll , Dublin Asst Master, Stamford School, 1933-39 , Teacher of Mathematics, Stamford Technical School 1933-39 , embodied Royal Lincolnshire Regt T A , Aug 1939 , B E F France, Mar-June 1940 , M E F , Oct 1942-March 1946 (O B E) External Registrar, University of London, 1946-48 University of London's Representative on Governing Body of St Albans School, and Trustees of Kentish's Educational Foundation *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Oak Grove House, R M A , Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1661

ANDERSON, Major-Gen. Thomas Victor, D.S O 1918 p s c 1920 , *b* Ottawa, 4 July 1881 , *s* of late Colonel William P Anderson, C M G , *m* 1910, Elizabeth Grace, 2nd *d* of late Colonel W D Gordon, Kingston, Canada , three *d* *Educ* Royal Military College, Canada, McGill University. Graduated with Honours from R.M C Canada 1900 , McGill, 1901 (B Sc) , Instructor in Civil Engineering, R M C Canada, 1902 6 , entered Canadian Permanent Force (Royal Canadian Engineers), 1905 , in charge of Military Survey of Canada, 1910 14 , served European War in France, Feb 1915 April 1917 , C R E 3rd Canadian Div , 1916 17 , Commandant, Canadian Engineers' Training Centre, England, 1917-19 , (severely wounded, D S O , Russian Order of St Anne, 2nd class, with swords, despatches four times, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, War Medal, 1939 45)· G.S.O., R M C , Kingston, 1921 25 , Director Military Training and Staff Duties at National Defence Headquarters, Canada, 1925 29 , District Officer Com-

manding Military District No 10, Winnipeg, 1929 33; Comdg. Military District No 2, Canada, 1933 35, Quarter Master General, Canada, 1935-1938, Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1938 40, Inspector General Central Canada, 1940 42 Mem Diocesan, Provincial and General Synods of C of E, Canada *Address* 34 Russell Hill Rd, Toronto, Ontario

ANDERSON, Major-General Warren Melville, C B E 1946, D S O 1919, Australian Military Forces, *b* Singleton, New South Wales, 31 Aug 1894, *e s* of late Marsham Ambrose Anderson, Flowerbank, Singleton, N S W, *m* 1928, Violet, *o d* of Nathaniel Josslyn Clark, Allowah, New Lambton, N S W *Educ* R M C Duntroon, Australia Commissioned Nov 1914 Served European War, 1914-18 with 6th Light Horse Regt, A I F, in Egypt, Gallipoli and Palestine, 1915-19 as Tp Ldr, Machine Gun Officer, Adj and Sqdn Ldr, G S O 3 Eastern Force and XX Army Corps, E E F 1917, Bde Maj, 3rd Light Horse Bde, E E F, 1917-18, G S O 2 and G S O 1, Anzac Mounted Div, E E F, 1918 Various staff appts in Australia, 1919-38, Staff College, Quetta 1925-26, War of 1939-45, G S O 2, Meerut Dist, India, 1939 Dir of Staff Duties A H Q, 1940-41, A A and Q M G, 1st Aust Armoured Div, 1941-42, B G S 3rd Aust Corps, 1942-43, Advanced H Q, Allied Landforces, 1943, Northern Territory Force 1944, Brig i/c Admin, attached Eighth U S Army in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan 1944-45, Comdr, Aust Liaison Section at H Q in Tokyo of Supreme Comdr for Allied Powers, 1945 Brig i/c Admin, Brit Commonwealth Occupation Force (Japan), 1946-47 Adjutant-Gen Australian Military Forces, 1947-51, retd list, 1951 *Address* 1 Marathon Road, Darling Point Sydney, Australia *Clubs* Australian Imperial Service (Sydney) Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

ANDERSON, William, M A, Professor of Philosophy, Auckland University College, since 1921, *b* Kirkmaiden, Scotland, 21 Dec 1889, *s* of Alexander Anderson, M A, *m* 1919, Margaret W Summers, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow Univer (Scholar) Graduate with Honours (1st Class) in Philosophy, 1911; Lecturer in Logic, Glasgow, 1912-1920 Served European War, 1917 18, Temporary Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow, 1919; President, Australian Association of Psychology and Philosophy, 1930 *Publications* articles and reviews *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* 1 Grand View Road, Remuera, Auckland, N Z

ANDERSON, William Alexander, C I E 1946, A M I C E, M I Struct E, Retired, Hon Sec Selsey Horticultural Society, *b* Forfar, Scotland, 29 Jan 1890, *s* of late W Anderson, O B E, J P, Aberdeen, *m* 1917, Margaret Grace Dalley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen University Asst Engineer, Indian State Rlys, 1913, posted N W Rly, Executive Rank, 1920, Administrative Rank, 1938, General Manager, N W. Rlv, 1944-46, retired finally, from the Railway service 1948 Served European War, 1914-18, with S Waziristan F F, on L of C, 1917 O St J *Publications* various technical papers and articles *Recreations* gardening, organ *Address* High House, Selsey, Sussex *T* Selsey 2686

ANDERSON, Major-Gen. William Beaumont, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, O St J 1945, *b* Ottawa, 9 Sept. 1877, *s* of late Col Wm P Anderson, C M G, V D, *m* 1st, 1903, Lois Winnifred Taylor, one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Mary Johnston Wood *Educ* Royal Military College, Kingston, McGill Univ Montreal. First Commission in R C E, Captain, 1905, Intelligence Staff Officer, 1908-6; Assistant Director of Surveys at Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, 1906-8, Staff College, Camberley, 1909-10, G S O Halifax Fortress, 1911, Director of Military Training, Canada, 1912 18, G S O 4th Division, Montreal, 1913 to outbreak of War, D A A. and Q M G Canadian Corps, 1915 16, A Q M G 1916-19, G S O, M D No 6, Halifax, 1919-24, D O C Military District No 7, St John, 1924-28, D O C Military District No 3, Kingston, 1928 38, Retired, 1938, Bachelor of Applied Science, Ontario Land Surveyor, Dominion Land Surveyor *Address* 645 Dunn Ave, Lancaster, N B, Canada *Clubs* Union (Saint John, N B), Royal Ottawa Golf

ANDERSON, William Blair, D Litt, Hon LL D (Aberdeen), M A Cambridge and Manchester, Kennedy Professor of Latin, Cambridge Univ 1936-42, now Emeritus Professor, Fellow of St John's College, *b* Aberdeen, 28 July 1877, *e s* of William B Anderson *Educ* Gordon's College and University of Aberdeen, Trin College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1903 6, Professor of Latin, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1906 13, Professor of Imperial Latin, University of Manchester, 1913-29, Hulme Professor of Latin, 1929 36 *Publications* Livy, Book IX, edited with introduction, notes, etc, 1909, third edition, 1928, The Works of Apollinaris Sidonius (Loeb Series), Vol I 1936, contributions to classical and other periodicals *Address* St John's College, and Beanfort Lodge, Hinton Av, Cambridge *T* 87822

ANDERSON, Brigadier William, Henniker, C B E 1925, Indian Army, retired, Director Upend Stud Ltd, Newmarket, *b* 17 April 1880, *s* of late Colonel John Anderson, *m* 1st, one *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1935, Joceleyn Frances Ruthven Jackson (*née* Prevost), one *s* *Educ* The Mount, Chesterfield Joined Royal Norfok Regiment, 1899, transferred to 33rd (Q V O) Light Cavalry Indian Army, 1903, served European War, 1914-18, Army Headquarters India and in Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt-Col 1926), in Irak (Arab Rebellion), 1920, Assistant Director Remounts, 1914, Deputy Director Remounts and Director Remounts 1918-20 M E Force, Deputy Director Remounts, A H Qrs, India, 1922-26, Director Remounts A H Qrs, India, 1926-30 Polo Manager Hurlingham Club, 1936-39, Secretary of the Arab Horse Society of England, 1934-51 Group Commander Essex Home Guard, War of 1939-45 *Recreations* polo, hunting, and racing *Address* Upend Stud, Newmarket *T* Cheveley 347 *Club* Cavalry

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. William Louis; *see* Salisbury, Bishop of.

ANDERSON, Very Rev. W(illiam) White, M.C 1917, V R D 1943, M A (Glasg) 1911, Hon D D (Glasg) 1943, Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1951, Minister of St Cuthbert's Parish Church Edinburgh since 1931, Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland since 1952, *b* 17 March 1888, *s* of Johan Anderson and Annie White *Educ* Bo'ness Academy, Glasgow University Missioner, New Brunswick Canada, 1912 European War, 1914-18, C F. Senior Chaplain (9th Div), Army of Occupation, Germany, Senior Chaplain Lowland Div Chap R N V R 1926 War of 1939-45, served with Royal Navy Bellahouston Parish Church, Glasgow, 1919-26, New Kilpatrick Parish, Bearsden, 1926-31, translated to St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1931 as Jun Minister, Sen Minister, 1937 Declined calls to St Andrew's Ottawa, and Central Presbyterian, Hamilton, Ont, 1925, Convener Home Board of Church of Scotland, 1942-47, Vice-Convener Business Cttee Gen Assembly, 1946-49, Convener Business Cttee, 1950-54, Convener Nomination

Cttee, 1949-51, Convener General Administration Cttee, 1952, Moderator Presbytery of Edinburgh, 1942; Pres Scottish Church Soc 1943, Chaplain to King George VI in Scotland, 1949-52 Chairman Donaldson Trust for Education of Deaf and Dumb Children, Director Society for Teaching Outdoor Blind to read in their own Homes Member Committee Roy Soc for Relief of Indigent Gentlewomen, Gov Fettes College, Edinburgh, Director Edinburgh Concert Soc *Recreations* golf, curling *Address* 12 Garscube Terrace, Edinburgh 12 *T* 63820 *Club* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

ANDERTON, Colonel (Retd.) Geoffrey, O B E 1944 Commandant Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, Richmond, Surrey, since 1953, *b* 23 Jan 1902, *s* of late Frederic Anderton, Embsay, Yorkshire, and Jersey, C I, *m* 1930, Edyth Cecile Hastings two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ermysted's School Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks, St Mary's Hospital Paddington, W 2 M R C S L R C P 1924, M B, B S (Lond) 1925, D R C O G 1947 Entered R A M C Jan 1927, retd Dec 1952 War of 1939-45 (despatches twice Tunisia, 1943, Italy, 1944), Korean War (despatches Cross of Honour of Norwegian Red Cross 1952), Officer, Legion of Merit (U S A) 1954 *Recreations* riding, tennis, golf, motor-cars *Address* Ancaster House, Richmond Hill, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 1473

ANDRADE, Prof. Edward Neville da Costa, F R S 1935, F Inst P, D Sc (Lond), Ph D (Heidelberg), Hon LL D (Edinburgh), Hon D Sc (Durham), Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Corresponding Member Académie des Sciences, Institut de France, Foreign Secretary Physical Society, *b* London, 27 Dec 1887, 2nd *s* of S H da C Andrade, *m* 1st, 1917, Katherine Barbara *d* of T T Evans, Manchester, two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Mona, *widow* of Clennell Wilkinson *Educ* St Dunstan's College; University College, London; University of Heidelberg, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge University of Manchester B Sc (Lond), 1st class hons physics, 1907, Trouton scholar, Ellen Watson scholar, Jessel scholar Univ Coll, London, 1907-10, 1851 Exhibition scholar, 1910-13, Heidelberg Univ 1910-11, Ph D (*summâ cum laude*), 1911, Cavendish Lab, Cambridge, 1911-12, Univ Coll London, 1912-13, Univ of Manchester, John Harling Fellow, 1913-14, 2nd Lieut to Captain, R G A, 1914-19, active service, France, 1915-17 (despatches), Fellow of University College, London, 1916, Scientific Adviser to Director of Scientific Research, Min of Supply, 1939-1943, Member Advisory Council of Scientific Research and Technical Development to Ministry of Supply from its inception to 1942, Professor of Physics, Artillery College, Woolwich, 1920-28, Quain Prof of Physics, University of London, 1928-50, Emeritus Prof, 1950, Director in the Royal Institution, Resident Professor and Director of Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, 1950-52 Christmas Lectr, Royal Institution 1927, 1943 and 1950, Guthrie Lectr, Physical Society, James Forrest Lectr, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1941, Pres Physical Society, 1943-45, Council Royal Society 1942-44, Holweck Prizeman, 1947, Grande Médaille Osmond, Société Française de Métallurgie, 1951, Editor for Physics, Encyclopædia Britannica, Fourteenth Edition *Publications* The Structure of the Atom (3rd edition, 1927) Airs, The Atom (Burmese Translation, 1928), Engines (Polish Translation, 1932), The Mechanism of Nature (translated into French, Italian, Polish, Dutch, Danish and Swedish), (with Julian Huxley) Simple Science, The New Chemistry, The Atom and its Energy, Poems and Songs, Isaac Newton, papers on physical and mathematical subjects in Royal Society Proceedings and Transactions, Proceedings Physical Society, Philosophical Magazine, Annalen der Physik, and other technical journals, numerous articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and elsewhere *Recreations* golf poetry, collecting old scientific books and useless knowledge *Address* 29 Margaretta Terrace, Chelsea, S W 3 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage

ANDRADE, Jorge Carrera; Representative from Ecuador, U N E S C O, Paris, since 1951, *b* 18 September 1903, *s* of Abelardo Carrera Andrade and Carmela Andrade de Carrera, *m* 1937, one *s*, *m* 1951, Mrs Janine Ruffier des Aimes, one *d* *Educ* Central Univ, Quito, Ecuador, Univ of Aix-en-Provence, France, Univ of Barcelona, Spain Secretary of Congress, Ecuador, 1933, Consul of Ecuador, Paita (Peru), 1934, Le Havre, 1934, Consul-General, Yokohama, 1938, Consul-General, San Francisco, 1940, First Secretary of Legation, 1944, Chargé d'Affaires, 1945, Counsellor of Legation, 1946, Caracas (Venezuela), Minister of Ecuador in London 1948-49, Ambassador of Ecuador in London Dec 1949-Mar 1950 Senator of Republic of Ecuador, 1947 Knight-Commander of Order of Simon Bolivar, with decoration and Star (Venezuela), 1945 *Publications* in English To the Bay Bridge (trans Eleanor L Turnbull), U S A, 1941, Spanish American Poets, U S A, 1942, Secret Country (trans Muna Lee), U S A, 1946, Visitor of Mist (trans G H Coulthard), London, 1950 Also many other books in Spanish French etc *Recreation* writing *Address* c/o U N E S C O Unesco House, Avenue Kléber Paris, 16ème, Casa de la Cultura Ecuatoriana Quito, Ecuador *Clubs* Pen (Paris), Writer's (San Francisco)

ANDRE, Brigadier James Richard Glencoe, C B E 1950, D S O 1945, retired, *b* 20 Oct 1899, *s* of Dr J E F Andre and Mrs D K Andre (*née* Fowler), *m* 1929, Grace Douglas Darbyshire, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Ailcott, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned, 1918 Royal Lincolns Served European War, with Royal Lincolns France, 1918-19 Ireland, 1919 and 1920, India, 1920-27, U K, 1927-31, seconded for service with Colonial Office, 1934, served with Malay Regt, 1935-42 Commanded 1st Bn The Malay Regt during Malaya Campaign 1941-42, in battle for Singapore (D S O), despatches, 1946, Commandant (Colonel) Malay Regt, 1947, despatches, 1949, Brig (temp) 1948, (subs) 1952, retired 1953 *Recreations* sailing and all field sports *Address* Church House, Sidlesham, Chichester, Sussex *T* Sidlesham 260

ANDREAE, Herman Anton, Chairman Kleinwort Sons & Co Ltd, Bankers, since 1948 (previously a partner), Banker since 1897 *b* 2 Sept 1876, 2nd *s* of John Charles Andreae and Sophie Charlotte Kleinwort, *m* 1st, 1904, Christiana Candida (*née* Ahrens), 2nd, 1934, Joy Amelia (*née* Hounsell), one *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Dulwich College, privately and abroad Master of Hampshire Hunt, 1944-52 Grand Cross Merito Civil (Spain) *Recreations* yachting, hunting *Address* Moundsmere Manor, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Preston Candover 207 *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron

ANDREW, George, C B E 1937, M A, F R S E; *b* 28 Nov 1873, *s* of A R Andrew L L D, *m* 1924, Kathleen Sturton, *d* of Alfred Lunn, C E. *Educ* Keith Grammar School, Aberdeen University, Christ Church, Oxford Classical Master, Hillhead High School, Glasgow, Junior Inspector of Schools, Scottish Education Department, H M Inspector in charge of (a) Lanarkshire, (b) Dundee and Forfarshire, (c) Glasgow, H M Chief Inspector in

charge of (a) Highland Division, (b) Western Division, H. M. Senior Chief Inspector of Schools in charge of (a) Western Division, (b) Training of Teachers, retired, 1938; Deputy Chief Divisional Food Officer for Scotland, 1939-44 *Publications* Various official reports *Recreation*, golf. *Address* 43 Cluny Drive, Morningside, Edinburgh

ANDREW, George Herbert; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade since 1952, *b* 19 March 1910, *s* of James Andrew and Harriet Rose, Woodley, Cheshire, *m* 1936, Irene Jones, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Godley School, Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Patent Office (Asst Examiner), 1931, transferred to Board of Trade headquarters, 1938, Asst Sec, 1945, Asst Sec, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1950-51 *Recreations* walking, talking, playing the piano *Address* 9 Abbots Close, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 3832

ANDREW, Ian Graham, M A, *b* 6 Sept 1893, *s* of Rev John Graham Andrew M A, and Isabella Ironside, *m* Elizabeth May, *y d* of Alfred Smith, O B E, Woodworth, Keighley, two *s* *Educ* Glasgow High School and Glasgow University Enlisted in Cameron Highlanders, Sept 1914, 2nd Lieut 5th Scottish Rifles, 1916, Senior Supervising Officer, Physical and Recreational Training, North of Ireland, with rank of Captain, 1918, wounded at Loos, 1915 and Arras, 1916, graduated with Honours in English and Philosophy, 1919 (Glasgow University), Rector of Elgin Academy, 1922, Headmaster, Robert Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, 1933-43, Headmaster, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, 1943-1953, Chairman, Scottish Secondary Schools Travel Trust, Vice-Pres The School Library Association Officier d'Académie, 1951 *Address* 35 Barnshot Road Colinton, nr Edinburgh *T*. Colinton 87224

ANDREW, John Harold, D Sc, Professor of Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of Metallurgy, Sheffield University, 1932-50, Emeritus Professor since 1950, *b* 14 Jan 1887, *s* of John Andrew, *m* 1915, Sarah Elsie, *d* of H K Shaw *Educ* Manchester University (1st class honours in Chemistry, M Sc, Dalton Scholar) Research Fellow and Demonstrator, 1910, Carnegie Scholar, Iron and Steel Institute (Bessemer Gold Medal for 1949), Chief of the Metallurgical Research Department of Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Ltd, Manchester, 1914-20, Professor of Metallurgy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1920-32 *Address* Sea Tor, West Shore, Llandudno, N. Wales.

ANDREW, Brig. Leslie Wilton, V C 1917, D S.O 1942, i d c, retd, as Comdr Central Mil District, N Z; *b* 23 March 1897, *s* of William Jeffrey Andrew and Francis Hannah MacNeil, *m* 1918, Bessie, 2nd *d.* of T Ball, Brinsley, Notts, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Ashhurst State School, Wanganui District High School and Wanganui Collegiate School Served in the N Z Expeditionary Force during European War, 1914-18; New Zealand Staff Corps, Oct 1919, served in Egypt, France, Belgium, and India; commanded 22nd Bn., 2nd New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1940, Middle East, 1941-42 (despatches, D S O) *Recreations* Rugby football, rowing, swimming *Address* 1 Ranui Cr, Khandallah, Wellington, N.5, N Z *Club* United Service

ANDREW, Colonel Richard Hynman, C B E. 1941, M C; Solicitor; *b* 2 May 1885, *er s* of Rev Canon Henry Andrew, Griston, Norfolk, *m* 1915, Aline, *e d* of Sir Henry F Jervis-White-Jervis, 5th Bt, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Jesus College, Cambridge Solicitor, 1910, served European War, 1914-19; B E F., 1914-17, E.E.F., 1917-19; (despatches thrice, O B E, M C, Order of the Nile 3rd Class), War of 1939-45 M E.F, 1940-42, Persia-Iraq Force, 1942-43 (despatches thrice, C B E). *Address* Buttfield, Nazeing, Essex *T* Nazeing 2130 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Harwich Yacht.

ANDREW, His Honour Judge William Monro, M B E 1946, B C L, M A Oxon; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 40 (Bow) since 1950 (No 58, 1946-50); a member of the County Court Rule Cttee, *b* 21 Feb 1895, *s* of James Andrew, LL D, Glasgow, and Jeannie Jackson, *d* of William Monro, M D, unmarried *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, joined the Oxford Circuit, Recorder of Dudley, 1934-36, Recorder of Walsall, 1936-46, Asst Judge Advocate General, 1944; served European War in 9th Bn H L I (wounded and prisoner in 1917), War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader in R A F (V R), 1940, Wing Comdr 1944 *Address* 20 Eaton Mansions, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2860, 1 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T*. Central 4843, Cross-loan, Gullane, E Lothian *T* Gullane 3169 *Club* Junior Carlton.

ANDREW, Very Rev. William Shaw, M C 1918, M.A, D D (Hon) St Andrews, 1952, Dean of Diocese of St Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane since 1943, Rector of St Andrew's, St Andrews, since 1935, *b* 6 Feb 1884, *s* of Robert Andrew and Lucy Shaw, Sheffield, *m* 1st, 1917, Gladys Barnard Barnard-Smith, 2nd, 1945, Margaret Simpson Baker-Jones *Educ* Sheffield Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Exhib), Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool 2nd Cl Class Mods 1905, B A (3rd Cl Lit Hum) 1907, M A 1910, Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909 Curate St Luke Evang, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1908-11, Beccles, 1911-17, T C F, 1917-19, Hon C F, 1920, Rector, Boxford, with Hadleigh Hamlet, 1919-32, Rural Dean of Hadleigh, 1924-32, Rector Ingham, with Culford, Timworth, and Culford Heath 1932-35, Exam Chap to Bp of St Andrews, 1941 and to Bp of Moray, 1949, Canon 1948 King Haakon VII Liberty Medal, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Rectory, St Andrews, Fife *T* St Andrews 344 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

ANDREWES, Antony, M B E 1945, Wykeham Professor of Ancient History Oxford, since 1953, *b* 12 June 1910, *s* of late P L Andrewes, *m* 1938, Alison Blakeway (*née* Hope), two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1933-46 Intelligence Corps, 1941-45 Fellow of New College, Oxford 1946-53 *Publications* articles in Classical Quarterly, etc, (with R Meiggs) revised edition of Sir George Hill's Sources for Greek History, 1951 *Address* New College, Oxford; 13 Manor Place, Oxford *T* Oxford 48807.

ANDREWES, Dr. Christopher Howard, F R S, 1939, Deputy Director, National Institute for Medical Research since 1952 (Member of Scientific Staff since 1927), in charge of World Influenza Centre, (World Health Organisation); *b* 7 June 1896, *s* of late Sir Frederick William Andrewes, M D, F R S and Phyllis Mary Hamer, *m* 1927, Kathleen Helen Lamb, three *s* *Educ* Highgate School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Surgeon Sub-Lt (R.N V R), 1918-19, M R C S Eng, L R C P, Lond, 1921, M B, B S Lond (Univ Gold Medal), 1921, M.D. Lond (Univ Gold Medal), 1922, M R C P Lond, 1928, F R.C P. Lond, 1935, House Physician and Assistant to Medical Unit St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1921-23 and 1925-26, Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute, New York City, 1923-25, William Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 1931, Oliver-Sharpey Lectureship, Royal College of Physicians, 1934,

Bisset-Hawkins Medal, R.C.P., 1947; Stewart Prize, B M.A, 1952. *Publications* various papers on viruses, chiefly in the Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology and the British Journal of Experimental Pathology *Recreations* natural history, especially entomology. *Address* 34 Ossulton Way, N 2 T. • Speedwell 3871

ANDREWES, Vice-Admiral Sir William (Gerrard), K B E *cr* 1951 (C B E 1945), C B 1949, D S O 1944, President Royal Naval College, Greenwich, since 1954, *b* 3 Nov 1899, 2nd *s* of late Rev Canon G T Andrewes, Winchester, *m* 1927, Frances Audrey, *e d* of H G Welchman, Grove House, Winchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Twyford School, Winchester; R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman and Sub-Lieut in H M S Canada (Jutland) and H M S Walrus during European War, 1914-1918, specialized in Torpedo, 1923, Commander, 1932, Staff College, 1934, Comdr H.M S Rodney, 1937, Capt 1938, Imperial Defence College, 1939, Joint Planning Staff, 1939 and 1940-42 Served War of 1939-45, commanded H M S Albatross, 1939, H M S Uganda, 1942-44, Atlantic, Mediterranean Force 'K', invasion of Sicily (despatches) and Italy (D S O), Chief Staff Officer for administration and turn round invasion duties to C-in-C Portsmouth, 1944 (C B E), Chief of Staff to Vice-Adm (Q) Pacific, 1944-45, commanded H M S Indomitable, 1946, Chief of Staff to C-in-C Portsmouth, 1947, A D C to the King, 1947, Rear-Adm, 1948, Senior Naval Member directing Staff Imperial Defence College, 1948-49, Vice-Admiral, 1951, Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer, Second-in-Command, Far East Station, 1950-51, comd British and Commonwealth Naval Forces in Korean war 1950, and U N Task Force 95, 1951 (K B E), Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, 1951-53, and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, 1952-53 Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946, and Silver Star, 1950, Greek Military Cross, 1947, Commander, Legion of Merit, 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Wharf House, Winchester, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S E 10 *Club* United Service

ANDREWS, Albert Andrew, C B E 1951 (O B E 1942), Controller Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association since 1944, *b* 14 July 1896, *s* of late T F Andrews, Bath, and of Mrs E Andrews, *m* 1919, Rose Mabel Nickolds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Bath Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned 7th (Service) Bn Somerset Light Infantry, 1915, Captain, 1916, invalided, 1919 Joined Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association, 1919 (Asst Secretary), Secretary, 1927 *Recreations* sailing, photography *Address* Little Dene, Rectory Close, Ashtead, Surrey *T* Ashtead 2650 *Club* Royal Automobile

ANDREWS, Cyril Frank Wilton, *b* 22 Dec. 1892, *s* of late Robert Parsons Andrews and Mariannelien Wilton Gleadhill, *m* 1929, Dorothy Constance Lascelles, *d* of late Major George Thomas Pickering, no *c* *Educ* abroad Served European War, R E, Foreign Service, 1920, Vice-Consul at Antwerp, 1920-1921, Tunis, 1921-23, Paris, 1923-24, Genoa, 1924-28, Montevideo (with rank of 2nd Secretary), 1929, Naples, 1929-30; Katowice, 1930-32, Philadelphia, 1933-35, Consul and 1st Secretary at Panama, 1935-1938, Consul at Madeira, 1939-42; Minister to Dominican Republic, 1943-45, Special Ambassador for celebration of Centenary of Independence of Dominican Republic, Feb 1944, Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, 1946-49; Consul-General at Algiers, 1949-1953; Retired from H.M Foreign Service, 1953, Coronation Medal, 1953. Grand Cross of Dominican Order of Merit Juan Pablo Duarte. *Recreation* golf *Address* 11 Campion Road, Putney, S W.15.

ANDREWS, Sir Edwin Arthur C.; *see* Chapman Andrews

ANDREWS, Sir Ernest Herbert, Kt., *cr* 1950, C B E 1946 retd Mayor of the City of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1941-50, Chairman, Prudential Building and Investment Society, since 1940, *b* Nelson, N Z 25 June 1873, *s* of late Thomas Andrews, *m.* 1st, 1900, Caroline (*d* 1937), *d* of late E. H Couzins, Christchurch, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Florence May Emmett *Educ* Ashburton Public Schools; Normal Training College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Canterbury University College, Christchurch Teacher in Primary and Secondary Schools in Ashburton, Christchurch, Hastings, Nelson, 1890-1907, founded printing and publishing business of Andrews, Baty & Co Ltd, Christchurch City Councillor of Christchurch 1919- (Chairman of committees and Deputy Mayor), Chairman of Education Board, 1909-27, and of Christchurch Tramways Board, 1930-36, Member. Christchurch Unemployment Committee, Christchurch Fire Board, Governor of Christchurch Technical College, Member Canterbury Board of Education for 18 years, J P New Zealand During War of 1939-45, was District Controller, Emergency Precautions Service Jubilee medal, 1935 *Publications* N Z. Road Guide, 1912, Quaint Characters, 1952, Local Centennial Histories, 1953 *Recreations* representative cricketer in younger days, present, bowls *Address* 12 Darnley, Salisbury Street, Christchurch, New Zealand *Clubs* Midland, Richmond W M (Christchurch)

ANDREWS, Major Harold Marcus E.; *see* Ervine Andrews

ANDREWS, Harry Thomson, Ambassador of South Africa to France since 1949, *b* Capetown, S Africa, 11 Dec 1897, *s* of late H Andrews, Capetown, *m* 1926, R D Williams, Pretoria, one *d* *Educ* Observatory High School, Capetown, Marist Brothers' College, Capetown, Univ. of Pretoria Advocate, Supreme Court (Transvaal), 1927, Political Secretary South Africa House, London, 1930-35, Accredited Representative of Union of South Africa to League of Nations, Geneva, 1936-40, Assistant Sec for Defence, Pretoria, Under-Secretary for External Affairs, Pretoria, Head of South Africa Govt Supply Mission to U S A, 1942-45, Ambassador of South Africa to U S A 1945-49, Permanent Representative of S A to United Nations 1945-49 Member, French-Commonwealth War Graves Commission, 1954 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* South African Embassy, 51 Avenue Hoche, Paris (8) *Clubs* Travellers' (Paris), Pretoria (Pretoria)

ANDREWS, Mrs. Henry Maxwell; *see* West, Rebecca.

ANDREWS, James Peter, D.Sc, Professor of Physics, Makerere College, Uganda, *b* 18 March 1902, *s* of John Andrews and Emily Sarah (*née* Drake), *m* 1925, Ruth Cohen, one *s* *Educ* Leyton County High School, Queen Mary College, University of London (B Sc 1st Cl Hons Physics, 1921; D Sc 1931). Research Asst, British Cotton Industry Research Assoc, Didsbury, 1922, Lecturer in Physics, Queen Mary College, 1922-1934, Professor of Physics, Ceylon Univ Coll, 1934-37; research under Prof Sir E V Appleton, at Cavendish Lab, Cambs, 1937-39, Scientific Officer, Admiralty, 1939, Head of Physics Dept, Bradford Technical Coll, 1939-44, Asst Prof. of Physics, Queen Mary Coll., 1944-49; Prof of Physics, Univ Coll, Ibadan, Nigeria, 1949-52, Principal Kumasi Coll. of Technology, 1952-54 Chm, West African Examinations Council, 1953.

Publications some 25 in Proc Physical Soc, Philosophical Magazine, and other Physical Jls. *Recreation* sketching *Address* Makerere College, Box 262, Kampala, Uganda. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

ANDREWS, John Alban, M C, M B, Ch.B Edin., F R C.S Eng, Hon Consulting Surgeon: St Peter's Hospital for Stone, London; Genito-Urinary Department Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End; Senior Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, late Hon Surgeon Association Retired Naval Officers, Member International Urological Association and British Association of Urological Surgeons; *m* 1st, Sarah Helen Davies, M B, B.S, London (*d* 1949), two *d*, 2nd, Ruth Catherine Townshend, M B, B S Lond, D P H *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Edinburgh University; King's College, London House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Demonstrator Anatomy, Edinburgh University, Sen Res Med Officer, Royal Free Hospital, London, Res Surgic Officer, St Peter's Hospital; Capt R A M C att 2nd Battn Gren Gds (M C, despatches) *Address* 100 Outram Road, Croydon, Surrey *T*. Addiscombe 1224

ANDREWS, John Launcelot; *b*. 18 Dec 1898, *s*, of Launcelot Andrews and Maud Wisden, *m*, 1929, Bertha Margaret Happold, one *s*, one *d* *Educ*. Rugby School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) 1st Div. Class II Historical Tripos Part I, served European War, 1914-19, Capt. 5th Hampshire Regt. (T F.) and 72nd Punjabis, Indian Army, Staff Capt. 1st Peshawar Infantry Brigade (Khyber Movable Column), 1916-17, Palestine E E F, 1917-18 (wounded), passed Home Civil Service Examination, 1919, Assistant Principal, Board of Education, 1920-1921, Temp Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1922, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1923-27, Headmaster, Exeter School, 1927-1949. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, walking, archæology, modern languages *Address*: 1 Manston Terrace, Exeter *T* 3334.

ANDREWS, Rt. Hon. John Miller; P C Northern Ireland, 1922, C H 1943, D L, L L D, M P (Unionist) Co Down, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-29, Mid-Down and Down, 1929-53, flax spinner, landowner, *b* 17 July 1871, *s* of late Rt Hon Thomas Andrews, D L, of Ardara, Comber, Co Down, and Eliza, *d* of James Alexander Pirrie, Belfast, *m* 1902, Jessie (*d* 1950), *e d* of Joseph Ormrod, Morelands, Heaton, Bolton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast High Sheriff for Co Down, 1929, Member of County Council of Down, 1917-37, President of Ulster Unionist Labour Association; Patron Ulster Unionist Council, President Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 1936, Minister of Labour in Cabinet of Northern Ireland, 1921-1937, Minister of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1937-40, Prime Minister of Northern Ireland, 1940-43, Grand Master Orange Institution of County Down since 1941; Orange Institution of All Ireland, 1948, Imperial Grand Council of World, 1949, Hon Col R.A O C. since 1941. Freeman City of Londonderry, 1943 *Recreations* hunting, yachting, golf *Address* Maxwell Court, Comber, Co Down, N Ireland *Clubs* Ulster, Ulster Reform, (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor); Strangford Lough Yacht (Co Down).

ANDREWS, Air Vice-Marshal John Oliver, C B 1942, D S O 1917, M C, i.d.c.; *b*. 1896; *s*. of John Andrews, Waterloo, Lancs; *m*. 1923, Bertha, *d* of Wilfred Bisdée, Hambrook, Glos; two *s* Lieut Royal Scots; seconded R F C, 1914; served France, 1914-18, S Russia, 1919; India, 1920 (M C. and bar, Montenegrin Silver Medal for bravery, D S O, despatches thrice); transferred to R.A.F., 1919; retired, 1945. *Address:* 106/7 Great Saffron Hill, E.C 1.

ANDREWS, Rev. Canon Leonard Martin, C.V.O 1946, M B.E, M.C. 1917; Rector of Stoke Climsland since 1922, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1936-52), Hon Canon of Truro since 1932 *Educ* Queens' College, Cambridge B A 1909, M A 1921, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Rector of Brewarrina, N S W., 1913-14. Vice-Principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, N.S W, 1914-15, Temp C F 1914-19, Chaplain at Khartoum, 1920-22, Rural Dean of Trigg Major, 1929-32. *Address* The Rectory, Stoke Climsland, Callington, Cornwall. *Club* United University.

ANDREWS, Sir Linton; *see* Andrews, Sir William Linton

ANDREWS, Norman R. F.; *see* Fox Andrews

ANDREWS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Walter Benjamin, C B 1930, retd, 1931, *b* 24 March 1876, *s* of late Robert Henry Andrews, Engineer Manager, H M Dockyard, Devonport, of Elburton Cross, South Devon; *m*. 1902, Edith Margaret Hunter, *d*. of James Davisson, late of Rochester, four *s* *Educ*. Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester, Naval Engineering College, Devonport Assistant Engineer Empress of India, 1895-1900, Engineer, Wildfire, 1901 3; Senior Engineer Queen, 1903-6; at Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Elswick Works and Naval Ordnance Dept, Admiralty, 1907-10, Engineer Lieutenant and Eng Lt Commander, Lyra, 1911-13, Gun Mounting Overseer, Coventry Ord Works, 1913-17, Engineer Officer Agamemnon and Lord Nelson Flagship, Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea, 1917 19, Engineer Inspector, Naval Ordnance Dept Admiralty, 1919-21, Engineer Officer, Revenge, 2nd Flagship Atlantic Fleet, 1921-22, Eng Captain 1922, Gun Mounting Overseer Messrs Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Elswick, Newcastle on Tyne during construction of the gun machinery of Nelson and Rodney and 8-inch cruisers, 1922-27, Senior Engineer Inspector, Naval Ordnance Dept, Admiralty, 1927 31, Eng Rear Admiral, 1928, Admiralty Regional Officer (Northern), 1940-46 *Address* 3 Cauleston Close, Exmouth, Devon *T* Exmouth 3792

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman; M A, Sc D, Hon Director, American Museum Natural History, New York, leader of Asiatic Expeditions, *b* Beloit, Wis, U S A, 26 Jan 1884, *s* of Chas. E Andrews and Cora M. Chapman, *m* 1st 1914, Yvette Borup, two *s*, 2nd 1935, Wilhelmina A. Christmas *Educ* Beloit College, A B, Columbia University, A M, Hon Sc D Brown University and Beloit College Explored in Alaska, 1908; special naturalist U S S Albatross on voyage to Dutch E I, Borneo, Celebes, 1909-1910; explored N Korea, 1911 12, Borden Alaska Expedition, 1913; leader 1st Asiatic Expedition of American Museum Natural History to S W China, 1917, 2nd Expedition to Mongolia, 1919, 3rd Expedition to Central Asia and Mongolia, 1921 30. In U S Intelligence Service, 1917-18, The Central Asiatic Expeditions, discovered great fossil fields in Mongolia, found the first dinosaur eggs known to science, mapped large unknown areas of Gobi Desert; did much work in palæontology, archæology, botany, zoology, geology, topography, Elisha Kent Kane Gold Medal, Philadelphia Geographical Society, Hubbard Gold Medal, National Geographical Society, Explorers Club Medal, New York City, Charles P Daly Gold Medal, American Geographical Society, Vega Medal, Royal Swedish Geographical Society, Loczy Medal of Royal Hungarian Geographical Society *Publications* Whale Hunting with Gun and Camera, Camps and Trails in China, Across Mongolian Plains, On the Trail of Ancient Man; Ends of the Earth, The New Conquest of Central Asia,

This Business of Exploring, 1935; Exploring with Andrews, 1938; This Amazing Planet, 1941; Under a Lucky Star, 1943; Meet your Ancestors, 1945; scientific publications; many papers and two monographs on water mammals *Recreations* fly fishing, bird shooting *Address* Colebrook, Connecticut, U S A, American Museum Natural History, N Y *Clubs* Explorers, Boone and Crockett, Dutch Treat (N Y); Doolittle (Conn), Peking (Peking)

ANDREWS, Wilfrid; Chairman Royal Automobile Club since 1946; *b* 15 Jan 1892, *s* of late Norris Andrews, Sittingbourne, and Harriet *d* of Chilman Taylor, Sittingbourne, *m* 1917, Ruth Eleanor, *d* of late W F Goodhew, Sittingbourne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wreight's School, Faversham Vice-Pres, 'Fédération Internationale de l'Automobile, Vice-Chm, Exec Cttee, Organisation Mondiale de Tourisme et de l'Automobile, Chairman R A C Buildings Co Ltd, Golf Club and Country House Ltd and other companies Pres Rotary International Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-31, Chm, Aims and Objects Cttee, 1931-32, Board of Directors, 1932-33, Rotary International Founder Vice-Chm. American British Commonwealth Association Widely travelled U S A and Europe Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1947, Swedish Royal Order of Vasa, 1947, Danish Order of the Dannebrog, 1948, Royal Order of St Olav, Norway, 1949 *Publications* articles for Rotary and other publications *Recreations* motoring, yachting, golf *Address* Roonagh, Sittingbourne, Kent *T* Sittingbourne 126 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Cedars (Sittingbourne)

ANDREWS, Sir (William) Linton, Kt *cr* 1954, Editor of the Yorkshire Post and Leeds Mercury since 1939, Director since 1950, F R S A President Institute Journalists, 1946, F J I, foundation mem (first Vice-Chairman) Press Council, 1953, on Council and Court of Leeds Univ, Chm of editorial cttee of Newspaper Soc, etc, 1943-50, on Council of Empire Press Union, on cttee of 6th Imperial Press Conf, and delegate to conference in Canada, 1950, British Cttee Internat Press Institute, helped to set up National scheme of Press training, *b* Hull, 1886, *s* of late William Andrews, author, *m* 1915, Gertrude, *e d* of late Alexander Douglas, Dundee *Educ* Hull Grammar School, Christ's Hospital Began journalistic career at Hull and continued it at Huddersfield Sheffield, Portsmouth, Dundee, Paris, and London Served in Black Watch throughout European War three years on Western Front Sub-editor, Daily Mail, 1919-23, Editor of the Leeds Mercury, 1923-39, Chairman of Council of Brontë Society, 1940-, President Guild of British Newspaper Editors, 1952-53, has often broadcast on North Country topics Médaille d'Argent de la Reconnaissance Française (War of 1939-45) *Publications* Old English Towns and Picturesque York and the North Riding (with the late W Andrews), Haunting Years, Wayside Pageant (with A P Maguire), Yorkshire Folk, contrib to Has the Church Failed? and If I Had My Time Again (ed) The Yorkshire Post—Two Centuries, many articles on humours and pathos of North Country industrial life and English political commentaries for American readers *Recreations* books and the country *Address* Grey Garth, West Park, Leeds, 6 *T.*: Leeds 52973 *Clubs* Athenæum, Devonshire, Press, Christ's Hospital, Leeds, Leeds and County Conservative (Leeds), Alwoodley Golf; Sandmoor Golf.

ANDRUS, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Aichin, C.M.G. 1916, J.P., *b.* 1872; *s.* of Capt. Thomas Aichin Andrus (Militia) of Scadbury Manor, Southfleet, Kent; *m.* 1918, Loveday, 2nd *d.* of late Adm. Alfred Arthur Chase Parr, R N, Bickley, Kent, one *s* one *d* Joined 1st Batt. Prince of Wales North Staffordshire Regt. 1893; served Sudan campaign, 1896 (British medal, Khedive's Sudan medal); Indian N.-W Frontier campaign, 1897 98, with the Malakand Field Force and the Utman Khel Column; also Buner Field Force in the attack and capture of the Tanga Pass (Indian medal and clasps), European War, 1914-18, raised the 7th Service Batt. North Staffordshire Regiment, and commanded it throughout, Aug 1914 July 1916. Brigadier-General, July 1916, and commanded the 39th Inf. Brigade until March 1919 in Mesopotamia, Persia, and the Caucasus (severely wounded Aug. 1915 in the attack on Sari Bair in Gallipoli, despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M G; Imp Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class, with swords, 1914-15 Star, British and Victory war medals), Colonel, 1920; Temp. Colonel Commandant in Ireland, 1921 22, retired, 1923, J P. Kent *Address:* Scadbury Manor, Southfleet, Kent. *T* Southfleet 397. *Club* Army and Navy

ANEY, Madhao Shrihari, B A, B.L, Governor of Bihar since 1948, *b* 29 Aug 1880, *m.* 1898, S. Yamunabai (*d* 1925), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Morris College, Nagpur Teacher, Kashibai Private High School, Amraoti, 1904-7, joined Bar, 1908, at Yeotmal, Vice-Pres Indian Home Rule League; President, Berar Provincial Congress Committee, 1921-30, joined Civil Disobedience Movement, Acting President, Indian National Congress, 1933, M L A for Berar, 1924-26, 1927-30, and 1935, Member Congress Working Committee, 1924-1925 and 1931-34, Member, for Indians Overseas, of Executive Council of Governor-General, 1941-43, Representative of Govt of India in Ceylon, 1943-47 Founded Yeotmal District Assoc, 1916, Member Nehru Cttee, Vice-Pres, Responsivist Party; General Secretary, Congress Nationalist Assembly Party, 1935, Leader, Congress Nationalist Assembly Group, 1935, General Secretary, Anti-Communal Award Conference of Working Committee, 1935, Member of Nagpur University Court since 1935 and of Hindu University Court, Benares, since 1938 *Publication* Speeches and Writings, 1931 *Address* Raj Bhavan, Patna/Ranchi

ANGAS, Sir (John) Keith, Kt, *cr* 1952, Grazier, *b* 30 Jan 1900, *s* of Charles H Angas Lindsay Park, Angaston, South Australia, *m* 1924, Gwynnyth Fay, *d* of Dr J L Good, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Geelong Grammar School, Corio, Victoria President, Stockowners Association of S A, 1937-40, 1945-46, Chairman, Grazier's Federal Council of Australia, 1939-40, Chairman, South Australian Jockey Club, 1940-42, 1947-50, President Liberal & Country League of S A, 1947-50, Royal Agricultural Society of S A, 1951- Chairman of Council, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, 1952-, Member of Council, Royal Zoological Society of S A, Member of Council, St Mark's College, University of Adelaide Served War of 1939-45 Captain 1st Australian Armoured Division, 1941-42, Staff, 1942-44 Director Bagots Executor and Trustee Co., Goldsborough Mort and Co (S A), Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society (S A). *Recreations* tennis, racing, golf *Address* Lindsay Park, Angaston, South Australia *T* Angaston 4 *Clubs* Adelaide, Naval and Military (Adelaide)

ANGAS, Major Lawrence Lee Bazley, M.C.; M A., Financial Consultant and writer on economic fluctuations, *b.* 22 Feb. 1893, *m* Catherine Lowe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Major 1st Cheshire Regt., served France and Italy (M C, Croix de Guerre, despatches twice, twice wounded); resigned 1919 Student of unemployment, currency and the Business Cycle

Publications Reparations, Trade and Foreign Exchange; Germany and Her Debts; Investment for Appreciation; L'Art du Placement des Capitaux; The Problems of the Foreign Exchanges, and various other books on economic and Stock Exchange subjects. *Recreations* rackets, skiing, tennis, golf. *Address* 280 Park Avenue, New York City 17, N Y, U.S.A. *Clubs* Bath, Leander; Vincent's (Oxford).

ANGEL, John, N A 1948 (A.N A. 1944), Litt D., F.R B.S., Sculptor; *b* Newton Abbot, England, 1 Nov 1881, *s* of Samuel Angel and Hannah Maria Bearne, *m.* 1914, Elizabeth D (*d* 1942), *d.* of Prof Thomas Day Seymour, Yale University, two *s* *Educ* Exeter College of Art, Lambeth Art School, Royal Academy Schools, London After 7 years apprentice ship carving marble, stone and wood, and study in Exeter and at Lambeth Schools, entered Royal Academy Schools 1906, Landseer Scholarship, Armitage diploma, two first silver medals, gold medal, 1911, studied in Rome and Athens, 1912, assisted Sir George Frampton 4 years; exhibited at Royal Academy, 1912-27, designed and executed Exeter and Bridgwater War Memorials and statue of St George at Rotherham, statuettes and busts in various collections, including Institute of Fine Arts, Glasgow, and Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter, busts of Sir John Biles, Sir Philip Watts, etc, left England for U S A 1925, made most of statuary on Cathedral of St John the Divine, New York (Ralph Adams Cram Architect), statuary on Altar St Patrick's Cathedral, New York, also marble statue of Saint Patrick in its choir, statues of William M Rice, Rice Institute, Texas, Francis Vigo, (granite) at Vincennes, Ind, Alexander Hamilton, Chicago, also a bronze statue of Stephen Fuller Austin, for Austin, Tex, St Paul at Concord, N H, Last Supper group (marble) for East Liberty Church, Pittsburgh, Crucifixion group, St Louis, Mo, Majestas group, and The Annunciation group, Princeton Univ Chapel, Christ in the Temple (marble panel), St Paul's School, Concord, N H, Madonna and Child (marble panel), Chatham Hall School, Chatham, Va Bronze Doors, Central Portal, West Front, St Patrick's Cathedral, New York, statue Christ the Teacher (bronze) for Catholic Central High School, Braintree, Mass; statuary reredos, St John's Church, Youngstown, Ohio. Present work additional sculpture on Cathedral of St. John the Divine Bust of Judge John Munro Woolsey, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass, designed William Edward Parsons Memorial Medal for Yale University, hon Litt D Columbia University, 1936; member Mediæval Academy of America, Architectural League, National Sculpture Society of America, National Academy of Design Has lectured at Yale University, Metropolitan Museum, New York, etc *Recreations* billiards and photography *Address* Old Mill Road, Sandy Hook, Conn *T* Newtown 186 J 2 *Club* Century (New York).

See also Charles Seymour

ANGELES, Victoria de los; *see* De los Angeles

ANGELIS, A. de; *see* De Angelis.

ANGELL, Sir Norman, Kt, *cr* 1931; author and lecturer *b* 26 Dec 1874, *s* of late Thomas Angell Lane, J P, Mansion House, Holbeach. *Educ* privately, Lycée de St Omer, France; Geneva Youth passed in Western America, first ranching and prospecting, and later in newspaper work, returned to Europe, 1898, as correspondent various American newspapers, Editor, Galignani's Messenger, 1899 1903; staff of Eclair, Paris, 1903 5, General Manager Paris Daily Mail, 1905 14; Editor, Foreign Affairs, 1928 31; M P (Lab) North Bradford, 1929 31, Member of the Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1928-1942; Co President of the Comité mondial contre la guerre et le fascism; co-director of Clarté (Paris), awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1933, inventor of The Money Game, a series of card games which teach the principles of elementary economics, particularly of banking and currency *Publications* Patriotism under Three Flags, 1903, Europe's Optical Illusion, 1909, The Great Illusion, 1910, Peace Theories and the Balkan War, 1912, The Foundations of International Polity, 1914, Prussianism and its Destruction, 1914, The World's Highway, 1915 (in America), The Dangers of Half-Preparedness, 1916 (in America), Why Freedom Matters, 1916, War Aims, 1917, The Political Conditions of Allied Success, 1918, The Economic Chaos and the Peace Treaty, 1919, The Fruits of Victory, 1921, If Britain is to Live, 1923; Must Britain Travel the Moscow Road? 1926; The Public Mind, Its Disorders Its Exploitation, 1926, The Story of Money, 1930, Can Governments Cure Unemployment? 1931 (with Harold Wright), The Unseen Assassins, 1932, The Press and the Organisation of Society, 1933, The Great Illusion, 1933, 1933, From Chaos to Control, 1933, The Menace to Our National Defence, 1934, Preface to Peace, 1935, The Money Mystery, 1936, The Money Game, 1936, This Have and Have-not Business, 1936, The Defence of the Empire, 1937, Peace with the Dictators? 1938, You and the Refugee (with Dorothy Buxton) 1939, For What do we Fight?, 1939, America's Dilemma, 1940, Let the People Know, 1943; The Steep Places, 1947, After All, 1951. The Great Illusion has appeared in England, America, France, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Spain, Italy, Russia, Japan, and China, as well as in Hindi, Bengali, Urdu, Marathi, and Tamil *Recreation* small yacht cruising *Address* The Stone Cottage, Fernden Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.* Haslemere 1590.

ANGERS, Justice Eugène-Réal, Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada since 1932, *b* 1 Oct 1883, *s* of Réal Angers and Joséphine Trudel, *m.* 1909, Germaine Tousignant, four *s* three *d.* *Educ.* High School, St. Mary's College (B A) and Laval University (LL L), Montreal. Admitted to Bar, Province of Quebec, 1907, Practised law in Montreal, 1907-1932, K C, 1930, Hon LL D: Ottawa Univ., 1937, Univ. of Montreal, 1950. *Address* 188 Durocher, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

ANGLESEY, 7th Marquess of (*cr* 1815), **George Charles Henry Victor Paget,** Baron Paget, of Beau Desert, 1549, Earl of Uxbridge, 1784, Bt 1730, Lord of the Manor of Burton-upon-Trent, F S A 1952, C C, Anglesey, 1951, Major, Royal Horse Guards, 1946, Commodore, Royal Welsh Yacht Club, 1948, Pres, Anglesey Conservative Association, Member Arts Council Welsh Committee, since 1953, Historic Buildings Council for Wales, since 1953, Freeman of the City of London, *b* 8 Oct 1922, *o s* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, G C V O, and Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners (*d* 1946) *d* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *S* father 1947, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Shirley Vaughan, *o. d* of Charles Morgan, *q v*, and of Hilda Vaughan *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wixenford, Wokingham, Eton College *Heir s* Earl of Uxbridge, *q v* *Address* Plâs-Newydd, Llanfair-Pwllgwyngyll, Anglesey *T* Llanfairpwl 30

See also Sir (C) M (R V) Duff, Bt, Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Shrewsbury

ANGLIN, Arthur Whyte, Q C (Can) 1908, Member of firm of Blake, Anglin, Osler & Cassels, Toronto, *b* St. John, N B, 10 Jan 1867, *s* of late Hon T W Anglin, Speaker, Canadian House of Commons, *m.* 1894, Madeleine St. George (*d.* 1929), *s. d* of late Sir Glenholme Falconbridge, five *s* six *d.* *Educ* St Mary's College, Montreal, Ottawa University, Law Society, Upper Canada, First scholarship, 1888 and 1889, gold medal, 1890

Called to Ontario Bar, 1890 *Address:* 71 Clarendon Avenue, Toronto

ANGLIN, Brig. Gerald G., C B E 1945, M C 1916; E D, General Manager, Eastern Bakeries Limited, Saint John, N B, *b* 1894; *s.* of late Dr Jas V Anglin, Saint John, N B.; *m* 1926, Doreen Gillis, *d* of late Lt.-Col. J L McAvity, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Mt. Allison and McGill Universities Three years six months European War with 26th Bn Canadian Exped Force (M C and Bar) Member firm Sanford Harrison & Anglin, Barristers, 1921-28, District Officer Comdg Military District 7, 1940-45 Director Saint John Board of Trade, Chairman, Board of Governors, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, New Brunswick Division *Address* Rothesay, Kings Co, New Brunswick, Canada

ANGLISS, Hon. Sir William Charles, Kt., *cr* 1939, M L C Victoria for Southern Province, Australia, 1912-52, retired Chairman W Angliss & Co. (Aust) Pty Ltd, Eagle, Star Insurance Co Ltd, Investors Pty Ltd, Kenyu Pastoral Co Pty Ltd, Bluff Downs Pastoral Co Pty Ltd, Miranda Downs Pastoral Co, Queensland Stations Pty Ltd, Vanrook Pastoral Co Pty Ltd Benbow Mills Pty Ltd, Premier Printing Co. Pty Ltd, Director of many other Companies, *b* Dudley, England, 29 Jan. 1865, *s* of William and Eliza Angliss; *m.* 1919, J. Grutzner, C B E. 1949, (one *d.* decd) *Address* Benbow, Harcourt St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia.

ANGUS, Alfred Henry, B Sc (Vict), F C I S, founder and first Editor, The British Advertiser, *b* Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorks, 29 May 1873, *s* of G H Angus and E Oalvert; *m* 1st, 1900, Nellie, *d* of Joseph Unsworth, Liverpool; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1936, Selina Jane Arnott, *s d* of late James Treble, Assistant Director, Education, Northumberland *Educ.* Sir Joseph Pease's School, and Univ College, Liverpool History Lecturer, Leeds Pupil Teachers' Centre, 1895-6, House Master, Harrogate College, 1896-1900, Second Master and Chief Mathematical Master, Central Secondary School, Birmingham, 1901 6, Headmaster, George Dixon Secondary School, Birmingham, 1906-13, Principal, Hon Secretary and Hon. Chaplain, Tettenhall Coll., Staffordshire, 1913 25 *Publications* Introduction to Differential and Integral Calculus, Manual of Slide Rule, Ideals in Teaching; numerous articles in Educational Journals *Recreations* golf, shooting, motoring *Address* Shandon Lodge, 6 Beechey Rd, Bournemouth *T* 1623

ANGUS, Col. Edmund Graham, C B E 1944, M C; T D, D L (Co Durham), 1945, J P (North'd), 1948, Chairman and Managing Director George Angus & Co Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1934, also Director of Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co, Newcastle on Tyne Permanent Building Society, Royal Insurance Co Ltd. (Local), Lloyds Bank Local Committee (Newcastle), Moor Line Ltd, Mem North Eastern Electricity Board, *b* 9 June 1889; *s* of Col W M. Angus, C B; *m* 1922, Bridget E I Spencer, two *s* one *d* (and *e s* presumed killed in action, Anzio, Italy, 1944) *Educ* Felsted School Joined George Angus & Co Ltd, 1906 Commissioned in Volunteer Forces (R.A) Served in firm's Boston office, 1910-11, mobilised Aug 1914, served in France and Flanders with 50th Div Artillery till Feb 1919, demobilised with rank of Major, rejoined G Angus & Co. Ltd., Director 1920 Rejoined T.A. 1920; comd 74th Northumbrian Field Regt., 1925-32, subst Col with effect, 1929, retired, 1950 *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address* Ravenstone, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T* Corbridge 122 *Clubs* Carlton, Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

ANGUS, Brigadier (Hon.) Tom Hardy, D.S O 1938, p.s.c.†, f s; late Indian Army; Colonel R.A.R.O.; *b.* 22 May 1899; *s* of late J B. Angus and M S. D Hardy; unmarried. *Educ.*. privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First Commission, 1918, Joined 45th Rattray's Sikhs, now 3rd Bn. 11th Sikh Regt (Rattray's Sikhs), 1918, Regimental duty until 1932; Staff College, Quetta, 1932-33, R A F. Staff College, Andover, 1935; Brigade Major, 1st Infantry Brigade, Abbottabad, N.W.F.P., 1936-40, served Waziristan (D S O), Instructor (G S O 2) Staff College, Quetta, 1940, Brigadier General Staff, Ceylon, 1942, Commander 51 Indian Infantry Brigade, 1943-44, D D M I, G.H Q, India, 1945, Director of Air, India, 1946-47, retired 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

ANGWIN, Col. Sir (Arthur) Stanley, K.B E, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1941; D S.O, M.C 1917, T D. 1923, Chairman Commonwealth Telecommunications Board since 1951, *b* 11 Dec 1883, *s* of George William Angwin, *m* 1921, Dorothy Gladys Back, three *s* one *d* *Educ* East London College Pupil of Messrs Yarrow and Co, Shipbuilders and Engineers, subsequently entered Post Office Engineering Dept, B Sc (Eng) London, Whitworth Exhibitioner, served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Commanded 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Signals, after war commanded 44th Div Sigs, later Deputy Chief Signal Officer (Supplementary Reserve), President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1943-44, Member of Television Committee, 1934 and 1943, and Television Advisory Committees, 1939 and 1945, Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office, 1939-46, Chairman of Cable and Wireless Ltd, 1947 1951 Chairman Radio Research Board, 1947-52 Fellow Queen Mary College, 1946 Faraday Medallist, I E E, 1953 Hon D Sc (Lond) *Address* 28 Pall Mall, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 5511. *Club* United Service

A N L E Y, Brigadier-General Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray, C.B. 1925, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, *b* 22 Aug 1873, *s* of Col Barnett N Anley, *m.* 1902, Gwendolyn, *s d* of Major Leigh Gwatkin, J P Entered Army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches twice), European War, 1914 18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt. Col and Col, C M G, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur), Commanded 183rd Infantry Brigade, G S O I Staff College, 1919, commanded 1st Batt. K O R.R., 1919 20, commanded 3rd London Infantry Brigade, 1920-1921, Commandant Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1921-25, Commanded 125th (Lancs Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade T A., 1926 28; retired pay, 1928 *Address* St. George's, Wych Hill Lane, Woking *T* Woking 868

ANLEY, Major Philip Francis Ross, C B E 1927, *b* 1874, *s* of Col B N Anley, *m* 1911, Adeline Ellen (*d* 1932), *d* of late General Sir William Sherbrook Ramsay Norcott, K C B Served S Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps), European War, 1914-18 *Address* c/o Brig -Gen B. D. Anley, C.B., C M G, D S O, St George's, Wych Hill Lane, Woking, Surrey.

A N N A L Y, 4th Baron (*cr* 1863), **Luke Henry White;** late 11th Hussars, *b.* 7 Aug 1885, *s* of 3rd Baron Annaly and Hon Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar Ellis (*d* 1944), *d* of 3rd Viscount Clifden, *S.* father, 1922, *m* 1919, Lady Lavinia Spencer, 2nd *d.* of 6th Earl Spencer, K G., one *s.* one *d* Entered Army, 1906, Captain, 1915, Major, 1921, retired, 1921, was A.D C. to Lord Methuen in South Africa; served European War, 1914-18 (Officer Legion of Honour, M C.) *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Luke Robert White [*b.* 15 March 1927; *m.* 1953, Lady Marye Pepys, *s.d.* of 7th Earl

of Cottenham, *q u*; one *s*]. *Address:* 1 Wythburn Court, W 1 *Club* Turf.
See also Viscount Galway, Col J. G. Lowther

ANNAN, Noël Gilroy, O B E 1946, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1944, University Lecturer in Politics since 1948, *b* 25 Dec. 1916, *s* of James Gilroy Annan, *m* 1950, Gabriele, *d* of Louis Ferdinand Ullstein, Berlin, one *d* *Educ* Stowe School, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar) Assistant Tutor, King's College, 1947 Served in War Office and War Cabinet Offices, in Military Intelligence, 1940-44, and France and Germany, 1944-46, G S O 1, Political Division of British Control Commission Governor of Stowe School, 1945 Le Bas Prize, 1948 *Publication* Leslie Stephen His thought and character in relation to his time, 1951 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1951). *Recreations* conversation, Mediterranean travel. *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4411 *Club* United University

ANNAND, Richard Wallace, V C. 1940; Personnel Officer at Finchale Abbey Training Centre for the Disabled, near Durham, since 1948, late Captain Durham Light Infantry (R.A R O), *b* 5 Nov 1914, *s.* of Lieutenant-Commander Wallace Moir Annand, Royal Naval Division (killed Gallipoli 1915), and Dora Elizabeth Chapman, South Shields, *m* 1940, Shirley Osborne *Educ* Pocklington, E Yorks Served Staff of National Provincial Bank, 1933-37, commissioned in R N V R 1933 (Tyne and London Divisions), transferred to Durham Light Infantry, Jan. 1938, served in France and Belgium, 1939-40 (wounded, V.C.). Invalided, Dec. 1948. *Recreations* Rugby football, golf, interest general welfare of the deafened *Address* Springwell House, Whitesmocks, Durham City.

ANNE, George Charlton, O B.E, Director: Tote Investors Ltd since 1934, Turf Guardian Society since 1937, *b* 1886, *s. s* of late Ernest Anne of Burghwallis and Edith, *d* of Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 6th Bart, *m.* 1st, Amy Violet (*d* 1935), *d* of late James Montagu of Melton Park and Hon Mrs Lindley Wood, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Constance, *d* of Alfred Dagnell. *Educ* Oratory School, Exeter College, Oxford. Major, late R F C and R A F, formerly Capt K O Y L I, A D C to Governor of Gold Coast, 1909 10, served throughout European War, 1914-18 (despatches), founded Wire Fox Terrier Association, 1912; Secretary R.A F Boxing Association, 1924 27, a pioneer of the Totalisator form of Betting in England and Scotland; Manager, North District Race course Betting Control Board, 1929-32, General Manager, Tote Investors Ltd, 1932 39, Life Member (Hon.) National Playing Fields Association Patron of one living *Address* Bardown, Stonegate, Sussex. *T* Ticehurst 288. *Clubs* United Service, Kent and Sussex Counties (Tunbridge Wells)

ANNESLEY, family name of Earl Annesley.

ANNESLEY, 8th Earl (*cr* 1789), **Beresford Cecil Bingham Annesley;** Baron Annesley, 1758; Viscount Glerawly, 1766, late Lieut 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; Pilot Officer in R A F V R., 1941; *b* 4 Apr 1894, *o s* of 7th Earl and Maud Fleming (*d* 1923), *d.* of Haynes Bingham Higginson, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; *S* father, 1934, *m* 1st, 1921, Edith (who obtained a divorce, 1940; she *d* 1950), *o d* of Maj. Rawlinson, late of 4 Aldford St, W, 2nd, 1945, Josephine Mary, *widow* of Capt G J S Repton, 29 Curzon St., W and of Irish Guards, *d* of late Phillip Brandell, New York City *Heir kinsman*, Arthur Albert O'Donel Valentia Annesley. *b* 1867 *Club* Union

ANNESLEY, Brig. Francis Dighton; *see under* Valentia, 14th Viscount

ANNESLEY, Capt. John Campbell, D.S O 1918, R N, retd, *b.* 2 Aug 1895, *s* of late William Gore Annesley, *m* 1920, Cicely Anne Walton Craig (marriage dissolved, 1947), one *s*, *m* 1947, Thelma, *d* of A Powell, Toorak, Victoria *Educ* Eastman's, Southsea, R N Colleges Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45 (despatches, Royal Norwegian Order of St Olav), retired, 1948 *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W.C 2

ANNETT, Engineer-Captain George Lewis, C I.E. 1941, Royal Indian Navy, retired, *b* 1887, *s* of late George Samuel Annett, M C, *m* 1918, Hessie Mary, *d* of late Robert Felpts, Ulverston Arms Traffic Operations Persian Gulf, 1909-14; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice), head of Engineering Branch, Royal Indian Navy, retired, 1941. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St, S.W 1.

ANOUILH, Jean; French dramatic author *Educ* Collège Chaptal, University, Paris Plays translated into English include Roméo et Jeannette (prod London, 1949, as Fading Mansion), Eurydice (prod London, 1950, as Point of Departure), L'Invitation au Château (prod London, 1950, as Ring Round the Moon trans Christopher Fry), Colombe (prod London, 1951), Alouette, 1953 Films include Monsieur Vincent (awarded Grand Prix du Cinéma Français), Pattes blanches, etc *Address* c/o Les Éditions de la Table Ronde, 4 Rue Jules-Cousin Paris 4e, France.

ANREP, Boris; *see* von Anrep

ANREP, Gleb V., F R S 1928; Professor of Physiology, Fouad I University, Cairo, 1931, *b* Petrograd, 1891, *s* of Basil von Anrep, *m* Annie Wieninger, (one *s* of previous marriage) *Educ* Medical Academy, Petrograd, University College, London M B 1914, joined the Russian Army as a medical officer, 1914, till the end of the participation of Russia in European War, 1917, M D Medical Academy and Lecturer in the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Petrograd, joined the forces of General Denikine against the Bolsheviks, 1918, settled in England in 1920, naturalised, 1925, first Assistant at University College, London, then Lecturer at Cambridge University, M Sc and D Sc, London, M A Cantab, Fellow of University College, Sharpey-Schafer prize, W Mickle prize, Sydney Ringer Lecturer, Cooper Lane Lecturer, Stanford Univ, San Francisco, U S A, engaged in research work since 1912 Member Academy of Medicine, Roumania, Academy of Science, Vienna *Publications* in various Physiological Journals, chiefly on circulation and conditioned reflexes *Recreations* anything which comes along *Address* Physiological Laboratory, Fouad I University, Cairo, Egypt *T A* Maadi, Cairo *T* Maadi 53479 *Clubs* Gezira Sporting, Turf (Cairo)

ANSELL, James Lawrence Bunting, M R C S, L R C P, Surgeon Apothecary to H M Household at Sandringham *Educ* Cambridge University, St Thomas's Hospital B A, Cambridge, M R C S (England), L R C P (London), 1940 Formerly Casualty Officer, Ear, Nose and Throat House Surgeon at St Thomas's Hospital, House Physician and Ophthalmic House Surgeon, Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, House Physician and Resident Medical Officer, London Chest Hospital *Address* The Surgery, Sandringham, Norfolk *T* King's Lynn 2675

ANSELL, Lieut.-Col. Michael Picton, C B E 1951, D S O 1944; Chairman British Show Jumping Association since 1945, Show Manager, International Horse Show, since 1951; *b.* 26 March 1905, *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel G K. Ansell and K Cross, *m.* 1936, Victoria

Jacintha Fleetwood Fuller; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, R.M.C., Sandhurst Gazetted 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1924 War of 1939-45, Lieut.-Col to command 1st Lothian & Border Yeo, 1940 (severely wounded and prisoner, 1940), discharged disabled, 1944 Chevalier, Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1932 *Recreations* Show Jumping (International, 1931-39), Polo International *Address* Pillhead House, Bideford, N Devon *T* Bideford 574 *Club* Cavalry

ANSELL, William Henry, M C, Royal Engineers, archt, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., Hon A.R.E., *b* Nottingham, Nov 1872, *m* 1902, Florence Leman (*d* 1946), Chipping Norton, Oxon *Educ* Derby Articled to firm of architects in Derby, commenced practice in London as an architect, 1900, principal works hospitals, Westbury, Sevenoaks, country houses, Surrey, Derbyshire, Devonshire, churches, Liverpool London, and Suffolk, Head Offices, National Deposit Friendly Society, London, Butchers' Charitable Institution, Hounslow, Convalescent Homes, Skegness, St Margaret's Bay, Eversleigh, Banstead, Surrey, Greshams School Holt Sanatorium Etcher of architectural subjects, University Extension Lecturer on Architecture in connection with the University of London, served European War, Oct 1915-18 (M C, despatches twice), President Architectural Association, 1928, Chairman Board of Architectural Education, 1931-33, Vice-Pres Royal Institute of British Architects, 1933-35, Pres 1940-43 Chairman Faculty of Architecture, British School at Rome, Vice-Chm National Buildings Record, Master Art Workers Guild, 1944, Deputy Commissioner, War Damage Commission *Address* 12 Gray's Inn Square, Gray's Inn, W.C.1 *T* Chancery 8169, Little Paddock, Seal Sevenoaks *T* Sevenoaks 61568 *Club* Athenæum

ANSERMET, Ernest; Conductor, *b* Vevey, Switzerland, 1883 Conductor Montreux Kursaal, 1912, Subscription Concerts, Geneva, 1915-18, toured with Diaghileff Ballet, from 1915, in France, Spain, England, Italy and America, founded Orchestre de la Suisse-Romande, Geneva, 1918 Guest-conductor in all important concert institutions in Europe and America *Address* 11 Rue Beliot, Geneva

ANSON, family name of **Earl of Lichfield.**

ANSON, Viscount; Thomas William Arnold Anson; Major Grenadier Guards, *b* 4 May 1913, *s* of 4th Earl of Lichfield, *q v*, *m* 1938, Anne Ferehth (marriage dissolved, 1948, she *m* 2nd, 1950, Prince Georg of Denmark), *d* of late Hon John Bowes-Lyon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow *Address* Shugborough Park Stafford *T* Milford (Staffs) 22, 17 Eaton Mews North, Eaton Place, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 6370 *Clubs* Guards, Boodle's, Pratt's

ANSON, George H., M C, T D, D L, late commanding Staffs Yeomanry, J P Derbyshire, *e. s* of Henry Anson Horton, of Catton Hall, Co Derby, *m* 1st, 1926, Barbara Mary (*d.* 1939), *o d* of Algernon H P. Strickland, of Apperley Court, Gloucestershire; 2nd, 1941, Magdalen Luker, Park Lodge, Kedleston *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford. B A Barrister Inner Temple, 1912, served in Egypt and Palestine and Syria, 1914-19, Master S. Staffs Hounds, 1920-27, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1941. *Address* Catton Hall, Burton-on-Trent *T*. Barton under Needwood 222 *Club* Bath.

ANSON, Sir (George) Wilfrid, Kt, *cr* 1951; M.B.E. 1919, M.C. 1916, Deputy Chairman, Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd, since 1948, *b* 2 June 1893; *s* of late G. E Anson and of Mrs Mabel Anson; *m.* 1916, Dinah Maud Lilian, *d.* of late A A Bourne, Cheltenham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford M.A 2nd Class Hons Lit Hum Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned in Loyal Regt, 1914; France, 1915-17, Major (wounded) Joined Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd, 1919, Company's Leaf Manager, 1926, Secretary, 1936, Director, 1941, Member of Bd of Trade Tobacco Manufacturers' Advisory Cttee since its formation, 1940 Member of Council, Bristol Univ, 1942, and Chm of Appointments Bd, 1948-, Member Appointments Cttee, Oxford Univ, 1943; Newson-Smith Cttee on Training for Business Administration, 1945, S W Regional Board for Industry, 1945-48 Council, Public Schools Appointments Bureau 1950, Council, Outward Bound Trust 1951, Council, British Institute of Management, 1952, Chm 1954 Oxford Business Summer School Cttee J P Somerset, 1948 *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, shooting, swimming, tennis *Address* West Hay, Wrington, Somerset *T* Wrington 274 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine, Alpine Ski

ANSON, Sir Peter, 7th Bt, *cr* 1831, Lieut Comdr R N, Staff of C.-in-C, Plymouth since 1954, *b* 31 July 1924, *er s* of Sir Edward R Anson 6th Bt and Alison, *o d* of late Hugh Pollock, *S* father, 1951 *Educ.* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Joined R N 1938, Lieut 1944 Served War of 1939-45, H M S Prince of Wales, H M S Exeter *Heir b* John, *b* 3 Aug 1930 *Address* Meadows, Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton, Somerset *T* Hatch Beauchamp 202 *Club* United Service

ANSON, Sir Wilfrid, *see* Anson, Sir G W

ANSORGE, Sir Eric Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1946, C S I 1942, C I E 1937, I C S (retired), M A (Oxon), F Z S, *b* 6 March 1887; *s* of late Dr W J Ansorge, *m.* 1915, Wenonah, *d* of late Major J W Leather, *Educ* St Paul's School, St. John's Coll., Oxford (Schol.) Entered I C S 1910 and posted to Bengal, 1911, served under Government of India (Commercial Intelligence Dept, 1918-19, Commerce and Finance Depts., 1919-24), Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1926-29, Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1930-34, Commissioner of Tirhut, 1935-38, Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1938, Adviser to Governor of Orissa, 1939-Nov 1941, Chief Commissioner Designate Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1941, Supervisor I C S Probationers' Training Camp, 1941, Adviser to Governor of Bihar, 1943-46, Member Board of Revenue, Bihar, 1946, retired Employed under Colonial Office, in Nyasaland, 1948-50 *Publication* Silk in India (with late Prof Maxwell Lefroy). *Recreations* entomology, philately *Address* Timbers, Welders Lane, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks *Club*. Oxford and Cambridge University

ANSTEAD, Rudolph David, C I E 1927, M A, *b* Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, 2 June 1876, *s* of Walter Henry Anstead, H M Inspector of Schools, *m* 1905, Louisa Lofting (*d* 1953), no *o* *Educ* Giggleswick Grammar School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman), 2nd Class in Natural Science Tripos, Research Chemist, Barbados, British West Indies, 1901; joined the Imperial Department of Agriculture, British West Indies, as Sugar Chemist, 1902, Superintendent of Agriculture, Grenada, in same Dept, 1906, transferred to Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture, Planting Districts, 1909, Director of Agriculture, Madras Agricultural Dept, 1922-31, retired, 1931, Member Indian Coffee Market Expansion Board, 1937, retired 1946 Formerly Fellow, Madras Univ *Publications*. various in scientific journals *Recreations*. fives, cricket, tennis, hobby botany and gardening *Address* St Alkelda, 5 Maple Av, Bishop's Stortford *T*. Bishop's Stortford 520 *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

ANSTEY, Most Rev. Arthur Henry, C.B.E. 1944; Hon D D Oxford and Durham *Educ*. Keble College, Oxford Ordained, 1898, Curate at Aylesbury and Bedminster, Principal of St Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, 1904-10, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Barbados, 1911-18, Bishop of Trinidad, 1918-45, Archbishop of the West Indies, 1943-45.

ANSTEY, Brig. Edgar Carnegie, D.S.O 1919, late R A, *b* 1882, *s* of H Anstey, *m* 1st, 1923, Laura Samsonov (*d* 1946), 2nd, 1951, Millicent Anfield Campbell, *d* of late Comtesse de Prologue. *Educ.* Wellington College and R M A Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre), Chief Staff Officer, Armaments Sub-Commission of the Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Germany, 1920-22, Instructor, Senior Officers Sch, Belgaum, India, 1925-28, Brig, R.A, Western Command, India, 1931-1932, Brigadier, General Staff, Western Command, India, 1932-35, retired pay, 1935, Passive Air Defence Officer, London District, 1938-40, Special employment, Southern Command, 1940, Member of Historical Section, Offices of the Cabinet, 1940-1942, Military Correspondent, Daily Sketch and Sunday Times, 1942-44, and of Daily Despatch and Sunday Chronicle, 1944-45 *Publications* The Vanishing Yacht, 1936, The Mystery of the Blue Inns, 1937, Peace in Our Time 1945 *Address* 11 Thurloe Square, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2958 *Club* Army and Navy

ANSTEY, Gilbert T, C B 1949, S Rhodesian Govt representative on Commonwealth Telecommunications Board since 1952, *b* 31 January 1889, *s* of Robert and Elizabeth Mary Anstey, *m* 1914, Eva Alice Simpson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sexey's School, Blackford, Somerset Entered Civil Service (Post Office), 1908, Asst Accountant-General, 1940, Deputy Comptroller and Accountant-General, 1945, Comptroller and Accountant-General, 1947-1950, Accounting Adviser, S Rhodesian Post Office, 1951-52 *Address* Woodcote, Kingsley Green, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 572

ANSTEY, Brigadier John, C B E 1946, Director Imperial Tobacco Co, Ltd, *b* 3 Jan. 1907, *s* of late Major Alfred Anstey, Matford House, Exeter, Devon, *m* 1935 Elizabeth Mary, *d* of late William Garnett, Backwell, Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton, Trinity College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 N Africa, France, S E A C (despatches), Lieut-Col 1944, Brigadier 1944 Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France), Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* The Old House, Epperstone, Notts

ANSTEY, Vera, D Sc. (Econ.); Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce, London School of Economics and Political Science since 1941, *b* 1889, 2nd *d* of James and Mary Powell, *m* 1918, Percy L Anstey (*d* 1920); one *s*, one *d*. *Educ* Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Bedford College for Women, London School of Economics and Political Science. Studied music and German at Frankfurt a/M, 1907-8, Hygiene Diploma, Bedford College for Women, 1910; Gerstenberg Scholar in Economics, 1912 B Sc. (Econ) with 1st Class Honours in Economic History, 1918; resided in Bombay, India, 1914-20; Assistant, 1921, Lecturer in Commerce, 1929, L S E; D Sc. (Econ) London Univ, 1930, Dean, Faculty of Economics, 1950-54; Member of Royal Commission on the Taxation of Profits and Income, Dec 1950 *Publications* The Trade of the Indian Ocean, 1929; The Economic Development of India, 1929, Revised Ed, 1936 and 1952 *Address* Startforth, The Green, Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 4342

ANSTICE, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund (Walter), K.C B. *cr* 1953 (C B 1950), retd, *b* 5 May 1899, 2nd *s* of late Major J C A Anstice, *m* 1928, Lesley, *d* of late L Ritchie, Sydney, N S W, two *s* *Educ* R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Lieut, 1920; Comdr, 1932, Capt, 1939, Rear-Adm, 1948, Vice-Adm, 1951 Served European War, 1914-18, specialised Naval Aviation, 1924, War of 1939-45, Admty, comd H M S Fencer, Chief of Staff Flag Officer, Carrier Training, 4th Naval Member Australian Naval Board, 1946-48, Flag Officer Training Squadron, 1948-49, Flag Officer Flying Training, 1949-51, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1951-54, retired 1954 *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address* Inverdunning House, Dunning, Perthshire *T* 207 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Perth (Perth)

ANSTICE, Brig. John Henry, D S O 1940 *b* Orangefield, Prestwick, Ayrshire, 25 Oct 1897, *s* of late Major J C. A Anstice, *m* 1926, Sydney, *o d* of late S Williamson, two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, 1916, served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18 (British War Medal, Victory Medal, Officer of the Order of Leopold), Rhine Army, 1919-20, Egypt and India, 1922-28, Adjutant Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1934-37, Commanded 5th Royal Inniskilling D G 1939-40, War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar), in France, 1939-40, Acting Brigadier, 1940, Brigadier, 1943, retired pay, 1949 Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd Class *Recreations* all games, shooting, hunting, etc *Address* Goodamoor, Plympton, S Devon

ANSTRUTHER, Brigadier Alexander Meister, C B 1953, O B E 1946, Chief Engineer, Western Command, U K, since 1953, *b* 26 July 1902, *s* of Arthur Wellesley Anstruther, C B, *m* 1939, Barbara Ivy, *d* of H Ashman *Educ* Malvern, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned as 2nd Lt in Royal Engineers, 1923, Lt 1925, Capt 1934, Maj 1939, Lt-Col 1941, Col 1945, Brig 1951 Chief Engineer Singapore District, 1947-48, Chief Engineer British Troops in Egypt, 1950-53 *Recreations* shooting sailing, fencing *Address* Bryn Bellan Mold, Flintshire *T* Mold 432 *Clubs* Royal Ocean Racing, Special Forces

ANSTRUTHER, Colonel Philip Noel, D S O 1916, M C, *b* 2 Sept 1891, *o s* of late Admiral Robert H Anstruther, C M G., *n.* of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bart. of Balcaskie, Fife, *m* 1920, Hope Lewin (who obtained a divorce, 1931), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1952, Mrs Marion Secretan, *d* of late Capt I Gregor Macgregor, R N R, and of Mrs Macgregor *Educ* Sherborne Sch; R.M C, Sandhurst Commn in Regular Army, 1911, served in India till Jan 1914, Adj and actg Lt-Col commanding 7th (Service) Batt. of R W Kent Regt during European war, 1914-18 (M C, D S O, despatches twice, seriously wounded); India, 1921-26, graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1926, Staff Captain, Malta, 1928-29, Brigade Major, Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1930-32, India, 1932-37 commanded 1st Bn The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1937-40, Temp. Col 1940. *Recreations* sailing and music *Address* Lime Court, Beckley, Rye, Sussex, *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Little Ship

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph Hugo, 7th Bt., *cr* 1694, M C 1948, B A, Major Coldstream Guards; *b* 13 June 1921, *o s.* of late Captain Robert Edward Anstruther, M C, The Black Watch, *o s* of 6th Bt, *S.* grandfather, 1934 *Educ* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir cousin*, Douglas Tollemache, *b* 15 July 1893 *Address* Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife, Watten, Caithness. *Club* Brooks's.
See also Sir T D. Erskine.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Windham Eric Francis Carmichael, 12th Bt., *cr* 1694 and 1798; Hereditary Carver to Royal Household in Scotland, one of the Hereditary

Masters of the Household for Scotland, *b* 1900, *s* of late Gerald Yorke Anstruther and Ellen Caroline, *d.* of J Milne, Cradock, Cape Colony, *S* cousin, 1928; *m* 1st, 1932, Fay Sibyl Marie (marriage dissolved), *o c* of Ernest Rechnitzer, 45 Charles St., Berkeley Sq (she *m.* 1948, Capt. Jersy Bondorowski); 2nd, 1948, Joan Coates. *Educ.* Marlborough, R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir u* Hugh John Elphinstone, *b* 27 Nov 1876 *Address* Carmichael, Thankerton, Biggar, Lanarkshire

ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Sir FitzRoy Hamilton, 1st Bt., *cr* 1929, J P, *b* 1872, *m* 1898, Hon Rachel Gough-Calthorpe (*d* 1951), *e d* of 6th Baron Calthorpe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow Permanent Staff Officer i/o Army Motor Reserve Served European War on General Staff, 1914-19, Military Order of Avis, Portugal *Heir s* Brigadier Richard Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, *q v* *Address* Star Hill, Hartford Bridge, Basingstoke *T* Hartley Wintney 148 *T A* Hartley Wintney *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Baron Luke

ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Brigadier Richard Hamilton, C B E 1946 (O B E 1940), Croix de Guerre, 1947, Hon LL D (Birmingham), M A (Camb), J P; Brig the Greys, retd, *b* 1908, *o s* and *heir* of Sir FitzRoy Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, 1st Bt, *q v*, *m* 1939, Nancy Moireach, *d* of late Vernon Austen Malcolmson, M A, J P, Aston Bury, Stevenage, Herts, three *s* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M.A) 2nd Lt Royal Scots Greys, 1930, Capt, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Norway and Middle East, Deputy Director Military Operations, War Office, 1944-47 retired 1947 C C 1949, Hants A Conservator of River Thames *Address* Elvetham Farm House Hartley Wintney, Hants *T* Hartley Wintney 117 *Clubs* Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Major William John, M.C 1943, D L, M P (C) Berwick and East Lothian since 1951, *b* 1905, *o s* of late Colonel W Anstruther-Gray, M P, D L J P, of Kilmany, *m* 1934, Monica Helen, O B E 1946, *o c* of late Geoffrey Lambton, 2nd *s* of 4th Earl of Durham, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M A (Hons) Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1926-30, served Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28, rejoined Sept 1939 and served N Africa, France, Germany, etc with Coldstream Guards and Lothians and Border Horse Major, 1942, M P (U) for North Lanark, 1931-45, up to Sept 1939 Parl Private Secretary to Rt Hon Sir John Colville, M P, Secretary of State for Scotland, and previously to the Financial Secretary to the Treasury, and to Secretary for Overseas Trade, Assistant Postmaster-General, May-July 1945, Crown nominee on General Medical Council Contested (U) Berwick and East Lothian Feb 1950, elected Oct 1951. D L Fife, 1953 *Address* Easter Kilmany, Cupar, Fife *T* Gauldry 247 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh)

ANTHONY, C. L.; *see* Smith, Dodie.

ANTHONY, Herbert Douglas, M.A (Cantab), B.Sc, Ph.D (Lond), F R.A S, Col. (Research) Army Education, 1949-Dec 1951, retd, *b* 24 June 1892, *s* of Thomas Michell Anthony, unmarried. *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; Queen's College, Cambridge (Mathematical Sch and Prizeman, Byle Reading Prize), King's Coll., London. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. (Asst. and Acting Adjutant), Royal Engineers (Sound-ranging, Western Front), Asst. Tutor, Richmond Coll; Mathematical Lecturer, Westminster College; Headmaster, Elmfield School, York; Headmaster Kilburn Grammar School; Territorial Army Anti-Aircraft; Senior Military Testing Officer, W O S B., Chief Inspector, Army Education; Panel of Asst. Examiners in Mathematics, London University; Examiner, L C.C, Hon Local Secretary, Geography Section, British Association, York Meeting, 1932, District Comr, Boy Scouts, Selby and Richmond, Surrey; M R S T, etc *Publications* Relativity and Religion, an inquiry into the implications of the theory of relativity with respect to religious thought, 1927, Is Christ Final? 1929; Science and its Background, 1948 *Recreations* walking, swimming, motoring *Address* 102 Norcot Road, Tilehurst, Reading. *T* Reading 67194

ANTHONY, Irvin, Author, (serving as Lieut U S Coast Guard Reserve, but placed in inactive duty status); *b* 5 March 1890, *s* of Samuel Anthony and Eliza Conquest, *m* 1918, Eleanor L Cooper, B S and M.A, University of Pennsylvania *Publications* Down to the Sea in Ships, 1925, Three Ships in Azure, 1927, Paddle Wheels and Pistols, 1929, Voyagers Unafraid, 1930, Decatur, 1931, Ralegh and His World, 1934, The Saga of the Bounty, 1935, Revolt at Sea, 1937, contributor to The Bookman, Saturday Evening Post, The Pictorial Review, Rudder, Fore and Aft, Sea Stories, etc *Recreations* swimming, yachting, travel *Address* Seaside Park, New Jersey, U.S.A

ANTHONY, John; *see* Beckett, R B.

ANTIGUA, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Donald Rowland Knowles,** O B E 1951, *b* 14 July 1898, *s* of Frederick F and Addie A Knowles, Long Island, Bahamas, *m* 1933, Carolyn Elizabeth Knowles, two *s* *Educ* Boys' Central School, Nassau, St Paul's College, Burgh, Lincs, Hatfield College, Durham B A (Hons Theol) First Class Government Service, Nassau, 1915-19 Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924 Curate, Andros Is, Diocese of Nassau, 1923-25, Priest-in-Charge Long Cay, Acklins, Crooked Islands, and Inagua, 1925-35, Eleuthera, 1935-38, Rector, St Matthew's, Nassau, 1938-53 Canon, 1944, Archdeacon of Bahamas 1951 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, S John's, Antigua, B W I

ANTONY, Jonquil; Author, B B C Scripts since 1937, *b* 5 Oct 1912, *m* 1941, John Wyse *Educ* Worthing High School Began writing for the B B C in 1937 and has since written over 2000 scripts daily serials, plays, adaptations, features, wrote The Robinson Family (jointly) for four years, also Mrs Dale's Diary, 1948- *Publications* The Robinson Family, 1948, The Malindens, 1951, Mrs Dale's Bedside Book, 1951, Paradise Square, 1952, Mrs Dale At Home, 1952 *Recreations* books, animals and country pursuits *Address* Chattis Hill House, Stockbridge, Hants

ANTRIM, 13th Earl of *cr* 1620, **Randal John Somerled McDonnell**; Viscount Dunluce, 1785, temp Lt-Comdr R.N.V.R, Hon. Colonel 429 Coast Regiment R A (T.A), *b.* 22 May 1911, *er. s.* of 12th Earl of Antrim and Margaret, *y. d* of late Bt. Hon. J G Talbot, *S* father, 1932, *m.* 1934, Angela Christina, *d.* of Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Hon Attaché H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1932, Clerk in the House of Lords, 1933-34, D L, J.P Co. Antrim Served War 1939-45, in Royal Navy Chairman. National Trust in N I; T. and A F A., Co Antrim. *Heir s* Viscount Dunluce, *q v.* *Address* Glenarm Castle, Co Antrim, *T* Glenarm 229 Westwood Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk *T* Mendlesham 353 *Clubs* Brooks's, White's, Ulster (Belfast), Travellers' (Paris).

See also Baron Bicester, Baron Clinton, Sir M. Macgregor, Bt.

ANTROBUS, Maurice Edward, C.M.G 1943; O.B.E. 1938, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office; *b* 20 July 1895, *er. s* of late Sir Reginald Antrobus and late Dame Edith Antrobus, D B E, *m* 1929, Betty, *er d* of late Sir Llewelyn Dalton, two *s* *Educ* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A 1920, served European War, 1914-19, K R R C (wounded twice), Assist Principal, Colonial Office, 1920, Private Sec to Governor of Ceylon, 1927-30, Principal Dominions Office, 1930, Political Secretary, Office of U K High Comr in Union of S Africa, 1935-39, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939, Principal Secretary, Office of U K Representative to Eire, 1939-41 Official Secretary, Office of U K High Comr in Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-44, Official Secretary, Office of U K High Commissioner in New Zealand, 1944-45 *Recreations* golf, philately, gardening *Address* South Lodge, Forest Row, Sussex *T* Forest Row 159 *Clubs* United University, Royal Ashdown Forest Golf (Forest Row)

ANTROBUS, Captain Sir Philip Humphrey, 6th Bt, *cr* 1815, M C, late Irish Guards, *b* 22 July 1876; *s* of late R. C Antrobus, *S* cousin, 1939, *m* 1919, Olive, *d* of late Louis Dillon FitzGibbon *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-19 *Heir cousin*, Geoffrey E, b 1867 *Address* West Amesbury House, Amesbury, Wilts *T* Amesbury 2260

ANWYL-DAVIES, Thomas, M D, F R C P, Physician in Charge of the Department of Venereal Diseases, St Thomas's Hospital, London University Lecturer at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Member of Westminster City Council, 1951, *m* 1922, Kathleen Beryl, *o d* of P G Oakshott, Barham House, East Hoathly, one *s*, *m* 1946, Elizabeth, M R C S, L R C P, *e d* of J S Counsell, Lympsham Manor, Somerset, one *d* *Educ* Bonn, Marburg, Lille, St Thomas's Hospital, University of London (M D Gold Medal) B S 1917 (Lond), M D. 1930, F R C P (Lond) 1937, F R Soc Med, Fellow Med Soc of London, Member various medical advisory cttees Late Director London Hosp (Whitechapel) Clinic for Venereal Diseases; Lecturer on Venereal Diseases to London Hosp Med Coll, Consultant and Venereologist to L C C, Vice-Pres Medical Soc for Study of Venereal Diseases Served European War, 1914-18, in R A M C, and was M O with Royal Fusiliers and Field Ambulances *Publications* various books and papers on research into therapeutic and administrative problems of venereology, yearly contrib for venereal diseases to The Medical Annual since 1937, articles in med press and trans of med socs *Recreations* painting, farming *Address* 149 Harley St., W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444, Great Buckstepe, Herstmonceux, Sussex *T* Herstmonceux 3101 *Club* Royal Automobile

ANWYL-PASSINGHAM, Colonel Augustus Mervyn Owen, C B E 1942 (O.B E 1918), D L 1927, J P Middlesex; Knight of St John of Jerusalem, Officer Crown of Italy, Member Chapter General, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b* 31 Aug 1880, *y* and *o surv s* of late Major Robert T Anwyl-Passingham, Bryn y-Groes, Bala, Merioneth, D L, J P, and Lucy Emma, *er d.* and co-heiress of late Jeffreys Badger of Kingsland, Salop, *m* 1909, Margaret, 4th *d.* of late C. J Radclyffe, D L, J P, Hyde House, Wareham, Dorset and Foxdenton Hall, Lancs, one *d.* *Educ.* Dover College. Commissioned Middlesex Regiment, 1901, Major 1916, Colonel in the Army, 1916, retired, 1922, Secretary, Middlesex Territorial Army and Air Force Association, 1924-45, County Welfare Officer, County of Middlesex, 1940-45, a Vice-President T.A Sports Assoc, 1951, served South African War, 1900-2, Northern Nigeria with Mounted Infantry, Hadeija and Sokoto Expeditions, 1906; Belfast Riots, Ireland (severely wounded), European War, 1914-18 (O B E., despatches twice), Upper Silesia, 1919-21, Assistant Inspector Recruiting, War Office, Director of Recruiting for Wales, Special Service, Italy, British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, High Sheriff County of Middlesex, 1938. *Recreations* Rugby football, boxing, riding, shooting, fishing *Address* Orchard Lea, Priory Road, Ascot *T* Winkfield Row 3230 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Sandown Park (Esher), Kempton Park (Sunbury-on-Thames)

AOTEAROA, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Wiremu Netana Panapa,** C B E 1954, Suffragan to the Bishop of Waiapu, *b* 7 June 1898, *m* 1925, Agnes Waikeria Anderson, four *s* three *d* *Educ* St Stephen's Coll, Parnell, Te Rau Theological Coll, Gisborne, St John's Coll, Auckland, New Zealand Board of Theological Studies Licentiate in Theology, 1921, Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1923, Auckland Curate, Diocese of Auckland, 1921-40, Maori Diocesan Missioner, 1930-40, Chaplain to the Forces (N Z), 1940-44, Vicar of Ohmemutu Pastorate, 1944-47, Taupo Maori District, Diocese of Waiapu, 1947-51 *Address* Hastings, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

AP ELLIS, Group Capt. Augustine, C B E 1925, late R A F, *b* Westerdale, 1886, *s* of Rev John Rathbone Ellis, Westerdale, Yorks; *m* 1910, Mary Catherine, *d* of Captain James White, one *s* *Educ* Market Bosworth Grammar School, Worksop College Commissioned in the London Irish, 1909, attached to the R F C from the Royal Engineers, 1915, served in France, 1915-1916, Air Ministry, Directorates of Training and Demobilisation, 1917-19, permanent commission R A.F as Squadron Leader, 1919, Headquarters Inland Area, 1919-22, in command No 208 Squadron, 1922-23; Headquarters Iraq Command, 1924-26, Headquarters Air Defence of Great Britain, 1926-29, Directorate of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1929-31, Group Capt 1931; in command No 5 Flying Training School, 1931-32, No 4 Flying Training School, Egypt, 1932-35, No 6 Flying Training School, 1935-40, No 34 S F T S, 1941-44, retired from R.A F 1945 Mentioned for War Service, 1918, Belgian M C (1st Class), 1943; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1947, Military Medal of Merit, 1st Class (Czechoslovakia), 1947 *Address* Purley, 1 Newton park Ave, Blackrock, Dublin, Republic of Ireland. *T* Dublin 86842 *Club* Royal Air Force

APLIN, Harold D'Auvergne, C M.G 1930, *b* 1879, *s* of Capt P H P Aplin, the Buffs, *m* 1931, Marion Sylvester Bostock *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho Secretariat, Nyasaland, 1901, Provincial Commissioner, 1921, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1928, Sec for Native Affairs, 1931, ret 1933 *Address.* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa, Ltd, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

APPERLEY, (George Owen) Wynne, R.I 1918, figure and landscape painter, *b* Ventnor, 17 June 1884, *s* of William Wynne Apperley, who was *g s* of C J Apperley, the author, known as Nimrod, and Margaret Tremenheere; *m* Enriqueta Contreras; two *s.* *Educ* Uppingham Studied art under Herkomer, first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1905, one-man exhibitions in London, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, exhibited also at Paris Salon, Venice International, etc., one man exhibitions abroad — Madrid, 1919, 1928, 1944, 1951; Buenos Ayres, 1924, Granada, 1931, 1953, Tangier, 1940, 1944, Malaga, 1951, elected member of Real Academia de San Telmo, one of his pictures bought by the Spanish Government, and is now in the Modern Art Gallery, Madrid; represented at Victoria and Albert Museum, Lever Art Gallery, Hull Art Gallery, etc, given the Order of the Mehdauia by the Jalifa of Tetuan, 1938, and the Order of Alfonso X el Sabio by

Spanish Govt., 1945. *Publications* Series of Chapters on Water Colour painting published in Drawing, 1914 15; articles in The Studio and in daily press. *Recreation* music *Address* Villa Apperley, Tangier, Morocco

APPLEBY, Lieut.-Col. John Pringle, C.M.G 1945, late Postmaster-General, Ceylon, retired 1947, *b* 27 Sept 1891; *m* 1917, one *s* one *d*. Entered Post Office at Morpeth, Northumberland, 1907. Mobilised with Northumberland Hussars, Aug. 1914, served with Royal Signals until Jan 1920, Headquarters G P O, London, 1921-33, Head Postmaster, Okehampton, Devon, 1933-1936; Asst P M G Ceylon, 1936-40 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Boughfield Bickwell Valley, Sidmouth, Devon *T* Sidmouth 1451

APPLEBY, Sir Robert Rowland, K.B E, *cr* 1942 (C B E 1937), President of Robert Appleby & Co Inc (Exporters & Importers), New York; *b* London, England, 26 Dec 1887, *s* of George William Appleby and Esther Weatherhead, *m* 1912, Hilda Victoria Parsons, no *c* *Educ* in England Director, Past Pres and Chairman of the Board of The British Empire Chamber of Commerce in the U S A, New York; Founder and Vice-Pres. British War Relief Soc of U S A, Member St George's Society (Past Pres) *Recreation* golf *Address* Pelham Manor, New York *T A* Bonappleby Newyork *T* Plaza 7-2270 *Clubs* Pilgrims of America, English-Speaking Union, Bankers, British, Canadian (New York), Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y)

APPLETON, Sir Edward (Victor), G B E, *cr* 1946, K C B, *cr* 1941, F R S 1927, M A, D Sc, Hon LL D (Aberdeen, Birmingham, St Andrews, London, Glasgow and Liverpool) Hon D Sc (Oxford, Brussels, Leeds and Sydney), Hon Sc D (Cambridge), Hon M Inst C E, Hon M I E E, Hon A R I B A, Hon Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, Fellow of King's College, London, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1949, *b* 6 Sept 1892, *s* of Peter Appleton, Bradford, Yorks, *m* Jessie *d* of late Rev J Longson, two *d* *Educ* Hanson School, Bradford, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner), Natural Science Tripos, Parts I and II (Physics), 1913 and 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, West Riding Regt and Capt R E, Assistant Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Cavendish Laboratory, 1920, Wheatstone Professor of Physics, University of London, 1924-36, Jacksonian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Cambridge University, 1936-1939; Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1939 49 President of British Association, 1953 Morris Liebmann Memorial Prizeman (1929) and Vice-President (1932) American Inst Radio, Eng, Hughes Medallist of Royal Society, 1933, and Royal Medallist, 1950, Faraday Medallist, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1946, Ewing Medallist, Institute of Civil Engineers, 1949, Hon Freeman of Bradford, Yorks, 1947, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1947 D L County of City of Edinburgh *Publications* various original papers on electricity and the scientific problems of wireless telegraphy *Address* Old College, The University, Edinburgh *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

APPLETON, Brigadier Gilbert Leonard, C B 1947, O B E 1941, J P, p s c, *b* 24 Nov 1894, *s* of late Charles Sewell Appleton, Paignton, Devon, *m* 1918, Dorothy Essington, *d* of late William Vosper, Merafield, Plympton, Devon; no *c*. *Educ* Blundell's School; R M.A., Woolwich Devon R E. (T A): 2nd Lt, 1913; Capt, 1915 R.A 2nd Lt 1917 (1915); Capt. 1926; Bt Major and Major, 1935 Lt-Col 1942; Col 1944; Brigadier, 1948 Served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (3 medals), Military Secretary to Governor of Malta, 1923-26, Gen Staff, War Office, 1930-32, Bde Major 12th Inf Bde, 1932-34, Gen Staff, British West Indies, 1935-38, Gen Staff, War Office, 1938-39; G S O I and Brig Gen Staff, A A Command, 1939-42 (O B E); Dep Director R A, War Office, 1942-44; Bde Comdr, A A Command, 1944, Brig Air Disarmament Staff, S H A E F, 1944-45 (3 medals), Brig Flak Disarmament 2nd T A F and B A F O, Germany, 1945-46 (C B), Director of Technical Training, War Office, 1946-48, retired, 1949 J P Devon County Comr, Boy Scouts O St J 1926 *Address* Gaddon, Uffculme, Devon *T* Craddock 207 *Club* United Service

APPLETON, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1950, Company Director, New Zealand, *b* Alexandra, N Z, 3 Sept 1889, *s*, of Edwin Appleton, Yorkshire and Margaret Bruce, Scotland, *m* 1st, 1913, Helen (*decd*), *d* of William Munro, two *s*; 2nd, 1919, Rose, *d* of James Hellewell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Alexandra Public School, Wellington Technical College, Victoria University College, Wellington Spent 6 years in Government service, and 25 years in advertising (Haines) Member Onslow Borough Council, 1915-19, Wellington Hospital Board, 1923-29, Wellington City Council, 1931-44, Wellington Harbour Board, 1938-, Contested Wellington South (Coalition United), 1931, Otaki (Independent), 1935, Wellington Central (National), 1938, 1949, Mayor of Wellington, 1944-50 Qualified Accountant, past Pres Incorporated Accountants Inst of N Z and Life Member N Z Soc of Accountants *Recreations* football and bowls *Address* 10 Oriental Terrace, Wellington, E 1, N Z, 154 Featherstone Street, Wellington, N Z *Clubs* Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington), Nelson (Nelson)

APPLEYARD, Col Kenelm Charles, C B E 1940 (O B E 1937), T D; 1942; D L County of Durham; J P, Consulting Industrial Adviser; Company Director, Vice-President Société Birtley, Brussels, ex-Pres. Instn of Production Engineers, *b* 25 March 1894, *s* of Charles Wormald and Ada Leonora Clare Appleyard, *m* 1920, Monica Mary, *d*. of late Professor Henry Louis, one *s* *Educ* St Pauls School, privately Entered works of C A Parsons and Co Ltd., 1912, later with Sir W. G Armstrong Whitworth and Co Ltd, as a Production Manager, Gen. Manager and Managing Dir Birtley Co. Ltd., 1919-47, Chm and Dir North Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd, and Northern Director of Special Areas Reconstruction Association, 1936-48; Chairman N.E Coast Engineering Employers Association, 1929-39, Member of the Management Board, Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation, 1929-39, Chairman of the Central Conference, M I Mech E, A M I Min E.; Pres Junior Institution of Engineers, 1944 45, Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and other societies, Member of the Durham County Council, 1922 25; Chairman of Highways and Works Committee, 1922 25, Vice Chairman Durham County Unionist Association, 1928 30; Vice President Durham Municipal and County Federation; Member of Council N E Coast Development Bd; Military Member of Durham Territorial and Air Force Assoc, 1922-51, Lt Col Royal Engineers (T A.) and C R E 50th (Northumbrian) Division, 1931-36, Hon Col 1938, Bt Col 1935, Col 1937, Brigadier 1939; local Maj Gen 1940; Chief Engineer Field Force Component R A F, B E F, France, 1939-40 (despatches) Director of Labour Supply and International Labour Branch, Ministry of Labour, 1940 41; lent to Ministry of Works as Director of Emergency Works, 1941; Director of Opencast Coal Production, 1942-45, Adviser on Regional Organisation, 1945 46. *Publications* Miners,

Owners and Mysteries, 1936, numerous technical papers before institutions in this country and the United States on coal preparation and other subjects relating to mechanical problems in mining *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, travel *Address*: Point View, Chester-le-Street, Co Durham, 17 Ashley Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, 85 Fountain House, Park Lane, W.1 *T*: Chester-le-Street 2196, Walton-on-Thames 417, Mayfair 5371-2 *Clubs*: Army and Navy; County (Durham).

APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Vincent Kempenfelt, D.S.O. 1902, O.B.E. 1919; *b* 11 April 1869, *s* of late Capt V. J. Applin, late R.M.T., *m* 1st, 1902, Beatrice Caroline Buchan, *née* Bather (*d* 1936), of Wroxeter, Salop, 2nd, 1935, Daisy B. Rogers, *née* Fifield *Educ*: Newton College, and Sherborne. Entered British North Borneo Service as cadet, 1889, served through Syed and Mat Salleh Rebellions, 1895-97 (medal and clasp); served through South African War, 1899-1901, District Commissioner, Bloemfontein (medal, four clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.), Battles Messines and Passchendaele, 1917 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt-Col, O.B.E.), commanded 14th King's Hussars, 1919-22, M.P. (C.) Enfield Division, 1924-29 and 1931-35 *Publications*: Across the Seven Seas, Machine gun Tactics *Recreations*: shooting, fishing *Address*: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Howick, Natal, S. Africa. *T*: Howick 145

APPS, Rear-Admiral (S) Edgar Stephen, C.B.E. 1948, *b* 1893, *s.* of late Engineer Lieut.-Comdr. H.E.G. Apps, R.N., *m* 1920, Alice Muriel Loyd, *d* of late Rev. W. Loyd Protheroe, Llanasa, Flintshire, one *d*. Joined R.N., 1910, served European War, 1914-18, Paymaster-Comdr. 1931, served war of 1939-45: H.M.S. King George V, 1940-42, H.M.S. Victory, 1943; on staff of Flag Officer i/c, Greenock, 1944, H.M.S. Pembroke, 1945, Rear-Adm. (S) 1946 *Address*: 31 Hurn Way, Christchurch, Hants *T*: Christchurch 1760 *Clubs*: Goat Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

APSLEY, Lady, Violet Emily Mildred Bathurst; C.B.E. 1952, President, Glos Women's Section, British Legion, Member Glos T.A. Association; Governor Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, since 1944, Lady of the Manor of Iver, Bucks. Director Western Airways, Joint Master V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt 1946-, Governor Roy. Agric. College, 1946-, Governor Burden Neurological Institute, 1950-, Pres. Cirencester and Tewkesbury Conservative Assoc., 1948-, *er d* of late Capt. B.C.S. Meeking, Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks, and late Mrs. Herbert Johnson, M.B.E., Marsh Court, Stockbridge, Hants, *m* 1923, Lord Apsley, D.S.O., M.C., M.P. (killed on active service, 1942), *s* of 7th Earl Bathurst, C.M.G., two *s*. Succeeded to Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks, on the death of her grandfather, 1910. V.A.D. at Marsh Court Military Hospital, 1914-18. Drove own car in Light Car Trials; President of Southampton Women's Conservative Association, 1924-29, President Links of Empire, 1926-38, "A" certificated air pilot, 1930; County Commandant A.T.S. for Glos. 1938-39, Group Cdr. A.T.S. 1940 (rank of Chief Commandant) senior A.T.S. Welfare Officer, County of Glos., 1940-43; Hon. Sec. A.T.S. Benevolent Fund, 1941-44, District Councillor Sodbury R.D.C. 1941-48. M.P. (C.) Central Division of Bristol, 1943-45. Member Films Council (Board of Trade), 1943-46, Central Council, Victoria League, 1952-; National Chairman Women's Section, British Legion, 1942-48. Conservative and National Liberal Candidate, Bristol N.E., 1947-51, Pres. Bristol Women's Conservative Assoc., 1932-52; Pres. Women's Electrical Assoc. (Bristol Branch), retired 1950 *Publications*: The Amateur Settlers (with Lord Apsley), 1925, To Whom the Goddess, 1932; Bridleways through History, 1936, Fox Hunters Bedside Book, 1949, articles in Country Life, Field, Light Car, etc *Recreations*: hunting and outdoor sports and games *Address*: Cirencester Park, Cirencester, 25 Berkeley Square, W.1 *T*: Mayfair 2333 *Club*: Ladies' Carlton

See also Earl Bathurst

ARAGON, Louis; poet, novelist, essayist, leader Socialistic Realism Movement; formerly leader Surrealist Movement, Managing Editor, Ce Soir, Paris, 1950, *b* 1897, Served European War, 1914-18, Infantry, War of 1939-45, Tank Div., 1939-40 (prisoner, escaped to unoccupied France), one of leaders of intellectual Resistance *Publications*: poems: Feudejoie, Le Mouvement perpétuel, La grande Gaîté, Persécuté persécuteur, Hourra l'Oural, Le Crève-Cœur, Les Yeux d'Elsa, Brocéliande, Le Musée Grévin, La Diane française; novels: Anicet, Le Libertinage, Le Paysan de Paris, Les cloches de Bâle, Les Beaux Quartiers (awarded Prix Renaudot), Les Voyageurs de l'Impériale, Aurélien, essays: Traité du Style, Les aventures de Télémaque, Pour un réalisme Socialiste, La Culture et les Hommes, Chroniques du Bel-Canto, Matisse ou Comme il vous plaira *Address*: 18 Rue de la Sourdière, Paris 1er, (business) 37 Rue du Louvre, Paris 2e

ARAMAYO, Carlos Victor; *s* of Don F. Avelino Aramayo, Bolivian Minister to Great Britain, 1899-1906, and to France, 1920-25, and Elena Zeballos, *m* 1918, Marie Renée Tuckerman *Educ*: Beaumont, Exeter Coll., Oxford. Third Secretary of Embassy to Argentine on Special Mission, 1916, Deputy to National Congress, 1916; Secretary to Committee of Foreign Affairs of Chamber of Deputies, 1916-20; sent to Washington on Special Mission, 1920; Delegate to League of Nations, 1921, Bolivian Minister (Plenipotentiary) to Great Britain, 1926, Delegate to London Economic Conference, 1933, Minister of Finance, 1934-35, Special Envoy to Coronation of King George VI, 1937 *Recreations*: polo, hunting, golf, squash rackets *Address*: Edificio Aramayo, Casilla 674, La Paz, Bolivia *Club*: Jockey (Buenos Aires)

ARANDA, Dr. Francisco L.; *see* Linares-Aranda

ARAS, Dr. Tevfic Rüstü; *b.* Çanakkale, 1888, *m*; one *d*. First went to school at Üsküb and afterwards to the Medical Universities at Beyrouth and Paris. Later became Inspector General of Public Health of Salonica. Took part in the Turkish Revolution of 1908 and became Inspector General of Public Health of the Ottoman Empire and Medical Officer to the 1st and 5th Armies during the war 1914-18. Took an important part in the War of Independence, 1918-23. Afterwards became a Member of the First National Assembly of Turkey and President of the Tribunal of Independence, was twice Minister for Public Health, President of the Turkish Committee for the Exchange of Populations between Turkey and Greece, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1925-38, Del. and Pres. L.N. Council and Assembly, Turkish Ambassador in London, 1939-42, Chairman bd. of directors of Türkiye İş Bankasi A.Ş., 1952, and Director of Banque Maritime S.A., 1951 *Address*: c/o Denizcilik Bankasi, Idare Heyeti, Istanbul, Turkey

ARBER, Agnes (Mrs. E. A. Newell Arber), F.R.S. 1946, F.L.S., M.A., D.Sc., *b* 1879, *e d* of H. R. Robertson, *sister* of Professor Donald Struan Robertson, *q.v.*, *m* 1909, Dr. E. A. Newell Arber (*d* 1918), one *d*. *Educ*: North London Collegiate School, University College, London; Newnham College, Cambridge. Linnean Medal, 1948 *Publications*: Herbals, 1912, 2nd edition, 1938, reimp. 1953, Water Plants, 1920, Monocotyledons, 1925, The Gramineae: a Study of Cereal, Bamboo and Grass, 1934, The Natural Philosophy of Plant Form, 1950; The Mind and the Eye, 1954; author

or jt author of about 80 memoirs on botany and hist of botany in scientific jls. *Address* 52 Huntingdon Rd, Cambridge *T*.. 3144

ARBERRY, Arthur John, M.A, Litt.D, F B A, Sir Thomas Adams's Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge, since 1947, *b* 12 May 1905, *y. s* of late William Arberry, R N, Portsmouth, *m*. 1932, Sarina Simons, Braila, Roumania, one *d Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). 1st Class, Classical Trip, Pt. I, 1925, 1st Class, Classical Trip, Pt II (with distinction in Literature), 1927, 1st Class, Oriental Languages Tripos, Pts I and II, 1929, Sir William Browne Medallist, E G Browne Scholar, 1927, Wright Student, 1929, Senior Goldsmiths' Student, 1930, Fellow of Pembroke College, 1931, Head of Dept of Classics, Cairo Univ, 1932, Asst Librarian, India Office, 1934; seconded to. W O. (Postal Censorship), 1939, M O.I., 1940, Prof. of Persian, Univ of London, 1944, of Arabic, Univ of London, and Head of Near and Middle East Dept., School of Oriental and African Studies, 1946, Corresponding member of the Royal Egyptian and Persian Academy, Arab Academy of Damascus; Vice-Pres Iran Society *Publications* Majnun Layla, 1933, ed al-Kalabadhi, Kitab al-Ta'arruf, 1934, Niffari, Mawaqif and Mukhatabat, 1935, The Doctrine of the Sufis, 1935; Catalogue of Arabic MSS in the India Office Library, Vol II, Pt 2, 1936, Poems of a Persian Sufi, 1937, ed al-Muhasibi, Kitab al-Tawahhum, 1937, Kharraz, the Book of Truthfulness, 1937, Catalogue of Persian Books in the India Office Library, 1937; The Library of the India Office, 1938, 'Iraqi, The Book of Lovers, 1939, Specimens of Arabic and Persian Palaeography, 1939, The Muslim Attitude to the War, 1940, British Contributions to Persian Studies, 1942, British Orientalists, 1943, co-editor, Islam To-day, 1943, Introduction to the History of Sufism, 1943, Modern Persian Reader, 1944, Kings and Beggars, 1945, Asiatic Jones, 1946, Fifty Poems of Hafiz, 1947, The Tulip of Sinai, 1947, Pages from the Kitab al-Luma', 1947, The Cambridge School of Arabic, 1948, Immortal Rose, 1948, Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam, 1949, Ruba'iyat of Jalal al-Din Rumi, 1949, Persian Psalms, 1949, Spiritual Physick of Rhazes, 1950, Modern Arabic Poetry, 1950, Sufism, 1951, Avicenna on Theology, 1951, Omar Khayyám, a New Version, 1952 Second Suppl Handlist of Muhammadan MSS in Cambridge, 1952, Ring of the Dove, 1953, Holy Koran, 1953, Moorish Poetry, 1953, Mysteries of Selflessness, 1953, (ed) Legacy of Persia, 1953, Scheherezade, 1953, Persian Poems, 1954, articles in learned journals and encyclopaedias *Address* 12 Gurney Way, Cambridge *Club* Authors'

ARBUTHNOT, Brigadier Alexander George, C M G. 1917, D S O. 1914, late R.F A, Major, 2nd Batt Somerset Home Guard, 1940 44, *b* 30 Nov 1878, *s*. of late Gen Sir Charles Arbuthnot, G C B, Col. Commandant, R.A., *m*. 1905, Olive Mary Hay, *d*. of Col. W H Burton, B.E *Educ*. Marlborough, Woolwich Entered Army, 1898, Captain, 1900, Adjutant, 1904-7, Major, 1910, Colonel, 1920, Col Commandant, 1924, commanding R.A., 1st Div., 1924-28; Dist. Comdt., Kenya Defence Force, 1928 38; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, severely wounded Ypres, 1917, Order of Karageorge, 1916; D S O, C M.G.), retired pay, 1929 *Publications* Contributor to Sportsman's Book for India, 1904, and Big Game Hunting in Himalayas, 1921 *Recreations* big game hunting, racing, hunting. *Address* Musitoni Farm, Naro Moru, Kenya Colony.

ARBUTHNOT, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E 1930, Superintending Engineer (retired) Indian Service of Engineers; *s* of late William H. Arbuthnot, Belfast, *m*. 1921, Josephine Turton (*d*. 1922). *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, B A, B.E. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1908; served European War, Lieut, 53rd Sikhs (F F), Capt, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Egypt, Aden, Mesopotamia and India; Member Bombay and Sind Public Service Commn 1937-42, Rent Controller, Bombay, 1942-47. *Club* East India and Sports

ARBUTHNOT, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Schomberg, K.C B, *cr* 1942 (C.B. 1938), D.S O. 1919, R.N (retd), *s* of late Admiral C. Arbuthnot and late Emily Caroline, *d* of Rear-Admiral C F Schomberg, *b*. 1885, *m* 1913, Jessie Marguerite (*d*. 1947), *d*. of Wm. Henderson of Berkley House, Frome, one *s* one *d*. (and one *s* killed in action) Served European War (D S O., Chevalier Legion of Honour), Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee at Woolwich, 1927-1929, commanding cruiser Suffolk, 1929-1931, Deputy Director of Training, 1932-33, Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1933-34, commanded destroyer flotillas, Home Fleet, 1934-35, commanded H M S Valiant, 1935-37, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1937-1941, C -in-C East Indies, 1941-42, Chm Honours and Awards Cttee, 1942-45, retired, 1944 *Address* Northend House, Heyshott, Sussex *T* Midhurst 69 *Clubs* United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

ARBUTHNOT, Sir Hugh Fitz-Gerald, 7th Bt, *cr* 1823, M F H Cotswold Hounds, 1952, late Temp. Captain Welsh Guards, *b*. 2 Jan. 1922, *s*. of Brigadier-General Sir Dalrymple Arbuthnot, 5th Bt, C.M.G, D S.O, and Alice Maude, *d* of Hugh Arbuthnot, *S* brother 1944, *m*. 1949, Elizabeth K, *e d* of Sqdn Ldr G. G. A Williams, Curral Hall, Tenbury Wells, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton *Hew*. *s*. Keith Robert Charles, *b* 23 Sept. 1951. *Address* The Kennels, Andoversford, Glos *T* Andoversford 301

ARBUTHNOT, John Sinclair-Wemyss, M B E 1944, T D 1951, M P (C.) Dover Div of Kent since 1950, Joint Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister and to the Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since Oct 1953, director, tea and other cos, *b* 11 Feb 1912, *s* of late Major K W Arbuthnot, the Seaforth Highlanders, *m* 1943 Margaret Jean, *y. d* of Alexander Gordon Duff, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge M.A. Hons in Nat Sciences Contested Don Valley Div of Yorkshire, 1935, Dover Div of Kent, 1945 Served as Territorial Officer throughout War of 1939-45, in Royal Artillery and Inspector General of Armaments Dept, with rank of Major. T.A R O 1948 Parliamentary Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Pensions, 1952-53. Mem. Standing Cttee., Ross Institute since 1953, Joint Hon. Sec Association of Brit Chambers of Commerce since 1953 *Address* Jenkin's Well, Deal, Kent *T* Deal 201. *Clubs* Carlton, City of London, M.C C., St. Stephen's

ARBUTHNOT, Robert Wemyss Muir, M C 1917, Merchant Banker, *b* 1889, *s* of Robert George Arbuthnot; *m* 1915, Mary Coghill, one *s* two *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Director Arbuthnot Latham & Co Ltd; Demodara Tea Co Ltd (Chm); John K. Gilliat & Co Ltd (Chm), London Assurance, Mortgage Co. of Costa Rica and General Mortgage Co. Ltd. (Chm), Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd; Westminster Bank Ltd.; Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain; French Croix de Guerre, 1917. *Address* Kimpton Park, Hitchin, Herts. *T.*: Kimpton 247. *Club*. Brooks's.

ARBUTHNOT - LESLIE, of Warthill, William; landed proprietor, *b* 1878, *s.* of George Arbuthnot (Royal Scots Greys) and Mary Rose Leslie, heiress of Warthill, whom he succeeded 1900; *m* 1st, 1921, Madame de Mier (from whom he obtained a divorce 1944, *s d* of Don Guillermo de Landa y Escandon, one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Georgiana Nutter, *widow* of Capt A B Urmston, Gordon Highlanders, of Glen Morven, Argyll *Educ* Eton Served with Gordon Highlanders, South African War (Queen's medal with three clasps), transferred to Scots Guards; A D C to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Hong Kong, 1904-6, invalided from Army, 1912 Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Address* Warthill, Aberdeenshire *Club* Carlton

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of **Viscount Arbuthnott.**

ARBUTHNOTT, 14th Viscount, *cr* 1641, **John Ogilvy Arbuthnott**; Lord Lieutenant of Kincardineshire, a representative Peer for Scotland; President County of Kincardine Territorial Association, Convener Kincardineshire County Council, *b* 15 Sept 1882, *s.* of 13th Viscount and Emma Marion Hall (*d* 1930), *d* of Rev J H Parlby; *m* 1914, Dorothy, O.B E 1951, *d* of Adm. Charles L Oxley, The Hall, Ripon, *S* father, 1920. *Heir cousin*, Maj-Gen Robert Keith Arbuthnott, *q v* *Address* Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire *Club* New (Edinburgh)

ARBUTHNOTT, Major-General Robert Keith, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O 1938, M C, *b* 21 Aug 1897, *s* of John Campbell Arbuthnott, C I E, *heir-pres* to 14th Viscount Arbuthnott, *q v* *m* 1924, Ursula, *d* of late Sir William Collingwood, K B E, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes, Sandhurst Joined Black Watch, 1915, Lieut 1917, Capt 1924, Maj 1938, Lt-Colonel, 1944, Colonel, 1945, subst rank of Maj-Gen Dec 1946 antedated to Apr 1945, retired, 1952 Served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, M C, wounded), Palestine, 1938 (D S O), Italy, 1943-45 (C B E, C B), Commander 78 Inf Div, 1944-46, Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1946-47, Chief of Staff, Scottish Command, 1948-49; Commander 51st Highland Div and Highland Dist, 1949-52 Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Craigview, Usan, Montrose

ARCEDECKNE-BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. St. John Desmond, C B E 1946, F R S A, retired, Director of Romary & Co Ltd, Thermionic Products Ltd and other companies, *b* 30 Nov 1896, *s* of late St John Henry Arcedeckne-Butler, Dangstein, Petersfield, Hants, *m* 1929, Ethel Helen (*d* 1953), *d* of late Lt-Col R Selby-Walker, R E, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* U S A, Switzerland, R M C, Sandhurst, École Supérieure d'Électricité, Paris (Diploma of Radio-Electric Engineer) 2nd Lt Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915, served in France and Belgium Transferred to Royal Sussex Regt 1922, to Royal Corps of Signals, 1923, at École Supérieure d'Électricité 1928-29, Superintendent Signals Experimental Establishment, 1934-39, Col 1938, France, Sept 1939, Col Gen Staff, War Office, 1940; Temp Maj-Gen (Deputy Director-General), Ministry of Supply, 1941-46, late Member of Radio Board and of Television Advisory Committee and Broadcasting Advisory Committee (Eire) *Recreations* tennis, golf, winter sports *Address* Craigmore, East Boldre, Brockenhurst, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

ARCHAMBAULT, Brigadier J. P., D S.O 1917, M C, *b* 1890, *m* Jeanne Boulet, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Mount St Louis College and Normal School, Montreal Served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O, M C, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1914 15 star, two medals) and War of 1939 1945 *Address* 1681 Winton Rd, Montreal 16, P Q, Canada

ARCHDALE, Rev. Canon Eyre William Preston; *b* 26 Feb 1871, *s* of late Rt. Rev M Archdall, Bishop of Killaloe, and Henrietta, *d* of Eyre W Preston, Clontarf, *m* Edith Gladys Jeannette, *d.* of late R. de Ros Rose, of Ardhu and Aghabeg, Co. Limerick, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (M A) Curate of Magherafelt, 1894 96, Shankhill, Lurgan, 1896, Ballywillan, Portrush, 1896 1900, Chaplain, Loretto School, 1900-1, Curate of St Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, 1901 5, Precentor, 1905 8, Rector of Killaloe, 1908; Canon of Killaloe, 1908, Chaplain to Bishop of Killaloe, Vicar of Stockland Bristol, 1922-45; retired, 1945. *Recreations* motoring, shooting, fishing *Address* Alcombe Cottage, Alcombe, near Minehead, Som. *T* Minehead 454.

ARCHDALE, Vice-Adm. Sir Nicholas Edward, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1928, C B E 1920, *b* 11 June 1881, *s s* of Right Hon Sir Edward M Archdale, 1st Bt; *S* father 1943, *m* 1920, Gerda, 2nd *d.* of late F C Slevers, Copenhagen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy, Gosport, H M S Britannia Midshipman, 1897, Sub Lieut 1900, obtained 4 first class certificates, Lieut 1902, joined Submarine Service, 1902, qualified in Torpedo, 1904, Staff of H M S Vernon, 1905, employed with minelayers and destroyers till 1908, when rejoined Submarine Service, Commander, 1913, when in command of China S M Flotilla, employed with submarines during European War, Captain 1918, Naval A D C to the King, 1929, Rear Adm, 1929, retired list, 1930, General Inspector under Ministry of Home Affairs, Northern Ireland, 1931 46, Vice Adm, retired list, 1935 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Heir s* Edward Folmer, *b* 8 Sept 1921 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

See also P M Tottenham

ARCHDALL, Rev. Henry Kingsley, M A, Th D, Chancellor, St David's Cathedral since 1950, *b* Balmain, Sydney, 1886, *s* of late Rev Canon Mervyn Archdall, M A, Sydney, *m* Laura Madden (*d* 1953), one *s* (and two lost in War of 1939-45) one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney Univ (First class honours in philosophy and classics, Woolley Travelling Scholarship), Trinity College, Cambridge (First Class, philosophy of religion Tripos), Fellow and Lect Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1911-15, Dean 1915, Dean of Newcastle, N S W, 1915-19, Fellow Australian Coll of Theology (Th D), 1916, Headmaster, Armidale School, N S W, 1919-26, Headmaster King's College, Auckland, N Z, 1926-35, Chaplain, Wellington College, Berks, 1935-38, Principal and Professor of Theology, St David's College, Lampeter, Cards, 1938-53, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1941 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1940, Oxford, 1947-48. *Publication* A Christian Instruction, 1933 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Porthcawl, South Wales

ARCHER, Clyde Vernon Harcourt; Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1954, *b* 12 Nov 1904, *s* of Clarence V E Archer, *m* 1939, Jeanette Williams (*née* Thompson). *Educ* Harrison College, Barbados, Cambridge Univ Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, clerk to the Attorney-General, Barbados, 1930, police magistrate Barbados, 1935, judge, Bridgtown petty debt court, 1938, legal draftsman, Trinidad, 1944, Solicitor-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1953 *Publication* (jointly) Revised Edition of the Laws of Barbados, 1944 *Address* Supreme Court, Port of Spain, Trinidad, British West Indies

ARCHER, Admiral Sir Ernest Russell, K C B *cr* 1948 (C B 1945), C B E 1942; *b* 14 Sept 1891, 2nd *s* of

late Col. Archer, Lydd, Kent, *m.* 1917, Margaret Elizabeth Hope, *d.* of Reginald Bewes, Plymouth; three *d*. *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R.N. 1904; Rear-Adm. 1943; Vice-Adm 1947, Adm 1950 Served European War, 1914-19, in Destroyers (despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches), commanded H.M.S Revenge, 1939, Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1941, Senior British Naval Officer, North Russia, 1943, head of Joint Military Mission to U.S.S.R., 1944, Rear-Adm (Destroyers) British Pacific Fleet, 1945, Flag Officer, Gibraltar, 1947, Flag Officer Commanding Scotland and Northern Ireland, 1948-50, retired list, 1950 Order of St Stanilaus (Russia old Regime), Liberty Cross (Norway), Order of the Oaken Crown (Luxembourg) *Address* The Cottage, Easton, Nr Winchester, Hants *T* Itchen Abbas 300 *Club* United Service

ARCHER, His Honour Judge Francis Mendray, Q.C. 1923, Judge of County Courts (Circuit No 50), *b* 1882, *m.* 1906, *d* of F S. Champion, Burgess Hill, one *s*. *Educ* St. Peter's, Adelaide, London University, LL.B Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912, Bencher, 1925 *Address* Church Street, Uckfield, Sussex

ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey (Francis), K.C.M.G, *cr* 1920 (C.M.G 1913), *b* 1882, 2nd *s* of Bradley Archer, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W, *m* 1916, Olive Mary, *e d* of late Colonel Charles Bulkeley Godman, Woldringfold, Horsham Entered Colonial Civil Service as Assistant Collector, East Africa Protectorate, 1902, attached Secretariat, District Commissioner, 1907, Officer in Charge, Northern Frontier, 1911, sent to Somaliland to administer Government, 1912 Deputy Commissioner, Somaliland, 1913, Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, 1914, present at action at Shimber Berris, 1915 (African General Service medal and clasp), Member of British Mission at Coronation of the Empress Zauditu of Abyssinia; awarded Cuthbert Peak Grant by the Royal Geographical Society in 1918 for surveys in East Africa connecting Major Gwynn's Abyssinian triangulation with the triangulation of East Africa, Governor, 1919, directed operations against Mullah, 1920, resulting in the destruction of the Dervish power in Somaliland (K.C.M.G, clasp to A.G.S medal); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1922-24, Governor General of the Sudan, Dec 1924-26; has Grand Cordon of Star of Ethiopia (1917) and of Egyptian Order of Ismail (1926). *Publication* The Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden (with Eva M Godman), 1938. *Recreations* big game shooting and ornithology

ARCHER, George, C.M.G 1945, Director, Mond Nickel Co Ltd, *b* 5 May 1896, *s* of Thomas S Archer, Lytham St Annes, *m* Winifred May, *d* of John Nelson King, S Norwood, two *d*. *Educ*.. King Edward VII School, Lytham Entered Civil Service, 1913, served in various Depts, including Customs and Excise, Import Duties Advisory Cttee, and Min of Supply (Under-Sec), Sec-Gen Br Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-44, Head of Mission, 1945, U.K Sec Combined Raw Materials Board, 1942-45. *Address* 30 Purley Hill, Purley, Surrey. *Club*. Union.

ARCHER, Wing Commander John Oliver, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E 1919), R.A.F retd, *b* Walton-on-the-Naze, 22 Sept 1887, *s* of late John Archer, *m.* 1st, 1916, Esther (*d* 1930), *d.* of late C S Chilton, one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Kathleen, *d* of J E. A Sissmore *Educ* · Felsted School, University of London B Sc Engineering (Honours), 1909 Enlisted Seaforth Highlanders, 1914, commissioned R.F.A, S.R 1915 and transferred R.F.C, served in France, Egypt, Palestine, and South Russia (despatches four times); Commanding No. 8 Indian Wing, 1926-30, retired list, 1935, Group Captain R.A.F.O., 1940-46 *Recreations*. fishing, beekeeping, gardening. *Address*. Cornhill Cottage, Melbury Abbas, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* · Shaftesbury 2009. *Club* R.A.F

ARCHER, Norman Ernest, C.M.G. 1944, O.B.E. 1937, *b.* 1892, *s.* of late Walter E Archer, C.B., *m* 1925, Hon Ruth Evelyn Pease, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Daryngton, P.C, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Lieut. R.N 1913 (six 1st class certificates), Lieut. (T.), 1915, Russian interpreter, 1917, 1909-20 served in Mediterranean and Home Fleets and attached Russian Navy, Lieut-Comdr (retd.), 1921, Colonial Office, 1921, Dominions Office, 1925, Secretary to British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928-29, Admve Asst. Sec. Imperial Conferences, 1930, 1932 and 1937, Sec Office of United Kingdom High Commissioner to Canada, 1932-36; acting High Commissioner during parts of 1934, 1935 and 1936, Private Sec to Sec of State for Dominion Affairs (Mr Eden), 1939-40, Principal Sec, Office of United Kingdom Representative to Eire, 1941 and 1944-48, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office 1948-49; retired 1949 *Recreations* fishing sailing *Address* White Gates Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wilts *T* Sutton Veny 304 *Club* United Service

ARCHER-JACKSON, Lieut-Col. Basil, D.S.O. and M.C 1919, *b.* 1884, *y. s* of late John Archer-Jackson. *Educ* Wellington Coll Entered Militia, 1904, served Shropshire Light Infantry, European War, 1914-1918, France and Belgium and Macedonia, Captain and Adjutant, 8th Shropshire Light Infantry, Major, 2nd in command, 1916, Lt-Col, and commanding 9th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt (despatches four times, D.S.O, M.C, French Croix de Guerre avec Palmes) *Address* Culworth Hall, nr Banbury, Oxon *T* Sulgrave 274 *Club* Naval and Military

ARCHIBALD, family name of **Baron Archibald.**

ARCHIBALD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1949, of Woodside in the City of Glasgow, **George Archibald**, late Director of Arthur Rank Productions Ltd and This Modern Age Ltd, *b* 21 July 1898, *m* 1926, Dorothy Holroyd Edwards, one *s* *Educ* elementary and secondary school Deputy Regional Commissioner for the Midlands, 1941-42, Director Films Division, British Information Services, New York, 1942-44, Controller M.O.I, 1944-45 Labour Member of Glasgow City Council, 1920-28, Magistrate of the City of Glasgow, 1925-28, contested (Lab.) South Aberdeen, 1924, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, 1931, Captain of H.M Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, June-Oct 1951, Assistant Government Whip, House of Lords, June-Oct. 1951 *Heir s* George Christopher Archibald [*b* 30 Dec 1926, *m.* 1951, Liliana Barou]. *Address* Little Almshoe Farm, Hitchin, Herts

ARCHIBALD, John Gordon; Solicitor, senior partner of Parker Garrett & Co London, Fellow of All Souls College Oxford, since 1908, *b* 1 Jan 1885, *s* of Hon John Sprott Archibald, late Chief Justice of the Superior Court, Montreal, *m* 1922, Gilda Conti Varesi, no *c* *Educ* McGill University, Montreal, New College, Oxford Rhodes Schol, 1904, First Cl Lit Hum 1906, Second Cl Jurisprudence, 1907, All Souls Fellowship, 1908, Licencié en Droit Paris, 1910 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, served European War, Ministry of Blockade and Ministry of Shipping, 1914-18, Ministry of Justice Cairo, 1918-19, admitted Solicitor, 1921, Lecturer in Private International Law, Oxford, 1919-22 Member Statute Law Cttee., 1927-; Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Arbitration, 1926, and on Arrestment of Property, 1927, Lord Chancellor's and Board of Trade Cttee on Restraint of Trade, 1930, Treasury Cttee on Industrial

Assurance, 1931-32; Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments, 1931, Royal Commission on Business in the King's Bench Division, 1934 36 Honours Examiner to Law Soc, 1929-39 *Address* St Michael's Rectory, Cornhill, E C 3 *T* Mansion House 5071. *Clubs* Athenaeum City of London, Garrick

ARCHIBALD, His Honour Judge Myles, County Court Judge, Circuit No 12 Bradford, etc since 1952; *b* 8 April 1898, *e s* of Charles Falcon and Harriett Mary Archibald, Rusland Hall, nr Ulverston, N Lancs, unmarried *Educ* Oundle; University of Leeds Admitted Solicitor, 1923, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934; Chairman Agricultural Land Tribunal, 1948-52, Deputy Chairman East Riding Quarter Sessions, 1950 *Recreations* gardening, foreign travel *Address* Rusland Hall, Ulverston, N Lancs *T* Satterthwaite 202 *Clubs* Leeds, Yorkshire (York), Ulverston (Ulverston)

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare; Professor of Mathematics, Brown University, Providence, R I, 1928 43, Professor of Mathematics Emeritus, 1948; *b* Colchester Co, Nova Scotia, 7 Oct 1875, *s* of Abram Newcomb Archibald and Mary Mellish, unmarried *Educ* Mount Allison University, Sackville, N B, B A; Harvard University, B A and M A, University of Berlin, University of Strasbourg, Ph D, University of Paris, University of Rome, Mount Allison Conservatory of Music, diplomas as graduate in violin playing, 1894 and 1895; Professor of Mathematics, Librarian, and Head of the violin department, Mount Allison Ladies' College, Sackville, N B, 1900 7, Professor of Mathematics, Acadia University, Nova Scotia, 1907-8, at Brown University, Instructor in Mathematics, 1908 11, Assistant Professor, 1911 17, Associate Professor, 1917-23, lecturer at University of California, 1924, at Harvard University, 1931, and at Columbia University, 1939 40, F A A S 1918, Hon Member Harvard University Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Society, 1921, Hon Member of English, Czech, Polish and Rumanian scientific societies, delegate to congresses at Padua, London, Athens, Bologna, Cambridge (Mass), Oslo, Zurich, Hon Doctor University of Padua, 1922, Hon LL D Mount Allison University, 1923, Associate Editor of Revue Semestrielle des Publications Mathématiques, Amsterdam, 1923-34, Associate Editor, Isis, since 1924, Associate Editor, Scripta Mathematica, since 1932, Editor in-chief of American Mathematical Monthly, 1919-21, Associate Editor of Eudemus, 1939, President of the Mathematical Association of America, 1922, Librarian of the American Mathematical Society, 1921 41, member of the American Section of the International Mathematical Union, 1924 28, Member International Commission on Mathematical Bibliography, 1924 1928, Vice Pres of American Association for Advancement of Science, 1928, 1937; Member of Division of Mathematical and Physical Sciences of National Research Council 1928 31, 1940 43, 1944 47; Member of Executive Committee, 1941 43, Founder and Joint Editor of its Mathematical Tables and other Aids to Computation (quarterly journal), 1943-49, Founder, 1905 54, Mary Mellish Archibald Memorial Library, of English and American Poetry and Drama, Mount Allison University *Publications:* Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman, 1910, Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration, 1915; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics, 1918; Benjamin Peirce, 1809 1880, Biographical Sketch and Bibliography, 1925; Bibliography of Egyptian and Babylonian Mathematics, 1927 29; Editor of second English edition of F. Klein's Famous Problems of Elementary Geometry, 1930, Outline of the History of Mathematics, 1932 (6th edition, 1949), Unpublished Letters of James Joseph Sylvester, 1936; The scientific achievements of Nathaniel Bowditch, 1937; A Semicentennial History of the American Mathematical Society 1888 1938, 1938, Mathematical Table Makers; Portraits, Paintings, Busts, Monuments Biobibliographical Notes, 1948, Introduction and Notes to an English translation of J. Steiner, Constructions with a Ruler, given a Fixed Circle with its Centre, 1950; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed, 1929, and Dictionary of American Biography, 1929-36, 1944, extensive contributor to mathematical journals and reviews of Europe and America *Recreations* music, library work *Address* Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island *Club* Faculty (Providence)

ARCTIC, Bishop of the, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Donald Ben Marsh,** D D, *b* 24 Nov 1903, *s* of William John Marsh and Kathleen Daisy (*née* Peters), *m* 1933, Winifred Florence (*née* Petchey), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Saskatchewan, Hon D D 1950 Deacon, 1926, priest, 1929, Keewatin Missionary at Eskimo Point, 1926-44, Incumbent of All Saints Cathedral, Aklavik, Diocese of the Arctic, 1944-47, Archdeacon of Baffin Land, 1939-44, Archdeacon of Aklavik, 1939-50, Administrator of Diocese of the Arctic, 1949-50 *Recreation* photography *Address* 57 Lascelles Blvd, Toronto, Ont, Canada; 604 Jarvis St, Toronto, Ont, Canada *T* MA 1016

ARDAGH and CLONMACNOISE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1927, **Rt. Rev. James Joseph Mac-Namee;** *b* 1876 *Educ* St. Macartan's, Monaghan, St Patrick's, Maynooth Ordained, 1900, Professor in St Macarten's, 1900 6, C C Clones, 1906 8, Monaghan, 1908 20, Administrator of Cathedral Monaghan, 1920 25, Parish Priest of Clones, 1925-27 *Address* Bishop's House, St Michael's, Longford, Ireland

ARDEE, Lord, John Anthony Brabazon; *b* 11 May 1941, *e s* of 14th Earl of Meath, *q v* *Address* Templecarrig, Greystones, Co Wicklow, Ireland

ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble, G C M G, *cr* 1952 (K C M G, *cr* 1948, C M G 1941), Kt, *cr* 1946; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gold Coast, since 1949, *b* 25 July 1898, *e s* of Rev C W Arden Clarke, Bournemouth, *m* 1924, Georgina Dora Reid, one *s* two *d* Name changed by Deed Poll to Arden-Clarke *Educ* Roesall Joined Machine Gun Corps, served France, Germany and military mission to Southern Russia, temporary Captain (despatches), 1917-20, joined Colonial Administrative Service, 1920, Administrative Officer, Northern Nigeria, 1920-23, Actg Principal Asst Sec, Nigerian Secretariat, 1934-36, Asst Resident Commissioner and Government Secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1936; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1937-42, Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1942-46, Governor and C-in-C. of Sarawak, 1946-49 K St J, 1952 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Government House, Accra, Gold Coast; Sylcham House, nr Diss, Norfolk *Club* Athenæum

ARDIZZONE, Edward Jeffrey Irving, A R.W.S 1952, Artist, Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists, *b.* 16 Oct 1900, *s.* of Auguste Ardizzone and Margaret Irving, *m* 1929, Catherine Berkley Anderson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clayesmore School Worked for 6 years for Eastern Telegraph Co, studied art at Westminster and Central Schools of Art; Official War Artist, 1940-1946, pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Sheffield, Leeds and Liverpool Art Galleries and Contemporary Art Society *Publications.* Little Tim and the Brave Sea Captain, 1936 Lucy Brown and Mr Grimes, 1937, Tim and Lucy go to Sea, 1938, Baggage to the Enemy, 1941; Nicholas and the Fast Moving Diesel, 1947, Paul the Hero of the Fire, 1947; Tim

to the Rescue, 1949, Tim and Charlotte, 1951; Tim in Danger, 1953, *illustrated*. In a Glass Darkly, 1929, Crabbe's poems, 1929, My Uncle Silas, 1939, The Local, 1939, Mimff, 1939, Peacock Pie, 1947, The Poems of François Villon, 1947, The Pilgrim's Progress, 1947, The Three Brothers, 1947, Desbarollda the Waltzing Mouse, 1948; The Otterbury Incident, 1948, Charles Dickens Birthday Book, 1948, Back to the Local, 1949, Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves, 1949, Showmen and Suckers, 1950, The Blackbird in the Lilac, 1952, Londoners, The Warden, 1952; Barchester Towers, 1953, The Newcomes, 1954 *Address* 130 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W 9 *T* Cunningham 7006

ARENDZEN, Rev. John, M A Cantab, D D, D Ph, retired, Spiritual Director of St Edmund's College, Ware, from 1937, a Canon of Metropolitan Chapter of Westminster from 1938, Member of Catholic Missionary Society since 1902, *b* Amsterdam, 6 Jan 1873, *s.* of P J Arendzen, Dutch Etcher, Assoc Royal Academy of Belgium, who settled in England, and E Stracké, of Belgian parentage, unmarried. *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge (Research degree). Theological course at Oscott College, 1891-95, Holy Orders in 1895, at Bonn University, 1895 97, Doctor of Philosophy (Semitic Philology), 1897, Munich University, 1900, Doctor of Theology *Publications*: Theodori Abu Kurra Libellus de Cultu Imaginum (Arabic-Latin), 1897, Gospels—Fact, Myth or Legend?, Prophets, Priests and Publicans, What becomes of the Dead?, Whom do you say?; Men and Manners in the Days of Christ; articles in Catholic Encyclopædia, Journal of Theological Studies, Jewish Quarterly, etc *Recreation* chess *Address* 14 Quex Road, N W 6 [*Died* 21 *July* 1954

ARGENTI, Philip Pandely, M B E 1920, Cultural Counsellor Royal Greek Embassy in London, 4th *s* of late Pandely Leonidas Argenti and late Fanny, 3rd *d* of late John Stephen Schilizzi, *m* 1930, Alexandra Helen Schilizzi (Grand Officer of the Holy Sepulchre), 3rd *d* of Stephen John Schilizzi, formerly of Loddington Hall, and of Julia, 2nd *d* of Sir Lucas Ralli, 1st Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ Church, Oxford, Athens University B A, M A 1919, and D Litt 1941 (Oxon), LL B 1920 (Athens), Silver Medallist, Athens Academy, 1938, Corresp Mem. Athens Academy, 1947, Barrister-at-Law, 1922 (Athens) Entered Greek Diplomatic Service, 1923, Counsellor to Greek Legations to exiled Govts of Poland, Belgium and Luxemburg Served European War, 1914-18, in 3rd Greek cavalry regt and as Adj to G O C. 2nd Greek Army Corps (despatches, Greek M C. and Greek M M, 1919) Freeman of town of Chios, 1920 and 1953 Officer Order of George I, 1947, Grand Officer Order of Holy Sepulchre, 1928 *Publications* Massacres of Chios, 1822, 1932, The Expedition of Colonel Fabvier to Chios, 1827, 1933, Chius Liberata, 1912, 1933, The Expedition of the Florentines to Chios, 1599, 1934, The Occupation of Chios by the Venetians, 1694, 1935, Bibliography of Chios, 1940, Chius Vincta, 1566, 1941, (with Prof Stilpon Kyriakides) Η Χιος παρα τοις Γεωγραφοις και Περιηγηταις. Ἑστία (3 vols, Athens), 1946, (with Prof H J Rose) The Folklore of Chios, 1949, The Costumes of Chios, 1953; Diplomatic Archive of Chios 1577-1841 (2 vols), 1954 *Recreations* riding, travelling *Address* Royal Greek Embassy, 51 Upper Brook Street, W 1; 8 Princes Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1653, Argentikon, Campos, Chios. *Clubs*: St James', Athénian (Athens)

ARGENTINA AND EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, with the FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bishop in, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Daniel Ivor Evans,** C.B.E. 1952; *b.* 6 July 1900, *m.* 1940, Leone Helene Trery *Educ.*. St. David's College, Lampeter. Served European war, 1916-18 with R N V.R. Ordained 1924; Curate of St John's, Swansea, 1924-27, St Martin's, Roath, 1927-30, Asst Chaplain, St John's, Buenos Aires, 1930-34; Bishop's Chaplain, 1932; Hon Assoc Padre of Toc H, 1933, Chaplain of Hurlingham (Arg), 1936-38, Christ Church, Rio de Janeiro, 1938-46, Assistant Bishop, 1939-46 *Address*: Calle 25 De Mayo 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina. *T.A.*. Bishop Evans, Baires.

ARGYLL, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1701), **Ian Douglas Campbell,** Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl Campbell and Cowal, Viscount of Lochow and Glenisla, Baron Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, 1701, Baron Campbell, 1445, Earl of Argyll, 1457, Baron of Lorne, 1470, Baron Kintyre, 1633 (Scotland), Baron Sundridge, 1766, Baron Hamilton, 1776, Baronet of Lundy, 35th Baron and 45th Knight of Lochow Celtic title, Mac Cailein Mhor, Chief of Clan Campbell (from Sir Colin Campbell, knighted 1286) Hereditary Master of the Royal Household, Scotland, Hereditary High Sheriff of the County of Argyll, Admiral of the Western Coast and Isles, Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland and of the Castles of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick and Tarbert, formerly Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs, *b* Paris, 18 June 1903, *s* of late Douglas Walter Campbell (*g s* of 8th Duke), and Aimée, 3rd *d* of John Lawrence, New York, *S* cousin 1949, *m* 1st, 1927, Hon Janet Gladys Aitken (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *d* of 1st Baron Beaverbrook, *q v*, one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Hon Mrs Louise Vanneck (who obtained a divorce, 1951, and *m* 3rd, 1954, Robert C L Timpson, New York), *o d* of Henry Clews, two *s*, 3rd, 1951, Margaret, *d* of George Hay Whigham *Educ* Milton, Massachusetts, Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner) *Heir s.* Marquess of Lorne, *q v* *Address* Inveraray Castle, Argyll *T* Inveraray 75, 48 Upper Grosvenor St, W 1 *T*. Grosvenor 3322 *Clubs* St James', White's, M C C, Pratt's, Beefsteak, New (Edinburgh), Travellers' (Paris)

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of, since 1942, **Most Rev. Thomas Hannay;** Primus of the Scottish Church since 1952; *b* 10 June 1887, *y s* of John Hannay and Martha Johnstone *Educ* University of Liverpool, B A 1907, Queens' College, Cambridge, B A 1910, M A 1914, Hon Fellow, 1952, D D Lambeth, 1954 Ordained, 1910, Curate of Holmfirth, 1910-1914, Universities' Mission to Central Africa Diocese of Nyasaland, 1914-27, Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1927-42, Principal, College of the Resurrection, 1933-1940 *Recreation* walking *Address* St Bride's, Onich, Inverness-shire *T*. Onich 204

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Grant;** *b* 18 March 1900 *Educ* St Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen, St Peter's, Bearsden, Glasgow Chaplain to the Forces, Prisoner of War, June 1940-May 1945 *Address* Bishop's House, Oban, Argyll *T*. Oban 2123

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Dean of; *see* Douglas, Very Rev G J C

ARIS, Ernest Alfred, F Z S., S.G.A artist, *b.* 22 April 1882, *s* of Alfred Aris and Emily Wright, *m* 1913, Winifred Archer Ould, one *s* *Educ* Technical College and School of Art, Bradford, Royal College of Art, London Started as a portrait painter; later drifted into commercial art, book illustrations, magazines, etc; later specialised in animals and writing and illustrating story books and nature articles Exhibitor at many galleries. *Publications* about 150 books for children, Bunny o' the Cosy Corner Series, 1920, Tales for Tiny Tots, The Dainty Series, 1921; Rock-a-bye Stories, 1919; The

Bunny o' the Bracken Series, 1920, The Wood land Series, 1919, That Little Animal Series, 1915, Famous Animal Tales re pictured by Ernest Aris, including stories by E A, 1935; Fishing, 1946, The Brambledown Tales, 1946, Ernest Aris's Nature Series, 1947, The Art of the Pen, 1948, etc. *Recreations* angling, en tomology, swimming, collecting old furniture, gardening, travel *Address* 9 Oak Avenue, Priory Road, Hornsey, N 8

ARKELL, John Howard; Controller, Staff Administration, B B C, since 1949, *b* 20 May 1909, *s* of Rev H H Arkell, M A, and Gertrude Mary Arkell, *m* 1940, Helen Birgit Huitfeldt, *d* of late Hans Emil Huitfeldt, Norwegian Minister to Denmark, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Radley College, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Sir Max Michaelis (Investment) Trust, 1931-37 Asst Sec, C P R E, 1937-39, Member of Exec Cttee, 1945-. Commissioned Territorial Officer, K R R C 1939, served War of 1939-45, demobilised 1945, Major Personnel Manager to the Company of Messrs J Lyons, 1945-49 Gen Hon Sec Christ Church (Oxford) United Clubs, then Chm London Exec Cttee, 1932- *Address* Pinnocks, Fawley, nr Henley-on-Thames *Clubs* Savile Leander

ARKELL, Sir Noel; *see* Arkell, Sir T N.

ARKELL, Reginald; Author and Dramatist, *s* of late Daniel Arkell, Lechlade, Gloucestershire, *m* Elizabeth Evans, one *s* *Educ* Burford Grammar School Trained as a journalist until outbreak of war (1914 18), has written many revues and musical comedies, including libretto or lyrics for Jumble Sale, 1920, Now and Then, 1921, The Last Waltz, 1922, Catherine, 1923, Our Nell, 1924, Frasquita, 1924, Blue Train, 1927, Chelsea Follies, 1930, Savoy Follies, 1932, Listeners' Inn, 1932, 1066 and All That, 1935, Gay Deceivers, 1935, Kingdom for a Cow, 1935, Paganini, 1937, Laughing Cavalier, 1937, Moonshine, 1940, More 1066 and All That, 1942, lyrics for Mr Brown of London Town, Big Ben and other popular songs, has broadcast on many occasions, wrote East is East and West is West, two Kipling broadcasts, 1942, Compère and contributor to Country Magazine and Transatlantic Call, 1945 *Publications* Colombine and Other Verses, 1912, Tragedy of Mr Punch, 1920, Meet These People, 1928, Winter Sportings, 1929, Richard Jefferies, 1933, A Cottage in the Country, Bridge Without Sighs, Green Fingers, 1934, (America) 1951, Playing the Games, 1935, Pedlar's Pack, More Green Fingers, 1938, War Rumours, 1939, Green Fingers Again, 1942, Old Herbaceous, 1950, (America) 1951, And a Green Thumb, 1950, Come to the Ball (with A P. Herbert), 1951 (America) 1953 Charley Moon, 1953 *Recreations* I always like to call a slam, That is the sort of fool I am *Address* Marston Meysey, Cricklade, Wilts *T* Kempsford 217. *Clubs* Savage, Drama tists'

ARKELL, Captain Sir (Thomas) Noël, Kt, *cr* 1937, D L Wilts, Joint Managing Director of J Arkell and Sons, Ltd, Swindon, Wiltshire, Local Director, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 25 Dec 1893, 2nd *s* of James Arkell, Redlands Court, Highworth, Wiltshire, and Laura Jane Rixon, *m* 1919, Olive Arscott Quick, Tiverton, Devon, two *s* three *d* (and one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Bradfield College Joined 4th Wiltshire Regt (Territorials) in 1912 as 2nd Lieut, served European War in India, Mesopotamia and Palestine (thrice wounded), invalided with rank of Captain, 1919, Chairman, Swindon Conservative Assoc, 1927-47, Pres 1947-52, Chairman Wessex Provincial Area of Conservative Party, 1933-35, Member of National Executive Committee of Conservative Party, 1933-38, High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1953-54, Chairman of Swindon and District National Savings Committee; Commissioner of Income Tax; Member of Bristol Diocesan Conference, Member of Lloyds Bank Ltd., Salisbury Committee *Recreation* fishing *Address* Westhill, Highworth, nr Swindon, Wilts *T* Highworth 216.

ARKELL, William Joscelyn, F R S, 1947; M A, D Sc, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* 9 June 1904, *y s* of James Arkell, Redlands Court, Highworth, Wilts, *m* 1929, Ruby Lillian Percival, three *s* *Educ* Wellington College, New Coll, Oxford B A. (1st Class Honours in Natural Science), 1925, Burdett-Coutts Scholar, 1925-27, B Sc, 1927, M A., D Phil, 1929, D Sc., 1934 (Oxford), engaged in research on palaeontology, stratigraphy and tectonics Associate of the Prehistoric Survey of the University of Chicago, investigating the geology and prehistoric archaeology of the Nile Valley in Egypt, 1926-30, Lecturer in Geology, New College, Oxford, 1929 33, Fellow, 1933-40, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-43, Thompson Gold Medallist, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1944; Lyell Medallist, Geological Society of London, 1949, von Buch Medallist, German Geol Soc, 1953 *Publications* The Jurassic System in Great Britain, The Geology of Oxford, Oxford Stone; The Geology of Weymouth, Swanage, Corfe, and Lulworth (Geological Survey), 'A Monograph of the British Corallian Lamellibranchia (Palaeontographical Society), Monograph of the Ammonites of the English Corallian Beds (Palaeontographical Society), English Rock Terms, etc *Address* 14 Cranmer Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 57646.

ARKWRIGHT, Sir John Stanhope, Kt, *cr* 1934, M A, F L S, D L, J P, Barrister-at-law, *b* 1872, *m* 1905, Helen Muriel Stephanie (*d* 1947), *y d* of Stephen Robinson of Lynhales, Kington, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, Newdigate Prizeman, 1895, M P (C), Hereford, 1900-12 *Publications* The Last Muster, The Supreme Sacrifice, and other poems in time of War *Address* Kinsham Court, Presteigne, Radnorshire

[*Died* 19 *Sept* 1954

ARKWRIGHT, Major-Gen. Robert Harry Bertram, C B 1945, D S O 1943, *b* 30 July 1903, *s* of late Bertram Harry Godfrey Arkwright, *m* 1927, Kathleen Gladys, *d* of late Major E E Hanbury, Scots Guards, two *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined 12th Royal Lancers, 1924, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1934-35, Bde Major 1st Cavalry Bde, 1936-39, G S O 2 War Office, June-Dec 1939, D A A G 1st Armoured Div., 1940 (France), G S O 1 8th Armoured Div, 1940-42, Brigadier A F V Eighth Army, 1942-43, Commander 23rd Armoured Bde, 1943-46 (D S O and Bar, C B), Commander 2nd Division, 1946, D R.A C War Office, 1947-48, Commander, 56th (London) Armoured Division, T A, 1948-49, Commander 7th Armoured Division, 1949-51 *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Address*. Great Gravels, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks. *T* Burghclere 234. *Club* Cavalry.

ARLEN, Michael (name changed by deed poll from Dikran Kouyoumdjian), author, *b* Roustchouk, Bulgaria, 16 Nov. 1895, of Armenian parents, naturalised British subject, 1922, *m* 1928, Atalanta, *d* of Count Mercati, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Malvern College *Publications novels and short stories* The London Venture; The Romantic Lady, Piracy, These Charming People, The Green Hat, May Fair, Young Men in Love, Lily Christine, Babes in The Wood, Men Dislike Women, 1931; Man's Mortality, 1933, Hell! said the Duchess, 1934, The Crooked Coronet, 1937, Flying Dutchman, 1939; *plays* The Green Hat, These Charming People, (with Walter Hackett), Good Losers *Address* 23 E 74th St, New York 21, U S A *Clubs* Garrick, Savage.

ARLISS, Vice-Adm. Stephen Harry Tolson, C B 1949; D.S.O. 1941; *b* 11 July

1895, 2nd *s.* of Edward and Florence Helena Arliss, New Lodge, Hanbury, Burton-on-Trent; *m.* 1926, Alice Dugdale Greenwood, one *s.* *Educ.* Bramcote, Scarborough, R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, Midshipman H.M S Hercules 1913-15, Sub-Lieut. H M S Snowdrop, 1915-16; Lance and Miranda, 1917, Lt (First) H M.S. Viking, 1917, Speedwell, 1918, Lt.-in-command H.M S Saltburn, 1918-19, Lt. (First) H M S. Leamington, 1920, Wisteria, 1920-23, Wivern, 1923-25, Lt.-Comdr in command H.M.S Stirling, 1926-29, Waterloo, 1929-31, Commander H M S Waterhen, 1931, Thruster, 1932-33, Effingham, 1933-34, Delight, 1934, Wild Swan, 1934-36, Hero, 1936-37, Capt. H M S Hero, 1937, served War of 1939-45, naval attaché West Coast, South America, 1938-40, Capt. D Napier, 7th Destroyer Flotilla, 1940-42, Commodore D, Eastern Fleet, 1942-44, Capt Berwick, 1944-46, Flag Officer commanding British Naval Forces, Germany, 1947-49, retired list, 1949 *Recreations* riding, shooting, fishing, polo *Address* Arden, Kingswood, Surrey, Robin's Oak, Oljoro Orok, Kenya *T* Mogador 2745 *Club* United Service

ARLOTT, John; *see* Arlott, L T J

ARLOTT (Leslie Thomas) John; writer, broadcaster, Staff writer, The Evening News, *b* 25 Feb 1914, *s* of William John and Nellie Jenvey Arlott, *m* 1940, Dawn (*née* Rees) two *s* *Educ* Queen Mary's School, Basingstoke Clerk in Mental Hospital, 1930-34, Police (Detective), 1934-1945, Producer, B B C 1945-50 General Instructor, B B C Staff Training School, 1951-53 *Publications* Landmarks (with G R Hamilton), 1943, Of Period and Place (poems), 1944, Clausentum (poems), 1945, First Time In America (anthology), 1949, Concerning Cricket, 1949, How to Watch Cricket, 1949, Days at the Cricket, 1951, The Echoing Green, 1952, etc *Recreations* watching cricket, conversation, eating, drinking wine, sleeping, collecting Victoriana, engraved glass, topographical books with aquatint illustrations, books about Gladstone *Address* 21 Highgate Avenue, N 6 *T* Mountview 8562

ARMAGH, Archbishop of, and Primate of All Ireland, since 1938 **Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald Gregg**; *b* 4 July 1873, *s* of late Rev J R Gregg, Vicar of St Nicholas, Deptford, *m* 1st, 1902, Anna Alicia (*d.* 1945), *d* of late F M Jennings, Brookfield, Cork, two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Lesley Alexandra, *d* of Very Rev T J McEndoo, Dean of Armagh *Educ* Bedford School, Christ's College, Cambridge 1st Classical Scholar, Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, Camb, 1894, 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1894, 1st Class, Part II., 1895, Hulsean Prize, 1896, B A. 1894, M A 1897, B D 1909; D D 1929 (B D *ad eundem*, T C D 1911), D D 1913 (T C D), Hon Fellow Christ's College, Cambridge, 1934, Curate of Ballymena, 1896, Cork Cathedral, 1899, Incumbent of Blackrock, Cork, 1906, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1912, Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1912, Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin, 1913, Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, 1911-15, Bishop of Cassory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1915-20, Archbishop of Dublin, 1920-38, M R I A 1914; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1916, 1930, 1936, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1946, 1947 *Publications* Decian Persecution, 1897, Epistle of St. Clement of Rome, 1899, Commentary of Origen on the Epistle to the Ephesians (in Journal Theological Studies), 1900, Book of Wisdom, Cambridge Bible for Schools, 1909, Additions to Esther (in Charles' Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament), 1913. *Address*. The Palace, Armagh *Clubs* Athenæum, University (Dublin), Ulster (Belfast)

ARMAGH, Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland, (R.C.), since 1946, **His Eminence Cardinal John D'Alton,** D D, D Litt Bishop of Meath, (R C), 1943-46, Cardinal, 1953 *Publications* Horace and his Age a study in Historical Background, 1917, Roman Literary Theory and Criticism, A Study in Tendencies, 1931, Selections from St John Chrysostom, 1940 *Address* Ara Coeli, Armagh

ARMANAZI, Dr. Najeeb; Syrian Ambassador in Cairo since 1954, *b* 1898, *s* of Mohammad Armanazi, *m* 1934, Talat, *d* of Sami Pasha Mardam Bey, three *s* *Educ* Ottoman and French Universities Doctor in Law (Paris), 1929 Journalist Chief Secretary of Syrian Congress, 1920, Gen Sec of the Presidency of Republic, 1932-45 (with interruptions), Syrian delegate to Conf of the Arab League, 1943 and 1944, Syrian delegate to Cultural Congress in London, Syrian delegate to Preparatory Commission of U N O, 1945, Syrian delegate to Gen. Assembly of U N, 1946 and 1947, Syrian delegate to Conf on Palestine, London, 1946 and 1947, Syrian Minister in London, 1945-49 *Publication* Islamism and International Law, (Paris) 1929 (Damascus) 1930 *Address* Syrian Embassy 110 Fouad First Street, Zamalek, Cairo Egypt

ARMBRUSTER, Charles Hubert, O B E 1919, M A (Camb), *b* London, 1874, 2nd *s* of late C Armbruster, Musical Adviser to London County Council, and Jeanie, 2nd *d* of F A Ford, *m* Stefana, *widow* of F Knobel *Educ* Christ's Hospital (Senior Grecian, 1893, Lamb, Pitt, and Thomson medals, Pitt Club Exhibitioner), King's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholar), B A. (Classical Honours) 1896 Assistant Collector and Judicial Officer in British Central Africa Protectorate Administration, 1897, transferred by Lord Cromer to Sudan, 1900, served in Dongola and Kasala, accompanied as Political Officer expedition into Abyssinia against Haila Maryam, 1906, sent by Sudan Govt on political missions to Abyssinia, 1907, 1908, accompanied the Sirdar (Gen Sir R Wingate) on his mission to Somaliland as Intelligence Officer, and sent on political mission to Addis Ababa, 1909, Examiner in Amharic for Civil Service Commissioners, 1910, 1911, for Sudan Govt, 1922, and in Arabic for Sudan Govt, 1911, 1912, Senior Inspector in the Legal Department, Sudan Govt, 1909-12, H M Consul for North West Ethiopia, 1912 19 retired from Sudan Political Service, 1926, temp Lieut., Intelligence Corps, Force in Egypt, 1915, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19 (1914-15 Star, despatches four times, O B E); Local Major and General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1918, 4th class Medjidieh, 1909, 3rd class Nile, 1917, Commander, Star of Ethiopia, 1932. *Publications* Initia Amharica Amharic Grammar, 1908 (awarded £100 by Prime Minister), English-Amharic Vocabulary, 1910, Amharic English Vocabulary, 1920, in map of Africa 1 250,000 Qaʻtya, Wolqait (56–I, J), Wogera, Simyen (56–J, N), Gondar, Dembya, Saqqalt (56–M) *Recreations* music, remembering *Address* Marmacén, Puerto de Andraitx, Mallorca, Spain *Club* Athenæum

ARMER, Sir Isaac Frederick, K B E, *cr* 1954, C B, 1945, M.C 1918, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Health since 1951, and Chairman of Board of Control, since 1952, *b* 1891, 2nd *s* of William and Gwenillian Armer, *m* 1925, Elsie Maude Neale, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* University College, South Wales and Monmouth, B Sc (Hons) Served European War, 1914-1919 Entered Civil Service September 1919 as Assistant Principal, Secretary Royal Commission on London Squares, 1928, Assistant Secretary, 1938, Chairman Welsh

Board of Health, 1940-44, Under Secretary, 1946 *Address* Ministry of Health, Savile Row, W 1 *Club* Reform

ARMFELT, Roger Noel; Professor of Education, Leeds University, since 1949, *b.* 24 Dec 1897; *s* of Paul Alexander Cumming Armfelt and Isabel Bertram, *m* 1926, Mona Adele Ward, *d* of Col A. J. Thompson, D.S.O., two *s.* three *d. Educ.* Cranleigh School, King's College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Dulwich College, 1923-24, Inspector, Kent Education Cttee. 1925-28, Asst Sec, Bucks Education Cttee., 1928-30, Sec, Devon Education Cttee, 1930-41 Asst Controller (Home Division), B B C, 1941-45 Secretary of School Broadcasting Council, 1945-49, and Educational Adviser to B B C *Publications* County Affairs, 1945, Village Affairs, 1946, Shapton Affairs, 1948, Education. New Hopes and Old Habits, 1949, Our Changing Schools, articles in Times Educational Supplement and other educational journals. *Recreation* fishing *Address* 521 Shadwell Lane, Moortown, Leeds.

ARMFIELD, Maxwell Ashby, R W S, *s.* of Joseph J Armfield and Margaret Maxwell, *m* Constance Smedley (*d* 1941) *Educ* Sidcot and Leighton Park, Birmingham School of Art, Paris, Italy Writer, Lecturer, Designer and Painter, Exhibitor, R A, Salons N E A C, Venice International, Berlin, New York, Chicago, and all principal exhibitions, Lectures on Design and Stage Decoration at the Universities of Columbia, California, New Mexico, etc, Special Studies, Esoteric Symbolism, Design, Tempera Painting, represented Luxembourg, British Museum, etc *Publications* The Hanging Garden, 1914, White Horses; An Artist in America, An Artist in Italy, (technical) Rhythmic Shape, Stencil-Printing, A Manual of Tempera Painting, 1930, Tempera Painting Today, 1946, 8 Rhythmic Plays, Homage to Masters, 1949; Hermes in the Zodiac, articles in art journals *Recreation* work *Address* Rhosmaré, Woodgreen, Fordingbridge, Hants

ARMIDALE, Bishop of, since 1929, **Rt. Rev. John Steward Moyes,** D D (Trinity Coll, Toronto), M A (Adel), Th D (Aust Coll Theol), *b* Koolunga, S Australia, 25 July 1884, *s* of John Moyes and Ellen Jane Stoward, *m* 1909, Helen Margaret *s d* of late Sir Richard Butler, Premier and Treasurer of S A, four *s* two *d Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide (Dux), University of Adelaide, S Barnabas Theological College, Adelaide, 1st Class Honours in Th L of Aust Coll. of Theology, course in honours Maths, gaining B A, 1905, supplemented this with course in Classics, gaining M A degree, 1907 Assistant Curate, Port Pirie, 1907 10, S Mary, Lewisham (Southwark), 1911 13; Rector of S Cuthbert's, Prospect, 1913 19, S Paul's, Port Pirie, 1919 1921, S Bartholomew's, Norwood, 1921 29; Archdeacon of Adelaide, 1925 29, Examining Chaplain Bishop of Adelaide, 1925 1929; Chaplain Commonwealth Forces, 1918 20 *Publications* Marriage and Sex, The Church and The Hour, Australia, the Church and the Future (Moorhouse Lectures), 1941, American Journey, 1944; In Journeyings Often (Oxf. Univ. Press), 1949, The Communist Way of Life and The Christian's Answer, 1951 *Recreation* music *Address* Bishop's Court, Armidale, N S W. *T* Armidale 355

ARMITAGE, Bernard William Francis, M A (Camb), F B Ps S, M R C S, L R C P, *b* 6 July 1890, *s* of William Armitage, F Z S., and Clara, *niece* of late Sir Jonathan Hutchinson of Inval, Haslemere, Surrey, *m* 1938, Lucy Mitchell, *d* of late John Charles Molteno, M.P (S A) and of Mrs Molteno, Virginia, U S A, and *g d* of late Sir John Molteno, Prime Minister of Cape Colony *Educ.* Gresham's School, Holt, St John's Coll, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hosp, London Fellow and Tutor of St John's Coll, Camb, 1919-25, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Camb Univ, 1919-23, Director of Psychotherapy, Bethlem Royal Hospital, 1935-41, Clinical Assistant, Medico-Psychological Dept, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Member of the British Repatriation Commission, 1918, Medical Adviser Olympic Games, Antwerp, 1920, F R Soc Med, Member Council and Chairman Parl Committee of Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc, Member of Anatomical Assoc of Great Britain and Ireland Member of Committee, Psychological Section, British Association Liveryman of the Fishmongers' Company *Publications* occasional articles *Recreations* represented Cambridge in 3 miles *v* Oxford, 1910-12, painting, music, field sports and country pursuits, travel *Address* The Close, Little Shelford, Cambridge *T* Shelford 3134 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage, Royal Automobile, Achilles, Alverstone Royal Corinthian Yacht, University Pitt, Hawks (Cambridge)

ARMITAGE, Sir Cecil; *see* Armitage, Sir S C

ARMITAGE, Cecil Henry, C B E 1918, D L, J P Derbyshire, *b* 1877, *s.* of late Frederick Armitage, North Allerton, *m* 1902, Mary Marchent, *d* of late John Edwards, Taunton, one *s* one *d Educ* King William's College, I O M *Recreations* hunting and gardening *Address* Longstone Grange, nr Bakewell, Derbyshire *T* Great Longstone 8 *T.A* Armitage, Great Longstone.

ARMITAGE, General Sir (Charles) Clement, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1933), C M G 1918, D S O 1916, D L; late Col Comdt R A, *b* 12 Dec 1881, *s.* of late C I Armitage of High Royd Honley Yorkshire, *m* 1st, 1915, Hilda Caroline (*d* 1931) *d* of late T J Hirst, Meltham Hall, Yorkshire, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Eileen, *widow* of Lieut-Col F A W Armitage Served South African War, 1901-2, European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, D S O and bar, C M G, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of Leopold, despatches seven times), Comdt School of Artillery 1927-29, Comdr 7th Inf Bde, 1929-32, A D C to King George V, 1930-1932, Comdt Staff College, Camberley, 1934-36, Commander 1st Division 1936-38, Master General of the Ordnance, India, 1938-42, retired, 1942 D L Glos, 1950 *Address* Downington House, Lechlade, Glos *Club* United Service

ARMITAGE, Rev. Cyril Moxon, M V O 1948, M A, R N V R; Rector, St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, since 1954, Deputy priest to King George V, 1934-1935, Priest in Ordinary, 1935-53, *b* 4 June 1900; *s* of late Harry and late Charlotte Elizabeth Armitage, St John's, Wakefield, *m* 1931, Eva, *e d* of Herbert John and Winifred Brinsmead, Hendon, one *s.* one *d Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School Wakefield, St Chad's College, Durham Diploma in Theology, 1923 Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924, Assistant Curate S Augustine's, Kilburn, 1923-31, Deputy Minor Canon of Westminster, 1931; Minor Canon, 1932-51, Precentor of Westminster Abbey, 1934-51, Priest-in-charge, St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, 1951-54 Asst Sec, Church Lads' Brigade, 1931, Gen Sec and Headquarters Staff Chaplain, Church Lads' Brigade, 1932-1935, Chaplain R N V R Royal Marines, Plymouth Division, 1940-42; Chaplain H M S Defiance, Devonport, 1942; Chaplain H M S Lynx, Dover Patrol, 1945, Proctor in Convocation for the diocese of London, 1950; Chairman, Association of Minor Canons, 1949-52, Pres, London Central Area of St John Ambulance Brigade, 1953-54, O St J 1954; Chaplain Fleet Street Column Club, Institute of Journalists, Press Club; Soc. of Yorkshiremen, London

Publications · Courage, 1942; The Church of Westminster, 1951, Beauty for Ashes, 1952 *Recreations* music, architecture, golf *Address* · St Bride's Rectory, 2 Bridewell Place, E.C 4, Willow Bend, Dymchurch, Kent. *T* Central 4847 and 1301; Dymchurch 3185 *Clubs* R N V R, Royal Automobile, Fleet Street Column

ARMITAGE, Frank, C I.E 1927, retired, *b* 19 Jan. 1872, *s* of late Arthur Armitage, J P, D L, of Dadnor, Ross, Herefordshire, *m.* 1905, Muriel, *d* of late Rev Frederic Louis Byrde, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College Entered Police Department, Madras, 1890, Commissioner of Police, Madras City, 1910 20, Inspector General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1921-27 *Address* Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset

See also Sir Robert Armitage

ARMITAGE, Hugh Traill, C M G 1941, Director of Stirling Henry Ltd, Telegraph and Electrical Industries Pty Ltd and of several other companies, *b* 17 Feb 1881, 2nd *s* of late C C Armitage, Colombo, Ceylon, *m* 1906, Edith J Callow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Philip's Church of England Grammar School, Sydney Joined Bank of New South Wales in 1897 Left in order to assist with organisation of Commonwealth Bank of Australia at its inception in 1912, successively Chief Accountant, Secretary, Head Office Manager, Chief Inspector, Deputy Governor, Governor Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1941-48, retired, 1948 *Recreations* golf, swimming, and boating, also breeds stud cattle and farm horses *Address* 21 Boyle Street, Cremorne, Sydney, New South Wales *T* XY 2050 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire

ARMITAGE, John; London Editor Encyclopædia Britannica, Editor, The Fortnightly, since 1939, *b* 25 Sept 1910, *s* of C. V Armitage, J P, Lincoln, *m* 1934, Margaret Rosa, *y d* of W. G Watkins, three *s* *Educ*. Bedford School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Editor Rackets Publications Ltd, 1932-39, Asst Editor, The Fortnightly, 1937-39, R.A F 1942, Educational Service, Squadron Leader, 1943-46 (Editor Target with J A S Bartlett); Times Educational Supplement 1946-49 Councillor, Surbiton Borough Council, 1942 46, Chairman, Education Advisory Cttee, Liberal Party since 1948 *Publications* A History of Ball Games and Rugby Fives (Lonsdale Library), 1934, To Christian England, 1942, Europe in Bondage, 1943, contributor to Partnership in Education (1948) *Recreations* Rugby fives (Captain Cambridge University 1932; amateur champion, 1938), cricket. *Address* 35 St Michael's Road, Bedford *Clubs* National Liberal, P.E N

ARMITAGE, Sir Robert (Perceval), K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1951), M B E 1944; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, since 1953, *b* 21 Dec 1906, *s* of F. Armitage, *q v*, *m* 1930, Gwladys Lyona, *d.* of late Lt-Col H M Meyler, C.B E, D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre, two *s.* *Educ* Winchester; New College. District Officer, Kenya Colony, 1929, Secretary to Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, 1945; Administrative Secretary, 1947; Under Secretary, Gold Coast, 1948, Financial Secretary, 1948, Minister for Finance, Gold Coast, 1951-53 *Recreations* · golf and tennis. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, Government House, Cyprus *Clubs*. Royal Empire Society, Oxford and Cambridge University

ARMITAGE, Sir (Stephen) Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1953, C.B E 1943, D L, J P Notts, Alderman and Hon. Freeman, Nottingham, *b* 16 July 1889, *s.* of Stephen and Margaret Armitage, *m.* 1920, Irene Bowen Smith, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* · Rugby School Solicitor, 1911, served European War, Capt T F, 1914-19; Commerce, 1919 onwards, High Sheriff, Nottinghamshire, 1953-54. *Recreations* Rugby, cricket, hockey, shooting *Address* · Hawksworth Manor, Nottingham *T A* Armitage, Nottingham. *T* Nottingham 52330 *Club*: Farmers'.

See also Baron Glendyne

ARMITAGE, Valentine Leathley, M.A. (Oxon), Diplomé ès lettres (Rennes); *b* Feb. 1888; *s* of late Rev. A L Armitage; *m* 1921, Evelyn Muriel, *d* of late R C Nichols, Yockleton Hall, Salop; no *c* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Balliol College, Oxford Teaching and Lecturing at Rennes University, 1909-11; Grange, Folkestone and Gore Court, Sittingbourne, 1911-13, Rossall School, 1914-15; War Service, England and France and Germany, Northamptonshire Regt and Provost Corps, 1915-19, Rossall, Housemaster, 1919-22, St Bees School, Housemaster, Senior Modern Language Master, 1922-25; Headmaster, Bloxham School, 1925-40, Member of the Headmasters Conference, 1929-40, Member of Education Committee of County of Oxford, 1937-39, military appointment Intelligence Corps, 1939, Lieut-Colonel and T D, 1944, demobilised 1947 with rank of Lt-Col, in Germany with Office of Educational Adviser (Foreign Office, German Section), 1947-50 *Recreations* walking, writing, acting *Address* 29 Ross Court, S W 15 *T* Putney 4448 *Club* Royal Automobile

ARMOUR, Rt. Rev. T. M.; *see* Wangaratta, Bishop of

ARMSTRONG, 2nd Baron, of Bamburgh and Cragside (*cr* 1903), **William John Montagu Watson-Armstrong,** late Capt 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T F), *b* 10 Oct 1892, *o surv c* of 1st Baron Armstrong and Winifreda, *d* of late Sir John Adye, G C B, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1917, Zaida Cecile, *c d* of Cecil Drummond Wolff, Caplanne, Billere, Pau, France, one *s* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A., first-class honours Historical Tripos, 1914; Bowen Modern History Prize, etc Contested Berwick on Tweed Division as Independent Candidate, 1918, obtained commission in 7th N F (T F), 1913, served abroad France and Belgium (severely wounded, April 1915, 2nd battle Ypres, despatches), invalided home, Nov 1917, served in India, 1918-19; Siamese Consul in Canada, 1924 29, Siamese Consul-General in Canada, 1929-42, Consul of the Netherlands for British Columbia and Yukon Territory, 1942-46, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Siam, Commander of the Order of the White Elephant; Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) *Publications* various articles in the Press, My First Week in Flanders (2nd battle Ypres), etc *Recreations* travel and exploration, fishing, motoring, cricket *Heir* *s* Hon William Henry Cecil John Robin Watson-Armstrong [*b* 6 Mar 1919; *m* 1947, Baroness Maria-Teresa du Four Chiodelli Manzoni, *o. c.* of Mme Ruegger (*see* Paul J Ruegger)] *Address* 1545 West Fifteenth Avenue, Vancouver, B.C, Canada, Cragside, Rothbury, Morpeth. *T* Rothbury 8, Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland *T* Bamburgh 5 *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, M C C, Canadian, Vancouver (Vancouver)

ARMSTRONG, Sir Andrew St. Clare, 5th Bt. *cr* 1841; *b.* 20 Dec 1912; *s.* of Sir Nesbitt William Armstrong, 4th Bt, and Clarice Amy, *d* of John Carter Hodkinson, Maryborough, Victoria, Australia; *S.* father 1953. *Educ* Waitaki; Wellesley College. Served War of 1939-45 with R A E., 2nd A.I F *Heir cousin* Andrew Clarence Francis Armstrong, Administrative Officer, Colonial Administrative Service (Lagos, Nigeria), *b* 1 May 1907 *Address:* 21 Ruihi Street, Rotorua, New Zealand.

ARMSTRONG, Anthony (A. A.); *see* Willis, A. A.

ARMSTRONG, His Honour Judge Arthur Henry; Judge of County Courts since 1946, Dep. Chm. Dorset Quarter Sessions since 1953, *b* 19 Dec 1893, *s* of Rev W D H Armstrong, Ilchester, Somerset; *m* 1917, Monica Clare, *d.* of Rev. C F. Benthall, Cofton, Devon; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Somerset L I and M G C, 1914-18; Called to Bar, 1919, Western Circuit Wiltshire Regiment, 1940-1945 *Recreations* "The meanest chares" *Address* The Old Vicarage, Queen Camel, Somerset. *T* Marston Magna 210.

ARMSTRONG, Professor Arthur Hilary, M A (Cantab), Gladstone Professor of Greek in the University of Liverpool since 1950, *b* 13 Aug 1909, *s* of the Rev W A Armstrong and Mrs E M Armstrong (*nés* Cripps), *m* 1933, Deborah, *d.* of Alfred Wilson and Agnes Claudia Fox Pease, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Lancing College; Jesus College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Swansea, 1936-1939, Professor of Classics, Royal University of Malta, Valletta, 1939-43, Classical VIth Form Master, Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks, 1943-46, Lecturer in Latin, University College, Cardiff, 1946-50 *Publications* The Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus, 1940, An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy, 1947 (2nd and American editions, 1949), Plotinus, 1953 Has contributed to Classical Quarterly, Mind, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Tablet, Downside Review, etc *Recreations* travel, gardening *Address* 37 Bidston Rd, Oxton, Birkenhead *T.* Birkenhead 737 *Clubs* Overseas League, Newman Association.

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Leopold, C M G 1944, O B E 1939, *b* 1888 Cadet, Fiji, 1915, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1936, Agent and Consul, Tonga, 1937, Commissioner for Reconstruction, Fiji, 1943, retired, 1946 *Address* Wellington Street, Russell, Bay of Islands, N Z

ARMSTRONG, Brigadier (retd) **Charles Douglas,** C B E 1945, D S O 1940, M C, late East Surrey Regt, *b* 11 June 1897, *s* of late C F Armstrong, Kitale, Kenya Colony, *m* 1935, Sylvia Holden Earl Bailey, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, France, 1916-18, North Russia, 1919 (wounded twice, M C), Mesopotamia, 1920-21, N W F India, 1930-31, War of 1939-45, served in France 1939-40, North Africa 1943, Jugoslavia 1943-44 (Africa Star, wounded twice) Retired, 1948 *Address* Homefields, Tivetshall St Margaret, Norfolk. *T* Tivetshall 204 *Club* Special Forces

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Claude Blakeley, M A., B D, Canon residentiary of Worcester since 1947 *b* 31 Oct 1889, *s. s* of late Rev J B Armstrong, M A; *m* 1914, Hester, *d* of late Sir Samuel Dill, Litt.D one *d* *Educ* St Stephen's Green School and Trinity College, Dublin (First Classical Scholar) Senior Moderator in Classics and Philosophy, Fellowship prizeman; Vice-chancellor's prizeman and medallist Deputy for the Professor of Greek, Queen's University Belfast, 1913-14, Headmaster of Cork Grammar School, 1914-19, Warden of St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, 1920-33, Headmaster of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S A, 1934-38; Rector of Clannaborough, near Exeter, 1940-43, Rector of Clyst St George, 1943-47, Lecturer in Classics, University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1940-47 Pres Irish Schoolmasters Assoc, 1929, Pres. Exeter Clerical Soc., 1942; Vice-Pres Classical Assoc. Observer Officer, R.O C., 1940-45. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, and Director of Training, 1948 *Publications* The Persians of Aeschylus translated into English verse, contributor to Reviews and Punch, Editor Sir S Dill's Roman Society in Gaul in the Merovingian Age *Address* 9 College Green, Worcester *T*. Worcester 4857. *Club* University (Dublin)

ARMSTRONG, Edmond Arrenton, C B 1952, C B E 1947; Under Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1947, *b* 5 April 1899, 2nd *s* of late Rev Thomas Armstrong, St Fillans, Perthshire, *m* 1924, Lillie Carson, one *d* *Educ* Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Edinburgh University M A, 1st Cl Hons (Classics), 1921 Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Field Artillery Appointed to the War Office, 1924; served in Scottish Office, 1935-1941, and War Cabinet Office, 1941-47, Dep Adviser to Viceroy on War Admin in India, 1943-44 Attended the Malta and Yalta Confs, 1945 *Recreations* golf, hill climbing *Address* 19 Chatsworth Way, W Norwood, S E 27 *T* Gipsy Hill 0960

ARMSTRONG, Frederick Ernest; Member of the Stock Exchange, London, and Senior Partner in the firm of Killik and Co, stockbrokers, *b* 26 Aug 1884, *o s* of late Frederick and Louisa Armstrong, *m* 1910, Elizabeth Marion, *e d* of late Thomas Daniel Follett, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Portsmouth, Plymouth and London Authority on Stock Exchange procedure and lecturer on Exchange Law and Practice Governor of City of London Coll, Member of Advisory Committee to L C C Commercial Evening Institutes, late Examiner to Institute of Bankers Contributor to the Press on financial matters *Publication* The Book of the Stock Exchange *Recreations* motoring, sport, and travel *Address* 48 Withdean Crescent, Brighton *T* Brighton 52086, *T A* Myopia London *T*. National 0861 *Clubs* Canning, Mining and Metallurgical

ARMSTRONG, George James, C M G 1953, C B E 1946 (O B E 1942, M B E 1938), *b* 15 June 1901, *s* of late P G Armstrong, Magistrate, Union of South Africa Public Service, *m* 1936, Viva Pearl Rhodes Forrester, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown Entered South-West Africa Protectorate Admin, Jan 1920, Colonial Service, Basutoland, July 1920, District Commissioner, Basutoland, 1938, Financial Secretary, Swaziland, 1940, Dep Resident Commissioner and Govt Sec, Swaziland, 1943-48, Deputy Resident Commissioner and Government Secretary, Basutoland, 1948-53, Retired, 1953, and re-appointed as Agent for the High Commission Territories at Johannesburg, Union of S Africa *Recreation* fishing *Address* (Office) Windward House, 22 Thorpe Street, Johannesburg, S Africa, *T* 33 4696, (House) 4 Park Road, Oaklands, Johannesburg

ARMSTRONG, Sir Godfrey, Kt., *cr* 1944, O B E 1919, Chairman Madras Port Trust, 1928-48, retired, 1948, *b* 3 Oct 1882, *s.* of James Armstrong, senior partner of Sandilands & Co, solicitors, London, *m* 1919, Margaret Gardiner, C B E. 1946, two *s* *Educ* Bradfield Coll, Oriel Coll., Oxford Joined Madras Railway Traffic Dept, 1905, Army in France, 1915-19, last position Lt.-Col General Service, Asst Director of Railway Traffic, Calais area. Traffic Dept of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway to 1928 Attached Govt of India as Special Officer for Ports, 1944-46, retired, 1946 *Address* Hale Edge North, South Nutfield, Surrey

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish; Editor of Foreign Affairs since 1928; Writer; *b* New York, 7 April 1893; *s.* of late David

Maitland Armstrong and Helen Neilson; *m* 1st, 1918, Helen Macgregor Byrne (divorced 1938), one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Carman Barnes, 3rd, 1951, Christa von Tippelskirch *Educ* Princeton University. 1st Lieutenant U.S Army, 1917; Acting Military Attaché, American Legation, Belgrade, Serbia, 1918-1919, Member of Editorial Staff of New York Evening Post, 1919-22, Managing Editor of Foreign Affairs, 1922-23; Director, Council on Foreign Relations, Member, Advisory Cttee. on Post-war Problems, State Dept, 1942-44, Special Assistant to Mr Winant, 1944; Special Adviser to Secretary of State, U.S.A., 1944-45, Adviser to U.S Delegation, San Francisco Conference, 1945, Trustee, Woodrow Wilson Foundation (Vice-President, 1928-30, President, 1935-1937), President, New York Society Library; Member of President's Advisory Committee on Political Refugees, B.A Princeton, 1916, Hon. LL.D. Brown University, 1942, Order of White Eagle (Serbian), 1919, Legion of Honour (French), Officer 1937 Commander 1947, Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1937 *Publications* The New Balkans, 1926, Where the East Begins, 1929, Hitler's Reich The First Phase, 1933, Europe Between Wars?, 1934, Can We Be Neutral? (with A. W. Dulles), 1936, We or They, 1937, When There is no Peace, 1939, Can America Stay Neutral? (with A. W. Dulles), 1939, Chronology of Failure, 1940, The Calculated Risk, 1947, Tito and Goliath, 1951 *Address:* 58 East 68th St, New York 21, N.Y *T.A* Foraffairs, New York *T.* Lehigh 5-3300 *Clubs* Century, Knickerbocker (New York)

ARMSTRONG, James Shelley Phipps; Agent-General for Ontario in U.K. *b* 28 Dec 1899; *s* of Joseph E. Armstrong, M.P, Petrolia, Ont, and Margaret Phipps Armstrong, Petrolia and Philadelphia, *m* 1924, Helen Strawn, *d* of late C. W. I. Woodland, Toronto, one *s* one *d*, *m.* 1948, Eileen Mary, *widow* of Harry Lascelles Carr, and *d* of Sir Bracewell Smith, Bt, *q.v*, one *d* *Educ.* Asbury Coll., Ottawa; Univ of Toronto Supt of Agencies, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc, 1922-29, Agency Manager of Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company and Casualty Company of Canada, 1930-39 Past Pres Life Underwriters Assoc of Toronto, Vice-Pres Insurance Institute, Toronto, Empire Club, Pres Canadian Veterans' Assoc in U.K, Past President Canadian Chamber of Commerce in the U.K; Past Hon Sec. Canada Club A.I.I.A Major, 48th Highlanders of Canada *Address* Ontario House, 13 Charles II Street, S.W.1; National Trust Company, Toronto. *T.A* Ontarion Piccy London *T.* Whitehall 6404

ARMSTRONG, John, Painter, *b* Nov 1893; *s* of Rev. W. A. Armstrong and E. M. Cripps, *m* 1st, 1936, Benita Jaeger (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Veronica Sibthorp *Educ* St Paul's School, St John's Coll, Oxford Served in Army Aug 1914-Dec 1918 in cavalry and R.F.A One-man exhibitions, 1927 and 1929, at Leicester Galleries, 1938, 1945, 1947 and 1951 at Lefevre Galleries Designer of costumes, etc, for numerous films, theatrical productions and ballet, paintings in the Tate gallery Birmingham, Newport (Mon) and Aberdeen galleries, etc. *Recreation* looking at things. *Address* Oriental Cottage, Lamorna, Penzance, Cornwall, *T.:* Mousehole 209.

ARMSTRONG, Col. John Cecil, C.B 1918; C.M.G 1916, *b.* 28 Aug. 1870, *y. s.* of late Maj.-General John Armstrong, C.B, *m.* 1st, 1890, Minnie (*d* 1936), *d* of late Charles Morrell, J.P., The Manor, Dorchester, one *s*, 2nd, Dorothy, *d.* of late W. O. Aves. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst (Queen's Cadet). Served S. Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G, C.B.), Chief Paymaster, War Office, and Officer in charge of Records, R.A.P.C, 1924-28; retired pay, 1930, Col.-Comdt R.A.P.C, 1938-43 *Address:* Montpelier, Tutshill, Chepstow, Mon

ARMSTRONG, Sir John Dunamace H.; *see* Heaton-Armstrong

ARMSTRONG, John Elliot, C.I.E 1927, O.B.E 1923, *b* 21 Sept 1875, *s* of the late Lt.-Col Mansel Armstrong, 20th Hussars and Bengal Staff Corps Joined Indian Police Service, 1897, Deputy Inspector-General C.I.D., Bengal, 1920, Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1926, retired, 1929, Director-General of Police, Hyderabad, 1927-1935 King's Police Medal, 1926 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* East India and Sports.

ARMSTRONG, His Honour John Warneford Scobell, C.B.E 1920, Officier d'Académie, *b* 1 March 1877, *o. s.* of late John and late Fanny Scobell Armstrong, of Nancealverne, nr Penzance, *m* 1926, Winifred Amy, *yr d* of Rev Douglas Hamilton, of Renhold, near Bedford, one *s* *Educ* Abroad. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905, member of Western Circuit, Assistant Postal Censor, 1914-15; in charge of sub-section of Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1915-19, Assistant Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office, 1919-20, Legal Adviser to Reparation Claims Department, Board of Trade, 1920-22. Judge of Circuit No 59, Cornwall Plymouth, etc, 1940-50 Chairman of Cornwall Quarter Sessions, 1945-54 *Publications* The Trade Continuation Schools of Germany, 1913, War and Treaty Legislation, 1914-21, The Taxation of Profits, 1937, Victorian Verses, 1950 *Address* Nancealverne, Penzance *T* Penzance 3101 *Clubs* St James', M.C.C.

ARMSTRONG, Katharine Fairlie, S.R.N, S.C.M, Diploma of Nursing, London University, *b* 6 July 1892 *Educ* Kendrick Girls School, Reading, University of Reading After 4 years teaching experience started to train as a nurse at King's Coll Hosp, London, S.E.5, in 1916, took midwifery training, 1919-20, Ward Sister, King's College Hospital, 1920-22, Sister Tutor, Royal Northern Hospital, 1922-23, Sister Tutor, King's College Hospital, 1923-37, Member of the College of Nursing, Chairman of the Sister Tutor Section, College of Nursing, 1934-37, Editor, The Nursing Times, 1937-47, President of the Nat Council of Nurses, 1948-51, Examiner to General Nursing Council. *Publications*. Teaching in Schools of Nursing (with M. Jackson), Aids to Surgical Nursing, 1938, Aids to Anatomy and Physiology, 1939, A Handbook of First Aid and Bandaging (with A. Bellilios & D. Mulvany), 1941, British Red Cross Elementary Anatomy and Physiology Manual (with A. Bellilios and D. Mulvany), 1945, Ed Nurses Aid Series *Address* Shielswood, Reades Lane, Sonning Common, Reading

ARMSTRONG, Martin Donisthorpe; author, *b.* Newcastle on Tyne, Oct. 1882, *s* of late Charles Armstrong, Brisco Hill, Carlisle, *m.* 1920, Jessie McDonald Aitken, one *s.* *Educ* Charterhouse School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Private in 2nd Batt. Artists Rifles, 1914-15, Commission in 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt., 1915-19, served in France, Associate Literary Editor of The Spectator, 1922-24 *Publications*. Exodus, and other poems, 1912, Thirty New Poems, 1918, The Buzzards, 1921, The Puppet Show, 1922, Jeremy Taylor, a Selection from his Works, 1923; The Bazaar, 1924, The Goat and Compasses, 1925, Desert, 1926, Sir Pompey and Madame Juno, 1927; The Stepson, 1927, Saint Hercules, 1927, St. Christopher's Day, 1928; The Birdcatcher (poems) and The Sleeping Fury, 1929; Adrian

Glynde, 1930; Collected Poems, Mr Darby, and The Paintbox, 1931; Lover's Leap, 1932, The Foster-Mother and Fifty Four Conceits, 1933, General Buntop's Miracle, 1934, (Ed) The Major Pleasures of Life, 1934; Venus over Lannery, 1936; A Case of Conscience, 1937, Spanish Circus (1788-1808), 1937, The Snake in the Grass, 1938; Victorian Peep Show, 1938, Simplicity Jones, 1940, The Butterfly, 1941, Chichester Concert (An Ode), 1944, Said the Cat to the Dog, 1945; Said the Dog to the Cat, 1948; George Borrow, 1950, Selected Stories, 1951 *Address* Sutton, near Pulborough, Sussex

ARMSTRONG, Very Rev. Mervyn, O B E 1946, Provost of Leicester since 1954, *b* 10 March 1906, *o s* of Rev Evan Armstrong and Sarah Armstrong, *m* 1933, Charlotte Stewart, *y d* of Rev A Irvine-Robertson, D D, Clackmannan *Educ* Balliol College Oxford In business in China, 1929-37, ordained, 1938, served War of 1939-45 as Chaplain, R N V R, 1940-1942, Adviser on Seamen's Welfare, Ministry of War Transport and Director of Seamen's Welfare, Govt of India, 1944-45, Vicar of Margate, 1946-49, Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1949-51, Archdeacon of Stow and Rector of Epworth and of Wroot 1951-54 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* The Provost's House, 7 St Martin's East, Leicester *T* Granby 2801 *Club* Savile

ARMSTRONG, General Sir George Bewes, C B 1919, C M G 1919, *b* 23 May 1871, *s* of Col. W G Armstrong, R M L I, and Augusta Annie, *d* of Augustus Bewes, *m* 1914, Constance Dorothy Christian, *d* of J E Friar, of Duddo, Co Northumberland, one *s* (*d.* 1931) *Educ* Mannamead School, Plymouth 2nd Lieut Plymouth Div R M L I 1889, Major-General, 1923; Lt.-Gen 1925; General 1926; Naval Intelligence Department, 1899-1904, p s c. 1907, Staff R.N War College, 1907-10; G S O 2 Western Coast Defences, 1913, A A and Q M G, H Q L of C. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, after evacuation of Gallipoli held various staff appointments in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, including A A and Q M.G 54 Div 1917 and D A and Q M G (temp Brig -General) 21st Army Corps and North Force, 1917-20 (Brevet Colonel, C M G, C B, 3rd Class Nile, Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times), Commandant, Portsmouth Division Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1920 23, retired 1st, 1927, Hon Col Comdt, Chatham Div R M, 1934-41, L D V and H G, 1940-45 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 39 Piccadilly, W 1. *Club* United Service

ARMSTRONG, Samuel, C B E 1937, J P, Chairman since 1937 and Managing Director since 1908 of Cranfield Bros Ltd, Flour Millers, Ipswich, Director of: Purchase Finance Co Ltd, British Millers' Mutual Pool, Ltd, *b* 1878, *s* of late Samuel Armstrong, Shingay, Cambridgeshire; *m* 1908, Florence Eva, *d* of late Thomas Dixon, Chelmsford; two *s.* one *d Educ.* Kent College, Canterbury Commenced business at Cranfield Bros., 1898, Member of Council of National Association British and Irish Millers since 1914; Member of Executive Committee, 1917 51; President, 1920 21; Member of Board of Millers Mutual Association since 1930, Member of Ipswich Dock Commission since 1909 Chairman since 1949 Member of Harwich Harbour Conservancy Board; Member of Wheat Commission since 1932, Member of Ipswich Town Council, 1945 53; Member of Board Alliance Assurance Co., Ipswich Branch. *Recreations*, golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Barncroft, Stone Lodge Lane, Ipswich, Suffolk *T A* and *T* Ipswich 8831. *Club* County (Ipswich).

ARMSTRONG, T. I. F.; *see* Gawsworth, John.

ARMSTRONG, Thomas; Author, *b.* Sept 1899, *s* of late Charles Plaxton and late Alice Lily Armstrong, Airedale, Yorks, *m* 1930, Una Dulcie, *er d* of late Edgar and Amy Jane Bray, Huddersfield *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Wakefield, Royal Naval College, Keyham Served in Royal Navy during European War, 1914-19 *Publications* The Crowthers of Bankdam, 1940 (filmed as Master of Bankdam), Dover Harbour, 1942; King Cotton, 1947, Adam Brunskill, 1952, Pilling Always Pays, 1954 *Recreations* reading, mediæval architecture, outdoor constructional work, country pursuits, any ball game, racing *Address* Lawn House, Low Row, Swaledale, North Yorkshire *T* · Gunnerside 47

ARMSTRONG, Thomas Henry Wait, M A, D Mus; F R C M, Hon F R C O, Hon R A M, Organist of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1933, Student of Christ Church, 1939, Choragus of the University and University lecturer in music, 1937-54, Conductor of the Oxford Bach Choir and the Oxford Orchestral Society, Musical Director of the Balliol Concerts, *b* 15 June 1898, *o s* of A E Armstrong, Peterborough, Northants, *m* 1926, Hester, 2nd *d* of late Rev W H Draper, one *s* one *d Educ* Choir School, Chapel Royal, St James's, King's School, Peterborough, Keble College, Oxford, Royal College of Music Organist, Thorney Abbey, 1914; sub-organist, Peterborough Cathedral, 1915, Organ Scholar, Keble College, Oxford 1916, served in R A, B E F, France, 1917-19, sub-organist, Manchester Cathedral, 1922, organist, St Peter's, Eaton Square, 1923, organist of Exeter Cathedral, 1928 Cramb lecturer in music, University of Glasgow, 1949 *Compositions* various, the larger ones remain unpublished *Publications* include choral music, songs and church music, together with many occasional writings on music *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

ARMSTRONG, William, M V O 1945, Under-Secretary, Overseas Finance Division H M Treasury, since Sept 1953, *b* 3 March 1915, *s* of William Armstrong, Stirling, Scotland, *m* 1942, Gwendoline Enid Bennett, one *s* one *d Educ* Exeter College, Oxford Asst Prin Board of Education, 1938, Asst Private Sec, to Pres of Board of Education, 1940, Private Sec to Sec of War Cabinet 1943-46, Prin Private Sec to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1949-53 *Recreations* reading, walking, gardening *Address* Sanderstead House Rectory Park, Sanderstead, Surrey

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Ronald Owen Lloyd, M B E 1944, Q C 1954, *b* 18 May 1899, *s* of late Sir Robert Armstrong Jones, C B E, F R C S, F R C P, *m* 1936, Carol Akhurst, *d* of Sir Thomas Coombe, *q v Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1917-19, gunner 1917, 2nd Lt, R A, 1918, served War of 1939-45 2nd Lt 1940 K R R C 1940, Major 1941, Dep Judge Advocate 8 E Army 1942-44 (M B E), Dep Judge Advocate, 21 Army Group, serving in Normandy and Airborne H Q, 1944, then invalided Governor, St Bartholomew's Hosp, High Sheriff, Caernarvonshire 1936, Liveryman Clothworkers Company *Recreations* rowing (winning Grand Crew, Henley, 1921), shooting and wildfowling *Address* 5 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4, Plas Dinas, Caernarvon, N Wales *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Automobile, Leander, Royal Welsh Yacht

ARMYTAGE, Captain Sir John Lionel, 8th Bt, *cr* 1738, *b* 23 Nov 1901; *s* of Brigadier-General Sir George (Ayscough) Armytage, 7th Bt, C M G, D S O, and Aimée, 3rd *d* of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt, *S* father 1953, *m.* 1st, 1927, Evelyne Mary Jessamine

(marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Edward Herbert Fox, Adbury Park, Newbury, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1949, Maria Margarete, *o d* of Paul Hugo Tenhaeff, Bruenen, Niederrhein, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1921, retired owing to ill-health, 1940 *Heir s* John Martin, *b* 26 Feb 1933 *Address* (seat) Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *T* Brighouse 16 *Club* Naval and Military

ARMYTAGE, Vivian B. G.; *see* Green-Armytage

ARMYTAGE, Professor Walter Harry Green; Professor of Education, University of Sheffield, since 1954, *b* 22 Nov 1915, *s s* of Walter Green Armytage and Harriet Jane May Armytage, *m* 1948, Lucy Frances Horsfall, one *s* *Educ* Redruth County School, Downing College, Cambridge 1st Cl Hist Trip 1937, Cert in Educ, 1938 Historv Master, Dronfield Grammar School 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Captain, London Irish Rifles University of Sheffield Lecturer in Education, 1946 Senior Lecturer, 1952 Broadcaster West and North Region, B B C *Publications* A J Mundella 1825-1897 The Liberal Background of the Labour Movement, 1951, Thomas Hughes The Life of the Author of Tom Brown's Schoolboys, 1953 (with E C Mack), Civic Universities Aspects of a British Tradition, 1954, articles in historical and educational journals *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* 25 The Grove, Totley, Sheffield, Yorkshire *T* Sheffield 72515 *Clubs* National Liberal, University Staff (Sheffield)

ARNASON, Fru Barbara; *see* Moray Williams, B

ARNAUD, Yvonne, Actress, *b* Bordeaux, 20 Dec 1895, *d.* of Charles Léon Arnaud and Antoinette de Montégu, *m* 1920, Hugh McLellan *Educ.* Paris Début as Princess Mathilde in The Quaker Girl at the Adelphi, 1911, parts include Suzanne in The Girl in the Taxi, 1912 and numerous revivals, Noisette in Oh, be Careful! 1915; Kitty Pearson in Jerry, 1916, Georgette St. Pol in Kissing Time, 1919, Chiquette in The Naughty Princess, 1920, Louise Allington in Tons of Money, 1922 24, Marguerite Hickett in A Cuckoo in the Nest, 1925, Mrs Pepys in And so to Bed, 1926, and same part in New York, 1927, Elizabeth in By Candle Light, 1928, Elma Melton in Canaries Sometimes Sing, 1929, and same part in New York, 1930, Duchess of Tann in The Improper Duchess, 1931, Louise in Will you love me always? 1932, Hélène Lorimer in Doctor's Orders, 1933, Princess Katharine in Henry V, 1934, Mrs Val Shannon in Tread Softly, 1935, also in Plan for a Hostess, 1938; What Say They, 1939, In Good King Charles's Golden Days, 1940 (also at Malvern Festival, 1939), The Nutmeg Tree, 1941, Love for Love, 1943, The Circle, 1944; Jane, 1947; Travellers' Joy, 1948-50; Dear Charles, 1952 Entered films 1924 and has appeared in Desire, On Approval, Tons of Money, Canaries Sometimes Sing, A Cuckoo in the Nest, Stormy Weather, The Improper Duchess, Neutral Port, To-morrow we Live, etc *Address* Banks Way Farm, Effingham Common, Surrey. *T.* Bookham 350.

ARNELL, Richard Anthony Sayer; Hon F T C L, Composer, Conductor, Teacher of Composition, Trinity College, London, since 1948, *b* 15 Sept 1917, *s.* of late Richard Sayer Arnell and of Helène Marie Sherf, *m* 1938, Charlotte Cronin Lowe (marriage dissolved, 1946), one *d*, *m* 1947 Lois Ross (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *d*; *m.* 1953, Colette Broadley *Educ* The Hall, Hampstead, Univ. Coll School, N W.3; Royal Coll of Music Compositions include: 4 symphonies, concertos for violin, harpsichord, 4 string quartets; 2 quintets, piano trio, piano works, songs, cantatas, organ works; music for: string orchestra, wind ensembles, brass ensembles. The Land, score for United States documentary film, 1941, Music Consultant, B B.C. North American Service, 1943-46, ballet scores Punch and the Child, commissioned by Ballet Society, N Y, 1947, Harlequin in April, commissioned by Arts Council, 1951, The Great Detective, commissioned by Sadlers Wells Theatre Ballet 1953. Performances of works given by eminent conductors. *Publications* Sinfonia, Quasi Variazioni, Piano Concerto, Sonata for Chamber Orchestra, Violin Sonata, etc. *Recreations* motoring, reading *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 508 Edgware Road, W 2. *Club* Le Petit Club Français

ARNO, Peter; Cartoonist for The New Yorker since 1925, and for numerous publications in America and abroad; *b* 8 Jan 1906; *s* of Hon Curtis Arnoux Peters and Edith Theresa Haynes, *m* 1927, Lois Long (divorced 1931); one *d*, *m* 1935, Mary Livingston Lansing (divorced 1939) *Educ*. Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn, Yale College Has held 56 exhibitions throughout America and in London and Paris *Publications* Peter Arno's Parade, 1930, Peter Arno's Hullabaloo, 1932, Peter Arno's Circus, 1933; Peter Arno's Favorites, 1934, Peter Arno's For Members Only, 1935, Peter Arno's Cartoon Revue, 1941; Peter Arno's Man in the Shower, 1944, Peter Arno's Pocket Book, 1946 *Recreations* color photography, piano, composing, riding, swimming *Address* New Yorker Magazine, 25 W 43 St, N Y C, U S A *Club* Yale (New York)

ARNOLD, Major-Gen. Allan Cholmondeley, C.I E 1947, C B E 1941, M C, Food Executive Officer, Bath District, *b* 23 May 1893, *s* of Lt -Col A S Arnold, late Indian Army, *m* Dorothy Hamilton, *o d* of Arthur Webster-Wedderburn, Deputy Inspector-General Police, Jamaica, no *c* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Middlesex Regt., 1912, Captain, 1915, Bt Major, 1919, Subs Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1930, Bt Lt -Col, 1935, Colonel, 1938, Acting Maj -General, 1942, Temp Maj -Gen, 1943, retd pay, 1946 Served European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches thrice), North Russia, 1919 (O B E, despatches), Indian Frontier, 1921-22 (medal and 2 clasps), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E) Joined Govt of India Food Dept, 1946, joined Ministry of Food, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* The Well House, Bayford, nr. Wincanton, Somerset. *Club* Army and Navy.

ARNOLD, Arthur, A M I Mech E; A M I E E, F.Inst F.; Editor of Power and Works Engineering, *b* 31 Aug 1891, *s* of Arthur and Maria Arnold, Lymington, *m.* 1919, Elsie Milnes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Southampton. Pupil to late J H. Bolam, M.Sc, M I E E, at Weymouth Corporation Electricity Works, subsequently on Technical Staff of various electricity undertakings, two years during the 1914-18 War with Grand Fleet, Eng -Lt. R.N., joined The Power Engineer, 1919 *Publications*. technical books, sundry papers to technical societies, many articles in technical press *Address:* 48 Kingfield Road, Ealing, W 5

ARNOLD, Bening Mourant, D.S O 1918, M.A, M I N 1951, *b.* 4 Aug 1884, *s.* of late Bening Arnold and Emilie Mourant, *m* 1914, Elsie Kate, *s d.* of Rev J D. Best of Sandon Rectory, Chelmsford, two *s.* three *d* *Educ*. St Paul's School; Jesus College, Cambridge, B A. degree in mech. sciences, six years practical experience at Thorneycroft's and Woolwich Arsenal Commanded L Anti-aircraft Battery, R.E.F., 1916-18 (despatches, D S O.), Major Instructor in

A.A. gunnery, 1918-19; Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1920, House Master, 1926-1940; a skipper, Admiralty Ferry Crew Service, 1941-45, Sub. Lt (temp) R N V R, 1943 *Recreation* cruising (Riduna III) *Address* Red Tiles, Alderney Channel Islands. *T.*, Alderney 131 *Clubs* Leander, Royal Cruising, Little Ship.

ARNOLD, Frederick Blackmore, C M G 1954; O B E. 1948, Indian Civil Service (retd), United Kingdom Senior Trade Commissioner in Pakistan and Economic Adviser to United Kingdom High Commissioner, since 1950, *b* 26 June 1906, *e s* of late L F Arnold, Dorking, Surrey, and A E Arnold, Hove, Sussex, *m* 1st, 1929, Mary, *d.* of late H H. Austin, Harpenden, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Jacqueline, *d* of A G Barr, O B E, Edinburgh, one *d* *Educ* Bishops Stortford, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered I C S and appointed to Burma, 1929, Dep Comr, Magwe, 1936-37, Dep Sec Finance Dept, 1937-39, Controller of Prices, Imports, Civil Supplies, 1939-42, Sec to Govt Reconstruction Dept, 1942-45, Commerce and Supply Dept, 1946-47 Retd from I C S and appointed to Trade Comr Service of U K Bd of Trade, 1947 Trade Comr, Colombo, 1948, Calcutta, 1948-1949, Bombay, 1949-50 *Address* U K Senior Trade Commissioner in Pakistan, c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Sind (Karachi)

ARNOLD, Ronald Nathan, D Sc (Glasgow), D Eng, Ph D (Sheffield), M S Illinois), F R S E, M I Mech E, A M I C E, Regius Prof of Engineering, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1946 *b* Glasgow, 23 Dec 1908, *s* of Arnold Atwood and Ada Louisa Arnold, Glasgow, *m* 1940, Jessie Beattie Blake, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Shawlands Academy, Glasgow, Royal Technical Coll, Glasgow; Univ of Sheffield Univ of Illinois Engineering apprenticeship with Mirrlees Watson Co Ltd, Glasgow B Sc 1st Class Hons in Mechanical Engineering, Glasgow Univ, 1932, elected an Associate of Royal Technical College and awarded Montgomerie Neilson Gold Medal in Mechanical Engineering, 1932, Sir James Caird Senior Travelling Scholar, Sheffield Univ, 1932-34 (Ph D in Engineering, 1934), Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Univ of Illinois, 1934-1936 (M S in Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, 1936), elected to Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Epsilon Scholastic Fraternities of U S A, Assistant Lecturer in Engineering, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1936-40, Gold Medal of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, 1940, Thomas Lowe Gray Prize, 1940, and Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal, 1946, of Institution of Mechanical Engineers Research staff of Metropolitan Vickers Elec Co, Manchester, 1940-44, D Sc, Glasgow Univ, 1943, Professor of Engineering, University College of Swansea, 1944-46; D Eng, Sheffield Univ, 1947, Member of Mechanical Engineering Research Board, 1948-52 *Publications* papers in Engineering periodicals and Proc of Learned Societies dealing with Embrittlement in Steels, Impact Stresses, Mechanical Vibration, Cutting of Metals, Dynamical Balancing; Gyroscopic motion *Recreations* sketching, ciné photography, chess *Address* The University, Edinburgh

A R N O L D, Thurman Wesley, A B, LL B, M A. Lawyer, firm Arnold, Fortas & Porter, Washington, D C, since 1945; *b* 2 June 1891; *s* of Constantine Peter Arnold and Annie Brockway; *m* 1917, Frances Longan; two *s* *Educ* Princeton, Harvard, Yale. A B (Princeton), 1911, LL B (Harvard), 1914, M A (Yale), 1931, practice of law, Chicago, Ill, 1914-17; practice of law, Laramie, Wyo, 1919-27, Dean, Coll. of Law, West Virginia Univ, 1927-30; Prof of Law, Yale Univ, 1930-38; Asst Attorney-General i/c Anti-trust Div, Dept of Justice, 1938-43, Assoc Justice, U S Court of Appeals (D C), 1943-45; member Wyoming Legislature, 1921, Mayor of Laramie, Wyoming, 1923 *Publications* The Symbols of Government, 1935, Cases on Trials, Judgments and Appeals, 1936; The Folklore of Capitalism, 1937; The Bottlenecks of Business, 1940, Democracy and Free Enterprise, 1942 *Recreations* golf, raising chickens. *Address* Summerhill, Alexandria, Va, U S A *T* Temple 7773, (office) 1200 18th St, N W Washington, D C. *T* Executive 7800 *Clubs* National Press (Washington, D C), Graduate (New Haven, Connecticut); Princeton, (New York, N Y).

A R N O L D, Tom (Thomas Charles Arnold); theatrical manager, *s* of George Henry and Louise Arnold, *m* Helen Breen Moore Commenced show business in office of Sir Walter de Frece, started in own management touring revues, 1922, produced over 300 revues and musical shows Recent successes include Ivor Novello series The Dancing Years, Perchance to Dream, King's Rhapsody, Gay's the Word Presented big Ice Shows prior to War of 1939-45, and resumed with bigger Ice Shows, 1946, doing four seasons at Stoll Theatre, London, and ultimately big-scale Ice Entertainment at Wembley Stadium Inaugurated mammoth Christmas circus for annual presentation at Harringay Arena, 1947, and presented first Operette on Ice, Rose Marie, 1950, produced Noel Coward's Ace of Clubs (musical play), Cambridge Theatre, London, 1950, presented American-style Rodeo show at Harringay Arena, 1952, musical show, starring Anna Neagle, 1952, first stage presentation of Life with the Lyons, 1952 Took over Julian Wylie Productions Ltd, 1935, presenting major pantomimes annually in principal provincial cities, jointly presents annual Latin Quarter Revue at London Casino Joint proprietor with Emile Littler of Palace, Casino and Cambridge Theatres, London, Proprietor, Sports Stadium, Brighton Director Piccadilly Theatre, London, New Britannia Pier, Great Yarmouth, Brighton Palace Pier, Brighton West Pier, Ramsgate Olympia, Ltd, etc *Address* 125 Shaftesbury Avenue, W C 2 *Clubs* City Livery, Hurlingham, Press, Green Room, Savage, etc

A R N O L D - F O R S T E R, Rear-Adm. Forster Delafield, C.M G 1918, R N, retd, *b* 1876, *s* of late Edward Penrose Arnold Forster, J P., D.L., and Edith Mary, *d* of late William Ford, C S I, *m* 1907, Georgina Mary (*d* 1952), *d.* of Alfred Tucker, one *d* H M S Britannia, 1890, Captain R N, 1916, served Admiralty Anti Submarine Division, 1918 19, Captain-in Charge, Simonstown Dockyard, 1921 23, retired pay, 1923, officer St Maurice and St Lazarus (Italy), 1916 *Publication*, The Ways of the Navy, 1931, At War with the Smugglers, 1936 *Address* Woodpecker Cottage, Iwerne Minster, Blandford, Dorset. *T.* Fontmell Magna 385

A R N O L D - F O R S T E R, Major Francis Anson, D S O 1918, T.D, Engineer, *b* 1890, *s* of late E P Arnold-Forster, *m* 1921, Helen Frances Broadbent Maufe (*d* 1946), *m.* 1947, Phyllis, *widow* of Lt -Col R I H Kinloch, O B E, and *d* of late F W. Hackforth-Jones, J P Served in R A, T.A, 1914-19 and again, 1939-49 *Address* Brookside, West Wittering, nr Chichester, Sussex. *T* West Wittering 2112

A R N O L D - F O R S T E R, Commander Hugh Christopher, C M G 1946, Royal Navy (retd), Member of London Stock Exchange since 1925, *b* 9 Dec 1890; *s* of Rt Hon H O Arnold-Forster, P C; *m.* 1923, Marcia Sophia Buddicom (marriage dissolved, 1948); one *s* three *d*, *m.* Frances Ann, *o. d* of Eng. Vice-Adm Sir Harold

Brown, *q v. Educ* **Bradfield College; R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet, 1903, Commissioned, 1911. Served Atlantic Fleet, Home Fleet and China Squadron, retired, Jan 1914, rejoined, July 1914, served throughout war, Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington, 1918-19, retired, 1919, rejoined R.N., Sept 1939; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1942-45, retired, 1945. Mem Govt Cttee. on No Par Value Shares, 1953-54.** *Address:* 5 Barton Street, Westminster *Club:* Garrick.

ARNOLDI, Colonel Frank Fauquier, D.S.O 1917, *b* Toronto, 7 July 1889, *s* of late Frank Arnoldi, K.C. *Educ* Upper Canada College and Royal Military College, Canada. Went into civil life, Subaltern 15th Battery Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F. Dec 1914, served European War, France, 1915-17 (D.S.O.), North Russia, 1918-19 (bar to D.S.O., Order of St. Stanislas, Russia) Commanded 7th (R) Toronto Regiment, R.C.A. until Sept 1944, Hon. Col. 7th (R) Toronto Group, R.C.A. 1944. *Club:* National (Toronto).

ARNOTT, Sir Lauriston John, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1896, Managing Director Irish Times, *b* 27 Nov 1890, *e s* of Sir John A. Arnott, 2nd Bt., and Caroline, D.B.E. (*d* 1933), *e d* of Sir F. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow, *S* father, 1940. *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Cameronians, 1910. retired 1914. served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice), 3rd Royal Irish Rifles. *Heir b* Robert John [*b* 19 Aug 1896; *m* 1926, Emita Amelia, *d* of Francis James, formerly of Royston, Herts, two *s*.] *Address* Shearwater, Baily, Co. Dublin. *Clubs* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Sir F. H. Brooke, Lord De Freyne.

ARNOTT, Major-General Stanley, C.B. 1948, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1937, M.D., Medical Superintendent, Borders Hospitals Board of Management, *b* 16 Dec 1888, British. *Educ* Durham School, Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1913, M.D. 1920, Edin. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1913, Regular, Maj.-Gen. 1945, retired 1948, after 36 years' service. *Address* Peel Hospital, nr. Galashiels, Selkirkshire. *Clubs* Caledonian, Muirfield Golf (Edinburgh).

ARNOTT, Professor W(illiam) Melville, T.D. 1944, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.E., William Withering Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham, since 1946, Physician, United Birmingham Hospitals, since 1946. Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, since 1950, and of London, since 1951, *b* 14 Jan 1909, *s* of Rev. Henry and Jeanette Main Arnott, *m* 1938, Dorothy Eleanor, *er d* of G. F. S. Hill, Edinburgh, one *s*. *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) Edin., 1931, B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons. Path.), Edin., 1934, M.D. (Gold Medal), Edin., 1937, M.R.C.P. Edin., 1933, F.R.C.P. Edin., 1937, M.R.C.P. Lond., 1947, F.R.C.P. Lond., 1951, M.D. Birm., 1947. McCunn, Research Schol. in Path., 1933-35, Crichton Res. Schol. in Path., 1935, Shaw Macfie Lang Res. Fellow, 1936-38, Gunning Prize in Path., 1937. Fellow (late Senior Pres.) R.Med.Soc., F.R.Soc.Med.; Member Assoc. of Physicians, Physiological Soc., Pathological Soc., Med. Research Soc., Cardiac Soc., Thoracic Soc., Internat. Soc. of Internal Medicine, University Grants Cttee. Ho. Phys., Ho. Surg., Medical Clinical Tutor, Edin. Roy. Infirmary, 1932-34, Hon. Asst. Phys., 1946, Asst. Phys., Edin. Municipal Hosps., 1934-1936, Univ. of Edinburgh, Lect. in Clin. Med. 1934-36, Lect. in Therapeutics, 1936-46; Director of Post-graduate Studies in Med., 1945-46. Pathologist to Church of Scotland Deaconess Hosp., Edin., 1935-38, Hon. Asst. Phys. 1938-46. Assoc. Examr. in Med., Univ. of London, 1948-49. Dep. Pres. First Internat. Conference on Medical Education, 1953. Editor of Clinical Science since 1953, and member editorial board of British Journal of Social Medicine. Research originally, into experimental path. of renal hypertension and peripheral vascular disease, at present, into physiology and path. of cardio-respiratory function. 2nd Lt. R.A. (T), 1929-31, Lt. R.A.M.C. (T), 1931; Capt. 1934; War of 1939-45, served mostly as specialist physician; Maj. 1940, Lt.-Col. 1942. Five years foreign service N. China, Malaya, Ceylon, Palestine, Egypt, N. Africa (Siege of Tobruk); Belgium and Germany (despatches, N.W. Europe). *Publications:* some 40 scientific papers principally in Lancet, Jour. of Phys., Jour. of Path., Br. Jour. of Social Med., Edin. Med. Jour., etc. *Recreations* travel, gardening. *Address:* 36 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.* Calthorpe 2195. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, University (Birmingham).

AROCHA, Don Manuel; Secretary General, Tenth Inter-American Conference, Caracas, *b* 17 June 1892, *s* of Dr. J. de J. Arocha and Dona Mercedes Sandoval, *m* 1930, Berta, *d* of Dr. F. de P. Ruiz-Mirabal and Dona Luisa Rodriguez, three *d*. *Educ*, Liceo San José, Seminario Metropolitano de Caracas, Universidad Central de Caracas, Geneva University. Entered Venezuelan Diplomatic Service, 1921. A Permanent Delegate to League of Nations, I.L.O., Geneva, Commission of Intellectual Cooperation, Internat. Red Cross, 1936-38. Founder and Dir. Technical Institute of Immigration and Colonisation, Caracas, 1938-39, Minister, Mexico, 1939-41, Quito, 1941-43, Member Cttee. of Colonisation and National Post War Commn., Caracas, 1943-44, Sec., Gen. Organising Cttee., of Third Inter-American Agricultural Conf., Sec.-Gen. of this Conf., 1944-45, Minister, Montevideo, 1946, Ambassador, Buenos Aires, 1946-48, Ambassador to Cttee. of Continental Defence, Montevideo 1948, Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1949-50. Orders del Libertador (Venezuela), Aguila Azteca (Mexico), Dannebrog (Denmark), Al Mérito (Ecuador). *Publications* Equatorial Iconography of the Liberator, 1943. Articles for the Press, speeches, lectures. *Recreations* riding, golf. *Address* Apartado 5205, Correos del Este, D.F., Caracas, Venezuela.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1762), **Lt.-Col. Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore,** K.P. 1909, P.C. (Ire.) 1917, Bt. 1662, Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758, Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands, Co. Galway, 1762, Baron Sudley (U.K.) 1884; Lord Lieut. Co. Donegal, 1917-1920, late Brev. Major and Adjutant Royal Horse Guards; *b* 14 Sept. 1868, *s.* of 5th Earl and Hon. Edith, *d* of Viscount Jocelyn, *S* father, 1901, *m* 1st, 1902, Maud (*d* 1927), o. *d.* of Baron Huyssen de Kattendyke of The Hague, two *s.*, 2nd, 1929, Lilian Constance, *widow* of Francis Brown. Served in Egyptian Cavalry (Order of Medijeh, invalided), comd. R.H.G. Squadron, Household Cavalry, South African War (Bt. Major, medal with 4 clasps); Hon. Sec. Liberal League, late Brigadier commanding all Officers' Training Corps in Ireland 1909-12, Brevet Major Royal Horse Guards, 1914, invalided, raised and commanded St. Mawes Home Guard; Chm. Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 1907-34, Hon. Treasurer Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1904-34, formerly Chairman, Bovril, D.L., J.P. Herts, Donegal, Louth, Mayo. *Publications* articles in Nineteenth Century, Punch, National Review, English Review, Daily News. *Heir s* Viscount Sudley, *q.v. Address* St. Mawes, Cornwall. *Clubs* Turf, Travellers', Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Mabell, Countess of Airlie, Baron Buthven, and Marquess of Salisbury.

ARRAU, Claudio; Concert Pianist; *b.* Chillan, Chile, 6 Feb. 1903; *m*; one *s.* one *d*

Gave first recital at Santiago at age of 5, musical education in Europe financed by Chilean Govt., studied at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin, under Martin Krause; won Liszt prize, Schulhoff prize, Ibach prize (1917), and, in 1925, first place in International Congress of Pianists in Switzerland Has appeared in U S, Canada, England, France, Holland, Italy, Germany, Scandinavia, Russia, South America, Mexico, Cuba, Hawaii, South Africa, Australia and Israel Cycle performances include all keyboard works of Bach in 12 recitals, Berlin, 1935, all Beethoven Sonatas, 8 recitals, Berlin, Buenos Aires, Santiago, currently playing all Beethoven Sonatas, Diabelli Variations, first B B C broadcast from London *Address* Management —Columbia Artists Management, 113 W 57 Street, New York City, N Y

ARROWSMITH, Edwin Porter, C M G 1950, Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, since 1952, *b* 23 May 1909, *s* of late Edwin Arrowsmith, *m* 1936, Clondagh, *e d* of late Dr W G Connor, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Assistant District Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1932, in various District posts, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1933-38, Commissioner, Turks and Calcos Islands, B W I, 1940-46, Administrator, Dominica, B W I, 1946-52 *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket, bowls *Address* The Residency, Maseru, Basutoland, S Africa *Clubs* East India and Sports, Hurlingham

ARROWSMITH, Hugh, C B E 1953, Independent Member, Raw Cotton Commission, since 1951, *b* 2 June 1888, *s* of late P R Arrowsmith, *m* 1914, Edith, *d* of John Jaques, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough Cotton Broker, 1910-40, Assistant Controller, Ministry of Supply, 1940-47 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Windover, Hinderton, Neston-Wirral Cheshire *T* Neston 1355 *Club* Old Hall (Liverpool)

ARROWSMITH, Rev. Preb. Walter Gordon; Commissary of Bishop of Fulham in jurisdiction of N and Central Europe since 1952, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-52), Prebendary in St Paul's Cathedral since 1946, Hon Freeman of Chelsea, 1952, Rector of Chelsea, 1930-51, *b* 17 Sept 1888, *s* of late Walter Arrowsmith, *m* 1915, Lilian Mary Elliott, two *d* *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, and Ridley Hall, Camb (M A) Curate of Clifton, 1912-14 European War, 1914-18, C F (B E F., France, Aug 1914) Rector St Michael's, Bristol, 1918-23, Vicar St. John's, Sparkhill, Birmingham, 1923-28, Hon Chaplain of Bishop of Birmingham, 1926, Hon Canon in Birmingham Cathedral and Rector of Handsworth, 1928-30, Clerical Sec Birmingham Dio Conf, 1927-30 Councillor, Borough of Chelsea, 1941, Alderman, 1945-50. *Address* Staple Grove, Torquay

ARSENAULT, Hon. Aubin Edmond, M.A., LL.D. (St Joseph), Hon LL D (Laval), Barrister at-law, *b.* 28 July 1870, *s* of late Hon Joseph O Arsenault and Gertrude Gaudet, *m* 1907, Bertha Rose Galland *Educ* St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P E I, St Joseph's College, Memramcook, N B. Studied law with M'Leod Morson and M'Quarrie, Charlottetown and Sir Charles Russell, Bart, London, England; admitted Bar of Prince Edward Island 1898; entered upon practice of law in Summerside, P E Island, 1900; Assistant Judge Supreme Court and Vice Chancellor Court of Chancery and Member Appeal Court of Prince Edward Island, 1921-46, retired from Bench, 1946 Elected Legislative Assembly, Prince Edward Island, 1908, 1911, 1915, bye-election 1917, and 1919; Member of Government, P E I, 1911; Premier and Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1917-19; Leader of the Opposition, 1919-21, Member of Conservation Commission of Canada, 1918; Director Canadian National Geographic Society Member Editorial Committee Canadian Geographical Journal *Recreations* reading and fishing *Address* c/o Messrs M Leod Morson and M'Quarie, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island *Club* Charlottetown

ARTHUR, family name of **Baron Glenarthur.**

ARTHUR, Sir Basil Malcolm, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1841, *b.* 18 Sept. 1928, *o s.* of Sir George Malcolm Arthur, 4th Bt., and Doris Fay, *y d* of Joseph Wooding, J P, Wodoland Grange, Woodbury, Geraldine, New Zealand, *S* father 1949, *m* 1950, Elizabeth Rita, *d* of Alan Wells, Wakefield, Nelson, New Zealand, two *d* *Heir kinsman* Major George Leonard Arthur [b 27 March 1908, *m* 1936, Gladys Raina, *d* of George Percy Farr, Bedford, Cape Province, South Africa, two *s* Is Major South African Staff Corps] *Address* Wakatu, Nelson, New Zealand

ARTHUR, Colonel John Maurice, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, T D, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; D L, Lanarkshire, J P, Architect, F R I B A, with extensive practice in Scotland; Past President of Glasgow Institute of Architects, *b* 1877; *s* of George Arthur, Airdrie, *m* 1905, Katharine Adam Stevenson, *d* of Andrew Hutton, two *s* one *d* Served European War (D S O) *Address* Glentore, Airdrie, Lanarkshire

ARTHUR, Oswald Raynor, C M G 1953, C V O 1953, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Falkland Islands, since 1954, *b* 1905, *s* of late Sigismund Raynor Arthur, I C S, and of Constance Eleanor (*née* Hobhouse), *m* 1935, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Cecil Spring Rice, P C, G C M G, G C V O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Entered Nigerian Political Service, 1928, transferred to Cyprus as administrative officer, 1937, Commissioner, 1947, Chief Commissioner, 1948 Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, skiing, sailing, cricket, tennis *Address* Government House, Stanley, Falkland Is, 36 Argyll Road, W 8 *T* Western 5912 *Club* East India and Sports

ARTHURE, Humphrey George Edgar, M D, F R C S, F R C O G, Assistant Obstetrical Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, Obstetrical Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Gynæcologist, Mount Vernon Hospital, Hon Secretary, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1931, M B, B S 1933, F R C S Eng 1935, M D Lond 1938, F R C O G 1950, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine Formerly Surgeon, Ashridge Emergency Medical Service Hospital, Resident Obstetrical Officer and Obstetrical Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital, Resident Medical Officer, Chelsea Hospital for Women Served War of 1939-45, temp Lt-Col, R A M C *Publications* contributions to medical journals. *Address* 78 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 6166

ARUNDELL, Brig. Sir Robert Duncan Harris, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1947); O B E 1943, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, since 1953, *b* Lifton, Devon, 22 July 1904, *s* of late C H Arundell, *m* 1929, Joan, *d* of late Capt J A Ingles, R N, one *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, Brasenose Coll, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika Territory, 1927, seconded Colonial Office, 1935-37, Sec Nyasaland Financial Commission, 1937-1938, Tanganyika Territory, 1938-39, Assistant Chief Secretary Uganda, 1939, Army, Civil Affairs, 1941-45 Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East and East Africa (despatches, O B E); Chief Civil Affairs Officer M E F (Brig), 1944-45, British

Resident Member in Washington of Caribbean Commission, 1946-47, Governor and C.-in-C, Windward Islands, 1948-53. K St J, 1952. *Address* Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados, Court Green, North Tawton, Devon

ARUP, Ove Nyquist, C B E 1953, Senior Partner of Ove Arup & Partners, Chartered Civil Engineers, since 1949, *b* Newcastle on Tyne, 16 April 1895, *s* of Jens Simon Johannes Arup and Mathilde B Nyquist, *m* 1925, Ruth Sørensen; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Preparatory School, Hamburg, Germany, Public School, Sorø, University of Copenhagen, Denmark Designer Christiani & Nielsen, G m b H, Hamburg, 1922; Chief Designer, Christiani & Nielsen, Ltd, London, 1925-34 (Designer, 1923-25), Director and Chief Designer, J L Kier & Co, Ltd, London, 1934-38, Consulting Engineer for schools, flats, air raid shelters, industrial projects, marine work (Air Min), Director Arup Designs, Ltd, Arup & Arup, Ltd, Pipes, Ltd, 1938-45 *Publications* Design, Cost, Construction and Relative Safety of Trench, Surface, Bombproof and other Air Raid Shelters, 1939, Safe Housing in War-Time, 1941, various contribs to technical jls *Recreations* music and reading *Address* Dana, Callow Hill, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Wentworth 2195 *Clubs* Danish, United Services (Dublin)

ASBURY, William, C M G 1951, Member of the National Assistance Board since 1950 (Deputy-Chairman since 1954), *b* 1889, *s* of William Asbury, Edingale, *m* 1917, Mary Bryce, *d* of James Wright Sheffield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wakefield. Member Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-32, Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence Southern Region, 1942-45, Member of the Assistance Board, 1945 46, Land Commissioner, North Rhine-Westphalia, C C G, 1946-48, Schleswig-Holstein, 1948-50 Member Sheffield City Council, 1924-42, J P Sheffield, 1931 *Address* 195 Frimley Road, Camberley, Surrey *T*. Camberley 1895

ASCH, Sholem; Officer, Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), author, *b.* Kutno, Poland, 1 Nov 1880, *s* of Moishe Asch and Malka (*née* Wydawski), *m* 1901, Mathilda Spiro, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hebrew schools and Rabbinical College, Poland Hon D H L, Inst Jewish Religion, N Y City, Hon mem P E N, London, Hon pres, Jewish P E N, Buenos Aires, Argentina *Publications* Three Cities, 1933, Salvation, 1934, Mottke the Thief, 1935, In the Beginning, 1935, The Mother, 1937, The War Goes On, 1937, Three Novels, 1938, Song of the Valley, 1939, The Nazarene, 1939, What I Believe, 1941, Children of Abraham, 1942, The Apostle, 1943, One Destiny, 1945, East River, 1946, Tales of My People 1948, Mary, 1949, Moses, 1951, Salvation, 1953, A Passage in the Night, 1954 *Address* 121 N Hibiscus Island Miami Beach, Florida, U S A

ASCOLI, Frank David, C.I E 1925, F I.R I; Managing Director, Dunlop Plantations, Ltd, Director, Dunlop Malayan Estates, Ltd. and Semtex, Ltd, *b.* 10 Aug 1883, *s* of late E Ascoli *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Exeter College, Oxford 1st class Lit Hum, 1906, entered Indian Civil Service, 1907, Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1917-20, President, Boiler Laws Committee, India, 1920 1921, Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, 1921-22, Controller, Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, 1923-25; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1926, Controller of Rubber, Ministry of Supply, 1942; Director of Rubber, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Chairman Rubber Growers Assoc., 1946-47; President, Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1948-49. *Publications:* Early Revenue History of Bengal, 1917; Revenue History of the Sunderbans, 1919. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Beeches, Manor Rd, Penn, Bucks. *T* Penn 3175. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

ASCROFT, Professor Peter Byers, M B E 1942, Professor of Surgery in the University of London and Director of the Surgical Unit, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1947, *b.* 4 Sept. 1906, *o. s* of James Arthur Ascroft, Bootle, Lancs, and Hannah Byers, Oulton, Cumberland *Educ* Worksop, Middlesex Hospital, University of Strasbourg M R C.S, L R C.P, M B, B S., Hons in Surgery, 1930, F R.C S, Eng, M S London, Univ Gold Medal, 1931, Senior Broderip Scholar Prosector to the Royal College of Surgeons and University of London, House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant in the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, Middlesex Hospital; French Government Scholar, House Surgeon to the Department of Neurosurgery, London Hospital, 1933, Surgical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1934-36; formerly Hon Asst Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, 1937 Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in Neurosurgery, Yale University, Streatfield Research Scholar, 1937, Hunterian Professor, 1938, and Leverhulme Research Scholar, 1946, at Royal College of Surgeons, Member British Medical Association, Society of British Neurological Surgeons; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Association of Surgeons of England, Medical Society of London War Service 1940-46, Lieut-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps, served in Middle East, North Africa and Italy, Adviser in Neurosurgery, Mediterranean theatre of operations, 1944-45 *Publications* contributions to professional journals *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* Surgical Unit, Middlesex Hospital, W.1, 20 Hallam Street, W 1 *T* Museum 8333, ext 349.

ASH, Audrey B.; part-time Voluntary Worker at W V S *Educ* The Laurels, Rugby, Dartford Physical Training College Physical Training Lecturer, Glasgow University and Training College, 1908-17, H M Inspector Physical Training, Board of Education, 1917-30 (resigned Sept 1930), Principal St Michael's, Grove Park, S E 12 (a hall of residence for women students of Goldsmith's College), 1931-39 War of 1939-1945, full-time Voluntary Worker, W V S *Address* 56 Eltham Road, Lee, S E 12 *T* Lee Green 0074 *Club* Cowdray

ASH, Edwin Lancelot Hopewell-, M D, B S Lond, M R C.S Eng; medical author, over 30 years in Harley Street, no longer practising, *m* 1st, 1907, Mabel (*nde* Streeter), 2nd, 1952, Christine (Chryssoula) (*née* Diamandis). *Educ* University Coll School, London, St Mary's Hospital, London (Cheadle Gold Medal). Chairman Westminster and Holborn division B M.A, 1938-1939. *Publications* The Problem of Nervous Breakdown, Mental Nurse's Dictionary, 1952 (new edtion). *Recreations* reading, gardening, motoring. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 348 Kings Road, Chelsea, S.W 3. *Club* Junior Carlton.

ASH, Rt. Rev. Fortescue Leo; Commissioner of Australian Board of Missions Centenary Appeal since 1947, *b.* 26 Aug 1882; *m.* 1st, 1919, *d* of late James Page, of Eton Vale Station, Queensland; three *c.*; 2nd, 1941, *d.* of late Nugent Wade Brown, Ban Ban Station, Gayndah, Queensland, and *widow* of Ernest Holland Watts, Jarvisfield, Winton, Queensland *Educ.*, St Paul's College, Sydney, B A Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1910, Curate St Anne, Strathfield, N.S.W, 1908-1911; Holy Trinity, South Wimbledon, 1911-14; Rector of Ravenswood, 1914-16,

Bowen, 1916-18, Chaplain A I F, 1918-19, Rector of Mackay, Queensland, 1919-27, of Warwick, 1927-28; Bishop of Rockhampton, 1928-46 *Address* c/o Australian Board of Missions, 14 Spring Street, Sydney, N.S W *Club* University (Sydney, N S.W.).

A S H, Graham Baron; *b* 18 Aug 1889, *s* of Alfred James Ash, O B E *Educ* Radley Served European War with R F C and R A F, and with R A F, 1939-40, High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1938-39 *Recreations* ski-ing, shooting *Address* Wingfield Castle, Diss, Norfolk *Club* Royal Automobile.

ASHBOURNE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1885), **Edward Russell Gibson;** C B 1950, D S O 1943, Vice-Adm, retired, *b* 1 June 1901, *s.* of Hon Edward Graves Mayne Gibson (3rd *s* of 1st Baron Ashbourne) and Mary Philips Greg, *S* uncle, 1942 *m* 1929, Reta Frances Manning, *s. d* of E M. Hazeland of Hong Kong, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth, Caius College, Cambridge Entered Osborne, 1915, Midshipman, 1917, served in H M S Superb, Dreadnought, Monarch, in War of 1914-18, Lieut, 1922, specialised in submarines, 1925, Commander 1934, served on staff of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Dudley Pound in Mediterranean, 1938-39, Capt, 1939, served War of 1939-45 (D S O, Legion of Merit, U S) Rear-Adm., 1948, Flag Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt, H M Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1950-52, Vice-Adm. 1952, retired list, 1952 *Heir s* Sub-Lieut Hon Edward Barry Greynville Gibson, R N, *b* 28 Jan 1933 *Address* Windcutter, Lee, N Devon *Club* United Service

See also Baron Bolton

ASHBRIDGE, Sir Noel, Kt, *cr* 1935, B Sc, M I C E, M I E E, F K C, F I R E., Knight of Royal Order of Dannebrog (Danish), Director Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co, Marconi International Marine Communication Co, Marconi Instruments, Ltd, English Electric Valve Co, *b* 10 Dec 1889, 4th *s* of John Ashbridge, Wanstead, *m* 1926, Olive Maude (*d* 1948), *d* of Rowland Strickland, Erith, two *d* *Educ* Forest School, King's College, London Engineering training with Yarrow and Co, Ltd, and British Thomson-Houston Co, Ltd, served European War 1914-19, Royal Fusiliers and Royal Engineers, six years Marconi's, at Writtle Experimental Station, joined B B C 1926 as Assistant Chief Engineer, late Controller of Engineering, B B C, Deputy Director-General, B B C, 1943-48, Dir of Technical Services, B B C, 1948-52, President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1941-42, Chairman, Radio Research Board, Member of Television Cttee, 1934 and 1943, and Television Advisory Cttee, 1935, Vice-Pres Inst of Radio Engineers, 1947, Pres Junior Inst of Engineers, 1949-50 *Publications* various Technical and Scientific Papers *Club* Athenæum

ASHBROOK, 10th Viscount (*cr* 1751), **Desmond Llewarch Edward Flower,** M.B E 1945; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733, Major, late R.A (T A); A C A, D L, 1949, J P County of Chester, 1946, *b* 9 July 1905, *o s* of 9th Viscount and Gladys, *d* of late Gen Sir George Wentworth A. Higginson, G C B, G C V O, *S* father, 1936, *m.* 1934, Elizabeth, *er. d* of late Capt John Egerton-Warburton, and of Hon Mrs. Waters, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (B A 1927) *Heir s* Hon Michael Llewarch Warburton Flower, *b* 9 Dec 1935 *Address.* Arley Hall, Cheshire. *T.* Arley 204 *Club* Travellers'

ASHBURNHAM, Captain Sir Denny Reginald, 12th Bt *cr* 1661, Captain South Staffordshire Regt, *b* 24 March 1916, *o. surv s.* of Sir Fleetwood Ashburnham, 11th Bt., and Elfrida, *d.* of late James Kirkley, J.P, Cleadon Park, Co Durham, *S* father 1953, *m* 1946, Mary Frances, *d* of Major Robert Pascoe Mair, Wick, Udimore, Sussex, one *s.* two *d* *Heir s* John Anchitel Fleetwood, *b* 25 June 1951 *Address* Golds House Greatham, nr Liss, Hants, (seat) Broomham, Hastings.

A S H B U R T O N, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Alexander Francis St. Vincent Baring;** J P, C C Hants since 1945, V L, 1951, Director Baring Brothers & Co Ltd, Alliance Assurance Co, Pressed Steel Co Ltd, *b* 7 April 1898, *o s* of 5th Baron and Hon Mabel Edith Hood (*d* 1904), *d* of 4th Viscount Hood, *S* father, 1938; *m* 1924, Hon Doris Mary Thérèse Harcourt, *e d* of 1st Viscount Harcourt, two *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C Lieut The Greys, 1917-23, Group Capt A A F, 1939-44 *Heir s* Hon John Francis Harcourt Baring, *b* 2 Nov 1928 *Address* Itchen Stoke House, Alresford, Hants. *T* Alresford 79. *Club* Turf

ASHBY, Eric, D Sc (Lond), Hon Sc D (Dublin), Hon D Sc (N U I), D I C, President and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1950, *b* 1904, *s* of Herbert Charles Ashby, Bromley, Kent, and Helena Chater, *m* 1931, Elizabeth Helen Farries, Castle-Douglas, Scotland, two *s* *Educ* City of London School, Imperial Coll of Science, Univ of London, Univ of Chicago Demonstrator at Imperial Coll 1926-29, Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Univ of Chicago and Desert Laboratory af Carnegie Institution, 1929-31, Lectr in Ecology at Imperial Coll of Science, 1931-35, Reader in Botany, Bristol University, 1935-1937, Professor of Botany, University of Sydney, Australia, 1938-46, Harrison Professor of Botany and Director of Botanical Labs, University of Manchester, 1946-1950, Chairman, Aust National Research Council, 1940-42, Chairman, Professorial Board, University of Sydney, 1942-44, Member, Power Alcohol Committee of Enquiry, 1940-41, conducted enquiry for Prime Minister into enlistment of scientific resources in war, 1942, Director, Scientific Liaison Bureau, 1942-43, Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires at Australian Legation, Moscow, U S S R, 1945-46, member of Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 1950-1953, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 1951- *Publications* papers on aspects of experimental botany, Environment and Plant Development, translated from German, German-English Botanical Terminology (with Elizabeth Helen Ashby), Food Shipment from Australia in Wartime; The Future of Universities in Australia, Challenge to Education, Scientist in Russia, Science and the People *Recreation* Chamber music *Address* Queen's University, Belfast. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Ulster (Belfast)

ASHBY, Mrs. Margery Corbett, LL D, Hon Pres Internat Alliance of Women, Hon. Pres British Commonwealth League; *b* 1882, *d* of C H Corbett of Woodgate, Danehill, Sussex, and Marie, *d* of George Gray, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1910, Arthur Brian Ashby, barrister, Inner Temple, one *s* *Educ* Home, Newnham College, Cambridge Secretary to the National Union of Suffrage Societies on leaving college, lectured on education and land questions from Liberal platforms, Liberal candidate, 1918, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1929 General Elections, 1937 and 1944 by-elections; substitute delegate for U K. to Disarmament Conference, 1931-35, travelled and lectured all over Europe, in India, Pakistan, Near East, United States and Canada, speaking in English, French, and German. *Recreations* gardening and travelling. *Address* Birch Grove, near Haywards Heath *T* Chelwood Gate 64 *Club.* University Women's.

ASHBY, Robert Claude, C.B.E 1937, J P; F.R.G.S., Company Director; *b.* 26 May 1876; *s.* of Robert Ashby, Staines, Middlesex; *m.*

1911, Frances Laeta Hunnybun. *Educ.*: Oliver's Mount School (Friends' School), Scarborough Has been engaged since 1903 in Social and Philanthropic work through Statutory and Voluntary Committees, particularly those concerned with Housing, the Welfare of Young People, etc.; served in France during European War, 1914-18 *Address* Park House, Palmerston Street, Romsey, Hants *T.A* and *T* Romsey 2354 *Clubs* Alpine, Royal Empire Society

ASHCOMBE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1892, **Roland Calvert Cubitt,** D L for the County of Surrey, Lieutenant late Coldstream Guards, *b* 26 Jan. 1899, *s s* of 2nd Baron Ashcombe, C B, and Maud (*d* 1945), *d* of late Col. Calvert, Ockley Court, *S* father, 1947, *m.* 1st, 1920, Sonia Rosemary (who obtained a divorce, 1947), *yr d* of late Lt.-Col Hon George Keppel, M V O., two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Mrs Idina Mills, *d* of late Col R. E Myddelton, J P, D L *Recreations* hunting, polo *Heir s* Hon Henry Edward Cubitt [*b* 31 March 1924 *Educ.* Eton Late R A F] *Address* Denbies, Dorking *T* Dorking 2655 *Clubs* Buck's, White's

ASHCROFT, Alec Hutchinson, D.S O. 1919, Hon. LL D (St Andrews) 1989, Headmaster of Fettes College, 1919-45, *b* 1887; *s.* of C. W. Ashcroft of Burwood, Oxton, Cheshire, *m* 1915, Bertha Elizabeth, *d* of Charles Tillard of Bathford, Bath, two *s* one *d Educ* . Birkenhead School, Gonville and Caius College, Camb. (open classical scholarship) First-Class First Part Classical Tripos, First Class Second Part Historical Tripos Was an Assistant Master at Fettes College, served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches thrice, D.S O., Order of the Crown of Italy). *Recreation* played Rugby football for Eng. and Cambridge Univ *Address* Monkton Court, Monkton Combe, nr Bath

ASHCROFT, D(udley) Walker, F R C S, Senior Consultant Ear Nose and Throat Surgeon, Westminster Hospital and Medical School S W 1, Westminster Children's Hospital and Chelsea Hospital for Women *b* 21 Nov 1904, *s* of Peter Ashcroft and late Florence Ashcroft (*née* Gaucher), *m* 1937, Enid Jessie, 2nd *d* of late James Patrick and of late Jessie Dick Patrick (*nee* Blair), one *s Educ* Knox College and University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, Middlesex Hospital, W I M B, Ch B, New Zealand, 1929, D L O, Roy Coll of Physicians and Surgeons (Eng), 1933, F R C S (Eng) 1936 Lecturer in Otorhinolaryngology, Univ of London Bernhard Baron Research Scholar, Ferens Inst of Otolaryngology, Middlesex Hosp, W 1, 1933, Streatfeild Scholar, Roy Colls of Physicians and Surgeons (Eng), 1936 Member of Council British Assoc of Otolaryngologists, Member B M A, Fellow Roy Soc Med. (late Sec and Mem. of Council of Section of Laryngology), late Member of Council of Section of Otology. Served throughout War of 1939-45 Specialist in Otology, R.A M C (S R) (despatches) *Publications* papers on surgical and experimental physiological subjects in various scientific and med jls *Recreations* golf cricket *Address* (home) 9 Holly Lodge Gardens, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 2303, (consulting rooms) 44 Wimpole Street, W 1. *T* Welbeck 6969

ASHCROFT, Peggy (Edith Margaret Emily), C B.E 1951, actress; *b* 22 Dec. 1907; *d* of William Worsley Ashcroft and Violet Maud Bernheim, *m.* 1st, 1929, Rupert Hart-Davis, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved). 2nd, 1934, Theodore Komisarjevsky (marriage dissolved), 3rd, 1940, Jeremy, *o s.* of late Sir John Hutchinson, K.C; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Woodford School, Croydon, Central School of Dramatic Art. First appeared as Margaret in Dear Brutus, Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1926; parts include Bessie in One Day More, Everyman, Eve in When Adam Delved, Wyndham's, 1927, Mary Bruin in The Land of Heart's Desire, Hester in The Silver Cord, 1928, Constance Neville in She Stoops to Conquer, Naomi in Jew Süss, 1929; Desdemona in Othello with Paul Robeson, 1930; Fanny in Sea Fever, 1931, Cleopatra, Imogen, Rosalind, etc, at Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1932, Juliet at New Theatre, 1935; Nina in Seagull, New Theatre, 1936; Portia, Lady Teazle and Irina in Three Sisters, Queen's Theatre, 1937-38, Yeliena in White Guard and Viola, Phoenix Theatre, 1938-39, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Ernest, 1939 40, and Dinah in Cousin Muriel, 1940, both at Globe Theatre, revival of Importance of Being Earnest, Phoenix Theatre, 1942, Catherine in the Dark River, Whitehall Theatre, 1948, Ophelia, Titania, Duchess of Malfi, Haymarket Repertory Season, 1944 45, Evelyn Holt in Edward my Son, His Majesty's Theatre, 1947; Catherine Sloper in The Heiress, Haymarket, 1949, Beatrice and Cordelia, Memorial Theatre, Stratford on-Avon, 1950, Viola, Electra and Mistress Page, Old Vic Theatre, 1950-51, Hester Collyer in the Deep Blue Sea, Duchess Theatre, 1952, Cleopatra, Stratford on-Avon and Princes, 1953, title-role, Hedda Gabler, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1954. Entered films 1933, The Wandering Jew, The Thirty nine Steps, etc. *Address* Manor Lodge, Frognal Lane, N W 3.

ASHCROFT, Thomas; *b* Southport 1890, *m Educ* Elementary School, Southport Grammar School, London Labour College Entered service Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company and became member of National Union of Railwaymen, 1914; Lecturer, London Labour College, 1924, and Principal, 1926-29, Editor of Railway Review, 1933 50. *Publications* Text Book of Modern Imperialism, 1922, English Art and English Society, 1936 *Recreations* walking, theatre *Address* 27 Clinning Road, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs

ASHDOWN, Very Rev. Hugh Edward, M A, Rector of St Saviour with St. Peter, Southwark, and Provost of Southwark since 1948, *b* 5 July 1904, *s* of William Edward and Sarah Annie Constance Ashdown, *m* 1937, Georgina Sylvia (*née* Battye), one *s* two *d Educ* St John's, Leatherhead, Keble College, Oxford, Lincoln Theological College Deacon, 1929, priest, 1930, curate of St Mary, Portsea, 1929-34, chaplain and lecturer, Lincoln Theol Coll, 1934-37, exam chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1935-46, perpetual curate of St Aidan's, West Hartlepool, 1937-43, Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, 1943-48 *Address* Provost's Office, Empire Building, Duke Street Hill, S E 1, 97 Kingsmead Road, S W 2 *T.* Hop 1174

ASHER, Florence May, R B A, F R S A 1950, figure and landscape painter, *b* Nottingham 2 May 1888, 2nd *d* of Joseph William and Ruth Asher *Educ* Nottingham Studied at the Royal Academy Schools (Silver Medallist and Landseer Scholarship), exhibited Royal Academy, International Exhibition, America, Stockholm, Toronto, Paris Salon, Australia, New Zealand, sold picture, In the Tyrol, to Canadian Government for permanent collection at Toronto *Recreations* reading, gardening, and scientific interests. *Address* 28 Rushworth Road, Reigate, Surrey.

ASHERSON, Nehemiah, M A (Cape), M B B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), L R C P Lond, M R I, etc, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1947, Fellow Internat Coll of Surgeons, Hon Fellow Surgical Acad, Madrid, Surgeon, The Royal National (Central London) Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital (Member of Board of Governors 1948-49-50), lecturer to the Institute of Otology and Laryngology (Member Academic Bd), Teacher in Oto-laryngology of the University of London, Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat to the N E, N W and S E regional hospital

boards, including the Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, Fellow Roy Soc Med (Mem Council Sect Otology), Fellow Hunterian Soc (Mem Council, and library Cttee), *b* 1897, *s* of Isaac Asherson, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South African College, University of Cape Town (Entrance Scholar), University College and Hospital, London, post graduate study in the speciality in London and Vienna Medallist in Chemistry, exhibitioner at the B A examination, Jameson Scholar at M A, Alexander Bruce Gold Medallist in Surgery and Liston Gold Medal in Surgical Pathology, University College Hospital, Geoffrey Duveen Travelling Scholar of the University of London in Oto-rhino Laryngology, late Harker Smith Cancer (radium) Registrar and Casualty Surgical Officer at University College Hosp, Chief Assistant to the Royal Ear Hospital, University College Hosp, Chief Assistant to the Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept of the Bolingbroke Hospital, etc, late Ear Consultant to Army Medical Boards, Surgeon Emergency Medical Service, Consulting Surgeon to the L C C and the Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic *Publications* Diagnosis and Treatment of Foreign Bodies in the Upper Food and Respiratory Passages, 1932 Acute Otitis and Mastoiditis in General Practice 1934 Chronic Ear Discharge (Otorrhœa) and its complications, 1936 Otogenic Cerebellar Abscess, Hunterian Lecture, 1941, communications in Journal of Laryngology, of the Royal Society of Medicine, numerous papers in The Lancet and in medical journals on subjects relation to the speciality *Address* 21 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3197, Green Shutters, West Kingston, West Sussex

ASHLEY, Lord, Anthony Ashley-Cooper; *b* 22 May 1938, *s* of late Major Lord Ashley, *g s* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, *q v*

ASHLEY; *see* Havinden, A E.

ASHLEY, Francis Noel, C M G 1937, Squadron Leader R A F V.R, *b* 11 Dec 1884, *s* of Frederick Moorewood Ashley and Edith, *d* of J O Hodges, Penny Hill Park, Bagshot, *m* 1913, Marjorie, *d* of James Wills Robinson, Barrister at-law, one *d* *Educ* Westminster Sussex Militia Artillery, 1902 1904, Cape Colonial Mounted Forces, 1904-8, West Africa Frontier Force, 1915, R A F V R, 1940-44, Cadet Political Service, Nigeria, 1908, Resident, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1924 1928, Resident Commissioner British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1929 39; employed by Bahamas Government, 1944-46 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Byways, Shalford, Surrey *T* Guildford 62480

ASHLEY-BROWN, Ven. William, Th L, retd, *b* 1887, *s* of James Brown J P, *m* 1st, 1910, E M Gregson (*d* 1923), 2nd, 1926, Alice May Preston, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* St John's Coll, Armidale, N S W, Australian College of Theology Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Grafton, Vicar of Walgett, Coff's Harbour, N S W, Chaplain of Poona, 1931-38, Archdeacon of Bombay, 1934-39, Rector of Smeeth, 1938-39, Dean of Gibraltar, 1943-45, Vicar of Cranbrook, 1939-47, Rural Dean of West Charing, 1945-47, served European War, 1915-18, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1917, Past District Grand Warden (Bombay), Past Assistant Grand Chaplain (England) *Publications* novels The Hole in the Board, Zaudi, Princess of Abyssinia, History On the Bombay Coast and Deccan, short stories, verse, essays *Recreations* sketching, sailing, golf, riding, shooting, fishing (formerly polo, boxing) *Address* Kooringa, 10 Robinson Street, Chatswood, N S W, Australia. *T* J A 2210 *Clubs* Overseas, Imperial Service (Sydney)

ASHLEY-COOPER, family name of **Earl of Shaftesbury.**

ASHLEY-SCARLETT, Lieut.-Col. Henry, D S O 1918, J P, London, Councillor Hampstead Borough Council, Past Pres Golders Green and Hendon Radio and Scientific Society, *b* Jan 1886, *m* 1928, Marjorie Laird, *d.* of Percy Collins, J P, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex *Educ* Berkhampstead, Lycée Carnot, Paris Capt and Adj, 13th Royal Fusiliers, Major, 2nd in Command, 9th Royal Fusiliers, Lt-Colonel, 7th Norfolk Regt, Lt-Col Royal Fusiliers (Reserve of Officers), served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D S O), War of 1939-45, attached to R A F, 1943-45, Hon Treasurer of Children Moral Welfare Committee for Boroughs of Hampstead and St Pancras, Governor of Royal Soldiers Daughters' School, Hon Treas Roy Soc St George, Hampstead Boy Scouts District Executive and Warrants Committees, Chairman Fed of Cttees for the Moral Welfare of Children in Eng, Northern London War Pensions, Children's Central Rescue Fund, London Magistrates Club, Hon Treas Hampstead Conservative Assoc, Old Peoples Housing Cttee, member Radio Society of Great Britain, Trustee Hampstead Parish Church, Management Cttee Stamford House Remand Home, Visiting Magistrate and Dep Chm H M Prison, Wormwood Scrubs and Institutions for Mental Defectives, Member Council of the Magistrates' Assoc *Recreation* golf *Address* 43 Furncroft Av, N W 3, Carlotta, Frinton-on-Sea

ASHMOLE, Bernard, M C, M A, B Litt, Hon A R I B A, F B A, Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, since 1939, *b* Ilford, 22 June 1894, 2nd *s* of late William Ashmole and Caroline Wharton Tiver, *m* 1920, Dorothy Irene, 2nd *d* of late Everard de Peyer, of Newent Court, Glos, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Forest, privately, Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 11th Royal Fusiliers, 1914-18, Craven Fellow, and student of the British schools at Athens and Rome, 1920-22, Assistant Curator of Coins, Ashmolean Museum, 1923-25, Director of the British School at Rome, 1925-28, Florence Bursar, R I B A, 1937, Hon Member of the Archæological Institute of America, 1940, R A F 1940-45, Adjutant of 84 Sqdn in Greece, Iraq, Western Desert Sumatra and India (despatches twice, Greek Flymg Cross) Yates Professor of Archæology University of London, 1929-48 Rhind Lecturer, 1952 *Publications* Catalogue of Ancient Marbles at Ince Blundell, Greek Sculpture and Painting (with Beazley), articles on Greek sculpture in the Journal of Hellenic Studies and other periodicals *Address* 19 Craven Hill, W 2 *T* Ambassador 5697 *Club* Athenæum

ASHMORE, Major Edwin James Caldwell, D S O, M C, late 3/20th Burma Rifles, *b* 11 July 1893, *s* of late W C Ashmore, C I E, *m* 1919, Dulcie Marguerite, *y d* of late Frederick Dransfield of Longsight House, Darton; (one *s* killed in Burma, 1944) *Educ* United Services College, Windsor R M C Sandhurst Entered Indian Army, 1913, attached 1st P O W Leinster Regiment, posted 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1914, transferred Burma Rifles, 1921 served European War, France, 1914-15 (wounded), Gallipoli, 1915, Palestine, 1917-18 (M C, D S O, despatches), Malabar, 1921 22 (medal and bar), Burma Rebellion, 1930 32 (bar), retired 1933 *Address* Rose Cottage, Chideock, Dorset

ASHMORE, Vice-Admiral Leslie Halliburton, C.B 1947, D S O 1944, *b.* 21 Feb 1893, *s s* of late Arthur Halliburton Ashmore, Shanklin, I of W, *m* 1919, Tamara Vasilevna Shutt, of Petrograd, two *s* *Educ* Sandroyd, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Lieut 1915, European War, 1914-18, served in submarines, commanded H M Submarines

C35, V8, E46, and subsequently L52 Comdr 1928, R N Staff College, commanded H M ships Wallflower and Cyclamen; Capt 1934, Imperial Defence College, commanded H M ships Kent, Valiant and Malaya, Rear-Admiral, 1944, Flag Officer commanding Reserve Fleet, 1945-47, retired list, 1947, Vice-Adm retired, 1948 *Address* Godden Green Lodge, Godden Green, nr Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 61594 *Club* United Service

See also Comdr P W B Ashmore

ASHMORE, Commander Peter William Beckwith; Royal Navy, D S C 1942, M V O (4th Class) 1948, serving in H M S. Triumph since 1954, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952, *b* 4 Feb 1921, *yr s* of Vice-Admiral L H Ashmore, *q v*, *m* 1952, Patricia Moray Buller, *o d* of Admiral Sir Henry Buller, *q v* *Educ* Yardley Court, R N College, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, principally in destroyers (despatches), Lieutenant, 1941, Commander, 1951 Equerry (temp) to King George VI, 1946-1948, Extra Equerry, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, golf, squash *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1 *Club* United Service

ASHTON, family name of **Baron Ashton of Hyde.**

ASHTON OF HYDE, 2nd Baron *cr* 1911, **Thomas Henry Raymond Ashton;** Major, late 1st R Gloucestershire Hussars, R.A C, T A, Joint M F H Heythrop, 1934-1936, sole Master, 1936-48, Joint Master, 1948 1952, J P Glos, *b* 2 Oct 1901; *s* of 1st Baron and Eva Margaret (*d* 1938), *d* of J H James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1925, Marjorie Nell, *d* of late Hon Marshall Brooks, one *s* (two *d* d c d) *Educ* Eton, New Coll., Oxford, M A. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, deer-stalking *Heir s* Hon Thomas John Ashton, *b* 19 Nov 1926 *Address* Broadwell Hill, Moreton-in Marsh, Glos *T A* Broadwell Hill, Stow on the-Wold *T* Stow on the-Wold 26. *Club* Boodle's.

ASHTON, Sir (Arthur) Leigh (Boliand), Kt, *cr* 1948, Director and Secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1945, *b* London, 20 Oct 1897, *o s* of late A J Ashton, K C, Recorder of Manchester, *m.* 1952, Mrs Madge Garland *Educ* Horris Hill, Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford, B A (war degree) Served European War, Lt R G A, 1916-19, Assistant Keeper (2nd class), Dept of Architecture and Sculpture, 1922-25, Dept of Textiles, 1925-31 Dept of Ceramics, 1931-37, Keeper of Special Collections 1937, Secretary of the Advisory Council, 1935, and Assistant to Director, 1937, Victoria and Albert Museum, Asst Keeper, 1st class, 1932, Keeper (1st class) 1938, Committee, City Companies Exhibition, 1927, Asst Director International Exhibition of Persian Art, R A, 1931, Executive Committee and arranger of the Exhibition of Chinese Art, R A, 1935-36, Executive Committee Exhibition of 17th Century Art, R A, 1937, Director, Exhibition of the Arts of India and Pakistan, R.A 1947-48, loaned to Ministry of Information, Apr 1939, officer i/c Finance, 1939, Deputy-Director of Foreign Division, 1940, Director of Neutral Countries Division, 1941, Director of British Information Office, Istanbul, 1942, and head of Press Office, H M Embassy, Ankara, with rank of Counsellor Cdr of the Dannebrog *Publications* Introduction to the History of Chinese Sculpture, 1922, Samplers, 1927, Memoirs of the Prince de Ligne, 1928, Chinese Art (with Basil Gray), 1935, Chinese Art (with others), 1935, Editor Commemoration Catalogue of Chinese Exhibition 1936; Ed Commemorative Catalogue of the Exhibition of the Arts of India and Pakistan, 1950, numerous articles and lectures on the Decorative Arts *Recreations* music, the theatre, travel, bridge *Clubs:* Athenæum, St James'.

ASHTON, Major Cyril George Rossi, D S O 1918; *b* 16 Aug 1895; *s* of late Albert Rossi Ashton of Iona, Agrapatnas, Ceylon; *m* 1921, Gladys *d* of F G Jonas; one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School Joined 6th South Lancashire Regt Sept. 1914; served in Gallipoli and France; transferred to Tank Corps, 1916 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, D S O) *Address* Ludwell, Horsted Keynes, Sussex *Club* Naval and Military

ASHTON, Lt.-Col. Edward Malcolm, C I E 1947; O B E 1945, Indian Army (retd), *b* 21 May 1895, 3rd *s* of late H Bankes Ashton, Bury St Edmunds, *m* 1927, Gwyneth Ena Darcy Smith, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Falconbury School, Purley, King Edward VI School, Bury St, Edmunds Indian Army, Mil Officer in Civil Employ, Director Military Lands and Cantonments, Defence Dept, Govt of India Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) *Recreations* fishing shooting, tennis *Address* 8 Angel Hill, Bury St Edmunds. *T* Bury St Edmunds 2719 *Club* West Suffolk County (Bury St Edmunds)

ASHTON, Lieut.-General Ernest Charles; retired, C.B 1935, C M G 1918, V D, M D, C M; *b* Brantford, Ontario, 28 Oct 1878, *s* of Rev. Robert Ashton, Principal, Mohawk Inst, *m* 1907, Helen M Weir; one *d* *Educ* Trinity University, Toronto Graduated in Medicine, 1898, Medallist and Hon Graduate Trinity University, 1898, and Trinity Medical College, 1898, College of Physicians and Surgeons Ontario, 1899; House Surgeon, Hospital Sick Children, Toronto, 1898 99, Medical Superintendent, Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium, 1899-1901; Staff Surgeon, Brantford General Hospital, 1901-15, Member of Board of Governors, Brantford General Hospital, Brant Sanatorium, Brantford, Lieut. Dufferin Rifles of Canada, 1893, Captain; 1896, Major, 1902, Lieut Colonel, 1907-12, organised and commanded 32nd Battery C F A, 1913, and 36th Battalion C E F., 1915; Colonel, C M, 1916, Commanded Canadian Training Brigade, 1915-16, Division, 1916-17, 15th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1917, Brig General, 1917; Adjutant General C M (temp), 1918, C M 1919 20, Quartermaster General C M, 1920-22; N D 1923, D O C M D 2, 1930-33, District Officer Commanding M D No XI, Esquimault, B C, 1933 35, Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1935 1938, Inspector General Military Forces in Canada, 1939-41, Major-General, 1918; Lt Gen on retirement, 1941, three times mentioned for valuable services in war (overseas) *Address* 3450 Upper Tce., Victoria, B C, Canada. *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Union (Victoria)

ASHTON, Frederick William Mallandaine, C B E 1950, principal choreographer and associate director, Sadler's Wells Ballet, *b* Guayaquill, Ecuador, 17 Sept 1906, *s* of George Ashton and Georgiana Fulcher *Educ* The Dominican Fathers, Lima, Peru, Dover College, Dover. Best known ballets Les Patineurs, Apparitions, Horoscope, Symphonic Variations, Façade, Wedding Bouquet, Scènes de Ballet, Cinderella (first English choreographer to do a 3-act ballet), Illuminations, The Sleeping Beauty, etc Served in R A F during War as Flight Lt *Recreation* dancing *Address* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C 2.

ASHTON, Helen (Mrs. Arthur Jordan); Novelist, *b* London, 18 Oct 1891, *d* of late Arthur J Ashton, K C, *m* 1927, Arthur Edward North Jordan, barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn and the Oxford Circuit *Educ* London University; M B, B Ch *Publications* A Lot of Talk, 1927; Far Enough, 1928, A Background for Caroline, 1929, Doctor Serocold, 1930, Mackerel Sky, 1930, Bricks and Mortar, 1932, Belinda Grove, 1932, Family Cruise, 1934,

Hornet's Nest, 1935; **Dust over the Ruins** 1936, **People in Cages**, 1937; William and Dorothy, 1938, **The Swan of Usk**, 1939, Tadpole Hall, 1941, Joanna at Littlefold, 1943, Yeoman's Hospital, 1944 (filmed as White Corridors, 1951), The Captain Comes Home, 1947, Parson Austen's Daughter, 1949, Letty Landon, 1951, Footman in Powder, 1954 *Address* Broadwell Old Manor, Lechlade, Glos *T* Filkins 216 *Club* Sesame

ASHTON, Hubert, M C, D L, M A (Cantab), M P (C) Chelmsford Division of Essex since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer since 1951, Alderman Essex County Council since 1950, *b* 13 Feb 1898, *s* of late H S Ashton, Trueloves, Ingatestone, Essex, and late Mrs V A Ashton, *m* 1927, Dorothy Margaret Galtskell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Blues for cricket (capt.), football, and hockey) R F A 1916-19, Burmah Oil Co, 1922-45, underwriter at Lloyd's, 1936, High Sheriff of Essex, 1943, Essex County Councillor, 1946, Vice-Chm, 1949 Cttee Member, M C C., 1947-50 and 1952 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* Wealdside, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex *T* Coxtie Green 324 *Clubs* City of London, Oriental

ASHTON, Rt. Rev. John William, M A, D D Oxon, *b* Wakefield, Yorks, 1866, *m e d* of J G Anderson, M A, I S O, Under-Secretary of Education, Queensland; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School; Univ Coll Oxford (Scholar) First Class Mathematical Finals, 1889, D D (hon) Oxford, 1924 Curate of All Saints', Northampton, 1892-95, Market Harborough, 1895-96; Rector, St Andrew's, S Brisbane, 1896-1900 and 1906-11, Christ Church, Bundaberg, Brisbane, 1900-3, Curate of Huddersfield, 1903-4, Hon Canon of Brisbane, 1910-11, Vicar of All Saints', East St Kilda, Victoria 1911-21; Diocesan Missioner, Examining Chaplain, 1914-21; Rural Dean of St Kilda, 1920-21, Bishop of Grafton, 1921-38, Director of Rel Education, Dioc of Melbourne, 1941-42 *Address* 47 Bellett Street, Camberwell, E 6, Victoria, Australia.

ASHTON, Sir Leigh; *see* Ashton, Sir A L B

ASHTON, Thomas Southcliffe, M A (Manchester), F B A 1951, Emeritus Professor of Economic History, University of London, since 1954 (Prof 1944-54), *b* 11 January 1889, 2nd *s* of Thomas and Susan Ashton, Ashton-under-Lyne, *m* 1915, Marion Hague, *d* of Joseph Slater, Ashton-under-Lyne, one *s* *Educ* Ashton-under-Lyne Secondary School, Univ of Manchester, Asst Lectr in Economics, Univ of Sheffield, 1912-19, Lectr and Tutor in Economics and Political Science, Univ of Birmingham, 1919-21, Sen Lectr in Economics, Univ of Manchester, 1921-27, Reader in Currency and Public Finance Univ of Manchester, 1927-44 Pres Manchester Statistical Society, 1938-40, Dean of Faculty of Commerce and Administration in Univ of Manchester, 1938-44, Vice-Pres Royal Historical Society, 1951, Visiting Professor of Economics, The Johns Hopkins University, 1952, Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1953-54 *Publications* Iron and Steel in the Industrial Revolution, 1924, The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century (with Joseph Sykes), 1929, Economic and Social Investigations in Manchester, 1833-1933, 1934, An Eighteenth-Century Industrialist Peter Stubs of Warrington, 1756-1806, 1939, The Industrial Revolution, 1948 *Address* 7 72 Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *T* Paddington 2958

ASHTON, Will, O B E 1941, H R O I 1948 (R O I 1913); artist, *b* York, 1881, *s.* of James Ashton, artist and art teacher, Adelaide, S A, *m* May, *d.* of late James Millman, S Australia, three *s* *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Studied in England under Julius Olsson and Algernon Talmage, and in Paris with Professors Baschet and Schommer, exhibitor Roy. Academy, Paris Salons, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal West of England Academy, International Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh (hon mention 1914), Goupil Gallery, London, etc, Wynne Prize for best Landscape of the year 1908, 1930 and 1939, Sydney, awarded Godfrey Rivers Memorial Prize, Brisbane, 1933, Society of Artists' Medal, Sydney, 1944 Represented in National Galleries, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Brisbane, Perth, Christchurch, Auckland, N Z, etc, Chairman Art Advisory Board to Commonwealth Government of Australia, acted as one of the Art Advisers to Board of Governors of National Gallery, Adelaide, in 1913-16, and purchased works for National Collection, Director, National Art Gallery of New South Wales, 1937-44 *Recreation* motoring *Address* Bossiney, Tivoli Street, Mosman, Sydney, N S W *T* X M 4774 *Club* Chelsea Arts

ASHTON-GWATKIN, Frank Trelawny Arthur, C B 1939, C M G 1933, *b* 14 April 1889, *s* of late Rev Canon W H T Ashton-Gwatkin *m* Nancy Violet Butler (*d* 1953), Melbourne, Australia *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Entered H M Consular Service (Far East), 1913; 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1921; 1st Secretary, 1924, Acting Counsellor of Embassy, Moscow, 1929, 1st Secretary, Foreign Office, 1930; Counsellor, 1934, attached to suite of Crown Prince of Japan on his visit to England, 1921; attached to United Kingdom Delegation, Disarmament Conference at Washington, 1921-22, Imperial Economic Conference at Ottawa, 1932, World Monetary and Economic Conference at London, 1933; Lord Runciman's Mission to Czecho Slovakia, 1938, Policy Adviser, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939, Asst Under-Secretary and Chief Clerk, Foreign Office, 1940, Senior Insp of Diplomatic Missions (with rank of minister), 1944, Asst Under-Secretary F O, 1947; retired on pension, 1947, Associate Director of Studies, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1947-52, F S A *Address* Barton Manor, Nyetimber, Sussex. *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

ASHTOWN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1800), **Robert Power Trench;** *b* 27 April 1897, *cr s* of 3rd Baron and Violet (*d* 1945), *d* of Col R G Cosby, *S* father 1946, *m* 1st, 1926, Geraldine (whom he divorced in 1938; she died 1940), 4th *d* of late Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt, 2nd, 1950, Oonah Anne Green-Wilkinson *Educ* Eton Served European War as Lieut 3rd Batt The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt) *Heir b* Lt-Col Hon Dudley Oliver Trench, *q v* *Address* Landsdown, Nenagh, Co Tipperary *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin).

ASHWELL, Major Arthur Lindley, D S O 1916, O B E 1946, T D 1926, D L (Notts), late 8th Bn Sherwood Foresters; *b* 19 Jan 1886, *o s* of Arthur Thomas Ashwell, solicitor, Nottingham, *m* 1932, Sylvia Violet, *widow* of Harold Gallatly, M C, and *d* of Philip Scratchley *Educ* Lambrook, Bracknell, Winchester College Served European War, 1915 (wounded thrice, despatches, D S O) *Address* Chapel Point, Mevagissey, St Austell, Cornwall *Clubs* Naval and Military, Nottinghamshire (Nottingham)

ASHWELL, Lena, O B E 1916, 3rd *d* of Commander Pocock, R N, *m* 1908, Sir Henry Simson, K C V O (*d* 1932) Hon Organiser of Lena Ashwell Concerts at the Front, 1914-1920, and Chairman Lena Ashwell Players.

Principal parts Mrs Dane in Mrs. Dane's Defence, 1900, Ellen Farndon in Chance the Idol, 1902; Katusha in Resurrection, Pia and Gemma in Dante, Yo San, Darling of the Gods, Leah Kleschna, Bond of Ninon, Deborah in The Shulamite, Iris in Iris Intervenes Manager Kingsway Theatre, produced Diana of Dobson's and Irene Wycherley *Publications* Modern Troubadours, also Reflections from Shakespeare, The Stage, Myself a Player Autobiography, 1936 *Address* 5 Belgrave Mews West, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2977

ASHWIN, Bernard Carl, C M G 1946, Secretary to the Treasury, Dominion of New Zealand, since 1939 *Educ* Victoria Univ Coll Asst Sec to Treasury, 1935 *Address* 122 Woburn Rd, Lower Hutt, N Z

ASHWORTH, John Percy, M B E 1944, Junior Common Law Counsel to the Treasury since 1950, *b* 3 Feb 1906, *s* of Percy Ashworth, Ollerton, Bolton, unmarried *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Junior Counsel to the Post Office, 1936 Chancellor of Diocese of Rochester, 1943, of London, 1944, of Lichfield, 1947 Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps 1940-45 (despatches) *Address* Fradswell Hall, Stafford *T* Weston (Staffs) 210, 3 Harc Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8171 *Club* United Service

ASKE, Sir Conan, 2nd Bt *cr* 1922, Schoolmaster, Hillstone, Malvern, since 1952 *b* 22 April 1912, *s* of Sir Robert William Aske, 1st Bt T D, Q C LL D, and Edith (*d* 1918), *d* of Sir Walter Herbert Cockerline *S* father 1954, *m* 1948 Vera, *yr d* of late George Rowbotham Iffley, Oxford *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford T A London Irish Rifles, 1939, served, 1939-49, with East York Regt, Sudan Defence Force Somalia Gendarmerie Major Civil Affairs Officer, Reserved Area of Ethiopia and The Ogaden 1949-51 *Heir b* Robert Edward (*b* 21 March 1915, *m* 1940, Joan Bingham *o d* of Captain Bingham Ackerley Cobham) *Address* 250 West Malvern Road, Malvern Worcs *T* 1453 *Club* Malvern (Malvern)

ASKEW, William George, C B E 1951 (O B E 1936), Secretary (previously Pensions Officer and Finance Secretary) of St Dunstan's since 1919, *b* 27 July 1890, *e s* of late William Askew, *m* 1917, Eleanor, *d* of late William Gale, one *s* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, London. Member of Executive Committee of British Legion Disabled Men's Industries, 1928-, British Wireless for the Blind Fund, 1933-, Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, 1944-, Member of The Blind Persons Cttee of National Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled, 1949-, Member of World Council for the Welfare of the Blind, 1951-, Member of Working Party appointed by Minister of Labour and National Service on the Employment of Blind Persons, 1948-50 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Greenways, Bois Lane, Chesham Bois, Bucks *T* Amersham 1082

ASKEY, Arthur Bowden; Theatrical Artiste, *b* 6 June 1900, *s* of Samuel Askey, Liverpool, and Betty Askey (*née* Bowden), Knutsford, Cheshire, *m* 1925, Elizabeth May Swash, one *d.* *Educ* Liverpool Institute Liverpool Education Offices, 1916-24, concert parties, pantomimes, broadcasts, London and Provincial Concerts, 1924-38 *Films* Band Waggon, Charlie's Big-hearted Aunt, The Ghost Train, I Thank You, Back-room Boy, King Arthur was a Gentleman, Miss London Ltd, Bees in Paradise, 1939-44. *Broadcast Series* Band Waggon, 1938-39, Big's Broadcast, 1940, Big Time, 1942, Forever Arthur 1945, How Do You Do, 1949, Arthur's Inn, 1952, Hello Playmates, 1954. *London Theatres* The Boy Who Lost His Temper, Garrick, 1937, Cambridge, 1938, Band Waggon, London Palladium, 1939, Jack and Jill Palace, 1941, His Majesty's, 1942, The Love Racket, Victoria Palace, Prince's and Adelphi, 1944-45, Follow the Girls, His Majesty's, 1945-47, Cinderella, London Casino, 1948, The Kid from Stratford, Prince's, Winter Garden, 1948-49, Goody Two Shoes, London Casino, 1950, Bet Your Life, London Hippodrome, 1951-52 The Love Match, Palace, 1953-54 Royal Command Performance (Palladium), 1946, 1948 and 1952 Australian tour, 1949-50 various radio and television broadcasts and provincial variety tours President, Stage Golfing Soc *Recreations* golfing, motoring *Club* Savage

ASKWITH, Lady (Ellen), C B E 1918, *d* of Archibald Peel, *g d* of Rt Hon General and Lady Alice Peel and of Sir Roger and Lady Palmer, *m* 1st, Major Henry Graham, 20th Hussars, two *s*, 2nd, Lord Askwith, K C B, K C, D C L, LL D (*d* 1942), one *d* *Educ* Home Worked as one of Y M C A Lady Presidents, European War, 1914-18, ran five canteens in the docks and one hostel, started the National Kitchens, taken over by the Government, joined the Dockers' Trades' Union as a member, served on several Government Committees, Women's Unemployment, War Savings, War Memorials Committees, and two Safeguarding Committees Gloves and Translucent Pottery Was Sub-Editor of the Onlooker *Publications* The Tower of Siloam, Disinherited of the Earth. *Address* 14 Walton St., S W 3 *T* Kensington 9968 *Club* Guards

See also Hon Betty Askwith, Major H A R Graham, Maj Gen Sir M W A P Graham

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, C S I, 1945, C I E 1941, *b* 16 Nov 1893, *s* of Rev Preb Henry Askwith, Ripon *Educ* Bedford School Joined India Police Service, 1913 joined Indian Civil Service, 1921 Secretary to Government of the Punjab, Home Dept 1935-40 Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1940 1945 *Address* Brampton, Huntingdon

ASKWITH, Hon. Betty Ellen; *b* 26 June 1909, *o d* of late Baron Askwith, K C B, K C, LL D, and of Lady Askwith, *q v*, *m* 1950, Keith Miller Jones *Educ* Lycée Français, London, North Foreland Lodge, Broadstairs *Publications* First Poems, 1928, If This Be Error, 1932, Poems, 1933, Green Corn, 1933, Erinna, 1937, Keats, 1940 The Admiral's Daughters 1947, A Broken Engagement, 1950, The Blossoming Tree, 1954 With Theodora Benson Lobster Quadrille, 1940, Seven Basketfuls, 1932 Foreigners, 1935, Muddling Through, 1936, How To Be Famous, 1937 *Translations* The Tailor's Cake, 1947, A Hard Winter 1947, Meeting, 1950 *Recreations* travelling, reading *Address* 8 Egerton Terrace, S W 3 *T* Kensington 7126

ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus; *see* Gloucester, Bishop of

ASLIN, Charles Herbert, C B E 1951, P R I B A, County Architect for Hertfordshire, *b* 1893, *s* of Arthur William Aslin, *m* 1920 Ethel Fawcett Armitage, one *d* Formerly architect to County Borough of Rotherham, deputy county architect of Hampshire, borough architect of Derby Works include Derby Central Improvement scheme, Templewood School, Welwyn Garden City (Royal Institute of British Architects Bronze Medal, 1951) *Address* New Place, Queen's Road, Hertford

ASPINALL, Arthur, M A, D Litt, Professor of Modern History in the University of Reading since 1947, *b* 11 July 1901, *m* 1931, Gladys Shaw; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*

Manchester University Lecturer in Hist, Univ of Rangoon, 1925-31, Lecturer in Mod Hist, Univ of Reading, 1931-47 Raleigh Lecturer, British Academy, 1952 External Examiner in Final Honour School of Mod Hist, Oxford Univ, 1947-49 *Publications* Lord Brougham and the Whig Party, 1927, Cornwallis in Bengal, 1931, The Formation of Canning's Ministry, 1937, The Letters of King George IV, 1812-1830 (3 vols), 1938, (with the Earl of Bessborough) Lady Bessborough and her Family Circle, 1940, The Correspondence of Charles Arbuthnot, 1941, The Diary of Henry Hobhouse, 1820-1827, 1947, Politics and the Press, c 1780-1850 1949, The Letters of Princess Charlotte, 1811-1817, 1949, The Early English Trade Unions, 1949, Mrs Jordan and her Family, 1951, Three Early Nineteenth Century Diaries 1952, The Cabinet Council, 1783-1835, 1954, articles in the Eng Hist Review etc *Address* Devonshire Lodge 1 Shinfield Road, Reading *T* 81080

ASPINALL, Lt.-Col. Robert Stivala, C I E 1936, F R C S Edinburgh, late I M S, Chief Medical Officer, Western India States Agency and Residency Surgeon, Rajkot, *b* 5 Feb 1895 Civil Surgeon Ajmer Merwara and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana, 1935, Civil Surgeon, Sibi, 1936, retired, 1949 *Address* Rajkot, India

ASPINALL, William Briant Philip, O B E 1945, Headmaster Windsor School, Hamm, B A O R 14, Germany, since 1953 *b* 1912, *s* of William Pryce Aspinall and Ethel Eleanor (*née* Ravenscroft) *m* 1st, Aileen, *d* of Major R Fitz Gerald, one *s*, 2nd, Phyllis *d* of Leopold Hill *Educ* Royal Masonic School; St John's College, Cambridge, Headmaster Sutton Valence School, 1950-53 *Recreations* cricket, hockey, golf, etc *Address* 14 Pembroke Square, W 8 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Rye Golf

ASPINALL-OGLANDER, Brig.-Gen Cecil Faber, C B 1919, C M G 1916, D S O 1917, D L, *b* 8 Feb 1878 *m* 1st, 1902, Frances Maud (marriage dissolved), *s d* of Percival Huth, Freshford Manor, Somerset, 2nd, 1927, Florence Joan, A R R C 1918 (despatches twice), *o d* of late J H Oglander, J P, D L, Nunwell, Isle of Wight *Educ* Rugby Entered Army (Royal Munster Fusiliers), 1900, Captain, 1908, Major, 1915, Lt. Col 1916, Brig Gen 1917, retired with rank of Brig -Gen 1920, passed Staff College, 1908, employed General Staff, India, and at War Office, 1909 14, served in operations in Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, medal), South African War, 1901 2 (medal and 4 clasps), Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914 18, was chief general staff officer Dardanelles army during the evacuation of Gallipoli (despatches 10 times, Bt Maj, Bt Lt -Col, C B, C M G, D S O, Legion of Honour, White Elephant of Siam) Raised and commanded 20th (Nunwell) Bn Hamps. Home Guard, 1940 44, also the 1st (Princess Beatrice's) Wight Cadet Bn, A C F *Publications* Military Operations, Gallipoli, vol 1 1929, vol ii. 1932, Admiral's Wife, 1940, Admiral's Widow, 1942, Nunwell Symphony, 1945, Roger Keyes, 1951 *Address* Carrington House, Hertford Street, W 1 *T* · Grosvenor 8787; Nunwell, Brading, Isle of Wight. *T* Brading 244 *Club* United Service

ASQUITH, family name of **Earl of Oxford and Asquith.**

ASQUITH OF BISHOPSTONE, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1951, of Bishopstone, Sussex, **Cyril Asquith,** P C 1946; Kt, *cr* 1938, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1951, 4th *s.* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; *b* 1890, *m* 1918. Anne Stephanie, *d* of late Sir A D. W. Pollock, K C M.G, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* · Winchester (Sch), Balliol Coll, Oxford (Sch) 1st class mods; Hertford, Craven and Ireland Scholarships, 1911; 1st Cl Lit Hum, Eldon Scholar, and Fellow of Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1913, Hon Fellow Balliol College, 1947, served in Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-19 (Capt), Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, K C 1936, Assistant Reader in Common Law to Council of Legal Education, 1925-38, and Member of the Council, 1938-53, Recorder of Salisbury, 1937-38, Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1938-46, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1946-51, Member of the Lord Chancellor's Law Revision Committee since 1934, High Court Judge attached to General Claims Tribunal, 1939, Chairman of the Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943-44, Chairman Royal Commission on Equal Pay for Equal Work, 1944-46, Chm Political Honours (Scrutiny Ttee) 1952-, Member Lord Chancellor's Law Reform Ttee, 1952 Member of The Club, The Other Club, and of the Literary Society *Publications* Trade Union Law for Laymen, 1927, Versions from A Shropshire Lad, 1930, Life of Herbert Henry Asquith, Lord Oxford and Asquith (with J A Spender), 1932 *Address* 1 Sloane Gardens, Sloane Sq, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's [*Died* 24 *Aug* 1954

ASQUITH OF MORLEY, Viscount, Raymond Benedict Bartholomew Michael Asquith; *b* 24 Aug 1952, *o s* and *heir* of 2nd Earl of Oxford and Asquith, *q v*

A S Q U I T H, Hon. Anthony, Film Director, a Governor of British Film Institute, *b* 9 Nov 1902, *y s* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Has directed the following films Shooting Stars, Underground A Cottage on Dartmoor, Dance Pretty Lady, Tell England, Moscow Nights, Pygmalion, French Without Tears, We Dive at Dawn, Quiet Wedding, The Demi-Paradise, The Way to the Stars, While the Sun Shines, The Winslow Boy, The Woman in Question, The Browning Version, The Importance of Being Earnest The Net, The Final Test, The Young Lovers Produced Carmen, Covent Garden, 1953 *Recreations* music and golf *Club* Brooks's

ASQUITH, Lady Cynthia; *d* of 11th Earl of Wemyss, *m* 1910, Hon Herbert Asquith (*d* 1947), *s* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* home Secretary to J M Barrie, 1918-37 *Publications novels* The Spring House; One Sparkling Wave, *short stories* What Dreams May Come, *biography* Queen Elizabeth, The King's Daughters, *anthology* She Walks in Beauty, *for children* I wish I were You, etc, *reminiscences* Haply I Remember, Remember and be Glad Editor many books for children, The Ghost Book, etc *Address* 15 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W 7

ASQUITH, Cyril Edward, C B E 1939, Author and film writer, *b* 17 July 1902, *y s* of late James Edward and Gertrude Asquith, Stratford-on-Avon, *m* 1923, Jeanne Marie Louise (marriage dissolved 1950), *o d* of François De Launoit, Brussels, two *d*, *m* 1954, Dorothy Henrietta Ward Stibbs *Educ* King's School, Warwick Founder Member and Hon Sec, American and British Commonwealth Association, Hon Sec E N S A Council, 1941-45, Director National Labour Organisation, 1936-46 Member of Council and Executive Committee English-Speaking Union, 1946-50 Joint Hon Sec the American Memorial Chapel Fund, 1946-50 *Recreations* golf tennis *Address* Nascreno House, Soho Square, W 1

ASSHETON, Rt. Hon. Ralph, P C 1944, M.P (C.) West Blackburn since 1950, J P.

Co. Lancs; *b.* Feb. 1901, *o s.* of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bt, *q.v.*, *m.* 1924, Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances Hotham, F L A S., *d* of 6th Baron Hotham, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, M.P (Nat U) Rushcliffe Division of Notts, 1934-45, City of London, 1945-50, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and Ministry of National Service, 1939-42, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942-43, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1943-44, Chm. Conservative Party Organisation, 1944-46, Chm Public Accounts Cttee, 1948-50, Chm Select Cttee on Nationalized Industries, 1951-53, Member Royal Commission on West Indies, 1938-39, Chm Harleian Society, Director National Provincial Bank, Lloyds & National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd, Mercantile Investment and General Trust and other companies, F S A, Lord of the Honor of Clitheroe *Address* 45 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5505, Downham Hall, Clitheroe *T* Chatburn 210 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London, Royal Automobile, M C C

ASSHETON, Sir Ralph Cockayne, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, *b* 18 Sept 1860, *s* of late Ralph Assheton, M P, and Emily Augusta, *d* of late Joseph Feilden, M P, Witton Park, Blackburn, and *g s* of William Assheton and Frances Annabella, *d* of Hon William Cockayne of Rushton Hall, Co Northampton, *m* 1898, Mildred Estelle Sybella (*d* 1949), C B E 1934, J P Lancs, *d* of late John Henry Master, Petersham, Sy, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Eton Jesus College, Cambridge J P, W Riding, Yorks, 1888-, Lancs, 1890-, High Sheriff of Lancs 1919 is a D L County of Lancaster Lancs C C, 1892-1949, lord of the Manor of Downham *Heir s* Rt Hon Ralph Assheton, *q v* *Address* Downham Hall, Clitheroe *T A* Chatburn *T* 210 Chatburn *Club* Carlton

ASTAIRE, Fred; Actor, motion pictures, *b* 10 May 1899, *s* of F E Astaire and Ann Gellus, *m* 1933, Phyllis Livingston Potter (*d* 1954), two *s* one *d* *Educ* private Stage musical comedy—vaudeville until 1933 then motion pictures First appearance in London, 1923, in Stop Flirting, American and English successes Lady Be Good, Funny Face, The Band Wagon, Gay Divorce Films Flying Down to Rio, Top Hat, Roberta, Gay Divorce Follow the Fleet, Swingtime, Shall We Dance?, Story of Vernon and Irene Castle, Holiday Inn, Ziegfeld Follies, Blue Skies, Easter Parade, The Barkleys of Broadway, Three Little Words, Let's Dance, etc *Recreations* golf, thoroughbred racing *Address* Beverly Hills, California *Clubs* Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Lamb's (New York)

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, C S I 1933, C I E 1928, M Inst C E, *b* 5 June 1880, *o s* of Arthur Kingsby Astbury, *m* 1908, Friede Hildegard von Schoenberg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Assistant Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, 1900, Superintending Engineer, 1920; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, 1925; retired 1935, Ministry of Home Security, 1938, Ministry of Works, 1945-50, retired, 1950 *Address* Hampdenleaf, Dunsmore, Aylesbury, Bucks *Club* Athenæum

ASTBURY, Lieutenant-Commander Frederick Wolfe, J P, *b* Holton Park, Prestwich, 1872; *m* 1903, Beatrice, *d* of C W. Bayley *Educ.* privately Entered Naval Service, 1915, hon recruiting officer for Manchester and East Lancashire; M.P (U) West Salford, Dec 1918-28, 1924-29, and 1931-35

ASTBURY, Rev. Canon Harold Stanley, M C. 1916; M.A.; Rector of Compton Greenfield, Bristol, since 1953; 102

b 23 October 1889; *s.* of Canon George Astbury and Matilda Ingram Moody, *m* 1917, Ida Gladys, *d* of late F J Gibson, J P, Wolverhampton, three *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge, Lichfield Theological College Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1914, Chaplain to H M Forces, 1914-19 (M C), Assistant Master at King Edward School, Birmingham, 1920-23, Vicar of St Mary's, Bearwood, Birmingham, 1923-1925, Smethwick, Birminghaim, 1925-26, St Paul's, Durban, Natal, 1926-31, Assistant Master and Chaplain at Charterhouse, 1931-35, Principal of Diocesan Training College, Chester, 1935-1953, retired, 1953, First Commandant of Royal Army Chaplains Dept Reception Centre and Depot, 1940 D A C G, N Wales Area, 1942 A C G Eastern Command, India, 1943-44, relinquished Commission, 1945, Hon C F, First Class, Hon Canon Chester Cathedral, 1946 *Publication* The Pocket Padre, A Short History of Chester College, A History of the College Chapel *Recreations* gardening and sketching *Address* The Rectory, Compton Greenfield, Bristol. *T* Pilning 218

ASTBURY, Herbert Arthur; *b* 14 Dec 1870, *s* of Thomas Astbury and Laura Welch, *m.* 1901, Emily Laura Stephens, two *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham Has held Managerial positions in Midland Bank at Cardiff, Derby, Leicester, and Birmingham, Assistant General Manager, 1920, Joint General Manager, 1924, Chief General Manager, 1938-43 Late Director Midland Bank Ltd, Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Company Ltd *Recreation* golf *Address* Hydro Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex

ASTBURY, Commissioner Ranulph Montagu; Chairman and Managing Director Salvation Army Assurance Society and of Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation Ltd since 1951, Director Salvation Army Trustee Co, *b* 14 Jan 1886 *s* of Lt-Col E A Astbury, *m* 1915, Elizabeth Rigg, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leigh-on-Sea, London Salvation Army appointments Auditor General, 1938, Principal International Training College, 1940-41, Governor Men's Social Work 1942, International Secretary (Europe, America, Dominions), 1943-46, Territorial Commander, New Zealand, 1946-1950 F A C C A, F R S A *Recreations* gardening and music *Address* 220-226 Tottenham Court Road, W 1 *T* Museum 9292 *Club* Royal Empire Society

A S T B U R Y, William Thomas, F R S 1940, F Inst P, M A, Sc D (Cantab), Professor of Biomolecular Structure and Hon Reader in Textile Physics, Univ of Leeds, since 1945; *b* Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, 25 Feb 1898; *s s* of W E Astbury; *m* 1922, Frances, *d* of D Gould, Ballintemple, Cork, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Longton High School, Stoke-on-Trent; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar) Demonstrator in Physics, University College, London, and Assistant to Sir William Bragg, 1921-23; Assistant to Sir William Bragg at Davy-Faraday Laboratory of Royal Institution, 1923-28, Lecturer in Textile Physics, University of Leeds, 1928, Reader in Textile Physics, 1937, and Director of Textile Physics Research Laboratory, 1928, University of Leeds; Royal Society Croonian Lecturer, 1945, Member, Council of Royal Society, 1946-47, Food Investigation and Forest Products Research Boards, 1946-, Royal Society of Sciences, Uppsala, 1946; Joint Services Materials Advisory Board, 1954-; Hon. Life Member New York Academy of Sciences, 1950; Corresp Member Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, 1951, Sc.D (Cantab), 1937; D (h c), University of Strasbourg, 1946, Medal of University of Lille, 1933; Gold Medal of Company of Dyers, 1934; Warner Memorial Medal of Textile Institute, 1935; Actonian Prize of Royal

Institution of Great Britain, 1935, Silvanus Thompson Medal of British Institute of Radiology, 1948, Medal of University of Brussels, 1949, Internat Scientific Relations Medal, American Soc of European Chemists, 1953 *Publications* Fundamentals of Fibre Structure, 1933, Textile Fibres under the X-rays, 1943, many scientific papers on crystal structure, fibres and proteins *Recreation* music *Address* The University, Leeds 2 *T* 31751 *Club* Royal Automobile

ASTELL, Richard John Vereker; Captain, late R A., *b* 7 Sept 1890, *s* of late William Harvey Astell, Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, and Hon Elizabeth M Vereker, *d* of 4th Viscount Gort (who married, 2nd, 1902, Philip, 3rd Baron De L Isle and Dudley), *m* 1922, Joan Evelyn *o c* of James Crichton-Stuart, 126 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Attaché in H M Diplomatic Service, 1913, 3rd Secretary, 1915, 2nd Secretary, 1919, resigned, 1919 *Address* 17 Lennox Gardens, S W 1, Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds

ASTLEY, family name of **Baron Hastings.**

ASTLEY, Sir Francis Jacob Dugdale, 6th Bt, *cr* 1821, Senior Lecturer, University College of the Gold Coast, since 1948, *b* 26 Oct 1908, *s* of Rev Anthony Aylmer Astley (6th *s* of 2nd Bt), *S* kinsman 1943, *m* 1934, Brita Margareta Josefina Nystrőm, Stockholm, one *d* *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity Coll, Oxford *Heir* none *Address* University College of the Gold Coast, Accra, Gold Coast.

ASTLEY, Mrs. Reginald, C B E. 1920, Kathleen Mary, *e d* of Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, Burgage, Co Carlow, *m* 1st, 1909, Hon Wilfred Thesiger, D S O (*d* 1920), three *s* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1942), 2nd, 1931, Reginald Basil Astley (*d* 1942) *Address* 15 Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7213 *Clubs* Guards, Curzon House

See also W P Thesiger

ASTON, Bishop Suffragan of, *see under* Parker, Rt Rev Clement G S M

ASTON, Arthur Vincent, C M G 1950, M C 1917, *b* 5 Nov 1896, *m* 1922, Rita Bethia Walker Simpson, two *s* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Queen's College, Oxford Malayan Civil Service, 1919, A D C to Officer Administering the Govt, 1929, Resident Commissioner, Pahang, 1946, Perak, 1947, Penang, 1948-52, retired, 1952 Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* The Chantry, Iwerne Minster, Dorset

ASTON, Rev. Canon Basil, D S O 1916, M A, Hon Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1950, *b* 1880, *s* of Rev E H Aston, Rector of Codford St Mary, Wilts, *m* 1924, Erica, *o d* of late Ven Eric J Bodington *Educ* St John's College, Oxford Served as Chaplain to the Forces, European War, 1915-19 (wounded, despatches twice, D S O), Vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1919-33, St Mark's, North End, Portsmouth, 1933-37, Rector of Havant, 1937-43, Rural Dean of Havant, 1938-43, Vicar of Alderbury, 1943-1954, Rural Dean of Alderbury, 1944-53 *Address* Long St, Sherborne, Dorset

ASTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cuthbert, C B E 1944 (O B E 1932), *b* 20 April 1893, *s* of John Aston, Corn Merchant, Manchester, and Charlotte M Wright, Boston, Lincs, *m* 1925, Christabel M Parsons, Chorley Wood, two *s* *Educ* University College School London, Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) Commissioned 4th Beds Regt, Aug 1914, served with 1st Beds in France, Jan-March 1915, invalided home, attached to 8th Welch Regt (Pioneers), Gallipoli, Sept. 1915, Egypt, Jan 1916, Mesopotamia, Jan 1916-Armistice, 1918, appointed to Political Service in Mesopotamia, Nov 1918-22, then as Divisional Adviser to 1925, continuing in Administrative Service of Govt of Iraq till 1941, Political Adviser to British Forces for Central and Southern Iraq, 1941-45, Chief Political Adviser, Iraq, 1945-46, retired, 1946 Officer, Legion of Merit, U S A 1946, Order of Rafidain Class III, 1941 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, shooting *Address* Hillview, Leigh, nr Sherborne, Dorset *Club* East India and Sports

ASTOR, family name of **Viscount Astor.**

ASTOR, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1917, of Hever Castle, **William Waldorf Astor;** Baron, *cr* 1916, Lt-Commander R N V R 1939, *b* 13 Aug 1907, *e s* of 2nd Viscount Astor and of Nancy, Viscountess Astor, *q v*, *S* father, 1952, *m* 1945, Hon Sarah Katharine Elinor Norton (marriage dissolved, 1953), *d* of 6th Baron Grantley, one *s* *Educ* Eton, New Coll, Oxford On Staff of Pilgrim Trust, 1930-31, Sec to Earl of Lytton on League of Nations Comm of Enquiry in Manchuria, 1932, in Unemployment Department of National Council of Social Service, 1933-34, M P (U) East Fulham, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Samuel Hoare when First Lord of the Admiralty, 1936-37, and when Home Secretary, 1937-39, M P (C) Wycombe Div of Bucks, 1951-52 *Heir* *s* Hon William Waldorf Astor, *b* 27 Dec 1951 *Address* 45 Upper Grosvenor Street, W 1, Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks *Clubs* Carlton, Buck's Pratt's

See also Earl of Ancaster, Hon F David L Astor, Colonel Hon John Astor, Major Hon J J Astor, Captain Hon Michael L Astor

ASTOR, Nancy, Viscountess; (Nancy Witcher), C H, 1937, M P (U) Plymouth, Sutton Division, 1919-45, first woman M P to sit in Imperial Parl., *d* of late Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, Mirador, Greenwood, Virginia, *m* 1st, 1897, Robert Gould Shaw (*d* 1930, from whom she obtained a decree of divorce, 1903), one *s*, 2nd, 1906, 2nd Viscount Astor (*d* 1952), four *s* one *d* Hon LL D, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1928, Univ. of Birmingham, 1930, Hon D Litt Reading, 1937 *Publication* My Two Countries, 1923 *Address* Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks, 35 Hill Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2834

ASTOR, Hon. (Francis) David (Langhorne), Editor of the Observer since 1948, *b* 5 March 1912, *s* of 2nd Viscount Astor, *m* 1st, 1945, Melanie Hauser, one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Bridget Aphra Wreford, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol, Oxford Yorkshire Post, 1936 Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Marines, 1940-45 Foreign Editor of the Observer, 1946-48 Croix de Guerre, 1944 *Address* 12 Elm Tree Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 0223 (Secretary *T* Cunningham 0224), Manor House, Sutton Courtenay, Berkshire *T* Sutton Courtenay 21 *Clubs* Athenæum Boodle's, Royal Automobile

ASTOR, Colonel Hon. John (Jacob); Chairman of The Times Publishing Company, *b* 20 May 1886, *y s* of 1st Viscount Astor, *m* 1916, Lady Violet Mary Elliot, *y d* of 4th Earl of Minto and *widow* of Major Lord Charles Mercer Nairne, *s* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, three *s* *Educ* Eton College, New College, Oxford Joined 1st Life Guards, 1906, A D C to Viceroy of India, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-18, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1918, commanded Household Siege Battery, M P (U) Dover Div of Kent, 1922-45, Lt-Col 5th Bn City of London Home Guard, 1940-44, Lieut. of City of London, President Press Club, President Newspaper Press Fund, Pres.

Commonwealth Press Union, Chairman of 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Imperial Press Conferences, Chairman, Press Council, Pres Dover College, Hon Freeman Borough of Dover, D L and J P Co Kent, Chairman Phoenix Assurance Coy, Director, Hambros Bank Ltd, Chairman London Guarantee and Accident Co, Ltd, Member Post Office Advisory Council, 1933-39, Member Broadcasting Cttees 1928 and 1935, Member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1937-39, Member of Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939, Chairman Westminster Employment Committee, 1924-45, Member of the Council, St Dunstans, Pres Nat Assoc for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, Pres Kent Council, British Legion, Pres Fleet St Branch, British Legion, Vice-Pres Royal College of Music, Chairman of Middlesex Hospital, President, Hurlingham Club, President M C C, 1937 *Recreations* Eton XI, 1904-5, Public School Racquets, 1904-5 (winner), Army Racquets, 1908 (singles and doubles) *Address* 18 Carlton House Terrace, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 4800, Hever Castle, Kent *T* Edenbridge 2204 *Clubs* Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

ASTOR, Major Hon. John Jacob, M B E 1945, M P (C) Sutton Division of Plymouth since 1951, Major, Life Guards, *b* 29 Aug 1918, 4th *s* of 2nd Viscount Astor, *m* 1944, Ana Inez, *yr d* of Senor Dr Don Miguel Carcano, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 Italy, France, Germany, Norway, North-West Europe, 1944-45 (M B E, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre) Contested (C) Sutton Division of Plymouth, 1950 *Address* Hatley Park, Hatley St George, Sandy, Bedfordshire *T* Gamlingay 266 *Clubs* Boodle's, Buck's, White's, Royal Automobile

ASTOR, Hon. Michael Langhorne, *b* 10 April 1916, *s* of 2nd Viscount Astor *m* 1942, Barbara Mary Colonsay, *o d* of Captain Ronald Fitzroy Rous McNeill, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served in Berkshire Yeomanry T A and G H Q Liaison Regt Sept 1939-June 1945 M.P (C) Eastern Division of Surrey, 1945-51 Farms 1000 acres Oxfordshire Member Art Panel, Arts Council of Great Britain Chm Grants Ctee, Nat Playing Fields Assoc *Recreations* shooting and painting *Address* Bruern Abbey Churchill, Oxfordshire *Clubs* Beefsteak, Turf, White's

ATCHERLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Llewellyn Roger, C B 1950, C B E 1945 (O B E 1941), A F C 1940 and bar 1942, Norwegian War Cross, Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission, Washington since 1953, *b* 11 Jan 1904, *s* of late Colonel, Hon Major-General, Sir Llewellyn W Atcherley, C M G, C V O, unmarried *Educ* Oundle, R A F Cadet College, Cranwell 29 (F) Sqn and 23 (F) Sqn, 1924-25, Central Flying School Instructor, 1925-28, High Speed Flight for Schneider Trophy race, 1928-29, won King's Cup Air Race with Flight Lt Stainforth, 1929, 23 (F) Sqn, Kenley, 1929-1930, 14 Sqn, Amman, Middle East, 1930-34, R A E Farnborough, (Exp Pilot), 1934-37, R A F Staff College, 1937-1938, H Q Training Command and thence Air Staff Officer to Inspector-General, 1938-1939, O C 219 Night Fighter Squadron, 1939-1940, Norway, Garrison Commander Badu-Foss (Narvik), 1940, O C R A F Station, Drem, 1940, O C No 54 Night Fighter O T U 1941, O C R A F Sector, Fairwood Common, 1942; Sector-Comdr Kenley, 1942, A O C 211 Group Desert Air Force, Tripoli, Tunis, Sicily, 1943; Air Support Training H Q, A E A F, 1944; Commandant, Central Fighter Establishment, 1945; Commandant R.A F College, Cranwell, 1946-48; C in-C, Royal Pakistan Air Force, 1949-51, A O C No 12 Group, Fighter Command, 1951-53 *Recreations* usual games and recreations, flying *Address* British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D C, U S A, Woodborough Hall, Nottinghamshire *Club* Royal Air Force

ATHABASCA, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Reginald James Pierce,** Hon D D (Winnipeg), 1947, *b* 1909, *s* of James Reginald Pierce and Clara *(née* Whitehand), Plymouth, *m* 1932, Ivy Bell, *d* of Edward and Lucy Jackson, Saskatoon, Can; one *d* *Educ* University of Saskatchewan (B A 1931), Emmanuel College, Saskatoon (L Th 1932), University of London (B D 1942) Deacon, 1932, priest, 1934, Curate of Colinton, 1932-33, Priest-in-charge, 1933-1934, Rector and Rural Dean of Grande Prairie, 1934-38, Rector of South Saanich, 1938-41, Rector of St Barnabas, Calgary, 1941-43, Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, and Warden of St John's College, 1943-50, Priest-in-charge of St Barnabas, Winnipeg, 1946-50 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Athabasca, 1935-38, to Archbishop of Rupertsland, 1943-50 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Peace River, Alberta, Canada

ATHENAGORAS, Archbishop; Metropolitan of Thyateira and Exarch of Western and Central Europe, Greek Orthodox Church, since 1951 Formerly Orthodox Bishop of Boston (U S A), and became Metropolitan of Philadelphia (Venice) *Address* 8 Dawson Place, Bayswater, W 2

ATHERTON, Ray; retired alternate U S Representative to U N, General Assembly, *b* Brookline, Mass, U S A, 1885, *m* 1928, Maude Hunnewell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard College Counsellor U S Embassy, London, 1927, U S Minister to Bulgaria, 1937, U S Minister to Denmark; Chief, Division of European Affairs Dept of State, Washington, 1940, U S Ambassador to Canada, 1943-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* 3017 O Street N W, Washington, D C., U S A

ATHILL, Lieut.-Col. Francis Remi Imbert, C M G 1918, O B E 1945, D L Northumberland, 1946; late Northumberland Fusiliers, Sec, T A Assoc of the County of Northumberland, 1928-45, *b* 1880, *s* of late Rev Herbert Athill, M.A, formerly Rector of Digswell, Welwyn, *m* 1912, Olive Margaret, *er d* of late Sir David Drummond, C B.E two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity College, Cambridge Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, C M G), D A.A.G War Office, 1916, Member of British Mission to U S A., 1917-18, D A A.G, Egypt, 1920-24, retired pay, 1926 *Address* Harbottle Castle, Harbottle, Northumberland

See also Sir Thomas A W White

ATHLONE, 1st Earl of, *cr* 1917, **Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George Cambridge;** K G 1928, P C 1931, G C B, *cr* 1911, G M M G 1936 (G C M G, *cr* 1923, C M G 1917), G C V O, *cr* 1904 (K C V O, *cr* 1898, C V O 1897), D S O 1900, Royal Victorian Chain, 1935, F R S 1937, Viscount Trematon, Personal A D C to the Queen since 1953 (to King George VI, 1919-52), Hon Maj.-Gen, retired, Bailiff G C St John of Jerusalem, Governor of Windsor Castle since 1931, Chancellor of London University since 1932, Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St George, 1934-36, Grand Master since 1936, *b* Kensington Palace, 14 Apr 1874, 3rd *s* of late Duke of Teck and late Princess Mary Adelaide, *m* 1904, Princess Alice of Albany, G C V.O, *cr* 1948, G B E *cr* 1937, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Late Capt 7th Hussars and Royal Horse Guards, and 2nd Life Guards, served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches, medal), South Africa, 1899-

1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), Governor-General of The Union of South Africa, 1923-31; Governor-General of Dominion of Canada, 1940-46 *Heir* none *Address* Kensington Palace, W.8 *T.* Western 5868

See also Lt.-Col Sir Henry Abel Smith

ATHOLL, 9th Duke of, *cr* 1703; **James Thomas Stewart-Murray,** Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 1604, Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 1606, Earl of Atholl, 1629, Marquess of Atholl, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Balvenie, 1676, Marquess of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay, Earl of Strathardle, Viscount Glenalmond, Viscount Glenlyon, 1703—all in the Peerage of Scotland Lord Strange of Knockyn (England), 1628, Lord Percy (by writ), 1722, Earl Strange and Lord Murray of Stanley, 1786—all in the Peerage of Great Britain Lord Glenlyon of Glenlyon (U.K.), 1821, formerly Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b* 18 Aug 1879, *s* of 7th Duke of Atholl and Louisa (*d* 1902), *d* of Sir Thos Moncreiffe of Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., *S* brother 1942 *Educ* Eton Served S Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 (wounded, prisoner) *Heir kinsman*, George Iain Murray, *b* 19 June 1931 *Address* Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

ATHOLL, Duchess of (Katharine Marjory), D.B.E., *cr* 1938, Hon D.C.L. (Oxford, Durham), Hon LL.D (Glas., Man., Leeds, McGill (Canada) and Columbia (New York) Universities), F.R.C.M., *d* of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bart. of Bamff, Perthshire, *m* 1899, 8th Duke of Atholl, K.T., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*d* 1942) *Educ* Wimbledon High School; Royal College of Music (Hon Scholar and A.R.C.M. piano) M.P. (U.) Kinross and West Perth, 1923-38, Parliamentary Sec., Board of Education, 1924-29, President Perthshire Branch British Red Cross Society, 1909-45, member of Departmental Committee on Medical and Nursing Services in Highlands and Islands of Scotland 1912, Member of Departmental Committee on Scottish Tinkers, 1917-18, Commandant Blair Castle Auxiliary Hospital, 1917-19, Member of Central Agricultural Wages Committee for Scotland, 1918-20, Member of Perthshire Education Authority and Vice-Pres Association of Education Authorities in Scotland, 1919-24; Chm. of Scottish Board of Health's Consultative Council for Highlands and Islands, 1920-24, a substitute Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1925, Member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1929-31; Chairman British League for European Freedom since 1944 *Publications* Song-Flowers from A Child's Garden of Verses, Songs of Travel (three settings from R. L. Stevenson), edited and contributed to A Military History of Perthshire, 1660-1902 (two vols.), 1908, Women and Politics, 1931, The Conscription of a People, 1931, Searchlight on Spain, 1938, The Tragedy of Warsaw, 1945 *Recreation* music *Address*, 89 Iverna Court, W.8; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl *Clubs* Forum, Queen's (Edinburgh)

ATKEY, Oliver Francis Haynes, C.M.G. 1929, M.B., B.S. London, 1904; F.R.C.S. 1905, late Director Sudan Medical Service *Educ* Highgate School, King's College Hospital Order of Nile, 2nd class *Address* 15 Latymer Court, W.6 *Club* Bath.

ATKINS, Dr. Charles Norman, C.M.G. 1949; E.D. 1935; M.B., Ch.B. (Melb.), D.P.H. (Oxon.), Retired Medical Practitioner, lately City Health Officer, Hobart, *b.* Tasmania, 29 Jan 1885, *s.* of Charles James Atkins, Coventry, England, and Kate Elizabeth Shoobridge, *m* 1917, Marjorie Maybelle Walker, Hobart, three *d* *Educ* Hutchins School, Hobart, Trinity College, Melbourne University, Oxford University Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. Army Medical Corps (Australian), present Gallipoli Landing, War of 1939-45, Director Hygiene, Southern Command, H.Q., Melbourne, retired 1943, rank of Lt.-Col City Health Officer, Hobart, 1931, retired, 1949 Pres Tasmanian Cricket Assoc since 1945, Chairman, Sailors' Home, Hobart, 1944-45, F.R.San.I., London, 1940 Health Broadcasts, Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1934-39, Health Broadcasts to all Australia for School Children, 1940 Member House of Assembly, Tasmanian Parl., 1941-46, Dep. Leader Opposition, 1945-46 J.P. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, Gallipoli Star, 1915 *Publication* Hygiene in Simple Language, Military and Civil (Melbourne), 1941 *Recreations* cricket, Royal tennis, trout fishing, yachting *Clubs* Tasmanian, Naval and Military, Royal Yacht (Hobart), Melbourne (Melbourne)

ATKINS, Hedley John Barnard, D.M., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., Director of the Department of Surgery, Guy's Hospital, since 1947, *b* 30 Dec 1905, *s* of Col Sir John Atkins, *q.v.*, *m* 1933, Gladwys Gwendolen, *e d* of Frank Harding Jones, two *s* *Educ* Rugby Trinity College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital Surgeon to Guy's Hospital 1936, War of 1939-45 (despatches), Temp. Lt.-Col R.A.M.C., 1941 Hunterian Professor, R.C.S., 1936, Examiner in Surgery at Cambridge Univ., 1947, London Univ., 1948, Durham Univ., 1950, Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S., 1950, Council, 1952 President, Guy's Hospital Rugby Football Club *Publications* After-Treatment, 1942, (author surgical sections) French's Differential Diagnosis, (author of Biographical introduction) Hilton's Rest and Pain, 1950, numerous articles in med. jls *Recreation* sailing *Address* 27 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park N.W.1 *T.* Welbeck 4397 *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Cornthian Yacht, (Commodore) United Hospitals' Sailing

ATKINS, Col. Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1919 (C.M.G. 1916), K.C.V.O., *cr* 1937, M.B. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Physician in Ordinary to the late Duke of Connaught, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Vice President West London Medico Chirurgical Society, *m* 1904, Elizabeth May, *d* of late James Davies Smith, one *s.* *Educ* Guy's Hospital, House Physician, Assistant House Surgeon, and Clinical Assistant there, 1st Class Hons. Materia Medica and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1st M.B., Chairman of Council of Queen Elizabeth College, Univ. of London Served South African War on staff of Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, European War, 1914-19, on Personal Staff of Commander-in-Chief (Earl of Ypres) while in France, subsequently appointed Assistant Director General, Army Medical Service, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Great Britain (despatches four times, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.), member of Experiments Committee (British Army in the Field), Anti Gas Committee and a Military Representative on the Central Medical War Committee and Central Professional Committee *Publications* Value of Examination of the Blood during Typhoid Fever, 1905, Paracentesis in Pleural and Pericardial Effusions, 1906, Angio Neurotic Oedema, 1906, Defence against Gas Attacks, 1916, Gas proof Dug outs, 1916 *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* 8 Grosvenor Crescent S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 7881

See also H. J. B. Atkins.

ATKINS, Malcolm Ramsay, C.B.E. 1935, B.Sc. (Eng.) London, M.I.C.E., M.T.P.I., Part-time Inspector, Ministry of Housing and Local Government *b* 17 Mar 1881, *s.* of late Ramsay Atkins, *m.* 1908, Susan May Sinclair Laing (*d* 1944) two *s* one *d*, *m* 1949, Elizabeth Muriel Graham (*née* Grazebrook) *Educ* Whitgift; University College, London

Engaged on civil engineering construction in England and Ceylon, 1901-19, Chief Engineer Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1919-36 *Address* 29 Ovington Court, Brompton Road, S W 3. *T* Kensington 1815

ATKINS, Robert, C B E 1949, actor and producer, *b* Dulwich, 10 Aug 1886, *s* of Robert Atkins and Annie Evans, *m* 1st, Mary Sumner (marriage dissolved), *m* 2nd, Ethel Davey *Educ* privately, Academy of Dramatic Art First appearance His Majesty's, 1906, three years with Sir Herbert Tree, one season with Glasgow Repertory Company, with Martin Harvey on tour and at Lyceum, 1911, with Forbes Robertson on tour, at Drury Lane, 1913, and in America, toured with Sir Frank Benson's Shakespearean Companies, joined Old Vic Company, 1915, war service, after demobilisation, 1919, toured with Ben Greet's Company, Director of the Plays at Old Vic, 1920-25, produced and appeared in many plays since 1926 at London Theatres, took his own Shakespearean Repertory Company to Egypt, 1927 and 1928, Director of British Empire Shakespeare Society, 1927, produced and played lead in Mussolini's Napoleon, New Theatre, 1932 (Cavaliere of Order of Crown of Italy), produced plays at Open Air Theatre, 1933-39, and appeared in many of them, managed and produced the plays in Regent's Park during war years including 1944, also subsequently, continuing annual seasons of producing and playing in Shakespearean and other productions there Produced Henry V at Stratford-on-Avon 1934, Director of Stratford upon Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Festival Company, 1944-45, first appeared in films, 1935, in Peg of Old Drury *Address* 113 Ivor Court, Regent's Park, N W 1

ATKINS, William Ringrose Gelston, C B E 1951 (O B E 1919), F R S 1925, Boyle Medal, Roy Dublin Soc 1928, Head of Dept of General Physiology, Marine Biological Association's Laboratory, Plymouth, Devon since 1921, *b* 4 Sept 1884, *e s* of late Thomas Gelston Atkins, M D, Cork, and (Nenone) Mary Eliza, *d* of Very Rev George Mignon Innes, D D, Dean of St Paul's, London, Ontario, *m* 1922, Ingaborg Jackson, *d* of late George Miller, J P, one *s* *Educ* Friends School, Newtown, Waterford, Grammar School, Cork, Trinity College, Dublin, Senior Moderatorships in Experimental and in Natural Science, T C D 1906, M A, Sc D (stip con), F R I C, F Inst P, asst to Univ Professor of Chemistry, T C D, 1906 11, asst to University Professor of Botany, T C D, 1911 20, 2nd Lt R F C, 1916 i/c Experimental Section X Aircraft Depôt, Egypt, Major, 1917 (despatches twice), Lt Home Guard, 1941, Capt R A M C, 1942, Indigo Research Botanist, Imperial Department of Agriculture, India, 1920, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1943 45 *Publications* Some Recent Researches in Plant Physiology 1916, papers in Journal Chemical Society, Biochem Journal, Sci Proc R Dublin Soc, Reports of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and of Agric Research Inst, Pusa, India, J Marine Biol Assoc, Proc and Philos Trans Roy Soc, Automobile Engineer, Trans Faraday Soc, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Old Vicarage, Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall *T* Torpoint 84

ATKINSON, Major Sir Arthur Joseph, K B E, *cr* 1929; J P; Director of William Brown Atkinson & Co, Ltd, and of Sea Steamship Co Ltd, of Hull; *s* of Joseph Atkinson, J P, of Elloughton Rise, E Yorks, *m* 1891, Bertha (*d* 1948), *d* of David Haughton, J P of Sutton Hall, E Yorks; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Entered father's offices, 1880 Sheriff of Hull, 1917 18; Pres, Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1928 1929; Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem; Hon Brother of the Hull Trinity House; Chairman of United Charities of Hull, raised and commanded East Riding Motor Volunteers, M T, A S C; was also Chairman, Hull Tribunal, etc *Recreations* motoring, travelling *Address* Ferriby Lodge, North Ferriby, E Yorks *T A* Arthur Atkinson, North Ferriby *T* Ferriby 5

ATKINSON, Cecil Hewitt, M C, physician, *b* 28 June 1894, *s* of Frederick Benjamin Atkinson and Elvina Percival Hewitt, *m* Edith Marjorie Haynes, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Guy's Hospital Gazetted to the Royal Field Artillery, 18th Division, 1914, Major, 1918, commanded battery of Field Howitzers (D Battery, 88rd Brigade) (M C with two bars), demobilised with hon rank of Major, 1919, returned to Guy's Hospital; appointments previously held, Out Patient Officer, and later Clinical Assistant National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Neurological Registrar and Chief Clinical Assistant in Psychological Medicine, Guy's Hospital, Chief Clinical Assistant Medical Out-Patients, Guy's Hospital, served in R A M C as Registrar of General Hospital in France and at home with rank of Major up to Oct 1941, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Council of the York Clinic, Guy's Hosp *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 53 Green Street, Park Lane, W 1 *T* Mayfair 6080 and 2444, Thames Cottage, Flackwell Heath, nr Bourne End Bucks *T* Bourne End 877 *Clubs* Guy's, Flackwell Heath Golf (High Wycombe)

[*Died* 31 *Aug* 1954

ATKINSON, Hon. Sir Cyril, Kt *cr* 1933, *b* 9 May 1874, 2nd *s* of Leonard William Atkinson of Bowdon, Cheshire, *m* 1900, Kathleen O'Neill (*d* 1947), *s d* of Michael Longridge, one *s*, *m* 1948, Florence Morton Henderson, *widow* of Col Michael Henderson Stephen Heelis Gold Medallist, 1895, Studentship Bar Final, 1897 Called to the Bar, 1897, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Northern Circuit, K C 1913, Doctor of Laws (London), M P (C) Altrincham Division of Cheshire 1924-33, late Referee under Part I of Safeguarding of Industries Act, Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1933-48 Member of Church Assembly, 1950, Lay Reader, Diocese of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich *Address* Melbury, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Club* Athenæum

See also F Atkinson

ATKINSON, Donald, B A (Oxon), M A (Manchester), Professor of Ancient History, Victoria University of Manchester, 1929-51, Emeritus Professor, 1951, *b* Birmingham 13 Sept 1886, *s* of William Henry and Amelia Toy Atkinson, *m* 1932, Kathleen Mary Tyrer Chrimes *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Brasenose College, Oxford Classical Master, Stamford Grammar School, 1909-12, Research Fellow in Archæology and Lecturer in Classics, University College, Reading, 1913-19, Reader in Ancient History, University of Manchester, 1919-29 *Address* High St, Bampton, Oxon

ATKINSON, Sir Edward Hale Tindal, K C B, *cr* 1932, C B E 1919, Director of Public Prosecutions, March 1930-Sept 1944, Chm. Central Price Regulation Committee, Jan 1945-April 1953, *b* 1878; *o s* of Henry Tindal Atkinson, Judge of County Courts *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford (B A.) Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1902, Bencher, 1929, Treasurer, 1948; S E. Circuit and Herts and Essex Sessions, sometime Member of the Bar Council, during war Lieut R.N V R, Major R A F (Administrative), member Air Section, British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, British Secretary, International Air Commission, Paris, 1919, first Recorder of Southend on Sea, 1929-30, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1919 *Recreations* motoring, walking *Address* Berystede Hotel, Ascot *Club* Athenæum

ATKINSON, Fenton, Q C. 1953, Judge of the Salford Hundred Court of Record since 1953, *b* 6 Jan 1906, *s* of Hon Sir Cyril Atkinson, *q v*, *m* 1929, Margaret Mary *d* of James Edward and Mary Roy, Scotscraig, Radlett, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1928, joined Northern Circuit and practised in Manchester, 1928-39 Served War of 1939-45 2/Lt R Norfolk Regt, 1939, Staff Capt and D A A G Madras District, 1940-42, A A G Southern Army, India, 1943, A A G, G H Q, India, 1944, President Military Govt Court, Germany, 1945, released with rank of Colonel, 1945 Resumed practice in Manchester, 1945 *Recreations* fell-walking, golf, chess *Address* 18 Battlefield Road, St Albans *T.* St Albans 6567

ATKINSON, Frank Stuart, M Eng Assoc M Inst C E M I Min E, Professor of Mining, Sheffield University, since 1954, *b* 3 Oct 1899, *s* of Thomas Henry and Ettie Atkinson, *m* 1925, Winifred Sarah Routledge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Chesterfield Grammar School, Sheffield Univ Articled pupil to Dr J H W Laverick, J P, Assist Manager of Frickley Colliery, 1924-27, Manager of the Hatfield Main Colliery of the Carlton Main Group, 1927-35, Professor of Mining, Univ of Leeds, 1936-41, Gen Manager Upton Colliery of Dorman, Long & Co Ltd, 1941-46, Shaw, Wallace & Co Ltd, India 1946-49, Asst Production Dir, N E Div Nat Coal Bd, 1949-54 *Publications* Contributed many papers to technical press *Address* Dept of Mining, The University, Sheffield 10

ATKINSON, Sir (John) Kenneth, Kt, *cr* 1953, Chief Valuer, Valuation Office, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1951, *b* 21 May 1905, 2nd *s* of late James Oswald and Jane Atkinson, Liverpool, *m* 1930, Ellen Elsie Godwin Dod, one *d* *Educ* The Leys, Cambridge Joined Valuation Office, 1928, Deputy Chief Valuer, 1950 Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, Fellow of the Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute *Recreations* Rugby football, motoring *Address* Clouds, High Park Avenue, East Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 3103 *Club* Reform.

ATKINSON, Sir Kenneth; *see* Atkinson, Sir J K

ATKINSON, Vivian Buchanan, C B E 1943, *b* 12 Dec 1886, *s* of late Sir William Nicholas Atkinson, I S O, L L D, *m* 1923, Emily Etheldred (*d* 1946), *d* of H L Atkinson, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Pupil to C J Crosbie Dawson, Chief Engineer, North Staffs Rly, 1904-7, Asst Engineer, North Staffs Rly, 1907-12, Asst Engineer, Uganda Rly, 1912-20, District Engineer, Tanganyika Rlys, 1920-1930, Asst Chief Engineer, Kenya and Uganda Rlys and Harbours, 1930-42, Chief Engineer, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1942-46, retired, 1946 *Address* Firle Farm, Limuru, Kenya Colony

ATKINSON, W. E., A R C A, landscape painter, *b* Toronto, 1882, *s* of William Thomas Atkinson, Manchester, England, *m* 1899 *Educ* Ontario School of Art, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, under Thomas Eakins, Philadelphia, Atelier Julien, Paris Exhibited at the Paris "Salon," 1890 91, painting in Holland and Belgium during the year 1897, Devonshire, 1898 1901, returned to Canada, 1902, paintings acquired for the National Gallery, Ottawa, 1908, for Toronto Museum of Art, 1911, Member of the new Society of Canadian Artists, and Canadian Art Club *Address* 207 Crawford Street, Toronto, Canada

ATKINSON, William Christopher; Stevenson Professor of Spanish in Univ. of Glasgow since 1932; *b* Belfast, 9 Aug 1902; *s.* of Robert Joseph Atkinson, *m* 1928, Evelyn Lucy, *d* of C F Wakefield, Hampstead; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Universities of Belfast and Madrid Lecturer in Spanish at Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1926-32 Hon. Secretary, Modern Humanities Research Assoc, 1929 36, head of Spanish and Portuguese sections, Foreign Research and Press Service of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1939 43, visiting British Council lecturer to Latin America, 1946 *Publications* Spain, A Brief History, 1934, The Lusiads of Camoens, 1952, Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, learned periodicals and reviews, and to composite works on Spanish and Portuguese studies *Recreations* travel and tramping *Address* Andorra, Bearsden, Glasgow *T* Bearsden 0368

ATTENBOROUGH, Frederick L., M A, Principal of University College, Leicester, 1932-1951, *b* 4 April 1887, *s* of Frederick and Mary Attenborough, Stapleford, Notts, *m* 1922, Mary, *d* of Samuel and Mary Clegg, New Sawley, Notts, three *s* *Educ* County Schools, Long Eaton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered Normal College, Bangor, 1906, School master in Liverpool and Long Eaton, 1908-15, entered Emmanuel College, 1915, Foundation Scholar and Choral Exhibitioner, First Class Honours Modern and Medieval Languages Tripos, Research Student, 1918 20, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1920-25, Principal, Borough Road Training College, Isleworth, 1925 32 *Publication* The Laws of the Earliest English Kings, 1922 *Recreations* photography music *Address* Four Elms Cock Crow Hill, Long Ditton, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 5479

See also Richard S Attenborough

ATTENBOROUGH, James, C M G 1915, T D, Solicitor, *b* 7 Aug 1884, *s s* of Stanley J Attenborough, 30 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, *m* 1915, Phyllis, *d* of late Edwin J Layton *Educ* Rugby Served European War, 1914-18 (C M G) and War of 1939-45, commanded 9th Batt Royal Fusiliers (T F) and Halton Camp R A F Hon Col 684 L A A Regt (R F) T F. *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 445 St Ermins, Westminster, S W 1, The Old Rectory, Great Mongeham, nr Deal, Kent *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

ATTENBOROUGH, Richard Samuel; actor, *b* 29 Aug 1923, *s* of Frederick L Attenborough, *q v*, *m* 1945, Sheila Beryl Grant Sim, one *s* *Educ* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester Leverhulme Scholarship to Royal Acad of Dramatic Art, 1941 First stage appearance as Richard Miller in Ah Wilderness, Intimate Theatre, Palmers Green, 1941 West End début as Ralph Berger in Awake and Sing, Arts Theatre, 1942 First film appearance in In Which We Serve, 1942 In The Little Foxes, Piccadilly Theatre, 1942, Brighton Rock, Garrick, 1943 Joined R A F 1943, seconded to R A F Film Unit, 1944, and appeared in Journey Together, demobilised, 1946 Later films include School for Secrets, The Man Within, Brighton Rock, London Belongs to Me, The Guinea Pig, The Lost People, Boys in Brown, Morning Departure, Hell is Sold Out, The Magic Box, Gift Horse, Father's Doing Fine, Eight O'clock Walk Returned to stage, Jan 1949, in The Way Back, Westminster, To Dorothy, a Son Savoy, 1950 (transf to Garrick, 1951), Sweet Madness, Vaudeville, 1952, The Mousetrap, Ambassadors, 1952-54 *Recreations* music, painting cricket, football, and playing golf *Address* Old Friars, Richmond Green, Surrey *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room.

ATTEWELL, Humphrey Cooper; National Organiser, National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives since 1950; *b.* 1894;

m 1915, Rose, *d* of David Blazier; one *s* European War, 1914-18, served overseas (Meritorious Service Medal) Member Middlesex County Council, 1940-49, M P (Lab) Harborough Division of Leicestershire, 1945-50 *Address* 2 Willoughby Lane, Tottenham, N 17 *T* Tottenham 1552

ATTLEE, Rt. Hon. Clement Richard, P C 1935, O M 1951, C H 1945, F R S 1947, M P (Lab) Limehouse Division of Stepney, Nov 1922-Feb 1950, West Walthamstow since 1950, Leader of the Opposition, 1935-1940 and since 1951, *b* Putney, 3 Jan 1883, 4th *s* of late Henry Attlee, Solicitor, Westcott, Putney, *m* 1922, Violet Helen, *d*. of late H E Millar, Heathdown, Hampstead, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Halleybury College, University Coll, Oxford, 2nd Class Honours Modern History, M A, Hon Fellow, 1942 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906, Hon Bencher, 1946, practised until 1909 Secretary, Toynbee Hall, 1910, Lecturer, Ruskin College, 1911, Tutor and Lecturer in Social Science at London School of Economics, 1913-23, served European War in South Lancashire Regiment and Tank Corps, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (wounded), and France, 1914-19, Major, 1917, first Labour Mayor of Stepney, 1919, 1920, Alderman, 1920-27, First Chairman of London Labour Mayors' and ex-Mayors' Assoc, 1919, joined Fabian Society, I L P and Nat Union of Clerks, 1908, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition (Rt Hon J Ramsay MacDonald), 1922-24, Under-Secretary of State for War, 1924, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1930-1931, Postmaster-General, 1931, Member of the Indian Statutory Commission, 1927, Deputy Leader of the Labour Party in the House of Commons, 1931-35, Leader since 1935, Lord Privy Seal, 1940-42, Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1942-43, Lord President of the Council, 1943-45, Deputy Prime Minister, 1942-45, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1945-51, Minister of Defence, 1945-46 Attended San Francisco Conference, April 1945, Potsdam Conference as Rep of Opposition, June 1945, and as Prime Minister, July 1945, visited Ottawa and Washington for discussions with Mr Mackenzie King and President Truman on Atomic Energy, Nov 1945, Leader of U K Deleg to Gen Assembly of U N, London, 1946, Leader of U K Deleg to Paris Peace Conf, 1946 An Elder Brother of Trinity House, 1948, Hon D C L, Oxf, 1946, Hon L L D Camb, 1946, Lond, 1947, Wales 1949, Glasg, 1951, Nottingham, 1953, Hon D Litt Reading, 1948, Hon F R I B A, Hon Fellow Univ Coll Oxford, 1942, Queen Mary Coll Univ of London, 1948, Freeman Cities of Birmingham, Leeds Manchester and of various boroughs, Hon Freeman of City of London, Freeman and Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Innholders, 1946 K G St J 1946 *Publications* The Social Worker, The Town Councillor (with W A Robson), The Will and the Way to Socialism, The Labour Party in Perspective, 1937, The Labour Party in Perspective—and Twelve Years Later, 1949, Purpose and Policy (collected speeches), As It Happened (autobiography), 1954 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* Cherry Cottage, Prestwood, Great Missenden, Bucks *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

ATTLEE, Wilfrid Henry Walter, M A, M D B Ch (Camb.), M R C P. (Lond), M.R.C S. (Eng), formerly Cons. Physician King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, Cons Physician Staines Cottage Hospital, *b* 1876, *s* of John Attlee, Dorking, *m* 1920, Emily Bridget (*d*. 1952), *yr* *d* of Charles Cornelius Maconochie, C B E., K.C., Avontoun, Linlithgow, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Amersham Hall, St John's College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hosp Medical School Senior Resident Medical Officer Metropolitan Hosp., 1901; House Surgeon and Extern Midwifery Assistant St. Barts Hospital, 1902, Chairman Eton College Medical Board, 1920-45, in practice at Eton, 1905-45, except while holding temporary commission in R A M C in France, 1914-18 (despatches) retiring as Major *Publications* Various articles in Medical Books and Periodicals *Recreation* fishing *Address* Milford on Sea, Hants

A T T W A T E R, Harry Lawrence; Hon Urological Surgeon Westminster Hosp, All Saints' Urological Centre; retired, late Cons Urological Surgeon, Margaret Street Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, *b* 1885; *s*. of late Thomas Henry Attwater, M A, Barr at Law, and late Edith J Attwater, *m*. 1st, 1915, Nora Collingdon (*d* 1929), *d* of late Dr W Hawkins, Dorset, 2nd, 1933, Doris Emily Winter, *d* of late George Callaway *Educ* Merchant Taylors' (Scholar), Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (Nat Science Exhibitioner). B A, 1906, Nat Science Tripos, Part 1, M A, 1909, M R C S, L R C P, 1909, F R C.S, 1912, M Chir Cantab, 1918, Temp Capt R A M C, 1915-19, France and England, F Z S, F R S.M (President of urological section, 1942-1943), Member of Medical Society of London, Harveian Soc, Chelsea Clinical Society, International Urological Society, Treasurer of West London Medico Chirurgical Society, President of Hunterian Society, Member of Executive Council of British Health Resorts Association, Member of B M A *Publications* numerous papers in medical journals *Recreations* photography and model engineering *Address* 59 Lichfield Court, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 0551, 51 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3711

ATTWELL, Mabel Lucie, (Mrs. Harold Earnshaw), Artist—child studies, illustrator, writer—children's stories and verse, *b* London 4 June 1879, sixth *c* of Augustus and Ann Attwell, *m* 1908 Harold Earnshaw (*d* 1937), one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Cooper's Company School, privately Studied painting and life drawing at Regent Street Art School, Heatherley's, etc, has illustrated Charles Kingsley's Water Babies, Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales, Grimm's Fairy Tales, Lewis Carroll's Alice in Wonderland, Queen of Roumania's Fairy Tale Books, Sir J M Barrie's Peter and Wendy, etc The Lucie Attwell Children's Annual, child studies published by Tatler, Graphic, textiles, china and toys *Address* 3 St. Fimbarrus Terrace, Fowey, Cornwall *T* Fowey 118

ATTWOOD, Harold A. F.; *see* Freeman-Attwood

ATTYGALLE, Sir Nicholas, Kt, *cr* 1953, President of the Senate of Ceylon since 1952, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Ceylon University, Consulting Obstetrician and Gynaecologist General Hospital, Colombo, Ceylon, *b* 14 July 1894, *m* 1925, Conyta Attygalle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College, Ceylon Medical Officer Government Medical Service, 1919, Surgeon, 1929, Gynaecologist, Gen Hosp, Colombo, 1934, Prof of Obst and Gynaec Univ of Ceylon, 1943, Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Univ of Ceylon, 1944-1953, Senator (Upper House), 1951 *Recreation* horticulture *Address* 108 Horton Place, Colombo, Ceylon *T*. 9334 *Club* Sinhalese Sports (Colombo)

A T W O O D, Clare; Member of the New English Art Club, *b* Richmond, Surrey, *o d* of late Frederick Atwood, architect Studied under L C Nightingale, and at Westminster and the Slade School under Professor Frederick Brown, exhibitor at the Tate Gallery, and principal London Exhibitions, and in the Provinces, also in Scotland, Ireland, France, Italy, Germany, Austria, America, Australia Work purchased by National Gallery, New Zealand, 1940; painter of in

teriors with figures, portraits, and still life, commissioned to paint for the Canadian Government, 1919, and for the Imperial War Museum, London, 1920 *Recreations* music and the theatre *Address* Smallhythe, Tenterden, Kent *T* Tenterden 134

AUBIN, Charles Walter Duret, C B E 1945, *b* St Helier, Jersey, 22 May 1894, *o s* of late Walter Duret Aubin, M B, C M, Edin, and of Catherine Francesca Murrow, *m* 1919, Isabel Mary, 2nd *d* of George Touzel, two *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, and privately Called to Jersey Bar 1920, English Bar (Middle Temple), 1923, Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1931, Attorney-General for Jersey, 1936-48, retired 1948 *Address* Belfontaine, La Rocque, Jersey *T* Jersey, Gorey 449

AUBOYNEAU, Vice-Adm Philippe Marie Joseph Raymond, Hon K C B 1946, Commandant les Forces Maritimes d'Extrême-Orient, 1952, *b* 9 Nov 1899, *s* of Gaston Auboyneau and Germaine de la Motte-Ango de Flers *Educ* Lycée Carnot, Paris Entered École Navale, 1917, Enseigne de Vaisseau, 1918, served in torpedo-boats and destroyers in the Channel till Nov 1918, Lt de Vaisseau, 1925, Brevet École de Guerre Navale 1934, Capitaine de Corvette, 1935, Capitaine de Frégate, 1939, Capitaine de Vaisseau, 1940, Rear-Admiral, 1942, Vice-Admiral, 1945 Vice-Amiral d'Escadre, 1952, Commands Motor Launch Flotilla of the Danube and Black Sea, 1919-20, Survey Ship Alidade, 1926-27, Gunboat Doudart de Lagree (Yangtse Flotilla), 1930-32, Destroyer Orage, 1937-39, Light Cruiser Le Triomphant and 1st Light Cruiser Division 1940-42, C-in-C Fighting French Naval Forces 1942-44, 3rd Div of Cruisers, 1944-45, C-in-C French Naval Forces in the Far East, 1945-47, Inspector of French Naval Bases, 1947-49, C-in-C French Forces (Army, Navy, Air Force), Indian Ocean, 1949-51, Gen Inspector of French Navy, 1951-52 *Publications* Rôle de la marine française sur le Yang-Tse-Kiang, 1933, Guerre de succession de Pologne—Campagne de la Baltique, 1935 *Recreations* tennis, ski, water-ski, yachting, riding, golf, etc *Address* 74 Rue Raynouard, Paris, 10e *Clubs* Hon member of various London

AUBREY, Henry M. W., *see* Windsor-Aubrey

AUBREY, Brigadier Herbert Arthur Reginald, O B E 1919, M C 1915, *b* 30 July 1883, *s* of J B and F G Aubrey, *m* 1920, Marion, *d* of late J Brooke Houghton, one *d* *Educ* private, R M C Sandhurst Commanded 1st K S L I, 1930-1934 Commander 146th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938, served War of 1939-45, Commander 212th Infantry Briagde, 1940-41, Commander North West London Sub-District, 1941-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* The Moat Farm House, Rougham, near Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk

AUBREY, Rev. Melbourn Evans, C H 1937, B.A, University of Wales, M A Oxon and Cantab, Hon D C L (Acadia Univ, Nova Scotia), Hon LL D (McMaster Univ, Ont), General Secretary of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1925-51, *b* 21 April 1885, *s s* of late Rev Edwin Aubrey, *m* 1912, Edith Mary Moore, one *s*, one *d*, *Educ* Taunton School, University of Wales, Mansfield College, Oxford, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Minister of Victoria Road Baptist Church Leicester, 1911-18, Minister of St. Andrew's Street Baptist Church, Cambridge, 1913-25, Moderator of the Federal Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England, 1936-38, Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1946, Chairman of United Navy, Army and Air Force Board, 1925-51, Member: Royal Commission on the Press, 1947; Central Committee of World Council of Churches; Vice-Pres of British Council of Churches, 1948-50; Chm United Cttee of Churches for Christian Reconstruction in Europe, 1948-50, President of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1950-51 *Publications* A Manual for Free Church Ministers, 1926, The Work of a Minister, 1929, various articles and sermons *Address* Maryland, The Drive, Godalming, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum; Union (Cambridge)

AUBREY, Sir Stanley James, Kt, *cr* 1939, Member of the Committee of Lloyds, Trustee, Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, Treas and Member of Council, King George's Fund for Sailors, Fellow of Chartered Insurance Institute, *b* 3 Oct 1883, 2nd *s* of late James Warren Aubrey, unmarried. *Educ* privately Entered Lloyd's, 1901, Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, 1910, first served on Committee of Lloyd's, 1927, Deputy Chm of Lloyd's, 1934, 1943, 1944, 1948, 1949, 1950, Chairman, 1935, 1938 and 1939, awarded Lloyd's Gold Medal, 1939 Member of Board of Trade Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936-37 *Address* 232 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 4736, Lloyd's, E C 3 *T* Mansion House 7615 *Clubs* City of London, Garrick, Oriental

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Maj. Sir Henry Lancelot, 6th Bt, *cr* 1782, D S O 1918, M V O 1910, D L Bucks, late Grenadier Guards, A Member of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, Lord Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, 1954, *b* 10 Sept 1887, *e surv s* of Sir Lancelot Aubrey Fletcher, 5th Bt, and Emily Harriet (*d* 1911), *d* of late Rev Nugent Wade, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1911, Mary Augusta, *e d* of Rev R W Chilton, Rector of Great Horkesley, Colchester, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Joined 1st Batt Grenadier Guards, 1908, retired, 1920, served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O, Brevet Major, French Croix de Guerre), served also, 1940-45, J P Bucks, Co Alderman, Bucks, High Sheriff of Bucks, 1925 *Publications* A History of the Foot Guards to 1856, author of several novels under pen-name of Henry Wade *Heir* *s* John Henry Lancelot (*b* 1912, *m* 1939, Diana Fynvola, *o c* of late Lt. Col Arthur Egerton, Coldstream Guards and Mrs Robert Bruce, Mill Court, Alton, one *s* (*b* 27 Nov 1945) one *d*] *Address* Townhill, Chilton, Aylesbury, Bucks *T A* and *T* Long Crendon 214 *Club* Guards

AUCHINLECK, Field-Marshal Sir Claude John Eyre, G C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1934), G C I E, *cr* 1940, C S I 1936, D S O 1917, O B E 1919, Hon LL D (Aberdeen), 1948, Hon LL D (St Andrews), 1948, *b* 1884, *s* of late Col John Claude Auchinleck, R.A, *m* 1921, Jessie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *d* of late Alexander Stewart, of Innerhadden Kinloch-Rannoch, Perthshire *Educ* Wellington College Joined 62nd Punjabis 1904, served Egypt, 1914-1915, Aden, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, O B E, Brevet Lt.-Col), operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches, C B), Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches, C S I), Imperial Defence College, 1927, commanded 1st Batt 1st Punjab Regt, 1929-30, Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1930-33, Commander Peshawar Brigade, India, 1933-36, Deputy Chief of General Staff Army Headquarters, India, 1936-38, Commander Meerut District, India, 1938, Member, Expert Committee on the Defence of India, 1938, G O C-in-C, Southern Command, 1940, C-in-C in India, 1941 and 1943-47, C-in-C Middle East, 1941-42, A D C. General to the King, 1941-46, War Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1943-46, Field-Marshal, 1946, Supreme Commander in India and Pakistan, 1947, under Joint Defence Council, Colonel of 1st Punjab Regiment, Colonel of The Indian Grenadiers, 1939, and of the Royal Innis-

killing Fusiliers, 1941-47, a Governor of Wellington Coll, 1946; Director Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 1949, President, London Federation of Boys' Clubs, 1949, created Chief "Big Pine Tree" of the Six Nations of Canada, Brantford, 1950 A Vice-Pres Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1942, War Cross (Czecho-Slovakia), 1944, Order of Chief Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1945, Order of the Star of Nepal, 1st Class, 1945, Grand Cross of Order of St Olaf (Norway), 1947, 1st Class Order of Cloud and Banner (China), 1947, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Croix-de-Guerre (France), 1949 *Recreations* walking, fishing sketching *Address* c/o Grindlays Bank, 54 Parliament Street S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Junior Army and Navy (Pres), East India and Sports

AUCKLAND, 7th Baron (*cr* —Irish barony, 1789, British, 1793), **Capt. Geoffrey Morton Eden,** M B E 1919, Governor Star and Garter Home, Richmond, *b* 17 Feb 1891, *s* of Hon George Eden and Amy V P Hay, *S* cousin, 1941, *m* 1919, two *d* *Educ* Eton Army, 1914-22 and 1939-41, with an Engineering Company, 1923-34 *Heir b* Major Hon Terence Eden, M C, Royal Armoured Corps, T A, [*b* 1892, *m* 1925, Evelyn Vane, *d* of late Arthur William Hay-Drummond, two *s*] *Address* Wavertree St Peter's Road, St Margarets on Thames, Mx *T* Popesgrove 4787

AUCKLAND, (N.Z.), Bishop of, since 1940, **Rt. Rev. William John Simkin;** *b.* 15 June 1883, *s s* of William Butler and Lucy Elizabeth Simkin, Rugeley, Staffordshire, *m.* 1919, Florence, *d* of Thomas Emberton, Stafford, no *c* *Educ* Prince of Wales School, Rugeley, S Oswald's College, Ellesmere, Lichfield Theological College Law Office, 1897-1904, 1st Cl Universities Preliminary Theological Exam, 1907, L Th University of Durham, 1908, Deacon, 1908, Priest 1909, Curate of Christ Church, Stafford, 1908-11, Vicar of Wairoa, N Z, 1911-18, Secretary, Treasurer, and Mission Chaplain, Diocese of Waiapu and Private Chaplain to Bishop of Waiapu, 1918-26, Archdeacon of Hawke's Bay and Superintendent of Maori Mission, 1919-26, Provincial Secretary of Church of Province of New Zealand and Private Chaplain to Archbishop of New Zealand, 1926-40 *Publications* History of The College of Saint John The Evangelist, Auckland, N Z, 1938, (with Rt Rev H W Williams) The Dioceses of the Church of the Province of New Zealand and the Associated Missions, 1934 *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Bishop's Court, Parnell, Auckland, C 4, N Z *T* . 41177

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929; **Right Rev. James Michael Liston;** *b* New Zealand, 1881 *Educ* Holy Cross College, Dublin; Irish College, Rome Priest 1904, Rector of Holy Cross College, Mosgiel, N Z, 1910-20; Co-adjutor to Bishop Cleary of Auckland, 1920-29 Assistant at the Papal Throne, 1950; appointed to personal title of Archbishop, 1953 Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1939 *Address* Bishop's House, Auckland, W 1, N Z.

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), Dean of; *see* Monteith, Very Rev G B.

AUDEN, George Augustus, M D, M A, B C (Cantab), F R C P (Lond); Ph D (Birmingham); D P H (Camb), *b* 27 Aug. 1872, *s* of Rev John Auden, M A., Horninglow, Burton on Trent and Eliza, *d* of W Hopkins; *m* 1899, Constance Rosalie (*d* 1941), *d* of Rev R H Bicknell, M A., Wroxham, Norfolk; three *c* *Educ* Repton; Christ's Coll, Camb. (Natural Science Scholar, Porteous Gold Medallist, First Class Nat Science Tripos); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Kirkes Scholar and Gold Medal, Lawrence Scholar and Gold Medal); Consultant. School Medical Officer, City of Birmingham, 1908-37; formerly: Prof Public Health and Medical Officer, Birmingham Univ, Hon. Psychologist, Children's Hosp, Birmingham, Sanitary Adviser to Governors Rugby School, Physician to outpatients and Resident Med. Officer, General Lying-in Hosp, Lambeth, Hon Physician, York County Hosp Fellow Soc. Antiquaries, London, Foreign Member Society Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen R A M C (T F) Egypt, Gallipoli and France, 1914-19 *Publications* translation, Rathgen, Preservation of Antiquities, translation, Guide to Prehistoric Collections Nat Mus Copenhagen (Official English edition); editor, Historic and Scientific Survey York and district and Handbook to Birmingham; various papers on psychological and archaeological subjects *Address* Repton, Derby

See also W. H. Auden

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh; *b* 21 Feb 1907, 3rd *s* of George Augustus Auden, *q v* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Christ Church, Oxford (exhibitioner) Associate Professor of English Literature, Ann Arbor Univ, Michigan, Guggenheim Research Fellowship, 1942, King George's Gold Medal for poetry, 1937 Resident in U S A *Publications* Poems, 1930, The Orators, 1932, The Dance of Death, 1933, (with Christopher Isherwood) The Dog Beneath the Skin, 1935, (with John Garrett) The Poet's Tongue, 1935, (with Christopher Isherwood) The Ascent of F 6, 1936, Look Stranger, 1936, (with Louis Mac Neice) Letters from Iceland, 1937, Oxford Book of Light Verse (Editor), 1938, (with Christopher Isherwood) On the Frontier, 1938, and Journey to a War, 1939, Selected Poems, 1940, Another Time, 1940, New Year Letter, 1941, For the Time Being, 1944, Tennyson, 1946, Nones, 1951, (with Chester Kallman) Libretto of The Rake's Progress (Music by Igor Stravinsky), 1951, Ed (with Norman Holmes Pearson) Poets of the English Language, 5 vols, 1952, 50 Selections from Kierkegaard, 1952, The Knights of the Round Table (from French play of Jean Cocteau), 1954 *Address* c/o Random House, Madison Ave, New York City.

AUDLAND, Brigadier Edward Gordon, C B 1950, C B E 1943, M C 1917, late R A, *b* 30 Dec 1896, *s* of William Edward Audland, M B E, Wellingborough, *m* 1923, Violet Mary, *d* of late Herbert Shepherd-Cross, M P, J P, Hamels Park, Herts, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium (despatches, M C), Brevet Major, 1935, D A Q M G Southern Command, 1936, Brevet Lt-Colonel, 1939, Colonel, 1942, Brigadier, 1942 War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, C B E), France, 1939-1940, North Africa, 1942-43, Italy, 1943-1944, Greece, 1944-46, late Commander Cyrenaica District Middle East Land Forces, retired Commander Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of George I with Swords (Greece) *Address* Ackenthwaite, Milnthorpe, Westmorland *Club* Army and Navy

AUDLEY, 23rd Baron, Eng, *cr* 1312-13, **Thomas Percy Henry Touchet Tuchet-Jesson,** M B E 1945, Major (temp) Worcester Regt, *b.* 15 Sept 1913, *s* of late Thomas Touchet Tuchet-Jesson, *S* kinswoman, 1942, *m* 1952, Mrs J de Trafford, *d* of late R S Chaplin *Educ* Lancing College, Hertford College, Oxford *Address* 20 Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4047, Balquhidder Lodge, Balquhidder, Perthshire. *T* Strathyre 280.

AUDSLEY, Matthew Thomas, C M G 1949; Counsellor (Labour), British Embassy, Cairo and Labour Adviser to British Middle East Office, Cairo, *b* 15 Oct 1891; *s* of Matthew Robert Audsley, 54 Spur Road, Orpington, Kent, *m* 1919, Florence (*d* 1948), *d.* of Henry Moody, 59 Avondale Av,

N. Finchley; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* privately Entered Civil Service, 1912, Ministry of Labour, Asst Regional Controller, 1941, Dep Regional Controller, 1947, seconded to Foreign Office, 1945, for duties in Middle East *Recreations* motoring and music *Address* 54 Spur Road, Orpington, Kent, British Embassy, Cairo, Egypt

AUDUS, Leslie John, M A (Cantab), Ph D (Cantab), F L S, Hildred Carlile Professor of Botany, Bedford College, University of London, since 1948, *b.* 9 Dec 1911, English, *m* 1938, Rowena Mabel Ferguson; two *d* *Educ.* Downing College, Cambridge University Downing College Exhibitioner, 1929-31, Frank Smart Research Student (Cambridge Univ), 1934-35, Lecturer in Botany, University College, Cardiff, 1935-40 Served War of 1939-45 in R A F V R (Technical, Radar, Officer), 1940-46, P o W South Pacific, 1942-45 Scientific Officer, Agricultural Research Council, Unit of Soil Metabolism, Cardiff, 1946-47, Monsanto Lecturer in Plant Physiology, Univ College, Cardiff, 1948 *Publications* Plant Growth Substances, 1953, original research on plant respiration, hormones, growth inhibitors, soil microbiology, etc in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, Nature, etc *Recreation* squash rackets *Address* Botany Department, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5743

AUGER, Pierre Victor; Director, Natural Sciences Department, U N E S C O, Professor, Faculty of Sciences, University of Paris (leave of absence) since 1941, *b* 14 May 1899, *s* of Victor E Auger, Professor, University of Paris, and Eugénie Blanchet, *m* 1921, Suzanne Motteau, two *d* *Educ* École Normale Supérieure, Paris, University of Paris Université de Paris (Faculté des Sciences) Asst 1927, Chef de Travaux, 1932, Maître de Conférences, 1937 Research Associate, Univ of Chicago, 1941-43, Head of Physics Div, joint Anglo-Canadian research project on Atomic energy, 1942-44, Director of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, France, 1945-48, member exec Board of U N E S C O, 1946-48, membre du comité de l'Énergie Atomique, France, 1946-48 *Publications* Rayons cosmiques, 1941, L'Homme microscopique, 1952, scientific papers on physics (X-rays, neutrons, cosmic rays), 1923-, papers on the philosophy of science, 1949- *Address* 12 rue Émile Faguet, Paris XIV *T.* Gobelins 96 34

AUGIER, Capt. Arthur Reginald, C I E 1942, J P, *b* 2 Oct 1887, *m* 1924, Muriel Kathleen Hecquet (*d* 1946), two *s* Joined Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept, 1908, served European War, 1914-19, as Capt R E in E Africa, Mesopotamia, and N W Persia (despatches), Dep Director Posts and Telegraphs, Iraq, 1920-30, Deputy P M G Madras, 1931-36, Bengal 1938, Postmaster-General, Punjab and N W Frontier, 1939, Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1941, Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1942, retired, 1943 *Address* 16 Dry Hill Park Road, Tonbridge, Kent.

AUGUST, John; *see* DeVoto, B A

AULD, Lieut.-Col. Samuel James Manson, O B E, M C, D Sc, Ph D, Chemical Engineer, *b* Kilmarnock, 25 July 1884, *s* of David Auld and Sara Manson, *m* 1st, 1911, Ethel, 2nd *d* of E Montague Edwards, J P, two *s*; 2nd, 1932, Mrs Annie Lawrence Lewis *Educ* Queen Mary College (University of London) (Drapers' Scholar), Universities of Würzburg and Leipzig Scientific Staff, Imperial Institute, 1905-10, Head of Chemical Dept, South-Eastern Agricultural Coll, Wye, Kent, 1910-12, Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, Reading University, 1912-14, with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, 1919-28, Vacuum Oil Co Ltd 1930-52, Past-President, Oil Industries Club and London Ayrshire Society, Commission, Unattached List, 1909, 4th Royal Berks Regiment, 1913-21, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R E, 1921-39, Regimental, 1914-15, C A G H Q and D A D G S, 1915-17, C A 3rd Army, 1917, Commanding British Gas Warfare Mission to U S A, and attached American Army, 1917-19, War Office, 1919-20 (despatches, M C, O B E, American Distinguished Service Medal) Technical Adviser Petroleum Board, Petroleum (Warfare) Dept, Member War Cabinet Technical Sub-committee on Axis Oil, Chairman Enemy Oils and Fuels Committee, etc, Chairman Lubricating Oil Pool Technical Committee, 1939-46, Consultant and Dir of Companies, 1949-, President, Institute of Petroleum 1937 and 1954 *Publications* publications in Proc Roy Soc, Journal of Chemical Society, Journal of Agricultural Science, Journal of Institute of Petroleum, etc, Gas and Flame in Modern Warfare, 1917, papers on Gas Warfare in R E Journal, Washington Academy of Science, etc *Recreation* fishing *Address* Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Square, W C 1, Little Orchard, Chobham, Surrey *T* Museum 0034, Chobham 364 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

AURIOL, Vincent, (Hon) G C B 1950, D L L, *b* 1884 *Educ* Toulouse University Deputy for Haute Garonne, 1914, Gen Sec S F I O (Socialist Group) in Chamber of Deputies, 1919-36, Pres of Finance Cttee until resigned, 1925, Member of Financial Delegation to U S, 1925, Minister of Finance in Blum Cabinet, 1936-1937, Minister of Justice in Chautemps Cabinet, 1937, Minister of Co-ordination of Services to Presidency of Council, March-April 1938 Voted against French Surrender, 1940, interned, escaped to London, 1943, Member French Provisional Consultative Assembly in Algiers and in Paris, President Foreign Affairs Committee, 1945, President Socialist Group, Minister of State, 1945, President Constituent Assembly 1946, National Assembly, 1946, President of the French Republic, Jan 1947-54 Hon D C L Oxford, 1954 *Address* Élysée, Paris

AUSTEN, Gen. Sir (Alfred) Reade G.; *see* Godwin-Austen

AUSTEN, Harold Cholmley Mansfield, C B E 1935, M Inst C E, *b* 21 Nov 1878, 4th *s* of Rev George Austen, late Chancellor of York Minster, *m* Annie Alice Mary, *d* of Henry Maclean of Kingerloch, two *d* *Educ* Repton, King's College, London Pupil in grandfather's firm (James Abernethy, F R S E, Past Pres Inst C E), Westminster, Asst Engineer Midland Railway, 1898-1901, Asst and Resident Engineer Bristol Docks, 1901-7, Dover Harbour, 1908, Engineer and Agent for Perry & Co (Bow) Ltd, Contractors, 1909-15, served during European War as Supt Engineer, Ministry of Munitions, Yorkshire (O B E), Harbour Engineer, Mauritius, 1923-31, General Manager of Railways and Harbour Engineer, Mauritius, designed, constructed, and supervised traffic of new deep-water quay, dredged harbour and constructed Granary to contain whole rice supply of Colony, Retired 1939, Deputy Area Officer Ministry of Supply, Bristol, 1940, Deputy Regional Controller, 1942, Regional Controller, 1943, Retired 1945 *Publications* Modern Development of British Fishery Harbours; Sea Fights and Corsairs of the Indian Ocean (The Naval History of Mauritius from 1715-1810) *Recreation* farming *Address* Pinnacles Cottage, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 330, Westcott Farm, Porlock, Somerset *T* Porlock 258

AUSTEN, Winifred M. L., R I 1933, R E 1922; animal painter *d* of Josiah Aus-

ten, Staff Surgeon, R.N., and Fanny Mann, *m* 1917, Oliver O'Donnell Frick (*d.* 1923) Member Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, Fellow of the Zoological Society, Member of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds *Works* Paintings of animal life at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, and other exhibitions. *Address* Wayside, Orford, Suffolk. *T* Orford 258

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Richard Arthur, F S A, F R S L, Chairman Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co Ltd., printers, *b* 17 May 1872 2nd *s* of Cholmeley Austen-Leigh and Melesina Mary, *d* of Most Rev R C Trench, sometime Archbishop of Dublin, *m* 1st, 1906, Vera Mercedes (*d* 1927), *s d* of Arthur Trench, 2nd, 1941, Margaret, *d* of Col E H Thruston *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1894, President of Amateur Dramatic Company (Cambridge), 1894, Clerk in the House of Commons, 1897-1900, President of the British Federation of Master Printers, 1922-1923, has represented the Federation at congresses in France, Belgium, Holland, Sweden, Germany, and the United States, Chairman of the Joint Industrial Council of the Printing Trade, 1927-28, President, Festival of Printers' Pension Corporation, 1941, President of the Bibliographical Society, 1934-36, President of the Huguenot Society, 1934-37, Treasurer and Chairman of Committee of Management of National Benevolent Institution, 1936-45, Chairman of the Council of the International Bureau of the Federations of Master Printers 1934-49 Chevalier, Order of Leopold (Belgium) Commandeur de Mérite Commercial (France) *Publications* Eton College Register 1698-1752 and 1753-1790 The Eton Guide, 1904, Bygone Eton, 1905, Life and Letters of Jane Austen (with W Austen-Leigh), 1913, The Story of a Printing House, 1911, Austen Papers, 1704-1856, 1942, Jane Austen and Lyme Regis, 1943, Jane Austen and Southampton, 1949, editor of the Master Printers Annual since 1920 and of Etoniana since 1904 *Address* Great Abshot, Titchfield, Hants, 1 New Street Square, E C 4 *T* Central 5284 *Club* Athenæum

AUSTIN, Major-General Arthur Bramston, C B 1946, F D S R C S, *b* 22 Aug 1893, *s* of Arthur Frederick Austin, Chigwell, Essex, *m* 1918, Gladys Mary *d* of late Henry Thomas Appleby, Bournemouth, two *d* *Educ* The School, Bishop's Stortford, London University House Surgeon Royal Dental Hospital, 1915, Lieut Army Dental Corps, 1915, Capt 1919, Major, 1927, Lt-Col 1935, Col 1940, Maj-Gen 1942 Served European War, Macedonia, 1916-18, Asst Director of Dental Services, Southern Command, 1939-1940, Deputy Director of Dental Service, B E F, France, 1940, Asst Director of Dental Service, Aldershot Command, 1940-1941, South-Eastern Command, 1941-42 Director Army Dental Service, War Office, 1942-48, retired pay, 1948, Col Comdt Royal Army Dental Corps, 1951- K H D S 1946-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* Littlecott, Harnham, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Salisbury 2322

AUSTIN, George Wesley, O B E 1935, M A, M.Sc, F I M, Goldsmiths' Professor of Metallurgy, University of Cambridge, since 1945, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1947, *b* 1 Mar 1891; *s* of Edwin and Marie Austin, *m* 1933, Isabella Mary Murray, one *s* *Educ*. Friends School, Sibford, Queens College, Taunton Metallurgical training Univ of Birmingham (1851 Exhibitioner) and Royal Technical High School, Aachen Successively Metallurgist, Principal Scientific Officer and Superintending Scientist R N Torpedo Factory and Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock Vice-Pres Institute of Metals and Institution of Metallurgists *Publications* tr Modern Open Hearth Steelworks, 1924 Effect of Molten Solder on some Stressed Materials, Burnt Alloy Steels (in technical journals), 1936 *Recreations* art and travel *Address* New Barn, Lindsell, Essex *T* Great Easton 242, Cambridge 55139 *Clubs*. Savage, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

AUSTIN, Herschel Lewis, *b.* 1911, *m.* 1944, Irene Jacqueline, *d* of J Raymond, Cheltenham Joined R N 1943, Sub-Lieut 1944 M P (Lab) Stretford Division of Lancs, 1945-50

AUSTIN, Sir John (Byron Fraser), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1894, *b* 14 July 1897, *s* of Sir William Austin, 2nd Bt, and Violet Irene, *d* of Alex Fraser of Westerfield House, nr Ipswich, Suffolk, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1953, Sheila, *d* of D McNaught, of Kilmaurs, Ayrshire *Educ* Downside Royal Military College, Sandhurst Late Lieutenant 7th Hussars, Major Indian Army, retired, 1935, served with Somaliland Camel Corps and King's African Rifles, Tanganyika, European War, 1915-18, as Flight-Comdr R F C and R A F, served War of 1939-45, Lt-Col Comdg Bn (despatches) *Heir* *b* William Ronald [*b* 20 July 1900, *m* 1926, Dorothy Mary, *d* of late L A Bidwell, F R C S, two *s*] *Address* Blackaton, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon *Club* R A F

AUSTIN, Brig.-Gen. John Gardiner, C B 1920, C M G 1915, late R A O C, *s* of John Gardiner Austin of Barbadoes, W I, *m* Margaret Drew, 2nd *d* of late Rev Charles Moir, M A, Glasgow, one *s* *Educ* privately, R M Academy Woolwich Obtained a commission in the R.A, 1891, transferred to the Army Ordnance Department, 1909, subsequently served at the War Office and as Director of Ordnance Services to the Commonwealth of Australia, on the Staff of the 1st Australian Division at the landing and evacuation of Anzac (despatches, Bt-Col, C M G, C B, Croix de Guerre), Inspector of Army Ordnance Services, 1926-28, retired pay, 1928 *Recreations* cricket and golf, member of I Zingari Free Foresters, and M C C *Address* 800 St Charles St, Victoria, B C

AUSTIN, John Langshaw, O B E 1945, White's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1952, *b* 26 March 1911, *s* of Geoffrey Langshaw Austin and Mary Bowes-Wilson, *m* 1941, Jean, *d* of late C R V Coutts, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury Sch (Classical Schol) Balliol Coll, Oxford (Classical Schol) Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1933, Official Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1935, War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps, Lt-Col Junior Proctor of the University, 1949-50 Officer, Legion of Merit, 1945, Croix de Guerre, 1945 *Publications* Frege's Foundations of Arithmetic, 1950 Articles and reviews in Mind, Proc Aristotelian Soc, etc *Address* Walnut Tree House, Old Marston, Oxford *T* Oxford 2799.

AUSTIN, Robert Sargent, R A 1949 (A R A 1939), R W S 1934 (A R.W.S., 1930), R E 1928 (A R E 1921), Professor of Engraving, Royal College of Art, *b* Leicester, 23 June 1895, *s* of Robert Austin and Elizabeth Smith, both of Leicester, *m* 1924, Ada, *d* of Henry Harrison, one *s* two *d* *Educ* School of Art, Leicester, Royal College of Art, South Kensington Active service, 1915-1919, Rome Scholar 1922 *Recreation* bird-watching *Address* Lingard House, Chiswick Mall, W 4 *T*. Chiswick 4852

AUSTIN, Roland Gregory, M A, Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, since 1954, *b* Gloucester, 19 Feb. 1901,

s of late Roland Austin; *m* 1931, Violet Margerie, *y d* of late Robert Wilson Dron, Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow *Educ* Crypt School, Gloucester, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Classics) First Class, Classical Honour Moderations, 1921, 2nd Class, Literae Humaniores, 1923, *prox acc*, Gaisford prize for Greek verse, 1923, Assistant to Professor of Humanity (Professor J S Phillimore), University of Glasgow, 1923-26, Lecturer in Humanity, 1926-37, Professor of Latin, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1937-54 Member Classical Journals Board *Publications* Arnia, in Glossaria Latina, vol II, 1926 (with W. M Lindsay), Cicero, pro M Caelio (ed), 1933, new edition, 1952 (ed) Quintilian Inst Or XII, 1948, The Fourth Book of the Aeneid 1951, articles and reviews in classical and archaeological periodicals *Address* Department of Latin, The University, Liverpool

AUSTIN, Sumner Francis, M A Oxon, Hon F G S M, late Technical Director Sadler's Wells Opera, London, late Capt Intelligence Corps, *b* Anerley, Kent, *s* of late Ware Plumtre Austin, I C S, and Frances Laura Greenaway, *m* Dorothy Stirling (*née* Blackwell) *Educ* Bexhill, Magdalen College School, St John's College, Oxford Studied for Indian Forest Service, studied singing and music, Dresden, Germany, 1910-14, first engagement, Royal Theatre, Potsdam, interned Prisoner of War, Ruhleben, 1914-18, Carl Rosa Opera Co, 1919, Surrey Theatre 1920, Old Vic and later Sadler's Wells since 1919, Recitals in Holland, Berlin, London, and Provinces, B B C, various Choral Societies, Scarborough Open Air Production, 1935, Covent Garden, 1952, Prof Guildhall School of Music, etc, Numerous Productions *Publications* translations from the Italian, French and German *Address* 10 Launceston Place, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 2280 *Club* Royal Automobile

AUSTIN, Sir Thomas, K C I E, *cr* 1945 (C I E 1941), *b* 20 July 1887, *s* of Rev T Austin, R N, *m* 1915, Cristina Wilson, M B *Educ* Plymouth College, Jesus College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910, and posted to Madras, 1911, Asst Resident in Travancore and Cochin, 1915-17; military duty, 1918-19, Collector, C and M Station, Bangalore, 1922-24; Chairman, Assam Labour Board, 1924-28, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931, Dewan of Travancore, 1932-34, Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, 1934-38, Member, Board of Revenue, 1938-40 Chief Secretary to Government of Madras, 1940, Adviser to Governor of Madras, 1941-46, retired from I C S 1946 Prime Minister of Kolhapur State, 1946-47 *Recreations* reading, fishing. *Address* Home Park House, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on Thames *T* Kingston 6038. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Madras (Madras)

AUSTIN, Thomas Aitken, C M G 1949, L R C P, L R C S, L M (Ireland), D T M and H (Liverpool), D P H (Dublin) Public Health Officer for East and Central Africa, U N World Health Organisation, since 1951, *b.* 1895. *Educ* Derry Church School; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin Storey Memorial Gold Medal (Anatomy), De Renzy Centenary Prize, 1st place 1st class honours D P H, Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Served War of 1939-45, 1939-40, Major Appointed Zanzibar Protectorate, 1924; Nyasa, 1930, S M O., Tanganyika Territory, 1939, D M S · Nyasa, 1943, Uganda, 1946, P M O, Colonial Office, 1949. *Address*· Palais des Nations, Geneva.

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson; lawyer, United States, Member Atomic Energy Commission; *b* Highgate, Vermont, 12 Nov. 1877; *s* of Chauncey Goodrich Austin and Ann Mathilda Robinson, *m* 1901, Mildred Mary, *d* of Edward Fenton Lucas, two *s*. *Educ* Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt, Univ. of Vermont (Ph.B 1899) Studied law and practised in his father's firm, C G Austin & Sons, St Albans, Vt, until 1916, admitted to Vermont Bar, 1902, legal representative in China for American International Corporation, 1916, during European War, 1914-18, lectured on military law, and 1925-28, on med jurisprudence at Univ of Vermont; practised at Burlington, Vt, 1917-31 State's Attorney for Franklin County, 1904-06, U S Commissioner, 1907-15, Chm Republican State Convention, 1908, U S Senator, 1931-46, Special Ambassador of the President and Adviser to the Acting Representative of U S to United Nations, 1946-47, Representative of United States at the seat of United Nations with rank of Ambassador, 1947-53 Chairman Advisory Cttee, Permanent H Q, U N, U S Representative in the Security Council, Delegate to conferences, member of many legal associations. Recipient of many honours and awards, Hon L L D or D C L of numerous universities. *Recreation* his apple orchard *Address* 43 Williams Street, Burlington, Vermont, U S A *T* Burlington 2082 *Clubs* Alibi, Alfalfa (Washington, D C), Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vermont), etc

AUSTRAL, Florence; Dramatic Soprano, Grand Opera and Concert Artist, *b* Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 26 Apr 1894, *m* 1925, John Amadio, solo flautist *Educ* Melbourne Studied Singing, Harmony, and Pianoforte at University Conservatorium, Melbourne, and later studied opera at London School of Opera, studied Italian opera in New York under Signor Sibella, made debut in Grand Opera at Covent Garden with British National Opera Co as Brünnhilde in Wagner's Valkyrie, 1922, subsequently sang Brunnhilde in Wagner's complete cycle of the Ring at Covent Garden and throughout Great Britain, also sang Aida in Verdi's Aida with B N O C, toured England as soloist with Sir Landon Ronald and Royal Albert Hall Orchestra, appeared frequently at Albert Hall and Queen's Hall Concerts with Sir Henry Wood's Queen's Hall Orchestra and London Symphony Orchestra, also at Manchester Halle and most of the principal concerts throughout Great Britain, American début, May 1925, sang at Evanston and Cincinnati Festivals, toured America, 1926, also appeared as Brunhilda in Valkyrie and Siegfried at State Opera House, Berlin, 1930, has made six successive tours of U S A and Canada; has toured Australia twice and Holland several times *Recreations* reading, needlework, and cooking *Address*· c/o University Conservatorium, Melbourne, Australia.

AUSTRALIA, North-West, Bishop of, since 1929, **Rt. Rev. John Frewer;** *b* Fulletby Rectory, Horncastle, Lincs, 1 Nov 1883, 3rd *s* of late Rev Canon G E Frewer, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Lincoln Theological College. Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Curate of St Nicholas, Skirbeck, 1908 11, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bunbury, West Australia, 1911 1916, Priest-in charge, Yarloop, 1912 13, Rector of St David's, South Bunbury, 1913 16, Priest of Brotherhood of St Boniface, Williams, Diocese of Bunbury, 1916 29, Warden of the Brotherhood, 1919 29, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bunbury, 1918 29; Canon of Bunbury, 1922 29 *Address*. Bishop's House, Broome, Western Australia. *Club* Overseas

AUTEN, Captain Harold, V C 1918, D S C, 1918 (for services in command of H.M S. Stock Force, a "mystery ship,"), Royal Naval Reserve; Executive Vice-Pres J Arthur Rank Organisation Inc, New York, Younger Brother of Trinity House; *m*, one *s* one *d*, *Educ.* Wilson's Grammar School

Publication Q Boat Adventures, 1919 *Address* 245 West 52nd Street, New York City, Bushkill, Pike Co, Pennsylvania. *Clubs* Savage, Lotos, Whitehall (New York)

AVEBURY, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1900, **John Lubbock,** Bt, *cr* 1806, *b* 18 May 1915, *o s* of late Capt. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, 4th *s* of 1st Baron Avebury, and Dorothy Charlotte, *d* of 1st Baron Forster (she *m* 2nd, Lord Wardington, *q v*), *S* uncle, 1929, *m* 1st, 1938, Cecily Kathleen (who obtained a divorce 1945), *d* of late Dr N A. K Sparrow and of Mrs M H Ormsby, Bosworth House, Woodbridge; 2nd, 1946, Diana Mary Margaret, *d* of late Capt. Edward Westcott King, R A, one *d* *Educ*. Eton *Heir* *u* Hon Maurice Fox Pitt Lubbock, *q v*. *Address* Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron.

AVELING, Arthur Francis, C M G 1937, C B E 1920, *b* 10 Aug 1893, *s* of late T L Aveling, J P, of Pettings Court, Wrotham. *Educ* Harrow 3rd Secretary H.M Legation, Prague, 1920-22, transferred to Foreign Office, 1922 2nd Secretary, 1923, transferred to H M Legation, Peking, 1927 1st Secretary, 1929; transferred to Foreign Office, 1932, appointed to Imperial Defence College, London, 1933, transferred to H M Embassy, Warsaw, 1934, Acting Counsellor, 1935 37, Counsellor H M Embassy, Brussels 1937-40, Chargé d'Affaires to Belgian and Luxembourg Govts in France and London, 1940-41; retired from Foreign Service, 1946 *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, High Street, Rochester, Kent *Club* Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

[*Died* 21 *Sept* 1954

AVELING, Charles, C B E 1941 (O B E 1933), J P, Governing Director Robinson's Belfast Linen Warehouses, Ltd, Southport, Preston, and St Annes-on-Sea, since 1909, *b* 8 August 1873, *s* of William Aveling, Whittlesey, Isle of Ely, *m* 1899, Edith Sherwood, Stainton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, no *c* *Educ* Whittlesey Member of County Borough of Southport, 1910-49, Alderman, 1923-49, Mayor, 1923, Hon Freeman, 1940, Member of Company of Feltmakers, 1924, Freeman City of London, 1924, President Southport Chamber of Trade, 1911, President National Chamber of Trade, 1916, 1917, Chairman of Licensing Bench, 1927-48, Member of Lancashire River Board, 1951, N W Tribunal Conscientious Objectors under National Service and Armed Forces Act, 1939 *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* Balfour Road, Southport, Lancs *T A* Linen Southport *T* 3669 and 5332 *Club* Royal Automobile.

AVERILL, Most Rev. Alfred Walter, D D, Sub Prelate Order of St John of Jerusalem in England since 1924, Episcopal Canon (Pisgah) in St George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, since 1936, *b* 1865, *s* of late Henry Averill, Stafford. *Educ.* King Edward VI. School, Stafford, private tuition, St John's College, Oxford (2nd class Hons Theology), Ely Theological College Ordained 1888, Curate of St George's, Hanover Square, 1888 91, Curate of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891 94 went to New Zealand in latter year, Vicar of St Michael, Christchurch, N Z, 1894 1909, Archdeacon, Akaroa, 1908 9, Hon Canon Christchurch Cathedral, 1908 9, Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1909, Bishop of Waiapu, 1910 1914, Bishop of Auckland, 1914 40, Primate and Archbishop of New Zealand, 1925 40 *Publication* Fifty Years in New Zealand Recollections and Reflections *Address* c/o St Mary's Vicarage, Merivale, Christchurch, N.Z

AVERY, Brigadier Henry Esau, C M G 1919, C B E 1943, D S O 1916, *b* Wellington, N Z, 1885, *s* of Joseph Avery, Wellington, N Z, *m* 1913, Alice Maude, *d* of Mrs. Annie Draper, Blenheim, N Z, three *s.* four *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Wellington, N Z Served as Staff Officer in N Z Staff Corps, served European War, with N Z Division H Q, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, C M G), graduated Staff College, Camberley, 1920, represented Wellington Province, North Island of N Z, and New Zealand (1910) at Rugby football, General Manager, Avery Motors, Ltd, 1924-36, President of Wellington Returned Soldiers Association, 1930-32, Secretary and Assistant Manager, N Z Centennial Exhibition, 1937-40, Quartermaster General, N Z Military Forces, 1940 45, General Manager War Assets Realisation Board, 1945-48, retired 31 Dec 1948 *Address* 151 Main Road, Eastbourne, Wellington, New Zealand

AVEZATHE, Gerald Henry, C M G 1943, *b* 1889 M L C and M E C, Nigeria, 1942-46, formerly Ministry of War Transport Rep in Lagos *Address* c/o India Buildings, Water St, Liverpool

AWBERY, Stanley Stephen, M P (Lab) Bristol Central since 1945, J P Glamorgan, *b* 19 July 1888, two *s* three *d* Trade Union official since 1920, Chairman Swansea Labour Assoc, 1921, Chairman of Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 1922, contested Clitheroe Div, 1931 and 1935, Alderman Barry Borough Council, 1939-45, Mayor Barry, 1941, Port Labour Inspector, South Wales Ports, 1941-42 *Address* 37 Woodland Road, Barry, Glam *T* Barry 1412

AYALA, Ramón Perez de; *b* Oviedo, Spain, 9 Aug 1880, *m.* Mabel Rick, two *s* Spanish Ambassador at the Court of St James, 1931-36, Director of Prado Museum, 1931-36, member Spanish Academy of the Language, 1928 *Publications* verse, La Paz del Sendero, 1904, El Sendero innumerable, 1915, El sendero andante, 1921, novels, essays and short stories Tinieblas en las cumbres, 1907, A.M D G, 1910 (translated into German, Italian, and French), La pata de la raposa, 1911 (translated into English), Troteras y danzaderas, 1912, Prometeo, 1915 (short stories translated into English, French, Italian, etc), Herman encadenado, 1917 (travels on the Italian front during the War), Las mascaras, 1920 (essays and criticisms on dramatic literature), Politica y Toros, 1920 (essays), Belarmino y Apolonio, 1921 (translated into French, Russian, Italian, English, and German), Luna de miel, 1922, Urbano y Simona, 1922, El ombligo del mundo, 1925 (short stories translated into English, German, etc), Tigre Juan, 1926 (translated into English), El curandero de su honra, 1926 (translated into English). *Recreations* duty and life in itself *Address* 1520 Avenida Alvear, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

AYDELOTTE, Frank, K B E (Hon) 1953, American Secretary to Rhodes Trustees, 1918-53, *b* 16 Oct 1880, *m* 1907, Marie Jeannette (*d* 1952), *d* of George L Osgood, one *s* *Educ* Indiana University (B A 1900), Harvard (M A 1903), Brasenose Oxford (Rhodes Scholar B Litt 1908) Hon Fellow of Brasenose College, Associate Professor of English, Indiana University, 1908 1915; Prof. of English, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 1915 21, Pres Swarthmore Coll, 1921 40; Chm Educl. Advisory Bd, Guggenheim Foundation, 1925-50, now Emeritus, Director of Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, New Jersey, 1939 47, now Emeritus. Member, Committee on Education and Special Training U S War Dept 1918, Chairman Committee on Scientific Personnel O S R D, 1942, Chairman, New Jersey Enemy Alien Hearing Board, 1941 42, Member, Anglo American Palestine Commission, 1945 46, Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1922-1953, Trustee Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association, 1928-27 Trustee, Inst of International Educ, 1925-41; Pres., Association of American Colleges, 1925, Trustee World Peace Foundation since 1927, Institute for Advanced Study since 1930; Member Board of

Directors American Friends Service Cttee, 1940-46, Life Member Board of Managers, Swarthmore Coll, Director and V. Pres Phi Beta Kappa Associates, 1946-; LL D Allegheny Coll., 1928, Yale, 1928, Indiana Univ, 1937, New York Univ, Dickinson Coll, 1940, Pomona, Iowa, 1941, California, 1942, L H D. Univ of Pennsylvania, 1924, Swarthmore Coll, 1940, D Litt, Univ of Pittsburgh, 1925, Oberlin Coll, 1926, Hon D C L Oxford, 1937, University of the South, 1949, member of Phi Beta Kappa (Senator, 1931-49), and American Philosophical Society (Vice-President, 1941-43), Modern Language Association of America, Am Hist Assoc Council on Foreign Relations, Hon Member American Association of University Professors, President American Assoc of Rhodes Scholars since 1930, Member Board of Electors, George Eastman Professorship, since 1929, Marfleet Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1938, Sachs Lecturer, Columbia University, U S A, 1939 *Publications* The Oxford Stamp, 1917, College English, 1918, Materials for the Study of English Literature and Composition, 1914, Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabonds 1913, English and Engineering, 1917, Oxford of To day, with L A Crosby and A C Valentine, *2nd* ed 1927, Honours Courses in American Colleges and Universities 2nd ed 1925, Breaking the Academic Lock Step, 1944, The American Rhodes Scholarships, A Review of the First Forty Years, 1946, English Edition, The Vision of Cecil Rhodes, 1946 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, U S A; (home) 88 Battle Road, Princeton *Clubs* Athenæum, Cosmos (Washington) Harvard, Century (New York), Harvard (Boston), Franklin Inn, University (Philadelphia), Nassau (Princeton), Thames (New London).

AYER, Professor Alfred Jules, F B A 1952, Grote Professor of the Philosophy of Mind and Logic in the University of London, since 1946, *b* 29 Oct 1910, *s* of late Jules Louis Cyprien Ayer, *m* 1932, Grace Isabel Renée Lees, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College (scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (scholar) 1st class Litt Hum 1932, M A 1936, Lecturer in Philosophy at Christ Church, 1932-35; Research Student, 1935-44, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1944-46, Dean, 1945-46, Visiting Prof at N Y Univ, 1948-1949 Enlisted in Welsh Guards, 1940, Commissioned 1940, Capt 1943 Attaché at H M Embassy, Paris, 1945 *Publications* Language, Truth and Logic, 1936 (Revised Ed 1946), The Foundations of Empirical Knowledge 1940, Thinking and Meaning (Inaugural Lecture) 1947, (ed with Raymond Winch) British Empirical Philosophers, 1952 Philosophical Essays 1954, articles in philosophical and literary journals *Address* 2 Whitehorse St, W 1 *T* Regent 4297. *Club* Travellers'.

AYERS, Charles William, C I E 1937, C B E 1945, *b* 18 Aug 1880, *s* of late William Henry Ayers and Jane A R Wakefield, Snodland, Kent, *m* 1st, 1910, Harriet Higgs; 2nd, 1921, Evelyn Flint, four *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Tudor House School, Snodland Assistant Officer of Excise, 1901, Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1905, Seconded to Government of India as Expert Adviser on Income Tax Subjects, Oct 1935-Feb 1937 (C I E), Senior Principal Inspector of Taxes, 1937, retired 1940, Excess Profits Tax Adviser to Government of India, 1940-48 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* High Ridge, Yelling, Huntingdon

AYERS, Herbert Wilfred, C B 1951, C B E 1948, Under Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of National Insurance, 1948-53, *b* 22 May 1889. Entered Civil Service, 1905, Ministry of Labour, 1913-44; joined Ministry of National Insurance, Dec. 1944 (Deputy Accountant-General) *Recreation* chess *Address* 48 Redway Drive, Whitton, Middx *Club* National Liberal.

AYKROYD, Sir Alfred Hammond, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920, Chairman T F Firth & Sons, Ltd, carpet manufacturers, of Brighouse and Heckmondwike, Director of Martins Bank, Ltd., Hammonds United Breweries, Ltd, *b* 3 June 1894, *s* of Sir William Henry Aykroyd, 1st Bt of Grantley Hall, Ripon, and Emma Louisa, *d* of Erza Waugh Hammond, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1919, Sylvia, *d* of late Francis Walker, Huddersfield, and *widow* of Lt-Col Foster Newton Thorne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1952 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir* *s* Lieut William Miles Aykroyd, M C [*b* 24 Aug 1923 *Educ* Charterhouse] *Address* Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorks *T A* Aykroyd, Wetherby. *T* Wetherby 6 *Club* Boodle's

AYKROYD, Sir Cecil William, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, Chairman of F A Aykroyd & Co Ltd and Midland Combing Co Ltd, Director National Provincial Bank Ltd (Bradford & District Local Board), *b* 23 April 1905, *s* *s* of Sir Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, 1st Bt. and Lily May, *e* *d* of Sir James Roberts, 1st Bart, LL D, of Strathallan Castle, Perthshire, and Fairlight Hall near Hastings, *S* father 1949, unmarried *Educ* Charterhouse, Jesus College, Cambridge B A 1926 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Heir* *b* Frederic Howard [*b* 10 Oct 1907, *m* 1932, Ruth Joan, *d* of Carlton Oldfield, Moor Hill, Harewood, Yorks, three *d* *Educ* Rugby, Jesus College, Cambridge B A. 1928] *Address* Birstwith Hall, near Harrogate *T*. Birstwith 250

AYKROYD, Wallace Ruddell, C B E 1943, M D, Sc D, Director, Nutrition Division, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, *b* 30 July 1899, *s* *s* of Alfred Constantine Aykroyd, Bradford and Dublin, *m* 1931, Freda Kathleen Buttery, one *s* two *d* *Educ* The Leys School, Cambridge, Trinity College, Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose) M B, B Ch, 1924, M D, 1928, Sc D, 1938, after various hospital appts Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1928, Member of Health Section, League of Nations, 1931-35, Director, Nutrition Research Laboratories, Coonoor, S India, 1935-45, Delegate of Govt of India to League of Nations Intergovernmental Conference on Rural Hygiene, Bandoeng, 1937, Far Eastern Representative 1938, of League of Nations Technical Commission on Nutrition, Delegate to United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1943. *Publications* Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials, 1933, Three Philosophers, 1935, Nutrition and Public Health, 1935 (with Et. Burnet), Human Nutrition and Diet, 1938; numerous scientific papers on various aspects of nutrition *Recreations* reading, study of Roman antiquities *Address* Food and Agriculture Organization of the U N., Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome

AYLEN, Rt. Rev. Charles Arthur William; Vicar of Flore, Northants, since 1945, Non residentiary Canon Peterborough, 1946, Asst. Bishop in the Diocese of Peterborough, 1950, *b* 12 Mar 1882, *s* of late John Robert Aylen, Lieut R N, *m* 1932, Elisabeth Margaret Anna, *er* *d* of late Judge Eustace Hills, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Bradfield, Keble Coll., Oxford, Cuddesdon Theol Coll. B A, 3rd Cl Mod History, 1904, M A Curate, Henley on Thames, 1905-12, Vicar of Shiplake, Oxon, 1913-25, Chaplain, H M.S St Vincent, Grand Fleet, 1916-19, Mission Priest, Empangeni District, Zululand, 1926-1930; Bishop of Zululand, 1930-55, Bishop of

St Helena, 1935-39, Rector of Aston Tirrold, Berkshire, 1939-45 *Recreations* Scoutmaster since 1913, District Commissioner for Zululand, 1927 *Address* The Vicarage, Flore, Northants *T A* Aylen, Flore, Northants *T* Weedon 328

AYLEN, Mrs. H. C.; *see* Romanné-James, Mrs. H C

AYLESFORD, 10th Earl of (*cr* 1714), **Charles Daniel Finch-Knightley**; Baron of Guernsey, 1703, Capt, Rifle Brigade, *b* 28 Aug 1886, *s* of 8th Earl and Ella Victoria *d* of John Ross, Benena, assumed additional surname of Knightley, 1912, *S* nephew, 1941, *m* 1918, Aileen Jane Charters, *d* of W M Boyle, two *s* *Heir* *s* Lord Guernsey, *q v* *Address* Packington Hall, Coventry, Didding ton Hall, Coventry *Club* Lansdowne

AYLMER, family name of **Baron Aylmer.**

AYLMER, 9th Baron (*cr* 1718) **John Frederick Whitworth Aylmer**; Bt 1662, *b* 1880, *s* of 8th Baron and Amy Gertrude, *d* of Hon John Young, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1928, Gertrude Emma, *d* of late Colin Black, C E, Victoria, B C *Heir* *b* Hon Kenneth Athalmar Aylmer [*b* 1888, *m* 1924 Eleanor Katharine, 3rd *d* of late John I Rogers, of Swanington, Norfolk] *Address* Willow Point, R R 1 Nelson, British Columbia Canada.

AYLMER, Felix (Felix E. Aylmer-Jones), O B E 1950 Actor, *b* 21 Feb 1889, *s* of Lt -Col T E Aylmer-Jones, R E, and Lilian Cookworthy, *m* Cecily Byrne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen Coll School, Exeter Coll, Oxford First stage appearance, Coliseum, with Sevmour Hicks, 1911, Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, R N V R President British Actors' Equity Assoc President of Council, R A D A, 1953-55 Principal London appearances R E Lee, 1923, The Terror, 1927, Bird in Hand, 1928; The Nelson Touch, 1931, The Voysey Inheritance, St Joan, 1934, Heroes Don't Care, Waste, 1936, Yes and No, 1937, The Flashing Stream, 1938, Scandal at Barchester, 1944, Daphne Laureola, 1949 New York 1922, 1925, 1939, The Prescott Proposals, 1953-54 Numerous films and broadcasts Principal films Tudor Rose, Victoria the Great, The Demi-Paradise, Henry V, Mr Emmanuel, The Ghosts of Berkeley Square Hamlet, Prince of Foxes, Quo Vadis, The Lady With a Lamp, Ivanhoe, The Knights of the Round Table, The Angel Who Pawned Her Harp *Address* Lawn House, St George's Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

AYLMER, Sir Fenton Gerald, 14th Bt, *cr* 1622, *b* 12 Mar 1901, *s* of Sir Gerald Evans Freke Aylmer, 14th Bt, and Mabel Howard, *d.* of late Hon J K Ward, M L C, Province of Quebec, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1928, Rosalind Boultbee, *d* of J Percival Bell, Hamilton, Ont, one *s* *Educ* Lower Canada Coll lege, Montreal, Bishop s College School, Lennoxville. *Heir* *s.* Richard John, *b* 28 Apr 1937

AYLMER-JONES, Felix E.; *see* Aylmer, Felix.

AYLWEN, Sir George, 1st Bt, *cr* 1949, **Kt**, *cr* 1942, partner in J & A Scrimgeour, 16 George Street, E C 4, Chairman of St Bartholomew's Hospital (Treasurer), President Medical College of St Bartholomew's Hospital, Member of Management Committee King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Governor Christ's Hospital, Chairman Legal Aid Advisory Cttee, *s* of late Arthur Aylwen, *m* Edith (marriage dissolved), *d* of late George Thomas Hill, Ipswich, two *d*, *m* 1951, Mme Elena Bulgarides, *d* of late Professor Alexander Bulgarides. *Educ* privately Past Master, Merchant Taylors' Co, Alderman, Langbourn Ward, 1941; Sheriff of City of London, 1946-47, Lord Mayor, 1948-49 One of H M Lieutenants of City of London, Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem Served South African War, 1900-2 with 2nd Royal Fusiliers Lieut (Queen's medal four clasps), European War 1914-18, with 11th Bn Royal Fusiliers, Major retired, 1918 *Recreations* shooting, golf and interested in Pedigree Guernsey cattle *Address* Frolbury Manor, Sutton Abinger, nr Dorking Surrey, 16 George Street E C 4 *Clubs* Garrick, Pratt's

AYNSLEY, Sir Charles M. M.; *see* Murray Aynsley

AYOUB, John Edward Moussa, F R C S, Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, since 1950, Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Hospital, since 1947, *b* 7 Sept 1908, British, *m* 1939, Madeleine Marion Coniston Martin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Lincoln College, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital B M, B Ch Oxon 1933, F R C S Eng 1935 Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Member Ophth Cttee), Member of Faculty of Ophthalmologists, member of editorial board, Ophthalmic Literature Served War of 1939-45, Surg Lt -Comdr R N V R, specialist in ophthalmology *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* rowing *Address* 11 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1251, 60 Castelnau, S W 13 *Club* Leander

A Y R E, Captain (S) Leslie Charles Edward, C B E 1941 (O B E 1919) R N, retd, *b* 30 May 1886, *er s* of late Rev. H E Ayre, Rector of Brendon, North Devon, *m* 1911, Dorothy Beatrice Agnes, *e d* of late Rev J F Vallings, Vicar of Sopley, Hants (one *s* killed on active service, Dec 1941) one *d* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead Entered Royal Navy, 1904, Paymaster of Royal Yacht Alexandra, 1913-14, Secretary to Admiral Commanding Coastguard, 1917-21, to Rear-Admiral Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, 1922-23, to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1923-24, to Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1924-26, to Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1928-31, to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1931-34, Deputy-Paymaster-Director-General, 1935-37, Command Accountant Officer, Plymouth Command 1939-43, Polonia Restituta, 1942 *Recreations* gardening, played football (association) for Navy *Address* Four Corners, Wembury, S Devon *T* Wembury 318

AYRE, Sir Wilfrid, Kt, *cr* 1945, J P Fife, Chairman and Managing Director, Burntisland Shipbuilding Co Ltd, Chairman, Hall Russell & Co Ltd, Marine Propulsion Ltd, Scottish Cities Investment Trust Ltd, Director R & W Hawthorn Leslie & Co Ltd, Alexander Hall & Co Ltd, British Polar Engines Ltd, The Dundee, Perth and London Shipping Co Ltd, Rea Bros Ltd (Inc Walter H Salomon & Co), The Scottish & Mercantile Investment Co Ltd, The Newfoundland-Great Lakes Steamships Ltd, National Shipbuilders Security Ltd, National Bank of Scotland Ltd, Scottish Board of United Dominions Trust Ltd, Underwriting Member of Lloyds, Member of Scottish Council for Industry, general Commissioner for Income Tax, *b* 12 April 1890, *s* of late Amos Lowrey Ayre, South Shields, *m* 1914, Mary Johnson, one *d* *Educ* South Shields, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne (Honours Final Degree in Naval Architecture) First place in Final Exam Naval Architecture, Company of Shipwrights Apprenticeship, Wood, Skinner & Co Ltd, Newcastle, subsequently served in executive capacity with Jos. T Eltringham & Co Ltd, Newcastle, John Lewis & Sons, Ltd, Aberdeen, then, with (brother) late Sir Amos L Ayre, K B E D.Sc, founded The Burntisland Ship

building Co Ltd, Past Pres Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, Past Pres Shipbuilding Conf, Past Pres, Inst Engineers & Shipbuilders in Scotland, Past Chm British Shipbuilding Research Assoc, Member General and Technical Cttees Lloyd's Register Shipping, Chm Fife Emergency Reconstruction Panel, Min of Aircraft Production and Admiralty, 1940-45, Leader of Admiralty Shipbuilding Mission to U S A and Canada, 1942, and of Government Shipbuilding Trade Mission to S Amer countries, 1946, Chm Scottish Cttee of Board of Trade Wool Working Party, 1946, Member Special Cttee of Advisory Council on Technical Educ in Scotland, 1943-46, Census of Production Cttee, 1945-51, Iron & Steel Board, 1946-48, Railway Executive, 1947-1950, Freeman and Liveryman of the City of London, Member of Court of Assistants Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, Vice-President I N A, Member N E Coast Inst of Engineers & Shipbuilders, M I Mar E. *Recreations* shooting, angling *Address* Whitehill, Aberdour, Fife Scotland *T* Aberdour 124 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, New (Glasgow)

AYRES, Reginald John; C B E 1949 (O B E 1946), Under Secretary and Accountant-General, Ministry of Fuel and Power, *b* 1900 *Address* Ministry of Fuel and Power, 7 Millbank, S W 1

AYRES, Ruby Mildred; *b* Jan 1883, *m* 1909, Reginald William Pocock, no c Wrote fairy stories as a child, started other stories when about twenty five years old, wrote serials for Daily Chronicle and Daily Mirror, since then for almost every newspaper and magazine, stories afterwards published as novels, has also done work for Films in London and America *Publications* Richard Chatterton, V C, The Remembered Kiss, Castles in Spain, The Road that Bends, The Scar, The Littlest Lover, The Bachelor Husband, The Street Below, The Romance of a Rogue; Candle Light, Spoilt Music Life Steps In, In the Day's March, The Big Fellah, Man Made The Town, Compromise, The Tree Drops a Leaf, By The World Forgot, So Many Miles, Return Journey; Little and Good, Silver Wedding (play produced 1932), Sometimes Spring is Late, Sunrise for Georgie, Still Waters, The Lady from London, The Dreamer Wakes, Where are You Going?; Missing the Tide, Steering by a Star, Young Shoulders, The Man from Ceylon, The Man who lived alone *Address* Rest Harrow, St George's Hill, Weybridge *T* Weybridge 904

AYRTON, Maxwell; *see* Ayrton, O M.

AYRTON, Michael; Painter, Author, Theatre Designer and Illustrator, *b* 20 Feb 1921, *s.* of late Gerald Gould, poet and critic, and late Barbara Ayrton Gould *Educ* London, Vienna and Paris Exhibs Leicester Galleries 1942, Redfern Gallery 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1952 and 1953, Arts Council 1946 and 1952, Hanover Gallery, 1948, Wakefield City Art Gallery (retrospective), 1949 Milan and Rome, 1950, Zürich 1951, Paris 1952, Sweden 1953, etc Décor for theatrical productions John Gielgud's revival of Macbeth, 1942, Sadler's Wells Ballet Le Festin de l'Araignée, 1944, Covent Garden revival of Purcell's Fairy Queen, 1946 and 1951 Art critic of The Spectator, 1944-46 *Publications* British Drawings, 1946, Hogarth's Drawings, 1948, Giovanni Pisano 1952, Degas, 1953, Tittivulus 1953, etc Illustrator of Poems of Death, 1945, The Duchess of Malfi, 1945, Summers Last Will and Testament, 1946, The Unfortunate Traveller, 1948, Macbeth, 1951, etc *Recreation* conversation *Address* Bradfields, Toppesfield, Nr Halstead, Essex *T*, Great Yeldham 228 *Club* Savile

AYRTON, (Ormrod) Maxwell, F R I B.A.; *m.* 1902, Elsa Marie, *e. d.* of Sir Ernest Waterlow, R A, one *d* (one *s* decd) Principal Works, British Empire Exhibition and Stadium, Wembley, Tuke Building and post-war rebuilding, Bedford College for Women, New Buildings for the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead and Mill Hill, Research Laboratories, Colindale, for M R C, School of Medicine Teaching and Research Labs., Royal Free Hospital, post-war rebuilding, Presbyterian Church of England Church House, W C 1, St Andrew's Church, Cheam, Sy, Football Stadium and Health Centre, Ormaston Park, for Derby C C Bridges and road works Twickenham, Lea Valley, Wansford, Slough Southern By-pass, bridges on road Perth to Inverness, etc *Publication* Wrot Iron and its Decorative Uses *Recreations* sketching and travelling *Address* 9 Church Row, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Arts

AYYAR; *see* Aiyar

AYYAR, Diwan Bahadur R. V. Krishna, C I E 1941, B A, M L, Secretary, Madras State Legislature since 1952, *b* 31 July 1884, *s* of Rasipur Varatha Ayyar, *m* 1914, Thylambal, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Salem Municipal College, Madras Christian College, Madras Law College Practised Law for three years at Salem, Judicial officer in Madras Judicial Service 1910 Was, in 1921, taken over to Secretariat of Govt of Madras as an Asst Secretary to Govt in the Law Dept, Secretary to Madras Legislature, 1924-41, Legal Adviser to Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25, represented Madras Govt in Indian Legislative Assembly at Delhi, 1936 and 1937, Secretary to Govt of Madras, 1939-41 Retd from govt service, 1941, re-employed as special officer for legislative measures by Govt of Madras, 1947-48 Has been connected with several non-official and philanthropic activities Was a member of the Madras University Senate for three years and of the Syndicate of the Annamalai University for six years *Publications* numerous papers in local journals, The Concept of Legislative Independence (Professor Franco Endowment Lectures, Madras Univ, 1953) *Address* Sri Vidya, Mylapore, Madras, India

AZCÁRATE y FLOREZ, Pablo de, M A, D C L, Spanish Diplomat, *b* Madrid (Spain), 30 July 1890, *s* of Cayo de Azcarate, Colonel of Military Engineers, and Delfina Florez, *m* 1915, Amelia Diz (*d* 1944), two *s* two *d*, *m* 1948, Frida Herter *Educ* Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid, Universities of Madrid, Zaragoza, and Paris Professor of Administrative Law, University Santiago de Compostela, 1913, Prof Administrative Law, Univ Granada, 1915, Member of Spanish Parliament, 1918-19, Member of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1922, Director of its Minorities Section, 1929-33, Deputy Secretary-General of League of Nations, 1933-36, Spanish Ambassador in London, 1936-39, Chairman of Servicio para la Emigración de Republicanos Españoles, Paris, 1939-40, Hon Sec Juan Luis Vives Scholarship Trust, 1942-43, Director and Founder Instituto Español, London, Vice-Sec U N O Palestine Commission and Head of its advance Mission in Palestine, 1948, Secretary of U N O Truce Committee, Jerusalem, Principal Secretary United Nations Palestine Conciliation Commission, 1949-52 *Publications* El Regimen Parroquial en Inglaterra, 1912, La Intervención Administrativa del Estado en los Ferrocarriles, 1917, La Guerra y los Servicios Públicos de Caracter Industrial (vols I and II), 1921, Report on Minorities in Encyclopædia Britannica, League of Nations and National Minorities an Experiment (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, 1944) *Recreation*, walking *Address* 19 Rue

Ferdinand Hodler, Geneva, Switzerland
T. 6 98 81

B

BABB, S. Nicholson, F R B S, sculptor, *b* Plymouth, 1874, *s* of William and Amelia Babb, *m.* Emily, *d* of H Pollington Hearder, Plymouth *Educ.* Plymouth College Studied Art at Plymouth, National Art Training School, Kensington Royal Academy Schools, Gold Medal and Travelling Scholarship Royal Academy, 1901 2, travelled in Italy, has exhibited regularly at R A since 1898, executed Boer War Memorial, Grahamstown, South Africa, Memorial to Capt Scott and Antarctic Party, St. Paul's Cathedral, Memorial to late Professor Maitland, Downing College, Cambridge, Figures of Gainsborough and Romney, Victoria and Albert Museum, Decorative Light Standards, Horse Guards Parade, War Memorials at Bridlington (Yorks), Tunbridge Wells, Messrs Coutts (Strand), etc, ideal works The Coming of Spring, 1910, Love and the Vestal, 1912, Leda 1913, etc *Address* 139 Milton Street, Brixham, Devon

BABER, Lt.-Colonel John Barton, C B E 1949, M C 1915, T D, T A retd, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1951-54, *b* 23 March 1892, *s* of Harry Baber, Barrister-at-law, and Clara, *d* of Major-Gen Charles Barton, R A, *m* 1st, 1926 Joyce, *d* of Harvey Collingridge two *s* 2nd, 1940, Jocelyn, *d* of Major Ashley Dodd *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1st Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-19, France and Belgium, War of 1939-45, 1st Queen's Westminsters and R A F regiment, Normandy and Germany Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919-39 and 1945-54 *Address* 4 Albert Terrace, N W 1 *T* Primrose 4294, Il Castello Portofino Ligure, Italy *Clubs* United University, M C C

BABER SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA, General, G C V O (Hon), *cr* 1946, G B E (Hon), *cr* 1919, K C S I (Hon), *cr* 1919, K C I E (Hon), *cr* 1916, Hon Colonel British Army, 1927; First Class of Nepalese Orders of the Star of Nepal, 1918, of the Gurkha Right Hand, 1934, of the Trisakti Patta, 1939, of Om Rama and the American Legion of Merit 1st Class, 1946, *b* Katmandu, Nepal, 27 Jan 1888, 2nd *s* of His late Highness Hon General Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere Jung, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C V O, etc, of Nepal and H.H Bada Maharani Chandra Lokabhakta Lakshmi Devi, *m* 1908, Bada Rani Deva Vakta Lakshmi Devi, two *s* two *d* Maj-Gen 1901, Lieut-Gen 1903, Gen 1914, Director-General Police Forces, Katmandu, 1903-29, Director-General Medical Department, Nepal, 1932-1945, Commanding General, Eastern Division, 1934; Adjutant General, 1934-48, Director-Gen Army Provident Fund, 1934-1948, in charge of Provinces, Eastern Terai Nepal, 1939-45, Senior Commanding General and Q M G, 1945-48, Minister and Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, 1948-51; Defence Minister, Feb-June 1951 Was present at the Delhi Durbar, 1903, visited Europe, 1908; was in charge of shooting arrangements during King George V's shoot in the Nepal Terai, December 1911, and of Police arrangements during the shoot of Prince Edward of Wales, 1921; attached to the Army Headquarters, India (March 1915 to February 1919) as Inspector-Gen of Nepalese Contingents in India during the Great War (despatches, thanks of C-in-C in India, K C I.E., K C S.I, for meritorious service, 1st Class Order of the Star of Nepal, Sword of Honour), European War (Waziristan Field Force, 1917) (despatches; special mention by Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General in Council, the Nepalese military decoration for bravery, British War and Victory Medals), at Army Headquarters, India, as Inspector-General of Nepalese Contingent during Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, G B E, India General Service Medal, with clasp) Represented Nepal at Northern Command Manoeuvres, Attock, 1925, Leader of the Nepalese Contingent to the Victory Parade in London, 1946, head of Goodwill Mission to the U S A and Special Mission to bestow hon rank of Comdg Gen in Nepalese Army on King George VI and to present decorations to Queen Elizabeth, 1946 *Address* Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India

BABINGTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony Brutus, P C (N Ire) 1926, Kt, *cr* 1937, Q C 1917, Chairman Ulster Transport Tribunal, *b* 1877, *s s* of Hume Babington, Londonderry, *m* 1907, Ethel Vaughan Hart, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glenalmond, Trinity College, Dublin Called to the Bar, 1900, M P South Belfast in Northern Parliament, 1925-29, Cromac, 1929-37, Attorney-General for Northern Ireland, 1925-1937, Lord Justice of Appeal for Northern Ireland, 1937-49, retired 1949 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Creevagh, Portrush, Co Antrim *T.* Portrush 2138 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

BABINGTON, Air Marshal Sir John T. *see* Tremayne, Air Marshal Sir J T

BABINGTON, Air Marshal Sir Philip, K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1941), M C 1916, A F C 1919, *b* Feb 1894, 4th *s* of Charles H Babington and Grace Damaris, *d* of John Tremayne, Heligan and Sydenham, *m* 1918, Joan, O B E 1946, 3rd *d* of Henry Averell Daniell, Ledgers, Warlingham, (one *s* Royal Air Force, killed on active service, May 1942) three *d* *Educ* Eton. Joined Hampshire Regt in 1914, transferred Dec 1914 to Royal Flying Corps, served throughout European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C, A F C), Asst. Commandant R A F College, Cranwell, 1931-35, Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1936-40. Air Member for Personnel, 1940-42; A O C-in-C Flying Training Command, 1942-45, retired from R A F. Dec 1945. *Address* Forest House, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 494 *Club:* Royal Air Force

BABINGTON SMITH, Michael James, C B E 1945, Deputy Chairman of Glyn, Mills & Co, Director of the Bank of England, of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, and of other companies, Brigadier R of O. (T A), *b* 20 March 1901, *e s* of Sir Henry Babington Smith, G B E, K C B, C H and Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce, *m* 1943, Jean Mary Meade, *yr d* of Adm Hon Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, *q v*; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Sheriff of London, 1953 *Recreations* fencing, shooting, etc *Address* 10 Chester Row S W 1 *T* Sloane 4776, 67 Lombard Street, E C 3 *Club* Brooks's.

BACHARACH, Alfred Louis, M A, F.R I C, Executive Scientific Officer, Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., Greenford, *b* 11 August 1891, *s* of Otto Leonhard and Alice Eva Bacharach, *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Owen, two *s* *Educ* private school, Hampstead; St Paul's School, Clare College, Cambridge Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratory, 1915-18; Wellcome Chemical Works, 1918-1919, Joseph Nathan & Co, Ltd, subsequently Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., 1920- Late Hon Treas Nutrition Soc, late Chm, Food Group, Soc of Chemical Industry; Vice-Pres Royal Institute of Chemistry, former Vice-Pres Soc of Chemical Industry, Council Member and former Vice-Pres, Society Analytical Chemistry; Member of Chemical Council. Hon. Member, Working Men's College, N.W.1. *Publica-*

tions Science and Nutrition, 1938, (joint translator) Chromatography, 1941, Editor of The Nation's Food, 1946, The Musical Companion 1934, Lives of the Great Composers, 1935, British Music of Our Time, 1946, The Music Masters, 1948-54; scientific papers in Biochemical Jl, Analyst, Brit Jl of Nutrition, etc *Recreations* bird-watching, listening to music, punctuation, conversation, gastronomy *Address* 26 Willow Road, N W 3. *T* Hampstead 3889 *Club* Savage

BACKHAUS, Wilhelm; Pianist, *b* Leipsic, 26 March 1884 *Educ* Leipsic Conservatoire under Alois Reckendorf, Frankfort on Maine under Eugen d'Albert Won the Rubinstein Prize in Paris, 1905, Professor of the Piano, Royal College of Music, Manchester, 1905 *Recreations* walking, motoring, bridge *Address* Villa Wellingtonia, Lugano, Switzerland

BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan Roger, 4th Bt, *cr* 1901, *b* 30 Dec 1939, *s* of Major Sir John Edmund Backhouse, 3rd Bt, M C, and Jean Marie Frances (who *m* 1953, W N Gray, *q v*), *d* of Lt-Col G R V Hume-Gore, M C, The Gordon Highlanders, *S* father, 1944 *Heir b* Oliver Richard, *b* 18 July 1941 *Address* 1A Queensberry Place, S W 7

BACKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. Miles Roland Charles, D S O 1902 and bar, 1917, T D, Lt Col T A (retd), Director International Sleeping Car Co, International Sleeping Car Trust Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Co, Ltd, Brixton Estate Ltd, La Protectrice Insurance Co, Paris, *b* 24 Nov 1878 4th *s* of late Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt and Florence, *d* of Sir W Salusbury Trelawny, 9th Bt of Trelawne, Cornwall, *m* 1904, Olive (*d* 1954) 2nd *d* of late Geoffrey F Buxton, C B three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900 2 (wounded, despatches, D S O, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps), Hon Capt in Army, 1902, European War, 1914 18, Northumberland Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, and 8th Battn Yorkshire Regt (despatches four times, bar to D S O) *Address* 12 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8778 *Clubs* Travellers', Travellers (Paris)

See also Sir J E R Findlay

BACKHOUSE, Thomas Mercer; His Honour Judge Backhouse, O B E 1945, T D 1943, Judge of County Courts Circuit 18, since 1953, *b* 2 Oct 1903, 2nd *s* of Henry Backhouse, Balderstone, nr Blackburn, Lancs, *m* 1935 Audrey Ursula Heppard 2nd *d* of Frank L'Estrange Heppard Blackburn one *s* two *d* *Educ* Denstone, Selwyn College, Cambridge Open History Schol, Selwyn, 1922, B A (1st Cl Hons), 1925 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926, Northern Circuit, 1926-53 Commissioned 4/5 East Lancashire Regt, 1926 Judge Advocate General's Branch, 1939-45 (despatches twice, O B E) France, 1939-40, France Belgium, Germany 1944 45, Officer-in-charge, War Crimes Section, B A O R, 1945, Chief Prosecutor, Belsen Trial, 1945 Colonel, 1945, Hon Col, 42 (Lancashire) Infantry Div, R A O C, T A, 1950 *Address* Newstead Abbey, Nottinghamshire *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Lansdowne, Leander, Yorkshire (York), Nottinghamshire (Nottingham)

BACON, Alice Martha, C B E. 1953, M P (Lab) N E Leeds since 1945, schoolmistress, *d* of County Councillor B Bacon, miner *Educ* Elementary Schools, Normanton, Yorks, Normanton Girls' High School, Stockwell Training College, external student of London University Member National Executive Committee of Labour Party since 1941, Vice-Chm Labour Party, 1949, Chm 1950 *Address* 346 Castleford Road, Normanton, Yorkshire. *T* Normanton 3229.

BACON, Sir Edmund Castell, 13th Bt. of Redgrave, *cr* 1611, and 14th Bt of Mildenhall, *cr* 1627, O B E 1945, T D, J P Premier Baronet of England, H M Lieutenant of Norfolk since 1949, *b* 18 March 1903, *s* of Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon, 12th and 13th Bt, and Constance Alice, C B E, *y d* of late A S Leslie Melville, *S* father 1947, *m* 1936, Priscilla Dora, *d* of Col Charles Ponsonby, *q v*, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, Lt-Col commanding 55 (Suffolk Yeomanry) Anti-tank Regt R A, 1940-44, Normandy and Belgium 1944 (despatches, O B E) J P Norfolk *Heir s* Nicholas Hickman, *b* 17 May 1953 *Address* Raveningham Hall, Norwich *T* Raveningham 206, Thonock, Gainsborough, Lincs *T* Gainsborough 2898 *Clubs* Carlton Pratt's

See also Sir C B Barrington, Sir C S Rowley, Bt

BACON, Janet Ruth, M A; *b* 26 Oct 1891, *d* of Richard Bacon, Oxford *Educ* Oxford High School, Girton College Classical Tripos, 1915, 1916, Assistant Mistress, King Edward VI's High School, Birmingham, 1916 18, Director of Studies and Lecturer in Classics, Girton College, 1919 35, University Lecturer in Classics, 1926 35, Principal, Royal Holloway College, (Univ of London), 1935 44 *Publications* The Voyage of the Argonauts, 1925; articles in classical periodicals *Recreation* needlework *Address* Leddon Cottage, Welcombe, Bideford, Devon

BACON, Roger Sewell, M B E 1943, Chief Justice, Gibraltar, since 1946, *b* 23 Jan 1895, *er s* of Sewell Bacon, *m* 1946, Catherine Grace, *e d* of Hon Sir James Connolly, *q v* *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1923 Temporary Commissions Aug 1914-Feb 1919 (Cheshire Regt), Jan 1940-Feb 1946 (Staff) A Deputy Judge Advocate, 1940-43, Legal Adviser to D C A, War Office, 1944-46 Chief Legal Adviser, C A B, G H Q, M E F, 1945 *Publication* Commercial Arbitrations, 1925 *Address* Bella Vista House, Gibraltar *T* Gibraltar (Automatic) 762 *Club* Royal Automobile

BADCOCK, Brigadier Gerald Eliot, C B E 1919, D S O 1917, *b* Murree, India, 26 Aug 1883, *y s* of late General Sir Alexander Badcock, K C B, C S I, *m* 1919, Beatrice, *y d* of late J Badger Clark, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined R A S C 1904, Capt 1912, Adjutant, 1914, Major, 1918, Bt Lt Colonel 1918, Lt Col and Col 1931, D A D T, M E F, Feb Sep 1915, A D.T, M E F and E E F, 1915 19, D A D T War Office, 1919 22, served European War, 1914 18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria (despatches, C B E, D S O, Bt Lt Col), Officer Administrating the Government of Bermuda, June-Aug 1922, Member of the Executive Council, Bermuda, 1922-23, O C R A S C Independent Brigade, China, 1927, Chief Instructor, R A S C Training College, Aldershot, 1929 1931, Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1931 33, A Q M G (Movements) War Office, 1934-36, retired pay, 1936; Bursar, Clifton College, 1936-39, re employed Sept 1939, Director of Salvage, War Office, 1940 44 *Publication* A History of the Transport Services of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-18 *Recreations* cricket, hunting, Master Senior Officers School Beagles, 1931 33, walking, ornithology, gardening *Address* Lobwood, Blagdon Hill, Taunton

BADDELEY, Angela; *see* Clinton-Baddeley, Madeline A.

BADDELEY, Sir Frank Morrish, K B E *cr* 1930, Kt., *cr* 1928, C M G 1925, *b* 30 Nov 1874, 4th *s.* of late Frank Baddeley, Liverpool, *m.* 1st, 1906, Frances Gertrude (*d* 1920) *d* of W. C. Quiggin, Liverpool, 2nd, 1926, Audrey Frances, *d.* of late Edward Arnold, Omagh, Co. Tyrone, one *s* *Educ* Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A., 21st Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1896, Malayan Civil Service 1897-1924, Chief Secretary to Government, Nigeria, 1924-30; retired, 1930; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1918; acting Governor of Nigeria, 1925, 1927, 1928-1929, represented Nigeria at Colonial Office Conference, 1930 *Address* 14 Mayfield Road, Weybridge. *Club* Athenæum.

BADDELEY, Hermione; actress, *b* Broseley, Shropshire, 13 Nov 1906 *d* of late W. H. Clinton-Baddeley and Louise Bourdin, *m* 1st, 1928, Hon. David Tennant (marriage dissolved, 1937), one *s*, 2nd, Captain J. H. Willis, M.C. *Educ* privately. First appeared on London stage in La Boîte à Joujou, Court Theatre, 1918, early success as Florrie Small in the Likes of Her, St Martin's, 1923 joined The Co-Optimists, London Pavilion, 1925, continuous appearances in West End theatres in varied rôles. Films include Caste, Love, Life and Laughter, Kipps, It Always Rains on Sunday, Brighton Rock, No Room at the Inn, Quartet, Passport to Pimlico, Dear Mr Prohack, The Woman in Question, Scrooge

BADDELEY, Sir John Beresford, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1922, Managing Director of Baddeley Brothers (London) Ltd since 1940 *b* 23 Nov. 1899, *cr s* of Sir William Baddeley, 2nd Bt and Kate, *d* of Matthew Shaw Clapton, *S* father, 1951, *m* 1929, Nancy Winifred, *d* of Thomas Wolsey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College *Heir s* John Wolsey Beresford, *b* 27 Jan 1938 *Address* Manor Corner, Colley Lane, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 2852 *Club* Royal Automobile

BADDELEY, Sir Vincent (Willberforce), K C B, *cr* 1921 (C B 1911) *b.* 24 Sept 1874, *s* *s* of late Rev J. J. Baddeley, Rector of Chelsfield, Kent, *m* 1933, Katharine Angela, M B E, *cr d.* of late Maj.-Gen Sir Reginald Thynne, K C B *Educ* Marlborough (Scholar), Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar) Clerk War Office, 1897, transferred to Secretariat Admiralty, 1899, Private Secretary to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Lords Selborne, Cawdor, Tweedmouth, and Mr M'Kenna), 1901-11, Principal Clerk of the Admiralty, 1910-11, Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties, 1911-20, Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty, 1920-21, First Principal Assistant Secretary, 1921-31, Deputy Secretary, Admiralty 1931-35, Director of Alliance Assurance Company, 1935-58 Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company, 1936-37, Hon Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1937 *Address* 60 Harley House, N.W.1 *T* Welbeck 3611. *Clubs* Travellers', (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

BADDELEY, Rt. Rev. Walter H., *see under* Whitby, Suffragan Bishop of, 1947-54.

BADEN-POWELL, family name of **Baron Baden-Powell.**

BADEN-POWELL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Gilwell, **Arthur Robert Peter Baden-Powell,** Bt., *cr* 1922, F R S A, *b* 30 Oct 1913, *o s.* of 1st Baron Baden-Powell of Gilwell, O M, G C M G, G.C.V.O, K C B, and of Olave St Clair (*see* Baden-Powell, Olave, Lady), *d* of Harold Soames, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1936, Carine Crause, *d.* of late C. H. C. Boardman, Johannesburg, South Africa, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Dane Court, Woking, Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst. Served in British S. Africa Police (Southern Rhodesia), 1934-37, Native Affairs Department (Southern Rhodesia), 1937-45, British South Africa Company, 1945-46 Asst Dist Comr (Farnham), Boy Scouts Assoc., Chm., Nat Council, B.-P. Guild of Old Scouts, Pres., City of Westminster Boy Scouts Local Assoc., Pres., Youth Camping Assoc., Member Camping Club of G.B. and I., Dep.-Chm Rhodesia Fairbridge Memorial Coll (London Council), Member (Sgt.) City of London Special Constabulary, Chm., Frensham and Dockenfield Conservative Assoc., F R E S., Member Victoria League Surrey Rifle Assoc., British Commonwealth Rifle Club, Liveryman Worshipful Company of Mercers, London *Recreations* riding, rifle-shooting, etc *Heir s* Hon Robert Crause Baden-Powell, *b* 15 Oct 1936 *Address* Abbotts Corner, Dockenfield, nr Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 242

BADEN-POWELL, Olave, Lady; (Olave St. Clair), G B E, *cr* 1932, World Chief Guide since 1960, *b* 22 Feb 1889, *yr d* of Harold Soames, Lilliput, Dorset, *m* 1912 1st Baron Baden-Powell, O M, G C M.G, G.C.V.O, K C B, one *s* (*see* 2nd Baron Baden-Powell) two *d* County Commissioner for Girl Guides of Sussex, 1916 Chief Commissioner for the Girl Guides of Great Britain and Empire, elected World Chief Guide 1930 1914-18 War Medal Order of Merit (Poland) 1933, Order of White Rose (Finland), 1934, Order of Silver Phoenix (Greece), 1949 Order of Honour and Merit (Haiti), 1951 *Address* Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey *T* Molesey 3300 *Club* Guide

BADENOCH, Sir (Alexander) Cameron, K C I E *cr* 1944 (C I E 1931), Kt., *cr* 1941, C S I 1937, *b* Torphins, Aberdeenshire, 2 July 1889, *s* of Rev Alexander Badenoch, *m* 1914, Jess Greg, *d* of P. Fraser Mackenna, Procurator Fiscal, Ayrshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Edinburgh University, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, various posts in Punjab, 1912-19, Accountant General, Central Provinces, 1919-21, Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1928-28, various posts, 1928-32 (including member Frontier Defence Committee, 1931) Deputy Auditor General of India, 1932-40, Auditor General of India, 1940-1945, retired, 1945; Controller, Finance Division, British Council, 1947-49 *Address* Clonroe, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Eire *T* Enniskerry 11 *Club* East India and Sports

BADER, Group Captain Douglas Robert Stewart, D S O, 1940; D F C 1940, Shell Petroleum Co; *b* 21 Feb. 1910, *s* of Frederick Roberts Bader and Jessie Scott-Mackenzie, *m* 1937, Olive Thelma Exley Edwards, no *c* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned 1930 Lost both legs in flying accident, Dec 1931, invalided out of R.A.F., May 1933, joined Asiatic Petroleum Co Ltd, re-joined R A F as Flying Officer, Nov 1939; Flight Lieut April 1940, fought first action during evacuation of B E F from Dunkirk, May-June 1940; Squadron Leader, June 1940, commanding first R A F. Canadian Fighter Squadron (242); Wing Commander, March 1941, Captured 9 Aug 1941, after collision with enemy aircraft over Bethune, released 15 April 1945 by American 1st Army from prison near Leipzig (despatches thrice, D S O and Bar, D F C and Bar, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre), Group Capt June 1945; retired 1946; rejoined Shell Petroleum Co (late Asiatic Petroleum Co) Led first post-war Battle of Britain fly-past, 15 Sept 1945 Relevant publication biography, Reach for the Sky, by Paul Brickhill *Recreation* golf, handicap 6 *Address* 134 West Kensington Court, W.14 *T* Fulham 1518 *Clubs* Buck's, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero

BADHAM-THORNHILL, Colonel George, C M G. 1932, D.S.O. 1917, *b*

1876, *s.* of late Lt.-Col L Badham-Thornhill of Ballinasloe, Co Galway, Ireland, *m.* 1913, Kathleen (*d.* 1944), *d* of late Barry Mann, Monkstown, Co Dublin, two *s*, *m* 1948, Mrs Kathleen Wastall Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18, France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches 6 times, D S O, Italian Croce di Guerra, Brevet Lt.-Col), Military Attaché, Peking, 1928-32, G S O 1. China (temp) 1932, retired pay, 1932 *Address* Harleyford, Crowthorne, Berks *T* Crowthorne 2066

BADLEY, John Haden, M A., *b* 1865, *s.* of James P Badley, Surgeon, Dudley, *m* 1892, Amy Garrett, one *s.* *Educ* Rugby School (Exhibitioner), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1887; Assistant Master at the New School, Abbotsholme, 1889 92, Headmaster of Bedales School 1893 1935 *Publications* Education after the War, School Talks in Peace and War, Bedales, a Pioneer School, The Will to Live, The Will to Fuller Life, These Make Men's Lives, A Schoolmaster's Testament; Form and Spirit *Address* The Old Vicarage, Cholesbury, nr Tring, Herts *T* Cholesbury 235

BADMIN, Stanley Roy, R E 1935 (A R E 1931), R W S 1939 (A R W S 1932), A R C A 1927, *b* Sydenham, 18 April 1906, 2nd *s* of Charles James and Margaret Badmin, Somersetshire, *m* 1st 1929, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Mrs Rosaline Flew, *widow* of Dr R Flew, one *d* one *step-d* *Educ* private tutor, Royal College of Art *Publications* Etched Plates, Autolithoed Educational books Village and Town and Trees in Britain, British Countryside in Colour, Farm Crops in Britain, illustrations to Trees for Town & Country and Famous Trees, also to The Seasons (by Ralph Wightman) *Recreation* tennis *Address* 52 Dacres Rd, Forest Hill, S E 23 *T* Forest Hill 1447

BAERLEIN, Edgar M., B A (Cantab), A M Inst C E, Director of Baerlein Bros, Ltd, Manchester, etc, *b* Manchester, 18 Dec 1879, 2nd *s* of M Baerlein, The Grange, Withington, Manchester, *m* 1909 Dorothy, *d* of R A Dixon, Cottingham, E Yorkshire; one *s* (*yr s* killed in action, R A F 1941), two *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Open Rackets Champion of Great Britain, 1910, open Tennis Champion, 1931, won amateur Rackets Championships (singles) first in 1908, and 9 times in all, won amateur Tennis Championship first in 1912, and 13 times in all, won many other prizes at tennis, including M C C Gold Racket (9 years in succession), French amateur Championship (4 times), Olympic Games tennis (1924) and at rackets, golf, lawn tennis, etc *Publications* in Lonsdale Library, Rackets, Squash Rackets, Tennis, Fives, and Badminton *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and various games *Address* Groom's Farm, Ley Hill, Chesham, Didsbury Court, Didsbury, 12 Blackfriars Street, Manchester *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Automobile, Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society

BAERLEIN, Henry; *b* Manchester, 1 April 1875 *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications* In Pursuit of Dulcinea, 1904; The Shade of the Balkans, 1904; The Diwan of Abu'l Ala, 1908; Yrivand, 1908, On the Forgotten Road, 1909, The Singing Caravan, 1910, Mexico the Land of Unrest, 1913, Abu'l Ala the Syrian, 1914, London Circus, 1914, Windrush and Evenlode 1915, Rimes of the Diables Bleus, 1917, A Difficult Frontier, 1922; The House of the Fighting Cocks, 1922, Under the Acroceraunian Mountains, 1922, The Birth of Yugoslavia, 1922, Box o' Lights, 1923, The Raft of Love, 1923, Over the Hills of Ruthenia, 1923, Mariposa, 1924, Here are Dragons, 1925, The March of the Seventy Thousand, 1926, Memoirs of the Marquise de Keroubec, 1927, Mariposa on the Way, 1927 · Heine The Strange Guest, 1928, In Search of Slovakia (called in America Dreamy Rivers), 1929, Spain · Yesterday and To-morrow, 1930, And Then To Transylvania, 1931 (called in America Enchanted Woods), The Endless Journey, 1935, Belmonte the Matador, 1934, Bessarabia and Beyond, 1935, No Longer Poles Apart, 1936, In Czechoslovakia's Hinterland, 1938; In Old Romania, 1940; Travels without a Passport, 1941, Travels without a Passport (second series), 1942, Baltic Paradise, 1943, The Caravan Rolls On, 1945, Leaves in the Wind, 1946; The Romanian Scene, 1945, So Many Roads, 1947, Romanian Oasis, 1948, The Problem of South Slesvig, 1948, Landfalls and Farewell, 1949, All Roads lead to People, 1951; The Squire of Piccadilly, 1951, Laugh, and the ghosts laugh with you, 1951; The Anchored Isle, 1954; The Garden of Denmark, 1954 *Recreations* primitive pleasures *Club* Bath

BAGENAL, (Philip) Hope (Edward), D C M, F R I B A, Architect and Writer on architectural subjects, Consultant in the acoustics of buildings, *b* 11 Feb 1888, *s* of late Philip Henry Bagenal, *m* 1914, Alison Mary, *d* of Stuart Hogg, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Leeds Univ, Architectural Association School Articled to Niven & Wigglesworth, F F R I B A War Service, France, R A M C 27th F Ambulance, Librarian and Lecturer Architectural Association Schools, R I B A Prize Essay and Silver Medal, holder of Athens Bursary, etc Acoustic Consultant for Legislative Chambers New Delhi, Concert Hall Glasgow Exhibition, Coventry Hippodrome, Mullingar Cathedral, Royal Festival Hall, etc *Publications* Fields and Battlefields, 1918, Sonnets in War and Peace, 1940, Practical Acoustics and Planning against Noise (With Robert Atkinson) Theory and Elements of Architecture, 1926, (With late Dr Alex Wood) Planning for Good Acoustics *Address* Leaside, Hertingfordbury, Hertford

BAGGALLAY, Lt.-Col. Richard Romer Claude, D S O 1919, M C 1917, *b* 4 May 1884, *s* of late Claude Baggallay, K C, 20 Elvaston Place, S W, and Wilderwick, East Grinstead, *g s* of Rt Hon Sir Richard Baggallay, P C, *m* 1st, 1910, Kathleen Constance Charlotte Murphy, one *s*, 2nd, 1922 Phyllis Legge *Educ* Marlborough College, R M C Sandhurst Lt Col (retired) Irish Guards, served European War, 1914 19, commanded 1st Bn Irish Guards France and Germany, 1918 19 (wounded, despatches twice, D S O, M C, 1914 Star), Military Secretary to Lord Lieut of Ireland, April-July 1919, Assistant Military Secretary to Viscount Allenby and Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Aug 1919 May 1920, Assistant District Commissioner Sudan, 1920 22, served in Constantinople, 1922 23, commanded Men's Alien Internment Camps, Isle of Man, 1940 42, Captain Derbyshire County Cricket, 1913-14 and 1919 *Recreations* cricket, riding, skiing all games *Club* Guards

BAGGE, Sir (John) Picton, 5th Bt, *cr* 1867, C M G 1929, *b* 19 Oct 1877, *s* of late Sir Alfred T Bagge, 3rd Bt of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, *S* brother 1939, *m.* 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, *d* of late Samuel Mendel, two *s* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Entered Consular Service, 1905, served in Russia, 1905-18, Commercial Secretary in Russia, 1918; transferred to Berne, 1921, to Brussels, 1922; Director of Foreign Division, Department of Overseas Trade, 1928 37; retired 1937 J P. Norfolk, 1941. *Recreations* golf, shooting *Heir s* John Alfred Picton [*b* 27 Oct 1914, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Helena (Lena), 2nd *d* of late D James Davies, C B E, two *s* three *d*] *Address* Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* Fincham 212 *Club* Boodle's

BAGLEY, Captain Edward Albert Ashton; *b* 1876, *s* of Thomas Ashton Bagley of Coningsby, Lincs Was Organising Secretary, 1915 19, of the Lancashire, North

Western Counties Division of the Tariff Reform League, M P (U), Farnworth Division, Lancaster, 1918 22, served European War, 1915-19 *Address* 18 Cambridge Road, Bournemouth

BAGNALL, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1936, unofficial member of Executive, 1935-42, and Legislative, 1926-39, Councils of the Straits Settlements, late Chairman and Managing Director of The Straits Trading Co, Ltd, Singapore, *b* 23 May 1888, *s* of late Albert Edward Bagnall, Liverpool, *m* 1934, Lynn, *widow* of Major Alan Turnbull, D S O, M C, no c *Educ.* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool *Address* Bretton Woods, Killarney, Johannesburg, S Africa.

BAGNALL, Rt. Rev. Walter Edward; *see* Niagara, Bishop of

BAGNOLD, Enid, (Lady Jones); Writer, *d* of late Col A. H Bagnold, C B, C M G, *m* 1920, Sir Roderick Jones, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Prior's Field, Godalming, Paris, Marburg *Publications* A Diary Without Dates, 1917, Sailing Ships (poems), 1918 The Happy Foreigner, 1920, Serena Blandish (or the Difficulty of Getting Married), 1924; Alice and Thomas and Jane, 1930, National Velvet, 1935, The Squire, 1938, Lottie Dundass, a play, National Velvet, a play, 1946; Poor Judas, a play, 1946, The Loved and Envied, a novel, 1951, The Chalk Garden, a play, The Girl's Journey *Recreations* "As above" *Address* 29 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7, Rottingdean, Sussex *T* Western 0245, Rottingdean 2337

BAGNOLD, Brig. Ralph Alger, O B E 1941, F R S 1944, *b* 3 April 1896, *s* of late Col A H Bagnold, C B, C M G, *m* 1946, Dorothy Alice, *d* of late A E Plank, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, R M A, Woolwich, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Commission R E, 1915, Capt, 1918, transferred Roy Corps of Signals, 1920, Major, 1927, retired, 1939 Served European War, Western Front, 1915-1918 (despatches), North-West Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches) Organised and led numerous explorations on Libyan Desert and elsewhere, 1925-32, Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1935 Called up, 1939 Raised and commanded Long Range Desert Group in Middle East, 1940-41 (despatches), Deputy Signal-Officer-in-Chief, Middle East, 1943-44, released from Army Service, 1944 *Publications* Libyan Sands, 1935, Physics of Blown Sand and Desert Dunes, 1941, papers, etc, on deserts, hydraulics, and beach formation *Recreations*, mountaineering, exploration, research *Address* Rickwoods, Mark Beech, nr Edenbridge, Kent *T* Cowden 3116 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

BAGOT, family name of **Baron Bagot.**

BAGOT, 6th Baron (*cr* 1780), **Caryl Ernest Bagot;** 11th Bt 1627, *b* 9 March 1877, *s.* of late Rev **Lewis Richard Charles and Cecilia Cator Bagot**, *S* cousin, 1946, *m* 1940, Nancy Constance Spicer *Educ* Radley College Lt Irish Guards, 1916-19 *Heir cousin*, Capt Harry Eric Bagot, *b* 1894 *Address*, 16 The Gateways, Chelsea, S W 3, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs *T* Kensington 5796, Dapple Heath 229

BAGSHAWE, Edward Leonard, C I E, 1916, D S O 1918, O.B.E. 1919, *b* 15 Nov 1876, 3rd *s* of late C W Bagshawe, *m.* 1919, Anne Josephine Lambart, *y d* of late Lt Col. J. Sladen, and late Lady Sarah Sladen *Educ* St Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Dover College, R I E College, Coopers Hill Entered Telegraph Service, 1897, Chief Engineer, Indian Telegraph Dept, 1925-1930, retired, 1930, served European War (temp R.E.), (Mesopotamia), 1915-19 (C.I.E, D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches seven times, granted rank of Lieut.-Colonel). *Address* Dorrington Grove, nr. Shrewsbury, Shropshire. *T.* Dorrington 229

BAGSHAWE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Vale, C.B.E. 1919, D.S O 1916, late R.A M C, *b* 31 Aug 1874, *m.*, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (D S O, despatches, Bt Lt Col), Lt Col 1924, retired pay, 1929 *Address* Buckingham Place, Brecon, S Wales

BAGSHAWE, Thomas Wyatt, F S A, F R Hist S, F M A., *b* 18 April 1901, *yr s* of late Arthur Bagshawe, The Grove House, Dunstable, *m* Grace Geering, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Geologist, Expedition to Graham Land (Antarctica), 1920-22 Hon Curator, later Hon Director, Luton Museum, 1928-47 Liveryman, Curriers' Company, 1936 Served War of 1939-45, R A F V R and Combined Operations, 1940-45 High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1949, Trustee, Cecil Higgins Museum, Bedford 1951, Hon Adviser, The Moot Hall, Elstow, Bedford, 1952, Vice-Pres, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1952-54 *Publications* Notes on the Habits of the Gentoo and Ringed or Antarctic Penguins, 1938, Two Men in the Antarctic, 1939, Pompey was a Penguin, 1940, numerous articles and notes in Journals relating to antiquarian matters and connected with early furniture, sculpture, etc *Recreations* the study of the history of trades, collecting antiques *Address* The Old House, Aspley Guise, nr Bletchley, Bucks *T* Woburn Sands 2100

BAGULEY, Sir John Minty, Kt, *cr* 1939, barrister at law, *b* London, 21 June 1880, *s* of John Edward Baguley, London and County Bank, and Pauline, *d* of W H Minty, H M Civil Service, *m* Laura May, *d* of Rev F De Mille Crawley Point Amelia, Sydney, Nova Scotia, no c *Educ* St Paul's School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Passed into I C S, 1903, arrived in Burma, 1904, first officiated in the High Court in 1924, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1930-40, retired 1940 *Recreations* lawn tennis, winter sports and cards *Address* 8 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S W 15 *Club* East India and Sports

BAHADUR SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, Commanding-General, G B E (Hon) *cr* 1934, and Mil, *cr.* 1938, K C B (Hon), *cr* 1945, Hon G C Crown of Italy, 1934, Hon G O of Legion of Honour (French), 1939, Hon Col British Army, 1942, Commanding-General, Nepalese Army, *b* 1892, *e surv s* of H H Maharaja Joodha Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1906, Chandra Rajya Lakshmi (*d* 1934), one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1937, Lakshmi Kumari Devi, one *s* two *d* In command Patan Bde, 1910-29, led 1st Nepalese Contingent to India, 1915-16 (British War Medal), present during Prince of Wales's visit to Nepal, 1921, Rotary Judge of Supreme Court of Appeal, Nepal, 1922-29, Director-General of Public Instruction, Nepal 1924-29, Pres of Development Board, 1935-1940, Dir-Gen, Nepal Bank Ltd, 1937-40, First Nepalese Minister at the Court of St James, 1934-35, head of First Special Nepalese Missions to present Decorations to King George V and others, visited India and concluded agreement between India and Nepal Govts in connection with Nepalese Contingent for India on outbreak of War, 1939, G O C-in-C Nepalese Contingent in India, 1940-43, Chief Justice Supreme Court of Nepal, 1943-45 (K C B) In charge of 8 provinces of Nepal Teral, 1946-47, Dir-Gen of Foreign Aff, 1937-40, and again from 1943, Pres. Cttee to negotiate with Goodwill Mission of U S A, 1947; Pres Constitutional Reforms Cttee set up in Kathmandu under order of Maharaja of Nepal, 1947, Eastern Comg Gen and Act Senior Gen, 1948; has Order of Star of Nepal 1st Class (with title of Supradipta Manyabara), and Nepalese Orders

of Gorkha Dashina Bahu 1st Class (with title of Prasidha Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu), 1935, and of Trishakti Patta, 1st Class (with the title of Subikhyat-Trishakti-Patta), 1939, Om Rama Patta, 1948 *Recreations* riding, shikar, lawn tennis *Address*. Bahadur Bhavan, Nepal.

BAHAWALPUR, Lieut.-Gen. H. H Rukn-ud-Daula, Nusrat-i-Jang, Saif-ud-Dauia, Hafiz-ul-Mulk, Mukhlis-ud-Dauia, wa Muin-ud-Dauia, Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan V Abbasi Bahadur, Ameer of, G C S I, *cr* 1941 (K C S I, *cr* 1929), G C I E, *cr* 1931, K C V O, *cr* 1922, LL D (h c) Punjab and Aligarh Universities, Grand Cordon of Imtiaz of Iraq, 1941, Grand Cordon of Order of the Cedar, Lebanon, 1947, *b* 1904, *o s* of late Nawab Al-Haj Mohammad Bahawal Khan V Abbasi Bahadur, *S* father 1907, *m* 1921, direct descendant of Abbaside Caliphs of Baghdad and Cairo *Educ* Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore, conversant in English, Arabic and Persian A D C to Prince of Wales during his India Tour, 1921-22, acceded to the Gaddi (Throne), 1906, installed, 1924, member of Standing Cttee of Indian Princes Chamber, 1933 until the Partition, 1947, member Indian Defence Council, 1940-46, C-in-C of State Forces, Maj-Gen in British Army, 1946, Lt-Gen in Pakistan Dominion Army, 1948, first visited England, 1912, and since then several times, celebrated his 25th year of Accession, 1932, celebrated Centenary of Alliance with the British Crown, 1933, celebrated Silver Jubilee of his rule, 1948, visited Hedjaz 1931, and then performed Pilgrimage (Haj) during 1935, present at Delhi Durbar, 1911, at Coronation, London, 1937 and 1953 Visited various fronts, serving, War of 1939-45, Decorations Delhi Durbar Gold Medal, 1911, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, 1914-18 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Indian Frontier Medal, 1919-1921, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, British Defence Medal, British Victory Medal, and Pakistan Medal, Queen's Coronation Medal, 1953 Bahawalpur acceded to Federation of Pakistan, Oct 1947, area of State is 20 000 sq miles, population nearly 2 millions, Ameer is entitled to salute of 19 guns *Recreations* shooting, tennis, polo, motoring, philately *Heir* Brig Sahibzada Muhammad Abbas Abbasi, *b* 22 March 1924 *Address* Sadiq-Garh-Palace, Bahawalpur State (Pakistan)

BAHR, Sir Philip M.; *see* Manson-Bahr

BAHRAIN, Ruler of; H.H. Shaikh Sulman bin Hamad Al Khalifah, Hon K C M G, *cr* 1952, Hon K C I E, *cr* 1943, *e s* of late Shaikh Sir Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifah, K C I E, C S I *S* father, 1942, *m*, three *s* Salute of 13 guns Order of Rafidain, 1st Class, 1952 *Address* Manama Palace, Bahrain, Persian Gulf *T A* Bahrstate

BAILEY, family name of **Baron Glanusk.**

B A I L E Y, Charles Thomas Peach; *b* 5 Mar 1882, *s* of Joseph Bailey, late of Board of Education, *m* 1st, 1915, Cecilia, *d* of Dr G H Charlesworth, J P; one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Kathleen Mary, *e d* of Jonathan Cape *Educ* St Paul's School Assistant in Victoria and Albert Museum, 1900, Deputy Keeper, 1935; Keeper, Department of Metalwork, 1937-44, served European War, 1914-1918, with Royal West Kent Regiment and Machine Gun Corps, Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine, Major, 1918 Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1947-48 *Publications* Knives and Forks, 1927, Contributor on art subjects to numerous papers and magazines *Recreations* fencing and swimming *Address* Hedgelands, Selsey, Sussex *T*: Selsey 2108. *Club* Royal Automobile.

BAILEY, Cyril, C B E 1939 (M B E 1918), F.B A, M A, D Litt (Oxford, Durham, and Univ of Wales), LL D (Glas), D L (California), Hon Fellow of Balliol Coll, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, *b* 13 April 1871, *e s* of late Alfred Bailey, M A, barrister, formerly Fellow of Univ Coll, Oxford, *m* 1912, Gemma, *d* of late Dr Creighton Bishop of London, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London (Scholar), Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar) Hertford and Craven (University) Scholarships, 1891, Fellow of Exeter College, 1894-1902, Fellow and Classical Tutor of Balliol College, 1902-1939, Jowett Fellow, 1916-32, Jowett Lecturer, 1932-39, Public Orator, Oxford University, 1932-39, Governor of St Paul's School, 1901-54, President, Old Pauline Club, 1919-30, President of the Classical Association, 1934, Mem Berkshire Educ Cttee, 1943-52, Member of Council of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1915-54, Governor of Wantage School, Delegate of the University Press, 1920-46, Ministry of Munitions (Labour Department), 1915-18 *Publications* Text of Lucretius (Bibliotheca Oxoniensis), 1898, Religion of Ancient Rome, 1907, Translation of Lucretius, 1910, Ovid, Fasti III, 1921, edited The Legacy of Rome, 1925, Epicurus, the extant remains, 1926, The Greek Atomists and Epicurus, 1928, Phases in the Religion of Ancient Rome, 1932, Religion in Virgil, 1935, Francis Fortescue Urquhart, 1936, Commentary on Lucretius, 1947, Hugh Percy Allen, 1948 *Recreations* mountaineering, walking, bicycling *Address* The Mulberries, East Hanney, Wantage *T* West Hanney 231 *Club* Alpine

BAILEY, Sir Derrick Thomas Louis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1919, D F C, *b* 15 Aug 1918, 2nd *s* of Sir Abe Bailey, 1st Bt, K C M G, *S* half-brother, 1946, *m* 1946, Katharine Nancy Stormonth Darling, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Engaged in farming *Recreations* all sports, all games *Heir s* John Richard, *b* 11 June 1947 *Address* de Poort, Colesberg, Cape, S Africa, Brinsop Court, Hereford *Club* Rand (Johannesburg)

BAILEY, Sir Donald Coleman, Kt, *cr* 1946, O B E 1944, J P, Superintendent, Military Engineering Experimental Establishment, Ministry of Supply, *b* 15 Sept 1901, *s* of J H Bailey, Rotherham, Yorks, *m* Phyllis, *d* of Charles Frederick Andrew, Wick, Bournemouth, one *s* *Educ* The Leys, Cambridge, University of Sheffield (D Eng) Member Institution of Structural Engineers, Associate Member Institution of Civil Engineers, Hon Member Institution of Royal Engineers Posts Rowntree & Co Ltd, York, Efficiency Dept, London Midland & Scottish Rly, Civil Engineers Dept, City Engineer's Dept, Sheffield, War Office J P 1946 Commander of the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Rowena, Twynham Avenue, Christchurch, Hants *T* Christchurch 470

BAILEY, Sir Edward Battersby, Kt, *cr* 1945, M C 1916, F R S 1930, M A, D Sc, LL D., Chevalier Légion d Honneur, Croix de Guerre, *b*, 1881, *s* of Dr J. B Bailey, *m* 1914, Alice Meason, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Kendal Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, Double First, 2nd Part Tripos, Geology and Physics, Harkness Scholar) H.M Geological Survey, 1902-29 and 1937-45, Director of Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 1937-45, War service with R G A, 1915 19 (wounded twice, despatches twice), retired Lt, 1919, Pres of Section C, British Association, 1928, Hon Mem Edinburgh Nat. Hist. Soc, 1928, Professor of Geology, University, Glasgow, 1930 1937, Correspondent Geological Socy, America, 1932; Chairman, Scot. Youth Hostels Ass., Glasgow District, 1932-37 and Vice-President, 1937, President Precambrian Association, 1934-

1937; Hon Member Geologische Vereinigung, Frankfurt, 1935, Hon D S, Harvard, 1936, Hon Fellow of R Geol Soc Cornwall, 1937, Hon Mem. N England Inst Min and Mech Engineers, 1937, Geol Soc Liverpool, 1937, Corr Soc belge de Géologie de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, 1938 (Hon Member 1946); For. Member Norwegian Academy Science and Letters at Oslo, 1938, Joly Memorial Lecturer, Trinity, Dublin, 1939, Hon D Sc, Birmingham, 1939, Lt Commanding G S M & L R Unit, 58th County of London Bn, Home Guard, 1940 42, Hon Fel Nat Inst. Sciences, India, 1941, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1948, Hon Fellow, Clare College, 1944, For Assts, National Acad Sc at Washington, 1944, Hon Mem Instn R E, Chatham, 1944, Vice President, Royal Society, 1945, Associé Étranger, Soc Géol, France, 1945, Assts, Acad Roy, Belgique, 1945, Hon LL D, Glasgow, 1946, Hon D Sc, Queen's, Belfast, 1946, Hon Fellow, Geol Soc, Edinburgh, 1947, Wollaston Medal, Geol Soc, London, 1948, Hon Mem Soc Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles (Académie Suisse des Sciences), 1948, Hon Pres Scot. Youth Hostels Assoc, 1948, Hon D Sc, Cambridge, 1952 *Publications* Tectonic Essays Mainly Alpine, 1935, Regionale Geologie der Erde Northwestern Europe Caledonides (with O Holtedahl), 1938, Introduction to Geology (with J Weir and W J McCallien), 1939, Geological Survey of Gt Britain, 1952, Memoirs of the Geological Survey and communications to scientific journals *Recreation* Geology in the Field *Address* 19 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh *T* 52645

BAILEY, Eric Alfred George Shackleton; abroad on active service, *b* 28 July 1905, *e s* of Rev Dr J H Shackleton Bailey, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* Lancaster Grammar School, Rossall; Worcester College, Oxford, M A Secretary and Librarian, Oxford Union, Barrister at law, Northern Circuit M P (U) Gorton, Manchester, 1931-1935 *Recreations* motoring, tennis *Address* Wedderburn, nr Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Reform, Constitutional, Manchester

BAILEY, Ernest Edmond, C B 1951, C B E 1946, Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Food, since 1947, *b* 29 May 1907, *e s* of late Ernest Aston Bailey and of Frances Eileen Bailey, J P, Otahuhu, Auckland, N Z, *m* 1933, Helen Margaret, *o d* of late Sir Robert Laurie Morant, K C B, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sacred Heart College, Auckland, Auckland University College (LL M and Senior Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford (D Phil) Barrister and Solicitor, Supreme Court of N Z, 1928, Rhodes Scholar, 1929, Solicitor (England), 1936, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1945 Served War of 1939-45 Deputy Director General, Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo, 1942-44, Director General, 1945, Principal Assistant Secretary, Minister Resident's Office, Cairo, 1945 Under Secretary (Finance), Ministry of Food, 1946 *Recreations* gardening, travelling *Address* Chinthurst, Shalford, Surrey *T* Guildford 61187 *Club* Travellers'

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Marshman, O I E 1915, *b* 8 Feb 1882, *e s* of late Lieut Colonel F Bailey, R E; *m* 1921, Hon Irma Cozens-Hardy, *o c* of 2nd Baron Cozens Hardy. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Wellington College, Sandhurst 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901-3, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903 5, Tibet Expedition, 1903 4 (medal and clasp); exploration party to Western Tibet, 1904-5, Indian Political Department, 1905; British Trade Agent at Gyantse, Tibet, 1905-9; explored in Western China, South Eastern Tibet and Mishmi Hills, 1911, awarded Gill Memorial by Royal Geog. Soc, 1912; Abor Expedition, 1911 (medal and clasp), with late Capt Morshead, R E., explored course of Brahmaputra in Southern Tibet, 1918, awarded Macgregor Medal by Royal United Service Institution of India, 1914, and Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 1916; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Flanders and Gallipoli, 1915, N W Frontier Province, 1916-17, Political Officer in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1917 18, Mission in Central Asia, 1918 20, Livingstone Gold Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Soc 1920, Commander of the Crown of Roumania, Political Officer, Sikkim, 1921-28; Political Agent, Central India, and Resident, Baroda, 1930-32, Resident in Kashmir, 1932-33, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal, 1935-38, retired, 1938, King's Messenger in Central and S America, 1942-43 *Publications* China Tibet Assam, Mission to Tashkent *Address* Warborough House, Stiffkey, Norfolk. *Club* United Service

BAILEY, Air Commodore George Cyril, C B 1944, D S O 1917, B Sc. (Hons), A M I C E, R A F, retired, *b* 15 July 1890, *s* of Dr Bailey, *m* 1st, 1918, Phyllis (*d* 1927), *y d* of late Sir John Foster Stevens, one *s*, 2nd, 1944, Mary Ellen Goldney, *o d* of late Dr Frederick St John Kemm and Mrs Kemm, Bristol *Educ* King Edward VI School, Stratford on Avon, Manchester University Served European War, 1914 18 (D S O), retired from R A F 1944

BAILEY, Sir George Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1941, M Sc, M I Mech E, M I E E M I P I, formerly Dep Chairman British Thomson-Houston Co Ltd Chairman Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Export Co, Ltd, Chm The Hotpoint Electric Appliance Co, Ltd, Director Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, Australian General Electric Pty Ltd, Edison Swan Electric Co Ltd, First Electric Corp of South Africa, Ltd, Grain Elevator Estate Ltd, Micanite and Insulators Co Ltd Metropolitan-Vickers G R S Ltd, Vanderbijl Engineering Corp Ltd, Westland Aircraft Ltd, President, British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc, Past President Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation, Institution of Production Engineers, Manchester District Engineering Employers' Association, Manchester Engineering Council, Member Engineering Industry Panel, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Committee on Skilled Men in the Services (Beveridge Committee), Industry Panel, Ministry of Production, *b* 1879, *s* of Thomas W Bailey, Loughborough, *m* 1910, Margaret Fanny Bolesworth, one *d* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School *Recreation* golf *Address* Blue Hills, Finchampstead Ridges, nr Wokingham, Berks *T* Eversley 2225 *Club* Devonshire

BAILEY, Hamilton, F R C S (Eng), F A C S, F I C S, F R S E, Emeritus Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, General Surgeon, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, Senior Surgeon St Vincent's Clinic, formerly External Examiner in Surgery, University of Bristol and the General Nursing Council, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, *b* 1 Oct 1894, *s* of late Dr H J Bailey, Brighton, *m* 1925, Veta Gillender *Educ* St Lawrance College, Ramsgate; London Hospital. Late Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Tutor, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, Surgical Registrar and First Surgical Assistant, London Hospital, Fellow of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Vice Pres International College of Surgeons, Vice-Pres British Medical Students Assoc., Fellow, Med. Soc of London, served European War, with 1st Belgian Unit British Red Cross, 1914 (prisoner), Surgeon Royal Navy, H.M S Inflexible and Monitor 19, Gillson Scholar Society of Apothecaries, 1926 28 *Publications* Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 12th edition, 1954, Branchial Cysts,

and other Essays, Emergency Surgery, 7th edition, 1954, A Short Practice of Surgery, 10th edition, 1954 (with R. J McNeill Love), Surgery for Nurses, 8th edition, 1954; Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery (jointly), 1936, Diseases of the Testicle, 1936, Clinical Surgery for Dental Practitioners, 1937, Editor of Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 17th edition, 1954; Surgery of Modern Warfare, 3rd edition, 1943; papers on Surgical Subjects in the British Jour. Surgery and other medical periodicals *Recreations* swimming, golf, fishing *Address* 86 Brook Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5001

BAILEY, Harold Walter, F B A 1944, M A, W Aust, B A, D Phil Oxon, Prof of Sanskrit, Cambridge University, since 1936, *b* Devizes, Wilts, 16 Dec 1899 Was Lecturer in Iranian Studies at School of Oriental Studies Member of Danish Academy, 1946, Norwegian Academy, 1947, Kungl Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm, 1948, Pres Philological Society, 1948-52 *Publications* in Bulletin of School of Oriental Studies Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, etc Codices Khotanenses, 1938, Zoroastrian Problems in the Ninth Century Books 1943, Khotanese Texts I 1945, Khotanese Buddhist Texts, 1951, Indoscythian Studies 1953 *Address* Queens' College, Cambridge

BAILEY, Henry Christopher; author, *b* London, 1 Feb 1878, *o s* of Henry and Jane Dillon Bailey, *m* 1908, Lydia Haden Janet, *y d* of late Dr A Haden Guest, Manchester, two *d*. *Educ* City of London School Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Final Classical School 1901 On staff of The Daily Telegraph, 1901-46 *Publications* My Lady of Orange, Karl of Erbach, The Master of Gray, Rimmingtons, Beaujeu, Springtime, Raoul, The God of Clay, Colonel Stow, Storm and Treasure, The Lonely Queen, The Suburban, The Sea Captain The Gentleman Adventurer, The Highwayman The Gamesters, The Young Lovers, The Pillar of Fire, Barry Leroy, Call Mr Fortune, His Serene Highness, The Fool, The Plot; Mr Fortune's Practice, The Rebel, Knight at Arms, Mr Fortune's Trials, The Golden Fleece The Merchant Prince, Mr Fortune, Please Bonaventure, Judy Bovenden, Mr Fortune Speaking, Mr Fortune Explains, Garston's Mr Cardonnel, Case for Mr Fortune, The Red Castle, The Man in the Cape, Mr Fortune Wonders, Shadow on the Wall, Mr Fortune Objects, Sullen Sky Mystery, Clue for Mr Fortune, Black Land, White Land, Clunk's Claimant, This is Mr Fortune, The Great Game, The Veron Mystery, Mr Fortune Here The Bishop's Crime, The Little Captain No Murder, Dead Man's Shoes, Mr Fortune Finds a Pig, Slippery Ann, Dead Man's Effects; The Wrong Man, The Life Sentence, Honour Among Thieves; Saving a Rope Shrouded Death *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Bernina, Llanfairfechan North Wales.

BAILEY, Miss (Irene) Temple; author *b*. Petersburg, Va, *d* of Milo Varnum Bailey and Emma Sprague, unmarried *Educ* Miss English's School, Richmond, Va, College courses Presbyterian *Publications* Glory of Youth, 1913, Contrary Mary, 1915, Mistress Anne, 1917, Adventures in Girlhood, 1917, The Tin Soldier, 1919, The Trumpeter Swan, 1920 The Gay Cockade, 1921, The Dim Lantern, 1923, Peacock Feathers, 1924, The Holly Hedge, 1925, The Blue Window, 1926, Wallflowers, 1927, Silver Slippers, 1928, Burning Beauty, 1929 Wild Wind, 1930, So This is Christmas, 1931 Little Girl Lost, 1932, Enchanted Ground, 1933; Fair as the Moon, 1934; The Radiant Tree, 1935, I've been to London, 1937; Tomorrow's Promise, 1938, Blue Cloak, 1941 Pink Camellia, 1942, Red Fruit, 1945, short stories, serials, and essays to leading magazines *Clubs* Chevy Chase, Arts, Washington (Washington), Authors' (Boston)

BAILEY, John, C.M G. 1938, *b*. 20 May 1889, *s* of late John Bailey, Parkside, Ballop, *m* 1921, Eileen, *d* of Brigadier General R C Stevenson, R A. *Educ* Petersfield (Churcher's College), Bonn Student Interpreter in Siam, 1907, served in various consular capacities in Siam and Netherlands-India, H M Consul General, Bangkok, 1938-38; worked in Aliens Dept, Home Office, 1939-40; Deputy Organizer, Exmouth A R P, 1941, Assisted Siamese Editor, B.B C, 1942-44, Siamese Editor B B C, 1944-45 *Address* 16 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 4006 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Thames Rowing

BAILEY, John E., J P, Farmer and Property Owner, M P. for West Down, Northern Ireland, since 1938, Junior Whip, N Ireland Govt since 1946, *b* 1897, *s* of Matthew and Rebecca Bailey, *m* 1918, Martha Smith, one *s*. four *d*. *Educ* Private School. Practical Farmer and has always been interested in the mechanisation of agriculture. *Recreations* motoring, golf, and reading *Address* Fort House, Moybrick, Dromara, Co. Down *T* Dromara 205

BAILEY, Rev. J(ohn) H(enry) Shackleton, D D (Oxon), Vicar of St Michael's-on-Wyre since 1938, *b* 1875, *e s* of W de V Bailey, *m* 1904, Rosamond Maud (*d* 1949), *y d* of late W Giles, Necton, Norf, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Worcester College, Oxford 1st Class Hons in Maths, Oxford, 1897, ordained 1898, Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy, 1900-9, First Chaplain of H M S Dreadnought, served also in H M S King Edward VII, Good Hope, etc, Head of Modern Side, Rossall School, 1909-12, Headmaster, Lancaster Royal Grammar School, 1912-39, Rural Dean of Garstang, 1947-50, Vice-President and Chairman of Council of Westfield War Memorial Village, 1934-49, Provincial Grand Chaplain, W Lancs, 1919 *Publication* Elementary Analytical Conics, 1936 *Recreations* motoring, chess *Address* The Old House, 37 Upper Ollington St, Bungay, Suffolk *T* Bungay 179
See also E A G S Bailey

BAILEY, Kenneth, F R S 1953, Ph D Sc D, Assistant Director of Research in Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, since 1948, and Lecturer, Trinity College, since 1948, *b* 18 Aug 1909 *er s* of Bertram Bailey and Florence Elizabeth Buckley *Educ* Orme Boys' School, Newcastle-under Lyme, Universities of Birmingham London (Royal College of Science) Harvard and Cambridge, B Sc Ph D (Birm), M Sc (Lond) D I C, Ph D, Sc D (Cantab), Beit Scientific Research Fellow, 1933, Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellow 1945, Alan Johnston Lawrence and Moseley Research Fellow of the Royal Society, 1947, Fellow of Trinity College 1948, Walker-Ames Professor of the University of Washington, 1953 Researches connected with chemistry of proteins and mechanism of muscle contraction *Publications* Co-Editor of The Biochemical Journal, 1945-48, Advances in Protein Chemistry, The Proteins (2 vols), 1953 *Recreations* music, ski-ing *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58201

BAILEY, Kenneth Hamilton, C B E 1953 Solicitor-General and Secretary of the Attorney-General's Department of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1946, *b* 1898, *e s* of late E T Bailey, Melbourne, *m* 1925, Yseult, *d* of late F S Donnison of Blewbury, Berks, three *s* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Queen's College, University of Melbourne, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Second Division Australian

Field Artillery, 1918-19, Victorian Rhodes Scholar for 1918, B A Oxon (Modern History), 1921, M A 1927, Bachelor of Civil Law, Oxon, 1923, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, Vice-Master Queen's College, University of Melbourne, 1924-27, Professor of Jurisprudence, 1928-30, of Public Law, 1931-46, University of Melbourne, consultant, Commonwealth Attorney-General's Department, 1943-46, Member of Australian Delegations, League of Nations Assembly, 1937 and 1946, United Nations Conference on International Organisation, San Francisco, 1945, United Nations Preparatory Commission and General Assembly, 1945-46 Hon Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford *Publications* articles on constitutional and international matters. *Address* Attorney-General's Department, Canberra, Australia

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde; botanist, horticulturist, and author, *b* S Haven, Mich, 15 Mar 1858, *s* of Liberty Hyde Bailey and Sarah Harrison, *m* 1888, Annette Smith, two *d* Professor of Horticulture, Cornell Univ, 1888-1903, dean and dir, Coll. of Agriculture, 1903-13, Director Bailey Hortorium of Cornell University, 1935-51 *Publications* Annals of Horticulture, 1889 93 (5 vols); many books on farming, gardening, horticulture, and social problems Editor, Rural Science Series, Rural Manual Series, Cyclopedia of American Agriculture, 4 vols, Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 3 vols, etc *Address* Ithaca, N Y

BAILEY, Lionel Danyers, C B 1935, M C, T D, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), 1904, D P H (Lond), 1919, Fellow Roy Soc Med, *b* 17 Oct 1879, *s* of Alfred and Fanny Margaret Bailey *Educ* St Paul's School, St George's Hospital Territorial Army, R A M C, gazetted Lieut 1909, Capt 1913, European War, M O 1/5 The Queen's Royal Regt 1914-19 (M C, Croix de Guerre avec Palme), O C 140th Co of London Field Ambulance, 1924-28, A D M S, 47th Division, 1928-34, Hon Physician to the King, 1931-36 Formerly Med Supt Physio-Therapy Department, St George's Hospital, Medical Officer in charge Electrical Dept, National Hospital, Queen Square, Physician in charge Physio-therapy and Rehabilitation Depts, E M S (St Bart's Hospital), Hill End, St Albans, Physician in Charge Physiotherapy and Rehabilitation Dept, Willesden General Hospital, Medical Officer and Lecturer to Physiotherapy Unit, National Institute for the Blind, 1926, Medical Officer i/c Sir Oswald Stoll Mansions, 1920 Col, T A, retired, 1936 *Publications* The Importance of Electrical Reactions, Practitioner, 1924, Massage in General Practice, Practitioner, 1934, After Care in Acute Medical Diseases, Practitioner, 1942 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* 18 Sandy Lodge Way, Northwood, Middlesex *Club* Union

BAILEY, Richard William, F R S 1949, D Sc (Eng), M I Mech E, Consulting Research Engineer, Research Department, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Old Trafford, Manchester, *b* 6 Jan 1885, *s* of James William Bailey and Ann (*née* Durley); *m* 1909, Mary Florence Dormer Alderman, two *d* Whitworth Scholar, A M I Mech E 1922, M I Mech E 1936, Member of Council of Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Vice-Pres March 1949, Pres 1954) Hon Assoc Manchester Coll Technology *Address* 20 Grange Avenue, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Old Trafford, Manchester

BAILEY, Sidney Alfred, C B 1946, M B E 1918, *b* 16 Sept 1886, *m* 1912, Ethel Alice Towse, three *s.* one *d* Entered Civil Service, Board of Education, 1906, Insurance Commission, 1912; Ministry of Health, 1919, Principal, 1931, Senior Deputy Chief Inspector, 1937; Ministry of Transport, Assistant Secretary, 1937, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1941, Under Secretary, 1946; Director of Studies, Administrative Staff College, 1950-51 *Address* Milestone, The Fair Mile, Henley on Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Henley 1170 *Club* Reform

BAILEY, Professor Stanley John; Rouse Ball Professor of English Law in the University of Cambridge since 1950, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, since 1931, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1924, *b* 19 June 1901, *o s* of John Bailey and Evelyn Mary Bailey (*née* Campkin), *m* 1st, 1926, Kathleen Aimée (*d* 1949), *d* of late Rev F J Hamilton, D D, 2nd, 1952, Wilhelmina, *d* of late Dr H W Lecksma *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton, St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer in Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1926, Reader in English Law in Univ of Birmingham, 1930, College Lecturer at St John's College, Camb, 1932, Lecturer in Univ of Cambridge, 1934, Senior Proctor, 1936-37, Tutor of St John's College, 1939-46, Reader in Law, Cambridge, 1946 *Publications* Law of Wills, 1935 (4th edn, 1953), contrib to Law Quarterly Review, Cambridge Law Journal, The Conveyancer, Ed of Cambridge Law Journal from 1948 *Address* St John's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5052

BAILEY, Temple; *see* Bailey, Irene T

BAILEY, Victor Albert, M A, D Phil (Oxon), F Inst P, Research Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, Visiting Prof of Engineering Research, The Pennsylvania State University, U S A, 1953 54, Fulbright Research Scholar, 1953, *b* 18 Dec 1895, *s* of William Henry and Susanna Bailey, *m* 1934, Joyce, *d* of W C Hewitt, Auckland, N Z, two *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Southampton, Queen's College, Oxford (scholar) School Sports Champion, Pioneer in Royal Engineers, studied Engineering Science and Physics; Demonstrator in the Electrical Laboratory, Oxford, occasional Lecturer of Queen's College, Walter Burfitt Prize of Royal Society of N S W, T K Sidey Medal and Prize of Royal Society of N Z, Director of Radio Physics Training of Australian Army, Navy, and Air Force personnel at Sydney Univ, 1941 44 *Publications* about 60 publications in scientific journals on physical and biological subjects *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming, yachting *Address* University of Sydney, Australia *T* XY 2176 (Sydney)

BAILEY, Wilfrid Norman, M A Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Manch), M Sc (Lond), Professor of Mathematics at Bedford College in Univ of London since 1944, *b* Consett, Durham, 5 Sept 1893; *s* of B and H R Bailey, *m* 1918, Elsie Marion, *d* of late T R Ogden, Blackpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), Mathematical Tripos, Part II, b*, 1915 Instructor Lieut R N 1915-19 (present at Battle of Jutland), Lecturer in Mathematics at Birmingham University and Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in Mathematics at Manchester University, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935, formerly Hon Editor and Hon Librarian London Mathematical Society *Publications* A Cambridge mathematical tract, entitled Generalized Hypergeometric Series, 1935. Papers on analytical subjects in Pure Mathematics, in various mathematical journals *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W 1, 8 Langton Avenue, Whetstone, N 20 *T* Hillside 0891

BAILIE, Thomas, J P Co Down; *b* Boston, U S A, 15 July 1885 British parentage, *s* of William Baillie and Margaret Crooks, Newtonards, Co Down; *m* 1908, Jean Fowler, Bangor, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Ward School, Bangor, Co Down Member Bangor Borough Council, 1913-53 Alderman, 1931. Chairman of the Hospital Manage-

ment Cttee for North Down. *Recreations* golfing and bowling *Address* Ardmara, 99 Clifton Road, Bangor, Co. Down. *T.A* Alderman Baillie, Bangor, Down. *T.* Bangor 666.

BAILLIE, Rev. Albert Victor, K C V O, *cr* 1932 (C.V.O. 1921), D.D., M A., a Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1944-52); *b* 5 Aug 1864, 3rd *s* of late Evan Peter Montagu Baillie, *m.* 1898, Hon. Constance Elizabeth Hamilton Russell (*d.* 1924), 5th *d.* of 8th Viscount Boyne, one *s. Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Formerly Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, Chancellor and Hon Canon Collegiate Church, Coventry, 1908, Rural Dean and Rector of Rugby, 1898 1912, Vicar of St Michael, Coventry, 1912 17, Hon Canon of Worcester, 1905 8, Dean of Windsor, 1917-44, Domestic Chaplain to the King, 1917-44 *Publications* (with Hector Bolitho) Editor of Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1927, and Later Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1929, A Victorian Dean A Memoir of Arthur Stanley, 1930, My First Eighty Years (autobiography), 1951 *Address* St Mary s, Baldock, Herts *T* Baldock 3

BAILLIE, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M A, D D, Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St Andrews since 1935, *b* 5 Nov 1887, *s* of Rev John Baillie and Annie Macpherson *Educ* Inverness Royal Academy, Universities of Edinburgh, Marburg and Heidelberg, New College, Edinburgh M A (Edin), 1909 with first class honours in Mental Philosophy, J E Baxter Scholar of Edinburgh University, 1910-12, Hamilton Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1912-1915, Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1911-14, Ordained, 1918, Minister of Bervie United Free Church, 1918-23, St John's, Cupar, 1923-30, St Columba s, Kilmacolm, 1930-1934, Examiner in Divinity and Ecclesiastical History to St Andrews University, 1921-24, Examiner in Divinity to Edinburgh University, 1933-35, Kerr Lecturer in Glasgow, 1926, Hon D D St Andrews, 1933, lectured in America, 1924 and 1933; Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion in Liverpool University, 1947, Moore Lecturer in San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1952 *Publications* The Christian Faith in Outline, by Friedrich Schleiermacher, translated from the German with the two editions on opposite pages, 1922, Faith in God and its Christian Consummation (Kerr Lectures), 1927, God was in Christ an Essay on Incarnation and Atonement, 1948, co-operated in the translation of Schleiermacher s The Christian Faith, 1928, various lectures and articles in composite works and in journals *Address* The Crask, St Andrews, Fife *T* 789

BAILLIE, Col. Duncan Gus, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, T D, *b* 1872, *s* of late Lt-Gen Duncan Baillie, Loch Loy, Nairn; *m* 1919, Mary Evelyn, *d* of Capt Blair Onslow Cochrane, O B E, one *s Educ* Wellington College Qualified as a Writer to the Signet, J P Nairnshire Served with C I V 's, S African War, 1900, European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G., D.S O.). Col Comdt Lovat Scouts, 1938-45. *Address* Ardmore, Nairn

BAILLIE, Sir Gawaine George Hope, 7th Bt of Polkemmet, *cr* 1823, *b* 8 March 1934, *s* of Sir Adrian Baillie, 6th Bt, and Hon Olive Cecilia, *d* of 1st Baron Queenborough, G B E, *S* father, 1947 *Heir* none *Address.* 2 Chesterfield St, W 1

BAILLIE, Isobel, C B E 1951, Singer; *b* Hawick, Scotland, *m* 1918, H L Wrigley, one *d Educ* Dover Street High School for Girls, Manchester Appeared at all leading Festivals, including Three Choirs, Edinburgh, London, etc ; only British singer to appear with Toscanini on three occasions. Concerts with Sir Malcolm Sargent, Sir Adrian Boult, Sir Hamilton Harty, Sir Henry Wood, Bruno Walter, De Sabata, etc Sang at Covent Garden in Orphée, and in Hollywood Bowl Toured New Zealand twice, concerts in Malaya, 1948, South Africa, 1952, etc Hon M A Manchester, 1950 *Address* Trimmings, Selborne, Hants *T* Selborne 269 *Clubs* Cowdray, International Music Association

BAILLIE, John, M A, D Litt, D D, S T D, LL D, Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland since 1952 (to King George VI, 1947-52); Principal of New College, Edinburgh and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity since 1950, Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh since 1934, *b* Gairloch, Scotland 26 March 1886, *e s* of late Rev. John Baillie and late Annie Macpherson, *m* 1919, Florence Jewel, *s d* of late Richard Fowler, Mount Vernon, Caterham, one *s Educ* Inverness Royal Academy (Gold Medallist in Classics), Edinburgh University (M A with First Class Hons in Mental Philosophy, 1908, D Litt 1928; Hon D D. 1930), New College, Edinburgh, Universities of Jena and Marburg, Vans Dunlop Scholar, Rhind Scholar, and Baxter Scholar at Edinburgh University, Bruce of Grangehill Prizeman; Assistant in Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1909 12, Examiner in Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1917 19, Assistant Minister, Broughton Place Church, Edinburgh, 1912 14, served under Y M C A with British Armies in France, 1915 19, Assistant Director of Education on Lines of Communication, 1917 19 (despatches), Richards Prof of Christian Theology in Auburn Theological Seminary, U S A, 1919-27, Prof of Systematic Theology, Emmanuel College, Univ of Toronto, 1927-30, Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1930 34, Hon D D Victoria Univ, Toronto, 1930, Hon S T D Dickinson Coll., U S A, 1933, Hon D D Yale Univ, 1934, Hon D D Princeton, 1948, Hon LL D Muhlenberg Coll, U S A, 1948 Ely Lect Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1929, Dudleian Lecturer, Harvard Univ, 1931, Deems Philosophical Lecturer in New York Univ, 1931-32, Ayer Lecturer in Rochester Colgate Theological Seminary, 1932, Swander Lecturer in Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, Lancaster, U S A, 1932, and 1934, Gunning Lecturer in Edinburgh University, 1934-36, Nathaniel Taylor Lecturer in Yale University, 1936, Special Lecturer in King's College, London, 1937, Stone Lecturer in Princeton Seminary, U S A 1941, Robertson Lecturer in Glasgow University, 1941, Riddell Lecturer in Durham University, 1945, Member Edinburgh University Court, 1946 50, Examiner in Theology, Glasgow University, 1935 38, Director of Religious and Educational Activities with Y M C A with B E F 1940, visited United States, Feb and March 1941, speaking about the War Convener of Church of Scotland Commission on the Interpretation of God's Will in the Present Crisis, 1940 45, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1943 44 Mem Amer. Philosophical Assoc, Mem Amer Theological Soc (Pres 1930 31), Hon Pres Soc for the Study of Theology, 1952-54, *Publications* The Roots of Religion in the Human Soul, 1926, The Interpretation of Religion, 1929, The Place of Jesus Christ in Modern Christianity, 1929 (Japanese translation, 1931); And the Life Everlasting, 1934, A Diary of Private Prayer, 1936, Our Knowledge of God, 1939, Invitation to Pilgrimage, 1942, The Prospects of Spiritual Renewal, 1943, What is Christian Civilization, 1945, Belief in Progress, 1950; The Human Situation, 1950, contributed to Contemporary American Theology, vol II, 1933, Co editor of Revelation, 1937, Natural Science and the Spiritual Life, 1951 *Recreations* angling, travel, chess, collecting engravings, etc *Address* 9 Whitehouse Terrace, Edinburgh. *T* 42647. *Clubs* Authors', New (Edinburgh)

BAILLIE, John Gilroy; Consul-General, Gothenburg, since 1951, *b.* 3 Sept 1896, *m* 1927, one *s* one *d.* Asst. Clerk, H M Office of Works, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, returned to Office of Works, transferred to F O, Nov 1919, to Consular Service and Appt Probationer Vice-Consul in the Levant, 1924, served in Constantinople (now Istanbul), Athens, Piraeus, Smyrna, Bushire, Ahwaz, Tabriz, Buenos Aires Acting Consul-General at Buenos Aires, Apr-Dec 1937, Consul at Tabriz, 1938, Ahwaz, 1942, Baghdad, 1943, Vienna, 1947, Minister to Republic of Liberia, 1949-51 *Address* British Consulate-General, Gothenburg, Sweden

BAILLIE, Lady Maud L. E., C B E 1945, J P, *b* 20 April 1896, *e d* of 9th Duke of Devonshire, *m* 1st, 1917, Captain Angus Alexander Mackintosh, R H G (*d* 1918), one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Brig Hon. G E M Baillie, M.C (*d* on active service, 1941), two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Master High Peak Harriers, 1922-47 Served A T S, 1938-45 *Address* Ballindarroch, Inverness *T.* Scaniport 208.

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Vice-Admiral Harold Tom, C B 1941, D S O 1917, O B E 1922, R N retd, *b* Victoria, British Columbia, 15 Jan 1888, *o s* of late W A Baillie Grohman, Kootenay pioneer, author and sportsman, *m* 1915, Evelyn, *e d* of Arthur S Taylor, M D, F R C S, two *s* Joined H M S Britannia, 1903, Lieut 1909, Lt Com 1917, Capt 1930, Rear-Adm 1941, Vice Admiral, 1943 (retd). Served European War, 1914-18, with Grand Fleet, in Dover Patrol in destroyers and minesweepers (D S O, O B E, Chevalier of Order of Leopold, Star of Ethiopia, Order of the Brilliant Jade), in Persian Gulf, 1922-23, as S O 1st Minesweeping Flotilla, 1923-24, and as A C N S in Navy Office, Melbourne, 1925-27, Military Staff College, Camberley, 1928, Head of British Naval Mission to China, 1931-33, in command First Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1934-1936, in command H M S St Vincent and in charge Boys' Training Establishment, 1936-38, commanded H M S Ramillies, 1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean, 1939-40, attached to Staff of G O C Mid East, 1941, Rear-Admiral Combined Operations, 1942, F O I C, Harwich, 1944, Kiel and Schleswig-Holstein, 1945-46 *Address* Fletchers, Sidlesham Common, Chichester *T* Sidlesham 214 *Clubs* United Service, Alpine Ski, (Naval Member) Royal Yacht Squadron, R N Sailing Assoc

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, family name of **Earl of Haddington.**

BAILLIEU, family name of **Baron Baillieu**

BAILLIEU, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of Sefton in the Commonwealth of Australia and of Parkwood in the Co of Surrey, **Clive Latham Baillieu,** K B E, *cr* 1938 (O B E 1918), C M G 1929, Chairman Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd, 1949 (Dep Chm 1945-49), Central Mining and Investment Corpn Ltd, Director Consolidated Zinc Corporation Ltd, English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd, Midland Bank Ltd, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, and other Cos *b* 24 Sept 1889, *e s* of late Hon William Lawrence Baillieu, Melbourne, Australia, *m* 1915, Ruby, *d* of late William Clark formerly of Windlesham Moor, Windlesham, Surrey, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, Trinity College, Melbourne Univ, Magdalen College Oxford, M A (Oxon) Oxford VIII 1913, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914, Major (retired) Australian Forces, served European War Australian Imperial Forces and R A F, 1915-18 (despatches, O B E), representative of H M Govt in Commonwealth of Australia on Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1929-1939, one of the Australian representatives on Imperial Economic Committee, 1930-47, Executive member of the Export Council, 1940, Director-General British Purchasing Commission, Washington, 1941, Head British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-43; British Representative on combined Raw Materials Board, Washington, 1942-43, Member, British Supply Council in North America, 1941-43, acted as Chairman, Fairey Aviation Co, Nov 1943-May 1945, Deputy Pres, Federation of British Industries, 1944-45, President, 1945-46-47, Head, British Trade Mission to the Argentine, 1948 Chm Departmental Cttee on establishment of a Central Institute of Management, 1946, Member first Council of British Institute of Management, 1947, National Production Advisory Council on Industry 1945-53, National Investment Council 1946-48, Gen Advisory Council of the B B C, 1947-52, Chairman English-Speaking Union, 1951 (Dep-Chm 1947-51), Pres Instn Rubber Industry, 1952 Chm Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Instns, Pres Soc of Brit Gas Industries Hon Member Australian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (Inc), Inst of Metals, Instn of Mining and Metallurgy *Recreations* golf shooting, riding, fishing *Heir s* Hon William Latham [*b* 10 Dec 1915 *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College Oxford Master at St Peter's School Seaford] *Address* Parkwood, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 740-1, Sefton, Mt Macedon, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Bath, United University, City of London, Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne, Aust)

BAILY, Francis Evans; writer, *m* Helen Marion (May) Edginton, *q v* one *s* *Educ* St George's College Weybridge, Queen Elizabeth's School, Kingston-on-Thames (Schol) Joined staff of Rapid Review, 1904, sub-editor Royal Magazine, 1905, subsequently Editor Enlisted R A S C (M T), 1916 and subsequently commissioned, left England for German East Africa (Tanganyika Territory), April 1917, took part in advance from Kilwa to the Portuguese border in operations of Aug-Dec 1917 invalided home, Aug 1918, demobilised, Mar 1919, and returned to editorship of Royal Magazine, resigned editorship, June 1927 Recalled from A O E R Sept 1939 and given rank of Temp Emergency 2nd Lt, attached to P R (War Office) and detailed to Military Affairs Service, Ministry of Information, released after some months' service *Publications* over sixty novels and biographies various articles, serials, short stories, and verse in England and the United States of America *Recreations* none *Address* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd, 6 Henrietta Street, W C 2 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile

B A I L Y, Robert Edward Hartwell, C B E 1932, retired from Sudan Political Service, County Commissioner, Herefordshire Boy Scouts, since 1939, *b* 6 June 1885, *s* of E P Baily, Hazelwood, Lampsfield, *m* 1920, Brenda, *d* of H A. Wadworth and *widow* of Capt G E Lea, Worcestershire Regt *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge Captain Harrow Cricket XI, 1903-4, Cambridge Cricket XI, 1908 Sudan Political Service, 1909-32, Governor Kassala Province, 1926-32 Secretary, Royal Empire Society, 1935-38 *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* Brainton Court, nr Hereford *T A* Breinton, Hereford *T* Hereford 2641 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Empire Society, Chatham House, M C.C., Free Foresters

BAIN, Cyril William Curtis, M C., D.M (Oxfd.); F R C P (Lond); Senior Physician, Harrogate General Hospital; Physician i/c Cardiographic Dept., Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, Past President B M.A.; *b.* Thorn field, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester, 5 June

1895; *s. s.* of late William Bain, M.D., F.R.C.P., and Ellen, *d* of late John Curtis, Rose Leigh, Heaton Chapel, near Manchester; *m* 1930, Diana Alice, *y d* of late Lt Col. H R Pease, and *g g d*. of late Joseph Robinson Pease, Hesslewood, near Hull, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bilton Grange, near Rugby, Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital, London Served European War, 1914-18; gazetted to the Duke of Wellington's Regt. 29 August 1914; Captain, 1916; Major, 1918; served in Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M C); active service in France and Flanders, 1915-17; retired, 1918, Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Cardiac Society *Publications* Recent Advances in Cardiology (with C F.T East), 4th edition, 1948; Incomplete Bundle Branch Block, Bilateral Bundle Branch Block, The Oesophageal Lead, Clinical Value of Unipolar Chest and Limb Leads, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address* St Ann's, York Place, Harrogate. *T* 4196 *Club* Royal Automobile

BAIN, Professor William Alexander; Professor of Pharmacology, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b* Dunbar, 20 Aug 1905, *o s* of late Rev Alex Wright Bain and late Grace Martin, *e d* of James Brough, J P, Inveresk, *m* 1929, Bessie Beveridge Smith, *e d* of John Smith, Uphall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Edinburgh B Sc, 1st Cl Hons Physiol, and Wellcome Gold Medallist, History of Medicine, 1928, Ellis Prizeman, 1930, Crichton Research Scholar, 1930 and 1931, F R S E, 1931, Ph D, Faculty of Medicine, 1932, D Sc., 1953 Asst to Sir E Sharpey Schafer, F R S, 1928, Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Univ of Edin, 1931, Lecturer in Physiol, Univ of Leeds, 1934, Reader in Pharmacology, Univ of Leeds, 1935, Academic Sub-Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Leeds, 1943-48, Hon Treasurer, British Pharmacological Society, member of Physiological Society, Society for Experimental Biology, Biometric Society, Royal Medical Society Examiner in Pharmacology, Univs of Aberdeen London and Durham, member Board of Examiners for England and Wales, Pharmaceutical Society of Gt Britain Press Editor, British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy *Publications* Schafers Experimental Physiology, 6th edn 1938, articles in medical and scientific journals on autonomic nerves adrenaline histamine antagonists, etc *Recreation* music *Address* School of Medicine, Leeds, 2 *T* Leeds 20071 *Club* Royal Societies

BAINBRIDGE, Major-General Henry, C B 1948, C B E 1944, p s c, Dep Q M.G, War Office, since 1952, Director of Man-power Planning, War Office, 1949-1952, late Corps of Royal Engineers, *b* 1903 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1923 Served War of 1939-45, 1939-44 (despatches twice, C B E) *Address* 57 Banstead Road, Ewell, Surrey *Club*. United Service

BAINES, Rt. Rev. Henry W.; *see* Singapore, Bishop of.

BAINES, William Henry, C B E 1944, L L M, *b* 17 Mar 1879, *e s* of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Baines, *m*, 1904, Elizabeth Ann Senior, one *d*. *Educ*. Liverpool Solicitor, Deputy Town Clerk of Liverpool for ten years, Town Clerk of Liverpool and Clerk to the Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee, 1936-47, retd 1947, Civil Defence Controller for City and other appts during the War *Recreation* golf *Address* Birch Lodge, Bramley, Guildford, Surrey

BAINTON, Edgar Leslie, D Mus Dunelm, F R C M; Hon R A M; *b*. 14 Feb 1880; 2nd *s* of Rev George Bainton, *m* 1905, Ethel F Eales; two *d* *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; Royal Coll of Music, London Prof. of Piano and Composition, 1901, Principal, 1912-34, Conservatoire of Music, Newcastle upon Tyne, Conductor, Newcastle Philharmonic Orchestra, 1911-34; interned at Ruhleben, 1914, interned in Holland, March Dec 1918, conducted 2 concerts of British Music with Mengelberg Orchestra, Amsterdam, and The Hague, 1918, Examiner to the Associated Board, Royal Schools of Music, London, Adjudicator at principal musical competitive festivals in Great Britain and Canada; conducted 2 pieces for Orchestra, Queen's Hall, London, Sept 1919, 8 pieces for Orchestra, Hereford Festival, 1921, Concerto Fantasia, Royal Philharmonic Concert, Jan 1922; Rhapsody Epithalamion, for Orchestra, Three Choirs Festival, Worcester, Sept 1929; Director N.S W State Conservatorium of Music, Sydney, 1934-46 *Publications* an opera, The Pearl-Tree, Choral Symphony, Before Sunrise, Concerto Fantasia for Piano and Orchestra, Carnegie Trust Publications, The Tower, for chorus and orchestra, 1924, A Hymn to God the Father, for chorus and orchestra, 1926, The Blessed Damozel, A Song of Freedom and Joy, The Vindictive Staircase, The Dancing Seal, for chorus and orchestra, Symphony in D minor, Epithalamion for full orchestra, songs, part songs, and piano pieces *Recreations* walking, swimming, reading *Address* Longworth Avenue, Point Piper, Sydney, N S W

BAIRD, family name of Viscount Stonehaven.

BAIRD, Sir David Charles, 5th Bart of Newbyth, *cr* 1809, *b* 6 July 1912, *s* of late William Arthur Baird, of Lennoxlove, and Lady Hersey Baird, *S* uncle, 1941 *Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Heir b* Robert Walter Stuart [*b* 1914, *m* 1938, Maxine Christine, *o c* of Rupert Darrell, New York, one *s*] *Address* Port Appin, Argyll

BAIRD, Sir Douglas; *see* Baird, General Sir H. B D

BAIRD, Professor Dugald, M.D., F R C O G., B Sc, D P H, Regius Professor of Midwifery in the University of Aberdeen since 1937, Obstetrician in chief, Aberdeen Maternity Hospital, Visiting Gynæcologist, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, *b* 16 Nov 1899, *er s.* of David Baird, M A, Gourock, Renfrewshire, *m*, 1928, May Tennent, B Sc, M B, Ch B, *er d* of Matthew B Tennent, Newton, Lanarkshire, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Greenock Academy, University of Glasgow, University of Strasbourg. Formerly, Senior Assistant to the Muirhead Chair of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Glasgow, Visiting Obstetrician, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital Assistant Gynæcologist, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Consulting Gynæcologist, Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital *Publications* various papers on obstetrical and gynæcological subjects. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 58 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 36146.

BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. Edward William David, C B E 1919, D L., J P, member of Jockey Club since 1894, *b* 1864, 6th *s* of late William Baird of Elie, *m* 1st, 1893, Millicent Bessie (*d* 1936), 2nd *d* of late Major-General Sir Stanley Clarke, G C V O, C M G, three *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1939, Cicely, *widow* of Captain A E Butter *Educ* Eton Formerly Capt 10th Hussars, served with Imp Yeo South African War, 1900, Hon Major in the Army, 1901, Lt. Col commanding (Hon Col, 1906) Suffolk Hussars I Y, 1901 6, served European War, 1914 17; Brig Gen 1916, lately Ensign Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); won St Leger with Woolwinder, 1907 *Address*. Kelloe, Edrom, Berwickshire *Club* Turf

See also Col Sir Arthur E Erskine.

BAIRD, General Sir (Harry Beauchamp) Douglas, K C.B *cr* 1935 (C B. 1929); C.M G. 1918, C I.E 1920; D S O. 1915, p.s c., I.A., retired; *b*. 4 Apr 1877, o

surv s of late Col A W. Baird, C S I , F R S , R E., of Palmers' Cross, Elgin, N B , *m.* 1915, Ethel Mary Frances (*d* 1935), *d* of Captain Andrew E Caldecott, Oxford , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College , R M C , Sandhurst , Staff College, Quetta. Entered Army, 1897 , Lt I A , 12th Bengal Cavalry, 1899 , Capt 1906 ; Major, 1915 , Lt.-Col 1920 , Col 1920 , Maj -Gen 1928, Lt -Gen 1935, Gen 1937 , Brig Maj to the Inspector General of Cavalry in India, 1910 11 , A.D C to G O C in C Aldershot, 1912 14 , General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1914 , O C 1/8th A and S Hrs, 1915 16 , Bde Comdr B E F Nov 1916 - Feb. 1918 , G S O 4th Quetta Div Nov 1918 , B G G S Baluchistan Force, May 1919 , served Tirah, 1897 8 (medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches 6 times, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, D S O , C M G , Bt. Lt Col), Afghan War, 1919 (C I E. medal and clasp), operations in Zhob, Nov Dec. 1920 (clasp), Lt Col Commandant 28th Punjabis, May 1920, Colonel Commandant Zhob area, 1920 28 , Commandant Senior Officers School, India, 1924-28 ; D A Q M G. India, 1929-1930 , Commander Kohat District, India, 1930 32 , Commander Deccan District 1932-34 , General Officer Commanding in-Chief, Eastern Command, India, 1936 40 , A D C. General to the King, 1938-40 , retired 1940 , Morayshire Home Guard, 1940-42 , Colonel of South Lancashire Regiment, 1940 47 , late Colonel 4/5th Mahratta Light Infantry. *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting, etc *Address* Palmers Cross, Elgin, Morayshire *T* Elgin 7240 *Club* United Service

BAIRD, Sir James Hozier Gardiner, of Saughton Hall, Midlothian, 9th Bt , *cr* 1695 , *b* 25 Nov 1888 , *s* of 8th Bt and Hon Arabella Rose Evelyn Hozier (*d.* 1916) *d* of 1st Baron Newlands , *S* father, 1921; *m* 1st 1921, Peggy B C (*d* 1922), *d.* of late John L Denton , 2nd, 1923, Violet, *d* of Thomas Barker Capt 4th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, retired , rejoined the army as Captain 4th Bedfordshire Regiment, 1914 (wounded at Neuve Chapelle, despatches, Military Cross) *Heir n* James Richard Gardiner, Lieut R A [*b* 12 July 1913 , *m* 1941, Mabel Ann, *d* of A Algernon Gill, Toronto] *Address* Waterfall House, Waterfall, Bantry, Co. Cork, Eire

BAIRD, John; M P (Lab) Wolverhampton East, 1945-50, Wolverhampton North-East since 1950 , Dental Surgeon , L D S , R F P S Glasgow, 1929 , *b* 26 Sept 1906 , *s* of Alexander and Mary A T Baird , *m* 1933, Agnes F , *d* of Baillie Kerr, Castle Douglas , one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Council School , St Mungo's Medical College Active in politics since 1928 Served War of 1939-45 with Army Dental Corps *Recreations* gardening, books *Address* 293 Green Lanes, Palmers Green, N 13 *T* Palmers Green 0770 , 15 Fitzjohn's Avenue N W 3 *T* Hampstead 9955

BAIRD, Percy Johnstone, C B E 1941 (O B E 1925), F R Empire Soc , *b* 29 Nov. 1877 , *s* of Andrew Johnstone Baird, Blackford, Lockerbie , *m* 1906, Mary Evelyn Baird , two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Dudley , Masons College, Birmingham A C A 1902 , Chief Accountant, Administration of North Eastern Rhodesia, 1906 , Treasurer, Administration of Northern Rhodesia, 1908 , Chief Accountant, British South Africa Co , London, 1913 , Secretary, British South Africa (Chartered) Co , 1928 - 45, a Director, 1945 - 51 *Address* Cantelupe Hotel Bexhill *Clubs.* All England Lawn Tennis, New (Bexhill)

B A I R D, Major Sir William, Kt , *cr* 1947 , D L , Director, Belfast Telegraph *Address* Glynn Park, Carrickfergus, Co Antrim, N. Ireland , Belfast Telegraph, Royal Avenue, Belfast.

BAIRD, William George, C M G. 1949 , J P , M A , L L B , Transport Licensing Authority, Otago Province, 1950 , Public Trustee, Wellington, N Z , 1942-50 , *b* East Takiri, 1889 , *s.* of Robert Baird, farmer *Educ* Allanton , Mosgiel , Victoria College Entered Public Trustee Office as clerical cadet, 1908 , Assistant District Public Trustee, Christchurch , Controller of Estates Division, Head Office , Assistant Public Trustee, Wellington 1931 *Address* 101 Highgate, Dunedin, N Z. *Clubs* Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington), University (Dunedin)

B A I R D, William James ; *b* 1898 ; *s* of William Baird of Rule, Fife, and Cambusdoon, Ayrshire , *m* 1st, 1918, Audley Porter Porter (marriage dissolved, 1936 , she *d.*, 1952) , one *d.* , 2nd, 1937, Hon Barbara, O B E 1944, *y d* of 1st Viscount Harcourt (she *m* 1st, 1925, Capt Robt. Chas Horace Jenkinson, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1936) *Educ* Harrow , Sandhurst 12th Royal Lancers, 1914 18. Master of the Cottesmore Hounds, 1921-31 High Sheriff of Rutland, 1925 ; County Councillor, 1931-46 *Address* Langston House, Chadlington, Oxford *T* Chadlington 36 , Elie, Fife. *Clubs* Turf, New (Edinburgh)

BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce ; artist and journalist , *b* Murree, India, July 1888 , *s* of late Major T H Bairnsfather and Miss Every of Rowley, Lancashire , *m* 1921, Hon Mrs M Scott one *d* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho ! Served in Warwickshire Militia prior to the war, 1911-14 , after which, Civil Engineer , at outbreak of war returned from abroad and rejoined the Royal Warwickshire Regt , went to France Nov 1914, and served with the 1st Battalion Royal Warwicks , Captain, July 1915 , served in France till Dec 1916 , afterwards attached War Office for work abroad , Official War Cartoonist attached to U S Army, European Theatre of War, 1942-44 , has concluded eleventh tour of United States and Canada contributions weekly to Tatler and many magazines and papers in America, Australia, etc *Publications* Fragments from France (6 volumes) , The Better 'Ole , Bullets and Billets , From Mud to Mufti , Old Bill, M P 1 , Wide Canvas, 1939 , Old Bill Stands By, 1939 , Old Bill does it again, 1940 , Jeeps and Jests, 1943 , No Kiddin', 1944 , also illustrations to several war-books, including C'est pour la France, Back to Blighty, etc

BAIRSTOW, Sir Leonard, Kt., *cr* 1952 , C B E 1917 , F R S 1917 , Emeritus Professor of Aviation, Univ of London, Chairman Aeronautical Research Council , Consultant in Aerodynamics , *b* Halifax, Yorkshire, 25 June 1880 , *m* 1st, Eleanor Mary Hamer (*d* 1926) , one *s* one *d* , 2nd, 1930, Florence Katharine, *s d* of D J Stephens, Llandaff *Educ* Royal College of Science, Diploma in Mechanics Late Professor of Aerodynamics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology , Vice-President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1930-34 *Publications* : a text-book of Applied Aerodynamics , papers to Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and Royal Society on the Fatigue of Materials, etc *Address* Halidcan, 227 Winchester Road, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

B A J P A I, Sir Girja Shankar, K C S I , *cr* 1948 , K B E , *cr* 1935 (C B E 1922), C I E 1926; Governor of Bombay since 1952; *b* 1891 , *s* of late Rai Bahadur Sir S P. Bajpai, C I E , *m* Rajni Misra, of Cawnpore , three *s* four *d* *Educ* Muir Central College, Allahabad, Merton College, Oxford Entered I C S 1914 , served as Under-Secretary to Government of United Provinces and as Secretary for India at Imperial Conference, 1921, and at Conference for Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921 22 ; deputed to visit Canada, New Zealand, and Australia to investigate status of Indians, 1922 , Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands Department, 1923 ; officiating Deputy Secretary, 1924 , was

Secretary to Indian Deputation to South Africa, 1925 26, and to Round Table Conference on Indian Question in South Africa, 1926-27, also adviser to Indian Delegation, Imperial Conference, 1926, Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1927 29 Adviser to Indian Delegations to 10th Assembly of the League of Nations and to Conference on Dominion Legislation, 1929, Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1929, Adviser to Indian Delegations to 11th Assembly of the League of Nations and to the Imperial Conference, 1930, Joint Secretary to the British India Delegation to the Indian Round Table Conference, first and second session, Member Secretary of the Government of India Delegation to the Second Round Table Conference with representatives of the Government of the Union of South Africa, 1932, Temporary Member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, Sept 1935-Jan 1936, Secretary to Government of India Dept of Education, Health, and Lands, 1932 40, Member, 1940 41, Agent-General for India, Washington, D C, 1941-47, Secretary General of Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, 1947-52, adviser to Prime Minister of India, Conf of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 1948, and meetings of Common wealth Prime Ministers, 1949 and 1951, Representative of India, Kashmir Negotiations under U N, 1953 *Address* Government House, Bombay, India

BAKER, Rev. Albert Edward; Canon of York, Rector of Moor Monkton Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, Proctor in Convocation, *b* London, 10 March 1884, *s* of Charles James Baker, Ipswich, and Laura, *e d* of Fred Miller, Ipswich, *m* 1910, Julia Susan, 4th *d* of William Macintyre, Co Tyrone, N Ireland, two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge Vicar of Wetwang, then of St Michael le Belfrey, York, Chaplain and Lecturer, St John's College, York, Visiting Lecturer at Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn, U S A *Publications* How to Understand Philosophy, 1925, Psychoanalysis explained and criticised, 1926, Jesus, 1933, The Teaching of Jesus for Daily Life, 1933, Prophets for an Age of Doubt, 1934, The Divine Christ, 1937, St Paul and His Gospel, 1940, Science, Christianity, and Truth, 1942, Prophets for a Day of Judgment, 1944, etc *Address* Moor Monkton Rectory, York *T* Rufforth 248

BAKER, Arthur Harold; Chief of Parliamentary Staff of The Times since 1934, *b.* 1 Dec 1890, *s* of late James Baker, Manor House, Othery, Somerset, *m* 1916, Margaret Muriel, *o d* of late Dr A R Down, Bampton, Tiverton and Exeter, Devon, one *s* *Educ* Taunton School Engaged in journalism since 1910, reporter on the Tiverton Gazette, 1910-14, Western Morning News, Plymouth, 1914, joined Inns of Court O T C, 1915, served European War, 1915-18, Lieut Prince Albert's Somerset L I, 1915-18, joined editorial staff of The Times, 1919 Fellow of Institute of Journalists, Chairman of London District, 1936, Chairman of executive committee, 1937-40, Chairman of Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1941 *Recreations* cricket, golf, motoring, gardening *Address* Estoril, Ellesborough Road, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2236

BAKER, Arthur Lempriere Lancey; Professor of Concrete Technology, University of London (Imperial College), since 1945, *b* 16 Dec 1905, *s* of late W L Baker, Exeter, *m* 1930, Lillian Hollings, two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Crediton, University of Manchester Assistant Engineer, Mersey Tunnel, District Engineer, P W D Nigeria; Assistant Engineer, Christiani and Nielsen; Senior Design Engineer, Reinforcing Steel Company, Johannesburg; Senior Civil Engineer, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, Consultant to H M Government, Marine Structures, floating port equipment, Underground Oil Storage, Pre-cast Concrete Multistorey Buildings *Publications* Raft Foundations, 1937, Reinforced Concrete, 1949 *Address* Department of Civil Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4861.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. (Bernard) Granville, D S O 1918, J P, F R G S, F R Hist S, *b.* Poona, 23 Oct 1870, *s* of Montagu Bernard Baker, I C S (Bombay), and Harriet Fanny Bangh, *m* 1897, Lorina (*d* 1942), *d* of Rev A O Hartley, no *c* *Educ.* Winchester, Military College, Dresden Served with 21st Hussars (India, de tached to Q M G Branch, Upper Burma), 1890-1894 9th Prussian Hussars, 1894-1900, Captain and Adj. Imperial Yeomanry, S Africa, 1900 1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps), joined Indian Corps Staff at Marseilles, 1914, 1st Army Staff, France, 1915, 2nd in command 20th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, 1915, Lieut Col commanding 13th Battalion the Yorkshire Regiment, 1916, British Commissioner for Propaganda in Enemy Countries, Italian and Salonika Fronts, 1918, Supreme Economic Councils' Mission to Central Europe, 1919, retired Dec 1919 (D S O, despatches twice) *Publications* The Walls of Constantinople; The Danube with Pen and Pencil; A Winter Holiday in Portugal, The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe, illustrated by author, The German Army from Within, From a Terrace in Prague, 1923, Waveney, 1924, Blithe Waters, 1931, Old Cavalry Stations, 1934 *Recreation* travel *Clubs* Press, Savage, English-Speaking Union

BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite Bevan-; *see* Bevan-Baker

BAKER, Air Marshal Sir Brian Edmund, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1943, D S O 1918, M C, A F C *b* 31 Aug 1896, *m* 1926, Jaimsie Derby Robinson, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O, A F C), Chief Flying Instructor, R A F Training Base, Leuchars, 1932-34, H M S Eagle, 1934, H M S Courageous, 1936, commanded R A F Station, Gosport, 1937-1938, R A F Station, Leuchars, 1938, No 51 Group, 1940-41, R A F Iceland, 1941, No 16 Group, 1941-42, No 19 Group, 1943-44, A O C East Africa, 1945, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, Middle East, 1945, A O C-in-C, Transport Command, 1947-50, retd 1950 *Address:* Queen's Hill House, Hertford

BAKER, Bryant; sculptor, *b* London, 8 July 1881, *s* of John Baker, sculptor, and Susan Bryant; unmarried *Educ* City and Guilds Technical Institute, London, Royal Academy of Arts, London Medals and prizes for design and portraiture, 1908-10, executed heroic marble bust of King Edward VII, for Queen Alexandra, and many copies for Royal family, heroic statue of King Edward VII, Huddersfield, 1912; Middlesex Memorial Edward VII.; Hemming Robeson recumbent memorial, Tewkesbury Abbey, marble bust Prince Olaf of Norway, Royal Palace, Oslo, also busts of many notable persons in England, made busts from life of President Coolidge, Col John Coolidge, General John H Pershing, Chief-Justice William Howard Taft, Herbert Hoover, Percival Lowell, Ambassador George Harvey, Chief-Justice E D White, heroic statues, Grover Cleveland, Millard Fillmore and Young Lincoln, Buffalo, N Y.; Patriots of Delaware, Statuary Hall, Washington, D C, Statue of George Washington in Washington, Masonic Nat Memorial at Alexandria, Virginia; many ideal figures, heroic statues and busts. Works in permanent collections Eros, Manchester City Art Gallery, Memory, Hull City Art Gallery, England. Exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1910, also Paris Salon, Cor-

coran Art Gallery, Washington, etc Came to U S 1916, Sergt, M C, U S A., 1918 19 *Recreations* gardening, tarpon and other deep sea fishing *Address* Gainsborough Studios, 222 W 59th Street, New York *Club* Metropolitan (New York)

BAKER, Charles E. S.; *see* Smalley-Baker

BAKER, Charles Henry Collins, C V O, 1884, *b* 24 Jan 1880, *s* of John Collins Baker, Ilminster, Somerset, *m* 1908, Muriel Isabella, *d* of H R T Alexander, Supreme Court Taxing Master, one *d* *Educ* Berkhampstead, Royal Academy Schools Hon Secretary New English Art Club, 1921 25, Art Critic, successively on the Outlook and Saturday Review, Private Assist and Sec. to the Director of the National Gallery, 1911, Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery, 1914 32, Member of Research Staff at the Huntington Library, California, 1932-49; Surveyor of the King's Pictures, 1928-34 *Works* In the Manchester, Leeds, and Huddersfield Public Galleries *Publications* Lely and the Stuart Portrait Painters, 1912, Crome, 1921, P de Hooch, 1925; Dutch Painting of XVIIth Century, 1926, Catalogue of Hampton Court Picture Gallery, 1929, (in collaboration) Engl Malerei des 16 und 17 Jahrhunderts, 1930, British Painting, 1933 Catalogue of the Principal Pictures at Windsor Castle, 1937, (in collaboration with Muriel I Baker) James Brydges, Duke of Chandos, Patron of the Liberal Arts, 1949, and catalogues of several collections, including the Huntington Art Gallery *Address* 8 Holyoake Walk, N 2

BAKER, Rt. Rev. Donald, D D., M.A, Archdeacon of Geelong, Dio Melb, Vic, since 1938, *b* Southsea, Eng, 1882, *s* of late Archdeacon W G Baker; *m.* 1913, Rosa Catherine, *o d* of Canon Mervyn Archdall Sydney, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately in Colonies, Cambridge Ordained 1905, Curacies, Sydney, Cambridge, Summer Hill, N S W, Rector of S George's, Hobart, 1918-20, Bishop of Bendigo, 1920 38, Principal of Ridley College, Melbourne, 1938 53 *Address.* Olinda, Vic, Australia.

BAKER, Doris Manning, M D, F R C P (Lond), Physician Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and South London Hospital *Educ* London University M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1924, M B B S 1925, D O M S 1927, M D (Lond) 1927, M R C P (Lond) 1927, F R C P (Lond) 1952, late Major R A M C F R Soc Med *Publications* Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses, 1942, articles in medical journals *Address* 9 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 8643

BAKER, Major Edwin Godfrey Phipps, D S O 1918, M C, Q C 1943, Barrister-at-law, Bencher and past Pres Manitoba Law Soc., *b* Winnipeg, 21 April 1885, *s* of Geo W Baker, K C, and Jennie Eastman, *m* Mary Allison Hough, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College School, Winnipeg, London and Cambridge Universities Barrister, Victoria, B C prior to war, served Canadian Expeditionary Force, France, Major in 47th Infantry (despatches, D S O, M C, two medals) *Address* 353 Oxford Street, Winnipeg, Canada *T A* Hocam *Clubs* Motor Country, Manitoba, Winter (Winnipeg)

BAKER, Rev. Dr. Eric Wilfred, M A, Secretary of the Methodist Conference since 1951, *b* 17 Feb 1899, *s* of Alfred and Eliza Baker, Birmingham, *m* 1934, Winifred Mary, *o d* of Thomas Laban and Mary Thorne, Ilfracombe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge, Wesley House, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 Second Lieut, Norfolk Regt, 1917, Egypt, 1918-19, Classical and Theological Triposes, Carus Greek Testament Prize, Cambridge, M A (Cantab), 1925, Ph D (Edin), 1941 Minister Hall Green Methodist Church, Birmingham, 1923-27, King St Methodist Church, Derby, 1927-31, Harrow-on-the-Hill Methodist Church, 1931-35, Edinburgh Central Hall, 1935-44, Bowes Park Methodist Church, London, 1944-46, Chairman, London North Dist Methodist Church, 1945-1951, Sec, Methodist Educ Cttee, 1946-51 Willson Lecturer, Southwestern Univ, Texas, 1950, Deleg to Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches Chicago, 1954 *Publications* He shall Suffice Me, 1947, A Herald of the Evangelical Revival, 1948, From the Church in the Orchard, 1949, Belief and Behaviour, 1950, Preaching Theology 1954 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* (office) 1 Central Buildings, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 7608, (residence) The Mearns, Hall Rd, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 8487

BAKER, Brig. Euston Edward Francis, C B E 1936, D S O 1919, M C 1917, T D, D L Middlesex; J P Bucks, Chairman, Amersham Bench, since 1954, Hon Col 11th Parachute Battalion, 1948, Chairman Middlesex T & A F A, 1951; Middlesex County Cadet Committee, 1944 51, National Assoc of Bolt and Nut Stockholders, 1948, *b* 5 April 1895, *s* of H R Baker, *m* 1920, Mary Helena, *d* of T Sampson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne (capt of football and shooting, 1913 14). Winner of Spencer Cup, Bisley, 1914 Gazetted to 5th Middlesex Regt, 15 Aug 1914, served in France, 1914 19, continuously, commanded 2nd Bn Middlesex Regt 1918 19 (D S O, M C and bar, despatches thrice), commanded 8th Bn Middlesex Regt 1928 30 and 1936 37, Brevet Colonel, 1927, commanded 7th City of London Regt, 1931 36, Colonel, 1927, Comdr Infantry Bde, T A, 1939-42, A D C to the King, 1941-51, retd. (ill health), 1945, Hon Colonel, 2/8th Batt Middlesex Regt, 1939-47 Citoyen d'Honneur of Douai, France, 1947 *Address* Stanbridge House, Amersham, Bucks *T* 230 *Club* United Service

BAKER, Francis Douglas, C B E 1942 (O B E 1934), M C, *b* 15 Sept 1884, *s* of late A de Winter Baker, M R C S, L R C P, and Margaret Charlotte Kirby, *d* of late Francis Barrow, Recorder of Rochester, *m.* 1925, Nevart, *d* of late A Mavian of Istanbul and Cairo *Educ* Allhallows, Honiton, Westminster School Egyptian Government service, 1920 46, served with R 1st Devon Yeomanry, Gallipoli 1915 (M C, despatches twice) and with G S Intelligence, G H Q, Egypt Western Desert, Palestine and Syria, 1917 20, Order of Ismail 3rd Class, Order of Nile 3rd Class, Commander Crown of Italy, Greek Distinguished Service Medal, Commander Crown of Roumania, Egyptian Gold Médaille du Devoir Afghan Order of Astaur, 2nd Class, Iranian Order of Humayuni, 3rd Class *Recreation* billiards *Address* 305 Ave Fouad I, Alexandria, Egypt *T* Alexandria 72265 *Clubs* Turf, Cairo, Union (Alexandria)

BAKER, Capt. Francis Edward N., *see* Noel-Baker

BAKER, Sir Frederick Spencer Arnold, Kt, *cr* 1954, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Queen's Bench) since 1926, Senior Master and Queen's Remembrancer, 1951, *b* 1 April 1885, 3rd *s* of late Frederick Arnold Baker, 3 Crosby Square, E C, and Flutters Hill, Long Cross, and late Helen Catherine, *d* of late Capt Alex Nairne, R N, H E I C S, unmarried. *Educ* Hildersham House, Thanet, Winchester; Oriel College, Oxon, M A. 1910 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, joined Western Circuit, 2nd Lieut 3rd (S R) Batt Seaforth Highlanders, 1914, Lieut., 1915, Captain, 1916 (despatches), Major (S O 2) 3rd Brigade R A F, 1918; Private Secretary to Maj. Gen. Sir F H Sykes, K C B, Chief of Staff, Air Ministry, 1919; Board of Management Seamen's Hospital Society (Dep. Chm. 1947), Chm Seamen's Hospitals

Management Ottee, 1948. Lt-Col, Home Guard, 1941. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 4 Montpelier Terrace, S W 7 *T* Kensington 5011 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Lansdowne, Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht, Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale), Littlestone Golf (Littlestone on Sea), Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich); Woking Golf (Woking)

BAKER, George, A R C M, baritone singer, adjudicator and lecturer, *b* 10 Feb 1885, *e s* of Walter and Elizabeth Baker, Birkenhead, *m* 1st, Kathlyn Hilliard (*d* 1933), 2nd, 1936, Olive Groves *Educ* privately, Birkenhead Inst, Royal College of Music Organist Woodchurch Parish Church, Cheshire, at the age of 16; subsequently held similar appointments at St Matthew's and St Michael's Churches, Birkenhead, won open scholarship for singing at the Royal College of Music, 1908, studied in Milan with Thomas Blackburn, 1914, has sung at all the principal concerts in Great Britain, played in opera and musical comedy, toured Australia, 1922 23, The Beggar's Opera in U S A and Canada, 1927 28, and played in New York, 1928 toured South Africa, 1937, Holland, 1937 and 1947, U S A 1939-40, Overseas Music Director, B B C, 1945 47, Chairman Royal Philharmonic Society, Secretary Orchestral Employers' Association *Publications* This Singing Business, 1947, musical journalism *Address* 15 St John's Wood Court, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 5898 *Clubs* Savage (Hon Sec and Trustee), Challoner

BAKER, Air Vice-Marshal George Brindley Aufrere, C B 1942, C B E 1943, M C 1917, *b* 25 July 1894, *s* of late Col W W Baker, R E *m* 1924, Charlotte Marian, *d* of A M Anderson, Long Crendon, Bucks, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), Chief of Staff Mediterranean Allied Air Force, 1944-45, Director of Training (Plans), in Dept of Air Member for Training, 1945, retired list, 1946 D L Huntingdonshire 1952-54 *Address* Gray Tiles, Hartford Huntingdon

BAKER, George Edwin, C B E 1925, F R G S, ex Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, retired, 1937, *b* 1876, *s* of Thomas Baker, *m* 1st, 1907, Gertrude Robinson, two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Helena Thomson F R Emp Soc *Address* Seafield Cottage, 294 Cooden Drive, Bexhill, Sussex

BAKER, Lt.-Col. George Gillespie, O B E 1945, Q C 1952, Leader of the Oxford Circuit, Recorder of Wolverhampton since 1952 (of Smethwick 1951-52), *b* 25 April 1910 *s* of late Capt John Kilgour Baker, Stirling, *m* 1935, Jessie McCall Findlay, three *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Strathallan School, Perthshire Brasenose Coll, Oxford Army, 1939-45, Queen's Own R W K 1939-40, Commissioned The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1940, D A A G War Office, 1941-42, A A G Allied Force H Q, 1942-44, Col 'A' 15 Army Group, 1945, A A G British War Crimes Executive, Nuremberg, 1945 Contested (C) Southall (Middlesex), 1945 Chm of Governors, Strathallan School since 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Hall Farm, Chorley Wood, Cloisters, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6981

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Granville; *see* Baker, Lt-Col B G

BAKER, Right Hon. Harold Trevor, P C 1915, Fellow of Winchester College, 1933, Warden, 1936-46; *b* 22 Jan 1877, *s* of late Sir John Baker, M P for Portsmouth, unmarried *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Scholar and Fellow, 1896-1907, Craven Scholar, Hertford Scholar, Gaisford Prizeman, Eldon Scholar, President of the Union. Called to Bar, Secretary to Royal Commission on War Stores in S Africa, M P (L.) Accrington Division, Lancs, 1910-18, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1912-13, Member of H M's Army Council, European War, 1914, Inspector of Quartermaster-General Services, 1916 *Publication* Manual of the Territorial Force *Address* Crabwood, Sparsholt, Winchester *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

BAKER, Henry, Ph D, M Sc, A M I C E, A M I Mech E, Principal, Nottingham and District Technical College, since 1946, *b* 22 June 1893, *s* of Alfred Baker, *m* 1916 Constance Mary Lightbown, one *s* *Educ* The Fielden School, University of Manchester M Sc (Manchester), Ph D (Birmingham) Experience in Industry, subsequently Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1920-23, and Armstrong (now King's) College, Univ of Durham, 1923-29, Head of Dept of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Sunderland Tech Coll, 1929-34, Principal, Tech Colls of Norwich, 1934-36, West Ham 1936-46 *Address* 16 Onchan Drive, Carlton, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 24-7119

BAKER, Henry Frederick, F R S 1898; Sc D, Hon L L D Edin, Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge, 1914 1936 *Educ* Perse School, St. John's College, Cambridge Fellow of St John's College *Publications* Abel's Theorem and Theta functions, 1897; Multiply-periodic functions, 1907, Principles of Geometry, six vols, 1922 1933; Plane Geometry, 1943, editor of Sylvester's Mathematical Papers, four vols, 1904-12 *Address:* Walcott, 3 Storey's Way, Cambridge

BAKER, Hon. Henry Seymour, C M G 1946, D S O 1919, Member Tasmanian House of Assembly since 1928, *b* 1 Sept 1890, 4th *s* of Rev Sidney James Baker, Melbourne, *m* 1920, Effie Millicent, *d* of late George William Sharp, Hobart Tasmania, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Tasmanian University, LL M Served European War, 1915 18 (despatches, D S O); Attorney General and Minister of Education, Tasmania, 1928 34, Leader of Opposition, 1936-45 *Address* 393 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania *Club* Tasmanian (Hobart)

BAKER, H(enry) Wright, D Sc, M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, College of Technology and University, Manchester, since 1939, *b* 4 Nov 1893, *s* *s* of Harry Baker, F C S, F I C, and Mary Eccles, *m* 1928, Kathleen M Drew, D Sc, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Manchester University 4 years Head of Transport Dept F W V R C, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, University of Manchester *Publications* books on Thermodynamics, Workshop Technology, etc, papers dealing with researches into problems chiefly relating to the I C engine *Recreations* rough walking, cabinet-making and many others *Address* 26 Broadway, Withington, Manchester 20. *T.* (Manchester) Didsbury 2714, Central 3624

BAKER, Sir Humphrey D. B. S.; *see* Sherston-Baker

BAKER, Lieut.-Gen. James Mitchell, C B 1944, C B E 1919; D S O 1916, *b* 14 Feb 1878, *s* of late Leonard Baker, Stirlingshire, *m* 1915, Lilia Theta, *d* of late Captain J M Poynter, Eltham, New Zealand, two *s* *Educ* Stirling High School, Glasgow University Entered army, 1899, resigned Imperial Commission, 1902, and entered Transvaal service, Captain, 1908, Major, 1914; Lt-Col, 1918; Col 1929; served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, King's and Queen's S A Medals), served European War, G S W Africa, Egypt, France, Flanders, 1914-18, (despatches five times D S O, Bt Lt-Col), retired, 1933, recalled, 1939; A D C. to King, 1922-48; Brig-Gen. 1940, Maj.-Gen. 1942, Lieut.-Gen. 1947; retired, 1948. *Recreation* fishing *Address*

Mitchiesrus, Fenridge, George, Cape, S.A. *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria).‖

BAKER, Maj.-Gen. Jasper, C B 1932, C B E 1919, *b* 1877. 2nd Lt Royal Marines, 1895, Lt R M., 1896, Capt. R M., 1901, Capt A O D., 1911, Major, 1912, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, Bt Lt-Col, C B E), Temp Lt-Col 1915, Col 1917, actg Lt-Col 1919, Lt-Col 1922, Bt Col 1925, Col 1927 Inspector of Army Ordnance Services, War Office, 1929-31, Maj-Gen 1932, War Office, 1932-35, retired pay, 1936, Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, 1940, Col Comdt R A O C, 1935-45, Lt-Col commanding 9th Bn Devon Home Guard, 1940-42; Hon. H G Lt-Col., 1946 *Address* 1A 24 Western Parade, Southsea, Hants

BAKER, John Alfred, C.I.E 1927; M Sc late Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Central Provinces, India, *b* 14 May 1882; *s* of Alfred Baker, Ilminster; *m.* 1907, Dorothy Anstice Prideaux, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R I E C, Coopers Hill Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1904; retired 1935 *Address* Roscoff, Warren Edge Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth *T* Southbourne 650

BAKER, John Fleetwood, O B E 1941, M A., Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Wales), Hon A R I B A, M Inst C E, M I Struct E, Assoc M Am Soc C E, Professor of Mechanical Sciences and Head of Department of Engineering, Cambridge University, since 1943, Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1943, *b* 19 March 1901, *s* of J W Baker, Wallasey, and Emily C Fleetwood, *m* 1928, Fiona Mary MacAlister, *d* of late John Walker, two *d* *Educ* Rossall, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar) Technical Assistant, Design Dept, Royal Airship Works, 1925, Assistant Lecturer, University College, Cardiff, 1926, Scientific Assistant, Building Research Station, 1928, Technical Officer to the Steel Structures Research Committee, 1931-36, Telford Gold Medal, 1932, Telford Premium, 1936 and 1953, Howard Quinquennial Medal and Prize, 1937, Ewing Medal, 1952, Inst Lecture to Students, 1936-37, Member of Council, Inst of Civil Engineers, Research Medal 1951, Instn Silver Medal 1951, Gold Medal 1953, Member of Council, 1936-39, Institution of Structural Engineers, Member Civil Defence Research Committee, 1939-48, Scientific Advisory Com, Ministry of Works, 1945-46, Advisory Council to Military College of Science, 1947-52, University Grants Cttee, Council and Research Board, British Welding Research Association, Scientific Adviser, and in charge of Design and Development Section, Ministry of Home Security A R P Dept, 1939-43, designer of Morrison indoor shelter, 1940, Prof of Civil Engineering, Bristol Univ, 1938-48 Hon D Sc (Leeds) *Publications* Differential Equations of Engineering Science, 1929, Analysis of Engineering Structures, 1936, The Steel Skeleton, Vol 1, 1954, numerous scientific and technical papers on Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, etc *Address* Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge *T* 55691 *Club* Athenæum

BAKER, John Randal, M A, D Phil, D Sc (Oxon), Lecturer in Zoology and Reader in Cytology, Oxford, co-editor of Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Hon Sec of Society for Freedom in Science, *b* 28 Oct 1900, *y s* of Rear-Admiral Julian A Baker, R N; *m* 1st, 1923, Inezita Davis, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939 Mrs Helen Savage *Educ* New College, Oxford (1st Class in Honour School of Natural Science). Scientific expeditions to New Hebrides, 1922-23, 1927, 1933-34 *Publications* Sex in Man and Animals, 1926, Man and Animals in the New Hebrides, 1929; Cytological Technique, 1933, Biology in Everyday Life (with J B S Haldane), 1933, The Chemical Control of Conception, 1935, The Scientific Life, 1942, Science and the Planned State, 1945, Abraham Trembley of Geneva, 1952 *Address* The Mill, Kidlington, Oxford

BAKER, Air Chief Marshal Sir John (Wakeling), G B E, *cr* 1954, K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1942), M C 1918, D F C 1925, Controller of Aircraft, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, A D C to the Queen since 1952, *b* 23 Oct 1897, *m* 1927, Hilary, *o d* of late Lt-Col H Bonham-Carter, three *s* one *d* Air Officer Comdg-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1948-49 Commander-in-Chief, Middle East Air Force, 1950-51, D C A S, then V C A S, 1952-53 *Address* (private) 16 Church Row, Chislehurst, Kent. *Club* United Service

BAKER, Joshua, M A, LL B, Ph D, Reid Professor of Law at Trinity College, University of Dublin since 1935, Lecturer in Hebrew at University of Dublin, Barrister at Law practising at Dublin, *b* 30 Jan 1907, *e s.* of late Philip Baker and Fanny Berman, *m* 1935, Fortunée Yvonne, *d* of Albert Lesbona, formerly of Manchester and now of London *Educ* Wesley College, Trinity College, University of Dublin (Sizar in Classical Hebrew, Wall Biblical Scholar) Hons LL B 1928, Double Moderatorship in 1928 in (a) Legal and Political Science (b) Oriental Languages, (Large Gold Medal and Moderatorship Research Prize), Ph D 1930, Lecturer in Hebrew at Trinity College, 1932, Called to Bar at Dublin, 1932 *Recreations* golf, chess, tennis *Address* 4 Leinster Square, Rathmines, Dublin *T* Dublin 91019 *Club* Rathfarnham Golf

BAKER, Julian Levett, F C G I, F R I C, technical chemist (retired), editor of the Journal of the Institute of Brewing, 1920-49, editor of the Analyst, 1907-20, *b* 24 Feb 1878, *s* of G L Baker, A K C, Worthing, Sussex, *m* 1901, Eveleen (*d* 1945), *d* of H A Daniels, J P, Fermoy, Co Cork, two *s* one *d*; *m* 1948, Catherine St Paul *Educ* City of London School and Finsbury Tech Coll Vice-Pres of Institute of Brewing, late Vice-Pres. of Soc of Chemical Industry, late Chairman, London Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, late member of Council of Chemical Society, of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, Hon Sec of the Institute of Brewing, 1909-1918, Hon Secretary, London Section Society of Chemical Industry, 1903 9, Examiner to Birmingham University (Malting and Brewing), 1928-31, and the City and Guilds of London Institute (Brewing), 1908 11; Horace Brown Medallist, Institute of Brewing, 1948 *Publications* Brewing Industry, 1905, contributions (83) to Journal of the Chemical Society, the German Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, the Institute of Brewing, the Analyst, the Bio Chemical Society, and the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Dial Cottage, Cookham Road, Maidenhead *T* Maidenhead 588 *Clubs* Savage, Clifton (Bristol)

BAKER, Peter Arthur David, M C 1944, M P (C) South Norfolk since 1950, *b* 20 April 1921, *o s* of Major R P Baker, Loddenden Manor, Staplehurst, Kent, *m* 1948, Gloria Mae, 2nd *d* of Col C W G S Heaton-Armstrong, O B E, two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Artillery, G H Q Liaison Regt and Special Services in Africa, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland, P O.W in Germany, 1944-45 Chairman, The Falcon Press, etc, The Dunstead Trust, W & S Strong Ltd (Dundee), etc *Publications* Confession of Faith, 1945, The Silent Revolution, 1947, Land and Empire, 1949 *Address* Brook House, Pulham St Mary, Diss, Norfolk *T* Pulham Market 218, Old St James's House, 7 Park Place, St James's, S W 1 *T* Hyde Park 2412 *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Norfolk County (Norwich)

BAKER, Philip J. N.; *see* Noel-Baker

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Sir Randolf Littlehales, 4th Bt of Ashcombe, *cr* 1802, D S O 1918, *b* 20 July 1879, *s* of 3rd Bt and Amy, *d* of Lieut-Col Marryat, *S* father, 1900, *m* 1920, Elsie *widow* of Major Boyd Cuninghame and *d* of late Robert George Burrell, one *d* M P (U) North Dorset 1910-18, served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D S O and bar), J P, D.L *Heir* none *Address* Ranston, Blandford, Dorsetshire *T* Childe Okeford 220 *T A* Iwerne Courtney *Club* Carlton

BAKER, Reginald George Gillam, C B E. 1945, retired, *b* 1 Feb. 1887, *s* of John Edward Baker, *m* 1st, 1915, Dora Winifred Withycombe, Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1945 (*d* 1947), no *c*, 2nd, 1951, Pamela Mary, *d* of Stanley Johnson, one *s* British American Tobacco Co, Oct 1910, landed India, March 1911, retired, 1945 Served India 34 years, 21 years as Director, last 9 years as Chairman Imperial Tobacco Co of India Interested in Agriculture President Calcutta Club, 1944, British War Savings Committee in India, Red Cross work for Bengal *Address* Rivermeadow, Harlyn Bay, Cornwall *T* St Merryn 270 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

BAKER, Richard St. Barbe; Forestry Adviser and Silviculturist, Founder of The Men of the Trees, Chairman Sahara Reclamation Company Ltd, *b* 9 Oct 1889, *s.* of John R St Barbe Baker and Charlotte Purrott, *m* 1946, Doreen Whitworth, *d* of G H W Long, Strensham, Worcs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Saskatchewan University, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Forestry Diploma, Cantab, 1920, Canada, 1909-1913, Expeditionary Force, France, King Edward's Horse, Royal Field Artillery and Remounts, 1914-18, Army School of Education, 1919, Asst Conservator of Forests, Kenya, 1920-1923, Asst Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1924-1929, initiated silvicultural experiments in the mahogany forests, delegate to World Forestry Congress, Rome, forest research Oxford and Continent, 1926; lecture tours in U S A and Canada, 1930, World Lecture Tour, 1931, founded the Men of the Trees Society, Kenya, 1922, Great Britain, 1924, Palestine 1929 and as a world wide society, 1932, travelled 17,000 miles visiting forests of U S A and Canada to prepare forestry plan; conferred with Franklin D Roosevelt on this with view to forestry employment scheme, which developed into Civilian Conservation Corps Camps, addressed delegates at Ottawa Conference on Empire Forestry situation, 1932-33, founded the Forestry Association of Great Britain, 1934, forest survey in South America, 1936, organised Forestry Summer School Oxford, 1938, Cambridge, 1939, Cheltenham, 1947, Dublin, 1948, Exeter, 1949, Wales, 1950, Edstone and Ashridge, 1951 On outbreak of war served with Mounted Division Metropolitan Police Lectured for Army School of Education to Cadets of Army and Air Force Supervised forestry training and prepared plan for rehabilitation of returning service men, General Meeting of The Men of the Trees, Chelsea, assumed world leadership in earthwide regeneration, 1947; took New Earth Charter to U.S.A., 1950 Lectured and broadcast Germany and Austria on creative economy Attended 7th World Forestry Charter Gathering, 1952, led Sahara Univ Expedn., surveying 9000 miles of desert and equatorial Africa *Publications* Tree Lovers' Calendar, 1929 and following years; Book of the Seasons, 1940, Africa Drums, 1942, The Redwoods, 1943, I Planted Trees, 1944; Green Glory Forests of the World, 1947; New Earth Charter, 1949, Famous Trees, 1953, Sahara Challenge, Editor Trees and the New Earth, Journal of The Men of the Trees, many articles and pamphlets on forestry *Recreations* gardening, music and tree photography *Address* The Firs, West End, Southampton. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Good Earth.

BAKER, R. Tustin, D Mus (Dunelm), F R C O; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Sheffield Cathedral since 1937; *b* Gloucester, 1900 *Educ* King's School, Gloucester Chorister of Gloucester Cathedral, 1911-15; articled to Sir Herbert Brewer (Organist of Gloucester Cathedral), 1915-18, sixteen months Army Service; returned to Gloucester Cathedral as Assistant Organist, 1920-26, Organist and Choirmaster, St Luke's Church, S Francisco, U S A, 1926-28; Hexham Abbey, 1928-29, Halifax Parish Church, 1929-1937 *Publications* Church Anthems and Services, part-songs and carols *Recreations* swimming, photography *Address* 48 Kenwood Park Road, Sheffield 7 *T* 51806

BAKER, Stanislaus Joseph, C B 1947, Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District and Courts since 1952, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1941, *b* 7 March 1898, *s* of Henry G Baker, Liverpool, *m* 1920 Eleonore White, two *d* *Educ* St. Francis Xavier School, Liverpool University B Sc 1919, Hons 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, R E, 1915-17, Royal Artillery 1917-18 Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1920, Irish Office, 1922, Home Office, 1923 Chairman National Police Fund Advisory Council, 1946-52, Police Regional Services Cttee, 1945-48, Police Common Services Cttee, 1948-52, Member Board of Governors of Police College, 1947-52 Chairman, Kenya Police Commission, 1953 *Address* Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 2116

BAKER, Professor Stephen Leonard; Professor of Osteo-pathology, Manchester University, since 1950, *b* 24 Oct 1888, *s* of Arthur de Chair Baker and Sophia Baker (*née* Sandes), *m* 1921, Georgina Mary (*née* Barnes), five *s* *Educ* Whitgift Grammar School, London Hospital Medical School Temp Surgeon Lt R N, 1915-18, Pathologist to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, 1919-21, Chief Assistant, Bland-Sutton Institute, Middlesex Hospital, 1922-31, Proctor Prof of Pathology, Manchester Univ, 1931-50 *Publications* numerous publications in medical journals *Recreations* gardening, photography geology *Address* Sea Winds, Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk

BAKER, Thomas MacDonald, C B E 1951, T D 1931, D L, Solicitor, Metropolitan Police, since 1934, Solicitor, Court Prosecutions, County of London Sessions and County of Middlesex Sessions, *b* 1 Aug 1894, *s* of late Thomas John Baker, Castle Hotel, Lynton, and of Margaret Grant Baker (*née* MacDonald), Forres, Scotland, *m* 1926, Vera Evelyn, *d* of late Philip Smith, Solihull, Warwickshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley College Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, 1920-24, Asst Solicitor, Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1924-34, set up new Solicitor's Dept, and became first Solicitor, Met Police, 1934 6th Bn, E Surrey Regt, T A, 1911-32, Lt-Col comdg, 1928-32, Colonel, T A, 1933-, served European War overseas, with 6th Bn, E Surrey Regt, 1914-19, (Hon Colonel, 1949-), Ft-Lieut, R A F V R, 1941-46, founder and first Comdg Officer, 1349 Woking Sqdn, A T C, O C 167 Gliding School, 1942-46, member of Surrey T & A F A, 1928-, Vice-Chm Surrey T & A F A, 1954 D L Surrey, 1949 *Publications* (jointly) Income Tax Section, Halsbury's Laws of England, 1935, (jointly) Shaw and Baker's Law of Income Tax, 1937, (ed) Metropolitan Police Guide, 1939 *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* Netley, Constitution Hill, Woking, Surrey

BAKER, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Henry Goldney, K C I E, *cr* 1944, C B 1941;

DSO 1917; OBE. 1937, *b* 1888, *m* 1924, Dorothy, 3rd *d.* of late J H Lace, CIE, Imperial Forest Service; one *s* one *d* Entered Indian Army, 1910, Major, 1925, Bt Lieut Colonel, 1930, Lieut Colonel, 1935, Colonel, 1938; Major Gen, 1940, It Gen 1942, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Maj), Marri Campaign, 1918, Afghan War 1919 (despatches), Waziristan Operations, 1936 37 (despatches, OBE), Comdr Delhi (I) Brigade Area, 1938, ADC to the King, 1940; Adj -Gen in India, 1941, retired, 1944, psc 1921, idc 1933 *Address* The Lodge, Thorverton, nr. Exeter.

BAKER, Rt. Rev. William Scott; *see* Zanzibar, Bishop of

BAKER, Wilson, FRS 1946, FRIC, BSc, MSc, PhD, DSc (Manchester), MA (Oxon); **Alfred Capper** Pass Professor of Chemistry, Univ of Bristol, since 1945 (Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1948-51), *b* 24 Jan 1900, *yr s* of Harry and Mary Baker, Runcorn, Cheshire, *m* 1927, Juliet Elizabeth, *d* of Henry and Julia R Glaisyer, Birmingham, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College Upper School, Victoria Univ of Manchester (Mercer Scholar, Baeyer Fellow and Dalton Scholar) Asst Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ of Manchester, 1924-27, Tutor in Chemistry, Dalton Hall, Manchester, 1926-27, Univ Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ of Oxford, 1927-44, Fellow and Praelector in Chemistry, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1937-44 *Publications* numerous original papers on organic chemistry, dealing chiefly with the synthesis of natural products, the development of synthetical processes, compounds of abnormal aromatic type, organic inclusion compounds and the preparation of large-ring compounds, published mainly in Journal of the Chemical Society, (with T W J Taylor) 2nd Edition of Professor N V Sidgwick's The Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen, 1937 *Recreations* walking, climbing, music *Address* Department of Chemistry, The University, Bristol 8, 36 Woodstock Road, Redland, Bristol, 6 *T* Bristol 24161, Ext 308

BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip W.; *see* Wilbraham

BAKER WILBRAHAM, Randle John, FLAS, partner in the firm of Hughes and Wilbraham, Chartered Land Agents, Land Agent in general practice and managing own property, High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1953, *b* 31 March 1906, *o s* and *heir* of Sir Philip W Baker Wilbraham, Bt, *q v*, *m* 1930, Betty Ann, *e d* of W Matt Torrens The Grove, Hayes, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Entered the Land Agency profession, 1928, served R A F, 1939-45, T/Squadron Leader, resumed practice, 1945 *Address* Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire *T* Alsager 555 *Club* M C C.

BAKEWELL, Robert Donald, CMG 1952, Chm Australian Woolgrowers' Council since 1949 (Member, 1940-), Member Australian Wool Realization Commn, since inception, 1945, *b* 9 Sept 1899, *s* of late E H. Bakewell, Adelaide, *m* 1929, Ydonea, *d* of Hylton Dale, Toorak, one *d* *Educ* Kyre College (now Scotch College), Adelaide Man Dir Farnley Grazing Pty Ltd, Pres Graziers' Federal Council of Aust, 1948-49 (Mem 1940-), Graziers' Assoc of Vic, 1943-46 (Mem Council and Exec, 1937-; Trustee, 1945-), Mem. Exec Chamber of Agric. of Vic, 1940-50 (Vice-Pres 1946-48), Graziers Rep, Primary Producers' Council of Aust., 1947-49 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Farnley, Benalla, Vic, Australia *T*. Benalla 17 5K. *Clubs* Australian (Melbourne), Adelaide (S Australia).

BALANCHINE (*née* Balanchivadze), George Melitonovitch; Artistic director, New York City Ballet Company since 1948, *b* Leningrad (Petersbourg), USSR, 2 Nov 1904. *Educ.*. Imperial Academy of Dance, Imperial Academy of Music, Petersbourg Ballet-master: for Serge Diaghilev, 1925-29, Royal Opera, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1930-31, Metropolitan Opera, New York, 1935-38, American Ballet, 1936-39, Teatro Colon, Buenos Aires, 1941, Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, 1942-48, (guest) Grand Opera, Paris, 1947, (guest) Sadler's Wells, London, 1950 Director, Ballet Society, New York, 1946-48 Founder and Chairman of Faculty, 1934-51, School of American Ballet *Publication* Balanchine's Complete Stories of the Great Ballets, 1954 *Address* 130 West 56th St, New York City 19, USA *T* Plaza 7 5940

BALCH, Emily G(reene); Economist, Hon International President of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom since 1936, *b* Boston, Mass, 8 Jan 1867, *d* of Francis V Balch and Ellen Maria Noyes, unmarried *Educ* Bryn Mawr Coll (BA) Nobel Peace Prize (joint), 1946 *Publications* Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893, Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910, (jointly) Women at The Hague, 1915, Approaches to the Great Settlement, 1918, (jointly) Occupied Haiti, 1927, Refugees as Assets, 1939, The Miracle of Living (poems), 1941 *Recreations* sketching and writing verse *Address* 17 Roanoke Road, Wellesley, Mass, USA *T* Wellesley 5-0232 M

BALCHIN, Brigadier Nigel Marlin; *b* 3 Dec 1908, *s* of William E and Ada Elizabeth Balchin, *m* 1st, 1933, Elisabeth Evelyn Walshe (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1951), three *d*, 2nd, 1953 Yovanka Zovana Tomich *Educ* Dauntsey's, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman in Natural Science) Subsequent career has sought to combine business and authorship in varying proportions During War of 1939-45 was engaged in scientific work for the Army, ending as Dep Scientific Adviser to Army Council *Publications* No Sky, 1933, Simple Life, 1934, Lightbody on Liberty, 1936, Income and Outcome, 1937, Darkness Falls from the Air, 1942, The Small Back Room, 1943, Mine Own Executioner, 1945, Lord, I was Afraid, 1947, The Borgia Testament, 1948, A Sort of Traitors 1949 The Anatomy of Villainy, 1950, A Way Through the Wood, 1951, Sundry Creditors, 1953, Last recollections of my Uncle Charles, 1954 Under the pseudonym Mark Spade, How to Run a Bassoon Factory, 1934, Business for Pleasure, 1935 *Recreations* cricket, golf tennis wood carving *Address* Oast Cottage, Sempstead, nr Robertsbridge, Sussex *T* Staplecross 344 *Club* Savile

BALCON, Sir Michael, Kt, *cr* 1948, Film Producer, Director Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd, Ealing Studios, Ltd, J Arthur Rank Productions Ltd, Odeon Theatres Ltd, General Cinema Finance Corp Ltd, Group 3 Ltd (Chm), etc, Hon Adviser to National Film Finance Corporation, *b* 19 May 1896, *s* of Laura and Louis Balcon, Birmingham, *m* 1924, Aileen, MBE 1946, *d* of H Leatherman, Johannesburg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Dixon School, Birmingham Knight First Class of Order of St Olav (Norway) Film producer since 1920, founder and director of Gainsborough Pictures Ltd, in addition in 1931 became director of production for Gaumont-British Picture Corp Ltd; Fellow British Film Academy, Hon Fellow British Kinematograph Society, has been responsible for a large number of films, including, since 1945 The Captive Heart, The Overlanders, It Always Rains on Sunday; Scott of the Antarctic, Kind Hearts and Coronets, Whisky Galore; The Blue Lamp; Lavender Hill Mob, The Man in The White Suit,

Where No Vultures Fly; The Cruel Sea *Recreation* walking *Address* Upper Parrock, Hartfield, Sussex *T* Colemans Hatch 70 *Club* Savile
See also C Day Lewis

BALD, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, C M G 1916, C.B E. 1925, late 1/1 Madras Pioneers (King George's Own), Indian Army, *b* 20 July 1876, *s s.* of late Arthur Bald, Liverpool, *m* 1924, Viola E M, *y d.* of late John Howard, and *widow* of Peter Tarbet, M R C S Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp, Relief of Pekin), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, despatches) Waziristan, 1928 (C B E), retired, 1935 *Address* The Long House, Finchampsted, Berks

BALD, Robert Cecil, M A, LL B, D Litt (Adelaide), Ph D (Cambridge), Professor of English, University of Chicago, since 1952, *b* 25 Jan 1901, *s* of George R Bald, Melbourne, Australia, and Rebecca Grieve, *m* 1928, Beatrice, *d* of H W H Hale, Melbourne, one *d. Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Ormond College, University of Melbourne, Clare College, Cambridge Lecturer in English, University of West Australia, 1922, University of Adelaide, 1923-24 and 1927-33, University College of South West of England, 1933-35, Prof of English, Univ of Stellenbosch, 1935-37, Cornell Univ, 1937-52, Research Fellow, Folger Shakespeare Library, 1937, Guggenheim Foundation Fellow, 1946-47, Research Fellow, Huntington Library, 1951-52 *Publications* Editions of Middleton's Game at Chesse, 1929, Hengist, King of Kent, 1938, and Honorable Entertainments, 1953, Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1 Henry IV, and King Lear, 1946-49, and Southwell's Humble Supplication, 1953, Literary Friendships in the Age of Wordsworth, 1932, Bibliographical Studies in the Beaumont and Fletcher Folio, 1938, articles in various learned periodicals *Recreations* collecting, music *Address* University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill, U S A *Club* Quadrangle (U S A)

BALDOCK, John Markham, V R D 1949, M P (C) Harborough Division of Leicestershire since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Commonwealth Relations Office since 1952, Lieut-Cdr R N V R, Chairman Lenscrete Ltd, 1949, *b* 19 Nov 1915; *s* of late Capt W P Baldock, and of Mrs H Chalcraft, *m* 1949, Pauline Ruth Gauntlett, two *s Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford Agric degree, 1937 Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Navy, Atlantic, Mediterranean, Indian Ocean, Russian convoys, 1942-43 Lloyds E C 3, 1945 Joined Board of Lenscrete, 1946 Lieut-Cdr R N V R 1948 *Recreations* country life, sailing, writing, theatre *Address* 57 St George's Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 8759, Hollycombe House, Liphook, Hants *T* Liphook 3233 *Clubs* Bath, St Stephen's, Farmers', Royal Cruising

BALDRY, Professor Harold Caparne; Professor of Classics, University of Southampton, since 1954, *b* 4 March 1907, *s* of William and Gertrude Mary Baldry, Nottingham, *m* 1934, Carina Hetley (*née* Pearson); one *s* two *d Educ* Nottingham High School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Warr Schol, M A) Editor Cambridge Review 1931 Educational Staff, Trinity Hall, Camb, 1931-34, Asst Lecturer in Classics, Univ Coll of Swansea, 1934-35, Univ of Cape Town Lecturer in Classics 1936-48, Prof of Classics, 1948-54 *Publications* The Classics in the Modern World (an Inaugural Lecture), 1949, Greek Literature for the Modern Reader, 1951 Articles in Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, Greece and Rome *Address* Department of Classics, University of Southampton

BALDWIN, family name of **Earl Baldwin of Bewdley.**

BALDWIN *of* Bewdley, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1937, Viscount Corvedale, *cr* 1937, of Corvedale, **Oliver Ridsdale Baldwin,** F R G S., F G.S (America); author and politician, *b* 1 March 1899, *s* of 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, K G, P C, F R S, and Lucy, G B E., cr 1937 (*d.* 1945), *e d* of late E L J Ridsdale, Rottingdean, *S* father 1947 *Educ* in football at Eton, in other things, beginning to learn Served European War, 1916-19; acting Vice-Consul, Boulogne, 1919, Armeno-Turkish War, 1920, Armeno-Russian War, 1921, imprisoned by Bolsheviks and Turks, 1921, correspondent in East Africa, 1922, served 1940-45, Parliamentary Labour candidate for Dudley, 1924, Chatham, 1931, Paisley, 1935, M P (Lab) Dudley, 1929-31, M P (Lab) Paisley, 1945-47, Governor and C-in-C Leeward Islands, 1948-50 *Publications* Konyetz, Six Prisons and Two Revolutions, Socialism and the Bible (translated), Conservatism and Wealth (with R Chance), The Questing Beast, Unborn Son, The Coming of Aissa; Oasis *Plays* From the Four Winds; The Wrong Bus (Radio) *Recreations* music, walking, conversation *Heir b* Hon (Arthur) Windham Baldwin [*b* 22 March 1904, *m* 1936, Joan Elspeth, *d* of late C Alexander Tomes, New York, one *s*] *Clubs* Bath, Savage, Press

BALDWIN, Archer Ernest; M C, M P (C) Leominster Div of Herefordshire since 1945; Chairman Russell, Baldwin & Bright Ltd, Auctioneers and Land Agents, Hereford, Tenbury, Leominster, and Hay, Owner-Occupier of 700 acres farm land, *b* 30 Dec 1888, *s* of William and Elizabeth Baldwin, *m* 1911, Minnie Powell Baldwin, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Lucton School Herefordshire Fellow Auctioneers' Institute, Vice-Chm Joint East and Central Africa Board, on Cttee Birmingham and District Branch Auctioneers' Institute and a past Chairman On Council of Hereford Herd Book Society and Ryeland Flock Book Soc, past President of both On Council of Three Counties Show and Smithfield Club Served two years in European War, 1914-18, with T Battery R H A (wounded, M C) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket, etc *Address* Underley, Tenbury Wells *T* Kyre 37 *Clubs* Royal Empire, Farmers'

BALDWIN, Arthur Wyvil; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1945, *b* 9 March 1894, *s* of Arthur Henry Baldwin, *m* 1932, Rose Winifred Bowstead, two *d Educ* King Edward's School, Bath Inland Revenue, Chief Inspector of Taxes Branch, 1912-45. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, LL B (London), 1922 *Address* 39 Warwick Avenue, Bedford *T* Bedford 5484

BALDWIN, Professor Ernest H. F.; Professor of Biochemistry, University College, University of London, since 1950; *b* 29 March 1909, *s s* of Hubert C Baldwin, Gloucester, *m* 1933, Pauline Mary, *y d* of W B Edwards, one *s* one *d Educ* The Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester St John's College, Cambridge Prize and Open Exhibitioner, St John's College, 1928-30, Foundation Scholar, 1930-32, Henry Humphreys Prize for Research, 1933, Hutchinson Research Student, 1932-35 Senior Student of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1933-35 Fellow of St John's College, 1936-41, Univ Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1936-48, Univ Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1948-50 Senior Fellow of the Lalor Foundation (U.S.A), 1948 *Publications* An Introduction to Comparative Biochemistry, 1st Edn 1937, 3rd Edn 1948; Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry, 1st Edn 1947, 2nd Edn 1952, (Ed with Dr Joseph Needham) Hopkins and Biochemistry, 1949, original

papers in Biochem J, Proc Roy Soc, J exp Biol and elsewhere *Recreations* playing the piano, puppetry, reading, especially detective stories *Address* 1 Hornton Street, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 3079.

BALDWIN, Eng.-Rear-Adm. George William, C B 1926, C B E 1922, R N, retired, *b* 1871, *s* of late Thomas Baldwin, Gosport, Hants, *m* Maud Edith, *er d* of late R Clover, J P, Southsea, Hants, no c *Educ* Portsmouth, R N Engineering College, Devonport, R N College, Greenwich Served Benin Expedition, 1897, European War, 1914 16, Chief Engineer, Invergordon Dockyard, 1917 1918, Malta Dockyard, 1919-22, Engineer Manager Devonport Dockyard, 1922 26 *Address* Gorselands, Glenmoor Road, Ferndown, Dorset *Clubs* South Hants Automobile Ferndown Golf

BALDWIN, Air Marshal Sir John Eustace Arthur, K B E, *cr* 1943 (C B E 1942, O B E 1919), C B 1938, D S O 1918, D L Lincolnshire, J P Rutland, Col 8th K R I Hussars, Hon Air Commodore R Aux A F, Director Jos Terry & Sons, York, Atlantic Shipping and Trading, Chairman Chartair Ltd, Trustee, Imperial War Museum, *b* 13 April 1892, *e s* of late J H L Baldwin, *m* Kathleen Betsy, *y d* of T W L Terry, York, one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst *Gazetted* to 8th (K R I) Hussars, 1911, A D C to the King, 1931-33, Director of Personal Services Air Ministry, 1935-36, Comdt R A F College, Cranwell, 1936-39, Deputy A O C-in-C India, 1942-43, commanded No 3 Tactical Air Force, 1943-44 O St J, 1951 Officer of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, White Lion 2nd Class, American Air Medal, Czech War Cross *Address* Ketton Hall, Stamford Lincs *T* Ketton 256 *Clubs* Bath, Cavalry

BALFOUR, family name of **Earl of Balfour and Barons Balfour of Inchrye, Kinross and Riverdale.**

BALFOUR, 3rd Earl of, *cr* 1922 and Viscount Traprain of Whittingehame, **Robert Arthur Lytton Balfour,** F R S A, Part-time Director Divisional Board for Scotland under N C B since 1952 (Chm., 1946-51); *b* 1902, *o s* of 2nd Earl and Lady Betty (*d* 1942), *d* of 1st Earl of Lytton, *S* father, 1945, *m* Jean, 4th *d* of late Canon J J Cooke Yarborough, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1939 1942, Chairman of Scottish Special Housing Assoc 1938-44 *Heir s* Viscount Traprain, *q v* *Address* Redcliff, Whittingehame, Haddington, Scotland *Club* New (Edinburgh)
See also Brig. E. W. S. Balfour, R. C. Oldfield.

BALFOUR of Burleigh, 7th Baron, *cr* 1607, **George John Gordon Bruce;** Hon D C L (Durham), 1949, D L, J P for Clackmannanshire Representative Peer for Scotland since 1923, Alderman, Kensington Borough Council, Chairman Lloyds Bank, Director National Bank of New Zealand, Standard Bank of South Africa, Alexanders Discount Company, Yorkshire Penny Bank, Bank of London & South America, Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank; Chairman London Board Australian Mutual Provident Soc, Cttee of London Clearing Bankers, 1950, Hill Lands (North of Scotland) Commission, Pres British Bankers Assoc, 1950, Chm Bd. of Land Tax Commrs for City of London, Vice-Pres Assoc of Municipal Corporations, Vice-Pres Building Societies Assoc, Hon Mem Roy Instn of Chartered Surveyors, Instn. of Municipal Engineers; Soc. of Housing Managers, Member Governing Body Westminster School, Governing Body Lister Institute, Royal Company of Archers, Treasurer Royal Scottish Corporation, *b* 18 Oct 1883, *o surv s* of 6th Baron and late Lady Katherine Gordon, *sister* of 1st Marquis of Aberdeen, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1919, Dorothy, *d* of R H Done, two *s* four *d* Pres Institute of Bankers, 1948, 1949, Chairman of Medical Research Council, 1936-48, Mem of Central Housing Advisory Committee to 1945, Councillor Kensington Borough Council, 1924-49, Chairman Kensington Housing Trust, 1926-49, Pres of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1931-41, Chairman Scottish Hill Sheep Farming Committee, 1943, Director L & N E Rly until nationalisation, Commr for Gen Purposes of Income Tax Acts for City of London, 1928-47, Capt Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St Andrews, 1949 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, Bt -Maj, 1914 Star, Legion of Honour, wounded) Owns about 1500 acres *Heir s* Master of Burleigh, *q v* *Address* Brucefield, Clackmannan. *T* Kincardine-on-Forth 228, 14 Parkside, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)
See also Sir Archibald Philip Hope, Bt

BALFOUR of Inchrye, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Shefford, **Harold Harington Balfour,** P C 1941, M C, *b* 1 Nov 1897, *s* of Col N H Balfour, Belton, Camberley, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1921, Diana Blanche (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Sir Robert G Harvey, 2nd, Bt one *s* 2nd 1947, Mary Ainslie Profumo, *d* of late Baron Profumo, K C, and of Baroness Profumo, one *d* *Educ* Chilverton Elms, Dover, R N Coll Osborne Joined 60th Rifles, 1914, attached R F C 1915, R A F 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (M C and bar), R A F 1918-23, journalism and business since 1923, contested (C) Stratford, West Ham, 1924, M P (C) Isle of Thanet, 1929-45, Parliamentary Under-Sec of State for Air, 1938-44, Minister Resident in West Africa, 1944-45 President, Federation Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, 1946-49, Chairman Empire Industries Assoc, 1950- *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir s* Hon Ian Balfour [*b* 21 Dec 1924, *m* 1953, Josephine Maria Jane, *d* of Mr and the Hon Mrs Morogh Bernard Shankill Co Dublin] *Address* Hendersyde, Kelso, Roxburghshire *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's
See also Sir M. B. G. Oppenheimer

BALFOUR, Alfred; M P (Lab) Western Div of Stirling and Clackmannan since 1945, *b* 7 Sept 1885, *s* of William Balfour, shoemaker, *m* 1913, Margaret Grant, three *d* *Educ* Elementary schools, Evening Classes, Workers' Educational Classes, and National Council Labour Colleges Classes Baker's message boy, sawmill worker, tannery worker, carter, railwayman Representative on Trades Council, Local Labour Party, and National Conferences of such Secretary Aberdeen Branch N U R 20 years Member National Executive Committee N U R Ex-member Aberdeen Town Council. *Recreations* boxing, running, swimming, walking, reading *Address* 12 Union Grove, Aberdeen

BALFOUR, David; H M Consul-General, Smyrna, since 1951, *b* London, 20 Jan 1903, *s* of Reginald Balfour and Charlotte Warre Cornish, *m* 1948, Louise Fitzherbert, one *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston, and at Angers, Prague, Salzburg, Rome, Athens Graduate of Oriental Institute, Rome, and of Athens University (1940) On staff of the Institute of English Studies, Athens, 1939-41 Served War of 1939-45 in Army, 1941-43, G S O II, G H Q, Middle East Forces (despatches) Entered H M Foreign Service, 1943, established 1946, served Cairo, Athens, Foreign Office and Tel Aviv (Oriental Secretary, 1949-50) *Recreations* Greek palæography, bathing, motoring. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Downing St, S W 1.

BALFOUR, Brigadier Edward William Sturgis, C V O 1943; D S O 1915, O B E 1919, M C 1917, *b* 6 Dec 1884, *o surv s* of late Edward Balfour J P, D L, of Balbirnie, Markinch, *m* Lady Ruth, C B E 1941, M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P, *d* of 2nd Earl of Balfour, P C, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R A, 1904, Captain, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1912, Major, 1918, Staff College, 1919, Major, Scots Guards, 1921, Lieut-Col, 1929; Col, 1933, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, O B E, M C), commanded 1st Batt Scots Guards, 1929-33, Officer Commanding Scots Guards Regt and Regimental District, 1934-38 and 1939-45; retired pay, 1938 *Address* Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife *Clubs* Turf, Guards, Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Francis Cecil Campbell, C I E 1919, C V O 1953, C B E 1931, M C, *b* 1884, *s* of late Col Eustace J A Balfour and late Lady Frances Balfour, *d* of 8th Duke of Argyll, *m* 1920, Hon Phyllis Evelyn Goschen, *d* of 2nd Viscount Goschen, P C, G C S I, G C I E, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined P W D, Sudan Govt, 1906, trans to Political Service, 1912, was in 6th (T F) Batt Northumberland Fusiliers, and retired 1921 with rank of Lt-Col in the Army, served in Mesopotamia, 1917-20, Military Governor of Baghdad, 1919-20, Military Secretary to Viscount Goschen, Governor of Madras 1924-26, Deputy-Governor Red Sea Province Sudan, 1926-27, Governor, 1927-28, Governor, Mongalla Province, 1929-30, retired from Sudan Political Service, 1931, Representative of the Peruvian Corporation in Peru and Bolivia, 1931-36, First British Delegate on International Sugar Council, Chairman, 1937-38, Chairman of Sugar Commission under Sugar Industry Reorganisation Act, 1936-40, Ministry of Food Director of Sugar Distribution, Sept 1939-May 1941, and of Starch Supplies, 1940-41, Divl Food Officer, Midland Div, 1943-44, N W Div, 1946-48, S W Region, 1948-51 Served with U N R R A in Greece and Egypt, 1944-45, Director of Frederick Braby & Co Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director of Airports Ltd Order of the Lion and the Sun, Persia, 2nd class, Order of the Nile, Egypt, 3rd class *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Cleeve, Ross, Herefordshire *Club* Travellers'

See also Baron Hardinge of Penshurst

BALFOUR, Hon. James Moncreiff, O B E 1919, F S A, *b* 6 July 1878, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Kinross, *m* 1908, Madeline Maude, *d* of late James Graham Watson, St Margaret's Hope, North Queensferry, Fife *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Cheltenham, Balliol College, Oxford B A (2nd Class Honours History), 1901, W S 1904, Captain Scottish Horse and a Staff Captain, 1914-17, Assistant Secretary Ministry of National Service, 1917-1918, General Secretary of Commission for Revision of Civil Service Exemptions, 1918, Chief Assistant to Financial Adviser to Persian Government, 1920-21; formerly partner in Shepherd and Wedderburn, W S, Edinburgh, and in banking firm of Guinness, Mahon & Co, Director of various Investment Trust Companies, Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publication* Recent Happenings in Persia, 1922 *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Flat 2, 26 Gloucester Sq., W 2 *T.* Paddington 1949. *Club* Carlton

BALFOUR, Sir John, G C M G, *cr* 1954 (K C M G, *cr* 1947, C M G, 1941); Ambassador to Spain, 1951-54, retd, *b.* 26 May 1894, *s* of Charles Barrington Balfour, Newton Don and Balgonie, and of Lady Nina Balfour, *m* 1933, Frances, *d* of Prof Alexander Van Millingen, D D *Educ* Eton; New Coll, Oxford 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service or Foreign Office, 1919, served in Foreign Office, at H M Legations at Budapest, Sofia and Belgrade, and at H M Embassies at Madrid and Washington, Minister in Lisbon 1941-43, in Moscow, 1943-1945, in Washington, 1945-48, Ambassador to Argentine Republic, 1948-51, retired from Foreign Service, 1954 *Club* Brooks's

BALFOUR, Patrick; *see* Kinross, Baron.

BALFOUR, Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip Maxwell, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1944), C B 1946, M C 1917, late R A, *b* 10 Mar 1898, *s* of late C F Balfour, I C S, *m* 1930, Catharine Marjorie, *d* of Lt-Col Sir Charles Frederick Rugge-Price, Bt, *q v* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R A 1915, served European War, 1916-18, France and Belgium (M C and Bar), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B), Comdr 2nd Infantry Division, 1947-49, Gen Officer, Commanding-in-Chief, N Command, 1949-53, retired from Army, 1953 Colonel Commandant R A, 1950- *Address* Broad Oak House, Semley, Shaftesbury, Dorset *Club* Naval and Military

BALFOUR, Hon. Robert Arthur, J P, Managing Director Arthur Balfour & Co Ltd, *b* Sheffield, 1 Sept 1901, *e s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Riverdale, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1926, Nancy Marguerite (*d* 1928), *d* of Engr Rear-Adm Mark Rundle, *q v*, one *s*, 2nd, 1933, Christian Mary, *er d* of late Major Rowland Hill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aysgarth, Oundle Joined Arthur Balfour & Co Ltd 1918, Director 1924, Mang Dir 1949, Dir of all Subsidiary Cos of the Group, Dir, C Meadows & Co Ltd, 1923, Chm, Tinsley Rolling Mills Co Ltd, 1950- Dir The Sheffield Steelmakers Co, 1952-, Dir, High Speed Steel Alloys Ltd, 1953-, Local Dir, Nat Prov Bank Ltd, 1949-, Gov, Sheffield Savings Bank 1948-, Master Cutler, 1946, President Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1950, Milling Cutter & Reamer Trade Assoc, 1936-, Twist Drill Traders' Assoc, 1946-, Nat Fed of Engineers' Tool Manufacturers, 1951- Rep for N F E T M on Gauge and Tool Advisory Council, 1946-, High Speed Steel Assoc Management Cttee, 1947, Exec Council Assoc of Brit Chambers of Commerce, 1950-, Vice-Pres, 1952, Chm, Overseas Cttee, 1953-, Dep Pres, 1954 Crucible & High Speed Steel Conf, Standing Cttee, 1951-, Chm Brit Council of Austr Assoc of Brit Manufrs, 1954, Guardian, Standard of Wrought Plate within the City of Sheffield, 1948-, Trustee, Sheffield Sea Cadets, 1946-, Belgian Consul for Sheffield Area, 1945-, J P, City of Sheffield 1950-, Pres, Sheffield R N V R Club, 1948-, Vice-Pres, Sheffield Corinthian Sailing Club, 1950-, Mem Humber Yawl Club (Capt 1935-37) Served with R N V R 1940-1945, attaining rank Lieut Comdr Is a Churchman and a Conservative *Recreations* yachting, yacht designing, shooting *Address* Ropes, Grindleford, via Sheffield *T* Grindleford 408 *Clubs* Bath, Sheffield (Sheffield), Royal Cruising

BALFOUR-BROWNE, V. R.; J P, Artist, Hon Sheriff Substitute, Dumfries and Galloway, 2nd *s* of late J H Balfour-Browne, K C, Goldielea, Dumfries *Educ* Radley, Magdalen College, Oxford *Publications* A Day's Stalking, The Story of a Stag *Recreations* stalking and shooting *Address* Dalskairth, Dumfries. *Clubs* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh)

BALFOUR-BROWNE, William Alex. Francis, M A (Oxon et Cantab), F R S E, F Z S, F E S, F L S, F R M S, Barrister at law, *b* London, 27 Dec. 1874, *s* of late J H Balfour-Browne, K.C, D L, LL D, and late Caroline Emma, *d.* of late Lord Justice Lush, *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Lochhead Carslaw (*d* 1947), one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford 2nd class Honours in Botany, 1896 Called to Bar 1898; returned

to Oxford to study Zoology, 1899; went to the Marine Biological Association s Laboratory at Plymouth as Assistant Naturalist, 1900, Director of the Sutton Broad Laboratory, Norfolk, 1902, Naturalist to the Ulster Fishery and Biology and Association, Assistant in Biology at Queen's College, Belfast, 1906, and then Lecturer in Botany at Queen's University, Belfast; Lecturer in Entomology in Department of Zoology, University of Cambridge, 1913, University Lecturer in Zoology (Entomology), 1917, joined 1st London Sanitary Company, R A M C, 1915, went out as Sanitary Officer with 40th Division, 1916, Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S W 7, 1925-30; President Royal Microscopical Society, 1934 35, Vice-President Freshwater Biological Society, 1933; Vice Pres, Royal Entomological Society, 1934-35, Pres, Zoological Section of British Association and of Association of British Zoologists, 1935, Pres., Society for British Entomology, 1939, Pres, South-Eastern Naturalists' Union, 1947 *Publications* Keys to the Orders of Insects, Concerning the Habits of Insects, Vol on Insects in Home University Library Series, Vol on Insects in Benn's Sixpenny Series, Text book of Practical Entomology, British Water beetles (Ray Soc, 1940), many scientific papers, mostly on Entomology *Recreations* fishing and insect collecting, represented Oxford Univ against Cambridge at Hockey in 1894 and 1895, Half Blue for cycling, 1894 *Address* Brocklehurst, Collin, Dumfries, Scotland *T A* and *T* Mouswald 47 *Club* Athenæum

BALGONIE, Lord; David Alexander Leslie Melville; *b* 26 Jan 1954, *s* and *heir* of 14th Earl of Leven and Melville, *q v*

BALINHARD, Lt.-Col. J. C. de; *see* De Balinhard

BALIOL SCOTT, Edward; Editor of the Mining Journal since 1901, *b* 1873, *o s* of Capt. L H Scott, 11th Regt, *m* 1902, Gladys Agnes, *d.* of William C P Grant, Paymaster-in-Chief R N, two *s* *Educ* Geelong Grammar School, Bath College, University College, Oxford (Hon Mods, Greats) Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1897, Oxford Circuit *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, motoring *Address* Hazards, Ide Hill, Kent. *T* Ide Hill 257, *T A* Tutwork, London *T.* Monarch 2567 *Club* National Liberal

See also N Baliol Scott

BALIOL SCOTT, Napier; Director, Organization and Methods, Ministry of Supply, since 1952, *b* 25 Dec 1903, *s* of Edward Baliol Scott, *q v* *Educ:* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Management Research Group, 1927; Wallace Clark & Co (American management engineers), 1929, Harrods Ltd, Director of Research and Planning, 1934, H M Treasury, 1939-44, Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1942, Bengal Admin Enquiry Cttee, 1945, Under Sec (Temp) Treasury, 1948 *Recreations* music, gardening, chess, golf *Address* Hazards, Ide Hill, nr Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Ide Hill 257 *Club* Reform

BALL, Major Charles James Prior, D S O 1918, M C, F R Ae S 1938, Director The Distillers Company Ltd; Chairman British Resin Products Ltd; Managing Director F A Hughes & Co Ltd; Chairman and Managing Director Magnesium Elektron, Ltd, Director British Geon Ltd; BX Plastics Ltd; Sterling Metals Ltd. (Coventry), *b* 15 Feb 1893, *s* of George William Ball, J P, *m* 1920, Eva, *d* of Herbert Lucas, Shepleigh Court, Devon; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; London Univ Royal Artillery, 1914-28, Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control (disarming Germany), 1919-23; served European War, 1914-18; (despatches, D S O, M C); A F R Ae S, 1927 *Publication* The Campaign in Gallipoli *Address* Manor Farm, Brown Candover, near Alresford, Hants *T.* Preston Candover 225 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Flyfishers', Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing.

BALL, Sir Edmund Lancaster, Kt, *cr* 1941, *b* 1883, *s* of late William Edmund Ball, L L D, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1911, Harriet Estelle, *d* of late Capt Hugo Beaumont Burnaby, R N, two *s* *Educ* City of London School, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class Classical Honour Mods, 1904; 1st Class Lit Hum, 1906, M A Auditor of India Home Accounts, India Audit Office, 1934-43. *Address* Clavell Edge, Swanage, Dorset *Club.* United University.

BALL, Sir (George) Joseph, K B E *cr* 1936 (O B E 1919), Chairman and Managing Director Henderson's Transvaal Estates Ltd, London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Co, African Investment Trust Ltd, and of five Associated Companies, Chairman Lake View & Star Ltd, Oroville Dredging Co Ltd, The Pato Mines (Colombia) Ltd, Director New Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa Ltd and of four associated companies, Beaumont Property Trust Ltd and subsidiaries, *b* 1885, *s* of late George Ball, Salisbury *Educ* King's Coll School, Strand, King's Coll London Called to Bar, Gray's Inn (1st Cl Hons), 1913, European War, 1914-19 (O B E) Director of Conservative Research Department, 1930-39, Deputy Chairman National Publicity Bureau, 1934-39, Deputy Chairman Security Executive, 1940-42 *Address* The Old Mill, Ramsbury, Wilts *Clubs* Flyfishers', Pratt's, City of London, Royal Automobile, Bath

BALL, George T.; *see* Thalben-Ball

BALL, Sir Joseph; *see* Ball, Sir G J

BALL, Sir Nigel Gresley, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, M A, Sc D, F L S, Lecturer in Botany, University of London, King's College, *b* 27 Aug 1892, *s* of late Sir Charles Bent Ball, Bt, M D, *S* brother, 1945, *m* 1922, Florine Isabel, *d* of late Col Herbert Edwardes Irwin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Received commission in 8th (S) Bn Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Nov 1914, demobilised March 1919, Assistant to the University Professor of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin, 1920-24, Professor of Botany, University College, Colombo, 1924-43 *Publications* various papers on Plant Physiology in scientific journals *Heir s* Charles Irwin, *b.* 12 Jan 1924 *Address* 4 Ennerdale Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey *T* Richmond 3569

BALL, Willet; J P, *b* Lincoln, 1878, *m*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lincoln Middle School Entered the service of the Great Northern Railway Company as a clerk, 1888, became a member of the National Union of Railwaymen and Social Democratic Federation, 1893, Sub Editor of the Railway Review, 1900, Editor, 1917-33; Labour candidate Luton Division of Beds Dec 1918 and Dec 1923 Governor of Secondary Schools (Boys); of Secondary Schools (Girls), Manager of Primary Schools *Recreations* bowling, gardening *Address* 52 Waller Avenue, Luton, Beds

BALL, William Antony, T D., M R C S Eng, L R C P London, M B, B S London, Medical Practitioner, late Temporary Lieut.-Colonel R A M C, T A (despatches for service in Italy), *b* 9 April 1904; *s* of late Arthur Franklin and Edith Mary Ball, *m* 1933, Barbara Pauline Johnston *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon; King's College, London, King's College Hospital House appointments at King's College Hosp, Westminster Hospital, Belgrave Hospital for Children *Publications* in Practitioner, Lancet, B M J, Medical Press and Circular,

American Year Book of Surgery for 1940 *Recreations* tennis, old Sussex maps, touring in France and her vineyards *Address* Petworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 2248, 3258 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Tennis (Hampton Court)

BALL, Sir William Valentine, Kt, *cr* 1946, O B E 1918, F G S; M A Cantab, Barrister-at-law, Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, 1921-48, Senior Master and King's Remembrancer, 1943-47, Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1945, *b* Wellington Place, Dublin, 10 Feb. 1874, 2nd *s* of Sir Robert Stawell Ball, LL D, F R S, Lowndean Prof of Astronomy at Cambridge, and Frances Elizabeth, *d* of W Steele, M D, *m* 1903, Kathleen Mary, *d* of George Butt, Bengal Civil Service, no c *Educ* Fonbridge School, King's College, Cambridge 2nd Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1895, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897, Examiner of the Court, 1917, Master of Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, 1953, Past Grand Registrar Supreme Grand Chapter *Publications* The Law of Libel and Slander (2nd edn), 1936, Bankruptcy, Deeds of Arrangement and Bills of Sale, editor of Emden's Building Contracts (4th ed), Lincoln's Inn, its History and Traditions, editor of the Annual Practice, 1924-47, editor of the Letters and Reminiscences of Sir Robert Ball *Recreations* mechanics, carpentry, golf *Address* 18 Holland Street, W 8 *T* Western 5929, Pixies Hut, Belstone, Dartmoor *T* Sticklepath 395 *Clubs* Athenæum, Okehampton Golf (Okehampton)

BALLANCE, Rear-Admiral Frank Arthur, C B 1953, Rear-Admiral Commanding Indian Naval Squadron since 1953, D S O 1941, *b* 16 Nov 1902, *s* of Sydney Ballance, Sandon Herts, *m* 1930, Marie Arundell, *d* of Reavely Maitland, Loughton, Essex, one *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Commander, 1939, H M S Phoebe, H M S Gosling, Captain, 1943, took part in Invasion of Normandy, Admiralty, 1944-46, Ordnance Board, 1946-1948, H M S Jamaica 1949-50, Chief of Naval Staff, New Zealand, 1950-53 Rear-Admiral, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Baldock, Herts. *Club* United Service

BALLANTYNE, Archibald Morton, T D 1951, A F R Ae S 1948, Secretary, Royal Aeronautical Society, since 1951, *b* 1908, *o s* of late Archibald Morton Ballantyne and of Janet Ballantyne, Pollokshields, Glasgow, *m* 1941, Catherine Mary, 2nd *d* of J Warner Crofts, Kilsby Grange, Rugby, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow University B Sc (Eng) 1930, Ph D 1936, Diploma in Town Planning, A M Inst C E; A M I Struct E, A R I C S Senior Lecturer in Civil and Municipal Engineering Dept, University College, London, 1936-51 Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Artillery, attached to Inspector-General of Armaments, Captain R A, T A *Recreations* sailing, mountaineering, golf, writing *Address* Royal Aeronautical Society, 4 Hamilton Place, W 1, 325 Tring Road, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Grosvenor 3515, Aylesbury 757 *Club* Royal Aero

BALLANTYNE, Arthur James, M D, Ch B, F R F P S, Glasgow, LL D, Univ of Glasgow, Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmology, Glasgow University, Hon Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital and Glasgow Eye Infirmary, F R S M, late President Ophthalmological Section, Member (President, 1946-48) Ophthalmological Soc of United Kingdom, late President Scot Oph Club, Member B M A, late Pres Ophthalmological Sect; Hon Mem Irish Ophthalmological Soc, Hon Member Ophthalmological Soc Chicago, U S A; *b* 1876, *s* of Thomas Ballantyne and Jane Chalmers; *m* Jessie Snodgrass (*d*. 1928) *Educ* Glasgow Board School, Universities of Glasgow and Vienna House Surgeon Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1899, House Physician, 1899-1900, House Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1900-1, Assistant Surgeon, 1902-9, Surgeon, 1909-35; Professor of Physiology, Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1909-14, Professor of Ophthalmology, St Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1914-15, and The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1915-20, Lecturer in Ophthalmology, University of Glasgow, 1920-35, Mackenzie Memorial Medal, Ophthalmology, Montgomery Lecturer, Dublin, 1943, Doyne Lecturer, Oxford, 1946, Nettleship Prize, Ophth Soc. of U K 1950, Hon D Sc Roanoke Coll. Virginia, U S A *Publications* A Pocket Book of Ophthalmology, numerous contributions to ophthalmological journals and proceedings of societies *Address* Brackenrigg, Killearn, Stirlingshire *T*. Killearn 350 *Clubs*. English Speaking Union, Royal Scottish Automobile, College (Glasgow)

BALLANTYNE, Air Vice-Marshal Gordon Arthur, C B E 1945 D F C 1918, F D S, R C S (Eng), F D S, R C S (Edin), Director of Dental Services, R A F, 1943-54, Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Queen since 1952, *b* 12 Feb 1900, *e s* of late John Alexander and Ida Ballantyne, *m* 1st, 1925, Brenda Muriel, *d* of Rev Bernard Cuzner, one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Rachel Mary, *er d* of Francis Reid Brown, Vaucluse, Flackwell Heath, Bucks *Educ* King's College School, London Hospital Probationary Flight Officer, Royal Naval Air Service, 1917, Flying Officer R A F 1918 Served in France with No 8 Squadron, R F C (wounded), L D S, R C S 1923, Lieut Army Dental Corps, 1924, Captain, 1927 Transferred to R A F Dental Branch, 1930, Squadron Leader, 1934, Wing Commander, 1937, Acting Group Capt 1941, Temp Group Capt. 1942, Group Capt and Acting Air Commodore, 1943 Temp Air Commodore, 1944, Air Commodore, 1947, Air Vice-Marshal, 1952, Senior Dental Officer, Iraq, 1935, Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands, 1938, Training Officer (Dental), 1941, retd 1954, Hon Dental Surgeon to King George VI, 1945-52 Member Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1947-53, Hon. member British Dental Association, Hon Pres Armed Forces Commn, Federation Dentaire Internationale, 1953 *Publications* various professional papers *Recreations* golf motoring *Address* 28 Harrington Gardens, S W 7 *Club* Royal Automobile

BALLANTYNE, Horatio; F R I C, F C S, an advisory Director of Unilever, Ltd., *b* 1871, *s* of Thomas Ballantyne and Jane Chalmers, Glasgow, *m* 1899, Katherine I Russell, three *d* *Educ*. Garnethill School, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, Athenæum, Glasgow Assistant to City Analyst, Glasgow, 1886-96, Consulting Chemist, London (chiefly on patents, inventions, and chemical manufactures), 1896-1928, Vice-President, Institute of Chemistry, 1918 and 1920-22, Member of Committee, Technical Institutions' Conference on Patent Law Amendment, 1918-19, Member of Inter Departmental Committee on methods of dealing with inventions made by Government servants, etc., 1922, Member of Board of Trade Committee on Patent Law and Practice, 1929 *Publications* various papers and lectures on chemical subjects *Address* Copt Hill Court, Burgh Heath, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 8 *Club* Athenæum

See also D H Leadbetter

BALLARAT, Bishop of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. William Herbert Johnson,** B A, Th D., *b* 12 May 1889, *s* of Samuel Johnson, M.A, Brighton, South Australia, *m* Dymphna, *d* of late Lieut Ernest de Chair, R N, and *niece* of Admiral Sir Dudley de Chair, sometime Governor of New South Wales, three *d*. *Educ* St Peter's College,

Adelaide, Adelaide University; St. John's College, Melbourne Graduated at Adelaide University in 1911 and at St John's College, Melbourne, in 1918, Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Curate of Holy Trinity, Kew, Melbourne, 1913-17, Chaplain with the A.I.F. in France, 1917-19, Rector of St Cuthbert's Church, Prospect, Adelaide, 1919-28, Dean of Newcastle, New South Wales 1928-36 *Publication* The Life of George Merrick Long *Address* Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

BALLARAT, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* O Collins, Most Rev. J P

BALLARD, Albert; Secretary Sheffield Co-operative Party, Vice-Chm. National Co-operative Party, Member of Executive British Co-operative Union, Chairman United Sheffield Hospitals' Board of Governors, *b* 2 Aug 1888, father a brick-maker, mother a silk weaver, *m* 1912, May Painting Conder, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hillfoot elementary school, Sheffield, tutorial classes of the W E A Member research group on educational standard of Sheffield working-class, 1917, Chm Sheffield Information Cttee, 1940-45, Dep Information Officer for Sheffield, 1940-45; Lecturer in Germany for Control Commission on English Local Government, 1946, Member British Library Assoc, 1946-50, Chm Yorks Council for Further Educ, 1947-50, Assoc of Art Instns, 1951-52 Agent, Rt Hon A V Alexander (Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough), 1922-50, and George Darling, M P, 1950- Chm City of Sheffield Education Cttee, Member Sheffield City Council, Assoc of Municipal Corps, Council of Sheffield University, National Association of Educ Cttees *Publications* (jointly) The Equipment of the Workers, 1920 Ed Sheffield Co-operator, 1922-39, contrib to Co-operative Review, Co-operative Year Book, Scottish Co-operator *Recreations* rambling and gardening *Address* 93 Ringstead Crescent, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 31732

BALLARD, Maj. Basil W.; *see* Woods-Ballard

BALLARD, Rev. Frank Hewett, M A Cantab, Minister of Religion, Resident Minister, Linton, Cambs, since 1952, *b* 12 June 1885, *y c* of late Charles and Eliza Ballard, Spencers Wood, Berks, *m* 1921, Isabel Gertrude, *e d* of late Dr John Oman, Principal of Westminster Coll, Cambridge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Kendrick School, Paton Congregational College, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Ordained, 1911, Knutsford Congregational Church, Chaplain to Forces (Egypt and Salonica), 1915-17, Minister Victoria Road Cong Church, Cambridge, 1917-21, Highbury Church, Bristol, 1921-33, Hampstead Garden Suburb Free Church, 1933-51, Minister Emeritus, 1951-, Moderator, Nat Free Church Federal Council, 1946-47, Pres Speedwell Housing Assoc *Publications* In the Form of a Servant, Spiritual Pilgrimage of St Paul, Undying Wisdom, The Desire of all Nations, The Return to Religion, Does War Shake Faith, The Churches Face the Challenge, Crossing the Bar, Exposition of Psalms 90-150 in Interpreter's Bible, Edited The Christian Layman Looks Ahead; Heroes of the Faith, A Dialogue with God, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Manse, Linton, Cambs *T* Linton 379 *Club* Union (Cambridge)

BALLENTINE, Major-General John Steventon, C B, 1947, C I E 1946, Special Commissioner and Acting Commissioner of Lands, Kenya, 1951, *b.* 10 May 1897; *s.* of John G. Ballentine and Maud Katherine Steventon, Ballymena, Co Antrim; *m* 1920, Lilian Alicia, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Colonel R. L Benwell. *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned Indian Army, 1916, 17th Cavalry Served European War, 1914-1918; Waziristan, 1921 Transferred to The Royal Deccan Horse, 1927, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1931-32, D A A & Q M G Western Comd, India, 1934-37, G S O 2 Lahore Dist, 1938-40, War of 1939-45, Comdt R Deccan Horse, 1940-41, A A & Q M G 31 Ind Armd Div., 1941-42, Dep. Dir of Military Trng, India, 1942-43, B G S, N W Army, 1943-44, Maj-Gen i/c Administration, Eastern Comd, 1945-47, Q M G (India), 1947 Colonel, 1946, Major-General, 1947, retired, 1948. *Address* P O Box 89, Nairobi, Kenya

BALLS, William Lawrence, C M G 1944, C B E 1934, F R S 1928; Sc D, Hon F T I. 1943, Hon Assoc Manchester College of Technology, 1949, D Sc (Hon) Manchester 1952, *b* Garboldisham, Norfolk, 8 Sept. 1882, *o s* of William Balls, Oulton Broad, and Emma Mary Lawrence, *m* 1909, Florence Edith, *d* of A Tyrrell, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Norwich, St John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1909-13), Walsingham Medal 1906, Membre de l'Institut Egyptien, 1910, Botanist Khedivial Agricultural Society, 1904-10, and Egyptian Government Dept of Agriculture, 1911-13 and 1927-33, Designer and Head of Experimental Department, Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, at Bollington, 1915-26, Cotton Technologist to Egyptian Ministry of Agriculture, 1934-47. Studied effect of subsoil water in causing deterioration of cotton crop, designed the Giza Cotton Exp Station and system of pure seed supply for Egyptian cotton, Provisional Committee for Research in Cotton Industry, 1916, Board of Trade's Empire Cotton Committee, 1917, President of Trustees of Alexandria Testing House, 1935, Chairman Scientific Advisory Committee to C-in-C, G H Q Middle East, 1940-46, Battersea Polytechnic governing body, 1949 Orders of Medjidieh, 3rd Class, 1914, Ismail, 3rd Class, 1936, Ziraa, 1st Class, 1947 *Publications* The Cotton Plant in Egypt, The Development of Raw Cotton, Egypt of the Egyptians, Spinning Tests for Cotton Growers, Studies of Quality in Cotton, The Yields of a Crop, many original papers on growth, heredity, irrigation, instruments, etc, relating to cotton in scientific and other journals *Address* The Crossways Fulbourne, Cambridge *T A.* Fulbourne. *T* Fulbourne 291. *Club* Royal Empire Society

BALME, David Mowbray, D S O 1943, D F C 1943, M A, Principal, University College of the Gold Coast, since 1948, *b* 8 Sept 1912, *s* of late Harold Balme, O B E, M D, F R C S, *m* 1936, Beatrice Margaret Rice, four *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Clare College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer, Reading University, 1936-37, Research Fellow, Clare College, Cambridge, 1937-40, Fellow of Jesus College, 1940 Served with No 207 (Bomber) Squadron, 1943, Comd No 49 Squadron, 1945 Tutor of Jesus College, 1945-47, Senior Tutor, 1947-48, University Lecturer in Classics, 1947-48 *Publications* articles on Greek Philosophy *Recreation* music *Address* Achimota, Gold Coast *Club* Athenæum

BALMFORTH, Rev. Canon Henry, M A, Canon of Ely and Principal of Ely Theological College since 1941, *b* 2 Oct. 1890, *s* of William Albert Balmforth and Sarah Crowther; *m* 1916, Helen Haigh, two *d.* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar), 1st Class Hons. Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Final Classical School Attached to General Manager's Staff, Parr's Bank, 1913-15, Lower Sixth Form Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1916, Sixth Form Master and Librarian of Repton School, 1916-32, Headmaster of St. Edmund's School, Canterbury,

1932 41, Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1917, Assistant Priest, St Werburgh's, Derby, 1920 25, Reader in Derby Cathedral, 1929-32; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Derby, 1931-32. Select Preacher, Oxford, 1934 35, Cambridge, 1938 and 1949, Examining Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1936, and to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1946; Director, Archbishop's Examination in Theology, 1947, Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1938-41 *Publications* Is Christian Experience an Illusion? 1923, editor, Gospel according to St. Luke (Clarendon Bible), 1930, (joint), Introduction to Pastoral Theology, 1937, The Christ of God, 1938, The Christian Religion A Brief Account, 1945, contributor to Theology and other journals *Recreations* walking, golf, painting *Address* The College, Ely, Cambs *Club* Oxford Union.

BALNIEL, Lord; Robert Alexander Lindsay; Lieut Grenadier Guards, *b* 5 March 1927, *er s.* of 28th Earl of Crawford and 11th of Balcarres, *q v*, *m* 1949, Ruth Beatrice, *d* of Leo Meyer-Bechtler, Zürich *Educ* Eton *Address* Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja of; Maharaja Sir Pateshwari Prasad Singh, K C I E, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1941, owner of premier "taluqdari" estate in Oudh, area about 1500 square miles, *b* 2 Jan 1914, *s* of late Maharaja Bahadur Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K C I E, K B E, *m* 1932, Maharani Shrimati Raj Lakshmi Kumari Devi, *d* of late Maharaja Sir Chundra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C V O, D C L (Oxon), Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal *Educ* privately, the Chiefs' Mayo College, Ajmere Assumed full administrative powers, 1937 Abolished old feudal dues, installed irrigation and electrical schemes, organised consolidation dept, agriculture and rural development depts Maintains nine hospitals and several schools War Fund contributions and investments to help British Government and the Allies between 1939 and 1945 over Rs 3½ million *Recreations* fond of tennis, billiards shooting, and riding *Address* P O Balrampur, Dist Gonda, U P, India *T A* Maharaja Balrampur *T* Balrampur (residence) 40, (office) 32

BAMBRIDGE, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1941, M C 1917, V D, *b* 21 Oct 1883, *s* of George Edmund Bambridge, F R A M, F T C L (Director of Studies, Trinity College of Music), and Marie Bambridge, *m* 1918, Doris Mary Wrigley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's Went out to Madras in 1907 to join the firm of Binny & Co Ltd, sometime Sheriff of Madras, retired from India in 1941 Chairman Madras Chamber of Commerce, Employers Federation of Southern India, Finance Committee, Madras Governor's War Fund, Trustee Port of Madras, member, Madras and Central Boards of Imperial Bank of India, Commanding Officer, Madras Artillery and Madras Signals, Auxiliary Force (India) and Hon A D C to H E the Viceroy of India *Address* Lovells Court, Marnhull, Dorset *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Madras (Madras)

BAMBRIDGE, Henry James, O B E 1946, J P, Chairman Leeds Regional Hospital Board since 1949, Chairman West Riding County Council Finance Committee since 1952, *b* 11 March 1881, *m* 1904, Annie Richardson; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westgate Council School, Otley Wharfedale Board of Guardians 1910-30, Otley U D C, 1923-36, West Riding C C, 1919-22 and 1931-, Leeds Regional Hospital Board, 1948-, Member County Councils Assoc, 1945- *Recreations* no time *Address* 290 Bradford Road, Otley, Yorkshire. *T* 2086 Otley.

BAMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Harold John Kinahan, C B 1925; D.S O 1917, I M S, retired, *s* of S Bamfield, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, *m* 1898, Katharine Basset Witherby; one *s.* *Educ* King's School, Rochester; St Mary's Hospital Entered Indian Medical Service, 1894; served N W Frontier, 1897-98; Mohmand Campaign, 1908, European War, France, Egypt, Syria; Moplah Rebellion, 1922; retired, 1928 *Publication* (with S E Palmer) The Art of Sailing, 1933 *Address* Peaslake, Surrey *T* Abinger 53

BAMFORD, Sir Eric St. John, K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1942), K B E, *cr.* 1940, C M G 1936, M A (Oxon), Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1948; *b* 14 Oct 1891, *s* of late Frederick Linwood Bamford, *m* 1920, Alice May, *d* of late George William Dennistoun Scott, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wimbledon, Stonyhurst, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) 2nd Mods 1912, 1st Modern History, 1914, M A 1920, Hon Fellow, Corpus Christi College, 1948, entered Secretary's Office, G P O 1914, H M Treasury, 1919, Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1919-21, Principal, H M Treasury 1921, Secretary to Trade Facilities Act Advisory Committee and other Committees, 1926-1938, Secretary Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1933 38, Assistant Secretary, H M Treasury and Treasury Representative on Select Committee on Estimates, 1938 39, Ministry of Information, 1939, Controller, 1940, Deputy Director General, 1941, Director General, 1945 and Director General, Central Office of Information April June 1946; Third Secretary H M Treasury, July 1946-Aug 1948 Served European War with Rifle Bde, 1914-19 (twice wounded), invalided, 1919, with rank of Captain *Address* Linksfield, Claygate, Surrey *T* Claygate 2569 *Club* Union

BAMFORD, Lt.-Col. Harry William Morrey, C B E 1933 (O B E 1918), M C, *b* 1882 Cape Mounted Riflemen, South African War, Transvaal Mounted Rifles, Zulu land 1906; Adjutant Natal Light Horse, German South-West African Campaign, commanded 2nd South African Infantry and South African Composite Regiment, Egypt and France (three times wounded, despatches thrice, O B E, M C, Croix de Guerre avec palme); Commissioner of Police, Malta 1919-1922, Commandant Northern Territories Constabulary, Gold Coast, 1922 24, Inspector General of Police, Gold Coast, 1924-38, King's Police Medal 1937; War Service with Union Defence Forces, 1941-43 *Club* United Service

BAMFORD, Percival Clifford, C I E 1931, Indian Police, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of Rev Frederick William Bamford, *m* 1919, Geraldine Beatrice, *d* of late F C French, C S I, one *d* Joined the Indian Police, 1906, retired, 1941 *Address* Debenhurst, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Woodbridge 517 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

BAMPFYLDE, family name of Baron Poltimore.

BAMPFYLDE, Major Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick, *b.* 1888; *y. b* of 4th Baron Poltimore, *q v*; *m* 1918, Margaret Mary, *d.* of 4th Marquis De La Pasture; two *s* *Educ* Winchester; New College, Oxford, M.A Served East Africa, 1914-18 *Address* Ol Aragwai, Naivasha, Kenya *Club* St. James'

BANBURY, family name of Baron Banbury of Southam.

BANBURY of Southam, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1924; **Charles William Banbury**; 2nd Bt, *cr* 1902, late 12th Lancers, *b* 18 May 1915, *s* of Captain Charles William Banbury, *s s* of 1st Baron (killed in action, Sept. 1914) and Josephine, *d.* of

José Reizach, *S* grandfather, 1936, *m.* 1945, Hilda Ruth, 2nd *d* of late A H R Carr; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Stowe *Heir. s.* Hon Charles William Banbury, *b* 29 July 1953 *Address* Daglingworth Place, Nr Cirencester, Glos.; Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts

BANCROFT, George Pleydell; Clerk of Assize for the Midland Circuit, 1918-46, retired, *b* London, 1 Nov 1868, *s.* of late Sir Squire Bancroft and late Marie Effie Wilton, *m* 1893, Effie Lucy (*d* 1934), *s d* of late Sir John Hare, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford, Honours in Law, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893 *Publications* The Ware Case, 1918, Stage and Bar, Recollections, 1939, etc *Dramatic Works* Teresa, 1898 The Ware Case, 1915, etc *Address* Elibank House, Taplow, Bucks *T* Maidenhead 747. *Club* Garrick

See also Ifor B Lloyd

BANCROFT, Sir Oswald Lawrance, Kt, *cr.* 1951, Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1946-51, *b* 1888, *y s* of Joseph Richard Bancroft, Barbados, *m* Sybil, *o d* of Nigel Bruce Burnside, I S O, one *s* *Educ* Harrison Coll, Barbados, Trinity Coll, Camb. (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, K C Bahamas, 1945 Barrister-at-law and Solicitor Supreme Court, British Columbia, 1911, Magistrate, Barbados, 1925 and 1931, Deputy Registrar Supreme Court of Tanganyika Territory, 1926, Crown Counsel, Northern Rhodesia, 1928, Magistrate, Bahamas, 1937, Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1941, Labour Officer, Bahamas, 1944, Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1944 *Recreation* fishing *Address* New Providence, Bahamas *Clubs* Emerald Beach, Bahamas Country (Bahamas)

BANDON, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1880), **Percy Ronald Gardner Bernard,** C B 1945, C V O 1953, D S O 1940, Baron Bandon, 1793, Visc Bandon, 1795, Visc Bernard, 1800, Air Vice-Marshal, A C A S (Trg), Air Ministry, since 1953, *b* 30 Aug 1904, *s.* of late Lieut -Col Ronald P H Bernard and Lettice Mina, *yr d.* of late Capt Gerald C S Paget (she *m* 2nd, late Hon Charles C J Littleton, D S O), *S* cousin, 1924, *m* 1st, 1933, Maybel Betty (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd *d* of R W Playfair, two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Lois White, *d* of Francis Russell, Victoria, Australia *Educ* Wellington, R A F College, Cranwell R A F Staff College, 1938, served War of 1939-45, commanded No 82 Squadron, 1939-40, commanded R A F Station, West Raynham, 1941-42, A O C No 224 Group, South-East Asia, 1945 (despatches thrice, American D F C and Bronze Star), Commandant, R O C, 1945-48, i d c 1949, A O C No 2 Group, B A F O, Germany, 1950-1951, No 11 Group, 1951-53 *Heir* *twin b* Capt Hon Charles Brodrick Amyas Bernard, late Oxfordshire and Bucks L I [A D C to Comdr 2nd Division, 1937-39, *b* 30 Aug 1904, *m* 1937, Hon Ursula Margaret Vivian, *sister* of 4th Baron Swansea, *q v*] *Address* Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co Cork *Clubs* Royal Air Force, County (Cork)

BANERJEA, A. C., C I E 1943, Dr P H, *b* 5 Feb 1894, *s* of late A T Banerjea; *m* 1917, Prabhabati, one *s* four *d* *Educ* India, England, and U S.A M B, B S 1920; D P H 1922, Dr P H 1928, Malariologist, U P Govt for ten years Director of Public Health, U P, India, 1939; Director of Medical and Health Services, 1948; retired, 1950 *Publications* In official files and records *Address* 31 Station Road, Lucknow, U P, India *T* 686

BANERJEA, Pramathanath, M A.; D Sc Econ, Pres, Calcutta Assoc for the United Nations, Leader, Nationalist Party, Central Legislative Assembly, 1942-45, Barrister-at-law; Pres., Indian Economic Conference, 1951; Pres., Indian Political Science Conference, 1940, Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University, 1920-35, formerly President, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University, *s* of Nanilal Banerjea, *m.* 1901; no *c* *Educ* Presidency College, Calcutta, School of Economics, London Worked as Professor in Colleges of the Calcutta University, Member of the Senate, Calcutta University, since 1923, Member of the Syndicate since 1924, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-30, President of the Boards of Studies in Economics and Commerce, represented the University at the Congress of the Universities of the British Empire at Oxford, 1921, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1923-30, Pres Bengal Economic Society Pres, Federation Hall Society *Publications* A Study of Indian Economics, 6th edn, 1951, Public Administration in Ancient India, Fiscal Policy in India, Indian Finance in the Days of the Company, A History of Indian Taxation, Provincial Finance in India, The Future of Finance in India, Industry in India, etc *Address* 4/1A Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta, India *Club* Calcutta University Institute (Calcutta)

BANERJEE, Rt. Rev. John Sharat Chandra; Asst Bishop of Lahore, 1931-49, retd, *b* 22 June 1873, *s* of Janki Nath Banerjee, a Brahmin convert from Bengal, *m* 1902, five *s.* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Agra, University of Allahabad Deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, Missionary of C M S, Diocese of Lucknow, 1902-31, Canon of Lucknow, 1920 *Address* 8 Blunt Square, Lucknow, U P, India

B A N E R J E E, Hon. Rabindra Nath, C S I 1946, C I E 1938, Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, since 1947, *b* 1 Feb 1895, *s* of late Haradhan Banerjee, *m* Manisha, *d* of late Lt-Col Upendra Nath Mukerjee, I M S *Educ* Calcutta University (M A 1915), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B A 1918) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920, Registrar Co-operative Societies and Director of Industries, Central Provinces and Berar, 1929-33, Vice-Chm Provincial Banking Enquiry Cttee, 1929, Secretary to Govt, Central Provinces and Berar, Revenue Dept, 1933, Secretary to Govt, C P and Berar, Local Self-Government Dept, 1936, Member C P and Berar Legislative Council, 1929-36, Secretary to the Governor, C P and Berar, 1937 Commissioner, 1941, Commissioner of Food Supply, 1943, Sec to Govt of India, Commonwealth Relations Dept, 1944, Member Council of State (India), 1944, 1945, 1947, M.L A (India), 1946 *Address* Home Dept, Govt of India, New Delhi, India.

BANERJI, Amiya Charan, M A (Cantab), M Sc (Cal), F R A S (Lond), I E S (Retd), Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad University, *b* 23 Sept 1891, *m* 1921, Probha Niyogi, *two s* one *d* *Educ* Bhagalpur Zila School, Presidency College, Calcutta, Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class in Applied Mathemathics, Calcutta University, 1913, Behar Government Scholar to Cambridge, 1915, First Class in Mathematical Tripos Pt. I, 1916, and First Class in Mathematical Tripos Pt II, 1918, Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, since 1920, and a Member of the Indian Educational Service since 1921, services lent to the Teaching University of Allahabad since 1922, Junior Selection Grade of the Indian Educational Service, 1934, Senior Selection Grade, 1945, Pres U.P Secondary Educational Conference, 1933 and 1943; Hon. Secretary, Allahabad Public Library, 1926-44, Registrar of Marriages under Act III of 1872, Sec National Academy of Sciences, 1930-34 (Pres 1947, 1948), Member International Astronomical Union, Fellow and Vice-Pres National Institute of Science, India, 1947, President. Mathematics Section, Indian

Science Congress, 1940; Benares Mathematical Society, 1942-45; Calcutta Mathematical Society, 1947-49, Allahabad Univ Teachers' Assoc, 1947-49, sent on deputation by India Government to Europe and America to visit observatories and univs, 1950, Vice-Chancellor, Commonwealth Universities Congress, 1953, Pres Principal's Conference, U P. Intermediate Colleges, 1953 *Publications* several research papers in Hydrodynamics, Nuclear Physics, Wave Mechanics, Relativity, Theory of Expanding Universe, Galactic Dynamics, Stellar Energy, Variable Stars, Origin of Solar System *Address* Gyan Kutir, New Katra, Allahabad, U P, India

BANFORD, Leslie Jackson, C B E 1952, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry *Address* 26 Elm Grove Road, Ealing, W 5, The Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W C 2

BANG, Christian August, O B E, Knight of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog, Commander of the Crown of Italy, *b* 13 June 1877, *s* of late August Bang and Olga Axelsen, *m* 1st, 1911, Rosa (*d* 1919), *d* of John Chugg, Morthoe, Devonshire, one *s*, 2nd, 1923, Dora (marriage dissolved 1932), *d* of Alfred Huntley, Moseley, Birmingham; one *s Educ* Copenhagen, Hanover, and Paris Associated with the late William Heinemann, publisher, from 1902, resigned, 1924, Corresponding Secretary to Montessori Society, Hon Organizer of the International Montessori Training Courses, 1918 27, Managing Director, Duke of York's Theatre, 1927, Prince of Wales Theatre, 1927, Garrick Theatre, 1927 and 1928, Managing Director, Muller's Institute, London, 1924 30, on several Missions for His Majesty's Government, 1914-18 *Recreations* reading, writing, translating, publishing. *Address* Fredensdal, Øvered, Holte, Denmark. *Club* P E N.

BANGOR, 7th Viscount (*cr* 1781), **Edward Henry Harold Ward;** Baron, 1770, Irish Representative Peer, 1913, *b* 5 Nov 1905, *s* of 6th Viscount Bangor, P C (N I), O B E and Agnes Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of late Dacre Hamilton of Cornacassa, Monaghan, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1st, 1933, Elizabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *e d* of T Balfour, Wrockwardine Hall, Wellington, Shropshire, 2nd, 1937, Mary Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of W Middleton, Shanghai, 3rd, 1947, Lella Mary, *d* of David R Heaton, Brookfield, Crownhill, S Devon, one *s Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Formerly Reuter's correspondent in China and the Far East, B B C News Observer in Libya, 1941 *Heir s* Hon William Maxwell David Ward, *b* 9 Aug. 1948 *Address* Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co Down *T* Strangford 4

B A N G O R, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. John Charles Jones;** *b* 3 May 1904, *s* of Benjamin Jones, Llansaint, Carmarthenshire; *m* Mary, *d* of William Lewis, Carmarthen, one *d Educ* The Grammar School, Carmarthen; University of Wales, Cardiff, Wadham College, Oxford University College of South Wales and Mon, Cardiff, B A. (Hons in Semitic Langs. Cl I), 1926, Wadham Coll, Oxford, Hody Exhibitioner, 1926, Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prize, 1927, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1927, B A (Hons in Theology, Class I), 1928, Kennicott Scholar, 1928, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1928, M A 1932, D D (Lambeth) 1950, Curate of Llanelly, 1929, of Aberystwyth, 1933, Missionary of Church Missionary Society in Uganda, 1934-1945, Warden of Bishop Tucker College, Mukono, Uganda, 1939, Vicar of Llanelly, 1945, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Wales, 1948. *Address* Llys Esgob, Menai Bridge, Anglesey *T* Menai Bridge 17

BANGOR, Dean of; *see* Davies, Very Rev John Thomas.

BANGOR, Archdeacon of; *see* Hughes, Ven. Richard

BANKART, Vice-Adm. (S) (Retd.) Sir (George) Harold, K.C.B, *cr* 1949, C B E 1943, *b* 1 March 1893, *er s* of late Charles J Bankart, Leicester, *m* 1924, Dorothy Gordon, *d* of late Lieut-Colonel W H D Jones, 2nd Bombay Lancers, I A, two *s* one *d Educ* St Helen's Coll, Southsea Entered R N 1910, served on staff of Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe, 1914-16, and subsequently in secretarial and supply appointments, Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles M Forbes, 1930-43, Fleet Supply Officer, Home Fleet, 1945-46, Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1947-48, Naval A D C to the King, 1946-48, Director-General Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, 1948-51, retired, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Heath Ridge, Graffham, nr Petworth, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

BANKES, Henry John Ralph; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1925; J P Dorset; *b* 14 July 1902, *s* of Walter Ralph Bankes of Corfe Castle and Kingston Lacy, Dorset; *m* 1935, Hilary, *d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel F Strickland-Constable, Wassand Hall, Yorks, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford High Sheriff of Dorset, 1939 R N V R, 1939-45 *Address* Kingston Lacy, Wimborne, Dorset *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth), Royal Motor Yacht (Sandbanks).

BANKES, Robert Wynne, C B E 1929, *b* 23 June 1887, *s* of late Right Hon Sir John Bankes, P C, G C B, *m* Mabel Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of Major H Pelham Burn, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, on active service European War, 1914, Captain, Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1914-17, A D C to Brig.-General C A C Godwin, 6th Mounted Brigade, E E F, 1917-18, A D C F M Lord Allenby, 1918-19 (despatches), Private Sec to successive Lord Chancellors, 1919-29, Assistant Secretary, Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1929-35, Secretary, 1935-49, High Sheriff Flintshire, 1945, Comr (Flintshire) O St J, 1952 *Address* Soughton Hall, Northop, Mold, Flintshire *Club* United University

BANKES-WILLIAMS, Ivor Maredydd; Headmaster, Wellington School, Somerset, since 1945, *b* 10 June 1896, *s* of late Rev W Bankes-Williams, M A, J P *m* 1924, Winifred Mary Grellier Barnes. *Educ* Radley College, C C C, Cambridge B A 1923, M A 1931; served in Gallipoli and France, 1914-19, Capt R F A Classical Scholar C C C, Cambridge, 1914, Hons Natural Sciences Tripos, 1922, Asst Master, Harrow School, 1923-41 Chairman of Committee, Science Masters' Assoc, 1931 Director of Training, St Dunstan's, for Men and Women blinded on war service, 1941-44 *Recreations* sketching, touring. *Address* Wellington School, Som *T A* and *T* Wellington 40

BANKS, A(rthur) Leslie, M A. Cantab, M D Lond, F R C.P Lond, D P H, Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); Professor of Human Ecology, Cambridge, since 1949, Professorial Fellow Gonville and Caius College since 1951, *b* 12 Jan 1904, *o s* of late A. C and E M. F Banks, *m* 1933, Eileen Mary, *d* of Sidney Barrett, Arkley, Herts, two *s Educ* Friern Barnet Grammar School, Middlesex Hospital and Medical School Resident hospital appointments, including house-surgeon, resident officer to special depts. and acting Registrar, Middlesex Hosp., 1926-28, Locum tenens and assistant in general practice, Assistant Medical Officer, General Post Office, E.C 1, 1928-34, Divisional Medical Officer, Public Health Dept, L C C. (duties included special public health enquiries and slum clearance), 1934-37, Min of Health, 1937-49,

seconded as Medical Officer of Health to City of Newcastle, 1946 Formerly Principal Medical Officer, Min of Health First Viscount Bennett prize, Lincoln's Inn, for essay on the Jurisdiction of the Judicial Cttee of the Privy Council Member W H O Expert Advisory Panel on Social and Occupational Health, Med Advisory Panel, Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust, Building Research Board Fellow Roy Soc Med, Soc of M O H Member, Hon Society of Lincoln's Inn, Member, Middlesex Hosp Club *Publications* Social Aspects of Disease, 1953, (Ed) Development of Tropical and Sub-tropical countries, private and official papers on medical and social subjects *Address* Department of Human Ecology, Fenner's, Gresham Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58217 Merryland, Long Road, Cambridge. *T* Trumpington 3292

BANKS, Col. Hon. Charles Arthur, C.M G 1946, Mining Engineer, *b* New Zealand, 1885, *s* of late John Edward and Elizabeth Banks of London, England, and New Zealand, *m* Jean, *d* of late Count de Montalk, Paris Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Engineers in France Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, 1946-50, retired *Address* 1401 Rockland, Victoria, B C, Canada *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Pacific Union (San Francisco), Vancouver (Vancouver, B C)

BANKS, Colonel Cyril, M B E 1942, M P (C) Pudsey since 1950, Joint Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1952 53, Company Director, *b* 12 Aug 1901 (British), *m* 1930, Gladys Drackley, no *c* *Educ* Sheffield Council Schools, Univ of Sheffield Apprenticed to mech eng, 1913-18, Univ of Sheffield, 1918-22, Standard Motor Car Co Ltd, 1923-26, Madras Tramways, 1926-29, Guy Motors Ltd, 1929-30, Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd, 1930-35, Banks Equipment Ltd (Man Dir), 1935-39 Ministry of Food, Asst Dir Wartime Meals Div, 1940-1943, War Office, Civil Affairs Branch, 1943, (Lieut-Col) Cossac, 1943, (Colonel) S H.A E F Supply, 1944 Member for Otley, West Riding County Council, 1946-49 *Recreations* golf shooting *Address* Springsyde, Otley, Yorkshire. *T* Otley 2714. *Club* Constitutional

BANKS, Sir Donald, K.C B., *cr* 1935 (C B, 1933), D S O 1918, M C 1917, T D 1942; *b* 1891, *m* 1921, Dorothy (*d*. 1947), *d*. of late Dr Norman Webster, Guernsey, one *d*; *m*. 1948, Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of Lt-Col. R W Bradley, D S O, Lymington, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey Exchequer and Audit Department, 1909, Private Secretary to the Secretary G P O, and to four Postmasters General, 1920-28, Deputy Controller, Post Office Savings Bank, 1924, Controller, 1931, First Director-General of Post Office, 1934 36; Transatlantic Air Mission to Ottawa and Washington, 1935, Permanent Secretary to the Air Ministry, 1936 38, First Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air, 1938 39, Air Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1939, Member of National Savings Committee, 1931 39, of Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1939, J P (London), 1936 42, London Yeomanry, 1910 1914, served European War in France, 1915 18, commanded 10th (Service) Bn. Essex Regt and 8th (Service) Bn R Berkshire Regt (D S O, M C, French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice), commanded Princess Louise's Kensington Regt T A, 1927-31; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General 50th (Northumbrian) Div 1939; Temp Brig, 1940; Maj Gen., 1943; Deputy Adjutant-General G H Q B.E.F 1940 (despatches); Local Defence Area Commander for Hampshire, 1940, Director-General Petroleum Warfare Dept, 1940-45 (Commander, U S Legion of Merit), Chairman Anglo-Chinese Chamber of Commerce, 1946 Head of U K delegation to first Assembly International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1946, Dep. Chm. Air Transport Advisory Council, 1947-51; Director, Thomas De La Rue & Co Ltd; Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd. *Publications* With the Tenth Essex in France, Flame over Britain *Address* Cadnam Lodge, Hants.

BANKS, Air Commodore Francis Rodwell, C B 1946, O.B.E. 1919, R A F (retired), Technical Manager, The Associated Ethyl Company Ltd Member Air Safety Board, *b* 22 Mar 1898, *s* of late Bernard Rodwell Banks, *m* 1925, Christine Constance Grant Langlands, two *d* *Educ* Christ's College, London, N Served in two wars, 1914-19 in Navy and 1939-46 in R A F Between the two wars specialised in the development of aviation engines and their fuels, responsible for the fuels used in the successful Rolls Royce engines in the Schneider Trophy and also for the same engines in their successful attempts on the Air, Land, Water Speed Records, responsible in the recent war successively for the production, the research and development of aero engines, including gas turbines, at M A P Principal Director of Engine Research and Development, Min of Supply, 1952-53 *Publications* technical papers on aviation engines and their fuels *Recreation* golf *Address* 23 Ashley Rd, Walton-on-Thames *T* 1254 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Aero

BANKS, John Garnett, C B E 1953, J P Property Agent and Surveyor, Lord Provost, City of Edinburgh, 1954, *b* 9 May 1889, *s* of John Garnett Banks and Elizabeth Forrest Grieve, *m* 1st, 1923, Gertrude Rosamond Marshall Symonds (*d* 1941), one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Margaret Wallace Macdonald *Educ* Leith Walk Public School, Edinburgh Chairman Dominion Insurance Co Ltd, Edinburgh Mutual and Dunedin Bldg Soc, Pooles Roxy (Edinburgh) Ltd, several Property Investment Companies, Director Old Waverley Hotel Ltd, Edinburgh Edinburgh Town Council Member, 1936, Treasurer, 1950-53 *Recreations* music and travel *Address* Cairn Lodge, 48 Duddingston Road West, Portobello, Edinburgh *T* (house) Abbey 2146, (business) 31265/6 *Clubs* Constitutional, Conservative (Edinburgh)

BANKS, Sir Thomas Macdonald; *see* Banks, Sir Donald

BANKS, Capt. William Eric, C B E 1943; D S C, R N retd, *b* 17 July 1900, *er s* of late Walter Banks, *m* 1937, Audrey Steel, two *s* *Educ.*, University College School Joined Navy in 1918, retired list, 1952 *Address* West Ford, Ash Mill, South Molton, Devon *T* Bishop's Nympton 231 *Club* United Service.

BANNATYNE, Maj.-Gen. Niel Charles, C B 1934, C I E 1932, *b* 24 Jan 1880, *s* of Col John Millar Bannatyne (late 8th Foot), Milheugh, Blantyre, Scotland; *m*. 1917, Theodora, *d* of late Rev R G. Wood, three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R.M C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1899, Military Secretary, Army Head quarters, India, 1936 40, retired 1940, Chief Censor, India, 1940-42, Deputy Chief Commissioner, Indian Red Cross, 1942-46 *Address* Merriefields, East Dean, nr. Eastbourne.

BANNATYNE, Sir Robert Reid, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B 1919, *b*. 1875, *s*. of Mark Bannatyne, Glasgow, *m*. 1913, Rose Emma, *d* of late Hon John Donohoe Fitzgerald, K.C, two *d* *Educ.* Rugby School (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Class Mods, 1st Class Lit Hum.). Resident Toynbee Hall, 1900 03 Late Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office; retired,

1939; rejoined Home Office, June 1940, transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, March 1945 - June 1948; Member Industrial Health Research Board, a British Government delegate to International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1925, Member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1938, Chairman (acting) of State Management Districts Council, 1940-45, Member of Beveridge Committee on Social Insurance, 1941 42, Tomlinson Committee on Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons, 1942, Monckton Committee on Alternative Remedies, 1944-46 *Address* 5 Hickman's Close, Lindfield, Sussex *T* Lindfield 258

BANNER; *see* Harmood-Banner.

BANNER, Mrs. Delmar; *see* Vasconcellos, J de

BANNERMAN, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, 12th Bart, *cr* 1682 K.C.V.O, *cr* 1928 (C.V.O 1911), C.I.E 1908, Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1936-1952), *b* 20 Feb 1866, *s* of late Col Patrick W Bannerman, *S* cousin, 1934, *m* 1st, 1898, Virginia Emily (*d* 1915), *d* of late Surgeon Major W J G Bedford, General Staff, N S W, of Doddington, Cambs, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1918, Philippa (*d* 1949), wife of Lt Col Vores, R H A *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1885, Captain, 1896, Major, 1903, Lt Col, 1911, Indian Political Department, 1893, Resident, Kashmir, 1917 21 Political A D C to Secretary of State for India 1921 28, Gentleman Usher to the King 1928-36 *Heir s* Lt Col Donald Arthur Gordon Bannerman [Cameron Highlanders, *b* 2 July 1899, *m* 1932, Barbara Charlotte *d* of late Lt Col A. Cameron, O B F, Indian Medical Service, of Southwold, Suffolk, two *s*, twin *d* *Educ.* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Served N Russia, 1919, War of 1939-45, in Egypt] *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

BANNERMAN, David Armitage, M B E 1918, M A, Sc D (Cantab), F R S E, M B O U (Vice-President, 1943-45), F R G S (Council, 1935-38), F Z S (Council, 1943-1950), Hon Member Société Ornithologique de France, Hon Fellow American Ornith Union Hon Associate, British Museum (Natural History), 1950, British representative International Committee for Protection of Birds, Vienna, 1937, Rouen, 1938, Council Roy Soc Protection of Birds, 1938-52, Council Soc Promotion Nature Reserves, *b* 27 Nov 1886, *o s* of late David Alexander Bannerman, *m* 1911, Muriel (*d* 1945), 2nd *d* of T R Morgan of Las Palmas, Grand Canary, twin *d* (one *s* decd), *m* 1952, Winifred Mary (Jane), O B E, *e d* of David Holland, Cardiff *Educ* Wellington College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Graduated 1909, joined temp Staff Natural History Museum, 1910, travelled extensively West Indies, N, S, and W Africa S America, Canary Isles, and Europe, carried out Zoological Survey of Canary Islands, 1908-13, Ornithological Survey of Morocco, 1950-52, Cyprus, 1954, Chairman, British Ornithologists' Club, 1932-35, Assistant Editor Ibis, 1931-41, served with B E F (Europe), first as Vol driver, then on Hqrs Staff British Red Cross Society (Boulogne), 1915-18 (M B E), O St J, 1914-15 Star, British and French War Medals, after Armistice rejoined staff of Natural History Museum, retd, 1952, to take up farming and stock-breeding in Kirkcudbrightshire Member British Museum Expedition to Tunisia, 1925 On outbreak of War, 1939, appointed Deputy Assistant Censor (Liaison Branch) on staff of Controller of Postal and Telegraph Censorship, War Office, Assistant Censor, 1 R B Censorship Hqrs, 1940-42, Sgt in Home Guard *Publications* The Birds of the Canary Islands, 1919-20, The Canary Islands, their History, Natural History and Scenery, 1922, Reports on numerous British Museum Expeditions for the Advancement of Ornithological Knowledge The Birds of Tropical West Africa, by order of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, vols i-viii, 1930-51, The Birds of West and Equatorial Africa (2 vols.), 1953, The Birds of the British Isles Vols 1-3 (part) 1953-54 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Boreland of Southwick, by Dumfries, Scotland *T* Southwick 225 *Club* Athenæum

BANNERMAN, John MacDonald, O B E 1952, M A, B Sc, Farmer, Forestry Commissioner since 1942, *b* 1 Sept 1901, *s* of late Roderick and Mary Bannerman, *m* 1931, Ray, *d* of late Walter Mundell, Swordale, Evanton, Ross-shire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Shawlands Academy, Glasgow High School, Glasgow Univ, Balliol College, Oxford B Sc in Agriculture *Recreation* Rugby football *Address* Old Manse, Balmaha, Stirlingshire *T* Balmaha 210 *Clubs* Reform, Liberal (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

BANNISTER, Prof. Charles Olden, M Eng, A.R.S.M, F R I C, Professor Emeritus of Metallurgy in the University of Liverpool Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Institute of Metals, etc, *b* 1876, *s* of late Thomas and Frances Bannister, *m* 1904, Alice Edith, *s d* of late Charles and Alice Burr, London, one *s*, one *d* *Educ.* Stourbridge Grammar School, Royal School of Mines Bessemer Medallist, Matthey Prize man and Honours Associate of the School, Head of Metallurgy Department, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, London, 1908 1919, practised as Consulting Metallurgist with Messrs Edward Riley and Harbord, Westminster, 1918-20, Professor of Metallurgy, University of Liverpool, 1920-41 *Publications* numerous researches and papers on metallurgical subjects in the proceedings of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Journals of the Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Metals, etc *Address* Northstead, New Brighton *T* Wallasey 1974 *Club* University (Liverpool)

BANNISTER, Professor Frank Kenneth, Ph D, Professor of Thermodynamics Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1952, *b* Colne, Lancs 29 June 1909, *s* of late Frank Foulds Bannister, *m* 1937, Alice Mary *d* of late Clement Turner, Halifax, Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Colne, Lancs, University of Leeds B Sc Hons Physics (Leeds) 1930, B Sc (Eng) Hons (London) 1937, Ph D Mech Eng (B'ham) 1946 Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Municipal Coll, Burnley, 1937-40, Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering Univ of Birmingham, 1941-51, Reader in Thermodynamics, Univ of Birmingham, 1951-52 *Publications* papers in Proc Instn Mech Engineers *Recreation* motor sport *Address* 118 Bunbury Road, Northfield, Birmingham. *T* Birmingham-Priory 1081

BANNISTER, Frederick Allan, M A, Sc D, F Inst P; *b* 14 May 1901, *m* 1927, Lesley, M *o d* of H B Gordon, Coulsdon, two *d* *Educ* Whitgift School, Croydon, Clare Coll, Cambridge Denman-Baynes student of Clare Coll, Cambridge 1923-24; Production of water-cooled thermionic valves, Western Electric Company, 1924-27, Asst Keeper in the Department of Minerals, British Museum (Natural History), 1927, Deputy Keeper, 1938, Keeper, 1952-53 (retired) *Publications* various papers giving X-ray data for minerals *Address* 34 Monahan Avenue, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 4796

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, B S, M A, Ph D, Zoologist; Prof of Experimental Zoology, 1929-30, Research Prof. of Biology, 1930-45, Prof. Emeritus since 1945, Brown

Univ., U.S.A.; *b* 31 Dec. 1877; *s* of J H Banta and Mary Mangun, *m* 1906, Mary Charlotte Slack, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Indiana and Harvard Univs Resident Investigator Carnegie Experimental Evolution Station, 1909-30 Associate Carnegie Inst of Washington, 1930-32 and 1936-37 *Publications* 'The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907, Selection in Cladocera on the Basis of a Physiological Character, 1921, Physiology, Genetics and Evolution of some Cladocera, 1939, contrib to biol journals *Address* 168 Medway Street, Providence, R I, U S A

BANTING, Air Vice-Marshal George Gaywood, C B 1946, C B E 1943, R A F, retd, *b.* 25 Feb 1898, *s* of G F Banting, Roehampton, *m* Helen Margaret Ramsay, M B E 1920 *Educ* Emmanuel School, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, E Surrey Regt and R F C, R A F, 1918-51, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B), Air Officer Commanding No 21 Group, Flying Training Command, 1949-51, Wing Cdr 1937, Air Commodore, 1947, retired, 1951, with rank of Air Vice-Marshal *Club* Royal Air Force

B A P N A, Wazir-ud-Dowlah Rai Bahadur Sir Seray Mal; kt, *cr* 1936 C I E 1931, Rai Bahadur, 1914, B A, B Sc, LL.B, *b* 24 April 1882, *s* of Ohhogmalji Bapna, Udaipur, *m*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Maharana's High School, Udaipur Government College, Ajmer, Muir Central College, Allahabad Practised law for about a year in Ajmer Merwara, served in Mewar for about a year and a half as a Judicial Officer joined Holkar State Service as District and Sessions Judge, 1907, Law Tutor to His Highness Maharaja Tukoji Rao III, 1908, His Highness's Second Secretary, 1911, First Secretary, 1913, Home Minister, 1915-21, Minister, Patiala State, 1921-23, rejoined Holkar State Service as Home Minister, 1923, Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Appeal Committee of the Cabinet, Prime Minister and President of the Cabinet, 1926-1939, Prime Minister of Bikaner, 1939-41, Chief Minister of Ratlam, 1942, Prime Minister of Alwar, Dec. 1943 Apr 1947, a substitute delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, 1931, a delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1935 *Recreation* bridge *Address* Indore, India

BARBADOS, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Gay Lisle Griffith Mandeville,** M A, *b.* 20 May 1894, *s* of William Fitzherbert Mandeville and Helen (*née* Cook), *m* 1921, Mary Ifil Buhot Glegg, three *d* *Educ* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados B A 1915, M A (Hons Theol) Dunelm, 1921 Deacon, 1917, priest, 1918, Curate of St George, St Kitts, 1917-21, Rector of Saba, Dutch West Indies, 1921-26, Vicar of St Bartholomew, Barbados, 1926-28, Vicar of St Stephen, Barbados, and Chaplain of the Leper Asylum, 1928-43, Secretary of the Barbados Synod, 1929-33, Chaplain of the Sisterhood of St John the Baptist, 1929-43, Rector of St. Philip, Barbados, 1943-50, Vicar General, Barbados, 1948-51, Canon (St Cyprian), 1950, Dean, 1950-51. *Address* Bishopscourt, St. Michael 16, Barbados *T* 4139

BARBER, Alan Theodore, M A (Oxon), Headmaster of Ludgrove Preparatory School, Wokingham, Berkshire, since 1937, *b* 17 June 1905, *s* of Harold Priestman Barber, Todwick House, Todwick, Yorkshire, *m* 1937, Dorothy Shaw, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Queen's College, Oxford B A 1929, Triple Blue, captained cricket and football XIs, Oxford, captained Yorkshire County Cricket XI, 1929 and 1930, played football regularly for Corinthians. **Asst. master, Ludgrove, 1930.** *Recreations.* golf, cricket, Eton Fives *Address.* Ludgrove, Wokingham, Berkshire, *T.* Wokingham 126. *Clubs:* Sports, M.C.C., Berkshire Golf (Bagshot).

148

BARBER, Anthony Perrinott Lysberg, T D, M P (C) Doncaster since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Under-Secretary of State for Air since 1952, *b* 4 July 1920, *s* of John Barber, Doncaster, *m* 1950, Jean Patricia, *d* of Milton Asquith, Wentbridge, Yorkshire, two *d* *Educ* Oriel College, Oxford University Served War of 1939-45 commissioned in Army, seconded to R A F, 1940-45 (despatches prisoner of war, 1942-45) Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1948 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, 26 Lennox Gardens, S W 1 *T* Kensington 9517, Wentbridge, nr Pontefract, Yorkshire *T* Wentbridge 311 *Club* Carlton

BARBER, Arthur Vavasour, B A, F I B, F R E S, late partner Glyn, Mills & Co, *e s* of late Rev Robt W Barber, M A, *m* Kathyrna, *e d* of Prof G Speransky, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Oxford Univ *Publications* Many articles in U K and U S A upon Banking, Currency, Education, etc, *Recreation* music *Address* The Dower House, Goodnestone, nr Canterbury *Club* Union

BARBER, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison, D S O 1919, M A, D M, B Ch (Oxon), M R C S, L R C P, Indian Medical Service, retired, Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, King's College Hospital and West London Hospital Medical Schools, *b* 1877 *s* of late Richard Augustus Barber Leicester, and Mary Ann, *d* of Thos Harrison, Leicester *Educ.* Wyggeston School Oxford University King's College Hospital, London Served N W Frontier, India Zakka Khel Expedition 1908, Mohmand Expedition, 1908, European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, siege of Kut el Amara, prisoner with Turks (exchanged, 1916 (despatches three times D S O), Army Specialist Operative Surgery, Professor, Medicine, Lucknow University 1919-20 *Publications* Professional—Tropical and Subtropical Diseases, Penetrating Gunshot Wounds of Abdomen, and other papers, General—Besieged in Kut and after, contributions to Blackwood, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* Starbank House, Thame, Oxon 7 270 *Clubs* Overseas League, Union (Oxford), Ilkleyborough Golf (Butler's Cross)

B A R B E R, Lieutenant-General Sir Colin Muir, K B E, *cr* 1952, C B 1945, D S O 1940, late Cameron Highlanders, G O C-in-C, Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, since 1952, *b* 27 June 1897, *s* of late John Barber, Bromborough, *m* 1st, 1929, Mary Edith Nixon (*d* 1949), one *s* two *d*, 2nd Mrs Anthony Milburn *Educ* Uppingham School Served in France and Belgium with Liverpool Scottish and 1st Cameron Highlanders, 1917-19, India, 1919-1931, Staff College, Quetta, 1929-30, held Staff appointments in Scottish and Southern Command, Palestine, 1936, war of 1939-45 B E F with 51st (Highland) Div (D S O), N W Europe, in command 15th Scottish Div (Bar to D S O, C B), Commander Highland District (Scottish Command), 1946-49, Director of Infantry and Military Training, W O, 1949-52, Lt-Gen 1952 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

B A R B E R, Donald, C B E 1949 (O B E 1944), Sec, Retail Distributors' Association Incorporated, since 1935, *b* 9 April 1905, *s* of Cecil Walter and Mary Ann Barber, *m* 1929, Henrietta Mary Evelyn, *née* Dunne (marriage dissolved, 1947), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Mrs Muriel Irene Frith (*née* Jex) *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class, Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1924, 1st Class, Economics Tripos Part II, 1926; Adam Smith Prizeman, Wrenbury Scholar, University of Cambridge *Address* 12 Paxton Gardens, Sheerwater, Woking, Surrey

BARBER, Sir (Edward) Fairless, Kt., *cr* 1918, late Additional Member of Legislative Council, Government of Madras, *b* 19 Sep 1873, 2nd *s* of William Barber, Q C, Judge Derby County Court, *m*. 1st, 1897, Beatrice Annie (*d* 1930), *d*. of Robert Baldwin Hayward, F R S, Harrow, two *d*., 2nd, 1931, Eileen M, *d*. of William Holt *Educ* Evelyns, Marlborough *Address* Orchards, Templewood Lane, Farnham Common, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 27 *Club* E India and Sports

BARBER, Eric Arthur, F B A 1936, Hon Litt D (Dublin), Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, since 1943, Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer in Classics, 1918, Senior Tutor, 1924, University Lecturer in Greek and Latin Literature, 1927-35 and 1937-39, *b* 18 Oct 1888, *s* of Arthur Mitchell Barber and Edith Mary Ferguson, *m* 1924, Alice Madeleine, *d*. of Emile Gaudard, Conseiller National, Vevey, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School (Old Salopian Scholar), New College, Oxford (Open Scholar Hon Fellow, 1946), 1st Class Honour Classical Moderations, 1908, 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1910, Craven Scholar, 1908, Ireland Scholar, 1909, Derby Scholar, 1910, Charles Oldham Prize, 1911, Fellow of Merton College, 1910-13, Hon Fellow, 1944, Sub Rector of Exeter College, 1914-15 and 1919-24, served 4th K S L I and Intelligence Corps (Macedonia) (despatches) *Publications* Properti Carmina, Co-Editor, New Chapters in the History of Greek Literature, also Second Series, Oxford Book of Greek Verse The Elegies of Propertius, contributor to The Hellenistic Age Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. VII Greek Poetry and Life *Address* Exeter College, Oxford *T* Oxford 4081

BARBER, Sir Fairless; *see* Barber, Sir E F

BARBER, Harold Wordsworth, M A, M B (Cantab), F R C P London, Consulting Physician to the Skin Department Guy's Hospital, Ex-Pres British Assoc of Dermatology, Ex-Pres Dermatological Section, Royal Soc of Medicine, Consulting Dermatologist to Royal Navy, *b* Nottingham 18 May 1886, *s* of Robert Barber, Solicitor, Nottingham, *m* Juliette Louise, *d* of Madame Veuve Champrenaud, Paris, no c *Educ* Repton School, Clare College, Cambridge (Natural Science Scholar), Guy's Hospital B A (First Class Natural Science Tripos), 1908, M A, M B, B C Cambridge, 1911, F R C P (Lond), 1922 Arthur Durham Travelling Scholarship, Guy's Hospital, 1913 studied Dermatology in Paris, and with Professor Unna in Hamburg during tenure of Scholarship, during European War served in R A M C in India, Mesopotamia, German East Africa, and France, Medical Registrar at Guy's, 1913-15 and 1919 Lettsomian Lecturer, 1929 *Publications* Diseases of the Skin Taylor and Poulton's Medicine numerous papers on dermatological and medical subjects *Recreation* ornithology *Address* 85 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9727

BARBER, Sir Herbert (William), Kt, *cr* 1952, District Manager, Johnson & Phillips Ltd, Cable Makers since 1912, *b* 8 Nov 1887, *m* 1912, Annie Nora Heys (*d* 1953), one *s* *Educ* Salford Technical Coll. Member of Southport County Borough Council, 1931-, Mayor, 1937-38 and 1943-44, Leader of Town Council *Recreations* Rugby Union football and cricket *T* 66709 Southport *Clubs* Conservative (Southport), Conservative (Birkdale)

BARBER, Capt. James William, C B E 1920, Company director, *s* of late James Barber, Cardiff, *m* 1st, 1907, Daisy Florence (*d* 1942), *d* of Frederick Harman, St Leonards-on-Sea, 2nd, 1946, Sybil Gladys Tharby, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey *Educ* Cardiff, University of South Wales Engineer by profession, Captain (General Service), Director National War Aims Committee, 1917-19, Designer, organiser and responsible for touring Cinemas used for propaganda purposes throughout the world during the War, Keith Lecturer Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Chairman Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, 1922 and 1923, Chairman Radio Manufacturers' Association, 1930, Chairman British Plastic Moulding Trade Association 1932 and 1933, Commercial delegate, Imperial Conference, Ottawa, 1932 *Recreations* yachting and fishing *Address*. The Dyke House, Bosham, Sussex *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal London Yacht (Cowes)

BARBER, Leslie Claud Seton, M B E 1944, Consul-General, Boston, since 1950, *b* London, 23 Dec. 1894, *m* 1920, Helen Feleki, Budapest, Hungary, one *s* *Educ* in England and abroad Joined Foreign Service, 1919, Assistant Commercial Secretary at H M Legation, Budapest, 1919-24, at Stockholm, 1924-45, Commercial Secretary, H M Embassy, Oslo, 1945-50 *Recreations* golf, sailing, skiing, tennis *Address* British Consulate-General, Boston, Massachusetts, U S A *Clubs* Devonshire, Country (Boston), Royal Norwegian Yacht (Oslo)

BARBER, Percival Ellison, B A, M R C S, L R C P Lond, Ch M Sheffield (Hon), T D; retired, Major R A M C (T F) attached West Riding R H A (Retired), Hon Consulting Surgeon, Jessop Hospital, Sheffield *Educ* Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Was demonstrator of anatomy, University College, Sheffield, Professor of Midwifery, Sheffield University, 1911, House Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Jessop Hospital and Cancer Hospital, Brompton Asst County Director Red Cross, Derbyshire, Patron, Ashford Branch of British Legion *Recreation* cricket for Caius College, United Hospitals and St Bartholomew's *Address* Riverside, Ashford, near Bakewell, Derbyshire

BARBER, Philip Stanley, C B E 1949, D S O, M C, Governing Director, Edward Barber & Son, Ltd, Ferriby House, Creechurch Lane, E C 3, *b* Ravenscroft, South Norwood, 12 June 1895, 2nd *s* of Herbert H Barber, *m* 1921, Iris, 2nd *d* of late E C S Baker, C I E, O B E, one *s* (*er s* killed as Pilot R.A.F., War of 1939-45) *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Served European War, 1914-19, Private, H A C 1914, Commission, Dorset Regt, Dec 1914, General Staff, 1916, Brigade Major, 1917-19 (D S O, M C and bar, despatches five times) *Publication* History of the 50th Infantry Brigade, 1914-19 *Address* 2 Campden Hill Place, W 11 *Club* Bath

BARBER, Samuel; Composer, *b* West Chester, Pennsylvania, 9 March 1910, *s* of Samuel Leroy Barber and Marguerite McCleod Beatty, unmarried *Educ* Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia Compositions performed by all leading American orchestras and by many European orchestras Conductors include Toscanini, Koussevitzky, Walter, etc Has conducted own works in Prague, Vienna, London, Three Choirs Festival (Hereford, 1946), etc Compositions First Symphony, 1936, Violin Concerto, 1941, Second Symphony, 1944, Capricorn Concerto (flute, oboe, trumpet and strings), 1944, Cello Concerto, 1946 Overture to The School for Scandal, 1932, Music for a Scene from Shelley, 1933, Adagio for Strings, 1936, First Essay for Orchestra, 1937, Second Essay for Orchestra, 1942, Ballet Suite, Medea, 1946, Knoxville Summer of 1915 (for soprano and orchestra), 1947, also songs, piano pieces, chamber music, choruses Member Nat Institute of Arts and Letters, U S A, American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers *Address* Capricorn, Mt Kisco, N Y, U S A

BARBER, Major Thomas Philip, D S O 1918, T D, D L Notts, *b*. Jan 1876, *s*. *s* of Thomas Barber; *m*. Beatrice Mary, *d*. of Lt. Col W I. Merritt, one *s* three *d* *Educ*

Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served S African War, 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeomanry (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, wounded, D S O), High Sheriff of Notts, 1907 *Address* Lamb Close, Eastwood, Notts *Club* Bath

BARBER, W(illiam) Edmund; formerly Capt. 4th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, *o s* of W H Barber, LL D, Emsworth, Hants *Educ* Bradford, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner) For one year assistant master at Felsted School, Literary Editor of the Morning Post, 1910, enlisted London Regt Aug 1914, 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1915, Intelligence Corps, War Office, 1916 18, Admiralty, 1918, Chief Resettlement Officer for Scotland and North England, 1918 19, Editor of the Economic Review, 1919 22, Foreign Correspondent of the Morning Post in the Rhineland, etc, 1922 24 Diplomatic Correspondent of the Morning Post, 1924 25, Editor of Country Life, 1925-32, Press Officer, Ministry of Labour, 1935 36 *Address* 40 St Ann's Crescent, Lewes, Sussex

BARBERTON, Ivan Graham Mitford-, A R C A (Sculptor), A R B S, F R G S *b* 1 Feb 1896, *s s* of late Henry Mitford Barberton and Mary, *d* of Thomas H Bowker M L A., *m* 1st, 1921, Cecile, *d* of late T T Hoole, Atherstone Cape Province, two *s* one *d* 2nd 1939, Pamela, *d* of Harold Gibbs Romford Essex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown Emigrated to British East Africa, 1912, served German East African Campaign, 1915-19, presented the Barberton Duiker, a new antelope from Mt. Elgon, Kenya, to the British Museum first studied art in Grahamstown, 1919, entered Royal College of Art, 1923, Diploma, A R C A, studied in Italy, 1926 and later in Paris, returning to Kenya to concentrate on native types, 1927, settled in Cape Town, 1930, has various sculptural works in leading South African galleries, owns two farms in Kenya *Publication* The Barbers of the Peak, a History of the Barber, Atherstone and Bowker Families, 1934 *Address* Michaelis School of Fine Art, Gardens, Cape Town, Castleton, Hout Bay, Cape

BARBIROLLI, Sir John (Giovanni Battista), Kt, *cr* 1949, F R A M 1928 (A R A M 1923), F T C L, Conductor of Hallé Orchestra Manchester, since 1943, *b* London, Dec 1899, of Italian and French parentage, *m* 1939, Evelyn Rothwell *Educ* Royal Academy of Music First public appearance as violoncello soloist at Queen's Hall, 1911; later toured British Isles and Europe as member of the International String Quartet, founded and conducted Barbirolli Chamber Orchestra, 1925, joined British National Opera Company as conductor, 1926 Permanent Conductor and Music Director New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1937 1942 Hon D Mus., Manchester, 1950, Dublin, 1952. Freedom of City of London, 1952. *Publications* several arrangements of old classical music. *Recreations* reading, cricket *Club* Savage. *Address* c/o 8 St Peter's Square, Manchester, 2

BARBOUR, George Brown; M A, Ph D, F R S E, F R G S, F G S, F G S Am Professor of Geology, University of Cincinnati, and Dean of McMicken College of Arts and Science, *b* 22 Aug 1890, *s* of A H F Barbour, M D, and Margaret Nelson Brown, *m* 1920, Dorothy, *d* of Dr R L Dickinson, of New York, three *s* *Educ* Merchiston, Marburg University; Edinburgh University, St. John's College, Cambridge, Columbia University, N Y Active Service, F.A.U and R F.A., Sep. 1914-Jan 1919, Prof of Applied Geology, Peking University, 1920-22, Head of Dept of Geology, Peiyang University, Tientsin, 1922 28; Professor of Geology, Yenching University, Peiping, 1928-32; Lecturer, Columbia University, 1928-29; University of Cincinnati, 1932 33, Visiting Physiographer, Cenozoic Laboratory, Peiping, 1934; Visiting Professor, Stanford University, 1935; Hon Lecturer, London University, 1934 37; Academic Coordinator U S Army Air-Force College Training Programme, 1943-45 Member Royal Society of South Africa Hon Member Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d Hydrologie, 1937 Corresp Fell R Belgian Geog Soc, 1946, Corresp Member, Geological Survey of China, Geologist, Univ of California African Expedition, 1947, Pres Ohio Academy of Science, 1948 49 R G S Gill Memorial Award, 1937, Viking Fund Award, Wenner-Gren Foundation, 1951, 1954 *Publications* Geology of the Kalgan Area, Physiographic History of the Yangtze, Geological Reports and papers in scientific journals *Recreations* mountaineering, fishing, tennis, music *Address* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, 3521 Cornell Place, Cincinnati, Ohio 7 *A* University, Cincinnati *Clubs* Athenæum University (Cincinnati)

BARCLAY, Alexander, A R C S, F R I C, Keeper Department of Chemistry and Photography, Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1938, *b* 25 July 1896, *o s* of late Alexander Barclay, *m* 1921, Irene Margaret, *y d* of late Frank Carrington Falkner, Wisbech *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Royal College of Science Served European War with Special Gas Brigade, R E, 1916-17, invalided, 1917, Postal Censorship Research Dept, 1918, entered Science Museum, 1921, Assist Keeper, 1930, Board of Education, 1940 and 1943, Postal Censorship, 1944-45 Hon Member Royal Photographic Society, Member of Nat Film Library Cttee, British Film Institute since 1938 *Publications* Official Handbooks to the Chemistry Collections, Science Museum 1927-37, various papers in scientific journals. *Address* 8 Queen's Gate Place, S W 7 *T* Western 9367 *Club* Reform.

BARCLAY, Sir Colville Herbert Sanford, 14th Bt, *cr* 1668 Painter, *b* 7 May 1918, *s* of late Rt Hon Sir Colville Adrian de Rune Barclay, 3rd *s* of 11th Bt, and Sarita Enriqueta, *d* of late Herbert Ward, *s* uncle, 1980; *m* 1949, Rosamond Grant Renton Elliott, two *s* *Educ* Eton Trinity College, Oxford Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1937-41, enlisted in Navy, Nov 1941, Sub Lieut R N V R 1942, Lieut. 1943, Lieut Commander 1945, demobilised, 1946 *Recreation* skiing *Heir s* Robert Colraine Barclay, *b* 12 Feb 1950 *Address* 25 Edwardes Square, W 8 *T* Western 0788; Denham Place, Denham, Bucks *T* Denham 2015 *Club* St James

BARCLAY, Brig. Cyril Nelson, C B E 1945, D S O 1940, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), *b* 20 Jan 1896; *o s* of late E J Barclay, *m* 1934, Margaret, *d* of G Roberts, one *d* *Educ* Thanet College, St Peter's, Kent, Elstow School, Bedfordshire Commissioned in Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1915, served European War, 1914-18, France and Mesopotamia, 3rd Afghan War, 1919, War of 1939-45, Dunkirk, Holland, Germany and South-East Asia, retired, 1946 *Publications* History The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1933-46, Part-Time Farmer, History of the London Scottish, 1939-45, History of the Royal Northumberland Fusiliers in the Second World War, History of the 3rd Q A O Gurkha Rifles, 1927-47, The New Warfare, History of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1919-52, Ed Army Quarterly Asst Ed Brassey's Annual *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Surrey House, Portsmouth Rd, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1187 *Club* Caledonian

BARCLAY, Rev. Humphrey Gordon, C V O 1946; M C; Rector of Southrepps since 1946, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), *s s.* of late Col H A Barclay, C V O.; *m* Beatrice

Eremar, 2nd d of late Benjamin Bond Cabbell, Cromer Hall, *two s.* three *d Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Ordained, 1905, Mission to Seamen, Poplar, 1905-8, Calcutta, 1908-9, Middlesbrough, 1910-14, C F, European War, 1914-18, Rector of Carlton Forehoe, 1918-20, of Southrepps, 1920-25, of Tittleshall, 1925-39, Domestic Chaplain to the King, Royal Chapel, Windsor Gt Park, 1939-46. *Recreations* sports and games *Address* Southrepps, Norwich

BARCLAY, John Stephen, T D 1950, Clerk to the Fishmongers' Company since 1949, *b* 24 Dec 1908, 2nd *s* of late Lt-Col R W Barclay, *m* 1940, Patricia, *yr d* of late George Slade, solicitor, London, one *s* two *d Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, 1932, served War of 1939-45, Westminster Dragoons Clerk to the Governors of Gresham's School, Holt, Hon Sec Salmon and Trout Association, and of Oyster Merchants and Planters' Association, joint Hon Sec, Central Council for Rivers Protection *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Fishmongers' Hall, London Bridge, E C 4, The Cottage, Shere, Surrey *T* Mansion House 8591, Shere 225 *Club* Flyfishers'

BARCLAY, Major Maurice Edward, C B E 1950, T D, D L, B A, late 2nd in command Norfolk Yeomanry (Order of the Nile, despatches twice), *b* 1886, *s* of late Edward E Barclay, M A, D L, *m* 1916, Margaret Eleanor, 5th *d* of Marlborough R Pryor, M A, D L, J P, of Weston Park, Herts, one *s* (and one killed on active service) one *d Educ* Ludgrove, Eton, Cambridge University B A Became joint-M F H of the Puckeridge Foxhounds with his father, 1910, now Joint Master with his son, Capt C G E Barclay, acted as land-agent to his father, 1910 J P, D L Hertfordshire Chm Hertfordshire War Agricultural Exec Cttee since 1941 (now Herts Agricultural Exec Cttee) *Recreations* all games and sports, particularly hunting *Address* Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts *T* Brent Pelham 220 *T A* Brent-Pelham *Club* Boodle's

BARCLAY, Sir Robert Noton, Kt, *cr* 1936, J P Manchester, *b* 1872, *m* 1898, Helena Margaret Bythell, two *s* two *d Educ* Uppingham, Manchester University Export shipping merchant, Robert Barclay & Co, Ltd, Manchester, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1929-1930, Alderman of City of Manchester, Pres of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1914-16, M P (L) Manchester (Exchange), 1923-24, High Sheriff for Cheshire, 1937-38, formerly Dir of District Bank (Chm., 1936-46); Dir of National Boiler Insurance Co and of Manchester Ship Canal, Chairman of Manchester Y M C A *Address* Far Hills, Alderley Edge, Manchester *T* Alderley Edge 2197 *Clubs* Reform, Clarendon (Manchester)

BARCLAY, Roderick Edward, C M G 1948, C V O 1953, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1953, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1949-51, *b* 22 Feb 1909, *s* of J Gurney Barclay and the late Mrs Barclay, *m* 1934, Jean Cecil, *d* of late Sir Hugh Gladstone, one *s* three *d Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932. Has served at H M Embassies at Brussels, Paris, and Washington and in F O Counsellor in F O, 1946, Asst Under-Sec of State, 1951 *Address* Great White End Latimer, Bucks *T* Little Chalfont 2050 *Club* United University

BARCLAY, Theodore David; Banker and Landed Proprietor, *b* 6 Sept. 1906, *s s* of Rev. Canon David Barclay and Loetitia Caroline Rowley, *d* of late Rt Rev. Rowley Hill, Bishop of Sodor and Man; *m* 1934, Anne Millard, *d* of late T W M Bennett, Hatfield, *two s* one *d Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Barclays Bank Ltd, 1927, Local Director at 54 Lombard Street, 1934, Director of the Bank, 1948, also Director of Barclays (France), Ltd, Director the British Linen Bank, 1950 Director of Alliance Assurance Co Ltd Farms over 2000 acres of arable land on Higham Estate near Bury St Edmunds *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Desnage Lodge, Higham, Bury St Edmunds *T* Kentford 254 *Clubs* Boodle's, Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir (Charles) Malcolm, K C M G, *cr* 1939, Kt, *cr* 1936, D L and J P Co Aberdeen, Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), *b* March 1890, *s* of late James Charles Barclay-Harvey of Dinnet, Aberdeenshire and Ellen Marian, *d* of Frank Clarke Hills of Redleat, Penshurst, Kent, *m* 1st, 1912, Margaret Joan (*d* 1935), *yr d* of Henry de la Poer Beresford Heywood, of Wrentnall Pontesford, Salop, one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Lady Muriel Liddell-Grainger, widow of Capt H H Liddell-Grainger, *o d* of 12th Earl of Lindsey *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford 7th Batt Gordon Highlanders, T F, 1909-15, Home Staff, 1915-16, Ministry of Munitions, London, 1916-18, Paris, 1918-19, M P (U) Kincardineshire, and West Aberdeenshire, 1923-29, and 1931-1939, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Gilmour, 1924-29, and to Sir Godfrey Collins 1932-36, Governor of South Australia, 1939-44, Hon Col 4th Bn Gordon Highlanders, 1939-45 adopted prospective Unionist candidate, East Aberdeenshire, 1914, K St J, Member Aberdeen County Council, 1945-, Grand Master Mason Freemasons Scottish Constitution 1949-53 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Dinnet, Aberdeenshire *T* Dinnet 232 *Clubs* Carlton New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

BARCROFT, Prof. Henry, F R S 1953, M A, M D, M R C P, Professor of Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, since 1948, *b* 18 Oct 1904, *s* of late Sir Joseph Barcroft, C B E, F R S, *m* 1933, Bridget Mary, *d* of A S Ramsey *q v*, three *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough Coll, King's Coll Cambridge, Exhibitioner, 1923, Natural Science Tripos Class I, in Parts I and II, Harold Fry and George Henry Lewis studentships at Cambridge, 1927-29, Gedge Prize, 1930, Harmsworth Scholar, St Mary's Hospital, London, 1929-32, Lecturer in Physiology, University College, London, 1932-35, Dunville Professor of Physiology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1935-48, Aris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1945 Member of Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee, Member of Cttee of the Research Defence Soc *Publications* (with H J C Swan) Sympathetic Control of Human Blood Vessels, 1953, papers in the Journal of Physiology *Recreations* sailing and golf *Address* 44 Wood Lane, N 6 *T* Mountview 2338

BARCYNSKA, Countess; *see* Sandys, Oliver

BARDOUX, Jacques, M C, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre, etc, Hon D Litt, Oxf, late Sénateur du Puy de-Dôme, late lecturer on Diplomatic History at École Supérieure de Guerre and École des Sciences politiques de Paris, Member of the Academy des Sciences morales et politiques, 1925, and of the Academy des Sciences Coloniales, 1938; one of the Directors of the French Committee, Institute for Intellectual Co-operation, Dep Chm of le Rassemblement Républicain, 1945, Député à l'Assemblée Nationale, 1946 and 1951; Chairman of Foreign Affairs committee of l'Assemblée Nationale, 1952

b. Versailles, 27 May 1874, *s.* of A. Bardoux, Senateur inamovible, Membre de l'Institut, *m* of Louis Blanc, *m* Geneviève, *d* of Georges-Picot, historian, Membre de l'Institut, *g d.* of Comte de Montalivet, Minister of Napoleon I, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Lycées Janson de Sailly and Condorcet, Oxford, unattached student; Sorbonne. Doctor in letters (Sorbonne), 1901, Foreign Editor of Journal des Débats, 1901, French Editor of Queen Victoria's letters, 1907, Foreign Editor of L'Opinion, 1908, Lecturer at École Libre des Sciences politiques, 1908, Aug 1914 volunteered as N C O in French infantry unit, Apr 1915, attached as liaison officer to the British Army, Nov 1918 Mar 1919 Private Secretary to Marshal Foch, Lecturer at École Supérieure de Guerre 1919, French Expert to Genoa Conf, May 1922, French Delegate to the League of Nations, July 1923, to U N O, 1952, candidate as Republican in the Dep of Puy de Dôme, Nov 1919, May 1924, and April 1928, and for the Senate, Jan 1927 and October 1935, Hon Sec of the Groupe des Résistants du Sénat, 1942-45, Membre d'Assemblée Nationale Constituante, 1945 and 1946, French delegate at the European Assembly, Strasburg, 1949, 1924 contributor to Le Temps, Administrator of Cie générale du Maroc, Cie des Etains d Extrême Orient, etc *Publications* Souvenirs d'Oxford, Walter Map, John Ruskin, Essai d une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemporaine, 7 vols, La Reine Victoria, Le Socialisme en Angleterre, La Reine Victoria (pages choisies de sa correspondance), Silhouettes d'Outre Manche, Silhouettes royales d outre Manche, Croquis d'Outre Manche, La Marche à la guerre, L Ouvrier anglais d aujourd'hui, D Lloyd George et la France, J Ramsay Macdonald; Hors du marais la Route de France, Le dialogue Edouard Herriot —J R Macdonald; L'Ile et l'Europe la Politique Anglaise, 1930 32, Le drame français refaire l'État ou subir la force, 1934, La France de demain, 1936, Les Soviets contre la France, J'accuse Moscou, Le Chaos Espagnol, éviterons nous la contagion?, 1937, Staline contre l Europe les preuves du complot Communiste, Ni communiste, ni hitlérienne la France de demain un plan, 1937, L'ordre Nouveau face au communisme et au racisme, 1939, Destin de France le rythme des Invasions, 1945; Les Origines du Malheur Europeen l'aide anglo française à la domination prussienne, 1949, Paix, Ordre, Liberté Treize années du Mandat, 1951 Quand Bismarck dominait l'Europe, 1952, La défaite de Bismarck, l'Empire français et l Alliance russe, 1953 *Recreation* tennis. *Address* 11 rue Mérimée, Paris (XVI) *T* Passy 49 65, Saint Saturnin, Puy de-Dôme *Clubs* Union Interalliée, France-Amerique, France Grande Bretagne, Académie Diplomatique Internationale

BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Killick Norman; *see* Croydon, Suffragan Bishop of

BARDSWELL, Hugh Rosser, M.A I C S, retired, *b* 10 June, 1874, 4th and *y. s* of late Charles William Bardswell, M A, Recorder of Kingston, and Frances Anne Bardswell, *m* 1915, Bessie Frances (*d* 1947), *d* of late Col Alexander Sinclair Grove, D S O, one *d.* (decd). *Educ.* King's College School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Class Modern History, 1896, passed into I C S, 1897; served in Madras Presidency from 1898, also in Coorg, District and Sessions Judge, 1914-32, Judge of the Madras High Court (acting), 1930, 1932 33, (permanent) 1933, retired, 1934, officiating Administrator, Pudukkottai State, 8 India, April-Oct 1938, Special Officer under Madras Government, Sept. and Oct 1941; Tutor to the Raja of Pudukkottai, 1942-44; employed under Court of Wards, Madras, 1944-45, Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1928. Long Service Medal *Recreations* golf, boating *Address* 54 Queen's Road, Loughton, Essex. *T.* Loughton 4296. *Clubs:* M C C, Oriental

BARDWELL, Capt. William Scot, D S O 1942 (and Bar 1944), M V.O 1929, R N, retd., *b* 21 April 1892, *y. s.* of late T N F Bardwell, J P, D L., of Bolton Hall, E Yorks, *m* 1921, Ellen Louise, *d* of Dr C Manville Pratt, Towanda, Pennsylvania, U S A., one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Cheam School, R N C., Osborne and Dartmouth Served on Australia, West Indies, China, Mediterranean and African Stations *Club* Army and Navy

BARE, Lt.-Col. Alfred Raymund, D S O 1918, M C.; late Loyal Regiment, *b* 26 March 1886; *s.* of Thomas E Bare, Alperton, Middlesex, *m* 1914, May Josephine (*d* 1946), 5th *d* of F W Dolman, Parkstone, Dorset, no *c.* *Educ.* King's College School Joined Artists Rifles 1908, British South Africa Police, 1910, Lieutenant 22nd London Regiment, 1914, Captain, Loyal Regiment, 1916, served European War, 1914-19, Major 1931; retired pay, 1936, commanded 4th Bn Loyal Regt, 1936-38 *Recreation* golf *Address* Cathedral Hotel, Salisbury

BAREA, Arturo, Cross of Military Merit with Red Ribbon (Spain), 1923, Spanish writer (free-lance) and broadcaster, British subject by naturalisation, 1948, *b* Badajoz, Spain 20 Sept 1897, *s* of Miguel Barea and Leonor Ogazón, *m* 1st, 1924, Aurelia Grimaldos, two *s* two *d* 2nd, 1938 Ilsa Pollak-Kulesar *Educ* Escolapians Madrid Clerical posts in bank and commerce, 1911-20 Military service Spanish Army in Morocco, 1920-23 Technical man manager for patent-agent, 1924-36 Foreign Press Censor, Madrid, 1936-37, Broadcaster, Madrid, 1937 Emigrated to France with wife, Ilsa, 1938, resident England, 1939- Commentator B B C Latin-American Service 1940- Visiting Prof Pennsylvania State Coll, 1952 Writer (autobiography fiction, essays) 1937-, writes in Spanish (translations into English by wife) *Publications* Valor y Miedo 1938, The Forge 1941, Struggle for the Spanish Soul, 1941 The Track, 1943, Lorca, 1944, The Clash 1946, The Broken Root 1951, Unamuno 1952, short stories and literary essays Has been translated into 8 languages *Recreations* carpentering, clock-mending, mechanical repairs *Address* Middle Lodge, Eaton Hastings, Faringdon, Berks *T* Faringdon 2185 *Club* P E N

BARFOOT, Most Rev. W. F.; *see* Rupert's Land, Archbishop and Metropolitan of

BARGE, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, D S O 1918, M C, p s c; D L, J P, late 17th Cavalry Indian Army, *b* 1883, *s* of Robert Henry Barge, *m* 1915, Debonnaire Eva Ruth, *o c* of late Maj Gen Sir Herbert Mansfield, K.C B, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Larchfield, Trinity Coll Glenalmond. Served in S. Africa with 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1901 (Queen's medal two clasps), Cameronians, India, 1908 5, joined 17th Cavalry Indian Army, 1905, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, M C, D S O), The Order of the Serbian White Eagle while serving in the Balkans at the end of the War, A.D C, O C Northern Army, 1909 10, A D C, C in C India, 1911 1912, Adjutant, Imperial Cadet Corps, 1913 1914, G S.O.3, Brigade Major, G S.O 2, G.S.O 1, 1914 18, retired, 1922, Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers *Recreations* sailing, shooting. *Address* Armadale, Rhu, Dunbartonshire. *T* Rhu 202 *T A* Rhu *Clubs* Cavalry, Western (Glasgow)

BARGONE, F. C.; *see* Farrère, Claude

BARING, family name of **Baron Ashburton,** of **Earl Cromer,** of **Baron Northbrook,** and of **Baron Revelstoke.**

BARING, Hon. Sir Evelyn, K C M G, *cr* 1942, K C V O, *cr* 1947; late I.C.S, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Kenya,

and Chairman of the East Africa High Commission since 1952, *b* 29 Sept 1903, *o c* of 1st Earl of Cromer and 2nd wife, Lady Katherine Thynne (*d* 1933), 2nd *d* of 4th Marquess of Bath, *m* 1935, Lady Mary Cecil Grey, *er d* of 5th Earl Grey, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford First Cl Hons History, 1924 Entered I C S, 1926, Secretary to Agent of Govt of India in S Africa, 1929, retired, 1934, Governor of S Rhodesia, 1942-44, High Commr for U K in Union of S A, and High Commr for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1944-51, K St J *Address* Government House, Nairobi, Kenya

BARING, Sir Godfrey, 1st Bt, *cr* 1911, K B E, *cr* 1952, J P, D L, High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1897, Chairman of Isle of Wight C C since 1898, late Alderman of the London County Council, *b* 18 Apr 1871, *s* of late Lt Gen Charles Baring (Coldstream Guards) and Helen 3rd *d* of Rt Hon Sir Jas Graham, 2nd Bt, of Netherby, *m* 1st, 1898, Eva Hermione, M B E, J P (*d* 1934), *d* of late Mackintosh of Mackintosh, Moy Hall, Inverness, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1937, Brenda Margery (*d* 1953), *yr d* of late Canon J S Blake *Educ* Eton Contested (L) Isle of Wight, 1900, Stoke on Trent, 1900, M P (L) Isle of Wight, 1906 10, Barnstaple Division, Devonshire, 1911 10, contested Devonport, 1910, Chairman, Royal National Lifeboat Institute, Member of the Board of Visitors for Parkhurst Convict Prison and Advisory Committee of Camp Hill Prison *Recreations* shooting, yachting, cricket, tennis, motoring *Heir s* Charles Christian, *b* 16 Dec 1898 *Address* Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight T. Cowes 27 *Clubs* Brooks's, Turf, National Liberal, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Ronald Aird

BARKE, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald, C B E 1925, T D., *b* 1882, *s* of late F Barke, Stoke on Trent, *m* 1937, Kathleen Mary, *o d* of late Rev D Moir, Killearn, Stirlingshire, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice), Iraq, 1927 (despatches), commanding Iraq Levies, 1932-1934 *Address* 42 Druid Stoke Avenue, Bristol 9

BARKER, Alfred Farrer; Professor of Textile Industries, Chiao Tung University, Shanghai, 1933, *b* Oulton, near Leeds, 1868, *s* of Benjamin Barker of Leeds, *m* 1899, Eveline, *d* of William Bradshaw of Bramley and Ilkley, two *s* *Educ* private and public schools, Univ of Leeds (M Sc) First Headmaster of the Textile Department, Salt aire Technical Schools, Professor of Textile Industries at the Bradford Technical College, 1892, Professor of Textile Industries, Leeds University, 1914-1933, Emeritus Professor since 1933, Medallist of the Textile Institute, Member of the Weavers' Company and Citizen of London, Vice-President of various Textile Societies, President of British Universities Society of China, foundation member of the Thoresby Society, Leeds, and member of other local societies, being specially interested in architectural studies *Publications* A Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of Canada and the United States, The Educational Value of Textile Studies, Cloth Analysis, An Introduction to the Study of Textile Design, The Wool Year Book, Textiles, Wool Carding and Combing, Wool and the Textile Industries (in four languages), Woollen and Worsted Spinning, University Ideals, Genetics and Wool Production, Peru as a Sheep-breeding and Wool growing Country, The Sheep and Wool of S Africa, Rhodesia, and Kenya Colony, Ornamentation and Textile Design, The Cottage Textile Industries of Kashmir, The Textile Industries of China, Camping with Motor Car and Camera; Leaves from a Northern University, Justice to Japan; etc *Club* Farmers'.

BARKER, Sir Alport; *see* Barker, Sir T. W. A

BARKER, Anthony Raine, painter, etcher lithographer, and wood engraver, *b* 4 Sept 1880, *m* 1916, Patricia Russell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Framlingham Soane medal, Institute of Architects, 1909 *Publications* First Italian Portfolio (etchings), 1912, First Belgian Portfolio (lithographs), 1914, The Fairyland Express, 1925, Hidden Gold *Recreations* Restoration of old houses and bee-keeping *Address* Watermill House, Benenden, Kent *T* Benenden 3137

BARKER, Bertie Thomas Percival, C.B E 1952, M A, Hon F R H S, Professor of Agricultural Biology, University of Bristol, 1912 48, Emeritus Professor, 1948, Director of the National Fruit and Cider Institute, 1904 1948, *b* 9 Aug 1877, *s* of Thomas Burch Edwin Barker, Cambridge; *m* 1st, 1904, Ethel (*d* 1937), *e d* of William Tibbit Norman, Cambridge, two *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1938, Alicia Erskine, *d* of Capt Ernest Maunsell, St Albans, one *d* *Educ* Perse and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) Engaged in botanical research under late Prof. H Marshall Ward, M A, F R S, at the University Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1899 1904, Walsingham Gold Medallist for Research, Cambridge University, 1901 *Publications* Cider Apple Production, Annual Reports of the National Fruit and Cider Institute, numerous papers in scientific journals on results of researches *Recreations* golf, chess, music *Address* The Mead, Long Ashton, Bristol *T A* Barker, Long Ashton *T* Long Ashton 3133

BARKER, Cecil; *see* Barker H C J

BARKER, Sir Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1944, F B A, D Litt Oxf and (*ad eundem*) Cambs, Hon LL D, Edinburgh, Harvard, Calcutta, Dalhousie (Canada) and Salonica, Hon Ph D, Oslo, Hon Fellow of Merton College Oxford, and Peterhouse, Cambridge, Life Governor of King's College, and Hon Fellow of Westfield College, London, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Kt Commander Order of George I (Greece), Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium), Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), and Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway), *b* 23 Sept 1874, *s* of George Barker of Woodley, Cheshire, *m* 1st, 1900 Emily Isabel (*d* 1924), *d* of Rev R Salkeld Vicar of St Mark's, Dukinfield, Cheshire, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1927, Olivia Stuart, *o d* of John Stuart Horner, Mells, Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Fellow (Classical) of Merton Coll, 1898-1905, Lecturer in modern history at Wadham College, 1899-1909, Fellow and Lecturer, St John's College, 1909-13, Fellow and Tutor, New College, 1913-20, Princ of King's Coll, London 1920-27, Prof of Political science and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1928-39, Professor of Political Science, Univ of Cologne, 1947-48 *Publications* The Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle, 1906, Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to To-day, 1915 (revised edition, 1947), National Character, 1927 (revised ed 1948), Reflections on Government, 1942, Britain and the British People, 1942 (revised ed 1955), Translation of Aristotle's Politics, 1946 (shorter edn, 1948), ed Character of England, 1947, Traditions of Civility, 1948, Principles of Social and Political Theory, 1951, Age and Youth (memories), 1953, (joint ed) The European Inheritance, 1954 *Address* 17 Cranmer Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4394 *Club* Athenæum

BARKER, Colonel Ernest Francis William, C B E 1924, D S O 1916, A M I E E, late Royal Corps of Signals and Yorkshire Light Infantry, *b* 2 July 1877; *s* of late Colonel Sir Francis Barker, *m* 1914, Enid

(*d* 1948), 2nd *d* of Col Boyce, R.E *Educ* · Restoration House and Dover College Entered Army, 1898, Lieut. 1899, Captain, 1901, Major, 1915, Lt -Col 1920 (with R C of S); Colonel, 1924; served S African War, 1899 1902, with the K O Y L I, (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Occupation of Crete, European War, 1914 18, despatches thrice, D S O, Brevet Lt.-Col 1918) Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Society for saving life off the coast of Crete, 1904, Commanded 14th Div Signal Coy till Oct. 1916, then A D Signals 1st Corps till Dec 1917, thence O C Signal Depôt, Abbeville; Assistant Signal Officer in Chief, G H Q, B E F, 1918, Chief Signal Officer Aldershot, 1919-20, Chief Signal Officer Allied Forces of Occupation, Turkey, 1921-23 till evacuation, Commandant S T C Jubbulpore, 1926-31, Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command, India, 1931-34, retired, 1934 War of 1939-45 Ministry of Supply, A R P and ex Officer's Employment Bureau *Address* · 59 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4782.

BARKER, General Sir Evelyn Hugh, K C.B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1944), K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1940), D S O 1918, M C, D L, *b* 22 May 1894, *y s* of late Maj -Gen Sir George Barker, K C B, and late Hon Lady Barker, *m* 1923, Violet Eleanor, *y d* of T W Thornton of Brockhall, nr Weedon, Northamptonshire, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M College, Sandhurst Joined Army, 1913, Capt 1916, Bt -Maj 1929, Maj 1930, Bt Lt -Col 1934, Lt -Col 1936, Col 1938, Maj -General, 1941, Lieut -General, 1944, General, 1948 Served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica, and South Russia, G S O 3, 1917, Bde -Major, 1917, G S O 3 (War Office), 1919 (despatches, D S O, M C), Brigade-Major 8th Infantry Brigade, 1931-33, commanded 2nd Bn K R R C, 1936-38, commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1938-40, commanded 54th Div 1941-42, and 49th (West Riding) Div 1943-44, commanded 8 Corps, 1944-April 1946, Comd British Troops in Palestine and Transjordan, 1946, A D C General to the King, 1949-50, G O C -in-C Eastern Command, 1947-50, retd 1950 Col Comdt 2nd Bn K R R C, Hon Col Loyal Suffolk Hussars (Yeomanry), 1946-50, Hon Col Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1951, D L for Bedfordshire, 1952 *Address* Park House, Bromham, Bedford *Club* Royal Automobile

BARKER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederic Allan, C I E, 1938; O B E, 1918; Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, M A, M.D, B C, I.M.S., retd; Med Practitioner, *b.* Gosforth Cumberland, 17 October 1882; *s* of Rev. H. A Barker, *m.* 1908, Amy Helen Clarke, one *d.* *Educ* Repton; Cambridge Univ; Guy's Hospital. Joined I.M S., 1907; military duty till 1910; then Civil Surgeon and Superintendent Jails, Andaman Islands; Supt Borstal Institution, Lahore, 1912 14; on active service in Egypt, M E.F., Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, O.B.E.), 1914-20; S.M O. and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair, Andamans, 1920 25; I.G. Prisons, Central Provinces, 1926 27; Inspector-Gen of Prisons, Punjab, 1927 30; Deputy D.G I M.S., 1935; military employ, Quetta, 1936; retired 1939, C M O Alien Internment Camps, Isle of Man. *Publications* Borstal Training for Indian Prisoners; Imprisonment; Modern Prison System of India, 1944 *Address* Haddon Close, nr. Didcot, Berks. *T* Didcot 3276

BARKER, George Granville; writer, *b* 26 Feb 1913, *s* of George Barker and Marion Frances Barker (*née* Taaffe), *m* 1938, Jessica Winifred Theresa Woodward, three *s* three *d* *Educ* · Marlborough Road L.C.C. School, Chelsea Professor of English Literature at Imperial Tohoku University, Japan, 1939, visited America, 1940, returned to England, 1943. *Publications* Thirty Preliminary Poems, 1933; Alanna Autumnal, 1933; Poems, 1935; Janus, 1935; Calamiterror, 1937, Lament and Triumph, 1940, Eros in Dogma, 1944, News of the World, 1950, The Dead Seagull, 1950, The True Confession of George Barker, 1950, A Vision of Beasts and Gods, 1954 *Address* Hearne Farm, Anstead Brook, Haslemere, Surrey

BARKER, Rev. Canon Gilbert David, M.A, Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral since 1936, *b* 25 July 1882, *s* of T D Barker, *m* 1909, Helen Mary, *d* of W F Atkinson *Educ.* St. Peter's College, Cambridge Ordained, 1905, Curate, St. Mary Bishophill Senior, York, 1905-9, Bowdon, 1909-12, Hessle, 1912-14, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1914-16, temp C F, 1914-16, Vicar of St Paul's, Stafford, 1916-1919, Rector of St Mary Bishophill Senior, York, 1919-28, Canon of York, 1928, Superintendent of Religious Education, Diocese of York, 1928-33, Territorial Chaplain, 4th class, 1915, Senior Chaplain to Territorial Army, Northern Command, 1924-1933, Director of Religious Education, Dioceses of London and Southwark, 1933-1949, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1928-42, Hon Canon of Southwark, 1933-36 Secretary to Clergy Orphan Corporation, 1940-54 *Publications* A Guide for Church School Managers, A New Guide for Church School Managers, Governors and others interested in Church Day Schools *Address* 38 Danecroft Road, Herne Hill, S E 24. *T.* Brixton 1009

BARKER, (Harold) Cecil (James) C M G 1949, formerly Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, *b* 27 May 1893, *s* of late Harold Hastings Barker, M B E, *m* 1922, Sylvia Mary Stanford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Woolwich Farming in S Rhodesia, 1912-14 Served European War 1914-18, German S W Africa, in Imperial Light Horse, 1914-15, E Africa, in Rhodesian Service Column, attached B S A P, 1915-16, commissioned in 1/1 K A R, 1916-18 Joined Nyasaland Administration, 1919, Political Liaison Officer (Nyasaland), Staff H Q, Nairobi, 1939-40 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* P O South Kinangop, Naivasha, Kenya

BARKER, Hugh Pursiove; Managing Director, Parkinson & Cowan Group since 1945, Part-time Member British Transport Commission since 1951, *b* 11 March 1909, *s* of Arthur Henry Barker and Florence Barker (*née* Saich), *m* 1935, Jove Frances Higgs, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle School Mech Engr Apprenticeship (concurrently studied Engineering, Accountancy and Law), Waygood-Otis Ltd, 1927-31, private mfg business, 1931-35, Cons Engr, A H Barker & Partners, 1935-39, Dir Mfg Cos, Min of Aircraft Production (Dep Dir, Instrument Production), 1940-44 Founder Mem Brit Inst of Management, M Inst E E, M Inst Gas E, M Inst T *Publications* papers and articles to Tech Insts and press, on engineering subjects, and to financial and econ press on management science *Recreations* sailing, fishing, and music *Address* Terminal House, Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1 *T* Sloane 0111 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Union Interalliée (Paris)

BARKER, John, F R S 1953, M A, Ph D (Trinity College, Cambridge), Reader in Plant Physiology in the University of Cambridge *Address* 67 Grantchester Street, Cambridge, The Botany School, Downing Street, Cambridge

BARKER, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M V O, 1911, late R E, *b* Bangalore, 6 Sept 1879, *s* of late J Pinder Barker, Mysore Revenue Survey, *m.* 1906, Mary Gertrude, *o d* of late H L Moysey, I S O, three *s.* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Entered Royal Military Academy, 1896, Commission in R.E,

1898, Capt, 1907, Major, 1915, Lt Col 1924, served in Ceylon, 1900, 1904, India, 1905 29, retired, 1929, Electrical Engineer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911, served European War, Field Engineer, Garrison Kut-el-Amara (despatches), P O W Turkey *Address* The Tor, Glassen bury Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea

BARKER, Brigadier Lewis Ernest Stephen, C B E 1943, D S O 1941, M C 1918, *b* 5 May 1895, *s* of Richard Barker, Mulgrave, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1921, Alice Hope McEachern, two *s* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, Victoria, Royal Military Coll, Duntroon Permanent Army Officer European War, 1917-18 (M C) Various staff appointments A M F 1919-39 Comd 2/1 Aust Fd Regt in first Libyan campaign, 1940-41 (D S O), Dir. of Artillery, L H Q Melbourne, 1941-42; C C R A 1 Aust Corps in New Guinea for the operations to the capture of Buna (C B E), subsequently B R A New Guinea up to the capture of Madang, 1944 B R A First Aust Army to June 1945, B R A L H Q Melbourne, July 1945, Commandant, 4th Military District (S Australia), 1946-Dec 1948, retired Grazier *Address* Bililla, Donalds Rd, Woodend, Victoria, Australia *T* Woodend 207 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne)

BARKER, Dame Lilian Charlotte, D B E, *cr* 1944 (C B E 1917), J P, *b* London, 1874, *d.* of James Barker, Swaffling, Suffolk *Educ* Whitelands College, Chelsea Elementary teacher under L C C, Principal of Cosway Street L C C Women's Institute, Marylebone, 1st Commandant of the Women's Legion Cookery Section under Lady Londonderry, Lady Superintendent, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, Principal Officer, Training Section, Ministry of Labour, Secretary of the Central Committee Women's Training and Employment, Governor of H M Borstal Institution for Girls, Aylesbury, 1923 35, Assistant Commissioner and Inspector of H M Prisons, 1935 48, Director of Aylesbury Association for after care of Borstal Girls and Convicts, 1928 48, retired, 1943 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Charcroft, Wendover Dean, Bucks. *T* Wendover 2204 *Club* Forum

BARKER, Louis William, D S O 1919, V D, Vice President and Director (retd 1948), National Drug and Chemical Co of Canada Ltd, *b* St John, N B, 1 Oct 1879, *s* of Henry Ward Barker and Anna Christie, *m* 1st, Gladys Troop McLauchlan (*d* 1931), one *d.*, 2nd, 1936, Mary Ainslie *Educ* Rothesay Collegiate School, University of New Brunswick Entered wholesale drug business of T B Barker & Son, Ltd, St John, N B, 1898, Officer in 3rd N B Garrison Artillery, 1898-1912, moved to Montreal as manager of branch of National D and C Co Ltd, 1912, overseas as O C 4th Canadian Siege Battery, 1915-19 (D S O, V D), President, Royal Montreal Curling Club, 1929 31, President, Kanawaki Golf Club, 1932 33, President, Province of Quebec Golf Association, 1934 *Recreations* curling and golf *Address* 3980 Côte des Neiges Rd, Montreal, P Q, Canada *Clubs* Montreal Canadian, Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal)

BARKER, Lt.-Gen. Michael George Henry, C B 1937, D S O 1917, D L, Colonel of The York and Lancaster Regt, 1936 46, a Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, London Region, 1941, *b.* 1884, *s.* of E V. P. Barker, of the Priory, Glastonbury, *m.* 1914, Barbara Maude Bentall, one *s.* *Educ* Malvern. Served S A War, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O. and bar, Bt Maj Legion of Honour, Bt Lt Col.), Director of Recruiting and Organization, War Office, 1936-38, General Officer Commanding, British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1939-40, G.O C in C Aldershot Command, 1940; retired pay, 1941 D L, Essex, 1946. *Address* Lexden Rise, Colchester.

BARKER, Major-Gen. Richard Ernest, C.B E 1941, *b* Christchurch, New Zealand, 3 Oct 1888, *s* of A L Barker, Wainui, Winchester, N Z, *m* 1920, Dorothy Enid, *d* of F J Millton, Fallgate, Orari, N Z, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, N Z, Sherborne School, Dorset Joined N Z Mounted Rifles, 1907, Commissioned South Lancashire Regt, 1911, served with Indian Signal Corps, 1915-18, in Mesopotamia, Political Officer, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Persia, 1918-20, Ireland, 1920-22, transferred to R Signals, 1921, Palestine, 1936-37, Colonel, 1936, Signal Officer in Chief, Middle East (Acting Maj-Gen), 1940-41, C S O Scottish Command, 1942, C S O Home Forces, 1944, retired pay, 1944 *Recreation* farming *Address* Wainui, Geraldine R D, New Zealand *Club.* Army and Navy.

BARKER, Sir Robert (Beacroft), Kt, *cr* 1950, O B E 1944, Member Executive Council, Jamaica, since 1945, *b* 18 May 1890, *s* of John and Hannah Barker, Yorkshire, England, *m* 1919, Nina Gladys (*née* Alexander), one *s* *Educ* Blackburn Grammar School, Victoria University of Manchester B A 1911, M A 1912 Commissioned in Royal Garrison Artillery, European War, 1914-19 Settled in Jamaica, 1919, Nominated Member Legislative Council, Jamaica, 1942-45, Nominated Member Executive and Legislative Councils, Jamaica (New Constitution), 1945- *Address* 5 Devon Road, Half-Way-Tree, Jamaica *Clubs* Jamaica, Liguanea (Jamaica)

BARKER, Lt.-Col. Robert Hewitt; J P, *b* 1887, *m* 1916, Violet, *d* of late C Gartside, Ashton under Lyne, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bedford School M P (Ind) Sowerby Division of Yorks, 1918 22, served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France *Recreations* formerly member of county Rugby football team, golf *Address* c/o A V West, The Manor House, Ballinamallard, Co Fermanagh *T* Killadeas 225

BARKER, Sir Ross; *see* Barker, Sir W R

BARKER, Sir (Thomas William) Alport, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1946, Publisher Fiji Times and Herald since 1901, *b* Akaroa, N Z, *s* of late Thomas William Barker, *m* 1st, 1909, Evelyn May (decd), *er d* of late James Burton Turner, one *d* 2nd, May Winifred Watson, Auckland *Educ* West Christchurch (N Z) High School, Grammar School, Suva, Fiji Elected Member Fiji Legislative Council, 1922-43, 1950-53, Fiji Executive Council, 4 years previously, and 1950-53 Mayor of Suva, 1931, 1934, 1935, Chm Suva Town Board, 1942-48, Mayor of Suva (Suva Town Council), 1949, 1950, 1951 President Suva Chamber of Commerce, 1948-52, Suva Rugby Union for 20 years, up to 1952, Suva Swimming Club Chairman Board of Trustees, Fiji Museum, President Fiji Show Assoc, Fiji branch of Roy Life Saving Soc, Director of W R Carpenter & Co (Fiji) Ltd, Fiji Investment Trust (Ltd), Suva Motors (Ltd), Fiji Transport Co, Ltd; Proprietor Fiji Times and Herald (only daily in South Seas) and Shanti Dut (Hindi Weekly) *Recreations* yachting, football *Address* Suva, Fiji *T* 22 *Clubs* Defence (Fiji), Northern (Auckland, N Z)

BARKER, Tom Battersby, C B.E 1920, Deputy Director of Raw Materials, War Office, during European War, afterwards Controller of Disposals, Ministry of Munitions, Order of the Crown, Belgian *Address* 41 Mill Way, Mill Hill, N W 7. *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Automobile.

BARKER, Sir (Wilberforce) Ross, K C I.E, *cr* 1930, C.B. 1919; *b.* 19 Sept 1874, *s. s.* of Very Rev William Barker, late Dean of Carlisle, and Anne, *o. d.* of Adm.

Sir James Ross; *m.* Helen May, (*d.* 1953), *d.* of Matthew Chadbourne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Marlborough Coll., Worcester Coll., Oxford, Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899 Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1897, served in Board of Education, 1902 25, as Legal Adviser, 1918 1925; Chairman of the Indian Public Service Commission, 1926-82; Member Royal Commission, University of Durham, 1934; President, Royal Society of Teachers, 1936-48 *Publications* The Superannuation of Teachers in England and Wales, (joint) History of Worcester College, Editor, Owen's Education Acts, contributor to the Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, etc *Address* Verrall's Oak, Egerton, Kent

See also M D Tennant.

BARKER-BENFIELD, Brig. Karl Vere, C B E 1945, D S O 1916, M C, p s c, *b* 20 Oct. 1892, *s* of late F J Barker-Benfield, M A, *m* Gladys, *d* of late Brig-Gen H E B Lane, C M G, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately abroad, R M A Joined Royal Artillery, 1913, served European War, 1914-19 (D S O and Bar, M C) Staff College, Camberley, Military Attaché, Vienna, Budapest and Berne, 1935-38, Inspector of Intelligence Training, 1941-42, Brigadier in charge Intelligence, 1943, Special Operations Greece, 1944, Commander Crete Force, 1944-45, retired, 1945 *Recreation* Interested in Central European and Middle Eastern affairs *Address* Ridge House, Morchard Bishop, Devon *T* 224

BARKING, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1948, **Rt. Rev. Hugh Rowlands Gough,** O B E 1945, T D 1950, M A (Cantab), D L, Archdeacon of West Ham since 1948, Hon C F (2nd cl) 1945, *b* 19 Sep 1905, *o s* of late Rev Charles Massey Gough, Rector of St Ebbe's, Oxford, *m* 1929, Hon Madeline Elizabeth, *d* of 12th Baron Kinnaird, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Weymouth College, Trinity College, Cambridge, London College of Divinity B A 1927, M A 1931 Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929, Curate of St Mary, Islington, 1928-1931, Perpetual Curate of St Paul, Walcot, Bath, 1931-34, Vicar of St James, Carlisle, 1934-39, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1937, C F (T A), 1937-45, Chaplain to 4th Bn The Border Regt, 1937-1939, Vicar of St Matthew, Bayswater 1939-46, Chaplain to 1st Bn London Rifle Bde, 1939-43, served Western Desert and Tunisia (wounded), Senior Chap to 1st Armd Div, Tunisia, 1943, D A C G 10 Corps, Italy, 1943-45 (despatches), D A C G, North Midland Dist, 1945 Vicar of Islington, Rural Dean of Islington, 1946-48 Preb St Paul's Cathedral, 1948 Member Council London Coll of Divinity, Clifton Theol Coll (Chm), Halleybury Coll, Monkton Combe Sch, St Lawrence Coll (Ramsgate), Chigwell Sch, Stowe Sch, Kingham Hill Trust Member Essex Co Educ Cttee, 1949 D L Essex, 1952 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 38 Alderton Hill, Loughton, Essex *T* 291 *Club* National

BARKLEY, Alben William; United States lawyer, and formerly Senator, *b* Graves County, Kentucky, 24 Nov 1877, *m.* 1903, Dorothy Brower; one *s* two *d*, *m* 1949, Mrs Carleton S. Hadley. *Educ* Marvin College, Clinton, Ky (A B), Emory College, Oxford, Georgia, Univ of Virginia Law School Admitted to Kentucky Bar, 1901, Prosecuting Attorney, McCracken County, Ky, 1905-9; Judge, McCracken County Court, 1909-13 Member of Congress for First Kentucky District, 1913-27 U S Senator, 1927-51, Leader of Democratic Party in Senate Temporary Chairman of Democratic National Convention, 1932-36, permanent Chairman, Chicago, 1940, temp. Chm., and keynote speaker, Philadelphia, 1948; Vice-President of the U.S, 1949-53 *Publication* That Reminds Me *Address* Paducah, Kentucky, U S.A

BARKLEY, Colonel Macdonald, C B 1942, D.L, J P, B A, Agent to Earl of Sandwich; Managing Director, Huntingdon Steeplechases; *b* 1871, *s.* of Henry Charles Barkley, *m* 1907, Hilda W, *d* of late W Coote, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Lincoln College, Oxford Served as a Lieut Imperial Yeomanry in S Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded), in Huntingdonshire Cyclist Bn in European War, 1914-19, attached to 7th Sherwood Foresters in France (despatches), Commanded 5 (Huntingdonshire) Bn Northamptonshire Regt., 1919-24, Zone Commander, Hunts H G, 1940-42, Asst Sec T A Assoc, Northampton, 1942-1944 *Recreations* formerly hunting, shooting, and fly-fishing *Address* George Hotel, Huntingdon

BARKWAY, Rt. Rev. James Lumsden, B A (Vict and Liverpool), M A (Cantab), Hon D D (St Andrews), *b* 9 July 1878, *s* of Alexander Bannerman Barkway and Jane Thom, *m* 1906, Mary, *d* of Principal Oswald Dykes, two *s* *Educ* University College, Liverpool, Westminster College, Cambridge Assistant Minister, Marylebone Presbyterian Church, London, Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, Minister of Redcar Presbyterian Church, 1906-16, Curate of St Albans Cathedral, 1916-18 and 1923-27, Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1918-23, Rector of Little Gaddesden, 1928-34, Hon Canon of St Albans Cathedral, 1929, Diocesan Missioner, St Albans, 1934, Bishop of Bedford, 1935-38, Bishop of St Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1938-49 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1936 Hon D D (St Andrews), 1949 *Publications* The Creed and its Credentials, The Christian Belief about Christ, An Introduction to the Inner Life *Recreations* walking, motoring *Address* Ashcroft House, Kingscote, Tetbury Gloucestershire

BARLEE, Sir Kenneth William, Kt, *cr* 1937, *s.* of late Arthur Lee Barlee, Dublin, and Mary, *d* of Rev William Attwood, Gosbeck, Suffolk; *m* Mary, *d* of Edward Neale, Indian Navy; one *d* *Educ* Warwick School; Dublin University Entered I C S, 1900; served in Bombay Presidency, Kathiawar and Sind, 1901-30, Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1931-37 *Address* Great Cornard, Sudbury, Suffolk

BARLEY, Lt.-Col. Leslie John, D S O 1917, late R E and Camerontans, Industrial Consultant, *b* Gosport, 7 July 1890 *s* of Rev A G Barley, *m* 1915, Muriel More, *d* of James Kerr Love, L L D, M D, Glasgow, two *d* *Educ* Taunton School, University College, Southampton, Kiel University, Queen's College, Oxford M A (Hons Chemistry) Oxon; B Sc (Lond), Commissioned The Camerontans, June 1913, 1st Batt France, Dec 1914, when first gas attack occurred made one of first efficient respirators, and initiated other methods of protection and training of troops in anti-gas measures; Army Chemical Adviser, June 1915, Assistant Director of Gas Services, Italy, Nov 1917; Superintendent Anti-Gas Dept (Ministry of Munitions), 1919 (despatches thrice, D S O, Croix de Guerre, 1918, Cavalier of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Jerusalem, 1918, brevet majority, 1918, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919), Head of Development Dept of Nobel Industries Ltd, 1919, and of I C I Ltd, 1926, re-employed with R E, 1939-43 Pacific Relations Conference, 1947 Overseas Development Controller of I C I Ltd until retirement, 1952 *Publications* The Riddle of Rationalisation, 1932, (part) A Food Plan for India, 1945 *Address* 17 Morpeth Mansions, S.W 1

BARLING, Lt.-Col. Seymour Gilbert, C.M G 1919, M S Lond; F R C S Chairman South Worcestershire Hospital Management Committee, Emeritus Pro-

fessor of Surgery, University of Birmingham, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Birmingham United Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Sick Children, President, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1934, formerly Member of Council of R C S of England, past Member of Radium Commission, past Member Court of Examiners R Coll Surgeons (England); *m*, two *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G) *Address* St Mary's, Alfrick, Worcester *T*. Suckley 218

BARLOW, Sir Alan; *see* Barlow, Sir J A N

BARLOW, Sir Christopher Hilaro, 7th Bt, *cr* 1803, *b* 1 Dec 1929, *s* of Sir Richard Barlow, 6th Bt, A F C, and Rosamund Sylvia, *d* of late F S Anderton (she *m* 2nd, 1950, Rev Leonard Haslet Morrison, M A), *S* father, 1946, *m* 1952, J C de M Audley, *e d* of J E Audley Montreal, one *d* *Educ* Eton, McGill University, Montreal *Heir* *b* David Peter, *b* 8 Jan 1931 *Address* 1115 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal

BARLOW, Disney Charles, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1939, Director, District Bank, Ltd, Chairman Liberty Shoes, Ltd, *b* 23 June 1880, 2nd *s* of Rev Thomas Disney Barlow, B A, T C D, *m* 1905, Ethel Mabel, *d* of Alfred Sexton, J P, Dublin, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* privately, Wyggeston School, Leicester *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* The Chace, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough *T A* and *T* Woodhouse Eaves 282 *Clubs* Overseas, Leicestershire (Leicester)

BARLOW, Professor Harold Everard Monteagle, B Sc (Eng) London, Ph D (Science), Lond, M I E E, M I Mech E, Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, University College, London, since 1950, Consulting Engineer, Barlow, Leslie & Partners, 5 Catherine Place, S W 1 (*T* Victoria 7793), *b* Highbury, 15 Nov 1899; *s* of Leonard Barlow, M I E E, and of Katherine Monteagle, Glasgow, *m* 1931, Janet Hastings, *d* of Rev J Hastings Eastwood, B A, three *s* one *d* *Educ*. Wallington Grammar School, City & Guilds Engineering College, University College, London Sub-Lieut R N V R 1917-19, Student at University College, London, 1919-23, Practical engineering training with East Surrey Ironworks and Barlow & Young Ltd, 1923-25, Member of Academic Staff, Faculty of Engineering, Univ Coll, London, 1925- (absent from University on War Service, Sept 1939-Oct 1945) Joined staff of Telecommunications Research Establishment, Air Ministry, to deal with Radar development, Sept 1939, Superintendent, Radio Dept, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants, 1943-1945 Fellow of University College, 1946, Prof of Elec Engineering, 1945-50, Member of Radar and Signals Advisory Board, Min of Supply, 1947, Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1949, Radio Research Bd, D S I R, 1948, London Regional Advisory Council and of Academic Bd for Higher Technological Educ, 1952, Academic Council, Univ London, 1953-, B B C Scientific Advisory Committee, 1953-, Dean of Engineering Faculty, and Member of Univ Coll Cttee, 1949, Governor Woolwich Polytechnic, 1948 Awarded Kelvin Premium and Institution Premium of I.E E *Publications* Micro-waves and Wave-guides, 1947, (with A. L Cullen) Micro-wave Measurements, 1950, many scientific papers *Recreations* sailing, walking, reading *Address* Penrith, 12 Higher Drive, Banstead, Surrey, University College, Gower Street, W.C 1 *T*. Ewell 5820, Euston 4400

BARLOW, Horace M., Secretary, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1928-44, *b* 1884, *m*. 1st, 1912, Eleanor (*d*. 1914), *d*. of late John Hamilton, Dromore, Co Down, 2nd, 1924, Elva, *d* of late Edward Watson Assistant Librarian, Royal College of Physicians, 1907-28 *Publications* Old English Herbals (1525-1640), 1918, Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians, 1912, Catalogue of Engraved Portraits in the Royal College of Physicians, 1918, A Descriptive Catalogue of Legal and other Documents in the Archives of the Royal College of Physicians, 1924, The Quarterly Journal of Medicine (1907-19) Index, 1921, various contributions to professional and other papers *Recreations* golf, collector of medical ex libris *Address* 12A Romney Court, Worthing *T* Worthing 5505. *Club* National Liberal.

BARLOW, Sir (James) Alan (Noel), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1900, G C B, *cr* 1947 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C B 1928), K B E, *cr* 1938 (C B E 1918), M A, J P, F S A, *s* of Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt, *S* father 1945, *m* 1911, Emma Nora (editor of The Beagle Diary, 1933, and Charles Darwin and the Voyage of the Beagle, 1946), *d* of late Sir Horace Darwin, K B E, four *s* one *d* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Marlborough, Corpus Christi College Oxford (Hon Fellow) Clerk in House of Commons, 1906, Junior Examiner, Board of Education, 1907, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Education, 1914, to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1915, and to Minister of Munitions, 1916, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1933-34, Under Secretary, Treasury, 1934, joint Second Secretary, 1938-48, Member Iron and Steel Board, 1946-48 Pres, Oriental Ceramic Soc, Trustee, National Gallery (Chm 1949-51), Member of Court of University of London 1949- Chairman Basic English Foundation, President, Bucks Archæological Soc LL D (hon) Glasgow *Address* Boswells, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2119 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

BARLOW, Sir John Denman, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1907, M P (C) Middleton and Prestwich Division of Lancashire since 1951, J P for Cheshire, Joint Partner of Thomas Barlow and Bro, Manchester and London, Director Barclay's Bank Ltd (Manchester Local Board), Manchester Chamber of Commerce, The Calico Printers, Chairman various Rubber Plantation Companies, Mem Council, Roy Agric Soc, *b* 15 June 1898, *er s* of Sir John Barlow, 1st Bt and Hon Anna Maria Heywood Denman, *sister* of 3rd Baron Denman, P C, G C M G, K C V O, *S* father 1932, *m* 1928, Hon Diana Helen Kemp, *d* of 1st Baron Rochdale, C B, three *s* one *d* Contested (L) Northwich Division of Cheshire, 1929, M P (Nat Lib) Eddisbury Division of Cheshire, 1945-50, contested (U and Nat Lib) Walsall Div of Staffordshire, 1950 *Heir* *s* John Kemp, *b* 22 Apr 1934 *Address* Bradwell Manor, Sandbach, Cheshire. *T*. Sandbach 36 *Club* Brooks's

BARLOW, Ralph Mitford Marriott, M A Cantab, Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, since 1948, *b* 8 Jan 1904, *s* of late H G Barlow, late of Clifton College, Bristol, *m* 1934, Agnes Margaret, 2nd *d* of late G M Carey, Sherborne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Choral Scholar) Assistant Master and House Master, Sherborne School, Dorset, 1926-48 *Recreations* cricket, fishing, walking Formerly Rugby football (Cambridge University XV, 1925, English Trial Cap, 1926). *Address* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire, Scotland *T* Glenalmond 227.

BARLOW, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr* 1944; Chairman, The Metal Box Co. and other Companies, *b* 1 Sept 1891, *s* of Edward Charles

and Annie Eleanor Barlow; *m* 1942, Margaret Rawlings, *q v*; one *d* *Educ* Grocers Company's School. *Address* Rockester Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2234 *Club* Devonshire

BARLOW, Thomas Bradwall; merchant banker, director of rubber insurance and other public companies, joint partner in Thomas Barlow & Bro, London and Manchester, 2nd *s* of Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt, *m* 1943, Elizabeth Margaret, *d* of Hon B. G Sackville-West, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park, Reading, Haverford, Pa, U S A Chairman Br Assoc of Straits Merchants, 1937, Rubber Trade Assoc 1942-43, Rubber Growers' Assoc, 1945-46 *Recreations* hunting, steeplechasing, and travelling *Address* Thornby House, Northampton *T* Guilsborough 214 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London, Hurlingham

BARLOW, Sir Thomas D., G B E, *cr* 1946 (K B E *cr* 1934), Chairman District Bank Ltd, Barlow & Jones Ltd, Manchester, *b* 23 Feb 1883, *s* of Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt, and Ada Helen Dalmahoy, *m* 1911, Esther Sophia, *d* of Henry Gaselee, barrister-at-law, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Director-General of Civilian Clothing, 1941-45 *Address* 49 Strand on the Green, W 4 *T* Chiswick 1655, 2 Priory Gardens, Didsbury, Manchester *Club* Savile

See also Carl Winter

BARLTROP, Ernest William, C.M G 1950; C B E 1947 (O B E 1938), D S O 1919, Labour Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies since 1947, *b* London, 27 July 1893; *s* of William James Barltrop, London, *m* 1917, Ethel Alice Lucy Baker, two three *d* *Educ* Sir John Cass Foundation School, King's College, London Entered Civil Service as Second Division Clerk, 1912, Assist Principal at Ministry of Labour Headquarters, 1920, First Class Officer, 1928, Deputy Divisional Controller, 1932, Chief Instructions Officer, 1938; Regional Controller, Birmingham, 1939, Leeds, 1942, served with the Civil Service Rifles and the 9th Batt Essex Regt, 1914-18 (demobilised with rank of Captain, despatches, and D S O) *Recreations* music, golf, chess *Address* 68A Addiscombe Road, Croydon, Surrey *T* Addiscombe 6944

BARMAN, Christian; architect, industrial designer and public relations counsel, Publicity Officer, British Transport Commission, *b* 1898 *Educ* University of Liverpool School of Architecture Founded Architecture, a monthly review for the general reader, then ed the Architect's Journal and the Architectural Review, Publicity Officer, London Passenger Transport Board, 1935-41, was generally responsible for the visual presentation of the undertaking to the public, Assist. Director of Post-War Building, Min of Works, 1941-45, Assist to Chief Officer for Public Relations, Great Western Railway, 1945-47 F R I B A, R D I, F S I A, M Inst T *Publications* Sir John Vanbrugh, 1924, edition of James Gibbs, Rules for Drawing the various Parts of Architecture, 1925, The Danger to St Paul's, 1925, Balbus, or the Future of Architecture, 1926, The Bridge, 1926, Architecture An Introduction for the General Reader, 1927, Public Transport (The Things We See Series), 1949, Early British Railways, 1950, Introduction to Railway Architecture, 1950 Under pseudonym Christian Mawson Ramping Cat (a novel), 1941, Portrait of England (an anthology), 1941 *Recreation* collecting edible fungi *Address* British Transport Commission, 222 Marylebone Road, N W 1 *Club* Travellers'

BARMAN, Madan Mohan; President Calcutta Corporation Scavenger and Labour Union, etc., Councillor Calcutta Corp since 1924, organiser Calcutta Labour Party, ex Chairman, Water Supply Committee, Calcutta, ex Vice President, Jamshedpur Labour Association, East India Railway (Calcutta) Advisory Board; Indian Chamber of Commerce; Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, *b* 21 Jan 1890, *s* of late Ballav Das and Sm Munni Devi; belongs to Arora (Arota) Khattriya sect, *m* Kamala Devi, *d*. of Lala Balmukund Rai Hathras, U P, one *d* *Educ* Hindu School, Presidency College Trustee Tilak Swaraj Fund, 1921, Secretary Swadeshi Board of B P C C, 1921, ex President Calcutta Carters' Union, 1921; Ex Vice-President E I Railway Labour Union, joined Swarajya Party, was Labour candidate for 2nd Assembly; founder of Hindu movement in Calcutta and Bengal, founded a widows' home and orphanage, founder of Temple Purity movement, and connected with all temple reclamation movements in Bengal, a principal worker in Tarkessar Satyagraha, originator of Hindu Relief Committee that worked so much during Calcutta riots in 1926 *Publications* A couple of Novels in Hindi; sometime Editor of the Commercial Section of Swatantra, the only commercial paper in vernacular, contributor to various papers and magazines *Recreations* cricket, tennis, journalism, and chemistry *Address* 145 Harrison Road, Calcutta, India *T*. Burabazar 1892 *Club* Sporting Union (Calcutta)

BARNARD, 10th Baron (*cr* 1698), **Christopher William Vane,** C M G 1950; M C, I D, D L, J P, Co Durham, Chairman Standing Joint Committee, Co Durham, Vice Chairman Police Authority, Co Durham, County Comr, Durham County Boy Scouts Association, M F H Zetland Hunt since 1920, *b* 28 Oct 1888, *s* of 9th Baron and Lady Catharine Sarah Cecil (*d* 1918), *d* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, *b* father, 1918, *m*. 1920 Sylvia Mary, *o d* of late Herbert Straker, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served European War, Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry (wounded, M C), Bt.-Col, comd 6th Durham L I, 1926-1931 *Heir* *s* Hon Harry John Neville Vane [*b* 21 Sep 1928, *m* 1952, Hon Davina Mary Cecil, *e. d* of Lord Burghley, *q v*, one *d*] *Address* Selaby, Gainford, Co. Durham *Club* Brooks s

BARNARD, Arthur Thomas, C B 1954, O B E 1946, Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, *b* 28 Sept 1893; *s* of late Arthur Barnard, *m* 1921, Grace, *d* of William Magerkorth, Belvedere, Kent *Educ* Erith Technical College Is a Chartered Civil Engineer *Address* Kentmere, Heathfield, Chislehurst, Kent *Club* Royal Automobile

BARNARD, Eric, C B 1951; C B E 1943, D S O 1917, M A. (Oxon), Deputy Secretary, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1945; *b* 19 Sep 1891; *e s* of Edward John Barnard, Exmouth, Devon, *m* 1923, Marjorie Cecil, *o d* of Hugh Walters, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, Oxford Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914 1919, Gallipoli, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-18, Persia and Caucasus, 1918 19 (D S O, despatches twice); entered Civil Service, 1919 *Address* 1 Yew Close, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club* Athenæum.

BARNARD, Vice-Adm. Geoffrey, C B 1953, C B E 1943, D S O. 1941, and Bar, 1945; Légion d'Honneur Croix de Guerre (with palm); Admiral, British Joint Services Mission Washington, since 1954, *b* 12 Nov 1902, *s* of T H Barnard and Bertha Mary Lambton, *m* 1926, Julyan Frances Crawley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheam School, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Specialised in Gunnery, 1927, Fleet Gunnery Officer, Africa Station, Commander 1935; commanded H.M.S Daring, China

Station; Staff Course, 1937, Fleet Gunnery Officer, Mediterranean (H M S Warspite), 1939-41; Capt 1942, Deputy Chief of Staff to Naval C.-in-C for North African landings, 1942, and subsequently to C.-in-C Mediterranean, 1942-43, commanded H M S Aurora Mediterranean, 1944-45, Chief Staff Officer to Flag Officer (Air), 1946-47, Director Royal Naval Tactical School, 1948-49 Lent to Indian Navy for command of I N Squadron, 1950-1951, Rear-Admiral, 1951 Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare), 1952-53, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1953-54 *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* Bramdean Lodge, Alresford, Hants *T* Bramdean 264 *Club* United Service

See also Baron Dickinson

BARNARD, Sir Henry William, Kt, *cr* 1944, **Hon. Mr. Justice Barnard;** Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division) since 1944, *b* 18 Apr 1891, *s* of late William Tyndal Barnard, K C *Educ* Wellington College, Merton College, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1913, K C 1939 Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1939, Treasurer, 1953 Served European War as a Capt in R W Kent Regt (5th Bn) *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2 *Club* United University

BARNARD, Howard Clive, M A, B Litt Oxon, M A (Educ), D Lit Lond, F C P, F T C L Professor of Education, Reading University, 1937-51, Emeritus since 1951, *b* City of London, 7 June 1884, Freeman of the City and Member of the Goldsmiths' Co by patrimony, *s* of late Howard Barnard, journalist, *m* Edith Gwendolen, *d* of late John Wish, Civil Servant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ Coll School, London, Brasenose Coll, Oxford (Sen Hulme Scholar), London School of Economics, King's College, London (Advanced Student), also studied in France and Germany Asst Master at Manchester, Ramsgate, and Bradford, Headmaster, Grammar School, Gillingham, Kent, Examiner at various times to Universities of Oxford, Cambridge London, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, Wales, Nottingham, and U C Hull, the Civil Service Commission, the L C C, the College of Preceptors, etc, member of Corporation of Trinity Coll of Music, London *Publications* The Little Schools of Port-Royal, The Port-Royalists on Education (source-book), The French Tradition in Education, Madame de Maintenon and Saint-Cyr, Girls at School under the Ancien Régime, A Short History of English Education from 1760 to 1944, An Introduction to Teaching, Principles and Practice of Geography Teaching, Observational Geography and Regional Survey, The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations (editor), and numerous school books. *Recreations* walking, organ-playing *Address* 54 Grosvenor Road, Caversham, Reading, Berks *T* Reading 73001

BARNARD, Thomas Theodore, M C, M A (Oxon), Ph D (Cantab), *b* 31 Aug 1898, *s* of late T H Barnard, banker, Bedford, *m* 1924, Gillian Sarah, *d* of late Lt.-Col. Hon A. S Byng, D S O, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, King's College, Cambridge Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards, 1917-1919, Professor of Social Anthropology, and Director of the School of African Life and Languages, University of Cape Town, 1926-34 Rejoined Coldstream Guards, 1940-45, Captain, Guards Depôt. *Address* Furzebrook House, Wareham, Dorset *Club* Guards

BARNARD, Hon. William Edward; Barrister and Solicitor, Tauranga, New Zealand; *b.* 29 Jan 1886, *s.* of Charles Leonard Barnard and Ellen Banks, *m.* 1921, Elfreda Helen Eames; one *d.* *Educ.* Levin State School, Victoria University College, Wellington Solicitor, 1908, Barrister, 1925 Served European War, 1916-19, as Private in R.A.M.C, Gunner in R.F.A, joined N Z Labour Party, 1923, M P Napier, N Z, 1928-1938, Speaker, House of Representatives, N Z, 1936-44, resigned N Z Labour Party, 1940; declared himself non-party, 1948 Mayor, Tauranga, 1950 Order, Brilliant Star (China), 1948 *Recreations* gardening, bowls. *Address* Tauranga, New Zealand

BARNARD, William George, C B E 1953, F R C P, Professor of Pathology in University of London at St Thomas's Hosp Medical School, since 1939, Director of Pathology, St Thomas's Hosp, Dean of St Thomas's Hosp Medical School, Examiner in Pathology, and Mem of Senate, London Univ, Treasurer Royal College of Physicians, *b* Tangier, Morocco, 1892, 2nd *s* of late E U Barnard, Bath, missionary, and Sarah P Brown, Bristol, *m* 1930, Margaret Roscoe Osler, one *s* *Educ* Privately, London Hospital Lieut, Capt, R F A (T) France, 1915-17, Captain, London Hospital, R F C, 1919-20, Clinical Assistant to Surgical Out-Patients, London Hospital, 1920, Junior Assistant Director, Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1921-23, Voluntary Assistant to Professor L Aschoff, Freiburg i/B, 1927, Pathologist to University College Hospital, Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy and Curator of Museum, University College Hospital Medicine School, 1923-31, Consultant Histologist to the Public Health Department, London County Council, 1931-39, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Medico-Legal Society *Publications* Elementary Pathological Histology, Kettle's Tumours, The Nature of the Oat-Celled Sarcoma of the Mediastinum, and other articles *Recreations* painting and carving *Address* 12 Broadlands Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 1743 *Clubs* Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich), Royal Cinque Ports Golf (Deal)

BARNARDO, (Frederick Adolphus) Fleming, C I E 1918, C B E 1919, M A, B Sc, M D, M R C P, F R C S, Lieut.-Col late Indian Medical Service, Consulting Physician, *b* 4 June 1874, *s* of late George Charles Ferdinand Barnardo, *m* 1910, Violet Kathleen Ann (*d* 1942), *d* of late Henry Teviot Kerr of Monteviot, Darjeeling, India, four *d* (one *s* killed at Alamein, 1942) *Educ* Edinburgh University (M A, B Sc), M B 1899, M D, 1904, F R C S, 1912, M R C P, 1913 Resident Surgeon, Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1899, Resident Surgeon, Victoria Hospital for Children, Stepney, 1899, Fife and Forfar Light Horse served South Africa, 1900-2, and Civil Surgeon (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), late Surgeon-Captain, 2nd County of London Yeomanry, King's coronation, 1902, served Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal with two clasps), Lieut, Indian Medical Service, 1902, Captain 1905, Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, 1912, Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col 1917, Colonel 1922 Honorary Magistrate and J P, Bombay, 1916, Hon Associate, St John's Ambulance Association, 1917, Assistant Director of Medical Services (Embarkation), Bombay, 1917, served Mesopotamia, 1916, East Africa, 1917, Afghanistan, 1918 (despatches), Assistant Director of Medical Services, A H Q, Simla, 1918-19, Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1920-21, Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, and Professor of Medicine, Superintendent, Medical College Hospitals; First Physician to Medical College Hospitals, 1921-27, retired, 1929, Fellow, Calcutta University, President, Calcutta Rotary Club, 1926, late Dean Faculty of Medicine, Calcutta University, Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical

Medicine *Publications* Shock; Enteric Fever in the Tropics; Enteric Fever and its diag in the Tropics; The Importance of Mixed and Multiple Infections in Tropical Diseases *Address* 19 Cavendish Square, W 1. *T.* Langham 3969 *Club* Oriental

BARNBY, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1922, **Francis Vernon Willey;** C M G 1918, C B E 1919, M V O 1918, *b* Bradford, Yorkshire, 1884, *e s* of 1st Baron and Florence (*d* 1933), *d* of Frederick Chinnock, Dinorbin Court, Hants, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1940, Banning Grange, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Late Brevet Colonel Commanding Sherwood Rangers, Notts Yeomanry (T F), Hon Col 1948, mobilised, 1914, served Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915, recalled as Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores (Clothing), Controller of Wool Supplies under War Department, June 1916 and organised the purchase and distribution of the British and Colonial Wool Clips on Government and civilian account, M P (Co U) South Bradford, Dec 1918-22, M F H Blankney Hunt, Lincolnshire, 1919-33 Past pres F B I, Member Surplus Govt Property Disposals Board, 1918-21, Central Electricity Board, 1927-46, Overseas Settlement Board, 1937- *Heir* none *Recreations* hunting, polo, tennis *Address* Hillthorpe, Ashtead, Surrey, 2 Caxton Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 3003, 35-37 Grosvenor Sq, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2122 *Clubs* Carlton Cavalry, Bath, Hurlingham, Rochampton

BARNES, family name of **Baron Gorell.**

BARNES, Rt. Hon. Alfred; P C 1945, M P (Lab-Co-op) South East Ham, 1922-31 and since 1935, a Designer by trade, *b* North Woolwich, 1887 *Art Educ* Northampton Institute, L C C School of Arts and Crafts Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1929-30, Minister of War Transport, 1945-1946, Minister of Transport, 1946-51, Chairman of the Co-operative Party, 1924-45 *Address* Eastcliffe Hotel, Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex.

BARNES, Alfred Edward, M B, F.R C P, *b* Sheffield, 3 June 1881, *s* of Josiah Barnes, *m* 1911, Jessie Morrison; two *s* *Educ* Grammar School and University College, Sheffield Capt. R A M C T, O i/c Med Div 87th General Hospital, Salonika. Professor of Medicine, University of Sheffield, 1926-46, Cons Physician to Royal Infirmary, Sheffield *Recreation* garden. *Address* 25 Suffolk St, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.

BARNES, Anthony Charles, D S O 1916, O B E 1943, Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), a Vice-Chm Barclays Bank Ltd, Director Barclays Overseas Development Corpn Ltd, Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd, Eastern Bank Ltd, *yr. s.* of late Sir George Barnes, K C B, K C S I, *b* 13 Oct 1891, *m* 1920, Honor Dorothea, *d* of late Stanley V Coote, J P, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford (B A) Served with 9th Batt Yorkshire Regt, Sept 1914-April 1918; commanded 4th (Territorial) Batt. Yorkshire Regt, June 1918-Oct 1918, and 16th Batt the Durham Light Infantry, Oct 1918-April 1919 (D S O and bar, despatches thrice) Member Joint Anglo-Egyptian Cotton Commission, 1941, a Trustee of the Whiteley Homes *Address* Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey *Club* Brooks's

BARNES, Arthur Chapman, C M G 1936, F R I C; B Sc (Hons), Sugar Consultant, *b* 1891. *Educ* Deacon's School, Peterborough, Municipal College of Technology and Victoria Univ., Manchester Entered Survey Dept, East Africa Protectorate, 1914, agricultural chemist, Nigeria, 1923; Asst Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1927, Director of Agriculture, Fiji, 1929; Director of Agriculture and Island Chemist, Jamaica, 1933, General Manager West Indies Sugar Co Ltd, 1938, seconded for duty as Director of Research for The Sugar Manufacturers' Association (of Jamaica), Ltd., 1947, retired 1951 *Publication* Agriculture of the Sugar-cane, 1953 *Address* 12 Cabana, Curric Road, Durban, Natal, S Africa *Club* West Indian

BARNES, Arthur Kentish; late Treasurer and Director of Liverpool Cotton Association; *b* 30 May 1872, *s* of late Edward Kentish Barnes, R N, *m* 1898, Melita, *d* of Rev. J. M Hillyar, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Royal Naval School, New Cross Late senior partner in the firm of Mellor & Fenton, cotton merchants, Liverpool, late Chairman The Royal Insurance Co and Liverpool London & Globe Insurance Co; Director British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co, The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Royal Insurance Co, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co, Pres of Liverpool Cotton Association, 1916-17 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Dawstone Heswall, Cheshire [*Died* 9 *Sept* 1954

BARNES, Barry K., (Nelson Barry Mackintosh Barnes), actor, stage and screen *b* Chelsea, 27 Dec 1906, *s* of Horatio Nelson Barnes and Anne Mackintosh, *m* 1st, Joan Cobb (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Diana Churchill, *q v* *Educ* City of London School, Dollar Academy, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art First stage appearance in Paul I, 1927, played in repertory for 2 years and then in West End Went to Australia, 1932, playing Robert Browning in The Barretts of Wimpole Street Subsequently continued acting in London, and toured in 1944 Has appeared in numerous films since 1937 his first film being The Return of the Scarlet Pimpernel *Address* c/o Al Parker, 50 Mount Street, W 1

BARNES, Dr. Bertie Frank, D Sc., Ph D (Lond), F L S, *b* 19 July 1888; *m* 1923, one *d* *Educ* ' Private, Birkbeck Coll, University of London Teacher since 1908, served R E, France, 1915-19, Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck Coll, 1922-1938; Head, Department of Biology, Chelsea Polytechnic, S W 3, 1934-52 B Sc (1st Class Honours), 1922; Ph D, 1928; D Sc 1933, President, British Mycological Society, 1934, Vice-Pres, Linnean Society, 1937-38, 1942-44, 1951-52, Deputy Treasurer, 1941-45, Botanical Secretary, 1944-51, Secretary, Section K, Brit Association, 1929-34, Recorder, Section K, British Association, 1935-45, Member of Council, Linnean Society, 1935-39, 1941-52; of Scientific Committee, Royal Horticultural Society, 1936-52 *Publications* The Structure and Development of the Fungi (with Prof Dame Helen Gwynne-Vaughan), 1927, 2nd Edition, 1937, reprinted, 1949, 1950, articles in Annals of Botany, Journal of Botany, New Phytologist, Transactions British Mycological Society, etc *Recreation* gardening

BARNES, Eric Cecil, C M G 1954, Colonial Administrative Service, Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, since 1949, *b* 1899 *Educ* Bishop Cotton's School, Simla, Bedford School and Cadet College Quetta, India Indian Army, 1917-23, Administrative Service, Nyasaland, 1925, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1946 *Address* The Secretariat, Zomba, Nyasaland

BARNES, Air Commodore Eric Delano, C B 1949, A F C. 1931, p.s.a, R A F., retired, *b* 1900, *s* of A A Barnes, Highgate; *m* 1935, Ena Elizabeth, *d* of late H C Sheffield, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, one *s* one *d* Joined R.F C., 1918, R A F General Duties Branch; served War

of 1939-45 in Bomber Command and S W Pacific; Commandant, Empire Flying School, 1947-49, Group Captain, 1946, Air Commodore, 1947, retired, 1949 *Club* R A F

BARNES, Frank, M B, M S Lond, F R C S Eng, L R C P, etc, Captain, R A M C, 1st Southern General Hospital, Lecturer in Operative Surgery, Birmingham University, Examiner in Surgery to University of Birmingham, Member of Court of Governors, University of Birmingham *Educ* Birmingham University College, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical education commenced at Mason Science College, Prizeman in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Prosector of Anatomy and afterwards Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Osteology, House Surgeon at the Children's Hospital and Great Northern Central Hospital, Resident Surgical Officer, General Hospital, and later, Surgical Casualty Officer, late Hon Surgeon Orthopædic Hospital and Hon Surgeon to the General Hospital, Birmingham; late President of Midland Medical Society, late President of Central Division, B M A *Publications* Congenital Dislocation of the Hip, Infantile Paralysis, Acute Perforations of the Duodenum *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* The Briars, 138 Monyhull Hall Road, Kings Norton, Birmingham *T* 1875 Kings Norton *Club* Clef (Birmingham)

BARNES, Colonel Frank Purcell, D S O 1916, O B E 1918, M I M E, late Indian Army; *b* 2 Oct 1880; *s* of Rev Canon I P Barnes, Incumbent of Ballycastle Church, *m* 1st, 1910, Florence Alice (*d* 1915), *d* of late C P Beck, Bloemfontein, South Africa, one *s*, 2nd, 1921, Ethel Mary, *d* of late J R Harding, Sellarsbrook, Monmouth, one *s* *Educ* Bilton Grange, Rugby, Tonbridge School (Scholar), Magdalene College, Cambridge Double Exhibitioner, took Classical Tripos in second year of residence, and History Special in 3rd year in College boat for 3 years, joined A S C as University Candidate, 1904, in South Africa, 1905-11; took up Mechanical Transport on return to England and became Senior M T Instructor, Jan 1914, formed Base M T Depot on mobilisation, served European War, 1914 19 (D S O, O B E), Chief Instructor Mechanical Transport School, Aldershot, 1920 23, Chief Instructor at Boys' Technical School, Chepstow, 1923 26; O C R A S C, Ceylon; transferred to Indian Army, 1928, A D T, Army Headquarters, India, 1929-30, Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office, 1930 35, Col 1934, Deputy Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, India, 1936-37, retired 1937; re employed 1939 41. *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* The Cottage, Frensham, Surrey

BARNES, Sir George (Reginald), Kt., *cr* 1953, Director of Television, B B C, since 1950, Governor of British Film Institute, 1952, Member Council Royal College of Art, 1954, *b* 13 Sept 1904, *s.* of late Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K C S I., K C V O, and Edith Helen Barnes, *m* 1927, Dorothy Anne, *d* of Henry Bond, L L D, one *s* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, King's College, Cambridge Asst. Master R.N College, Dartmouth, 1927-1930, Asst Secretary Cambridge University Press, 1930-35, B B C Talks Department, 1935, Director of Talks, 1941; Head of the Third Programme, 1946-48, Director, The Spoken Word, B B C, 1948-50 *Publication* (with Commander J H Owen) The Private Papers of John, 4th Earl of Sandwich, 4 vols, 1932-38. *Recreation* sailing *Address* 45 Gloucester Place Mews, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 2487. *Clubs* Oriental, Garrick.

BARNES, Harry Cheetham; Technical Editor, Thornton Research Centre, *b.* 12 April 1898; *s* of James and Ann Barnes; *m* 1921, Doris Brogden, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Hyde Grammar School, College of Technology, Manchester Univ. N C O 181st Brigade, 40th Div R.F.A, Lieut. R.F.A 18th Div, Manchester Univ B Sc. Tech (Hons), London Univ. B Com, Member of Council, Textile Inst, Editor The Textile Manufacturer until March 1945, Deputy Director, Labour, the Cotton Board until 1948 Technical Editor Thornton Research Centre (Shell) *Publications* various lectures, papers, articles *Recreation* farming *Address* Beacon Hurst, Frodsham, Cheshire

BARNES, Harry Elmer, Ph D, Educator, Publicist, Author, Lecturer, *b* Auburn, New York, 15 June 1889, *s* of William Henry Barnes and Lulu Carlotta Short, *m* 1st, 1916, L Grace Stone, one *s*, 2nd, 1935, Jean Hutchison Newman *Educ.* Syracuse Univ, A B, 1918, Harvard Univ, Columbia Univ, Ph D 1918 Instructor in Historical Sociology, Syracuse University, 1918 15, Fellow, Columbia University, 1915 17, Lecturer in History, Columbia University and Barnard College, 1917 1918, Associate Professor of History, Clark University, 1918 19, Professor, New School for Social Research, 1919 20, Clark University, 1920 23, Amherst College, 1923 25, Smith College, 1923 30; Lecturer in Education, Teachers College, Columbia Univ, 1937-38, Professor of Sociology, Temple Univ, 1946, Visiting Lecturer, Univ of Colorado, 1948-1949, Visiting Professor Indiana University, 1951 Editorial Dept, Scripps Howard Newspapers, 1920-40, Head Consultant, Prison War Program Branch, War Production Board, 1943 44, Consultant and Historian, Smaller War Plants Corporation, 1945, Vice President A A A S, 1928, member of many American and foreign learned societies, associate editor and bibliographic editor of several professional journals *Publications* History of New Jersey Penal Institutions, 1918, Sociology and Political Theory, 1923 (German trans 1927), The New History and the Social Studies, 1925, History and Social Intelligence, 1926, The Genesis of the World War, 1926 (new editions, 1927, 1929, French, German and Norwegian translations, 1928), The Repression of Crime, 1926, The Evolution of Penology in Pennsylvania, 1927, An Economic and Social History of Europe (with M M Knight and Felix Flügel), 1928, Living in the Twentieth Century, 1928, In Quest of Truth and Justice, 1928, World Politics in Modern Civilisation, 1929, The Twilight of Christianity, 1929, The Story of Punishment, 1930, Can Man Be Civilised? 1932, A History of Western Civilization, 2 vols, 1935, An Economic History of the Western World, 1937, The History of Historical Writing, 1937, Intellectual and Cultural History of the Western World, 1937, Social Thought from Lore to Science, 2 vols (with H Becker), 1938, Society in Transition, 1939 (new revised edn, 1952); Contemporary Social Theory (with H Becker), 1940, Social Institutions, 1942, The American Way of Life (with O Ruedi), 1942 (new enlarged ed, 1950), New Horizons in Criminology (with N K Teeters), 1943 (new ed 1951), A Survey of Western Civilization, 1947, Historical Sociology Its Rise and Development, 1948, co-author and ed., Introduction to the History of Sociology, 1947, Handbook of Correctional Design and Construction, 1950, Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace, 1953; Editor History of Political Theories Recent Times (with C E Merriam), 1924, The History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925, revised edition of Ploetz's Manual of Universal History, 1925, A History of Civilization, 100 vols, 1926 *et seq.* (with C K Ogden), An Introduction to Sociology (with Jerome Davis), 2 vols, 1928 Studies in American Imperialism, 7 vols, 1928-36, Illustrated World History (with Sir J A Hammerton), 1937, The Human Comedy, by James Harvey Robinson, 1937, History of the Smaller War Plants Corporation, 1946, contributed chapters to numerous works, contributor to Encyclopedia Americana, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Recreations* hunting, fishing,

motoring *Address* Cooperstown, New York, U S A. *Clubs* Authors', P E N. (New York City).

BARNES, Sir James (Horace), K C B, *cr* 1948, K B E, *cr* 1946, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air since 1947, *b* 14 Dec 1891, *s* of late Richard Barnes, Pendleton, Manchester, *m* 1941, Jane Ellen Stevenson *Educ* Mancheater Grammar School, Merton College, Oxford (Open Classical Postmaster, 1st Class Honour Moderations, M A) Governor, Westminster Hospital *Recreation* golf *Address* 22 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park W 2 *T* Paddington 8954 *Club* Royal Air Force

BARNES, Sir Kenneth Ralph, Kt, *cr* 1938, Principal of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art since 1909, *b* 11 Sept 1878, *s* of Rev Prebendary R H Barnes, *m* 1925, Daphne (W ing Officer in the W A A F), *d* of Sir Richard Graham, 4th Bt, (one *s* decd) *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, M A Journalist and dramatic critic, 1903-09, adapted Hervieu's Connais Toi, produced as Glass Houses, Globe Theatre, 1909, served India, Mesopotamia, Siberia, 1914-19 (despatches), Captain 1/9 Hants Regt, Trustee Shakespeare Memorial Fund, Member Council Anglo-French Soc, Advisory Cttee on Diploma in Dramatic Art of the Univ of London, Exec Cttee of Royal Academy of Dancing, Joint Council of National Theatre and Old Vic, Vice-President of Actors Church Union *Plays* Undercurrents produced R A D A Players, 1922, The Letter of the Law, produced Grand Theatre, Fulham, 1924, and in the provinces *Recreation* building *Address* 35 Acacia Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0763 *Clubs* Garrick, M C C

BARNES, Nelson Barry Mackintosh, *see* Barnes, Barry K

BARNES, Stanley, M D, D Sc, F R C P, Hon LL D (Birmingham), Chairman, Birmingham Hospitals Centre, late President of Assoc of British Neurologists, late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham, late Fire Prevention Executive Officer, Midland Region, Consulting Physician to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, to the Guest Hospital, Dudley, and Eye Hospital, Birmingham, ex President Neurological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, of Birmingham Medical Benevolent Society, of Midland Medical Society and of Queen's Medical Society; *b* 1875, *s* of Starkie Barnes, Birmingham, unmarried. *Educ* King Edward's School (Camp Hill), and Mason College, Birmingham, University of London Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1901, Pathologist, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1903 *Publications* chiefly on Neurological Subjects, in Brain, Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, and other medical publications, 1904 33; The Middlemore Lecture on Ocular Paralysis, 1912, Anglers' Knots in Gut and Nylon (2nd Edn.), 1951, The Birmingham Hospitals Centre, 1952 *Recreations* golf, fishing, photography. *Address* C 8 Kenilworth Court, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16 *T* Birmingham Edgbaston 0456 *Club* Clef (Birmingham)

BARNES, Sir Thomas James, G C B, *cr* 1948 (K C B, *cr* 1938), Kt, *cr* 1927, C B E 1920, H M Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1934-53, Director, Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, *b* 21 Mar 1888, *s* of Thomas Barnes, *m* 1924, Elsie Margaret, *d* of John Alexander Assistant Solicitor Board of Inland Revenue, 1919, Legal Adviser Ministry of Shipping, 1918-20, Solicitor Board of Trade, 1920-33 Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) Member Evershed Committee on Supreme Court Practice and Procedure, 1947-53; Member Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission *Address* 2 Whitehall Court, S W 1. *T*. Whitehall 3160 *Club* Athenæum

BARNES, Air Vice-Marshal William Edward, ret, C B E 1951, *b* 24 July 1897, *s* of late William Albert Barnes, Crouch End, Finchley, *m* 1923, Kathleen Mary, *d* of late Peter King, Lucan, Co Dublin, one *s* *Educ* University College School and Hospital, London Served European War, 1914-19, with R F A, with R A M C, 1921-22, transferred to R A F (Medical Branch), 1922, War of 1939-45, France and S E Asia K H S 1951, Q H S 1952, Principal M O, Home Command, 1950-53 Croix de Guerre (France) 1918 *Address* 44 Surrenden Crescent, Brighton 6, Sussex *T* Brighton 58417 *Club* R A F

BARNES, William Lethbridge Gorell, C M G 1949 Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1948, Head of African Division since 1952, *b* 23 Aug 1909, *y s* of late Sir Frederic Gorell Barnes and Caroline Anne Roper Lethbridge, *m* 1935, Barbara Mary Louise, *s d* of Brig A F B Cottrell, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, Pt 1, 1930, 1st cl Mod Langs Tripos, Pt 2, 1932 Third Sec, Foreign Office, 1932, transferred Bagdad, 1934, and Lisbon, 1936, Second Sec, 1937, transferred Foreign Office, 1938, seconded with rank of Principal to Export Credits Guarantee Dept and then to office of War Cabinet, 1939, Personal Assistant to Lord President of the Council, 1942, Asst Sec, 1942, transferred to establishment of War Cabinet Offices, 1945, and of Treasury, 1946, Asst Sec, Treasury, 1945-46, Personal Assistant to Prime Minister, Oct 1946-Feb 1948, seconded to Colonial Office, 1948 *Recreations* gardening, lawn tennis *Address* 1 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N W.3 *T* Hampstead 7526 *Club* Reform

BARNES, Winston Herbert Frederick, M A, Professor of Philosophy, University of Durham, since 1945, *b* 30 May 1909, *er s* of Frederick Charles and Martha Lillev Barnes, *m* 1938, Sarah, *er d* of Thomas David and late Rachel Davies, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Hugh Oldham Scholar, Haigh Scholar) First Class, Classical Hon Mods 1930, First Class, Lit Hum 1932, John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, Oxford, 1932, Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933, Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, 1936-39, Lecturer 1939-41, University of Liverpool, Commissioned R A F V R, 1941-42 Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45 Pres Mind Assoc, 1948 *Publications* The Philosophical Predicament, 1950, contributions to Mind, Philosophy, Aristotelian Society Proceedings *Recreations* walking, swimming *Address* 8 Church Street, Durham *T*. Durham 909

BARNETT, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred George, C B E 1919, Comptroller of Accounts, Ministry of Works, 1929-45, *b* 23 June 1883, *s s* of late James Barnett, *m* 1919, Mabel Lilian Beatrice (*d* 1939), 4th *d* of late H O Strong, Bristol *Address*. 13 Elm Grove, Rhyl

BARNETT, Sir Ben L(ewis), K B E, *cr* 1952, C B 1948, M C 1918, B A, Dep Director General, General Post Office, since 1949, *b* London, 20 July 1894, *s* of Isaac Barnett *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered G P O, 1920, Principal, 1930, Telecoms Controller, Scotland, 1935, Asst Sec (H.Q), 1939, Regional Director, Home Counties Region, 1945, Director, Inland Telecommunications, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R.E (T.A) (despatches twice, M.C.). *Club*: Royal Societies.

BARNETT, Cecil Guy, C I E 1923; F C H, retd; *b* 7 Nov 1881, *s* of late C W Barnett, Penang, S S, *m* 1906, Norah (*d* 1946), *d* of A Sullivan, Ealing; two *s* *Educ* Dollar Academy; Coopers Hill Assistant Engineer, India, P W D, 1902, Executive Engineer, 1910, Superintending Engineer, 1918, served in Burma, 1902-18 New Capital Works, Delhi, 1918 20, Chief Engineer Buildings and Secretary to Government of Burma, P W D, 1926; retired, 1930, Regional Technical Adviser A R P Dept, Home Office, 1939; Assist Chief Engineer, Ministry of Home Security, 1940, Deputy Chief Engineer, Home Office, 1944 49 *Address* Prestbury, Bovey Tracey, South Devon

BARNETT, Air Vice-Marshal Denis Hensley Fulton, C B E 1945, D F C 1940, R A F, Air Officer Commanding No 205 Group, Middle East Air Force since 1954, *b* 11 Feb 1906, *y s* of late Sir Louis E Barnett and of Lady Barnett, *m* 1939, Pamela *y d* of Sir Allan John Grant, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's Coll, N Z, Clare Coll, Camb (B A 1929, M A 1935) Perm Commn, R A F, 1929, Flt Lt, 1934, Sqdn Ldr 1938, comd 84 Sqdn, Shaibah, 1938 Served War of 1939-1945, Sqdn Comdr, Stn Comdr and G/C Ops, Bomber Comd, 1939-44, Dep Dir Bomber Ops, Air Min, 1944, Dep S A S O at H Q Bomber Comd, 1945, Actg Wing Cdr, 1940, Gr Capt 1941, Air Cdre 1945, Dir of Ops at Air Min, 1945-46, Air Staff, India, 1946-47, Jt Services Staff Coll, 1948, Comdt Central Bomber Estabt, 1949, Dir of Ops Air Min, 1950-52, i d c, 1952 Personal representative of U K Chiefs of Staff at H Q, U N Command, Tokyo, 1952-54, Subst Air Cdre, 1950, Air Vice-Marshal, 1953 *Recreations* tennis squash *Address* H Q 205 Group, M E A F 25 *Clubs* United Service, R A F

BARNETT, Rev. Ernest Judd, Rural Dean of Sherborne 1937-50, resigned, 1950, *b* 1859, *m* Lillias Sara, *d* of William John Digby of Moat Lodge, Co Galway *Educ* Trinity College, Melbourne Univ (Rupertswood Scholar) Bromby Prizeman in Greek 1885, in Hebrew, 1886, B A 1885, M A 1887 Deacon, 1885, Priest, 1886, Curate, Holy Trinity, Kew, Melbourne 1885-86, St Mary's N Melbourne, 1886-88, Headmaster Caulfield Grammar School, Victoria, 1888-96, Secretary of Church Missionary Association, Victoria, 1896-1902, Warden S Stephen's College, Hong-Kong, 1902-14, Secretary C M S in S China 1909-25, Archdeacon of Hong Kong, 1910-25, Rector of Beer Hackett, 1925-33, of Thornford with Beer Hackett, 1933-42 *Address* 30 Albert Road West, Moonah, Tasmania

BARNETT, Sir Geoffrey (Morris), Kt, *cr* 1953, Solicitor, Director The Hardwick Industries Ltd, John Jardine Ltd, Leicester Brewing & Malting Co Ltd, Dobson & M Browne & Co Ltd, Clutsom & Kemp Ltd, and other companies, *b* 5 May 1902, *s* of Harold Darracott Morris Barnett and Ethel Mary Barnett (*née* Woolley), *m* 1941, Isobel Morag Marshall, one *s* *Educ* Haileybury College Served War of 1939-45 Major Judge Advocate General's Department, Leicester City Council, 1934-, Alderman, 1945-, Lord Mayor of Leicester, 1952-53 *Recreations* golf sailing, shooting *Address* The White House Cossington, Leicestershire *T* Sileby 222 *Clubs* Carlton, Leicestershire (Leicester)

BARNETT, Sir George (Percy), Kt, *cr* 1952, H M Chief Inspector of Factories since 1947, *b* 19 Oct 1894, *s* of E B and M J Barnett, Winchester, *m* 1920, Florence, *d* of R J and J Simcock, Liverpool *Educ* Peter Symonds Sch, Winchester, Univ College, Southampton Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut in 15th London Regt Entered Factory Dept, Home Office 1920, District Inspector, 1928, Superintending Inspector, 1941, Deputy Chief Inspector, 1944, Chairman Manchester and District Industrial Accident Prevention Cttee, 1941-1944, Chairman Cttee on Conditions in Cotton Mills, 1944-47 *Address* 78 Princes Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 3628

BARNETT, Lionel David, C B 1937, F B A 1936, M A, Litt D, late Keeper of Dept of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, *b* 1871, *e s* of B Barnett, Liverpool, *m* Blanche, *d* of Rev B Berliner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University, Trinity College, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Class I Div I in Part I (1894), Class I in Part II (1896) *Address* 33 West Heath Drive, N W 11

BARNETT, Oliver Charles, C B E 1954 (O B E 1946), Deputy Judge Advocate General (Army and R A F), B A O R, B T A and 2nd T A F since 1953, an Assistant Judge Advocate General since 1947, *b* 7 Feb 1907, *er s* of Charles Frederick Robert Barnett, 2nd Lieut Gloucestershire Regt (T A) (killed in action, 1915) and Cicely Frances Cornish, *m* 1945, Joan, *o surv c* of Capt W H Eve 13th Hussars (killed in action, 1917), *o s* of late Rt Hon Sir Harry Eve, P C, Justice of the High Court *Educ* Eton Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1928, Oxford Circuit, Central Criminal Court Sessions Director of Public Prosecutions Office, 1931, Legal Assistant, Judge Advocate General's Office, 1934, Second Deputy Judge Advocate, 1937, First Deputy Judge Advocate, 1938 R A F 1939-47, (O B E), Wing Cdr (R A F V R), Assistant Judge Advocate General (R A F), 1942-47 *Address* 38 St George's Court, Brompton Road, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6612, The Stables, East Hanney, Wantage, Berks *T* West Hanney 240 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's

BARNEWALL family name of **Baron Trimlestown.**

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald J., 12th Bt, *cr* 1622, Landowner and Grazier, *b* 8 June 1888; *s* of Sir John R Barnewall, 11th Bt, and Grace Blennerhasset, *S* father, 1936, *m* 1922, Jessie Ellen Fry; one *s* *Educ* Thornton (private) *Heir s* Reginald Robert, *b* 1 Oct 1924 *Address* 5 Hansen St, Kew, Victoria, Australia

BARNSLEY, Major-General Robert Eric, C B 1944, M C, M A, M B, B Ch, *b* 25 April 1886, *s* of late Brig-Gen Sir John Barnsley, Edgbaston Birmingham *Educ* Rydal School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Served European War, B E F, France and Belgium, 1915, B Salonica Force, 1915-18, Army of Black Sea, 1918-21 (M C, Brevet Major, despatches), Leishman Memorial Medal and Montefiore Prize, R A M College, 1929, D A D M S British Troops in Egypt, 1934-37, A D M S Northern Command, 1937, War of 1939-45, A D M S, D D M S, and D M S East Africa Force, 1940-41 (despatches), D D M S Southern Command, K H S 1941-47, retired, 1946 Hon Col Territorial Army, 1949-53, Col Comdt R A M C, 1948-51 American Legion of Merit (degree of Officer), 1946 *Address* c/o Holt & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

BARNSLEY, William Edward, C B E 1945, Designer and Maker of Hand-made Furniture, Adviser in Woodwork Design, Loughborough Teachers' Training College, since 1938, Consultant in Furniture Design to Rural Industries Bureau, 1948, *b* 1900, *s* of Sidney Howard Barnsley, Sapperton, Cirencester, *m* 1925, Tatiana, *d* of late Dr Harry Kellgren, one *s* one *d* *Educ*

Bedales School Member of Architectural Association, 1949. *Address* Froxfield, Petersfield, Hants *T.* Hawkley 88

BARNSTAPLE, Archdeacon of; *see* James, Ven Denis

BARNWELL, Col. Ralph Ernest, C B E 1943, retired, *b* 20 Jan 1895, *s* of late E F Barnwell, Rugby, *m* 1927, Lilian Katharine Oliphant, *d* of late C R Bradburne, Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Rugby School H A C 1914, 2nd Lt Royal Warwicks Regt 1914, served in France in European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Capt 1923, Adjutant, 7th Bn Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1924-27, Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29, Staff Capt, War Office, 1930-32, G S O Weapon Training, Eastern Command, 1932-34, Bt Maj 1935, Major, 1938, D A A G Lahore District, 1937-39, Lt-Col 1939, D A A and Q M G (France), 1939, A Q.M G 2nd Corps (France), 1940, Asst Adjutant-General, War Office, 1940-45, Col (temp) 1941, retd pay 1945, Commandant, Duke of York's Royal Military School, 1945-53 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Woodrow Cottage, Fifehead Neville, Sturminster Newton, Dorset *Club* Army and Navy

BARODA, Ex-Maharaja of; Maj-Gen. Sir Pratapsinha Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, G C I E, *cr.* 1941, LL.D 1940, *b* 29 June 1908, *S.* 1939 Full responsible government granted to State, 1948, State merged with Bombay, 1949 *Address* Baroda, India

BAROJA NESSI, Pio; escritor, *b* San Sebastian, España, 28 Diciembre 1872, *s* of Serafin Baroja Zornoza and Carmen Nessi Goni unmarried *Educ* Madrid (médico) *Publications* 70 volumenes de novelas y ensayos *Recreation* bibliofilo *Address* Collège d Espagne, Cité Universitaire, 9 Boulevard Jourdan, Paris XIVe

BARON, Alexander; Writer, *b* 4 Dec 1917, *s* of Barnet Baron and Fanny Levinson *Educ* Hackney Downs School, London Assistant Editor, The Tribune, 1938-39 Served War of 1939-45, Army, C M F 1943, B L A 1944-45 Editor, New Theatre, 1946-49 *Publications novels* From the City, From the Plough, 1948, There's No Home, 1950, Rosie Hogarth, 1951, With Hope, Farewell, 1952, The Human Kind 1953, The Golden Princess 1954, also film scripts and literary criticism *Address* 6 Foulden Rd, N 16 *T* Clissold 2667 *Club* P E N

BARON, Sir Edward S., Kt, *cr* 1942, Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Carreras Ltd, Director Palestine Electric Corporation Ltd, Guardian Assurance Company, *b* 22 June 1892, two *d* *Address:* 74 Portland Place, W 1 *Club* St James'

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, jun.; Director of Museum Collections, Museum of Modern Art, New York, since 1947, *b* Detroit, Michigan, 28 Jan. 1902, *s* of Alfred Hamilton Barr and Annie Elizabeth Wilson, *m* 1930, Margaret Scolari-Fitzmaurice, Rome, Italy, one *d* *Educ.* Princeton University A B 1922, A M. 1923 (Univ Fell, 1922-23), Princeton, Thayer Fellow, 1924-25, Ph.D 1946, Harvard, Doctor of Letters (h c), Princeton Univ, 1949, Instr, Vassar Coll, Dept of Art, 1923-24, Asst Dept of Fine Arts, Harvard, 1924-25, Instr, Dept. Art and Archeology, Princeton, 1925-26, Assoc Prof, Art Dept, Wellesley, 1926-29, Director, Museum of Modern Art, N Y, 1929-43; Mary Flexner Lectureship, Bryn Mawr Coll, 1946 *Publications* Author or Editor of: Cézanne, Gauguin, Seurat, van Gogh, 1929; 19 Living Americans, 1929, Homer, Ryder, Eakins, 1930; Modern German Painting and Sculpture, 1931; Henri-Matisse, 1931, Edward Hopper, 1933, The Lillie P Bliss Collection, 1934, Modern Works of Art, 1934, Vincent van Gogh, 1935, Cubism and Abstract Art, 1936, Fantastic Art, Dada and Surrealism, 1936, Trois siècles d'art aux États-Unis, Paris, 1938, Art in our Time, 1939, Picasso Forty Years of his Art, 1939, Italian Masters, 1940, What is Modern Painting?, 1943, Picasso Fifty Years of his Art, 1946, (with Holger Cahill) Art in America A Complete Survey, 1935, Painting and Sculpture in the Museum of Modern Art, 1948, Matisse His Art and His Public, 1951, Masters of Modern Art, 1954, Editor American Painter series Penguin Books, London, since 1944, articles on art, films, architecture in British, Russian, French, German and American periodicals, notably Cézanne d'après les lettres de Marion à Morstatt (Gazette des Beaux-Arts) Jan 1937 *Recreations* music, ornithology *Address* Museum of Modern Art, 11 West 53 St, New York, (home) 49 East 96 St, New York *T A.* Modernart, New York *T* Circle 5-8900, Atwater 9-3936

BARR, Sir George (William), Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1945, Chairman, Liverpool and North Wales S S Co Ltd, *b* 8 Nov 1881, *m* 1907, Annie, *d* of late John Field, two *s* *Address* Woodlea, Grange over Sands, Lancs

BARR, James Gordon, B A, LL B (Cantab), Solicitor and Parliamentary Officer, L C C, since 1951, *b* 3 July 1908, *s* of James Barr and Isobel Webb, Birkenhead and Linton, Cambs, *m* 1935, Mollie, *d* of Arthur Evans, F R C S, Liverpool two *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School Magdalene College, Cambridge Articled to Town Clerk, Southport, 1930, Assistant Solicitor Southport Corp, 1933, Brighton Corp, 1934, Dep Town Clerk, Wolverhampton Corp, 1937, Town Clerk, and Clerk of the Peace, Ipswich, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Stapenhill, Broughton Rd, Ipswich *T* 4651, County Hall, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 5000, Ext 410 *Club* National Liberal

BARRACLOUGH, Geoffrey, M A, Professor of Mediæval History, University of Liverpool, *b* 10 May 1908, *e s* of Walter and Edith M Barraclough *Educ* Bootham School, York, Oriel College, Oxford, Univ of Munich Bryce Research Student, 1931, Rome Scholar, British School at Rome, 1931, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1934, Fellow and Lecturer, St John's College, Cambridge, 1936, University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1937, Foreign Office, 1940, R A F V R, 1942-45 *Publications* Public Notaries and the Papal Curia, 1934, Papal Provisions, 1935, Mediaeval Germany, 1938, The Origins of Modern Germany, 1946, Factors in German History, 1946, The Mediaeval Empire, 1950, The Earldom and County Palatine of Chester, 1953, Editor of Studies in Mediaeval History *Address* The Seneschal's House, Halton, nr Runcorn, Cheshire

BARRACLOUGH, Henry; Treasury Director since 1940, Chairman since 1948 and Managing Director since 1949, Silver Line Ltd, *b* 10 Aug 1894, *s* of late Thomas Barraclough, Shipowner, West Hartlepool, *m* 1922, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Wilkinson Dix, Sunderland, two *s* *Educ* Giggleswick School On leaving school joined staff of Lambert Bros Ltd, Newcastle on Tyne office, 1911 Served European War, 1914-18, Durham L I, retiring as Capt, served in Mesopotamia and N W Persia, 1916-19. Chairman: Dene Shipping Co Ltd., St Helen's Shipping Co Ltd, Prince of Wales Dry Dock Co, Swansea, Ltd, Director of other Companies; Member of Lloyds. Chairman London General

Shipowners' Soc, 1946-47, Dep Chm and Chm of Sub-Ctees, of Classification of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1949-50 Chm Governors, The "Cutty Sark" Preservation Society, Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Address* Bix Manor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Henley-on-Thames 233 *Clubs* Boodle's, City of London, Huntercombe Golf

BARRACLOUGH, Sir Henry; *see* Barraclough, Sir S H E

BARRACLOUGH, Brigadier John Ashworth, C M G 1950, D S O 1941, O B E 1941, M C 1918 Served European War, 1914-19, with King's Own Royal Regt, R F C, and Machine Gun Corps, served in Iraq, 1920, Ireland, 1922, Palestine, 1929, Egypt, 1932, and India, 1934, mil comdr Hebron District, Palestine, 1939, War of 1939-45, comd 1st Bn King's Own Royal Regt, Syria, Lebanon and at Siege of Tobruk, 1941 (despatches five times, wounded), reg comdr North Rhine Province, 1945-46, dep reg comr Land North Rhine-Westphalia, 1946-50 Commander Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands) *Address* Marley House Stratford upon Avon *Club* Boodle's

BARRACLOUGH, Sir (Samuel) Henry (Egerton), K B E, *cr* 1920 (C B E 1919), V D, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Sydney, since 1915, *b* 25 Oct 1874, *m* 1927, Mona Rossiter Was in charge of Australian Munitions Workers Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, 1924-33, and since 1936, President of Australian Institution of Engineers, 1935-36. *Address* The University, Sydney *Clubs* Athenæum; Phyllis Court (Henley), Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

BARRAN, Sir John (Leighton), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1895, *b* 24 March 1904, *e s* of Sir John Barran, 2nd Bt and Alice Margarita (*d* 1939), *d* of Rev Leighton Parks, D D, New York City, *S* father 1952, *m* 1929, Hon Alison Mary Hore-Ruthven, 3rd *d* of Major-General Lord Ruthven, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge B A (Cambridge), 1925 Served War of 1939-45, Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1939, Commander, 1945 C C for Pateley Bridge, West Riding of Yorks, 1952, J P W Riding, Yorks, 1952 *Heir s* John Napoleon Ruthven, *b* 14 Feb 1934 *Address* Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire *T* Sawley 202 *Clubs* Bath, Leeds (Leeds)
See also Viscount Mountgarret

BARRATT, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Sheridan, K C B, *cr* 1940 (C B 1937), C M G 1919, M C, Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State since 1946, *b* 25 Feb 1891, *e s* of Charles Henry Barratt, Clifton, *m* 1916, Norah Lilian (marriage dissolved 1948), 3rd *d* of Edgar Crew, Clifton, one *d*, *m* 1949, Judith Rhoda Cartmell, *widow* of Terence Horsley *Educ* Clifton College, R M A, Woolwich, Staff Coll, Camberley Seconded to R F C 1914, served European War in France, 1914-18 (C M G, M C, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches four times), Chief Instructor, Royal Air Force, Staff College, Andover, commanded No 1 (Indian) Group, Peshawar, 1931-32, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, R A F, India, 1932-1934, Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1935, Commandant R A F Staff College, Andover, 1936-39, served War of 1939-45, A O C-in-C British Air Forces in France, 1940 (despatches), A O C-in-C Army Co-operation Command, 1940-43, A O C-in-C Technical Training Command, 1943-45, Inspector-General of the R A F, 1945-47, Air Chief Marshal, 1946, retired, 1947, p s.a, Restituta Militari 2nd class (Polish), Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur, French Croix de Guerre *Recreations* field sports *Address* The Old Vicarage, Hambledon, Hants *T* 132 *Clubs* Army and Navy, United Service

BARRATT, Capt. Sir Francis Henry Godolphin Layland-, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1908, M C, late Grenadier Guards, *b* 11 Dec 1896, *o s* of 1st Bt and Frances (*d* 1953), C B E, *e d* of Thomas Layland, Stonehouse, Wallasey, *S* father 1933 *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, M C) *Heir* none *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 64 Knightsbridge, S W 1

BARRATT, John Oglethorpe Wakelin, M D, D Sc Lond, F R C S Eng F R C P Lond, (retired), late Research Worker Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Past-master, Society of Apothecaries of London, Capt, late Royal Army Medical Corps (T A), *b* Birmingham, 1862, *s* of late Dr O W Barratt of Birmingham, *m* 1913, Mary Muter, *d* of J H Gardner, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire *Educ* University College, Lond, Universities of Göttingen and München Engaged in experimental work in physiology and pathology at University College, London 1893-96, Research worker in Neuropathology, London County Asylums Laboratory, 1897-99, Pathologist to West Riding Asylum, Wakefield, 1899-1902, British Medical Association Research Student, 1903-5, Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1905-6, Research Worker, Dept of Cytology and Cancer Research, University of Liverpool, 1906-7, senior member of Blackwater Fever Expedition (Nyasaland) of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1907-8, Director of Cancer Research Laboratory, The University, Liverpool, 1909-13, Beit Research Fellow, 1914-15 and 1919-20, Captain 1st London (City of London) Sanitary Company, Royal Army Medical Corps (T), 1915-18 member of Medical Research Club *Publications* Contributions to British and foreign scientific journals *Recreations* walking, sketching, photography *Address* 56 Alfriston Road, S W 11 *Club* Authors'

BARRATT, Major Stanley George Reeves, late 16th/5th Lancers (R of O), Director of Barratt & Co, Ltd, London since 1922, *b* 10 Feb 1900, *o surv s* of late Sir Albert Barratt, *m* 1926, Mary Katherine Gloria, *e d* and *co-heir* of late Brig-Gen F A G Y Elton, R A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate Jt Master, Romney Marsh Hounds, 1929-30, Master or Jt-Master, Old Berkeley Foxhounds, 1931-1944, Master, Old Berkeley (East) Foxhounds, 1944-48, Jt Master, Coollattin Foxhounds, 1950-52, C C Herts, 1933-46, formerly Lord of the Manor of Loddington, Northamptonshire O St J 1931, Gold Staff Officer at Coronations, 1937 and 1953 *Recreation* fox hunting *Address* Ballynoe, Tullow, County Carlow *T* Ballon 9 *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare St (Dublin).

BARRATT, William Donald; D L, Manager and Director, Hodbarrow Mining Co Ltd, *b* 1883, *s* of late William I Barratt, *m* 1st, 1911, Olive (*d* 1921), *d* of late Canon T P Monnington, four *s*, 2nd, 1930, Dorothy, *d* of late J T Marshall, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Member of Millom U D C 1911-34, Chairman 1928-30, Member of Millom R D C. since 1934, member of Cumberland C C since 1922, County Alderman since 1933, J P, Cumberland, 1921, High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1944-45, D L Cumberland Served with 4th Bn King's Own Royal Regt (T F), 1906-23, served on Western Front, 1915-16 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Hazel Mount, Thwaites, Millom, Cumberland *T* Millom 215

BARRAULT, Jean-Louis; actor, director, producer, *b* Vésinet, France, 8 Sept 1910, *m* Madeleine Renaud *Educ* public school, Paris, Collège Chaptal Taught at Collège Chaptal, 1931, Atelier Dramatic Sch and Theatre (schol), 1931-35, formed experimental theatrical company Served War of 1939-40 With Comédie Française as producer-director, 1940-46 At instigation of French Govt formed company with Madeleine Renaud, Marigny Theatre Has appeared at Venice, Edinburgh Festival, 1948, St James's Theatre, London, 1951, etc, toured W Europe, S America, Canada, and U S Films include Les Beaux Jours, Hélène, Les Perles de la Couronne, La Symphonie Fantastique, Les Enfants du Paradis, D'Hommes à Hommes *Publications* Une Troupe et Ses Auteurs, 1950, Reflections on the Theatre (autobiography), 1951, articles in theatrical publications *Address* Théâtre de Marigny, Paris, France

BARRER, Professor Richard Maling, Ph D (Cantab), D Sc (N Z), Sc D (Cantab), F R I C 1939, F R S E 1950, Professor of Physical Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, since 1954, *b* 16 June 1910, *s* of T R Barrer, 103 Renall St, Masterton, N Z, *m* 1939, Helen Frances Yule, Invercargill, N Z, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Canterbury University College, N Z (M Sc), Clare College, Cambridge (1851 Exhibition Scholar) Ph D (Cantab) 1935 Major Research Student, 1935-37, Research Fellow, 1937-39, Clare College, D Sc (N Z) 1937 Head of Chemistry Dept, Technical Coll, Bradford, 1939-46, Reader in Chemistry, London Univ, 1946-49, Prof of Chemistry, Aberdeen Univ, 1949-54 Sc D (Cantab) 1948 Council of Faraday Society, 1952- *Publications* Diffusion in and through Solids, 1941 Various research papers in British and foreign scientific journals *Recreations* tennis and interest in athletics Full Blue for cross-country running, 1934 *Clubs* Overseas, Hawks (Cambridge), Achilles

BARRETT, Sir Arthur George, Kt, *cr* 1942, Wing Comdr Air Training Corps R A A F, *b* Geelong, 7 May 1895, *s* of A O and F M Barrett, Melbourne, *m* 1922, Jean Beatrice, *d* of late E S Mair, Melbourne, two *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School Served European War, A I F, 1916-19, Lord Mayor of Adelaide, 1937-41, Alderman, Adelaide City Council, since 1941, business maltster *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 195 Stanley Street, North Adelaide, S Australia *T* M 8171 *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

BARRETT, Rev. Hugh Scott-; *see* Scott Barrett

BARRETT, Hugh Tufnell-; *see* Tufnell-Barrett

BARRETT, Col. John Cridlan, V C 1918, T D, D L, M B, B S (Lond) 1925, F R C S (Eng) 1928; L R C P (Lond) 1924, Senior Surgeon, Leicester Royal Infirmary, late Consulting Surgeon, City General Hospital, Leicester; late Surgeon Hinckley and District Hospital, late R A M C; *b* 10 Aug 1897, *er s* of late Josephus Teague and Fanny Ada Barrett, *m* 1935, Ernestine Helen, *o c* of late Ernest and Edith Wright, The Grange, Birstall, Leicestershire *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Thomas's Hospital Joined Army, Jan 1916, served in France (V C for 24 Sept 1918, thrice severely wounded) Commanded 5th Bn Leicestershire Regt, 1937-39 (Hon Col, 1953) D L Leicestershire, 1951. *Recreations*. swimming, golf *Address* Braemar House, 1 Elmfield Avenue, Leicester. *T*. 78309.

BARRETT, Norman Rupert, M A, M.B, M Chir, F R.C.S (England), Surgeon at St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon to Brompton Hospital, Lecturer in Surgery, University of London; Examiner in Surgery at Univ of Cambridge, Hon Consulting Thoracic Surgeon to Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro, Camborne and Redruth Miners and General Hospital, Royal Navy and to Ministry of Pensions, Surgeon to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst Thoracic Surgeon Welsh National Memorial Assoc, Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Assoc of Thoracic Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland and Member of The Thoracic Society, Member of Tuberculosis Assoc, *b* Adelaide, Australia, 16 May 1903, *o s* of Alfred Barrett, The Chantry, Buxted, Sussex, *m* 1931, Elizabeth *d* of late H Warington Smyth, C M G, two *d* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital First Class Hons Natural Science Tripos, 1925. Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship *Publications* various papers on Surgical subjects, contributor to several textbooks of surgery, Editor of Thorax *Recreation* yacht cruising *Address* Old Palace Place, Richmond Green, Surrey *T* Richmond 3834 *Club* Royal Corinthian Yacht

BARRETT, Very Rev. William Edward Colvile, M A (Cantab), H C F, *b* 27 April 1880, *s* of Sir William Scott Barrett and Julia Louisa Colvile, *m* 1920, Hilda Agneta Bertha Stanley-Adams, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Leeds Clergy School Assistant Curate, Kirkburton, nr Huddersfield, 1903-06, Charleville Bush Brotherhood, Diocese of Brisbane, 1906-12, Vicar of Gildersome, nr Leeds, 1913-19, Chaplain to the Forces, B E F, 1917-19, Organising Secretary for S P G, Dioceses of Liverpool, Chester, and Sodor and Man, 1919-21, Rector of Sherwood, Brisbane Diocese 1922-1930, Warden of St John's Coll, Univ of Queensland 1930-32, Dean of St John's Cathedral, Diocese of Brisbane, 1932-52, resigned, 1952, now Dean Emeritus *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 13 John's St, Redcliffe, Queensland, Australia *T* Redcliffe 978

BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Fiennes (Cecil Arthur), Kt, *cr* 1926, Legal Assistant Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (temp), *b* April 1880, *s* of late Captain Thomas George Barrett Lennard, 5th Dragoon Guards, and *heir-pres* to Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, *q v*, *m* 1916, Winifrede, *d* of late Alfred Berlyn, one *s* *Educ* University of Bonn Served in Anglo Boer War (wounded severely and invalided), Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905, Judge African High Courts, 1914-15, served with local Field Force, 1915 and 1916, invalided, 1917, Bar, 1917-20, Justice of the Supreme Courts, Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States, and Johore, 1920-26, Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1926-31, Lecturer Birkbeck College (University of London) *Address* 25 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2; The Cottage, Vine Place, Brighton *Club* Athenæum.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Thomas R. F.; *see* Lennard

BARRIE, Alexander Baillie, C.B.E. 1949, M A, C A, Partner in McClelland, Ker & Co, Chartered Accountants, 23 Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, E C 2 and 120 St Vincent St, Glasgow, Advisory Accountant to Raw Materials Dept, Board of Trade, since 1946, Member Development Areas Treasury Advisory Cttee since 1947 (Chairman since 1948), Member, Hotel Grants Advisory Cttee, 1950-51, *b* 4 July 1906, 2nd *s* of David Watson Barrie and Margaret S Dewar, *m*. 1935, Betty Nicoll McLaren *Educ* Dundee High School, St. Andrew's University Admitted member of Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1933 Controller of Raw Materials Accountancy, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Yew Tree Cottage,

Silverstead Lane, Westerham Hill, Kent *T* Biggin Hill 289 *Club* Caledonian

BARRIE, Walter; Chairman of Lloyds, since 1953, *b* 31 May 1901, *y s* of late Rt Hon H T Barrie, M P, D L, J P, and Katie Barrie, *m* 1927, Nocle Margaret, *d* of G J Furness, J P, two *s* *Educ* Colerraine, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered Lloyd's, 1926, first served on Committee of Lloyds, 1946, Deputy-Chairman of Lloyds, 1951, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* Compton Elms, Pinkneys Green, Berks *T* Maidenhead 151 *Clubs* City of London, Junior Carlton

BARRINGTON, family name of **Viscount Barrington.**

BARRINGTON, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1720), **William Reginald Shute Barrington,** Baron Barrington, 1720, Baron Shute (U K) 1880, late Captain 3rd Batt Oxford Light Infantry, *b* 23 July 1873, *e s* of 9th Viscount and Mary Isabella (*d* 1903), *d* of Rev Richard Bogue, *S* father, 1933 *Educ* Trin Hall, Cambridge *Heir b* Hon W B L Barrington, *q v* *Address* Hurstlands, Hart Lane, Hartfield, Sussex. *T*. Coleman s Hatch 53 *Club* Carlton.

See also John Robarts

BARRINGTON, Sir Charles Bacon, 6th Bt, *cr* 1831, Nurseryman (Orchid grower and Carnation specialist), *b* 6 June 1902, *s* of Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bt, and Mary Rose (*d* 1943), *d* of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and 11th Bt, *S* father 1943, *m* 1930, Constance Doris, *d* of E J Elkington, two *d* *Educ* Eton *Recreation* horticulture *Heir b* Capt Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker Barrington, *b* 19 Nov 1909 *Address* Barrihurst, Cranleigh, Surrey *Club* Bath

BARRINGTON, Claud; Chairman Transport Services (B T C) Ltd, Member Road Haulage Executive, *b* Portishead, Somerset, 30 Jan 1893, parents English (both deceased) *Educ* Colston School, Bristol Served European War, 1914-18, joined 12th Bn Glos'ter Regt (Bristol Bn) as 2nd Lt, 1914, from Bristol Univ O T C, after being wounded, Somme, 1916, became Chief Road Inspector for Scotland for Inland Waterways and Docks Dept of R E Started in Road Haulage in Bristol, 1921, and later extended activities to London and Birmingham, instrumental in formation of Transport Services Ltd, 1936 (recently sold to British Transport Commission), has been Managing Director since its formation Director of I T D, Ltd (makers of Stacatruc Fork Lifting Machines), Chairman of John Harley, Ltd (Retail Chemists), Chairman or Director of many other Cos Managing Director of T S Development, Ltd, and an Underwriting Member of Lloyds Early in 1941, joined Ministry of War Transport as Chief Road Haulage Officer, and later became Director of Road Haulage M I Mech E, M Inst T, M I R T E *Recreations* billiards, bowls and gardens *Address* Sussex Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T*. Kingston 3683 *Club* Albany

BARRINGTON, Professor Ernest James William; Professor of Zoology, Nottingham University, since 1949, *b* 17 Feb 1909, *o s* of late William Benedict and Harriet Barrington, *m* 1943, Muriel Catherine Anne Clinton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Oriel College, Oxford (Organ Scholar) Associate of Royal College of Organists, 1926, Licentiate of Royal Academy of Music, 1927; B.A (Oxford), 1931, B Sc 1934, M A. 1936, Lecturer in Zoology, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1932, Head of Zoology Dept., 1934, Reader, 1945 Rockefeller Foundation Fellow in Comparative Physiology at McGill Univ, 1939, and Harvard Univ., 1940. D Sc (Oxford), 1948 *Publications*. papers on vertebrate morphology, embryology and physiology in various journals *Recreation* music *Address* 1 Clare Valley, The Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 42612

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, D S O 1918; *y. s* of 9th Viscount Barrington, *b*. 10 Dec 1877, *m* 1903, Mary Georgina, *d* of Lieut Col G A Ferguson, one *s*. Served South African War, 1900-1, European War, 1914 18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika and France (wounded, D S O, despatches thrice) *Address* York Cottage, Dane Hill, Sussex. *T*. Dane Hill 256

BARRINGTON, Hon. (Walter) Bernard (Louis); 2nd *s* of 9th and heir presumptive to 10th Viscount Barrington, *q v*; *b* 15 May 1876, *m* 1901, Eleanor Nina (*d* 1947), *d* of late Sir Thomas William Snagge, K C M G, J P, D L, Judge of County Courts, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheam Charterhouse Admitted solicitor, 1900, partner in the firm Norton, Rose, Barrington & Co, 1904-19, member of Council of Law Society, 1909 11, retd from legal profession, 1919, becoming a Director of Helbert, Wagg & Co Ltd, Investment Bankers, is also a Director of Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd (Chairman), Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd (Chairman), Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society Ltd (Chairman), The London and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd (Chairman) *Recreations* shooting, fishing and gardening *Address* 11 Ilchester Place, W 14, Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Suffolk *T* Western 8754, Shottisham 38 *Club* Carlton

BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir (Victor) Michael, K C V O, *cr* 1952, C B E 1945, D S O 1916, M Inst T, C St J, Colonel Railway Staff Corps, R E; *b* 17 July 1887, 3rd *s* of late Canon M J Barrington-Ward, D D, Rector of Duloe, *m* 1st, 1920, Barbara (marriage dissolved, 1938), *o d* of late J T Pilling, Wolverley Court, Worcester, three *d*, 2nd, 1938, Isobel, *er d* of late Dr S J Kerfoot, Clifton, Bristol, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Edinburgh Formerly an Assistant Engineer on the staff of W B Worthington, M Inst C E, Engineer in Chief, Midland Railway, an Assistant to General Superintendent, Midland Railway, Director Railway Operations, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, General Manager's Staff, N E R, 1922, District Supt, L N E R, Middlesbrough, 1923 27, Superintendent, L N E R (Western Section), 1927 39, Superintendent, L N E R, Southern Area, 1939-42, Assistant General Manager, L N E R., 1942-45, Divisional General Manager, L N E R, 1945 47; Member of Railway Exec, 1947 58 B Sc (Engineering) Edin, Miller Prizeman, Institution of Civil Engineers, Operations Gold Medal, Institute of Transport, 1938, at beginning of 1914 18 war Captain South Lancashire Regiment, transferred and promoted Major in Royal Engineers, 1915, for duty with the Railway Operating Division, and commanded a large group of Railway Operating Companies (despatches four times, D S O, Bt Lt-Col; citation, French Army and Croix de Guerre with Palm), Lt Col Comdg Headquarters Railway Operating Group Supp Reserve R E, 1924 28, Vice Pres Inst Transport, 1945-48; Chairman Operating Cttee, R E C, 1938-45 Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S A) *Publication* contributions to Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Institute of Transport, and several lectures on transport subjects *Address* Beverley, Ledborough Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 211

BARRON, Douglas Shield, C I E 1945, Chairman and Man Dir, Godfrey Phillips (India), Ltd, *b* 18 March 1904, *s* of Thomas Barron, *m* 1934, Doris Katherine Deakin, no *c* *Educ* Holgate Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1926, retired, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf.

ress Eyeworth Lodge, Fritham, Hants Cadnam 2256 *Clubs* Oriental, ıbay Yacht

R O N, Evan Macleod, LL D ndeen), J P, editor and proprietor of ness Courier, *b.* Inverness, 1879, 2nd *o surv s* of late James Barron, ness Courier, *m.* 1923, Gladys Caroline, of late Maxwell Bellew Logan *Educ* ness Royal Academy, Edinburgh Univer Lord Rector's Historical Essay Prize, Editor of The Student, 1902-3, practised licitor, Inverness, 1903-11 *Publications* ness in the 15th Century, 1906, Inver in the Middle Ages, 1907, Prince lie's Pilot, 1913, The Scottish War of pendence, 1914, 2nd Edition with new oduction, 1934, A Highland Editor, Inverness and the Macdonalds, 1930 Betrayal of Scotland, 1932 *Recreations* ing, reading *Address* Westerlea, Nairn Courier, Inverness *T.* Inverness 59, 2136. *Club* Highland (Inverness)

R O N, Maj.-General Frederick mot, C B 1936; O B E 1919, p s c, June 1880, *s* of Frederick Cadogan n and Anne Cother Rider, *m* 1911, Ella, *e d* of late Brigadier Gen Williams, C B, no *c* *Educ* Abbey ol, Beckenham, Radley College; Royal ry Academy, Woolwich Commissioned in Artillery, 1899, Captain, 1907, Major, Bt Lt Col, 1918, Colonel, 1922; Maj 1934, served South African War, 1899 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 s), European War, 1914-19, France, ol, Mesopotamia, Persia (1914 Star, British Medal, Victory Medal, O B E, Croix de e avec palme, despatches five times), ery Staff Course, 1906-7, Instructor in ery (1st Class), 1909-13; Staff College, 1914, 1915-19, General Staff, War Office, 1920-Staff, 1929-34, Inspector of Fixed De s, War Office, 1934 38, retired pay, 1938, ctor of Fixed Defences, G H Q Home s and War Office, 1939 41, retired pay, Lt -Col Home Guard, 1941 Gold list, R A Institution *Recreations* ng, shooting, cricket, hockey, lawn tennis, ds *Address* Greystones, Whitchurch, tock, Devon *T* Tavistock 88 *Club* d Service

ON, Wilfrid P. S.; *see* Shepherd-on.

OW, Rear-Adm. Benjamin Win- D S O 1919; Royal Navy, retired, Aug 1878, *s* of late F H Barrow, I C S, 08, Charlotte Constance, *d.* of late Ven rd Brooke, (*s* killed in action in a in Jan 1945) four *d* *Educ* Clifton H M S Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1892, , 1901, Commander, 1914, Captain, 1920, Adm 1932, commanded the Central Re of Mine-sweepers at Sheerness, 1925-27, in Superintendent of Contract built 1927 29, Superintendent Sheerness ard, 1929-30, commanded H M S Hare 930-32, retired list, 1932, Commodore lantic Fleet Convoys, Sept 1939-April Commodore in Charge, Simonstown, reverted to retd list, Oct 1944 *Ad* Bonaventure, Bertha Avenue, Clare-C P, S Africa

R O W, General Sir George de ons, G C.B, *cr* 1928 (K C B, *cr* 1919, 915), K C M G, *cr* 1918, Indian Army, late Colonel 14th/20th Hussars, and 14th). Scinde Horse, *b* 25 Oct 1864, *s* of Major-General de Symons Barrow, *m* Sybilla, *d.* of late Colonel G. Way, one *d* Entered Army, Connaught rs, 1884, I S C 1886, Captain, 1895, Indian Army, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, Lieut.-Gen 1921; General, 1925; A D C n-C, East Indies, 1899, D A Q M G, 1903, D A A G, Staff College, 1908, General Staff Officer, 1914, served Waziristan 1894-95, China, 1900 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B, prom Maj.-Gen), including Capture of Jerusalem (K C M G, K C B), Afghan War, 1919, G O C Peshawar District, 1919 23, Adjt Gen in India, 1923, G O C in Chief, Eastern Command, India, 1928-28; A D C -General to the King, 1924-28, retired, 1929, Comm Legion of Honour, 1917, 2nd Class Order of the Nile, 1918 *Publications* The Life of Gen Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G C B, G C M G, 1931, The Fire of Life, Life of David Shepherd, Warrior, King; India—our finest monument. *Address* Swyllmers, The Lee, Great Missenden, Bucks *T* The Lee 341 *Club* Cavalry

See also Brig Frank M'Callum.

BARROW, Major-General Harold Percy Waller, C B 1929, C M G 1917, D S O 1918, O B E 1919, D P H., D T M, M R C S, L R C P London, R A M C, Colonel Commandant, 1941-46, *b* 30 June 1876 *Educ* Guy's Hosp Surgeon-on-Probation, R A.M C 1898, Lieut, 1899, Capt, 1902, Major, 1910, Lt Colonel, 1915, Colonel, 1922, Major General, 1926, Adjutant, Vols 1907-8, T F 1908-10, D A D G A M S 1914 16, Director Hygiene and Pathology, Army Headquarters, India, 1919-22, Hon Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1919 23, D D M S Western Command, Chester, 1923-24, Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1924-30, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1926 30, retired pay, 1930, Health Officer, Antigua, B W I, Member of Federal Executive Council of the Leeward Islands and of Executive Council of Antigua, 1930 33, a Commissioner of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1943 52 Served S Africa, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 1918 (C M G, D S O, O B E), 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne Belge, 2nd Class of Order Crown of Siam *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Holt's Brauch, Whitehall, S W 1

BARROW, Rev. Canon John Harrison, M A, Vicar of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1932 54, Honorary Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral since 1935, *b.* 11 Oct 1881, *s* of James and Elizabeth Agnes Barrow, *m.* 1917, Mary Irene Debnam, one *s* *Educ* Durham School, Pembroke College, Oxford. Curate of St Luke, Victoria Docks, E 1904-10, St Mary's, Chelmsford, 1911 14, Precentor of St Mary's Cathedral, Chelmsford, 1914 17, Rector of St Andrew, Romford, 1917, Curate of Dalton-in-Furness, 1917 19, Secretary of Bishop of Chelmsford's Crusade Fund, 1919 22, Metropolitan Organising Secretary of S P C K Dioceses of Chelmsford, London, St. Albans, and Southwark, 1922 32, Surrogate since 1915, Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Chelmsford, 1926-50, Vice Chm Royal School of Church Music Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford, 1951- *Recreation* motoring *Address* 14 Cedar Avenue, Chelmsford *T* Chelmsford 2160 *Club* Church House.

BARROW, Sir Malcolm (Palliser), Kt, *cr* 1953 C B E 1946 (O B E 1942), Minister of Commerce and Industry, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland since 1954, Tea and Tung Planter, *b* 1900, *s* of late Sir Samuel Barrow, *m* 1927, Frances Teresa, *d* of F E Richards, Coombe Hall, East Grinstead, Sussex *Educ* Malvern College, Clare College, Cambridge (B A) *Address* Namingomba Estate, Cholo, Nyasaland *Club* Salisbury (S Rhodesia)

BARROW, Sir Wilfrid (John Wilson Croker), 5th Bt, *cr* 1835, Major, F R Hist S, F R G S, F Z S., *b* 28 Dec 1897, *s* of Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, 4th Bt, and Winifred Sarah (*d.* 1932), 2nd *d* of William C Steward, Whitehaven, *S* father 1950, *m.* 1926, Patricia, *o surv d* of late R G. FitzGerald Uniacke, F S.A, F.R A S (Irel), one *s* three *d.* *Educ*

Stonyhurst, Oxford, R M C Sandhurst, Middle Temple Served European War, 1914-19, Afghan campaign, 1919-20, Capt Royal Fusiliers, 1918, Major, 1918, A D C to Earl of Ronaldshay, Bengal, 1920, Temp King's Messenger, 1923, apptd Mil Sec to Governor of Uganda, 1924, retired, 1929 Regional Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1941, Dep Senior Regional Officer, 1943-44 Contested (L) Carshalton Div of Surrey, 1945 *Heir s* Richard John Unlacke, 2nd Lt 1st Bn Irish Guards, B A O R 4 *b* 2 Aug 1933 *Address* Wharf House, Bures St Mary, Suffolk *T* Bures 337

BARROWCLOUGH, Rt. Hon Sir Harold (Eric), P C 1954, K C M G, *cr* 1954, C B 1944, D S O 1919, M C, E D, Chief Justice of New Zealand since 1953, Barrister, *b* 1894, *s* of late A E Barrowclough, Dunedin, *m* 1921, Mary Ogilvy, *d* of James S Duthie, Dunedin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Palmerston North High School, Otago University, LL B Served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium and Egypt, commanding 4th Bn New Zealand Rifle Brigade and as Assistant Director Education for N Z Division (despatches, M C, D S O, French Croix de Guerre), formerly Lecturer on Procedure, Faculty of Law and Commerce, Otago Univ, commanding 1st Bn Otago Regt N Z Military Forces, 1924-29, commanded 3rd New Zealand Infantry Brigade, 1930-31, Comdr 6th N Z Infantry Brigade, 2nd N Z Expeditionary Force, 1940-42 (despatches Bar to D S O, Greek Military Cross, Class A), Comdr 1st N Z Div, Apr-Sept 1942, commanded 3rd N Z Div and 2nd New Zealand Expeditionary Force in the Pacific 1942-44, as Maj-Gen (C B) Comdr Legion of Merit (U S) *Address* Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Wellington, New Zealand *Clubs* Northern, Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron (Auckland), Wellington (Wellington)

BARRY, Charles, (pseudonym of Charles Bryson), writer of detective fiction, *b* 1887, *s* of George Bryson, Royal Irish Constabulary, and Mary Donnelly, Belfast, *m* 1922, Dora, *d* of J Savi, Calcutta *Educ* St Macarten's, Monaghan, Dublin, Paris Professor of Modern languages in Imperial Russian Education Dept till 1914, Imp Russian Horse Artillery, 1914-17, North Russian Exped Force, 1918-19, Intelligence Corps, 1939-48 (M B E, despatches, Order of St George, Order of St Anne 4th Cl with inscription For Bravery, Order of St Vladimir 4th Class, with crossed swords and knot, Order of St Stanislas 2nd Class, with crossed swords, Officer of the Crown of Rumania, Knight of the Star of Rumania, Polonia Restituta) *Publications* The Corpse on the Bridge, The Clue of the Clot, The Witness at the Window, The Avenging Ikon, The Ghost of a Clue, Murder on Monday, Death in Darkness, The Wrong Murder Mystery, The Shot from the Door, Death of a First Mate, Death Overseas, A Case Dead and Buried, Nicholas Lattermole's Case, The Dead Have no Mouths, Secrecy at Sandhurst, Unsought Adventure, etc *Address* 31 Lauderdale Mansions, W 9 *T* Cunningham 7155

BARRY, Sir (Claude) Francis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1899, *b* 16 Dec 1888, *er s* of Sir Edward Barry, 2nd Bt, and Kathleen Ellen (*d* 1885), *d* of Percy Bicknell, *S* father, 1949, *m* 1st, 1908, Angela Doris Manners (marriage dissolved, 1927), *s d* of Herbert C Hume-Spry of Nunney, Frome, Somerset, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1927, Violet Gwendoline Pretyman, *yr d* of late Alfred Darby, of Brentwood, Essex *Educ* Harrow Artist, oil painter, etcher Member R B A, regular exhibitor Paris Salon *Recreation* croquet (champion cup, 1919 and 1921). *Heir s* Rupert Rodney

Francis Trees, Major Oxf and Bucks. L I, M V O [*b* 6 Dec 1910, *m* 1936, Diana Madeline (*d* 1948), *o d* of R O'Brien Thompson, 8 Harley Gardens, S W 10, one *s* Served War of 1939-45, 1939-40 (prisoner)] *Address* 5 St Helier Court, Val Plaisant, Jersey, C I

See also Gen. Sir S F Muspratt

BARRY, David Thomas, M D, D.Sc, F R C S Eng, D P H., Professor of Physiology, University College, Cork, 1907 42, emeritus since 1942, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1929, *b* Ballyannhan, County Cork, *s s* of late Thomas Barry, *m* 1908, Yvonne, *d* of Felix Boiret, architect, Paris, two *s* *Educ* Cork, Berlin, etc In medical practice at Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1900, gave up general practice after taking primary Fellowship, during the following years studied at Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris *Publications* The Passing of Valois, numerous scientific publications on heart perfusion, etc *Recreations* chess, bridge *Address* 7 Lancaster Gate, W 2 *Club* English Speaking Union

BARRY, Sir Francis; *see* Barry, Sir (Claude) F

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Frank Russell; *see* Southwell, Bishop of

BARRY, Sir Gerald Reid, Kt, *cr* 1951, *s* of Rev G D Barry, B D *Educ* Marlborough, C C C, Cambridge (Scholar) Served European War, R F C and R A F, 1916-19, Capt, 1918, Asst Editor, Saturday Review, 1921-24, Editor, 1924-30, Founded Week-end Review 1930, and edited it 1930-1934, Editor of News Chronicle, 1936-47, co-founder of P E P (Political and Economic Planning, 16 Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1), has contributed widely to daily and weekly Press, broadcast Talks and Commentaries, B B C home and overseas, appointed member of Govt Cttee on scope of Town and Country Planning, 1948, Director-General Festival of Britain, 1948-51 A R I B A (Hon), F R S A, F J I *Publications* A Week-end Calendar (edit), 1933, This England (edit), 1934 *Recreations* people and buildings *Address* 69 Brook Street, W 1 *Clubs* Garrick, Savile

BARRY, Geraldine Mary; Senior Surgeon Royal Free Hospital, Senior Hon Surgeon, London Homœpathic Hospital, Examiner in Surgery, University of London, *b* 4 Oct 1897, *d* of Rev Walter George and Anna Barry *Educ* Queen Anne's School, Caversham, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, M R C S L R C P 1921, M B, B S Lond Univ Gold Medal, Distinction Medicine and Surgery 1922, F R C S England 1926, M S London, 1929, Assistant Surgeon, London Homœopathic Hospital, 1929, Assistant Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, 1930, E M S, Surgeon to Three Counties Emergency Hospital, Arlesey, Beds, 1940 *Address* 146 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2378

BARRY, Iris, author, *b* Birmingham, March 1895, *m* 1st, 1923, F Alan Porter, author, no *c*, 2nd, 1934, John E Abbott, no *c* *Educ* Ursuline Convent, Verviers, Belgium Film critic of Daily Mail, 1925-30, Librarian of Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1932-35, director of Film Library, Museum of Modern Art, 1935-51 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1949 *Publications* Splashing into Society, 1923, Let's Go to the Pictures, 1928, Portrait of Lady Mary Montagu, 1928, Here is thy Victory, 1930, D. W Griffith American Film Master, 1940 *Recreations* walking, talking, going to the cinema *Address* La Bonne Font, Fayence (Var), France

BARRY, Hon. Sir Patrick (Redmond), Kt., *cr* 1950; M C, **Hon. Mr. Justice Barry;** Judge of Queen's Bench Division of the

High Court of Justice since 1950, Recorder of Oldham, 1942-50; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1946-50; *b* 4 Sept 1898, *o s* of late Rt Hon Redmond Barry, P C, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1911-18, and late Mrs. Redmond Barry, 6 Bushell Pl., Preston, *m* 1933, Ruth Marion, *o d.* of late Ernest Agnew and Mrs Ernest Agnew of Westwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, one *d* *Educ.* Downside, R M C Sandhurst, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Irish Guards, 1917, served with 1st Bn in France and Germany, 1918-19, Lieutenant, a/Adjutant (M C), transferred to Reserve of Officers, 1919; B A Oxford, 1922, called to Bar, 1923, joined Northern Circuit, contested (L) Bolton, 1928 K C 1938, Bencher Inner Temple, 1946 Recalled to Irish Guards, Aug 1939, Capt. and Adjutant, 1939-40, transferred to General Staff, 1940, Lt Col 1942 *Recreations* hunting and golf *Address* 18 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.8 *T* *Western 8899. *Clubs* White's, Guards Boat

BARRY, Philip Stuart M.; *see* Milner-Barry

BARRY, Brigadier Richard Hugh, C B E 1953 (O B E 1943), Director, Standing Group, N A T O, since 1952, *b* 9 Nov 1908, *s* of Lieut-Colonel Alfred Percival Barry and Helen Charlotte (*née* Stephens), *m* 1940, Rosalind Joyce Evans, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Somerset L I, 1929, Lieut, 1932, Asst Instructor Small Arms School, Netheravon, 1935, Staff Coll, Camberley, Capt, 1938, Bde Major 13 Infantry Brig, 1939, served War of 1939-45, G S O 2 G H Q, B E F, Major, 1939, G S O 2 War Office and Staff College, Minley Manor, 1940, G S O 1 M O I (S P), War Office, Lt-Col, 1941, G S O 1 A F H Q, Algiers, 1942, Col G S M O I (S P) War Office, 1943, Dep Dir of Plans, War Office, 1945, Military Attaché, Stockholm, 1947, Deputy Chief of Staff Western Europe Land Forces, 1948, Secretary, Joint Planning Staff, Ministry of Defence, 1950, Secretary British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1951 Africa Star, 1943, 1939-1945 Star, Defence, Victory Medals, 1945 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Corridor House, Odiham, Hants *T* Odiham 97 *Club* Army and Navy

BARRY, William Whitmore O.; *see* Otter-Barry

BARRYMORE, Ethel; stage and film actress, *b* Philadelphia, 15 Aug 1879, *d* of late Maurice Barrymore and Georgie Drew, *m* Russell Griswold Colt (marriage dissolved, 1923), two *s* one *d* First appearance on stage, New York, 1894, début on London stage, Adelphi, 1897, later appeared in leading rôles with Henry Irving, returned to America, 1898, and subsequently made occasional appearances on the London stage, played star rôles in New York theatres since 1901, has toured in America and England Opened the Ethel Barrymore Theatre in New York, 1928 Began film career in 1914 and has appeared in many films *Address* Mamaroneck, N Y, U S A

BARRYMORE, Lionel; Actor, *b* Philadelphia, 28 April 1878, *s* of Georgie Drew and Maurice Barrymore, *m* 1924, Irene Fenwick (*decd*) *Educ* Seton Hall College, S Orange, N J Acting since 1893, travelled all over world in plays and stock companies, studied art in Paris, became illustrator in New York City, at persuasion of brother, John Barrymore, returned to stage in The Copperhead and the Claw, first on screen in Friends, 1909, alternated between stage and screen in silent pictures, at start of talking pictures, became Director for Metro-Goldwyn Mayer Studios, returned to acting in A Free Soul, which won him the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences Award, signed by Metro-Goldwyn Mayer, has appeared in Mata Hari, Washington Masquerade, Grand Hotel, Rasputin and the Empress, Dinner at Eight, David Copperfield, Ah Wilderness, Captains Courageous, Saratoga, A Yank at Oxford, Test Pilot, You Can't Take It with You, On Borrowed Time, Dr Gillespie Series, Duel in the Sun, Down to the Sea in Ships *Recreations* etching, piano *Address* Metro-Goldwyn Mayer Studios, Culver City, California, Chatsworth, California *Club* Players (New York)

BARSTOW, Sir George Lewis, K C B, *cr* 1920 (C B 1913), L L D, *b* 20 May 1874, *m* 1904, Hon Enid Lilian Lawrence, *o d* of 1st Baron Trevethin, one *s* one *d* Controller of Supply Services Treasury, 1919-27, Government Director of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1927-46, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Prudential Assurance Co, 1941-53 *Address* Chapel House, Builth, Breconshire *Club* Travellers'.
See also Sir H A Caccia

BARSTOW, Percy Gott; *b* 25 Oct 1883, *s* of an engine-driver, *m* 1922, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leeds Higher Grade School. Engine cleaner; clerk and later Office Manager at H Q of National Union of Railwaymen, thirty-seven years trade unionist and co-operator, contested Barrow-in-Furness in 1935; M P (Lab) for Pontefract Division of Yorkshire, 1941-50 *Address* Vectis, Jason Hill, Chesham, Bucks *T* Chesham 386

BARTER, Capt. Frederick, V C 1915, M C, Indian Army, retired, late 3rd Batt Royal Welsh Fusiliers Served in ranks (prom Lieut), European War, 1914-18 (V C), retired, 1922 Labour superintendent, A E C Southall, Middx, 1927-53, retired *Address* Westminster Bank, Ealing Common, W 5 [*Deceased*

BARTER, Sir Percy, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B 1947, Chairman of the Board of Control and Under Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1945-52, retd, *b* 27 April 1886, *yr s* of late Frank Barter, Plymouth, *m* 1928, Doris Sheriff, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Jesus College, Oxford Entered Local Government Board, 1910, Secretary to Departmental Committee on the Blind, 1915, Private Secretary to Rt Hon C Addison, Minister of Reconstruction and Minister of Health, 1918-21, Secretary to Committee on Asylum Administration, 1921-22, to Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, 1924-26, to Royal Commission on Local Government, 1928-29, Secretary of the Board of Control, 1930-39, Principal Officer, S W Region, Civil Defence, 1939-40, Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1940-45 *Address* Trenant, The Highway, Sutton, Surrey *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

B A R T H, Karl, D Theol, D D, L L D, Ordentl Professor der Theologie an der Universitat, Basel seit 1935, *b* 10 Mai 1886, *s* of Friedrich Barth and Anna Sartorius; *m.* 1913, Nelly Hoffmann; five *c* *Educ* Freies Gymnasium, Bern, Universitat, Bern, Berlin, Tübingen, Marburg Hilfsarbeiter an der Christl Welt in Marburg, 1908, Pfarrer in Genf, 1909; in Safenwil (Kt Aargau), 1911, Honorarprofessor in Gottingen, 1921, Ordentl Professor in Munster i W, 1925, Bonn, 1930-35 *Publications* Der Römerbrief, 1919, Das Wort Gottes und die Theologie, 1923, Die Auferstehung der Toten, 1924, Erklarung des Philipperbriefs, 1927, Die Theologie und die Kirche, 1927, Fides quaerens intellectum, 1932, Kirchliche Dogmatik I, 1, 1932; Theologische Existenz heute, 1933, Credo, 1935; Kirchliche Dogmatik I, 2, 1938, The Knowledge of God and the Service of God According to the Teaching of the Reformation, 1938, Kirchliche Dogmatik II, 1, 1940, A Letter to Great Britain from Switzerland, 1941, Kirchliche Dogmatik, II. 2, 1942, Eine

Schweizerstimme, 1945; Kirchliche Dogmatik III, 1, 1945; Die protestantische Theologie im 19. Jahrhundert, 1947; Dogmatik im Grundriss, 1947; Die christl Lehre nach dem Heidelberger Katechismus, 1948; Kirchliche Dogmatik III, 2, 1948; Fürchte dich nicht! (Predigten), 1949, Kirchliche Dogmatik, III, 3, 1950, III, 4, 1951, IV, 1, 1953, Against the Stream, 1954 *Address* Pilgerstrasse 25, Basel, Switzerland *T* 34597

BARTHOLOMEW, James Rankin, C M G 1946, *b* Airdrie, Scotland, 29 May 1887, *s* of Thomas Bartholomew, *m* 1910, Ellen Martin, three *d* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Otago University (LL B) Barrister and Solicitor, 1902-9; Stipendiary Magistrate, Dunedin, 1909-46 *Recreation* golf *Address* 205 Forbury Road, St Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand *Club* Otago (Dunedin)

BARTHOLOMEW, John, M C 1915, M A 1919, J P, Midlothian, 1943; Chairman and Cartographical Head of Geographical Institute, Edinburgh (Messrs J Bartholomew & Son Ltd), *b* 12 Feb 1890, *s* of late J G Bartholomew, LL D and late Janet Macdonald, *m* 1920, Marie, 3rd *d* of late Léon Sarolea, M D, Hasselt, Belgium, four *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Universities of Leipzig, Paris and Edinburgh Served European War from Aug 1914, Capt 1915, 1st Bn The Gordon Highlanders and Staff (despatches thrice) Succeeded, on his father's death in 1920, to management of family cartographical business Appointed Cartographer to King George V, 1921 Member Permanent Cttee on Geographical Names, London (under R G S), since 1926, Member National Cttee on Geography (under Roy Soc) since 1941 Pres Roy Scottish Geog Soc, 1950, after serving since 1920 as Hon Sec and since 1946 as Trustee *Publications* The Times Survey Atlas, 1922 (started by his father), The Handy Reference Atlas, 1922-49, Citizens Atlas of World, 1924-47, Survey Gazetteer of British Isles, 1927-43, The Times Handy Atlas 1935, Advanced Atlas of Modern Geography, 1950, The Compact Atlas of the World, 1954, etc Various papers on projections and travel *Recreations* travel and photography *Address* The Manor House, Inveresk, Musselburgh, Midlothian *T* Musselburgh 101 *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

BARTHOLOMEW, Gen. Sir William Henry, G C B *cr* 1939 (K C B *cr* 1934, C B 1919), C M G 1917, D S O 1917, *b* 16 March 1877, *e s* of late J S Bartholomew, Moorlands, Devizes, *m* Violet Alice, *d* of Maj Gen H E Penton, Indian Army, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newton College, S Devon, R M Academy, Woolwich Entered R A 1897, graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1909-10, served European War, 1914-18, G S O 1 4th Division (France), B G G S XX Corps, 1917-18, B G G S, E E F, 1918 (despatches, Bt Lt-Col and Col, C B, C M G, D S O, Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of the Nile, Order of the Crown (Belgium), Order of El Nahda, Sacred Treasure of Japan), comd 6th Inf Bde, 1923-26, A D C to the King, 1926, Maj-Gen, 1926, Dir of Recruiting and Organisation, W O, 1927-28, Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1929-31, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1931-34, Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1934-47, Lt-Gen 1933, Chief of General Staff, India, 1934-37, General, 1937; G O C-in-C Northern Command, York, 1937-40, A D C General to the King, 1938-40, retired pay, 1940, North Eastern Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1940-45 *Address* Sandell's House, West Amesbury, Salisbury *T* Amesbury 3166 *Club* Army and Navy

See also Humphrey Trevelyan.

BARTIMEUS; *see* Ritchie, Sir L A.

BARTINGTON, Dennis Walter, C B 195 M A, Under-Sec, Min of Supply, since 194 *b* 12 May 1901, *s* of late Walter Bartin ton, *m* 1934, Margaret Christina Skinn *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity Colle Cambridge (Senior Scholar) Inland Re enue, 1923, Department of Scientific a Industrial Research, 1925, War Office, 192 1939, Asst Secretary, Ministry of Supp 1939, Principal Asst Secretary, 1942 *A dress* The Warren, Fitzalan Road, Clayga Surrey *T* Claygate 3918

BARTLE, Anita; *b* near Birminghai *e c* of George Henry Bartle, Valencia, a Rebecca Wood, *m* 1906, A G Brackenbu (she obtained a divorce, 1924, he died 195 one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, in Clifto Valencia, Spain *Publications* This is r Birthday, in the Daily Chronicle, 1900-0 Our Christmas Cracker Party, 1902, co tributions to Punch, This is my Birthda in book form, Oct 1902, The Madonna the Poets, 1906, The Lover's Book of Vers culled from the Poets of Seven Centuri (with the translator, John Christoph Ph D, D Litt) The Akathistos Hymn fr the Ancient Greek, 1922 *Recreation* gardening, chess, reading aloud, listening music *Address* Glenallon, Old Torwo Road, Torquay, South Devon *T* Torqu 296211.

BARTLETT, Lt.-Col. Alfre James Napier, D S O 1918, O B 1946, *b* 1884, *s* of late J E Bartle Peverel Court, Aylesbury, Bucks, *m* 19 Hilda (*d* 1949), *d* of late John Barran We wood, Leeds, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugb Sandhurst Entered 52nd (Oxfordshire) Lig Infantry, 1903, retired, 1922, Commanded 4 Batt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Lig Infantry during War (D S O and bar, spatches four times) Secretary Oxford Ter torial Army Assoc, 1927-46 *Address* The R House, Iffley, Oxford *Club* United Servic

BARTLETT, Lt.-Col. Sir Basil Har ington, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1913, B A, dra script supervisor, B B C, Television, sin 1952; Lieutenant Colonel, Intelligence Corp dramatic author, *b* 15 Sept 1905, *s* of l Hardington Arthur Bartlett, *s s* of 1 Bt and Irene, *d* of Prof Henry Robinso *S* grandfather, 1921, *m* 1937 Mary, o *d* late Sir Ian Malcolm, K C M G, three *d* *Edu* Repton, Corpus Christi College, Cambrid Served War of 1939 45 (wounded, despatche *Publications* My First War, 1940, Next Kin, 1944 *Plays* This Seat of Mars, 19 The Intruder 1939; The Jersey Lily, produc Gate Theatre, 1940, Less than Kind, 1947; Fish in the Family, 1947 *Heir b* Hen David Hardington, *b* 18 March 1912 *Clu* Garrick, Beefsteak

BARTLETT, Sir Charles (John), K *cr* 1944, Chairman Vauxhall Motors Lt Luton, since 1953, *b* 12 Dec 1889, 1925, Emily May Pincombe, no *c* *Edu* Bibury, Glos, Bath Technical Colle Served in Devonshire and Dorsetsh Regts, 1914-19 Took up commerc and industrial work, 1920, Managi Director, General Motors Ltd, 1926, Dir tor Vauxhall Motors Ltd, 1930-53 *Recr tions* horticulture and sport of any kir *Address* Whitewalls, Kinsbourne Gre Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 1 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile.

BARTLETT, Rt. Rev. David Daniel; St Asaph, Bishop of.

BARTLETT, Rev. Canon Donald Ma kenzie Maynard; Residentiary Can and Librarian of Ripon Cathedral, 25 Aug 1873, *s* of late Rev J E Bartlett, J P, Rector of Barnham Broc and Kimberley, and Isabella Brews Meadows, *m* 1905, Sybil Langley Hu

J P, *d* of late J W Hunt, M D; two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Clare College, Cambridge (M A), Wells Theological College Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897, Assistant Priest at St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1896-99, Ashill, 1899-1900, Leeds Parish Church, 1900-4, Vicar of St Mark's, Leeds, 1904-19, T C F, 1914-16, Dardanelles Expeditionary Force, Vicar of St Wilfrid's Church, Harrogate, 1919-40, Hon Canon of Ripon, 1929, Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1932, Rural Dean of Knaresborough, 1935, Archdeacon of Leeds, 1937-40, Archdeacon of Richmond, 1940-51 *Publications* Isaac Heron, 1900, Two Recent Gypsy Funerals, 1934, Munster's Cosmographia Universalis, 1952, occasional contributions to Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society *Recreations* reading, golf, sketching *Address* 11 The Crescent, Ripon *T* Ripon 514

BARTLETT, Sir Frederic Charles, Kt., *cr* 1948, C B E 1941, F R S 1932, M A, Hon D Phil Athens, 1937, Hon D Sc Princeton, 1947, Hon. D Psy Louvain, 1949, Hon D Sc London, 1949, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, Professor of Experimental Psychology, 1931-52, and Director of the Psychological Laboratory, University of Cambridge, 1922-52, *b* 20 Oct 1886, 2nd *s.* of William Bartlett, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos, *m* Emily Mary, *d* of William Henry Smith, J P, Helmshore, Lancs two *s* *Educ* private, St John's College, Cambridge B A London, 1st Class Hons Philosophy, 1909, M A London, with special distinction in Sociology and Ethics, 1911, 1st Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1914, Assistant to the Director of the Psychological Laboratory, Cambridge, 1914, Reader in Experimental Psychology in the University of Cambridge, 1922, Editor of the British Journal of Psychology, 1924-48; President, Section J, British Association, 1929, membre associé étranger de la Société Française de Psychologie, 1930, Mem Amer Philos Soc Philad 1946; For Assoc Amer Nat. Acad of Sciences, 1947, Pres Brit Psych Soc, 1950, Hon Mem Swedish Psych Soc, 1952, Baly Medal, 1943, Huxley Medal, 1943, Royal Medal, 1952 *Publications* Exercises in Logic, 1913, Psychology and Primitive Culture, 1923, (with Dr C S Myers) Text Book of Experimental Psychology, Part II, 1925, Psychology and the Soldier, 1927, Remembering An Experimental and Social Study, 1932, The Problem of Noise, 1934 (edited, with others) The Study of Society, 1939, Political Propaganda, 1941, The Mind at Work and Play, 1951, contributions to various psychological journals *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Michaelhouse, Millington Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3909 *Club* Athenæum

BARTLETT, Joseph Leslie, C B E 1952, *b* 13 Feb 1889, *s.* of John Bartlett, Plymouth, *m* 1918, Dorothy Maria Perry Became Member Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1912, after completion of 3 years' course at R N College, Greenwich Service with Admiralty in various capacities, mainly on Warship Design. M I N A Deputy Director of Naval Construction, 1951-53, retired 1953 *Address* 81 Englishcombe Lane, Bath *Club* Royal Automobile

BARTLETT, Professor Maurice Stevenson, M A (Camb), D Sc (Lond), Professor of Mathematical Statistics, University of Manchester, since 1947, *b* 18 June 1910, *s* of W S Bartlett, Scrooby *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Queens' College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1932, Rayleigh Prize, 1934 Asst. Lecturer in Statistics, University College, London, 1933-34, Statistician, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, 1934-38, Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ of Cambridge, 1938-47. National Service, Min of Supply, 1940-45 Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Statistics, Univ of North Carolina, 1946, Member International Statistical Institute, 1949 *Publications* An Introduction to Stochastic Processes, 1954, papers on statistical theory and methodology *Address* The University, Manchester 13, 36 Oak Road, Manchester 20

BARTLETT, Vernon; Publicist and Broadcaster, *b* Westbury, Wilts, 30 April 1894, *s* of late T O Bartlett, Swanage, *m* Marguerite, *d* of late H van den Bemden, Antwerp, two *s* *Educ* Blundell's, Tiverton Travelled abroad, 1911-14, European War, 1914-15, joined staff of Daily Mail, 1916, Reuter's Agency, 1917, Paris Peace Conference for Reuter's, and later, for Daily Herald, joined staff of The Times, 1919, special correspondent of that paper in Switzerland, Germany, Poland, 1919-20, Correspondent in Rome, 1921-22, London Director of the League of Nations, 1922-32, Broadcast regularly on foreign affairs, 1928-1934, Staff of News Chronicle, 1934-54, Political Commentator for the Straits Times, Singapore, 1954- M P (Ind Prog) Bridgwater Division of Somerset, 1938-50, Member of U N Advisory Committee of Information Experts 1948, Hon Consultant to Department of Public Information, U N *Publications* some twenty books, of which the most recent are Struggle for Africa 1953, Report from Malaya, 1954 *Recreations* walking, swimming, and talking in country inns *Address* c/o Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Singapore *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

BARTLEY, Lt.-Col. Bryan Cole, C B E 1919, Managing Director of East Clare Estates, Ltd, Rhodesia, and E Blank & Co Ltd, Enkeldoorn, S Rhodesia, Consultant to Brian Colquhoun & Partners (Rhodesia), *s* of late Sir George C T Bartley, K C B *m* 1st, 1901, Gertrude Strickland (*d* 1943), S Africa, two *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1945, Elizabeth Cecil, *o d* of Noel C Dowson, Taplow, Bucks, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Engineering career, England and S Africa, served S African War (Capt Railway Pioneers), European War, Admiralty, France, Air Board, Assistant Controller of Supplies, Aircraft Production, 1917-19 (C B E) Joined S African Air Force, 1940-1941, Head Administrator of York Aircraft Repair Depot, 1944-45, Freeman City of London, 1945 *Publication* Marine Engineers Record Book *Recreations* golf, etc *Address* Brandfold, Borrowdale, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Carlton Royal Automobile, Rand (Johannesburg), Bulawayo (Bulawayo), Salisbury (Salisbury)

BARTLEY, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1942, J P, I C S, retd, barrister-at-law, *b* 18 Dec 1882, *s s* of C Bartley, Enniskillen, *m* 1916, Marjorie, *d* of W Flowers Hamilton, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Columb's College, Londonderry, Methodist College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin (Sch Sen Mod Classics and Mod Lit) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1907, District and Sessions Judge, Bengal, 1921, Assam, 1929, Legal Remembrancer, Bengal, 1931, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1932-42 *Address* The Cottage, Swanbourne, Bucks. *T* Mursley 31

BARTLEY, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1945, C S I 1941, C I E 1936; *b* 2 Mar 1886, *s* of Charles Bartley and Louisa Murray, *m* 1913, Constance Edith, 3rd *d* of A T Collins, Dublin *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Dublin University (Scholar, Senior Moderator in Classics and in Modern Literature) B A 1908, M A 1919, L L B 1923; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1923; entered Indian Civil Service, 1909, posted to Bengal, 1910; Political Agent, Hill Tippera State, 1915-19, Political Officer, Sikkim, 1920; District and Sessions Judge, 1921-23; Secretary to Government of Bengal in Legislative Depart-

ment and Secretary to Bengal Legislative Council, 1924-31, Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department, 1932, Additional Secretary, 1938-45, Adviser to Indian Delegation to United Nations Conference, San Francisco, 1945, and to United Nations Preparatory Commission and First General Assembly, London, 1945-1946 *Publications* General Clauses Act (India), 1897, Fourth Edn, with appendices on statutory drafting, 1940 *Recreations* photography, model engineering *Address* The Priory, Shaldon, Teignmouth, S Devon *T* Shaldon 176 *Club* East India and Sports [*Died* 9 *July* 1954

BARTLEY, Patrick; M P (Lab) Chester-le-Street Division of Durham, since 1950, *b* 24 March 1909, British, *s* of James and Maria Bartley, *m.* 1938, Edith Wood, one *s* *Educ* St Joseph's Elementary School, Washington, Catholic Workers' College, Oxford Coalminer, 1923-42, Catholic Workers' College, 1930-32, National Union of Mineworkers Branch Secretary, 1933-42 Member, Washington U D C, 1934-37, C C, Durham, 1937-49, Asst Labour Director, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Northern "B" Region, 1942-46, Conciliation Officer, National Coal Board (Northern Division), 1947-50 *Address* Barwood, 29 Oxford Avenue, Washington, Co Durham.

BARTLEY, William, C M G. 1937, M B E 1919, B A. Dublin, *b* Belfast, Northern Ireland, 3 Jan 1885, *s* of Charles Bartley, Fairview, Enniskillen, *m* 1918, Leslie Marion, *d* of Robert Brown, Wogganora and Kahanoo, Queensland, one *d* *Educ.* St Colun b s College, Trinity College, Dublin Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1908, Director of War Trade, Straits Settlements, 1915, Agent Food Controller, Singapore 1919, Acting Collector General of Income Tax, 1920, Assistant Adviser, Kelantan, 1922, Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, 1926, Under Secretary to Govt, Straits Settlements, 1930, Actng Colonial Secretary, S S, 1930, President Municipal Commissioners Singapore, 1931 39, attached to War Office, 1944, Senior Civil Affairs Officer, British Military Administration, Singapore, 1945; President Municipal Commissions, Singapore, 1946; retired 1946 *Publication* Singapore in the War *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing *Address* 28 Brisbane Avenue, Lindfield, Sydney, N S W *Club* East India and Sports

BARTLEY-DENNISS, Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Edmund Bartley, D S O 1917, late Royal Artillery, *b* Hendon, 4 March 1882, *o surv s* of late Sir Edmund R B Bartley Denniss, K.C, *m* 1916, Maud, *o d* of late Captain Arthur Kent, of Ashford House, Barnstaple, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elstree, Harrow, R M Academy, Woolwich 1st Commission R F A. 1900, Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, Lt-Col 1929, served European War, 1916 18 (D S O, despatches), retired pay, 1932, Deputy Director Passive Air Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45; D L (Devon), 1938-45 Secretary, Jamaica Legion, British Empire Service League, 1950 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Oak Cottage, Eversley, Hants. *T.* Eversley 3132 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society.

BARTON, Arthur Edward Victor, C B E 1936 (O B E 1933), Secretary to the West India Committee since 1949, *b* 26 Aug 1892, *s* of Arthur Moore Barton and Margaret Bourke, *m* 1919, Megan Lewis, *d* of Anthony Matthews, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Gram School Entered Imperial Customs and Excise Service, by open competition, 1912, Asst to Chief of Customs, Kenya and Uganda, 1919, Comptroller Customs and Mem Leg Co, Br Guiana, 1924, Collector General and Mem Leg Co, Jamaica, 1927, Collector of Customs and Excise and Mem Leg. Co., Trinidad and Tobago, 1929, Member Executive Council, 1936, Member West Indies Cricket Board of Control, 1938-1939, Comptroller of Customs and Member of Legislative Council, Nigeria, 1939-44, retired from Colonial Service, 1944, Mem Councils Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire (rep Georgetown, Br Guiana Chamber), Brit Commonwealth Producers' Assoc (rep British West Indies Sugar Assoc), Anglo-Netherlands Soc, Football Assoc (rep B W I) *Address* Ridgewood, Croham Manor Road, South Croydon *T* Croydon 1350 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, West Indian, National Liberal, Surrey County Cricket

BARTON, Sir A. W.; *see* Barton, Sir William.

BARTON, Most Rev. Arthur W.; *see* Dublin, Archbishop of

BARTON, Dr. Arthur Willoughby; Head Master of the City of London School since 1950, *b* 14 Sept 1899, *yr s* of late Prof E H Barton, F R S, and Mary Ann Barton, Nottingham, *m* 1935, Alison Mary, 2nd *d.* of Colin Read Shaw, Bolton, Lancashire, no *c* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt, R.E, 1918 Research Student and Demonstrator, Cavendish Lab, Cambridge, 1922-25, Chief Physics Master, Repton School 1925-39, Head Master, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1939-50 *Publications* Text Book on Heat, 1933, Text Book on Light, 1939 *Recreations* refereed Internat Assoc Football Matches in Br Isles and Europe, umpiring at cricket, Hon Member, Repton Pilgrims Cricket Club, lawn tennis, squash, climbing. *Address* 2 Stone Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 2372

BARTON, Major Basil Kelsey, M C, solicitor, *b* 1879, *s* of late Major Bernard Barton *Educ* Oundle Served European War, 1914 19 (M C) and 2nd European War, 1939 45, M P (U) Kingston-upon Hull Central Division, 1931 35 *Address* Thornleigh, Brough, E. Yorks *T* Brough 32.

BARTON, Cecil James Juxon Talbot, C M G 1937, O B E 1932, M A 1921, employed in Colonial Office, since 1945, *b* 13 April 1891, *e s* of late Rev R C E Barton, M A, and Emma Isabella Talbot, *m* 1926, Cecily (*d* 1940), *y. d* of Lieutenant-Colonel F E Bradshaw, D S O, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1945, Sheila Jean, *d* of A Macgregor, Dannevirke, N Z *Educ* Denstone, Downing College, Cambridge, B A 1913 Assistant District Comr, Kenya, 1914, served in various administrative posts, Assistant for Native Affairs, 1923; acted in various Secretariat posts, Senior Assistant Colonial Sec Kenya, 1933, M L C 1934 and 1935, Colonial Sec Fiji, 1936 1941, M L C, Chm Public Service Reorganisation Committee, 1936, Administered Government of Fiji and acted as High Commissioner for the Western Pacific and as Consul General for the Western Pacific in 1936, 1938, 1939, Chief Secretary Nyasaland, 1941, M.L.C., Member Central African Council; Chairman Development Cttee, Administered Government of Nyasaland in 1942, 1944; retired 1945 *Publications* various papers on East African tribes and local history *Recreations* bird shooting, gardening *Club* United University

BARTON, Cecil Molyneux, B A., LL.B., *b* 12 Oct. 1883, *e s* of late Molyneux Barton and Charlotte, *d* of Captain Edmond Yates Peel and *g d* of General Jonathan and Lady Peel, *d.* of Marquis of Ailsa, *m* 1920, Una Alys, *d* of late George Morgan Harvey, Eburru, Kenya, (one *s* killed on active service, 1941) *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Dublin University. Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1906; entered Colonial Service as Assistant District Commissioner, Kenya, 1918; Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1914 22, Legal Adviser, Gambia and Member of Executive and Legislative

Councils, 1922-29, Circuit Judge, Ashanti and Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1929-34, Judge of the Supreme Court of Gold Coast Colony, retired, Member of West African Court of Appeal, Captain, Special Reserve of Officers (retired) *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis *Address* Hilltop House, Mevagissey, Cornwall *T A* Hilltop, Mevagissey *T* Mevagissey 21 *Club* Constitutional

BARTON, Clarence; *b* Pudsey, Yorks, 21 June 1892, *m* 1917, Jennie, *yr d* of W F Blackett, Bradford, Yorks (only child, Kenneth Noel killed on Active Service, 21 Dec 1943) *Educ* Greenside Elementary, Pudsey, Yorks, Hanson Memorial Secondary, Bradford, Yorks Formerly Clerk, Chief Accountant's Dept, Railway Executive (E R) 15 years Member Wembley Borough Council, Alderman, 1942-49, Mayor of Wembley, 1942-43, J P Middlesex 1944-52, M P (Lab) Wembley (South), 1945-50 Member Transport Salaried Staff Assoc since 1912, Pres 1944, and Member of Exec Cttee of Nat Assoc of Divisional Executives for Education, London Goods Accountant, British Transport Commission. *Recreations* photography and swimming *Address* Aysgarth, Westfield Avenue, Saltdean, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 3654

BARTON, Derek Harold Richard, F R S 1954, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1953, *b* 8 Sept 1918, *s* of William Thomas and Maude Henrietta Barton, *m* 1944, Jeanne Kate Wilkins, one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Imperial College, University of London Lecturer, Imperial College, 1945, Visiting Prof, Harvard Univ, U S A, 1949-1950, Reader in Organic Chemistry, Birkbeck College, 1950 *Publications* numerous, in Journal of Chemical Society *Address* Dept of Chemistry, Birkbeck College, W C 1 *T* Langham 7941

BARTON, Frederick Sherbrooke, C B E 1953, Principal Director of Electronics Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b* 13 May 1895, *s* of Prof E H Barton, Nottingham, and Mary Ann Barton (*née* Stafford), *m* 1927, V I G Hedges, *e d* of A J Hedges, M B E, Assistant Chief Constable of Berkshire, one *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Schol) M A (Cantab), B Sc (London) Sub-Lieut, R N V R, 1917, Capt R A F, 1918, Technical Officer, Instrument Design Establishment, Biggin Hill, 1920, Royal Aircraft Establishment (Radio Dept), 1922, Director of Radio Engineering, British Air Commission, Washington, 1941-46, Director Communications Development, Ministry of Supply, 1946-50 M I E E, F Inst P, Fellow (Vice-Pres 1943) Inst of Radio Engineers (U S), U S Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 *Recreations* walking, handicrafts, photography *Address* The White House, Broomfield Park, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 964 *Club* Cosmos (Washington)

BARTON, George Samuel Horace, C M G 1935, *b* Vankleek Hill, Ontario, 29 June 1883, *s* of John M Barton and Margaret Allen of Vankleek Hill, Ont, *m*, 1912, Mabel Pauline Loveridge *Educ* Ontario Agricultural College, Toronto University, B S A, Laval University, D Sc (Hon) Joined staff of Macdonald College as Assistant Lecturer, 1907, Professor of Animal Husbandry, 1911-32, Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, McGill University, 1925-32; Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Dominion Government, Ottawa, 1932-49, Special Assistant to Minister of Agriculture, Dominion Government, Ottawa, 1949-52, retired, 1952 Member Co-ordinating Cttee, F.A O., Rome, 1954 Commander, Agricole Mérite, Quebec; Pres (C.S T.A) Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, 1923-25, Vice-Pres 1920-23 *Publications* Various papers on Animal Husbandry, Agriculture, and Rural Sociology *Recreations* golf, curling and out-door life *Clubs* Rideau Curling, Canadian (Ottawa)

BARTON, Sir Harold Montague, Kt, *cr* 1947, K St J 1947, F C A, Senior Partner in Barton, Mayhew & Co, Chartered Accountants, Alderman's House, Bishopsgate, E C 2, of which joint founder with Sir Basil Mayhew, 1908, *b* Hull, 24 Sept 1882, 3rd *s* of late Major Bernard Barton, J P, *m* 1927, Joyce, 2nd *d* of late W H Wale, Lapworth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle Member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants since 1928, Vice-Pres 1942-43 and 1943-44, Pres 1944-45, London Region, Price of Goods Committee, 1939-42, Financial Director, National Dock Labour Corporation Ltd, 1941-47, Higher Appointments Cttee, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1943-44, Authorised Controller, General Aircraft Ltd (appointed by Minister of Aircraft Production), 1943-45, Chm Unlicensed Residential Establishments Wages Board since 1946, Vice-Chm National Dock Labour Board, 1947-49, Member of Tribunal to determine compensation payable under Cable & Wireless Act, 1946, Member of the two Railway Conciliation Boards appointed by the Min of Labour and Nat Service, 1949, Chm British Film Production Fund, 1950, Chm Society of Yorkshiremen in London, 1929 and 1930 *Address* 56 Berkeley Court, Baker Street, N W 1 *T A* and *T* Welbeck 9071 *Clubs* City, Constitutional, Lansdowne

BARTON, Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Mackintosh Tilney, D D, Priest-in-charge, 88 Peter and Edward's Palace Street, S W 1 since 1950, *b* 20 May 1898, *o c* of Tilney Wallace Barton and Marian Barton (*née* Jowitt) *Educ* Harrow (Entrance Scholar), St Edmund's College, Ware, Angelico Univ, Rome, École Biblique, Jerusalem Priest, 1921, D D (magna cum laude), 1922, L S S 1928 Prof of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy, St Edmund's, Ware, 1924-36, Warden of Edmonton House of Studies, 1936-37, Administrator of St Catherine's parish and House of Studies, West Drayton, 1937-50 Named Consultor of Pontifical Biblical Commission and *ex-officio* examiner for Papal degrees, 1935, Privy Chamberlain to H H 1936, Domestic Prelate to H H, 1952 Pres Soc for O T Study, 1952 Chm, Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1942-, Pro-Synodal Judge, Westminster Metropolitan Tribunal, 1944-46, Promoter of justice and Defender of the Bond, 1946-, Director of Diploma Course in Theology 1943- F S A 1943, F R S A 1944 *Publications* The Holy Ghost, 1930, Semitic Religions, 1933, The Religion of Israel, 1934, The Phases of the Sacred Passion, 1954 Edited D Buzy's St John the Baptist, 1933, Cardinal Wiseman's Lectures on the Blessed Eucharist, 1933, Abbot Chapman's Matthew, Mark and Luke, 1937, S Salaville's Introduction to Eastern Liturgies, 1938 Articles in Clergy Review, Tablet, etc *Recreations* swimming and criminology *Address* 88 Peter and Edward's Presbytery, 43 Palace St, S.W 1 *T* Victoria 7635. *Club* Arts

BARTON, John Saxon, C M G 1933, retired, *b* Melb, 1875, *s* of Rev John Barton, Congregational Minister, *m*, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Melbourne Arrived in New Zealand, 1903, Stipendiary Magistrate, 1918-37, Stipendiary Magistrate, Wellington, N Z 1933-37 Chairman of several Royal Commissions including especially Napier Rehabilitation Commission (following earthquake destruction) and Bondholders Incorporation Commission *Publications* 20th Century Commerce and Book-keeping, N Z Company Secretary; N.Z Land Agent

Address. 56 Penrose Street, Lower Hutt, New Zealand

BARTON, Joseph Edwin, M A. (Oxon), *b* 1876, *s* of Rev J E Barton, *m* 1905, Bertha, *d* of George Speight, Bradford, one *s* *Educ.* Crypt School, Gloucester, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class Classical Mods, 1896, Newdigate Prize, 1897, First Class Lit Hum, 1898, Senior Classical Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1900 1906, Headmaster, Crypt School, Gloucester, 1906 1910, Wakefield Grammar School, 1911 16, Bristol Grammar School, 1916-38, President Incorporated Association Head Masters, 1932, Dominion Lecturer in Art for National Gallery of Canada, 1935 and 1940, Lecturer for British Council, Hon A R I B A., 1938 *Publications* The Poetry of Thomas Hardy (with Lionel Johnson's Art of Thomas Hardy, 1928 ed), Introduction to Dening's Eighteenth Century Architecture of Bristol, 1928, Modern Art (B B C booklet), 1932, Purpose and Admiration, enlarged edn, 1948, numerous articles on literary subjects in Saturday Review and other periodicals *Recreations* Art, antiques, travel, golf *Address* 86 Quantock Road, Weston super Mare

BARTON, Margaret; L R A M, writer, *b* Dec 1897, *y d.* of late Thomas Lloyd Barton and late Fanny Roberta Isaacs *Educ* St Paul's Girls School, Royal Academy of Music *Publications* Tunbridge Wells, 1937, Garrick, 1948, (with Sir Osbert Sitwell) Sober Truth, 1930, Victoriana, 1931, Brighton, 1935 *Address* 18 Kensington Court Place, W 8

BARTON, Robert Childers; *b* 1881, *s* of Charles William Barton, J P, D L, *m* 1950, Rachel Warren Lothrop, Cambridge, Mass, *d* of late Fiske Warren, Boston, Mass *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford Chairman of Wicklow County Council, 1920, a farmer in Co. Wicklow, served European War, M P (S Fein) West Wicklow, Dec 1918-22; Member of Dail Eireann for Cos Kildare and Wicklow, 1921 23, Minister of Agriculture, 1919 21, Secretary for Economic Affairs, 1921 22, an Irish Peace Delegate to London Conference, 1921, Chairman Agricultural Credit Corporation, 1934; Chairman Turf Development Board (now Bord Na Mona), 1935 *Address* Glendalough House, Annamoe, Co Wicklow

BARTON, Samuel Saxon, O B.E., F S A Scot, F R F P S Glasgow, L.R C P, M R C O G, Hon R C A 1946, Gynæcological and Obstetrical Surgeon; Honorary Secretary Fellowship of the White Boar, *s* of Samuel Saxon Barton, The Beach, St Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool, and Jessie, *d* of John Latimer, Sandfield Hall, Wallasey, Cheshire, *m* Dorothy Atherton, M B, Ch B, D O M S, *d* of S R Williams, The Chart, Caldy, Cheshire, three *s* *Educ* Greenbank School, Liverpool, Loretto School, Musselburgh, Universities of Liverpool and Edinburgh House Surgeon, Hospital for Women, Liverpool, House Physician, Northern Hospital, Liverpool, Temp. Surgeon-Lt R N in charge of H M S Dwarf in Cameroons and West Coast of Africa, O B E., Tropical Specialist, Ministry of Pensions Medical Boards, Liverpool, Hon Clinical Assistant Hospital for Women, Liverpool, Hon Assistant Surgeon Liverpool and Samaritan Hospital for Women, F R S M, Vice President, Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire *Publications* papers in medical journals, A Yorkshire Royal Mystery, Yorkshire Herald, Songs before Sunset, Songs by the Wayside, Songs by the Fireside. *Recreations* antiquarian research, motoring, painting *Address* 88 Rodney Street, Liverpool, 1 *T* Royal 3560, Sandford, Gladdeath Avenue, Llandudno. *T* Llandudno 6109 *Club:* Royal Automobile

BARTON, Rev. Walter John, M.A.; F R G S, Treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral and Prebendary of Calne since 1949; *m.* 1918, Dorothea Margaret, *d.* of late Adolf Zimmern *Educ* Winchester (scholar), New College, Oxford (scholar), 1st class Mods. and Lit Hum, University Scholar in Geography, 1904 Asst Master, R N. College, Osborne, 1905, Winchester College, 1907-18, Ordained, 1909, Headmaster Epsom College, 1914-22, Headmaster of Portsmouth Grammar School, 1926 1936, Examining Chap to the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, 1928 36, to Bishop of Salisbury, 1936 46, Hon Canon of Portsmouth, 1931, Canon Res. of Salisbury Cathedral, 1944-1951, Recorder of geographical section of British Association, 1910 13, Vice President, 1916 *Address* 20 The Close, Salisbury *T* Salisbury 2983 *Club* Athenæum

BARTON, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1917, *b* 5 Aug 1862, *s* of late Robert Barton and Annie Gray, *m* 1st, 1895, Jessie Cuthbertson (*d* 1915), *d* of late James Boyd, Merchant, Manchester, one *d*, 2nd, 1918, Olive Ruth Bryson, Matron of Balmoral Red Cross Hospital, Flanders, *d* of late Oliver Bryson, The Haw, Lifford, one *d* *Educ* High School and University of Glasgow Presbyterian, F R S A; Vice-Pres British Cotton Growing Assoc, J P County of Lancaster, Director, Manchester Athenæum, 1908 9, Member Manchester City Council, 1906-9, M P (L) Oldham, 1910-18, (Coal L) 1918 22 *Address* Goatfell, Upper Colwyn Bay, North Wales *T* Colwyn Bay 2700 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform

BARTON, Sir William (Pell), K C I E, *cr* 1927 (C I E 1914), C S I 1920, late Indian Political Department, *b* 1871, *m* 1918, Evelyn Agnes, *d* of J. C T Heriz Smith, of Slade, Bideford, two *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Worcester College, Oxford, University College, London Entered I C S 1893, Agent on special duty, Kurram, 1899 1902, Assistant Commissioner N W Frontier Province, 1903, Deputy Commissioner, 1904, Divisional Judge, Peshawar, 1907, Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1907, Kohat, 1908, Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, 1910, Officiating Revenue Commissioner, 1911, Judicial Commissioner at Peshawar, 1915-18, Resident in Baroda, 1919, served Afghan War, 1919 (C S I), Resident Mysore, 1920 25, Resident at Hyderabad 1925-30, went to India with the Ministry of Supply Mission, 1940-41 *Publications* The Princes of India, 1934, India's North West Frontier, 1939, India's Fateful Hour, 1942 *Address* Lower Lodge, Ardingly, Sussex *Club* East India and Sports

See also Sir Robert Hamilton, Bt.

BARTTELOT, Sir Brian Walter de Stopham, 5th Bt, *cr* 1875, *b* 17 July 1941; *s* of Lt.-Col Sir Walter de Stopham Barttelot, 4th Bt, and Sara Patricia, *d* of late Lt.-Col H V Ravenscroft *S* father, 1944 *Heir* *b* Robin Ravenscroft, *b* 15 Dec 1943 *Address* Keeper's Cottage, Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes; *b* 19 Aug 1870, *s* of Simon Baruch and Belle Wolfe, *m* 1897, Annie Griffen, N Y City, one *s* two *d* *Educ* A.B, College City of N Y., 1889 Appointed by President Wilson, Member Advisory Commission of Council National Defence, 1916, Chairman Commission on Raw Materials, Minerals, and Metals, also Commissioner in Charge of Raw Materials for War Industries Board, Chairman of the Allied Purchasing Commission, Chairman War Industries Board, 5 March 1918, resigned 1 Jan 1919, connected with American Commission to Negotiate Peace as Member Drafting Committee of Economic Section, Member Supreme Economic Council and Chairman of its Raw Materials Division, American Delegate on Economics and Reparation Clauses, Economic Adviser for the American Peace Commission, Member President's Conference for Capital and Labour, Oct 1919, President's Agricultural Conference, Jan 1922. War of 1939-45 War and Post War, Rubber and Manpowe

Reports Amer Representative on Atomic Energy Commission *Publications* Making of Economic and Reparation Sections of Peace Treaty, 1920, also pamphlets, public addresses, etc., on agricultural and economic subjects *Address* 597 Madison Avenue, New York, 22, N Y, U S A

BARWELL, Professor Claud Foster, M A, M D, Goldsmiths' Company's Professor of Bacteriology, University of London, at London Hospital, since 1952, *b* 12 Nov 1912, *s* of Harold Barwell, *q v*, *m* 1938, Joanna O'Toole, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Qualified at St George's Hosp, London, 1938, Asst. Bacteriologist, London Hosp, 1938, Asst Pathologist, E M S, at Colchester, 1940, and Epping, 1942, Pathologist at Epping, 1943, and Sector Pathologist for Essex Div., 1944, Lecturer in Bacteriology, London Hosp Medical Coll, 1946, Reader in Bacteriology, 1949 *Publications* experimental work on viruses of the psittacosis group, in Nature, Brit Jl of Experimental Pathology (Asst Ed, 1953), Jl of Clinical Pathology. *Recreations* walking, fly fishing *Address* 10 Holly Berry Lane, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4747

BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, M B Lond, F R C S Eng, L R C P Lond., retired, Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat and Ear, St. George's Hospital, Past-Pres Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine *b* London, 1875, *s* of late Richard Barwell, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, and Mary Diana Shuttleworth, of Preston, Lancashire, *m* 1907, Evelyn, 2nd *surv d.* of Dr J Foster Palmer of Chelsea, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School (Bishop Williams' Exhibition), St. George's Hospital (£145 Scholarship), Johnson Prize in Anatomy, 2nd Year's Proficiency Prize, Brackenbury Prize in Surgery, Brown £100 Exhibition, M R C S, L R C P 1899, M.B (Lond), F R C S (Eng.), in 1901, House Surgeon, House Physician, Assist in Ophthalmic, Dental, and Throat Departments, St. George's Hospital, Senior Clinical Assistant for two years at Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square, and Assistant Surgeon to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; Laryngologist to Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Surgeon to the Throat and Ear Department, Hampstead General Hospital, Laryngologist, St John Clinic, Surgeon for and Lecturer on Diseases of Throat and Ear, St George's Hospital, Vice-President, Section of Oto Rhino Laryngology, B M A.; Hon Secy, Laryngological Section, Roy Soc of Med *Publications* Diseases of the Larynx, 1907, 3rd edition, 1928, Editor of Laryngeal Phthisis (Lake and Barwell), 2nd edition, 1905 *Articles* Nose and its Accessory Sinuses, Choyce's System of Surgery, 1923; Larynx, Pharynx, and Nose, Latham and English's System of Treatment, 1912, Nose and Throat, Price's Practice of Medicine, 1944, Laryngeal Tuberculosis, Edin Med Journal, 1905, Laryngeal Paralyses, Lancet, 1905, etc *Address* Fincham End, Crowthorne, Berks

See also Prof. C F. Barwell.

BARWELL, Hon. Sir Henry Newman, K C.M G., *cr* 1922; Chairman of Commissioners of Charitable Funds in South Australia, Member of South Australia Housing Trust, of Board of Management of Royal Adelaide Hospital, of Council of S.A. Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science; *b* Adelaide, 26 February 1877, *s.* of late Henry Charles Barwell, Adelaide, *m* 1902, Anne, *d* of late Canon Webb, Rector of Clare, S Australia, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Whinham Coll, Adelaide, St. Peter's Coll, Adelaide, Adelaide University (LL.B. 1899). Admitted to S.A. bar, 1899, practised at the bar since 1899, President of Port Pirie (S.A.) School of Mines, 1900-15; entered Parliament as Liberal representative for district of Stanley, 1915; Attorney-General and Minister of Industry, South Australia, 1917, and 1918 1920, Premier and Attorney-General of South Australia, 1920 24; Leader of the Opposition, 1924 25, Member of Commonwealth Senate, 1925-28; Agent-General for South Australia, 1928 33, Member of Church of England, Church Advocate, 1916 19. *Recreations* bowls, billiards, motoring *Address* 3 Herbert Street, Medindie, S Australia

BARWICK, Sir Garfield Edward John, Kt., *cr* 1953, Q C (Aust), *b* 22 June 1903, *s* of Jabez Edward Barwick and Lilian Grace Ellicott, *m.* 1929, Norma Mountier Symons, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fort Street Boys' High School, Sydney, Univ of Sydney, B A 1923, L L B (Hons) 1926 N S W Bar, 1927, K C 1941, Victorian Bar, 1945, K C (Vic) 1945 *Recreations* tennis, golf, gardening, photography *Address* Mundroola, 94 The Crescent, Cheltenham, Sydney, N S W *T* WM 1270 *Clubs* Australian, University, Royal Automobile of Australia (Sydney), Pennant Hills Golf (Beecroft)

BARWICK, Sir Richard (Llewellyn), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1912, *b* 4 Nov 1916, *o surv s* of Sir John Storey Barwick, 2nd Bt., and Gwladys Jessie (*d* 1949), 3rd *d* of George William Griffith Thomas, Ystrad Mynach, Co Glamorgan, *S* father 1953, *m* 1948, Valerie Maud (Ward), *d* of Robert J Skelton, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Christ's College, Cambridge Served Royal Air Force, 1940-46 *Heir* none. *Address* Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton, N R Yorkshire *T* Osmotherly 212 *Club* Northern Counties (Newcastle on Tyne)

BARZUN, Prof. Jacques; Professor of History, Faculty of Political Science, Columbia University, New York, since 1945, *b* 30 Nov 1907, *s* of Henri Barzun and Anna-Rose Martin, *m* 1936, Marianna Lowell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lycée Janson de Sailly, Columbia University Instructor in History, Columbia University, 1928 Research Fellow, American Council of Learned Societies, 1933-34, Asst Professor, Columbia Univ, 1937, Associate Professor, 1942 Membre Associé de l'Académic Delphinale, Grenoble, 1952, Member Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, U S A *Publications* The French Race Theories of its Origin, 1932, Race A Study in Modern Superstition, 1937, Of Human Freedom, 1939, Darwin, Marx, Wagner, 1941, Romanticism and the Modern Ego, 1943, Teacher in America, 1945, Berlioz and the Romantic Century, 1950, Pleasures of Music, 1951, Selected Letters of Byron, 1953, Nouvelles Lettres de Berlioz, 1953, God's Country and Mine, 1954, contrib to leading U S journals *Address* Columbia University, New York 27, N Y, U S A *T* University 5-4000 *Club* Century (New York)

BASHFORD, Sir Henry Howarth, Kt, *cr* 1938, M D, F R C P, Lond, *b* 1880, *s* of late Frederick Bashford, Northaw, Herts, and *g s* of late Rev Henry Howarth, B D, Rector of St George's, Hanover Square, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, *m* Margaret Eveline, *d* of Ernest Sutton of Basildon, Berks, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, London University, London Hospital Chief Medical Officer to the Post Office, 1933-43, Treasury Medical Adviser, 1943-45, Hon Physician to King George VI, 1941-44, K G St J, late Hon President Post Office Ambulance Centre, St John Ambulance Association *Publications* The Corner of Harley Street, Pity the Poor Blind, Vagabonds in Périgord; Half-past Bedtime, The Happy Ghost, Behind the Fog, The Harley Street Calendar; Lodgings for Twelve, Fisherman's Progress; Wit-

shire Harvest, contributions to Lancet, The Ideal Element in Medicine (Hunterian Oration); Adolescent Albuminuria, The Physique of Young Londoners; Health Standards in Industry, The Contribution of Industry to Medicine (Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine), and to other magazines and journals *Address* The White House, Easton Royal, Pewsey, Wilts.

BASING, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1887), **John Limbrey Robert Sclater-Booth,** T D 1946, Bt, Maj Reserve of Officers, late Bt Colonel commanding 43rd Wessex Divisional Signals (T A), retd, 1934; late Hon Col, D L, Hants, 1939-50, *b* 3 Dec 1890, *s* father, 1919, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Mary (*d* 1904), *d* of John Hargreaves, Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, *m* 1924, Mary (Molly) Alice Erle, *yr d* of late Lt Col Richard Erle Benson, East Yorks Regt, three *d Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Capt 1st Royal Dragoons, Reserve of Officers Served European War (France), 1914 18, served in Movement Control in 1939 45 War *Heir cousin*, George Lutley Sclater Booth [*b* 7 Dec 1903, *m* 1938, Jeannette, *d* of late Neil Bruce MacKelvie, New York, one *s* (*b* 16 Jan 1939)] *Address* The Malt House, Gillingham, Dorset *Club* Army and Navy

BASINGSTOKE, Archdeacon of; *see* Chute, Ven A W

BASKERVILLE, Beatrice; *see* Guichard, B C

BASKETT, Professor Ronald Gilbert, O B E, B Sc (London), M Sc (Reading), Professor of Agricultural Chemistry Queen s University of Belfast since 1935, Head of Chemical and Animal Nutrition Division and Chief Scientific Officer Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, Chief Agricultural Analyst to Government of Northern Ireland *b* 30 Oct 1901, *s* of Charles Henry Baskett, R E, and Florence Maud Baskett, *m* 1927, Joan Shirley Staples Firth, three *s Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Chelmsford, University College, Reading Demonstrator in Agricultural Chemistry, University College, Reading, 1923-24, Assistant to Head of Chemical and Animal Nutrition Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1924, and Assistant Agricultural Chemistry Dept Queen's University, Lecturer in charge of Agricultural Chemistry Dept. 1928 *Publications* Scientific papers to Agricultural journals *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* The Large Park, Hillsborough, Co Down *T* Hillsborough 273

BASS, His Honour Judge John Stuart, M B E 1945, T D 1950, Additional Judge Mayor's and City of London Court since 1953, *b* 9 Jan 1905, *s* of John Bass and Catharine Agnes Kingston, *m* 1929, Eunice Louise Arber two *s* one *d Educ* Forest School Walthamstow, Hertford College Oxford Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn 1929 Commissioned 2nd Lieut 54th (East Anglian) Divisional R A S C (T A), 1930, D A A G H Q Lines of Communication, 21st Army Group, British Liberation Army, 1944, demobilized, 1945, with hon rank of Major Third Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, Nov 1945, Second Junior, Jan. 1950, First Junior, 1950-53, Recorder of Great Yarmouth, 1952-53 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Ruthwell, Lucton's Avenue, Buckhurst Hill, Essex [*Died* 16 *Sept* 1954

BASSET, Ronald Lambart, Director of The National Discount Co Ltd, Siemens Brothers & Co Ltd, Siemens Electric Lamps and Supplies Ltd, Alfred Graham & Co Ltd., *b* 30 Nov 1898, *s* of late Arthur Francis Basset, *m* 1931, Lady Elizabeth Legge, 2nd *d* of 7th Earl of Dartmouth, *q v*, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Royal Scots Greys, served European War, France, 1918, Partner Reeves Whitburn and Co, 1923, Chairman, 1932-38, Emergency Commission Welsh Guards, 1940, Temp Lt-Col 1942 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Clubs* Turf, White's, Travellers' (Paris)

BASSETT, Arthur Tilney, O B E, Chevalier Ordre de Leopold (Belgium), *s.* of late Henry Tilney Bassett, Norwich, *m* Mary (*d* 1954), *d* of late William Barton *Educ* privately, Trinity College, Dublin Sec to Gladstone Trustees, 1907 14, War Refugees Committee, 1915 19, London Defences, C P O, R N V R (Anti Aircraft Corps); Italian Red Cross, Metropolitan Observation Service, Secretary, British Committee of Russian Red Cross, 1919 20, Secy to Mr Asquith, General Election, 1922, Secretary Welsh Church Fund, 1920 26 *Publications* Life of John Edward Ellis, 1914, Gladstone's Speeches, 1916, St Barnabas, Oxford, 1919, A Victorian Vintage, 1930, The Gladstone Papers, 1930; Gladstone to his Wife, 1936, edited various works, many contributions to reviews and magazines *Recreations* billiards, chess *Address* Olives Manor, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T* Wadhurst 321 *Club* Athenæum.

BASSETT, George Arthur, C B 1945, *b* 3 Aug 1884, *s* of late George Bassett, *m* 1907, Mabel Alice, *d* of late John Gransden, Luton, Chatham, one *s* three *d Educ* Mathematical School, Rochester, Royal Naval College, Greenwich Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1907, Asst Constructor Admiralty and Overseeing H M Submarines, Vickers, Barrow, 1911-18, Constructor Commander Naval Armistice Commission and Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Germany, 1919-20, Chief Constructor, H M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1932-35, Superintendent of Repairs by Contract, Admiralty, 1940, Deputy Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1941-46 *Recreations* golf, books. *Address* 115 Farnaby Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 0704 *Club* Royal Automobile

BASSETT, Henry, D Sc, Ph D, D ès Sc, F R I C., Emeritus Professor, University of Reading, *b* 1 May 1881, *s* of Mary Kate and Henry Bassett, consulting chemist, *m* 1915, Violet Muriel, *d* of H B Fleming, M B, Omagh, Co Tyrone, two *s* one *d* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1944) *Educ* University College School and University College, London, Universities of Munich and Nancy 1st Class Honours, B Sc. London, 1901, 1851 Exhibition scholar, 1903-5, Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1905-12, Professor of Chemistry, Univ of Reading, 1912-46, temp. Professor of Chemistry, Univ Coll., Hull, Oct-Dec 1946, Director of Research and Development, Peter Spence & Sons Ltd, Widnes, Lancs, 1947-50, Mineralogist Chemist, Geological Survey, Dodoma, Tanganyika, 1950-54 *Publications* Papers on Chemical, Geological, and Hydrographic subjects in various scientific journals *Recreations* pedestrian and cycle touring and camping, climbing, geologising *Address* 282 Wokingham Road, Reading *T* Reading 62017

BASSETT, John Harold, Q C 1951 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1931 South Eastern circuit, South London Sessions, Central Criminal Court. *Address* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4, Hillcrest, 66 Leopold Road, Wimbledon, S W 19

BASSETT, Ralph Henry, C M G 1951, C B E 1949 (O B E 1943), Retired Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Industries and Fisheries, Ceylon Government, Civil Defence Officer, Dursley R D C since 1951, *b* 16 Feb 1896; *s.* of Rev. H J Bassett, Vicar of East Kirkby, Lincs., and G M Brown, Glent-

worth, Lincs, *m* 1917, Norah Marion Madden; three *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Nottingham University Served European War, 1914-19, joined Duke of Cornwall's L I, Aug 1914, demobilized as Captain, 1919 Joined Colonial Administrative Service, Dec 1920, service in Ceylon, 1921-51, as Magistrate, Land Settlement Officer, Assistant Government Agent, Marketing Commissioner, Permanent Secretary, started and developed the Marketing Department Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal Civil Defence Chief Warden for S Gloucestershire since 1951 *Publications* Romantic Ceylon, 1930, The Rare Romances of Nariya the Jackal, 1933, The Mechanised Historian, 1950 *Recreations* archæology, ornithology, gardening, journalism (antiquarian subjects), volunteer soldiering *Address* Glentworth, Coombe, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos *T* Wotton-under-Edge 3227

BASTARD, Bt. Colonel Reginald, D S O 1915, D L, J P, late Lincs Regt, *b* 2 Oct 1880, *o s* of late John Algernon Bastard; *m* 1919, Lilias, *d* of late J. W. Summers, M P, and *widow* of Capt. C G. V. Wellesley, one *s* *Educ.* Eton Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1912, Bt. Col 1933; served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen s medal 3 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O and bar) Sector Commander, Plymouth Home Guard, 1940-45, Hon Air Commodore of No 934 Squadron, Balloon Cmd, R A F, 1939 45 High Sheriff of Devon, 1934 *Address* Kitley, Yealmpton, Devon *T A* Yealmpton *T* 11. *Club* Beefsteak

BASTEN, Henry, C M G 1947, M A, University of Adelaide, (Administration), 1953 Chairman & General Manager, Singapore & Penang Harbour Boards, Man Dir Singapore Slipway & Engineering Co Ltd, till 1951 Investigated conditions in Australian ports for Commonwealth Govt, 1951-1952 report published 1952 *Address* 11 Bagot St, Glen Osmond, S Australia

BASTYAN, Maj.-Gen. Edric Montague, C B 1944, C B E 1943 (O B E 1942), Commander 53rd (Welsh) Infantry Division (T A) and Mid-West District since 1952, Director of Staff Duties, W O, 1950-52 *b* 5 April 1903, *s* of Lieut.-Colonel S. J. Bastyan, *m* 1944, Victoria Eugénie Helen (*née* Bett), one *s* 2nd Lt Sherwood Foresters, 1923, Capt West Yorkshire Regt 1935, Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1937, Major, 1940, Temp Lt.-Col 1941, Temp Brigadier, 1942, Acting Major-General, 1944, Col 1945, Maj.-Gen (with seniority, 1946), 1948 Served Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Africa, Italy, SEAC (despatches, O B E, C B E, C B) Maj.-Gen i/c Administration Allied Land Forces, South East Asia, Maj.-Gen i/c Administration, British Army of the Rhine, employed in special duties, War Office, 1949, Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, 1949-50 *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1 *Club* United Service

B A S U, Sukumar, C I E 1944, O B E 1941, Chairman Public Service Commission, W Bengal, since 1950, Joint Secretary to Government of India, Ministry of Agriculture, Central Secretariat, New Delhi, 1947-50, Secretary to Government of Bengal, Agriculture Department, 1944, *b* 30 Oct 1900, *s* of Girija Prasanna Basu, Bankura, Bengal, *m* 1923, Smriti, *d* of Jnanendra Nath Ghosh, Naihati, Bengal, two *s* *Educ* Calcutta University, Jesus College, Oxford Joined I C S 1925, Deputy Sec to Govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts, 1934, Deputy Sec, Govt. of Bengal, Political and Appointment Department, 1935-March 1937; Deputy Sec, Govt. of Bengal, Home Dept., March-Dec 1937; Sec Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1938-41; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Agriculture and Industries Depts., 1941-42, Deputy Sec to Govt of India, Education, Health and Lands Dept, 1942-44, Joint Vice-Chairman, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, April-May, 1947, Nominated Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1935-37 Sec, Central Food Advisory Council set up by Govt of India, 1942-43 Member Food-grains Policy Committee (Gregory Committee), 1943 Associate Member of the Indian Delegation to the F A O Conference held in Copenhagen, Sept 1946 *Recreations* gardening, tennis, billiards, and ping-pong *Address* c/o Public Service Commn, Calcutta 27 *T A* Wesbensercom Calcutta *T* P K 3435 (residence), Alipore 1761 Ex 33 (office)

BASUTOLAND, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. John Arthur Arrowsmith Maund,** M C 1946, *b* 1909, *s* of late Arthur Arrowsmith and Dorothy Jane Maund, Worcester, England, *m* 1948, Catherine Mary Maurice, Bromley, Kent, no *c* *Educ* Worcester Cathedral King's School, Leeds Univ, Mirfield Theological Coll B A Leeds, 1931, Asst Priest, All Saints and St Laurence, Evesham, Worcs, 1933-1936, Assistant Priest, All Saints, Blackheath, London, 1936-38, Assistant Priest, Pretoria Native Mission, Pretoria, South Africa, 1938-40, C F 1940-46 (despatches, 1942), Assistant Priest, Pretoria Native Mission, in charge Lady Selborne, Pretoria, 1946-50. F R E S *Recreation* horse riding *Address* Bishop's House, Masite, P O Maseru, Basutoland *T* 34

BATCHELOR, Alfred Alexander Meston, M A, Headmaster, Temple Grove School, Heron s Ghyll, near Uckfield, Sussex, since 1935, *b* 8 March 1901, *s* of Rev Canon A W Batchelor, *q v*, and Agnes Lowe, *m* 1949, Thelma Williams *Educ* Temple Grove, Charterhouse (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Holford Exhibitioner) Hon Mods 1922, Lit Hum 1924, Senior Assistant Master, The Old Ride, Bournemouth, 1926-80, Joint Headmaster, St Christopher s, near Bath, 1930-35, Private Holiday Tutor to the late Duke of Connaught, 1920-34 *Publications* Contributor to Punch *Recreations* natural history, music *Address* Temple Grove, Heron's Ghyll, near Uckfield, Sussex *T* Nutley 112

BATCHELOR, Rev. Alfred Williams, M A, D C L, Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b* 31 Oct 1864, 4th *s* of late Rev Henry Batchelor, Glasgow, *m.* 1st, Agnes Lowe (*d* 1928), two *s*, 2nd, 1934, Mabel Florence Leith (*d* 1950) *Educ* Blackheath, University of Durham B A 1884, M A, B C L, 1891, D C L 1900, Headmaster of Kingston School, Yeovil, 1896 99, Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1898, Headmaster of Taplow Grammar School, 1900 10, Vicar of Cookham, Berks, 1910 31, Rector of Launton, Bicester, Oxon, 1931-39, Rural Dean of Bicester, 1934, retired, 1939 Editor of the Oxford Diocesan Magazine, 1933 49 *Publication* A Paper on Tithe, 1932 *Recreation* motoring *Address* The Cottage, Westfield Road, Maidenhead *T.* Maidenhead 2294

See also A. A M Batchelor

BATCHELOR, G(eorge) F(rederick) Grant, M.B, Ch B, L R C P., F R C S, consulting surgeon; *b* 6 April 1902, *s* of Robert and Margaret Grant Batchelor; *m* 1944, Helen Elspeth Mackintosh, *d* of late Lt Col C H Simpson, Harrogate *Educ* Dundee High School, St Andrews University M B, Ch.B. (St Andrews), 1928, M.R C S (England), L.R C P (London), 1925, F R C S. (England), 1926, Assistant Surgeon, West London Hospital, 1929, Hounslow Hospital, 1930, Surgeon to Wembley Hospital, 1930, Surgeon to the West London Hospital, 1935, Surgeon E M S, London, 1939-42, Lt. Col., R A M C, 1942 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 97 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 8889 *Club*, Constitutional

BATCHELOR, Lieut.-Colonel Vivian Allan, D S O 1917, J P, Somerset, late Royal Artillery, *b* 24 Aug 1882, *o s* of G B Batchelor, Combe Florey House, Taunton, and Mary, *d* of E M Lewis, J P, of The Maindee, Newport, Mon unmarried *Educ* Rugby, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned in R.H and R F A 1900 served in The Chestnut Troop, R H A, 1908-1914, Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, Lieut Col, 1929, left India Oct 1914 with the Lahore Division, served in France and Flanders, 1914 19, also Suvla Bay and Egypt, actinq Lieut. Colonel commanding the 64th (Army) Brigade R F A 1918 19 (wounded four times, despatches three times, D S O and bar, 1914 Star, Belgian Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1932, Lord of the Manor of Combe Florey *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Combe Florey House, Taunton *T A* Combe Florey *T.* Bishop's Lydeard 297 *Club* United Service

BATE, Ven. Alban F., M A., Archdeacon of St John since 1949, Rector of St Paul's Church, St John, N B, since 1936, *b* 12 May 1893, *s* of Rev William John Bate and Alice C McMullen *m* 1919, Norah F Warburton, Charlottetown, P E I, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Rothesay Collegiate School, Dalhousie Superior School, University of King's College, Nova Scotia, made (Hon Fellow 1939), B A, 1914 Divinity Testamur, 1916, M A, 1918, Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1917, Curate of Cathedral, Fredericton, 1916 19, Assistant at Parish Church, Fredericton, 1919 20, Rector of Fredericton 1920 36 and Archdeacon of Fredericton, 1932 36, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1946, Chaplain of the Legislature of Province of New Brunswick, 1925-36, Chaplain 7th Machine Gun Bn, 1927-1936, Chaplain, St George's Society, 1939 42, President Rotary Club of Fredericton, 1928 29, Saint John, 1941 42 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 5 Wall Street, St John, N B, Canada *Clubs* Rotary, Canadian, Saint George's Society (St John, N B)

BATE, Captain Claud Lindsay, C B E 1945, D S O 1920, R N, retired, *o surv s* of late Col T E L Bate, C I E, C B E, *m* 1913, Julia, *yr d* of late Surgeon Major G Duncan, 42nd Regt *Educ* Wellington College, H M S Britannia Joined Navy, 1898, served European War, Jutland (despatches), Baltic Operations (despatches, D S O), retired list 1929, served War of 1939-46 *Address* Padiss Corner, Fordingbridge, Hants

BATE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Reginald Fraser, C M G 1919, D L, J P, *b* 1881, *o s* of late Major Henry Reginald Bate, Somerset shire Light Infantry, *m* 1914, Mary Ulrica Alicia, *y d* of Charles Fitzwilliam of Cilgwyn, Newcastle-Emlyn, S Wales, one *s* *Educ.* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A, retired, 1920, as Brig General, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C M G, Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, medal of La Solidaridad of Panama), D L (Monmouthshire) 1932, J P 1934, C C (Herefordshire) 1947, D L 1948, High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1953 *Address* Glanmonnow House, Garway, Herefordshire *T A* Glanmonnow, Skenfrith *T* Skenfrith 205 *Clubs* Naval and Military Flyfishers'

BATEMAN, Arthur Fitzroy Dobbie-; *see* Dobbie Bateman.

BATEMAN, Arthur Leonard; *b* County of London, 1879, *m*, one *d* *Educ* privately Member of the Worshipful Coy of Basketmakers, and Freeman, City of London, Councillor Borough of Camberwell, 1922-31, ex-Mayor of Camberwell, M P (U) North Camberwell, 1931-35, Hon Organizer and Founder Camberwell Children's Christmas Treat and Summer Holiday Camp Fund, ex-Member L C C for Peckham, Member Warwick County Borough Council, 1946-51 Guild of Freemen, City of London and Metropolitan Mayors Association, London *Recreations.* fishing and motoring *Address* The Woodlands, Cliffe Hill, Warwick *T* Warwick 223 *Clubs* Bartholomew, City Livery, Farringdon Ward, Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton), Worthing Sailing, Brookhurst Golf

BATEMAN, Sir Charles Harold, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1937), M C, *b* Portsmouth, 4 Jan 1892, *s* of late Charles Bateman, *m* 1940, Bridget Mary, *d* of late Michael Kavanagh, Co Wicklow *Educ* London Univ, Sorbonne, Paris Served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd London Regt (Royal Fusiliers), Gallipoli and France, Royal Artillery, France and Belgium (M C, twice wounded), entered Diplomatic Service, 1920, Third Secretary, Santiago, Chile, Foreign Office, 1924, First Secretary, 1929, transferred Bagdad, 1932, Acting Counsellor, 1935, Counsellor Lisbon, 1937, Minister at Cairo, 1938, transferred Foreign Office, 1940, Minister to Mexico, 1941-44, Ambassador, 1944-47, Assistant Under Secretary, Foreign Office 1948-50, British Ambassador to Poland, 1950-52, retired 1952 *Address* 50 Grange Road, Sutton, Surrey

BATEMAN, Major-General Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, C I E 1946, D S O 1940, O B E 1942, Director, Messrs Robert Marriott Ltd Rusiden, since 1953, *b* 21 Jan 1901, *s* of late C R Bateman and Mrs G M Manfield, *m* 1930, Violet May Chapman, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned India Army, 1920, posted Baluch Regt, Operations in Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal and clasp), Staff College, Quetta, 1933-34, Bt Major, 1937, War of 1939-45, Middle East Forces (4th Indian Division), 1939-43, Central Mediterranean Forces (Italy), 1943-44 (despatches thrice, D S O and Bar, O B E) Acting Lt-Col 1941, Acting Brig 1942, Acting Maj-Gen 1944, Lt-Col 1946, Director of Military Training G H Q, India Command, retired, 1948, as Hon Maj-Gen *Recreations* various *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service

BATEMAN, George Cecil, C M G 1946, O B E 1943, LL D Queen's University, 1944, B Sc, Consulting Engineer, Director Canada Steamship Lines, Algoma Steel Corp, Algoma Ore Properties (Chm Exec Cttee), Associate Metals Controller, Dir-Gen, Washington Office Dept of Munitions and Supply (now Dept of Reconstruction and Supply) and also as Canadian Dep Member, Combined Production and Resources Board, 1944-46, *b* Sutton, Ontario, 25 Dec 1882, *s* of George Arthur Bateman, Kingston, Ontario, *m* 1908, Agnes, *d* of I L Rogers, Gananoque, Ontario, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1944, Sarah Evelyn Bourne (*née* Rust) *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario Secretary-Treasurer Ontario Mining Association, 1924-1943, on loan as Metals Controller for Canada under Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, 1940-44 *Address* The Château, Montreal, Canada *Club* St James's (Montreal)

BATEMAN, Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Brigadier) Harold Henry, C B E 1945 (O B E 1942), D.S O, 1917, M C, M Inst Mech E, M Inst Struct E, Director of Works to H M Prison Commission, *b* 3 July 1888, *m* 1920, Eileen, *d.* of late Henry Boyd, C B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College R M A Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1908, Captain, 1914, Bt. Major, 1919, Major, 1925, Bt. Lt Col 1929, Lt Col 1933, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times, Bt Major, D S O, M C) retired pay, 1935, rejoined 1939, relegated to unemployment, 1945 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Knoll, Ightham, Kent *T* Borough Green 275 *Club* Army and Navy.

BATEMAN, Henry Mayo, Black and White Artist and Caricaturist, *b* Sutton Forest, New South Wales, Australia, 15 Feb 1887, *s* of Henry Charles Bateman and Rose Mayo, *m* 1926, Brenda Mary Collison Weir, two *d* *Educ* Forest Hill House, S E Studied drawing and painting at the Westminster and New Cross Art Schools, and in the studio of Charles van Havenmaet for several years, commenced drawing for reproduction 1906, since when has contributed numbers of humorous drawings to most of the leading weeklies and monthly magazines, has designed several theatrical posters, many humorous story and book illustrations. *Publications* Burlesques, A Book of Drawings, Suburbia, More Drawings, Considered Trifles, Himself, 1937, etc *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Sampford Courtenay, North Tawton, Devon *Club* Chelsea Arts

BATEMAN, James, R A 1942 (A R A 1935), A R W S 1948, *b* 22 March 1893, *s* of Miles and Frances Jane Bateman, *m* 1918, Eleanor Vera Grant, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College of Art, Slade School Painter, subjects mostly pastoral, also paints portraits and mural decorations, works in Tate, British Museum, Vancouver, Adelaide, Sidney, Newcastle upon Tyne, Leeds, Cheltenham, Southampton, etc *Recreations* various *Address* 3 Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood St, Chelsea, S W 3 *Club* Chelsea Arts.

BATES, Sir Alfred, Kt, *cr* 1952, M C 1918, D L, Solicitor, County Alderman, *b* 3 July 1897, *s* of Alfred Bates (Solicitor) and Agnes Bates, *m* 1925, Margaret, *d* of the Rev J H. Clarke, M Sc, Heywood, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster Senior Partner Bannister, Bates & Son, Solicitors, Morecambe and Heysham Member Lancs C C 1931-, Chm, 1949-52, C A 1949, Chm Planning Cttee of County Councils Assoc, 1948-, Chm Lancashire Standing Joint Cttee, 1952- *Address* Hillcrest, Silverdale, nr Carnforth, Lancs. *T* Silverdale 205 *Clubs* Constitutional, County (Lancaster)

BATES, Lt.-Col. Austin Graves, D S O 1918, M C, R A, Director Thos & Jno Brocklebank Ltd and Cunard Steamship Co Ltd, *b* 1891, 6th *s* of late Sir E P Bates, Bt, *m* 1920, Jean M C, *e surv d* of Col James Hunter, Antons Hill, Coldstream, Berwickshire, two *s*. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M C, D S O), retired pay, 1930, but served again, Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1951 *Address* P O Box 23, Liverpool *Club* United Service.

BATES, Professor David Robert, M Sc, D Sc, M R I A, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1951, *b* Omagh, Co Tyrone, N Ireland, 18 Nov 1916, *s* of late Walter Vivian Bates and of Mary Olive Bates *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast, University College, London Engaged at Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1939-41, and at Mine Design Department, 1941-45, Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, London, 1945-50, Consultant at U S Naval Ordnance Test Station, Inyokern, Calif, 1950, Reader in Physics, University College, London, 1951 *Publications* papers in astrophysical and physical journals *Address* 4 Osborne Gardens, Belfast *T*. Belfast 66588

BATES, Sir Dawson; *see* Bates, Sir J D

BATES, Brig.-Gen. Francis Stewart Montague, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 5 Feb 1876, *s* of late Henry Montague Bates, of Manaccan, Cornwall. Served Lumsden's Horse, 2nd Lt. East Surrey Regt, 1900, Captain, 1909, Major, 1915, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, 1916, Brevet Colonel, 1926; Colonel 27 Dec. 1927, with seniority 3rd June 1920, employed S A. Constabulary, 1902-6, with Canadian Forces, 1910-12, Adjt. T F. 1914, served S Africa, 1899 1901 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 and Post Wars, 1918 20 (despatches six times, C B, C M G, D S O, and Bt Lt Col, French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Commander Order of Redeemer, Greece), Brigade Commander, Sep 1916-Oct 1920, G O C troops Ismid, 1920, Commanded 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade T A, 1928 32, retired, 1932, Home Guard, 1940 41 *Publication* The Infantry Scout. *Address* Manaccan Cornwall [*Died* 21 *June* 1954.

BATES, Frederic Alan, M C, A F C; D L, *b* 16 Aug 1884, 4th *s* of late Sir E P Bates, Bt., and Constance, *d* of late S R Graves, M P for Liverpool *m* 1932, Barberie, *d.* of late Thomas Fair of Clifton Hall, Preston *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914 19 (M C, A F C, despatches four times), late Major R A F and Capt Denbigh Yeo, D L Flints (Sheriff 1935), Director of Cunard S S Co, Royal Insurance Co, T and J Brocklebank Ltd, Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co, Cunard White Star Ltd Martin's Bank *Address* Cunard Building, Liverpool

BATES, Sir Geoffrey Voltelin, 5th Bt, *cr* 1880 M C 1942, *b* 2 Oct 1921, *s* of Major Cecil Robert Bates, D S O, M C (3rd *s* of 2nd Bt) and Hylda, *d* of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt, S uncle, 1946, *m* 1945, Kitty Kendall Lane, two *s* *Educ* Radley *Recreations* shooting, photography, fishing *Heir* *s* Edward Robert, *b* 4 July 1946 *Address* The Willows, Mollington, nr Chester *T* Mollington 5 *Clubs* Cavalry, Palatine (Liverpool)

BATES, Harry Stuart, C S I 1947 employed in the Colonial Office since 1948, *b* 16 March 1893, *s* of late Albert Bates, Congleton, Cheshire, *m* 1920, *d* of late William Hammond Walker, Congleton, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Denstone, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (B A) Served in British and Indian Armies 1914-19 Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, Magistrate and Collector, 1932, also served as Settlement Officer, 1929-32, Manager, Balrampur Raj, 1935-42, Commissioner, 1942 45, Officiating Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, India, 1945-47 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Rowhurst Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey *T* Oxshott 2252 *Club* East India and Sports

BATES, Herbert Ernest; author, former Squadron Leader in R A F, *b* 16 May 1905, *s* of Albert Ernest Bates and Lucy Elizabeth Lucas, *m* 1931, Marjorie Helen Cox, two *s* two *d* *Educ* The Grammar School, Kettering Worked as a provincial journalist and clerk before publishing first novel at the age of 20, subsequently became known both as a novelist and short story writer in England and America, his stories are widely anthologised, his novels have been translated into sixteen languages, has also written plays and many essays on country life *Publications* *novels* The Two Sisters, Catherine Foster, Charlotte's Row, The Fallow Land, The Poacher, A House of Women, 1936, Spella Ho, 1938, Fair Stood the Wind for France, 1944, The Purple Plain, 1947, The Jacaranda Tree, 1949, Dear Life, 1950, The Scarlet Sword, 1951, Love for Lydia, 1952, *stories* Day's End, Seven Tales and Alexander, The Black Boxer, The Woman who had Imagination, Cut and Come Again, Something Short and Sweet, The Flying Goat, My Uncle Silas, Country Tales, The Beauty of the Dead, The Bride Comes to Evensford, Colonel Julian, 1951, The Nature of Love, 1953, *miscellaneous* Flowers and Faces, Through the Woods, Down the River, The Seasons and the Gardener, The Last Bread, The Modern Short Story, The Heart of the Country; The Day of Glory (play), The Country of White Clover, as

Flying Officer X The Greatest People in the World, 1942, How Sleep the Brave, 1943, The Face of England, 1952 *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* The Granary, Little Chart, Kent *T* Pluckley 55

BATES, Sir (John) Dawson, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1937, M C 1943, Major Rifle Brigade, *b* 21 Sept 1921, *o s* of Sir (Richard) Dawson Bates, 1st Bt, P C, and Muriel, *d* of late Sir Chas Cleland, K B E, M V O, L L D, *S* father 1949, *m* 1953, Mary Murray, *o d* of late Lt-Col Joseph M Hoult, Norton Place, Lincoln, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol B A 1949 *Address* Pitchpenny House, Fonthill Bishop, Salisbury

BATES, Julian Darrell, C V O 1954 Colonial Secretary Gibraltar since 1953, *b* 10 Nov 1913, *y s* of late E Stuart Bates, *m* 1944, Susan Evelyn June Sinclair, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sevenoaks School, Keble College, Oxford Entered Colonial Service Tanganyika Territory 1936, served King's African Rifles (despatches), 1940-43 seconded Colonial Office, 1944-46, Officer Administering the Government Seychelles 1950-51, Deputy Chief Secretary Somaliland Protectorate 1951-53 *Address* Bella Vista Cottage, Gibraltar *Club* Travellers'

BATES, Leslie Fleetwood, F R S 1950, B Sc (Bristol), Ph D (Cambridge), D Sc (London), F Inst P, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, University of Nottingham, since Sept 1953, Lancashire-Spencer Professor of Physics, Nottingham University (formerly U C N) since 1936, *b* 7 Mar 1897 *e s* of late W F Bates, Kingswood, Bristol, *m* 1925, Winifred Frances Furze Ridler, M Sc, *o d* of late F Ridler, Bristol, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Venturers' School Bristol, University of Bristol, Trinity College, Cambridge Served as radiographer Captain, Unattached List, i/c X-Ray Laboratory IX Division, Secunderabad Deccan, India, 1916-20, Research at University of Bristol, 1920-22, and Cavendish Laboratory, 1922-1924, Lecturer in Physics, University College, London, 1924-30, Reader in Physics, 1930-36, Vice-Pres of Physical Society (Pres, 1950-52), Holweck Prizeman (French and English Physical Socs), 1949, Member of Board of Institute of Physics, 1947-49, Pres Association of University Teachers, 1938-39 Consultant to Inter-Services Research Bureau, 1941-45, Vice-Principal Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1944-46, Vice-Chm Research Control Cttee of Lace Research Assoc Senior Scientific Adviser for Civil Defence, N Midland Region (No 3) *Publications* Modern Magnetism, 1939, 1948 and 1951, Sir Alfred Ewing, 1946, Recent Advances in Physics Science Progress, 1928-36, Research publications mainly on electricity and magnetism in various journals *Recreations* riding, swimming, walking *Address* Brampton, Huntingdon Drive, The Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 52912

BATES, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie John Vernon, C B 1950, C B E 1948, p.s a.; R A.F.; Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry, since 1952, Air Officer Commanding No 40 Group, Maintenance Command, 1949-52, *b* 1896, *s* of George William Bates, Stourbridge, Worcestershire, *m* 1917, Celia Ellen *d* of J Pollard, Drakes, Little Waltham, nr Chelmsford *Educ* New College School, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, with R N A S and R A F Deputy Commander of Mediterranean Air Transport Service, 1943-44; Director of Equipment at the Air Ministry, 1944-49 Air Commodore, 1946 Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1949, Air Vice-Marshal 1951 *Address* 67 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham

BATES, Ralph; *b* Swindon, Wilts, 3 Nov 1899, *s* of Henry Roy and Mabel Stevens Bates; *m* 1940, Eve Salzman; one *s* *Educ* Swindon and North Wilts Secondary School After service in 16th Queen's Royal West Surreys, 1917-19 worked in Great Western Railway Factory at Swindon, in Spain, 1930-37, took active part in Republican politics in Spain, began literary career in 1933 as consequence of unemployment, Captain in the Spanish Loyalist Army and in the International Brigade, Madrid sector, 1936-37, lecture tour in U S A 1937-38, one year resident in Mexico 1938-1939, Adjunct Prof of Literature, New York Univ 1948- *Publications* Sierra, 1933, Lean Men, 1934, Schubert, 1934, The Olive Field, 1936, Rainbow Fish, 1937, The Miraculous Horde, 1939, The Fields of Paradise, 1941; The Undiscoverables, 1942, The Journey to the Sandalwood Forest, 1947 The Dolphin in the Wood, 1949 *Recreations* mountaineering, music *Address* 10 Park Terrace East, New York City, N Y, U S A *T* Lorraine 7-2748.

BATES, Thorpe, F R A.M., F G S M; Professor of Singing Trinity College, London, actor singer, *b* London, 11 Feb 1883, *s* of Frederick and Elizabeth Bates, London, *m* 1907, Edith Helena Leech, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy of Music Started career as a concert singer after leaving Royal Academy of Music, where he studied with Dr Theo Lierhammer, has sung at the Musical Festivals of Leeds, Sheffield, Birmingham, Hereford, etc, Royal Choral Society, made debut on stage at Daly's Theatre in The Happy Day (May 1916), played in The Maid of the Mountains (Beppo), The Shop Girl, The Rebel Maid, The Golden Moth, and The Yankee Princess *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 Burgess Hill, Hampstead, N W 2 *T* Hampstead 8240

BATESON; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson

BATESON, Sir Dingwall Latham, Kt., *cr* 1953, C B E 1946, M C 1918, Partner, Walters & Hart Solicitors, 16-18 Mansfield Street, W 1, and 9 New Square Lincoln's Inn, *b* 7 July 1898, 3rd *s* of late Mr Justice Bateson, *m* 1922, Naomi Judith, *e d* of late Sir Walter G Alcock M V O, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Served European War 1914-18 officer in 60th Rifles (M C) President Law Soc 1952-53, Chm Racecourse Betting Control Bd, 1951- (Member 1949-51), Chm London Police Court Mission *Recreations* shooting and golf *Clubs* Carlton, Portland, All England Lawn Tennis, Woking Golf

BATESON, Frederick Wilse; Lecturer in English Literature, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1946, *b* 25 Dec 1901, *s* of Alfred Bateson, Styal, Cheshire, *m* 1931, Jan Cancellor, J P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford Commonwealth Fellow, Harvard Univ, 1927 29, Editor of Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 1940-40, Lecturer W E A, 1935-40, Statistical Officer, Bucks War Agric Exec Cttee, 1940-46, Agricultural correspondent, The Observer and The New Statesman 1944-48, Founder and Editor of Essays in Criticism (quarterly), 1951- *Publications* English Comic Drama, 1700-1750, 1929, English Poetry and the English Language, 1934, Towards a Socialist Agriculture, 1946, Mixed Farming and Muddled Thinking, 1946, English Poetry a Critical Introduction, 1950, Pope's Epistles to Several Persons, 1951, Wordsworth a Re interpretation, 1954 *Recreation* local history *Address* Temple House, Brill, Aylesbury *T* Brill 255

BATESON, Mrs. Gregory; *see* Mead, Dr M

BATESON, Colonel John Holgate, C M G 1919 D S O 1917, late Royal Artillery, *b* 1880, *s* of Henry Bateson Farnworth, Lancs, and *g s* of Rev Christopher Bateson, Westhoughton, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Elizabeth,

3rd *d* of J Prestwich, Eccles, one *d*, 2nd, 1915, Madeline de Vere, *d* of late Major General William Walter Hopton Scott, C B, XIth Lancers, Indian Army *Educ* privately in Edinburgh, Manchester University After studying Medicine for three years joined the Royal Artillery as a University Candidate, 1900, served principally in India on the N W Frontier where he obtained an intimate knowledge of the people, and participated in the Mohmand Campaign, 1908, during European War served on the General Staff and on the Staff of the Heavy Artillery (D S O, C M G, Bt Lt-Col, despatches), retired pay, 1926 *Recreations* sailing and shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

BATESON, Rear-Adm. (L) Stuart Latham, C B 1950, C B E 1948, A M I E E, retd, *b* 7 July 1898, *twin s* of late Sir Alexander Dingwall Bateson, Judge of the High Court, and Isabel Mary (*née* Latham), *m* 1923, Marie Elphinstone Fleming Cullen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lockers Park, Rugby, R N C Keyham Joined Navy, 1916, specialised in Torpedo, 1923, Comdr, 1934, Capt, 1939, Rear-Admiral (L), 1949, the first holder of the rank Served War of 1939-45, Commanded H M S Latona, 1941, H M S Ajax, 1941-42, H M S London, 1944-46, Director of Naval Electrical Department, Admiralty, 1946-51, retired 1951 County Comr for Boy Scouts of Rutland 1953- Chm and Sec Rutland Historic Churches Preservation Trust 1954 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Ridlington Rutland *Club* United Service

BATEY, Charles Edward, O B E 1943, M A Oxon, 1946 (by Decree, Lincoln College), J P, Printer to the University of Oxford since 1946, *b* 22 Feb 1893, *e s* of Edward Batey and Christian Allan Morison, *m* 1922, Ethel May, *d* of George Reed, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Board Schools, Heriot Watt College (Hon Fell 1954) Apprenticed Leith Observer, 1908-15, served European War, 1915-20, R A M C Hazell Watson & Viney, Aylesbury 1920, Works Manager, Univ Tutorial Press, 1922-28, Assistant Printer, University of Oxford, 1929-46 Member Council British Federation of Master Printers, 1944-50, and Member of Labour Committee 1944-49, Chm Jt Industrial Council of Printing and Allied Trades, 1948-49, Apprenticeship Authority, 1946-48, City of Oxford Youth Employment Cttee, 1944-54 Pres Assoc of Teachers of Printing and Allied Subjects Member various industrial education cttees *Publication* (with J W Chaundy and P R Barrett) The Printing of Mathematics, 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The University Press, and 371 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57565 55355 *Club* United University

BATH, 6th Marquess of (*cr* 1789), **Henry Frederick Thynne,** Bt 1641, Viscount Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682, Maj Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, J P, *b* 26 Jan 1905, *s* *surv s* of 5th Marquess, K G, P C, C B, and Violet Caroline (*d* 1928), *d* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1st, 1927, Hon. Daphne (marriage dissolved 1953, she *m* 2nd, 1953, Major A W Fielding, D S O), *er d.* of 4th Baron Vivian, D S O, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953 Mrs Virginia Penelope Tennant, *d* of late Alan L R Parsons. *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford M P (U) Frome Division, Somerset, 1931-35 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded) *Heir* *s* Viscount Weymouth *q v* *Address* Jobs Mill, Warminster, Wilts *T* Warminster 2279, Longleat Warminster, Wilts

See also Baron Nunburnholme

BATH, Hon. Thomas Henry, C B E 1948, J P, *b* Hill End, New South Wales, 21 Feb. 1875, *s* of T H Bath, Cornwall, England; *m* 1904, Elizabeth Fensome (*d.* 1931), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Public School, Hill End Left N S W for Western Australia, 1896, followed various callings, mining, and journalism, closely identified with labour and reform movements in State, Member of State Parliament, 1902, Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1904, Minister for Lands and Education, 1905, Leader of Labour Opposition in State Parliament, 1906-10, Acting Premier during 1913 and 1914, Minister for Lands and Agriculture, Western Australia, 1911-14, retired from political life and engaged in farming pursuits, 1914, Member of Royal Commission appointed under Control of Trade in War Time Act, W Australia, 1915, Member of Honorary Royal Commission on the Establishment of University for Western Australia, Member of the University Senate until 1918, J P for whole State, associated with Co operative movement, Trustee Wheat Pool of Western Australia, Vice-Chairman Co operative Federation of W A, Chairman Co operative Bulk Handling, Ltd, 1948-48 Member Transport Co ordination Board of W A, 1934-46, wartime activities for Commonwealth of Australia member Liquid Fuel Control Board W A and Cargo Control Committee W A. etc *Recreations* bowls, gardening, literary studies *Address* 74 Farnley Street, Mount Lawley, Perth, W Australia

BATH and WELLS, Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt Rev Harold William Bradfield,** D D (Lambeth) 1946, B D (London) 1922, *b* 20 Sept 1898, *s* of William and Mary Edith Bradfield Dulwich, *m* 1922, Marjorie Fisher (*d* 1953), *d* of George Parker, Liverpool two *s* two *d* *Educ* Allleyn's School, Dulwich, London Univ (King's Coll) City of London Yeomanry and Army Cyclist Corps 1917-19, on active service, France, 1918-19, Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923, Curate St Mary, Prestwich, 1922-28, Vicar St Mark, Heyside, Lancs, 1928-34, Secretary, Canterbury Diocesan Board of Finance, 1934-44, Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1938-46, F K C London, 1943, Archdeacon of Croydon, 1942-46, Life Governor King's College, London, 1947, Chairman Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1950, Hon Air Commodore, 3507 (County of Somerset) Fighter Control Unit R A A F, 1954, Pres Somerset County Cricket Club, 1954 *Publication* The Church's Property, 1943 *Address* The Palace, Wells Somerset *T* Wells 2341 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath and County (Bath)

BATH and WELLS, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Jackson, Rt Rev F M E

BATHER, Elizabeth Constance, O B E. 1946, J P Winchester, Chief Superintendent Metropolitan (Women) Police, since 1946, *b* 11 Oct 1904, *d* of late Rev Arthur George Bather, M A, and Lilian Dundas Firth Winchester *Educ* St Swithuns School, Winchester Member Hampshire County Council 1937-46 Served in W A A F, 1939-45, Rank Group Officer, 1944-45 *Address* The Day House, Winchester *T*. Winchester 4067.

BATHER, Rear-Adm. Rowland Henry, C B E 1919, Royal Navy, *b* Nov 1878, *s* of Arthur H Bather, Assistant Accountant General of the Navy, *m.* 1st, 1906 Evelyne Alice Eleanor (*d* 1931), *y d* of late Sir Owen T Burne, two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1932, Hilda, *d* of late Ward Brook Highfield House, Morley, Yorks *Educ* Summerfield School, Oxford Retired list, 1922. *Address* Garavan, Greenhill Road, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 883

BATHO, Edith Clara, M A, D Lit (London), Principal Royal Holloway College, University of London, since 1945, *b* 21 Sept 1895, 3rd *d* of late William John Batho and Ellen Clara Hooton *Educ* Highbury Hill High School, University College, London B A. (Hons English), 1915, M A

1920, D Lit 1935, war work, 1916-18, on staff of Roedean School, 1918-19 Downe House School, 1919-21, Quain Student and Assistant in English at University College, London, 1921, and remained on staff there until 1945, an active member Assoc of University Teachers and British Federation of University Women *Publications* The Ettrick Shepherd, 1927, The Later Wordsworth, 1934, The Poet and the Past (Warton Lecture of the British Academy), 1937, The Victorians and After (with Bonamy Dobrée), 1938, Chronicles of Scotland by Hector Boece, tr Bellenden (ed for S T S), Vol I with R W Chambers, 1936, Vol II with H W Husbands, 1941, other articles and reviews *Recreations* travelling, languages, needlework *Address* Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey *Clubs* Arts Theatre, English-Speaking Union

BATHO, Sir Maurice Benjamin, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1928, Export Promotion Manager of C C Wakefield & Co Ltd, Lt-Col K R R C, *b* 14 Jan 1910, *o surv s* of Sir Charles Albert Batho, 1st Bt, and Bessie, 4th *d* of Benjamin Parker, Broadlands, Oulton Broad, Suffolk, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1934, Antoinette, *o d* of Baron d'Udekem d'Acoz, Ghent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Belgium Joint Sub-Director Syrian Wheat Collection Scheme of the Spears Mission, 1943, adviser on cereals collection to the Ministry of Finance of the Imperial Iranian Government, 1944, Deputy Director Rice Procurement, Bengal, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Peter Ghislain, *b* 9 Dec 1939 *Address* Nithsdale House, Ingatestone, Essex *T* Ingatestone 221 *Club* Constitutional

BATHURST, family name of **Earl Bathurst** and **Viscount Bledisloe.**

BATHURST, 8th Earl (*cr* 1772), **Henry Allen John Bathurst,** Baron Bathurst of Battlesden, Beds, 1712, Baron Apsley of Apsley, Sussex, 1771, Earl Bathurst of Bathurst, Sussex, 1772, Captain in Royal Gloucestershire Hussars (T A), *b* 1 May 1927, *s* of late Lord Apsley and Lady Apsley, *q v*, *g s* of 7th Earl, *S* grandfather, 1943 Late Lieut 10th Royal Hussars (P W O), Christ Church, Oxford, 1948-49 *Heir b* Hon George Bertram Bathurst, *b* 12 March 1929 *Address* Cirencester Park, Cirencester, Glos *T* Cirencester 412, 64 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2589 *Clubs* White's, Turf Carlton

See also Lord A M Graham

BATHURST, (N.S.W.), Bishop of; *see* Wylde, Rt Rev A L

BATHURST, (N.B.), Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Camille André Leblanc;** *b* Barachois, N B, 25 Aug 1898 *Educ* Collège Sainte-Anne, Church Point, N S, Grand Séminaire, Halifax Curé à Shemogue et Cathédrale N D l'Assomption, Moncton *Address* Bathurst, N B

BATHURST, (N.S.W.), Bishop of (R.C.); *see* Norton, Rt Rev John F.

BATHURST, Hon. Benjamin Ludlow, Q C 1952, *b* 2 Oct 1899, *er s* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Bledisloe, *q v*, *m* 1933, Joan Isobel Krishaber, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lieut R A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927 War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader, R.A F, 1939-40, Senior Commander, A T A, 1940-45 President, Gen Council and Register of Osteopaths *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, tobogganing, shooting, flying, rowing *Address* 14 Mulberry Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7533, 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C.2 *T* Holborn 0695, Lydney Park, Glos *T* Lydney 229 *Clubs.* Garrick, Alpine, Leander.

BATHURST, Major Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-, 5th Bt, *cr* 1818, D S O 1917, late Grenadier Guards, *b* 11 Feb 1870, *s* of 4th Bt and Ada, *d* of Sir J Ribton, 4th Bt, *m* 1st, 1901, Hon Moira O'Brien (whom he divorced, 1912), 2nd *d* of 14th Baron Inchiquin, one *s*, 2nd, 1919, Katharine, O B E, *d* of late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham and *widow* of J H Nevill, Grenadier Guards, one *s* *Educ* Eton Served through Egyptian Campaign, also through war in South Africa (despatches twice), European War, 1914-19 (despatches three times, D S O) *Heir s* Frederick Peter Methuen [*b* 26 Jan 1908, *m* 1933, Maureen, *e d* of Charles Gordon, Boveridge Park, Salisbury, one *s* (Frederick John Charles Gordon, *b* 23 Apr 1934) one *d* *Educ* Eton] *Address* Sombourne Park, Stockbridge, Hants *Club* Guards

BATHURST, Maurice Edward, C M G 1953, C B E 1947, Legal Adviser to U K High Commissioner for Germany, Judge, Supreme Court, British Zone, Germany, solicitor, *b* 2 Dec 1913, *o s* of Edward James Bathurst and A M Check, *m* 1941, Dorothy, *d* of late W S Stevens, L D S, R C S (Eng), one *s* *Educ* Haberdashers' Aske's, Hatcham, King's College, London, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Columbia Univ L L B, First Class Hons (Lond), 1937, Univ Law Schol (Lond), Post-grad Research Studentship, 1938, Bartle Frere Exhibitioner (Camb), 1939, Tutorial Fellow (Chicago), 1939, Special Fellow (Columbia), 1940, L L M (Columbia), 1941, Hon D C L (Sacred Heart, N B), 1946, Ph D (Camb), 1949, Legal Adviser, British Information Services, 1941-43, Legal Adviser, British Embassy, Washington, 1943-46 (First Secretary 1944, Counsellor, 1946), Legal Member, U K Delegation to United Nations, 1946-48, U K Representative, Legal Advisory Committee, Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-1948, Legal Adviser to British Chm, Bipartite Control Office, Frankfurt, 1949, Dep Legal Adviser, C C G, 1949-51 Mem U K Delegs to U N R R A, U N San Francisco Conf, Bermuda Civil Aviation Conf, P I C A O, Washington Financial Talks, U N Gen Assembly, Food and Agricultural Organisation, World Health Organisation, International Tin Study Group, U K-U S Double Taxation Treaty Negotiations Member Editorial Cttee, British Yearbook of Internat Law Member Law Society *Publications* notes and articles in legal journals, etc, both British and American *Recreations* tennis, theatre *Address* The Highlands, East Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 3269

BATHURST, Hon. William Ralph Seymour, T D, M A, F S A, local Director, Barclays Bank Limited, Bristol, *b* 1903, 2nd *s* of 7th Earl Bathurst, C M G, *m* 1932, Helen Winifred, *er d* of Lieutenant-Colonel Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat Amory, Dulverton, Somerset *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Second Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gloucestershire Regiment, 1923, Captain 1929, Lieutenant Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 1938, Captain, 1939 Chairman Oliver Borthwick Memorial "Morning Post" Embankment Home, Inc, Peter Hervé Benevolent Institution County Councillor, Gloucestershire, 1949, High Sheriff, 1952 Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, 1953 *Address* Cold Ashton Manor, Chippenham, Wiltshire *T* Marshfield 262 *Club* Leander

BATLEY, Mrs. R. C., *see* Lewis, Mabel Terry

BATLLE, Dr. Julio V.; *see* Vega Batlle

BATSON, Professor Reginald George, M Eng, F K C, M I C E, M I Mech E, Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ of Liverpool, 1936-50, Emeritus since 1950, *b* 1885, *m* 1914, Nellie Eva Seal, one *s* *Educ*

Tiffins Boys' School, Kingston-on-Thames, King's College, University of London Building Works Department of Woolwich Arsenal, 1904-8, Principal Scientific Officer Engineering Dept of National Physical Laboratory, 1908-33, Principal Scientific Officer in charge of Road Research Laboratory of Department of Scientific Industrial Research, 1933-36 *Publications* Mechanical Testing, Roads, 1950, numerous technical papers to Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, British Association, Society of Chemical Industry, etc *Recreations* gardening, motoring and cricket *Address* Three Steps, Berrynarbor nr Ilfracombe, N Devon *T* Combe Martin 591

BATT, Rear-Admiral (S) Charles Ernest, C M G 1918, late Royal Navy; *b* 2 Oct. 1874, *s* of late Captain Robert Barrie Batt, Royal Navy, *m.* Olive Valentine, *y d* of late William M Cunningham, Writer, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital. Served on Australian Station, 1891 1895, Channel Fleet, 1896 97, Australian Station (Flagship), 1898 1901, Staff of Commander in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1901 3, Secretary to Commodore in Charge, Hongkong, 1904-1905, to Rear Admiral, Channel Fleet, 1907, Royal Naval War College, 1907 8, to Rear Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1908-1910, to Commander in Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1913 17, to Admiralty Reconstruction Committee, 1918, to Vice Admiral Commanding Light Cruiser Force, Grand Fleet, 1918-19 to Commander in Chief, North America and West Indies Station, 1920, Coastguard Paymaster, Scottish Command and Admiralty, 1921 24, Paymaster Captain of H M S Excellent, 1924-26, and R N Barracks, Portsmouth, 1926-29, Retired list, 1929 *Address* The Mount, 57 Pashley Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 649

BATT, His Honour Judge Francis Raleigh, LL M (Wales), County Court Judge, Circuit No 10, since 1942, J P Cheshire and Lancs, a Deputy Chairman of Lancashire Quarter Sessions, *b* 9 June 1890, *y s* of late H E Batt, Heavitree, Exeter, *m* 1921, Amy Isabel (*d* 1941), 2nd *d* of late James Aird, Montreal *Educ* Mount Radford School, Exeter, Law Society's School of Law, London Articled to the late Richard Tapley, Solicitor, of Exeter, 1906, Daniel Reardon, Clements Inn and Clabon Prizeman, Law Society, June 1911, Assistant Lecturer in Law, University College of Wales Aberystwyth, 1911 1913; Lecturer in Law University of Sheffield, 1913 19, Professor of Commercial Law in the University of Liverpool, 1919 42, Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1925-42, Hon Professor of Common Law, 1942 45, called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917, elected to Northern Circuit, 1920, one of the founders and first Hon Secretary of the Association of University Teachers; President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1939-46, Assistant Recorder of Liverpool, 1940-42, appointed to sit as Tribunal to examine Aliens in Lancashire and Westmorland, 1939 *Publications* Law of Master and Servant, 1928, 4th ed, 1950; Law of Negotiable Instruments, 1931, Editor of Chalmer's Bills of Exchange, 1946 *Address* 34 Hawthorn Lane, Wilmslow, near Manchester *T* Wilmslow 3006 *Club* University (Liverpool)

BATT, Lieut.-Col. William Elliott, C M G. 1918, late R F A, T F, a Metropolitan Magistrate, Stipendiary Magistrate of East Ham, 1939 and West Ham, 1943-46; *b* 6 Dec 1882, 2nd *s* of late Capt H E Batt, Heavitree, Exeter, *m* 1st, 1912, Gladys Edith (*d* 1918), *o c.* of E E Hopewell, Rugby, one *d*, 2nd, 1925, Dorothy Anne, *e d* of Charles Manville, Northumberland. *Educ* Heles School, Exeter, privately Articled to R. Tapley, Solicitor, Exeter, 1900, admitted Solicitor, 1905, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920, practised in London, joined 1st Devon Volunteer R G A, 1904, transferred to 1st London Brigade R F A, T F, 1908, served throughout European War (Lt.-Col 1916). *Recreations* hunting, golf, etc *Address* 31 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7820 *Club* Naval and Military

BATT, William Loren, C.M G (Hon) 1946, Hoover Medal, U S, 1951, Bok Award 1942, American Engineer, *b* Salem, Ind, 31 July 1885, *s* of George McClelland and Hettie Markland Batt, *m* 1st, 1909, Ruby, Burroughs (*decd*), two *s* three *d*, 2nd 1950 Madeleine Clark Batt *Educ* Purdue University (M E) Dr Eng 1933, Dr Eng Stevens Inst of Technology, Sc D Drexel Inst, Univ of Penn, Dr Sci Rose Poly Inst Hess-Bright Mfg Co and its successor, S k F Industries Inc from 1907 to retirement 1950 President 1923-50 On leave of absence with U S Govt, 1940-46, Defense Advisory Commission, Office of Production Management, War Production Board, Combined Production and Resources Board, Combined Raw Materials Board, Member President's Special Mission to Moscow, 1941, Chief, Mutual Security Agency Mission to U K 1950-52, and Minister of Economic Affairs, American Embassy, London, 1951-1952 Hon Member Am Soc Mech Engrs, Brit Inst Mech Engrs, Engring Inst of Canada, Mem Soc Automotive Engrs *Address* Kenilworth Apts, Philadelphia, U S A *Clubs* Engineers, Century (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Union League (Philadelphia), Pine Valley Golf

BATTCOCK, Col. Grenville Arthur, C B E 1928, T D, D L; *b* 1882; *s* of George Arthur Battcock, Maidenhead, *m* 1912, Margaret Hester Vowe, *d* of R C Peake, J P, Cumberland House, Redbourn, Herts *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College Oxford, B A Admitted a solicitor, 1910, served European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice) D L Bedfordshire *Address* Stayesmore Manor, Carlton, Beds *T* Harrold 254

BATTEN, Edith Mary, O B E 1948, Principal William Temple College since 1950, *b* 1905, British *Educ* High School for Girls, Southport, Liverpool University, London School of Economics, St Anne's College, Oxford B Sc (Liverpool), B Sc (Econ) (London), M A Oxon Asst Industrial Personnel Officer, 1926-27, Sec North West Ham Branch, Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1927-32, Sub-Warden, St Helen's Settlement, E 15, 1932-33, Warden, Birmingham Settlement, 1933-38, J P City of Birmingham, 1937-38, Organising Sec British Assoc of Residential Settlements, 1938-42, Member Factory and Welfare Advisory Board to Minister of Labour, 1940-1942, Civil Servant, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-47 *Recreations* reading, listening to music *Address* William Temple College, The Old Rectory Rugby *Club* Royal Empire Society.

BATTEN, H(arry) Mortimer; author, inventor, and lecturer, *b* 4 Feb 1888; *s* of Wm Townshend Batten, M I.C E; *m* 1918, Ivy Kathleen, *d* of John William Godfrey, J P, Barkingside; one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Oakham Studied natural history and game preservation in Canada and British Columbia War service, 1914 18, dispatch rider, and French Army (Croix de Guerre), dispatch rider, 1940 1942 *Publications* Habits and Characters of British Wild Animals, Wandering Otter, The Badger Afield and Underground, Romances of the Wild, The Grey Fox of Bennan, Prints from Many Trails; Nature from the Highways· Nature Jottings of a Motorist, Wild Animals and their Tracks, official publication of the Boy Scouts Association, Dramas of the Wild Folk, 2 L O Animal Stories,

2 L O Bird Stories; Forth from the Wilderness; How to Feed and Attract the Wild Birds, Muskwa the Trailmaker, Starlight, Electricity and the Camera; Ray of the Rainbows; British Wild Animals Illustrated, etc, nature stories and articles to various periodicals, technical contributions to motoring and engineering press Left Great Britain April 1954 on expedition to British Columbia and Alaska to write up sea-faring fish of Canadian Pacific Coast. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, motoring, and wild life photography *Address* Mansons Landing, British Columbia, c/o Messrs Charles Lavell Ltd, Abbey Gardens Mews St John's Wood, N W 8 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

BATTEN, Colonel Herbert Copeland Cary, D S O 1918, D L, J P, B A, late Dorset Regt (Special Reserve), Master of the Cattistock Foxhounds *b* 5 Dec 1884, 2nd and *y s* of late Col H C G Batten, O B E, of Abbots Leigh, Bristol, and of Keyford, Yeovil, and first wife, Eleanor Frances, *d* and *heiress* of John Beardmore of Uplands, Hants, *m* 1912, Dorothy Lillian Hyde (*d* 1951), 3rd and *y d* of late Rev E A Milne, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1952, Mrs Betty Richards, *widow* of Nigel Richards, R A.F V R, Hamlet House, Chetnole, Dorset *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches five times) *Recreation* hunting *Address* Aldon, Yeovil, Somerset *T A* Aldon, Yeovil *T* Yeovil 89 *Club* Boodle's

B A T T E N, Jean Gardner, C B E 1936, *b* 1909, *d* of Capt F H Batten, Dental Surgeon, Auckland, New Zealand *Educ* Cleveland House College, Auckland, N Z Gained private pilot's licence at London Aeroplane Club, 1930, commercial pilot's licence, London, 1932, solo flight England–Australia (women's record) May 1934, solo flight Australia–England (first woman to complete return flight), April 1935, solo flight England–Argentina (first woman to make solo flight across South Atlantic Ocean to South America), Nov 1935, world records established, England-Brazil 6½ hrs 15 mins, fastest crossing of South Atlantic Ocean by air 13 hrs 15 mins, solo flight England–New Zealand 11 days 45 mins, Oct 1936, world records established first direct flight from England to New Zealand, solo record England–Australia 5 days 21 hrs, record flight across Tasman Sea (Australia–New Zealand, 9 hrs 29 mins, record solo flight Australia–England, 5 days 18 hrs 15 mins, Oct 1937, Officer of the Order of the Southern Cross, Brazil, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, France, awarded Britannia Trophy, Royal Aero Club, 1935 and 1936, Harmon Trophy awarded by international vote, 1935, 1936 and 1937, Johnston Memorial Air Navigation Trophy, 1935, Challenge Trophy (U S A), Women's International Association of Aeronautics, 1934, 1935 and 1936, Segrave Trophy, 1936, Coupe de Sibour, 1937, gold medals Federation Aeronautique International, Royal Aero Club, Aero Club de France, Belgian Royal Aero Club, Académie des Sports, Royal Swedish Aero Club, Ligue International des Aviateurs, Aero Club of Argentine, Royal Danish Aeronautical Society, Royal Norwegian Aero Club, Aero Club of Finland *Publication* My Life, 1938 *Recreations* walking, swimming, music *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Harbour St, Kingston, Jamaica *Clubs* Royal Aero, Forum, Royal Empire Society (Hon Life Fellow), Aero Club de France (Paris)

BATTERBEE, Sir Harry Fagg, G C M G, *cr* 1946 (K C M G, *cr* 1931, C.M G. 1918), K C V O, *cr* 1927 (C V.O. 1918), *b.* 1880, *s.* of N. S Batterbee, Faversham, *m* 1909, Eleanor Laura (*d* 1950), *d.* of Rev. John Harding. *Educ* Faversham Grammar School, Hertford College, Oxford, **M.A.** Entered the Colonial Office in 1905, Private Secy to Secy of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon Walter H Long, M P), 1916-19, Political Secy to Vice Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron, Empire Cruise, 1923-24, Assistant Sec Dominions Office 1925-30, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1930-38, Political Secretary to Duke of York during Australian and New Zealand Tour, 1927, Registrar of the Order of St Michael and St George, 1930-38, Deputy Secretary, Imperial Conferences, 1930 and 1937, High Commissioner for U K in New Zealand, 1939-45 *Club* United University

BATTERSHILL, Sir William Denis, K C M G, *cr* 1941 (C M G 1938), K St J *b* 29 June 1896, *m* 1924, Joan Elizabeth, *s d* of late Maj.-Gen Sir John Gellibrand, K C B, D S O, two *d* On war service Aug 1914-19, India and Iraq, with the 6th Bn The East Surrey Regt and the 2nd Bn The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1920, 2nd Assistant Secretary, and Clerk Legislative Council, 1928, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1929-35, Colonial Secretary Cyprus, 1935-37, Chief Secretary to Government of Palestine, 1937-39, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus, 1939-41 (despatches), Asst Under-Sec of State, Colonial Office, 1941-42, Deputy Under-Sec of State, 1942-45, Governor and C-in-C Tanganyika Territory, 1945-49 Resigned on account of ill health, 1949 *Recreations* fishing, riding *Address* Livas, Kyrenia, Cyprus *Club* East India and Sports

BATTLE, Dean of; *see* Naylor, Very Rev A T A

BATTLE, George Frederick Newsum, C B E 1952, Executive Director, British Sugar Corporation Ltd, since 1940, *b* 25 Feb 1897, 3rd *s* of late F G Battle, J P, *m* 1933, Mary Dere Howard, three *s* *Educ* Repton Served European War Lincolnshire Yeomanry, 1915-17, 1st Life Guards, 1917-19, in France, 1918 Farming in partnership, in Lincolnshire, since 1918 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Hillbrow, 1 Park Avenue South, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 281

BATTLE, Richard John Vulliamy, M B E 1945, F R C S, Plastic Surgeon to St Thomas's Hospital since 1946, *b* 21 Jan 1907, *s* of late Wm Hy Battle and late Anna Marguerite (*née* Vulliamy), *m* 1941, Jessie Margaret King, three *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1928, M A 1935, Cantab, M R C S, L R C P, 1931, F R C S (Eng), 1933, M Chir (Cantab) 1935 Joined Territorial Army, served War of 1939-45 in R A M C, France, 1939-40, Italy, 1943-46, Comd No 1 Maxillo Facial Unit and 98 General Hosp, Major 1940, Lt-Col 1945 Consultant Plastic Surgeon to Queen Elizabeth Hosp for Children, Essex County Hosp, Colchester, Queen Mary's Hosp, Roehampton Pres British Assoc of Plastic Surgeons, 1952, F R Soc Med, Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland *Publications* sections on Plastic Surgery in Science and Practice of Surgery, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, contrib on plastic surgery to scientific periodicals *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 149 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Club* East India and Sports

BATTY, Archibald Douglas George Staunton, M V O 1922, O.B E. 1926; actor, *b* 6 Nov 1887, *s* of late Rev G Staunton Batty, North Mymms, Hatfield, Herts, *m* 1927, Mary, *o d* of late George Miller *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire, Magdalene College, Cambridge (B A History Tripos) Served Waziristan Field Force, 1917, N W Frontier, 1918, A D C to Sir Harcourt Butler, Governor of the United Provinces, 1919-22, Officer on Special Duty in charge of arrangements Prince of Wales' visit to

the United Provinces, 1921 22; H.E the Vice roy's visit to Burma, 1923, Military Sec. to Prince Arthur of Connaught during his tour in India, 1924 25, Staff of H E the Governor of Burma, 1925 26, Staff Capt War Office, 1940, A.M S (Lt Col), 1943 45 *Address* 2 Blooms bury Place, Bloomsbury Square, W C 1 *T* Museum 9066 *Clubs* Garrick, Leander; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

BATTY, Rt. Rev. Francis de W.; *see* Newcastle, N S W, Bishop of

BATTYE, James Sykes, C B E 1950, B A, LL B, Litt D, Principal Librarian and Secretary, Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia since 1911, Principal Librarian, Public Library, Perth, since 1894, *b* Geelong, 14 Nov 1871, *s* of Dan Battye, Geelong, Vic, *m* 1895, May, *s d* of Edwin Jenkins, Melbourne, two *s* three *d* *Educ* State Schools, Geelong College, Melbourne University (State Scholar). Exhibition, 1884, B A 1891, LL B 1893, Litt D 1922, Hon LL D 1943 Asst, Melbourne Public Library, 1889-94, Chm Bd of Governors, High School, Perth, 1911-1923, Hon Sec of Roy Commn on establishment of a University in W.A, 1909-11, and of University Site Cttee, 1912, member Univ Senate since 1912, Warden of Convocation, 1920, 1922-23, Pro-Chancellor, 1931-36, Chancellor, 1936-43 Pres, Children's Hosp, Perth, 1911-13, Dep Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Freemasons of W A, 1908 13 and 1918-19, Grand Master, 1936-1952, First Grand Principal, Royal Arch Masons, 1910-21, 1922-43 Chm Country Free Lending Libraries Cttee, 1944-, Nomenclature Adv Comm Lands Dept, 1938- *Publications* History of Western Australia, 1924, (Editor) Encyclopædia of W A, and History of the North-West *Recreations* bowling, reading *Address* Public Library, Perth, W Australia *T* B2756, BA 4329 *Club* Freemasons' (Perth)

BATTYE, Major Richmond Keith Molesworth, Colonial Administrative Service, late Indian Political Service, *b* 30 Aug 1905, *s* of late Lieut Colonel W R Battye, D S O; *m* 1937, Amy Joan, *d* of Sir Robert Reid, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough; R M A., Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1925, served in 27th F Brigade R.A till 1929, transferred to Hodson's Horse, I A., operations N W F P 1930-31, seconded to Foreign and Political Dept Govt of India *Publications* A Halbi Grammar, Short Stories in Cavalry Journal A right and left in Tigerland, The Cream of Sport Bombay Natural History Society Notes on some birds observed between Yatung and Gyantse, Tibet, articles in Field, and Roy. Central Asian Society J1 *Recreations* Big and small game shooting, fishing, polo, pig sticking *Address* c/o The Secretariat, Dar-es-Salaam, E Africa *Clubs* Army and Navy, Quetta, Dar-es-Salaam

BATY, Charles Witcomb; one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools since 1949, (Staff Inspector, 1954), *e s* of late Wm Baty and late Margarette Ballinger, *m* 1923, Edith Halina, *d* of late Robert Bevan; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster School (King's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods, 1920, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1922, Asst Master, later sixth form Master, Bedford School, 1923-29; Head Master of the King's School, Chester, 1930-46, Director, Education Division, Allied Commission for Austria, 1946-48, short service in R A F, 1918 *Address* 15 Abbey Street, Chester

BA U, Agga Maha Thiri Thudhamma, Dr., Kt, *cr* 1946, LL D, President of Union of Burma since 1952, *b* 26 May 1887, *e. s* of U Pho Hla, C I E, retired Deputy Commissioner, Burma, *m.* 1st, 1913, Daw Nyein (*d.* 1922), one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Daw Aye (*d.* 1941), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Government Collegiate School, Rangoon, Burma, Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A Cambridge 1912, M A 1922, called to English Bar, 1913, an Advocate of the Chief Court, Lower Burma 1913, District Judge, 1921, and then Public Prosecutor, Rangoon, 1922, District and Sessions Judge, 1923, Judge High Court, Rangoon, 1930-48, Pres Election Tribunal, 1937, Member of Constitution Making Body, Served as Chm Burma Red Cross Soc, Chief Comr, Burma Ambulance Bde, now Patron of both organisations First Chief Justice of Union of Burma, 1948 Hon LL D Univ of Rangoon, 1952 *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* President's House, Rangoon

BAUD, Rt. Rev. Joseph A., B A, Bishop of Vizagapatam since 1947, *b* Belle-vaux (Haute-Savoie, France), 23 July 1890 *Educ* Evian-les-Bains, Yeovil, University studies at Fribourg (Switzerland) Came to Vizag in 1914, Teacher in St Aloysius' European High-School, Vizagapatam, 1914-30, Principal there, 1930-40, Vicar-General of Diocese of Vizagapatam in 1940, Coadjutor-Bishop of Vizagapatam (British India), 1942-47 Member Board of Studies of Andhra University *Address* Bishop's House, Maharanipeta P O (Vizagapatam), India *Club* European (Waltair)

BAUDOUIN, Charles, Professeur à l'Institut J -J Rousseau (faculté des lettres de Genève) depuis 1915, Directeur de l'Institut International de Psychogogie et de Psychothérapie, rédacteur en chef de la revue Action et Pensée et des Cahiers du Carmel, *b* Nancy, 26 juillet 1893, *m* 1918, deux *s* *Educ* Nancy, Paris Professeur au Collège de Neufchateau, France, 1914, privat docent a la Faculté des lettres, Genève, 1920, fondateur de l'Institut International de Psychagogie affilié au centre permanent des organisations internationales siégeant à Genève (directeur), 1924 *Publications* Suggestion et autosuggestion, Qu'est-ce que la suggestion?, Études de Psychanalyse, Psychanalyse de l'art, Tolstoi éducateur, La Force en Nous, Le Symbole chez Verhaeren, Contemporary Studies, Mobilisation de l'énergie, l'Âme enfantine et la psychanalyse, Carl Spitteler essai, la Psychanalyse, Découverte de la personne, Douceur de France, Psychanalyse de Victor Hugo, L'Âme et l'action (prix Amiel 1943) Éclaircie sur l'Europe Introduction à l'analyse des rêves, Le Mythe du moderne, Reconnaissances lorraines, Le Voile de la danse, De l'Instinct à l'esprit, le Triomphe du Héros *Address* Genève, Switzerland

BAULKWILL, Reginald Pridham, O B E 1950, LL B, Solicitor, Assistant Public Trustee since 1952, *b* 1895 *Educ* Shebbear College, N Devon LL.B 1914 Served with London Rifle Brigade in European War, 1914-18 Qualified as Solicitor, 1918 Previously a Chief Administrative Officer, Public Trustee Office. *Address* c/o The Public Trustee Office, Kingsway, W C 2

BAUM, Vicki; novelist, play and scenario writer; *b* Vienna, 24 Jan 1896; *d.* of Herman and Mathilda Baum; *m* Richard Lert, conductor, two *s* *Educ* High School of Music, Vienna *Publications* Grand Hotel, play and novel, And Life goes on, novel; The Divine Drudge, play, Martin's Summer, Secret Sentence, Helene, Falling Star, Men Never Know, Career, A Tale from Bali, Nanking Road, 1939, Central Stores, 1940, The Ship and the Shore, 1941, Grand Opera, 1942; Marion Alive, 1943, The Weeping Wood, 1943, Berlin Hotel '48, 1944; Headless Angel, 1948; Danger from Deer, 1951, novels and short stories; The Mustard Seed, 1953. *Recreations* swimming, dancing, playing with children, travelling *Address* 2477 Canyon Oak Drive, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, U S A.

BAUME, Eric; *see* **Baume, F. E**

BAUME, Frederick Ehrenfried, (Eric Baume); Author, journalist, broadcaster, *b* Auckland, N Z, 29 May 1900, *s* of late F E Baume, K C, M P, LL B, and Rosetta L, Ph B, *d* of Capt Hon Charles M Leavy, *m* 1921, Mary Caroline Jack, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Waitaki Boys High School, Oamaru, N Z, Auckland Univ. Coll Reporter N Z Herald, 1917 Waipa Post 1918-19, Dominion 1920, Christchurch Sun 1921, Editor, Timaru Herald, 1922-23, News Editor, Sydney Daily Guardian, 1924-29, Editor, Sunday Sun, Sydney, to 1939, European Editor, Truth, 1939-49, acting Editor-in-Chief, 1949-52. Broadcaster, lecturer and News commentator, Australia, U S A, Britain B B C postscripts, accredited British war correspondent, with B E F, France, prior to German invasion 1940, with British 2nd Army, France, Belgium, Holland, 1944, Norway 1945, with 1st Airborne Div F R G S *Publications* Tragedy Track, 1932, Half-Caste, 1934, Burnt Sugar, 1934, I lived These Years, 1942, I Lived Another Year, 1943, Sydney Duck, 1944, 5 Graves at Nijmegen, 1945, Mercia Wade, 1947, Ponty Galler, 1947, Devil Lord's Daughter, 1948, Unrehearsed Incident, 1949, The Mortal Sin of Father Grossard 1950 *Address* Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Press, Imperial Service, Tattersalls, Sports (N S W)

BAUMER, Lewis C. E.; *b* 8 Aug 1870, *m* 1896, Edith Margaret, *d* of late Rev Canon Venn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ Coll School, St John's Wood Art Schools, Royal Academy Schools Works in black and white for Punch and most of the magazines, also paints portraits and flower pieces in oils, water colour and pastel, Member Pastel Society, Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water colours *Address* Rupert's Guard, Henley-on Thames *T:* Henley 164. *Club* Arts

BAWDEN, Edward, C B E 1946, A R A 1947, R D I 1949, Painter and Designer, Draughtsman, a Tutor in the School of Graphic Design, Royal College of Art, since 1932, *b* Braintree, Essex, 1903 *Educ* Cambridge School of Art, Royal College of Art As an official War Artist he travelled in Middle East, 1940-45, visited Canada during 1949 and 1950 as a guest instructor at Banff School of Fine Arts, Alberta His work is represented in the Tate Gallery, London, and by water-colour drawings in several London, Dominion and provincial galleries, exhibitions at Leicester Galleries, 1938, 1949, 1951 Illustrated books include The Arabs, Life in an English Village, London is London He has designed and cut blocks for a series of wallpapers printed by Messrs Cole & Son, and has painted mural decorations for the S S Orcades and S S Oronsay, also for Lion and Unicorn Pavilion on South Bank site of Festival of Britain. Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1951- *Publications* "Edward Bawden" by J M Richards (Penguin Modern Painters), "Edward Bawden" by Robert Harling (English Masters of Black and White) *Address* Royal College of Art, Exhibition Road, S W 7, Brick House, Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex

BAWDEN, Frederick Charles, F R S 1949, Deputy Director, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, since 1950 and Head of Plant Pathology Department since 1940, *b* 18 Aug 1908, *s* of George Bawden and Ellen Balment, *m* 1935, Marjorie Elizabeth Cudmore, two *s* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Research Assistant, Potato Virus Research Station, Cambridge, 1930-36, Virus Physiologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1936-40. *Publications* Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases (1st Edn) 1939, (2nd Edn) 1943, (3nd Edn) 1950; Plant Diseases (1st Edn) 1948, (2nd Edn.) 1950, many papers on viruses and virus diseases in scientific journals *Address* Hardenbury, Townsend Road, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 264

BAWN, Cecil Edwin Henry, F R S, 1952, B Sc, Ph D, Grant-Brunner Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry in the University of Liverpool since 1948, *b* 6 Nov 1908, British, *m* 1934, Winifred Mabel Jackson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cotham Grammar School, Bristol Graduated, University of Bristol, 1929, Ph D in Chemistry (Bristol), 1932, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1931-1934, Lecturer in Chemistry, 1934-38, Lecturer in Physical Chem, Univ of Bristol, 1938-45, Reader in Physical Chem, 1945-49 During War of 1939-45 was in charge of a Physico-Chemical Section in Armament Research Dept, Min of Supply *Publications* papers in chemical journals, the Chemistry of High Polymers, 1948 *Address* Chemistry Dept, The University, Liverpool *T* Royal 6022

BAX, Clifford, F R S L, F S A, *b* 13 July 1886, 3rd *s* of Alfred Ridley Bax F S A and Charlotte Ellen Lea, *m* 1st, 1910, Gwendolen Bishop (*née* Bernhard Smith) (*d* 1926), one *d*, 2nd, 1927, Vera May Young, *d* of late Col. Claude Rawnsley, C M G, C B E, D S O *Educ* privately Studied art at the Slade School and Heatherley's Subsequently lived in Germany, Belgium, and Italy, elected Chairman of the Incorporated Stage Society, 1929, abandoned painting and concentrated upon literary and dramatic work, first play to be produced in the commercial theatre, The Poetasters of Ispahan, 1912, subsequent productions Polly, with music by Frederick Austin, 1923, The Insect Play, adapted in collaboration with Nigel Playfair, 1923, Midsummer Madness, with music by Armstrong Gibbs, 1924, Mr Pepys, with music by Martin Shaw, 1926; Waterloo Leave, with music by Martin Shaw, 1928, Socrates, 1930, The Venetian, 1931; The Immortal Lady, 1931, The Rose without a Thorn, 1932, The House of Borgia, 1935 *Publications* Twenty-five Chinese Poems, 1910, Shakespeare (play in collaboration with H F Rubinstein), 1921, four comedies by Goldoni (edited and part-translated), 1922, Midsummer Madness, 1924, Inland Far (memoirs), 1925, Mr Pepys, 1926, Many a Green Isle (short stories), 1927, Socrates (play), 1930, Valiant Ladies (three plays), 1931; Twelve Short Plays, 1932, Leonardo da Vinci (monograph), 1932, Pretty Witty Nell (Nell Gwyn), 1932, Farewell, My Muse (collected poems), 1932, Ideas and People, 1936, Highways and Byways in Essex, 1939, The Life of the White Devil, 1940, Evenings in Albany, 1942, Time with a Gift of Tears (novel), 1943, Whither the Theatre?, 1945, The Beauty of Women, 1946, Golden Eagle (play and book), 1946, The Silver Casket (Mary Stuart's Letters and Sonnets), 1946, Hemlock for Eight, radio play, 1946, The Buddha (radio-play), 1947; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1948; Circe (play), 1948, Some I Knew Well, 1951, W G Grace, 1952. *Recreations* music, and reading history *Address* F2 Albany, W 1

BAX, Adm. Robert Nesham, C B, 1918, Royal Navy, retired; *s* of Captain Bonham Bax, Royal Navy, and Emily Harris, *d* of Col. Nesham, Rifle Brigade, *m.* Helinor Marjorie, *d* of late Colonel W F Parker, Rifle Brigade, of Delamore, Ivybridge, S Devon; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Kelly College, Tavistock Joined H M S Britannia, 1889, Lieut. 1896, Commander, 1906, Captain, 1913, Rear-Adm., 1923, Director of the Mobilisation Department at the Admiralty, 1924-26; Vice-Adm 1928, retired list, 1928, Admiral, retired 1932, Naval A D C to the King, 1922 3, served European War in Channel Squadron, Dardanelles operations, Anzac landing, Adriatic Squadron, and in Aegean Squadron (C B), appt under Central Electricity Board, 1928-33, Hon.

Organiser Swale Statutory Joint Committee (A R P), 1937-39, recalled to Royal Navy, 1940, and served as Resident Naval Officer Whitstable and Margate, reverted to retired list, 1945 J P Faversham division of Kent *Address* Gushmere Court, Selling, near Faversham, Kent *T* Selling 208 *Club* United Service

BAXANDALL, David Kighley; Director of National Galleries of Scotland since 1952, *b* 11 Oct 1905, *s* of late David Baxandall and Edith Dickinson, *m* 1931, Isobel, *d* of Canon D J Thomas, one *s* twin *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon, King's College, University of London (B A) Assistant Keeper, 1929-39, and Keeper of the Department of Art, 1939-1941, in National Museum of Wales Served in R A F, 1941-45 Director of Manchester City Art Galleries, 1945-52 Lectured on British Art for the British Council in Portugal, 1947 Sweden, 1950, Member Arts Council Scottish Committee 1953- Fellow Museums Assoc of Great Britain *Publications* numerous articles, gallery handbooks, catalogues, and broadcast talks *Recreations* painting, climbing *Address* 7 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh 12 *T* Central 5840 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

BAXENDALE, Col. Joseph Francis Noel, C B 1930, T D, *b* 1877, *o s* of J W Baxendale, *m* 1906, Margaret, *y d* of late Rev G V Heathcote, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford *Address* Froxfield Green, Petersfield, Hants *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Cruising Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)
See also John Bussé

BAXTER, Sir (Arthur) Beverley, Kt *cr* 1954, M P (C) Borough of Southgate since 1950, F R S L, *b* Toronto, 8 Jan 1891, *s* of James B and Meribah Baxter, *m* 1924, Edith Letson, Vancouver, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Canada Served as Lieut, Infantry, Canadian Engineers, with Canadian Expeditionary Force, and with R E 1918, joined London Daily Express, 1920, Managing Editor, Sunday Express, 1922, Managing Editor, Daily Express, 1924, Editor-in-Chief, Invercak publications, 1929, Editor-in-Chief and Director, The Daily Express, 1929-33, Public Relations Counsel Gaumont British Picture Corporation Ltd, 1938-85, Editorial Adviser Allied Newspapers, 1938 Sunday Express Dramatic Critic M P (C) Wood Green, 1935-45 and 1945 50 *Publications* (Novel), The Parts Men Play, (collection of short stories) The Blower of Bubbles, autobiography, Strange Street, Men, Martyrs and Mountebanks, First Nights—and Noises Off, a play, It Happened in September *Recreations* music, golf, bridge *Address* 54 Hamilton Terrace N W 8 *T*. Cunningham 5826 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

BAXTER, Charles William, C M G 1939, M C, *b* 16 Feb 1895, *s* of John Henry Baxter, Gilston, Largoward, Fifeshire, *m* 1924, Patience Violet, *d* of Sir Henry Lambert, K C M G, Larklands, Banstead, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge Served in Army, Aug. 1914-March 1919, Third Secretary, Tehran, 1919, Second Secretary, 1920, Foreign Office, 1922: First Secretary, 1928, in Berlin, 1932-33, Foreign Office, 1933, British Minister to Iceland, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Address* Cobb Court, Storrington, Sx *T* Storrington 30

BAXTER, Frederick William; Professor of English Language and Literature in The Queen's University of Belfast since 1949 (Prof. of English Literature, 1930 49); *b* Auckland, New Zealand, April 1897, *m* 1925, Marjorie Newsam Coles, Newbury, Berkshire *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland Univ. College, Worcester College, Oxford Divisional Signal Company, New Zealand Engineers, 1917 19; King's College, London, 1921 24, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1924 26, The University of Leeds, 1926 30 *Address* 12 Adelaide Park, Belfast *T*. Belfast 65461

BAXTER, George Herbert, C M G 1949, C I E 1942, M A (Oxon), an Assistant Under-Secretary of State since 1943 (for Commonwealth Relations since 1947, and for India, 1943-47), *b* 30 Nov 1894, *s* of late Rev A W Baxter, M A, Vicar of St James's, Rochdale, and Alice, *d* of William Gadd, C E, F R M S, *m* 1928 Gwendolen, *d* of H V Layton: two *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School (scholar), New College, Oxford (classical scholar), 1st class Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1920, Student of Lincoln's Inn President of Stubbs Society (Oxford Univ Historical Society), 1920 War service enlisted Sept 1914, R Fusiliers, commissioned Jan 1915, Royal Artillery, served in France, commanded Anti-aircraft Defences of City of London, 1918, entered India Office, 1920, Principal, 1924-33, Financial Sec 1933-43 Undertook special mission to Baghdad, 1921, Secretary of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925-26, Adviser to British Govt Delegation, Indian Round Table Conference, 1931-32, Secretary of the Lord Privy Seal's Conference (U K) on Air Raid Shelter Policy, 1939, Member of Standing Committee for Administration of Occupied Territories, 1941-1943, visited India with Rt Hon A Henderson, for discussions with Govt of India about the Services, Jan 1947, Chm of Conf on Closer Association in Cent Africa, Mar 1951, visited Cent Africa for Victoria Falls Conf, Sept 1951, Rhodesia, by invitation of Federal Govt, Feb 1954, Swaziland (all districts) and Union of S Africa, Mar 1954 Vice-President Cornhill Club *Publications* India and Pakistan—External Economic Relations, 1949, Oxford & Cambridge Miscellany, 1920 (joint editor and contributor), contributions to the International Gold Problem, 1931, and to the Press on economic and other subjects *Recreation* travel *Address* 5 Ascott Avenue, Ealing, W 5 *T* Ealing 5129 *Club* Union

BAXTER, James, C M G 1942, M A, *b* 1 Oct 1886, *s* of late James Baxter Mauchline, Ayrshire, unmarried *Educ* St Andrews University, 1st class honours in Mental Philosophy and 1st class honours in Political Economy, Berry Scholar in Philosophy, 1910, Carnegie Research Scholar in Economics, 1911, Assistant Lecturer in Economics at Sheffield University, 1911-12, Professor of Economics, Law School, Cairo, 1912, Lieutenant, 3rd Batt Gordon Highlanders, 1915-19, Assistant Financial Secretary to Egyptian Government, 1919-24, Financial Secretary to Egyptian Government, 1924-28, Financial Adviser to the Government of Siam, 1932-35; Financial Assistant to Governor of Burma, 1936-37, Financial Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1937-43, Financial and Economic Expert to Egyptian Government, 1943-46 *Address* Ayia Varvara, Kyrenia, Cyprus

BAXTER, James Houston, M A, B D, Hon D D (Glasg), 1932, D Litt (St Andrews), 1950, F R S Ed; Instructor Commander, R N, May 1948 Dec 1945, Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of St Andrews, since 1922; *b* Glasgow, 23 Feb 1894; *y s.* of James Baxter and Mary Houston; *m* 1919, Helen, 2nd *d* of A. K. Robertson, Kilmarnock, one *s* *Educ* Whitehill School; Glasgow University, Aberdeen University First Class Honours Classics, Glasgow University, Prize for Essay, Ramsay Memorial Medal, Logan Medal and Prize, Geo. A Clarke Scholar in Classics, Faulds Fellow in Arts; assistant to the Professor of Humanity in Aberdeen,

1918-20, graduated B D Aberdeen, 1920, ordained to the Ministry of the Church of Scotland, 1921, Parish Minister of Ballantrae, 1921 22, Secretary of British Academy Committee on the New Dictionary of Medieval Latin, Trustee, Scottish National Library, 1927-47, Corr Member of the Vereeniging voor de uitgave van Grotius, The Hague, Corr Member Société de l'Hist du Protestantisme français; Associate Member, Royal Belgian Academy, Associate, Royal Flemish Academy, Associate Naples Academy; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, excavated Byzantine Imperial Palace, Istanbul, 1935-39 Member, Scottish Records Commission *Publications* contributor to the Dict d'Hist et de Geogr ecclésiastiques (Louvain), co editor of Corpus Philosophorum Medii Aevi, editor of A Dictionary of Later Latin, A D 125 750, co editor of the Bulletin Du Cange, Bibliography of St Andrews, 1926, History of the Church, 312-800 (in History of Christianity), 1928, Copiale Prioratus S Andree, 1930, co editor of Books printed abroad by Scotsmen to 1700, 1932, Index to Scottish Historical Review, vols 18-25, 1932, Select Letters of St Augustine, 1930, A St Andrews Music Manuscript, 1932, edited R F Murray, The Scarlet Gown, 1932 co editor of Index of British and Irish Latin writers, 1933, and of A Word List of Medieval Latin, 1934, and later edns, Turkey and the Middle East, 1943 *Address* 71 South Street, St Andrews *T* 390 *Clubs* United Service, National Liberal

BAXTER, Walter, author, *b* 1915 *Educ* St Lawrence, Ramsgate, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Worked in the City, 1936-39, served War of 1939-45, with K O Y L I in Burma, afterwards, in India, A D C to General Slim, and on Staff of a Corps H Q during reconquest of Burma After completion of first novel, returned to India to work temporarily on a mission *Publications* Look Down in Mercy 1951, The Image and The Search, 1953 *Address* c/o William Heinemann Ltd, 99 Great Russell St, W C 1

BAXTER, William T., B Com (Edin), Professor of Accounting, London School of Economics, since 1947, *b* 27 July 1906, *s* of W M Baxter and Margaret Threipland, *m* 1940, Marjorie Allanson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, University of Edinburgh Chartered Accountant (Edinburgh), 1930; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1931, at Harvard Univ, Lecturer in Accounting, Univ of Edinburgh, 1934, Prof of Accounting, Univ of Cape Town, 1937 *Publications* Income Tax for Professional Students, 1936, The House of Hancock, 1945 *Address* 1 The Ridgeway, N W 11 *T* · Speedwell 6810

BAXTER ELLIS, Mary; *see* Ellis

BAYER, Sir Horace, Kt, *cr* 1922, *b* 1878, *m* 1901, one *d* High Sheriff of London derry City, 1914 24 *Address* Southwood, Silverdale, Sydenham, S E 26

BAYES, Walter, R W S, 1931, painter and writer on artistic subjects, Foundermember of Camden Town Group and London Group, Lecturer in Perspective, Royal Academy of Arts, and Slade School for a period of years in each case, *b* London, 31 May 1869, *m* 1904, Kitty Telfer, two *s* Contributed articles to the Outlook, Saturday Review, Studio, Art Journal, Architectural Review, etc, art critic on the Athenæum, 1906-16, Headmaster, Westminster Art School, 1918-34, organiser and director of Painting School, Lancaster School of Arts and Crafts, 1944-49; large oil painting, The Top of the Tide, purchased for the city of Liverpool, 1900, decoration The Underworld, R A 1918, purchased by the Imperial War Museum, Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship, and a Design for Tapestry, purchased by the Imperial War Museum, 1919, The Ford and Under the Candles acquired by Tate Gallery 1930 and 1934 respectively; Pulvis et Umbra, R A 1919, Oratio Obliqua, R A 1920, series of Recording Britain drawings for Pilgrims' Trust, 1941-42, one-man shows at Leicester Galls, 1919, 1920, 1951, representative Exhibition of pictures at Salford, 1948 *Publications* The Art of Decorative Painting, 1926, Turner, a speculative portrait, 1931, A Painter's Baggage, 1932 *Address* 54 Fitzjohns Avenue, N W 3

BAYLAY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Atwell Charles, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1943; D S O 1917, 4th Class White Eagle (Serbia), *b* 1 Sept 1879, *s* of late Col F G Baylay, R A, *m* 1904, Maria Edmondson (*d* 1947), *d* of late Governor J B Groome, Maryland, U S A, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1898, Lieut 1901, Capt 1907, Major, 1915, Bt Lt Col 1918, Brig Gen 1918, served European War, 1915 18, retired, June 1919 *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address* The Grange, Radford Semele, Leamington Spa *Club* Army and Navy

BAYLAY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick, C B E 1919, *b* 1865, *s* of Col F G Baylay, R A of Blackheath, *m* Marion Kirkpatrick (*d* 1953), *d* of George Young, Helensburgh *Educ* Westward Ho, R M A Joined R E 1884, served European War, 1914-19 (C B E), retired, 1919 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

BAYLEY, Brig.-General Gerald Edward, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late 2nd Batt the York and Lancaster Regt, *b* 6 Mar 1874, *s* of late Capt Francis Bayley, *m* 2nd, 1917, Marjorie Singleton, *s d* of H S Powell, Pocklington, two *d*; 3rd, 1929, Edna Jean, *yr d* of J Joynt, Sheen Lodge, Limerick *Educ* Rugby School Entered army from 3rd York and Lancaster Regiment, 1894, Capt, 1902, Major, 1912, with Ceylon Volunteers, 1902 8, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches 5 times, C M G, Officer of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, D S O, Col), retired pay, 1923, Lieut 13th Bn Loyal N Lancashire H G, 1941-44, Medals—Royal Humane Society, 1914 Star, War and Victory Medals, Iraq and North West Persia bar, King George V Coronation *Address* Forthill, Ballymaconnell Road, Bangor, Co Down, N Ireland

BAYLEY, Maj.-Gen. Kennett, C B 1953, C B E 1945, Director Personnel Administration, War Office, since 1951, *b* 8 Nov 1903, *s* of Kennett Champain Bayley, Durham *Educ* Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst Commnd Oxford and Bucks L I, 1924, Brig 1949, Maj-Gen 1953, A D C to H M, 1949-52 Served War of 1939-45, France and Burma, Brig, Gen Staff, and Bde Comdr (despatches) Chief of Staff, British Troops, Egypt, 1949-51 *Recreations* golf, shooting, travel *Address* 6 Lampard House, Maida Ave, W 2 *T* Paddington 7914 *Club* Army and Navy

BAYLEY, Victor, C I E 1917, C.B.E 1926, M I.C E, Indian State Railways, retired, *b* 1880 *Educ* University College School *Publications* Permanent Way Through the Khyber, 1934; Carfax of the Khybei, 1935, Nine Fifteen from Victoria, 1937, Liquid Fury, 1936, Frontier Fires, 1937, Pathan Treasure, 1937, Khyber Contraband, 1938, City of Fear, 1938, Indian Artifex, 1939, North-West Mail, 1939, Is India Impregnable?, 1942 *Address* 7 Cliff Terrace, Budleigh Salterton, Devon

BAYLIS, Harry Arnold, M A, D Sc (Oxon), *b* 1889, *s* of late Rev F. Baylis and Ellen Husbands, *m* 1915, Edith Baylis, one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Jesus College, Oxford B A (Oxon) 1912, M A, 1918, D Sc (Oxon) 1921, Assistant Keeper, Dept of Zoology, British Museum (Natural His-

tory) 1912, Protozoologist, Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1916-18, Deputy Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 1936-49 *Publications* A Manual of Helminthology, Medical and Veterinary, 1929, Fauna of British India, Nematoda, Vol 1, 1936, Vol 2, 1939, various articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (14th ed), 1929, A Synopsis of the Families and Genera of Nematoda (with R Daubney), 1926, many papers on zoological subjects, chiefly systematic helminthology

BAYLISS, Edwin; member of L C C for E Islington since 1946 (Chairman, L C C, 1952-1953), *b.* 1895, *s* of Edwin Bayliss, Wolverhampton, *m.* 1st, 1913, Lily Smithers (*d* 1948), Windsor, Berks, (two *s* decd), 2nd, 1949, Constance Shipley, London *Educ* Wolverhampton, W E A, Nottingham Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Mons star, war medals) Founder Mem British Legion, 1921, served Area Councils, etc, Chm and Founder Anglo-Turkish Soc Served L C C cttees, Vice-Chm Gen Purposes Cttee, 1947-48, Chm 1948-52 J P 1950, D L 1951 County of London, Vice-Pres London District St John Ambulance Brigade *Address* 48 Biddestone Rd, N 7 *T* North 4351

BAYLISS, William, C B E 1949, J P, President, Nottingham Area, National Union of Mineworkers since 1946, Member of the National Coal Board since 1952, *b* 19 Dec 1886, *m* 1905, Florence Amelia Dexter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Nailstone Elementary School Chairman Nottinghamshire County Council, 1945- Executive Member, National Union of Mineworkers, 1940- *Address* 315 Nottingham Road, Basford, Nottingham *T* 75819

BAYLY, Major Edward Archibald Theodore, D S O 1917, late Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 19 June 1877, *s* of late Col E R Bayly, D L, of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co Wicklow, *m.* 1921, Ileene Caroline Ethel Otway, *d.* of late Major A. H Inglefield of Old Church House, Beckington, Bath, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Radley College, University College Oxford 2nd Lieut Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1899, Capt. 1907, Major, 1915 Attached Egyptian Army, 1908 18, served S African War, 1899-1902, Relief of Ladysmith, actions at Colenso, Tugela Heights, Pieter s Hill, operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony, (severely wounded, Queen s medal with 5 clasps, King s medal with 2 clasps), Sudan, 1908 (10th Sudanese), operations in Jebel Nyima District of S Kordofan (Egyptian medal with clasp), Sudan, 1910, operations in S Kordofan (Sudan medal with clasp), 13th Sudanese in Command, Sudan, 1916, conquest of Darfur (despatches, clasp to Sudan medal, D S O), O C Sobat Pibor District, 1916 18, Sudan, 1917; operations against Lau Nuers (in command, despatches, 3rd class Order of the Nile clasp to Sudan medal); Palestine, 1918, Western Desert Province, Frontiers Administration, Egyptian Govt, 1919-30, Governor Western Desert Province, 1924-30, Member of Egyptian Italian Western Frontier Delimitation Commission, Commander of the Crown of Italy, 1927. *Address* Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co Wicklow *T* Avoca 10 *Club* Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

BAYNE-JARDINE, Brigadier Christian West, C B.E 1944, D S O 1917; M C, *b* 25 July 1888, 3rd *s* of late Rev D Bayne Jardine, Keir Manse, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1930, Isabel, *yr d.* of late Charles Forman, C E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned, 1909, served European War, France, 1914-17, Italy, 1918 19 (four times wounded, despatches thrice), retired pay, 1945. *Address* Humbie House, Humbie, East Lothian. *Clubs.* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

BAYNE-JARDINE, Major Thomas Edward, D S O 1918; J.P.; *b* 18 Aug 1885, *s.* of late Rev David Bayne-Jardine, Keir, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1918, Mary Shellaber, *d* of George Montagu Merivale, Sydney, N S W Served European War, 1915-18 (D S O). *Address* Birthwood, Coulter, Biggar, Lanarkshire *T* Biggar 129

BAYNES, Edward Stuart Augustus, O B E 1950, United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in Dublin 1946-54, *b* 25 June 1889, *s* of Edward Neil Baynes and Charlotte Augusta Baynes, O B E, *d* of Hon Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby, *g s* of Sir William J W Baynes, 3rd Bart, *m* 1918, Helen Mary, *widow* of J S White, and *d* of G A Meredith, one *s* *Educ* Cheam School and Radley College Served European War, 1914-18, 11th Bn K R R C, Capt 1916 (wounded twice, 1914-15 Star) Foreign Office, 1918, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1919-41, Asst to British Trade Comr in N Z, 1920-21, visited Canada on official business, 1929, Dep Comr General for U K at British Empire Exhibition, Johannesburg, 1936, Official organizer, British Pavilion, Glasgow Exhibition, 1938, Dep Comr General for British Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939 Dominions Office, 1942-1945 *Recreation* entomology (F R E S 1912) *Address* 2 Arkendale Road, Glenageary Co Dublin *T* Dun Leary 81602 *Clubs* Brooks's, Green Jackets (Winchester), Kildare Street, Stephen's Green (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

BAYNES, Edward William, C B E 1928 (O B E 1920), *b.* 1880, *s* of late Edward Baynes, Commissioner of Montserrat, West Indies, *m.* Dorothy Margaret, *d* of late F W Beauchamp, one *s* Clerk in Colonial Service, Leeward Islands, 1899 1912, transferred to Imperial Civil Service, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912, Special duty, Propaganda Dept, 1914 16, Private Secretary to Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1917, Secretary, National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1919, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1920, Superintending Clerk, Ministry of Health, 1920, Secretary, Discovery Committee, Colonial Office, 1923, Colonial Secretary of the Leeward Islands 1925, Acting Governor, Leeward Islands, Apr - Sept 1930, May Oct 1932, May Sept 1934, Administrator of St Lucia, 1935 38, Acting Governor, Windward Islands, June Oct 1936, retired, 1938, Sec Assocn of Consulting Engineers, 1940-45 *Address* Kingston, Shaw Green Lane, Cheltenham *Club* New (Cheltenham)

BAYNES, Frederic William Wilberforce, C I E 1946, I C S (retd), *b* 4 Aug 1889, *s* of William Wilberforce Baynes, D L, J P Pickhurst Wood, Bromley, Kent, *m* 1914, Jessie Harlet Maud, *d* of Lt -Col F G Cunningham, O B E, Hove, Sussex, two *d* *Educ* Harrow School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered I C S, 1913, Comr, Meerut Div, U P, India, 1943-47, retired 1947 *Address* The Chase, Dockenfield, nr Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 557

BAYNES, Keith Stuart; Artist, *b* 1887, *s* of Rev M C Baynes and Margaretha, *d* of Rev Canon Arthur Cazenove. *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, Slade School. Held exhibitions at the Independent Gallery, London Artists Association, Lefevre Gallery and Agnews Gallery; Exhibited France, Denmark, Germany, Italy, U S A, Canada, Australia *Publication.* (illustrated) Vineyards of France, 1950, (illustrated) English Channel, 1952. *Address* The White Cottage, Iden, near Rye *T* Iden 271. *Club* Athenæum

BAYNES, Norman Hepburn, F.B.A.; Hon D D. (St Andrews); Hon. D.Litt (Oxford) and (Durham); Hon. Litt.D

(Cambridge), Hon. Lit D. (London), *b* 29 May 1877, *s* of Alfred Henry Baynes (*d* 1914) and Emma Katherine Baynes, unmarried *Educ* Eastbourne Coll, New Coll, Oxford M A (Oxon), Lothian Essay Prize, 1901, Arnold Essay Prize, 1903, Barrister-at-law *Publications* Cambridge Mediæval History, Vol I, chapters iii and viii, Vol II, chapter ix, Editor of The Claim of Antiquity, The Byzantine Empire (Home University Library), 1926, The Historia Augusta, its Date and Purpose, 1926, Israel amongst the Nations, 1927, A Bibliography of the Works of J B Bury, 1929, Constantine the Great and the Christian Church, 1931, Cambridge Ancient History, Vol XII chapters xix, xx, 1939, Intellectual Liberty and Totalitarian Claims, 1942, Hitler's Speeches (translations), 1942, the Hellenistic Civilization and East Rome, 1946, The Thought-World of East Rome, 1947, (with Dr Elizabeth Dawes) Three Byzantine Saints, 1948, ed (with H St L B Moss), Byzantium, 1948 *Address* 4B Abercorn Place, N W 8 *Club* Athenæum

BAYNES, Sir William Edward Colston, 5th Bt, *cr* 1801, *b* 23rd Feb 1876, *er s* of Sir Christopher W Baynes, 4th Bt., *S* father, 1936 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, LL M Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple, 1900, Licencié en droit, Paris, 1905, Egyptian Civil Service, 1906-22, Judge, Egyptian Native Courts, 1913; Chief Inspector of Justice, 1919, Coldstream Guards, 1915-19 (Capt, M C) *Heir c* Rory Malcolm Stuart Baynes [Lt Col late Cameronians, *b* 16 May 1886, *m* 1925, Audrey (*d* 1947), *d* of late Edward Giles, C I E, one *s*] *Clubs* Brooks's, Guards

BAYNHAM, Brigadier Cuthbert Theodore, D S O 1918, J P.; late Royal Artillery, *o* 7 Jan 1889, *s* of late Rev J F Baynham, Charlton, Dover, *m* Elsie Dorothea, *o d* of late Lieut Colonel C Conyers, Royal Irish Fusiliers, of Castletown Conyers, Co Limerick, two *s* *Educ* Dover College, Jesus College, Cambridge (B A.) Commissioned R A 1911; proceeded to France, 4th Division, Brigade Major, R A 31st Division (D.S O, despatches thrice), Instructor in Gunnery, Western Command, 1924 27, Instructor in Gunnery, China Command 1930-1933, Commander 45th A A Brigade, retired pay, 1942, late Deputy Regional Controller (S W Region), Ministry of Supply, retd 1948 J P, Somerset. *Address* Charmwood, West Hill, Wraxall, Somerset *T* Nailsea 46

BAZLEY, Sir Thomas Stafford, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1869, *b* 5 Oct 1907, *s* of Capt Gardner Sebastian Bazley, *o s* of 2nd Bt. (*d* 1911) and Ruth Evelyn, *d* of late Sir E S Howard (she *m* 2nd, Comdr F C Cadogan, R N, retd), *S* grandfather, 1919, *m* 1945, Carmen, *o d* of J Tulla, 11 Stanley Gdns, W 11; one *s*, two *d*. *Heir s* Thomas John Sebastian, *b* 31 Aug 1948 *Address* Eastleach Martin, Cirencester, Glos *T* Southrop 252

BAZL-ul-LAH, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Kt, *cr* 1935, C I E 1923, O B E 1919, late Chairman Madras Services Commission

BEACH; *see* Hicks-Beach

BEACH, Colonel Gerald, C B 1930, O.B E. 1925, T D, Officer Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, D L County of Middlesex, J P, County Army Welfare Officer, 1949, Territorial Army, retired, Member Middlesex C C, County Alderman, *b* 30 May 1881, *s* of late William James Beach, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, 2nd Lt 5th West Middlesex V R C., 1900, Capt. 1904, 9th Batt The Middlesex Regt., D C O, 1908, on formation T A., proceeded India and Mesopotamia with Batt., 1914-18, Major, 1916, Lt-Col on Staff 3rd Afghan War, Lt-Col Commanding 9th Batt Middlesex Regt, 1922, despatches twice, Brevet-Col 1926, Sub-Col 1929-44, Col Commandant Army Cadet Force, County of Middlesex, 1929-43, Army Welfare Officer, 1939, Hon Col Royal Artillery, 1939-51 *Address* 81 Hendon Lane, Finchley, N 3 *T* Finchley 4481 *Club* United Service

BEACHCOMBER; *see* Morton, J C A B M

BEACHCROFT, Thomas Owen; Chief Overseas Publicity Officer, B B C, and Author, *b* 8 Sept 1902, *s* of Dr B O Beachcroft, Director of Music at Clifton College, and Nina Cooke, Beckley Grove, Oxfordshire, *m* 1926, Marjorie Evelyn Taylor, one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford Scholarship, Balliol Joined B B C 1924 subsequently in Messrs Unilevers Advertising Service, rejoined B B C 1941 *Publications fiction* A Young Man in a Hurry, 1934, You Must Break Out Sometimes, 1936, The Man Who Started Clean, 1937, The Parents Left Alone, 1940, Collected Stories, 1946, Asking for Trouble, 1948, Malice Bites Back, 1948, A Thorn in The Heart, 1952, (with Lowes Luard) Just Cats, 1936 Calling All Nations, 1942, British Broadcasting, 1946 (booklets about B B C), contributor of short stories and literary criticism to numerous publications throughout world and to B B C General Editor British Council series Writers and their Work, 1949-54 Member British Council Editorial Advisory Panel *Recreations* The arts in general, formerly track and cross-country running (represented Oxford against Cambridge at mile and half-mile) *Address* c/o John Lane, The Bodley Head, 28 Little Russell Street, W C 1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Press

BEADLE, Gerald Clayton, C B E 1951, Controller, West Region, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1937, *b* 17 April 1899, *e s* of late Clayton Beadle, *m* Jocelyn Corinne, *d* of late Hugh Rae, Rolvenden, Kent, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Subaltern R A, 1917-19, served in France and Belgium, 1918, joined B B C 1923, Director of Broadcasting, Durban, South Africa, 1924-26, Belfast Station Director, 1926-32, Assistant Director of Programmes, 1932-36, Director of Staff Training, 1936-37, seconded for special war-time duties as Controller of B B C Administration and Principal Assistant to Joint Directors-General, 1940-43 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* The Mill House, West Kington, Chippenham, Wilts *T A* and *T* Castle Combe 252 *Clubs* Savile, Farmers'

BEADON, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C I E 1919, Indian Army (retired), *b* 1869, *s* of late Col. Cecil Beadon, *m* 1st, Marion A, 2nd, Dorothy A., *d*. of H E. Brown of Barton Hall, Kingskerswell, Devon, one *d*. *Educ* Cheltenham College. In military employ, 1890-95, and subsequently in civil employ, Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1912-19, Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1920-23 *Address* Holderness, Exmouth, Devon.

BEAGLEHOLE, John Cawte; Senior Research Fellow and Lecturer in Colonial History, Victoria Univ. College, Wellington, New Zealand, since 1949, *b* 13 June 1901, *s* of David Ernest Beaglehole and Jane Butler, *m* 1930, Elsie Mary Holmes, three *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, N Z, Victoria Univ Coll, Univ of London M A (N Z) 1924, Ph D (Lond) 1929 Asst in History Dept, Vict Univ Coll, 1924-26, Post-grad trav sch, 1926-29, W E A Tutor-organiser, 1930-31, lecturer in history, Auckland Univ Coll, 1932, odd jobs, 1933-35; lecturer in history, Vict Univ Coll, 1936-47, senior lecturer, 1947-48, Historical Adviser, N Z Dept. of Internal Affairs 1938 52. Chm. of

Board of Management, N Z Univ Press, 1947- *Publications* Captain Hobson and the New Zealand Company, 1928, The Exploration of the Pacific, 1934, 2nd ed 1947, New Zealand, a Short History, 1936, The University of New Zealand, 1937, The Discovery of New Zealand, 1939, Victoria University College, an Essay towards a History, 1949, (Ed) Abel Janszoon Tasman and the Discovery of New Zealand, 1942, New Zealand and the Statute of Westminster, 1944, articles and reviews *Recreations* books, typography, music *Address* 6 Messines Road, Wellington, W 3, New Zealand.

BEAK, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Marcus William, V C, D S O 1918, M C, late The King's Regiment and Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b* 1891, *m* 1923, Matilda Catherine Frances Ritchie (*d* 1930), *o d* of late Lt Col Hugh Robert Wallace of Busbie, D S O, J P, D L, two *s* Served European War as Commander R N V R, 1914-18 (despatches, M C with bar, D S O, V C); commanded 1st Battalion South Lancashire Regt (Prince of Wales's Volunteers), 1939-40, G O C Malta, 1942, retired pay, 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1.

BEAL, Vice-Adm. Alister Francis, C B, 1926, C M G 1919, *b* 1870, *s* of late Rev Canon Samuel Gilbert Beal, Rector of Romaldkirk, Darlington, *m* 1904, Mabel (*d* 1952), *d* of late Charles Youl of Oakdene Park, Launceston, Tasmania Served European War, 1914-19, Executive Officer, H M S Princess Royal, 1912-15, Admiralty War Staff, 1915-18, Commanded H M S Weymouth, British Adriatic Squadron, 1918-19 (C M G, Legion of Honour, Italian Silver Medal), and on the South American Station, 1920-21 Deputy Director Operations Division, Admiralty, 1921-23, First Naval Member of Royal N Z Naval Board and Commodore in command of New Zealand Station, 1923-26, Retired List, 1926, A D C to the King, 1925-26, Vice Adm, retired, 1931; one of the Delegates for New Zealand on the Conference for the limitation of Naval Armament at Geneva, June 1927 *Club* United Service

BEAL, Capt. William Phillip Barbet, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M, retd, *b* 1884, *s* of late John Phillip Barbet Beal, Singapore, S S., *m* 1926, Gladys Goodrich, *y d* of late Thomas Street, Bath, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Veterinary Coll, London; Royal Dick Veterinary Coll, Edinburgh; Post Graduate Course London School of Tropical Medicine and Bristol University Veterinary Officer Gold Coast 1909; Served European War, France, 1915-19; Capt R A V C, held appointment of a deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services 14th Division B E F at time of demobilisation (despatches); Principal Veterinary Officer Gold Coast, 1920; retired 1930, late Supt. Whipsnade Zoo, retired 1947, Served War of 1939-45, Beds Bn Home Guard (O C D Coy, 6th Beds, at time of demobilisation) *Address* 7 Anglesey Rd., Alverstoke, nr Gosport, Hants

BEALE, Dame Doris Winifred, D B E, *cr* 1944, R R C 1941 (and Bar 1944), O St J, *b* 9 Aug 1889, *o d* of late George Beale, Forest Hill *Educ* Prendergast School, Lewisham Trained at London Hospital, joined Q A R N N S, 1917, served at Royal Naval Establishments at Chatham, Haslar, Dartmouth, Malta, Gibraltar and Plymouth, Superintending Sister, 1933; Matron, 1937, Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1941-44; Deputy-Matron-in-Chief, Joint War Organization of the Red Cross Society and Order of St John 1944-46 Governor of Lewisham Prendergast School, 1945- Florence Nightingale Medal by I C.R C, 1951. *Recreations* travel and gardening *Address* Trinity Lodge, London Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23 *Clubs* Overseas, United Nursing Services.

BEALE, Sir Louis, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1937; C B E 1929, *b* 28 Nov 1879, *s* of Louis S. and Mary A Beale, *m* 1903, May A, *d* of T N and Mary Marr; two *s* *Educ* Skinners School, Tunbridge Wells H M Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1919-25, H M Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1926-28; on special mission to British Malaya, 1928-29, Trade Commissioner Overseas Trade Development Council, Dept of Overseas Trade; Commercial Counsellor British Embassy, Shanghai, 1932-37, Commissioner-General for H M Govt in the U K, New York World's Fair, 1939-40, Member of Anglo-French Purchasing Board, New York, 1940 *Address* 1 Wall Street, New York, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Devonshire, Union (Victoria, B C), Vancouver (Vancouver)

BEALE, Percival Spencer; Chief Cashier of The Bank of England since March 1949, *b* 14 Sept 1900 *Educ* St Paul's School Entered Bank of England, Oct 1924 *Address* Bank of England, Threadneedle Street, E C 2

BEALE, Peyton Todd Bowman, F R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, L S A Lond, Consulting Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Royal Northern Hospital and Milford-on-Sea Cottage Hospital, Fellow, King's College, London, *b* 20 June 1864, *s* of Lionel S Beale, F R S, F R C P, *m* 1892, Gertrude (*d* 1949), *d* of Henry Attwell, K O C, Barnes, two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, King's College, London (Scholar and Prizeman), King's College Hospital Was Surgeon and Dean, King's College Hospital, Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital and City Dispensary, examiner in surgery, Society of Apothecaries, London, Senior Demonstrator of Physiology and Histology for twelve years, and Lecturer on Biology, King's College, London, Prosector, Royal College of Surgeons, Lecturer on Nursing, etc, Women's Department, King's College, late additional examiner in surgery, Glasgow University, Examiner in Biology, Royal College of Surgeons, and in Physiology and Surgery, Society of Apothecaries, President N Lond Med Chir Society, Fellow of Medical, Microscopical, and Member of other learned Societies, Member Medical Faculty Univ of London, Dean, King's Coll Hospital *Publications* numerous papers on treatment of wounds, appendicitis, and other professional subjects, books on physiology and biology *Recreations* microscopy and botany, mechanical work of all kinds in metal and wood, music. *Address* Lymore End, near Lymington, Hants *T* Milford on Sea 91.

BEALE, Sir Samuel Richard, K B E, *cr* 1942, *b* 7 Feb 1881, *s* of James Samuel Beale and Margaret Field, *m* 1908, Sylvia Constance Bell (*d* 1953), three *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Rowed Cambridge University Boat, 1903 President, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1929-30, President Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1934-35 and -36, Director various companies *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* Drumlamford, Barrhill Ayrshire *T* Barrhill 220 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Leander, Western (Glasgow)

BEALE, William Francis, O B E 1945, Chairman and Managing Director, Green's Stores (Ilford) Ltd, since 1951, Director, Green's Stores Trust Ltd., since 1937, Chairman, Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes since 1953, Director British West Africa Corp Ltd since 1947, Br W Africa Corp (U K) Ltd, Br W Africa Corp (Engineering) Ltd, Br W Africa Corp (Estates) Ltd, Director (Local) Union Assurance Soc Ltd since 1950, *b* 27 Jan 1908, *y s* of late George and Elizabeth Beale, Potterspury Lodge, Northants, *m* 1934, Dèva Zaloudek, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Downside School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Green's Stores (Ilford) Ltd, Director, 1929, Navy, Army and Air Force

Institutes, U K, 1940-41, E F I, G H Q West Africa, 1942-43 E F I, 21st Army Gp, 1944-46, Managing Director Green's Stores (Ilford) Ltd, 1948, joined Board of Management, Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo, formerly rugby football (Eastern Counties Cap, 1932) *Address* Lyndsays Farm, Fiverning, Ingatestone, Essex *T* Ingatestone 26 *Clubs* Bath, Naval and Military

BEALES, Arthur Charles Frederick, M A (London) Reader in Education, King's College, University of London, since 1954, *b* 24 Jan 1905, *er s* of Arthur Beales and Elizabeth (*née* Matthews), Kensington, *m* 1936, Freda, *er d* of Augustine Coleman Morris, Enniskillen, no *c* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, King's College, University of London B A 1st Cl Hons, Hist, 1925, M A (dist) 1927, Univ London Teacher's Dipl, 1928 Asst Master Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, 1928-30 Lectr in History, Univ Coll Swansea, 1931-32, Lectr in Education 1934-31, Lectr in Education King's College Univ of London 1935-53 Talks Producer Religious Broadcasting Dept, B B C, 1941-1945 Received into Catholic Church, 1935 Mem Council Historical Assoc 1939-, Chm Editorial Bd Catholic Record Soc 1948- Hon Sec, Sword of the Spirit Movement, intermittently 1941-47 (Chm 1949) On British Delegation to 1st World Congress of U N E S C O, Paris, 1947, Brit deleg Internat Educ Conf, Santander, 1949 *Publications* The History of Peace a Short Account of the Movements for International Order, 1931, A Guide to the Teaching of History in Schools, 1937, The Catholic Church and International Order, 1941 (Penguin) Articles in Jl of Education Dublin Review, The Tablet, and foreign educl jls *Address* 8 Carlton Drive, S W 15 *T* Putney 5343 *Club* Challoner

BEALES, Hugh Lancelot; Reader in Economic History in Univ of London since 1931 *b* 18 Feb 1889, 3rd *s* of Rev W Beales, *m*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Univ of Manchester Lecturer in Economic History, Univ of Sheffield, 1919-26 Lecturer in Economic History, Univ of London (London School of Economics), 1926-31 Editorial Adviser, Penguin and Pelican Books, to 1945, Editor of Agenda, a journal of reconstruction issued by London School of Economics to 1945, member of Editorial Board of Political Quarterly Director of Economists' Bookshop and Rationalist Press Assoc, Member of National Cooperating Body of U K for U N E S C O (Mass Communications) *Publications* Industrial Revolution, 1929, Early English Socialists, 1932, etc Contributor to Economic History Review and various periodicals *Address* Bibsworth House, Gravel Hill, N 3 *T* Finchley 2960

BEALS, Carlyle Smith, F R S 1951, F R S C 1933, Dominion Astronomer, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Canada, since 1946, *b* 29 June 1899, *s* of Rev F H Beals, Inglisville, N S, and Annie F N Smith, Albert, N B, *m* 1931, Miriam White Bancroft, one *d* *Educ* Acadia University N S (B A 1919), Toronto University (M A (Physics), 1923), hon D Sc 1951, Imperial College of Science and Technology (D I C 1925), London University (Ph D 1926 D Sc 1934) Asst Prof of Physics, Acadia Univ 1926-27, Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory Victoria, B C 1927-40, Asst Director 1940-46 *Publications* about forty papers in astronomical and physical journals on emission line stars, interstellar matter and the development of scientific instruments, also analysis of line spectra *Recreations* print collecting, amateur photography and geology *Address* Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada *T* 8-8975 W

BEAMENT, Brig. Arthur Warwick, C B E 1944, V D 1929, Barrister, etc, *b* 1 April 1898, *s* of Thomas Arthur Beament and of Edith Louise Belford, *m* 1938, Dorothy Violet Wisbey, one *s* one *d* by former marriage *Educ* Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Univ of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Served Canadian Exped Force, 1915-19 (Inf and M G) Called to bar (Ontario) and admitted as solicitor, 1921, K C (Ontario), 1937 Canadian Militia, 1920-37 (Royal Canadian Signals), proceeded to C M H Q, London, 1940, Deputy Adjutant-Gen 1941-1943, O i/c Cdn Sec 1 Ech 15 Army Gp, 1943-44, Officer i/c Canadian Section 1 Ech 21 A Gp, 1944, Control Commission for Germany (B E), 1944-45 Pres Canadian Signals Assoc, 1949-51, Chm Conference of Defence Assocs, 1953-54 *Address* 410 Cloverdale Road Rockcliffe, Ottawa Canada *T* 3 4752 *Clubs* Royal Ottawa Golf Country (Ottawa) United Services (Montreal), University (Toronto)

BEAMISH, Air Vice-Marshal George Robert, C B 1944 C B E 1942, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Transport Command, since 1954, *b* 29 April 1905, *s* of late F G Beamish, Coleraine, County Londonderry *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution Cadet R A F College, Cranwell, 1923-24, Commission, 1924, Squadron Leader, 1936, R A F Staff College, 1937, served War of 1939-45, Wing Comdr, 1940, Group Capt 1941, acting Air Commodore, 1942, Addtl Air A D C to the King, 1941, Temp Air Cdre 1944 Air Cdre 1947 A O C, R A F Cranwell and Comdt of the R A F College 1949-50 A O C A H Q Iraq, 1950-52, Director General of Personnel (II) Air Ministry 1952-54, Air Vice-Marshal, 1950, Officer Order George I of Greece 1942, Legion of Merit U S A 1944 *Recreations* Rugby football (Irish Rugby International 1925-33), golf *Address* Rocklea Castlerock, Co Londonderry *Club* R A F

BEAMISH, Major Tufton Victor Hamilton, M C 1940, M P (C) Lewes Division of East Sussex since 1945, *b* 27 Jan 1917, *o surv s* of late Rear-Admiral T P H Beamish, C B, D L, *m* 1950, Janet McMillan, *yr d* of Andrew Stevenson New York one *d* *Educ* Stowe School R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1937, Active Service Palestine, 1938-39, War of 1939-45 (wounded twice, despatches, M C), served in France, Belgium, 1940, Malaya, 1942, India and Burma front 1942-43 North Africa and Italy 1943-44 Staff College Camberley 1945 (p s c) Hon Col 411 (Sussex) Coast Regt R A (T A) 1951- Mem Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1950-, Deleg to Council of Europe and Chm Assembly Cttee 1951-54, Vice-Chm, Brit Gp Inter-Parl Union, 1952- Director of Companies *Publications* Must Night Fall? an analysis of Marxism in Eastern Europe 1950, contributions to newspapers and periodicals *Recreations* shooting, fishing ornithology photography, music *Address* 1 Eaton Mansions, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

BEAMONT, Wing Commander Roland Prosper, D S O 1943, Bar 1944, O B E 1953, D F C 1941 Bar 1943, American D F C 1946, Chief Test Pilot The English Electric Co Ltd, since 1947, *b* 10 Aug 1920, *s* of Lt-Col E C Beamont and Dorothy Mary (*née* Haynes) *m* 1946 Patricia Raworth, three *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College Commissioned in R A F, 1939, served War of 1939-45, Fighter Command, R A F, B E F, Battle of Britain (despatches), Battle of France and Germany Attached as Test Pilot to Hawker Aircraft Ltd during rest periods,

in 1941-42 and 1943-44, Experimental Test Pilot Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd, 1946, events while Chief Test Pilot, English Electric Co Ltd, 1st British pilot to fly at speed of sound (in U S A), May 1948, 1st Flight of Britain's 1st jet bomber (the Canberra) May 1949, present holder of Atlantic Record, Belfast-Gander 4 hours 18 mins Aug 1951 and 1st two-way Atlantic Record, Belfast-Gander-Belfast 10 hrs 4 mins Aug 1952 (in a Canberra), Britannia Trophy for 1953 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* 16 Balmoral Road St Annes Lancs *T* St Annes 538 *Club* Royal Aero

BEAN, Ven. Arthur Selwyn, M B E 1939, Archdeacon of Manchester and Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral since 1934, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952, Commissary to Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1952, and to Bishop of Adelaide, 1942 Church Commissioner since 1948, Director of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office Ltd since 1949, *b* 23 April 1886, *s* of Charles and Ellen Annie Bean, *m* 1912, Nellie Lugard Hackwood, two *d* (one *s* decd,) *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, N Z Keble College, Oxford (M A), University of Manchester (B D) Curate of Rugby, 1910-17, Vicar of Rugby with Wrea, 1917 22, Vicar of Weaste, 1922 27, Vicar of Astley, 1927 34 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* 154 Withington Road, Manchester 16 *T* Chorlton 1229

BEAN, Charles Edwin Woodrow, M A, B C L, Litt D Melbourne, *b* Bathurst, N S W, 18 Nov 1879, *e s* of late Rev Edwin Bean, formerly Headmaster Brentwood School, Essex, 1891-1913, *m* 1921 Ethel, 2nd *d* of James Young, Tumbarumba, N S W *Educ* All Saints' College, Bathurst, Brentwood Grammar School, Clifton Coll Hertford College Oxford (Classical Scholar) M A, B C L, Litt D (of Grace), Melb, Asst Master Brentwood Sch, 1903, Sydney Gram Sch, 1904, called to Bar, Inner Temple 1903, admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of N S W, 1904 Associate to Sir Wm Owen, 1905-07, junior reporter Sydney Morning Herald, 1908, correspondent in London, 1910-13, leader-writer, 1914, official correspondent with the Australian Force, 1914-18, led Australian Historical Mission to Gallipoli, 1919 Acting-Director Australian War Museum, 1919, Official Historian of the First World War for the Australian Government, 1919-42, Member of Council of National Fitness N S W, 1937 44 attached to Dept of Information, 1940, to establish Press liaison with Service Chiefs Chairman of Australian War Memorial Board, founder of Parks and Playgrounds Movement of N S W, Hon Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society, Member of Australian Services Education Council, 1945 46, Chm, Australian War Archives Cttee, 1942-46, Chm, Commonwealth Archives Cttee, Chm, Promotion Appeal Board, Aust Broadcasting Commn, Pres Inst of Journalists, N S W, 1944-49, Chm, N S W Standing Conf on Community Centres, 1944-47, awarded Chesney medal by Royal United Service Institution, 1931 *Publications* On the Wool Track, 1910, The Dreadnought of the Darling, 1911, Flagships Three, 1913, Letters from France, 1917, In Your Hands, Australians! 1919, Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-18, Vols I and II (Anzac), 1922 and 1925, Vols III, IV, V and VI (France 1916-18), 1929, 1933, 1937, and 1942, War Aims of a Plain Australian, 1943 Anzac to Amiens (shorter history of Australia's part in War of 1914-18), 1946, Gallipoli Mission, 1948, Here, my Son (Independent Schools of Australia), 1950 *Address* 17 Eton Road, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

BEAN, Edgar Layton, C M.G 1987, M A (Oxon), LL B, Parliamentary Draftsman, State of South Australia since 1926, *b* Melbourne, 15 Oct 1893; *m* Constance Mary, *d* of William James Greenlees, Adelaide; two *s* *Educ* Scotch College, Western Australia, Adelaide University; Merton College, Oxford B A. 1st class Hons Classics, Adelaide, 1913, Exhibitioner Merton College, Oxford, 1914, served B E F. France, 1916-19, B A Oxford 1919; M A Oxford, 1922; LL B Adelaide, 1922; twice awarded Stow Prize for Law; admitted to Bar of South Australia, 1922, Chairman Local Government Commission, 1929-34, Editor South Australian Statutes, 1934, Member S A Public Service Board, 1942, Chairman, Education Enquiry Committee, 1943 45, Chairman Teachers' Salaries Board since 1946 *Publications* South Australian Statutes, with notes, etc (8 vols) *Recreations* walking, history, literature *Address* 128 Burnside Road, Burnside, South Australia *T* F3551 *Club* R S A (Adelaide)

BEAN, John Harper, C B E 1918 *b* 1885, *o s* of late Sir George Bean, J P, and Mary, *d* of John Harper, Dudley *Address* Lawnswood House, nr Stourbridge, Worcs

BEANE, Sir Francis Adams, Kt, *cr* 1939, Director, British Commonwealth Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 1872, 2nd *s* of late William Beane, Alsager, Cheshire, *m* Irene, *e d* of A J Haggie, The Manor House Long Benton, Northumberland *Address* Willington Silverdale Avenue, Wilton-on-Thames

BEANLAND, Maj.-Gen. Douglas, C I E 1946, O B E 1932, Indian Army (retd), *b* 4 March 1893, *s* of Fred Beanland, Harrogate and Sandsend, Whitby Yorks, *m* 1st, 1917, Annie Sybil (*d* 1919), *d* of Arthur Harrowing, Whitby, Yorks, one *d* 2nd 1922 Elizabeth Grace (marriage dissolved 1933), *d* of George Longstaff Newbiggin, Northumberland, one *s* one *d* 3rd 1953 Beryl Enid widow of T B Russell I C S *Educ* Marlborough College, Wilts R M C Sandhurst (Sword of Honour) 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1913, Adjt and Qr-Mr Cadet College, Quetta 1918-19, Adjt and Qr Mr Staff College Quetta 1919-21, Student Staff College Quetta 1927 28, D A A and Q M G Burma Dist, 1931-35, Commandant 10 Bn 14 Punjab Regt 1938-40 A A G G H Q (India), 1940-42, Commander (Brig) 106 L of C Area 1942 44, Maj-Gen i/c Administration, North-Western Army, 1944-1945 Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1945-47 *Recreations* shooting, golf, bird-watching *Address* South View, Newcastle Road, Willaston, Nantwich, Cheshire *T* Crewe 7454

BEARD, Maj.-Gen. (Hon.) Edmund Charles, C B 1947, C B E 1940, M C, *b* 21 April 1894, *s* of late C T Beard, C B, I S O, and *y d* of late E J Figgis, J P, Dublin, *m* 1922, Helen Beatrice Beryl, *yr d* of late Percy Barlow, J P, Acton, W 3, one *s* two *d* (and *e s* killed in Malaya Dec 1952) *Educ* Marlborough, Brasenose College, Oxford Commissioned 1914, served European War in Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine and France (despatches, wounded, M C) served in Royal Irish Regiment, South Lancs Regt and Duke of Wellington's Regt, Brevet Major 1930 Brevet Lt.-Col 1935, Colonel, 1938, served in France Belgium and Flanders 1939-40, Acting Brigadier, 1940, Actg Maj.-Gen 1943, A D C to the King 1946, retired pay, 1946 Col S Lancs Regt, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* Coolarne, Camberley, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd (Cox's and King's Branch) 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C

BEARD, James Robert, C B E 1950, M Sc M I C E, M I E E; F Amer I E E, Senior Partner in Merz and McLellan, Consulting Engineers, 32 Victoria Street, S W 1, *b* 19 Sept 1885, *s s* of late James Hogg

Beard, Manchester, *m* 1912, Gertrude, *d* of late W H Robinson, Middlesbrough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, University of Manchester With North Eastern Electric Supply Co and Cleveland and Durham Electric Power Co before joining Merz and McLellan, closely associated with design and construction of Grid system and Scottish hydro electric schemes and of numerous electric power supply and traction schemes in Great Britain, South Africa, India, and elsewhere, Pres Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1940, Past Chm N E Centre, Pres British Electrical Power Convention, 1953-54, Chm Assoc of Consulting Engineers, 1945-46 Pres Assoc of Supervising Electrical Engineers, 1937-39, Chm (appointed by Minister of Works) of Council for Codes of Practice for Buildings, Construction and Engineering Services, 1947-49, Chairman of various committees of British Standards Institution and British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Assoc, Member of Engineering Advisory Committee of the War Cabinet, 1941-45 *Publications* various papers on electricity generation, transmission and distribution before Institution of Electrical Engineers, World Power Conference Paris E H T Conference and elsewhere *Address* Amberhurst, Broom Close, Esher, Surrey *T* Claygate 2739 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform, Royal Automobile, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

BEARD, John Stanley Coombe, J P, F R I B A 1927, retd, Founder and Cons Architect of J Stanley Beard, Bennett & Wilkins, Chartered Architects, London, *b* 17 July 1890, *e s* of Percy Edward Beard, Ravleigh, Essex, *m* 1st, 1914 Amelia Cheer one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1942 and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1935, Mildred Evelyn, *d* of Aubrey Bertram Drayton, Montevideo, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Alfred's School, Wantage F I Arb 1935 Served European War in Royal Artillery (wounded in France, 1918) Commenced practising in London in 1910 Has specialised in the designing of theatres, music-halls, and cinemas, and has been responsible for the designing of a large number of commercial buildings, including factories, offices, and flats On St Marylebone Borough Council, 1932-37, commanded Grayshott contingent of Home Guard 1940-1944, Hon District Representative of Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund in the Counties of Hampshire, Surrey, and Sussex 1942 General Commissioner of Income Tax for Hampshire, Council of the London Society, 1943, Council of Architects Benevolent Society, 1944, Chm Becolida Property Investments Ltd and other Property Cos *Recreations* landscape architecture, sailing, shooting, golf *Address* Compton Acres, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth, 49 Hallam Street, W 1 *T* Canford Cliffs 78036 *Clubs* M C C, Royal Motor Yacht

BEARD, Paul, O B E 1952, F R A M, Principal 1st Violin, B B C Symphony Orchestra, Professor of Violin at Royal Academy of Music, *b* 4 Aug 1901, *m* 1925, Joyce Cass Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Birmingham Oratory and St Philip's Began violin playing at 4, being taught by father, first public appearance at 6, studied as Scholarship holder at R A M, appointed A R A M 1921, and F R A M 1939, Principal 1st Violin of following Orchestras City of Birmingham and Spa, Scarborough, 1920-32, National of Wales, 1929, London Philharmonic, 1932-36 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 88 Woodside Avenue, Woodside Park, N 12 *T* Hillside 7711

BEARDS, Samuel Arthur, M S, Hon Surgeon Royal National Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Consulting Laryngologist St Mary Abbots Hospital W 8 M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1924, M B, B S, 1926, M S Lond 1929 Late Surgical Registrar and Senior House Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; Hon Assistant, Bacteriological Department, London Hospital, House Surgeon, West London Hospital *Address* 48 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8825

BEARDSMORE, Colonel Robert Henry, D S O 1916, M B E 1938, V D, Treasurer, Australian Jockey Club, 1935-50, *b* 12 Aug 1873, 2nd *s* of William Beardsmore, Petersham, N S W, *m* 1901, Ethel Mary Clack, Summer Hill, N S W, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney Public High School and Sydney University (B A) For many years Secretary to Aborigines Protection Board, later Accountant of Chief Secretary's and Public Health and Lands Departments and Member of New South Wales State Superannuation Board, joined 2nd Infantry Regiment (N S W) as 2nd Lieut, 1895 Adjutant of that Battalion, and later Area Officer at Homebush, N S W, served with Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force to German New Guinea, Aug 1914 Mar 1915, Major 30th Batt Australian Imperial Force, Aug 1915 Lieut Colonel commanding 32nd Batt A I F, July 1916 May 1917 (wounded in action July 1916, D S O, despatches), Staff Officer for Demobilisation, A I F Depots in U K, Colonel (retired), 1933, First Chairman of Metropolitan District Rifle Association, N S W, Vice President, National Rifle Association of N S W, Comdt of Australian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1949 *Recreations* rifle shooting, golf, bowls *Address* 75 Albert Rd, Strathfield, N S W, Australia *T* U M 6078 *Clubs* Australian Jockey, Imperial Service (Sydney N S W), Strathfield Bowling

BEARDSWORTH, Air Commodore George Braithwaite, C B 1947 Director of Aircraft Engineering, Air Ministry since 1954 *Educ* Christ's Hospital R A F College Cranwell Commanded 36 Squadron, Far East 1936-38, served war, 1939-45, in U K, Canada and Middle East Senior Technical Staff Officer Fighter Command 1949-51, Far East Air Force, 1951-53, Air Commodore, 1948 *Address* Red Cedars, Princes Risborough, Bucks *T* Princes Risborough 272 *Club* Royal Air Force

BEARE, Ernest Edwin, C B E 1924, *b* 14 Jan 1871, Curator Milton's Cottage, *s* of late William Thomas Beare, *m* 1903, Beatrice Mary *d* of late Nathaniel Coombs, one *d*. Entered Inland Revenue Department 1896, Private Secretary to Earl of Crawford and Balcarres (as Chairman of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies), 1920, Secretary, Government Hospitality 1922 29 *Address* Milton's Cottage, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Chalfont St Giles 313

See also Air Vice-Marshal G Harcourt-Smith

BEARE, Josias Crocker, R C A, A R I B A, Painter in Water Colour and retired Architect *b* Newton Abbot, 10 Jan 1881, *s* of late Henry Beare, Engineer, *m* Audrey H Pethebridge, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Torquay Exhibited at R A, R C A, R W A, W A G, Liverpool, Oldham, and other galleries, one man show Walker's Galleries, London, war service in R E (T F), 1915-19 *Recreations* gardening and travel *Address* Culver Lodge, Newton Abbot, Devon *T* 897

BEARE, Professor William; Professor of Latin in the University of Bristol since 1931, *b* 20 April 1900, *s* of William and Maria Beare, Bandon, Co Cork, *m* 1934, Sylvia Joan Gibson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bandon Grammar School, Cork Grammar School, Trinity College Dublin Appointed Assistant lecturer in Classics, University of Manchester, 1924, Senior Lecturer in Latin, 1929, occasional lecturer for Ministry of Information, 1940 Dean of the Faculty of

Arts, Univ of Bristol, 1946-49 Co-opted member Bristol Education Cttee, 1949 Life Member of Classical Assoc *Publications* articles in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949, The Roman Stage, 1950 (2nd edn, 1953), articles in Oxford Companion to the Theatre 1951, Cassell's Encyclopaedia, 1953, various articles in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Hermathena, Revue de Philologie, Classical Philology, Phoenix *Address* 12 Tyndall Avenue, Bristol 2 *T* Bristol 22807

BEARN, Frederic Arnot, C B E 1945, D S O 1917, M C, M B, Ch B Manch M D Manch 1920, Dauntesey, Turner and Bradley Scholar, Platt Scholar, Univ of Manchester, Hon Assist Physician Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, *b* 1890, *m* Alice, *d* of James Bell, J P, Colinton, Edinburgh Late House Physician and Senior House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O M C), also in Mesopotamia, 1918, and in India, 1919, war of 1939 45 Col A M S (Bar to D S O, C B E, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross) *Address* 11 Broadwalk, Buxton, Derbyshire *T* Buxton 587

BEARSTED, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1925 of Maidstone, **Marcus Richard Samuel,** Baron, *cr* 1921, Bt, *cr* 1903, T D 1945, D L, Chairman M Samuel & Co, Ltd, The Perham Investment Trust Ltd and The 1928 Investment Trust Ltd and Director other Cos, *b* 1 June 1909 *e s* of 2nd Viscount and Dorothea (*d* 1949) *e d* of late F Montefiore Micholls, *S* father 1948, *m* 1947, Elizabeth Heather *er d* of G Birmston-Williams two *d* *Educ* Eton New Coll, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 Warwicks Yeomanry (Maj), Middle East, Italy (wounded), Jt Master Warwickshire Hunt, 1935-, D L Warwickshire Trustee and Chm of Whitechapel Art Gallery *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir* *b* Major Hon Peter Montefiore Samuel, Warwickshire Yeomanry (*b* 9 Dec 1911, *m* 1st 1939, Deirdre du Barry (marriage dissolved, 1942), 2nd 1946, Hon Lizabeth Adelaide *d* of Baron Cohen, *q v* two *s* one *d*) *Address* 39 Albert Court, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4689, Upton House, Banbury, Oxon *T* Edgehill 42, Phones Newtonmore, Inverness-shire *Clubs* White's, Cavalry

BEASLEY, Cyril George, C M G 1950, Economic Adviser to the Comptroller Development and Welfare Organisation British West Indies, since 1946, *b* 5 April 1901, *o s* of late George Beasley, Greenford, Mx, *m* 1st 1924, I M Girdwood, 2nd, 1940, Doreen Commins, three *d* *Educ* Kilburn Grammar School, University College, London B A (1st Cl Hons) 1921, M A 1925 Senior lecturer in Geography, University College, Nottingham, 1922, Professor of Geography and Geology, University of Rangoon, 1931, Statistical Adviser, Commerce Dept of Govt of Burma, 1937, Member Fiscal and Tariff Committees, 1938, Adviser to Govt of Burma for trade negotiations with India, 1940-41, Secretary-Adviser, Burma delegation, Eastern Group Supply Conference Delhi, 1941, Member War Risks Insurance Board, Burma, Chief Administrative Officer, University of Rangoon, with Government of Burma at Simla, 1942-45, Adviser at Montego Bay Conference on Closer Association of West Indian colonies, Member Evans Commission on Settlement of British Guiana and British Honduras Chm Regional Economic Cttee, British West Indies *Recreations* golf, chess, bridge *Address* Hastings House, Barbados, British West Indies *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Yacht, Bridgetown (Barbados)

BEASLEY, Sir (Horace) Owen (Compton), kt, *cr* 1930, O B E, Pres Pensions Appeal Tribunals for England and Wales, Chm of a Pensions' Appeal Tribunal, *b* 2 July 1877, *o surv s* of late Ammon Beasley, lately Dep Chairman of Taff Vale Railway, and late L A Beasley, of Lindens, Penarth, Glamorganshire, *m* 1909, Evelyn Augusta Atherton, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Jesus College, Cambridge, B A, 1899 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902, South Wales Circuit, Puisne Judge, High Court of Burma, 1928 24, a Judge in the High Court of Madras, 1924 29, Chief Justice of Madras, 1929 37, served European War, 1914 19, Western Front, 1916 19 (Major, O B E, despatches) Served with his wife in the Y M C A with the B E F in France in 1940 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, Cambridge University Association Football XI, 1896 99 (Captain, 1898 99), Corinthian Football Club, played cricket for Glamorganshire *Address* 42 Iverna Gardens, W 8 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Madras (Madras)

BEATON, Arthur Charles, C M G 1954, Permanent Under Secretary, Ministry of the Interior, Sudan, since 1954, *b* 22 Aug 1904 *s* of Samuel and Alice Ellen Beaton, *m* 1935, Jessie, *d* of Albert and Sarah Burrow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Keble College Oxford B A Litt Hum (Oxon), 1927, M A (Oxon) 1935 Sudan Political Service, 1927, Dist Comr, 1937 Dep Gov Equatoria, 1947 Dir, Local Govt Branch 1950, Dep Civil Sec 1952, Actg Civil Sec, 1953 Permanent Under Secretary Ministry of the Interior Sudan Government 4th Class, Order of the Nile, 1941 *Publications* Handbook, Equatoria Province, 1952 Articles in Sudan Notes and Records on anthropological subjects *Recreations* polo, tennis, squash, cricket, golf *Address* 482 Otley Road, Leeds 6, Yorkshire

BEATON, Cecil, *b* London, 14 Jan 1904 *s* of late Ernest Walter Hardy Beaton and Etty Sisson *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge Writer Photographer for Min of Information Designer of scenery and costumes for ballet Pavilion for the Russian Ballet, Apparitions and Les Sirènes for Sadler's Wells Company and for many theatrical productions designed sets for Lady Windermere's Fan Second Mrs Tanqueray, 1950, and for Les Illuminations Ballet, New York, 1950 Exhibition of photographs Cooling Gallery, 1930 Exhibition of painting and stage designs Redfern Gallery, 1936 *Publications* The Book of Beauty, 1930, Cecil Beaton's Scrap-book, 1937, Cecil Beaton's New York, My Royal Past, 1939, (with Peter Quennell) Time Exposure, 1941 Air of Glory, 1941, Winged Squadrons, 1942, Near East 1943, British Photographers 1944, Far East, 1945, Time Exposure, 1946, Portrait of New York, 1949, Ashcombe, 1949, Ballet, 1951 Photobiography 1951, (with Kenneth Tynan) Persona Grata, 1953, The Glass of Fashion, 1954 Photograph illustrations for History Under Fire (James Pope Hennessy) Bomber Command, Wings on her Shoulders *Recreations* diaries, scrap-books, decoration, travel *Address* 8 Pelham Place S W 7 *T* Kensington 4351, Redish House Broadchalke, nr Salisbury *T* Broadchalke 217

BEATTIE, Colin Panton, M A, M B, Ch B, D P H, Professor of Bacteriology, University of Sheffield, *b* 11 Sept 1902, *s* of James Beattie, M A, and Eleanor Anne Beattie *m* 1937, May Hamilton Christison, B A, Ph D, no *c* *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh University of Edinburgh House appointments in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Royal Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 1928-30, Asst in Bacteriology Dept, Univ of Edinburgh, 1930-32, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1932-33, Lecturer in Bacteriology Dept, Univ of Edinburgh, 1933-37, Prof of Bacteriology in The Royal Faculty of Medicine of Iraq and Director of

Govt Bacteriology Laboratory, Baghdad, 1937-46 *Publications* various papers on Undulant Fever, Typhus, Meningitis, and Intestinal Parasites *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 39 Stumperlowe Crescent Road, Sheffield 10 *T* : 32158

BEATTIE, Dr. James Martin, Major R A M C (T) (retired), M A N Z, M D Edinburgh, D Sc (Hon), National University, Ireland, Consulting Bacteriologist, Royal Southern Hospital, Women's Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, Liverpool Children's Hospital, Birkenhead Children's Hospital, *b* 31 May 1868, *m* Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Thomas Kettle, Kilmarnock, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Otago, University of Edinburgh, University College, London M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, M A. with First Class Honours, and Senior Scholar in Natural History, Univ of New Zealand, M B C M with First Class Honours, M D (Gold Medallist) University of Edinburgh Senior Assistant to the Professor of Pathology, and Lecturer in Pathological Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, 1901 7, Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1902 5, Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology and Dean of Medical Faculty, University of Sheffield, 1907 12, Professor of Pacteriology, University of Liverpool, 1912-1934, Dean of the Medical Faculty, 1914 1917, Professor Emeritus since 1934, City Bacteriologist, Liverpool, 1912-34, Hon Sec Committee of Clinical Studies, University of Sheffield, 1910 12 Hon Pathologist Sheffield Royal Infirmary and Sheffield Royal Hospital, 1908 12 Formerly Examiner in Pathology, National University of Ireland, Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, St Andrews, Birmingham, Bristol, London, Belfast, Durham, and Trinity College, Dublin *Publications* Textbook of General Pathology, Textbook of Special Pathology, Post Mortem Methods Pathological Editor of a System of Surgery by C C Choyce, Papers in the various scientific journals on the Bacteriology of Acute Rheumatism, the Cells of Inflammatory Exudations, Electrical Sterilisation of Milk, etc *Address* Sefton, Barkfield Avenue, Formby, Liverpool *T* Formby 473 *Clubs* University Union (Edinburgh), University (Liverpool)

BEATTIE, John ; M P (Lab) Belfast West, House of Commons, 1943-50, and since 1951 Member of Northern Ireland Parliament for East Belfast 1925-29, Pottinger Division of Belfast, 1929-40 late Leader of Parliamentary Labour Party in Northern Ireland, J P *Address* 83 High Street, Belfast, Ireland, House of Commons, S W 1

BEATTIE, John, M D, *b* 30 June 1899, *s* of James and M Beattie, Dunmurry, Co Antrim, N Ireland, *m* 1926, Elizabeth Hall Price, M B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institute, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, University College, London Demonstrator of Embryology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1923 24, Research Associate and Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1924 27, Anatomist to Zoological Society of London, 1926 27, Asst Prof of Anatomy, 1927 30, Assoc Prof of Anatomy, 1930 33, McGill Univ, Canada, Conservator of Museum and Director of Research, Royal College of Surgeons, 1933 42, Professor of Experimental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1938-42 Bernhard Baron Research Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1942-1950, Colonel A M S, Director Army Blood Transfusion Service, 1939 40, Consultant, Surg-Gen U S Army 1948-50; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1935 42, Henderson Trust Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1936; Banting Memorial Lecturer, Univ. of Toronto, 1949. *Publications* articles in scientific journals *Address* Strangeways Research Laboratory, Cambridge, Lotfield House, Orwell, Cambs *T.*: Cambridge 87583 *Club* Savage

BEATTIE, Brigadier Joseph Hamilton, C B E 1945, D S O 1944, Commandant Coast Artillery School and Inspector Coast Artillery (Home) since 1954, *b* 29 Sept 1903, *s* of Malcolm Hamilton Beattie and Mary Isabel Beattie Burntwood, Eastbourne Sussex, *m* 1938 Margaret Antonia, *er d* of J R Makeig Jones, C B E Southerton House Devon, two *s* (and one *s* decd) three *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1924, A D C to Viceroy of India 1933 34, served Mohmand Campaign N W F India, 1935, served War of 1939-1945 France Belgium Holland, Germany and Burma (despatches twice), Lt-Col 1942 Brig 1945 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Fort House Plymouth Devon *T* 71565

BEATTIE, Captain Stephen Halden, V C 1942, R N, Admiralty, 1954, *b* 29 March 1908, *s* of Rev Prebendary E H Beattie, M C, *m* 1933 Philippa Mary Blanchflower, four *s* *Educ* Abberley Hall, Rugby Joined Royal Navy, 1926, Captain 1951 Senior Officer, 1st Australian Frigate Squadron 1952-54 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 1947, Croix de guerre with palms, 1947 *Address* Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St James's Park, S W 1

BEATTIE, William, M A, Librarian National Library of Scotland since 1953 *b* Jedburgh Roxburghshire, 27 Aug 1904 *o s* of late William Beattie and Elizabeth Wallance, *m* 1932, Agnes Howie, *d* of late Henry Wood, Edinburgh, three *d* *Educ* Jedburgh Grammar School, George Watson's College, Edinburgh University Assistant Librarian Edinburgh University, 1926-30, National Library of Scotland Assistant, 1930-31, Keeper of Printed Books, 1931-53 Hon Secretary, Edinburgh Bibliographical Society 1931 53 *Publications* Supplements to the Hand-list of Incunabula in the National Library of Scotland, 1944-46 The Scottish Tradition in Printed Books, 1949 The Chapman and Myllar Prints (Facsimile with introduction) 1950, Border Ballads (Penguin Poets series) 1952, articles in Edinburgh Bibliographical Society Transactions *Address* 7 South Gillsland Road, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 5483

BEATTIE, William John Hunt Montgomery, M A (Camb) M D I R C S F R C O G, Gynæcologist and Obstetric Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital Gynæcologist Luton and Dunstable Hospital, Hendon Cottage Hospital, Florence Nightingale Hospital *Educ* Cambridge University, London University M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1927, B Ch (Camb) 1928 F R C S (Eng) 1929 M B 1930 M D 1933 F R C O G 1942, Examiner Central Midwives' Board, Universities of Oxford and Cambridge (Obst and Gynæcol) Conjoint Board (Midwifery and Gynæcol), Consultant Obstetrician Surrey C C Reigate Area I R Soc Med *Publications* (jt) Diseases of Women by Ten Teachers, 1941, articles in medical journals *Address* 147 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8448

BEATTY, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1919, of the North Sea and of Brooksby, **David Field Beatty,** D S C 1942, Comdr R N (retd), *b* 22 Feb 1905, *er s* of 1st Earl and Ethel (*d* 1932), *o d* of Marshall Field, sen, of Chicago, *S* father 1936 *m* 1st, 1937, Dorothy Power Sands (marriage dissolved, 1945, she *m* 1950, John Gordon Baragwanath, New York City), 2nd, 1946, Mrs Dorothy Rita Bragg (marriage dissolved 1950 she *m* 1951, Abram Stevens Hewitt, New York), one *s*, 3rd, 1951 Mrs Adelle O'Connor, New York, one *d* M P (U) Peckham Div of Camberwell, 1931-36, Parl Private Sec to the **Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1931-1936, Joint Parliamentary Sec, Air Ministry, 1945, Member L C C for Peckham, 1937-1946, Chairman of Navy League, 1937-41,**

President, 1941-44, served War of 1939-45 with Royal Navy, commanded H M S Puffin, Buxton and Boreas, 1940-41, Combined Operations Dieppe and Sicily, 1942-43, Dep Dir Combined Operations, Dept Admiralty, 1944-45 Chairman British Empire Games (England), 1950- *Heir s* Viscount Borodale *q v* *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and fishing *Address* Chichely Hall, Newport Pagnell Bucks *T* North Crawley 235, Alexander House, North Terrace, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0579 *Clubs* Turf, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Ronald L Tree

BEATTY, Sir (Alfred) Chester, Kt, *cr* 1954, B S A, Hon LL D, Birmingham Hon D Sc Columbia, 1938 Vice Patron (formerly President) of Royal Cancer Hospital, *b* New York City, 1875, *s* of John Cuming Beatty New York, and Hetty, *d* of William Gedney Bull, naturalized Englishman, 1933 *m* 1st, 1900 Grace Madeline (*decd*) *d* of Alfred Rickard Denver, one s one *d*, 2nd 1913 Edith (*d* 1952), *d* of John Dunn N Y City *Educ* Westminster School Dobbs Ferry New York Columbia School of Mines, E M, 1898, Princeton Univ Has done much work in America and Northern Rhodesia in connection with mines, Grand Cordon of the Order of St Sava, 1930, Commander of the Order of Leopold II 1932 Columbia Univ Medal, 1933 Gold Medal Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1935, Columbia Engineering School Alumni Association Egleston Medal, 1948, former Chairman Consolidated African Selection Trust, Sierra Leone Selection Trust Ltd, Director, American Metal Co Ltd, M Inst M M, M Inst Met, Vice-Patron Royal Cancer Hosp *Recreations* interested for many years in collecting Oriental manuscripts, specialising particularly in manuscripts of artistic merit from the point of view of miniatures and calligraphy *Address* 10 Allesbury Road, Dublin, Eire *Clubs* Pilgrims, Roxburghe

BEATTY, Mrs. Charles; *see* Grant, Joan

BEATTY, Sir Kenneth James, Kt, *cr* 1926, *s* of William Beatty, J P, Yaskandah, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1919, Gladys, *d* of B F Simpson of Little Friston, East Dean, Eastbourne, one *d* *Educ* University High School, Melbourne, Melbourne University Barrister at law, Middle Temple, Public Prosecutor, Transvaal, 1902, Assistant Resident Magistrate Transvaal, 1903-7, Police Magistrate and Registrar General Sierra Leone, 1908, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1921-24, Chief Justice, Bermuda, 1924-27 the Bahamas, 1927-31, Gibraltar, 1931-41, served South African War, Natal and Zululand Rebellion, 1906, European War, 1915-18 *Publication* Human Leopards *Recreation* golf *Address* Street Farm House, South Warnborough, nr Basingstoke, Hants

BEAUBIEN, De Gaspé, C B E 1944, Consulting Engineer De Gaspé Beaubien & Co, 462 St Catherine Road, Outremont, Montreal, Member Electrical Commission of City of Montreal Past National Joint Chairman War Savings Committee, President Beaubien Limitée, President, David & Frère Limitée, Director, Howard Smith Paper Mills Ltd and other companies, Vice-President, Director and Member Executive Canada Starch Company, *b* Outremont, 18 May 1881, *s* of Hon Louis Beaubien, Montreal, and Lauretta Stuart, Quebec, *m* 1st, Gabrielle (*decd*), *d* of Rt Hon Senator Raoul Dandurand, K C, LL D, P C, one *s* two *d*, 2nd Angéline Rodier *Educ* St Mary's and Montreal Colleges, McGill University (B Sc 1906) With Montreal Light, Heat & Power, 1908, Demonstrator, McGill University, 1907, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, at East Pittsburg, 1908, Consulting Engineer under own name, 1908-22, consulting engineering under the name of Beaubien, Busfield & Company, 1922-27 Past-President, Engineering Institute of Canada, Hon D Sc University of Manitoba *Address* 462 St Catherine Road, Outremont, Quebec *T* A Engineer Montreal *T* VI 9196 *Clubs* (P P) Canadian (P P) Royal Automobile of Canada, University, (P P) Cercle Universitaire, (P P) Rotary, Mount Royal, Montreal

BEAUBIEN, Justine Lacoste (Madame L. de G.), C B E 1943, Bene Merenti, 1927, Doc (h c) Univ of Montreal, 1936 Hon Fellow American College of Hospital Administrators 1939, Hon Member American Hospital Association, 1948, Pro Ecclesia & Pontifice, 1949, Pres, Board of Administration Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montreal, *b* 1 Oct 1877, *d* of Sir Alexandre Lacoste and Marie-Louise Globensky, *m* 1899, Louis de Gaspé Beaubien *Educ* Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary's Convent, Hochelaga Montreal (grad, 1894) *Address* 448 St Catherine Rd, Outremont, P Q, Can *T* CA-6325

BEAUCHAMP, 8th Earl (*cr* 1815) **William Lygon,** Baron Beauchamp, 1806, Viscount Elmley, 1815, *b* 3 July 1903, *e s* of 7th Earl and Lady Lettice Grosvenor (*d* 1936), *d* of late Earl Grosvenor and *sister* of 2nd Duke of Westminster, G C V O D S O *S* father 1938 *m* 1936 Elsie Doronville (*d* in Cour M B E 1944, *widow* of Director of Cour *Educ* Eton Magdalen College Oxford M P (L) Norfolk L, 1929-31 (L Nat) 1931-38 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon L Hore-Belisha in four Government Departments 1931-38 D L 1948, J P for Worcestershire since 1941, and a Member of Worcs C C, 1940-52 Served in R A O C Aug 1941-45 at home and in Italy *Heir b* Hon Richard Edward Lygon [*b* 2 Dec 1916, *m* 1939, Patricia Janet, *d* of late Rev T N Norman, two *d*] *Address* Madresfield Court Great Malvern, Worcestershire *T* Malvern 24 *Club* St James' *See also Baron Ampthill, Sir Richard Cotterell, Hon A Q V Peel, Viscount Templewood*

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve Campbell, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1911, *b* 5 May 1897, *s* of 1st Bt and Betty Campbell, *d.* of late Archibald Woods, Columbus, Ohio, U S A. *S* father, 1925, *m* 1923, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina Herbert, *e d* of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, one *d* M P (U) Walthamstow East, 1931-45 *Heir* none *Address* Little Streele, Framfield, Sussex

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Douglas Clifford (commonly known as **Sir Peter**), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b* 11 March 1903, *s* of Sir Frank Beauchamp, 1st Bt, and Mabel Constance, *e d* of James Norman Bannon, Kent, *S* father 1950, *m* 1st, 1926, Nancy (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *o d* of Laurence E Moss Sydney, N S W, 2nd, 1933, Pamela Dorothy May Chandor *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Ian Frank Hugh, *b* 21 March 1907 *Address* Fortnight Farm, Combe Hay, nr Bath, Somerset *T* Combe Down 3347

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Ivor Cuthbert Proctor-, 8th Bt, *cr* 1744, M A, M B, B Ch, late Medical Missionary of the China Inland Mission, *b* 19 Aug 1900, *s* of Rev Sir Montagu Proctor-Beauchamp, 7th Bt and Florence, *d* of Robert Barclay of Reigate, *S* father 1939, *m* 1933, Caroline Muriel (*of* the same Mission) *d* of Frank Densham, Stonevgate, Leicester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, King's Coll, Cambridge *Heir s* Christopher Radstock, *b* 30 Jan. 1935 *Address* Little Orchards, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex *T* Broomfield 201

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Peter; *see* Beauchamp Sir D C

BEAUCHESNE, Arthur, C M G 1934, Q C, F R S C, F.C.I.S. 1949, M A, LL D, Litt D, Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada, 1925-49, retd 1949; Hon Officer of House of Commons (by resolution), 1949; *b* Carleton Quebec, 15 June 1876, *s* of P C Beauchesne and Caroline Lefebvre de Bellefeuille *m* 1916, Florence Le Blanc (*d* 1941), twin *d* *Educ* St Joseph's University, New Brunswick, B A, M A, Litt D, Laval University, Montreal Secretary to Speaker of Legislature in Quebec, 1896-97, to Lieut.-Governor Sir J A Chapleau, admitted to Quebec Bar, 1904, K C 1914, journalist, 1897-1904, reporter on Montreal Gazette and Montreal Daily Star, also on La Presse, Managing Editor of Le Journal, Montreal, contested Bonaventure, 1908 and 1912, Legal Adviser, Department of Justice, 1913-16, Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, 1916; Secretary of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc (Canadian Branch), President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1931, President National Council of Education (Ottawa Branch), 1932-33 and 1936-39, Member of Executive Committee, 1939, Vice-Pres Association of Canadian Clubs, 1930-31-32, President Federal District Centre of St John Ambulance Association, 1940-47, Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, President Association des Juristes de Langue française, Life Member Institut Canadien français d'Ottawa Hon Member of the Bar of Haiti, LL D Ottawa, 1931, F R S Canada and Hon Secretary, 1935-40, Officer of Order of Hospital of St John of Jerusalem (Hon Patron, 1949), on board of directors of Canadian Geographical Society, Constitutional Adviser to Quebec Govt, 1950-53 *Publications* Beauchesne's Rules and Forms, a treatise on Parliamentary Procedure, Ecrivains d'Antrefois, Talleyrand (photo play) Canada's Parliament Building, several pamphlets and articles in magazines *Recreation* golf *Address* 417 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa Canada *Clubs* Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau Canadian, Institut Canadien Français (Ottawa)

BEAUCLERK, family name of **Duke of St. Albans.**

BEAUCLERK, Lord William de Vere; *b* 16 Aug 1883, *b* and *heir pres.* of 12th Duke of St Albans *q v* *Educ* Eton

BEAUFORT, 10th Duke of (*cr* 1682), **Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy Somerset,** K G 1937, P C 1936, G C V O, *cr* 1980, Royal Victorian Chain, 1953, Baron Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506, Earl of Worcester, 1514, Marquess of Worcester, 1642, late Royal Horse Guards, Master of the Horse since 1936, Lord Lieut of County of Gloucester and Bristol since 1931, J P, K St J 1935, Hon Colonel of Royal Gloucestershire Hussars since 1925; *b* 4 Apr 1900, *o s* of 9th Duke and Louise Emily (*d* 1945), *d* of William H Harford of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and *widow* of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1923, Lady Mary Cambridge, *cr d* of 1st Marquess of Cambridge *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Received Freedom of City of Gloucester 1945 Owns about 52,000 acres *Heir* *cousin* Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere Somerset, *q v* *Address* Badminton, Gloucestershire *T A* Badminton *Clubs* Turf, Buck's
See also Sir Robert A Sheffield

BEAUFOY, Henry Mark; J P, *b* 14 Aug 1887, *s* of late Mark Hanbury Beaufoy, M P, J P, and late Mildred Scott Tait, *m*, 1911, Gwendolyn Wood, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1944 *Recreations* hunting, shooting racing *Address* Hill House, Steeple Aston, Oxon *T* Steeple Aston 247 *Club* United University

BEAUFOY, Samuel Leslie George, C B E 1947, F R I B A, Chief Technical Planner to Ministry of Housing and Local Government since 1947, *b* 28 July 1899, *s* of Charles Edwin Beaufoy, O B E, and Edith Mary (*née* Chidwick), *m* 1st, Ethel Gwendolin *d* of Frederick Barton Dell, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Phyllis Shaw, *d* of John William Harwood *Educ* Dover Grammar School R I B A Distinction in Town Planning, Diploma in Town Planning and Civic Design, London University Pilot R F C and R A F 1917-19 (2nd Lieut) Architectural Asst to Prof S D Adshead M A, with whom associated in preparation of numerous Town Planning Schemes Town Planning Officer, Liverpool Corp, 1927-33, Min of Health, Housing and Town Planning Inspector and Chief Inspector 1933-42, Asst Sec Min of Town and Country Planning 1942-47 Director of Technical Services (Planning) and Chief Technical Planner 1947 Past Pres T P I *Publications* Six Aspects of Town Planning, 1932 Contrib to Technical Press on Town Planning and Civic Design *Address* 805 Nelson House, Dolphin Sq S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 (Nelson 805)

BEAUJON, Paul, *see* Warde, Mrs B L

BEAUMAN, Brigadier-General Archibald Bentley, C B E 1937 D S O 1916, *e s* of Bentley Martin Beauman *m* 1928, Eva Dorothy (*d* 1949), *d* of Albert E Pullar Durn, Perth, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1952, Barbara Arnold *Educ* Malvern College, Sandhurst Joined 2nd South Staffordshire Regiment 1908, served South Africa and England prior to War, landed in France, Aug 1914, with original Expeditionary Force, invalided home Nov 1914, rejoined in France, Jan 1915, served as Staff Captain, D A A and Q M G, and acting Lieut-Colonel 1st battalion S Stafford Regt, Brig Gen, 26 May 1918, and commanded 69th Infantry Brigade in Italy until 6 April 1919, Bt Lt Col Jan 1919 (D S O and bar, Bt Major, despatches six times, Italian Silver Medal for Valour and Italian Croce di Guerra) Staff College, Camberley, 1920, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Baluchistan District, India, 1921-1925, Chief Instructor R M A Woolwich, 1926-27, commanded 1st Battalion The York and Lancaster Regiment 1928-32, Assistant Commandant, and Chief Instructor Netheravon Wing, Small Arms School, 1932-34, Comdr 15th Infantry Bde 1934-38, A D C to the King, 1938, retired pay, 1938, commanded a Division, 1940 (despatches twice), Commander North Riding District, 1943, reverted to retired pay, 1944 *Publications* Common Mistakes in the Solution of Tactical Problems, A Short Outline of Modern Tactics, 1939 *Recreations* fishing shooting, racing *Address* The Flat, Orwell, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey

BEAUMAN, Wing Commander Eric Bentley, Librarian, Royal United Service Institution, since 1952, *yr s* of late Bentley Martin Beauman, *m* 1940 Katharine Burgoyne *yr d* of late F W Jones one *s* *Educ* Malvern College, Geneva University Royal Aero Club Flying Certificate, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 commnd R N A S Aug 1914, Anti-Submarine patrols, Home and Aegean, Home Defence and flying instruction comd seaplane stations at Dundee and Newhaven (despatches) Major, R A F 1918, p s a 1922-1923, p s c 1929-30, instructor at Andover, 1932, retd, 1938 Air Ministry, 1938-51 War of 1939-45 R A F liaison officer with B B C Expeditions Mount Kamet, 1931, Coast Range of British Columbia, 1934 Pres Alpine Ski Club, 1933-35 Hon Librarian, Alpine Club, 1947-, Vice-Pres R A F Mountaineering Assoc, 1951-, Chm, Touring and Mountaineering Cttee of Ski Club of Great Britain, 1952 *Publications* compiled Winged Words, 1941, The Airmen Speak, 1941, (with Cecil Day Lewis) compiled We Speak from the Air, 1942 Over to You, 1943 Contributor to The Times, The Field, The Geographical Magazine *Recreations* mountaineering, exploring ski-

ing fishing *Address* 59 Chester Row, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9038 *Clubs* Alpine, Army and Navy

BEAUMONT, family name of **Viscount Allendale.**

BEAUMONT, 11th Baroness (*cr* 1309), **Mona Josephine Tempest Fitzalan-Howard,** *nee* **Stapleton;** O B E 1946, *b* Broughton Hall, Skipton, 1 Aug 1894, *e d* of 10th Baron and late Ethel Mary, *d* of Sir Charles H Tempest, 1st and last Bt of Heaton, *s* father, 1896, *m* 1914, 3rd Baron Howard of Glossop, *q v*, four *s* four *d* Roman Catholic *Heir s* Major Hon Miles Francis Fitzalan Howard, M C 1941, Grenadier Guards, [*b* 21 July 1915, *m* 1949, Anne Constable, *e d* of Wing Comdr Gerald Constable Maxwell, *q v*, three *d*] *Address* 23 Lennox Gdns, S W 1 *T* Kensington 2824, Carlton Towers Yorks

BEAUMONT, Comyns; *see* Beaumont W C

BEAUMONT, Cyril William, I R S L, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (1950), Officier d'Académie (1934), Bookseller, Publisher, Writer on Theatre and Dance, particularly the Classical Ballet, Vice-Chm, Hon Fellow and Examiner, Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing, Editor of Dance Journal since 1924, *b* 1 Nov 1891, *e s* of Frederick John Beaumont (inventor, mechanical and electrical engineer) and Mary Henrietta Balchin *m* 1914 Alice Mari Boha, *no e Educ* Stationers' Company's School, privately Antiquarian bookseller since 1910, same year saw the dancing of Pavlova and Mordkin and developed interest in Ballet, intensified by visits to the Diaghilev Ballet in 1912 founded the Beaumont Press 1917, codified Cecchetti's method of training in Classical Ballet for benefit of future dancers 1918-22, Ballet Critic to Dancing World, 1921-24, Sunday Times, 1950, initiated foundation of Cecchetti Soc, 1922, which amalgamated with Imperial Soc of Teachers of Dancing, 1924, Gold Medal, Inst Historique et Héraldique de France, 1931 Gold Medal, Renaissance Française, 1938 *Publications* as Author Impressions of the Russian Ballet, 12 parts, 1914-21, The Art of Lydia Lopokova, 1920, The Art of Lubov Tchernicheva, 1921 A Manual of the Theory and Practice of Classical Theatrical Dancing (with Stanislas Idzikowsky), 1922, The Mysterious Toyshop, 1924, A Burmese Pwe at Wembley, 1925, The Art of Stanislas Idzikowsky, 1926 The Strange Adventures of a Toy Soldier 1926, The History of Harlequin 1926 The First Score an Account of the Beaumont Press 1927 The Wonderful Journey 1927, Sea Magic, 1928, Serge Lifar 1928, Enrico Cecchetti, a Memoir, 1929, A Bibliography of Dancing 1929 The Theory and Practice of Allegro in Classical Ballet (with Margaret Craske), 1930 Toys, 1930, A History of Ballet in Russia (1613-1881) 1930 Flash-back, 1931, A French English Dictionary of Technical Terms used in Classical Ballet, 1931, Fanny Elssler, 1931, Anna Pavlova, 1932, Vaslav Nijinsky, 1932, A Short History of Ballet, 1933, Serge Diaghilev, 1933, A Miscellany for Dancers, 1934, Three French Dancers of the 18th Century, 1934 The Monte Carlo Russian Ballet, 1934, Three French Dancers of the 19th Century, 1935, Alicia Markova, 1936 The Vic-Wells Ballet, 1935, Michel Fokine and his Ballets, 1935 A Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1935, A Second Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1935, Design for the Ballet, 1937, The Complete Book of Ballets, 1937, The Romantic Ballet in Lithographs of the Time (with Sacheverell Sitwell), 1938, Puppets and the Puppet Stage, 1938, Five Centuries of Ballet Design, 1939, The Diaghilev Ballet in London, 1940, A Third Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1941 Supplement to the Complete Book of Ballets, 1942 The Ballet called Giselle, 1944, The Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1946, The Sleeping Beauty, 1946, Margot Fonteyn, 1948, Dancers under my Lens, 1949, The Swan Lake, 1949, The Ballet called Swan Lake, 1952, Antonio, 1952, Ballets of Today, 1954 has translated and edited classic French and other works on the technique and history of the dance etc Contributions to specialist journals *Recreations* Research work in British Museum Library, reading music searching for material relative to the history of Ballet *Address* 75 Charing Cross Rd W C 2 *T* Gerrard 6229

BEAUMONT, Sir Francis, *see* Beaumont, Sir G H F

BEAUMONT, Air Commodore Frank, C B 1947, R A F (retd), Director British Information Service, Bipartite Control Office, Frankfurt, 1949, *b* 1896, *s* of Frederick Gommersall Beaumont, *m* Baroness Emilia Konitz-Vanek, one *d Educ* Cranleigh, Lille, Leipzig Served European War, 1914-1918, R F C 1915, R A F 1919 Air Attaché, Prague, Vienna, Belgrade, 1934-38 Bomber Command, 1939-42, Director Allied Air Co-operation and foreign liaison, 1942-45, Air Attaché, Belgrade, 1945-48 *Address* 24 Park Lane, W 1

BEAUMONT, George Ernest, M A, M D (Oxon) F R C P D P H (Lond), Consulting Physician, Middlesex Hospital and Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, Physician, Royal Masonic Hosp, 1925-48, *b* 16 July 1888, *s* of late E T Beaumont, J P, Oxford, *m* 1917, Norah, *y d* of late Philip Hamill, one *d Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, University College, Oxford (scholar), Middlesex Hospital, London First class Final Honour School of Physiology 1910, University scholar, Middlesex Hospital, 1910, Theodore Williams Pathological scholar, 1912 Temporary Captain R A M C, 1914, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1916, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1920, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1925, Examiner in Medicine University of Oxford, Censor, Royal Coll of Physicians, London, 1938-40 *Publications* Applied Medicine, 1950, reprinted 1950 and 1951, Medicine Essentials for Practitioners and Students, 6th edn, Recent Advances in Medicine (jointly), 13th edit A Pocket Medicine, 3rd edn articles, Diseases of the Lungs (jointly) Price's Text Book of Medicine (8th edit), Diseases of the Adrenals and Pituitary, Dictionary of Medicine, Haemoglobinuria, and Ascites, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, various articles in the medical journals *Address* 24 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4267

BEAUMONT, Sir (George Howland) Francis, 12th Bt, *cr* 1661, late Lt 60th Rifles, *b* 24 Sept 1924, *s* of 11th Bt and Renée Muriel, 2nd *d* of Major-Gen Sir Edward Northey, *q v* S father 1933, *m* 1949, Barbara Singleton (marriage annulled, 1951) *Educ* Stowe School

BEAUMONT, Hugh; Managing Director H M Tennent Ltd and of Tennent Productions Ltd, Governor Shakespeare Memorial Theatre since 1950, *b* 27 March 1908 *Educ* privately *Recreation* gardening *Address* 14 Lord North Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5216 *Club* Crockford's

BEAUMONT, Rt. Hon. Sir John William Fisher, P C 1944, Kt, *cr* 1931, Q C 1930, a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1944, *b* 4 Sept 1877, *s* of late Edward Beaumont of the Chancery Bar and Elizabeth Helen Beaumont, *m* 1904, Mabel Edith, *d* of late William Wallace *Educ* Winchester College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, First Class History Tripos, 1899, Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, 1946, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1901, practised at Chancery Bar, Lieut

R G A, 1916 19, Chief Justice of Bombay, 1930 43, acting Judge of Federal Court of India, 1942 48; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1943 Master Cutlers' Co, 1951-52 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* 109 Chatsworth Court, W 8 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

BEAUMONT, Major Kenneth Macdonald, C B E 1949, D S O 1918, Solicitor, senior partner in firms of Beaumont & Son and Clarke, Rawlins & Co, 380 Gresham House, Old Broad St, E C 2, Director (and Chairman) Westminster Fire Office, *b* Blackheath, 10 Feb 1884 *s* of late Macdonald Beaumont and Emily Antonini, *m* 1911, Madeline St John, *d* of Alan H Brodrick, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College Oxford (Trial Eights, Captain College Boat, M A) Solicitor, 1910, Gold Medallist, N S A, 1912, served R A S C, 1914-19 Gallipoli, Mudros Egypt Palestine, Syria, D A D S, E E F, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, D S O), represented Great Britain in Olympic Games, 1920, in figure and pair skating (with Mrs Beaumont), won pair-skating championship of Great Britain (with Mrs Beaumont), 1921 and 1922, Rapporteur Général of Air Transport Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, 1933-45, British Govt Representative on Comité International Technique d'Experts Juridiques Aériens, 1945-47, Member of British Delegation to International Civil Aviation Organization, 1946-52, and Member of Legal Cttee of I C A O, Chm Air Law Cttee of Internat Law Assoc, Member of Legal Cttee of International Air Transport Association, 1926-45, Director and Chm of Committee of London Aeroplane Club, 1925-47, Chairman Nat Skating Association, F R P S L (Pres), F R S A A F R Ae S, Freeman of City of London (Cutlers' Company, Master 1917), obtained Air Pilot's Licence, 1926 *Publications* Air Law (with C N Shawcross), numerous articles and reports on air transport, philately and skating *Recreations* curling, philately, bowls *Address* 187 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0910 *Clubs* Royal Aero, City of London, Leander, Walton Heath, etc

BEAUMONT, Michael Wentworth, I D *b* 8 Feb 1908, *m* 1st, 1924, Hon Faith Muriel Pease (*d* 1935), *yr d* of 1st Baron Gainford, one *s*, 2nd, 1935, Doreen Christian, *d* of late Sir Herbert Davis Goff *Educ* Eton, Oundle, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1923 24, Lieut 99th (Bucks and Berks Yeomanry) Field Brig R A 1925, Capt 1931, Major, 1939, T D 1943, M P (C) Aylesbury Division of Bucks, 1929-1938, C C 1925-34, J P 1927, Buckinghamshire, D L 1938 M F H Bicester and Warden Hill, 1945 47, Kildare, 1948 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Harristown House, Brannockstown, County Kildare Eire *T* Brannockstown 8 *Clubs* Bucks, Kildare Street (Dublin)

BEAUMONT, Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett; T D, J P Montgomery, *b* 12 February 1901, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount Allendale, *m* 1926, Helena Mary Christine, *yr. d* of late Brig-Gen Cecil Wray, C B, C M G, C V O, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) M P (U) Portsmouth Central, 1931-45, P P S to Postmaster-General, 1935-40, P P S to Secretary of State for War, 1942-45, Chairman of Montgomeryshire County Agricultural Executive Cttee Lt-Col 636 Lt A A Regt R A (R W F) T A, 1947-51 A Development Commissioner, 1952- *Address* Plas Llwyngwern, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire *T* Corris 238 *Club* Carlton

BEAUMONT, W(illiam) Comyns; journalist, author, and lecturer, (writes as Comyns Beaumont), *b* 1879, *s* of late Harry Beaumont, Whaddon, Cambridgeshire, and late Emily, *d.* of Charles Muriel Bidwell, Ely, Cambs, *m* Ida (*d* 1945), *d*, of Wilfred Gibson, Hexham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham First joined New York Herald under James Gordon Bennett, created and edited the Bystander, later edited the Graphic, joined late Lord Northcliffe and edited London Magazine and various journals, created and edited Passing Show, 1915, Pan 1920, editor of the Bystander (for second time), 1928-32, editor of the National Graphic, 1932, Editor on Odham's Press, 1936, Literary Editor, Illustrated London News, 1940 *Publications* The Mysterious Comet, Britain, Mother of Civilisation, The Riddle of Prehistoric Britain, The Private Life of the Virgin Queen, A Rebel in Fleet Street, Britain—The Key to World History, The Great Deception *Recreations* travel, archæology, metaphysics *Address* Lodge House, Puckane, nr Nenagh, Co Tipperary, Eire

BEAUMONT-NESBITT, Major-Gen. Frederick George, C V O 1938, C B E 1945, M C, *b* 26 March 1893, *s* of late F J Beaumont-Nesbitt J P, Lord Lieut of King's Co and late of Tubberdalv, Edenderry, King's Co, and Helen Thomas *sister* of 1st Marquis of Willingdon, *m* 1st Lavinia (*d* 1920), *d* of Maj-Gen Hon Sir C Bingham, G C V O, K C M G, C B, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Hon Ruby Hardinge, *d* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, R M C Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards 1912 served European War, Commanding 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1932-35, Military Attaché, Paris, 1936 38, Dep Dir Military Intelligence, 1938-39, Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1939-40, Military Attaché, Washington, 1941, Maj-Gen, Gen Staff, 1941-45, A D C to King George, VI, 1944-45, retd pay 1945 *Address* Lisnabrague Lodge, Scarva, Co Down *T* Poyntzpass 218 *Clubs* Turf, Ulster (Belfast)

BEAUREPAIRE, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1942, Founder and Chairman Olympic Tyre and Rubber Company, Ltd Chairman, Olympic Cables Ltd, Member Melbourne City Council since 1928 Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1940-42 *b* 1891, *m* 1915 Myra McKay one *s* one *d* *Educ* Albert Park School, Wesley Coll Melbourne Former World's Champion Swimmer, winner of over 200 senior swimming championships in all parts of the world, former World's Record holder for several distances 1910-21, former M P for Monash Prov in Victorian Parl for almost 10 years Gold Medal of Royal Humane & Shipwreck Society Served with Australian Army in Egypt, France and England 1915-17 *Address* Fordholm Road, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia

BEAUSIRE, Clara Constance, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), Vice Pres, Birkenhead Div of British Red Cross Society, *b* 1871, *d* of late Joseph Beausire *Address* Nash Court, Marnhull, Dorset *T* Marnhull 55

BEAVER, Sir Hugh Eyre Campbell, Kt, *cr* 1943 M Inst C E M I Chem E M E I C, F R S A, F R Econ S, F S S, F R S A I, Managing Director Arthur Guinness, Son & Co Ltd, Chairman British Institute of Management, Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (formerly Member), Director Colonial Development Corporation, Governor and Hon Treasurer Wellington College, Member of Court of Governors of London School of Economics, Chairman Shoreditch, Hackney and Highbury Housing Assoc, Member British Institute of Archaeology Ankara, Central Middx Group Hosp Management Cttee, Chairman of Council, Public Schools Appointments Bureau, *b* 4 May 1890, *s* of Hugh Edward Campbell Beaver Bryn Glas, Montgomeryshire, and Cerise, *d* of John Eyre, Eyrecourt, County Galway, *m* 1925, Jean Atwood (*decd*) *d* of Major

Atwood Beaver, O B E, M D, Pathhead House, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College Partner in Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 1932-42, Director General and Controller General, Ministry of Works, 1940-1945, served as co-opted member Lord Reith's Cttee on New Towns, 1946-47, Member Building Industry Working Party 1948-50 Chm Cttee on Power Station Construction 1952-53, Chm Cttee on Air Pollution 1953-54 *Address* Luxford Crowborough, Sussex Bodiam, Twyford Abbey Road N W 10 *T* Crowborough 373 Edgar 7039 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton Kildare Street (Dublin)

BEAVERBROOK, 1st Baron, *cr* 1917, of Beaverbrook, New Brunswick, and Cherkley, Surrey, **William Maxwell Aitken,** P C 1918, Bt *cr* 1917, Kt *cr* 1911 *b* Maple, Ontario, Canada 25 May 1879, 3rd *s* of late Rev William Aitken, Minister at Newcastle, New Brunswick Canada and Jean Noble of Vaughan Canada *m* 1906 Gladys (*d* 1927), 3rd *d* of late General Charles William Drury, C B Halifax, N S, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Public (Board) School, Newcastle New Brunswick With Canadian Expeditionary Force as Eye-Witness, 1915, Canadian Government Representative at the Front 1916, Officer in charge Canadian War Records, 1917, M P (U) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1910-16, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Minister of Information 1918 Minister for Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Minister of State, 1941, Minister of Supply 1941-42, Lord Privy Seal, Sept 1943-July 1945, Chancellor of University of New Brunswick 1947-53 (Hon Chancellor 1954) Hon LL D New Brunswick 1921 Toronto 1947 St Thomas, 1953, Lit D Mount Allison 1928 D C L Bishop's Univ, P Q, 1950 *Publications* Canada in Flanders 1916 Vol II 1917 Success 1921 Politicians and the Press 1925 Politicians and the War 1928 Vol II 1932 Resources of the British Empire 1934 Don't Trust to Luck 1954 *Heir* *s* Hon Max Aitken *q v* *Clubs* St James's Halifax Toronto, Royal St Lawrence Yacht (Canada)

BEAVIS, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Ellis, C B 1952, C B E 1942, D S O 1918, Australian Staff Corps, *b* 1893, *s* of late H C Beavis Bathurst, New South Wales, *m* Ethel *d* of J Blumer, Hunter's Hill, N S W one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice D S O), psc, p a c War of 1939-45 D Q M G A I F Middle East 1940-42 (C B E) Master General of the Ordnance H Q A M F 1942-46, Defence Dept 1946-52 High Commissioner for Australia in Pakistan 1952-54 *Address* Rotisaye, Warrandyte Rd, Ringwood Melbourne Victoria *T* Melbourne W1 6282 *Club* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne)

BEAZELEY, Lieut.-Col. George Adam, D S O 1918 *b* 7 July 1870 *s* of late Michael Beazeley, M I C E, Civil Engineer, and late Janet Martin Beazeley, *m* 1900, Annette Cortlandt Anderson (*d* 1950), four *d* *Educ* Chigwell Grammar School, Cherbourg School, Malvern, Harrow, R M A Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1890, School of Military Engineering, 1890-92, Cork Harbour, 1892-94, Submarine Mining India, 1894-97, Survey of India 1897-1925, Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4 (despatches) European War (Mesopotamia) 1916-18, shot down while flying, 2 May 1918, captured by Turks and taken prisoner repatriated 16 Nov 1918 (despatches, D S O), on special duty with Air Force 1919, 1921-22, retired on pension, 1925, Sudan Air Survey, 1929-30 Left Jersey June 1940, A.R.P. work, 1938-42 War work in office of Frank Curtis, Ltd, Totnes, 1942, returned to Jersey, July 1945 *Publication* Air Reconnaissance and Sketching, Survey of India publications. *Recreations* formerly interested in most forms of land and water sports, geology, model ship construction, trained in A.R.P. *Address* Peterborough House, St Aubin, Jersey, C I *T.* Southern 861

BEAZLEY, Sir (Charles) Raymond, Kt., *cr* 1931, D Litt (Oxon), J P Birmingham, Emeritus Professor, Birmingham, Hon Vice Pres, Royal Historical Society; F R G S, Corr Fellow of Lisbon Academy of Sciences and of Lisbon Geographical Society, of American Geographical Society, and of Hispanic Society of America, formerly on Council of R.G.S and of Hakluyt and African Societies, a former member of the Church Assembly and of Council of National Society, *b* Blackheath, 8 April 1868, *y* *s* of Rev J Beazley, *m* 1901, Gladys, *e* *d* of Rev Morlais Jones, *nièce* of Lord Rhayader *Educ* St Paul's School, King's College, London, Balliol College, Oxford Scholar of Balliol (Brakenbury History), 1885, Prize Fellow of Merton College 1889-1896 Research Fellow, 1897-1910, Sub Warden 1906-8, proxime Stanhope, 1888, proxime Arnold, 1892, Lothian Essay, 1889 Oxford Geographical studentship, 1894, 1st class History 1889, B A 1890, M A 1893, D Litt 1908 Hon Ph D, Breslau, 1937 Professor of History, University of Birmingham, 1909-33 Ilchester Lecturer (Russian History), Oxford, 1913 Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1908, lectured at Yale, Wisconsin, Chicago, North Western, and other U S universities lectured on British front in France 1918, member of University Delegations to France, 1919, 1921 lecturing visits to Germany 1930 1931 1933 1934, 1937, etc, visits to Saar, 1934 *Publications* James of Aragon, 1890, Henry the Navigator, 1895 Dawn of Modern Geography (vol i 1897, vol ii 1901, vol iii 1906, for this, Gill Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, 1907), John and Sebastian Cabot, 1898 Azurara's Discovery of Guinea (with colleague vol i 1896, vol ii 1899), Voyages and Travels (16th-17th cents) 2 vols 1902, Carpini and Rubruquis Friar Travellers, 1245-1255, 1903, Elizabethan Seamen, 1907 Directorium trans marinum, 1907 Notebook of Mediæval History, 1917, History of Russia (with colleagues), 1918, Introduction to Chronicle of Novgorod, 1914, Nineteenth Century Europe, 1925, The Road to Ruin in Europe 1932 Beauty of the North Cotswolds, 1946, contributions to Social England, 1894-96, to Encyclopedia Britannica, to Dictionary of National Biography, to Contemporary Review, Quarterly Review, etc *Address* 6 Arthur Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 1062.

BEAZLEY, His Honour Sir Hugh Loveday, Kt *cr* 195 *b* 16 Oct 1880 *er* *s* of late Robert Clover Beazley and late Harriett Gertrude Beazley, *m* 1911 Beatrice Constance Veasey, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* presumed killed, Burma War of 1939-45) one *d* (decd) *Educ* Cheltenham College Oriel College Oxford, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1905, Master of Bench Inner Temple, 1941, served in France 1917-19, King's Liverpool Regiment Staff First Army Headquarters (despatches), Member of Bar Council, 1924-27, County Court Judge, Circuit No 16 (Hull and East Riding of Yorks) 1927-84, Circuit No 38 (Middlesex Essex and Herts), 1934-37, Judge of Mayor's and City of London Court 1937-42, Common Serjeant of City of London, 1942-54 President Cheltonian Society, 1947-48 J P Herts *Recreations* fishing golf *Address* Bell Lane House High Road Broxbourne, Herts *T* Hoddesdon 2676 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak

BEAZLEY, Col. Sir James Geoffrey Brydon, Kt, *cr* 1954, M C, T D, D L, J P Cheshire, Senior Partner Gracie Beazley & Co, Liverpool, *b* Birkenhead, 23 Sept 1884, *s* of late Edwin Arthur Beazley,

m 1910, Lilian Edgar, *d* of late James Edgar Gordon, The Manor, Great Sutton Wirral, Cheshire one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Oriel Coll, Oxf (M A) Chairman Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd, Reliance Marine Assurance Co Ltd, Director Liverpool Grain Storage & Transit Co Ltd, Liner Holdings Co Ltd, Guardian Assurance Co Ltd, Chm Liverpool Steamship-Owners Assoc, 1933 and 1934, Pres, Liverpool Shipbrokers Benevolent Soc, 1935 and 1936, Past Pres Dock-Harbour Authorities Assoc, **High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1944, Hon Treas, Royal Liverpool Seamen's Orphan Institution Served in Volunteers and T A, 1906-27, European War, 1914-19, Staff (M C), commanded 7th Bn The King's Regt (Liverpool), 1923 27, Bt Col 1927** Late Hon Col 40th (The King's) R T R *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* Holmfield, Great Sutton, Wirral, Cheshire *T A* Little Sutton *T* Hooton 3132 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Palatine (Liverpool), Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake)

BEAZLEY, Sir John Davidson, Kt, *cr* 1949, M A, F B A 1927, Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University, since 1925, and Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, Hon Fellow of Balliol College Oxford, Hon Student of Christ Church, Oxford, *b* Glasgow, 13 Sept 1885 *e s* of Mark Beazley and Mary Catherine Davidson *m* 1919, Marie, *d* of Bernard Bloomfield *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1903) Ireland Scholar, 1904, Craven Scholar, 1904, First Class Classical Moderations, 1905, Hertford Scholar, 1905, Gaisford Prize (Prose), 1907, First Class Literæ Humaniores 1907, Derby Scholar, 1907, Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1908-27, Sather Professor, Univ of California, 1949 Member of the Greek Archæological Society Foreign Associate of Academie des Inscriptions et des Belles-Lettres, Foreign Member of American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, of Archæological Institute of America of Pontificia Accademia Romana, of Accademia dei Lincei, of Royal Danish Acad and of Austrian Acad, Hon Student of the British School at Athens, Petrie Medal, 1937, Hon Litt D Cambridge Hon LL D Glasgow, Hon D Litt Durham and Reading Hon Dr, Lyons, Hon D Phil Marburg *Publications* Attic Red figured Vases in Amer Museums 1918 The Lewes House Collection of Ancient Gems 1920, Attische Vasenmaler des rotfigurigen Stils, 1925 Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum Oxford, I II, 1927 31, Greek Vases in Poland 1928 Attic Black figure a Sketch, 1929, Der Berliner Maler 1930, Der Pan Maler 1931 Attic Vase Paintings in Boston (with Caskey) 1931-54, Greek Sculpture and Painting (with Ashmole), 1932, Der Kleophrades Maler 1933, Campana Fragments in Florence, 1933 Attic White Lekythoi, 1938 I a raccolta Guglielmi (with Magi) 1939, Attic Red figure Vase painters, 1942, Potter and Painter in Ancient Athens 1945 Etruscan Vase painting, 1947, The Development of Attic Black-figure, 1951 *Address* 100 Holywell, Oxford

BEAZLEY, Sir Raymond, *see* Beazley, Sir C R

BEAZLEY, Lt.-Col. Walter Edwin, C I E 1932, M C, Indian Army, retired *b* 26 June 1886, *s* of late J H Beazley, Nocturn Cheshire, *m* 1st, 1922, Ida, *d* of Arthur Bazett, Grayshott, Hant 2nd, 1925, Harriet Huger *d* of late Robert Hinshaw Wilkie Bricklehampton Hall, Worcs and Ingleton, Woolton, two *d* *Educ* Rugby R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1905, joined 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1906 served Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal with clasp), Captain, 1914, Commandant Indian Signal Service Depot, 1914 15, East African Expeditionary Force, Commandant Divisional Signal Company and Brigade Major, 1915 18 (despatches twice M C, Bt Major), Brigade Major, India, 1919 21, Afghan War, 1919, operations on N W Frontier, India, 1920 (two clasps), Staff Officer to Military Adviser in Chief, Indian States Forces, 1928 31, Lt Col 1931 Member of the Indian Delegation to Disarmament Conference, 1932 33 retired 1934 *Address* Reeds, Liss, Hants *Clubs* Flyfishers, United Service

BECHER, Major Sir William Fane Wrixon-, 5th Bt, *cr* 1831, M C 1943, Temp Major Rifle Brigade (S R O), *b* 7 Sept 1915, *o s* of Sir Eustace W W W Becher, 4th Bt, and Hon Constance Gough Calthorpe *d* of 6th Baron Calthorpe, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1946, Vanda *d* of 4th Baron Vivian, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalene Coll Camb Served War of 1939-1945 Western Desert and Tunisian Campaigns, 1940-43 (M C, wounded twice) Italian Campaign 1944 *Recreations* hunting cricket *Heir s* John William Michael, *b* 29 Sept 1950 *Address* Courtlands, Corsham Wiltshire *Clubs* Buck s, M C C, White s

BECHERVAISE, Alderman Albert Eric, *b* 15 July 1884, *s* of Richard Rundle Bechervaise, *m* 1911, Lilian Winifred Lee, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mayville School, Leytonstone Agent and Lecturer for London Co-op Ltd, Member National Amalgamated Furnishing Trade Union, several years President of Leyton Boro' Labour Party and Leyton Labour Party, M P (Lab) for East Leyton 1945-50 Alderman Leyton Boro' Council since 1926, Chairman of Education Committee, Leyton Civil Defence Controller and Invasion Officer, Deputy Mayor 1929-30 Mayor of Leyton, 1930-31 member Hospital Management Cttee, No 10 Group, Reeve of Leyton Section Epping Forest, Hon Freeman of Borough of Leyton 1949, Member Metropolitan Water Board 1954 *Publications* articles in local Bulletin *Recreations* swimming, cycling books *Address* 347 Cannhall Road, Leytonstone E 11 *T* Maryland 8526

BECK, Béatrix; author *b* 30 July 1914 *m* 1936 Naum Szapiro (*decd*) one *d* *Educ* Lycee de St-Germain-en-Laye *Publications* Barny 1948, Une Mort Heureuse 1950 Léon Morin Prêtre 1952 (Prix Goncourt Eng trans 1953) Contes à Pondre ne coiffe, 1953 *Recreation* walking *Address* 42 Rue Bonaparte, Paris France

BECK, Diana Jean Kinloch, F R C S, Consultant Neurosurgeon to Middlesex Hospital, London W 1, *b* 1902, *o d* of late James and Margaret Beck, Chester *Educ* Queen's School, Chester, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine M B, B S (Lond) 1925, F R C S 1931, F R C S E 1930 Late Surgical Registrar and Hon Neurosurgeon, Royal Free Hospital, late Asst to Sir Hugh Cairns, Oxford, late Consultant Adviser in Neurosurgery to South-West Region (Ministry of Health) *Publications* papers on surgical and neurosurgical subjects in B J S, Jl of Neurosurg Brain, etc *Recreations* embroidery, painting, music, travel *Address* 53 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1645

BECK, Maj.-Gen. Edward Archibald, C B 1938, D S O 1916, *b* 16 March 1880, *o s* of Col C E Beck, *m* 1912, Mary, *o d* of late Rt Rev H R Wakefield, late Bishop of Birmingham, two *d* *Educ* Wellington, Sandhurst Joined R S Fusiliers, 1900, served S Africa with 2nd Bn and with 12th Bn Mounted Infantry (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), with Egyptian Army, 1909 12, Captain, 1910, Major, 1915, served European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O Brevet Lt Colonel), Lt Col King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1929, Col, 1928, Operations N W Frontier, India, 1930 31, Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1932-33,

General Staff Officer, 1st Grade Scottish Command, 1933-34 Commander 2nd Infantry Brig Aldershot, 1935-36, A D C to the King 1935-36, Maj Gen 1936, Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1938-40, a Comdr, 1940, retired pay, 1940 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Clubs* Army and Navy

See also Sir Robert (H.) Bruce Lockhart

BECK, Rt. Rev. George Andrew, *see* Brentwood, Bishop of, (R C)

BECK, John Melliar Adams, Clerk and Solicitor of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers since 1946, *b* 9 April 1909 *s* of James Francis Adams Beck and Elsie (*née* Foster-Melliar), *m* 1939, Doris Elsie Neep, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Admitted Solicitor, 1932, partner in firm of Solicitors Served War of 1939-45 joined Hon Artillery Co, 1939, commissioned R A, 1940, India and Ceylon, 1942, demobilised, with rank of Major, 1945 Trustee of City of London National Schools Endowment Fund 1947 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, squash and golf *Address* Chase House Kelvedon, Essex *T* Kelvedon 309, Ironmongers Hall Shaftesbury Place, Aldersgate, E C 1 *T* Monarch 2725

BECK, Very Rev William Ernest; Dean of Worcester since 1949, *b* 4 Oct 1884, *s* of Bessey and Jane Beck, *m* 1911, Grace Evelyn Savers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Great Yarmouth Grammar School Theological, Newby (Classical) and Hebrew Scholar, 1st Class Hons Theology, Univ of Durham B A Univ of London, 1904, M A Univ of Durham, Hon M A 1948, Hon D Litt 1949, Univ of Bristol Tutor, St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1908-9, Chaplain, 1909-12, Vice-Principal 1912-15 Vicar of St Anne's, Birkenhead, and Lecturer at St Aidan's 1915-21, Chaplain to the Forces, 1918-19, now Hon C F, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro 1919-23, to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1923-29, to the Bishop of Manchester, 1929-47, to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1929-49 Principal of St Paul's Training College Cheltenham 1921-49 Proctor in Convocation 1936-49 Hon Canon of Gloucester, 1942-49 *Publications* Adventurers for God, Signposts, St Luke's Gospel, The Acts of the Apostles St Mark's Gospel *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* The Deanery 15 College Green, Worcester

BECK, William Hopkins, *b* Washington D C, 8 September 1892, *m* 1923, Mae Edwards Norwood, Washington, D C one *d* *Educ* Eastern and Business High Schools, Washington, D C Secretary to Member of Congress 1½ years, Institute of Industrial Research 3½ years, National Geographic Society 2 years, U S Army, 1917-20 overseas service, detailed to American Commission to negotiate peace, Paris, 1919, Private Secretary to the Secretary of State 1920, detailed to accompany the Secretary of State on mission to S America, 1920, and to Rio de Janeiro, 1922, detailed to accompany the Secretary of State on mission for signature of Pact for Renunciation of War, Paris, 1928, Secretary of London Naval Conference, 1930, Consul General and Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1931, Consul-General of the U S A at Ottawa, Canada, 1931-35, Oslo, Norway, 1936-39, Hamilton, Bermuda 1940-45 Southampton, 1945-50, retired from Foreign Service 1951 Rejoined staff of National Geographic Society, Washington 6, D C, Oct 1951 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 2921 Bellevue Terrace, N W Washington 16, D C, U S A

BECKE, Major Sir Jack, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1941 (O B E 1931), *b* 1878, *s* of Capt J Becke, 24th (Marine Bn) Bombay Native Infantry; *m* 1908, Enid Mary Margaret, *d* of Edwyn Jones Barrister, Bencher Gray's Inn, one *d* (two *s* both killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Cheltenham Served in South African War, 1899-1902, trooper Ceylon Mounted Infantry, Lieutenant 32nd Bn Imperial Yeomanry, joined 4th Lancs Fus, 1903, A D C and Staff Officer, Leeward Islands, 1906-7, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), 2nd in command 2nd South Lancs, War Office, M I 5, 1916-18, retired 1918, barrister Gray's Inn, 1918, Chief Constable of Shropshire, 1918-35, Chief Constable of Cheshire, 1935-1946, King's Police Medal, 1937, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, King George VI Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf gardening, tennis shooting *Address* Yew Tree House, Over Tabley, Knutsford Cheshire

BECKER, Harry (Thomas Alfred), European Representative for the Oil and Gas Journal, for Petroleo Interamericano, for The Iron Age, Dealer in Antiques and Jewellery, *b* Wandsworth, 16 June 1892, *e* *s* of late Sir Frederick Becker, *m* 1st 1912 one *d*, 2nd, 1926, one *s* one *d* 3rd, 1939, Dorothy *d* of John Henry and Elizabeth Newman, one *d* *Educ* Colet Court, Uppingham Was invalided from the Service through wounds, retired with rank of 2nd Lieut Suffolk Regt, 1918 (medals, 1914-15 Star etc), many years spent in newspaper production in Fleet Street M P Richmond (Ind) 1922-23 (Ind C) 1923-24, contested W Bermondsey, 1918 as ex-Servicemen's candidate *Recreations* swimming, cricket *Address* Curbar Thorley Lane, Timperley, Cheshire *T* Ringway 4702

BECKER, Neal Dow; Chairman Intertype Corporation New York and Intertype Ltd London former Chairman Board of Trustees Cornell University, and Trustee since 1934 *b* 13 February 1883, *s* of William E and Eva Kenyon Becker, *m* 1909, Ivah E Smith (*d* 1951) two *d* *Educ* Cornell Univ (A B 1904) Hon LL D Dickinson Coll Practised law in New York as member of firm of Kelley and Becker, 1910-35 *Director* Consolidated Edison Co of New York Inc, Bank of Manhattan Company New York Dock Co and various other corporations Member Nat Industrial Conf Bd (Ex-Chm) Council on Foreign Relations Assoc of Bar of City of New York, Delta Chi Ex-Pres Commerce and Industry Assoc of New York, Inc *Recreation* golf *Address* 375 Park Avenue, New York 22, N Y *T* Eldorado 5-2422 *Clubs* American Sunningdale Golf (Eng), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews), University Cornell, Racquet and Tennis (New York)

BECKETT, family name of **Baron Grimthorpe.**

BECKETT, Major-General Clifford Thomason, C B 1945, C B E 1943, M C, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1951, *b* 9 Nov 1891, *e* *s* of Brigadier-General W T C Beckett, *q v*, *m* Winefred Mary Ackerley, *d* of late C A W Chichester one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1911, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, France, Salonika, Palestine (wounded, M C), Iraq Rebellion, 1919-21, Persia, Egypt, Turkey, 1922, Major, 1928, travelled in Afghanistan and Australia, Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1937, served frequently with French Army and in 1937 with German Army, Lt-Col, 1938, Comd 12th Field Regt, R A, 1938-39, 1st Survey Regt, R A, 1939-40, C R A 15th Scottish Div, 1940-41, Flanders campaign, 1939-40 (despatches), Colonel, 1941, commanded the Artillery of the Fortress of Malta 1941-43, Acting G O C Troops, Malta, July-Aug 1942, Maj-Gen R A, 1942, commanded 4th and 5th A A Groups, 1943-46, retired pay, with hon

rank of Maj.-Gen., 1946, D L for Somerset, 1952. A Vice-Pres., Huguenot Soc. of London, Director, French Hospital of La Providence, Pres. S S A F A., Somerset, Member Council S S A F A., Executive Committee, Squash Rackets Association 1928-31. *Publications* The Yeomanry of Devon (with Codr. W. Benson Frecman), numerous contributions to military journals and Journal of Huguenot Society of London. *Recreations* the study of history, travel. *Address* Horsington, Templecombe, Somerset. *T A* Templecombe. *T* Templecombe 218. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Somerset County (Taunton), Jesters.

BECKETT, Sir Eric; *see* Beckett, Sir W. L.

BECKETT, Geoffrey Bernard, C M G. 1951, Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Legislature of Northern Rhodesia 1949-52, *b* 28 November 1903, *s* of Edward Henry Beckett, J P., and Maude Mation Beckett, *m* 1933, Phyllis Doreen Mitchell, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Felsted School, Reading University. Took up ranching and tobacco planting, Northern Rhodesia, 1925, Member or Chairman many farming organisations 1930-48. President Northern Rhodesia Farmers Union, 1947-48. Nominated to Legislature of N. Rhodesia, 1945, elected Member for S W. Electoral Area, 1948, Member of Executive Council, 1949, Member of delegation to London on constitutional changes, 1948, on B S A Co. mineral royalties, 1949. *Recreations* riding, shooting. *Address* Momba Farm, Chomia, N. Rhodesia, Kabulanga, Lusaka, N. Rhodesia. *T* Choma 14 \, Lusaka 2391. *Clubs* Farmers', Lusaka (Lusaka, N. Rhodesia).

BECKETT, James, C I E. 1944, *b* 25 March 1891, *s* of William Beckett, *m* Gwendoline Pauline, *d* of Wm. Whately, Barrister, Master, Supreme Court, London, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Villiers School, Limerick. 2nd Div., Home Civil Service, R I C. Office, 1910-11; entered Indian Police, 1911, Asst. Insp.-Gen., 1927-30, Deputy Insp.-Gen., 1939-44, retired, 1944. *Recreations* shooting, golf, bridge. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1. *T* Cleeve Hill 210. *Clubs* East India and Sports, New (Cheltenham).

BECKETT, John Warburton; *b* 11 Oct 1891, *s* of Wm. Beckett, Thurlwood, Cheshire, and Dorothy Salmon, London, *m*, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* elementary, Latymer School. Journalist and Company Director. Served 1914-17, K S L I., M P (Lab.) Gateshead 1924-29, Peckham 1929-1931, Member Hackney Borough Council. *Recreations* reading, walking. *Address* Thurlwood House, Croxley Green, Herts.

BECKETT, Sir Martyn Gervase, 2nd Bt. *cr* 1921, M C 1945, A R I B A. Architect, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Welsh Guards, *b* 6 Nov 1918, *s* of Hon. Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt., and Lady Marjorie Beckett, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1941, Hon. Priscilla Brett, *y d* of 3rd Viscount Esher, *q v*, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (M C.). *Heir s* Richard Gervase, *b* 27 March 1944. *Address* 3 St. Albans Grove, W 8. *T* Western 7834, Kirkdale Farm, Nawton, York. *Clubs* Turf, Chelsea Arts.

See also Rt. Hon. R. A. Eden, Rear-Adm. H. J. Egerton.

BECKETT, Richard Henry, C S I. 1931, C I E. 1928, *b* 1882, *s* of Richard Beckett, *m* 1928, Doris May, *d* of W. T. Sutcliffe and *widow* of Capt. Cedric F. Horsfall. *Educ* Imperial College of Science. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1906, Principal, College of Science, Nagpur 1908, Officiating Director of Public Instruction and Secretary for Education to the Government of the Central Provinces, India, 1924, Director of Public Instruction Bombay Presidency, 1930-34. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* East India and Sports.

BECKETT, Ronald Brymer; Art Historian, *b* 17 Jan 1891, *s* of James Robertson Beckett and Annie Bertha Murray, *m* 1918, Norah Ford Anderson, two *d*. *Educ* Woodbridge School, Lincoln College, Oxford, University College, London, Middle Temple. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913, Guardian to the Nawab of Mamdot, Under S. C. to Government, Punjab, 1921-22, Secretary to Municipal Cttee., Lahore, Dep. Comr., Montgomery, and Colonization Officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal, Registrar, High Court, Lahore, 1927-30, Legal Remembrancer to Govt., Punjab, 1937-1940, Acting or Additional Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1934-41, Puisne Judge, 1941-1946. *Publications* Hogarth, 1949, Lely 1951, John Constable and the Fishers 1952, annotated vols., Constable's correspondence, 1953-54, (under name of John Anthony) The Story of Hussan, 1928, The Story of Maryam, 1930. *Address* 7 Farncombe Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T* Worthing 1314. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

BECKETT, Hon. Rupert (Evelyn), late Major Yorkshire Hussars, J P., D L. West Riding of York, Director Westminster Bank, Ltd. since 1921 (Chm., 1951-50), Director of Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd., *b* 2 Nov 1870, 3rd *s* of late William Beckett, M P., *m* 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C B E. (*d* 1941), *d* of Lord Berkeley Paget, two *d* (and two *d* dead). *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Chm. Yorkshire Post, 1930-50, late Director L. and N E. Railway, Aire and Calder Navigation. *Address* Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds, 28 Hyde Park Gardens Mews, W 2. *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, St. James', White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Lord George Cholmondeley, Sir C. J. Markham, Bt., Sir Stewart Menzies.

BECKETT, Sir (William) Eric, K C M G. *cr* 1948 (C M G. 1931), Q C. 1946, M A. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1945-53, retired, *b* 1896 *s* of late T. A. Beckett, Riverside, Chester, *m* 1925 Katharine Mary, *y d* of late Sir Henry Erle Richards, K C S I., K C., two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Sherborne School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). Lieutenant 3rd Battalion The Cheshire Regiment, 1914-18. Capt. 1918, served in France and Salonika, G S O 3 27 Division, 1918 (Caucasus), 1st class school of Jurisprudence. Eldon Law Scholar, Fellow of All Souls College, 1921-1928, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922, Assistant Legal Adviser Foreign Office, 1925, 2nd Legal Adviser, 1929-45, member Governing Body of Sherborne School. *Publications* Articles on Legal Subjects. *Address* King-o-Mill, Kenton Mandeville, Somerset. *T* Charlton Mackrell 258. *Club* United University.

BECKETT, Brig.-Gen. William Thomas Clifford, C B E. 1919, D S O. 1918, V D., *b* 1862, *s* of Col. W. H. Beckett, Indian Army; *m* 1889, Bessie (*d* 1947), *d* of Maj. Gen. C. S. Thomason, R E. *Educ* Tonbridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Siberia, 1919-20, Manchuria 1920-23 commanding British Military Railway Mission (despatches four times, D S O., C B E., Order of Chia Ho, China and Order of Rising Sun, Japan), British representative on Inter-Allied Technical Board. *Address* Umaria, Grantown on Spey, Scotland.

See also Maj. Gen. C. T. Beckett.

BECKLES, Gordon; Editor and writer, *b* 21 Oct 1901, *s s.* of *late* Lt. Col. Beckles Willson, and Ethel Grace Willson, of Colborne,

Ontario, *m.* 1st, 1925, Patricia Donnelly (*d* 1934), Co Tyrone; one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1939, Denise Helene, *er d.* of Paul Planquart, Le Touquet, France. *Educ* privately, Royal Navy (Canada), 1916 19 Staff Daily Graphic, 1923 26, Assistant Editor, Sunday Dispatch, 1926 28, Staff Daily Express, 1928 38 (except 1932, Assistant Editor Daily Herald), Assistant and Deputy Editor, Daily Mail, 1938-40 *Publications* Tankard Travels, 1936, Dunkirk and After, 1940, Birth of a Spitfire, Canada Comes to England, 1941, Tanks Advance, 1942, articles to leading magazines, diarist of Father and Bystander since 1947 *Recreations* travel and talk *Address* 42 Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W 1 *Club* Savage

[*Died* 5 *Aug* 1954

BECTIVE, Earl of; Thomas Geoffrey Charles Michael Taylour; *b* 20 Jan 1932, *o s* of 5th Marquess of Headfort, *q v* *Educ* Stowe, Christ's College, Cambridge

BEDALE, Rear-Adm. (E) Sir John Leigh, K B E, *cr* 1948, C B 1946, *b* 14 July 1891, *s* of late Canon F and Mary Bedale, *m* 1920, Mary Stewart, Sydenham Hill, S E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne, Dartmouth, and Greenwich Lieut 1914, present at battles of Heligoland Bight 1914 Gallipoli 1915 Jutland 1916, served in H M Dockyards Sheerness and Chatham, Engineer in Chief's Dept. Admiralty, Engineer Officer of H M S Cumberland, Admiralty Overseer, Sheffield District, Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, 1940-45, A D C to The King, 1944, Rear-Admiral, Reserve Aircraft and Technical Training, 1945, retired list, 1948, F R S.A 1948 *Address* The Curate's Egg, Somerset West Cape, S Africa

BEDALE, Rev. Stephen Frederick Burstal, S S M, Tutor Kelham Theological College since 1952, Member Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, *b* 25 July 1888, *e s* of Rev Frederick Bedale (afterwards Canon of Coventry) and Mary Sarah Eliza Burstal, Ramsgate *Educ* Weymouth College, Exeter College, Oxford Mitchell Exhibitioner 3rd Class Hon Mods, 2nd Class Hon Theology, B A. 1912 Deacon, 1913 Priest, 1914, Assist Curate St Thomas, Coventry, 1913-15, Tutor Kelham Theological College, 1916, Temporary Chaplain R N, 1917-19, Warden of Theological College of Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1922-42, Rector of Averham with Kelham, 1942-43, Director-General of Society of the Sacred Mission, 1943-52 *Address* House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark, Notts *T* Newark 350

BEDDALL, Brigadier Walter Samuel, C B 1954, O B E 1941, Director of Army Education since 1952, *b* 7 Feb 1894, *s* of late W Beddall, *m* 1937, Alice May, *d* of Henry Greaves, London, one *d* *Educ* Kelham Coll, Notts, Cambridge Univ Served European War, 1916-18, in France, with M.G C; A R C. 1920, Instructor, W O Sch of Educ, 1920-24 (Capt), Dist Educ Officer, N W F P, India, 1924-30, Officer, R M C Sandhurst, 1930-37, Chief Educ Officer, E Comd., India, 1937-45, Comdt, Army Schools of Educ, 1945-49, Chief Educ. Officer, G H Q, Far East Land Forces, Singapore, 1949-52, Dir Army Educ, W O, 1952, Lt-Col, 1949, Col, 1949, Brig, 1952 *Publications* educ articles in Times Educ Supp, Army Educ *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 169 Queen's Gate, Kensington, S W 7 *T* Grosvenor 8040, Ext 237 *Club* Army and Navy

BEDDINGTON, Mrs. Claude; *d* of Francis Berry Mulock, J P, of Bellair, Ballycumber, King's Co., and Ethel Annie, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G *m*: one *d.* (two *s* decd.). *Educ.*: mostly on the Continent. Fellow, Royal Philharmonic Society (London) *Publication* Book of reminiscences, All that I have Met, 1929 *Recreations*: riding, music (amateur pianist), the theatre, yachting, reading, collecting sixteenth-century furniture, launching young artists; helping Under-Dogs, working for Lost Causes, writing, gardening; conversation in four languages, listening to radio *Address* 48 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3291 *Clubs* Bath, Ladies' Empire

BEDDINGTON, Brigadier Edward Henry Lionel, C.M.G. 1919, D.S O 1917; M.C., late 16th Lancers, *b* 1884, *s* of late Henry Edward Beddington, *m* 1907, Elsie, *d* of late Raoul H Foà, two *s*. *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches six times, C M G, D S O, M C, Legion of Honour, Commander of Order of Aviz, Order of Sacred Treasure, Bt. Major and Lt.-Col); served again 1940 45, D L and J P Hertfordshire; Chairman Herts C C, 1952-54, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1948-49 *Address* Sayesbury Manor, Sawbridgeworth Herts *Club* Cavalry.

BEDDINGTON, Gerald Ernest, C B E 1921, formerly member of firm of Chas Balme & Co, *b* 23 May 1867, *s* of late John Henry Beddington, 16 Sussex Pl Regent's Park, *m* 1st, 1892, Alice Mary (*d.* 1950), *d* of late M A Goldschmidt, 66 Mount Street, Park Lane, three *s*, 2nd, 1953, Mrs Catherine Hope Mansfield, widow of Captain Frank Mansfield, M C, R E, and *d* of late W S Godfrey, Chevington, Suffolk *Educ* Clifton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A Member of the Board of Control of Committee of London Wool Brokers, 1917-1921, Chairman Wool Transport and Storage Advisory Committee, 1919-20, Member of the Wool Council, 1919, Vice-Chairman Associated London Selling Wool Brokers 1919-21, ex-Treasurer, Anglo-Jewish Association, ex-Treasurer, Clara Baroness de Hirsch Convalescent Home ex-Vice-Pres, Jewish Board of Guardians *Address* Court, Crondall (Hants), nr Farnham, Sy *T* Crondall 220 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's, Portland

See also Maj-Gen W R Beddington

BEDDINGTON, Jack, C B E 1943, Deputy Chairman of Colman, Prentis & Varley, *b* 30 Jan 1893, *s* of Charles and Stella Beddington, *m* 1918, Olivia Margaret Streatfeild, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Balliol College, Oxford K O Y L I, 1914-19 (wounded), China, 1919-27, Shellmex and B P Ltd, 1927-46, Director of Films Division, M O I, 1940-46 *Address* Little Place, Bampton, Oxon *Club* Bath

BEDDINGTON, Reginald, C B E 1939 (O B E 1920), *b* 1877, *s* of late David Lionel Beddington 4 Sussex Square, W 2, *m* 1901, Sybil Elizabeth (*d* 1939), *d.* of late David Quixano Henriques, two *s* one *d.*, *m* 1951, Betty Inkpen. *Educ.* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, Pres Nat Assoc of Fishery Boards, 1930-46; Pres Freshwater Biological Assoc of British Empire since 1930, late Member Central Advisory Water Committee and other departmental committees relating to rivers and fisheries; Vice-Pres Middlesex Hospital, W.1, Chm Dresden Homes for Poor Ladies, Hove, 1915-, late Headquarters Staff, Metro Special Constabulary (30 years' service), late Member Basingstoke R.D C, late Pres Old Basing Horticultural Society, previously joint editor of Prideaux's Precedents in Conveyancing *Recreations* fishing, gardening. *Address*: The Paddock, Old Basing, Hants *T* Basingstoke 786. *Clubs* Flyfishers', Royal Automobile.

BEDDINGTON, Maj.-Gen. William Richard, C.B E. 1941; Maj-Gen., retd, *b.* 8 Oct 1893, *s* of Gerald Ernest Beddington, *q v*, *m* 1946, Elizabeth Rees, *d* of Sir

Guy Fison, Bt, *q v*, two *s* *Educ*: Eton, New College, Oxford. Served European War, 2nd Lieutenant 2nd County of London Yeomanry, Egypt, Gallipoli, Macedonia, 1914-1916; The Queen's Bays, France, 1916-18 (wounded); Staff College, 1927-28; Staff Capt., 1930-32, Bde. Major, 1932-34, G S O 2 Southern Command, 1936-38; commanded the Queen's Bays, 1939, G S O 1 Palestine, 1940, Brigadier, Middle East, Persia-Iraq, Mediterranean, France, and Germany, 1941-1945, Acting Maj.-Gen 1945, temp Maj.-Gen, 1945-47; retired pay, 1947. Comdr, Legion of Merit (U S) and Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1945 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Whittlebury, Towcester, Northants *Clubs* Cavalry, Bath, Shikar, M C C

BEDDINGTON-BEHRENS, Edward, C M G 1953, M C, Ph.D, M A, Major R A, student Middle Temple, *s* of late Walter Behrens, President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, and Evelyn, *d* of late S H Beddington, *m* Princess Irena, 2nd *d* of Prince Serge Obolensky; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (Under-Officer), Christ Church, Oxford (blue athletics), London University (Ph D Econ) European War, 1915-18 (M C and bar, despatches) 2nd European War, served as regimental officer Belgian Campaign and Dunkirk and General Staff Officer (O P S) with G H Q B E F and Home Forces, Permanent Secretariat of the League of Nations (L L O), 1921-24, represented the League of Nations at numerous international conferences, instrumental in forming National Housing Committee, 1934, and Army League Committee, 1937, occasional Lectr London Sch of Economics, Vice-Pres Economic League for European Co-operation, Chm Central and Eastern European Commission, 1952, Member Executive and one of founder members of European Movement, Chief Organiser Commonwealth Conf of Economic League for European Co-operation, 1951, and Central and Eastern European Conference, 1952, Chairman Gravs Carpets & Textiles Ltd, Jeremiah Ambler & Sons Ltd, and Ocean Trust Co Ltd, etc *Recreations* running, hunting, ski-ing, music, archæology *Address* Chesham House, Chesham Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7057 Abinger Manor, Abinger Common, nr Dorking *T* Abinger 60 *Clubs* Reform, Queen's, Hurlingham, Union Interalliée (Paris)

BEDDOW, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Arnold Bellamy, C I E 1935, V D Commandant Surma Valley Light Horse, Manager Urnabund Tea Estate, *b* 1883, *s* of Frederick Beddow, St Lawrence, Isle of Wight, *m* Marie Virginia *d* of J J Meagher of Montreal, one *d* *Address* Urnabund Tea Estate, Cachar, Assam *Club* Junior Constitutional

BEDDY, Brig. Bertram Langdon, D S O 1916, *b* 20 Sep 1878 Served S Africa, 1900 (medal and clasp), Somaliland, 1908-10 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Bt Lt.-Col, D S O), Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot Command, 1931-34 retired pay, 1934 *Address* 61 Crompton Court, S.W.3

BEDDY, James Patrick, M Comm, D Econ Sc, M R I A, Chairman and Managing Director, The Industrial Credit Co Ltd, since 1952, Chairman, An Foras Tionscail, since 1952, Member, Executive Council Irish Management Institute, since 1952; Chairman of Transport Tribunal since 1950, Chairman, The Industrial Development Authority, since 1949, Mem Industrial Research Cttee of Inst for Industrial Research and Standards since 1946 *b* Cobh, Co Cork, 1900 *Educ* O'Connell Schools, Dublin, National University of Ireland, University College, Dublin Inspector of Taxes, 1927-33, Sec, Industrial Credit Co Ltd, 1933-49: Director, The Industrial Credit Co Ltd, 1949-52, Lecturer in Commerce, Univ Coll, Dublin, 1936-51 Pres Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc of Ireland, 1954 Chairman Commn on Emigration and Other Population Problems, 1948-54 *Publications* Profits, Theoretical and Practical Aspects, 1940 Various articles on matters of economic interest *Address* 15 Spencer Villas, Glenageary, Co Dublin *T* Dublin 81542 *Clubs* St Stephen's Green, Dublin, Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire)

BEDELL, Frederick; Professor Emeritus of Physics at Cornell University since 1937, *b* Brooklyn, New York, 1868, *m* 1st, 1896, Mary L Crehore (*d* 1936) (author of Modern Gypsies) of Cleveland, two *d*; 2nd, 1938, Mrs Grace E Wilson *Educ* Yale Univ, A B 1890, Cornell Univ, Ph D 1892 Assist Professor of Physics, Cornell Univ, 1893-1904, Professor of Applied Electricity, 1904-37 has made many contributions to the proceedings of scientific societies on alternating currents of electricity, has made many electrical inventions, his researches on bone conduction revolutionized hearing aids, Vice President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1917-18, Fellow American Physical Society, former member International Electrotechnical Commission, past General Secretary American Association for the Advancement of Science, pioneer member Aeronautical Society of America, member Aero Club of America, editor of the Physical Review, 1893-1922 *Publications* A Treatise on Alternating Currents (with Dr A. C Crehore), 1892, The Principles of the Transformer, 1896, Direct and Alternating Current Testing, 1909, Airplane Characteristics, 1918, The Air Propeller, 1919, The Airplane, 1920 *Address* 1147 Lura Street, Pasadena 5, California, U S A

BEDFORD, 13th Duke of *cr* 1694, **John Robert Russell;** Marquess of Tavistock, 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550, Baron Russell of Chenies, 1540, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603, Baron Howland of Streatham (England), 1695, *b* 24 May 1917, *er s* of 12th Duke and Louisa Crommelin Roberts, *y d* of late Robert Jowitt Whitwell, *S* father 1953, *m* 1st, 1939, Clare Gwendolen Hollway, *née* Bridgman (*d* 1945), two *s*, 2nd Lydia, *widow* of Captain Ian de Hoghton Lyle, 3rd *d* of 3rd Baron Churston and of Duchess of Leinster (Jessie, *d* of late A J Smithers), one *s* Coldstream Guards, 1939 invalided out, 1940 *Heir s* Marquess of Tavistock *q v* *Address* Waterfall Dalljosophat, Paarl, Cape Province, South Africa, (Seat) Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire

BEDFORD, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Angus Campbell MacInnes;** *b* 18 April 1901, *s* of late Rennie MacInnes, D D, Bishop in Jerusalem, 1914-31, and late Janet Waldegrave Carr, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1928, Florence Isabella Joy Masterman, M B, B S, *d* of E W G Masterman, M D, F R C S, F R G S, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1923, M A 1927 Teacher Jerusalem Men's College, 1923-25, Westcott House, Cambridge 1925-26, Deacon, 1927, Curate, St Mary Magdalene, Peckham, Priest, 1927, C M S Missionary, Palestine, 1928, Principal, Bishop Gobat School, Jerusalem, 1930-44, Secretary of C M S Palestine Mission, 1940-1950, Archdeacon in Palestine and Transjordan and Exam Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1948-51, Vicar of St Michael's, St Albans, 1951-54 Residentiary Canon, St Alban's Abbey 1953 Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address* 28 King Harry Lane, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 418

BEDFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Harris, Ven. Donald B.

BEDFORD, Davis Evan, M D, F R C P, London, M D (Hon) Cairo, Physician,

Middlesex and National Heart Hospitals, Consulting Physician, Connaught Hospital, Hon Consultant, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Consultant in Cardiology to the Army, *b* 1898, *s* of William Bedford, J.P., Boston, Lincolnshire, *m* 1935, Audrey Selina North, *e d* of Milton Ely, two *s* *Educ* Epsom College, Middlesex Hospital Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1923-25, Paterson Research Scholar, London Hospital Cardiographic Department, 1926-27, Medical Officer in Charge Cardiac Wards, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington, 1922, studied in Paris and Lyons, 1926, Surgeon-Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1918, 20th Destroyer Flotilla Served in R A M C, 1939-45, Brigadier, Consulting Physician, M E F (despatches) Mem, British Cardiac Soc, Corresp mem, Soc Française de Cardiologie and Soc Belge de Cardiologie, Hon mem, Brazilian Soc of Cardiology and Egyptian Cardiological Soc, Vice-Pres European Soc of Cardiology, Mem, Council of Internat Soc of Cardiology *Publications* various articles on Diseases of the Coronary Arteries and Angina Pectoris, published in the Lancet, Heart, etc, and other papers and addresses on Diseases of the Heart, Strickland Goodall Memorial Lecture 1939 Bradshaw Lecture, R C P, 1940, St Cyres' Lecture, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* 33 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4740, Perks Close, Fowlmere, Cambs *T* Fowlmere 262 *Club* Oriental

BEDFORD, Eric, C V O 1953, A R I B A 1933, Chief Architect, Ministry of Works, since 1952 Grissell Gold Medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1934 Was responsible for Ministry of Works decorations for the Coronation, 1953 *Address* Ministry of Works Abell House, John Islip Street, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4422, Ext 98

BEDFORD, James Douglas Hardy, C S I, 1938, *b* 1 June 1884 Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1905; Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P W D, Punjab, 1935, retired, 1939 *Address* The White House, Bessborough Road, Roehampton, S W 15.

BEDFORD, Richard Perry, R W A, F S A, *b* 15 Nov 1883, 2nd *s* of George Bedford, Headmaster of Torquay School of Art, *m* 1914, Ethel Pearl Donisthorpe, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Appointed to Victoria and Albert Museum, 1903, Keeper, Dept of Sculpture, 1924-38, Dept of Circulation, 1938-46, Curator of Pictures, Ministry of Works, 1947-48 Exhibited sculpture at Royal Academy, Lefèvre Galleries (one-man show, 1936), Leicester, Beaux-Arts, New Burlington, and Princes Galleries, Open Air Sculpture Exhibition, Battersea Park, 1948 B B C (Television), at Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, Hamburg, and elsewhere *Publications* St. James the Less, 1911, articles and reviews in Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopaedia Britannica, Burlington Magazine, Connoisseur, Artwork, Kunstkronik, Thieme's Künstlerlexikon, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Daisybank, Firs Chase, West Mersea, Essex

BEDINGFELD, Sir Edmund; *see* Paston-Bedingfeld

BEDNALL, Major-Gen. Sir (Cecil Norbury) Peter, K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1949, O B E 1941, M C 1917, Paymaster-in-Chief, the War Office, since 1948, *b* 1895, *s* of late Peter Bednall, Endon, Staffs, *m* 1937, Eileen Margaret, *d* of late Col C. M Lewin, Cowfold, Sussex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Hanley privately Army Officer since 1915; Chartered Accountant since 1920 Commissioned 1915, R.F A, served European War, 1916-19, France and Belgium Palestine, 1936-37; War of 1939-1945 in France, Abyssinia, and East Africa

Maj-Gen, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* · Flower Cottage, Effingham, Surrey *T* Bookham 579 *Club* Army and Navy

BEDNALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter; *see* Bednall, Maj-Gen Sir (C N) P.

BEDOYERE, Count Michael de la; *see* de la Bedoyere.

BEDSON, Samuel Phillips, F R S 1935, M D, M Sc, B S, Hon D Sc (Belfast and Durham), F R C P; Adviser in Pathology to Min of Health, 1949, Professor Emer of Bacteriology, London Univ, since 1952, *b* 1 Dec 1886, *s* of late Peter Phillips Bedson, *m* 1926, Dorothea Annie Hoffert, three *s* *Educ* Abbotsholme School, Armstrong College and Durham University College of Medicine, Newcastle on Tyne B Sc (Distinction in Zoology), 1907, M B, B S (Hons) 1912, M D (Gold Medal) and M.Sc, 1914, studied bacteriology at Pasteur Institute, Paris, 1912-13, British Medical Research Scholar at Lister Institute, 1913-14, War Service, 1914-19, commission in Northumberland Fusiliers (8th Bn), 1914-16, wounded Gallipoli, 1915, transferred to R A M C, 1916, Assistant Adviser in Pathology, 5th Army, 1918, Assistant in the Department of Bacteriology, College of Medicine, Newcastle on Tyne, 1919, Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute, London, 1921, seconded for service with the Foot and Mouth Research Committee, 1924, Senior Freedom Research Fellow, London Hospital, 1926, Goldsmiths Co Prof of Bacteriology, University of London (London Hospital and Medical Coll), 1934-52 *Publications* (jointly with Downie, MacCallum and Stuart Harris) Virus and Rickettsial Diseases, 1950, numerous scientific papers, mainly on viruses and virus diseases. *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* 37 Woodruff Avenue, Hove 4.

BEEBE, William; Director of the Society's Department of Tropical Research and Hon Curator of Birds of the New York Zoological Society since 1899, *b* Brooklyn, 29 July 1877, *m* 1927, Elswyth Thane, novelist *Educ* · Columbia University, D Sc, LL D, etc *Publications* Two Bird Lovers in Mexico, 1905, The Bird, 1906, The Log of the Sun, 1906, Our Search for a Wilderness, 1910, Tropical Wild Life, 1917, Monograph of the Pheasants, 1918, Jungle Peace, 1919, The Edge of the Jungle, 1922, Galápagos World's End, 1924; Jungle Days, 1925, The Arcturus Adventure, 1926; Pheasants Their Lives and Homes; Pheasant Jungles, 1927, Beneath Tropic Seas, 1928, Nonsuch Land of Water, 1932, Exploring with Beebe, 1932, Field Book of Bermuda Shore Fishes, 1933, Half Mile Down, 1934, Zaca Venture, 1938, A Book of Bays, 1942, The Book of Naturalists, 1944, High Jungle, 1949, Unseen Life of New York, 1953; besides several hundred technical scientific monographs and treatises. *Address* N.Y Zoological Park, New York City 60 *Club* · Explorers' (New York)

BEEBY, Clarence Edward, Ph.D, Director of Education, New Zealand, since 1940 (leave of absence to act as Asst Director-Gen. of U N E.S C O, Paris, 1948-1949); *b* 16 June 1902, *s* of Anthony and Alice Beeby; *m* 1926, Beatrice Eleanor, *d* of Charles Newnham *Educ*. Christchurch Boys' High Sch, Canterbury Coll, Univ of N.Z. (M.A), Univ. Coll., London, Univ. of Manchester (Ph.D.). Lectr. in Philosophy and Education, Canterbury Univ Coll, Univ of N Z, 1923-34; Director, N Z Council for Educational Research, 1934-38, Asst Director of Education, Education Dept N Z, 1938-40 Leader of New Zealand Delegs. to Gen. Conferences of U.N.E.S.C O, 1946, 1947, 1950, 1953; Hon. Counsellor of U N E.S C O., 1950. *Publications* · The Intermediate Schools of New Zealand, 1938, (with W. Thomas and M. H. Oram) Entrance

to the University, 1939, articles in educational and psychological periodicals *Recreations* gardening, trout fishing. *Address* 73 Barnard Street, Wellington, N Z *T* Wellington 43-238

BEECH, Francis William, C B E 1952, *b* 5 June 1885, *e s* of Zachariah and Emma Beech; *m* 1914, Florence Hannah Mary Jenkins, one *d Educ* Long Ashton, Bristol Lewis School Pengam Solicitor, 1911 Served European War, 1915 and on to 1926, M.P (C), West Woolwich, 1943-45, Major and Staff Paymaster, R A P C Alderman, Woolwich Borough Council and Mem L C C, Dep Chm 1952-53 Freeman, City of London, J P, Co London *Recreations* reading and motoring *Address* 68E Eltham High Street, S E 9 *T* Eltham 2667 *Club* Royal Automobile

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1914, Kt., *cr* 1916, conductor, composer, and operatic impresario, *b* 29 April 1879, *s* of 1st Bt and Josephine Burnett (*d* 1934); S father 1916, *m* 1st, 1903, Utica (from whom he obtained a divorce at Boise, Idaho, 1943), *d* of Dr Charles S Welles, New York, and Ella Celeste Miles, two *s*, 2nd 1943, Betty, *d* of Dr. and Mrs Morgan Humby, London *Educ* Rossall, Wadham College, Oxford *Publications* A Mingled Chime, 1944 *Recreations* writing, composing *Heir s* Adrian, *b.* 4 Sept 1904

BEECHER, Rt Rev. L. J., *see* Mombasa, Bishop of

BEECHMAN, Captain Nevil Alexander (Alec), M C, Q C 1947, *o surv s* of late N C and Emily Beechman, *m* Mrs Mary Gwendolen Caradoc Williams, *widow* of Capt Garth Caradoc Williams, R E *Educ* Westminster School (King's Scholar), Balliol Coll, Oxford (Domus Exhibitioner in Classics, M A) Pres Oxford Union, 1921, first post-war chm Oxford Univ Liberal Club, chairman Union of University Liberal Societies, 1922, served in France and Belgium during European War with King's Royal Rifle Corps, Captain, 1917 (M C, wounded), subsequently instructor of officer cadets, Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure (Naval Services sub-Committee) M P (L Nat) St Ives, 1937-1950, formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Overseas Trade, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1940, to Minister of Health, 1941-42, Chief Whip of Liberal National Party, 1942-45, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1943-45 *Address* Ben-Penny, Amberley, Glos, 55 Avenue Close, Avenue Rd, Regents Park, N W 8, Roscadghill, Naucealverne, Penzance.

BEELEY, Harold, C M G 1953, C B E 1946, Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, since 1953, *b* 1909, *s* of Frank Arthur Beeley, *m* 1933, Millicent Mary Chinn (marriage dissolved, 1953), two *d Educ* Highgate, Queen's College, Oxford 1st Class in Modern History, 1930 Asst Lecturer in Modern History, Sheffield Univ, 1930-31, Univ Coll, London, 1931-35, Junior Research Fellow and Lecturer, Queen's Coll, Oxf, 1935-38, Lecturer in Charge of History Dept, Univ Coll, Leicester, 1938-39 Member of wartime organisation of Royal Inst of Internat Affairs, and subsequently of Foreign Office Research Dept, 1939-45 Member of Secretariat of San Francisco Conf and of Preparatory Comm, of U N, 1945, Sec of Anglo-American Cttee of Enquiry on Palestine, 1946 Entered Foreign Service, 1946; Counsellor of Embassy, Copenhagen, 1949-50; Bagdad, 1950-53 *Publications* Disraeli, 1936, contrib to Survey of International Affairs, 1936-38 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, S.W 1.

BEEMAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. Sir Robert, K B E *cr* 1935, C B 1935, C M G 1919; R N, retd, *m* 1944, Vera, *widow* of Baron Jules de Catelin Late Naval A D C to the King; served European War, 1914 19 (C.M G), Eng Rear-Adm 1931, Deputy Engineer in Chief, Admiralty, 1932 35, retired list, 1935, Special Director of Vickers Armstrongs, Ltd, and engineering manager of Barrow works, 1935-44, retired, 1944. *Club* Athenæum

BEER, Sir F. T.; *see* Tidbury-Beer.

BEER, Gavin R. de; *see* de Beer.

BEER, Harry, C B 1949, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1946, *b* 23 April 1896; *m.* 1929, Dorothy, *d* of J O H Foster, two *s Educ*. Ipswich Middle School Admiralty, 1914, R N V R 1918-19, Reparations Commission, 1920-23, Board of Trade, 1923, Private Secretary to President, 1938-1940, Private Secretary to Minister of Supply, 1940-41. Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1941, Board of Trade, 1946 *Recreation* walking *Address* Belmont House, 138 Burdon Lane, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6456 *Club* Reform

BEER, Sidney; Orchestral Conductor, *b* Liverpool, 8 Nov 1899, of British parents, *m* 1939, Baroness Adelheid von Maasburg, one *d Educ* Uppingham, Magdalen College, Oxford Studied at Royal College of Music, Mozarteum, Salzburg; Staatsakadamie, Vienna First conducted Salzburg Mozarteum, Sept 1932 Has conducted Vienna, Prague, Berlin, London Philharmonic Orchestras Guest Conductor Royal Opera Covent Garden, 1938 Formed National Symphony Orchestra in autumn 1942, making its first appearance at Phoenix Theatre, London Made first Continental tour with orchestra in May 1946, visiting Paris, Zürich, Basel, Berne, Geneva, Lausanne and Montreux *Recreations* theatre, cinema, travel *Club* Savage

BEERBOHM, Sir Max, Kt, *cr* 1939, Hon D Litt. (Oxon), Hon LL D (Edin), Hon Fellow of Merton, *b* Lon, 24 Aug 1872, *y s* of Julius E Beerbohm and Eliza Draper, *m* 1910, Florence Kahn (*d* 1951), of Memphis, Tenn *Educ* Charterhouse, Merton Coll., Oxford *Publications* The Works of Max Beerbohm, More, Yet Again, And Even Now, A Christmas Garland, The Happy Hypocrite, Zuleika Dobson, Seven Men, The Dreadful Dragon of Hay Hill, Lytton Strachey (Rede Lecture, 1943), Mainly on the Air, 1946, Caricatures of Twenty Five Gentlemen, The Poet's Corner, A Book of Caricatures, The Second Childhood of John Bull, Fifty Caricatures, A Survey; Rossetti and his Circle, Things New and Old, Observations; Around Theatres, 1953. *Address* Villino Chiaro, Rapallo, Italy. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage

BEESLEY, Mrs. Alec M.; *see* Smith, Dodie

BEESON, Cyril Frederick Cherrington, C I E 1941; *b.* 10 Feb 1889, *s.* of Walter Thomas Beeson, Oxford, and Rose Eliza Clacy; *m* 1922, Marion Cossentine Fitze (*d* 1946); one *d. Educ* City of Oxford School, St John's College, Oxford B A (Oxon) Geology, D Sc (Oxon) Entomology, Indian Forest Service, 1911-42, Conservator of Forests and Forest Entomologist, Director, Imperial Forestry Bureau, Oxford, 1945-47 F R E S Medals: General Service, Victory, Jubilee, Coronation. *Publications* The ecology and control of the forest insects of India and the neighbouring countries, 1941, from 1910 over 100 publications in various journals, or separately, on taxonomy, ecology, and control of insect pests and on forest protection *Recreations* gardening, horology. *Address*. Westway Cottage, Adderbury, Banbury, Oxon. *T* Adderbury 272.

BEETHAM, Edward Betham, C.M.G. 1950, C V O 1947, O B E 1946, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Windward Islands, since 1953, *b* 19 Feb 1905, *s* of late Dr Beetham, Red House, Knaresborough, *m* 1933, Eileen Joy Parkinson, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Lincoln College, Oxford. District Officer, Kenya, 1928-1938; seconded to Colonial Office, 1938, District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1938-1940, Chief Asst Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1940-46, acted as Colonial Secretary and Governor's Deputy, Sierra Leone, on many occasions, Resident Commissioner of Swaziland, 1946-50, of the Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1950-53 *Recreations* tennis, golf, bowls *Address* Government House, Grenada, Windward Islands, c/o Barclays Bank 161 New Bond Street, W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

BEETON, William Hugh, C M G 1954, retired, *b* 14 Oct 1903, *s* of late E H and late Mrs F E Beeton, Oulton Broad, Suffolk, *m* 1932, Mary Alice, *d* of F H and A C Wagstaff, Croydon, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Strathallan School, London School of Economics, University of London Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1926-54, Asst District Comr, 1926-32, District Comr, 1932-43, Dep Provincial Comr, 1943-46 Asst Chief Comr, 1946-50, Chief Comr Ashanti, 1950, title changed to Chief Regional Officer, 1952, retired, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* 143 Farley Rd, Selsdon, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 3971 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Croham Hurst Golf (Croydon)

BEEVOR, Rt. Rev. Humphry; *see* Lebombo, Bishop of

BEEVOR, Miles; Managing Director, Brush Electrical Engineering Co Ltd, since 1952 (now The Brush Group Ltd), *b* 8 March 1900, 2nd *s* of Rowland Beevor, *m* 1st, 1924, Margaret Florence Platt (*d* 1934), one *s* (and one *d* decd), 2nd 1935, Sybil Gilliat, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar) B A 1921 Admitted a Solicitor, 1925 Served European War, 1914-18, in Army (R E Officer Cadet Battalion), 1918, War of 1939-45, R A F V R (Flt.-Lt Admin and Special Duties Br), 1941-43. Chief Legal Adviser, L N E R., 1943-47, Actg Chief General Manager, L N E R, 1947, Chief Secretary and Legal Adviser, British Transport Commission, 1947-51 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Parkside, Welwyn, Herts *T* Welwyn 87 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Transportation

BEEVOR, Sir Thomas Agnew, 7th Bt, *cr* 1784, *b* 6 Jan 1929, *s* of Commander Sir Thomas Beevor, 6th Bt, and Edith Margaret Agnew; *S* father 1943 *Heir s* Ralph Branthwayt [*b* 1895; *m* 1921, Phyllis Margaret Ashburner, *d* of H O Minty, St Albans, two *s* one *d*]
See also Col Sir E C. T Warner, Bt.

BEGG, Jean, C.B.E 1948 (O B E 1946; M B E. 1943); *b* 7 October 1887, *d* of John Begg, Dunedin, N Z *Educ.:* Girls' High School; Teachers' Training College, Otago University, Dunedin, N Z. Teacher, London Missionary Society, Tutuila, Samoa, 1910-19; graduate, School of Social Work, New York, and executive secretary of Inwood House for Delinquent Girls, New York City, 1919-23; Investigator, Child Welfare Dept, Govt of N Z, Organizer, Women's Section, N.Z and South Seas Exhibition, N Z, 1924-1926; Gen. Sec, Y W C A, Auckland, N Z, Leader N.Z deleg to Pan Pacific Conf, Honolulu, 1926-31; Nat. Gen Sec., Y.W.C.A of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1931-40; Director, Y.W.C.A. Welfare, with British and Allied Servicewomen of the Forces, Middle East, Central Mediterranean, India, S.E Asia, Japan, 1940-48 (despatches); Head Warden, Y W C.A. Residence, Helen Graham House, London, 1948-51, Organiser, Council of Organisations for Relief Services Overseas, Wellington, N Z *Address:* 57 Selwyn St, Dunedin, New Zealand

BEHAN, Sir John (Clifford Valentine), Kt, *cr.* 1949; M.A, LL.D (Melb), M.A, B.C L. (Oxon); of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; General Secretary in Australia for the Rhodes Scholarships Trust 1922-52, *b.* 8 May 1881, *s.* of late William Behan of Sydney, N S W.; *m* 1907, Violet Greta, *y. d* of late Robert Caldwell, M L.A, Melbourne *Educ.* Caulfield Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne (Exhibitioner and Scholar), Hertford College, Oxford First-class final honours and final scholarships in the Schools of Philosophy, History, and Law, University of Melbourne, Cobden Club Medal, Supreme Court Prize First Rhodes Scholarship for the State of Victoria, 1904; Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1906, Honorary Scholar of Hertford College, Oxford, 1906; Eldon Law Scholarship, 1906, 1st Class in Law Finals, B C L and Bar Exam., 1906, Stowell Civil Law Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1909, Lecturer in Law at University College, 1907, Dean of University College, 1914-17, Ministry of Munitions, 1915, Ministry of Food, 1917, Warden of Trinity College in the University of Melbourne, 1918-46 *Publication* The Use of Land as affected by Covenants and Obligations not in the Form of Covenants, 1924 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Silvermist, Olinda, Victoria, Australia

BEHARRELL, George Edward; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, Dunlop Rubber Co, Ltd, *b* 26 May 1899, *s s* of Sir George Beharrell, *q v*, *m* 1921, Barbara, *yr d* of late Walter Waddington, York, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellingborough Served European War, 1914-18, in Inns of Court Regt and R E Early training in Shipping business Joined Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd, 1928 various executive appointments, Director, 1942, Joint-Managing Director, 1943, Managing Director, 1945, Deputy Chairman, 1949 Chairman, Dunlop Rim & Wheel Co Ltd, Director or Chm of many Dunlop subsidiaries and associated cos Member Management Committee, British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders Union, 1932-46, Management Board, Coventry and District Engineering Employers' Assoc, 1943-44, Iron & Steel Board, 1953-54, President Federation of British Rubber Manufacturers' Associations, 1948-50, Pres Tyre Manufacturers' Conf, Pres Soc of Motor Manufacturers and Traders 1951-52 *Recreations* golf literature, the theatre *Address:* 25 Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, S W 7 *T.* Kensington 6889. *Club* Reform

BEHARRELL, Sir (John) George, Kt, *cr* 1919, D S.O 1917, President Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., *s* of George Beharrell of Almondbury, Yorks, and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Dalby, York, *b.* 11 March 1873, *m* 1898, Kate, *o d* of Jos Ripley, Sheffield; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.* King James s School, Almondbury, privately, Leeds University. Assistant to General Manager N.E. Ry; Assistant Goods Manager and Commercial Agent N E Ry, Director of Stats and Requirements, Ministry of Munitions, Assistant Director General of Transportation, France, Assistant Inspector General Transportation, all theatres of war, rank, Lt.-Col, Director of Statistics, Admiralty, attached to Geddes Committee on National Expenditure, 1921 22; Director General of Finance and Statistics, Ministry of Transport, 1919 22, Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., 1923, Chairman, 1937-49, President India Rubber Manufacturers' Association, 1926-28; President Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1927-28, 1928-29; Pres Federation of British Industries, 1932-33, President Institution of Rubber Industry, 1933-34-35 36; Chairman Sixth International

Congress for Scientific Management, 1935, Member of Advisory Panel representing Manufacturers to International Rubber Regulation Committee, 1934 48, Member of Prime Minister's Advisory Panel of Industrialists, 1948; Commander of Orders of Crown of Belgium; S Maurizio and S Lazzaro; Orange Nassau *Address* St Andrews, Southdown Road, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 3240 *Club* Reform

See also G E. Beharrell.

BEHRENS, Edgar Charles, C B E 1951 (O.B E 1919); J.P. West Riding, Yorks, Chairman National Wool Export Group since 1942, member of N E Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors since 1939, Chm Craig Convalescent Home for Children, Morecambe, since 1927, Director of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Ltd, Bradford, Manchester, and London, Chairman Francis Willey (British Wools, 1935) Ltd, J E Pickles & Co. Ltd, Fisher, Fox & Co. Ltd, all of Bradford, *b* 13 May 1885, 3rd *s* of late Gustav and Fanny Behrens, Manchester, *m* 1926, Winifred, *o d* of late Charles Luckhurst Coneysthorpe, nr York, one *s* one *d Educ* Rugby. Served European War, R A S C, and on Staff (despatches twice, O B E) President Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 1938-40 *Address* Norwood House, Ilkley, Yorks *T* Ilkley 18 *Clubs* Union (Bradford), Leeds (Leeds)

BEHRENS, Edward B.; *see* Beddington-Behrens

BEHRMAN, Simon, M R C P, Physician, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Consulting Neurologist Regional Neurosurgical Centre, Brook Hospital, Lewisham, Dulwich, St Olave's, St Giles' St Francis', St Leonard's Bromley and Farnborough Hospitals, *s* of late Leopold Behrman, *m* 1940, Dorothy, *d* of late Charles Engelbert, two *s* two *d Educ* University College and St Bartholomew's Hospital, London B Sc (Hons) Lond 1925 M R C S Eng 1928 M R C P Lond 1932 Member Assoc of British Neurologists, Ophthalmological Soc of U K, Academic Bd of Inst of Ophthalmology, Univ of London, F R Soc Med House Physician and Registrar, Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale, 1930-33, Registrar Nat Hosp, Queen Sq, 1934-38, Dept of Nervous Diseases, Guy's Hosp, 1935-45 *Publications* articles on neurology and neuro-ophthalmology *Address* 33 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 8388, The Dower House Oxney, St Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Kent *T* St Margaret's Bay 2161

BEHRMAN, S. N.; Playwright, *b* 9 June 1893, *s* of Joseph Behrman and Zelda Feingold; *m* 1936, Elza Heifetz; one *s Educ* Harvard College, A B 1916, Columbia University, M A 1918 First play, The Second Man, produced in New York 1927 with Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne, produced London, 1928, with Noel Coward Subsequent productions Serena Blandish, 1928, Meteor, 1929; Brief Moment, 1932, Biography, 1933; Love Story, 1934, Rain from Heaven, 1935, End of Summer, 1936, Amphitryon (adapted from French), 1937, Wine of Choice, 1938, No Time for Comedy, 1939, The Talley Method, 1941, The Pirate 1942 Jacobowsky and the Colonel (with Franz Werfel), 1944, Dunnigan's Daughter, 1945; Jane (from Somerset Maugham), 1946, I Know my Love (from Achard), 1949 *Publications* Duveen, 1952; also plays *Address* 40 East 88 Street, New York City

BEIT, Sir Alfred Lane, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1924, Trustee of the Beit Trust, Director, Tanganyika Concessions Ltd., *b* London, 19 Jan. 1903; *o surv. s.* of 1st Bt and Lilian (*d.* 1946), *d* of late T L. Carter, New Orleans, U S A; *S.* father, 1930, *m* 1939, Clementine, 2nd *d* of late Major the Hon. Clement Mitford, D S O and Lady Helen Nutting. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Contested West Islington in L C C. election 1928, South-East St Pancras (C) in general election, 1929, M P (U) St Pancras South-East, 1931-45 Trustee, Beit Mem. Fellowships for Med Research 1930-49 *Heir* none. *Address* 41 Threadneedle St, E C 2, Rusborough, Co Wicklow, De Wet House, Tulbagh, S Africa

BELCH, Alexander, C B E 1943, Controller, The Shipbuilding Conference, since 1952 (Dep Chm 1937-52, Actg Chm 1939-44), Chairman Shipbuilding Corp Ltd since 1952, Director Ship Mortgage Finance Co Ltd, National Shipbuilders Security Ltd, *e s* of late David B Belch, *m* 1st, 1915, Agnes Wright Ross (*d* 1935), two *s* one *d*, 2nd 1937, Freda Walker Jones (*d* 1954) Sec Shipbuilding Employers' Fedn, 1931-37 *Address* 21 Grosvenor Pl, S W 1, Uplands, Cullesden Rd, Kenley, Surrey *Clubs* City Livery, Caledonian

BELCHEM, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Frederick King, C B 1946, C B E 1944, D S O 1943, Chairman's Staff, Tube Investments Ltd, since 1954, *b* 21 Jan 1911, *s* of O K Belchem and Louise Morris, *m* 1947, Mrs Constance King, 2nd *d* of late John Hutton *Educ* Guildford, Sandhurst (Anson Memorial Sword, King's Gold Medal) 2nd Lt Royal Tank Regt, 1931, 1st Class Interpreter, Russian and Italian (2nd Class French) Served Egypt and Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches seven times), Greece, with Eighth Army, Western Desert (commanded 1st Royal Tank Regiment, 1943), Sicily and Italy B G S (Ops), North-West Europe (B G S (Ops) 21 Army Group) Comd 6 Inf Bde B A O R, 1948, Chief of Staff to Chairman Western Union Commanders-in-Chief Committee (Field Marshal Viscount Montgomery), 1948-50, Commander, B A O R, 1950-53, retired, 1953 *Recreation* language study *Address* Marina, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* East Grinstead 3567 *Club*. United Service

BELCHER, Sir Charles Frederic, Kt, *cr* 1931, O B E. 1923, M.A, LL B, *b* Geelong, Australia, 11 July 1876, *s* of George Frederick Belcher, M L C, Victoria, *m* 1908, Sara, *d* of Harman Visger of London, one *s* one *d Educ* Geelong, Trinity College, Melbourne (Final Scholarship, Classics and Comparative Philology 1897, Shakespeare Scholarship, 1898) Admitted to practise Victoria, 1902, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1909 (Certificate of Honour), Conveyancer, Uganda, 1914, Magistrate, Uganda, 1916, Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1920, acting Puisne Judge, Kenya, 1920, Member of H M's Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1920 and 1925, Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1920, Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland, 1924-27, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Cyprus, 1927-30, Presided H M's Court of Appeal for Egypt, June 1928, Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, and President West India Appeal Court, 1930-36, retired, 1937 Chairman, Kenya Customs Frauds Enquiry Commission, 1940, Coffee Control Commission, 1941, Defence Advisory Committee, 1939-45, Kenya Museums Trustees, 1941-45, Central and Coast Rent Control Boards, 1949-50, Immigration Appeals Tribunal, 1947-50, Air Transport Licensing Advisory Tribunal, 1947-51 Chief Legal Adviser, Civil Affairs Branch, East Africa Command, 1942-45 *Publications* Birds of the District of Geelong, Australia, 1914, Nyasaland Birds, 1930 *Recreation* field ornithology *Address* South Kinangop, Kenya *Club* Nairobi (Kenya)

BELCHER, John William; *b* 1905, *s s.* of John Thomas and Lillie

Belcher, Chakrata, Heathside, Hounslow, m 1927, Louise Moody; one s two d *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, London University Railway Clerk Lecturer, M O.I, 1940-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1946-48, M P (Lab) Sowerby Division of West Riding of Yorks, 1945-49 Fellow Royal Economic Soc *Publications*, various contributions to Trade Union Journals and Press *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* 34 Sydney Road, Enfield, Mx *T.* Enfield 4607 *Club* National Trade Union

BELCHER, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bernard, M.C. 1918, Assistant Bishop of Norwich and Rector of Diss since 1953, *m* 1940, Mary Calway M A 1920, Bishop's College, Cheshunt, 1920, Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Vicar of Rickmansworth, 1934-41, of Cheshunt, 1941-45, Chaplain Royal Masonic Inst for Girls, 1934-41, Rural Dean of Watford, 1936-40, Proctor in Convocation, St Albans, 1941-45, Vicar of St Thomas, Durban, 1946-47, Bishop of Queensland, North, 1947-52 *Address* The Rectory, Diss, Norfolk

BELDEN, Rev. Albert David; B D London University, D D Ursinus, U S A, Chairman Christianity Calling, Founder Director Pax Christi League, *b* 109 Great Dover Street, 17 Feb 1883, *s* of William Belden, boot tree and last manufacturer of Great Dover Street, London S E, and Esther Belden; *m* 1909, Doris Hunter, *d* of James W Richman, Ramsgate, one *s* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, New College, Hampstead In business, 1897-1902, six years at New College, Hampstead, University of London, B D, Minister of South Bar Church Banbury, 1903-12, first Minister of Crowstone Congregational Church, Westcliff-on-Sea, 1912-27, Superintendent Minister, Whitefield's Central Mission Church, Tottenham Court Road, London, 1927-39, Vice-Pres Univ of London Soc Examiner and Chm Philosophical Soc of England, etc *Publications* George Whitefield, the Awakener, Does God Really Care?, The Greater Christ, God's Better Thing, The Religious Difficulties of Youth, Voices of the Great Creator, When Power Comes, The Harmony of Life, The Commands of the King, The Teachings of the King, The Way to Live, The Boys and Girls of the Bible, The Game of Life, What is your Name?, Banners of Gold, The Silver Lining, Chalices of Cheer, Pax Christi, The Practice of Prayer, One Hundred Tales Worth Telling, etc, contributor to religious press in England, Dominions, and America, columnist Manchester Evening News *Address* Kenworth, Elms Road, Harrow Weald *T* Grimsdyke 210

BELFAST, Dean of; *see* Elliott, Very Rev R C H

BELGION, (Harold) Montgomery, author, secretary of Westwood House School Trust since 1950, *b* Paris, 28 Sept 1892, British subject by birth, *m* 1945, Gladys Helen, *s d* of late John Robert Mattock Editor-in-charge, New York Herald (European edition), Paris, 1915-16, private, H A C, 1916-18, commissioned July 1918 to The Dorsetshire Regt, B E F., France, 1916 and 1918-19, foreign sub-editor, London Daily Mail, 1919-21 and 1922-24; editorial staff of the New York World, New York, 1921-22, chief sub-editor, Westminster Gazette, 1924-25, with Harcourt, Brace and Co, publishers, New York, 1925-28; Captain, Royal Engineers (M C), 1940-45; B E F France, 1940, Greece, 1941 (prisoner of war) Member Melville Soc (of America), Member Editorial Advisory Committee of Theology *Publications* Our Present Philosophy of Life, 1929 (translated into French as Notre Foi Contemporaine, 1934); The Human Parrot 1931; News of the French, 1938 (translated into German as Neues aus Frankreich, 1939); Reading for Profit, 1945 (translated into French, 1947, expanded version, U S A, 1950, Britain, 1951), Introduction to Cresset Press Moby Dick, 1947, Epitaph on Nuremberg, 1947, (new and exp version, Victors' Justice, U S A, 1949), Lydgate and Dorothea in New Road No 6, 1949, A Selection of Poe's Poems with Introduction, 1948, A Man After My Own Heart (U S A), 1949, H G Wells (British Council booklet), 1953, contributions to numerous reviews and other periodicals *Address* Westwood House, Peterborough, Northants *Club* Athenæum

BELGRAVE, Sir Charles (Dalrymple), K B E., *cr* 1952 (C B E. 1936), Financial Adviser to the Govt. of Bahrain since 1926, *b* 9 Dec. 1894, *s* of Dalrymple James Belgrave, Barrister-at-law, and Isabel Richardson, *m.* 1926, Marjorie Lepel, Kaisar-i Hind medal, silver, 1945, *o d* of late Sir Fynes Barrett-Lennard, 4th Bt, one *s.* *Educ* Bedford, Lincoln College, Oxford Served European War in various Camel Corps, in the Sudan, Egypt and Palestine, Darfur Expedition 1915 (Sudan medal and clasp), seconded for service with the Egyptian Government in the Frontier Districts Administration, Siwa Oasis, 1920-21, Administrative Officer in Tanganyika Territory 1924-25 Order of Al Rafidain (Iraq), 1952. *Publications* Siwa, The Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1923, numerous contributions to journals and magazines on eastern subjects *Address* Bahrain, Persian Gulf *Clubs* Travellers', Lansdowne

BELHAVEN and STENTON, 12th Baron, *cr* 1647, **Robert Alexander Benjamin Hamilton;** Lt-Col, retd, *b* 16 Sept 1903, *o s* of 11th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, C I E, and Kathleen Gonville (*d* 1935), *d* of Col Sir Benjamin Bromhead, 4th Bt, C B, Thurlby Hall, Lincoln, *S* father 1950, *m* 1st, 1926, Heather Mildred Carmichael, *d* of Lt-Col. R C Bell, D S O, O B E, one *s*, 2nd, 1942, Cyrilla Mary, *d* of late Raymund Binns, The Green Howards, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst (Sword of Honour, 1924) R S F, 1924-34, seconded to Aden Protectorate Levies, 1931, A D C etc, British Mission to Yemen, 1934, retired from Army, 1934, Colonial Administrative Service (Aden Protectorate), 1934, retired, 1946 War of 1939-45, Africa, Italy stars, Lt-Col. Comdg. Mil. Mission 106, which failed, 1940-41, sick list, 1941-42, Capt W O Selection Bds, 1943, Major A M G O T, N Africa, 1943, Mil Governor, Caserta District, 1943-44, Lt.-Col Provincial Comr, Province of Grosseto, 1944, Provincial Comr., Pistoia and Lucca Provinces, 1945, Liaison Officer for Allied Commn with Gen Officer Comdg N Italy, 1946, retd from Army, 1946 *Conceittadino* of cities of Caserta, Grosseto, Lucca and Viareggio Chm Motherwell and Wishaw Unionist Assoc, 1946-51, Exec Scottish Covenant Assoc. F.R G.S., F.R C A.S. *Publications* The Old House (novel), 1936, The Arabian Carpet and Other Verses, The Kingdom of Melchior, 1950, The Eagle and the Sun (historical novel), 1951, various lectures and articles. *Heir*, *s* Master of Belhaven. *q v* *Address*. Barlay, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire

See also Lt-Col F. H Luster, Baron Raglan

BELHAVEN, Master of; Hon. Robert Anthony Carmichael Hamilton; farming, *b* 27 Feb 1927; *o s.* and *heir* of 12th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, *q.v*, *m* 1952, Elizabeth Ann, *d* of Col A H Moseley, Hastings Road, Warrawee, N.S.W, one *s* *Educ* Eton Commissioned, The Cameronians 1947 *Address* Marnhoul, Corsock, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland *T* Corsock 61

BELISHA; *see* Hore-Belisha.

BELIVEAU, Most Rev. Arthur; *see* St Boniface, Archbishop of, (R C)

BELL, Adrian Hanbury; Author, *b* 4 Oct 1901, *s* of Robert Bell and Frances Hanbury, *m* 1931, Marjorie Gibson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham After leaving school went as pupil on a Suffolk farm, and has farmed in West and East Suffolk *Publications* Corduroy, Silver Ley; The Cherry Tree, Folly Field, The Balcony, By-Road, The Shepherd's Farm, Men and the Fields, Poems, Apple Acre, Sunrise to Sunset, The Budding Morrow, The Flower and the Wheel, The Black Donkey, The Path by the Window, Music in the Morning

BELL, Sir A. C.; *see* Morrison-Bell

BELL, Lieut.-Com. Archibald Colquhoun, R N, retired, 2nd *s* of Alexander Montgomerie Bell, *m* Violet, *y d* of Rev Canon Langbridge of St Mary's, Limerick. *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Entered the Navy, 1902, Hydrographic Survey, Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer, 1911, transferred to the historical section of the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1919, Secretariat the Council of Five, Paris, 1919, Naval Assistant to Official Historian of Naval Operations in European War, employed by Foreign Office to write a confidential history of the blockade of Germany for official reference, 1931-37, awarded the Julian Corbett prize for research in naval history by the University of London, 1930, later appointed F R Hist S, joined Intelligence Division R A F 1939, served as 15 Group Intelligence Officer, Jan -April 1940, H Q Fighter Command, July 1940-Jan 1941, subsequently R A F Intelligence Officer H Q Western Command *Publications* Sea Power and the Next War, 1938, articles on trade defence to the Edinburgh Quarterly and Brassey's Naval Annual under the pen-name of Archibald Colbeck War History of the Manchester Regiment *Recreation* beekeeping *Address* Wrawby Cottage, Wivenhoe, Essex

BELL, Col. Archibald de Mowbray, C M G 1919, *b* 1874, *s* of late Lieut Col William Ralph Bell, M D, Brooke House Thirsk, Yorkshire, *m* 1900, late Minnie Cousens, *d* of late Robert Paterson, *m* 1928 Eva Theresa, *d* of late Nicholas Flood Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C M G, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 1915 Star, two medals) *Clubs* Quebec Garrison, Victoria Curling, Royal Quebec Golf, Army and Navy, Veterans (Quebec)

BELL, Arthur Capel Herbert, F R C S, F R C O G, Obstetric Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, Gynæcological Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women, Consultant Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital and Edenbridge Memorial Hospital, Examiner R C O G and Society of Apothecaries, *b* 18 Sept 1904, *o s* of late J H Bell; *m* 1933, Hilda, *d* of late H. M F Faure; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, St Bartholomew's Hospital M.R.C.S Eng, L R C P Lond 1927, M B, B S Lond 1930, F R C S. Eng 1930, F R C O G. 1946, Hon M M S A Lond Formerly: House Surgeon to Surg Prof Unit and Obstetric House Surg, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Obstetric House Surg., Liverpool Roy Infirmary, Obstetric and Gynæcological Registrar and Tutor, Charing Cross Hosp. and Westminster Hosp Sometime Examiner to the Univs of London and Durham, Conjoint Board of R C P, R C S., and Central Midwives Board *Publications*. A Pocket Obstetrics, (jointly) Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, Hysterectomy: Total and Subtotal (Jl of Obst. and Gynæc of Br Empire) *Recreations* gardening, shooting, fishing, tennis and golf. *Address* 112 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 9021

BELL, Arthur Douglas Courtenay, M A, D M (Oxford), F.R.C P, Physician in Charge of Children's Department, Charing Cross Hospital, Physician Belgrave Children's Hospital, *b* 15 June 1900, *s* of Robert Arthur Bell and Evelyn Maud (*née* Richardson) *Educ* Gresham's School, St John's College, Oxford (open Scholar and Adrian Graves Memorial Exhibitioner), St Thomas's Hospital Perkins' Travelling Fellowship, Vienna, 1931 Chief Asst, Children's dept, St Thomas's Hosp, 1932, Hon Physician in Charge of Children's Dept, Queen Mary's Hosp for the East End, 1936, Examiner for Diploma in Child Health, R C S, 1947 Member of Worshipful Soc of Apothecaries, Freeman of City of London, F R Soc Med *Publications* communications to Med Jls *Recreations* angling, golf, and deipnosophism *Address* 99 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3883 *Clubs* Savile, United University

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Henry, C.M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 1871, *s* of Rev Joseph S Bell, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, *m* 1911, Ellen, *d* of Bernard Claffy, Ottawa Served Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (medal); S. Africa (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches six times, D S O, C M G., Croix de Guerre, 1914 15 Star, two medals); Adjutant General, Canadian Militia, 1930 33 *Address* Roxborough Apts, Ottawa, Canada.

BELL, Colonel Arthur Hugh, D S O 1916, O B E 1919, Chairman of G Bell & Sons, Ltd, Publishers, President and Founder British Society of Dowsers, late R E, *s.* of late Edward Bell and Alice Hoets, *b* Hampstead, 16 April 1878, *m* 1905, Gabrielle, *d* of late J Kennedy, I C S. *Educ* Charterhouse, R M A Woolwich Commissioned 2nd Lieut 1898, served S African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1915-16 (wounded, D S O, despatches), engaged in military and public works on N W Frontier of India, 1916-20 (O B E, 1915 Star, G S medal, Victory medal, despatches), served in operations in Waziristan, 1917 (despatches), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal, clasp, and despatches), Waziristan, 1919-20 (clasp, despatches), South Ireland during rebellion, 1920-21, Chanak, 1922-23, retired pay, 1928 *Publications* a few articles in a military journal, translator of The Modern Dowser Water Diviners and their Methods, The Elements of Dowsing, How to Dowse *Recreations* riding, swimming, motoring *Address* The Old Vicarage, Cuckfield, Sussex, York House, Portugal Street, W C 2 *T* Holborn 0805 *Clubs* United Service, Bath.

BELL, Sir (Bernard) Humphrey, K B E, *cr* 1937 (C B E 1923), *s* of late Rev. J T Bell, Headmaster of Christ's Hospital, Hertford; *m* 1912, Lilian Constance Bagot, *d* of late Rev G P Dew, Rector of Shirenewton, Monmouthshire, and late Lady Mary Dew *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar), B A, 1906; Fourth Wrangler Sudan Political Service, 1907, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1917, President, Court of First Instance, Bagdad, 1918 20, President, Court of Appeal, Bagdad, 1920 22, Judge of High Court, Khartoum, 1922-26 Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1926, Legal Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1930-1936, Assistant Legal Adviser Home Office, 1939 45 *Address* Restormel, Pennington, Hants.

BELL, Rev. Canon Charles Carlyle, M A; Canon Residentiary of York Minster, 1914-53, Precentor of York, 1925-53, Vicar of St Martin's, Coney Street, York, 1920-53, *b* Titchfield, Hants, 1868; *s. s* of William Warden Bell, E I C S, and Mary Brace, of Catisfield, Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *y. d.* of James Francis Doyle of Childwall near Liverpool; one *s.* three *d.*

Educ.: Tonbridge School, Keble College, Oxon; Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1891, Priest, 1892, Assistant Curate of St Pancras Parish Church, London, 1891-96; Minor Canon and Sacrist of Carlisle Cathedral, 1896-1901, Vicar of Carleton, Pontefract, Yorks, 1901-06, Vicar of St Olave-with-St Giles, City of York, 1906-15, Canon Missioner of Diocese of York, 1914-24 *Publications* The Work of an Evangelist, The Sower, The Children's Book of Church and Sacraments, The Story of Fountains Abbey, 1932. *Address* 7 Minster Yard, York *T* York 2976 [*Died* 4 *Sept* 1954

BELL, Charles Francis, M A, F.S.A, Hon. A R.I.B A, *b* 28 April 1871, 4th *s* of Robert Courtenay Bell and Clara, *s. d* of Ambrose Poynter, architect. Asst. Keeper, Ashmolean Museum, 1896, Keeper of Dept of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1909-31, Fellow of Magdalen College, 1905 31, Sec to Committee of Oxford Exhibitions of Historical Portraits, 1904-6, a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1910-40 *Address* 4 Inverness Gardens, W 8

BELL, Sir Charles Reginald Francis Morrison-; *see* Morrison-Bell

BELL, Claude Waylen, M C 1916, Chairman Bell's Asbestos and Engineering (Holdings), Ltd (formerly Bell's Asbestos and Engineering Ltd) since 1938, *b* 22 Feb 1891, *s* of late Francis Carbutt Bell and Maud Constance Bell (afterwards Baird), *m* 1915, Marie Kathleen, *o d* of late C H West, C I E, two *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Summerfields, Oxford, Eton Asst Manager in Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co Ltd, at Karachi, 1910-15, Intelligence Corps, 1915-1918, Asst Military Attaché, The Hague, 1916-17, Hon rank of Capt on demobilisation, 1919 Joined Bell's United Asbestos Co Ltd, 1919-29, formed Bell's Asbestos and Engineering Ltd, 1929, and became first Jt Man Dir, subsequently Chairman, Company floated publicly, 1948 *Recreation* horse racing *Address* 21 Dukes Lodge, Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 6825 *Clubs* Eccentric, Royal Automobile, Newmarket Private Stand, also Epsom and Ascot, Sandown Park, Lingfield Park, Hurst Park, Newbury, Kempton Park

BELL, Clive; writer on art and literature, *b* 1881, *m* 1907, Vanessa, *e d* of Sir Leslie Stephen, K C.B *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Earl of Derby student) Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1936 *Publications* Art, 1914, Peace at Once, 1915, Pot Boilers, 1918, Poems, 1921, Since Cézanne, 1922, On British Freedom, 1923, The Legend of Monte della Sibilla, 1920, Landmarks in Nineteenth Century Painting, 1927, Civilization, 1928; Proust, 1929, An Account of French Painting, 1931, Enjoying Pictures, 1934. *Address* Charleston, Firle, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Travellers'.

See also David Garnett.

BELL, Cyril Francis, C.I E. 1938, *b* 28 Feb 1883; two *d* Joined Indian Forest Service, 1905, Chief Conservator of Forests, C.P., 1935-38; retired, 1938. *Address* 7 Egliston Road, Putney, S.W 15

BELL, Sir Eastman, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1909, M.C, Director Liebig Extract of Meat Co.; *b* 27 July 1884, *s. of* 1st Bt. and Lizzie French (*d* 1895), *d* of T C Eastman, New York *S* father 1931 *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C) *Heir* none. *Address* Fosbury Manor, Marlborough *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry, Bath.

BELL, Edward Allen, M.A., Oxford Group since 1935; *b.* 8 May 1884; *s.* of late Canon J Allen Bell, Canon of Norwich. *Educ*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Assist. Master at Giggleswick, 1910-18, Lieut The Norfolk Regiment, 1918, Major and Chief Instructor, Army General College, Cologne, B E F, 1919, Assistant Master at Eton College, 1921 26, Headmaster St Bees School, Cumberland 1926-35 A Governor of the College of the Good Road, 1949 50 *Publications* History of Giggleswick School (1499 1912), 1912, Poems, 1926, Poems, 1949 *Recreation* fencing. *Address* 2 St. Barnabas Houses, Newland, Malvern, Worcs

BELL, Sir (Edward) Peter (Stubbs), Kt, *cr* 1954, Chief Justice, British Guiana, since 1951, *b* 10 May 1902, *e s* of late Lieut-Col Edward Bell, O B E, and of Elizabeth Alice Bell, Dunmore East, Co Waterford, Ireland, and British West Indies, *m* 1947, Geneviève Marie-Antoinette, *d* of Albert William Scott, United States Foreign Service Secretariat, Antigua, Leeward Islands, 1920, Magistrate, Dominica, 1931, St Kitts-Nevis, 1934, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934, Attorney-General, St Lucia, 1935, Crown Counsel, Palestine, 1938, Legal Secretary, Malta, 1941-45, Chm Malta War Damage Commission, 1943-45, Solicitor-General, Malaya, 1946, K C Malaya, 1948, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1949, O St J 1952 *Recreations* lawn tennis, bird watching *Address* Supreme Court Georgetown, British Guiana c/o Barclays Bank (D C. & O), Oceanic Building, Cockspur St, S W 1 *Club* National

BELL, Enid Moberly, M A Cantab, *b* 24 March 1881, *d* of late Charles Frederic Moberly Bell, sometime Managing Director of The Times, and Ethel Chataway. *Educ* Francis Holland School, Newnham College, Cambs Taught Auckland House, Simla and Whitelands College School, Chelsea, Head Mistress, Lady Margaret School, Parsons Green, S.W 6, 1917-47 *Publications* Life and Letters of C F Moberly Bell, 1927, History of Francis Holland School, 1939, Octavia Hill A Biography, 1942 Flora Shaw, Lady Lugard, 1947, Storming the Citadel, 1953. *Address* 7 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S.W *T* Flaxman 2163. *Club* University Women's

BELL, Eric Temple, Ph D Columbia, Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, since 1926, *b* 7 Feb 1883, *y s* of James Bell, Aberdeen, *m.* 1910, Jessie Brown (*d* 1940), one *s* *Educ* Bedford, Universities Stanford, Washington, Columbia Instructor-Professor of Mathematics, Univ of Washington, 1912-1926, Prof, Summers, Univ of Chicago, 1924-29; Prof, Harvard (visiting), 1926 Pres Mathematical Association of America, 1931-33, Vice-Pres, American Mathematical Society, 1926, Bôcher prize for mathematical research, 1921, Member, National Academy of Sciences (U S A), American Philosophical Society *Publications* The Queen of the Sciences, 1931, Numerology, 1933; The Search for Truth, 1934; Handmaiden of the Sciences, 1937, Man and His Lifebelts, 1938, The Development of Mathematics, 1940, 2nd ed 1945, Men of Mathematics, 1937, The Magic of Numbers, 1946; Mathematics, Servant of Science, 1950; fifteen science fiction novels (pseud. John Taine), papers in various mathematical periodicals *Recreations* gardening, cats. *Address* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California

BELL, Sir Ernest Albert Seymour, Kt., *cr* 1923; C I.E 1919; M Inst.C.E, formerly Chairman and Man. Dir., South Indian Railway and other Indian Railways, Member Railway Board, Govt. of India; *m* 1st, 1902, Amie (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of late E B Loynes, Solicitor, Wells, Norfolk, three *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1943, Lena Jones, The Grange, Ascott-under-Wychwood, Oxford. *Address* 6 Fairacres, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15. *T*. Prospect 2461

BELL, Lieut.-Col. Ernest F. M.; *see* Morrison-Bell

BELL, Eva Mary, O.B.E. 1919; novelist, journalist, and lecturer; *d.* of Robert Craigie Hamilton and Charlotte Lewis, *d* of Arch bishop of Ontario, *m.* Lt -Col George Henry Bell (*d* 1918), 27th Punjabis, no *c. Educ* St Winifreds, Eastbourne Spent about thirteen years in India and made a special study of the problems and outlook of the women of the martial classes, selected to go to India as a member of the Church s Mission of Help; is the only woman to have lectured at the Staff College, Quetta, Subject The Problems of the Women of the Martial Classes in India, gave an address in the India Office, 1919, wrote the inscription on the All India Memorial to King Edward VII at Delhi, a delegate (India) to the Imperial Press Conference, 1930, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941 *Publications* a contributor to the World Call to the Church (India and Ceylon chapter), and to leading journals and reviews *Novels* Sahiblog, In the World of Bewilderment, Second Nature, A Servant when he Reigneth, The Mortimers, In the Long Run Those Young Married People, Jean, A Halo and Some Circles; Safe Conduct, The Foreigner (translated into Dutch), Hot Water Comrades in-Arms (a text-book for Indian Schools), The Hamwood Papers of the Ladies of Llangollen and Caroline Hamilton. *Address* Hampton Court Palace

BELL, Sir Francis Gordon, K B E, *cr* 1953, M C 1917, F R C S, F R A C S, Professor of Surgery, University of Otago, since 1925, *b* N Z 1887, *s* of W Bell, Marlborough, *m* 1916, Marion W, *d* of W Austin, Edinburgh, one *s* two *d Educ* Marlborough Coll, Edinburgh Univ (M D, F R C S) House Surgeon Roy Infirmary, Edin, appts Stanley and Sulford Royal Hospitals, Liverpool, postgraduate study in Germany and at Mayo Clinic, U S, resident schol and demr of anat 1910 14, served European War, R A M C (despatches M C) Surgeon Tutor, Royal Inf, Edin, 1920-23, Asst Surg, 1924 *Publications* contributions to medical jls, etc

BELL, Frank; M A (Cantab) *b* 1878, *s* of late J F Bell, J P, of North End, Durham, *m* Esther Mary, *d.* of late Captain N W Apperley, M V O, one *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches), Hon Capt. in Army, J P, D L Co Durham; Joint-Master North Durham Hunt, 1918 23 *Address* Stubb House, Winston, Darlington *Club* Leander

BELL, Professor Frank, D Sc, Ph D, F R I C, F R S E; Professor of Chemistry, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, since 1950, *b* 24 Dec 1904, *o s* of Thomas Bell, Derby, *m* 1930, May Perryman, one *s* one *d. Educ* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester, Queen Mary College, Univ of London Head of Science Dept, Blackburn Tech. Coll, 1935-41, Principal Lancaster Tech Coll, 1941-46 Prof of Chemistry, Belfast College of Technology, 1947-50 *Publications* original papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* walking and field-club activities *Address* 4 Learmonth Grove, Edinburgh 4

BELL, Sir Frederick (Archibald), Kt, *cr* 1947; O B E 1943; M C. 1918, Chairman of Herring Industry Board, and of A Bell & Sons Ltd, Paisley, *b.* 19 Sept 1891, *s* of Robert King Bell, Paisley, *m* 1917, Lilian Hunter Wilson (*d* 1948), two *s* three *d*, *m* 1950, Marjory Helen, M B, Ch B, D P H, *widow* of Charles G Kennaway, W S, Auchterarder *Educ* Loretto Royal Engineers (T F), European War, 1914-18, Captain (M C), commanded 3rd Perthshire Battalion Home Guard, War of 1939-45, Lieut.-Colonel (O B E) Vice-Chairman, Scottish Milk Marketing Board, 1938-38, Member of Herring Industry Board, 1938, Chm, 1945 *Address*, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire *T*. Gask 221 *Clubs* Farmers', New (Edinburgh), Royal (Perth)

BELL, Col. Frederick Charles, C M G 1919, retired, late Canadian Army Medical Corps, *b* 1883, *s* of Charles Napier Bell, LL D., Winnipeg, *m* 1916, Dorothy Gladys, *d* of late John Nairn, Devon, Victoria, Canada, B A Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont, 1905, M D Univ of Manitoba, 1909 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G) *Clubs* Alpine of Canada, Manitoba (Winnipeg).

BELL, Capt. Frederick Secker, C B, 1939, R N retd, b 17 Aug 1887, *y s* of late Col F B Bell, H A C, *m* Dulcie, *d* of Nahun Barnet Melbourne, Australia *Educ.* Mat field Grange, Kent, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served in H M S Cumberland in Cameroons campaign, 1914 15, H M S Canada (Grand Fleet and Jutland), Submarines, 1916-1923 lent to R A N, 1930 32 Comdr, 1931, R N Staff College, 1933, Executive Officer, H M S Repulse, 1935 38, Captain 1938, Exeter in command, 1939, served in battle with Graf Spee, 1939 (C B) Retired list 1948, A D C to the King, 1947-48 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 63 Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* United Service

BELL, Geoffrey Foxall, M C, M.A.; *b* 16 April 1896, *s* of late F R Bell, Burton on Trent, *m* 1926, Margaret, *d* of late R Austin Carewe, Montreal Canada; three *s Educ* Repton, Balliol College, Oxford Served in R F A, 1915-19, Assistant Master, Upper Canada College and Christ's Hospital Head master, Trent College, Derbyshire, 1927 36, Headmaster Highgate School, 1936-54, Oxford University Cricket XI, 1919 *Address* c/o The School House Highgate N 6

BELL, Mrs. George H.; *see* Bell, Eva M

BELL, Professor George Howard, M D, F R F P S G 1946, F R S E 1947, Professor of Physiology in the University of St Andrews, at Queen's College, Dundee, since 1947, *b* 24 Jan 1905, *m* 1934, Isabella Margaret Thomson, M B, Ch B, two *s Educ* Ayr Academy, Glasgow Univ B Sc 1929, M B (Hons) 1930, M D (Hons) 1943 House Physician, Royal Hosp for Sick Children, 1930, Asst Lecturer in Physiology Dept, Univ of Glasgow, 1931-34, Lecturer in Physiology, Univ of Bristol, 1934-35, Univ of Glasgow, 1935-47 Member Physiological Soc, 1934-, and Sec, 1949-54 *Publications* Experimental Physiology for Medical Students, 5th Edn 1952, (with J N Davidson and H Scarborough) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 2nd Edn, 1953, papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Endocrinology, Lancet, etc *Address* Duntulm, 80 Grove Road, West Ferry, Angus, Scotland *T* 7724

BELL, Right Rev. George K. A.; *see* Chichester, Bishop of

BELL, Grace Effingham Laughton, C B E 1946, *y d.* of late Sir John Knox Laughton, R N., *m.* 1st, 1915, John Russell Little (killed in action May 1917), 2nd, 1918, Harry Graham Bell (*d* 1950), two *s. Educ* Convent Schools, King's College, London Univ Women's Forestry Corps (Travelling Officer for Wales and West of England), 1915-1919, Women's Royal Naval Service, Sept 1939-Jan 1946, Superintendent, W R N S The Nore, 1942, Superintendent, W R N S Western Approaches, 1944 *Recreations* painting, gardening *Address* Tall-Trees, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex *T.* Burnham-on-Crouch 3117 *Club* Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

BELL, Sir Harold Idris, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C B 1936, O B E; F B.A., M.A.(Oxon), Hon. LL D. (Liverpool), Hon D.Litt (Wales, Michigan, and Brussels); *b.* Ep-

worth, Lincs, 2 Oct 1879, *s* of Charles Christopher Bell and Rachel Hughes; *m* 1911, Mabel Winifred, *d* of Ernest Ayling, three *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Oriel Coll, Oxford, Universities of Berlin and Halle Assistant in the Department of MSS, British Museum, 1903; Deputy-Keeper of MSS., 1927, Keeper of the MSS and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, 1929-1944, Hon Reader in Papyrology, Oxford, 1935-50, Hon Secretary of Egypt Exploration Society, 1923-27, Vice-President since 1945, corresponding member of the Bavarian (1928), Bologna (1934), Belgian (1945) and Norwegian (1946) Academies and of Fondation Égyptologique Reine Elisabeth, Brussels (1939), Member of the Archäologisches Institut des Deutschen Reiches (1934), Membre associé de l'Institut d'Égypte (1940), Foreign Member of the American Philosophical Soc. (1941), Corr mem Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris, 1947, Société Royale d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie, 1950, Pres Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion, 1947-53, President of Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1937-45, Vice-President since 1945, Vice-President of Soc for Promotion of Hellenic Studies since 1930, Vice-President of Int Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies, 1949-52, Pres of Internat Assoc of Papyrologists, 1947-, Hon Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1936, President of British Academy, 1946-50, Member Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1950-, awarded Cymmrodorion Medal for services to Welsh literature, 1946, hon member as Druid, of Welsh Gorsedd since 1949 *Publications* Vols III (with Sir Frederic Kenyon), IV and V of the Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Jews and Christians in Egypt, 1924, Part XVI of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri (with B P Grenfell and A S Hunt), 1924, Part XIX. (with E Lobel, E P. Wegener, and C H Roberts), 1948, Wadi Sarga (with W E Crum), 1922; Juden und Griechen im römischen Alexandreia, 1926, Fragments of an Unknown Gospel (with T C Skeat), 1935, A Descriptive Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the Collection of Wilfred Merton, F S A (with C H Roberts), 1948, Egypt from Alexander the Great to the Arab Conquest, 1948, Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt, 1953, edited Vita Sancti Tathei and Buchedd Seint y Katrin for Bangor Welsh MSS. Society, 1909, edited Traherne's Poems of Felicity, 1910, Poems from the Welsh (with C C Bell), 1913, Welsh Poems of the Twentieth Century in English Verse (with C C. Bell), 1925, The Development of Welsh Poetry, 1936, Dafydd ap Gwilym Fifty Poems (with David Bell), 1942, Two Welsh fairy-tales, viz. Dewi a'r Blodyn Llo Mawr, 1928, and Calon y Dywysoges, 1929, Trwy Diroedd y Dwyrain, 1946 *Recreation* walking *Address* Bro Gynin, Iorwerth Avenue, Aberystwyth. *Club* English-Speaking Union

BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Harold W.; *see* Wilberforce-Bell.

BELL, Harry, O.B E. 1945, J.P, M A., Ed.B.; Rector of Dollar Academy since 1936, *b.* 11 April 1899, *s.* of late John Nicol Bell, Aberdeen, and late Isabella Georgina Reith, *m.* 1933, Sophia McDonald, *d.* of late Alexander B. Fulton, Kilkerran, Newlands, Glasgow, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (Kay Prize and Dey Scholarship); Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), Glasgow University (Ed B) Assistant Master, Glasgow Academy, 1927-33, Rector of Elgin Academy, 1933-36, Scottish Educational Adviser Air Training Corps, 1941-45, Member of Scottish Youth Advisory Committee, 1942-45; Pres. of Scottish Assoc. of Headmasters, 1948 Adviser to U.N.E.S C.O. Delegation, Florence, 1950. *Publications:* articles on literary, historical and educational subjects. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address* Academy Place, Dollar, Scotland

BELL, Mrs. Harry Graham; *see* Bell, G. E L.

BELL, Henry McGrady, C V O 1934, O B E 1920, Commander *d'ırst* Class White Rose of Finland; Chairman of Bell and Sime, Ltd., Dundee, Hon Consul-General for Finland, 1931-39, and since 1948, *b.* Dundee, 25 Oct, 1880, *s* of James Bell, Dundee, *m* Wilhelmine Basilike, *d* of Professor Schwappach, two *d.* *Educ* Dundee High School, Morrison's Academy, Crieff, abroad Conducted negotiations with Russian Government in Petrograd for British Embassy, in connection with requisitioned Timber Claims, 1916-17, purchased Sulphur Pyrites in Norway for Ministry of Munitions, 1918, acting Consul at Helsingfors, 1918, acting Chargé-d'affaires in Finland, 1919, Delegate to Economic Council, League of Nations, Geneva, on behalf of Timber Trades Federation of the United Kingdom, 1932, negotiated with Roumanian Government (Forestry Dept) with a view to Barter arrangement, 1939, Representative of the Finland Fund in Finland, 1940-41 *Publication* Land of Lakes—Memories Keep Me Company, 1950 *Recreations* golf, ski-ing *Address* 6 Bridge Road, Cranleigh, Surrey *T* Cranleigh 312 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile

BELL, Herbert Clifford Francis, F R H S, B A Toronto, M A, Wesleyan, Ph D Pennsylvania, D Lit Bowdoin, L H D, Holy Cross, Professor of European History, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, 1926-1946 *b* 1881, *s* of late William Bell, K C, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and Emily Rogers, unmarried *Educ* Hamilton Collegiate Institute, Universities of Toronto, Pennsylvania and Paris Took up residence in United States in 1903, Naturalised 1919, Instructor in History, University of Wisconsin, 1909-12, Professor of History, Bowdoin College, 1912-26, Visiting Professor at Pennsylvania, 1925, and at Yale, 1927, interned in Germany and released on parole, 1914, served with Intelligence Section of American Army in France as Lieutenant and Captain, 1917-19 (citation from Commander-in-Chief), Major, O R.C., 1919-35, President American Catholic Historical Association, member of Anglo-American Historical Committee, City Councilman of Middletown, Connecticut, 1946-48, Mayor, 1948-50 Trustee of the Church Peace Union, (New York), 1947- *Publications* · Lord Palmerston, 1936, Woodrow Wilson and the People, 1945, Principal compiler of Guide to West Indian Archival Materials, 1926, contributor to Encyc of the Social Sciences, various historical reviews and other periodicals *Address* 22 Wyllys Avenue, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A *T A* Middletown, Conn *Clubs* Century, Zeta Psi (New York)

BELL, Sir Hugh (Francis), 4th Bt, *cr* 1885, Lt R N V.R; *b* 7 Dec 1923; *er* and *o surv s* of late Rev Hugh Lowthian Bell (2nd *s* of 2nd Bt) and of Frances Hélena, *d* of John William Morkill, J.P, D.L., Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, Yorks, *S.* uncle, 1944, *m.* 1947, Mary Helen, *d* of A Mathieson, 50 Clarendon Court, N.W *Educ* Bryanston School, Blandford Served Royal Navy, 1942-46. *Recreation* · shooting. *Heir* none. *Address* · Rounton House, Northallerton, Yorks. *T.* East Harlsey 202. *Club:* Yorkshire (York).

BELL, Sir Humphrey; *see* Bell, Sir B. H.

BELL, Isaac; *b* 15 June 1879; *s* of Isaac Bell of Newport, R I, U S A; *m.* 1909, Evadne Cane of St. Wolstan's, Celbridge, Co Kildare; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Previously Master of Galway Blazers, Kilkenny Hounds, South and West Wilts Foxhounds. *Address.* Ballyin, Lismore, Co. Waterford. *Clubs* · Royal Thames

Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Kildare Street (Dublin)

BELL, James, J P ; *s.* of John Bell, a miner, *b* Darlington, 1872, *m* 1895, Elizabeth Hannah, *d.* of Cowling Heaton M.P (Lab) Ormskirk Div of Lancs, Dec 1918-22 *Address* 597 Altrincham Road Northenden, Manchester

BELL, James Alan, M C , J P , Judge, Federal Supreme Court, Libya, since 1953, *b* 28 Oct 1894; *s* of late C W Bell, Sunderland, *m* 1923, Emily Norah, *widow* of Capt A T E Wyatt, Lincolnshire Regt , one *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, Downing College, Cambridge (B A , LL B) 2nd Lt , Durham L I (T F) 1913, served France and Flanders, 1915-19, with 50th (Northumbrian) Div , Staff Capt and Brigade Major (wounded twice, M C), T A R O , 1923, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1920; North-Eastern Circuit, Commissioner of Escheat, Conservative Candidate, North-East Bethnal Green, 1926-31, Deputy County Court Judge, 1939-40, recalled to Army, 1940 Deputy Judge Advocate-General Iceland Force 1940-41 Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1941; retired, 1950 J P Norfolk *Address* Scarborough Cottage, Mundesley, Norfolk *Clubs* Savage, Madras (Madras)

BELL, James Young, C B 1926; late Principal Assistant-Secretary, General Post Office, *b* 1877 *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Balliol College, Oxford *Address* Mills Meadow, Wonersh Park Guildford

BELL, John, M A , Headmaster of King Edward VII School, Lytham, since 1942, *b* 4 Nov 1890, *e s* of late Rev. Preb H H Bell, *m* 1931, Mary Kathleen Pickles, two *d Educ* Marlborough (Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner) Craven University Scholar, 1910, 1st class in Classical moderations, 1911; *Proxime Accessit*, Ireland and Hertford Scholarships, 1911, 1st class in Lit Hum, 1913, John Locke University Scholar, 1913, Fellow (1914-27), Tutor and Dean, Queen's College, Oxford, Supernumerary Fell, 1954, High Master of St Paul's School 1927-38, Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1938-40, Assistant Master at Eton College, 1940-42, served in 2/5 Somerset L I (T F) in Burma and India 1914-19, Capt and Adjt, 1918, Classical Moderator, 1923-24, President Headmasters' Association, 1946 *Publications* contributions to The Mind of Rome, 1926, and to Great Tudors, 1935 *Recreations* walking, travel *Address* King Edward VII School, Lytham, Lancs *T* Lytham 6459 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BELL, John Elliot; *b* 6 Nov 1886, *e s* of late David Bell and Elizabeth Elliot, *m* 1924, Olga, *er d* of late Henry Banks, and Elizabeth Ritchie, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d Educ* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University Vice Consul at Paris, 1911; Boston, U S A 1912, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, 1913-14, Magallanes, Chile, 1915-19, Santo Domingo, 1920, Consul at Galveston, U.S A 1920-23, Portland, Oregon, 1923-29; Bahia, Brazil, 1930-32; Basle, 1932-34; Consul General at Cologne, 1934-39, at Zürich, 1939-42, at Strasbourg, 1945-46, retired 1947 *Recreations* golf, riding, etc *Address* 3175 Point Grey Road, Vancouver 8, B C , Canada

BELL, John Geoffrey Y.; *see* Yates-Bell

BELL, Joseph, C B E 1953, Chief Constable, City of Manchester, since 1948, *b* 15 July 1899, *s* of late Joseph Bell, *m* 1926, Edith, *d* of late Matthew Adamson, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Alderman Wood Secondary School, Stanley, Co Durham R N V R, 1917-19 Newcastle on Tyne City Police, 1919-33, Chief Constable, Hastings, 1933-41, Assistant Chief Constable, Manchester, 1941-1943 *Address* 193 Brooklands Road, Manchester

BELL, Julia, M.A , F R C P , retired, Hon Research Associate at University College, London, since 1944, now working part time, *b* 28 Jan 1879, unmarried *Educ* Nottingham Girls' High School, Girton College, Cambridge, London School of Medicine for Women, St Mary's Hospital Mathematical tripos, Camb Hon aegrotat degree, 1901, M A granted by Trin Coll Dublin (Camb degree not then given to women) Research into Solar Parallax, Camb Observatory, 1902-08, Statistical Asst, U C. London, 1908-14, medical student and research (with Karl Pearson, F R S), 1914-20, M R C S L R C P , research asst under Med Res Council (during much of time on permanent Acad Staff), working in Galton Lab, Univ Coll, 1920-44, M R C P (on basis of research work), Galton Research Fellow, 1926, F R C P 1938 Weldon Medal and Prize, Oxf Univ , 1941 *Publications* in Treasury of Human Inheritance, Vol II, 6 monographs on Hered Diseases of the Eye, 1922-33, Vol IV, 6 monographs on Nerv Disease and Muscular Dystrophies, 1934-48, Vol V, Pts 1 and 2, monographs on Digital Anomalies, 1951-53 A number of papers in Biometrika and Annals of Eugenics, etc *Recreations* music, plays, walking, reading, chief interests Applied Statistics and Historical side of Medicine and Science *Address* 35 Circus Road Mansions, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 4648.

BELL, Sir Peter; *see* Bell, Sir L P S

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Peter Harvey, C B 1944, D S O 1918, *b* Wanganui, N Z , 27 June 1886, *s* of William Bell, St Johns Hill, Wanganui, N Z , *m* 1912, Maude Vincent, *d* of H V Gully, one *s* two *d Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School I N Z E F , Lt 1914, Lt -Col 1918 (despatches thrice, D S O , French Croix de Guerre), N Z Staff Corps, Major, 1919, Maj -Gen 1942, Retired List, 1945 Commander, Legion of Merit, U S , 1945 *Address* Auckland, N Z

BELL, P(hilip) Ingress, T D 1950, Q C 1952, M P (C) Bolton East since 1951, *b* 10 Jan 1900, *s* of Geoffrey Vincent and Mary Ellen Bell, *m* 1933, Agnes Mary Eastwood, two *s* one *d Educ* Stonyhurst, Blackburn; Royal Naval College, Keyham, Queen's College, Oxford (B A Jurisprudence, B C L) Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1925 Cadet R N , 1918, Midshipman R N , 1918-20 Lieut T A , 1939; J A G Department, 1941, Temp Major, 1944 *Publication* Idols and Idyls, 1918. *Recreations* golf, Captain, Oxford University Boxing Club, 1923. *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Union (Manchester), Winckley (Preston)

BELL, Ronald McMillan, M P (C) South Buckinghamshire since 1950, *b* 14 April 1914, *yr s* of late John Bell, Cardiff, *m* 1954, Elizabeth Audrey, *e d* of late Kenneth Gossell, M C , Burwash, Sussex *Educ* Cardiff High School; Magdalen Coll , Oxford (Demy) B A 1936, M A 1942, Sec and Treas, Oxford Union Soc, 1935, Pres Oxford Univ Conservative Assoc, 1935, M P (C) for Newport (Monmouth), May-July 1945 Contested Caerphilly Division of Glamorgan at by-election 1939, Newport, Monmouth, July 1945 Permanent commission in R N V R Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1938, practises in London and on South-Eastern circuit Member Paddington Borough Council, 1947-49. *Publication*. Crown Proceedings, 1948. *Recreation* athletics *Address* Cloisters, Temple, E C.4 *T* Central 6981, 1 Grenville Place, S W 7 *T*. Fremantle 4593, 18 Berthwin Street, Cathedral Road, Cardiff *T* · Cardiff 30491 *Club* Royal Automobile.

BELL, Ronald Percy, M A , F R S. 1944, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1933 ; *b* 1907 , *s* of E A Bell, Maidenhead , *m* 1931, Margery Mary West , one *s* *Educ* County Boys' School, Maidenhead ; Balliol College, Oxford Bedford Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1932 , University Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1938 , Meldola Medal (Institute of Chemistry), 1936 *Publications* Acid-Base Catalysis, 1941 , Acids and Bases, 1952 , Papers in scientific journals *Address* The King's Mound, Mansfield Road, Oxford , Balliol College, Oxford , Bowderbeck, Buttermere, Cumberland. *T* Oxford 47053, Oxford 47244 *Club* Athenæum

BELL, Sir Stanley, Kt , *cr* 1954 , O B E 1943 , J P , Managing-Director, Astley Industrial Trust Ltd , Manchester, since 1937 , *b* 30 Oct 1897 , *s* of Thomas George Bell, Wigan, Lancs , *m* 1923, Margaret Frances, *d* of James Slevin, Wigan , one *d* Served European War 1914-19, with R A S C and R A F , 2nd Lt 1918 Col 1944 Director of Cos , Chm , N -W Provincial Area Council, Conservative Party 1951- Contested Westhoughton and West Salford divs , 1945 and 1950 Chm Roy Lancashire Agric Soc , J P Lancs, 1942 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Euxton Hall, Euxton-in-Chorley, Lancs *T* Chorley 3359 *Clubs* Carlton, Devonshire , Clarendon (Manchester)

BELL, Vicars ; author, village schoolmaster , lecturer, broadcaster, Headmaster of Little Gaddesden Church of England School since 1929 ; *b* 24 Jan 1904 , *s* of W A Bell, Edinburgh , *m* 1926, Dorothy Carley *Educ* Radnor School, Redhill , Reigate Grammar School , Goldsmiths' College, King's College, University of London Asst master at Horley Boys' Council School, 1925 , Headmaster Spaldwick Council School, 1926 *Publications* Little Gaddesden, The Story of an English Parish, 1949 , Death Under the Stars, 1949 , The Dodo, 1950 , Two by Day and One by Night, 1950 ; Death has Two Doors, 1950 This Way Home, 1951 , Death Darkens Council 1952 , On Learning The English Tongue, 1953 , Death and the Night Watches, 1954 *Recreations* singing, acting, cricket, village activities past and present *Address* 5 Ashridge Cottages, Little Gaddesden, Berkhamsted

BELL, Lieut.-Colonel William Cory Heward, D S O. 1917 , J P , D L , Lt. Col Royal Field Artillery (Reserve of Officers), *b* 21 Oct. 1875 , *s* of late W Heward Bell, J P , D.L., of Cleeve House, Melksham, Wilts , *m* 1908, Violet Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Capt. D Bowly, R E , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster , R.M.A , Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R.A , 1895 appointed R.H A , 1900 , Captain, 1901 , served S African War (Queen's medal and 4 clasps), retired, 1911 , rejoined on mobilisation, 5 Aug. 1914 , proceeded to France, Nov. 1914, and served with the Artillery of the 1st Division until Jan 1919 (despatches twice, D.S O., 'cité' in orders of French 35th Corps, Oct. 1918, Croix de Guerre) , M P (U.) Devizes Division, Dec 1918-23 , High Sheriff of Wilts, 1932 , Wilts County Council, 1931-46. *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Cleeve House, Melksham, Wilts. *T* Seend 281 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service

BELL, William Snelson, C.B.E. 1943 ; Representative in S America of London Boards of the South American Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd , Harrod's (Buenos Aires), Ltd., and The Chilian Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd., since 1942 , *b.* 10 Aug 1884 ; *s* of Joseph Bell and Lucy Snelson ; *m.* 1917, Edith Estelle Wright ; one *s* *Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester. A.C A ; with Deloitte Plender Griffiths & Co., London, 1906-12 ; partner in firm of Deloitte Plender Griffiths & Co., Buenos Aires, and other towns in S America, 1913-1935 , Managing Director in S America of the South American Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd , and The Chilian Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd , 1935-42 *Recreation* golf *Address* Parera 114, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic *T.* 41-4771 *Clubs* Jockey, Hurlingham, Strangers (Buenos Aires)

BELL-KINGSLEY, Col. H. E. W. ; *see* Kingsley

BELLAIRS, Commander Carlyon, R.N , *b* 15 March 1871 , *s* of late Lieut General Sir William Bellairs, K C M G , C B , *m* 1911, Charlotte (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Col. H L Pierson of Laurence, Long Island, U S A *Educ* H M S Britannia and R.N College Entered R N 1884 , Midshipman, 1885 , Lieut. 1891 (specially promoted, having obtained 1st class certificates at all examinations , inventor of certain adopted naval devices ; retired on failure of eye sight, 1902 , M P. (L) King's Lynn, 1906 9, and (U) 1909 10 , Maidstone, 1915 18, Maidstone div , 1918 31 , Member for Lewisham on L C.C 1918 15 , sometime Lecturer for War Course of Senior Officers at R N College , presented with Silver Medal of Society of Arts , late President of the Poetry Society , objects to political honours and declined a baronetcy in 1927 *Publications* The Battle of Jutland The Sowing and the Reaping, 1919 , (poems) The Ghosts of Parliament, Poems, 1929 , contrib to various publications *Address* Bellairs Research Institute, St James, Barbados, B W I *T.A* Bellairs, Barbados. *T* Barbados 0165

BELLAIRS, Rear-Admiral Roger Mowbray, C B 1930 , C M G. 1919 ; Head of Historical Section, Admiralty, since 1948 , *b* 9 Aug 1884 , *s* of late Lieut General Sir William Bellairs, K C M G , C B , *m* 1909, Veronica Beatrice, *d* of late Colonel A H Wavell, Welch Regiment , two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy 1900 , five first class certificates and promotion marks, R N College, Greenwich, 1904 , Lieutenant, 1904 , Commander, 1916 , Captain, 1920 , Rear-Adm , 1932 , passed Staff Course, 1913 , Torpedo Officer on Staff of C -in C Grand Fleet, 1914-16 , War Staff Officer to C -in C Grand Fleet, 1916-19 (despatches), Naval Assistant 1st Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1919 25 , Chief of Staff and Flag Capt H M S Effingham, East Indies Station, 1925-27 , Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1928 30 , commanded H M S Rodney, 1930-32 ; retired list, 1932 , Representative on League of Nations Permanent Advisory Commission, 1932-39 , Admiralty, 1939-46. Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1916 *Address* Wyvenhoe, Farnham Royal, Bucks *T.* Farnham Common 127 *Club* United Service

BELLARS, Rear-Admiral Edward Gerald Hyslop, C.B. 1944 , *b.* 10 July 1894 , *s* of Rev William and Charlotte Agatha Bellars ; *m* 1st , Ethel Marion Hollins (marriage dissolved 1945) , two *s* one *d.* ; 2nd, Beatrice Maude Watson (*d* 1949). *Educ* King's School, Canterbury , R N C , Osborne and Dartmouth Cadet, 1907 , Midshipman, 1912 ; Lieut 1916 , European War H M.S Britannia, 1914 , Albemarle, 1915, Barham, 1915-19 (Jutland, 1916) ; qualified in Gunnery, 1919-1921 , Gunnery Officer, H M S. Repulse, 1922-23 , Experimental, Whale Is., 1923-1926 ; Gunnery Officer H M.S. Nelson (1st commission), 1926-28 ; Commander 1928 , Staff College, Greenwich, 1929 ; Admiralty (D.N.O.), 1930-32 , H.M.S. Nelson (Fleet Gunnery Officer), 1932-33 , Executive Officer H.M.S. Cornwall, 1933-35 , Capt. 1935 ; Tactical Division, Admiralty, 1936-38 ; commanded H M S. Galatea, 1938-40 ; Plans Division, Admiralty, 1940-42 ; commanded H.M.S. Norfolk, 1942-43 ; Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, 1944-45 ; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Foreign), 1945 ; invalided 1946 ; Rear-Adm. (Retd.) 1946. *Recreations.* drawing, painting, heraldry. *Address.* c/o

National Provincial Bank Ltd, 69 Baker Street, W.1

BELLASIS, Capt. Richard O.; *see* Oliver-Bellasis.

BELLENGER, Capt. Rt. Hon. Frederick John; P C, 1946, M P (Lab) Bassetlaw Division, Notts, since 1935; Surveyor, *b* 28 July 1894, *s* of Eugene Bernard Bellenger, *m* 1922, Marion Theresa, *o. d* of Generalkonsul Karl Stollwerck, Cologne, five *s* one *d*. Served European War, 1914-19, Lieutenant Royal Artillery (twice wounded); Capt, France, 1940 Financial Sec, War Office, 1945-46; Secretary of State for War, 1946-47 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* 35 Little Boltons, S.W.10 *T*. Fremantle 8484 *Club*. Royal Automobile

BELLERBY, Rev. Alfred Courthope Benson, M.A Cantab, Headmaster, King Edward School, Witley, Surrey, 1926-51, retired, 1951, *b* 26 Jan 1888, *s* of late E J Bellerby, Mus Doc Oxon, L R A M, and Charlotte Bellerby, *m* 1922, Enid Florence Apperly *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Cambridge University Athletic Blue, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1910, Holder of University Gold Medal for 3 wins in succession against Oxford, Cambridge University Hockey Blue, 1909-10, International Hockey Trials, 1909-10, represented United Kingdom in Olympic Games, 1908 (High Jump), Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1913, Chaplain, Games Master and Senior House Master, St Lawrence College, 1911-26 *Publication* The Lonely Dog *Recreation* gardening *Address* Gatesbury, Wonersh, nr Guildford, Surrey *T* Bramley 3367

BELLERBY, Major John Rotherford, M C, formerly T F Reserve, Oxford Institute of Agricultural Economics Research since 1947, University Demonstrator since 1951; *b* 25 May 1896, *e s* of George A Bellerby, York, *m* 1929, Mary Eirene Frances, *o d* of Rev F Talbot Parker, Winchester *Educ* Archbishop Holgate's Grammar School, York, Leeds University, Harvard University Served in 8 W. York R and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19, Leeds University, B Com 1920, M A 1924, I L O, League of Nations, 1921-27, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Harvard, 1925-26, Technical adviser, British Delegation to the International Economic Conference, Geneva, 1927, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1927-30, Brunner Professor of Economic Science, University of Liverpool, 1930-1932, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1940-1942, Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1942, Ministry of Food, 1943-47 *Publications* Control of Credit as a Remedy for Unemployment, Monetary Stability, Stabilisation of Employment in the United States, Coalmining, a European Remedy, A Contributive Society, The Conflict of Values, Industrial Survey of Merseyside, Economic Reconstruction. *Address*. 19 Norham Road, Oxford

BELLEW, family name of Baron Bellew.

BELLEW, 5th Baron (*cr* 1848), **Edward Henry Bellew,** Bt 1688; M.B.E. 1919, late Captain R A.F.; *b* 6 Feb 1889; *e. s.* of late Hon. R. E Bellew, 4th *s* of 2nd Baron, *S* uncle 1935; *m.* 1912, Barbara Helen Mary, *d* of late Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O *Heir b.* Hon Bryan Bertram Bellew, M.C [*b* 1890; *m* 1918, Jeanie Ellen Agnes, *d* of late James O Jameson] *Address* · Barmeath Castle, Co Louth *Clubs:* Turf, Pratt's, Kildare Street (Dublin).

BELLEW, A. J. G.; *see* Grattan-Bellew.

BELLEW, Capt. Edward Donald, V.C 1915; Irish Fusiliers of Canada, Vancouver, B.C, retired, prospector, and explorer, *b* 28 Oct 1882, *er s* of late Major Patrick Bellew, Bengal Army, H.E I.C S., and Assay Master of the Bombay Mint, and of Exeter, England, *m.* Muriel Rees of London, no *c. Educ.*. Clifton College, R.M.C., Sandhurst Served in India as a Lieutenant in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment, afterwards ranching and mining in British Columbia, joined 1st Canadian Contingent in Aug 1914, Inspector of dredging in Fraser River for Public Works of Canada, 1919-22; Life Member Royal Canadian Military Institute, Toronto A Past Grand Courier of the Occult Order St Basil of Zabudun *Recreations* fly-fishing, youth welfare, gardening. *Address* Chase P O, B C, Canada.

BELLEW, Hon. Sir George (Rothe), K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1950, M V O 1935), Kt, *cr* 1950, F S A 1948, Garter Principal King of Arms, and Genealogist of the Order of the Bath, since 1950, Hon Genealogist to Royal Victorian Order, 1947, Genealogist Order of St John, 1951, *b* 13 Dec 1899, *s* of late Hon Richard Bellew and Gwendoline, *d* of William R J Fitzherbert Herbert-Huddleston of Clytha, *m* 1935, Ursula Kennard, *e. d* of Anders Eric Knös Cull, Llwyndu Court, Abergavenny, one *s Educ* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader R A F V R, 1940-45 (despatches), Formerly Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, Somerset Herald, 1926-50, and Registrar of the College of Arms, 1935-46 K J St J 1951 *Address* Woodside Dower House, Old Windsor, Berks, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *Club* Turf

BELLEW, Sir Henry Charles G.; *see* Grattan-Bellew

BELLINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward (Henry Charles Patrick), 5th Bt (2nd creation), *cr* 1796, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late Major (Bt Lieut Colonel) The Royal Scots; Lieutenant of Co Louth, *b* 26 Jan 1879, *e s* of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt, and Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel (*d* 1891), *d* of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d* of Alfred Payne and *widow* of Frederick Gough; one *d Educ* The Oratory School, R M C, Sandhurst. Late Clerk and British Vice Consul British Legation, Guatemala, served South African War, 1899-1902 (King's medal and Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt.-Col.), War of 1939-45, Squadron Ldr, R A F. Regt., 1939-1944; Commission of Control in Germany, 1945-47 Member of the Senate of the Irish Free State, 1925-36, breeder of pedigree pigs and Aberdeen-Angus cattle *Heir n.* Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen, *b* 28 April 1911. *Address*. Castle Bellingham, Co Louth. *T A* Castlebellingham. *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Marquess of Bute, Sir R P Butler, Bt

BELLMAN, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1932, M B E, V.L, J P, LL.D, Chairman, Abbey National Building Society, *b* Paddington, 16 February 1886, *m* 1911, Kate, *e. d.* of late Edwin Peacock, Brondesbury Park, two *s* one *d* First served on Coaching Staff, Railway Clearing House, lent to Ministry of Munitions during European War, 1914-19, and served as Principal Assistant Establishment Dept; Fellow Royal Statistical Society, F R.Econ.Soc; F R.San.I., Hon Fellow Valuers' Instn; Director Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd and Chairman Metropolitan Board; Director Messrs Taylor Woodrow Ltd., member Court of Governors of London School of Economics; Chm of Governors of Queenswood School; Chm of Council Clayesmore School, Past Chm of the Justices, St. Marylebone Div.; V.L. County of Middlesex,

Chairman London University Hostels and Halls of Residence Committee, Member British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1928-30, Member of Ministry of Health Central Housing Advisory Committee; Member Ministry of Works Domestic User's Panel, Member Inter-departmental Committee (Board of Trade and Ministry of Health) on Prices of Building Materials, Member Board of Trade Departmental Committee on the Registration of Accountants, 1930; President International Union of Building Societies, 1934-38, Chm, The Building Societies Association, 1933-1937, Major, 22nd Middlesex Bn, H G Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Officer of the Austrian Order of Merit, First President British Building Societies Institute, First Hon Member American Building and Loan Inst, Hon LL D The American Univ, Washington, D C, 1939, Pres the Aldwych Club, 1935-36, Pres of Advertising Assoc of Gt Britain, 1939, Chm of Cttee and General Treas National Children's Home, Treas London Marriage Guidance Council, Pres Watford Philharmonic Soc, Gov Southlands Tr Coll, Wimbledon, 1952 *Publications* Cornish Cockney, Christianity and Commerce, Culture *or* Anarchy, After School, The Silent Revolution, Architects of the New Age, The Building Society Movement, Capital, Confidence and the Community, The Thrifty Three Millions, Stars, Stripes, and Skyscrapers, African Angles, Baltic Backgrounds, Bricks and Mortals, *etc* *Recreations* gardening, travelling, reading *Address* The White House, London Road, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 2161 *Clubs* Reform, Magistrates

BELLOT, Hugh Hale, M A, Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930, Fellow of University College, London, Hon Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, President, Royal Historical Society, *b* 26 Jan, 1890, *o surv. s* of Late Hugh H L Bellot, D C L, and Beatrice, *d* of Charles Clarke *Educ* Bedales School and Lincoln Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Temp master, Battersea Polytechnic Secondary School and Bedales School, and temp clerk, H M Customs and Excise, 1915-18, asst, dept of History, University College, London, 1921, senior lecturer, 1926, Reader in Modern History, University of Manchester, 1927-30, Sir George Watson Lecturer, Birmingham, 1938, Acting Principal, Board of Trade, 1940-44, Member of Senate of the University of London, 1938-, and of Court of the University, 1948-53, Chairman of the Academic Council, 1948-51, Vice-Chancellor, 1951-53, Hon Secretary, Royal Historical Society, 1934-52, Member of Council of University College, Ibadan, 1948- *Publications* Selections from the Abrégé du projet de paix perpétuelle by C I C de St Pierre (trs) 1927, University College, London, 1826-1926, 1929, The Study of American History, 1932, American History and American Historians, 1952 *Recreations* gardening, walking, travel *Address* Wayside, Lyndale, N W 2, The Mill, High Ham, Langport, Somerset *Club* Athenæum

BELLVILLE, Captain George Ernest, *b* Dec 1879, *s* of late W J and Mrs. Bellville, of 22 Berkeley Square, W.1, *m.* Madeleine Malvina, 3rd *d.* of Count Rodolph de Kerchove de Denterghem; two *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Army, 16th Lancers, 1900; served S African War, 1900-1 (severely wounded), Adjutant, Westminster Dragoons Yeomanry, 1908-12; went to France with 16th Lancers, Aug 1914, and severely wounded during retreat from Mons, being taken prisoner in hospital, repatriated in 1917 from Switzerland; joint master with Mr. Isaac Bell, Kilkenny Hounds, 1919-20, M.F.H. Woodland Pytchley Hounds, 1920-32; represented regiment at polo, 1904-14, and with Old Cantab. team won Hurlingham Champion cup four times, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1941 *Address* Fermyn Woods, Brigstock, Northants *Club* Cavalry.

See also Sir John Stuart Page Wood.

BELMONT, Abbot of; *see* Lightbound, Rt Rev. Aloysius Anselm

BELMORE, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1797), **Galbraith Armar Lowry-Corry;** Baron Belmore, 1781; Viscount Belmore, 1789, Major, late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, D L County Fermanagh; *b.* 14 April 1913, *s* of Major Adrian Lowry-Corry (*d* 1921) and Geraldine (*d.* 1944), *d* of late William Thomas Hartcup, *S.* cousin 1949, *m* 1939, Gloria Anthea, *d* of Herbert Bryant Harker, Melbourne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College, R M.C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1933, served War of 1939-45, Burma, 1942-43 (wounded), N W Europe, 1945, Major, 1942. *Heir* *s* Viscount Corry, *q v* *Address* Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Northern Ireland *T* Enniskillen 2368 *Club* Army and Navy

BELOFF, Max, B Litt, M A, F R Hist S, Nuffield Reader in Comparative Study of Institutions, Oxford University, since 1946, Professorial Fellow, Nuffield College, since 1951, *b* 2 July 1913, *er s* of Simon and Mary Beloff, *m* 1938, Helen Dobrin, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's Sch, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Gibbs Schol in Mod Hist, 1934, 1st Cl Hons Sch of Mod Hist, 1935, Senior Demy, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1935 Junior Research Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll, 1937, Asst Lecturer in History, Manchester Univ, 1939-46, Faculty Fellow, Nuffield Coll, 1947-51 War of 1939-45, Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-41 *Publications* Public Order and Popular Disturbances, 1660-1714, 1938, The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, Vol 1, 1947, Vol 2, 1949, Thomas Jefferson and American Democracy, 1948, (ed) The Debate on the American Revolution, 1950, (ed) The Federalist, 1948, (ed) Mankind and his Story, 1948, Soviet Policy in the Far East, 1944-51, 1953, The Age of Absolution, 1660-1815, 1954, articles in English, French, and American journals *Recreation* watching cricket *Address* 379 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58934

BELPER, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1856) **Algernon (Henry) Strutt;** late 2nd Life Guards, *b* 6 May 1883, *s* of 2nd Baron Belper, and Lady Margaret Coke, *d* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1st, 1911, Hon Eva (Isabel Mary) Bruce (who obtained a divorce, 1922, she *m* 2nd, 1924, Earl of Rosebery, *q v.*), 2nd *d* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Angela Mariota, *y d* of late Hon D Tollemache, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered army, 1908, Captain 1910 Owns over 5000 acres *Heir* *s* Maj Hon Alexander Ronald George Strutt [late Coldstream Guards, *b* 23 April 1912; *m.* 1940, Zara, *y. d* of late Sir Harry Mainwaring] *Address:* Kingston Hall, Derby

See also Duke of Norfolk.

BELSTEAD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Ipswich; **Lt.-Col. Francis John Childs Ganzoni;** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929, Kt., *cr* 1921; M A., F R.G.S., a Chairman Private Bills Cttees., House of Lords, since 1940, *b* London, 19 Jan 1882; *o. s.* of Julius Charles Ganzoni (*d.* 1949) and late Mary Frances, *o. d* of Major James Childs, *m.* 1930, Gwendolen Gertrude, *er. d.* of late Arthur Turner, Ipswich; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Tonbridge School, Christ Church, Oxford, M A Called to Bar, 1906, joined South Eastern Circuit; also practised in Admiralty Court, at the Sussex Sessions and Central Criminal Court; served with British Expeditionary Force, 4th Batt. Suffolk Regiment, France 1914-18; Local Army Welfare Officer, Ipswich, 1939-42; County A.W.O.,

Suffolk, 1942-49; has travelled extensively the British dominions—West Indies, South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, Egypt, also Central and South America and most of Europe, Parliamentary Private Sec. to P M G, 1924-29, M P (U) Ipswich, 1914 23, and 1924 37, Temporary Chairman of Committees of House of Commons, 1932 35; Chairman of Private Bills Committees, 1928 37, Chairman Kitchen Committee, 1932 37; member of the Lawn Tennis Council, 1910 23, D L. Suffolk, 1937, J.P Suffolk, 1943 *Publications* various articles and verses *Recreations* lawn tennis, cricket, golf, etc *Heir s* Hon John Julian Ganzoni, *b* 30 Sept 1932 *Address* Stoke Park, Ipswich *T* Ipswich 2860 *Clubs* Carlton, M C.C, All England Lawn Tennis, County (Ipswich).

BELTON, Rev. Francis George, B A, Vicar of St Patrick's, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1912 45, Hon Canon Birmingham Cathedral, 1928, *s* of Francis William Belton, unmarried *Educ* Lincoln School Universities of Sheffield and Durham, President of the Union, Sheffield, 1906, Durham, 1909, Fellow of Chemical Society, 1905, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Hon Demonstrator in Metallurgy, Birmingham University, 1916 18 *Publications* A Manual for Confessors, 1916, revised and enlarged edition, 1931 and 1936, Present Day Problems in Christian Morals, 1920, Belief and Conduct, 1926, So called Rebels, a Record of Recent Events in the Diocese of Birmingham, 1930 Christian Ideals in Daily Life, 1933 Ommanney of Sheffield, 1936, (papers) The Existence of a Definite Lead Potassium Sulphate, The Estimation of Nickel in Aluminium Alloys *Address* 842 Belgrave Road, Camp Hill, Birmingham *T* Birmingham, Calthorpe 3183

BEMELMANS, Ludwig; painter and author, *b* Merano, Tyrol, 27 Apr 1898, *s* of Lambert Bemelmans and Frances Fisher, *m* 1935, Madeline Freund, one *d* *Educ* Königliche Realschule, Regensburg and Rothenburg, Bavaria Went to United States, 1914, naturalised, 1918 *Publications* (also illustrator) Hansi, 1934, Golden Basket, 1935, Castle Number Nine, 1936, Quito Express, 1937, My War with the U S A, 1937, Life Class, 1938, Madeline, 1939, Hotel Splendide, 1939, Small Beer, 1940, The Donkey Inside, 1941, I love you, I love you, I love you, 1942; Now I lay me down to Sleep, 1943, The Blue Danube, 1944, Father, Dear Father, 1953, Madeline's Rescue, 1953, Sunshine Contrib articles and pictures to Vogue, Town and Country, Stage, New Yorker, etc *Recreation* horses *Address* 19 E 73rd Street, New York, U S A *T* Tra 9 3165, Ritz Hotel, Paris

BEN-GURION, David; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, Government of Israel, since establishment of State of Israel, 1948, *b* Plonsk, 16 Oct 1886, *m* 1917, Paula Munwess, one *s* two *d* *Educ* traditional religious school, private tuition, Istanbul Univ (Faculty of Law) Active in Zionist Labour Movement from early youth, settled in Israel, 1906, exiled by Turkish admin, 1915; founded Hechalutz (Pioneer) organization in U S A, helped to raise Jewish Legion and served in its ranks under Gen Allenby, Sec-Gen Histadrut (Gen Fed of Jewish Labour in Israel), 1921-35, political missions abroad, elected to Jewish Agency Exec, 1933 (Chm 1935-48), following U N Partition Resolution, 1947, elected Chm National Council and in charge of security and defence, proclaimed Independence of State of Israel May 1948; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence in Prov Govt, 1948, and all following Cabinets Hon Dr. of Hebrew Letters, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, Bialik Literary Prize for Judaica, 1952 *Publications*. major publications (in Hebrew) Self-Government of Villayets, 1914; Eretz-Israel, 1918; Ourselves and our Neighbours, 1920; The Labour Movement and Revisionism, 1933, From Class to Nation, 1933, Phases (essays on Labour Zionism), 1935, Frontline, 1950, Israel at War, 1951, Vision and Implementation, 1951, Hebrew trans of Sombart's Studies on Socialism in the 19th Century, numerous essays and articles *Recreations* reading, particularly classical Greek, and study of philosophy *Address* Prime Minister's Office, Jerusalem *T* 4371

BENAS, Bertram Benjamin Baron, C B E 1954, B A, LL B, Hon LL M (Liverpool) 1952, J P., Barrister-at-Law (Northern Circuit, Lancashire Chancery Court, Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer), *b* Toxteth, Liverpool, *o s* of late Baron Louis Benas, J P Liverpool *Educ* Liverpool College (Upper School) graduated Univs of Manchester and Liverpool Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, Bencher, 1953, Mem Council, 1941-47, of Cttees since 1941, and of Court of Governors Univ of Liverpool, Life Governor, Liverpool College, Member of Cttee, Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1934-51, Lecturer in Law of Property and Conveyancing, Warrington and District Law Soc, 1925-26, and Equity and Jurisprudence, Univ of Liverpool, 1926 1927, Pres, Literary and Philosophical Soc of Liverpool, 1922 and 1951, Pres, Athenæum, Liverpool, 1938, Chairman, Liverpool Music Guild 1936-38, 1941, Chm Executive Merseyside Civic Soc, 1947-, Pres, Liverpool Jewish Literary Soc, 1914-21, Pres Liverpool Branch, Anglo-Jewish Assoc, 1914- President, Union of Jewish Literary Societies (London), 1923-25, first Pres Merseyside Jewish Representative Council (1944-46), Vice-Pres Historic Soc of Lancashire and Cheshire (contrib Later Records Jews in Liverpool and Centenary Address (1948) to Trans Society), President Jewish Historical Soc of England, 1951-53 (contrib Survey of the Jewish Institutional History of Liverpool Jewry to Trans Soc), Chm, Liverpool and District Jewish War Services Committee, Member of the Council of Christians and Jews and Chm Liverpool and District Executive, Chm Liverpool Local Bar Association, 1947-, J P Liverpool *Publications* (with Judge Essenhigh) Precedents of Pleading (with late Lord Justice Scott) The New Law of Property Explained, contrib upon the Law of Property and Conveyancing Practice in Encyclopædia of Laws of England (3rd Edn), and to Halsbury's Laws of England (3rd Edn), The Law Journal and The Conveyancer, contribs to legal Quarterlies and Annuals and to Proceedings and Transactions of Societies *Recreations* literature and music *Address* 10 Ullet Road, Dingle, Liverpool 8, 14 Cook Street, Liverpool 2; 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Athenæum, University (Liverpool)

BENAVENTE, Jacinto; Spanish dramatist and poet, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1922, *b* 1866 *Works* El teatro fantastico; El nido ajeno, 1894; Gente conocida, 1896, La comida de las fieras, 1898, La gata de Angora, 1900, Lo cursé, 1901 La gobernadora, 1901, Noche del Sabado, 1903, El hombrecito, 1903, Rosas do Otono, 1905, Los intereses creados, 1907, El principe que todo lo aprendio en los libros, 1909; La Malquerida 1913, The Fabricated Truth, 1933, El Pan Comido en la Mano, 1934, etc Three new plays produced on Madrid stage, 1951 Translated King Lear into Spanish *Publications* De Sobremesa, etc, vols. in Coleccion Austral *Address* Madrid

[*Died* 14 *July* 1954

BENCE, Cyril Raymond; M P. (Lab) East Div of Dunbartonshire since 1951, *b* 26 Nov 1902, *s.* of Harris Bryant Bence; *m.* 1926, Florence Maud Bowler, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pontywaen School; Newport High School, Mon Apprenticed to Ashworth Son & Co Ltd. of Dock St, Newport, Mon, Weighing Machine Manager; moved

to Birmingham, 1937 Member of National Union of Scalemakers, Member of A E U, Member of Birmingham Trades Council, 1942-45; Pres. Witton Branch A E U Contested (Lab) Handsworth Div of Birmingham, at Gen Elections of 1945 and 1950, and Bye-election Nov 1950. *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

BENCE-JONES, Colonel Philip Reginald, M C, M A Hons (Cantab), M Inst C E, M I C E I, M.I Mech E; Director Irish Wire Products, Ltd, *b* 12 Jan 1897, *s* of late Reginald Bence-Jones, D L, J P, Lisselane, Co Cork, and late Ethel Da Costa, *m* 1925, Victoria May Thomas, *d* of William Thomas, Alexandria, Egypt, one *s* *Educ* Rugby, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Bonn, Paris Served with Royal Engineers in France, Belgium and Germany, 1914-19; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1919-22, taking First Class Honours Mechanical Sciences Tripos and post-graduate Engineering Scholarship, Construction of Blue Nile Dam and Gezira Irrigation Project for Sudan Govt, 1922-26, Principal Assistant to Chief Engineer to the London County Council, and other engineering work in U K, 1926-34, Punjab Govt service, 1934-46, Col Comdt, Punjab University O T C Indian Territorial Force, 1936-45, Staff Officer R E First Grade, G H Q, India, 1941-44 *Recreations* country life. *Address* Glenville Park, Glenville, Co Cork, Ireland *Clubs* Leander, Cork and County (Cork)

BENDER, William E. G., C I E 1936, M B E 1919, V D, M I C E, A.C.G I, *b.* 11 Jan 1885, *s* of Charles Bender and Nancy Lancefield, *m* 1927, Alison Cordeaux Dobbie, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Dulwich College, Central Technical College Personal Assistant to F E Robertson, C I E, of Rendel and Robertson (now Rendel, Palmer, and Tritton), Consulting Engineers to Government of India, 1903, Assistant Engineer, B and N W Railway, 1905, obtained commission in the I A R O, 1916, served European War, N W Frontier India and Mesopotamia (Capt, despatches, M B E), rejoined B and N W Railway, 1919, Resident Engineer and Personal Assistant to the Agent and General Manager, Chief Engineer Bengal and N W Railway and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 1933-40, retired, 1940; Designing Engineer Timbrol Ltd., Chemical Manufacturers, 1942-44; 1945, Consulting Engineer to same firm, restored Railway communications in Behar after earthquake of January 1934 (C.I E) Has now retired. *Recreations* surfing, motoring, and home workshop *Address* 16 Kintore St, Wahroonga, Sydney, N S W, Australia

BENDERN, Count; Arnold Maurice; hereditary Count of Principality of Liechtenstein (Bendern on the Rhine); Baron de Forest hereditary Baron of the former Austrian Empire, Barony confirmed for Great Britain by Royal Decree, 1900, use relinquished, 1920, *b* 9 Jan 1879, *m.* 1904, Hon Ethel Catherine Gerard, *e d.* of 2nd Baron Gerard, two *s.* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery Militia, Hon Lieut in the Army, 1900, transferred, 1903, to Staffords Imp Yeo., Lieut -Commander R.N V.R; served in France (1914 star), attached Royal Naval Armoured Car Force, Sept. 1914, contested (L.) Southport, 1910, Member L C C 1910-13 (Kennington Division, Lambeth), M P (L.) West Ham, North Division, 1911-18, naturalised in the Principality of Liechtenstein 1932; Principality Diplomatic Counsellor, 1936 *Heir:* *s* Count Alaric Bendern *Address* Villa Espoir, Biarritz; Vaduz, Liechtenstein

BENDIGO, Victoria, Bishop of, since 1938; **Rt. Rev. Charles Lawrence Riley,** C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1920); V.D, Chaplain-General to A M.F. 1942; Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1950; *b.* 10 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Most Rev. Charles Owen Leaver Riley, Archbishop of Perth, and Elizabeth Merriman; *m.* 1916, Lucille Mary Lefroy, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Hale School, Perth, W.A., Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Government of W. Australia Scholar, Exhibitioner) B.A. 1909, LL.B 1910, M A. 1913, Deacon 1912, Priest 1914, Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1912-14, Rector of St. Hilda, Perth, W.A, 1914-21; of St. Mary, West Perth, 1921-30, Archdeacon of Northam, 1930-38, Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, 1933-38; Senior Chaplain to A I F, 1940-41 *Address* Bishopscourt Bendigo, Victoria. *Club.* Union (Cambridge).

BENDIT, Gladys; *see* Presland, John.

BENEY, Frederick William, Q C 1943, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Norwich since 1944, *b.* 9 March 1884, 2nd *s* of late William Augustus Beney, J.P, Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1914, Irene Constance *e d* of Henry Ward-Meyer, Weybridge; two *s* *Educ* Mill Hill School, New College, Oxford (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, Bencher, 1948, South Eastern Circuit, Member of Departmental Ctee on alternative remedies, 1944-46 *Publications* various contributions to legal journals *Recreations* walking, gardening, fishing Oxford University Challenge Billiards Cue, 1906 Played Billiards against Cambridge, 1906 *Address* Longmynd, Burwood Park, Walton-on-Thames, 2 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Walton-on-Thames 1295, Central 4675 and 9272

BENFIELD, Brig. K. V. B.; *see* Barker-Benfield

BENHAM, Frederic Charles Courtenay, C M G 1950, C B E 1945, Economic Adviser to Commissioner-General for U.K. in South-East Asia since 1947 Temporary post as economic adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1942-45, Professor of Commerce (with special reference to International Trade) in the University of London, 1945-47 *Publications* Economics, South Eastern Europe (part-author), Great Britain under Protection, The National Income of Malaya, etc *Address* 47 Gordon Square, W C 1 *T* Euston 4100 *Club* Devonshire

BENJAMIN, Arthur; composer of musical works, *b* Sydney, Australia, 18 Sept 1893, *s* of Abram and Amelia Benjamin *Educ* Bowen House Preparatory School and Brisbane Grammar School, Brisbane, Queensland Began career as pianist at age of 6, since when his travels as pianist, conductor and composer have been world-wide Won scholarship at Royal College of Music, London, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers and R A F Professor at Sydney Conservatorium of Music, 1919-21, and at Royal College of Music, 1925-53, except for an interval, 1938-45, when he conducted the C B R Symphony Orchestra in Vancouver, Canada Now spends all his time as composer only *Publications* opera, symphony, chamber music, vocal music, children's educational music. *Recreations* theatre, cooking, bridge, sun-bathing, reading *Address* 15 Ranulf Road, Hampstead, N W 2 *Clubs* Savile, I.M.A

BENJAMIN, Bernard; Chief Statistician (Civil), General Register Office, since 1954, *b* 8 Mar 1910, *s* of Joseph and Lucy Benjamin, London, *m* 1937, May Pate, Horham, Suffolk, two *d.* *Educ.* Colfe Grammar School; Sir John Cass Technical Institute (London University). B Sc. (Hons) London L C C 1928, statistician, Public Health Dept, 1940; served War, 1943-46, R A F, statistician, General Register Office, 1952. Fellow Institute of Actuaries *Publications* (with F. J. Bentley and S Grzybowski) Tuberculosis in Childhood and Adolescence, N.A P.T., 1954; numerous med

statistical papers in med press and contrib to Journal of Roy. Stat Soc and Journal of Inst of Actuaries *Recreations* gardening, decorating *Address* Lyndal, Dale Wood Road, Orpington, Kent *T* Orpington 4092

BENN, family name of Viscount Stansgate.

BENN, Hon. Anthony Neil Wedgwood; M P (Lab) Bristol (South-East) since Dec 1950, *b* 3 April 1925, *er. surv s* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Stansgate, *q v*, *m* 1949, Caroline Middleton De Camp, M A, *e d* of James Milton De Camp, Cincinnati, Ohio, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School, New College, Oxford M A (Hons) 1949 Pilot Officer, R A F V R, 1943-45, Sub-Lieut (A) R N V R, 1945-46 President Oxford Union, 1947, led Oxford Union debating tour to U S A and Canada, 1947-48 Talks Producer, B B C North American Service, 1949-1950 *Recreation* staying at home *Address* Stansgate, Southminster, Essex

BENN, Edward Glanvill; Chairman, Benn Brothers, Ltd, Publishers, since 1945, *b* 1905, 2nd *s* of late Sir Ernest Benn, 2nd Bt, C B E, *m* 1931, Beatrice Catherine, M B E, *d* of Claude Newbald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Clare College, Cambridge Director, Ernest Benn, Ltd, 1927, Editor, The Newspaper World, 1933-37, Managing Director, Benn Brothers Ltd 1937 Ministry of Information, 1939 Served War of 1939-1945, East Surrey Regiment, 1940-45, Brigade Major, 138 Infantry Brigade, Italy, 1944, G S O 2, Land Forces Adriatic, 1945 (despatches) Trustee and Member of Council, Nat Advertising Benevolent Soc, Chm, Readers' Pension Cttee, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* Meads, Woldingham, Surrey *T* Woldingham 2234, Bouverie House, Fleet Street, E C 4 *T*. Central 3212. *Clubs* Reform, Royal and Ancient

BENN, Ion Bridges Hamilton; Lieut-Colonel (Brevet Colonel), *b* 14 June 1887, *o s* of Captain Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, Bt, *q v*, *m* 1916, Theresa Dorothy, *d* of late Major F H Blacker, 4th Hussars, Johnstown, Co Kildare, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Gazetted to Duke of Cornwall's L I, Jan 1909, retired, 1920, with rank of Major Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), joined 4th Bn Royal Norfolk Regt., 1920, Lieut-Colonel, 1930, Brevet Colonel, 1934 Rejoined the Army as Major, D C L I, and served War of 1939-45, 1940-41 J P for County of Norfolk, 1928 High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1949 *Address* Broad Farm, Rollesby, Norfolk *T* Martham 221

BENN, Captain Sir Ion Hamilton, 1st Bt., *cr* 1920, C B 1918, D S O 1917, T D, 1926, R.N.V.R, *b* 31 Mar. 1863, 3rd *s* of late Rev J W Benn, Rector of Carrigaline and Douglas, Co Cork, and Maria Louisa, *d* of Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C B, and Hon Sarah Hamilton, *d* of 2nd Baron Castlemaine, *m.* 1st, 1885, Frances Charlotte (*d*, 1948), *e. d* of late N Bridges of Wallington Manor, Surrey, and Blackheath, Kent; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Katharine Winifred, *d* of late Brockwill Grier, Montreal Member of London Port Authority since 1909; member of Thames Conservancy, 1937 46, late Hon Col 20th Batt County of London Regt Mayor of Greenwich, 1901-2; contested Greenwich (Unionist and Tariff Reformer), 1906, member of London County Council for Greenwich, 1907-10, M P (U.) Greenwich, 1910-22 member of the 1st Metropolitan Water Board, 1908-6, served European War, 1914 18; operations Belgian Coast (despatches three times, D S O, C B, Croix de Guerre), Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1925; Director of Price and Pierce, Ltd, London, Chairman of Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich (The Dreadnought), 1937-46, (Pres. 1949); Chairman Tower Hill Improvement Fund, 1942, Rollesby Hall Estate Co, Ltd. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, yachting *Heir s* Colonel Ion Bridges Hamilton Benn, *q.v.* *Address* 18 Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, S.W 7. *T* Kensington 4039; 27 St. Clements Lane, E C 4 *T*. Mansion House 6701. *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's, Royal Thame Yacht, Norfolk (Norwich).

BENN, Sir John Andrews, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1914, Chairman and Managing Director, U K Provident Institution, Director Benn Bros Ltd and Ernest Benn Ltd, *b* 28 Jan 1904, *e s* of Sir Ernest Benn, 2nd Bt, C B E, and Gwendolen, *d* of F M Andrews, Edgbaston, *S* father, 1954, *m* 1929, Hon Ursula Helen Alers Hankey, *o d* of 1st Baron Hankey, *q v*, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Princeton University, U S A, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge Toured S America, founding Industria Britanica to promote British export trade, 1931, also paid business visits to Norway, Germany, Spain, Portugal, and U S, 1931-48 Assistd Crook, S W Durham, depressed area, 1936-38 Served War of 1939-45, K O Y L I Contested Bradford N (Nat C), Gen Election, 1945 Chairman John Benn Boys Hostels Assoc, 1946- *Publications* Columbus—Undergraduate, 1928, A Merchant Adventurer in South America, 1931; Tradesman's Entrance 1935, I Say Rejoice, 1942 *Recreation* painting *Heir s* James Jonathan [*b* 27 July 1933 *Educ* Harrow] *Address* Bullens Lee, Limpsfield, Surrey *Club* United University

BENNET, family name of Earl of Tankerville.

BENNET, Sir Edward, Kt, *cr.* 1939, *b.* 26 Oct 1880, *s* of Edward McClelland and Helen Mary Bennet, *m* 1920, Margaret Therese, *d* of Major Edwin William Allum, no *c* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin, Inner Temple, London Trinity College, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, LL B & I L D 1904, Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, Indian Civil Service, 1904, Served in United Provinces as asst. and joint magistrate, 1904 14, district and sessions judge, 1914-28, legal remembrancer to govt., 1924, Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1929-40. *Publications* Idylls of the East, 1911, Shots & Snapshots in British East Africa, 1914 *Recreations* golf, shooting, farming in Kenya Colony *Address* Riverside, P O Rongai, Kenya Colony *T A* Bennet Rongai. *T.* Rongai 9Y5 *Club* Rift Valley Sports

BENNET, Edward Armstrong, M C, M D, Lecturer (Recognised Teacher), Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Hospital, University of London, Psychiatrist West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Dublin University, Hon Consulting Physician, Tavistock Clinic, London, Patron C G Jung-Inst, Zürich, formerly Consulting Psych, India and Burma Office, *s* of late William Boyd Bennet and Marion McCaldin, *m* 1926, Flora (*d* 1952), *d* of Rev Alex Wylie, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Stewart Sch in Mental Disease, Moderator Mental and Moral Science, M B, B Ch, B A O, 1925, D P M (Eng.) 1926, M A, M D 1930, Sc D 1939 Fellow Roy. Soc Med (Vice-Pres Section of Psychiatry), Fellow Roy Acad Med Ireland, Fellow, British Psychological Soc (Past Chm. Med. Section) War of 1939-45 Major R.A.M.C., 1940; Command Psychiatrist Aldershot Command, 1940-42, Brigadier, A M S., 1942; Consultant in Psychiatry India Command, and 11th Army Group, 1942-45 *Publications* contrib to Recent Progress in Psychiatry, 1950, Brit Encyc of Med. Practice, 1952, papers in medical journals *Address* 99 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 6400, 2 St Katharine's Precinct,

Regent's Park, N W 1. *T* Welbeck 6252, Brambleredd, Matfield, Kent *T* Brenchley 205 *Clubs* Oriental, University (Dublin)

BENNET, Major-General (Retd.) John; Medical Superintendent East Fife Hospital Group since 1951, *b* 12 Feb 1893, *s* of late John R and Elizabeth S. Bennet, Hillwood, Ratho, *m* 1926, Margaret Scott, *d* of late Samuel S Tanner, Hillwood Mains, Ratho, two *s* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh University, M B, Ch B (Hons) Univ Edin, 1916, D P M London, 1926, M D Edin, 1935, D T M & H London, 1938, F R C P 1948 (Member 1937) Joined R A M C 1916, regular commission, 1920, served Salonika, Egypt, China, India, Malaya, Medical Specialist, 1928 Consulting Physician, Malaya Command, 1941-42, despatches (Malaya), 1946, Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army, Jan 1947-51 Col 1947, Brig 1947, Maj-Gen, 1950 K H P 1947-51 *Publications* contribution to Medical History of World War II, Nutrition P O W Camps Far East (Med Res Council) *Recreation* golf *Address* 57 Dalwearle Road, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire *T* 3253 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

BENNET, Mary Barbara, O B E 1919, R R C 1915, *b* 28 Aug 1878, *d* of James Bennet, J P, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1922, Engr Rear Adm Samuel Pringle Ferguson (*d* 1938) Trained Cardiff Sanatorium and Manchester Royal Infirmary, Sister in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1910, awarded Royal Red Cross for distinguished service when wrecked in Hospital Ship Rohilla, 1914 *Address* Mrs S P Ferguson, Huntly, Edgeborough Road Guildford, Surrey

BENNET-CLARK, Thomas Archibald, F R S 1950, B A, Ph D (Cantab), M A (Dublin), University Professor of Botany, University of London, King's College, since 1944, *b* 13 Jan 1903, *s* of Thomas Bennet-Clark, C A, J P, and Anne Chalmers (*née* Hanna), 32 Buckingham Ter, Edinburgh, *m* 1926, Elizabeth Constance, *d* of Rev James Haythornthwaite, Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Wilts, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) Natural Sciences Tripos, 1923, Frank Smart Prize, Asst to Prof of Botany in Trinity Coll, Dublin 1924-30, Lectr, Univ of Manchester, 1930-36, Prof of Botany, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1936-44 Editor, Jl of Experimental Botany *Publications* papers in scientific journals. *Address* Nayland, Colchester, Essex.

BENNETT, family name of **Baron Bennett of Edgbaston.**

BENNETT OF EDGBASTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of Sutton Coldfield, **Peter Frederick Blaker Bennett,** Kt, *cr* 1941, O B E, Hon LL D., J P, Joint Managing Director, Joseph Lucas Industries, Ltd, Past Pres Federation of British Industries, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, County Pres Birmingham and District Assoc of Boy Scouts, President of Birmingham Y M C A., *b* 1880, *s.* of late F C Bennett, *m* 1905, no *c* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Five Ways, Birmingham Member of Prime Minister's Panel of Industrial Advisers, 1938-39; Dir-Gen. of Tanks and Transport, Min of Supply, 1939-40, M P (U.) Edgbaston Division of Birmingham, 1940-58, Dir-Gen of Emergency Services Organization, M.A P, 1940-41, Chm Automatic Gun Board, 1941-44 Parliamentary Sec., Min. of Labour, 1951-52 Formerly Chairman of British Productivity Council, Member of Anglo-American Productivity Council; Director of I.C.I Ltd., Director of Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; Member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce. Hon LL D Birmingham Univ, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, walking, golf *Address* Ardencote, Luttrell Road, Four Oaks, Warwickshire *T* Four Oaks 107 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Union (Birmingham)

BENNETT, Alfred Gordon, F R S A, Author, *b* Warrington, Lancashire, 11 Dec 1901, *s* of late Arthur Bennett and Eliza Annie (Lily), *e d* of Edwin Richardson, Warrington, *m* Gwendoline Evans-Williams, L R A M, *y d* of late Captain W Barrow Williams, Anglesey *Educ* The Boteler Grammar School, Warrington, The Leys Cambridge, but largely by personal observation of life and by travel in at least fourteen foreign countries Pilot Officer (Intelligence) R A F V R, 1941, Flying Officer, 1943-45 Reporter on Liverpool Daily Post, 1920, articles on Travel, Science, and Film and Dramatic criticism, etc, lectures and plays for Broadcasting, assisted in founding The Warrington Art Theatre, 1926, Founding Member and Member of the Council of the Institute of Amateur Cinematographers Ltd, Founder and Chairman of Pharos Books, Ltd., Publishers, 1946 Fellow British Institute of Cinematography Awarded Gold Medal Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale of France, 1929 *Publications* The Valley of Paradise, 1922, The Forest of Fear, 1924, The Sea of Sleep (in U S A The Sea of Dreams), 1926, Thine is the Kingdom, 1928, Voices Off, 1929, Collected Poems, 1920-30, 1930, The Sword A Poetical Play, 1931 Cinemania Aspects of Filmic Creation 1937, The Demigods, 1939 (French version and trans by Tanette Prigent, 1951, Italian "Urania Edn," Milan, 1953), Whom the Gods Destroy, 1946, Purple Testament (Poems), 1950, Focus on the Unknown, 1953 (Atlantic non-fiction award semi-finalist, 1952-53), The Coil and other Strange Stories *Plays* Glory, 1926, Woman Nature (produced under the title, Derek Knoyle's Dilemma), 1927, A Touch of Sun, 1928 *Films* The Valley of Paradise (U S A) and many private productions, produced and directed pre-Service documentary, Round the Year with Youth, 1943-44 *Recreations* motoring, keeping pet cats, and watching television *Address* Ty Gwyn, Upper Colwyn, N Wales *T* 2470 *Clubs* Authors', Order of the Road, Veteran Motorists

BENNETT, Cecil Harry Andrew; Hon. Mr. Justice Bennett; Q C 1952, British Justice on Supreme Restitution Court, Berlin, since 1953 *b* 14 Mar 1898, *s* of H G D Bennett, Allesley, Warwickshire, *m* 1925, Katharine, *d* of Lieut-Col Selby Ormond, one *s*, *m* 1933, Cynthia, *d* of Capt F Elton, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A, LL B), Sorbonne, Paris (Licencié-ès-Droit) Commission in R G A 1915, served in France and Flanders, demobilised with rank of Capt 1919 Called to Bar, 1922 Advocate-General, Sudan Govt, 1936-40 Attorney-General, Sudan Govt, 1941-43, Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1944-46, Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna, 1946-47 Joint Legal Adviser to High Commissioners for the U K in India and in Pakistan, 1947, Legal Counsellor to Brit Adm and to Coms for U.N, Eritrea, 1952, Legal Adviser to Government of Eritrea, 1952 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* c/o The Restitution Court, British Military Government, Berlin, B A O R *Club* Empress.

BENNETT, Engr.-Rear-Adm. Cecil Reginald Percival, C.B E. 1952 (O.B.E 1943); retired, *b.* Morchard Bishop, Devon, 29 July 1896, *s* of Albert Webber Bennett, *m.* 1923, Ethel Elizabeth (*née* Bartlett), two *d.* *Educ.* Crediton Grammar School, Devon. Boy Artificer, H.M S. Indus, Devonport, 1912-16, served European War in H.M S Iron Duke, Grand Fleet, 1916-18, H M.S. Courageous, 1918-

1919, H M S Calcutta, 1919-20, commissioned as Mate (E), 1921, R N Colleges Greenwich and Keyham, 1921-22, Eng-Lieut, 1923, Eng-Lt-Comdr, 1931, Eng-Comdr., 1935; served in H.M S Formidable, War of 1939-45, 1939-42 (despatches, O B E.), Eng-Capt, 1944, served with Royal Canadian Navy, 1944-45, Chief Engineer, Sheerness Yard, 1945-47, Manager, Engineering Department, Malta, 1947-50, Manager, Engineering Department, H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1950-54, retired 1954 A M I Mech. E, 1930, M I Mech E, 1947. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 4 The Terrace, Morice Yard, Devonport. *T.* Plymouth 2861 (Ext C B 60)

BENNETT, Derek C.; *see* Curtis-Bennett, F H.

BENNETT, Air Vice-Marshal Donald Clifford Tyndall, C B 1944, C B E 1943, D S O 1942, late Royal Air Force, consultant, director, etc, *b* 14 Sept 1910, *s* of G T Bennett, Brisbane, Queensland, *m* 1935, Elsa Gubler, Zürich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School Royal Australian Air Force, Royal Air Force, A O C the Pathfinder Force of R A F Bomber Command, war of 1939-45, resigned commission, 1945, Imperial Airways, Empire and Atlantic Air Route Development, holder of the world's long-distance seaplane record (Dundee, Scotland to Alexandra Bay, South Africa), a founder as Flying Superintendent of the Atlantic Ferry organisation (now Ferry Command), M P (L) Middlesbrough West, May-July 1945 Chief Executive, British South American Airways, 1945-48 F R Ae S Oswald Watt medallist, 1938, 1946, Johnston Memorial Trophy, 1937-38, Order of Alexander Nevsky, 1944 Chm Exec Cttee United Nations Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1946-49, Pres Radar Assoc, Patron Pathfinder Assoc *Publications* Complete Air Navigator, 1935, 6th ed 1953, Air Mariner, 1937, 2nd ed 1943, Freedom from War, 1945 *Address* Deepwood House, Farnham Royal, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 179 *Club* Royal Acro

BENNETT, Captain (Eugene) Paul, V C 1916, M C, late Worcester Regiment, Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1935, barrister-at-law, *b* Stroud, Gloucester, 4 June 1892, 4th *s* of late Charles Bennett Stroud, *m* 1922, Violet, 2nd *d* of late J F Forster, 30 Hamilton Terrace, N W, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Marling School, Stroud To France with 1st Artists, Oct 1914, 2nd Lt 2nd Worcesters, Jan 1915 (M C in counter attack, 26 Sept. 1915, despatches, Victoria Cross, 5 Nov 1916, wounded, 1918), called to Bar, 1923 *Address* 48 Hanover House, N W 8 *Club* Bath

BENNETT, Frederick Henry C.; *see* **Curtis-Bennett.**

BENNETT, Frederic Mackarness; M P (C.) Reading North since 1951; *b* 2 Dec 1918, 2nd *s* of late Sir Ernest Bennett and of Lady (Marguerite) Bennett, *m* 1945, Marion Patricia, *e d* of Cecil Burnham, *q v* *Educ* Westminster Served War of 1939-1945, enlisted Middlesex Yeomanry, 1939, commissioned R.A, 1940, Military Experimental Officer in Petroleum Warfare Dept, 1943-46, when released to reserve with rank of Major Called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1946, Southern Rhodesian Bar, 1947 Visited Greece as guest of Greek Govt, 1947 and 1949, to observe Communist war there and children's refugee camps. Retained as diplomatic correspondent, Birmingham Post, Jan 1950 until election to Parliament (contested (C) Burslem, 1945, Ladywood Div of Birmingham, 1950; Parl Private Sec to Under-Sec of State, Home Office, 1953-Consultant, Kleinwort Sons & Co Lord of the Manor of Mawddwy. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, ski-ing *Address* Cwmllecoedlog, Aberangell, Montgomeryshire *T* Aberangell 3, 5 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C.2 *Clubs* Carlton, St James'.

BENNETT, George Macdonald, C.B. 1948; F R.S. 1947; M A, Sc D (Cantab), B A, Ph D (London), F R I C, Government Chemist since 1945, *b.* 25 Oct. 1892, 2nd *s* of Rev J. E Bennett, of the Thomas Cooper Memorial Chapel, Lincoln, *m.* 1918, Doris, *d.* of J Laycock; no *c.* *Educ.* Private School, Queen Mary College, London (Exhibitioner and Scholar), St John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1917 23; Fellow of Queen Mary College, London, 1939, Demonstrator in Chemistry, Guy's Hospital Medical School, Lecturer in Organic Chemistry University of Sheffield, 1924-31, Firth Professor of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, 1931-38, University Professor of Chemistry at King's College, London, 1938 45, Hon Sec Chemical Society, 1939-46 *Publications* Papers in Journal of the Chemical Society and other scientific periodicals *Address* The Government Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, W C 2

BENNETT, Lt.-Gen. Henry Gordon, C B 1918, C M G 1915, D S O 1919, V D 1923; *b* Balwyn, Victoria, Australia, 15 April 1887, *s* of late G J Bennett, *m.* 1916, Bessie Agnes, *y d* of late Robert Buchanan, Canterbury, Australia, one *d* *Educ* Hawthorn College, Victoria, Australia Company Director and Orchardist, President of Chamber of Manufacturers, N S W, 1931-33, President, Associated Chambers of Manufacturers of Australia, 1933 34; Civic Commissioner, city of Sydney, 1928 30; was 37 years in Militia (Commonwealth Military Forces with commissioned rank), served European War, 1915 18 (despatches eight times, C M G, C B, D S O, V D), Order of Danilo, 3rd class; commanded 2nd Division Australian Military Forces 1926 31, Commanded 8th Division A I F, 1940; G O C Australian Forces in Malaya, 1941-42, Commanding 3rd Australian Corps, 1942, past President and Fellow N S W Division, The Australian Institute of Cost Accounts; President, 1931 32, and Fellow, N S W Division, Institute of Incorporated Secretaries, 1930 32 *Publication* Why Singapore Fell, 1945 *Address* The Glen, Glenorie, N S W, Australia.

BENNETT, Henry Stanley, M A, Fellow and Librarian Emmanuel College Cambridge, Emeritus University Reader in English, *b* 15 Jan 1889, *e s* of William Henry Bennett, Hastings, *m* 1920, Joan (*see* Joan Bennett), *d* of Julia Frankau (Frank Danby), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered S Mark's College, Chelsea, 1907, Elementary Schoolmaster in London, 1909-15, invalided from Army, 1918, entered Emmanuel College, 1918, Member of Council of the Senate, Camb, 1943-50, Member of Board of Advisers in English in University of London, 1942-50, Vice-Pres Bibliographical Society, 1951- Visiting Prof Univ. of Chicago, 1931, 1948, 1952 and 1955, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1947-49, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1951, Gregynog Lect, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1953 *Publications* The Pastons and their England, 1922; England from Chaucer to Caxton, 1928, Marlowe's Jew of Malta and The Massacre at Paris, edited for the definitive edition of the Works and Life of Christopher Marlowe, 1931, Life on the English Manor, 1937 Quia Amore Langueo (edition of), 1937, The Author and his Public in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, and Medieval Literature and the Modern Reader (Essays and Studies of English Assoc), 1938 and 1945, Vol II Part i. The Oxford History of English Literature, 1947; English Books and Readers 1475 to 1557 *Recreation* travel in France and Switzerland. *Address:* Church Rate

Corner, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3571 *Club* Athenæum.

BENNETT, Joan; Motion Picture Actress, *b* 21 Feb. 1910; *d.* of Adrienne Morrison and Richard Bennett, *m.* 1st, 1926, John Fox; one *d*, divorced 1928; 2nd, 1932, Gene Markey; one *d*, divorced 1936, 3rd, 1940, Walter Wanger, two *d* *Educ* St Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn; Mlle Latapie's, Versailles, France Started in motion pictures in rôle of Phyllis in Ronald Colman's picture Bulldog Drummond, 1929 *Recreations* Interior decorating, swimming, tennis, particularly likes Shakespeare's works and classical literature, raising pedigreed cocker spaniels in kennel on her estate. *Address* 515 South Mapleton Drive, West Los Angeles, California, U S A

BENNETT, Joan, M A, Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge, Lecturer in English, Cambridge University, *b* 26 June 1896, *d* of Arthur Frankau and of Julia Frankau (Frank Danby), *m.* 1920, Henry Stanley Bennett, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wycombe Abbey, Girton Coll, Cambridge Visiting Lectr in the University of Chicago, 1952 and 1955 *Publications* Four Metaphysical Poets, 1934, Virginia Woolf Her Art as a Novelist, 1945; George Eliot Her Mind and her Art, 1948 The Love Poetry of John Donne (chapter in Seventeenth Century Studies), 1938 *Address* Church Rate Corner, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 3571

BENNETT, Sir John (Cecil) Sterndale, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1920), M C 1917, Head of British Middle East Office since 1953, *b* Sheffield, 25 April 1895, *s* of Cornelius Bennett, *m* 1926, Dorothy Mary, *e d* of late Cyril Payne *Educ* King Edward VII Sch, Sheffield, St Catharine's Coll, Camb Served in European War with Royal Naval Division, 1914-18 (M C), entered Diplomatic Service, 1920 British Political Representative, Bulgaria, 1947, Minister, 1947-49, on staff of Imperial Defence College, 1949-50, Deputy Commissioner-General for the U K in S E Asia, 1950-53 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W 1, The Old Rectory, Netherfield, Battle, Sussex *Club* Travellers'

BENNETT, John Reginald William, M.A (Oxon); late I C S.; *b* 18 Oct 1888, *s* of John Bennett and Elizabeth Mary Balfour; *m* 1922, Margaret Winifred Seabrook, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Warwick School, Worcester College, Oxford (Honours Classical Moderations and History) Entered Indian Civil Service after 1911 examination, Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1940-44, Judge, High Court of Allahabad, 1945-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* Beechurst, Shaftesbury Road, Woking

BENNETT, John W. W.; *see* Wheeler-Bennett

BENNETT, Kenneth Geoffrey; Puisne Judge, H.M. High Court of Uganda, since 1953, *b* 15 Jan. 1911, *er s.* of late Wallace Bennett and Beatrice Norman Jeffery, unmarried *Educ* Clifton College and privately. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1932, Western Circuit, Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1938, Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1946, Solicitor-General, Nyasaland, 1948. Acting Attorney-General, various occasions, 1949-53 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* c/o H.M High Court, Kampala, Uganda *Club* Dar es Salaam (Tanganyika).

BENNETT, Paul; *see* Bennett, E. P.

BENNETT, Percy Raymond L.; *see* Leigh-Bennett.

BENNETT, Dr. Reginald Frederick Brittain, V.R.D., 1944; M.A. (Oxon.); B.M., B.Ch., 1942; L.M.S.S.A. 1937; D.P.M. 1948; M.P. (C.) Gosport and Fareham since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary since 1951; Sec. Conservative Parl Ctttees on Air and Civil Aviation since 1951, Psychiatrist to Institute for Study and Treatment of Delinquency, since 1950, Mem S W Metrop Regional Hosp Bd, 1953, *b* July 1911, *e s* of Samuel Robert Bennett, M A, Bagenalstown, and Gertrude (*née* Brittain), Sheffield, *m* 1947, Henrietta, *d* of Capt. H B Crane, C B E, R N (retd), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford St George's Hospital, S W 1. Specialised in psychiatry, 1945, Maudsley Hosp, 1946-49, attached King's Coll Hosp as lecturer and registrar in Psychosomatic Med, 1948, attached H M Prisons, Brixton and Wormwood Scrubs, 1948 Member Steering Committee of Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, 1952-54, co-opted member of Exec, Inter-Parl Union (British Group), 1952, delegate to Berne, 1952, to Washington, 1953, Oxford Univ Air Squadron, 1930-34, R N V R, 1934, the last Surgeon Sub-Lieut, Served in Armed Liners and the Fleet Air Arm in E Africa and the East Retired, 1946 Special constable, Metropolitan River Police, Wapping, 1936 Raced yacht in Germany, 1934, U S A, 1935, Shamrock V, 1934-35, Olympic Games (reserve), 1936, British-American Cup, 1949 and 1953 in U S A *Publications* The Psychopath a personality problem, 1952, Why Executives die young, 1952, The Problem of Prostitution, 1954, book reviews, articles and broadcasts on medicine, yachting and aviation, yachting correspondent to Country Life *Recreations* yachting, foreign travel, basking in the sun, avoiding exercise *Address* 35 Tufton Court, S W 1 *T* Abbey 4736, Dart's Cottage, Bembridge, I O W *Clubs* White's, Imperial Poona Yacht (cdre), Royal Colombo Yacht, etc

BENNETT, Reginald Robert, B Sc, F R I C, pharmaceutical chemist; a Director of The British Drug Houses, Ltd, 1919 48, *b* Ashford, Kent, 28 March 1879, *s* of George Bennett, *m* 1904, Ethelwyn Phillips, one *s* *Educ* Privately; Univ Coll, and King's Coll, London Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1918, Chairman, British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1928, 1929, Member British Pharmacopœia Commission, 1928-48 *Publications* numerous contributions on pharmaceutical and technical subjects *Address* Longwood, Fairfield Rd, Eastbourne *T*. 3390

BENNETT, Rex George, C B 1946, Chairman Forest Products Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1952, member Council and Executive of British Wood Preserving Assoc., 1951, *b* 11 Apr 1885, *s* of Rex Bennett and Charlotte Heath, Hildenborough, Kent; *m.* 1909, Maud Louise Emmoney, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green. Entered G P O 1904, Asst Controller, Stores Dept, 1935, Vice-Controller, 1939, Controller, 1940, Director of Contracts, 1941-46, Member Forest Products Research Board, 1947-52 Seconded to Federated Malay States Post Office, 1920-24, and to Ministry of Home Security, 1939. *Publications* various papers on Wood Preservation to British Wood Preserving Association and Society of Chemical Engineering, 1935-52 *Recreations* gardening, philately, local history Lay reader, diocese of Rochester *Address* Little Coombe, Otford, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Otford 293.

BENNETT, Rev. Ronald D. G.; *see* Grange-Bennett.

BENNETT, Sir Ronald Wilfrid Murdoch, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 25 March 1930, *o. s* of Sir Wilfrid Bennett, 2nd Bt and Marion Agnes (O.B.E. 1953), *d.* of late James Somervell, Sorn Castle, Ayrshire, and step *d* of late Edwin Sandys Dawes; *S.* father 1952, *m.* 1954, Audrey Rose-Marie Patricia, *o. d.*

of Maj A L J. H. Aubépin, France and Co Mayo, Ireland. *Educ* Wellington College *Heir. uncle* Frank Carleton Bennett, Lt R N (retd) [*b* 28 Sept 1900; *m.* 1923, Mariella, *d.* of late Algernon Douglas-Pennant, two *s*] *Address* 68 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, Chelsea, S W *T* Flaxman 5026.

BENNETT, Sir Thomas Penberthy, K.B E *cr* 1954 (C B E. 1942), Kt, *cr* 1946, F R S A , F R I B A , Hon F I O.B., Hon F I B D , Chairman New Town Crawley-Three Bridges since 1947, Chairman Steven-age Development Corp, 1951-53, lately Chairman, Board of Trade Boot and Shoe Working Party, lately Director of Bricks, Director of Works, and Controller of Temporary Housing, Ministry of Works, *b* 14 Aug 1887, *s.* of Thomas William Bennett and Anne Frances Penberthy, *m* 1916, Mary Langdon Edis, one *s* *Educ* Royal Academy Schools, Heatherleys, etc Architectural Staff of L N W R , Staff of H M Office of Works, Head of Northern Polytechnic School of Architecture, Surveying and Building, Lecturer Board of Educa-tion, Private Practice as Architect, designed Naval Establishments in various parts of the country, Saville Theatre, Odeon, Haverstock Hill, Banks for Westminster and Barclay's, Flats at Eyre Court, Princes Gate Court, Dorset House Westminster Gardens Marsham Court, etc, Offices at Great West-minster House, Neville House, Cleland House, Atlantic House, etc, John Barnes (Finchley Road) and other shops, housing schemes for L C C, Greenwich and Hornsey, Factories for Smiths (England) Ltd, Kodak, etc, Flour Mills for Joseph Rank, printing works, King Edward VII Hosp for Officers, Memorial Homes for Old People, Linen and Woollen Drapers' Inst *Publications* The Relation of Sculpture and Architecture, Architectural Design in Concrete, articles in Architectural Press, etc *Recreations* architecture, golf *Address* The Sycamores, 19 North Road, Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Mountview 6081. *Club* Reform

BENNETT, Thomas William Westropp; Chairman of Irish Agricultural Wholesale Society, 151 Thoms St, Dublin, *e. s* of Thomas Westropp Bennett, Bally murphy, Limerick, late Captain H.M 89th Regiment, *m.* 1st, Esther, *o d.* of late Charles Moreton Macdonald of Largie Castle, Tayin-loane, Kintyre, 2nd, Lillah Mary, *e. d* of late William Alexander Happell, Indian Civil Service; one *s. Educ* St, John's College, Kilkenny, privately Contested the Parlia-mentary constituency of East Limerick as an Independent candidate, 1910, served in Limerick County Council for nearly 20 years, was an active supporter of the Irish Co-operative Movement inaugurated by Sir Horace Plunkett, having served on the Com of the Irish Agricultural Organisation for some 15 years, member of the Senate of the Irish Free State, 1922-36; Cathaoirleac (President), 1928 36 *Address:* Summerville, Kilmallock, Co Limerick *T A* Summerville, Bruff *Club* Hibernian United Service (Dublin)

BENNETT, William Gordon; M P. (C) Woodside Division of Glasgow since 1950, Member of Glasgow Royal Exchange, Mem-ber of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Member of the Glasgow Trades House For-merly a Magistrate and Member of Glasgow Corpn. Past Pres of the Scottish Unionist Association. Contested (C). Shettleston Division of Glasgow, July 1945 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Officer in the Tank Corps *Address.* 229 Nithsdale Road, Glasgow, S 1.

BENNEY, Ernest Alfred Sallis, R B A , 1936, A.R.C.A., F S.A E., Hon F I B.D , Landscape Painter and Designer, Director of Art Education to the Brighton Education Committee and Principal of the Brighton College of Art, Ministry of Education Examination Assessor, *b* 1894, *s* of A E Benney, lecturer and schoolmaster, *m* 1923, Aileen Mary Ward, two *s.* Studied art at Bradford School of Art and Royal College of Art, London Headmaster of Northwich School of Art, 1918-23, Head-master of the City of Salisbury School of Art, 1923-25, Director of Art Education (Gloucestershire) and Principal of Cheltenham School of Arts and Crafts, 1925-29, Principal of the City of Hull College of Art and Crafts and Art Adviser to the Hull Education Committee, 1929-34, Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, and leading provincial galleries, Official purchases by the Victoria and Albert Museum, Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle, Towner Art Gallery, Eastbourne, Hove Art Gallery, Worthing Art Gallery, Bradford Art Gallery and the Brighton Art Gallery *Address* Brighton College of Art, Grand Parade, Brighton *T* 21275 *Club* Chelsea Arts

BENNION, Claud, Chairman and Managing Director, British United Shoe Machinery Coy Ltd, *b* 12 June 1886, *s* of late Charles Bennion, The Grange, Thurnby, Leicestershire, *m.* 1912, Nora Grace, *d* of late W G Jarvis, Leicester, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A , LL B (Cantab), 1907, Solicitor, 1910, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1938-39 *Recreations* shoot-ing, sailing, golf. *Address* Billesdon Coplow, Leicestershire (Leicester), Royal West Norfolk Golf (Brancaster)

BENNITT, Mortimer Wilmot; Under Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1951, *b* 28 Aug 1910, *s* of Rev F W and Honoria Bennitt *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Office of Works, 1934, Private Secretary to Sir Philip Sassoon, 1937-38 Served War of 1939-45, R A F , marine craft section, 1943-45 Regional Director, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1949-51 *Recreation* amateur dramatics *Address* 42 Brookland Rise, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1404 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Tavistock Repertory.

BENOIT, Pierre; novelist, member of French Academy since 1931, *b* 1886 Former President of the Société des Gens de Lettres *Publications* Diadumène (poetry), 1914, Les Suppliantes (poetry), 1921, Novels L'Atlantide (Grand Prix of Acad Française), 1919, Pour Don-Carlos, 1920, La Chaussée des Géants, 1922, Mademoiselle de la Ferté, 1923, Les puits de Jacob, 1925, Alberte, 1926, Le Roi Lépreux, 1927, Axelle 1928, Erromango, 1929, Le Déjeuner de Sousceyrac, 1931; L'Ile Verte, 1932, Fort de France, 1933, Jamrose, 1948 *Address* c/o Albin Michel, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris XIVe, 71 avenue du Président Roosevelt, Paris VIIIe, rue d'Assas, 120, Paris, VIe.

BENOY, Brigadier James Francis, C M G , 1951; C B E 1944, Deputy Director-General Foreign Office Administra-tion of African Territories since 1949, *b* 1894, Brigadier (retired) late South Stafford-shire Regiment Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium (wounded, de-spatches, 1914-15 star, 2 medals). *Address:* Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, Devonshire House, Mayfair Place, W.1

BENOY, Maj.-Gen. John Meredith, C.B.E. 1943 (O B.E 1931); Major-General, retd, *b* 13 July 1896, *s* of Rev J. Benoy, Victoria Park, Colwyn Bay; *m* 1920, Ursula Hulme Cox; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Denstone College, Staffs, Felsted School, Essex, R.M.C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, South Stafford-shire Regt, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium with South Staffordshire and Royal Warwickshire Regts

(wounded twice), G S O 3 Supreme War Council, Versailles and Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-20, Internal Security, S Ireland, 1920-21 Palestine Riots, 1929-30 (O B E), Staff College, Camberley, 1932-33, G S O 3 War Office, 1934-36, Brigade Major, Aldershot, Palestine, and Transjordan, 1936 1939, Bt Lieut-Col, 1940, A A & Q M G, B E F, France and Belgium, 1940, Deputy Director, War Office, 1941-42, Col, 1942, Brigadier, D A & Q M G First Armv, B N A F, 1942-43, D A & Q M G Second Army, 1943-44, Maj-Gen i/c Administration, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1944-45, Chief Administrator, Eritrea, 1945-46 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Lichfield, Staffs

BENSKIN, Gladys, C B E 1918, *d* of Michael Paul Grace, 40 Belgrave Square, S W, *m* 1st, 1912, Major Raymond Sheffield Hamilton Grace (*d* 1915), 2nd, 1919, Col Joseph Benskin, *q v* Was Secretary to Mesopotamian Relief Fund *Address* Knowle, Frant, near Tunbridge Wells

BENSON, family name of **Baron Charnwood.**

BENSON, Sir Arthur (Edward Trevor), K.C M G *cr* 1954 (C M G 1952), Governor of Northern Rhodesia since 1954, *b* 21 Dec 1907, *s* of late Rev Arthur H Trevor Benson, Vicar of Ilam, Staffs formerly of Castle Connell, Co Limerick and of St Saviour's Johannesburg, and of Emily Maud Malcolmson, Woodlock Portlaw, Co Waterford, now of Hanson Mount, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m* 1933, Daphne Mary Joyce, *d* of E H M Fynn, Serui, Nr Hartley, S Rhodesia, two *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton School, Exeter College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service Cadet, N Rhodesia, 1932, seconded to Colonial Office, 1939, to War Cabinet Office, 1940-43 (Asst to Prime Minister's Personal Assistant), to Colonial Office, 1943-1944, Northern Rhodesia, 1944-46, Administrative Secretary, Uganda, 1946-49, Chief Secretary, Central African Council, 1949-1951, Chief Sec to Govt of Nigeria, 1951-1954 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Government House, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander

BENSON, Air Cdre. Constantine Evelyn, C B E 1946, D S O 1917, Air Cdre, A A F, Director of Robert Benson, Lonsdale and Co Ltd, 24 Old Broad St, E C 2, Merchant Bankers, Chm Montague Burton Ltd, etc, Dir Lloyds Bank Ltd, etc, *y s* of late R H Benson, *m* 1921, Lady Morvyth Ward, 2nd *d* of 2nd Earl of Dudley, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford Late Gren Guards (Capt), served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O) *Address* Woodside House, Chenies, Bucks *Club* Bath

BENSON, Rear-Adm. Cyril Herbert Gordon, D S O 1918; R N, retired, *b.* 17 Feb 1884, *s.* of late James Bourne Benson, *m* 1919, May (who obtained a decree *nisi*, 1941), *d* of late James Boyd *Educ* Winchester; H.M.S. Britannia Lieutenant, 1906, Shadwell Testimonial Prize, 1910, Commander, 1917, Capt 1924, Rear-Admiral, 1936, served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O and bar) commanded 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1926-28, commanded Royal Australian Naval College at Captain's Point, Jervis Bay, 1929-31, Captain-Superintendent of Training at Flinders Naval Depôt, Victoria; 2nd Naval Member Royal Australian Naval Board, 1930-32, H.M.S. Cumberland, 1933-35, retired list, 1936, Hon. Wing Comdr R.A.F.V.R., 1937-39, Commodore M/S, 1940; H.M.S. Cochrane, 1940-43; Commodore of Convoys, 1943-45; H.M.S Valkyrie, 1945-47. Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 7 Seaview Terrace, Hayling Island *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).

BENSON, Maj.-Gen. Edward Riou, C B 1952; C M G 1950, C B E 1945, Chief of Staff, G H Q, Middle East Land Forces, since 1954, *b* 4 April 1903, *yr s.* of late Brig-Gen Riou Philip Benson, C B, C M G, Guildford, Surrey, *m* 1931, Isolda Mary Stuart, *d.* of General Sir John Stuart Mackenzie Shea, *q v*, one *s* (one *d* decd.) *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery, 1923, Lieut R A, 1925, Capt 1936, Maj 1940, Temp Lt-Col 1941; Temp Brig 1942, Col 1946, Maj-Gen. 1951 Served War of 1939-45, North-West Europe, 1944-46 Dep Dir Mil Govt (B E), Berlin, 1948-50, Commander 4 Anti-Aircraft Group, 1951-53 *Club* United Service

BENSON, Hon. (Eleanor) Theodora Roby, Authoress, *b* 21 Aug 1906; *d.* of 1st Baron Charnwood *Publications* 7 novels Salad Days, Glass Houses; Shallow Water, Which Way?, Façade, Concert Pitch, The Undertaker's Wife. 2 Novels with Hon Betty Askwith Lobster Quadrille, Seven Basketfuls 3 Travel Books Chip, Chip, my Little Horse, The Unambitious Journey, In the East my Pleasure lies Edited 1 Book of Essays The First Time I .., 8 Humorous Books with Hon Betty Askwith Foreigners, or the World in a Nut-shell; Muddling Through, or Britain in a Nut shell and How to Succeed, or the Great in Nutshells Best Stories of Theodora Benson, 1940 1 book on women's part in war Sweethearts and Wives, 1941; The Undertaker's Wife, 1948, The Man from the Tunnel and other stories, 1950; London Immortals, 1951, Rehearsal for Death, 1954 *Address* 60 Richmond Court, Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5965

BENSON, George; M P (Lab) Chesterfield Division 1929-31 and 1935-50, Chesterfield since 1950, estate agent and valuer, Chairman, Howard League for Penal Reform since 1938, Member of Home Office Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders, *b* 3 May 1889, *s* of Thomas Duckworth Benson, *m* 1919, Marjorie Lodge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School *Publication* History of Socialism *Address* 6 Constable Drive, Littleover, Derby *T* Derby 46081

BENSON, Guy Holford; Director of the London Assurance, *b* 1888, *s s* of late R H Benson, *m* 1921, Lady Violet, 2nd *d* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *widow* of Lord Elcho, three *s* Served in Gallipoli and France *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford *Address* Stanway, Winchcomb, Gloucestershire *T* Stanton 238, Walpole House, Chiswick Mall, W 4 *T* Chiswick 2297 *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath

BENSON, Niale Shane Trevor, A.F C 1942; M.A, Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, since 1948, *b* Johannesburg, S Africa, 14 Dec 1911, *s.* of late Rev A. H T. Benson, Vicar of Ilam, Staffs, formerly of Castle Connell, Co Limerick and of St. Saviour's, Johannesburg, and of Emily Maud Malcolmson, Woodlock, Portlaw, Co Waterford, now of Hanson Mount, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, *m.* 1939, Helen Marjorie, *d.* of Air Chief Marshal Sir John Miles Steel, *q v*, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School; St John's College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar) B.A. 1934, M.A 1945. Asst Master, Shrewsbury School, 1934, Giggleswick School (Housemaster, Officer Comdg O.T.C.), 1935-1939 Served War of 1939-45, R A F (A.F.C.), Sqdn.-Ldr, 1941; Dep. Chief-Instructor, Empire Central Flying School 1942-43. Giggleswick School, 1945-47. *Address* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, Lancs. *T.* Blackburn 5327

BENSON, Percy George Reginald; *b* 1872, 4th *s.* of J. R Benson, of Brisbane,

Qld ; *m* 1901, Lillian (*d* 1954), *d.* of A. F Gault, of Montreal , one *s.* one *d. Educ* · Rugby , Christ Church, Oxford Served in West Somer set Yeomanry, 1910-20 ; Master Taunton Vale Fox Hounds, 1915-27. *Address* · Ilealash, Fermoy, Co Cork *T.* · 85. *Club:* Cavalry

BENSON, Preston ; Leader writer, The Star ; *b* Kendal, Westmorland, 4 April 1896 , *s.* of W P. Benson, journalist , *m* 1932, Winifred Frances Gadd two *s Educ* village school, Orton, Westmorland , King Edward VII School, Sheffield Middlesex and Bucks Advertiser 1912-16 , Navy, 1916-19 , Daily News 1919-23 , Daily Chronicle, 1923-30 , Star, 1930 *Publications* Unknown Country, 1941 , various pamphlets *Recreations* playing piano and recorder , painting , gardening , bee-keeping. *Address* 7 Groveland Avenue, S W 16 *T* Pollards 3017

BENSON, Lt.-Col. Reginald Lindsay, D S O 1918 , M V O 1921 , M.C , late 9th Lancers , Chm of Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co Ltd , merchants, 24 Old Broad Street E C 2, *b* 1889 , 2nd *s* of late Robert Henry Benson and Evelyn, *d* of Mr Holford , *m* 1932, Leslie Foster Nast, *d* of Volney Foster, Lake Forest, Illinois, U S A , two *s Educ* Eton , Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O , M C , Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), served French Army, 1939 40 Mil. Attaché Washington, U S A , 1941 44 *Address* Drovers, Singleton, nr Chichester, Sussex , 30 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *Clubs* Bath, Buck's, White s

B E N S O N, Stephen Riou ; Barrister-at law, Oxford Circuit , Recorder of Abingdon since 1929 , 2nd *s.* of late Ralph Beaumont Benson, of Lutwyche Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop , *m.* 1935, Phyllis May, *widow* of Edwin Cawston , two *s Educ* Charterhouse Served European War in Palestine, Egypt, Turkey, and under Generals Denikin and Wrangel in South Russia with the British Military Mission, attaining the rank of Captain , called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923 , contested (Nat Con), Upton Division of West Ham, 1935 Member L C C (Municipal Reform) for Balham and Tooting, 1937 *Recreations* golf, cricket, fishing, and shooting. *Club* Union

BENSON, Theodora ; *see* Benson, Hon Eleanor T R

BENSON, Col. William George Sackville, C.B 1918 ; late Army Pay Department , *b* 1861 , *s* of W. R. Benson, B C.S , *m* 1896, Maude Emmeleen, *er d.* of Major Gen J B Dennis, late R.A Served Sudan, 1884-85 (medal and clasp, bronze star) retired pay, 1919 *Address* Larchfield, Kilkenny, Ireland

BENSON, William Noël, F R.S. 1941 ; B.A., D Sc , William Evans Professor of Geology, 1950, Emeritus Professor of Geology since 1951, University of Otago, Dunedin , *b*, London, 26 Dec 1885 , *s.* of William Benson, Shipping Manager , *m* 1923, Gertrude Helen Rawson, M A , Professor of Home Science, University of Otago, Dunedin , no *c Educ* Friends' High School, Hobart, Tasmania , University of Sydney Cambridge University B Sc Sydney, 1907 ; Acting Lecturer Mineralogy, Adelaide University, 1908 , Demonstrator in Geology, Sydney Univ., 1909-10 , 1851 Science Research Scholar from Sydney University at Cambridge, 1911-13, and at various European Universities, 1913-14 ; B A. (Research) Cambridge, 1913 ; Linnean Macleay Research Fellow, Sydney, 1914-15 , D Sc Sydney, 1916 ; Hon. D Sc N Z , 1951 ; Acting Lecturer in Geology, Sydney, 1916 , Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, the University of Otago, Dunedin, 1917-50 Lyell Fund, Geological Society of London, 1923 ; Hector Medallist, Royal Society of New Zealand, 1933 ; Carnegie Grant for Research in England, 1933-34 ; Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc. London, 1939 ; Hutton Medallist, Royal Society of N Z , 1944 , Clarke Medallist, Royal Soc of N S W., 1945 , Mueller Medallist, Australian and N.Z Assoc. Advancement of Science 1951 , Fellow Geol Soc , London ; Roy Geographical Soc , Roy Soc , New Zealand , Austr and N Z Assoc Adv Sci , Hon Member of the Mineralogical Soc , Linnean Soc of N S W , etc , Correspondent, Geol Soc , America , President Geology Section, Australasian Assoc Advancement of Science, 1921 , Delegate from Royal Soc. N Z. to Pacific Science Congress in Japan, 1926 , Hon. Research Sec , N Z Branch of Institute of Pacific Relations, 1927-35, and Chairman of the Otago Group thereof, 1930-38 , Delegate to Internat Institute of Intellectual Co-operation, Paris, 1934 , Rep of N Z Univ. to Internat Conf of Univ Teachers, Oxford, 1934 , Pres Roy Soc of N Z , 1945-47 ; Pres Sixth Roy Soc of N Z Science Conf , 1947 *Publications* many geological papers since 1907 *Address* Swarthmore, 14 Maheno Street, Dunedin, N W 1, N Z *T A* University, Dunedin, N Z *Club* University (Dunedin)

BENSTEAD, Sir John, Kt , *cr* 1953 , C B E 1946 , Member British Transport Commission since 1947 (Deputy Chairman), *b* 10 Jan 1897 , *m* 1922 , one *d Educ* King's School, Peterborough General Secy , National Union of Railwaymen, 1943-47 , Pres , International Transport Workers' Federation, 1946 , Member Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1943-48 , Colonial and Economic Development Council, 1947-48 , Royal Commission on Press, 1946 , Member Institute of Transport *Address* 114 Lincoln Road, Peterborough *T.* Peterborough 2072

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy, J P., *b* 29 Sept 1872 *Educ* City of London School , Great Ealing School Literary Adviser to Theosophical Publishing House and Editor of the Theosophical Review, 1925 28 Editor of Jewish World, 1897 98 , Special Correspondent in Morocco, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Germany, and Canada , sometime musical critic Illustrated London News, Sketch, and Vanity Fair , Editor of the Homes and Haunts Library and Twentieth Century Cities Library , Adviser to Publications Branch of Ministry of Agriculture, and to Ministry of Transport, 1919 21 *Publications* Morocco, 1904 , The Man in the Moon, 1906 , A Countryside Chronicle, and Wild Life Stories, 1907, The Heart of the Wild, 1908 , The Children's Bee Book, 1909 , Home Life in Spain, 1910 , Father William, 1912 , The Makers of the Renaissance (with J D Symon), Coleridge (People's Books Library), May Magic, 1913 , The Furriner, a three act dialect comedy, 1914 , Some German Spas A Holiday Record, 1925 , Village Idylls, 1926 , Latter day Rural England, 1928 , A Tale That is Told, 1928 , Comment from the Countryside, 1928 , April (Verse), 1928 , On the Tramp in Wales, 1929 , Dear Countrymen, 1931 , A Child of Chance, 1932 , Joan Winter, 1933 ; Maurice Dravidoff (sequel to Joan Winter), 1934 ; At the Sign of the Wheatsheaf, 1934 , The Annals of Maychester, 1936 , The Wise Woman, and Joshua (One Act Comedies), Marshland Echoes, 1937 , Marshland Calling, 1938 , Tales from the Saxon Shore and 4 One Act Plays, 1939 , Back o' Beyond, and Fireside Papers, 1945-46 ; Woodland Friends, 1947 ; These from God's Own County, 1947 , Salt of the Marshes, 1948 ; Right Forward Folk, 1949 ; Quiet Evening, 1950 ; Late Harvest, 1950 ; A Marshland Omnibus, 1954 *Recreation* travelling. *Address* 21 Holland Park, W 11 ; Godfrey's, Langham, Colchester *T* . Dedham 3188

B E N T, Colonel Charles Edward, C M.G. 1918 , D S.O 1917 , Canadian Infantry, Ontario Regiment , *b* Pugwash, Nova Scotia, 2 Jan 1880 *m* 1907. Lyda Catherwood Cutting , three *s.* Mil. trg., Roy. 8th of Infty., Fredericton, N.B. Served European War, 1914-18

(despatches 6 times, D S O and Bar, C.M.G.) *Address*. Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia

BENTALL, Gerald Chalmers, C.B.E. 1950, Chairman and Managing Director Bentalls Ltd Department Store, Kingston-on-Thames, since 1942, *b* 17 Feb 1903, *s* of late Leonard Hugh Bentall and Winifred Ivy Bentall; *m* 1945, Marjorie Sydney Meller, one *s*. *Educ* Tonbridge. *Recreation* agriculture *Address* Oakwood Court, Leatherhead, Surrey *T*, Leatherhead 2777. *Clubs* Farmers', Royal Automobile

BENTHALL, Sir (Arthur) Paul, K.B.E., *cr* 1950, F.I.S., Chairman of Bird & Co. (London) Ltd, Director. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, London & Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd, Western Assurance Co (of Canada), British America Assurance Co (of Canada), *b* 25 Jan 1902, *s* of Rev Charles Francis Benthall and Annie Theodosia Benthall, *m* 1932, Mary Lucy, *d* of John A Pringle, Horam, Sussex, four *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Bird & Co and F W Heilgers & Co, Calcutta, 1924, partner in both firms, 1934, Vice-Pres Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1947, Pres 1948 and 1950, Pres of Assoc Chambers of Commerce of India, 1948 and 1950; Member Calcutta Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1946-1948 and 1950-53, Central Board, 1948 and 1950-53, Vice-Pres Employers Federation of India, 1948-53, Chm All India Board of Technical Studies in Commerce and Business Admin, 1950-53, Pres Royal Agri-Horticultural Soc of India, 1945-47, Vice-Pres The Asiatic Soc, 1951-53, Vice-Pres U.K. Citizens' Assoc, 1951, Pres 1952 *Publication* The Trees of Calcutta and its Neighbourhood, 1946 *Recreations* botany, sailing *Address* Grey Timbers, Limpsfield, Surrey *T* Limpsfield Chart 3196 *Clubs* Oriental, Lansdowne, Bengal (Calcutta)

BENTHALL, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1945, Kt., *cr* 1933, Chairman Bird & Co, Ltd., Calcutta, and F W Heilgers & Co, Ltd., Calcutta, *s* of Rev Charles Francis Benthall and Annie Theodosia Benthall *b* 26 Nov 1893, *m* 1918, Hon Ruth McCarthy Cable, *d* of first Baron Cable of Ideford; one *s* *Educ*. Eton (King's Scholar), King's Coll., Cambridge. Joined White Star Line Office, Liverpool, 1913; Served European War, 1914-19; India, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (wounded); Staff War Office, 1918-19, Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1926-34, Governor, 1928-30; Pres., Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1932 and 1936, Vice-Pres., 1931, 1934 and 1938, President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1932 and 1936, Delegate Indian Round Table Conference, 1931-1932, Indian Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931; Council of State, 1932-33, Director, Reserve Bank of India, 1935-36, Vice President, Employers' Federation, 1933-38; President European Association, 1938, Prospective Parl. Candidate (C.), N.W. Devon 1938-42, Ministry of Economic Warfare and Board of Trade, London, 1940-42; Member for War Transport, Governor General's Executive Council, 1942-46; Leader of the House, Indian Assembly, 1946, Crown Representative on Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1948, Vice-Chairman, Devon River Board, 1950; High Sheriff of Devon, 1951 Leader, U.K. Mission to Middle East *Recreations* Rugby football, Cambridge University, Devon County, and Reserve for England, 1914; gardening, field sports, travel *Address*: Lindridge, Bishopsteignton, Devon. *Clubs* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta)

See also M. P. Benthall.

BENTHALL, Michael Pickersgill; Theatrical Producer; *b.* 8 Feb. 1919; *s.* of Sir Edward Charles Benthall, *q.v.* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. *Actor*, 1938-1939. Joined Royal Artillery, Oct. 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), demobilised with rank of Major (R.A.), May 1946. Co-produced with Tyrone Guthrie, Hamlet, for Old Vic Co, New Theatre, 1944. Wrote scenarios for two Sadler's Wells Ballets, Miracle in the Gorbals, 1944 Adam Zero, 1946. Produced operas Don Pasquale, Cambridge Theatre, 1946, Turandot, Covent Garden, 1947, Aida, Covent Garden, 1948, Queen of Spades, Covent Garden, 1950. Plays The White Devil, Duchess, 1947, The Wild Duck, St Martin's, 1948, Master of Arts, Strand, 1949, She Stoops to Conquer, Old Vic Co, New, 1949 (At Stratford-on-Avon) Merchant of Venice, 1947, King John, Merchant of Venice (revival), Hamlet, Taming of the Shrew, 1948, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Cymbeline, 1949; As You Like It, Cort Theatre, New York, 1950; Golden City, Adelphi, 1950, Cæsar and Cleopatra, Antony and Cleopatra, St James's, 1951 and New York, 1951, The Tempest, Stratford-on-Avon, 1951 and 1952, The Millionairess, New, London, 1952, A Woman of No Importance, Savoy, 1953 Hamlet, Edin. Fest. and Old Vic, 1953, Coriolanus, Old Vic, 1954, Macbeth, Edin. Fest. and Old Vic, 1954, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Edin. Fest. and Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1954. Director of Old Vic Theatre, 1953, Member Arts Council Drama Panel, 1953- *Address* 3 Trevor Place, S.W.7 *Club* Royal Automobile

BENTHALL, Sir Paul; *see* Benthall, Sir A. P.

BENTINCK; *see* Cavendish-Bentinck

BENTINCK, Arthur Harold Walter, C.I.E. 1926, 4th *s* of late Walter Bentinck, formerly of Froyle House, Alton, Hants, *m* 1st, 1903, Emma Elizabeth Kemble (*d* 1932), *d* of G. S. Hayes, one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1933, Edith White (*d* 1938), 3rd, 1937, Eunice Gosset (*d* 1945) *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1898, Political Officer, Abor Expedition, 1911-12; Member Assam Legislative Council, 1924, Commissioner of Revenue Assam, retired 1933. *Address* Elm Cottage, Bell Hill, Petersfield, Hants *Clubs* M.C.C., Golfers; Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

BENTINCK, Lt.-Col. Lord Charles (Cavendish), D.S.O. 1916, late 9th (Queen's Roy.) Lancers, *half b* of 6th Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O., and *heir-pres* to 7th Duke of Portland, *q.v.*, *b* 1868, *m* 1897, Cicely Mary (*d* 1936), *d* of late C. S. Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow; two *d* *Educ* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major), European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication* Lord Henry Bentinck's Foxhounds, 1930 *Club* Turf

BENTINCK, Rev. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1937 (C.M.G. 1923), Chaplain of Christ Church, Brussels, and Hon. Chaplain to H.M.'s Embassy, Brussels, since 1946, is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Creation 1782 by the Emperor Charles VI., Royal Licence granted by Queen Victoria in 1886 to bear the title in England, *b* 23 April 1879; 2nd *s* of late Lieut.-Colonel Count Hy. C. A. F. W. A. Bentinck and of late Countess Aldenburg Bentinck, formerly McKerrell, *m* 1922, Lucy Victoria, *d* of late Sir T. F. V. Buxton, Bt., and Lady Buxton, Warlies, Waltham Abbey. *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Entered the Diplomatic Service, 1904, was employed in the Foreign Office until 1905; Attaché to Berlin, 1905, 3rd Secretary, 1906, transferred to St Petersburg, 1906, The Hague, 1908-14, where he acted as Secretary in charge of Commercial matters, and acted as Chargé d'affaires upon several occasions, 2nd Secretary, 1910; Tokio, 1914-19, 1st Secretary, 1917; employed at

Foreign Office, 1919-20; transferred as Counsellor to Athens, 1920, acted as Chargé d'affaires for a considerable period; and was British Delegate on the International Financial Commission; Consul-General at Munich, 1924; British Minister and Consul-General in Ethiopia, 1925; British Minister to Peru and Ecuador, 1929-33, to Bulgaria, 1934-36, to Czechoslovakia, 1936-37, H M. Ambassador, Santiago, 1937 40; retired from Diplomatic Service 1941, ordained, 1941, Vicar of West Farleigh, Kent, 1941 46; Officiating Chaplain to R A.F. Delegation, 1946-49, and to H.M. Forces in Belgium, 1947-48. *Recreations:* formerly riding, swimming, music *Address* Christ Church Chaplaincy, 29 Rue Crespel, Brussels T 11 71 83 *Clubs* St. James', National.

BENTINCK, Victor Frederick William Cavendish-, C.M G 1942, Chairman of Committee of British Industrial Interests in Germany, Director Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd, British Relay Wireless and Television Ltd, Link Relay Vision Ltd, Farbenfabriken Bayer A G (Germany), Keramag Keramische Werke A G. (Germany), Shell Austria A G, Shell Florisdorfer A G (Austria), Chairman of Somar Ltd (Israel), *b* 18 June 1897, *s* of late Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, *m* 1st, 1924 (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Kathleen E Tillotson, *yr d* of Arthur Barry, Montreal *Educ* Wellington College, Berks Attaché H M Legation, Oslo, 1915, 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1918, 3rd Secretary, H M Legation, Warsaw, 1919, transferred to Foreign Office, 1922, attended Lausanne Conference, 1922-23, 2nd Secretary, H M Embassy, Paris, 1923, H M Legation, The Hague, 1924, transferred to Foreign Office, 1925, attended Locarno Conference, 1925, transferred to H M Embassy, Paris, 1928, 1st Secretary, H M Embassy, Paris, 1929, H M Legation, Athens, 1932, H M. Embassy, Santiago, 1934, transferred to Foreign Office, 1937, Asst Under-Secretary of State, 1944, Ambassador to Poland, 1945-47, retired from Diplomatic Service, 1947 *Address* 24 Trevor Place, S W 7 *Clubs* Turf, Beefsteak

BENTINCK, Baron (Dutch title, *cr* 1550) **Walter Guy,** C M G 1912, C.B.E. 1919, D S O 1902, late Lt.-Col Rifle Brigade; *b* 5 Nov 1864, *s* of late W Bentinck (18th Baron), 15th Hussars, *m.* 1904, Anne Elizabeth (*d* 1934), *d* of late Colonel Burnett-Ramsay, Rifle Brigade, of Banchory, one *s* [W T B R Bentinck, late Lt 5/7 The Gordon Highlanders *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst] *Educ* Marlborough College, R.M C, Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1885, Captain, 1894, Major, 1902, Lieut. Colonel, 1915; served South Africa, 1899 1902 (wounded, despatches, D S O, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), District Commissioner, Vereeniging, 1900-1, special service, S.A. Peace Conference, 1902, Resident Magistrate, District Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, 1901-7, Assistant Imperial Secretary to the High Commissioner, South Africa, 1907-11; Union of South Africa, King's medal, 1911, served European War, 1914-20, G.S.O. War Office (despatches), D.L., J P Kincardineshire *Recreation* travel. *Address* Balmain, Banchory, Kincardineshire. T.. Banchory 101

BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. David Williams Bentley, C.B.E. 1938. *Educ:* University of Durham, Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907, Curate, St. John's, Barrow in-Furness, 1906-10, St James-the-less, 1910 14, Vicar of St Mary's, Plaistow, 1914-16; Warden of St. Peter's Coll, Jamaica, 1917-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Jamaica, 1918; Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1919, Bishop of Barbados, 1927-46. *Address:* 22 Pavilion Court, St. Michael, Barbados, B.W I.

BENTLEY, Edmund Clerihew; Writer; *b.* 10 July 1875; *s.* of late J. E Bentley and M R. Clerihew; *m.* 1902, Violet (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Gen N.E. Bolleau, Bengal Staff Corps, two *s Educ.* St. Paul's School; Merton College, Oxford (scholar, B.A.) President Oxford Union Society, 1898; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901, joined staff of Daily News in 1902, leader-writer on Daily Telegraph, 1912-34, rejoined staff, 1940, writer of detective novels and short stories since 1912; contributor of prose and verse to many periodicals since 1896 *Publications* Biography for Beginners, 1905, Trent's Last Case, 1912, More Biography, 1929, Trent's Own Case (with H Warner Allen), 1936; Trent Intervenes, 1938, Baseless Biography, 1939, Those Days, 1940, Elephant's Work, 1950; Clerihews Complete, 1951 *Address* 10 Porchester Terrace, W.2 *See also N C Bentley*

BENTLEY, Frederic Herbert, O B E 1944, Resident Lecturer and Surgeon, Sommer Memorial Trust, Portland, Oregon, *b* Bolton, Lancs 1905, *e s* of Fred Bentley, J P, and Laura Evelyn Bentley, *m* 1946, Radmila Novakovic, of Belgrade *Educ* Church Institute School, Bolton, University of Manchester B Sc Manch 1926, M B, Ch B, 1929, F R C S Eng 1932, M D Manchester, 1946, Bradley Memorial Schol Clinical Surgery, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1928 Formerly House Surgeon, Asst R S O, First Assistant and Tutor, Manchester Royal Infirmary, formerly House Surgeon and Res Surg Off, St Mark's Hospital, London, formerly Hon Surgeon various hospitals in Manchester area Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1936 and 1937, Professor of Surgery, the University of Durham, 1945-1952, formerly Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellow, R C P London and R C S England, Bernhard Baron Scholar R.C S Eng, Dickinson Scholar and Demonst Anatomy, University of Manchester On Active Service with R A M C 1942-45, rank Lieut-Colonel First as Officer in charge a Surgical Division and later O C Penicillin Control Team in Mediterranean area, separate mission to Russian Army in Rumania, and Partisan Army in Yugoslavia *Publications* various contributions to Medical and Physiological Journals since 1936 *Recreations* tennis, angling, music *Address* St Vincent's Hospital, Portland 10, Oregon, U S A; 10400 S W Riverside Drive, Portland 1, Oregon, U S A

BENTLEY, Nicolas Clerihew, F S I A, Artist Author, and Publisher, *b* Highgate, London, 14 June 1907, *yr s* of Edmund Clerihew Bentley, *q v*, *m* 1934, Barbara, *e d* of late Sir Patrick Hastings, Q C, one *d* *Educ* University College School, London, Heatherley School of Art Director André Deutsch Ltd *Publications* Ballet Hoo, The Tongue-Tied Canary, The Floating Dutchman, Third Party Risk, etc *Address* 44 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 9075 *Club* Garrick.

BENTLEY, Phyllis Eleanor, B A, Hon Litt D Leeds, 1949, Author, *b* Halifax, Yorkshire, 19 Nov. 1894, *d* of Joseph Edwin and Eleanor Bentley, unmarried *Educ.* Halifax; Cheltenham Ladies' College *Publications* The World's Bane, 1918, Pedagomania, 1918, Environment, 1922, Cat-in-the Manger, 1923, The Spinner of the Years, 1928, The Partnership, 1928, Carr, 1929, Trio, 1930, Inheritance, 1932, A Modern Tragedy, 1934, The Whole of the Story, 1935, Freedom, Farewell!, 1936, Sleep In Peace, 1938, Take Courage, 1940; Manhold, 1941, Here is America, 1941; The English Regional Novel, 1942; The Rise of Henry Morgar, 1946; Some Observations on the Art of Narrative, 1946; Colne Valley Cloth, 1947; The Brontës, 1947; Life Story, 1948; Quorum, 1950, Panorama, 1952, The House of Moreys, 1953. (Ed.) Heather Edition of the Works of the Brontës,

1949. *Recreation*, walking *Address* 8 Heath Villas, Halifax, Yorkshire *T* Halifax 3418 *Clubs* P E N, English-Speaking Union, Yorkshire Bookmen

BENTON, Gordon William, C.I E. 1946, *b* 25 March 1898, *s* of William Benton, Cannock, Staffs, *m* 1922, Ethel Beatrice, *d* of George Mark Robinson, no *c* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School. Joined Indian Police, 1912, Deputy Inspector-General, retired, 1947 Indian Police Medal, 1940, King's Police Medal, 1945. *Address* South Lodge, Hill Head, Hants *Club* East India and Sports

BENTON, William; Chairman and Publisher, Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc, since 1942, *b* Minneapolis, Minn, 1 Apr 1900, *s* of Charles William Benton and Elma Caroline Hixson, *m* 1928, Helen Hemingway, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn, Carleton College B A Yale Univ, 1921, L L D Louisville Univ, 1948, Bard Coll, 1951 With advertising agencies, 1922-36, founder Benton & Bowles Univ of Chicago Vice-Pres, 1937-45, Asst Chancellor, 1945, Trustee, 1946- Asst Sec of State of U S, Washington, D C, 1945-47, U S Senator from Connecticut, 1949-53 Dir Encyclopædia Britannica Ltd (London), 1942-, Chm Muzak Corp, 1947- Vice-Chm Bd of Trustees, Cttee for Economic Devel, U S Commission of Inter-Amer Devel Mem U S Delegs Inter-Amer Conf on War and Peace, Mexico City, 1945, Constitutional Convention, Unesco, London, 1945, Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1951 Chm U S Delegs Unesco Gen Confs at Paris, 1946, Mexico City, 1947. U N Conf on Freedom of Press, Geneva, 1948 Contributor to magazines *Address* (home) Southport, Connecticut, (office) 342 Madison Ave, New York

BENTWICH, Helen Caroline; Alderman London County Council since 1949, *b* 6 Jan 1892, *yr d.* of Arthur and Caroline Franklin, *m* 1915, Norman Bentwich, *q v* *Educ* St. Paul's Girls' School, Bedford College, London Hon Sec Palestine Council of Women, 1921-30, Movement of Children from Germany, 1939-40, Parliamentary Candidate, 1932 and 1935, co-opted L C C Education Cttee, 1934 (Chm 1947-50), L.C C Member for N. Kensington, 1937-46, for N E Bethnal Green, 1946-1949, Vice-chairman L C.C, 1950-51 Member Council of Industrial Design, 1948-54, Army Education Advisory Board, Thames Conservancy, London Electricity Consultative Council, Governor Bedford College, Dartford Physical Training College, Shoreditch Training College, Almoner, Christ's Hospital, Chm Governors L C C Central School of Arts and Crafts, Trustee London Museum and Whitechapel Art Gallery, Chm Trustees of Iveagh Bequest *Recreations* gardening and travel *Address*, Hollycot, Vale of Health, Hampstead, N W 3, Upper Strand St, Sandwich *T* Hampstead 2881 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BENTWICH, Norman, O B E.; M C; L L D (Hon) Aberdeen and Melbourne, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1908; *b* 1883, *s* of late Herbert Bentwich, *m* 1915, Helen (*see* H C. Bentwich), *y d* of Arthur E Franklin *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Members' Essay Prize, Whewell Scholarship for International Law, and Yorke Prize Called to Bar, 1908, Co-editor of the Jewish Review, 1910-13 and 1932-34; Ministry of Justice, Cairo, 1912-16, Lecturer at Hague Academy of International Law, 1929 and 1934; Director of High Commission for Refugees from Germany, 1933-35, Attorney-General, Government of Palestine, 1920-31; Professor of International Relations, Jerusalem University 1932-51, Vice-Pres Jewish Cttee for Relief Abroad, Chm National Peace Council, 1944-46, Chairman United Restitution Office, 1948-, Foreign Office Cttee. on Restitution in British Zone of Germany, 1951, Cttee Grotius Society, Chairman Friends of University, Jerusalem *Publications* The Law of Private Property in War, Philo-Judæus, Josephus, Hellenism; The Declaration of London, Domicile and Succession, The Practice of the Privy Council, The Mandates System, 1930, England in Palestine, 1932, A Wanderer in the Promised Land, 1932, The Religious Foundations of Internationalism, 1933, Palestine, 1934, The Jews, 1934, The Refugees from Germany, 1936, Wanderer Between Two Worlds, 1941, Judea Lives Again, 1943, Jewish Youth Comes Home, 1944, Wanderer in War, 1946, From Geneva to San Francisco, 1946; I Understand the Risks, 1950, (with A Martin) A Commentary on the Charter, 1950, Israel, 1952, The Rescue and Achievement of Refugee Scholars, 1953 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* University, Jerusalem, Hollycot, Vale of Health, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2881 *Clubs* Reform, Maccabæans, P E N

BENYON, Henry Arthur, D L, J P, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire since 1945, *b* 9 Dec 1884, *s* of James Herbert Benyon Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, 1901-35, and Dame Edith Benyon, G B E, 1919, *d* of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bart, *m* 1915, Violet Eveline, C B E 1946, Pres Berks Branch, B R C S, C C and C.A Berks, *d* of Sir Cuthbert Peek, 2nd Bart, and Hon Lady Peek, Rousdon, Devon *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Joined Berkshire Yeomanry, 1910, served in Egypt in European War, 1914-18, Member of Berks County Council, 1922-49, County Alderman, 1935, Vice-Chm, 1938, Chm, 1948-49, High Sheriff of Berkshire 1925 Chm Berks Agric Exec Cttee, Dep -Pres Roy. Agric Soc, Pres Berks T A *Recreation* shooting *Address* Englefield House, Berkshire *T* Theale 21 *Club* Cavalry

BENZIGER, August, artist, portrait painter, retired, *b* Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 2 Jan 1867; *s* of Adelrich (head of firm Benziger Bros., publishers, Einsiedeln, Switerland, and New York, Cincinnati, Ohio, Chicago, Ills., and St Louis, Mo, U S A) and Marie Koch; *m* 1898, Gertrude Lytton; three *d* *Educ* Downside College (England), Brussels, Geneva, Munich, Vienna, Academie Julien and Beaux Arts, Paris. Painted portraits of Presidents of the U S A, Switzerland, etc, three Popes, and many well known people in France, Switzerland, England, and America, Commandeur de l'ordre du Christ, officier de l'ordre St Jacques *Recreations* one of the first automobilists of Switzerland, and formerly an enthusiastic horseman *Address* 1 East 66th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *T* Trafalgar (N.Y) 9-8960. *Clubs* Automobile Suisse, A.A.A. (New York).

BEOVICH, Most Rev. Matthew; *see* Adelaide, Archbishop of, (R C.)

BERAR, Major H. H. Sir Mir Himayat Ali Khan, Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of, G.C.I E., *cr* 1946; G.B.E, *cr* 1948, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1931, Princess Durru Shehvar, *d.* of Ex-Sultan Abdul Mejid; two *s* *Address* Bella Vista Palace, Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

BERCKEMEYER, Fernando; Peruvian Ambassador to U.S A since 1949; *b* Lima, Peru, 24 July 1904; *s* of Gustavo Berckemeyer y Bernales and Maria Pazos Varela; *m* 1930, Claribel Rapp. *Educ.:* Lima, Peru, University of Notre Dame, U.S.A Diplomat. Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1926, New York, 1927; San Francisco, 1930; Consul, Seattle, 1930-32; Consul-

General, San Francisco, 1934-39; Chargé d'Affaires, London, 1943-45; Minister to Stockholm, 1945-46; Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1946-49 Isabel la Catolica (Spain); Order of the Sun (Peru), Southern Cross (Brazil) *Recreations* Collector of paintings, drawings, prints, etc, of the Spanish School *Address* Peruvian Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A, Villalta 264, Lima, Peru *Clubs* St James', Travellers'.

BERCOVICI, Konrad; writer; *b* Braila, Roumania, *m.* Naomi Lebrescu; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Paris Musician, teacher, journalist, New York World, 1917 20, New York Evening Post, 1920 21. *Publications* Ghitza, and six other volumes of short stories, *novels* Story of the Gypsies, Alexander the Great, The Crusaders, The Exodus, It's the Gypsy in Me, On New Shores, Around the World in New York; Manhattan Side Show, That Royal Lover, Crimes of Charity, Savage Prodigal, etc *Recreation* farming *Address* Ridgefield, Connecticut, U S A *Club* Authors' (N Y)

BERENDSEN, Sir Carl August, K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1936), LL M; *s* of Ferdinand and Fannie Berendsen, *m* 1917, Nellie Ellis Brown, two *s* *Educ* Gore District High School, Victoria University College, Wellington Civil Service, 1906, Chief Clerk Labour Department and Deputy Registrar of Industrial Unions, 1916 Permanent Head, Prime Minister's Department, Wellington, N Z, 1932-43, Secretary of External Affairs, 1928-43, New Zealand High Commissioner in Australia, 1943-44 Minister of New Zealand in the United States, 1944-48, Ambassador, 1948-52 *Address* 16 Waiteata Road, Kelburn, Wellington, New Zealand

BERENSON, Bernhard; *b* 26 June 1865, *s s* of Albert Berenson of Boston, U S A., *m* 1900, Mary Logan Costelloe, *s d* of Robert Pearsall Smith of Philadelphia, U S A. *Educ* Boston Latin School, Harvard University Member of American Academy of Arts and Letters, For Member of Italian Lincei and Venetian Ateneo; Associate of Belgian Academy, Foreign Member of Norwegian Academy. British Academy Serena medal for Italian studies. Honorary citizen of Florence. *Publications* Venetian Painters of the Renaissance, 1894, Lorenzo Lotto, an Essay in Constructive Art Criticism, 1895 (new edition, 1953), Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, 1896, Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1897, The Study and Criticism of Italian Art 1901, second series, 1902, third series, 1916, The Drawings of the Florentine Painters, 1903, 2nd edit revised and enlarged 1938, North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907, Sienese Painter of Franciscan Legend, 1910, Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the J G Johnson Collection, Philadelphia, 1913, Fifteenth Century Venetian Painting in America, 1916, Essays in the Study of Sienese Painting, 1918; Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the Widener Collection, Philadelphia; Three Essays in Method, 1927, Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the Michael Friedsam Collection, New York, Studies in Medieval Painting, 1930, The Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1932 (Edn, 1952 with new Preface and 400 illus.); Italian Pictures of the Renaissance, 1932; Aesthetics, Ethics and History, 1948; Sketch for a self Portrait, 1949, Rumour and Reflection, 1949; Piero della Francesca and the Ineloquent in Art, 1950; Caravaggio, 1951; Seeing and Knowing, 1951, The Arch of Constantine and its Reliefs, 1952. *Address:* I Tatti, Settignano, Florence.

BERESFORD, family name of **Marquess of Waterford** and **Baron Decies.**

BERESFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir George de la Poer, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B 1938 M C, p.s c.; *s* of Henry Tristram de la Poer Beresford, *m.* 1916, Margaret Ethel Granville, *d* of late Rev George Thynne, two *s* *Educ.* in Australia, R M C Sandhurst. Served Hodson's Horse, 1907-31, Commander P A V O Cavalry F F, 1933-34 and 4th Cavalry Brigade 1934-38; D A. and Q M G., Northern Command India 1938, served European War, France, 1914-18, Palestine, 1918, Kurdistan, 1919, N W Frontier of India, 1919-20, 1930-31, District Commander, 1940, Iraq and Persia, 1940, 1941-42, retired 1942, re employed, 1942 *Recreations* polo, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Murranumbla, Dalgety, N.S. Wales; c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St, S W.1, Bank of N.S Wales, Goulburn. *Club* Naval and Military.

BERESFORD, Tristram de la Poer, Q C 1936, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Folkestone since 1939, Deputy Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1940-47, Chairman, 1947, *b* 29 Sept 1887, *s* of Cecil Hugh Wriothsley Beresford (late Judge of County Courts) and Caroline Felice Octavi White, *m* 1912, Eileen Beatrice Rachel Ainslie Grant Duff Delgaty Castle, Turriff, Aberdeen, two *s* one *d* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909, South Eastern Circuit, North London, Middlesex and Central Criminal Court Sessions, served overseas, 1915-19, Royal Flying Corps, Member of Deptl Committee for revision of Army and Air Force Courts-martial, 1938, one of the Chairmen for the Examination of Germans and Austrians for Internment, 1939-40 Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions, 1946-1947, Chairman, Special Grants Committee Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1954, Bencher Middle Temple, 1943; Member of the Bar Council Member of the Chapter General, Order of St John of Jerusalem, K St J *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple *T A* 58 Temple *T* Central 0165, 2 Prince of Wales Terrace, Deal, Kent *T* Deal 517 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Air Force, M C C, Royal Cinque Ports, Golf (Deal)

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir Henry (Campbell de la Poer), 5th Bt, *cr* 1814, B A, F R S E, Deputy Director-General, Forestry Commission, since 1953, *b* 24 Apr 1905, *er s* of Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse, 4th Bt D S O and Lady Mabel M Campbell, *d* of 3rd Earl Cawdor, *S* father, 1949, *m.* 1932, Margaret, *d* of F M S Grant, Knockie, Inverness-shire, two *s* *Educ.* Eton Magdalen College, Oxford (B A) Served War of 1939-45, with Lovat Scouts, 1939-40 *Heir* *s* Henry Grant de la Poer, *b* 7 Feb 1933 *Address* Bedale, Yorkshire *T* Bedale 64 *Club* Lansdowne

BERGEL, Professor Franz, D Phil Nat (Freiburg), Ph D (Lond), D Sc (Lond), F R I C., Professor of Chemistry, University of London, Chester Beatty Research Institute, Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1952, *b* Vienna, 13 Feb 1900, *s* of Moritz Martin Bergel and late Barbara Betty Spitz, *m* 1939, Phyllis Thomas *Educ* Grammar School, Vienna, Universities of Vienna and Freiburg/I B Demonstrator, Univ Vienna, 1920, Jun Lectr Inst of Chemistry, Univ Freiburg, 1923-27; Head of Dept of Medical Chemistry, Inst Chem., Freiburg, 1927-33, "Venia Legendi" Univ Freiburg, 1929, travelling grant, Univ Coll., Colombo, 1930, research worker, Med Chem. Dept., Univ Edinburgh, 1933-36; research worker, Lister Inst of Preventive Medicine, Dept of Biochem., 1936-38, Dir. of Research, Research Dept., Roche Products Ltd., Welwyn Garden City, 1938-52. Hon. Lectr, Pharmacology Dept., Faculty of Medical Sciences, U C, London, 1946-. Member Soc. of Visiting Scientists Fellow, Chem Soc. (Mem. of Council); Roy Soc Med.; Mem.

Soc Chem Ind, Biochem Soc., Am Chem Soc, Brit Pharm. Soc, Physiol. Soc, Inst of Biology. *Publications* numerous publications and reviews in chemical, biochemical and pharmacological journals. *Recreation* sketching. *Address*. Chester Beatty Research Institute, Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Rd., S.W.3. *T* Flaxman 1484 *Club* Savage

BERGMAN, Ingrid; Actress, *d* of Justus and Friedel Bergman, *m* 1937, Petter Lindstrom (marriage dissolved, 1950, Los Angeles), one *d*, *m*. 1950 (by proxy, Mexico), Roberto Rossellini, one *s*. twin *d* *Educ* Lyceum for Flickor and Sch of Royal Dramatic Theatre, Stockholm Has played in following stage plays. Lilliom, 1940, Anna Christie, 1941, Joan of Lorraine, 1947 Films Intermezzo, 1939, Adam Had Four Sons, 1940, Rage in Heaven, 1941, Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, 1941, Casablanca, 1942, For Whom the Bell Tolls, 1943; Gaslight, 1944, Saratoga Trunk, 1945, Spellbound, 1945, The Bells of St. Mary's, 1946, Notorious, 1946, Arch of Triumph, 1947, Joan of Arc, 1948; Under Capricorn, 1948, Stromboli, 1950 *Address* Rome, Italy

BERGNER, Elisabeth; *b* Austria, naturalised British subject, 1938, *m* Dr. Paul Czinner. Appeared in St Joan, The Constant Nymph, Escape Me Never, The Last of Mrs Cheyney, Nju, Impetuous Youth, The Boy David, The Two Mrs Carrolls, The Duchess of Malfi (New York, 1946), The Gay Invalid, Garrick, 1951; films, Ariane, Dreaming Lips, Catharine the Great, Stolen Life

BERKELEY, Baroness (*cr* 1421), **Eva Mary Fitzhardinge Foley**; *b* 4 March 1875, *m* 1903, Col F. W Foley, C B E, D S O (*d* 1949), two *d*. (co-heiresses to the Barony); *S* to Barony, 1899, on death of her mother, who *m* 1872, Major-General Gustavus Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R A (*d* 1915).

BERKELEY, Lt.-Col. Christopher Robert, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, O B.E. 1919, late Welch Regt.; *b* 18 Jan 1877, *s*. of late Major Henry Wm Berkeley; *m* 1919, Nest, *y d* of late Col Sir Joseph A. Bradney, C B, Talycoed Court, Monmouth; three *s* *Educ* Oratory School, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1897, Capt, 1904; Major, 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col, 1916, Lt.-Col, 1922, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col, C M G, O B.E, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (avec palmes); retired pay, 1927 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

BERKELEY, Lennox Randal; Composer; Composition Professor at the Royal Academy of Music, *b*. 12 May 1903; *o. s* of Captain Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley, R.N., and Aline Carla Harris; *m* 1946, Elizabeth Freda Bernstein; two *s*. *Educ*. Gresham's School, Holt, Merton College, Oxford B.A. Oxford, 1926, studied music in Paris under Nadia Boulanger, 1927-1932 Returned to London, 1935; on staff of B B.C. Music Dept., 1942-45 Awarded Collard Fellowship in Music, 1946. *Compositions* include: for Orchestra: Symphony, 1940; Divertimento, 1942; Nocturne, 1946, Serenade (Strings), 1939; Piano Concerto, 1948; Concerto for 2 Pianos and Orchestra, 1948, Chamber Music: 1st String Quartet, 1938; 2nd String Quartet, 1942; String Trio, 1944; Sonatinas for Flute and Piano and Violin and Piano, 1939 and 1942; Sonata for Viola and Piano, 1945; Four Poems by St. Teresa for Contralto and Strings, 1947; Piano: Four Concert Studies, 1940, Sonata, 1945; Six Preludes, 1946, Choral Works: Domini est Terra, Psalm for Chorus and Orchestra, 1938; Festival Anthem for Choir and Organ, 1945; Stabat Mater for Six Solo Voices and Chamber Orchestra, 1947; Sinfonietta, 1950, Variations on a Hymn by Orlando Gibbons, Concerto for Flute and Orchestra, 1951-52. Opera Nelson, A Dinner Engagement (One Act), 1954 *Recreation* reading *Address* 8 Warwick Avenue, W 2 *T* Ambassador 5093 *Club* Reform

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, jun.; Senior Partner, Berle, Berle, Agee & Land, *b* Boston, Mass, 29 Jan 1895; *s* of Rev. A. A Berle and Mary Augusta, *d*. of Prof G Frederick Wright, *m* 1927, Beatrice Bend Bishop, one *s*. two *d* *Educ*.: Harvard (A B 1913, A.M. 1914, LL B. 1916) Lawyer, Professor of Law, Columbia University U S Govt Assist Secretary of State, 1938-44; U S Ambassador to Brazil, 1945-46 *Publications* Studies in the Law of Corporation Finance, 1928, Cases and Materials in the Law of Corporation Finance, 1930, The Modern Corporation and Private Property (with Dr. G C Means), 1932, Liquid Claims and National Wealth (with V J Pederson) 1934, New Directions in the New World, 1940, Business Organizations. (with Prof Wm C Warren) Corporations, 1948. *Address* 70 Pine Street, New York, U S.A.

BERLIN, Irving; composer; *b* Russia, 11 May 1888, *s* of Moses Berlin and Lena Lipkin, brought to U S A, 1893; *m*. 1st, 1913, Dorothy Goetz (*d* 1913), N Y. City, 2nd, 1926, *d*. of Clarence H. Mackay, New York, three *d* *Educ* public schools, N.Y City, for two years only Writer and composer of popular songs; Pres Irving Berlin Music Corp, served as sergt. infantry at Camp Upton, L I, with Sam H Harris built the Music Box Theatre for his Music Box Reviews *Works* Alexander's Rag time Band, Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning, When I Lost You, When I Leave the World Behind, Remember, All Alone, What'll I do, Face the Music, Soft Lights and Sweet Music, Let's have another Cup of Coffee, On a Roof in Manhattan; I say it's Spinach, Manhattan Madness, Stop Press, White Christmas; God Bless America, etc *Address* 1650 Broadway, New York City *Clubs* Lambs, Friars, City Athletic (New York).

BERLIN, Isaiah, C B E 1946; M A, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1932-38 and since 1950, and University Lecturer in Philosophy; *b* 6 June 1909, *s* of Mendel and Marie Berlin *Educ*. St Paul's School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) Lit Hum (1st Class), 1931, Philosophy, Politics and Economics (1st Class), 1932, Lecturer in Philosophy New College, 1932, Fellow of New College, 1933-50. War service with Min of Information, in New York, 1941-1942, at H.M. Embassy in Washington (with rank of First Secretary) 1942-45, H.M Embassy, Moscow, Sept. 1945-Jan. 1946, returned to New College, Oxford, April 1946, Visiting Lecturer, Harvard University, U S A., 1949, 1951, 1953. Mary Flexner Lecturer, Bryn Mawr College, 1952. *Publications* Karl Marx (Home University Library), 1939; Translation of First Love by I. S Turgenev, 1950, The Hedgehog and the Fox, 1953; articles and reviews in philosophical, historical, and other periodicals *Address* All Souls College, Oxford. *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, Beefsteak

BERMUDA, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. John Arthur Jagoe,** C B. 1949, C.B.E. 1946; M.A.; D.D. de jure; *b*. 2 Jan. 1889; *s. s.* of A. Jagoe, J.P, Schull, Co. Cork, Ireland; *m*. 1919, Janet, *er d* of Dr. W. E. Flewett, late Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, *ne s. Educ.*: Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1912, C.F., 1918-23; Chaplain, R.A.F., 1923; Asst. Chaplain-in-Chief, R.A.F., 1939, Chaplain-in-Chief, 1944-1949; rel. rank Air Vice-Marshal, 1946.

K.H.C. 1943-49. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting, yachting. *Address*. Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club*. R.A.F.

BERNACCHI, Michael Louis, O.B.E. 1952, Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, since 1952, *b* 5 May 1911, *s* of late Louis Charles Bernacchi, physicist and Antarctic explorer, and Winifred Edith Harris, *m* 1943, Elaine Chapman, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Dartmouth and Greenwich, Magdalene College, Cambridge Royal Navy, 1925-34, entered Colonial Service as Cadet, Fiji, 1936, District Commissioner, 1937, acting A.D.C. to Governor of Fiji, 1939, served Royal Navy, 1940-44, Lt. Comdr. R.N. (retd.), transferred Malayan Civil Service, 1944, special duty, N. Borneo, 1944, Military Administration N. Borneo (Colonel), 1945-46, acting Chief Secretary, N. Borneo, 1946, Malaya, 1947-52. Class Ic Malayan Civil Service 1951. Perak Meritorious Service Medal, 1951. *Recreations* fencing (Half-blue Cambridge, 1936), swimming. *Address* The Residency, Tarawa, Gilbert and Ellice Islands. *Club* Athenæum

BERNAL, John Desmond, F.R.S., 1937, M.A. Cantab., University Professor of Physics, Birkbeck College, since 1938, Member Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1954, *b* Nenagh, Ireland, 10 May 1901, *m* 1922, two *s*. *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Bedford School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Research at Davy Faraday Laboratory, 1923-27, Lecturer in Structural Crystallography, Cambridge, 1927-34, Asst. Director of Research in Crystallography, Cambridge University, 1934-37. Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1945, Stalin Peace Prize, 1953. *Publications* The World, The Flesh, and the Devil, 1929, The Social Function of Science, 1939, The Freedom of Necessity, 1949, The Physical Basis of Life, 1951, Marx and Science, 1952, Science and Industry in the Nineteenth Century, 1953, Science in History, 1954, various scientific papers on crystallographical, physical, and biochemical subjects, contributions on scientific, philosophical, and social questions. *Address* Birkbeck College Research Laboratory, 21 Torrington Sq., W.C.1. *T* Langham 7941, Museum 0367/8. *Club* Athenæum

BERNARD, family name of **Earl of Bandon.**

BERNARD, Professor Albert Victor, C.M.G. 1945, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1928), M.D. (Malta), D.P.H. (Liverpool), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.); *b* 1885. Asst. Resident M.O., Malta Govt. Hospital, 1909; M.O.H. 1912, Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, Malta Univ., 1921, Asst. Supt. Public Health, 1929, Chief Govt. Medical Officer, 1936-45, retd. *Address* 195 Main St., St. Julian's, Malta

BERNARD, Sir Dallas (Gerald Mercer), 1st Bt., *cr* 1954, Lieutenant of City of London, Director Courtaulds Ltd., Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd., Chairman, Jordan Currency Board, *b* 22 March 1888, *s* of late Edmund Bowen Bernard, J.P., of Snakemoor, Botley, Hants., *m* 1922, Betty, *e d* of late Sir Charles Addis, K.C.M.G.; one *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants., H.M.S. Britannia. Left the Navy as a midshipman, 1906, Managing Director of Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd. (Hong-Kong, China, and Japan), 1922-28, member of Executive Council of Hong-Kong, 1927-28, and Legislative Council, 1926-28, Chairman, Hong-Kong General Chamber of Commerce, 1923, 1926-27, Chairman, Court of Directors Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1924, 1926-27, Director, Matheson & Co. Ltd., 1928-42, Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., 1931-42, British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd., 1928-42; Chinese Central Railways, 1928-42, Chambers Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd., 1935-42, Member of London Consultative Committee of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1929-42. Director, Bank of England, 1936-1949, Deputy Governor, Bank of England, 1949-54, retired. Sheriff of County of London, 1942. *Heir s* Dallas Edmund, *b* 14 Dec 1926. *Address* Sandylands, Englefield Green, Surrey

BERNARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Denis Kirwan, K.C.B. *cr* 1939 (C.B. 1935), C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917, *b* 22 Oct. 1882, *s* of Percy B. Bernard and Mary, *d*. of Denis Kirwan, Castle Hacket, Co. Galway, unmarried. *Educ*. Eton, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., Rifle Brigade, 1902, Capt. 1912, served European War (France, Gallipoli, Salonica, and Egypt), 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre, wounded), General Staff Officer, March 1915 till end of war, Brevet-Col. 1928, Lt.-Col. 1927, Col. 1930, Maj.-Gen. 1933; Lieut. Gen. 1939, commanded 1st Batt. Royal Ulster Rifles, 1927-30, Brigadier, General Staff, Northern Command, India, 1930-1934, Director of Recruiting and Organization, War Office, 1934-36, Commander of 3rd Division, 1936-39, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1939-41; Colonel of the Royal Ulster Rifles, 1937-47, D.L. Co. Galway. *Address* Castle Hacket, Galway, Ireland. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Eustace A. M.; *see* Morrogh Bernard

BERNARD, Jean-Jacques; auteur dramatique et homme de lettres, *b* 30 juillet 1888, *s* of late Tristan Bernard and Suzanne Bomsel, *m* 1911, Georgette Fray, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Paris. *Théâtre*. Le Voyage à deux, la Joie du Sacrifice, la Maison Épargnée, le Feu qui reprend mal, Martine, le Printemps des autres, l'Invitation au Voyage, Denise Marette, l'Âme en peine, le Secret d'Arvers, le Roy de Malousie, la Louise, A la Recherche des Cœurs, les Sœurs Guédonec, Jeanne de Pantin, Nationale 6, le Jardinier d'Ispahan, Louise de la Vallière, Marie Stuart Reine d'Écosse, la Librairie Jalin, Notre-Dame d'en haut, la Route de France, Mon grand ami. *Pièces jouées à Londres* The Springtime of others, The Sulky Fire (Le Feu qui repend mal), The Unquiet Spirit (l'Âme en peine), Martine, l'Invitation au Voyage, le Secret d'Arvers, Nationale 6, Madeleine (Le Jardinier d'Ispahan). *Romans, contes, nouvelles, récits* l'Épicier, nouvelles, les Enfants jouent récits de guerre, les Tendresses menacées, contes, le Roman de Martine, Madeleine Landier, Le Camp de la Mort lente, souvenirs de captivité Compiègne, 1941-42, Le Pain rouge, nouvelles, Marie et le vagabond, roman. *Address* 22 rue Eugène Flachat, Paris. *T* Etoile 29-00, Loguivy-de-la-Mer (Côtes du Nord), France

BERNARD, Madame R. K.; *see* Delysia, A.

BERNAYS, Lewis Edward, O.B.E. 1929, *b* 27 May 1886, *s* of late Henry Arthur Bernays, of Rochester and Chatham and later of Moscow, and Alice Mary Hardy; *m* 1st, 1915, Alida Winona (*d* 1940), *d* of late Andrew McDermid, A.M., M.D., Winnipeg and Chicago, three *s*., 2nd, 1953, Jeanne Françoise Foss (*née* Beurton). Passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1910; Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1911-12; Acting Consul, Portland, Oregon, 1913; Vice Consul, Lobito, San Thomé, and Fernando Po, 1913; Chicago, 1914-18, Philadelphia, 1919-20; Consul, New York, 1920-1929; Danzig, 1930; Liége, 1931, Consul-General, Chicago, 1932-42; retired from the Career Service, 1944; Consul-General in charge of the Vice-Consulate at Dallas, Texas, 1945-50. Since retirement has lectured in Political Science at North-western University, Evanston; at MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Illinois; and at Rockford College,

Rockford, Illinois *Recreations* fishing, talk ing, walking, gardening *Address* 4549 4th St, La Mesa, California, U S A

BERNERS, 15th Baroness, *cr.* 1455, **Vera Ruby Williams;** *b* 25 Dec 1901, *d.* of late Hon Rupert Tyrwhitt, Major R A (5th *s.* of Emma Harriet, Baroness Berners) and of Louise I F (*née* Wells), *S* cousin, 1950, *m* 1927, Harold Williams, Colonial Civil Service, two *d* *Educ* Ladies' College, Eastbourne, St Agnes' School, East Grinstead *Co-heiresses*, *d* Hon Pamela Vivian Williams, *b* 30 Sept 1929, and *d* Hon Rosemary Tyrwhitt Williams, *b* 20 July 1931. *Address* Highfield, Churchdown, Glos *T.* Churchdown 2261

BERNEY, Captain Sir Thomas Reedham, 10th Bt, *cr.* 1620, M C, late Royal Norfolk Regiment, *e s* of Captain Thomas Hugh Berney and Fridzwede Katherine, *d* of Lieut-Colonel F. W Bell, of Fermoy, *b* 6 July 1893, *S* grandfather, 1907, *m* 1st, 1921, Estelle Irene (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *yr d* of R Norton Dawson, Remonv Watford, one *d*, 2nd, 1927, Marjorie Agnew Erskine Gill, one *s* two *d*, 3rd, 1947, Peggie, *yr d* of late Howard M Page, The Elms, Ewell, Surrey *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge A D C to Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1925-26 *Heir g s* Julian Reedham Stuart [*b* 26 Sept 1952 (posthumous); *s* of Lieut John Reedham Erskine Berney, Royal Norfolk Regt (killed on active service in Korea, 1952) and Jean Davina, *o d* of Rt Hon James Stuart, *q v*] *Address* Dragon House, Downton, Wilts

BERNEY-FICKLIN, Maj.-General Horatio Pettus Mackintosh, C B 1942, M C, late Colonel, Royal Norfolk Regiment, *b* 13 June 1892, *m* 1936, Ileana, *d* of Gen Bartolomei, Tsarskoe Selo, Russia *Educ* Rugby, Jesus College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt Norfolk Regt 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches Bt Major, M C Legion of Honour), N W Frontier of India, 1935, Palestine 1936 39 (despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* 7 Eversley, Grove Ave, Claremont, Cape, S Africa *Club* Army and Navy

BERNOCHI, F. de; *see* De Bernochi

BERRIE, John Archibald Alexander, R C A. 1923 (A R C A 1912), F R S A 1950; portrait and landscape painter, *b* Fallowfield, Manchester, 1887, *m* 1915, Lilian, *d.* of Orr Williams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool, London and Paris Studied Liverpool School of Art, under Marmaduke Flower, Bushey, Herts, Marcel Béranneau and Senor Casteluchio, Paris, Exhibitor Royal Academy, Paris, etc Works include. H M the King (George V), exh R A, 1931, The King, Jubilee portrait for the War Memorial, Canberra, Australia, 1935, H M the Queen (Queen Mary), 1935, H M Edward VIII, Rt Hon Sir Winston Churchill; The Viscount Biedisloe, The Duke of Abercorn, Admiral Earl Mountbatten of Burma, 1947; The Lord Cadman, The Lord Brocket, The Viscount Hailsham, Sir Patrick Hannon, M.P; Sir Frederick Hamilton, Sir Norman Vernon, Bt (for Baltic Exchange); Sir Philip Mitchell, Sir John Hathorn Hall, Raphael Sabatini, etc, sportsmen Steve Donoghue, Gordon Richards, Bobby Jones, Henry Cotton, Bobby Locke, Dai Rees, etc, many portraits of moderators Presbyterian Church; numerous portraits in Cambridge, a complete series of Presidents of Incorporated Accountants; Lord Mayors and Mayors in numerous Town Halls throughout the Kingdom *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address* 56 Kent Road, Harrogate. *T:* Harrogate 67598; Studio, 60 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 9666. *Clubs* Overseas League, The Arts, Rotary Chelsea Arts, Artists' (Liverpool), Harrogate Golf, Pannal Golf (Harrogate), Royal Nairobi Golf, Brackenhurst Golf (Nairobi, Kenya).

BERRIEDALE, Lord; Malcolm Ian Sinclair; *b.* 3 Nov. 1948, *s* and *heir* of 19th Earl of Caithness, *q v*

BERRILL, Professor Norman John, F R S 1952, F R S (Canada); Ph D, D Sc, Strathcona Professor of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, *b.* 28 April 1903 *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Somerset, England, Bristol University, London University B Sc Bristol, Ph D, D Sc London *Publication:* Journey into Wonder, 1953 *Address* Department of Zoology, McGill University, 805 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal 2, Province of Quebec, Canada

BERRY, family name of **Viscount Camrose** and **Viscount Kemsley.**

BERRY, Hon. (Geoffrey) Lionel; Deputy Chairman Kemsley Newspapers Ltd, *b* 29 June 1909, *e s* of 1st Viscount Kemsley, *q v*, *m* 1933, Lady Hélène Candida Hay, *e d* of 11th Marquess of Tweeddale, *q v*, four *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Magdalen College, Oxford Served War of 1939-1945, Capt Grenadier Guards, invalided out of Army, 1942 M.P (C.) Buckingham Div of Bucks, 1943-45. Master of Spectacle Makers' Company, 1949-51. F R S A, O St J *Address* The Priory, Pembury, Kent *Clubs* Guards, Carlton, Bath, Turf

BERRY, Professor Harry, B Sc (Lond), F R I C, Dip Bact (Lond), Dean, School of Pharmacy, University of London, since 1949, Professor of Pharmaceutics since 1944, *b* 6 Oct 1890, *s* of late William Berry and Lois Robinson, *m* 1918, Agnes May, *d* of late Robert Boardman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Nantwich and Acton Grammar School Served European War, 1914-19, Roy Fusiliers, R E, R G A (Lt) Lecturer in Pharmacy, Robert Gordon Colleges, Aberdeen, 1919, Head, Dept of Pharmacy, Tech Coll., Birmingham, 1919-33, Vice-Dean, 1933, Dean, 1937, Coll of the Pharmaceutical Soc Reader in Pharmaceutics, University of London, 1933 Member of the British Pharmacopoeia Commission, Examiner for the Univs of London, Glasgow, Manchester, Wales, and the Pharmaceutical Soc; Member: British Pharmaceutical Codex Revision Ctte, Central Health Services Council Standing Pharmaceutical Advisory Cttee, and Jt Sub-Cttee of Ministry of Health on Definition of Drugs, Cttee of Management of Univ of London Inst of Educ, Chm Brit Pharm Conf, 1951 *Publications* (jt) Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 12th edn, 1933, (jt) Penicillin, Fleming, 1st and 2nd edn, 1949, original contributions to Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacol, Lancet *Recreations* cricket, golf, walking, gardening *Address* (home) Walnut Tree Walk, Willingdon, Eastbourne; 17 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1 *T* Holborn 7456.

BERRY, Henry, C B E. 1951; M I Mech E, A I Struct E., F.R S A., *b* Woolwich, 7 Jan 1883, *s* of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann Berry, *m* 1906, Mary Winifred Startup (*d* 1945), one *s*, three *d* *Educ.* Woolwich, Woolwich Polytechnic, Goldsmiths College Engineering Apprentice, Siemens, Woolwich, Junior Engineer and Draughtsman, Hoe and Co, Mechanical Superintendent, Amalgamated Press Ltd.; London Manager, Moon Bros. Ltd; Consulting Engineer, Member Woolwich Boro' Council, 1922-45; M.P. (Lab.) West Woolwich, 1945-50. London County Council since 1928, Metropolitan Water Board since 1923 (Chairman 1940-1946); Mayor of Woolwich, 1935-36; Vice-Chairman L C C, 1940-41; Treasurer, National Allotments Society Ltd., 1922-; Member Central Allotments Advisory Cttee.,

1922-51; Pres. Internat. Allotments Organisation, 1947-49, President British Waterworks Association, 1948; Member Central Water Advisory Committee since 1946, Member Thames Conservancy since 1940, Hon Member American Water Works Association, 1949. *Address*. 10 Greenholm Road, Eltham, S.E.9. *T*. Eltham 4090

BERRY, Sir (Henry) Vaughan, Kt, *cr* 1949, *b* 28 March 1891, *s* of late John Henry Berry, *m*. 1921, Dorothy Loveday, *d*. of late Charles Baldwin, Bath, Somerset, (two *s* decd) *Educ* City of London School, Caius College, Cambridge Somerset Light Infantry and Intelligence Corps, 1914-1918, on staff of Interallied Rhineland High Commission, 1919-25, Member Union Discount Company of London Limited, 1925-45, Chairman Southern Region Manpower Board, 1941-44, Member Capital Issues Cttee, 1946, Regional Commissioner Hamburg, C C G, 1946-49, British delegate to the Internat Authority for the Ruhr, 1949-50, Full-time Member, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1950-53 Hon Senator, Univ of Hamburg, 1949. *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* Scwards, Wingrave, nr Aylesbury, Bucks *Club* Reform

BERRY, Very Rev. Hugh Frederick, B D, Dean of Cloyne, 1934-52, retd 1952 *Educ* Trinity Coll, Dublin B A (Resp) and Div Test 1st Cl 1896, B D 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898 Curate of Fermoy, 1897-1903, Rector of Kanturk, 1903-05, of Timoleague with Abbeymahan, 1905-08, Incumbent of Templebreedy, 1908-34 *Publication* The Cathedral Church of St Colman's Cloyne, 2nd Edn, 1951 *Address* North Esk Castle, Glanmire, Cork

BERRY, John, M A (Cantab), Ph D (St Andrews), F R.S E 1936, Director of Nature Conservation, Scotland, since 1949, *b* Edinburgh, 5 Aug 1907, *o s* of late William Berry, O B.E, D L, Tayfield, Newport, Fife, *m* 1936, Hon Bride Fremantle, M A. (Cantab), 3rd *d* of 3rd Baron Cottesloe, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1929 (Zoo Chem. Phys Pt. I and Law Pt II), Ph D. 1935, Salmon research, Fishery Board for Scotland, 1930-31, Biological Res Station, Univ Coll, Southampton, Research Officer, 1932-36 and Director, 1937-39 Press Censor for Scotland, 1940-44; Biologist and Information Officer, North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Bd, 1944-49 *Publications* The Status and Distribution of Wild Geese and Wild Duck in Scotland, 1939, various papers and articles on fresh-water fisheries, hydro-electric development and ornithology. *Recreations* wild geese, photography, music *Address* Tayfield, Newport, Fife *T* Newport, Fife, 3118, 15 Cluny Avenue, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 52378 *Club* New (Edinburgh).

BERRY, John Hatton, C.M G 1946, O B E 1943, General Manager, Canadian Arsenals Ltd, *b* 24 Sept 1898, English, *m* 1925, Joyce Henderson, one *d* *Educ* Wallasey, Cheshire Engineer, European War, Royal Naval Air Service, General Motors Export Corporation in London and Japan, Vauxhall Motors, Ltd, Luton War of 1939-45. Canadian Government Service, Member, Joint War Production Committee (Canada-United States), Vice-Chairman, Production Board (Canada), Motor Vehicle Controller; Director-General, Automotive and Tank Production Branch of Department of Munitions and Supply. President, War Assets Corporation, Canada, Chairman, Crown Assets Allocation Committee, Director-General Import Control Branch, Dept. of Trade and Commerce. Director of Manufacturing, A V Roe Canada Ltd, 1950-52. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, gardening. *Address* (home) 840 Dunlevie Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

BERRY, Hon. John Seymour; Deputy Chairman Daily Telegraph Ltd., Director Amalgamated Press, *b*. 12 July 1909, *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Camrose, *q v*. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Major, City of London Yeomanry Served N African and Italian Campaigns, 1942-45 (despatches) M P (C) for Hitchin Division, Herts, 1941-45 *Address* Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire. *T* Basingstoke 630. *Clubs* Buck's, White's, Beefsteak, M C C, Royal Yacht Squadron

BERRY, John William Edward, C B E 1943, F.R.S.A, A M Inst T, partner, Kilburn & Co, Ltd., Calcutta, 1945, Senior Managing Director, Kilburn & Co (Pakistan) Ltd, Agents, India General Navigation & Railway Co. Ltd, *b*. 27 Sept 1901, *s* of late Rev. P E FitzPatrick Berry, Mallow, Co Cork, and Hayle, Cornwall, *m* 1932, Marie Griffin, *d* of late W E. Ranson, Needham Market, Suffolk, and *widow* of R H Read, The Beeches, Hayle, no *c* *Educ*. St. John's School, Leatherhead George Henderson & Co, Ltd, Calcutta, 1920-32, India General Navigation & Railway Co Ltd, Calcutta, 1933-45 (Senior Executive Officer, 1939-45) Chairman East Bengal Branch European Assoc, 1935-38, Adviser on Inland Water Transport to Govt of India Defence Dept since 1941, Member Calcutta Traffic Advisory Board and E Bengal Labour Advisory Board, Lieut Calcutta Scottish Emergency Reserve Co. A F. (1), 1941 Member Calcutta Diocesan Council 1939-, Bengal Provincial Board of Communications, 1940-, Pilots "A" Licence, 1929, Gliding "B" Certificate 1949 *Publication* Report on Inland Water Transport in Iraq, 1941 *Recreations* fishing, flying sailing, swimming, golf *Address* 5 Peter Road, Narayanganj, Parc Sparbles, Carbis Bay, Cornwall *T A* Mudaros *T* Calcutta 5502, St Ives 516 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile, Bengal (Calcutta), West Cornwall Golf (Lelant)

BERRY, Hon. Lionel; *see* Berry, G L

BERRY, Hon. Michael; *see* Berry, Hon William Michael

BERRY, Michael Francis; Managing Director of Robert Fleming & Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, since 1937, *b* 17 Oct. 1906, *e s* of C Seager Berry and Constance, *d* of Rev D C Cochrane, *m* 1939, Prudence *d* of C G Atha, Haverbrack House, Milnthorpe, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Hertford College, Oxford Entered City, 1929, Hunting Correspondent of The Times, 1932-1939, served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery Director, Westminster Bank Ltd 1946, Member, Capital Issues Cttee, 1947, Chairman, Sterling Trust Ltd, 1951 *Publications* Foxhunting From The Times, 1933, More Foxhunting From The Times, 1937, A History of the Puckeridge Hunt 1950 *Recreations* hunting, farming *Address* Benefield House, Nr Peterborough *T* Benefield 219 *Club* Boodle's

BERRY, Richard James Arthur, M D Edin, F R S Edin., F.R.C S Edin., Professor Emeritus, *b* 30 May 1867, *m* Beatrice Catherine (*d*. 1949), *e d* of Sir Samuel Brighouse, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, University of Edinburgh, Dublin; London and Berlin Graduated in University of Edinburgh, 1891, House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, M D with honours and Gunning Victoria Prize in Surgery, 1894, Lecturer on Anatomy in the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1896, Professor of Anatomy, University of Melbourne, 1905 29, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1923-29; Hon. Psychiatrist, Children's Hospital, Melbourne, Hon Consulting Psychiatrist, Melbourne Hospital, Life Fellow of Eugenics Society, London; formerly Member of Council of B M A; Board of Directors of B.M J, was Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of St. Andrews, Dundee, Aberdeen, New Zea-

land, Melbourne, and Adelaide, and R.C.S., Edinburgh. *Publications* A Cerebral Atlas of Normal and Defective Brains, 1938; Your Brain and its Story, 1939, Recent Advances in the Study of the Brain as the Implement of Mind, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1944, Brain and Mind, or the Nervous System of Man, 1928, The Beattie Smith Lectures on Insanity, University of Melbourne, Cornell University, N Y, Intelligence and Social Valuation, Training School, Vineland, N J, 1920; Report on Mental Deficiency in the State of Victoria, 1929, many contributions to the scientific press in Anatomy, Anthropology, and Mental Science *Address* 3c All Saints Road, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T* 36237 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BERRY, Rev. Sidney Malcolm, D D (Glas), M A; Minister and Sec Internat Congregational Council, since 1948 (Moderator, 1944-50), *b* Southport, 25 July 1881, *s* of Dr C A Berry, Wolverhampton, *m* 1907, Helen Logan, Bedford Park, W; two *d* *Educ* Tettenhall College, Staffs, Clare College, Cambridge, Mansfield College, Oxford Minister of the following churches Oxted and Limpsfield, Surrey, 1906-9, Chorlton cum Hardy, Manchester, 1909-1912, Carrs Lane Church, Birmingham, 1912 28, Mod of Federal Council of Free Churches of Eng 1934 35, Acting Moderator, 1941-42, Hon Sec., Free Church Federal Council, 1935-44, Chm, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1947-48, (Sec, 1928-48). *Publications* Graces of the Christian Character, The Crucible of Experience, Reveal ing Light; Vital Preaching, 1936; The Great Issue, 1944. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 56 Claremont Road, Highgate, N *T* Mount View 1827. *Club* Athenæum

BERRY, Trevor T.; *see* Thornton-Berry.

BERRY, Sir Vaughan; *see* Berry, Sir H V

BERRY, Hon. (William) Michael, M B E 1944, T D, Editor-in-Chief of The Daily Telegraph since 1954 (formerly Deputy Editor-in-Chief), Chairman Amalgamated Press Ltd, *b* 18 May 1911, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount Camrose and Mary Agnes, *e d* of late Thomas Corns, London, *heir-pres* to 2nd Viscount Camrose, *q v*, *m* 1936, Lady Pamela Margaret Elizabeth Smith, *yr d* of 1st Earl of Birkenhead, P C, G C S I, K C, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) 2nd Lt 11th (City of Lond Yeo) Light A A Bde, R A (T A), 1938, served War of 1939-45 Capt and Maj, 1940, Lt-Col 1944 (despatches twice, M.B E) *Publication* Party Choice, 1948 *Address* 3 Barton St, Westminster, S W 1 *T*. Whitehall 3673, Oving House, Whitchurch, Nr Aylesbury *T* Whitchurch 307 *Clubs* Buck's, White's, Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron

BERRYMAN, General Sir Frank Horton, K C V O *cr.* 1954, C B 1944, C B E 1941, D S O 1919, Director and Chief Executive Officer, Royal Agricultural Society, Sydney, since 1954; *b.* 11 April 1894, *s* of William Berryman, *m* 1925, Muriel Whipp, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne High School; Sydney University, Royal Military College, Duntroon; Staff College, Camberley (p.s.c.), Artillery College, Woolwich (p.s c). Served European War, 1915-19 (D S.O., despatches twice, wounded); served as regimental officer, battery commander in field artillery, and infantry brigade-major. Army Representative High Commissioner's Office, London, 1931, Brigade-Major 14 Infantry Brigade, Sydney, 1932-34; G.S.O Operations and Asst. Director Military Operations, Army H.Q., Melbourne, 1934-37; G.S.O 1 3 Aust. Div., 1938-39; War of 1939-45; G.S.O.1, 6 Australian Div. at capture of Bardia and Tobruk in 1941 (C.B.E.); C R.A. 7 Aust. Div. and Commander Berryforce in Syrian Campaign, 1941 (despatches); Brig. Gen. Staff, 1 Aust Corps, Aug. 1941, and served in Middle East and Java; Major-Gen General Staff, 1st Australian Army, Apr 1942, Deputy Chief of General Staff, Sept. 1942, D C G.S and M G G.S. on New Guinea Force, Aug-Oct. 1943· Adm. Comd, 2 Aust Corps, Nov 1943; Lt-Gen. G.O.C 2 Aust. Corps, Finchhaven, Huon Peninsula, New Guinea, Jan 1944 (C B), G O.C. 1 Aust Corps, April 1944; Chief of Staff, Advanced Land Force H Q., South-West Pacific Area, July 1944, served with G H.Q. S W P.A. in Hollandia, Leyte, and Manila, present on U S.S Missouri, Tokyo Bay, at official Japanese surrender ceremony as representative of Australian Army, 2 Sept. 1945; Chief of Staff Adv H Q., A M F, Oct.-Dec 1945; Chief of Staff, H Q. Morotai Force, Dec 1945-Mar 1946, G O C Eastern Command, Australia, 1946-53. Awarded Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by U S. Govt 1946, Commonwealth Director Royal Tour (1949), 1948, seconded to Prime Minister's Dept as Dir-Gen Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations (1951), and Dir-Gen Royal Visit (1952), 1951-52 General Officer Commanding, Eastern Command, Australia, 1952-53, seconded to Prime Minister's Dept as Director-General Royal Visit (1954), 1953-54, retired list 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* Rawson, R.A S Showground, Moore Park, Sydney, N S W. Australia. *Clubs*· Imperial Service, Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney), Naval and Military (Melbourne)

BERRYMAN, Montague Levander, Q C. 1945; Recorder of Dover since 1947, J.P Herts; Dep Chm. Herts Quarter Sessions, 1950; *b.* 21 July 1899, *er s.* of late Frederic John Berryman, L L B, Great Chesterford, Essex; *m* 1923, Marjorie Myhill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster School Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1921; Member of Middle and Inner Temple South Eastern Circuit, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1953, Member of General Council of the Bar Served Royal Sussex Regt and attached R A F 1917-18 Contested (C) Romford Constituency, 1945, Recorder of Gravesend, 1945-47 *Publications* Edited 8th (1925) and 9th (1926) editions of Elliot's Workmen's Compensation Acts; author of special sections on National Insurance and Unemployment Insurance, Butterworth's Emergency Legislation, 1939 *Recreations* anything connected with the theatre and ships, book and print collecting *Address* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2758 and 2709, Avenue House, Bishop's Stortford, Herts *T* Bishop's Stortford 247 *Club* Garrick

BERTENSHAW, Eric Strickland, C.B. 1949; C.B E. 1942; B.A (London), 1909; *b* 1888; *s* of T H Bertenshaw, some time master at City of London School, *m* 1916, Jessie Milne, *d* of John Lindsay Mackie, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: City of London School; on the Continent Entered Secretaries' Office, H M. Customs and Excise, 1911; Asst. Sec, 1926-43; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1943-49, retd. 1949 Writes articles for trade journals. *Address* 121 Princes Park Avenue, N.W 11 *T* Speedwell 3080. *Clubs*. Wine Trade, Finchley Golf

BERTHON, Rear-Admiral (E) Charles Pierre, C B E 1945, retired, *b* 15 Feb 1893; *er. s* of Claude Tinné Berthon; *m* 1920, Ruth Euphemia Meldrum, 2nd *d* of John Ferrier, Woodhayes, Wimbledon, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ*. Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R.N, 1906; served European War 1914-18, Home Fleet, War of 1939-45; Mediterranean Fleet, 1939-41, Staff of Admiral (Air), Leeon-Solent, 1942-45 (despatches, C.B.E), Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, 1945-48 Captain (E), 1939; Rear-Admiral (E), 1946; retired, 1949

Address. The Leaden Porch House, Deddington, Oxford *T*.: Deddington 261

BERTHOUD, Edward Henry, C.I.E 1928; O.B.E. 1919, *b* 18 Sept 1876, *s.* of A. H Berthoud, 42 Bramham Gardens, S W., *m.* Phyllis Hamilton, *d* of G. W. S Cox, Indian Police; one *d. Educ* Uppingham, New College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1900; served as Assistant Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Collector, Deputy Commissioner, Commissioner of Excise, Inspector-General of Registration, and Commissioner of Chota Nagpur in Bihar and Orissa; retired, 1932 *Address* Pentland, 87 Cooden Drive, Bexhill, Sussex

BERTHOUD, Sir Eric Alfred, K C M G *cr* 1954 (C M G 1945), B A, H.M Ambassador to Denmark since Nov 1952, *b* 10 Dec 1900, 2nd *s* of late Alfred E Berthoud, London, S W 19, *m* 1927, Ruth Tilston, *d* of Sir Charles Bright, F R S E, two *s* two *d Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Magdalen College, Oxford Anglo-Austrian Bank, Ltd, London, 1922-26, served in Austria, Italy and London, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Ltd, 1926-39, Director of associated companies in Germany, France and Holland, Petroleum Adviser and Commercial Secretary to H M Legation, Bucharest, 1939-41, Commercial Sec Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1941-42, including a period of duty on First British Economic Mission to Moscow, Asst Sec Ministry of Fuel and Power (Petroleum Division), 1942-1944, Director Economic Division, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1944-46, Under Secretary, Petroleum Div, Min of Fuel and Power, 1946-48, Asst. Under Sec, F O, 1948-52 *Recreations* usual country recreations *Address* British Embassy, Copenhagen, Denmark, Gaston House, nr Bishop's Stortford *T* Sawbridgeworth 2156 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Free Foresters, M C C

BERTIE, family name of **Earl of Lindsey** and **Abingdon.**

BERTIE OF THAME, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1918, **Vere Frederick Bertie;** Baron, *cr* 1915; *b* 20 Oct 1878, *s* of 1st Visc and Lady Feodorowna Cecilia (*d* 1920), *d* of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., *m* 1901, Nora, *s d.* of late Frederick Webb, *S* father, 1919. *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902 *Heir* none *Address*: Shirburn Lodge, nr Watlington, Oxfordshire *T*: Watlington 59 *Club* Carlton [*Died* 29 *Aug* 1954 (*ext*)

BERTIE, Major Hon. Arthur Michael, D S O. 1917, M C; late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886, 2nd *s* of 7th Earl of Abingdon (*d* 1928) and *heir pres.* to Earl of Lindsey and Abingdon, *q v*, *m.* 1st 1929, Anne Rose (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late George Arbuthnot-Leslie, and *widow* of Hon Charles Fox Maule Ramsay, one *s*, *m.* 2nd 1949, Lilian, *d.* of late Charles Cary-Elwes, and *widow* of Lt Comdr F. Crackanthorpe, R.N. *Educ* Austria, Balliol College, Oxford Honorary attaché at Petrograd Embassy, 1906-07; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D S O, M.C, despatches twice); attached to British Armistice Commission, Spa, 1918-19, Inter Allied Military Control Commission in Germany, 1920-23; Secretary to the High Commissioner of the League of Nations for Danzig Free State, 1923 25. Served War of 1939-45, in S. African Defence Force, 1940-44; C C.G, 1945-48. *Address:* 20 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

BERTRAM, Anthony, M.A., author, broadcaster and lecturer, editor Worlds' Masters series; *b.* London, 19 November 1897; *s.* of Ernest Bertram; *m.* 1929, Barbara Randolph; two *s. Educ.:* Douai Abbey; Pembroke College, Oxford Served in army, 1915-19 (wounded) and 1940-45 (Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre), art critic to Spectator, 1922-24; to Saturday Review, 1924-27; Lecturer to National Portrait Gallery, 1922 24, Lecturer to Extra-mural Delegacy, Oxford, since 1927; ed. Design for Today, 1934, Lecturer in Fine Arts, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1938-39, Deputy Director of British Council in France, 1945 46 Has contributed to most of the literary and art periodicals *Publications* English Portraiture in National Portrait Gallery, 1924, The Pool, 1926 Here We Ride, 1927, Life of Rubens, 1928; The Sword Falls, 1929; To the Mountains, 1929, The Man who made Gottlieb, 1930, They Came to the Castle, 1931, Three Meet, 1932, Pavements and Peaks, 1933, Men Adrift, 1935, The House, 1935, The King Sees Red, 1936, Design in Daily Life, 1937, Design, 1938, Contemporary Painting, 1939, Bright Defiler, 1940, Pleasures of Poverty, 1950, A Century of British Painting, 1951; Paul Nash, 1954, various small monographs on artists. *Recreations* mountain walks, reading *Address* Manor House, Bignor, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.*: Sutton (Petworth) 228

BERTRAM, Lady; Edith; C B E 1919, *widow* of Sir Anton Bertram (*d* 1937), late Chief Justice of Ceylon, 2nd *d.* of Rees Jones, Porthkerry, Glam *Address* Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex

BERTRAM, Lt.-Col. William Robert, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late 8th Canadian Infantry Batt and General Staff 2nd Canadian Div, *b* 1888, *s* of late Maj William Bertram of Nisbet and Kersewell, *m* 1st, 1917, Zoë Weldon L'Estrange (marriage dissolved, 1947), *y d* of Maj.-Gen William L'Estrange Eames, C B, *q v*, four *d*, 2nd, 1949, Ena, 2nd *d* of N Radford *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served in Gordon Highlanders, 1907-11, when relinquished commission and went to Canada, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre with Palm) *Address*: Old Quay House, Lelant, *via* Hayle, Cornwall *T* Hayle 2347

BERTRAND, Cav. Léon, Principal, Bertrand's Fencing Academy serving in R A.F (commissioned), British, Father of French extraction, *b* 10 July 1897, unmarried *Educ.*: St George's College, Wimbledon, Grenoble University Diplomé L'Accademia Nazionale di Scherma, Naples, studied fencing under Professors Georges and Adolphe Rouleau, Paris, and Maestro Commendatore Giuseppe Nadi, Leghorn, served European War, Artists' Rifles, active service commissioned R F C and R.A F *Publications* Cut and Thrust, The Subtlety of the Sabre, The Fencer's Companion, 1935 *Recreation* billiards. *Address* 1 Cliff Road, Roedean, Brighton 7 *T* Brighton 1186 *Club* London Sketch

BESANT, Arthur Digby, B A, F I.A, Consulting Actuary, General Manager of Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc, 1906-33, Director since 1933, Actuary, 1906-31, *b* Cheltenham, 16 Jan 1869; *o s* of Rev Frank (*d.* 1917) and Mrs Annie Besant, (*d* 1933), *m* 1894, one *d Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School, University College, London Fellow and Joint-Treas of Univ Coll, 1924-48, Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, 1895, Vice-President, 1916-19, President, 1924-26, Chairman of the Life Offices' Association, 1923-24, Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 1924-26. Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, 1921-52 (Director 1928-52), Director of the Clerical, Medical and Gen Life Assurance Soc, 1933, of Merchants' Marine Co, 1928-52, and of Clarendon Property Company, 1933, member Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee, 1934-39, a Senator of Univ of London, 1944-48. *Publications*: Notes on Canadian

Mortgages as Investments, 1914; Our Centenary, the history of the first hundred years of the Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society, 1924, The Besant Pedigree, 1930, The Gallio Club, 1903-1953, 1953; contributions on actuarial subjects. *Recreations*, mountain walking, philately. *Address*, 9 Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W 3 *T.* Hampstead 4603 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform.

BESICOVITCH, Abram Samoilovitch, F R S. 1934; Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics at University of Cambridge since 1950; Fellow of Trinity College, *b.* 24 Jan. 1891, *s* of Samuel and Eva Besicovitch, *m* 1928, Valentina Alexandrovna Denissova *Educ.* University of Petersbourgh Academic career in Perm and Petersbourgh, emigrated from U S S R in 1925 Lectureship in Liverpool; Cayley Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge, Adams Prize, 1930, De Morgan Medallist of London Mathematical Soc, 1950, Sylvester Medallist of Royal Soc, 1952 *Publications* Almost periodic functions, 1932, papers in mathematical periodicals *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge

BESLY, Ernest Francis Withers, C M.G 1941; Partner in firm of Trower Still & Keeling, Solicitors, 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, *b* 1891, 2nd *s* of late Rev Edward Frederick Seymour Besly, Stokesley Rectory Yorkshire and Evelyn Georgina Moore, *m* 1927, Helen Judith, *d* of late D'Oyley Scott Ransom, Wyverton Hall, Notts, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921. Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1937-46, Judge of H B M Consular Court in Egypt, 1938-46 *Recreations* tennis and golf. *Address*. 3 Walton Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.3 *T.*: Kensington 7925 *Club* St James'

BESSBOROUGH, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1739), Earl (U.K.), *cr* 1937, **Vere Brabazon Ponsonby,** P C 1931, G C M G, *cr* 1931 (C.M G. 1919), Baron of Bessborough, Viscount Duncannon, 1723, Baron Ponsonby, 1749, Baron Duncannon (U K), 1834, J P., D L. Co. Kilkenny, Captain, Territorial Force Reserve, Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *b* 27 Oct. 1880, *s.* s. of 8th Earl of Bessborough and Blanche Vere, C B E (*d* 1919), *d.* of Sir John Guest, 1st Bart, *S.* father, 1920, *m* 1912, Roberte de Neuflize, Dame Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d* of late Baron Jean de Neuflize, one *s.* one *d* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.*. Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.); Hon LL D MacGill, Toronto Univs. 1931, Hon F R.I B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, late Lieut. Bucks Yeomanry, contested Carmarthen Boroughs (U.), 1906, M P. (C) Cheltenham, Jan.-Dec 1910; Dover, 1918-20 L C C. (M.R.), Marylebone East, 1907-10, served in Gallipoli, 1915, and in France on the Staff 1916-18; Governor-General of Canada 1931-35, Pres. of Council of Foreign Bond holders, 1936, Chm. League Loans Cttee., 1937 Chairman, Cheltenham Ladies' College, Chichester Diocesan Fund, Church of England Advisory Council for Empire Settlement, Hotels and Restaurants Assoc., Franco-British Soc, Rio Tinto Co.; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, holds orders of St. Anne, Russia, Leopold II., Belgium; SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy; and Redeemer, Greece. *Publications* Ed (with A Aspinall) Lady Bessborough and her Family Circle, 1940; ed The Diaries of Lady Charlotte Guest, 1950; ed The Diaries of Lady Charlotte Schreiber, 1952 *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Duncannon, *q.v.* *Address* Stansted Park, Rowlands Castle, Hants *Club* Turf.

See also Denis J. Browne, Capt. R. H. V Cavendish, John Congreve, Baron Crawmore, Baron Raglan.

BEST, family name of **Baron Wynford.**

BEST, Charles Herbert, C.B.E. 1944; F.R.S. 1938; M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond), D.Sc. (Chicago), F.R.S C., F R C P (C); Professor of Physiology and Head of the Dept., University of Toronto, since 1929; Director of Banting-Best Dept of Medical Research, Univ. of Toronto, since 1941; Surg Lt Comdr. R.C.N.V.R., 1941; Surg Comdr. 1942; Surg Capt 1943; *b.* West Pembroke, Maine, U.S.A., 27 February 1899 (parents both Canadian); *s.* of Herbert Huestis Best, M D., and Luella May Best, *m* 1924, Margaret Hooper Mahon; two *s.* *Educ* University or Toronto, Toronto; University of London. Went overseas with 70th Battery (2nd Canadian Tank Corps section), serving as Driver and Sergeant, 1918-19, B A., University of Toronto, 1921; Co-discoverer of insulin with late Sir Frederick Banting in 1921, in charge of the production of insulin, Connaught Laboratories, Univ of Toronto, 1922-41, initiated Canadian Serum Project for securing dried human serum for military use, 1939, Director R C N Medical Research Unit since 1941; Scientific Director International Health Division, Rockefeller Foundation, 1941-43, re-appointed 1946, Consultant to Nat Institute of Health, U S Public Health Service, 1946, Member Research Defence Board, Dept Nat Defence, Canada, 1946-, Nat Research Council of Canada, 1947, Interim Cttee, Nat. Cancer Institute of Canada, 1947-, Corres. Fellow N Y Acad of Medicine, 1947-, Hon F R S M, 1951, Mem. Paris Acad of Medicine, 1945, Hon. Mem Royal Acad of Sciences, Amsterdam, 1946, For Corres Académie Royale de Medécine de Belgique, 1946-; Hon Life Mem New York Acad of Sciences, 1950, For Assoc. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1950, Mem Amer. Philosophical Soc 1950, Hon F R C P E, 1953, M.A (Toronto), 1922 and M.D 1925, D Sc (Lond), 1928, Hon D Sc (Chicago), 1941, (Laval) 1952, Hon Docteur (Paris), 1945, Hon Sc.D (Camb), 1946, D Sc.(h c) (Oxford), 1947, Doctor of Medicine (h c) (Amsterdam), 1947, (Louvain), 1947, (Liége), 1947, LL D (Dalhousie), 1949, (Queen's), 1950, (Melbourne), 1952, Hon degrees Univs of Chile, Uruguay, San Marcos (Peru), 1951; Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1947, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, Norway, 1947, Comdr of Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1948. *Publications* (with F. G Banting) original publication on insulin, 1922, Co-author of books. The Human Body, 1932; and Physiological Basis of Medical Practice, 1937; numerous articles on Insulin, Carbohydrate and Fat Metabolism, Muscular Exercise, Heparin, Histamine, etc *Recreations* riding and golf *Address* Department of Physiology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. *T* Hu. 9-5510. *Clubs* Athenæum, University, (Hon. Life) Canadian (Toronto), York Downs Golf.

BEST, Edna; actress, stage and films; *d.* of Leonard William Best and Claire Romaire; *m.* 1st, 1920, Seymour Beard (marriage dissolved 1928); twin *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Herbert Marshall, *q v*, one *d.*; 3rd, 1940, Nat Wolff. First appeared on stage at Grand Theatre, Southampton, 1917; Peter in Peter Pan, 1920; Teresa Sanger in the Constant Nymph, 1926, many subsequent appearances in London; also played in U.S. where appearances include: Mary Adams in Yankee Point, 1942, Millie Crocker-Harris in The Browning Version, 1949, Edna Selby in Harlequinade, 1949, Lady Cicely Waynflete in Captain Brassbound's Conversion, 1950 Films: began career, 1929, successes in South Riding, Prison Without Bars, etc.

BEST, Captain Humphrey Willie, C.B.E. 1944, D.S O. 1918; R.N.; Sea Transport Service, *b* 2 July 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Major Hon T. W. Best; *m.* 1914, Helen Grace Meakin; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Littlejohns, H.M S Britannia. R.N. till 1923 Served

European War, 1914-18 (D S.O. in 1918 for action with enemy submarine, U B 68, commanded by Doenitz). Retired in 1923 and rejoined July 1939 for service in Sea Transport, C.B.E for work in planning of landing operations in Normandy, 1944. *Address*: Harewood, Marlpit Lane, Seaton, Devon. *T.* Seaton 293.

BEST, Hon. James William, O.B.E., J P Dorset, farmer, *b* 3 May 1882; *y s* of 5th Baron Wynford; *m.* Florence Mary Bernards, *s d.* of Sir Elliot Lees, Bt, D S O; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ*: Wellington College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill India Forest Service. 1904 25; served in the Central Provinces of India; Conservator of Forests, Jubblepur, 1922; first Sylviculturist to the C. P Government, 1923; Member of Cttee. for England of Forestry Commission, was Capt. in 2nd Nagpur Rifles, Indian Auxiliary Force *Publications* Indian Shikar Notes, Tiger Days, The Marked Maneater, Forest Life in India, 1935. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address*. Hincknowle, Melplash, Dorset *T A*. Netherbury *T*. Netherbury 221. *Club* Junior Carlton

BEST, Ven. Joseph; Archdeacon of Ballarat, 1926-50, now Archdeacon Emeritus, *b* 1880; 3rd *s* of Henry Best, J P, one of Australia's pioneer settlers; *m* 1910, Marjorie Jean Wallace three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Stawell P S St. Aidan's College, Ballarat Curate of Berrings, 1905-7, Vicar of Nhill, 1907-12, Linton, 1912-14; St John's Ballarat, 1915-21, Rural Dean of Ballarat North 1919, Archdeacon of Maryborough, 1921-26 served European War; Chaplain 39th Battalion A I F in France, 1916-17, Chaplain, 11th Regiment Australian Light Horse, Palestine, 1918, Senior Chaplain Australian Mounted Division, 1918, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1934-50, Vicar General of Diocese of Ballarat, 1947-50 *Publications* The Apostolic Ministry, Big Business in Religion; What Every Anglican Should Know, Editor of the Ballarat Chronicle, 1926 37 *Recreations* angling, geology, chess *Address*. 413 Lydiard Street, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia *T A* Ballarat, Australia *T* Ballarat 1511 *Club* R A.C V

BEST, Richard Irvine, Litt.D Chairman of the Irish MSS Commission, 1948, *s* of Henry Best and Margaret Jane Irvine, *m* 1906, Edith Oldham (*d.* 1950), A R C.M and Hon A.R C M Director, National Library of Ireland, 1924-40, Assist. Librarian, 1904, Sen Professor, School of Celtic Studies in Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1940-47; Pres of the Royal Irish Academy, 1943-46, Leibniz Medal, Royal Prussian Academy, 1914, Commemoration Medal of Pontifical Academy of Sciences, 1937, Hon D Litt National University of Ireland, 1920; Hon Litt.D, Dublin Univ, 1923; Hon. Member of Modern Language Assoc. of America, 1947; Hon Sec, School of Irish Learning, 1903-24 *Publications* Bibliography of Irish philology and printed Irish Literature, 1913, 1942, Lebor na Huidre, or Book of the Dun, text with Introduction, edited in collaboration with Osborn Bergin, Litt D., 1929; The Book of Leinster, text (jointly), Vol I, 1954; Irish M.S 23 N10, R I A Collotype Facsimile with Introd, 1954 The Martyrology of Tallaght, ed in collaboration with Very Rev H J Lawlor, D D, for Henry Bradshaw Society, 1931; The Annals of Inisfallen, Rawl. B 503 published in Facsimile, with Introduction 1933, The Commentary on the Psalms, with Glosses in Old Irish, preserved in the Ambrosian Library (C 301 Inf), Collotype Facsimile with Introduction, 1936, Ancient Laws of Ireland, Senchas Mar, Facsimile, with Introduction, of the oldest fragments, 1931; The Irish Mythological Cycle and Celtic Mythology (translated from the French of H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, with additional notes), 1903; Whitley Stokes (1830-1909): A memorial discourse, 1951. Editions and translations of various Middle-Irish texts, palæographical and bibliographical papers, contributed to Eriu, Zeitschrift fur Celtische Philologie, Hermathena, Journal of Celtic Studies, Anecdota from Irish MSS. (Joint Editor), Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Address*: 57 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

BESTE, Capt. Sir Henry Aloysius B. D.; *see* Digby-Beste

BESTERMAN, Theodore Deodatus Nathaniel; Director, Institut et Musée Voltaire, Geneva, *b* 18 Nov 1904, *m* Evelyn, *y d* of Arthur Mack, New York; one *s* Investigation Officer, etc of the Soc for Psychical Research, 1927-35, Member of Council of the Folk-Lore Soc, 1926-37 (Hon. Treas, 1928-29), Special Lecturer in Univ of London School of Librarianship, 1931-38; Joint Editor, Oxford Books on Bibliography, Gen. Editor, Assoc. of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 1942-46, Ed and Exec Officer, British Union Catalogue of Periodicals 1944-46, founded and ed. Journal of Documentation 1945-47; Chairman, St Martin's School of Art, 1946, successively Counsellor, World Bibliographical and Library Centre, and Head, Department for the Exchange of Information, U N E S C O, 1946-49, has travelled extensively, including several lecture tours in the United States. Served 1938-45 in C D and R A. (Field) *Publications*. A Bibliography of Annie Besant, 1924, Crystal-Gazing a Study in the History, Distribution, etc, of Scrying, 1924, In the Way of Heaven (anthology), 1926; The Divining-Rod an Experimental and Psychological Investigation (with Sir William Barrett, F R S), 1926, Library Catalogue of the Society for Psychical Research, 1927, supplements, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1934, The Mind of Annie Besant, 1928, A Four Months' Tour of Psychical Investigation, 1929, Some Modern Mediums, 1930, Men against Women a Study of Sexual Relations, 1934, A Bibliography of Sir James George Frazer, O M, 1934, Mrs Annie Besant, a Modern Prophet, 1934, ed. and contributor to Inquiry into the Unknown (B B C Talks), 1934, The Druce-Portland Case, 1935, A Bibliography of Sir Oliver Lodge, F R S, 1935; The Beginnings of Systematic Bibliography, 1935; 3rd ed. (in French, Les Débuts de la Bibliographie Méthodique), 1950, The Publishing Firm of Cadell and Davis: Select Correspondence and Accounts, 1793-1836, 1938, Water-Divining, 1938, The Travellings and Sufferings of Father Jean de Brébeuf among the Hurons of Canada, 1938, The Pilgrim Fathers, 1939; A World Bibliography of Bibliographies, two vols, 1939-40; 2nd edn, three vols, 1947-49, 3rd edn, four vols, 1954-55, Early Printed Books to the End of the Sixteenth Century: a Bibliography of Bibliographies, 1940, British Sources of Reference and Information, 1948, Unesco Peace in the Minds of Men, 1951, Index Bibliographicus, two vols, 1952, Voltaire's Notebooks, two vols, 1952, Voltaire's Correspondence, vols. I-X, 1953-54, edited several works by E Crawley, translations of Hans Driesch, etc, also numerous papers on Voltaire, bibliography and libraries, folklore and psychical research, and miscellaneous writings *Recreations*: The Guyon House Press, for the printing and binding of fine books (until completely destroyed by enemy action, December 1940), breeding Siamese cats. *Address* Les Délices, Geneva, Switzerland. *Club* Reform

BESWICK, Mrs. Frank; *see* Knight, Clara

BESWICK, Frank; M P (Lab Co-op) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex since 1945 R.A F. Transport Command. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1946-49; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1950-Oct 1951 U.K Govt Observer, Bikini Tests, 1946, Delegate U N. General Assembly, 1946 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

BETHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir Geoffrey Lawrence, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1934, M.C., *b* 8 Apr 1889, *m* 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of A. Cartwright; one *d. Educ.*; Dulwich College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. First commission, 1909, Political Agent Chagai, 1925, Sibi, 1927, Zhob, 1929; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1933-34; Resident in Mewar, 1935-38; Min. in Nepal, 1938-44 *Address.* 64 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7 *T.* Kensington 8265 *Clubs* United Service, M.C.C., I Zingari, Free Foresters; Band of Brothers; Rugby Football (Blackheath)

BETHELL, family name of **Barons Bethell** and **Westbury.**

BETHELL, 2nd Baron of Romford, U.K., *cr.* 1922, **John Raymond Bethell;** Bt, *cr.* 1911, Director of Gillett Bros Discount Co Limited, *b.* 23 Oct. 1902; *cr. s.* of 1st Baron Bethell and Florence, *d* of James W Wyles, *S* father 1945, *m.* 1st, 1927, Veronica Eileen (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d.* of Sir James Connolly; one *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Joan Reid, *widow of* Lt.-Comdr H. N. Reid, R.N., and *d* of late Brig.-Gen N. W. Webber, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Educ* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge *Recreations* golf and shooting *Heir: s* Hon Guy Anthony John Bethell, *b* 17 Mar. 1928. *Address* Cowden Hall, Horam, Sussex *T* Horam Rd. 71 *Club:* Naval and Military

BETHELL, Colonel Alfred Bryan, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915, late R.A., D.L., *b* 25 April 1875, *s* of late Alfred Bethell, M.R.C.S., Bridgnorth, Shropshire, *m.* 1913, Caroline Patience Nangle, *d.* of late W. E. Wilson, D.Sc., F.R.S., Daramona, Westmeath; (one *s* killed Palestine, 1946) Entered army, 1895, Captain, 1901; Major, 1911, Col 1921, employed with Egyptian Army 1901-11, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps), Sudan, 1905 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp) served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour; C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921 *Address* Cranford, Haselbury Plucknett, Ni Crewkerne, Som

BETHELL, Sir Thomas Robert, Kt., *cr* 1914, *s* of late George Bethell, South Woodford, *m.* 1925, Edith Lillie, *d* of late George Tabor, Highbury *Educ* Heversham Grammar School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; M.P. (L.) Maldon Division, Essex, 1906-10, contested (L.) Suffolk E., Eye Div., Oct. 1924, was Deputy-Chairman of County of London Electric Supply Co Ltd and a Director of other Associated and Subsidiary Companies until those Companies were Nationalised *Address.* 169 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.*, Kensington 3816, 2 Barcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T.:* Central 8415 *Clubs:* Reform, Hurlingham.

BETHUNE, Sir Alexander Maitland Sharp, 10th Bt. (N.S.), *cr.* 1683, *b.* 25 March 1909; *o. s* of late Alexander Bethune, J.P., D.L., of Blebo, Cupar, 9th Bt of Scotscraig, and Elisabeth Constance Carnegie (*d* 1935), 3rd *d.* of Frederick Lewis Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, Fife; *S* father, 1917 *Educ:* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge *Address:* 21 Victoria Grove, W.8. *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

BETHUNE, Rev. John Walter, C.B.E. 1927, M.A. Cantab; *b* 5 Nov. 1882; *s* of John Charles Bethune, LL.B. (Cantab.), and Annie Emily Pogson, unmarried *Educ* Church Grammar School, Launceston; Hutchins School, Hobart; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Curate St David's Cathedral, Hobart, 1905-1907, Rector of St Paul's Launceston, 1908-15, and Chaplain to Hospital; Chaplain A.I.F. Troops, Claremont Camp, 1915-18, Headmaster Launceston Church Grammar School, Tasmania, 1919-28; Priest in charge of Wynyard, Tasmania, 1929-40; Actg. Supt. Seamen's Mission, Hobart, 1941-42, Prisoners' Chaplain, H.M. Gaol, 1944-51, Chm. Aid Soc., Hobart, 1944-51; retired, 1952. *Publication.* Feed my Lambs, 1935 *Recreations.* Won quarter-mile Selwyn College, 1903, 1904; cricket, tennis, golf *Address:* c/o Diocesan Office, Hobart, Tasmania

BETJEMAN, John; poet and hack; *b* 1906, *s.* of late E. E. Betjeman; *m.* 1933, Penelope Valentine Hester, *d* of Field-Marshal Lord Chetwode, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Marlborough, Oxford. United Kingdom Press Attaché, Dublin, 1941-43, Admiralty, 1944 Church of England *Publications.* Mount Zion, Ghastly Good Taste, 1933, Continual Dew; An Oxford University Chest, Shell Guides to Cornwall and Devon, and (with John Piper) Shropshire; Antiquarian Prejudice; Old Lights for New Chancels, Selected Poems, 1948 (Heinemann Award), (Ed with John Piper) Buckinghamshire Guide, 1948, Berkshire Guide, 1949, First and Last Loves, 1952, A Few Late Chrysanthemums, 1954 (collected poems, since 1948) *Address* The Mead, Wantage, Berks *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Kildare St (Dublin).

BETTLEY, F(rancis) Ray, T.D. 1945, F.R.C.P., Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Middlesex Hospital, London, since 1946, Physician, St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, London, since 1947, Editor, British Journal of Dermatology since 1949, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., T.A.R.O., *b* 18 Aug 1909, 2nd *s* of Francis James Bettley, *m* 1951, Jean Rogers, 2nd *d* of late Archibald Barnet McIntyre, one *d* (and one adopted *d*) *Educ* Whitgift School, Croydon, University College, London, University College Hospital Medically qualified, 1932 M.D. 1935, F.R.C.P. 1948 Gazetted R.A.M.C. T.A., 1932, Resident House-appointments, 1932-33, Radcliffe-Crocker Student (Vienna, Strasbourg), 1936, Hon Dermatologist to Cardiff Royal Infirmary, 1937, various military hospitals in U.K. and Middle East, 1939-44, Dermatologist and Venereologist, E. Africa Command, 1944-45 *Publications* Skin Diseases in General Practice, 1949, medical papers in various medical jls. *Recreation* sculpture *Address* 21 Harley St., W.1 *T* Langham 1851, Cross House, Fawkham, Kent *T* Longfield 2333 *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service

BETTS, Edward William; journalist and critic; *b.* London, 27 Mar. 1881; *s. s.* of late Edward Betts, London and Tunbridge Wells; *m* 1904, Elizabeth Annie (*d* 1945), 2nd *d* of late William West, Tunbridge Wells *Educ.* privately Began journalistic career on Kent and Sussex Courier; afterwards on editorial staff of Sussex Daily News, Malton Gazette, acting editor, 1904-12, Birmingham Gazette, assistant editor and dramatic critic, 1912-19, was assistant London editor and dramatic critic of Birmingham Gazette and associated papers, 1919-21, dramatic and film critic of Westminster Gazette, 1921-28, editor, The Era to 1939; Associate Editor, Daily Film Renter, retired, 1951; member of Council, Critics' Circle; contributor to Daily Telegraph, Stage, Weekly Westminster, Theatre and Stage, and other periodicals on theatrical and kinema subjects. *Recreations* music, seeing and reading plays. *Address* 54 George V Avenue, Pinner, Middlesex. *T* Pinner 3163. *Club* National Liberal.

BETTS, Mrs. Edwin M.; *see* Hayes, Gertrude.

BETTS, Professor James Anthony; Professor of Fine Art, University of Reading, since 1934; *b.* 28 Dec. 1897; *s.* of James and Ellen Betts; *m.* 1925, Nellie Serena Flexen; one *s. Educ.:* St. Stephens, Skipton; Bradford College of Art; Royal College of Art

Head, School of Painting, Sheffield College of Art, 1926-30; Principal Kingston-on-Thames School of Art, 1930-34. *Address:* Norfolk House, 28 Kidmore Road, Caversham, Reading, Berks. *T.:* Reading 71690. *Club* Athenæum.

BETTS, Reginald Robert; Masaryk Professor of Central European History in the University of London since 1946; *b.* 30 Oct 1903, *s. s.* of Robert Frederick and Gertrude Emily Betts, *m.* 1930, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Norwich School; New College, Oxford Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1927, Lecturer in History, University of Liverpool, 1929-31, Lecturer in Medieval History, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1931-34; Professor of History, University College, Southampton, 1934-44, Service with European division of B B C 1941-44, Professor of History, Univ. of Birmingham, 1945-46 *Publications* Central and Southern Europe, 1945-1948, articles on Czechoslovak and Central European History in Journal of Theological Studies, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, History, Journal of International Affairs, etc *Address* The School of Slavonic and East European Studies, Senate House, University of London, W C 1.

BEVAN, Rt. Hon. Aneurin, P C 1945; M P (Lab) Ebbw Vale Division of Monmouthshire since 1929, County Councillor, Monmouthshire, since 1928, *b* Tredegar, Mon, Nov 1897, *s* of David and Phœbe Bevan, *m* 1934, Jenny Lee, *q v* *Educ.* Berhowy Elementary School, Central Labour College Son of a coal-miner, followed in same occupation after leaving school at age of 18; prominent in the councils of the South Wales Miners Federation, elected to local Urban District Council after his return from Labour College; miners disputes agent, 1926 Minister of Health, 1945-51, Minister of Labour and National Service, 1951, resigned, 1951 *Publication* In Place of Fear, 1952 *Recreations* billiards, tennis *Address* Asheridge Farm Chesham, Bucks

BEVAN, Ven. Hugh Henry Molesworth, M A, Archdeacon of Ludlow since 1948; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1948, Vicar of Stanton-Lacy since 1954, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London since 1939, and to Bishop of Hereford since 1948, Member of Nobody's Friends since 1947, Fellow of Sion Coll, 1945; *b* 2 Aug 1884; *s* of late Ven H E J. Bevan, *m* 1917, Rachel Joyse, *d* of late Rev R B Knatchbull-Hugessen, three *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Queen's Coll, Oxford, Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909; Curate, Holy Trinity, Paddington, 1908-13, Chelsea Parish Church, 1913-16, Lecturer in Divinity (Whitelands College), 1915-17, Vicar of St Dunstan's, E Acton, 1916-28, Vicar of Hammersmith, 1928-48, Prebendary of Newington in St Paul's Cathedral, 1942-48 Hon Clerical Secretary of London Diocesan Conference, 1943-48, Rural Dean of Ealing, 1926-28, of Hammersmith, 1928-42 and 1945-48, Hon. Chaplain to Bishop Winnington-Ingram 1934-39; President, Hammersmith Rotary Club, 1935-36. O C F, 1941-45 *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* Stanton-Lacy Vicarage, Ludlow, Salop.

BEVAN, John Henry, C B, 1945, M C, 1917, General Staff, *b* 5 April 1894; *y. s.* of late David Augustus Bevan and late Hon Dame Maud Bevan, D.B.E., *m.* 1927, Lady Barbara Bingham, *d* of 5th Earl of Lucan, P C G C V O, K B E, C B, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, with the Herts Regt; Captain, 1916; Major, 1918, T A R. of O General List, recalled, 1939 *Address:* Guillards Oak, Midhurst, Sussex *T.:* Midhurst 177. *Club* Brooks's.

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. Kenneth Graham; Vicar of Woolhope, Hereford, since 1951, *b.* 27 Sept. 1898; *s.* of late Rev. James Alfred Bevan, M A, *m* 1927, Jocelyn Duncan Barber; three *d.* *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Gt Yarmouth; London College of Divinity Deacon, 1923; priest, 1924; curate of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1923-25 missionary, Diocese of Western China, 1925-36; Diocese of Eastern Szechwan, 1936-40, Bishop of Eastern Szechwan, 1940-50 *Address* The Vicarage, Woolhope, Hereford. *T.* Fownhope 72.

BEVAN, Lawrence Emlyn Douglas; Banker, *b* 7 Jan 1903, *o s.* of Herbert Spencer Bevan and Jennie Douglas, *d* of Gen J R Williams, unmarried *Educ* Lancing Entered Barclays Bank Ltd as junior clerk, 1922, and after serving in various capacities apptd a local Director at 54 Lombard St, 1929, Director, 1938, Chairman Barclays Bank (France) Ltd, 1950, Director Barclays Bank (Canada) and Banque de Commerce, Director National Provident Institution, 1936 (Chm 1953) Chairman St Peter's, St Paul's and St Philip's Hospitals Board, Treasurer, British Postgraduate Medical Federation and Queen's Institute of District Nursing Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938, commissioned Scots Guards, 1940, Staff Captain, London District, 1941 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* Troston Cottage, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Honington 250 *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, White's, City of London, New Zealand Golf, Guards' Boat

BEVAN, Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Hugh Loraine, K B E, cr 1946, C B 1942, D S O 1916, M V O 1923, D L. Glos, 1946, *b* 10 July 1885, *s* of late Captain Eustace B L Bevan, Royal West Kent Regiment, and Mary, *d* of late Rev Dr G W Hill, for many years Vicar of Halifax, N S, and *g s* of late Richard Lee Bevan of Brixworth Hall, Northampton, *m* 1934, Frances Anne Beckford, *o* surv. *d* of late Algernon Beckford Bevan, J P, Bury St Edmunds. *Educ.* Foster's, Stubbington House, Britannia Midshipman in Implacable, 1901 4, Sub-Lieutenant in Drake, 1905 6, Lieutenant in Aboukir, 1907 09, Signal School, and in command of T B D Express, 1911, Lieutenant of H M S. Medina when their Majesties went to Bombay for Durbar, Flag Lieutenant to Vice Adm Sir Rosslyn Wemyss in Orion, 1912-13, and on his staff during the European War, promoted Commander, 1918, Captain, 1923, landed at Cape Helles in charge of signal stations during occupation of Gallipoli present at evacuation of Suvla and Anzac (D S O), Commander H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1921 23, Flag Capt. Africa Station, 1923 26, Naval Attaché to H M Missions in Italy, Greece, etc, 1928-31, commanded H M S York, 1932 33, comdg H M Signal School, Portsmouth, 1934 35, Rear Adm and retired list, 1935; rejoined Navy, 1939, Naval Attaché Rome, Feb-June, 1940; Senior British Naval Officer, North Russia, 1941-42, Flag Officer, in charge Northern Ireland, 1942-45 County Councillor, Gloucestershire, 1949, County Alde man, 1952 Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1917, Legion of Honour, Chevalier, 1918; Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Address* Greylands, Minchinhampton, Glos. *T.* Brimscombe 3215.

BEVAN-BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite, M.A., B Sc (Lond), D.Sc. (Edin), F.R S E, *b.* 1890; *s* of George Samuel Baker, Willesden, *m* 1918, Margaret Stewart, *s. d* of Dr. A H Freeland Barbour, Edinburgh; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*. Sidcot School, Somerset; University College, London; University of Münich Assistant in Mathematics, University College, London, 1918-20, Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Edinburgh, 1920-24, Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, and Head of the Department of Mathematics, Royal Holloway College (University of London), 1924-44, Secretary of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 1921-24. *Pub-*

lications · (with E. T. Copson) The Mathematical Theory of Huygens' Principle, 1939; various memoirs in the Philosophical Magazine and the publications of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, etc. *Recreation*. music. *Address* Broom Hill, Somerville Drive, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. *T*.: Sutton Coldfield 2315.

BEVERIDGE; family name of **Baron Beveridge.**

BEVERIDGE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Tuggal, **William Henry Beveridge,** K.C.B., *cr*. 1919 (C.B 1916), Das grosse Ehrenzeichen mit dem Stern (Austria), F B A. 1937; Barrister, Hon. LL.D London, Aberdeen, Chicago, Columbia, Melbourne and Oslo, Docteur (Hon) Faculty of Law, Univ of Paris, Hon. D Litt. McGill and New Zealand, Hon D.Litt Hum Pennsylvania, Hon Dr. of Social Sciences, Brussels; Hon. Doctor of Economics, Rotterdam; Hon Fellow Balliol College and University College, Oxford, *b.* Rangpur, Bengal, 5 Mar. 1879, *s s* of Henry Beveridge, I C S (*d.* 1929), and Annette (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Akroyd of Stourbridge (through whom held William Akroyd Founder's Kin Scholarship), *m* 1942, Janet, *widow* of D B Mair and 3rd *d.* of William Phil.p, Newport, Fife. *Educ*. Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford (1st Class Math Mods, 1st Class Classical Mods, 1st Class Lit Hum M A., B C L 1902). Stowell Civil Law Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1902-9; D Sc (Econ) London, 1930, Sub-warden of Toynbee Hall, 1903 5, Leader writer for Morning Post, 1906-8, Member of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1905-8, and first Chairman of Employment Exchanges Committee, in Board of Trade, 1908-16, as Director of Labour Exchanges, 1909-16, and Assist Sec in charge of Employment Depart., Assist Gen Sec to the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; in Ministry of Food as Second Secretary, 1916-18, and Permanent Sec, 1919, Director of London School of Economics and Political Science, 1919 37, Vice-Chanc of London Univ, 1926-28, Master of Univ College, Oxford, 1937-45, M P (L) Berwick-on-Tweed, 1944-45, Pres Royal Economic Society, 1940-44; President Royal Statistical Society, 1941-43, Senator of London Univ., 1919 37 and 1944-48 Mem of Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925, Chairman Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee, 1934-44, Chairman of Sub-Committee of Committee of Imperial Defence on Food Rationing, 1936; Chairman of Committee on Skilled Men in Services, 1941-42, Fuel Rationing Enquiry for President of Board of Trade, 1942, Chairman of Inter-Departmental Committee on Social Insurance and Allied Services, 1941 42, undertook Voluntary Social Service Inquiry, 1947, Chm. Aycliffe Development Corp under New Towns Act, 1947-58, and Peterlee Development Corp, 1949-51, Chm Broadcasting Cttee., 1949-50. *Publications* Unemployment A Problem of Industry, 1909 (new edition, 1930); John and Irene. An Anthology of Thoughts on Woman, 1912; Swish (a submarine war game), 1916, The Public Service in War and in Peace, Peace in Austria, 1920, Insurance for All, 1924, British Food Control, 1929; Causes and Cures of Unemployment, 1931, Tariffs (in collaboration), 1931, Changes in Family Life, 1932, Planning under Socialism, 1936; The Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee (pamphlet), 1937; Prices and Wages in England, Vol I (with others), 1939, Blockade and the Civilian Population (pamphlet), Peace by Federation? (pamphlet); Pillars of Security, 1943; Full Employment in a Free Society, 1944; The Price of Peace, 1945; Why I am a Liberal, 1945, Germany: An Urgent Message (pamphlet), 1947; India Called Them, 1948, Voluntary Action, 1948; the Evidence for Voluntary Action, 1949; (with Janet Beveridge) On and Off the Platform Under the Southern Cross, 1949; and Antipodes Notebook, 1949, Power and Influence, 1953; articles in Contemporary Review, Economic Journal, Statistical Journal, Economica, Politica, Universities Quarterly, etc. *Recreation:* country life *their:* none. *Address* Staverton House, 104 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.* 56060. *Club* Reform.

See Also R. H. Tawney.

BEVERIDGE, Alexander William Morton, J.P., F R.S E, *s* of William Beveridge, F E.I S, and Christina Morton, *m.* 1909, Esther, *d* of Rev John Pitt, B D, Dunfermline Abbey, one *s*. Entered service of Bank of Scotland at Dunfermline, Head Office Staff, Manager at Glasgow, Treasurer (General Manager) Bank of Scotland, 1934-39 *Address* 44 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh 7 Granton (Edinburgh) 83713 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), New (Glasgow)

BEVERIDGE, Major-General Arthur Joseph, C B 1953, O B E 1933, M C 1917; retired (Regular Army), Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Lincolnshire County Council, *b* 21 March 1893, *s*. of John Beveridge, B L., Arborfield, Grosvenor Road, Dublin, and Jane Healy Manus, Clare, Ireland, *m* 1928, Sheila, *d* of Lt-Col William MacNamara, Retd R A M C, Dublin, three *s* two *d*. (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Belvedere College, Dublin, University College, Dublin M B, B C H, B A O, N.U I, 1915 (1st place 1st Cl Hons), M Sc, N U I, 1919, D P H, Q U B, 1927 Entered R A M C, 1915, specialist in Pathology, Examiner in Pathology, King George V College of Medicine, Singapore, 1935-38, A D M S, Norway, 1940, A.D M S, U K, E Africa, W Africa, Palestine, 1941-47, D D M S, Palestine, 1947-48, Scottish Command, 1949-50, D M S, M E L F, 1950-53 War Cross of Norway (with Sword), 1942 *Publications* several scientific articles in Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps, 1935-49 *Recreations* swimming, stamp collecting *Address* Oakroyd, Ulceby, Lincs *T.* Wootton 259.

BEVERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred William Ogilvy, K B E, *cr* 1924 (C B E 1919), C B 1915, D S O 1902, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier, Order of St Stanislas, M B, M Ch Edin., D.P H Camb, late Professor of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College, late Director of Hygiene, W.O., K H.P 1920; Corr Member French Acad. of Medicine, *b* Edinburgh, 16 Nov 1864, *s* of James Beveridge of Tillyochie and Helen Ogilvy, *m.* Mary (*d.* 1946), *d.* of George Spencer-Walker *Educ.:* Kensington, Edin. University. Entered R.A.M.C 1890, Major, 1902, Lt-Col. 1912, Col. 1917, Major-General 1922; retired pay, 1924, served S. African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, D S.O), on General Headquarters Staff, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C B), Vice-President Royal Sanitary Institute, Vice-President Institute of Hygiene, Fellow Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, late Examiner in Public Health to Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Chadwick Gold Medallist, 1920 *Address* 55 Earls Avenue, Folkestone, Kent

BEVERIDGE, William Ian Beardmore, M.A. (Cantab.), D.V.Sc (Syd.), Professor of Animal Pathology, Cambridge, 1947; Fellow of Jesus College; *b* 1908; *s* of J. W. C and Ada Beveridge, *m.* 1935, Patricia, *d.* of Rev. E C. Thomson, one *s*. *Educ.* Cranbrook School, Sydney, St Paul's College, Univ of Sydney Research bacteriologist, McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Sydney 1930-37; Commonwealth Fund Service Fellow at Rockefeller Institute and at Washington, 1938-39, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute for Medical Research, Melbourne, 1941-46; visiting worker, Pasteur Institute, Paris, 1946-47, visiting professor, Ohio State Univ., 1953. *Publications* The Art of Scientific Investigation; articles on Infec-

tious diseases of man and domestic animals, in scientific journals *Address*. 292 Milton Road, Cambridge *T.*: Cambridge 5067.

BEVERLEY, Rt. Rev. A. R.; *see* Toronto, Bishop of.

BEVERLEY, Frank; Barrister-at-law, North-Eastern Circuit, Recorder of Bradford since 1926, *o s* of late Walter Beverley, Barrister at law, Bramley, Leeds; *m* 1934, Lucy, *d.* of late Norman McDougall, Winnipeg, *widow* of Allan J. Kerr Quebec *Educ* Shrewsbury, LL B. Lond. Univ Called to Bar, 1908, served European War, Capt. R.G A; France, Flanders, Italy (M C, Italian Croce di Guerra) *Recreations*. fly-fishing, motoring, empire travel. *Address* Low Hall, Myddelton, Ilkley

BEVERLEY, Vice-Adm. Sir (William) York (La Roche), K B.E *cr* 1952 (C B E 1947), C B 1949, *b* 14 Dec 1895, *s* of Maj W H Beverley, late Dir of H M Prisons, Nigeria, *m* 1931, Maria Teresa Matilde, *d* of Enrico Palazio, Santa-Margherita-Ligure, Italy, one *s* one *d. Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served throughout European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, A D C. to the King, 1947-48, Admiral Supt., Portsmouth, 1949-51; Vice-Admiral, 1950, Director of Dockyards, 1951-54 *Address*: c/o Grindlays Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1 *Club* Bath.

BEVERLEY, Vice-Adm. Sir York; *see* Beverley, Vice-Adm Sir W Y. La R.

BEVERS, Edmund Cecil, C B E 1951, M A, M B, B Ch (Oxon), F R C S (Eng), F.R C S (Edin), Consulting Surgeon, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Major, R A M C (T), *b* 1876, *s* of late Edmund Augustine Bevers of Oxford; *m* Tryphaena Letathea (*d* 1954), *d* of late Rev Edward Seymour, Bratton Clovelly, Devon. *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford; Oxford Univ; Guy's Hosp. After graduating held several Hospital appointments in London and Oxford, and for three years was engaged in teaching Anatomy in the University *Publications* Treatment of Acute Intestinal Obstruction; Conditions which mimic the Acute Abdomen; Traumatic Myositis Ossificans, Facio-Hypoglossal Anastomosis and other papers in medical journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 39 Belsyre Court, Oxford *Clubs*: Union Society (Oxford), Salcombe Yacht (Salcombe).

BEVES, Donald Howard; University Lecturer, Cambridge, *b.* 6 March 1896; *s* of Edward Leslie Beves, Brighton, unmarried *Educ* Rugby, King's College, Cambridge (B A 1921) 8th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Dec 1914-April 1919, France, 1915-16, Instructor No. 6 O C.B Oxford, Mar 1917-Sept 1918, Instructor, Central School of Instruction, Berkhamsted, Sept. 1918-April 1919, Clerk in the House of Commons, 1922-24, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1924, Vice-Provost, 1946-51. *Recreations* glass and silver collecting *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4411 *Club*: Garrick

BEVIN, Dame Florence (Anne), D B E, *cr* 1952, *m.* (as Florence Townley), Ernest Bevin, later Rt Hon Ernest Bevin, P C, M P, Hon. LL.D., Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1945-51, Lord Privy Seal, 1951, and former General Secretary of the Transport and General Workers Union (*d.* 14 April 1951), one *d. Address* 10 Dorchester Court, Sloane Street, S W.1

BEVINS, John Reginald; M.P (C.) Toxteth Division of Liverpool since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1953; *b.* 20 Aug. 1908, *e. s* of John Milton and Grace Eveline Bevins, Liverpool; *m* 1933, Mary Leonora Jones; three *s Educ.* Dovedale Road and Liverpool Collegiate Schools. Served War of 1939-45; gunner, 1940; Major, R A S C., 1944; M.E.F. and Europe. Member Liverpool City Council, 1935-50, Contested West Toxteth Division, 1945, and Edge Hill (by-election), 1947 Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Housing and Local Government, 1951-53 *Address* Lynwood, 108 Queen's Drive, Liverpool 18. *T* Childwall 2166

BEVIR, Sir Anthony, K C V.O, *cr* 1952 (C.V.O 1946), C.B.E 1944; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (now Secretary for Appointments) since 1940, *b* 7 Nov 1895; 4th *s* of late Ernest Bevir, Hendon, *m* 1935, Noël Sidney, *d* of late Dominick Sidney Browne, Breaghwy, Co. Mayo *Educ.* Eton; Hertford College, Oxford Served European War, 1915-18, 7th Bn King's Liverpool Regt (despatches twice), Colonial Office, 1921-39; Private Sec to Rt Hon W G. A Ormsby Gore, Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1926-29, Sec to Colonial Office Conference, 1930, Asst. Sec. War Cabinet Office, 1939 *Recreation*. fishing *Address*: Melcomb, Newport, Co Mayo *Clubs* United University, Kildare Street (Dublin)

BEVIR, Vice-Adm. Oliver, C.B. 1945, C B E 1946, *b* 16 Feb 1891; *s* of late Ernest Bevir, Downhurst, Hendon, Middlesex, and Dyer Street, Cirencester, *m* 1924, L K C Raikes, Cefncoed, nr Newport, Mon., one *s Educ* Heddon Court, R N C Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908, Comdr 1925, R.N Staff Course, 1925-26, on Staff of Tactical School, 1926-28, 2nd in Command H M S Renown, 1928-30, in Plans Division Admiralty, 1931-1932 Captain, 1932; Command of H M.S Leith, (N Z. Station), 1934-37, Staff of R N War College, 1937-39; Command of H M S Resolution, 1939-40, of H.M S. Excellent, 1941; Director of Naval Ordnance 1941-44, Rear-Admiral, 1942, Senior Officer, Royal Naval Establishments, India, 1944-46, retired Dec. 1945, Vice-Admiral, 1945 Secretary of the National Trust, 1946-1949. *Recreations* fishing, gardening. *Address* Hill House, Holcombe, nr Bath *Club* United Service.

BEWICKE-COPLEY; family name of **Baron Cromwell.**

BEWLEY, Charles, S C, *b* 12 July 1888, *e s* of Henry Theodore Bewley, M D, and Elizabeth Eveleen Pim, unmarried *Educ* Winchester (scholar), New College, Oxford (scholar) 1st Class Honours Moderations, 2nd in Lit Hum, winner of Newdigate Prize for English Verse, 1910, called to Irish Bar, 1914 represented Irish Free State in Berlin in unofficial capacity, 1921-23, called to Inner Bar of Irish Free State, 1926; Minister to Holy See, 1929-33 Irish Minister to Germany, 1933-1939, Grand Cross S Gregorio Magno *Publication* Ladies and Gentlemen (Berlin), 1944 *Address* 122 via Archimede, Rome. *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)

BEWLEY, William Fleming, C B E 1935; D Sc, V M H; Director of the Experimental and Research Station, Cheshunt since 1921, *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 1891; *s* of late William Bewley, Maryport, Cumberland, *m* Olive Mary, *d.* of late Richard Price, M.B E, Woolwich, one *d. Educ* University of Durham. Served overseas in the Royal Field Artillery during European War *Publications*: Diseases of Glasshouse Plants, The Cultivation of Mushrooms, Commercial Glasshouse Crops; various publications on horticulture and related sciences in scientific journals and the Press *Recreations* golf, badminton, fishing *Address* Lyonhiel, Cheshunt, Herts *T.* Waltham Cross 2048. *Club* Farmers'.

BEWSHER, Paul; author and journalist, *b.* 12 Nov 1894; *s* of late James Bewsher,

M.A., for 42 years Headmaster of Colet Court. *Educ.*. Colet Court and St Paul's School. Port of London Authority, 1912-14; Advertisers' Weekly, 1914, Royal Naval Air Service, 1915 1918, Royal Air Force, 1918-19, Sub-Editor, Modern Transport, 1919, lectured in United States, 1919, lectured in Great Britain, 1919 20, joined staff of Daily Mail, 1920. *Publications* The Dawn Patrol, and other Poems of an Aviator, 1917, The Bombing of Bruges 1918, Green Balls The Adventures of a Night Bomber, 1919 *Recreations* walking in London and the country. *Address* · Northcliffe House, Tudor Street, E C 4

BEYEN, Dr. Johan Willem; Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands since Sept. 1952, *b* 2 May 1897, *m* 1922, two *s* one *d*; *m* 1945, Margaretha Antonia Lubinka *Educ* · Utrecht, Holland Treasury of the Netherlands, 1918-23, Legal Adviser, Philips Incandescent Lamp Works, Eindhoven, Holland, 1924-25, representative at Amsterdam of Javasche Bank, Batavia, Dutch East Indies, 1925-27, Managing Dir, Rotterdamsche Bankvereeniging Amsterdam, Rotterdam, 1927-35, Alternate President of Bank for International Settlements, Basle, 1935-37, President, 1937-40, Director Lever Bros and Unilever Ltd, 1940-46 Formerly Executive Director International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Executive Director Internat Monetary Fund, Washington, D C *Publication* Money in a Maelstrom (New York) 1949 (London), 1950 *Address* Plein 1813, no 2, the Hague, Holland *Clubs* St James', Congressional Country (Washington, D C); Union Interalliée (Paris)

BEYFUS, Gilbert Hugh, Q C, *b* 19 July 1885; *s* of Alfred Beyfus and Emma, *d*, of Robert Plumstead, *m* 1st, 1929, Margaret Malone, one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Joan Grant, 3rd, 1953, Eileen Louisa Hill *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1908, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1940, K C 1933 Contested (L) Cirencester Div of Gloucestershire, December 1910, commission, 2nd Lieut. Duke of Wellington's Regiment (3rd Bn), August 1914, served with 2nd Batt in Flanders, 1915 (wounded, Ypres, April 1915, taken prisoner at Ypres, May 1915); prisoner of war, May 1915-Dec 1918 (despatches), retired as Capt, 1919, contested Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire as Coalition candidate, 1922 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, and lawn tennis *Address* Derreen, Bell Vale, Haslemere, Surrey *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath, Pratt's Savage

BEYNON, Major G. E. S. P.; *see* Protheroe-Beynon.

BEYNON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Lawrence, K C I E *cr* 1917, (C I E 1916), C B 1915, D S O 1895; *b* 5 Nov 1866, *s* of Gen. W Howell Beynon, and Charlotte, *d* of Lt.-Gen Sir G St Patrick Lawrence, V C S I, C B, *m* 1899, Edith Norah, *y d* of George Petrie of 1 De Vere Gardens; three *d* *Educ.*: Marlborough; R M C, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt, 2nd Lieut. 1887; joined Indian Staff Corps; Lieut 1889; Capt. 1898, Brevet Major, 1898, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel 1904, Major, 1905, Brevet Colonel, 1910, Colonel, 1911, war services Black Mountain, 1868 (medal and clasp), Chitral Expedition; staff officer to Colonel Kelly (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S O.), Samana, 1897, Punjab Frontier, 1897 (2 clasps) Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp, Brevet Majority, despatches); Somaliland Expedition 1901 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut. Col on attaining substantive majority, medal and clasp), Tibet, 1904 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), Abor, 1911-12 (medal and clasp) European War, 1915 18 (K C I E., C I E, C.B, 3 medals, despatches). Afghan War, 1919 (clasp to medal, despatches); Colonel, 3rd (Queen Alexandra's Own) Gurkha Rifles, 1926 46; Royal Observer Corps, 1948. *Publication* With Kelly to Chitral. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, etc. *Address* · c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Army and Navy.

BEZZANT, Rev. Canon James Stanley; B.D., M A (Oxon.), B D. (Cantab.), Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge, since 1958; Fellow and Dean of St John's College since 1952, Canon Emeritus, Diocese of Liverpool, *b.* 14 May 1897, *s* of late Albert Edward and Jane Caroline Bezzant, formerly of Dover, *m* 1928, Muriel Christine Turberville, *o d* of late Dr W T Farncombe, Endon, Pershore, Worcestershire; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* privately; Pembroke Coll, Oxon Graduated in Mod Hist (S C), 1921, 1st Class Hon School of Theology, 1923; Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1927 Curate of Hartlebury, Worcs., 1923; Chaplain and Lecturer of Exeter College, 1927; Tutor in Theology to Pembroke College, 1927; Fellow of Exeter College, 1929, Vice-Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxon, 1925-33, Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Liverpool Cathedral, 1933-52 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1930-31, 1934-1935, 1953-54, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1932-1934, Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Worcester and Coventry, 1931-38, to Bishop of Bradford, 1931-33, to Bishop of Liverpool since 1932; to Bishop of Winchester since 1940, Examiner in Theology, University of London, 1932-34, Examiner in Honour School of Theology, Oxford, 1935-38, Lecturer in Union Theol Seminary, New York, 1935, W. B Noble Lecturer, Harvard University, U S A, 1937-38 and 1950, Chaplain R N V R, 1940-46 *Publications* Explanations A Companion to A Short Bible, Aspects of Belief, articles in Hibbert Journal and The Modern Churchman, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Address* St John's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5052. *Clubs* Authors', Exchange (Liverpool)

BHABHA, Homi Jehangir, F.R S. 1941, F N I, B A. (Cantab), Ph D (Cantab), D Sc (Hon Caus), Director and Professor of Theoretical Physics, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay 1, since 1945, Chairman, Atomic Energy Commission, Government of India, since 1948; *b* 30 Oct 1909, *s.* of J. H Bhabha, M A (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law, of Tata Sons, Bombay (the *s* of late H. J Bhabha, C I E), and of Mehran F Panday, *g. d.* of Sir Dinshaw Petit, 1st Bart., unmarried *Educ* Cathedral and John Connon High School, Elphinstone College, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Pt II, 1930, Rouse Ball Travelling Studentship in Mathematics, 1932; Isaac Newton Studentship, 1934; Ph D (Cantab), 1934, Senior Studentship of the Exhibition of 1851, 1937; Special Reader in Theoretical Physics, Indian Institute of Science, 1940, Professor, Cosmic Ray Research Unit, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, S India, 1942, Adams Prize, 1942; Hopkins Prize, 1940-42. *Publications:* Papers on quantum theory and cosmic radiation *Recreations* painting, stage décor, music. *Address* Mehrangir, 12 Little Gibbs Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, 6 *T.A.:* Zetesis, Bombay. *T.* Bombay 74933, 41377. *Clubs* · National Liberal; Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

BHAGALPUR, Bishop of, 1943-54, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Lenman;** Rector of Hinxhill with Brook, 1954; *b* 17 Feb 1883; *s* of Henry Lenman; *m* 1913, Elsa Helen Louise Danielson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Church Missionary College, Islington Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; C.M.S. Missionary, India, 1907-43: to France with Indian Labour Corps, 1917-18; Member of Bihar Legislative Council, 1927-29; Hon Canon of Calcutta, 1938-43; Archdeacon of Bhagalpur 1939-43 *Publications* · vernacular only. *Address* · Hinxhill Rectory, Ashford, Kent.

BHAGAT, Col. Premindra Singh, V.C. 1941; Comdt. Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, Indian Engineers; *b* 14 Oct. 1918, *s.* of S. S. Bhagat, I.S.E.; *m.* 1942, Mohini, *d* of Col. M. G. Bhandari; no *c*. *Educ* Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun. Passed out from Indian Military Academy as Under Officer in 1939. Joined Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners as Company Officer and proceeded overseas, 1940; returned, 1941. *Recreations* tennis, squash, shooting. *Address*. Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, Poona. *Clubs* Poona, Willingdon (Poona).

BHAGWATI, Hon. Mr. Justice (Natwarlal Harilal); Judge, Supreme Court of India, New Delhi, 1952, seven *s*. *Educ* Elphinstone College, Bombay. B.A. Sanskrit Hons. and Bhau Daji Prize, LL.B. First Class, Sir Mangaldas Nathubhai Legal Scholarship and Inverarity Gold Medal, M.A. Politics and Economics; Senior Daxina Fellow, Elphinstone College, sometime Professor, Government Law College, Bombay, Advocate (O.S.) High Court, Bombay. Sometime member Bar Council, Bombay. Vice-Chancellor University of Bombay, 1949-51, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1944-52. *Recreations* walking and swimming. *Address* 7 Tughlak Lane, New Delhi. *T* 43010. Anand Bhuvan, Babulnath 2nd X Rd., Chowpatty, Bombay 7. *T* 75268.

BHAIRUN-SINGHJI, Col. Maharaj Sri, Sir Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1916 (C.S.I. 1909), A.D.C., *b* 15 Sept. 1879, *s* of late Maharaj Sri Khet Singhji Sahib, and *uncle* of H.H. Maharaja of Bikaner, *m.*; one *s*. Holds Thikana Tejrasar in the Bikaner State. Formerly Prime Minister, Bikaner, and member Bikaner Legislative Assembly. *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer. *Heir* Rajkumar Sri Ajitsinghji Sahib, B.A. *Address* Bhairavhilas Bikaner, Rajasthan.

BHARATPUR, Maharaja of; Col. H.H. Brijendra Sawai Maharaja Shri Brijendra Singhji Sahib Bahadur, Bahadur Jung; *b* 1 Dec 1918, *s.* of late H.H. Colonel Shree Brijendra Sawai Sir Kishen Singh Sahib Bahadur, Bahadur Jung K.C.S.I. and late H.H. Shrimati Shree Rajendra Kaurji Sahiba; *m* Princess of Faridkot; three *d*. *Address* Bharatpur, India.

BHATNAGAR, Sir Shanti Swarupa, Kt., *cr.* 1941, O.B.E. 1936, F.R.S. 1943, D.Sc. (London), F.Inst.P., Hon. D.Sc. (Patna, Benares, Allahabad, Agra, Lucknow, Delhi and Sangor), Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon), Fellow University College, London, Director of Scientific and Industrial Research, Govt. of India since 1940 and Sec. to Govt. of India Ministry of Natural Resources and Scientific Research, since 1951, and Education, 1952, *b* 9 Feb. 1895, *s* of Lala Parmeshwari Sahai and Shrimati Parvati Devi, *m* 1915, Shrimati Lajwanti, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Lahore, London; Berlin Research Scholar, Privy Council's Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, at Sir William Ramsay Laboratories, Univ. College, London, 1919-21, Univ. Prof. of Chemistry, Benares Hindu Univ., 1921-24, Univ. Prof. of Chemistry and Director, Univ. Chemical Laboratories, Univ. of the Punjab, Lahore, 1924-40, F.C.S., London, F.R.Inst.C.; F.Inst.Physics, Great Britain and Member, Advisory Board of Inst. in India; Hon. Fellow and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Chem. Industry, London; Fell. Punjab and Benares Hindu Univs., Past Pres. Indian Chem. Soc.; Reddy Prize in Chemistry, 1947, Sir P.C. Ray Memorial Medal, 1953, Durga Prasad Khaitan Memorial Gold Medal, 1953; Hon. Univ. Prof. of Chemistry, Benares Hindu Univ., Delhi Univ. and Punjab Univ.; Member, Dyal Singh College Trust Society, Lahore. Founder of Lahore Research Scheme under Steel Bros. and Co. Ltd., London, for work on petroleum and allied subjects, Sectional President, Indian Science Congress, 1928 and 1938, General President, Indian Science Congress 1944; Pres. Nat. Institute of Sciences of India, 1947 and 1948; Delegate to the Empire Universities Congress at Edinburgh and at the Centenary Celebrations of Michael Faraday and of the British Association, 1931 and 1936, Delegate to 10th International Chemical Congress, Rome, 1938. Member of the Indian Scientific Mission to U.K. and U.S.A. 1944, Leader of the Official delegation to the Empire Scientific Conference, 1946; officiated as Sec., Education Min., Govt. of India for four months in 1947-48. *Publications*. Principles and Application of Magneto-chemistry, numerous papers on the subject of colloids, magnetism and photochemistry, Ilum-ul-Barq, a treatise on electricity in Urdu and a number of scientific papers in various scientific jls. *Recreation* mountaineering (Member of the Compton Expedition for Cosmic Rays in Kashmir). *Address* 23 Tughlak Road, New Delhi, India.

BHAVNAGAR, H.H. Cdre. Maharaja Raoi Shri Sir Krishnakumarsinhji Bhavsinhji of, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1938, Maharaja of Bhavnagar, Governor of Madras since 1948, First-class ruling Prince in Kathiawar, *b* 19 May 1912; *s* of Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhavsinhji Takhtsinhji, K.C.S.I. (*d* 1919); belongs to Gohel Rajput family, ascended the Gadi in 1919 at age of 7 years, invested with full ruling powers, 1931, *m* 1931, Shri Vijiyaba 4th *d* of H.H. Maharaja Shri Bhojrajji Thakore Saheb, of Gondal, two *s* three *d*. *Educ* Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Rev. Brayer's School, Essex; Harrow School. Lieut., 1937, Col., 1945. Hon. Naval Cdre. at inauguration ceremony of United State of Kathiawar, 1947. Attended some of meetings of Round Table Conf., 1930. Toured England and America. *Recreations* cricket, racquets, tennis, polo, rowing, golf, fishing and hunting. *Heir* Yuvaraj Maharaj Kumar Shri Veerbhadrsinhji, *b* 14 March 1932. *Address*. Madras Governor's Camp, India.

BHOPAL, Air Vice-Marshal H. H. Nawab Sir Hamidullah Khan, Sikander Sauiat, Iftikhar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, Ruler of; G.C.S.I., *cr* 1932 (C.S.I. 1921), G.C.I.E., *cr* 1929, C.V.O. 1922, LL.D. (Alig.), Commander-in-Chief, Bhopal State Forces, Hon. Maj.-General in British Army (I.A.), Hon. Air Vice-Marshal, R.A.F. (Indian Air Force), *b* 9 Sept. 1894, *o surv s* of H.H. Nawab Begum of Bhopal (*d* 1930), *S* mother, 1926, *m* Princess Maimoona Sultan Shah Bano Begam Sahiba, three *d*; eldest Colonel Nawab Surayya Jah Gauhari Taj Princess Abida Sultan Begam Sahiba. *Educ* Mohamedan Anglo Oriental College (now Muslim University), Aligarh. President Board of Municipality, Bhopal, 1915-16; Trustee M.A.O. College (now Muslim University), Aligarh, 1916; Chief Secretary to Her Highness' Government, 1916-22, Member for law and justice and finance departments to Her Highness' Government, 1922-26. Chancellor, Muslim University, Aligarh, 1930-35; Chancellor of Chamber of Indian Princes, 1931-32 and 1944-47. State is over 7000 square miles in extent, and has a population of 785,322. *Recreations* yachting, tennis, cycle-polo, of which he is the founder and organiser in India, cricket, fishing, polo, has vast game preserves in his private Jagir, notably in Chiklod, Lawakhari, Jaitpur and Kheri. *Address* Bhopal, Central India.

BHOR, H. H. Raja Shrimant Sir Raggunathrao Shankarrao Pandit Pant Sachiv, Raja of, K.C.I.E. *cr* 1941, *b* 20 Sept. 1878, *s* 1922. *Address*: Bhor, Bombay Province, India.

BHORE, Sir Joseph William, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1933, K.C.I.E. *cr* 1930 (C.I.E. 1928); C.B.E 1920; represented India at the Silver Jubilee Celebrations in London, May 1935; *b* Nassik, India, 6 April 1878, *s.* of Rao Saheb R G Bhore; *m.* 1911, Margaret W Stott, M B, Ch B, O.B E 1944, Kaisar-i Hind Gold Medal (*d* 1945), two *s* *Educ* Bishop's High School, Poona, Deccan College, Poona, Univ College, London Entered Indian Civil Service 1902, Under-Secy. to the Government of Madras, 1910 Dewan (Prime Minister) of the State of Cochin, 1914 19, Deputy Director of Civil Supplies, Madras, 1919, Secretary to High Commissioner for India, 1920 Acting High Commissioner for India in United Kingdom, 1922-23, Secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture and Lands, 1924-28; Secretary Indian Statutory Commission, 1928; acting Member of Governor General's Executive Council 1926 27, Member of Governor-General's Executive Council Department of Industries and Labour, 1930 32, Commerce and Railway Dept. 1932 35 *Recreation* tennis *Address* La Maisonette de St Hélène, St. Andrews, Guernsey, C.I

BHUTTO, Sir Shah Nawaz, Kt., *cr* 1930, C I E 1925, O.B E 1919, Chief Minister, Junagadh State, since 1947, Chairman Bombay-Sind Public Service Commission, President District Local Board, Larkana, Chairman District Co-operative Bank, Larkana; President Sind Mahomedan Association and Sind Azad Conference, *b* March 1888, *m*; two *s* six *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Karachi; Sind Madressah, St Patrick High School Representative of the Hindus and Moslems in the Imperial Council Instituted under the Minto Morley Reforms Schemes, Member Provincial Legislative Council, Bombay, Chairman of the Local Provincial Committee to assist Royal Statutory Commission for the Revision of Constitutional Reforms, Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference called at London during 1930 and 1931, worked as Special First-Class Magistrate since 1922, Minister in Bombay Govt 1934-36, Minister for Home, Legal and Local Self-Government Depts., Sind, 1936, Member Bombay Legislative Council, acknowledged and accepted leader of the Mahomedan Community in Sind, Khan Bahadurship, 1921, K I H, 1924 *Address* McNeil Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

BIANCHI, Rt. Rev. Lorenzo; *see* Hong Kong, Bishop of, (R C)

BIANCHI, Manuel; *b* Santiago de Chile, 14 Jan. 1895, *m* 1945, Margery Hart de Pocaterra, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* National Institute and University of Chile, Santiago Entered Chilean Civil Service, 1911 Diplomatic Posts held Sec. to Chilean Legation, Berlin, 1922-25, Counsellor to Chilean Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1925-26, Minister in Bolivia, 1929-33; Ambassador to Mexico, 1933-39, Ambassador *ad hoc* in Washington, 1939-40, Foreign Minister, Santiago de Chile, 1940-41, Chilean Ambassador in London, 1941-52 *Publications* La Mision Matte en las Republicas del Atlantico, 1921; La Imprenta en Chile, 1936; Paz, 1937, Chile and Great Britain, 1944 *Recreations* literature; various sports, principally football *Address* Callisa 8006, Santiago, Chile *Clubs* St James', Canning, Club de La Unión (Santiago de Chile)

BIBBY, Major Arthur Harold, D S O 1917; D.L County of Chester, *b* 18 Feb 1889; *s.* of late Arthur Wilson Bibby; *m* 1920, Marjorie, *d.* of late Charles J. William son and Lady Royden; two *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Rugby. Served in the R.F.A (T F.), 1908-19, in France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Senior Partner, Bibby Bros & Co., Shipowners and Bankers; Chairman Bibby Line, Ltd., Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.; and Martin's Bank, Ltd, Director Suez Canal Co, and Ceylon Wharfage Co, Ltd; Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Governing Body of Rugby School; Past Chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, and High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1934 35, Chairman of Committee of Training Ship Indefatigable, Pres. Liverpool Sailors Home (Chm 1921-51) *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Tilstone Lodge, Tarporley, Cheshire

BICESTER, 1st Baron *cr.* 1938, of Tusmore; **Vivian Hugh Smith;** Chairman of Morgan Grenfell & Co Ltd, Governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Director of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, Lord Lieutenant of County of Oxford since 1934, *b* 9 Dec 1867, *s* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d* of Henry J Adeane, M P, of Babraham, Cambridge, and *g d.* of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley, *m* 1897, Lady Sybil Mary McDonnell, *o d* of 6th Earl of Antrim; three *s.* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Heir s* Hon. Randal Hugh Vivian Smith, *q.v.* *Address* Tusmore Park, Bicester, Oxon *T* Fritwell 230. *Clubs* Brooks's, White s, Turf

See also Countess Buxton, Baron Rennell

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Edward Monier, M A, Rector of The Orchestons, Salisbury, since 1950, Commissary to Bishop in Jerusalem, Bishop in Egypt and Bishop in the Sudan Editor of Bible Lands, since 1930, Hon Canon, St George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, since 1953, *b* 20 November 1882, *e s* of late Rev. Samuel Bickersteth, D D *m* 1911, Inez Katharine (*d* 1936), 3rd *d* of late Rev Dr G E Jelf, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford; Wells Theological College Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate, Lambeth Parish Church, 1907-9, Bedale, 1909-10, Leeds Parish Church, 1910, Rector, Castle Bromwich, 1911-15, Secretary of Jerusalem and the East Mission, 1915-35, Rector, Chiddingstone, 1935-50, Hon Canon Rochester, 1946-50 *Address* Rectory, Orcheston, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Shrewton 285

BICKERSTETH, Geoffrey Langdale; Regius (Chalmers) Professor of English Literature in the University of Aberdeen, 1938-1954, *b* 1884 2nd *s* of late Rev Samuel Bickersteth, D D, *m* 1918, Jean, *d* of late Professor W R Sorley, one *s* two *d* (and two *s* decd). *Educ* Charterhouse (scholar), Christ Church, Oxford, B A (2nd cl. Lit. Hum), 1907; M A 1910 Assistant master, Marlborough College, 1909 18, studied philology, Munich and Heidelberg universities, 1913-14, on staff of War Trade Intelligence Dept 1915 1918, Naval Staff, I D, 1918 19, Senior Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, 1919 38, Taylorian Lecturer, Oxford University, 1933; W. P. Ker Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1950. *Publications* Carducci, a selection of his poems, with verse translations and three introductory essays, 1918, The Poems of Leopardi, edited with introduction and notes and verse translation in the metres of the original, 1923; Leopardi and Wordsworth, 1927, The Paradiso of Dante Alighieri, with a translation into English triple rhyme, 1933; Form, Tone and Rhythm in Italian Poetry, 1934; The Golden World of King Lear, 1947; Dante's Virgil, 1951 *Address* 51 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 35038

BICKERSTETH, John Burgon, M.C., 1918; M A., *b* 1888, 4th *s* of late Rev. Samuel Bickersteth, D.D. *Educ* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford, Univ. of Paris. Gained Blue for Association football, 1908 (Captain, Oxford Univ. A.F C. 1910-11), in Western Canada as member of the Archbishops' Mission, 1911-13; served European War with The Royal Dragoons, 1914 19 (M.C. and bar); on staff of Univ. of Alberta, 1919-21; Warden of Hart House, Univ of Toronto, 1921-47; served

War of 1939-45; Personal Assistant and Adviser (Educ) to G O C. in-C First Canadian Corps and then to G O C. in-C First Canadian Army, 1940 42; Director of Army Education, War Office, 1942-44 *Publications* The Land of Open Doors (Letters from Western Canada), The History of the 6th Cavalry Brigade *Address:* 4 Burgate House, Burgate, Canterbury *Club* Travellers'

BICKERSTETH, John Richard, C B E 1952; Land Agent, *b* 1897, *s* of late John Bickersteth, C B.E, D L, Cottingham House, Cottingham, E Yorks., and Margaret, *d.* of 4th Earl of Ashburnham; *m* 1925, Cecily, *d.* of late Michael O'Shea Knocknasuff, Co Cork, and *widow* of H F Percival *Educ* Shrewsbury; Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, in France with Yorkshire Hussars and R F.C, retired with rank of Captain, 1919 C A East Sussex, Chairman East Sussex C C, 1946-49, J P Sussex 1945. Chairman East Sussex County Agricultural Executive Committee F L A S *Address* Agmerhurst House, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex *T.* Ninfield 253 *Club* United University.

BICKERSTETH, Ven. Kenneth Julian Faithfull, M C, 1918; M A, Hon C F, Chaplain to Her Majesty's Household since 1953 Archdeacon of Maidstone and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1948, *b* 5 July 1885, 3rd *s* of late Rev Dr S Bickersteth, *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford, B A 1907, M A 1912, Wells Theological College Formerly Assistant Curate, Rugby Parish Church, Chaplain and Assistant Master, Melbourne Grammar School, Brigade Chaplain and subsequently Senior Chaplain of the 56th (London) Territorial Division on the Western Front (M C, despatches twice), Headmaster of St. Peter's College, Adelaide, 1919-33, Headmaster of Felsted School, Essex, 1933 43, Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide 1921 33, Foundation Fellow of St. Mark's College, Adelaide, 1925, Senior Chaplain (C of E) Australian Military Forces, South Australia, 1930, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1934 35, Council of Royal Empire Society, 1936, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1939 40 Fellow Corporation of SS Mary and Nicolas, 1943, Chairman, Canterbury Diocesan Education Committee, 1944, Member, Council of Royal School of Church Music, 1944-52; Canterbury Cathedral, Treasurer, 1945 *Address.* 22 The Precincts, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 2089 *Club* Athenæum

BICKERTON, John Myles, Wing Commander R A F, V R (retired), late Surgeon Lieut R N, late Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's College Hospital; London Specialist, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Denham, Langley, Iver Cottage Hospital, Vice-President Air Cadet Squadron, Ruislip and Airways Aero Club, Chairman Bickerton's Aerodromes Ltd, *b* 1894, *y s.* of Thomas Herbert and Mary Jessie Bickerton, Liverpool, *m.* 1926, Margaret Alsager, *d.* of Colonel Hawdon, one *s.* four *d Educ.*. Leas School, Hoylake, Leighton Park, Reading, Pembroke College, Cambridge, King's College Hospital (Burney Yeo Scholar). M R C S Eng L R.C P Lond., 1919, B.A. (Hons), B Ch Camb, 1919; F R.C S. Eng., 1923, M A Camb., 1924 late Ophthalmic Surgeon King's College Hospital; late Ophthalmic Consultant L C.C, Board of Education; Ophthalmic Surgeon Royal Eye, St Olave's and Lewisham Hospitals and Dean Royal Eye Hospital, Member British Medical Association and Ophthalmic Society of U K; Surg Prob R N V R., 1916-17, H.M S. Lawford and Sybille; Surg Lieut. R. N., H.M.S. Royal Oak, 1918 19, Surgical Specialist to Sir R. Houston Bt Yacht Cruise, 1921 *Publications* Clinical Ophthalmology, 1933, A Modern Treatment of Squint, 1934; Welfare of the Blind and National Economy, B M.J., 1932; The Inheritance of Blindness, Eugenics Review 1932 and 1933, Eye diseases in General Practice, Med. Press, 1935; The Bespectacled Pilot and the Air Forces, Aeroplane, 1937 *Recreations:* skiing, flying. *Address* Owls Oak, Denham *T* Denham 2060 *Clubs* Denham Golf, Denham Aero (Denham)

BICKET, Brig.-Gen. William Neilson, C B E 1919; late R E, retired; *m.* 1951, Mrs Frances Howard Braham. Served European War, 1914 18, France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine, with Royal Engineers (despatches four times, C B E., Bt Lt.-Col). *Address* 50 St James' Street, S W 1

BICKFORD, Right Rev. Monsignor Francis P., M C, Rector, St Edmunds, Edmonton, N 9, Canon of Westminster since 1932, Domestic Prelate to H H, 1935; *b* 1889, *y s* of late Admiral A K Bickford, C M G *Educ* St Edmund's Old Hall C F 47th London Division, 1915-19 (M C, despatches), Vicar-General, Westminster, 1937-43, President of St Edmund's College and Rector of Allen Hall, 1932-46 *Address* 115 Hertford Road, N 9

BICKFORD, Brig.-General Harold Childe, C M G. 1918, *b* Gore Vale, Toronto, Ont, 1876, *s* of Edward Bickford and Emily Hastings, *m* Mary D, (*d* 1935), *d* of Col David son, Toronto, two *s* five *d Educ* Hawtreys School, Westgate on Sea Served South African War, 1894 1902 (Queen's medal 7 clasps King's medal 2 clasps, Royal Humane Society Bronze medal), Brig. Gen commanding 18th Infantry Brigade, Siberia, and service in France (C M G, Japanese Sacred Treasure, Czecho-Slovakian Croix de Guerre, Victory and General Service) *Recreations* polo, tennis, racquets, and yachting *Address* 977 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N Y *Clubs* Bath, Saturn, Royal Canadian Yacht (Buffalo)

BICKLEY, Francis (Lawrance); author, *b* London, 11 June 1885, *o s* of Francis Bridges Bickley, late Assistant Keeper of MSS, British Museum, *m.* Nora Magdalen, M B E, *y d* of Commander Edward Phillips Statham, R N. *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Sub-editor Victoria County Histories, 1905-8, Editor under Historical MSS Commission since 1910, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915 19, Postal Censorship Department, 1939-45 (Bermuda, 1940 44) *Publications* Kings' Favourites, 1910, The Cavendish Family, 1911, Matthew Arnold and his Poetry, 1911, The Story of Marie Antoinette, 1911, Where Dorset meets Devon, 1911, John Millington Synge and the Irish Dramatic Movement, 1912, The Life of Matthew Prior, 1914, The Adventures of Harlequin, 1923; Lord Maida Vale, 1932, The Pre Raphaelite Comedy, 1932, The Leiths of Harthill, 1937, edited An English Letter Book, 1925, True Dialogues of the Dead, 1925; Diaries of Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, 1928, various reports for Historical MSS Commission, contributions to the Quarterly, Punch, etc, Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Address* 58 Biddulph Mansions, W 9 *T* Cunningham 7755

BICKLEY, William Gee, D Sc (London), F R Ae S A C G I, Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, at Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1947-53, Emeritus Professor since 1953, *b* 19 April 1893 *Educ* Council and County Schools, Wolverton, Bucks, University College, Reading B.Sc, 1912, First Cl Hons in Mathematics, 1913, M Sc., 1920; D.Sc, 1930 Teacher of mathematics in secondary and public schools, 1914-19; Lecturer in Mathematics at Battersea Polytechnic, 1919-29, Asst. Prof. and Univ. Reader at Imperial Coll., 1930-47 Council of London Mathematical Society, 1942-46, Vice-Pres. 1946-48. *Publications* Engineering Applications of Mathematics, 1925, (part author) Rayleigh's Principle, 1933, Table of Powers, 1940, (editor and part author)

Tables of Bessel Functions, Part II, 1952, original papers on mathematics and its applications; articles and reviews of mathematical books. *Address*: 27 Cuckoo Hill, Pinner, Middx.

BIDAULT, Georges; *b* 1899 Before war of 1939-45 was a professor of history and edited L'Aube, the journal of the Christian Democrats, served in the ranks, was taken prisoner but freed after 18 months, became chairman of the resistance council inside France, Minister for Foreign Affairs in Provisional Governments of 1944 and 1945, Premier and Foreign Min, France, 1946; Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1947-48; Premier, 1949-50, Vice-Premier of France, 1950 and 1951, and Minister of National Defence, 1951-1952, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jan.-Feb 1953. Deleg to Council of Europe, 1949 *Address*. c/o Assemblée Nationale, Paris

BIDDLE, Colonel Anthony J. Drexel, jr.; Deputy Chief of Staff for national affairs, in charge of liaison with member nations of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, since 1951, in charge of public relations on Gen Eisenhower's European Tour, 1951; *b* Philadelphia, Pa, 17 Dec 1897; *s* of late Anthony Joseph Drexel Biddle, F R G S, *m* 1931, Margaret Thompson Schulze, *d*. of Mrs William Boyce Thompson and late Colonel William Boyce Thompson, Alder, Yonkers, New York. *Educ*. St Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire Served in U.S. Army, 1917-18, Capt; Jan 1944, Lt.-Col, May 1944, Col. Engaged in shipping business, report on police systems in a number of European countries in co-operation with Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation, mining business in South Africa, 1931-34, Minister to Norway, 1935-37; Ambassador to Poland, 1937 Accompanied the Polish Government when it was forced to move from Warsaw to several Capitals in Poland, 1939, and to Angers, France Deputy Ambassador to France when the French Government moved its seat from Paris to Tours, and subsequently to Bordeaux; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of United States of America to Governments of Poland, Belgium, the Netherlands, Norway, Yugoslavia, and Czechoslovakia; Minister Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Luxembourg, 1943-44 Retired from Diplomatic Service Jan 1944 and entered Army of the U S U S Army, on staff of General Eisenhower, Supreme Allied H.Q., 1944, Assistant Secretary Democratic National Convention, Philadelphia, 1936. Awarded Meritorious Medal of State of Pennsylvania for cementing Polish-American relations; Palmes d'Académie (de France); Hon LL.D, Temple University, 1938; Grand Cross Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion, Medal of Valor, Poland, Order of the Crown of Yugoslavia, Grand Cross, Order of St Olav, Norway, Polonia Restituta, 1st Class, Poland; Military Cross, 1st Class, Belgium, Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with Palms, France *Recreations* boxing, ski-ing, court tennis player, Winner Championship of France, 1934 Member American court tennis teams of 1932, 1933, 1934, competing for Bathurst Cup. *Clubs*. Boodle's; Philadelphia (Pa), The Brook, Knickerbocker, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Travellers' (Paris)

BIDDLE, Francis; *b* 9 May 1886, *s* of Algernon Sydney and Frances Robinson Biddle; *m*. 1918, Katherine Garrison Chapin, one *s*. *Educ*: Groton School, Mass.; Harvard College and Law School. Private Sec., Mr. Justice Holmes, U S Supreme Court, 1911-12; private practice of law, Philadelphia, 1912-39; Special Asst. U.S. Attorney Eastern Dist., Pa., 1922-26; Chm. Nat. Labor Relations Board, 1934-35; Member Board of Education, Phila., 1936-39; Class C director Federal Reserve Bank, Pa., and Deputy Chairman, 1938-39; Chief Counsel Joint Congressional Ctee to investigate Tennessee Valley Authority, 1938-39, Judge U S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Third Circuit, 1939-40; Solicitor-General, U.S., 1940-41, Attorney-General, U.S., 1941-45; U.S. Member Internat. Military Tribunal, 1945-46, Member, Permanent Court of Arbitration Hon Bencher Inner Temple, 1946. National Chairman, Americans for Democratic Action, 1950-54. Four Freedoms Award, 1942; Order of Merit, Italy, 1954 *Publications* Llanfear Pattern (novel), 1927; Mr Justice Holmes (biography), 1942, Democratic Thinking and the War (William H. White lectures), 1943, The World's Best Hope, 1949, The Fear of Freedom, 1951. *Address* 1669 31 Street, N W. Washington 7, D C, U S A. *T* Adams 43560 *Clubs* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn (Philadelphia), Coffee House (New York), Cosmos (Washington)

BIDDLE, Reginald Poulton, C B E 1944; T D, J P Southampton, Docks and Marine Manager, Southampton, 1936, *b* Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 Dec. 1888, *s*. of late Alfred Biddle, *m*. 1922, Kathleen, *d* of Frederick Baker, Jersey. *Educ*. Saunders Academy in Jersey Joined L & S W. Rly Co in Jersey, 1904 Transferred to Southampton, 1907, Lieut.-Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1936, Deputy Director of Ports, Ministry of War Transport, London, 1941, later Regional Port Director, North Western Ports Officier Légion d'Honneur, American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1945, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1947, O St J, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* Rozel, Brookvale Road, Southampton *T* Southampton 54506 *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Southampton Yacht (Southampton)

BIDDULPH, family name of Baron **Biddulph.**

BIDDULPH, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1903), **Michael William John Biddulph**; *b* 6 Mar 1898, *e s* of 2nd Baron and Marjorie Caroline Susan, *d* of late Col W Mure, Caldwell; *S* father 1949, *m* 1925 Lady Amy Agar, *d*. of 4th Earl of Normanton, two *s* two *d* *Educ*: Eton; R.M C Sandhurst Late Lieut Coldstream Guards *Recreations* fishing, golf, shooting, tennis *Heir* *s* Hon Robert Michael Christian Biddulph, *b* 6 Jan 1931 *Address*: Under Down, Ledbury, Herefordshire *T A*. Ledbury *T* Ledbury 69 *Club* Kennel

See also Sir S J Portal, Bt.

BIERER, Joshua, M D., D Econ and Soc Sc (Vienna), Dipl Indiv Psych, Medical Director, Institute of Social Psychiatry since 1947, Consultant Psychiatrist, Runwell Hospital, since 1948, Medical Director Social Psychotherapy Centre, since 1948, *b* 1 July 1901; *s*. of Dr Josef Bierer, X-Ray specialist, *m*. Aliska Frank. *Educ* Vienna University. Training in Individual Psychology by Prof Alfred Adler and Dr. A. Neuer (Vienna), 1926-27; Training-Analysis by Dr A Neuer; private practice as Psychotherapist since 1927; Lecturer, Teaching Institute of Individual Psychology, Berlin, 1928-29, Lecturer on Individual Psychology and allied subjects, Culture Dept, Tel-Aviv, 1930-31; Research at Institute of Physiology, Vienna Univ., 1932; in Psychotherapy and Psychiatry at Mental Hosp., Vienna Univ, 1934-36; at Runwell Hosp, Essex, 1938-40. Psychotherapist, Southend Gen. Hosp. and East Ham Memorial Hosp., 1939-43; Clinical Asst. Guy's Hosp., 1942-44; Visiting Psychotherapist, Runwell Mental Hospital, 1942-44 and 1946-48. Served as Specialist Psychiatrist, Major R.A.M.C., 1944-46. Originated idea of Therapeutic Social Clubs and of Day Hospitals. *Publications*, The Day-Hospital, 1951; Modern Social

and Group Therapy Chapter in Modern Trends in Psychological Medicine (Dr. Noel Harris); (Ed.) Therapeutic Social Clubs Pioneer research work in problems of Social Psychiatry, Social Psychotherapy, Group Psychotherapy, Treatment of Psychotics in Mental Hospitals and in Out-patient Departments by Psychotherapy in Jl. of Mental Sci, Lancet, Brit. Med. Jl, etc *Recreations* golf, swimming, tennis, table tennis, chess, bridge. *Address* 140 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2440, (residence) 17 Mandeville Ct, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 3144, Langley Hill, King's Langley, Herts. *T*.. 3333.

BIGG, Wilfred Joseph, C.M G 1948, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1943; *b.* 20 July 1897, 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Henry Bigg; *m* 1925, Ivy Lillian Daniel, three *d.* *Educ* Bournemouth School Entered G P.O. 1912 Served European War, 1914-19 Entered Colonial Office, 1919, Private Sec. to Permanent Under Secretary, Dominions Office, 1930-31, returned to Colonial Office, June 1931 Visited Canada, the U.S, Bermuda and the West Indies, on various occasions between 1944 and 1949, East and South Africa in 1945 and 1950, Malaya, 1953, for discussions on civil aviation matters *Recreations* gardening, cycling *Address* 5 Poynings, Iver, Bucks, *T A* and *T*. Iver 282 Headley Dene, Valley Road, Langton Matravers, Dorset *T* Corfe Castle 310 *Club* Civil Service

BIGGAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Gordon, K.B E *cr.* 1946 (O B.E 1920), C.B 1944, Commander of Legion of Merit, 1945, Commander of the Order of the Nile, M D. (Edin.), F R C P (Edin. and Lond), D T M & H (Eng.), F R S Ed, R A M C, retd, Director Post-Graduate Board for Medicine, Edinburgh; Lecturer in Diseases of Tropical Climates, Edinburgh University, *b* 1888, *s* of late J Biggam, Laigh Glenstockadale, Leswalt, Stranraer, Scotland, *m* Margaret Frances, *d* of late Lt-Col B G. Patch, R A M C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's Coll and the Univ, Edinburgh House Physician and House Surg, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, entered R.A.M C., 1912, served France (1914 Star), North-West Frontier India, Afghan Campaign, 1919, Waziristan Field Force, 1919-21 (Frontier Medal and three clasps, despatches, O B E.), formerly Director Medical Unit, Kasr-el-Aini Hospital, Cairo, and Prof of Clinical Medicine, Egyptian Univ, 1926-33, sometime examiner in Medicine, Kitchener School of Medicine, Khartoum, and American Univ of Beirut, Beirut, K H P 1937-47, late Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army; retired pay, 1947 *Publications* in various medical and scientific journals *Address* 24 Heriot Row, Edinburgh

BIGGART, J. Henry, C B E. 1948, D Sc, M D, M.R.C P; Director of Institute of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948, Dean of Faculty of Medicine since 1943, Professor of Pathology, Queen's Univ, Belfast, since 1937, *b* 17 Nov. 1905, *s.* of John Henry Biggart and Mary Gault; *m* 1934, Mary Isobel Gibson, Knock, Belfast, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*. Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast, Johns Hopkins Medical School M B (Hons) 1928, Commonwealth Fellowship, Johns Hopkins, 1931-33, M D (Gold Medal), 1931; D.Sc. 1937, M R C P 1952 Pathologist to Scottish Asylum's Bd, 1933-37, Lectr in Neuropathology, Edinburgh Univ, 1933-1937; Regional Director of Blood Transfusion Service, 1939-46 Robert Campbell Orator, 1948; appointed to University Senate, 1948, Chairman, Laboratory Services Cttee, Hospitals Authority, 1948; Chm Medical Education and Research Cttee, Hospitals Authority 1950; General Medical Council, 1951. *Publications:* Text book of Neuropathology, 1936; papers on general and nervous pathology in Brain, Journ. Pathology and Bacteriology, Ulster Medical Journal, and Johns Hopkins Bulletin *Recreations*. reading, writing, gardening, music *Address* 64 King's Rd, Belfast *T* Belfast 53107

BIGGE, Sir John Amherst Selby-; *see* Selby-Bigge.

BIGGE, Colonel Thomas Arthur Hastings, C B 1916; C M G. 1919, Royal Engineers, *b* 8 Dec. 1866, *s.* of Major-General T S C Bigge, C B; *m.* 1889, Lucy Katherine (*d* 1946), *d* of late W H Bourne, Burren, Co Cork; three *d* *Educ* Oxford Military College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1885, served in various parts of the world, European War (despatches, C B, for service in the field, C M G., Commander of the Crown of Belgium), Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Engineers at War Office, 1917-19, honorary rank of Brigadier-General *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club* M C C

See also Col G H A Ing

BIGGS, Rear-Admiral Hilary Worthington, D S O 1940 (Bar 1941), Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services) since 1953, *b* 15 Jan 1905, *s* of Lt-Col C W Biggs, *m* 1934, Florence, *d* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Backhouse, G C B, and of Lady Backhouse, M.B E, two *s* two *d* *Educ* R N C, Osborne, R N C, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1923, Sub-Lieut 1925, Lieut 1926, Lieut-Comdr 1934, Comdr 1938, Capt 1943, Rear-Adm 1952 War Service H M S Revenge (Exec Officer), 1939-40, H M S Hero (in command), 1940-42, Norwegian Campaign and Mediterranean, Admiralty, 1942-44, Capt (D) 11th Destroyer Flotilla, Eastern Fleet, 1944-45 *Address* Hillcroft, Meonstoke, Southampton *T* Droxford 9

BIGHAM, family name of **Viscount Mersey** and of **Baroness Nairne.**

BIGHAM, Hon. Edward Clive; *b* 5 June 1906, *s* *s* of 2nd Viscount Mersey, *q v*, *m* 1933, Lady Katherine Fitzmaurice, *er d* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne (she succeeded Aug 1944, on the death of her brother, 7th Marquess, to the Barony of Nairne), three *s.* *Educ* Eton College, Balliol College, Oxford (B A) Served Irish Guards, 1940-45 Member Paddington Borough Council, 1945-54, Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1953 *Heir* *s* Richard Maurice Clive, *b* 8 July 1934. *Address* Bignor Park, Pulborough, Sussex; 8 Clifton Place, W.2. *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, M C C, White's

BIGHAM, Hon. Sir (Frank) Trevor, R., K B E, *cr* 1929, C B. 1919, barrister at law, *b* 1876, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount Mersey, *m* 1st, 1901, Frances Leonora (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d* of late John L. Tomlin, Richmond, Yorks; two *d.*; 2nd 1931, Edith Ellen, *d* of Lt Col David Drysdale *Educ.* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901, Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1909; Assistant Commissioner, 1914-31, Deputy Commissioner, 1931 34 *Address* 8 Durham Place, S W 3 *T* · Flaxman 8897 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BIGLAND, Eileen (Anne Carstairs); (Mrs. E W Bigland); author, Publisher's reader since 1930, *b* 29 May 1898; *m* 1923, Eric Walter Bigland, one *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* dead) *Educ* George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh Trained for Ballet, 1915-21. Travel Europe, 1921-30, Russia, Tropical Africa, China, Far East, 1930-39, Egypt, 1947, took George Borrow's journeys through Spain and Portugal, 1949, took Lord Byron's journeys through Europe to Greece, 1952 Lecturer, Ministry of Information staff, 1941-43; Lecturer to Services, 1944-45. *Publications* · *novels* 10 published since 1931: *travel:* Laughing Odyssey, 1937; The Lake of the Royal

Crocodiles, 1939, Into China, 1940, The Key to the Russian Door, 1941; Journey to Egypt, 1948, *biography* Ouida, 1950, George Borrow, 1951; Marie Corelli, 1953, The Indomitable Mrs Trollope, 1953, Lord Byron, 1954 *Recreations* swimming, walking *Address* c/o Messrs A P Watt & Son, 10 Norfolk St, Strand, W C 2

BIGNOLD, Sir Charles Robert, Kt., *cr* 1938, D L (Norfolk), J.P Norwich, *b* 22 Aug 1892; *s* of Charles Arthur Bathurst-Bignold, D.L J P, *m.* 1919, Ethel, *d.* of late W. H. Dale, Kensington. *Educ* Charterhouse Captain 4th Bn Norfolk Regt, Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1925 26, sometime Leader and Chairman of Norwich Conservative Association, President of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, Chairman Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc, Chm and Managing Dir Morgans Brewery Co. Ltd., Chairman Caley's and Morgans Table Waters Ltd, and of Royal Hotel Norwich Ltd. *Address* Fairmile, 98 Newmarket Road, Norwich, Norfolk. *Clubs* Constitutional, Norfolk County (Norwich).

BIGSWORTH, Air Commodore Arthur Wellesley, C.M G 1919, D S O 1915, and Bar 1917, A.F C 1919; Royal Air Force, retd, *b* 27 March 1885, *s* of late Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth and Kate Box, *m.* 1920, Kathleen Eleanor, *widow* of Major E Gardiner, R E *Educ* H M S Worcester Served for several years in the Mercantile Marine as an officer, joined the Royal Naval Reserve and later the Royal Navy as a Lieutenant, joined the Royal Flying Corps Naval Wing as Lieutenant, 1912, Royal Naval Air Service, 1914, served European War, first in France with No 1 Naval Aeroplane Wing, siege of Antwerp, Lille, Ostend, etc, was the first officer who succeeded in dropping bombs on a Zeppelin, 17 May 1915 (promoted to Squadron Commander), also the first officer to destroy a submarine with bombs, 26 Aug 1915 (D S O); bar to D S O, 1917; Air Commodore, 1930, Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1931 35, Dept. of Air Member for Supply and Organisation 1935, retired list 1935 *Recreation* motoring *Club*. United Service

BIKANER, Maharaja of; H.H. Maharaja (Sri Karni Singhji Bahadur), B A (Hons), conducting post-graduate researches in Mediæval Indian History at Indian Historical Research Inst, Bombay, *b* 21 April 1924, *e s* of late Lt-Gen H H Maharaja Sri Sadul Singhji Bahadur of Bikaner, G C S I, G C I E, C V O, *S* father 1950, *m* 1944, Princess Sushila Kumari, *d* of the Maharawal of Dungarpur, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* St Stephen's Coll, Delhi, St Xavier's Coll, Bombay B A (History and Politics) Visited Middle East War Front in Nov 1941 with his grandfather, Maharaja Sri Ganga Singhji Bahadur Insignia Grand Commander Order of Vikram Star (Bikaner), Order of Sadul Star (Bikaner), Order of Star of Honour (Bikaner) Africa Star, War Medal, India Service Medal Has visited Switzerland, France, England, Norway, Sweden and Egypt, elected to House of People (Parliament of India) as an Independent, 1952 Member Bombay Branch of Roy Asiatic Soc *Recreations* tennis, shooting, golf, flying (qualified for private pilot's licence), cricket, mechanics, photography, social service *Address* Lallgarh Palace, Bikaner, Rajasthan (India) *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India, Bombay Flying, Bombay Presidency Golf, Western India Automobile Association (Bombay), Roshanara, Delhi Flying, Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi), Rajputana (Abu), etc

BILAINKIN, George; Diplomatic correspondent; author, lecturer, *b.* 12 Feb 1903, *m.* 1940, Dr Lilian Rivlin (marriage dissolved, 1949); one *d* *Educ* Haberdashers' Aske's School, N W., Athenée Royal, Belgium. Joint News Editor, Jamaica Daily Gleaner, 1924-25; Special writer, Leicester Mail, 1925-27; Sub-editor Press Association 1927-29, Editor, Straits Daily Echo, Penang, 1929-30 and Times Correspondent in N Malaya, Assistant Literary Editor, Daily Mail, 1934-36; Editl staff News-Chronicle, 1936-38, Diplomatic Correspondent, Allied Newspapers, 1938-40, Special Correspondent, Russia, 1942, for The Star, London, and American newspapers Special mission to Paris, Berlin, Prague, and Belgrade for Daily Mail, 1945 Delivered 120 lectures in British universities, clubs, prisons, schools, on Europe, early in 1946 Since then has visited various personalities and countries every year Contributed since 1920 to Encyclopædia Britannica and leading newspapers and reviews *Publications* Lim Seng Hooi, 1930, Hail Penang, 1932, Within Two Years, 1934, Front Page News—Once, 1937, Changing Opinions, 1938, Poland's Destiny, 1939, Diary of a Diplomatic Correspondent, 1942, Maisky (a biography) 1944, Second Diary of a Diplomatic Correspondent, 1947, Four Weeks in Yugoslavia 1948, Tito (a biography), 1949, Cairo to Riyadh Diary, 1950, Visas Abounding (autobiography), 1953, Tito to Salazar, 1954 *Recreations* listening, playing with chow-chow and bull-terrier puppies, major diplomatic receptions, reforming the world Aversions cats, chain-smokers, solicitors, interrupters, trains *Club* Royal Empire Society

BILASPUR, Raja of; H.H. Raja Sir Anand Chand, K C I E, *cr* 1945 *b* 26 Jan 1913, *S* 1927 One of the Ruling Princes of India *Address* Bilaspur, Punjab Hill States

BILKEY, Paul Ernest; Editor Emeritus Montreal Gazette since 1948 *b* St George, Bermuda, 26 Jan 1878, 2nd *s* of Rev Robert Anthony Bilkey and Lillian Rosa Wood, *m* 1904, Sarah Esther Dalton, Ottawa, (one *s* killed on active service (R.C A.F) 1940) three *d.* *Educ* Toronto and Bowmanville, Ontario Entered journalism in Toronto, 1896, fourteen years parliamentary correspondent Canadian, American, and British newspapers, contributor Canadian American periodicals, President Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1909-10, Canadian correspondent London Morning Post for 25 years, joined editorial staff Montreal Gazette, 1917; Editor in Chief, 1926 48, Vice President of the Gazette Printing Company, Ltd., 1934 48 *Publications* Persons, Papers and Things *Recreations* golf, fishing, motoring *Address* Edgemere, Hudson Heights, P Q *Clubs* Canadian, St James's (Montreal); Whitlock Golf (Hudson Heights)

B I L L, Commander Robert, D S O 1940 F R I C S 1951, Royal Navy, *b* 1 April 1910, *s* of late R W Bill, Penn, Staffs, *m* 1st 1933 Peggy Shaw (marriage dissolved 1952), *d* of late Commander A R S Warden, A M, R N (retd), Paignton, Devon, 2nd, 1952, Wendy Jean *d* of C P Booth, Hampstead, N W 2 *Educ* R N Colleges, Dartmouth and Greenwich Entered Navy, 1924 Specialised in Hydrographic Surveying, 1931 Commander and in charge of Survey, 1945 *Address* c/o The Westminster Bank Ltd, Wolverhampton *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Bosham Sailing (Bosham)

BILL, Rt. Rev. Sydney Alfred, M A, Rector of Instow, N Devon, since 1947, *b* 1884, *s* of H P Bill, Streetly, Staffs, *m* 1911, Margaret, *d* of Canon Ford, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, M A., 1909. Hist. Trip, Pts I and II, Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate of St. George's, Birmingham, 1907; St. Leonard's, Bilston, 1909, Chaplain to H.M. Indian Government, 1911-38; Diocese of Lucknow at various stations, Senior Chaplain, All Saints' Cathedral, 1915-16, 1921-25; Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, 1922 Diocesan

Inspector of Schools, 1925-28, Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1926-37, Vicar of St. Matthias, Plymouth, 1936-38, Bishop of Lucknow, 1939-47 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Newton House, Instow, N. Devon

BILLEN, Rev. Albert Victor, D D Oxon, Ph D; Vicar of Fyfield and Tubney, and Rector of Kingston Bagpuize, Abingdon, Berkshire *Educ.* University College, Oxford Headmaster of Ellesmere College, Salop, 1927-35, Grinfield Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1931-35, Headmaster of Wellingborough School, Northants, 1935-40, Deputy-Warden of St Michael's, Tenbury, 1940-45 Speaker's Lecturer on Biblical Studies in the University of Oxford, 1948-51. *Publication* The Old Latin Texts of the Heptateuch *Address* Fyfield Vicarage, Abingdon, Berkshire *T* Frilford heath 208.

BILLIMORIA, Sir Shapoorjee, Kt., cr 1928, M B E 1919, Sheriff of Bombay, 1935, President Parsee Panchayat Funds, Trustee, Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhoy Charity Funds and over a dozen other charity trusts and institutions, Member All India Accountancy Board (Chairman Bombay Local Committee), Chairman of Advisory Panel of Accountants, Pres The Rotary Club of Bombay, 1936, Director, Rotary International, 1943 (Governor, 1939 40) (2nd Vice-Pres), Hon Sec. and Treas., Countess of Dufferin Fund, Grand Supt of the Dist Grand Royal Arch Chapter of India under Scotland Grand Master of All Scottish Freemasonry in India, Pakistan and Ceylon, Fiscal Agent, for Rotary Internat, India, since 1948, *b* Bombay, 27 July 1877, *m* Jerbai, *d* of Bhickaji N Dalal, three *s* *Educ* St Xavier's College, Bombay Founder Society of Professional Accountants, Bombay, Member City of Bombay Improvement Trust President Indian Merchants Chamber, 1928, President Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, 1928 29, 1929 30 Member, Government of India Back Bay Inquiry Committee, Member Auditors' Council nominated by the Governor of Bombay, Nominee of Bombay Govt on Board of the Institute of Science, Bangalore and Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhoy Benevolent Institution, Bombay; J P and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal 1937. *Publications* Balance Sheet and Statutory Requirements under the Indian Companies Act *Address* 21 Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, India *T A* Methodical, Bombay *T* 28038 and 31284 *Clubs* National Liberal Willingdon Sports, Orient (Bombay)

BILLINGHAM, Col. John Alfred Lawrence, C B E 1931, *b* 1868, *s* of Alfred Billingham, *m* Florence (*d* 1947), *d* of James Barter, J P, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School Entered Staff for Royal Engineer Services 1890 Chief Inspector of Works, War Office, 1928-33, retired 1933, Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, London *Recreations* horticulture, photography *Address* 11 Woodlands Road, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 2737

BILLINGHURST, Alfred John, R B A artist, portrait and landscape painter, *b.* 1880, *s* of Henry F and Rosa A Billinghurst, *m* Gwen Woods Smyth, three *s* *Educ* Slade School, Hanover and Paris Pictures exhibited R A., R.I., Paris Salon, etc., The Pool of London, in Corporation Gallery, Plymouth, served European War, Lieutenant R.F A (despatches) Member of Art Workers Guild, Ridley Art Club. *Recreations* music, violin and viola *Address* 219 Sheen Lane, S W 14 *T* Prospect 5677 *Club* Chelsea Arts.

BILLINGS, Rear-Admiral (E) Frederick Stewart, C B E 1953, M I Mech E, Manager, Engineering Dept, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1950-54, retd, *b* 11 Aug 1900, *s* of F W Billings, Cheltenham, *m.* 1933, Mary Sheila (*née* Howell), two *s* two *d* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth As Captain (E) Fleet Engineer Officer on staff of C.-in-C, Mediterranean, 1945-47, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief (Personnel) at Admiralty, 1947-48, Fleet Engineer Officer (Submarines) 1948-50, retired list, 1954 Chilean Order Al Merito, 1932 *Recreations* all games *Address* H M Dockyard, Portsmouth *T* Portsmouth 74571 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

BILLINGTON, Professor Ray Allen, William Smith Mason Professor of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, U S A, since 1944, *b* Bay City, Michigan, U S A, 28 Sept 1903, *s* of Cecil Billington and Nina Allen Billington, *m* 1928, Mabel Ruth Crotty, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Wisconsin (Ph B), University of Michigan (M A), Harvard University (Ph D) Instructor and Assistant Professor of History, Clark Univ, Worcester, Mass, 1931-37, Assistant Professor, Associate Professor, Professor, Smith College Northampton, Mass, 1937-44, Visiting Professor Western Reserve University, 1939, Ohio State University, 1942, Harvard University, 1948 Director, Massachusetts Federal Writers' Project, 1936-37, Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1943-44, History editor, The Dryden Press, 1949-, Board of Trustees, The Newberry Library, 1952-, Director, Social Science Research Council, 1952 Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Prof of American History Oxford Univ, 1953-1954 Hon M A Oxford, 1953 *Publications* The Protestant Crusade, 1938, reissued 1953, The United States, American Democracy in World Perspective, 1947, Westward Expansion, 1949, The Making of American Democracy, 1950, American History after 1865, 1950, American History before 1877, 1951, The Journal of Charlotte L Forten, 1953, contrib articles to historical jls *Address* 624 Central St, Evanston, Ill, U S A *Club* English-Speaking Union

BILLINTON, Lt.-Col. Lawson, C B E 1919, M I M E, M I S I, retired, *b* 1882, *s* of Robert John Billinton, engineer, *m* Edith Sarah, *d* of Frederick Hilton *Educ* Tonbridge School Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E, Order of Crown of Roumania with Swords) *Address* The Green Hill, Somers Road, Lyme Regis, Dorset *T* Lyme Regis 110

BILLMEIR, Jack Albert, C B E 1953, Chairman and Managing Director Stanhope Steamship Co, Ltd, J A Billmeir & Co Ltd, E Hughes & Sons, Ltd, Lamorna Steamship Co Ltd, Director Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd, and of seven other cos, *b* London, 1 Sept 1900, *s* of Joseph and Rosa Billmeir, *m* 1921, Annie Margaret Gibbs *Educ* St Marylebone Central Sch Business career Shipbroker's office City of London, 1914, shipbroker and shipowner, 1928, formed Stanhope Steamship Co Ltd, 1934, and controls 75% of Issued Capital Member Council Chamber of Shipping, 1948-, Chm Intermd Sect of Chamber of Shipping, 1948-53, Mem Shipowners' Advisory Panel of Lighthouse Commn, 1946-, Mem Baltic Exchange, 1928-, Underwriting Mem Lloyd's F I C S 1932 *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* Westbrook, Elstead, Surrey *T* Elstead 2262 *Clubs* Reform, International Sportsmen's, Royal Southampton Yacht (Commodore), Royal London Yacht

BILNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Christopher Neil Hope, C B 1949; C B E 1946 (O B E 1940) R A F, retired, *b* 26 October 1898, *s* of late William A and late Maud H Bilney, Fir Grange, Weybridge, Surrey *m* 1926, Nellie G. Perren, two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School Joined R N A S, 1917,

commissioned 1917, served European War, 1914-18, N Sea and Middle East, F/Lt R A F, 1926, India, 1925-30 (despatches), Sqdn Leader, 1935, serving at Air Ministry, Wing Comdr, 1939, Group Capt, 1941, served War of 1939-45, Boscombe Down, 1939, M A P., 1940-41, Air Commodore, Vice-Pres Ordnance Board, 1942, H Q Bomber Cmd as Cmd Armament Officer, 1944, A O C No 25 Group 1945; Air Ministry, Director Technical Training, 1947, Air Officer i/c Administration, H Q Maintenance Command, 1949-51, Director-General of Technical Services (1), Air Ministry, 1951-52, retired 1954 Pres Ordnance Board, Ministry of Supply, 1953-54 (Vice-Pres, 1952-53) *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* Buckclose, Forton, Longparish, Hants

BILSLAND, family name of **Baron Bilsland.**

BILSLAND, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950 of Kinrara, Inverness-shire, **Alexander Steven Bilsland,** 2nd Bart, *cr* 1907, M C, D L, J P, Hon L L D (Glasgow) 1948, Hon A R I B A Chairman Bilsland Bros, Ltd, Bilslands (Holdings) Ltd, The Union Bank of Scotland Ltd, Glasgow Stockholders Trust Ltd, Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd, Glasgow Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd, Director Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, The Bank of Scotland, Colvilles Ltd, Burmah Oil Co Ltd, John Brown & Co Ltd, and other companies, President and Chairman of Executive Committee Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Member of Royal Company of Archers (H M Bodyguard for Scotland), late Captain, 8th Scottish Rifles and Staff, *b* Glasgow, 13 Sept 1892, *s* of Sir William Bilsland, L L D, 1st Bt and Agnes Anne (*d* 1935), 3rd *d* of Alexander Steven of Provanside, Glasgow, *S* to father's baronetcy, 1921, *m* 1922, Amy, *d* of late David Colville, Jerviston House, Motherwell *Educ* Glasgow, St John's Coll, Cambridge President Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1933-35, District Commissioner for Western District of Scotland under Civil Defence Regional Organisation, 1940-44 *Heir* none *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Garden, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire, Kinrara, Aviemore, Inverness-shire *Clubs* Brooks's, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

BILTON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Leonard, C M G 1918, J P Edinburgh, *m* 1911, Helen Rachel, *e d* of Neil Robson, of Dixons', Ltd, Glasgow, four *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University Passed W S 1904; firm L and L L Bilton, W S, when the War began, raised a Company of the A S C and served as Captain till the 17th Royal Scots (Rosebery) Regiment was raised, of which he was appointed Major, in France was given command of the 2/8th Worcestershire Regiment and gazetted Lt-Col (despatches twice, C M G, Croix de Guerre), Vice President of the Boys Brigade, Edinburgh Battalion *Recreations* shooting, golfing, etc *Address* 17 Rutland Street, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Fountainbridge 5441. *Club* Caledonian United Service

BINCHY, Daniel A.; Research Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *b* 3 June 1900 *Educ* Clongowes Wood College; University College, Dublin, Munich, Berlin, Paris and the Hague, M.A. (N U I), Dr Phil (Munich), B L Professor of Jurisprudence and Legal History University College, Dublin, 1925-45; Member of Council, Royal Irish Academy, 1926, Vice Pres., 1945; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Irish Free State to Germany, 1929-32 Rhys Lecturer (British Academy), 1943. *Publications* Church and State in Fascist Italy, 1941, Crith gablach An Early Irish Legal Tract, 1940; papers on Old Irish law; various articles in Irish, English, and German reviews. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Beginish, Crosthwaite Park Kingstown, Co. Dublin *Club* United Service (Dublin)

BINDER, Sir Bernhard Heymann, Kt, *cr* 1952, F C.A., Senior Partner in Binder, Hamlyn & Co, Chartered Accountants, *b* 24 November 1876, *s* of late Henry and Sarah Binder (*née* Thomas), Nottingham; *m* 1st, 1900, Florence May Miller (*d* 1924), one *s*, one *d*, 2nd, 1925, Amy Kathleen Moran, one *d* *Educ* Privately. Passed first in order of merit in final Exam of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1908, Member of Council of Inst in Eng and Wales since 1932, Vice-Pres, 1947-48, Pres, 1948-1949 Was engaged on work in connection with financial reconstruction in Austria, and in particular in relation to Austrian League of Nations Loan and reorganization of Austrian Banks, after 1914-18 War Visited Zanzibar and investigated and reported upon Clove industry for Colonial Office in 1936 First Chairman of South Wales Dist Sales Control Board, 1936-42, Coal Supplies Officer, 1939-1942, Member of Capital Issues Cttee, 1944-1946, attached to British Govt Mission to Argentina, 1946 Chairman of Inveresk Paper Co Ltd, British Shareholders Trust Ltd, Central Wagon Co Ltd, Director of other Companies *Publication* Random Rhymes, 1943 *Recreations* reading, writing light verse *Address* Pinkney's Lodge, Pinkney's Green, Berks *T* Maidenhead 687 *Clubs* City of London, Garrick, Canning

BINDOFF, Professor Stanley Thomas; Professor of History, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1951, *b* 8 Apr 1908, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Henry and Mary Bindoff, Brighton, *m* 1936, Marjorie, *d* of William George and Helen Blatcher, New Malden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, University College, London B A (History Hons), 1929, M A (with mark of distinction), 1933, Alexander Medallist of the R Hist S, 1935 Research Asst, Inst of Historical Research, 1930-33, Sec Netherlands Information Bureau, 1933-1934, successively Asst Lecturer and Lecturer in History, Univ College, London, 1935-45, service in Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1942-45, Reader in Modern History, Univ Coll, London, 1945-1951 F B Hist S, 1946 Member Utrecht Historical Soc, 1947, Roy Dutch Soc. of Literature, 1950 *Publications* (with E F Malcolm Smith and C K Webster) British Diplomatic Representatives, 1789-1852, 1934, The Scheldt Question to 1839, 1945, Ket's Rebellion (Hist Assoc Pamphlet), 1949, Tudor England, 1950, articles and reviews in historical journals *Recreations* walking and climbing, watching games which he is growing too old to play *Address* 5 Carlton Rd, New Malden, Surrey *T* Malden 0259

BING, Geoffrey Henry Cecil, Q C 1950, M P (Lab) Hornchurch Division of Essex, 1945-50, Hornchurch since 1950, Barrister, *b* 24 July 1909, *s* of Geoffrey Bing, Rockport, Craigavad, Co Down *Educ* Tonbridge School Lincoln College, Oxford Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellow, Princeton University, U S A, 1932-1933 Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1934, Gibraltar, 1937, Gold Coast, 1950 Joined Royal Signals, 1941; commissioned, 1943, G S O 2 Airborne Forces Development Centre, 1943, British North Africa Forces, 1943, Major, B.L A. 1944-45 (despatches) Assistant Government Whip, 1946-47. *Address* House of Commons, S W 1.

BING, Rudolf F. J.; General Manager Metropolitan Opera, New York, U.S.A. since June 1950; Artistic Director of Edinburgh Festival, 1947-49, and General Manager of Glyndebourne Opera, 1935-49; *b.* Vienna, 9 Jan. 1902, *m.* 1929, Nina, *née* Schelemskaja *Educ.* Vienna Hessian State

Theatre, Darmstadt, 1928-30, Civic Opera, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1930-33. *Recreation* Dachshund (Pip) *Address* Metropolitan Opera, New York, U S A *Club* Century (New York)

BINGHAM, family name of **Baron Clanmorris,** and of **Earl of Lucan.**

BINGHAM, Lord, Richard John Bingham; *b* 18 Dec 1934, *e s* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Lucan, *q v*

BINGHAM, Colonel Charles Henry Marion, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 27 Dec 1873, *s* of late Col C T Bingham, Indian Army, *m* 1905, Rose, *d* of late Col A S Cameron, V C, C B, Seaforth Highlanders and K O S B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sandhurst Joined Loyal N Lanc Regt 1893, served with the regt in S African War (twice severely wounded, losing the left arm, despatches), joined A S C 1902, passed Staff College, 1908-9, served on the Staff in France, 1915-16 (despatches, D S O), and in Italy, Nov 17 to end of war (despatches twice, C M G), Ireland, 1922, retired pay, 1926 *Address* 7 Baldernock Road, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire

BINGHAM, Hon. John Michael Ward; Civil Assistant, War Office, since 1950, *b* 3 Nov. 1908, *o s* of 6th Baron Clanmorris, *q v*, *m* 1934, Madeleine Ebel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, France and Germany London and provincial journalism, 1931-39 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Engineers (T A), 1939-40, Civil Assistant, War Office (attached General Staff), 1940-46, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-48, journalism, 1948-50 *Publications* My Name Is Michael Sibley (novel), 1952, Five Roundabouts to Heaven, 1953, The Third Skin, 1954 *Recreations* travel, fishing, reading *Address* 101 Iverna Court, W 8 *T* Western 4406 *Club* Press

BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Ralph Charles, C V O 1953, D S O 1917, *b* 1885, *m* 1913, Dorothy Louisa, *d* of late Edward Roger Murray Pratt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Italian Silver Medal), commanded 4th Bn City of London Regt (The Royal Fusiliers), 1934-37, Secretary The Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1927-37, Exon in the Yeoman of the Guard, 1938, Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1950- *Recreations* sailing (passed Board of Trade Yacht Master (Coastal) Exam, 1945) and bookbinding *Address* 10 Evelyn Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0622

See also C J McC Alport

BINGLEY, Rear-Admiral Alexander Noel Campbell, O B E 1943, Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air) since 1954, *b* 15 Feb 1905, *s* of R N G Bingley, *m* 1948, Juliet Martin, *d* of R M Vick, *q v*, one *s* one *d* (twins) *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne, Dartmouth and Greenwich Naval Observer, 1929, commanded H M Ships Sluger 1943, Biter 1944, Nabaron 1945, Eagle 1952-53, Rear-Admiral 1954 *Recreation* farm work *Address* Hoddesdonbury Farm, Hoddesdon, Herts. *T* Hoddesdon 3238 *Club* Naval and Military

BINGLEY, Colonel Robert Albert Glanville, C V O 1954, D S O 1944, O B E 1946, retired, *b* 15 Nov 1902, *s* of R Noel G Bingley, O B E, and Mrs Bingley, Notley Abbey, Thame, Oxon, and Braiseworth, Suffolk, *m* 1st, 1933, Sybil Gladys Rodney Duff one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, May Olivia Lenox-Conyngham one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 11th Hussars, 1923, A.D C to G O C.-in-C, Aldershot, 1930-31, Adjt, 11th Hussars, 1933-35, Adjt Inns of Court Regt, 1936-40, served War of 1939-45, raised and commanded Inns of Court Armoured Car Regt, 1940-45 (D.S O), Asst Mil Sec to F -M Visct Montgomery, 21 Army Gp and B A O R, 1945-46 (O B E.), Head of Brit Mil Mission, Luxembourg, 1946-47, Military Attaché, Brit Embassy, The Hague, 1947-51, Asst Mil Sec to Gen Sir Gerald Templer, 1951-52, Gen Sir George Erskine, 1952-53, Lt -Gen G K Bourne, 1953-54 Owns and farms 600 acres Commander Order of Orange Nassau, 1950 *Address* Pegglesworth, Andoversford, Glos *T* Andoversford 267 *Clubs* Cavalry, Cheltenham Steeplechase

BINNEY, Anthony Lockhart, C S I 1945, C I E, 1939, *b* 1890 5th *s* of T G Binney, late of Guisnes Court, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex, *m* 1919, Dorothy Margery, *d* of late J H Cox, C I E, C B.E, I C S, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Rugby. Entered I C S, 1914, served European war, 1915-19 (R F A (T) and R H A in Mesopotamia and Afghanistan, Captain, 1918), on deputation in Hyderabad, Director General Revenue Controller to the Princes, 1928-34, Financial Secretary to Govt C P, 1935, Chief Secretary (offg) 1936, Financial Commissioner, 1940, Adviser to Governor, 1944-46 *Address* Crossland, Copthorne, Sussex

BINNEY, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1941, D S O 1944, B A, F R G S, *b* 23 Sept 1900, *s* of late Rev M. F B Binney and late Emily Blinkhorn, *m* 1946, Evelyn Mary (who *m* 1932, Flight Lt A F P Fane, R A F V R, *d* 1942), *er d* of T G Marriott *Educ* Eton College (scholar), Merton College, Oxford (Chambers Postmastership). Editor of the Isis, 1920, Organiser and Secretary, Oxford Univ Spitsbergen Expedition, 1921, Leader Merton College Arctic Expedition, 1923, Leader Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1924, received Back Award of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal de la Roquette of Geographical Society of Paris for his journey across North East Land Served Hudson's Bay Company, 1926-31, spending much time in Canadian Arctic Joined United Steel Companies, Ltd, 1931, Seconded from United Steel Cos for service with Iron and Steel Control, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Assistant Commercial Attaché, Stockholm, 1940-42, Cdr R N V R 1942-45 (retired, 1945) Director United Steel Cos Ltd, South Yorkshire Chemical Works Ltd, Ocean Coal and Wilsons Ltd, Sale Tilney Ltd, Whittlesea Central Brick Co Ltd, Commercial Metal Co Ltd, Vulcan Foundry Ltd *Publications* With Scaplane and Sledge in the Arctic, 1925, The Eskimo Book of Knowledge, 1931 *Recreations* golf, shooting, antique collecting, travel *Address* Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex *T* Thaxted 244 *Clubs* Buck's, Union, White's

BINNEY, H(arry) A(ugustus) Roy, C B 1950, Director and Secretary, British Standards Institution, since 1951, *b* 18 May 1907 *s* of Harry Augustus Binney, Churston, Devon, *m* 1944, Barbara Poole, three *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Royal Dockyard School, Devonport, London Univ B Sc (Eng) Entered Board of Trade, 1929, Under-Secretary of the Board of Trade, 1947-51 Member of Council, Queen Elizabeth College *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 38 Parkside, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 5800 *Club* Reform

BINNIE, Thomas Inglis, C M G 1916, F R.E S, *b* 17 June 1874, *s.* of Thomas Binnie and Mary Taylor, *m.* 1904, Janie Alexander, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Abbotsford School, Glasgow Articled to Messrs Johnston & Rankine, Glasgow, 1891-96, joined railway survey party in Nyasaland (then British Central Africa), 1896, Supervisor of Roads, British Central Africa Protectorate, 1897, Surveyor to Anglo-Portuguese Provisional Boundary Delimitation, 1899-1900, Chief Surveyor, 1900, Director of Public Works, Nyasaland, 1904 *Address* 88 Fourth St, Umtali, S Rhodesia

BINNING, Lord; John George Baillie-Hamilton; *b* 21 Dec 1941; *o s* of 12th Earl of Haddington, *q v*

BINNS, Sir Arthur (Lennon), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1945, M C 1916, Chief Education Officer for Lancashire since 1945, *b* 31 March 1891, *er s* of John Binns, Grimsby, *m* 1915, Florence Gertrude Coggon, two *d* *Educ* Wintringham Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge Chief Education Officer, W R of Yorks, 1936 Mem Fleming Cttee on Public Schools, 1944, Special Comr in Sierra Leone, 1949, Mem Beveridge Cttee on B B C, 1950, Chm Colonial Office Mission to E Africa, 1951-52, Pres Section L, Brit Association, 1952, Governor Welbeck Coll, 1953, Sedbergh School, 1954 *Address* The Firs, Woodville Terrace, Lytham Lancs *T* Lytham 7310 *Clubs* Athenaeum, National Liberal

See also Sir Michael Bruce

BINNS, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1946, Chairman, Managing Director or Director of a number of Companies in the Woollen and Worsted Textile Industry and of Agricultural Estates in Yorkshire, *b* 3 April 1898, 2nd *s* of late Asa and of Alice Maud Binns of Allerton, and of Braes Castle, Harden, Yorkshire, *m* 1927, Edith Mary, 2nd *d* of Wilfrid Naylor, Riddleaden, Yorkshire, two *s* *Educ* Allerton, Carlton High School, privately Adviser Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-46 Special Mission (Govt) to advise Economic Mission to Greece, 1946 Other important advisory positions *Recreations* shooting, golf, and fishing *Address* Swinden Hall, Hellifield, Yorks, Park Grange, Bingley, Yorks *T* Hellifield 238, Bingley 415

BINNS, Joseph; Consulting Engineer, Commissioner of Public Works Loans Board, *b* 19 March 1900, *s* of Alderman Joseph Binns, a former Lord Mayor of Manchester, *m* 1924, Daisy Graham, two *s* *Educ* Primary and Secondary Schools, Manchester, Manchester College of Technology M P (Lab) Gillingham Division of Rochester, 1945-50, Parl Priv Secretary Minister of Supply, 1946-47, Chairman Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1945-1949 *Address* The Tudors, Half Way Street, Sidcup, Kent *T* Footscray 3407 *Club* Reform

BINNS, Kenneth, F L A; Librarian, Parliamentary and Commonwealth National Libraries, 1928, retired, 1947, *b* Dunfermline, Scotland, 28 Nov 1882, 3rd *s* of late Rev F Binns, *m* 1909, A J Higgins, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School University of Sydney Junior Assistant Librarian in Fisher Library, University of Sydney, 1900, Cataloguer in the Commonwealth Parliament Library, 1911 Assistant Librarian, 1918, and Librarian in charge of the Commonwealth National Library, 1923, Australian representative for the International Institute for Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 1930, Member of the Commonwealth Literary Censorship Board, 1937, Commonwealth Literary Fund Committee, 1939, President Australian Institute of Librarians, 1941, Commonwealth Archives Cttee, 1943, J P 1943, Australian National Film Board, 1945-48; Member National Committee for U N E S C O., 1947 *Publications* Commonwealth Parliamentary Handbook, Library Services in Tasmania, 1943, Annual Catalogue of Australian Publications, etc *Recreations* cabinet making and bowls *Address* 61 Melbourne Avenue, Canberra, A C T, Australia. *T:* Canberra B O 55

BINNS, Rev. Leonard Elliott Elliott-, D D., *b* Manchester, 18 Sept 1885; *s* of George and Margaret Binns, changed surname to Elliott-Binns by Deed Poll, 1936, *m* 1915, Anna, *d* of Charles Scott Kilner, M B., J P, Bury St Edmunds; three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Carus Prize, 1911, Carus Prize (Bach) and Crosse Scholar 1912, Jeremie Prize, 1913, Chaplain, Ridley Hall, 1913-15, Curate, St Andrew, Plymouth, 1915-17, Vicar, Christ Church, Plymouth, 1917-1919; St Michael, Devonport, 1919-21; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1921-22; Rector of North Cadbury, 1921-25, Vicar of West Ham, 1925-28; Rural Dean, West Ham, 1927-28, Vicar of Gedney, 1928-30, Rector of Great Hallingbury, 1933-34; Vicar of Newton St Cyres, 1939-48, Vicar of St Newlyn E and Hon Canon of Truro, 1948-1945, Canon Emeritus of Truro, 1945-48, Canon and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral, 1948-50, Examining Chap to Bp of Coventry, 1922-30, Hereford, 1930-46, White Lecturer (St Paul's), 1931, Hulsean Preacher, Cambridge, 1939-1940 *Publications* Mr Wells' Invisible King, 1919, Jeremiah (Westminster Commentaries), 1919; Erasmus the Reformer (Hulsean Lectures), 1923, 1928 (2nd ed), Numbers (Westminster Commentaries), 1927, The Evangelical Party in the English Church (Faiths Series), 1928, From Moses to Elisha, 1929, The Jewish People and their Faith, 1929, Innocent III, 1931, The Decline and Fall of the Medieval Papacy, 1934, Religion in the Victorian Era, 1936, The Reformation in England, 1937, England and the New Learning, 1937, The Church in the Ancient World, 1938, Jeremiah, a Prophet for Wartime, 1941, Reconstruction the Church's Part, 1942, Divine Providence and Human Destiny, 1943, The Story of England's Church, 1945, The Beginnings of Western Christendom, 1948; The Development of English Theology in the Later Nineteenth Century, 1952, The Early Evangelicals, 1953, Contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreations* walking and travel *Address* Freshwell House, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* 2086

BINNY, John Anthony Francis; Managing Director, The Law Debenture Corporation Ltd, since 1950, *b* 13 Dec 1911, *s* of late Lt-Col S S Binny, D S O, and Bertha Marjorie *d* of late Henry Champion, *m* 1950, Diana Heather *er d* of John Buchanan Muir, Kiltsgate Court, Campden, Glos, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 15th/19th The King's Royal Hussars, 1936 Served War of 1939-1945, France and Burma (despatches) Director of Westminster Bank and other Companies *Address* Flat H, 9 Eaton Square, S W 1 *Clubs* Cavalry, City of London, M C C

BINYON, Basil, O B E; M A, M I E E, M I Rad E A F R Ae S, *b* 1885, *s* of Brightwen Binyon, *m* Gladys, *o d* of late J Howard Keep, one *s* (and one killed in action, Arnhem, 24 Sept 1944) one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Trinity College, Cambridge War Service, Flight Commander R N A S, Major R A F, 1914-18, Group Commandant No 19 Group Royal Observer Corps, rank Observer Commander, 1939-47, retired 1947 Past Chairman Wireless Section, Institution of Electrical Engineers, Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society, Fellow of the Physical Society *Recreations* tennis, shooting *Address* Hawthorndene, Hayes, Kent *T* Hurstway 1048 *Club* Royal Air Force

BION, Arnold Eustace, C I E. 1942, *b* 2 Feb 1890, *s* of R. W Bion; *m* 1925, Eileen Evelyn Byrne, two *s* *Educ* Blackheath Joined Indian (Imperial) Police, 1910, war service, 1916-17, in Indian Army (Cavalry) R of O on N W Frontier of India and in Iraq, rank Capt., Iraq Police Force, 1917-21, returned to Indian Police, 1921, Inspector-General of Police, Bihar, 1939-45, retired *Address* Eastbrook House, Burlescombe, Devon *T* Greenham 262

BIRCH, David; *see* Birch (W H) D

BIRCH, Col. Edward Massy, C B. 1919, C.M G 1917, D S O 1900, *b* 12 Mar 1875, *s* of

Lieut.-Col. E A. Birch, M.D.; *m.* 1917, Violet, *widow* of Alfred Evans Brown, Colonial Civil Service. Entered R A. 1895, Lieut. 1898, Captain, 1901; Major, 1911, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Mauritius, 1911 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D S O), European War, 1915-18 (C B, C.M.G, Bt Col), Officer, Legion of Honour, Cross of St. Anne of Russia, 3rd Class; C.R.A. 42nd Div (T A) 1920 24; retired pay, 1924. *Address* Longdown, near Exeter.

BIRCH (Evelyn) Nigel (Chetwode); O B.E. (1945); M P. (C) Flintshire, 1945-1950, West Flint since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1952, *b* 1906, *s* of late General Sir Noel Birch, G B E, K.C.B, K C M G, 11 Kensington Gore, S W.7, *m* 1950, Hon Esmé Glyn, *d.* of 4th Baron Wolverton *Educ* Eton. Partner in Cohen Laming Hoare until May 1939 when retired to study politics. Territorial Army officer before the war Served during the war in K R R C. and on Gen. Staff, Lt.-Col 1944, served in Great Britain and Italy Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1951-52 *Publication* The Conservative Party *Recreations* reading history, gardening, shooting, fishing *Address* 73 Ashley Gardens, S W 1, Saithaelwyd Hall, Carmel, Holywell, Flintshire *Clubs*. Brooks's, Pratt's, White's.

BIRCH, Francis Lyall, C.M G 1945, O.B E (1919), M.A., F R Hist S, attached to a Dept of Foreign Office since 1939; Lt.-Cmdr R.N.V.R., author, producer, and actor, *b.* 5 Dec. 1889, 3rd *s.* of John Arden Birch and the late Viscountess Barrington, *m.* 1919, Vera Benedicta Gage, *sister* of Viscount Gage, *q.v. Educ.* Eton; King's College, Cambridge Exhibitioner in Modern Languages, 1909, Foundation Scholar in History, 1911, 1st class Part I. of the Historical Tripos, 1911; 1st class Part II, 1912, Winchester Reading Prize, 1912. Served with the Navy, 1914-16, Channel, Atlantic, and Dardanelles, Naval Intelligence Division, 1916-19, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1915-34, Lecturer in History at Cambridge University, 1921-28 *Publications* Mountebanks, a play in 3 acts, Life's a Dream, a translation from Calderon (with J. B. Trend), This Freedom of Ours, 1937. *Recreation* sailing *Address* 11 Montpelier Walk, Knightsbridge, S.W.7 *T.*: Kensington 0561

BIRCH, John Alan; General Secretary, Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers, since 1949, *b* 20 Dec 1909, *s.* of John and Florence Birch, *m* 1940, Mildred Mary Crompton, two *s Educ:* Secondary School, Technical and Commercial Institute, Warrington. A C.I S, 1933, F.C.I S 1949, Area Organiser, National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers (N U D A.W.), 1936, National Organiser, N U.D.A W (later Union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers), 1943 Sec, Trade Unions' Side, Nat Conciliation Bds for Cooperative Service, Member, Gen Council of T U C., 1949-; Min of Lab and Nat Service Nat Jt. Advisory Council, 1949-; Central Price Regulation Cttee of the Bd. of Trade, 1950-53, Bd. of Trade Standing Cttee under Merchandise Marks Act (1926), 1952-, Nat Production Advisory Council on Industry, 1952-; British Productivity Council, 1952-; Bd. of Trade Cttee. on the Censuses of Production and Distribution, 1953-, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1953- *Address.* U.S D A W Office, Oakley, 188 Wilmslow Road, Fallowfield, Manchester 14 *T* Rusholme 2804; Sorrento, 13 Stanley Avenue, Stockton Heath, Nr Warrington, Lancs *T.*: Grappenhall 94.

BIRCH, Nigel; *see* Birch, E N C

BIRCH, Rev. Ormonde Winstanley, M C. *Educ.*, St. Wilfrid's College, Tasmania Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1934-36 *Address* 8 Haverbrack Av., Malvern, Melbourne, S E 4, Australia.

BIRCH, S. J. Lamorna, R.A 1934 (A.R A. 1926), R W S. 1914, R B C, R.W A; *b.* Egremont, Cheshire, 7 June 1869; *m* 1902, Emily Houghton (*d* 1944); two *d* Represented in Oil and Water Colour in Public Galleries in Great Britain, Manchester, Liverpool, Preston, Oldham, Bury, Brighton, Newcastle, Glasgow, Belfast, Birmingham, etc, Toronto, New Zealand, Providence, Rhode Island, etc; visited New Zealand and Australia, 1937, pictures bought for galleries at Wellington, Auckland, Dunedin, Adelaide, Sydney *Recreations* trout and salmon fishing *Address* Flagstaff Cottage, Lamorna, near Penzance *T* Mousehole 28. *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

See also J L. Kerr

BIRCH, (William Henry) David, R'O I 1945, Principal of Epsom and Ewell School of Art and Crafts since 1931, *b* Epsom, 19 May 1895, *s* of Joseph Henry and Jane Catherine Birch, *m* Sybil Aida, *d* of Henry Johnson Kaines, Guernsey, one *s Educ.* Epsom Collegiate School, Epsom Art School Goldsmiths' College of Art, London Served European War, Sept 1914-15 (invalided out) Continued art training but worked in H M Stationery Office for three years, book illustrator, and later, part time art teacher in London Particular study of landscape painting in Constable tradition since 1935, regular exhibitor at R A and other exhibitions since 1937, particularly of large panoramic paintings Works acquired by public galleries of Eastbourne and Brighton *Publications* Painting Panorama, 1950, Lending Libraries of Pictures (publ privately), 1950 Fine Art reproductions of landscape subjects *Recreations* hockey, cricket and caravanning *Address* Netherfield, 47 Longdown Lane, Epsom, Surrey *T* Epsom 1116

BIRCH-REYNARDSON, Captain H. T.; *see* Reynardson

BIRCHALL, Sir (Walter) Raymond, K C B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1937), K B E, *cr* 1939, *b* 1888, *s.* of late Rev John Birchall, Nottingham, *m* 1911, Daisy, *d* of late John Price, Wimbledon, one *s* two *d Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge Clerk 2nd Class Higher Division G P O., 1911; Asst Secretary, G P O, 1934, Deputy Director-General, 1936-45; Director-General Post Office, 1946-49 *Recreation* golf *Address* Ivy Hall Hotel, Crowborough

BIRCHAM, Sir Bertram Okeden, Kt, *cr.* 1932, Solicitor to the Ministry of Labour, 1926-42, *b* 18 Oct. 1877; *s* of F T Bircham, Gwentland, Chepstow, *m* 1st 1921, Grace Louise (*d* 1931), *d.* of J Harris Sanders; 2nd 1935, Marjorie, *d* of R F Webb *Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1901, served European War, 1914 18 (M C) *Address* Brockham, Betchworth, Surrey

BIRCHENOUGH, Charles, M A; *b* 8 Aug 1882, *s.* of late Samuel Birchenough, Stockport, *m* 1910, Gertrude Mary Elizabeth Angel, (*d* 1947) *d.* of late James Thomas, Cardiff, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Balliol College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer in Education, University College of South Wales, Cardiff, 1905-9, Lecturer in Education and Master of Method, Sheffield University, 1909-19, County Inspector of Education, Kent Education Committee, 1919 27; Assistant for Further Education, 1925-27, Chief Inspector of Education, 1927-47, Commissioned R.G A 1916; served with 105 Siege Battery, R.G.A., France, Belgium, 1917, Italy, 1917 18 (despatches), Chief Education Officer, Heavy Artillery, Italy, 1918-19, Examiner in Education for the University of Wales, etc, advised on the reorganisation of Education, Borough of Chesterfield. *Publications.* A

Primer of Teaching Practice (with J A Green), 1911; History of Elementary Education in England and Wales since 1800, 1914, enlarged, 1925, 1939, Report on Elementary Education in the Borough of Chesterfield, 1927, Articles in the Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education, Journal of Education, etc. *Address* · Hackwood Hotel, Widmore Road, Bromley, Kent.

BIRD, Colonel Arthur James Glover, C I.E 1935, D S O 1915, *b* 4 Feb 1883, *s.* of late C P. Bird, I.C.S., of Drybridge, Hereford, *m* 1927, Eileen Julia, *yr. d.* of late Sir Edward Cameron, K C M G., three *d. Educ* Cheltenham Coll Entered Roy Engineers, 1900; Capt, 1910, Bt Lt-Col 1918, Lt-Col 1926, Col., 1930; served N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O); Brigadier, R E, A H Q, India, 1931-32, Assistant Commandant, Indian Military Academy, 1932-35, retired 1935 *Address* Compton Beeches, Compton, Winchester

BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H. Golding-; *see* Golding-Bird

BIRD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Clarence August, K.C I E, *cr* 1943, C B 1940, D.S O 1917, late R E, *b* 5 February 1885, *m* 1919, Dorothea Marian, M B E 1918, *d* of late Major W E Nichols, one *s Educ* · Cheltenham Coll. Joined Royal Engineers, 1904, served in India, 1907-13, 1917-25, 1930-33, 1939-44; with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-15, with B E F in France, 1916-17, (Bt Maj), p s c 1921; A H Q India, 1922-25, Army Course, London; School of Economics, 1925 Chief Instructor in Fortification, S M E, Chatham, 1926-29; Commandant, K G V O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1930-33, Bt Lt.-Col, 1926, Lt-Col, 1929, Col, 1930, A Q M G Aldershot Command, 1933-35, Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1935-1939, Maj-Gen 1939, Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, India, 1939-42, Lt-Gen. 1941; Master Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1942-44; retd 1944. Col Comdt R E, 1942-52; Col Comdt Indian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1944-48 Dept. of Food, Govt of India, Regional Commissioner, N W Region, 1944-45, Special Commissioner, 1945-47, Min of Food · Divisional Food Officer, North Midland Division, 1947-1948, Chairman, Rhodesia Railways, 1948-1953 F R S A *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, 9 Connock Park, Fish Hoek, C P, S Africa *Clubs* Army and Navy, Bulawayo

BIRD, Cyril Kenneth, C B E 1946, B Sc · F.S I.A., F K.C., Lt R E. (retired), artist (nom de plume Fougasse), Editor of Punch 1949-1953, Art Editor, 1937-1949, *b* 1887, *yr s* of late Arthur Bird, 9 Windsor Court, W.; *m* Mary Holden, 2nd *d.* of late William Hay Caldwell, Morar Lodge, Morar, Scotland, no *c Educ* · Cheltenham College *Publications*. A Gallery of Games, 1921 · Drawn at a Venture, 1922, P T O, 1926, E and O E, 1928, Fun Fair, 1934, The Luck of the Draw, 1936, Drawing the Line Somewhere, 1937, Stop or go, 1938; Jotsam, 1939; The Changing Face of Britain, 1940, And the Gate post, 1940, Running Commentary, 1941; Sorry—No Rubber, 1942; (with A. W. Bird) Just a Few Lines, 1943; Family Group, 1944; Home Circle, 1945; A School of Purposes, 1946; You and Me, 1948; Us, 1951, (with W. D. H. McCullough) Aces Made Easy, 1934, You Have Been Warned, 1935; (for the National Safety First Assn) Many Happy Returns, 1936; Fancy Meeting You, 1947 *Address* · A10 Albany, W.1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, Beefsteak.

BIRD, Eric Leslie, M B.E 1951; M C. 1917; Editor Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects since 1946; *b.* 10 June 1894; *s.* of William F. Bird, M S.A., architect, Midsomer Norton, Somerset; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late Rev. H. N. Startup, Vicar of Hillesden, Bucks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Wycliffe Coll. Articled pupil, 1912-14, enlisted Glos. Regt. 1914; commissioned, 1915; seconded Machine Gun Corps, 1916 (M C.); Capt. 1918. At Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1920-22; A R I B.A. 1922; in practice, 1922-33; teacher of architecture on A.A. School staff, 1929-30, Assistant Editor, Architect and Building News, 1930-33; Technical Editor R I B A. Journal and Public Relations Officer, 1933-39; Member of Home Office Structural A R.P Committee, 1937-39; Architectural Adviser, Research and Experiments Dept, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-45 As Hon Wing Commander R A F V R visited Sicily and France to study effects of Allied air attacks. Principal work on incendiary attack and fire. Member Joint Committee of the Building Research Board and Fire Offices' Committee on Fire Grading of Buildings, 1942-49, Fire Research Board of D S.I R., 1947-50, of Forest Products Research Board of D S I R., 1947-51, Vice-Pres., Architectural Assoc, 1943-45, 1947-48; Hon Treasurer 1945-46; Hon. Sec 1946-47. *Publications* numerous articles, mostly anonymous, in technical and lay journals on architectural subjects and several Government publications; (with S. J. Docking) Fire in Buildings. *Recreations* cycling and books *Address*. 150 West Wycombe Rd, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T* High Wycombe 776.

BIRD, Sir F. Hugh W. S.; *see* Stonehewer Bird

BIRD, Captain Oliver, M C. 1918; J.P County of Warwick, *b* 15 Feb. 1880; 3rd *s* of Sir Alfred F Bird, 1st Bt, M.P., and Lady Bird, Tudor Grange, Solihull, *m.* 1909, Gwendoline Heaton, *s. d* of late W. A. Upton and late Mrs A A Davis, no *c. Educ.* King Edward's High School, Birmingham Entered father's business, Alfred Bird & Sons Ltd, Birmingham, in 1898, resigned, 1947. Commission in Welsh Guards, 1916, served as Divisional Gas Officer, Guards Division, France, Belgium, and Germany, 1917-19 (M C); Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1948-44 *Recreations* golf, cycling, shooting, owns 275 acres estate *Address* The Chase, Bentley Heath, Knowle, Warwickshire *T* Knowle 2247 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Conservative (Birmingham).

BIRD, Sir Robert Bland, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922, K B E, *cr* 1954; Chairman Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd, Birmingham, Trustee of The Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton, Chairman of Trustees of Manor House, Solihull; Pres of Midland Union of Conservative Associations, Member of Royal Institution, Liveryman of Barbers' Company, former Chairman of Anglo-French Inter-Parliamentary Cttee, House of Commons, Vice-Pres Soc of Model Aeronautical Engineers; *b* 20 Sept 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor Frances (*d* 1943), *s d.* of Robert Lloyd Evans; *S* father, 1922, *m* 1904, Edith Wilmshurst, *y d.* of Stephen William Challen, one *d. Educ.* King Edward VI School, Birmingham. M P. (C.), Wolverhampton (West), 1922-29 and 1931-45. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold *Recreations* · photography and cinematography in natural colours, particularly portraits; tennis, golf, cycling, motoring, and construction and flight of experimental model aeroplanes, similarly model speed boats operating with miniature explosion engines. *Heir nephew* Donald Geoffrey [*b.* 1906; *m* 1930, Anne Rowena Chapman, two *s.* one *d.*; *Address* The White House, Solihull, Warwickshire *T*: Solihull 0080; 25 Chapel St., S.W.1 *T*. Sloane 4699. *Clubs* · Carlton, Royal Automobile.

See also Capt. Oliver Bird.

BIRD, Terence Frederick, C.B. 1954; Under Secretary, Ministry of Transport and

Civil Aviation, since 1951; *b* 29 Sept 1906; *s.* of F. J. Bird and G. M Bird (*née* Caulfeild); *m.* 1939, Prudence Ann Hutton Moss, one *s. Educ.* S Rhodesia, Balliol College, Oxford; Harvard University Zoologist and Surveyor to Oxford Univ Expedition to New Hebrides, 1933-34, Secretary, Aerodromes Advisory Board, 1934-35. Entered Civil Service, 1935; Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fellow, 1947-1948 *Address* 1 Wildwood Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T* Speedwell 6048. *Clubs.* Athenæum, United University.

BIRDWOOD, family name of **Baron Birdwood.**

BIRDWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Anzac and of Totnes, **Christopher Bromhead Birdwood,** Bt., *cr* 1919, M V O 1939, Lt.-Col, Probyn's Horse, *b* 22 May 1899, *o s* of 1st Baron Birdwood, G C B. (Field-Marshal Lord Birdwood), *S.* father 1951, *m.* 1st, 1931, Vere Drummond (marriage dissolved, 1954), *o d* of Lt -Col Sir George D Ogilvie, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1954, Joan Pollock Graham *Educ* Clifton College, R M C Sandhurst European War, 1918 (despatches, Military Order of Aviz, 5th Class), N W Frontier, India, 1919-20 and 1936-37, retired from Indian Army, 1945, British Red Cross, Germany, 1947 Member Royal Inst of Internat Affairs, Member of Councils East India Assoc; Royal Central Asian Soc, Anglo-Arab Assoc, Fellow Roy Empire Soc *Publications* A Continent Experiments, 1946, The Worcestershire Regiment, 1922-1950, A Continent Decides, 1953 *Recreations* lecturer, international affairs music and literature. *Heir s* Hon Mark William Ogilvie Birdwood, *b.* 23 Nov 1938 *Club* Cavalry

BIRKBECK, Harold Edward; Headmaster of Barnard Castle School since 1935, *b* 1902. *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford Assistant Master, Edinburgh Academy, 1925-35 *Address* Barnard Castle School, Barnard Castle

BIRKBECK, Major Henry Anthony, M C, J P, D L, Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd; *b* 1885, *s s* of late Henry Birkbeck *m* 1912, Sybil (*d* 1948), 2nd *d* of Robert W D and Hon Mrs Harley of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire; two *s* three *d* (and one *s.* decd). *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, Major, Norfolk Yeomanry; patron of two livings *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Westacre High House, Castleacre, King's Lynn. *T.* Castleacre 203; Kinloch Hourn, Invergarry *Clubs.* Brooks's, Boodle's.

BIRKENHEAD, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1922, **Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith;** Viscount Furneaux, *cr.* 1921; Baron Birkenhead, *cr* 1919, Bt, *cr* 1919, T D, a Lord in-Waiting to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52), High Steward of H.M Manor of the Savoy, London, since 1942; *b* 7 Dec. 1907, *o s* of 1st Earl and Margaret Eleanor, 2nd *d* of late Rev H Furneaux, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *S.* father 1930; *m.* 1935, Hon Sheila Berry (author of Against Oblivion, 1943), 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Camrose; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford A Lord-in-Waiting, 1938-40, Parl private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-39. Joined 53 (Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, 1938, served War of 1939-45, Capt 1940, Staff Coll. 1941, Major, 1942, attd. Pol. Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, 1942; attd Brit Mil Mission to Yugoslav Partisans, 1944-45. *Publications* Frederick Edwin, 1st Earl of Birkenhead. The First Phase, 1933.; The Last Phase, 1935, Strafford, 1938, Lady Eleanor Smith—a Memoir, 1953 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Heir s* Viscount Furneaux, *q v Address* 10 Wilton Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Bath, Beefsteak, Buck's, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Hon W S. Berry.

BIRKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman, P C 1947, Kt, *cr* 1941; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Birkett;** Q C 1924; J P Buckinghamshire; Barrister-at-law, Lord Justice of Appeal since 1950, Chairman of Bucks Quarter Sessions since 1946, *b* Ulverston, Lancashire, 6 Sept 1883, *s* of Thomas and Agnes Birkett; *m* 1920, Ruth, *d* of Emil and Anna Nilsson, one *s* one *d Educ* Barrow-in-Furness, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M A., LL B, Historical Tripos and Law Tripos LL D London Univ, 1950 President of Cambridge Union, 1910, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, Judge of the King's Bench Division High Court of Justice, 1941-50, contested (L.) King's Norton Division of Birmingham, 1918, M P (L) Eastern Division of Nottingham Dec 1923-Oct. 1924 and 1929-31; Master, Company of Curriers, Hon. Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1946 *Recreations* reading, gentle walking, and occasional golf *Address* Challens Green, Chalfont St Giles, Buckinghamshire *T* Little Chalfont 2023, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C *Clubs* Reform, Athenæum

BIRKETT, Sir Thomas William, Kt, *cr* 1918, of Beldorney, Aberdeenshire, *b* 11 March 1871, *m* 1910, Dorothy Nina Forbes *Educ.* Cheltenham College Chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1915-16, Additional Member Bombay Governor's Council, 1914, Additional Member Viceroy's Council, 1915 16, Sheriff of Bombay, 1917 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 89 Cheyne Walk, S W 3; Beldorney Castle, Aberdeenshire

BIRKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir William Norman; *see* Birkett, Rt Hon Sir N

BIRKIN, Sir Charles (Lloyd), 5th Bt. *cr* 1905, *b* 24 Sept 1907, *s* of late Col Charles Wilfrid Birkin, C M G (4th *s* of 1st Bt), *S* uncle 1942, *m* 1940, Janet Johnson, one *s* two *d Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-1945, with 112th Regt, 9th Sherwood Foresters *Heir s* John Christian William, *b* 2 July 1953 *Address* Dargle Hill, Enniskerry, Co Wicklow, Eire *Clubs* Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin)

BIRKINSHAW, Air Commodore George William, C B 1946, *b* 17 June 1896, *m* 1923, three *s.* one *d Educ* Downing Coll, Camb (B.A. 1927) R F.C and R A F. since 1915, served European War, 1914-18, France, India and Iraq, 1920-24, Egypt and Palestine, 1933-38, Director, Repair and Maintenance, Ministry of Supply, 1943-46, Senior Technical Staff Officer, R A.F H.Q, India, 1946-47, retired, 1947 Freeman of York, Freeman of London *Address* Marconi House, Aldwych, W C 2. *T* Temple Bar 1577. *Club.* Royal Air Force.

BIRKMYRE, Sir Henry, 2nd Bt of Dalmunzie, *cr* 1921, *b.* 24 March 1893, *er. s* of Sir Archibald Birkmyre, 1st Bt and Anne, *s d.* of Capt James Black; *S* father 1935, *m* 1922, Doris Gertrude, *cr. d* of late Col H Austen Smith, C.I E; one *s.* one *d Educ:* Wellington. *Heir s.* Archibald, *b* 12 Feb 1928, *m.* 1953, Gillian Mary, *o.d.* of Eric Downes, Dorndon House, Hurst, one *d. Address* Seagrove House, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex

BIRKS, Falconer Moffat, C B.E. 1945 (O.B E. 1918), M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst Mech E, Deputy Chairman North Thames Gas Board, *b.* Ruardene, Gloucester, 13 Apr. 1885, *s* of H and F E Birks; *m* 1916, Monica Katharine Lushington, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Mellor; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Crypt School,

Gloucester Asst Engineer, Swansea Harbour Trust, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., despatches) Gas Light & Coke Co., Mechanical Engineer, 1921; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1935; Chief Engineer, 1941, Managing Director, 1945, Dep Governor, 1946-49 *Address*: 6 Vine Place, Brighton 1 *T* 29312 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

BIRKS, Maj.-Gen. (Retd.) Horace Leslie, C.B. 1945; D.S.O 1941, Secretary University College Hospital Medical School, *b* 7 May 1897, *m* 1920, Gladys Hester, M.B.E, *d* of Lt.-Col Hugh Harry Haworth Aspinall, O.B.E, one *s*. *Educ* University College School Enlisted London Rifle Brigade, 1915, 2nd Lt Machine Gun Corps Heavy Branch, 1917, later Tank Corps, served France, 1915-16 and again 1917 (twice wounded), Instructor R.T.C Schools, 1919-1924, Staff College, Quetta, 1927, 1928, General Staff, Western Command and War Office, 1930-37, Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1937-39; India, 1924-29 and 1937-1939, G.S.O.1, 7th Armoured Division, Army of the Nile, 1939-40; 2nd in Command 4th Armoured Bde, 1940-41 (D.S.O, despatches twice), Commander 11th Armoured Brigade, 1941, Commander 10th Armoured Division, 1942, M.G R.A.C, C.M.F, 1944 (C.B), retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* travel, golf, squash, swimming in warm water *Address* 70 Exeter House, Putney Heath, S.W 15 *Clubs* Roehampton, Caterpillar

BIRLEY, Norman Pellew, D.S.O 1918, M.C. 1916, *b* Pelton Vicarage, Co Durham, 29 April 1891, *s*. of Rev Hugh Hornby Birley and Florence Lydia Birley, *m* 1919, Eileen Alice Morgan of Underwood, Mumbles, Glamorgan, two *s* *Educ* Repton School, New Coll, Oxford Commnd 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (M.C, D.S.O, despatches twice, wounded) France, with 1st Bn Sherwood Foresters and as Brigade Major 25th Inf Bde 1915-18, Brigade Major 27th (Res) Inf Bde until demobilisation 1919 History Master, Gresham's School, Holt, 1919, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1922-27, Headmaster King's School, Canterbury, 1927-35, Headmaster Merchant Taylors' School, 1935-46, retired, 1946, Member Wiltshire Education Cttee, 1948- *Recreations*: fishing and gardening *Address* Hyde Leaze, Hyde Lane, Marlborough, Wilts

BIRLEY, Mrs. Percy Langton, C.B.E 1938, J.P; *b*. 7 Aug. 1875, *d* of late Henry Addison Hassall, *m* 1902; twin *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately. Chief Commissioner Girl Guides for 10 years; County Pres. Girl Guides for N.W Lancs; President Blackburn Diocesan Mothers' Union, elected to House of Laity, 1945, as one of Blackburn representatives *Address* Wrea Green, Preston, Lancs *T.A*: Wrea Green *T*: Kirkham 3229 *Club*: Lady Golfers.

BIRLEY, Robert, C.M.G. 1950, M.A, D.C.L. (Hon), Leeds, Edinburgh; F.S.A, Headmaster, Eton College, since 1949, *b* 14 July 1903, *s* of late Leonard Birley, C.S.I, C.I.E; *m*. 1930, Elinor Margaret, *d* of Eustace Corrie Frere, F.R.I.B.A, two *d*. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) Gladstone Memorial Prize, 1924, 1st Cl. Hons History, Assistant Master Eton College, 1926-35; Headmaster, Charterhouse, 1935-47, Educational Adviser to the Military Governor, C.C.G., 1947-49. Member Fleming Cttee. on Public Schools, 1944, Burge Memorial Lecture, 1948; Reith Lectures, 1949. *Publications*: The English Jacobins, 1925; Speeches and Documents in American History (selected and edited), 1944 *Address*: The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor, Berks. *Club*: Travellers'.

BIRMINGHAM, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1954; Most Rev. Francis Joseph Grimshaw, D.D.; *b*. 6 Oct 1901; *s*. of Joseph Grimshaw and Sarah Theresa Handley *Educ*: Dr. Morgan's School, Bridgwater; St. Brendan's College Boarding House, later transferred to Prior Park College, Bath; Ven. English College, Rome Degree in theology; priest, 1926; Asst. Priest Holy Rood, Swindon, 1926-32, Parish Priest, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, 1932-46; St Mary's, Julian Rd., Bath, 1946-47; Bishop of Plymouth, 1947-54 Diocesan Inspector of Schools for Clifton Diocese, 1934-47 *Address* Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 0564

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of, since 1953, **Right Rev. John Leonard Wilson,** C.M.G. 1946; *b* 23 Nov 1897; *s*. of Rev John and Mary Adelaide Wilson; *m*. 1930, Doris Ruby Phillips, Cairo, Egypt; three *s*. one *d* *Educ*: St John's, Leatherhead, Queen's Coll, Oxford (Hon Fellow 1954), Wycliffe Hall, Oxford B.A 1922, M.A 1926, Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1926, Curate, St Michael's Cathedral, Coventry, 1924-27, C.M.S, Egypt, 1928-29, Curate, St Margaret's, Durham, 1929-30; Vicar of St Thomas, Eighton Banks Gateshead on Tyne, 1930-35, of St Andrews', Monkwearmouth, 1935-38, Dean of St John's Cathedral and Archdeacon of Hong Kong, 1938-41, interned Changi Camp, Singapore, 1943-45: Bishop of Singapore, 1941-48, Dean of Manchester and Assistant Bishop, 1949-53 Select Preacher Oxford, 1948, Cambridge, 1949, St Andrews, 1953 *Address* Bishop's Croft, Harborne, Birmingham 17 *T* Harborne 0163

BIRMINGHAM, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Bright, Rt Rev H P

BIRMINGHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Clark, Ven S H

BIRNAM, Hon. Lord; Sir (Thomas) David King Murray, Kt., *cr*. 1941, K.C 1933; LL.D (Glasgow), 1952, M.A, B.Sc, LL.B, F.R.S.E, Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland and Lord of Session since 1945, *b* 1884; *s* of late James Murray, Greenknowe, Bothwell, *m* 1946, Edith Lilian Archer *Educ* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow High School, Glasgow University Called to Scots Bar, 1910, served European War as Lieutenant R.N.V.R; Junior Counsel to the Treasury in Scotland, 1927-28, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1928-33. Senior Advocate-Depute, 1936-38 Chairman Scottish Land Court (with judicial title of Lord Murray), 1938-41; Chairman Scottish Coalfields Committee, 1942-44, Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1941-45, M.P (C) North Midlothian, 1943-45 *Recreations* golf, travel *Address*: 36 Colinton Road, Edinburgh *Clubs*. Constitutional, New (Edinburgh).

BIRNIE, Col. Eugene St. John; The Guides Cavalry (Q.V.O.F.F.); Secretary since 1949, and Deputy Director Church of England Children's Society, *b* 18 March 1900; *s* of Cyril Montague Birnie and Margaret Dannatt; *m* 1933, Lady Marguerite Kathleen Courtenay, 3rd *d* of Rev 16th Earl of Devon; two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Commissioned to 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force) now 5th Browne's Cavalry (12th F.F.), 1919, transferred to Guides Cavalry, 1927, served 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Captain, 1925; Major, 1937, A.D.C to Governor of Bengal, 1929-30, Adjutant to Governor of Bengal's Body Guard, 1930-1932, A.M.S A.H.Q., India, 1939-41, D.A.M.S., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1941 (despatches), Private Secretary to C.-in-C India, 1941-42; A.A.G, M.E.F, 1942, A.A.G Paiforce, 1942-43, Commandant Hyderabad Lancers, 1943-44; H.Q. C.M.F., Italy, 1944-45, Director A.W.S. Alfsea, S.E.A.C, 1946, Military Sec to Gov.-Gen.

of Pakistan, 1947-48. "A" Pilot's Certificate 1936; Kamet Expedition, 1931; MacGregor Memorial Medal for 1932 by the C-in-C and Council of the United Services Institution of India for Reconnaissances in Tehri Garhwal during 1931; Everest Expedition, 1933 *Recreations* big game shooting, polo, mountaineering. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Alpine

BIRT, F. Bradley-; *see* Bradley-Birt.

BIRT, Guy Capper, C V O 1935, M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P, L.D.S, Extra Surgeon-Dentist to Queen Mary, 1949; *b.* 6 Aug. 1884, *s* of Daniel Birt and Mary Ella Capper, *m.* 1913, Roberta Ross, two *s.* *Educ* Wellington Coll, St Thomas's and Royal Dental Hosps Practised dentistry in Cavendish Sq, 1910-; Asst in Dental Dept St Thomas's Hospital, 1910-14, Surgeon Dentist to King George V, 1925-36, to Queen Mary, 1925-49, Dental Surgeon to Metropolitan Police, 1910-34, Capt (Plastic Surgeon) in R A M C., European War, 1914-1918; member Board of Governors of and Hon Consulting Dental Surgeon to St Thomas's Hospital *Recreations* caravanning and yachting. *Address* 9 Cavendish Square, W 1 *T.* Langham 2629, Foundry House, Clanfield, Oxfordshire *T* 245 *Club.* Lansdowne House

BIRT, Rev. Roderick Harold Capper, M A Oxon, Canon of St George's Cathedral, Cape Town, 1940, *b* 24 Oct 1882 *s* of Daniel and M E Birt, *m.* 1st, 1909, Sophie (*d* 1942), o *d* of Walter Kidd, M D, formerly of Blackheath, no c.; 2nd, 1944, Mary, *widow* of Frank Goch, S A A F., and *er d* of Canon T Gerald Le Mesurier, Cape Town *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908; Assistant Master, Radley College, 1906-18; Principal of the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1919 43; Asst. Priest, St. Saviour's, Claremont, Cape, 1944. *Recreation* gardening *Clubs* Leander, Royal Automobile of S Africa, Civil Service (Cape Town)

BIRTCHNELL, Sir Cyril Augustine, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1949, C B 1943, retd, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1947-53, *b* 1887, *s* of late Frank Newman Birtchnell, *m* 1923, Rita Hindmarsh, *d* of late John Cobb Sutherland, no c *Educ* Wimbledon College Entered H M Customs, 1906; Estate Duty Office, 1909, served European War, 1914-18 (Major); Ministry of Transport, 1920, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1910, Member of Permanent Committee on Road Traffic, League of Nations, 1937, British member of Executive Board of European Inland Transport Organisation, 1945-46, Under-Secretary Ministry of Transport, 1946 M Inst T. *Address* 1 Roehampton Gate, S W 15 *T.* Prospect 2024 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile

BIRTWISTLE, Ivor Treharne; Editor The Western Mail, Perth, Western Australia since 1924; *b* Beaumaris, Victoria, Australia, 8 April 1892, *s* of James Birtwistle, architect, Perth, and Emily, *d* of David Davies, Dayles ford, Victoria, *m.* 1925, Kathleen Winifred, *d* of James Herbert Broadley, North Perth, W A, formerly of Bath, England; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* State School, Claremont, W A Studied for Presbyterian ministry, but joined literary staff Melbourne Age, 1918; enlisted A I F 1915, serving Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, Publicity Officer, National Committee Australian Y M C A., 1918; Peace Loan Campaign (Victoria), 1919, National Campaign Council, Federal elections (Victoria), 1920; Vice-Chairman, State Repatriation Board (Victoria), 1919-20, joined literary staff The West Australian, Perth, 1920; Chairman W.A. State Executive, Boy Scouts Association; Chairman of Council, Western Australian Historical Society, President Surf Life Saving Association of W A., Director, Perth Y.M.C.A.; Director, Studies in Journalism, University of W.A. *Recreations:* swimming, walking, gardening, historical research *Address* Windhaven, Clarendon Street, Cottesloe, West Australia. *T* · FA 1264 *Clubs* Legacy, Naval and Military (Perth, W A.)

BISARYA, Rai Bahadur Raja Sir Oudh Narain, Kt, *cr* 1943, Madarul Maham and President, Executive Council, Bhopal State Member in charge Revenue and Public Health Departments *Address* Bhopal State, Central India.

BISAT, William S., F R S 1947, F.G.S., M Sc, Civil Engineer and Surveyor engaged on construction of large civil engineering works including reservoirs, power stations, cement works, factories, sewage works, etc, and gravel and sand quarries for H Arnold & Son Ltd, Public Works Contractors, Doncaster and Leeds, since 1903, *b* 19 Oct 1886, *m* 1st, 1915, Enid Alice, *d* of Rev T Powell, M A, 2nd, 1940, Mary St. Agnes, *d* of Rev W H Stansfield, one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Doncaster *Publications* many geological treatises on fauna of carboniferous rocks and their stratigraphical succession, also the drift deposits (gravels and boulder-clays) of Yorkshire *Recreation* geological research *Address*. The Dene, Collingham, near Leeds *T*. Collingham Bridge 365

BISCOE; *see* Tyndale-Biscoe

BISCOE, Walter Treweeke, C I E 1946, retired, *b* 8 Jan 1892, *s* of Charles Law Biscoe and Kate Roxborough, *m.* 1919, Elsie Elizabeth Bestall, two *d.* *Educ* Marlborough Joined North Western Rly of India, 1910 Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, 1914-15 Star) Served in America as Manager Indian State Rlys Publicity Bureau, New York, 1930-35, Regional Controller, N W India, 1943 and 1944, Chief Operating Supt of the North Western Rly, 1944-47, retired Jan 1947 *Address* 68 The Dell, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *Club* Royal Empire Society

BISHAN DAS, Maj.-Gen. Rai Bahadur Dewan, C S I 1921, C I E 1914, *b.* 1865, *s.* of Kishan Chand, Jammu, Kashmir, *m.*, one *s* two *d* (and three *s* one *d* decd) *Educ.* Punjab University Private Secretary to Raja Sir Ram Singh, 1886 98; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of Jammu and Kashmir Army, 1898-1909, Military Secretary to Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir State, 1909 14, Home Minister, 1914-18, Revenue Minister, 1918-21, Chief Minister, 1921-26, Royal Victorian Medal, Tazimi Sardar, 1936 *Address* Jammu, Kashmir

BISHOP, Arthur Henry Burdick, M.A, Headmaster of Warwick School since 1936, *s* of late Arthur Bishop, Callington, Cornwall, *m* 1928, Olive Douthwaite, Felixstowe, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* · Jesus College, Oxford Commissioned to 4th Wiltshire Regt, 1917 20, served in France, Egypt, and Palestine, Commoner of Jesus College, Oxford, 1920-24, 1st Class Hons in Natural Science, after research on Adsorption, Lecturer at Westminster College, London, 1924 25; Senior Chemistry master at Radley College, 1925-29, Headmaster of Magdalen College School, Brackley, 1930 36 *Publications* · An Elementary Chemistry, Introduction to Chemistry (both with G H Locket). *Recreations* · tennis, walking, gardening *Address* Warwick School, Warwick

BISHOP, Lieut.-Commander Francis Charles, R.N (retired), Consul-General Antananarivo, Madagascar, since 1949, *b* 17 June 1905, *e. s* of late Major Charles Gamble Bishop, D.S O., St. Helens, Lancashire, and of Mrs Pearl Hall Down, O B.E, *m.* 1934, Eleanor (Elizabeth) May Pargiter, no c *Educ:* Uppingham. Entered Royal Navy, 1923; Mediterranean Fleet, 1924, Atlantic Fleet, 1926; Africa Squadron, 1928; resigned commission, 1930, to study

high-speed boats under H. Scott-Paine. Crossed France by high-speed boat in 6 days, 1930. Lecture tours in England, Scandinavia, and Western Europe, 1938-39. Rejoined Navy, 1941; Mediterranean, 1942; Admiralty, 1943 H M Consul, Malmo, Sweden, 1943; H M Consul, Bilbao, Spain, 1946 *Publications* articles in the Times, Motor Boat and several Scandinavian papers *Recreations* · swimming, sailing, marine books. *Club* · United Service.

BISHOP, Frank Patrick, M B E, 1945, M P. (C) Harrow Central since 1950, Barrister-at-Law, General Manager of the Newsprint Supply Company, Chairman of the Newsprint Rationing Committee and Director of Broadcast Relay Service Ltd; *b* 7 March 1900, *m* Vera (*d* 1953), *d* of late Arthur Drew, Coulsdon, Surrey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School, King's Coll, London, Gray's Inn Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, practised as a barrister-at-law, 1924-29, joined the staff of The Times, Assistant Manager, 1937-45 Formerly Chairman of the Advertisement Committee of the Newspaper Proprietors' Association, of the Advertisement Cttee of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the Exec Cttee of the Advertising Assoc Served European War, 1914-18, in R A F, 1918, War of 1939-45, Second in Command, 5th City of London (Press Battalion) of the Home Guard *Publications* Advertising and the Law, 1928, The Economics of Advertising, 1944, The Ethics of Advertising, 1949 *Address* 8 The Hall, Grove End Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *Clubs* · Devonshire, Garrick, Sandy Lodge Golf

BISHOP, Surg. Capt. George Thompson, C M G 1917, R N (retired), M R C S, L R C P, *b* 1865, *s.* of late G H Bishop, of Somerset House, W C, *m* 1903, Charlotte Maxwell, *d* of St. Geo Johnstone, Kerry, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Charing Cross Hospital *Address* 23 Worthing Road, Southsea *T* Portsmouth 7013

BISHOP, George Walter; Literary Editor, Theatre Correspondent and Assistant Dramatic Critic, Daily Telegraph; *b* London, 9 Nov 1886, *s.s* of George Bishop; *m* 1915, Margaret, *d* of Joseph Thornton Jones, Harrogate, two *d* Formerly editor of the Era, Special Correspondent, The Observer, Assistant Dramatic Critic to the Daily News for several years; has also written articles on dramatic subjects for the Sunday Times, New York Times, Berlingske Tidende (of Copenhagen), etc, President, Critics' Circle, 1935-36. *Publication* Barry Jackson and the London Theatre, 1933 *Recreations* collecting modern first editions, bridge, and golf. *Address* Princes Riding, Ashridge, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Little Gaddesden 3149 *Club* · Savage

BISHOP, Harold, C B E, 1938, F C G I, B Sc (Engineering) London, M I E E, M I Mech E, F I R E, Director of Technical Services, B B C, since 1952, *b.* 29 Oct 1900, 3rd *s* of Henry Thomas Bishop, *m* 1925, Madge Adeline, *d.* of Frank Harry Vans, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Alleyn's School, City and Guilds College. Engineer, H.M Office of Works, 1920-22, Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, 1922-23, Senior Supt Engineer, B B C, 1923-29, Asst Chief Engineer, B B C, 1929-43; Chief Engineer, 1943-52 Past-President, Instn of Electrical Engineers *Address* · 34 Ewell Downs Rd, Ewell, Sy. *T* 1453. *Club* Athenæum.

BISHOP, Margaret Joyce, C.B.E 1953, M.A. Oxon; Head Mistress of The Godolphin and Latymer School, Hammersmith, W 6, since 1935; *b* 28 July 1896, 2nd *d* of Charles Benjamin and Amy Bishop *Educ* Edgbaston High School, Birmingham; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. English Mistress, Hertfordshire and Essex High School, 1918-24, Head Mistress, Holly Lodge High School, Smethwick, Staffs, 1924-35. Member Working Party set up by Minister of Education to enquire into Recruitment of Women to Teaching Profession, 1947. President Association of Head Mistresses, 1950-52 Member Secondary School Examinations Council, 1950- *Recreations* reading, the theatre *Address* 22 Malbrook Road, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 5862 *Club* University Women's

BISHOP, Ronald Eric, C B E, 1946, F R Ae S; Chief Designer and Director de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, Hatfield, Director, de Havilland Propellers Ltd, Hatfield; *b* 1903 Joined de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, as an apprentice, 1921, entered Drawing Office; appointed in charge, 1936 Responsible for following designs Flamingo, Mosquito, Hornet, Vampire, Dove, Venom, Heron, D H. 108, D H 110, Comet Jet Airliner *Address* de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, Hatfield, Hertfordshire. *T* Hatfield 2345

BISHOP, Theodore Bendysh Watson, C I E 1946; I C S retd; *b* 13 Dec 1886, *s* of James Watson and Adelaide Mary Bishop, Oulton House, Stone, Staffs, *m* 1916, Evelyn Isabel May Chesney *Educ.* Rugby School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 10th Wrangler, 1908 Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1911, Adviser to Governor, United Provinces, 1944-46 *Address* The Cottage, Barnham, Sussex *T* Eastergate 283 *Club* East India and Sports

BISHOP, Walter Frederick, C B E 1944, Director of W T Henley's Telegraph Works Co Ltd, Henley's Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd Henley's (South Africa) Telegraph Works Co Ltd, Connolly's (Blackley) Ltd, and other companies, *b* 2 May 1879, *s* of Emily Elizabeth and George Thomas Bishop, *m* 1903, one *d* *Educ* Grocers' Company School, City and Guilds, London Entered W. T Henley's Telegraph Works Co Ltd, 1895; Asst. Gen Manager, 1925, Gen Manager, 1932; Director, 1933, sometime Chairman, Cable Makers' Assoc, Freeman of City of London *Recreations* golf, reading, gardening (Past Master of Worshipful Company of Gardeners) *Address* Ashridge, The Ridgeway, Enfield Chase, Middlesex *T* Enfield 0247 *Clubs* City Livery, Royal Automobile, Crews Hill Golf.

BISHOP, Instructor Rear-Admiral William Alfred, C.B 1950, O.B E 1941, M A., Director of Naval Education Service since 1948, *b.* 29 May 1899, *s.* of Alfred Bishop, Purley, Surrey, *m* 1929, Stella Margaret Macfarlane, M B E, no *c* *Educ* Whitgift School, Corpus Christi, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut, R E Signals, 1918, Cambridge, 1919 Entered R.N. as Instr Lieut, 1922, Instr Lt-Cdr, 1928; Instr Comdr., 1936, Instr. Capt., 1945, Instr. Rear-Adm., 1951. Chief Naval Meteorological Officer, South Atlantic Station, 1939; Assistant Director of Naval Meteorological Service, 1944, Dep. Director of Education Dept., 1947 *Recreation:* yachting. *Address* Goedehoop, Goathurst Common, Ide Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T:* Ide Hill 261. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Naval Sailing Association.

BISHOP, Air Marshal William Avery, V.C. 1917, C B 1944; D.S.O. and Bar, 1917; M.C. 1917, D F.C. 1918; E.D 1944; LL.D (Toronto), 1941; Director, Consolidated Quebec Gold Mining & Metals Corporation; Chairman National Advisory Board, Canadian Salvation Army, *b.* Owen Sound, Canada, 8 February 1894, *s.* of William Avery Bishop and Margaret Louise Greene, Owen Sound, Ont., *m.*

1917, **Margaret Eaton**, *d.* of C. E. Burden, 494 Avenue Road, Toronto; one *s.* one *d*. *Educ* Owen Sound Collegiate, Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Went overseas with 7th C.M.R as Lt., transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1915, Capt. R.F.C, 1917; Major, 1917, Lieut Col, 1918, officially credited with bringing down 72 enemy aircraft (despatches, M.C, D S O. and bar, V C., D.F C, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm), Air Vice-Marshal, 1936, Air Marshal, 1938, Chm. Hon. Air Advisory Cttee. to Minister of Nat Defence, 1938-39, Director Royal Canadian Air Force, 1939-45 Special War Medal of Aero Club of America, Special Medallion Imperial Air Fleet Committee of Great Britain, Gold Medal Aero Club of France; covered principal cities of U S., lecturing on Aerial Warfare, 1919-20 Church of England *Publications* Winged Warfare, 1918, The Flying Squad; Hunting the Huns in the Air, Winged Peace, 1944, contributions to the Press on Aviation matters in Great Britain, Canada and U S.A *Recreations* · polo, golf, squash, hunting. *Address* 1151 Closse St, Montreal, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* Buck's, The Brook (New York), Mount Royal (Montreal), York (Toronto), Motor Yacht de la Côte d'Azur (Cannes)

BISHOP, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Alexander, C B 1946, O B E 1941, p s c, p.s a, Principal Staff Officer to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, since 1953, *b.* 20 June 1897, *s* of Walter Edward and Elizabeth Bishop, *m* 1926, Mary Patricia, *d* of Henry Corbett, Physician, Plymouth, one *s* *Educ* Plymouth College, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia and Palestine, with Dorset Regiment, Bt Lieut-Colonel, 1938, Colonel 1941, Brigadier, 1941, Major-General, 1944 Served in War Office, 1933-35 and Colonial Office, 1937-39, served in East Africa, North Africa, and West Africa during War, 1939-44, Director of Quartering, War Office, 1944-45, Chief of Information Services and Public Relations C C G 1945-1946; Deputy Chief of Staff, C C G, 1946-48, Regional Commissioner, Land North Rhine/Westphalia, 1948-50, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1951 C St.J 1951 *Recreation* farming *Address* Summerhill Farm, Headcorn, Kent *Clubs* Army and Navy, United Hunts

BISHOP, William Poole, C M G 1947, A A S A, Auditor-General for the State of South Australia since 1946, *b* 8 Aug 1894, *s* of Henry Bishop, Adelaide, S Australia, *m* 1922, Leira Viola, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Adelaide High School Official appts Member Transport Control Board, 1930-33, Member Cttee of Enquiry into Adelaide Electric Supply Company Ltd, 1932, Chm Local Govt Areas Commission, 1934-35; Asst Auditor-General, 1934; Commissioner of Taxes for State of S Australia and Federal Deputy Commissioner of Taxation, 1935-46, Member Parl Cttee of Enquiry into Health Services of the State, 1946, Trustee Savings Bank of S Australia, 1946-54, Member Royal Commission on Transport Services of the State, 1947, Member Cttee. to ascertain effective means of increasing production of bricks, 1947, Director Glen Osmond Brick Co Ltd, 1949-54, Director Adelaide Cement Co. Ltd, 1950-54. Charitable Organisations Member Executive and Chm Finance Cttee Fighting Forces Comforts Fund (S. Aust. Div. of Aust Comforts Fund), 1939-46, Member Board of Management and Chm of Finance Cttee Legacy Club of Adelaide, 1944-54; Member A.I.F, Cemetery Trust, 1928-54, Member Exec of Soldiers' Home League, 1933-54, Trustee of War of 1939-45 Services Welfare Fund, 1947-52; Served European War, 1914-18, A I.F., 1915-19; War of 1939-45, Volunteer Defence Corps, 1942-45. *Address* · 67 Tusmore Avenue, Tusmore, South Australia. *Clubs* Naval, Military and Air Force (S Australia), Glenelg Golf.

BISMARCK, Prince Otto Christian Archibald von; *b.* 25 September 1897; *s* of Prince Herbert von Bismarck (*d* 1904) and Princess Marguerite von Bismarck, born Countess Hoyos (*d.* 1945), *m* 1928, Ann Mari Tengbom, four *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Ploen. Foreign Office, 1915-16, joined Prussian Regiment Gardes du Corps, Lieutenant, on active service on Russian Front, 1917-18, studied at different universities and administered country estates, 1918-1924; member of the Reichstag, 1924-27; entered Foreign Office, 1927; transferred to German Legation, Stockholm, 1927, transferred to German Embassy, London, 1928, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1937, German Embassy, Rome 1940, Dismissed from Foreign Service, 1943 Elected Member of Bundestag (C D U Party) for Lauenburg, 1953 *Publication* Prince Wilhelm und Napoleon, 1927 *Recreations* tennis, shooting. *Address* Friedrichsruh, Bezirk Hamburg

BISPHAM, James Webb, O B E; M A, B Sc, Administrative Staff, Institution of Mechanical Engineers Formerly Deputy Education Officer, London County Council, *s* of late Thomas Bispham, B A, Dulwich, *m* Ethel Annie, *d* of late J Baker, Elstead, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Inspector of Schools 1909-19, Principal of Borough Polytechnic, 1922-33, Senior Assistant Education Officer, then Deputy Education Officer, L C C, 1933-48 Served European War, 1914-18, as Meteorological Officer, 3rd Army (despatches twice). *Address* High Pines, Warren Lane, Oxshott, Surrey

BISSEKER, Rev. Harry, M A; *b* Handsworth, Birmingham, 3 Oct 1878, *s* of T J Bisseker, *m* 1909, Marian Doris, *d* of late F A Holman, 8 Hyde Park Square, W, and Sydmonton Court, Newbury, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Jesus College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Carus Greek Testament Prize man, 1st Class Theological Tripos; Chaplain at Leys School, Cambridge, 1901, Leysian Mission, London, 1904, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, Richmond College, Surrey, 1910, Member of Faculty of Theology, London University, 1910, Headmaster of Leys School, Cambridge, 1919 1934. *Publications* Contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, and to various volumes of essays on theology, education and social science, Problems of Discipleship, (with Basil Matthews) Christian Fellowship in Thought and Prayer, The Way of Discipleship. *Address* The Old House, Harston, Cambridge. *T*. Harston 288

BISSET, Vice-Adm. Arthur William La Touche, C B 1945, C B E 1944, *b* 1892, *m* Margaret, *d* of late MacCallum Grant, Lt-Gov of Nova Scotia, four *d* Served European War, 1914-18, Capt 1932, Rear-Adm 1942; Vice-Admiral 1946, Invalided 1945 Rear-Adm Naval Air Station, Indian Ocean, 1942; Rear-Adm Force H, 1943; Rear-Adm Escort Carriers, 1944 *Address* Bishops Blake, Farnham Royal, Bucks *T* · Farnham Common 317 *Clubs*. United Service, M C C.

BISSET, Capt. Sir James Gordon Partridge, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1942, LL D Cambridge 1946, R.D, R N R, retd; *b* 15 July 1883; *s.* of James Smith Bisset, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, and Ellen Butler, Liverpool; *m.* 1913, May Hodgson, London, no *c* *Educ.* Liverpool Went to sea as apprentice in sailing ship, 1898, joined Cunard Line as Junior Officer, 1907, during European War served in R.N R and was in command of destroyer for over three

years, appointed to first Cunard command, s s. Aurania, in Canadian trade, 1929, retired from R N.R 1933 with rank of Capt; commanded s s Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth during War of 1939-45; Commodore of Cunard White Star Co Ltd, Liverpool, 1944-47, commanded s s Queen Elizabeth on her maiden voyage, 1946 U S Legion of Merit, 1949 *Publications* Ship Ahoy (Nautical Notes for Ocean Travellers), 1926, Lifeboat Efficiency (Guide to B O T Exams), 1920 *Recreation* walking *Address*: 9 Bruce Avenue, Manly, N S W, Australia

BISSETT, Maj.-Gen. Frederic William Lyon, C B E 1940, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 4 June 1888 *Educ.* Charterhouse R.M C Sandhurst Gazetted D C L I 1909, Major Northamptonshire Regt 1926; served European war, 1914-19 (D S O, M C., de spatches) and War of 1939 45 (C B E, de spatches). *Club* United Service

BISSON, Laurence Adolphus; Professor of French and Romance Philology, Queen s University of Belfast since 1945, *b* St Heliers, Jersey, C I, 21 Dec 1897, *o s* of Adolphus Bisson and Lillian Marian Delorme, *m* 1933, Isabella Jane, *d* of Robert Smith, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire, no *c Educ*: Victoria College, Jersey, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar), Sorbonne, Paris, Université de Bordeaux B A (Oxon) 1921, M A 1922, Docteur de l'Université de Bordeaux, 1932, D Litt (Oxon) 1945 Served European War, 1914-18, in R E, 1917-18, temp member of Secretariat, League of Nations, 1921-22, Lecturer in French, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont, 1922-23, Asst Prof of French, Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1923-26, Lecturer in French, Univ of Birmingham, 1927-33, Univ Lecturer in French, Oxford, 1933-38, University Reader in French Literature, Oxford, 1938-45, Lecturer in French, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1937-45 Leverhulme Fellow, 1948-50 Visiting Lecturer, Universities of Geneva, Neuchâtel and Lausanne, 1954 *Publications* Le Romantisme littéraire au Canada français, 1932, Le Préromantisme étranger à Bordeaux (in Mélanges Laumonier), 1936, Amedée Pichot, 1942, A Short History of French Literature, 1943, a critical edition of Hugo Les Feuilles d'Automne, 1944, Proust and Thomas Hardy (in Studies presented to Prof R L G Ritchie), 1949, numerous articles (especially on Marcel Proust) and reviews, in Mod Lang Review and French Studies *Recreations* travel, music *Address* 27 Malone Park, Belfast. *T* Belfast 67077 *Clubs* Authors', Union Society (Oxford)

BISWAS, Charu Chandra, C.I E 1931, Minister for Law and Minority Affairs, Government of India, since 1952; Member Indian Parliament since 1950; *b* 21 April 1888, *y s* of late Ashutosh Biswas, Public Prosecutor, 24-Parganas, *m.* 1919, Sm Suhashini Dasi (*d* 1951); six *d* (and one *d* decd.). *Educ* Hindu School, Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta, Calcutta University, B A. 1907, English, Class I, first, Philosophy, Class II, M A 1908; English, Class I, first, B.L 1910, first in order of merit, Vakil, High Court, Calcutta, 1910, Advocate, 1924; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1937-48, Vice-Pres, Bar Assoc., Calcutta, Fellow and Member of Syndicate, 1917-22 and 1926-, Vice-Chancellor, 1949-50, Dean of Faculty of Law, 1938-50, Calcutta Univ.; Comr. 1921-24, Councillor, 1925-37, Chm Investigation Commn., 1948-50, Corp. of Calcutta; Member, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1926-37; Governor, Hon. Sec. and Vice-Pres., Calcutta Blind School, M L A, India, 1930-37; Minister for Minorities Affairs, Govt. of India, 1950-52. Pres, Saroj Nalini Dutt Memorial Assoc. (premier Women's Welfare Organization in Bengal), connected with various educational, charitable and philanthropic bodies Delegate to H M Government Cttees. in London on Reserve Bank and Statutory Rly Bd in India, 1933; Alternate Delegate from India to League of Nations Gen. Assembly, Sept 1936; Member Radcliffe Comm. for Demarcation of Boundaries of E Bengal, W Bengal and Assam, 1947. *Publications* frequent contributor to Daily Press *Recreation*: study; special interests: cultural advancement, civil welfare and politics *Address*: 58 Puddopukur Road, Calcutta-20 *T A*: Sisibi, Calcutta *T.*: Park 3347 *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta).

BITHELL, Jethro, M A.; sometime Reader in German, Univ of London, *b* 29 Jan. 1878 at Birchall Farm, Hindley, nr. Wigan; *s.* of John Bithell and Harriet Bithell (*née* Cubbin); *m* 1st, 1910, Ethel Rose (*d.* 1946), *d* of Frederick William Fisher, Maidenhead; 2nd, 1947, Alice Emily Eastlake, Ph D., *d.* of Charles Bertrand Eastlake, London. *Educ* Wigan Mining School, Univ. of Manchester (M A, 1st Class Honours, Modern Languages, 1900), University of Munich. Studied Scandinavian literatures at Copenhagen, 1901, Lecturer in Modern Languages, Salford Technical College, 1902-4, Lecturer in German, Univ of Manchester, 1904 10, Head of Dept of German, Birkbeck College, 1910-38, served as private, Royal Sussex Regt, Oct 1916-Jan 1919 *Publications* Handbook of German Commercial Correspondence, 1908, The Minnesingers, 1909, Contemporary German Poetry, 1909, Contemporary Belgian Poetry, 1911, Contemporary French Poetry, 1912; Contemporary Flemish Poetry, 1917, Pitman's Commercial German Grammar, 1912, Turandot, Princess of China, from the German of Karl Vollmoeller (produced by Sir George Alexander at St James s Theatre, 1913), Life and Writings of Maurice Maeterlinck, 1913, Contemporary Belgian Literature, 1915, Helen of Sparta (in The Plays of Emile Verhaeren), 1915, German English and English-German Dictionary, 1922, German Science Reader, 1925, A French Reader for Science Students, 1926, A Modern German Course, 1928 Advanced German Composition, 1929, Germany a Companion to German Studies, 1932, Modern German Literature, 1880-1938, 1939, An Anthology of German Poetry, 1880 1940, 1941; Anthology of German Poetry, 1830-1880, 1947. German Pronunciation and Phonology, 1951 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Trevergy, Mennaye Road, Penzance

BJORKMAN, Olaf Gustaf; sculptor, *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, 15 July, 1886, *s* of Doctor Gustave Bjorkman and Augusta Jungmarker. *Educ.* Stockholm Studied sculpture with Bourdelle and drawing with Steinlen in Paris, first came to U S A, 1891; naturalized citizen, 1895, Principal Works include The Titan, Beethoven Statue, War Memorial relief in Gustavus Adolphus Church, New York, portrait relief of Charles Augustus Lindbergh in the Swedish Chamber of Commerce, New York, Svea Monument, intended for Chicago, Rodin Monument for Paris, etc. *Recreations* several plays and poems written; studies of progressive phases of art and science. *Address:* 219 West 81st Street, New York 24, N.Y, U.S A

B L A C K, Sir Archibald Campbell, Kt, *cr.* 1937, O B E 1918; Q C 1926; L L D (Glas.), M A, L L B, formerly Sheriff of Lanarks; *s* of Archibald C Black, Glasgow, *m* 1907, Charlotte Wyllie, *d* of Sir Thomas Mason, Glasgow Assistant Editor Encyclopaedia of the Laws of Scotland, 1926-34, Sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, 1938-37; Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1936 37. Pres. Roy Philosophical Soc. of Glasgow, 1951-52 (now Hon Vice-Pres) *Address* Thatched House, Wallis Wood nr Ockley, Dorking, Surrey. *T.*: Oakwood Hill 385

BLACK, Archibald Niel; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of

Southampton, since 1950; *b* 10 June 1912, *s* of late Steuart Gladstone Black, Glenormiston, Victoria, Austr., and Isabella McCance (*née* Moat); *m* 1940, Cynthia Mary Stradling, one *s* two *d* *Educ*: Farnborough School, Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge First Class Hons with distinction in Applied Mechanics in Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1934, M A 1938 Lecturer and Demonstrator in Engineering Science, Oxford Univ, 1935, Donald Pollock Reader in Engineering Science, Oxford Univ., 1945-50. *Publications*: papers in Proc Roy. Soc and technical journals *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing *Address*: 11 Pine Road, Chandler's Ford, Hampshire *T*: Chandler's Ford 2898 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Southern Yacht (Hamble, Hants.)

BLACK, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P C (N I), 1947, M.A, LL B (Camb), Lord Justice of Appeal in Northern Ireland since 1949, *b* 6 Feb 1888, *s* of late Arthur and Mary Black *Educ*. Campbell College, Belfast, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner in Classics, 1908, First Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1910, First Class (first place) Law Tripos, Part II, 1911, University (Whewell) Scholar in International Law, 1911 Called to Irish Bar, K.C. (Northern Ireland), 1929, M P for South Belfast, 1925-29, Willowfield Division of Belfast, 1929-41, Parliament of Northern Ireland, Attorney General for Northern Ireland, 1939-41, Recorder of Belfast, 1941-43, Judge High Court of Justice, N Ireland, 1943-49, Special Lecturer in Law, Queen's University of Belfast, 1929-31, Examiner for Law Degrees, Queen's University of Belfast, 1926-28 and 1932-34. *Address* Westhaven, 20 Castlehill Road, Knock, Belfast *T* Belfast 53014

BLACK, Cyril Wilson, M P (C) Wimbledon since 1950, *b* 1902, *s* of Robert Wilson Black, J.P, and Annie Louise Black (*née* North), *m* 1930, Dorothy Joyce, *d* of Thomas Birkett, Wigston Hall, Leicester, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's College School Chartered Surveyor, F R I C S, F A I, Senior Partner in Knight & Co, 14 Cromwell Place South Kensington Chairman of Temperance Permanent Building Society, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd (Sceptre Board), and other Companies J P County of London, 1942, Member of Juvenile Court Panel, Member Wimbledon Borough Council, 1942-, Mayor, 1945-46, 1946-47, Alderman, 1949-, Member Surrey C C, 1948-, County Alderman, 1952, Vice-Chairman, 1953, Chairman of N E Surrey Div Exec for Education, and Governor of King's College School, Wimbledon College, Ursuline Convent School, Wimbledon, and other Schools *Recreations* public work, music, and reading *Address* Rosewall, Calonne Rd, Wimbledon *T* 2588 *Clubs* Reform, London Livery, London Magistrates, St Stephen's

BLACK, Eugene R(obert); President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D C, U S A, since 1949; *b*. Atlanta, Georgia, U.S A., 1 May 1898, *s*. of Eugene R. Black and Gussie Grady, *m* 1st, 1918, Elizabeth Blalock (decd), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Susette Heath; one *s* *Educ* University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, U S A. Atlanta Office, Harris, Forbes & Co (N Y. Investment Bankers), 1919, Manager, Atlanta Office, Chase-Harris, Forbes Corp, 1931; Asst Vice-Pres Chase-Harris, Forbes Corp, in charge of Atlanta, New Orleans, Houston and Dallas offices, 1933; Chase National Bank of the City of N Y, New York City, 2nd Vice-Pres, 1933, Vice-Pres, 1937, Senior Vice-Pres, 1949, resigned. U.S Executive Director, Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1947-49 *Recreations* golf, fishing, bridge *Address*: 1818 H Street, N.W, Washington, D C, U S.A *T* Executive 36360 *Clubs* River, The Century Association (New York), National Golf Links of America (Southampton, N Y), Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D C).

BLACK, Hon. George, P.C (Can), Q.C (Can.), practising law at Dawson, and Whitehorse, Yukon, M P (C.) Yukon Terr, Hse, of Commons of Canada, 1921-35, and 1940-49 (now retired from politics); Speaker, 1930-35; *b* Woodstock, N B, 10 Apr. 1873, *s* of William Andrew Black and Margaret Anne Bedell, *m*. 1904, Martha Louise Purdy, *d*. of George M Munger, Chicago *Educ*.. Public Schools, N B Yukon, 1898, practised law, and became identified with political affairs, elected to Territorial Council, 1905, 1907, and 1909, as leader of the Conservative party in the Council, Commissioner of Yukon Territory, 1912-16, organised Yukon Infantry Company, C E F, 1916, Company transferred to Machine Guns, commanded same in France as captain, on demobilisation resumed practice of law. *Recreations* hunting and fishing, golf, photography *Address* Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada *Club* Vancouver (B C)

BLACK, George Norman, M.A, LL B, Recorder of Huddersfield since 1950, *b* 26 Oct 1907, 2nd *s* of G Barnard Black, Scarborough, *m* 1st, 1935, Margaret Dorothy Wood (*d* 1936), one *s*, 2nd, 1948, Elizabeth Jane Yellowlees *Educ* Bootham School, York, King's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1929 Practised London and North-Eastern Circuit Served in Royal Artillery, 1939-45 Counsel to G P O on N.-E Circuit since 1946 Recorder of Pontefract, 1946-48, of Doncaster, 1948-50 *Publications*: edited various legal works *Recreations* fencing, golf, travel *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple E C 4 *T* Central 2548 *Clubs* Leeds (Leeds), County (Durham)

BLACK, Henry, C.B.E. 1935, apartment blocks owner and manager; *b* 14 Feb, 1875, *s* of William John and Elizabeth Johnston Black, *m* 1910, Jennie Lenore Barker (*d* 1950) four *s* one *d*. *Educ* Public Sch, Grenville Co, Ont, Business Coll, Brockville, Ont. Alderman of Regina, 1915-17, 1923-24, Mayor, 1918-19, Member General Hospital Board, 1918-1923 and 1924; Member of the Library Board, 1917 and 1918, Chairman of the Saskatchewan Relief Commission, 1931-32 and 1933; Member of the Secondary School Board, 1930-38. *Address* 2370 Lorne St, Regina, Sask., Canada. *T* 23169

BLACK, Hugo LaFayette; Associate Justice, United States Supreme Court, since 1937, *b* Harlan, Clay County, Alabama, 27 Feb 1886; *s* of William LaFayette Black and Martha Ardellah Toland, *m* 1921 Josephine Foster, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Public School, Ashland, Alabama. LL.B Univ of Alabama, 1906, began practice at Ashland, Ala, 1906, moved to Birmingham Ala, and began practice there, 1907, Police Judge, 1910-11, Solicitor (Prosecuting Attorney) Jefferson County, Alabama, 1915-17 in general practice, Birmingham, 1919-27 U.S Senator from Ala 2 terms, 1927-37 Entered 2nd O.T C, Ft Oglethorpe, Ga 1917; Comd Capt F A, served European War, 1917-18, 81st F A and Adj 19th Army Bde. *Recreation* tennis *Address*: Supreme Court Building, Washington, D C.

BLACK, Rt. Rev. James; *see* Paisley Bishop of, (R C)

BLACK, John Bennett, LL D, Fellow Royal Historical Society, Laureate and Hon. Corresponding Member of the Institut Historique et Héraldique de France; President of Historical Association of Scotland 1937-40, Burnett-Fletcher Professor of History in the University of Aberdeen, 1930-1953, Emeritus Professor, 1953, Dean of Faculty of Arts (1939-42), Member of the

Scottish Universities' Entrance Board, and member of the Court, Aberdeen University (1939-47); *b.* 1883, *s.* of late John Black, Glasgow; *m.* Margaret Ross, 2nd *d.* of late J B Greig, Kirkcaldy, Scotland, one *s* (*rr. s* killed on active service, 1943) *Educ* Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford, M A First Class Honours in English language and Lit Glasgow University, 1907, Luke Fellow, 1907-10, B.A First Class Hons in Mod Hist Oxford, 1910, M A 1919, Beit Prize, 1910, Arnold Prize, 1913, Lecturer in British History, Glasgow University, 1910-19, Professor of Modern History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, Canada, 1919-20, Professor of Modern History, University of Sheffield, 1920-30, Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Public Orator, 1923-30, 2nd Lieutenant Glasgow University O T C 1915-16, Lt H L I 1916-1918, P O W., 1918, Hon LL D (Glasgow), 1949, and (Aberdeen), 1954 *Publications* Elizabeth and Henry IV, 1914, The Art of History, 1926, contributor to Harmsworth's Universal History, 1927, Voltaire (Political and Social Ideas of Great French Thinkers of the XVIIIth Century, ed Hearnshaw), 1929, contributor to English Historical Review, the Scottish Historical Review, the American Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, The Spectator, History and other journals, The Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1936, Hector Boece's Scotorum Historiae (Aberd Univ Studies), 1937, Andrew Lang and the Casket Letters (Lang Memorial Lecture), 1949 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 64 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 22666

BLACK, Sir John Paul, Kt, *cr* 1943, *b.* 10 Feb 1895, *m.* 1943, Alicia Joan Pears, *d* of Rt Rev J H Linton, *q v*, three *s* Served European War, 1914-18 Formerly Chairman and Managing Director Standard Motor Co Ltd *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Warninglid Grange, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

BLACK, Kenneth, F R C S (Eng), Hon L M S Singapore, late Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine, and Surgeon and Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore, *b* London, 12 August 1879, unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School; Guy's and St Thomas's Hospitals Formerly House Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, Casualty Officer, St Thomas's Hospital, Resident Surgical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Resident Surgeon, Nottingham General Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Skegness Hospital, served both European Wars, Major, R A M C, Squadron Leader, R A F *Publications* Many surgical papers Specialists' German Vocabularies (Pitman's). *Recreation* travel *Club*: East India and Sports

BLACK, Rev. Professor Matthew, D D (hon), D Litt, Principal of St Mary's College, University of St Andrews, and Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, since 1954, *b* 8 September 1908, *s* of James and Helen Black, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, *m* 1938, Ethel M., *d* of Lt-Commander A H Hall, R I N (retd), Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy, Glasgow University. M A (Glasgow) Hons Classics, Class 1, 1930, Hons Mental Philosophy Class 2, 1931; B D (Glasgow) with distinction in Old Testament, 1934, Ph D (Bonn), 1937, D Litt (Glasgow), 1944, D D (Glasgow), *h c* 1954; Buchanan Prize, Moral Philosophy, 1929; Caird Schol., Classics, 1930; Crombie Schol., Biblical Criticism, 1933 (St. Andrews award), Brown Downie Fellow, 1934, Maxwell Forsyth Fellow and Kerr Travelling Schol, Trinity Coll., Glasgow, 1934. Asst to Prof of Hebrew, Glasgow, 1935-37, Warden of Church of Scotland Students' Residence, 1936-37; Asst. Lecturer in Semitic Languages and Literatures, Univ of Manchester, 1937-39; Bruce Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Glasgow, 1940; Lecturer in Hebrew and Biblical Criticism, Univ of Aberdeen, 1939-1942; Minister of Dunbarney, Church of Scotland, 1942-47; Officiating C.F., Bridge of Earn, 1943-47; Lecturer in New Testament Language and Literature, Leeds Univ, 1947-52, Prof. of Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities Univ. of Edinburgh, 1952-54 *Publications*. Rituale Melchitarum (Stuttgart), 1938; An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts, 1946 2nd edit., 1954, A Christian Palestinian Syriac Horologion, Texts and Studies, Contributions to Patristic Literature, New Series, Vol I, 1954, numerous articles in learned journals. *Recreations* golf, walking, music *Address*. St. Mary's College, St Andrews.

BLACK, Misha, O B E 1946, F S I A, M Inst B.A., Architect and Industrial Designer, President Society of Industrial Artists since 1954; *b* 16 Oct 1910, *m* 1935, Helen Lilian Evans (marriage dissolved, 1952), one *s* one *d* Designer Rio Tinto Pavilion, Spanish-American Exhibition, Seville, 1928, Steel, Coal, Shipbuilding and Public Welfare Halls, United Kingdom Pavilion, Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938, Co-ordinating Architect, Mars Exhibition, 1938, Designer Public Welfare and Maritime Halls, British Pavilion, World's Fair New York, 1939, Principal Exhibition Architect to Ministry of Information, 1940-45, Industrial Design Consultant to Gas Light and Coke Co, 1946-48, Director of Design Research Unit from 1946, Exhibition Consultant to U N E S C O, 1947-53, Co-ordinating Architect to South Bank Exhibition, Festival of Britain, 1951, Co-Architect for Regatta Restaurant and Embankment Gate, and Chief Display Designer for Dome of Discovery, South Bank Exhibition, 1951, Industrial Design Consultant to B O A C for Headquarters Building, London Airport, 1951-, Consultant to Govt of Ceylon for Colombo Exhibition, 1952, and Architect U K Pavilion there, Co-Interior Designer Time-Life Bldg, London, 1952, Architect United Kingdom Pavilion, Rhodes Centenary Exhibition, Bulawayo, 1953 Visitor to Graphic Design School, Royal College of Art, 1949-52, Member Mars Group and Architectural Assoc; Advisory Council Inst of Contemporary Art, 1951-, Council Soc of Industrial Artists, 1933-52, 1954-, Council Design in Industry Assoc, 1952- *Publications* (Ed) Exhibition Design, 1950, contributions to Physical Planning, 1945, Architects' Year Book, 1945, The Practice of Design, 1946, and architectural press. *Address* 37 Park Street, W 1, 2 Robert Street, W C 2 *Club* Reform

BLACK, Sir Robert Andrew Stranham, 2nd Bt *cr* 1922, J.P, *b* 17 Jan. 1902; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ellen Cecilia 2nd *d* of late General W P. La Touche, I A; *S* father 1925, *m* 1927, Ivy, *o d.* of late Brig-Gen Sir Samuel Wilson, G.C.M G, K C B, K B E, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Univ Sheriff of Berks, 1934. *Heir s* Robert David [*b* 29 Mar 1929, *m.* 1953, Rosemary Diana, *d* of Sir Rupert Hardy, 4th Bt, *q v.*]. *Address*: Elvendon Priory, Goring, nr. Reading, Berks. *T.*: Goring 160 *Club*: Bath.

BLACK, Robert Brown, C.M G. 1953, O B E 1949 (M B.E. 1948); Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, since 1952, *b.* 8 June 1906, *s* of late Robert and Catherine Black, formerly of Blair Lodge, Polmont, Stirlingshire, *m* 1937, Elsie Anne Stevenson; two *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh University Entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1930 and served in Malaya in various District and Secretariat appointments; seconded to Trinidad, B.W I., as Asst Colonial Secretary, 1939; Secretary, Malayan Foreign Exchange Control, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, commissioned in

Intelligence Corps, 1942; P.O W. Japan, 1942-45. Deputy Chief Secretary, North Borneo, 1946-52. *Recreations* golf and fishing. *Address* The Secretariat, Hong Kong *Clubs* East India and Sports, Northern (Edinburgh), Hong Kong (Hong Kong).

BLACK, William Charles, C B E 1954, *b.* 21 Ang 1890; *s* of Thomas Black, Newspaper Editor and Manager, Barnsley, *m.* 1913, Emma MacFarlane, one *d* *Educ* Sheffield. Trained as Builder, in business on own account since 1924 Entered Dundee Town Council, Nov. 1935, Lord Provost of the City of Dundee, 1952-54 *Recreation* golf *Address.* Arnhall, Perth Road, Dundee *T* Dundee 68472.

BLACKALL, Sir Henry William Butler, Kt., *cr* 1945, Q C (Cyprus), Hon LL D (*3 d*) (Dublin), Deputy Chairman, Gypsum & Plasterboard Co, Director, Cyprus Wine & Spirits Co, (K E O), *b* 19 June 1889, *s* of Henry Blackall, Garden Hill, Co Limerick, and Isabella, *d* of William Butler, Bunnahow, Co Clare (descended from Hon. Pierce Butler, *yr s* of 10th Baron Dunboyne), *m* 1934, Maria, *o. d* of D Severis, Chairman Bank of Cyprus *Educ* Stonyhurst, Trinity Coll. Dublin, B A. (Sen Mod, Gold Medallist), LL B (1st place), 1st of 1st Class Hons Mod Hist, 1st Prizeman Roman Law, 1st Prizeman International Law and Jurisprudence (T C D), John Brooke Scholar and Victoria Prizeman (King's Inn), called to Irish Bar, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1919, Member Legislative Council, 1920, Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1923, Acting Solicitor-General, various periods, 1923-31; Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1932-36, Attorney-General, Gold Coast, 1936-43, M E C, M L C, Governor's Deputy, 1940, Chairman, Committee of Enquiry into Native Tribunals, 1942, Chief Justice of Trnidad and Tobago, and President of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1943-46, Chief Justice of Hong Kong, 1946-48, President of the West African Court of Appeal, 1948-51 · retired, 1951 *Publication* The Butlers of Co Clare, *Recreation* genealogy *Address* Adah Chiftlik, Kyrenia, Cyprus *Club* Travellers'

BLACKBURN, Bishop of, since 1954, *see under* Whitby, Bishop (Suffragan) of

BLACKBURN, Archdeacon of; *see* Lambert, Ven Charles Henry

BLACKBURN, (Albert) Raymond; *b* 1915, *s* of Dr A E Blackburn, Bournemouth, *m.* 1939, Barbara Mary (marriage dissolved, 1954), *d* of Gerald Robison, New England, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Served War of 1939-45, East Yorkshire Regiment Captain, 1940, Major, 1944 M P (Lab) King's Norton Division of Birmingham, 1945-50, (Ind) Northfield Division, 1950-51, solicitor, Blackburn, Wyatt & Co., 18 St Swithin's Lane *Address.* 65 Westbourne Tce, W.2.

BLACKBURN, Sir Arthur Dickinson, K C M G., *cr* 1938; C.B E, 1935, *b.* 21 Oct 1887; *s* of Capt. Charles Henry Blackburn; *m* 1st, 1918, Isabelle Pury (*d* 1950); four *s.*, 2nd, 1953, Margaret Grizel Main. *Educ.* · Bedford School Entered H.M Consular Service in China, 1908, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917, served as Vice-Consul and Consul Peking, Foochow and Shanghai, Chinese Counsellor, British Embassy, China; retired, 1944. *Address* · c/o Midland Bank, Hythe, Kent.

BLACKBURN, Brig. Arthur Seaforth, V.C. 1916, C B E 1946; Barrister, practising in Adelaide, S. Australia, late City Coroner for City of Adelaide, *b* 25 Nov 1892; *y. s.* of late Rev Canon Blackburn of Woodville, South Australia; *m.* Rose Ada, *d* of J. H Kelly, Gilberton, South Australia, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* St. Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide; Adelaide University. Called to Bar, 1918, enlisted as a private in Australian Imperial Force, Aug 1914, landed at Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 1915; 2nd Lt. at Gallipoli, Aug 1915, V C on Somme, 20 July 1916, represented Sturt in South Australia House of Assembly, 1918-21, served War of 1939-45 (prisoner), Lt.-Col and C O 2/8rd Machine Gun Bn. (2nd A.I.F.), 1940, G O C, A I F in Java, 1941-42. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* · Widows' Fund Building, Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S Australia. *Club* Stock Exchange (Adelaide)

BLACKBURN, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Bickerton, Kt, *cr* 1936, O B E 1919, B A, M D, Ch M; F R C P Lond, F R C P. Edin (Hon), F.R A C P, F.R.S M; Hon D.Sc., N S W University of Technology, Physician engaged in consulting practice, Hon Consulting Physician Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, Consulting Physician Commonwealth Repatriation Department, New South Wales, Chancellor, Sydney University, since 1941, Member of Council of New South Wales Branch of B M A, since 1910; *b* Greenhithe, Kent, England, 1874, *s* of Rev Thomas Blackburn and Jessie Anne Wood, *m.* 1910, Vera Louise Le Patourel (*d* 1936), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peters Collegiate School, Adelaide, Adelaide University, University of Sydney Engaged in practice of medicine since qualification in 1898, member of Hon Staff Royal Prince Alfred Hospital since 1904, Australian Army Medical Corps, 1916, Lt Col 14th Australian General Hospital, 1916-19 (despatches twice, O B E), A A M C, 1941, Lt-Col (Home Service) *Publications* various medical papers including Lister Oration, Adelaide, Bancroft Memorial Oration, Brisbane, Sir Richard Stawell Oration, Melbourne *Recreations* golf, trout, and game fishing *Address* 227 Macquarie Street, Sydney *T* Sydney BW 9053 *Clubs* Union, University (Sydney)

BLACKBURN, (Evelyn) Barbara; novelist and playwright; *b.* Brampton Brien, Hereford, July 1898, *d* of late E M Blackburn, Fairway Cottage, Henley on-Thames; *m* 1927, Claude Leader, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eversley, Folkestone. *Publications novels* Return to Bondage, 1926, Season made for Joy, 1927; Sober Feast, 1929, Courage for Martha, 1930, Marriage and Money, 1931, The Club, 1932, The Long Journey, 1933, Lover be Wise, 1934, Good Times, 1935; Abbots Bank, 1948; Georgina Goes Home, 1951, Star Spangled Heavens, 1953; The Briary Bush, 1954, *play* (with Mundy Whitehouse) Poor Man's Castle; *biography* Noble Lord, 1949. *Address* Anchor Cottage, Latchingdon, Chelmsford, Essex *T.* Latchingdon 367

BLACKBURN, Fred; M P (Lab) Stalybridge and Hyde Div of Cheshire since 1951, *b* 29 July 1902, *s* of Richley and Mary Blackburn, Mellor, *m* 1930, Marion, *d.* of Walter W and Hannah Fildes, Manchester, two *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; St John's College, Battersea, Manchester University Teacher. *Publications* · The Regional Council; Local Government Reform, George Tomlinson *Address* 13 Beech Walk, Alkrington, Middleton, Manchester *T* · Middleton 3432

BLACKBURN, Raymond; *see* Blackburn, A. R.

BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. Harry William, D S O 1918, M C 1915, Dean of Bristol, 1934-51, emeritus since 1951, *b* 25 Jan 1878, *s* of C. E. Blackburne, Oldham, *m.* 1904, Haidee Frances, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Creagh, I.A., two *s. Educ.* Tonbridge, Clare College, Cambridge. Served as a trooper, West Kent Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal), B.A 1901, M.A 1902, Deacon, 1901, Priest, 1902, Curate of Leamington, 1901-1903; Acting Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1903,

Chaplain to H.M Forces, 1904; Aldershot, 1905-5, Bordon Camp, 1905-9; S Africa, 1909 1912; Travelling Secretary, C.E M S, India, 1912; Chaplain to R.M.C. Camberley, 1918-14 and 1919-24; Vicar of Ashford, Kent, 1924-31, Rural Dean of East Charing, 1929, Canon of St. George's, Windsor, 1931-34, Chaplain to the King, 1920-1934, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1935 and 1947, European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, M C, D.S O., promoted 1st class Chap) *Publications* This also happened on the Western Front, The Padre's Story, 1932; The Romance of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1933, Clergy in Wartime, 1939, A Thought for Sunday, 1942 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Lindens, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *Club* Naval and Military

See also Sir K W Blackburne

BLACKBURNE, Sir Kenneth (William), K C M G, *cr* 1952 (C.M.G. 1946); O B E 1939; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Leeward Islands since 1950, *b* 12 December 1907, *er s* of Very Rev H W Blackburne, *q v*; *m* 1935, Bridget Senhouse Constant, *d* of James Mackay Wilson, D L., Currygrane, Co Longford; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Clare College, Cambridge Asst Dist Officer, Nigeria, 1930, Assistant District Commissioner, Nazareth, Palestine, 1935, Acting District Commissioner, Galilee District, Palestine, May-Sept 1938, Acting Assistant Principal and Principal, Colonial Office, 1938, Colonial Secretary, The Gambia, 1941; Administrative Secretary to the Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1943-47 (Actg Comptroller, 1944 and 1946), Director of Information Services, Colonial Office, 1947-1950, K St.J., 1952. *Recreations* sailing and motoring *Address* Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands, Gratwicks, Steyning, Sussex *T A* and *T* Partridge Green 217. *Club* Athenæum

BLACKER, Carlos Paton, M C, G M, M A M D (Oxf) F R C P (London), Adviser Ministry of Health on population and medico-social questions, Hon Secretary Eugenics Society; Hon. Secretary Population Investigation Cttee; Consultant, Royal Bethlem Hospital and The Maudsley Hospital, *b.* 8 Dec. 1895, *s. s* of Carlos Blacker and Caroline Frost, *m* 1923, Helen Maud, *d* of Major A. J Pilkington, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton College, Coldstream Guards, 1915-19 (Capt., M.C., despatches twice, wounded), Balliol College, Oxford, 1919-22 (Distinction shortened course Natural Science, Zoology), Capt O U. Boxing Club, 1920 and 1922, represented University foil, 1920, Guy's Hospital, Assistant House Surgeon, out-patients officer, House Physician, 1922, Registrar, Department Psychological Medicine, 1927-36; R M O 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1940-42 *Publications* Neurosis and the Mental Health Services, Eugenics · Galton and After, The Chances of Morbid Inheritance; Human Values in Psychological medicine, Voluntary Sterilization; papers on psychological medicine, birth control, eugenics, and population *Address:* 69 Eccleston Sq, S W 1, Pasturewood, Shamley Green, Sy *T.* Bramley 3081 *Clubs* Guards, United University.

BLACKER, L. V. Stewart, O.B.E. 1920; T D, A F R Ae S, lately Commander LVIIIth (Sussex) Field Brigade, R.A, *s* of Major Latham Blacker; *g-g s* of Latham Blacker, of Lisnahanna, Co Tyrone, *m* 1927, Lady Doris, *o d* of 1st Earl Peel, twin *s* two *d* *Educ* · Cheltenham, Bedford. Served N.W. Frontier, 1908; Aeroplane pilot, 1911; raised and commanded 1st Divisional Signals, 1910; with Q O Corps of Guides, Buner, 1913-14, Russia, 1914, France and Flanders, as Flying Officer, R.F.C., 1915-16 (wounded), Captain 57th Wilde's Rifles Frontier Force April-Aug. 1915 (severely wounded); Staff Captain, Aeronautics, War Office, 1916; with R F.C, 1916-1917 (very severely injured); commanded detachment Q.O Corps of Guides in Turkistan, 1918-20, at Tashkent with Red Army during 1918; in command during pursuit and capture of hostile party in Kuen-Lun, 1918, first explored Shakshu, served in Transcaspia, Merv, 1918-19, Afghan War, Herat Frontier, 1919 (medal and clasp); commanded Independent Force in operations Khorasan-Turkistan frontiers, 1920 (medal and clasp, O B E), acting Lt -Col., 1919-20, Govt of India's Macgregor medal, 1920, addressed Royal Geographical Society, 1921, British Association, 1921, Royal Society, 1933, propounded Parachute Infantry, 1922, Staff College, 1922, Jowaki Valley operations, 1923 (clasp), Imperial General Staff, 1924-28; Kajuri Afridi operations, 1930-31 (clasp); has traversed much of Central Asia and Russia; paid two visits to summit of Mt Everest, 1933; Geographical Society's Gold Medal, Paris; Times' Medal, Membre d'honneur Royal Geog Soc of Antwerp, invented the Blacker Bombard, the Hedgehog (anti-submarine), the P I A T and the Petard of the A V R E *Publications* On Secret Patrol in High Asia 1921, Tales from Turkistan, 1924, (jointly) First over Everest, 1933 *Recreations* thinking and organisation *Address* Coldhayes, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2299 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile, Airborne Forces, Shikar

BLACKETT, Major Charles Douglas; retired, *b* 15 Aug 1904, *e s* and *heir* of Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, 8th Bt, *q v*, *m* 1935, Ursula Mary, *d* of Major M. F Cely-Trevilian, two *d* (one *s* decd). *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst, 2nd Lt The Queen's Bays, 1924, Capt. 1936, Adjutant The Northumberland Hussars, 1937-40, Major, 1940 Served in France and N Africa with The Queen's Bays, 1940-42 Prisoner of War, 1942-45, retired 1947 High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1953 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Halton Castle, Northumberland, Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumberland *Clubs* Cavalry, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

BLACKETT, Sir Hugh Douglas, 8th Bt, *cr* 1673, late Captain Northumberland (Hussars) Imperial Yeomanry, *b* 24 Mar. 1878, *s* of 7th Bt and Hon Julia Frances Somerville, *g. d* of 17th Baron Somerville, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1903, Helen Katherine (*d* 1943) *sis* of Sir C B Lowther, 4th Bt., four *s* *Heir* *s* Charles Douglas, *q v*. *Address* Matfen Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne, Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumberland *Clubs* Boodle's, Cavalry

BLACKETT, Patrick Maynard Stuart, F R S 1933, M.A., Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London University, since 1953, *b* 18 Nov 1897, *s* of Arthur Stuart Blackett, *m* 1924, Costanza Bayon, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Magdalene College, Cambridge Served with R N, 1914-19; Fellow of King's College, 1923-33, Hon Fellow, 1949; Prof of Physics, Birkbeck College, 1933-37, Langworthy Professor of Physics, University of Manchester, 1937-53; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1940; D Sc. (New Delhi), 1947; D Sc. (Reading), 1948; Hon. Fellow Magdalene Coll, Cambridge, 1948; D.Sc (Strasburg); Hon. D Sc (Queen's Univ, Belfast), 1953, Hon. Sc D (Cantab) 1954. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1948, Hon. Sc D Cambridge, 1954, American Medal for Merit, 1946, Corr. Mem. Acad of Sciences, Institute of France; Hon Fellow Indian Acad. of Sciences, 1949, Member Berlin Academy of Science, 1950. Pro-vice-chancellor of Manchester Univ., 1950-52. *Publications*, Military and Political Consequences of Atomic Energy, 1948; scientific papers. *Address:*

Imperial College of Science and Technology, S W.7. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLACKFORD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1935, of Compton Pauncefoot, **Col. Glyn Keith Murray Mason,** Bt., *cr.* 1918, D S.O 1916, and Bar, 1918, J P, D L, Somerset, late 14th (King's) Hussars, Director Midland Bank, and Chm. Guardian Assurance Co, a Lieutenant of the City of London, *b* 29 May 1887, *s.* of 1st Baron Blackford and Edith, *d* of late Alexander Murray Affleck of Dumfries, *S* father, 1947, *m.* 1918, Grace Ellinor, 2nd *d* of N Keen, one *s* (and one killed on Active Service) *Educ* . Eton, Sandhurst. Served in India until 1914, France, 1914-15 (wounded), Salonika, 1915-17; commanded Dorset Yeomanry in Palestine, 1917-18 (wounded, bar to D.S.O), Sector Commander London Home Guard, 1940-44 M P (C) North Croydon, 1922-40 *Heir s* Hon Keith Alexander Henry Mason, D F C, *b* 3 Feb 1923 *Address* 17 Ennismore Gardens, S W 7, Compton Castle, Yeovil, Somerset *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's, Hurlingham, Royal Yacht Squadron

BLACKIE, John Ernest Haldane; Chief Inspector of the Ministry of Education since 1951, *b* 6 June 1904; *s s* of late Rt. Rev E. M Blackie, sometime Bishop of Grimsby and Dean of Rochester and Caroline, *d* of Rev. J Haldane Stewart of Appin; *m* 1st, 1933, Kathleen Mary (*d* 1941), *d* of F. S Creswell; no *c*, 2nd, 1942, Pamela Althea Vernon, *d.* of A J. Margetson, H M I., two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M A) Assistant Master Lawrenceville School, N J, U S A, 1926-27, Bradfield, 1928-33, Asst Director, Public Schools Empire Tour to N Z, 1932-33, H M Inspector of Schools, 1933, District Inspector, Manchester, 1936-47, Divisional Inspector, Eastern Division, 1947-51 47th County of Lancaster Home Guard, 1940-44 F R E S. *Publications.* various books and articles on education, contrib to The Manchester Guardian, The Entomologist *Recreations.* travel, gardening, natural history *Address:* The Bell House, Alconbury, Huntingdon *T* Woolley 270 *Club* Pitt (Cambridge).

BLACKING, William Henry Randoll, F S A, F R I B A; Architect, *b* 3 Jan 1889, *s* of Alfred Blacking, *m* 1927, Josephine Margaret Newcome Waymouth, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* King s College School, Wimbledon. Articled to Sir John Ninian Comper, served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, commenced practice in Guildford, 1919, Salisbury 1932, First new church, Litton, Derbyshire, 1927; most recent, S Alban's Northampton Decorative works and furniture in. S Alban's Abbey (Font, Chapels), Brighton, S Peter's and The Good Shepherd, Hove, S. Andrews and S Thomas's; S. George's, Windsor; Porlock; Basingstoke Parish Ch.; Toddington, Beds, etc. Also works in Worcester (Consulting Archt) Chichester, Salisbury, Bristol, Gloucester, Sheffield and other Cathedrals and in numerous parish churches Member of Central Council for the Care of Churches Is a student of liturgiology and serves on Committee of the Alcuin Club, etc. *Recreations* · music, reading. *Address* 21 The Close, Salisbury *T:* Salisbury 3814.

BLACKLEDGE, Geoffrey Glynn, M C 1915; Q.C. 1950, Presiding Judge of the Liverpool Court of Passage since 1950, *b.* 11 July 1894, *s.* of W. T Blackledge, M.B E, M B., Liverpool, and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Isaac Taylor, J P., Flint; *m.* 1939, Madeleine, *s d* of J. V. Ellis, Workington, Cumberland, one *d* *Educ* · Shrewsbury School; St John's College, Oxford. Served 1914-19 6th Bn The King's Regt. (Liverpool) (M.C. and Bar), B.A. Oxford 1919, M.A. 1920, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920; Northern Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate for Liverpool, 1946-47; returned to practise at Bar, 1947, J.P. for Cheshire, 1948-50 *Address* 47 Flood St, Chelsea, S W 3, 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4 *T* Flaxman 1255, Central 2775. *Clubs* Leander, Oxford and Cambridge

BLACKLEY, Travers Robert, C M G. 1952, C B E 1949 (O B E 1946), farmer, *b* 10 March 1899, *o s* of late Travers R Blackley, Drumbar, Cavan, and of Ethel, *d* of Col E W Cuming, Crover, Ballyjamesduff, *m* 1932, Elizabeth, *o d* of late Major A Deane, Royal Warwicks Regt, and *g d* of Lt -Col Charles Deane, Gurrane, Fermoy, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar); Worcester College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1914-1918, in Royal Artillery, joined Sudan Political Service 1922, and served in Blue Nile, Kordofan and Kassala Provinces, seconded for service in Occupied Territory Administrations, 1940 Lt -Col 1940-41, Col 1942, Brig 1943 Served in Ethiopia and Tripolitania Chief Administrator, Tripolitania, 1943-51, British Resident in Tripolitania, 1951 Order of the Nile (4th Class), 1936 *Recreations* shooting, sailing, golf, tennis *Address* Gurrane, Fermoy, Co Cork, Eire *T* Fermoy 89

BLACKLOCK, Donald Breadalbane, C M G. 1942, M D, D P H, D I M, formerly Prof of Tropical Hygiene, Univ of Liverpool and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, *b* Oban, Argyllshire, 1879, *s.* of late Rev John Blacklock, *m* 1922, Mary Georgina, C.B.E 1945, *d* of George Matthew Thompson, M D, D L, Bellaghy, Co Derry *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Univ Director Runcorn Research Laboratory, 1913-14, Member Expedition of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to Sierra Leone, 1914 15, Director Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Research Laboratory, Sierra Leone, 1921 29, Mary Kingsley Medallist, Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med, 1949. *Publications* A Guide to Human Parasitology (with Dr T. Southwell); An Empire Problem. The House and Village in the Tropics *Recreations* various *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BLACKLOCK, Professor John William Stewart, M D, F R F P S (G), Professor of Pathology, University of London, at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College. *Educ* University of Glasgow M B, Ch B (Hons) 1920, M D (Hons) 1931, F R F P S Glas 1933 Formerly · Prof of Pathology, Univ of Glasgow, Pathologist Royal Infirmary, and Royal Hosp for Sick Children, Glasgow Mem Path Soc Gt Brit; F R Soc Med *Publications* contributions to medical journals, etc *Address* 40 Russell Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex

BLACKLOCK, Capt. Ronald William, C.B E 1944; D S.C 1917, R N (retd.), *b* 21 June 1889, *s* of late J. H. Blacklock, J.P, Overthorpe, Banbury, *m.* 1920, Aline Frances Astell; one *s.* *Educ* · Preparatory School, H M S Britannia Midshipman, 1906 Specialised in Submarines in 1910 Served European War in Submarines (despatches twice, D S C), Capt, 1931; retired owing to ill-health, 1938; War of 1939-45, Director of Welfare Services, Admiralty. *Address* 50 Onslow Gardens, S.W 7 *Club* · United Service.

BLACKLOW, Lt.-Col. Hon. Archibald Clifford, D S O 1918, O.B.E 1944, V D, J P., Coroner of the Realm, M L C Tasmania since 1936; Member Sorell Municipal Council since 1937, *b* Tasmania, 11 Oct. 1879; *m* Blanche Geraldine Woodforde; one *s* *Educ* . Hutchins School, Hobart Pharmaceutical Chemist in N S W for 25 years, served European War, Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd M.G. Bn. (despatches twice, D S.O., two medals); Inter-

state Rifle Representative, International Rifle Representative Bisley, 1913 and 1924; Grazier, Tasmania, 1924-31, M H R. for Franklin, Tasmania, 1931 34 *Recreations* rifle shooting principally. *Address* Noble Farm, Sorell, Tasmania *T* 15. *Clubs* Tasmanian (Hobart), Imperial Service (Sydney)

BLACKMAN, Aylward Manley, M.A., D Litt., F.R A.; Egyptologist, Emeritus Professor of Egyptology, Liverpool University, Brunner Prof of Egyptology, Liverpool Univ., 1934-48; Special Lecturer in Egyptology, Univ of Manchester, 1936-48, *b.* Dawlish, S Devon, 30 Jan 1883, *s. s.* of late Rev. James Henry Blackman, Vicar of St Paul's, Norwich, and Anne Mary, *y d* of late Rev G A Jacob, D D (Oxon), Headmaster of Christ's Hosp, unmarried; one *d* (adopted). *Educ* Privately until 16 years old, St Paul's School; The Queen's Coll., Oxford (Sch) First Class in the Final Honour School of Oriental Studies (Egyptian, Coptic and Arabic), 1906, engaged in excavating and other research work in Egypt and Lower Nubia, 1906-14, and 1920-21, directed the Egypt Exploration Society's excavations at Sesebi, Northern Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1936-37, directed the same Society's expedition to Meir, Assyût Province, 1949-50, to complete the recording of the decorated and inscribed tombs in that necropolis, Joint editor with Prof J P Droop of Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, 1935-47, superintended the education of H I H the Crown Prince of Ethiopia, 1937 39, had his house, library, and all his other possessions completely destroyed by enemy action in May 1941 Oxford University Nubian research scholar, 1910, Laycock Student of Egyptology at Worcester College, 1912 18, Pres Egyptian Soc of East Anglia from its formation March 1915 till its dissolution during War of 1939-45, engaged off and on in intelligence and office work, European War, 1914-18, Member of Council of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1922 1926, 1927-31, 1932-35 *Publications* The Temple of Dendûr, 1911, The Temple of Derr, 1913, The Temple of Bigeh, 1915, The Rock Tombs of Meir, Pt I, 1914; Pt II, 1915, Pt III, 1915, Pt IV., 1924, Pt V, 1953, Pt VI, 1953, Luxor and its Temples, 1923 (translated into German, 1926), Middle Egyptian Stories, Pt. I (in the series Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca), 1932, The Value of Egyptology in the Modern World, 1935, The Heraklepolitan Period and the Middle Kingdom (with late Professor Peet), in The Art of Egypt through the Ages, 1931, The Psalms in the Light of Egyptian Research, in The Psalmists, 1926, Egyptian Myth and Ritual, in the Myth and Ritual of the Old Testament and the Culture Patterns of the Ancient East, 1932 translations from the German of Erman and Spiegelberg; contributions to Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, and other works and numerous articles and reviews in archæological and anthropological journals *Recreations* · music, travelling, walking, and lecturing. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Abergele, N. Wales.

BLACKMAN, Rear-Adm. Charles Maurice, D.S O. 1919; *b.* 7 March 1890; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Charles W Blackman, *m* 1917, Brenda Olive, *y. d.* of late Lawrence Hargrave; two *d. Educ* . Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia Lieut. 1910; Lieut.-Commander, 1918; Commander, 1924, Capt. 1931, retired list, 1941, promoted to Rear-Admiral for war services, 1946, a Younger Brother of Trinity House; served European War, 1914-18 (D S O.); Baltic Operations, 1919-1920, lent for service League of Nations, 1925-28; Disarmament Conference, 1932-33, War of 1939-45. *Address:* Peak Cottage, Ashton, nr. Bishops Waltham, Hants *T.* Bishops Waltham 329. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLACKMAN, Geoffrey Emett: Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy, University of Oxford, since 1945, and Director of Agricultural Research Council Unit of Experimental Agronomy, *b* 17 April 1903; *er. s* of Professor V. H. Blackman, *q v.*, and Edith Delta Emett; *m* 1931, Audrey Babette, *o. d* of Richard Seligman and Hilda McDowell, no *c Educ* King's College School; St John's College, Cambridge Head of Botany Section, Jealott's Hill Agricultural Research Station, Warfield, Berks, 1927-35; Lecturer in Ecology, Imperial Coll of Science & Technology, London, 1935-45, since 1941 directed research under the aegis of Agricultural Research Council on oilseed crops, hybrid maize and the chemical control of weeds Delegate of the Clarendon Press since 1950; Secretary of the Biology War Committee, 1942-46; Member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry *Publications* papers in scientific journals on agricultural, ecological physiological and statistical investigations *Recreations* gardening with the Ericaceae, mountains, and the sea *Address* St John's College, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

BLACKMAN, Raymond Victor Bernard, A M I N A, A I Mar E, Editor of Jane's Fighting Ships since Feb. 1949, Author and Journalist, *b* 29 June 1910, *e. s* of Leo Albert Martin Blackman and Laura Gertrude, *e d* of Albert Thomas, *m* 1935, Alma Theresa Joyce, *y d* of late Francis Richard Hannah, one *s* one *d Educ* Southern Grammar School, Portsmouth Contributor to general and technical press, and associated with Jane's Fighting Ships since 1930, Naval Correspondent, Hampshire Telegraph and Post, 1936-46, Sunday Times, 1946- Served War of 1939-45, H M S Vernon, Mine Design Dept, Admiralty Member of The Press Gang Broadcaster on naval topics *Publications* Modern World Book of Ships, Ships of the Royal Navy; The World's Warships Contributor to The Statesman's Year Book, Encyclopaedia Britannica Book of the Year, The Engineer, Lloyd's List, Ship and Boat Builder Annual Review, etc *Recreations* seagoing, foreign travel, philately. *Address* St Johns, The Brow, Furbrook, Hants *T* Cosham 76887 *Clubs* Press, Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

BLACKMAN, Vernon Herbert, F R S 1913, Sc D (Cantab), Hon D Sc (Benares and Allahabad), *b* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Frederick Blackman, M R C S, L R C P, and Catherine Frost, *m* 1st, 1901, Edith Delta Emett (*d* 1940), one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Thérèse Elizabeth, *s d* of late S G S Panisset *Educ* · City of London School, King's College School, St John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1898-1904), Walsingham Medallist, 1898; Assistant in Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1896-1906; Lecturer in Botany Birkbeck and East London Colleges, and Lecturer in Vegetable Cytology, University College, London, 1906-7; Professor of Botany, Leeds University, 1907-11; Professor of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1911-37, Emeritus Professor of Plant Physiology, University of London, 1937; Director of the Research Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1913-42, Member Advisory Council, Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926-30, Chairman, 1930; Water Pollution Research Board, 1927-44; Forest Products Research Board, 1931-47 (Chairman, 1939-47) Editor, Annals of Botany, 1922-47; Pres, Section of Botany, British Assoc. 1924 *Publications* · articles in scientific journals. *Address* · 17 Berkeley Place, S.W.19. *T* · Wimbledon 2685. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also G. E Blackman

BLACKMORE, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.B.E 1921, *b.* 1880. Formerly Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary,

Ministry of Pensions, and Financial Secretary, Admiralty; late Secretary, Prime Minister, Northern Ireland; also Secretary, Cabinet of Northern Ireland and Clerk of Privy Council thereof, 1925-39. *Address* Clanbrassil, Cultra, Co Down *T* · Holywood 2388. *Clubs* · Constitutional; Ulster Reform (Belfast)

BLACKSHAW, James William, C M G 1951; M B.E. 1920; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1946, *b* 8 June 1895, *s.* of Arthur Joseph Blackshaw, *m* 1927, Edith Violet, *d.* of George Hansford *Educ.*. Doncaster Grammar School. Civil Service since 1911 *Address* 31 Beechcroft Avenue, New Malden, Surrey. *T* Malden 7463

BLACKWELL, Basil Henry, J P; Chairman of the Oxford Juvenile Court; Chairman of B H Blackwell Ltd, Basil Blackwell and Mott Ltd and The Shakespeare Head Press, *b* 29 May 1889; *s* of late Benjamin Henry and late Lydia Blackwell, *m.* 1914, Marion Christine, *d* of late John Soans, two *s* three *d. Educ.* Magdalen College School, Merton College, Oxford. 2nd Class Literae Humaniores, studied publishing at the Oxford Press, Amen Corner, joined father in Oxford, 1918, started publishing independently, 1919, formed the Shakespeare Head Press Ltd to carry on and develop the work of the late A H Bullen, 1921, formed Basil Blackwell and Mott Ltd (publishers), 1922, succeeded father (the founder of the firm) as Chairman of B H Blackwell Ltd (booksellers), 1924, President of the International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers, 1925 and 1926, President of the Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland 1934 and 1935 Officier d'Académie *Recreations* boating perennial outdoor swimming, reading *Address* Osse Field, Appleton, Berks *T* Cumnor 36. *Clubs* Authors'; Leander

BLACKWELL, John Humphrey, C B E 1937, M C, *b* 25 April 1895, *e s* of John Thomas Blackwell, Architect, Kettering, Northants, *m.* 1922, Jessie Pauline Luard Pears, one *s* two *d Educ* Bedford School Served European War (France), Bedfordshire Regiment, 1914-18 (despatches M C. and Bar), Bedf and Herts Regt, India, 1919-20, joined staff of Asiatic Petroleum Co (India) Ltd, 1920, M L A (Central), 1935, Chairman, Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 1939-40 and 1948-44, Trustee Karachi Port Trust Director, Burmah-Shell (India) Ltd. (Pakistan) Ltd, 1946-50, Resident Manager, Shell Training Centre, Teddington, Mx, 1951-54 *Address* 28 Earls Road, Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells *T* 20003

BLACKWOOD, HAMILTON-TEMPLE; family name of **Marquess of Dufferin.**

BLACKWOOD, Rt. Rev. Donald Burns; *see* Gippsland, Bishop of

BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis Elliot Temple, 6th Bt, *cr* 1814, Assistant Vice-President, The Anglo California National Bank of San Francisco, Sacramento, California; *b.* 11 March 1901, *s* of late Henry Robert Temple Blackwood (*s. s.* of 4th Bt.) and Rebecca Paffard (she *m.* 2nd, 1930, Walter G. C Stevenson), *d* of J. Scullard, *S* brother, 1948; *m* 1921, Lilian, *d.* of H. F MacGougan. *Heir cousin,* Francis [*b* 10 May 1916; *m* 1941, Margaret, *d* of Hector Kirkpatrick, Lindfield, N S Wales; one *s* one *d.*]. *Address* c/o Atkey & Son, 12 Park Place, St. James's Street, S W.1.

BLACKWOOD, Wing Comdr. George Douglas; Editor of Blackwood's Magazine, and Managing Director of William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., publishers, since 1948, *b* 11 Oct 1909, *s. s* of late James H. Blackwood and *g. g g. s.* of Wm. Blackwood, founder of Blackwood's Magazine; *m* 1936, Phyllis Marion, *y. d.* of late Sir John Caulcutt, K.C M G; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Clare College, Cambridge. Short Service Commission in R A F, 1932-38; re-joined 1939 Formed first Czech Fighter Squadron, 1940-41; Battle of Britain (despatches), commanded Czech Wing of Royal Air Force 2nd T A F, 1944 (despatches); retired 1945 Czech War Cross, 1940, Czech Military Medal 1st class, 1944 *Recreations* hunting, golf, etc *Address* Bonnytoun House, Linlithgow, West Lothian. *T* Linlithgow 165, 45 George Street, Edinburgh *T.*, Central 5835. *Club:* New (Edinburgh)

BLACKWOOD, William, C B E, 1937, J P, F S A.Scot., Journalist and Publicist, *b.* Alloa, Clackmannan, 21 Dec 1878, *m* 1905, Helen Fraser, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University College, Dundee Started journalistic career on Dundee Advertiser and afterwards held posts in Glasgow, Belfast, and London, for twelve years a Literary Director of Amalgamated Press, London *Recreations* golf, billiards, motoring. *Address* Lindores, Lyon Road, Harrow *T.* Harrow 0612. *Clubs* Savage, Press.

BLADES, family name of **Baron Ebbisham.**

BLADES, Hon. Lord; Daniel Patterson Blades; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, and Lord of Session, since 1947, *b* 25 Aug 1888, *s* of late Rev Charles Blades, Minister of Allanton, and Sarah, *d* of Provost Pow, Armadale, *m* 1918, Gertrude Thomson Legge, three *s* one *d Educ* Berwickshire High School, Edinburgh Univ, M A, LL B Admitted Advocate, 1915, H M Forces Cameron Hdrs, 1915-18, Advocate-Depute, 1929-32, K C 1932, Sheriff of Forfar, 1932-34, Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1934-45, Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1945-47 *Recreations* angling, motoring, photography *Address* 34 India Street Edinburgh *T* Central 6628 *Clubs* New, Northern (Edinburgh).

BLADIN, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Masson, C B 1950, C B E 1943, Grazier, *b* 26 Aug 1898, *s* of F W Bladin, Melbourne, Vic, *m* 1927, Patricia Mary, *d.* of P J Magennis, Jeir Station, Yass, New South Wales, one *s* two *d. Educ* Melbourne, R M C, Duntroon Attached Royal Field Artillery, 1920-22, joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1923, served War of 1939-45, in Pacific and North-West Europe (despatches, C B E, American Silver Star), Director of Operations, Royal Australian Air Force, 1940, Air Officer Commanding North Australia, 1942, Senior Air Staff Officer, 38 Group, Royal Air Force, 1943-44, Chief of Staff, British Commonwealth Occupation Forces, Japan, 1946-47, Air Member for Personnel, R A.A F, 1949-53, retired 1953 *Address* 107 Sackville Street, Kew E.4, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, Adastra, Yass, N S W, Australia.

BLAGDEN, His Honour Judge John Basil; Judge of County Courts, circuit 44, since 1950, *b* Holmleigh, Yelverton, South Devon, 8 Oct 1901; *o. s.* of late John James Blagden, M R C S, 5 King's Buildings, Chester, and late Jessica, *o d.* of Rt Hon Mr. Justice Murphy, *m* 1929, Nellie Sydney, *o d* of late Charles Hignett, Huntingdon, Hunts, no *c Educ* Shrewsbury (Scholar), Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 2nd Class Moderations 1922, 1st Class Jurisprudence 1924, Senior Hulme Scholar 1924) Eldon Univ. Scholar 1924; Fellow of All Souls College, 1924-31; B A 1924, M.A. 1927; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; Oxford Circuit, all Sessions; Asst Reader in Criminal Law Evidence and Procedure to Council of Legal Education, 1928-39; pending call-up by R N V S R. served as stretcher-bearer to

Battersea Borough Council and assistant legal adviser to Minister of Food, 1939, Officiating Judge, High Court, Calcutta, June-Sept 1942, and Bombay, 1942-44; Puisne Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1940-44, and 1946-48, High Court, Bombay, 1944-46; Judge of County Courts, circuits 37 and 40, 1948, circuit 41, 1949-50 *Publications* with Sir W N. Stable, 1932, 14th, and with J. M. Buckley, 1938, 15th editions of Williams on Bankruptcy. *Recreations* riding, sailing, fishing, shooting, and shove halfpenny, formerly rowing and running: ran (cross-country) for Oxford, 1922 *Address* 88 Clifford's Inn, Fleet St, E C.4 *Clubs* Garrick, Vincent's (Oxford)

BLAIKLEY, John Barnard, F R C S, F R C O G, Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, since 1941, and Director of Obst and Gyn Dept, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1946, Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women, since 1938; Gynaecological Surgeon, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1944, *b* 21 Sept. 1906, *s* of late Alex J. Blaikley, *m.* 1932, Vivien Maude Johnson, two *s* *Educ* Christ's Coll, Finchley, Guy's Hospital L.R.C.P, M R C S, 1928, M B, B S, Lond 1932, F.R.C S (Eng), 1931, M R.C O.G 1933, F R C O G 1944 Sometime Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Universities of Oxford, London, Birmingham and for R C O G Member Gynaecological Visiting Soc of Great Britain Various appointments at Guy's Hosp, Pathologist, Chelsea Hosp for Women, 1933 *Publications* contrib to British Gynaecological Practice, 1952, various articles in Med Jls *Recreations* golf, gardening, etc *Address* 40 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7173, Glencairn, Burdon Lane, Belmont, Surrey *T* Vigilant 5621 *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Automobile

BLAINE, Brig. Charles Herbert, C B E 1945, E D, *b* Maseru, Basutoland, 16 Jan 1883, *s* of late Major Alfred Blaine, Cape Mounted Riflemen, *m* 1930, Jessica Moodie *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S Africa, Dover College Began civil career, 1902 at Christiana, Transvaal, after 18 months service in South African War, Public Prosecutor, Johannesburg, 1905-8, Assistant Magistrate, Germiston, 1909, Krugersdorp, 1910, Barberton, 1911, Senior Public Prosecutor, Johannesburg, 1919, Addtl Magistrate, Roodepoort, Transvaal, 1920, Durban, Natal, 1924, Johannesburg, 1925, Magistrate and Native Commissioner, Marico District, at Zeerust, Tvl, 1929, Zoutpansberg District at Louis Trichardt, Tvl, 1931, Under-Secretary for Justice at Pretoria, 1933; Sec for Justice at Pretoria, 1936; Secretary for Defence, 1939, and O C Essential Services Protection Corps in Union Defence Forces, 1939, retired from Public Service and Defence Force, 1945 Served Boer War, European War, 1914-19, S.A Heavy Artillery (despatches); War of 1939-45 (C B E) Member National Parks Bd. of Trustees, 1942-50. *Publications* Consolidated Index to Statute Law of the Union of South Africa, 1924; Dog Law in S.A., 1928; Native Courts Practice, 1931; New Consolidated Index to the Statute Law of S.A., 1937 *Recreations* golf, wild-life protection. *Address* Barberton, E Transvaal *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Barbeton (Barbeton, Tvl.)

BLAIR; *see* Blair-Fish, W. W.

BLAIR, Alastair Campbell, C.V O. 1953, T.D. 1950, W S, Secretary, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, since 1946; *b.* 16 Jan. 1908, 2nd *s* of late William Blair, W.S., and Emelia Mylne Campbell; *m* 1933, Catriona Hatchard, *o d* of late Dr William Basil Orr, four *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Clare Coll, Cambridge (B.A.); Edinburgh Univ. (Thow Schol., Scots Law; LL.B Dist.). Writer to the Signet, 1932, Partner, Davidson & Syme, W.S., Edinburgh. R.A. (T A.) 1939, served War of 1939-45 Air Defence of Great Britain, 1939-40, Operations Staff, H Q Eighth Army, Libya, 1941-42 (despatches), Passed 6th War Course, Staff College, Quetta, 1943, D.A A.G. 1st Armoured Division, Italy, 1944 Director Bank of Scotland, Scottish Widows Fund & Life Assurance Society, British Assets Trust Ltd, and other Cos. King's Prize Winner, Royal Company of Archers, 1937 and 1946 *Recreations* archery, curling, golf, shooting *Address:* 14 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, 3 *T* Caledonian 6044 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

BLAIR, Rev. Andrew Hamish; Principal, College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks, since 1949, *b* 19 June 1901, *s* of Andrew Buchanan Blair, Edinburgh, and Banwell, Somerset, and Constance Elizabeth Blair, unmarried *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Exeter College, Oxford B A 1923, M.A 1926 Deacon, 1924, priest, 1925, Curate of St Mark, Swindon, 1924, Member of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks, 1935, C R Missionary in Borneo, 1936, Subwarden, Hostel of the Resurrection, Leeds University, 1937, Warden, 1940 Prior of Mirfield, 1948 *Publication* The Why and Wherefore of the Church, 1946 *Recreations* various *Address* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks *T* Mirfield 3318

BLAIR, Dame Emily Mathieson, D.B E, *cr* 1943, B R C 1938 *Educ* Glasgow Joined B A.F 1918 Served in hospitals at home and abroad, Matron-in-Chief, Princess Mary's R A F Nursing Service, 1938-43 (despatches), O St J 1944, Matron-in-Chief B R C S and O St J., 1943-53. *Address.* 75 Marsham Court, Westminster, S W 1 *Club* Lady Golfers'

BLAIR, G. W. S.; *see* Scott Blair.

BLAIR, Sir James H.; *see* Hunter-Blair.

BLAIR, James Richard, C I E 1937, *b* 20 Aug 1890, *s* of late James Blair: *m* 1921, Alice Jane Hood, *d* of late W L Carrie, (one *s* died of wounds, 1944) *Educ* Stewart's College, and University, Edinburgh, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered I C.S 1914; Commissioner, Dacca Division, 1940; Chief Secretary, Govt of Bengal, 1942; retired 1946 *Address:* 3A Inverleith Place, Edinburgh 4 *T* Granton 84850 *Club* Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

BLAIR, Col. Patrick James, C B E 1943, D S O 1919, T D, D L, Political Secretary to Chairman of the Unionist Party in Scotland, *b* 1891, 2nd *s* of Hugh Blair, Edinburgh, *m.* 1930, Dorothy Leslie, *cr. d.* of late Lt.-Col J. Leslie Findlay. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Balliol College, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914-19 (France, 1915-19), temp Lt.-Col commanding 13th (Scottish Horse) Bn the Black Watch, 1918; Lt.-Col commanding 9th Bn (Highrs) the Royal Scots, 1920-27 (D.S O, French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice), Bt.-Col. 1924; Col. (T.A.), 1924; Hon Col. 7th/9th (Highrs) Bn The Royal Scots, admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1921. *Address* 9 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

BLAIR, Sir Reginald, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1921, D.L. Mddx., J.P. Mddx. and Bucks; late Chairman, Racecourse Betting Control Board; *b.* 8 Nov 1881; *y s* of late George MacLellan Blair, J P, Glasgow: *m* 1905, Mabel (*d* 1936), *y d*, of late Geo Bradley Wieland, one *d* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow University. A member of the Institute of Accountants and

Actuaries in Scotland; M P (C) Bow and Bromley, 1912-22, M P (C) Hendon Division of Middlesex, 1935-45; Chairman London Municipal Society, 1919-29, Trustee since 1929 Hon Freedom of Hendon, 1946. Served with British Expeditionary Force, 1914-16 (despatches), as a field cashier and on Staff of Paymaster-in-Chief at War Office, with temporary rank of Major, 1917-18 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

BLAIR-FISH, Mrs. Hilary May, S R N, Secretary to working parties, Royal College of Nursing, *b* Edgbaston, 29 May 1895, *e d.* of late Ralph Heaton, The Mint, Birmingham, *m.* 1930, W. W Blair-Fish, *q v Educ* Edgbaston High School, Birmingham, Sorbonne, Somerville College, Oxford Editor, Nursing Times, 1930-37, Joint Secretary, Border Committee on Nursing Reconstruction (Royal College of Nursing), 1941-50 *Publications* A Nurse Looks at Russia, articles on nursing in various journals *Recreations* gardening and sketching *Address* The Mill House, Fordham Colchester *T.* Fordham (Essex) 249

BLAIR-FISH, Wallace Wilfrid; *pseudonym* **Blair;** Playwright; *b* 1889, *m.* 1st, Hilary Margaret, *y d* of late C R Burgis of Leamington Spa, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Hilary May (*see* Mrs H M Blair-Fish), *e d* of late Ralph Heaton of The Mint, Birmingham *Educ* Privately, Pembroke College, Oxford Editor of The Varsity, 1910, contributor to Punch, 1908-17, literary staff of Sunday Times and Sunday Chronicle, Food Economy Department, Ministry of Food, 1917, Chief of Labour Section, 1918, Director, Transport, Labour and Materials Branch, 1919, Mission to Near East, Supreme Economic Council, 1919, Joint Managing Director and Publisher, Shakespeare Head Press, Ltd, 1921-22, Director, Rural Industries Bureau, 1926-27, Secy of Rotary International Association for Great Britain and Ireland, 1928-37, Editor of the same, 1928-42 *Plays* Consarnin' Sairey 'Uggins, 1914, Whimsies, 1915; The Private Life of P C Pettifer, 1916, Old King Cole, 1942, The Beggar Maid Gather Ye Rosebuds 1943, Blimpton Won't Budge, Genius Ltd, 1945, Born Again, Ivory Tower, Civvy Street, 1949 Over 30 Radio Plays from 1943 *Publications* various volumes of light verse and poetry, including Poets on the Isis, Black and White Magic, Herbs of Grace, The Life and Death of Mrs Tidmuss, also plays, including the Death of Shakespeare and Gather ye Rosebuds *Recreations* gardening, reading, and the drama *Address* The Mill House, Fordham, near Colchester *T* Fordham (Essex) 249

BLAKE, A. J. *see* Jex-Blake.

BLAKE, Lt.-Col. Arthur O'Brien ffrench, T D, *b* 22 Feb 1879, *e s* of late Rev. Robert ffrench Blake of Staple Rectory, Canterbury, Kent and Kilnock, Co. Mayo, *m* 1910, Laura Iris, *d* of late C. H Walker of Muckridge, Co. Cork; one *s.* three *d Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Master of West Street Harriers, 1905-10 (Jt. Master, 1902-3), Joint Master of Wilton Hounds, 1922-26; Joint Master of the Grove Hounds, 1926-30, Master of the East Kent Hounds, 1930-32, Joint Master, 1932-35; Master of South Shropshire Hounds, 1938-46, served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1914-19. *Recreations* hunting, cricket, shooting *Address:* Rothford, Giles Lane, Canterbury *T.:* 2424. *Club* Cavalry

BLAKE, Commander Sir Cuthbert Patrick, 6th Bt., of Langham, *cr.* 1772, D S.O. 1916; late R.N, *b* 2 Jan 1885; *o. s. of* 5th Bt. and Emma Gertrude (*d* 1924), *o. d* of late T. P Dawson; *S.* father 1930, *m* 1916, Florence Wilhelmina, *d.* of late Eng.-Capt. W. R Apps, M V.O.; one *d.* Served European War, including Battle of Jutland (despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St Anne), retired List, 1928. *Heir* none.

BLAKE, Edwin Holmes, C.B E 1920, F R.S I, F I.S.E., etc, Secretary to the Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom, 1919-38; *b* 1873, *s.* of Thomas Holmes Blake, Reading, *m.* 1897, Rosa (*d* 1951), *y d.* of A W Parry, A M I C E, F S I, Reading *Educ.* Reading. Member of original Staff of University College, Reading (now Reading University), for many years member of firm of Parry, Blake & Parry, civil engineers and surveyors, Westminster, Examiner to various Professional Institutions, Deputy Chief Live Stock Commissioner, Ministry of Food, 1917-20 *Publications* Works on sanitation, a number of papers on professional subjects to Proceedings of Chartered Surveyors' Institution, Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, etc *Address* 14 Shirley Avenue, Cheam, Surrey

BLAKE, Sir (Francis) Michael, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1907, *b* 11 July 1943, *o s* of Sir F. Edward C Blake, 2nd Bt, and Olive Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of Charles Liddell Simpson; *S.* father 1950. *Heir uncle,* Patrick Delaval, [*b* 27 March 1904, *m* 1st, 1927, Phyllis (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d* of W Lee Ellison, Chester, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs Ruby Holdsworth] *Address* The Dower House, Tillmouth, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *T* Coldstream 43

BLAKE, Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey, K.C.B, *cr* 1937 (C B 1929), D.S O 1915; *b* 1882, *s* of Thomas Naish Blake, Bramley House, Alverstoke, *m* 1911, Jean St. John, *d* of late Sir W St. J Carr, two *d Educ* Winchester Coll Entered Navy, 1897 Lieut 1904; Commander, 1914, Captain, 1918, Rear Adm 1931, Vice Adm 1935, served European War, Gunnery Commander H M.S Iron Duke, 1914-17, Queen Elizabeth, 1917-19 (despatches, D S.O, Order of St. Anne, Russia), Battle of Jutland, 1916, Naval Attaché to U.S.A., 1919-21, commanded H M S Queen Elizabeth, Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet, 1921-23, served on Staff of War College, 1923-25 Deputy Director, Royal Naval Staff College, 1925-28, Director, 1926-27, Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29, Commodore in command of New Zealand Station and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board, 1929-32, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1932-35, Vice Adm Comdg Battle Cruiser Squadron, and Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1936-38, retired 1938, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and additional Assist Chief of Naval Staff, 1940, Flag Officer Liaison United States Navy in Europe, 1942-45; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, 1945-49 Legion of Merit, Degree of Chief Commander *Address* Fiddlers, Bucklers Hard, Beaulieu, Hants. *T*, Bucklers Hard 229. *Club*. United Service

BLAKE, George; novelist, *b* Greenock, 28 Oct. 1893, *m* 1928, Ellie Malcolm Lawson, two *s* one *d*, Acting Editor John o' London's Weekly, 1924-28, Strand Magazine, 1928-30, Director, Faber and Faber, publishers, 1930-32 *Publications* Vagabond Papers, 1922, Mince Collop Close, 1923, The Wild Men, 1925, Young Malcolm, 1926, Paper Money, 1928, The Path of Glory, 1929, The Seas Between, 1930, Returned Empty, 1931, Sea Tangle 1932, Rest and Be Thankful, 1934; The Heart of Scotland, 1934; The Shipbuilders, 1935, David and Joanna, 1936, Down to the Sea, 1937, Late Harvest, 1938, The Valiant Heart, 1940, The Constant Star, 1945 The Westering Sun, 1946; The Five Arches, 1947; The Paying Guest, 1949; Mountain and Flood History of the 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1950, The Piper's Tune, 1950, Barrie and the Kailyard School, 1951; The Firth of Clyde, 1952, The Voyage Home, 1952. *Address*. East Devon Lodge, Dollar, Clackmannanshire

BLAKE, Maj.-Gen. Gilbert Alan, C.B. 1944; M.B.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Edgar Frederick Blake, Grove Park, Lee, S.E., *m* 1925, Margaret Brooke, *d.* of H. A. Eastwood, Fleet, Hants *Educ*: Eastbourne Coll; Guy's Hospital European War, 1914-18, Indian Frontier, Afghanistan, East Persia Service: Egypt, Soudan and India. Retired 1946. *Address*: Field House, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *Club*: United Service

BLAKE, Henry Elliott, M.A. (Camb), F.R.C.S (Eng and Ed), Plastic Surgeon St. George's Hospital, Victoria Hospital for Children, Tite Street, Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Brighton; Visiting Consultant St. Helier Hospital, Carshalton, Senior Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Plastic Surgery Dept, *b* 25 Dec 1902, *s* of Henry Thomas Blake, J.P., of Herefordshire, and Maud Blake, *m* 1945, Mary, Baroness Swaythling, *d* of Hon Mrs. Ionides *Educ* Dean Close, Cheltenham, Cambridge University, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P (Lond) 1929, M.A, B.Chir (Camb) 1931, F.R.C.S (Eng) 1941, F.R.C.S (Ed) 1941, late Major (surg specialist), R.A.M.C (T.A) Founder Member British Assoc Plastic Surgeons, F.R.Soc Med *Publications*, articles in medical journals *Address* 55 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Langham 6360

BLAKE, Sir Michael; *see* Blake, Sir F. M.

BLAKE, Nicholas; *see* Lewis, Cecil Day.

BLAKE, Sir Ulick Temple, of Menlough, Galway, 10th Bt, *cr* 1622, Lt. R.A., T.A, late 4/7 Dragoon Guards, *b* 6 Aug 1904, *s* of 15th Bt. and Evelyn Winifred, *y d* of L. G. Stewart, late Lieut. R.E. *S* father, 1925, *m* 1940, Betty, 2nd *d* of Arthur Gordon, Blundellsands, Lancs, one *s Heir* *s* Thomas Richard Valentine, *b* 7 Jan 1942 *Address* Saltergill, Yarm-on-Tees.

BLAKE, Brig.-Gen. William Alan, C.B. 1930, C.M.G 1918, D.S.O 1915, late Wilts Regt., *b* 8 Oct 1878, *m* 1919, Beryl, *s. d.* of late John Harrison Packard, of Ensenada, Mexico; one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Charterhouse. Entered Army, King's Regt, 1899; Wilts Regt. 1899, Captain, 1905, Staff Capt., 1914, Brig Major, 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Bt. Lt. Col., Bt. Colonel, C.M.G, Legion of Honour, Order of the Redeemer, Grand Officer Order of the Crown of Roumania), commanded 2nd Batt The King's Regiment, 1922-26; commanded 18th Infantry Brigade 1926-30, A.D.C 1930, retired pay, 1935. *Address*. Mill House, Overstrand, Cromer.

BLAKE-REED, Sir John (Seymour), Kt, *cr* 1950, O.B.E 1919, retired, *b* 26 Nov 1882; *s s* of John Howard Reed and Ada Lavinia Blake; *m* 1913, Emma Beatrice (*d* 1947), *o d* of Alfred Stanley Purcell, Manchester, *nc c*. *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar) M.A Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907, Northern Circuit, Palatine Court of Chancery Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R.N.V.R Judge in Egyptian Native Courts, 1919-24; President Land Court, Palestine, 1925; Judge in Mixed Court, Cairo, 1926-32, Judge, Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1932-49. *Publications*: Twenty-five Odes of Horace, 1942; More Odes of Horace, 1945. *Recreation*: water-colour painting *Address* Peerless, Tenby. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Turf (Cairo); Union (Alexandria).

BLAKELEY, Hon. Arthur; retd.; *b.* Gilberton, S. Australia, 3 July 1886; *s.* of Simeon Blakeley; *m.* 1914, Ruby Pauline McCarroll, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ*: North Broken Hill Convent School. Organiser, Secretary, General President, Australian Workers' Union, 1910-1921; Federal member for Darling, 1917-34, Secretary to Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1920-28 and 1932-34; Deputy Leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1928-29, Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-31; Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1935-40; Senior Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1940-47, Conciliation Commissioner, 1941-52, retired, member Committee Public Works, 1922-25 *Recreations* fishing, billiards, reading *Address*: Millewa, Wanda Road, Caulfield, S.E.7, Melbourne, Australia. *T*: U4717. *Club*: Commercial Travellers of Australia

BLAKEMORE, Professor Frederick; Professor of Veterinary Medicine and Director of Veterinary Studies, Bristol University, since 1948, *b* Billinghay, Lincolnshire, 27 July 1906, *m* 1935, Rachel Helen Duncan Rennie, three *s* *Educ*. Hyde Grammar School; Universities of Liverpool and Manchester. M.R.C.V.S, Liverpool, 1927, D.V.S.M., Manchester, 1929. Asst in general veterinary practice until 1930 Veterinary Officer, Glamorgan C.C, 1930-31, Veterinary Investigation Officer, School of Agriculture, Cambridge Univ, responsible for teaching Animal Hygiene in Univ, 1931-1946; Supt Veterinary Investigation Officer, England and Wales, Min. of Agriculture, 1946-1948 Dalrymple-Champneys Medal for research, Nat Vet Med Assoc., 1948 Examiner in Pathology, R.C.V.S. 1939-49, Member of Council, 1949 Hon D.V.Sc, Liverpool Univ, 1950 *Publications*. Publications in Journal Comparative Pathology, Journal Pathology and Bacteriology, Proc R. Soc Med, etc. *Recreations* mainly gardening *Address* Langford House, Langford, Nr Bristol *T.*: Churchill 297.

BLAKENEY, Edward Henry, M.A., four *s* one *d* *Educ*. Westminster School, Trin Coll. Cam. English Oration Prizeman, Trinity Coll (1891), Classical Tripos, B.A 1891, M.A. 1895. Headmaster of Sandwich Grammar School, 1895-1901, of Borlase's School, Marlow, 1901-4, of the King's School, Ely, 1904-18, Master at Winchester College, 1918-30, Lecturer in English Literature, Southampton University, 1929-31. *Publications* Several books of verse, and editions of Horace, Plato, Milton's Paradise Regained; The Mosella of Ausonius, The Hero and Leander of Musæus, the Book of Wisdom, the Axiochus of pseudo Plato, Epistle to Diognetus, 1943, The Speech of Pericles, 1948, Lactantius Epitome, 1950, Collected Hymns, etc. *Recreations* mountain-climbing, foreign travel, amateur printing *Address* 17 Edgar Road, Winchester. *T.*: 3582.

BLAKER, Cedric; M.C 1918; E.D. 1946, Chairman, Gilman & Co Ltd, Hong Kong, East India Merchants, *b* 19 Feb 1889, *er s* of Rev Cecil Renshaw Blaker, Turners Hill, Sussex; *m* 1921, Louise Douglas, *e. d.* of Dr W. A. Chapple, Wellington, N.Z; two *s* *Educ*. Haileybury College Director: Gilman & Co Ltd, Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp (Chm 1953-54), Union Insurance Soc of Canton Ltd (Chm. 1954), Wheelock Marden & Co Ltd; South China Morning Post Co, Ltd (Chm. 1950-1954), Nanyang Cotton Mill Ltd.; The Textile Corporation of Hongkong Ltd, Humphreys Estate & Finance Co., Ltd; Hongkong Realty & Trust Co Ltd.; Allied Investors Corp, Ltd. Chairman Hongkong General Chamber of Commerce, 1953-54, Member Hongkong Executive and Legislative Council, 1953-54 Order of Wasa (Sweden), 1938 *Address*: Shek-O, Hong Kong *T.*: 94-486 *Club*: Junior Carlton.

BLAKER, Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; T.D. 1942; *b* 27 April 1900; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lily (she *m* 2nd, 1928, Lt. Arthur D. Cutts), *d.* of Sam Cowell; *m* 1930, Sheila Kellas, 3rd *d.* of Dr. Alexander Cran, Little Court, Merrow; one *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1926. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. M.P. (U.) Spelthorne

division of Middlesex, 1931-45 *Heir*: *s* John, *b* 22 March 1935 *Address* Knowles, Ardingly, Sussex. *T* Ardingly 217, 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4 *T*., Central 4713.

BLAKISTON, Sir Arthur Frederick, 7th Bt., *cr*. 1763; M.C., Farmer, *b*. 16 June 1892, *s* of late F T Blakiston, *q*. *b*. of 5th Bt. and Mrs. Blakiston, Aspley Guise, Bucks; *S* uncle, 1941, *m* 1915, May Walton (marriage dissolved, 1954), *d*. of Frederick Walton Fuller, West Didsbury, Manchester, *m*. 1954, Ann Hope, *yr d*. of Purcell Jeans, Cortington Grange, Warminster, Wilts *Educ* Bedford School; Trent College. Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, King Edward's Horse and R F A (M C) *Recreation* fox-hunting *Heir*: *kinsman*, Arthur John (*b* 25 June 1862, *m* 1897, Mabel, *d* of H H Hennah, J P, Christchurch, N Z, one *d*) *Address* The Kennels, Seavington-St-Mary, Ilminster, Somerset.

BLAKISTON, John Francis, C I E 1937, *b* 21 March 1882, *s* of John Rochfort Blakiston, *m* 1937, Margaret Dora, *cr d* of Rev G A. Ward Jackson, Heyford, Oxon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Switzerland Architect, Indian Archæological Survey, India, Director General of Archæology in India, 1935-37, retired, 1937 *Publications* edited several Archæological reports *Recreations* riding, tennis, gardening, etc *Address* Evenley, nr Brackley, Northants *T A* Evenley Brackley *T* Brackley 173.

BLAKISTON, Wilfrid Robert Louis, C B E 1943, formerly Ministry of Labour and National Service; *b* 13 Oct 1876, 2nd *s*. of Rev C D Blakiston, late of Exwick and Sidbury, Devon, *m* Mary Gilmore, *d* of late F G Barnett, (one *s* killed on Active Service, 1944) two *d* *Educ* Malvern, Exeter School, Keble College, Oxford (Scholar) Secretary Children's Country Holidays Fund, 1900-11; Board of Trade from 1912, Ministry of Labour from 1916 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Rosemount, Windmill Lane, Henfield, Sussex *T* Henfield 140

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, Major-General John, C B 1936, D S O 1916, 3rd Bn Royal Irish Rifles, 11th Hussars and 12th Royal Lancers, *b* 18 April 1881, 5th *s* of late John Blakiston-Houston, *m* 1910, Louisa Henriette (*d* 1952) *d* of late M Le Comte of Port St Ouen France, *m* 1954, Emma Millicent, *d* of late George Coles *Educ* Cheltenham College Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), West African Frontier Force, 1905-8, Adjutant Sussex Yeomanry, 1910-15, European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O), Bde. Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1920-23, commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1927-31, Brigadier i/c Administration Northern Command, York, 1931-34, Commandant Equitation School, Weedon, and Inspector of Cavalry, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; re-employed 1939, commanding 59th Div commanded Central Midland Area, 1940-41, reverted to retired pay, 1941 *Address* Mullinahogle, Alkerton, Banbury, Oxon *T*. Edge Hill 25. *Club* Cavalry.

BLAMPIED, Edmund, R B A 1938; R.E. 1921, now Hon. Retired Fellow, artist, *b* Jersey, Jersey parents, 30 March, 1886, *m* 1914, Marianne Van Abbe, Holland, no *c* *Educ* · Jersey Studied at the Lambeth Art school; exhibited in the Royal Academy and French Salon Lived in Jersey during German occupation; designed Jersey Occupation stamps (six—known as the Pictorial Set), also one of Channel Islands Liberation stamps, issued 10 May 1948. *Recreations*. chess, billiards. *Address*: 21 Netherby Court, Beaumont, Jersey, C I.

BLAND, Charles Heber, C.M.G. 1946; Chairman, Civil Service Commission of Canada, since 1935, *b* 6 Sept 1886, English-Welsh, *m* 1912, Ethel Farrow; three *s* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario Entered Civil Service, 1909 Served overseas during European War, 1914-18, with 20th Battery, C F.A Chief Examiner, Civil Service Commission, 1921, Civil Service Commissioner, 1933. *Publications* Public Personnel Administration in Canada, 1935, Two Years of Wartime Personnel Administration in Canada, 1942, Training for Administrative Posts in the Public Service of Canada, 1945 *Recreations* fishing, curling *Address* 828 Echo Drive, Ottawa *T* 4-5904

BLAND, Sir (George) Nevile (Maltby), K C M G., *cr* 1947 (C M G 1927), K C V O; *cr* 1937, Comdr Order of Leopold, 1930; Kt Grand Cross Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950, King of Arms, Order of St Michael and St George since 1952, *b* 6 Dec 1886, *y s* of late Francis Maltby Bland, D L, J P, Inglethorpe Manor, Wisbech, Cambs; *m*. Portia, *y d* of late Canon Edward Bickersteth Ottley, one *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943, one *d* dead) *Educ* Eton; King's Coll, Cambridge Rowed in Eton eight, 1905, entered Foreign Office, 1911, served on Peace Delegation in Paris, 1919, Private Sec to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1919, to Sir Evre Crowe, 1920, to Sir William Tyrrell, 1925, to Sir Ronald Lindsay, 1928, and to Sir Robert Vansittart, 1930, Counsellor of Embassy, Brussels, 1930-35, Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1935-1938; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Netherlands, 1938-42, Ambassador 1942-48 Chairman Anglo-Netherlands Society, Children's Aid Society, Mem Council, Dr Barnardo's Homes *Address* 164 Ebury St, S W 1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, International Sportsmen's, Leander, Royal Fowey Yacht.

BLAND, Sir Nevile; *see* Bland, Sir G.N M.

BLAND, Thomas Maltby; Director of Barclays Bank, (Local Director, Ipswich and Chelmsford), *b* 1906, 2nd *s* of late Francis Lawrence Bland, J P, Copdock, Ipswich, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge C C, East Suffolk, 1945-50, C A, 1951-, Chairman County Finance Cttee, 1948-, Police Cttee, County Councils' Assoc, Mem Police Council for Great Britain; Governor, Police College Ipswich Group Hospital Management Committee, 1948-. Served War of 1939-45, Major, Royal Artillery and West African Artillery High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1952. *Address* Rookwood, Copdock, Ipswich *T* 66 *Club* Brooks's.

BLANDFORD, Marquess of, John George Vanderbilt Henry Spencer-Churchill; late Captain Life Guards, *b* 13 April 1926, *s* of 10th Duke of Marlborough, *q.v.*, *m* 1951, Susan Mary, *d*. of Michael Hornby, Faringdon, Berks, one *s* Lt Life Guards, 1946, Captain, 1953, resigned commission, 1953. *Heir* *s* Earl of Sunderland, *q v* *Address* Lee Place, Charlbury, Oxon *T* Charlbury 44 *Clubs* Buck's, White's, Turf.

BLANDY, Air Commodore Lyster Fettiplace, C B 1924, D S O 1915, late R.E and R.A.F, *b* 21 Sep 1874; *s* of late Adam F Blandy of The Warren, Abingdon, *m*. 1905, Violet Mary, *d*. of Charles Vernon, British Columbia. *Educ*. · Haileybury, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1895, Captain, 1904, Major, 1914, Lieut Colonel, 1921, Colonel, 1921, retired pay, 1928, employed with Canadian Forces, 1906, Inspector R.E Stores, 1911-18, European War, 1914-17 (D S O, Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Crown and Croix de guerre, Belgium); re-employed, 1939. *Club* United Service

BLANDY, Richard Denis, C.M.G 1951; O B.E. 1942; *b.* 3 Dec. 1891; *s* of Richard Ridpath Blandy and Ada Eliza Penfold, *m.* 1st, 1916, Millicent Joyce Kidd (*decd*), one *d.* (one *s.* decd); 2nd, Agnes M Douglas, twin *s* *Educ.* Victoria College, Jersey Indian Police, 1911-24, Seconded Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915-18, retired on proportionate pension, 1924, under Reforms Scheme, in business, Madeira, 1924-28, Chief Tangier International Police, 1928, Assistant to British Resident Commr New Hebrides, 1929-40, British Resident Commissioner, New Hebrides Condominium, 1940-51, retired, 1951. *Recreations* sports of all kinds *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, 28 Church Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BLANK, Hon. Mr. Justice Abraham Lewis; *b.* 19 May 1891, *o s* of Joseph Blank and Matilda Jacobs, *m.* 1920, Deborah Freda Schulmann, three *d.* *Educ* City of London School; Wadham College, Oxon (Exhibitioner) B A 1914, M A. 1920, joined I.C.S. 1915, I.A.R.O. 1916-19, confirmed as District and Sessions Judge, 1926 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930, Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation, Bengal, 1931, Secretary to Government and Legal Remembrancer, Assam, 1935, Bengal, 1939, Acting Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1942, Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1944-50, resigned from I C.S, 1950 *Recreation* reading *Address* 24 Haast St, Auckland, S E 2, New Zealand *Clubs* Bengal United Service (Calcutta), etc

BLANKENBERG, Sir Reginald Andrew, K B E., *cr.* 1920 (O B E 1918), *b* 25 Dec 1876, *s* of late Charles Andrew Blankenberg, *m.* 1908, Laura Veryan (*d* 1932), *d* of late John Truscott, Fowey, Cornwall; Official Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, 1918-25 *Address* c/o Standard Bank, Umtali, Southern Rhodesia

BLATCH, Sir William Bernard, Kt, *cr* 1942; M B E 1920, Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1939-52, Member, Council of Law Society; *b* 12 Dec 1887; *s* of late Frank Blatch, Basingstoke, Hants, *m* 1915, Madeleine Dorothy Ross, two *s* (and one *s* killed in War of 1939-45) *Educ* Brighton College, Queen's College, Oxford. *Address* Raglan, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3431.

BLAXLAND, Major-General Alan Bruce, C B 1945, O B E 1926, I A retd, *b* 17 Oct. 1892, *s* of Rev. Bruce Blaxland; *m* 1919, Lilian Alice Lucy, *d* of M M Ferguson, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Oxford (B A) 2nd Lieut unattached list T A 1913 (University Commn.), Lieut Indian Army, 1915, Capt 1917, Major, 1931, Lt-Col 1938, Col 1941; local Lt-Gen 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943; retired with Hon rank of Maj-Gen 1947 Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches) France and Flanders, South Persia and Persian Gulf, Waziristan, N W Frontier, India, 1921-22, Small Arms School, India, 1922-25, Mil Adviser, Central India States Forces, 1929-33, Mohmand Operations, 1933, served War of 1939-45; comd 1/7 Rajput Regt (despatches), comd 4/7 Rajput Regt, Egypt and Desert, 1938-1940, 2nd Comd. Mersa Mtruh Fortress, 1940, comd. 27th Indian Inf Bde, Iraq and Persia, 1941-42, comd. 10th Indian Inf Div., Desert and Cyprus 1942-43, comd 25th Corps, Cyprus; invalided to India, 1943, G.O C Lahore District, 1943-46 Collar Badge of Order of Cloud and Banner (China), 1945. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1, Pleasaunce, Kingsdown, Kent *Club* Junior Army and Navy

BLAXTER, Kenneth William, C.M.G 1950; **Assistant Secretary,** Colonial Office, since 1942, *b* 1 Sept. 1895; *s* of late W. F Blaxter, J.P., Warminster, Wilts., *m.* 1924 Janet, *cr. d.* of late Dr Hollis, Wellingborough, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Malvern College, Magdalene College, Cambridge Classical scholar, Malvern College; scholar Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Army, 1915-19; Lieut. R.F.A., in France and Italy (wounded) Entered Home Civil Service, 1920; Ministry of Transport, 1920-22; Secretary Royal Commission on Suffering and Damage by Enemy Action, 1922-24, Colonial Office, 1924-. *Recreation* tennis *Address* Pathside, Frithsden Copse, Berkhamsted, Herts *T.* Berkhamsted 79. *Clubs.* St. Stephen's, Hawks (Cambridge)

BLEANEY, Brebis, F R S 1950; M.A, D Phil., University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physics, University of Oxford, since 1945, Fellow and Lecturer in Physics, St John's College, Oxford, since 1947, Tutor since 1950; *b* 6 June 1915, *m.* 1949, Betty Isabelle Plumpton, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Westminster City School, St John's Coll, Oxford Lecturer in Physics at Balliol College, Oxford, 1947-50 *Publications* various papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society and Proceedings of the Physical Society, etc. *Recreations*, music and amusing one *s* one *d* *Address* 17 St Giles, Oxford

BLEASE, W. Lyon, LL M, Barrister-at-law, *b* Liverpool, 1884; *s* of Walter and Mary Cecilia Blease; *m* 1918, Harriott Davies, three *d* *Educ* Parkfield School, Liverpool, Shrewsbury, Liverpool University Awarded the Studentship at Bar Final Examination, 1906; contested Chorley Division of Lancashire, 1910, served with hospital units in Serbia, 1915, and in Russia and Roumania, 1916-18, Assistant Editor of The New East, Tokyo, 1918, Lecturer in the Law and Custom of the Constitution in Liverpool University, 1910, Queen Victoria Prof of Law, Liverpool Univ, 1919-49, Public Orator 1931-49, a Governor of the British Film Institute, 1936 Contested (L) East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1945, Garston Division of Liverpool, 1950, Chm Liverpool Philharmonic Society, 1950-51, Chairman Exec Council for Liverpool under National Health Service Act *Publications* Liverpool Vestry Books, Vol I, 1908 (in collaboration), The Emancipation of English Women, 1910, A Short History of English Liberalism, 1912, A Red Cross Unit in Serbia, 1916 (in collaboration), Suvorof, 1920 *Address*, 12 Eaton Road, Cressington Park, Liverpool *T.* Cen 7213, Garston 545

BLECH, Harry; conductor, *b.* 2 March 1910, British, *m* 1935, Enid Marion Lessing, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Central London Foundation; Trinity College of Music (Fellow), Manchester College of Music (Fellow) Violin soloist, 1928-30, joined B B.C Symphony Orchestra, 1930-36 Responsible for formation of Blech Quartet, 1933-50; London Wind Players, 1942 (conductor), London Mozart Players, 1949, London Mozart Choir, 1952. *Address:* Court House, 231 West Heath Rd., N W.3. *T* Speedwell 2520.

BLEDISLOE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1935, of Lydney, **Charles Bathurst,** P.C. 1926; G C.M G, *cr.* 1930, K B E, *cr.* 1917; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918, F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; County Alderman Gloucestershire County Council, *b* 21 Sept. 1867, *s.* of Charles Bathurst of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Pasley Hay; *m.* 1st, Hon Bertha Susan Lopes (*d.* 1926), *d.* of 1st Lord Ludlow; two *s* one *d.*; 2nd, Hon. Mrs Alina Kate Elaine Cooper-Smith, D G.St.J, officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), and *d.* of

1st and last Baron Glantawe. *Educ.* Sherborne; Hon; University College, Oxford, Royal Agric. Coll., Cirencester (Gold Medallist and late Chairman of Governors); ex-Pro-Chancellor and Hon D Sc. Bristol, Hon. D C.L Oxford; and Hon LL.D Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford Chancery Barrister and Conveyancer, 1894-1910, M P (C.) South Wilts (Wilton) Division, 1910-1918; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, 1916-17; Chairman of Federation of County War Agricultural Executive Committees, 1916-18. Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply and Director of Sugar Distribution, 1917 19, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Nov 1924 to Feb. 1928, Governor-General and Commander in-Chief of New Zealand, 1930-1935, President of Empire Day Movement, 1937 45 (now a Vice-President), Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Land Drainage of England and Wales, 1927; Chairman of Royal Commission on closer union of Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland, 1938; President of the Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, 1927; Pres. Central Chamber of Agriculture in Jubilee year, 1915, Pres. British Dairy Farmers Association, 1919 21, President Bath and West of England Agricultural Society, 1920-21, Pres. Three Counties Agricultural Soc, 1948, Pres Central Landowners Association, 1921 22 (and its sole surviving founder); President Agricultural Section of British Association, 1922, Chairman of the Farmers' Club, 1923 24, late Chairman of Committee of Lawes Agricultural Trust (Rothamsted) and of Agricultural Research Cttee, Bristol University, Goodwill Missionary for R A S E to Australasia, 1947, and to S Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1948. Captain Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (S.R.), formerly Captain R M.R E, late Assistant Military Secretary Salisbury Training Centre and Southern Command, Senior Verderer of the Forest of Dean, Director P & O Shipping Co and Australian Mutual Provident Society (London Board), President of the National Council of Social Service, 1935-38 and Chairman of its South-Western Regional Committee, 1940-46; Pres. Museums Assoc 1939 (Jubilee Year), Pres Royal Agricultural Soc of England (of which Silver Medallist and Life Member by Examination), 1946 (Hon Gold Medallist 1947), Pres 2nd Internat Congress of Crop Protection, London, 1949; Chm Empire Canners' Council, 1940-50, late Pres C P R E (Glos Branch), Pres Forest of Dean Development Assoc; late Pres St John Ambulance Brigade (Glos.). Knight Grand Cross, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Publications.* several papers and pamphlets on Agricultural and Educational questions. *Recreations* agriculture, cattle-breeding, shooting and fishing. *Heir s.* Hon. Benjamin Ludlow Bathurst, *q.v.* *Address*: Redhill, Lydney Park, Gloucestershire *T A* Bledisloe, Lydney. *T* Lydney 37 *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Farmers'.

BLEE, David, M Inst T; Chief of Commercial Services, British Transport Commission, since 1953, Member of Railway Executive, 1947-53, and formerly Chief Goods Manager of Great Western Railway Company, Colonel, Eng & Rly Staff Corps, R.E. (T.A.); *b* 7 Aug 1899; *m*, 1926, Catharine Rosetta Vaughan, one *s* Member of International Chamber of Commerce, British Travel & Holidays Association, Institute of Transport (Past member of Council) President, British & Irish Railways, Inc, President, Railway Students' Association 1953-54. Member of Permanent Commission of International Railway Congress Association. *Publications:* papers and lectures on transport subjects *Recreations:* walking, travel. *Address.* Crindle, The Gore, Burnham, Bucks. *T:* Burnham (Bucks) 358

BLENKINSOP, Arthur, M.P. (Lab) for Newcastle upon Tyne East since 1945, *b.* 30 June 1911; *s* of John Matthewson Blenkinsop and Anne Douglas Rowell, *m* 1939, Mary Norman Harrold; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Newcastle Royal Grammar School; Newcastle College of Commerce Twelve years' experience Colliery Company Office, Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries, joined the Durham Light Infantry as a private. 1942, trans to the Army Educational Corps; Commissioned, 1944, Lord Commissioner to H M. Treasury, 1945-46; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1946-49, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1949-51 Sec. People's Theatre (Newcastle) Ltd, 1939-41, Regional Committee Member Youth Hostels Assoc, Regional Executive Member Labour Party Trave. in Russia, France, Germany, Norway, America, Australia, New Zealand *Recreations*: walking, reading, acting, table tennis. *Address* 233 Wingrove Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 4 *T*: Newcastle 35187

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Marmaduke Adrian Francis William, 7th Bt, *cr* 1809, *b* 25 May 1940, *s* of Lieut Sir Marmaduke Blennerhassett, 6th Bt, R.N.V.R (killed in action, 1940), and Gwenfra, *d.* of late Judge Harrington Morgan, Churchtown, Co Kerry, and of Mrs Douglas Campbell; *S.* father 1940 *Heir great uncle* William L. R. P. S Blennerhassett, *q.v.*

BLENNERHASSETT, William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian, D.S O. 1919, O.B E 1920; member of the London Stock Exchange, *b* 6 Oct 1882, *m* 1910, Olivia Frances (*d* 1953). *d* of Sir T F Grove, 1st Bt, one *s* Served European War (Special Intelligence Corps), 1914-15 (despatches) *Publications* novels. Red Shadow, Dreamer numerous articles Cornhill and National Review, etc *Club* Savile

BLIGH, family name of **Earl of Darnley.**

BLIGH, Sir Edward Clare, Kt, *cr* 1949, Chief Officer of Welfare Dept, London County Council, 1932-51, *b* 1887, *s* of James Blight, Doncaster, *m* 1915, Patricia Greville (*d* 1941), two *s.* *Educ.* Doncaster, Balliol College, Oxford. Resident, Toynbee Hall, served in 8th Bn. London Regt (Captain); Assistant General Inspector, Ministry of Health *Address* The Priory, Swanley Village, Kent

BLIGH, John Murray, M.D., F R C P; formerly Physician to Ormskirk County Hosp and Belmont Hosp, Liverpool; Consulting Physician to Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Northern Hospital), Consulting Physician to Royal Liverpool Children's Hosp, formerly Physician to Lourdes Hospital, Royal Liverpool Babies' Hospital; Consulting Physician to Southport Infirmary, Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Pediatrics, Univ of Liverpool, Physician to Stanley Hospital, *s* of Alexander Murray Bligh, M R C.S, and Mary Agnes Brady, *m* 1926, Elizabeth Emily Underwood, three *s* *Educ* Castleknock College, University of Liverpool President Students' Representative Council of University of Liverpool, 1902, attached No. 12 Indian General Hospital, Mesopotamia, 1918, President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1934; Editor Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, 1934-48; Hon Mem Manchester Medical Soc, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Hon Member of Assoc of Physicians; Hon Member of British Paediatric Assoc; Master of Guild of St. Luke, St. Cosmas, and St. Damian, 1938-48. J P. City of Liverpool, 1938-49. *Publications* Richet's Anaphylaxis (Translation), papers on Children's Diseases. *Recreation* fishing. *Address*: Thornbury, Freshfield, Lancs. *T.*: Formby 308. *Club*: Flyfishers'

BLISS, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1950; Composer, Master of the Queen's Musick since 1953; *b* London, 2 Aug 1891, *m.* 1925, Gertrude Hoffmann, Santa Barbara, Calif, two *d* *Educ.* Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A, Mus Bac) Hon Mus

Doc. (Edin. and London); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. F.R.C.M., Hon. R A M; F R C O.; Hon Fellow, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1953 Commander of the Order of Leopold II; served European War (wounded despatches), Prof of Music, Univ of California, 1940, Assistant Overseas Music Director, B.B C., 1941-42, Director of Music, B.B.C, 1942-44; Chairman Music Committee, British Council, 1946-50; Pres, Western Orchestral Soc Ltd, since 1954 *Compositions* Madam Noy, 1918, Rhapsody, 1919, Rout, 1920; Conversations, 1920, Concerto, 1920, Two Studies for Orchestra, 1920; Mêlée Fantasque for Orchestra, 1920; Two Nursery Rhymes, 1920, Music to the Tempest, 1921, A Colour Symphony, 1922; Introduction and Allegro for Orchestra, 1926, Hymn to Apollo, 1927, Pastoral, Oboe Quintet; Morning Heroes, 1930, Clarinet Quintet, 1932, Viola Sonata, 1933, Film Music to Things to Come, 1935, Music for Strings, 1935, Ballet, Checkmate 1937, Film Music to Conquest of the Air; Piano Concerto, 1939; String Quartet, 1941, Ballet, Miracle in the Gorbals, 1944, Film Music to Men of Two Worlds, 1945; Ballet, Adam Zero, 1946, Opera, The Olympians, 1948, Film Music to Christopher Columbus, 1949, 2nd String Quartet 1950, Scena, The Enchantress, Piano Sonata, 1951, Song of Welcome, 1954. Film Music to The Beggar's Opera, 1953. *Clubs*: Savile, Garrick

BLISS, Cuthbert Vivian, C I E. 1918, *b.* 1878, *s* of late Lewis Hill Bliss, *m* 1906, Daisy Violet, *d* of late Charles Sheen, one *s*. *Address*. 5 Eastbury Court, High St, Kensington

BLISS, Brigadier Philip Wheeler, C B E 1942, *b.* 27 Nov 1887, *s* of late Sir H W Bliss, K C I E, I C S (retd), *m* 1919, Monica Mary Hunt, one *s* *Educ*: Eton; R M A, Woolwich Commissioned 1905 in R E, five years in India, five in France and two months in Russia in European War, 1914-18, five years, Malta, 1923-1928; Iceland, 1940-42; retd pay, 1943 *Address* Fairlynch, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *Club* Army and Navy

BLIVEN, Bruce; Contributing Editor, The New Republic, since 1954, *b* Emmetsburg, Iowa, 27 July 1889, *s* of Charles F and Lilla C Bliven; *m* 1913, Rose F Emery, one *s* *Educ*: public schools in Emmetsburg; Stanford University Editorial staff, San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-12, magazine contributor and advertising writer, 1912-14, Director, Dept of Journalism, Univ of Southern Calif, 1914-16, editorial staff, Printer's Ink Magazine, 1916-18, successively chief editorial writer, managing editor and associate editor, New York Globe, 1919-1923; Member Editorial Board, New Republic, 1923-54, New York correspondent Manchester Guardian, 1927-47, Director Twentieth Century Fund, Member American Assoc for Advancement of Science, National Assoc. of Science Writers *Publications* The Men Who Make the Future 1942, Preview for Tomorrow: The Unfinished Business of Science, 1953 Editor What the Informed Citizen Needs to Know 1945, Twentieth Century Unlimited 1950 Contrib to about 20 American magazines *Recreations* reading, music, the theatre *Address*. Villa Montalvo, Saratoga, California.

BLOCH, Ernest; Composer, Professor Emeritus of Music, University of California, Berkeley, Calif, *b* 24 July 1880, *s* of Maurice and Sophie Bloch, Brunschwig; *m* 1904, Margherite Schneider; one *s* two *d* *Educ*: Geneva; Brussels; Frankfurt-am-Main; Munich Conducted Symph Concerts, Lausanne, Neuchatel 1909-10, Lecturer, Teacher, Conservatory of Geneva, 1911-15 came to U.S.A., 1916, Founder Cleveland Institute of Music, Director, 1920-25, Dir San Francisco Conservatory, 1925-30, conducted own works in America, Italy, London, Paris, and Amsterdam; Hon. Member Accademia di Sta Cecilia, Rome, 1929; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1943 (Gold Medal, 1942); Hon Doctor of Hebrew Letters, 1943, Doctor of Humane Letters, 1948 *Compositions* Operas Macbeth performed at Opéra Comique, Paris, 1910-11, San Carlo performed in Naples, 1938, Rome, Trieste, 1953 Orchestral and Vocal: Symphony in C sharp minor, 1901-2, Hiver-Printemps (symphonic poem), 1904-1905, Poèmes d'Automne (for voice and orchestra), 1906; Trois Poèmes Juifs, 1913, Two Psalms and a Prelude, 1912-14; Psalm 22, 1914, Schelomo, 1915-16; Israël, 1912-1916, Quartet, 1916, Suite for Viola and Orchestra, 1919, Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1920-21, Quintet, 1923, Poème mystique for violin and piano, 1924; Concerto Grosso for String Orchestra and Piano, 1925, Four Episodes (for Chamber orchestra), 1926, America (symphony), 1926, Helvetia (for orchestra), 1928, Sacred Service, 1930-1933, Sonata for Piano, 1935, Voice in the Wilderness (for cello and orchestra), 1936, Evocations (for orchestra), 1937, Concerto for Violin and Orchestra, 1937-1938, Suite Symphonique, 1944, 2nd String Quartet, 1945, Concerto Symphonique for Piano and Orchestra, 1947, Scherzo Fantasque for Piano and Orchestra, 1948, 6 Preludes, 4 Marches, for Organ, 1949, Concertino for Flute, Viola (or Clarinet) and piano or String Orchestra, 1950, Suite Hébraïque for Viola (or Violin) and Orchestra, 1951, String Quartet No 3, 1952; Concerto Grosso 2, 1952, Sinfonia Breve, 1952, String Quartet No 4, 1953 *Recreations* reading, hiking, photography. *Address* Agate Beach, Oregon, U S A

BLOCH, Professor Felix, Ph D, Professor of Physics, Stanford University, U S A, since 1934; *b* 23 Oct. 1905, *s* of Gustav Bloch and Agnes Mayer, *m* 1940, Lore Misch, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Zurich, Switzerland, Ph D Leipzig, 1928, Asst Zurich, 1928-29, Lorentz Fellow Holland, 1929-30, Asst Leipzig, 1930-31, Oersted Fellow Copenhagen, 1931-32; Lecturer, Leipzig, 1932 33, Rockefeller Fellow, Rome, 1933-34 Fell Amer Phys Soc, Mem Nat Acad of Sciences, 1948, (jointly) Nobel Prize for Physics, 1952. *Publications* about 50 articles on atomic and nuclear physics in various European and American scientific journals *Recreations* ski-ing mountaineering piano *Address*. 1551 Emerson Street, Palo Alto, California, U S A *T*. Davenport 2-2379

BLOCH, Sir Maurice, Kt, *cr* 1937. *Educ*: Harris Academy, Dundee J P for County of City of Glasgow, 1921-49, Hon Pres and Treasurer, Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians, Convener, Consumptive Fund, Hon President, Glasgow Jewish Institute, Pres Maryhill Unionist Assoc; Vice-Pres Glasgow Unionist Assoc; Member of Council, City of Glasgow Society of Social Service, Member of Committee, A T C, Income Tax Commissioner for City of Glasgow, Chairman, Jewish War-Services Committee for Scotland. Contested (U.) Gorbals Division of Glasgow, 1929, 1931, and 1935. *Address* 39 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow *T* Pollok 0648

BLOCK, Brig. Allen Prichard, C.B 1945, C.B E 1944; D S O 1943, retired; *b* 13 Jan 1890, British, *m*. 1924 Loveday Glasgow; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Repton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, France, June-Nov. 1918; India, 1918-27 and 1938-39; Service N.W F.P., India, 1920-21; Home Service, 1927-38; War of 1939-45, G.O. Queen's Bn, 1940-43; Brig 139 Infantry Brigade, 1943-1945, Service North Africa with 8th Army, Italy and Greece (D.S O, C.B.E., C B.); retired May 1953 *Address*: Charmian's Corner, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Farnham 4201. *Club*: Union.

BLODGET, Mrs. A. S.; *see* Skinner, Cornelia O.

BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Cecil William Alderson**; *b* 11 March 1900; *s* of William James and Elizabeth Constance Alderson, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; St John's College, Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner), Ely Theological College 1st class Class Mods, 1921, B A (2nd cl Lit Hum), Liddon Studentship, 1923, 1st Cl Hons Theology, 1924, M A. 1926. Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Curate, St. Matthew, Westminster, 1925; Vice-Principal, Ely Theol Coll, 1925-30, Curate, Church of Ascension, Lavender Hill, 1930-33, Univs Mission to Cent Africa, Likoma, 1933-35, Manda, 1935-36, Permission to Officiate, Diocese of London, 1936-38; Warden, St Paul's College, Grahamstown, 1938-43, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of George, 1942, Vice-Provost and Rector of Coll Church of St Mary the Virgin, Port Elizabeth, 1943-49, Archdeacon of Port Elizabeth and Canon of Grahamstown, 1944-49, Bishop of Damaraland, 1949-51 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, S Africa *Clubs* Overseas, Bloemfontein.

BLOFIELD, Edgar Glanville, D S O 1940; Lieutenant (E) R N retd, *b* 1 June 1899, *s* of Shipwright Lieut-Comdr C Blofield, R N; *m* 1926, Gladys Enid Learmouth, one *d* *Educ* Esplanade House School, Portsmouth Joined Royal Navy, 1915, served in various ships in Home Fleet, Mediterranean and China Stations was serving in H M Yacht Victoria and Albert on outbreak of war, retired list, 1949. *Recreations* those connected with country and sea *Address* 91 Festing Grove, Southsea, Hants.

BLOIS, Captain Sir Gervase (Ralph Edmund), 10th Bt, *cr* 1686, M C 1944, *b* 6 June 1901, *s* of Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois 9th Bt and Freda, *y d* of late Col E Hegan Kennard, *S* father 1950, *m* 1st, 1938 Audrey Winifred Johnson (marriage dissolved), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Margaret Lucia, *o c* of late Maj Hon C J White *Educ* Wellington, Sandhurst Commissioned Scots Guards, 1921, served on Military Inter-Allied Commn of Control Berlin, 1924-25, A D C to Governor of Bengal, 1925-28, R.A R O, 1929, re-employed, 1939-46, served in N Africa, Italy, France and Germany, Personal Liaison Officer to C-in-C French Zone, Germany, 1945-46 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), 1945 *Recreations* shooting, bridge *Heir* *s* Charles Nicholas Gervase, *b* 25 Dec 1939 *Address* Cockfield Hall Yoxford, Suffolk. *T* Yoxford 354. *Clubs*. Guards, M.C.C.

BLOM, Eric Walter; Editor of 5th edition of Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, *b* 20 Aug 1888, *s* of Frederick Walter Blom, *m*. 1923, Marjory Spencer (*d* 1952), one *s* one *d*. *Educ* mainly privately Wrote programme notes for New Queen's Hall Orchestra, in association with Mrs Rosa Newmarch, 1919-27, London Music Critic of Manchester Guardian, 1923-31, Music Critic of Birmingham Post 1931-46, Editor of Music & Letters, 1937-50, Music Critic of Observer, 1949-54, Chairman Central Music Library, Member of Council, Royal Musical Association, Editor of Dent's Master Musicians Series *Publications* Stepchildren of Music, 1923-31, The Limitations of Music, 1928, The Romance of the Piano, 1928, Tchaikovsky's Orchestral Works (Musical Pilgrim Series), 1927; Strauss's Rose Cavalier (Musical Pilgrim Series), 1930; Mozart (Master Musicians Series), 1935, The Music Lover's Miscellany, 1935; Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas Discussed, 1938; A Musical Postbag, 1941; Music in England (Pelican Series), 1943, Some Great Composers, 1944; Everyman's Dictionary of Music, 1947 Translations:—Books · Johannes Brahms, by Richard Specht, 1930, Schubert Documents and Commentary, ed by O E. Deutsch, 1947. Opera: Mozart's Impresario (Cambridge, 1937) *Address* 10 Alma Terrace, Allen Street, W 8. *T* Western 7175 *Club*. Garrick.

BLOMEFIELD, Sir Thomas Edward Peregrine, 5th Bt, *cr* 1807, *b* 31 May 1907, *s* of late Cdr T C A Blomefield, *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Margaret, *e. d.* of E. P. Landon; *S.* grandfather, 1928, *m*. 1947, Ginette, *d* of Dr Raphael Massart, Paris, one *s*. *Educ*. Wellington, Trinity Coll, Oxford. Temp Lt.-Cdr R.N V R, 1939-46. *Heir* *s* Thomas Charles Peregrine, *b*. 24 July 1948 *Address*. 18 Rosary Gardens, S W 7 *Club* Turf.

BLOMFIELD, Douglas John, C I.E 1941, A C G I, Regional Technical Adviser, Home Office, since 1941; *b* 20 Dec 1885; *s* of Charles Edward Blomfield, *m* 1915, Coralie Joyce, *d* of F H Tucker, Indian Police, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, City and Guilds Central Technical College Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1908, retired as Chief Engineer (Communications and Works Branch), Bengal, 1940

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Valentine, C B 1947, D S O. 1944, Colonel The Border Regiment since 1952, *b* 29 March 1898, *e s* of late Frederick Charles Blomfield, *m*. 1925, Gladys Edith, *d*. of late Col A. M Lang, C B, R E, three *s* *Educ*. Rugby; R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned Border Regt 1916, served in France, 1916-18 (despatches), N W F India, 1922-23 graduated Staff College, Camberley, served in France, 1939-40 (despatches) and 1944 (D S O) Director of Prisoners of War, Aug. 1945-47, Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1947-50, Commander, North-West District and 42nd (Lancs) Division, T.A, 1950-53, retired pay, 1954 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

BLOND, Neville, C M G 1950, O.B E 1945; *b* Hull, Yorks 11 Feb. 1896, *s* of Bernard and Rachel Blond, *m* 1st, 1927, Eileen Reba, *d*. of V di H Nahum (Italy), two *s*, 2nd, 1944, Elaine, *d*. of Michael Marks *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Switzerland Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Horse Guards, Major (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur). Liaison Officer Ministère de la Guerre, Paris, 1918-21, Family business of Blond Brothers, Textile Manufacturers, Manchester, travelled throughout Europe, America and Canada Vice-Pres N W. Area, British Legion, 1933-1948 Served War of 1939-45, 1940-42 R A F (Fighter Command), Wing Commdr Ministry of Production, London, 1942-45; Board of Trade, 1945, lent to Central Economic Planning Staff, 1947, U K Trade Adviser in the U S., 1948-49, late Hon Trade Adviser to Board of Trade on North American Exports, resigned 1951; late Special Trade Adviser to the High Commissioner in Canada Freeman of City of London, member Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers. *Publication* History of the Rubber Proofed Clothing Industry, 1928. *Recreations* horseracing, golf and tennis *Address*. Gotwick Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T*. East Grinstead 408. *Clubs*. R.A.F., Naval and Military.

BLOOD, Sir Hilary Rudolph Robert, G B E, *cr* 1953, K C M G, *cr* 1944 (C M.G 1934); Hon. LL D, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius, 1949-1953, *b* 1898, *e s*. of late Canon A. F Blood, Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Kilmarnock; *m*. 1919, Alison Farie, *y. d*. of late W. Boyd Anderson, Ayr; one *s* two *d*.

Educ. Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow University, M A Served European War, 1914-19, Capt. R Scots Fusiliers; Ceylon Civil Service, 1920-30; Colonial Secretary, Grenada, 1930-34; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1934-42; Governor and C-in-C in the Gambia, 1942-47, Barbados 1947-49 Hon LL D (Glasgow) 1944; K St J., 1946 *Recreations* bridge, sailing. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Pilgrims, Royal Empire Society, Overseas

BLOOD, Lancelot Ivan Neptune Lloyd-, M.C, K C 1938; Puisne Judge Tanganyika Territory, 1940-50, *b* 9 Feb 1896; *s* of late Adam Lloyd Blood, solicitor, Wenonah Winton Road, Dublin, and Helena d'Esa, *née* Geoghegan; *m* 1920, Constance Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Ouseley Byrne, barr at-law, Ireland, two *s* *Educ.* St. Stephen's Green School, Dublin, Tonbridge, Trinity College, Dublin, B A Inns of Court O T.C. T F, 1915, 2nd Lieut 5th Royal Dublin Fus, 1916, served in France, 1916 17 and 1918 19 (M C, despatches) Capt. Regular Army Reserve of Officers, called to Irish Bar, Kings Inns, Dublin, 1920, entered Colonial Service, 1920, Registrar Supreme Court of Kenya, 1920 24, Assistant Attorney General, Nyasaland, 1924 32; Solicitor-General, Palestine, 1932 36 Attorney General, Cyprus, 1936 40 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Club* Royal Empire Society.

BLOOD, Brigadier William Edmund Roberts, C.B E 1943, M C 1918; late R.E, *b* 20 Feb 1897, *s* of late Col William Persse Blood, Shankill, Co Dublin, and Marienne Frances Robarts, *m* 1st, 1919, Eva Gwendoline Harrison, one *s*; 2nd, 1945, Janet, *d* of Col W W. Edwards, U S Army *Educ* Imperial Service College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt, R E, 1915, Capt, 1917, retd., 1925, Director, William Blood, Ltd, Building and Public Works Contractors, recalled to military service, Sept 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, ski-ing *Address* Mwatate, Kenya *Club* United Service

BLOOD, Brigadier William Holcroft, M V O 1922, Indian Army (retired), *b* 29 May 1887, *s* of late John Blood, Ballykilty, Quin, County Clare, Ireland, *m* 1st, 1920, Ierne Cecilia (against whom he obtained a divorce 1935), *d* of late Capt H Montgomery Hawkins, Holme Lodge, Dorchester, Dorset, one *s* one d., 2nd, 1936, Helen, *widow* of Col J D Crawford, Indian Army *Educ* Clifton Coll Indian Army, 1905; N W Frontier India, 1915 European War, Mesopotamia (despatches), Afghan War, 1919; Bt. Major, 1920, Bt Lt Col, 1931, Commandant Q V O Corps of Guides (Cavalry), 1932-36 Re-employed 1940-42, Administrative Comdt Delhi Area, Chief Administrative Officer, G.H Q, India, 1942-44, Dep Sec., Defence Dept, Govt. of India, 1944-1945 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Pear Tree Cottage, near Burwash, Sussex

BLOOM, Claire; *b* 15 Feb 1931, *d* of late Edward Bloom and of Elizabeth Bloom *Educ* Badminton, Bristol, America and privately First work in England, B B.C., 1946 Stratford: Ophelia, Lady Blanche (King John), Perdita, 1948, The Damask Cheek, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1949, The Lady's not for Burning, Globe, 1949, Ring Round the Moon, Globe, 1949-50 Old Vic 1952-53: Romeo and Juliet; 1953: Merchant of Venice; 1954: Hamlet, All's Well, Coriolanus, Twelfth Night, Tempest First film, Blind Goddess, 1947 Films include Limelight, 1951-52; The Man Between, 1953 First appearance in Television programmes, 1952 *Recreations* ballet, skating, reading. *Address* 16 Godfrey Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T:* Flaxman 9831.

BLOOM, Ursula (Mrs. Gower Robinson), F Z.S.; F.R H.S.; author*ss*, *b* Chelmsford, Essex; *o. d.* of late Rev J Harvey Bloom, M.A.; *m* 1st, 1916, Capt. Arthur Brownlow Denham-Cookes, 24th London Regt. (Queen's) (*d* 1916); one *s*, 2nd, 1925, Paymaster-Commander Charles Gower Robinson, R N (retired) *Educ* Privately. First book, Tiger, published privately when seven years old *Publications* The Great Beginning, 1924, Vagabond Harvest, 1925, The Driving of Destiny, 1925, Our Lady of Marble, 1926; The Judge of Jerusalem, 1926, Candleshades, 1927, Spilled Salt, 1927, Base Metal, 1928, An April After, 1928, Tarnish, 1929; To-morrow for Apricots, 1929, The Passionate Heart, 1930; The Secret Lover, 1930, Lamp in the Darkness, a volume of Religious Essays, 1930, Fruit on the Bough, 1931, Packmule, 1931, The Pilgrim Soul, 1932, The Cypresses Grow Dark, 1932; The Log of an N O's Wife, 1932, Wonder Cruise, 1933, Mistress of None, 1933, Rose Sweetman, 1933, Pastoral, 1934, Holiday Mood, 1934; The Questing Trout, 1934, The Gypsy vans come through, 1935, Harvest of a House, 1935; The Laughing Lady, 1936; Laughter on Cheyne Walk, 1936, Three Cedars, 1937, Leaves before the Storm, 1937, The Golden Venture, 1938, Without Makeup, 1938, The ABC of Authorship, 1938, A Cad's Guide to Cruising, 1938, Lily of the Valley, 1938, Beloved Creditor, 1939, These roots go deep, 1939, The Woman who was to-morrow, 1940, Log of no lady, 1940, The Flying Swans, 1940; Dinah's husband, 1941, The Virgin Thorn, 1941; Lovely Shadow, 1942, Time, Tide & I, 1942, Age Cannot Wither, 1942, No Lady buys a Cot, 1943, Robin in a Cage, 1943, The Fourth Cedar, 1943; The Faithless Dove, 1944, No Lady in Bed, 1944, The Painted Lady, 1945, The Changed Village, 1945, Rude Forefathers, 1945, No Lady with a Pen, 1946, Four Sons, 1946; Adam's Daughter, 1947, Three Sisters, 1948; Façade, 1948, No Lady meets no Gentleman, 1948, Next Tuesday, 1949, Elinor Jowitt, Antiques, No Lady in the Cart, Song of Philomel, 1950; The King's Wife, 1950, Mum's Girl was no Lady, 1950, Pavilion, 1951, Nine Lives, 1951; How dark, my lady! 1951; The Sentimental Family, 1951, As Bends the Bough, 1952, Twilight of a Tudor, 1952, Sea Fret, 1952, The Gracious Lady, 1953; The First Elizabeth, 1953; Hitler's Eva, 1954, Trilogy, 1954 Curtain Call for the Guvnor, 1954; Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, 1954 *Address* 191 Cranmer Court, S W.3 *T:* Kensington 8966

BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Carlisle, Bishop of

BLORE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Richard, C B E. 1919, D S O 1918, late K R R.C., *b* 15 May 1871 Entered Army, 1890; Lt.-Col 1916, served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp), S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, C B E); retired pay, 1919

BLOSSE, Sir Robert (Geoffrey) Lynch-, 14th Bt., *cr* 1622, *b* 1 April 1915, *s* of Sir Robert Cyril Lynch-Blosse, 13th Bt, and Dorothy Mary (*d* 1926), *d* of late Edward Cunliffe-Owen, C M G, *S* father, 1951; unmarried *Educ* St. Aubyn's, Rottingdean, Sussex; The Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1932-35; Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co, 1936-39 Royal Navy, 1939-51, demobilised with rank of Lieut.-Comdr., 1951 *Heir: cousin* Henry, *b* 1884 *Address* 90 Leicester Rd., Loughborough, Leics *Club* Goat.

BLOUNT, Austin Ernest, C M.G. 1918, *b* 30 May 1870, *m* 1st 1894 Alice Dalpé (*d* 1919); one *s*; 2nd, 1922, Louise Rankin Thomson, Glasgow. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Sir Charles Tupper, 1896 1901, to Rt. Hon Sir Robert L. Borden, Prime Minister of Canada, 1901-17 Clerk of the Senate, and Clerk of the Parliaments, Dominion of Canada, 1917-38. *Address*, c/o The Senate Ottawa, Canada. [*Died* 27 *March* 1954

BLOUNT, Bertie Kennedy; Deputy-Secretary, Department of Scientific and In-

dustrial Research, since 1952, *b.* 1 April 1907, *s* of Col G. P. C. Blount, D.S.O., and Bridget Constance, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. F. Bally, C.V.O., unmarried. *Educ* · Malvern Coll.; Trinity Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1932, B.Sc. 1929), University of Frankfurt (Dr. Phil. Nat. 1931). Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1931, 1851 Senior Student, 1933, Dean of St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, 1933-37, Messrs. Glaxo Laboratories Ltd. · Head of Chemical Research Laboratory, 1937, Principal Technical Executive, 1938-40, Served Army (Intelligence Corps), War of 1939-45, Capt. 1940, Major 1942, Col. 1945. Asst. Director of Research, The Wellcome Foundation, 1947, Director of Research Branch, Control Commission for Germany, 1948, and subsequently also Chief of Research Div. of Military Security Board, Director of Scientific Intelligence, Ministry of Defence, 1950-1952. F.R.I.C. *Publications* papers in the scientific journals. *Address* Tarrant Rushton House, Blandford, Dorset. *T* Blandford 256. *Club* Athenæum.

BLOUNT, Vice-Admiral George Ronald, D.S.O. 1917, R.N. retired, *b* Belvedere, Kent, 8 Oct. 1877, *s* of George Bouverie Blount and Annie C. Attenburrow, *m.* 1912, Cecilia Frances, *d.* of Frederick Hore, of Ewell Manor, West Farleigh, Kent, two *s* one *d. Educ.* Cordwalles, Maidenhead, H.M.S. Britannia. Commander 1912. Assistant to D.N.O., Admiralty, 1912-14, served in H.M.S. Revenge and on staff of Vice Admiral, Dover, 1914-15, in command of H.M.S. Lord Clive and Marshal Soult, Belgian coast operations (Captain, 1917, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Officier Belgian Order of Leopold, despatches twice); in command of H.M.S. Commonwealth, 1918-20, Devonport Gunnery School, 1920-23, Naval Ordnance Department, Admiralty, 1923-25, in command of H.M.S. Ramillies and Barham, 1926-28, A.D.C. to the King, 1928, promoted to Rear Admiral and retired at own request, 1928, Vice Admiral, retd., 1933, served at Ministry of Pensions (Officers' Friend Branch), 1939-45. *Address* East Hill Lodge, Tenterden, Kent. *Club* United Service.

BLOUNT, Lieut.-General Harold, D.S.O. 1917, late Royal Marines, *b* 11 Oct. 1881, *y. s.* of George Bouverie and Annie Christina Blount. *Educ* Malvern College. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1898, Captain, 1909, Major, 1917, Lt. Col. Royal Marines, 1928, Col., 1931; Brigadier, 1934, Maj. Gen., 1937, Lt.-Gen., 1938; Mediterranean Station, 1901-3, Cape of Good Hope, 1904-7, Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N.C., Greenwich, 1907-9, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in charge of a term of cadets, 1909-11, round the world in H.M.S. New Zealand, 1913, served in her throughout the Great War, being present at Heligoland, Dogger Bank and Jutland (D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas), Instructor of Musketry, R.M.A., 1919-22, Fleet R.M. Officer, Mediterranean, 1922-24, Brigade Major R.M., Plymouth, 1924-28, Fleet R.M. officer, Mediterranean, 1928-30; Colonel 2nd Commandant, Chatham, 1931-34, Commandant Depot, Royal Marines, 1934-37; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-37, retired, 1939, Hon. Secretary Whaddon Chase Hunt, 1940-46; Company Commander Home Guard, 1940-44. *Address* Woughton House, Bletchley, Bucks. *Club* · United Service.

BLOUNT, Sir Walter Aston, 10th Bt., *cr* 1642, *b* 9 Oct. 1876; *s* of Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bt. and Elisabeth Annie Mould, *d* of James Z. Williams, *S.* father, 1915; *m* 1929, Margaret, *d* of Charles Augustus Adames. *Educ* · Oratory School. Capt. 16th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded). *Heir b* Edward Robert [*b* 2 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1914, Violet Ellen, *d* of A. Grant Fowler, M.I.C.E.; one *s* one *d.*] *Address* Mawley Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Kidderminster, Worcs. *T.* Cleobury Mortimer 39.

BLOW, Sydney; Author, *m.* Hilda Trevelyan, *q.v. Educ* Westminster. *Plays* · The Officers' Mess; Lord Richard in the Pantry; Oh, I say!, Little Miss Llewelyn, Live Wire, Kiki, Old Jig, (with Douglas Hoare) The Unseemly Adventure, All that Glitters, (with Edward Royce) Fritzi, 1935; (with Gordon Whitehead) As Husbands Go, 1938. *Recreations* fishing, golf, motoring. *Address* Witheridge Hill, Henley-on-Thames. *T.* · Nettlebed 327.

BLOY, Rt. Rev. F. Eric; *see* Los Angeles, Bishop of.

BLUCKE, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Stewart, C.B. 1946, C.B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1943, A.F.C. 1936, Bar 1941, R.A.F., retd. *b* 22 June 1897, *s* of late Rev. R. S. K. Blucke, Monxton Rectory, Andover, Hampshire, *m* 1926, Nancy, *d* of Frank Wilson, Auckland, New Zealand, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Malvern College. Dorset Regiment and R.F.C. 1915-18, Mesopotamia, 1916-18, Royal Air Force, 1922, India, 1927-32, Test Pilot Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1933-37, served in Bomber Comd., 1942-46, A.O.C. No. 1 Group R.A.F., 1945, S.A.S.O., A.H.Q., India, 1947, A.O.A., Technical Training Command, 1947-1949, A.O.A., Far East Air Force, 1949-50, A.O.C. Malaya, 1951, A.O.C.-in-C. Transport Comd., 1952, retired, 1952. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Tealby, 6 Croham Manor Rd., South Croydon. *T* Croydon 3558. *Club* R.A.F.

BLUNDELL, Rev. Canon E. K.; Canon of diocese of Johannesburg since 1949, Rector of St. Peter's, Mossel Bay, since 1953, *b* England, 11 Nov. 1886, *m* 1916, one *s* three *d. Educ* King's College, Wimbledon, Selwyn College, Cambridge, Theological College, Wells, 1910-11, B.A. 1908, M.A. 1927. Curate St. James, Fulham, 1911-14, Sub-Warden at St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, 1915-16, Curate at Cathedral, Grahamstown, 1916-17, Chaplain to Forces, 1917-18, Curate at St. Saviour's, Claremont, Cape, 1917-20, Rector of King Williamstown, S. Africa, 1920-28, Dean and Archdeacon of Grahamstown, 1928-33, Vicar of St. Paul's, Leicester, 1933-38, Rector of St. Aidan's, Yeoville, Johannesburg, 1938-44, of St. George's, Parktown, Johannesburg, 1945-52, of Van der Byl Park, Transvaal, 1952-53. *Recreations* tennis, half blue (Cambridge), 1905-8. *Address* St. Peter's Rectory, Mossel Bay, Cape Province, South Africa.

BLUNDELL, Col. Frederick Blundell Moss, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917, M.A., LL.D., solicitor, Director of Blundell, Spence & Co. Ltd., paint manufacturers, D.L. East Riding of Yorks., *b* 21 Sept. 1873, 2nd *s* of John Seymour Moss Blundell of Hessle, J.P., *m* 1925, Mrs. Katharine Maude Prudence Jameson (*d* 1939) *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge. Proceeded to France in command of 251st Brigade R.F.A., April 1915 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G.), Colonel (T.A.), 1918. *Address* 57 Tranby Lane, Anlaby, E. Yorks. *T* 56068 Hull.

BLUNDELL, Robert Henderson; Barrister-at-Law, a Metropolitan Magistrate since 1949, *b* 19 Jan. 1901, *s.* of late Robert Charles Blundell, Horley, Surrey, and late Catherine Davidson Henderson, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1924, Central Criminal Court Bar Mess, South-eastern Circuit, Surrey quarter sessions, Recorder of Colchester, 1947-49. *Recreation* deipnosophists. *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs* · Brooks's, M.C.C., United University.

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles, C.B.E. 1951, M.C., M.A., F.R.S.L.; with U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1948-50, Hon. Member of the

Japan Academy; writer for the Times Literary Supplement, Head of Department of English, Univ. of Hong Kong, since 1953, *b* 1 November 1896, *m* 1945, Claire Margaret Poynting; three *d*. *Educ* Christ's Hosp.; Queen's Coll, Oxford. Prof of English Literature, Tokyo University, 1924-1927, served in France and Belgium, 1916-19, with the Royal Sussex Regt. Awarded the Hawthornden Prize, 1922. Fellow and Tutor in English Literature, Merton College, Oxford, 1931-43, on staff of Oxford University Senior Training Corps, 1940-44 *Poetry* Poems, 1914-1930, second series, 1930-40, Shells by a Stream, 1944, After the Bombing, 1948 *Prose* The Bonadventure, 1922, On the Poems of Henry Vaughan, 1927, Undertones of War, 1928, Nature in English Literature, 1929; Life of Leigh Hunt, 1930, The Face of England, 1932, Charles Lamb and His Contemporaries, 1934; The Mind's Eye, 1934, Keats's Publisher, 1936, English Villages, 1941, Thomas Hardy, 1942, Cricket Country, 1944; Shelley, a Life-Story, 1946, (dramatic scenes) The Dede of Pittie, 1953 *Address* The University, Hong Kong

BLUNDEN, Sir William, 6th Bt, *cr* 1776, Lt-Comdr R N, *b* 26 Apr 1919, *s* of 5th Bt and Phyllis, *d* of P C Creaghe, *S* father, 1923, *m*. 1945, 2nd Officer Pamela Mary Purser, W R N S, four *d* *Educ* Repton. Lieut-Commander, 1949 *Heir b* Philip Overington, *b* 27 Jan 1922 *Address* Castle Blunden, Kilkenny *T* Kilkenny 128

BLUNT, Rt. Rev. Alfred W. F.; *see* Bradford, Bishop of

BLUNT, Anthony Frederick, C V O 1947, F B A 1950, Professor of History of Art, Univ of London, and Director Courtauld Inst since 1947, Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures since 1952 (of the Pictures of King George VI, 1945-52); *b* 26 Sept 1907, *y s* of late Rev A S. V. Blunt, Vicar of St John's, Paddington *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1932-36 on Staff of Warburg Institute, London, 1937-39, Reader in History of Art, London University, and Deputy Director of Courtauld Institute, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, War Office, 1940-45 *Publications* Artistic Theory in Italy, 1940; François Mansart, 1941, French Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1945, (with Margaret Whinney) The Nation's Pictures, 1951, Rouault's Miserere, 1951, Poussin's Golden Calf, 1951, (with Walter Friedlaender) The Drawings of Nicolas Poussin, 1939-53, Art and Architecture in France, 1500-1700, 1953, The Drawings of G B Castiglione and Stefano della Bella at Windsor Castle, 1954, articles in Burlington Magazine, Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, Spectator, etc *Address* 20 Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1388 *Club* Travellers'

BLUNT, Davenport Fabian Cartwright, C.B 1947, *s* of Henry Blunt, *m*. 1911, Edith Isobel, *d* of Lawrence Harris, one *s* five *d* (and one *d*. decd) *Educ* Bedford Modern School Under-Secretary H M Treasury, 1946-48, retired, 1948. *Address* 176 Kirkdale, S E 26 *T*. Sydenham 7300.

BLUNT, Denzil Layton, C M G 1945, *b* 1 July 1891, *s* of H Layton Blunt, Orton Longueville, Hunts, *m* 1917, Gwendolen Mary Edwards, Devoran, Cornwall; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury; King's Coll, Cambridge Indian Education Dept, 1912-1914, European War 1915-19, R A S C farming in England, 1919-22, Agricultural Research, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1922-26; Senior Agricultural Officer, Kenya, 1926-33; Director of Agriculture, Cyprus, 1933-37; Nyasaland, 1937-39; Kenya, 1939-1949, retired, 1949. *Publications* various papers in Agricultural Journals. *Recreations*. rowing, golf. *Address:* Poromoko, Limuru, Kenya.

BLUNT, Brigadier Gerald Charles Gordon, D.S.O 1916, O.B.E. 1919, A.M.I.Mech.E.; *b* St Andrews, 10 June 1888, *s*. of Gerald H. Blunt and Augusta Louisa, *d*. of late Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B; *m* 1921, Kate Annie Wilson, *s*. *d* of Major Charles James Fox, one *d*. *Educ*. Sedbergh, Sandhurst. Entered A S C, 1902, served European War, France, 1914-20, Commanded 1st Indian Cavalry Supply Column, Oct. 1914 July 1916 (despatches twice, D S O.), commanded XI Army Corps Ammunition Park Headquarters, Aug.-Sept. 1916; commanded Base M T Depot, Calais, 1916-20 (despatches twice, O B E.); D A D T War Office, 1922 26, A A G and A D S & T War Office, 1932-36, Commandant, R.A.S.C Training Centre, Aldershot, 1936-38, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot Command, 1938-39; A D C to H.M the King, 1938-39, retired, Aug 1939, Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, Sept.-Nov 1939, Director of Supplies, G.H.Q, B E F, France, Dec 1939 May 1940 (despatches), Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Command, July 1940-43; G S O I Civil Affairs, War Office, July 1943, Director of Supply, Civil Affairs, S H A E F, Nov 1943 June 1944, reverted to retired pay, 1945, Head of Relief Supplies branch, Ministry of Supply, 1945-49. Médaille de Sauvetage, en vermeil, France; Commander of the Military Order of Avis Portugal *Address* Overponds Cottage, Puttenham, Guildford, Surrey *Club* United Service

BLUNT, Sir John Lionel Reginald, 10th Bart., *cr* 1720, *b* 28 May 1908, *s* of Sir John Blunt, 9th Bt. and Maud Julia (*d* 1935), *e. d* of late Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern Salomons, 2nd Bart, of Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, *S* father, 1938, *m*. 1932, Heather Alice, (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), *y d* of Capt. J B. Harrison-Broadley *m* 1947, The Hon Mrs Esmond Harmsworth *Heir b* Richard David Harvey [*b* 22 Oct 1913, *m* 1st, 1936, Elisabeth Malvine Ernestine, *er d* of Com F M Fransen Van de Putte, Royal Netherlands Navy (retired), one *s*, 2nd, 1943, Margaret, *e d* of Jack Dean, Nutbeam, Cirencester] *Address* Wolverton Park, Basingstoke, Hants.

BLUNT-LYTTON, family name of **Baroness Wentworth.**

BLYTH, family name of **Baron Blyth.**

BLYTH, 3rd Baron, *cr*. 1907, **Ian Audley James Blyth;** Bt, *cr* 1895, *s* of late Hon James Audley Blyth (2nd *s* of 1st Baron), *b* 28 Oct 1905, *S* uncle, 1943, *m*. 1928, Edna Myrtle, *d* of Ernest Lewis, Wellington, N Z, one *s* three *d* *Heir s* Hon Anthony Audley Rupert Blyth, *b* 3 June 1931 *Address* Rockfield House, Athenry, Co Galway.

See also Brig.-Gen C S Rome.

BLYTHE, Ernest; Managing Director of Abbey Theatre, Dublin. Member of Royal Irish Academy, *b* 18 April 1889; *s* of James Blythe, Magheragall, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m*. 1919, Annie McHugh, one *s* M.P (S Fein) N. Monaghan 1918-21, Member of Dail Eireann for Co Monaghan, 1921 33, Member of Seanad Eireann, 1934-36 Minister for Trade and Commerce in Provisional Government, 1921-22, for Local Government, 1922 23, Minister of Finance, 1923 32, and Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 1927-32, Vice President of Executive Council, 1927-32; sometime Editor of the Southern Star Skibbereen, Member of Church of Ireland *Publication:* Fraoch is Fothannain, a volume of Gaelic verse, 1938 *Address* 50 Kenilworth Square, Rathmines, Dublin.

BLYTHE, Wilfred Lawson, C M.G 1953, *b* 9 Nov 1896; *s*. of late Joseph Blythe, *m*. 1925, Muriel Gertrude Woodward, one *d* *Educ*.. Universities of Liverpool and Grenoble. Served European War, 1915-19, Capt. R F.A (despatches) Malayan Civil Service,

1921; studied Chinese at Canton, 1922-24, Protector of Chinese, various parts of Malaya, 1924-36; Deputy Pres, Municipality, Penang, 1936-37 and 1939-40, Deputy Controller of Labour (Chinese), 1941-42; served with Army in Malaya, 1942, interned, 1942-45; Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Federation of Malaya, 1946-48, President Municipal Commission, Singapore, 1948-50; Colonial Secretary, Singapore, 1950-53 *Publications* articles on Chinese Secret Societies and Chinese Labour *Club* Royal Empire Society

BLYTON, Enid Mary; author and educationist; *d* of Thomas Carey Blyton; *m* Kenneth F Darrell Waters, B.A., B M, B Ch (Oxon), F R C S.; two *d* Entered journalism, specialising in educational and juvenile literature, and in natural history, writer of educational, nature and juvenile books *Publications* numerous books for children; edited Modern Teaching, associate editor of Pictorial Knowledge, proprietor and author of Enid Blyton's Magazine, editor and part author of Two Years in the Infant School *Recreations* gardening, reading, bridge and golf *Address* Green Hedges, Beaconsfield Bucks

BLYTON, William Reid, M P (Lab) Houghton-le-Spring Division of County Durham since 1945, Miners' Sec Harton Lodge, Durham Miners' Assoc, since 1941, Councillor South Shields Borough Council since 1936, *b* 2 May 1899, *s* of Charles H Blyton, retired labourer, and late Hannah A Blyton, *m* 1919, Jane B Ord, three *d* *Educ* Elementary Education Holy Trinity School and Dean Road School, South Shields Chairman South Shields Labour Party, 1928-1929, 1931-32, Chairman Harton Miners' Lodge, 1928-41, Member Durham Miners' Executive Committee, 1930-32, 1942-43, Chairman of South Shields Education Committee, 1943, and of South Shields Electrical Committee, 1937-40, late Parliamentary Private Secretary to Ministry of Civil Aviation, resigned, 1949 Chairman High School Governors and Chairman Secondary and Technical Committee of South Shields Served in H M Submarines in European War, 1914-18 *Address* 139 Brockley Avenue, South Shields, Durham.

BOAG, Sir George Townsend, K.C I E, *cr* 1941 (C I E 1928); C S I 1936, *b* 12 Nov 1884, *s* *s* of late Rev George Boag, Vicar of Winster, Westmorland, and late Frances Sophia, *d* of John Townsend, Wimbledon; unmarried *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st class, Div II, in Classical Tripos Part I, 1906, passed into Indian Civil Service, 1907, arrived in Madras, 1908, Special Settlement Officer, 1912-18, served under Indian Munitions Board as Controller of Tanstuffs, 1918-1919, Provincial Superintendent of Census Operations, Madras, 1920-22, Commissioner of the Madras City Corporation, 1923-25, Secretary to the Madras Government, 1925-1928, 1930, 1933-34 and 1935-37, Collector and District Magistrate, Madras, 1929-30 and 1934; Member Indian Tariff Board, 1931-33; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1935; Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1937-38; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1938, 1938-39, Adviser to Governor of Madras, 1939-43; Dewan of Cochin State, 1943-47. *Address* 236 St. James' Court, S.W.1 *Clubs*. East India and Sports, Madras (Madras); Ootacamund (Ootacamund).

B O A K, Brigadier Henry Eversley, D S O 1917; retired; *b* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 26 Dec 1884, *s* of late H W C Boak, barrister and solicitor; *m* Helen Gordon; one *d* *Educ* Royal Military College, Canada, Staff College, Camberley, i d c. London Gazetted Lieut. Royal Canadian Artillery, 1905; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1905; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915, Temp Lieut-Colonel, 1917, Lt-Col Royal Canadian Artillery, 1927; Col 1929; D A Q M.G 3rd Canadian Division, 1916, Canadian Corps, 1917; A A and Q M G 2nd Canadian Division, 1917, G S O II 59th and 29th Divisions, XI Corps, 1918, G S O Military District, No 2 (Canada), 1920; Military District No 6 (Canada), 1924; Director of Military Training and Staff Duties, Canada, 1929-34, District Officer Commanding Military Districts 12 (Saskatchewan), 1934, 6 (Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island), 1938, 3 (Eastern Ontario), 1940-41 *Address* Cromwell Road, Victoria, Vancouver I, B C, Canada

B O A R D, Air Commodore Andrew George, C M G. 1919, D.S O 1918, *b* 1878, 3rd *s.* of late Major John Board, J P, of Farley, Westerham, Kent, *m* 1932, Phyllis, *widow* of Capt V C W Agnew, 2nd *d.* of late Claude Bagallay, K C. *Educ.* Charterhouse Formerly Maj and Temporary Lieut-Col. South Wales Borderers, served in India and South Africa, Aviators Royal Aero Club Certificate No 36, Nov 1910, Seconded to R F C, 1912, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, C M G), Major S Wales Borderers, 1915, Colonel R F C, 1917, Wing Commander R A F, 1919, Group Captain, 1923, Air Commodore, 1928, Deputy Director Personnel, Air Ministry, 1922-23, served in Iraq, 1923-26, Chief Staff Officer, H Q R A.F Middle East, Cairo, 1927-31; retired list, 1931, Director of Egyptian Military Aviation, 1931-32, re-employed since Aug 1939, Air Ministry D L (Caernarvonshire) *Address* Moons' Mill, Blackboys, Uckfield, Sussex *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

BOARD, Sir (Archibald) Vyvyan, Kt, *cr* 1941, D S O 1918, M C 1916, Chairman United Whalers Ltd, Director Hector Whaling Ltd, *b* Bristol 5 Feb 1884, *s* of late Alderman Joseph Thomas Board, *m* 1908, Isobel Phyllis, *er d* of late Dr G G Willett, Kevnsham, Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll Served European War in 3rd Bn Essex Regiment, Machine Gun Corps and General Staff, Controller of Molasses and Industrial Alcohol, 1939, Plastics, 1941 and Rubber, 1944, under Ministry of Supply; Director of Economy, Ministry of Supply, 1942, and Chairman of Salvage Board Industrial Member of Economic Mission to Greece under Foreign Office, 1945-47 Late Chairman of British Industrial Solvents, Ltd and Commercial Solvents (Great Britain), Ltd, late Director Australian National Power Alcohol Pty. Co, Ltd, Distillers Co. Ltd *Address* Clevedon House, Hillhead, nr Fareham, Hants *Club* Oriental

BOARD, Sir Vyvyan; *see* Board, Sir A V

BOARDMAN, Harold; M P (Lab) Leigh since 1945, Trade Union Official, *m* 1936, one *d* Parliamentary Private Secretary to Ministry of Labour 1947-51 *Address* 18 Norris Road, Brooklands, Sale, Manchester

BOAS, Frederick S., O B E. 1953; M A (Oxon), Hon. LL D (St Andrews), Hon Lit.D (Belfast); Pres of English Assoc, 1944, F R S L (Vice-Pres.), Pres. Elizabethan Lit Soc, *b* 24 July 1862, *s* *s* of Hermann Boas, *m.* Henrietta O'Brien (*d.* 1953), *d* of Sidney J Owen, Reader in Indian History, Oxford, one *s.* *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) First Classes Classical Moderations, Literæ Humaniores, and Modern History Lecturer to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, 1887-1901, Fellow of Royal University of Ireland, 1901, Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1904, Professor of History and English Literature, 1901-5, and Librarian, 1903-5, Queen's

College, Belfast, Inspector L C.C., Educ Dept, 1906-27, Member Departmental Committee on English, 1919-21, Editor of the Year's Work in English Studies, 1922-1954 Visiting Professor of English Literature, Columbia Univ, New York, 1934-35, R S L Silver Medal, 1952 *Publications* Shakespeare and his Predecessors, 1896 (7th reprint, enlarged, 1940); University Drama in the Tudor Age, 1914; Songs of Ulster and Balliol, 1917, Shakespeare and the Universities, 1922, An Introduction to the Reading of Shakespeare, 1927, Richardson to Pinero, 1936, An Introduction to Tudor Drama, 1933, Christopher Marlowe A Biographical and Critical Study, 1940, British Academy Shakespeare Lecture, 1943; An Introduction to Stuart Drama, 1946, Queen Elizabeth in Drama, 1949, Thomas Heywood, 1950, Introduction to Eighteenth-Century Drama, 1952 Edited Thomas Kyd's Works, 1901, The Poems of Giles and Phineas Fletcher, 1908, Fulgens and Lucres, 1926, Turbervile's translation of Ovid's Heroides, 1928, Sir Sidney Lee's Essays, 1930, Marlowe's Dr Faustus, 1932, 2nd ed 1949, The Diary of Thomas Crosfield, 1935, Songs and Lyrics from the English Playbooks, 1945, Songs and Lyrics from Masques and Light Operas, 1949, Hon Edward Howard's The Change of Crownes, 1949, contributions to Vols V and VI of the Cambridge History of English Literature, 1910, The Shakespeare Book of Homage, 1916, The Encyclopædia Britannica (14th edition), New Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950 *Recreation* croquet *Address* 40 Bernard Gardens, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 3607 *Club* Athenæum

See also Guy Boas.

BOAS, Guy, M A (Oxon), F R S L, Headmaster of Sloane School, Chelsea, formerly Sen English Master St Paul's School, and Lecturer in English Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, "G B" of Punch, Editor of English, *b.* 9 Dec 1896, *s* of Frederick S Boas, *q v*, *m* Cicely, *e d* of late Sir J Beethom Whitehead, K C M G, one *s* *Educ* Summer Fields, Radley College (Exhibitioner), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Honours Final School of English, Lieutenant Oxfordshire Hussars, 1916-18, member of Oxford University Centaurs Football Club *Publications* The Garrick Club, Traffic and Theatre Rhymes, Lays of Learning, A Punch Anthology, An English Book of Light Verse, Article on Light Verse in Chambers's Encyclopædia, General Editor of The Scholar's Library *Recreations* music, philately *Address* 73 Murray Road, Wimbledon, S W.19 *T.* Wimbledon 1407 *Club* Garrick

BOASE, Alan Martin, M.A., Ph D, Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur, Marshal Professor of French, University of Glasgow, since 1937, *b* 1902, *s* of late W Norman Boase C B.E., St. Andrews, *m* 1931, Elizabeth Grizelle, *e d* of late Prof E. S. Forster; four *s* *Educ* Eton Coll., New Coll, Oxford, Trinity College, Cambridge, University of Paris Lecturer in French, University of Sheffield, 1929 1936, Professor of French, University College Southampton, 1936 37; Ex Chm., Assoc of Heads of French Departments; Member Scottish Council for School Broadcasting, Govern or, Glasgow School of Art *Publications* Montaigne, Selected Essays (with Arthu Tilley), 1934, The Fortunes of Montaigne, 1935, Contemporary French Literature (in France A Companion to French Studies ed R L G Ritchie), 1937, Les Poèmes de Jean de Sponde, 1950; The Poetry of France, 1952, Les méditations de Jean de Sponde, 1954, articles and reviews in periodicals *Address* Milton House, by Bowling, Dunbartonshire *T.*, Bowling 4. *Club*. Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

BOASE, Lieut.-Gen. Allan Joseph, C.B.E. 1942; p.s.c.; *b.* Gympie, Queensland, 19 Feb. 1894; *s.* of Charles Boase and Harriet J. Hughes; *m.* 1922, Ena, *d.* of H. D. Norman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School; Royal Military College, Duntroon. Commissioned in P.M F and posted to A.I F. Aug. 1914, Active Service 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded in landing at Anzac), Sinai, France and Flanders (Bt Major); staff appts in Australia, 1918-23, at Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; staff appts up to G S O.1 in Australia, 1926-36, Exchange Officer in India, 1937-38; G.S O 1 4 Aust Div, Feb -Oct. 1939, Commandant, Command and Staff School, Aust, Nov. 1939-Mar 1940 Seconded to 2nd A I F as A.A and Q M G, 7 Aust Div April 1940, Active Service in Palestine and Syria, 1940-42, commanded Australian Forces in Ceylon, Mar-July 1942, and G O C 6 Aust. Div Aug 1942 (C B E), M G G S First Aust Army, 1942-43, G O C. 11 Aust Div, New Guinea, 1943-45; G O C Western Comd, Australia, 1945-46; Australian Army Rep in U K, 1946-48. Australian Defence Rep, London, 1948; G O C., Southern Command, Australia, 1949-50 *Recreations* swimming, golf *Address* 26 Ardoch, 226 Dandenong Rd., Melbourne, S.16, Australia

BOASE, Colonel George Orlebar, C.B.E. 1919 late R F A., *b* 23 July 1881; *s* of George William Boase, J.P, Dundee, *m* Alice Eleanor Barnard, M A, M B E, *d* of late Most Rev. and Rt Hon the Provost of Trinity Coll Dublin, one *s* (*er s* killed in action, Oct 1944) one *d* *Educ.* Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh Bt Lt.-Col 1918; Lt -Col. 1928, Col 1930; retired, 1938, Asst Suptd. of Design, Woolwich, 1914-28 and 1925-28; C R.A. Aden, 1929; Dep. Ch. Suptd. of Research Dept, 1930-38; Member of Ordnance Board, 1934-48 *Address* Curles, Barnhorn Road, Little Common, Bexhill.

BOASE, Thomas Sherrer Ross, M.A Hon LL D (St Andrews), President of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1947, Member Advisory Council of Victoria and Albert Museum since 1947, Trustee of the Shakespeare Birthplace Trust since 1949 Trustee of the British Museum since 1950, Governor of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre since 1952, *b* 31 Aug 1898, *s* of late Charles Millet Boase and Anne Malcolm Ross *Educ* Rugby School Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, France, Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1917-19 (M C), Fellow and Tutor of Hertford Coll, Oxford, 1922-37, Prof of the History of Art in the Univ of London and Dir. of the Courtauld Institute of Art, 1937-47 Temp Civil Servant, Air Ministry, in Cairo and U K, 1939-43, Chief Representative of British Council in Middle East, 1943-45, Trustee of the National Gallery, 1947-53, Chairman, 1951-53 *Publications* Boniface VIII, 1933, St Francis of Assisi, 1936, English Art, 1100-1216, 1953, articles in the Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, editor, Oxford History of English Art *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club* Travellers'

BOBBILI, Raja of; Sir Ravu Swetachalupati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K C I E, *cr* 1935; *b.* 20 Feb 1901; ascended to Gadi, 1920 Member Council of State, 1925-27, Member Madras Legislative Council, 1930; Hon A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1930-; Pro-Chancellor Andhra University, 1931-; Chief Minister to Government of Madras, 1932-37; late Minister for Local Self-Government, Madras, *Address:* Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, India.

BOCKING, Dean of; *see* Brown, Very Rev. W. J.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C.I E. 1918, V.D.; M.Inst.T; F.R.S A.; Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway (Government), Cal

cutta, 1925-36; *b* 14 May 1882; 3rd *s* of late William Bocquet, Liverpool and Baroness Van Zuylen van Nevoldt de Gassbeck, Brussels; *m* Gwynneth Macredie, *no a*. *Educ.*: Bedford Two years under training on the London North Western Railway (England), subsequently as Officer of the Traffic Department, Indian State Railways, during the War, 1914-18, Temp Lt Col and Deputy Director Railways, Mesopotamia (despatches), Colonel comdg. E.B.R. Auxiliary Force, India, 1925-32, Hon. A.D.C to the Viceroy of India, 1928-32, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Recreations* golf, tennis, the fine arts *Address* Looking West House, Crowborough, Sussex. *T*. Crowborough 553; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* Bengal (Calcutta).

BODDIE, George Frederick, B.Sc (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., William Dick Chair of Veterinary Medicine, Edinburgh University (in the Royal Dick School of Veterinary Studies), since 1953, *b* 23 Jan 1900, *m*. 1926, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh Univ., Royal (Dick) Veterinary Coll., Edinburgh, Clinical Assistant Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1924, general veterinary practice, 1924-30, veterinary inspector local authority, Professor of Medicine and Pharmacology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1930, formerly Hon Advisory Officer, Highlands and Islands Veterinary Services Scheme *Publications* many articles in veterinary and scientific journals; Diagnostic Methods in Veterinary Medicine, 1944, third edn., 1950, An Introduction to Veterinary Therapeutics, 1952, Editor Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics (6th ed.), 1942 (jointly) *Address* Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh

BODDIE, Engineer Rear-Admiral Ronald Charles, C.V.O. 1931, D.S.O. 1918, M.I.Mech.E., *b* 1886, *e s* of C.L. Boddie, Coleraine, *m* 1922, Jenny, *o d* of A.B. Gowan, Newcastle upon Tyne, one *s* two *d* Joined Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, 1902, served European War, 1914-18 in H.M.S. Hercules and H.M.S. Thetis Naval Control Commission Berlin, 1919-22, H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1923-32, A.D.C. to the King, 1936, commanding R.N. Engineering College, Keyham, 1933-36, retired from R.N., 1936 *Address* 41 Garden Road, Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent

BODDIS, Alfred Charles, C.M.G. 1943, *b*. 28 Sept. 1895, *s* of Alfred and Edith Boddis *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Entered Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, Feb 1915, as Intermediate Grade Civil Servant. Lt R.F.A., 1916-19 Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, 1919-22, Air Ministry, 1922-40, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46 Sec, British Air Mission to Canada, July-Sept 1938, Adviser on Contracts, British Air Mission to Australia and New Zealand, Jan.-Apr 1939, Contracts Member, British Supply Board, N America, Oct 1939-Sept 1940, Director of Contracts, British Air Commission, 1940-41, Lend-Lease Liaison, Washington, D.C., 1941-42; Controller of Supply Services, British Air Commission, 1942-44; Director of Contracts, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1945-46; Director of Contracts (Air), Ministry of Supply, 1946, Secretary of Iron and Steel Board, 1946-49; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1949-50; retired 1950 *Recreation* golf. *Address* 17 High Rd., Chiswick, W.4

BODINNAR, Sir John (Francis), Kt., *cr* 1941; J.P Wilts., Calne Bench, Chairman and Director of companies, *m* Mabel Frost Latham (*d* 1948), (*s* killed on active service, 1941) one *d*., *m* 1949, Glenys Lloyd-Roberts *Educ*. privately. Took Honours in Accountancy profession; Chairman or Deputy Chairman or Managing Director of groups of companies, assisted Food Ministry during European War, 1914-1918, and in Food (Defence) Plans, 1937, Chairman Bacon Marketing Board and member of Bacon Development Board, Director of Bacon and Ham and Director of Bacon Production in Min. of Food, 1939-41, Commercial Sec and Head of Supply Dept. (unpaid), Min. of Food, 1941-45; Commercial Adviser to Minister of Food, 1946, Pres. Food Manufacturers Federation, 1947-49, Chairman, Food Industries Council, Pres., Institute of Certificated Grocers (Educational). *Recreations* reading, music, walking *Address* Calne, Wilts

BODKIN, Sir Archibald Henry, K.C.B., *cr* 1924, Kt., *cr* 1917, J.P., *b* 1 Apr 1862; 5th *s* of late W.P. Bodkin, D.L., J.P., *m* 1891, Maud Beatrice, *d* of late Rev R. Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall. *Educ* Cholmeley School, Highgate Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885, Junior Counsel Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1892, Senior, 1908, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1915; Recorder of Dover, 1901-20 and 1931-47, Director of Public Prosecutions, 1920-30, retired, 1930 Chairman Devon Quarter Sessions, 1931-47. *Address* Hill Head, Sidmouth, Devon. *T* Sidmouth 169 *Club* Garrick

BODKIN, Gilbert Edwin, C.B.E. 1942, Registrar Co-operative Socs., Mauritius, 1947; retd. 1951, *b* 1886, *s* of Frederick Edwin and Louise Jane Bodkin, *m* 1924, Dorothy Bernton Benjamin, one *d* *Educ* Repton, Jesus Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1908), Cambridge University (Diploma of Agriculture, 1910) Engaged at Cambridge University on a soil survey of Huntingdonshire, 1910-11, Govt Economic Biologist, B Guiana, 1911, Carnegie Scholar in Economic Entomology, 1912-13, represented B Guiana at the 3rd Congress of Tropical Agriculture held in London, 1914, and at the Imperial Entomological Conference in London, 1920, Assistant Director, Department of Agriculture, British Guiana, 1919, Government Entomologist, Palestine, 1922; Director of Agriculture, Mauritius, 1932 *Publications*: various articles on Economic Entomology and on British Guiana; Editor, Journal of the Board of Agriculture, B Guiana, 1918-22. *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Simmonds St., Johannesburg, S Africa.

BODKIN, Thomas, K.S.G., M.R.I.A., Litt.D (Honoris Causa) the National University of Ireland, Litt.D (Honoris Causa), the University of Dublin, Barrister-at-law formerly Barber Professor of Fine Arts, Director of Barber Inst., and Public Orator Univ. of Birmingham, Emeritus Professor, 1953; Hon Professor of History of Fine Arts, Trinity College, Dublin, Hon. Professor of the History of Art to the Royal Hibernian Academy (hon R.H.A.), Trustee of the National Library of Ireland, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Membre du Comité des Musées Royaux de la Belgique; *b*. Dublin, 21 July 1887, *e s* of late Mathias Bodkin, County Court Judge of Clare, M.P for North Roscommon, *m* Aileen, 3rd *d*. of Joseph Cox, M.P., five *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Royal University, Ireland Auditor, Literary and Historical Society, University College Dublin, 1908, Gold medal for Oratory; Auditor Law Student's Debating Society of Ireland, 1911, Gold medals for Oratory and Legal Debate, Prize medal for Legal Essay, Lord Chancellor's Prize, graduated B.U.I., 1908, called to Bar, King's Inns, 1911, practised for five years, Director of the National Gallery of Ireland, 1927-35, Secretary to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests in Ireland, 1916-35, a member of the Commission since 1925, Member of Commission to advise the Minister of Finance on Coinage, 1926; Member of Committees to advise the Minister of Education on National Museum organisation, 1927, on Art Educa-

tion, 1927, appointed by the Irish Govt in 1949 to report on the various Institutes and activities concerned with the Arts in Ireland, Vice-President of Council of Friends of National Collections of Ireland, Chairman of Council of Birmingham Civic Society Rowland Hughes Lecturer, Bangor, 1936, George Cadbury Memorial Lecturer, Selly Oak, 1937, Ferens Lecturer, Hull, 1946, Donnellan Lecturer, T C D, 1947, Hermione Lecturer, Dublin, 1918, 1928, 1938, and 1948, Sydney Jones Lecturer, Liverpool, 1948 *Publications* May it Please Your Lordships, a volume of reproductions of modern French poetry, 1917, Four Irish Landscape Painters, 1920, A Guide to Caper, 1924, The Approach to Painting, 1927, re-written and enlarged, 1945, Hugh Lane and his Pictures, 1932, The Paintings of Jan Vermeer, 1940, My Uncle Frank, 1941, Dismembered Masterpieces, 1945, Virgin and Child, Flemish Painters, 1946, The Wilton Diptych, 1947, The Noble Science, 1948, numerous articles on art subjects in the Burlington Magazine, etc. *Address* 259 Hagley Road, Birmingham 16, *T* Edgbaston 0727 *Clubs* Athenæum, Saintsbury, Union (Birmingham), Dublin United Arts, Stephen's Green (Dublin), Ulster Arts (Belfast)

BODKIN, Hon. Sir William (Alexander), Kt., *cr* 1954, New Zealand barrister and solicitor, M P Central Otago, since 1923, Minister of Internal Affairs, since 1949, Minister of Social Security, since 1950, Minister of Tourist and Health Resorts, since 1951; *b* 28 April 1883, *m* 1920, Elizabeth L McCorkindale, one *d* *Educ* Wilson's College, Christchurch, Otago University (matriculated 1905) Admitted Barrister and Solicitor, 1909, purchased practice of J R Bartholomew, S M, 1910, contested Central Otago seat, 1914, Chairman of Cttees, 1929 31, Member Empire Parliamentary Deleg, 1935, Minister of Civil Defence, War Cabinet, Member National Party *Address* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand

BODLEY, Albert Selwyn; Hon. Mr. Justice Bodley; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo and Brunei since 1952, *b* 10 May 1907, *s* of Albert Bodley Kimberley, S Africa; *m* 1939, Bessie Jacobs, two *s* *Educ* Kimberley High School, University of Cape Town (B A, LL B) Called to the Bar in S Africa, 1930, qualified as an attorney and notary public, 1932, in private practice in Uganda, 1934-36, Crown Counsel, Sierra Leone, 1938-1939, Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1940-50; Circuit Judge, North Borneo, 1950-1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak.

BODMIN, Archdeacon of; *see* Wellington, Rt Rev J

BODY, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Marten, C B 1942; C.M G. 1918, O B E 1919, *b* 9 June 1888, *s* of H M. Body, Crediton, Devon; *m.* 1907, Isabel, *d* of W. Fell-Smith, Deer Park, Honiton, Devon; four *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commission in Royal Field Artillery, 1900, Instructor R.A.O.C School of Instruction, 1921-24, Director of Army Ordnance Services, War Office, 1929, retired pay, 1942; Capt. 1913, Major, 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col 1916, Lt.-Col 1928, Col 1934, Maj.-Gen 1939 Col Comdt. R A O C., 1942-51. *Recreations* Captain of Coventry Rugby F C, 1907 8; played hockey for Midlands, 1904-5 *Address:* The Fort, Milverton, Somerset.

BODY, Col. Oliver Guy, D S.O. 1919; *b* 5 Nov. 1890; 3rd *s* of Richard Bernard Body, Hyde End, Shinfield, Berks, *m.* 1920, Caroline Isabel Sanctuary; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. private 2nd Lieut Royal Artillery, 1910; served European War, Cameroons, 1914-16; France, 1916-17, North Russia, 1918-19 (D S O., despatches), passed Staff College, 1923-24; General Staff India 1925-29, Chief Instructor, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1930-34; Bt. Lt.-Col, 1932, Col. 1936, Assistant Quarter-Master-General, Army Headquarters, India, 1938-41, Comdg Beds and Hunts Sub District, 1941-44. retired pay, 1946. *Address.* 16 The Close, Salisbury.

BOERESCO, Michel B.; Grand Croix of the St. Sava; Grand Croix of the Order Crown of Roumania, Grand Officier of the Star of Roumania, Grand Croix of the Polonia restituta, Grand Croix of the Saint Sépulcre, Commandèr of the Légion d'Honneur, *b* Bucarest, 1875 *Educ* Bucarest; Paris, docteur en droit de la faculté de Paris, diplômé de l'Ecole des sciences politiques, Paris Formerly member of the Roumanian Legation in Berlin and at the Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907, Counsellor of the Roumanian Legation in London until 1918, Minister Plenipotentiary and Chief of the Political Department of the Roumanian F.O., 1925; Roumanian Minister in Berne, 1928 1936, Member of the Conseil diplomatique consultatif in the Foreign Office, Bucarest; Commander of the Crown of Prussia, Commander of the Wasa of Sweden, Officer of the Osmanie, etc *Publications* La Condition des étrangers en droit comparé, La Situation internationale des Principautés Danubiennes avant 1878 *Recreation* music *Address.* c/o Foreign Office, Bucarest. *Club.* Jockey (Bucarest)

BOEVEY, Sir Lance (Launcelot) V. H. C.; *see* Crawley-Boevey

BOGART, Humphrey de Forest, Actor, *b* 25 Dec 1899, *s* of Belmont Bogart and Maude Humphrey, *m* 1945, Lauren Bacall *Educ* Trinity School, New York, N Y; Phillips-Andover, Andover, Mass Appeared in plays Cradle Snatchers, Saturday's Children, It's a Wise Child, Petrified Forest, etc Appeared in films. Petrified Forest, Dead End, Angels with Dirty Faces, Dark Victory, Roaring Twenties, They Drive by Night, High Sierra, Maltese Falcon, Casablanca, Sahara, To Have and Have Not, Big Sleep, Dead Reckoning, Dark Passage, The Treasure of the Sierra Madre, Knock On Any Door, Tokyo Joe, Chain Lightning, In a Lonely Place, Sirocco, Murder Inc, The African Queen, Deadline, Battle Circus, The Caine Mutiny, Sabrina Fair, etc *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address* (business) Suite 1000, 5225 Wilshire Blvd, Los Angeles, Calif, U S A. *Clubs* Coffee House, Players (New York), Newport Harbor Yacht (Newport, Calif), Lakeside Golf (North Hollywood, Calif)

BOGGIS-ROLFE, Douglass Horace; Barrister at law, *b* 1874, *y s.* of late F D. Boggis Rolfe, of the Grange, Worming ford; *m.* 1909, Maria Maud, *o d* of late Capt. Christopher William Bailey, of Moorock, King's Co; two *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Westminster Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, Assistant District Auditor, Local Government Board, 1908, District Auditor, 1904, Secretary National Insurance Audit Department, 1912, Acting Chief Auditor, 1915; Chief Auditor, 1918-26, Seconded to Reparation Commission (Maritime Service), 1920, Secretary-General Delegation of the Committee of Guarantees (Berlin), 1922-24; Manager, Export Credits Department (Department of Overseas Trade), 1924-26, Government representative Hire Claims Committee, 1917-25, Master Worshipful Company of Woolmen, 1925, expert adviser on Government Accounts to the Government of Antioquia, 1928; Alderman, L.C C., 1928-34. *Publication* Handbook to the Old Age Pensions Act. *Address:* The Grange, Wormingford, Colchester. *T.* Bures 303 *Club* Junior Carlton

BOGGON, Roland Hodgson, M.S., M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond, Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, London,

Consulting Surgeon; *b.* 11 Aug. 1903; *s* of Richard Octavius Boggon, O.B.E., Civil Servant, *m.* 1932, Mollie Daphne, *d.* of T H Newall, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*. St. Paul's School *Publications*. Numerous Medical. *Recreation* gardening. *Address*. 40 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Langham 1011, 12 Phillimore Place, Kensington, W.8 *T* Western 9300. *Club*. National Liberal

BOGLE, Very Rev. Andrew Nisbet, D D., Edinburgh; Ex-Secretary and Deputy of Church of Scotland, Ex-Moderator of Church of Scotland, *s* of Rev Andrew Bogle, Callander, Perthshire, *m* 1896, Helen Milne, (*d* 1954), *d* of Michael McCulloch, Montreal, four *s* one *d*. *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, New College Edinburgh Minister of Free Church, Larbert, Stirlingshire, 1896-1903; North Leith (Ferry Road) United Free Church, 1903-16 *Recreations* golf and angling *Address*. 4 Cluny Avenue, Edinburgh. *T* 54155

BOHEMAN, Erik, K B E (hon) 1948, Swedish Ambassador to Washington since 1948, *b* 19 Jan 1895, *s*. of Carl Boheman and Ellen Abramson, *m* 1932, Margaret Mattsson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Stockholm University. Lieut. 4th Hussars, 1915, entered Foreign Service, 1918, served at legations in Paris and London, 1918-19, Sec, Councillor and Director, Political Dept, Foreign Office, Stockholm, 1919-31, Minister to Ankara and Athens, 1931-34, to Warsaw, 1934-37, Sec Gen, Foreign Office, 1938-45, Minister to Paris, 1945-47, to London, 1947, Ambassador to London, 1947-48 Attended council meetings and assemblies, League of Nations, as Sec and deleg. 1920-32. Conducted negotiations for commercial treaties with several countries Headed Swedish Delegation for War Trade Agreements with Great Britain during War of 1939-45, Deleg to Gen Assembly of U N, 1949-50 *Recreations* travelling, farming, golf *Address* 2249 R Street, Washington, D C, U S A., Anneberg, Orserumsbrunn, Sweden. *T*. Columbia H5-3600 *Club*. Travellers'

BOHLEN, Charles Eustis; U S Ambassador to the U S S R since 1953, *b* 30 Aug 1904, *m* Avis Howard Thayer, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harvard University A B 1927 Entered Foreign Service, 1929, Vice-Consul, Prague, 1929-31, Paris, 1931-34, Moscow, 1934, Department of State, 1936, Second Secretary, Moscow, 1937, Consul, 1938, Second Secretary, Tokyo, 1940-41, Department of State, 1942 Assistant Chief, Division of European Affairs, 1943, First Secretary, Moscow, 1943-44, Chief, Division of Eastern European Affairs, 1944, Assistant to Secretary of State for White House Liaison, 1944, Special Assistant to Secretary of State, 1946, Counsellor, Department of State, 1947, Minister, U S Embassy, Paris, 1949, Counsellor, Department of State, 1951-53 Has attended many international conferences, etc *Address* c/o Department of State, Washington, D C, U S A

BOHR, Niels Henrik David; Professor in Theoretical Physics, University of Copenhagen, since 1916, Director of Institute for Theoretical Physics in Copenhagen since 1920, *b* 7 Oct. 1885; *s* of Professor Christian Bohr, Prof in Physiology, Univ of Copenhagen, and Ellen Adler; *m.* 1912, Margrethe, *d* of A Nørlund, Slagelse; four *s* *Educ.* Copenhagen Dr phil. Copenhagen, 1911; Lecturer in Copenhagen, 1913, Lecturer in Manchester, 1914-16; Nobel Prize in Physics, 1922; President of Academy of Copenhagen, Foreign Member of Royal Society, Royal Institution and of Academies in Amsterdam, Berlin, Bologna, Boston, Edinburgh, Göttingen, Helsingfors, Budapest, München, Oslo, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Upsala, Vienna, Washington, Harlem, Moscow, Trondhjem, Halle, Dublin, Liége, Cracow. Hon. Mem. many other societies. Dr (h c.), Technical Univ. of Denmark and Univs of Cambridge, Oxford, Manchester, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Oslo, Kiel, Berkeley, Birmingham, London, Paris, Providence, Princeton and McGill *Publications* Theory of Spectra and Atomic Constitution, 1922, Atomic Theory and Description of Nature, 1935, scientific papers on atomic theory *Address* Copenhagen, Gl Carlsberg, Denmark *Club* Athenæum

BOILEAU, Sir Gilbert George Benson, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1838, M O H for Shire of Dandenong, *b* 13 February 1898; *s* *s* of Sir Francis James Boileau, 5th Bt, *S* father 1945, *m* 1st, 1924, Chica Patricia, *d* of late J L Edgeworth-Somers, two *d*, 2nd, 1941, Mary Catherine, *d* of late Lawrence Riordan, two *d* *Educ* Xavier College, Kew, Victoria, Newman College, University of Melbourne, M B, B S, Melb, 1923 Service with rank of Major, 1940-44, A A M C Australian Military Forces, now on Reserve *Recreation* Turf *Heir* *b* Edmond Charles Boileau, Capt A I F, *b* 1903 *Address* Minto Lodge, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia *T* Dandenong 353 *Clubs* Athenæum, Naval and Military, Savage (Melbourne)

BOILEAU, Brigadier-General Guy Hamilton, C B. 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late R E, *b* 27 Sept 1870, *s* of late Major C H Boileau, 61st Regiment, *m.* 1909, Violet Mary Irene, *d* of Col W J Smyth Fergusson, late King's Dragoon Guards Entered army, 1890, Captain, 1901, Major, 1910, Col 1920, served West Africa, 1892 (despatches), Gambia, 1892 (despatches), Chitral, 1895, China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18, Afghan War, 1919 (D S O, Bt Lt. Col, C M G, C B), retd, 1927, holds Order of Danilo, 3rd class *Club* Naval and Military

BOILLOT, Félix (Félix de Grand' Combe), M C, L-ès-L, M A, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with two bars, Polish Cross for Valour, Médaille d'or de l'Académie Française, Inspecteur Général honoraire de l'enseignement, United Nations, Emeritus Prof. of French Language and Literature, late Director Sch and Higher S C Exams, The Univ, Bristol, *b* 1880, *m*, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) Past Examiner to the Universities of Sheffield, Wales, Ireland, etc, Liaison Officer to B E F Western Front, late Assistant to the French Military Attaché, French Embassy, London, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Polish Army, Major on Staff of Allied Military Committee, 1939-40, Major F F F, 1941-46, membre de l'Assemblée Consultative, Vice-Président du Groupe Interparlementaire franco-britannique, membre de la Société des gens de lettres, délégué de la Société des orateurs et conférenciers ex-Vice-Pres British Legion, Gloucestershire Membre du Conseil Supérieur des Français de l'Etranger. *Publications* Le Patois de la Grand' Combe, Doubs (couronné par l'Institut de France), Quelques heures de français dans une université anglaise, The Methodical Study of Literature, Les Impressions sensorielles chez La Fontaine, Un Officier d'infanterie à la guerre; Les Métaphores topographiques, Le français régional de la Grand' Combe, Le vrai ami du traducteur, Psychologie de la construction Under the pen-name of Félix de Grand' Combe· Tu viens en Angleterre, En croyant aux roses, Modestes conseils à un conférencier, Tu viens en France; **J'ai souvenance, vols.** I and II; **Bir Hakeim, The Three Years of Fighting France;** Tu viens en Amérique; Tu viens en Espagne *Address* 26 Palliser Rd., W 14 *T* Fulham 1626; Grand' Combe-Châteleu (Doubs), France

BOJER, Johan; *b.* Trondjhem, 6 Mar. 1872; *s.* of Hans Bojer, merchant, and Johanne Elgasen; *m.* Ellen Lous Lange; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* The Military School, Trondjhem; Paris, Italy, Berlin, London. *Publications* A Mother, play; Helga, novel; A Procession, novel; A Pilgrimage, novel; The Power of a Lie, novel; Brutus, play; White Birds, short stories; Our Kingdom, novel; Life, novel, The Eyes of Love, play; Sigurd Bras, play, The Great Hunger, novel; The Face of the World, novel, Dyrendal, novel, The Last Viking, novel, The Prisoner Who Sang, 1924, The Emigrants, 1926, The New Temple, novel, 1928, Folk by the Sea, novel, 1929, The House and the Sea, novel, By Day and by Night, novel; The King's Men, novel *Address* Hvalstad, Pr Oslo, Norway

BOLAM, Rev. Canon Cecil Edward, F R.Hist S, Chief Chaplain of the National Institute for the Blind, 1929-51, *b* Durley House, Savernake, 7 March 1875, *s* of C G Bolam, *m* 1st, 1902, Beatrice Helen Rhodes, one *d*, 2nd, 1924, Hester Wright, one *s* *Educ* College for the Blind, Worcester, private tuition Ordained, 1898, Rector, Lusby-with-Asgarby, Lincolnshire, 1900, St Mary Magdalene's, City of Lincoln, 1907, South Willingham, Lincolnshire, 1926, Rector of Greatford-with-Wilsthorpe, 1928-31, Rector of Willoughby Alford, Lincs, 1931-45, Prebendary of Lincoln, 1925-51, Canon Emeritus, 1951-, Actg C F, 1918, Officiating Clergyman to R F C and R A F, 1916, C F, 1921 *Publications* John Bunyan A Little Child, etc *Address* 37 Lucerne Rd, Remuera, Auckland, S E 2, New Zealand

BOLAND, Bridget; author, *b* 13 March 1913, *d* of John Boland, *q v* *Educ* Sacred Heart Convent, Roehampton, Oxford University (B A 1935) Screenwriter 1937-, numerous films Served War, 1941-46, in A T S, Senior Commander Stage plays Abca Play Unit productions, 1946, Cockpit, 1948, The Damascus Blade, 1950, Temple Folly, 1952, The Return, 1953, The Prisoner, 1954 *Publications* novels The Wild Geese, 1938, Portrait of a Lady in Love, 1942 *Address* 40 St George's Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2046

BOLAND, Edward Rowan, C B E 1945 (O B E 1941); M D; F R C P, Dean of Medical and Dental School, Guy's Hospital, since 1945; Physician, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Physician, Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth; Hon Consulting Physician to the Army since 1945; *b.* 9 March 1898, *s* of John Patrick and Margaret Boland, Broughty Ferry, Scotland, *m* 1931, Barbara Scott, no *c* *Educ.* Stonyhurst, Wimbledon College, Caen, France 2nd Lt London Rifle Brigade, France and Flanders, 1916-18, discharged owing to wounds Entered Guy's, 1915 M R C S, L R C P 1921, M R C P 1925, D P H 1928, F R C P 1934, M D (h c) Univ of Algiers, 1944, Officer Legion of Merit, Assistant Physician Guy's Hospital, 1934 Lt-Col R A M C 1940; Egypt, 1940-42; Brig, Consulting Physician Allied Force Headquarters, 1942-1945, North Africa, Sicily, Italy and Greece (despatches), Dean of Faculty of Medicine, University of London, 1948-52, Member of Senate, University of London and General Medical Council. *Recreations.* fishing, gardening *Address* 6 Devonshire Place, W.1 *T* Welbeck 3200; Hill House, Stowting, Kent *T* Lyminge 87329

BOLAND, Frederick Henry; Irish Ambassador to the Court of St James since 1950, *b.* 1904; 2nd *s* of Henry Patrick Boland and Charlotte (*née* Nolan), Dublin, *m* 1935, Frances Kelly, Drogheda; one *s* four *d.* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Trinity College, Dublin; King's Inns, Dublin B.A.; LL.B 1925; LL.D (lure dignitatis), 1950 University Studentship in Classics, T.C.D., 1925, Rockefeller Research Fellowship in Social Sciences (Harvard and Univ of Chicago), 1926-28; 3rd Sec, Dept. of External Affairs, 1929, 1st Sec, Paris, 1932, Principal Officer Dept. of Industry and Commerce, 1936; Dept of External Affairs Asst. Sec., 1938, Permanent Sec., 1946, Irish rep, Cttee. on European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 1947, Member Cttee. on Seasonal Migration, 1936, Cttee on Design in Industry, 1938, President, Coll Historical Soc, T C D Knight Commander, Order of St Gregory the Great, 1948; Grand Cross, Order of the North Star of Sweden, 1950 *Recreations* reading, piano, fishing *Address* Irish Embassy, 17 Grosvenor Place, W.1 *Clubs.* Stephens Green, University (Dublin)

BOLAND, Frederick Malcolm; First Puisne Judge, British Guiana, since 1950, *b* 18 Aug 1891, 2nd *s* of Charles Lawrence Boland and Rosa (*née* Huggins), *m.* 1920, Sylvia Leonora Boland; three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad, King's College, London, Middle Temple. Colonial Government Scholar, Trinidad, 1909, Council of Legal Education Prizeman in Criminal Law, Campbell-Foster Prize, Middle Temple, 1912, called to the Bar (Certificate of Honour, Trinity Term), 1913, Bachelor of Laws (Honours), Univ of London, 1913, admitted to practise at Trinidad Bar, 1913, Magistrate, Trinidad, 1926, Chief Magistrate, Trinidad, 1941, several occasions acted as Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1935-1944, 2nd Puisne Judge, British Guiana (acted as 1st Puisne Judge and also as Chief Justice, British Guiana), 1944-48, Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1948-50 George V Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, George VI Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* hiking, bridge, chess *Address* Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana.

BOLAND, John Pius; General Secretary, Catholic Truth Society, 1926-47, *b* 1870, *s* of late Patrick Boland of Dublin, *m* 1902, Eileen (*d* 1937), *d* of late Dr Patrick Moloney, of Melbourne, Australia; one *s* five *d* *Educ* Edgbaston Oratory; Christ Church, Oxford, M A 1901; Bonn University Graduated at London University, B.A. 1892, called to Bar, 1897 Member of the Dublin Commission for setting up the National University of Ireland, 1908 (LL D, N U I, 1950), member of Departmental Committee on Food Production in Ireland, 1915, a Junior Whip of the Irish Party, 1906-18, a keen advocate for the inclusion of the Irish language as an essential subject in the Matriculation Examination of the National University, M P (N) South Kerry, 1900-18, a Knight of Order of St. Gregory the Great, Winner of Singles and Doubles in Lawn Tennis, Olympic Games, Athens, 1896. *Publications* Irishman's Day A Day in the Life of an Irish M P, 1944; Killarney and the Leprechauns (illustrated by Patric O'Keeffe), 1950 *Address* 40 St George's Square, S W 1 *T.* Victoria 2046

See also Bridget Boland

B O L D E R O, Sir Harold (Esmond Arnison), Kt., *cr* 1950; M A (Oxon), D M, B Ch, F R C P (London); Hon Consultant Physician to Middlesex Hospital, and formerly Dean of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Consulting Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children and to St. Saviour's Hospital; Registrar, Royal College of Physicians; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge and Birmingham, Member North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, Senate of Univ. of London; *b.* Aug. 1889, *er s.* of late John Boldero, J P, Frankham, Mark Cross; *m.* 1917, Margery (*d.* 1950), *er. d.* of late Arthur T B. Dunn, Ludgrove, and Helen Malcolmson, one *s* *Educ.:* Sandroyd; Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford; Middlesex Hospital.

Represented Oxford University, Athletics 1911 and Hockey, 1912, served European War, B E.F., 1915-19, Units and Field Ambulance, later Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Major R A M.C (despatches twice), House Physician, Clinical Assistant and Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; F R S M late Treasurer, Royal College of Physicians, Fellow (late Hon Sec) Medical Society of London; Physician to St Saviour's Hospital, 1921-34; Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children, 1921-34, Clinical Assistant, Hospital for Sick Children, 1921 *Publications* Infective Endocarditis in Congenital Heart Disease (jointly) Lancet, 1924, Treatment of Chorea, ibid; Associated Organisms causing Empyema (jointly) ibid 1926 *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* 39 Hill Street, Berkeley Square W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Vincent's (Oxford)

BOLES, Lt.-Col. Dennis Coleridge; *b* 4 June 1880 *s* of late J J Coleridge Boles, J P, and C A Jones, Radcliff, Exmouth, *m* 1921, Monica Reid Walker two *s* one *d* *Educ* Private, Eton, R M C Sandhurst Gazetted 17th Lancers, 1906, served in European War throughout in France, Captain, 1914, Maj 1925, Bt Lt-Col Royal Horse Guards, 1929, Lt-Col 1930 M P (C) Wells Divn of Somerset, 1939-51 C C Somerset, 1952 *Recreations* polo (played for Br Army *v* American Army, 1925), cricket (Eton *v* Harrow, holds record score for match) *Address* Barrow Court, Galhampton, Yeovil *T A* Galhampton N Cadbury *T* N Cadbury 266, Forsinard, Sutherland *Clubs* Cavalry, Hurlingham

BOLES, Sir Jeremy John Fortescue, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1922, *b* 9 Jan 1932, *s* of Sir Gerald Fortescue Boles, 2nd Bt, and Violet Blanche, *cr d* of late Major Hall Parlby, Manadon, Crown Hill, S Devon, *S* father 1945 *Heir* none *Address* Watts House, Bishops Lydeard, Taunton *T* 202

BOLINGBROKE and **St. John,** 6th Viscount (*cr* 1712), **Vernon Henry St. John;** Bt 1611, Baron St John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712, Viscount St John and Baron St John of Battersea, 1716, *s* of 5th Viscount and Mary Emily Elizabeth Howard (*d* 1940), *b* 15 March 1896, *S* father, 1899 Owns about 4000 acres *Heir cousin*, Geoffrey Robert St John, *q v* *Address* Moorhayes, Crow Hill, Ringwood, Hants

BOLITHO, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Hoblyn Warren, K B E *cr* 1953, C B 1943, D S O 1919, late R.A, Hon Col 45 H A A. Regt. R A, a Director of Barclays Bank, Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall since 1936, J P; *e s* of Capt E A Bolitho, R N, 2nd *s* of T S Bolitho of Trengwainton, *m* 1914, Agnes Hamilton (*d* 1950), *d* of G Randall Johnson, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1950, Sheila Désirée, *d* of late Capt Rt Hon R C Bourne and of Lady Hester Bourne, Symondsbury House, Bridport, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Entered R A, 1900, retd 1919, served European War (despatches thrice, twice wounded, D S O), High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1941 Chairman, Cornwall County Council, 1941-52, Chm. China Clay Council, 1951 K St J., 1952 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Trengwainton, Penzance, Cornwall *T* 3106 *Club* Army and Navy.

BOLITHO, (Henry) Hector; author, *b* Auckland, New Zealand, 1898, *s.* of Henry and Ethelred Frances Bolitho Travelled in South Sea Islands, 1919, through New Zealand with the Prince of Wales, 1920, came to England, 1922; travelled in Africa, Australia, Canada, America, and Germany, 1923-24, lecture tours, U S A, 1938 39, 1947, 1948, and 1949; *Publications:* With the Prince in New Zealand, 1920; The Islands of Wonder, 1920, Solemn Boy, a novel, 1927; The Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1927; Thistledown and Thunder, 1928; The New Zealanders, 1928, Judith Silver, a novel, 1929, The New Countries, 1929, The Later Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1929, The Glorious Oyster, 1929, (with Very Rev A V Baillie), A Victorian Dean A Memoir of Arthur Stanley, 1930, The Flame on Kthirdova, 1930, Albert the Good, a Life of the Prince Consort, 1932, Alfred Mond First Baron Melchett, a biography, 1933, Beside Galilee a diary in Palestine, 1933, The Prince Consort and his Brother, 1934, Victoria, the Widow and her Son, 1934, Older People, 1935, The House in Half Moon Street, 1936, James Lyle MacKay, First Earl of Inchcape, 1936, Marie Tempest, a biography, 1936, Edward VIII, his life and reign, 1937, Royal Progress, 1937, George VI 1937, Victoria and Albert, 1938; (Editor) Further Letters of Queen Victoria, 1938, Victoria and Disraeli, a play for the radio, performed 1938, (with John Mulgan) The Emigrants, 1939, Roumania under King Carol, 1939, America Expects, 1940, Play, Greyfarm (with Terence Rattigan), New York, 1940; War in the Strand, 1942, Combat Report, 1943, No Humour in My Love, 1946, Task for Coastal Command, 1946, The Romance of Windsor Castle, 1947; The Reign of Queen Victoria, 1949, A Biographer's Notebook, 1950, A Century of British Monarchy, 1951, Their Majesties, 1951, (with Derek Peel) Without the City Wall, 1952, Jinnah, Creator of Pakistan, 1954 *Club* Athenæum

BOLITHO, Captain R. J. B. (formerly J B Bolitho) Reserve of Officers, Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 28 Nov 1889, *s* of Capt E A Bolitho R N, of Rockbeare House, nr Exeter, *m* Roscile, *d* of R R Lempriere of Rozel Manor, Jersey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Studied Engineering, 2nd Lieut Devon Regt, 1912, Served European War, 1914-18, in Infantry, Flying Corps and Signals (wireless), served war of 1939-45 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Rosel Manor, Jersey, C I *T* Jersey, Five Oaks 192 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BOLLAND, Group Captain Guy Alfred, C B E 1943, *b* 5 Nov 1909, 3rd *s* of late Captain L W Bolland, *m* 1935, Sylvia Marguerite, 2nd *d* of late Oswald Duke, Cambridge, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Gilbert Haunam School, Sussex Cadet with Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, 1926-30, on obtaining second mate's certificate joined R A F, 1930 Served in Iraq and Home Squadrons Served War of 1939-45, commanded 217 Squadron during attacks of French ports, 1940, North African Operations, 1943 (despatches, C B E) *Recreations* hockey, squash *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Woolston, Southampton

BOLS, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Eric Louis, C B 1945, D S O. 1944, and bar 1945, *b.* 8 June 1904, *s* of Lt-Gen Sir Louis Bols, K C B, K C M G, D S O, *m* 1st, 1930 Rosa Vaux (marriage dissolved, 1947), one *s*, 2nd 1948, Marion du Plessis *Educ* Wellington College Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Devonshire Regt 1924, Capt The King's Regt 1935, Major, 1940, Temp Lt-Col 1941, Temp Col 1944, Temp Brig 1944, Temp Maj-Gen and War Substantive Col 1945, Commander 6th Airborne Division, 1947, retd pay, 1948 War Service in Ceylon, U K, and N W Europe *Address* Lloyds Bank Ltd (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

BOLSTER, Captain Thomas Charles Carpenter, D S O 1917, R N, retired, at present on active service, *m.* 1914, Marguerita Maud Elizabeth, (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder; two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches,

D S O), retired list, 1931 *Address* Crouchers, Apuldram, Chichester

BOLTON, 6th Baron (*cr* 1797), **Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett;** *b* 1900, *o surv s* of 5th Baron and Hon Elizabeth Mary Gibson (*d* 1943), *d* of 1st Baron Ashbourne, *S* father 1944, *m* 1928, Victoria Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of Henry Montagu Villiers, M V O, two *s Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Heir s* Hon Richard William Algar Orde-Powlett [*b* 11 July 1929, *m* 1951, Hon Christine Weld-Forester, *e d* of Baron Forester, *q v*, one *s* one *d*] *Address:* Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks *Club* Flyfishers'

See also Bishop of Norwich, Marquess of Exeter

BOLTON, Brigadier Charles Arthur, C B E 1920, *b* 8 Jan 1882, *s* of late Charles Walter Bolton, C S I, Indian Civil Service, and late Alice Emma Wilford Brett; *m* 1912, Ada Violet Emily (*d* 1946), *d* of late Sir Henry Jourdain, K C M G, one *d* (and one *s*, one *d*, decd). *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford, Commissioned Manchester Regiment, 1902, transferred R Tank Corps, 1928, Lieut Col 1927, Col 1931, passed Staff College, 1913 14, served on Staff in European War, 1914 18, France, 1914; Gallipoli, France, 1916, Macedonia, Palestine (despatches 4 times, Bt Lt Col, C B E, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Sauveur, Greece, 3rd Class Order of the Nile, Egypt), Commandant Royal Tank Corps Centre 1931 35, retired pay, 1935, recalled 1940, D P L G H Q Middle East (despatches twice) *Recreations* Rugby football, England International, 1908-9 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

BOLTON, Lt.-Col. Edward Frederick, D S O 1940, The Queen's Royal Regt (retired), *b* 27 Aug 1897, 2nd *s* of late E C Bolton, Bibbenluke Estate, Mysore, India, *m.* 1926, Alice Joy Tillie, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury College, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 1915, served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, 1917-18, in Ireland, 1920-23, Nigeria Regt, Royal West African Frontier Force, 1924-30, India, 1937-39, commanded 2/6th Bn Queen's Royal Regt 1940-42 (in B E F, France, April-June 1940), O C 70th Bn Queen's Royal Regt, Aug -Nov 1942, Instructor Senior Officers School, Nov. 1942, G S O 1 Aldershot District, 1944-45 *Publication* Horse management in West Africa *Recreations* cricket (Haileybury XI, Member of M C C, Free Foresters C C and Grasshoppers C C) racquets (Capt of Haileybury), fives (Haileybury team) *Address* 13 New Cavendish St, W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

BOLTON, Elizabeth, C B E. 1935, M.D, B S, Consulting Surgeon, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; *b* Leeds, 1878, *d.* of William Bolton, M A, Congregational Minister, and Ellen Warrick *Educ* Stoneygate College, Leicester; Bedford College for Women; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women Dean of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women until Oct 1945, now President *Address* 7 Charlbert Court, N W.8.

BOLTON, Colonel Geoffrey George Hargreaves, M B E 1946; M C 1916, Chairman, North Western Division, National Coal Board, since 1951 (Marketing Director, 1946-1949, Dep Chm, 1950-51), *b* 5 Aug 1894, 4th and *o surv s* of late Henry Hargreaves Bolton, M B E, Newchurch-in-Rossendale, Lancs, *m* 1st, 1919, Ethel (*d* 1942), 2nd *d* of late Rev James Robinson, Broughton, Preston, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Margaret, *y d.* of late Rev James Robinson *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol Served European War, 1914-18, East Lancashire Regt (Gallipoli, Sinai, France), Comd East Lancashire Regt. T.A, 1920-23 (retd 1928). Associated with Coal Industry since 1912; Director: Hargreaves Collieries Ltd, 1932-46; Exec. Officer, Lancashire Associated Collieries, 1935-46. D L 1935, J.P. 1935, Lancaster, O St J 1948 *Address* Baldingstone House, Walmersley, Bury *T* Bury 176. *Club* Union (Manchester)

BOLTON, Sir George (Lewis French), K C M G., *cr.* 1950, Executive Director of the Bank of England since 1948; U.K. Alternate Governor of International Monetary Fund since 1952 (U.K Exec Director, 1946-52), Director Bank for International Settlements, 1949, *b* 16 October 1900; *s* of William and Beatrice Bolton, *m* 1928, May, *er. d* of Charles and Amelia Howcroft, one *s* two *d.* Helbert, Wagg & Co Ltd, 1920, Bank of England to assist in management of Exchange Equalisation Fund, 1933, Tripartite Monetary Agreement, 1936, Adviser to Bank of England, 1941-48 Sheriff of the County of London, 1952 *Recreation* reading *Address* Pollards Cross, Hempstead, nr Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Radwinter 270. *Club* Garrick

BOLTON, Guy; Playwright, *b* Broxbourne, Herts, 23 Nov. 1884; *o s* of Reginald Pelham Bolton and Katherine Behenna, *m.* Virginia De Lanty, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Private tutors, Ecole des Beaux Arts Started life as an architect practising in N Y. City; engaged by War Dept for special work on the rebuilding of West Point, concurrently wrote magazine stories, the first being published when the writer was 19; in 1913, started career as a playwright and is the author of more than fifty plays and musical comedies; among these are Polly-with-a-Past, Sally, Kissing Time, The Dark Angel, Tiptoes, Lady Be Good, Polly Preferred, Oh Joy, Song of the Drum, Anything Goes, Who's Who, Seeing Stars, 1935, Swing Along, This'll Make You Whistle, Number 6, Going Greek, The Fleet's Lit Up, Magyar Melody, Hold On to Your Hats, Follow the Girls, Don t Listen Ladies, Larger than Life (adapted from W Somerset Maugham's Theatre), The Shelley Story, Music at Midnight, Anastasia, Child of Fortune, Guardian Angel; Author of films Transatlantic, The Love Parade, Words and Music, 'Til the Clouds Roll By, Weekend At the Waldorf, (jt autobiography with P. G Wodehouse) Bring on the Girls, 1954 *Recreations* travelling, golf *Address.* Remsenburg, L I., U S.A

BOLTON, Sir (Horatio) Norman, K C I E, *cr* 1920 (C I E 1916), C S I 1918, *b* 1 Feb 1875; *s* of late Preb C N Bolton, *m* 1911, Ethel Frances, *d.* of late Captain J C H Mansfield, Castle Wray, Co Donegal, one *d* *Educ* Rossall, Corpus Christi College Oxford (B A.) Entered I C S 1897, Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, 1904, Kohat, 1909, Sessions Judge, Peshawar, 1910 11, Political Agent Dir, Swat, and Chitral, 1911 12, Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1912 19, Revenue Commissioner N W Frontier Province, 1920 23; Chief Commissioner N W F P, 1923-30, retired 1931 *Recreations* fishing, yachting *Address* Kyson Point, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Woodbridge 328.

BOLTON, Captain Sir Ian Frederick Cheney, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1927, O B E 1946, late 3rd Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, H.M Lieutenant of Stirlingshire since 1949; chartered accountant, McClelland, Ker and Co, Glasgow and London; Member (Part-time) British Transport Commission since 1947; Director The Scottish Widows Fund, Scottish American Investment Co. Ltd, and Coltness Iron Co. Ltd., a past Pres Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, Vice-Pres Inst of Chartered Accountants of Scotland; *b* 29 Jan 1880; *s* of Sir Edwin Bolton, 1st Bt, and Elinor, *d* of Sir John H N. Graham, 1st Bt; *S* father, 1931 *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches). *Recreation* Boy Scouts *Heir* none *Address:* West Plean, Stirling. *T.A.* and

T 2208 Bannockburn *Clubs* Western (Glasgow); County (Stirling)

BOLTON, Percy, M A Cantab, *b* 1889, *s* of James Bolton, Blackburn, *m* Florence Madeleine, 2nd *d* of late Rev D L Scott, M A, L L D Cantab, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, Cambridge, Scholar, Mathematical Tripos, Wrangler, 1911, Natural Science Tripos, Part II, 1912 Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, eleven years Head of Physics and Engineering Department of Oundle School, Headmaster of Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1924-38, Headmaster of Watford Grammar School, 1938-51, retired 1951 *Address* Brabourne, Kimpton, near Hitchin, Herts. *T* Kimpton 362

BOMBAY, Cardinal Archbishop of; His Eminence Valerian Cardinal Gracias; Archbishop of Bombay since Dec 1950, Cardinal since Dec 1952, *b* 23 Oct 1900, *s* of José Antonio and Charlotte *Educ* St Patrick's High School, Karachi, St Joseph's Seminary, Mangalore, Papal Seminary, Kandy, Gregorian University, Rome Secretary to Archbishop of Bombay, 1929-36, Chancellor of Archdiocese, 1929-, Rector of Pro-Cathedral, Dec 1941-, Titular Bishop of Tannis and Auxiliary to Archbishop of Bombay, 1946-50 *Publications* Features of Christian Life, Heaven and Home, The Vatican and International Policy *Address* Archbishop's House, Bombay 1, India *T* 35522.

BOMBAY, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. William Quinlan Lash;** *b* 5 Feb 1905, *s* of Nicholas Alleyne and Violet Maud Lash *Educ* Tonbridge School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Westcott House B A 1927, M A 1932, Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929, Curate, S Mary's Church, Portsea, 1928-32, Christa Seva Sangha, Poona, 1932, Acharya, Christa Prema Seva Sangha, Poona, 1934-51, 53- *Publications* Building Christistan, 1946; Approach to Christian Mysticism, 1947, The Temple of God's Wounds, 1951 *Address* St John's House, Colaba, Bombay 5 *T A* Felicity, Bombay *T*. Bombay 36118

BOMFORD, Richard Raymond, D M (Ox), F R C P (Lond), Physician to London Hospital and Poplar Hospital, member of the Association of Physicians, *b*. 15 May 1907, *s* of Raymond Bomford, Evesham, and Evelyn Mary Perkins, unmarried *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Wadham College, Oxford, London Hosp Rockefeller Travelling Fellow and Asst Resident Physician, Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York City Hon Colonel, late Consultant Physician, 14th Army *Publications* contributions to medical journals and text-books *Recreation* music *Address* 6 Devonshire Place, W 1. - *T* Welbeck 6427 *Club* Oriental.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C S I 1918, Indian Civil Service (retired), *s* of late Judge Bompas, K C, *b* 1868, *m* 1st, 1897, Geraldine (*d* 1908), *d*. of James Barton, 2nd, 1912, Nita Frances, *d* of William Goode, three *s* three *d*. *Educ*. Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered I C S., 1887 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

BONCOUR, J. P.; *see* Paul-Boncour.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur Mallock, C B 1946, C B E 1943, M C, Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords; late R A, *b* 31 May 1892; *e s* of late Arthur Thomas Mallock Bond, Pyne House, Lyme Regis, Dorset, Director London Press Exchange Ltd, Chairman St James's Advertising & Publishing Co Ltd, Murgatroyds Salt and Chemical Company Ltd *Address* 15 Queen's Gate Terrace, S W 7 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Hurlingham.

BOND, Lieutenant-General Sir Lionel Vivian, K B E, *cr* 1942, C B 1938, p s.c.; *b* 1884; *s* of Maj General Sir Francis Geo Bond, K B E, C B, C M G, late R E, *m* 1925, Dorothy Isabel May (*d* 1953), *d* of Maj James Townshend Reilly, O B E, D.L, J P, no *c* *Educ*. Cheltenham College, R M A. Woolwich Joined R E, 1908, operations in Zakka Khel and Mohmand Areas, 1908 (despatches), served European War, Mesopotamia (despatches, brevet of Major and Lt Colonel); General Officer Commanding Chatham Area, Comdt School of Military Engineering and Inspector of the Royal Engineers, 1935 39, G O C Malaya, 1939 41; retired, 1941 Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1940-1950. *Club* United Service

BOND, Ralph Norman, C M G 1953, O B E 1950, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Posts and Broadcasting, Ceylon, since 1947, *b* 31 Aug 1900, *s* of Ralph Bond, Morecambe, Lancs, *m* 1929, Dorothy Ward, three *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, St John's College, Camb B A Classical Tripos, 1922, M A 1929 Eastern Cadetship in Colonial Service, Dec 1923, arrived in Ceylon, Jan 1924, Revenue and judicial posts, 1924-36, Customs (Landing Surveyor and Deputy Collector), 1936-39, Import, Export and Exchange Control, 1939-42, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1942-45, Secretary to C-in-C, Ceylon, 1945-46 *Recreations* formerly Rugby, soccer, hockey and cricket, now tennis and swimming *Address* Ministry of Posts and Broadcasting, Secretariat, Colombo, Ceylon *T* Colombo 3812

BOND, Sir Ralph Stuart, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1932, retired solicitor, *b* 2 July 1871, 4th *s* of Erasmus Bond, Architect, London, *m* 1st, 1900, Maud (*d* 1926), *yr d* of late George Denbigh Hicks, M R C S, 2nd, 1928, Rose Elizabeth, *yr d* of late Samuel Hill, two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Admitted solicitor, 1894 (honours), Staff Captain in Remount Dept, War Office, 1917-19, Vice-Chm West End Board of Eagle Star Insurance Co, Member of Council of Royal Empire Society since 1910, Hon Treasurer, 1927-38, a Vice-Pres since 1938, Deputy Chairman of Council, 1938-43, Acting Chairman, 1942, Chairman of Finance Committee, Empire Societies War Hospitallty Committee, 1940-1946, Member Advisory Council of English-Speaking Union *Recreation* golf *Address* Cranley Mansion, 160 Gloucester Rd, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 2767

BOND, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald (St. George Smallridge), K C B, *cr* 1933 (C B 1926), M B (Edin), F R C P (Lond), F R C S (Edin), D P H (Lond), Certif Med. Psych Association, of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-law, *b*. Ogbourne St. George, Wilts., 1872, *yr s* of late Rev Alfred Bond of Powick, Worcester, and Frances Elizabeth, *d* of late Charles Smallridge, Clerk of Peace for Gloucester, *m* 1900, Blanche Alexandra, *o c* of late Capt John D'Arcy Irvine, J P, Royal Navy, and of Carra Leena, Rathmullan, Co Donegal, no *c* *Educ* private, University of Edinburgh, University College, London Mackenzie Bursar in Anatomy, late House Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Assistant Physician, Royal Morningside Mental Hospital, and Assistant M O Caterham Mental Hospital, entered R N. Medical Service as Surgeon, 1898, Surgeon Commander, 1914, Surgeon Captain, 1922, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1926, served European War in Grand Fleet, as a S M.O, R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, as Naval Health Officer on the staff of the C. in C., Plymouth, and as Assistant for Hygiene to the M D G. Admiralty, Director of Medical Studies and Professor of Hygiene, R N Medical School, Greenwich, 1921 28, Deputy Medical Director General, Admiralty, 1928 26, Surgeon Rear Admiral in charge Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, 1926-30; Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1931-34,

Hon. Physician to the King, 1931-34; retired list, 1934, Gilbert Blane Gold Medal (Roy Navy), received their Lordships' appreciation of valuable services in connection with the designing and perfecting of an air-purifying apparatus for submarines, Co Editor of the Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 1920 26 *Address* (Temp.) The Laurels, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.* Hindhead 186, 30 Apsley House, N.W 8 *T* Primrose 0567

BOND, Major-General Richard Lawrence, C B 1943, C B E 1937, D S O 1915, M C 1918, Hon F R A M 1954, *s* of late Maj.-Gen Sir F G Bond, K.B E, *b* 10 June 1890, *m* Isabelle Helewise (*d* 1943), *y d* of late Col T J R Mallock, one *d*, *m* 1949, Dorothy Mary How Entered Army, 1910, Major, 1926, Bt Lt.-Col, 1931, Lt.-Col 1934, Col 1937, Maj.-Gen 1941, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O for gallantry in the successful attack on the Railway Embankment at Cuinchy), Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (C B E), G S O 2nd Grade, War Office, 1930-31, Imperial Defence College, 1933, C R E, India, 1934-37, A Q M G, War Office, 1937-39, Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1939, Chief Engineer, 1 Corps B E F, 1939-40, Maj.-General i/c Administration, 1940, Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1941-42, Engineer-in-Chief in India, 1942-43, Commander, 1943 and 1944-46, retired pay, 1946 District Commissioner Boy Scouts, Guildford, Chm, Cttee of Management, Royal Academy of Music *Address* The Dykeries, Compton, Guildford, Surrey

BOND, Walter Fitzgerald; *see* Fitzgerald, Walter

BONDI, Hermann, F R A S, Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London, since 1954, *b* Vienna, 1 Nov 1919, *s* of Samuel and Helene Bondi, New York, *m* 1947, Christine M Stockman, *d* of H W Stockman, C B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Realgymnasium, Vienna; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Temp Experimental Officer, Admiralty, 1942-45, Fell Trinity College, Cambridge, 1943-49, and 1952-54, Asst Lecturer, Mathematics, Cambridge, 1945-48, University Lecturer, Mathematics, Cambridge, 1948-54, Research Associate, Cornell Univ, 1951, Lecturer, Harvard College Observatory, 1953, Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass, 1953 *Publications* Cosmology, 1952 Papers on astrophysics etc in Monthly Notices, Roy. Astronomical Soc, Proc Camb Phil Soc, etc *Recreations* domestic engineering, travelling *Address* c/o King's College, Strand, W C 2

BONE, Sir David William, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1943, LL D (Glasgow) 1947, Master Mariner, Commodore of the Anchor Line (retd), author, writing principally on seafaring life, *b* Glasgow, 1874, *s* of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow, *m* 1902, Mary Helen Bell (*d* 1952), *d* of Archibald Cameron, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Merchant Service, 1890, served seven years in sail, joined Anchor Line, 1899, promoted to command, 1915- *Publications* The Brassbounder, 1910, Broken Stowage, 1915, Merchantmen-at-Arms, 1919, revised edition, 1929, The Lookoutman, 1923 Capstan Bars, 1931, Merchantman Rearmed, 1949, The Queerfella, 1952, contributed articles on seafaring life to many journals since 1900 *Recreations* yachting, golf, country life *Address* Abbots Holt, Tilford, Surrey.
See also Very Rev J C Sprott

BONE, Lady; Gertrude Helena; *b* Holyhead, *d* of Rev Benjamin Dodd, *m* 1903, Sir Muirhead Bone, (*d* 1953), one *s.* *Educ.* Trinity Hall, Southport. *Publications* Provincial Tales, Children's Children, Women of the Country; The Furrowed Earth (poems), Mr Paul, Oasis, This Old Man; Of the Western Isles, The Hidden Orchis; The Cope, Old Spain, Days in Old Spain, Came to Oxford. *Recreation* reading *Address* Ferry Hinksey, Oxford
See also Stephen Bone

BONE, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Howard, C B 1917, late Manager Engineering Dept Portsmouth Dockyard, *b* 1869, *s* of late S S Bone, *m* 1905, Annie Stewart, *d* of late Francis Wyatt, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Battersea Grammar School Naval Engineer Student, 1888, entered Royal Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1888; served in China, Channel, Mediterranean, Atlantic, and Home Fleets, Engineer Commander, 1905, Chief Engineer Haulbowline Dockyard, 1912, on staff of Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, G C B, O M, 1914-16, on staff of Rear Admiral Sir Wm Pakenham, K C B., 1917, retired list, 1922, received Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, for distinguished service in the Battle of Jutland *Recreations* formerly motoring, mountaineering *Address* 32 Nettlecombe Avenue, Southsea *T* Portsmouth 31874.

BONE, James, C H 1947, London Editor of the Manchester Guardian, 1912-45, Hon A R I B A, *b* Glasgow, 1872, *s* of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow, *m* 1903, Annie M (*d* 1950), *d* of John McGavigan, Lenzie *Educ* Glasgow *Publications* (part author) Glasgow in 1901, author, Edinburgh Revisited (afterwards revised and republished as The Perambulator in Edinburgh); The London Perambulator, London Echoing *Address* Abbot's Holt, Tilford, Surrey *T* Frensham 412 *Clubs* Caledonian, Press

BONE, Phyllis Mary, R S A 1944 (A R S A, 1939), animal sculptor, *b* Hornby, Lancashire, *d* of Dr Douglas John Mayhew Bone *Educ* St. George's High School for Girls, Edinburgh. Studied sculpture at the Edinburgh College of Art (Sculpture Diploma), Paris and Italy, exhibited in Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and Royal Glasgow Institute, Aberdeen Art Gallery purchased two bronzes, 1930, and Glasgow Corporation one, 1942, executed much of the sculpture in the Scottish National War Memorial, the animal sculpture in the New Zoology Buildings, Edinburgh University, sculpture on New Government Buildings, Edinburgh, other work in St Peter's R C Church, Edinburgh, St. John's Church, Perth, Stowe Chapel, Buckinghamshire, also St Winifred's Church, Welbeck, Preening and Drying (bronze group) 1952, Diploma work at Royal Scottish Academy Shere Khan (bronze) *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Hillview, Barhill Road, Kirkcudbright. *Club* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh)

BONE, Group Captain Reginald John, C B 1934, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, *b* Dorking, Surrey, 2 Oct 1888, *m* Sylvia Joan Mary (*née* Fitzpatrick), *widow* of Douglas A Payne *Educ* Ripley Court, Ripley, Surrey Service in Royal Navy in destroyers and in submarines Learned to fly at Eastbourne Aviation Company School, 1912, and at Central Flying School, Upavon, 1913 Served in Naval Wing, R F C, R N A S and R A F, 1913-33 Director-General of Civil Aviation under Egyptian Government, 1936-1939, commanded R A F base, Pembroke Dock, 1939-41, Civil Air Attache, Far East, 1948-51 *Address* 18 Wake Green Road, Birmingham, 13 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Aero

BONE, Stephen; *b* London, 1904, *s* of late Sir Muirhead Bone and of Lady Bone, *q.v.*, *m* 1929, Mary Adshead, *q v*; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Bedales School, Slade School of Art (under Professor Henry Tonks). Exhibited first picture at New English Art Club at age of 15; travelled with parents in France,

Italy, Spain, Sweden, etc, landscape and portrait painter; paintings in permanent collections at Tate Gallery, Dundee, Dublin, Glasgow and Manchester, has painted in all parts of British Isles, also in Spain, Greece and Sweden, one man shows in London, Dublin, Oxford, Glasgow and Stockholm, woodcuts and book illustrations, Decorative paintings for Underground Railway and Department of Overseas Trade, Médaille d'or Exposition des Arts Decoratifs, Paris 1926, Member New English Art Club, Camouflage Establishment, 1939-43, Official Naval Artist, 1943-45, Manchester Guardian's London art critic, 1948 Broadcasts *Publications* (with Mary Adshead) The Little Boy and His House, 1936, The Silly Snail, 1943, Guide-book to the West Coast of Scotland, 1938 (revised 1952), Albion an Artist's Britain, 1939, republished 1949 as Landscapes of Britain, The British Weather, 1946, England and the English, 1951 Wood-cut and other illustrations to various books by Gertrude Bone, W H Davies and George Bourne *Recreation* geography *Address* 140 Haverstock Hill, N W 3.

BONE, Mrs. Stephen, *see* Adshead, Mary

BONHAM, Major Sir Antony Lionel Thomas, 4th Bt, *cr* 1852, late Royal Scots Greys, *b* 21 Oct. 1916, *o. s* of Major Sir Eric H Bonham, 3rd Bt., and Ethel, *y d* of Col Leopold Seymour, *S* father 1937, *m* 1944, Felicity, *o, d* of late Col Frank L Pardoe, D S O, Bartonbury, Cirencester, three *s Educ.* Eton, R.M.C. Served Royal Scots Greys, 1937-49; retired with rank of Major, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir s* George Martin Antony, *b* 18 Feb 1945 *Address* St. Joseph s, Herongate, Essex *T* Herongate 355 *Club* Cavalry

See also G J Kidston

BONHAM-CARTER, General Sir Charles, G C B *cr* 1941 (K C B *cr* 1935, C B 1926), C M G 1919, D S O 1917, Hon LL D, Royal Malta University, 9th *s* of late Henry Bonham Carter and Sibella Charlotte, *e d* of late George Warde Norman, *b* 25 Feb 1876, *m* 1st, 1902, Gladys Beryl, *d* of Lt.-Col Arthur Blayney Coddington, R E, two *s*, 2nd, 1911, Gabrielle Madge Jeanette, *d* of Capt Ernest Fisher, Frithwald, Chertsey, one *s Educ* Clifton College, R M C., Sandhurst, Staff College Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen s medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G, Bt Col, Officier légion d'honneur, American Distinguished Service Medal), Maj Gen 1926, Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1927-31, Commander 4th Division 1931-33, Lt.-Gen, 1933, Director-General of Territorial Army 1933-36; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1936-40, General, 1937, A.D C General to the King, 1938-41, retired pay, 1940 *Address* Durford Height, Petersfield, Hants *Club* United Service

BONHAM-CARTER, Air Commodore (retd.) David William Frederick, C B 1950, D F C 1945, p s a 1933, Chairman Hartley Caravan Distributors Ltd, Kingsbury, N W 9 since 1953 Director, Trailer Parks Ltd since 1953, *b* 22 Feb 1901, *s* of late Walter Henry Bonham-Carter, Solicitor, and late Anita Bonham-Carter (*née* Heuer), *m* 1927, Joyce Angela Palmer, three *s* one *d Educ* Winchester College, R A F Coll, Cranwell Served with R A F at home and abroad, 1922-40, seconded to R C A F, 1940-43, with No 5 (Bomber) Group, 1943-45 (despatches); Officer Commanding No 45 Wing R A F, Dorval P Q, Canada, 1946; seconded to Min of Civil Aviation as Dep Director Operations (Policy), 1947-49, A O C R A F, Hong Kong, 1951-53, retired 1953 Leader of U K Delegation to S Atlantic Regional Conf. International Civil Aviation Organisation at Petropolis, Brazil, 1948, Member of Council Anglo-Belgian Union, 1948-, Nightingale Fund, 1947-. *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 65 Burghley Road, Wimbledon Common, S W 19. *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Air Force.

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar, K C M G, *cr* 1920 (C M G 1909), C I E 1919, *b* 2 April 1870, *s* of Henry Bonham-Carter (*d* 1921) and Sibella (*d* 1916), *d* of G Warde Norman, *m* 1926, Charlotte Helen, *d* of late Col William Lewis Kinloch Ogilvy, C B, 60th Rifles, and Mrs Lucy Ogilvy formerly Wickham of Binsted Wyck *Educ* Clifton Coll, New Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1895, Legal Sec to Sudan Government, 1899-1917, Official Member of Council of Governor-General of Sudan, 1910-17, Senior Judicial Officer, Baghdad, 1917, Judicial Adviser, Mesopotamia, 1919-21, L C C (N E Bethnal Green), 1922-25, Chairman of First Garden City, Ltd, Letchworth, 1929-39, Chairman British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1932-1950, Chm National Housing and Town Planning Council, 1940-42, President, N E Hampshire Agricultural Assoc, 1953, holds 1st Class Order of the Nile *Recreations* Oxford University Rugby Football XV 1890-91, English Rugby Football XV, 1891 *Address* 17 Radnor Place, W 2 *T* Paddington 4980, Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants *T* Alton 3210 *Club* Athenæum

BONHAM CARTER, Sir Maurice, K C B, *cr* 1916, K C V O, *cr* 1917, Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd; Chm Local Employment and Disablement Advisory Committees for Paddington and Marylebone, *b* 11 Oct 1880, *y s* of late Henry Bonham Carter, *m* 1915, Lady Helen Violet Asquith (*see* Lady Violet Bonham Carter), *s d* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith, two *s* two *d Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909, Private Secretary to Mr Asquith, 1910-16, Assist Sec, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917; Air Ministry, 1918 *Recreations* cricket (Oxford Univ XI, 1902), golf, fishing *Address* 21 Hyde Park Square, W.2 *T* Paddington 1881 *Club* Brooks's

See also J Grimond.

BONHAM CARTER, Richard Erskine; Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, since 1947, to University College Hospital since 1948, and to the Children's Heart Hosp, West Wickham, since 1946, *b* 27 Aug 1910, *s* of late Capt A E Bonham-Carter and M E Bonham-Carter (*née* Malcolm), *m* 1946, Margaret (*née* Stace), three *d Educ* Clifton College, Peterhouse, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital Resident Asst Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 in R A M C.; D A D M S 1 Airborne Div, 1942-43, despatches, 1944 *Publications* contributions to Text-Books of Paediatrics and to med jls *Recreations* gardening, fishing, skiing *Address* 167 Torrington Park, N 12. *T* Enterprise 6722, Castle Sweyn Cottage, Achnamara, Argyll

BONHAM-CARTER, Admiral Sir Stuart Sumner, K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1941), C V O 1934, D S O 1918, R N, *b* 1889, *yr s* of late Lothian George Bonham-Carter, Buriton House, Petersfield, and Emily Maud, *d* of Rev J M Sumner, *m* 1933, Eve, *widow* of Brig C R Lloyd, Indian Army, and *d* of late Donald Shaw, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, with Palm, Italian Silver Cross for Valour, Belgian Croix de Guerre) Assist Director of Naval Equipment, 1932-34, Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1937-39, Naval Secretary to first Lord of the Admiralty, 1939, R A 3rd B.S 1940, Rear-Adm, 18th Cruiser Squadron, 1944, Vice-Adm. Malta, 1943, retd. 1944; Commodore of Convoys, 1944-45

Address Kingston House, Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 154

BONHAM CARTER, Lady Violet, D B E *cr* 1953, Governor of the Old Vic since 1945, Vice-Chairman of United Europe Movement; Vice-President Liberal Party Organisation, Hon President United Nations Association; *b* 15 April 1887, *cr d* of Rt Hon H H Asquith, 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith, and Helen Kelsall Melland, *m* 1915, Sir Maurice Bonham Carter, *q v*., two *s* two *d* *Educ* home, Dresden and Paris Governor of B B C, 1941-46 President of Women's Liberal Federation, 1923-25, 1939-1945, Pres of Liberal Party Organisation, 1944-45, Memb of Mr Churchill's Focus in defence of Freedom and Peace, 1936-39, Member of Executive of League of Nations Union up to 1941; Member Royal Commission on the Press, 1947-49, Delegate to Commonwealth Relations Conference in Canada, 1949 *Publications* various articles in newspapers, magazines and other periodicals *Address* 21 Hyde Park Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 1881

See also J Grimond.

BONHOTE, Rev. Edward Frederic, M A, Vicar of St Thomas', Southborough, since 1949, Hon Canon of Rochester since 1953, *b* 13 Oct 1888, *s* of late Thomas T and late Marie Rose Bonhote, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Honours in Mathematics, 10th Wrangler, 1909, Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1911-14 and 1919-34, C M S Missionary at St. John's College, Agra, 1914-17, served in ranks with 58th and 59th Divisions, M G C, 1917-19, Housemaster at Rugby School, 1925-34, Master of Haileybury College (now Haileybury and Imperial Service College), 1934-48, Hon Canon of St Albans, 1935-48 *Address* 28 Pennington Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells

BONIWELL, Martin Charles, C B E 1936, *b* Surbiton, England, 1883, *s* of late C E Boniwell, Hobart, Tasmania, *m* 1912, Ruby Mary, *y. d* of late Joseph Okines, Hobart, four *d*. *Educ* Hutchins Grammar School (Church of England), University of Tasmania, L L B, 1911, Barrister and Solicitor, Australia, 1924, entered Public Service of Tasmania, 1899, Attorney-General's Department, Commonwealth Public Service, 1912, Assistant Secretary, and Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman, Commonwealth of Australia, 1932-38, acted as Solicitor-General of Commonwealth for six months, 1937, Legal Adviser to Australian Delegation to Seventh Assembly of League of Nations, 1926, Public Service Arbitrator, 1939-45; Parliamentary Draftsman, Commonwealth of Australia, 1946-48. *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 9 Seacombe Grove, Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

BONNAR, John Calderwood; Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Argyll at Greenock since 1945, *b* 8 April 1888, 2nd *s* of William Bonnar and Mary Strachan Baird Calderwood, *m* 1925, Enid Josephine, *d* of late Charles Gilbertson, Solicitor, London, two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Called to Scottish Bar, 1914, served with Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1914-19, Capt, called to Bar of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1920; Member of London Stock Exchange, 1922-42 *Recreations* golf, fishing, walking *Address* Sheriff's Chambers, County Buildings, Greenock *T* Greenock 822. *Club* Greenock (Greenock)

BONNET, C. M.; *see* Melchior-Bonnet.

BONNET, Georges, Hon G C M G., *cr* 1938; Radical-Socialist Deputy for Dordogne, France, since 1924; Member Council of State; *b*. 1889. *Educ.*: École des Hautes Études; École des Sciences Politiques. Held Cabinet rank from 1925, President French delegation to London Economic and Monetary Conference, 1934; Ambassador to U S A, 1937, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Daladier Cabinet, 1938-39, Minister of Justice, 1939-40, Member National Council, 1941 *Publication* Défense de la paix De Washington au Quai d'Orsay. *Address*. 56 rue Galilée, Paris, VIII

BONSER, Rev. Henry; Minister of Findon Valley Free Church, Worthing, since 1949, *b* 26 May 1884; *s* of Henry Bonser, Derby, *m* 1st, 1916, Constance Ellen Millar, two *s*, 2nd, 1932, Elizabeth Annie Bertha Borley *Educ* Rawdon College Minister, Stepney Baptist Church, King's Lynn, 1910-14, Minister, New North Road Baptist Church, Huddersfield, 1915-23, Gen Supt, N E Area, 1923-49, Secretary, Rawdon College, 1919-23, Pres, Yorkshire Assoc of Baptist Churches, 1922-23, Moderator, Northern Baptist Assoc, 1947-48, Pres., Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1953-54 *Publications* various addresses and sermons *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Lynnfield, Sullington Gardens, Worthing *T* Findon 3323

BONSER, Wilfrid; Librarian, Univ of Birmingham, 1929-52, *b* 1887, *s* of A. E Bonser, *m* Madoline Carrie, *d* of Henry Davis, Beckenham. *Educ*: Highgate School, University College, London. B A London, 1914, Ph D London 1927, Fell Library Assoc, Sub-Librarian of University College, London, and Hon Librarian and member of Council of Folklore Soc till 1928 and 1953-, Hon Sec Birmingham Library, 1939-40, 1944-45; Pres, 1941 *Publications* Catalogue of the Geological Books in the Library of University College, London, 1927, Proverb Literature (General Editor), 1930, Union Catalogue of the Periodical Publications in the University Libraries of the British Isles (Co-Editor), 1937, Articles and reviews in Folklore, Antiquity, The Library, Library Association Record, Man, Nature, etc *Recreations* folklore and archæology *Address* 6 Court Downs Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T* Beckenham 4726

BONSOR, Major Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1925, late Surrey Yeomanry, Chairman John Dickinson & Co, Ltd; *b* 9 Aug 1879, *s* of 1st Bt and Emily (*d* 1882), *d* of James Fellowes, Dorset; *S* father, 1929, *m* 1914, Nancy Frances, *d*. of late Arthur Melville Hood Walrond; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served S Africa, 1900, European War, 1914-19, Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1940 *Recreations* sports *Heir* *s* Capt Bryan Cosmo Bonsor, M C, Buckinghamshire Yeomanry [*b* 27 Sept 1916; *m* 1942, Elizabeth, *d* of Capt A V Hambro, *q v*, two *s*] *Address* Liscombe Park, Leighton Buzzard *T A* Liscombe Park, Soulbury *T* Soulbury 18 *Clubs* Turf, St James', Beefsteak

See also Lt Gen Sir R. J T Hildyard.

BONYTHON, Sir (John) Lavington, Kt, *cr* 1935, Vice-Chairman Board of Directors of Adelaide Advertiser, *b* 10 Sep 1875, *s* of late Hon Sir Langdon Bonython, K C M G, *m* 1st, 1904, Blanche Ada (*d*. 1908), *d* of Sir John Bray, K C M G, 2nd, 1912, Constance Jean, *d* of Charles H Warren, three *s* three *d* *Educ*. Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Editor of the Saturday Express, Adelaide, 1912-30, Councillor for the City of Adelaide, 1901-7, Alderman, 1907-11 and 1935-53, Acting Mayor, 1911, Mayor, 1912-13, Lord Mayor, 1928, 1929, 1930; Chairman of Finance Committee of City Council, 1910, of Adelaide School Board, 1907-10, of Metropolitan Abattoirs Board, 1911-12-13, 1928-29-30; of Municipal Association, 1912-13, 1928-29-30, member of Adelaide Hospital Board, Licensing Bench, Municipal Tramways Trust; Chairman Botanic Gardens Board; Pres, of Australian Natives' Assoc., 1901; Mem

ber of Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, 1905 6, Pres. of Chamber of Commerce, Chairman Industrial Stability Committee, Metropolitan Infectious Diseases Hospital, Youth Occupational Committee, Pres Minda Home for Weak minded Children, Pres S A Instn for the Blind and Deaf and Dumb, Inc., Chm of Directors of Executor Trustee and Agency Co of South Australia and other companies, Pres Royal Society St. George, President of Royal Empire Society, Member of Housing Trust of South Australia; President Taxpayers Assoc. of S A; Vice Pres. Devon and Cornwall Record Society. In 1940 he and his family donated £25,000 to Commonwealth Govt to defray the cost of building a "pilot" tank for the Australian Army *Address* St. Corantyn, Adelaide, and Eurilla, Mount Lofty, South Australia *Clubs* Adelaide, Naval and Military (Adelaide).

BOORD, Sir Richard (William), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1896; late R A F V R, *b* 9 Nov 1907, *o s* of late Alexander Edgar Boord, 3rd *s* of 1st Bt, and Coralie Mary, *y d* of late Herman Hoskier, *S* uncle, 1928, *m* 1st, 1933, Yvonne Swingler (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), *o d* of J A Hubert Bird, two *s*; 2nd, 1944, Ethel Et Marie, *d* of Herman Moline, Thief River Falls, Minnesota, U S A *Educ* Marlborough, Lincoln College, Oxford *Heir s* Nicolas John Charles, *b* 10 June 1936 *Address* 2 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Green, Surrey

BOOSEY, Leslie Arthur; Hon President, Performing Right Society (Chm Exec Cttee), Chairman, Boosey & Hawkes Ltd, music publishers, *b* 26 July 1887, *s* of Arthur and Lucy Ashton Boosey, *m* 1921, Ethel Torfrida, *d* of Frank Marchant, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Malvern College, abroad Served with 22nd London Regt The Queens, 1908-1919, France, 1915-18 *Address* Bourne Orchard Hertford *T* Bayford 250 *Clubs* Savile, Savage.

BOOT, family name of **Baron Trent.**

BOOT, Dr. Henry Albert Howard, Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Naval Scientific Service, since 1948, *b* 29 July 1917, *s* of Henry James and late Ruby May Boot, *m* 1948, Penelope May Herrington *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham (Scholar), University of Birmingham, B Sc 1938, Ph D 1941 Invention of the cavity magnetron (with Prof J T Randall, F R S), 1939, research on the cavity magnetron at Univ of Birmingham, 1939-45, Nuffield Research Fellow in Physics at Univ of Birmingham, 1945-48 Royal Society of Arts Thomas Gray Memorial Prize (with J T Randall), 1943, Award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1949 *Publications* various papers on the production of high power ultra high frequency oscillation *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Old Mill Cottage, Rushden, Nr Buntingford, Herts *T* Broadfield 231

BOOTH; *see* Sclater-Booth

BOOTH, Alderman Alfred, J P, Congregational Lay Preacher, *b* 24 Feb 1895, *m* 1927, Anne Webster, one *d.* *Educ* St James, Bolton Elected Bolton Town Council, 1933, J P 1940; Mayor of Bolton, 1941-42, Alderman, 1945 Pres Bolton Council of Christian Congregations, 1942, Chm Bolton National Savings Constituency, 1943-, Chm Bolton Y.M.C.A Executive, 1949, Pres Bolton Labour Party, 1935, M P (Lab) Bolton East, 1950-51 Served European War of 1914-18, Lancs Fus (wounded, prisoner) *Recreations* soccer, cricket *Address*: 29 Halliwell Road, Bolton, Lancs *T* Bolton 22. *Club* Y M C A (Bolton).

BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell (Florence Eleanor), *b.* Blaina, 1861, *d.* of late Dr Soper, Plymouth, *m.* 1882, W. Bramwell Booth, C.H. (*d* 1929), two *s* five *d* Commenced Salvation Army work, 1880, began the Women's Social work, 1883, and has continued public work ever since, Director, Mother's Hospital, Hackney, appointed one of Gen Booth's commissioners, 1888, conducted congresses and other public meetings in Switzerland, Germany, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Finland, France, Canada and U S A., mem, Women's Advisory Committee, Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1916, member Birth Rate Commission, 1915-18, J P London District, a Visiting Magistrate of Holloway Prison, Vice President League of National Life and British and Foreign Bible Society *Publications* Mothers and the Empire, Powers of Salvation Army Officers, Friendship with Jesus, Likeness to God, Wanted an Elite *Address* North Court, Finchhampstead, Berks

BOOTH, Catherine B.; *see* Bramwell-Booth

BOOTH, Dr. Edgar Harold, M C 1917, D Sc, F Inst P, International Counsellor, *b* 12 Feb 1893, *s* of John and Maud T Booth, Montrose, Scotland, *m* 1924, Jessie Annie Wilcox, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Old Fort Street School and Sydney University, Sydney, N S W Served European War, 1915-19, A I F France and Belgium, Artillery, Staff Captain 5th Australian Division Artillery, 1918 (despatches) Senior Lecturer in Physics, University of Sydney, 1919-37, Pres Sydney Univ Union, 1922-1925, member Sydney Univ Eclipse Expedition to Goondiwindi, 1923, President Science Teachers' Association of N S W 1928-32, Life Vice-President, 1933-, Consultant Seismic section, Imperial Geophysical Experimental Survey, 1929-31, Consulting Physicist to N S W. Government 1930-, Pres Royal Soc of N S W, 1936-37, Chm Sub-cttees, Standards Association of Australia, 1919-55 Pres Northern N S W (Cttee of Services Education Advisory Council, 1940-45, Warden and Pres New England Univ Coll, Armidale (Univ of Sydney, N S W), 1938-45, Chairman, International Wool Secretariat, and Overseas Representative Australian Wool Board, 1945-48, Member Australian National Research Council Vice-Pres Inc Society London Fashion Designers, 1946-49, Foundation Vice-Pres Clothing Institute, U K, 1948-, and Chm Provisional Council, 1947-48 *Publications* Physics—Fundamental Laws and Principles, 1931 (16th Edn 1955), Elementary Physics, 1932 (5th Edn 1950), Elementary Science—Physics, 1935, Geophysical Prospecting Seismic Methods, 1931 (Camb Univ Press) Founder, editor and contributor, Environment, Journal of Science, 1933-38, contributor to scientific, technical and educational journals and learned societies and general Press, as well as many minor technical and popular smaller publications on scientific and educational subjects *Recreations* golf, gardening, children *Address* Hills and Dales, Mittagong, New South Wales, Wirrilli, March Street, Bellevue Hill, N S W. *T A* Intercouns Sydney (Australia) *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Australian, University (Sydney)

BOOTH, Dame Edith; *see* Evans, Dame Edith

BOOTH, Sir (G.) Arthur (W.), K B E, *cr* 1935, *b* 28 Oct. 1879, *e s* of Frank H A Booth, of Sydenhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey, and Florence Eliza, *d* of E Giffard, late of the Admiralty; *m* 1925, Claire, *d* of John Sibley *Educ.* Bradfield; New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; practised in London and at Alexandria, Egypt, Legal Adviser to Custodian of Enemy Property in Egypt, 1916 18, Judge of the Mixed Tribunal, Cairo, 1918, Royal Counsellor Egyptian State Legal Department, 1926, Judicial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, 1928-37, Grand Cordon, Order of the

Nile, Egypt, 1936 *Address* Shag Rock, Portloe, Truro, Cornwall *T* Veryan 240 *Club* United University

BOOTH, George Macaulay; *b* 22 Sept 1877, 2nd *s* of late Rt Hon Charles Booth and Mary Catherine, *o d* of Charles Zachary Macaulay, *m* 1906, Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Daniel Meinertzhagen, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of Alfred Booth & Co, Ltd, White Drummond & Co, Municipal and General Securities Co Ltd, Manaos Harbour Ltd, Manaos Tramways and Light Co Ltd, C A C Ltd Dep Dir-Gen, Min of Munitions, 1914-19, Director, Bank of England, 1915-47, first Chairman Brazilian Chamber of Commerce and Economic Affairs in Great Britain, 1942-45 *Address* Funtington Lodge, Chichester, Sussex *T* West Ashling 205 *Club* Reform

BOOTH, John Bennion, LL B, author and journalist, *b* 24 Feb 1880, *e s* of late John Bennion Booth, M D M R C S L R C P, L M, and Esther, *d of* Henry Deacon of Appleton House, Widnes, unmarried *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool University Solicitor, joined editorial staff of Sporting Times, 1905, assistant editor and dramatic critic, with late Colonel Newnham-Davis, late Arthur Binstead, and late Horace Lennard, founded Town Topics, 1912 *Publications* Old Pink 'Un Days, Master and Men, Tramps of a Scamp (with Edward Michael), The Show Shop, Myself and Others (with Jessie Millward), The Gentle, Cultured German, Miss Billie Tuchaud, Her Letters, London Town, 1922, Through the Box Office Window (with W H Leverton), Arms and the Woman (with E V H S Culling), Pink Parade, 1933, Bits of Character, 1936, A Pink Un Remembers, 1937, Sporting Times, 1938, Life, Laughter, and Brass Hats, 1939, The Days We Knew, 1943, Editor of Seventy Years of Song, 1943, short stories and articles *Recreations* theatre, sailing *Address* 5 Morley Road, Hesketh Park, Southport *Club* Royal Temple Yacht (Ramsgate).

BOOTH, John Reginald Trevor, C I E 1934, *b* 14 Aug 1883 *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcester College, Oxford Entered I C S 1906, Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, 1919, Punjab, 1925, Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1931-36, Postmaster-General Bombay Circle from 1936

BOOTH, John Wells; Chairman, Alfred Booth & Co Ltd, Director, Phoenix Assurance Co Ltd, British Overseas Airways Corporation, *b* 19 May 1903, *s* of late Charles and Grace Wells Booth, *m* 1929, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1917-25, Booth Steamship Co Ltd, 1926-46 (Chairman, 1939-46) *Address* The Old Rectory Merrow, Guildford *T* Guildford 62666 *Clubs* Reform, Nairobi (Nairobi)

BOOTH, Most Rev. Joseph John; *see* Melbourne, Archbishop of

BOOTH, Mary Booth, C B E 1919, has had charge of the Salvation Army Work, Germany, West Indies, and Denmark, 2nd *d* of General and Mrs Bramwell Booth, *b* Hadley Wood, Barnet, 22 April 1885 *Educ* privately After course in International Training College, became an Officer of The Army and commanded several Corps in the United Kingdom; was the first woman to address prisoners at Parkhurst Gaol; jointly responsible for Army's work amongst troops in France (C B E.), has addressed large gatherings in Europe and on the American Continents, was in charge Salvation Army work in Belgium at outbreak of war; taken prisoner by the Germans in June 1940, reached England, April 1943 *Publications* With the B.E F in France, My Bible in a German Prison. *Recreations* music and modelling *Address* North Court, Finchampstead, Berks

BOOTH, Meyrick; B Sc. (Leeds); Dr. Phil (Jena), author, journalist, lecturer, *b* Bradford, 1883, *m.* 1927, Hedwig Scheider, Hanover *Educ*. Salt Schools, Leeds University, Jena University, Zürich University Teaching, translation, lecturing, Red Cross, since 1923 authorship and journalism, studied social conditions, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, 1923-27 and 1933-38 *Publications* Charles Dickens, a psychological study, 1910, Rudolf Eucken, his philosophy and influence, 1912, Social Reconstruction in Germany, 1921, Woman and Society, 1929, Youth and Sex, 1932, Peace and Power, 1936, British World Policy, 1939, contributes to reviews on sociological subjects and on peace problems *Recreations* walking, travel, public controversy *Address* Rivoli, Enniskymon, Eire

BOOTH, Sir Michael Savile Gore-, 7th Bt, *cr* 1760 *b* 24 July 1908, *s* of 6th Bt and Mary, *d* of Rev S L'Estrange-Malone, *S* father, 1944 *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir b* Angus Josslyn [*b* 25 June 1920, *m* 1948, Hon Rosemary Vane (marriage dissolved, 1954) *o d* of 10th Baron Barnard, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Lissadell, Sligo

BOOTH, Major Sir Paul, Kt, *cr* 1937, F R S A, M I Mech E, M I B F, D L Essex, Vice Pres Nat Liberal Club, Trustee Gladstone Library, Governor Northern Polytechnic, National Coll of Rubber Technology, Alderman Essex County Council Guild of Freemen, *b* 28 July 1884, 2nd *s* of James Wilson Booth, Cork, *m* 1917, Agnes Ellen, *d* of George Affleck Gray, York, two *d* *Educ* Oakfield Engineer and Ironfounder, Managing Director Booth-Brookes Ltd Muldmay Iron Works, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex, etc, Past Pres Federation British Music Industries, War Service R N R 1914 Civil Defence, Westminster, 1938-42, Army Welfare Officer, 1943-48 Member Worshipful Company of Founders Council City Livery Club O St J *Recreations* yachting, travel *Address* The Limes, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex *T* Burnham-on-Crouch 2197 *Clubs* United Wards National Liberal Royal Empire Society English-Speaking Union, City Livery, Royal Naval Yacht, Royal Naval Sailing Assn, Royal Burnham Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

BOOTH, Paul Henry G.; *see* Gore-Booth

BOOTH, Sir Philip, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916, director and producer, television films, *b* 8 Feb 1907, *s* of Sir Alfred Booth, 1st Bt, Liverpool, and Mary Blake (*d* 1924), *d* of Edmund Dwight, of New York City; *s* father 1948, *m* 1948, Ethel Greenfield, two *s* *Educ* Malvern College, King's College, Cambridge (B A), Yale University Graduate School, New Haven, Connecticut, U S A With Booth Steamship Co, N Y City, 1931-1935, Yale Dept of Drama, New Haven, 1935-36, Asst Editor London Films, 1937-1938; Commentator during Munich crisis for Nat Broadcasting Co of N Y, 1938, Dir with Columbia Broadcasting System Television in N Y, 1939-47, Producer and Dir Westchester Playhouse, N Y State, 1947, Program Director, Paramount Television, 1947-49, Senior television director and producer, American Broadcasting Co, 1949, director and producer for various television films, 1952, Director of Production, Allan Hancock Foundation Television, 1953 Served War of 1939-45, with R.C A F, R Fusiliers and Pioneer Corps *Heir s* Douglas Allen, *b* 2 Dec 1949 *Address* 4800 Corbin Avenue, Tarzana, California, U.S.A. *T*. Dickens 2-7691

BOOTH, W. S.; Headmaster of the Borlase School, Marlow, Bucks, since 1927; *b.* 1896 *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University Late Senior Classical Master Blackburn Grammar School. *Address* Borlase School, Marlow, Bucks

BOOTH, Walter Reynolds, M A., Headmaster County Grammar School, Cockermouth; *b* 14 Sept 1891, *s s* of James Booth, of Thornton, Bradford; *m* 1934, Aline Margaret, *d* of H W Morley, Bradford, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1910, Natural Science Tripos, 1st class in Part I, 1912, and Historical Tripos, 2nd class (Div I), Part II, 1913. Tutor and Assistant Master, Wellington College, Berks, 1914-28, Headmaster of Wolverhampton Grammar School, 1928-38, Master of Dulwich College, 1938-41, War Service, 1914-18, B E F, R F A. (T F) *Address* School House, Cockermouth

BOOTH-GRAVELY, Sir Walter, K C.M G, *cr* 1939, C S I. 1936, C I E 1931, late I C S; *b* 22 May 1882, *m* 1939, Dorothy Faickney. *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906, Chief Secretary to Government, Burma, 1932, Governor's Counsellor, Burma, 1937-40 *Address* 88 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.*. Flaxman 8449

BOOTHBY, Evelyn Basil; Counsellor, British Embassy, Brussels, since 1954, *b* 9 Sept 1910, *s* of Basil T B Boothby and Katherine Knox, *m* 1946, Susan Asquith, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1933, apptd a Vice-Consul in China, 1936, served at Shanghai and Hankow (periods Actg Consul), Vice-Consul, Boston, 1940, employed at New York, Dec 1941-June 1942 when re-apptd a Vice-Consul in China and transf to Chungking, seconded to Govt of India for service in Chinese Relations Office, Calcutta, Oct 1943-July 1944, Actg Consul Kweilin and Kunming, also Athens, successively, 1944-45, promoted Consul, Sept 1945, apptd Foreign Service Officer, Grade 7, in Foreign Office, Nov 1946, promoted Counsellor, Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6 and became Head of U N (Economic and Social) Dept, Sept 1949, seconded to Commonwealth Relations Office for service in Ontaria and attached to Canadian National Defence College, Sept 1950, apptd Counsellor, Rangoon, Nov 1951 (Chargé d'Affaires, 1952) *Address* 23 Holland Park Avenue, W 11 *T* Bayswater 1365

BOOTHBY, Sir Hugo (Robert Brooke), 15th Bt, *cr* 1660, D L, *b* 10 Aug 1907, *s* of Sir Seymour William Brooke Boothby, 14th Bt, and Clara Margaret, *d* of late Robert Valpy, *S* father 1951, *m* 1938, Evelyn Ann, *o d* of H C R Homfray, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing, Hertford College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, Capt R A., 53 (Welsh) Div, 1942-44 Capt R A (T A) Member Cardiff Rural District Council, 1936-(Chm 1948-49 and 1949-50), Member Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1948- J P Glamorganshire, 1950, High Sheriff, Glamorgan, 1953, Member National Broadcasting Council for Wales, 1953, Member Glamorgan County Agricultural Executive Cttee, 1953, D L Glamorgan, 1953 *Heir s* Brooke Charles, *b* 6 April 1949 *Address* Fonmon Castle Barry, Glamorgan *T* Rhoose 206 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

BOOTHBY, Sir Robert John Graham, K B E *cr* 1953, M P (U) East Aberdeenshire since 1924; *b* 1900, *o s* of late Sir Robert Tuite Boothby, K B E, Beechwood, Edinburgh, and Mabel, *d* of late H. H. Lancaster; *m.* 1935, Diana (marriage dissolved 1937), *d* of late Lord Richard Cavendish, P C., C.B, C M.G *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, B A 1921 Contested Orkney and Shetland, 1923, Parliamentary Private Sec to the Chanc of the Exchequer (Rt Hon Winston S Churchill, M P), 1926-29; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1940-41; a British delegate to the Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe, 1949-54; Vice-Chairman, Committee on Economic Affairs, 1952-1954, Hon President, Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1934 Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1950. *Publications* The New Economy, 1943, I Fight to Live, 1947 *Address* 1 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8472 *Clubs* White's; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews); Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

BOOTHE, Clare; *see* Luce, Mrs Henry Robinson

BOOTHMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir John Nelson, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1944), K B E, *cr* 1951, D F C 1944, A F C 1931, A O C-in-C, Coastal Command, since 1953, *b* Feb 1901, *s* of late T J Boothman, Co Wicklow, *m* 1922, Gertrude, *d* of late H Andrews, Paris Won Schneider Trophy, 1931 Commander of Legion of Merit (U S A), D F C (U S A), Croix de Guerre (France), War Cross (Czechoslovakia) Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (T R), 1945-1948, Air Officer Commanding Air H Q, Iraq, 1948-50, Controller of Supplies (Air) Ministry of Supply 1950-53 *Address* H Q Coastal Command, R A F, Northwood Middlesex

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, family name of **Baron Skelmersdale.**

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Brigadier Lionel, D S O 1940, M C 1917, late Coldstream Guards, a Director of British and Western European Trading Co Ltd, 1947, *b* 23 Sept 1896, *s* of Major Lionel Bootle-Wilbraham, 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, *m* 1936, Ann Quilter, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Cheltenham College Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), 3 Bn Hampshire Regt Aug 1914, Coldstream Guards, 1915, A D C to Governor of Madras, 1924-26, Military Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1929-32, service in Turkey, 1922, China, 1927, Sudan and Egypt, 1932, Comd 126 Inf Bde 1940, 215 Inf Bde 1941, 32 Gds Bde 1941, Staff College, 1942, B G S Eastern Command, 1943, Comd 137 Inf Bde 1945, Regtl Lt-Col Coldstream Guards, 1946-49 (D S O despatches), retired, with rank of Brig, 1949 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* Trunk House Cove, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough 1051 *Club* Guards

BOR, Norman Loftus, C I E 1945, M A, D Sc., F.N I, F L S, F R S E., Assistant Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, Indian Forest Service (Conservator of Forests), retired, *b* 2 May 1893, 2nd *s* of late E N C Bor and Mabel Thornton, Kilcoran House, Callan, Co Kilkenny, Eire (of Dutch descent), *m* 1931, Eleanor Constance, *d* of late Rev J. W Rundall, St Ninian's, Moffat, no *c.* *Educ* Kilkenny College, Mountjoy School, Dublin, Dublin and Edinburgh Universities Served European War, 1914-1918, in Connaught Rangers, Captain (wounded) Indian Forest Service, 1921, Assam, Forest Botanist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U P, 1937-42 Chief Refugee Administrator, Assam, 1942-46, in charge rehabilitation, Naga Hills and Manipur State, 1944-46 President, Botany Section, Indian Science Congress, 1942, President, Indian Botanical Society, 1945 Paul Johannes Brühl Medal, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1945 *Publications* about 85 papers on botanical subjects. *Recreations* botany and walking. *Address* Gumley Cottage, 17/19 Kew Green, Rich-

mond, Surrey. *T* Richmond 5838, Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

BORASTON, Lieut.-Colonel John Herbert, C B 1919, O B E 1918, Barrister at law, *b* Liskeard, Cornwall, 1885, *o s* of late Sir John Boraston, of Ringwood, Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1916, Honor Emily Muriel, *d* of late Charles FitzRoy Doll, J P, of Hadham Towers, Much Hadham, Herts, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern, Merton College, Oxford (History Postmaster), M.A, B C L Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, served European War, 1914 19, Foreign Service, France, 1916-19 (despatches four times), attached for special duties G H Q, France, Sept 1916, G S O 2, G H Q, France, Oct. 1918, Private Secretary to F M, C in C, France, Feb 1919, to F M C in C Forces in Great Britain, May 1919-Feb 1920, served War of 1939 45, England, France and Germany (despatches), Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1920; Croix de Guerre, 945 *Publications* (with G A B Dewar) Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 1915 18, 1922, (with C E. O Bax) The Eighth Division in War, 1914 1918, 1927, editor of Haig's Despatches, Hood and Challis's Property Acts, 8th Edition, 1938 *Address* Marrick, Church Road, Tiptree, Essex, 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Tiptree 4188, Holborn 4814 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BORDEAUX, Henry; Commander of the Legion of Honour, novelist, member of the French Academy since 1919, *b* Thonon (Haute-Savoie) 29 Jan 1870, *m* 1901, three *d* *Educ* Thonon College, Sorbonne and Paris Law Faculty Lawyer, 1890-1900, then writer, during War of 1914-18, Captain, then Staff Major, twice mentioned in despatches, Grand Officer and Commander of many foreign orders, hon Dr of University of Montreal, etc *Publications* Le Pays natal, La Voie sans retour, La Peur de vivre, L'Amour en fuite, Le Lac noir, La Petite Mademoiselle, Les Roquevillard, L'Écran brisé, Les Yeux qui s'ouvrent, La Croisée des chemins, Le Carnet d'un stagiaire, La Robe de laine, La Neige sur les pas, La Maison, La Nouvelle Croisade des enfants, Ménages d'après-guerre, La Résurrection de la chair, La Chair et l'esprit, Les Derniers Jours du fort de Vaux, La Bataille devant Souville, Les Captifs délivrés, Vie de Guynemer, Sur le Rhin, La Maison morte, Le Fantôme de la rue Michel-Ange, Yamile sous les cèdres, La Vie est un sport, La Chartreuse du reposoir, Le Cœur et le sang, L'Amour et le bonheur, Les Jeux dangereux, le Barrage, Rap et Vaga, le Calvaire de Cimiez, Andromède et le monstre, Chateaux en Suède, Sous les pins aroles, La Claire Italie, Valombré, L'Abbé Fouque, Visages français, Tuilette, Murder-Party (celles qui n'étaient pas invitées), La Revenante, La Goutte d'eau, Les Ondes amoureuses, Les Déclassés, Le Chêne et les Roseaux, Le Miracle du Maroc, Le Pays sans ombre, Les Trois Confesseurs, L'Intruse, Henry de Bournazel, Au pays des Élisabeth, Le Parrain, Le Maître de l'amour, L'Affaire de la rue Lepic, L'air de Rome et de la mer, Le Gouffre, La Cendre chaude, Crimes involontaires, La Sonate au clair de lune, Mariage de guerre, L'Ombre sur la maison, Les Yeux voilés, Vie et mort de Bayart, Notre Dame de la vie, La Remorqueur, Un crime sous la Directoire, Le Visage du Maroc, Remes et femmes; Marie Mancini, Cas de conscience, Le Jeu de massacre, Profits de héros, Le Double Aveu, La Lumière au bout du chemin; Vie de Saint Louis roi de France, Images romaines, Paris aller et retour (mémoires), Les Trois Sœurs des îles, Le Fil de la Vierge (trans A Pathway to Heaven) *Recreations* Alpinism, automobile. *Address* 8 Chaussée de la Muette, Paris Châlet du Maupas à Cognin (Savoie) *T.* Auteuil 19-00. *Clubs* Interallié, Union (Paris).

BORDEN, Henry, C M.G. 1943; Q C. 1938; Canadian Lawyer; President, Brazilian Traction, Light & Power Co, Ltd, 25 King St W, Toronto, Ont, Director The Bell Telephone Co of Canada, The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Traders Finance Corp Ltd, Canadian Investment Fund Ltd, Canadian Fund, Inc, Internat Business Machines Co Ltd, Nat Trust Co, Chm Canadian Bd, Norwich Union Life Insurance Soc and Norwich Fire Insurance Soc Ltd, Vice-Chm Bd of Governors, Univ of Toronto; Mem Bd. of Governors, King's Coll Sch, Windsor, N S, Vice-Chm Hosp for Sick Children, Toronto, Ont; President Canadian-Brazilian Services, Ltd, American-Brazilian Suppliers, Inc, Companhia Brasileira Administradora de Servicos Tecnicos, Société Anonyme du Gaz de Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro Tramway Light & Power Co, Ltd; São Paulo Light & Power Co, Ltd, São Paulo Electric Co Ltd, Brazilian Telephone Co, Brazilian Hydro-Electric Co, Chairman São Paulo Gas Co Ltd; City of Santos Improvements Co Ltd, *b* Halifax, N S, 25 Sept 1901, *s* of Henry Clifford and Mabel (Ashmere) Barnstead Borden, both of Halifax, N S, *m* 1929, Jean Creelman, *d* of Dr D A MacRae, Toronto, Ont, three *s*. two *d* *Educ* King's Coll Sch, Windsor, N S, McGill Univ, Dalhousie Law Sch, Exeter Coll, Oxford (Rhodes Schol) B A Political Science and Economics, McGill, 1921, B A Oxon, 1926 With Royal Bank of Canada, 1921-22 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927, to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1927, to Bar of Ontario, 1927 Senior Member, Borden, Elliot, Kelley, Palmer & Sankey, 1936-46, Gen Counsel, Dept of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, 1939-42, apptd Chm Wartime Industries Control Bd, Ottawa, and Co-ordinator of Controls, Dept of Munitions and Supply, Sept 1942 Formerly lecturer, Corporation Law, Osgoode Hall Law School, Past Pres Canadian Club of Toronto Is an Anglican *Publications* (jointly) Fraser & Borden, Hand Book of Canadian Companies, 1931, Ed Robert Laird Borden His Memoirs *Recreations* farming, fishing *Address* Tannery Hill Farm, R R No 2, King, Ont, Canada *Club* York (Toronto)

BORDEN, Mary; *d* of William Borden, Chicago, *m* 1918, Maj -Gen Sir Edward Spears, *q v* *Publications* Jane—Our Stranger, Three Pilgrims and a Tinker, 1924; The Romantic Woman, 1925, Jericho Sands, 1925, Four o'Clock, 1926, Flamingo, 1927, Jehovah's Day, 1928, The Forbidden Zone, 1929, A Woman with White Eyes, 1930, Sarah Gay, 1931, The Technique of Marriage, 1933, Mary of Nazareth, 1933, The King of the Jews, 1935, Action for Slander, 1936, The Black Virgin, 1937, Passport for a Girl, 1939, Journey Down a Blind Alley, 1946, No 2, Shovel Street, 1949; For the Record, 1950; Martin Merriedew, 1952. *Address* The Old Gables, Warfield, Berkshire

See also R C Hart-Davis.

BORDER, Hugh William; *b* 26 Nov 1890, *s* of William Border and Mary Abbott, *m* 1917, Mabel Evelyn Watts, one *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith Employed in the Ministry of Labour, 1912-14, Consulate-General, Rotterdam 1914-20; Probationer Vice-Consul at Colon, July 1920; Acting Consul, 1921 and 1923, Acting Vice-Consul at Constantsa and Braila, 1924, Vice-Consul at Braila, 1924; Acting Consul-General at Galatz, 1925 and 1926, Vice-Consul, 1926; Acting Consul-General, Galatz, 1927, 1928 and 1929; Chargé d'Affaires a i, Managua, 1930; H M Consul, Managua, July 1930, H M 's Consul-General (local rank), Havana, 1932, H M Consul, Havre, 1934-37, H M Consul, Bordeaux, 1937, H.M Consul Nantes, 1939-40; H M Consul-General at Seville, 1945-50, retired, 1950 *Address* 36 Bonfields Avenue, Swanage, Dorset

BORDET, Jules; Director of the Pasteur Institute, Brussels, since 1901, honorary since

1940, Professor of Bacteriology at the University of Brussels, honorary since 1935, *b.* Soignies, Belgium, 13 June 1870; *m* 1899, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brussels Doctor of Medicine, 1892, member of the Pasteur Institute of Paris, 1894-1901; foreign Fellow Royal Society, foreign member Institut de France, member of several foreign Academies and scientific societies; Nobel Prize, Medicine, 1919 *Publications* Traité de l'Immunité dans les maladies infectieuses, 2nd ed 1939, a great number of medical (especially bacteriological) publications *Address* Avenue de l'Université 57, Bruxelles, Belgium.

BOREEL, Sir Alfred, 12th Bt, *cr* 1645, *b* 22 July 1883, *s* of late Robert Eugene Boreel, *S* brother 1941, *m* 1st, 1911, Countess Aletta Cornelia Anna (*d* 1913), *d* of Count Francis David Schimmelpenninck, 2nd, 1919, Countess Reiniera Adriana, *d* of Count Francis David Schimmelpenninck, one *s* one *d* *Heir* *s* Francis David *b* 14 June 1926 *Address* L Couperusplein 36, The Hague, Holland.

BOREHAM, Ven. Frederick, Archdeacon of Cornwall since 1949, Canon Missioner of Truro since 1947; Hon Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1941-52), *b* 7 June 1888, *s* of Francis and Fanny Boreham, *m* 1918, Caroline Mildred-Slater (*d* 1943) two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Charles School, Tunbridge Wells, Durham University, St John's College Curate Holy Trinity Church, Hull, 1913; C M S Missionary in Szechuan, China, 1917, Archdeacon of West Szechuan, 1930, Principal of C M S College, West China Union University, Chengtu, 1932; Home Superintendent British and Foreign Bible Society, 1935-37, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1937-1947, Rural Dean of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1939-47, Canon of York, 1941-47 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Petherton, Truro *T* 2866

BORING, Edwin G(arrigues), M E, Ph D, Sc D, Professor of Psychology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, since 1928, *b* Philadelphia, 23 Oct 1886, *s* of Edwin M Boring and Elizabeth G Truman, *m* 1914, Lucy M Day, West Newton, Mass, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Cornell Univ (M E 1908, Ph D 1914) Instructor in Psychology, Cornell University, 1912-18, Captain, psychological service, U S Army, 1918-19; Professor of Experimental Psychology, Clark University, 1919-22, Associate Professor of Psychology, Harvard University, 1922-1928, Director of the Harvard Psychological Laboratory, 1924-49, Member National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, etc Editor of Boring, Langfeld and Weld, Foundations of Psychology, Psychology for the Armed Services; Psychology for the Fighting Man *Publications* A History of Experimental Psychology, 1929 (2nd ed., 1950); The Physical Dimensions of Consciousness, 1933, Sensation and Perception in the History of Experimental Psychology, 1942, articles in psychological journals *Address* Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, U S A *T.A* Harvard, Cambridge, U S A *T* Cambridge, Mass Kirkland 7-7600 *Clubs* Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston)

BORN, Max, F R S 1939, F R S E; M A (Cantab); Dr phil (Göttingen); Hon. Sc D (Bristol); Hon Dr ès sc (Bordeaux), Hon D Sc (Oxford), Tait professor of natural philosophy, Univ of Edinburgh, 1936-53; Professor Emeritus, 1953, *b.* 11 Dec. 1882, *s* of Gustav Born, Dr med, Prof at the Univ of Breslau, Germany and Margarethe Kauffmann, *m* 1913, Hedwig Ehrenberg, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gymnasium, Breslau; Universities of Breslau, Heidelberg, Zürich, Göttingen, Cambridge. Privat-Dozent Göttingen, 1909; Professor Extraord Berlin, 1916, Professor Ord Frankfurt a M. 1919, Göttingen, 1921, Stokes Lecturer of Applied Mathematics, Cambridge, 1933, Fellow of Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Gottingen since 1920, Russian Academy of Sciences since 1925, Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin, since 1929, Roy Swedish Acad. since 1953, Honorary Fellow of Indian Academy of Sciences since 1937, Rumanian Acad of Sciences since 1937, Acad de Ciencias Lima, Peru, since 1939, Royal Irish Academy since 1941, Royal Danish Academy of Science since 1947 *Publications* 19 books, some in German, many translated in different languages, English Einstein's Theory of Relativity, 1922, Problems of Atomic Dynamics, 1926, Mechanics of the Atom, 1927, Atomic Physics, 1935, The Restless Universe, 1936, Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance, 1949, (with H S Green) A General Kinetic Theory of Liquids, 1949, Theory of Crystal Lattices (with Kun Huang), 1954, Principles of Optics (with E Wolf), 1955, about 250 papers in various periodicals *Recreations* music, walking *Address* Marcard Str 4, Bad Pyrmont, Germany

BORNEMAN, Roy Ernest, Q C 1952, *b* 1904, *s* of Ernest Borneman, London, *m* 1932, Winifred Dixon, *d* of Dr William Hunter, Aberdeen, two *s* *Educ* University College, Reading, University College, London B A 1924 Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1929 Served War of 1939-45, Wing Commander, Royal Air Force *Recreation* golf *Address* 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Chancery 4017, Hazelwood, South Ridge, St George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. *T* Weybridge 2414

BORNEO, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Nigel Edmund Cornwall;** *b* 18 Aug 1903, *s* of late Alan Whitmore Cornwall, priest, sometime Archdeacon of Cheltenham *Educ* Marlborough College, Oriel College, Oxford B A, 3rd class History, 1926, M A 1930 Cuddesdon Theological College, 1926-27, Deacon, Diocese of Durham, 1927, Curate, St Columba's, Southwick, Sunderland, 1927-30, Priest, Durham, 1928, Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1931-1938, Curate St Wilfred's, Brighton, 1938-39, Missionary Priest in Diocese of Masasi, 1939-49, Headmaster, St Joseph's College, Chidya, 1944-49 *Address* c/o The Priory, Marlborough, Wilts, Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak

BORODALE, Viscount; David Beatty; *b* 21 Nov 1946, *s* of 2nd Earl Beatty, *q.v*

BORTHWICK, family name of **Baron Whitburgh.**

BORTHWICK, Capt. Alfred Edward, of Burnhouse, Stow, Midlothian, R S A 1938 (A R S A 1928), A R E, P P R S W, *b* Scarborough, 22 April 1871, 2nd *s* of W H Borthwick, of Crookston and Borthwick Castle, *m* Mary S Violet, *y d* of Captain Pringle, R N, of Torwoodlee, Selkirkshire; three *d* Studied at Royal Scottish Academy Life School and in Paris under William Bouguereau and Tony Robert Flury· continued studying in Antwerp Past Pres Soc of Scottish Artists, P R S W, 1931-49, member of various councils and cttees Has painted large number of portraits, pictures in public collections include Sir George Washington-Browne (Nat Portrait Gallery of Scotland), Grizel and her pet, and Marjorie (Roy Scottish Academy) Served South African War with Scottish Sharpshooters, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches): Remount and Transport till 1915, release from Colours, Min of Munitions Hon LL D St. Andrews, 1952 *Address*, 8 Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh, 10 *T*. Fountainbridge 6963. *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, (Hon) Scottish Artists' (Edinburgh), (Hon.) Glasgow Arts.

BORTHWICK, Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry, C M G 1919, D S O 1918; *b* 1888, *s* of Alexander Borthwick, *m* 1929, Gertrude Anne Frances, *o d* of Milne Keay, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D S O with bar, C M G). *Address* Maridene, Ford, Midlothian

BORTON, Air Vice-Marshal Amyas Eden, C B 1922; C M G 1919, D S O 1915, A.F.C. 1918, Royal Air Force (retired), late Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *b* 20 Sept 1886, *yr s* of late Lt.-Col A C Borton, J P, of Cheveney, *m* 1923, Muriel Agnes, *d* of late Canon H B Streatfeild *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, severely wounded, D S O, Bt. Lt Col., 3rd Class Order St Stanislas (with Swords), 3rd Class Order of Nile, C.M G, 3rd class Order of El Nahda), D L Kent, Chairman Kent Territorial and A.F Assoc, 1938 49 *Address* Cheveney, Yalding, Kent *T* Hunton 85219 *Club* United Service

BORWICK, family name of **Baron Borwick.**

BORWICK, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1922, **(Robert) Geoffrey Borwick;** Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 1 July 1886, *y s* of 1st Baron Borwick of Hawkshead, *S* brother 1941, *m.* 1st, 1918, Irene Phyllis (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d* of late T M Patterson, one *s.* two *d*, 2nd, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late G R Sandbach, Liverpool, two *s Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Lieut 20th Hussars, retired, served in 1st Hertfordshire Regt in European War, 1914 16, and then in R F A up to Armistice *Recreation* gardening *Heir s* Major Hon James Hugh Myles Borwick, M C [*b* 12 Dec 1917, *m*, 1954, Hyllarie Adàlia Mary, *yr d* of late Lieut.-Col W H H Johnston *Educ* Eton, R M.C Sandhurst M C. 1945, Highland L I, retd 1947] *Address* Swanston House, Whitchurch, nr Reading. *T* Pangbourne 238 *Club* Bath

See also Baron Croft

BORWICK, Lt.-Col. George Oldroyd, D S O 1917, *b* 7 Mar 1879, *e s* of J C Borwick, *m.* 1915, Hon Mary Cavendish, *e d* of 4th Baron Waterpark *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford Contested Poplar, 1906, Limehouse, Jan 1910, Surrey Yeomanry, 1901-24, served with them in France, Jan Nov 1915, and in Salonica till armistice (D S O, Legion of Honour, despatches thrice), M P (C U) North Croydon, Dec 1918-22 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Dudley Hotel, Hove *Club* Bath

BORWICK, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, D S O 1918, D.L., J P Northants; *b* 1882, *m* 1909, Violet, *d* of late Capt. W G Middleton, two *s* one *d Educ* Harrow Joined Scots Greys, 1902, served South Africa (medal), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Bt. Major), M F H, Middleton, 1921 31, D.L. Northants. *Address* Haselbeach Hill, Northampton. *T* Maidwell 208

See also Baron Hindlip

BORWICK, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Thomas Faulkner, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E. 1941, D.S O. 1917, late A I F, M I Mech E, B Mech E, joined The Plessey Co, Ilford, 1952, *b* 1890, *s* of Harry Barton Borwick, Melbourne, *m.* 1918, Elsa, *y. d* of Eduardo and Fanny de Ambrosis, Florence, one *s* one *d. Educ* Scotch College and Univ, Melbourne Served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, D S O, Croix de Guerre) Worshipful Master, Kitchener Lodge, Simla, 1939 Chairman, Indian Advisory Committee, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1950, Director-General Ordnance Factories, India, 1943-47, Managing Director National Machinery Manufacturers, Ltd, Bombay, 1947-52 *Address:* 17 Rossetti Gardens Mansions, Flood Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 7979 *Club* Oriental.

BOSANQUET, Charles Ion Carr; M A; Hon D C L. (Durham); Rector of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham, since Oct. 1952, *b* 19 April 1903, *s* of late Robert Carr Bosanquet and Ellen S Bosanquet, *m.* 1931, Barbara, *d.* of William Jay Schieffelin, New York, one *s* three *d Educ.:* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar), History Tripos Parts I, II 1st Div 1st Cl Asst Gen Manager, Friends Provident and Century Life Office, 1933-1939, Principal Asst. Sec, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1941-45, Treasurer of Christ Church, Oxford, 1945-52 High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1948-49, Fellow of Winchester College, 1951. *Address* Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland *T* Charlton Mires 24, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne *Clubs* Brooks's, Northern Counties (Newcastle)

BOSANQUET, Captain Henry Theodore Augustus, C V.O 1934, R N (retired), F S A Vice-President Marine Society and Society for Nautical Research, *b* 3 Aug 1870, *s* of Theodore Bosanquet, Bombay Civil Service, and Mercina L M *d* of James W Bosanquet, Claysmore, *m* 1899, Lilian Powys (*d* 1947), 4th *d* of J E Campbell-Colquhoun of Killermont and Garscadden, Dumbartonshire, one *d Educ* Summerfield, Oxford, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy 1883 Sub-Lieut 1890, Lieut 1892, Secretary, Marine Society, 1898-1917, Commander (retd.), 1916, served European War, 1914-1919, Admiralty War Staff (Trade Division), 1914-15, attached R N A S and R A F, 1915-18, Senior Naval Officer, Dakar, 1918-1919, Captain (retd), 1918, Secretary, King George's Fund for Sailors, 1921-38, Admiralty War Staff, 1939-45, Member of Committee Marine Society, 1917-48, Member of Council A R N O, 1925-48, Hon Co-Auditor Society for Nautical Research, 1911-1947 *Publications* The Royal Navy, 1897, articles on Sea Training for Boys, naval subjects, and history of the Marine Society *Address* Woodcote Grove Epsom *T* Epsom 4584 *Club* United Service

BOSANQUET, Theodora, M B E. 1919, B Sc (Lond), Director, Time and Tide, *d* of late Frederick C T Bosanquet and Gertrude Mary, *d* of William Darwin Fox *Educ* Ladies' College, Cheltenham; University College, University of London. Secretary to late Henry James, O M, 1907-16; Assistant, "Who's Who" Section, War Trade Intelligence Depart, 1917-18, Assistant to Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1918 20, Executive Secretary International Federation of University Women, 1920-35, Literary Editor, Time and Tide, 1935 1948 *Publications* Spectators (with Clara Smith), 1916; Henry James at Work, 1924; Harriet Martineau, 1927, Paul Valéry, 1933 *Address* Churt Halewell, Shere, Surrey *T* Shere 248 *Clubs* Arts Theatre, P E N, English-Speaking Union

BOSCAWEN, family name of **Viscount Falmouth.**

BOSE, Sir Sudhansu, Kt, *cr* 1946, Advocate-General of Bengal since 1943, *b* 29 Oct 1888, *o s* of late Jogendra Nath Bose, Zemindar, Cuttack, Orissa; *m* 1910, Amiya, *d* of late Sures Chandra Mitra, Advocate, three *s* one *d Educ* Hooghly College, Worcester College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law; Standing Counsel to Govt of Bengal, 1933-39. Offg. Advocate-General of India, 1939 *Recreations*, travelling and walking *Address* 22/1 Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta, India. *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta).

BOSE, Hon. Mr. Justice Vivian; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of India, New Delhi, since 1951; *b* Ahmedabad, India, 9 June 1891, *s* of late Lalit Mohun Bose and *g s* of late Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, *m*

1930, Irene, *d* of Dr John R Mott, *q v* ; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A., LL B). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; practised at the Nagpur Bar, Principal, University College of Law, Nagpur, 1924-30, Government Advocate and Standing Counsel to the Government of the Central Provinces and Berar, 1930 36, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur for short periods, 1931 34, Puisne Judge, Nagpur High Court, 1936-49; Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, 1949 51; Hon Provincial Sec., Boy Scouts' Assoc Central Provinces and Berar, 1921-34, Provincial Commissioner, 1934-37, Chief Commissioner for India, 1948; Silver Wolf, 1942, Capt. the Nagpur Regt , Indian Auxiliary Force ; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1929 , King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 , Kaisar i-Hind Silver Medal, 1936 *Recreations* photography, wireless, motoring (motored from India to England with wife and child 19 months old), travel *Address* Supreme Court of India, New Delhi *T A* Supreme Court New Delhi *T* New Delhi 40770 *Club* Gondwana (Nagpur)

BOSHOFF, Stephanus Petrus Erasmus, M A , D Litt , Director, Bureau of Technical Terms, Pretoria; *b* 14 July 1891; *s* of J J Boshoff, Senekal, O F S , S A. ; *m* Miss Barnard , two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Paarl Boys' High School ; Grey University College, Bloemfontein , University of Amsterdam Teacher in Senekal, 1912 , Professor at Potchefstroom University College, 1915 30, Professor at University of Cape Town, 1930 32 *Publications* Thesis for doctor's degree; Volk en Taal van Suid Afrika , numerous small works on philology and literature, Etymological Dictionary of Afrikaans *Address* P O Box 134, Pretoria, S A

BOSSOM, Sir Alfred (Charles), 1st Bt, *cr* 1953, F R I B A , J P , M P. (C) Maidstone Division, Kent, since 1931 , Hon LL D (Pittsburgh), 1952 , Hon Fellow, University College, London, 1953 , *b* London, 16 Oct. 1881 , *s* of Alfred Henry Bossom and Amelia Jane Hammond , *m* 1910, Emily (*d* 1932), *d* of Samuel G Bayne, President Seaboard National Bank, New York , two *s* *Educ* St Thomas School, Charterhouse, E C 1, Royal Academy of Arts Formerly an architect with internat practice Went to U.S 1903 ; architect , of rehousing of workers of U S Steel Co , Pittsburgh, 1904 , for several of early skyscrapers , undertook restoration of Ft Ticonderoga, 1908 , supervising architect U S Shipping Bd , 1917-18 , architect Magnolia Petroleum Co Building (Dallas, Tex), Seaboard National Bank (New York) , Treas Architectural League, New York, 1923-26 , Founder of Co-operation in Govt Movement in U S , Chm Exec Cttee , Amer Mid-European Assoc , Hon Sec Amer Baltic League, 1920-23 , Pres and Founder Anglo-Baltic Soc , 1933 , Alderman L C C , 1930-34 , Chm Slum Clearance Sub-Cttee , L C C , 1930-34 , Vice-Chm L C C Improvement Sub-Cttee , and of Housing Cttee , Member Brit Building Mission to U S A , 1943 , Chm S E Provincial Area Conservative and Unionist Assocs , 1946- , Founded Alfred C Bossom Travelling Scholarship awarded annually by R I B A , Trustee of Antarctic Film Trust , Treas Roy Soc of Arts , Chm Anglo-Belgian Section, Inter-Parl Union, Sec H G Parl Cttee Lords and Commons, 1942-44 , Member of Parl Select Cttee on Nat. Expenditure, 1939-45, Member Paviors', Needlemakers' and Armourers' and Brasiers' London City Companies , Underwriter at Lloyds , Hon Freeman, Borough of Maidstone , Member Exec Cttee Kent War Organisation, B R C S and Order of St John of Jerusalem ; Member Chapter General and K J St J , Major Kent H G and Liaison Officer for County of Kent H G , Real Academia de Nobles Artes de San Fernando, Spain ; Officier Légion d'Honneur , Order of Merit (Chile) , Cavalier of Crown (Italy) , Cavalier Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia) ; Order of Eagle Cross (Estonia), 2nd class ; Order of Lithuanian Grand Duke Gediminas, 2nd class , Comdr. of Order of Grand Cross of the Three Stars (Latvia) , Order of Merit (Latvia) , Comdr Order of White Rose (Finland) , Diploma and Gold Medal of Les Invalides Prévoyantes (Belgium) , Order of Christ (Portugal) , Defence Medal , Bronze medal of Union Départementale des Sapeurs-Pompiers du Pas-de-Calais , Hon Citizen of Texas, U S A *Publications* An Architectural Pilgrimage in Old Mexico, 1923 , Building to the Skies , A Bird's Eye View of Europe , Our House, an introduction to Parliamentary Procedure, 1948 , articles on architectural and political subjects *Recreations* travel and investigation of educational and economic subjects *Heir s* Major Clive Bossom [*b* 4 Feb 1918 , *m* 1951, Lady Barbara North, sister of 9th Earl of Guilford, *q v* , two *s*] *Address* 5 Carlton Gardens, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 9364 , Stoneacre, Otham, nr Maidstone, Kent *T* Otham 84256 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Garrick , Kent County (Maidstone) , Pilgrim, British Schools and Universities (New York).

BOSTOCK, Geoffrey, F C A , Senior Partner, Annan, Dexter & Co since 1934 , *b* 6 Aug 1880 , *s* of Henry Bostock and Alice Susannah Marson , *m* 1907, Vera Lough, *d* of late William Ingram James Stafford , four *s* two *d.* *Educ* Solihull School Joined Annan, Dexter & Co as a partner, 1904 , also, in 1904, admitted partner of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths, Annan & Co (S Africa) Chairman Burberrys Ltd , 1937- , Mirror Laundries, 1942-53 , Power Plant Co Ltd , 1950- , Royal Free Hospital, 1950 (Vice-Chm 1948) Hon Treas Melanesian Mission, 1939- ; Past Grand Treas , Grand Lodge of England (1941) , Member Bd of Management Royal Masonic Instn for Boys, 1942- , Member General Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1953- *Recreations* photography and gardening *Address* 3 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1820 *Club* Gresham

BOSTOCK, Henry John, C B E 1953 , J P , Director and Chairman Emeritus, Lotus Ltd , etc , *b* 6 Jan 1870 , *s* of Henry Bostock and Alice Susannah Marson , *m* 1900, Eleanora Handley , three *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Chester Joined firm of Edwin Bostock, 1887 , elected to Stafford Town Council, 1902 , Mayor of Stafford, 1914 , Alderman, 1918 , Freeman of the Borough, 1942 , Staffordshire County Council, 1919-22, 1925-28, 1934-46 High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1948-49 President Incorp Fed Assocs of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, 1922-25 , British Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research Assoc *Recreations* gardening, cycling, crosswords *Address* Shawms, Radford Rise, Stafford *T* Stafford 140

BOSTOCK, Air Vice-Marshal William Dowling, C B 1942; D S O 1948 , O B E 1935 , R A A F (retd), Member Federal Parliament (Canberra) for electorate of Indi (Victoria) since 1949 , Grazier ; *b* Sydney, 5 Feb 1892 ; *m* 1919, Gwendolen, *d* of F. H Meade-Norton , two *d* , *m.* 1951, Nanette Marv, *d* of Edward O'Keefe , two *s* Served European War, A I F , 1914-15, R F C. and R A F , 1916-19 (Belgian Croix de Guerre) , Deputy Chief of Air Staff R A A F , 1939-42 Chief of Staff Allied Air Forces, S W P A , 1942 , Air Officer commanding R A A F Command, Allied Air Forces, S W P A , 1943 American Medal of Freedom (Silver Palm) *Address* Gwill, Molyullah, Victoria, Australia

BOSTON, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1761), **Greville Northey Irby,** Bt 1704; *b* 24 Aug. 1889 , *s* of Hon Cecil Irby, 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron

S. uncle, 1941, *m.* 1st, 1913, Constance Beryl, *d* of late William Lester of Alderley, Llandudno, three *d*; 2nd, 1954, Irene Frances *widow* of Harry Mills and *o. c* of late Francis Holt, Ewell, Surrey *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly a Principal in the Colonial Office *Heir b* Hon Cecil Eustace Irby, M C, Major (retd) Grenadier Guards [*b* 14 July 1897. *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1916-18 (M C)] *Address* 205 Main Road, Hermanus, Cape, S Africa

BOSWALL, *see* Houstoun-Boswall

BOSWELL, Alexander Bruce, M A, Professor Emeritus in the University of Liverpool, *b* Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 1884, *s* of Dr Alexander Boswell, *m.* 1919, Clarice May Page, two *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Lincoln College, Oxford Assistant Librarian in the Zamoyski Library, Warsaw, 1908-13, Research Fellow in Polish, University of Liverpool, 1913-19; Assistant Editor, The Russian Review, 1913-14; Lecturer in Russian, University of Leeds, 1917-19, Professor of Russian in the University of Liverpool, 1919-49, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1921-24 and 1928-34, Member of Council, Liverpool University, 1926-28, Chairman, Men's Hostel Committee, 1924-29, Examiner for Joint Matriculation Board, 1920-51, Sometime Examiner for the Civil Service and for Universities of Cambridge, Glasgow, London, Manchester and Sheffield, Chairman Merseyside Anglo-Polish Society, 1941-55 *Publications* The Poles, History of Nations, 1915, Poland and the Poles, 1919, Poland, 1050-1303, The Teutonic Order, and Poland, 1303-1500, in the Camb Medieval History, Vols VI, VII and VIII; Camb History of Poland, Vol I, Chaps III, IV, VIII and XII, Articles on Poland in Encyc Brit (14th Edition, and in Chambers's Encyclopædia (new edn), numerous articles and reviews in learned journals *Recreations* walking and lawn tennis *Address* 65 Hope Street, Liverpool 1 *T* Royal 2348 *Club* University (Liverpool)

BOSWELL, Capt. Lennox Albert Knox, D S O 1940, R N (retd), fruit farmer since 1950; *b* 18 May 1898, 3rd *s* of William Albert Boswell and Florence Helen Rotch, *m.* 1942, Diana de Lacy Bacon, three *s.* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Cadet and Midn H M S Irresistible, 1914-15, Belgian Coast and Dardanelles, Midn and Sub-Lt H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1915-19, Flagship of Admiral Sir D Beatty, surrender of High Sea Fleet, Nov 1918, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919, First Trinity VIII Henley, qualified in Gunnery, 1923, Comdr 1933, Comdr "G" H M S Excellent, 1933-35; Fleet Gunnery Officer, Home Fleet, 1936-37, R N Staff College, 1935 R A F Staff College, 1938; War of 1939-45, commanded H M S. Pelican, 1939-41, Capt 1940, Ordnance Board and Gunnery Div Admiralty, 1941-43, Hedgehog and V T Fuse Trials, commanded aircraft carriers H M S. Dasher and H M S Biter, 1943-44, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Western Mediterranean and B N L O, Algiers, 1944-45, commanded R N Air Station Halesworth (H M S Sparrowhawk), 1945-46, Commanded H M S Kenya (A and W I Station), 1946-48, Chief of Staff to C.-in-C, The Nore, 1948-49, retired, 1950 *Recreations* gardening, music, colour cinematography *Address* Funtington House, nr Chichester *T* West Ashling 288 *Clubs* United Service, Ski Club of Great Britain.

BOSWELL, Percy George Hammall, F R S, 1931; D Sc, A R C S, Professor Assoc Inst Water Engineers, Professor of Geology in the University of London, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1930-38, Emeritus Professor since 1939; *s. s.* of G. J. Boswell, Ipswich; *b* Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1886, *m* 1939, Hope, *y. d* of late William Blount Dobell *Educ.* Ipswich, Royal College of Science, Royal School of Mines, Demonstrator in Geology, Royal College of Science, 1914-17, George Herdman Prof of Geology in the University of Liverpool, 1917-30; Scientific Adviser (Geological) to Ministry of Munitions of War, 1915-19, Geological Adviser to Metropolitan Water Board, 1934-, General Secretary, British Association, 1931-35, General Treasurer, 1935-43, President, Section C, 1932 (York), President, Conference of Delegates, 1935 (Norwich); President, Prehistoric Society, 1936, Secretary, Geological Society of London, 1932-34, Vice-President, 1934-36, President, 1940-41, Hon Member, Geologists' Association; Hon Corresp. Member Geol Soc Amer. and Soc Géol. Belg, founder member and Hon Fellow Soc. Glass Technology, medals and awards from learned societies. *Publications* Books on Sedimentary Rocks, Sands for Glassmaking, Sands, etc, for Refractory Purposes, American Foundry Practice, Silurian Rocks of North Wales; Resources and Consumption of Water in the Greater London Area, Memoirs of the Geological Survey, Geological and other papers in proceedings of learned societies *Address* Imperial College of Science and Technology, S W 7

BOSWORTH, George Herbert; Under Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1952, *b* 17 May 1896, *s* of John Henry Bosworth *Educ* Peter Symonds, Winchester, University of Southampton Served European War R N A S and R A F, Air Ministry, 1919, Private Sec to Marshal of R A F Sir Cyril (now Lord) Newall, 1932, Asst Sec 1939, Dir of Housing, Min of Aircraft Production, 1940, Asst Sec, Min of Works, 1944, Under Sec 1952 *Publications* How To Be Happy in France, 1930, Prelude (novel), 1932, Where Shall We Go?, 1939 *Recreations* music, salmon fishing *Address* 128 Crofton Road, Orpington, Kent *Club* National Liberal

BOSWORTH-SMITH, Nevil Digby, C B, 1946, *b.* 17 Feb 1886, *s* of late R Bosworth Smith (Author, Biographer), Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, Dorset, *m* 1913, Gladys, *d* of J Francis Wood, Uffculme, Devon; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow School, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A. (First Class in Classical Tripos) 1907; Master at Gresham's School, Holt, 1908-9, entered Board of Education as Junior Inspector, 1911, Junior Examiner, 1912, Principal, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1930, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940 Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1946-47, retired 1947 Was Private Secretary to late Marquess of Crewe (Secretary of State for India and Lord President of the Council), to Rt Hon H A L Fisher (President of Board of Education) and Marquess Curzon of Kedleston (Lord President). *Recreations* shooting, travel *Address* The White House, Northiam, Sussex. *T* Northiam 2215

BOTHA, Colin Graham, M A., LL.D, F R Hist S V D Lt-Col retired list, formerly Chief Archivist for Union of South Africa, *b.* Knysna, Cape Colony, 15 Aug. 1883, *y s* of late Rev Michiel Christiaan Botha and Elizabeth Mary Young, *m.*; two *s* one *d.* *Educ :* Cape Town Entered Civil Service of the Cape Colony, 1901, Keeper of Archives of Cape Province, 1912, first Chief Archivist, 1919, retired, 1944, Member of the Archives Commn, 1922-; Pres. S.A. National Soc for preservation of hist Objects; Past Pres S A. Assoc for Advancement of Science, Fellow Huguenot Soc, London; Member Soc. of American Archivists and various S A. and Dutch literary societies, etc.; sent by Union Government of S.A. to Europe, U.S.A., and Canada, 1920-21, to examine into

system of keeping Archives; visited Europe, U S.A, and Canada again in 1938 to examine into archival systems, was at first Assembly League of Nations, 1920; was O C Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles; served S A. War, 1901, 1914-18, Chief Recruiting Officer, Cape Fortress Comd, War of 1939-45, over 42 years service with Volunteers and Active Citizen Force; Librarian Priory, Order of St. John in Southern Africa, K.St.J.; awarded Carnegie Visitors' Grant, 1938 Hon LL D Cape Town, 1943, Witwatersrand, 1952 *Publications* Place Names in Cape District, 1917, a brief Guide to the Documents in the Cape Archives, 1652-1806, 1918, The French Refugees at the Cape, 1919 (second edition, 1921, Afrikaans translation, 1939), Report of a Tour to various Archives in Europe, Canada, and U S A, 1921, Social Life in the Cape Colony in the 18th Century, 1927, Place Names in the Cape Province, 1927, The Public Archives of South Africa, 1652-1910, 1928, The Romance of our Roads for Two Centuries, 1937, Our South Africa Past and Present, 1938, edited 5th vol of van Riebeeck Society Publications, articles in S.A. Law Journ and Science Journ, contrib to various magazines, and newspapers *Recreations* reading, writing *Address* · Nairn, Isobel Avenue, Newlands, C.P, S Africa *Clubs* Authors' (London), Civil Service (Cape Town).

BOTHAM, Arthur William, C S.I, 1926, C I E 1918, J P, *b* 10 Dec 1874, *s* of Rev George William Botham, *m* 1903, Mary Florence Hamilton (*d* 1934) *Educ.* Newcastle under Lyme, Magdalene College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1898, Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam, 1919 25, Member of Executive Council of Assam, 1925-30 *Address* Manor House, Alford, Lincs. *T* Alford 2006 *Club* East India and Sports

BOTTOME, Phyllis (Mrs. A. E. Forbes Dennis); novelist and lecturer, *b* Rochester, 31 May 1884, *d* of Rev William Macdonald Bottome, New York and Margaret Leatham, of Leatham, Yorks, *g d* of Margaret Bottome, writer and philanthropist, foundress of the King's Daughters Society of U S A, *m* 1917, Captain A E Forbes Dennis, *g s* of General Sir John Forbes, G C B, of Inverernan *Educ* Privately in England and America Lived in England till age of nine, nine to thirteen in U S A, subsequently in Switzerland, Italy, France, and Austria, Belgian Relief Work, 1914-15, lecturer for Ministry of Information, 1940-43. *Publications* Raw Material, 1905, Captive, Secretly Armed, A Certain Star, A Servant of Reality, The Kingfisher, The Derelict and other Stories, The Perfect Wife, Old Wine; The Belated Reckoning, Wild Grapes, Strange Fruit, Tatter'd Loving, Windlestraws, Wind in His Fists, 1931 (republished 1943, as The Devil's Due); The Advances of Harriet, 1933; Private Worlds, 1934, Innocence and Experience, 1935, Level Crossing, 1936, The Mortal Storm, 1937, Murder in the Bud, 1939, Alfred Adler. Apostle of Freedom, 1939, Masks and Faces, 1940, Heart of a Child, 1940, Formidable to Tyrants, 1941, London Pride, 1941; Within the Cup, 1943, From the Life, 1944, The Life Line, 1946, Search for a Soul, 1947, Under the Skin, 1950, Fortune's Finger, 1950, The Challenge, Memoir, 1953; The Crystal Heart; Depths of Prosperity; Man and Beast (short stories), 1953, Against Whom? (American title, The Secret Stair), 1954, numerous short stories and articles in English and American magazines, works translated into French, German, Swedish, Hungarian, Norwegian, and Danish; special articles at request of Min. of Munitions, 1916 *Recreations* reading, conversation, travel *Address* · Red Willows, St Ives, Cornwall.

BOTTOMLEY, Rt. Hon. Arthur George, P.C. 1951; O B.E. 1941; M.P. (Lab) Chatham Division of Rochester, 1945-50, Rochester and Chatham since 1950; London Organiser of Nat Union of Public Employees, 1935, *b.* 7 Feb 1907, *s* of George Howard Bottomley and his late wife Alice, *m* 1936, Bessie Ellen Wiles, no *c* *Educ* Gamuel Road Council School, Extension Classes at Toynbee Hall Walthamstow Borough Council, 1929-49, Mayor of Walthamstow, 1945-46, Chairman of Emergency Committee and A R P Controller, 1939-41 Deputy Regional Commissioner for South-Eastern England, 1941-45, Parl Under-Sec of State for Dominions, 1946-47, Secretary for Overseas Trade, Board of Trade, 1947-51 Land Tax Comr, Becontree Div of Essex, Member Parl Mission to India, 1946, Special Govt Mission to Burma, 1947, Deleg to U N, New York, 1946, 1947 and 1949, Leader U K delegation to World Trade and Employment Conf, Havana, 1947; U K deleg to Commonwealth Conf, Delhi, 1949, Trade Mission to Pakistan 1950, U K deleg to West Indies, 1951, Mem Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, 1952 1953 and 1954, Mem Special Parl Mission to Kenya, 1954 *Publications* Contributor to Local Government Journals *Recreations* walking and theatre-going *Address* 19 Lichfield Rd, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 5788

BOTTOMLEY, John Mellor, C I E 1937, M A, *b* Taradale, New Zealand, 21 March 1888, *m* 1917, Maude Millicent, *d* of late Lt-Col G R Row, I A, one *d* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Christ Church, Oxford Appointed to Indian Educational Service, 1911, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1933-43. *Recreations* golf and billiards *Address* Resthharrow, Shillong, Assam *Clubs*. Oxford and Cambridge, Tollygunge (Calcutta)

BOTTOMLEY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Norman Howard, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1941), C I E 1937, D S O 1937, A F C 1918, R A F retired, Director of Administration, B B C, since 1948, *b* 18 Sept 1891, *s* of Thomas Bottomley, Ripponden, Yorks: *m* 1927, Anne, *d* of late Sir William B Lang, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Halifax; Université de Rennes Served European War, East Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-15, seconded R F C, 1915, France, Egypt, 1921-24, p s a 1924, Dept of Chief of Air Staff, 1924-27, commanded No 4 (A C) Squadron, 1928, i d c, 1930, Instructor R A F Staff College, 1931-33, commanded No 1 (Indian) Group, 1934-37 (despatches, D S O), Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q Bomber Command, 1938-40, commanded a bomber group, 1940-41, Asst Chief of Air Staff (operations), 1942-43, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1941 and 1943-45, A O C-in-C, Bomber Command, 1945-47, Inspector-General, R A F, 1947-48; retired list, 1948 Order of Merit (U S A), 1945 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 21 Chivelston, Parkside, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Putney 5969 *Club* International Sportsmen's

BOTTRALL, (Francis James) Ronald, O B E 1949, M A, British Council Representative in Brazil since 1954, *b* Camborne, Cornwall, 2 Sept 1906, *o s* of Francis John and Clara Jane Bottrall, *m* 1st, 1934, Margaret Florence (marriage dissolved, 1954), *o d* of Rev H Saumarez Smith, one *s*, 2nd, 1954, Margot Pamela Samuel *Educ* Redruth County Sch, Pembroke Coll, Camb (Foundress' Scholar), First Cl English Tripos, Parts I and II (with distinction), Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship, 1927, Lector in English, Univ of Helsingfors, Finland, 1929-31, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Princeton Univ U S A, 1931-33, Johore Professor of English Language and Literature, Raffles College, Singapore, 1933-37, Assistant Director and Prof of English, British Institute, Florence, 1937-38; Secretary, School of

Oriental and African Studies, London Univ, 1939-45, Temp Administrative Officer, Air Ministry, 1940; Priority Officer, Air Ministry, 1941, British Council Representative in Sweden, 1941-44; Representative in Italy, 1945-50, Controller of Education, 1950-1954 Syracuse Internat Poetry Prize, 1954 *Publications* The Loosening and other Poems, 1931, Festivals of Fire, 1934, The Turning Path, 1939, (with Gunnar Ekelof) T S Eliot Dikter i Urval, 1942, Farewell and Welcome, 1945, (with Margaret Bottrall) The Zephyr Book of English Verse, 1945, Selected Poems, 1946, The Palisades of Fear, 1949, Adam Unparadised, 1954 *Recreations* music, travel, tennis (lawn, table, and deck). *Address* H M Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil *Club* Athenæum

BOUCH, Thomas; *b* April 1882, *o s.* of late William Bouch, Ashorne, Warwick, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham, Magdalen College, Oxford Served in 10th Hussars, 1904-7, M F H East Galway, 1908, M F H Tipperary, 1909 10, Joint M F H. Atherstone, 1911, Belvoir, 1912 1924, V W H (Lord Bathurst's) 1933-34, Major attached to Headquarters, Cavalry Corps, B E F. *Publications* Saved from the Waters, Cinderella, a play, Will o' the Wisp and the Wandering Voice, Storms in Teacups, Sentimentalities, 1926, Coat of Many Colours, 1953 *Address* Ashorne, Warwick *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak, Turf

BOUCHARD, T. Damien; Supreme Governor of l'Institut Démocratique Canadien since 1943, Member of Canadian Senate since 1944, *s* of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard, *m* late Corona Cusson, one *d* *Educ* Seminary of St Hyacinthe Elected to Municipal Council of St Hyacinthe, 1905, Mayor of St Hyacinthe, 1917-1944, M L.A. of Quebec for St Hyacinthe, 1912-44; Pres Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1930-35, Minister of Municipal Affairs, Commerce and Industry 1935-36; Minister of Lands and Forests, Municipal Affairs, Commerce and Industry, 1936, Leader of the Opposition, 1936-39, Minister of Public Works and Roads, 1939-42, Minister of Roads till 1944, belongs to Liberal Party, Editor of Le Clairon and Le Haut-Parleur, weeklies *Publications* Speeches in Pamphlet form *Address* 3155 Girouard Street, St Hyacinthe *T* 4-6260 *Clubs* Montreal Reform, Mount Stephen (Montreal), Garrison (Quebec), St. Hyacinthe Golf, Canadien (St Hyacinthe).

BOUCHER, Rear-Adm. Maitland Walter Sabine, D S O 1919, R N, retired, Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal, House of Lords, 1947-53, and to Admiralty Court of Appeal, since 1949, Managing Director of Trenean Estates Ltd, *b* 19 Dec 1888, *s* of late Walter E and Mary L S Boucher, Belgrave Road, S W 1, *m* 1912, Vera H, *d* of Commander E C H Helby, R N, Alverstoke, Hants, (one *s* Captain J Boucher, R A, killed on active service, 19 Oct 1945), one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House School Entered Navy as a cadet, 1904, Commander, 1923, Capt 1930, Rear-Adm 1941, served European War (wounded), North Sea, Eastern Mediterranean and N Atlantic, Minesweeping, 1919 (D S O, despatches); Operations Division of Admiralty, 1923-24 qualified as Air Pilot in 1925, flying, 1925-43, Directorate of Training, Air Ministry, 1929-31, commanded H M S Champion, 1931-32, Naval Air Division, Admiralty, 1933-34, Commanded H M S Courageous, 1935-36-37, Director of Air Matériel Admiralty, 1938, A D C to the King, 1940, Second Naval Member of Australian Naval Board, 1939-40, acting Chief of Australian Naval Staff during outbreak of war; retired list, 1941, served as Rear-Admiral until April 1941; afterwards joined Air Transport Auxiliary as a ferry pilot; served as Commodore R N R in command of convoys, 1943-45, commanded many Arctic and other Convoys including that which led to the sinking of the German Battle Cruiser Scharnhorst Younger Brother of Trinity House, A F R.Ae S. *Address* The Little House, White Waltham, Berks, Trenean, Hessenford, Tor Point, Cornwall *Club* United Service.

BOUCHER, Maj.-Gen. Valentine; C B 1954, C B E 1946, Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, since 1953, *b* 14 Feb 1904, *s* of late Franklin Coles Boucher Rochester, *m* 1933, Pamela Montfort, *d.* of late John Montfort Symns, Canterbury, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Buffs, 1924, Burma (medal with clasp), 1930-32, Captain, 1935, served War, 1939-40 (O B E), in France, as D A Q M G (Movements), Director of Movements, General Headquarters, India, 1944-1946, Lt-Col, 1946, Brigadier (temp), 1946, Deputy-Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1948-50, comd 24th Inf Bde, 1950-53 Colonel The Buffs, 1953- *Address* 8 Longport, Canterbury, Kent *Club* United Service

BOUCHIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Cecil Arthur, K.B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E. 1941, O B E 1936), C B 1945, D F C 1918, *b* 14 Oct 1895 British, *m* 1927, Gladys Dorothy Sherwood one *s* *Educ* Chichester Served in "A" Battery H A C, 1915-17, in Palestine, Commissioned R F C. 1918 Served with R A F in Middle East and N Russia, 1918-19, India and Iraq, 1920-21, R A E Experimental Pilot, Farnborough, 1922-25, No 41 (F) Squadron, 1926-28, Egypt, 1929, Graduated R A F Staff Coll, Andover, 1930, Headquarters R A F, India, 1931-32, Formed and Commanded Indian Air Force, 1933-36, Comd No 54 (F) Squadron, 1936-37, No 11 Group, 1938-39, Commanded R A F Sector, Hornchurch, 1940 (despatches), No 11 Group and R A F Station, Kenley, 1941 (despatches); Air Ministry, 1942, No 11 (F) Group, 1943-1945, A O C No 221 Group in Burma, 1945, A O C, British Commonwealth Air Forces of Occupation, Japan, 1946-48, A O C. No 21 Group, Swinderby, Lincs, 1948-49, retired list, 1949, re-instated on active list, 1950, Personal Representative of British Chiefs of Staff to Generals MacArthur, Ridgway and Mark Clark in Far East, 1950-53, retired list 1953 Order of St Anne (Russia), 1919, Legion of Merit (Commander), U S A, 1945 *Recreations* most games *Address* Cowley Cottage, Cowley, Middlesex. *T* Uxbridge 4388

BOUGHEY, Sir George Menteth, 9th Bt, *cr* 1798, C B E 1928; late I C S, *b* 1879, *s* of late Col G F O, Boughey, C S I, and Harriet Rose Amy, *d* of Lt-Col W. Stuart Menteth; *S* cousin, 1927, *m* 1913, Noel Evelyn, *d* of late J G H Glass, C I E, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wellington; Trinity Coll., Cambridge Entered I C S 1902, retired, 1916 *Heir s* Richard James [*b* 1925; *m* 1950, Davina Julia, 2nd *d.* of FitzHerbert Wright, Grantham]. *Address* Glynde Combe, Glynde, nr Lewes

BOUGHTON, Sir Edward Hotham Rouse-, 13th Bt, *cr.* 1641, 5th Bt., *cr* 1791, Maj retired, 15th Hussars, *b* 23 Aug 1893, *o s* of Sir W St A Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bt, and Eleanor Frances (*d* 1930), *d* of late Rev F H Hothams; *S* father, 1937, *m* 1916, Dorothy Alys, 2nd *d* of late James H Ismay; one *d*; *m.* 1948, Mrs Elizabeth Swaffer, *widow* of Geoffrey Swaffer *Educ* Eton. 15th King's Hussars, 1913-19, served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches), served R.N R 1939-40, Sub-Lt, 15/19th Hussars, 1941-1943, Major; Motor Boats, 1943-45, Major, now retired; Sheriff of Shropshire, 1940, M.F H Mendip, 1920-21, Wheatland, 1924-1929, North Ludlow, 1931-40 *Recreations* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* cousin Charles Andrew Rouse-Boughton-Knight, *q.v.* *Ad-*

dress Downton Hall, Ludlow. *T.*. Ludlow 55 *Club*. Cavalry.

BOUGHTON, Rutland; musical composer, *b* 1878, *s* of William Rutland Boughton, Aylesbury, and Grace Martha Bishop *Educ*, Aylesbury Endowed School; Royal College of Music Founded the Glastonbury Festival School of Music Drama, 1914 *Works* The Birth of Arthur, Snow White, opera ballet, The Round Table, music-drama, The Ever Young, choral drama, Deirdre, ballet, The Lily Maid, Galahad, Avalon, music dramas, Three Symphonies, Trumpet Concerto. *Publications* The Immortal Hour, music drama; Bethlehem, music drama, Alkestis, music-drama, The Moon-Maiden, choral ballet, Sonata for pianoforte and violin, Sonata for pf and v'cello; Trio for pf, violin and v'cello, Agincourt, dramatic scene for male voices; The Queen of Cornwall, music drama, May Day, ballet, one Concerto for flute and two for oboe with strings, Bach, in Masters of Music Series, The Reality of Music, many songs, chamber works, orchestral and choral pieces *Address* Kilcote, Newent Glos

BOULT, Sir Adrian Cedric, Kt, *cr* 1937, O St J; M A, D Mus, Oxon; Hon LL D (Birmingham); Hon LL D (Liverpool), Hon Mus Doc (Edin and Camb), Hon R A M, F R C M, Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra since 1950, Hon Student, Christ Church, Oxon, Member of Council of R C M, Hon Memb. Royal Acad of Music, Sweden; 1944 Gold Medal, R Philharmonic Society, Hon G S M (Guildhall School of Music); *b* Chester, 8 April 1889, *o s* of late Cedric R Boult, J P, formerly of Liverpool, *m* 1933, Ann, *yr d* of late Capt F. A Bowles, R N, J P, Dully, Sittingbourne, Kent *Educ* · Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford, Leipzig Conservatorium President, Oxford University Musical Club, 1910, Musical Staff, Royal Opera, 1914 During European War served in War Office and Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement Teaching staff of Royal College of Music, 1919-30, Conductor of Patron's Fund, 1919-29, Musical Director of Birmingham City Orchestra, 1924-30, Director of Music of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1930-42, Conductor B B C Symphony Orchestra, 1930-50 *Publications* A Handbook on The Technique of Conducting, contributions on musical subjects to various journals *Address* c/o London Philharmonic Orchestra, 53 Welbeck St, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, International Music Association

BOULTER, Rev. John Sidney, M B E 1938, T D, M A (Oxon), Curate of Rusland and Satterthwaite, Lancs, *b* 16 Aug 1890, *s* of Rev Sidney Boulter, Rector of Poulshot, and Mary, *d* of Charles Alcock, D.Litt, *m* 1939, Mary Joyce Thorn, one *s. Educ* St John's Leatherhead, Aldenham School, Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master, St Bees School, 1913, Second Master, 1934-38, Headmaster, St Bees School, Cumberland, 1938-45 Deacon, 1954 *Recreations* cricket, golf, walking *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Devizes, Wilts

BOULTER, Robert, C M G 1923, O B E 1947, *b* 6 April 1885, *s* of H J Boulter, Brook Vale, Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmunds, *m* 1914 Ethel Marie Brazier, one *s Educ* Framlingham College Entered British Consular Service in Japan, 1907, Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Tokio, 1925-29, Trade Commissioner, Singapore, 1929-34, Trade Commissioner, Wellington, 1934-49, Economic Adviser to High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in New Zealand, 1944-1949; given title of Senior Trade Commissioner, 1946; retired, 1949. *Recreation* golf *Club* · East India and Sports.

BOULTING, John Edward; Producer-Director, Charter Film Productions Ltd., *b.* 21 Nov 1913; *s* of Arthur Boulting and Rose Bennett *Educ.:* Reading School. Office boy in Wardour Street, 1938 Spent eighteen months selling bad films to reluctant exhibitors, joined independent producer as general factotum on production, 1935; served hard but educative apprenticeship, in small studios. Went to Spain, served in Internat Brigade, front line ambulance driver, 1937, returned to England Nov 1937 formed independent film production company with twin brother Roy Served War of 1939-45, joined R.A.F as A C 2, 1940; retired as Flt /Lt, 1946. Continued film production; since war has produced Fame is the Spur and The Guinea Pig, has directed Brighton Rock, Seven Days to Noon, and The Magic Box *Recreations* cricket, tennis, reading and film making. *Address* Charter Film Productions, 21 Grosvenor St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2794

BOULTING, Roy; Producer-Director, Charter Film Productions Ltd, *b* 21 Nov 1913, *s* of Arthur Boulting and Rose Bennett *Educ.* H M.S Worcester, Reading Sch Formed indep film production company with twin brother John, 1937 Served War of 1939-45, R A C, finishing as Capt, films for Army included dir and ed in Desert Victory and Burma Victory Producer Brighton Rock, 1947, Director Pastor Hall, 1939, Thunder Rock, 1942, Fame is the Spur, 1946, The Guinea Pig, 1948, produced, edited and co-author Screen play Seven Days To Noon, 1950, High Treason, 1951, Single-Handed, 1952, Crest of The Wave, Seagulls over Sorrento, 1953 *Address* Charter Film Productions Ltd., 21 Grosvenor St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2794

BOULTON, Sir (Denis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart, *cr* 1905, Agent in the United Kingdom for Grosvenor Properties (Canada), Chairman of People's Palace Horticultural Society, *b* 10 Dec 1892, *s* of Sir Harold Edwin Boulton, 2nd Bt, and Ida Davidson of Tulloch Castle, Dingwall, Scotland, *S.* father, 1935, *m* 1918, Louise McGowan, Indianapolis, U S A, one *s* (*yr s.* killed in action in Italy, 1944) one *d Educ* Stonyhurst Invalided out of British Army, 1912, went to U S A 1913, returned to England, 1915 Hon Captain, French Red Cross in Belgium, 1915-16 For a short time Hon Equerry to Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, returned to America, 1916, with British Ministry of Shipping, New York City until 1919 Member of Home Guard, 1939 Flight Lieutenant R A F V R, 1940-42, then seconded to Foreign Office (American Hospitality), joined Home Security (C D) Commandant Civil Defence Unit Chief Representative, British Travel Association in New York City, 1949-51 Commander Order of St John of Jerusalem. *Recreations* travelling, shooting *Heir er. s* Harold Hugh Christian, late Captain Irish Guards [*b* 29 Oct 1918, now resides in Canada *Educ* Ampleforth College, Yorks] *Address* c/o The Westminster Bank, 63 Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* Bath

BOULTON, Edward Henry Brooke, M C, M A., Timber and Forestry Consultant; Managing Director Pestcure, Ltd, *b* 1897; *s.* of Joseph Henry and Florence Helena Boulton, *m*; one *s Educ* Portora Royal Inniskillen, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge Served with the Royal Naval Division, 1915-16, Gallipoli and France, Royal Field Artillery, Captain, 1917-19, School of Forestry, Cambridge, 1920-22; Degree in Forestry, University Lecturer in Forestry, 1922-34; Manager Timber Development Assoc. Ltd 1934, Technical Director, Timber Development Association, Ltd, 1936-48. *Publications* · A Pocket Book of British Trees, A Dictionary of Wood; Timber Houses; Timber Buildings for the Country, British Timbers, many papers on Forestry and Identification of Timbers *Recreations:* riding, golf, fishing *Address* Detillens, Limpsfield, Surrey,

30 Cavendish Square, W 1. *Club* British Empire

BOULTON, Major Sir Edward (John), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1944, Partner in firm of I. Albery & Co, Stockbrokers, *b* 11 Apr 1907, *s* of Sir William Boulton, 1st Bt. and Rosalind Mary, *d* of Sir John D Milburn, 1st Bt. of Guyzance, Northumberland; *S.* father, 1949, unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined Staffordshire Yeomanry, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Italy, 1940-44 (despatches), North West Europe (H Q 21 Army Group), 1944-45, Major 1944. Contested Southern Division of Ilford (C), 1945. *Heir b* Lt-Col William Whytehead Boulton, late Essex Yeomanry, Secretary to General Council of the Bar [*b* 21 June 1912, *m* 1944, Elizabeth, *o d* of Brigadier Henry Noel Alexander Hunter, *q v*; one *s* two *d*] *Address* The Quarters House, Alresford, nr Colchester, Essex. *T.* Wivenhoe 450 *Club* St James'.

BOULTON, E. Springfield, M A (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Emeritus Professor, Bristol University; *b.* Healycote, Brinkburn, Northumberland, *e s* of late Edmund Boulton of Norwich and Lincoln, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lincoln School, Queen's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Mathematical and Science Master at Lincoln, 1893-96, Professor of Mathematics in Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Bristol University *Publication* Geometry on Modern Lines *Recreation* golf *Address* Landum, Tyndall Avenue, Clifton, Bristol

BOULTON, Major-Gen. Harold, C B 1928, C B E 1920, I M S (retired); *b* Horncastle, 7 Sept 1872, *s* of Dr A E Boulton, *m* 1912, Maude M Garton, two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Clare College, Camb (Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital (Epsom Scholar), B A Camb, 1st Cl Nat Sci Tripos, 1894, M R C S, L R C P Eng 1897, M B, B C Camb 1905, D P H London, 1911 Entered Indian Medical Service, 1898, retired, 1932; served in Somaliland, 1901 (despatches), D A D M S Meerut Division in France, 1914 1915 (despatches twice, promoted Brevet Lt-Colonel), Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches), A D M S Line of Communications, East Persia, 1918 20 (despatches twice), Afghan Campaign, 1919 (C B E), D D M S Northern Command (India), 1928-32 *Address* Laxfield, Fleet, Hants.

BOULTON, Sir Harold; *see* Boulton, Sir D. D. H. O.

BOULTON, William Savage, D Sc, M Sc, A R C S, F G S, M Inst Min E, P Assoc. Inst. W E, *b* Old Swinford, near Stourbridge, 8 Aug. 1867, *m* 1898, M K, *d* of H T Munns, one *s* *Educ* King Edward's Middle School and Mason College, Birmingham, Royal College of Science (Scholar). Demonstrator and Asst. Lecturer in Geology, Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1890-1897, Lecturer in Geology and Geography, Univ College, Cardiff, 1897, Professor of Geology, 1904, Professor of Geology and Dean of Science Faculty in University of Birmingham, 1918 1932, Emeritus Professor since 1933, President of the Geological section of the British Association, 1916, Pres South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, 1922 23, Vice-Pres Geological Society, London, 1934 35, Member of Safety in Mines Research Board, 1922 28; Member of Govt Inland Water Survey Committee. *Publications* Editor of and part contributor to Practical Coal Mining, 6 vols, 1907; numerous papers on Geology, Water-Supply, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 37 Canterbury Avenue, Sheffield, 10 *T* Sheffield 32085. [*Died* 14 *Sept* 1954

BOUMPHREY, Geoffrey Maxwell; engineer, writer and broadcaster, *b* 7 Aug. 1894; *s.* of Arthur Burrows Boumphrey and Alice Eleanor Whalley, *m* 1st, 1917, Esther Mary Grandage, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Sylvia Burnett (*née* Franklin) (*d.* 1942); 3rd, 1946, Diana Van Oss *Educ* Radley (Exhibitioner) 2nd Lt.-Capt., South Lancashire Regiment, 1914, transferred to Royal Flying Corps (later Royal Air Force) as pilot, 1916; wounded, 1917, commenced writing, 1922, first broadcast, 1931, main interest, contemporary design—from a town to a teaspoon. Joint General Editor Oxford Junior Encyclopædia, 1945-49. *Publications* The Log of the Ark (with K. M. Walker), 1928, Sea Farmers, 1929; The Story of the Wheel, 1932; The Story of the Ship, 1933, The Weekend Cookery Book, 1932, Along the Roman Roads, 1935, The House—Inside and Out, 1936, Down River, 1936, Your House and Mine, 1938, British Roads, 1938; Cunning Cookery, 1939, Town and Country Tomorrow, 1940, Open on Sundays, 1951, many articles in the Spectator and other papers, technical and lay. *Recreations* walking, ski-ing, lawn tennis *Address* The Old Mill, Blewbury, Berks.

BOUQUET, Rev. Alan Coates, D.D.; Honorary C F, Lecturer in the History and Comparative Study of Religions in the University of Cambridge since 1945, *b* 26 May 1884, *o c* of late Robert Coates Bouquet of The Laurel House, Padbury, Buckingham, and Elizabeth, *d* of John Stow, Sepham Court, Shoreham, Kent, *m* 1910, Edith Gertrude (*d* 1952), *d* of late G W Sayer of London, no *c* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), Westcott House, Cambridge, Bowen Prize for Modern History, 1903, Corrie Prize for Greek Testament, 1907, Winchester Reading Prize, 1907, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Pt. I, 1907; B A 1905; M A 1910; B D 1918, D D 1922, Asst Curate of Putney, 1907-12, Lecturer in Church History, Deaconesses' Institution, 1911-12, Senior Curate, St Margaret's, Altrincham, 1912-14, Army Chaplain, 1914-1919 (despatches); Member Archbishop's No 1 Committee of Reform, 1917, Central Organising Secretary S P C K, 1919-22, Hon Assistant Curate St Martin-in-the Fields, 1920-22; Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, 1922-45 Recognised Lecturer in Theology in University of Cambridge 1914-1936, and in the History and Comparative Study of Religions, 1934-44, Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1917, 1923, 1931, and 1942, Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1924-25, Stanton Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge University, 1931-34, O C F Anti-Aircraft Troops, Cambridge Area, 1942-45; Lecturer on Upton Foundation, Michaelmas Term, Oxford, 1946 *Publications* A Point of View, 1913, Christian Reunion, 1914, A Man's Pocket-Book of Religion, 1916; When He is Come, 1917, The Greatest Relationship, 1919, Is Christianity the Final Religion?, 1921, The Christian Religion and its Competitors To-day (Hulsean Lectures, 1924-25), 1925; The Real Presence, 1928, Modern Handbooks of Religion, vols 1-4, 1932-33; Man and Deity, 1933; Jesus (A New Outline and Estimate), 1933; The Doctrine of God, 1934, Translation of Przywara's Philosophy of Religion (Polarity), 1935, A Lectionary of Christian Prose, 1939, Comparative Religion (in Pelican Books), 1941, 2nd edn 1943, 3rd edn 1950 4th edn 1953, Hinduism (Univ Series), 1949, Everyday Life in New Testament Times, 1953, Sacred Books of the World, 1953, contrib to Encyc Brit (new edn), Chambers's Encyc (new edn), Oxford Encyc for Schools, 1948 *Recreation* bird-watching *Address* Gilling House, Cambridge. *T* 3119

BOURDILLON, Francis Bernard, C B E 1928, *b* 8 March 1888; *s* of late F W Bourdillon, Midhurst; *m* Mary Dorothea, *d* of

late Joseph Armitage, M D, Tasmania; one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer in German, University College, Reading, 1908-14; Modern Languages Lecturer, Balliol College, Oxford, 1918 15, Naval Intelligence Division, 1916-19, attended British Delegation Paris Peace Conference, 1919, Upper Silesian Commission 1920 22; Irish Boundary Commission (Secretary), 1924-25, Secretary Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1926-29; Research Dept, Foreign Office, 1943-49. *Address* The Oaks, Headington, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 6972.

BOURDILLON, Henry Townsend, C M G 1952; Assistant Under Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1954; *b* 19 Aug 1913, 2nd *s* of late Sir Bernard Henry Bourdillon, G C M G, K B E, and of Lady (Violet Grace) Bourdillon, *m* 1942, Margareta d'Almaine (*née* Tham); one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Assistant Principal, Colonial Office, 1937; Acting Principal, Colonial Office, 1940; lent to Foreign Office, 1942, Cabinet Office, 1943, Ministry of Production, 1944, returned to Colonial Office, 1944, Assistant Secretary, 1947-54 *Recreations* walking, writing plays. *Address* 34 Clifton Hill, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 7088

BOURDILLON, Robert Benedict, C B E 1946, M C 1917, A F C 1918, Director, Electro-medical Research Unit, Stoke Mandeville Hospital (Ministry of Health and Medical Research Council), *b* 8 Sept 1889, *s* of Francis William Bourdillon, Buddington, Midhurst, Sussex, *m* 1922, Harriet Ada, *d* of Henry Broughton Barnes, Henley, Sussex, two *s* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford, St Mary's Hospital, London B A (Nat Science) 1912 Oxon, M A 1919, B M, B Ch, 1925, D M, 1935, Lecturer in Chemistry, Balliol College, Oxford, 1912-14, Fellow and Praelector in Chemistry, University College, Oxford, 1913-1921, Dean, University Coll, Oxford, 1920-1921, Ho Physician and later Asst Medical Unit, St Mary's Hosp, London, 1925-26, National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, 1926-46 War Service, 1914-19, Intelligence Corps, R F C and R A F. *Publications* · various papers in scientific journals *Recreations* mountaineering and walking. *Address* The Bend, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2389 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine.

BOURKE, family name of **Earl of Mayo.**

BOURKE, Major Edward A. H. L.; *see* Legge-Bourke

BOURKE, John Francis, J P, Worcs, Recorder of Shrewsbury since 1945; Chairman Worcs Quarter Sessions since 1942; *b* 1 Dec 1889, *s* of late Matthew J Bourke, K.C, Recorder of Cork, *m* 1923, Eileen Winifred, *d* of Joseph George Beddoes, Edgbaston, three *s*, one *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, National University of Ireland. Called to Irish Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1916, English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922, joined Oxford Circuit, 1922 *Address* 71 Temple Row, Birmingham, South House, South Littleton, Worcs. *Club* Union (Birmingham).

BOURKE, Lt.-Comdr. Roland, V C, D S O 1918, late R N V R, Extended Defence Officer, Esquimalt, B C, *b* London, 28 Nov 1885, *s* of Dr I McWilliam Bourke of Curaghlugh, Co Mayo, *m* 1919, Rosalind Barnet of Sydney, N S W Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, V C, Legion of Honour) Joined R C N V R as Lt Comdr Sept 1939 *Address* 1253 Lyall St, Esquimalt, B C, Canada

BOURNE, Gen. Sir Alan George Barwys, K C B *cr* 1941 (C B 1937), D S O. 1918, M V O, 1909, Headmaster, King's College School, Wimbledon; *b.* 25 July 1882, *s* of late Rev C. W Bourne, *m* 1911, Lilian Mary Poole, *d* of late Colonel Poole Gabbett, K A M C, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1899, served on board H M.S Renown 1905-6, on occasion of visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to India, appointed to R N College, Osborne, 1906, Capt 1910, Major, 1917; Lt-Col, 1929, Bt-Col, 1932, Col 1933, Maj-Gen 1938, Lt-Gen, 1939, General, 1942, served on board H M S Balmoral Castle during the visit of Duke and Duchess of Connaught to South Africa, 1910, graduated at Staff College, Camberley, 1915, and Imperial Defence College, 1931, A A G Royal Marines, 1932-35, Col Commandant, Portsmouth Division Royal Marines, 1935-38, Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 1939-43, Director Combined Operations, 1940, retired list, 1943, served European War (D S O), Cavalier of the Order of St Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italian Silver Medal for military valour *Address* Trefusis House, Trefusis Terrace, Exmouth *T* Exmouth 3878. *Club* United Service

BOURNE, Aleck William, M A, M B, B Ch (Camb), F R C S (Eng), F R C O G, Consulting Obstetrical Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, St Mary's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital, *b* 4 June 1886, *o s* of Rev W C Bourne, formerly of Barnet, *m* 1912, Bessie, *e d* of G W Hayward, Barnet, three *d* *Educ* Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, Downing College, Cambridge (open scholar) 1st Class Nat Science Tripos, 1908, Senior Univ Scholar, St Mary's Hosp, 1908, War Service as Surgical Specialist, Egypt and France, 1914-1917, filled resident and other appointments at St Mary's, Queen Charlotte's, and Samaritan Hospitals, 1910-14, former Examiner, Univ of Cambridge, former Member of Central Health Services Council (1948), Pres Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1938-39 *Publications* Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Synopsis of Midwifery and Gynæcology, 11th ed, Articles in Queen Charlotte's Practice of Midwifery, Influenza, Encyclopædia of Medicine, and various papers in periodical medical journals *Recreations* sailing, yacht cruising *Address* 12 Wimpole Street, W.1 *T* Langham 2961 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham on Crouch).

BOURNE, Sir Frederick Chalmers, K C S I, *cr* 1946 (C.S I 1944), C I.E. 1941, late I C S, *b* 12 Aug 1891, *s.* of late Sir Frederick Bourne, C M G, Mayfield, Sussex, *m* 1918, Heather Frances, *d* of late Lt-Col F W Burbury *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford, M A Served in 4th Bn Queen's Own (R W Kent Regt), 1910-1920 Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920, Secretary to Government, Punjab, Electricity and Industries Dept, 1934-37, Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1937-40, Secretary to Government of Punjab, Home Dept, 1940-1941, Chief Secretary to Govt, Punjab, 1941-45, Acting Governor Central Provinces and Berar, May-Oct 1945, Acting Governor of Assam, 1946; Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, 1946-47; Governor of East Bengal, Aug 1947-50 *Address* Eachen Hill, Buxted, Sussex *T.*: Buxted 3108

BOURNE, Geoffrey, M D., F R C P; Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* 1893, *s*, of late James Bourne and Ethel Ellen Bourne, *m* 1st, Margherita Cotonio (*d* 1952), New Orleans, 2nd, 1953, Patricia Mary, *d* of late Rev W F H McCready, and of Mrs McCready, South Harrow *Educ* Highgate School, St Bartholomews M D. (London), 1920, F R C P London, 1929; Lawrence Research Scholar and Gold Medallist, 1919, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1926-27, etc. *Publications* · Return to Reason, 1942; On Cardiac subjects in

Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc *Recreations* fishing, painting *Address* 20 Harley House, N W 1 *T.*: Welbeck 2188. *Club* Hurlingham.

BOURNE, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey (H.), F.R S M., F Z S.; D.Phil, D Sc, Reader in Histology, University of London, at the London Hospital Medical College since 1947, *b* West Perth, Western Australia, 17 Nov 1909; *s.* of Walter Howard Bourne and Mary Ann Mellon, *m* 1935, Gwenllian Myfanwy Jones, B.A, two *s* *Educ* Perth Modern School, W. Australia, University of Western Australia (B.Sc. 1930, B.Sc. Hons 1931, M.Sc. 1932, D.Sc 1935), University of Melbourne. D.Phil. (Oxford), 1933, Hackett Research Student, Univ of W Australia, 1931-33, Biologist and in charge of Experimental Work, Australian Institute of Anatomy, Canberra, 1933-35, Biochemist Commonwealth of Austr Advisory Council on Nutrition, 1935-37, Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, Oxford, 1938-41, Mackenzie-Mackinnon Research Fellow of Royal College of Physicians of London and Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1941-1944; Demonstrator in Physiology, Oxford, 1941-44, 1946, 1947, in charge of research and development (rations and physiological matters) for Special Forces in South-East Asia, 1944-45, Nutritional Adviser to British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945-46, Member Society Experimental Biology, Nutrition Society (foundation member), Anatomical Soc of Gt Brit. and N Ireland, Internat. Soc for Cell Biology *Publications* Nutrition and the War, 1940, Wartime Food for Mother and Child, 1942, Cytology and Cell Physiology (Editor and part author), 1942, 2nd edn 1951, Starvation in Europe, 1943, How Your Body Works, 1949, The Mammalion Adrenal Gland, 1949, Aids to Histology, 1950, (jt ed) International Review of Cytology, 1952, (jt ed) Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition, Vols 1, 2, Introduction to Functional Histology, contributor on Famine to Encyclopædia Britannica, contributions to scientific and medical journals *Recreations* skating, tennis, ballet and running (State Mile Championship and Record Holder, Australia) *Address* Hilminster, Upper Warlingham, Surrey *T* Upper Warlingham 2627

BOURNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Kemp, K B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1947, O.B.E. 1942), C B 1949, C M G 1952, G O C Malaya, since 1954, *b* 5 Oct 1902, *s.* of Colonel W K Bourne, Sway, Hants, *m* 1928, Agnes Evelyn, *d* of late Sir Ernest Thompson, Prestbury, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Rugby, R M A Woolwich Commissioned into R A. 1923; Capt, 1936; Bt Major, 1938, served in Hong Kong, 1930-32, Gibraltar, 1933-34, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36, Colchester, 1937, War Office, 1938-41 Served War of 1939-45, G S O 2, G.S (Plans), 1939-40; G S O 2 Joint Planning Staff, Aug - Dec 1940, G S O 1, G.S (Plans), 1940-41, B.G.S. (Plans, Ops and Int), Washington, 1942, C O 21st Anti-Tank Regt, Gds Amd Div., 1943, B G S (Plans) 8.A C S E.A, 1943-44; C O Ayrshire Yeomanry in Italy, 1944-45, B G S 1st Airborne Corps, Jan-Nov 1945, C R A. 5th Indian Div., 1945-46 (Java); Comdr 5th Indian Div, May-Sept. 1946 (Java and India); i d c 1947; Head of British Services Mission to Burma, 1947-49, G O C. Berlin (British Sector), 1949-51, G O C. 16th Airborne Div (T A). 1951, G O C.-in-C, Eastern Command, 1953 U S Silver Star and Legion of Merit (degree of officer), Duncan Essay Gold Medal, 1935 (R A Institution) *Recreations* tennis, squash rackets. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Airborne

BOURNE, Kenneth Morison, C.B.E. 1941; M.C; *b* Hong Kong, 1 Nov. 1893; *s.* of late Sir Frederick Bourne, C.M.G., H B.M Consular Service in China, and Asst Judge of the Supreme Court of China and Korea, *m* 1925, Marion Royston, *d.* of late Harold Porter, C M.G, H B.M Consular Service in China, two *s.* *Educ* Clifton College, Royal Military College Sandhurst Gazetted to Prince of Wales Volunteers (South Lancashire Regt.) 1913; six months' course at Royal Irish Constabulary, Dublin and Belfast, joined Shanghai Municipal Police, 1914, returned to England, and re-gazetted to 2nd Bn Prince of Wales Volunteers, due to war, served France, 1915-18 (despatches, M C and Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Regular Army Reserve of Officers, with rank of Major, 1919-35, returned to Shanghai Municipal Police, 1919, Deputy Commissioner, 1930, Commissioner of Police since 1938, proceeded on leave to Canada, Aug 1941, and, owing to hostilities, joined Veteran Guards of Canada, 1942, transferred to Intelligence Corps (British Army), served Washington, D C. India (1945), Burma (1946), and Malaya and India, 1947-48 Hon Lt.-Col. *Address* Stonecroft, Limehouse, nr. Georgetown, Ont, Canada.

BOUSFIELD, Edward George Paul; Physician, specialist in nervous diseases, *b* 1880, *s* of late W R Bousfield, K C, F R.S, and F M E Kelly, *m.* R Wenger, no *c* *Educ* Bedford and Dulwich; Bristol Univ., Central Technical Coll, St Bartholomew's Hosp Manager Experimental Works of Henry Simon, Ltd, Manchester, 1902, Managing Director Saxon Iron and Steel Works, Stoke-on-Trent, 1904, Managing Director Metal Finishers, Ltd, London, 1910, Surgical Receiving Officer, St Bartholomew's Hospital, and Casualty Officer, Queen's Hospital for Children, 1916, Resident Medical Officer, American Women's Hospital for Officers, 1917, Demonstrator in Morbid Anatomy and Assistant Curator of Museum, St George's Hospital, 1918; Physician to the London Neurological Clinic (Ministry of Pensions), 1919; Editor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal, 1914-18 *Publications* Sex and Civilisation, The Omnipotent Self, Elements of Practical Psycho Analysis, Pleasure and Pain, Functional Nervous Diseases, and other works *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Creek Lodge, St Just in Roseland, nr Truro, Cornwall *T A* St. Mawes *T* St Mawes 301

BOUSFIELD, Guy William John M D, B S London, Specialist in Diphtheria Immunology, Middlesex County Council, Advisory expert Royal Borough of Kensington, Deputy Principal Med Off The St John Ambulance Association, County Surgeon St John Ambulance Brigade, Hon Asst Surgeon City of London Special Constabulary, late Medical Officer 44th Co of London Batt Home Guard, formerly Director of Camberwell Laboratories and Public Health Laboratory, Denmark Hill, Pathologist to St Giles and Dulwich Hospitals, London County Council, House Physician, House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant of Electrocardiograph Department, St Thomas's Hospital, *b* 20 Oct 1893, *s* of Edward Collins Bousfield, M.R C S, L R.C.P, D P.H. Cantab., *m.* 1923, Phyllis Doyle, one *s* *Educ* St Olaves, St Thomas's Hospital Commissioned Infantry, Oct 1914, served with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., Commissioned Royal Air Force Medical Service, 1918, Capt 1919; Awarded Pilot's Certificate of Fédération Aéronautique Internationale, 1918, since retirement from service in 1921 has been actively interested in Immunological research, especially in relation to Diphtheria; late Bacteriologist to Metropolitan Boroughs of Camberwell, Hackney, Wandsworth, etc O St J *Publications.* A Practical Guide to the Schick Test and Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Immunisation, 1929; A Preliminary Course of Hygiene, 1953, numerous articles Children's book In Search of Alice, 1949. *Recreations:* yachting, amateur

cinema film production, winter sports, etc *Address* Well Cottage, Goose Green, Warnham, Sussex *Clubs* Savage; Ski Club of Great Britain.

BOUSTEAD, Col. John Edmund Hugh, C.M.G. 1954, D S.O. 1941, O.B E. 1934, M C and Bar, Vladimir with cross swords, St George's Military Medal with one Palm (Ethiopia), F.R G.S., late Gordon Highlanders, Resident Adviser, at Mukalla, Hadrahamut, and British Agent, East Aden Protectorate, Southern Arabia, since 1949; *b.* 14 April 1895; *s* of Lawrence Twentyman Boustead and Ethel Margaret Alers-Hankey; unmarried. *Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth; H M S Cornwall, Oxford University Midshipman and acting Sub Lieut., 1913-15, Royal Navy, German East and German South West Africa and Cape Station; S African Brigade, Egypt Western Desert and France, 1915-19; Captain S African Brigade attached General Denikin's Army in South Russia, 1919, Worcester College, Oxford (while still serving in South African Brigade), 1920, appointed Gordon Highlanders, Malta, Constantinople, Chanak and Eastern Thrace, 1921-24, Sudan Camel Corps, 1924-29, General Staff S D F, Khartoum, 1930, commanded Sudan Camel Corps, 1931, retired from Army 1935 to Sudan Political Service, District Commissioner Western District, Darfur, 1935 40, recalled to service with temp rank of Lt Col 1940, raised and trained Sudan Frontier Bn S D F and commanded it, Jan -July 1941, in operations in Central Abyssinia against the Italians (despatches, D S O), 2nd in command S D F Bde, Eritrea, 1943, with temp rank of Col, Commanded 2nd S D F Brigade, Apr 1945, recalled to Political Service, Aug 1945; late District Commissioner Sudan Political Service, Hon rank of Col on ceasing to belong to R of O Captained British Olympic Team Modern Pentathlon, Antwerp, and winner Army Lightweight Championships, 1920, Member of Fourth Everest Expedition, 1933 *Recreations* riding, shooting, mountaineering, and skiing *Clubs* Naval and Military, Alpine, Himalayan

BOUTFLOUR, Robert, C B E. 1952, M Sc (Duneim), Principal, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1931-39 and since 1945, *b* 9 March 1890, *s* of Robert Boutflour, High Throston, West Hartlepool, *m* 1914, Mary Louisa Katherine, *d* of William Somerville-Woodiwis J P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Barnard Castle School Lectr in Agriculture, Lancashire County Council, 1914-19, Lectr in Agriculture, University of Leeds, 1919-21, Agricultural Organiser, Lindsey, Lincoln County Council, 1921-22, Chief Agricultural Officer, Wilts County Council, 1922-26, Director of Dairy Husbandry, 1926-31, Professor of Agriculture, University of Bristol, 1935-40, Executive Officer for Glos War Agricultural Committee, 1939-45 *Publications* various on Management and breeding of dairy cattle *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Glos *T* Cirencester 429 *Club*. Farmers'

BOUTWOOD, Rear-Admiral (S) Laurence Arthur, O B E 1940, Comd Supply Officer, Staff of C-in-C, Portsmouth, since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1898, *yr s* of W A Boutwood, Luton, *m* 1925, Audrey Winifred, *d* of H Dale Morris, Polperro, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford Sch Royal Navy, 1916, served European War, 1916-18; Camb Univ, 1919-21 H M Ships, in E Indies, Home Fleet, etc, 1921-31, Sec to Rear-Adm, Aircraft Carriers, 1931-33, Sec to Third Sea Lord and Controller 1934-39, H M S Glasgow (despatches), 1939-42, Base Supply Officer, Greenock, 1942-43; Sec to Fourth Sea Lord, 1943-44; Base Supply Officer, Kilindini, 1944, Fleet Supply Officer, Brit Pacific Fleet, 1945-46, Asst Dir of Plans, Admty, 1946-48; R N Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, 1948-50; Fleet Supply Officer, Mediterranean Stn, 1950-53. *Recreations* most outdoor, walking *Address* Ship Tyger Flat, Tower House, Old Portsmouth *T* Portsmouth 74940 *Club* United Service

BOUVERIE, PLEYDELL-; *see* Pleydell-Bouverie

BOVELL, Vice-Admiral Henry Cecil, C B 1946, C B E 1941, D S O 1942, *b* 4 Jan 1893, *s* of Sir Henry A Bovell, K C, *m* 1923, Beatrice Springman (*d* 1952), one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman H M S Lord Nelson, 1910; Sub-Lieut., 1913, Lieut, 1914, specialised in Gunnery, 1917; Commander, 1928, Captain, 1934; Imperial Defence College, 1935, Rear-Adm 1944, Admiral Superintendent, H M Dockyard, Rosyth, 1944-47, retired list, 1947, Vice-Adm retd 1948. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, riding. *Address* Boreham Grange, Warminster, Wilts *T* Warminster 2260. *Club* United Service

BOVENIZER, Vernon Gordon Fitzell, C M G 1948, Assistant Secretary, War Office, *b* 22 July 1908, *s* of Rev Michael Fitzell Bovenizer and Mary Gordon, *m* 1937, Cherry, *d* of John Rowe, Cork, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) War Office, 1931-45, Control Commission for Germany, 1945, until return to War Office, 1948, Asst Private Sec to Secretaries of State for War, 1936, and 1940-42, Resident Clerk, 1934-37 Asst Sec, 1942, civilian liaison with U S Armies in the U K, Establishment Officer and Director of Organisation, C C G 1945-47 Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953, U S Medal of Freedom, 1945 *Recreations* tennis and squash *Address* 47 Connaught Gdns, N 10

BOVENSCHEN, Sir Frederick Carl, K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1927), K B E, *cr* 1938, *s* of late C Bovenschen, *m* Mabel Alice, *o d* of the late Right Hon Sir A H D Acland, 13th Bart, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods, 1905, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1907, assistant Private Secretary to Viscount Haldane, Secretary of State for War, 1908-12, Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, K C B., 1912-15, Principal, War Office, 1920, Assistant Secretary, 1921, lent to Government of India to serve on Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931, Director of Army Contracts, 1932, Director of Finance, 1936, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for War, 1936-43, Joint Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War and Member of the Army Council, 1942-45 Chevalier Légion d Honneur, 1920 A Governor of King's School, Canterbury, and of Westminster Hospital, member Hythe Borough Council and Kent County Council *Address* Holnicote, Tanners Hill, Hythe, Kent *T* Hythe 67854. *Club*. Athenæum.

BOWATER, Sir Dudley; *see* Bowater Sir T D B.

BOWATER, Sir Eric Vansittart, Kt, *cr* 1944, Officier Légion d'Honneur, F R S A; Chairman Bowater Paper Corporation Limited, and Associated Companies, Pres The Bowater Corporation of North America Ltd. and Subsidiary Companies, Director, of Alliance Assurance Company, Lloyds Bank Ltd, British Newfoundland Corp Ltd, *o s* of late Sir Frederick W Bowater, K B E, and late Dame Alice Bowater, *m* 1937, Margaret Vivian, *d* of late Charles Perkins; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Served in Royal Artillery, 1913-17; Chairman of Bowater Group of Companies since 1927, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940 (Director-General), Controller, 1945; a Vice-Pres Empire Art Council, F R.S A 1948 *Recreations* farming, shooting *Address* Dene Place, West Horsley, Surrey *T*.

East Horsley 159, 49 Stratton Street, W 1 *T.* Grosvenor 4161. *Clubs* White's, Westward Ho Golf, Mount Royal (Montreal)

BOWATER, Sir Noël Vansittart, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1939, M C 1917 Member Court of Aldermen of City of London Corporation Joint Vice-Chairman of The Bowater Paper Corporation Ltd; *b* 25 Dec 1892; *s* of Sir Frank H Bowater, 1st Bt and Ethel Anita (*d* 1943), *d* of late Mark Fryar, Burmah, *S* father 1947, *m* 1921, Constance Heiton Bett, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby Commissioned Territorial Force Royal Artillery, 1913, served in France, 1915-19 (M C) Sheriff of City of London, 1948, Lord Mayor, 1953-54 *Recreations* golf, shooting, tennis *Heir* *s* Euan David Vansittart, *b* 9 September 1935 *Address* Conifers, St George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 744 *Clubs* City Livery, United Wards, St James', Guildhall

BOWATER, Sir (Thomas) Dudley (Blennerhassett), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1914, *b* 29 Sept 1889, 2nd *s* of Sir T Vansittart Bowater, 1st Bt, M P *S* brother 1945, *m* 1916, Kathleen Mary (*d* 1921), *o. d* of A. A Frost, Rugby, one *d*, *m* 1948, Mrs Jessie F. Bowater. *Educ* Whitgift, Maison-de-Melle, Belgium Liveryman of the Gardeners Company Capt 2/2nd County of London (Westminster Dragoons) Yeomanry, 1914-18 Capt T F Reserve Chief Observer, Royal Observer Corps, 1940-44 *Recreations* tennis, golf and the garden *Heir* *b* Capt Victor Spencer Bowater [*b* 1891, *m* 1917, Hilda Mary (*d* 1918), *d* of late Henry Potter, one *s*] *Address* Old Tiles, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent *T* Benenden 3196

BOWDEN, Major Aubrey Henry, D S O. 1918, Chairman, Bowden Bros Ltd, Grand Buildings Trafalgar Square, W C 2, Chm Bowden Repairs Ltd, Masons Hill, Bromley, Kent; *e s* of Henry White Bowden, M I C E, Great Missenden, *m* 1st, 1918, Helen (*d* 1939), *o d* of late R G Modera, Wilbury Lodge, Hove, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Andrée Marguerite July, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oundle Electrical Engineer, Training Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply Co, London Underground Railway, Metropolitan Railway, Oerlikon Co, from here commissioned to 11th Service Batt Royal Warwickshire Regt to Capt and Brigade Machine Gun Officer to Machine Gun Corps *Address* Danesfort Gong Hill Drive, Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 209

BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, M A, Ph D, Principal, Manchester College of Technology, since 1953, *b* 18 Jan 1910, *s* of B C Bowden, Chesterfield, *m* 1939, Marjorie Browne (marriage dissolved, 1954); one *s* two *d* *Educ* Chesterfield Grammar School Emmanuel College, Cambridge Worked with late Lord Rutherford, 1931-34; Ph D 1934; Univ of Amsterdam, 1934-35 Physics Master, Liverpool Collegiate School, 1935-37, Chief Physics Master, Oundle School, 1937-40; Radar Research in England, 1940-43; Radar Research in U S A, 1943-1946; Sir Robert Watson Watt and Partners, 1947-50, Ferranti Ltd, Manchester (Digital Computers), 1950-53 *Publication* Faster than Thought 1953 *Address* Woodleigh, Bradgate Road, Altrincham, Cheshire *T.* Altrincham 1781 *Club* Allied Circle

BOWDEN, Frank Philip, F R S 1948, D Sc (Tasmania), Ph D., Sc D (Cantab), Reader in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University since 1946; Fellow, 1931, Director of Studies, 1935, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, *b* 2 May 1903; *s* of Frank Prosser Bowden and Grace Hill, Hobart, Tasmania: *m*, 1931, Margot Hutchison, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ*, Hutchins School, University of Tasmania; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Demonstrator in Physics, Univ. of Tasmania, 1926, Overseas Exhibition of 1851 to Cambridge, 1927 Rockefeller Internat. Research Fellow and Senior 1851 Exhibition, 1930; Director of Studies and College Lecturer in Chemistry, Gonville and Caius College, 1935; Humphrey Owen Jones Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge, 1937; Bellby Memorial Award, 1938, Head of Tribophysics Lab of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, 1939-45 Vice-Pres Faraday Soc, 1953-54, Redwood Medal of Inst of Petroleum 1953 *Publications*: various papers in scientific periodicals on electro-chemistry, surface physics and chemistry, and explosive reactions, (with D Tabor) The Friction and Lubrication of Solids, 1950, (with A Yoffe) The Initiation and Growth of Explosion in Liquids and Solids, 1952 *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing *Address* Finella West, Queens' Road, Cambridge *T.* 3598. *Clubs*. Athenæum, Alpine

BOWDEN, Rev. Canon Guy Arthur George; Canon and Chancellor, Truro Cathedral, since 1951, and Diocesan Director of Religious Education, *b* 19 April 1909, *s* of Arthur Ashfordby and Ellen Louisa Bowden, *m* 1942, Jessie Margaret Guild, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1931-34, Westcott House, 1934-36, Curate, St Mary and St John's, Birmingham, 1936-39, Curate, Hatfield, Herts, 1939-40, Instructor and officiating Chaplain, R A F, 1940-43, Chaplain, R A F, 1943-46, Chaplain and Lecturer in Divinity, King Alfred's College, Winchester, 1946-51 *Publication* The Dazzling Darkness, 1950. *Recreation* golf *Address* Trewyth, Falmouth Road, Truro *Club* R A F Reserves

BOWDEN, Sir Harold, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1915, G B E, *cr* 1929, Chairman of Raleigh Industries Ltd, The Raleigh Cycle Co Ltd, Rudge-Whitworth Ltd, The Robin Hood Cycle Co Ltd, and Sturmey-Archer Gears, Ltd, Vice-President of Federation of British Industries, *b* 9 July 1880, *s* of 1st Bt and Amelia Frances (*d* 1937), *d* of late Colonel Alexander Houston of San Francisco, *S* father, 1921; *m* 1st 1908, Vera, *d* of Joseph Whitaker, J P, Rainworth, Notts, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1920, Muriel (*d* 1952), *d* of late William Ker-Douglas of Dalry, Ayrshire, 3rd, 1952, June (*d* 1953), *d.* of late Christopher Mackay, Birmingham *Educ* Clifton College, Lausanne, Clare Coll, Cambridge Chairman British Olympic Assoc, 1931-35, Pres British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' Union, 1921-23 and 1936-38, Pres. Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 1924, High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1933 F R S A 1948 Grand Cross of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1932 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and yachting *Heir*: *s* Frank, Lieut R N V R [*b* 10 Aug 1909, *m* 1st, 1934 Marie-José Stiénon de Messev (marriage dissolved, 1936), *o d* of Charles Stiénon, Paris, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Lydia Evelyn, *d* of Jean Manolovici, Bucharest; three *s*] *Address* The Old Farm House, Stockbridge, Hants, 8 Hays Mews, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs* White's, Royal Thames Yacht

BOWDEN, Herbert William, C B E 1953, M P (Lab) South Leicester, 1945-50, South-West Division of Leicester, since 1950, Deputy Chief Opposition Whip since 1951, *b* 20 Jan 1905, *m*. 1928, Louisa Grace, *d.* of William Brown, Cardiff, one *d.* President Leicester Labour Party, 1938 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Postmaster-General, 1947-49, Assistant Government Whip, 1949-50, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1950-51 *Address* 19 Francis Avenue, Narborough Road South, Leicester. *T.*, Leicester 83156.

BOWDEN, Professor Kenneth Frank, M.Sc., F Inst P ; Professor of Oceanography in the University of Liverpool since 1954, *b.* 23 Dec 1916; *s* of Frank and Margaret N Bowden; *m* 1946, Lilias T M Nicol, one *d* *Educ* Itchen Secondary School, University College, Southampton. Scientific Officer, Anti-Submarine Experimental Establishment (Admiralty), 1939-45, Lecturer in Oceanography, Univ. of Liverpool, 1945-52, Principal Scientific Officer, Nat Inst. of Oceanography, 1952-54 *Publications* papers on physical oceanography in various scientific journals *Address* Oceanography Department, The University, Liverpool, 3 *T* Royal 6022.

BOWDEN, Norman Henry Martin, C.B E 1939 (O B E 1934), retired, *b* 17 May 1879, *er s* of Hule Nicolson Bowden, Bairanald, New South Wales; *m* 1914, Violet Westland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hawthorn College, Melbourne, Australia; Hale School, Perth, Australia Western Australia Civil Service, 1897-1907, Papua Civil Service, 1907-11 (Resident Magistrate, 1910-11), Ceylon, Tea and Rubber planting, 1911-13, S India, Deputy Ceylon Labour Commissioner, 1913 - 27, Commissioned Indian Army, 1918-19, on active service Persia-Turkestan Frontier; S India, Ceylon Emigration Commissioner, 1927-39. *Publications* Official reports only *Recreations* plain cooking, correspondence *Address* c/o Perpetual Trustees Assoc., 100 Queen St, Melbourne, Australia.

BOWDEN, Dr. Richard Charles, O B E 1941, Ph D, M Sc, F R I C, F C S, Consultant Ministry of Supply since 1952, *b* 31 August 1887, *s* of Richard Charles Bowden, Bristol, and Minnie Clara Thatcher, *m* 1913 Nina Adeline, *er d* of Thomas Fisher, Bristol, no *c* *Educ* Merchant Venturers School, Bristol, Merchant Venturers Technical College, Bristol, Bristol University (Honours, Physical Chemistry) Assistant Chemist, Research Dept Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1911, Chemist Royal Gunpowder Factory, 1912, Chemist 2nd Class, 1915, Chemist in Charge, 1923, Technical Assistant (temp) under Director of Ordnance Factories War Office, 1930, Technical Assistant, 1932, Chemical Engineer, 1934, Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, 1934-41, Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories (X), Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories (X), 1941, Director of Ordnance Factories (X), 1942-52 Patentee or Joint Patentee of various patents relating to chemical processes and chemical plant *Publications* Author or Joint Author of publications in Journal of Chemical Society, 1911, 1912, 1923 *Address* The Mount, 77 Cheam Road, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 7834

BOWDEN, Professor Ruth; Professor of Anatomy, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, University of London, since 1951 *Educ* Univ. of London Formerly House Surgeon Royal Cancer Hosp, E M S Hosp, Oster House, St Albans, Member Anat. Soc of Gt Brit, Assoc Mem Brit Orthopædic Assoc *Publications* various articles in med jls *Address* 106 Rodney House, Dolphin Sq, S W.1. *T* Victoria 3800 (ext Rodney 106)

BOWDEN SMITH, Vice-Admiral William, C B E 1918, J P, *b* 28 Mar 1874, *s* of W Bowden Smith of Brockenhurst and Louisa Sophia Prinsep, *m* 1913, Ada Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Munro Sandham, Pulborough, and Mrs Sandham, 13 Egerton Place, two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Mr. Wilkinson's Preparation, H M S Britannia Went to sea, 1889, Sub Lieutenant 1894, Lieutenant, 1896; Commander, 1906, Capt, 1918, Rear-Adm., 1928, Vice-Admiral, Retired List, 1928; served continuously during World War in H M S Russell (sunk in Mediterranean), Grand Fleet, Dardanelles, H M.S. Carnarvon, Atlantic Convoys; and as S N O Tyne in command of anti submarine flotillas; Commodore Hong Kong, 1920 22 (medals, Coronation 1911, Allied War, British War, 1914 15 Star, C B E, despatches), retired *Recreations* outdoor sports and games *Address* West Hanney House, Wantage, Berks *T* West Hanney 208 *Clubs* United Service, M C C

BOWDLER, Audley; *see* Bowdler, W. A

BOWDLER, Lieut.-Colonel Basil Wilfred Bowdler, C M G 1919; D S O 1916, late R E, *b* 30 March 1878, *s* of late Colonel C W B Bowdler C B, *m.* 1911, Helen Dalrymple (*d* 1932), *d* of late Captain R E W Copland Crawford, 60th Rifles, two *s* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Joined R E, 1892; Capt 1903, Major, 1912, Lt Col 1920, Student at Staff College, 1907 8, General Staff Officer at War Office, 1910 14, served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches five times, Order of St Stanislas, D S O, Bt. Lt. Col, Officer Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of the Couronne, C M G., American Distinguished Service Medal), retired pay, 1922, Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Recreations* yachting, skating, skiing *Club* Army and Navy

BOWDLER, (William) Audley; *b* Kirkham, Lancs, 7 Sept 1884, *s* of W. H Bowdler and E A Richards of Clifton, Lancs, *m* 1918, Marguerite, *d* of G W Parkes, Woldingham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Rossall M P (L) Holderness, E Yorks, 1922-23, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Major R A *Publications* scientific and literary *Address* Leadon Court, Fromes Hill, Ledbury *T* Fromes Hill 202

BOWDON; *see* Butler-Bowdon.

BOWEN, Col. Arthur Winniett Nunn, D S O 1917, C B E 1919, late R A M C, L R C S and P Ireland; *y s* of late George Edward Bowen, Portaferry, *m.* 1st, 1917, Edith (who obtained a divorce, 1926) *d* of Lieut S A. Hickson, R N R and widow of Capt W C O Phillips, 2nd, 1930, Gladys (*d* 1939), *o d* of late W M Robertson, Cheltenham Late Resident Surgeon, Meath Hospital, Dublin, served European War (D S O, C B E), retired as Colonel, 1923 *Address* 20 Southampton Road, Fareham, Hants *Club* Lee on Solent Golf (Lee on Solent)

BOWEN, Edmund John, F R S 1935, M A, D Sc (Oxon), Fellow, University College, Oxford, Aldrichian Praelector in Chemistry, Delegate of University Museum, Curator of the University Chest, *b* 29 April 1898, *s* of Edmund Riley Bowen and Lilias Kamester, *m* 1924, Edith Moule, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) B A, 1920, M A, 1922, Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1922, Junior Proctor, 1935-36; Lieutenant 13th Siege Battery, R G A (France), 1917-18 *Publications* The Chemical Aspects of Light, 1942, papers on physical chemical subjects in scientific journals *Address* 10 Park Town, Oxford *T* Oxford 57631. *Club* Athenæum

BOWEN, Elizabeth Dorothea Cole, C.B E 1948, Hon D.Litt, T C D, 1949, *o. c* of Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, County Cork, and Florence Isabella Pomeroy Colley, *m* 1923, Alan Charles Cameron (*d* 1952) *Educ* · Downe House Downe, Kent *Publications* Encounters (short stories), 1923, Ann Lee's (short stories), 1926, The Hotel, 1927, The Last September, 1929, Joining Charles (short stories), 1929, Friends and Relations, 1931, To the North, 1932, The Cat Jumps (short stories), 1934, The House in Paris, 1935; The Death of the Heart, 1938, Look at All those Roses (short stories), 1941, Bowen's Court, 1942, Seven Winters, 1943, The Demon Lover (short stories), 1945; The Heat of the Day, 1949; Collected Impression (essays),

1950, The Shelbourne, 1951 *Address* Bowen's Court, Kildorrery, Co Cork

BOWEN, (Evan) Roderic, Q.C 1952, M A, LL B, of the Middle Temple and Welsh circuit, M P (L) for County of Cardigan since 1945, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil since 1953, *b* 6 Aug 1913; 2nd *s* of late Evan Bowen, J P, and late Margaret Ellen Twiss, The Elms, Cardigan *Educ* Cardigan schools University College, Aberystwyth, St. John's College, Cambridge. Practised at the bar with chambers in Cardiff until 1940, served in H M Forces, 1940-45 in the ranks and subsequently as an officer on staff of Judge Advocate-General Recorder of Carmarthen, 1950 *Address* Cloisters, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6981, Tremymor, Aberporth, Cardigan *T* Aberporth 273 *Clubs* National Liberal, County (Cardiff)

B O W E N, Col. Hildred E. Webb-; *see* Webb-Bowen

BOWEN, Ian; *see* Bowen, I I

BOWEN, Ira Sprague; astrophysicist, Director Mt Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, since 1946 and of Palomar Observatory since 1948, (Observatories maintained jointly by Carnegie Institution and California Institute of Technology since 1948), *b* New York, 21 Dec 1898, *s* of James Henry Bowen and Philinda May Sprague, *m* 1929, Mary Jane Howard *Educ* Oberlin College Oberlin, Ohio (B A) Assistant in physics, University of Chicago, further study, 1919-21; California Institute of Technology, Pasadena: Instructor 1921, Ph D 1926, Hon Ph D Univ of Lund, 1950, Hon Sc D Oberlin Coll, 1948, Princeton Univ, 1953 Asst Professor, 1926, Associate Professor, 1928, Professor, 1931-45, Morrison Research Associate at Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, California, 1938-39, associated with Office of Scientific Research and Development during War of 1939-45, specialising in rockets and in new types of cameras, etc Member National Academy of Sciences, and of several scientific societies Medals, for work on nebulæ, 1942, 1946, 1949. *Address* Mt Wilson Observatory, Pasadena California U S A, 2388 North Foothill Boulevard, Altadena, Calif.

BOWEN, Ivor, C M G 1954, M Sc, F R Ae S, A M I E E, Principal Director of Aircraft Equipment Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 21 Feb 1902, *o s* of James and Barbara Bowen, Oxton, Cheshire, *m* 1941, Hilda, *o d* of Arthur and Florence Mary Fakes, Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead, University of Liverpool, Trinity College, Cambridge Oliver Lodge Fellow, University of Liverpool, 1923-24, Research Assistant to Sir J J Thomson, O M, F R S, 1924-26, Demonstrator in Physics Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1925-1926, Founder Member of Cambridge Univ Air Squadron, 1925 Lecturer in Air Navigation and Aircraft Instruments, Imperial Coll of Science, 1938-40, Hon Sec Instn of Professional Civil Servants, 1938-40, Dep Director of Armament Research, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1940, Director of Instrument Research and Development, Min. of Supply, 1941-47, Chm Air Photography Research Cttee, 1945-47, Member of Council, British Scientific Instrument Research Assoc, 1945-47, Chief Superintendent, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Boscombe Down, 1947-50, Scientific Adviser to U K. High Comr. to Australia, and Head of U K Min of Supply Staff, Australia, 1951-53 *Publications* numerous scientific papers on Physics and Aeronautics. *Recreations* archæology arboriculture, shooting. *Address* Stancote, Kippington Road, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2495. *Clubs* Savage, Savage (Melbourne).

BOWEN, Professor (Ivor) Ian, M.A (Oxon); Professor of Economics and Commerce, Hull University, since 1947, *b* Cardiff, 3 Dec. 1908, *s* of Ivor Bowen, K C, later County Court Judge, and Edith May (*née* Dummett), *m.* 1st, 1935, Erica Baillie (marr. diss, 1950); one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1951, Isobel Margaret Lindsay Smith; one *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Fellow, All Souls College, 1930-1937, Lectr, Brasenose College, 1931-40, Chief Statistical Officer, Ministry of Works, 1940-45, Lectr., Hertford College, 1946-47 *Publications* Cobden (Great Lives Series), 1934, Britain's Industrial Survival, 1947, Population (Cambridge Economic Handbooks), 1954 *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Flat 1, Shardeloes, Cottingham, E Yorks *T* Hull 45046; 4 Alma Hse, 1 Alma Sq, N W 8. *T.* Cunningham 1747 *Club* Reform

B O W E N, Air Commodore James Bevan, C B E 1937 (O B E 1919), J P, retired, H M Lieutenant, County of Pembroke, since 1954, *b* 20 March 1883, *e s* of late Sir George Bowen, K B E, *m.* 1915, Noel (*d.* 1951), *er. d* of L Marshall, Nepicar House, Wrotham, Kent, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned Pembrokeshire Yeomanry, 1910, Signals Officer, South Wales Mounted Brigade, 1914, attached Royal Flying Corps, 1916, Commandant Wireless School, R F C, 1917 21, mentioned for valuable War Services, 1918, permanent commission as Lt -Col R A F 1919, Deputy Director Research (Instruments), 1921-1925, R M Groves Aeronautical Research Prize, 1923, first Chief Instructor, Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1925-28, Group Captain, 1928, Senior Equipment Staff Officer, Iraq, 1928-30, commanded No 3 Flying Training School, 1930-32, Air Commodore, 1932, Senior Air Staff Officer, Inland Area, 1932 33, Director of Signals, Air Ministry, 1933-37, commanded No 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke, 1937-41 V L Pembrokeshire, 1952 *Recreations* fishing, sailing *Address* Berry Hill, Newport, Pembrokeshire *T* Newport 266.

BOWEN, Sir John (Poland), Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1945, B Sc (Hons), *b* High Wycombe *s* of late John Bowen, Civil Engineer, Reading, *m* Constance, *d* of late H G Willett, C B E, Secretary Trinity House; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster Municipal Engineering, Admiralty, War Service Editor British Lighthouses, for British Council Engineer-in-Chief, Corporation of Trinity House, retd 1951 *Address* Pantiles, Queens Promenade, Portsmouth Road, Kingston-on-Thames *T* Kingston 1724

BOWEN, Sir (John) William, Kt, *cr* 1953; C B E 1939, J P, member London County Council since 1940, Chairman, 1949-52, Alderman since 1951; *b* Blackpill, near Swansea, 1876, *m.* 1903, Eva Sanger (*d* 1953), Waunarlwydd, Swansea, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Gowerton Glam Active in Labour, Trade Union and Co-operative movement, Friendly Society and National Health Insurance work, served on many Government Committees, etc; Chairman North East (Met) Regional Hospital Board, Fellow Chartered Institute of Insurance, Chairman Workers' Travel Association, Chairman Ruskin College, Oxford; formerly General Secretary Union of Post Office Workers, contested Newport, Mon, 1918, 1922 (twice), 1923, 1924, Crewe Div., 1929, 1931 and 1935, M P (Lab) Crewe Div, 1929-31. Commander Legion of Honour (France), 1950, Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1951, Commander Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1951. *Address* 18 Titchwell Rd, Wandsworth Common, S.W 18. *T:* Battersea 1240.

B O W E N, Norman Levi, M.A., B.Sc, Ph.D.; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Canada, 21 June

1887; *s* of William Alfred and Elizabeth McCormick Bowen, *m* 1911, Mary Lamont, M.D. one *d*. *Educ* · Queen's University, Canada; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. M A 1907, B Sc 1909, Ph D 1912; Sc D (hon.), Harvard, 1936, Yale, 1951; LL D (hon) 1941 Field Geologist. Ontario Bureau of Mines, 1907-1910, Geological Survey of Canada, 1910-1912, Petrologist, Geophysical Lab, Washington, D C, 1912-52 (except 2 interludes Prof of Mineralogy, Queen's Univ, Canada, 1919-20 Prof of Petrology, Univ of Chicago, 1937-47), retired 1952 Bigsby Medal Geol Soc of London, 1931, Penrose Medal Geol Soc of America, 1941, Miller Medal Royal Society Canada, 1943, Wollaston Medal, Geol Soc of London, 1950; Roebling Medal, Mineralogical Soc of Amer, 1950, Pres. 1937, Pres Geol Soc. of America, 1946, Foreign Member Royal Society, 1949 *Publications* The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks, 1928, about 100 papers in scientific journals *Address* Geophysical Laboratory, 2801 Upton St N W, Washington, 8 D C, U S A *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington), Kingston Yacht (Kingston Canada)

BOWEN, Owen, R C A 1916 (formerly President), R O I 1916, *b* Leeds, 28 April 1873, *s* of George Bowen, *m* Janet Wilson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leeds *Address* Evenholm, East Keswick, Leeds *T* Collingham Bridge 6

BOWEN, Roderic; *see* Bowen, (Evan) Roderic

BOWEN, Sir Thomas Frederic Charles, 4th Bt, *cr* 1921, *b* 11 Oct 1921, *s* of 2nd Bt and May Isobel, *d* of John Frederick Roberts, *S* brother, 1939, *m* 1947, Jill, *d* of Murray Evans, W Africa two *d* Lieutenant Wiltshire Regiment 1944, Captain 1945 *Heir u* Harold Cedric [*b* 4 Nov 1896, *m* 1921, Vera Donnet, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Gelta, Tanganyika, Whytecotte, Castle Road, Weybridge, Surrey

BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir T. I. Webb-; *see* Webb-Bowen

BOWEN, Trevor Alfred, D L, J P County of London, Chairman and Managing Director, John Barker & Co Ltd, Kensington, W 8, Chairman Barkers' Fixed Management Shares Association, Chairman of the Zeeta Co, Goslings of Richmond, *m* Daisy Maud, *d* of G. Donnelly, Hastings, one *d* *Educ* Monmouth Freeman City of London Master Worshipful Company of Bakers Closely associated with 162nd Anti-Aircraft Territorial Battalion since its formation, the Air Force and Sea Cadets Hon Life Member British Red Cross Society, late Governor or Vice-Pres of many London Hospitals *Address* · 13 Balliol House, Manor Fields, Putney, S W 15

BOWEN, Sir William, *see* Bowen, Sir (J) W

BOWEN, Wm. Henry, M B, M S, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon (retired); Consulting Surgeon, Addenbrooke's Hospital and to Royston Co Hospital; *b* Moseley, Birmingham, 3rd *s* of late Alderman J Bowen, J P, *m* 1914, K E Clark, of Harrogate, two *s.* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* The Birmingham High School; Guy's Hosp House Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; formerly Surgeon to the East London Hospital for Children, and the Royal Ear Hospital; Supervisor and Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge, Member of Court of Examiners, R C S; Hunterian Professor, R C S, worked in the Imperial Cancer Research Fund for five years and contributed papers to their Scientific Reports (III); Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery at Guy's Hospital, M A Camb (hon) *Publications* Appendicitis A Clinical Study, 1937, Traumatic Subdural Hæmorrhage (Guy's Hospital Reports), various other papers to Medical Journals on Surgical Subjects. *Recreations* golf and philately *Address* 24 Lensfield Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4856

BOWEN, Maj.-Gen. William Oswald, C.B 1946, C.B.E 1945 (O B E. 1935), M I E E, Director of Signals, War Office, since 1951, *b* 16 Nov 1898, *y s* of late William Bowen, Llanelly, *m* 1932, Ethel Gwenllian, *d* of late Dr J L Davies, Llanelly, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Llanelly; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned 1917, with Gurkha Rifles until 1928, served European War, 1914-18 in France, Italy, N W Frontier India and Burma, transferred to Royal Signals, 1928, on active service Burma 1932 while seconded to Civil Govt Burma and Palestine 1936-37, Lt.-Col 1941 Col 1941, Brig 1941, Maj.-Gen 1949, served throughout war of 1939-45 as Chief Signal Officer, Burma Front in Burma Army, Eastern Army and Fourteenth Army successively (despatches twice, C B E, C B) Chief Signal Officer, M E L F, 1949-51 *Recreations* polo, tennis *Address* The Warren, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Wentworth 3107 *Club* United Service

BOWEN, York; pianist, composer, Professor and Fellow of Royal Academy of Music, *b* London, 1884, *y s* of Edward Bowen, *m* 1912, Sylvia, *o d* of Rev J P Dalton, Rector of Creech St Michael, Somerset, one *s* Started serious musical training at age of fourteen, studying privately, at the Blackheath Conservatoire, and afterwards for a period of some seven years at the Royal Academy of Music, gaining two scholarships for the pianoforte and numerous prizes for composition and piano, orchestral works performed at London and provincial concerts, including Royal Philharmonic Society, London Symphony Orchestral Concerts, Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, and Hallé Concerts, Manchester, engagements as pianist in various towns and abroad, and regular Recitals in London, instituting joint Recitals with his wife (singer), 1912 B B C broadcasts both as pianist and composer *Publications* five Suites for piano, and numerous other single pieces, two sonatas for viola and piano, sonatas for flute, oboe, violoncello, clarinet, recorder, horn and piano, songs, concertos for violin, viola, cello, piano, and orchestra, three symphonies, and chamber music *Address* 25 Langland Gardens, N.W 3

BOWEN-BUSCARLET, Air Vice-Marshal Willett Amalric Bowen, C B 1953, C B E 1943, D F C 1931, D L, late R A F, *b* 28 May 1898, *s* of F C Buscarlet, Maybrook, Londonderry, N Ireland, *m* 1925 Violet Mary Montague, two *d*, *m* 1947, Christiane Marie Estier *Educ* Sedbergh School, R M A, Woolwich, 2nd Lieut, R A, 1916, seconded R F C 1917, returned to R A, 1919, re-seconded R A F, 1921, Air Commodore (temp), 1943 (war subs 1945), retired with rank of Air Vice-Marshal, 1946 D L County Palatinate of Lancaster, 1951, Chm E Lancs T & A F.A *Recreations* mountaineering, motor racing *Address* Pike Farm, Walmersley, nr Bury, Lancs *T* Ramsbottom 2029 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers, Union (Manchester)

BOWER, Dykes; *see* Bower, J D

BOWER, Lieut.-Col. George Haddon, C B, 1939, T D; *b.* 12 Oct 1871; *s* of James Haddon Bower, Pitmurchie, Torphins, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1916, Amy, *d* of Robert Davidson Garden, New York, U S A, no *c* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University (M A) Qualified as Law Agent, 1895, assistant, Legal Department, Caledonian Railway till 1900; in practice in Aberdeen since 1900, member, Society of Advocates, Aberdeen, Proprietor of Estate of Pitmurchie, Aberdeenshire; Private 1st Aberdeen Volunteer Artillery, 1888; 2nd Lieut 5th V Batt Gordon Highlanders, 1891, afterwards 7th Batt Gordon Highlanders T A; Lieut Col. 1914; served European War from Aug. 1914 and went to

France, 1915, in command of Battalion, invalided, 1916 (despatches), afterwards commanded 2/7th Black Watch, Member, Territorial Associations of Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire 1908-38, Chairman of Kincardineshire 1928-38 *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Pitmurchie, Torphins, Aberdeenshire *T.* Torphins 18 *Club* University (Aberdeen)

BOWER, (John) Dykes, C V O 1953, Hon D.Mus (Oxon), 1944, M A, Mus B. (Cantab), F R C O., Organist of St Paul's Cathedral since 1936, Professor Royal College of Music; *b* 13 Aug 1905; 3rd *s.* of late Ernest Dykes Bower, M D, Gloucester; unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Organ Scholar) John Stewart of Rannoch Scholar in Sacred Music, 1922-28, Organist and Master of the Choir of Truro Cathedral, 1926-29, Succentor, 1929, Organist of New College, Oxford, 1929-33, of Durham Cathedral, 1933-36, Conductor of the Oxford Harmonic Society, 1930-33, Lecturer in Music at University of Durham, 1934, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1934-37, Associate Director of Royal School of Church Music, 1945-52, President, Incorporated Association of Organists, 1949-50, R A F V R 1940-45, with rank of Squadron Leader *Address* 5 Amen Court, E C 4 *T* City 2595 *Club* Athenæum

BOWER, Sir John R. H.; *see* Nott-Bower

BOWER, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie William Clement, C B 1954, D S O 1945, D F C 1944, A O C No 81 Group, since 1952, *b* 11 July 1909 *s* of William Clarke Bower, Co Cork, Eire, *m* 1947, Phyllis Maud, *d* of Rev David Roberts, Cardiff *Educ* Harvey Gram Sch, Folkestone, Cranwell R A F 1929, served War of 1939-45 (D F C, D S O), in Europe and Canada, O C 217 (T B) Sqdn, 1941-1942, Dir Op Trg, H Q, R C A F, Ottawa, 1942-43, O C 138 Wing 2nd T A F, 1943-45 Gp Capt, 1942, Air Cdre, 1952, Air Vice-Marshal, 1954 *Address* H Q Fighter Command, Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Mddx *Club* R A F

BOWER, Norman; *b* 18 May 1907 *Educ* Rugby, Wadham College Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935, contested West Bermondsey, 1931, North Hammersmith 1935, M P (C) Harrow West, 1941-51. Member Westminster City Council, 1937-1945 *Recreations* golf, cricket, theatre *Club.* Carlton

BOWER, Commander Robert Tatton; *b* 9 June 1894, *o s* of late Sir Robert Lister Bower, K B E, C M G, and Annette Norah, *d* of late Henry Head, Thornhill, Bray, Co Wicklow; *m* 1922, Henrietta, 4th *d* of 1st Baron Strickland, G C M G, one *s* seven *d* *Educ* Cheam School, R N Colleges Joined R N 1907, served throughout European War, present at Battle of Jutland in H M S Inconstant, in submarines, 1916 18, Flag Lieut to C.-in-C, Portsmouth (Hon Sir S C Colville), 1918 19, in H M S Iron Duke (Turkey and South Russia), 1919 21, *p s c* (R N), 1925, attached R A F Staff Coll, 1928, returned to service at the outbreak of War of 1939-45, with R A F Coastal Command and at sea escorting convoys; M P (U), Cleveland, Yorks, 1931-45. Is a Roman Catholic *Publications* occasional contributions to Reviews and Press *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing *Address* 3 Oakhill Road, Putney, S W 15. *T* Vandyke 3660 *Clubs* Carlton, (hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Roger Herbert, C B 1950; C B E 1944, Commander East Anglian District, since 1952, *b* 18 Feb. 1903; *s* of Herbert Morris Bower and Eileen Francis Fitzgerald Bower, Ripon, *m.* 1939, Hon Catherine Muriel Hotham, *d* of late Capt H E Hotham, and *y. sister* of 7th Baron Hotham, *q v.*; (one adopted *s*) one *d.* (and one *s.* dead.). *Educ.*: Repton, R M.C., Sandhurst Served in India with K O Y L I., 1923-30, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; Bde Major, Hong Kong, 1937-38 Served War of 1939-45, N W Europe with H Q Airborne Corps, 1944, Comd 1 and 6 Air Landing Bdes, Norway, 1945, Palestine, 1945-46 (despatches), Comd Hamburg District, 1948-49, with rank of Maj-Gen, Director Land/Air Warfare, War Office, 1950-51, Director of Military Training and Director of Land/Air Warfare, 1951-52 U S Bronze Star, 1944, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1945 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, fishing *Address* Roman Hill House, Colchester *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Cruising

BOWER, Stephen Ernest Dykes; *see* Dykes Bower

BOWER, Sir William G. N.; *see* Nott-Bower

BOWERBANK, Sir Fred Thompson, K B E, *cr* 1946 (O B E 1917); E D, K St J 1946, Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946, M D; F R C P (Edin), F R A C P, Hon Physician to the King, 1940-47, Hon Physician to Governor-Gen, 1935-40, Maj-Gen, retired, Cardiologist, Consulting Cardiologist to Wellington Hospital, *b* Penrith, 1880; *s* of Joseph Bowerbank, *m* 1907, Maud Pick *Educ* Edinburgh University Served European War in N Z E F, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, mentioned 5ec of State twice, O B E); Director-General Medical Service (Army and Air) in War of 1939-45, Pres Mil Section Australasian Medical Congress, Adelaide, 1937, Vice-Pres R A C P, 1944-46 Dominion President Toc H Wellington Club Chm of Council, Wellington Br, Royal Empire Society *Address* 1 Cheviot Rd Lowry Bay, Wellington, N Z

BOWERING, John; *b* 29 Oct 1894, *s.* of late Thomas Bowering, Axbridge, Somerset, *m* 1931, Sylvia Elizabeth, *d* of Ernest Hobbs, Santiago, Chile, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton, abroad Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) During career in the Foreign Service has been stationed at Berlin, Stuttgart, New York, Santo Domingo, Magallanes, Brussels, Antofogasta, Reykjavik and Monrovia, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Liberia, 1946-49, Consul-General at Nice, France, 1949-52, retd 1952 *Recreations* country pursuits and fishing *Address* Ringmere, Town Hill, Lingfield, Surrey *T* 307 *Club* Royal Automobile

BOWERMAN, Brig. John Francis, C.B E 1946; Indian Army (retd), *b* 28 Nov 1893, *s* of John Bowerman, Cullompton, Devon; *m.* 1931, Mary Monica Faed Macmillan, one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Crediton Commissioned West Yorks Regt, 1915, served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, Marri Field Force, 1914-18 (wounded), transferred 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Nov 1918; active service Afghanistan, 1919, Zhob, 1919-21, Waziristan, 1921-23 and N W Frontier, 1930, Burma Rebellion, 1931-32 Served War of 1939-45, Burma, Chief Liaison Officer, 6th Chinese Army, 1942, Brigadier 1942, as Inspector Gen Burma Frontier Force, with Chinese-American Forces, Burma, 1943-45; despatches, 1946, retd 1946 King's Police Medal, 1928; American Bronze Star, 1945 F R G.S., F R S.A *Publications* Report on exploration, China, Burma, Tibet Border (MacGregor Memorial Medal of United Services Institution, India, 1928), paper on Frontier Areas of Burma (Silver Medal of R S A, 1947) *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Arlington, Woodcock Hill, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.* East Grinstead 111.

BOWES, Frederick, C M G. 1915; *b* 1867, *m.* 1939, Evelyn Mary Olivant; *d* of late W. G. Thackeray. *Educ.*: Dover College;

Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1891; Chairman Colombo Port Commission and Principal Collector of Customs of Ceylon, 1912, retired, 1928 *Address* 2 Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells *T* Tunbridge Wells 20637. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BOWES, (Harold) Leslie, C B E. 1943, Managing Director, The Pacific Steam Navigation Company, since 1952, *b* 18 Nov 1893; *m* 1st, 1921, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, one *d* Served R F C and R A F, 1916-19. Manager for Chile, The Pacific Steam Navigation Co, 1921-48; Director and General Manager, The Pacific Steam Navigation Company, 1949-51, Chairman Liverpool S S Owners' Assoc, 1954-55, Gen Council of British Shipping, 1954-55, Mem Liverpool and London Steamship Protection & Indemnity Assoc, Mem Lloyds Register of Shipping, Liverpool, Director, Port of Liverpool Stevedoring Co Commander Chilian Order of Merit, 1942, Grand Officer, 1952 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Pacific Buildings, James Street, Liverpool 2, The Spinney, Long Hey Road, Caldy, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 1848 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Canning, Exchange, Palatine (Liverpool)

BOWES, Robert Kenneth, M D, M S, F R C S, Surgeon, Obstetric and Gynæcological Dept, St Thomas's Hospital and to Grosvenor Hospital for Women, Consultant Gynæcologist, S W Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, Examiner, Conjoint Board of England, sometime Examiner to the University of London, *b* 1904, *s.* of Joseph E. Bowes, M B, Grange-in-Borrowdale, Cumberland, *m* 1933, Phyllis, *d* of late Ernest W Miller, Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask, Canada, one *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, University of Liverpool Gold Medallist in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, after graduation held surgical and gynaecological appointments at Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, and St Thomas's Hospital, London, Surgeon E M S, 1939-45; Arris and Gale Lecturer, College of Surgeons, 1949 *Publications* books, papers on medical subjects in various journals *Address* 40 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1011

BOWES-LYON, family name of **Earl of Strathmore.**

BOWES-LYON, Hon. David; Partner, Edward de Stein & Co, H M Lieutenant, County of Hertford, since 1952, Trustee of British Museum since 1953, *b* 2 May 1902, 6th *s* of 14th Earl of Strathmore, K G, K T, G C V O, *m* 1929, Rachel Pauline, *y d* of Lt-Col Rt Hon H H Spender-Clay, P C, C M G, M P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Late Lt Hertfordshire Regiment, 1939, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-41, Head of Political Warfare Mission, Washington, 1942-1944 High Sheriff of Herts, 1950 Dir Times Publishing Co, Martin's Bank Ltd, Cunard Steamship Co, Dunlop Rubber Co, Dep Governor, Roy Exchange Assnce President Royal Horticultural Society *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* St Paul's Walden Bury, Hitchin, Herts *T* Whitwell 25, 14 Austin Friars, E C.2 *T* London Wall 6621 *Club* Brooks's.

BOWES LYON, Captain Ronald George, M V O 1925, *b* 1893, *y s* of late Hon Francis Bowes-Lyon, J P, D L, and Lady Anne Lindsay, *d* of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, *m* 1st, 1925, Mary Claire Russell (marriage dissolved), no *c*, 2nd, 1947, Mrs Cecilia French *Educ* Summerfields, Oxford, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1906, Commander, 1929; Captain, 1936; retired, 1947 Equerry to Prince George, 1923-25. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* 55 Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W 1 *Club* Naval and Military.

BOWHILL, Air Chief Marshal Sir Frederick William, G B E, *cr* 1941, K C B, *cr* 1936 (C B 1935), C M G, 1919, D S O 1918, Chief Aeronautical Adviser to Ministry of Civil Aviation since 1946, *b* 1 Sept 1880, *s* of late Col. Bowhill, 1st Wilts, *m* 1932, Dorothy, M.B E. 1945, *widow* of Wing-Commander A B Gaskell, R A F *Educ* Blackheath, H M S Worcester Officer in Merchant Service, 1896-1912, held commission in Royal Naval Reserve, commenced flying in 1912, Lieut Royal Navy, 1913, in R F C (Naval Wing), R N A S and R A F (C M G, D S O and bar, despatches six times), Director of Organisation and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1929-31, Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, R A F, Uxbridge, 1931-33, Air Member for Personel on Air Council, 1933-37, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1937-41, Commanded Ferry Command, 1941-43, Air Officer Commanding Transport Command, 1943-45, retired, 1945, United Kingdom Member on Council of Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization, 1945-46, F R G S, Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), Grand Cross Order of St Olaf (Norway), Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta *Club* Royal Air Force

BOWKER, Sir James; *see* Bowker, Sir R J

BOWKER, Sir Leslie Cecil Blackmore, K C V O, *cr* 1953, Kt, *cr* 1948, O B E 1928, M C, City Remembrancer, 1933-53, *s* of Charles Edward Blackmore Bowker, solicitor, and Ellen Pearce, unmarried *Educ* All Saints School, Moore Park School, Fulham Entered Civil Service, 1906, served European War, 1914-19, with 2nd Bn London Scottish, France, Salonika, Palestine, Captain (M C), called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, Liveryman of the Fanmakers and Plaisterers Cos, Chief Clerk to Law Officers of the Crown, 1925, Legal Sec to Law Officers of Crown, 1932; Mem of Council of Football Assoc; Pres · London F A, Fulham Football Club, London Football League and London Minor F A, Mem Committee of Surrey County Cricket Club, Hon Mem Legion Club, Montreal, Order of Al Rafidain, 1933, Officer, Crown of Belgium, 1937, Commander Star of Roumania, 1938, Legion of Honour, 1950, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950. Order of The Dannebrog, 1951 *Recreations* golf *Address* 4 Temple Gdns, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1612, Guildhall, E C 2

BOWKER, Sir (Reginald) James, K C M G *cr* 1952 (C M G 1945) H M Ambassador to Turkey since 1954, *b* 2 July 1901, *yr s* of late Lt-Col F. J Bowker, Hampshire Regt, and of Edith Sophie Mary Elliott, *m* 1947, Elsa *d* of late Michel Gued and of Mme Gued Vidal *Educ* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1925; 1st Secretary, 1937, Acting Counsellor, 1944, British Minister in Egypt, 1945-47, High Commissioner in Burma, 1947-1948, Ambassador to Burma, 1948-50, an Assistant Under-Sec of State, F O, 1950-1953 Served in Paris, Berlin, Angora, Oslo and Madrid *Address* British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey, Egland, Honiton, Devon

BOWLBY, Sir Anthony Hugh Mostyn, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1928, *b* 13 Jan 1906, *s* s. of Sir Anthony Bowlby, 1st Bt. and Maria Bridget, *d* of Rev Canon Hon Hugh W Mostyn, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1930, Dora Evelyn, *d* of John Charles Allen, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford *Heir b.* Edward John Mostyn, [*b.* 26th Feb,

1907, *m*, 1938, Ursula, 3rd *d* of Mrs Dora Longstaff, two *s*, two *d*.] *Address*. 45 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 2091

See also E. H. P. Brown.

BOWLBY, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey, C.V.O. 1937; Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, 4th *d* of 11th Viscount Valentia, Bletchington Park, Oxford, *m* 1911, Captain Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Royal Horse Guards (killed in action, 1915), one *s* one *d*. Commandant of Auxiliary Hospital, 1916-19 (despatches twice); a Lady in Waiting to Duchess of York, 1932; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1937-45 *Address* Croughton House, Brackley, Northants *T A* and *T*. Croughton 210

See also Earl of Meath

BOWLE, Horace Edgar; Consul-General in H M's Foreign Service (retired), *b* 13 Aug 1886, *y s* of late Edward Bowle, Salisbury, Wilts; *m* 1917, Letitia Constance, *y d* of late Charles Penruddocke, Compton Park, Wilts *Educ*. Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A 1908), abroad Served in U S A, Colombia (Chargé d'Affaires, May to Dec 1914), France, Belgium, Argentina and Portuguese E Africa, retired on pension, Nov 1944 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile (Hon)

BOWLER, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Geoffrey, C B 1951, C B E. 1944, R A F retd, *b* 1 March 1895, 2nd *s* of Thomas William Bowler, *m* 1924, Evelyn Mary, *o d*. of Charles Luxon, M V O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bloxham College Commissioned Dorset Regt, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Captain, 1915, Suvla Bay landing, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded), transferred to R F C and R A F 1918, Squadron Ldr, 1924, R A F Staff College, p s a, 1930, Wing Comdr, 1938, Group Capt, 1940, Air Commodore, 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, retired, 1951 *Address* Two Guns, Kingswear, Devon *Clubs* R A F, Veteran Car, Royal Dart Yacht

BOWLES, Chester; *b* Springfield, Mass 5 Apr 1901, *s* of Allen Bowles and Nellie Harris, *g s* of Samuel Bowles, Founder of the Springfield Republican; *m* 1934, Dorothy Stebbins Bowles, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Choate School, Wallingford, Conn Yale University, New Haven, Conn LL B American Univ, Washington, D C Started own advertising and marketing research agency in N Y City with William Benton, 1929, Chm Board of this agency (Benton & Bowles, Inc), 1936-41, when sold out interests Administrator of Office of Price Administration 1943-46, appointed by President Roosevelt, Member of War Production Bd, 1943-46, appointed Director of Economic Stabilization by President Truman, 1946, and resigned from that post, 1946, when Price Control Act was defeated in Congress Governor of Connecticut, 1948-51, American Ambassador to India, and first American Ambassador to Nepal, 1951-53, Member American Nat Commission for U N Economic, Scientific and Cultural Organizations Conference in Paris, 1946, Internat Chm U N Appeal for Children, 1947, Bd. of Trustees, Rockefeller Foundation, Bd of Advisers, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Medford, Mass., Bd of Trustees, Inst of Internat Educ, Bd of Directors, Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Franklin Delano Roosevelt Award for fight against racial discrimination, 1950, Roosevelt College Award for outstanding public service, 1953 Hon D Sc, The New School for Social Research, New York, 1954, Hon Dr. of Laws, Howard Univ, Washington, D.C *Publications* Tomorrow Without Fear, 1946; Ambassador's Report, 1954, and many articles on economic problems and foreign policy *Recreation* ardent sailing enthusiast. *Address* Hayden's Point Essex, Conn, U.S A *T A* Essex, Connecticut. *T*. Saybrook, Conn 7237 *Clubs* Essex Yachting (Essex, Conn), Cruising Club of America (New York)

BOWLES, Rev. Cyril William Johnston, Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, since 1951, *b* Scotstoun, Glasgow, 9 May 1916, *s* of William Cullen Allen Bowles, West Ham, and Jeanie Edwards Kilgour, Glasgow *Educ* Brentwood School, Emmanuel College, Jesus College (Lady Kay Scholar) and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd cl, Moral Sciences Tripos, Pt. I, 1936, 1st cl, Theological Tripos, Pt I, and B.A, 1938, 2nd cl, Theological Tripos, Pt. II, 1939, M.A 1941 Deacon 1939, Priest 1940, Chelmsford, Curate of Barking Parish Church, 1939-41, Chaplain of Ridley Hall, 1942-44, Vice-Principal, 1944-51 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1945 and 1953, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1950-, to Bishops of Rochester, Ely and Chelmsford, 1951- Vice-Pres, C M S, 1952- *Address* Ridley Lodge, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3040

BOWLES, Francis George; M P (Lab) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire since 1942, *b* 2 May 1902, *s* of Horace Edgar Bowles, Caryl, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, *m* 1950, Kay, *e d* of late E H Musgrove, and *widow* of Air Commodore E D M. Hopkins *Educ* Highgate School, London University LL B London, B Sc Admitted a solicitor, 1925 Vice-Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party, 1946-48, contested Hackney North 1929, 1931, 1935, and Preston, 1936, Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1948-50 *Address* 73 St James's Street, S W 1, House of Commons, S W 1 *T* Hyde Park 5032

BOWLES, George Frederic Stewart; *b*. 17 Nov 1877, *e. s* of late I Gibson Bowles, *m* 1st, 1902, Marion Joan (who divorced him, 1921), *y d* of late John Penn, M P for Lewisham, two *c*; 2nd, 1922, Madeleine Mary, *d*. of late E J Tobin, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Royal Navy, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Royal Navy, 1891, resigned Commission, 1898, entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898, M.A 1905; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1901, M P (C) Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1906-1910 *Address* Clives, Boxted, Colchester, Essex *T* Boxted 248 *Club* Carlton

See also Lord Redesdale

BOWLEY, Sir Arthur Lyon, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1937, Sc D, D Sc (Manchester), D Litt (Oxon), Acting Director of University of Oxford Institute of Statistics, 1940-44, Professor of Statistics in the Univ of London, 1919-36, Emeritus Professor since 1936, Lecturer at London School of Economics and Political Science from 1895; Mathematical Lecturer at University College, Reading, 1900-7, Professor of Mathematics and Economics, 1907-13, Lecturer in Economics 1913-19, *b* 6 Nov 1869; *s* of late Rev J W L Bowley, Vicar of SS Philip and Jacob, Bristol, *m* 1904, three *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge 10th Wrangler (bracketed), 1891, Cobden Prize, 1892, Adam Smith Prize, 1894; Sc D 1913, Guy Gold Medal, Royal Statistical Society, 1935; Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1898 and subsequent dates, Vice-President, 1907-9 and 1912-14, President, 1938-40, Vice-President, Royal Economic Society, Member, Internat Institute of Statisticians, 1903, Hon. Treas, 1929, Hon Pres 1949, Pres Econometric Soc, 1938, British Association, Section F, secretary, 1899-1901, recorder, 1902-5, pres, 1906, member of council, 1906-11; asst master St. John's Sch, Leatherhead, 1893-1899, Newmarch Lecturer at Univ College, London, 1897-98 and 1927-28 *Publications* England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century, 1893, 3rd ed. 1922, Wages in the United

Kingdom in the 19th Century, 1900; Elements of Statistics, 1901, 6th ed 1937, National Progress in Wealth and Trade, 1904, An Elementary Manual of Statistics, 1910, 7th ed 1951, A General Course of Pure Mathematics, 1913, Measurement of Social Phenomena, 1915, War and External Trade, 1915, The Division of the Product of Industry, 1919, Change in Distribution of Income, 1920, Official Statistics, 1921, The Course of Prices and Wages during the War, 1921, The Mathematical Groundwork of Economics, 1924, Some Economic Consequences of the Great War, 1930, Wages and Income in the United Kingdom since 1860, 1937, joint author of Livelihood and Poverty, 1915, Has Poverty Diminished? 1925, The Third Winter of Unemployment, 1922, Is Unemployment Inevitable? 1926, National Income in 1924, Family Expenditure, 1935, Studies in National Income, 1924-1938, 1942, articles in the Economic and Statistical Journals *Address* Marley Hill, Haslemere *T* Haslemere 744

BOWLY, Colonel William Arthur Travell, C V O 1935, C B E 1919, M C, D L, *b* 18 April 1880, *s* of Capt J E Bowly, R N (retired), and E M Waters, *m* 1905, Florence Winifred Astley, *d* of Major L L Astley Cooper, two *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Winchester, Oxford Joined R Warwick Regt from Militia, S Africa, 1902, Lieut, 1905, Capt Dorset Regt, 1912, Bt Major, 1916, Major Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1917, Bt -Lt -Col, 1928, Lt -Col, 1930, Col, 1933, A D C to G O C in C Southern Command, 1913 14, A D C II Corps and 2nd Army, France, 1914-15, G S O 3rd Grade IV Corps, France 1915-16, G S O 2nd Grade IV Corps and 37th Division, France, 1916-18, G S O 1st Grade 37th Div and G H Q, France, 1918, Personal Military Secretary to S of S for War, 1918 19, G S O 1, 68th Div and War Office, 1919-20, Brigade Major 1st W R Inf Brigade, 1921-22, G S O 2 War Office, 1923-26, commanded 2nd Batt Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1930-33, A A G Aldershot Command 1933-36 retired pay 1937 Commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School, 1937-45, D L Gloucestershire, 1953 *Address* Orchard House, South Cerney, Glos *Club* Army and Navy

BOWMAN, Humphrey Ernest, O M G 1936, C B E 1919, M A (Oxon), Member St John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem Committee, Royal Institute of Internat Affairs, Royal Central Asian Soc., Governing Body, School of Oriental and African Studies, Council, Anglo-Egyptian Assoc, *b* 26 July 1879, *er s* of late John Frederick Bowman of 25 Young St, Kensington, and Garramor, Arisaig, Inverness-shire, and late Cecilia (*nee* Charrington), *m* 1st, 1916, Frances Guinevere (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Col A H. Armytage, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1925, Elinor Marion, *s d* of late Rev Charles H Conybeare, and *widow* of Arthur William Bowman *Educ* Eton New College, Oxford Egyptian Civil Service (Ministry of Education), 1903 28, Inspector, Education Dept, Sudan, 1911 18, Director Egyptian Students in England, 1918 14, Army Service (18th Batt R Fusiliers, Staff, France, India, Mesopotamia), 1914 18; Director of Education, Iraq, 1918 20, Director of Education, and member of Advisory Council, Palestine Govt, 1920 36, temp. employed in M O 1, 1939, on special duty under the Foreign Office, 1941 45 Commander, of the Order of the Nile, K St J *Publication* Middle East Window, 1942 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Glebe House, Chiddingfold, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

BOWMAN, James, C.B E 1952; J P, Chairman, National Coal Board, Northern (N & C) Division, since 1950, *b* 8 March 1898; *m*; one *s* one *d* Gen Sec, Northumberland Miners' Assoc (later National Union of Mineworkers, Northumberland Area), 1935-1949; Vice-Pres, National Union of Mineworkers, 1938-49; Member of General Council of T.U C, 1945-49, J P, 1935 Former member National Miners' Welfare Joint Council, D.S.I.R., Royal Commission on the Press *Address* Woodlands, Killingworth Station, Forest Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.*. Benton 61252.

BOWMAN, Rev. Sir Paget Mervyn, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1884, Rector of Shere, 1910, resigned, 1950, *b* 1 Sept 1873, *s* of 2nd Bt and Emily, *d* of late Capt W Swabey, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1st, 1901, Rachel Katherine (*d* 1936), *d* of late James Hanning of Kilcrone, Co Cork; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Evelyn Florence, *widow* of Sir John Ewart Ordained 1897, Curate at Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1897-1900 and 1904-7, Vicar of Newington, 1907-11, Woodside, S Norwood, 1911-19 Rural Dean of Cranleigh, 1928-48 *Heir s* John Paget [*b* 12 Feb. 1904, *m*, 1931, Countess Cajetana Hoyos, *d* of Count Edgar Hoyos, Schloss Soss, Lower Austria, one *s*, one *d*, *m* 1948, Frances Edith Marian, *d* of late Sir Beethom Whitehead, K C M G, Efford Park, Lymington] *Address* Joldwynds, Colehill, Wimborne, Dorset

BOWMAN, Robert Ritchie, C B E 1945, *b* Belfast, 1883, 2nd *s* of late Alexander and Rose Bowman, *m* 1913, Margaret, *yr d* of Henry Page, no c *Educ* Belfast and Oxford Entered service of Labour Dept, Board of Trade, 1911, Secretary Irish Trade Boards, 1919-21, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour (Northern Ireland), 1922-39, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Insurance, Northern Ireland, 1939-49 Member of N Ireland National Assistance Board, 1949-52 Sec and later memb of Commission on the Natural and Industrial Resources of Northern Ireland, 1923-26 Represented Govt of Northern Ireland at various Int Labour Organisation Conferences in Washington, Montreal, Quebec and Paris *Recreations* horticulture and fishing *Address* Coolattin, Circular Road, Strandtown, Belfast *T* Belfast 58712

BOWRA, Sir (Cecil) Maurice, Kt, *cr* 1951, F B A 1938, M A, Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1938, *b* 8 April 1898, *y s* of late Cecil A V Bowra, Chinese Customs Service *Educ* Cheltenham Coll (Scholar), New Coll Oxford (Sch) First Class Hon Mods 1920, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1922, Hon Fellow, 1946, Conington Prize, 1930, D Litt 1937, Hon Litt D Dublin, Docteur h c Paris, Aix Joined R F A, 1917, served in France 1917-18 Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford, 1922-38, Professor of Poetry, 1946-51, Vice-Chancellor, 1951-54 Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Pindar's Pythian Odes, translated (with H T Wade-Gery), 1928, co-Editor of the Oxford Book of Greek Verse, 1930, Tradition and Design in the Iliad, 1930, Ancient Greek Literature (Home University Series), Pindari Carmina (Oxford Classical Texts), 1935, Greek Lyric Poetry, 1936, co-Editor of the Oxford Book of Greek Verse in Translation, 1937, Early Greek Elegists, 1938, The Heritage of Symbolism, 1943; A Book of Russian Verse, 1943, Sophoclean Tragedy, 1944, From Virgil to Milton, 1945, The Creative Experiment, 1949, The Romantic Imagination, 1950, Heroic Poetry, 1952; Problems in Greek Poetry, 1954, articles in the Classical Review and the Classical Quarterly. *Recreation* none *Address* Wadham College, Oxford *T* 4045

BOWRING, Edgar Rennie; *b* 8 Feb 1899, *yr s.* of Henry A. Bowring, St. John's N F., and Liverpool; *m* 1929, Jean Douglas, *d.* of C. A C Bruce. *Educ*. Shrewsbury

School Director of C. T. Bowring & Co. Ltd. and Assoc Companies; Martins Bank Ltd. (a dep Chm and Chm London Board), Royal Insurance Company Ltd.; The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co Ltd, The Cunard Steam Ship Co Ltd, Cunard White Star Ltd and Thos and Jno Brocklebank Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18, with R F.A. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1948-49 *Address*: 116 Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1.

BOWSER, Ernest William, J.P., *b* 21 April 1887, 2nd *s* of late Charles Henry Bowser, Spalding, Lincs, *m* 1909, Margaret, *yr d* of late Robert King, Moulton, Lincs, one *s*. *Educ* Louth Grammar School Agriculturist and Landowner. High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1943 *Recreations* shooting and ornithology *Address* Tytton Hall, Wyberton, Boston, Lincs *T A* Tytton Hall, Boston *T* Boston 2009

BOWSTEAD, John, C S I 1947, C I E 1942, M.C. 1918, *b* 16 Feb 1897, *s* of late Rev A K. Bowstead, *m* 1925, Elsie, *d* of Sir Hugh McPherson, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A Commission in R G A, 1916-19 (M C), entered Indian Civil Service, 1921; posted to Bihar and Orissa, Under-Secretary to Govt of Bihar and Orissa, 1925-27, Asst Political Agent, Orissa States, 1928-32, Political Agent, 1932-35; Magistrate and Collector, 1936, Secretary to Governor of Orissa, 1938-40, Chief Secretary to Govt. of Orissa, 1940-44, Chief Secretary to Govt of Bihar, 1945 and 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, 27 Wilton Road, Edinburgh 9 *T*. Edinburgh 46100.

BOWYER, family name of **Baron Denham.**

BOWYER, Sir Eric Blacklock, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1947) K B E *cr* 1950, Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Materials since 1953, *b* 5 Nov 1902, *s* of late Frank L Bowyer, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Crane, *d* of late J Crane Nicholls, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitehill School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ B Sc 1923, M A 1924, Colonial Office, 1926-33 and 1935-38, Dominions Office, 1933-34, Air Ministry, 1939, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45, Ministry of Supply, 1946-53 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 10 Haydn Avenue, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 8351 *Club* Union

BOWYER, John Francis; Registrar of The High Court of Justice in Bankruptcy since Dec 1953, *b*. 11 Jan 1893, *y s* of late Col Wentworth Grenville and of Eva Mary Bowyer, *heir-pres*. to Baronetcy of Bowyer of Denham; *m* 1919, Violet, *d*. of Gen George Shakespear, and *widow* of Major Egerton Lowndes Wright; four *s* one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1910, Sub-Lieut., 1913, Lieut, 1915; served European War in Destroyers as Sub-Lieut, 1st Lieut and Capt, retired, Emergency List, 1919, Lt.-Comdr (Emergency List) 1923 Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1928, joined Lincoln's Inn, 1934, Bencher, 1952 *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash, painting. *Address*: 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4. *T*. Central 8595 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Mid Surrey Golf

See also Baron Denham

BOWYER-SMYTH, Sir P. W.; *see* Smyth.

BOX, Betty Evelyn (Mrs. P. E. Rogers); Film Producer, *b* 25 Sept 1915, *m* 1949, Peter Edward Rogers, no *c* *Educ* home *Address* The White Lodge, Monken Hadley, Herts *T*. Barnet 7401

BOX, Edward Allan, J P, *b* Melbourne, 9 Sept 1885. Secretary to the Commonwealth Prime Minister, 1912-15; Official Secretary of Australia in London, 1918-19, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, *Address*: 53 Martin Place, Sydney, N S.W. *Clubs* New South Wales, Australian Jockey (Sydney), Australian (Melbourne)

BOX, Sydney; Author and Film Producer, *b* 29 April 1907, *m* 1935, Muriel Baker, one *d*. *Educ* Beckenham Secondary School In 1939 founded Verity Films Ltd, which produced more than 100 documentary and training films for War Office, Ministry of Information, etc, Producer, Two Cities Films, Denham Studios, 1941-42, Producer, Riverside Studios, 1943-45, Managing Director and Executive Producer, Gainsborough Pictures, 1946-50. Films include The Seventh Veil (Academy award for best original screen play, 1946), Quartet, Trio, Holiday Camp, Portrait from Life, The Years Between, The Man Within Author (often in collaboration with Muriel Box) of more than 50 one-act plays, including Not This Man, winner of British Drama League National Festival at Old Vic, 1937 In charge of production London Independent Producers, 1951 *Address* Moat Mount, Mill Hill, N W 7 *Clubs* Savage, Screenwriters

BOXER, Professor Charles Ralph; Camoens Professor of Portuguese, University of London, King's College, since Oct 1947, *b* 8 March 1904, *s* of Colonel Hugh Boxer and Jane Boxer (*née* Patterson), *m* 1945, Emily Hahn, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned Lincolnshire Regt, 1923 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded, P O W in Japanese hands, 1941-45) Retired with rank of Major, 1947 Camoens Prof of Portuguese, London Univ, 1947-51, Prof of the History of the Far East, London Univ, 1951-53, resigned latter post and re-appointed Camoens Prof, 1953 Dr *h c*, Univs of Utrecht (1950) and Lisbon (1952), Order of Santiago da Espada (Portugal) *Publications* The Commentaries of Ruy Freyre de Andrade, 1929, The Journal of M H Tromp, *Anno* 1639, 1930, Jan Compagnie in Japan, 1600-1817, 1936 (2nd edn 1950), Fidalgos in the Far East, 1550-1770, 1948, The Christian Century in Japan, 1549-1640, 1951, Salvador de Sá and the Struggle for Brazil and Angola, 1952, South China in the 16th Century, 1953, numerous articles in learned periodicals *Address* King's College, Strand, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 5454 *Club* United Service

BOXER, Rear-Admiral Henry Percy; retired, a Director of Detel Products Ltd, *b* 14 Oct 1885, *s* of late Commander J A Boxer, R N (retd), Folkestone, *m* 1911, Enid Everard, *d* of late Archdeacon A E Kitchin and Mrs Kitchin, Hardingstone, Saxlingham, Norwich, one *s* one *d* Joined H M S Britannia 1900, H M S Terrible 1902 on China Station, saw Naval engagement off Chemulpho, Korea, when serving in H M S Talbot, was in command of T B 4 at Dover, also H M Ships Noble and Plover in the Grand Fleet, taking part in the Battle of Jutland and surrender of German Fleet, after serving in over 30 ships and in command of 19 of them was promoted to rank of Rear-Adm and retired 1939; rejoined in Sept 1939 as Commodore R N R and served in Convoys till 1940, when he was again retired through ill-health; A R P Staff Officer Hampshire County, 1940-45 *Address* Trees, Itchen Abbas, Winchester *T*. Itchen Abbas 304 *Club* Hampshire (Winchester)

BOXER, Captain (S) Herbert Martyn, C.M G 1919, M V.O 1926, R.N, retired, recalled from retired list Sept 1939 and lent to Ministry of Economic Warfare, to Ministry of Shipping, 1940, H M S Collingwood, 1941, *b* 18 June 1882; 2nd *s* of Paymaster-in-Chief W E. Boxer, R.N; *m* 1910, Dorothy, *d* of E. G. Woolhouse, Colonial Service, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Entered Royal Navy,

1900, Assistant Paymaster, 1903, Paymaster, 1915; Paymaster-Commander, 1921; Paymaster-Captain, 1931, retired 1937, Secretary to Rear-Admiral Commanding 7th and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons, 1916, to Vice Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, 1917, to 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, 1917-19, to Commander in Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1919-22, to Rear Admiral Commanding H M Yachts, 1922-27, to Admiral commanding Reserves, 1929 31, to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1931 33, to Commander-in Chief, Portsmouth, 1934-36 *Address* 32A Anglesey Road, Alverstoke, Hants

BOXWELL, Lt.-Col. Ambrose, C I E 1916, *b* 9 Nov 1876, *s* of John Boxwell, I C S, of Butlerstown, Co. Wexford, *m* 1920, Hilda, *d* of Col Robert Caulfeild, of Camolin House, Co Wexford *Educ.* Shrewsbury, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Royal Warwicks Regt 1899, Capt 1908, Lt Col 1922, Indian Army, 1909, served S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal and clasp), European War, Mesopotamia, 1914 17 (despatches twice, C I E), Palestine, 1917-18, retired from Indian Army, May 1927. *Address* Camolin, Carrickmines, Co Dublin *Club* Army and Navy

BOYCE, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Charles Edward, D S O 1917, D S M (America), *b* Nov. 1882, *m* Joan, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury Coll, R M Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-19 (D S O, Bt Lt Col), Lt.-Col. 1920; Col 1933, Commander R A 48th (South Midland) Div T A, 1934 38, retired pay, 1938 *Address* 59 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6. *Club* Hurlingham

BOYCE, Air Commodore Clayton Descou Clement, C B 1946, C B E 1944, Royal Air Force, Air Officer Commanding, Air Headquarters, Cyprus, since 1954, Secretary-General, Allied Air Forces, Central Europe, 1953; *b* 19 Sept 1907, *er s* of Col C J Boyce, C B E, late I A, *m* 1928, Winifred, *d* of late J E Mead, Castletown, Isle of Man, one *s*. *Educ* Bedford School, Cranwell Lately Joint Services Staff College *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

B O Y C E, Air Commodore George Harold, C B 1945, A F C, late R A F, *b* 1894, *s* of late John Boyce, Ottawa; *m* 1921, Constance Browning, Carnoustie, Scotland Served European War, 1914-19; Senior Air Staff Officer, No 15 Group, 1939, Air Commodore, 1941, retired list, 1946.

BOYCE, Sir (Harold) Leslie, 1st Bt, *cr* 1952, K B E, *cr* 1944, M A, J P, Alderman of City of London, 1942 (Sheriff, 1947-48), one of H M 's Commissioners on Court of Lieutenancy of City of London, Barrister-at-Law, Chairman and Managing Director of the Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Co Ltd, Chairman Wm Gardner & Sons (Gloucester) Ltd, Wagon Repairs, Ltd, Philblack Ltd, Hatherley Works, Ltd, Gloucester Foundry, Ltd, and other Companies, *b* Taree, New South Wales, 9 July 1895, *s* of late Charles Macleay Boyce, Sydney; *m* 1926, Maybery, D St J, *d* of late Edward Philip Bevan, Melbourne, three *s* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; served European War with A I F, Egypt, Gallipoli and Western Front, Technical Adviser to Australian Rep before Permanent Mandates Commn at Geneva, 1922; Substitute Deleg and Legal Adviser at third Assembly League of Nations, 1922, M P (C) Gloucester, 1929-45, Member of Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Northern Rhodesia in 1930, High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1941-42; Leader of U K Trade Mission to China, 1946; Lord Mayor of London, 1951-1952, Past Grand Warden in Grand Lodge of English Freemasons, Chm Exec Cttees, King George VI Memorial Fund, King George VI Foundation, a Trustee of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund; Master of the Worshipful Company of Loriners, 1951, Member of Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters. K J St J *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Richard Leslie [*b* 5 July 1929 *Educ* Cheltenham College] *Address* Constitutional Club, Northumberland Avenue, W C 2 *T* Whitehall 3801, Badgeworth Hall, nr Cheltenham, Glos *T* Churchdown 2244 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Australia, City Livery, United Wards

BOYCE, Sir Leslie; *see* Boyce, Sir H L.

BOYCOTT, Rev. D. M.; *see* Morse-Boycott

BOYD, family name of **Baron Kilmarnock.**

BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan T. L.; *see* Lennox-Boyd

BOYD, Professor Alexander Michael, F R C S, Professor of Surgery, University of Manchester, since 1947, *b* 5 March 1905, *s* of Henry Strene Boyd and Beatrice Kate Boyd (*née* Tatham) *Educ* Haileybury M.R.C S, L R C P, M B, B S London, 1929, F R C S Eng, 1931 Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1933, 1st Asst Surgical Professional Unit, Bart's, 1934-39 War Service R.A M C, 1940-45, principally in Egypt, Lt -Col, O/C Surgical Division, 63rd Gen Hospital, Cairo Hon Asst Surgeon and Asst Director Surgical Professional Unit, Bart's, 1946, M Sc (Hon) Univ of Manchester, 1950 Commander Order of the Phœnix, Greece, 1942 *Publications* numerous, upon surgery of peripheral vascular disease in all Med Jls *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 64 Platt Lane, Rusholme, Manchester *T* Rusholme 4180, The Ditch, Chelmorton, Derbyshire. *Club* Kennel

B O Y D, Sir Alexander Walter, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 1934, *s* of late Cecil Anderson Boyd, M C, M D, and Marjorie Catharine, *e d* of late Francis Kinloch, J P, Shipka Lodge, North Berwick, *S* uncle, 1948 *Heir cousin* Noel Alexander [*b* 18 July 1940, *er s* of late Major Ronald Walter Boyd, M C (Killed in action, 1944) and Virginia, *d* of late John Freeman, Bexley Heath, Kent] *Address* Howth House, Howth, Co Dublin

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets*

BOYD, Sir Alex. W. K.; *see* Keown-Boyd

BOYD, Sir Archibald (John), Kt, *cr.* 1950, Director Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co Ltd (formerly Managing Director), Director Cammell Laird & Co Ltd, Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, Taylor Bros & Co Ltd, Monks Investment Trust Ltd, General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation Ltd, Chairman The Patent Shaft & Axletree Co Ltd, *b* 27 Dec 1888, *e s* of Archibald Henry Boyd, Westward Ho, North Devon; *m* 1916, Mary Leng, *g d* of late Sir William Leng, founder and proprietor of Sheffield Daily Telegraph, one *s* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1943) *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford Joined Cammell Laird & Co, Sheffield, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, 4th (Hallamshire) Bn York and Lancs Regt, Asst Gen Manager National Ordnance Factory, Nottingham, 1916, London Manager Cammell Laird & Co., 1921, Director of Midland Railway Carriage & Wagon Co, Ltd, Leeds Forge Co, Ltd, and Newlay Wheel Co, 1925, Director-General of Tank Production in the Ministry of Supply, Oct 1942-Dec 1943 A Member of Overseas Trade Development Council, formed by Pres of Board of Trade, 1945 *Recreations* golf, shooting, and fishing *Address* Little Marsh, Thorns Beach, Beaulieu, Hampshire *T* East End (Lymington) 222. *Club* White's.

BOYD, David Runciman, Ph D. (Heidelberg), D.Sc (Glasgow); F.R.I C.; Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University College, Southampton, *b* Mains, Forfarshire, 1872, 2nd *s* of Rev William Boyd, M A and Janet, *d* of Rev David Runciman, D D.; *m.* 1909, Marion, *d* of Colonel Edward Persse *Educ* John Watson's Institution, Edinburgh, Universities of Glasgow and Heidelberg *Publications* Transactions of the Chemical Society *Address* Marchlands, Station Rd, Fordingbridge, Hants

BOYD, Admiral Sir Denis William, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B. 1943), C B E 1941, D.S C 1917, Principal of Ashridge College since 1950; *b* 6 March 1891; *s* of William John and Emily Eva Charlotte Boyd, Manchester, *m* 1915, Audrey Edoline, *d* of Lieut Col A B Shakespear, R M Artillery, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Dartmouth Royal Naval Coll Midshipman, 1906, Lt -Comdr 1919, Comdr 1924, Capt 1931, Rear-Adm 1941, Vice-Adm. 1944, Adm 1948 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S C) 1st Lieut H M S Hood on her world cruise, 1923-25, lent to Australian Navy, 1926-28, Captain of a Destroyer Flotilla at Malta and in the Mediterranean during Spanish Civil War, 1936, at outbreak of war, 1939, was Captain of H M S Vernon Torpedo School, Captain of Aircraft Carrier H M S Illustrious, 1940, which he commanded at Taranto, Rear-Admiral commanding Mediterranean Aircraft Carriers, 1941 (despatches), Rear-Admiral, H M S Indomitable, Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 1943-45, Admiral (Air), 1945-46, C -in C Far East Station, 1948-49 (C -in-C British Pacific Fleet, 1946-48), retired list, 1949 *Recreations* hockey, tennis, golf, Rugby football *Address* Ashridge, Berkhamsted, Herts, The White House West Wittering, Sussex *Club* United Service

BOYD, Douglas Thornley, C M G 1951, Member of the Australian Wool Board, since its inception (Chairman since 1943), Chairman International Wool Publicity and Research Executive since 1944, Chairman Wool Bureau, New York, 1949, *b* Melbourne, 19 Oct 1896, *s* of late William Boyd, Tarrone, Koroit, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1920, Eina F, *d* of Rev George Pennicott, four *d* *Educ* Geelong College Member, Australian Woolgrowers' Council (Vice-President), Past President Council of Graziers' Federation, 1936-37 *Address* Woorooma East, Deniliquin, New South Wales, Australia *Club* Australian (Melbourne and Sydney)

BOYD, Rev. Halbert Johnston, M A, *b* 1872, *y s* of Sir John Boyd of Maxpoffle, Roxburghshire, and Isabella, *d* of late John Lawson, 14th Laird of Cairnmuir and Netherurd, Co Peebles; *m.* 1901, Jessie (*d* 1942) *d* of Malcolm Mackinnon, of Koladbro, South Australia; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Formerly Curate of Henfield and Lower Beeding, Vicar of Southwater, Sussex, 1906 14, Rector of St Pauls, St Leonards-on-sea, 1914-1927, Rector of St John's, Cranstonhill, Glasgow, 1927 29, Chaplain of Taiping, 1929-1930, Chaplain to Forces President of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, 1950 51 *Publications* Verses and Ballads of North and South, Men and Marvels; The Hearts of Prayer, The Phantom (a play produced 1924) Shreds and Patches, Reprieve; Strange Tales of the Wester Isles; Under the Beacon Lights, Kinmont Willie, The Magic of Tamlane (play produced, 1935), Honour is All, novel 1947, Strange Tales of the Borders, 1948 *Address* c/o Mr Curtis, Hurst Court, Ore, Hastings

BOYD, James, M.A. B Litt. (Oxon), Ph.D (Heidelberg); Taylor Professor of German Language and Literature, Oxford University, since 1938, Fellow of The Queen's College; *m.* 1915, Anna Maria Geertruida Josephina Smulders *Educ.* Oxford University, 1st class Honour School of Modern Languages (with Distinction) Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded), Lektor University of Heidelberg, 1921-28, Professor of German, University of Cape Town, 1928-26, Reader in German and Head of Dept of German, Bristol University, 1926-31, Reader in German, Oxford University, 1931-38 *Publication* Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature, 1932; Ulrich Fuetrer's Parsival' Material and Sources, Medium Aevum Monographs I, 1936, Goethe's Poems, 1942, Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris, an Interpretation and Critical Analysis, 1942; Notes to Goethe's Poems, Vol I, 1944, Vol II, 1949, articles and reviews in Modern Languages Review, etc General Editor of Blackwell's German Texts and of Blackwell's German Plain Texts; Joint Editor of German Life and Letters, and of Modern Language Studies *Recreation* music *Address* 36 St Margaret's Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58064

B O Y D, James Dixon; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University since 1951 *b* 29 Sept 1907, *s* of James Dixon Boyd and Grace Helen Smythe, *m* 1933, Amélie Loewenthal, M B, B Sc, D P H, four *s* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution Queen's University, Belfast B Sc, 1927 1st class hons, M B, B Ch, B A O 1930 hons, Gold Medal in Surgery, Adami Medal in Pathology, M Sc 1932, M D (Gold Medal) 1934, M A Cambridge, 1935, Rockefeller Fellowship (Johns Hopkins University), 1934-35, University Demonstrator and Lecturer, Cambridge, 1935-38, formerly Professor of Anatomy, University of London, London Hospital Medical College, Professorial Fellow, Clare College, Cambridge, Fellow, Cambridge Philosophical Society, Member, Anatomical Society Great Britain and Ireland, F Z S, F L S, one-time Examiner in Anat, Universities of Oxford, London, Glasgow and Birmingham, and R C P, Editor, Journal of Anatomy *Publications* contributions to Anatomical Literature *Address* Anatomy School, Cambridge, St Chads, 48 Grange Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4809

BOYD, John; solicitor, member of Russell & Duncan, Glasgow, Professor of Mercantile Law, University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* Doura, Ayrshire, *s* of William Boyd, B A, and Janet McAlpine, *m* Catherine, *d* of John Mackinlay, Writer, Barrhead, three *s* *Educ* Irvine Royal Academy, Glasgow University M A (Hons) 1912, LL B 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, with 1st Royal Dublin Fus, 1915, 7th H L I 1916-1918 *Recreation* walking *Address.* 85 Oakfield Avenue Glasgow *T* Glasgow Western 3803 *Clubs* Art, The Western (Glasgow)

BOYD, Sir John Smith, Kt, *cr* 1947; M A, LL.B, Vice-Pres Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, *b* Kilmarnock, 18 May 1886, *s.* of David Boyd and Janet Smith, *m* 1915, Maggie Picken Neilson, one *s.* *Educ* Kilmarnock Acad, Glasgow Univ (Robertson Scholar, 1912) President and Warden, Glasgow University Students' Settlement, Solicitors Department, Caledonian Railway, 1909-14; General Manager's Office, North Eastern Railway, 1914 22, Staff Assistant to General Manager, 1922, Assistant to Superintendent, North Eastern Area, London and North Eastern Railway, 1923 27, Secretary, Shipbuilding Employers, Federation, 1927-31, Member of Home Office (Stewart) Departmental Committee on Workmen's Compensation, 1935 1938, Member of Ministry of Labour Departmental Committee on the Fair Wages Clause, 1937, Mem. of Roy. Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1939-45, Member Ministry of Labour National Joint Advisory Council, 1939, Member Admiralty Central Consultative Committee Essential

Work (Shipbuilding) Order, 1941-45; Member Home Office Departmental Committee on Alternative Remedies (Social Insurance), 1944; Member Shipbuilding Advisory Committee, 1946; Member National Insurance Advisory Committee, 1947 *Address* 1 Grove Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T* Northwood 195; 1 Chester Street, S.W 1 *T* Sloane 6134

BOYD, Brig. John Smith Knox, O B E 1942, F.R.S 1951, M D., F.R.C.P, D P H, Director, Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, since 1946, *b* 18 September 1891, *s* of J K Boyd, Largs, Ayrshire, *m* 1918, Elizabeth Edgar, no *c* *Educ* Largs School, Glasgow University. Entered R A M C 1914; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col 1944, Brig 1945 Served European War, 1914-18; France and Belgium, 1914-15, Salonika, 1916-18 War of 1939-45 (O.B.E), Middle East Force, 1940-43, North-West Europe, 1944-45, Director of Pathology, War Office, 1945-46. K H P 1944-46, retired, 1946 *Publications* various scientific papers on the pathology of tropical diseases *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

B O Y D, Professor Maurice James; Professor of Latin since 1939, and Deputy Chairman of Convocation since 1947, Queen's University, Belfast, Chairman of Board of Governors of Ulster Schools for the Deaf and the Blind; *b* 7 Jan 1911, *s* of James Boyd, M A, LL B, Londonderry and Belfast, *m* 1936, Constance Eveline, *d* of Harry Marlow, J P., Croydon, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Academical Institut, Belfast, Queen's Univ, Belfast (B A 1931), Trinity College, Oxford (M.A) Assistant and Junior Lecturer in Latin, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1933-39, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1944-1947; Ed of Annual Record of Q U B, 1940-1949 *Publications*. articles in Classical Periodicals *Address* 8 Maryville Park, Belfast. *T* Belfast 65610

BOYD, Robert, C M G 1946, *b* 26 June 1890; *s* of late Rev Robert Boyd and of late Mrs Boyd, Knock, Belfast, Northern Ireland, unmarried *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Malayan Civil Service, 1913; served European War 1915-18 ending as Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers; returned to Malaya, 1919, Assistant Controller of Labour, 1919-23, Joined Co-operative Societies Dept., 1923, Director of Co-operation F.M S and S S, 1933, Reconstruction Adviser, Department of Co-operation, Malayan Union and Singapore, 1946-48, retired 1948 Secretary, Malayan Planting Industries Employers' Association, 1949-52. *Recreations* golf and reading *Address* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya *Club*. East India and Sports

BOYD, Rt. Rev. Robert McNeil; *see* Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of

B O Y D, Sidney Arthur, M.S (London), F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Hampstead General Hospital, Belgrave Hospital for Children, Leatherhead Hospital, Mildmay Mission Hospital, Church Missionary Society (also Vice Pres.), and to St. John's School, Leatherhead; Surgeon to St. Luke's Hostel for Clergy, *b.* 20 July 1880, *s* of Albert Thomas and Marianne Boyd, *m.* 1910, Violet Evangeline Fox, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bedford, London Univ., Charing Cross (Livingstone Scholar) and London Hospitals, M R.C S, L R.C.P, 1902; M B, B.S. (Lond.), 1904 (Gold Medal); resident posts at Charing Cross Hospital and Surgical Registrar, 1906-09, served in R.A.M.C., 1914-1919 (Temp. Major), Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces (despatches twice), formerly lecturer in Applied Anatomy, King's College, London, 1919-25; F R.S.M and Member of B.M A.; Alderman of Hampstead Borough Council, Mayor, 1938-45 (seven years); Hon Freeman, Metropolitan Borough of Hampstead, J.P. for County of London; Hon. Treas. Westfield Coll., Univ. of London. *Publications*. Various articles on Surgical Subjects in Medical Journals and in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine *Address:* 142 Harley Street, W 1, 1 Redington Gardens, Hampstead, N.W 3. *T.:* Welbeck 3562, Hampstead 2020

B O Y D, Col. Thomas Crawford, C I.E. 1944; F.R.C S (Irel.), M.R.C P. (Irel.), D P.H., F R.I C, I M S (retd.), *b* 26 Aug 1886, *s.* of Evans Boyd, Ruane, New Ross, Co. Wexford, *m* 1915, Dora, *d* of Edward Godsall, one *d* *Educ.* St Andrews, Tenby, Coleraine, Ulster. Indian Medical Service, 1908-48, France and Mesopotamia, 1914 Professor of Chemistry Medical Coll, Calcutta, Principal of Medical Coll., Calcutta, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, U.P, 1939-43 K H.S., 1941-43 *Recreation* yachting *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S.W 1 *Clubs* Little Ship, Royal Calcutta Turf

BOYD, Thomas J. L. Stirling; Barrister-at-law; Member Westminster City Council since 1945, Chairman Works and Traffic Committee since 1952, *b* Edinburgh, 23 Oct 1886, *o. c* of late P. J. Stirling Boyd, D L, *y s.* of late Sir Thomas Boyd, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and late Beatrice Rachel, O B E, *d* of late Prof Thomas Laycock, M D., Edinburgh. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Trinity College, Oxford (M A. 1915). Assistant Paymaster, R.N V R, 1914, Lieut, R A.F, 1918, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1919 Judicial Commissioner in Sarawak, 1928-30, Chief Justice, 1930-39 Air Ministry, 1939-1943 Chairman Street Trading Sub-Committee, Westminster C C, 1947-52 *Publications*. The Web (play), 1925, The Laws of Sarawak, 1936 *Address* 16/17 Pall Mall S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 5332, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *Club* Athenæum.

BOYD, William, C M G 1948, C B E 1919; Representative of Ministry of War Transport in U S A, *b.* 1876; *s.* of Robert F Boyd; *m.* Helen (*d* 1954), *d* of William Bow, J P Was Deputy Director-General, British Ministry of Shipping, New York, 1916-18 *Address* 1035 5th Avenue, N Y. City

B O Y D, William, M A., B.Sc., D.Phil., LL D, Reader Emeritus in Education, University of Glasgow, Lecturer and Reader, 1907-46, *b.* Riccarton, Ayrshire, 1874, *m.* 1st, 1905, Isa S Burt, one *d.*, 2nd, 1919, Dorothy Wilson, M.A., two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Kilmarnock Academy, Glasgow Univ M A 1896, B Sc 1900, D Phil. 1911, Hon D Litt (Western Australia), 1937, LL D (Glasgow) 1945, Asst Master in Blairgowrie High School, 1900-2, Science Master and Head of the Secondary Department in North Kelvinside Higher Grade School, Glasgow, 1902-7, Headmaster of Colston Public School, Glasgow, 1907; President of the Educational Institute of Scotland, 1920-21, Warden of Glasgow University Students' Settlement and afterwards President; Visiting Prof. of Education in Columbia Univ., New York, 1930-31 Consultant, Third Statistical Account of Scotland, 1947-50 *Publications*. An Introduction to the Republic of Plato, 1904, The Minor Educational Writings of Rousseau, 1911; The Educational Theory of Rousseau, 1911; From Locke to Montessori, 1914, The Teaching of Citizenship, 1921; The History of Western Education, 1921, Measuring Devices in Composition, Spelling, and Arithmetic, 1924; Edited Towards a New Education (the Report of the World Conference of the New Education Fellowship at Elsinore), 1930; America in School and College, 1938; edited The Challenge of Leisure, 1936; edited Evacuation in Scotland, 1944, (jt.) Ayrshire volume in the Third Statistical Account of Scotland, 1951; also a number of articles on various aspects of child study. *Address* Duncraig, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *T.:* Mauchline 285.

BOYD, William; Professor of Pathology, University of British Columbia, since 1951; *b* 21 June 1885; *s* of Dugald Cameron and Eliza M Boyd; *m* 1919, Enid G. Christie *Educ*. Trent College, Derbyshire, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B 1908, M D Ed (Gold Medal), 1911; Dipl in Psychiat Ed 1912, M.R C P. Ed. 1912, F R C.P Lond 1932, LL D Saskatchewan, 1937, M D Oslo, 1945, D Sc Manitoba, 1948; F R C S Canada, 1949, Medical Officer, Derby Borough Asylum, Derby, England, 1909-12, Pathologist, Winwick Asylum, Warrington, England, 1912-13, Pathologist, Royal Wolverhampton Hospital, Wolverhampton, 1913-14, Prof of Pathology, Univ of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1915-37, Prof of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ of Toronto, 1937-51, Capt 3rd Field Ambulance, 46th Division Imperial Forces, France, 1914-15 *Publications* With a Field Ambulance at Ypres, 1917, The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid, 1920, Surgical Pathology, 6th ed, 1947, The Pathology of Internal Diseases, 5th ed, 1950, Text-Book of Pathology, 6th ed, 1953, Introduction to Medical Science, 4th ed, 1952. *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, gardening *Address* Dept of Pathology, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B C, Canada

BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Hon. John Archibald, P C 1954; M P (C) for Kingston-upon-Thames since 1945, Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1954, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1951-1954, Barrister-at-law; *b* 2 June 1908, *s* of late Sir Archibald Boyd-Carpenter M P, *m* 1937, Margaret, *e d* of *Lt*-Col G L Hall O B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Stowe, Balliol College, Oxford Pres Oxford Union, 1930, B A (History, 1930); Diploma Economics, 1931, toured U S A with Oxford University Debating Team, 1931; Harmsworth Law Scholar, Middle Temple, 1933, Council of Legal Education's Prize for Constitutional Law, 1934, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934, and practised in London and S E Circuit Contested (M R) Limehouse for L C.C, 1934 Joined Scots Guards, 1940, held various staff appointments and served with A M G in Italy. *Publications* The Conservative Case, 1950, essays and newspaper articles on political subjects *Recreations* tennis and swimming *Address* 12 Eaton Terrace, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7765 *Club* Carlton

BOYD ORR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1949, of Brechin Mearns in the County of Angus, **John Boyd Orr,** Kt., *cr.* 1935; D.S O 1917, M.C., F.R S. 1932, LL D; Rector of Glasgow University, 1945, Chancellor, 1946; Director of Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Joint Editor Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews; *b* Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, 23 Sept 1880; *s* of late R C. Orr of Holland Green, Kilmaurs, *m* Elizabeth Pearson, *d* of late John Callum, West Kilbride, two *d* (and one *s*. killed in action) *Educ* University, Glasgow, M.A, M D, D.Sc, Bellahouston Gold Medallist Hon Graduate St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Princeton U.S A., Santiago Brazil, Groeningen Holland, Manchester, Vollebach Norway, Delhi, India, Hon Fellow New York Academy of Medicine, Hon F R C S Dublin Served European War, 1914-18, R.A M C. (M C, D S O., despatches); member Reorganisation Commissioner for Fat Stock Industry, 1932, Reorganisation Commission for Milk, 1935-36; Cattle Committee (Ministry of Agriculture); Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, Advisory Committee on Nutrition (Ministry of Health), Technical Commission on Nutrition, League of Nations, Chairman Scottish Scientific Advisory Cttee, Prof. of Agriculture, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1942-45; M.P. (Ind.) Scottish Universities, 1945-46; late Director of Rowett Research Inst., Aberdeen, Director-General United Nations F.A O, 1945-48, Nobel Peace Prize, 1949 *Publications* History of Scotch Church Crisis of 1904; Minerals in Pastures and their relation to Animal Nutrition, 1928, Food, Health and Income, 1936, Fighting for What, 1943; Food and the People, 1944, The White Man's Dilemma, 1952; several papers on physiological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreation*. farming *Heir:* none. *Address* Newton, by Brechin, Angus *T*. Edzell 294 *Club* Athenæum

BOYD-ROCHFORT, Capt. Cecil Charles, C V O 1952, Trainer Racehorses, Newmarket, *b* 16 April 1887, 3rd *s* of late Major R H Boyd-Rochfort, 15th Hussars, Middleton Park, Westmeath, *m*. 1944, Hon Mrs Henry Cecil, *d* of Sir James Burnett, of Leys, 13th Bt, C B, C M G, D S O, one *s* *Educ* Eton Late Captain Scots Guards (S R), served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Freemason Lodge, Newmarket *T A* Newmarket *T* Newmarket 2919 *Clubs* Turf, White's

BOYD-WILSON, Edwin John, M A, B Sc (N Z), B A (Cantab), Professor of Modern Languages, Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z, 1920-54, retired, *b* 1886, *m* 1910, Helen Walker, Hobart, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Nelson Coll N Z, Canterbury Univ College, N Z, Emmanuel College, Cambridge *Recreations* Rugby football, tramping, shooting *Address* Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z

BOYER, Hon. Louis (Joseph Charles Emile), Q C Canada, B A, B C L., Judge Superior Court, P.Q; *b* 23 Jan 1872, *s* of Louis Alphonse Boyer, merchant, and M P for Maskinonge, and Alphonsine Meilleur, *d* of 1st Superintendent Public Instruction of P Q, *m* 1898, Marie Alice Sophie Mathieu, two *s*. nine *d* *Educ*. Montreal College, McGill University, Montreal Awarded Prince of Wales prize in B A contest, Laval University, 1891, graduated in law at McGill in 1896, 2nd of class, Liberal candidate in Jacques Cartier County Federal election, 1911, formerly attorney of city of Westmount *Recreations* fishing, shooting, motoring, bridge *Address* 492 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, Quebec *T*: Westmount 2866, main 2175 *Clubs* University, St George Snow Shoe, Shawinigan Fish and Game, Winchester.

BOYER, Richard James Fildes, M A., Chairman Australian Broadcasting Commission since 1945, *b* Taree, N S W., Australia, 24 Aug 1891; *s* of Rev. F C. Boyer, Manchester, England, *m* 1920 Elenor Muriel, *d* of John Underwood, Ashfield, Sydney, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Newington College, Sydney, University of Sydney (1st Final Honors European History, M A 1913) Served Australian Imperial Force 1st Infantry Bn Gallipoli, France, 1915-18. Lieut Established sheep-station Western Queensland 1920—personally managed to 1937. President United Graziers' Assoc of Queensland, 1941-44, President Graziers' Federal Council of Australia, 1941, Vice-Pres Australian League of Nations Union Australian delegate Empire Relations Conference, 1938, Empire Producers Conference, Sydney, 1938; World Agricultural Conference, Dresden, 1939, International Chamber of Commerce, Copenhagen, 1939; Wool Federation Conference, Brussels, 1939; Official Delegate League of Nations Assembly, 1939 Leader Australian Delegation, Pacific Relations Conferences, Montreal, 1942, and Hot Springs, Va, 1945, Delegate British Commonwealth Relations Conference, London, 1945 Hon Director American Division, Australian Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Commissioner Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1940-45, Pres. Aust Institute of International Affairs, 1946-48; President Arts Council of Australia. *Address*: A.B C. Broadcast House, Pitt St., Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Queens-

land (Brisbane); Melbourne (Victoria); Australian (Sydney)

BOYES, Rear-Adm. Hector, C.M.G. 1918; C I E 1931, *b* 1881; *s* of late Admiral Sir George Boyes, *m* 1919, Eleanora, *d* of Consul General Falsen, Oslo; one *s* Served Boxer Campaign, 1900, European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C.M.G., 2nd Class Order of Aviz of Portugal), lent to Australian Government as Capt of Flinders Naval Depôt, 1924-26, Senior Naval Officer in the Persian Gulf, 1927-30, Captain in-charge, Simonstown, 1931-33 Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain to C in-C The Nore, 1933 34; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1934, Naval Attaché: Oslo and Stockholm, 1939 40; Tokyo, 1941-42, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, San Domingo, Haiti, 1942-46. *Address* 200 Old Brompton Rd., S.W 5. *Club* United Service

BOYES, Professor John, F R C S (Ed), F D S (Eng), F D S (Ed), Nuffield Professor of Oral Medicine, University of Durham, Sub-Dean of King's College at Dental School, Director Newcastle upon Tyne Dental Hospital, Hon Dental Surgeon Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, *b* 23 June 1912, *o s* of John and Helen Boyes, *m* 1946, Jean Wood, one *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Dental School and School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. House Surgeon and Clinical Asst, Edin Dental Hosp, House Surgeon, Middlesex Hosp, Res Surgical Officer and Dental Surgeon, Plastic and Jaw Unit, Bangour E M S Hosp, Br Corresp of Amer. Dental Assoc Member of Dental Advisory Cttee of R C S (Edin) *Publications* Dental Analgesia in A Textbook of Anaesthetics, by Minnitt & Gillies *Recreations* book and picture collecting, hill walking *Address* 21 Eslington Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2. *T* Jesmond 2654 *Clubs* Oral Surgery, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), Cairngorm (Aberdeen).

BOYES, John Henry, C M G 1946, Public Service Commissioner, New Zealand, since 1941; *b* 1886, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Prince Albert College, Auckland, N Z Entered N.Z Public Service, 1903, Asst Commissioner of Pensions, 1919; Commissioner of Pensions, 1929, Joint Public Service Commissioner, 1936, Chairman, Social Security Commission, 1938

BOYLAND, Professor Eric, Ph D. (Lond), D Sc (Victoria), Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, at Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), Fulham Road, S W 3, since 1948, *b* Manchester, 24 Feb 1905, *s* of Alfred E and Helen Boyland, *m* 1931, Margaret Esther, *d* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K C M G, C B, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Manchester Central High School, Manchester University B Sc Tech 1926, M Sc 1928, D Sc. 1936 Research Asst in Physiology, Manchester Univ, 1926-1928, Grocers Company Scholar and Belt Memorial Fellow for Med Research at Lister Institute for Preventive Medicine, 1928-30, and Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, 1930-31; Physiological Chemist to Royal Cancer Hosp, London, 1931; Reader in Biochemistry, Univ of London, 1935-47. Research Officer in Ministry of Supply, 1941-44; Ministry of Agriculture, 1944-45 Judd Award for Cancer Research, New York, 1948. *Publications* scientific papers in biochemistry and pharmacology *Recreations:* mountaineering, painting, sailing *Address*. 1 Woodlands Road, S.W 13 *T* Prospect 6847. *Clubs* Athenæum, Rucksack (Manchester).

BOYLE, family name of **Earls of Cork, Glasgow,** and **Shannon.**

BOYLE, Viscount; Richard Bentinck Boyle; Capt. Irish Guards; *o. s* of 8th **Earl of Shannon,** *q v*; *b.* **23 Oct. 1924;** *m* **1947, Catherine Irene Helen,** *d* **of the Marquis Demetrio Imperiali di Francavilla and of** Mme G F Scelsi (now Mrs Patrick Boyle). *Educ.* Eton College *Address* 3 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S W 3 *T.* Kensington 2149 *Clubs* Guards, United Service, Kildare Street (Dublin)

BOYLE, Air Marshal Sir Dermot Alexander, K C V.O, *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1945), C B 1946; A F C 1939, A O C-in-C, Fighter Command, since 1953, *b* 2 Oct 1904, 2nd and *e surv s* of A F Boyle, Belmont House, Queen's County, Ireland, *m* 1931, Una Carey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Columba's College, Ireland; R A F (Cadet) College, Cranwell Commissioned R A F 1924 Air A D C to the King, 1943, Air Commodore, 1944, Air Vice-Marshal, 1949, Air Marshal, 1954, Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, 1948-49, Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, 1949-51, A O C No 1 Group Bomber Command, 1951-1953 *Address* Montrose, Gordon Avenue, Stanmore, Middlesex *Club* R A F

BOYLE, Sir Edward Charles Gurney, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1904, M P (U) Handsworth Div of Birmingham since Nov. 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, Director Photo Colour Laboratories Ltd, *b* 31 August 1923, *s* of 2nd Bt and Beatrice, *er d* of late Henry Greig of Belvedere House, Kent, *S* father, 1945 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Temp Junior Administrative Office, Foreign Office, 1942-45, Member Oxford Union Debating Team, U S A, Oct 1947-Feb 1948, President Oxford Union Soc, Summer 1948, Parliamentary Candidate (U) Birmingham (Perry Barr), 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Under-Secretary for Air, 1951-52 and to the Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Defence, 1952-53 *Heir b* Richard Gurney, *b* 1930 *Address*. 3 Westminster Gardens, Marsham Street, S W 1, Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex *T* Victoria 4547, Hurst Green 304 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

BOYLE, Rear-Adm. Edward Courtney, V C 1915 (Operations in Sea of Marmora); *b* 1883, *s* of late Lt.-Col Edward Boyle Entered H M S Britannia, 1898, Capt 1920, Rear-Adm 1932; retd 1932 Flag Officer in Charge, London, 1939-1942 Officer Legion of Honour and St Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1915. *Club*. Royal Automobile.

BOYLE, Captain Harry Lumsden, C B E, 1919; late R.N; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral R H Boyle; *m* 1908, Lilian (*d* 1945), *d* of late Maj.-Gen Sir J K Trotter, K C.B., C M G.; four *s.* one *d* *Educ* H.M S Britannia. Retired with rank of Captain 1925 *Address*. Tigh-na-Greine, Comrie, Perthshire.

BOYLE, Air Commodore Hon. John David, C.B E. 1919, D S O 1917; late R A F, *b.* 8 July 1884; *2nd surv s.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *m.* 1st, 1918, Ethel (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Sir Henry A Hodges, Judge of the Supreme Court, Victoria, Australia, one *s* (*er s* killed in action), 2nd, 1935, Marie, *d.* of John Gibb, Chillesford, Orford, Suffolk. *Educ* Winchester. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1906, Lieut 1910; Seconded to Royal Flying Corps, 1912; Wing-Commander in Royal Air Force on formation, 1918; Group-Captain, 1922; Air Commodore, 1929, served European War (despatches twice, Brevet-Major, Italian Order of St Maurice and St. Lazarus), Station Commandant, Hinaidi, Iraq, 1922-23, Commanded R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down (Nightbombers), 1926-28; Chief Air Staff Officer, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1929-30; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, 1930-31; retired list, 1932; Aerodrome Board, Air Ministry, 1934-36; Commandant, R.A.F.V.R, Glasgow,

1936-39, re-employed active list Sept. 1939, retired list, 1941. *Address:* Dinvin House, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire *Club:* United Service.

BOYLE, Kay; (Baroness Joseph von Franckenstein); Writer, *b.* St Paul, Minn, U S A 19 Feb 1903, *d.* of Howard Peterson Boyle; *m* 1921, 1931 and 1943, one *s* five *d.* *Publications: novels* Plagued by the Nightingale, Year Before Last, Gentlemen, I Address You Privately, My Next Bride; Death of a Man; Mouday Night, Primer for Combat; Avalanche; A Frenchman Must Die; "1939", His Human Majesty, *volumes of short stories* Wedding Day; The First Lover; The White Horses of Vienna, The Crazy Hunter; Thirty Short Stories; The Smoking Mountain A Glad Day (poems), American Citizen (poem), The Youngest Camel (Juvenile Book) *Recreations.* ski-ing, mountain climbing *Address* c/o Ann Watkins Inc., 77 Park Av, New York City, N Y

BOYLE, Robert William, M Sc, M A, Ph D, LL D, F R S C., Director of Division of Physics and Electrical Engineering, National Research Laboratories, Ottawa, 1929-48, retd., 1948; *b* 2 Oct 1888; *s* of Dr Albert D and Sophie Boyle, Carbonear, Newfoundland *Educ* St John's, Newfoundland (Diamond Jubilee Scholarship, 1900), McGill Univ (Scott prize, General Electric Scholarship, British Assoc medal and prize), and University of Manchester At McGill University, B Sc. 1905, M Sc 1906, Ph D, 1909, 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholarship, Research under Rutherford on Radioactivity, University of Manchester, 1909 11; Lecturer in Physics, McGill University, 1911, Assistant Professor, 1912, Professor of Physics, University of Alberta, 1912 War Research in charge of Asdics for Admiralty Board of Inventions and Research, and Anti Submarine Division, 1916 19, resumed professorship, Oct 1919, Dean of Faculty of Applied Science, University of Alberta, 1921, Member Alberta Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1923-29, Past-President Section III Royal Society of Canada (1924-25), Past-President Association of Professional Engineers of Alberta, 1925-26, Chairman, Ottawa Branch, Eng. Inst. Can, 1935-36, Council Eng Inst. Can., 1937 39, Advisory Board, Royal Military Col. Canada, 1927-29, 1935-38, Chairman, 1935-38, Flavelle Medal for Science, Royal Soc Can, 1940 *Publications* papers on Properties of Matter, Radioactivity, and Ultra-sonics. *Recreations* international affairs, fishing, golf, travel *Address.* Rideau Club, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *T* 2 7787 *Clubs* Rideau, Country (Ottawa); McGill Faculty (Montreal)

BOYLE, Vincent, C M G 1949, M R C V S, Superintending Officer, Animal Health Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, *b* Wick, 26 March 1891, 2nd *s* of late Thomas J Boyle, Donamon, Co Roscommon, Ireland, and Helen Lucy Wright, Henley-inArden, Warwickshire, unmarried *Educ.*, Sligo, Ireland, R.V C, London Entered Ministry of Agriculture, Aug 1913 Served European War, Egyptian Expeditionary Force Detached for service in South America (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Uruguay), 1936, with headquarters in Buenos Aires *Address* Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Whitehall, S W.1 *Clubs* Canning, English (Buenos Aires)

BOYNE, 10th Viscount (*cr* 1717), **Gustavus Michael George Hamilton-Russell;** Baron Hamilton, 1715; Baron Brancepeth, 1866, *b* 10 Dec 1931, *s* of late Hon Gustavus Lascelles Hamilton-Russell and *g.s* of 9th Viscount; *S* grandfather, 1942 *Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst Commissioned Grenadier Guards 1952. *Heir,* u. Colonel Hon Richard Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, D.S.O. 1943 and Bar 1944 [17th/21st Lancers *b.* 4 Feb. 1909; *m.* 1939, Hon Pamela Penelope Cayzer, *d.* of 1st Baron Rotherwick, *q v*, two *s* one *d*] *Address.* Burwarton House, Bridgnorth, Salop *T* Burwarton 203.

See also Master of Forbes.

BOYNTON, Sir Griffith Wilfrid Norman, 13th Bart, *cr* 1618, Comdr. R N (retired), *b* 1889, *s* of Sir Griffith Boynton, 12th Bt. and Euphemia Violet (*d* 1930), *d.* of late J. Inglis Chalmers of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, *S.* father, 1937, *m.* 1914, Naomi, *d* of late H E Nightingale. Entered R.N., 1904, served European War, 1914 19 War of 1939 45. *Heir presumptive,* Thomas Bruis [*b* 1888, *m* 1935, Mrs Xavier Hardman] *Address* 45 Lowndes Square, S.W 1 *Club* United Service.

BOYS, Henry Ward, C B E 1919; *b* Naini Tal, India, 25 July 1874; *s* of Henry Scott Boys, Bengal Civil Service and Ethel Rigaud, *d* of Capt. Henry Strong; *m.* Jean Arabella (*d.* 1949), *widow* of Arthur Laing (*nés* Scott Moncrieff) *Educ.* Wellington Coll; New Coll., Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901, Licencié en Droit, Paris, 1901; Ministry of Justice, Egypt, 1902, Enemy Trading Office, 1914-19, War Trade and Licensing Officer, 1918-19, Order of the Nile 2nd Class, 1918, Counsel to the King of Egypt, 1919-24; retired, 1924. *Address* 39 Beaufort Gardens, S W 3 *T* Kensington 9189

BOYS, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Kimberley and Kuruman, Bishop of

BOYS-SMITH, Capt. Humphry Gilbert, D S O 1940; D S C 1943, R D, R N R, retd., Courtaulds Ltd, Personnel Dept, since 1951, *b* 20 Dec 1904; *s* of late Rev Edward Percy Boys-Smith, M A, Rural Dean of Lyndhurst, Hants, and Charlotte Cecilia, *d* of late Thomas Backhouse Sandwith, C B, H M Consular Service, *m* 1935, Marjorie Helen, *d* of Capt Matthew John Miles Vicars-Miles, J P no *c* *Educ* Pangbourne Nautical College. Joined Royal Naval Reserve, 1921, Merchant Navy, 1922-1935, Extra Master's Certificate, 1930, H M Colonial Service, 1935-40 and 1946-50, Addnl Mem R N R Advisory Cttee 1949-51, War Course, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1950-51, Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1944, Member of Hon Company of Master Mariners, 1946, Assoc Instn Naval Architects, 1948, served War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar, D S C, despatches and American despatches). *Recreation.* naval architecture *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ringwood, Hants *Club.* United Service

BOYS SMITH, Rev. John Sandwith, M A; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, since 1927, Senior Bursar since 1944, Canon Emeritus of Ely Cathedral since 1948, *b* 8 Jan 1901, *e s* of late Rev E P Boys Smith, formerly Vicar of Hordle, Hants, and Charlotte Cecilia, *e d* of late T B. Sandwith, C B, *m* 1942, Gwendolen Sara, *o d* of W J Wynn, two *s* *Educ.* Sherborne School, St John's Coll, Cambridge. Economics Tripos Pt I, Cl II, divn 2, 1921, B.A, Theological Tripos, Part I, Sec. B, Class I, 1922, Scholar and Naden Student in Divinity, St John's College, 1922, Theological Tripos Part II, Sec V, Class I, 1924; Burney Student, 1924, Marburg University, 1924-1925, Deacon, 1926; Curate of Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham, 1926-27, Priest, 1927, Chaplain of St John's College, Cambridge, 1927-34, and Director of Theological Studies, 1927-40 and 1944-52, Assistant Tutor, 1931-34; Tutor, 1934-39, Junior Bursar, 1939-40; University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge, 1931-40, Stanton Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge University, 1934-37; Ely Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge and Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1940-48 *Publication* (with late J. M Creed) Religious Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 1934. *Address* St John's College, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 54688; 11 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 56028.

BOZMAN, Geoffrey Stephen, C.S.I 1946, C.I.E. 1938, I.C.S. (retired), *s.* of late Samuel Bozman, *m* 1927, Kathleen Hilary (marriage dissolved), *d* of late Sir Percy Rothera, one *s.* *Educ* Whitgift School; Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt, 4th Queens Royal West Surrey Regt., 1915, transferred to R.F.C. 1916, joined I.C.S Madras, 1922, Settlement Officer, 1924, Under Sec., Govt of Madras, 1927, Sec, Indian Tariff Board, 1930, Sec. Agent General for India in S Africa, 1932, Commissioner of Coorg, 1935, Dep. Sec and Joint Sec, Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands Dept, 1936; Sec., Govt. of India, Indians Overseas Dept, 1941, Sec, Govt of India, Information and Broadcasting Dept, 1943-47 *Address* 166 Cromwell Road, S.W.5 *T* Fremantle 0983 *Club* Oriental

BRABANT, Rev. Frank Herbert, D.D, *b* 22 May 1892, *s* of Frederick and Augusta Brabant, Oxford *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford (M.A., D.D.) B.D and D.D, by accumulation, 1952 Ordained, 1920, Chaplain of Wadham Coll, 1920-31, Diocese of Zululand, 1931-37, Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, 1938-42, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1942-1946, Principal, St Patrick's College, Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia, 1946 Principal of St Bede's College, Umtata, 1948, Lecturer in Philosophy at Fort Hare African College, 1949 *Publications*: Faith and Truth (with Rev P Hartill), Prayer, Religion and the Mysterious, Time and Eternity in Christian Thought (Bampton Lecture for 1936, The Beginning of the Third Republic in France, Neville Stuart Talbot, 1879-1943, A Memoir, 1949 *Address* Beda Hall, Fort Hare, Alice, Cape Province, S Africa

BRABAZON, family name of **Earl of Meath.**

BRABAZON OF TARA, 1st Baron, *cr* 1942, of Sandwich, **John Theodore Cuthbert Moore-Brabazon,** P.C 1940, G.B.E *cr* 1953, M.C., *b* 8 Feb 1884, *s* of Lt.-Col J.A.H Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, Co Meath, *m* 1906 Hilda Mary, *o d* of late Charles H Krabbé, Buenos Ayres, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Camb M.P. (U) Chatham Div of Rochester, 1918-20, Wallasey, 1931-42, Parly Sec to Min of Transport, 1923-24, and Nov 1924-27, Minister of Transport, 1940-1941, Minister of Aircraft Production, 1941-42, pioneer motorist and aviator, winner of Circuit des Ardennes motor race, 1907, first English aviator, holds No 1 Certificate granted by the Royal Aero Club for pilots, won the Daily Mail £1000 for flying a circular mile on an all-English-made machine, 1909, also the first British Empire Michelin Cup Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, M.C., Legion of Honour), Lt.-Col, responsible for the R.F.C Photographic Section during the War and the development of aerial photography Member of the original Civil Aviation Committee, Lord Weir's Advisory Committee, Chairman of the Air Mails Committee, 1923, President, Royal Aero Club, Assessor R 101 Enquiry, 1930-31, President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1935, Member L.C.C St George's Division, Westminster, 1931-32, President, English Golf Union, 1938, Capt Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), 1952-53, Pres Professional Golfers' Assoc, 1954, Winner of Curzon Cup, St. Moritz, 1920, 1922, 1927, Chairman A.C.V., Director Kodak, Electric and Musical Industries, David Brown Corporation Ltd, Chairman, Committee on post-war civil aircraft, Chairman Air Registration Board, President, Royal Institution *Recreations* golf, tobogganing, yachting *Heir*: *s.* Hon Derek Charles Moore-Brabazon [*b* 24 Dec 1910, *m* 1939, Henriette Mary, *d* of Sir Rowland Clegg, *q v*; one *s* (*b* 20 Dec 1946)] *Address* 26 Berkeley Square, W.1 *T* Grosvenor 2326 *Clubs*: White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

BRABIN, Daniel James, M.C. 1945, Q.C 1951, Recorder of Bolton since 1953, *b* 14 Aug 1913, *yr s* of late William Henry and Sarah Brabin, *m* 1949, Mary, *y d* of John McParland and late Mrs McParland *Educ* Douai School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1936 Joined Northern Circuit, 1937 Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Artillery *Address* 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T* Central 3106, Aragon Bungalow, Letchmore Heath, nr Watford, Herts *T* Radlett 6142. *Clubs* Racquet, Royal Liverpool, Lyceum (Liverpool)

BRABOURNE, 7th Baron, *cr* 1880, **John Ulick Knatchbull,** 16th Bt., *cr* 1641; Capt Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 Nov 1924, *s* of 5th Baron and Lady Doreen Geraldine Browne (Order of the Crown of India, Dame, St John of Jerusalem), *y d* of 6th Marquess of Sligo, *S* brother, 1943, *m* 1946, Lady Patricia Edwina Victoria Mountbatten, *cr d* of Earl Mountbatten of Burma, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Eton; Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* Hon Norton Louis Philip, *b* 8 Oct. 1947 *Address* Mersham-le-Hatch, nr Ashford, Kent

BRACEGIRDLE, Rear-Admiral Sir Leighton Seymour, K.C.V.O, *cr.* 1947, C.M.G. 1935, D.S.O 1916, *b* Balmain, Sydney, 31 May 1881, 4th *s* of late Captain Frederick Bracegirdle of Kaikoura, East Balmain, *m* 1910, Lilian Annie, 2nd *d* of late Paterson Saunders, The Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W, two *s* *Educ* Sydney High School Joined N.S.W Naval Forces as Naval Cadet, 1898, Midshipman, 1900, Midshipman with Naval Brigade in China (Boxer War Tientsin and Peking), 1900-1, South African Irregular Horse, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), Sub-Lieut, 1902, Lieut, 1911, Naval Staff-Officer with Naval Brigade landed to attack German New Guinea, Sept 1914, and later succeeded to command (prom Acting Lt.-Comdr), commanded 1st Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train, abroad 1915-1917, present at first landing Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, and evacuation (despatches thrice, D.S.O); also at defence of Suez Canal and advance on Palestine; Commander, 1917, Captain 1924, Rear-Admiral, retired list, Royal Australian Navy, 1945, Military and Official Secretary to the Governor General of Australia, 1931-1945, Official Secretary to the Duke of Gloucester, Governor-General of Australia, 1945-47, Personal Assistant to Governor of Victoria (Lord Dugan), 1948. President Commonwealth Coal Board in Queensland, 1918, and in South Australia during coal shortage, 1919-20, Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilisation, Navy Office, Melbourne, 1922-31; special duties with Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd, Sydney; Member Bd of Management Aust War Memorial; Director Peter Lloyd Ltd., and Vanguard Insurance Co. Ltd., Sydney, Member Council Boy Scouts Assoc, N.S.W *Recreations*: fishing and gardening *Address*. Green Hills, Pymble Road, French's Forest, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs*. Union (Sydney).

BRACEWELL, Rev. Canon William, *b* 1872, *s.* of late William Metcalfe Bracewell, cotton manufacturer, Barnoldswick; *m* 1st, Hannah (*decd*), *d* of late John Ferrest, cotton manufacturer, Blackburn; one *s*; two *d.*; 2nd, Violet Rosa, *widow* of Norwood F Greaves and *d.* of John Edward Spafford. *Educ* Strathmore House School, Southport, Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate of Sheffield Parish Church (now the Cathedral), 1895-1902; Vicar of St. Luke's (Dyers Hill, Sale Memorial Church, Sheffield), 1902-15, Vicar of St James', Doncaster, 1915-26, Rural Dean of Doncaster, 1926-29; Vicar of St Mary's, Sheffield, 1929-39; Rural Dean of Sheffield,

1931-39; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1928, Residentiary Canon, 1936-39; Canon Emeritus, Sheffield, 1939, Vicar of Barnoldswick and Bracewell, 1939-46. *Recreation* bowls. *Address* 6 Snaithing Lane, Ranmoor, Sheffield 10 *T.*. 32023. [*Died* 18 *Aug* 1954

BRACKEN, family name of **Viscount Bracken.**

BRACKEN, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1952, of Christchurch, **Brendan Bracken,** P C 1940, Chairman of Union Corporation and of Financial Times, *b* 1901, *s* of late J K A Bracken, Ardvullen House, Kilmallock *Educ.* Sydney, Sedbergh. M P (U) North Paddington, 1929-45, M P. (C) Bournemouth, Nov 1945-Feb 1950, East Bournemouth and Christchurch, 1950-51 Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1940-41; Minister of Information, 1941-45, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1945 Director of Eyre and Spottiswoode Ltd, Chairman of Financial News, Managing Director of Economist *Heir* none *Address* 8 Lord North Street, S W 1 *T.* Abbey 3212. *Clubs* White's, Buck's

BRACKEN, Hon. John, B S.A, LL.D, *b.* Ellisville, Ont., 22 June 1883, *s* of E M and Alberta Gilbert Bracken, *m* 1909, Alice Wylie Bruce, Guelph, Ont.; four *s Educ* Brockville (Ont.) High School, Ontario Agricultural Coll, Guelph. Graduated with honours, 1906; Manitoba representative of the Dominion Seed Branch of Department of Agriculture, 1906; Supt of Fairs and Farmers' Institutes for Saskatchewan, 1907-1910; Prof of Field Husbandry Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, 1910-20, President Manitoba Agricultural Coll, 1920-22, Premier of Manitoba, 1922-42, first elected to Manitoba Legislature, 1922, re-elected, general elections 1927, 1932, 1936, and 1940; Leader Dominion Progressive Conservative Party, 1942-48, resigned; elected House of Commons Leader of the Opposition, June 1945-48. *Publications:* Crop Production in Western Canada, Dry Farming in Western Canada. *Address:* Rideau Bend Farm, Manotick, Ont, Canada.

BRACKENBURY, Rev. Basil V. F.; *b.* 1889, *s* of late Rev F Brackenbury, *m* 1920, Evelyn, *d.* of late F. Winch, Cranbrook, Kent. *Educ.* Dover College; Queens' College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Rossall School, 1914-16; Housemaster, Marlborough College, 1916-28; Chaplain, 1927-1928; Headmaster of St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1928-37; Headmaster of Grammar School, Ramsgate, 1938-47, retired, 1947. *Address* Forelands, Watlington, Oxon. *T.*. 85. *Club* Union

BRACKENBURY, Sir Cecil Fabian, K C I.E, *cr.* 1938; C S I. 1936; Indian Civil Service, retired, *b.* 13 March 1881, *m* 1915, Ethel Selina, *d* of late Captain T S Bolleau, Indian Army, two *s Educ.* Uppingham; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Entered I.C S., 1905; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1932-34; Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1935; Temporary Member of Governor's Executive Council, Madras, 1936, retired, 1940. *Address.* 97 Cambridge Road, Ely, Cambs

BRACKENRIDGE, Alexander, C.B E. 1951; M C and Bar, 1918; President, Morton Sundour Co Inc., New York, since 1943; *b.* Larkhall, Scotland, 14 June 1893, *s.* of Alexander Brackenridge and Catherine Hastie, *m.* 1923, Alice, *d.* of John Hogg, Cambuslang, Scotland, one *s.* two *d Educ* Larkhall Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Served European War, Scottish Horse Brigade, Royal Naval Division, 1915-1919. Pres. Morton Sundour Canada Ltd., Toronto, 1947; Pres. British Commonwealth Chamber of Commerce in the U.S A., 1947-1951; Chm. U.S.A. Ctte. Scottish Council (Development and Industry), 1948-; /Dir.. Bowaters Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills, 1948-; Bowaters Southern Paper Corporation (U.S.A), 1951-; Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Inc, 1951-. Member (in U S A.): of Dollar Exports Board, 1950-51, of Dollar Exports Council, 1951- *Recreation* golf. *Address* 227 Turrell Avenue, South Orange, New Jersey, U S A. *Clubs* Rockefeller Centre (New York); Rock Spring (West Orange, N J.)

BRADBURY, family name of **Baron Bradbury.**

BRADBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1925, of Winsford; **John Bradbury;** *b.* 7 Jan 1914, *s* of 1st Baron Bradbury, G C B., and Hilda (*d* 1949), 2nd *d* of W A. Kirby; *S* father 1950, *m* 1st, 1939, Joan, *o. d.* of W D Knight, Darley, Addlestone, Surrey, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1946, Gwerfyl, *d* of late E S Roberts, Gelifor, Ruthin, one *d Educ* Westminster; Brasenose College, Oxford *Heir s* Hon. John Bradbury, *b.* 17 March 1940 *Address* Stanton, Tilehouse Road, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 66047.

BRADBURY, Ray Douglas; Author, *b* Waukegan, Ill, U S A, 22 Aug 1920, *s* of Leonard S Bradbury and Esther Moberg, *m* 1947, Marguerite Susan McClure, two *d Educ* Los Angeles High School First short stories, 1941-44, stories sold to Harper's, Mademoiselle, The New Yorker, etc, 1945-54 Stories selected for Best American Short Stories, 1946, 1948, 1952, O Henry Prize Stories, 1947, 1948, and for inclusion in numerous anthologies Benjamin Franklin Award for Best Story Published in an American Magazine of General Circulation, 1954, $1000 Grant from Institute of Arts and Letters, 1954 *Publications* Dark Carnival, 1947, The Martian Chronicles, 1950, The Illustrated Man, 1951, The Golden Apples of the Sun, 1953, Fahrenheit 451, 1953 Screenplay for Moby Dick, 1954, (book form) 1955 *Recreations* oil painting, ceramics, collecting native masks *Address* 10750 Clarkson Road, Los Angeles 64, Calif, U S A *T* Vermont 94787

BRADBURY, Surg. Rear-Admiral William, C B E, 1937, D S.O. 1918, M.B., R N., *b* 1884, *y. s* of Samuel Bradbury, Lisburn, Ireland; *m.* 1918, Norah Michael, *y d.* of G M. Williams, one *s. Educ.* Queen's College, Belfast. Served China, 1913 (medal), European War, with R.N.D. in Gallipoli and France, 1914-19 (despatches, D S.O). *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy.

BRADBY, Edward Lawrence, Principal, St Paul's College, Cheltenham, since 1949, *b.* 15 Mar 1907; *y s* of late H C Bradby, Ringshall End, nr Berkhamsted, Herts, *m.* 1939, Bertha Woodall, *y d* of late Henry Woodall, Yotes Court, Mereworth, Maidstone; three *s* one *d. Educ.* Rugby School, New College, Oxford Asst Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1930-34, Internat Student Service, 1934-39 Secretary to Committee for England and Wales, 1934-36; Assistant General Secretary, Geneva, 1936-1937; General Secretary, Geneva, 1937-39, Principal, Royal College, Colombo, Ceylon, 1939-46, late Principal, Eastbourne Emergency Training College *Publications* Editor, The University Outside Europe, a collection of essays on university institutions in 14 countries, 1939. *Address* St. Paul's College, Cheltenham. *T.* Cheltenham 3011. *Club.* Royal Empire Society.

BRADDELL, Darcy; *see* Braddell, (T. A.) D.

BRADDELL, Dorothy Adelaide; decorative-artist, *b.* London, *d* of J L. Bussé; *m.* 1914, Darcy Braddell, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Miss Manville's School, King's College, London. Studied art at Regent Street Polytechnic and at Byam Shaw School of Art. won National Gold Medal for decorative design; is chiefly known as a designer of interior decoration and a domestic planner and has

been associated largely with all kinds of exhibition work, being responsible for rooms at the Royal Academy Exhibition of Industrial Art, the British Pavilion, Paris Exhibition, 1938, Dorland Hall Exhibitions of British Industrial Art, Ideal Home Exhibitions, the Empire Exhibition Glasgow, 1938, and Britain Can Make It Exhibition, 1946. *Address* 8 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.11. *T* . Park 5487

BRADDELL, Sir Roland (St. John), Kt., *cr* 1948, Hon D Litt (Malaya), M.A. (Oxon), F.R G S , F.R A.S., F.R.S A , Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore and Federation of Malaya; *b.* 20 Dec. 1880, *s.* of late Sir Thomas De Multon Lee Braddell, Chief Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, and Violet Ida Nassau, *m* 1st, Dulcie Sylvia (decd), *o d* of Dr. Lyttelton Stuart Forbes-Winslow, D C L , LL D M.D , one *s* , 2nd, Estell Vernon, *y d* of Isaac Payton, Mount Vernon, Vermont, U.S A ; one *d* *Educ* The King's School, Canterbury , Worcester College, Oxford B A , 2nd Class Hons Jurisprudence, 1904 , Barrister - at - Law, Middle Temple, 1905 , Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, 1914-18 , Member Housing Commission, Singapore (thanks of Secretary of State); Exec Council and Council of State, Johore, 1932-40; Exec Council, Singapore, 1949-50, First Class (Sri Paduka) of Order of Crown of Johore, 1947 , legal adviser to United Malays National Organization during negotiations for Federation of Malaya (thanks of Sec of State) , has served on many Govt Cttees and Commissions in Singapore Chairman of Council, Univ of Malaya, 1949-51, Pres Malayan Branch Royal Asiatic Soc , 1948-51 , Private Legal Adviser to Conference of Rulers, Federation of Malaya, 1948-51, 1954- *Publications* Laws of the Straits Settlements, 2nd ed , 1931 , Legal Status of the Malay States, 1931 , Common Gaming Houses, 2nd ed , 1932 , The Lights of Singapore, 6th ed., 1947 , (co-editor and contrib) One Hundred Years of Singapore, 1921 , historical papers in Journal, Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Soc , many Press articles *Address* Hongkong Bank Chambers, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya *Club* Royal Societies

BRADDELL, (Thomas Arthur) Darcy; Architect , *b* 4 March 1884 , 2nd *s* of late Sir Thomas Braddell , *m* 1914, Dorothy Adelaide Bussé (*see* Dorothy Braddell) ; one *s* one *d* *Educ* . St Paul's School. Articled to late Sir Ernest George, R A , 1902-05 , entered private practice with H Deane, 1910 Principally known as a designer of domestic architecture and interior decoration Chief works comprise Potter Street Hill, Northwood , Weston Corbett Place , Woodfalls, Romsey , Barleys, Offham , Creek House, Barton-on-Sea , Greatford Hall, Stamford , Lake House, Amesbury ; town houses in Chelsea Square, Lees Place, Cheyne Place , remodelling of Ladies' Carlton Club , housing schemes at Sunbury-on-Thames , Ronkswood Hosp., Worcester Vice-Pres. R I B A , 1937 , Vice-Chm. Architects Registration Council, U K , 1937-44 , Chm R.I.B.A Bd of Architectural Education, 1935-38 Late External Examiner School of Architecture, Liverpool Univ. and Sheffield Univ. , Member of Bd. of Studies and External Examiner, London Univ. Master, Art Workers' Guild, 1949. *Publication*. How to look at Buildings, 1932 *Address*. 8 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W 11 *T.*: Park 5487. *Club* · Athenæum

BRADDOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth Margaret, J.P ; M P. (Lab) Exchange Div of Liverpool since 1945 ; Member Liverpool City Council since 1930 ; *b* 1899 , *d.* of late Mary Bamber, J P., National Organiser, N U.D.A W., and Hugh Bamber ; *m* 1922, John Braddock, City Councillor , no *c* *Educ* : Liverpool Elementary. President Liverpool Trades and Labour Council, 1944. *Recreations* ' reading, house-keeping *Address:* 2 Zigzag Road, Liverpool 12 *T* Stoneycroft 1247.

BRADDOCK, Geoffrey Frank, C.M.G 1941 ; O B.E 1931 , *b.* 9 Jan 1881 , *s* of late George William Braddock, Martham, Norfolk , *m* 1910, Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of late Hugh Mair, Borough Engineer of Hammersmith , (one *s.* decd) *Educ* Latymer Upper School , privately Entered Commercial Intelligence Branch of Board of Trade, 1914 , lent to Army Contracts Dept of War Office, 1915 , Trade Officer, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1917 , Senior Trade officer, 1920 , H M Trade Commissioner, Toronto, 1924-28 , Assistant Director, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1929-36 , United Kingdom Trade Commissioner, Dublin, 1937-41 , Senior United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in Eire, 1942-46 , retd , 1946 , conducted official mission in United States, Cuba, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Peru, and Bolivia, 1918-19 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Kilteragh Mansions, Foxrock, Co Dublin, Eire *T* Dublin 84251 *Clubs* Devonshire , St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

BRADDOCK, Thomas, F R I B A , *b* 1867 , British , *s* of Henry William Braddock, Bolton, Lancs , *m* 1910, Betty Dolleri, *d* of Henry Parker Houghton ; one *s.* *Educ* Rutlish School, Merton, Surrey Member Surrey County Council, 1934-46, Wimbledon Borough Council, 1936 - 45 Contested Wimbledon 1929, 1931, 1935 , M P. (Lab) Mitcham, 1945-50 *Address* 58 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon, S W 19 , Orchard House, 14 Gt Smith Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 2494.

BRADDON, Hon. Sir Henry Yule, K B E , *cr* 1920 , *b* India, 27 April 1863 , *s* of Sir E N C Braddon, K C M G , *m* 1st, 1891, Bertha Mary Russell (*d* 1942), of Invercargill, New Zealand , one *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd) , 2nd, 1944, Violet May Inglis, *d* of late J M Wheelihan, Blandford, N S W *Educ* Germany , France , Dulwich College , Church of England Grammar School, Launceston, Tasmania Entered Commercial Bank of Tasmania, 1879 , Bank of Australasia, Invercargill, 1881 , Dalgety & Co , Ltd , N S Wales, 1884 , Lecturer Sydney University, Business Principles, etc , 1907-19 , Member Senate of University, 1920-1930 , M L C , 1917-40 , Commissioner for Australia to the U S A , by special permission of Dalgety's, 1918-19 , President Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1912-14 , Associated Chambers of Australia, 1914-15 and 1920-21 , Member, Commonwealth Notes Issue Board, 1922-24 , President Employers' Federation, 1905-7 , Superintendent for Australia for Dalgety & Co., Ltd , 1914-28 , retired, 1928. *Publications* Business Principles and Practice (Australia) , American Impressions , Essays and Addresses ; The Making of a Constitution *Recreations* golf , captained N S W Rugby Representative XV , 1892 , represented New Zealand (Rugby), 1884 , captained Inter-State Rowing Eight N S.W , 1892 *Address* Rohini, 388 Edgecliff Road, Woollahra, Sydney, N S W. *Club* Australian (Sydney)

BRADFIELD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest W. C., K C I E., *cr.* 1941 (C I E 1928), O B.E 1918 , I M.S , retired , Hon Indian Red Cross Commissioner in England, 1940 , Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem , *b* 28 May 1880 , *s* of W C Bradfield, Moseley, *m.* Margaret Annie, *d.* of H A. Barnard, Olton, two *d* *Educ* London University, M.B., M.S , F.R.C S. Edinburgh , joined I.M S 1903 , Professor of Surgery in Medical College, 1924, and Superintendent of Government General Hospital, Madras ; served N.W Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp) ; European War, 1914-1921 ; Mesopotamia, 1918 19 (despatches) ; operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches) , Assist. Director of Medical Services 1932-35 ; Surgeon-General, Bombay, 1935-37 ; Hon Surgeon to the King 1935-39 . Director-

General I.M.S 1937-39; retd., 1939; President Medical Council of India 1937-39; Chairman, Tuberculosis Association of India in 1939, and Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association, 1937 39, Surgeon-in-Chief, St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas (India), 1937-39, Medical Adviser to Sec of State and President Medical Board, India Office, 1939-46; Chairman Indian Red Cross Society, 1938-39 *Address* Moretonhampstead, Devon. *Club*. East India and Sports.

BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. Harold William; *see* Bath and Wells, Bishop of

BRADFORD, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1815), **Orlando Bridgeman,** J.P., D.L., Bt. 1660, Baron Bradford, 1794, Viscount Newport, 1815, late Lt. Col., 3rd Bn Royal Scots, *b* 6 Oct 1873, *s. s* of 4th Earl and Lady Ida Anabella Frances Lumley (*d.* 1936), 2nd *d* of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, *m.* 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce (*d* 1949), *s. d* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, one *s.* two *d.* (and two *d* decd.), *S* father, 1915. *Educ.* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. (M.A.). Assist. Priv Sec to Lord Salisbury, 1899-1900, served S Africa, 1900-1902, European War, 1914-18, Private Sec to Rt. Hon A. J Balfour, Prime Minister, 1902-5, a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1919-24 Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir s.* Viscount Newport, *q v* *Address* Weston Park, Shifnal, Shropshire *T.* Weston under-Lizard 202 *Clubs* Turf; Shropshire (Shrewsbury).

See also Sir Robert Abdy, Lt.-Col. Hon Henry G O Bridgeman, Duke of Buccleuch, Viscount Cowdray, R C Norman, Earl of Sefton

BRADFORD, Bishop of, since 1931, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Walter Frank Blunt,** Hon D D, M A., (Oxon), *b* 24 Sept 1879, *s* of Capt. F T Blunt, Chief Civil Commissioner for the Seychelles, *m* 1909, Margaret Catharine, *d* of Lt.-Col J Duke, I M S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough (House Scholar), Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar), First-class Classical Moderations, First-class Literae Humaniores, Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1902, Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Exeter College, Oxford, 1902 7, Assistant Curate of Carrington, Nottingham, 1907-9, Vicar of Carrington, Nottingham, 1909-17, Vicar of St Werburgh, Derby, 1917, 1931, Rural Dean of Derby 1920-31; Hon Canon of Southwell, and later of Derby; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell and later of Derby *Publications* Studies in Apostolic Christianity, 1909, Apologies of Justin Martyr, 1911, Faith and the New Testament, 1912, The Faith of the Catholic Church, 1916 and 1936, Acts of the Apostles (Clarendon Bible), 1923; Israel before Christ (World's Manuals), 1924, Galatians (Clarendon Bible), 1925; The Teaching of the Old Testament, 1926, Israel in World History (World's Manuals), 1927, The Ancient World, 1928; St. Mark (Clarendon Bible), 1929; The Prophets of Israel, 1929, C. of E., what does it stand for? 1934; Grace and Morals, 1935, The Gospels and the Critic, 1936; Our Need for God, 1937, God and Man, 1937; The Teaching of the New Testament, 1939, For Beginners in Prayer, 1941, The Goodly Fellowship 1942, What the Church Teaches (Penguin), 1943; Trials of Sickness; The Spirit of Life, 1947, etc *Recreation*. golf. *Address* Horton Hall, Bradford

BRADFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hardy, Rt Rev A. O.

BRADFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Kay, Ven Kenneth

BRADFORD, Sir John Ridley Evelyn, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1902, *b.* 14 Sept. 1941; *er. s* of Major Sir Edward Bradford, 3rd Bt and Alison, *er. d* of John Lawson, *S.* father 1952. *Heir half b.* Edward Alexander Slade, *b.* 18 June 1952. *Address:* Marylands, Chislehampton, Oxford.

BRADFORD, Sir Thomas Andrews, Kt., *cr.* 1939; D.S.O. 1916; D.L., J.P., D.C.L. (Durham); late The York and Lancaster Regiment; *b.* 23 March 1886, *s. s.* of George Bradford, Milbanke, Darlington; *m.* 1915, Honor Rebe (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Colonel W. C Blackett, Sacriston, Durham; one *s.*; *m* 1945, Kathleen, *widow* of Col. Joscelyn E. S Percy, D.S O, M C, and *d* of late Vernon Ross *Educ* Royal Naval School, Kent Joined 8th Battalion The Durham Light Infantry, 1906, Captain, 1910, served European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches twice, D S.O); Brigade Major; contested (C) Seaham Harbour and Durham Divisions, Sheriff of County Durham, 1942 *Recreations* played cricket and Rugby football for Durham County for several years, field sports generally *Address* Aden Cottage, Durham *Club* Army and Navy.

BRADFORD, William Vincent, C.B 1942, until 1943 a Commissioner of Inland Revenue and a Secretary to the Board, *b.* 14 May 1883, *s* of William Masters Bradford, *m* 1914, Lizzie, 4th *d* of James Bowman. *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Oxford *Address* Four Stones, Deard's End, Knebworth, Herts. *Club* United University

BRADLAW, Professor Robert Vivian, C.B E 1950, D D Sc Melbourne, D D S Montreal, M.D S Dunelm, F R C S Eng, F D S R C S Eng, F.D.S.R.C S Edin, Professor of Oral Pathology, Universitv of Durham, since 1936, Hon Professor of Dental Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1948, Chevalier de la Santé Publique (France), 1950, Hon Fell Amer Acad of Oral Pathology and New York Inst of Oral Pathology, Hon Mem Swedish, Indian and Pakistan Dent Assocs, F R Soc Med; Dean of Sutherland Dental School, King's Coll, Univ of Durham, since 1936, Consultant, Ministries of Pensions and Supply, Royal Navy, United Newcastle Hosps, Cumberland Infirmary, Newcastle Gen Hosp, St Nicholas Hosp, etc, *b* 14 Apr 1905, *s* of Philip Archibald Bradlaw, Blackrock, Co Dublin, unmarried *Educ* Cranleigh, Guy's Hosp, Univ of London Examiner R C S of England and Univ. of Durham Chairman Standing Dental Advisory Cttee of Min of Health Academic Bd of Inst of Basic Sciences, U K Deleg to Internat Dental Fedn, Pres North of Eng Odontological Soc, Member Central Health Services Council, Min of Health, Med Advisory Cttee of Min of Supply; Bd of Faculty of Dental Surgery, R C S of England, Dental Advisory Cttee of Nuffield Foundation, Med Adv Cttee of Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust, Dent Educ Adv Council; Representative Bd B D A., Bd of Governors United Newcastle Hosps, Dental Adv Cttee of Jt Council for Dental Technicians Hilton Prize, etc Guy's Hosp, Tomes Prize for Research, R C S of Eng, 1939-41, Howard Mummery Prize for Research, B D A, 1948-53, Webb-Johnson Lectr, 1951, R C S of England, Reiss Memorial Lectr, New York Inst of Oral Pathology, 1952, Joseph Wood Lecturer Liverpool Odont Soc 1953 Formerly Dean of Faculty of Dental Surgery and Mem Council, R C S of England, Examr in Dent Surgery, Univs of Sheffield, Manchester, Bristol, Leeds; External Adviser, Univ. of London; Chairman Dental Educ. Advisory Council, Dental Post-grad Educ Cttee of R C S. of England, Hosp Dental Officers, B D A; President International Commn on Dental Educ, Vice-Pres Odont Sect, R.S M., Hon Sec, Assoc of Dental Hosps., Member: Dental Bd of U K, Inter-Departmental Cttee on Dentistry, Council of British Hosps Assoc, U.K Mission to New Zealand, Chm. Regional Dental War Cttee, Regional Joint Dental Cttee etc. *Publications* contrib. to medical and dental jls on dental subjects, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 69 Granville Court, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2 *T*

Newcastle 81-4152. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; British Tunny

BRADLEY, Albert James, F.R.S. 1939, M.A., D.Sc., *b.* 5 Jan 1899, *s.* of Thomas Henry and Amy Bradley; *m.* 1929, Marjorie Dinnis; one *s.* *Educ* Chesterfield Grammar School; Manchester University. 1851 Senior Exhibitioner, 1926-1928; Royal Society Warren Research Fellow, 1932-38, formerly Assistant Director of Research in Crystallography, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge Associate Member Royal Automobile Club *Publications:* Various Publications on X-ray Crystallography *Address* 169 Ashgate Road, Chesterfield, Derbyshire *T* Chesterfield 2081

BRADLEY, Rev. Charles Lister, M.A., Mus. Doc., Rector of Winterbourne Bassett with Berwick Bassett, Wilts, *b* 1880; *s* of E. S. Bradley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.* 1904, Ethel Mildred Tateson; three *s.*, five *d.* *Educ.* Waterloo High School, Exeter College, Oxford. Held post of Organist at Snelstone, Derbyshire; St. George's Tombland, Norwich, 1901, St. John Baptist, Harlow, 1902, Curate at St John's, Harlow, 1903; St. Edward's, Barnsley, 1905, Precentor of Peterborough Cathedral, 1906-9; Precentor of Newcastle Cathedral, N.S.W., 1809-10, Rector Pioneer Parish, Queensland, 1910-11, Chaplain of Magdalen College and New College, Oxford, 1917-20, Rector of Tubney, 1920-22, Vicar of Chesterton with Wendlebury, 1924; President, Oxford Branch of League for Prevention of Cruel Sports *Publications* Service in A., *Anthems*—In God's Word, What Reward shall I Give? Suite for Military Band Izaak Walton, several songs *Address* Rectory, Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts

BRADLEY, Col. Edward de Winton Herbert, C.B.E. 1948, D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1917, D.L., *b* 1889, *m* 1914, Margery, *d* of late A. W. Moore, C.V.O., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Late the K.O.Y.L.I. and Royal Signals, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), Col 1933, Chief Signal Officer, Southern Command, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938 Secretary W. Lancs T.A. and A.F. Assoc., 1938-49 D.L. County of Lancaster *Address* The Chestnuts, Seagry, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Seagry 275

BRADLEY, Rear-Admiral Frederic Cyril (retired), *b* 20 Sept 1888, *s* of Frederick Livingstone and Florence Bradley, Cardiff, *m* 1912, Phyllis Ethel, *d.* of W. Wood, Highgate, no *c.* *Educ* Private, Littlejohns. Naval cadet, H.M.S. Britannia, 1904, Destroyer service, 1914-18, Commander, 1923; Captain, 1930, commanded H.M.A.S. Australia and Canberra, 1931-34, Naval Attaché, U.S.A., 1935-38; commanded H.M.S. Edinburgh, 1939, Rear-Admiral (and retired), 1941, Chief Staff Officer to Flag-Officer-in-Charge, Greenock, 1942; Naval Attaché, Lisbon, 1944-46 *Address* 30 Bath Hill Court, Bournemouth, Hants *T* Bournemouth 5095, c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd 208/9 Piccadilly, W.1 *Club* United Service.

BRADLEY, Gladys Lilian; Head Mistress, Fairfield High School for Girls, nr Manchester, since 1941; *d* of late T. B. Bradley. *Educ.* The Cowley School for Girls, St Helens, Chester High School for Girls, Manchester University, (Scholar) B.A. (Hons Eng.). Assistant Mistress: Withington Girls' School, Manchester, Havergal Coll., Toronto, Miss Edgar's and Miss Cramp's School, Incorp., Montreal; Gunnerside School, Plymouth, Head of English Department, Cowley School for Girls, St Helens; Head Mistress, Farringtons School, Chislehurst, Kent (at Trecarn, Babbacombe, S. Devon) Sept 1939-Dec. 1940 (closed for duration of War) *Publications* Punctuation Hints and Exercises, 1934; sundry articles on youth and Girl Guide work, 1925-30 *Recreations* walking, boating, swimming, riding, travelling *Address* 4 Broadway, Fairfield, Droylsden, Nr Manchester *T* Droylsden 1488. *Club* University Women's.

BRADLEY, Air Marshal Sir John Stanley Travers, K.C.B., *cr* 1942, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); R.A.F. retd. Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1935-38; Air Commodore, 1935; Air Vice-Marshal, 1938, Air Officer Commanding, Maintenance Command, 1938, Temp Air Marshal, 1942; Deputy Air Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Air Marshal, 1944, retired, 1945 *Club*. Royal Air Force.

BRADLEY, Kenneth Granville, C.M.G. 1946, Director of the Imperial Institute since 1953; *b* 5 Jan 1904; *s* of Major H. V. Bradley, 9th Gurkha Rifles and Norah Foster, *g s* of Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, *m* 1926, Emily Guyon Rea, Cleveland, Ohio, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, University College, Oxford District Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1926-39, Information Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1939-42, Colonial and Financial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1942-46, Under-Sec., Gold Coast, 1946-49, acted Colonial Sec., 1946 and 1947, retd., 1949, first Editor, Corona, Colonial Service Journal, 1948-53 *Publications* Africa Notwithstanding, 1928, Hawks Alighting, 1930, Lusaka, 1936, Story of Northern Rhodesia, 1938, Native Courts and Authorities in Northern Rhodesia, 1938, Diary of a District Officer, 1942, The Colonial Service as a Career, 1950, Copper Venture, 1952, contributor to numerous periodicals *Recreations* golf, writing *Address* 8 Iverna Court, W.8 *T* Western 4560 *Clubs* Roehampton, Royal Empire Society

BRADLEY, Leslie Ripley, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1938, M.B.E. 1920), Director, Imperial War Museum, since 1938; *b.* 22 Oct. 1892; *m*, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; St John's College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst Served France, Middlesex Regiment, 1915-16; joined Staff of Imperial War Museum, 1917; Curator and Secretary, 1938-38 *Address* Imperial War Museum, Lambeth Road, S.E.1 *T.* Reliance 2636

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings (Mrs. Herbert E. Bradley); F.R.G.S., author, *b* Chicago, 19 April, *d* of William Fitzbacchus Hastings and Lina Riekcords; *m* 1910, Herbert Edwin Bradley, Counsellor-at-law, Chicago, one *d* *Educ.* B.A. Smith College, Mass., historical research, Oxford, England Member with husband of the Carl Akeley expedition of American Museum Natural History into Belgian Congo for gorillas, 1921-22, accompanied husband on first expedition made through mountains west of Lake Edward, Belgian Congo, then into interior of Indo-China, 1924-25; accompanied husband overland journey across Africa through Fr Cameroon, Fr Congo, Belg Congo, Soudan, 1930-31 Special Correspondent and observer in European and Mediterranean Theatres of war on invitational orders from U.S. War Dept in cooperation with Collier's, 1946 Lectures and speaking engagements for last decade at American colleges and universities, and to writers' groups and exploration societies Governing Member Art Institute of Chicago *Publications* Favor of Kings (historical study, Anne Boleyn), 1912, Palace of Darkened Windows, 1914, Splendid Chance, 1915, Wine of Astonishment, 1918; Fortieth Door, 1919, Innocent Adventuress, 1921, On the Gorilla Trail, 1923; Caravans and Cannibals, 1926; Alice in Jungleland, 1927, Trailing the Tiger, 1928; Alice in Elephantland, 1929; Death Comes Twice, 1931; Road of Desperation, 1932; Stories of Old Chicago, 1933, Unconfessed, 1934; The Five Minute Girl and Other Stories, 1935; Pattern of

Three, 1937; A Hanging Matter, 1937; Mimi Foster, 1946, Escape from Yesterday (novel in Ladies Home Journal), 1946, The Accomplice (novelette, in Cosmopolitan), 1947, Without Witness (Saturday Evening Post serial), 1947, Understudy, London, 1948, Murder in the Family, 1951 (as Saturday Evening Post serial, 1950); Nice People Murder, 1952, Nice People Poison, 1953 *Recreations* riding, travel, big-game hunting *Address* 5344 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill, *T* Midway 4920, Lost Lodge, Florence, Wisconsin, U.S A *Clubs* Casino, Fortnightly, Arts, Contemporary, Friday (Chicago)

BRADLEY, General of the Army Omar Nelson, K C B (Hon.) 1944 (C B (Hon) 1944), D S M (U.S) 1943 (with 2 oak leaf clusters), D S M (U S. Navy), Legion of Merit, etc, Chm Bulova Research and Development Laboratories, Flushing, New York, since Aug 1953, assigned no active military duties since Aug 1953, *b* 12 Feb 1893, *s* of John S and Sarah Elizabeth Hubbard Bradley, *m* 1916, Mary Quayle, one *d* *Educ* United States Military Academy, West Point 2nd Lt U S Army, 1915, Lt-Col, 1936, Brig-Gen (temp), 1941, (perm) 1943, Major-General (temp), 1942, (perm) 1944, Lt-Gen (temp), 1943, General (temp), 1945, (perm) 1949, General of the Army (perm), 1950 Commanded II United States Corps in Northern Tunisia and in Sicily, April-Sept 1943, commanded U S troops in invasion of France, June 1944, commanded Twelfth Army Group (American First, Third, Ninth and Fifteenth Armies), 1944; Administrator of Veterans Affairs 1945-47, Chief of Staff U S Army, 1948-49, Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1949-53 Grand Officer, French Legion of Honour, and many other foreign decorations *Publication* A Soldier's Story, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, golf, fishing *Clubs* Army Navy Country, Army Navy Town (Washington, D C)

BRADLEY, Reginald Livingstone, M C 1916, Commissioner of Prisons since 1949, *b* 9 Aug 1894, *s* of Frederick L and Florence Bradley, *m* 1920, Phyllis Mary Richardson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Repton, Oriel College, Oxford (M A) Oxford, 1913-1914 and 1919-20 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C) 22nd London Regt, The Queen's, Captain Secretary, Oxford and Bermondsey Club, S.E 1, 1920-1921, Prison Service Dep Governor, 1922-26, H M Borstal, Portland, Dep Governor, 1926-29, Governor, 1929-36, H.M Borstal, Rochester, Governor Cl II, 1936-1938, H M Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, Assistant Commissioner, Prison Commission, 1938-48, Director of Borstal Administration, 1948-49, Commissioner and Director of Borstal Administration, 1952-. Coronation Medal, 1953. *Recreations* walking, reading, chores *Address* 58 Princes Way, S W 19 *T.* Putney 0434. *Clubs* United University, Vincent's (Oxford), Surrey County Cricket.

BRADLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Anstruther, C M.G 1919; late Prince of Wales' North Stafford Regt, Lt.-Col. on retirement; *s. s.* of late Brig General C E. Bradley, C B, *g s* of Major-General John Bradley, *g -g s* of Dean Bradley of Merival and Atherston, Warwickshire, *m.* 1st, 1908, Marjory Fontaine, *y d* of T. Winch, Rochester; one *d*; 2nd, 1930, Bridget, *d.* of late E H Clutterbuck, J P., Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. *Educ* Privately and in France. Served S African War in 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Queen's medal 5 bars, King's medal 2 bars), 2nd Lieutenant Prince of Wales's N. Stafford Regt., 1901, Operations S. Nigeria, 1902-8 (African General Service Medal and bar); European War in France, Egypt and Mesopotamia in Royal Flying Corps as Pilot, actions including advance on Kut, Relief of Kut; Major, 1916; commanded Royal Air Force, Mesopotamia and Persia, 1918-19 (despatches three times); Lieut.-Col. R.A.F., 1918 *Recreation* yachting *Club*. Yacht Club de France

BRADLEY, Professor William, Ph.D, D Sc. (Manchester), F.R.I.C.; Professor of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, University of Leeds, since 1948, *b.* 24 July 1903, *s* of John T. and Mary A Bradley, Leigh, Lancashire, *m* 1932, Charlotte, *d* of J. E Dolman, Brightwell, Berkshire; one *s* *Educ* Leigh Grammar School, Manchester University University Awards: Woodiwis Exhib. in Chemistry, 1922, Dalton Chemical Scholarship, 1925, Darbishire Fellowship, 1925, Beyer Fellowship, 1926, Sir Clement Royds Mem. Scholarship in Chemistry, 1927. Research Asst, Univ Coll, London, 1927-29; Research Asst, Dyson Perrins Lab, Oxford, 1929-31, Lecturer in Tinctorial Chemistry and Dyestuffs, Coll of Technology, Manchester, 1931-42; Research in Industry, 1942-48 *Publications* papers on organic chemistry mainly in Journ of Chem Soc *Address* The University, Leeds.

BRADLEY, William Ewart; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1950, *b* 5 Sept. 1910, *s* of W. E. Bradley, Durham City, *m* 1949, Mary Campbell Tyre, two *s* *Educ* Johnston School, Durham, London University *Address* Bourne Cottage, Bourne Lane, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 2112 *Club* Reform

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis Bradley, M A; F R G S; *b* 25 June 1874, *s s* of late John Bradley-Birt of Birtsmore ton Court, and The Berrow, Worcestershire, *m.* 1920, Lady Norah Spencer Churchill (*d* 1946), *d* of 8th Duke of Marlborough and of Alberta, Marchioness of Blandford, *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford B A (Honours in History), 1896; M A. 1941, entered Inner Temple, 1895, I C S 1898, Asst Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, several times on special duty and Magistrate and Collector, Khulna, Midnapore, Hooghly, and Calcutta, services lent to Commander-in-Chief in India; Lt. Col (despatches) 1918, Assistant Director of Local Resources, Mesopotamia, specially attached to British Legation, Teheran, Member of the Legislative Assembly of India, 1921-23, contested (C) Merthyr Tydfil, 1929, President, Worcestershire Archaeological Soc., 1939-42, Vice-Chm Worcestershire Assoc., 1953 Is lord of the manors of Birtsmoreton and Berrow, and patron of Birtsmoreton, Worcestershire *Publications* Chota Nagpore a little-known Province of the Empire, 1903, The Story of an Indian Upland, 1905; The Romance of an Eastern Capital, 1906, Through Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian, 1909, Twelve Men of Bengal, 1910, Sylhet Thackeray, 1911; Bengal Fairy Tales, 1920, Henry Louis Vivian Derozio, 1923 An Anthology of English Verse through Eight Centuries, 1925, Tewkesbury, 1931; A Worcestershire Anthology, 1934. *Address* Birtsmoreton Court, Worcestershire. *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors', 1900.

BRADLEY-WILLIAMS, Colonel William Picton, D.S O 1919, District Army Welfare Officer, Headquarters, East Anglian District, Flagstaff House, Colchester, Essex; *b* 9 Oct 1890, *s* of late Herbert Edward Bradley, The Grange, Bitton, Glos (took name of Williams from late Captain William Williams, Pontypridd, Glamorgan, *m* 1918, Frances Mary, *y d.* of late John Selwin Calverley of Oulton, near Leeds; two *s* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Sylvia Mary Maxwell Jackson, Ferriby, East Yorks; one *d* *Educ.:* Halleybury. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Mesopotamia, 1920-21; N.W. Frontier, India, 1930; commanded 1st Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1936-39; Garrison Comdr., Hull, 1940-41; Commandant Army Physical Training Corps, 1941-44, Comdr. No. 1 War

Material Reconnaissance Team B.A.O.R., Dec. 1944-June 1945. *Address.* Burstall House, Burstall, Nr. Ipswich, Suffolk *T.* Hintlesham 277. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BRADMAN, Sir Donald (George), Kt., *cr.* 1949, Vice-President of South Australian Cricket Association, Member Australian Board of Control, *b* Cootamundra, N.S.W., 27 Aug 1908, *s.* of George and Emily Bradman; *m* 1932, Jessie, *d.* of James Menzies, Mittagong, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Bowral Intermediate High School. Played for N.S.W. 1927-34; for S. Australia, 1935-49, for Australia 1928-48, Captain 1936-48, records include. 452 not out, N.S.W. v. Queensland, 1929-30, world record in first-class cricket, highest aggregate and greatest number of centuries in England v. Australia test matches, highest score for Australia v England in test matches (334 at Leeds, 1930) Formerly stock and share broker and Member Stock Exchange of Adelaide Ltd *Publications* Don Bradman's Book, 1930; How to Play Cricket, 1935, My Cricketing Life, 1938, Farewell to Cricket, 1950 *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis, billiards, squash *Address* 23 Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S. Australia *Club:* Stock Exchange (Adelaide)

BRADNACK, Brian Oswald, M.A., M.C., Headmaster, College for the Blind, Worcester, since 1938, *b* 3 Mar 1898, *s* of Oswald H. Bradnack, Combe Down, Bath, *m* 1929, Doris (*d.* 1945), *d* of D. M. Milne, J.P., of Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne, two *s*, *m* 1947, Margaret, *d.* of H. E. Tringham, Great Crosby, Lancs *Educ* Repton School, Brasenose Coll., Oxford Served European War, France, with R.G.A. 1917-18, Intercollegiate Secretary of Student Christian Movement in Northumberland and Durham, 1921-23, Asst. Master at Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1923-38. *Recreations* various. *Address* The Gables, Whittington Road, Worcester *T* 2554

BRADNEY, George Preston, C.M.G. 1946 C.B.E. 1936, B.A. Cantab., Colonial Service (retired), *b.* 3 Nov. 1877, 4th *s* of late John Bradney, J.P., Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Somerset, and Maud Barbara Disney, *m* 1904, Elizabeth Worthington, one *s* *Educ* Oratory School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Exchequer and Audit Department, 1901; Assistant Auditor British Central Africa, 1902; British East Africa, 1904; Uganda, 1907, Local Auditor Fiji and Western Pacific, 1909; Director of External Audit Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1914, Auditor General Federated Malay States, 1921, Acting Treasurer and Financial Adviser, and Member of Federal Council, 1930; Auditor Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1932; retired 1936, Comptroller and Auditor General, Newfoundland, 1940-1946. *Recreation* golf *Address:* Bradworth Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent.

BRADSHAW, Constance, R.B.A.; R.O.I., *y d* of William Henry Bradshaw, M.A. (Cantab.), Bowdon, Cheshire. *Educ* Spenlove School Exhibitor R.A., Paris Salon, Canada, New Zealand, and principal Provincial Galleries Acting President Society of Women Artists, 1936-39. *Address* Rostherne, South lands Road, Bickley, Kent. *T.* Ravensbourne 0374. *Club.* Forum

BRADSHAW, George Fagan, D.S.O. 1917, marine artist, Commander, retired, *b.* 6 Dec. 1887, 2nd *s* of late Robert Macnevin Bradshaw and late Agnes Margaret Bradshaw, Dublin; *m.* Kathleen Marion, *s d.* of late Captain A. Slatter, B.S.A.P., Salisbury, Rhodesia; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Privately, H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1903 *Address* The Ship Studio, St. Ives, Cornwall; c/o Westminster Bank, 26 Haymarket, S.W.1.

BRADSHAW, Brigadier (retd.) George Rowley, C.B. 1953, C.B.E. 1946 *b.* 1 July 1898, *s* of Surgeon-Commander F. Bradshaw, O.B.E., R.N., and Mrs. Bradshaw, St. Leonard's on Sea, *m.* 1928, Mary Constance, *d.* of W. T. Ford, Malpas, Mon., one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Rochester, R.M.A., Woolwich Commissioned into Royal Artillery, 1917, Served European War, 1917-18, Iraq, 1921-22; Staff College, 1934-35, Served War of 1939-45, N.W. Europe, 1944-45, Col 1944, Brig 1946 Deputy District Commander, 1950-53, retired, 1953 Kt Comdr Order of Orange Nassau, 1946 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, riding. *Address* Kingswood, St George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 876 *Club* United Service

BRADSHAW, Sir William, Kt., *cr* 1937, J.P.; *b.* Riddings, Derbyshire, *s* of James and Mary Bradshaw, *m.* 1902, Lilian Mabel, *d* of late George Bowler, Pentrich, Derbys; two *s* *Educ* Riddings Commenced at 13 years of age at the Ripley Co-operative Society, became shop manager and later General Manager of Wirksworth Co-operative Society and afterwards General Manager and Secretary of Grantham Co-operative Society, Director, 1921-36 and Chairman of the Co-operative Wholesale Society, 1936-45. Commander of Dannebrog *Address* Pentrich, Harrowby Road, Grantham *T A* Bradshaw, Grantham 108 *T* Grantham 108.

BRADSHAW, Maj.-Gen. William Pat Arthur, C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 8 March 1897, *s* of late Arthur Bradshaw, 30 Park Lane, W., *m* 1938, Hon Sybil Mary Cadman, *yr d* of 1st Baron Cadman, G.C.M.G., F.R.S; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst Entered Scots Guards, 1914, served European War, Belgium, France, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), staff, Viceroy of India, A.D.C., 1928-29; commanded 2nd Bn. Scots Guards, 1935-38 Officer Commanding Scots Guards Regiment and Regimental District, 1938-39, Commanded Infantry Brigade, 1939-41; Commanded Infantry Division, 1942-45; retired, 1946 *Address.* Turweston Glebe, Brackley, Northants. *T.* Brackley 140. *Clubs* Turf, Guards.

BRADSHAW-ISHERWOOD, C. W.; *see* Isherwood.

BRADSTOCK, Major George, D.S.O. 1919, M.C; Chairman and Managing Director University Motors Ltd, Stratton House, W.1; *y s.* of late Rev J. R. Bradstock; *m* Ursula Mary, *d* of FitzHerbert Wright, The Hayes, Derbyshire; three *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Jesus College, Cambridge Served in Royal Artillery, 1914-19; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar). *Address* Yokehurst, South Chailey, nr Lewes, Sussex. *T:* Plumpton 245 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

BRAGG, Sir (William) Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1941, O.B.E. 1918, M.C. 1918, F.R.S. 1921; M.A. (Camb.), Hon. D.Sc. (Dublin); Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds, Manchester, Lisbon, Paris, Brussels, Liége, Durham); Hon. Ph.D (Cologne), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, since 1953, and Resident Professor and Director of the Davy Faraday Laboratory of the Royal Institution, Albemarle St., London, W.1, since Jan 1954, *s* of late Sir William Henry Bragg, O.M., K.B.E., F.R.S., *b* Adelaide, S. Australia, 31 Mar. 1890, *m.* 1921, Alice Grace Jenny, *cr. d.* of the late Albert Hopkinson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Peter's Coll., Adelaide; Adelaide Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Allen Scholar). Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1914; awarded Barnard Medal, 1914, and Nobel Prize for Physics, 1915, for work on X-Rays and Crystal Structure done with Sir W. H. Bragg, Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1931; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1946; Roebling Medal of Min. Soc. of

America, 1948; Technical Adviser on Sound Ranging to Map Section, G H.Q., France, 1915-19, Langworthy Professor of Physics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1919-37; Director of National Physical Laboratory, 1937-38, Cavendish Prof of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1938-53, Member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952, Scientific Advisory Council, 1954, Hon F R S E, Hon M R.I.A; Hon M.Inst Met; Corr Memb Acad Sci, Paris; Hon Member, Swedish Acad of Sciences, Member American Philosophical Soc, Hon Member, New York Mineralogical Club, Chinese Phys Soc, For Ass., Nat Acad Sci Washington, For Member, Dutch Acad Sci Ass, Royal Acad. Belgium, Membre d'Honneur de la Soc. française de Minéralogie et Cristallographie *Publications* various scientific papers on Crystal Structure; (with Sir W H Bragg), X-Rays and Crystal Structure, 1915, The Crystalline State, 1934, Electricity, 1936, Atomic Structure of Minerals, 1937 *Recreation* tennis *Address* The Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle St, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 1841 *Club* Athenæum

BRAHMACHARI, Rai Bahadur Sir Upendranath, Kt, *cr.* 1934, Kaisar-i Hind (Gold), 1924, M A, M D., Ph.D, F R.A.S B, F N I, F I A S, Professor of Tropical Medicine, Carmichael Medical College, Calcutta, Hon Prof of Bio-chemistry, Univ of Calcutta, Physician, Chittaranjan Hospital, Calcutta; Consulting Physician; Research Worker; President, Society of Biological Chemists, India, Founder, Brahmachari Research Institute, Calcutta, President, Presidency College, Calcutta; President, Indian Association for Cultivation of Science, Fellow University of Calcutta, F R S M, member or officer many Indian scientific societies, Hon. Fellow, State Medical Faculty of Bengal, *b* 7 June 1875, 2nd *s* of late Dr Nilmoney Brahmachari, of Jamalpur, E I Rly; *m* 1898, Nani Bala Devi, *d* of late D Ram Lal Banerji, Calcutta; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hughli College, Bengal, Presidency College and Medical College of Bengal, Calcutta. B A Honours in Mathematics, Thwyates Medal, M A. 1st Class (Chemistry), University Medal, M D, Ph D (Physiology), Coates Medallist, and Winner of Griffith Memorial Prize, Calcutta University; Minto Medallist, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Sir William Jones Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal; Teacher of Materia Medica, Dacca Medical School, 1901; Teacher of Medicine, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, 1906 23. Research worker under Indian Research Fund Association, 1920-26; Discoverer of Urea Stibamine, an organic antimony, a powerful specific, for the treatment and prophylaxis of kala-azar; Physician, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1923-27; President, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1928-29; Secretary, Medical Section, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal for several years, President, Medical and Veterinary Section, Indian Science Congress, 1930-1938, Pres. Indian Science Congress, 1936, late Hon Assistant Surgeon to the Viceroy and Governor General of India, late Vice Chairman, Board of Trustees, Indian Museum. *Publications* studies in Haemolysis, Kala-azar in Dr. Carl Mense's Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten; treatise on Kala-azar, Gleanings from my researches (vol I and II), numerous articles *Address* 82/8 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Bengal Flying, Medical (Calcutta); Union (Darjeeling).

BRAHMS, Caryl; critic and novelist, journalist specialising in criticism of the theatre arts; ballet critic to Time and Tide, Daily Telegraph, Evening Standard; writer of film, broadcast and television scripts; *b.* Surrey. *Educ.:* privately and at Royal Academy of Music. *Publications:* Footnotes To The Ballet, 1936; Robert Helpmann, 1952

Choreographer, 1943; A Seat at the Ballet, 1951; (with S J. Simon): A Bullet in the Ballet, 1937; Casino de Paris, 1938; The Elephant is White, 1939; Envoy on Excursion, 1940, Don't Mr. Disraeli, 1940, No Bed for Bacon, 1941, No Nightingales, 1944, Titania Has a Mother, 1944, Six Curtains for Stroganova, 1945, Trottie True, 1946, To Hell with Hedda, 1947, You Were There, 1950, Away went Polly, 1952 Co-adapter of stage version of A Bullet in the Ballet *Address* 3 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T.* Welbeck 6439

BRAILSFORD, Professor Frederick, Ph D; M I.E E.; Mem A I E E, Professor Electrical Engineering, University College, London, since 1951, *b* 22 Sept 1903, *s* of John James and Frances Ann Brailsford, *m* 1934, Sarah Remington Smyth, one *d* *Educ* Univ College, Swansea Whitworth Schol, 1923, B Sc. (Eng) Lond (1st Class Hons), 1927, Ph.D, Lond, 1939 Apprentice in H M Dockyard, Pembroke, 1919-1923; Electrical Engineer with Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co, Manchester, 1926-50 *Publications* Magnetic Materials, 1948, various papers to Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers and elsewhere *Recreations* gardening, painting *Address* Locks Green, Brooklands Road, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 4548

BRAILSFORD, Henry Noel, M A. and LL D (Glasgow); *b* Mirfield, Yorks, 1873, *s* of Rev H J Brailsford, *m* Evamaria Jarvis *Educ* Glasgow University Assistant to Professor of Logic (Glasgow), and Lecturer in Queen Margaret College, 1895, Leader writer successively to Manchester Guardian, Tribune, Daily News, and Nation, Volunteer in Greek Foreign Legion, 1897; Relief Agent in Macedonia, 1903, joined I L P 1907, Hon Secretary to Conciliation Committee for Women's Suffrage, 1910-12, Member of Carnegie International Commission in Balkans, 1913; contested (Labour) Montrose Burghs, 1918, Editor, The New Leader, 1922 26 *Publications* The Broom of the War God (novel), Macedonia, 1906, Adventures in Prose (essays), Shelley Godwin, and their Circle (Home University Library), The War of Steel and Gold, 1914, A League of Nations, 1917, Socialism for To-day, 1925, How the Soviet Works, 1927, Olives of Endless Age, 1927, Rebel India, 1932, Property or Peace? 1934, Voltaire, 1935, America our Ally, 1940, Subject India, 1943, Our Settlement with Germany, 1944, (joint) Mahatma Gandhi, 1949 *Address* 37 Belsize Park Gardens, N W 3

BRAIN, Dennis, F R A M, Soloist and Principal Horn, Philharmonia Orchestra since 1946, *b* 17 May 1921; *s* of Aubrey H Brain and Marion Beeley, *m* 1946, Yvonne Coles, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Royal Academy of Music Début, Queen's Hall, with Busch Chamber Players, 1938 Has played with Griller, Lener, Busch, Amadeus Quartets, etc and recorded with several Quartets. Following works written for him Serenade of Benjamin Britten, with Peter Pears; Concertos of Hindemith, Gordon Jacob, and Gordon Bryan Has played Concertos, etc., in Switzerland, France, Germany, Holland, Italy and U S A Cobbett Medal of Worshipful Company of Musicians *Recreations* motoring, etc *Address* Craigmore, 37 Frognal, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7294. *Club* I.M.A

BRAIN, Henry Norman, C M G 1953, O B E 1947, H M Minister, Tokyo, since 1953, Inspector of H M Foreign Service Establishments, 1950-53; *b* 19 July 1907, *s* of late B Brain, Rushall, Staffs; *m* 1939, Nuala Mary, *d.* of late Captain A W Butterworth; two *s.* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham, The Queen's College, Oxford Entered the Consular Service, 1930, and served at Tokyo, Kobe, Osaka, Tamsui, Manila, Mukden, Shanghai and Dairen; interned by Japanese,

1941-42, repatriated and served in Foreign Office, 1943, appointed to Staff of Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1944-1946, Political Adviser to Saigon Control Commission, 1945, served with Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, at Singapore, 1946-48; Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1949 *Recreations* music, golf, tennis, ski-ing. *Address* Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Royal Automobile

BRAIN, Dr. Reginald T., M D, B S, F R C P London, Physician in Charge Skin Departments, Royal Free Hospital and The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Physician to St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, President, Section of Dermatology, Royal Society of Medicine; Consultant to the Foundling Hospital, and the Royal School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate, F R S M, F Z S, Corr Member, La Société Dermatologique Danoise and La Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, Hon Member Dermatological Assoc of Australia, *b* 6 June 1894, *s* of Robert Brain and Mary Elizabeth Kimberlin, *m* 1928, Hallie Frances Weir, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Tamworth, London Hospital Medical College Served European War B E F, R A M C, 1914-19, past appointments at The London Hospital, the British Post-Graduate Medical School, The Evelina Hospital for Sick Children *Publications* Diseases of the Skin (Sequeira, Ingram & Brain), contributor to Diseases of Children (Garrod Batten & Thursfield), Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (Moncrieff) and Parentcraft, 1945, Modern Practice in Dermatology, 1950 (G B Mitchell Heggs), British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, papers on Biochemistry, Pathology (Virus Diseases), and Skin Diseases, Radium and Radon Treatment *Recreations* electrical engineering, fishing *Address* 132 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3678 *Club* Flyfishers'

BRAIN, Sir (Walter) Russell, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, Kt, *cr* 1952, D M Oxon, P R C P Lond, Hon F R C P Ed and I, Hon F A C P, Hon F R F P S (G), Hon F F R, Hon L L D Wales, Hon D C L Durham, Hon. M D Fouad I Univ, Cairo, President Royal College of Physicians, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, Physician to London Hospital and to Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Member of Assoc of Physicians, Assoc of British Neurologists, Hon Fellow, New College, Oxford, Hon Found Mem, Spanish Neurological Soc, Hon Fellow, Manchester Medical Society, Editor, Brain, Member, Royal Commissions on Marriage and Divorce, and Law relating to Mental Illness, *b* 23 Oct 1895, *s* of Walter John Brain, Reading, and Edith Alice Smith, *m* Stella *er d* of Reginald L Langdon-Down, M B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, New College, Oxford; London Hospital Theodore Williams Scholar in Physiology at the University of Oxford, Price Entrance Scholar in Anatomy and Physiology, the London Hospital, Bradshaw Lecturer, R C P, 1945, Manson Lecturer, Brit Inst Philosophy, 1946, Galton Lecturer, Eugenics Soc, 1948, Rede Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1952. *Publications:* Galatea, or The Future of Darwinism, 1927, Man, Society and Religion, 1944, Recent Advances in Neurology (5th Edn. 1944), Diseases of the Nervous System (5th Edn. 1955), Mind, Perception and Science, 1951, papers in medical journals *Recreations* bird-watching, gardening *Heir s* Christopher Langdon, *b* 30 Aug 1926, *Address* 142 Harley Street, W 1, Broom Close, Broom Road, Teddington. *T* Welbeck 2215 and Kingston 5946 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

BRAINE, Bernard Richard; M P (C.) Billericay Division of Essex since 1950, *b.* Ealing, Middlesex, 24 June 1914; *s* of Arthur Ernest Braine and Elsa Maria Braine; *m* 1935, Kathleen Mary Faun, three *s* *Educ* Hendon County School. Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue), 1931; resigned to join army and served War of 1939-45, commissioned in North Staffordshire Regt, 1940, Temp Capt. 1941, Temp. Major, 1943; Temp Lt-Col., 1946, West Africa, on General Staff, 1942-44, graduated Staff College, Camberley, 1944, N W. Europe, 1945; S.E. Asia, 1945-46 (last appointment Asst Director of Civil Affairs S E Asia on staff of Adm Lord Louis Mountbatten) Nat Vice-Chm Junior Imperial League, 1938-45, member Exec Cttee, of Nat Union of Conservative Assocs., 1937-45; contested (C) Leyton East, 1945, General Election, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1952-53 Hon Sec Conservative Parliamentary Party's Imperial Affairs Committee and West Indies Sub-Cttee Director McMillan and Moore, Ltd, Fur Importers, Associated Clay Industries Ltd *Publications* Tory Democracy, 1949, and sundry pamphlets *Address* 67 Cheltenham Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex *T* Leigh 74287 *Club* St Stephen's

BRAINTREE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1948, **Valentine George Crittall;** Kt, *cr* 1930, J P, Director of The Bank of England since 1948, Chairman Crittall Manufacturing Company, Ltd and Darlington and Simpson Rolling Mills, Ltd, *b* Braintree, Essex, 28 June 1884, *s.* of late Francis Henry Crittall, J P, *m* 1st, Olive Lillian (*d* 1932), *d* of late Charles Landay MacDermott, Comber, Ontario, Canada, three *d* *Educ*. Uppingham M P (Lab) Maldon Division, 1923-24, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister for Air, 1924 *Heir* none *Address* Queen's Meadow, Bocking, Braintree, Essex.

BRAIS, Hon. F. Philippe, C B E 1943, Q C 1927, Hon L L D, University of Montreal, 1945, M L C Quebec since 1940, member, Brais, Campbell & Mercier, advocates, 360 St James Street, West, Montreal, Quebec, *b* Montreal, Que, 18 Oct 1894, *m* 1925, Louise, *d* of J E. Doré; one *s* five *d* *Educ*. Montreal High School, Ste Marie de Monnoir College, St John's, Que; McGill University, Montreal Read law with Perron, Taschereau, Rinfret, Vallée and Genest, Montreal, 1918, practised with Foster, Martin, Mann, McKinnon, Hackett and Mulvena, until 1922. President Canadian Bar Association, 1944-45; member of Provincial Cabinet, Quebec, and Government Leader in Legislative Council, 1940-42, Secretary Montreal Bar Association, 1920-21, Crown Prosecutor, District of Montreal, 1922-1930, President of General Theatres (Quebec) Limited, Director Sun Life Assurance Co of Canada, Montreal Trust Company, Fraser Companies Limited; Canadian Pacific Railway, Canadian Investment Fund Ltd, Canadian Fund Inc, Woods Manufacturing Co, Chairman Rediffusion Inc, member Canadian Advisory Board, Sun Insurance Office Ltd, Governor Montreal Children's Hosp, Royal Edward Laurentian Hosp, mem of Dominion executive and Joint Chm., Quebec Division, National War Finance Committee, 1941-45, Chairman Board of Governors, French Federated Charities, 1944-1945; Vice-Chairman Wartime Information Board, 1941-45 Roman Catholic *Recreations* riding and hunting *Address* 21 Roskilde Avenue, Outremont, P Q. *Clubs* Mount Royal, St Denis, Montreal Reform, Laval-sur-le-Lac Golf (Montreal) Quebec Reform, Garrison (Quebec), Rideau (Ottawa), Seigniory

BRAITHWAITE, Major Sir Albert Newby, Kt, *cr* 1945; D.S.O. 1918, M.C., M.P. (C.) Harrow West, since April 1951,

Director · Guardian Eastern Insurance Co, Sir Lindsay Parkinson & Co., Ltd., Sir Albert Braithwaite Farms Ltd., Russell Newbery & Co Ltd, Feltham Sand & Gravel Co Ltd, Porex, Ltd, Sterling Engineering Co Ltd, Lime-Sand Mortar Ltd., Farnham Stone Co Ltd, A Braithwaite & Co Ltd, Skinner & Holford Ltd, Waleswood Coking Co Ltd ; *b* 2 Sept 1893, *s* of Albert Braithwaite, *m* Anne Anderson (*d.* 1950), Augusta, Georgia, U S A, three *s* one *d*, *m.* 1950, Mrs Joan Weiner *Educ.* · Woodhouse Grove School, Leeds Grammar School, Leeds University Enlisted as private soldier, August 1914, commissioned Yorkshire Hussars, Jan. 1915; served overseas two and a half years, appointed on British Military Mission to America. M P (U) Buckrose, E Yorkshire, 1926-45 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Whernside Manor, Dent, W Yorks, Coxland, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Club* Carlton.

BRAITHWAITE, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Joseph St. George, C B E 1945 (O.B E. 1942), Air Officer Commanding No 61 (Eastern) Group, R A F, since 1954, *b* 16 Oct 1907, *s. s* of late Major F J Braithwaite, The Loyal Regt, *m* 1933, Rosemary, *d* of G Grinling Harris, Clifford's Inn, E C 4, two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Commissioned, 1929, R A F Staff Coll, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice) successively commanded No 22 Squadron and R A F Stations Abbotsinch and Limavady, 1940-43, Dep Dir Ops (anti ship), 1943-44, comd R A F Station, North Coates, 1944-45, Dep S A S O, Transp Comd, 1945-46 Air Adviser to Foreign Secretary during meetings of Council of Foreign Ministers (peace treaty negotiations), Apr 1946-July 1947 Sen Officer, Admin, Air H Q, Malta, 1947-49, i d c 1950, R A F rep on Western Union Air Advisory Cttee and later N A T O Mil Standardisation Agency, 1951, Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1952-54 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 14 Park Lane, Southwold, Suffolk, (official residence) Court Lees, Upper Warlingham, Surrey *T* Upper Warlingham 2207 *Club* Royal Air Force

BRAITHWAITE, Sir John (Bevan), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman, Council of the Stock Exchange, since 1949, *b* 22 Nov 1884, *s* of late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite and Anna Sophia (*née* Gillett), *m* 1908, Martha Janette Baker, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading, Owens College, Manchester (now Manchester University) Member of Stock Exchange, 1907, Member of Committee, 1937, Joint Chm. Cttee on Quotations, 1946-49, Dep. Chairman of Council, 1946-1949. Chairman City of Montreal British Stockholders' Cttee, 1942-44; Director City of London Electric Lighting Co., 1934-48 (Chm 1943-48), Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co, 1937-49, County of London Electric Supply Co, 1938-48, South London Elec. Supply Corp. Ltd., 1943-48. *Recreations* English literature, music, photography. *Address* 85 Hampstead Way, N W.11. *T.*. Speedwell 3570. *Club* Garrick.

BRAITHWAITE, Sir Joseph Gurney, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, Lieutenant-Comdr R N V R, M P (U) Bristol, North-West, since Feb 1950, Member London Stock Exchange, *b* Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset, 24 May 1895, *s* of late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite and late Anna Sophia Gillett, *m.* 1st, 1919, Emma Jeanne Louise Teissère; no *c*, annulled 1932, 2nd, 1932, Emily Victoria, *y. d.* of late A. M. Lomax, Edinburgh *Educ* Bootham School, York Entered for King's College, Cambridge, on outbreak of European War, served as Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R. in Gallipoli, 1915, taking part in Suvla Bay landing; served Suez Canal, 1916; took part in Palestine operations during advance from Gaza to Jerusalem, 1917 (promoted Lieut.), Assistant Port Convoy Officer, Suez, 1918; Resident Naval Officer, Port Said, 1919, employed on Stock Exchange since demobilisation, became Member of Stock Exchange, 1926, contested Rotherhithe, 1929, M P. (U.) Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1931-35, Holderness division of E. Yorkshire, 1939-50, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1951-53 Lieutenant R.N.V.R. Sept 1939, Lt-Comdr 1940 *Recreations* cricket, golf, walking. *Heir* none. *Address* 97 Hampstead Way, N W 11. *T* · Speedwell 5241 *Clubs* R N V R, Royal Aero.

BRAITHWAITE, Vice-Admiral Lawrence Walter, C M G. 1919, *b.* July 1878, *s* of late Rev J. M Braithwaite, Vicar of Croydon, *m* 1903; two *d.* *Educ.* Hildersham House, Broadstairs, H M S Britannia Served as midshipman in H M S. Nile on the Mediterranean Station, 1894 97, Sub Lieut in H M S Endymion on China Section, 1899-1900, landed with Adm Seymour expedition during Boxer rising (severely wounded, specially promoted to Lieut Nov 1900), Commander, 1913, Commander of H.M S Cumberland, 1913 16; Naval Assistant to 4th Sea Lord at Admiralty, 1917-19, Captain, 1917, Flag Capt and Chief of Staff to Commander-in Chief, East Indies, 1919 21, Chief of Staff to the Commander-in Chief, Plymouth Station; Senior Officer of the Reserve Fleet at the Nore, 1925-26, Commodore and Chief of Staff to Commander in Chief, China Station, 1927 29; retired list, 1929, Vice Admiral, retired list, 1934 J P Plymouth, 1938 *Address* 9 Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Devonport, Plymouth. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth)

See also Rear-Adm N. V Dickinson

BRAITHWAITE, Professor Richard Bevan; Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Cambridge since 1953, *b* 15 Jan 1900, *s* of William Charles Braithwaite, Banbury, *m* 1st, 1925, Dorothea Cotter (*d* 1928), *d* of Sir Theodore Morison, 2nd, 1932, Margaret Mary, *d* of Rt Hon C F G Masterman, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Sidcot School, Somerset, Bootham School, York, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Prizeman, Research Student) M A Camb 1926, Fellow of King's Coll, Camb, 1924-, Univ Lectr. in Moral Science, 1928-34, Sidgwick Lectr in Moral Science, 1934-53, Tarner Lectr at Trinity Coll, Camb, 1945-46 Pres Mind Assoc, 1946, Pres Aristotelian Soc, 1946-47; Annual Philosophical Lectr. to British Academy, 1950 Syndic Camb Univ Press, 1943-, Mem Gen Bd of Faculties, 1945-48 *Publications* Moral Principles and Inductive Policies (Brit Acad Lecture, 1950), Scientific Explanation, 1953 Articles in Mind, Proc Aristotelian Soc, etc *Recreations* walking, cycling, reading novels *Address* King's College, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 4411, 11 Millington Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4822 *Club* · Union Society (Cambridge)

BRAITHWAITE, Warwick, F.R A M., Artistic Director of the National Opera of Australia, since 1954, *b* 9 Jan 1896, *s* of Joseph and Mary Braithwaite, Dunedin, New Zealand, *m.* 1931, Lorna, *d.* of Ewart Davies, Dinas Powis, Cardiff; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Selwyn College, Dunedin, N Z, Royal Academy of Music, London Conductor O'Mara Opera Co., 1919; Repetiteur B N.O C, 1921, Assistant Musical Director, B B C., 1922, Musical Director, B B C Western Regional, 1922; Conductor Cardiff Musical Society and National Orchestra of Wales till 1930; Conductor Sadler's Wells Opera Co., 1932-40; Conductor Robert Mayer Children's Concerts, season 1934, Conductor Opera at R.A.M, 1937-38; Conductor all important orchestras in Great Britain, recording H.M.V., Decca, Columbia;

Conductor of Scottish Orchestra, 1940-46, Principal Conductor of Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1948, Conductor, Opera, Covent Garden 1949-53; Conductor National Orchestra of New Zealand, 1953-54 *Publication* The Conductor's Art *Recreations* drama, literature, composition *Address* 23 Linden Lea, N 2 *T* Speedwell 9570 *Clubs* Savage, International Musicians

BRAKE, Sir Francis, Kt, *cr.* 1946, M I E E, Director of British Overseas Airways Corporation, Chm and Managing Dir Creed & Co Ltd, Telegraph House, Croydon; Chm Biro Swan Ltd, Vice-Pres, International Standard Electric Corpn, Director Standard Telephones & Cables, Internat Marine Radio Co, Commercial Cable Co Ltd, Fomento (Sterling Area) Ltd, *b* 10 December 1889, *s* of late Timothy Francis Brake, *m* 1914, Ethel Primrose, *d* of late Frederick Charles Badrick, B A, no *c* *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin, Colet Court Controller, Construction and Regional Services, M A P (War Period) Freeman of City of London, Member of Worshipful Co of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, Life Governor of Haileybury and Imperial Service College, Mem Council Milton Abbey School *Recreation* farming *Address* Primrose Lodge, Streeters Farm, Duddleswell, nr. Uckfield, Sussex *T* Nutley 142 *Clubs*. City Livery, Royal Automobile, Bath, Farmers'

BRAKENRIDGE, Col. Francis John, C M G 1916, late Royal Army Medical Corps, *b* 26 June 1871; 4th *s* of Wm Brakenridge, late of Liddlebank, Canobie, N.B, *m* 1910, Margery, *d.* of R. Brassey, Bulkeley Grange, Cheshire; four *d.* *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School, St Thomas' Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond., 1895, and D P H Cambridge, 1896, commissioned R A.M C, 1899, Lieut Col 1915, Col 1924, attached Egyptian Army, 1900 10, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches thrice, C M G, Officer of Legion d'Honneur, Order of St Sava (Serbian)), retired pay, 1928 *Recreations* outdoor *Address* The Orchard, Chew Magna, Bristol

BRALEY, Rev. Evelyn Foley, M A, LL M Cantab; M A Wadham College, Oxon, LL.D. 1932; Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1947, *b* 15 Oct 1884, *s* of Francis Braley of Aylestone Park, Leicester, *m* 1925, Margaret Isabel, *s d* of late E C Sawyer, Heywood Lodge, Berks, and Water Eaton Manor, Oxon, one *d.* *Educ* Downing College, Cambridge Assistant Curate of Rushden, Northants, 1910-18; Secretary of Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1913 15; 2nd Master of Duke's School, Alnwick, 1915-16; Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of Southwell, 1916-20, Vice-Principal and Master of Method of Culham Training College, Oxford, 1920 25, Professor of Education, 1935 39, and Lecturer in Modern History in Durham Univ., 1926 39; Principal of the College of the Venerable Bede, Durham, 1925-47, Hon Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1936-47 *Publications* Church Teaching for the Christian Year, Sir Hobbard de Hoy, A Sunday School in Utopia, The State and Religious Education, The Teaching of Religion; A Policy in Religious Education, The School without the Parson, The Life and Teaching of Jesus; The Letters of Herbert Hensley Henson; More Letters of Herbert Hensley Henson *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* The Old Precentory, College Yard, Worcester. *T* 4874

BRAMALL, Ernest Ashley; *b.* 6 Jan 1916; *er s.* of Major E H Bramall; *m*, two *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster and Canford Schools; Magdalen College, Oxford Served in Army, 1940-46; Major; p.s.c. 1945 Contested Fareham Division of Hampshire, 1945; M.P (Lab) for Bexley, 1946-50 Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. *Address:* 2 Symons Street, Sloane Square, S W 3. *T.*: Sloane 2919

BRAMBELL, Francis William Rogers, F R S 1949, M R I A, D Sc (London), Lloyd Roberts Professor of Zoology since 1930, and Honorary Director of the Agricultural Research Council's Unit of Embryology, since 1953, University of Wales, University College of North Wales, Bangor, *b* Sandycove, Co Dublin, 1901, *er. s* of L A Brambell, *m* 1927, Margaret Lilian, *s d* of W Adgie, F C A, Leeds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aravon School, Trinity College, Dublin (Foundation Scholar and Senior Moderator in Natural Science), Univ Coll, London Scholar of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1924-26, Fellow of the International Education Board, 1926-1927, Lecturer in Zoology, King's College, London, 1927-30 *Publications* The Development of Sex in Vertebrates, 1930, Antibodies and Embryos, 1952, various papers on cytology, sex-determination and mammalian reproduction, in scientific journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* y Gwylain, Bangor, Caernarvonshire *T* Bangor 94

BRAMBLE, Courtenay Parker, C.I E 1946, barrister-at-law, *b* 10 June 1900, *s.* of Frank and Violet Bramble, Portsmouth, *m* 1928, Margaret Louise Lawrence, M B.E 1943, *d* of late Sir Henry Lawrence, K C S I, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh School, King's College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Middle Temple, Member of Legislature, Bombay, 1935-50, J P and Hon Magistrate, Bombay, Chairman, Children's Aid Society, Bombay, 1931-39, President Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1940, 1945-46; Dep Pres Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1945, Chm European Assoc, Bombay Branch, 1942-44, Chm U.K Citizens Assoc (Bombay), 1948-50, Chm. National Service Advisory Ctee, 1940-47, Chm Bombay European Hospital Trust, 1943-50, Hon Lieut R I.N V R., 1940-45 *Address*: Neville House, Bombay; Ryme Intrinseca, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Yetminster 221 *Clubs* United University, Royal Yacht (Bombay)

BRAMMER, Leonard Griffith, A.R E 1932, painter and etcher; *b* 4 July 1906; *s* of Frederick William Brammer and Minnie Griffith, *m.* 1934, Florence May, *d* of William and Mary Barnett, Hanley, one *d* *Educ* Burslem School of Art; Royal College of Art (Diploma of Associate); awarded Travelling Scholarship, School of Engraving, Royal College of Art, 1930, represented in Tate Gallery, Victoria & Albert Museum, City of Stoke on Trent Art Gallery, City of Carlisle Art Gallery, Collection of Contemporary Art Society, The Collections of The British Council, etc, exhibitor at Royal Academy and all leading English and American exhibitions. *Publications*. Editions of Etchings published by the Twenty-One Gallery *Recreation* golf *Address* Wayside, 22 The Greenway, May Bank, Newcastle, Staffs.

BRAMWELL, Comdr. Hugh Peter, D.S.O 1940, D S.C., Royal Navy, Admiralty, *b* 29 Aug. 1908, *s* of late Hugh Bramwell, Pantyquesta Hall, Miskin, Glamorgan, and Margaret Jane Burn-Lang, *m.* 1937, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Horris Hill, Newbury, R N. College, Dartmouth Midshipman in Mediterranean Fleet, 1922-25, Sub-Lieutenants' Courses, 1926, specialised in Naval Air Arm, 1930; served mostly in Fighter Squadrons, underwent Autogiro Course, 1934; Central Flying School Course with R.A F, 1938; General Service in H.M S Bideford, 1939, in command of a Fighter Squadron in H.M S Ark Royal, Norwegian Campaign, 1940; F.A A. Fighter Squadron during Dunkirk period, June 1940; in charge of training duties at Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, nr. Yeovil, Somerset, 1940. *Recreations*: cricket,

hockey, tennis, squash. *Address:* Finevara Farm, Private Bag 43, Marandellas, S Rhodesia *Club* St. James'

BRAMWELL, John Crighton, M.A., Camb., M.D., Manch.; F.R.C.P., Lond., Professor of Cardiology in the University of Manchester; Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; *b* 4 March 1889, *y. s.* of late Sir Byrom Bramwell, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1929, Elsa, 2nd *d.* of James Risk, Gogarbank House, Midlothian, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1st Class Natural Science Tripos), Manchester University (Entrance Scholar, M.D., Gold Medal). Rockefeller Fellow, Medical Research Council, 1923, Lumleian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians of London, 1937, Gibson Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1939, Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Roy Fac of Physns and Surgeons of Glas, 1941, St Cyres Lecturer, 1945, Carey Coombs Memorial Lecture, Univ of Bristol, 1954, Professor of Systematic Medicine, Manchester University, 1942-46, Senior Editor, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Member of Editorial Board, British Heart Journal, Member of Association of Physicians; Member of British Cardiac Society, Senior Censor, 1949, Councillor, 1945-48, and Member of Science Cttee, Royal College of Physicians, President Manchester Medical Soc., 1952-53, Member Physiological Soc, Member of Medical Priority Cttee of Ministry of Health, 1941-48, Member of Grading Cttee, Central Medical War Cttee., 1941 Late Examiner in Medicine, Univs of Cambridge, Aberdeen, Sheffield, Edinburgh, Durham and St. Andrews Served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, France, Italy, Temp Capt. R.A.M.C.; D.A.D.M.S., G.H.Q., Italy, 1918. *Publications* Heart Disease, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1932, Heart Disease and Pregnancy (jointly), 1938, Principles and Practice of Cardiology (jointly), 1941; The Approach to Cardiology, 1951, numerous papers to Medical and Scientific Journals. *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* 15 Lorne Street, Manchester 13, Orchard Cottage, Outgate, nr Ambleside, Westmorland *T* Ardwick 1265 *Clubs*. United University, Union (Manchester)

BRAMWELL-BOOTH, Catherine; a Commissioner of the Salvation Army, *b* London, 1883, *s c.* of late General Bramwell Booth Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1903, engaged in training Cadets at Internat. Training College, 1907-17, Internat Sec for Salvation Army in Europe, 1917, command of Women's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland, 1926; International Secretary for Europe, 1946-48, retired 1948. *Publications* Messages to the Messengers, A Few Lines, Bramwell Booth, 1933; (compiler) Bramwell Booth Speaks, 1947; Verse, 1947 *Address* North Court, Finchampstead, Berks.

BRAND, family name of **Baron Brand** and **Viscount Hampden.**

BRAND, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Eydon, **Robert Henry Brand,** C.M.G. 1910, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1937; Director of Lazard Brothers & Co., merchant bankers Director of Times Publishing Co Ltd; Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Chairman, North British and Mercantile Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 30 Oct. 1878; 3rd *s* of 2nd Viscount Hampden; *m.* 1917, Phyllis (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Virginia; (one *son* killed in action, 1945) two *d.* *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Hon Fellow New College, Oxford Served in South Africa, 1902-9, first under Lord Milner, as Secretary of the Inter-Colonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony and Secretary of the Railway Committee of the Central South African Railways; then under Lord Selborne, and later under General Botha; Secretary to the Transvaal Delegates at the South African National Convention, 1908-9; member of the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada, 1915-18, Deputy-Chairman British Mission in Washington for nine months, 1917-18, Financial Adviser to Lord Robert Cecil, when Chairman of Supreme Economic Council, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, Vice-Pres, International Financial Conference of League of Nations, Brussels, Sept 1920, Financial Representative of South Africa at the Genoa Conference, 1922, member of Expert Committee advising German Government on stabilisation of the mark, 1922, Member of Macmillan Committee on Finance and Industry, 1930-31, Head of British Food Mission, Washington, Mar 1941-May 1944, Representative of H.M. Treasury in Washington, May 1944-May 1946, Chairman, British Supply Council in North America, April-Nov 1942, and June 1945-March 1946, Mem. B.B.C. Gen Advisory Council, 1952, President of Royal Economic Society, 1952-53, U.K. delegate at Bretton Woods and Savannah Conferences *Publications* The Union of South Africa, 1909, War and National Finance, 1921 *Address* Eydon Hall, Eydon, nr Rugby *T* Byfield 282, 11 Old Broad Street, E.C.2 *Clubs* Brooks's, Athenæum

See also Major E. W. S. Ford

BRAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916, C.V.O. 1927, D.S.O. 1915, *b* 4 Sept 1878, *s* of late Charles Hayman Brand of Topsham, Exeter, *m* Ella Arlne, *d* of late Charles Armstrong, Charters Towers, Queensland, two *d* Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15, Western Front, 1916-1918 (Bt. Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col., despatches eight times, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.), Second Chief of General Staff, Australian Military Forces, 1926-30; Quartermaster General, Australian Military Forces, 1930-32, Additional A.D.C. to the King, 1931-33; retired, 1933, Senator for Victoria, Commonwealth of Australia, 1934-47. *Address* 1 Monomeith Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

BRAND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Christopher Joseph) Quintin, K.B.E., *cr* 1920, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., D.F.C.; late R.A.F., *grand nephew* of late Sir John Brand, *b* Beaconsfield, nr Kimberley, 25 May 1893, *s* of E.C.J. Brand, late Inspector C.I.D., Johannesburg, *m.* 1920, Marie (*d* 1941), *d.* of late P. W. Vaughan, Somerset House, Goodmayes; one *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd), *m* 1948, Mildred, *d* of late P. W. Vaughan, Somerset House, Goodmayes, Essex, one *d.* *Educ.* Marist Brothers, Johannesburg Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.), destroyed a Gotha in the last air raid on England, flew from London to Cape Town, 1920, Director General of Aviation, Egypt, 1932-36, Director of Repair and Maintenance, Air Ministry, 1937-1939, commanded No 10 Fighter Group (Battle of Britain), 1939-41; retired, Nov 1943 *Address:* Quo Vadis, P.O. Box 415, Umtali, S. Rhodesia.

BRAND, Admiral Hon. Sir Hubert (George), G.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1927, C.B. 1918), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919, K.C.V.O., *cr* 1922 (C.V.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1908), *b* 20 May 1870, 2nd *s* of 2nd Viscount Hampden, *m.* 1914, Norah (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir O. Greene, G.C.M.G., one *d* Entered Navy, 1883, Lieut 1892, Commander, 1902, Captain, 1907, Naval Attaché at Tokyo, 1912-14; Naval Assistant to 2nd Sea-Lord Admiralty, 1915-16; Chief of Staff to Sir David Beatty, commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1916; Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class, 1916-19, Rear-Adm. 1919; Commanded His Majesty's Yachts, 1919-1922; Comdg First Light Cruiser Squadron, 1922-24, Extra Equerry to the Queen, 1952 (to King George VI, 1922-52); Vice-Admiral,

1924; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1925; Second Sea Lord, 1925-1927, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29, Admiral, 1928; Commander in-Chief, Plymouth, 1929-32; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1931-32; retired list, 1932 Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom and of the Admiralty, 1939-45. *Address* High Wall, Headington Hill, Oxford. *Club* United Service.

BRAND, Sir Quintin; *see* Brand, Sir C. J. Q.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas (Henry), C.M.G. 1943, Managing Director Lazard Brothers & Co. Ltd since 1929, Chairman, Issuing Houses Association, since 1954, late Lt Rifle Brigade, *b* 30 March 1900, *e s* of 3rd Viscount Hampden, *q v*, *m* 1923, Leila, *d* of late Lt-Col Frank Seely, Ramsdale Park, Notts, two *d* Chief Executive Officer on British side of Combined Production and Resources Board in Washington, 1942-44, Chairman of Supplies for Liberated Areas (Official) Committee, 1944-45 *Address* Mill Court, Alton, Hants *T* Bentley 3125, 53 Fursecroft, George St, W.1 *T* Paddington 8602

BRANDER, George Maconachie, C.I.E. 1946, I.C.S. retd., *b* 12 Oct 1906, *s* of J. P. Brander, I.C.S., *m* 1936, Joan (*née* Darley), three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Exeter College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1930; Sec to H.E. the Governor of Punjab, 1942, Additional Commissioner, Lahore, 1947, retd 1947 *Address* Bowstones, Lacey Green, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 2796

BRANDER, Major-General Maxwell Spieker, C.B. 1937, O.B.E. 1925, M.I.Mech.E., Col Comdt R.A.S.C., 1942-49, *b* 11 Oct 1884; *s* of late Lt-Col William Maxwell Brander, *m* 1919, Mary Francis Alice, *d* of late Campbell Fortescue Stapleton Sanctuary, Bridport, Dorset; one *s* *Educ* dford School; R.M.C. Sandhurst Commissioned A.S.C. 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Maj and Bt Lt-Col), Capt 1914, Maj 1925, Lt-Col 1933, Colonel, 1933, Maj-Gen 1936, Inspector, R.A.S.C., 1936-37, Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1937-40, Maj-Gen, i/c Administration, Eastern Command, 1940-41, Deputy Director-Gen of Mechanization, Ministry of Supply, 1941-47 *Address* Milton Mill, nr Bridport, Dorset *T*. Powerstock 229 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile.

BRANDON, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Ivor Arthur Norris,** D.D. (St John's College, Manitoba), *b* 9 July 1901, *m* 1930, Madeline Grace Thomas, *d* of first Bishop of Brandon; two *s* *Educ* St John's College, Winnipeg, King's College, London, Eng Curate, All Saints, Winnipeg, 1926, Rector of Christ Church, Russell, 1930, Neepawa, 1935, St George's, Brandon, 1938; Hon Canon, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R.C.A.F., 1940 Archdeacon of Brandon, 1947. Prolocutor Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1949 *Address*. Bishop's Lodge, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada *T* 2682

BRANDON, Col. Oscar Gilbert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, late R.E., *b* 1876; *m*. 1908, Margaret Irene (*d*. 1941), *s* *d*. of C. Mordsunt Matthew, one *s*. two *d*, *m* 1949, Valerie Edith, *d*. of late C.G.H. de Mattos Joined Army, 1896, Capt, 1905, Major, 1914, Lt.-Col, 1922, Col 1926; Public Works Department, Railways in India, 1899-1908, Adjutant, South Midland R.E., 1911-14, served European War (wounded, despatches seven times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of Crown of Belgium, Bt. Lt. Col., 1919), Member of Royal Engineer Board, 1927-28; Deputy Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1928-32, retired pay, 1932. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BRANDON, Rev. Professor Samuel George Frederick, M.A., D.D. (Leeds), Professor of Comparative Religion in the University of Manchester since 1951, Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford University, since 1954; *b* 2 Oct 1907, *s* of Samuel James and Lilian Emily Brandon, *m* 1934, Ivy Ada Miles, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ*: College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, University of Leeds Curate of St Mark's, Ford, Devonport, 1932-36, Curate-in-Charge of Westward Ho!, N. Devon, 1936-39, Chaplain to the Forces: Aldershot, 1939, B.E.F., 1939-40; Home Forces, 1940-42, Senior Chaplain to the Forces North Africa, 1942-44; Italy, 1944-45 (despatches), Catterick, 1945-47, Austria, 1947-51. *Publications* Time and Mankind, 1951; The Fall of Jerusalem and the Christian Church, 1951; contrib. to The Hibbert Journal, Folklore, The Modern Churchman *Address*: Ewen, 18 Woodvale Road, Knutsford, Cheshire *T* 2370

BRANGWYN, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr*. 1941, R.A., R.P.E.; Hon R.S.A., LL.D. Univ of Wales, Officer and Cross of Legion of Honour, France, Commander and Cross of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy, member of the Institut de France, member of the Reale Accademia di S. Luca, Rome, Hon Citizen of City of Bruges, Grand Officer Order of Leopold II, Vice-Pres Poetry Society, *b* Bruges, of Welsh extraction, 13 May 1867, *s* of William Curtis and Elenore Griffiths; *m* Lucy Ray Member numerous European art societies, Vice-Pres Imperial Arts League, Vice-Pres Royal West of England Academy, Hon Member Royal Soc of Miniature Painters, Member B.B.C., Commander and Cross of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, President Senefelder Club, Member of Pulchri Studio, The Hague, Pres Graphic Arts Society, Hon member Society of Architects, London, Commander and Cross of the Order of Orange Nassau Holland, Vice-President Association of Architects and Surveyors; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1932 *Publications* Belgium, 1916, The Way of the Cross, 1935 *Address* The Jointure, Ditchling, Sussex

BRANIGAN, Sir Patrick Francis, Kt., *cr* 1954, Q.C. (Gold Coast), 1949, Minister of Justice, and Attorney-General, since 1948, of the Gold Coast, *b* 30 Aug 1906, *e s* of late D. Branigan and Teresa, *d* of Thomas Clinton, Annagassan, Co Louth; *m* 1935, Prudence, *yr d* of late Dr A. Avent, Seaton, Devon; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newbridge College, Co Kildare, Trinity College, Dublin B.A. 1st Class Hons in Law and Political Science and gold medallist, 1928, called to Irish Bar, Certificate of Honour, 1928 (1st Victoria Prize, 1927), called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1935 Practised at Irish Bar 1928-30; Downing College, Cambridge, 1930-31, Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1931; Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1934, Solicitor-General, N. Rhodesia, 1938, Legal Sec to Govt. of Malta and Chm. Malta War Damage Comm., 1946-48; periodically acting Lt.-Governor of Malta, 1947-48 *Recreations* golf, skiing *Address* Ministry of Justice, Accra, Gold Coast, Sea Lawn, Seaton, Devon *T* 174

BRANNAN, Charles Franklin; lawyer, *b*. 23 Aug. 1903; *s* of John Brannan and Ella Louise Street, *m* 1932, Eda Seltzer, no *c* *Educ*. Regis College, and University of Denver Law School, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Private law practice, Denver, Colorado, 1929-35; Assistant Regional Attorney Resettlement Administration, Denver, 1935-1937, Regional Attorney, Office of the Solicitor, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Denver, 1937-41, Regional Director of Farm Security Administration, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Denver, 1941-44; Asst Administrator, Farm Security Administration, U.S. Dept of Agriculture, Washington,

D.C., Apr-June 1944; Asst Sec. of Agriculture, Washington, D C, June 1944-48 Secretary of Agriculture, U S A, 1948-Jan 1953 Honorary Degrees Doctor of Laws from the University of Denver and Doctor of Science from the Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College *Recreation:* gardening *Address* Westchester Apartments, Washington, D C, U.S A *T* Ordway 6226 *Clubs* University, Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D.C), Denver Athletic, Civitan (Denver, Colorado).

BRANSON, Colonel Sir Douglas (Stephenson), K B E, *cr* 1954, C B 1950, D S O 1918, and 2 bars; M C 1917; T D, M A, Member firm of Branson & Son, Sheffield, Chm Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Assoc, West Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 25 July 1893, *s* of Col George Ernest Branson, J.P, Broomgrove, Sheffield, *m.* 1930, Edith Eileen, *d* of Joseph Bradbury, Sheffield *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Admitted a Solicitor, 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, York and Lancaster Regiment, 1916 Colonel, 1924, Commander 148 Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1925-29, Additional A D C to the King, 1927 D L West Riding of Yorks, 1934 *Address* 9 Bank Street, Sheffield, Yorks *T* Sheffield 24181, Cliffe End, Ranmoor Cliffe Road, Sheffield, Yorks *T* Broomhill 32149

BRAQUE, Georges, French painter and engraver, *b* 1882 Served European War, 1914-18 First exhibited at Salon d'Automne and Salon des Independants 1905, has frequently exhibited in French and foreign galleries since then, series of engravings and lithographs shown at Gimpel Fils Gallery, London Is an exponent of classic cubism Works represented in Tate Gallery, Musée National d'Art Moderne, and in other galleries and also in private collections Corresp Mem Argentine Acad of Fine Arts, 1948 He completed three paintings on ceiling in the Louvre, 1953 Has been awarded. Carnegie Prize, 1939, Prize of Internat Exposition, San Francisco, 1940, Internat Grand Prix, Venice Biennale, 1948, etc *Address* c/o Curator, Galerie Maeght, 13 Rue de Téhéran, Paris VIII

BRASH, James Couper, M.C, M A, M B., Ch B. (Edin), M.D. (Birm.), Hon D Sc. (Leeds), LL D (St Andrews), F R S E, F R C S (Edin), Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1931-54, *b* 1886, *s* of late James Brash, J P, *m* 1912, Margaret, *d.* of late William Henderson, Leslie, Fife, one *s* one *d Educ.* George Watson's College and University of Edinburgh. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Universities of Edinburgh and Leeds, Professor of Anatomy and Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Birmingham, Major, R A M C (S R), Struthers Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh. Hon Member, British Dental Association, British Society for Study of Orthodontics (Northcroft Lecturer), and European Orthodontic Society, President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications* The Growth of the Jaws and Palate (Dental Board of the U K), 1924; The Aetiology of Irregularity and Malocclusion of the Teeth (Dental Board of the U K), 1929, (with Prof J. Glaister), Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case, 1937, contributions to scientific journals; Editor, Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy and Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy. *Recreations*. golf and angling. *Address* 199 Braid Road, Edinburgh. 10 *T* Edinburgh 54805.

BRASHER, William Kenneth, C B E 1951; M.A, M.I.E.E., Secretary, The Institution of Electrical Engineers, since 1939; *b.* 31 March 1897; *s. s.* of late Dr. C. W. J. Brasher, Clifton, and late Mabel M Westlake, Bristol; *m.* 1922, Kitty Howe Howe; two *s.* two *d Educ.* Clifton College, St John's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, commission in Royal Engineers (T.F.) Signals, France, 1915-1918. Assistant Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., 1919-22, Assistant Engineer, Post Office, British Guiana, 1922, Chief Engineer, 1927, Senior Executive Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, Iraq, 1929, Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, Palestine, 1933. Al Rafidain, 5th Class, 1937 *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* 93 Hillway, Highgate, N 6. *T*. Mountview 3761.

BRASNETT, Rev. Dr. Bertrand Rippington, D D (Oxon), 1935; *b* 22 Jan 1898, *s s.* of Stanley Brasnett, The Manor House, Marham, Norfolk, *g.s.* of Edward Rowing Brasnett, West Bilney House, Norfolk, unmarried. *Educ* Oxford High School, private tutor, Keble College, Oxford, Oxford Theological College. Squire Scholar of the University of Oxford, 1911 15, 2nd cl Classical Moderations, 2nd cl. Literae Humaniores, B A., M A., Diploma in Theology with Distinction, B D, Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1918, Chaplain and Assistant Master, Bradfield College, Berks, 1916-18, Priest-in-charge, Coleshill, Bucks, 1918 22, Chaplain and Lecturer, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1922-25, Vice-Principal, 1925 29, Principal and Pantonian Prof, 1930 42, of the Theological College of the Scottish Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, Hon Chaplain of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1926-29, Canon, 1930-42, and Chancellor, 1940 42, of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Edinburgh, 1930 42 Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1941 43 *Publications* The Suffering of the Impassible God, 1928, The Infinity of God, 1933; God the Worshipful, 1935 *Address* The Elms, Marston, near Oxford

BRASS, Sir Leslie Stuart, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1942, Legal Adviser, Home Office, since 1946; *b.* 1891, *s* of Lot and Elizabeth Brass, Chelsea Square, Chelsea, unmarried *Educ* St. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1921 *Address.* Stanhope Court Hotel, South Kensington, S.W 7. *T* Frobisher 1101 *Club* Athenæum.

BRASSEY, family name of **Baron Brassey of Apethorpe.**

BRASSEY of Apethorpe, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, **Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey,** 1st Bt, *cr.* 1922, *b* 7 March 1870, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, *b* of 1st Earl Brassey, *m.* 1894, Lady Violet Mary Gordon Lennox (*d* 1946), 2nd *d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, two *s* Late Major West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry, Major Northamptonshire Yeomanry, Sept 1914, M P. (U.) N Northants, 1910 1918, Peterborough Division, Northants, 1918-1929, owns about 8000 acres, member of Jockey Club since 1898 (Senior Steward, 1902, 1908 and 1937) *Heir s* Lt.-Col. Hon. Bernard Thomas Brassey, M.C., T.D. [*b.* 15 Feb. 1905; *m.* 1931, Crystal Gloria, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Francis William George Gore; two *s.*]. *Address* 18 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

BRAUND, Sir Henry Benedict Linthwaite, Kt, *cr.* 1945, M A. (Oxon), Barrister-at-law; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 19, since 1953 (Circuit No 46, 1950-53), *b* 21 March 1893; *s* of Marwood Leonard Boyd Braund, *m* 1920, Isabel Margaret, *o d* of late Charles Henry Jones, C B E, one *d. Educ.* Rugby, St John's Coll, Oxford. Served in the Army, European War, 1914-19. Practised at the Chancery Bar in London, 1920-34; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, Burma, 1934-39; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, United Provinces, India, 1939, retired; Chairman of Committee appointed

to inquire into the Burma riots, 1938-39, 1939; Regional Food Commission, Eastern Region India, 1943-44; Chairman Bengal Foodgrains Policy Committee, 1944; Chairman War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunals, 1947-49 *Recreations* golf, riding, fishing. *Address* Upton, near Didcot, Berks *T* Blewbury 277 *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Bengal (Calcutta).

BRAUNHOLTZ, Gustav Ernst Karl, M A, Professor Emeritus, Oxford University, Emeritus Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, *b* 19 March 1887, *s* of late E G W Braunholtz, *m* 1922, Mary, *d* of late Professor C H Herford, three *s* (one *d decd*) *Educ* Oundle Sch, Emmanuel Coll, Camb, Freiburg and Berlin Universities, George Charles Winter Warr Scholar, 1911-12, Assistant Lecturer, Lecterer, and Senior Lecturer in Classics, 1913-1924, and Lecturer in Indo-European Philology, 1919-24, Manchester University, War Service, 1916-19, Professor of Latin in University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1924-25, Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford University, 1925-52 *Recreations* gardening, tramping, cycling *Address* Worcester College and 78 Old Road, Headington, Oxford *T* Oxford 6885

BRAUNHOLTZ, Hermann Justus, C B E 1951, M A (Camb), Keeper, Dept Oriental Antiquities and Ethnography, 1938-1945, and Dept Ethnography, 1945-53, British Museum, *b* 12 Oct 1888, *s* of E G W Braunholtz, *m* 1932, Joan, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Raymont, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle School, St John's College, Cambridge Entered British Museum, 1913, European War, R A M C, 1915-19, Hon Editor, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1926-35, Pres 1937-39 and 1941-43 *Publications* Various articles and reviews on anthropology and archæology in scientific Journals, contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, 13th and 14th editions, Oxford Junior Encyclopædia, 1948 and 1954, and Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, joint translator of J Strzygowski, Origin of Christian Church Art *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Torre House, 10 Avenue St Nicholas, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 1017 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge Musical

BRAY, Frederick, C B 1949; M A (Oxon); F Inst P, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1946, *b.* 1895, *y s* of late Herbert James Bray; *m* 1926, Emily Lloyd, *d* of Richard Poole, two *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's, Tamworth, Pembroke Coll, Oxford. War service, 1914-18 Master, Clifton Coll, 1922-25, Asst Director of Education, Leeds, 1925-28, Board of Education H M Inspector of Schools, 1928-38, Staff Inspector, 1938-40, Divisional Inspector, 1940-45; Ministry of Education Principal Asst Secretary, 1945-46 *Publications.* Light, 1927; General Science, 1928 *Recreation* golf *Address.* 6 Shortlands Grove, Shortlands, Kent. *T* Ravensbourne 6502. *Club* Authors'.

BRAY, Captain Sir Jocelyn, Kt, *cr* 1946, D L, Chartered Surveyor and Land Agent, Chairman Thames Conservancy Board since 1938, *b* 7 April 1880, 3rd *s* of Hon Mr. Justice Bray, Manor House, Shere, Guildford; *m* 1905, Sandra, *er d* of late Sir Alexander Onslow, Send Grove, Send, Surrey; one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Chairman Guildford Rural District Council 1938-48 Served in South African War, 1900, and in European War, 1914-18, with Surrey Yeomanry and 2nd Life Guards as Captain *Address.* The Mill House, Newark, Ripley, Surrey *T.* Ripley 3368.

BRAYBROOKE, 9th Baron (*cr.* 1788), Henry Seymour Neville; D L; J P, Hon M.A. Camb, Hereditary Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Patron of three livings, *b* 5 Feb. 1897; *er. s.* of late Rev. Hon Grey Neville (2nd *s.* of 6th Baron) and late Mary Peele, *s d* of late Canon Francis Slater; *S.* cousin, 1942, *m.* 1930, Muriel Evelyn, *d* of late William C Manning and *widow* of E C Cartwright, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School (scholar), Magdalene College, Cambridge. Hon. M A. Cambridge, 1948 Served European War 1914-1918, in R N A Service and R.A F.; later held various appointments with Anglo-Iranian and Shell Groups of oil companies. *Heir s* Hon. Robin Henry Charles Neville, *b.* 29 Jan. 1932 *Address* Mutlow Hall, Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Newport (Essex) 200.

BRAYE, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1529), Thomas Adrian Verney-Cave; J P, D L, Major R A R O, late 13/18th Royal Hussars, *b* 26 July 1902, *er s* of 6th Baron Braye and Ethel Mary, *d* of Capt Edward Bouverie Pusey, R N, *S* father 1952, *m* 1934, Dorothea, *yr d* of late Daniel C Donoghue, Philadelphia; one *d.* *Educ* Eton Was Flying Officer, R A F, re-employed 13/18th Royal Hussars, 1939, Major, 1942, served on personal staff of The Prince of the Netherlands, 1945-46 (Order of Orange Nassau) Member of Northamptonshire C C, 1952 J P Leicestershire, 1953, D L, 1954 *Heir d* Hon Penelope Mary Verney-Cave, *b* 20 Sept 1941 *Address* Stanford Park, Rugby *Club* Cavalry

BRAYE, Philip George, C S.I 1947, C.I E 1944, K D. 1945, lately Financial Commr Central Provinces and Berar, *b* 1 Dec 1894, *y. s* of late Mr. Brée, Jersey, C I, *m* 1921, Olivia Mercy, *y d.* of late Maj-Gen C W Wauchope, Crieff, Perthshire, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey; Exeter College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 Entered I C S 1923, holds commission in A F (India) and commanded Nagpur Rifles for 7 years (E D) Surname changed from Brée to Braye, the latter being the original spelling. *Recreation* · riding. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* East India and Sports.

BRAYNE, Albert Frederic Lucas, C.I E 1923; *b.* 1884; *s. s* of Llewellyn Braye of Roddington, Salop; *m.* 1909, Mary, *s d.* of James Thomson, M.D, of Irvine, Ayrshire. *Educ* Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow Univ (M A); Trinity Coll., Oxford (B A), Lincoln's Inn. Entered I C S 1907; Under-Secretary and Dep Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1916-20; Dep. Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, and attached to the Indian Retrenchment-Committee, 1920-23; Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs, 1923-1924, Financial Adviser for the Army in India 1924-29, Financial Secretary to the Government of India and Member, Council of State, 1926-27 and 1932, Army Secretary, 1928, Retrenchment Officer, Government of India, 1931; Chairman, Sind Conference, and on special duty in connection with the Indian Defence Expenditure Tribunal, 1932, Secretary, Indian Delegation, Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933; retired, 1935, temp duty in Petroleum Department, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1940 45 *Address:* Craigroy, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.

BRAYNE, Charles Valentine, C.M.G 1935; *b.* 17 Aug 1877, *s* of late Rev. R. T. W. Brayne, Rector of Combe Hay, nr. Bath; *m.* 1st, 1906, Amy Chanter Goodchild; 2nd, 1922, Blodwen Price; three *d.* *Educ.* Monkton Combe School, Bath; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B A. Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1901. Assistant Govt. Agent, Mullaitivu, 1906, Kalutara, 1916; Govt. Agent, E. Province, 1920; acting Controller of Revenue and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Ceylon, 1927, Commissioner of Lands, Ceylon,

1931-35, retired, 1935 Member Leatherhead U.D.C., 1938-47. *Publication:* Social Justice First. *Address.* Wolverley, Gloucester Ave, Devonport, Tasmania, Australia. *Club* Devonport (Tasmania).

BRAYSHAY, Sir Maurice William, Kt, *cr* 1934, M Sc, A M I C E, J P, Director West of India Portuguese Railway, *b* 7 March 1883, *s* of W Brayshay, solicitor, *un*married *Educ.* Ripon School, Leeds Univ Appointed to Indian State Railways (late P W D.), 1905, Member Railway Board, 1929, Agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, 1932-38, acted as Chief Commissioner of Railways in 1933 and 1935 *Recreations* tennis and golf. *Address.* High Common, Ripon, Yorks *T* Ripon 58 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Oriental

BRAZEL, Claude Hamilton, C M G 1948, M C 1918, M I E E, M I Mech E, retired 1953, *b* 1894, *s* of William Brazel, Swansea, *m.* 1921, Ethel Elizabeth, *d* of S J Cocks, Swansea, two *s* *Educ* Technical College, Swansea Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Engineers, Major, 1917 (despatches, M C, Belgian Croix de Guerre) Director of Electrical Department, Bahamas, 1926-34 Chief Engineer and Manager, Govt Electrical Undertakings, Ceylon, 1934-48 *Address* 32 Goodwin Drive, Sidcup, Kent.

BRAZIER, Rt. Rev. Percy James; Assistant Bishop of Uganda for Ruanda-Urundi since 1951, *b* 3 August 1903, *m* 1933, Joan Cooper, M B, B S., one *s* four *d.* *Educ* Weymouth College, Dorset, Emmanuel College, Camb 2nd cl Hist Trip, Part I, 1924, 2nd cl, Part II, and B.A, 1925, M A 1939 Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1925-27 Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928, Curate of St John the Evangelist, Blackheath, 1927-1929, C M S (Ruanda Mission), 1930, Kabale, 1930-34, Kigeme, Diocese of Uganda, 1934-50, Archdeacon of Ruanda-Urundi, Congo, 1946-51 *Address* C M S Ibuye, Ngozi, Ruanda-Urundi, Congo Belge

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Charles William Campbell,** M C, D L, J P, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, 1677, Baronet of Glenorchy, Baronet of Nova Scotia (*cr* 1625), Lt-Col Reserve of Officers, 1926; Scottish Representative Peer since 1924; Member of H.M.'s Bodyguard (Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), since 1935, Member of Royal Company of Archers, H M 's Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1937, *b* 11 June 1889, *s* of late Major-General Charles William Campbell of Boreland and Mrs Walter Williams, *S* kinsman, 1923, *m* 1918, Armorer, *d* of late Romer Williams, D L, J P, Newnham Hall, Daventry, and *widow* of Capt Eric Nicholson, 12th Royal Lancers, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Proceeded to France with 2nd Division, Aug 1914, commanded C/93 Battery and A/311 Battery in European War (wounded, M C, 1914 Star), Actions—Mons, Basses Maroilles, Villers Cotteret, Marne, Aisne, Loos, Beaumont-Hamel, Vimy Ridge, Messines, sometime A D.C to F.M. Commanding-in-Chief, Rhine Army of Occupation, Gunnery Staff Course, Adjutant 94th Dorset and Somerset Yeomanry Bde, sometime Lt-Col Comdg 8th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, memb, Argyll Territorial Army Association; Pres, Scottish Salmon Angling Federation, Memb of Departmental Committee on Valuation of Sheep Stocks in Scotland, 1933-34, Member Perthshire County Council, 1941-45, J P Perthshire and Argyllshire, D L Perthshire, 1937, owns Kilchurn Castle, Argyll, and Finlarig Castle, Perthshire; owned 365,000 acres. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Heir: s.* Lord Glenorchy, *q.v.* *Address* Inverell House, Dirleton, East Lothian *T.* North Berwick 104. *Club:* New (Edinburgh)

BREAKEY, Air Vice-Marshal John Denis, C B, 1944, D.F.C, retd.; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Technical Requirements), 1943; A.O C. No 222 Group S E.A.C., 1945, A O.C. Air Headquarters, Malaya, 1945-47, Air Officer in Charge of Administration, Bomber Command, 1947-51; Air Officer Commanding No. 21 Group, Flying Training Command, March-July 1951, Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1951-54. Group Capt 1942, Air Commodore and Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, Air Vice-Marshal 1947, retired 1954 *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2

BREAKS, Rear-Admiral (E) James, C B E. 1950, M I Mech E, R N retd, *b* 26 Feb 1895, *s* of Capt John Breaks, Newlands, Glasgow, *m* 1922, Phyllis Margaret, *d.* of Major H Hobbs, M B E., V D, Calcutta, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's, Glasgow Joined Royal Navy, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45, H M S Shannon, Phaeton, Monarch, and Naval Air Arm Commander (E), 1929, Capt (E), 1940, Rear-Admiral (E), 1947, retired list, 1951 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Charminster Rd, Bournemouth

BREBNER, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1938, C I E 1920, B Sc (Edinburgh), Indian Service of Engineers retired, Member of Council and Member Executive of National Trust for Scotland, Acting Secretary, Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, since 1954, *b* 19 Aug 1883, *s* of R C Brebner, Edinburgh, *m* 1911, Margaret Patricia *d* of W. Cunningham Edinburgh, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Assistant Engineer, P W D, 1906, Executive Engineer, 1912, Under-Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1919, Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1919-23, Superintending Engineer, 1923, Consulting Engineer to Government of India 1927 and 1929, Chief Engineer, Government of India, 1931, retired, 1938, one-time Member Council of State, employed in Chief Divisional Food Office for Scotland, Ministry of Food, 1940-42, Ministry of Works (Licensing Officer, Scotland), 1942-54 *Publication* Notes on Reinforced Brick-work *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh *T* 30569 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Hon Co Edinburgh Golfers, Royal and Ancient

BREBNER, John Bartlet, M A, B Litt, Ph D (Columbia), F R Hist S, Professor of History, Columbia University, New York since 1942, Gouverneur Morris Professor since 1954, *b* 1895, *s* of James Brebner and Frances Elizabeth Bartlet, *m* Adele Mary Kumpf, one *s* *Educ* University College, Toronto (Edward Blake Scholar), St John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Columbia University, New York Military service, 1915-18, Lecturer in Modern History, University of Toronto, 1921-25, Instructor in History, Columbia University 1925-27, Assistant Professor of History Columbia Univ, 1927-35, Associate Professor of History, Columbia Univ, 1935-42, William A Dunning Fellow, 1932-33 (Columbia Univ), Assistant to Director of Division of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, in its investigation of, and publications concerning Canadian-American relations, 1932-44, Pres Canadian Historical Assoc, 1939-40, Hon Life Member, Nova Scotia Historical Soc, Hon Member The New Brunswick Museum Pitt Prof, and Fell St John's Coll, Camb, 1954-55 Litt D (hon), Brown Univ 1944, LL D (hon) McGill, 1954 Tyrrell Medal, Roy. Soc of Canada, 1950 *Publications* New England's Outpost, 1927, The Explorers of North America, 1933 (Die Erforscher von Nordamerika, an abridged translation, Leipzig, 1936), The Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia, 1937, The Making of Modern Britain, 1943 (Grossbritannien Von Heute, wie es entstand, Düsseldorf, 1946); North Atlantic

Triangle: the Interplay of Canada, the United States, and Great Britain, 1945, Scholarship for Canada: the Function of Graduate Studies, 1945, editorial work completed late M L Hansen's The Mingling of the Canadian and American Peoples, I, Historical, 1940, chapters and articles in a number of books and encyclopædias, and in political and historical periodicals. *Address* Columbia University, New York *Clubs* Athenæum, Century Association (New York)

BRECHIN, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Eric Graham**; *b* 1888; *s* of late Ven Malcolm Graham, Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent, *m* 1919, Phyllis Norton, *d* of lat Maj-Gen C R Buckle, C B, C M G, D S O, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Oriel Coll, Oxford Vice-Principal Salisbury Theological College, 1914-19, Fellow and Dean of Oriel College, Oxford, 1919-25, Rector of Boyton-cum-Sherrington, Wilts, 1925-29, Principal of Cuddesdon College and Vicar of Cuddesdon, 1929-44, Rural Dean of Cuddesdon, 1943-44 Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1930-31 *Address* Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry, Angus

BRECHIN, Dean of; *see* Henderson-Howat, Very Rev Rudolph

BRECKNOCK, Earl of; David George Edward Henry Pratt; 2nd Lieut, Scots Guards, 1949, *b* 13 Aug. 1930, *o s* of 5th Marquess Camden, *q v*, and Marjorie Minna, Countess of Brecknock, *o c* of late Col Albert Edward Jenkins, late Rifle Brigade, and Mrs Jenkins, Wherwell Priory, Wherwell, Andover, Hants *Educ* Eton *Address* Quinces, Bramshott, Liphook, Hampshire *T* Liphook 3158

BRECON, Dean of; *see* Jones, Very Rev W E

BREDIN, George Richard Frederick, C B E 1947, M A, Fellow and Bursar of Pembroke College, Oxford, since 1950; *b* 8 June 1899, *s* of late Dr Richard Bredin, Valparaiso, Chile, *m* 1932, Dorothy Wall, *d* of late T R Ellison, West Kirby, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Oriel College, Oxford M A (Oxon) 1925, served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R E (64th Field Company) (despatches) Oriel College, Oxford, 1919-21, Hons Degree in Lit Hum (Distinction), 1921 Asst District Comr, Sudan Political Service, 1921, District Comr 1930, Dep Governor, 1935, Dep Civil Secretary, 1939, Governor Blue Nile Province, Sudan, 1941-48, member, Governor-General's Council, 1945-48, Chairman, Governing Body of Gordon Memorial Univ Coll, Khartoum 1945-48; retired, 1948 Asst. Registrar, University of Liverpool, 1948-49, a Church Commissioner, 1951- Order of the Nile (3rd Cl), 1937 *Recreations:* golf, bridge *Address* Rough Lea, Boar's Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75375 *Club* Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake).

BREEN, Air Marshal John Joseph, C B 1942, O.B E 1935, R.A F. (retd.), *b* 8 March 1896, *s* of late Inspector-General T. J. Breen, R N., Inspector-Gen of Hospitals and Fleets *Educ* Beaumont College, Trinity College, Dublin, R M.C. Sandhurst Royal Irish Regt., 1915, seconded R.F.C 1915, transferred to R A F, 1919, served European War, 1914-18, France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches twice), R A F Staff Coll, 1925, commanded 84 Squadron, Iraq, 1926-28, 33 Squadron, 1929-30, Imperial Defence College, 1931, Wessex Bombing Area, 1932-35; Sudan, 1935-38; War of 1939-45, A O.C No 1 Bomber Group, 1940, Air Min Dir Gen of Personnel, 1941-44, Head of post-war planning exec, 1944-45, retired list, 1946 *Address*: Blairfinde, Greystones, Co Wicklow, Ireland *Club* Royal Air Force.

BREEN, Timothy Florence, C.B.E 1933, M C, *b* 8 Aug. 1885; *s* of Michael Roche Breen, *m* 1920, Maud Alice White, no *c*. *Educ.*: privately Served European War, 1914 18, attached Military Mission, Berlin April 1919, Major General Staff, Press Attaché (First Secretary), British Embassy, Berlin, 1921 37 *Recreation* sailing. *Address* Sark, Channel Isles. *T* : Sark 44.

BREENE, Rev. Richard Simmons, M A, LL D, Rector, St Peter's, Belfast, since 1926, Member of General Synod, 1924, Rural Dean, North Belfast, 1931-47, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Down, 1935, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Down, 1938; Examining Chaplain and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Connor, 1945; Chancellor of Connor Cathedral and Diocesan Registrar, 1941, *b*. Co Clare, 25 June 1886; 2nd *s*. of late T. J Breene, formerly H M C S, Belfast, *m* Louise, *s. d.* of late Robert Denison, Belfast, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, Royal University and Queen's University of Belfast B A. Hons. 1910, M A Hon School of Mod History, 1914; LL B 1918, LL D 1919, Universities Theological Examination, 1911, Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Curate of Ballynure, Co Antrim, till 1913, Glenavy, 1913-15, Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19 (despatches), served in Mediterranean, Egypt, etc (1914-15 Star, King's and Victory medals) Hon Chaplain to the Forces, 1920, Rector, Killinchy Union, 1920-1926, Editor, The Irish Churchman, 1920 34, Select Preacher (Trinity College, Dublin), 1941 Member of Faculty of Theology, Q U B, 1944. *Publications* numerous short stories, literary sketches, theological articles, reviews, and essays. *Recreations* antiquities, archæology, literature *Address*: The Rectory, 697 Antrim Road, Belfast. *T* Belfast 76466

BREITHAUPT, Hon. Louis Orville; LL D, Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Ontario, since 1952, *b* 28 Oct. 1890, *s* of late Louis Jacob Breithaupt (Canadian) and Emma A Devitt (Canadian), *m*. 1919, Sara C Caskey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Kitchener, Ont, Naperville, Ill., U.S.A.; Toronto University Hon LL D from various Universities Joined tanneries of Breithaupt Leather Co Ltd, 45 yrs in various depts of business, eventually Pres of Company Pres Whitehall Apartments Ltd., Director Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Co, Equitable Life Insurance Co of Canada, Corporate Investors Ltd. and Canada Trust Alderman, Kitchener, 1919-23, Mayor, of Kitchener, 1923, 1924, M P for N Waterloo, 1940-52 (Chm. of Standing Cttee on Rlys, Canals and Telegraph Lines, member of Parl Cttee on External Affairs and Banking and Commerce) Governor of Hamilton Coll, McMaster Univ., North Central Coll, Naperville, Ill, Hon Dir Kitchener-Waterloo Y M C A, Huronia House, Midland, Ont, Canadian Vice-Pres, Christian Educn. Div. of Nat. Council of Churches of Christ in America, Hon Pres Dominion Drama Festival Member Toronto Board of Trade, Kitchener Chamber of Commerce (Pres 1938 and 1939), Past Pres Kitchener-Waterloo Sales and Advertising Club, former Dir Canadian Chamber of Commerce, Past Pres Tanners Section, Toronto Bd of Trade and Tanners Assoc of Canada, Hon. Patron Ont Div of Red Cross, Hon Member Kitchener-Waterloo Rotary Club *Recreations* golf, swimming, boating, ski-ing, curling *Address*. Queen's Park, Toronto, Ont, Canada *T* Empire 3-0727. *Clubs* Royal Canadian Yacht, Granite, National (Toronto): Rideau (Ottawa), Seigniory, Governor (Montebello, P Q.), Westmount, Granite (Kitchener, Ont).

BREMNER, Lieutenant-Colonel Claude E. U., M C.; *b* 30 Aug. 1891, *s*. of late Bt. Col. H J Bremner and Edith, *d* of late John Graham, Enniskillen, *m*

1936, Anne Geraldine Stuart, *a.* *d* of Bertram Christian; one *s.* four *d* *Educ:* Bedford School Entered army, 1911; 1st Bn (44th Foot) Essex Regt.; exchanged to Indian Army, 1914 (29th Punjabis), served in East Africa, 1914-17 (despatches, M C); Marri Field Force, 1918, Palestine and Egypt, 1918-19, Punjab Rebellion, 1919, Afghan War, 1919, N W Frontier, 1920, joined the Foreign and Political Dept (Govt. of India), 1919, served in Baluchistan, N.W.F. Province, Persia, Persian Gulf, Indian States; also on foreign service in Baroda State and as Consul in Portuguese India. Acting King's (Foreign Service) Messenger, 1944; retired 1945. Employed with Brit. Mil. Admin. (Libya), 1947-48; resigned 1948, to settle in S. Rhodesia. Travelled in Europe, N and E. Africa, Middle East, U S A., Central and S. America. *Recreations* travel, music, European and oriental languages *Address.* c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* United Service.

BRENAN, Terence Vincent, C B E 1948 (O B E 1921), *b* 29 Nov 1887, *s* of late Edward Vincent Brenan and Rose Peyton, *m* 1925, Marjorie Winifrede, *d.* of late Thomas Draper Harrison, no *c* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Switzerland and Germany. Business, H M Land Forces, 1915-18, as an Officer, Vice-Consul at Birjand, Persia, 1917, Acting Consul at Sistan, Persia, 1920, Vice-Consul, Levant Consular Service, 1921, Vice-Consul, Resht, 1921-23, Teheran, 1924-1932, Consul at Teheran, 1932-35, in F O, 1936-38, attached to Representative of Iran at Coronation of King George VI, May 1937, Consul to Sofia, 1938; in charge of Consulate at Mersin, Turkey, May-Oct 1941; Consul, Shiraz, Nov 1941-Oct 1943 when transferred to Damascus as Consul and Political Officer to Spears Military Mission, Consul-General at Tunis, 1944-46; at Rabat, 1946-47, retired, 1947. Director of Middle East Centre for Arab Studies, Beirut, 1948-1953 *Address* Champlins, Ewhurst, Robertsbridge, Sussex

BRENNAN, Charles John, O B.E 1949, M A (h c), Q U B.; Mus B, F R C O, L R.A M; Organist and Director of Choir, Belfast Cathedral, since 1904; City Organist, Examiner in Music to Ministry of Education, and other examining authorities; *b* Gosport, 25 Oct 1876, *m* 1903; three *s* *Educ* privately Organist and Choirmaster, Clifton, Beds, 1892, Fellowship of Royal College of Organists, 1897, Organist and Choirmaster Parish Church, Strabane, Co Tyrone, 1897, Elmwood Church, Belfast, 1901 Conductor of the Ulster Male Choir, the Queen's Island Operatic Society and the Belfast City Amateur Operatic Society, Conductor of the Belfast Professional Orchestra, P P G O. of Masonic Province of Down, President, Ulster Society Organists and Choirmasters; Past President Society of Professional Musicians of Ulster; ex-Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers *Publications* Four Traditional Irish Songs; Words in Singing, a Handbook on Pronunciation for Singers Composer of Glendalough (Legend), Moonbeams (suite), Irish Silhouettes, Variation-Fantasy for 'cello and orchestra, and other orchestral pieces, also songs, etc. *Address* Upper Crescent, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 23187.

BRENNAN, Joseph; Governor of Central Bank of Ireland, 1943-53; *b.* 1887; *s.* *s* of late Joseph Brennan, Kilbrogan House, Bandon, Co Cork, *m* 1918, Evelyn, *d* of late James Simcox, Cork; one s. two *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood Coll., Co. Kildare, Univ. College, Dublin; Christ's College, Cambridge. Hon. LL.D National University of Ireland; Board of Customs and Excise London, 1911 Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1912; Comptroller and Auditor-General of the Provisional Government, Irish Free State, 1922; Secretary of the Department of Finance, 1926-27; Chairman of the Irish Currency Commission, 1927-43; Chairman, Commission of Inquiry into Civil Service, 1932-34, Chairman, Investments Advisory Committee, 1933, Chairman, Commission of Inquiry into Banking, Currency and Credit, 1934 38, President, Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1934-38, President, Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1946 *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Clancool, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin *T* 60088 *Club* St Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BRENNAN, Lieut.-General Michael; Chief Superintendent of Divisions, Office of Public Works, Dublin, since 1940. Chief of Staff, Irish Army, 1931 40 *Address* Simmons court House, Donnybrook, Dublin

BRENTFORD, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1929, **Richard Cecil Joynson-Hicks,** Bart, *cr* 1919, *b* 15 Nov 1896, *er s* of 1st Viscount and Grace Lynn (*d.* 1952), *o d.* of late Richard Hampson Joynson, J P, of Chasefield, Bowdon, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1920, Evelyn Mary Rothery, *o d* of late J F McNeilan, Dollar, Scotland *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, 1st Bn The Queen's Royal Regt. (wounded), A D C Governor General, Jamaica, 1916; A D C to G O C 17th Div B E F, 1916-1917, attached R.F C and R A.F 1917 19, Reserve of Officers, 1920, 1939-44 served as Staff Officer in England *Recreations* travel, fishing, golf *Heir* *b* Lt.-Cdr Hon. Lancelot William Joynson-Hicks, *q v* *Clubs* Royal Aero, Carlton

BRENTWOOD, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951, **Rt. Rev. George Andrew Beck,** A.A, *b* 28 May 1904, 2nd *s* of late P T Beck, journalist *Educ.* Clapham College and St Michael's College, Hitchin. Priest, 1927, B A Hons (History), London, 1934 Staff St Michael's Coll, Hitchin, until 1941, Headmaster, 1941-44; Headmaster, The Becket School, Nottingham, 1944-48. Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tigia and Co-adjutor Bishop of Brentwood by Cardinal Griffin, 1948; Chairman Catholic Education Council, 1949- *Publications* Assumptionist Spirituality, 1936, The Family and the Future, 1948, (ed with A C F. Beales) Eng translation of Gonella's The Papacy and World Peace, 1944, (ed.) The English Catholics 1850-1950, 1950, occasional contributions to the Tablet and Clergy Review. *Address* Bishop's House, 88 The Drive, South Woodford, E 18 *T.* Wanstead 0870. *Club* Royal Automobile

BRERETON, Rev. Canon Eric Hugh, O B E 1919, M A., T D, Rector of St Margaret's Church, Newlands, Glasgow, and its Missions, since 1933, Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, since 1936, *o s* of late Capt. W E Brereton, R A.; *b* Dublin, 17 Nov 1889, *m* 1939, Adeline Susan May, *y d* of late Rev John Matheson, Rector of St Paul's Church, Strathnairn, Inverness-shire. *Educ.* Private School; University College, Durham; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained, 1912; Curate at St. James' Church, Leith, 1912-14; Assistant Priest and Senior Chaplain St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1914-20; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; appointed Senior Chaplain 26th Division (despatches twice, O.B E), Chaplain to the Territorial Army, 1921-40; Hon. C.F. (3rd Class), 1940; Rector of Christ Church, Morningside, Edinburgh, 1921-27; Vice-Provost and Senior Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1927-33; Convener, Home Mission Committee, 1934-38 *Recreations* motoring, fishing *Address:* St Margaret's Rectory, 22 Monreith Road, Newlands, Glasgow *T.* Langside 3292. *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

BRERETON, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Frederick Sadleir, C B E 1919, J P.; late R.A M C., late attached Scots Guards, M.R.C.S,

L.R.C.P., M.D., Brux.; *b* 5 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Franc Sadleir Brereton, late 2nd Batt. 60th Rifles, and Isabella Beeston, *m.* 1898. Ethel Mary Lamb (*d.* 1948), of Eskdale, Birkdale, one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1953, Isobel Jessie Murdoch. *Educ* · Cranleigh, Guy's Hospital Gazetted Surg.-Lieut. Army Medical Staff, 1896, obtaining first place in competitive entrance examination, and Martin Gold Medal for Medicine and Parke's Medal for Hygiene at Netley, gazetted attached Surgeon to 2nd Scots Guards, 1898, and served with Guards until retired, 1902, served in South African War, Capt. 1898, Bt Lt.-Col. 1919, Commander Crown of Italy, Commander Order of Avis (Portugal) *Publications* The Great War and the R A M C., With Shield and Assegai, Zulu War, With Rifle and Bayonet, Boer War, 1900, A Gallant Grenadier, Crimea; The Dragon of Pekin, Boxer revolt, In the King's Service, Cromwell in Ireland, One of the Fighting Scouts, Boer War, 1901, In the Grip of the Mullah, Somaliland, Foes of the Red Cockade, French Revolution, A Hero of Lucknow, Indian Mutiny, With the Dyaks of Borneo, Under the Spangled Banner, Spanish-American War, A Knight of St John, a tale of the Siege of Malta, A Soldier of Japan, With French at the Front, On the Field of Waterloo, Hemel Hempstead through the Ages, etc *Recreations:* genealogy, motoring, carpentering, etc *Address* Heath Barn, Hemel Hempstead Herts. *Club* Authors'

BRERETON, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis H.; Chairman, Military Liaison Committee with U S Atomic Energy Commission since 1946, *b* 21 June 1890, *m*, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1946, Zena A Groves, London *Educ* St John's College, Annapolis, Md; U S Naval Acad, Annapolis, Md Graduated U S Naval Acad with rank of Ensign, 1911, transferred to U S Army as 2nd Lt, 1911 Qualified as Military Aviator and served in European War, 1914-18 (Lt.-Col, D S C, Purple Heart, Croix de Guerre, etc), Air Attaché to France, Spain and Belgium for three years after war Later C O of various air commands in Panama and U S, graduate of Command and General Staff School, 1928, taught there, 1935-39, in command of Third Air Force, Tampa, Georgia, 1941, when ordered to Philippines to command Far East Air Forces; left Philippines about one month after Pearl Harbour and commanded U S Air Forces in Java and Australia until spring 1942 (D S M, Commander Order of Orange Nassau Dutch), organised 10th Air Force in India (Silver Star), organised 9th Air Force in Middle East, 1942, with British 8th Army in drive from El Alamein to Tunis, transferred 9th Air Force to England, 1943, as Tactical Air Force in support of invasion Ground Forces (C B, D F C), Commanding General, Ninth U S Army Air Force, 1944, Commanded First Allied Airborne Army, 1944-45 (Bar to D S M, Bronze Star, D F C (cluster)) *Publication* Brereton Diaries, 1946 *Recreations* · keen devotee of deep-sea fishing, especially in Panama and Florida waters, proficient tennis player *Address* H Q U S Air Forces, Washington, D C.

BRETHERTON, Russell Frederick, C B 1951, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1954 (Ministry of Materials, 1951-54), *b* 3 February 1906; *s.* of F. H Bretherton, Solicitor, Gloucester, *m.* 1930, Jocelyn Nina Mathews, three *s*, one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Wadham College, Oxford. Fellow of Wadham College, 1928-45, Lecturer and Tutor in Economics and Modern History; University Research Lecturer, 1936-39. Temporary Civil Servant, Ministry of Supply and Board of Trade, 1939-45; Under-Secretary, Raw Materials Dept., Board of Trade, 1946-48, Cabinet Office (Economic Section), 1949-51 *Publications:* (with R L. Lennard and others) Englishmen at Rest and Play (17th Century Studies), 1932; (with Burchardt and Rutherford) Public Investment and the Trade Cycle, 1941; articles in Social Survey of Oxford, Economic Journal, Econometrica, etc *Recreations:* walking, mountaineering, entomology. *Address* Ottershaw Cottage, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey *T.* Ottershaw 305 *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BRETT, family name of **Viscount Esher.**

BRETT, Cyril Templeton, C I E 1931, *b.* 23 July 1885, *s* of late D J Brett, Mysore, India, *m* 1917, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of late Henry John Bell, Dacca, India; three *s* Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, 1930-38, Inspector-General of Police, 1938-40; retired *Address* Sandygate, Elphinstone Road, Highcliffe, Hants

BRETT, Lieut.-Gen. George H.; retired; *b* 7 Feb 1886, *s.* of William Howard Brett and Alice Allen, *m* 1916, Mary Devol; three *c* *Educ* Virginia Military Institute 2nd Lt, Philippine Scouts, 1910, 2nd Lt., U S Cavalry, 1911, U S Air Force, 1915, 1st Lieut 1916, Capt 1917, Major, 1917, Lieut.-Col 1934, Brig.-Gen 1936, Col 1938, Brig.-Gen 1939, Maj.-Gen 1940, Lieut.-Gen 1942, retired 1946 Decorations Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star, Distinguished Flying Cross, K C B (Great Britain), Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands), Presidential Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster. *Address* Box 592, Winter Park, Fla *Clubs* Army and Navy (Washington, D C), University (Winter Park, Fla), Club Union (Panama), Circular Militar (Buenos Aires)

BRETT, George P., jun.; President, The Macmillan Company, 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N Y, since 1931, *b* Darien, Conn, 9 Dec 1893, *s* of George Platt and Marie Louise (Tostevan) Brett, *m* 1917, Isabel Yeomans, two *s.* *Educ* Collegiate School, New York City, Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn Joined staff of The Macmillan Co, Sept 1913, six months training with competing publishing house, Doubleday, 1915 Served European War, 1914-18, with U S Army, private 1916, 2nd Lt 1917, 1st Lt Jan 1918, Capt July 1918, 16 months service in France, 1918-19, Maj Reserve Corps until 1940, Lt.-Col, Asst Chief of Staff, N Y Guard, 1940-43, Adviser to War Production Board, State Dept, 1943-45 Returned to Macmillan, 1919, Director and Sales Manager, 1920, Treas, 1920-31, General Manager, 1928-34 *Publications* occasional contributor to trade journals *Recreations* · walking, sailing, fishing *Address* (Home) Sport Hill Road, Easton, Conn; (Business) 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N Y *T* Algonquin 4-2100 *Clubs* · Century, Players, New York Yacht, Cruising of America (New York); Fairfield Country, Fairfield Beach

BRETT, Henry James, C M G. 1928, *b* Dublin, 18 July 1878, *s.* of late John Henry Brett *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to H M Consular Service in China, 1901, Consul, 1918, Commercial Secretary to H M Legation, Peking, 1919-32, retired 1932 *Address* 125 Swan Court, S.W.3. *Club* Junior Carlton

BRETT, Lieut.-Col. John Aloysius, C I E 1925, *b* 20 June 1879, *s* of late John Henry Brett, *m* 1910, Alice Fitzgerald, *d.* of late R. J Taaffe, M D, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Mount St Mary's College, Trinity College, Dublin, B A. Assistant Commissioner, Mardan, 1917, Deputy Commissioner, Hazara, 1918, Political Officer, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Joint Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, and Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, 1919, Anglo-Afghan Trade Commission, 1922; Political Agent, Khyber, 1923, Political Agent, Quetta, 1927, Political Agent in Kalat and Political Agent in charge of Bolan Pass, 1929-31, Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1931-33; Retired, 1934, Vice President Regency Council Cooch Behar, 1934-1936. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BRETT, Hon. Lionel (Gordon Baliol), M.A., F R I B A., Architect in private practice; *b* 18 July 1913; *o. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Viscount Esher, *q v.*; *m* 1935, Christian, *o. d* of Col. Ebenezer Pike, *q v.*; five *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar). B A (1st class), 1935, R I B.A Ashpitel Prizeman, 1939 Served War in Royal Artillery, 1940-45; France and Germany, 1944-45 (despatches), Major Member of Council, Royal Institute of British Architects, Member of Council, Royal College of Art, Member of Royal Fine Art Commission; Architect/Planner, Hatfield New Town. *Publications* Houses (Penguin), 1947, and many articles on Architecture *Recreations* writing and painting. *Address* Watlington Park, Oxford. *T* Watlington 2 *Club* Garrick

BRETT, Professor Raymond Laurence; G F. Grant Professor of English, University of Hull, since 1952; *b* 10 Jan 1917, *s* of Leonard and Ellen Brett, Clevedon, Somerset, *m* 1947, Kathleen Tegwen *d* of Rev C D Cranmer, Eryholme, Nr Darlington, two *s* *Educ* Bristol Cathedral School Univ. of Bristol, Univ Coll, Oxford (Plumptre Exhibitioner) 1st Class Hons B A English and Philosophy, Bristol, 1937, Taylor Prizeman, Hannam-Clark Prizeman, Haldane of Cloan Post-Grad Studentship, B Litt, Oxf, 1940 Service in Admiralty, 1940-46, Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1944-45, to First Lord, 1945-46, Lecturer in English, Univ of Bristol, 1946-1952 *Publications* The Third Earl of Shaftesbury A Study in 18th Century Literary Theory, 1951, Coleridge's Theory of Imagination (English Essays), 1949, articles in Review of English Studies, Modern Language Review, Philosophy English, etc. *Address* The Gables, Station Walk, Cottingham, E Yorks

BRETT, Brigadier Rupert John, D S O 1919, D L, J P *b.* 14 November 1890, *s.* of late John Mansel Brett and Amy, *d* of late John Gardiner of Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1923, Olive Barbara, *d.* of Joshua Hirst Wheatley of Berkswell Hall, Coventry, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst. Joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, Second-in-Command, 52nd Light Infantry and 17th Royal Fusiliers, commanded 1st Batt Royal Berkshire Regiment (wounded, despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Bt-Maj), graduated at Staff College, Dec 1922, General Staff, War Office, 1928-24; Brigade Maj 10th Infantry Brig, 1924-26, Adj 43rd Light Infantry, 1926-28, D.A A G War Office, 1928-32, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1932-34 G S O 2 British Troops in Egypt, 1934-37; Commanded 52nd Light Infantry, 1938 Brigadier Commanding 165th Infantry Brigade, 1940-1942, Directorate of Prisoners of War, War Office, 1942; Commandant A T S Wing of the Staff College, 1943-45; A D C to the King, 1942-45; retired, 1945 County Commandant Buckinghamshire Army Cadet Force, 1945-50. Committee Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations of Oxon and Bucks, 1947, Vice-Chm, Oxon, 1954, C C, Oxfordshire, 1949; J P Oxon 1950, D L Oxon 1952 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket, polo *Address* Langsmeade House, Milton Common, Oxford *T* Great Milton 56 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M C C

BRETTELL, Frederick Gilbert; chartered patent agent, senior partner in firm of Barker, Brettell, & Duncan, 75-77 Colmore Row, Birmingham, and Furnival House, High Holborn, W.C.1; *b* 6 Dec 1884; *s* of late Frederick Brettell and Emma Gilbert; *m* Elsie Margaret, *d.* of late William E. Jeff, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and Coleshill, one *s* (and one killed in action) one *d* *Educ.:* College School, Saltley; Technical Institute, Birmingham. Articled pupil of George Barker, engineer and chartered patent agent; qualified 1905; Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, 1910, Member of Council, 1921, President, 1932; Member of Board of Trade, Trade Marks Committee, 1933, to review Law of Trade Marks, President Midland Association of Mountaineers, 1933-35 *Publications:* papers in professional transactions, articles in Climbing Journals, etc. *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* 32 Inmage Road, Northfield, Birmingham 31 *T A.* Patent, Birmingham *T.* Central 3688 *Club* Alpine.

BREUIL, Henri Edouard Prosper (l'Abbé), Membre de l'Institut (Académie d'Inscriptions) depuis 1938; Professeur honoraire au Collège de France Paris, (Préhistoire) depuis 1929, et de l'Institut de Paléontologie Humaine (Ethnographie Préhistorique) depuis 1910, *b.* Mortain (Manche), 28 Fév 1877, *s* of Albert Breuil, magistrat, et Lucie Morlo de l'Isle *Educ* Collège St Vincent à Senlis (Oise), Séminaire St Sulpice, Paris, Faculté des Sciences, Paris Privatdocent de Préhistoire et Ethnographie, Université de Fribourg (Suisse), 1905-10 Huxley Memorial Medal, 1946; Prestwich medal for geology, 1947 *Publications* Beyond the Bounds of History (Eng trans), 1949, 400 Siècles d'art pariétal, 1952 (Eng. trans. 400 Centuries of Cave Art, 1952), nombreux volumes sur les cavernes ornées de l'Age du Renne, les gravures et peintures sur roches paléolithiques, néo et énéolithiques, nombreux articles sur les mêmes sujets, sur le Paléolithique ancien et supérieur, la géologie quaternaire, l'art mobilier de l'Age du Renne, l'art rupestre d'Afrique australe, etc *Address* 52 Avenue de la Motte-Picquet, Paris XV. *T.* Suffren 51 07.

BREWER, Sir Henry Campbell, Kt., *cr* 1954, M B E 1944, F I C S, Director J A Billmeir & Co Ltd, shipowners, Burwood Steamship Co Ltd, Lamorna Shipping Co Ltd, Stanhope Steamship Co Ltd, St Helen's Insurance Co Ltd Chm The Baltic Exchange, 1948-51 President Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers *Address* 9 St Helen's Place, E C 3 *T* London Wall 7721

BREWERTON, Elmore, F R C S, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital and Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, late President Section of Ophthalmology Royal Society of Medicine, late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Fourth London General Hospital, *b* Buenos Ayres, 1867, *s* of Charles Brewerton of Whetstone, Middlesex, *m.* Olive, *d* of late Dr M'Ivor Tindall of Market Harborough, two *s* three *d.* *Educ* Neuenheim College, Heidelberg, Univ. College School and St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Retired from practice Jan 1945. *Publications* A Text-book of Ophthalmic Operations (jointly), Ophthalmic Section in Carson's Modern Operative Surgery. *Recreations* motoring and fishing. *Address* Dromineen, 1 Ashley Rise, Walton on Thames. *T* Walton 3261

BREWIS, Ven. John Salusbury, M A, Rector of St James's, Piccadilly, since 1954, *m* 1935, Lady Anne Beatrice Mary Palmer, *e d* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q v* ; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Hertford Coll, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Final Honour School of Modern History; Princeton Univ (Henry P Davison Scholar); Cuddesdon College Assistant Master at Eton, 1927-29; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1929; Vice-Principal and Tutor of St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1929-37, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1937; Principal of St Chad's College, Durham, 1937-47; Vicar of Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorks., 1947-54 Hon Canon of Durham, 1947 Archdeacon 1947-1954, and Rural Dean, 1947-54, of Doncaster.

Address St James's Church Rooms, Jermyn St, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 5244

BREWS (Richard) Alan; Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon to the London Hospital since 1931, *b* 22 June 1902, *s* of Richard Vincent Brews and Edith Manifold, *m* 1928, Gwyneth Grace, *d* of Joseph Dixie Churchill, late Rector of Little Bentley, Essex; one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; London Hospital Medical College M D., M S (Lond.), F R C S. (Eng), M R C P (Lond), F R C O G Director of Obstetric Studies and Lecturer in Midwifery and Diseases of Women in London Hosp Med School; Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Univ of Durham and Roy Coll of Obstetrics and Gynæcology Lately examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Univs of Cambridge, Hong Kong and London, and for Conjoint Board of England, Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon (part-time), North-East Metropolitan Regional Board *Publications* (Ed) Eden and Holland's Manual of Obstetrics, 10th edn, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, bridge *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4441, Highlands, Sawyer's Hall Lane, Shenfield, Essex *T* Brentwood 576 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile, Crockford's

BREWSTER, George, M D, Practitioner of Medicine, with appointment as Surgeon Apothecary to H M Household at Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh, Medical Officer to Fettes College, Edinburgh, and to French Consulate-General in Scotland, *b* 27 Sept 1899, *m* 1930, two *s* *Educ* High School, Stirling, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B, Edin, 1921, D P H Edin, 1924, M D (with distinction) Edin, 1926 House Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary *Recreations*, golf and fishing *Address*, 53 Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh *T* Fountainbridge 2301, (consulting room) 2 Colinton Rd., Edinburgh *T* Fountainbridge 2169 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

BRIANT, Bruce Edgar Dutton, Q C 1953, Deputy-Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions since 1953, *b* 31 July 1895, 7th *s* of Frederick Arthur Dutton Briant, Brighton, unmarried *Educ* Brighton Grammar School Served European War, 1914-18 Inns of Court O T C, Machine Gun Corps, Lt, France and Mesopotamia Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, S E Circuit F C I I 1922 *Address* Cloisters, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2227; Deep Thatch, Newick, Sussex *T* Newick 196.

BRICE, Beatrix, (Beatrix Brice-Miller). *Educ* privately, England and France Served with B E F France, European War, 1914 18 (despatches); works for ex-Service objects & W V S *Publications* The Immortal Salient (with Lt Gen Sir William Pulteney), The Battle Book of Ypres, The Vanguard, 1914 (Oh little mighty force that stood for England), and other Poems, Ypres —Outpost of the Channel Ports, The Old Contemptibles, Epic of the Old British Army (a dramatic narrative for B B C), (for the Old Contemptible Assoc) Navy Eternal, also poems and articles chiefly on soldier themes *Address* Vann, nr Goring-on Thames, Oxon *Club* Bath

BRICE-MILLER, Beatrix; *see* Brice, B

BRICKELL, Daniel Francis Horseman, O B E. 1945 (M.B E 1929); *b* 4 Sept 1893; *s* of Robert Frederick Brickell and Mary Elizabeth Darby, Dublin; *m* 1924, Maureen Rosemary Sherlock, (one *s* decd) *Educ* St Mary's College, Dublin Passed C.S Examination and appointed to Estate Duty Office, 1913, and Foreign Office, 1914; 2nd Lt, R F C 1917, Vice-Consul Levant Consular Service, 1923; served at Istanbul, Smyrna, Cairo, Suez, Athens, New York, Consul at Basra, 1936, and Rouen, 1940; Minister to Paraguay, 1940-43; 1st Secretary and Consul, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1944, Consul-General Detroit, U S.A., 1945-49, H M Minister at San Salvador, 1949-50, Consul-Gen, Ahwaz, 1950, Philadelphia, 1951-53, retired 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Thorncliffe Pk., Rathgar, Dublin *T* 908214 *Clubs* Franklin Inn (Philadelphia), Milltown Golf

See also T S Wheeler

BRICKER, John William, LL.B, Lawyer, U S A, Republican, Senator since 1945, *b* 6 Sept 1893; *s* of Lemuel Spencer Bricker and Laura (*née* King); *m* 1920, Harriet Day; one *s* *Educ.* State University, Ohio A B 1916, admitted to Bar, Ohio, 1917, LL B 1920 Solicitor, Grandview Heights, 1920-28, Assistant Attorney-General of Ohio, 1923-27, Attorney-General, 1933-37 Governor of Ohio, 1939-41, 1941-43, 1943-45 Candidate (Republican) for U S Vice-Presidency, 1944. Member firm of Bricker, Power & Barton Served European War, 1917-18, 1st Lieutenant Holds various trusteeships *Address.* 2407 Tremont Road, Columbus, Ohio, U S A, 3330 A I U Building, Columbus, Ohio, U S A

BRICKMAN, Brigadier Ivan Pringle, C B 1949, C B E 1942 (O B E 1929), Regular Army retired, *b* 14 May 1891, *s* of Francis Brickman, Edinburgh, and Eliza Macdonald, *m* 1920, Mildred Ducker, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Bowdon College Served European War, 1914-18 France (despatches), War of 1939-45, M.E, 1941 (despatches), B N A.F 1943, C M.F, 1944 (despatches) Bronze Star (U S A), 1946 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Sunnydale, Meliden, Flints. *T* Prestatyn 442 *Club* United Service

BRICKWOOD, Sir Rupert Redvers, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1927, Assistant Managing Director of Brickwood & Co, Ltd., brewers, Portsmouth, *b* 18 Feb 1900, *s* *s* of Sir John Brickwood, 1st Bt., and Jessie (*d* 1917), *d* of John Cooper of Burghfield, Berks, *S* father 1932, *m* 1932, Rachel Neale, *o d* of late Dr M W. Shutte, Newnham, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge, two *d* *Educ* Twyford School; Cheltenham College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Address* Little Boarhunt, Liphook, Hants *Club* Royal Automobile

BRIDGE, Ann; Author *Educ* Home, London School of Economics *Publications* Peking Picnic, 1932 (Atlantic Monthly Prize), The Ginger Griffin, 1934 (Book Society Choice), Illyrian Spring, 1935 (Book Society Choice), The Song in the House (short stories), 1936, Enchanter's Nightshade, 1937 (Book Society Choice), Four-Part Setting, 1939, Frontier Passage, 1942, Singing Waters, 1945 (Book Society Choice), And Then You Came, 1948, (with Susan Lowndes) The Selective Traveller in Portugal, 1949, The House at Kilmartin (for children), 1951, The Dark Moment, 1952, A Place to Stand, 1953 *Recreations* sailing, botany, archæology *Address* c/o A D Peters 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W C 2.

B R I D G E, Admiral Sir Arthur Robin Moore, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1940); C B 1948, *b* 15 Feb. 1894; *s* of late Robert Moore and Mary Frances Bridge; *m* 1933, Ida Nancy, *s* *d* of George Tulk Shepherdson, Santiago, Chile; one *s*, one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Comd H M S Eagle, 1939-41, Dir, Naval Air Div, Admiralty, 1941-43, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Carrier Training, 1943-44; Commodore 1st Class, Comdg Northern Naval Air Stations, 1944-45, Rear-Adm, 1945, Flag Officer (Air) East Indies, 1945-46, Flag Officer (Air) British Pacific Fleet and East Indies, 1946-47, Senior Naval Representative, British Element of Joint Chiefs of Staff Ottee, Australia, 1947-48; Vice-Adm,

1948, Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1948-50, retired list, 1951; Adm, retired list, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* Greengates, Emsworth, Hants. *T* Emsworth 2752. *Club* Army and Navy.

BRIDGE, Brigadier Charles Edward Dunscomb, C M G 1938; D S O 1918, M C. 1916, p.s.c.; late R.A., *b* 22 Feb. 1886, *s* of late Brig -Gen Sir Charles H Bridge, K C M G, C B, and Elizabeth Dorcas, *d.* of Sir Edward Morris, K C B, *m.* Georgena Canning, *y. d* of late James Wesley Hall, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Bradfield; R.M.A., Woolwich 1st Commission R.F.A. Dec 1904; R.H.A. 1909, Gen. Staff, 1915, temp. Lt.-Col. 1918, served in France and Italy (despatches seven times); assistant Military Attaché, Washington, 1920-23, Military Attaché at Warsaw and Prague, 1927-28; retired pay, 1928, Secretary-General of the British Council from its foundation in Nov 1934 until April 1940; Military Attaché at Rome, May 1940, Head of British Military Mission to Polish G H Q., July-Dec. 1940, Temp Col, 1942, Control Commission for Germany, 1945, Order of Leopold, and French, Belgian, and Italian Croix de Guerre. *Address* Elmenteita, Kenya. *Club* Cavalry

See also Baron Killanin, Sir Frederick V L. Robinson.

BRIDGE, Joseph James Rabnett, C.B E, 1920, *b.* 8 June 1875, *s* of Joseph Bridge, artist, of Shrewsbury, and Marian Rabnett, of Birmingham, *m.* 1905, Kathleen, *s. d* of late Thomas O'Shaughnessy of Bruff, Co Limerick; one *d. Educ.* Shrewsbury School (scholar), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (scholar). Powis Medal, 1896, scholarship at Trinity College, Dublin, 1896, First Class Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1897, Senior Classical Master, Stonyhurst College, 1897 1900, Professor of English Literature, Calcutta University, 1900-1; Junior Inspector Board of Education, 1901; H M Inspector (Elementary), 1908, (Secondary), 1905, Survey of Secondary Education in Ceylon, 1911; Secretary War Office Appeals Committee, 1915 19, Civil Adviser to the War Office on Educational Training, 1921-22; H M Inspector (Divisional) of Schools, retired 1936, Jt. Hon. Sec. Classical Assoc. 1938-48, Vice-Pres, 1948 *Address* Mutcombe, 34 Fairfield Park Rd, Bath *T* Bath 2374.

BRIDGEFORD, Lieut.-General William, C B 1945, C B E 1941, M C, Australian Military Forces, retired, *b* 28 July 1894, *s* of George Bridgeford, *m* 1922, Phyllis W, *d.* of Walter Frederico, one *s Educ* High School, Ballarat, Duntroon Royal Military College Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), Instructor, Duntroon, 1925, Staff College, Quetta, 1926-27, Bde Major, 6th Cavalry Bde, Adelaide, 1928-31, Training Directorate, Army H Q 1932-34, G S O 1, 2nd Cavalry Div, Victoria, 1934-38, Instructor Army Command and Staff School, 1938, Imperial Defence College, London, 1939, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B) Formerly G O C Eastern Command, Australia, C-in-C British Commonwealth Forces in Korea, retired, 1953 *Address* c/o Navy and Military Club, Alfred Place, Melbourne, Australia

BRIDGEMAN, family name of **Earl of Bradford** and **Viscount Bridgeman.**

BRIDGEMAN, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1929, of Leigh, **Robert Clive Bridgeman,** K B E, *cr* 1954, C B 1944; D S O 1940, M.C, p s c.; J P. Salop, 1951, H.M. Lieutenant of County of Salop since 1951; Alderman, Salop County Council since 1951, *b.* Apr 1896, *e s* of 1st Viscount and Caroline Beatrix, D.B E, *q.v.*, *o. d.* of late Hon Cecil Parker, *S* father, 1935, *m.* 1930, Mary Kathleen, 2nd *d* of Baron Bingley, P C., three *d Educ* Eton College. 2nd Lieut., The Rifle Bde, 1914; *Lt.*, 1916; Capt., 1921, Bt. Major, 1932, Bt. Lt-Col, 1935, acting Maj.-Gen., 1941, Col., and Temp Maj-Gen, 1942, served European War (France), 1915-18; Private Secretary to his father when Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Labour, 1918, Brigade Major, 7th Infantry Brigade, 1932-34; G S O 2 War Office, 1935-37, retired pay, 1937, served War of 1939-45 (D S O.); Deputy Director, Home Guard, 1941, Director-General, Home Guard and Territorial Army, 1941-44, Deputy Adjt-General, 1944-45 *Heir b* Hon Geoffrey John Orlando Bridgeman, *q v Address* Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop, 28 Dorset House, N.W 1. *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military

See also Hon M. R Bridgeman.

BRIDGEMAN, Caroline Beatrix, Viscountess, D B E, *cr* 1924, J P, *d* of Hon Cecil Parker and Rosamond Longley, *m* 1895, 1st Viscount Bridgeman (*d* 1935), three *s Educ* Private Formerly Chairman Women's War Agricultural Committees London and Shropshire, Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, Council and Conference National Union of Conservative Associations, Member of Royal Commission on London Squares, late Governor British Broadcasting Corporation, Chm. Central Hospital Supply Service, Member (formerly Vice-Chm) House of Laity, Church Assembly *Address*. 8 Knightsbridge Court, Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2985 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Geoffrey John Orlando, M C, M B, F.R C S, *heir-pres* to 2nd Viscount Bridgeman, *q v b.* 3 July 1898, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Bridgeman, *m* 1929, Mary Talbot; one *s* two *d Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, R F A, 1917-19, and as Brig R A M C, 1940-45 Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, St George's Hospital, formerly Classical Exhibitioner, Trinity College, Cambridge, Hon Consultant Ophthalmologist to India and Burma Offices Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Ophthalmological Society of U K; Member of British Medical Association *Recreations* cricket, shooting, skiing *Address* 6 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9523, 7 Porchester Terrace, W 2 *T.* Ambassador 8284 *Club* Travellers'.

BRIDGEMAN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry George Orlando, D S.O 1918, M C, J.P and D L Northumberland, late R F A.; 3rd *s* of 4th Earl of Bradford, *b* 15 Aug 1882, *m.* 1930, Joan, *y d.* of late Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell; two *s* two *d. Educ.* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1901, A.D C to Field Marshal Lord Grenfell, then Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1905-8, for six months to Gen. Hon Sir N G. Lyttelton, in the same office, served in India in Royal Horse Artillery, 1908-14, Capt 1914; Major, 1915, Lieut.-Col. 1918, Commanded a Battery of Field Artillery in France, Sept 1914-Jan. 1917, when posted as Brigade Major, 47th Divisional Artillery, Commanded Brigade R F A., Oct. 1918 to end of War (D.S O, M C, Order of Danilo of Montenegro, despatches five times), retired, June 1919 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, big-game shooting, and travel *Address* Fallodon Hall, Embleton, Alnwick, Northumberland. *T.* Embleton 52. *Club* Turf.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Maurice Richard, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 26 Jan. 1904; 3rd *s* of 1st Viscount Bridgeman; *m.* 1933, Diana Mary Erica Wilson; four *d. Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1926, Petroleum Adviser Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939; Asst. Secretary Petroleum Dept. and Joint Secretary Oil Control Board, 1940; temporarily loaned as Petroleum Adviser Govt.

of India, 1942; Principal Assistant Secretary Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1944-46. *Address:* Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming, Surrey *T.:* Wormley 97. 15 Kylestrome House, Ebury St, S W 1 *T.*. Sloane 1700 *Clubs*. White's, United University.

BRIDGEMAN, Reginald Francis Orlando, C.M.G. 1917, M V O. 1914, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884, *s. s.* of late Colonel Hon. Francis Bridgeman, *m.* 1923, Olwen Elizabeth, *o d.* of Maurice Jones, M P.S., Willesden, one *s* (and one *s.* killed in action in Italy, May 1944) two *d Educ.* Harrow. Attaché at Madrid, 1903, Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1904, transferred to Diplomatic Service, 1908, served in France, Greece, Austria, and Persia, Counsellor of Embassy, 1920, retired on pension, 1923, Chairman of Hendon Divisional Labour Party, 1927, contested (Lab) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex, 1929, and as Workers' Candidate, 1931, Secretary of the League against Imperialism, 1933-37; Prospective Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Hendon, 1938-40 Member Nat. Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers, 1927-51, Member British-Soviet Friendship Soc, Britain-China Friendship Assoc., Nat. Council of Civil Liberties *Address* 105 Waxwell Lane, Pinner *T.:* Pinner 117

BRIDGES, Daisy Caroline, C B E 1954, R R C 1943, Executive Secretary, International Council of Nurses, since 1948, *b* 7 April 1894, *d* of late John Henry Bridges, J P, and late Edith Isabella Bridges *Educ* Heathfield School, Ascot, Ladies' College, Cheltenham. British Red Cross Society, 1914-19 (despatches 1918), Nightingale School, St Thomas's Hosp, 1919-23, Staff, St Thomas's Hosp, 1925-36, Rockefeller Fellowship, U S and Canada, 1937-38 T A N S Served War of 1939-45 France, Egypt and India, retired with rank of Prin Matron, Min of Health Working Party on Recruitment and Training of Nurses, 1946-1947 Florence Nightingale Medal (awarded by Internat Red Cross Cttee), 1953 *Recreations* travel, reading, chess *Address* 60 Burton Court, Chelsea, S W 3. *T* Sloane 7622 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

BRIDGES, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward E., P C 1953, G C B, *cr.* 1944 (K.C B, *cr* 1939), G C V O, *cr* 1946, M C, F R S 1952, Hon L L D (Bristol, London, Cambridge), Hon D Litt. (Reading), Hon. D C L (Oxford), Permanent Secretary to H M Treasury since 1945, *b* 4 Aug. 1892, *o s* of late Robert Bridges, O M, Poet Laureate, *m* 1922, Hon Katharine D Farrer, 2nd *d* of 2nd Baron Farrer, two *s* two *d Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1946) Fellow of Eton College, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1920-27 and from 1954, European War, 1914-18, Captain, and sometime Adjutant 4th Bn Oxf and Bucks L I (M C), served H M Treasury, 1919-1938, Secretary of the Cabinet, 1938-46 *Address* Goodman's Furze, Headley, Epsom *Club* Athenæum.

BRIDGES, Colonel Francis Doveton, C M G. 1918, late R M.L I. *b.* 1871; *m* 1896, Alice (*d.* 1951), *d* of William de Smidt, Stowel Lodge, Rondebosch, S Africa *Educ* All Saints' School, Bloxham Served Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (C M G), retired, 1921 *Address* The Outspan, Kommetje Road, Fish Hoek, Cape, S Africa

BRIDGES, Colonel George, C.M.G 1917, D S.O. 1900, R H. and R.F.A.; *o. s* of late Capt. Edward Bridges, of Zeals, Wilts, *m* 1st, 1919, Gwendoline Elizabeth (*d* 1942), *d* of late R. Fegan, M D, and *widow* of Capt Gordon Farrer, 18th Hussars, 2nd, Sheila Gladys, *d.* of I W. Marcuson, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire Served South Africa, 1899-1901, including Siege of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S O.); also in Ashanti and Malay States; on French Remount Commission to Argentine Republic, 1914-15, France and Belgium, 1915-18, commanded Kent Force Div Artillery, 1918-1919, C R.A Larkhill (despatches thrice, C M G); retired, 1921 *Club*. Naval and Military

BRIDGES, Rear-Admiral Henry Dalrymple, of Fedderate, Aberdeenshire, C V O 1925, D S O. 1916; D.L.; *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late John H. Bridges, of Ewell Court and Langshott, Horley, Surrey, and of Fedderate, Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1927, Aileen Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Innes, Victoria, British Columbia; two *s* Entered R.N 1897, Lieut 1902; Comdr 1915; Capt. 1921; Rear Adm. 1933; served in China Campaign Boxer insurrection, 1900, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), commanded H M S. Curlew during tour of Prince of Wales in South America, 1925, retired list, 1933; an A.D C to H M., 1933; Commodore of Convoys, 1939-40. D.L, Aberdeenshire. *Address* Bonnykelly Lodge, New Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

BRIDGEWATER, Bentley Powell Conyers; Secretary of the British Museum since 1948, *b* 6 Sept 1911, *s* of Conyers Bridgewater and Violet Irene, *d.* of late Dr I W Powell, Victoria, B C *Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) B A 1933 Asst Keeper, British Museum, 1937, Asst Sec, 1940, seconded to Dominions Office, 1941-42, and to a dept of Foreign Office, 1942-45 *Address* c/o British Museum, W.C.1

BRIDGMAN, Leonard; Editor, Jane's All the World's Aircraft, Editor of Esso Air World, A R Ae S *b* 15 Feb 1895, *o s* of late A H Bridgman, I S O; unmarried. *Educ* Cambridge House, Strand School, King's Coll, London Hon. Artillery Company, 1915-18 and 1921-, Royal Air Force, 1918-19, Editorial Staff, The Aeroplane, 1919-34, Editorial Staff, All the World's Aircraft, since 1923, International Aviation Associates, 1939-47, European Co-ordinator's Office, Esso Export Corporation, since 1947 *Publications* · All the World's Aircraft (Annual), Editor, The Clouds Remember, 1935, also illustrated several air historical books. *Recreations* golf, drawing, and painting *Address* 35 Bancroft Avenue, N 2 *T* · Mountview 3962 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, Pathfinder, Highgate Golf

BRIDGMAN, Percy W., A B; A M, Ph D, D Sc, *b* 21 April 1882, *s* of Raymond L and Mary A M W Bridgman, *m* 1912, Olive Ware, one *s* one *d Educ* Newton Public Schools, Harvard Univ. Has been continually at Harvard Univ. since 1900, as student to 1908, then as assist instructor and prof of physics Principal activity, experimental research in the field of high pressures Also occupied with thermodynamics and critical analysis of the foundations of physics, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1946 Foreign member, Royal Society, 1949 Higgins University Prof at Harvard University, retired 1954 *Publications* Dimensional Analysis, 1923, Logic of Modern Physics, 1926, Physics of High Pressure, 1931, Thermodynamics of Electrical Phenomena in Metals, 1933, Nature of Physical Theory, 1936, Intelligent Individual and Society, 1938; Nature of Thermodynamics, 1941, Reflections of a Physicist, 1950, Studies in Large Plastic Flow and Fracture, 1952, The Nature of some of our Physical Concepts, 1952; numerous articles in technical journals *Address* · c/o Research Laboratory of Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BRIDPORT, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1868), **Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson Hood,**

Baron Bridport, 1794; Lt.-Comdr. R N (Emergency List); *b.* 22 May 1911; *e s* of Lieut Hon. Maurice Nelson Hood, R N Div (killed in action 1915), and Eileen (*d* 1931), *e d* of late Charles Kendall, Wokingham, Berks; *g.s* of 2nd Viscount, *S* grandfather, 1924; *m* 1st, 1934, Pamela Aline Mary (marriage dissolved, 1945), *o d.* of late Charles J. Baker, Wantage, 2nd, 1946, Sheila Jeanne Agatha, *widow* of Wing Comdr James Hawyard Little, D.F.C., and *d* of Johann Van Meurs; one *s Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Midshipman H.M.S. Nelson, Home Fleet, 1928-31, Sub-Lieut courses, 1931-32, H M S Daring, Mediterranean Fleet, 1933, then transferred to Emergency List Royal Navy Inherited title and estates of the Dukedom of Bronte in Sicily, 1937 Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1939-40 Recalled to Royal Navy, Aug 1939, Lieut 1940; Lt.-Comdr 1948, served in H M S Newcastle, 1939-44, Press Div, Admiralty, 1944-45 *Heir s* Hon Alexander Nelson Hood, *b* 17 March 1948 *Address* Castello di Maniace, Prov di Catania, Sicily *T A.* Ducea Maletto *Club* Brooks's

See also Sir Francis F. M. Cook.

BRIERCLIFFE, Sir Rupert, Kt, *cr* 1939, C M G 1936, O B E 1919, M D, F R.C P, D.P H, etc, *b.* 27 Jan 1889 *Educ* Bolton Grammar School, University of Manchester. Resident Medical Officer Manchester Children's Hospital, 1910, House Physician Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1911, Assistant Manchester Public Health Laboratories, 1912, Assistant, M O H. Manchester, 1913, R A M C (T F), 1914-20, served Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine (despatches), demobilized with rank of Major; Principal Medical Officer, Haifa, 1919, D.A.D M.S Occupied Enemy Territory (South), 1920; Deputy Director of Health, Palestine, 1920-30; Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Ceylon, and Principal, Ceylon Medical College, 1930-36, Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1936-40; O C 1st W A Bde Field Amb., The Nigeria Regt., 1939-40, Medical Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in West Indies, 1940-46, and Medical Adviser, British Section, Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1942-46 Hon. Col Trinidad Local Forces, 1944. Esquire, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1926. *Recreation* yachting. *Address* Burwains, St Peter, Barbados. *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

BRIERLEY, Lt.-Col. Eustace Carlill, D S O 1917, O B E. 1919, Director of Pinxton Collieries, Ltd, Notts and Derby Coke and By Product Co., Ltd., Tar Distillers Ltd.; *b* 14 Jan 1872, *s* of Rev Prebendary J H Brierley, *m* 1902, Dorothy Frances (*d* 1954), *y d* of late Maj.-Gen J. Talbot Coke of Trusley Manor, Derby.; one *s* two *d Educ.* Rossall. Gazetted to 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1893, served South African War, 1899-1902, Superintendent of Gymnasia, Dublin District, 1902-6, Eastern Command, 1907-11, Director of Physical Training, Rugby School, 1911-14; Assistant Provost-Marshal to 27th Division, B E F, 1914-15 (despatches), Assistant Provost-Marshal to 3rd Army Corps, B E F, 1915-18 (despatches, D S.O, Croix de Guerre, Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (officier), Deputy Provost-Marshal 5th Army, 1918-19 (despatches, O B.E). *Address* Park House West, Park Place, Cheltenham

BRIERLEY, Colonel Geoffrey Teale, C.M.G. 1919, D.S O 1901, late Royal Artillery, *s.* of late Rev. J H. Brierley, Prebendary of Hereford; *m* Elly *o d* of late Insp.-Gen Coppinger, R.N, and Mrs. Coppinger, of Wellington House, Farsham, Hants *Educ* Rossall; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Army, 1893; Capt. 1900; Col 1923, served with Imperial Light Horse, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches thrice, wounded, D.S.O); European War, 1914 (wounded at Ypres, 31 Oct. 1914); D.A.A.G. War Office, 1915-1917 (despatches); Air Ministry, 1918-22 (despatches, C.M G.); A.A.G. War Office, 1924-26; Provost Marshal Commandant Corps of Military Police, 1928-30. *Address* Wellington House, Fareham, Hants. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BRIERLEY, Rev. Canon John; Rector and Rural Dean of Wolverhampton since 1935; Prebendary in Lichfield Cathedral since 1941, *b* Antofagasta, Chili, 19 Oct. 1886; *s* of late John Edward Brierley, Merchant, Rochdale, *m.* Constance Margaret, *d* of Charles Henry Hamilton, Maeldune, Blundellsands; three *s* one *d. Educ* Liverpool College; Trinity College, Cambridge, Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, Surrey B A. 1909; M A. 1913, Curate of Northwich, 1910-12; senior Curate of Newark-on-Trent, 1912-15; Hon Secretary, Newark Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1912-15, Secretary, Southwell Diocesan Finance Association, 1914-15; Vicar of Greatham, 1915-18, Hon Secretary, Hartlepool Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1915-18; Vicar of St Faith's, Great Crosby, 1918-35; Hon. Clerical Secretary, Liverpool Diocesan Conference, 1928-35, Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1931-35, Emeritus since 1935; Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1928-31; Member of the Governing Body of St Chad's College, Durham, 1935; Chairman Brentwood School, Southport, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Liverpool, 1935, Diocese of Lichfield, 1944; Church Commissioner, 1948 *Address* The Rectory, Wolverhampton

BRIERLEY, William Broadhurst, D Sc (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Botany, The University, Reading, *b* 19 Feb 1889, *s* of late Charles Henry Brierley and Elizabeth Broadhurst, *m* 1922, Marjorie Flowers Ellis *Educ* Manchester University Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1911-1914, First Class Assistant, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1914-18, Head of Department of Plant Pathology, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1918-32, President (1932-34) and Honorary Member of Association of Applied Biologists, Hon Editor of Annals of Applied Biology, 1921-45 *Publications* papers in scientific and literary journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Rowling End, Newlands, Keswick, Cumberland *T* Braithwaite 264

BRIERLY, James Leslie, C B E 1946 (O B E 1919), J P, D C L, Dr Juris (hon causa), Oslo University, hon LL D Chicago and Manchester Universities, *b* 9 Sept 1881, *e s* of Sydney Herbert Brierly and Emily Sykes, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1920 Ada, *s d* of J C Foreman, one *s Educ* Charterhouse, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar) Fellow of All Souls Coll, 1906-13 and 1922-47, and of Trinity Coll, 1913-20, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, Prof of Law, Manchester Univ, 1920-28, of International Law, Oxford Univ, 1922-47, and of International Relations, Edinburgh Univ, 1948-51 Second Lieut, Wiltshire Regiment, 1914, on staff of Adjutant-General, War Office, D.A.A.G, Army of the Black Sea, Brevet Major, 1919; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1929-35, Curator of University Chest, 1932-35; Delegate of Univ Press, 1923-50; Chm, several Wages and Joint Industrial Councils; Member of U N International Law Commission, and of Institut de droit international. *Publications* books and articles on legal subjects, chiefly on International Law. *Address* 6 Brookside, Headington, Oxford

BRIGGS, Sir (Alfred) George (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1953; Assistant Managing Director, Tube Investments Ltd, since 1945; *b* 12 Feb 1900, *s.* of Alfred Briggs, Nottingham, *m* 1924, Kathlene Margaret, *d.* of Peter MacGregor, J P., Sheffield, one *s Educ* Oundle Deputy-Controller Iron and Steel Supplies, Min. of Supply, 1942-45, Deputy-Controller of Supplies (Munitions Production), Min of Supply, Mar 1951-

Dec 1952. Member: Royal Ordnance Factories Board, 1952-, European Purchasing Commn, 1951-52; Govt, Cttee on Steel and Tinplate Redundancies, West South Wales, 1953-. A M I.Mech.E *Recreation* hunting *Address* Harbury Heath, Near Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. *T.* Harbury 262 *Clubs* R A F, Ends of the Earth

BRIGGS, Francis Arthur; Hon. Mr. Justice Briggs; Justice of Appeal, East African Court of Appeal, since 1953, *b* 9 July 1902, *yr s* of late William Francis Briggs, Preston, Lancs, and Jane Greig, *yr d* of late Thomas Macmillan, Glasgow, *m* 1953, Edna Dorothy, *d* of late William Thomas Keylock and Mrs Emily Shillingford Keylock, no *c*. *Educ* Charterhouse (Schol); Trinity Coll, Oxford (Open Classical Schol) Called to Bar, Inner Temple (Cert of Honour and Jardine Studentship), 1927 Advocate and Solicitor, F.M S, S S and Johore, 1928-40 Served R A F V R, 1940-46 (despatches), Actg Wing Comdr. Colonial Legal Service, 1947, Registrar, Supreme Court, Federation of Malaya, 1948, Puisne Judge, Malaya, 1949 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* P O Box 5454, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Singapore (Singapore), Nairobi (Nairobi).

BRIGGS, Sir George, *see* Briggs, Sir A G E

BRIGGS, George Edward, F R S 1935, M A; Fellow and President of St John's College, Professor of Botany, formerly Prof of Plant Physiology, Cambridge Univ, *b* 1893, *m* 1920, Nora Burman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Cainbridge *Address* 8 Luard Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 87181

BRIGGS, George Henry, D Sc (Sydney), Ph D (Cantab), F Inst P, Chief, Division of Physics, Australian National Standards Laboratory, *b* Sydney, 1893, *o s* of William and Hannah Briggs, *m* 1923, Edna Dorothy Sayce, two *d* *Educ.* Fort Street High School, Sydney, Sydney University Lecturer in Physics, Sydney University 1916, research at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge (Emmanuel Coll), 1925-26 and 1936 Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, 1928 39 Visited national standardising laboratories in North America in 1939 and National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, England, 1939 40 Lyle medal of Aust. Nat Research Council, 1941. Scientific adviser to Australian delegate, Atomic Energy Commission of United Nations, 1946-47 Pres., Australian Branch, Institute of Physics, 1950-51, Chairman Australian Unesco Committee for Natural Sciences, 1953-, Member Australian Nat. Advisory Committee for Unesco, 1953- *Publications* papers on physical subjects in Proceedings of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine and other journals *Address* The National Standards Laboratory, University Grounds, Sydney, Australia.

BRIGGS, Rev. Canon George Wallace; Canon of Worcester since 1934, *b* 1875, *s* of George Briggs; *m* 1909, Constance, *d.* of B. B Barrow; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1st Class Classical Tripos Chaplain, Royal Navy (six years); Classical and Theological Tutor, London College of Divinity, Vicar of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1909-18; Rector of Loughborough, 1918-34, Canon of Leicester, 1927-34, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1920 and 1943, Proctor in Convocation, 1925-35 *Publications* Editor (with Percy Dearmer, Ralph Vaughan Williams, and Martin Shaw) of Prayers and Hymns for use in Schools, Prayers and Hymns for Junior Schools, Prayers and Hymns for Little Children; The Daily Service; The Children's Church Daily Prayer (with Eric Milner-White); The Daily Reading; The Shorter Oxford Bible (with G B. Caird and Nathaniel Micklem). *Address.* 12 College Green, Worcester.

BRIGGS, Martin Shaw, F.R.I.B.A.; *b* Otley, 1882, *s s* of late Rev G S Briggs, Congregational minister, *m* 1910, Constance (*d* 1954), *d.* of Prof. J Holland Rose, of Cambridge; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Leeds University Practised as an architect in London *Principal works* Keyston Manor, Surbiton Housing Scheme, Golderbrock House (Gt. Titchfield Street), Otford Vicarage, the McClure Music School and Winterstoke House, Mill Hill School, houses at Mill Hill and elsewhere Served in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19, lecturer in London Univ School of Architecture, 1919-1923, 1947-53; H M Inspector of Technical Schools, Board of Education, 1923-45, Member of R I B A Council, 1929-31, 1933-35, 1948-53, Vice-President, 1952-53 *Publications* In the Heel of Italy, 1910 (Italian translation, 1913), Baroque Architecture, 1913 (German translation, 1914), Through Egypt in Wartime, 1919, Muhammadan Architecture in Egypt and Palestine, 1924, A Short History of the Building Crafts, 1925, Rusticus, 1927, The Architect in History, 1927, English Architecture an Outline, 1928; The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in England and America, 1932; Middlesex, Old and New, 1934; Freiburg and the Black Forest, 1936, How to Plan Your House, 1937, Building To-Day, 1944, Round the Shires, 1945, Puritan Architecture, 1946, Men of Taste, 1947, Architecture (Home University Library), 1947, The Approach to Architecture, 1948, Town and Country Planning, 1948; Down the Thames, 1949, Christopher Wren, 1951, Goths and Vandals, 1952; Wren the Incomparable, 1953, The English Farmhouse, 1953, A Dictionary of Architecture and Architects, 1954; contributions to many other books; numerous illustrated articles and reviews *Address* The Orchard, High Street, Mill Hill, N W.7. *T* Mill Hill 1488 *Club* Athenæum

BRIGGS, Colonel Norman, C I E. 1946, Indian Medical Service (retired), *b* 12 Nov. 1891, *s* of Henry Hunter Briggs, Kingston-upon-Hull, *m* 1925, Olive Margaret, *d.* of H. Irving Bell, Eastbourne *Educ* Hymer's College, Hull, University of Leeds, University College Hospital, London Served European War, 1914-19, with R A M C. and I M S, entered I M S., 1917, Director of Health Services and Inspector-General of Prisons, Sind, India, 1936-41, Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1943-47, retired, 1947 K H S 1946, C St J 1947 *Address* Woodlands, Sandy Cross, Heathfield *T.* Heathfield 145.

BRIGGS, Brigadier Rawdon, C B E 1945, D S O 1918, M C 1916; late R E, Regional Director, Ministry of Works Eastern Region, *b* 21 April 1892; *s* of H E Briggs, Birstwith Hall, Yorks, and Georgetna, *d* of C T Tunnard, Frampton House, Lincs; *m* 1923, Esther, 2nd *d* of J T Kelly, Carrickmines, two *d* *Educ* Bedford School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C, D S O), War of 1939-45 (C B E, Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palms; U S Legion of Merit, U S.S.R Order of the Red Banner), retired Dec 1945 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* The Green, Fowlmere, Cambs. *Club.* United Service

B R I G G S, Major-General Raymond, C B 1943; D S O 1942, p.s.c.t, Secretary, London and South Eastern Region, Federation of British Industries, *b* 19 Jan 1895; *y. s.* of late James Burnett Briggs, Claughton, Cheshire, *m* 1927, Helen Wainwright, *d* of Charles Edward Kenworthy, Liverpool and New Orleans; one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, and Mesopotamia, Liverpool Scottish, King's Own Regt, and M.G.C., 2nd Lt., 1915; Lt., 1917 (wounded twice), Royal Tank Corps, 1920, Capt., 1926, Bt. Major,

1933; Bt Lt-Col, 1938, Col 1941, Acting Brig, 1940; Major-General, 1944 Served War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1940 (G S O. 1), Middle East and North Africa, 1941-43 (Comd. 2 Armd. Bde, G O C. 1 Armd. Division), Director, Royal Armoured Corps, War Office, 1943-47, Member Tank Board, 1943-46 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S O., C.B, Commander, Legion of Merit, U S A), retired, 1947. *Recreations* hunting, Rugby football. *Address* 1 Linden Gardens, W 2. *T.* Bayswater 3711 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Royal Tank Regiment Officers'

BRIGGS, Waldo Raven, O B.E. 1919, M A., LL B, Stipendiary Magistrate for Huddersfield since 1931, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883, *yr. s* of late George Briggs (Alderman of City of London, 1917-24) and Mary, *d* of late Alexander McMorran *Educ* Private School (London), Germany, France, Christ's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office on South-Eastern Circuit, 1923-31 Served European War, Inns of Court O T C (company sergeant-major), France, 1916-19, Staff, Third Army H Q as Courts Martial Officer and Staff Captain (despatches twice, O.B E) *Address* 9 Imperial Road, Huddersfield, 2 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *Clubs*. United University, Huddersfield (Huddersfield).

BRIGHOUSE, Harold; Writer of Plays and Fiction, *b* Eccles, Lancs, 26 July 1882 *War Service*, R A F, attached Intelligence Staff, Air Ministry; literary staff, (retd.), Manchester Guardian, Chairman Dramatic Committee, Authors' Society, 1930-31 *Publications plays* Dealing in Futures, 1909, Graft, 1911, The Odd Man Out, 1912, The Game, 1913; Garside's Career, 1914, The Road to Raebury, and (with Stanley Houghton), The Hillarys, 1915, Hobson's Choice, and The Clock Goes Round, 1916; Other Times, a volume of Three Lancashire Plays (The Game, The Northerners, Zack), 1920, Mary's John, 1924; What's Bred in the Bone, 1927, Safe amongst the Pigs, 1929, in America, 1936, adapted Ferenc Molnar's Somebody; *one-act plays*: The Doorway and The Price of Coal, 1909; Lonesome-Like, The Oak Settle, Spring in Bloomsbury, 1911; Little Red Shoes, 1912, Followers, Converts, 1915, Maid of France, 1917; Plays for the Meadow and the Lawn, 1921; Once a Hero, 1922, The Happy Hangman, 1922, The Apple-Tree, 1923, A Marrying Man, 1924; Open air Plays containing the Laughing Mind, The Oracles of Apollo, The Rational Princess, The Ghosts of Windsor Park, How the Weather is Made, 1926, The Night of Mr H.; When did they Meet Again? 1927, The Little Liberty, The Witch's Daughter, 1928, The Stoker, 1930; Four Fantasies, 1931, The Wish-Shop, Smoke Screens, 1932; A Bit of War, Exhibit C, 1933; The Dye-Hard, 1934, The Great Dark; New Leisure, Back to Adam, 1935, Albert Gates, 1937, The Funk Hole, 1938, Under the Pylon, British Passport, 1939, The Man who ignored the War, London Front, 1940, The Girl in the Tube, 1941, Hallowed Ground, 1942, Sporting Rights and The Inner Man, 1944; *novels*, Fossie for Short, and (with Charles Forrest) Hobson's, 1917, The Silver Lining, 1918, The Marbeck Inn, 1920, Hepplestalls, 1922, The Wrong Shadow, 1923, Captain Shapely, 1928: (from Stanley Houghton's play) Hindle Wakes, 1927; *autobiography* What I Have Had, 1953, *films:* Hobson's Choice, The Game, 1920 *Recreations* fell walking and play-going *Address*: 67 Parliament Hill, N.W.3. *T* Hampstead 4074

BRIGHT, Rt. Rev. Humphrey Pendered, Bishop of Sodi, since 1944, and Auxiliary Bishop to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Birmingham; *b* London, 27 Jan. 1903, *s.* of George Pendered Bright and Kathleen Emery *Educ.:* Cotton Coll; Oscott. Ordained, 1926, Staff, Cotton College, 1926-1935; Parish Priest, Trent Vale, Stoke-on-Trent, 1935-39; C.F., 1939-44. *Address* The Presbytery, Queen's Avenue, Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.* Stoke-on-Trent 88357.

BRIGHTEN, Lt.-Col. Edgar William, C M G 1916; D.S.O. 1918, T D, retired, Beds. and Herts Regt., *b* 18 May 1880, *s* of William Green Brighten, Solicitor, late Captain H.A.C., *m.* 1905, Sarah Hirell, *d* of late Dr Alfred James, Biggleswade, Beds, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Fauconberg School, Beccles, Christ's College, Blackheath 2nd Lieut 3rd Vol. Bn Bedford Regt, 1898, served South African War as Lieut commanding one of the Volunteer Service Companies attached to 2nd Bedford Regt, saw service with Col Rochford's Force operating in South-Western Transvaal, etc, Captain, 1902, transferred to 5th Bedford Regt. on creation of Territorial Force, Major, 1912, Lieut.-Col to command, 1915, Major (Regular Army), 1917, Bt Lieut.-Col. 1919, Lieut -Col 1929, Instructor Senior Officers' School, India, 1924 28, retired pay, 1933; served European War (despatches, C M G, D.S.O.), admitted Solicitor, 1904, practised until 1914 at Luton and London; Freeman of City of London; Member of Bakers Company, Freemason Lodge, Norfolk *Recreations* hunting, golf, etc. *Address* Bedford Cottage, Rusape, Southern Rhodesia.

BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. Canon George Edward; Principal, College of The Venerable Bede, Durham, since 1947, Hon Canon of Durham, 1948, *m* 1942, Molly Sandford, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Keble College, Oxford, Wells Theological College B A., 1913, M.A. 1923, Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915. Provost of Newcastle on Tyne and Vicar of St Nicholas Cathedral Church, 1938-47. *Address* Principal's House, Bede College, Durham. *T* Durham 502

BRILEJ, Dr. Joža; Order for Bravery, Order of Brotherhood and Unity 1st class, Order of Yugoslav Flag, Order of Merit for the People, Medal in Memorial of Liberation War, Order of Labour 1st class, Yugoslavia, Order of Partisan Star 1st Class, Counsellor of State for Foreign Affairs, *b* 1 Jan 1910, *s* of Janez and Agnes Brilej, *m* 1937, Marta, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University in Ljubljana, Slovenia Barrister until 1941 Organizer of Liberation Movement in Slovenia, Colonel National Liberation Army until 1945, Member of Slovene National Assembly, 1946-, Head of Political Department in Ministry of Foreign Affairs until 1950, when appt Dep Foreign Minister, Ambassador of Yugoslavia in London, 1950-53 Dep to Yugoslav Rep on Special Commission for Palestine of U N O, 1947, and Deleg to first special session of Gen Assembly of U N O concerning question of Palestine, Yugoslav Deleg at Confs of Interpari Union *Address* 24 Kneza Milafa, Belgrade

BRILLANT, Hon. Jules-André, C B E 1944, B Sc 1939, Hon. Col St. Lawrence Fusiliers, M L.C., Quebec, since 1942; *b.* St Octave de Métis, 30 June 1888; *s.* of Joseph Brillant and Rose Raiche; *m* 1st, 1923, Rose Coulombe (*d.* 1933); two *s.* three *d*, 2nd, 1940, Agnes Villeneuve. *Educ* University of St. Joseph, N.B President Lower St Lawrence Power Co., 1942; Quebec Telephone Corp, 1947, The Gulf St Lawrence Telephone Co Ltd., 1946; Lower St Lawrence Transportation Co; The Canada & Gulf Terminal Railway Co Ltd, 1947, The Bonaventure and Gaspe Telephone Co, Vice-President Administration and Trust Company (Société d'Administration et de Fiducie), 1930 (and President of Executive Committee, 1949); The Provincial Bank of Canada, 1948; Rimouski Technical and Marine Schools, 1936; Director, Alliance Nationale Prominent in

industrial and commercial affairs for many years; Co-ordinator in Cttee. of Reconstruction at Ottawa; Director of Communications for defence of Country (War of 1939-45); Pres Conseil d'Orientation Économique du Québec, Member Central Mortgage Bank, 1939-42 Hon Member Red Cross Society (Quebec Provincial Division); Member Newcomen Soc of England LL D (h c), St Joseph Univ, 1942, Doctor in Commercial Sciences (h c.), Montreal University, 1943 Liberal Roman Catholic, Commander Order of St. Grégoire le Grand, 1949 *Address* Rimouski, P Q, Canada *Club* Garrison (Quebec)

BRIMBLE, Lionel John Farnham, B Sc (Lond), B Sc (Reading) F R S E, F.R S A, F L S, Associate of University College, Reading, Certificate in Education (Oxford and Reading), Joint Editor of Nature since 1938, *b* Radstock, Somerset, 16 Jan 1904, *s* of D and late T S Brimble. *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton, Universities of Reading and London Lecturer in Botany, University of Glasgow, 1926-27, Lecturer in Botany, University of Manchester 1927-30. Joint Editor of the North-Western Naturalist, 1930, Assistant Editor of Nature, 1931-38, Lectured in Universities of Calcutta (1945) and Cairo (1946) and to troops in Britain, India and Burma (1942-48), Mem American Acad of Political and Social Science, Mem Suffolk Naturalists Assoc, Hon Member of School Nature Study Union *Publications* Everyday Botany, 1934, Intermediate Botany, 1936, A School Course of Biology, 1939, General Science for Indian Schools (with Sir Richard Gregory, Bt, F R S), 1939, Biological Readers, Books I-IV (with C B Rutley), 1942-45; Social Studies and World Citizenship (with F J May), 1944, Flowers in Britain, 1944, Trees in Britain, 1946, Science and Civilization (Lecture for the Anglo-Egyptian Union, Cairo), 1946, Science in a Changing World (series of lectures to Fouad I University, Cairo), 1946, Adult Education The Record of the British Army (with Major T H Hawkins), 1947, The Floral Year, 1949, Reference Book to Enid Blyton Nature Readers, 1950, Nature Studies, 1951, Intermediate Botany (with Dr S Williams), 1953, articles in various journals, Editor of several scientific, medical, and educational books *Address* 53 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, S W 7 *T* Western 5059, c/o Macmillan and Co, Ltd, St Martin's Street, W C 2 *T* Whitehall 8831 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage

BRINCKMAN, Colonel Sir Roderick (Napoleon), 5th Bt, *cr* 1831, D S O 1941, M C 1941, *b* 27 Dec 1902, 2nd *s* of Colonel Sir Theodore Brinckman, 3rd Bt, *S* brother 1954; *m* 1st, 1931, Margaret Southam, Ottawa, Canada; two *s*, 2nd, 1942, Rosemary Marguerite Gilbey, *yr d* of late Lieut-Col J C Hope Vere, Blackwood, Lanarkshire; one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth. Served in Royal Navy two years (H M S Temeraire, Barham), joined Grenadier Guards in 1922, A D C to Lord Somers (Governor of Victoria), 1926-27, A D C to Lord Willingdon (Governor-General of Canada), 1930-31; served in Egypt, 1931-32, and France, 1940 (D S O., M C., despatches), commanded 2nd (Armoured) Bn Gren Guards, 1943, head of Army Section Military Mission in Moscow, 1944-45, head of British Military Mission to the Netherlands Government in London, 1945-46 *Heir: s* Theodore George Roderick, *b* 20 March 1932 *Address* Mornington House, Parkside, Wimbledon Common *T* Wimbledon 2124, Nairnside, Inverness *T* Culloden Moor 29 *Clubs* White's, Guards

BRINCKMAN, Major Sir Theodore Ernest Warren, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b* 21 May 1898, *s s.* of Col. Sir Theodore Brinckman, 3rd Bt. and late Mary Frances, *d* of Countess of Aylesford and late Captain J. H Linton, of Hemingford, Hunts; *S.* father 1987, *m.* 1st, 1921, Gretta, *d* of Frances, Marchioness Conyngham, of Castle Park, Slane, Co Meath, 2nd, 1926, Anne Margrethe, Countess Knuth, *d.* of E T A. Wennerwald, 3rd, 1939, Ethel Jean Peters, *d* of Wilson Mills Southam, Rockcliffe, Ottawa. *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst. Capt Household Cavalry, Major, 1945 (reserve). *Heir: b.* Colonel Roderick Napoleon Brinckman, *q v* *Address* Nairnside House, Inverness; Estanza Moeriki Cachari, Buenos Aires, S America. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Buck's, Travellers' (Paris)

[*Died* 26 *July* 1954.

BRIND, Admiral Sir (Eric James) Patrick, G B E, *cr* 1951 (C B.E 1941), K C B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1944), *b* 12 May 1892, 3rd *s* of Colonel E A Brind, *m* 1918, Eileen Margaret Apperly (*d* 1940), one *d*, *m* 1948, Edith Gordon, *widow* of Rear-Adm H. E. C Blagrove *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colls. Capt, 1933, Rear-Adm., 1942, Vice-Adm., 1945, Admiral, 1949. Commanded H M S Orion, Birmingham, Excellent, Chie. of Staff to the C-in-C Home Fleet, 1940-42, an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1942-44, commanded cruisers in British Pacific Fleet, 1945, President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1946-48; Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station, 1949-51, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Northern Europe, 1951-1953, retired list, 1953 Served European War, 1914-18, in H M Gunboat Excellent, 1914-15, H M S Malaya, 1916-18 and H M.S. Sir John Moore, 1918 *Address* Lye Green Forge, Withyham, Sussex *Club* United Service

BRIND, General Sir John Edward Spencer, K.C B, *cr* 1936 (C B 1928), K.B E., *cr* 1935, C M G 1918, D S O 1915; *b* 9 Feb 1878, *s s* of late Col E A Brind, late Connaught Rangers, *g s.* of General Sir James Brind, G.C B, *m* 1907, Dorothy M. S (*d* 1924), *er d* of late Col. W. H J Frodsham, late E Surrey Regt., two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley, 1913-14 Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1902, Adj, 1903 6, Major, 1914, Bt Lt.-Col, 1916, Bt Col, 1919, Col, 1920, Maj.-Gen, 1930, Lt.-Gen., 1935; General, 1939, D A Q M G, 1914, G S O (2), 1915; G.S (1), 1916, Brigadier-Gen G S, 1917, Col. on Staff, General Staff, G H Q, Ireland, 1919-1923, Deputy Director at War Office, 1923 25; Col Comdt. R.A, Aldershot Command, 1925 1927, Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1927 30; A.D.C to the King, 1928-30, Major-General, Royal Artillery, India, 1930-1931; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1931 33, Commander 4th Division, 1933-35, Commander-in-Chief, International Force in the Saar, 1934-35; Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1935-36; Adjutant-General in India, 1936-37, G.O C in C Southern Command, India, 1937-41, retired pay, 1941, Deputy Regional Commissioner, North Eastern Region, 1941-44. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (de spatches, D S O, Bt Lieut. Col., C.M.G., Bt Col.). Col. Comdt R A., 1936-47. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, France, Order of St. Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy, Order of Aviz, Portugal. *Club*. United Service

See also Maj.-Gen. W. P. Oliver.

BRIND, Admiral Sir Patrick; *see* Brind, Admiral Sir E J P

BRINDLE, Professor Harry; Professor of Pharmacy, Manchester University, since 1946, *m* Ellen Warburton, no *c* *Educ* Accrington Secondary School, King's College, London Served European War, 1916-1919, R A M.C. and R.E. Principal, Manchester School of Pharmacy, 1920-28; Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Manchester Univ. 1928. Chairman British Pharmaceutical Conf, 1944, 1945. Examiner

to Pharmaceutical Soc of Gt. Brit and a number of Univs., 1925-. *Publications* many papers in Jl. of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Pharmaceutical Jl., Lancet, Analyst, Brit. Med. Jl, etc. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Tintagel, Park Hill Road, Hale, Cheshire. *T.* Ringway 3461.

BRINK, Professor Charles Oscar, M.A (Oxon), Ph D (Berlin); Kennedy Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge, since 1954; *b.* 13 Mar. 1907, *m* 1942, three *s* *Educ* School and University, Berlin, Travelling Scholarship, Oxford Member of editorial staff, Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ, 1933-1938, Member of editorial staff, Oxford Latin Dictionary, 1938-41; Acting Classical Tutor, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1941-45, Member of Faculty of Literæ Humaniores, Oxford, 1941-48; Senior Classics Master, Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1943-48, Senior Lecturer in Humanity, University of St Andrews, 1948-51, Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, 1951-54 *Publications* papers on Latin and Greek subjects *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* The University, Cambridge

BRINK, Lieut.-Gen. George Edwin, C.B 1941, C.B.E 1942, D S O. 1917, Kt St J 1944; South African Permanent Force (retired list); *b* Jagersfontein, O F S., 27 Sept 1889; *m.* 1919, Lilian Alice de Villiers, three *d.* *Educ.*. Grey College, Bloemfontein Served European War, 1914-18 in German South-West Africa and in German East Africa (despatches thrice, D S O, French Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45, served Abyssinia, Egypt, and Cyrenaica as G O.C., 1st S A Division (C.B, C B E), G O C Inland Area, South Africa, 1942-43, Director-General of Demobilisation, South Africa, 1944-48. *Address.* Noordsig, P O Box 65, Lynneast, Dist Pretoria, S. Africa

BRINTON, Denis Hubert, D M (Oxon), F R C P (Lond), Physician-in-charge Department of Nervous Diseases, St Mary's Hospital, Physician to Out-Patients National Hospital for Nervous Diseases *Educ* Oxford University, St Mary's Hospital, London University M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1927, B M, B Ch 1928, M R C P (Lond) 1929, D M (Oxon) 1937, F R C P (Lond) 1938, formerly Air Commodore, R A F, Consultant in Neuropsychiatry Member Internat Neurologists Congress, London, 1935, Member Assoc British Neurologists, Member Assoc Physicians Great Britain *Publications* Cerebro Spinal Fever, 1941, articles in medical journals *Address* 60 Frognal, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1280

BRINTON, Lieutenant-Colonel John Chaytor, C V O 1923 (M V O 1905), D S O 1900, formerly Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to H.M., *b* 5 April 1867, *m* 1st, 1913, Evelyn Elizabeth, C B E 1922 (*d* 1929), *e d* of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bart of Newe, and *widow* of William D James, of West Dean, Sussex; 2nd, 1927, Olive Mary, *o d* of late Arthur Eisdell Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1891; Captain, 1899; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, on staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J D. P. French (despatches, medal with six clasps D S O), Major, 1906; retired, 1911, rejoined, 1914, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour) *Address* Uplands Cross, near Ryde, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BRISBANE, Archbishop of, since 1943; **Most Rev. Reginald Charles Halse;** *b.* Luton, Beds., 16 June 1881, 3rd *s.* of late James John and Guilelma Halse; unmarried. *Educ* : St. Paul's School, Brasenose College, Oxford; Kelham Theological College. Assistant Priest, St Saviour's, Poplar, 1906-11, Priest in charge of St Nicholas, Blackwell, 1911-12; Warden of the Brotherhood of St. Barnabas, 1913-25, Headmaster of All Souls School, 1920-25, Canon of Townsville Cathedral, 1921, Bishop of Riverina, 1925-43 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISBANE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1917, **Most Rev. James Duhig,** C M G 1954, *b* Limerick, 1871 Went to Queensland at 13, spent several years at Irish College, Rome, priest, 1896, missionary work, Ipswich, Queensland, 1897-1905, R C Bishop of Rockhampton, 1905-12, Coadjutor Archbishop of Brisbane, 1912-17 *Address* Archbishop's House, Brisbane, Australia

BRISBANE, Coadjutor Bishop of; *see* Dixon, Rt Rev. H H

BRISCO, Sir Aubrey Hylton, 6th Bt, *cr* 1782, *b* 11 Dec 1878, *s* of late Fleming Brisco, 4th *s* of 3rd Bt, and Fanny Aubrey, *d.* of Rev Bulkeley O. Jones, Chancellor of St Asaph, *m.* 1904, Anna Victoria (*d* 1929), 2nd *d* of James Doyle, San Francisco, *niece* of late John Redmond, *S.* cousin, 1922. [Death of 5th Bt. presumed on or since Jan 29] Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir.* *b.* Musgrave Wynne Brisco, *b* 14 Feb. 1886

BRISCOE, Sir Charlton; *see* Briscoe, Sir (John) Charlton

BRISCOE, Capt. Henry Villiers, C I E 1945, O B E. 1943, R N (retd), *b* 9 Nov 1896, *s* of late Maj A V Briscoe, late R.A, and G M Briscoe, *m* 1925, Lily Miller, *widow (decd)*, one *s*, *m* 1948, Adaline Mary, *d* of Adam McIntosh, South Bantaskine, Falkirk, Stirlingshire *Educ* Yarlet Hall Staffordshire, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1909-22, Commercial Employment, 1922-31 Colonial Civil Servant, 1931-51, recalled to R N 1941-45, retd from Colonial Service, 1951 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

BRISCOE, Henry Vincent Aird, A R C S, D Sc (Lond), D I C, M Sc (Dun), F R I C, F Inst F, University Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Imperial College, Royal College of Science, 1932-54, Professor Emeritus, 1954, Director of the Inorganic and Physical Chemistry Laboratories, 1938-54, Member Colonial Products Research Council since 1945, *o s* of late W H Briscoe, Cross Keld, Robin Hood's Bay, *b* Hackney, 24 Sept 1888, *m* 1915, Rebecca Kirkwood, *o d* of William Stevenson, Johnstone, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Royal College of Science, South Kensington, 1906-9 Research Assistant to Sir T E Thorpe, 1909-11, Assistant Demonstrator, 1911-13, Demonstrator, 1913-16, Lecturer in Engineering Chemistry at the Imperial College, 1916-18, Lecturer in charge of the Department of Organic Chemistry, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1917-19, Consulting Chemist and Chemical Engineer, 1916-21, Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, 1921-32, and Director of the Department of Chemistry, 1925-32, in Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, Prof. of Chemistry, University of Durham College of Medicine, 1921-32, Secretary of the University of Durham School Examinations Board, 1923-32, Secretary and Director of Research of the Northern Coke Research Committee, 1926-32, sometime Member of the Commission Internationale des Eléments Chimiques, President of Paint Research Assoc., 1951-54. *Publications* vol 1, part ii, The Inert Gases, of Text Books of Inorganic Chemistry, First Aid in the Laboratory and Workshop; Annual Reports on Inorganic Chemistry, 1922-28, contributions to Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied

Chemistry and to scientific journals, (ed) Supplement to Mellor's Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. *Address* Imperial College, S.W 7 *T* Kensington 4861 *Club* Athenæum

BRISCOE, Hugh Kynaston, O S I 1931, C I E. 1921, *o* 1879, *b* of Sir Charlton Briscoe, *q v.*, *m* 1919, Noel, *d* of John E Worrall, one *s.* three *d Educ* Bedford School, Pembroke College, Oxford, M A. Entered I C S, 1903, Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1927; Acting Member, Executive Council, 1930, retired, 1933 *Address* Grove Lodge, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. *T* Weybridge 1315

BRISCOE, Sir (John) Charlton, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1910, M D, F R C P, Fellow King s College, London, 1926, Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, Consulting Physician to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Consulting Physician to St John and Elizabeth Hospital, Emeritus Lecturer on Medicine, King's College Hospital, *b* Apr 1874, 2nd *s* of Sir J. J Briscoe, 1st Bt, and Ellen (*d.* 1910), *o d* of A Charlton, Oak House, Altrincham; *S* brother, 1921, *m* 1909, Grace Maud, M B, B S, J P., F S.A., *d* of late Rev S Stagg, two *s Educ* Harrow, King's College and Hospital, Gottingen Entrance Scholarship, King's Coll, 1892, first year Scholarship, 1893, Anatomy and Physiology prizes, 1894, Leathes prize, 1894, Warneford Scholarship, 1895, Prosector to Royal College of Surgeons, 1896, M R C S, L R C P, 1898, Assistant House Physician, and House Physician to King's College Hospital, 1898 99, Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital, 1900-2, M B Lond, honours in medicine, and M R C P 1902, Medical tutor, King's College Hospital, 1903-8, Physician to out-patients, Evelina Hospital, 1903, Censor Royal College of Physicians, 1930 32 and 1933-34; M D London, 1903, F R C P London, 1910, Lieutenant University London, O T C Med Section, 1909-12, Major R A M C 1917, Vice Pres Special Medical Board for Shell Shock, etc, Ministry of Pensions, 1918, Examiner in Medicine Royal Society Apothecaries, 1912, and Royal College of Physicians; Fellow and late Hon Sec, President Medical Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Medical member Committee of Management, King's College Hospital, 1910, Dean of Medical School, King's College Hospital, 1910 11, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1919 *Publications* Origin of the Complement in the Peritoneal Cavity, 1903, Rheumatoid Arthritis, 1910, Treatment of Bronchitis, 1910, Treatment of Broncho pneumonia, Latham and English Textbook of Treatment, 1912, Post operative Massive Collapse of the Lungs, Pract. Encycl Medicine and Surgery, Lumleian Lecturer R C P, 1927, The Muscular Mechanism of Respiration and its Disorders, papers in medical journals *Recreations* golf, shooting *Heir s* John Leigh Charlton [*b* 1911, *m* 1948, Teresa Mary Violet, *d*, of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Archibald Fraser Home, K C V O., C B, C M G, D S O; one *s* (*b.* 15 July 1951) one *d.*]. *Address* Lakenheath Hall, Suffolk *T* Lakenheath 242

See also H K Briscoe

BRISCOE, Captain Richard George; Lord Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire since 1943, *b* 15 Aug 1893, *s* of late William Arthur Briscoe, Longstowe Hall, Cambridgeshire *Educ* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (M C); Grenadier Guards, 1940-43; M.P (U.) Cambridgeshire, 1923-45 *Address* Longstowe Hall, Cambridgeshire *Club* Turf

BRISE, Sir John A. R.; *see* Ruggles-Brise

BRISSON, Mrs. F.; *see* Russell, Rosalind.

BRISTOL, 5th Marquess of (*cr* 1826), **Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey;** Baron Hervey, 1703, Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826, *b.* 10 October 1870, *y. s* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, M P. and Marianna, *d* of W P Hodnett, *S* brother 1951, *m* 1st, 1914, Lady Jean Cochrane (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *d* of 12th Earl of Dundonald, one *s*, *m* 2nd, 1952, Señora Dora Frances Emblim de Zulueta (*d* 1953) *Educ* Clifton College Entered Consular Service, 1892 Commercial Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1913, First Secretary, 1917, Minister in Colombia, 1919, in Peru and Ecuador, 1923-29, Special Ambassador for Centenary Celebration in Peru, Dec 1924, retd 1929, Gr Cross of Order of Sun of Peru *Heir s* Earl Jermyn, *q v Address* 5 Washington House, Basil Street, S W 3 *Clubs* St. James', Lansdowne

See also Snr O C E Welby

BRISTOL, Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Frederic Arthur Cockin;** *b* 30 July 1888, *s* of Charles Edward Cockin and Emma Dorothea Scott, *m* 1920, Olive Mary Moberly, no *c Educ* Marlborough; University College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Hon Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1950 Cambridge Mission to Delhi, Curate, St Mary, Newington, Student Christian Movement, Canon Missioner, Diocese of Southwark, Vicar of Saint Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford, 1933-38, Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, 1938-44, Secretary to Council of the Church Training Colleges, 1944-46, Chairman, 1947, Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1944-46, Chaplain to the King, 1937-46 *Address* Bishop's House, Clifton Hill, Bristol 8 *Club* Athenæum

BRISTOL, Dean of; *see* Lunt, Very Rev F. E

BRISTOL, Archdeacon of; *see* Reddick, Ven P G

BRISTOL, Major Everett, C.M G. 1918; Q C (Ont), 1948, *b* Hamilton, Ontario, 21 Oct 1888, *s* of late George Everett Bristol and Margaret White, *m.* 1919, Helen Francis, *o d* of late F. H and Mrs Mathewson, Montreal, two *d Educ.* Royal Military College of Canada, University of Toronto (B A), Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto. On Reserve of Officers, Canada, 1908, called to Bar, Ontario, 1914, and practised till outbreak of war, 2nd Lieut. 18th Hussars (Imperials), 7 Sept 1914, June 1915; Lt. 15th Batt (Canadian Infantry) June 1915; Capt. Aug 1915; wounded, Dec. 1915, Major, Dec 1916, retired from Canadian Forces, Aug 1919, and resumed practice as barrister in Toronto, was Military Secretary to Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* 409 Vesta Drive, Toronto, Ontario *Clubs* University, Toronto Golf (Toronto)

BRISTOW, Sir Charles (Holditch), Kt, *cr* 1944, C.I E. 1937, *b* 28 Dec 1887, *s.* of late H. B. Bristow, Chantry House, Steyning, Sussex, *m* 1921, Alix Mildred, *d.* of H. J. Crafer, Houghton, Norfolk, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Bedford School, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, posted to Ahmedabad in Bombay Presidency, 1911, served European War in the I A R.O, attached to 2/4th P W.O. Gurkha Rifles in Mesopotamia (wounded); served as Collector and District Magistrate Nasik, Poona, Satara and Sholapur, Settlement Commissioner, 1929; was Collector of Kanara and Secretary to Government, Home Dept., Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1935-38, Commissioner, Northern Division Bombay Presidency, 1938 40; Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1941-46; acted as Governor of Bombay, Aug 1945 *Recreations* tennis, sailing. *Address* Brinton Grange, near Melton Constable, Norfolk.

BRISTOW, Ernest, O.M.G 1933, *b* 21 July 1873, *o s.* of late Canon Bristow of Southwark Cathedral, *m* 1926, Violet C, *d.* of late Richard Guy, Cork *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors', St John's College, Cambridge M A. (Oriental Languages Tripos, 1897); Clerk to Legation, Tangier, 1897, Assistant Interpreter, 1902, Vice-Consul Zanzibar, 1907, Tangier, 1908; Resht, 1912, Consul, Tabriz, 1918, Consul General, Isfahan, 1923-34 when he retired on a pension. *Address* 16 York Avenue, East Sheen, S W 14 *Club* Overseas.

BRISTOW, Sir Robert Charles, Kt, *cr.* 1941, C I E 1935, Founder-President British Political and Social Reform Movement, 1946, Editor, The Modern Politician, *b* 1880, *s* of Robert Alfred Bristow and Laura Webb, *m* 1925, Gertrude Kimpton, no *c* In Admiralty service, Malta, Portsmouth, Dover, Rosyth and Whitehall, transferred to Government of India, 1920, for harbour work in South India, Administrative Officer and Harbour Engineer-in-Chief Cochin Port, 1935-41 *Publications:* The Real India, The Port of Cochin, The Mudbanks of Malabar, Sri Aurobindo, Mystic and Poet, The Only Way or National Teamwork, Westminster Hash or British Parliaments? *Recreations* golf, music *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, 15 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *Club* East India and Sports

BRITISH COLUMBIA, Bishop of and Dean of; *see* Columbia, British.

BRITISH GUIANA, Vicar Apostolic of, (R C), *see* Weld, Rt Rev George

BRITISH HONDURAS, Bishop of; *see* Honduras

BRITTAIN, Frederick, Litt D, Fellow, Steward, and Keeper of the Records of Jesus College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Medieval Latin, *cr s* of William Brittain and Elizabeth Daniels, unmarried *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet Jesus College Cambridge Librarian of Jesus College, 1930-45, Editor of the Cambridge Review, 1942-48, Pro-Proctor or Proctor of Cambridge Univ, 1943-1948 *Publications* The Decadence of Europe (trans from the Italian of F S Nitti), 1923, They Make a Desert (ditto), 1924, Saint Radegund, 1925, The Lyfe of Saynt Radegunde (ed), 1926, The Roosters, 1928, Saint Giles, 1928, The Jesus College Boat Club (with H B Playford), 1928, Slowly Forward (points from Steve Fairbairn), 1929, Oar, Scull and Rudder, a Bibliography of Rowing, 1930, History of South Mymms, 1931, No More Women (Footlights Revue, with John Chaplin and Michael Killanin), 1933, Latin in Church, the History of its Pronunciation, 1934, The Medieval Latin and Romance Lyric, 1937 (2nd edn 1951), A Short History of Jesus College, 1940, Babylon Bruis'd and Mount Moriah Mended (with B L Manning), 1940, Bernard Lord Manning, a Memoir, 1942, Arthur Quiller-Couch, a Biographical Study of "Q," 1947, "Q" Anthology, 1948, Tales of South Mymms and Elsewhere, 1952, Mostly Mymms, 1954 *Recreations* acting and singing *Address* Jesus College, Cambridge *T:* Cambridge 2975 *Club* Footlights (Cambridge)

BRITTAIN, Sir Harry E., K B E, *cr* 1918, C M G 1924, D L, L L D, M A, Barrister-at-law, *b* 24 Dec. 1873, *e s* of late W H Brittain of Storth Oaks, Sheffield, *m* 1905, Alida Luisa, D B E (*d* 1943), *o d* of Sir Robert Harvey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, Worcester College, Oxford, B A 1896 (Honours in law); M.A 1898 Went through a business training at Sheffield; late Lieut 4th West York Vol Artillery, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, but never practised, Director of numerous daily and weekly newspapers and other business concerns, M P. (U.) Acton, 1918-29; since foundation in 1902 active head of the Pilgrims' Club for 17 years, resigned Chairmanship 1918, elected Vice-Pres, Vice-Pres E S U, 1918, Senior Governor Washington Manor House, Sulgrave, joined Sir C Arthur Pearson, and worked with him in formation of Tariff Reform League, and creation of Tariff Commission, also joining staff of Standard and Evening Standard, 1902, Chairman Political Cttee Constitutional Club, 1920-21; Chm Middlesex Div of Conservative Assoc, 1926, Vice-Pres Roy Empire Soc, Mem Council Oxford Soc, originated and organised first Imperial Press Conf, 1909 Founder and Hon Life Mem Empire (now Commonwealth) Press Union Hon LL D McGill for services to Empire Mem Canadian and Australian War Contingent Cttees and Belgian Finance Cttee, 1914, British Representative on American Citizens' Cttee, 1914, on special mission throughout the U S A, 1915, Captain County of London Volunteer Regt, Director of Intelligence, Nat Service Dept, Founder and Chairman American Officers' Club in London, 1917-19, Originator Assoc of American Correspondents in London, 1919, Member Exec Empire Resources Development Cttee, National War Aims Cttee, American Hospitality Cttee, R A F Cttee Min of Inf, Advisory Cttee (Chm) Overseas Visitors' Bureau, 1920, Council British Olympic Assoc, and a British Rep at Chamonix, 1924, Pres. Anglo-American delegation to Holland for celebration of Pilgrim Fathers Tercentenary, Pres British Internat Assoc of Journalists, 1920-22, and took delegates to Czecho-Slovakia, Holland, Belgium, and Roumania as guests of the respective States, Pres Press Golfing Soc 1953, Patron Soc of Women Journalists, Member Exec and Publicity Council, British Empire Exhib, and Chm of Press Hospitality Cttee, Chm Reception Cttee 1st Conference Students of Universities of the Empire, 1924, Member Executive Empire Parliamentary Assoc, 1919-29, Pres Old Playgoers' Club, 1928-29, a Founder and Mem Council Travel Assoc of Great Britain, Chm Publicity Committee, 1929-31, Travel Cttee, 1939-45, Chairman Membership Cttee, 1947, First Chairman, Civil Aviation Section, and Member of Council London Chamber of Commerce, Deleg of Brit Nat Cttee on subject of Air Transport at Congress of Internat Chambers of Commerce, Washington, 1931, and Vienna, 1933, Hon Pres McGill Soc of Great Britain, 1936-1950 and 1953-, Hon Pres Friends of Italy, 1936-39, Pres Schoolboys' Exhibition, 1936-, Pres Incorporated Sales Managers Assoc, 1938-44, Vice-Pres Inst of Export, Chm of Bd, St George's School, Harpenden, 1938-47, Chm Open-Air Theatres Cttee, 1939, Mem Central Council of Welfare, A T C., 1941, Hon Mem Inter-Parl Union, 1942, Trustee Westminster Fund, 1943-48, responsible for Churchill Club, Dean's Yard, and Weekly Courses for Overseas Service personnel at Balliol Coll, Oxford; Mem Anglo-American Brains Trust, 1942-44 Broadcasts to U S. and Commonwealth Mem Council Economic League, Pres Old Reptonian Soc, 1950-51 Gold Staff Officer at Coronation King George VI, Freeman City of London, Cross of Officer, Order of the Crown, for services to Belgium during War of 1914-18, Comdr White Lion of Czecho-Slovakia; Comdr. the Star of Roumania *Publications:* Canada; There and Back; To Verdun from the Somme, 1916, America and the German Menace, 1917; The A B C of the B B C., Romance of British Wireless, 1932, By Air, 1933, Wings of Speed, 1934; Austria Invites, 1936; Come the Three Corners, 1940; Pilgrim Partners, Forty Years of British American Fellowship, 1942; Pilgrims and Pioneers, an Autobiography, 1945; Happy Pilgrimage, autobiography, second volume, 1949; articles in

London and other periodicals *Recreations* travel, gardening, golf, shooting *Address* 88 St. James's St, S.W.1. *T* Trafalgar 3222, Kirklands, Headley, Hants *T* Headley Down 2145 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, Pilgrims', American, etc.

BRITTAIN, Sir Herbert, K.B.E, *cr* 1944; C B 1941, Second Secretary in the Treasury since 1953, *b* 3 July 1894, *s* of late Rev J H Brittain, of Rochdale, Everton (Beds), and Welwyn Garden City, *m* 1920, Annie Crabtree, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rochdale Secondary School, Manchester University Served in Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19, Major (despatches twice), entered Treasury, 1919, Private Secretary to successive Financial Secretaries to the Treasury, 1923-28, member of Financial Commission of Enquiry, Palestine, 1931 *Address* 169 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1040 *Club* Reform

BRITTAIN, Vera, M A, Hon. D Litt (U S A), Writer, *b* Newcastle, Staffordshire, *o d* of late Thomas Arthur Brittain and Edith Mary Bervon, *m* 1925, George E G Catlin, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Monica's, Kingswood, Somerville College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1914) Served as V A D nurse in London, Malta, and France, 1915-19, returned to Oxford, 1919-21, writer and lecturer, 1922 onwards, lived in U S A, 1925-26-27, American lecture tours (45 States), 1934, 1937, 1940, 1946 Lecture tours in Holland, 1936, Scandinavia, 1945, Germany, 1947, India and Pakistan, 1949-1950. *Publications* Verses of a V A D, 1918; The Dark Tide, 1923, Not Without Honour, 1924, Women's Work in Modern England, 1928; Halcyon, or The Future of Monogamy, 1929, Testament of Youth, 1933, Poems of the War and After, 1934, Honourable Estate, 1936, Thrice a Stranger, 1938, Testament of Friendship, 1940, England's Hour, 1941; Humiliation with Honour, 1942, One of These Little Ones, 1943, Seed of Chaos, 1944, Above all Nations (Anthology compiled with George Catlin and Sheila Hodges), 1945, Account Rendered, 1945 (U S A, 1944), On Becoming a Writer, 1947, Born 1925 A Novel of Youth, 1949, In the Steps of John Bunyan (in U S A, Valiant Pilgrim), 1950, The Story of St. Martin's An Epic of London, 1951, Search After Sunrise, 1951, Lady Into Woman A History of Women from Victoria to Elizabeth II, 1953 *Recreations* walking, travelling, politics *Address* c/o Macmillan & Co, Ltd, St Martin's Street, W C 2 *Clubs* Arts Theatre, P E N

BRITTAIN, Rear-Admiral Wilfred Geoffrey, C B E 1945, Royal Navy, Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Superintending H M Dockyard, Malta Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E) Captain, 1944, Rear-Admiral, 1954 *Address* Admiral Superintendent's House, H M. Dockyard, Malta

BRITTAIN, William James; Chairman Brittain Publishing Co (London) Ltd, and of Brittain Publishing Co (Canada) Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director London and Local Newspapers, Ltd, Great Britain and The East Ltd, Latin-American Trade Ltd, Chm World Trade Publishing Co Ltd Indicator Newspapers, Ltd, West London Chronicle, Ltd, Practical Banking Ltd, *b* 22 July 1905, *s* of late William James and Eliza Brittain, *m* 1929, Janet Carrick, one *d* Hull Daily Mail, Liverpool Daily Courier, Night News Editor, Daily Mail, Manchester, Montreal Daily Star, Assistant City Editor, Toronto Daily Star, Science Director, Pall Mall Magazine, Evening News, London, Assistant Editor, Sunday Express, Editor, Sunday Dispatch *Publications* This Man Beaverbrook, articles television and photo-telegraphy, Universal Encyclopedia, papers in scientific and other journals. *Address* Highgate House, Merton Lane, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 9018.

BRITTAN, Brig. Charles Hugh, D S O 1940; M.C.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Major-General C G. Brittan, C.B., R.M., Yoxall Lodge, Southsea; *m.* 1933, Margaret Parry, no *c.* *Educ.* Portsmouth College, Clifton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (M C.); Captain, 1917, Major, 1932, Lt -Col., 1939, Temp Brigadier, 1940, retired pay, 1948, with hon rank of Brigadier. *Recreations.* racing, shooting, fishing.

BRITTEN, Brigadier Charles Richard, M C 1916, D L, J P., *b* 25 June 1894, 2nd *s* of late Rear-Admiral R F. Britten and Hon Blanche Cecile Colville, *o. d* of 11th Baron Colville of Culross, *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *d* of late Hon P Allsopp, one *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, and War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards, 1914, Capt 1917, Lt -Col. 1935, Bt Col 1937, Col 1938, Brig 1939, Commanding Grenadier Guards and 1st (London) Infantry Bde, 1937-39, attached R A.F., 1942, retired, 1946 D L Worcestershire, 1947, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1952 *Recreations* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address* Kenswick Manor, Worcester *T* Hallow 210 *Clubs* Guards, Worcestershire County (Worcester)

BRITTEN, (Edward) Benjamin, C H 1953, *b* Lowestoft, England, 22 Nov 1913, *s* of Robert Victor and Edith Rhoda Britten *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Royal College of Music, London; privately with Frank Bridge, Harold Samuel Since leaving R C M free-lance composing, and concert-giving mostly with Peter Pears Worked with G P O film unit, 1935-37 Worked in America, 1939-42; Coolidge medal, 1941, Musical Director of English Opera Group, 1947, founded, 1948, Aldeburgh Festival, with Peter Pears and Eric Crozier *Publications* Op 1 Sinfonietta (Chamber Orchestra), 1932, 2 Phantasy (Oboe Quartet), 1932, 3 A Boy was Born (Choral Variations), 1932-33, 4 Simple Symphony (String Orchestra), 1923-26 (rev 1934), 5 Holiday Diary (piano), 1934, 6 Suite (violin and piano), 1934-35, 7. Friday Afternoons (school songs), 1935, 8 Our Hunting Fathers, Symphonic Cycle (with W H Auden), 1936, 9 Soirées Musicales (after Rossini) (Orchestra), 1935, 10 Variations on a Theme of Frank Bridge (Strings), 1937, 11 On this Island, Vol I (W H Auden) (Songs with Piano), 1937, 12 Mont Juic (Catalan Suite, with Lennox Berkeley) (Orchestra), 1937, 13 Piano Concerto No I in D major, 1938 (rev 1946); 14 Ballad of Heroes (Tenor Solo, Chorus and Orchestra), 1939, 15 Violin Concerto No 1 in D minor, 1939; 17 Paul Bunyan (with W. H Auden) (Operetta), 1940; 18 Les Illuminations (Rimbaud) (voice and strings), 1939, 19 Kermesse Canadienne (Orchestra), 1939, 20 Sinfonia da Requiem (Orchestra) 1940, 21 Diversions on a Theme (piano—left hand and orchestra), 1940, 22 7 Sonnets of Michelangelo (tenor and piano), 1940; 23 No 1 Introduction and Rondo alla burlesca (2 pianos), 1940, No 2 Mazurka elegiaca (2 pianos), 1941, 24 Matinées Musicales (after Rossini) (Orchestra), 1941, 25 String Quartet No 1 in D major, 1941, 26 Scottish Ballad (2 pianos and orchestra), 1941, 27 Hymn to St Cecilia (W. H. Auden) (Mixed chorus), 1942, 28 A Ceremony of Carols (treble voices and harp), 1942, 29 Prelude and Fugue for 18-part String Orchestra, 1943, 30. Rejoice in the Lamb (Christopher Smart) (choir and organ), 1943, 31. Serenade (tenor, horn, string, ochestra), 1943; 32. Festival Te Deum (choir and organ), 1944, 33 Peter Grimes (Opera in 3 acts, and a prologue), 1944, 34 The Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra (Variations and Fugue on a Theme

of Purcell—for Orchestra), 35 The Holy Sonnets of John Donne (for Tenor and piano); 36 String Quartet No. 2 in C (Homage to Henry Purcell); 37. The Rape of Lucretia (Ronald Duncan) (Opera in 2 Acts), 1946; 39 Albert Herring (Eric Crozier) (Opera in 3 Acts), 1947, 40 Canticle I (Francis Quarles) (Tenor and Piano), 1947; 41 Charm of Lullabies (Voice and Piano), 42 Saint Nicolas (Cantata for Tenor, Choirs and Orchestra), 1948, 43 Beggar's Opera (new version), 1948, 44 Spring Symphony (Voices and Orchestra), 1949, 45 Let's Make an Opera (Entertainment for Children —with Eric Crozier), 1949, 46. A Wedding Anthem (Voices and Organ), 1949, 47 Five Flower Songs (unaccompanied chorus), 48 Lachrymae (Reflections on a Song of Dowland) (Viola and Piano), 1950, 49 Six Metamorphoses after Ovid (Oboe solo), 1951, 50 Billy Budd (E M Forster and Eric Crozier) (Opera in 4 Acts), 1951, 51 Canticle II (Abraham and Isaac) (contralto, tenor and piano), 1952, 52 Winter Words (Hardy), 1953, 53 Gloriana (Plomer) (Opera in 3 Acts), 1953, 54 The Turn of the Screw (Opera), 1954 Folk-song arrangements, part-songs, Purcell realisations, etc *Recreations* tennis, badminton swimming *Address* 4 Crabbe St, Aldeburgh

BRITTON, Col.; *see* Ritchie, D E.

BRITTON, Brigadier Edwin John James, C B E 1937, D S O 1918, retired, *b* 28 Jan 1880, *s* of late John Britton, London, *m* 1910, Mary (*d* 1953), *o d* of late Frederick Charles Erwin, Twickenham, one *d* *Educ.*. Royal College of Science, Dublin University Commissioned in R A O C 1900, served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D S O., Legion of Honour, promoted Lt.-Colonel), Waziristan, India (Indian G S medal); held post of Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery of 4th Army in France and later of Army in India, Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Aldershot Command, and later Principal Ordnance Mechanical Engineer at War Office Served throughout War of 1939-45 and finally retired Dec 1945 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W 1

BRITTON, Hubert Thomas Stanley, D Sc. (London), 1926, D Sc. (Bristol), 1934, D I C., F.R I.C, Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Washington Singer Laboratories), University College of the South West, Exeter, since 1935, *b* 22 April 1892, *s* of late Thomas Ernest and Clara Britton, Kingswood, Bristol, *m* 1916, Edith Greenslade, *d* of R Greenslade, Bristol, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* St. George Grammar School, Bristol; Merchant Venturers' School, Bristol, Bristol University, King's College, University of London, Imperial College, Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Chemist in Aeronautical Inspection Directorate (Air Ministry), 1916-20, Assistant Lecturer, University of London, King's College, 1920-23, Lecturer, Norwood Technical College, 1927-1928; Lecturer, University College, Exeter, 1928-35, Fellow of Chemical Society, Member of Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Soc. of Chem Industry and Faraday Soc *Publications* Hydrogen Ions, their Determination and Importance in Pure and Industrial Chemistry, 1st Edn. 1929, 3rd Edn 1942, Conductometric Analysis, 1934; Chemistry, Life and Civilisation, 1930, 1940, numerous papers in Chemical Journals on Physical and Inorganic Chemistry *Address* 18 Sylvan Road, Exeter. *T*: Exeter 3805 and 5148

BRITTON, Professor Karl William; Professor of Philosophy, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1951; *b* Scarborough, Yorks., 12 Oct. 1900; *s* of Rev J Nimmo Britton and Elsie Clare Britton (*née* Slater); *m.* 1936, Sheila Margaret Christie, one *s* two *d.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd). *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge. Pres. Cambridge Union Society, 1931. Choate Fellow at Harvard Univ., U S A, 1932-34; Lecturer in Philosophy Univ Coll of Wales, 1934-37, Univ. Coll of Swansea, 1937-51. War of 1939-45 (rejected on medical grounds for military service) Regional Commissioner's Office, Reading, 1941-45, Secretary, Mind Association, 1948- *Publications* Communication, A Philosophical Study of Language, 1939, John Stuart Mill, A Study, 1953, contrib to The Times, Proc. Aristotelian Soc, Mind, Philosophy, Analysis, Journal of Philosophy, Cambridge Journal, etc *Address* 4 North House, Long Benton, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Newcastle 661027

BRITTOROUS, Brigadier Francis Gerard Russell, D S O 1940; M C 1917, late Manchester Regiment, *b.* 1 Feb 1896, *s* of Francis Patrick Brittorous, of Barna, Co Galway, and Mary Josephine, *d* of John Russell, Londonderry, *m* 1925, Ilynne, *d* of Ernest Chambers Hitchmough, of Co Cork, two *d* *Educ* Ushaw 2nd Lt Manchester Regt 1915, Capt 1926, Major, 1938, Lt.-Col 1940, Brigadier, 1940, Staff Capt, India, 1922-26, Staff Capt, Egypt, 1937-38, served European War, 1915-19, France and Belgium (despatches twice, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M C), Iraq, 1919-20 (Medal and Clasp), Palestine, 1938 (Medal and Clasp), France, 1940 (D S O), commanded Lancashire Fusiliers, 1940-41, Maj.-Gen G O C Aegean, 1943 retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* hunting, cricket, golf *Address* Longhouse Farm, St Mary Bourne, Hants. *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C.C.

BROAD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles (Noel Frank), K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1938), D S O 1917, *b* 29 Dec 1882, *s* of Major C H Broad, 5th Fusiliers, and Ann Paul, *m* 1st, 1915, Lillian Mary (*d* 1942), *d* of Edwin Mackintosh, one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Diana Myrtle, *yr d* of Col Philip R Bald, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered R A 1905, Staff College, 1914, Captain, 1914, Major, 1916, Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel, 1919, Colonel, 1923, Maj.-Gen, 1936, Lt.-Gen, 1940, served S African War, 1902, European War 1914-18 (1914 Star, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre), War service, 1939-42, Major-General in charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1937-39, G O C.-in-C Aldershot Command, 1939-40 G O C.-in-C, Eastern Army, India, 1940-42, retired pay, 1942, Col Comdt R I T R, 1939-47 *Address* Aghade House, Tullow, County Carlow, Eire *Club* United Service.

BROAD, Charlie Dunbar, M A, Litt D (Cantab), Hon LL D (Aber, Bristol, Dublin); Hon Doctor of Philosophy (Uppsala), F B A, Fellow of Royal Swedish Academy of Science, Hon Member of Stockholms Nation (Uppsala), Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge University, 1933-53, *b* London, 30 Dec 1887, *o c* of late Charles Stephen Broad and Emily Gomme, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar in Natural Science), first class Nat Sci Trip Part I, first class, with special distinction in metaphysical and ethical philosophy, Moral Sci Trip Part II, Arnold Gerstenberg Studentship in philosophy, Burney Prizeman, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant to Professor of Logic, University of St. Andrews, Lecturer on Logic, University College, Dundee, Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol, Fellow and Lecturer in Moral Science, Trinity College, Cambridge, Sidgwick Lecturer in Moral Science, University of Cambridge, Tarner Lecturer in the Philosophy of Science, 1923-24, Donnellan Lecturer, Trinity College, Dublin, 1929, President of the Society for Psychical Research, 1935. Visiting Prof

in Philosophy, Univ of Michigan, 1953-54, Flint Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Calif, in Los Angeles, 1954 *Publications* Perception, Physics, and Reality, Scientific Thought, Mind and its Place in Nature, The Philosophy of Francis Bacon, Five Types of Ethical Theory, Examination of McTaggart's Philosophy, Ethics and the History of Philosophy (Selected Essays), Psychical Research, Religion, and Philosophy (Selected Essays), numerous contributions on philosophical subjects to Mind, the Hibbert Journal, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Philosophy, and the International Journal of Ethics *Recreation* model engineering. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* United University

BROAD, Francis Alfred, J P. Middlesex, *b.* 1874 *Educ* Board school Contested Edmonton, 1918 M P (Lab.) Edmonton, 1922-31 and 1935-45 *Address* Sweet Briar, Great Amwell, Ware, Herts *T* Stanstead Abbots 120

BROAD, Philip, C M G 1954, Political Adviser, Trieste since 1951, *b* 18 Jan 1903 *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College, Cambridge Appointed a 3rd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1926, 2nd Secretary, 1931, 1st Secretary, 1938, Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6, 1946, Counsellor, 1949 Has served in Tokyo, Washington, Tehran, Cairo, Bari Warsaw, also at various periods in Foreign Office, Counsellor in charge of Permanent Under-Secretary's Committee Secretariat, 1949 *Club* St. James'

BROADBENT, Sir William Francis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1893, Solicitor, *b* 29 Nov 1904, *s* of Sir John Francis Harpin Broadbent, M D, F R C P, 2nd Bt and Margaret Elizabeth Field, *S* father 1946, *m* 1935, Veronica Pearl Eustace (*d* 1951), no *c* *Educ* Winchester Coll, Trinity Coll, Oxford (M A) Solicitor, 1933 *Heir cousin* John Graham Monroe Broadbent [*b* 19 Jan 1901; *m* 1933, E M B Dendy, two *s*] *Address* 8 Fitzhardinge Street, W 1 *Clubs* M C C, United University.

BROADBRIDGE, family name of **Baron Broadbridge.**

BROADBRIDGE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1945, of Brighton, **Eric Wilberforce Broadbridge,** Bt., *cr* 1937, Company Director, *b.* 22 Dec 1895, *e s* of 1st Baron Broadbridge, K C V.O, and Fanny Kathleen (*d* 1928), *d* of late Richard Brigden, *S* father 1952, *m* 1924, Mabel Daisy, *o d* of Arthur E Clarke, Carshalton, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Hurstpierpoint College Commissioned in Machine Gun Corps, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, in France, Salonika, Egypt and Palestine (despatches) After end of war studied and became fully qualified mechanical engineer, Director of, Penney & Porter Ltd, Agricultural Machinery manufacturers, Latofoam Ltd, and several Trust Companies, acquired business of A J Barton & Co (Timber Brokers) and is now Managing Director Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Woolmen *Recreations* shooting, golf *Heir s* Hon Peter Hewett Broadbridge, *b* 19 Aug 1938 *Address* Beach Rise, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; 66 Victoria Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City Livery

BROADHURST, Air Marshal Sir Harry, K B.E., *cr* 1945, C B, 1944, D S.O and Bar, 1941; D.F.C 1940, and Bar, 1942, A F C 1937, C-in-C 2nd Tactical Air Force, Germany, since 1954, *b* 1905, *m.* 1946, Jean Elizabeth Townley; two *d* S A S O to A.O C. Western Desert, 1942, A.O.C. Allied Air Forces, Western Desert, 1943; 83 Group Commander Allied Expeditionary Air Force, 1944-45, A.O i/c Admin Fighter Command, 1945-46, A O.C 61 Group, 1947-48; i d c 1949, S A S O, B A F.O (now 2nd T A F), Germany, 1950-1951; A C A S (Ops), 1952-53 Kt Grand Cross of Order of Orange Nassau, 1948, Legion of Merit (U.S.). *Clubs* R A F, R.A F Yacht

BROADLEY, Sir Herbert, K.B E., *cr* 1947 (C.B E. 1943); Deputy Director-General United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization since 1946; *b.* 23 Nov 1892, *s* of late Stephenson S. Broadley, Louth, Lincs, *m* 1927, Kathleen May, *d* of late Alfred J Moore, Camden Square, London, no *c* *Educ :* King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth, Birkbeck College, Univ of London Civil Service, 1912, served in India Office (Military Department), 1912-20, promoted to First Division, 1920, served in Board of Trade, 1920-26, Secretary of Imperial Customs Conference, 1921, German (Reparations) Act Committee, 1921, and Imperial Economic Committee, 1925-26 Resigned from Civil Service, 1926, and joined firm of W S Crawford Ltd (Advertising Agents), 1927, Director of W S Crawford Ltd and Managing Director of their Berlin Branch, 1927-32, in charge of the Distribution and Research Department, W. S Crawford Ltd London, 1932-39, Fellow and Member of Council of Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising and Chairman of its Research Committee, 1936-39, joined Ministry of Food at Outbreak of War, 1939, Asst Secretary, Nov 1939; Principal Asst Sec 1940, Deputy Secretary, 1941, Second Secretary, 1945-48 Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1948 *Publication* The People's Food (with Sir William Crawford), 1938 *Address* Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy. *T* 590211, 590011 *Club* Union

BROADMEAD, Sir Philip Mainwaring, K C.M G, *cr* 1952 (C M G 1944), M C, retd, *b* 3 Dec 1893, *s* of late Colonel Henry Broadmead. *Educ.* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, with K R R C, Staff Capt 1918 Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1920, 2nd Sec 1923, 1st Sec. 1929, Counsellor of Embassy, 1940 Ambassador to Colombia, 1945-47, Minister at Damascus, 1947-50, Ambassador to Czechoslovakia, 1950-53 *Address* Whitelackington House, Ilminster, Somerset *T* Ilminster 88 *Club* St James'

B R O C A S, Viscount; Patrick John Bernard Jellicoe; *b* 29 Aug 1950, *s* and *heir* of Earl Jellicoe, *q.v.*

BROCK, Arthur Guy C.; *see* Clutton-Brock

BROCK, Captain Donald Carey, C B E 1943 (O B E 1919), R N (retd), Jurat, Royal Court, Guernsey, since 1950, Conseiller of States of Guernsey since 1952, *b* 5 July 1891, *y s* of late Rev H W Brock, M A, S Pierre du Bois, Guernsey, C I, *m* 1946, Annette, *yr d* of late Arthur Lecat, St Brévin les Pins, Loire Inf, France, two *s* twin *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, R N. Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1909, Lieut, 1914; Lt.-Comdr, 1922, retired with rank of Commander, 1931 Served European War, 1914-18 (O B E), War of 1939-45, as Capt, R N, operations in France, 1939-40 (despatches), Egypt, 1940-1943, as Commodore, R N., Principal Sea Transport Officer, Middle East, 1943-44 (C B E) and Mediterranean, 1944-45 Reverted to Retired List with rank of Capt R N, 1946. *Address* The Elms, Cambridge Park, Guernsey, C I. *T* Guernsey Central 2635 *Club* United (Guernsey)

BROCK, Dame Dorothy; *see* Brock, Dame M. D

BROCK, Air Commodore Henry Le Marchant, C B 1931; D S O. 1916, late Royal Air Force; *b.* 5 May 1889, *s.* of late Rev H. W. Brock of Guernsey; *m.* 1917,

Daphne Fanshawe, *q.v.* *d.* of C A. Carey, Guernsey, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. 2nd Lieut. Royal Guernsey Militia, 1907; Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1909, R F.C. 1913; Wing-Commander, 1916, Air Commodore, 1931; served European War, 1914-19 (D S O, despatches five times), N W. Frontier Province, 1930 (C B), A O C No 22 (Army Co op) Group, 1931 36, A O A Bomber Command, 1936-37; retired list, 1937, Deputy Commandant, Royal Observer Corps, 1938-42 *Address* Wyk House, Rotherwick, Hants *Club* Athenæum

BROCK, Henry Matthew, R I 1906; Illustrator and Water Colour Artist, *b* 11 July 1875, *y s* of Edmund Brock of Cambridge, *m.* Doris Joan Pegram; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Higher Grade School, Camb Art education received at Cambridge School of Art, first exhibited at R.A. and R.I, 1901, first illustrations published, 1893 *Publications* Illustrations to Thackeray's Ballads, Macmillan's Standard Novels, Whyte Melville's Novels, Breakfast Table Series (Holmes), Leigh Hunt's Essays, Jerrold's Essays, Sir Roger de Coverley, etc, etc., drawings in Punch, Graphic, Sketch, etc., and in many magazines *Address* 35 Madingley Road, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 4170.

BROCK, Dame (Madeline) Dorothy, D B.E, *cr.* 1947 (O B E 1929), M A (Cantab), 1926, Litt.D (T C D), 1911, Hon LL.M (Lond), 1947, Headmistress of Mary Datchelor School, Camberwell, S E 5, 1918-50; *b* 18 Nov 1886, *yr d.* of late G W F Brock, Afton, Bromley, Kent. *Educ* Bromley High School (G P.D S T); Girton College, Cambridge. Cambridge Classical Tripos Part I, Class I, 1907, Part II, Class II, 1908, held Research Studentships, 1908-10, at Girton, Classical Mistress at King Edward's High School, Birmingham, 1910-17, member of Prime Minister's Committee on Classics, 1919, Chairman of Committee of Association of Head mistresses, 1927-29, Vice President of Classical Association since 1930, member of Lancet Commission on Nursing, 1931, Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1931 40, President of the Association of Head Mistresses, 1933 35, Chairman of Joint Committee of the Four Secondary Associations, 1936-37, Member B M A Committee on Physical Education, 1936, Member of Secondary School Examinations Council of Board of Education, 1937-51; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Nursing, 1937, of Departmental Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44, Director, Univ. of London Press, 1951-. Honorary Freedom of Clothworkers' Company, and Freedom of City of London, 1936, Freedom of the Borough of Camberwell, 1950. *Publications* Studies in Fronto and his age, 1911, The Girls' School ch vii. of The Schools of England, 1929; An Unusual Happening, 1946. *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Teasels, Tankerton Road, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent. *T* Whitstable 3306.

BROCK, Rear-Admiral Patrick Willet, D S O 1951, Flag Officer, Middle East, since 1954, *b* 30 Dec 1902, *e s* of R W and M B Brock, Kingston, Ontario, *m* 1931, M D Collinson. *Educ* Royal Naval College of Canada. Transferred from R C N to R.N., 1921, Comdr. 1938, Exec Officer, H M.S Mauritius, 1942-44 (despatches), Capt. 1944, Senior Naval Officer, Schleswig-Holstein, 1946; commanded H M.S Kenya, Far East, 1949-51 (despatches, D S O), Director Operations Div, 1951-53, Rear-Admiral 1954 Croix de Guerre (France), 1945; Bronze Star Medal (U S), 1951 *Publication.* R.U S I. Eardley-Wilmot Gold Medal Essay, 1935 *Recreations* walking, swimming, tennis, naval history *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, 47 Threadneedle St, E C.2. *Clubs:* United Service, United Hunts.

BROCK, Sir Russell (Claude), Kt, *cr* 1954; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to: Guy's Hospital since 1936; Brompton Hospital since 1936; Member of Council of R.C S since 1949; Editor Guy's Hospital Report since 1939 (Assistant editor, 1935); *b* 24 Oct 1903, *s* of Herbert and Elvina Brock; *m* 1927, Germaine Louise Ladevèze three *d.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital, Guy's Hospital (Schol) Treasurer's Gold Medal Clin med and also Clin. surg, Golding Bird Gold Medal Pathology, B M A prize essay 1926, M.R.C.S., L R.C.P., 1926; F.R.C S Eng, 1928, M S Lond., 1932, M.B, B S (Lond) Hons med surg and anat, 1927 Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1929-30 Formerly Demonstrator Pathology, Demonstrator Anatomy, Surgical Registrar and Tutor, Guy's Hosp Research Fell, Assoc Surg Gt Brit, 1932, Jacksonian Prize Essay, R C S, 1935, Hunterian Prof R C S, 1938 Cons Thoracic Surgeon L C C, 1935-46; Surgeon, Min of Pensions (Queen Mary's, Roehampton), 1936-45 Thoracic Surg and Regional Adviser in Thoracic Surgery, E.M S., 1939-46, Exchange Prof of Surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp, Baltimore, 1949 Julius Mickle Prize London Univ, 1950-51, Lettsomian Lecturer, Med Soc Lond, 1952, Fothergillian Gold Medal of Med Soc of Lond, 1953, Leriche Medal, Internat Soc Surg, 1953, Cameron Prize, Edinburgh Univ, 1954 Pres, Thoracic Soc Gt Brit and Ire, 1952 F A C S 1949, Hon Mem Amer Assoc Thoracic Surgeons, 1950, Hon visiting surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp, Baltimore, 1949, Hon Fellow Surgical section R S M, 1951, Hon Fellow Brazilian Coll of Surgeons, 1952, Mem Corresp Etranger Soc Chirurgie de Lyon, 1951, Corresp Member Argentine Acad Surg, 1951, Assoc Mem Académie de chirurgie, 1953 *Publications* Anatomy of the bronchial tree, 1946, Life and Work of Astley Cooper, 1952, Lung Abscess, 1952, numerous articles in surgical and medical journals *Recreations* riding, writing, reading, antiquities and topography of London *Address* The Old Rectory House, 54 Church Rd, Wimbledon, S W.19, 2 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1441 *Club* Athenæum

BROCKBANK, A. E.; member of the Liverpool Academy of Arts, Royal Cambrian Academy (placed on hon retired list, 1953), and Liver Sketching Club; *b* 1862 *Educ* Liverpool Studied art at Liverpool, School of Art, London, and Juliens in Paris, was a member of the Royal British Artists for some years, pictures bought for the Liverpool, Preston, and Victoria, Australia, permanent collections, exhibited landscapes and portraits at the Royal Academy *Recreation* gardening *Address* 34 Hilberry Ave, Liverpool 13, c/o Liver Sketching Club, 11 Dale Street, Liverpool *Club* Artists' (Liverpool)

BROCKBANK, Colonel John Grahame, C.B.E. 1920, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 20 Nov. 1888, *s.* of John B. Brockbank, M.A., of Chappels, St. Bees, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1917, Eirène Marguerite (marriage dissolved 1928), *d.* of Lionel G. Robinson, J.P., Old Buckenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Joan Uppleby Whipple, *widow*, *d* of late Gerald Stapylton-Smith, Hutton, Essex *Educ.* Cranleigh; King's College. Served European War, 1914-19, Special Reserve of Officers; last post held, Chief Engineer Tank Corps, France (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O.). *Recreations.* tennis, fishing. *Club* Bath

BROCKBANK, Russell Partridge; Art Editor of Punch since 1949, *b.* Niagara Falls, Canada, 15 April 1913; *s.* of Clarence and Caroline Brockbank; *m.* 1933, Eileen Hames; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*. Ridley College, Ontario, Chelsea School of Art, London. Came to England, 1929, and studied Art; forsook Art for Industry, 1932; forsook Industry for Art, 1936, Free-lance until 1941. Served War of 1939-45, Lt. R N.V.R., Northern

Convoys, British Pacific Fleet; demobilised, 1946. Free-lanced until 1949 *Publications*. Round the Bend, 1948; Up the Straight, 1953 *Recreations* motoring sport, painting *Address* The Old Cottage, Thursley, Surrey *T* Elstead 2293 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile, British Automobile Racing

BROCKET, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1933, of Brocket Hall, County of Hertford, **Arthur Ronald Nall Nall-Cain,** 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1927 J P Herts, Chairman of Hertfordshire Society, Chairman Walker Cain Ltd, Peter Walker (Warrington) Ltd, and ten associated companies, U K Chemicals Ltd, United Carbon Black Ltd, Eire Chemicals Ltd, Liverpool Marine & General Insurance Co Ltd, Director Dublin Board of Century & Friends' Provident Insurance Co Ltd, Member of National Trust Historic Buildings Cttee and of Executive Cttee of Council for the Preservation of Rural England; *b* 4 Aug 1904, *o s* of 1st Baron and Florence (*d* 1927), *y d* of late William Nall, Kegworth, Leicestershire, *S* father 1934, *m* 1927, Angela Beatrix (Order of Mercy and Bar), *yr d* of late Preb W G Pennyman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, B A 1925, M A 1930 M P (U), Wavertree Division, 1931-1934, member of House of Lords Select Committee on Road Accidents, 1938-39 Member of Hertfordshire County Council, 1931-46; Member of Hertfordshire T A Assoc 1935-46, Hon Treasurer of the League of Mercy, 1935-47, Chairman Land Union, 1936-51, Chairman of Hertfordshire Agricultural Society, 1936-46, of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1938-40, Chm Appeals and Propaganda Cttee of National Playing Fields Assoc, 1937-47, Pres British Percheron Horse Society, 1938-39, on Herefordshire War Agricultural Executive Labour Cttee, 1941-44, Pres Clun Forest Sheep Society, 1943-44, Pres National Sheep Breeders Assoc, 1945-47, patron of six livings, Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy *Recreations* shooting, stalking, golf, played golf for Oxford University *v* Cambridge, 1923-24-25-26 (Captain, 1925), winner of Parliamentary golf cup, 1939 *Heir* ' *cr s* Hon Ronald Charles Manus Nall-Caln [*b* 15 Aug 1928, *m* 1950, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of R J Stallard, Glasten Hill House, Eversley, Hants, two *s* *Educ* Eton, R M A, Sandhurst] *Address* Brocket Hall, Welwyn, Hertfordshire *T* Hatfield 2262 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

BROCKHOLES, J. W. F.; *see* Fitzherbert-Brockholes

BROCKHURST, Gerald L., R A 1937 (A R A 1928), Painter, chiefly of portraits Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1915-50, lithograph, Head of a Woman, exhibited, 1950 Has been living in the United States since 1939 *Address* 2 West 67th Street, New York, 23, U S A

BROCKINGTON, Prof. Colin Fraser; Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, Manchester University, since 1951, *b* 8 Jan. 1903, *s.* of Sir William Brockington, *q v*, *m* 1933, Dr Joyce Margaret Furze, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Oakham School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University, Guy's Hosp, London M D, M A, D P H, B Chir (Cantab), M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), barrister-at-law, Middle Temple Medical Superintendent, Brighton Infectious Diseases Hospital and Sanatorium, 1929, Assistant County Medical Officer, Worcestershire C C, 1930-33, general medical practice, Kingsbridge, Devon, 1933-36, Medical Officer of Health, Horsham and Petworth, 1936-38; Deputy County Medical Officer of Health, Warwickshire C C, 1938-42; County Medical Officer of Health Warwickshire C C., 1942-46, West Riding C C, 1946-51 Member Central Advisory Council for Education (Eng), 1945-, Central Training Council in Child Care (Home Office), 1947-53, Advisory Council for Welfare of Handicapped (Ministry of Health), 1949-54, Nursing Cttee of Central Health Services Council (Ministry of Health, 1949-51), Council of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1944-, Public Health Cttee of County Councils Assoc, 1945-49 *Publications* Principles of Nutrition, 1952, The Health of the Community, 1953, wide range of contributions to learned journals *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Kay Cottage, Mobberley, Cheshire *T* Mobberley 2306

BROCKINGTON, Leonard Walter, C M G 1946, Q C Alberta and Manitoba, B A, L L D, D C L, Counsel, Gowling, MacTavish & Watt, Barristers, Ottawa, Canada, since 1942, Rector of Queen's University, Canada, President, Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd, and J Arthur Rank Organisation of Canada, Ltd and subsidiary cos, *b* Cardiff, Wales, 6 April 1888, *s* of Walter Brockington and Annie Walters, *m* 1913, Agnes Neaves MacKenzie, two *s* *Educ* Cardiff High School (Scholar and leaving exhibitioner), University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (entrance scholar) B A University of Wales (Hons Latin and Hons Greek), Classics and English Master, Cowley Grammar School, St Helens, Lancashire, emigrated to Canada, 1912, sometime journalist and civil servant, Gold Medallist Law Society of Alberta, called to Bar of Alberta, 1919, Hon L L D Univs of Alberta, Wales, Middlebury, U S A, Syracuse, U S A, Western Ontario, and Queen's, Canada, Hon D C L. Bishops, Hon Life Member Canadian Legion, Hon Bencher, Inner Temple, 1942, Hon. Member of American Bar Association, Member of Bars of Alberta, Manitoba, and Ontario, City Solicitor, Calgary, 1921-35, General Counsel, Northwestern Grain Dealers, Winnipeg, 1935-39, first Chairman, Board of Governors Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1936-39, Special War-time Assistant to Prime Minister of Canada, 1939-42, visited England Dec 1941 as guest of the British Government Returned to England as Adviser, Empire Division, M O I., London, July 1942 Hon member Bar of City and State of N Y, Hon life member Canadian Bar Assoc, 1949 *Address* 56 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Canada *T A.* Herson *T* 2-1781 *Clubs* Athenæum, Rideau (Ottawa), Ranchmen's (Calgary), Manitoba (Winnipeg), York (Toronto)

BROCKINGTON, Sir William Allport, Kt, *cr.* 1946, C B.E 1928 (O B.E 1917), Médaille du roi Albert avec rayure, 1920, M A, Director of Education for Leicestershire, 1903 47; *b* 18 June 1871; *s.* of Thomas Alfred Brockington, Birmingham, *m* 1898, Jessie (*d.* 1951), *d* of Alexander MacGeoch, one *s* *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston, Mason Univ. Coll. Birmingham Exhibitioner and Prizeman in English and first on list at M A. (Modern Language Group) in 1893, University of London, Lecturer on English Language and Literature, Mason University College, 1891-98, Principal, Victoria Institute, Worcester, 1898 1903, Member of the Burnham Committees, 1919-47, and Hon Secretary of the Authorities' Panels, 1944-47, Mem of Consultative Cttee., Bd. of Education, 1926-44; Member Polish Education Cttee and Chm of Polish University College, 1946 53; Prime Minister's Cttee. on Charitable Trusts, 1950-52; Ex-Pres and formerly Hon. Treas to Assoc of Directors and Secretaries for Education, Commanded 2nd V B. Leicestershire Regt, 1916 19, Chairman Y.M C A Divisional Council (Leics. and Rutland), 1919-52 *Publications* Elements of English Prose, Elements of Military Education; A Secondary School Entrance Test, General Editor of the Little Bible;

edited Shakespeare's Sonnets, Goldsmith's Citizen of the World, etc, numerous educational pamphlets and articles. *Recreation* golf *Address* Kay Cottage, Mobberley, Cheshire.

See also Prof. C F Brockington

BROCKLEBANK, Captain Henry Cyril Royds, C B E 1919, J P, D L; R N, retd, *b* 1874, *s* of late Thomas Brocklebank, J P., D.L., Wateringbury Place, Maidstone, *m* 1900, Honoria Caroline, *d* of Capt W H. Lewin, Down House, Frant, Sussex, one *s.* four *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E, Chevalier Legion of Honour) *Address* Charlton House, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* Donhead 208 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

See also Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. B. Muller.

BROCKLEBANK, Sir John Montague, 5th Bt, *cr* 1885, Dep.-Chm and Managing Director, Thomas and John Brocklebank Ltd, Liverpool, Dep.-Chm Cunard Steam-Ship Co Ltd and Cunard White Star Ltd, Director Martins Bank Ltd, Reliance Marine Insurance Co Ltd; Assoc Director Port Line Ltd, Crosfields & Calthorp Ltd, Chas Howson & Sons Ltd, *b* 3 Sept 1915, *s* of 3rd Bt and Hon Grace Mary Jackson (*d* 1940), *y d* of 1st Baron Allerton, *S* brother 1953, *m* 1950, Pamela Sue, *d* of W H Pierce, O B E, J P, one *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Aubrey Thomas, *b* 29 Jan. 1952 *Address* Bryn Coch Hall, Mold, Flintshire

BROCKLEHURST, Sir Philip Lee, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1903, *b* 7 March 1887, *s* of 1st Bt and Annie (*d.* 1951), *d* of Samuel Dewhurst, *m* 1st, 1918, Gwladys, M B E. 1946 (who obtained a divorce, 1947), *d* of late Colonel Gostling Murray of Whitten Park, Hounslow, two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs. Audrey Evelyn Mackenzie, *e. d.* of Hugh Hiller Macmillan, Ferniegair, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Accompanied British Antarctic Expedition, 1907, received medal from Royal Geographical Society, 1909; Derbyshire I Y, 1904, Bt Lt Col, 1924, served European War with 1st Life Guards, 1914 17 (wounded); Egyptian Army, 1918 20, commanded 2nd Regt. Arab Legion Desert Mechanised Bde, 1941-42; British Council, Palestine-Trans-Jordan, 1943-44; is Lord of Manor of Heaton, Swythamley *Heir n* John Ogilvy, *b* 1926 *Address* Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield *Clubs* Bath, Turf

BROCKLEHURST, Robert James, Professor of Physiology, University of Bristol, since 1930; *b.* Liverpool, 16 Sept 1899, *s* of late George Brocklehurst, Liverpool, *m* 1928, Sybille, *y d* of late Captain R H L. Risk, C B E, R N., retired, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, University College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Class Honours in Physiology); St Bartholomew's Hospital B A 1921, M A, B M, B Ch, 1924, D M, 1928, M.R C S, L R C P, 1925, Demonstrator of Physiology, St Bartholomew's Medical Coll, 1925 26, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1926-28, Lecturer, 1928-29, and Senior Lecturer, 1929 30, in Department of Physiology and Biochemistry, University College, London, Dean of Medical Faculty, Univ of Bristol, 1934-47; Univ of Bristol Representative on General Medical Council since 1935, Member, Interdepartmental Committee on Dentistry, 1943, Member, Dental Board of U K. since 1945; Chairman, Bristol Div, B.M.A, 1948-49; Member, South-Western Regional Hosp Board, and Board of Governors of United Bristol Hosps; a representative of Diocese of Bristol in the Church Assembly since 1945; Chm., Bristol Diocesan Bd of Finance; Churchwarden; bellringer. Chm., Gloucestershire, Somerset and North Devon Regional Group, Youth Hostels Association, 1934-45. Served in Tank Corps, 1918-19 *Publications* Papers on physiological, biochemical and educational subjects in Journal of Physiology, American Journal of Physiology, Journal of Biological Chemistry, Medical Press, etc *Recreations* mountaineering, music, gardening. *Address* 11 Avon Grove, Sneyd Park, Bristol 9. *T.* Stoke Bishop 81708. *Clubs* Alpine, Royal Empire Society, Over-Seas League.

BROCKMAN; *see* Drake-Brockman

BROCKMAN, Edward Phillimore, M Chir. (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Orthopædic Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital and St Vincent's Orthopædic Hospital, Northwood Hills *Educ* Cambridge University, St Thomas's Hospital, London University B A. (Cantab), M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1919, M B, B Ch 1921, F R C S (Eng) 1924, M Chir (Cantab) 1925 Fellow British Orthopædic Association *Address* 73 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6267

BROCKMAN, Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry Stafford, C B 1939, *b* 30 Jan 1884, *s* of Lieutenant W Brockman, Royal Navy, m 1908, Edith Mary Sheppard; two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Plymouth Corporation Grammar School Joined Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, Devonport, 1899, Engineer Captain, 1931; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1937; Manager Engineering Dept. H M Dockyards, Devonport, 1934-41, Portsmouth, 1942-45 *Recreation* Devon Rugby Football Union (Pres 1948-50) *Address* Beaconville, Ivybridge, Devon. *T* Ivybridge 155

See also Capt. (S) R V. Brockman.

BROCKMAN, Ralph St. Leger, M A, M Chir (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Professor of Surgery, Sheffield University, Hon Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Consulting Surgeon, City General Hospital, Sheffield, Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, Examiner to General Nursing Council, *b* 3 June 1889, *s* of Ralph Thomas Brockman and Anna Sheldrake, *m* 1915, Estelle Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Nat Science Tripos), St. Bartholomew's Hospital Brackenbury Surgical Scholarship, Willett Medal for Operative Surgery, Walsham Prize for Surgical Pathology, Temp. Surgeon, R.N, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, late Surgeon to Children's Hospital, Sheffield *Publications* various scientific *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 79 Upper Hanover Street, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 20884

BROCKMAN, Captain (S) Ronald Vernon, C S I 1947, C I E 1946, C B E 1943, R N, Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, since 1952, *b* 8 Mar 1900, *er s* of Engineer Rear-Admiral H S. Brockman, *q v*; *m* 1932, Marjorie Jean Butt, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Weymouth College, Dorset. Entered Navy, 1927, Asst Secretary to First Sea Lord, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Backhouse, 1938-39, Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr 1939; Secretary to First Sea Lord, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Dudley Pound, 1939-43, Paymaster Comdr 1943; Secretary to Admiral Lord Mountbatten in South-East Asia, 1943-46, in India, 1947-48, in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1948-1950, in the Admiralty, 1950-52 *Address* 13 Stanhope Gardens, N 6 *T* Mountview 6638 *Club* Army and Navy.

BROCKWAY, (Archibald) Fenner; M P. (Lab) Eton and Slough since 1950, *b* Calcutta, 1888; *s.* of Rev. W. G Brockway and Frances Elizabeth Abbey; *m.* 1914, Lilla, *d* of Rev W Harvey-Smith, four *d*; *m* 1946, Edith Violet, *d* of Archibald Herbert King; one *s.* *Educ:* Eltham College. Joined staff Examiner, 1907; sub-editor Christian Commonwealth, 1909; Labour

Leader, 1911; editor, 1912-17, secretary No Conscription Fellowship, 1917; sentenced to one month's imprisonment under D O R A. Aug. 1917, and to three months, six months, and two years hard labour under Military Service Act, Dec 1917, Feb. 1918, and July 1918; Joint Secretary British Committee of Indian National Congress and editor India, 1919; Joint Secretary Prison System Enquiry Cttee, 1920; Organising Secretary I L P., 1922; General Secretary I L P, 1928 and 1933-39; Editor of New Leader, 1926-29, and 1931-46; Labour candidate Lancaster, 1922 Chairman No More War Movement and War Resister's International, 1923-28, Labour candidate Westminster, 1924, Exec Labour and Socialist International, 1926-31, Fraternal Delegate Indian Trade Union Congress and Indian National Congress, 1927, M P (Labour) East Leyton, 1929-31; Chairman I L P, 1931-33, took part in last public Socialist campaign against Hitler in Germany, 1932; Political Secretary I L P, 1939-46, Chairman British Centre for Colonial Freedom, 1942-47, I L P candidate, Upton Division of West Ham, 1934, Norwich, 1935, Lancaster, 1941, and Cardiff East, 1942, I L P fraternal Delegate Hamburg Trade Union May Day Demonstrations and German Social Democratic Party Conference, Hanover, 1946 Resigned from I L P, 1946, and rejoined Labour Party, Member Internat Cttee of Socialist Movement for United Europe, 1947-52, first chairman of Congress of Peoples against Imperialism, 1948-, Fraternal Delegate, Tunisian Trade Union Conference, 1951, Mem unofficial Fact-finding mission, Kenya, 1952, Chm, Movement for Colonial Freedom, 1954 *Publications* Labour and Liberalism, 1913, The Devil's Business, 1915 (proscribed during the war), Socialism and Pacifism, 1917, The Recruit, 1919, Non-Co-operation, 1919, The Government of India, 1920 English Prisons To-day (with Stephen Hobhouse), 1921, A Week in India, 1928, A New Way with Crime, 1928; The Indian Crisis, 1930, Hungry England, 1932, The Bloody Traffic, 1933, Will Roosevelt tSucceed ?, 1934, Purple Plague (a novel), 1935, Workers' Front, 1938, Inside the Left a Political Autobiography, 1942, Death pays a Dividend (with Frederic Mullally), 1944, German Diary, 1946, Socialism Over Sixty Years The Life of Jowett of Bradford, 1946, Bermondsey Story Life of Alfred Salter, 1949, Why Mau Mau ?, 1953, numerous I L P pamphlets *Address* 8 Hillside Gardens, N 6 *T* Mountview 7308

BROCKWELL, Rev. Charles Alexander Brodie; *b* Owston, Yorkshire, 23 Feb 1875, *m* 1902, Irene Des Gouttes Bown Bown *Educ* Pocklington School, Wadham College, Oxford, Strassburg University Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Alexandra Professor of Divinity, King's College, Windsor, N S, 1905-7, Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, McGill University, 1907-1937, Vicar of Wortley, Sheffield, 1937-39, Vicar of Minsterworth, 1939-42, Rector of Brightwell Baldwin, and Rector of Cuxham with Easington, Oxon, 1942-49 *Address* Apartment 7, 6400 Sherbrooke St West, Montreal, P Q, Canada *T*. Elwood 5301

BROCKWELL, Maurice Walter, art writer and art-lecturer, late Curator Cook Collection, Richmond, *b* 24 May 1869, *e s.* of late Canon J. C Brockwell. *Educ* St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School and Hurstpierpoint, many years abroad For four years assisted Sir Charles Holroyd, Director of the National Gallery, in rewriting the official catalogues of the National Gallery, Librarian and Secretary in Florence to Mr B Berenson, 1910-11, Assistant Secretary of Exhibition of Old Masters at Grafton Galleries, 1911; Hon Secretary for Great Britain and Ireland of Van Eyck Memorial Fund, Ghent, 1913, Secretary of Exhibition of Spanish Old Masters at Grafton Galleries, 1913, Secretary of Flemish Exhibition, Burlington House, 1927; English correspondent to the Gazette des Beaux Arts, University Extension Lecturer (Cambridge) *Publications* Leonardo da Vinci, 1909, The National Gallery Lewis Bequest, 1909; The Adoration of the Magi by Jan Mabuse, 1911, Erasmus Humanist and Painter, 1918, George Jamesone, 1939, (joint), The National Gallery 100 plates in colour, 1908; The Louvre 50 plates in colour, 1910, Official Catalogue of the National Loan Exhibition, 1909; Official Catalogue of the Exhibition of Old Masters in aid of National Art Collections Fund, 1911, The Van Eycks and their Art, 1912, The Pseudo Arnolfini Portrait, 1933, Frans Hals His Life and Work, Catalogues of several English private collections, etc, and many in U S A and Canada, 1917 20, contributor to Morning Post, Times, Athenæum, Connoisseur, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Art in America, The Library, etc, copious contributor to Allgemeines Lexikon der bildenden Künstler, Leipsic, 1908 14 *Recreations* the quest of efficiency, research work and foreign travel *Club* Athenæum.

BRODERICK, Brigadier Ralph Alexander, D S O 1919, M C 1916, T D 1934, D L, Hon Consulting Dental Surgeon, Children's Hospital and Ear and Throat Hosp, Birmingham, Consulting Dental Surgeon to Ministry of Health, Consulting Dental Surgeon to Birmingham Hospita Regional Board; Director Post Graduate Bureau of the Dental Board, *b* Dorking, Surrey, 17 Mar 1888, *y s.* of George Alexander and Annie Elizabeth Broderick, *m* 1914, Dulcie, 4th *d* of Richard Lunt, Edgbaston, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Berkhamsted School, Birmingham University L D S, R C S Eng, 1911, M B, Ch.B, Birmingham, 1912, M D S, Birmingham, 1924, F D S, R C S Eng. 1947 commenced practice as Dental Surgeon, 1913, joined R A M C, T F, Aug 1914, Lieut-Col, 1917, commanded 2nd South Midland Field Ambulance till 1922, A D M S 48th South Midland Div, 1935, Col 1935, mobilised Aug 1939 as A D M S 48th Div, K H D S, 1948, Councillor, Lawn Tennis Assoc of Great Britain *Publications* Dental Bacteriology, various articles in British Dental Journal and Lancet *Recreations* shooting, lawn tennis *Address* 59 Calthorpe Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 3827 *Clubs* United Service, Union, Edgbaston Lawn Tennis (Birmingham), All England Lawn Tennis

BRODEUR, Rear-Admiral Victor Gabriel, C B 1946, C B E 1943, Rear-Adm (retd), Royal Canadian Navy, Commanding Officer Pacific Coast, Canada, 1938-1940 and 1943-46, *b* 17 Sept 1892, *s* of Hon. L P Brodeur, P C, K C, L L D, *m* 1st, 1915, Doris Fages (decd), two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Dorothy Whitfield Kennard *Educ* Montreal Entered R C N 1909, Sub-Lieut 1913, Lieut 1915, Lt-Cdr 1923; Qualified Gunnery at Whale Island, 1921, Comdr 1927, Capt 1936 Rear-Adm 1942 Imperial Defence College, 1936, Canadian Naval Attaché, Washington, 1940-42, Naval Member Canadian Joint Staff, U S, 1942-43, 16 years on loan to R N *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* 4414 W 4th Avenue, Vancouver, B C, Canada

BRODIE, Capt. Sir Benjamin Collins, 4th Bt, *cr* 1834, *o s* of Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Bt, D L, J P, *m* 1924, Mary Charlotte (*d* 1940), *e. d* of R E Palmer, Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford B A, 1911, Honour School of Modern History, served European War, Lieut Surrey Yeomanry, M.E.F (Gallipoli) 29th Division B E F, Captain and Adjutant, 4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division, Staff Captain, 1st Highland Bde British Army of the Rhine

(despatches twice, M C and Bar); Officer of Company G C s, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1922-27; Governor of Tonbridge School, 1939- (Chm of Governors, 1944-45 and 1950-51), Governor Reigate Grammar School, 1938-49, and Chairman Judd School, Tonbridge, 1945-, Master of the Skinner's Company, 1944-45 and 1950-51, Assistant Commandant, Special Constabulary, 1940-1946. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding, photography, reading *Heir s* Benjamin David Ross, *b* 29 May 1925 *Address* Betchworth Lodge, Betchworth, Surrey *T* Betchworth 3265 *Clubs* Athenæum, Surrey Conservative

BRODIE, Harry Cunningham; partner in firm of Findlay, Durham & Brodie, colonial merchants, a director of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries Ltd, and of Ocean Marine Insurance Co Ltd, Chairman Delagoa Bay Agency Co. Ltd, Chairman East Africa Engineering & Trading Co Ltd, *b* 1875, *e s* of late John Brodie, Hamsell Manor, Sx, *m* 1909, Mabel Milburne (*d* 1951), *d* of Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt, G C M G.; two *s* *Educ* Winchester, abroad Major Middlesex Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars), retired, Member of Eighty Club, M P (L) Reigate Division, Surrey, 1906-10, served in Egypt, 1915-16, France 1917 On Council of London Chamber of Commerce, Chairman South African Section 1943-50 *Address* Russell Hotel, Russel Square, W C 1, 6 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1 *Clubs* Reform, Cavalry, City of London, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile

BRODIE, Rabbi Israel, B A, B Litt, Chief Rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Commonwealth of Nations since 1948, *b* 10 May 1895, *s* of Aaron Brodie, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1946, F Levine *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle upon Tyne, Jews' College, London, University College, London, Balliol College, Oxford C F, 1917-19, Social Service, East End, London, 1921-23; Rabbi, Melbourne, Australia, 1923-37, Lecturer and Tutor, Jews' Coll, 1939-48, President, Jews' Coll, C F, Army and R A F, 1940-44, Senior Jewish Chaplain, 1944-48, Fellow, University College, London; Hon officer of several public bodies *Address* 4 Creechurch Place, E C.3 *T* Mansion House 0292/3.

BRODIE, Neil, C I E 1947, formerly Managing Director Gladstone Lyall & Co Ltd, Calcutta, *b* 3 Oct 1900, *s* of late Neil Brodie, Ayrshire, *m* 1928, E Katharine Emmert, two *s* *Educ* Bearsden Academy Served 4th Seaforths, 1918-19, joined Gladstone Wyllie Co (became a public company, 1948, now Gladstone Lyall & Co Ltd), Calcutta, 1924, partner, 1937 *Recreations* riding and golf *Address* Swallows Hill, Fredley Park, Mickleham, nr Dorking *T* Dorking 2706 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal, Calcutta, Tollygunge Saturday (Calcutta).

BRODIE, Major-General Thomas, C B 1954, C B E 1949, D S O 1951, late Cheshire Regiment, *b* 20 Oct 1903, *s* of Thomas Brodie, *m* 1938, Jane Margaret Chapman-Walker, three *s* one *d* Served Palestine, 1947-48 (C B E), Korea, 1951 (D S O). *Address* Mount Pleasant, Falstone, Northumberland

BRODNEY, Spencer; Writer; *b* Melbourne, Australia, 29 Aug. 1883; *m* 1918, Edith Siebel, New York; two *s*. *Educ*. Scotch College, Melbourne. Universities of Melbourne and London. Has been on staffs of, or written for, Australian, English, and American newspapers and magazines, editor, Current History, 1931-36 and 1941-43; editor Events, 1937 41, author of a play produced in London in 1912, and Rebel Smith (a play for the Australian theatre), 1925. *Address:* 2589 Grand Avenue, The Bronx 68, N.Y., U.S A.

BRODRICK, family name of Earl of Midleton.

BRODRICK, Alan Houghton; *b* Kensington, *o c.* of Alan Brodrick of Woodr Manor, South Devon, and Katherine, *d.* of Thomas Houghton and Elizabeth, *g d* of George Moore of Moore Hall, *m.* 1923, Hon Hester Astley, *d* of 20th Lord Hastings, one *s* *Educ* privately and abroad Member of British Military Mission to the French Government, 1917-20, Joint Secretary-General of the International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 1934-38, has orders of the Legion of Honour, Black Star, Dragon of Annam, Croix de Guerre, Crown of Roumania, White Eagle, etc *Publications* Little China, 1942, North Africa, 1942, Parts of Barbary, 1944, Beyond the Burma Road, 1945, Cross Channel, 1946, Early Man—a Survey, 1948, Prehistoric Painting, 1948 (Spanish Edn 1950), Lascaux, 1949, Little Vehicle, 1949, Chinese Painting, 1949 (Spanish Edn 1954), Pillars of Hercules, 1950, Danger Spot of Europe, 1951, The Tree of Human History, 1951, Prospect of France, 1952, Mirage of Africa, 1953 Editor—The People's France Series—Normandy, 1947, Touraine, 1948, Paris, 1949, Brittany, 1950, Provence, 1952, Greater Paris and the Ile-de-France 1953 *Address* 9 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W 1, 24 rue Barbet-de-Jouy, Paris (viie)

BRODRICK, William John Henry, O B E 1917, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1928-44, *b* 25 Jan 1874, 2nd *s*. of late Rev Hon Alan Brodrick, *heir pres* to Viscountcy of 2nd Earl of Midleton, *q v*; *m* 1902, Blanche, *s d* of late F A. Hawker, four *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M A) Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899, sometime Secretary Alien's Advisory Committee, Recorder of Bournemouth, 1924-28. Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium *Address* 12 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N W

BRODRICK, Brigadier William Le Couteur, C I E 1940, Indian Army, retired, *b* 27 Jan 1888, *m* 1st, 1915, Ora Maxwell, two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Evelyn Ballantyne Wishart *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Joined Indian Army 1908, in 27th Light Cavalry till 1914, then was in Royal Indian Army Service Corps till 1931, joined Contracts Directorate Army Headquarters and from 1936 to 1940 was Director of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India, served Aden, 1915-16, Sistan, 1916-1917, Malabar, 1921-22, Waziristan, 1921-1924 *Address* Roundstonefoot House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire *T.* Bodesbeck 211

BROGAN, Colm, M A (Glasg); journalist, *b* 20 Oct 1902, *s* of Denis Brogan and Elizabeth Toner, Glasgow, *m* Helena Rogers, M A, two *d* *Educ* St. Columcille's School, Rutherglen, St Aloysius College, Glasgow, Glasgow University Engaged in teaching and journalism in Glasgow till 1946; from then journalism and political study in London Editor of monthly magazine, Round the World, 1945-46 *Publications*, Who Are the People? 1943, The Democrat at the Supper Table, 1945, Our New Masters, 1947, Patriots My Foot, 1949, Fifty Years On, 1949; Glasgow Story, 1952 *Address* 17 Monkhams Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 3577 *Club* Reform

BROGAN, Denis William, M A; (Hon) D ès Lettres, LL.D; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commander of The Order of Orange-Nassau, Professor of Political Science, Cambridge, and Fellow of Peterhouse, Director, Hamish Hamilton Ltd.; *b* 11 Aug. 1900; *s* *s*. of Denis Brogan and Elizabeth

Toner, Glasgow; *m* Olwen Phillis Frances Kendall, M.A., F.S.A.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*. St. Columcille's School; Ruthergien Acad., Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; Harvard Lecturer, University College, London, and at the London School of Economics, Fellow and Tutor, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Corresp Mem Mass Hist Soc *Publications* The American Political System, 1933, Proudhon, 1934, Abraham Lincoln, 1935, The Development of Modern France, 1870-1939, 1940, U.S.A.. An Outline, Is Innocence Enough?, Politics and Law in the United States, 1941, The English People, 1943; The American Problem, 1944, The Free State, 1945, French Personalities and Problems, 1946, American Themes, 1948, Stop on the Green Light, 1950, The Price of Revolution, 1951, The Era of Franklin D Roosevelt (Eng edn Roosevelt and the New Deal), 1952, numerous articles in British, French, and American journals *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

See also Colm Brogan.

BROGLIE, Duc de, (Maurice), D Sc (Hon), Oxford and Leeds; Commandeur, Legion of Honour, member French Academy since 1934, physicist (X rays, radiations, atomic physics), member of Académie des Sciences, 1924, Foreign Member (1940) and Hughes gold medal of Royal Society, *b* Paris, 27 April 1875; *s* of Victor, Duc de Broglie and Pauline d'Armaillé, eldest brother of Prince Louis de Broglie, *q v*, *m.* 1904, Camille de Rochetaillée, no *c Educ* Collège Stanislas, Ecole Navale (first place on entering and leaving). *Publications* nombreux memoirs scientifiques sur l'électricité, la radioactivité, les rayons X, la physique du noyau des atomes (nuclear physics) *Address* Rue de Chateaubriand 27, Paris, VIIIe. *Club* (president) Union (Paris).

BROGLIE, Louis V. de; *see* de Broglie

BROKE; *see* Willoughby de Broke

BROKE-SMITH, Brigadier Philip William Lilian, C I E 1937, D S O 1916, O B.E. 1918, Fellow Institute of Civil Defence, *b* 1882, *s.* of Surgeon Major General Philip Broke-Smith, Army Medical Staff; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of Vice Admiral G O. Twiss, one *s* two *d Educ.* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1900, balloon pilot, 1902 man-lifting kite pilot, 1904, Airship pilot, 1910, Aeroplane pilot, 1912; air services, England and Gibraltar (R E.), 1902 05; India (R E), 1907 08, England (R E. and R.F.C.), 1910-12; Mesopotamia (R.F C.), 1915-16, Military Works, N.W Frontier of India, 1906 10, 1913 15 and 1916 19, including Mohmand Blockade and Afghan War, 1919 (A.D. Works, N.W.F Force); A D Military Works, A H.Q. India, 1919-24, C R E Baluchistan District, Quetta, India, 1928 29; Deputy Engineer in-chief, Army Headquarters, India, 1931-32, Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, India, 1932-36; retired 1936, Director Passive Air Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45 *Address* Summerhill Cottage, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Club* United Service

BROMAGE, Lieut.-Col. John Aldheim Raikes, C I E 1941; R M.retd, Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health, since 1948; *b.* Frome, Somerset, 7 May 1891, *s* of Richard Raikes Bromage, *m.* 1944, Muriel Alice, *widow* of Clifford Light. *Educ* City of London School; City and Guilds Engineering College. Served European War, 1914-18, Middlesex Regt Joined Public Works Dept, India, 1920; Superintending Engineer Health Services with Govt of India, Delhi; retired from R.M., 1943, Works Adviser to Ministry of Works, 1944; attached H Q., U.S. Army, London, 1945 M Inst C E, F R G S. *Address:* The Holt, Wadhurst, Sussex *T* · Wadhurst 208. *Club* · East India and Sports

BROMET, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Geoffrey R., K B E., *cr*, 1945 (C B E 1941, O B E 1919), C B 1943; D.S.O 1917; *b* 28 Aug. 1891, *e s* of late G A Bromet, Tadcaster, *m* 1917, Margaret, *e d* of late Maj Ratliffe, Hardingstone, Northampton, one *d Educ* Bradfield, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1904-14, R N A S, 1914-18, R A F, 1918-1938, retired list, 1938, re-employed Sept. 1939, S A S O H Q Coastal Command, 1940-41, A O C 19 Group Plymouth, 1941-1943, Senior British Officer Azores Force, 1943-45, reverted to retired list, Oct 1945, Lieut.-Governor, Isle of Man, 1945-52, a Vice-Pres Royal Air Force Assoc, Member Cttee. of Management, R N L B I *Address* Home Green, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent *Club* Royal Air Force

BROMFIELD, Louis; Author, *b* Mansfield, Ohio, U S.A, 27 Dec 1896, *s* of Charles and Annette Bromfield; *m* 1921, Mary A Wood (*d* 1952), three *d Educ* Columbia and Cornell Univs Journalist, essayist, novelist, playwright, music critic, agriculturalist, attaché 34th and 168th French Divs Mangin Army, 1916-18 (Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honor), LL D Marshall Coll, Litt D Ohio Northern Univ, LL D Parsons Coll, Lit D. Lafayette Univ, Tri-State Coll *Publications* · *novels* The Green Bay Tree, Possession, Early Autumn, A Good Woman, The Strange Case of Miss Annie Spragg, Twenty-Four Hours, A Modern Hero, The Farm, The Rains Came, 1938, Night in Bombay, 1940, Wild is the River, 1941, Until the Day Break, 1942, Mrs Parkington, 1943, What became of Anna Bolton, 1944, *stories* Awake and Rehearse (collection), Tabloid News (special limited edition), Here To-day and Gone To-morrow, 1934, The Man Who Had Everything, It Had to Happen, 1936, It Takes All Kinds, 1939, The World we live in, Pleasant Valley, 1945, A Few Brass Tacks, 1946, Malabar Farm, 1948, The Wild Country, 1948, Out of the Earth, 1950, A New Pattern for a Tired World, 1954, *plays* The House of Women, De Luxe, Times Have Changed, 1935, West of the Moon, 1946, Helen in Memphis, 1950 *Recreations* ski-ing, swimming, painting, gardening *Address* Malabar Farm, Lucas, Ohio, U S A *Clubs* Coffee House, Century, Brook, Nassau Authors' (New York)

BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred Claude, C B E 1918, Commander Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Officer Orders of St Anne and St Stanislas, J P Richmond, Governor Star and Garter Home, Director Anglo-Scottish Investment Trust Ltd, and Geographical Magazine Ltd, *b* Southsea, 25 July 1876, 4th *s* of late S S Bromhead, *m* 1st, 1906, Olive (*d* 1911), *d* of late S Guest, 2nd, 1914, Gertrude Carmela (*d* 1947), *d* of late Charles William Comer, *s* of Thomas Comer, of Fitzhead, Somerset, two *s* one *d*, 3rd, Margaret Eileen Eaton Joined 4th Queen's, 1900, retired as Captain, 1907, rejoined 24th London Regt, The Queen's, 1914, seconded for special mission to Russian Armies, 1916, Riga to Caucasus-Roumania and Asia Minor, 1916-17, Lt-Col, 1917, commanded British Special Mission to Italian Armies, 1918-19; Co-Founder with M Leon Gaumont of the Gaumont Company, 1898, First Chm Gaumont British Picture Corporation, also later Chairman Provincial Cinematograph Theatres Ltd, and associated Companies—retired from the above, 1929, Hon Adviser to Films Div, M O I, 1939-45 *Address* · Douglas House, Petersham, Sy *T* Richmond 0240, Hill End Farm, Sherborne St John, Basingstoke. *T* · Monk Sherborne 16.

BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Benjamin Denis Gonville, 5th Bt., *cr* 1806; O B E 1943; *b* 7 May 1900; *er. s* of late Maj E. G. Bromhead *er. s.* of 4th Bt. and Emily May, *e d.* of late Edward Hosking, I.C.S.; *S.* grandfather, 1935, *m.* 1938, Nancy Mary, *o. d.* of T. S. Lough, Buenos Aires; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Wellington College; R.M.C.,

Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1919, Capt. 1925; Major, 1937; Lt.-Col 1945 12th Frontier Force Regt., Indian Army, Commandant Zhob Militia, Baluchistan, retired, 1949 *Heir s* John Desmond Gonville, *b.* 21 Dec 1943
See also Baron Belhaven.

BROMILOW, Maj.-Gen. David George, C.B.E 1945; D S O. 1917; retired, *b.* 8 Feb 1884, *s* of Henry John Bromilow, Rainhill, Lancashire, *m.* 1935, Beatrice Anne Jackson, n o c *Educ* Eastbourne College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 1st commission, 1903, 14th Jat Lancers, Indian Army, till 1921, European War, N W Frontier and Mesopotamia and Kurdistan, 1914-19 (D.S O and bar); Inspector of Cavalry, Iraq Army, 1921-1927, 20th Lancers I A 1927-34; retired, 1934, rejoined to raise Senussi Force in Egypt, Sept 1939-July 1941; Inspector-General, Iraq Army, Aug 1941, retired, 1944 *Recreations* polo, pigsticking, shooting, fishing, and trees *Club* Cavalry.

BROMLEY, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur, K C M G, *cr* 1941 (C M G 1919, K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1935), late Royal Navy, Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Dominions (now Commonwealth Relations) and Colonial Office, 1931-52, retired, temporarily re-employed from 1 Dec 1952 for special Coronation duties, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1927-52), *b* 8 Aug 1876, 3rd *s* of Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bart., and *heir-pres* of Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, 7th Bt., *q v*, *m* 1904, Laura Mary, *d* of late Hon James Dunsmuir of Hatley Park, Victoria, B C, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Farnborough School, H M.S Britannia, joined Navy, 1892, Lieutenant, 1898, Commander, 1908, Captain, 1915, served European War, 1914-18, H M S Courageous, 1916-19, Flag Capt to Vice-Admiral Napier commanding Light Cruiser Force (C M G), retired list, 1922, Rear-Adm, retired, 1926, patron of two livings *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir s* Rupert Howe [*b* 1910, *m* 1935, Dorothy Vera, *d* of Sir Walford Selby, *q v*] *Address* 59 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *Club* Turf

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel Coomber, C.B E 1918, Secretary Distressed Gentlefolks Aid Association, 74 Brook Green, W 6; Hon Secretary Invalid Comforts Section for Prisoners of War (Red Cross and St John War Organisation), 1939-45, *b* 1879, *d* of late John Head, *m* 1906 Hugh Richard Bromley-Davenport (*d* 1954), one *s* one *d* Vice Pres Hove Hospital Supply Depots during European War, Hon Secretary Invalid Comforts Fund for Prisoners of War (British Red Cross), 1916-18; Vice-Chairman Emergency Help Committee, Joint Council British Red Cross Society and St John of Jerusalem, 1921-34, C St J, 1947; Joint Secretary, Friends of the Poor, 1927-33 *Address* 23 Malvern Court, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0934.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry, D L, T D, M P (C) Cheshire (Knutsford div) since 1945; *b* 1903, *s* of Walter A Bromley-Davenport, Capesthorne, Chelford, Cheshire, *m* 1933, Lenette F, *d* of Joseph Y Jeanes, Philadelphia, U.S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern Joined Grenadier Guards, 1922, raised and comd 5 Bn. Cheshire Regt, Lt-Col 1939 Conservative Whip, 1948-51 D L Ches, 1949 British Boxing Bd of Control, 1953 *Address* 39 Westminster Gdns., Marsham St., S W 1 *T* Victoria 2929, Capesthorne Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire. *T.* Chelford Relief 221. *Clubs* Guards, White's

BROMLEY-WILSON, Sir Maurice, 7th Bt., *cr* 1757; D.L., J P; *b* 27 June 1875; *s* of 5th Bart and Adela, *o. c* of Westley Richards, Ashwell, Oakham; *m.* 1st, 1916, Elizabeth Ann (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late W Turner, Over Hall, Wrinsford, Cheshire, and *widow* of Godfrey Armitage, of Nabwood, Windermere; 2nd, 1942, Violet (*d.* 1953), *widow* of Lt -Col Oswald Ames Assumed by Royal licence in 1897 additional name of Wilson *S* brother, 1906 High Sheriff, Westmorland, 1901; Major Nottinghamshire Yeomanry Cavalry *Heir b* Rear-Adm Sir Arthur Bromley, *q v* *Address* Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorland *T* Milnthorpe 44

BROMMAGE, Joseph Charles, C I E 1947, O B E 1945 (M B E. 1921), *b.* 4 Feb 1897, *m* 1926, Edith Marie Neilson, M B, Ch B, D P H Served European War, 1914-1918, operations France and Belgium; operations Waziristan, Tochi and Derajat columns 1919-20 (Mahsud Clasp, M B E.) Entered service of Govt of India, 1923; various appts in Govt of India, Fin Dept, until 1940, Joint Financial Adviser, Munitions Production, India, 1940-44 (O B E), Additional Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and ex-officio Joint Secretary to Govt of India Finance Dept, 1944-47; Military Accountant General, India, 1947 (C I E), Chief Bipartite Finance Group, Frankfurt/Main, Germany, 1947-50 *Address* Brook Field, St Lawrence, Jersey, C I *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Calcutta Turf

BROMWICH, Engineer Rear-Admiral George Herbert, D S O. 1900, O B E, late R.N, *s* of Dr E Cockey, Frome, Somerset, *b* Nov 1871 [name changed to Bromwich by deed-poll, 1912], *m* Evelyn, *d* of Richard Newton, Brisbane, one *s* and *d* *Educ.* Bloxham, Banbury, Oxford Assisted at salvage operations at Ferrol on board H M S Howe in 1898, Australia in H M S Karrakatta, 1894-97, served China, 1900 (D S O), Superintendent Naval Yard, Sydney, 1918-19 (O B E), Engineer Capt., 1921, Chief Engineer Naval Yard Hong Kong, 1922-24, Admiralty Overseer, Manchester and Liverpool District, 1925-27, retired, 1926, Eng-Rr-Adm, retired list, 1927. *Address* 3 Lyle Court, Linden Chase, Sevenoaks, Kent

BRONK, Detlev Wulf, O B E 1947, For Mem Roy Soc 1948, A B., M S, Ph D, President, Johns Hopkins University, 1940-53, President, Rockefeller Institute, Pres National Academy of Sciences, Chm National Research Council, President Amer Assoc Advanced Science, *b* 13 Aug 1897, *s* of Mitchell Bronk and Marie Wulf, *m* 1921, Helen Ramsay, three *s* *Educ* Swarthmore College; Univ of Michigan Ensign U S Naval Aviation Corps, 1918-19, Instructor in Physics, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1921, Univ of Michigan, 1921-24, Instructor in Physiology, 1924-26; Assistant Professor of Physiology, 1926, Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics, Swarthmore College, 1926-27; Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics, 1927-28, Prof, of Physiology and Biophysics, 1928-1929, Dean of Men, Swarthmore College, 1927-29, Prof of Physiology, Cornell, 1940-1941; Director, Johnson Research Foundation and Prof of Biophysics, also Director Inst of Neurology, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1929-49, Fellow in Medicine of the National Research Council at Cambridge and London, 1928-29; Weir Mitchell Lecturer, Philadelphia College of Physicians, 1938, Hughlings Jackson Lecturer, McGill, 1938, Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1939; Priestley Lecturer, Penna State Coll., 1941, Herter Lecturer, New York Univ Medical Coll., 1943; Colver Lecturer, Brown University, 1946, A. D. Little Lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1949 Managing Editor, Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology and Associate Editor of several specialist journals; Member of Amer Acad Arts and Sciences, French Acad of Sciences, Amer Philos Soc; Hon. Mem British Physiological Soc, and of numerous scientific societies; Advisory Committee for Biology and Medicine, U S. Atomic

Energy Commission, 1946-50, U.S. Nat Commission for U.N E S C.O , Sci Advisory Bd , Army Air Forces , National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics , Nat Science Foundation Bd Trustee: Johns Hopkins Univ , Rockefeller Found , Rockefeller Inst , Rockefeller Brothers Found , Sloan Kettering Inst , etc Holds various hon degrees in Law, Science, etc *Publications* articles in Astrophysical Journal, Journal of the Optical Society, Journal of Physiology, American Journal of Physiology, etc *Recreation* sailing *Address* Rockefeller Institute, New York City *T* Regent 4-8000 *Clubs* Century (New York), Rittenhouse (Philadelphia), Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore)

BRONOWSKI, Jacob, M A , Ph D , Director Central Research Establishment of National Coal Board since 1950 , *b.* 18 Jan 1908 , *s* of Abram and Celia Bronowski , *m* 1941, Rita Coblentz , three *d* *Educ* Central Foundation School , Jesus College, Cambridge Senior Lecturer at University College, Hull, 1934-42 , seconded to Government service, 1942 , Joint Target Group, Washington, and Chiefs of Staff Mission to Japan, 1945 , statistical research into economics of building and other industries, Ministry of Works, 1946-50; seconded to U N E S C O as Head of Projects, 1948 , Carnegie Visiting Professor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1953 Member Society for Visiting Scientists , F R S L *Publications* The Poet's Defence, 1939 , William Blake, a Man without a Mask, 1944 , The Common Sense of Science, 1951 , radio plays, including The Journey to Japan, 1948, and The Face of Violence (Italia Prize, 1951), 1950 , numerous papers in mathematics *Recreations* squash rackets and chess *Address* The Square House, Cleeve Hill, Cheltenham *T* Cleeve Hill 9

BRONSON, Howard Logan, F R.S C , Professor of Physics, Dalhousie College, Halifax, N S., 1910-46, Emeritus since 1947 , *b* Washington, Connecticut, 12 July 1878 , *s.* of Walter W Bronson, merchant, and Helen M Logan , *m* 1st, 1910, Anna J Baldwin (*d* 1914), New Haven, Conn , no *c* ; 2nd, 1925, Merle P Colpitt *Educ* Gunnery School, Washington , Yale University , B A 1900 , Ph D 1904 Instructor in Physics, Lehigh University, 1900 1901 , Assistant in Physics, Yale University, 1901-2 , Sloane Fellow in Physics, 1902 4 , Demonstrator, McGill University, 1904-7 , Lecturer, 1907 9 , Assistant Professor, 1909-10 , Member American Association for Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, and N S Institute of Science *Publications* Papers on Radio activity, Standards of High Resistance, and Standard Cells and Specific Heat in Proceedings of the Royal Society and scientific journals *Recreations* curling, fishing, skating *Address* c/o Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S

BROOK, Barnaby; *see* Brooks, (William) Collin

BROOK, Clive; Actor, *b.* 1 June 1887 , *s* of George Alfred and Charlotte Mary Brook , *m* 1920, Charlotte Elizabeth Mildred (*née* Evelyn) , one *s* one *d.* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18 , Artists Rifles, 1914-15 , Machine Gun Corps A, 1915-18. Stage plays, 1919-23 . Over Sunday, Harbury Points, James The Less, Just Like Judy, Clothes and the Woman , Films in England, 1920-24 · Trent's Last Case, Kissing Cup's Race, Sportman's Wife, Daniel Deronda, Loudwater Mystery, Her Penalty Christine Johnson, Married to a Mormon, Reverse of the Medal, Through Fire and Water, Sonia, Out to Win, Shirley, This Freedom, Woman to Woman , Films in America, 1924-34 (Silent) Christine of the Hungry Heart, Enticement, The Mirage, Playing with Souls, Declasse, If Marriage Fails, Human Desires, Woman Hater, The Homemaker, Pleasure Buyers, Seven Sinners, Compromise, Three Faces East, When Love Grows Cold, Why Girls Go Back Home, You Never Know Women, For Alimony Only, Popular Sin, Barbed Wire, Afraid to Love, Underworld, Hula, Devil Dancer, French Dressing, Midnight Madness, Yellow Lily, Perfect Crime, Heliotrope , (Talking) Interference, Four Feathers, Dangerous Woman, Charming Sinners, Sherlock Holmes, Laughing Lady, Slightly Scarlet, Sweethearts and Wives, Anybody's Woman, Scandal Sheet, East Lynne, Tarnished Lady, Lawyer's Secret, Silence, Twenty-four Hours, Husband's Holiday, Shanghai Express, Man from Yesterday, The Night of June 13th, Return of Sherlock Holmes, Cavalcade, Midnight Club, If I Were Free, Gallant Lady, Dover Road, Let's Try Again , The Dictator (England), 1934; Dressmaker of Luneville (America), 1935 , Films in England, 1935-43 Love in Exile, Lonely Road, Action for Slander, The Ware Case, Return to Yesterday, Convoy, Freedom Radio, The Shipbuilders, Flemish Farm, Breach of Promise, On Approval (also produced, adapted and directed) , returned to stage in England, 1944 , appeared in The Years Between, Play's The Thing, Gioconda Smile, Stratton , Second Threshold, New York, 1950-51 , Vaudeville, London, 1952 , A Woman of No Importance, London, 1953 *Recreation* country life *Address* Old Shoyswell Manor, Burwash, Sussex *T* Etchingham 236 *Club* Garrick

BROOK, Dryden; M P (Lab) Halifax since 1945 , wool merchant , Member Halifax County Borough Council , *b* 25 Aug 1884 , *s* of James Brook *Address* Lynd Lea, 85 Dudwell Lane, Halifax, Yorks *T* Halifax 2166.

BROOK, Captain Edward William; J P , D.L. Dumfriesshire , Extra Equerry to Duke of Gloucester , *b*, 1895 , *o s* of late Col Charles Brook, T D , J P , Upperwood House, Greenfield, Yorks, and Kinmount, Annan, Dumfriesshire , *m* 1933, Mary C H , *yr. d* of 1st Baron Gretton, P C , C B E , one *s*, one *d* *Educ.* Radley; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served Yorkshire Dragoons, 1914 15 , 20th Hussars, 1915-22, France and Egypt Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) , Hon Col 2nd/7th Duke of Wellington's Regiment. D L Dumfriesshire, 1951 *Recreations* big game shooting, hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* 2 Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W 1. *T* Langham 3996 , Carskiey, Southend, Argyll *T* Southend (Argyll) 229 , Kinmount, Annan, Dumfriesshire *T* Cummertrees 246 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's; Yorkshire (York)

BROOK, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank, Kt , *cr* 1942 , D S O. 1918 , M C , D L , H M Inspector of Constabulary, 1935-53 , *b* Dewsbury, Yorks , *m* Jessie M. Waddell, Cathcart, Glasgow , three *d* one *s* (decd) *Educ* Batley Grammar School Civil Service Inland Revenue Served European War (three medals) commissioned in King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry , commanded 2/5th D of W. Regiment, and 2/4th Hampshire Regiment (despatches four times, D S O and bar, M C , French Croix de Guerre, Brevet), served War of 1939-44 (three medals), Adviser to War Office, Civil Affairs, Public Safety , Chief Constable, Southport Nottingham and Yorkshire West Riding , King's Police Medal, 1933 , Jubilee Medal, 1935 , Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953 C St J , Chm of Council of Order of St John for Yorkshire West Riding , Pres Police Mutual Assoc , D L Yorkshire West Riding, 1954 *Address* The Manor House, Pool-in-Wharfedale, Yorks.

BROOK, Professor George Leslie, M.A , Ph D , Professor of English Language, University of Manchester, since 1945 ; *b* 6 March 1910 , 3rd *s* of late Willie Brook Shepley,

Huddersfield, *m* 1949, Stella, *d* of Thomas Maguire, Salford. *Educ.* University of Leeds, Ripon English Literature Prize, 1931 Visiting Professor, University of California, Los Angeles, 1951. *Publications* An English Phonetic Reader, 1935, English Sound-Changes, 1935, Glossary to the Works of Sir Thomas Malory, 1947, (edited) The Harley Lyrics, 1948, The Journal of the Lancashire Dialect Society, 1951- *Address* 26 Chandos Road South, Manchester 21 *T.* Chorlton 3659

BROOK, Commodore James Kenneth, C B E 1942, D.S O. 1918, R D ; R N R, retired, Master in the Mercantile Marine, *b.* 1889; *s.* of late James Alfred Brook, Barnsley Farm, Isle of Wight, *m.* 1942, Betty, *d* of late H. L. Brook, A M I.E.E ; one *d Educ* Isle of Wight College, Ryde, H.M S Worcester (Training Ship) Served in square rigged sailing ships Ladye Doris and Marian Woodside, 1906-11; in Tramp steamers, 1912 1914; in H M ships on active service, 1914 19; served in Armed Merchant cruisers, in Grand Fleet (H M S Conqueror), and later in Q and Mystery ships (despatches, D S O for sinking U 34 when in command of H M S. Privet, Q19), after demobilising joined Andrew Weir & Co as Chief Officer and 2 years later in command of various Company's Ships until retirement, 1939-44, served as Commodore in various convoys (despatches, C B E), A.D.C. to the King, 1942-43. *Recreations* stroked Worcester Conway boat-race, 1905; walking, cycling, swimming, sailing, music lover (amateur), formerly running. *Address* West Hill, Sea view, Isle of Wight *T* Seaview 3294

BROOK, John Herbert, C M G 1952, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, *b* 27 March 1912, *s* of H A Brook, B.A, B Sc, and Annie Brook; *m* 1936, Isabel Black, three *s* *Educ* Bablake School, Coventry; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) B A (Cantab) 1st Class Hons Modern Langs Tripos 1932; 1st Class Hons History Tripos, 1933 Entered Administrative Civil Service, 1934, Private Sec to Secretary for Mines, 1940, Coal Representative, Allied C C G (U K Element), Berlin, 1946; Coal Adviser, U K Delegation to Marshall Plan Conf, Paris, 1947, Chairman Coal Cttee, Economic Commission for Europe (U N), 1949-51, Supply and Distribution Sub-Cttee, O E E C, Paris, 1951, Overseas Branch, Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1952 *Recreations* music, tennis, foreign travel *Address* 19 Heathgate, N.W 11 *T* Speedwell 6164

BROOK, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman (Craven), P C 1953, G C B, *cr* 1951 (K C B, *cr* 1946, C B 1942), Secretary of the Cabinet since 1947, *b* 29 April 1902, *s* of late Frederick Charles Brook, *m* 1929, Ida Mary Goshawk *Educ* Wolverhampton School, Wadham College, Oxford Hon Fellow Wadham College, 1949 Entered Home Office, 1925, Principal, 1933, Assistant Secretary, 1938, Principal Private Secretary to Sir John Anderson when Lord Privy Seal, 1938-39, and when Home Secretary, 1939-40, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940, Personal Asst to Sir John Anderson when Lord President of the Council, 1940-42, Deputy Secretary (Civil) to the War Cabinet, 1942, Permanent Secretary, Office of Minister of Reconstruction, 1943-45, Additional Secretary to the Cabinet, 1945-46 *Recreation* golf *Address:* 11 The Vale, S W 3. *T* Flaxman 9553. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Woking Golf

BROOK, Peter Stephen Paul; Producer, *b* 21 March 1925, 2nd *s* of Simon Brook, *m* 1951, Natasha Parry, stage and film star. *Educ.:* Westminster, Gresham's and Magdalen College, Oxford. Productions include: The Tragedy of Dr. Faustus, 1942; The Infernal Machine, 1945; Birmingham Repertory Theatre Man and Superman, King John, The Lady from the Sea, 1945-46, Stratford: Romeo and Juliet, Love's Labour's Lost, 1947; London Vicious Circle, Men Without Shadows, Respectable Prostitute, The Brothers Karamazov, 1946; Director of Productions, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1947-50 Boris Godunov, La Bohème, 1948; Marriage of Figaro, The Olympians, Salome, 1949 Dark of the Moon, 1949, Ring Round the Moon, 1950, Measure for Measure, Stratford, 1950; The Little Hut, 1950, The Winter's Tale, 1951, Venice Preserved, 1953, The Little Hut, New York, Faust, Metropolitan Opera House, 1953, The Dark is Light Enough, Both Ends Meet, 1954 Director of film The Beggar's Opera, 1952 Adapted and staged television production of King Lear for Ford Foundation, U S A *Recreations* painting, piano playing and travelling by air. *Address* 50 Gordon Place, Kensington, W 8. *T* Western 5599

BROOK, Ralph Ellis; *see* Brook, Robin

BROOK, Bt. Colonel Reginald James, C B E 1919, D S O 1916; T D 1948, D L, late Royal Canadian Regt and 56th (King's Own) Anti-Tank Regt., R A. (T A). *b* 1885, *s* of Arthur Brook, Woodhouse, Weybridge, *m* 1912, Eleanor Darlington, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham Served European War, 1914 1918, Russia, 1918 19 (despatches, C B E, D S.O.), War of 1939 45 *Address.* The Beeches, Aughton, Hornby, nr Lancaster

BROOK, Rt. Rev. Richard, D D, M A, *b* 1880, *s* of late Richard Brook, Bradford, *m* 1928, Janet Moss, *e d* of W Roscoe Hardwick, Huyton, Lancashire *Educ* Bradford School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Honours, Modern History, Oxford, B A (M A 1906), Aubrey Moore student, Liddon Student, Oxford, 1st Class Honours, Theology, Oxford, 1904, ordained, 1905, Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford, 1906-19, Sub-Warden of Merton College, 1919, Lecturer of Oriel College, Oxford, 1911-14, Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1914-16, 1936-37, Univ of Cambridge 1940 and 1946 Examiner Honour School of Theology, Oxford, 1914-16, Chaplain to the Forces (mentioned twice), 1916-19, Head master of Liverpool College, 1919-28, Vicar of Doncaster and Canon of Sheffield, 1928-35, Rural Dean of Doncaster, 1934-35, Archdeacon of Coventry and Rector of St Andrew with Holy Trinity, Rugby, 1935-40, Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1940-53, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1911-19, to Bishop of Manchester, 1921, to Bishop of Ripon, 1926, Chaplain to the King, 1935-41. Mem of Board of Church Commissioners, 1948 *Publications* (joint), Foundations, 1912, Contributor to Murray's Bible Dictionary, 1908, and Peake's Commentary on Bible, 1919 *Recreations* walking and washing-up *Address* Crag Close, Grasmere, Westmorland *T* Grasmere 16. *Club* Athenæum

BROOK, Robin, (Ralph Ellis Brook), C M G 1954, O B E 1945; Chairman, Gordon Woodroffe & Co, Director, Ionian Bank, Northern Dairies Group, etc; *b.* 19 June 1908, *s* of Francis Brook, F R C S, Harley Street, and Mrs E L Brook, *m* 1937, Helen, *e d* of John Knewstub, two *d* *Educ.*, Eton; King's College, Cambridge Served 1941-46; Brig, 1945 (O B E, despatches, Legion of Merit (Commander), Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre and Bar. Order of Leopold (Officer), Belgian Croix de Guerre). Director, Bank of England, 1946-49, Deputy Chairman, British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1946-50, Deputy Chairman, Colonial Development Corporation, 1949-53. High Sheriff of County of London, 1950; Council of Festival of Britain.

British Sabre Champion, 1936; Olympic Games, 1936 and 1948, Captain British Team, 1933, etc. *Address* 10 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T*. Welbeck 0814

BROOK, Rev. Victor John Knight, M A., Chaplain of All Souls College, 1985, Fellow, 1988, *b.* 22 June 1887, *s* of Richard Brook and Emma Knight, *m.* 1914, Marie, *d* of W Groux, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 1st class Lit Hum., 1st class Theology Curate, Wakefield Cathedral, 1912 1915, St. James's, Piccadily, 1915 16, Assist ant Master, Charterhouse, 1916-21, Fellow and Chaplain, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1921 30, Prebendary of Lincoln, 1927-33, Senior Proctor, University of Oxford, 1922, Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1928 30, University of Cambridge, 1933, University Lecturer in Reformation Theology, 1929-34, Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1926-49, Censor St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, 1930-52 *Publications* The Claims of Duty, Divine Justice *Recreations* walking, lawn tennis *Address* 17 Merton Street, Oxford

BROOKE, family name of **Viscount Alanbrooke** and of **Viscount Brookeborough.**

BROOKE, Lord; David Robin Francis Guy Greville; *b* 15 May 1934, *s* of 7th Earl of Warwick, *q v* *Educ* Eton

BROOKE, Vice-Adm. (Retd.) Basil Charles Barrington, C B 1949, C B E 1947, J P, D L, *b* 6 April 1895, *s* of John C E H Brooke and Hon Violet M Barrington, *m* 1925, Nora Evelyn Toppin, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College Royal Navy, 1913, Captain, 1938, Rear-Admiral, 1947, retired, 1949, Vice-Admiral (Retd.), 1950 D L East Lothian, 1950, J P 1953 *Address* Biel, Dunbar, East Lothian *T* Eastlinton 155

BROOKE (Bernard) Jocelyn; Author, *b* 30 Nov 1908, *yr s* of late Henry Brooke *Educ* Bedales, Worcester College, Oxford *Publications* December Spring (poems), 1946, The Military Orchid, 1948, The Scapegoat, 1949, The Wonderful Summer, 1949, A Mine of Serpents, 1949, The Image of a Drawn Sword, 1950, The Wild Orchids of Britain, 1950, The Goose Cathedral, 1950, Ronald Firbank, 1951, The Flower in Season, 1952, The Elements of Death (poems), 1952, The Passing of a Hero, 1953 *Recreation* botany *Address* Ivy Cottage, Bishopsbourne, Nr Canterbury, Kent *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BROOKE, Lieut.-General Sir Bertram Norman Sergison-, K C B, *cr* 1942 (C B 1935), K C V O, *cr* 1937, C M G 1919, D S O. 1915, *b* 20 July 1880, *m* 1st, 1915, Prudence (*d* 1918), *s d* of late C Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, one *d.*, 2nd, 1923, Hilda (*d* 1954), *d* of Mark Fenwick, Abbotswood, Stow-on the Wold, one *s* Entered Army, 1899, Capt, 1907, Maj, 1914, Temp Lt -Col Feb 1916, Brig -Gen Aug. 1917-March 1919, Col 1928, Maj Gen 1934, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 8 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C.M.G., Bt Lt -Col), commanded 1st (Guards) Brigade, Aldershot, 1928-31; Brigadier, General Staff, Eastern Command India, 1931 34, G.O C London District, 1934-38, Chm. of Royal Tournament, 1934-38, retired pay, 1939, re-employed Sept. 1939; G O C London District, 1939-42; British Red Cross Commissioner with Allied Army of Liberation, 1943-45. *Address* The Manor House, Chipping Warden, Banbury *T* Chipping Warden 227 *Clubs* Guards, Turf, White's

See also E H Windley.

BROOKE, Sir Charles Vyner, G C M G., *cr* 1927; Rajah of Sarawak, 1917-46, *b.* London, Sept 1874; *s* of H.H Charles Brooke, G C.M.G., 2nd Rajah, and Margaret, *d* of Clayton de Windt Blunsden Hall, Wilts, *S.* father, 1917, *m* 1911, Hon Sylvia Brett (author of Sylvia of Sarawak An Autobiography, 1936, The Three White Rajahs, 1939), *d* of 2nd Viscount Esher, three *d.* *Educ* Clevedon, Winchester, Magdalene College, Cambridge Joined his father in Sarawak to study the duties of government, 1897; has led several expeditions into the far interior of the country to punish head hunters, understands the management of natives, ruled over a population of 500,000 souls and a country 40,000 sq miles in extent *Address* 13 Albion Street, Bayswater Road, W 2.

BROOKE, Sir Edward G. de C.; *see* de Capell Brooke

BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Edward William Saurin, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, late R F A, *b* 1873, *er s* of late Colonel W Saurin Brooke, I A, *m* 1917, Evelyn Elizabeth (*d* 1953), *d* of late H B MacMaster, no *c* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Lt -Col, D S O, C M G), retired pay, 1921 *Address* Ellerslie, Salcombe, S Devon.

BROOKE, Sir Francis (Hugh), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, Capt. late South Irish Horse and 60th K R Rifles, *b* 10 Nov 1882, *s* of 1st Bt and Emily Alma (*d* 1910), *d* of Augustine H Barton, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1915, Mabel, *y d* of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt, and Lady FitzGerald Arnott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester *Heir s.* George Cecil Francis, Major 17/21st Lancers [*b* 30 March 1916 *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street, Dublin] *Address* Pickering Forest, Celbridge, Co Kildare *T.* Celbridge 5 *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin).

BROOKE, Major-General Geoffrey (Francis Heremon), C B. 1938; D S O 1918, M C, 16/5th Lancers, *b* 1884, *s* of late John Monk Brooke, *of* Castleknock, Ireland, *m* 1926, Dorothy Evelyn Searight, *d* of late Henry Vivian Gibson Craig *Educ* Haileybury Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O and bar, M C, Croix de Guerre, Bt Maj, Bt. Lt -Col), Comdr. Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, 1930 34, A D.C. to the King, 1934 1935, Inspector General of Cavalry, India, 1935 39, retired pay, 1939 *Publications* Horse Sense and Horsemanship of To-day, 1924, Horse Lovers, 1927; The Way of a Man with a Horse, 1929; A Hunting we will go, 1932; The Foxhunter's England, 1937, Horsemen All, 1939; The Brotherhood of Arms, The Glad Companion *Address* Malmesbury House, The Close, Salisbury *Club* Cavalry

BROOKE, Henry; M P (C) Hampstead since 1950, Financial Secretary to the Treasury since 1954, Member of Governing Bodies of Marlborough College, Charterhouse School and University Coll School, Hampstead, *b* 9 April 1903, *y s.* of late L Leslie Brooke and of Sybil Diana, *d* of late Rev Stopford Brooke; *m* 1933, Barbara, *y d* of late Canon A A Mathews two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford M P (C) West Lewisham, 1938-45 Dep Chm, Southern Railway Co, 1946-48 Member of Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1944-54, Member of London County Council, 1945-55, and of Hampstead Borough Council since 1936. *Address* 45 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W 3.

BROOKE, Humphrey; *see* Brooke, T H

BROOKE, Jocelyn; *see* Brooke, Bernard Jocelyn

BROOKE, Major Sir John Weston, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1919; Lovat Scouts, *b* 26 Sept 1911, *s* of Major Sir Robert Weston Brooke, 2nd Bt, D S O., M C, D.L., and Margery Jean, M B E, *d* of Alex. Geddes of Blairmore, Aberdeenshire, *S* father,

1942, *m.* 1945, Rosemary, *d.* of late Percy Nevill, Birling House, West Malling, Kent, two *s.* *Educ.* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge Apprenticed in engineering trade with Crompton Parkinsons, Electrical Engineers, Chelmsford; employed previous to hostilities as Constructional Engineer with Associated Portland Cement Mfrs *Recreations:* shooting, sailing, ski-ing, farming *Heir s* Alistair Weston, *b* 12 Sept. 1947. *Address:* Fearn Lodge, Ardgay Ross-shire *T.* Ardgay 250 *Club.* Royal Ocean Racing

BROOKE, Group-Captain Kennedy Gerard, C M G 1919, late R.A.F., *b* 1882, *s* of late Capt. Gerard Marmaduke Brooke, R N, *m* 1913, Dorothy, *d* of Rev F G M Powell, Bournemouth Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G), retired list, 1929.

BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Ralph, O.B E 1940, Ph.D, M S, F R C S, M B, L.R.C P, late R.A.M C, T.A.; Hon Surgeon and Hon Orthopaedic Surgeon, Hove Hospital; Hon Surgeon and Hon. Orthopaedic Surgeon, Royal West Sussex Hospital, Hon Orthopaedic Surgeon, Royal Sussex County Hospital, Hon Surgeon, Worthing Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Bognor War Memorial Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Midhurst Hospital, also Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b* Bexhill-on Sea, 2 April 1900, *s* of Herbert Brooke and E Bones, *m* Marjorie, *d* of H W Lee, Managing Director Messrs Stones, Ltd, Engineers, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Guy's Hospital Late Demonstrator, Anatomy, Physiology, Operative Surgery, Guy's Hospital, late Medical Officer Hackney Hospital. *Publications* A Shorter Orthopaedics, papers in the professional journals *Address* Rambledown, West Chiltington Common, Sussex *T.* West Chiltington 2210, 36 Mill Rd., Worthing. *T* Worthing 1983

BROOKE, Sir Richard Christopher, 9th Bt., *cr* 1662, of Norton Priory, Cheshire, late Chairman Bewdley Division Unionist Association; *b* 8 Aug 1888; *s.* of 8th Bt and Alice, *d.* of J S Crawley, Stockwood Park, Luton, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1912, Marian Dorothea, *o. d* of late Arthur Charles Innes, M P, of Dromantine, County Down; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M A. Late Scots Guards High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1931, Worcestershire County Council, 1928 46, Vice-Chairman Worcestershire War Emergency Committee for Civil Defence, 1939. Late J P and D.L Worcestershire. Owns about 6000 acres. *Recreations* racing, horse breeding, fishing *Heir s* Richard Neville, late Scots Guards [*b.* 1 May 1915; *m.* 1937, Lady Mabel Kathleen Jocelyn, *yr. d* of 8th Earl of Roden, *q v.*, two *s*] *Address.* Strathmore, Killiney, Co Dublin *Clubs* Guards; Kildare St. (Dublin).

BROOKE, (Thomas) Humphrey; Secretary, Royal Academy of Arts, Piccadilly, W.1, since 1952, *b* 31 Jan 1914; *y s* of late Major Thomas Brooke, Grimston Manor, York, and late B Gundreda, *d.* of Sir Hildred Carlile, 1st and last Bt, *m.* 1946, Countess Nathalie Benckendorff, *o. d.* of Count Benckendorff, D S.O, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Cl Hons. Mod History (Oxon), 1935; B.Litt. 1937. Asst Keeper, Public Record Office, 1937. Served War of 1939-45, commissioned K R R C, 1943 Controller, Monuments and Fine Arts Branch, Allied Commission for Austria, 1946, Dep Keeper, Tate Gallery, 1948, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1949, Resigned from Civil Service on appointment to Roy. Acad., 1951. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address* 8 Pelham Crescent, S W.7. *T* Kensington 5690. *Club:* Arts.

BROOKE, Brigadier Walter Headfort, C.B.E. 1938; M C.: D.L; *b.* 13 Jan 1887; *s* of late John Monck Brooke, *m* 1st, 1920, Mary S G, *d.* of late Henry Dawson-Greene, Whittington Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, (one *s* dead), 2nd, 1928, Lady Edith Mary Stopford, *d* of 6th Earl of Courtown, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Coll Served European War 1914-19, in France and Belgium (despatches four times, Brevet Major, M C, 4th Class Order of Crown of Roumania) *Publication* Gladeye the War Horse, 1939 *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Barn Close, Lympstone, Devon *T.*. Exmouth 3252

BROOKEBOROUGH, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1952, of Colebrooke, **Basil Stanlake Brooke,** 5th Bt, *cr.* 1822; P C Northern Ireland, 1933, C.B E. 1921, M C. 1916, 10th Hussars, Prime Minister of N. Ireland since 1943, M.P. (U.) Lisnaskea Division, Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1929, *b* 9 June 1888, *s* of 4th Bt and Gertrude Isabella, *o. d* of S. R Batson, *S.* father, 1907, *m* 1919, Cynthia, *d.* of late Capt. and Hon Mrs Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, one *s* (and two killed in action). *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (Dardanelles) (despatches, M.C, Croix de Guerre with Palm), Minister of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1933-41, Minister of Commerce, 1941-45 (jointly with Premiership from 1943) Hon Capt R N V R, Hon Air Cdre, R A A F K St J, LL D, Queen's University, Belfast *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir, s.* Hon John Warden Brooke, Capt 10th Hussars [*b* 9 April 1922, *m* 1949, Rosemary-Hilda, *s d* of Colonel A O'N C Chichester, Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Colebrooke, Brookeboro', Northern Ireland *T* Brookeboro' 204 *Clubs* (Hon) Junior Carlton, (Hon) Constitutional, (Hon.) Cavalry, (Hon) Buck's, Ulster, (Hon) Ulster Reform (Belfast)

See also Baron Dunleath, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mulholland, Lady Wrench

BROOKE-PECHELL, Major Sir Paul; *see* Pechell

BROOKES, Edgar Harry, M A, D Litt, former Senator representing the natives of Natal and Zululand in the Union of S Africa Parliament, late Professor of Public Administration and Political Science, University of Pretoria, and Principal, Adams College, Natal; *b* Smethwick, England, 4 Feb 1897; *s* of J. H Brookes and E E Thomas, *m.* 1925, Heidi Genevieve, *d* of Rev C Bourquin, Mission Suisse, Pretoria; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Pietermaritzburg College, University of South Africa, London School of Economics Professor of Public Administration and Political Science, Transvaal University College (later University of Pretoria), 1924; S.A Delegate to the League of Nations Assembly, 1927, Observer for Union Government at World Population Conference, 1927; President of S A Institute of Race Relations, 1932 and 1946, Member of Union Social and Economic Planning Council, 1942-52, Member, Native Affairs Commission, 1945-1950. *Publications:* History of Native Policy in South Africa, 1923, Native Education in South Africa, 1929; A Retrospect and a Forecast; History of the Swiss Mission in South Africa, 1875-1925, 1926; The Colour Problems of South Africa, 1934, collaborated in Coming of Age: Studies in South African Citizenship and Politics, 1930, and in Western Civilisation and the Bantu of South Africa, 1934, South Africa in a Changing World, 1954. *Address.* 88 Pietermaritz Street, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

BROOKES, Captain Sir Ernest Geoffrey, Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 1889; *s* of A. E Brookes, Gloucester, *m* 1920, Mabel Emily, *d* of Louis Asiola, Sydney, N S W, one *s* one *d* *Educ:* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; H M S. Conway Joined British India S.N Co., 1909; promoted to command, 1926, Commodore, 1944-46; retired, 1946 *Re-*

Recreations · bowling, gardening *Address* c/o Macdonald Hamilton & Co, Union House, Sydney, N S.W.

BROOKES, Ernest Roy, C B, 1954, Commissioner of Inland Revenue since 1952, *b* 25 Aug 1904, *m* 1938, Margaret, *d* of J. T Reeve, no *c* *Educ* Heath Grammar School, Halifax, Magdalene College, Cambridge Lecturer at St David's College, Lampeter, 1926-28, entered Inland Revenue Department, 1929, Sec, Committee on Taxation of Trading Profits, 1949-51, Secretary, Royal Commission on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951-52 *Recreation* music *Address* 9 Netherhall Gardens, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1011 *Clubs* International Music Association, Oxford and Cambridge Musical

BROOKES, Acting Air Vice-Marshal George Eric, C B 1944, O B E 1935 Formerly Commanding No 1 Group, R C A F and A.D.C to King George VI, retired

BROOKES, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Hamilton, C B, 1954, C B E 1951, D.F.C 1944, Air Officer Commanding No 25 Group since 1953, *b* 14 Oct 1904, *s* of late W H Brookes and of Evelyn, *d* of J Forster Hamilton (she married 2nd, Sir John Simpson, *q v*), *m* 1932, Elsie Viola Henry, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Cranwell Bomber Command, 1924, 84 Sqdn Iraq, 1929, Staff College, 1933, Sqdn Bomber Command, 1937, Iraq, 1938, Western Desert, 1939, Aden, 1941, Station Bomber Command, 1943, Iraq, 1946, Director of Flying Training, 1949, A O C Rhodesia, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, polo *Address* Little Carlton House, Louth, Lincs *T* South Cockerington 247 *Club* R A F

BROOKES, Lady; Mabel Balcombe, C B.E 1933, *d* of late Harry Emmerton, solicitor, South Yarra, and Alice Mabel Maud Emmerton, C B.E, *m* 1911, Sir Norman Everard Brookes, *q v* *Address* Kurneh, Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia

BROOKES, Sir Norman Everard, Kt, *cr* 1939, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Chairman Australasian Paper and Pulp Co, Ltd, and North British Insurance Co, Director of other companies, partner William Brookes & Co, graziers, President Lawn Tennis Association of Australia, former world tennis champion, *b* Melbourne 1877, *m*. 1911, Mabel Balcombe (*see* Lady Brookes), *d* of late Harry Emmerton, three *d*. *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School Commissioner for Australian Branch of British Red Cross in Egypt and France in 1915 and 1916; Asst Commissioner of British Red Cross in Mesopotamia, 1917, Staff Major in B E F, 1918 in Mesopotamia, in Supply and Transport (Local Resources). Member management committee of Royal Melbourne Hospital, member executive committee of State Council of Victoria for Physical Fitness, member executive council of Melbourne Symphony Orchestra, member Council for Australia of Royal Academy of Dancing *Address*. Cliff House, Frankston, Victoria, Australia; Kurneh, Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.
See also Sir (Harold) Gengoult Smith.

BROOKING, Admiral Patrick W. B., C.B. 1948, D S O 1942, Bar 1943, retd, *b* 3 October 1896, 2nd *s* of Arthur H Brooking, London, *m* 1925, Mary Allan, one *d*. *Educ* Lambrook, Bracknell, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N., 1910; Lieut., 1919, Comdr., 1930, Capt., 1937; Rear Adm 1946; Vice-Admiral, 1949, Commanded H.M.S. Sirius in War of 1939-45 (D.S.O and Bar). Chief of Staff British Admiralty Delegation, Washington, U.S.A., 1946-48, Flag Officer and Admiral Supt, Gibraltar, 1948-50, retired list, 1950, Admiral, retired list, 1953 *Recreation* · golf *Address* Mill Lodge, Sulhamstead, Berks

BROOKS, family name of **Baron Crawshay.**

BROOKS, General Sir Dallas; *see* Brooks, General Sir (R A) D.

BROOKS, Eric St. John; *see* Brooks, William Eric St. John

BROOKS, Ernest Walter, F.B A 1938; *b* Hambledon, Hants, 30 Aug 1863, *o c* of Rev Walter Brooks, *m* 1927, Ellen Amy, *d*. of Major-General G. B Mellersh. *Educ* · Eton College, King's College, Cambridge (Eton Scholar), 1st class in pt I Classical Tripos (1886) and pt II (1887), B A 1886, M A 1890, Hon Doctor of Philosophy and Letters Univ of Louvain 1927 After leaving Cambridge devoted himself to study of later Roman and early medieval (mostly Byzantine) history to about A D 900, for historical purposes took up study of Syriac, has now ceased to do any regular work. *Publications* edited and translated many Syriac texts, wrote chapters in Cambridge Medieval History vols I, II, and IV, and articles and reviews in English and foreign periodicals *Address* Dunolly, Pless Road, Milford on Sea, Lymington, Hants *T* Milford 279

BROOKS, Rt. Rev. Gerald Henry; *see* Honduras, British, Bishop of

BROOKS, I. M., M A (Cantab), Headmistress, Malvern Girls' College, Worcs., 1928-54, retired 1954 *Educ* Bromley High School (G P D S T), Girton College, Cambridge *Address* Malvern Girls' College, Worcs *T A* and *T* Malvern 5

BROOKS, John Birtwhistle Tyrrell, C.I E, 1945, *b* 1889, *s* of late Walter Tyrrell Brooks, M.A Oxon., M B., *m* 1924, Dorothy Howard (*d* 1953), *d* of late John W Pickering, D Sc, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Christ Church, Oxford I A R O 2nd Lt 1/6 Gurkha Rifles, Temp Capt 2/8 Gurkha Rifles, N W.F P, 1917-18 Entered Indian Forest Service, 1912, Chief Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1944-45, retired 1945. *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Grey Gables, Nyeri, Kenya *Clubs* East India and Sports, Sind (Karachi), Mombasa (Mombasa)

BROOKS, Ralph T. St. J.; *see* St John-Brooks

BROOKS, General Sir (Reginald Alexander) Dallas, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1946), K C M G, *cr* 1952 (C M G 1943), K C V O, *cr* 1954, D S O 1918; Governor of Victoria, Australia, since 1949, *o s* of late Rev Dallas Brooks, *m* 1924, Muriel Violet, C St J, *d* of Mrs Turner Laing, Crathie Cottage, Cooden Beach, Sussex, one *d* Commandant-General Royal Marines, 1946-1949, retired list, 1949, K St J 1949 Croix de Guerre, 1918 *Address* Government House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports

BROOKS, Thomas Judson, M.B E. 1931; J P West Riding of Yorks, *b*. Eastfield Farm, Thurgoland, near Sheffield, 7 July 1880; *s* of a farmer; *m*. 1906, one *d* *Educ* Thurgoland Church School. Miner · also Secretary, 1911-42, of Glass Houghton Branch of Yorkshire Mine Workers' Association; Member of Castleford U.D C, 1914-42; member of West Riding County Council, 1925-42, Alderman, 1940, Chairman of Wakefield and Pontefract War Pension Committee since 1924, Chairman of Trustees, Castleford, Normanton and District Hospital; M P (Lab) Rothwell Division of Yorkshire, 1942-50, Normanton Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1950-51. *Recreations*. Interests, social and

educational life of Castleford and his constituency (Rothwell). *Address* 22 Leake Street, Castleford, Yorks *T.*: Castleford 2005

BROOKS, Van Wyck; Writer; *b.* Plainfield, New Jersey, 16 Feb 1886, *s* of Charles Edward and Sarah Ames Brooks, *m.* 1st, 1911, Eleanor Kenyon Stimson (*d.* 1946); two *s*; 2nd, Gladys Rice Billings. *Educ* Harvard Associate Editor, The Seven Arts, 1916-17; Literary editor, The Freeman, 1920 1924, Member: American Academy of Arts and Letters, American Philosophical Society, Fellow, Royal Society of Literature, American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Publications* The Wine of the Puritans, 1909, The Malady of the Ideal, 1913, John Addington Symonds, 1914; The World of H G Wells, 1915, America's Coming of Age, 1915; Letters and Leadership, 1918, The Ordeal of Mark Twain, 1920, The Pilgrimage of Henry James, 1925, Emerson, and others, 1927, The Life of Emerson, 1932, Sketches in Criticism, 1932, Three Essays on America, 1934, The Flowering of New England, 1936, New England: Indian Summer, 1940, Opinions of Oliver Allston, 1941; The World of Washington Irving, 1944, The Times of Melville and Whitman, 1947; A Chilmark Miscellany, 1948, The Confident Years, 1951; The Writer in America, 1953, Scenes and Portraits, 1954, John Sloan — a Painter's Life, 1955, many translations *Address* c/o E P Dutton & Co, 300 Fourth Avenue, New York, U S A

BROOKS, (William) Collin (Barnaby Brook), M C, author and journalist, Chairman The Statist Publishing Company, sometime Honorary Press Director, National Savings Committee, and Editor, City Editor and Feature Writer Sunday Dispatch, *b* 22 Dec 1893, *s* of late W E Brooks, *m* 1916, Lilian Susanna, *d* of late Ernest Marsden, J P, Wigan and Southport, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, Christ Church Hall, Southport Pupil James Platt & Son chartered accountants, in business and Member Manchester Produce Exchange to 1915, founded and conducted Manchester Press Agency, 1913-15, served 16th Bn King's (Liverpool) Regiment, commissioned M G C 23rd Division, on demobilisation joined Benn Brothers (Ways and Means and Hardware Trade Journal), literary editor and chief leader writer Liverpool Courier, 1920-23, leader writer, chief reviewer, and assistant editor, Yorkshire Post, 1923-28, assistant editor, Financial News, 1928-33, City Editor, The Week-end Review (Capulet), 1933-34, London Correspondent, The Business Week (New York) and Journal of Commerce (New York), 1928-38, Chief Leader Writer The Statist since 1942, Chairman and Editor of Truth, 1940-53, toured America, Europe and Africa with the late Lord Rothermere on unofficial and official re-armament missions, 1936-40 *Publications* Poems, 1914, The Theory and Practice of Finance, 1928, 3rd edition, 1931, How the Stock Market really Works, 1930, Something in the City, 1931, The Tariff Question, 1931; The Royal Mail Case, 1932, Our Present Discontents (The Economics of Human Happiness), 1933, A Dictionary of Finance, 1934, Echoes and Evasions (collected verse), 1934, Profits from Short Term Investment, 1935, Can 1931 Come Again, 1938, Can Chamberlain Save Britain? 1938, Company Finance, 1938, Devil's Decade, 1947, The First Hundred Years, 1947, Tavern Talk, 1950, More Tavern Talk, 1952, Johnson and Phillips, 1951 *Fiction* Mr X, 1927, The Bodysnatchers, 1927, The Ghost Hunters, 1928, The Catspaws, 1929, Seven Hells, 1929, Found Dead, 1930, Account Paid, 1930, Three Yards of Cord, 1931, Mad-doctor Merciful, 1932, Mr. Daddy, Detective, 1933, They Ride Again, 1934, Frame-up, 1934, The Swimming Frog, 1951, As Barnaby Brook Wife to John, 1928; Prosperity Street, 1930; Mock Turtle, 1931; Gay go Up, 1933, Ten-Minute Tales, 1938, The Jug, 1946, Harriet Walk, 1948, Young Mrs Rawley, 1949, For Hellidor, 1949 *Recreation* broadcasting *Address* 32 Albert Court, S W 7 *T* Kensington 55740 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Savage, City Livery, Beefsteak

BROOKS, William Donald Wykeham, M A, D M (Oxon); F R C P (London), Physician, St Mary's Hospital, Physician Brompton Hospital, Consulting Physician to the Royal Navy, Consulting Physician to the King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Chief Medical Officer, Eagle Star Insurance Co, *b* 3 Aug 1905, *er s* of A E Brooks, M A (Oxon), Maidenhead, Berks, *m* 1934, Phyllis Kathleen, *e d* of F A Juler, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Reading School, St John's College, Oxford (White Scholar), St Mary's Hospital, London (University Scholar), Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York First Class Honours, Final Honour School of Physiology, 1928, Cheadle Gold Medallist, 1931, Fereday Fellow St John's College, Oxford, 1931-34, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1932-33, Goulstonian Lecturer 1940, Assistant Registrar, 1946-50, Royal College of Physicians, F R S M, Examiner in Medicine, University of Oxford, Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Editor The Quarterly Journal of Medicine *Publications* Calcinosis, Quarterly Journal Medicine, July 1934, Studies of the Total Pulmonary Capacity and its Subdivisions (with others), Journal of Clinical Investigation, 1934, 1935, Induced Selective Collapse in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Brompton Hospital Reports, 1936-38, Miniature Radiography and the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest (Proc Roy Soc Med 1943), Author, Sections on Chest Wounds, Respiratory Diseases and Tuberculosis, Conybeare's Textbook of Medicine, Respiratory Diseases section in the Official Naval Medical History of the War *Recreations* golf, shooting, gardening, bridge *Address* 148 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4967, 3 Kidderpore Avenue, N W 3, Abbotswood, Stelling Minnis, near Canterbury. *T* Stelling Minnis 228 *Club*. United University

BROOKS, (William) Eric St. John, M A, Litt D, Editor, historical works, Irish Manuscripts Commission, since 1949, *b* Dublin, 6 April 1883, 2nd *s* of Prof Henry St John Brooks, University Anatomist, Dublin University, and Marion, *d* of Aubrey Ohren, Dublin, *m* 1st, 1920, Moira Mary, M B (*d* 1937), *d* of Joseph Brown, M A, J P, Foxrock, Co Dublin, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Phyllis Rosalind, *d* of Alfred C Chalker, M B E, Upper Norwood; one *d* *Educ* Erasmus Smith's School, Trinity College, Dublin Mathematical sizar, 1902, B A (Sen Mod and Gold Medallist in Nat Sci), 1906, M A, 1911, Litt D, 1935 Entered Civil Service, 1900 (Nat Educ Office and Dublin Metrop Police Office, Dublin Castle), Asst Keeper of Botany, Brit Mus, 1907-08, joined staff of The Times, 1911, Asst Editor Times Literary Supplement, 1922-45; Leverhulme Research Grant for work on slave trade, 1946, M R I A 1950 *Publications* Register of the Hospital of St John the Baptist, Dublin, 1936; Sir Christopher Hatton, 1946, Knights' Fees in counties Wexford, Carlow and Kilkenny, 1950, The Irish Cartularies of Llanthony Prima and Secunda, 1954, Sir Hans Sloane, 1954, (as Eric St. John) A Stranger Here, 1945, contrib to Proc R I A, Roy Soc of Antiquaries of Ireland, Hermathena, the Library and literary reviews *Recreations* history, genealogy, mathematics, botany *Address* 42 Elgin Road, Dublin *T* Dublin, 64697. *Club*: University (Dublin)

BROOKSBANK, Major Sir (Edward) William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919, Yorkshire

Hussars, *b.* 15 June 1915; *e s* of late Col Edward York Brookshaw and Hazel, *d* of late H F Brockholes Thomas, *S* grandfather, 1943, *m* 1943, Ann, 2nd *d* of Col T Clitherow, one *s* *Educ.* Eton *Heir* *s* Edward Nicholas, *b* 4 Oct 1944 *Address* Menethorpe Hall, Malton Yorks *Club* Turf (Yorkshire).

BROOM, Cyril George Mitchell, M.A., Headmaster of Emanuel School, 1928-53, *b* 19 August 1889; *s* of J G Broom and Margaret Mitchell, Bath, *m* 1923, Agnes, *d* of Agnes and James Hulland, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Bath, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class in Classical Moderations, 2nd Class in Lit. Hum, Senior Classical Master at Carlisle Grammar School, 1911, at Liverpool Institute, 1913, T F Commission, 1914 (unattached list for home service), Senior Classical Master, City of London School, 1917, Headmaster, Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, 1924-28, Examiner in Latin, London University, 1918-26 F R S A 1949 Served on second Admiralty Interview Board, 1954 *Publication* Test Papers in Latin, 1926 *Recreations* tennis, walking, travel *Address* 7 Greycoat Gardens, Victoria, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0013 *Club* English Speaking Union

BROOMAN-WHITE, Richard Charles; M P (C) Rutherglen Division of Lanarkshire since 1951, *b* 16 Feb 1912, *s* of late Major Charles James Brooman-White, C B E *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Private secretary to Sir Archibald Cochrane, M P, 1935-36, Journalist and political activities, 1936-38, prospective Unionist candidate, Bridgeton, Glasgow, 1938, Public Relations Officer, T A, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps. Contested (C) Bridgeton, 1945 Served in Foreign Office, Attaché, H M Embassy, Turkey, 1946-47, contested (C) Rutherglen Div of Lanarkshire, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, racing *Address* Pennymore Farm, Furnace, Argyllshire, Scotland, 11 Cambridge Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 2165 *Clubs* White's, Naval and Military, Conservative (Glasgow)

BROOME, Hon. Mr. Justice F. N.; Judge-President, Natal Provincial Division, Supreme Court of South Africa, *b* 1891, *s* of late William Broome, formerly Judge of Supreme Court of S Africa, *m* 1918, Mary Caroline Jervois, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hilton College, Natal, Oriel College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) B A (Oxon) 1912, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1913, Advocate of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1914, Natal Carbineers and Royal Field Artillery, 1914-19, S W Africa and France, Captain (M C), K C 1931, M P for Pietermaritzburg District, 1938, Chairman, Natal Education Commission, 1936-38, Chairman, Indian Penetration Commission, 1940 Chairman, Natal Indian Judicial Commission, 1944, Chairman, Durban Native Enquiry Commission, 1947. *Recreation* golf *Address* Runners Rest, Pietermaritzburg *Club* Victoria (Pietermaritzburg)

BROOME, Harold Holkar, C I E 1920, M B, Ch B, F R C S, Lt-Col I M S, retd, *b* 6 Mar 1875, *s* of Edward Broome, Southport, *m* 1902, Clara Alice, *d* of Rev W H Finney, two *s* *Educ* Privately and Edinburgh University Junior and later Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, Owens College, Manchester, entered I M S, 1903, Professor of Anatomy, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1908, during the war served in campaigns on N W F of India, in Mesopotamia and German East Africa, Professor of Surgery, K E Medical College, Lahore, 1922-30, Principal of K E Medical College, 1923-30, Fellow of the Punjab University and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; retired, 1930; war-time employment: Medical Supt and Surgeon, Alverstoke Emergency Hospital, Gosport, Hants *Publications:* An Abnormality of the Left Innominate Artery; Extraperitoneal Rupture of the Bladder, The Treatment of Oriental Sores by Co_2 Snow *Recreations* shooting, golf, fishing *Address* c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C

BROOMFIELD, Sir Robert Stonehouse, Kt, *cr* 1941, Barrister-at-Law, *s s* of R W Broomfield, Bar.-at Law, Middle Temple, *m* Mabel Louisa, *d* of Rev C R Linton, M A. (Cantab), Inverkip, Scotland, two *d.* *Educ* City of London School, Christ's College, Cambridge Joined the Indian Civil Service, posted to Bombay Presidency, 1905; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1929-42 *Address* 58 St. Alban's Avenue, Bournemouth *T.* Winton 2246.

BROOMHALL, Maj.-Gen. William Maurice, C B 1950, D S O 1945, O B E 1932, Managing Director Cellulose Development Corporation, London, and Director William Nash, Kent, *b.* 16 July 1897, *o. s* of late Alfred Edward Broomhall, London *Educ* St Paul's School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned R E., 1915, France and Belgium, 1914-21 (wounded twice), Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal and clasp), N W Frontier of India, 1929-31 (despatches, clasp, O B E), Staff College, Camberley, 1932-33 Served North-West Europe, 1939-45 (despatches, D S O), Chief Engineer, Allied Forces, Italy, 1946, Chief Engineer, British Army of the Rhine, 1947-1948, Chief Engineer, Middle East Land Forces, 1948-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations* sailing and shooting *Address* 91 Whitehall Court, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 3160 *Club* Army and Navy

BROPHY, John; Author; *b* Liverpool, 6 Dec 1899, *o s* of John Brophy and Agnes Bodell, *m* 1924, Charis Weare, *d.* of Rev J. Grundy, one *d.* *Educ* Holt School, Universities of Liverpool and Durham. Ran away from school in 1914, shortly before fifteenth birthday, and enlisted in King's Regiment, served as private soldier in France and Belgium, after two lazy years teaching in Egypt, came home to work in a general store; entered advertising profession and wrote "copy" for the leading agency in U K, had intended to become a writer since schooldays, and commenced serious publication with a novel written in evenings after ten or more hours' work in a store. Formerly chief fiction critic of Daily Telegraph, B B C and Time and Tide. During War of 1939-45, edited John o' London's and published Home Guard Training Manuals. Films from his novels: Immortal Sergeant, Waterfront and Turn the Key Softly *Publications* The Bitter End, 1928, Fanfare, 1930, Songs and Slang of the British Soldier, 1914-18 (with Eric Partridge), 1930; Flesh and Blood, 1931, English Prose, 1932, The Rocky Road, 1932; Waterfront, 1934, The World Went Mad, 1934, I Let Him Go, 1935; The Ramparts of Virtue, 1936; Ilonka Speaks of Hungary, 1936, Felicity Greene, 1937, Behold the Judge, 1937; Man, Woman and Child, 1938, The Ridiculous Hat, 1939; The Queer Fellow, 1939, Gentleman of Stratford, 1939, Green Glory, 1940, Green Ladies, 1940; Immortal Sergeant, 1942; Spear Head, 1943; Britain's Home Guard (with Eric Kennington), 1944, Portrait of an Unknown Lady, 1945, The Human Face, 1945, The Woman from Nowhere, 1946, City of Departures, 1946, Body and Soul, 1948, Sarah, 1948; Julian's Way, 1949; The Mind's Eye, 1949; Windfall, 1951, Turn the Key Softly, 1951: The Prime of Life, 1954 *Recreations* walking, lawn tennis, theatre-going, watching people *Address:* 8 The Common, W 5. *Club.* Reform.

BROSIO, Manlio; Italian Ambassador in London since 1952, *b* 10 July 1897; *s* of late Edoardo Brosio and Fortunata Caradelli; *m* 1936, Clotilde Brosio. *Educ.*: Turin University (graduated in Law).

Officer in Alpine Troops, European War, 1915-18 (Silver Medal and Cross for Valour) Young political leader, Member of Liberal Party, Central Secretary of "Rivoluzione Liberale" movement, Turin, 1922-25, retired from politics after Fascism took power Barrister in Turin, in continuous contact with anti-fascist groups, 1926-43; Member of Nat Liberation Cttee in Rome under German occupation, 1943-44, General Sec of Liberal Party, 1944-45. Minister without portfolio in Bonomi Cabinet, 1944, Vice-President of Cabinet in De Gasperi Govt, 1945, Minister of War in De Gasperi Govt, 1945-46, Ambassador in Moscow, Jan 1947 - Dec. 1951. *Publications* juridical articles, political articles. *Recreations* tennis, swimming, mountaineering *Address* 4 Grosvenor Square, W 1. *T* Mayfair 9791

BROSTER, Lennox Ross, O B E 1918, M.A, D M, M Ch. (Oxon), F R C S (Eng); Hon Fellow American Surgical Association, 1942, Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Chesham, Luton and Dunstable Hospitals, Church Army, formerly Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Children, Governor of London House and of Sister Trust, Member Management Committee Dominion Students Hall Trust and Sister Trust, Member of Council British Postgraduate Medical Federation, Academic Council, member Medical Appeal Tribunal, *b* South Africa, *s* of Charles John Broster and Emma Lois Freemantle, *m* 1916, Edith M V Thomas, three *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S Africa, Trinity Coll, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), Guy's Hosp B E F 1914-18, 44th Field Ambulance, D A D M S in charge Tank Corps, Medical Admin (O B E, despatches twice); Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934, ex-Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Universities of Oxford and Leeds, late Chm of Court of Examiners, R C S of Eng and ex-Examr in Clin Path, Examr in Clin Surg, Univ of Cambridge Tour of United States and Canada, 1936, lecturing on the Adrenal Gland, Mayo Foundation Lecture, Rochester, Min, 1941, Lecture on War Surgery (by invitation Am Surgical Assoc, White Sulphur Springs, W Virginia, U S A), Withering Lecturer to Univ of Birmingham, 1940, Tour of Union of S Africa by invitation of S.A Med Assoc, address to Annual Congress in Pretoria, 1948, Visiting Prof of Surgery to Univ of Cairo, 1950, mem surgical deleg to Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, Frankfurt, 1950, Berlin, 1952-1954, Milan, 1953 Chm Management Cttee of B M A Empire Med Advisory Bureau and Internat Visitors' Bureau, Mem Editorial Cttee Brit J1 of Surgery, Mem Council E S M (ex-Hon. Sec and Treas and ex-Pres endocrine section), ex-Mem Council, B M A and Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ire, Mem. Internat Soc of Surgeons *Publications* The Adrenal Cortex, with H W C Vines, 1933; The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality (jointly), 1938, Endocrine Man, 1944, papers on general surgery in the medical journals. *Recreations* Rugby football (Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1912-13, ex-Pres United Hosps R F C) *Address* 111 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 2567, Chelmscote Manor, Leighton Buzzard, Beds. *Club* Athenæum.

BROTHERS, Michael, J P; Secretary Blackburn and District Card and Ring Spinners' Association; *b.* Blackburn, 1870, both parents Irish, *m.* 1888, now widower, two & four *d* *Educ.* St Anne's and St Alban's R.C Schools Blackburn Half-timer in a weaving shed at age of ten, transferred to spinning department; sat on the Amalgamation Executive Council for 35 years, Member of Public Assistance Committee, M.P. (Lab) Bolton, 1929-31; has investigated factory conditions in India, Europe, Canada *Recreations:* cycle, bowls. *Address* 56a Victoria Street, Blackburn. *T.* Blackburn 5669

BROUGH, Maj.-Gen. Alan, C.B. 1932, C M G 1918, C B E 1919, D S O. 1915, late R E, *b* 20 March 1876 *Educ.*. Cheltenham Entered Army, 1895, Capt. 1904, Major, 1914, Lt Col 1921, Col 1925, Maj Gen 1931; served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt Lt-Col, C M G.), South Russia, 1919-20 (C.B.E.); Assistant Director, Engineering, War Office, 1927-31, Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1932-36, retired 1936, Col. Commandant R E 1939-46. *Club* United Service.

BROUGH, John, M A, D.Litt., Professor of Sanskrit in the University of London since 1948, *b* 1917, *cr s* of Charles and Elizabeth Brough, Maryfield, Dundee, *m* 1939, Marjorie Allan, *d* of Dr W. A Robertson, one *d.* *Educ* High School, Dundee, University of Edinburgh, St John's College, Cambridge First Class Hons in Classics, Edinburgh, 1939, First Class in Classical Tripos, Part II, 1940, First Class in Oriental Langs Tripos, Parts I and II, 1941 and 1942, Fellow of St John's Coll, Camb, 1945, D Litt. (Edin), 1945 Worked in agriculture, 1940-43, and as asst in agricultural research, 1943-44 Asst Keeper, Dept of Oriental Printed Books and MSS, Br Museum, 1944-1946, Lecturer in Sanskrit, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London, 1946-1948 *Publications* Selections from Classical Sanskrit Literature, 1951, The Early Brahmanical System of Gotra and Pravara, 1953, articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, and in specialist journals *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* 5 Thorn Grove, Bishops Stortford, Herts

BROUGHALL, Rt. Rev. Lewis Wilmot Bovell; *b* 27 March 1876, *s* of Abraham James Broughall and Georgina Harriet Hurd, *m.* 1908, Sophia Margaret Hagarty, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Trinity University, Toronto, B A 1897, M A 1898. Deacon, 1899, Priest, 1900, Clergy House, Minden, Incumbent, Hagersville, Asst Curate, All Saints, Wimbledon, England; St James' Cathedral, Toronto, Rector, Oakville, Ontario, Rector, St George's, St Catharine's, Rector, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton, and Dean of Niagara, 1925, D D Trinity University, Toronto (jure dign), D D (Hon), Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1933, LL D (Hon) McMaster Univ, Hamilton, 1949, Prolocutor, Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1926-33, Bishop of Niagara, 1933-49 retired, 1949, Secretary Anglican National Commission, 1927, Member Corporation Trinity University *Address* Mountain View Apartments, 325 James Street S, Hamilton, Canada.

BROUGHAM, family name of **Baron Brougham.**

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 4th Bar n (*cr* 1860), **Victor Henry Peter Brougham;** Major late Middlesex Regiment, T A, *b* 28 Oct 1909, *s* of late Capt Hon. Henry Brougham and Hon Diana Sturt, *o d* of 2nd Baron Alington, *S* grandfather, 1927, *m.* 1st, 1931, Violet Valerie (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *yr d* of Major Hon E Gerald French, *q v*, (one *s* decd), 2nd, 1935, Jean (who obtained a divorce, 1942), *d* of late Brig Gen G B. S Follett and Lady Mildred Fitzgerald, two *s*, 3rd, 1942, Mrs. Richard Hart Davis *Heir s* Hon Michael John Brougham, *b* 2 Aug 1938 *Address* Alington Grange, Chippenham, Wilts.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Mabel; *d* of late Lord Brougham and Vaux *Publications* Varia, Corn from Olde Fieldes, News out of Scotland, Comments and Queries.

BROUGHSHANE, 2nd Baron (U K), *cr* 1945, of Kensington, **Patrick Owen Alexander Davison;** *b.* 18 June 1903, *er. s* of 1st Baron Broughshane, K.B.E,

and Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Sir Owen Roberts, D C L, LL D, *S* father 1953; *m* 1929, Bettina, *d.* of Sir Arthur Russell, Bt, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1926 Served War of 1939-45 with Irish Guards, 1939-41, Assistant Military Secretary, War Cabinet, 1942-45 Governor, Foundling Hospital and Millfield School, Director The Improved Industrial Dwellings Co Ltd (Chm), Dorada Railway Co Ltd, Aviation & Shipping Co American Legion of Merit *Heir*: *s* Hon Alexander Davison, *b* 11 Jan 1936 *Address* 21 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T*: Sloane 3002 *Club*: White's

BROUGHTON, family name of **Baron Fairhaven.**

BROUGHTON, Alfred Davies Devonsher, M.P (Lab) for Batley and Morley, Yorks, since Feb 1949, *b* 18 Oct 1902, *s* of A. G S Broughton, M B, J P, *m* 1930, Dorothy M A, Ph D, *d* of late Commander W. D Parry Jones, R D, R N R, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Cambridge University, London Hospital M.R C S (Eng.), L R C P (Lond), 1929, M A, M B, B Chir (Cantab), 1936, D P M (Leeds), 1936, D P H (Leeds), 1937; Casualty Officer at Poplar Hosp, 1929-30, Receiving Room Officer at London Hosp, 1930, Resident Medical Officer at Rossall School, 1930-32; Medical Practitioner in Batley, 1932-40 and 1945-50 Served War of 1939-1945, R A F V R (Squadron Leader), 1940-1945. Member of Batley Borough Council, 1946-49 Serving Brother, 1946, Officer, 1951, Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publication* Clean Handling of Food, 1953 *Recreation* rifle shooting *Address* Oaklands, Chobham, Surrey *T* 43.

BROUGHTON, Major Sir Evelyn Delves, 12th Bt, *cr* 1660; R A S C, serving Middle East since 1941, *b* 2 Oct 1915, *s* of Major Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 11th Bt, and Vera Edyth Boscawen *S* father, 1942, *m* 1947, Hon Elizabeth Florence Marion Cholmondeley (marriage dissolved, 1953) *er d* of 4th Baron Delamere, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Irish Guards *Heir* *uncle*, Brian, *b* 1898 *Address* 52 Pont Street, S W 1 *T* Knightsbridge 1442, Doddington, Nantwich, Cheshire *Club* St James'

See also Baron Lovat, Sir F T. Spencerwell

BROUGHTON, Major Hon. Henry Rogers; *b* 1900, 2nd *s* of late Urban Hanlon Broughton, and *yr bro* of 1st Baron Fairhaven, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1932, Hon Diana Rosamond (*d* 1937), *o d* of late Captain Hon Coulson Fellowes, one *s*, 2nd, 1953, Joyce Irene, *widow* of Lt G H C Dickens, R N *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1919, Capt, 1926, retired, 1933, rejoined, 1939-45 Received a warrant of precedence as the younger son of a baron, 1929 *Address* Bakeham House, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 261, South Walsham Hall, near Norwich, Norfolk *T* South Walsham 202 *Clubs* Boodle's, Buck's

BROUGHTON-HEAD, Leslie Charles, M B Ch B (Glas), L D S (Eng), Retired late Surgeon Dentist in H M Medical Household in Scotland, Hon Consulting Dental Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, *s* of late George and Mary Elizabeth Head, London, *m* Dorothy, *s d* of late Geo R Bland, Brondesbury Park, London, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Universities Edinburgh, Glasgow, and London; Middlesex and Royal Dental Hospitals Past President, Odonto Chirurgical Society of Scotland, Member (Past Vice President) Odontological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, Member British Med Assoc, etc; late Temp Capt, Royal Air Force Med Service *Publications* contributions to various professional journals *Recreations* walking, travel, reading *Address*: 26 Wendan Road, Newbury, Berks.

BROUN, Sir (James) Lionel, 11th Bt., *cr* 1686, *b* 1875, *s* of 10th Bt and Alice, *d* of late J C Peters, Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1925, Georgina, *d* of Henry Law, one *s* *Heir* *s* Lionel John Law, *b* 25 April 1927 *Address*: Colstoun, Gunnedah, N S Wales, Coonimbia, Coonamble, N S Wales *T A* Gunnedah and Coonamble *T* Gunnedah 72, Coonamble 818

BROUN LINDSAY, Major Sir (George) Humphrey (Maurice), Kt, *cr* 1947; D S O 1919, V L East Lothian, J.P, late K O.S B; retired, 1921, *b* 23 Oct 1888; *o s* of Alfred Lindsay, *g s.* of Hon Colin Lindsay, *m* 1921, Edith Christian Broun Baird, Wellwood, Ayrshire, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted, 1909; Capt 1915, Brevet Major, 1918, sailed with Expeditionary Force, 1914, served on Staff during European War in France and Italy, 1914-18, as Brigade Major and D A A. and Q M G (despatches twice, D S O), M P (U) Partick Division of Glasgow, 1924-29 Assumed name of Broun on marriage (Broun Lindsay) *Address* Colstoun, Haddington *Club* New (Edinburgh)

BROWDER, Earl (Russell); Author, Lecturer, American representative of Soviet publishing houses (OGIZ, *et alia*), *b* Wichita, Kansas, 20 May 1891, *s* of William and Martha (Hankins) Browder, *m* 1926, Raissa Berkmann, three *s* *Educ*: self-educated Candidate for Pres Communist Party, 1936 and 1940, Sec 1930-45, Member Ex Com Communist International, 1935-40, Director of Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat, Shanghai, 1926-29; Member Ex Com Red International of Labor Unions, 1921-30 Served prison terms 1917-1920 and 1941-42 in connection with conflicts over war policy Expelled from Communist Party, 1946, for upholding policies of President Roosevelt No present organisational activities or connections *Publications* Communism in U S, 1935, What is Communism?, 1936, People's Front, 1938, Fighting for Peace, 1939, Second Imperialist War, 1940, Way Out, 1941, Victory and After, 1942, Teheran, 1944, American Marxists and War, 1945, War or Peace with Russia, 1947 Author over 100 pamphlets, circulation 8,000,000 copies *Recreation* music *Address* (Office) 55 W 42nd Street, Rm 702, New York 18 N Y, (Home) 7 Highland Place, Yonkers 5, N Y.

BROWETT, Sir Leonard, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1933), C B E 1920, Director, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation since 1953, *b* 27 Dec 1884, *s* of late Charles J Browett, Birmingham; *m* 1912, Wymond *d* of late Thomas Letcher, Redruth, Cornwall *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1904, Assistant Surveyor and Surveyor of Taxes 1904-10, Secretaries' Office Inland Revenue, 1910-17, Deputy Director, and later Director of Ship Requisitioning, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-1919, and British Representative and Chairman of Tonnage Committee, Allied Maritime Transport Council, Assistant Secretary, Inland Revenue, 1919-30, Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1932-35, Deputy to Chief Industrial Adviser to H M Government, 1935-37, Second Secretary to Board of Trade 1937, Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1937-41, Secretary-General to British Army Staff—British Ministry of Supply Mission, Washington, D.C 1942-44, Director National Union of Manufacturers, 1945-53 Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy *Address* 21 Chancellor House, Tunbridge Wells *T.*: Tunbridge Wells 20564 *Club* Union.

BROWN, family name of **Viscount Ruffside.**

BROWN, Colonel Alexander D. B.; *see* Burnett-Brown.

BROWN, Alfred R. R.; *see* Radcliffe-Brown

BROWN, Sir Alfred W., Kt., *cr.* 1941, LL.D. (London), Legal Adviser to the British Military Governor (later High Commissioner) in Germany, 1949-51, *b* 12 October 1883, 2nd *s* of John Brown and Kate Davis Allen, Northampton, *m* 1910, Kate, 2nd *d* of Frederick Plessen, Neubrandenburg, two *d.* *Educ.* Northampton County School, London Univ. 1st class honours Law Society's Prize at Solicitors' Final and admitted Solicitor, 1940, LL.B. with 1st class honours, qual. Univ Schol. 1903, LL.D 1905; served with 1st V. Bn Northants Regiment, afterwards 4th Battn. Northants T.F., 1900-09, retiring as Lieut, entered Dept. of H.M. Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor, 1905, Asst Treasury Solicitor, 1924, Principal Asst Treasury Solicitor, 1936, Solicitor H.M. Customs and Excise, 1941-44, Control Commission for Germany, 1944; Legal Adviser to Foreign office (German Section), 1947, Director, Legal Division, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1948, Member of British Deleg to International Conference for the Codification of International Law, at The Hague, 1930, also to the 3rd and 4th International Conferences on Aviation Law, at Rome, 1933, and at Brussels, 1938, Member of British Delegation to Comité International d'Experts Juridiques Aériens, 1931-45, Delegate to Austrian Treaty Commission, 1947-48 *Address* 41 Brunswick Square, Hove, 2 *T* Hove 70173
See also Lt.-Gen. Sir John Brown

BROWN, Allan, F.R.C.O., F.G.S.M., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., L.Mus.T.C.L., M.R.S.T., Organist and Master of the Music, St Paul's, Onslow Square, S.W.7, since 1949, Professor of Trinity College of Music, London, since 1944; Conductor, Westminster Choral Society since 1944, Professor and Examiner Guildhall School of Music and Drama since 1931, *b* London, 1884, *m* 1922, Beatrice Ashton, L.R.A.M., Professor of Singing, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sir Walter St John's School, Battersea Deputy-Organist, St Michael's, Wandsworth Common, S.W., 1896, Assistant Organist, St Peter's, Battersea, S.W., 1899, Organist and Choirmaster, Hockliffe Parish Church Beds, 1902, Weekday Organist, St Mary, Aldermary, E.C., 1902, Organist, Methodist Church, Upper Tooting, S.W., 1903, Principal, The South Western Coll of Music, London, S.W., since 1911, Conductor, Balham Orchestral Soc., 1913, Organist and Choirmaster, Presbyterian Church of England, Regent Square, W.C., 1913, Organist and Musical Director, The City Temple, E.C.4, 1915-28, Organ Recitalist and Accompanist (Special Saturday Concerts), Methodist Central Hall, Tooting, S.W., 1915-28, Organist and Musical Director, Kingsway Hall, 1928-44, Choirmaster, St Barnabas', Clapham Common, S.W., 1917, Founder and Conductor, The City Temple Choral Society, 1918-28, Organist, C.E.T.S. Chour, Queen's Hall, 1921-29, Organist, National Temperance Choral Union, Crystal Palace, 1921-31, Organist, The Bible Testimony Fellowship, Royal Albert Hall and Crystal Palace, 1928-45; Conductor and Founder, Kingsway Hall Choral Society, 1928-44, Organist and Musical Director, The "Dome" Mission, Brighton, 1945-47, Organ Recitalist of the Royal Albert Hall, Queen's Hall, etc., coach for R.C.O diplomas. *Publication:* Hints to R.C.O Candidates *Recreation:* golf *Address* 50 Queen Elizabeth's Drive, Southgate, N.14. *T.:* Palmer's Green 4601.

BROWN, Anthony Geoffrey Hopwood G.; *see* Gardner-Brown.

BROWN, Major Anthony George C.; *see* Clifton-Brown.

BROWN, Sir Arnesby, Kt, *cr* 1938, R.A. 1915 (A.R.A. 1903), *b* Nottingham, 1866; *s* of late J. H. Brown, Ruddington, Notts, *m.* 1896, Mia (*d* 1931), *s d* of Rev Charles Smallwood Edwards, formerly vicar of Llanddewi Rhyderch, Abergavenny. *Educ* Nottingham High School, under Dr Dixon Commenced Art Study with the late Andrew M'Callum, later went to the Herkomer School, Bushey, first exhibited at R.A 1890, pictures in the following public galleries Tate Gallery, (Chantrey collection), The Guildhall permanent collection, Manchester, Auckland (N Zealand), Birmingham, Manchester, Nottingham, Preston, and Worcester, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, National Gallery, Canada, National Gallery, Brisbane, City Art Gallery, Aberdeen *Recreation* fishing *Address* The White House, Haddiscoe, Norwich *Club* Athenæum.

BROWN, Professor Arthur Joseph; Professor of Economics and Head of the Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Leeds, since 1947; *b* 8 August 1914, *s* of J. Brown, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m* 1938, Joan H. M., *d* of Rev Canon B. E. Taylor, Holy Trinity, Walton Breck, Liverpool, three *s* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford First Cl. Hons in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1936 Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, 1937-46, Lecturer in Economics, Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1937-40; on staff of Foreign Research and Press Service, 1940-43, Foreign Office Research Dept., 1943-45, Economic Section, Offices of the Cabinet, 1945-47 Visiting Prof. of Economics, Columbia Univ., City of N.Y., Jan.-June 1950 *Publications* Industrialisation and Trade, 1943, Applied Economics—Aspects of the World Economy in War and Peace, 1948, The Great Inflation, 1939-51, 1954, articles in Oxford Economic Papers and other journals *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* 24 Moor Drive, Leeds 6. *T* Leeds 55799

BROWN, Colonel Arthur Miles W.; *see* Weber-Brown

BROWN, Arthur Richardson, Q.C. 1925, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1927-46; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1903, *m.* 1913, Isabel Keith Johnston, *d* of Archibald Young, Manager, Capital and Counties Bank, London *Address* Fernhill, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *T.* 2125. *Club* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

BROWN, Ashley Geikie; Author, *s.* of Archibald Geikie Brown and Edith Constance, *d* of Ashley W. Barrett, *m* 1924, Mary Helen, *s d* of William McKay, Overbury, Watford Admiralty; Special Grants Cttee, Min. of Pensions, 1914-18 One of the founders of the Railway Reform League, 1931, Member of the Council and Committee of the British Railway Stockholders Union, 1932-48, and General Sec. of that organisation, 1933-38, attached to General Manager's Department, G.W.R., 1948-1947 *Publications* Greece Old and New, 1927, Sicily Present and Past, 1928, two works on railway matters The Future of the Railways, 1928, The Railway Problem, 1932 *Recreations.* travel, chess *Address* St Brighid, Ballycullen, Ashford, Wicklow, Eire.

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Cecil Leonard Morley, O.B.E. 1945, M.A., Director of Educational Services, Air Ministry, since 1952, *b* 16 July 1895, *s.* of Rev. N. A. Brown and Blanche Harriet Brown (*née* Morley), Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; *m.* 1924, Edith Marian Norden, *d* of Rev. H. L. Norden; one *s* *Educ.* Worksop College, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Open Schol.) Served European War, R.N.V.R. Contributor to Punch ("C.L.M.") etc. R.A.F. Education Service, 1922-

A D.C. to King George VI and to the Queen, 1950-53. *Publications* Rhymes of the R A F., 1925, The Conquest of the Air, 1926 *Recreations* literary and country, formerly cricket (Leicestershire) *Address* Woodpeckers, Lower Wokingham Rd, Crowthorne, Berks *T* Crowthorne 2762 *Club* East India and Sports.

BROWN, Cedric Clifton; *see* Clifton Brown

BROWN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Frederick Richmond, 4th Bt, *cr* 1863, The Green Howards, *b* 6 Dec 1902 *S* uncle, 1944, *m* 1st, 1933, Audrey (marriage dissolved, 1948), 2nd *d* of late Col Hon Everard Baring, C V O, C B E, and late Lady Ulrica Baring, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1951, Hon Gwendolen Carlis Meysey-Thompson, *y d* of 1st (and last) Baron Knaresborough *Educ* Eton Joined Welsh Guards, 1921, Capt 1932, retired with a gratuity, 1936; joined 5th Bn Green Howards Territorial Army as a Major, March 1939, Lt-Col comdg 7th Bn Green Howards, July 1939, and proceeded to France with 7th Bn, April 1940 *Heir s* George Francis Richmond, *b* 1938 *Address* Stonely Woods, Fadmoor, York *T* Kirby Moorside 293 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's, Yorkshire (York)

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Colin Peter, C.B 1945, C B E. 1941, D F C 1918, R A F., retired, *b* 20 Dec 1898, *e s* of John Duncan Brown and Margaret Bayne, *m* 1924, Grace, *d* of late Wm Cuthbert, Perth, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Commissioned R N A S 1917, served in France, European War, 1917-18, p s a 1928, Iraq, 1929-30, commanded No 26 Squadron, 1935-36, R A F Station, Catterick, 1937, on Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1938, Group Captain, 1940, Senior Air Officer, No 60 Group R A F, 1940-42, Director of Radar, Air Ministry, 1943-45, Air Commodore, 1947, Chief Signals Officer, Middle East Air Force, 1949-50, Air Vice-Marshal, 1952, Assistant Controller of Supplies (Air), Min of Supply, 1950, attached Air Ministry for special duty, 1953, retired 1954 *Recreations* sailing, golf, fishing *Address* Linksway, Madeira Rd, W. Byfleet, Surrey *T* Byfleet 2011 *Club* R A F

BROWN, David; Chairman and Managing Director of The David Brown Corporation Ltd since 1951, *b* 10 May 1904, *s* of Francis Edwin (Frank) and Caroline Brown, *m* 1926, Daisie Muriel Firth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School; Private Tutor in Engineering, Huddersfield Technical College M I A E, M I Mech E David Brown and Sons (Hudd) Ltd, 1921, Director, 1929, Managing Director, 1932 Founded David Brown Tractors Ltd (first company to manufacture an all-British tractor in England), 1935, formed, 1951, The David Brown Corp Ltd embracing amongst other products, gears, tractors, cars (Aston Martin and Lagonda) castings etc Underwriting Member of Lloyds, Past Member Bd of Governors of Huddersfield Roy Infirmary, Council of Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce Owns and farms 700 acres in Buckinghamshire A F R Ae S *Recreations* flying, hunting, steeplechasing, farming, yachting, motor racing *Address* Penley Grange, Stokenchurch, Nr High Wycombe, Bucks *T.* Radnage 325, 96/97 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 7747 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Devonshire

BROWN, David Hownam, C B E 1942, M Inst C.E, ex-County Surveyor and Bridgemaster, Warwickshire C C; ex-Pres Institution of Municipal and County Engineers; *b* 9 May 1879; *s.* of David Hownam and Christina Brown; *m.* 1st, 1904, T J Y. Wallace; 2nd, 1933, Ethel Annie Evans; three *s* *Educ.* privately. Articled pupilage under Park & Son, Surveyors, Preston, Engineering Assistant, Preston Corporation; Assistant County Bridgemaster, Lancashire County Council; Deputy County Surveyor, Durham County Council *Publications* professional papers only *Recreation* golf *Address* Cob Cottage, Warwick *T* Warwick 612 *Clubs* Leamington and County Golf, Tennis Court (Leamington).

BROWN, Derek Ernest D.; *see* Denny-Brown

BROWN, Eden Tatton, C M.G 1929, *b.* Charlton, Kent, 31 Dec. 1877, *s* of late Maj.-Gen John Tatton Butler Brown, C.B., R.A.; *g s.* of Gen Tatton Brown: *m* 1904, Pauline, *d* of late Edward Stewart-Jones; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College; King's College, Cambridge 2nd Class Math Tripos and B A.; joined Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1901, Egyptian Customs Administration, 1910, Director-General Egyptian Customs Administration, 1924; Govt Commissioner for Egyptian Customs, 1930, retired 1933, 3rd Class Order of the Nile, 1921, 2nd Class, 1933, Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold II, 1930 *Address* Westergate Wood, Chichester

BROWN, Dame Edith Mary, D B E, *cr* 1932, F R C S Ed, M A, M D Brux, M R C O G, L R C P & S Edin, Principal Emeritus, Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab *Educ* Girton College, Cambridge, Honours Tripos in Natural Science Member of International College of Surgeons *Publication* Urdu Handbook for Midwives *Address* c/o Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, c/o Ludhiana British Fellowship, 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1

BROWN, Major-General Eric Gilmour, C B E 1948, Commander of M T Organisation, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, since 1954, *b* 7 July 1900, *s* of Edgar Allan Brown, Eastbourne, *m* 1933, Erda Kirk Keep, two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in R G A, 1920, transferred to R A O C, 1929, served War of 1939-45 France, A A Command, Middle East, Gibraltar, Australia Inspector, R A O C, 1948 *Recreations* swimming (Chin Army Swimming Union, 1953), music and horticulture *Address* Woodside House, Chilwell, Beeston, Notts *Club.* United Service

BROWN, Rt. Hon. Ernest, P C 1935, C H 1945, M C, *b* Torquay, 27 Aug 1881, *e s* of William and Anna Brown, *m* Isabel Eva, *e d* of R B Narracott, Torquay *Educ* Torquay Political lecturer, Liberal candidate, Salisbury, 1918 and 1922, Mitcham Election, Feb 1923, Rugby, 1924, M P Rugby, Nov 1923, M P (L) Leith, 1927-31, (L Nat) 1931-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1931-32, Secretary to Mines Department, 1932-35, Minister of Labour, 1935-40 and Minister of National Service, 1939-40, Secretary for Scotland, 1940-41; Minister of Health, 1941-1943, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1943-45, Minister of Aircraft Production, May-July 1945; Chairman, Select Committee on Procedure, House of Commons, 1931-32, Chairman, European Council, U.N.R.R.A 1944-45 Sportsman's Battalion, 1914, commissioned Somerset L I 1916 (M C, Italian Silver Star, despatches). Baptist lay preacher and Brotherhood worker; Hon Treasurer Baptist Missionary Society, Freeman of Borough of Torquay. *Recreations* Rugby football, yachting *Address* 4 Exeter Mansions, 106 Shaftesbury Avenue, W 1 *T.* Gerrard 6815. *Clubs* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Craig-; *see* Craig-Brown

BROWN, Ernest Henry Phelps, M B E 1945; Professor of Economics of Labour in the University of London since 1947; *b* 10 Feb. 1906; *s* of E. W. Brown, Calne, Wiltshire, *m* 1932, Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn, *d* of Sir Anthony Bowlby, 1st Bt, K C B, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Taunton School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) Secretary of Oxford Union, 1928, 1st Class Hons Modern History, 1927; Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1929 Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1930-48; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in U S A, 1930-31 Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Artillery, B E F, A D G.B, First Army, Eighth Army (M.B E) *Publications* The Framework of the Pricing System, 1936, A Course in Applied Economics, 1951, The Balloon (novel), 1953 *Recreations* walking, represented Oxford *v* Cambridge, cross-country running, 1926 *Address* 73 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7924

BROWN, (Everard) Kenneth, M B E 1918, Solicitor, Senior Partner in and one of the Founders of firm of Kenneth Brown, Baker, Baker; *b* 19 Aug 1879, *y c* of Rev John Brown, D D, Bedford, the biographer of Bunyan, unmarried. *Educ* Bedford School Solicitor, 1903, Law Society First (Clement's Inn and Daniel Reardon) Prizeman 1902; Intelligence Officer, Headquarters, Northern Command, 1917-19, President of Railway Club since 1928 *Publications* numerous articles on railway subjects *Recreation* researches into the history of British railways *Address* 10 Upper Park Road, N.W.3 *T A* Sunrising, Estrand, London *T* Primrose 2934 *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Thames Yacht.

BROWN, Vice-Admiral Francis Clifton, C B 1919, C M G 1917, *b* 10 July 1874, 3rd *s* of late Col J Clifton Brown, J P, D L, and Amelia, *d* of Charles Rowe, *m* 1918, Violet (*d* 1952), *y d* of late W P Galton, no *c*; *m*. 1952, Mrs Margaret Maud Wood *Educ*. Cheam, H M S Britannia Capt 1912, Rear Adm 1922, served European War, 1914 18 (C B, C.M G), Head of Naval Mission to Greece, 1917-19, retired list, 1922, Vice Admiral (retired list), 1927 High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1931, D L, J P Berkshire *Address* Stanford Place, Faringdon, Berks *T* Faringdon 3147 *Club* Naval and Military

BROWN, Sir Frank (Herbert), Kt, *cr* 1937, C I E 1921, F J I 1911, *b* 13 March 1868, *y s* of Rev J Brown, Upwell, Wisbech, *m* Louisa Clara (*d* 1935), *d* of Hy Pinchbeck, one *s* one *d* For five years leader writer and asst editor, Bombay Gazette, two years ed, Indian Daily Telegraph, Lucknow, later London Correspondent of The Times of India, entered Office of The Times 1902, and served on Ed Staff until 1954, Hon Sec East India Assoc (India, Pakistan, Burma), 1927-54, Hon Treas, Royal India, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc, 1932-54, Council, Roy Soc of Arts, 1941- Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publications* part author, Political India, 1932; British Commonwealth—a Family of Nations, 1952, contrib to Encyclopaedia Britannica, 12th and subsequent eds, Annual Reg (India and Burma chapters), 1927-46, India and Burma Chapters in Hutchinson's Quarterly Record of Second World War, numerous articles in Dictionary of Nat Biog and contrib to leading reviews, ed Sir George Birdwood's Sva, 1915 *Address* Dilkusha, 9 Westbourne Drive, Forest Hill, S E 23 *T* Forest Hill 1746. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

BROWN, Frank James, C B 1922; C.B E 1920, formerly Assistant Secretary, General Post Office (in charge of the Telegraph Branch), and later Director International Telegraph Companies' Association; *b* Skelton, near York, 5 Feb. 1865, *s* of late William Brown; *m*. Lucy (*d*. 1931), *d* of late Richard Shaw, of Brompton, Yorkshire, one *s*. *Educ*. privately, B Sc (Lond.) 1887, M.A. (Lond.), 1888 Entered Secretary's Office, G.P O, 1886, Representative of Post Office on Imperial Communications Committee; Technical Adviser on Cable questions at Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, Member of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committees, 1920 and 1924, Senior British delegate at Conference on Electrical Communications, Washington, 1920, Technical Adviser on Communications at Arms Conference, Washington, 1921 22, Knight Commander of the Dannebrög, 1921; Member of Broadcasting Committee, 1923, and of Broadcasting Board, 1923 25. *Publications* Cable and Wireless Communications of the World, 1930, various articles (mainly on technical subjects) *Address* 12 Heathcroft, Hampstead Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 2000.

BROWN, Frank Leslie, C M G 1945, O B E 1938, M C 1916 (and Bar, 1919); *b* 15 Dec 1896, *s* of late W F Brown, *m* 1927, Edith Mary, *yr d* of late S J Sandle, Alderman and D L of City of London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School Sizarship, St John's College, Cambridge, 1915, served European War, 1915-19, K R R C, Capt (M C and bar, despatches), District Administration, Northern Rhodesia, 1919-35, Asst Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1935, Deputy Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1942-45, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1945-1951, retired, 1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* The Old Half Moon, Heathfield, Sussex. *Club* East India and Sports

BROWN, Frank Percival, A R C A (Lond), *b* Stoke on Trent, 24 Nov 1877, *s* of late Nicholas and Elizabeth Brown, Trenton Villa, Stoke-on-Trent, *m*. 1906, Hannah Sherman (author of The Child She Bare, written under pseudonym of A Foundling, exhibited, R A., 1930), one *d* *Educ* Middle-Class School, Stoke on Trent Worked for ten years in the factories as a designer's draughtsman, the latter part of the time with Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Ltd, in 1902 was awarded a Government Free Studentship at Royal College of Art South Kensington, awarded Junior Art Scholarship, 1904, and Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1905-7; Full Diploma of Associateship, 1907; Head of Art Department, L C C Norwood Technical Institute, 1907 10, Headmaster, Richmond (Surrey) School of Art, 1910-16, resigned latter appointment to work as machine hand, Shell Factory 3, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, Art Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1911 39, Highgate School, 1919 39, Davenant Foundation School, 1920-40, has delivered many special lectures to teachers *Publications* South Kensington and its Art Training, with foreword by late Walter Crane, 1912; The Training of Public Taste, 1921; English Art Series Vol. I London Buildings, Vol. II London Paintings (with illustrations by Hannah Brown), Vol III. London Sculpture (with illustrations by Hannah Brown), 1933-34. *Recreation*, reading *Address* Cresta, Lenham Road East, Rottingdean, Sussex *T*. Rottingdean 2412

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Benedict C.; *see* Clifton-Brown

BROWN, Rt. Hon. George Alfred; P C 1951, M.P (Lab) Belper Div of Derbyshire since 1945, Minister of Works, Apr -Oct 1951, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Labour and National Service, 1945-47, to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1947, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1947-51. *Address* 2 Church Lane, Allestree, Derby.

BROWN, Rear-Admiral (E) George Herbert Hempson, C.B.E 1948; *b* 23 July 1893, *s*. of H S. Brown, Commander

R.N R, Madras Port Department, and Anna Brown (*née* Hempson), *m* 1919, Ida Mary, *d* of George Hempson, Bradfield, Essex, one *s* three *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman H M Ships Bellerophon, Defence, Indomitable, 1910-12, Actg Sub-Lt and Sub-Lt. H M S Indomitable, Ajax, Arab, 1912-14, promoted Lieutenant R N, H M S. Adventure, 1914, in command H M S Iris, 1915, appointed Lieutenant (E) H M.S Hercules, 1915, H M S Liverpool, 1917; R N. Engineering College, Keyham, 1919-20; Advanced Engineering Course, R N College, Greenwich, 1920-22; Lt.-Comdr (E), Engineer-in-Chief Dept, Admiralty, 1922-25, H M S Warspite, 1925-27, Comdr (E), Engineer-in-Chief Dept Admiralty, 1927-31; H M S Sussex, 1931-33, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1934-38, H M S Furious, 1938, Capt (E), Engineer-in-Chief Dept, Admiralty, 1939-45, Rear-Admiral (E), 1945, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1947-1950, retired, 1950. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Bathampton Lodge, Bathampton, Somerset *T* Bath 88511

BROWN, George Lindor, C B E 1947, F R S. 1946, Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London, since 1949; *b* 9 Feb 1903, *o s* of late G W A Brown and Helen Brown, Warrington, Lancs, *m* 1930, Jane Rosamond, *d* of late Prof C H Lees F R S, and Mrs E M Lees, Tonbridge, Kent, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Boteler Grammar School, Warrington University of Manchester, 1921-28, B Sc (Hons Physiology) 1924, Platt Physiological Scholar, 1924; M Sc 1925, M B, Ch B, 1928, Bradley Surgical Prize, Medal in Operative Surgery, 1928, Lecturer in Physiology, Universitv of Leeds, 1928, Member Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, National Institute for Medical Research, 1934-49, Member Med Research Council, 1951-, Hon Secretary Physiological Society, 1941-49, Foreign Secretary, 1949-, Member Editorial Board of Journal of Physiology, 1940-47, Chairman, 1949-, Secretary, 1942-49, Royal Naval Personnel Research Committee of Medical Research Council Member Royal Danish Academy of Science Officer of Order of Southern Cross of Brazil, For. Mem Brazilian Acad. of Sciences. *Publications* Papers in Journal of Physiology. *Recreations* gardening, wood engraving *Address* Curlew House, 1 Homewood Road, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 5184 *Club* Athenæum

BROWN, Gilbert Alexander M.; *see* Murray-Brown

BROWN, His Honour Judge Harold; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 6 (Liverpool), since 1952, J P (Lancs) 1952, *b* 18 June 1895, *s* of late Frank Bennett Brown, J P, and Annie Brown, West Kirby, *m* 1925, Hilda, *y d* of late Arthur James and Mary Ellen Beer, Wallasey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth, Liverpool University, Merton College, Oxford (M A 1st Cl Hons Jurisprudence) Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted in King's (Liverpool) Regt., Sept 1914, commissioned in The King's Own (Roy Lancaster) Regt, 1917, in France and Belgium, 1915-19 LL B (Hons) Liverpool Univ. (in absence), 1916, Bacon and Holt Schol, Gray's Inn, 1919, Arden Schol, 1920, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1921 Joined Northern Circuit, 1921, practised at bar (mainly in Chancery Court of County Palatine of Lancaster and in Chancery Div of High Court) until 1952 Lecturer and Tutor in Law, Liverpool Univ., 1926-38 Served War of 1939-45, with R.A and with Legal Div. of C C G., 1941-46, when demobilised with rank of Lt.-Col. *Address* 28 Carpenters Lane, West Kirby, Cheshire *T*. Hoylake 1240 *Clubs* Athenæum, Constitutional (Liverpool), Sandon

BROWN, Harold Arrowsmith; *s* of late J P Brown, C B E, *m*. 1903, Margaret Alice (*d* 1920) *d* of late Arthur Brooke, one *s*, two *d*. *Educ*. Plymouth and Mannamead College, Plymouth; Caius College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Acted Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1924, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, 1927-33; retired 1933 *Address* Avon View, Abbots Leigh, Bristol *T*. Pill 31207. *Club* East India and Sports

BROWN, Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir Harold Arthur, G B E, *cr* 1939; K C B., *cr* 1934 (C B 1932); *b* 19 Mar 1878, *s* of J J Brown, *m* Marion Lillie (*d* 1946), *d*. of Col Forbes Macbean, 92nd Highlanders, one *d* Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, Admiralty, 1932-36, retired list, 1936, Director-General of Munitions Production, Army Council, War Office, 1936-39, Director-General of Munitions Production, Ministry of Supply, 1939-1941, Controller-General of Munitions Production, 1941-42, Senior Supply Officer and Chairman of Armament Development Board, Ministry of Supply, 1942-46, Chairman Fuel Research Board, 1947-50, Machine Tools Advisory Council, Min. of Supply, 1948, Advisory Council, Min of Fuel and Power, 1949-51 *Address* 4 Burton Court, S W 3 *T* Sloane 9088 *Club* Athenæum

See also Comdr H C. Arnold-Forster

BROWN, Harold James, M E, M I E (Austr) Controller, Research and Development, Department of Supply, Commonwealth Government of Australia, since 1952; *b* 10 July 1911, *s* of Allison James and Hilda Emmy Brown, *m* 1936, Hazel Merlyn Dahl Helm, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Fort St Boys' High School and University of Sydney, N S W, Australia B Sc 1933; B E (Univ Medal) 1935, M E (Univ Medal) 1945 Research Engineer, Amalgamated Wireless Australasia Ltd, 1935-37, Electrical Engineer, Hydro-electric Commission of Tasmania, 1937-39, Research Officer and Principal Research Officer, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1939-45, Chief Communications Engineer, Australian Nat Airways Pty Ltd, 1945-47 Prof of Electrical Engineering, Dean of Faculty of Engineering and Asst. Director, N S W Univ of Technology, 1947-52 Visited U S A on business, 1943, 1945, 1946, visited U.K on business, 1945 and 1952. *Publications:* numerous technical articles in scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, tennis, swimming *Address* 7 View St, Mont Albert, Victoria, Australia *T* WX 5670

B R O W N, Sir Harry Percy, Kt., *cr* 1938, C.M G 1934, M B E 1918; M I E E; *b* 28 Dec 1878, *s* of George Brown; *m*. 1904, Emily Aldous, two *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. Bede College, Sunderland; Durham College, Newcastle on Tyne. On staff of British Post Office for 25 years, visited India 1918-14 in connection with Telephone, Telegraph and Railway Traffic Control Communications, during European War, 1914-19, was responsible for telephone plant of United Kingdom and emergency communications for Defence System, went to Australia in 1923 as technical adviser to Commonwealth Government in connection with Post Office matters, Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1923-1939, as representative of Commonwealth Government attended International Radiotelegraph Conference at Washington U.S.A 1927 and Imperial Cable and Wireless Conference in London, 1928, represented Commonwealth Government at Imperial Cable and Wireless Conference, London, 1937, Co ordinator-General of Public Works, Commonwealth of Australia, 1940-45; full time Chairman in Australia of British General Electric

Company Proprietary Ltd., 1939-53, retired 1953. *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 16 Luxor Parade, Roseville, N.S.W. *Clubs* Tattersalls, Royal Automobile Club of Australia, Killara Golf (Sydney).

BROWN, Major Henry Coddington, C.I.E. 1918; B A, M B, B Ch, D T M and H Cantab; I M S, retired, 1919, *b* 1876; 3rd *s* of F Latham Brown, P.W.D. India; *m.* 1911, Gladys Mary, *cr. d.* of W. Furniss Potter, M Inst.C E, Ilkley, Yorkshire; one *s* one *d.* *Address* Firlands, Camberley, Surrey

BROWN, Sir Henry Isaac Close, Kt, *cr.* 1938; Q C.; late Puisne Judge of Jamaica, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; late Registrar and Librarian Supreme Court, Jamaica.

BROWN, Ivor John Carnegie, hon LL D; F R S L., author and journalist, *b* Penang, 25 April 1891, 2nd *s* of late Dr W Carnegie Brown, *m* Irene, *e d* of Carl Hentschel, no *c.* *Educ* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford Entered Home Civil Service, 1913, but resigned to take up literary work, London dramatic critic and leader-writer for the Manchester Guardian, 1919-35, dramatic critic to Saturday Review, 1923-30, Observer, 1929-1954, Week End Review, 1930-34, Sketch, 1935-39, Punch, 1940-42 Shute Lecturer in the Art of the Theatre at Liverpool Univ, 1926; Prof. of Drama, Royal Soc of Literature, 1939, Director of Drama, Council for Encouragement of Music and the Arts, 1940-42, Editor of the Observer, 1942-48, Associate Editor and hon director, 1948-54 Hon LL D St Andrews, Aberdeen, 1950 Fellow Inst of Journalists, 1951 Knight of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1949 *Publications* (novels) Years of Plenty, 1915, Security, 1916, Lighting-up Time, 1920, Marine Parade, 1932, (politics) The Meaning of Democracy, 1919, English Political Theory, 1920, (essays) H G Wells, 1922, Masques and Phases, 1926, First Player, 1927, Parties of the Play, 1928, Now on View, 1929, Brown Studies, 1930, I Commit to the Flames, 1934, Master Sanguine, 1934, The Heart of England, 1935, The Great and the Goods, 1937, Life Within Reason, 1939, Amazing Monument (part author), 1939, A Word in Your Ear, 1942, Just Another Word, 1943, I Give You My Word, 1945, Say the Word, 1947, No Idle Words, 1948, Shakespeare, 1949, Having the Last Word, 1950, Winter in London, 1951, I Break My Word, 1951, Summer in Scotland, 1952, A Word in Edgeways, 1953, The Way of My World, 1954 *Address* 20 Christchurch Hill, N W 3 *Clubs* Garrick, Savile, Press

BROWN, Sir James Birch, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1931); C S I 1943, *b* 18 Nov 1888 *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Entered I C S 1912; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras, Secretary to Governor of Madras.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. James C.; *see* Cross Brown.

BROWN, J. Hullah, Mus Bac (Dunelm), L R.A.M, A R.C M, A.R C O, A.Mus T C L; Professor of Music; *b* 8 Oct. 1875, *s* of James Conway Brown; *m.* 1923, Hilda May Chatfield, one *d.* *Educ.* Farnham, privately; self taught in music and art. Organist and choir-master, Cobham (Surrey) Parish Church, 1899-1906, Music and Art Master, Sandroyd Preparatory School, Cobham, Active Service, 1914-19, private teacher, lecturer (Music and Art) *Publications*. Water-Colour Guidance, Sketching Without a Master, and other works on Art; Technique of the Fiddle Bow, Children's Violin Books; Violin Glissando, Peter Pan Class Violin Tutor; Bow-craft Series, Concertinos, and other musical works. Author of the Violinda method and books *Recreations* tennis walking, and sketching. *Address:* Halford House, Richmond, Surrey *T*. Richmond 2413.

BROWN, Sir James (Raitt), Kt, *cr* 1948, Third Church Estates Commissioner since 1954, *b* 9 May 1892, *s* of James Brown and Margaret Laing, 2nd *d* of David Raitt, *m* 1926, Joanna Martin, *d* of late Lewis Bennett *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London Junior Clerk, Ecclesiastical Commission, 1912; Secretary, 1937; Steward of the Manors, 1937; Financial Adviser, 1944, Secretary of Church Commissioners for England, 1948-54 Served European War, 1914-19, First Surrey Rifles (T A) and Oxford and Buckinghamshire L I (despatches twice) *Publication* Number One, Millbank, 1944 *Address* 20 Southwood Lawn Road, Highgate *T* Mountview 6147 *Clubs* Athenæum, Highgate Golf (Highgate)

BROWN, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K C B., *cr* 1934 (C B 1920), C B E 1923, D S O 1918, T D, J P, D L, F R I B A, F R I C S, *er s* of late Alderman John Brown of Abington, Northampton, and Kate Davis Allen, *m* 1904, Annie Maria, 3rd *d* of late Alderman Francis Tonsley, J P, of Northampton, two *s* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Brackley Joined 1st V B Northamptonshire Regiment, 1901 (afterwards 4th (T A) Bn Northamptonshire Regiment), served in Suvla landing Aug 1915, Anzac and Palestine campaigns, Commanded 162nd (East Midland) Infantry Brigade (T A), 1924-28, Deputy Director-Gen of Territorial Army, 1937-39, Deputy Adjutant-General, War Office, 1939-40 Director General T A and Inspector General of Welfare and Education, War Office, 1940-41, retired, 1941 Chairman of the British Legion, 1930-34, Chairman British Empire Service League, 1946-53, Hon Freeman of County Borough of Northampton, 1934, Master of the Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1942-44, 1950-51 Consulting architect to Sir John Brown, A E Henson & Partners at Northampton and London *Address* 30A Billing Rd, Northampton *T* Cogenhoe 217 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Northampton (Northampton)

See also Sir Alfred W Brown

BROWN, John, M B E 1918, M C 1917, Education Officer, London County Council, since 1951, *b* 29 March 1890, *s* of Hugh Brown and Maggie Gibb, *m* 1919 *Educ* Universities of Glasgow and Göttingen M A., B Sc 1911, L L D (Glasgow) 1953 Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1912, Assistant Master, Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow, 1913-19, District Inspector, L C C, 1919-25, Assistant Education Officer, L C C, 1925-36, Chief Inspector, L C C, 1936-47, Deputy Education Officer, L C.C, 1947-51 Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice), in Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, in France, Egypt and Palestine *Publication* Teaching Science in Schools, 1926. *Recreations* golf, bowls, gardening *Address* 74 Ryecroft Rd S W 16. *T* Gipsy Hill 4542 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BROWN, John Mason; Contributing Editor and Dramatic Critic of The Saturday Review, U S A, since 1944, *b* 3 July 1900, *s* of John Mason Brown and Carrie Ferguson, Louisville, Kentucky; *m* 1933, Catherine Screven Meredith, two *s* *Educ*. Harvard University, U S A (A B) Editor and Dramatic Critic, Theatre Arts Monthly, 1924-28, Dramatic Critic, New York Evening Post, 1929-41, New York World Telegram, 1941-42 Has taught at Yale, at American Laboratory Theatre, at summer sessions at Harvard, Columbia, and Univ. of Montana. Lieut. U S.N.R., 1942-1944; on staff of Vice-Adm. Alan G. Kirk for invasions of Sicily and Normandy (Bronze

Star). Lecturer, radio program, Of Men and Books, 1944-47; Transatlantic Quiz program, 1945-47, 1951 Television show, Critic-at-Large, 1948-49, Pres New York Drama Critics Circle, 1941-42 and 1945-49, Pres American Center of P E N, 1947-48 Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Society Library Holds several Hon Degrees *Publications* The Modern Theatre in Revolt, 1929, Upstage—The American Theatre in Performance, 1930, Letters from Greenroom Ghosts, 1934, The Art of Playgoing, 1936, Two on the Aisle, 1938, Broadway in Review, 1940, Accustomed As I Am, 1942, Insides Out, 1942, To All Hands, 1943, Many a Watchful Night, 1944; Seeing Things, 1946, Seeing More Things, 1948, The Portable Charles Lamb, 1949, Morning Faces, 1949, Still Seeing Things, 1950, Daniel Boone, The Opening of the Wilderness, 1952, As They Appear, 1952 *Recreations* reading, walking, fishing, talking *Address* 17 East 89th Street, New York 28, N Y, U S A *T.:* Lehigh 4-7469 *Clubs* Harvard, Century Association (New York)

BROWN, Kenneth Vincent, C M G 1954, retired Senior Judge, Supreme Court, Trinidad, 1952, *b* 1 Nov 1890, *m* 1942, Vere Alice Edghill, one *s* *Educ* St George's Coll, Weybridge, Sy Barrister, Gray's Inn, Judge, Supreme Court Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953. *Recreations* cricket, racing *Address* 1 Taylor St, Woodbrook, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad *Clubs* Union, Trinidad Turf, Queen's Park Cricket (Port-of-Spain).

BROWN, Leslie F.; *see* Farrer-Brown.

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Leslie Oswald, K.C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1945), C B E 1941, D S C 1916, A.F C 1918; *b.* Durban, 11 June 1893, *m* 1926, P M Widowson (whom he divorced), one *s*, *m* 1945, Irene, *widow* of H F, Seymour, M D, F R C S, F R C O G *Educ* Hilton College, Natal, South Africa South African Defence Force (Artillery) commencement of 1914-18 war, served in German West Africa, 1914-15, commissioned Royal Naval Air Service, Oct 1915, served in France and East Africa (D S C, despatches, A F C); R A F Staff College, 1929, served in India commanding 20 Squadron and at Karachi, 1930-35, commanded first Reconnaissance Wing at Odiham, 1936-38; Group Captain, 1939, served Middle East, Western Desert, Sept 1939-April 1941 (despatches), Air Commodore, 1941, A O C Levant, 1941, 1942 (despatches twice, Commander Greek Order of George I with cross swords); Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1943, A O C No 84 Group A E A F, 1943-44, Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Commandant School of Land/Air Warfare, R.A F, Old Sarum, 1944-49, retired, 1949 King Haakon VII Liberty Medal *Address* 149 North Ridge Road, Durban, South Africa *Clubs* R A F, Durban (Durban)

BROWN, Rt. Rev. Leslie Wilfrid; *see* Uganda, Bishop of.

BROWN, Lilian Kate Rowland- ("Rowland Grey"), novelist and journalist; *b* London, 1863; *d* of late H Rowland-Brown, Barrister-at-law *Educ.* Cambridge; Fontainebleau *Publications* In Sunny Switzerland; By Virtue of his Office, Jacob's Letter; The Story of Chris; The Power of the Dog; The Craftsman; The Unexpected, Myself when Young, Green Cliffs; Surrender; La Belle Alliance, The Life and Letters of W. S Gilbert (with Mr Sidney Dark), Contributor to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Dublin Review, Cornhill Magazine, Times Literary Supplement, Green Quarterly Review, Church Times, Theology, etc, *Recreations:* reading and music. *Address:* St Mary's Retreat, Heathfield, Sussex.

BROWN, Maud F. F.; *see* Forrester-Brown.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Norman S. S.; *see* Seddon-Brown.

BROWN, Oscar Henry, C I E 1947, O B.E 1938, B.A, LL B, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 4 July 1896, *s* of Frank and Winifred Brown, *m* 1918, Daisy Cormac, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Cathedral High School, St Xavier's Coll, and Govt Law Coll, Bombay, Gray's Inn, London. Barrister-at-Law, and Advocate of High Court of Bombay, Presidency Magistrate, 1929, Chief Presidency Magistrate, and Revenue Judge, Bombay, 1941-51, retired from Government Service, July 1951 *Recreations* yachting and philosophy *T A.* Worshipful, Bombay *T* 50106 and 50156 *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht, United Service, Bombay Gymkhana, Barristers' Gymkhana (Bombay).

BROWN, Pamela Mary; actress, *b* 8 July 1917, *d* of George Edward Brown and Helen Blanche Ellerton, *m.* 1941, Peter Copley *Educ* St Mary's Convent, Ascot; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art First appearance Stratford Memorial Theatre (Juliet, Cressida, Jessica), then London, in The King and Mistress Shore, Little Theatre, 1936, toured S Africa, then at Open Air Theatre (Hermia), 1937, Rep Oxford Playhouse, and Perranporth Summer Theatre, then in The Heart was not Burned (Fanny Brawne), Gate Theatre, 1938, joined Old Vic. (Constance Neville in She Stoops to Conquer, Bianca in The Taming of the Shrew), then Perranporth, 1939, Oxford Playhouse (Hedda Gabler, Nina in The Seagull, Ann Pederdotter in The Witch, Lady Teazle, Juliet), 1940-41, toured in Golden Boy, then Claudia in Claudia, St Martin's, 1942, Ophelia in Hamlet, New, then Madeleine in Madeleine, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1944, Theatre Royal, Bristol, (Lady Macbeth), 1946, Goneril in King Lear, New, 1946, toured America with John Gielgud, 1947, Janet Spence in The Gioconda Smile, New, 1948, Jennet in The Lady's Not for Burning, Globe, and Royale (New York), 1949-51, Marie Chassaigne in The River Line, Edinburgh Festival, 1952, Rachel Gardiner in A Question of Fact, Piccadilly, 1953 Films include One of Our Aircraft is Missing, 1941, I Know Where I'm Going, 1943, Tales of Hoffmann, 1950, Personal Affair, 1953 *Address* 36 Soho Square, W 1 *T* Gerrard 8345

BROWN, Sir Percival, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1943, F A I, Lord Mayor of Belfast since 1953, *b* 3 April 1901, *s* of Thomas Brown, Belfast, *m* 1951, Helen W, *d.* of D McD Lyon, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution Partner in firm of Ephraim Brown & Son, Estate Agents, member of Belfast Corporation since 1936, High Sheriff of County of City of Belfast, 1942, Chairman, Belfast Corpn A R P Cttee, 1939-40, Chm Belfast Civil Defence Authority, 1940-46, Chairman Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1946-51 Deputy Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1950-51 *Address* 14 Deramore Drive, Malone Road, Belfast *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

BROWN, Percy, M B E. 1941; A.R C A. 1898, *b* Birmingham, 1872, *m.* 1st, 1908, Muriel (*d* 1943), *d* of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Adelbert Talbot, K C I E; one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Genevieve Le Play, rue de Passy, Paris. *Educ.:* Edward VI. Grammar School and School of Art, Birmingham First Royal Exhibitioner, Royal College of Art, S Kensington, 1892; National Silver Medallist, 1894, excavating in Upper Egypt for Egypt Exploration Fund, 1894-96, Indian Educational Service 1899, Principal, Mayo School of Art and Curator Museum, Lahore, 1899-1909, Principal, Govt School of Art, Calcutta, 1909-27; retired 1927, Secretary and Curator, Victoria Memorial

Hall, Calcutta, retired 1947; on deputation, Assistant Director Art Exhibition Delhi Durbar, 1902-3; Captain Punjab Light Horse, 1905, Newcomen gold medal and challenge cup, 1908, officer in charge, Art Section and Trustee Indian Museum, 1910, designed and executed Indian coinage reverse, 1911 F R A S B, Vice Pres, 1936 *Publications* Picturesque Nepal, 1912, Tours in Sikkim, 1917, Indian Painting, 1918, Indian Painting under the Mughals, 1924, Monuments of the Mughal Period, in the Cambridge History of India, 1937, collaborated with M. Naville in vols ii, iii, Temple of Deir-el-Bahari, 1896, collaborated with Sir George Watt, Indian Art at Delhi, 1903, Indian Architecture, 1942, Book I, Buddhist and Hindu, Book II Islamic, articles on Indian Art to Nineteenth Century and Empire Review *Recreations* travelling and fishing

BROWN, Mrs. Ralph Penton; *see* Somerville, Mary

BROWN, Professor Raymond Gordon; Professor of Architecture, and Dean of Faculty of Architecture, Hongkong University, since 1950, *b* 18 March 1912, *s* of Robert Gordon Brown and Christina Lawson Neill, *m* 1937, Alison Margaret Brown, three *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol, Architectural Association School of Architecture Private Practice in London before 1939, Army, 1939-45, Principal Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1945-49, Town Planning Adviser to Govt of British North Borneo, Architectural Practice in Hongkong and British North Borneo *Recreation* sailing *Address* 5 University Path, Hongkong University, Hongkong

BROWN, Professor Reginald Francis, Ph D, (First) Cowdray Professor of Spanish Language and Literature in the University of Leeds since 1953, *b* 23 April 1910, *m* 1939, Rica Eleanor Jones, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancaster Royal Grammar School, Liverpool University B A First Cl Hons Spanish, 1932, Ph D, 1939, University Fellowship, Liverpool, 1934 On staff of Spanish Departments in Universities of Liverpool, Columbia, and New York, N Y C, and Dartmouth College, N H, U S A, 1937-43 War of 1939-45 service in R A F Intelligence (F O) Head of Dept of Spanish, Univ of Leeds, 1945-53 *Publications* Bibliografía de la novela española, 1700-1850, (Madrid) 1953, Spanish-English, English-Spanish Pocket Dictionary, (Glasgow) 1954 Articles in Bulletin of Hispanic Studies, Hispania, Hispanic Review, Modern Languages, Year's Work in Modern Language Studies *Address* Rivington House, Clarence Road, Horsforth, near Leeds *T* Horsforth 2443

BROWN, Major-General Reginald Llewellyn, C B 1950, C B E 1941, F R I C S, F R G S, *b* 23 July 1895, *s* of Colonel Francis David Millett Brown, V C, and Jessie Doris (*née* Childs), *m* 1928, Nancy Katharine Coleridge, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1914, Maj-Gen, 1949, Director of Military Survey, War Office, 1946, Director-General, Ordnance Survey, 1949-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* Cricket Hill Cottage, Yateley, Hants *T* Yateley 2130 *Club* Naval and Military

BROWN, Robert N. R.; *see* Rudmose-Brown

BROWN, Robert Sidney, C B E 1949 (O.B.E. 1945), Secretary, Services Dept, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1948, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889; *s.* of John Watt Brown, late Military Works Services, India, *m* 1919, Hannah (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Samuel Bowyer, H.M. Customs and Excise, one *s.* one *d* Civil Servant, General Post Office, 1908, Board of Trade, 1909, India Office, 1911, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947, Secretary to Indian Delegation to Conf. on the Operation of Dominion Legislation, 1929 *Address* 2 Siward Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 2011. *Club* Surrey County Cricket.

BROWN, Robson Christie, M B, M S, F R C S, F R C O G., Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women, Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital, Consulting Gynæcologist West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases and Maidenhead Hospital, Consultant Obstetric Surgeon, Plaistow Maternity Hospital; Examiner to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, *b* 13 July 1898, *o s* of late Robson Brown and Ann H Christie, *m* Mildred, *d* of late J E Warrington, Redbourn, one *s* *Educ*. Royal Kepier Grammar School, Durham University M B, B S (Hons.) 1920, Goyder Scholar, Phillipson Scholar, Gibson Prize, M.S, F R C.S (Eng) 1926, Late Obstetric Tutor, Leeds University, late Obstetric Tutor, London Hospital Medical School, Late Demonstrator in Pharmacology, London Hospital Medical School; late Examiner to Central Midwives Board, late Gynæcologist, Metropolitan Hospital, Foundation Member of College Obstetricians and Gynæcologists *Publications* Textbook on Midwifery (jointly), Common Gynæcological Conditions and Their Treatment, 1935, Reproduction and Survival, 1948, articles in professional journals *Recreations* photography and entomology *Address* 117 Harley Street, W.1 *T*. Welbeck 4895.

BROWN, Sir Samuel Harold, Kt., *cr* 1946, Solicitor, Partner in Linklaters and Paines, *b* 28 Dec 1903; *s* of late Harold George Brown, *m* 1929, Barbara Compton Hays, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Solicitor 1928, partner in Linklaters and Paines, 1928, Principal, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40, Asst Sec, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Jan 1940, Principal Asst Sec, Dec 1940, Under-Secretary, 1943, returned to legal practice Aug 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Friar's Rise, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1317 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Leander.

BROWN, Rear-Adm. (E) (retd.) Sydney, C B 1951, Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel, 1949-1953, *b* 1899, *s* of late Thomas Mitchell Brown, Bothwell, Lanarkshire, *m* 1924, Iris Mary Hones *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N as Cadet, 1912, Comdr (E), 1931, Capt (E), 1942, Rear-Adm (E), 1949, retd 1953 *Address* Vann Bridge Cottage, Fernhurst, Sussex *T* Fernhurst 236 *Club* Army and Navy

BROWN, Thomas Graham; *see* Graham Brown

BROWN, Thomas James; *see* Brown, Tom

BROWN, Tom (Thomas James), J P Lancs, M.P (Lab) Ince-in-Makerfield, Division of Lancs, since 1942, Member of Hindley U D C since 1918, Chairman of Hindley Education Committee since 1936, *b.* 12 Aug. 1886, *m.* 1912, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Brunswick Schools, Hindley Green. Started work at the pits at the age of 12; at the age of 17 member of Branch Committee, later became its President, and then Secretary; Exec. Committee Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 1922 and 1938, represented Miners' Federation of Great Britain at French Miners' Congress held at Ales in 1938, Miners' Agent, 1937. Vice-Pres. of Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, 1942, member Panel of Chair-

men, House of Commons, 1952; served on many committees in connection with Mining Industry; on Bd of Governors Wigan and District Mining and Technical Coll. and Hindley and Abram Grammar School *Address* 393 Leigh Road, Hindley Green, nr Wigan *T*. Atherton 505.

BROWN, Air Commodore Sir Vernon, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B 1944, O B.E 1937, Fellow Roy Aeronautical Soc, Technical Adviser to the Graviner Manufacturing Co Ltd since 1953, *b* 10 January 1889, *s.* of Ernest J. Brown and H M Messent, Blackheath, *m* 1914, Constance Mary, *d* of late F E. Duckham (Port of London Authority) and Maud McDougall, Blackheath, one *d* *Educ*, Eastbourne College, Jesus College, Cambridge (M A) Gas Engineering prior to 1915, then R F C (French Croix de Guerre) Served in U K, France, and after war in Iraq and Egypt Retired 1937 and became an established Civil Servant, Ministry of Civil Aviation, Chief Inspector of Accidents, 1937-52, retired as Permanent Civil Servant, 1952 *Recreations* music and astronomy *Address* 21 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5002 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

BROWN, Walter, M A, B Sc, F R S E, A M I E E, *b* Glasgow 29 April 1886, *s* of Hugh A Brown, unmarried *Educ* Glasgow Univ Assistant Master, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, 1911-14, Lecturer in Engineering, Hong Kong University, 1914-1918 Professor of Mathematics (Pure and Applied), The University, Hong Kong, 1918-46, Emeritus Professor, 1951 Dean, Faculty of Arts, 1921-22, 1924, and 1938-1939, Dean, Faculty of Engineering, 1923; First Dean, Faculty of Science, 1939, Member of Senate, Council and Court of the University, Assoc Member, Instit of Electrical Engineers, 1919, Fellow, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1923, Adviser on Secondary and Technical Education to the Lester Trust, Shanghai, 1930-31, for various periods, President Hong Kong Philharmonic Soc, Pres H K Univ Engineering Soc, President H K U Arts Association and Vice-Pres H K U Education Soc, Foundation Member, Hong Kong English Assoc, and Sino-British Assoc First President, Hong Kong Univ Science Society, 1939, Hon Vice-Pres Hong Kong Inst of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1939 Non-official J P; Life Member, Overseas League, Fellow and Life Mem Roy Empire Soc, Prisoner-of-War, Hong Kong, Dec 1941-Sept 1945 (R N V R) Lecturer, Dept of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Roy Tech College, Glasgow, 1946-47, Lecturer, Department of Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1947-48 Has travelled extensively in Europe, Asia, North and South America, Africa and Australasia *Recreations* golf, music, travel *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

BROWN, Walter Graham S.; *see* Scott-Brown

BROWN, Walter Russell, C B E 1931; A M; *b* 12 May 1879, *s* of Walter Edward Brown, formerly of Ringwood, Hampshire; *m.* 1908, Helen Maude Armstrong, one *s.* four *d* *Educ* Private Schools. Student Interpreter in China, 1901, acting Vice-Consul, 1911 14, received Albert Medal of the 2nd class for gallantry in saving life on land in bringing about a suspension of hostilities during the street fighting at Chungking, 21 Sept 1913, acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1916 18; in charge of Consulate at Wuhu, 1917-18; acting Vice Consul at Hankow, 1918 and 1919, acting Consul General, 1 July-22 Sept 1918, one of H M Vice-Consuls in China, 1919, acting Consul-General at Hankow, 1919-20; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1920-21, Vice-Consul, Tientsin, from 1 Nov. 1921, one of H M. Consuls in China, 1922; acting Consul-General at Tientsin, 1923, Senior District Officer and Magistrate at Weihaiwei, 4 Nov 1923, Officer Administering the Government of Weihaiwai, 1923 27, in charge of Consulate at Chefoo, 29 Mar -30 Sept. 1927, and 19 Nov 1928-3 Feb 1929; in charge of Consulate at Amoy from 5 March 1929, acting Consul-General at Hankow, 3 Feb -7 Sept. 1930; one of H M Consuls-General in China, 1930, in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1932; retired, 1932. *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 70 Links Road, Ashtead, Surrey. *T*. Ashtead 3802.

BROWN, Walter Theodore, M.A, Ph D, LL D, *b* Lakefield, Ont, 2 Jan. 1888, *s* of James George and Ellen Brown, *m.* 1912, Maude, *d.* of George McCrae, one *s* *Educ* Lakefield Public School, Peterborough Collegiate Institute, Victoria College, University of Toronto, Harvard University (M A, Ph D) Lecturer Bowdoin College, Maine, 1912-13, Lecturer, Victoria College, Toronto, 1913-19, Associate Professor, Victoria College, 1919-24, Professor, Victoria College, Toronto, 1924-28, Professor of Religion, Yale University, New Haven, Conn, 1928-1932; Principal, Victoria College, 1932-44, Chancellor and President, Victoria University, Toronto, 1941-44, Vice-Chancellor and President of Victoria University, Toronto, 1944-49 *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* 60 Eastbourne Ave., Toronto, Canada

BROWN, William, F.R S 1938, M A (Edinburgh), D Sc (Lond), Emeritus Professor of Plant Pathology, University of London since 1953, *b* Dumfriesshire, 1888, *s* of Gavin and Margaret Brown, *m* Lucy Doris Allen, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Annan Academy, Edinburgh University After graduation, did research at Imperial College of Science. Subsequently carried on investigations for Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and for Ministry of Agriculture; Assistant Professor at Imperial College, 1923, Professor, 1928 53, and Head of Botanical Department *Publications* Papers in various scientific journals, article, Plant Pathology, in Encyclopaedia Britannica *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* the Bush, Haddenham, Aylesbury, Bucks.

BROWN, Ven. William Ashley; *see* Ashley-Brown.

BROWN, Sir William B. P.; *see* Pigott-Brown

BROWN, W(illiam) Glanville, T D, Vice-Chairman of the Boot and Floor Polish Wages Council since 1950, of the Baking Wages Council since 1950, *b* 19 July 1907, *s* of late Cecil George Brown, formerly Town Clerk of Cardiff, and late Edith Tyndale Brown, *m* 1st, 1935, Theresa Margaret Mary Harrison (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), one *s*, 2nd, 1948, Margaret Isabel Dilks, J P, *o d* of late Thomas Bruce Dilks *Educ* Llandaff Cathedral School, Magdalen College School and Magdalen College, Oxford, in France, Germany and Italy Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932 Contested Cardiff Central (L), 1935. Served War of 1939-45, in Army (T A), attached to Intelligence Corps, served overseas 3½ years in East Africa Command, Middle East and N W Europe Junior Prosecutor for U.K., Internat Military Tribunal for the Far East, Tokyo, 1946-48, Member of the National Arbitration Tribunal, 1949-51 *Recreations* walking, squash, travel *Address* 4 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4 *T.*: Central 1741

BROWN, Very Rev. William James, B D; Dean of Bocking, Rector of Hadleigh, since 1946 and Rural Dean of Hadleigh since 1948, F K C, London, 1928, *b.* 17 April 1889, *y s* of Lewis James Brown, Forest Gate, E, *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1954), *d* of Louisa and Donald Calder, Caithness and London; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* High Schools, Leyton and Leytonstone; King's College, University of London (Scholar, Exhibitioner and Prize-

man). A K C. (1st Class Honours), 1911 B D 1912, 1st Class Honours Philosophy of Religion, 1914, Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913, Curate of Little Ilford, 1912-17; Holy Trinity, Paddington, and with B E F. France, 1917-19, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Durham, 1920; Director of Religious Education, Wakefield, and Licensed Preacher, 1921, Chaplain to Lay-readers' Board, 1922; Canon of St John of Beverley in Wakefield Cathedral, 1923 (emeritus 1946), Campden Lecturer and Christian Evidence Lecturer in Wakefield Cathedral, 1923, Proctor in York Convocation, 1928; Champney Lecturer, 1931; Vicar and Rural Dean of Dewsbury, 1932-46; Deputy Prolocutor York Convocation, 1943-46, Hon O C F, 1940-45. *Publications* Suggestions on Sunday School Work, 1923; The Gospel of the Infancy, 1923, Jeremy Taylor, 1925, Notes on Islam, 1926, Church Schools and Religious Education, 1929; The Labour Government, Education and Church Schools, 1929, Notes on the Ministry of the Church and Christian Reunion, 1930, A Handbook for Church School Managers, 1931 (revised and enlarged, 1933), An Introduction to the Christian Doctrine of God, 1932, Secondary Education and the Church of England, 1939, The Church and Religious Education A Policy for Discussion, 1941, The Church and the Education Act, 1944, articles and reviews on theology, philosophy, and education *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address* The Deanery, Hadleigh, Suffolk *T* Hadleigh 3284.

BROWN, William John; Trade Union Advisor, Journalist and Author, *s* of Joseph Morris Brown, Sanitary Inspector, and Rose Spicer, *m* 1917, Mabel, *d* of H Prickett, Penge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Salmestone Elementary School, Margate, Sir Roger Manwood's Grammar School, Sandwich Boy Clerk, Civil Service (P O Savings Bank), 1910; Assistant Clerk (H M Office of Works), 1912, General Secretary Civil Service Clerical Association, 1919-1942, Parliamentary General Secretary, 1942-1949, M P (Lab) West Wolverhampton, 1929-31, M P (Ind) Rugby, 1942-50 *Publications* Reactions, and Rhyme and Reason (verse), A History of the Civil Service Clerical Association, The Civil Service Compendium, Whitleyism on its Trial, Three Months in Russia, Very Free Speech, What Have I to Lose, I Meet America, So Far ; Everybody's Guide to Parliament, Jamaican Journey, The Land of Look-Behind, Success—Your Birthright, Brown Studies *Recreations* books, walking *Address* 26 Isokon, Lawn Road, Belsize Park, N W 3. *T* Primrose 1497

BROWN, William Lowe L.; *see* Lowe-Brown

BROWN, William R.; *see* Robson-Brown

BROWN, Sir William Scott, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1936); C S I 1942, late I C S, *b* Kelso, Roxburghshire, 30 Sept 1890, *s.* of William Brown, *m* 1932, Evelyn Jessie Longmore, two *s* *Educ.* Aberdeen University; Christ Church, Oxford. I C S 1914, Assistant and Sub-Collector, 1914-17, Military Duty, I.A R O. 1918-19, Sub-Collector and Under-Secretary to Government, 1919-24; Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1924-27; Collector and District Magistrate in various districts, 1928-34, Sec to Govt Public Works Dept, Madras, 1935-37, Sec to Govt, Finance Dept, Madras, 1939-42, Mem Bd of Rev, Madras, 1942, Chief Sec to Govt, Madras, 1946-47, retd, 1949, Rector's Assessor, Aberdeen University Court. *Recreation* golf *Address* 27 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen.

BROWNE, family name of Baron Oranmore, Baron Kilmaine, Marquess of Sligo.

BROWNE, Major Alexander Simon Cadogan; J.P. Northumberland, 1946; *b.* 22 July 1895, *s. s.* of Alexander Browne of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; *m* 1918, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of late Major F J C Howard, 8th Hussars of Moorefield, Newbridge, Co. Kildare and Baytown, Co Meath, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R.M C Sandhurst. Major 12th Royal Lancers; served European War, 1914 18, retired, 1925, re-employed, 1939-45; served with B E.F. 1940 (despatches) and with B L A 1945 Secretary to the Duke of Beaufort's Hounds, 1928-88, Joint Master, Percy Hounds, 1938 46 *Address* Callaly Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland *T* Callaly 28 *Club* Cavalry.

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur Henry Howe; *s* of the Hon Richard and Elise Howe Browne *Educ* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Assistant Curate of Witney, Oxon, 1905-8; St John's, East Dulwich, 1908-9, Vicar, 1909 16; St John the Baptist, Kensington, 1916-21; Vicar of St. John the Divine, Kennington, S W.9, 1921-34, Rural Dean of Kennington, 1926-34; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1926 33, Residentiary Canon of Southwark, 1933-34; Proctor in Convocation, 1932-34, Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1935 51; resigned, 1951. *Address:* 14 Berkeley Square, Rondebosch, C.P, S Africa.

BROWNE, Denis; Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Law since 1936, Pro-Vice-Chancellor since 1950, University of Sheffield, *b* 25 Dec 1903, *o s* of late G D'E. Browne and of E M Browne, *m* 1933, Edith Violet Sleap, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1928 *Publications* 2nd Edition (with Author), McGillivray on Insurance Law, 1937, 3rd Edition (with Author) McGillivray on Insurance Law, 1947 *Recreations* cricket, fishing, bridge *Address* The Chase, Twentywell Lane, Dore, nr Sheffield *T* 74169

BROWNE, Denis John; Surgeon, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W C, since 1928, *b* 28 April 1892, *s* of Sylvester Browne and Anne Catherine Stawell, *m* 1st, 1927, Helen Simpson (*d* 1940), one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Lady Moyra Blanche Madeleine Ponsonby, *d* of 9th Earl of Bessborough, *q v*, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* The King's School, Paramatta, University of Sydney (graduated in medicine) Served in Australian Army Medical Corps, 1914-19, Major, 1917, Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, 1922, House-Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, and Superintendent to The Hospital for Sick Children, Arris and Gale Lecturer to the Royal College of Surgeons for 1934 and 1954, Hunterian Professor, 1947, 1949, 1950, Member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952, Brit Orthopædic Assoc, Brit Assoc Plastic Surgeons, Hon Mem Internat Coll Surgeons *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* various *Address* 16 Wilton St, Grosvenor Place, S W 1, 46 Harley St, W.1 *T* Langham 1564 *Club* Garrick

BROWNE, Brig. Dominick Andrew Sidney, C.B.E 1945 (O.B.E 1943), *b.* 29 Feb. 1904, *s.* of Major Dominick S. Browne, D L, J.P., and Naomi, *d* of Hon R Dobell, Quebec, *m.* 1930, Iris, *d.* of Major G. H. Deane, Littleton House, Winchester, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Eton, R M.C Sandhurst. 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers 1924, retired 1929; Jt. Master Co. Galway Hounds, 1933-36. Served War of 1939-1945 (C B.E.) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address* Breaghwy, Castlebar, Ireland. *Clubs* Boodle's, Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin)

BROWNE, Edith A., M.C.A.; author, exhibition organiser and cookery expert; *b* Norwich. *Educ.* Surrey House School, Norwich. Entered Civil Service. On retirement

from Civil Service, visited the West Indies and British Guiana to devote attention to the cane sugar industry, 1910, in 1911 went out to the Far East in the interests of the 2nd International Rubber Exhibition; in 1913 went to Brazil, the Argentine, etc., as representative of the 4th International Rubber Exhibition and 1st International Cotton Exhibition, courses of Popular Lectures on Our Tropical Industries at the Imperial Institute, London, 1916-18, in 1919 went to West Africa as special correspondent of the Times Trade Supplement, etc, to study the development of the cocoa, vegetable oils and other tropical industries, and as representative of the 5th International Rubber Exhibition, Commissaire Général 6th International Rubber Exhibition, Brussels, 1924, and 7th International Rubber Exhibition, Paris, 1927, Organising Manager Ideal Holidays Exhibition, 1930 *Publications* Greek Architecture, Romanesque Architecture, Norman Architecture, Byzantine Architecture, Gothic Architecture (Great Buildings and How to Enjoy Them), Life of Sir W S Gilbert, Peep at Greece, Peep at Spain, Peep at Panama, Peep at South America, Sugar, Rubber, Tea, Cocoa, Vegetable Oils (Peeps at Industries), The World's Best Recipes, Twenty-five ways of serving Potatoes, Carrots, Oatmeal, etc *Recreations* travelling off the beaten track, international cookery, and life generally *Address* Bramble Cottage, Hindhead Road, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 826

BROWNE, Edward Humphrey, C B E 1952, Director-General of Production, National Coal Board, since 1949, *b* 7 April 1911, *m* 1934, Barbara Stone, two *s* *Educ* Repton, Magdalene College, Cambridge (B A 1931, M A 1943), Birmingham University (Joint Mining Degree) Manager, Chanters Colliery, Director and Chief Mining Engineer, Manchester Collieries Ltd, 1943-46, Production Director, North-Western Divisional Coal Board, 1947-48, Chief Mining Engineer (Reconstruction and Planning), National Coal Board, 1948-49 *Publications* papers in Mining Journals *Recreations* shooting, music (in times past) *Address* Beech Close Court, Sandy Lane, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 473 *Club* Oriental

BROWNE, E(lliott) Martin, C B E 1952, Director, British Drama League since 1948, *b* 29 January 1900, *s* of Lieut-Colonel Percy J Browne, C B, and Bernarda Gracia (*née* Lees), *m* 1924, Henzie Raeburn, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Warden of Educational Settlement, Doncaster, 1924-26, Assistant Professor of Drama, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1927-30, first Director of Religious Drama, Diocese of Chichester 1930-34 Producer, including all plays of T S Eliot, 1934-39 (London and New York), The Cocktail Party, 1949-50, The Confidential Clerk, 1953-54, revived York Cycle of Mystery Plays, 1951 and 1954 Director, The Pilgrim Players, 1939-48, including 3 seasons of New Plays by Poets, Mercury Theatre *Recreation* walking *Address* 20 Lancaster Grove, N W 3 *T* Primrose 4322 *Club* Garrick

BROWNE, Sir Eric G.; *see* Gore-Browne.

BROWNE, Francis James; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology in the University of London, Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, University College Hospital, London; Consulting Gynecologist, Peace Memorial Hospital, Watford, Hon Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc, Membre Correspondant de la Société Française de Gynécologie, Hon Fellow Ulster Med. Soc, Hon Member West Herts Med Soc, *s.* of William Browne, Tullybogley, Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal, *m* Mary (*d.* 1948), *s d* of John Gallaugher, Balleighan, Manor Cunningham, Co Donegal; one *s* (*yr. s* killed (R.A F. pilot) in 1941), two *d.*; *m* 1951, Grace Cuthbert, Sydney, N S W *Educ* Royal School, Raphoe; Foyle College, Londonderry; Aberdeen University. M.B, Ch B, 1906. General practice in Welsh mining district, 1906; Lieut. R A.M C, 1915-1916, Research Pathologist, Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 1919-26; Assistant Physician, 1923; F.R C S. Edin. 1914; M D, Highest Honours, 1919; D Sc Edin. 1925, F.R C.O G *Publications* Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Care, 8th Edition, 1954, Obstetric Technique, 3rd Edition, 1943, Advice to the Expectant Mother on the Care of her Health, 10th Edition, 1953, Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynecology, 2nd edn, 1955, numerous contributions to obstetrical literature, especially dealing with ante-natal pathology *Address* Heath Lodge, Watford Heath, Oxhey, Herts. *T* Watford 4036

See also Prof J C. McC Browne

BROWNE, George Stephenson, M C; M A. (Oxon), Dip Ed (Oxon, Lond Melb); Professor of Education, University of Melbourne, since 1934, Dean of the Faculty of Education and Chairman of the Schools Board at the University of Melbourne, *b* Melbourne, *s* of George Browne, Northumberland, and Lydia Mary Purcell, Melbourne, *m.* 1925, Rosalind Haig, *d* of A. W Malcolm, Lancaster, one *d* *Educ* Melbourne High School, University of Melbourne, Balliol College, Oxford High School Master in Victoria prior to 1914, served with Australian Imperial Force in France (M C, severely wounded), awarded, at close of War, an Overseas Scholarship at Balliol College, Oxford, Vice Principal Teachers College, Lancaster, 1920, Oxford Travelling Scholarship in Education, visited U S A. and Germany, 1922, Visiting lecturer in Education at University of California, 1931, educational adviser and lecturer to R A.A F during War of 1939-45, visiting New Guinea, Northern Australia, the Pacific Islands and Borneo In 1947 visited Japan and reported to Australian Department of External Affairs on moves to democratize Japanese education Visiting Prof. at Portland, U S A. 1953 *Publications* A Survey of Education in Australia, 1927, Australia A General Account, 1929, The Case for Curriculum Revision, 1932, The Making of an Army Instructor, 1943; Report on democratic tendencies in Japanese Education, 1947, (with N H. Harper) Our Pacific Neighbours, 1953, Secondary Education To-Day and To-Morrow, 1953. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* University of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* F 0484 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Legacy, Beefsteak (Melbourne)

BROWNE, Jack Nixon, C B E 1944, M P (C.) Govan Division of Glasgow since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1952, *b* 3 Sept 1904 *Educ* Cheltenham College Chairman · The Union Totalisator Co. Ltd, 1929-, J Nixon Browne & Partners Ltd., 1932-. Served War of 1939-45, R A F (Balloon Command), Actg Group Captain. Contested (C) Govan Division in 1945 Westminster Chamber of Commerce General Purposes Committee, 1948, Executive Committee, 1950, Chairman, 1954 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 11A Pitts Mead Mews, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2978, 12 Renfield St Glasgow, C 2 *T* Central 2147. *Clubs* Union, Carlton, Conservative (Glasgow)

BROWNE, Professor John Campbell McClure, F.R C.O G, F R C.S (Ed), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London, since 1952, at Postgraduate Medical School and Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Consultant Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, Hammersmith Hospital, since 1948; *b.* 7 Feb 1912; *s* of Prof F J Browne, *q v*, *m.* 1940, Veronica Evelyn Partridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Acad., Univ Coll., London Univ. (B.Sc Hons 1934; M B., B S. 1938). M.R.C.O.G

1948, F.R.C.O.G. 1954; F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 1948. Qualified 1937; served War of 1939-1945, R.A.F.V.R., 1939-46 (despatches twice). Asst. Lecturer, Postgraduate Medical School, 1948, Lecturer, 1950. *Publications.* Contributor to Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynaecology by F. J. Browne, 1950, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1950, various articles. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address.* Sandgate, 32 Moss Lane, Pinner, Middx. *T.* Pinner 299. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

BROWNE, Brigadier-General John Gilbert, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1928, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 1878; *s.* of Leonard G. Browne of Hoburne, Hants. *Educ.* Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst, Magdalen College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps); Northern Nigeria, 1906 (medal and clasp; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Iraq, 1925-27 (C.B.E. Iraq, active service medal); Iraq, 1930-31 (clasp), Iraq, 1932 (British Medal and Clasp, Northern Kurdistan), Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, commanded 14th King's Hussars (now 14/20th King's Hussars), 1921-25, Comd. Iraq Levies 1925-33, retired pay, 1933, with rank of Brig.-General; Employed under the League of Nations on Assyrian Settlement Scheme, 1933-35, Civil Defence and Home Guard List, II, 1939-45. J.P., Hampshire, 1936. *Publications:* History of the Iraq Levies, 1932, (Part Writer) History of the 14th King's Hussars, 1932. *Address.* Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants. *T.* Highcliff 7. *Club:* United Service.

BROWNE, Rev. Laurence Edward, D.D. (Camb.), M.A. (Manchester), Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds, since 1952, Vicar of Shadwell, near Leeds, since 1952, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon since 1946, *b.* 17 April 1887, *s.* of late E. Montague Browne, Solicitor, Northampton, *m.* 1st, 1920, Gladys May Dearden, one *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1938, Margaret Theresa Wingate Carpenter; two *d.* *Educ.* Magdalen College School, Brackley; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Lecturer and Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1913-20; Lecturer at Bishops' College, Calcutta, 1921-25, studying Islam in Cairo, Constantinople and Cambridge, 1926-29. Lecturer at the Henry Martyn School of Islamic Studies, Lahore, 1930-34; Rector of Gayton, Northamptonshire, 1935-46; Prof. of Comparative Religion at the University of Manchester, 1941-46, Professor of Theology, University of Leeds, 1946-52. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1937-50. Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1954. *Publications:* Parables of the Gospel, 1913; Early Judaism, 1920 and 1929; Acts, in Indian Church Commentaries, 1925, From Babylon to Bethlehem, 1926, 1936 and 1951 (Tamil translation, 1932, Chinese translation, 1935), The Eclipse of Christianity in Asia, 1933, Christianity and the Malays, 1936; Prospects of Islam, 1944; Where Science and Religion Meet, 1951, The Quickening Word (Hulsean Lectures), 1954. *Address:* The Vicarage, Shadwell, Leeds. *T.* Leeds 661521.

BROWNE, Leonard Foster; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist to Tavistock Clinic, Beaumont Street, W.1; Lt.-Colonel, 1943, Major R.A.M.C. 1940, Member L.C.C. (North Kensington) 1946, Alderman 1949, J.P. County of London; *b.* Sunderland, 22 May 1887; *y. s.* of John Laing Browne and Elizabeth Foster, niece of Birket Foster, R.W.S.; *m.* 1923, Violet, 4th *d.* of late Rev. Richard Bott, Vicar of Newlands, Keswick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle upon Tyne. M.B., B.S. (Durham), 1909, M.D. (gold medal), 1913, F.R.Ps.S., F.R.S.M., R.I.L.A.; Assistant Surgeon, C.M.S. Hospital, Cairo, 1912, served as an officer in R.A.M.C. in France and Flanders, 1914-17 (1914 Star), Hon. Sec. to Archbishop of Canterbury's Cttee. on Social Service, 1918-19, Medical Officer and Tutor at the Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-21, Deacon, 1920-43; First Treasurer of Talbot House, Poperinghe, 1916-17, and closely connected with the Toc H. Movement since then, Trustee 1947; Command Psychiatrist Eastern Command and London District, 1940-45. Contested (Lab.) Penrith and Cockermouth Div., 1945; Alderman St. Pancras Borough Council, 1945-49. *Publications:* chapter The Innkeeper, in Tales of Talbot House (by Rev. P. B. Clayton), 1919, essay (with J. A. Hadfield), The Psychology of Spiritual Healing, in Psychology and the Church, 1925, chapter (with D. G. M. Munro), Psycho-therapy in the treatment of Tuberculosis in The Psycho-pathology of Tuberculosis, 1926, Everyday Relationships, 1938, articles in The Spectator, and in various medical journals. *Recreations:* reading, walking, mountaineering. *Address.* 58 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 8925, 3 St. Katharine's Precinct, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.* Welbeck 9385, The Warren, Grange, Keswick, Cumberland. *T.* Borrowdale 250.

BROWNE, Maurice; actor-manager and dramatist; *b.* Reading, 12 Feb. 1881, *s. s.* of late Rev. F. H. Browne, for many years headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, and late Frances Anna Neligan Browne, formerly Principal of Clovelly-Kepplestone, Eastbourne. *Educ.* Temple Grove, Winchester, Eastbourne, Peterhouse, Cambridge. Co-founder with late Harold Monro of Samurai Press, England, 1906-8, from which the Poetry Bookshop originated and, in part, the Georgian Poets, founder and director, with Ellen Van Volkenburg, of the Chicago Little Theatre, 1912-18, parent theatre of American Little Theatres; director of the Ellen Van Volkenburg-Maurice Browne Repertory Company, New York and the Pacific Coast, U.S.A., 1918-26, Managing Director of Maurice Browne Ltd., London, 1928-37, Director of Maurice Browne Inc., New York, 1929-33. Artist in Residence, Univ. of California, Los Angeles, 1949. Presented Journey's End at the Savoy Theatre, 1929, and then throughout the English-speaking world, has presented many plays in Great Britain and the U.S.A. *Publications:* Proposals for a Voluntary Nobility (with late Harold Monro); Recollections of Rupert Brooke, Wings over Europe (with late Robert Nichols), In Time of War, The Atom and the Way, Road from Delavan. *Address:* Quarrenden, Totnes, Devon.

BROWNE, Colonel Maurice, C.B.E. 1953, M.C. 1914, D.L., *b.* 13 December 1884, 2nd *s.* of Brigadier-General E. S. Browne, V.C., C.B., 24th Foot, South Wales Borderers, unmarried. *Educ.* Christ College, Brecon. Joined Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own) from Guernsey L.I. Militia, 1905, and served in all ranks including Comd. 2nd Bn. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); on gen. staff, Home Forces and in War Office, on conclusion of Bn. Comd. apptd. Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, June 1935, retired, ill-health, Sept. 1935; War of 1939-45, commanded Regtl. Machine Gun Training Centre. O. St. J., after retirement, J.P., D.L., Middlesex, 31 Dec. 1941, High Sheriff, County of Middlesex, 1948-49, Colonel, The Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own), 1942-52. *Address:* Inglis Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7; 81 Hendon Lane, Finchley, N.3. *T.* (Office) Finchley 2611, (Home) Finchley 4481. *Club:* United Service.

BROWNE, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Galway and Kilmacduagh, Bishop of, (R C)

BROWNE, Philip Austin, C B 1953, Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1946, *b* 26 Jan 1898, *y s* of late Edward Austin Browne *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford, Royal College of Music M A, D Mus, Oxon, Hon A.R C M Served European War, 1916-19, Lt The Black Watch Assistant Master, Stowe School, 1923, H M Inspector of Schools, 1929, Commonwealth Fellow, 1937-38, Divisional Inspector (Northern Division), 1944, Member, Nat Savings Cttee, 1946 Company Commander, 10th Cornwall Bn Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publications* Brahms, the Symphonies, 1933, articles in Music and Letters, various musical compositions *Recreations* bridge, philately *Address* Ministry of Education, Curzon St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 9400, 20 Blomfield Court, W 9 *Clubs* Athenæum, Hamilton, Northern Counties (Newcastle), Cornwall (Truro)

BROWNE, Professor Richard Charles, M A, D M, M R C P, Nuffield Professor of Industrial Health, University of Durham, since 1945, Physician-in-Charge, Dept of Industrial Health, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, *b* 6 July 1911, *s* of Dr Frederick William and Edith Maud Darvel Browne, *m* 1941, Barbara, *o d* of E Cunningham, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Clifton, Wadham College, Oxford, Oxford and Bristol Medical Schools B A honours in human physiology, 1934, Theodore Williams Scholar in Pathology, 1935-36, B M and M A 1937, Casualty Officer and House Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1938, House Physician to Nuffield Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Oxford, 1939, M R C P London, 1940, Research assistant Medical Research Council personal grant working for Flying Personnel Research Committee, 1940, Late Squadron Leader, R A F Medical Service; D M (Oxon) 1946, Member of Council of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1946-50 *Publications* articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet and British Journal of Psychology *Recreations* walking, gardening, photography *Address* Sele House, Dunkirk Terrace, Corbridge on Tyne, Dept of Industrial Health, Medical School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne 2

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stewart G. *see* Gore-Browne

BROWNE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Thomas Arthur W.; *see* Warne-Browne

BROWNE, Professor Thomas George, M Sc (T C D), M V Sc (N U I), M R C V S, M R I A, Prof of Anatomy, Veterinary Coll of Ireland, 1915-53, retired 1953, *b* 9 Sept 1888, *s* of late John Browne and Jane Eakin, Moneymore County Derry, Ireland, *m* 1924, Margaret Power, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Intermediate School, Lisburn, Cookstown Academy, Veterinary Coll of Ireland M.R C V S 1913, ex-Pres Irish Veterinary Council, ex-Member Council R C V S, ex-Pres Veterinary Medical Assoc of Ireland, formerly Member of Royal Irish Acad Instrumental in initiating and effecting negotiations which culminated in affiliation of Veterinary College of Ireland with the two Dublin Universities, 1944-46, Principal of the Veterinary College of Ireland, 1941-53, Pioneer in Ireland in use of Spinal Anæsthesia in Animals *Publications* Atlas of the Horse its Anatomy and Physiology, 1918, Atlas of the Ox its Anatomy and Physiology, 1927, many contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 25 Rosmeen Gardens, Dun Laoghaire, Co Dublin *T*.. Dublin 87266

BROWNE, Ven. Thomas Robert; Archdeacon of Ipswich since 1946; Rector of Elmsett and Aldham, Suffolk, since 1946, *b* 15 June 1889, *s.* of Horace Browne, London, and Jessie Drury; *m* 1915, Ellen Gertrude Fowler *Educ* King's Coll, London, Univ of London Captain 3rd Bn Dorsetshire Regt, 1914-19, Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1920, Curate of Christ Church, West Green, Tottenham, 1919-23, Vicar of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1923-28, Rector of Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1928-36 Vicar of All Saints, Newmarket, 1936-46, Canon of St Edmundsbury, Ipswich, 1936-46, Rural Dean of Hadleigh, 1946-49 *Recreations* tennis and bowls *Address* Elmsett Rectory, Ipswich, Suffolk *T* Offton 219

BROWNE, V. R. B.; *see* Balfour-Browne

BROWNE, Ven. Walter Marshall, M A, Archdeacon Emeritus, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, 1933-51, retired; *b* 1885, *s* of late T G C Browne, *m* 1914, Jessie Margaret Vickers, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Christ's College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Hist Tripos Pts 1 and 2, 1st Class Theo Tripos, Pt 2, Curate St Anne's, Nottingham, 1909-12, Domestic Chaplain to Dr Percival, Bishop of Hereford, 1913-16; Vicar of Attenborough-cum-Bramcote, Notts, 1916-23, Vicar of Erith, Kent, 1923-32, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1933-51 Select Preacher Cambridge Univ, 1941 *Address* Albury, 43 Queens Rd, Tunbridge Wells

BROWNE, William Alexander F. B.; *see* Balfour-Browne.

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. William Percy, M C, *b* 22 Mar, 1898, *s* of late Colonel Percy Browne, C B, Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, *m* 1st, 1921, Richenda Margaret (*d* 1953), 2nd *d* of Basil Hoare, Sutton Veny, Wilts, and 6 Lowndes Street, S W, three *s*, 2nd, 1954, Sheelagh, *d* of John McClintock, Willey Place, Farnham, Surrey *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined The Royals, 1918, served European War with the Regiment (wounded at Ypres, 1914, despatches, M C), M F H The Portman, 1920-30 and 1932-39, M F H Steven stone, 1946-49. *Recreation* fox hunting *Address* Higher Houghton, Blandford, Dorset *T A* and *T* Milton-Abbas 256 *Club* Cavalry

BROWNE, Wynyard Barry; novelist and dramatist, *b* 6 Oct 1911, *o s* of Rev Barry Mathew Charles Sleater Browne and Ellinor Muriel Verena (*née* Malcolmson), *m* 1948, Joan Margaret, *d* of Dr B A Yeaxlee *q v* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Christ's College, Cambridge Plays Dark Summer, St Martin's, 1947, The Holly and The Ivy, Duchess, 1950, A Question of Fact, Piccadilly, 1953 *Publications* novels Queenie Molson, 1934, Sheldon's Way, 1935, The Fire and the Fiddle, 1937 *Recreations* conversation, reading, going to the theatre *Address* Wild Wood, Drayton, Norfolk *T* Drayton 350

BROWNE-CAVE; *see* Cave-Browne-Cave.

BROWNE-WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur Rupert, M C, M A, Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1938, Precentor since 1945, *b* 6 Aug 1889, *s.* of late Rev Henry Browne-Wilkinson; *m* 1917, Mary Theresa Caroline, 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev. C T Abraham, late Bishop of Derby, one *s*, four *d* *Educ* Lancing, Oxford and Cuddesdon Curate of Bakewell, 1912: Lecturer at Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly, 1915; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1917 (M C, despatches), Vicar of St. Paul's, Daybrook, 1919, Diocesan Missioner of Southwell and Chaplain to the Bishop, 1923, Principal, S Christopher's College, Blackheath, 1926-31; Rector of Bedale, North Yorks, 1931-38, Rural Dean of Bedale, 1937-38, Fellow of Woodard Corporation, Provost of Lancing, 1944 *Publications* The

Confirmation School, Pastoral Work among Children, With Due Preparation, contributor to the Teachers' Commentary, Christian Discipline, Liturgy and Worship, The Teaching of the Catechism, Prayer Book Preparation for Confirmation *Recreation* golf *Address* The Residentiary, Chichester *T* Chichester 2292 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

See also Captain W. Evershed

BROWNFIELD, Rear-Admiral Leslie Newton, C B 1954, C B E 1951, Admiral Superintendent, Devonport, since 1954, *b* 29 Dec 1901, *s* of Harry Munvard Brownfield, *m* 1929, Sylvia Kathleen Dore one *s* *Educ* Stubbington House, Farcham, H M S Conway, R N College, Dartmouth, H M S Ajax, as midshipman, 1918, qualified in Gunnery 1927, served with Royal Australian Navy, 1935-37, Naval Attaché, Thailand, 1939-41, War of 1939-45, commanded H M. Ships Ramillies and Apollo Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong, 1949-51 A D.C to H M, 1952, Rear-Adm 1952 President Admiralty Interview Board 1952-1954 *Address* Westmark, Sheet, nr Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 822 *Club* United Service

BROWNFIELD, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Owen Deane, C B 1948, O B E 1918, M B, B S, M R C S, L.R C P, *b* 22 Feb 1891, *s* of Dr H M Brownfield, The Old College, Petersfield, Hants, *m* 1916, Mary Agnes Sutherland Mackenzie-Hughes. *Educ* Epsom College; St Thomas's Hospital, S E 1 Commission Royal Navy, 1914 Medical Officer in charge Cadets' Sick Quarters, R N College, Dartmouth, 1937 H M H S Vita, 1940, Combined Services Hospital, Trincomalee, Ceylon, 1945, Medical Officer in charge of R N Hosp, Malta, 1947-50, Surg Rear-Adm., 1947, formerly K H P, retd list 1950 *Recreations* tennis, hockey, golf *Address* Little Deane, Sussex Road, Petersfield, Hants *Club* Naval and Military

BROWNING, Amy Katherine, R P, R O I, A R C A, 2nd *d* of J D Browning, *m* 1916, T C Dugdale, R A, R P (*d* 1952) *Educ* Privately Studied painting, Royal College of Art and Paris, exhibits regularly in Royal Academy, New English Art Club, and other London Exhibitions, one-man show Fine Art Society, 1925, Smiths Gallery, Manchester, 1935, leading provincial exhibitions, Pittsburgh, Salon des Artistes Français, Silver Medal, Gold Medal, H C, two pictures purchased by Luxembourg Gallery, represented in permanent collections, Glasgow, Southport, Manchester, Wolverhampton, National Gallery, Wellington, N Z, figure subjects, plein air, portraits, flowers *Recreations* gardening and open air *Address* 58 Glebe Place, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9969 *Club* Forum

BROWNING, Professor Andrew, M A Glasgow and Oxon, D Litt, Professor of History, Glasgow University, since 1931 *Publications* Sir John Reresby, 1936, Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby and Duke of Leeds, 1944-51, etc Editor of English Historical Documents, Vol VIII (1660-1714), 1953 *Address* Department of History, The University, Glasgow

BROWNING, Professor Carl Hamilton, F R S 1928, M D, L L D; F R F P S G., *b* 1881. *Educ* Glasgow Acad and University M.B, Ch B with honours, 1903, Carnegie Travelling Fellowship in Pathology, 1904, M.D. with honours (Bellahouston gold medal for Thesis), 1907 (Glasgow), D P H. (Oxon), 1913, L L D., 1935 (St Andrews), 1952 (Glasgow) Official Asst to Prof Ehrlich, Frankfurt-am-Main, 1906-7, Director of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, the Middlesex Hosp, 1914-19, Prof of Bacteriology, Univ. of London, Gardiner Professor of Bacteriology, Glasgow University and Western Infirmary, 1919-51, Cameron prize, Edinburgh University, 1936 *Publications* Chemotherapy in Trypanosome Infections, 1908, Studies in Immunity (jointly), 1909, Recent Advances in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis (jointly), 1924, Applied Bacteriology, 1918, Immunochemical Studies, 1925, Textbook of Bacteriology (11 edn. of Muir and Ritchie's Manual) (jointly), 1949, studies on chemotherapy, etc in various scientific journals, etc *Address* c/o Pathological Institute, Western Infirmary, Glasgow

BROWNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Arthur Montague, K C V O, *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1943, D S O 1918, Treasurer to the Duke of Edinburgh since 1952, retired from Army, 1947, *b* 20 Dec 1896, *s* of late Col F H Browning, C B E, *m* 1932, Daphne (*see* Daphne du Maurier) *d* of late Sir Gerald du Maurier, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Croix de Guerre), Adjutant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1924-28, commanded 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1936-39, 1st Airborne Division, 1941-43, British Airborne Corps, 1944, Deputy Comdr First Allied Airborne Army, 1944, Chief of Staff, S E A C, 1944-46, Military Secretary, War Office, 1946-48 Comptroller and Treasurer, Princess Elizabeth's Household 1948-52 *Address* Menabilly, Par, Cornwall *Clubs* Guards, Buck's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

BROWNING, Colonel George William, O B E 1946, Welsh Guards, retd, *b* 1 Sept 1901, *e s* of Rev B A Browning, *g s* of Col M C Browning, Brantham Court, Suffolk, *m* 1937, Rosemary Sybil, *y d* of Hubert Edgar Hughes, Flempton, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, *g d* of Sir Alfred Collingwood Hughes, Bt, East Bergholt, Suffolk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned Suffolk Regt, 1922 transf Grenadier Guards, 1924, transf Welsh Guards, 1939. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded) Comd 3rd Bn Welsh Guards, 1941, p s c 1942, Comd 1st Bn Welsh Guards, 1944 A Q M G, London District, 1945-48, Comd Welsh Guards, 1948-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, yachting *Address* Y-Fagwr, St Davids, Pembrokeshire *T* St Davids 356 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's, Royal Yacht Squadron

BROWNING, Maj.-Gen. Langley, C B 1944, O B E 1919, M C 1915, p s c, *b* 28 July 1891, *s* of late Lt Col W B Browning, C I E, I M S, Cregg, Fermoy, Co Cork, *m* 1915, Violet, *d* of Alan Thomas Cairnes, The Glen, Drogheda, Co Meath, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge (scholar), R M A Woolwich Joined R A. 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Croce di Guerra); N W Frontier Campaign, 1930; Brevet Lt.-Col 1933, Instructor Staff College, 1933-35, Colonel, 1936, G S O 1, 1938-39, Acting Maj.-Gen, Inspector of the Royal Artillery, 1939-40, Maj.-Gen 1941; G O C 10 A A Div, 1940-1942, G O C R A Training Establishments and M G R A Training, 1942-44, G O C military mission to the Italian Army, 1944-1946; retired pay, 1946 Hon Citizen of Texas, 1946; U S A Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946, Knight Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1946, Cross of Merit, 1st Cl, Sovereign Military Order of Malta, 1946, despatches *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Union

BROWNING, Professor Robert, M A (1923), L L B. (1925), C.A (1926); Professor of Accountancy, University of Glasgow, since 1950; Partner John E. Watson & Co, C.A, Glasgow, since 1927; *b.* 26 Aug. 1902, *s* of George Browning and Helen Macmillan, *m.* 1932, Christina Wallace Freebairn, one *s*

one *d* *Educ* · Glasgow High School, University of Glasgow Member Chartered Accountants of Scotland General Examining Board, 1938-44 Member Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland, Mem Scottish Western Region Hosp Bd, Dir Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Company Ltd (Scottish Board), Governor Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College, Chairman Glasgow University Graduates Association, 1947-52, Glasgow County Scout Council, 1947-52 *Publications* **Legal Notes for C.A Students, 1931** *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 217 West George St, Glasgow, C 2. *T* Central 9572 *Club* New (Glasgow)

BROWNJOHN, General Sir Nevil (Charles Dowell), K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1944), C M G 1940, O B E 1941, M C 1917, Chief Staff Officer, Ministry of Defence, since Dec 1952; *b* 25 July 1897, *s* of Arthur Dowell Brownjohn, Richmond, Surrey, and Repton, *m* 1929, Isabelle White, one *s* *Educ* Malvern College, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1916-18 (M C), Palestine, 1938, Deputy Military Governor, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1947-49, Vice-Quarter-Master-General, War Office, 1949-50, Vice-Chief of the Imperial General Staff, War Office 1950-52, p s c, U S Legion of Merit (Commander) and Medal of Freedom *Club* Naval and Military

BROWNLEE, John Donald Mackenzie; Principal Baritone of Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Grand Opera House, Paris, 1927-36, Glyndebourne Festival Opera, 1934-39, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, *b* Geelong, Australia (Scotch parentage), *s* of James Watson Brownlee and Isabelle Finlayson Mackenzie, *m* 1928, Donna Carla, Oddone di Feletto, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Geelong College Debut at Covent Garden in Bohème on the occasion of Dame Nellie Melba's Farewell, 1926, Debut Grand Opera House Paris in Thais, 1927, for ten years permanently attached to Paris Opera House, doing all principal baritone roles, now doing guest performances only, several concert tours of Australia, U S A., England, and South America *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 West 72nd Street, New York 23 *Clubs* Sunningdale Golf, Garden City (U S A)

BROWNLEE, John Edward, Q C LL D, President and General Manager, United Grain Growers Ltd, since 1948, *b.* Port Ryerse, Ontario, 27 Aug 1884, *s* of William James Brownlee and Christina Shaw, *m* 1912, Florence Agnes, *d.* of James V. Edy, Toronto, two *s* *Educ.* Sarnia, Ontario High School, Toronto University (B A) LL D (Hon) Alberta University Attorney-General, Alberta, 1921-25, Premier of Alberta, 1925-41, Vice-Pres United Grain Growers Ltd., 1941 Member law firm Brownlee & Brownlee, Edmonton, Alberta Director Catelli Food Products Ltd, 1951, Canadian Board Royal Exchange Assurance, 1952 *Address* Office of the President, United Grain Growers Ltd, Hamilton Building, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

BROWNLOW, family name of **Baron Lurgan.**

BROWNLOW, 6th Baron, *cr* 1776, **Peregrine Francis Adelbert Cust;** Bt 1677, *b* 27 April 1899, *o s.* of 5th Baron and Maud, *d.* of Capt S Buckle, R E, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1927, Katherine Hariot (*d* 1952), *y d* of Brig-Gen Sir David Kinloch, 11th Bt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1918, entered Grenadier Guards 1918, Adjutant of the 3rd Battalion, 1923-26, sometime A D C to the G O C. London District, resigned, 1926, joined Royal Air Force V R, as Flight Lieutenant, 1939, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Beaverbrook, Minister of Aircraft Production, 1940, attached Bomber Command, 1941; Staff Officer to Air Vice-Marshal J Slessor, Assistant Chief of Air Staff, 1942, and to Deputy Chief of Staff 8th U S Air Force, 1943, resigned comm with rank of Sqn Leader, 1944 Personal Lord in Waiting to King Edward VIII, 1936, is a Director of the Hand in Hand Board of the Commercial Union Assurance Company, and the British Manufacture and Research Co, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Lincolnshire, 1936-50, J P and D L for Lincolnshire, Mayor of Grantham, 1934-35 *Heir* *s* Hon Edward John Peregrine Cust, *b* 25 March 1936 *Address* 12 Kensington Square, S W 8 *T* Western 4070, Belton House, Grantham, Lincs *T* Grantham 278, The Great House, Roaring River Jamaica, B W I *Clubs* Garrick, Buck's, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Travellers' (Paris), Racquet (New York)

BROWNRIGG, Sir Nicholas (Gawen), 5th Bt, *cr* 1816, *b* 22 Dec 1932, *s.* of late Gawen Egremont Brownrigg and Baroness Lucia von Borosini, *o d* of Baron Victor von Borosini, California, S grandfather, 1939 *Heir* none *Address* 1270 Mesa Road, San Marino 5, California, U S A.

BROWNRIGG, Captain Thomas Marcus, C B E 1943 (O B E 1942), D S O 1944, R N retd, i d c, General Manager of Bracknell New Town Development Corporation since 1952, *b* 8 July 1902, *s* of Col H J W Brownrigg and Evelyn Hulcatt, *m* 1926, Joyce, *d* of Sidney Chiesman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1919, Lt, 1923, R N Staff Course, 1933, Comdr, 1936, Master of the Fleet to Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, 1939-42, Capt, 1942, Deputy Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, 1942-43, commanded H M S Scylla, 1944, R N A S Rattray, 1945, H.M S Theseus, 1946, Imperial Defence College, 1947, Director of Plans, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1948-49, Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, as Cdre 1st Class, 1949-52, Naval A D C to the Queen, 1952, retd list, 1952 *Address* Vann House, Finchampstead, Berks, 6 Park Mansions, S W 1 *Club* United Service

BRUCE, family name of **Barons Aberdare,** and **Balfour of Burleigh,** of **Viscount Bruce of Melbourne,** and of **Earl of Elgin.**

BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1947, of Westminster Gardens in the City of Westminster, **Stanley Melbourne Bruce,** P C 1923, C H 1927, M C F R S 1944, Chairman Finance Corporation for Industry since 1947, (first) Chancellor of the Australian National University, Canberra, since 1951, *b* 15 Apr. 1883, *s.* of late John Bruce, Melbourne, *m* 1918, Ethel, *d* of late Andrew Anderson. *Educ* . Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A., Hon LL D 1923 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, Hon Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1932, served European War, 1914-17 (twice wounded, despatches, M C, Croix de Guerre avec Palme), Member for Flinders, 1918-29 and 1931-33, represented the Commonwealth at the League of Nations Assembly, 1921, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, Australian Representative Council of League of Nations, 1933-36, President of Council, 1936, Commonwealth Treasurer, 1921-23, Prime Minister of Australia and Minister for External Affairs, 1923-29, Minister for Health, 1927-28; Minister for Trade and Customs, May-Nov 1928, Minister for Territories, 1928-29, Minister without Portfolio, 1932-33, Australian Minister in London, 1932-33, High Commissioner for Australia in London, 1933-45, and Minister for Aust-

ralia to Netherlands Government, 1942-45, represented Australia at the Imperial and Economic Conferences, London, 1923, 1926 and 1937, and Ottawa, 1932, and at World Economic Conference, 1933, Pres Montreux Conference for revision of Straits Convention, 1936, Representative of Commonwealth Government in United Kingdom War Cabinet and on Pacific War Council, 1942-45, Chairman World Food Council, 1947-51 *Recreations* riding, golf, rowed in winning Cambridge Eight, 1904. *Heir* none *Address* 7 Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4145 *Clubs* Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne)

BRUCE; *see* Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce

BRUCE, Alastair Henry, C B E 1951, D L Midlothian since 1943, Managing Director Henry Bruce & Sons Ltd., Kinleith Mills, Midlothian, since 1927, Westfield Paper Co Ltd, Bathgate, Thomas Chalmers & Sons Ltd, Linlithgow, Director The Inveresk Paper Co Ltd, New Northfleet Paper Co Ltd, British Vegetable Parchment Co Ltd, Tullis, Hunter & Co Ltd, Andrew Levy & Co Ltd, *b* 14 April 1900, *s* of Patrick Chalmers Bruce and Lucy Walmsley Hodgson, *m* 1921, Jean Newton Callender, one *s* *Educ* Carqulfield, Midlothian, Uppingham President British Paper and Board Makers Association, 1938-1942 and 1948-51, President British Paper and Board Research Association, 1948-51 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Torduff, Juniper Green, Midlothian *T* Edinburgh 87274 *Club* Bath

BRUCE, Lord; Andrew Douglas Alexander Thomas Bruce; J P, late Scots Guards, member of Royal Company of Archers, H.M Bodyguard for Scotland, *b* 17 Feb 1924, *e s* and *heir* of 10th Earl of Elgin, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (B A Hons) Served War of 1939-1945 (wounded) County Cadet Commandant, Fife *Address* Broomhall, Dunfermline *T* · Limekilns 222, 55 Park Lane, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1080 *Clubs* Guards Pratt's, New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Edinburgh)

BRUCE, Sir Arthur Atkinson, K B E *cr* 1943, M C 1917, Director · Wallace Brothers & Co Ltd, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, *b* 26 Mar 1895, *s* of late John Davidson Bruce, Jarrow-on-Tyne, *m* 1928, Kathleen Frances (*d* 1952), *d* of John Emeris Houldey, I C S (ret), Penn, Bucks, three *d* *Educ* Cambridge Director Reserve Bank of India, 1935-46, Chairman Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1936, 1942, 1946 *Address* c/o Wallace Bros & Co Ltd, 4 Crosby Square, E C 3 *Club* Oriental

BRUCE, Colonel Hon. David; *b.* 11 June 1888, 4th *s.* of 9th Earl of Elgin, *m* 1919, Jennet Rawstorne, *d* of late Right Rev A G Rawstorne, Bishop of Whalley, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1908; served European War, being a member of the original Expeditionary Force in 1914; commanded the 7th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, April 1918-May 1919 (thrice wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, Jan 1919, Belgian Croix de Guerre), commanded 6th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, T A., 1928 32, commanded 8th Bn (afterwards 30th Bn) Seaforth Highlanders, 1939-42, D L, County of Sutherland *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Ballamor, Brora, Sutherland *Club* New (Edinburgh).

BRUCE, Donald William Trevor; Economist, Chartered Accountant, Writer, Managing Director of the Myton Group of Companies, *b.* 3 Oct 1912, *s* of late W. T. Bruce, Norbury, Sy, *m* 1939, Joan Letitia Butcher; one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Gram Sch., Donington, Lincs, F C A 1947 Re-joined Territorial Army, Mar. 1939, commissioned, Nov 1939, Major, 1942, served at home and in France until May 1945 (despatches) M P. (Lab) for North Portsmouth, 1945-50, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Health, 1945-50, Member Min of Health deleg to Sweden and Denmark, 1946, and of House of Commons Select Cttee on Public Accounts, 1948-50 *Publications* miscellaneous contributions on political science and economics to newspapers and periodicals, 1934-50 *Recreations* cricket and hockey *Address* Westmead, Park Avenue, Chorleywood, Herts *T.* 382

BRUCE, George Gordon, M B, Ch B (Abdn), L R C P (London), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon to the Queen in Scotland since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), Surgeon, Emergency Medical Service, Surgeon Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, *b* 25 August 1891, *s* of George Bruce, Tochineal, Cullen; *m* 1st, 1917, one *d*, 2nd, 1947, Jane Ann Gill, Glenlea, Hopeman, Morayshire *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen University, St Mary's and St Bartholomew's Hospitals, London M B, Ch B, with Distinction and Keith Gold Medallist in Surgery in 1915, House Surgeon Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Active Service, 1915-19 (despatches), F R C S (Eng), 1921, University Assistant in Surgery, 1929-33, Surgeon to Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children until 1950, on the Staffs of Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Municipal Hospitals in Aberdeen, Lecturer and Examiner in Surgical Diseases in Children, University of Aberdeen. *Publications* numerous papers on surgical subjects *Recreations* shooting, fishing and golf *Address* 5 Rubislaw Place, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 3028 *Club* University (Aberdeen)

BRUCE, Colonel Hon. Herbert Alexander, M D, L R C P (Lond), F A C S, F R C S England, LL D Toronto, Western and Queen's Universities, Colonel C A M C, Col A.M S; Consulting Surgeon to British Armies in France during European War, 1914-18, Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Toronto, Governor, Univ of Toronto, since 1930, Director, Dominion Bank, Vice Pres., Crown Trust Co and Director Crown Life Insurance Co, Pres., Federal Fire Insurance Co, K G St J, *b* Blackstock, Ontario, *s* of Stewart Bruce and Isabella Morrow, *m* Amy Angela Hall, Cornwall, one *s* *Educ* University of Toronto (M B 1892, University Gold Medal, Starr Medal), University College, London Consulting Surgeon Toronto General Hospital, President, Ontario Medical Association, 1911-12, Fellow, American Surgical Association, Pres, Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1916-17, Founder and Regent of Amer Coll of Surgeons, 1913, late Inspector General Canadian A M.C., 1916, European War, 1916-19 (despatches twice), Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, 1932 37, M P Canadian House of Commons, 1940 46 *Publications* Politics and the C A M C, Our Heritage, 1934, Friendship, the Key to Peace, 1937. *Recreations* riding and golf *Address* · 18 Douglas Drive, Toronto 5, Ont, (summer) Annandale, York Mills, Ont *T.* Walnut 28952 *Clubs* York, Toronto Hunt, Ontario Jockey (Toronto)

BRUCE, Captain Sir Hervey John William, 6th Bt, *cr* 1804, late Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 29 June 1919, *s* of 5th Bt and Margaret Florence (she *m.* 2nd, 1925, Lt Col. C O Morris), *d* of Rev. Robert Jackson, Rector of Little Thurlow, Newmarket; *S* father, 1924, *m* 1949, Mrs Innes Ker, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C *Heir* *s.* Hervey James Hugh, *b* 4 Sept 1952. *Address:* Mabelston, Mooi River, Natal, South Africa

BRUCE, Howard; *b* 31 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Albert C Bruce and Mary Howard; *m.* 1912.

Mary Graham Bowdoin; three *d* *Educ* · private schools, Virginia Military Institute, B.S (Civil Eng) Engineer with East River Gas Co, 1897; Asst Engineer and Engineer of Construction, Consolidated Gas Co, N Y, 1907; Gen Man Bartlett Hayward Co, Baltimore, Md, 1907, Vice-Pres and Gen Man, 1909-17, Pres and Gen Man, 1917-28, Chm of Bd from 1928 until firm was consolidated with Koppers Co Served as Democratic Nat Committeeman, State of Md, 1926-40 Army Service Forces, War Dept, 1942-45, Dep Dir of Materiel and Dir of Materiel, 1943-45 (D S M), Dep Administrator Economic Co-operation Administration, 1948-49 Actively interested in civic work Chm of Bd, Worthington Corp, The Maryland Drydock Co, Baltimore, Md, Vice-Chm of Bd, Baltimore Nat Bank, Baltimore, Md, Dir and Member of Exec Cttee, The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co, Dir · The Glenn L Martin Co, Maryland Casualty Co U S Hoffman Machinery Corp, United States Lines Co, The Davison Chemical Corp, Member of Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins Univ, Member of Business Advisory Council, Dept of Commerce, Washington, D C *Recreations* outdoor activities *Address* Elkridge-27, Maryland, U S A *T* Elkridge 128 *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D C), Maryland, Elkridge, Merchants' (Baltimore, Md), Links, Recess, Jockey (New York)

BRUCE, Major-General (retired) John Geoffrey, C B 1944, D S O 1938, M C 1923, Commandant Civil Defence Staff College since 1952, *b* 4 Dec 1896 *s* of late Colonel Sir Gerald Bruce, K C B, C M G, *m* 1932, Marjorie Isabel Crump, two *d* *Educ* Rugby School 2nd Lieut Glamorgan Yeomanry, Aug 1914, served in Egypt and Palestine to 1918. Transferred to 6th Gurkha Rifles, served 3rd Afghan War, 1919, N W Frontier expeditions, 1920-23 and 1937-38, passed staff college course, Quetta, 1927-28, R A F staff college course, Andover, 1932, and Imperial Defence College, London, 1939 Instructor at Staff College, 1933-36, commanded 2nd Bn 6th Gurkha Rifles, 1937-38, Brig General Staff, Norwegian Exped Force and in France, 1940, commanded Infantry Brigade in India, 1940-41, Deputy Director of Military Operations, India, 1941-1942, Maj-Gen i/c British Military Mission to China, 1942, Maj-Gen 's command in India, 1942-44, Deputy Chief General Staff, Indian Army, 1944-46, G O C Lahore District, 1946-47, retired 1948 Member of Mount Everest Expeditions of 1922 and 1924 (MacGregor Memorial Medal and Medal of VIII Olympiad) Order of Star of Nepal (2nd class), 1946 *Recreations* · riding, shooting, tennis mountaineering, and travel *Address* Sunningdale Park, Sunninghill, Berks *T* Ascot 1060 *Club* United Service

BRUCE, Hon. John (Hamilton), C B E 1951, K St J 1936, Principal Secretary, Priory for Wales, Order of St John, and Chief Commissioner for Wales, St John Ambulance Brigade, since 1931, *b* 14 June 1889, *s* of 2nd Baron Aberdare and Constance Mary, *d* of Hamilton Beckett, *m* 1923, Cynthia Juliet Grant Duff Ainslie, D St J; one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Winchester Coll, New Coll, Oxford Lieut. Glamorgan Yeomanry, 1908-15 J P Glamorgan, 1928, D.L Glamorgan, 1936 *Address* Cefn Pennar House, Mountain Ash, Glamorgan *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

BRUCE, Marcus James Henry, C.B E. 1942, M I.Mech E, *b* 10 October 1890, *m* 1935, Phyllis Irene Smith, no *c* *Educ* · Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. B Sc (Engineering) London University. Joined Royal Army Service Corps, 1911; Q M G.'s Dept War Office, 1915 (despatches, Brevet Maior), Deputy Controller, Disposals Board, 1919-20, various civil managerial appointments, 1920-27, Production Engineer, London General Omnibus Company, 1928-32, Works Engineer and a Principal Officer of London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-40, Member of Committee on Air Force Administration, 1939, and of Committee on Repairs of Mechanical Equipment in the Field, 1940, Mechanical Engineering Adviser to Quartermaster-General War Office, 1940, Director of Mechanical Maintenance War Office, with rank of Maj-Gen, 1940-42, Director of Fighting Vehicle Inspection, Ministry of Supply, 1942-44, Director, J & P Bruce, Ltd *Recreations* golf, tennis, winter sports, scientific and engineering subjects *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 52 Regent Street, W 1

BRUCE, Sir Michael (William Selby), 11th Bt, *cr* 1629, late Sqdn Ldr R A F Regt, invalided 1945 with rank, Wing/Commander and returned to R A F as Adjutant, Plymouth Wing, A T C, 1951, Director of Public Services, CKNW Radio Station, Vancouver, B C, *b* Ensenada, Lower California, 27 March 1894, *s* of Sir William Waller Bruce, 10th Bart, and Angelica Mary, *d* of late General George Selby, R A, *S* father, 1912, *m* 1925, Doreen Dalziel Greenwell (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928), one *s*, *m* 1933, Constance Elizabeth (*d* 1943), *d* of late Frank Plummer, Toronto, Canada, one *d*, *m* 1946, Margaret Helen, *d* of Sir Arthur Binns, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* The Grange, Stevenage, Rovsses School, Abingdon Lieut 8th Middlesex Regiment, 1912, seconded to B S A Police Force, served against natives in Portuguese East Africa, 1913-14, against rebels in Transvaal, 1914 (wounded), Major New Zealand Artillery at Dardanelles, 1915-16 (wounded), France, 1916-17 (wounded), German East Africa, 1918, until 1941 was Director of Public Relations for Odeon Theatres, served 1939-40 as Flying Officer 901 (County of London) Squadron A A F but was recalled by Ministry of Information for production of propaganda films, returned to Royal Air Force, Oct 1941 *Publications* Songs from the Saddle Hunters' Yarns, Sails and Saddles, 1929, The Royal House of Bruce, Charles, Our Prince, Life of William Wallace Hundred Years of Headlines, Tramp Royal, wrote and produced the film Territorial Cavalcade *Heir* *s* Michael Ian [*b* 3 Apr 1926, *m* 1947, Barbara Stevens, *d* of F J Lynch, U S A, two *s* Served European War, 1943-45, U S Marines] *Recreations* riding, historical research *Address* 823 Hornby St, Vancouver, B C Canada

BRUCE, Hon. Robert, D L, Maj Special Res, 11th Hussars, *b* 18 Nov 1882, *b* of 10th Earl of Elgin, *q v*, *m* 1910, Mary Katherine, *o c.* of late Maj-Gen Hon John E Lindley, two *d* (and one *s* killed in action) Brevet Major, 1917 D L Moray, 1949 *Address* Glenerney, Dunphail, Morayshire *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

BRUCE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr* 1918, Hon LL.D, Universities of Glasgow, Toronto, and St. Andrews, F R S E, F J I, D L, J P, *b* Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 26 Oct 1871, *s* of late William Bruce, *m* 1905, Mary, *d* of late James McNicol, Alva, two *s* one *d* Assistant Editor Glasgow Herald, 1914 17, Editor-in-Chief, 1917-36, previously for 20 years London and Parliamentary Correspondent, Lord Dean of Guild of Glasgow, 1941-42; Pres R Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1944-47; Mem. of Scottish Cttee of L M & S Railway, 1936-1948 Mem. of Admin Cttee of Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938, Member of Alness Committee on Grants to Universities of Scotland, 1937-38, Acting Chairman of Ministry of Labour Committee on Distressed Areas

under Act of 1937, President of Institute of Journalists, 1926, President of Burns' Federation, 1928-27. *Publications* Greystones, The House of Memories, numerous articles *Address* Brisbane House, 9 Rowan Road, Glasgow, S.1

BRUCE, Rev. Dr. Rosslyn; F L S, Rector of Herstmonceux, Sussex, since 1923, Chaplain of The Royal Horse Artillery, Chaplain National Fire Brigade, Southern District, *b* 14 Aug 1871, *s* of Canon Lloyd Bruce of York, *b* of Rt. Hon Sir Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bart, *m* Rachel, *e. d* of Richard Gurney, J P, D L, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk; two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Edward's, Oxford, Edinburgh University, Worcester College, Oxford (M A and D D). Five years' business training, did work in London slums, sometime senior curate St Anne's, Soho, eight years rector of Clifton, Notts, ten years Vicar Edgbaston, Birmingham, has been District Councillor since 1907 (Nottingham and Sussex); President of Athletics, and Secretary of the Union at Oxford, lectures at home and abroad on literary and social subjects, President and Trustee of Birmingham R S P C A *Publications* Oxford Verses, Bach's Christmas Oratorio, Men and Women of Soho, The Common Hope, Dr Gore and Education, The Clifton Book, Letters from Turkey, God and the Allies, Prayers for Daily Use, Studies in Heredity, Sussex Sacred Song, contributes to The Times, and Punch *Recreations* freemasonry (Grand Lodge), Rotary (Vice-Chairman, Dist 12), cricket, horses and dogs *Address* Herstmonceux Rectory, Sussex *T* Herstmonceux 3124 *Clubs* Bath, Kennel (Member of Cttee), Devonshire (Eastbourne)

See also Lady Kennet

BRUCE, Brig.-General Thomas, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, late Royal Artillery, J P Dorset, *e s* of Capt John Bruce, Royal Navy, *m* Violet Auguste Bruce, *d* of Alan Cameron Bruce Pryce, Duffryn, Nicholas, Glamorgan, two *s* *Educ* Hilbrow, Rugby, Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich First Commission, 1891, served Tirah Campaign, N W Frontier (medal two clasps), European War (despatches, Bt Lieut Colonel, Bt Colonel, St Anne Russia, with swords, C M G, D S O) *Recreations* represented Woolwich in the Rugby Fifteen, Gymnasium and Sports Team against Sandhurst; won several Point to Point *Club* United Service

BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Victor, F R G S, Managing Director of Holman Byfield Ltd, Mildred Mary, *d* of Lawrence Joseph Petre, Coptfold Hall, Essex, *m* 1926, Hon. Victor Bruce (marriage dissolved, 1941), *y s* of 2nd Baron Aberdare *Educ* Convent of Sion Travelled furthest north into Lapland by motor car; holds record for Channel Crossing, Dover to Calais, by motor boat, holder of 17 World Records motoring and of 24 hour record, single handed drive covered longest distance for man or woman, 2164 miles, in 24 hours, Flying records first solo flight from England to Japan and around the world, longest solo flight, record solo flight, India to French Indo-China Order of the Million Elephants and White Umbrella (French Indo-China) *Publications* The Peregrinations of Penelope, 9000 Miles in Eight Weeks, The Woman Owner Driver, The Bluebird's Flight *Address* Priory Steps, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire *T* Bradford-on-Avon 2280; 7 Cumberland Terrace, Regents Park, N W 1 *Clubs* Royal Motor Yacht, British Racing Drivers

BRUCE-GARDNER, Sir Charles, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1938, M I Mech E, Chairman, British Iron and Steel Corporation since 1953, Chairman John Lysaght Ltd, Director of other industrial companies, *b* 6 Nov 1887, 2nd *s* of late Henry Gardner, *m* 1911, Gertrude Amy, *d* of late C Rivington Shill, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Battersea Technical College, Mechanical Engineering Course. Director of John Summers and Sons, 1913-30, and other Industrial Companies, Member of Sheet Trade Board, 1914-30, Member of Sheetmakers Conference, 1915-30, Member of Central Council of Mining Association, 1920-1930, Chairman of Flintshire Coal Owners Assn, Chairman of Galvanizing Conciliation Board, 1920-30, Chairman of Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council, 1929-30, Member of Advisory Committee of Department of Oversea Trade, 1929-30, Industrial Adviser to Governors of Bank of England, 1930-38, Managing Director of Securities Management Trust Ltd, 1930-38, Chairman of The London Iron and Steel Exchange, 1936 and 1937 Member Civil Aviation Planning Committee, 1939, Secretary of State for Air's Industrial Advisory Panel, 1938-39, Air Council Committee on Supply, 1938-39, Air Supply Board, 1939-41, National Production Advisory Council, 1942-43 Chairman The Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd 1938-43, Controller of Labour Allocation and Supply, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-44, Chief Executive for Industrial Reconversion, Board of Trade, 1944-46, an Industrial Adviser Board of Trade, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Heir* *s* Douglas Bruce Bruce-Gardner, *b* 27 Jan 1917 *Address* Kinloss, Woodside, nr Abingdon, Berks *Clubs* Junior Carlton City of London

BRUCE LOCKHART, J. H. and Sir R. H; *see* Lockhart

BRUCE LOCKHART, John Macgregor, C M G 1951 O B E 1944, *b* 9 May 1914, *e s* of John Harold Bruce Lockhart, *q v*, *m* 1939, Margaret Evelyn Hone, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, St Andrews University Harkness Scholarship to St Andrews Univ, 1933, M A 2nd Class Hons Modern Languages, 1937 Asst Master, Rugby School, 1937-39, T A Commission, Seaforth Highlanders, 1938, served War of 1939-45, in U K, Middle East, North Africa, Italy, Assistant Military Attaché, British Embassy Paris 1946-47 Control Commission Germany, 1948-51, First Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, 1951-53 presently employed by the Foreign Office in London *Recreations* music, shooting, fishing, golf, formerly Rugby football *Address* Heron's March, Ockley, Surrey *Club* Reform

BRUCHE, Major-General Sir Julius Henry, K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1919), C M G 1917, Maj Gen A M F, retired, *b* 6 March 1873, *y s* of late William Bruche, Melbourne, *m* 1904, Dorothy Annette, *y d* of late Judge Alfred M'Farland of Sydney, one *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University Admitted as Barrister and Solicitor Supreme Court of Victoria, 1898; held commission in Australian Citizen Forces for 8 years; commission in Permanent Forces since 1898, D A A G Victoria, 1904-10, exchange duty with British Army, Aldershot and War Office, 1910-11; D A A G, Tasmania, 1911-13; A A G, Queensland, 1913-14, Military Commandant, Western Australia, 1914-16; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War (despatches five times, C B, C M G), Military Commandant, New South Wales, 1920-21, Hon A D C to Governor-Gen, 1920-23; G O C Field Troops, Queensland, 1921-1925, and District Base Commandant, 1922-25, Commanding 1st Division and District Base Commandant, N S W, 1926-27, Adjutant General Military Board, Army Headquarters, 1927-29, Australian Representative on Imperial Gen Staff, and temp Major-Gen in British Army, 1929-31; Commandant, Royal Military College, Sydney, 1931, Chief of the General Staff, 1931-35, retired list, 1935 Chairman Holeproof Ltd. *Address* Savage Club, 12-16 Bank Place, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

BRUDENELL, George Lionel Thomas; *b* 26 Aug 1880, *s. surv s* of late Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce and Emma, *d* of late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont y pool Park, Monmouthshire, inherited the Cardigan Estates, dropped the surname and arms of Bruce; *m* 1928, Mary, *d* of Stephen Schilizzi, of Loddington Hall, Ketter ing, one *s* one *d* *Recreations* forestry, agriculture, bibliophil *Address* Deene Park, Corby, Northants *T A* Deene Bulwick *T* Bulwick 228 *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

BRUDENELL-BRUCE, family name of **Marquess of Ailesbury.**

BRUFORD, Walter Horace, M A, Schröder Professor of German, University of Cambridge, since 1951, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, Corresponding Member of the Deutsche Akademie, München, *b* Manchester, 1894, *s* of Francis J and Annie Bruford, *m* 1925, Gerda, *d* of late Prof James Hendrick, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge, University of Zürich B A Cambridge, 1915 (1st Cl Hons Med and Mod Langs), Bendall Sanskrit Exhibitioner, Master Manchester Grammar School, served Intelligence Division, Admiralty, with rank of Lieut R N V R, On demobilisation, research in University of Zürich, Lecturer in German, University of Aberdeen, 1920, Reader, 1923, Professor of German, University of Edinburgh, 1929-51 Seconded to Foreign Office, 1939-43 *Publications* Sound and Symbol (with Prof J J Findlay), Germany in the eighteenth century, Die gesellschaftlichen Grundlagen der Goethezeit, Chekhov and His Russia, two chapters in Essays on Goethe (ed by W Rose), Theatre, Drama and Audience in Goethe's Germany, Literary Interpretation in Germany, Goethe's Faust (introd, revised and annotated, Everyman's Library), Articles and reviews in modern language periodicals *Address* The Tudor House, Bottisham, Cambs

BRULLER, Jean (dit Vercors); (Jean Bruller) dessinateur-graveur, (Vercors) écrivain, Légion d'honneur, médaille de la Résistance, *b* Paris, 26 Feb 1902, *s* of Louis Bruller and E Bourbon; *m* 1931, Jeanne Barusseaud, three *s* *Educ* École Alsacienne, Paris. Dessinateur-graveur publié, 1926-39, Albums 21 Recettes de Mort Violente, 1926, Hypothèses sur les Amateurs de Peinture, 1927, Un homme coupé en tranches, 1929, Nouvelle Clé des Songes, 1934, L'enfer, 1935, Visions intimes et rassurantes de la guerre, 1936, Silences, 1937 *Publications* Publication périodique Les Relevés Trimestriels, planches dont l'ensemble (160 planches) forme La Danse des Vivants, 1932-38, Nombreuses illustrations pour livres de luxe En 1941, fondation des Éditions de Minuit, publication sous le nom de Vercors du Silence de la Mer, 1942, depuis, sous le même nom La Marche à l'Étoile, 1943, Le Songe, 1944, Les Armes de la Nuit, 1946, Le Sable du Temps, 1945, Les Yeux et la Lumière, 1948, Plus ou Moins Homme, 1950, La Puissance du jour, 1951, Les Animaux dénaturés, 1952, Borderline, 1954, nombreux articles dans les périodiques. *Address* Faremoutiers, Seine et Marne, France *Clubs* P E N, section française, Comité National des Écrivains (Président)

BRUMWELL, George Murray, M A; journalist and author, *b* 1872, *o s* of late G M Brumwell, M D, J P, and Mary, *d* of G Hyde, *m* Cicely S A, *d* of J Baker *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Trinity College, Oxford Joined the Editorial Staff of The Times in 1902, Night Editor, 1908-22, Director, The Times Publishing Co Ltd, 1914 1922; Assistant Editor of The Times, 1922 34 *Publications* collaborated with late Canon Sheppard, Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, in the Life of the Duke of Cambridge *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Red Roofs, Budock Vean, near Falmouth *T* Mawnan Smith 82 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

BRUMWELL, Rev. Percy Middleton, C B E 1941, M C, *b* 22 Nov 1881, *s* of Rev H T Brumwell, *m* 1923, Marion Elizabeth Whittle, two *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Ceylon, 1904-14 (Officiating Chaplain to Troops), S C F 12th Div France, European War, 1915-19, S C F 34th Div Germany, Army of Occupation, 1919, C F in Ireland 1921, Constantinople, 1922, Malta, 1923-27, Aldershot, 1927-29, C F 3rd Cl Aldershot, 1929-31, C F 2nd Cl 1931-36, Asst Chaplain-General Western Command, Chester, 1936-39, Deputy Chaplain-General, War Office 1940-42, retired pay, 1943, B L A (Belgium and France), 1944, Chairman Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, with B L A and B A O R, 1945-50 *Publications* History of 12th Division (Compiler), The Army Chaplain *Recreations* cricket, tennis, boxing (Referee and Judge), chess *Club* Junior Army and Navy

BRUNDLE, Frank Walter, C B.E. 1944, *b* 1 Sept 1890, *m* 1914, Gladys May Bignold, one *s* two *d* *Educ* City of London School *Address* Newport, Downs Hill, Beckenham.

BRUNDRETT, Sir Frederick, K B E, *cr* 1950, C B 1946, B A, Scientific Adviser to Ministry of Defence and Chairman of the Defence Research Policy Committee since 1954, Hon Scientific Adviser to Ministry of Civil Aviation since 1953, *b* 25 Nov 1894, *s* of Walter Brundrett, lately of Hinxhill, Kent, and Ada, *d* of James Richardson, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, *m* 1920, Enid, *d* of late George R James, Cambridge (only son killed in Italy 1944) *Educ* Rossall School Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Served in R N V R in European War, 1914-18 Joined Scientific Staff of Admiralty in 1919 and served in H M Signal School, Portsmouth, until 1937 when transferred to Headquarters Chief of Royal Naval Scientific Service, 1947-50, Dep Scientific Adviser Ministry of Defence, 1950-54 *Recreations* games of all kinds Captain Hampshire County Hockey for many years Captain British Civil Service Hockey before the war and also played for Civil Service at cricket, farming and particularly animal breeding—Red Poll cattle, Agricultural Co-operation—Chairman of Council of Agricultural Co-operative Association, Chairman Co-operative Egg Packers' Federation *Address* Thalassa Farm, Prinsted, Emsworth, Hants *T* and *T A* Emsworth 2227 *Club* United University

BRUNDRIT, Reginald Grange, R A 1938 (A R A 1931), *b*, Liverpool, 18 May 1883, *s*, of Joseph Brundrit, *m* Lena Florence, *d* of late W Worthington, F I.A *Educ*. Skipton Grammar School, Bradford Grammar School Studied Bradford School of Art, Slade School, several years a pupil of late John M Swan, R A., exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, British Provincial Galleries, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Toronto, Sydney, International Exhibition at Rome and Venice, *Official purchasers* The Tate Gallery (Fresh Air Stubbs, and Nut with Common, Masham, Chantrey purchases), The Govt of New South Wales for the National Gallery in Sydney (A Northern Winter), City of Auckland (A Link with the North), Bradford Corporation Gallery (The River), Blackpool Corporation (Ribblesdale), Southampton Corporation (Autumn by the River), Burnley Corporation (The Wooded Dale) *Other principal works* The Grip of Winter, The Last of the Snow, The Clay Pit; Nightfall; The North Sea, The Blind Lady *Recreation* walking *Address* The Old

Vicarage, Masham, nr Ripon, Yorkshire. *T* Masham 249. *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

BRUNE, Sir Humphrey I. P.; *see* Prideaux-Brune

BRUNEL, Adrian Hope, F R P S, F R G S., Hon member British Film Academy, Film director and playwright, *b* 4 Sept. 1892, *s* of R N Brunel-Norman and Mme Adey Brunel, *m d* of Ralph Raphael, one *s* *Educ* Harrow In charge of film scenarios and production, Ministry of Information, 1917-18, Scenario Editor, British Actors Film Co 1919, Producer and Founder (with Leslie Howard) Minerva Films, 1920, Director and Co-Founder, Film Society, 1925, Vice-President, British Association of Film Directors, 1938-39, Production Consultant to Leslie Howard, 1940-42, directed films in England, Germany, Austria, Italy, Spain and Morocco, amongst the best known being While Parents Sleep, The Constant Nymph, Blighty, Variety, The City of Beautiful Nonsense The Crooked Billet, The Vortex, The Man Without Desire and Badger's Green *Publications* Filmcraft, 1933, Film Production, 1936, Only Yesterday, 1937, Bad Manners, 1939, Film Script, 1948, Nice Work (reminiscences), 1949, Waifs that Strav, 1944, Broadsheets, 1953, (with H Zimmerman) Eve Had No Father, 1938 *Recreations* collecting books relating to Thomas Paine, Morocco and the late Spanish War *Address* First House, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross *T* Gerrards Cross 2885 *Club* Savile

BRÜNING, Heinrich, Dr phil LL D, Prof of Political Science, University of Cologne, since 1951, Lucius N Littauer Professor of Government, Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration 1939-52, Emeritus since 1952, *b* 26 Nov 1885 *Educ* Universities of Munich, Strassburg and Bonn, London School of Economics Served European War, 1915-18; Prussian Ministry of Health, 1919-21, Adviser to the German Christian Trade Union Movement 1922-29, member of Reichstag, 1924-33, Reich Chancellor, 1930-32, Lecturer on Government, Harvard University, 1937-39 Supernumerary Fellow and Lecturer in Political Theory, Queen's College, Oxford, 1937-39 *Address* Seminar fur Politische Wissenschaften, der Universität zu Koln, Koln-Lindenthal, Albertus-Magnus-Platz, Germany

BRUNNER, Professor Dr. Emil; Theologian, Professor of Systematic and Practical Theology, University of Zürich, Switzerland, since 1924, Professor of Christian Ethics and Philosophy, International Christian University, Tokio, Japan, 1953, *b* Switzerland, 23 Dec 1889, *s* of Emil and Sophie Brunner, *m* 1917, Margrit Lauterburg, two *s* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Gymnasium, Zurich Studied theology at Zürich, Berlin, and New York Theol D, Zürich, 1913, Hon D D Münster, 1925, Edinburgh, 1931, Utrecht, 1936, Oxford, 1937, Oslo, 1946, Princeton, 1946, St Andrews, 1950, Hon Dr of Law, Bern, 1948 Minister, Swiss Reformed Church, 1912, teacher, High School, Leeds, Eng, 1913, Pastor, in Canton of Glarus, 1916-24 Rector of Zurich Univ, 1942-44 Pres Swiss-American Soc for Cultural Relations *Publications* several publications, 1914-28, The Mediator (German ed), 1927, (English ed), 1934, The Word and the World, 1931, The Divine Imperative, 1932 and 1934, Our Faith, 1936 and 1949, God and Man, 1936, The Philosophy of Religion from the Standpoint of Protestant Theology, 1937, Man in Revolt, 1937 and 1939, The Divine-Human Encounter, 1938 and 1944, Justice and the Social Order, 1943 and 1945, (with Karl Barth) Natural Theology, 1946, Revelation and Reason, 1941 and 1946; Christianity and Civilization, Pt I, 1948, Pt II, 1949, The Christian Doctrine of God, 1946 and 1949 The Christian Doctrine of Creation and Redemption, 1950 and 1952, Communism, Capitalism and Christianity, 1949, The Misunderstanding of the Church, 1951 and 1952 *Address* University of Zürich, Switzerland, Hirslanderstrasse 47, Zürich *T* (051) 321249, International Christian University, Mitaka, Tokyo, Japan

BRUNNER, Sir Felix John Morgan, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1895, Director of various Companies, *b* 13 Oct 1897, *o s* of Sir John Brunner, 2nd Bt, and Lucy Marianne Vaughan (*d* 1941), *d* of late Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M P, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1926, Dorothea Elizabeth, J P, *d* of late Henry Brodribb Irving and late Dorothea Baird; four *s* *Educ* Cheltenham, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1916-18, as Lieut. R F A, contested (L) Hulme Div Manchester, 1924, Chippenham, Wilts, 1929, and Northwich, Cheshire, 1945 *Heir s* John Henry Kilian, *b* 1927 *Address* Greys Court, Henley on Thames, Oxon *T* Rotherfield Greys 296 *Clubs* Bath, Reform

See also Laurence Irving, Sir W A Worsley

BRUNNER, Rt. Rev. George; Titular Bishop of Elide and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Middlesbrough, (R C), since 1946, *b* Hull, 21 Aug 1889, *s* of late Englebert and Clara Brunner *Educ* Ushaw College, Durham University Ordained, 1917, served St Charles's Hull, St Mary's Hessle, St Patrick's Hull, Parish Priest St Charles's Hull, 1937 Canon of Middlesbrough Chapter, 1935, Vicar General, 1951 *Address* Bishop's House, Middlesbrough *T* 88253

BRUNSKILL, Catherine Lavinia Bennett, C B E 1919, *d* of Robert Bennett, Eastbourne, *m* 1918, Brig George Stephen Brunskill, *q v* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1946), one *d* *Educ* Zion House Convent, Bayswater, Elstree Private Secretary to Adjutant-General to the Forces, War Office, 1916-18, and to Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, New Scotland Yard, 1918-19 Defence Medal London Ambulance Service *Recreations* tennis, music, reading *Address* Room C, 126 Sloane St, S W 1

BRUNSKILL, Brigadier George Stephen, C B E 1941, M C 1914, Agent, Slingsby Estate, since 1948, *b* 26 Aug 1891, *s* of late Major Arthur Stephen Brunskill, The King's Own Regt and West India Regt, and Annie Louisa Churchward, *m* 1st, 1918, Catherine Lavinia Bennett (*see* C L B Brunskill), one *d*, 2nd, 1947, Moira Wallace Niven (*née* Wares), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne Coll, R M C, Sandhurst, Staff Coll, Camberley (p s c) Commnd into Indian Army, 1911, and joined 47th Sikhs, served European War, 1914-18 (M C, Corona d'Italia and Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, Brevet Major), transferred to King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1918, commanded First Battalion, 1934, Col 1937, and served on the staff as Temp Brigadier in Palestine (C B E), in the Greece and Crete campaigns of 1941 (despatches twice, Greek M C, 1939-43 Star, N African Star, Defence Medal, Czecho Slovak Order of White Lion, 3rd class); and on the Congo-Cairo War Supply Route, 1942-43, retired, 1945 *Address* Moor House, Old Scriven, Knaresborough, Yorks *T* Knaresborough 3372 *Club* United Service

BRUNSKILL, Major-Gen. Gerald, C B, 1945, M.C 1918; employed under Medical Research Council (National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W 7), *b.* 2 June 1897; *s* of late Gerald F Brunskill, K C, 1 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, *m* 1925, Irene Dulcie Mary, *d* of late M McPhie, St John's Wood. *Educ* Shrewsbury, Dublin University. 2nd Lieut. R Sussex Regt 1914; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C); Levant Co Ltd, Lon-

don, E C 3, 1920; R Ulster Rifles, 1921, Capt 1923, Maj 1934, p s c 1932, Bde Maj N Mid Area, 1933-36, Palestine, 1937-1938 (despatches, medal and clasp), G S O 2 Palestine, 1938-39, Lt-Col 1939 and Comd 1st R Ulster Rifles, N W F, India (medal and clasp), Bde Comd, 129 Inf Bde, 1941-42, Dir Special Weapons and Vehicles, War Office, 1942-45, G O C British Troops, Siam, S E A C, 1946, Deputy Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1947, Deputy Chief of the General Staff in India, 1947-48 Col 1943, Brig 1947, Acting Maj-Gen 1943, Temp Maj-Gen 1944, retired (R A R O), 1948 U S Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1945 *Address* 6 Caroline Place Mews, W 2 *T* Bayswater 3600, The Chantry, Hawkhurst, Kent *T* Hawkhurst 2283 *Club* Army and Navy.

BRUNSKILL, Muriel; contralto, *b* 18 Dec 1899, *d* of Edmund Capstick Brunskill, *m* 1925, Robert Ainsworth (*d* 1947), conductor, pianist; two *s* *Educ* Kendal High School Studied in London and Germany, pupil of Blanche Marchesi, debut, Aeolian Hall, 1920, sang with British National Opera Company at Covent Garden, His Majesty's Theatre, and provincial theatres, 1922-27, has sung regularly at Three Choirs, Handel, Norwich, and Leeds Festivals, etc, Royal Choral, Royal Philharmonic, Liverpool Philharmonic, and Hallé Societies, etc, Toronto Symphony Orchestra and Canadian Tour, 1930, Cincinnati May Festival, 1931, Canadian Recitals, Chicago Symphony Orchestra and New York, 1932, Opera Seasons in Melbourne and Sydney and Concert Tour in Australia and New Zealand, 1934-35, frequent appearances in Holland, since the liberation has again commenced to visit there, sang Tanta in Golden City, Adelphi Theatre, 1950, sang in Gilbert and Sullivan Film, 1952 *Address* 25 Aberdare Gardens, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 1453

BRUNT, Sir David, Kt, *cr* 1949, F R S 1939, M A, Sc D, Hon D Sc (Wales), Secretary, Royal Society, since 1948, Vice-Pres since 1949, Emer Prof of Meteorology, London Univ, 1952, Chm of Electricity Supply Research Council, British Electricity Authority, since 1952, *b* 17 June 1886, *m* 1915, Claudia, *e d* of W Roberts, Nantyglo, Mon, one *s* *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (First Class Hons Mathematics, 1907), Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1910), Isaac Newton Student, 1911-13, Lecturer University of Birmingham, 1913-14, Lecturer Monmouthshire Training College, Caerleon, 1914-15, served European War, 1916-19 (despatches), Superintendent Army Meteorological Services, Air Ministry, 1919-1934; Professor of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1934-52 (Hon Fell 1954), Chm of Council of British Gliding Assoc, 1935-46, President R Met S 1942-44, President Physical Society, 1945-47, Royal Medal (Royal Society), 1944, Buchan Prize, 1933, and Symons Gold Medal, 1947, of R Met S Member of Kungl Vetenskaps Soc, Upsala *Publications* Combination of Observations, 1917, Meteorology, 1928, Physical and Dynamical Meteorology, 1934, Weather Science for Everybody, 1936; Weather Study, 1942, scientific papers in various journals *Address* 31 Wimbledon Close, The Downs S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 2819. *Club* Athenæum

BRUNTISFIELD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1942, of Broughmuir, **Victor Alexander George Anthony Warrender,** 8th Bt of Lochend, East Lothian, *cr* 1715, late Grenadier Guards, *b* 28 June 1899, *s.* of 7th Bt and Lady Maud Warrender (*d.* 1945), *y d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; *S* to father's Baronetcy, 1917, *m* 1920, Dorothy (marriage dissolved, 1945), *y d.* of late Col R. H Rawson, M P, and Lady Beatrice Rawson, three *s*; *m* 1948, Tania, *yr d* of Dr Kolin, St Jacob, Dubrovnik, Jugoslavia; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1917-18 (M C, Russian Order of St. Stanislas, Star of Roumania, St. Ann of Russia with sword); M P (U) Grantham Division of Kesteven and Rutland, 1923-1942, an assistant Whip, 1928-31; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931-32, Vice Chamberlain of H M Household, 1932-35, Comptroller of H M Household, 1935, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Admiralty, 1935, Financial Secretary, War Office, 1935-40, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1940-42, Parliamentary Secretary, Admiralty, 1942-45 *Heir* *s* Capt Hon John Robert Warrender, M C [*b* 7 Feb 1921; *m* 1948, Ann Moireen, 2nd *d* of Sir Walter Campbell, *q v*, two *s* two *d*] *Address* Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4903; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry *Clubs* Buck's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

BRUNTON, Sir (Edward Francis) Lauder, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1908, Physician, *b* 10 Nov 1916, *s* of Sir Stopford Brunton, 2nd Bt, and Elizabeth, *o d* of late Prof J Bonsall Porter, *S* father 1943, *m* 1946, Marjorie, *o d* of David Sclater Lewis, M Sc, M D, C M, F R C P (C) (Pres), Prof of Therapeutics, McGill Univ, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity Coll School, Port Hope, Bryanston School, McGill Univ B Sc 1940, M D, C M 1942, served as Capt, R C A M C *Heir* *s* James Lauder, *b* 24 Sept 1947 *Address* 3182 The Boulevard, Westmount, Montreal 6, Canada *Club* Royal Automobile of Canada (Montreal)

BRUTINEL, Brig.-Gen. Raymond, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late Canadian Machine Gun Corps, *b* 1882 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, C M G, D S O, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Croix de Guerre, Commander of Legion of Honour) *Address* Bordaberry, Hendaye, B P, France

BRUTON, Charles Lamb, O B E 1935, B A, *b* Gloucester, 6 April 1890, *s* of Henry William Bruton, Bewick House, Gloucester, *m* 1926, Mona Mary, *d* of L W Webster *Educ* Radley Coll, Berks, Keble Coll, Oxford Private Sec to Bishop (Paget) of Stepney, 1913-14, Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1914, District Commissioner, 1924, Provincial Commissioner, Eastern Province, 1936, Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, 1937-42, local rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1941, Commissioner East African Refugee Administration, 1942-47 Retired, 1947 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, played cricket for Gloucestershire in 1922 *Address* Rozel Cottage, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C, Vincents (Oxford)

BRUTTON, Charles Phipps, C B E 1954 (O B E 1946), Clerk of the Peace, Clerk of the County Council, Clerk to the Lieutenancy and County Solicitor for Dorset since 1935, *b* 20 Jan 1899, *s* of late Septimus Brutton, solicitor, Portsmouth, *m* 1st, 1935, Jackie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943), *d* of late Sir Alfred McAlpine, 2nd, 1943, Katherine (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), *d* of late Ernest Arthur Oakman, one *d*, 3rd, 1952, Barbara Mary (Miki), *d* of late Jock Hood *Educ* Copthorne School, Sussex, Winchester College Served European War, Grenadier Guards (wounded when with 1st Bn, France, 1918) Solicitor, 1926, Asst Solicitor, West Riding C C, 1927-32, Dep Clerk of the Peace and C C Cheshire, 1932-35 County A R P Controller, 1939-45 *Publication* A Police Constable's Guide to his Daily Work (10th edn 1954) *Recreations* cricket (Hampshire, 1920-27, Gentlemen *v* Players, Oval, 1926), football, rackets, golf *Address* Coombe Lodge, Broadstone,

Dorset *T* Broadstone 16, 34 North Audley Street, W 1. *T* Mayfair 2389 *Clubs* Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth), M C C, Butterflies C C, Hants C C, Incogniti, Old Wykehamist G.S

BRUXNER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Michael Frederick, D S O, 1919, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Member Legislative Assembly, N S W, for Tenterfield since 1920, Leader of the Country Party in the State Parliament, *b* Sandilands, Clarence River, N S W, 25 Mar 1882, *s* of C A Bruxner, *m* Winifred Hay Caird of Kiama, N S W, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Armidale School, Armidale, N S W (Head Boy), Sydney University Returned to follow grazing pursuits until enlisting with 6th L H Regt, 1914, served Gallipoli wounded severely), Sinai, Palestine, Syria, finishing as A A and Q M G of Anzac Mounted Div; returned Australia, July 1919, Leader of Progressive Party, 1922, Minister for Local Government, N S W, 1927-1930, Minister for Transport and Deputy Premier, New South Wales, 1932-41 *Address* 115 O'Sullivan Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S W *T* F.M 4136

BRYAN, Sir Andrew (Meikle), Kt, *cr* 1950, D Sc Hon LL D (Glasgow), M I Min E, F R S E, Member of National Coal Board since 1951, *b* 1 March 1893, 2nd *s* of John Bryan, Burnbank, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, *m* 1922, Henrietta Paterson, *y d* of George S Begg, Allanshaw, Hamilton, one *s* *Educ* Greenfield Public School, Hamilton Academy, Glasgow University, graduated 1919 with Special Distinction Served in University O T C and H M Forces, 1915-18 Obtained practical mining experience in the Lanarkshire Coalfield, H M Junior Inspector of Mines in the Northern Division, 1920, Senior rank, 1926, Dixon Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow, Professor of Mining Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1932-40, General Manager, 1940, Director, 1942, Managing Director, 1944, Shotts Iron Co Ltd, also Director Associated Lothian Coal Owners Ltd, Deputy-Director of Mining Supplies, Mines Department, 1939-40, Chief Inspector of Mines, 1947-51, Member of Council Mining Institute of Scotland (Past Pres), Institution of Mining Engineers (Pres 1950 and 1951), and National Assoc of Colliery Managers (Past Pres), Hon Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1951, Futers Gold Medal of National Association of Colliery Managers, 1937, Mem Mining Qualifications Bd, Min of Fuel and Power *Publications* St George's Coalfield, Newfoundland Contributions to technical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, S W 1

BRYAN, Charles Walter Gordon, M C, F R C S, Hon Lieut.-Col R A M C Consulting Surgeon St Mary's Hospital, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, St Luke's Hospital and King Edward Memorial Hospital, Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, *b* 5 Dec 1883, *s* of late F C Bryan, M D, Littlehampton, *m* 1917, Helen Christine Pirie, two *d*, *m* 1941, Molly Kestell, *d* of John Carmichael Sinclair *Educ* Westminster School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School Middlemore Prizeman British Medical Association, 1911, Surgical Specialist (Acting Consulting Surgeon 3rd Army) British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches), Officer i/c Surgical Division, R A M C, 1941-1945 (Acting Consulting Surgeon Southern Command); late Examiner in Surgery University of London, Lecturer in Operative Surgery St Mary's Med School, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, member of Council (ex-Hon Treasurer and Hon Secretary) Royal Society of Medicine, Surgeon to Out-patients, Hampstead General Hospital; Hon Surgeon Royal Masonic Institution for Girls; Surgeon London Fever Hospital; Surgeon to Orthopædic Dept. and Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Mary's Hospital, Demonstrator of Bacteriology, Oxford University; House Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street, Clinical Assistant St. Peter's Hospital for Urinary Diseases, Vice-President and Hon Secretary Harveian Society of London *Publications* Various contributions to Surgical Journals *Address* The Little House, Croughton, Brackley, Northants *T* Croughton 215 *Club* Junior Carlton

BRYANS, Mrs. Anne Margaret, C B E 1945, O St.J, Deputy Chairman British Red Cross Society Executive Committee, since 1953, Vice-Chm, Queen Mary's Hosp, Roehampton, *b* 29 Oct 1909, *e d* of Col Rt Hon Sir John Gilmour, 2nd Bt, G C V O, D S O, M P of Montrave and late Mary Louise Lambert, *m* 1932, Lt.-Comdr J R Bryans, R N, retired, one *s* *Educ* privately Joined H Q Staff British Red Cross Society, 1938, Deputy Commissioner British Red Cross and St John War Organisation, Middle East Commission, 1943, Commissioner Jan-June 1945, lately Director of Service Hospitals Welfare Department, Order of St John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Society *Address* 16 Lowndes Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6639

BRYANT, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1949, Hon LL D, Edin, St Andrews, M A (Oxon), F R Hist S, F R S.L Chm St John and Red Cross Hosp Library, Mem Army Educ Advisory Bd, King George Jubilee Trust Council, B B C General Advisory Council, Publicity Committee, National Trust, *b* 18 Feb 1899, *e s* of late Sir Francis Bryant, C B, C V O, C B E, I S O, J P, of The Pavilion, Hampton Court, and of Lady Bryant Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury, Dorset, *m* 1941, Anne Elaine *y d* of Bertram Brooke (H H Tuan Muda of Sarawak) *Educ* Harrow, B E F France Queen's Coll, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Principal, Cambridge School of Arts, Crafts and Technology, 1923-25, Lectr in History to Oxford University Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies, 1925-26, Watson Chair in American History, London University, 1935, Corres Member of La Real Academia de la Historia of Madrid, succeeded G K Chesterton as writer of Our Note Book, Illustrated London News, 1936 President, English Association, 1946, Chm Ashridge Council, 1946-49, Chm Society of Authors, 1949-51 Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publications* King Charles II, 1931; Macaulay, 1932, Samuel Pepys, the Man in the Making, 1933, The National Character, 1934, The England of Charles II, 1934; The Letters and Speeches of Charles II, 1935, Samuel Pepys, the Years of Peril, 1935, George V, 1936, The American Ideal, 1936, Postman's Horn, 1936, Stanley Baldwin, 1937, Humanity in Politics, 1938; Samuel Pepys, the Saviour of the Navy, 1938, Unfinished Victory, 1940, English Saga, 1940, The Years of Endurance, 1942, Dunkirk, 1943, Years of Victory, 1944; Historian's Holiday, 1947, The Age of Elegance 1950 (Sunday Times Gold Medal and Award for Literature), The Story of England Makers of the Realm, 1953 *Recreations* farming and forestry *Address* Smedmore House, Wareham *T* Kimmeridge 202 *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, M.C C

BRYANT, Daniel Vickery, C M G 1936; farmer, *b* 1882 Built, equipped, and endowed a home for convalescent children, 1922; founded Waikato Land Settlement Society, 1933, founded Rehabilitation Civic League, 1944 *Address* Te Rapa, Hamilton, New Zealand

BRYANT, Colonel Frederick Carkeet, C.M G 1915, D S O 1917, C B E 1919, late R H and R F A, *b* 10 Dec 1879, 2nd *s* of late Theodore H Bryant of Juniper

Hill, Mickleham; *m* 1915, Rosamund (*d* 1953), 2nd *d* of Philip Beresford Hope *Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Entered Army, 1898, Captain, 1907, Adjutant, R H A, 1909-10, Major, 1914, employed with West African Frontier Force, 1910-15, commanded Togoland Field Force, 1914, B E F France, 1915-18 (despatches, C M G, C B E, D S O, Bt Lt-Col), Officer Legion of Honour, Dep Provost Marshal Northern Command, 1939, Provost Marshal M E F, 1940-45 (despatches) *Address* Hastings House Churchill, Oxon. *Club* Bath

BRYCE, James, B Sc, F R.S.A: botanist, *b* 30 June 1890 *Educ* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh Served European War, 1915-18, lecturer in Agricultural Botany, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture since 1919 *Publications* various papers on the economic uses of Spartina Townsendii *Recreation* golf *Address* East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford

BRYCE, William Kirk; *b* Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, 19 Feb 1867; *s* of David and Christine Bryce, *m* 1899, Annie L, *d* of late John Ritchie, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Pastor's Coll, London (Spurgeon's). Examined by C H Spurgeon and accepted by him as a student Pastor at West Park Street Baptist Church, Chatteris, Cambs, 1894-97, Nottingham Tabernacle, 1897-1905, Fourth Baptist Church, Chicago, 1905-6, First Baptist Church, South Bend, Indiana, 1906-9, Centenary Baptist Church, March, 1909-13, Pastor of Park Rd Baptist Church, Bromley, 1913-26, St Albans Tabernacle, 1926-35; Pastor at Wymondham, 1935-41, Pastor Emeritus, 1950, has lectured at some of the large Bible confs in the U S including Winona and at Moody's Northfield, lectured at Culver Academy, Indiana, U S A, a Fellow of Linnean Soc, 1928-38 *Publications* two volumes of Sermons (Extracts incorporated in Hasting's Great Texts, Biblical Illustrator, and Speaker's Bible), Appeals to the Soul, 1900, Life's Greatest Forces, 1922, has contributed to Christian World Pulpit and Baptist Quarterly *Recreation* reading, biography and Biblical Archæology *Address* Market Street, Wymondham, Norfolk

BRYDEN, William James; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1953, *b* 2 Oct 1909, *y s* of late James George Bryden, J P and late Elizabeth Brown Tyrie, *m* 1937, Christina Mary, *e d* of late Thomas Bannatyne Marshall, C B E, J P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Brasenose College, Oxford, Edinburgh University Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1933, Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1935, External Examiner in English Law, Edinburgh University, 1937-40, served in R N.V R, 1940-45, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, 1946, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1946-1953 Hon Sec Assoc. of Sheriffs-Substitute, 1950- *Address* Sheriff's Chambers, Sheriff Court House, Glasgow, Brankston House, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire

BRYDON, James Herbert, C B E 1918; solicitor, *b* Manchester, 19 March 1881, 2nd *s* of Jas Lockhart and Anne Twyford Brydon, unmarried *Educ.* Rossall, Pembroke College, Cambridge (scholar). J.P., Cheshire *Address* Ladybrook House, Bramhall Park, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, 56A Mosley Street, Manchester *T A.* Cheadle Hulme *T.* Hulme Hall 27

BRYSON, Charles; *see* Barry, C.

BUACHALLA, Domhnall us; *b.* Maynooth, 1866 *Educ* National School, Maynooth, Belvedere and Marist Colleges, Dublin Member Dail Eireann for Co Kildare, Fianna Fail Deputy, 1927-32, Seanascal, Irish Free State, 1932-37; formerly Chairman Kildare County Council *Address* Ath Na Cise, Bothar Eglinton, Domhnach Broc, Balle Atha Cliath, Ireland

BUBER, Martin, Ph D., philosopher and author, Professor of Social Philosophy at the Hebrew University, Jerusalem, since 1938, *b* Vienna, 1878 *Educ* Universities of Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig and Zürich Editor of Welt (Vienna), 1901, Co-founder of Jüdischer Verlag, Founder (and Editor, 1916-24) of Der Jude, Professor of Comparative Religion, University of Frankfurt, 1923-33, Director of College of Jewish Studies Frankfurt Left Germany 1938 *Publications* I and Thou, 1937, For the Sake of Heaven, 1945, Mamre, 1946, Moses, 1947, Between Man and Man, 1947 Tales of the Hasidim, I 1947, II 1948, Israel and the World, 1948, Hasidism, 1948, The Prophetic Faith, 1949, Paths in Utopia, 1949, The Way of Man, 1950, Two Types of Faith, 1951, Israel and Palestine, 1952, Images of Good and Evil, 1952, Right and Wrong, 1952, Eclipse of God, 1952, At the Turning, 1952, translated Bible into German (with Franz Rosenzweig), many works on the subjects of Hasidism and Zionism *Address* Talbiyeh, Jerusalem *T* 3051

BUCCLEUCH, 8th Duke of (*cr* 1663) 10th Duke of **Queensberry** (*cr* 1684), **Walter John Montagu-Douglas-Scott,** P C 1937, K T, 1939, G C V O, *cr* 1935, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606, Earl of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619, Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale (Eng), 1662, Earl of Dalkeith, 1663, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684, Hon. Colonel 4th and 6th K O S B, H M Lieutenant of County of Roxburgh since 1932, Vice Lieut, Dumfriesshire, Convener Roxburgh County Council, J P Roxburghshire and Dumfriesshire, Capt Royal Company of Archers, Governor of Royal Bank of Scotland, President The Earl Haig Fund (Scottish Branch), St Andrew's Ambulance Assoc, Nat Playing Fields Assoc (Scottish Branch), Scottish Agricultural Organisation Society, Scottish Land and Property Federation, Animal Diseases Research Association, Royal Scottish Agricultural Benevolent Institution, Ex-President of Royal Scottish Forestry Soc., Vice-Chm Council of Co Territorial Assocs; *b* 30 December 1894, *s* of 7th Duke and late Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2nd *d* of 4th Earl of Bradford, *m* 1921, Vreda Esther Mary, *er d* of late Major W F Lascelles and Lady Sybil Lascelles, *d* of 10th Duke of St Albans, one *s* two *d*, *S.* father, 1935. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Lieut 1st Grenadier Guards, 1915, Capt 1918, A D C to Gov Gen of Canada, 1920, Reserve of Officers, 1921, Col late commanding 4th K O S B's, 1923-29, M P (U) Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1923 1935, Lord Steward of H M Household, 1937-1940 Hon L L D (Edin) *Heir s* Earl of Dalkeith, *q v* *Recreations* hunting, cricket, shooting *Address* Bowhill, Selkirk. *T* Selkirk 2132; Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire *T* Thornhill 248, 15 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T.* Mayfair 6985; Boughton House, Kettering *T* Geddington Cross 248. *Clubs* Turf, White's New (Edinburgh)

See also Lord Burghley, Capt Peter Dawnay, Lord Eskdaill, Sir J L. Gilmour, Bt, Viscount Hampden, Vice-Adm Sir G. A B Hawkins, Duke of Northumberland, Lord William Scott

BUCHAN, family name of **Baron Tweedsmuir.**

BUCHAN, 15th Earl of (*cr* 1469) **Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar Erskine;** Lord Auchterhouse, 1469, Baron Cardross, 1606; *b.* 6 April 1878, *e s* of 14th Earl and Rosalie Louisa (*d* 1943), *y d* of Capt. Jules Sartoris, Hopsford Hall, Coventry, *S* father, 1934 *Educ* Harrow Formerly Lieut Scots Guards, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Suther

land Highlanders), served S. Africa, 1899 1902 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 8 clasps), European War, Egypt, Salonika, and Palestine with London Mounted Brigade and Camel Transport Corps, formerly land owner in British East Africa *Recreations* horticulture, sylviculture *Heir* 6th Baron Erskine, *q v* *Address* World's End Farm, Chobham, Surrey

See also Baron Moyne

BUCHAN, Capt. James Ivory, D.S O 1915, late The Black Watch; *b* 4 Sept 1885, *m.* 1928, Mary, *y d* of late John Jack, one *s* Served European War, 1914 19 (wounded twice, despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1927 Scottish Prison Service, 1928-50, retired, 1950 *Address* 8 Colinton Grove, Edinburgh 11. *T* Craigiockhart 1178

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Sir John Karslake Thomas, 5th Bt, *cr* 1815, *b* 20 March 1894, *s* of 4th Bt and Edith Agnes (*d.* 1923), *o d* of late E K Karslake, K C, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1916, Jessie Lawrence, *d* of late Francis William Smith, M D. one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich, privately *Publications* The Time of Life, 1945, The Young Naturalist, 1949 *Heir s* Ninian Buchan Archibald John, *b* 1922 *Address* Mill Place, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 5884

See also Rt Hon Sir D B Somervell

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Rt. Hon. Patrick George Thomas, P C 1951, M P (C) Beckenham Division since 1950 (E Toxteth Division of Liverpool, Feb 1931-Feb 1950), Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Government Chief Whip since 1951 (Opposition Chief Whip, 1948-51), *b* 2 April 1901, *y s* of late Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, 4th Bt of Smeaton-Hepburn, East Lothian, *m* 1945, Diana, *d* of late Brig -Gen Hon Charles Lambton, D S O *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Hon Attaché H M Embassy, Constantinople, 1926-27, contested Wolverhampton East (C), 1929, Member of the L C C (North Kensington), 1930-31, Parliamentary Private Sec to Rt Honourable Oliver Stanley, 1931-39, Assistant Government Whip, June 1939, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1939-June 1940 and 1944-45, Deputy Conservative Chief Whip, July 1945-48 Served in the War 1940-43 with 11th (City of London Yeomanry) L A A Regiment R A and as G S O and Brigade Major *Address* 76 Eaton Square, S W 1 *Clubs* · Carlton, Travellers', New (Edinburgh).

See also Rt Hon Sir Donald Somervell, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt

BUCHANAN, Major Sir Charles James, 4th Bt, *cr* 1878, H L I, D L, retired, *b* 16 Apr 1899, *s* of 3rd Bt and Constance (*d* 1914), *d* of late Commander Tennant, R N, *S* father, 1928; *m* 1932, Barbara Helen, *o d.* of late Lieut -Col Rt Hon Sir George Stanley, G C S I, G C I E; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow; Sandhurst Served in North Russian Relief Force, 1919; with B E F France, 1939-40 and with A M G in Italy 1943-44; retired 1945 A D C to Governor of Madras, 1928-32 A member of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), County Commissioner Nottinghamshire Boy Scouts' Association, J P 1952; D L 1954, Notts *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Heir s* Andrew George, *b* 21 July 1937 *Address* St Anne's Manor, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough *Clubs* Naval and Military, Lansdowne

BUCHANAN, Brigadier Edgar James Bernard, D S O 1918, retired, *b* 1892; *s.* of Robert Eccles Buchanan, of Templemore Park, Londonderry, *m* 1923, Evelyn Constance, *d* of Richard Charles Holland, of Glanty House, Egham, Surrey; one *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D S O), Served War of 1939-45, despatches 1945, retired, 1946. Officer of Legion of Merit, U.S A *Club* · United Service

BUCHANAN, Right Hon. George, P C 1948; Member of National Assistance Board since 1953 (Chairman, 1948-53); *b* Gorbals, 30 Nov 1890, *s* of George Buchanan, Kilberry, Argyllshire, *m* 1924, Annie McNee *Educ* Camden Street Public School, Glasgow Town Councillor, 1918-23, M P (Lab) Gorbals Div of Glasgow, 1922-48; Chairman of United Pattern Makers' Association of Great Britain, 1932-48; Member of Executive of Patternmakers' Association until 1948; late Member of I L P; Joint Parl Under-Sec of State, 1945-47, Minister of Pensions, 1947-48 *Address* 19 Chiltern Court, Baker St, N W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5544

BUCHANAN, Sir George H. M. Leith-; *see* Leith-Buchanan

BUCHANAN, George (Henry Perrott); author, *b* 9 Jan 1904, 2nd *s* of Rev C H L Buchanan, Kilwaughter, Co. Antrim, and Florence Moore, *m* 1st, 1938, Winifred Mary (marriage dissolved 1945), *y d* of late A H Corn, 2nd, 1949, Noel Pulleyne (*d* 1951), *y d* of late W G Beasley and *widow* of Maj J A Ritter, R A, 3rd, 1952, Hon Janet Hampden Margesson, *e d* of 1st Viscount Margesson, *q v* *Educ* Campbell College, Queen's Univ, Belfast On editorial staff of The Times, 1930-35, News Chronicle, 1935-38, dramatic critic, 1936-37, Operations Officer R A F Coastal Command, 1940-45, Chm Town and Country Development Cttee, Northern Ireland, 1949-53 *Publications* Passage through the Present, 1932, A London Story, 1935, Words for To-night 1936, Rose Forbes (Part I), 1937, Entanglement, 1938, The Soldier and the Girl, 1940, Rose Forbes (Parts 1 and 2), 1950, A Place To Live, 1952 *Address* 27 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5722, Upper Boddington House, Byfield, Rugby *T* Byfield 212 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile, Ulster (Belfast).

BUCHANAN, Captain Herbert James, D S.O. 1940, R A N., *b* 10 Mar. 1902, *s* of H J Buchanan, Melbourne, *m* 1932, Florence Knarhöl, *d* of Florence Ellis, Melbourne, and late Godfrey William Ellis, two *s* *Educ*. Scotch College, Melbourne, Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay Commander 1938, R N Staff College, 1939, Executive Officer H M S Diomede, 1939, in command H M S Valentine, 1940, lost by enemy action 15 May 1940 during operations off Flanders coast · evacuation of Dunkirk, 31 May-4 June 1940, in command H M S Vanity, 1940; Naval Staff, Navy Office, Melbourne, 1941-43, in command H M A S Norman, 1943-44, Capt 1944, H M A S Napier and (as Capt) (D) 7th Destroyer Flotilla, 1944-45; Dep. Chief of Naval Staff, Melbourne, 1945-46, in command H.M.A S Shropshire, H.M.A S. Australia, 1947-48, in command H M A S Sydney 1952-53, i d c London, 1949, Commodore Superintendent of Training, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria Australia, 1950-52, Second Naval Member (Cdre 1st class), 1953- *Recreations* tennis, natural history *Address* c/o Navy Office, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Naval and Military, Melbourne (Melbourne)

BUCHANAN, Jack; Actor Manager, Film Producer and Director; *b* Scotland; *m.* 1949, Susan Bassett, New York English Stage Appearances A to Z, Battling Butler, Toni, Sunny, That's a Good Girl, Stand up and Sing, Mr Whittington, This'll Make You Whistle, Top Hat and Tails; The Last of Mrs. Cheyney, Fine Feathers, Canaries Sometimes Sing, Don't Listen, Ladies!, Castle in the Air, King's Rhapsody, As Long As They're Happy First pantomime appearance, Christmas, 1940, Buttons in Cinderella Productions include The Women, The Body was Well Nourished, Waltz Without End, It's Time to Dance, A Murder for a Valentine,

Treble Trouble, The Lady Asks for Help American Stage Appearances · Andre Charlot's Revues, Cochran's Wake Up and Dream, Pardon My English, Between the Devil, Harvey, 1948 Hollywood Films Paris, The Show of Shows, Monte Carlo, Band Waggon English Films Yes Mr Brown, Good Night Vienna, That's a Good Girl, Brewster's Millions, Come out of the Pantry, When Knights Were Bold, This'll Make You Whistle, Smash and Grab, The Sky's the Limit, Break the News, The Gang's all here, The Middle Watch, Bulldog sees it through, now directs most of his own pictures and controls Garrick Theatre, London *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming *Address* Garrick Theatre, W C 2

BUCHANAN, Dr. John Cecil Rankin, C M G 1948, O St J, M D, F R C P (E), F R A C P, D T M and H (Eng), Principal Medical Officer, Colonial Office, since 1948, *b.* 18 June 1896, *s* of late John Buchanan, C M G, Blantyre, Nyassaland, *m* 1931, Eileen, *s d* of late J D Robertson, J P, Redhurst, Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh, no *c* *Educ* Stewart's College, Edinburgh University Colonial Medical Service, 1925, Medical Officer Tanganyika and Br Somaliland, 1925-35, Senior Medical Officer, Br Somaliland, 1935, Aden, 1936, D D M S, Uganda, 1943, Inspector-General, South Pacific Health Service, 1945 Served European War, 1914-18, The Black Watch, 1915-19 (despatches), War of 1939-45, R A M C (rank of Colonel), 1940-43 (despatches) Scottish Rugby XV, 1921-25 (Captain Scottish XV, 1924) *Publications* Guide to Pacific Island Dietaries, 1948, many contributions to scientific journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Broomwood Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks, Kent *Club* East India and Sports

BUCHANAN, Sir John Scoular, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1934, F R Ae S, Chairman London and South Eastern Regional Board for Industry since 1949, *b* 23 Nov 1883 *Educ* Allan Glen's School and Royal Technical College, Glasgow H M Inspector of Factories, 1908; Lieut.-Comdr R N V R, Squadron Leader R A F · Deputy Director of Research and Development of Aircraft, Director-General of Aircraft Production, 1941, Assistant Chief Executive, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45, Technical Director Short Bros Ltd, 1945-48 President, Royal Aeronautical Society, 1949-1950 *Address* 81 Wembley Park Drive, Wembley, Middlesex. *T* Wembley 2394 *Club* Royal Aero

BUCHANAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Gray, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B 1934 C M G 1919, D S O 1916, Seaforth Highlanders, Sec Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, Bedford Ho, 108 Baker St, W 1, *b* 1880, *m* 1911, Muriel-Kate (*d.* 1948), *d* of T F Cumming, Melbourne, two *d*; *m* 1952, Mrs A G Marr, *widow* of Capt. A M Marr, M B E, The Seaforth Highlanders *Educ* Harrow; R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1900; Major, 1915, Lt.-Col 1923, Col 1927, Maj.-Gen 1932; served N.-W Frontier of India, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches, D S O, Bt Lt.-Col), G S O 1. Northern Command, 1928-30, Commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1930-32, Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, T A, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938 *Club* Army and Navy

BUCHANAN, Professor Robert Ogilvie; Professor of Geography, London School of Economics, University of London, since 1949; *b* 12 Sept 1894; *s*, of Duncan and Janet Buchanan, *m* 1931, Kathleen Mary Parnell; one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Otago, New Zealand; University of London. Served European War, 1914-18, N.Z.E.F. (Otago Regt), 1915-19, in France Mount Albert Grammar School, Auckland, N Z, 1922-25, student at London School of Economics, 1925-28 University College, University of London, Asst Lecturer in Geography, 1928, Lecturer, 1930, Reader in Economic Geography, 1938-49 War of 1939-45, R A F., maps organisation, Air Ministry and War Office *Publications* Pastoral Industries of New Zealand, 1935, An Economic Geography of the British Empire, 1936, articles on various topics in economic geography in geographical periodicals in U K., U S A, and N Z *Address* 6 Norfolk Avenue, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 3527

BUCHANAN, Hon. William A.; *b* Fraserville, Ontario, 2 July 1876, *s* of late Rev W and late Mary Pendrie Buchanan, *m* 1903, Alma Maude, *d* of E B Freeman, Burlington, Ontario, two *s* *Educ* High Schools, Brighton and Norwood, Ontario Entered newspaper work Peterboro', Ontario, 1893, News Editor, Toronto Telegram, 1898, 1903, Managing Director, St Thomas, Ontario, Daily Journal, 1903-5, Publisher Lethbridge Herald Daily and Weekly since 1905, elected first Member City of Lethbridge, Alberta Legislature, 1909, Minister without portfolio, Alberta Government, 1909, resigned, 1911, M P Medicine Hat, 1911-17, Lethbridge, 1917-21; Member of Special Committee Old Age Pensions, 1912, Member Special Redistribution Committee, 1914, Member Special Committee on Titles of Honour, 1919, appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1925, Liberal, Past Pres Alberta Liberal Association, Past President Alberta Press Association and Alberta Amateur Athletic Association, Past Pres Canadian Press, Delegate to Imperial Press Conference, London, 1930, Ottawa 1950, Vice Pres Canadian Geographical Society, O St J; Hon LL D, Alberta University *Address* Lethbridge, Alberta. *T* 3508 *Clubs* Country (Ottawa), Chinook Flying and Country (Lethbridge)

[*Died* 11 *July* 1954

BUCHANAN-JARDINE, Sir J. W.; *see* Jardine

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Sir J. C.; *see* Riddell

BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Vice-Adm. Sir H. A.; *see* Wollaston

BUCHER, General Sir F. R. Roy; *see* Bucher, General Sir Roy.

BUCHER, General Sir Roy, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1943), C B 1945; M C 1919, p s c, *b.* 1895; *s* of David Smith Bucher and late Harriet Fredericka Bucher (*née* Paterson), Trinity, Edinburgh, *m* 1922, Edith Margaret (*d* 1944), *d* of Alexander Reid, Old Bishopton, Renfrewshire, one *d*, *m* 1946, Maureen, O B E, J P, *e d* of Capt Thomas George Gibson, D L, J P, Welham Hall, Malton, Yorks *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, with Scottish Rifles (wounded 1915, France), transferred Indian Army, 1915, Mahsud, 1917, Afghanistan, Waziristan, 1919-20, Bt Lt.-Col 13 Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1937; Sam Browne's Cav, Nov 1939-Feb 1940, Col 1940, No 2 A C T C, Lucknow, 1940, A.A G, G H Q, Jan.-June 1941, A Q M G, Iraq, 1941, Maj.-Gen. in charge Administration, Southern Army, India, 1942-1945, G O C Bengal and Assam Area, 1946, officiating G O C-in-C Eastern Command, 1946-Jan 1947; Chief of Staff, A H Q., India, Aug.-Dec 1947; C-in-C Indian Army, 1948-49, Officer on special duty, Indian Defence Ministry, 1949, retired, 1949, Chairman of Council, Royal Soc of St George. Order of Star of Nepal Class I *Address* The Flat, Welham Hall, Malton, Yorks. *T* Malton 151 *Clubs* Cavalry, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne), Yorkshire

BUCHMAN, Frank N. D.; leader of the Oxford Group, initiator of Moral Rearmament (MRA), *b.* Pennsburg, Pa., 4 June 1878, *s* of Frank Buchman and Sarah A Greenawalt *Educ* Muhlenberg College, A.B, A M, D D, LL D. (Oglethorpe), studied Cambridge University, 1921-22 Travelled in the Near East, including Turkey, Greece and Egypt, 1908, in charge of Christian work at Pennsylvania State College, 1909-15, made a tour of India, Korea and Japan, 1915 16, toured in the Far East, 1917-19, visited Oxford in 1921 where in following years the Oxford leadership grew, travelled, 1929, with a group of Oxford men in South Africa, where they were given the name Oxford Group by the press, their work since spreading to more than sixty countries, in South America, 1931, visited Canada and United States in charge of Oxford Group Team, 1932-33 and 1933 34; led teams to Scandinavia, 1934 35, and Holland, 1937, Near East and Geneva, 1938, inaugurated campaign for Moral Rearmament (MRA) East Ham Town Hall, London, June 1938, led Nordic Assembly for MRA, Visby, Sweden, Aug 1938, World Assembly for MRA Interlaken, Switzerland, Sept 1938, launched American campaign for MRA, New York, Washington, 1939, led Second World Assembly on the Monterey Peninsula, California, 1939, initiated You Can Defend America campaign for total defence, 1940, opened School for Home Defence, Maine, 1941, Mid-Western industrial morale building campaign, 1942, conducted Summer Training Centre, Mackinac Island, 1942 47, presented industrial programme The Forgotten Factor, Washington, D C, 1944, San Francisco, 1945, Europe, 1946, campaign Midlands, South Wales, 1948, World Congress, California, June 1948, presented ideological dramatisation of inspired democracy, The Good Road, in Germany and London, 1948, MRA World Assemblies, Caux, Switzerland, annually, 1946-, Mackinac Is, 1952, Nat Assembly, Washington, D C, 1951; Assembly of Americas, Miami, 1952, travelled Ceylon, India Kashmir, Pakistan, Egypt, Iran, Turkey, with 200 from 25 countries at invitation national leaders, 1952 53 European Industrial Assembly for MRA, Italy, 1954 Commander Order of King George I of Greece, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Merit, Order of Merit of German Republic, 1953 *Publications* Rising Tide, 1937, Moral Rearmament, 1938, The Rise of a New Spirit, 1939, You Can Defend America, 1941, Remaking the World, 1942, 1947, The Fight to Serve, 1943, You can Fight for Canada, Battle Together for Britain, Fight On, Australia, 1943 44, The World Rebuilt, 1951, Where Do We Go From Here?, The Oxford Group and its Work of Moral Re-Armament, Remaking Men, 1954, New World News (quarterly). *Address* 45 Berkeley Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3443, 2419 Massachusetts Ave., Washington 8, D C

BUCK, Pearl S.; *b.* Hillsboro, W Va, U S A.; *d* of American missionaries, *m* 1st, a teacher of Nanking University, two *d*, 2nd, 1935, Richard J Walsh. Awarded 1938 Nobel Prize for Literature *Publications* The Good Earth, East Wind—West Wind, Sons; The First Wife and other Stories, 1933, All Men are Brothers, a translation of the Old Chinese Classic Shui Hu Chuan; The Mother, 1934; A House Divided, 1935; The Exile, 1936, Fighting Angel, 1936, This Proud Heart, 1938, The Patriot, 1939, Other Gods, 1940, Dragon Seed, 1942; The Promise, 1943, What America Means to Me, 1944 Portrait of a Marriage 1945 Pavilion of Women 1946; Peony, 1948; Kinfolk, 1949; Far and Near, 1949, God's Men, 1951; The Hidden Flower 1952, Come My Beloved, 1953 Also books for children and collections of essays *Address:* R.D 2, Perkasie, Pa, U.S.A

BUCKFAST, Abbot of; see Fehrenbacher, Rt. Rev. B.

BUCKHAM, Bernard; journalist, drama and radio critic, B B B. of the Daily Mirror (retd.); *b* 9 Feb 1882, *s* of Edward Buckham, M.I C E.; *m* Grace, *d.* of late William Bennett, Ipswich; one *d. Educ* Northgate, Ipswich Positions on East Anglian Daily Times, Birmingham Mail, Birmingham Despatch, Daily Sketch, Evening Standard, London editor Daily Dispatch, Parliamentary correspondent Hulton Press; editor Sunday Herald, 1918 20 *Publications* Stories and sketches in periodical press *Recreation* building castles in the air *Address* 15 Knightscroft Avenue, Rustington, Sussex. *T.* 364. *Clubs* Arts Theatre, County (Littlehampton)

BUCKHURST, Lord; William Herbrand Sackville; *b* 16 Oct 1921, *s s* of 9th Earl De La Warr, *q v*, *m* 1946, Anne Rachel, *o d* of Geoffrey Devas, Hunton Court, Maidstone, two *s Educ* Eton, Lt Royal Sussex Regt, 1941-43, Lt Parachute Regt, 1943, Capt. 1945-46 Contested (C) N E Bethnal Green, 1945; Chm London Young Conservatives, 1946 Pres 1947-49 *Heir s* Hon William Herbrand Sackville, *b* 10 April 1948 *Address* Buckhurst Park, Withyham, Sussex *T* Hartfield 146 *Club* Buck's

BUCKINGHAM, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1944, Rt. Rev. Robert Milton Hay, M A, B D, Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1937 Archdeacon of Buckingham since 1944, *b* 30 Aug. 1884, *er s* of Robert Hay, Lauder, N B, and London, *m* 1909, Esmay Alice, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Foster, Hon M A Oxon, one *s* one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St John's Coll, Oxford (scholar), Wells Theol Coll B A (2nd cl Lit Hum) 1907, M A 1910, B D 1924, Curate of St Pancras, London, 1909 15, Vicar of Summertown, Oxford, 1915-23 of SS Philip and James, Oxford, 1923-39, Rector of Taplow, Bucks, 1939-53 Proctor in Convocation, 1929 Hon Clerical Sec Oxford Diocesan Conference, 1934-44, Rural Dean of Oxford, 1937-39 *Recreations* gardening, sea-fishing *Address* Lauderdale Bourne End, Bucks *T* Bourne End 1137 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

BUCKINGHAM, John, C B 1953, Director of Research Programmes and Planning Admiralty, since 1946, *b* 23 Dec 1894, *e s* of late John Mortimer Buckingham, South Molton, N Devon, unmarried *Educ* Berkhamsted School, St John's College, Cambridge (M A) Joined Admiralty scientific staff for anti-submarine duties under Lord Fisher, 1917, and has been engaged continuously upon scientific work for the Admiralty since that date Deputy Director of Scientific Research, 1932, Apptd Chief Scientific Officer in R N Scientific Service on its formation in 1946 *Publications* Matter and Radiation, 1930 Various publications in scientific journals. *Address:* 6 Cornwall Gardens, S.W 7 *T* Western 1663 *Clubs*, Travellers', United University

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1746), **John Hampden Mercer-Henderson,** Bt 1611; Baron Hobart, 1728; Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I; *b* 16 April 1906; *o s* of 7th Earl and Georgiana (*d* 1937), *o c* of Hon H Duncan Mercer Henderson *ts* of 1st Earl of Camperdown), *S* father, 1930. *Educ* Eton Demobilised 1945 and worked as an officer in the Civil Control Commission in Germany until 1947 Owns about 3500 acres *Heir* cousin, Arthur Edward Grme Hobart-Hampden, *b* 8 Nov 1893. *Address* Little Hampden Lodge, Great Missenden, Bucks *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

See also Hon. Claude Hope-Morley

BUCKLAND, Captain Arthur Edgar, C.B E. 1944, D S O. 1919, D.S.C. 1919, R N, retd, *b*, 4 Aug. 1890, *er s*, of Rev. Arthur R Buckland; *m*, 1921, Rona Elizabeth Tower. *Educ.*; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Naval Cadet, 1905, Midshipman, 1907; Sub-Lieut., 1910, Lieut.,

1911; specialised in navigation, 1912, on outbreak of war was surveying in Australia in H M.S. Fantome, proceeded to New Guinea with Australian Fleet, returned to U K Dec 1914, and appointed to H M S. Pekin at Grimsby for mine-sweeping duties (despatches), H.M S Attentive III at Dover for command of mine sweeping vessels, Belgian coast, 1916 (D.S C and bar, Légion d'honneur); Port Mine sweeping Officer, Dover, 1918 (Belgian Croix de Guerre, D S O), on Armistice appointed Mine Clearance Officer, Dover area, Mine sweeping Department, Admiralty, Aug 1919, Lieutenant Commander, 1919, Command Mine-sweeping Section of the South African Division R N V R 1921, Commander, 1925, Training Commander at Portsmouth Naval Barracks, 1926 28, H M S Magnolia in com mand, 1928 30, Operations Division of Naval Staff, 1931 33, Acting Captain, 1937, commanded Boom Defence Depot, Rosyth, 1934-46, retired list, 1940 *Address* City Yard House, Wing, Oakham, Rutland

BUCKLAND, Geoffrey Ronald Aubert, C B 1947, *b* 8 Dec 1889, *s* of Francis Oke and Elizabeth Anna Buckland, *m* 1918, Lelgarde Edith Eleanor Eden, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Entered Civil Service (Local Government Board), 1914, transferred to Home Office, 1914, private sec to Under-Secretaries and Secretaries of State, 1919-25, Asst Under-Secretary of State, 1939, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-53, Brit Govt Deleg to Internat Labour Conf, 1947 1952 and 1953, retired 1953 *Recreations* travelling, gardening philately music *Address* 4 Clareville Grove, S W 7, Old Barn, Stratton, nr Cirencester *T* Fremantle 2425 Cirencester 368 *Club* Union

BUCKLAND, Brigadier Gerald Charles Balfour, C B 1938, D S O 1915, M C, *b* 18 May 1884, *m* 1921, Kathleen Lonsdale Sealy, *d* of late Rev Francis Edwin Waldie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Entered army, 1903, Bt Lt Col 1928, Lt Col. 1929, Colonel, 1932, served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D S O, M C), commanded 1st Batt 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1929 32, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District, 1932 35, Comdr Jullundur Brigade Area, India, 1935-38, retired 1938 *Address* Blackbrook, Skenfrith, Abergavenny, Mon. *Club* United Service

BUCKLAND, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr* 1931; late General Manager of the Crystal Palace, *b* 18 Aug 1870, *s* of late William Buckland, *m* 1908, Maud Irene, *d* of late William Pearce Jones, (founder of Jones Brothers, Holloway) of Manor House, Church End, Finchley, N, two *s* two *d* Buyer and Manager of various departments at Jones Brothers (Holloway), Ltd, 1893 1905, General Manager of the Spa Establishments at Harrogate, Yorks, 1905 14 took over on behalf of the Nation the General Management of the Crystal Palace, London, 1914 52, acting as Managing Director throughout the period, served on Committee of South Eastern Hospital for Children, 1915 31; Diocesan Reader, London and Southwark; member of House of Laity *Address* Rockhills, Sydenham, S E *T A* Crystal Palace T. Sydenham 7428 *Club* Royal Automobile

BUCKLE, Col. Cuthbert, C.B 1931, C B E 1919, T D 1931, *s* of Henry Rogers Buckle and Emily Hotine, *m* 1st, 1909 Edith Marion (*d*. 1949), *d* of John Kennedy Barlow, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Letty Iris, *d*. of J R T Nind *Educ* Univ Coll., London, City and Guilds of London Institute Air Defence Commander Sheppey and Grain, 1916, Air Defence Commander, London Air Defences, 1917 18, raised and commanded 53rd (City of London) Anti Aircraft Brigade, R A, T A., 1921-27; commanded 27th (London) Air Defence Brigade, T.A, 1927-31; elected to Lloyd's, 1920, and is Adjuster to the Fire Offices and Underwriters *Publications* several papers on technical matters connected with insurance *Recreation* yachting *Address* Galiots, West Mersea, Essex *T* West Mersea 97 *Club* Royal Artillery Yacht

BUCKLEY, family name of **Baron Wrenbury.**

BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert, C B E 1946, D S O 1917, Chairman of Morris and Jones, Ltd, Chairman Bury Felt Company Ltd.; Birkenhead Brewery Company, Liverpool Overhead Railway, Director Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Member Liverpool Committee of Lloyds Bank Ltd, *b* 10 Apr 1877, *s* of late William Buckley, J P, Blundellsands, Lancs, *m* 1919, Elsie Juanita, 2nd *d* of J E Fisher, Blundellsands, Lancs, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Aldenham School, Herts Late Lt Col 5th Batt. The King's Regiment (T F), served S African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D S O and bar, despatches twice), M P (U) Waterloo Division of Lancashire, 1918-23, Junior Unionist Whip, 1921 22, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1922 23; Parliamentary Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1923, resigned Dec 1923, Chairman Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1924 28, Member Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1928-51, Liverpool National Savings Committee, 1931-48, Liverpool Gas Co Ltd until nationalisation of the Gas industry *Address* Rotherslade, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 1800 *Club* Constitutional (Liverpool)

BUCKLEY, Charles William, M D (Lond), F R C P, formerly Consulting Physician to the Devonshire Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, and to the Buxton District Hospital, Lecturer on Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatic Diseases to British post-graduate Medical School, *b* 10 Oct 1874, *s* of late Henry Buckley, Derby, and Mary, *d* of late William Haslam, Derby, *m* Lilian, *d* of late Hugh Hughes, Manchester; one *s* three *d* *Educ* privately, St Mary's Hospital Medical School (Entrance Scholar and Kerslake Scholar in Pathology and Bacteriology), London University Hon Major Canadian A M C, attached special hospital for rheumatic diseases, 1916-17, Mayor of Buxton, 1924-25, and Hon Freeman of the Borough, 1947, F R S M, past president of Section of Balneology and Climatology, Member of the Science Committee of the Empire Rheumatism Council, Editor of Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases; Honorary Member American Rheumatism Assoc *Publications* Arthritis, Fibrositis and Gout: a handbook for the general practitioner contributions to Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, and to Medical Journals on Rheumatic Diseases, Climatology, etc, articles in The British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice and Hutchison's Index of Treatment *Recreations* fly-fishing, golf, archæology *Address* Bentley Corner, Ashbourne, Derbyshire *T* Thorpe Cloud 255 *Club* Union (Buxton)

BUCKLEY, Hon. Denys Burton, M B E 1945, O St J 1940, Treasury Junior Counsel (Chancery) since 1949, *b* 6 Feb 1906, 4th *s* of 1st Baron Wrenbury, *m* 1932, Gwendolen Jane, *yr d* of late Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones, C B E., F R C S, F R C P, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Oxford Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1928, Bencher, 1949 Served War of 1939-45, in R A O C, 1940-45; Temp Major, G S O. II (Sigs Directorate), War Office, Medal of Freedom (U S A), 1945 *Address* 14 Phillimore Place, W 8, 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2, Plas Dinas, Caernarvon *T* Western 1666, Holborn 5243, Llanwnda 214 *Clubs* United University, Beefsteak, Royal Welsh Yacht

BUCKLEY, Major-General Fred, CIE 1944, *b* 8 June 1891, *s* of John Buckley, Ashton-under-Lyne; unmarried *Educ* privately Lt. 1915 (temp Capt 1916), trans Indian Army, 1918, Major, 1934, Bt Lt-Col 1936; Lt-Col 1938, Col 1941, Commander Waziristan District, 1942; retd, 1944 *Club* Naval and Military

BUCKLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Clive, Kt, *cr.* 1947; CSI 1941; MD; FRCS Edin, Medical Member, Special Review Pensions Tribunal, *b* 31 Oct 1880 *Educ* University of Edinburgh Lieut IMS 1905, Capt 1908, Major 1915, Lt-Col 1924, Col 1933, Maj.-Gen 1937, Hon Physician to the King, 1937, Surgeon-General with Government of Bombay, 1937-40, retired, 1940, re-employed 1941-1946, Principal Medical College and Dean Faculty of Medicine, Agra UP *Club* East India and Sports

BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. William Howell, MFH Carmarthenshire Fox Hounds since 1931, Landed Proprietor, Chairman Buckleys Brewery Ltd, Llanelly, *b* 7 Feb 1896, *s* of William Joseph Buckley and Muriel Howell, *m* 1st, 1920, Karolie Kathleen Kemmis, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Helen Josephine, *yr d* of Montagu Turner, Naval and Military Club, and of late Josephine Warton Turner, one *d* *Educ* Radley 2nd Lt Glamorgan Imperial Yeomanry, 1914, Lt The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons), 1915, Capt 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1926, Reserve Pay Capt 1930, served War of 1939-45, 6th Cavalry Bde, Palestine, 1939, Deputy Provost Marshal S Area, Palestine, Malta, Western Command High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1950-51 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Castell Gorfod, St Clears, Carmarthenshire *TA* St Clears *T* 10 St Clears *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's, Leander

BUCKLEY, Brigadier William Percy, DSO 1914, *b* 18 Sept 1887, *m* 1920, Norah Kathleen, *o d* of late Maj Gen W M Southey, CMG, two *d* Army, Entered 1907, Capt 1915, Major, 1927, Bt Lt Col and Lt Col 1932, Col 1936, served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, DSO for gallantry at Beaupuits), Commanded 2nd Batt The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1932-36; AAG, Aldershot Command, 1937-39, Area Commander, 1939-41, retired pay, 1942 *Address* Tregadock, St Mabyn, Bodmin

BUCKMASTER, family name of **Viscount Buckmaster.**

BUCKMASTER, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1933, **Owen Stanley Buckmaster,** Baron of Cheddington, *cr.* 1915; President Association of London Property Owners, 1946, Arundel and Shoreham Division Conservative Association, 1951, Chairman Friends of Stowe Trust, 1939, Town Investments Ltd, Vice-Chairman, London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties Ltd, Director of other public companies, *b* 24 Sept 1890, *o s* of 1st Viscount and Edith Augusta (*d* 1935), *d* of Spencer Robert Lewin of Widford, Ware, *S* father 1934, *m* 1916, Joan (marriage dissolved, 1944), 2nd *d* of Dr Garry Simpson, 89 Lancaster Gate, W 2, two *s*. *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, BA (Law) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, Captain Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (wounded, 1914-15 Star) Member of Committee of London Stock Exchange, 1938-42, Member of House of Lords Cttee on Gas, Electricity and Water Holding Cos, 1939, Pres Nat. Fed of Property Owners, 1947-50, Major, 16th Sussex H G., 1941-44 Resigned from Liberal Party to join Conservative Party, 1947 *Heir s* Hon Martin Stanley Buckmaster, Capt. R Sussex Regt; *b* 11 April 1921. *Address*: Furzefield House, Wineham, Henfield, Sussex. *T*: Partridge Green 380 *Clubs* United University, City of London

BUCKMASTER, Rev. Cuthbert Harold Septimus; Chaplain RN since 1941, *b* 15 July 1903, *s* of Charles John and Evelyn Jean Buckmaster, *m* 1942, Katharine Mary Zoë, 3rd *d* of Rev. Canon T N R. Prentice, Stratford-on-Avon, two *d* *Educ* RN Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Assist Curate St John's, Middlesbrough, 1927-30, Curate of Wigan, 1930-33, Chaplain of Denstone College, 1933-35, Warden of St Michael's College, Tenbury, Worcestershire, 1935-46 *Address* c/o Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St James's Park, S W 1

BUCKMASTER, Martin A., ARCA, Hon ARIBA, FRSA; *b* 2 August 1862, *s* of John C Buckmaster, JP (Science and Art Department, South Kensington), *m* Dorothy Marv, *d* of late William Dyer; one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, Royal College of Art (Medallist and Travelling Scholar in Architecture) Late Assistant Master at Tonbridge School *Publications* Elementary Classic and Gothic Architecture, Handbook of Classic and Gothic Architecture, Principal Examiner to the Board of Education, 1885-1910, Oxford, Cambridge, and London Universities, Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc *Recreations* travelling, racquets, tennis, etc *Address* 9 Coleherne Mansions, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 0307 *Clubs* Arts, English-Speaking Union

BUCKNALL, Lieut.-General Gerard Corfield, CB 1943, MC, DL, psc, ns, Colonel, The Middlesex Regt, *b* 14 Sept 1894, *s* of Harry Corfield Bucknall and Alice Oakshott, *m* 1925, Kathleen Josephine Moore-Burt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned 1st Bn Mx, 1914, served throughout European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, latterly on General Staff (wounded, MC and Bar, despatches, Bt Major), in Sudan with Egyptian Army, 1920-21, Graduate of both Military and Naval Staff Colleges, Bt Lieut-Col 1936, General Staff Canadian Forces, 1937-38, commanded 2nd Bn Mx, 1939; Colonel on Staff, War Office, 1939, commanded 138 Brigade, 1940, 53rd (Welsh) Div, and then 5th Div in Sicily and Italy, and 30th Corps in Army of Invasion, 1944, GOC N Ire, 1945-47, retd, 1948 DL Middx, 1954 *Address* Walden Farm, W Grimstead, nr Salisbury, Wilts *Clubs* Army and Navy, MCC, Ulster (Belfast), Royal Motor Yacht

BUCKNELL, Howard, jun.; *b* 17 Feb 1899, *s* of Howard Bucknell and Ethel Harlan, *m* 1922, Lucy Barrow Taylor, two *s* *Educ* Château de Rosy, Rolle, Switzerland, Fleet School, Hendersonville, NC, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia Student interpreter, China, 1919; Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1927, 2nd Secretary, Panama, 1930, Belgrade, 1932, Department of State, 1934, Press Officer, Inter Am Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1936, Assistant Chief, Div of Current Inf, 1937, Consul at Geneva, 1937; Barcelona, 1939, Consul-General, Barcelona, 1939, 1st Sec, Madrid, 1940; Consul-Gen, Madrid, 1940, Couns of Emb, Madrid (in addition), 1940, to Dept, 1940; Asst Chief, Div of Current Inf, 1940, Counsellor of Embassy, London, 1943, US Minister Plenipotentiary and Counsellor of Embassy, London, 1944-45 Vice-Pres Internat Telephone and Telegraph Corp, 1945-49, retd *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding

BUCKNILL, Right Hon. Sir Alfred Townsend, PC 1945, Kt *cr* 1935, OBE 1919; *b* 1880, *e s* of Rt Hon Sir T. T Bucknill, PC, and Dame Annie Bell Bucknill, *m* 1905, Brenda (*d* 1953), *d* of H. P Boulnois, one *s* *Educ*: Cheam School, Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford (Hon Fellow 1944). MA.; 1st Class Final School

Modern History. Called to Bar, 1903, K.C. 1931, Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division), 1935-45, Lord Justice of Appeal, 1945-1951, retired 1951, Lieutenant Surrey Yeo 1914, served on Staff in France, Egypt, and Ireland, D J A G and D A A G., retired rank Major, Bencher Inner Temple 1928, Treasurer, 1951 *Publications* Law Relating to Tug and Tow, The Nature of Evidence *Address* 48 Melton Court, S W 7 *Club* Athenæum

BUCKTON, Ernest James, B.Sc. Eng (Lond), M.I C E., M.I.Mech.E., retired, *b* 1 July 1883, *m* 1920, Joyce Ethel Pym (*d* 1938), *y d.* of Captain Riall Sankey, C B, R E, one *d* *Educ* Drapers' Company School and College (now Queen Mary College), London, Whitworth Exhibitioner Engineering pupil, London & India Docks Company, 1904, Assistant Engineer, 1907, Assistant Engineer, Port of London Authority, 1909, European War, served 1914-18 in Gibraltar and France, hon rank of Major on relinquishing Commission, Resident Engineer, New Works, Port of London Authority, 1918, Deputy Resident Engineer, New Port Works, Buenos Aires, Argentine, 1920, Agent and Chief Engineer, Loanda Harbour Works, Portuguese West Africa, 1924, Engineer-in-Charge, Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, Consulting Engineers, 1925, Partner, 1929-47, Consultant, 1947-51, retired, 1951 *Publications* The Construction of Haifa Harbour, Palestine, 1935, The Demolition of Waterloo Bridge (joint), 1936, The Reconstruction of Chelsea Bridge (joint), 1937, The New Waterloo Bridge (joint), 1943 *Recreations* riding and golf *Address* 15 Rosebery Avenue, West Worthing *T* Goring-by-sea 42673 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

BUDDEN, Lionel, B A, Mus Bac *b* 8 June 1891, *s* of Alfred Budden and Alice Maud Davis, *m* 1926, Margaret I, *d* of Frank A Lane, J P *Educ* Wimborne Grammar School, Weymouth College Qualified as solicitor, 1914, R A M C 1915-1919, attached Royal Serbian Army, 1916-18 (despatches), House Master, Senior Modern Languages Master and Games Master at Kirkham Grammar School, Lancs, 1919-32, Headmaster, Appleby Grammar School, 1932-43, Senior Modern Language Master at Poole Grammar School, Dorset, 1949-52, (Assistant Master, 1944-49), retired 1952 B A London, 2nd Class Hons (Mediæval and Modern Languages), 1924, Mus Bac (Dunelm), 1946, Diploma in Education, Oxford, 1927, Chairman, Bournemouth Chamber Music Society, writer of Historical and Analytical notes for Symphony Concerts of Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, 1947-54 *Recreations* music, cricket, tennis, golf *Address* 9 Parkstone Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset *T* 2349

BUDDEN, Lionel Bailey, M A; F R I B A, Professor Emeritus, University of Liverpool, *b* 1887; *s* of late William Budden and Elizabeth Adams, *m* 1921, Dora Magdalene, *e d* of late Rev Norman Fraser, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, University of Liverpool University Travelling Scholar in Architecture, 1909, Holt Travelling Scholar in Architecture, 1909, Student, British School at Athens, 1909-10, Essay Medallist of R I B A, 1923; Roscoe Professor of Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1933-52, Member Faculty of Architecture, British School at Rome *Architectural Work* War Memorial, Birkenhead, Memorial Tower, Blackpool, Cenotaph, Liverpool and (with C H Reilly and J E. Marshall) Veterinary Hospital, School of Architecture, and extensions to Students' Union, University of Liverpool *Publications* contributions to professional journals on architectural theory, history, and education *Address* Highfield, The Mount, Heswall, Cheshire *T* Heswall 1780 *Club* Sandon (Liverpool)

BUESST, Captain Aylmer, Hon. R A M, Hon R C M., F G S M Conductor and Composer; late Intelligence Corps; *b* Melbourne, 28 Jan 1888, *s* of William Augustine Buesst and Helen Violette Pett, *m* 1st, 1907, Wanda Heiliger, 2nd, 1926, May Blyth; three *d* *Educ* Melbourne, Brussels and Leipzig Appeared publicly as a child pianist, studied violin with César Thomson in Brussels, and Wilhelmj in London, pupil of Arthur Nikisch in Leipzig and played in the Gewandhaus Orchestra under him, Opera conductor in Breslau, Görlitz, etc, Moody-Manners and Beecham Opera companies and Covent Garden, War service, one of the founders of British National Opera Coy, Prof at Royal Academy of Music, Royal College of Music, and Guildhall School of Music, Assistant Director of Music for B B C 1938-39 *Publications* Songs and book, The Nibelung's Ring (Wagner) *Recreations* Motoring, heraldic and genealogical studies, historical reading *Address* 5 Homewood Road, St Albans, Beechcroft, Birchington, Kent. *Clubs* Savage, M.M.

BUFFEY, Brig. William, D S O 1940, T D 1940, Hon Col 291st Airborne Fd Regt R A (T A), *b* 24 Sept 1899; *s* of late William Buffey, Bromley, Kent, *m* 1926, Dorothy Wensley, *d* of late William Rogers, Nelson, New Zealand; two *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Catford Served War of 1939-45, Cmd 91st Fd Regt R A, France, Belgium (D S O), India, Persia, 1939-43, C R A 5 Div Middle East, Italy, B L A, 1943-45 (despatches thrice) D L, Co London, 1954 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Florance House, Groombridge, Sx *T* 335 *Club* Royal Automobile

BUFTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Osborne, C B 1945, D F C 1940, A O C British Forces, Aden, since 1953, *b* 12 Jan 1908, 2nd *s* of late J O Bufton, J P, Llandrindod Wells, Radnor, *m* 1943, Susan Maureen, *d* of Col E M Browne, D S O, Chelsea, two *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Commissioned R A F 1927, p s a, 1939, i d c, 1946 Served War of 1939-45, Bomber Command, Nos 10 and 76 Squadrons, 1940-41, Director of Bomber Operations, Air Ministry, 1943-45, A O C Egypt, 1945-46, Central Bomber Establishment, R A F, Marham, Norfolk, 1947-1948, Dep. Chief of Staff (Ops/Plans), Air Forces Western Europe, 1948-51, Director of Weapons, Air Ministry, 1951-52; A O A, Bomber Command, 1952-53 Group Capt, 1946, Air Cdre, 1948, Air Vice-Marshal, 1953 *Recreations* hockey, golf, squash *Club* R A F

BUHLER, Robert, A R A 1947, painter, *b* London, 23 Nov. 1916 *Address* 7 Cromwell Place, S W 7 *T*. Kensington 4086

BUIST, Commander Colin, M.V O 1927, R N, retired, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-52); *b* 10 April 1896, *s* of Colonel Frederick Braid Buist, *m* 1928, Gladys Mary, 4th *d* of late Sir William Nelson, Bt *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, also 1939-44 *Address* 9 Cumberland Mansions, George Street, W 1 *T* Paddington 2890, Highmoor Farm, Henley-on-Thames *T* Nettlebed 275 *Clubs* Buck's, White's

BUIST, Colonel Herbert John Martin, C B 1920, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, *b* 5 May 1868; *s* of late Maj Gen. D. S Buist, *m* 1912, Gertrude M K. Logan, *d.* of late J D Logan, J P, Matjesfontein, Cape Province, S A., one *s* Entered R A M C 1891, served N W Frontier, India, 1897, including Malakand Field Force, 3rd Brigade, and Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, medal with 2 clasps), S. Africa, 1899-1902, present at actions —Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein,

Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, D S O.), Staff Officer to principal Medical Officer, South Africa, 1908-6, Deputy Assistant Director General, War Office, 1906 10, served European War, G.S W A. Campaign (despatches, C.M G), Oct 1914 Oct. 1915, Salonika, June 1916 July 1919 (despatches, Croix de Guerre, Order of St. Sava, 2nd class Legion of Honour (Officier), C.B), A.D M.S, Salonika, June Dec 1917, D.D.M.S., Base and L. of C , Jan 1918 July 1919 ; D D M.S Scottish Command, Feb. 1920, retired pay, 1921 J P resigned, 1948 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis *Address* Tweedside, P O , Matjesfontein, Cape Province, South Africa

BUIST, H(ugo) Massac; Aviation and Motoring Pioneer and Publicist, *b* Hampstead, 16 Apr 1878, *o s* of late John Buist and late Marie Isabelle Massac, *m* 1907, Muriel Rose, 3rd *d*, of late Col Charles Thomas Wallis, D.L., J P., no *c* Made the first motor mountaineering tour in the world, 1904, took part in first cross-Channel Motor Boat Trial, 1906, took the air in man lifting kites, captive spherical balloons, kite balloons, free balloons, aeroplanes, seaplanes and airships before creation of Royal Flying Corps, pioneer advocate of mechanised artillery and military transport, high duty, multi cylinder engines, supercharging, four wheel braking, mechanical gear changing, fluid power transmission; motorised farming, motor shipping, etc , made Monte Carlo to London record with late Hon C. S Rolls, 1905, on Lebaudy airship when wrecked May 1911 made special study of manufacturing problems at home, on the Continent, in U S A and Canada, lectured on aircraft engine design, maintenance and use to officers and men of Royal Air Force, 1914-18 *Publications* thousands of articles on aviation, motoring and manufacturing problems, The Illustrated Motoring Year Book, 1908, Aircraft in the German War, 1914, A Quarter of a Century of Success and Service, 1924, Motoring Memories A Coming of Age Souvenir, 1925 *Recreations* Studying heredity and mutation in horses and cattle (Animal Genetics), the play, travelling, reading, music, and collecting old English furniture and household equipment *Address* Little Commons, Mullion, Cornwall *T* Mullion 210 *Clubs* Savage, Farmers', Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht.

BULKELEY, George Vicary Owen, C B E 1932, M I Mech E , *b* 22 Aug 1882, *s.* of Rev. Owen Tudor Bulkeley, A.K C , *m.* Joan Margaret Walker, of Victoria, B C , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, Manchester University Served training in Locomotive Department of Great Western Railway of England, Outdoor Engineer to F W. Horne & Co , Japan and China; on staff of Supt. of Motive Power, Canadian Pacific Railway; Marine Engineering in Vancouver and Victoria, B C., Repairs to Army Service Corps lorries, in charge of G.W.R road motor services and Consultant to Fishery Motor Loan Committee, during war of 1914-18, on personal staff of Gen. Manager G W R and of Chief Docks Manager G W R , Docks Traffic Supt. G.W R Swansea, Port Manager, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours; General Manager, Nigerian Railways, 1933 36, Director of Transport, Nigeria, and M E C, 1936-39, temporarily on staff of Mechanical Engineer, S.A. Rly , Durban, War of 1939-45 *Publications* Mechanical Appliances for Handling Railway Traffic; Railway and Seaport Freight Movement, Transport Administration in Tropical Dependencies. *Address* Botha's Hill, Natal, South Africa

BULKELEY, John Pierson, M.A., C I.E 1932; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, retired; *s* of Canon H J. Bulkeley, *m.* 1912, Sybil, *d.* of His Honour Judge Fossett Lock; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* , King William's College, Isle of Man; Keble College, Oxford, Sorbonne, Paris Served as a Schoolmaster in English Public Schools and in Natal, 1903 7, Indian Educational Service, Burma, 1907-33, Oxford Blue for High Jumping *Publications* Poems by a Father and Son (Joint Author), Short History of British Empire; Adult Education, A Furlough Study *Recreations*. riding, fishing, walking. *Address* Coombe Cottage, Exebridge, Dulverton, Som

BULKELEY, Sir Richard H. D. W.; *see* Williams-Bulkeley

BULL, Archibald William Major, C B 1953, retired; *b* 26 Nov 1888, *o s* of late John Major Bull and late Rosa Whitley; *m* 1940, Kate Winch, *d* of late Alfred Bostock and late Ellen Mary Fisher, no *c* *Educ* Highgate School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Asst Clerk, House of Commons, 1913, lent to War Office as Higher Division Clerk, 1915-19, Senior Clerk, 1926, Clerk of the Journals, 1948-53, retired, 1953 *Address* Broom House, Chiltern Road, Hitchin, Herts *T* 637

BULL, Sir George, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1922, of Hammersmith, Senior Partner of Bull & Bull, Solicitors, 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn and Hammersmith, *b* 19 June 1906 2nd *s* of Rt Hon Sir William Bull, 1st Bt, and Lilian, 2nd *d* of late G S Brandon, Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing, Sussex, *S* brother 1942, *m* 1933, Gabrielle, 2nd *d* of late Bramwell Jackson, M C , Bury St Edmunds, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Paris, Vienna Admitted Solicitor, 1929 Served War of 1939-45 in R N V R , Commander, 1942, Liveryman Fishmongers Company, Freeman of City of London, Hon Solicitor, Royal Soc of St George, Royal Life Saving Soc *Recreations* sailing, travelling *Heir* *s* Simeon George, *b* 1 Aug 1934 *Address* 3 Hammersmith Terrace, W 6 , 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, Vencourt, Hammersmith, W 6 *T* Riverside 2400, Holborn 7474, Riverside 2100 *Clubs* Carlton, M C C

BULL, George Lucien, C B.E. 1920, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Hon. director of the Marey Institute, Paris, *b* Dublin, 5 Jan 1876, *s* of C Bull, Bedford, and G Jouve, Paris, unmarried *Educ* Belvedere College, Dublin, Faculté des Sciences, Paris University Graduated in Paris University (Zoology, Botany, Geology); Present work, principally technical research for new methods of investigation of phenomena in Natural Science, High speed cinematography, sound registering, optical illusions, etc. *Publications*. Various communications to the French Academy of Science and other scientific Societies *Address* 68 Rue Erlanger, Paris, 16e. *T* Jasmin 08 62

BULL, Professor Graham MacGregor; Professor of Medicine, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1952, *b* 30 Jan 1918, *s* of Dr. A B Bull, *m* 1947, Megan Patricia Jones, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Diocesan College, Cape Town; University of Capo Town (M D) F R C P (London) Tutor in Medicine and Asst., Dept of Medicine, Univ of Cape Town, 1940-46; Lecturer in medicine, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1947-52 Research Fellow S A. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1947, Med Liaison Officer, S A C.S I R , 1949- *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* Department of Medicine, The Queen's University, Belfast.

BULL, Henry Cecil Herbert, M.C.; M A., M B., M.R C P., Consulting Radiologist, Royal Waterloo Hospital, Southend General Hospital, *b* 1892, *y. s.* of late Col. W. H. Bull, F.R.C.S , D.L., J.P., St. Oswald's House, Stony Stratford and late Emma, *d.* of T. H. Garde, Bal-

linacurra, Co. Cork; *m.* 1925, Eileen, *d.* of O. H. Clarke, London Stock Exchange, two *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, Wellington College, Cambridge; St George's Hospital. Late house physician, house surgeon, medical registrar, assistant curator and resident assistant physician, St. George's Hospital, served in the Infantry in European War, Capt. 5th K O Yorks L I (M C), after the war, appointed Fellow in internal medicine at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, U S A *Publications* X ray Interpretation, 1935, X ray Diagnosis in Maingot's Post Graduate Surgery, Vol I various contributions to contemporary medical literature *Address* 87 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2626

BULL, James William Douglas, M A, M D, F R C P, F F R, Consultant radiologist (diagnostic), St George's Hospital, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, St Andrew's Hospital, Northampton, Teacher, Institute of Neurology and St George's Hospital Med Sch (Univ of London), Hon Editor British Journal of Radiology, Pres 4th International Symposium Neuroradiologicum, London, 1955, *b* 23 March 1911, *o s* of D W A Bull, M D, J P, Stony Stratford, Bucks, *m* 1941 Edith, *e d* of Charles Burch, Henley-on Thames, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge, St George's Hospital Entrance schol, 1932 Usual house appts, Asst Curator of Museum, Med registrar, St George's Hospital, Rockefeller Travelling Schol (Stockholm), 1938-39 (Served War, 1940-46, Temp Major R A M C (p o w Singapore) F R Soc Med *Publications* Contributor to A Feiling's Modern Trends in Neurology, various papers in medical journals, mostly connected with neuroradiology *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 20 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4144 *Clubs* United University, Woking Golf

BULLARD, Major-General Colin, C B 1952, C B E 1943, Principal Royal Technical College of East Africa, since May 1953, *b* 23 Feb 1900, *s* of late Canon I V Bullard, M A, *m* 1932, Evelyn May Spencer, one *s* *Educ* Sedbergh, Ellesmere, Richmond, Yorks, Univ of Liverpool (B Eng) Engineer, apprenticeship, Cammell Laird, Birkenhead R A O C and R E M E, 1925-53, A D C to the King during 1950 M I Mech E, M I E E, M I I A, Major-General, 1950 *Address* P O Box 5199, Nairobi, Kenya

BULLARD, Denys Gradwell; M P (C) South-West Division of Norfolk since 1951, *b.* 15 Aug 1912. *Educ* Wisbech Grammar School, Cambridge University Farmer Broadcaster on agricultural matters both at home and overseas *Address* Elm House, Elm, Wisbech, Cambs *T* Wisbech 21 *Club* Farmers'.

BULLARD, Sir Edward (Crisp), Kt, *cr* 1953, F R S 1941, M A, Ph D, Sc D, Director National Physical Laboratory since 1950, *b.* 21 Sept 1907, *s* of Edward John Bullard and Eleanor Howes Crisp, *m* Margaret Ellen Thomas, four *d* *Educ* Repton, Clare Coll, Cambridge Research in Physics, 1929-31; Geophysics, 1931-, Demonstrator in Geodesy at Camb Univ, 1931-35, Smithson Research Fellow of Roy Soc, 1936-43, Experimental Officer H M S Vernon and Admiralty, 1939-45, Asst Director of Naval Operational Research, 1944-45; Fellow of Clare, 1943-48, Reader in Experimental Geophysics at Cambridge University, 1945-48, Professor of Physics at University of Toronto, 1948-49, Sedgwick Prize, 1936, Hughes Medal of Roy Soc, 1953, *Publications* scientific papers *Address* National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex *T* Molesey 1380 *Club* Athenæum

BULLARD, John Eric, C B. 1953, Under-Secretary, National Assistance Board, since 1947, *b* 2 Nov 1903, *e s* of Herbert John and Harriet Annie Bullard, unmarried *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Camb Entered H M Treasury as Assistant Principal, 1926, transferred to Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934 *Address* 24 Victoria Square, S W 1. *Club* Reform

BULLARD, Sir Reader (William), K C B, *cr* 1944, K C M G *cr* 1936 (C M G 1933), C I E 1916, Director of the Institute of Colonial Studies, Oxford, since 1951, Chairman, Libyan Currency Commission, since 1952, Member, Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, since 1953, *b* 5 Dec 1885, *s* of late Charles Bullard and Mary Bullard, of Walthamstow, *m* 1921, Miriam 4th *d* of late Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol Coll, Oxford, four *s* one *d* Acting Vice-Consul, Beirout 1909 10, Vice-Consul, Bitlis, 1910-11, 3rd Dragoman, 1911-13, Acting Consul, Trebizond, 1912, Acting Consul, Erzerum, 1913, Acting Consul, Basra, 1914, Civil Adviser to Principal Military Governor, Basra, 1914, Political Officer, Kifri, 1918, Dep Revenue Sec, Mesopotamia, 1919, Military Governor, Baghdad, 1920, Middle East Department, Colonial Office, 1921, H B M Agent and Consul, Jedda, 1923-25, Consul at Athens, 1925-28, Consul, Addis Ababa, 1928, Consul General, Moscow, 1930, Leningrad, 1931-34, Rabat, 1934, Minister, Jedda, 1936-39, Minister (later Ambassador) Tehran, 1939-46, retired, 1946 *Publication.* Britain and the Middle East, 1951 *Address* Honey Bottom, Dry Sandford, near Abingdon, Berks *T* Oxford 75534 *Club* Athenæum

BULLEID, Prof. C. H., O B E 1918, M A, Assoc M Inst C E, M I Mech E, Emeritus Prof of Engineering, Nottingham University, since 1949, *b* Hatherleigh, Devonshire, 10 Jan 1883, *s* of S. J Bulleid, *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d* of Neville Cox, Derby, two *s* *Educ* Exeter School, Trinity College, Cambridge, 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1904, 1st Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1905, Demonstrator Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, 1905-7, pupil, Midland Railway, Derby, 1908-10, Assistant to Technical Manager Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co, 1911-12, during war General Manager Nottingham National Shell Factory, and subsequently Chief Engineer Admiralty School of Mines, Portsmouth *Recreations* walking, cycling *Address* 3 Lanark Close, Wollaton Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 75785

BULLEID, Oliver Vaughan Snell, C B E. 1949, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Coras Iompair Eireann, Chief Mech Eng, Southern Region, British Railways, 1937-49 Past Pres Inst Mech Eng, Inst Loco Eng, Inst of Welding, Hon Mem Inst Mech Eng and Am Soc Mech Eng Liveryman of Goldsmiths' Company, Member Smeatonian Society *Address* Coras Iompair Eireann, Inchicore Works, Dublin, Shandrum, Foxrock, Co. Dublin *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin)

BULLEN, Keith Edward, F R S. 1949, Ph D, Sc D, Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Sydney, since 1946, *b* Auckland, N Z, 29 June 1906; *s* of George S, and Maud H Bullen, *m.* 1935, Florence Mary Pressley, M A., Auckland, N Z, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School and Auckland University College, New Zealand, St John's College, Cambridge, England M A 1928, B Sc 1930 (New Zealand); M A 1945 (Melbourne), Ph D, Sc D 1946 (Cambridge) Premium in pure mathematics, Auck Univ Coll, 1923; Senior Scholar in Mathematics, Univ of N Z, 1925; Stratheona exhibition, St. John's

Coll., Camb, 1932-33, Lyle Medallist (Aust), 1949, Hector Medallist (N Z), 1952, Walter Burfitt Prize (Roy Soc of N S W), 1953, Master on staff of Auckland Grammar School, 1926-27, Lectr in Mathematics, Auckland University College, 1928-31 and 1934-40, Special Lectureship, Hull Univ College, England, 1933, Senior lecturer in mathematics, University of Melbourne, 1940-45 *Publications* Jeffreys-Bullen Seismological Tables (used in compiling International Seismological Summary) British Association, 1940, 1948, Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, Cambridge, 1947, 2nd edn 1953, Introduction to the Theory of Mechanics, Sydney, 1949, 2nd edn 1951, Seismology, 1954, papers in various scientific journals on seismology, geophysics and the teaching of applied mathematics *Recreation* numismatics *Address* 132 Fuller's Road, Chatswood, N S W, Australia *T* Sydney JA 7649 *Clubs* University Union (Melb); University Union (Sydney)

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, F J I, American Correspondent London Daily Telegraph, 1902-34, Lecturer on Anglo American topics, *b* Hastings, Sussex, 1863, 3rd *s* of late Capt. Bullen, R N, *m* Bertha, *d.* of late Richard Clark, London, four *s* one *d* Has travelled largely in Europe and Morocco, has represented leading American papers in Paris, Berlin, Rome, special correspondent Daily Telegraph in Boer War, 1900, is Corresponding Secretary in America of the Institute of Journalists, London, President of the Association of Foreign Press Correspondents in the United States, 1921 22, Organiser and Hon. Sec of the American Shakespeare Foundation co operating with British Committee to rebuild and endow the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford upon Avon, Joint Founder with late Joseph Adams, Baron of the Cinque Ports, of the Namesake Towns Association to develop Anglo-American Friendship, Awarded first gold medal conferred upon a foreign correspondent by the University of Missouri (Department of Journalism), 1930, Officer of Public Instruction, France, Officer of Order of Redeemer, Greece, Chevalier Order of Leopold II, Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, Boer War, King's Medal; Verdun Medal, given for service to France. *Address* National Provincial Bank, Chancery Lane, W C 2

BULLER; *see* Manningham Buller, and Yarde-Buller

BULLER, Admiral Sir Henry (Tritton), G C V O, *cr* 1930 (K C V O *cr* 1925 C V O 1921, M V O 1911), C B 1919, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952; *b* 30 Oct 1878, *e surv s* of late Admiral Sir Alexander Buller, G.C B, of Erle Hall, Devon, and Belmore House, West Cowes, and Emily Mary, *e d* of late Henry Tritton of Beddington, Surrey, *m* 1919, Lady Hermione Stuart, *o d* of 17th Earl of Moray, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1940), Served European War, 1914 (C B), Commander Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1908 11, Captain, 1911, Rear Admiral, 1921, Vice-Admiral 1926, commanded H M Yachts, 1922-81, Admiral, 1931, retired list, 1931, Groom in Waiting to King George V, 1931-36; Extra Equerry to King George V, King Edward VIII, and King George VI *Address* Netherwood, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex. *T.* Southwater 216. *Club* United Ser ice

See also Comdr P. W. B Ashmore.

BULLER, Lt.-Col. John Dashwood, C M G 1918, D.S O 1917, re-employed under War Office and Ministry of Information from Sept 1939, *b* 17 Aug 1878, *s.* of Col James Hornby Buller, late Body Guard, and Emily Augusta Dashwood, *m* 1st, 1903, Sybil Collier (*d* 1934); no *c.*, 2nd, 1938, Ruth, *e d* of late A. C Verrières, C.I.E. *Educ:* Eton Served S African War, 1900-2, European War, France, Aug 1914-Feb. 1915; Gallipoli (R Naval Div), Mar 1915 to evacuation in Jan 1916, France, Apr 1916 Mar 1917 (D S O, C M G); then War Office; retired pay, 1925 *Address* Beech Cottage, Downs Wood, Tattenham Corner, Epsom, Surrey.

BULLETT, Gerald (William); M A (Cantab), author, *b* London, 30 Dec 1893, *s* of Robert Bullett, of Weedon, Northants, *m.* 1921, Rosalind Gould, one *d Educ* Jesus College, Cambridge. Wrote first-published novel in 1914, served in the 1914 war, author of numerous contributions to literary journals and the following works of fiction, criticism, etc The Street of the Eye, 1923; The Innocence of G K Chesterton, 1923, Mr Godly Beside Himself, 1924 (dramatised by the author and produced for The Three Hundred Club by Nigel Playfair on 28 Feb 1926), The Baker's Cart, 1925, The Panther, 1926, Modern English Fiction, 1926, The Spanish Caravel (for children), 1927, The World in Bud, 1928, Dreaming, 1928; The History of Egg Pandervil, 1928, Nicky, Son of Egg, 1929, Marden Fee, 1931, Remember Mrs Munch, 1931, Helen's Lovers, 1932, The Testament of Light (an anthology), 1932, The Quick and the Dead, 1933, The English Galaxy of Shorter Poems, 1933, Eden River, 1934, The Pattern of Courtesy, 1934, The Bubble, 1934, The Jury, 1935, The Happy Mariners, 1935, The Snare of the Fowler, 1936, Poems in Pencil, 1937, The Bending Sickle, 1938, Problems of Religion, 1938, Twenty-Four Tales, 1938, The Jackdaw's Nest, 1939, A Man of Forty, 1940, The Pandervils (revised), 1943, Winter Solstice (a poem), 1943, Achievement in Feeding Britain, 1944, "Everyman" edition of Keats's Poems, 1944, The Elderbrook Brothers, 1945, Readings in English Literature, 1945, The Golden Year of Fan Cheng-Ta (Chinese Poems), 1946, Judgment in Suspense, 1946, Silver Poets of the Sixteenth Century (Everyman's Library), 1947, George Eliot, her Life and Books. 1947, Men at High Table and The House of Strangers, 1948, Cricket in Heaven, 1949, Poems, 1949, The English Mystics, 1950, Sydney Smith, a Biography and a Selection, 1951, The Trouble at Number Seven, 1952, News from the Village (poems), 1952, The Alderman's Son, 1954 *Address* c/o A D Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W C 2 *Club* Savile.

BULLEY, Ven. Sydney Cyril; Archdeacon of Westmorland and Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of Carlisle, also Hon Canon of Carlisle Cathedral and Vicar of Ambleside with Rydal, since 1951, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle since 1952, *b* 12 June 1907, 2nd *s* of late Jethro Bulley, Newton Abbot, Devon, unmarried *Educ* Newton Abbot Grammar School, University of Durham, B A 1932, M A 1936, Dip Th 1933, Van Mildert Schol, Univ of Durham, 1932 Deacon, 1933, priest, 1934, Curate of Newark Parish Church, 1933-42, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Southwell, 1936-42, Vicar of St Anne's, Worksop, 1942-46, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Notts, 1943, Hon Canon of Southwell Minster, 1945, Vicar and Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1946-51, Proctor in Convocation of York, 1945-51, Chairman Southwell Dio Educ. Cttee, 1942-51, Worksop Youth Cttee, 1943-45, Mansfield Youth Cttee, 1947-48, Mem of Southwell Dio Bd of Finance, 1942-51, Gov Derby Training Coll, 1938-51, Ripon Training Coll, 1953 *Address* The Vicarage, Ambleside, Westmorland *T* Ambleside 3205

BULLITT, William Christian; author, *b* Philadelphia, Penna., 25 Jan. 1891, widower; one *d Educ.*. Yale, Harvard Graduated Yale, 1912; Harvard Law School, 1913, entered Dept of State, 1917, American

Peace Commission, Paris, 1919, sent on Special Mission to Russia by President Wilson, 1919, manager film company, 1921, author, Special Assistant to Secretary of State, 1933, American Ambassador to Russia, 1933-36, American Ambassador to France, 1936-41, President Roosevelt's special representative in Near East, 1941, Special Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1942-1943, Volunteered in French Armed Services, 1944, served as Major, Infantry (Croix de Guerre with palm); Commander Legion of Honor; LL D Temple University, Dartmouth Georgetown, Univ of Montreal and Univ of Nancy, France *Publications* It's Not Done, 1926, Report to the American People, 1940; The Great Globe Itself, 1946. *Recreations* tennis, riding, swimming, baseball, golf *Address* 2475 Kalorama Road, N W, Washington, D C (Summer): Apple Hill Farm, Ashfield, Mass *Clubs* Yale, Coffee House (New York), Rittenhouse (Philadelphia)

BULLOCK, Alan Louis Charles; Censor of St Catherine's Society, Oxford, since 1952, *b* 13 Dec 1914, *s* of Frank Allen Bullock, *m* 1940, Hilda Yates, *d* of Edwin Handy, Bradford, three *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) M A 1st Cl Hons, Lit Hum, 1936, 1st Cl Hons, Mod History, 1938, Bryce Studentship, Oxford, 1938-39, Harmsworth Senior Scholarship, Merton College, 1938-39 B B C European Service, 1940-45, latterly as Diplomatic Correspondent, Fellow, Dean and Tutor in Modern History New College, 1945-52 *Publications* Hitler, A Study in Tyranny, 1952, General Editor (with F W Deakin) of The Oxford History of Modern Europe and of the series, The British Political Tradition *Address* 9 Rawlinson Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58016

BULLOCK, Sir Christopher Llewellyn, K C B, *cr* 1932 (C B 1929), C B E 1926 (O B E 1919), M A; a Director of British Metal Corp Ltd, Strong & Co of Romsey, Ltd, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd Beralt Tin and Wolfram Ltd, Wyman & Sons Ltd, etc, Chairman Frank Smythson, Ltd and Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd., *b* 10 Nov 1891, 2nd *s* of Rev Ll C W Bullock, Rector of Great and Little Wigborough, Essex, *m* 1917, Barbara May, *d* of Henry Lupton, Torquay, two *s* *Educ.* Rugby (Captain of Running Eight), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Abbott and Porson University Scholarships, Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship, Whewell Scholarship in International Law (re-elected, 1921), member's Latin Essay prize, Browne Medals for Latin Ode (twice) and Greek Epigram, etc, B A 1913, M A 1920, 1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos, took first place in the open competitive examination for the Home and Indian Civil Services, 1914, selected the I C S and appointed as a probationer to the United Provinces, 1915, Principal, Air Ministry, 1920, late Captain The Rifle Brigade (Special Reserve), and Major, Royal Air Force, served European War, 1915-19 (with 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade in France, 1915, seconded to Royal Flying Corps October 1915, first as Observer and subsequently as Pilot, with R.F C in Egypt, 1916, on Air Staff at Air Ministry, 1917-18, wounded, despatches, O B E), Principal Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill as Secretary of State for Air, 1919, served in same capacity 1923 30 with successive Secretaries of State, the Rt Hon Sir Samuel Hoare and the Rt Hon Lord Thomson, whom he accompanied on tours of inspection by air in Egypt, Palestine, Transjordania and Iraq in 1924 and 1925, to India in 1927, and to the Sudan in 1929, Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1929 30, Permanent Secretary, Air Ministry and Member of Air Council, 1931 36, was in 1935 deputed by H M Government to negotiate with the Union of South Africa and other African administrations in connection with the Empire Air Mail Scheme *Publication* The Law of Angary in British Year Book of International Law, 1922 *Recreations* fishing, walking, motoring *Address* 9 The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.10 *T* Frobisher 2288 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham

BULLOCK, Sir Ernest, Kt *cr* 1951, C V O, 1937, Mus D (Dunelm), F R C M, F R C O, Hon R A M, Director of the Royal College of Music since 1953; *b* 15 Sept. 1890, *y s.* of late Thos Bullock, Wigan, Lancashire, *m.* 1919, Margery, *d* of George H. Newborn of Epworth, Lincolnshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wigan Grammar School, privately, musically under Sir E C Bairstow, Mus D at Leeds Parish Church, Assistant Organist, Leeds Parish Church, and Organist of St Mary, Micklefield and Adel Church, 1906 12, Sub organist of Manchester Cathedral, 1912 15, served in H M. Forces as Captain and Adjutant, 1915 19, Organist of St Michael's College Tenbury, 1919, of Exeter Cathedral, 1919 28, of Westminster Abbey, 1928 41; Professor of Music, Glasgow Univ and Principal Royal Scottish Academy of Music, Glasgow, 1941-52, Member Arts Council Music Panel, 1953- *Publications* Church and organ music, songs, part-songs *Address* Royal College of Music, S.W.7.

BULLOCK, Ernest Henry; Town Clerk, Kingston upon Hull, since 1945, Clerk of the Peace, 1952, *b* 5 March 1911, *m* 1936, Emily Boodie, one *s.*, one *d* *Educ* Hull Technical College, Hull University Articled with Sir J R Howard Roberts, Asst Solicitor, Hull Corporation, 1936-39, Senior Asst Solicitor, 1939-41, Deputy Town Clerk, 1941-45 *Publication* Planning Tomorrow's Britain, 1945 *Recreations* golf, cricket, swimming *Address* Guildhall, Hull. *T* 36880

BULLOCK, Guy Henry, M.A.; *b* Peking, 28 July 1887, *s* of Professor T L Bullock, Oxford, and Florence, *d* of S L Horton, Shifnal, *m* 1916, Laura Alice, *d* of F M P McGloin, Knight of St Gregory, Judge of the Louisiana Court of Appeal *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Entered Consular Service, 1913, Vice-Consul at New Orleans, 1913; at Luanda and Fernando Po, 1914, at Marseilles, 1916, at Lima, 1917, in charge of Legation there, 1919, Consul at Havre, 1922, at Addis Ababa, 1924, in charge of Legation there 1924 and 1925, Consul at Zagreb, 1926, Consul-General at Luanda, 1931, Consul at Lyons, 1934-37, Minister Resident in Quito, 1937-41, employed in Prisoners of War Department of Foreign Office, Consul Gen at Brazzaville, 1944-47, retired, 1947 Took part in first expedition to Mount Everest, 1921 *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, etc *Address* Loch Oich, 19 Coombe Lane, Kingston, Surrey *T.* Malden 7887 *Club* Alpine

BULLOCK, Brigadier Humphry, C I E 1947, O B E 1943, *b* 9 Jan 1899; *s* of Dr A E Bullock, M C, *m* 1930, Doreen Margaret, *d* of late W. H H Money, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Dover College, R M C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, Indian Army, Mesopotamia and Salonika, 2nd Lieut 1916; Waziristan, 1923 (despatches); Lieut.-Colonel, 1937, War of 1939-45, Colonel, 1940, Brigadier, 1944 Judge Advocate General, India, 1944-47, Judge Advocate Gen to Supreme Comdr in India and Pakistan, 1947; retired from army, 1948, First Secretary to U K High Commissioner, New Delhi, 1947-51 F R Hist S Member of Council, Society for Army Historical Research, 1953 *Publications* Indian Cavalry Standards, 1930, Indian Infantry Colours, 1931, Historic Delhi, 1951, History of (Indian) Army Service Corps, Vol I, 1952, etc. *Recreation* historical research. *Address* 43 Dollar Street, Cirencester, Glos., c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1

BULLOCK, Captain Sir Malcolm, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, M B.E 1918, Hon. Col. of 336 Medium Regiment, Royal Artillery, *o s* of late F M Bullock, of Thursley, *b* 10 July 1890, *m* 1919, Lady Victoria (*d* 1927), *widow* of Rt Hon Neil Primrose and *d* of 17th Earl of Derby, K.G, P.C., G C B., G.C V O, one *d*. *Educ* private, in Paris, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A Barrister at-law, Inner Temple, Capt Scots Guards, 1914-21 (M B E, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, wounded); A D.C to F M Lord Methuen, 1915-16, attached Foreign Office, 1917-18, Military Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1918-20 M.P (C) Crosby Division of Lancashire, 1950-53 (Waterloo Div of Lancashire, 1923-50) Hon Secretary of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 1925-50, and on Committee of Anglo-German Association from its foundation until it was dissolved in 1933, Member of Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chairman of Sadler's Wells Society in support of Sadler's Wells and the Old Vic Theatres, 1930-46, Chm of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations for North West Area, 1936-38, Chairman of Political Education Committee for North West Area 1936, on Committee of Poplar Hosp, 1913-44, Chm of Red Cross Hosp Library War Organisation, 1939-44, attached to British Red Cross Commission with B E F in France, 1940, Vice-Chairman of Franco-British Inter-Parliamentary Committee, 1945-49, Chairman, 1950-53, Vice-Chm Maison de France London, 1953 Commandeur Légion d'Honneur, 1954 *Publication* Austria, 1918-1938, a Study in Failure, 1939 *Heir* none *Address* Middlefield, Great Shelford, Cambridge *T* Shelford 3236 *Clubs* Buck's, Turf

BULLOCK-MARSHAM, Brig. F. W.; *see* Marsham

BULLOUGH, Geoffrey, M A. (Vict), F R S L, Professor of English Language and Literature, King's College, London, since 1947, *b* 27 Jan 1901, *s* of James Arthur Bullough and Elizabeth Ford, *m* 1928, Doris Margaret Wall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stand Grammar School, Whitefield, Manchester University B A 1922, M A 1923, Teachers' Diploma 1923, Gissing Prize 1921, Withers Prize in Education 1923, John Bright Fellowship in English Literature, 1923-24, studied in Italy Master Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth in Tamworth 1924-26, Assistant Lecturer in English Literature Manchester Univ, 1926-29, Lecturer in English Literature, Edinburgh Univ, 1929-33, Prof of English Literature, Univ of Sheffield 1933-46 Vice-Chairman Sheffield Repertory Company, 1938-46, Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic, and Goldsmith's College *Publications* Philosophical Poems of Henry More, 1931, The Oxford Book of Seventeenth-Century Verse (with Sir H J C Grierson), 1934, The Trend of Modern Poetry, 1934 (revised, 1949), Poems and Dramas of Fulke Greville, 1939, Ed (with C L Wrenn) English Studies Today, 1951, Essays and Studies, 1953, reviews and articles *Recreations* music, theatre, walking *Address* 12 Plough Lane, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 3248

BULLOUGH, Professor William Sydney, Ph D, D Sc (Leeds), Professor of Zoology, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1952, *b* 6 Apr 1914, *o s* of Rev Frederick Sydney Bullough and Letitia Anne Cooper, both of Leeds, *m* 1942, Dr Helena F Gibbs, Wellington, N Z, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · William Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Grammar School, Leeds, University of Leeds Lecturer in Zoology, Univ of Leeds, 1937-44, Lecturer in Zoology, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1944-46; Sorby Fellow of Royal Society of London, 1946-51; Research Fellow of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1951-52 *Publications*. Practical Invertebrate Anatomy, 1950, Vertebrate Sexual Cycles, 1951, (for children) Introducing Animals, 1953, Introducing Animals-with-Backbones, 1954, scientific papers on vertebrate reproductive cycles, hormones and growth published in a variety of journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* New Cottage, Uplands Road, Kenley, Surrey *T* Uplands 0764

BULLUS, Wing Commander Eric Edward; M.P. (C) Wembley North since 1950, *b* 20 Nov 1906, 2nd *s* of Thomas Bullus, Leeds, *m* 1949, Joan Evelyn, *er d* of H M Denny *Educ* Leeds Modern School, University of Leeds Commissioned R A F V R Aug 1940, served War of 1939-1945, Air Ministry War Room, 1940-43, joined Lord Louis Mountbatten's staff in S E Asia, 1943, Wing Comdr, 1944, served India, Burma and Ceylon, demobilized, 1945 Journalist Yorkshire Post, Leeds and London, 1928-46 Member of Leeds City Council, 1930-40, Secretary, London Municipal Society, 1947-50, Member, Harrow U D C, 1947-50, Vice-President Assoc of Municipal Corps, 1953, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1953 F R G S, 1947, Fellow Royal Statistical Soc 1949 Foundation member of Brotherton Collection Ctttee of Univ of Leeds, 1935, Memb Archdeaconry Council of Delhi 1944, Ripon Diocesan Lay Reader, 1929, London Diocesan Lay Reader, 1947, London Readers' Board, 1954 *Publications* History of Leeds Modern School, 1931, History of Church in Delhi, 1944 *Recreations* played Headingley R U Football Club 15 years and Yorkshire Amateurs Assoc Football Club, cricket and swimming (bronze and silver medallions) *Address* Maxted House, Harrow-on-the-Hill, House of Commons, S W 1

BULMAN, Oliver Meredith Boone, F R S 1940, Sc D Camb, Ph D Lond, A R C Sc, F G S, Reader in Palaeozoology, Univ of Cambridge, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College *b* 20 May 1902 *y s* of late Henry H Bulman, R B.A, and Beatrice E Bulman (*née* Boone), *m* 1938, Marguerite, *e d* of William George Fearnsides, *q v*, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* Battersea Gr School, Chelsea Polytechnic, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Beit Scientific Research Fellowship, 1923-25, 1851 Senior Studentship, 1925-28, Huxley Memorial Medal, Imperial College, 1928, Demonstrator in Zoology, Imperial College, 1928-29, Demonstrator in Geology, Imperial College, 1929-31, University Demonstrator in Geology, Cambridge, 1931-34, University Lecturer in Palæozoology, Cambridge, 1934-44, Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc of London, 1953 Corresp Member, Geological Soc of Stockholm, 1947 *Publications* numerous papers on Lower Palæozoic rocks and fossils Editor of Geological Magazine *Address* The Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge

BULMAN, Paul Ward Spencer, C B E 1943; M.C 1917, Bar 1918, A F C 1918, Bars 1921 and 1923, F.R Ae S., Aircraft Test Pilot and Consultant, *b* 8 April 1896, *s* of Rev. Thomas Bulman, Canon Emeritus of St Albans; *m* 1920, Constance Dorothy, *d* of E Wiseman, Luton, Beds; one *s* *Educ* · Bedford School Served European War, 1914-19, H A C, Royal Flying Corps, and R A F, Experimental Test Pilot, Royal Aircraft Establishment S Farnborough, 1919-25; latterly Chief Test Pilot, Hawker Aircraft Ltd, Head of Aircraft Test Branch, British Air Commission, Washington, U S A, 1941-42 *Recreations* flying and golf. *Address* · Lydele, Woodham Road, Woking *T*. · Woking 69 *Clubs* · Royal Aero, R A F

BULMER-THOMAS, Ivor; Acting Deputy Editor, Daily Telegraph, since 1953; *b*. 30 Nov 1905, *s* of late A E Thomas,

Cwmbran, Newport, Mon, *m* 1st, 1932, Dilys (*d* 1938), *d* of late Dr W Llewelyn Jones, Merthyr Tydfil, one *s*, 2nd, 1940, Margaret Joan, *d*. of late E F Bulmer, Adam's Hill, Hereford, one *s* two *d* Assumed additional surname Bulmer by deed poll, 1952. *Educ.* West Monmouth School, Pontypool, Scholar of St. John's and Senior Demy of Magdalen Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Math Mods, 1925, 1st Class Lit Hum, **1928**; Liddon Student, 1928, Ellerton Essayist, 1929, Junior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1930, M A, 1937, represented Oxford against Cambridge at Cross-Country Running, 1925-27, and Athletics, 1926-28, winning Three Miles in 1927, Welsh International Cross-country Runner, 1926, Gladstone Research Student at St Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1929-30, on editorial staff of Times, 1930-37, chief leader writer to News Chronicle, 1937-39, served War of 1939-45 with Royal Fusiliers (Fusilier), 1939-1940, and Royal Norfolk Regt (Captain, 1941), 1940-42, 1945, contested (Lab) Spen Valley div, 1935, M P Keighley, 1942-50 (Lab) 1942-48, C 1949-50), contested Newport, Mon (C), 1950 Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945-46, Parliamentary Under-Sec of State for the Colonies, 1946-47 Member of the House of Laity of the Church Assembly, 1950- Chairman, Executive Cttee, Historic Churches Preservation Trust Stella della Solidarietà Italiana, 1948 *Publications* Coal in the New Era, 1934, Gladstone of Hawarden, 1936, Top Sawyer, a biography of David Davies of Llandinam, 1938, Greek Mathematics (Loeb Library) 1939-42, Warfare by Words, 1942, The Problem of Italy, 1946, The Socialist Tragedy, 1949, The Party System in Great Britain, 1953 *Address* 12 Edwardes Square, W 8 *T* Western 1414 *Club* Athenæum

BULWER, Rev. Cyril Edwin Earle, B A Cantab, *b* 16 June 1871, *s* of Rev H Earle Bulwer, late Rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk, and Helen Mary Bulwer, *née* Hodgson, *m* 1901, Mary Agatha, *d* of Rev H J Mitchell, Rector of Butterworth, Transkei, S Africa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Bishop Stortford, Essex, Kelly College, Tavistock, Devonshire, Selwyn College, Cambridge B A 1893, Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1893-94, Livingstone College Leytonstone (Medical Course for Missionaries), 1894-95, ordained, 1895, Curate of S Mary's, Handsworth, Staffs, 1895-97, Acting Priest-in-charge, Parish of Mount Frere, Diocese of S John's, Kaffraria, 1898, Warden of St John's College, Umtata, 1898-1916, Canon of St John's Cathedral, Umtata, 1905, Canon Missioner, Cathedral Parish, Umtata, 1907-16; Priest-in-charge, S Mark's, Tembuland, S Africa, 1917-45; Archdeacon of S Mark's, 1931-44; retired, 1946 *Address* Greydene, Grey Street, Queenstown, C P, S Africa

BUNBURY; *see* M'Clintock-Bunbury.

BUNBURY, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Donald Llewellyn Redding,** M B E 1944, *b* 11 July 1898; *s* of Joseph James and Sarah Elizabeth Redding, unmarried *Educ* City of London School, Friends' School, Saffron Walden; St Barnabas Theological College, North Adelaide Curate of Christ Church, Mt Gambier, 1921, Priest in charge, St Peter's Robe, 1925, Walkerie and Loxton, 1926, Curate of St Paul's, Point Adelaide, 1927, Priest in charge, Henley Beach, 1928, Rector of St John's, Maitland, 1929, St Mary's, Burra, 1933, St Barnabas, Clare, 1939, Chaplain A I F, 1939, Rector and Archdeacon, Mt Gambier, 1946; Hon Canon of Adelaide, 1949, Vicar of St Andrew's, Brighton, Victoria, 1949. *Address* Bishopscourt, Bunbury, Western Australia *T*. Bunbury 163.

BUNBURY, Sir Charles Henry Napier, 11th Bt., *cr* 1681; late Coldstream Guards, *b* 19 Jan 1886, *s* of Sir Henry Bunbury, 10th Bt., and Laura (*d*. 1938), *d* of late General T Wood, M P, of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Breconshire; *S* father, 1930; *m* 1914, Katherine, *d* of late Herbert E Reid, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, Sheriff of Suffolk, 1936 *Heir* *s* John William Napier, 2nd Lt. 60th Rifles [*b* 3 July 1915, *m* 1940, Margaret Pamela, *er d*. of T A. Sutton, Westlecott Manor, Swindon] *Address* Naunton Hall, Rendlesham, Suffolk

BUNBURY, Evelyn James, C B.E 1952, M C, B A (Oxon), J P, Knight of Malta, Chm Agricultural Mortgage Corp, Ltd, Oriental Telephone & Electric Co Ltd, China & Japan Telephone & Electric Co Ltd, National Mutual Life Assoc of Australasia Ltd (Lond Bd), Director of companies, Lieutenant City of London, Treasurer Gordon Boys Sch, *b* 31 Oct 1888, *s* of Col C T Bunbury, Rifle Brigade, and Lady Harriot Bunbury, sister of 1st Marquis of Zetland, *m* 1928, Marjorie, *e d* of late Lt-Col E B North, C M G, D S O, one *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston, Queen's College, Oxford, Caen Univ, France Chairman Forbes Forbes Campbell Co Ltd Bombay, India, President Bombay Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, Chairman Bombay Telephone Co Ltd, Chairman Goodlass Wall (India) Ltd, Chairman Asbestos (India) Ltd, served European war, Lieut (acting Captain) Grenadier Guards, Director Bank of England, 1937-38, Chairman London Tin Corporation Ltd, 1935-37, Chairman Anglo-Oriental Mining Corporation Ltd, 1935-37, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, Member of the Arbitration Tribunal set up under the Cables and Wireless Act, 1947, Member Agricultural Marketing Facilities Committees for England and Great Britain, 1953; Cttee on National Stud, 1954 J P 1942 *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting *Address* Bracken Hill, Camberley *T* Camberley 371 *Clubs* Bath, M C C

BUNBURY, Sir Henry Noel, K C B, *cr* 1920 (C B 1913), *b* 29 Nov 1876, *s* of late Thomas Henry Bunbury and Marion Martin, *m* 1911, Dorothea (*d* 1951), *d* of late Walter Merivale, M I C.E, seven *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (1st class Litt Hum 1899) Clerk, War Office, 1900, Exchequer and Audit Dept 1903, Treasury Officer of Accounts, 1909, Accountant and Comptroller-General National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-13, National Health Insurance Commissioner (England), 1913, Accountant-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1917, Comptroller and Accountant-General of the Post Office, 1920-37, Director Czech Refugee Trust, 1939-40. Commander Legion of Honour, Commendatore Crown of Italy *Publications* Overhead Cost, 1931, Governmental Planning Machinery, 1938, various articles and pamphlets on public affairs and economics *Address* Malt End Cottage, Church Street, Ewell, Surrey *T*: Ewell 8271 *Club* Reform

BUNBURY, Sir Michael; *see* Bunbury, Sir R. D. M R.

BUNBURY, Brig. Noël Louis St. Pierre, D.S O. 1937; p s c, *b* Woolwich, 25 Dec 1890, *s* of late Lt-Col William St Pierre Bunbury, South Farnborough; *m*. 1923, Iris Graham, *d* of James Baird Whitelaw, North Berwick; one *s*. *Educ.* Bedford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, Mesopotamia and Siberia; Waziristan, 1920-21; N.W. Frontier, 1930; Waziristan, 1936 37 (D.S.O.), Commandant 6th Royal Bn. (Scinde) 13th Frontier Force Rifles, 1934-38; General Staff, India Office, 1938-40, Brigade Commander in India, 1941-44; A.D C to the King, 1943-44, retired, 1944 O C 12th County of London

Home Guard Bn, 1952 *Address* 9 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S W.3 *T* · Flaxman 4900

BUNBURY, Lieut. (S) Sir (Richard David) Michael (Richardson-), 5th Bt, *cr* 1787, Royal Navy, *b* 27 Oct 1927, *er s* of Richard Richardson-Bunbury (*d* 1951) and Florence Margaret Gordon, *d* of Col Roger Gordon Thomson, *q v*, *S* kinsman 1953 *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Midshipman (S), 1945, Sub-Lieut (S), 1947, Lieut (S), 1948 *Heir b* Roger Hugh Moutray, Sub-Lieut (E), R N *b* 25 Oct 1934 *Address* Quarrymead, Hillcrest Road, Hythe Kent

BUNCHE, Ralph J., Ph D, Director, Department of Trusteeship, United Nations, since 1947, Under-Secretary without Portfolio, 1954, *b* 7 Aug 1904, *s* of Fred Bunche and Olive Bunche (*née* Johnson), *m* 1930, Ruth Harris, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of California, Los Angeles (A B), Harvard University (A M, Ph D) Howard University, Washington, D C Chm, Dept of Political Science, 1928-50, Prof of Political Science, 1937-50, Asst to Pres, 1931-32 Co-Director, Inst of Race Relations, Swarthmore, Pa, 1936, Staff Member, Carnegie Corp of New York-Myrdal Survey of Negro in America, 1938-40 Senior Social Science Analyst (Africa and Far East), Office of Co-ordinator of Information, 1941-42, Principal Research Analyst (Africa and the Far East), Office of Strategic Services, 1942-43, Chief, Africa Section, Research and Analysis Br, Office of Strategic Services, 1943-44, Div Asst (Colonial Problems), Div of Political Studies (Dept of State), Jan-July 1944, Area Specialist (Expert on Africa and Dependent Areas), Div of Territorial Studies (Dept of State), 1944-45, Div of Dependent Area Affairs (Dept of State) Actg Assoc Chief, Feb-April 1945, Assoc Chief of Div, 1945-47 (seconded to U N, May 1946-March 1947), Actg Chief, July-Oct 1945 and Nov 1945-Jan 1946 U S Commissioner, Anglo-American Caribbean Commn Sept 1945-June 1947 (Presidential Appt), Director, Division of Trusteeship, U N, 1946-47, Actg U N Mediator on Palestine, Sept 1948-Aug 1949 Nobel Prize for Peace, 1950 Grand Cross of National Order of Honor and Merit, Haiti, 1949, of Order of Merit Carlos Miguel de Cespedes, Cuba, 1951 *Publications* A World View of Race, 1937, (jointly) An American Dilemma, 1944, Africa · The War and Peace Aims, 1942 Numerous articles in scholarly journals *Recreations* fishing, theatre, billiards *Address* 115-24 Grosvenor Road, Kew Gardens, New York, U S A *T* Virginia 9-8269

BUNDI, Major H.H. Maharao Raja Bahadur Singhji Bahadur, Maharao Raja of, M C 1945, Uprajpramukh (Vice-President) of United State of Rajasthan since 1948, A D C to the King, 1946, *b* 17 Mar, 1920, *S* 1945, *m* 1938, *e d* of late Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of Ratlam; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer; Police Training College and I C S. Probationers' Course Served War of 1939-45, with Probyn's Horse (despatches, wounded, immediate M C. for conspicuous gallantry during attack on Meiktila), Vice-Chairman Union of Rajputana States, 1947-48 Head of Hara Clan of Chauhan Rajputs *Recreation* · shooting. *Heir* Maharaj Kumar Ranjit Singh, *b* 13 Sept 1939. *Address*: Phoolsagar Palace, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNFORD, John Farrant, M A, F I.A, F S S; Manager and Actuary, National Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance, since 1946, *b* 4 June 1901, *s* of John Henry Bunford and late Ethel Farrant Bunford, *m* 1929, Florence Louise, *d* of late John Pearson and Annie Pearson, Mayfield, Cork; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (M.A) Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Soc, 1923-29. Royal Exchange Assurance, 1929-32, National Provident Institution. Dep Asst Actuary, 1932, Asst Sec, 1933; Asst. Manager, 1937 Institute of Actuaries Fellow, 1930, Hon Sec, 1944-45; Vice-Pres, 1948-50, Treas, 1952-53, Pres, 1954 *Recreations* tennis and gardening *Address*· Daveys, Hurst Green, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 1278 *Club* Gresham

BUNKER, Lieut.-Colonel Sidney Waterfield, D S O 1919, M C, company director and research chemist, *b* 20 Aug 1889; *s* *s* of late C J G Bunker, Teddington, *m* 1932, Mary Pamela, 4th *d* of H H Owen, Wimbledon, three *s* *Educ* St Olave's; King's Coll., University of London B Sc (Hons Chem) 1911; A R I C 1912; F R I C 1919, Member Council, R I C 1928 30, F C S, Commissioned Royal Fusiliers (S R) 1913; served 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1914 15 (France), seconded to Royal Engineers, 1915 19 (France) (D S O, M C, despatches twice, Order of St. Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy); resigned commission Nov 1919, Assist Agric Chemist Dept of Agriculture F M S 1919 20; Chemist, Dept of Technical Research, Malay Peninsula Agricultural Association, Malaya, 1920 25; Malay States Volunteer Regiment, 1921 26, Captain; Extra Aide de Camp to the Governor, Straits Settlements and High Commissioner F M S, 1921 24, Chief Warden, Sutton and Cheam, 1939 45 *Publications* various scientific papers *Recreation* yachting *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht

BUNNING, Arthur John Farrant, C M G 1946, M Inst T, *b* 2 Sept 1895, *s* of Charles Bunning, Pontypool, *m* 1934, Evelyn Alma Smith *Educ* Newport High School, Newport Tech Coll Great Western Railway, 1911-14, army service, 1914-18 (wounded), military railway service, Germany and Poland, 1919-20, joined Nigerian Rly as Asst Traffic Supt, 1921, Traffic Manager, Gold Coast Rly, 1939-42, Dep Gen Man, Nigerian Railway, 1942, General Manager 1943-47, Adviser on Inland Transport, Colonial Office, 1948-52, General Manager, Transport and Harbours Department, British Guiana, 1952-54 Visited various parts of Africa and the Far East 1948-50 *Publications* reports on Transport in Mauritius, 1949, Sierra Leone, 1950, The Gambia, 1952 *Recreations* golf, fishing, yachting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Monte Carlo, France

BUNTINE, Martyn Arnold; Headmaster, Geelong College, Geelong, since 1946, *b* 27 Dec 1898, *s* of Walter Murray Buntine and Bertha Florance Gibbs *m* 1926, Gladys Selby Spurling, two *s* *Educ* Caulfield Grammar School and University, Melbourne; Edinburgh University M A with honours, Melbourne University, Ph D Edinburgh University, taught on staff of Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne, and Scotch College, Melbourne, Headmaster, Camberwell Grammar School, Melbourne, 1927; Headmaster, Hale School, Perth, W. Australia, 1931-45, Member of Council for Educational Research (W A), Lecturer in History of Education, Univ of Western Australia, 1935, Pres. of Public Schools Sports Association, 1932 and 1945, President W A. Amateur Athletics Association, 1932-45, enlisted for war service overseas with A I F, 1918; enlisted, 1940, 2/28th Bn., and was in Tobruk as Co Comdr for six months, 1941 Sent back to Australia, 1942, to command 11th Bn. with rank of Lt-Col., now returned to civil life Rotary Club of Perth, 1932-45, Rotary Club of Geelong, 1946- *Publications*, numerous articles. *Recreations*, golf, tennis. *Address*· Geelong College, Geelong, Victoria, Australia

BUNTING, D. G.; *see* George, Daniel.

BURBIDGE, Professor Percy William, M Sc. (N Z); B A Res (Camb), Professor of Physics, Auckland University College since 1921, Advisory member, N Z Defence Research, member Government Committee on Radio Research, N Z University Academic Board, *b* 3 Jan 1891, *s* of R W Burbidge and Agnes Mary Edwards, *m* 1923, Kathleen Black, Wellington, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wellington Boys' College, Victoria University College, Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Took 1st class honours in Physics (N Z), gained 1851 Exhibition Research Scholarship, 1913, invalided to N Z, 1914, locum tenens, 1916-17, at Victoria University College, volunteered N Z E F, 1917, no active service owing to illness in England, 1918, took B A Research at Cavendish Laboratory, 1920, Carnegie Corporation Travel grants, 1933, 1951 *Publications* papers on Fluctuations of Gamma Rays Absorption of X-Rays, Humidity, Frictional Electricity, Photoconduction in Rock Salt *Address* University College, Auckland, N Z

BURBIDGE, Sir Richard (Grant Woodman), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916, C B E 1946, Managing Director Harrods, Ltd since 1935, Chairman since 1945, Chairman Dickens & Jones, D H Evans & Co Ltd Kendal Milne & Co, Manchester, Wm Henderson & Sons Ltd, Liverpool, J F Rockhey Ltd, Torquay, John Walsh Ltd Sheffield, *b* 23 June 1897, *s* of Sir (Richard) Woodman Burbidge, 2nd Bt (*d* 1945), and Catherine Jemima, *d* of H Grant, Sodbury House, Great Clacton, Essex, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1st 1925, Gladys, *er d* of late C F Kearley, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Mrs Joan Elizabeth Hamilton *Educ* Rugby Studied retail business in America, 1919-20, joined Harrods, November 1920, General Manager 1927 *Recreations* golf, yachting, real tennis *Heir* *s* John Richard Woodman, *b* 5 Oct 1930 *Address* 51 Hans Mansions, Hans Road, S W 3 *T* Sloane 1234 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

BURCH, Cecil Reginald, F R S 1944, B A, Ph D, Research Associate, 1936-44 and Fellow since 1944 of H H Wills Physics Laboratory, Bristol University, Warren Research Fellow in Physics since 1948, *b* 12 May 1901, *s* of late George James Burch, M A., D Sc, F R S, and of Constance Emily Jeffries, sometime Principal of Norham Hall, Oxford, *m* 1937, Enid Grace, *o d* of Owen Henry Morice, Ipswich, one *d* *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School, Oundle School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Physicist Research Dept, Metropolitan Vickers Co, Trafford Park, Manchester, 1923-1933, Leverhulme Fellow (in Optics), Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1933-35 *Publications* A Contribution to the Theory of Eddy Current Heating (with N Ryland Davis), scientific papers on various subjects in physics and technology in Phil Mag, Proc Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* walking, celestial photography *Address* 11 Percival Road, Clifton, Bristol 8

BURCH, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Whitmore, C S I 1946, C I E 1944, M C. 1916, late I A, *b* 1 Nov 1893, 2nd *s* of late Major Frederick Burch, Elvington, York, *m* 1929, Marigold, 2nd *d* of F U Allen, late I C S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Framlingham College Served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, France, Belgium and India (wounded, despatches, M C, 1914-15 Star, 2 War Medals, Afghanistan, 1919), Indian Army, held various staff appointments including D S D, G H Q, India, War of 1939-45, India and Italy (4 war medals); retired, 1946 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, polo *Address* The Well House, Dedham, Essex *Club* Army and Navy

BURCHARDT, Frank A.; Director of Oxford University Institute of Statistics, since 1949, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1948, Reader in Economic and Social Statistics since 1950, *b* 5 Jan. 1902, *m* 1932, Arne Herren, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kiel and Heidelberg D Phil, Kiel Economic research and lecturing, Universities of Kiel and Frankfurt, economic adviser to joint stock bank, financial editor, 1926-35, research grant, All Souls College, 1936-1944 *Publications* (co-author) Public Investment and the Trade Cycle, 1940, (co-author) The Economics of Full Employment, 1944 *Address* 71 Rose Hill, Oxford

BURCHNALL, Professor Joseph Langley, M C 1918, M A (Oxon), F R S E, Professor of Mathematics in Durham Division of University of Durham since 1939, *b* 8 Dec 1892, *s* of Henry Walter and Ann Newport Burchnall, *m* 1917, Gertrude Frances Rollinson, two *s* one *d* *Educ*, Boston Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford Open Exhibn, 1911, Hon Scholar, 1913, Univ Jun Mathematical Exhibn, 1913, B A 1914, M A 1922 Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, officer in R A, 1915-19 Lecturer and Reader in Mathematics in University of Durham, 1919-1939, Secretary, Durham Colleges Council, 1926-38 *Publications* papers in mathematical journals *Address* Observatory House, Durham *T* Durham 218

BURCKHARDT, Charles J.; *b* Basle, Switzerland, 10 Sept. 1891, *s* of Charles Chr Burckhardt, Member of Swiss Parliament, Chief of Department of Justice, *m* 1926, Countess Elizabeth de Reynold-Cressier, two *d* *Educ* College Castle of Glarisegg, Thurdistrict Attaché Swiss Legation, Vienna, 1918-22, Chief Delegate of International Committee of Red Cross in Turkey, Prof of modern history at the University, Zürich, 1928, Prof post-graduate School of International Studies, Geneva, 1932, High Commissioner of League of Nations for Free City of Danzig, 1937-39, President of the Mixed Relief Commission of Int Red Cross, 1941, President of the Committee of Int Red Cross, 1945-49 Swiss Minister in Paris, 1945-49, Member of Institut des Sciences morales et politiques, 1949 *Publications* Biography Charles Chr Burckhardt, 1916, Travels in Asia Minor, 1924, The Revolution in Bern, 1831, 1924, Biography Charles Neuhaus, 1924, Biography Maria Theresa, 1931, The Cardinal Richelieu, 1934, Richelieu His Rise to Power, 1940, Switzerland, in Encyclopædia Britannica, many other articles and publications *Recreation* shooting *Address* Château de Vinzel, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland

BURDEN, family name of **Baron Burden.**

BURDEN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Hazlebarrow, Derby; **Thomas William Burden,** C B E 1948, Assistant Opposition Whip, House of Lords, since 1951 *b* 1885; *m* 1910, Augusta, *d* of David Sime, Aberdeen, one *s* Mayor of East Ham, 1935, M P (Lab) Park Division of Sheffield, 1942-50 Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1945-1950, Lord in Waiting to the King, 1950-51 *Heir* *s* Hon Philip William Burden [*b* 21 June 1916, *m* 1951, Audrey Elsworth, *d* of Major W E Sykes, one *d*]. *Address* 27 Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, Essex

BURDEN, Squadron Leader Frederick Frank Arthur, M P (C) Gillingham, Kent, since 1950, *b* 27 Dec 1905, *s* of A F Burden, Bracknell, Berks, *m* Marjorie Greenwood, one *d* *Educ* Sloane School, Chelsea Manufacturers' agent Served War of 1939-45, R A F, first with a Polish unit, later with Eastern Air Command, and on the staff of Lord Louis Mountbatten *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 291 Latymer Court, W 6 *T* Riverside 1916 *Club* R A F

BURDEN, Frederick Parker, B A, B C L.S, Consulting Engineer, conducting a

general Survey and Engineering business; *b* Queensbury, New Brunswick, 23 Dec 1874; *s* of Stephen Pharel Burden and Ruth Ann Hagerman; *m* 1908, Jane Burgess Payson; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Common schools; Fredericton High and Normal Schools; University of New Brunswick Went to British Columbia, 1901; became British Columbia Land Surveyor; practised as such until 1928; elected a member for Fort George Riding in 1928 and became Minister of Lands, resigned 1930, Agent General for British Columbia, 1930-34, conducted Special Surveys for Cdn. Govt. on Alaska Highway, 1942-1946, special survey of Pacific Great Eastern Railway Right-of-way, 1950-52. *Recreations* played baseball, football, hockey, and has indulged in horse racing in an amateur way *Address* 4406 West 7th Ave., Vancouver, B.C

BURDEN, Major Geoffrey Noel, C M G 1952, M B E 1938, *b* 9 Dec 1898, *s* of late A G Burden, Exmouth, Devon, *m* 1927, Yolande Nancy, *d* of late G H B Shaddick, Kenilworth, Cape Town, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Exeter School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, Devon Regt, 1915-18, Indian Army, 1918-23 Joined Colonial Administrative Service, Nyasaland, 1925, Director of Publicity, 1936, Nyasaland Labour Officer in S Rhodesia, 1937-38, Nyasaland/N Rhodesian Labour Officer in the Union of South Africa, 1939, Chief Recruiting Officer, Nyasaland, 1940 War of 1939-45 military service in Somaliland, Abyssinia, and N Rhodesia, King's African Rifles, 1941-43 Asst Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1945-46, Commissioner of Labour, Gold Coast, 1946-50, Chief Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast 1950-53 *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting *Address* 37 Osborne Road, Windsor, Berks *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Empire Society

BURDER, Sir John Henry, Kt, *cr* 1944, E D, Director, Atlas Assurance Co Ltd, and other Companies, *b* 30 Nov 1900, *s* of late H C Burder and Mrs Burder, Pykes, Highclere, Newbury; *m* 1928, Constance Aileen Bailey, two *d* *Educ* Eton College Joined Jardine Skinner & Co, 1920, President of Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1943-1944, Chairman, Indian Tea Market Expansion Board, 1939, President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1943-44, President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1943-1944, President, Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, 1938-41, President, Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1939-41, Lt-Col Commanding Calcutta Light Horse, 1944, Member of Council of State, 1943-44 *Address* Swinbrook Manor, nr Burford, Oxon *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

BURDETT, Sir Savile Aylmer, 11th Bt, *cr* 1665, *b* 24 Sept 1931, *s* of Sir Aylmer Burdett, 10th Bt, *S* father, 1943 *Educ* Wellington College *Heir u* Lt-Col Ernest Wyndham Burdett, D S O 1932, M C, I A retd [*b* 5 Sept 1887, *m* 1919, Hebe Etheldreda Ellen Curwen, *d* of late Lt-Col G R H Collis, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Ryefield, Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey *T* Yateley 3174

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets*

BURDETT, Scott Langshaw, C B E. 1950, M C. 1918, *b.* 11 Feb 1897, *e s* of late Josiah Burdett, Solicitor, 3-4 Gray's Inn Sq, London, and of late Lilian le Feuvre (*née* Tunstall), *m* 1934, Frances Eileen Davis Workman, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1920 Served at Weihaiwei, Harbin, Chefoo, Shanghai, Hankow. Vice-Consul (Grade I), in China, 1932, Foreign Office, 1933-34; Consul (Grade II), in China, 1935; served at Changsha and Weihaiwei, 1935-37, Consul in China, 1937, Department of Overseas Trade, 1938-40, re-appointed Consul in China, 1941; served at Canton, Chefoo, Weihaiwei, 1941, Moscow, with local rank of 1st Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1943-45, Consul-General, 1945, served at Tsingtao and Mukden, 1946-47, Tientsin, 1947-50, Shanghai, 1950-52, retired 1952 *Address* Headlands, Polruan-by-Fowey, Cornwall *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Royal Fowey Yacht

BURDON, Sir Ernest, K.C.I.E, *cr* 1934 (C I E 1921); Kt, *cr* 1931, C S I 1926, B A (Oxon), Hon LL D (St Andrews), I.C.S retired, Hon Treasurer, and Chairman Finance Department, Joint Committee St. John and British Red Cross since 1945, Receiver-General of Order of St John since 1947, *b* 1881 *s* of late Rev J A. Burdon, The Manse, Lasswade Midlothian, *m* 1st, one *s*, 2nd, 1922, Mary Isabella (*d* 1934), *d* of Rev W Fairweather, D D, Dunnikier Manse, Kirkcaldy, Fife *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University College, Oxford (scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1905, Financial Under Secretary Punjab Govt, 1911, Govt of India, 1914, Financial Adviser Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1918 19, Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Govt of India, Member of Indian Munitions Board, and of Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1919, Secretary to Govt of India Army Department and Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1922 26, Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, and Member of the Council of State, India, 1927 29, Auditor General of India, 1929-40, retd 1940; was Hon Sec and Treasurer Indian People's Famine Trust, 1929-1940, Chairman Indian Red Cross Society, 1936-38, Chairman St John Ambulance Association Indian Council and Chief Commissioner, St John Ambulance Brigade in India, 1936-40, Chairman Joint War Committee Indian Red Cross and St John, 1939, Chairman, Countess of Dufferin Fund, 1936-40, Chairman, V A D Council, U K., 1941 43, Chairman Finance Committee and Deputy Chm Executive Committee, War Organisation, British Red Cross Soc and Order of St. John, 1941-47 G C St J, 1952 Order of the Brilliant Star of China, 1949. *Address* Kingsmead Cottage, Ruislip, Middlesex

See also Sir A F Whyte

BURDON, Major William Wharton; of Hartford Hall and Woperton, Northumberland; *b* 18 Oct 1889, *m* Vida Williamson Straker, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge M F H Bedale Foxhounds, 1925-32 *Recreation* M F H *Address* Constable Burton, S O, Yorkshire *Club* Bath

BURET, Capt. Theobald J. C. P.; *see* Purcell-Buret

BURGE, Milward Rodon Kennedy; *b* 21 June 1894, *m* 1st, 1921, Georgina Lee (*d* 1924), 2nd, 1926, Eveline Schreiber Billiat, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, The Buffs, M I Directorate, War Office, G S O 3 (Croix de Guerre), Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1919-20; International Labour Office, Geneva, 1920-24, Director, London Office of I L O, 1924-45, Dominions Office (Director of U K Information Office, Ottawa), 1943-44; London Editor, Empire Digest, 1945-49, Director of Press Secretaries, Ltd *Publications* numerous detective novels, etc, mainly under pseudonym Milward Kennedy *Recreations* cricket, reading and writing, gardening *Address* Cousens, Rudgwick, W Sussex *T* Rudgwick 233 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BURGES, Professor Norman Alan; Holbrook Gaskell Professor of Botany,

University of Liverpool, since 1952. *b* 5 Aug. 1911; *s* of late Lieutenant J. C Burges, East Maitland, N S W , *m* 1940, Florence Evelyn (*née* Moulton), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sydney University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Graduated, Sydney, B Sc Honours, 1931, M Sc , 1932, Ph D Cambridge, 1937 Senior 1851 Scholar, 1937 Research Fellow, Emmanuel College, 1938, Professor of Botany, Sydney Univ , 1947-52, Dean of Faculty of Science and Fellow of Senate, 1949-52 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Publications* various in scientific journals on plant diseases and fungi *Address* Department of Botany, The University, Liverpool *Club* Achilles

BURGESS, Arthur James Wetherall; R.I , R.O I , R B C , Naval Artist, Art Editor, Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1922 1930, acted as Official Naval Artist to the Commonwealth of Australia , *b* Bombala, N S Wales, 6 Jan 1879, *s* of late J O Burgess (Lieut. R N), Sydney; *m* 1911, Muriel, *d* of late Major R H Coldwell, Shrewsbury one *d* *Educ* Hutchins, Hobart and Armidale, N S W Settled in England in 1901, studied Naval Subjects in Royal Dockyards, Exhibitor at Royal Academy regularly since 1904, Paris Salon, etc , contributor to the London Illustrated Papers and Magazines *Publications* Pictures—The First Australian Fleet, painted for the National Art Gallery of N S W , Australian War Records, Canberra *Recreation* fishing *Address* 8 Primrose Gardens, Hampstead, N W.3 *T.* Primrose 0534 *Clubs* Arts, Langham Sketching

BURGESS, Lt.-Col. Charles Roscoe, C B E 1919, D S O 1917, *b* Dalton in Furness, 3 Oct 1874, *s* of Rev Henry Martyn Burgess and Edith Bursey , *m* 1905, Letitia, *d* of Charles Henry and Susan Trollip, Umtata, S Africa , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford , Barrow in Furness Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1894 Commissioned 1900, Boer War , Adjutant, C M Riflemen, 1907 11 , appointed to Staff, Union Defence Forces 1912 served in S African Rebellion, 1914-15 German West Africa and German East Africa (C B E , D S O , despatches), retired, 1924 *Address* Gladstone Farm, Matopos, S Rhodesia *T A* Matopos, S Rhodesia *Club* Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

BURGESS, Clarkson Leo, C B E 1951, Clerk of the Peace for the County of London since 1941, *b* 7 Sept 1902, *er s* of late T C J Burgess, *m* 1929, Marie Louise, *d* of Capt H W Prendergast, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaumont, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1927 Member Home Office Probation Advisory and Training Board *Recreations* following outdoor sports of all kinds *Address* 35 Sydenham Hill, S E 26 *T* Gipsy Hill 0956 *Clubs* United University, Public Schools, Harlequins Rugger, Essex County Cricket

BURGESS, Geoffrey, C I E 1946, O B E 1942, Director, Civil Service Academy, Lahore, Pakistan, *b* 29 Apr 1906, *s* of Charles R Burgess, Bucknall, Staffs , *m* 1933, Jill Margaret, *d* of John Hope-Almond, Cambridge , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hanley High School , Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M A) Served in I C S., 1928-47 Home Office until 1949 Member British Board of Film Censors, 1949-51 *Address.* Director, Civil Service Academy, Upper Mall, Lahore, Pakistan.

BURGESS, Laurie Lorne, B Sc., M A , Ph D , doing chemical research at Lederle Laboratories, Inc., Pearl River, N Y , *b* Woodville, King's County, Nova Scotia, 21 Oct 1882, *s* of William Jehiel Burgess and Mary Jane Chute, *m.* 1916, Ethel Maude Dupuis. *Educ* · Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S. (B Sc.), Harvard University. M A , Ph D ; Special field, Physical Chemistry, Thesis—Thermochemical and Spectrographic Studies among the Metals ; University teaching, Illinois, 1909-12 , Saskatchewan, 1912 14 (Professor of Chemistry, 1914 16), Research Chemist with E I Du Pont de Nemours & Co , Wilmington, Del , 1917-24 , Chief Chemist, Grauton Chemical Co , New Brunswick, N J , 1924-26 , Acting Assistant Director, Chemical Laboratories, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass , 1926-27 , Research Chemist, Plastic, Inc , Keene, N H , 1927-28, spent 1928-29 in travel and research at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, Berlin, and University College, London. *Publications* Uber einen Fall von Absorptionsruckgang, with H Freundlich , Light Scattering by Sodium Silicate Solutions , The Adiatatic Determination of the Heats of Solution of Metals in Acids, I , J A C S , xxxii 4, 1910 , II , Ibid xxxii 10, 1910 , The Refractive Index of Water, J A C S , xxxiii 6, 1911 , A Study of Cobalti Nitrites and their Application to Analytical Chemistry, J A C S , xxxiv 5, 1912 *Address* 145 River Road, Grandview-on-Hudson, Nyack, N.Y.

BURGESS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Livingstone Hatchwell S. ; *see* Sinclair-Burgess

BURGH, 8th Baron, *cr* 1529 (called out of abeyance 1916), **Alexander Leigh Henry Leith;** late Lieut The Black Watch , *b* 16 May 1906 , *s* of 7th Baron and Phyllis, *y d* of Col Mark Goldie, C B E , *S* father, 1926 , *m.* 1st, 1934, Elizabeth Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943), *d* of Arthur R Vincent, *q v* , one *s* ; 2nd, 1947, Joyce Watts, 2nd *d* of W Wilson Wilson, 10 Curzon Road, Hoylake, Cheshire , two *s* *Educ* Wellington College , R M C , Sandhurst *Heir* *s* Hon Alexander Peter Willoughby Leith, *b* 20 March 1935 *Address* West Close, Middlecombe, Minehead, Somerset

BURGHARD, Rear-Admiral Geoffrey Frederic, C B 1954 , D S O 1946 , Deputy Controller Electronics, Ministry of Supply since 1952 , *b* 15 Oct 1900 , *m* 1931, Constance Louise Sheppard , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet, 1913 , Captain, 1942 , Rear-Admiral, 1952 *Address* Newbridge Cottage, Colemans Hatch, Hartfield, Sussex, *T* Colemans Hatch 4 *Clubs* United Service , Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey)

BURGHERSH, Lord; Henry David Anthony Francis Fane ; *b* 1 Aug 1951 , *s* and *heir* of 15th Earl of Westmorland, *q v*

BURGHLEY, Lord, David George Brownlow Cecil, K C M G , *cr* 1943 , L L D late Lieut Grenadier Guards, *b* 9 Feb 1905 , *e s.* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Exeter, *q v* , *m* 1st, 1929, Lady Mary Theresa Scott (marriage dissolved, 1946), 4th *d* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch , three *d* , 2nd, 1946, Diana Mary Forbes, *widow* of Col David Forbes and *er d.* of late Hon Arnold Henderson , one *d* *Educ* Eton ; Magdalene College, Cambridge Chairman Propaganda Committee of National Fitness Council, 1938 ; President Internat. Amateur Athletic Fed since 1946, and Amateur Athletic Assoc since 1936, Chairman British Olympic Assoc since 1936 , Member of Exec Cttee of International Olympic Cttee , Chm. Organising and Exec. Cttee. for 1948 Olympic Games in London , Chairman Junior Imperial League, 1933-37 , President, 1939 , President Young Britons Association, 1933-37, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire , Radio Industry Council , Rector of St. Andrews University, 1949-52 , Hon Col 5th Bn Northants Regt , 1935-46, and Bermuda Militia , Leader U K Industrial Mission to Pakistan, 1950, and to Burma 1954 , Director · National Prov Bank Ltd , British Oversens Airways Corp , London

& Lancs Insurance Co Ltd (Chairman City Board), A C Cossor (Chm), Lands Improvement Co, Firestone, Birmid Industries Ltd (Chm), Midland Motor Cylinder Co Ltd (Chm), Sterling Metals, Ltd (Chm), Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co Ltd (Chm), Grosvenor House (Park Lane) Ltd M P (U) Peterborough Div, Northants, 1931-43, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1943-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Hailsham for World Economic Conference, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Sec Ministry of Supply, 1939-41, Staff Capt 1940, Maj D A D, 1941, Lt-Col A D, 1942, Tank Supply, Controller of Aircraft Repairs and Overseas Supplies, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-43 Hon LL D St Andrews, 1942, K St J *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, athletics, winner of Oxford v Cambridge 120 yards hurdles and 220 yards hurdles in 1925, 1926, 1927, Pres, C U A C, 1926-27 season, winner of eight British Championships, Olympic 400 metre hurdles, 1928, 5th 110 metre hurdles, 4th 400 metre hurdles, 2nd 4×400 metres, Olympic Games, 1932, 3 first Empire Games, 1930, and many other races at home and abroad, hunted own private pack of foxhounds, 1935-39 Joint-Master, East Sussex, 1939-53, joint Master Old Berkshire Hunt, 1953- Member Executive Cttee King George VI Nat Memorial Fund *Address* Barton House, Lockinge, Wantage, Berks *T* East Hendred 210 *Clubs* Pratt's, Junior Carlton

See also Baron Barnard

BURGIS, His Honour Sir Edwin Cooper, Kt, *cr* 1948, D L, M A, B C L (Oxon), LL B (Vict), J P Lancashire and Cheshire, Independent Chairman of Sandstone Industry Compensation Fund for North West of England, Independent Chairman of Byssinosis Compensation and Benefit Schemes, Member of Home Office Committee on Industrial Diseases (Workmen's Compensation), Deputy Chm of Quarter Sessions of County of Cheshire, Chm of Eddisbury Petty Sessions, Chm of Cheshire County Licensing Cttee, Chm Conscientious Objectors, N Western Div, *b* 1879, *e s* of late Edwin Burgis, Withington, Manchester, *m* Edith May, 4th *d* of late William Coxon, Bradley, Staffordshire, two *d* *Educ* Lincoln College, Oxford First Class Honours Modern History; Victoria University, First Class Honours Law, Dauntesey Legal Scholarship Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1904, Certificate of Honour and Bacon Law Scholarship, practised on Northern Circuit, County Court Judge, 1924-50, Circuit No 10 (parts of Lancashire, Cheshire and Yorkshire), 1924-40, No 7 Circuit (Cheshire), 1940-50, retired, 1950, Lecturer in Common and Commercial Law, Manchester University, 1906-14, Fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, Member of National Rose Society D L, Cheshire *Recreations* gardening, motoring, fishing, carpentry *Address* The Small House, Cuddington, Cheshire. *T* Sandiway 3024 *Club* Union (Manchester)

BURGIS, Lawrence Franklin, C M G 1927, C V O 1938 (M V O 1925), Chairman, Burgis & Colbourne, *b* 1892, *e s* of late J F. Burgis, F C A, and Mary Franklin, Leamington; *m* 1914, Lorna, *d* of late Arthur Herbert, Whyteleafe, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester Private Secretary to Viscount Esher, G C B, 1909-13; Assist. Sec, County of London T F. Association, 1913-14; joined 6th Bn The Black Watch, 1913, Captain, 1917, served European War (despatches, Legion of Honour); Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet, 1918 and 1939-45, Military Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1919-21; late Assistant Secretary Cabinet Office; an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* The Manor House, Ardley, Oxon *T* Fritwell 269 *Club* Brooks's

BURGMANN, Rt. Rev. E. H.; *see* Canberra and Goulburn, Bishop of

BURKE, Desmond Peter Meredyth, M A (Oxon), The Master, Clayesmore School, since 1945; *b* 10 May 1912, *yr s* of late Maj. Arthur Meredyth Burke *Educ* Cheltenham College, Queen's College, Oxford Honours, Modern Greats, 1933 Housemaster and Senior Modern Language Master, Clayesmore School, 1936-1940, served in Army Intelligence Corps at home, Belgium and Germany, 1940 45 *Recreations* the theatre, travel, tennis, squash, bridge *Address* Clayesmore School, Iwerne Minster, Blandford, Dorset *T*. Fontmell Magna 218 *Club* Junior Carlton.

BURKE, Edmund Plunkett, C I E 1936, *b* 13 June 1885, *s* of late Col Walter St George Burke, R E, Sudbury, Suffolk, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1907, posted to Assam, Under Secretary to Government of India Public Works Department, 1921, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Public Works Department, Government of Assam, 1931 36, retired, 1938 *Recreation* golf *Club* East India and Sports

BURKE, Capt. Sir Gerald (Howe), 7th Bt, *cr* 1797, late Irish Guards, *b* 17 Nov 1893, *s* of 6th Bt and Catharine Mary Caroline, *d* of Maj Gen J H Burke, R E, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1st, 1914, Elizabeth Mary (*d* 1918), *o d* of late Patrick Mathews, Mt Hanover, Drogheda, one *s*, 2nd, 1920, Merrial, *o d* of Edward Christie, 84 Sloane Street, S W, two *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (wounded); retired pay, 1922 Owns 28,000 acres *Heir s* Thomas Stanley, *b* 20 July 1916 *Clubs* Guards, Kildare Street (Dublin)

BURKE, James A.; Dail Eireann, Tipperary, Mid, North, South, 1921 28, Tipperary since 1923, Barrister-at law, *b* 14 June 1893, *s* of late Tobias Henry Burke and Bridget Agnes Quinlan, *m* 1929, Zenaide, *d* of Captain Alexis Bashkiroff, Imperial Guards, Russia, and Zenaide, born Countess Soumarokoff, Elston, one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Fordham, New York, Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin, T D Mid Tipperary, Dec 1918 22, Minister for Local Government and Public Health, Irish Free State, 1923 27, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, 1927 32 *Publication* Foundations of Peace *Address* Rockforest, Roscrea, Co Tipperary

BURKE, Joseph T. A., O B E 1946, M A, Professor of Fine Arts, University of Melbourne, since 1946, *b* 14 July 1913 *s* of late R M J Burke, *m* 1940, Agnes, *d* of late Rev James Middleton, New Brunswick, Canada; one *s* *Educ* Ealing Priory School, King's College, University of London, Courtauld Institute of Art, Yale University, U S A Entered Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938, lent to Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, Sept 1939, private secretary to successive Lord Presidents of the Council (Rt Hon Sir John Anderson, Rt Hon C R Attlee, Rt Hon Lord Woolton), 1942-45, and to the Prime Minister (Rt Hon C R Attlee), 1945-46, Trustee of National Gallery of Victoria *Publications* Hogarth and Reynolds A Contrast in English Art Theory, 1943, The Paintings of Russell Drysdale, 1951, articles in Burlington Magazine, Warburg Journal and elsewhere *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* 7 Dunraven Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs*. Athenæum; Melbourne (Melbourne)

BURKE, Kathleen, C.B.E. 1918, Chevalier Legion of Honour, France; Knight of St Sava, Serbia, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, etc, *b* London, England, 24 Oct 1887, *d.* of Thomas Francis Burke of London and North Western Railway and Georgina Connolly, both British, *m* 1st, 1920, Frederick Forrest Peabody (*d* 1927), Santa Barbara, California, 2nd, 1929, John Reginald McLean (*d* 1929), 3rd, 1931, Girard van B Hale *Educ* London; Paris (University) Hon Secretary, London Committee Scottish Women's Hospitals first woman to be allowed to speak before New York Stock Exchange, raised by one speech $890,000 for the American Red Cross, in one year 8 million francs for France, first woman allowed by France to enter Verdun during the siege, first woman to be sent by the British Government to visit the British Front, returned to France in spring of 1940, working with relief units of American Friends of France, Freeman of the cities of San Francisco and Fresno, California, and of Flint, Michigan, Hon Col of 138th Field Artillery U S Army, the first British woman to be made Colonel of an American regiment, member of the Boilermakers' Union and Sheet Metal Workers Union of America *Publications* The White Road to Verdun, Little Heroes of France, Young Heroes of Britain and Belgium *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Solana, Santa Barbara, California; Eagle Ranch, Atascadero, California

BURKE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard John Charles, Kt, *cr* 1933, *b* Cork, 5 May 1878, *y s* of late Charles Toler Burke, P W D, Bombay, *m* 1903, Norah Mary (*d* 1933), *e. d.* of Lt Col Hyde Cates, I A, two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Sandhurst Indian Political Service, First Commission, 1898, in military employ till 1900, when he joined the Political Service, Administrator, Sangli State, 1905 10, special duty in connection with visit of His late Majesty King George, when Prince of Wales, 1905, and the Amir, 1907, Adviser to the Maharajah of Dewas, Oct. 1911-July, 1914, reverted to military employ March 1915, and was employed as Assistant Secretary, Army Dept, Govt of India, March-August 1915, and thereafter, till April 1919, attached to the General Staff, A H Q, India (despatches, medal), Vice President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar, for the next six years, Resident at Baroda, 1927 29; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1930 1933, retired 1933, War of 1939-45, Sergeant, Gloucestershire Special Constabulary, Defence Medal *Address* Hilcot, Battledown, Cheltenham

BURKE, Sir Roland; *see* Burke, Sir U R

BURKE, Sir (Ulick) Roland, K C V O, *cr* 1939, late Chief Agent to the Duke of Devonshire and Chatsworth Estate Co, *b* 1872, *s* of late Ulick John Burke Newton Valence Manor Alton, Hants, *m* 1905, Henrietta May Bell, one *d.* *Educ* Eton. Vice-President and Fellow of Land Agents Society, Trustee, Past President, and late Hon Director of Royal Agricultural Society of England. Member E Suffolk County Council *Address* Melton Mead, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T* Woodbridge 203 *Clubs* Boodle's, County (Ipswich)

BURKE, Wilfrid Andrew, M P (Lab) Burnley since 1935; Vice-Chairman of Labour Party since 1952. Assistant Postmaster General, 1945-47 An officer of the National Union of Allied and Distributive Workers, contested Blackley Div. of Manchester, 1924, 1929 and 1931, Member National Executive Committee, Labour Party *Address* 79 Crow Hill, Alkrington, Middleton, Manchester

BURKE-GAFFNEY, Brig. E. S.; *see* Gaffney.

BURKHARDT, Col. Valentine Rodolphe, D S O 1917, O B E. 1928; *b.* 21 Dec 1884, *s* of L. R. Burkhardt and A C Caldwell, *m* Edith Elspeth Joan Ewing, one *s* one *d.* *Educ*. Clifton College 2nd Lieut R A., 1903, Lieut., 1906; Capt. 1914, Major, 1916, Lt-Col 1933, Col, 1937; Staff Capt R A, 28 Division, 1914, D A A & Q M G 42nd Division, 1915-17; G S O (2) British Mission with French Headquarters in France, 1918-19; served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice D S O, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); G S O (2) British Mission with Marshal Foch, 1919, Interallied Commission of Control, Germany, 1920 23, G S O (2) and Brigade Major North China, 1923-28; Military Attaché at Peking, 1932-34, commanded 7th Heavy Brigade R A 1935, G.S O (1) China Command, 1936 39, retired pay, 1939, Military Attaché, China, 1939, reverted to retired pay, 1941, employed Admiralty T C O, 1943-46 *Publication* Chinese Creeds and Customs, 1951 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Peking (Peking)

BURKILL, Isaac Henry; *b* Chapel Allerton, nr Leeds, 1870, *s* of I H Burkill of Thorpe, Ashbourne, Derby, *m* Ethel Maud, 2nd *d* of W H B Morrison of St John's, Wakefield *Educ* Repton, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge B A Natural Sciences Tripos, 1891, Assistant Curator, University Herbarium, 1891, Walsingham medallist, 1894, M A 1895, a Technical Assistant, 1897, and a Principal Assistant, 1899, in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Assistant Reporter, 1901, and Officiating Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India, 1902, botanist on the Abor Expedition, 1911-12, Director of Gardens, Straits Settlements, 1912 25 *Publications* A Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula, 1935, Scientific and Technical papers in various journals *Address* Clova, The Mount, Leatherhead.

BURKILL, John Charles, F R S 1953, Sc D, Fellow and Lecturer of Peterhouse, and Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, *b* 1 Feb 1900, *o c* of late Hugh Roberson Burkill of Winteringham, Lincs, *m* 1928, Margareta, *d* of Dr A Braun, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's, Trinity Coll, Camb, Allen Scholar, 1922, Fellow of Trinity, 1922, Smith's Prize, 1923, Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Liverpool, 1924-29, Tutor of Peterhouse, 1929-48, Member Institute of Advanced Study, Princeton, 1947. Adams Prize, 1949 2nd Lt R E 1918, General List T A (Maj), 1939-1945 *Address* 20 Chaucer Road, Cambridge

BURKITT, Miles Crawford, J P, M A, F S A, F G S, University Lecturer at Cambridge in the Faculty of Archæology and Anthropology since 1926, County Councillor, Cambs, since 1939, Chairman, Town and Country Planning and Children's Committees, *b.* Cambridge, 27 Dec 1890, *s* of late Prof F C Burkitt, D D, F B A, and Amy Persis, *d* of Rev W Parry, D C L, *m* 1923, Margaret Isobel, *d.* of Sir John Fry, Bt, *q v*, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Formerly a student of M l'Abbé Breuil, has travelled extensively on archæological work in Spain, N Russia, South Africa, Turkey, etc, Past President of the Prehistoric Society of East Anglia, Cambridge Antiquarian Soc, Section H of British Association, 1949 Lieut (Signals Officer) 4th Cambs. Home Guard, 1941-45, Lt-Col Army Cadet Force, 1942-1946 *Publications* Prehistory, 1921 (2nd Ed 1925), Our Forerunners, 1923, Our Early Ancestors, 1926, South Africa's Past in Stone and Paint, 1928; The Old Stone Age, 1933, 2nd Ed. 1949; Rock Paintings of Southern Andalusia (with Prof Breuil), contributed to Man, Antiquaries Journal, Antiquity, Proc. Prehistoric Society, Nature, Scientia, etc *Recreation* travel. *Address*: Merton House, Grantchester, Cambs *T.A.* Trumpington 2205 *T* Trumpington 2205.

BURLEIGH, Master of; Hon. Robert Bruce; *b* 6 Jan 1927, *s* of 7th Baron Balfour of Burleigh, *q.v* *Address*. Bruce-field, Clackmannan, Scotland

BURLEIGH, Rev. John H. S., D D, B.Litt, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Edinburgh University, since 1931, *b* Ednam, Kelso, 19 May 1894, *s* of Rev J Burleigh, *m* 1926, Mary, *d* of Rev C Giles; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Kelso High School, George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh, Strasbourg, Oxford Parish Minister of Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, and St Enoch's, Dundee *Publications* Christianity in the New Testament Epistles; City of God, a Study of St Augustine's Philosophy, St Augustine Earlier Writings *Address* 62 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. *T A* Edinburgh *T.* 54195

BURLEIGH, Thomas Huntlywood, M A (Edin), Secretary of the Corporation of Trinity House, London, since 1951; *b* 30 Sept 1895, *s* of Rev J Burleigh, *m* 1928, Hilda Margaret, *d* of A G Milne, two *d* *Educ* Kelso High School, University of Edinburgh Joined Trinity House Service, 1920 *Address* 27 Yester Road, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 2750

BURMAN, Stephen France, C B E 1954 (M B E 1943), Managing Director of Burman & Sons, Ltd, Birmingham 30, Director W & T Avery, Ltd, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, J Lucas Industries, Ltd Serck Radiators, Ltd, and of other industrial companies, *b* 27 Dec 1904, *s* of Henry Burman, *m* 1931, Joan Margaret Rogers, two *s* *Educ* Oundle Pres Birmingham Chamber of Commerce 1950-51 (Vice-Pres 1949), Chm United Birmingham Hosps, 1948-53, Dep Chairman 1953- Governor Birmingham Children's Hosp, 1944-48, Dep Chm Teaching Hosps Assoc, 1949-53, Member Midlands Electricity Board, 1948-, Chm Birmingham and District Advisory Ctte for Industry, 1947-49, Member Midland Regional Board for Industry, 1949-, Vice-chm 1951-, Member of Council and Life Governor University of Birmingham, 1949-, General Commissioner for Income Tax, 1950- Mem Roy Comm on Civil Service, 1953- *Recreation* shooting *Address* 32 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 0747

BURMESTER, Admiral Sir Rudolf Miles, K.B E *cr* 1934, C.B 1919, C M.G 1916, *b* 11 Nov 1875, 3rd *s* of F G Burmester, M A, *m* 1907, Margery Gladys (*d*, 1952), *d* of Admiral Rodney Lloyd, C B, one *s*, one *d* Lieutenant 1897, Commander 1907, Captain 1914, Rear-Admiral 1924, Vice Admiral 1929, Admiral 1933, served H M S Highflyer, 1902-3 (medal and Somaliland clasp), War Staff Officer, 1913, H M S Euryalus, Dardanelles, 1915 16 (C M G), Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, 1917-19 (C B), Director of Naval Signals, Admiralty, 1919, Chief of Staff, Portsmouth Command, 1920 22; H M S Warspite, 1923; A D C to the King, 1923 24, Director of Mobilisation Department, Admiralty, 1926-28, Commander in Chief, Africa Station, 1928 31 retired list, 1933, recalled to active service 1940, Flag Officer in charge, Cardiff, 1942-44 *Address* 24 Eaton Mansions, Cliveden Place, S.W 1. *T* Sloane 3560. *Club* Army and Navy.

BURN, Sir Clive; *see* Burn, Sir (R) C (W)

BURN, Col. Harold Septimus, C.B 1944, M C 1918; T D 1917, D L. Carmarthenshire; *m* 1924, Mary Frances Fleming, two *s*. *Educ* Sunderland High School. *Address*: 6 Cliff Avenue, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, S. Wales.

BURN, Sir Harry Harrison, K.B.E., *cr* 1947; Kt., *cr* 1941; *b* 22 Feb. 1888; *s* of John Foster Burn, South Shields, Durham; *m* 1917, Aimée Cecile, *d* of Robert Riddell, Belfast, (one *s* killed in action, 1942). Director Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd, 1942-47 Chairman, Board of Directors, McLeod & Co, Ltd, Bengal, 1936-41, Director Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd, Bakubhai and Ambalal Ltd, 24 St. Mary Axe, E C 3 *Address* Heathmount, Liss, Hants. *Clubs* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

BURN, Brig.-Gen. Henry Pelham, C.M G 1918, D S O 1915, *b* 1 May 1882, *s surv.* *s* of late C M Pelham Burn, *m* 1928, Katherine Eilsen Staveley Staveley-Hill, one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1901, Capt, 1910, Major, 1916, Lt. Col 1923, Col 1927; served South Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914 18, Commanded 152nd Infantry Brigade, 51st Highland Division, 1916 18 (despatches five times, D S O, Bt Lt Col, C M G), retired *Address* Craigellachie Lodge, Craigellachie, Banffshire

BURN, Joshua Harold, F R S 1942, M A, M D, Cantab, Professor of Pharmacology, Oxford University, since 1937, Fellow of Balliol College, late Professor of Pharmacology in the University of London; late Dean of the College of the Pharmaceutical Society *b* 6 March 1892, *s* of J G Burn, Barnard Castle, *m* 1st, 1920, Margaret Parkinson, 2nd, 1928, Katharine F Pemberton, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Barnard Castle School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1st class Pt 2 Natural Science Tripos, Michael Foster Student and Raymond Horton-Smith Prizeman; temp Lieut. R E, 1914 18, Guy's Hospital, 1918-20, member of staff of Medical Research Council, 1920-25, member of 1932 Pharmacopoeia Commission, Hon Member of Pharmaceutical Society, Hon Fellow Nat. Institute of Sciences of India, Hon Member Soc. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics of Argentine Medical Assoc *Publications* Methods of Biological Assay, 1928; Recent Advances in Materia Medica, 1931, Biological Standardization, 1937; Background of Therapeutics, 1948; Lecture Notes on Pharmacology, 1948; Practical Pharmacology, 1952, papers in Journal of Physiology, etc *Address* 18 Bardwell Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58209

BURN, Rodney Joseph, A R A 1954, Artist, *b* Palmers Green, Middlesex 11 July 1899, *s* of Sir Joseph Burn, K B E, and Emily Harriet Smith, *m* 1923, Dorothy Margaret, *d* of late Edward Sharwood-Smith one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Harrow School Studied art at Slade School, Asst Teacher at Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1929-31 and since 1946, Director of School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass, U S A, 1931 returned to England, 1934; Assistant Master, School of Art, City & Guilds of London; Hon Sec New English Art Club *Address* 9 St Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.* Sloane 4397 *Club* Chelsea Arts.

BURN, Sir (Roland) Clive (Wallace), K.C V O. *cr* 1948 (C.V O. 1942); Secretary and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1936-54, and Solicitor to Duchy of Cornwall, 1940-54, *b* 24 Oct 1882, *o s* of late Matthew James Burn, Yarm Court, Leatherhead *m* 1912 Phyllis Marjorie, *d* of late Alan H P Stoneham, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Winchester Coll, Oriel Coll, Oxford Oxford Univ Cricket XI, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905, Member of Cricket Teams to West Indies and to America in 1905, Solicitor since 1908, retired from firm of Burn and Berridge of 31 Great Queen Street, Kingsway, 1939, served with Sussex Yeomanry and Machine Gun Corps Cavalry, 1914-19 *Address* 10 Buckingham Gate, S W.1. *T* Victoria 7346. *Club* Bath.

BURN, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr* 1939; *b* 19 June 1881; *s.* of John and Jane Burn, Wakefield; *m.* 1909, Clara Blanche, *d.* of late Dr D. M. Williams, Liverpool;

one *d* *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's School, Wakefield; Queen's College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1904; Assistant Resident Travancore and Cochin, 1907-9, Subcollector, 1910, Superintendent of Pudukkottai, 1915-22, District and Sessions Judge, 1924, Puisne Judge, High Court Madras, officiating, 1932, Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, 1934-42 Chairman, Madras Public Service Commission, 1946-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, bridge *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd, Wakefield, Yorks *Club* Madras (Madras).

BURN, Professor William Laurence, Professor of Modern History, King's College, University of Durham, since 1941, *b* Wolsingham, Co Durham, 15 Oct 1904, *o s* of Laurence Burn and Anne, *e d* of William Coates, Oakcroft, Wolsingham, *m* 1933, Alice, *e d* of John Proud, Wolsingham, one *s* *Educ* Durham School, Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) B A 1925, M A 1932, Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1932, Rockefeller Fellow, 1932-33 Assistant, 1925-30 and Lecturer, 1930-37, in History, University of St Andrews In practice, North-Eastern Circuit (Newcastle upon Tyne) and Durham Chancery Court between 1937 and 1949 War of 1939-45 commissioned 2nd Lt R A S C from Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1940, served overseas, 1940-41, subsequently employed under the Foreign Office, invalided, 1944 Weardale R D C 1946-52, Chm Wolsingham and Wear Valley Agricultural Soc, 1947-50 J P, Co Durham, 1946, Deputy Chairman, Durham Quarter Sessions, 1953- *Publications* Emancipation and Apprenticeship in the British West Indies, 1937, The British West Indies, 1951, articles in historical and legal reviews and in the periodical press *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Bombay House, Wolsingham, Co Durham *T* Wolsingham 273, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1 *T* Newcastle upon Tyne 21359 *Club* Durham County

BURN-MURDOCH, Hector, LL D, Major, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *s* of late Archibald Burn-Murdoch, W S, and *g s* of late John Burn-Murdoch, D L, of Gartincaber, Perthshire, *b* 30 March 1881; *m* 1921, Katharine Mary, *d* of late W P Bruce, Braebu n, Currie, Midlothian, and Dungallan, Oban, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge B A, LL B, 1903; LL D Cantab, 1934, LL B Edin., 1905; Advocate at Scottish Bar, 1905; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1907 (Special Prizeman and certificate of honour), Lecturer in English Law at University of Edinburgh, 1912-14 and 1919-22, served European War, 1914-18; Advocate Depute in Sheriff Court, 1923, Extra Advocate Depute, 1924; Advocate Depute, 1926, Sheriff-Substitute of Berwickshire, 1927; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Stirling, 1940-47, retired, 1947 Lay Reader, Edinburgh Diocese, 1931, Chancellor, diocese of Brechin, 1938 *Publications* Notes on English Law as differing from Scots Law, 1924; Interdict in the Law of Scotland, 1933, Presbytery and Apostolic Succession, 1939, Church, Continuity and Unity, 1945, The Development of the Papacy, 1954 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 17 Barnshot Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13. *T.* Colinton 88305

BURNABY, Rev. Professor John; Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1952, and Dean of Chapel, Trinity College, since 1943; *b* 28 July 1891; 2nd *s* of Rev J C W Burnaby and Ina, *d* of Maj.-Gen J P Battersby, *m* 1922, Dorothy Helen, *d* of Rev J B Lock, and *widow* of Capt. W Newton, two *s* one *d* (and one *step-d*) *Educ* Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Craven University Scholar, 1912, Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1913. Served European War, 1914-19, 1st Bn. The London Regt, Gallipoli and France Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge, 1915, Junior Dean, 1919, Steward and Prælector, 1921, Junior Bursar, 1921-1931, Tutor, 1931-38, Senior Tutor 1938-45, Hulsean Lecturer, 1938, College Lecturer in Theology, 1939-51, University Lecturer in Divinity, 1945-52 Deacon, 1941, Priest, 1942. *Publications* Amor Dei a study in the religion of St Augustine, 1938, is the Bible Inspired?, 1949 *Recreations* music, amateur theatricals, reading aloud. *Address* 6 Hedgerley Close, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4395.

BURNAND, Richard Frank, C B E, 1940 (O B E 1918), M A Oxon, Barrister-at-law, a Master of the Supreme Court, Queen's Bench Div since 1930, *b* 16 Nov 1887, *s* of late Richard John Burnand, *m* Léa Félicie, *d* of Félix Mudler, Brussels, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham, Pembroke College, Oxford Served European War with 5th Fusiliers and M G C in France, 1914-19, promoted Major, 1916, Chief Instructor M G T C, Grantham, 1918 (despatches, O B E), Prosecuting Counsel to the Post Office on the North Eastern Circuit, 1927-30, Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, 1928-30 Hon Lt Col at War Office in connection with Army and R A F Legal Aid Scheme, 1941-47 Editor of the Annual Practice *Recreation* gardening *Address* Friston Corner, East Dean, near Eastbourne *Club* Garrick

BURNE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Higgins, D S O 1914, Bar 1918, F R Hist Soc, R A (retd), late Assistant Editor of The Fighting Forces, Editor of The Gunner, Military editor of Chambers's Encyclopædia, *b* 26 Sept 1886, 5th *s* of late Col S T H Burne, V D, J P, Toynton Hall, and late Julia Susanna, *d* of Valentine Vickers, Offley Grove, Staffs *Educ* Winchester College Entered army, 1906, retired pay, 1935, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and Bar, despatches 6 times), Commandant, 121st O C T U, R A, 1939-1942, Services lecturer, Lees Knowles lecturer, 1946 *Publications* Talks on Leadership, 1921, Some Pages from the History of "Q" Battery R H A, 1922, The Royal Artillery Mess, Woolwich, 1934, The Liaoyang Campaign, 1936, Mesopotamia the Last Phase, 1937, Lee, Grant and Sherman, 1938, The Art of War on Land, 1944, Campaign in Sicily and Italy, 1946, Strategy as exemplified by World War II, 1946, The Noble Duke of York, 1949, Battlefields of England, 1949, More Battlefields of England, 1953 The Crecy War, 1951 *Club* United Service

BURNE, Ven. Richard Vernon Higgins, M A, Archdeacon of Chester since 1937, *b* 19 Mar 1882, 3rd *s* of late Col S T H Burne, V D, J P, Loynton Hall, and Julia Susannah, *d* of late Valentine Vickers, Offley Grove, Staffs, *m* 1938, Mary Elizabeth Sibratha Goodwin *Educ* Malvern College, Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) (1st class Mod History), Cuddesdon Theological College Curate of Upton cum Chalvey (Slough), 1907, Chaplain to the Bishop of Singapore, 1913, Diocesan Chaplain, Singapore, 1914, T C F. in France (2nd Cav Div), 1917, Tutor at the Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919, Principal of the Knutsford Test School, 1928-37; Rector of Tattenhall, 1937-40, Residentiary Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1940, Vice Dean of Chester Cathedral, 1946, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester *Publication* A History of the Parish of Upton cum-Chalvey *Address* 5 Abbey Street, Chester

BURNELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Desborough, D S O 1918, O B E 1954, T D, D L, J P Berkshire, *b* 13 Jan 1876, *s* of George Edward Burnell, *m* 1903, Jessie Backhouse Hulke, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A) At Eton, won Junior Sculling House Fours, rowed in VIII, winners of Ladies'

Plate at Henley, 1894; Lieutenant E C R V at Oxford, won Varsity Sculls, 1898, Head of River, 1895, Winning Varsity VIII, 1895-1898, Rowing successes Grand Challenge, Henley, 1898-1901, Stewards, 1898-1900, Cork International Regatta, Leander VIII, 1902, Olympic Regatta VIII, 1908, joined London Rifle Brigade, 1894, retired as Major, 1913, rejoined as Captain, 1914, commanded 1st Batt in France, 1917-18 (D S O, despatches twice, T D), Major, 12th Berks (U T P) Bn Home Guard, Chairman Wokingham R D C, Hon Treas Army Cadet Force Association, President Henley and District Branch and S Oxon Group British Legion, Henley Rowing Club *Recreation* rowing *Address* Brentwode Johnson's Hill, Wargrave, Berks *T* Wargrave 3409 *Clubs* Leander (Pres) M C C, Junior Carlton, Berks County (Reading)

BURNET, Sir (Frank) Macfarlane, Kt, *cr* 1951, F R S, 1942, M D, Sc D (Hon) Camb 1946, F R C P 1953, Director Walter and Eliza Hall Institute for Medical Research, Melbourne, since 1944 (Assistant Director, 1928-31 and 1934-1944), *b* 3 Sept 1899, *s* of Frank Burnet, Traralgon, Victoria, *m* 1928, Edith Linda, *d* of F H Druce, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Geelong College, Melbourne University (M D) Resident Pathologist, Melbourne Hospital, 1923-24, Beit Fellow for Medical Research at Lister Institute, London, 1926-27, visiting worker at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead 1932-33, Dunham Lecturer Harvard Medical School, Jan 1944, Croonian Lecturer, 1950 (Roy Soc), Herter Lecturer, 1950 (Johns Hopkins Univ) Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1947 *Publications* Biological Aspects of Infectious Disease, 1940 (2nd edn Natural History of Infectious Disease, 1953), Virus as Organism, 1945, Viruses and Man (Penguin), 1953, Principles of Animal Virology, 1955, technical papers *Address* Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Australia

BURNETT, Major Sir Alexander Edwin, 14th Bt, *cr* 1626 of Leys, Kincardineshire, O B E 1919, J P, *b* 26 April 1881 2nd *s* of Sir Thomas Burnett, 12th Bt, of Leys (*d* 1926, Lord Lieutenant and Convener for County of Kincardine, J P and D L County of Aberdeen, President of Kincardine T A A, Colonel late Royal Horse Artillery) and Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1928), *e d* of James Cumine, of Rattray, Aberdeenshire, *S* brother (Major-General Sir James Lauderdale Gilbert Burnett, 13th Bt, of Leys, C B, C M G, D S O) 1953, unmarried *Educ* Wellington College, Berkshire, Trinity College, Cambridge Gazetted the King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1901 Served European War, 1914-19 (severely wounded, O B E), Major, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1916, retired, 1920 J P Kincardineshire, 1925 *Heir kinsman* Sir Alexander Burnett Ramsay, 6th Bt, of Balmain, *q v* *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1
See also Captain C Boyd-Rochfort

BURNETT, Col. Allan Harrington, C B 1937, D S O 1917, Indian Army, retired, *b* 9 June 1884 Served S Africa, 1902 (medal), European War, 1915-19 (despatches 5 times, D S O), G S O 1 at Army Headquarters, India, 1931-34, Assist Comdt Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, 1935-38; retired, 1938, Chief of Staff H E H The Nizam's Regular Forces, 1938-48 *Address* c/o The Imperial Bank of India, Hyderabad, Deccan, India

BURNETT, Sir Digby Vere, Kt, *cr* 1945; Consulting Mining Engineer, P.O. Box 1861, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, Director of Cam and Motor Gold Mining Co (1919) Ltd, Premier Portland Cement Co Ltd and many other companies *Educ* Marlborough College Went to South Africa, 1892, Resident Director, 1934-50, and General Manager, 1920-50, London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Co Ltd *Address* Sherwood House, 33 Baines Avenue, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

BURNETT, Ethel Mary, C B E 1919; formerly Mistress at Kelburn Normal School; *d* of late James Burnett, O B E, Chief Engineer, New Zealand Railways *Address* York Bay, Wellington, New Zealand

BURNETT, Ivy C.; *see* Compton-Burnett.

BURNETT, Brig. John Curteis, D S O 1914, late The Duke of Wellington's Regt, *b* 5 Mar 1882, *s* of late Capt. Lindsay Robert Burnett, retired, Sherwood Foresters, and Agnes Henrietta, *d* of late Rev S. Curteis, Sevenoaks, Kent, *m.* Mary Isabella (*d* 1942), *d* of late J Haddon, J P, Cheltenham, one *d* *Educ* privately, R M C Sandhurst Entered army, 1901, Captain, 1909, Major, 1916, Lt Col 1929, Col 1933, served European War, 1914-19, trained and commanded the 5th Divisional Cyclist Company (despatches, D S O), commanded E. Bn Tank Corps, commanded 2nd Battalion the Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding), 1929-33, commanded 147th 2nd (West Riding) Infantry Brigade T A 1933-36, retired pay 1936, served War of 1939-45 as a Brigadier on General Staff, 1940-41, and subsequently on retirement under Home Office *Recreations* croquet, golf and gardening *Address* Trees, Ferndown, Dorset

BURNETT, John George, O B E 1946, *b* 30 March 1876, *s* of George Burnett, L L D, Lyon King of Arms, *m* 1901, Helen (*d* 1944), *o d* of Capt D M Irvine, 17th Regiment, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Magdalen College, Oxford M A, Barrister, Inner Temple, I R A M, A R C M, J P Aberdeen and Aberdeenshire, Aberdeen School Board, 1906-11; Secretary Aberdeen War Pensions Committee, 1915-20 Aberdeen Town Council, 1928-31, M P (U) North Aberdeen 1931-1935, Member Scottish Departmental Committee on Housing, 1933, County Army Welfare Officer, Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire, 1940-47 *Publication* Powis Papers, 1952. *Address* Powis Gate, Old Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 44064

BURNETT, Colonel Sir Leslie Trew, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1913, C B E 1944 (O B E 1919), T D, one of H M's Lieutenants for the City of London, D L Surrey, Dir Denny, Mott & Dickson Ltd, Proprietors of Hays Wharf Ltd, *b* 22 Sept 1884, *s* of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt, and Emily (*d* 1917), *e d* of late Thomas Sleap, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1917, Joan, *d* of late Sir John Humphery, two *s* three *d* Served European War, commanded 4th Batt London Regiment, 1915-1916 (despatches), Hon Col 400 H A A Regt R A, T A, 1936-51. Master, Worshipful Company of Coopers, 1947 *Heir s* David Humphery, M B E, T D, M.A, Major R A, T A, *b* 27 Jan 1918 *Address* Stratton, Godstone, Surrey, 9-10 Fenchurch Street, E C 3

BURNETT, Admiral Sir Robert Lindsay, G B E, *cr* 1950 (K B E, *cr* 1944, O B E 1923), K C B, *cr* 1945 (C.B 1942); D S O 1943, L L D (Aberdeen Univ), 1944, C St J 1945, *b* 22 July 1887, 4th *s* of J A Burnett of Kemnay, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1915, Ethel Constance, *d* of R H Shaw *Educ.* Bedford School; Eastmans, Southsea Entered R N 1902, specialised in Physical Training, 1911, commanded Destroyers in Grand Fleet, 1914-18, Director of Physical Training and Sports, Royal Navy, 1933, Commodore, Chatham, 1939, A D C to the King, 1940, Actg Rear-Adm 1940, Rear-Adm, 1941, Rear-Admiral Comdg Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas, 1942, 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1943, Vice-Adm 1943, C-in-C, South Atlantic, 1944-46; Adm. 1946, Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1947-50, retired list, 1950. Chair-

man, White Fish Authority, 1950-54 Order of Souverov (Russia), 1943, Knight Comdr of the Order of George I (Greece), 1949, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1950 *Recreations* fencing, boxing, football, cricket. *Club* United Service

BURNETT, Lt.-Col. Robert Richardson, C M G. 1951, C I E 1944, O B E 1932, British Member of Sudanisation Committee, Khartoum, 1954, *b* 22 Oct 1897, *s* of late Alexander Burnett, J P, Haddington, Scotland, *m* 1927, Dorothy Marv Laetitia, *d* of late Colonel J Anderson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edin 2nd Lieut Royal Scots (T F), 1915, Lieut Machine-Gun Corps, 1916, served in Belgium, France, and Mesopotamia, 1917-18, Indian Army (27th Punjabis), 1918, Zhob Militia, 1922-25, Indian Political Service, 1925-47, Lt-Col 1944, Resident for Rajputana, 1946-47, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in Pakistan (Karachi), 1947-52 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, c/o U K Trade Commissioner, Khartoum, Sudan

BURNETT, William George Esterbrooke, C B 1946, Commissioner of Inland Revenue and Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-49, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of late William Burnett, Belturbet, Co Cavan, *m* 1918, Dorothea, *y d* of late J E Kingsbury, Crawley Down, Sussex, two *s* *Educ* Royal School, Cavan, Trinity College, Dublin *Address* Brookside, 7 Guildford Road, Horsham, Sussex *T*. 584

BURNETT-BROWN, Col. Alexander Denis, O B E 1953, M C, T D, Secretary Royal National Lifeboat Institution since 1947, *b* 1 July 1894, *er s* of late A Burnett-Brown, F S I, Lennox House, Norfolk St, Strand, W C, *m* 1926, Katharine Mary, *d* of late Rev Preb W G Clark-Maxwell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Coll, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (M A) Civil Servant (Treasury), 1920, Dep Sec R N L I, 1931, Buckinghamshire Bn (T A), 1914-46 Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 Lt-Col 1934, Bt Col 1938 *Address* 42 Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1 *T A* Shorescue, Sowest, London *T* Sloane 0031. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BURNETT-STUART, of Dens and Crichie, **General Sir John (Theodosius),** G C B, *cr* 1937 (K C B, *cr* 1932, C B 1919), K B E, *cr* 1928, C M G. 1916, D S O 1900, *b* 14 March 1875, *m* 1904, Nina, *d* of Major Nelson, late 5th Dragoon Guards; two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Repton, Sandhurst Joined Rifle Brigade, 1895, Lieut 1897, Capt. 1901, Brevet Major, 1911, served North-West Frontier expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), Director of Organisation N Z. Military Forces, 1910-12; G S.O 2 Staff College, 1912-13; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, C M G, prom Col 1916, Maj-Gen 1919), Malabar, 1921 22 (K.B E, medal with clasp), G O C, Madras District, 1920-22, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1922-26, commander 3rd Division, 1926 30, Lieut. General, 1930, G O C British Troops in Egypt, 1931 34, General, 1934; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, 1934-38, A.D C General to the King, 1935 38, retired pay, 1938; Colonel Commandant 1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade, 1936-45, Home Guard, 1940 44 (Defence Medal), Officier Légion d'Honneur, Commandeur Crown of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; D L and J P Aberdeenshire *Address* Stowell House, nr Sherborne, Dorset *T* Templecombe 288; Crichie House, Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire *Club*. Naval and Military

BURNEY, Commander Sir (Charles) Dennistoun, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1921, C M.G. 1917, R.N. (retired), *b*. 28 Dec. 1888, *o s*. of Adm Sir Cecil Burney, 1st Bt., and Lucinda Marion (*d* 1944), 2nd *d*. of George R Burnett, *S*. father, 1929, *m* 1921, Gladys, *yr d*. of George Henry High, Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, one *s* Inventor of the paravane; M P. (U) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex, 1922-29; Responsible for design and construction of British Airship R 100, 1924 1928 and represented the builders on her acceptance flight from England to Canada and back in August 1930 *Publication* The World, The Air, and The Future, 1929. *Heir s* Cecil Denniston, *b* 1928 *Address* Little England, near Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1010; 1 Chesham Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7969.

BURNEY, Rudolph Bernard; Major R A S C, retired, *b* 18 Sept 1867 *Educ* City of London School, Caius College, Cambridge Assistant-master Holyport School, 1894-95, editor of Admiralty and Horse Guards Gazette, England, West-End Review, Founder and Editor of The Play Pictorial, Manager and Editor of Budget Protest League, of the Budget Week by Week, of The Casting Vote, 1911, founded and first Hon Sec Associated Schools National Games Club, served 29th and 74th Divisions, E E F, D A Q M G Irish Command, 1917-19 *Publications* numerous articles

BURNHAM, 4th Baron, *cr* 1903, **Major-General Edward Frederick Lawson,** Bt, *cr* 1892; C B 1940; D S O 1919, M C, T D, D L; Managing Director The Daily Telegraph, Vice-Chairman Newspaper Proprietors Association, *b* 16 June 1890, *o surv s* of 3rd Baron and Sybil Mary, *e d* of late Lt-Gen Sir Frederick Marshall *S* father, 1943, *m* 1920, Enid (*see* Lady Burnham), *o d* of Hugh Scott Robson, of Buenos Aires, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford M A Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D S O, M C), Commander R A 48th (South Midland) Division T A 1938, served War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1940 (C B.), commanded Yorkshire Division, 1941, Director of Public Relations in the War Office and Senior Military Adviser to Ministry of Information, 1942-45, Mem B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 *Heir s* Hon William Edward Harry Lawson, Scots Guards [*b* 1920, *m* 1942 Anne, *d* of Major G G Petherick, two *d*] *Address* Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks

See also Hon Sir John Coke

BURNHAM, Cecil, O B E 1953, F R C S, M B, Ch B (Ed), Consulting Surgeon to Star and Garter Home since 1953, Hon Consulting Surgeon to French Hospital, and to the Homœopathic Hospital, London, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Officier d'Académie française, *b* 22 Sept 1887, *s* of Henry Beardmore Burnham and Ann Sarah Pulley, *m* 1918, Marion Paterson, two *d* *Educ.* Glasgow Academy, Bruges, Edinburgh Univ Graduated Edinburgh, 1911, Resident Surgical Officer Bolton Infirmary, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor (15 months), etc, London School of Tropical Medicine, Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, served European War, 1914-19 (France, Belgium, Italy), Regimental M O 112th Brigade B E F, Surgical Specialist, Surgical Divisional Officer, 62 General Hospital, Surgical Chest and Abdominal Specialist 2nd Army 1917; rank of Major on retirement, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20, Confidential Asst Director, Deputy Comm (Orthopædics) West Midland Region, Edinburgh University, 1920-21, Asst to Dr. Logan Turner (Ear and Throat) Royal Infirmary, Captain Indian Medical Service; Specialist in Ear, Nose and Throat, Eastern Command, late Senior Surgeon to the French and the Homœopathic Hospitals, London,

Surgeon Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton Surgical Adviser at H.Q Ministry of Pensions, 1936-42, Commandant Star and Garter Home, Richmond, Surrey, 1942-52 *Publication* The Ileo-Cæcal region (significance of appendicitis) *Recreations* Edin Univ Blue (Association football), golf, tennis *Address* Manor Barn, Rustington, Sussex. *T* Rustington 1859 *Club* Wentworth (Virginia Water, Surrey)
See also F. M Bennett

BURNHAM, Lady (Enid), J P, Chief Commissioner for England, Girl Guides, since 1951, President Bucks Red Cross, since 1936, *d* of Hugh Scott Robson, Buenos Aires, *m* 1920, 4th Baron Burnham, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Heathfield School, Ascot J P 1943 President Bucks Federation of Women's Institutes, 1947-52 *Publication* (with Geoffrey Toye) Military Menus *Recreations* riding, country life, dogs *Address* Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Guide

BURNHAM, James, Professor of Philosophy, New York University, *b* 22 Nov 1905, *s* of Claude George Burnham and Mary May Gillis, *m* 1934, Marcia Lightner, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Princeton University, Balliol College, Oxford University. *Publications* The Managerial Revolution, 1941, The Machiavellians 1943, The Struggle for the World, 1947, The Coming Defeat of Communism, 1950, Containment or Liberation, 1953, The Web of Subversion, 1954, (Co-author) A Critical Introduction to Philosophy, 1932, The Case for De Gaulle, 1948 *Address* Kent, Conn, U S A *T* Kent, Conn., Walker 7-3117

BURNIE, James, M C 1918, *b* Bootle, 10 May 1882, *s* of Joseph Burnie, *m* 1910, Ruth E Thornton (*d* 1939), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's, Bootle; Merchant Taylors', Crosby Trained in father's business, and is now Director of Bell & Burnie, Ltd, Bootle, specialists in cold store insulation, principally marine, mobilised as Sergeant at outbreak of war, retired as Major in Bootle Battalion, 7th King's Liverpool Regt (M C), M P. (*L*) Bootle 1923-24, Mayor of Bootle, 1936-37 *Address* 8 Beach Lawn, Liverpool 22 *T* Waterloo 3441 *Club* National Liberal

BURNISTON, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Hugh Somerville, C M G 1919, R.N, retired, *s* of Captain Augustus John Burniston, R N, formerly of Langford Cottage, Langford, near Bristol, *b* 1870, *m* 1922, Bertha Stanley, *yr d* of late Edward Seafe Scorfield *Educ* privately M B and B S Durham, 1892, M R C S England and L R C P London, 1893. Served China, 1900, European War, 1914-18, retired list, 1925 *Address* 98 Bath Hill Court, Bournemouth

BURNLEY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Charles Keith Kipling Prosser;** *b* 27 March 1897, *s* of Charles Richard Prosser, Coleshill, Warwickshire, *m* 1924, Mary Janet Ofield, three *s* (one *d.* decd) *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham, Queens' College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, R G A., 1916-19 (despatches) Rector of Alert Bay, B C, 1929-34; Vicar of Howe Bridge, 1934-50; Hon Canon of Manchester, Rural Dean of Leigh, 1948-50 *Address* Palace House, Burnley, Lancs *T* Burnley 3564 [*Dred* 27 *June* 1954

BURNS, family name of **Baron Inverclyde.**

BURNS, Sir Alan Cuthbert, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (K.C M G, *cr* 1936, C M G 1927) Permanent U.K. Representative on Trusteeship Council of United Nations since 1947; consulting Editor The New Commonwealth, Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1942; *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *s.* of James Burns, Treasurer of St. Christopher-Nevis, *m.* 1914, Kathleen Hardtman, C. St. J.; two *d.* *Educ.* St. Edmund's College, Ware. Colonial Civil Service, Leeward Islands, 1905-12; Nigeria, 1912-24, Colonial Secretary, Bahama Islands, 1924-29; administered Govt. of Bahamas, May-Oct. 1924, Sept-Nov. 1925, Sept 1926-March 1927, June Sept 1928, Member Bahamas House of Assembly, 1925-28, Deputy Chief Secy. to Govt of Nigeria, 1929-34, Governor and Commander in-Chief of British Honduras, 1934-40, Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1940-41, Governor and C.-in-C, Gold Coast, 1941-47; Acting Governor of Nigeria, 1942, represented Bahamas at West Indies Conference in London, 1926, served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, and during Egba rebellion, 1918 *Publications* Index to Laws of Leeward Islands (joint compiler), Nigeria Handbook, 1917-28, History of Nigeria, 1929, Colour Prejudice, 1948; Colonial Civil Servant, 1949, History of the British West Indies, 1954 *Address* 27 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S W 15 *T* Putney 6978. *Club* Athenæum

BURNS, Bryan Hartop, M A, M B, B Ch (Camb), F R C S (Eng), Orthopædic Surgeon, St George's Hospital, Royal Masonic Hospital, St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey and Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot, *b* 14 Dec 1896, *s* of Hartop Burns, Grendon, Northampton, *m* 1938, Hon Dorothy Garthwaite, *d.* of late Lord Duveen *Educ.* Wellingborough School, Clare College, Cambridge, St George's Hospital Medical School. Bracken bury Prize in medicine and Allingham Scholarship in surgery, St. George's Hospital, 1924, served 1914-18, Northamptonshire Regiment, Resident Assistant Surgeon, St George's Hospital, 1926; late Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, 1943-46, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-Pres Orthopædic Section, Memb British Orthopædic Association and Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique, Memb Société Française d'Orthopédie *Publications* Recent Advances in Orthopædic Surgery, 1937 (jointly); articles on orthopædic subjects *Address* 14 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8301; Cranbourne Court, Windsor Forest, Berks. *T* Winkfield Row 3221. *Clubs* Boodle's, St. James'.

BURNS, David, M A (Glas. et Dunelm), D Sc (Glas), F R.S E; J P, Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of Durham, King's College, 1950, *b* 4 September 1884, *e s* of Rev David Burns, *m* 1925, Clarice Margaret, *e d* of Joseph Dugdale, Upp Hall, Lancs, one *s* *Educ* Collegiate School, Glasgow, Strathbungo School; Glasgow University Muirhead Demonstrator in Physiology, Lecturer in Biophysics, Grieve Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University. *Publications* Introduction to Biophysics, papers on Parathyroid Glands, etc. in Biochemical and Physiological Journals; The Assessment of Physical Fitness and papers relating thereto in Journal of Physiology. *Recreations* Boy Scouts *Address* Upphall, 38 Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 *T* Newcastle 52046

BURNS, Hendry Stuart Mackenzie; President, Shell Oil Company, 50 West 50th St, New York 20, N Y, since 1947, *b.* 28 Apr 1900, *s* of John Stuart Burns and Anne Mackenzie Burns, Aberdeen, Scotland, *m* 1929, Dorcas Jackson, San Francisco, Calif, two *s.* *Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Scotland, Aberdeen Univ (B Sc); Cambridge Univ (B A). Geophysicist, Shell Oil Co, Calif, 1926, transferred to mfg and supplies dept, 1927; asst. to divisional manager, Seattle, 1928-32, asst. gen. sales

mgr., 1942-34, gen. sales mgr, 1934-36, gen mgr. Shell Co. of Colombia, S A, 1936-46, senior vice-pres, Shell Oil Co, Inc, N Y, 1946-47, dir 1947- Dir Internat Lubricants Corp., Am Petroleum Inst, Canadian Eagle Oil Co, Ltd Member, Saint Andrews Soc, Economic Club (N Y), Burns Soc, Newcomen Soc, in N A *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* 1060 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, N Y, U S A *T* Sacramento 2-2766. *Clubs* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Racquet and Tennis, etc (N Y), Piping Rock, etc (L I), National Golf Links of America

BURNS, Brigadier Lionel Bryan Douglas, C B E 1945 (O B E. 1940); D.S.O. 1938; M C 1918; R A. retd, *b* 5 Dec 1895; *s* of Captain J P Burns, late R A and R A F, *m* 1926, Charlotte, *d* of Alexander Goodwin, two *s* *Educ* St Boniface's College, Plymouth Joined R A 1915; Major, 1937; Lt -Col 1944; Col 1946; served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Balkans, and South Russia, acting Capt 1917-19; acting Major, 1919 (despatches twice, M C), Adjutant Lancs and Cheshire Heavy Bde R A (T A), 1925-29, p s c 1932, Staff Capt India, 1936, Bde Major India, 1936-39, N W Frontier of India, 1936-37 and 1937-39, Bde Major Tochi Column (despatches twice, D S O), served in France, 1940, N W Europe, 1944-45 G S O 1 46 Div, 1940-41 (O B E, C R A 52nd (Lowland) Div, 1942-45 (despatches, C B E), D D P S (A) War Office, 1946-49, retired pay, 1949 *Address* The Orchard House, Coggeshall, Essex *T* · Coggeshall 268

BURNS, Professor Philip Leonard; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1924, *b.* 17 May 1896, *s* of M and A Burns, *m* 1922, J Mein, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University, Oxford University M Sc (Manchester), 1917 Metropolitan-Vickers, 1915-16 Served European War, 1914-18, R N V R, 1917-19 With engineering firms, U S A and Canada, 1919-21, Head of Electrical Engineering Dept., Rutherford Technical College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1921-24 War of 1939-45, commissioned Royal Signals, 1940 Officer Comdg R E M E, Queen's Univ Training Corps (T A) General Service and Victory Medals, 1919 and Defence Medal, 1946 *Recreations* President of Rugby and Vice-Pres of Cricket clubs, Q U B *Address* 4 Thornhill Parade, Knock, Belfast *T* Belfast 54166

BURNS, Robert, C M G 1952, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since Dec 1953, *b* 31 Oct 1912, *s* of Robert and Jessie V Burns, *m* Mary, *d.* of C H Goodland three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow Univ (M A) Asst Principal Dominions Office, 1936, transferred to Colonial Office, 1937, seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1940, Private Sec to Lord Beaverbrook and Mr Lyttelton, 1941, Asst Sec, Min of Prod, 1944, Board of Trade, 1945, Counsellor Commercial H M Embassy, Washington, 1949-52 Asst Sec, Board of Trade, 1952-53 *Address* 90 Cromwell Avenue, N 6 *Club*, Reform

BURNS, William, C I E. 1939, D.Sc Edinburgh, F R S E 1945, *b.* 6 July 1884, *s s* of James Burns, Montrose, Scotland, *m.* 1912, Margaret Forrest Aitchison; two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Montrose Academy, Edinburgh University. Assistant Lecturer in Botany, Reading University College, 1907 8, entered Indian Agricultural Service as Economic Botanist to Bombay Government, 1908; Principal, Poona College of Agriculture, 1922-1932, Joint Director of Agriculture, 1926-27, Director of Agriculture, Bombay, 1932-36, Agricultural Expert, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1936 38, offg. Vice-Chairman, 1948, Agricultural Commissioner, Govt. of India, 1939-43, retired 1948, European War, 1917-19 *Publications* numerous on agricultural and botanical matters in Agriculture and Livestock in India, Memoirs of the Indian Department of Agriculture, etc *Recreation* botanical research. *Address* 29 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh 10 *T.* · Edinburgh 52802.

BURNS, William; Professor of Physiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School (University of London), since 1947, *b* 15 Oct 1909, *s s* of late Charles Burns, M.B, Ch B, J P, and Mary Sillars, lately of Stonehaven, Scotland, *m* 1936, Margaret, *o d* of late W. A Morgan, Glasgow, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Mackie Academy, Stonehaven, Aberdeen University. B Sc 1933, M B, Ch.B 1935, D Sc 1943 (Aberdeen). Assistant in Physiology, Aberdeen, 1935; Lecturer in Physiology, Aberdeen, 1936; War-time duty with Admiralty, 1942, established in R.N Scientific Service, 1946, Superintendent Royal Naval Physiological Laboratory, 1947 Member Physiological Society, Nutrition Society, British Association *Publications* articles on Physiological and Technical subjects in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Scientific Instruments, etc *Recreations* working in wood and metal, interested in engineering in general *Address* Ruries, 211 Thames Side, Laleham-on-Thames, Middx *T* Staines 3066

BURR, Malcolm, D Sc, Writer and translator, late Editor Journal of British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey, late Professor of English, School of Economics, Istanbul, *b* Blackheath, 6 July 1878, *s* of Arthur Burr, Dover and Folkestone, *m* Clara Millicent, *d* of late William Goode, Tudor House, Hampstead, four *d* *Educ* Radley, New College, Oxford (M A, D Sc), Royal School of Mines, London (A R S M) Took active part in pioneering Kent Coalfield, Geological Adviser to Kent Coal Concessions Ltd, 1908-14 Fellow Royal Entomological Society (Council, 1903-4, 1910-11, Vice-Pres 1912), Co-founder International Entomological Congress and Hon Secretary Permanent Ex Committee till 1920, Captain (Special List), Salonica Army, 1915-19, recruited and commanded 1st Serbian Sentry Bn (despatches, White Eagle Serbia, Redeemer Greece) Served Foreign Office and Ministry of Information Yugoslavia and Turkey, 1939-45 *Publications* British Orthoptera, 1897, Essai sur les Eumastacides, 1899, Dermaptera in Fauna of B India Series, 1910, Dermaptera in Wytmsan's Genera Insectorum, 1911, over 100 papers on Orthoptera and Dermaptera in scient pubns in several languages, In Bolshevik Siberia, 1931, A Fossicker in Angola, 1933, Slouch Hat, 1935, British Grasshoppers, 1936, The Insect Legion, 1939, numerous articles in Blackwood's, Quarterly Review, Cornhill, Nineteenth Century, Army Quarterly, English Review, etc, translations from Russian, Serbian, French and Turkish, especially The Code of Stephan Dushan, Hunted through C Asia, and Moved On! from Russian MS. of P S Nazaroff 1932, Marfa, 1933, Out for a Million, by Krymov, 1935, He's got a Million, by Krymov, 1936, The End of the Imp, by Krymov, 1937, Dersu the Trapper by Arseniev, 1939, Fienka, by Krymov, 1947, Tourist's Guide to Istanbul *Recreations* travel, hunting (Master, West St Harriers, 1911-14), cricket, natural history *Address* Izzet Pasa sokagi 43/5, Bomonti, Istanbul, Turkey *Club* United University [*Died* 13 *July* 1954

BURRA, Edward; painter, *b* London, 1905 *Educ* Chelsea School of Art, Royal College of Art First one-man show, Leicester Galleries, London, 1929 Has designed scenery and costumes for the ballet Travels include: The United States, Mexico,

Spain, French Riviera *Address* Springfield, Rye, Sussex

BURRAGE, Alfred McLelland; author; *s.* of late Alfred Sherrington Burrage; *b.* Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1 July 1889; *m.* Helene Aletta, *er.d.* of late Rev Claude Field, M A, Brighton, one *s.* *Educ.* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, Douai School. Took to writing as a means of livelihood when aged seventeen, Artists Rifles (attached R.N.D.) in France, and invalided home April 1918, contributed stories, articles and poems, but mostly stories, to upwards of 150 publications, including Strand, Nash's, Windsor, Pearson's, London, Munsey's, Chambers's, work also included in many British and American anthologies, and broadcast from London, Philadelphia, Berlin, Melbourne, New York and Ottawa. *Publications* Poor Dear Esme, 1925, The Smokes of Spring, 1926, Courtland's Crime and other novels under a pseudonym, 1927, Some Ghost Stories, 1927, War is War, 1930, Someone in the Room, 1931 (under pseudonym, Ex Private X), Seeker to the Dead, 1943, Don't break the Seal, 1944, The Waxwork (stage and television play, U.S.A.), 1951, Playmates (Revue Productions Inc, U S A), 1952 *Recreations* fishing, bridge *Address* c/o Stephen Aske, 5 Granville House, Arundel Street, W C 2. *T.* Temple Bar 4022.

BURRARD, Major Sir Gerald, 8th Bt, *cr* 1769, D S O 1915, F R G S, F R M S, late R F A, *b* Dehra Dun, India, 17 Jan 1888, *o s* of Colonel Sir Sidney Burrard, 7th Bt., K C S I., F R S, and Gertrude Ellen (*d* 1928), *d* of Maj.-Gen C Haig, *S* father, 1943, *m.* 1917, Hilda Elizabeth, *d* of R J Mumm, Oxford Terrace, W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A., Woolwich Entered R F A, 1909, Captain, 1915, Major, 1918, served in India until outbreak of European War, went to France with Indian Expeditionary Force, Nov 1914, actions of Givenchy, Neuve Chapelle, Ypres, Festubert, Loos (despatches, D S O), and Somme (severely wounded); retired on account of wounds, 1919; Gun Expert to The Field, 1919-33, Editor of Game and Gun, 1924-45, Vice-Chm, N R A, 1946-48, Vice-Pres, 1949, Master of the Worshipful Company of Gunmakers, 1937-38 and 1948-49 *Publications* Notes on Sporting Rifles, 1920, 2nd edition 1925, 4th edition 1953, The Tiger of Tibet, a novel, 1924, Big Game Hunting in the Himalayas and Tibet, 1925, The Mystery of the Mekong, a novel, 1928, In the Gunroom, 1930, The Modern Shotgun, 3 vols 1931-32, The Identification of Firearms and Forensic Ballistics, 1934, Fly Tying Principles and Practice, 1940 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, photography *Heir* *n* Col Harry George Burrard, *q v.* *Address* Willow Lodge, Hungerford, Berks. *Club* United Service

BURRARD, Col. Harry George, C B 1925, C S I 1921; D S O 1915, late A.D C to H M, *b* 18 April 1871, 4th *s* of late Lt.-Col. Sidney Burrard, *heir-pres* to Maj Sir Gerald Burrard, 8th Bt, *q v*, *m* 1900, Mabel (*d.* 1951), *d* of Maj.-Gen Charles Armstrong Entered Army (Lancs Fusiliers), 1893, A S C 1895, Captain, 1900, Major, 1908; employed Gold Coast, 1898-99, served West Africa, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O, Bt Col); Mesopotamia, 1920 (despatches, C S I); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Egypt, 1922-26, retired pay, 1926 *Address* Artillery Mansions, 75 Victoria Street, S W 1

BURRELL, John Percy; Theatrical Producer; *b.* 6 May 1910; *s* of Professor P S Burrell, *q.v.*; *m* 1936, Margaret Souttar; two *s.* *Educ* Shrewsbury School; Royal College of Art, London Studied painting, sculpture and stage designing, being at the same time occupied with production, 1928-34; joined Michel St. Denis at London Theatre Studio as Producer and Director of Decor, 1937; War Office, 1939-41, Drama Producer, B B C, 1941-44, programmes included Marriage of St Francis, Pilgrim's Progress, The Rescue, Don Quixote Produced Heartbreak House, at Cambridge Theatre, for H M Tennent, Ltd, 1942 Chairman of Directors of the Old Vic Theatre Company, 1944-49. Productions for Old Vic, at New Theatre: Richard III, Arms and the Man, Uncle Vanya, 1944, Henry IV, Part I, Henry IV, Part II, 1945, The Alchemist, 1946, The Taming of the Shrew, 1947, Saint Joan, 1947, The Government Inspector (Gogol), 1948; The Tragical History of Doctor Faustus (Marlowe), 1948, The Way of the World (Congreve), 1948 *Recreations* drawing, painting, boating *Address* 37 Ladbroke Rd, W 11. *T* Park 7616

BURRELL, Sir Merrik (Raymond), 7th Bt, *cr* 1774, C.B E 1919, late Lieut 1st Royal Dragoons, J P West Sussex, Alderman West Sussex, Temp Major and Assistant-Inspector, Remount Department, May 1915, Temp. Lt Col and Inspector, Jan 1918, *b.* 14 May 1877, *s.* of 6th Bart. and Etheldreda Mary, *d* of Sir R Loder, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1899, *m* 1902, Wilhemina Louisa [whom he *div* 1907], *d* of late Walter Winans, two *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d.* of late J P Porter, of Belle Isle, Co Fermanagh, one *d* *Educ* Eton Served in South Africa, 1900, High Sheriff for Sussex, 1918, President Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1936, Chairman Royal Veterinary College, 1928-47, Animal Diseases Cttee. of Agricultural Res Council, 1935-42, Agricultural Committee of County Councils Association, Agricultural Council of England, 1935, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Gold Medal of Roy. Agricultural Society of England *Heir* *s* Walter Raymond [*b* 11 Dec 1903, *m* 1931, Hon Anne Judith Denman, *o d* of 3rd Baron Denman, P C, G C M G, K C V O, two *s* two *d*]. *Address* Floodgates, Horsham, Sussex *T A* Floodgates, West Grinstead *T* Partridge Green 881 *Club* Boodle's

See also Earl of Guilford, Baron Tryon.

BURRELL, Percy Saville, M A (Oxon), C I E 1926, Indian Educational Service (retd), *b* 11 Dec. 1871, 5th *s* of late Benjamin Burrell and Mary Jane, *d* of late Geo Depledge, Leeds, *m* Ethel Marion (*d* 1945), *d* of Lewis Bilton, W S, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School (Scholar), Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar), 1st class classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit Hum Assistant Master at S Peter's School, York, and other schools, 1895-1904, joined Indian Educational Service, 1904, Headmaster, Queen's Collegiate School, Benares, Inspector of Schools, Moradabad, Meerut and Lucknow divisions, Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Principal, Queen's College, Benares, Professor of Philosophy and Head of Department of Philosophy and Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of Allahabad, retired 1926. *Publications* Articles in various journals *Address* 42 St.Michael's Road, Leeds, 6.

See also J P Burrell

BURRELL, Robert, Q C. 1937, Barrister-at-law, *b* 2 Jan 1890, *s* of John Burrell, London, *m* 1922, Olga, *d*, of Dr Robert Parry, J P. Caernarvon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Law Tripos Part I, 1910, Law Studentship, 1911-14, M A., LL.M.); Berlin University (Science), 1911-13 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; Bencher, 1945. Served European war, 1914-17, Lt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, Capt. Army Cyclist Corps, Legal Adviser British Legation, Christiania, 1917-19. *Address:* Brantfell, Rockfield Drive, Llandudno, N. Wales, 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C 4 *T A* 88 Temple London *T* Central 7965

BURRELL, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1927, J P Co Berwickshire, *b* 9 July 1861; *s* of William Burrell, shipowner, *m* 1901, Constance Mary Lockhart, *d* of James L Mitchell *Address* Hutton Castle, Hutton, Berwickshire *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

BURRIDGE, Captain (S) Robert Archibald Morison, C B 1924, Royal Navy, retired, *s* of late Robert Burridge, Inspector of Machinery, R N Thirty-four years' service in the Royal Navy, Paymaster Commander of the Naval Base at Constantinople during Allied Occupation, 1919-23, retired, 1924 Attached to British Embassy, Lisbon, as Secretary Accountant with British Observers in Portugal under Scheme for Non-intervention in Spain, 1937-39, Assistant Secretary, King George's Fund for Sailors, 1940-45 *Address* Hill Park, Otterhampton, Bridgwater, Somerset *Club* Royal Empire Society.

BURROUGH, Admiral Sir Harold Martin, G C B, *cr* 1949 (K C B, *cr* 1944, C B 1939), K B E, *cr* 1942, D S O 1942 (and Bar 1943), D S M (U S A), 1943, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, Knight Grand Cross Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1947, Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France) 1949, *b* 4 July 1888, *s* of Rev Charles Burrough, M A, *m* 1914, Nellie Wills Outhit, Halifax, Nova Scotia, two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Edwards, Oxford; H M S. Britannia Gunnery Officer of H M S Southampton at the Battle of Jutland, Commander, 1922, Captain, 1928, commanded H M S London, 1930-32, 5th Destroyer Flotilla, 1935-37, H M S Excellent, 1937-38, served War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar, K B E), Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1939-40, commanding Cruiser Squadron, 1940-42, commanding Naval Forces, Algiers, 1942, Flag Officer Commanding, Gibraltar and Mediterranean Approaches, 1943-45, Allied Naval C-in-C Expeditionary Force, 1945, British Naval C-in-C, Germany, 1945-46, C-in-C The Nore, 1946-48 Rear-Admiral, 1939, Vice-Admiral, 1942, Admiral, 1945, retired list, 1949 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hill Lodge, Bedhampton, Hants *Club* Naval and Military

BURROUGHES, Dorothy Mary Burroughes-, R B A. 1925 (resigned 1936) Woman's Society of Artists; F Z S, artist, *y d* of late James S Burroughes and Rosabel Buttery *Educ* London, Germany Studied under late Professor Van Hier, Society of Women Artists, 1923, held exhibition Dorian Leigh Galleries, May 1923, Lino cut exhibition at Dorian Leigh Gallery, April 1926, prints purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum, exhibited also Hull, Brighton, etc *Publications* Zoo Poster Designs for Underground Railways, illustrated Coral Island, Hans Brittermann and the Silver Skates, Heart of the Ancient Wood, Queer Beasts and Queer Birds, Eyes of the Wilderness, Hudson's Book of a Naturalist, designs and cartoons in Illustrated London News, Bystander, Sketch, Bookman, John o' London's Weekly, Poster for Reandean Production R U R, numerous cover designs; wrote and illustrated The Amazing Adventure of Little Brown Bear, The Journeyings of Selina and Her Friends, Jack Rabbit (Detective), The Odd Little Girl, More Adventures of the Odd Little Girl, Mary Jane Stubbs, Captain Seal, Harris the Hare, The Home the Moles Built, 1939, Niggs, the Little Black Rabbit, 1940; Teddy, the Refugee Mouse, Just Smith, The Little Gentleman in Black Velvet, The Pigs who Sailed Away, What Nature teaches you, The Magic Herb; The Conceited Frog; The Little White Elephant; illustrated in colour the Rose Fyleman book of Nursery Rhymes and Gardeners Frenzy by M Pallister, Exhibition at the Fine Arts, Dec. 1934, illustrated, 1936, Earl Fortescue's Edition de Luxe of the Story of the Red-Deer; Lady Gorell's Bitty and the Bears, The Bear Garden and also her Stubbington Manor. *Recreations* natural history and animal lore generally, listening to music *Address*: Threeways, Turville Heath, Henley on Thames, Bucks *T*. Turville Heath 260

BURROW, Professor Harold, M R C V S, D V S M, Professor of Veterinary Medicine, Royal Veterinary College, University of London, since 1944, *b* 24 Aug 1903, *s* of Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Jane Burrow Hest Bank Lodge, Nr Lancaster, *m* 1933, Frances Olivia, *d* of Orlando Atkinson Ducksbury, M R C V S, and Mrs Frances Mary Ducksbury, Lancaster, one *d* *Educ* Lancaster Royal Grammar School, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh Asst Veterinary Officer, City of Birmingham, 1927-30, Chief Veterinary Officer Birkenhead, 1930-35, Derbyshire C C, 1935-38, Divisional Veterinary Officer, Min of Agriculture, 1938-42, Private Veterinary Practice, 1942-44 Examiner to Roy Coll of Veterinary Surgeons, 1937-44, to Univs of Liverpool, London, Reading, Edinburgh and Ceylon (various dates) Pres Old Lancastrian Club, 1953-, Mem of Council Roy Sanitary Inst 1950- *Publications* numerous contributions to veterinary scientific press *Recreations* pedigree cattle breeding, gardening *Address* Wayside, Streatley, Berkshire *T* Goring-on-Thames 269

BURROW, Joseph le Fleming, M D (Edin), F R C P (London) Professor Emeritus of Clinical Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1949 (Professor, 1936-49), Consulting Physician General Infirmary, Leeds, since 1929, Adviser in Neurology, Ministry of Health, Yorkshire Region, Consulting Physician Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital, etc, *b* Bowness, Windermere, 1888, *s s* of Robert Fleming Burrow, landowner and Sarah Mackeveth, *m* 1st, 1913, Joan McClennan (*d* 1926), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1932, Anne Lindsay, two *s* *Educ* Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, Edinburgh University House Physician and Clinical Assistant, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Medical Registrar, Leeds Infirmary, Tutor in Clinical Medicine University of Leeds, Hon Physician Leeds Public Dispensary, Hon Assistant Physician Leeds Infirmary, served European War, 1914-18, Captain R A M C (T F), 2nd Northern Gen Hospital, 1915-17, Egypt, 33rd Mounted Brigade and i/c of Medical Div Citadel Hospital, Cairo, 1916; Neurological Specialist i/c Dept 2nd N Gen Hospital, 1917-18, Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ of Leeds, 1929 *Publications* War Injuries of Peripheral Nerves, 1918, 2000 Cases of Nerve Injury (with H S Carter), Chordama of the Clivus (with Prof M J Stewart), Family Tabes Dorsalis, etc *Recreations* riding, hunting, fishing *Address* 30 Park Square, Leeds *T* 26689, Edge Nook, Hartwith, Ripley, nr Harrogate *T* Darley 335 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

BURROW, Thomas, M A, Ph D, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford since 1944, *b*, 29 June 1909, *e. s.* of Joshua and Francis Eleanor Burrow, *m* 1941, Inez Mary, *d* of Herbert John Haley *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Kirkby Lonsdale, Christ's Coll, Cambridge Research Fellow of Christ's Coll, Cambridge, 1935-37, Asst Keeper in Dept of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, 1937-44 *Publications* The Language of the Kharosthi Documents from Chinese Turkestan, 1937, A Translation of the Kharosthi Documents from Chinese Turkestan, 1940, (with S Bhattacharya) The Parji Language, 1953, The Sanskrit Language, 1954 *Address* Balliol College, Oxford

BURROWES, Rt. Rev. Arnold Brian; *see* St Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Bishop of

BURROWES, His Honour Hugh; Administrator of St Kitts-Nevis and

Anguilla, B W I, since 1949; *b* 16 Dec 1909; *m* 1935, Margaret Ethel Lakeman Collins; one *d*. *Educ* Antigua Grammar School Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1935, District Officer, Dominica, B W I, 1937, Warden of Nevis, B W I, 1939, Commissioner of Montserrat, B W I, 1946 *Address* Government House, St Kitts, B W I

BURROWS, Alfred John, F R I C S, Alderman Kent County Council, Freeman of the City of London, Liverynan of the Haberdashers' Company, *s* of late Alfred J Burrows, F S I, F R G S, F L S, *m* 1894, Annie, *d* of George Bensted, three *d* *Educ* privately Formerly land agent, surveyor and auctioneer practising at Ashford, Kent; late senior partner in firm of Knight, Frank & Rutley, Past Pres Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute of United Kingdom, President, College of Estate Management, 1940-43 *Recreation* farming *Address* Kennington, Ashford, Kent. *T* Kennington-Kent 312 *Clubs* Farmers', Kent County (Maidstone)

BURROWS, Bernard Alexander Brocas, C M G 1950, Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, since 1953, *b* 3 July 1910, *s* of late Edward Henry Burrows and late Ione, *d* of Alexander Macdonald, *m* 1944, Ines, *d* of John Walter, *q v*., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Oxford Entered H M Foreign Service, 1934, served at H M Embassy, Cairo, 1938-45, Foreign Office, 1945-50, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Washington, 1950-53 *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Residency, Bahrain, Persian Gulf, Steep Farm, Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 287 *Club* Travellers'

BURROWS, Christine Mary Elizabeth, M A, *b* 4 Jan 1872; *d* of late Esther Elizabeth Burrows, first Principal of St Hilda's, and Henry Parker Burrows *Educ* Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Lady Margaret Hall and St Hilda's Hall, Oxford, Principal of St Hilda's Hall (now College), Oxford, 1910-19, Principal of the Oxford Society of Home-Students, (now St Anne's College) 1921-29, Hon Fellow of St Hilda's and St Anne's Colleges, Oxford, retired *Address* 23 Merton St, Oxford *T* 335011 *Clubs* University Women's, English-Speaking Union (Vice-Pres Oxford branch)

BURROWS, Sir Frederick John, G C S I *cr* 1947, G C I E *cr* 1945, D L, J P, Chairman of the Agricultural Land Commission since 1948; Member Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce, 1951, Director Lloyds Bank Ltd; *b* 1887, *s* of John Burrows; *m* 1912, Dora Beatrice (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), *d* of G Hutchings, Hereford; one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19, Company Sergeant-Major, Grenadier Guards (Meritorious Service Medal). President Nat Union of Railwaymen, 1942-44; Member Soulbury Commission on Constitutional Reform, Ceylon, 1945, Governor of Bengal, 1946-47 D.L., J P. Herefordshire. *Address* Thrushes Nest, Rope Walk, Ross-on-Wye; 2 Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, Dartmouth St, S W 1 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Empire Society, County (Gloucester)

BURROWS, Harold, C.B E. 1919, Ph D, F R C S.; Colonel T A R., retired, late Consulting Surgeon, Portsmouth, *b*. 1875; *s* of late Surg-Major E. P Burrows, Bombay Army; *m* 1st, Lucy Mary Elizabeth, *d* of late Henry Wheeler; two *s*, 2nd, 1927, Gwendoline Mary, 2nd *d* of Eng Rear-Adm O R Paul, C B E; (one *s* decd). *Educ* Marlborough Coll. St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Assistant-Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common; Consulting Surgeon, H.M Forces, 1918-19; Consulting Surgeon, Welsh Orthopædic Hospital, Netley, Gosport War Memorial Hospital; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1922, 1933 and 1935; Jacksonian Prize, R C.S, 1920. *Publications* Pitfalls of Surgery, 1925; Some Factors in the Localisation of Diseases in the Body, 1932, Biological Actions of Sex Hormones, 2nd Ed, 1949, (with Dr E S Horning) Oestrogens and Neoplasia, 1952, and articles on various surgical and physiological subjects *Address* Westridge, Manton Down Road, Marlborough *T* 288

See also H J Burrows

BURROWS, Harold Jackson, M.A, M D, F R C S, F R.A.C S; late Temp Surg Cdr R N V R, Orthopædic Surgeon, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Dean, Institute of Orthopædics, British Postgraduate Medical Federation (University of London); Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon to the Royal Navy; British Deputy Editor, Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, *b* 9 May 1902, *s*. of Harold Burrows, *q.v.*, and Lucy Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, King's College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Beaverbrook Research Scholar, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930-31, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1932, Robert Jones Gold Medal, British Orthopædic Assoc, 1937 Late Orthopædic Surgeon Nat Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Queen Square, late Assistant Orthopædic Surgeon, Miller General Hospital, late Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, L C C Fellow Roy Soc Med (Past Pres Orthopædic Sect), Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ire, Brit Orthopædic Assoc Mem Soc Internat de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, Corresp Mem Australian Orthop Assoc *Publications* papers on surgical subjects *Address* 25 Upper Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5351

BURROWS, Very Rev. Hedley Robert; Dean of Hereford, Vicar of St John the Baptist's, Hereford, and Master of St Ethelbert's Hospital since 1947; *b* 15 Oct 1887, *s* of late Rt Rev L H Burrows, *m*. 1921, Joan Lumsden, *d* of late Rt Rev E N Lovett, C.B E.; one *s* (*er s* died on active service, 1945) two *d* *Educ*. Charterhouse, New College, Oxford, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912; Curate of Petersfield, Hants, 1911-14, Temp. C F. European War, 1914 16, invalided; Hon C F; Priest in charge St Columba's, Poltalloch, Argyll, 1917-18, Domestic Chaplain to Dr Lang, when Archbishop of York, 1918-19, Curate in charge Dock Street Mission, Southampton, 1919-21, Rector of Stoke Abbott, Dorset, 1921-25; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Portsea, 1925 28; Hon Chaplain to 1st Bishop of Portsmouth, 1927-28; Vicar of Grimsby and Rural Dean of Grimsby and Cleethorpes, 1928-36; Vicar of St Peter's, Bournemouth, 1936-43, Rural Dean of Bournemouth, 1940-43, Prebendary and Canon of Sutton-in-Marisco, Lincoln Cathedral, 1938-43, Archdeacon of Winchester, and Residentiary Canon of the Cathedral, 1943 47, O.St.J, 1947 *Address*. Dean's Lodging, The Cloisters, Hereford.

BURROWS, Lionel Burton, C.B E 1931, B A., J P., Principal, Foreign Office (Claims Dept), since 1946; *b*. Deposit, New York State, 12 Mar 1888, *s* of late Charles Benjamin Burrows, publisher, and late Lily Amelia Craymer; *m*. 1st, late Catherine Ella Frampton; one *d*.; 2nd, Ethel Fray *Educ* St. Paul's School, Darjeeling; Elphinstone Coll, Bombay. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1907, Deputy Collector, Kolhan, 1908-11, Assistant Settlement Officer, 1911-12; Sub-Divisional Officer, Vishnupur, 1912-15, Sub-Divisional Officer, Cox's Bazaar, 1915-16; Deputy Magistrate, Subordinate Judge and Superintendent, Jail, Darjeeling, 1916-20, Secretary, Government of India Coal Committee, 1920; Deputy Director General of

Commercial Intelligence, 1920, Deputy Administrator General, 1920-21, Additional District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1921-22, District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1923-24, Additional District Magistrate, Mymensingh and Dacca, 1924-25; District Magistrate, Faridpur, 1925-28, Midnapore, 1928-29, Manager, Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, 1929-30, District Magistrate, Mymensingh, 1930, officiating Commissioner, Burdwan Division, 1931; Manager, Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, 1931-32, Commissioner, Burdwan Division, Bengal, 1932-38, permanent Commissioner, 1936; Chairman, Government of India Coal Mining Committee, Nov 1936 to April 1937, retired 1938; re-employed in Ministry of Home Security, 1939-41, Ministry of Information, 1941; Director of Administration, Far Eastern Bureau, New Delhi, 1943-45, Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1945, Ministry of Information, 1945-46, Foreign Office, 1946-. *Publications* Round the Kacheri Ho Grammar with Vocabulary, Indian Chikan Work. *Recreations* golf in particular, dabbles in journalism and has done some more serious writing *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Parliament Street, S W.1 *T* Renown 4485 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Hurlingham, Saturday, Royal Golf (Calcutta), British (New York)

BURROWS, Lieut.-Gen. Montagu Brocas, C B 1943, D S O 1920, M C, M.A, late 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Chairman, British Steel Piling Co Ltd, John Gill, Contractors, Ltd, I S and G Merchants Ltd, Director Le Bas Investment Trust, Ltd., Britannia Iron and Steel Works, Ltd, Le Bas Tube Co Ltd, Pleux Vibro (Egypt) S A, Caledonian Insurance Co (London Board), *b* 1894, *s* of late Sir Montagu Burrows, C I E, *m* 1932, Molly, *yr d* of late Edward Le Bas two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, North Russian Exped Force, 1918-19, Murman Coast (despatches twice, M C, D S O, Orders of St. George, St Vladimir and St Anne of Russia), Adjutant Oxford University O T C 1920-22; Instructor, Royal Military Coll, Camberley, 1922-25, Student, Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26, A H Q India, 1927, Brigade Major Nowshera Infantry Brigade, 1928-30, Brigade Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1930-32, General Staff, War Office, 1935-38, Military Attaché, Rome, Budapest and Tirana, 1938-40, a Commander, 1940, Head of British Military Mission to U S S R, 1944, G O C-in-C W Africa Command, 1945-46 Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium, 1938 *Address* Oakendene Manor, Cowfold, Sussex *T* Cowfold 202 *Club* White's

BURROWS, Sir Robert Abraham, K B E, *cr* 1952; Kt, *cr* 1937, J P County of Lancaster, District Bank, Ltd (Dep Chm), National Boiler and General Insurance Co Ltd (Chairman), Alliance Assnce Co Ltd, Chairman Remploy Ltd, Yorkshire Penny Bank, C St J, *b* 17 March 1884; *s* of late Miles Formby Burrows and Gertrude, *d* of late Robert Dawbarn; *m* 1911, Eleanor Doris, *d* of late A. E Bainbridge; two *s* two *d*. *Educ.* Leys, Cambridge After other business experience, started with Fletcher, Burrows and Co. Ltd, 1904, which in 1929 became part of Manchester Collieries Ltd., one of the founders of the Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Research Association, 1918, and was its first President, 1918-28; Member of the Fuel Research Board, 1923-27; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1940; Chairman L.M S Railway, 1946-47 *Address* 48 West Heath Road, N W 3. *T* Speedwell 0626 *Club* Brooks's

BURSTALL, Prof. Aubrey Frederic; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham) since 1946; *b* 15 Jan 1902 *s* of Professor Frederic William Burstall of University of Birmingham and Lilian Maud Burstall (*née* Adley); *m* 1923, Nora Elizabeth (*née* Boycott); two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham, St John's College, Cambridge. B Sc Eng (Birm), 1922, First Cl Hons, M Sc Eng (Birm), 1923, Ph D (Cantab.) 1925, D Sc (Melb) Research student, St. John's Coll, Cambridge, 1923-25. Employed on the staff of Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates Ltd (later merged into I C I. Ltd) as research engineer, asst chief engineer and works engineer at Billingham Factory, 1925-1934, Aluminium Plant and Vessel Co London, as Technical Adviser to the Board responsible for design of chemical plant, 1934-37; Prof of Engineering and Dean of Faculty of Engineering, Univ of Melbourne, Australia, 1937-45. Developed mechanical respirators for infantile paralysis epidemic, 1937-38, gas producers for motor vehicles, and built new workshops at the Univ, part-time Comr of State Electricity Commn of Victoria, 1941-43, leave of absence to work for British Min of Supply in Armaments Design Dept, Fort Halstead, Kent, 1943-44 Member of Nat Advisory Cttee on Technical Educ, 1948- M I Mech.E, F I I.A *Publications* numerous, in engineering jls in Britain and Australia *Address* 29 Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 21019

BURSTEIN, Mrs. N.; *see* Heilbron, Rose.

BURSTON, Major-General Sir Samuel (Roy), K.B E, *cr* 1952 (C B E 1919), C B 1942, D S O 1918 V D, F R C P (Lond), F R C P (Ed), F R.A C P, R A A M C Retired, Medical Director National H Q. Australian Red Cross Society since 1948, Consulting Physician Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1947, Priory Comr, Priory of St John in Australian Commonwealth, Pres Senior Golfers' Assoc of Victoria, 1952, Vice-Chm. of Moonee Valley Racing Club, Vic, 1952, *b* 21 Mar 1888, *s* of late Maj.-Gen James Burston, *m* 1913, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of late William Culross, Barrister, Adelaide, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Melbourne Univ Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O., C B E), Deputy Director of Medical Services, 4th Australian District Base, 1921-39, A D M S 6 Australian Division, A I F, 1939, D D M S 1st Aust Corps A I F, July 1940, Director of Medical Services A I F H Q Middle East, Nov 1940, D G.M.S, Allied Land H Q, Australia, 1942-45, Hon Physician to Governor-General of Australia, 1939-45, D G M S Australian Military Forces, 1945-48, Hon Col R A A M.C, 1952, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Adelaide University, 1932-47; Maj.-Gen 1941, served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Greece, Burma, S W Pacific; Bronze Medal Royal Humane Society (Aust), 1927, K G St J 1943, K H P 1945-48 Member Australian Advisory Cttee to Nuffield Foundation, Bd of Directors Gt. Western Consolidated Gold Mines, Kalgoorlie Southern Gold Mines *Recreations*: golf, racing *Address* 285 Walsh St, S Yarra, Melbourne, S E.1 *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), Melbourne (Melb), Navy, Army and Air Force (Vic), Victoria Racing, Victoria Amateur Turf

BURT, Alfred LeRoy; Professor of History, University of Minnesota, since 1930, *b* Listowel, Ont., Canada, 28 Nov 1888; *s. s.* of C K Burt; *m* 1915, Dorothy, *d* of J. M M Duff, Montreal, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Toronto Public Schools, University of Toronto, B A 1910, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B A. 1912, M A. 1916. Rhodes Scholar for Ontario, 1910; divided Reit Prize, Robert Herbert Memorial Prize, 1918, Royal Society of Canada Tyrrell Medal, 1946. F.R.Hist.S. Lecturer, 1913, Asst. Prof. of History, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, 1916; Lieut.

Canadian Tank Batt., C.E.F 1918, Associate Professor, 1920, Professor and Head of History Department, University of Alberta, 1921 *Publications* Imperial Architects, 1913, A Short History of the League of Nations, 1924, edited vol 3, Makers of Canada Series, 1926, High School Civics, 1928; Romance of the Prairie Provinces, 1930, The Old Province of Quebec, 1933, The Romance of Canada, 1937 The United States, Great Britain and British North America from the Revolution to the Establishment of Peace after the War of 1812, 1940; A Short History of Canada for Americans, 1942 (in part) The United States and its Place in World Affairs, 1948, contributor to various journals and to Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Recreations* music, gardening, golf *Address* History Dept., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A 1539 East River Terrace, Minneapolis 14.

BURT, C. K. J.; *see* Johnstone-Burt.

BURT, Clive Stuart Saxon, Q.C. 1954 Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925, Western Circuit Participates in the legal aid scheme *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple E.C.4, The Dower House, Ufford, nr Woodbridge, Suffolk

BURT, Sir Cyril Lodowic, Kt., *cr* 1946, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon), Hon. LL.D (Aberd.), Hon. D.Litt. (Reading), F.B.A., Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Oxford; Professor of Psychology, University College, London, 1931-50, Emeritus Prof. since 1950; *b* 3 Mar 1883, *s* of Dr C. Barrow Burt, J.P., of Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon, *m* Joyce, *d* of late P. F. Woods *Educ* Christ's Hospital (Charles Lamb Medallist), Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar; Post-graduate Research Scholar), Würzburg University John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1908, Lecturer in Experimental Psychology and Assistant Lecturer in Physiology, University of Liverpool, 1909-13; Assistant Lecturer, Psychological Laboratory, University of Cambridge, 1912-13, Psychologist to the London County Council (Education Department), 1913-32, Professor of Education in the University of London, 1924-31, Pres. Psychological Section, British Assoc., 1923, Pres. British Psychological Society, 1942; Chairman of the Psychological Committee of the Industrial Health Board (Medical Research Council), Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Member of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Industrial Health Research Board, Advisory Committee to War Office on Personnel Selection, Psychological Consultant to Civil Service Commission Editor, British Journal of Psychology (statistical) *Publications* The Distribution of Educational Abilities, 1917, Mental and Scholastic Tests, 1921, Handbook of Tests, 1923, The Young Delinquent, 1925, The Measurement of Mental Capacities, 1927, How the Mind Works, 1933; The Subnormal Mind, 1935, The Backward Child, 1937, Factors of the Mind, 1940, various articles in scientific periodicals. *Address* 9 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.3. *T* Primrose 0233

BURT, Sir George Mowlem, Kt., *cr* 1942; Director John Mowlem and Co., Ltd., 91 Ebury Bridge Road, S.W.1, Chairman Builders' Accident Insurance, Ltd. and Director of other companies; *b.* 1884, *m* 1911, Olave Charlotte Sortain, *d.* of Frederick E. Hulbert, one *s* *Educ* Clifton *Address*: 121 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3; Comforts Place, Blindley Heath, Lingfield, Surrey.

BURT, Engineer Rear-Adm. Gerald George Percy, C.B. 1943, *b* 28 April 1888; *s.* of William Henry and Emily Burt, The Gables, Dartmouth, Devon; *m.* 1922, Minnie Victoria Olga (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Reuben William and Mary Baxter, *m* 1954, Marion Ione, *o. d* of George Henry Boyce Peters, The Towans, Aldwick, Bognor Regis. *Educ* Devonport High School, R.N.E. College, Keyham, R.N. College, Greenwich Served European War, 1914-17, H.M.S. Highflyer, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1939-1941, Engineer-in-Chief, Washington, D.C., and Deputy British Admiralty Maintenance Representative, British Admiralty Delegation, U.S.A., 1941, retired list, 1946 Member West Sussex County Council Officer of U.S.A. Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Fircroft, A'Beckets Avenue, Bognor Regis, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

BURT, Rev. Henry Chadwick, M.A., Hon. D.C.L.; Professor of Philosophy and Economics, and Lecturer in Apologetics and Church History, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1910-42; Professor Emeritus in Philosophy since 1942; *b.* Perth, Lanark Co., Ont., 5 Dec 1871, parents from Birmingham; *m* M. H. Kerr; two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Trinity College, Toronto University; First Class Honours in History, 1st Prizeman in Arts and Theology, 1897, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Mt. Forest, Ontario, 1897-1904; Rector of St. Paul's, Quebec City, Bishop's Chaplain, Editor of Diocesan Gazette, 1904-7, Lecturer in University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1907-10; elected Prof. of Phil. and Econ., 1910; retired, 1942 *Recreations* golf, cricket, curling *Address* P.O. Box 52, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.

BURT, Hugh Armitage, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Director, Department of Physical Medicine, University College Hospital since 1947, *b* 16 March 1911, *e s* of late J. Barnes Burt, M.D., and Dorothy Armitage, unmarried *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Westminster School Exhibitioner), University College Hospital B.A. (Cantab.) 1932, M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.) 1937, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1935, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1952 Late House Physician, House Surgeon and Asst. on the Medical Unit Univ. Coll. Hosp., and Chief Asst., Dept. for Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, West London Hosp. War of 1939-1945, Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Adviser in Physical Medicine to War Office, Examiner in Physical Medicine Royal College of Physicians Former President Section of Physical Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Executive and Scientific Co-ordinating Cttees., Empire Rheumatism Council, Member of Council, British Assoc. of Physical Medicine, Ed. of Annals of Physical Medicine *Publications* various articles and chapters in medical journals and textbooks *Recreations*. gardening and reading. *Address*: University College Hospital, W.C.1 *T* Euston 5050. *Club* Athenæum

BURT, Leonard James, C.V.O. 1954, Commander of Special Branch, New Scotland Yard, since 1946, *b* 20 Apr 1894, *s* of Charles Richard Burt, *m* 1918, Grace Airey, one *s* *Educ* Totton High School, Hampshire C.I.D. 1919-40, Chief Superintendent, C.I.D., 1940, Intelligence Corps (Lieut.-Col.), 1940-46 Officer Legion of Honour, 1950, Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1951, Chevalier Order of Danebrog, 1951 *Address* 54 Gardwood Rd., S.W.18 *T.* Putney 4598

BURTON, Baroness (*cr* 1886), **Nellie Lisa Melles,** *née* **Base**; *b* 27 Dec. 1873, *d* of 1st Baron and Harriet Georgina (*d* 1931), 4th *d* of Edward Thornewill, Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1st, 1894, J. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O. (*d* 1931); one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Major W. E. Melles (*d* 1953). *Heir g s.* Michael Evan Victor Baillie, late Lieut. Scots Guards, *b* 27 June 1924 *Address:* Dochfour, Inverness.

T Dochgarroch 2; Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent. *T.* Hoar Cross 320.
See also Sir Digby Lawson.

BURTON, Arthur Davis; Farmer; *b* 16 Aug 1887, *s.* of William and Amy Burton *m* 1911, Alice Clarke; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* March Grammar School. Alderman of Isle of Ely County Council, Member of Great Ouse River Board and also member of various other Drainage Committees and Public Bodies High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts, 1949-50 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Askham House, Doddington, Cambs *T* Doddington (Cambs) 269 *Clubs* City and Counties (Peterborough), March and County (March, Cambs.).

BURTON, Claud Peter Primrose, M A, Mus B (Oxon), F R C O (CHM), Organist and Master of the Choristers, St Albans Cathedral, since 1950, *b* 19 April 1916, *e s* of R C Burton, M A, F R G S, late of Eastbourne College *Educ* St John's College, Oxford (Paddy Organ Exhibitioner) Organist, St Paul's, King Cross, Halifax, 1939-40, war service, 1940-46 Organist, The Collegiate Church of St Mary, Warwick, and Director of Music, Warwick School, 1946-1950 *Address* Romeland House, St Albans, Herts

BURTON, Professor Donald, M B E 1920, Professor of Leather Industries, The University of Leeds, since 1951, *b* 29 July 1892, *s* of Arthur Angell Burton, solicitor, Morley and Leeds, *m* 1926, Ellen Alexandra Valentina Short; one *s* *Educ* Leeds Boys' Modern School, Bradford Grammar School, University of Leeds B Sc. 1st Class Hons Chemistry, 1914, D Sc (Leeds) 1925, F R I C 1926 Asst to Prof H R Procter, F R S in Procter Internat Research Laboratory, Leeds Univ, 1914, Asst to Prof J W Cobb, C B E, Ministry of Munitions during European War, on staff of Leather Industries Dept, 1919-20, Head of Leather Section, C W S Research Dept, Manchester, 1920-25, Chief Chemist, Wm Walker & Sons Ltd, Rose Hill Tannery, Bolton, 1925-51 Part-Time Lecturer on Leather Chemistry, College of Technology, Manchester, 1931-40 Member Advisory Cttee on Leather Subjects, City and Guilds of London Inst, 1927-, Special Cttee on Industrial Chemistry, Council British Leather Manufacturers' Research Assoc, Council British Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades' Research Association, Consultative Committee on Tanning Materials, Colonial Products Advisory Bureau (Plant and Animal), Imperial Institute Hon Treasurer Society of Leather Trades' Chemists, 1923- (Pres 1942-45), Internat Union of Leather Chemists' Societies, 1948- *Publications* Sulphated Oils and Allied Products (in collaboration with G F Robertshaw), 1939, scientific and technical papers on Leather Subjects, Oils and Fats and Sulphated Oils *Recreation* philately *Address* 2 Eccleston Court, Kirkstall Lane, Headingley, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 51447, 31751 (University)

BURTON, Elaine Frances; M.P (Lab.) Coventry South, since 1950, *b* Scarborough, 2 March 1904, *d* of Leslie and Frances Burton *Educ.* Leeds Girls' Modern School, City of Leeds Training College Leeds elementary schools and evening institutes, 1924-35, South Wales Council of Social Service and educational settlements, 1935-37, National Fitness Council, 1938-39, John Lewis Partnership, 1940-45 Member Sports Television Advisory Cttee, Select Cttee on Estimates Writer, lecturer broadcaster, public relations consultant, 1945-1950 American lecture tour (Foreign Office), 1948 *Publications* What of the Women, 1941, And Your Verdict?, 1943, articles for press, magazines and political journals *Recreations* ice skating, reading, ballet (spectator). World's Sprint Champion, 1920, Yorkshire 1st XI (hockey), 1924-32 *Address* 47 Molyneux Street, W.1 *T* Ambassador 0864

BURTON, Sir Geoffrey Pownall, K C S I, *cr* 1946, K C I E, *cr* 1937 (C I E 1935), D L, M A, *b* 19 Nov 1884, *s* of John Albert Burton, J P, and Anne Sophia Hadfield, *m* 1914, Doris Hargreaves Speight, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner) Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Commissioner, 1909, Under Secretary to Government, C P 1913; Deputy Commissioner, 1918, Excise Commissioner, 1927, Revenue Secretary to Government C P 1929; Commissioner Berar, 1932, Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division, 1933, Revenue and Finance Member of Govt, Central Provinces, 1936-37, Financial Com Central Provinces and Berar, 1937, Adviser to Governor of Central Provinces, 1939-45 D L Yorkshire West Riding 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, 8 Park View Road, Heaton, Bradford *T* Bradford 44995

BURTON, Professor Harold, D Sc, Ph D (London), M Sc (Sheffield), F.R I C, Professor of Chemistry, Queen Elizabeth College (formerly King's College of Household and Social Science), University of London, W 8, since 1947, Honorary Secretary The Chemical Society since 1949, *b* 3 Feb 1901, *s* of late William Walter and Annie Burton, *m* 1927, Janet Elizabeth Beattie, no *c* *Educ* Mexborough Secondary School, University of Sheffield Chemist, Burroughs, Wellcome & Co, 1921-24, Research Chemist, Chemical Warfare Research Dept, 1924-26, Lecturer, 1927-42 and Senior Lecturer, 1942-1947, in Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Leeds. *Publications* scientific papers in specialist journals since 1921 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 60 Chevening Road, S E 19 *T* Livingstone 2163 *Club* Savage

BURTON, Mr. Justice Harold Hitz; Associate Justice of Supreme Court of the United States since 1945, *b* 22 June 1888, *s* of Alfred E Burton (late Dean of Mass Inst of Technology) and Gertrude Hitz, *m* 1912, Selma Florence Smith; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bowdoin College (A B, LL D), Harvard University (LL B) General Practice of the law in Cleveland, Ohio, 1912-14, 1919-45, Asst Attorney for Utah Power & Light Co, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-16, Attorney for Idaho Power Co, Boise, Idaho, 1916-17; Lieut and Capt 361st Inf 91st Div, 1917-19 Served in France and Belgium (Order of the Purple Heart, Belgian Croix de Guerre) Member Board of Education, East Cleveland O, 1928-29, Member Ohio House of Representatives, 1929, Director of Law, City of Cleveland, 1929-32; Mayor of Cleveland, 1935-40, U S Senator from Ohio 1941-45 Instructor in Western Reserve University Law School, 1923-25 Member Board of Overseers, Bowdoin College, Member Board of Trustees, Wellesley College, Hiram College, Fenn College *Address:* Supreme Court of the United States, Washington, D C *T* Executive 3-1640 (Washington, D C)

BURTON, Canon Humphrey Philippe Walcot, Rector of Louth, 1928-52, Rural Dean of Louthesk West, 1929-52; Prebendary of Louth in Lincoln Cathedral, 1934-52, Canon Emeritus since 1952; *b* 12 May 1888; *s* of late Preb John R Burton and Mary Henrietta Anne Dashwood Walcot; *m.* 1918, Hilda Kathleen (*d* 1950), *d.* of Isidore Marchand, J P, M.B.E; three *d*; *m* 1950, Mrs. Jane Western Loft, J.P *Educ* Hereford School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Somerset Exhib., open History Exhib., Naden Divinity Student) 2nd Class Honours, 1st and

2nd Parts of Historical Tripos, President of Cambridge Union, Lent Term, 1911; Organising Secretary of Stepney Council of Public Welfare, 1911-12; deacon, 1912; priest, 1913; Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1915-19; saw service in Macedonia and France, Hon C. F., 1919, first Vicar of Crosby Scunthorpe, 1921-26; Scout Commissioner; Chairman of Scunthorpe Employment Committee; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1939, Proctor in Convocation and member of Church Assembly, 1929-50, Co-Secretary of Lincs Ironstone Area Church Extension Scheme, 1920-28; Governor of Louth Grammar Schools; Warden, 1946-49; Governor of Modern School; Manager of Primary Schools *Publications* Story of Louth Parish Church, Weaver of Webs, 1954 *Address* Camden Lodge, Cheltenham, Glos.

BURTON, John Adam Gib, St Mungo Professor of Surgery, University of Glasgow, 1935-53, *b* 7 Jan. 1888; *s.* of John T Burton and Christina B Campbell; unmarried. *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow University House Surgeon and House Physician Royal Infirmary, Assistant Pathologist, then 5 years War service, France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia and North West Frontier of India, returned in 1920 took up surgery and pathology again, Assistant Surgeon in 1924, Surgeon 1934 *Publications* surgical and pathological *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 8 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C 8. *T* Douglas 733.

BURTON, Rev. John Harold Stanley, M A (Oxon), General Secretary, Church Lads Brigade, since 1954, Chaplain of the Royal Free Hospital since 1950, *b* 6 Feb 1913, *o s* of late John Stanley Burton Grenadier Guards (killed in action 1916), and late Lilian Bostock, *m* 1943, Susan Lella, *o. d* of Sir John Crisp, 3rd Bt, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, University Coll, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge B A 2nd Class Honours in Theology, Oxford, 1935; M A 1937, Deacon, 1936, Priest, 1938; Curate of Christ Church, Woburn Square, W C 1, 1936-39, Cranleigh, Surrey, 1939-40, Head of Cambridge University Settlement, Camberwell, 1940-43, Chaplain R A F V R, 1943, Fighter Command, 1943-1944 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1944; Bomber Command, 1945, Ordination Secretary, Air Command, S E Asia, and Chaplain 9 R A F General Hospital, Calcutta, 1945-46, demobilised Aug 1946 Chaplain of Middlesex Hospital, W 1, 1946-50 *Recreations* beagling, fishing, shooting, most games *Address* 80 York House, York St, W 1 *T* Paddington 1639 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BURTON, Richard; stage and film actor, *b* Pontrhydfen, South Wales, 10 Nov 1925, *m* Sybil Williams *Educ* Port Talbot Secondary School, Exeter College, Oxford First appeared on stage as Glan in Druid's Rest, Royal Court Theatre, Liverpool, 1943 played same rôle, St Martin's, London, 1944 Served with Royal Air Force, 1944-47 Returned to stage in Castle Anna, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1948, subsequent stage appearances include Richard in The Lady's Not For Burning, Globe, 1949, New York, 1950, Cuthman in The Boy With a Cart Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950 Played Hamlet with Old Vic Company, Edinburgh Festival, 1953, and subsequently, has also appeared with Old Vic Company in King John, The Tempest, Twelfth Night, Coriolanus, etc Films include The Last Days of Dolwyn; My Cousin Rachel, The Desert Rats, The Robe, The Prince of Players *Address* 6 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N W 3

BURTON, Rt. Rev. Spence; *see* Nassau, Bishop of.

BURTON, William, *s.* of late William Burton, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* Mary Scott, *d.* of late Dr. J. Wills, Southwark, S E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Olave's, Southwark; Christ's College, Cambridge; Gray's Inn. Entered Malaya Civil Service, 1907; held various legal appointments in F M.S., Puisne Judge Straits Settlements, 1929-36. *Publications*: Joint Editor of F.M.S Law Reports, vols 1-5. *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* 1 Court Lane Gardens, Dulwich.

BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935, *b.* 22 June 1911, *s.* of Sir Robert Burton-Chadwick, 1st Bt and Catherine Barbara (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Thomas Williams; *S.* father 1951, *m.* 1st, 1937, Rosalind Mary (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d* of Harry John Stott, two *d.*, 2nd, 1950, Beryl Joan, *d* of Stanley Frederick J Brailsford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. George's Sch, Harpenden, Herts. Served War of 1939-45, with N Z M F, N Africa, Italy 1942-45 *Heir s* Joshua Kenneth, *b* 2 Feb 1954 *Address* 7 Maklive Street, Khandallah, Wellington, New Zealand

BURY, Viscount; Derek William Charles Keppel; D L, J P, Lt.-Col R of O, *b* 18 Dec 1911, *e s* of 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q v*, *m* 1940, Lady Mairi Vane Tempest Stewart, *y d* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K G, P.C, M V O, two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 13th/18th Hussars, 1932, retd, 1947, seconded for service with R A.F 1938-41 High Sheriff, Co Down, 1949, sometime M F H East Down Foxhounds, Chm Northern Ireland Branches of National Playing Fields Assoc and R A F Benevolent Fund D L, J P, County Down *Recreation* filling in forms *Address* Ros-Cuan, Newtonards, Co Down, Northern Ireland. *T.* Newtonards 3270 *Club* Turf

BURY, Lieut.-Col. Charles Kenneth Howard, D.S O 1918; J P and D L Co Westmeath; *s.* of Capt. Kenneth Howard Bury, *g s* of 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and Lady Emily Howard Bury, *d* of 3rd Earl of Charleville; *b* 15 Aug 1888 *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1904; served European War, 1914-18 (D S.O, despatches seven times), commanded 7th and 9th Batts K R R; prisoner of war, 1918, High Sheriff, King's County, 1921; travelled in Tianshan, Chinese and Russian Turkestan, 1918; Leader of Mount Everest Expedition, 1921 (Founders Medal Royal Geographical Society, 1922, Gold Medals French Geographical Society and French Alpine Club); M P. (U) South Wolverhampton (Bilston Division), 1922-1924; Chelmsford Division of Essex, 1926-31, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for War, 1922, Hon Colonel 85th East Anglian Brigade T.A 1927-32. *Publications* Mount Everest, The Reconnaissance *Recreations* travelling, big game shooting *Address* 21A North Audley Street, W 1; Belvedere House, Mullingar *Clubs* Travellers', Bath

BURY, Sir George, Kt, *cr.* 1917, *b.* Montreal, 6 March 1866; *s* of George Bury and Catherine Brock, *m* 1888, May, *d* of John Aylen, K.C *Educ* Montreal College. Clerk, C.P.R., 1888, General Manager, Western Lines, 1907, Vice President Canadian Pacific Railway, 1911; visited Russia in 1917 to help in the organisation of shipping *Club* Vancouver (Vancouver)

BUSCARLET, Air Commodore W. A. B. B.; *see* Bowen-Buscarlet

BUSH, Alan Dudley; Composer; Conductor, Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1925; Conductor of London String Orchestra since 1939; *b* 22 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Alfred Walter Bush and Alice Maud (*née* Brinsley); *m* 1931, Nancy Rachel Head; two *d* (and one *d* decd.). *Educ* Highgate Grammar School; Royal Academy of Music; University of Berlin. A R.A M 1922, Carnegie Award, 1924; F R.A.M 1938; B.Mus.Lond., 1940; Arts Council Opera Award, 1951 Appeared as pianorecitalist, London, Berlin, etc., 1927-33, played solo part in own Piano Concerto,

B B.C., 1938, with Sir Adrian Boult conducting. Toured Ceylon, India, Australia as Examiner for Associated Bd of Royal Schools of Music, London, 1932-38; concert tours as orchestral conductor, introducing British music and own compositions, to U.S.S.R., 1938 and 1939, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Poland, Bulgaria, 1947, Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria again, 1949, Holland 1950, Berlin (German Democratic Republic) and Hungary, 1952 Première of the opera "Wat Tyler" at the Leipzig Municipal Theatre, Leipzig, 1953 Musical Adviser, London Labour Choral Union, 1929-40, Chm Workers' Music Association, 1936-41 (Pres 1941-) Chm Composers' Guild of Great Britain, 1947-48 *Publications opera* Wat Tyler, and children's operettas *Choral works* The Winter Journey, Op 29, Song of Friendship, Op 34, The Ballad of Freedom's Soldier, Op 44 (mixed voices), The Dream of Llewelyn ap Gruffydd, Op 35 (male voices), Folk-song arrangements, etc *Songs* Voices of the Prophets, Cantata for tenor and piano, Op 41, etc *Orchestral works* Dance Overture, Op 12, Piano Concerto Op 18, Symphony No 1 in C, Op 21, English Suite for strings, Op 28, Piers Plowman's Day Suite, Op 30, Violin Concerto, Op 32 Symphony No 2 "The Nottingham" Op 33, Concert Suite for 'cello and orchestra, Op 37, etc *Chamber Music* String Quartet, Op 4, Piano Quartet, Op 5, Dialectic for string quartet Op 15, Three Concert Studies for piano trio, Op 31 *Instrumental solos* Prelude and Fugue for piano, Op 9, Relinquishment for piano, Op 11, Concert Piece for 'cello and piano, Op 17, Lyric Interlude for violin and piano, Op 26, Le Quatorze Juillet for piano, Op 38, Trent's Broad Reaches for French horn and piano, Op 36, Three English Song Preludes for organ, Op 40, Northumbrian Impressions for oboe and piano, Op 42a, etc *Textbook* Strict Counterpoint in Palestrina Style *Recreations* walking, foreign travel *Address* 25 Christchurch Crescent, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6422 *Club* International Music Association

BUSH, Captain Eric Wheler, D S O 1940 (and Bars 1942 and 1944), D.S.C. 1915, R N, p s c, *b* 12 Aug 1899, *s* of late Rev H. W Bush, Chaplain to the Forces, *m* 1938, Mollie Noël, *d* of Colonel B Watts, D S O. two *s* *Educ.* Stoke House, Stoke Poges, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman in H M S Bacchante, 1914, present at Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914, took part in defence of Suez Canal Jan-Mar 1915, present at original landing at Anzac, Gallipoli, 25 Apr 1915, and subsequent operations, also original landing at Suvla Bay 1915 (despatches twice, D S C), Midshipman H M S Revenge 1916 and present at Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916, Sub-Lt 1917, Lieut 1920, Qualified Interpreter in Hindustani, 1924, Lt-Cdr 1927, Qualified R N Staff College, 1931, Commander, 1933, Captain, 1939, Chief of Staff and afterwards Captain Auxiliary Patrol, Dover Command, 1939-40 (D S O), H M S. Euryalus in Command, Mediterranean, 1941-43 (Bar to D.S O.); Senior Officer Assault Group S 3, invasion of Normandy, 1944 (2nd Bar to D S O), afterwards in Command of H M S Malaya; Chief of Staff, Naval Force 'W', S E A C, 1945 (despatches twice); in command H.M.S. Ganges, Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley, Suffolk, 1946-48, Sec Sea Cadet Council, 1948-, retired list, 1948 *Publication* How to Become a Naval Officer (Special Entry) *Club* United Service

BUSH, Harry, R O I. 1930; *b* Brighton, 20 Dec 1883, *s.* of Thomas Bush, Jobmaster; *m* 1910, Noel L Nisbet, *q v*; two *d.* *Educ.* York Place, Brighton Studied Art at Regent Street Polytechnic and West Lambeth Exhibited at R A, R S A, R O I, R.W S, Liverpool, Paris Salon, etc Works illustrated Holly Leaves, 1933, Gardens of England, Studio; Strand Official purchases The Ash Tree (Nat Gallery of N S W), 1928, The Christmas Tree (presented to Blackpool Art Gall), 1933 *Recreation* model ship building. *Address* 19 Queensland Avenue, Merton, S W.19

BUSH, Mrs. Harry; *see* Nisbet, Noel L

BUSH, (John Nash) Douglas; Prof of English, Harvard University, since 1936, *b* Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada, 21 Mar. 1896, *s.* of Dexter C. and Mary E Bush, *m* 1927, Hazel Cleaver, one *s.* *Educ* University of Toronto, Harvard University, Litt.D (Tufts College), 1952 Sheldon fellow, in England, 1923-24, Instructor in English, Harvard, 1924-27, Department of English, University of Minnesota, 1927-36, Guggenheim fellow, in England, 1934-35, member American Philosophical Society, Pres Modern Humanities Research Assoc, 1955 *Publications* Mythology and the Renaissance Tradition in English Poetry, 1932, Mythology and the Romantic Tradition in English Poetry, 1937, The Renaissance and English Humanism, 1939, Paradise Lost in Our Time, 1945, English Literature in the Earlier Seventeenth Century, 1600-1660 (Oxford History of English Literature), 1945, Science and English Poetry, 1950, Classical Influences in Renaissance Literature, 1952, English Poetry The Main Currents, 1952 *Address* 3 Clement Circle, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts.

BUSH, Raymond G. W.; Horticultural consultant and author, on Editorial Board of the Grower, *b* 30 March 1885, *s* of Robert Francis Evans Bush and Grace Marion Bush, *m* 1911, Audrey Elizabeth Cobb (*d* 1947), one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Rugby School Fruitgrower, 1915-38. *Publications* · Soft Fruit Growing, 1942, (with G. H T Kimble) The Weather, 1943, Tree Fruit Growing, Frost and the Fruitgrower, 1945, Fruitgrowing Outdoors, 1947, Harvesting and Storing Garden Fruits, A Fruitgrower's Diary, Fruit Salad *Recreations* gardening, travelling, photography, swimming and basking in the sun *Address* Rock Cottage, Ocho Rios, Jamaica *Club* Farmers'

BUSH, Reginald Edgar James, R E, R W A, A R C A London; Principal, Bristol Municipal School of Art, 1895-1934, retired, *b* Cardiff, 2 June 1869, *s* of James Bush, B Sc Lond, Headmaster of Cardiff School of Science and Art; *m* Flora Hyland (*d* 1940), two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, The National Art Training School, South Kensington (Studentship in Training), gained the British Institute Scholarship for Engraving, and a Travelling Scholarship of the National Art Training School, 1893; an exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, and chief Art Galleries, and several International Exhibitions Member of the Society of Printmakers of California *Publications* Illustrated—The Bristol Avon, The Salisbury Avon, Shakespeare Avon, by S. Wall *Club* Bristol Savages

BUSH, Ronald Paul, C M G 1954, O B E 1946, Colonial Administrative Service, retired, *b* 22 Aug 1902; *s* of late Admiral Sir Paul Bush, *m* 1938, Anthea Mary Fetherstonhaugh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Appointed to Colonial Administrative Service, 1925, service in Northern Rhodesia · confirmed as District Officer, 1927, promoted Provincial Commissioner, 1947, Secretary for Native Affairs, 1949, retired, 1954 *Address* Moreton New House, Nr. Dorchester, Dorset *T* Warmwell 358

BUSH, Dr. Vannevar, Hon. K.B E 1948; President, Carnegie Institution of Washing-

ton, Washington, D C., since 1939, Company Director, *b.* 11 March 1890, *s* of Richard Perry Bush and Emma Linwood Paine, *m* 1916, Phoebe Davis, two *s* *Educ.* Tufts Coll, Medford, Mass, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass, Massachusetts Institute of Technology B S and M S (Tufts Coll), 1913, Eng D (Harvard), 1916, Eng D (Mass Inst of Tech), 1916, Test Dept, Gen Electric Co, 1913, Inspection Dept, U S Navy, 1914, Instr in Maths, Tufts Coll, 1914-15, Asst. Prof of Elec Eng, Tufts Coll, 1916-17, Research, U S Navy, in connection with submarine detection, 1917-18, Assoc Prof of Electric Power Transmission, Mass Inst of Tech, 1919-23, Prof 1923-32, Vice-Pres and Dean of Engineering, Mass Inst of Tech, 1932-38, Chm Nat Defense Research Cttee, U S Govt 1940, 1941, Dir Office of Scientific Research and Development, U S Govt, 1941-46, Chm Jt. Research and Development Board, U S Govt, 1946-47, Chairman, Research and Development Board, National Military Establishment, U S. Government, Washington, D C, 1947-48, Mem. Council on Foreign Relations, 1953, Mem Nat Science Foundation Advisory Cttee on Govt -Univ Relationships, 1953 Trustee Tufts Coll, Carnegie Corp of N Y Holds many medals, awards, and hon degrees *Publications* (with William H Timbie) Principles of Electrical Engineering (N Y and London), 1922, Operational Circuit Analysis (N Y and London), 1929, Endless Horizons (Washington), 1946, Modern Arms and Free Men, New York, 1949 *Address* 1530 P Street, Northwest, Washington 5, D C, U S A *T* Dupont 76400, Washington, D C *Clubs* St Botolph (Boston, Mass), Century (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

BUSHBY, Walter Edwin, C I E 1946, A M Inst C E, A C G I, L S E retd; Managing Director Freemerchants, Nicosia, Cyprus *b* 28 Dec 1889, British, *m* 1924, Sybil Anne Cary, two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Kent Graduated from City and Guilds Engineering Coll, South Kensington, 1912 Pupil, London and North-Western Rly, Crewe, 1912-13, Indian Public Works, 1913, P W D, Bombay, 1913; volunteered and posted to 2nd Sappers and Miners (R E), served European War, 1914-18, S Baluchistan, N W F P and Mesopotamia, demobilized, 1919 Rejoined P W D., Irrigation on design of Sukkur Barrage, and Canal Construction; Dep Sec, Bombay, 1923-24, Superintending Engineer, 1937, Chief Engineer, 1942, Chm Port Trust, Karachi, 1942-45, retired, 1945, Manager for India, John Mowlem & Co (U K), 1946-52 *Address* 19A Evagoras Avenue, Nicosia, Cyprus, Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Oriental, Surrey County Cricket, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Sind (Karachi), Madras (Madras), Gymkhana (Delhi)

BUSHE, Sir (Henry) Grattan, K C M G, *cr* 1936 (C M G 1927); C B 1932, *b.* 1886, *s* of John Scott Bushe, C M G, *m* 1914, Mary Kenrick Gibbons Chambers (one *s* killed in action, 1944). *Educ* Aysgarth School, Denstone College. Called to Bar, 1909, Western and South-Eastern Circuits, 1910-1916, Herts and Essex Sessions, 1916, acting Legal Assistant, Colonial Office, 1917 Assist Legal Adviser Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1919-31, Legal Adviser, 1931-1941; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, 1941-46 *Club.* Union.

BUSHE-FOX, Joscelyn Plunket, C.B E 1945; M A., F S A. 1915, *b* 7 July 1880, *s.* of Major Luke Loftus Bushe-Fox, Cordara, Co Longford, Ireland, and Mary Anne Browne; *m.* 1939, Cicely Catherine Agnes, *d* of late H. Arthur Pratt, Highfield, Sedlescombe, Sussex. *Educ.* St Paul's School Excavations in Egypt and at Corbridge on the Roman Wall in Northumberland, 1909-11; supervised excavations for the Society of Antiquaries at Hengistbury Head, Hampshire and Wroxeter, Shropshire, 1912-14; at Swalling, Kent and Richborough, Kent, 1920-1939, Inspector of Ancient Monuments for England, 1920-33; Chief Inspector of Ancient Monuments Ministry of Works, 1933-45 Served European War, 1914-18, France, Italy and Germany (despatches twice), granted rank of Major on demobilisation; Hon M.A Manchester, 1929. *Publications* Reports on the excavations at Wroxeter, Hengistbury Head, Swalling and Richborough, various papers on Archæological subjects *Recreation* shooting *Address* Jasper House, South End Road, Hampstead, N.W 3

BUSHELL, W. F.; Lecturer, *b* Harrow, 1885, *s* of William Done Bushell, for 50 years assistant master and hon chaplain at Harrow School and Lord of the Manor of Caldey Island, Pembrokeshire; unmarried *Educ.* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge Assistant Master Gresham's School, Holt, 1907 12; Head of Modern Side and Housemaster, Rossall School, 1912 20; Headmaster of Solihull School, 1920-1927; Rector of Michaelhouse, Natal, 1927-30, Headmaster of Birkenhead School, 1930-46 President Mathematical Association, 1946 47 Served in the Herefordshire Regiment in European War, 1914-18, saw service in Palestine and France *Publications* Miscellaneous articles of an educational and archaeological nature, School Sermons, 1950 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Colonsay, Talbot Road, Birkenhead. *T* Birkenhead 2713 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Overseas, Royal Empire Society

BUSHNELL, George Herbert; Librarian to the University of St Andrews, Literary Critic, Hon Corr Member École Palatine d'Avignon, formerly Member of Council of Scottish Library Assoc., adviser to several libraries, *b* Wolverhampton, 26 July 1896, 2nd *s.* of late George Bushnell and late Bertha Mary Jupp, Moseley, Birmingham; *m* 1922, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Bladon, Birmingham, three *d* *Educ.* Waverley School, Small Heath, Birmingham School of Art, privately Served with R.A M C at home and in France and Belgium, 1915-1919, Member of League of Interpreters during the War, Regimental Instructor in French *Publications* Emptyings of my Ashtray (miscellaneous poems), 1917, Library Manual, The Libraries of Shem, The Productions of the Early Presses at St Andrews, 1926, Scottish Entries for Bibl Soc Dicty of Printers, etc., 1726-76, 1932; University Librarianship, 1930; Diane de Poitiers, 1927, Scottish Bookbindings and Bookbinders, 1450-1800, 1927, The Alexandrian Library (translated and published in Japanese, 1932), Life and Work of Edward Raban Scottish Hist. Research Series, i vii; The St. Andrews Type-Foundry; The World's Earliest Libraries, 1929, translated and published in Japanese, 1936, Dictionary of Scottish Engravers of Eighteenth Century, 1929, supplement, 1931, Fulke Fitzwarin, 1938, Sindbad the Sailor (in Braille), 1928, The Three Wise Men, 1935, Sir Richard Grenville, 1936; Patrick Bower, 1942, Kościuszko, 1943, Sir Henry Babington Smith (with Lady Elisabeth Babington Smith), 1943, Ghost Stories, 1945, From Papyrus to Print, 1947; From Bricks to Books, 1949; Scottish Engravers, 1949; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, editor of Andrew Lang's History of St Andrews, joint-editor, 1916-18, of The Linseed Lance (trench magazine), contributor to numerous magazines, etc. *Recreations.* walking, painting *Address* University Library, and 19 Queen's Terrace, St Andrews, Fife.

BUSK, Air Commodore Clifford Westby, C.B. 1947; M.C. 1916, A.F.C 1930; retd; *b* 19 Mar 1898; *m*; one *d.* *Educ:* Marlborough; R.M.C, Sandhurst. Served European War 1914-18; com-

missioned in Suffolk Regt and seconded to R.F.C. 1916; served in No 70 Sqdn, France, 1916, Central Flying School, Upavon, 1917-18; instructor, Sealand, 1919-1923; with No. 60 Sqdn, India, 1923-27, Armament Officer, No 25 Group, 1928-33, Air H Q Iraq, 1933-35, H Q Flying Training Command, 1937-38, Deputy Director Training (Armament), Air Ministry, 1940-43, Station Commander, Bircham Newton, 1943, First Commandant Empire Air Armament School, 1944-46, A.O A., Reserve Command, 1946-48, retired, 1950, Air Force Adviser to U K High Comr and Senior Air Liaison Officer, U K Service Liaison Staff, Ottawa Canada, 1948-50 *Address* Farvane Cottage, Little Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey

BUSK, Douglas Laird, C M G 1948, Ambassador to Ethiopia since 1952, *b* 15 July 1906, *s* of late John Laird Busk, Westerham, Kent, and late Eleanor Joy, *m* 1937, Bridget Anne Moyra, *d* of late Brig-Gen W G Hemsley Thompson. C M.G, D S O, Warminster, Wilts, two *d* *Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford, Princeton Univ., U S A (Davison Scholar) Joined Diplomatic Service, 1929, served in Foreign Office and Tehran, Budapest, Union of S Africa (seconded to U K High Commission), Tokyo, Ankara, Baghdad. *Publication* The Delectable Mountains, 1946 *Recreations* mountaineering and ski-ing *Address* British Embassy, Addis Ababa *Clubs* Alpine, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge

BUSS, Harold George, C B E 1949, F R I C S, F A I, in practice as Chartered Surveyor and Consultant, *b* 18 May 1889, *s* of George Buss, Ashford, Kent, *m* 1914, Marjorie Bessie Miller, Dover, two *d* *Educ* Ashford Grammar School, Kent Deputy Chief Valuer, Valuation Office, Inland Revenue, 1942-50 *Recreations* cricket, motoring *Address* 15 Allcroft Road, Reading, Berks *T* Reading 82067 *Club* Reform

BUSSÉ, John, C B E 1948, Q C. 1952, B A LL B, Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Burton-on-Trent since 1947, *b* 12 Jan 1903, *s* of William and Lena Bussé, St John's Wood, London, *m* 1936, Helen, *e d* of Col J F N Baxendale, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) History and Law Tripos, B A, LL B, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925 (Oxford Circuit) Vice-Chm Central Price Regulation Committee, 1945-53 Governor, Univ Coll of North Staffs *Publication* Mrs Montagu, 1928 *Recreations* shooting, swimming *Address* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8845, 901 Hawkins House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BUSSEY, Ernest William, C B E 1946, Chairman Negotiating Machineries, Employers' Side since 1952, *b* 9 Dec 1891, *m* 1915, Ellen Bessie Baker, one *s* *Educ* West Ham Technical Inst Trained as Electrical Engineer, served with West Ham Corporation Electricity Supply, London County Council Tramways and London Transport, General Pres Electrical Trades Union, 1931-41, Gen Sec, 1941-48, Member General Council British T U C, 1941-47, Member British Electricity Authority, 1947-52 *Address* 30 Osidge Lane, Southgate, N 14 *T* Enterprise 1561

BUTA SINGH, Hon. Sir Sardar, Kt, *cr* 1943; C B E 1938, Lt-Col (A I R O), Member Council of State, Member Defence Consultative Committee of India, *b* Oct 1903; *s* of late Sir Arur Singh, K C I E, *m* *d* of late Sardar Sir Jogendra Singh, K.C.S I, one *s*, two *d*. *Educ* Aitchison College, Lahore. Hon. Magistrate 1st class, Vice-Chairman, District Board; Rector, Khalsa College, Amritsar, Vice-President Amritsar Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., Amritsar *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding. *Address* Nowshera House, Amritsar *T.* 551 *Club* Chelmsford (Simla)

BUTCHART, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Henry Jackson, D S O 1918, O B E 1951, Hon LL D Aberdeen 1952, D L, J P County of City of Aberdeen, Secretary to Univ of Aberdeen, 1919-52, Hon Sheriff-Substitute County of Aberdeen, County Comr Boy Scouts, Aberdeen, President, Scottish Ski Club, 1950, Law Agent to University of Aberdeen, 1952, *b* 18 April 1882, 4th *s* of James S. Butchart, Advocate in Aberdeen, *m* 1912, Catherine, 2nd *d*. of Alexander Johnston, Aberdeen, four *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh B L with distinction, Aberdeen University, 1905, admitted member of the Society of Advocates in Aberdeen, 1908, commissioned 1st V B Gordon Highlanders, 1907, transferred to Scottish Horse, 1908, Capt. 1913, Major, 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Territorial War Medal for voluntary service overseas, Star of Roumania, held following appointments, 1916-19 A/D A A and Q M G, No 3 Section Canal Defences, E E F Div Intelligence Officer, 52nd (Lowland) Division, D A A G Australian and New Zealand Training Centre, D A A and Q M G, Imperial Mounted Division, D A A and Q M G and D A A G 74th (Yeomanry) Division, transferred to 2nd Highland Scouts (Scottish Horse) Reserve, 1919, Commanded Aberdeen University contingent O T C, 1925-33, T D, 1927, Bt Lt-Col 1930, in ranks of L D V and Home Guard, 1940-45 Member of City of Aberdeen Territorial Army Assoc, 1919-50, Chm, 1947-50, Hon Col, Aberdeen Contingent U T C 1951-52, President North District (Scotland) Rugby Union, 1952-54 *Recreations* walking, lawn tennis, and ski-ing *Address* Willowwood, 626 King Street, Aberdeen *T* 43020 *Club* Caledonian

BUTCHER, Sir Herbert Walter, Kt, *cr* 1953, M P (Nat L), 1937-50, (Nat L-C), since 1950, Holland-with-Boston division of Lincolnshire, *b* Bexhill, Sussex, 12 June 1901, *o c* of Herbert and Fanny Butcher, *m* 1935, Mary, *yr d* of James Odom, Peterborough, three *d* *Educ* Hastings Grammar School, College of Estate Management Trained as surveyor and land agent, Gold Medallist Auctioneers Institute, 1922, Member of Soke of Peterborough County Council, 1931-37, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Robert Bernays, M P, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 1938-39, and when Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1939-40 a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury and Deputy Chief Government Whip, 1951-53, Member of Council on Aliens, 1940, joined R N V R (Sp Br) as Sub-Lieut, 1941, Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Australia and N Z, 1944, Turkey, 1951, Member Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1944, member of Chairman's Panel, House of Commons, 1945-51, Vice-Chm National Liberal Organisation *Address* The Orchard, Woodcote Park Avenue, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 8600 *Clubs* Reform, City Livery, Boston and County (Boston)

BUTCHER, Very Rev. Reginald Albert Claver; Domestic Prelate to H H Pius XII, since 1954, Hon Canon of Westminster (R C) since 1952, President of St Edmund's College, Ware, since 1952, *b* 9 Sept 1905, *s* of Albert George Butcher and Mary Dore *Educ* Downside, Allen Hall, St Edmund's, Ware, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) M A History Tripos (1st Class Parts 1 and 2) Headmaster Cardinal Vaughan School, Kensington,

1948-52. Member Executive Committee, Catholic Education Council; Member Education Committee, Hertfordshire County Council. *Address*: St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware Herts. *T*: Puckeridge 4 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BUTE, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1796), **John Crichton-Stuart**; Viscount Ayr, 1622, Bt. 1627, Earl of Dumfries, Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, 1633, Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, 1703, Baron Mountstuart, 1761, Baron Cardiff, 1776, Earl of Windsor, Viscount Mountjoy, Hereditary Sheriff of Bute, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.B.S.A., V.L. for County of Bute, J.P. Buteshire, Chairman, Mountjoy Ltd, Glenburn Hotel Co. Ltd, Isle of Bute Industries Ltd, Bute Ferry Co. Ltd, Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd, *b* 4 Aug 1907, *cr s.* of 4th Marquess of Bute, K.T., and Augusta Mary Monica, D.B.E. (*d* 1947), *d.* of Sir H. Bellingham, 4th Bt.; *S* father, 1947, *m* 1932, Lady Eileen Forbes, *yr d* of 8th Earl of Granard, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Downside Christ Church, Oxford, Edinburgh University Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Convener of County Council of Buteshire, Member Town Council of Royal Burgh of Rothesay, Pres Zoological Society of Glasgow and West of Scotland, Member Royal Caledonian Hunt, Member of Wild Birds Advisory Committee (Scotland). War Service R.A. Territorial and Regular, L.D.V., H.G., and R.N.V.R., Commander (Brother) of Order of St John. Owns about 117,000 acres *Recreations* shooting and ornithology. *Heir s* Earl of Dumfries, *q.v.* *Address* Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Dumfries House, Ayrshire, 6 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh *Clubs*: St James', Farmers', New (Edinburgh).

BUTEMENT, William Alan Stewart, O.B.E. 1945, Chief Scientist, Department of Supply, Australia (in executive charge of Australian Defence Scientific Research and Development which includes the Rocket Range at Woomera), since 1949, *b* Masterton, N.Z., 18 Aug 1904, *s* of William Butement, Physician and Surgeon, Otago, and Amy Louise Stewart, *m* 1933, Ursula Florence Alberta Parish, two *d* *Educ* Scots Coll., Sydney, Univ. Coll. Sch., Hampstead, London, Univ. Coll., London University (B.Sc.) Scientific Officer at Signals Exptl Estabt, War Office Outstation, Woolwich (now S.R.D.E., Christchurch, Hants), 1928-38, Senior Scientific Officer Bawdsey Research Stn, War Office Outstn, later, under Min of Supply, Radar Research, 1938-39 (Stn moved to Christchurch, Hants, 1939, now Radar Research and Devlt Estab., Malvern); Prin. Scientific Officer, Sen. Prin. Scientific Officer, Asst. Dir of Scientific Research, Min of Supply, H.Q. London, 1940-46, Dep. Chief Scientific Officer of party to Australia under Lt.-Gen. Sir John Evetts to set up Rocket Range, 1947, First Chief Superintendent of Long Range Weapons Estabt of which Woomera Range is a part, 1947-49. M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P. *Publications*: Precision Radar, Journal I.E.E., and other papers in scientific journals. *Address* 5A Barry Street, Kew, Victoria, Australia. *T*: WA 8375 *Club* Australian (Melbourne)

BUTENANDT, Professor Adolf; Dr. phil., Dr. Med. h.c., Dr. med. vet. h.c., Director of the Max Planck Institute for Biochemistry, Tübingen (formerly Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Biochemistry, Berlin-Dahlem), since 1936; Professor Ord. of Physiological Chemistry, Tübingen, since 1945, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1939, *b* Bremerhaven, Lehe, 24 March 1903, *m* 1931, Erika von Ziegner, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Univs. of Marburg and Göttingen Private-Dozent, Univ. of Gottingen, 1931, Prof. Ord., of Organical Chemistry, Technische Hochschule, Danzig, 1933, *Publications* numerous contributions to Hoppe-Seyler Annalen, Berichte der chemischen Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift für Naturforschung und andere *Address* Tübingen, Goethe Strasse 19, Germany *T* Tübingen 2303

BUTHLAY, Marion Crawford; **(Mrs. G. M. Buthlay)**, C.V.O. 1949 (M.V.O. 1943); *b* 5 June 1909; *d.* of late John Inglis Crawford, Earlston, Ayrshire, and of Mrs Margaret Kirk, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, *m* 1947, Major George Main Buthlay, Aberdeen *Educ* Dunfermline High School; Moray House, Edinburgh. Governess to H.M. The Queen, as The Princess Elizabeth, and to The Princess Margaret Rose, 1932-49. *Publications* The Little Princesses, 1950; The Queen Mother, 1951; Queen Elizabeth II, 1952; Princess Margaret, 1952, Happy and Glorious, 1953 *Recreations* golf and walking. *Address* 88 Devonshire Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 24561

BUTLER, family name of **Earl of Carrick**, of **Baron Dunboyne**, of **Earl of Lanesborough**, of **Viscount Mountgarret**, and of **Marquess of Ormonde**.

BUTLER, Col. Arnold Charles Paul, C.B.E. 1943, attached General Staff, War Office, 1926-50, *b* 24 March 1890, *s s* of late Col. L.W.G. Butler, K.R.R.C., and Adelaide, *d* of late John Bulteel, *m* 1916, Violet Frances Gertrude, *d* of late Col. Abel H. Smith and Hon. Mrs Abel Smith, one *s* one *d.* *Educ*: Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. K.R.R.C., 1909-20, Reserve of Officers, 1920. *Address* Carters Hill, Therfield, Royston, Herts. *T*: Kelshall 235 *Clubs* Turf, M.C.C.

BUTLER, Arthur Stanley George, F.R.I.B.A. 1924, Architect and Author, *b* 23 Sept 1888; *s* of Prof. A.S. Butler of St Andrews University, *g.s.* of Mrs Josephine Butler, the feminist; unmarried *Educ* Rugby, St Andrews University, travel in Europe. Built or reconstructed a number of country houses, churches, libraries, etc. Consultant to Govt of Gibraltar, 1934, and to university bodies. Exhibited in R.A., and in London and provincial galleries. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice; disabled, 1917), Hon. Lieut. R.F.A. 1917. Served in London Fire Service, 1939-1945. *Publications* Plain Impressions, 1919; The Substance of Architecture, 1926, Recording Ruin, 1942, The Architecture of Sir Edwin Lutyens (3 tomes), 1950, Portrait of Josephine Butler, 1954. *Recreation* sea-fishing. *Address* 42 Bloomfield Terrace, S.W.1. *T* Sloane 8701 *Clubs* Travellers', Chelsea Arts

BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Basil Christopher, O.S.B., M.A., Abbot of Downside since 1946, *b.* 1902; 2nd *s* of late W.E. Butler, Reading *Educ* Reading School, St John's College, Oxford (White Scholar, Craven Scholarship; Gaisford Greek Prose Prize; prox. acc. Hertford Scholarship, 1st Class Classical Mods. Greats and Theology) Tutor of Keble College, Oxford; Classical Master Brighton College, 1927, Downside School, 1928; received into Catholic Church, 1928, entered the noviciate at Downside, 1929, Priest, 1933; Headmaster of Downside School, 1940-46. *Publications*: St Luke's Debt to St Matthew (Harvard Theological Review, 1939); The Originality of St Matthew, 1951, The Church and Infallibility, 1954, Articles in Dublin Review and Downside Review. *Address* Downside Abbey, nr Bath. *T*: Stratton-on-the-Fosse 226.

BUTLER, Sir (Charles) Owen, K.B.E., *cr* 1951, C.M.G. 1947, E.D. 1928; *b.* 4 Feb 1896; *yr. s.* of late Charles McArthur Butler, *m.* 1926, Margaret Blackburn. *Educ*

privately. War Service, 1914-20, London Scottish and Black Watch; Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921-51; Chief Commissioner, Ashanti, Dec 1946-51 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Newbiggin Old Rectory, Penrith, Cumberland. *Club* Royal Empire Society

BUTLER, Edward Clive Barber, F R C S, Surgeon, The London Hospital, E 1, since 1937; Surgeon, Haroldwood Hospital, Essex, since 1946, *b* 8 April 1904, *s* of Dr Butler, Hereford; *m* 1939, Nancy Hamilton Harrison, Minneapolis, U S A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, London Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1928, M B, B S Lond 1929; F R C S Eng 1931 Resident posts London Hosp, 1928-32, Surgical Registrar, London Hosp, 1933-36, Surgeon, R M S Queen Mary, Cunard White Star Line, 1936 Hunterian Professor, R C S 1939, examinerships at various times to London University and College of Surgeons Pres section of Proctology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1951-52, Member Med Soc London, Roy Soc Med *Publications* Chapter on Bacteræmia, in British Surgical Practice, 1948, on Hand Infections, in Penicillin (by Fleming), 1950, (jointly) on Combined Excision of Rectum, in Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (New York), 1952 Articles on various surgical subjects in Lancet B M J, Proc Roy Soc Med, Brit J1 Surgery *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Hollies, Whitehall Lane, Buckhurst Hill, Essex *T* Buckhurst 1867. *Club* Devonshire

BUTLER, Eliza Marian; *b* Bardsea, Lancs, 29 Dec 1885, 3rd *d* of Theobold Fitzwalter Butler and Catherine Elizabeth Barraclough *Educ* Hanover, Paris, Cheltenham, Cambridge, B A 1911 S Felix School, 1912, Bonn University, 1913-14, Asst Lecturer Newnham College, Cambridge, 1914-17, Scottish Women's Hospitals, Russia and Macedonia, 1917-18, Avery Hill Training College, 1919-20, Asst Lecturer, Research Fellow, Director of Studies in Modern Languages, College Lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1920-36, Associate of Newnham College, 1922, Univ Lecturer, 1929-36, India, 1934-35, Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester, 1936-45, Schroder Prof of German, Univ of Cambridge, 1945-51, retired, 1951, Professor Emeritus, 1951 Ceylon and Burma, 1953-54 *Publications* The Saint-Simonian Religion 1926, the Tempestuous Prince, 1929, Sheridan, a Ghost Story, 1931, The Tyranny of Greece over Germany, 1935, Rainer Maria Rilke 1940, The Myth of the Magus, 1947; Ritual Magic, 1949, Daylight in a Dream, 1951, Fortunes of Faust, 1952, Silver Wings, 1952, etc *Recreations* travelling, writing *Address* 30 Dawson Place W 2 *T* Bayswater 1037 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Ernest Reuben Charles, C B 1918; C M G 1915, F.R C V S, late Army Veterinary Service, *b* 8 July 1864 Major, 1902, Lt -Col. 1908, Col 1914, Assist Professor Army Veterinary School, 1892 97, Professor, 1902-5, Inspector Veterinary Office, India, 1911 18, Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, 1914, served Burma, 1885-7 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M.G., C.B.); retired pay, 1921 *Address* Kokstad, East Griqualand, South Africa

BUTLER, Frank Chatterton, M.A 1934, Consul at Bordeaux, since 1952, *b* 23 June 1907; *s.* of late Leonard Butler and of Ada Chatterton Rutter, *m* 1945, Iris, *d* of late Ernest Strater and of Ida Mary Vinall, two *s* *Educ.* Central Secondary School, Sheffield; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Grenoble. 1st Class Hons, Modern and Medieval Langs Tripos; Exhibitioner of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1927, German Prize Essayist, 1928 and 1929 Consular Service, 1930 (head of list); Vice-Consul Paris, 1931; New York, 1932, Mexico City, 1933-36; Panama, 1936-39; Naples, 1939-1940, Barcelona, 1940-43, Consul (local rank), Barcelona, 1943-45, First Secretary (Commercial), Bogota, 1945-47, Consul-General, Düsseldorf, 1948-52 *Recreations* golf, riding, motoring *Address* British Consulate, Bordeaux, France; 8 Oakhill, Epsom, Surrey *T* Epsom 2139 *Club* Royal Automobile

BUTLER, Sir Frederick George Augustus, K.C M G, *cr.* 1920 (C M G 1915), C.B 1917, *s.* of Rev A M Butler and Elizabeth Jane, *d* of Rev Thomas Mays, *b.* 5 April 1878, *m* 1902, Florence (*d.* 1918), *o d* of George Leighton, Sedbergh, Yorks, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Trinity College, Oxford (1st class, Classical Moderations, 1st class, Final Classical School) Entered Colonial Office, 1897, Private Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1904 5, Mr Winston Churchill, M P, 1905 6, Mr Lewis Harcourt, M P, Sec of State for the Colonies, 1912 15, Mr Bonar Law, 1915-16, Deputy Comptroller General, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1917-22, Finance Officer, Foreign Office 1922 38, Asst Under-Secretary of State, 1933-38, retired, 1938, returned to Foreign Office for War work, Sept 1939; finally retired Sept 1940 *Address* 50 Pelham Court, S W 3 *Club* United University

BUTLER, Sir Gerald Snowden, Kt, *cr* 1943, C I E 1939, *b* 8 April 1885, *s* of James and Margaret Campbell Butler, Kirkstall, Leeds, *m* 1910, Helen Veronica Shaw, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Coatham Grammar School, Keble Coll, Oxford (Scholar). B A 1908, F I C 1912, M I Chem E 1938 Joined Indian Ordnance Services at the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, 1910, Works Manager, 1920, Superintendent, 1930, Dir of Ordnance Factories, Army H Q, India, 1939, Dep Dir -Gen., Armaments Production, India, 1940, Addl Director-General, Armaments Production, Dept of Supply, India, 1943 retired, 1943 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address* Vercliut, Grouville, Jersey, C I *T* Gorey 313

BUTLER, Harold Edwin, C I.E. 1944, O.B E. 1937, O St J 1947, *b.* 1 April 1893, *s* of late Harold Shaw Butler, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* Winifride Jean, M B E., *d* of late Charles Eglington, two *d* *Educ* Worcester Royal Grammar School Joined Indian Police, 1913, I A R O 1917-1919, District Supt of Police, 1920, Dep Comr of Police, Bombay, 1928-36, Comr of Police, Bombay, 1942-46, retired 1948 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Belle Causey, Barnstaple *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Bombay Yacht.

BUTLER, Herbert William; M P (Lab) South Hackney since 1945, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Civil Lord of the Admiralty and the Parliamentary Secretary, Admiralty, 1950-51, Member North-East Regional Hospital Board, *b* 1897, *s.* of Frank Butler, London, *m* 1926, Nellie, *d* of H W Bingley, London Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Navy Member Hackney Borough Council, 1928-; Mayor of Hackney, 1936-37. J P London *Address* 32 Wattisfield Road, Clapton, E 5

BUTLER, Hon. (Horace) Somerset Edmond, C I E. 1945, Commercial Adviser, Dept of Food, Govt of India, presently Chairman Anglo-American Combined Siam Rice Commission, Bangkok, *b* 23 May 1903, 2nd (twin) *s* of 7th Earl of Carrick; *m* 1928, Barbara, *d* of M S. Jacomb-Hood, London; one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Address* Hill House, Purbrook, Hants.

BUTLER, Hugh Montagu, M.A., F.R.Hist.S, *b* 24 Jan. 1890, *s.* of Rev Montagu Russell and Mary Elizabeth Butler, *m* 1919, Annie Isabel Wiltshire, two *s.* one *d. Educ* Denstone College, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Latimer Neville Exhibitioner) 2nd Class Historical Tripos, Assistant Master, Ardingly College, 1911-12; Worksop College, 1912-15, Denstone College, 1915-20, St. George's School, Harpenden, 1923, Headmaster, Govt English School, Batu Pahat, Malaya, 1920-1922 Hexham Grammar School, 1923-30, Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall, 1931-51 Member House of Laity, Church Assembly, 1945-51 *Publications* A First Sketch of Empire History, Shakespeare Plays in Schools, articles in many journals, *plays* Trixie, Sunset at Croxden *Recreations* travel, painting, play production *Address* The Manor House, South Brent, Devonshire *T* South Brent 3137

BUTLER, James Bayley, M B E 1918, M A, M B, B Ch, B A O, M R I A, Professor of Zoology, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland (formerly Prof of Botany) *Address* 81 Ranelagh Road, Dublin *T* Dublin 92369, (summer) Glenlion, Bailey, Co Dublin *T* Sutton 187

BUTLER, James Ramsay Montagu, M V O 1920, O B E 1919, M A, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1913, Chief Historian for the Official Military Histories of War of 1939-45, *b* 1889, *s* of late Rev H Montagu Butler, D D, Master of Trinity, and late Agnata Frances, *d* of Sir J H Ramsay *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge President of the Union, 1910; served in European War, 1914-18, Scottish Horse (despatches twice), M P (Ind) Cambridge Univ, 1922-23, served in War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps (Chevalier Legion of Honour) Regius Prof of Modern History, University of Cambridge, 1947-54 Governor of Harrow School *Publications* The Passing of the Great Reform Bill, 1914, Henry Montagu Butler a Memoir, 1925, History of England, 1815-1918, 1928 *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *Clubs* United University, Alpine

BUTLER, Professor John Alfred Valentine; Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of London, Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, *b* 14 Feb 1899, *s* of Alfred and Mary Ann Butler, *m* 1929, Margaret Lois Hope, two *s* one *d Educ* Cheltenham Grammar School; Birmingham University Asst Lecturer, Univ Coll of Swansea, 1922-26, Lecturer, Univ of Edinburgh, 1927-39, Rockefeller Fellow, 1939-41, Exec Officer, British Commonwealth Scientific Office, Washington, 1941-44, Courtauld Research Fellow (Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry, London), 1946-49, Physical Chemist, Chester Beatty Research Institute, 1949-52 *Publications* Chemical Elements and their Compounds, 1927, Chemical Thermodynamics, 1928, 1946, Électrocapillarity, 1940, Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces, 1951, Man is a Microcosm, 1950; editor, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry, 1950-, papers in Proc. Roy Soc, J Chem Soc., Traps Faraday Soc, Biochem Jl, etc *Recreations* gardening, camping *Address* Nightingale Corner, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 2938

BUTLER, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Lesley James Probyn, C M G, 1917; D S O 1916; late Irish Guards, *b* 22 April 1876, *s.* of 26th Baron Dunboyne, *m.* 1907, Mary Christal (*d.* 1951), *y d.* of Sir J. Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt; one *s* two *d* Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C M G.); retired, 1922, D.L. Devon. *Address* Calverleigh Cottage, Tiverton, Devon. *T.* Tiverton 2724.

BUTLER, Sir Neville Montagu, K C M G, *cr.* 1947 (C M G 1942); C V O 1933, *b.* 20 Dec. 1893, *s* of Henry Montagu Butler, D D, late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Agnata Frances Ramsay, *m.* 1923, Oonah Rose, *d* of late Col John McNeile, Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxburgh, two *d. Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1916-18, Scottish Horse, Household Battalion, Intelligence Corps, entered Foreign Office, May 1920, Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb 1924-June 1927, to Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, June-Aug 1927, and to Lord Cushendun, Oct. 1927-June 1929, a Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1930-35, Counsellor at Legation, Tehran, 1936-39, Berne, Sept.-Dec 1939; Counsellor at Embassy, Washington, 1940, and Minister there, 1940-41, Head of North American Dept in Foreign Office, 1941, an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1944-47, Ambassador to Brazil, 1947-51, Ambassador to the Netherlands, 1952-54 *Recreations* walking, riding, lawn tennis, golf *Clubs* Travellers', Hurlingham

BUTLER, Sir Owen; *see* Butler, Sir C O

BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Richard, D S O 1917, *b* Plymouth, 7 Nov 1880, *s s* of late Lt.-Gen Rt Hon Sir Wm Butler, G C B, and Lady (Elizabeth) Butler (*d* 1933), *m* 1930, Rhona Lilian, 2nd *d.* of Hon Assheton N Curzon, one *s Educ* Clongowes, Weybridge, Stonyhurst Joined Roy Irish Regt from Militia, 1902, Capt, 1908, Major, 1916, Brevet Lt.-Col, 1919, Lt.-Col, 1927, served in Malta, South Africa, and India, went to Flanders with 7th Division, Oct. 1914, was in the retreat from Ghent to Ypres, and through the first battle of Ypres (severely wounded), served with his regiment during second battle of Ypres and in France, and subsequently at Salonika Returned to France, July 1918, and served throughout the offensive (despatches 5 times, D S O, Bt Lt.-Col), commanded 2nd Batt Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1927-31; retired, 1931, visited Southern Front, Nationalist Spain, 1938 *Publications* A Galloper at Ypres, 1920, Contributor to many periodicals *Address* 18 Draycott Place, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2350 *Club* Naval and Military

BUTLER, Sir Paul Dairymple, K C M G, *cr* 1944 (C M G 1938), *b* 2 March 1886, 3rd *s* of late Rev. George Hew Butler, Hambledon, Hants, *m.* 1913, Helen Maxima, *d* of Dr William Scranton, one *s* two *d Educ.* Bedford School, on the Continent. Entered Consular Service, 1908, served at Tokio, Seoul, Manila, Tamsui, Yokohama, Mukden; Consul-General at San Francisco, 1938-41, Director-General of Far Eastern Bureau of Ministry of Information at New Delhi, 1942-43; Adviser in the Foreign Office, 1944; British Representative on the Far Eastern Regional Committee of U N R R A with rank of Minister in H M Foreign Service, Dec 1944; retired from H.M Foreign Service, 1946; Far Eastern Research Secretary at Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1946-48 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations* riding, tennis, gardening. *Address* Honeywick, Castle Cary, Somerset *T*. Castle Cary 323

BUTLER, P. E. O.; *see* O'Brien-Butler

BUTLER, Reg, (Reginald Cotterell Butler), A R I.B A, Sculptor, Gregory Fellow in Sculpture, Leeds University, *b* Buntingford, 28 April 1913; *o s.* of Frederick William Butler and Edith Barltrop; *m* 1938, Mary Child, no c. *Educ* privately,

Hertford Grammar School Lecturer, Architectural Assoc School of Architecture, 1937-1939, Technical Editor, Architectural Press, 1946-51 Exhibitions Hanover Gallery, 1949, 1954, Curt Valentin Gallery, New York, 1953, work shown in exhibitions in Antwerp, New York, Chicago, Zürich, Milan, Venice, Biennale, etc, commissions include Arts Council, 1951, South Bank Exhibition, 1951, Hatfield Technical College, 1952, works in public galleries include, Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Gallery of South Australia, Wakefield City Art Gallery, Museum of Modern Art, New York, Smith College, Museum of Art, Massachusetts Grand Prize Winner, Inst of Contemp Arts Internat Sculpture competition (Unknown Political Prisoner), 1953 *Publications* contrib to periodicals, etc *Recreation* smoking *Address* Ash, Berkhamsted Place, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted, 1420

BUTLER, Commander Sir (Reginald) Thomas, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1922, late R N, *b* 27 April 1901, *s* of Sir Reginald Butler, 1st Bt, and Rose Rich (*d* 1945), *S* father 1933, *m* 1st, 1927, Marjorie (marriage dissolved, 1949), *e d* of Sidney Woods, K C, Stirlingswood, Edmonton, Alberta, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Mrs Diane Berry, Walton Street, S W 3 *Educ* Clifton, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Heir s* Reginald Michael Thomas, *b* 22 April 1928 *Address* Hazelbridge House, Chiddingfold, Surrey *T*. 125 *Club* Army and Navy

BUTLER, Rt. Hon. Richard Austen, P C 1939, C H 1954, M A, F R G S, Chancellor of the Exchequer since 1951, M P (C) Saffron Walden since 1929, *b* Attock Serai, India, 9 Dec 1902, *e s* of late Sir Montagu S D Butler, K C S I, *m* 1926, Sydney, *o c* of late Samuel Courtauld, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Fellow Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge, 1925-29 (Double First Class, Modern Language Tripos French Section, 1924, Historical Tripos Part II 1925, First Division First Class), Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, 1941, Hon Fell Corpus Christi Coll, Camb, 1952, Hon LL D (Camb), 1952, Hon D C L (Oxford), 1952, Pres, Union Society, 1924, Under-Sec of State, India Office, 1932-37, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour 1937-38, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-41; Minister of Education, 1941-45, Minister of Labour, June-July 1945, Member Indian Franchise Committee, 1932, Chairman Scientific Advisory Committee and Engineering Advisory Committee, 1942, Chairman of Council National Union of Conservative Associations, 1945, President Modern Language Association, 1946, Chairman of Council Royal India Society, and of Anglo-Netherlands Society, 1946, Pres Nat Assoc of Mental Health, 1946-, Pres Royal Society of Literature, 1951- *Recreations* travel, shooting, agriculture *Address* Stanstead Hall, Halstead, Essex *T* Halstead 49, 8 Smith Square, S.W 1 *T* Abbey 1030 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Farmers', Beefsteak, Grillions

BUTLER, Col. Richard Barry, C I E 1936; C B E 1930 (O B E 1926); M C, p s c; *s* of late John Philip Butler, J P, Clonard, Co Wicklow, *b* 1884, *m* 1st, 1921, Marjorie Stewart (died as result of enemy action, 1941, while serving with the American Ambulance Corps, Great Britain), *y d.* of late Albert Evans Pullar, J P. of Durn, Perth (one *s.* Flying Officer L M S Butler, R A F V R, killed Air Operations, Italy, 1944); 2nd, 1945, Madge, *widow* of John Mein-Austin, Flint Hill, West Haddon, Northants. Joined 5th Bn Rifle Brigade, 1904; 30th Lancers, Indian Army, 1907; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 3 times, Bt-Major, Bt. Lt-Col., M.C.); Staff College, Camberley, 1919, A A G Army Headquarters, India, 1922-25; transferred to Royal Deccan Horse, 1926; commanded 16th Light Cavalry, 1931-32; Military Secretary to the following Governors of Bengal: Sir Stanley Jackson, 1927-30, Sir John Anderson (now Viscount Waverley), 1932-37, and to Lord Brabourne, 1937-38, retired, 1938, served war of 1939-45, commanded Havre Garrison and Pioneer Corps Group, B E.F, 1940 (despatches), D D L, H.Q Western Command, 1941, A A.G 5 Corps, 1942, served Home Forces, 1943 to end of hostilities, 1945 High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1954 Order of Crown of Italy, Order of White Eagle of Serbia. *Address* Garth Marr, Castle Carrock, Cumberland. *T* Hayton 206 *Clubs* Cavalry, White's, Boodle's, Oriental, County (Carlisle)

BUTLER, Hon. Sir Richard Layton, K.C M G, *cr* 1939, Chairman, State Liquid Fuel Control Board, South Australia, Director of Emergency Road Transport, South Australia, Director, Adelaide Electric Supply Co Ltd, Cellulose (Aust) Pty Ltd, *b* Yatta lunga Station, near Onetree Hill, S Australia, 31 March 1885, 2nd *s* of late Sir Richard Butler, *m* Maud Draper, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Mallala Public School, Adelaide Agricultural School Engaged in stock and station business, farming and grazing, represented South Australia at Silver Jubilee Celebrations, and Empire Parliamentary Association Conference, 1935, also at Coronation, 1937, Chairman South Australia Centenary Celebrations, 1936, elected as a Liberal for District of Wooroora, 1915, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1930, 1933, and 1936, Leader of the Opposition in the South Australian Parliament, 1925-27 and 1930-33; Premier Treasurer, and Minister of Railways, S Australia, 1927 1930, Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Immigration South Australia, 1933 38 *Address* 99 Currie Street, Adelaide, South Australia, 50 Dutton Terrace, Medindie, S Australia

BUTLER, Sir Richard Pierce, 11th Bt, *cr* 1628, O B E 1919, D L, *b* 28 Sept 1872, *s* of 10th Bt and Hester Elizabeth, *e d* of Sir Alan E Bellingham, 3rd Bt, *S.* father, 1909, *m.* 1906, Alice, *d* of late Very Rev Hon James Wentworth Leigh, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Downton Agricultural College High Sheriff, Co Carlow, 1905 Served S Africa, 1901-2 (medal 5 clasps). Hon Lt-Col, served with Remount Dept Feb. 1915 Apr 1919 in British, Italian and Egyptian Exped Forces (despatches twice, O B.E., 1914 1915 Star, British medal, and Allies' Victory medal). *Heir.* 's Lt Col. Thomas Pierce Butler, *q v* *Address* 4 Rutland Court, S.W 7 *T* Kensington 6922, Ballin Temple, Tullow, Co Carlow *T A* Tullow

See also Hon. and Most Rev. B J Plunket.

BUTLER, Rohan D'Olier, M.A, *b.* 21 Jan. 1917, *yr s* of late Sir Harold Butler, K.C M G, C B *Educ.* Eton, Balliol Coll, Oxford, privately. B A 1st Cl in History, 1938, Fellow of All Souls since 1938, on staff of Ministry of Information, 1939-41 and 1942-44, Pte R A P C, 1941-42, Pte H G, 1942-44, on staff of Foreign Office, 1944-45, Editor (with Sir Llewellyn Woodward) of Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-39, since 1945 *Publication* The Roots of National Socialism *Recreation* idling *Address* All Souls College, Oxford. *Club* Beefsteak.

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. St. John D. A.; *see* Arcedeckne-Butler

BUTLER, Hon. Somerset; *see* Butler, Hon H. S E

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Stephen Seymour, C B 1936, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *s.* of late Rev. G. H. Butler, *m* 1918, Phyllis, *d* of Capt. H Critchley-Salmonson; two *s.* *Educ* Winchester. Joined 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers, 1897; Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1899; S. African

War (medal 5 clasps); King's African Rifles, 1905-7 (African G.S. Medal 2 clasps); transferred South Staffordshire Regiment, 1908, Egyptian Army, 1909-15 (Sudan medal and clasp, Order of the Nile); European War, 1914-18, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Dardanelles, 1915-16, France, 1916-1918 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of Sacred Treasure, French Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914-15 Star, Allies, War medals); Head of Naval Intelligence, Constantinople, 1919-20; A.M.S., N Comd., India, 1921-23 (Indian G.S. Medal and clasp), Military Attaché, Bucharest, 1923-26, Inspector-General, Royal West African Frontier Force, 1926-30; Kaid Sudan Defence Force, 1930-35, G.O.C. 48th Div., T.A., 1935-39; retired pay, 1939, re-employed Aug 1939, War of 1939-45, Head of Mil. Mission to Turkey, 1939-40; Liaison, Africa, 1940-41; Head of British Military Mission, Ethiopia, 1941-43 (despatches twice, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, War Medal). *Recreation* hunting *Address* Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants. *T* Hambledon 107. *Club* United Hunts.

BUTLER, Major-General Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, D.S.O. 1918; *b* 8 July 1884; *y s* of 25th Baron Dunboyne; *m* 1933, Hon Vera Elizabeth Sanders, *er. d* of 1st Baron Bayford. *Educ* Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, France, Palestine, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches twice, D.S.O., 3rd Class Order of the Nile); N.W. Frontier, India, 1930; Bt Lt-Col 1931, Lt.-Col., 1933, Col., 1937, Garrison Commander and Commandant R.A. Depot, Woolwich, 1937, District Commander, India, 1940, retired, 1942. *Address* Kentisbeare House, Cullompton, Devon.

BUTLER, Theobald Richard Fitzwalter; Recorder of Newark since 1945, Chairman, Notts Quarter Sessions, and Notts Adjourned Quarter Sessions, since 1954; *b* 24 May 1894; *o s* of late Theobald Butler, 28 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1948, Laura Rachel, *d.* of late Sir Vincent Nash, D.L., Shannon View House, Kilmurry, Co Limerick. *Educ* Charterhouse; Univ College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, Deputy Chm Notts Quarter Sessions, 1951-54. *Publication* Senior Editor, Archbold's Criminal Pleading, etc, 33rd ed 1954. *Recreations* walking, cycling, swimming, bridge, archæology. *Address* 60 Winchester Court, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T.* Western 8182, ext. 60. *Clubs* Reform; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

BUTLER, Sir Thomas; *see* Butler, Sir R. T.

BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pierce, D.S.O. 1944, O.B.E. 1954, Grenadier Guards; Assistant-Quartermaster-General, London District since 1952, *b* 18 Sept 1910, *o s* of Sir Richard Pierce Butler, *q.v.*, *m* 1937, Rosemary Liége Woodgate Davidson-Houston, Pembury Hall, Kent, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge B.A. (Hons.) Cantab., 1933. Grenadier Guards, 1933, Asst. Adjt and Musketry Officer, Guards Depot, 1938-40, served War of 1939-45 (wounded, p.o.w., escaped) B.E.F. France; Capt 2nd Bn 1940, Maj 2nd Bn 1942, 6th Bn Egypt, Syria Tripoli, North Africa, Staff College, 1944 (p.s.c.), commanded Guards Composite Bn., Norway, 1945-46, commanded 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards, B.A.O.R., 1949-52. F.R.G.S. 1954. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding, tennis, travelling. *Address* 6 Thurloe Square, S.W.7. *T* Knightsbridge 1225. *Club* Guards'.

BUTLER, Victor Spencer, C.M.G. 1950; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1946; *b* 1900; *s.* of late Sir (Spencer) Harcourt Butler, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. *Educ* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, 1946. *Address* 14 Great Russell Street, W.C.1. *T.*, Museum 8580. *Club* Garrick.

BUTLER-BOWDON, family name of **Baron Grey de Ruthyn.**

BUTT, Sir Alfred, 1st Bt., *cr* 1929, Kt., *cr* 1918, *m* 1902, Georgina Mary, *o d.* of Frederick Say, Norwich; one *s.* Served in Ministry of Food, 1917-18, M.P. (U.) Balham and Tooting Division of Wandsworth 1922-36. *Heir*: *s* Kenneth [*b.* 7 July 1908, *m.* 2nd, 1948, Marie Josephine, *widow* of Ivor Watkins Birts and 2nd *d.* of John Bain]. *Address*: Clarehaven, Newmarket. *T.* 2170.

BUTT, Professor John Everett, B.Litt., M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature at King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1946, *b* Hoole, Cheshire, 1906, *s* of Francis John Butt, M.B., C.M., and Charlotte Butt, *m* 1941, Enid Margaret, *d.* of Alaric and Enid Hope, Goring on Thames, one *s.* two *d*. *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Merton College, Oxford. Asst Lecturer in English, Leeds Univ 1929, Asst Librarian, English School Library, Oxford, 1930, Lecturer in English, Bedford Coll., London Univ., 1930-46, temp Admin. Asst., Min of Home Security, 1941-43, temp Principal, Home Office, 1943-45. Gen Editor, Twickenham edn of Pope's poetry, since 1938, Ed of The Review of English Studies, 1947-54, visiting Professor, University of California at Los Angeles, 1952. *Publications* A Bibliography of Izaak Walton's Lives, 1930, (ed with G. Tillotson) Two Sermons on the Resurrection by Lancelot Andrewes, 1932, Pope's Taste in Shakespeare, 1936, (ed) Imitations of Horace by Alexander Pope, 1939, (with H.V.D. Dyson) Augustans and Romantics, 1940, A Translation of Voltaire's Candide, 1947, The Augustan Age, 1950, (ed with N. Ault) Pope's Minor Poems, 1954. *Address* Lanx House, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.* Corbridge 25. *Club* United University.

BUTTERFIELD, Herbert, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1952, Professor of Modern History, Univ of Cambridge, since 1944, and Fellow of Peterhouse since 1923, *b.* 7 Oct 1900, *s s* of Albert Butterfield and Ada Mary Buckland, *m* 1929, Edith Joyce (Pamela) Crawshaw, two *s* (and one *s* deed). *Educ* Trade and Grammar School, Keighley, Peterhouse, Cambridge (scholar) Jane Eliza Procter Visiting-Fellow, Univ of Princeton, N.J., 1924-25, Lectr in History, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1930-44, Editor, Cambridge Historical Journal, 1938-52. *Publications* The Historical Novel, 1924, The Peace-tactics of Napoleon, 1806-8, 1929, The Whig Interpretation of History, 1931, (ed) Select Documents of European History, Vol III, 1715-1920, 1931; Napoleon (Great Lives), 1939, The Statecraft of Machiavelli, 1940, The Englishman and his History, 1944, Inaugural Lecture on The Study of Modern History, 1944; George III, Lord North and the People, 1949, The Origins of Modern Science, 1949, Christianity and History, 1949, History and Human Relations, 1951; Christianity in European History, 1951, Christianity, Diplomacy and War, 1953. *Address:* 89 Tenison Road, Cambridge; Peterhouse, Cambridge.

BUTTERFIELD, Robert William Fitzmaurice, C.I.E. 1944; F.I.R.A. (Ind); J.P., Financial Adviser and Chief Accounts Officer, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay (retired); *b* 10 Jan. 1889, 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Lumsden Butterfield, Indian Police, and Caroline Butterfield; *m* May Winifred Catley, two *s.* one *d*. *Address* Maytree, Abbots Close, Guildford, Surrey. *T.* Guildford 3861.

BUTTERS, Sir John Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1927, C.M.G. 1923, M.B.E. 1920, V.D.; M.Inst.C.E.,

M.I.E.E., M.I.E. Aust, M.Am.Soc C.E., Consulting Engineer, Sydney, N.S.W., *b.* Alverstoke, Hants, 28 Dec. 1885, *s* of late R. J Butters; *m.* Lilian Gordon, *d.* of late T. W Keele, M.Inst C.E., Sydney, one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*: Taunton School, University College, Southampton Chief Engineer and General Manager, Hydro Electric Department, Tasmania, 1912-24 Chief Commissioner, Federal Capital, Canberra, 1924-29, Lieut.-Colonel Royal Australian Engineers (Retired), President, Institution of Engineers, Australia, 1927, Director Australian Boards, British General Electric Co, Royal Insurance Co., Chairman of Associated Newspapers, *Ltd.*, Sydney, Hadfields Steel Works Ltd., North Shore Gas Co Ltd, Radio 2 UE Sydney Ltd., and Director of local companies *Address* Box 3619B, G P O, Sydney, N S W, Australia *T A*: Sydney

BUTTERWORTH, Colonel Reginald Francis Amherst, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 4 Jan 1876, *s* of late R. W Butterworth of Rockwell near Bristol, *m* Margaret Elaine, 3rd *d* of late J W. Morison of Portclew, Pembroke, (one *s*, died of wounds, 1944) one *d* *Educ.* Eton. Entered Army, 1895, was successively at Chatham, Portsmouth, Landguard Fort, and Singapore, on harbour defences, Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, Malta, 1911, returned to England, 1914, and formed a Field Company R E for service in the new Army, afterwards C R E 16th Div and on staff at G H Q proceeded to France in command July 1915 (despatches five times, C M G, D S O and bar, Bt Lt.-Col.), Iraq Operations, 1920 (despatches), C R E Hong Kong 1922-24 C R E 3rd Division Salisbury Plain, 1925 Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1926-30, Chief Engineer, Malaya Command, Singapore, 1930-31, Commander 28th Air Defence Brigade, T A, 1931-32 retired pay, 1933, Director of British Legion Poppy Factory, 1933, Royal Observer Corps, 1939-41, employed under Ministry of Information, 1943-45 *Recreations* cricket, shooting, fishing *Address* 16 High St, Fareham, Hants

BUTTERWORTH, Hon. W. Walton, American Minister in London since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1903, *s* of William W Butterworth, M D, and Maud Ravencamp Campbell, *m* 1928, Virginia Parker, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* New Orleans Acad Lawrenceville Sch, Princeton Univ, Rhodes Schol, Worcester Coll, Oxf Univ, 1925-27 American Foreign Service, 1928, Vice-Consul, Singapore, 1929-31, Dept of State, 1931; Third Sec of Legation, Ottawa, 1932, Second Sec of Embassy and Special Rep Treasury Dept, London, 1934-41, Dept of Commerce, 1941, Mem Commn on Trade Policy in relation to Lend-Lease Programme, 1942, First Sec of Embassy, Lisbon and Madrid (in charge of economic and financial affairs) and Dir.-Gen of United States Commercial Corporation, 1942-44, Counselor of Embassy Madrid, 1944, American Minister, Nanking, 1946, Director, Office of Far Eastern Affairs, 1947, Asst Sec of State, U.S., 1949, American Ambassador to Sweden, 1950-53 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf *Address* Wychwood House, 1 Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 8973 *Clubs* Travellers', American, Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

BUTTLE, Gladwin Albert Hurst, O B E, 1942; M A (Cantab.), L R C P Wellcome-Professor of Pharmacology, School of Pharmacy, London University, 1946, *b* 11 April 1899, *s* of William and Mary Buttle, *m.* 1936, Eva Korella, one *s* *Educ* Whitgift Grammar School; St John's College, Cambridge Qualified University College Hospital, 1924, Pharmacologist Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories for 14 years. R M A. Woolwich, 1917, Lt R E, 1918 Served War of 1939-1945, R.A.M.C. (Lt.-Col.), adviser in Blood Transfusion, M.E.F. and B L.A., 1940-1945. *Publications*. contributions on Chemotherapy and Pharmacology to medical journals *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Address* Park View, Woldingham, Surrey; 17 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1. *T.*: Woldingham 2191, Holborn 7456.

BUTTON, Howard, C B E 1920, Chartered Accountant, retired, *b* 20 Mar. 1875, *s.* of late John J Button, Olton, Warwickshire, *m.* Beatrice Maud, *d* of late Willoughby F Ellis of Woodville, one *d* *Educ*. King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham (Foundation Scholar) Director of Internal Audits and later Controller of Munitions Accounts in Ministry of Munitions of War *Publication* Notes on Principles of Profit Sharing *Recreations* golf *Address* Brackenhill, Sandy Lane, Cobham, Surrey. *T.* Oxshott 115

BUXTON; *see* Noel-Buxton

BUXTON, family name of **Baron Noel-Buxton.**

BUXTON, Countess, G B E, *cr* 1919, J P, Mildred, *e d* of Hugh Colin Smith; *m.* 1896, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl Buxton (*d* 1934) *Address* Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex. *T* Hurstpierpoint 4

See also Baron Bicester.

BUXTON, Major Anthony, D S.O 1916, D L, B A J P, Norfolk, *b* 2 Sept 1881, *y s* of late Edward North Buxton, *m* 1926, Mary (*d* 1953), *e d* of late Hon Bernard Constable-Maxwell, Farlie House, Inverness, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated Natural Science Tripos, 1904 Played in the Harrow Eleven, 1900, 1901, served for 11 years in the Essex Yeomanry, served European War with his regiment, 1914-18 (D S O), attached 10th Royal Hussars, 1918-1919, Secretariat, Headquarters, League of Nations, 1919-31, travelled in Asia Minor and the Caucasus High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1945-1946 *Publications* Sport in Peace and War, Sporting Interludes at Geneva, 1932, Fisherman Naturalist, 1946, Travelling Naturalist, 1948; Happy Year, 1950; contributions to reviews and newspapers *Recreations* fishing, shooting, hunting, travel, ornithology *Address* Horsey Hall, nr Great Yarmouth. *Club* Brooks's

BUXTON, Denis Alfred Jex, J P., D.L Essex (Sheriff 1944), Director of Uganda Co Ltd, F S A, *b* 26 Mar 1895, *s.* of late Alfred Fowell Buxton, *m* 1923, Emily Mary, *d* of William Hollins, Berry Hill, Mansfield, Notts; one *s* three *d* *Educ*. Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Cl Lit Hum, 1921, served in the ranks in Gallipoli, Lt, W Riding Regt, 1916-19 Raised and commanded one of the first London Balloon Squadrons (909 County of Essex) Hon Treasurer, Magistrates' Assoc, since 1942, and Council for British Archæology *Recreations* natural history, archæology, and travel *Address* Wilderness House, Ongar, Essex *T* Ongar 79, 62 Rutland Gate, S W 7. *T* Knightsbridge 4644 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

BUXTON, Major Desmond Gurney; 60th Rifles, retired; Local Director (Norwich) Barclays Bank; *b* 4 Jan 1898, *s.* of late Edward G Buxton of Catton Hall, Norwich, and of Mrs Buxton of The Beeches, Old Catton, Norwich; *m* 1930, Rachel Mary, *yr d* of Col A F Morse, Coltishall Mead, Norwich; two *s* four *d.* *Educ* Eton, R.M.C, Sandhurst 60th Rifles, 1917-29; France and Belgium, 1917-18; N W Europe, 1945 Sheriff of Norwich, 1936-37; Lt.-Col R. Norfolk Regt (T.A.), 1939-40. *Recreations* shooting, chess, bridge *Address*: Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norwich

BUXTON, Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn; *b* 1880; 4th *s* of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton,

3rd Bart of Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex, unmarried. *Educ* Harrow; Trinity Coll, Cambridge Vicar of Horley with Hornton, Oxon, 1918; Head of Medical Unit (Lord Mayor's Fund) with Russian Army in the Caucasus, 1915-16, temporary Chaplain in France, 1917, British Chaplain at Nicosia, 1927-31, Archdeacon in Cyprus, 1928-33, Bishop of Gibraltar, 1933-47, Rector of Launton, Oxford, 1949-52, Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem; Order of King George I of Greece, 1944, Royal Order of Saint Sava, Yugoslavia, 1945 *Publications* Travel and Politics in Armenia (part), 1913, Transcaucasia, 1926, Substitution of Law for War, 1925 *Recreations* sketching, golf *Address* 6 Carroll Avenue, Merrow, Guildford *Club* Royal Empire Society

BUXTON, Lionel Gurney, M V O 1905, M C 1916, retired from Board of Barclays Bank Ltd, Feb 1954, Local Director in Barclays Bank Ltd since 1904, *b* 6 Sept 1876, *s* of Samuel Gurney Buxton, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served South African War 1901-2, European War, France, Oct 1914-1918, 2nd Div XIII Corps, 4th Army, Legion of Honour (France) *Recreations* formerly hunting and shooting *Address* 42 Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *T* Paddington 6620 *Clubs* Turf, Brooks's

BUXTON, Patrick Alfred, C M G 1947, F R S 1943, Director, Dept of Entomology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1925, Prof of Med Entomology, Univ of London, since 1933, *b* 24 March 1892, *s s.* of late Alfred Fowell Buxton and late Violet Jex-Blake, *m* Muryell Gladys, 4th *d* of late Rev Hon W Talbot Rice, one *s* four *d.* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1916-21) Served in Mesopotamia and N W Persia, Entomologist to Government of Palestine, 1921-23, leader of Expedition to Samoa, 1923-25, made many journeys in Africa, investigating tsetse flies, etc, Member Medical Research Council, 1946-49 Linnean gold medal, 1953 *Publications* Animal Life in Deserts, The Louse, The Natural History of Tsetse Flies a number of technical publications *Recreations* natural history, gardening *Address* Grit Howe, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2581 *Club* Athenæum

BUXTON, Captain Richard Gurney, J P Norfolk, *b* 6 May 1887, *s* of S Gurney Buxton, Catton Hall, Norwich, *m* Mary Primrose, *d* of late Major A S Ralli, 12th Lancers, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Wiveton Hall, Holt, Norfolk *T*. Cley 207 *Club* Boodle's

BUXTON, Captain Roden Henry Victor, C B E 1942, R N, (retd), Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd class, *b* 17 Dec 1890, *s* of Sir T F V Buxton, 4th Bt, *m* 1917, Dorothy Alina *d* of Col C W R St John, R.E., two *s.* four *d.* *Educ* Cheam School; R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908; Lieut., 1913, specialised in Signals, Grand Fleet, 1914-18, Flag Lt and Signal Officer to Vice-Adm Sir Roger Keyes, 1919-21; Fleet Signal Officer, Mediterranean and Atlantic Fleets, 1921-24, R N Staff Coll., 1925, R A F Staff Coll, 1929, H M S Enterprise East Indies, 1929-31, served at Admiralty Signal Dept; Drafting Commander, Portsmouth; Admiralty as Director of Manning, 1940-43, Combined Operations H Q and Admiralty, as Director of Combined Operations Personnel, 1943-1946, Naval Mission to Greece, 1946-47 J.P. Hants. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address* Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* Romsey 2352. *Club* United Service.

BUXTON, St. John Dudley, M.B., B S (London), F R C S. (Eng), Director J Arthur Dixon Ltd; Hon Cons Orthopædic Surgeon to King's College Hospital, and Emeritus Lecturer in Orthopædics to the Medical School, Hon Cons Orthopædic Surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, Member of Council, B R C S; formerly Cons Orthopædic Surgeon to the Army, Orthopædic Surgeon to Roy Masonic Hosp, and Queen Marv's Hospital, Roehampton, lately Chm Standing Advisory Committee on Artificial limbs; *b* 26 Dec 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Dudley W Buxton, M D; *m.* Winifred, 2nd *d* of Picton Warlow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Radley, University College Hospital Served European War 1914-18 in B E F and Salonika Exp Force (Croix de Guerre), B.E F, 1940 and M E F, 1941-42, Brigadier Consultant Orthopædic Surgeon Regional Adviser to E M S, Formerly lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery and Examiner in Surgery, University of London, Past President Med Defence Union; Past-President Brit Orthopædic Association, Examiner for Diploma in Phys Med R C P & S Eng, Hunterian Professor R C S, Past-President Section of Orthopædics, Royal Society of Medicine, Mem Internat Soc Orth Surg and Traumatol, Hellenic Surg Soc and French and Hellenic Soc Orth Surg and Traumatology Silver Cross of Royal Order of Phœnix (Greece) *Publications* (Jointly) Surgical Pathology, Orthopædics, in Post-Graduate Surgery, ed by R Maingot, Two Visits to Greece, Amputations, in Butterworth's British Encycl Med Practice, articles in Lancet, Proc R Soc of Med, Clinical Journal, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Treetops, Shanklin, I o W *T* 2506 *Club* Royal London Yacht

BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell Victor, 6th Bt, *cr* 1840, *b* 18 Aug 1925, *s* of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 5th Bart, and Hon Dorothy Cochrane (*d* 1927), *yr d* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults, *S* father 1945 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir u* Captain Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *q v* *Address* Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, Essex *T* Waltham Cross 2048

See also Sir Charles Bentinck, Rt Rev H J Buxton

BUXTON, William Leonard, M B E 1929, an Appointed Member of the Industrial Disputes Tribunal since 1953, *b* 15 Aug 1894, *s c* of William D Buxton, Brooklands, Highgate, Chairman of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, *m* 1924, Flora (Jock), *d* of John Morison, M D, Haddon Court, Highgate, two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Scholar, Pembroke Coll, 1913, B A. 1919, M A 1947 Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt York and Lancaster Regt, Aug 1914, severely wounded Suvla Bay landing, 1915, Lieut. 1915, Capt British Mission to Italian Commando Supremo, 1917, Croce di Guerra, 1918, despatches 1919 Cricket Captain Pembroke, Cambridge, 1919 Asst Principal Ministry of Labour, 1920, Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec., 1921, and to Permanent Sec 1922 On Secretariat of Lord Riverdale's Cttee on Industry and Trade from its appointment in 1924 to final report in 1929 Principal 1928; Asst Sec 1937, Principal Asst Sec, 1944, Under-Secretary, 1947 Chairman of Assoc. of First Division Civil Servants, 1935-37, U K representative on Governing Body of I L O, 1937-38, whilst Sir Frederick Leggett was Chairman Apptd. by I L O, Sept 1953, under Technical Assistance Programme to advise Govt of Burma on Labour Admin and Inspection; reported March 1954 *Publication* Mearham (U K and U S A), 1927 *Recreations*, golf, travel, gardening *Address* Timsbury, Gordon Avenue, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 1184 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BUZZARD, Rear-Adm. Sir Anthony Wass, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, C.B 1953, D S O 1940, O B E 1941, R N (retired), *b* 28 April 1902, *er s* of Sir E Farquhar Buzzard, 1st Bt, K C V O, and May, *d* of late E Bliss, *S* father 1945, *m* 1932, Margaret Elfreda, *o d* of late Sir Arthur Knapp, K C I E, C S I, C B E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Director of Naval Intelligence, 1951 54 *Heir s* Anthony Farquhar, *b* 28 June 1935 *Address* Todd House, West Clandon, Surrey *T* Clandon 97
See also H Gardiner-Hill

BUZZARD, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Norman, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, *b* 29 April 1878, *s* of T Buzzard, M D, F R C P, *m* 1922, Baroness Elizabeth Wrangell (*née* Baroness Elizabeth Hoyningen Huene), formerly Maid of Honour to the Empress of Russia, two *d*, *Educ* S Paul's School, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, Dardanelles, Flanders, Italy (Bt Lt Col, C M G, D S O, Chev Légion d'Honneur, Cav Mil. Ord, Savoy, Italy, Officer Ord Corona Italy, desp twice), retired, 1920 *Publications* Shining Hours, 1946, articles in Blackwood, Cornhill, Vanity Fair, Pioneer, Country Life *Recreations* golf, sketching *Address* At The Haven, Tydehams, Newbury, Berks

BYAM, William, O B E, M R C S, L R C P, Lt-Col R A M C (retd), *o s* of Maj-Gen. William Byam, C B, *b* 19 Aug 1882, *m* 1st, 1915, Doris Mabert (*d* 1950) 2nd *d* of Edward Stiven, M D, Harrow-on-the-Hill, two *d* (one *s* killed on active service, R N V R (A), 1941), 2nd 1952, Dorothy Mary, *widow* of J Oscar Thomas, M C, T D, M D *Educ* Wellington College, St George's Hospital Entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1904, attached Egyptian Army, 1908-16, Operations S E Sudan, 1912 (despatches, Order 4th class Medjedieh), British Red Cross Unit to Bulgaria 1912 (Order 4th class St Alexander of Bulgaria), New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1914-16 (despatches, Order 3rd class Nile), War Office Trench Fever Commission, 1918 (O B E) Director Princess Tsehai Memorial Hospital, Addis Ababa, Ethiopa, 1951-53 *Publications* Editor (with R G Archibald) Practice of Medicine in the Tropics Trench Fever *Recreations* philately, gardening *Address* Cedar Hill, Mount Durand, Guernsey C I *Club* Oriental

BYAM SHAW, Glencairn Alexander, C B E 1954, Co-Director (with Anthony Quayle) of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon, since 1952, *b* 13 Dec 1904, *s* of Byam Shaw, artist, and Evelyn Pyke-Nott, *m* 1929, Angela Baddeley (*see* M A Clinton-Baddeley), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School First stage appearance, Pavilion Theatre, Torquay, 1923; Member J B. Fagan's Company at Oxford Repertory Theatre, played Trophimof, in The Cherry Orchard, New York, Konstantin Treplev, in The Seagull and Baron Tusenbach, in The Three Sisters, London Was in Max Reinhardt's production of The Miracle Went to S. Africa with Angela Baddeley in repertory of plays Played Darnley in Queen of Scots and Laertes in John Gielgud's production of Hamlet, was member of company for Gielgud's season at Queen's Theatre Produced plays in London and New York Director of Old Vic Theatre Centre In the Royal Scots during War of 1939-45 *Address* 4 Holmbush Road, S W 15 *T* Putney 7325 *Club* Reform

BYASS, Bt. Colonel Sir Geoffrey Robert Sidney, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1926, Territorial R of O, *b* Port Talbot, 30 Sept 1895, *s s* of 1st Bt. and Eveline (*d* 1951), *d.* of T. L. Stratton, Turweston House, Brackley, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1919, Marian, *d* of Col Sir Gerald Trevor Bruce, *q v*, five *d.* *Educ:* Winchester. Glamorgan Yeomanry 1914 onwards, served Palestine, Egypt and France (wounded), Major R A. (T A) 1922, Lt Col. 1933, commanded 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade R A, T A, 1933-38. Bt. Col 1938, Mayor of Port Talbot, 1937 38 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, golf, etc. *Heir b* Rupert Arthur [*b* 1902, *m* 1935, Celia, *d* of late Gen. Sir Arthur Palmer] *Address* Prentice Wood, Farnham Common, Bucks. *T* Farnham Common 577

BYASS, Col. Harry Nicholl, C.M G 1916, *b* 2 Dec 1863, *m* Served S Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Bt Lt-Col, Queen's medal 5 clasps), commanded 2nd Battalion York and Lancaster Regiment, 1908-12; 7th Battalion, 1914-16 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C M G) *Address* Winton House, Leamington Spa

BYERS, Lieut.-Col. (Charles) Frank, O B E 1944, Chairman Liberal Central Association since 1946, Chairman Liberal Party, 1950-52, *b* 24 July 1915, *e s* of C C Byers, Lancing, Sussex, *m* 1939, Joan Elizabeth Oliver, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford (M A Hons), Exchange Scholar at Milton Acad, Mass, U S A Blue for Athletics, Oxford, 1937, 220 yds Hurdles, President O U Liberal Club, 1937 Enlisted Sept 1939, R A, commissioned Mar 1940, served M E F, C M F 1940-44, G S O 1 Eighth Army, 1943; served N W Europe, 1944-45, G S O 1 H Q, 21 Army Group (despatches thrice, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (palmes) M P (L) North Dorset, 1945-50, Liberal Chief Whip, 1946-50 *Recreation* athletics *Address* 13 Furze Hill, Purley, Surrey

BYERS, Joseph Austen; *b* 1 Oct. 1895, *er s* of Joseph and Sarah Dalton Byers, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m.* 1934, Sheila Margaret O'Neill, one *d.* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Balliol College, Oxford Military Service, 1914-19 with Cheshire Regiment and Army Signal Service in Mediterranean, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and India, N W F, Balliol, 1914-21, M A 1921, Indian Civil Service, 1921 Held various executive posts, 1921-1928, joined judicial branch 1928, and served as District and Sessions Judge in various districts in Madras and Orissa, 1930-1941, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1942-47 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1936, to Bar of British Columbia, Canada, 1948 Additional Judge, Madras High Court, Jan 1942 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* J A Byers, Post Box 33, Barrister and Solicitor, Victoria, B C., Canada.

BYNG, family name of **Earl of Strafford,** and of **Viscount Torrington.**

BYNNER, Witter; author, *b* Brooklyn, 10 Aug 1881; *s.* of Thomas Edgarton Bynner and Annie Louise Brewer, unmarried *Educ.* Harvard (A B) Assistant editor McClure's Magazine, and literary editor McClure, Phillips & Co, 1902-6, advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co, 1907-15, Instructor English, R O T C U of California, 1918-19; contributor to many magazines; lecturer on poetry, Phi Beta Kappa poet, Harvard, 1911, University of California, 1919, Amherst, 1931, President of Poetry Society, America, 1921 23; Chancellor, Academy of American Poets, 1946-. *Publications:* (poems) Young Harvard, 1907; (plays) Tiger, 1913; The Little King, 1914; (poem) The New World, 1915; (play) Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915, Grenstone Poems, 1917, (poems) The Beloved Stranger, 1919; A Canticle of Pan, 1920, Pins for Wings (under pseudonym Emanuel Morgan), 1921; A Book of Plays, 1922, (from the French of Charles Vildrac, poems) A Book of Love, 1923: (poems) Caravan, 1925, (play) Cake, 1926; (poems) Indian Earth, 1929, (poem) Eden Tree, 1931, (poems) Guest Book, 1935, Selected Poems, 1936; (poems) Against the Cold, 1940; The Way of Life according to Laotzu (Tao Teh Ching), 1944;

(poems) Take Away the Darkness, 1947; Journey with Genius: Recollections and Reflections concerning the D H Lawrences, 1951 Co-author (with Arthur Davison Ficke under pseudonyms Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish, poems), Spectra, 1916, (with Julia Ellsworth Ford, play) Snickerty Nick 1919, (with Dr Kiang Kang-hu, translation from T'ang poets) The Jade Mountain, 1929, The Sonnets of Frederick Goddard Tuckerman (Editor), 1931, A Book of Lyrics, 1955. *Address* 342 Buena Vista Road, Santa Fé, N M, U S A. *T* Z-0577

BYRD, Rear-Adm. Richard E., U.S N (retired), director Panama Canal Company, trustee National Geographic Society, Hon chairman International Rescue Committee, member various organizations to do with national and international unity, *b* Winchester, Virginia, 25 Oct 1888, *s* of Richard Evelyn Byrd and E Bolling Flood, *m* 1915, Marie D Ames, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Virginia Military Institute, Shenandoah Valley Military Academy, University of Virginia, U.S Naval Academy In charge navigational preparation first successful flight Navy trans-Atlantic Expedition, 1919, one of navigation officers ZR-2 for proposed T A flight. In charge of Navy Unit of Navy MacMillan Arctic Expedition, 1925, made first flight to North Pole, 9 May 1926, flew Fokker Tri-Motor New York to Coast of France, 29 June-1 July 1927, Antarctic Expedition 1928-30, Discovery of Edsel Ford Mountains and Marie Byrd Land in the Antarctic on the First Byrd Antarctic Expedition, 1928-30; made first flight to South Pole, 29 Nov 1929, Second Byrd Antarctic Expedition took place in 1933-35, spent 5 months of winter night alone in shadow of South Pole on scientific work, Comdr U S Antarctic Service, an expedition sent to Antarctic by Govt, 1939-40; during War of 1939-45 served as Confidential Asst to Adm King as C.-in-C; had overseas duty 3 times in Pacific War Zone, and once in Belgium and Germany in connection with aviation; decorated 4 times in charge of U S Naval Antarctic Expedition, 1946-47 Patron's Medal, R G.S, 1931, Congressional Medal of Honor, and three Special Congressional Medals; Congressional Life Saving Medal of Honor; Navy Distinguished Service Medal; Navy Flying Cross, Navy Cross, Commander Legion of Honor of France; Commander Military Order of Avis of Portugal; Elisha Kent Kane medal of Philadelphia Geog Soc; Langley medal of Smithsonian Inst, David Livingstone Centenary medal, Grand Lodge medal for Distinguished Achievement, Loczy Medal of Hungarian Geog Soc; Vega Medal of Swedish Geog Soc., many other awards and medals, Roosevelt Medal, Gold Star (to be attached to D.S.M), presented by President Roosevelt, Sept 1940 in recognition of services as commanding officer of U S Antarctic Service, etc In 1944 received a Citation from the Secretary of the Navy and in 1945 was presented with the Legion of Merit by President Roosevelt for aviation work in the Pacific during War of 1939-45. Later awarded gold star in lieu of second Legion of Merit for War work and two other citations Numerous hon degrees, Hon Member of about 200 societies *Publications* · Skyward, 1928; Little America, 1930, Discovery, 1935; Exploring with Byrd, Alone, 1938; Reports of three expeditions mentioned above published in National Geographic Magazine, articles on expedition matters in Saturday Evening Post and World's Work. *Address* · 9 Brimmer Street, Boston, Mass., U S A. *Clubs* Explorers', Lions, Kiwanis, Circumnavigators, Century (New York); American Legion (Winchester, Va.); Racquet, American Philosophical Soc (Philadelphia); Chevy Chase (Washington); Tavern, Somerset, Engineers, University (Boston); Kappa Alpha Soc; Phi Beta Kappa Soc

BYRNE, Alderman Alfred; Alderman Dublin Corporation; Member Dublin Port and Docks Board *b* 1882; *m.*; four *s* three *d* M P (N) Harbour Div, Dublin, 1915 1918; Member (Ind) Dail Eireann for Dublin City (North), 1923 28, and since 1932, Senator Irish Free State 1928 31, Member of Greater Dublin Commission, 1925-26, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1930-39, First Lord Mayor of Greater Dublin, Trustee Royal Liver Friendly Society, Knight of the Grand Cross of Saint Sylvester *Address* 207 Upper Rathmines Road, Dublin *T.* 91425

BYRNE, Right Rev. Herbert Kevin, O S B, M A, Abbot of Ampleforth Abbey since 1939, Abbot President of English Congregation of Order of St Benedict since 1941, *b* 7 Sept. 1884, 3rd *s* of late Andrew Byrne, Croney Byrne, Co Wicklow *Educ* Ampleforth College Joined Benedictine Order, 1902, at the Ampleforth House of Studies, Oxford, 1905 09, Classical Master, Ampleforth College 1909-35, priest, 1911, parish work at St Peter's Liverpool, 1935 39 *Address* Ampleforth Abbey, York

BYRNE, Sir Laurence Austin, Kt, *cr* 1946, **Hon. Mr. Justice Byrne;** Judge of High Court King's Bench, since 1947, *b* 1896, *yr s* of late William Austin Byrne, *m.* 1928, Dorothy Frances, *d* of late Joseph Harkness Tickell Served in European War, Lieut Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918 A Bencher of Middle Temple Counsel to Mint at the Central Criminal Court, 1928 30, Junior Prosecuting Counsel to Crown at Central Criminal Court, 1930 37, Second Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1937 42, Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1942-45, Recorder of Rochester, 1939-45, Judge of High Court, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1945-47 *Address* Sheeplands, Limpsfield, Surrey *T* Oxted 483, Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2

BYRNE, Air Commodore Reginald, C B 1946, M C 1917, *b* 29 Oct 1888, *er s* of late Bernard Byrne (Major R W Kent Regt) and A K Byrne, *m* 1913, Maud, *yr d* of late William Law, J P, West Cross, Glam, two *d* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18 6th Reserve Cavalry, and City of London Yeomanry (severely wounded), special staff duties, 1919-1920, transferred to R A F 1921 Held many appointments at home and overseas mainly in H Q Staffs Inland Area, Middle East, British Forces, Aden, Wessex Bombing Area, Mediterranean, Training Command, France (despatches), Bomber Command, Flying Training Command, etc, retd, 1946, Member Grants Ctee R A F. Benevolent Fund *Address* · Ingram House, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.*. Kingston 6750

BYRNES, James Francis; Governor of State of South Carolina since 1950. *b.* Charleston, S C, 1879; *m* 1906, Maude Busch Admitted to Bar, 1903; Editor Journal and Review, Aiken, 1903-7; official Court Reporter, 2nd Circuit, South Carolina, 1900-8, Solicitor, 2nd Circuit, South Carolina, 1908-1910, Member of Congress, 1911-25, in practice of law, Spartanburg, 1925-31; U S Senator, 1931; Associate Justice, U.S Supreme Court, 1941-42, Director of Economic Stabilisation, 1942-43, Director Office of War Mobilisation, 1943-45, Secretary of State United States, 1945-47 *Publication* Speaking Frankly, 1947. *Address* Spartanburg, S C U S A

BYROM, Thomas Emmett, C B E 1920; *b* 12 Feb. 1871, *s* of John Byrom, Stockport; *m*, Helen Constance Olga (*d* 1953) *Educ* · Stockport. In 1915 he was engaged in Glasgow for several months in active recruiting campaign, raising men for Voluntary Army, from 1917 onwards worked in Home Counties, raising money for War Bond

Campaigns (Tank and War Weapons Weeks, etc) *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 145 St James's Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Wimbledon Park Golf

BYRON, family name of Baron Byron.

BYRON, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1643), **Rupert Frederick George Byron;** Farmer and Grazier since 1921, *b.* 18 Aug. 1903; *cr. s* of late Col. Wilfrid Byron, Perth, W A., and of Sylvia Mary Byron, 12 College St., Winchester, England, *o. d.* of late Rev C T. Moore; *S.* kinsman, 1949; *m* 1931, Pauline Augusta, *d.* of T. J Cornwall, Wagin, W. Australia; one *d Educ.*. Gresham's School, Holt Served War of 1939-45, Lieut R.A N.V R., 1941-46 *Heir kinsman*, Richard Geoffrey Gordon Byron, D S.O [*b.* 3 Nov 1899, *m.* 1st, 1926, Margaret Mary Steuart (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd, 1946, Dorigen, *o c.* of P Kennedy Esdaile; one *s. Educ* Eton] *Address* Mareeba, Dinninup, W Australia *T* Dinninup 15 *Club* Naval and Military (Perth, W.A.).

BYRT, Albert Henry, C B E. 1938, *b* 18 March 1881, *s s* of Albert and Kate Byrt, *m* 1912, Dorothy Muriel, *o d* of late Stafford Thorne, one *s* two *d Educ* Privately After initial work on Home newspapers, joined editorial staff of The Times of India (Bombay), 1904 and remained a member of it until 1938 assistant editor, editor, leader writer and special correspondent at Govt of India Hqrs, director; for several years correspondent of The Times and later of The Daily Telegraph, at Delhi and Simla, and Hon. Sec. of Himalaya Club. *Recreations* walking, gardening, photography *Address* 14 St Winifred's Road, Bournemouth.

BYWATER, Thomas Lloyd, B Sc, M S, Professor of Agriculture and Head of the Department of Agriculture, University of Leeds, since 1953, *b* 19 Aug 1905, *m* 1935, Ishobel McL Millar, two *s* one *d. Educ* Lucton School, University College of North Wales, University of Wisconsin, U S A Lecturer in Agriculture, University of Leeds, 1929-46, Professor of Agriculture in Aberdeen University, 1946-53 *Address* Department of Agriculture, University of Leeds

BYWATERS, Dr. Hubert William, D Sc London D Sc Bristol Ph D Würzburg; F R I C; Director, C R Bywaters Ltd, Great Chesterford, Essex, *b* 3 Feb 1881, *m* 1911, Olive Robertson, three *s* one *d Educ* Royal College of Science, London; University of Würzburg Formerly Demonstrator of Physiology in the University of Bristol, chief chemist to J S. Fry & Sons, Ltd, cocoa and chocolate manufacturers, Bristol, Works Manager, Geo. Bassett & Co, Ltd, Sheffield *Publications* Modern Methods of Cocoa and Chocolate Manufacture, 1929; numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* Fairstead, Great Chesterford, Essex *T* Great Chesterford 320 *Club* Royal Automobile

C

CABELL, James Branch; Author; *b* Richmond, Virginia, 14 April 1879; *s* of Robert Gamble Cabell, M D, *m.* 1st, 1913, Priscilla (Bradley) Shepherd (*d.* 1949); one *s.*, *m.* 2nd, 1950, Margaret Waller Freeman. *Educ.*: Private School; College of William and Mary, A. B., 1898, Instructor French and Greek, William and Mary, 1896-97; worked in press-room, Richmond (Va.) Times, 1898, on staff, New York Herald, 1899 1901; and of Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; engaged in coal-mining in West Virginia, 1911-13; Genealogist Va. Society of Colonial Wars, 1916 28, and of Va. Sons of the American Revolution, 1917-24, and of Va. Sons of the Revolution, 1919-20; Pres. Va. Writers, 1918-21; Editor The Reviewer, 1921; Editor Va. War History Commission, 1919-26; Editor The American Spectator, 1932-35; Member, Society of the Cincinnati; Hon. Member First Families of Virginia, Kappa Alpha (South.); Phi Beta Kappa, Episcopalian. *Publications*. The Eagle's Shadow, 1904, The Line of Love, 1905; Gallantry, 1907; Branchiana, 1907; The Cords of Vanity, 1909; Chivalry, 1909; Branch of Abingdon, 1911; The Soul of Melicent (republished as Domnei), 1913; The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, 1915; The Majors and Their Marriages, 1915; The Certain Hour, 1916; From the Hidden Way, 1916; The Cream of the Jest, 1917; Beyond Life, 1919; Jurgen, 1919, The Judging of Jurgen, 1920; Taboo, 1921; Figures of Earth, 1921, Joseph Hergesheimer, 1921; The Jewel Merchants, 1921; The Lineage of Lichfield, 1922, The High Place, 1923; Straws and Prayer-Books, 1924; The Silver Stallion, 1926; The Music from Behind the Moon, 1926, Something about Eve, 1927, Ballades from the Hidden Way, 1928, The White Robe, 1928, The Way of Ecben, 1929; Sonnets from Antan, 1929; Townsend of Lichfield, 1930, Some of Us, 1930, Between Dawn and Sunrise (with John Macy), 1930, These Restless Heads, 1932, Special Delivery, 1933, Smirt, 1934, Ladies and Gentlemen, 1934, Smith, 1935, Preface to the Past, 1936, Smire, 1937, The Nightmare Has Triplets, 1937, Of Ellen Glasgow, An Inscribed Portrait (with Ellen Glasgow), 1938, The King was in His Counting-House, 1938, Hamlet Had an Uncle, 1940, The First Gentleman of America, 1942; The St Johns (with A. J. Hanna), 1943, There were Two Pirates, 1946; Let Me Lie, 1947; The Witch-Woman, 1948; The Devil's Own Dear Son, 1949; Quiet, Please, 1952. *Address* 8201 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A., Poynton Lodge, Ophelia, Virginia

CABLE, Eric Grant, C M G. 1938; *b* 25 Feb 1887, *s* of Jas Cable and Catherine Campbell, *m* 1919, Nellie Margaret, *o. d.* of late Harry John Skelton, Hythe; two *s. Educ.* Universities of Helsingfors, London and Heidelberg Employed in the British Consulate at Helsingfors, 1904-7 and 1908-12; Act.-Consul there in 1909 and 1911, passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1913, employed at Hamburg February to July, and at Rotterdam July to August 1914, Acting Consul in Iceland, 1914, Vice Consul in Majunga (Madagascar), 1915 (did not proceed), in charge of French Vice-Consulate in Iceland, Aug 1916-April 1917; Contraband Department, Foreign Office, 1917; H.M. Consul for Iceland, 1918-19, Acting Consul at Dunkirk, 1919-20; H M Consul at Riga, 1920, Consular Dep, Foreign Office, 1920-22; H M Consul, Oslo, 1922-26; Acting Consul, Stockholm, 1925; H M Consul, Danzig, 1926-1929, Portland, Oregon, 1929-31; Seattle, Washington, 1932-38; H.M. Consul and Commercial Secretary to the British Legation, Copenhagen, 1938-39, Consul-General at Cologne, 1939, until outbreak of War then at Rotterdam until three days after the German invasion of Holland in May 1940, employed by Ministry of Home Security at Birmingham and at headquarters, 1940-41; in the Northern Dept. Foreign Office, 1941-42; Consul-General at Zürich, 1942-47, retired from Foreign Service, 1947. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and ski-ing. *Address:* 4 Hastwood Court, St. Winifred's Road, Bournemouth. *T* 4953. *Club* The Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

CABOT, Sir Daniel Alfred Edmond, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.R.C.V.S.; *m.* 1949, Anne

Le Cornu Blampied, l'Abri, La Rocque. Late Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; Veterinary Adviser, 1948. President, Office International des Epizooties; member Académie vétérinaire de France; American veterinary Medical Association, corresp member, Sociedad veterinaria de zootecnia Jurat of the Royal Court Jersey *Address*. Le Bernage, Longueville, Jersey, Channel Islands.

CACCIA, Anthony, C.B. 1919, M V.O. 1908; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1918; Cavaliere S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1918; M A. (Oxon) F.Z S, *b* 1869 Joined the Indian Forest Service, 1889, as Assistant Commissioner of Forests, Deputy Commissioner, 1897, Conservator, 1913, Director of Forest Studies in England, 1911-26, joined H.M. Forces at commencement of War, Temp. Major, July 1915, Major on Staff, attached to British Military Mission at French Headquarters, 1916 (despatches), Assistant Director Timber Supplies, War Office, 1917; Secretary, Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1918, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919 *Address* 8 South Parks Road, Oxford.
See also Sir H. A. Caccia.

CACCIA, Sir Harold Anthony, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1945), Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1954, *b* 21 Dec 1905, *s* of Anthony Caccia, *q v*, *m* 1932, Anne Catherine, *d* of Sir George Barstow, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Oxford Laming Travelling Fellowship, Queen's College, Oxford, 1928 Entered H M Foreign Service as 3rd Sec, F O, 1929, transferred to H M Legation, Peking, 1932, 2nd Sec 1934, F O 1935, Asst Private Sec to Sec of State, 1936, H M Legation, Athens, 1939, 1st Sec 1940, F O 1941, seconded for service with Resident Minister, North Africa, 1943, and appointed Vice-President, Political Section, Allied Control Commission, Italy, Political Adviser, G.O C.-in-C. Land Forces, Greece, 1944, Minister local rank, H M Embassy, Athens, 1945; Asst Under-Sec of State, 1946, Dep Under-Sec of State, 1949 Foreign Office British Ambassador in Austria, 1951-54, and also British High Commissioner in Austria, 1950-54 *Address* Foreign Office, S.W.1

CACOYANNIS, Hon. Sir Panayotis Loizou, Kt, *cr*. 1936, LL B; Advocate; Member of Town School Committee, Limassol (Cyprus), since 1925, *b*. 20 Sept 1893, *s* of Loizos Cacoyannis, Limassol, Cyprus. *m* 1915, Angeliki, *d*. of George M. Efthyvoulos and Zoe Constantinides, Limassol, Cyprus Member of Legislative Council, Cyprus, 1925-1930, Member of Executive Council, Cyprus, 1929-46, Member of Advisory Council, 1933-1946; Member of Council of Cyprus Anti-Tuberculosis League until 1946 Attended the Coronation Ceremony of King George The Sixth and Queen Elizabeth as representative of Cyprus. *Address:* P O.B 122, Limassol, Cyprus.

CADBURY, Barrow, J P, Birmingham, *b* 1862; *s* of late Richard Cadbury, J.P., Birmingham; *m* 1891, Geraldine, (D B E. *cr* 1937, author of Young Offenders Yesterday and To day, 1939; she died 1941), *d* of late Alfred Southall, J P, Birmingham; one *s*. two *d* Chairman of Cadbury Brothers Ltd, 1922-32; Chm of British Cocoa and Chocolate Co Ltd, 1918-32; Vice-Chairman National Adult School Union; Freedom City of Birmingham, 1932 *Address* 73 Wellington Road, Birmingham, 15 *T*: Calthorpe 2558.
See also P. S Cadbury.

CADBURY, Egbert, D S C. 1916; D.F.C 1918; D L.; M.A; (Major); Managing Director Cadbury Bros. Ltd since 1943, and J. S. Fry & Sons Ltd. since 1920, *b*. 20 April 1893; British; *y. s*. of late George Cadbury, Birmingham; *m*. 1917, Mary, *d* of late Rev. Forbes Phillips, Vicar of Gorleston; one *s*. (and one *s*. decd.). *Educ.*: Leighton Park School, Reading; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Royal Navy as Able Seaman, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Commission in R.N.A.S., 1915 (D.S.C.); transferred to R.A.F., 1918 (D.F.C.). Joined J S. Fry & Sons, Ltd, 1919, Managing Dir., 1920; Managing Dir. of British Cocoa & Chocolate Co. Ltd, 1922, Cadbury Bros. Ltd, 1943, Director, Lloyds Bank, 1944, Director E M.B. Co. Ltd, Chesterfield Place (Clifton) Ltd, Claremont School, Ltd, Daily News Ltd (1949), Bristol Hippodrome Ltd Chairman Central Transport Consultative Cttee for Great Britain, 1948. Hon Treas United Bristol Hospitals, Chairman Bristol Wing, A T C, Hon Air Commodore No 3507 (County of Somerset) Squadron Chm Long Ashton Petty Sessions D L County of Gloucester *Recreations* riding, shooting golf, yachting *Address* The Manor House, Abbots Leigh, nr Bristol *T* Pill 31350, The Manor Farm, East Wellow, Hants *T* West Wellow 254 *Clubs* R A F, Garrick, Royal Thames Yacht, Clifton (Bristol)

CADBURY, Laurence John, O B E 1919, M.A, Chairman Cadbury Brothers, Ltd. and associated cos since 1944, Chairman Daily News, Ltd, News Chronicle Ltd, Star Newspaper Co Ltd, J S Fry & Sons Ltd, Director of Bank of England, *b* 1889, *s* of late George Cadbury; *m* 1925, Joyce, *d* of Lewis O Mathews, Birmingham, three *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ.* Leighton Park School, Trinity College, Cambridge Economics Tripos Head of Economic Section, Mission to Moscow, 1941 High Sheriff of County of London, 1947-48 *Publications* This Question of Population, numerous contributions to the press and periodicals on economic and demographic subjects *Address* The Davids, Northfield, Birmingham. *T A* Birmingham, Priory 1441, Cadbury, Bournville *T* Birmingham, Kings Norton 2000 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union

CADBURY, Paul Strangman, C.B E 1948, Vice-Chairman Cadbury Bros Ltd since 1943, *b*. 3 Nov 1895, *s* of Barrow Cadbury, *q v*; *m* 1919, Rachel E Wilson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School Reading Friends' Ambulance Unit, 1915-1919, Chairman Friends Ambulance Unit 1939-48, Birmingham City Council, 1941-1945, Bournville Village Trust, West Midland Group, Post War Planning (Hon Secretary) *Publication* Birmingham—Fifty Years On, 1952 *Address* Low Wood 32 St Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham 17 *T* Harborne 0636 *Clubs* Reform, Union (Birmingham).

CADDY, Adrian, V D., M D (Lond), F.R.C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Nat Orthopædic Hospital, late Ophthalmic Surgeon (temp) St George's Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Italian Hospital, Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b*. 10 Jan. 1879; *s* of late Inspector-General John Turner Caddy, M D, R.N, and late Florence Caddy, *m* Evelyn Mary, *d* of late Sir Charles A Payton, M.V O, British Consular Service, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* St. Paul's School; St George's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship). Late Surgeon Superintendent, Hindu Marwari Hospital, Calcutta, Lieutenant-Colonel (ret) Indian Auxiliary Forces Medical Corps, attached Calcutta Light Horse, Honorary Life Governor and late temporary Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; late Member of Bengal Council of Med. Registration; late Memb of the Faculty School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta; late examiner D.O M.S, Royal College of Surgeons, England. *Publications* several professional publications *Address* Harington, Kettlewell Hill, Woking. *T.*: 1021. *Club*: Oriental.

CADE, Sir Stanford, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1944, F R C S (Eng), F R C O G, M R C P (Lond), F F R (Hon), Hon D Sc (B C); Senior Surgeon, Westminster Hosp, Consulting Surg Mt Vernon Hosp and Radium Institute, Civilian Consultant in Surgery, R A F, Consultant in Radiotherapeutics to the Army; Lecturer in Surgery, Westminster Medical School, Member of Council and late member of Court of Examiners, R.C S (Eng), Examiner in Surgery, Univ of Bristol, late Examiner in Surgery, Univ of London, Member National Radium Commission; Grand Council and Vice-Chm Exec. Cttee British Empire Cancer Campaign, Cancer and Radiotherapy Cttee Min of Health, *b* 22 March 1895, *y s* of Samuel Kadinsky, St Petersburgh, assumed name of Cade by deed poll, 1924, *m* 1920, Margaret Hester (*d* 1951), *e d* of late William Agate, Mus B, F R C O, Paisley, three *d Educ* Bruxelles, King's Coll, Lond, Westminster Hosp Entrance Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology, 1916, Bird Prize and Gold Medal, 1917, M R C S (Eng), L R C P. (Lond), 1917, held all the resident appts at Westminster Hospital, F R C S (Eng), 1923, M R C P (Lond) 1941, F R C O G 1954, Cons Surg Bethlem Royal Hosp, Hunterian Prof R C S of England, 1925 1933 and 1954, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1926, F R Soc Med (Pres Surgical Section, 1950-51, United Services Section, 1952-54), Med Soc of London and Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Member Internat Soc of Surgeons, Hon Member Assoc Military Surgeons of U S A and of Am Radium Soc, Janeway Medal, 1948, Skinner Lect Fac of Radiology, 1948 Blair-Bell Memorial Lecture, Liverpool, 1950, Mackenzie-Davidson Medal Br Inst Radiology, 1951 Air Vice-Marshal R A F V R *Publications* Radium Treatment of Cancer, Regional Anæsthesia, Cholecystography, Cancer of the Tongue, Diseases of the Tongue (with W G Spencer), Malignant Disease and its Treatment by Radium, 2nd edit, 1948-52, Pelvic Visceretomy, Adrenalectomy for Advanced Cancer, article Radium-therapy in Hutchinson's Index of Treatment, and articles in Medical Annual, Brit Surgical Practice, War Surgery in the R A F, Chemotherapy of Cancer etc *Address* 68 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 3200

CADELL, Sir Patrick Robert, Kt, *cr* 1935, C S I 1919, C I E 1913, V D, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 6 May 1871 *s* of late Colonel Thomas Cadell, V C, C.B, of Cockenzie, *m.* 1920, Agnes Aimée, *s d* of late John Kemp, Barrister at-law, 1 Onslow Square, S W *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy, Haileybury, Balliol College, Oxford Member of Oxford University Football XV, 1890-91, selected to play for South of England, service in India, 1891 1926, served in Bombay Presidency and in Calcutta, Hon Colonel, Indian Defence Forces, A D C to Viceroy Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Acting Member Executive Council Bombay, 1924, Commissioner in Sind, 1925-26, retired, 1927, President of the Council, Junagadh State 1932 35 President of Council, Sangli State, 1937; Rajkot State, 1938 *Publications* History of the Bombay Army, 1938, (joint) India The New Phase, Letters of Meadows Taylor. *Recreations* outdoor sports *Address* Cornriggs, Frilford Heath, Abingdon, Berks. *T* Frilford Heath 207. *Club* East India and Sports

CADELL of Grange, Colonel Henry Moubray, O B E 1940; J P; M I Mech E, H.M Lieutenant for the County of West Lothian since 1952, County Commissioner, West Lothian Boy Scouts Association, since 1945, *b.* 27 Jan 1892, *s* of Henry Moubray Cadell of Grange, V.D, J.P., D L, LL D, F.R.S.E. and Elinor, M B E, *d* of David Simson, Bengal Civil Service; *m* 1928, Christina Rose, *d.* of Alexander Nimmo, Westbank, Falkirk, three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Merchiston Castle, R.M A, Woolwich Commissioned 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, Dec. 1911, Served European War, 1914-18 France, 1914-15, Salonika and Palestine, 1916-17. Capt. 1917, Major 1928, Lt.-Col. 1935, Col 1940. C R E, G H Q τρς, France, 1939-40, A D F W, War Office, 1940-41, retired 1942 Comd 2nd West Lothian Bn H G 1942 till Stand Down J.P. 1939, D L West Lothian, 1943 Croix de Guerre (Fr), 1916 *Address* Grange, Linlithgow, West Lothian *T* Linlithgow 44. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

CADMAN, family name of Baron Cadman.

CADMAN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Silverdale, **John Basil Cope Cadman;** *b* 23 March 1909, *s* of 1st Baron and Lilian, *d* of late John Harragin, Trinidad, *S* father 1941; *m* 1936, Marjorie Elizabeth Bunnis; two *s Educ* Harrow *Heir s* Hon John Anthony Cadman, *b* 3 July 1938 *Address* Binfield, Stoke Road, Linslade, Leighton Buzzard

See also Maj -Gen W P A Bradshaw

CADMAN, Rev. William Healey, B.Litt, M A (Oxon), D Theol (Strasbourg), B D (London), Professor of Biblical Studies, Mansfield College, Oxford since 1944, and University Lecturer in New Testament Theology, Oxford since 1945, *b* Aug 1891, *e s* of Thomas and Sarah Ann Cadman, Wem Salop, *m* 1918, Lilian Julia, *d* of Alderman John Yeo, J P, Plymouth, no *c Educ* privately, New College, London, Mansfield College, Oxford, University of Strasbourg Tutor in New Testament Greek, 1923-29, and Lecturer in New Testament Language and Literature, 1929-31, and Research Fellow, 1932-44, Mansfield College. Examiner, Universities of Birmingham, 1932-34, Oxford, 1936-38, 1947, 1950-52, Nottingham, 1950-52; Aberdeen, 1950-52 *Publications* The Last Journey of Jesus to Jerusalem, 1928, contributor to Christian Worship, 1936, and to theological journals *Recreations* fishing, walking *Address* 197 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T* Oxford 55619.

CADOGAN, family name of Earl Cadogan.

CADOGAN, 7th Earl, *cr* 1800, **William Gerald Charles Cadogan,** M C 1943, Baron Cadogan, 1718, Viscount Chelsea, 1800, Baron Oakley, 1831, Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum, Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, R A C, Capt Coldstream Guards R of O, *b* 13 Feb 1914, *s.* of 6th Earl and Lilian Eleanora Marie (who *m*, 2nd, 1941, Lt -Col H E Hambro, *q v*), *d* of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham, *S* father 1933; *m* 1936, Hon Primrose Lillian Yarde-Buller, *y d*, of 3rd Baron Churston, one *s* three *d Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Served war of 1939-45 (M C); member Chelsea Borough Council, 1953 *Heir s* Viscount Chelsea, *q v Address* Snaigow, Murthly, Perthshire *T* Caputh 228. *Club* White's

See also Baron Lurgan.

CADOGAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander George Montagu, P C 1946, O M. 1951; G C M G, *cr.* 1939 (K C M G, *cr* 1934, C M G 1926); K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B. 1932), Government Director of Suez Canal Co since 1951, Chairman B B C since 1952, Director, National Provincial Bank, Director, Phœnix Assurance Co; *b* 25 Nov. 1884, *y s* of 5th Earl Cadogan; *m* 1912, Lady Theodosia Acheson, *d* of 4th Earl of Gosford, one *s* three *d Educ.*. Eton, Oxford, B A Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1950; Hon D C L Toronto, 1947, McGill and Princeton, 1950. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Peking, 1933-35, Ambassador, 1935-36; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936-1937, Permanent Under-Secretary of State

for Foreign Affairs, Jan 1938-Feb. 1946, Permanent Representative of H.M Govt. in the U.K. to the United Nations, New York, 1946-50; retired from H M. Foreign Service, 1950 *Address*· 2 Westminster Gardens, S W.1 *T*. Victoria 2880. *Club*· St. James'.
See also Major Sir Edward Goschen.

CADOGAN, Hon. Sir Edward (Cecil George), K B E., *cr.* 1939, C B 1921, J.P., Vice Lieutenant, County of London, B A; Barrister-at-law, Major Suffolk Yeomanry, late Secretary to the Speaker, Secretary, Caledonian Canal Commission, Dep.-Chm. Law Union Insurance Company and Deputy Chairman of Great Western Railway, Member Indian Statutory Commission, Chairman of the Borstal Association; Temp Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1931-35, Member of Joint Select Committee on the Indian Constitution, Member of Select Committee (House of Commons) on National Expenditure, 1941, Chairman of the Juvenile Organisations Committee (Board of Education), Deputy Chairman of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, Chm Home Office Cttee on Corporal Punishment, Co-opted Member, L.C.C Educn. Cttee., Chm. No. 1 Advisory Committee, S.-E London District Unemployment Assistance Board, Member of London Territorial Force Assoc.; Dep.-Chm. Council of Central After Care Assoc (under the provisions of the Criminal Justice Act, 1948) Member, Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946, Member Committee of Enquiry into political activities of Civil Service, 1948, *b* 15 Nov 1880, 6th *s* of 5th Earl Cadogan *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Bar, Inner Temple, 1905, contested (C) King's Lynn, 1910, M P Reading, 1922-28, Finchley, 1924 35; M P (U) Bolton, 1940-45, contested Reading, 1923, served Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches), R.A.F V R, War of 1939-45 *Publications* Makers of Modern History, 1905; Life of Cavour, 1907, The India We Saw, 1933, The Roots of Evil, 1937 *Address* The Warren Farm, Lewknor, Oxon *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

CÆSAR, Irving; author-lyrist, Past President of Songwriters' Protective Association, Member Board of Directors, American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, *b* New York, 4 July 1895; *s* of Rumanian Jews *Educ.*· public school, Chappaqua Quaker Institute, City College of New York Protégé of Ella Wheeler Wilcox, who, when he was a boy of nine, became interested in bits of verse he wrote and published at the time, at twenty became attached to the Henry Ford Peace Expedition, and spent nine months travelling through neutral Europe (during the War) as one of the secretaries of the Ford Peace Conference, returned to America, and became interested in writing for the musical comedy stage *Publications* most important work up to present time, No, No, Nanette, has written hundreds of songs, and collaborated in many other Musical Comedies Writer and publisher of Sing a Song of Safety, a vol of children's songs in use throughout the public and parochial schools of U S.A. Also Sing a Song of Friendship, a series of songs based on human rights, In England The Bamboola, Swanee, Tea for Two, I Want to be Happy, I Was so Young Author of "Peace by Wireless" Proposal for Freedom of international exchange of radio privilege between governments. *Recreations*. reading, theatre, swimming. *Address*· 1619 Broadway, New York City *T.A* Caesaring. *T* · Columbus 5-7868 *Clubs*· Friars, Green Room, City (New York)

CAFFERY, Jefferson, Diplomat, *b.* Lafayette, La., U S.A., 1 Dec. 1886; *s.* of Charles Duval Caffery and Mary Catherine Parkerson; *m* 1937, Gertrude McCarthy. *Educ.*· Catholic Univ. of America, LL D (h.c.), 1941; Ph.D (h c), Univ of Brazil, 1943; Univ. of Lyon (France), 1947. Admitted to Bar of Louisiana 1909, Hon Member Brazilian Bar Association; Secretary of Legation, Caracas, 1911; Department of State, 1913, Secretary of Legation, Stockholm, 1913; Teheran, 1916; accompanied Special Russian Mission to U S, 1917; Embassy, Paris, 1917, special rep of State Dept on Permanent Inter-allied Commission on treatment and training disabled soldiers and sailors, 1917-22, Head Amer deleg to Internat. Conf, London, 1918 (Sec Amer section, 1919-22), detailed to Department of State, 1919, for visits of foreign royalty, Counsellor of Embassy, Madrid, 1919; Member Bd Examiners, Diplomatic Service Exam, Paris, 1919, Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, Athens, 1922, helped in assisting Greek refugees from Asia Minor, 1922, Counsellor of Embassy, Tokyo, 1923, Chm American Red Cross earthquake relief, Japan, 1923-24, Counsellor of Embassy, Berlin, 1925, Minister to El Salvador, 1926, to Colombia, 1928, Asst Secy of State, 1933, Member Personnel Bd of For Service and For Service Schools Bd 1933; U S Ambassador to Cuba, 1934 to Brazil 1937, to France, 1944-49, to Egypt, 1949-54 Attended Potsdam Conf 1945, actg Dep U S Rep. on U N Security Council, 1948, several times special rep of Pres or Govt of U S (often with rank of Ambassador); has attended many confs and has signed various treaties and international agreements; Citoyen d'Honneur, Dijon, 1947, Puy, 1948, Fontainebleau, 1948, Ville d'Estaing, 1949 Sign Las Americas award, 1943, Catholic Action medal for 1944, State Dept's Distinguished Service Award, 1950 Lactare Medal, Univ of Notre Dame, 1951 *Recreations*· mountain climbing and riding *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D C.), Jockey, Union (Paris)

CAFFIN, Albert Edward, C I E 1947, O.B E 1946; Indian Police (retired); *b* 16 June 1902, *s* of Claud Carter and Lilian Edith Caffin, Southsea, *m* 1929, Hilda Elizabeth Wheeler, Bournemouth, no *c* *Educ* Portsmouth Joined Indian Police as Asst Supt, Bombay Province, 1922, Asst Inspector General, Poona, 1939, Deputy Commissioner, Bombay, 1944, Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1947. *Recreations* yachting, tennis, etc *Address* 14 Kenmore Road, Tamboers Kloof, Cape Town, S Africa *T* · 2-2418 Cape Town *Club*. Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

CAHN, Sir Albert Jonas, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1934, Farmer; *b* 27 June 1924, *s* of Sir Julien Cahn, 1st Bt, and Phyllis Muriel, *d* of A Wolfe, Bournemouth, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1948, Malka, *d* of R Bluestone, 24 Fountain House, Park Lane, W 1; one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Headmaster's House, Harrow *Recreations* cricket, horse riding, photography *Heir* *s*. Julien Michael, *b* 15 Jan 1951 *Address* Morton Bagot Manor, Studley, Warwickshire *T* Studley 19

CAIN; *see* Nall-Cain.

CAIN, Sir Ernest, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920, *b.* 25 Sept. 1891, *o. s.* of 1st Bt.; *S* father, 1924, *m* 1923, Enid Willoughby, *o d* of George Glasgow, Liverpool, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.*· Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1915, Barrister at law, Gray's Inn, 1920 *Heir*. *s.* Michael Ernest, *b.* 18 July 1929 *Address* Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks *T* Wargrave 44 *Clubs* Carlton, Liverpool Conservative (Liverpool)

CAIN, Major Robert Henry, V C 1944; late South Staffordshire Regiment; General Manager, Shell Co. of West Africa, Ltd; Member of Nigerian House of Representatives; *b.* 2 Jan. 1909; *s.* of Robert James Cain, Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* 1941, Mary Denise Addison; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man. Asiatic Petroleum Co in Malaya and Siam from 1931

until outbreak of War; served War of 1939-1945 in N Africa, Sicily, Italy, Arnhem (V C) and Norway *Address* Private Mail Bag 2052, Lagos, Nigeria

CAINE, Sir Derwent Hall, 1st Bt., *cr* 1937, Kt., *cr* 1935, *b* 12 Sept 1891, *s.* of late Sir Hall Caine, C H., K B E *Educ.* Isle of Man; Eastbourne. Chairman, News Letter, Ltd., Chairman Argosy and Sundial Libraries Ltd., Founder and late Managing Director The Readers' Library Publishing Co., Ltd, contested Parliamentary Divisions of Reading 1922, Clitheroe 1924, and Everton (Nat Lab) 1931, M P (Lab.) Everton Division of Liverpool, 1929-31. *Recreations* motoring, golf, flying *Address* Greeba Castle, Isle of Man

CAINE, Gordon R. H.; *see* Hall Caine

CAINE, Sir Sydney, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1945), Vice-Chancellor, University of Malaya, since 1952, *b* 27 June 1902, *s* of Harry Edward Caine, *m* 1925, Muriel Anne, *d* of A H. Harris, M A, one *s* *Educ* Harrow County School, London School of Economics B Sc (Econ) 1st Class Hons 1922, Asst Inspector of Taxes, 1923-26, entered Colonial Office, 1926, Sec West Indian Sugar Commission, 1929, Sec U K Sugar Industry Inquiry Cttee, 1934, Fin Sec, Hong Kong, 1937, Assistant Sec, Colonial Office, 1940, Member Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1942, Financial Adviser to Sec of State for the Colonies, 1942, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1944, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1947-48, Third Secretary, Treasury, 1948 Head of U K Treasury and Supply Delegation, Washington, 1949-51 Financial Mission to Ceylon, 1951 *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* University of Malaya, Singapore *Club* Reform

CAIRD, Sir Andrew, K B E, *cr* 1918, *b* Montrose, 1870, *m.* 1896, Anne (*d* 1933), *d.* of William Davidson, Montrose, two *s* two *d* *Educ* · Montrose Academy, University College, Dundee Administrator of New York Headquarters British War Mission to the United States, 1917 18, Managing Director of The Daily Mail, 1922 26; Chm and Man Dir, The Statesman, Calcutta, 1927-28, contested (C) St Ives Division of Cornwall, March 1928 and 1929, received freedom of Montrose, 1935. *Address* 187 Queen's Gate, S W 7

CAIRD, Sir James, 1st Bt, *cr* 1928, Shipowner, formerly Director William Cory & Son, Ltd, Extraord Dir Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd, etc, *b* 2 Jan 1864, *m* 1894, Henrietta (*d* 1953), *d* of William Stephens, Holywood, Co Down, one *d* *Heir* none *Address* The Well House, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Common *T* Wimbledon 0782 [*Died* 27 *Sept* 1954 (*ext*)

CAIRNCROSS, Professor Alexander Kirkland, C M G 1950, Professor of Applied Economics, University of Glasgow, since 1951, *b* 11 Feb. 1911, 3rd *s* of Alexander Kirkland and Elizabeth Andrew Cairncross, Lesmahagow, Scotland, *m* 1943, Mary Frances Glynn; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow and Cambridge Universities. Univ Lecturer, 1935-39, Civil Servant, 1940-45, Director of Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945, Economic Advisory Panel, Berlin, 1945-46, Member of Wool Working Party, 1946, Economic Adviser to the Board of Trade, 1946-1949, Economic Adviser to Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, 1949-50, Chairman, Local Development Committee, 1951-52, member of Crofting Commission 1951-54 *Publications* · Introduction to Economics, 1944, Home and Foreign Investment, 1870-1913, 1953 *Address* Wendover, Viewfield Avenue, Lenzie, Dunbartonshire *T* Kirkintilloch 1191. *Club*. New (Glasgow).

CAIRNS, family name of **Earl Cairns.**

CAIRNS, 5th Earl, *cr* 1878; **David Charles Cairns,** Captain, R N, Baron Cairns, 1867, Viscount Garmoyle, 1878, commanding H M S Ganges since 1953, *b* 3 July 1909, *s.* of 4th Earl and Olive (*d* 1952), *d* of late J. P Cobbold, M P; *S.* father, 1946, *m* 1936, Barbara Jeanne Harrisson, *y d* of Sydney H Burgess, Heathfield, Altrincham, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Deputy Director, Signal Dept, Admiralty, 1950, commanded 7th Frigate Squadron, 1952 *Heir* *s* Viscount Garmoyle, *q v* *Address* Woodend, West Stoke, Chichester *T* West Ashling 268 *Club* Turf

CAIRNS, David Arnold Scott, Q C 1947, Chairman, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission since 1954, Chairman Statutory Cttee of Pharmaceutical Soc of Great Britain since 1952, *b* 5 March 1902, *s* of Alderman David Cairns, J P, Freeman of Sunderland, and late Sarah Scott Cairns, *m* 1932, Irene Cathery Phillips, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bede School, Sunderland, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Schol) B A, LL B (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Certificate of Honour, Bar Final, 1925, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926 Liberal Candidate at By-election, Epsom Div, 1947 Member of Leatherhead Urban District Council, 1948-54 Chm Liberal Party Commn on Trade Unions, 1948-49, Mem of Liberal Party Cttee, 1951-53 *Recreations* swimming, gardening, music *Address* 2 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6956, Applecroft, Ashtead *T* Ashtead 4132 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

CAIRNS, Julia (Mrs. Paul Davidson); Editor in Chief Weldons Publications since 1929, *b* 2 Sept 1893, *o.c* of late H W Akers, Oxford *m* 1st, 1915, Frank H James, The Royal Scots, 2nd, 1925, Capt Paul Davidson, late 12th Royal Lancers (*d* 1942). *Educ* · Oxford Entered journalism as a free-lance, Woman Editor of The Ideal Home, 1924, House and Home Director of Woman's Journal, 1927, Pres Women's Press Club of London Ltd, 1947 and 1948; Vice-Pres Soc of Women Journalists, since 1947 *Publication* Home-Making, 1950 *Recreation* gardening

CAITHNESS, 19th Earl of, *cr* 1455, **James Roderick Sinclair;** C B E 1951, D S O 1944, Baron Berriedale, 1455, Bt 1631, Commanding 51 Infantry Brigade, Brigadier (late Gordon Highlanders), Representative Peer for Scotland since 1950; *b* 29 Sept 1906, *s* of late Rev Canon Hon Charles Augustus Sinclair (*s* of 16th Earl), *S* uncle, 1947, *m* 1st, 1933, Grizel Margaret (*d* 1943), *d* of Sir George Miller-Cunninghame of Leithenhopes, K B E, C B; three *d*; 2nd, 1946, Madeleine Gabrielle, *d* of Baron Herman Edward de Pury and *widow* of Capt G W D Ormerod, R A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C Sandhurst. 2nd Lt Gordon Highlanders, 1926: D A M.S. War Office, 1939-40, G S O 3 and G.S O. 2, 15 Scottish Div, 1940, Bde. Major, 46 Inf. Bde, 1940-42, Bde Major 73 Ind Inf Bde, 1942-43; G S O 1, H Q Southern Army, India, 1943, Comdg 2 Bn, Gordon Highlanders, 1944; Comdg 153 Bde, 51 (Highland) Div, 1944; Comdg 6 Highland Bde, 2 Inf Div, 1947, Brigadier Adviser, British Services Mission, Burma, 1948, Commander, Ceylon Army, 1949-52 *Recreations* riding, shooting, fishing *Heir*. *s* Lord Berriedale *q v* *Address* 42 Chester Row, S W 1 *T*: Sloane 2435 *Club* United Hunts

CALCUTTA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1924, **Most Rev. Ferdinand Perier,** S J, *b* Antwerp, 22 Sept 1875; joined the Society of Jesus, 1897; nominated Superior of the Jesuit Mission in Bengal, 1918; elected and consecrated to the

titular see of Platea, 1921 Assistant at the Pontificial Throne, 1949 Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold, Grand Cross of the Crown of Belgium *Address* 32 Park Street, Calcutta 16

CALCUTTA, Bishop of, since 1950, **Most Rev. A. N. Mukerjee;** Metropolitan of India since 1950, *b* 23 May 1892, Indian, *m* 1919, Pronoy Protima Pyne, five *s* three *d* *Educ* University of Calcutta. Headmaster, St Stephen's High School, 1919-25; deacon, 1923, priest, 1924, Principal, Delhi United Christian High School, 1926-36 Financial Secretary, Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1936-39, Head of Cambridge and S P G Mission, 1939-44, Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1940-44, Asst Bishop of Lahore and Archdeacon of Delhi, 1944-47, Bishop of Delhi, 1947-50, episcopal Canon of St George's Cathedral, Jerusalem. *Address* Bishop's House, 51 Chowringhee Rd, Calcutta 16, India

CALDECOTE, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1939, of Bristol, **Robert Andrew Inskip;** D S C 1941, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1948, *b.* 8 Oct 1917; *o s* of Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip, 1st Viscount Caldecote, P.C., C B E., and Lady Augusta Orr Ewing, *widow* of Charles Orr Ewing, M P for Ayr Burghs and *s d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *S* father 1947, *m* 1942, Jean Hamilla, *d* of Rear-Adm H D. Hamilton, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, King's College, Cambridge B A (Cantab), 1939, M A, 1944 Served War of 1939-45, with R N.V R, Red Sea, East Indies and Mediterranean (D S C), 1939-45, R N College, Greenwich, 1946-47, an assistant manager, Vickers-Armstrong Naval Yard, Walker-on-Tyne, 1947-48, A.M I N A. Member Church Assembly, 1950, Director, The English Electric Co, 1953- Associate-member Inst Mech E, N E C Inst, Institute of Welding *Recreations* sailing, shooting, golf *Heir* *s* Hon Piers James Hampden Inskip, *b* 20 May 1947 *Address* The Rookery, Great Chesterford Essex *T* Great Chesterford 236 *Club* Royal Ocean Racing

CALDER, George, C B 1947, *b* 9 Nov 1894, *s s* of late George Calder and Catherine Macdonald *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (M A, B Sc) Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1919, Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State, 1927-33, Principal, 1933, Asst Secretary, 1937, Ministry of Aircraft Production 1940, Principal Asst Secretary, 1941, Board of Trade, Under Secretary, 1946, Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1948, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-52, United Kingdom Commissioner, British Phosphate Commissioners, 1952 Member of Eastern Gas Board, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* 132 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W.3. *T* Flaxman 1697 *Club* Caledonian

CALDER, Colonel (Hon.) James, C M G 1948, retired, *b* 1898, *s* of James Calder, Glasgow, Scotland and Nelson, New Zealand, *m* 1921, Emma Elvira Jacqueline de Weerdt, Mechelen, Belgium *Educ* Glasgow University M A 1921 Served European War 1914-18 Belgium France and Germany, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1917, Oxford and Bucks Light Inf, 1918, D L I., 1918-19 Joined M C S, 1921, served in various posts including Resident, Labuan, 1923-25, Magistrate, Seremban and Kuala Lumpur, 1935-36; Legal Adviser, Trengganu, 1938-39, Dep Malayan Govt Agent, Australia, 1942-44 Served War of 1939-35, as Col, Gen List in India and Malaya (British Mil Admin.), 1945-46; Chief Secretary to Government, North Borneo, 1946-53 Actg Governor, North Borneo, periods 1946-48 *Recreations* yachting, tennis, golf *Address* Barclay's Bank, Millbank, S.W 1

CALDER, Hon. James Alexander, B A, LL.D, Toronto, Member of Senate since 1921; *s* of James Calder and Johanna M'Kay, *b* near Ingersoll, Oxford Co, Ontario, 17 Sept 1868, *m* 1910, Eva M Leslie, St Mary's, Ontario; one *s* *Educ* Winnipeg Collegiate and Manitoba University. Public and High School teacher, 1887-1904, School Inspector in Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1894 1900, Deputy Minister of Education, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1901 1905, called to Bar, 1905, first Elected Saskatchewan Legislative Assembly, 1905, Member for Moosejaw, 1917 21, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Education, 1905-12, later Minister of Railways and Highways, Minister of Immigration and Colonisation, 1917-20, President of the Privy Council and Minister of Health, 1920 21, Conservative, Presbyterian, Member of Imperial War Conference 1918 *Address* Ottawa and Regina, Canada. *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Assiniboia (Regina)

CALDER, Sir James Charles, Kt, *cr* 1921, C.B E 1920, D L, J P, Kinrossshire, *b* Alloa, Dec. 1869, *yr s* of James Calder of Ardargie, Forgandenny, Perthshire, *m* 1904, Mildred Louise (*d* 1938), *d* of Col Richard Manners, Royal Scots, no *c* *Educ* St Benedict's, Fort Augustus Chairman Hewitt Bros Ltd, Calders Ltd, Edinburgh and London, timber merchants, Director of Wilson's Brewery Ltd, Deputy Timber Controller, Timber Supply Department, Board of Trade, 1917-19, Controller, 1919-1920, Director of Home Timber Production, 1940-41 Landowner at Ledlanet, Kinross, and Perthshire *Recreations*. shooting, fishing *Address* Kinross, Ledlanet, Milnathort, Kinross-shire. *T.* Kinross 2224.

CALDER, Sir John Alexander, K C M G., *cr* 1947 (C M G 1939), M A, *b* 20 Oct 1889; *s* of Robert Calder, I S O, J P, H M Inspector of Schools, and May Drummond Alexander, *m* 1915, Phoebe Robertson McCartney Stuart, no *c* *Educ* Grove and Harris Academies, Dundee, Edinburgh University M A 1st class hons history, 1911; 1st class hons philosophy, 1912, appointed to Colonial Office 1912, military service Sep.-Dec. 1918; secretary to E African Parliamentary Commission Aug.-Dec 1924, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1938; Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Supply 1942, Third Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1942 43, Second Crown Agent, 1943; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1943-53; retired 1953 *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* 8 Avenue Lodge, Avenue Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 4748 *Clubs* Union, Hendon Golf

CALDER, (Peter) Ritchie, C B E 1945, Science Editor, News Chronicle, and editorial staff, New Statesman and Nation, *b* 1 July 1906, *s* of David Lindsay Calder and Georgina Ritchie, Forfar, Angus, *m* 1927, Mabel Jane Forbes, *d* of Dr David McKail, Glasgow, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Forfar Academy Police court reporter, Dundee Courier (1922), Thomson Press (London office, 1924, Glasgow, 1925), Daily News (1926-30), Daily Chronicle (1930), Daily Herald (1930-41) Descriptive writer, scientific correspondent, social and political journalist, broadcaster and documentary film-writer Dept of Foreign Office, 1941-45 Member Council British Association, 1946-52, Fabian Exec, Sec of H G Wells' Debate, and Viscount Sankey Cttee, on New Declaration of the Rights of Man, 1940; Mem British delegation to Unesco (Paris, 1946, Mexico City, 1947), special adviser at F A O Famine Conf (Washington, 1946), Desert survey for Unesco, 1950, chief, special U.N Mission to S E Asia, 1951, Chm Association of British Science Writers, 1949- *Publications*. Birth of the Future, 1934, Conquest of Suffering, 1935; Roving Commission, 1935, Lesson of London, 1941, Carry on, London,

1941, Start Planning Britain Now, 1941, Men against the Desert, 1951; Profile of Science, 1951, The Lamp is Lit, 1951, Men against Ignorance, 1953 (U N E S C O), Men Against the Jungle, 1954, Science in Your Life, 1954 (U S A). *Recreation* golf *Address* 9 Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 4041

CALDER, William Moir, M A (Oxon), M A (Manc), LL D (Aberd), Hon D Phil (Athens), Fellow of the British Academy, Corresp Mitgl des Oest Arch Instit, Ord Mitglied des Deutschen Arch Inst, *b* 2 July 1881, *s* of George M Calder, Edinkillie, Forres, Scotland, and Isabella Moir, Montrose, Scotland, *m* 1910, Isabel Watt, *e d* of F R Murray, Aberdeen, two *s* *Educ* Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford, Edinburgh, Paris, Rome, Berlin First Franco-Scottish Bursary in French, Ferguson Scholarship in Classics, Hon Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, Gaisford (Prose) Prizeman, 1904, Craven Scholar, 1905, Craven Fellow, 1907, Hulme Research Student in Brasenose College, 1908-12, Hulme Professor of Greek, Manchester Univ, 1913-30, Professor of Greek in Edinburgh University, 1930-51, Wilson Travelling Fellow (Aber) Has travelled widely in Inner Asia Minor President Soc of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1950, Classical Assoc, 1951 *Publications* Anatolian Studies pres to Ramsay, 1923, Anatolian Studies pres to Buckler, 1939, Monumenta Asiæ Minoris Antiqua, vols i, iv, vi, 1928-39, Memoirs of Prince Max of Baden vol i (trans), 1928, many articles on the antiquities of Asia Minor in British and Foreign Journals, Editor the Classical Review, 1923-35, Messenger Lecturer in Cornell University, 1936 *Address* The University, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

CALDER-MARSHALL, Arthur; Author, Traveller, *s* of Arthur Grotjan Calder Marshall and Alice Poole, *m* 1934, Violet Nancy Sales, two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Hertford Coll, Oxford Taught at Denstone College, 1931-33, Novelist, Journalist, Scenarist, Broadcaster *Publications* Two of a Kind, About Levy, At Sea, Dead Centre, Challenge to Schools, Pie in the Sky, A Date with a Duchess, The Changing Scene, Glory Dead The Way to Santiago, The Watershed, The Book Front, A Man Reprieved, The Magic of My Youth *Address* c/o Rupert Hart-Davies Ltd, 36 Soho Square, W 1

CALDER-MARSHALL, Sir Robert, K B E, *cr* 1938 (C B E 1933), Managing Director, Calder Marshall Co Ltd, Shanghai Merchants, Chairman, British Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, 1928-45, Vice Chairman Board of Trustees for Administration of Indemnity Funds, Nanking remitted by the British Government, *b.* 19 Dec. 1877, *s* of Henry Calder Marshall and Johanna Grotjan Cambridge, *m* 1904, Adelaide Siddall (*d* 1947), one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School Order of Brilliant Jade (Chinese), 1936 *Address* 620 Hamilton House, Kiangse Road, Shanghai, China *T A* Redlac, Shanghai, China *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Shanghai, Country (Shanghai), Hong Kong (Hong Kong)

CALDWELL, Erskine; Author, Editor of American Folkways since 1940, Member (Hon), National Institute of Arts and Letters; *b* 17 Dec 1903; *s* of Ira Sylvester Caldwell and Caroline Preston Bell, *m* 1st 1925, Helen Lannigan, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Margaret Bourke-White, 3rd, 1942, June Johnson; one *s* *Educ* Erskine College, University of Virginia. Newspaper reporter on Atlanta (Ga) Journal; Motion picture screen writer in Hollywood, Newspaper and radio correspondent in Russia *Publications* The Bastard, 1929; Poor Fool, 1930 American Earth, 1931, Tobacco Road, 1932, God's Little Acre, 1933; We Are The Living, 1933, Journeyman, 1935, Kneel To The Rising Sun, 1935, Some American People, 1935, You Have Seen Their Faces, 1937, Southways, 1938, North of The Danube, 1939, Trouble in July, 1940, Jackpot, 1940, Say! Is This The U S A?, 1941, All-Out On the Road to Smolensk, 1942, Moscow Under Fire, 1942, All Night Long, 1942, Georgia Boy, 1943, Tragic Ground, 1944, Stories, 1945, A House In The Uplands, 1946, The Sure Hand of God, 1947, This Very Earth, 1948, Place called Estherville, 1949, Episode in Palmetto, 1950, Call it Experience, 1951, The Courting of Susie Brown 1952 A Lamp For Nightfall, 1952, The Complete Stories of Erskine Caldwell, 1953, Love and Money 1954 *Address* P O Box 2631, Tucson, Arizona *T* Tucson 5-1173 *Clubs* Tucson Country, Old Pueblo (Tucson, Arizona), Phoenix Press (Phoenix, Arizona)

CALDWELL, John Foster, C B 1952, First Parliamentary Draftsman to the Government of Northern Ireland, 1945, *b* 3 May 1892, *er s* of Charles Sproule Caldwell, Solicitor Londonderry, and Jeannie Hamilton Foster, *m* 1921, Flora, *yr d* of H P Grosse, A M I E E, Belfast and Portrush, one *d* *Educ* Foyle College, Londonderry, Trinity College, Dublin, King's Inns, Dublin Called to the Bar, 1925, K C (N Ire), 1946 *Address* 40 Marlborough Park South, Belfast *T* 66917

CALDWELL, Robert Nixon, C M G 1947, M C 1916, Director W R Carpenter & Co since 1953, *b* 16 Aug 1888, 3rd *s* of Charles William Caldwell, Suva, Fiji, *m* 1920, Lelia Hope Duncan, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Suva and Melbourne Grammar Schools, Marist Brothers, Suva Immigration Dept, Fiji Govt, 1906, Secretariat, 1908, served European War, 1914-18, Samoa, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Belgium, France and Balkans, Major 4th South Wales Borderer (despatches twice, M C) Clerk to Legislative and Executive Councils, Fiji Govt, 1921 District Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, 1923, Senior District Commissioner and Provincial Commissioner, 1940, Member Legislative and Executive Councils 1946, formerly Deputy Secretary for Fijian Affairs, Fiji, retired 1953 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, golf, shooting *Address* Suva Fiji *Clubs* Fiji, Defence (Fiji)

CALDWELL, Taylor (Janet Miriam Taylor Caldwell); writer, *b* Prestwich, Manchester, England, 7 Sept 1900, Scots parentage, citizen of U.S.A, *m* 1st, William Fairfax Combs, one *d*, 2nd, Marcus Reback, one *d* *Educ* Univ of Buffalo, Buffalo, N Y Wrote many years before publication Formerly Sec of Board of Special Inquiry, U S Dept of Immigration and Naturalization, Buffalo, N Y. *Publications* Dynasty of Death, 1938, The Eagles Gather, 1939, The Earth is the Lord's, 1940, The Strong City, 1941, The Arm and the Darkness, 1942, The Turnbulls, 1943, The Final Hour, 1944, The Wide House, 1945, This Side of Innocence 1946, There was a Time, 1947, Melissa, 1948, Let Love Come Last, 1949, The Balance Wheel, 1951, The Devil's Advocate, 1952, Never Victorious, Never Defeated, 1954 *Recreations* just work, occasionally gardening *Address* 34 Audley End, Eggertsville, N Y 21 *Clubs* American Legion, National League of American Penwomen (Buffalo, N Y), League of Women Voters (Amherst Township, Erie County, N Y), P E N. (New York, N Y.).

CALDWELL, William (Senior Moderator), M A, Sc D (T C D.), F I C, M R I A, Professor of Chemistry, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Examiner in Chemistry and Physics, Conjoint Board, R C S I, Lecturer and Examiner in Chemistry for the Diploma of Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons in

Ireland, *b.* 1875, *s.* of late James Caldwell, Belfast, *m.* 1918, Kathleen Osborne, *s. d.* of John McCormick, Belfast, two *s.* *Educ.*: Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast (Prizeman in Chemistry, Andrews Student in Chemistry and Physics, 1851, Exhibition Research Scholar in Chemistry), Würzburg University, Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental Science, Doctor of Science (stip cond.)). Late Demonstrator in Chemistry, Queen's Coll., Belfast, late Senior Chemical Assistant, School of Physic, Trinity Coll, Dublin, late Lecturer in Chemistry to the Indian Civil Service School, Trinity Coll, Dublin *Publications* chemical papers in scientific journals, Qualitative and Volumetric Analysis, etc *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* 14 Harcourt Street, Dublin. *T* Dublin 51412

CALEDON, 5th Earl of, *cr* 1800, **Erik James Desmond Alexander;** Baron Caledon, 1788, Viscount Caledon, 1797, Major late 1st Life Guards, *b* 9 Aug 1885, *e s* of 4th Earl and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler (*d* 1939), *d* of 3rd Earl of Norbury, *S* father, 1898 Lieut. 1st Life Guards, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) Owns about 30,000 acres *Heir:* *b* Colonel Hon Herbrand Charles Alexander, *q v* *Address* Castle Caledon, Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Park, St Albans

CALEDONIA, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Horace Godfrey Watts,** D D, *b* 29 May 1901, *s.* of William and Harriet Watts, *m* 1927, Ruth Lampman Jenkins, two *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Ryde House School, University of Saskatchewan, University Emmanuel College, Saskatoon B A (Saskatchewan), 1926, L Th (Emmanuel College), 1926, B D (General Synod Church of England in Canada), 1932, Missionary Priest Honan China, 1926, Diocese of Mid-Japan, 1927, Secretary Treasurer, Diocese Mid-Japan, 1940, Field Secretary of Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada, 1941-52, Canadian Representative, Archbishop of Canterbury's Commission to Japan, 1946 Hon D D (Emmanuel College), 1947 F R G S, 1930 *Recreations* fishing, photography, geography *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Prince Rupert, B C, Canada *T* Prince Rupert 844

CALGARY, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. George Reginald Calvert;** *b* 11 Oct 1900, *s* of William John Calvert and Mary (*née* Young); *m* 1925, Kate Verona, *d* of William Alexander Moir, one *d* *Educ* · University of Toronto (B A), Wycliffe College, Toronto (L Th) Hon D D Wycliffe Coll, Toronto, Univ of King's Coll, Halifax and Univ. of Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon Deacon, 1924, priest, 1925; Incumbent of Snowflake, Manitoba, 1924; Rector Holland, Man, 1926, Killarney, Man, 1928, St Anne's, West Kildoran, Man, 1932, St Matthew's, Winnipeg, Man, 1933, Hon Canon St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1940; Archdeacon of Winnipeg, 1945, Dep Prolocutor of Gen Synod of C of E in Canada, 1946, Prolocutor, 1949, Prolocutor of Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1947; Dean and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, 1949-52 Grand Master, Grand Lodge, Manitoba, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1941 *Address* · Bishop's Court, Hillcrest Avenue, Calgary, Alberta, Canada *T*.. 44587. *Club* Rotary (Calgary, Alta)

CALGARY, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Carroll, Right Rev. F. P

CALHOUN, Eleanor; *see* Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, H.H Princess.

CALL, Frank Oliver; Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, *b* West Brome, Quebec, 11 April 1878; *s.* of Lorenzo Call and Sarah Hungerford, unmarried. *Educ.* Stanstead College, University of Bishop's College, M A., D C L, Marburg, Paris. Chevalier de l'Ordre latin, 1940 *Publications* poems in various magazines and periodicals and anthologies; Collected Poems, published in Books of Georgian Verse Series, 1916, Acanthus and Wild Grape, Poems, 1919 Blue Homespun, Sonnets, 1924, The Spell of French Canada, 1926, The Spell of Acadia, 1930; Life of Marguerite Bourgeoys, Sonnets for Youth, 1944. *Recreations* gardening, painting *Address* Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec *Clubs* P E N, Arts (Montreal).

CALLAGHAN, Dr. Allan Robert, C M G 1945, Director of Agriculture, South Australia, since 1949, *b* 24 Nov. 1903, *s* of late Phillip George Callaghan and late Jane Peacock, *m* 1928, Zillah May Sampson, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Bathurst High School, New South Wales, St Paul's College, University of Sydney (B Sc Agr 1924), St John's College Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B Sc 1926 D Phil 1928) Asst Plant Breeder, N S W, Dept. of Agriculture, 1928-32, Principal, Roseworthy Agricultural College, South Australia, 1932-49, Asst Director (Rural Industry) in Commonwealth Dept of War Organisation of Industry, 1943, Chairman, Land Development Executive in S Australia, 1945-51 *Publications* numerous articles in Scientific and Agricultural Journals on agricultural and animal husbandry matters *Recreations* swimming, riding, and fishing *Address* Birch Rd Mt Lofty, South Australia *T* Stirling 229 *Club* Naval, Military, and Air Force (Adelaide)

CALLAGHAN, Major-General Cecil Arthur, C B 1946; C M G 1919, D S O 1915, V D, *b* 31 July 1890, unmarried *Educ* Sydney Grammar School Served European War, 1915 1919 in Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (despatches four times, D S O, C M G, Bt. Major, Legion of Honour, 1914 15 Star two medals), commanded 3rd Australian Field Artillery Brigade, 1920 21, 7th A F A Brigade, 1921 26, Royal Artillery, 2nd Division, 1926 32, Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, Australia, 1934 1939 · Commander 8th Australian Division, served Malaya 1942 (prisoner, C.B) *Address* c/o Army H Q, Melbourne, Australia. *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

CALLAGHAN, Leonard James; M.P (Lab) South Cardiff, 1945-50, South-East Cardiff since 1950, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1950-51; *b* 27 March 1912, *s* of James Callaghan, Chief Petty Officer, Royal Navy, *m.* 1938, Audrey Elizabeth Moulton, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Elementary and Portsmouth Northern Grammar Schools Entered Civil Service as a Tax Officer, 1929, Asst. Sec., Inland Revenue Staff Fed., 1936-47 (with an interval during the War of 1939-45, when served in Royal Navy), Parl Sec, Min of Transport, 1947-50, Chairman Committee on Road Safety, 1948-50, Deleg to Council of Europe, Strasburg, 1948-50 and 1954 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

CALLAHAN, James Morton, A.M, Ph D, *b* Bedford, Indiana, 4 Nov 1864, *s. s.* of Martin I Callahan and Sophia O. Tannehill, *m* 1907, Maud Louise Fulcher, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* · Normal and Commercial schools, Univ of Indiana, A B., 1894, A M, 1895, Univ. of Chicago Johns Hopkins Univ, Ph D, 1897 Teacher in Indiana public schools, 1883-90, and normal college, 1890-92; Assistant and Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1895-97; Acting Prof. of American History and Constitutional Law at Hamilton College, 1897-98 · Lecturer on American Diplomatic History and Archives at Johns Hopkins University, 1898-1908; Director of Bureau of Historical Research, 1900-8; Head of Department of History and Politics, W. Va. Uni

versity, 1902-29 (Dean, 1916-29), Research Professor, 1929-40 (Emeritus since 1940), Lecturer for American Association for International Conciliation, 1915-18; has conducted extensive researches in Manuscript Diplomatic Archives at Washington, London, Ottawa, and Paris, and has won distinction by his studies in international politics and diplomacy, several of which are published by the Johns Hopkins University, Member of Phi Beta Kappa, and several learned societies, Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, Pan American Institute of Geography and History and Conference on Canadian American Affairs; Pres Ohio Valley Historical Association 1913-14 *Publications*: Neutrality of the American Lakes, Cuba and International Relations, American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, Diplomatic History of the Southern Confederacy, Seward's Mexican Policy, The American Expansion Policy, The Monroe Doctrine and Inter American Relations, American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations, American Foreign Policy in Canadian Relations, Early American Continental Policy, Foundations of American Northern Frontier Development, History of West Virginia, various historical monographs and reviews, and articles on History, Government, and Jurisprudence for magazines and encyclopedias, Editor of W Va Univ Studies in American History *Recreations*, golfing, walking, and motoring *Address* West Virginia Univ, or 682 Spruce St, Morgantown, W Va *T* 9633 *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington); Faculty, Country (Morgantown)

CALLAN, Professor Harold Garnet, M A, D Sc, F R S E, Professor of Natural History, United College, St Andrews, since 1950, *b* 5 March 1917, *s* of Garnet George Callan and Winifred Edith Brazier, *m* 1944, Amarillis Maria Speranza, *d* of Dr R Dohrn, Stazione Zoologica, Naples, Italy, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, St John's Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Casberd Scholar, St John's College, 1937, Naples Biological Scholar, 1938, 1939, Henry Fellowship, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1940-45, Hon Commission, R A F V R Senior Scientific Officer, Agricultural Research Council, Institute of Animal Genetics, Edinburgh, 1946-50 *Publications* scientific papers, mostly on cytology and cell physiology *Recreations*: shooting, carpentry. *Address*: The University, St. Andrews

CALLANDER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin (Bishop), K B E, *cr.* 1952, C B 1945, M C, Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, since 1954, *b* 13 Mar 1897, *y s* of late W W Callander, Ilminster, Som, *m* 1923, Mary Charteris Stather Dunn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* West Buckland School, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915, Leicestershire Regt 1922, Capt 1925; Major, 1936, Temp Lt-Col 1940, Col 1944, Temp Maj-Gen 1944; Maj-Gen 1946, Lieut.-Gen 1951 Served European War, 1916-17 (wounded thrice, M C), N.W. Frontier, India, 1938-39 (despatches), War of 1939-45 (C B), G O C 4th Div (Greece), 1945-46, Dir-Gen of Military Training, 1948 G O C., 2nd Division (B A O R), 1949-51, Director-General of Military Training, 1952-54 Col, Royal Leicestershire Regt, 1954 *Address* Old Mill, Oakley Park, Diss, Norfolk *T* Hoxne 269 *Club* Army and Navy

CALLANDER, Professor Thomas, M A (Oxon), late Professor of Greek, Queen's University, Canada, *b* 18 May 1877, 3rd *s* of William Callander and E Anderson Graham, *m*, Beatrice, *d* of Henry Scott Thomson, of Stoke Cliff Stapleton, Gloucestershire *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Graduate with 1st Class Honours of Aberdeen and Oxford Universities Travelled in Asia Minor as Carnegie Research Student, 1904, as Wilson Fellow of Aberdeen University, 1906 and 1907. *Publications*, Contributions to Aberdeen Quater Centenary Publications, Journal of Hellenic Studies, and American periodicals. *Recreations* golf and photography *Clubs* Authors', Frontenac (Kingston)

CALLAWAY, Air Vice-Marshal William Bertram, C B E 1942, Polonia Restituta (1945), *b.* 15 Oct. 1889, *s* of Engineer Captain R G Callaway, R.N., *m* 1925, Evelyn Winifred Trim, one *d* *Educ* privately Royal Navy, 1907-16, Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18, Royal Air Force, 1918-45. Air Vice-Marshal, 1942. Commandant, Midland Command, Air Training Corps, 1945-46, Divisional Controller, S W. Division, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1947-53 *Recreations* sailing and riding *Address* 20A FitzGeorge Avenue S W 14 *T* Fulham 2204. *Clubs* United Service, United Hunts

CALLOW, Graham, D S O, M C, J.P., *b* 18 March 1894, *s* of late J M Callow, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, *m*, 1926, Doris Elisabeth, *e. d* of W Rose, Derby. *Educ*. Derby School. Served European War, 1914-1919, Egypt, 2nd Batt The Foresters, 1919-20, Nigeria, 3rd Batt. Nigeria Regt, 1921-22, Commissioner, Nigeria Police, 1922-34, Magistrate, Protectorate Court, Nigeria, 1934-1937, Crown Law Officer, Sierra Leone, 1937-1942 Mobilized Sept. 1939; Judge of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1943-47; Judge of Supreme Court of Malaya, 1947-50, retired 1950. J.P. Wilts. *Address* The Pen, Milton Lilbourne, Pewsey, Wilts. *Club* United Service.

CALTHORPE; *see* Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe.

CALTHORPE, 10th Baron, *cr* 1796, **Peter Waldo Somerset Gough-Calthorpe;** *bt* 1728; *b* 13 July 1927, *s* of late Hon Frederick Somerset Gough-Calthorpe and Rose Mary Dorothy, *d* of late Leveson William Vernon-Harcourt, *S.* brother 1945 *Heir* none *Address* Home Green, Worplesdon Hill, Woking *T* Brookwood 2149

CALVER, Sir Robert Henry Sherwood, Kt, *cr* 1953, Q C (Scot) 1945, M A, LL B, Sheriff of Lanarkshire since October 1952 *Address* Sheriff's Chambers, County Buildings, Glasgow

CALVERLEY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945; **George Muff;** J P, D L Yorks, W Riding. Army Welfare Officer since 1940, textile worker, *b* Bradford, Yorkshire, 10 Feb 1877, *s* of George Muff, miner, and Sarah J Muff, weaver, *m* Ellen, *e d* of Chas and Mary Orford, late of Bath, one *s* *Educ* Ryan Street Elementary, Bradford Doffer Spinning Mill at ten, been working ever since, a founder of the National Young Liberal Movement, 1905, Chairman of the Yorkshire Young Liberals Union until 1919, then joined the Labour Party, contested (Independent Radical) South Bradford, 1918, (Lab) Chester, 1922-23, Hull East, 1924, M P (Lab.) Hull East, 1929-31 and 1935-45, Member of Bradford City Council, 1922 *Recreations*. welfare work amongst young men, studying Bradshaw and football form *Heir*. *s* Hon George Raymond Orford Muff [*b* 1 May 1914, *m* 1940, Mary, *d* of Arthur Farrar, Halifax] *Address*: Woodhall, Stanningley, Leeds

CALVERT, Edwin George Bleakley, M D, F R C P, Physician since 1925 and Dean since 1927, Royal Northern Hospital, London; Consulting Physician to St. Paul's Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases (Institute of Urology), Samaritan Hospital for Women, City of London Maternity Hospital, National Temperance Hospital, London, and Victoria Hospital, Kingston-on-Thames, Fellow, Medical Society of London; *e s.* of late James Calvert, Lynd-

hurst, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, *m.* 1928, Nancy, *yr. d.* of late Charles W Marsden, Sydney, N S W., one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, Dublin, St Mary's Hospital, London, Vienna M D Belf (Gold Medal), 1920, F R C P. Lond 1941; M R C P Lond 1923, D.P H 1920; M B, B Ch, B A O. Belf (1st Class Hons, and Schol and Special Schol), 1915, also four other Clinical Schols, Juliet-Symington Gold Medal in Anatomy, and two additional 1st Schols in Medicine Temp Captain R A M C, B E F, France, 1915-19, Demonstrator in Physiology, Queen's Univ, Belf, 1919-20, Resident Medical Officer Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale, 1920, Assistant to Director of Medical Clinical Unit, St Mary's Hospital, 1921-25, Physician, Emergency Medical Service, London, 1939-45 *Publications* Kidney Function Tests and Examination of the Urine, Pye's Surgical Handcraft, 11th-16th Editions, 1939-50, Estimation of Sugar in the Blood, Biochemical Journal, 1923-24, Function Tests in Kidney Disease, B M J, 1925, various papers in leading Medical Journals, on Diabetes, Acidosis, Kidney Disease, Diseases of Lymphatic Glands, Endocrine Glands *Recreation* golf *Address* 132 Harley Street, W 1 *T* · Welbeck 2296, Mountview 4353

CALVERT, Rt. Rev. George Reginald; *see* Calgary, Bishop of

CALVERT, Henry Reginald, Dr Phil, Keeper of the Department of Astronomy and Geophysics, Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1949, *b* 25 Jan 1904, *e s* of late H. T. Calvert, M B E, D Sc, of Ministry of Health, *m* 1938, Eileen Mary Frow; two *d* *Educ* Bridlington School East Yorks St John's College Oxford (Scholar, M.A); University of Göttingen, Germany (Dr Phil) 1st Cl Hons B Sc (External) London, 1925, Goldsmiths' Company's Exhibitioner, 1925 Research Physicist, I C I, 1928-30, Research Physicist, Callender's Cable & Construction Co, 1932-34 Entered Science Museum, 1934, Deputy Keeper, 1946 Ballistics research for Ministry of Supply, 1940-46 Hon Treasurer of British Soc for History of Science, 1952-, Fellow Museums Assoc, Fellow Roy Astronomical Soc *Publications* papers in learned journals *Recreations* chess and gardening *Address* North Point, Church Hill, Merstham, Surrey *T.* Merstham 2362

CALVERT, Hubert, C S I 1933, C I E 1925, B Sc, *b* 1875, *s* of late J M Calvert, *m* 1902, Oclanis, *d* of late Edward O'Brien, I C S; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Univ Coll, London, King's Coll, Camb Entered I C S 1897, Assist Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner, Punjab, Special duty in Western Thibet, 1906, Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1916-26; Member Legislative Assembly, 1923-26; Commissioner Rawalpindi 1926, Financial Commissioner, Development, Punjab, 1929-33; retired 1933, Member Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1926-28, Chairman Committee on Co-operation in Burma, 1928-29, Finance Member, Punjab 1932, Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Ceylon, 1935-36 *Publications* Law and Principles of Co-operation; Wealth and Welfare of the Punjab, articles relating to Co-operation and rural economics. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Exeter

CALVERT, Phyllis; Film actress, *b* 18 Feb 1917, *d* of Frederick and Annie Bickle, *m* 1941, Peter Murray Hill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Margaret Morris School, Institut Français Malvern Repertory Company, 1935, York, 1935; Coventry, 1937 First appeared in London in A Woman's Privilege, Kingsway Theatre, 1939; Punch Without Judy, Embassy, 1939; Flare Path, Apollo, 1942, Escapade, St James's, 1953, It's Never Too Late, Strand, 1954 Started films, 1939; appeared in Kipps, The Young Mr. Pitt, Man in Grey, Fanny by Gaslight, Madonna of the Seven Moons, They were Sisters, Time out of Mind, Broken Journey, My Own True Love, The Golden Madonna, A Woman with No Name, Mr Denning Drives North, Mandy, The Net *Recreations* swimming, gardening, collecting costume books *Address* Garden Cottage, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Fulmer 280

CALVERT - JONES, Major-Gen. Percy George, C B 1948, C B E 1945, D S O 1943, M C 1917, *b* 24 April 1894, *s* of James George Calvert - Jones and Mary Louisa Saundry, *m* 1936, Jean Stevenson Binning, one *s* one *d* *Educ* S. Wales Univ T A Commn, 1915, Regular Commn, 1916, served European War, 1914-1918, France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, 1915-18, N Russia, 1919, India, 1920-24 and 1930-35 Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29, S O R A Western Comd, India, 1931-34, Air Staff Officer, H Q Fighter Comd, R A F., 1936-39, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice), France, Syria, Western Desert, Italy, 1940-43, France, Belgium, 1944-45; B R A Southern Command, 1945-46, G O C 4 A A Group, Warrington, 1946-49, retired pay, 1949 Comdr American Legion of Merit Hon Col 306 Med (Lancs Hussars) Regt T A, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis, sailing *Address* Coles Hill, Spaxton, Som *T* Spaxton 212 *Club* Naval and Military

CAM, Helen Maud, M A London; M A, Litt D Cambridge, F R Hist S, F B A, Fell Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Corresponding Fellow of the Mediaeval Academy of America, *b* 22 Aug 1885, *d* of Rev William Herbert Cam, Head Master of Abingdon Grammar School, and Kate, *d* of George Erving Scott *Educ.* home, Royal Holloway College, University of London (Scholar) M A (Hon.) Harvard University, LL D (Hon) Smith College, LL D (Hon), Women's College, Univ of North Carolina Fellow in History Bryn Mawr Coll, Pennsylvania, 1908-9, LL D (Hon), Mount Holyoke College, Mass, London M A, 1909, Assistant Mistress in History, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1909-12, Assistant Lecturer in History, 1912-17, Staff Lecturer in History, 1919-21, Royal Holloway College, Pfeiffer Research Fellow, Girton College, 1921-1926, Lectr in History, Girton College, 1926-1948, Lectr in History, Univ of Cambridge, 1930-48, Zemurray Radcliffe Professor in History, Harvard Univ, 1948-54 *Publications* Local Government in Francia and England 1912, Studies in the Hundred Rolls, 1921, The Hundred and the Hundred Rolls, 1930, Liberties and Communities in Medieval England, 1944, England before Elizabeth, 1950, (Ed) Crown, Community and Parliament in the Later Middle Ages, by Gaillard T Lapsley, 1951, articles in English Hist Rev, History, Speculum, etc, Borough of Northampton in Victoria County History, 1930 *Recreations* walking, water-colour sketching, travelling *Address* Mochras Grassy Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T* Sevenoaks 4957, Girton College, Cambridge

CAMACHO, Fabian Joseph, Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1953, *b* 5 Aug 1898; *s.* of late Mr Justice Martin Joseph Camacho and of Mrs Camacho (*nés* Craddock), *m* 1927, Beatrice Louise Adamson; one *s* three *d* *Educ* The Antigua Grammar School; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, N Staffs England Served European War, 1914-18, in Army (France), 1917-19. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1923, practised at Bar, Leeward Islands, 1924-30, Magistrate and Legal Adviser, Montserrat, 1931, Magistrate, Trinidad, 1932; Dep Chief Magistrate, Trinidad, 1948, Third Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1952-53 *Recreations* tennis and fishing. *Address* The Supreme Court, Trinidad and Tobago, B.W I

CAMBAY, H.H. Nawab Mirza Hussain Yawar Khan Bahadur, Nawab of; *b.* 16 May 1911, of Najam-e Sani (Moghul) family originally having come from Persia, *m.* 1936, Safia Sultan Begum, *d.* of late Nawab Sir Fateh Ali Khan Qizilbash of Lahore; four *s* two *d* *Educ.* Rajkumar College, Rajkot Succeeded to the Gadi, 1915, assumed full powers, 1930. Went on educational tour—one year in Europe and 7 months India, Burma Cambay is 392 square miles in extent, has a population of 96,000, and its Ruler receives a salute of 11 guns. *Address.* Cambay, Gujarat States.

CAMBON, Roger, K C V.O., *cr* 1939 (C V.O. 1927), Commander of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 24 August 1881, *s.* of late Jules Cambon, late French Ambassador in Berlin, and nephew of Paul Cambon, G C B, G C V O, French Ambassador to Court of St. James, 1898-1920, *m* 1953, Mme Sabline *widow* of M Eugène Sabline, late Counsellor of Russian Imperial Embassy, London *Educ* École de droit; École des Sciences Politiques and École des Langues Orientales, Paris Entered French Diplomatic Service, 1905, Third Secretary, Lisbon, 1907, Constantinople, 1910, Second Secretary, London, 1913, a Minister Plenipotentiary and Counsellor to French Embassy, 1924-40 *Address* 16 Thurloe Square, S W 7 *T* Kensington 3523 *Club* Travellers'

CAMBRIDGE, family name of **Marquess of Cambridge** and of **Earl of Athlone.**

CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Marquess of, *cr* 1917, **George Francis Hugh Cambridge,** G C V.O., *cr* 1935 (K C V O, *cr* 1927), Earl of Eltham, *cr* 1917, Viscount Northallerton, *cr* 1917, late Lieutenant Reserve Regiment 1st Life Guards and Shropshire Yeomanry, Capt 16th Bn London Regt and R.A.S C, T.A, *b* London, 11 Oct 1895, *er s* of 1st Marquess and Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor (*d* 1929), 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, *S.* father, 1927, *m* 1923, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of late Hon Osmond Hastings, one *d* *Heir* none *Address* The Old House, Little Abington, Cambridgeshire

See also Duke of Beaufort

CAMBRIDGE; *see* Pickard-Cambridge

CAMDEN, 5th Marquess, *cr* 1812, **John Charles Henry Pratt**; Baron Camden, 1765, Earl Camden, Viscount Bayham, 1786, Earl of Brecknock, 1812, Major R of O, late Scots Guards, *b* 12 Apr 1899, *er s* of 4th Marquess Camden, G C V O and Lady Joan Marion Nevill, C B E 1920 (*d* 1952), *d* of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny, *S.* father, 1943, *m.* 1st, 1920, Marjorie (who obtained a divorce, 1941), *o c* of late Col A E Jenkins, Wherwell Priory, Andover, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Averil, *d* of late Col Henry Sidney John Streatfeild, D S O, one *s* *Educ* Ludgrove, New Barnet, Hertfordshire, Eton College, R.M C Sandhurst A D C to General Lord Jeffreys G O.C. London Dist 1920-24 Raised and formed 45th Battery 16th Light A A. Regt R A, 1938, and commanded during former part of war of 1939-45, then rejoined Scots Guards, Hon Col. 516th L.A A. Regt, R A Gold Staff at Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937 J P, Kent Conservative Peer Director, Darracq Motor Engineering Co, Bayard Cars Ltd and late Director of many companies, Director Nat Sporting Club, 1937-40, Director R.A C Buildings Co Ltd and R.A C Country Club Ltd., President Tunbridge Area League of Mercy; Tunbridge Wells Area of R S P C.A, S E. Counties Agricultural Soc., 1948 (and Member of Council), Tunbridge Wells Amateur Dramatic and Operatic Soc, Royal Agricultural Soc. of England; Joint President Royal Tunbridge Wells Civic Assoc, Vice-President St Pancras Almshouses; a Governor and Member Cttee of Management of Roy Nat. Life-Boat Inst, Member of Council of Boy Scouts Assoc for County of Kent Late Pres Women's Lying-in Hosp., Vincent Sq, S.W.1., Kent and Sussex Hosp, Tunbridge Wells, late Vice-Pres Roy. Northern Hosp, N 7.; late Trustee Kent Playing Fields Assoc. Owns 10,000 acres *Recreations* shooting, boxing, motor-car racing, yachting, motor boat racing, interests: farming and forestry *Heir*, *s* Earl of Brecknock, *q v* *Address*. Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 9, Westbourne House, Westbourne Street, W 2 *Clubs* St James', Guards, Pratt's, Turf, Royal Automobile (Senior Vice-Chm, 1952), British Automobile Racing, etc, Royal Aero, M C C., etc, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Motor Yacht (Vice-Cdre.), Marine Motoring Assoc (Vice-Pres.), etc.

See also Earl of Normanton

CAMERON, Mrs. Alan Charles; *see* Bowen, Elizabeth D C

CAMERON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander (Maurice), K B E, *cr* 1952, C B 1945, M C, *b* 30 May 1898, *s* of late Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K C M G, *m* 1922, Loveday, *d* of Col W D Thomson, C M G *Educ* Wellington Coll 2nd Lt R E 1916 Served European War, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M.C, 2 medals), S Persia (medal and clasp), Iraq and Kurdistan (two clasps), p.s c 1929 Brevet Lt.-Col, 1939, R A F Staff Coll, 1939, Brig, 1940, Maj.-Gen 1943, S H A E F, 1944-45, Dep Q.M G, 1945-48, Major-General i/c Administration, M E L F, 1948-51, G O C East African Comd, 1951-1953 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (R. Sec.), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

CAMERON, Archibald; Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen since 1931, Chairman of Aberdeen Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers since 1950, Member of North Eastern Regional Hospital Board since 1952, *b* 4 Jan 1902, *s* of late Donald Cameron, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, *m* 1935, Doreen Graham, *o d* of late John Mackintosh, I S O, Prison Commission for Scotland *Educ.* Glasgow Univ, Sorbonne, Balliol College, Oxford First Class Honours in Classics, Glasgow University, 1921, Diplôme d'Etudes Supérieures, Sorbonne, 1922, Ferguson Scholar, Snell Exhibitioner, Balliol College, Oxford, First Class Literae Humaniores, 1924; Assistant in Humanity, Aberdeen University, 1924-27, Lecturer in Humanity, Edinburgh University, 1927-31 *Publication* Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua V (with Sir C W M. Cox) *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Greek Dept, King's College, Aberdeen, 16 The Chanonry, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 48487

CAMERON, Basil; Conductor, *b.* Reading, 18 August 1884, unmarried *Educ* Grammar School, Tiverton, Hochschule für Musik, Berlin First Conductor of Torquay Municipal Orchestra (Wagner Centenary Festival, 1913, Strauss Festival, 1914), Conductor, Hastings Municipal Orchestra, 1923-1930, Harrogate Municipal Orchestra, 1924-1930, San Francisco Symphony Orchestra, 1930-32, Seattle Symphony Orchestra, 1932-38 Since 1940 one of principal conductors of Henry Wood Promenade Concerts Guest conductor B B C Symphony Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, Royal Philharmonic, London Philharmonic and Philharmonia Orchestras, Berlin Philharmonic, Amsterdam Concertgebouw, Budapest Symphony and Belgian National Symphony Orchestra. *Address.* 27 Bolton Gardens, S.W 5

CAMERON, Charles, C B.E. 1952; Professor, retired, *b* 2 Jan 1886, *m* 1918, Agnes Wilson Wotherspoon, one *s*, *Educ* University of Glasgow. Lately Professor of

Tuberculosis, University of Edinburgh *Publications*: many articles on tuberculosis and allied conditions in professional journals *Address*: Nether House, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire. *T.*: Lesmahagow 2152.

CAMERON, Vice-Admiral Cyril St. Clair, C B E 1919, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 22 July 1879, 4th *s* of late Colonel A S. Cameron, V C, C B, *m.* 1909, Isabel Edith, *d.* of late Peter Hordern, late Director of Public Instruction, Burmah, two *s* three *d. Educ* Private school. Joined H.M.S Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1893, Lieut, 1901, Commander, 1913, Captain, 1918; served as 2nd in Command H M S Agamemnon during the operations off the Dardanelles, and subsequent operations in the Mediterranean, 1915-17; employed in anti submarine work in the Mediterranean, 1917 till the Armistice, Oct 1918; Director of Torpedo Division of Naval Staff, 1926 28, Rear-Adm retired list, 1930, Vice-Adm retired, 1935 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Forest Lodge, Bell's Yew Green, Frant, Sussex.

CAMERON, Donal; Consul-General, French West Africa and Territory of Togoland under French Mandate, at Dakar, since 1951, *b* 6 July 1902, *m* 1933, Lily Elizabeth Focken, one *s Educ* Collège de Genève, Institute Rhenania, Neuhausen, Switzerland Passed Civil Service Examination, 1925, appointed Student Interpreter in China Consular Service, 1926, Vice-Consul (Grade II), 1928, Consul, 1941, Consul-General, 1951 Has served in China, Italy, Tahiti, Roumania and Spain *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

CAMERON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald Charles, K C M G, *cr* 1952 (C M G 1919), D S O 1917, V D, *b* Brisbane, 19 Nov 1879, *s* of John Cameron, Longreach, Queensland, *m* 1914, Evelyn Stella, *d* of late Alexander Jardine, Brisbane Served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D S O, Order of the Nile); an Australian Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1923 and 1932, Member House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1919 31 and 1934-37 *Address* 4 Rosemont Avenue, Woollahra, N S W *Clubs*. Queensland (Brisbane); Union (Sydney)

CAMERON, Sir Donald (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1948, J P; Mayor of City of Dunedin, N Z, *b* Dunedin, 12 May 1877, *s* of D C Cameron, Dunedin, *m* 1905, Frances Ellen Raines, Invercargill, three *s* one *d Educ* N.E Valley and Normal Schools, Dunedin Entered firm of Reid & Gray Ltd, Farm Implement Makers in 1891 as office boy, and retired in 1937, being then Chairman of Directors Mayor of St Kilda borough, 1910, City Councillor, 1931, Mayor of the City, 1944 Member Otago Education Board for 20 years; has always taken keen interest in Methodist Church, Vice-Pres. Church in N Z, 1925 Chm Armed Forces Appeal Board, Dunedin, War of 1939-45 Ex-Member Dominion Bowling Council and Pres Dunedin Bowling Centre, Vice-Pres S Island Local Bodies Assoc, Mayor of Dunedin, Centennial Year, 1948 Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1949 *Recreations* principally bowling *Address* 60 High St, St Kilda, Dunedin, N Z *T A:* St Kilda *T* · 22-315

CAMERON of Lochiel, Lt.-Col. Donald Hamish, T.D. 1944, Chartered Accountant, *b.* 12 Sept. 1910; *s.* of Colonel Sir Donald Walter Cameron of Lochiel, K.T, C M.G, 25th Chief of the Clan Cameron, and Lady Hermione Emily Graham, 2nd *d* of 5th Duke of Montrose, *S.* father, as 26th Chief, 1951, *m.* 1939, Margaret, *o. d* of Lt-Col. Hon Nigel Gathorne-Hardy, D.S.O, two *s* two *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford Joined Lovat Scouts, 1929; Major 1940; Lt-Col. 1945. *Heir: s* Donald Angus, *b.* 2 Aug 1946 *Address:* Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Invernessshire. *T* Gairlochy 208 *Clubs*: Pratt's; New (Edinburgh)

CAMERON of Lundavra, Col. Ewen Allan, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O 1918; Bar 1919, *b* 15 Mar 1877; *s* of Allan Cameron of Lundavra, Hereditary Chieftain of the Clan Cameron; late Assistant Inspector General, Royal Irish Constabulary (1902); *m.* Edith Pollock, *y. d.* of William Pollock-Hill; three *s Educ.* · All Hallows, Honiton; Sandhurst. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt. and Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; S. African War (dangerously wounded, Queen's and King's medal 8 clasps), West Africa (wounded, medal); European War, commanded E Surreys and Loyal North Lancs and 72nd Infantry Bde. (wounded three times, C M.G, D S O, and bar, despatches thrice). Served in battle area with U.N R.R.A. as Director for Displaced Persons. Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Tinplate Workers, Freeman of the City of London; Officer of the Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Order of Rising Sun *Address* Beech Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

CAMERON, Col. George Lynch, D S O 1918, O B E 1944, V D; lately Special Adviser, Department of Veterans Affairs, formerly Deputy Director-General Dental Services, Past President Educational Council of Saskatchewan, Past Member of Senate of Univ of Saskatchewan, *b* Manitoba, 1884, *s* of late Rev D G Cameron, D D; *m* 1912, Rowena, *d* of late W T Shaver, Islington, Ontario,, three *s* one *d Educ* McGill University, Montreal, Quebec Dental Surgeon; Past President Western Canada Dental Society, Past President Saskatchewan Dental Association, Hon Life Member Saskatchewan Coll of Dental Surgeons, Past President Swift Current Rotary Club, Past Chairman Public School Board, Past Chairman Collegiate School Board, Past Grand Master I O O F Sask, served European War, 1st Battalion Canadian Infantry (wounded, despatches, D S O, two medals); Past President Canadian Dental Association, Hon Member British Dental Assoc, Fellow Internat College of Dentists, 1948, a Mason and Presbyterian *Recreations* golf, shooting, curling *Address* 260 Metcalfe St, Ottawa, Canada

CAMERON, Gordon Roy, F R S 1946, Professor of Morbid Anatomy, Univ Coll Hosp Medical School, University of London, since 1937, *b* Victoria, Australia, 30 June 1899, *s.* of late Rev G Cameron, Melbourne, Australia *Educ* Kyneton High School, Victoria, Australia, University of Melbourne and University of Freiburg i. Br, Germany Scholar and Tutor, Queen's College, University of Melbourne, 1916-28, Assistant Director, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research, Melbourne, 1926-28, Reader in Morbid Anatomy, University College Hospital Medical School, 1935-37, Assistant Editor, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology since 1935 Member Agricultural Research Council, 1948-, member Medical Research Council, 1952- *Publications* Pathology of the Cell, 1952, numerous papers in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology *Recreations* walking, interested in painting and music. *Address* University College Hospital Medical School, London *T.* Euston 5861, extension 20. *Club* Athenæum

CAMERON, Hector Charles, M.A. (Glasgow), M A., M.D. (Cambridge), F R.C.P (Lond); Consulting Physician to Department for Diseases of Children, Guy's Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; *b* Glasgow, 17 July 1878; *s* of late Sir Hector Clare Cameron; *m* Dorothy, *d* of late W E. Hill, Blackheath; two *d Educ.*: Clifton College; University of Glasgow; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Science), Guy's

Hospital (University Scholar); Berlin Formerly Demonstrator of Physiology and Dean of the Medical School, Guy's Hospital, London. Lumleian Lecturer R C P (Lond), 1925, Past President British Paediatric Association and the Sections for Diseases of Children, Royal Society of Medicine and B.M.A. *Publications:* The Nervous Child, 5th Edn., 1948, Joseph Lister, The Friend of Man, 1949, Sir Joseph Banks, K B, P R S, 1953, The History of Mr Guy's Hospital, 1954; books and papers upon medical subjects. *Address:* Enton Rough, nr Godalming. *T.:* Godalming 277. *Club* Athenæum.

CAMERON, Hugh Joseph Ross, C V O 1952 (M V O 1943) Chief Superintendent, Metropolitan Police, Personal Bodyguard to His Majesty King George VI, 1930-52, retired, 1952 *Address* c/o Metropolitan Police Office, New Scotland Yard, S W 1

CAMERON, James Nield, C B E 1936, Sudan Civil Servant (retired), *b* 14 June 1884, *s* of James Spottiswoode Cameron, M D, late of Leeds and Ruth Nield Cameron, *m* 1918, Doris, *d.* of Herbert James Denby, Garforth, Yorks, three *s Educ.* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Leeds University (School of Agriculture). B Sc. 1907, Spent two years in Egypt in agricultural and engineering work and entered Department of Agriculture and Forests, Sudan, 1912, Chief Inspector, 1924, Asst Director, 1927, Director, 1931, retired, 1935, Mentioned in despatches, 1917 18 for services in Sudan in connection with the war, Officier Order of the Nile, 1922, Commandeur, 1929, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, hunting. Joint Hon Sec Bramham Moor Hunt, 1952- *Address* The Old Vicarage, Wetherby, Yorks *T A* and *T* Wetherby 126

CAMERON, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1893, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1926, Chairman, Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water, Vice-Chm of Council, Roy Holloway Coll, Univ of London, *b* 26 Nov 1903, *s* of 1st Bt and late Blanche, *d* of Arthur Perman, *S* father, 1924 *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ's College, Cambridge B A, LL B 1924, M A 1946, Temp Press Officer in Foreign Office News Dept, 1939-46, Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate since July 1954 *Heir* none *Address* Braeside, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* 173 Egham, 1 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *Club* Reform

CAMERON, Sir John, Kt, *cr.* 1954, D S C, Q C, Scotland, 1936, Dean of Faculty of Advocates since 1948, *b* 1900, *m.* 1st, 1927, Eileen Dorothea (*d* 1943), *d* of late H M Burrell, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1944, Iris, *widow* of Lambert C Shepherd *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Edinburgh Univ. Served European War, 1914-18, with R N V R, Advocate, 1924, Advocate-Depute, 1929-36 Served with R N V R Sept 1939-44 (despatches, D S C), released to reserve, Dec 1944 Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1945, Sheriff of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1946-48 *Recreation* sailing. *Address* 1 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *T.* Caledonia 7585 *Clubs* University, Scottish Arts, Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh).

CAMERON, John, M D (Edin), D.Sc (St And), F R S E, F.R S C., M.R C.S (Eng), *b* Laurencekirk, Scotland, 16 Sept 1873, *s* of late Major David Cameron, 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *m.* 1925, Elsie (*d.* 1948), *d* of Provost James Moffat, O B E *Educ* Montrose Academy; Universities of Edinburgh [M.B, Ch B Edinburgh in 1898 with Honours, and M D in 1904 (Thesis Gold Medallist)], St Andrews and Leipzig. Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of St. Andrews, 1899-1905, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1905-8, Lecturer in Anatomy, University of London (Middlesex Hospital), 1908-15, Professor of Anatomy, Dalhousie University, 1915-80, Formerly Examiner in Anatomy to the Universities of St Andrews and London, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Research Fellow of St Andrews University, 1902 5, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1903 6, late Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps *Publications* The Superior Commissure in Vertebrates (D Sc Thesis), Journal of Anatomy, 1904, The Development of the Retina (M D thesis), ibid, 1905, The Development of the Auditory Nerve, ibid, 1910, and the Development of the Olfactory Nerves (with Sir Wm. Milligan), Transactions International Medical Congress, 1913, The Evolution of the Human Skull, Trans. Royal Soc Canada, 1918, Text-book of Regional Anatomy, 3rd Edition, 1931, Textbook of Osteology and Arthrology, 1921; Vol XII (Osteology) of the Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18, 1923, Researches in Craniometry, vol i 1928, vol ii, 1931, The Skeleton of British Neolithic Man, 1934 *Recreation* music *Address* Balmashanner, Grove Road, Bournemouth *T* 1621

CAMERON, John Gordon Patrick, C I E 1918, *b* 31 Jan. 1885; *s* of late Donald Charles Cameron, Skye, *m* 1918, Agnes Lucie, *d* of late Edward Brown *Educ* Dover College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Telegraph Dept, Govt of India, 1906 33, served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (C I E) *Address* BM/IGPC London, W C 1.

CAMERON, Katharine; *see* Kay, K C

CAMERON, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth McKenzie, D S O 1940, Royal Engineers, T A, *b* 3 Sept 1905, *m* 1935, one *s* one *d Educ.* Aysgarth, Rossall Dorman Long & Co Ltd, 1923-27, Birtley Co Ltd, 1927-34, Asst Commercial Manager The Stanton Ironworks Co Ltd, Foundries Depts, 1939, Embodied Army service commenced Aug 1939, served in Belgium and France (D S O for bridge demolition work on retreat to Dunkirk), with B N A F in Algeria and Tunisia, 1942-43 (despatches), Lt.-Col 1943, with 8th Army in Italy, C M F, 1943-44, commanded R E T D in M E F, 1944-45 *Recreations* sports and hunting *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, High Street, Stockton-on-Tees.

CAMERON, Major-General Neville John Gordon, C B 1918, C M G 1916, A D C to the King, 1920, Colonel of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1929-48, Hon. Colonel, 16th Battalion (Cameron Highlanders of Western Australia), 1938-45, *b* 9 Oct 1878, *s* of late General Sir William Gordon Cameron, G C B, *m* 1915, Joan, *d* of Colonel P C E Newbigging, late R A., three *d* (one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.* Wellington College Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, two medals two clasps), S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, Bt Major), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, C B, Bt Col.); Maj Gen, 1925, commanded 49th (West Riding) Division Territorial Army, 1926-30, retired pay, 1931 D L, Bedfordshire, 1940 *Address* Dalchonzie, Comrie, Perthshire *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh).

CAMERON, Brigadier Orford Somerville, D S O 1917, *s* of late Colonel A S Cameron, V C., C B, *b* 1878, *m* Hester Nina (*d* 1952), *d* of late Peter Hordern, Bury House, Alverstoke, one *s* one *d.* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* R M.A, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery 1897, served in Mauritius as private secretary and A D C. to Sir Charles Bruce, Governor; S African War, including Ladysmith, Battle of Elandslaaghte and operations in Transvaal and Free State (wounded), European War—France, 1914-1916, 1st Battle of Ypres, Festubert, Loos, Salonica, 1916-19, including occupation of Caucasus (D S.O., despatches five times, Greek Military Cross), Brigadier, R A, Southern Command, 1930-34, retired, 1934,

Hon. Colonel 57th (Wessex) A A Brigade, R A (T), 1938-39. *Recreations*. any field sports *Address* The Down House, Lamberhurst, Tunbridge Wells *T* Lamberhurst 274

CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Roderic Duncan, C B 1952, C B.E 1948; M C 1918, *b* 16 Feb 1893, *s* of late William Cameron, J P, Inverness-shire, *m* 1953, C Morva Nicholson, *d* of late J H. Nicholson, Loanond, Berwickshire *Educ* George Watson's Coll, Edin, Edinburgh University (M.B, Ch.B) Lt R.A M C, S R, 1914, Lt R A M.C., 1916 Served in Egypt, Greece, Turkey, China, India and North-West Europe Major-General, 1951, Q H S. 1951-53; Director of Medical Services British Army of the Rhine, 1950-53, retired 1953 C St J 1947 *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Overseas

CAMERON, Samuel J., L.L D M B F.R.C.O G, F R.F P S; Emeritus Professor of Midwifery, Univ of Glasgow, *b* 7 Jan 1878; *s* of Murdoch Cameron, M D., and Agnes, Wallace; *m* 1908; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, University of Glasgow Corresponding Fellow New York Academy of Medicine, Gynæcologist, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, and to the County of Lanark special hospitals; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon and Gynaecologist to the Royal Infirmary, Perth, late Gynaecologist to the Dumfries and Galloway Infirmary, Dumfries, late President, Obstetrical Society of Glasgow *Publications* several text books of obstetrics and gynaecology *Recreations* out-door sports, especially shooting, collecting antiques and prints *Address* Stobieside, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. *T* Drumclog 212 *Clubs* Old Millhillians; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

CAMERON, Thomas Wright Moir, T D., Ph D Edin, M R C V S, M A (Edin), D Sc (Edin.), F R S C, Prof of Parasitology and Director, Institute of Parasitology, McGill University, Montreal, *b* Glasgow, 29 April 1894, *e s* of Hugh Cameron, Edinburgh, *m* Stella Blanche, *y. d.* of F. H. Hill, Oxford, one *d* *Educ* Allan Glen s School, Glasgow, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London Universities, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Research Scholar, Edinburgh University, 1921-23, Ministry of Agriculture Research Scholar, 1921 23, Senior Research Assistant, Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, London, 1923 25, Lecturer and Milner Fellow in the Department of Helminthology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1925-29, Commission in H L I 1914-16, R A.F. 1916 19, in Royal (Dick) Veterinary Contingent O T.C 1921-23, Major R A.V C. (T.A.) London (2nd Division), 1923 1935, McGill C O T C. 1939 42, Secretary, Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology, Vice-President Section of Comparative Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1926-29, Lecturer in Helminthology in University of Edinburgh and in Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1929 32, Contributor on Veterinary Diseases to Bulletin of Hygiene; Secretary, Edinburgh Branch, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. President American Soc. of Parasitologists, 1949; Section V, Royal Soc. of Canada, 1949-50. *Publications* Animal Diseases in Relation to Man; Internal Parasites of Domestic Animals; Principles of Parasite Control; Parasites of Man in Temperate Climates; Early History of Carribee Islands; numerous papers on parasitic helminths of animals, and on diseases of animals in relation to man *Address* P.O. Box 231, MacDonald College P O, P.Q, Canada.

CAMERON, William, B.Sc. (Lond); A.R.C S (Lond.), *m*; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Royal College of Science, London Headmaster (retired) of N Kelvinside Secondary School, Glasgow; Captain R.A.M C (attached); X-ray Specialist 8th (Lucknow) Division, Indian Army, Professor of Physics, St Mungo's College, Glasgow. *Publications* Elementary Physics, Parts 1 and 2 *Recreations* gardening, music. *Address* Oakley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire *T* Bishopbriggs 1976 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CAMERON-HEAD, Francis Somerville Cameron, of Inveraillort, *b.* 17 Nov 1896, *o. s.* of late James Cameron-Head of Inverailort Castle, Inverness-shire, and Christian, *d.* and *heiress* of Duncan Cameron of Inverailort, D L., Inverness-shire; *m.* 1942, Lucretia Pauline Rebecca Ann, *er d* of Charles Farrell, Druimbeag, Acharacle, Argyll *Educ.* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, Member of the Royal Company of Archers (The Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland); J P Inverness shire, Commander of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F Z S, Royal Scottish Pipers Society. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Inverailort Castle, Lochailort, Inverness shire. *T.:* Lochailort 204 *Clubs* Carlton, Highland (Inverness)

CAMILLERI, Emanuel, C M G. 1950, O B E 1942, *b* 29 December 1887, *s* of Dr G Camilleri, L L D, and Theresa Curmi, *m* 1922, Evelyn Sultana, one *d* *Educ* Lyceum, Malta, Royal Malta University Entered Malta Civil Service, 1907, Postmaster General, 1937, Manager, Water, Electricity and Telephones Department, 1942, Secretary to Government (Malta), 1945; acted as Lieutenant-Governor, March-July 1946, Secretary to Maltese Imperial Government, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Address* 56 Rudolph Street, Sliema, Malta *T* Sliema 1100 *Club* Casino Maltese

CAMILLERI, His Honour Sir Luigi A., Kt, *cr* 1954, L L D, Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal, Malta, since 1952, *b* 7 Dec 1892, *s* of late Notary Giuseppe and Matilde (*née* Bonello), *m* 1914, Erminia, *d* of Professor G Cali', five *s* three *d* *Educ* Gozo Seminary, Royal University of Malta (LL.D.) Called to the Bar, 1913 Consular Agent for France in Gozo, Malta, 1919, Malta Legislative Assembly, 1921, Magistrate, 1924, Visitor of Notarial Acts, Chairman Board of Prison Visitors, Chairman Licensing Board, Magistrate in charge of Electoral Register, 1927-1930, Judicial Bench, 1930, Roy Univ of Malta rep on Gen Council of the Univ, 1933-36, Chairman Emergency Compensation Board 1940-41, Court of Appeal, 1940-Examiner in Roman and Civil Law, Roy Univ of Malta, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1936 and 1953 Knight of Sovereign Military Order of Malta, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* Brighton House, 86 Windsor Terrace, Sliema, Malta *T* Sliema 1032. *Club* Casino Maltese (Malta)

CAMM, Sir Sydney, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1941; F.R Ae S, Director and Chief Designer, Hawker Aircraft Ltd, joined Hawker Engineering Co Ltd, 1923, made Chief Designer, 1925, Director, 1935, among aeroplanes produced are. Hart, Fury, Osprey and Nimrod, Henley, Hurricane, Typhoon, Tempest, Sea Fury, Sea Hawk and Hunter. British Gold Medal for Aeronautics, 1949. Member of Council of Royal Aeronautical Society (Vice-Pres. 1950, 1951, Pres 1954), Chairman of Technical Board, Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1951-53; *b.* 1893. *Address.* Canbury Park Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. *T* Kingston 1044, Carradale, Embercourt Road, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *T* Emberbrook 1084 *Club.* Royal Aero.

CAMMIDGE, Percy John, M.D. (Lond) 1908, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1898; D P.H

(Camb.) 1903; *b* York, 1872, *s.* of John Cammidge, *m.* Agnes Jane, 2nd *d.* of late John Staniland Gainsborough; one *s* *Educ*: Edward VI Grammar School, E Retford; University of Leeds, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Demonstrator of Biology, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Lecturer in Biology, E London Polytechnic, Treasurer's Research Student, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Path Curator, General Infirmary, Leeds; County Bacteriologist, West Riding, Yorks; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1904 *Publications* The Pancreas. Its Surgery and Pathology; Gallstones and their Treatment, Glycosuria and Allied Conditions; Diabetic Dieting and Cookery, The Fæces of Children and Adults, New Views on Diabetes Mellitus, The Insulin Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus; contributions to current medical literature *Recreations* architecture, photography *Address* The Grange Hotel, Salisbury, Wilts

CAMOYS, 5th Baron, *cr* 1264, **Ralph Francis Julian Stonor;** *b* 28 Jan 1884, *s. s.* of 4th Baron and Jessie Philippa, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford. *S* father, 1897, *m* 1911, Mildred, *d* of late W Watts Sherman, Rhode Island, U S A., one *s* two *d* *Educ* The Oratory, Edgbaston, Balliol College, Oxford Late Captain Oxfordshire Yeomanry, Lieut Oxf Yeo attached R A F; Captain Bucks Home Guard *Heir s* Major Hon (Ralph Robert Watts) Sherman Stonor, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I [*b* 5 July 1918, *m* 1938, Mary Jeanne *y d.* of late Major Herbert Stourton, two *s* three *d*] *Address* Bellevue Avenue, Newport, R.I, U S.A. *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Knickerbocker (N Y)

CAMP, Harold Robert, C B 1951, retired from Civil Service, *b* 21 Sept 1893, *s* of late John Patey Camp, Babbacombe, Devon, *m* 1926, Mildred Doris, *d* of late Walter Boon, Enfield, Middlesex, one *s* *Educ* Wandsworth Technical Coll Served European War, 1914-18, with R A M C, France G P.O 1911, Air Ministry, 1920, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, Ministry of Supply, 1945, Under-Sec Min of Supply, 1947-53, retired O St J *Address* 7 Marlborough House Courtlands, Sheen Rd, Richmond, Sy *T* Richmond 4787 *Club* Royal Automobile

CAMP, Instructor Captain J., C B 1951, R N, retired; *b* 15 March 1877, *s* of late William Camp, Highgate, *m.* 1919, Léonie May, *d.* of late John May, Highgate; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Owen's School Islington, Peterhouse, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1898, served in various ships afloat till 1909, Head of Navigation Department, R N College, Dartmouth, 1909-14 and 1915-21; in H M S. Erin, Grand Fleet, 1914-15; in R.N. Training Establishment, Shotley, during 1922; Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations Admiralty, 1923-38, retired list, 1932, qualified as interpreter in French, 1902 *Address* 115 Bridge Lane, Golders Green, N.W 11 *T* Speedwell 3976

CAMPBELL, family name of **Duke of Argyll,** of **Earl of Breadalbane,** of **Earl Cawdor,** and of **Barons Colgrain, Glenavy** and **Stratheden.**

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Alan; *see* Parker, Dorothy

CAMPBELL, Alexander; Ex-Director Daily Mirror, Ex-Chm. Council Newspaper Press Fund, Fellow of Institute of Journalists; *b.* Halifax, *m* Maud, *d.* of Arthur Smith; one *s* *Educ* Ilkley Grammar School, etc. Assistant Editor, Leeds Mercury, Acting Editor, Daily Record, Glasgow; Director Sunday Pictorial for ten years; Assistant Editor, Sunday Pictorial, Editor Daily Mirror nearly eleven years, Special Correspondent home and abroad, writer on industrial, political, and social problems, etc; Vice-President Victoria Hospital for Children, Life Governor Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; of the Royal Free Hospital and the East London Hospital for Children, etc., Hon Treasurer, Institute of Journalists, 1929-31. *Address* 29 Burdon Lane, Cheam *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander, Kt *cr* 1944 M.C, E D, M A, Lt-Col, I.E.S (retd), Principal of Staff College, Chartered Bank, India, Australia, China, since 1952, *b* 29 Jan 1892, *s* of late Hugh Ross Campbell and of Margaret Nightingale Campbell Perth, Scotland, *m* 1923, Mary Downie, *d* of late Alexander and Margaret Boyd, Ayr, Scotland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edinburgh Univ M A, 1st Class Hons Eng Lang and Lit Served in Burma in I E S, 1915-46, in incorp and devel of Rangoon Univ, successively as Prof, Registrar, Sec Bldg Trust and Univ Endowment Fund, Vice-Pres/Chm Coll and Univ Acad and Admin Authorities, in Education Department, Chairman Educ Reform Cttee (Campbell Report), Dir of Public Instr and Comr of Exams, 1933, 1936, 1939-46, after re-occup of Burma, re-established Rangoon Univ and reformed Educ System, Official M L C Burma, 1939 non-official services Red Cross St John Amb, Leprosy, Tuberculosis, Ex-Services and other Assocs Military Service, 1916-19, German E Africa (M C), O C 6th Burma Bn, T F, 1924-33, War of 1939-45, Lt-Col Burma Auxiliary Force (E D), Burma Campaign, 1941-42 (despatches), attached R A F, subsq directing Red Cross and Welfare Services, S E A C, Civil Affairs Service (Burma), 1943-45, O C Advance Party, H Q Brit, Mil Govt Burma, Rangoon, 1945 *Address* Hatton Court, Dormans Park, E Grinstead, Sussex *Club* East India and Sports.

CAMPBELL, Brig. Alexander Donald Powys, C B 1945, late Indian Army, 3rd Gurkha Rifles, *b* 6 July 1894, *s* of Gen A. A E Campbell, I A, *m* 1929, one *s* *Educ* Dover College, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1914, Capt 1918, Major, 1932, Lt-Col 1936, Col 1939, Brig 1940, retired, 1947 *Address* Meadowlands, Nutley, Sussex *Club*. Army and Navy

CAMPBELL, Maj.-General Alexander Douglas, C B 1949, C B E 1945, D S O 1943, M C 1918, M A (Cantab), Commander Aldershot District, since Jan 1954, *b* 20 June 1899; *s* of late Col Alan James Campbell, D S O, *m* 1923, Patience Loveday Carlyon, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Aravon School, Bray, Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Queens' College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, France 1918, D A D F W War Office, 1933-1939, War of 1939-45 (despatches), France, 1940, Chief Engineer 9 Corps, N Africa, 1943, Chief Engr 1 Corps, Normandy, June 1944, Chief Engr Second Army, 1944-45, Chief Engr Fourteenth Army, June 1945-Nov 1945, Dep Dir Tactical Investigation, 1945-46, Chief Engr M E L F., 1947-48 Engineer in Chief, War Office, 1948-52 Vice-Adjutant General to the Forces, 1952-54 Commander U S A Legion of Merit, 1946 *Address* Sunnymead,, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 817 *Club* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Alexander McCulloch, C.M.G 1944, *b* 15 July 1879, *s.* of late John Campbell, Luing and Greenock, *m* 1915, Helen Murdoch, *d* of Wm Murray, Glasgow and London, one *s* *Educ* Greenock Commenced with Jas Gardiner & Co, Shipowners, in their Greenock office, joined Union-Castle Line in Cape Town, 1904, Head of Freight, Durban, 1921, Asst Agent, 1925, Agent at Mombasa, 1927, Joint Chief Agent, Cape Town, 1934, Chief Agent for South and East Africa, 1938-49, Director, 1943-

1949; Representative of Ministry of Shipping, afterwards Ministry of War Transport, 1939-43 *Recreation* golf *Address*. Argyll, Harfield Road, Kenilworth, Cape, South Africa *T A* Campbell, Unicastle, Capetown *T* Cape Town 74650 *Clubs* City, Civil Service (Cape Town).

CAMPBELL, Admiral Alexander Victor, C B, 1924, D S O 1917, M V O 1910, *b* 1874, *s* of late L. A. Campbell, *m* 1932, Elsie Kathleen, *widow* of Major Harry Gordon and *d* of late F G Kennedy Entered Navy, 1887, Lieut 1894, Commander, 1905, Captain, 1913, Rear Admiral, 1923, Vice Admiral, 1928, Rear-Admiral in charge and Admiral Supt, Malta Dockyard, 1926-28, served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, D S O), retd list, 1928, Adm, retd, 1932 *Address* 29 Bramham Gdns., S.W 5. *T* Frobisher 5421.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Angus Dudley, C B E 1939, J P 1942, Director of G and R Dewhurst Ltd, The Manchester Ship Canal, Martin's Bank Manchester Branch Phoenix Assurance, Boden & Co Ltd, Combined English Mills Ltd, *b* 8 Oct 1895, *y s* of 1st Baron Colgrain, *q v*, *m* 1926, Joan Esther Sybella, J P Nantwich, 1949, *e d* of Col Arthur Pakenham, C.M G, Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Co Antrim, three *d* *Educ* Eton Joined 2nd/1st Surrey Yeomanry 1914, 9th Lancers, 1916-20 Member Lancs Mission to India, 1933 (Chairman, 1936 and 1938) U K Industrial Mission to Pakistan, 1950, U K Cotton Industries Mission to E Africa, 1953 (Chm) *Address* Doddington Cottage Nantwich, Cheshire *T* Wybunbury 258, 60 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *Club* Cavalry

CAMPBELL, Angus J.; *see* Dunstaffnage

CAMPBELL, Archibald; retired Judge of the High Court of Lahore, *b* 18 Jan 1877, *y* and *o surv s* of late John Campbell of Kilberry, *m* 1905, Violet (*d*. 1949), *y d* of Sir Cecil Beadon, K C S I, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge, M A Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1900, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1901, Additional Judge High Court, 1921 25, Puisne Judge, 1925-28, retired, 1928, lecturer in Indian Law to Bd of Indian Civil Service Studies, Cambridge Univ, 1929-41 *Address* 1D The Mansions, Earl's Court Road, S.W 5 *Club* Caledonian.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Hunter, LL M, B C L, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at-Law, Regius Professor of Public Law, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1945, *b* Edinburgh, 1902, *o c* of late Donald Campbell, M A. *Educ*. George Watson's College, Edinburgh (Dux), University of Edinburgh (M A., Mackenzie Class Scholarship, Ferguson Class Scholarship), Univ College, Oxford (Class Exhibitioner) 1st Class in Hon. Mods., Lit. Hum., Jurisprudence and B C L; Sen Demy of Magdalen Coll, 1927-28, Sen Student of Oxford University, 1928, Fellow of All Souls, 1928-30, and since 1936, Stowell Civil Law Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1930-35; Barber Professor of Jurisprudence, Univ of Birmingham, 1935-45 *Address* The University, Edinburgh *Clubs* Scottish Liberal, University (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rollo Graham-; *see* Colombo, Bishop of.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Y., M.A, classical scholar, *b*. 18 April 1885; *e s* of late George Campbell, Clydesdale Bank, Blantyre; *m* 1912, Olwen, *y d* of late Professor James Ward, Sc.D., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hamilton Academy; Fettes College, Edinburgh; St John's College, Cambridge, 1st division, 1st class, Classical Tripos, 1907. Assistant-Lecturer, Liverpool, 1908-9, Lecturer, University College, Reading, 1909-11; Fellowship, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1910, and Lectureship, 1911-22; Gladstone Professor of Greek at the University of Liverpool, 1922-50; taught (part-time) at University of Bristol, 1954 *Publications* Horace A New Interpretation, 1924, Poems, 1926, Horati Carmina XX, 1934, The Agamemnon of Aeschylus, edition, 1936, verse translation, 1940, edition of Horace's Odes and Epodes, with Latin notes, 1945, larger edition with English notes, 1953, edition of Euripides' Helena, 1950, many contributions to classical periodicals *Recreations* folk-dancing, swimming, but now mainly walking *Address* Southernwood, 7 Bulstrode Gardens, Madingley Rd, Cambridge *Club* University (Liverpool)

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Young Gipps, K C I E, *cr* 1932 (C I E. 1911), C S I 1927, C B E 1920, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916, V D, M A, F R A S, I C S (retired), *b* 18 May 1872, *s* of late Archibald S Campbell, *m* 1910, Frances Irene, *d* of late Rev H Savill Young of Mallards Court, Stokenchurch, Bucks, three *s* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 9th Wrangler, Tyson Medallist, Smith's Prize man). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1895, served in Madras Presidency as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector, 1896-1902, Under-Secretary to Govt, 1902 6, Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1906 12, Collector, 1912 1918, 1917 18, President, Corporation of Madras, 1918, Member, Weights and Measures Committee, India, 1913 14, Secretary to Madras Govt, 1918 19, 1923, Director of Industries, 1919 21, Retrenchment Officer, Coorg, 1922, Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1922-1924, Retrenchment Officer, Rajputana, Central India, etc, 1923; Chief Secretary to Madras Govt., 1925-30, Temporary Member of Council, Madras, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1930-35, formerly Major, Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles (India), General Secretary to British Red Cross in France 1915 16 (despatches), founded and organised British Red Cross Central Prisoners of War Organisation, 1916 *Address* Hollies House, Burghfield Common, Berks *T* Burghfield Common 127, Allsides, Warsop, Jamaica, B W I

CAMPBELL, Brigadier Sir Bruce Atta, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1938), C B E 1942, T D; Lord Lieutenant of Argyllshire since 1949, *b* 1888; *m* 1913, Margaret Helen (*d* 1954), *d*. of Lieut.-Col J Macrae-Gilstrap, of Eilean Donan, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Glenalmond, Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Joined Scottish Horse, 1908, commanding, 1928-33, served European War, 1914-19, Bt.-Col 1932; commanded 8th (Argyllshire) Bn, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1933-38, Hon Col 1940-53, Col. T A 1939. Served, 1939-46, Acting Brig Comd. Inf Bde., 1939-40; Hon Brig 1946 D L 1932, J P 1924, Argyllshire; Chairman Territorial Army Association of the County of Argyll, 1930-48 *Address* Arduaine, Argyll *Club* New (Edinburgh). [*Died* 28 *Aug* 1954

CAMPBELL, Sir Bruce Colin Patrick, 3rd Bt U K., *cr* 1913 with precedence from 1804 of Ardnamurchan, *b* 2 July 1904, *s* of Lt.-Col Sir John Bruce Campbell, 2nd Bt., D.S O, Croix de Guerre, and Jessie Nicholson, 3rd *d* of John Miller of Parkside, S Australia, *S* father, 1943. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Glenalmond, Pangbourne Nautical College *Heir* none *Address* c/o Mrs. E A L Bain, 16 Caldecott Hill, Thomson Road, Singapore.

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of the Baronets.*

CAMPBELL, Charles Arthur; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, since 1933; *b* 13 Jan. 1897; *s* of John Munro Campbell and Rose Jane Arthur; *m*. 1926

Ruth Stewart, *y d* of Claud Bald, one *s.* one *d Educ.* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 2nd Lieut in 10th Border Regt at home and in Egypt, Jan 1915 Oct 1917 (invalided out), Assistant in Moral Philosophy at Glasgow, 1924, Lecturer, 1925, Professor of Philosophy, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1932; Gifford Lecturer, St Andrews Univ, 1953-54 Hon D Lit, Q U B, 1950 *Publications.* Scepticism and Construction, 1931; Defence of Free Will (Inaugural Lecture), 1938, Moral Intuition and the Principle of Self-realisation (British Academy Lecture), 1948; papers in Mind, Philosophy, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* 5 The University, Glasgow *T* Western 1282

CAMPBELL, Charles Graham; *cr s* of late Colin Campbell of Jura and Frances Monteath Sidey (*d* 1925), *b.* 3 June 1880, *m* 1930, Debora Sylvester Fane, *d* of William Gore Lambarde, Beechmont, Sevenoaks, no *c. Educ* St Paul's School Served R F A, 1915-19; Station owner, N S W Australia *Recreations* hunting, stalking, shooting *Address* Abbey Place, Melrose, Roxburghshire *Clubs* Boodle's; New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Sir Colin, Kt, *cr* 1952, O B E 1941, Clerk of the Peace, Plymouth, Town Clerk, Plymouth, 1935-53, *b* 1891, *m* 1923, Matilda Hopwood, two *d Educ.* Burnley Grammar School Town Clerk, Burnley, 1923-35 A R P Controller of Plymouth, 1939-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* Hill House, Crownhill, Plymouth *T.:* Plymouth 72115.

CAMPBELL, Colin; Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, since 1952, *b* 7 Oct 1918, *y s* of Archibald Campbell, Kilberry, *m* 1951, Jacqueline Mary, *er d* of Major J K Harvie, two *s Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M A) 2nd Lieutenant, The Black Watch, 1939-40, entered Kenya Administrative Service, 1941, Political Officer, Kenya-Ethiopian Boundary Commission, 1950-51 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* c/o I D The Mansions, Earls Court Rd, S W 5

CAMPBELL, Colin Algernon; company director, Director of Westminster Bank Ltd, *b* 1874, *e s* of William Middleton Campbell, Colgrain, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1911, Mary C G, *er d* of J B Barrington, Ashroe, Co Limerick, four *s* one *d Educ* Eton *Address* Underriver House, nr Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Hildenborough 2123

CAMPBELL, Colin George Pelham, J P, D L, *b* 31 May 1872, *e. s* of John Campbell (*d.* 1887) and Adela Harriet, 2nd *d* of Lord Chas. Pelham Clinton, *m.* 1898, Lady Ileene Frances Cairns (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, two *s* Late Lt Scots Guards Owns 35,186 acres *Address* Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne.

CAMPBELL, Sir David, Kt, *cr* 1953, M C, M A, B Sc, M D, LL D, F R F P S, F R S E, Regius Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Aberdeen, since 1930, President, General Medical Council, since 1949, *b* 6 May 1889, *m* 1921, Margaret, *o d.* of Alexander Lyle of Kerse *Educ* Ayr Academy, University of Glasgow, Johns Hopkins University, M.A (Honours), 1911, B Sc 1911, M B, Ch B (Honours), 1916, M D (Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal), 1924, LL.D, 1950 Capt. (a/Major) R A.M C (T F.), 1916-19, University Assistant to Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, 1919-21; Pollok Lecturer in Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1921-30; Resident Physician, 1915-16, Physician to Out-Patients 1920-29, Assistant Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1929-30, Extra-Hon Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, since 1930, Rockefeller Medical Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1925-26 *Publications* Handbook of Therapeutics, Papers on Pharmacological and Therapeutic subjects in various med and scient journals *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Marischal Coll, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 43154 *Clubs* Athenaeum, Golfers', Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

CAMPBELL, Sir David Callender, K B E, *cr* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1945; C M G 1944, M P (U U) South Belfast, since 1952, *b* 29 Jan 1891, *s* of late William Howard Campbell and late Elizabeth Nevin Boyd, *m* 1919, Ragnhild Gregersen *Educ* Foyle College, Derry, Edinburgh University Provincial Administration, Tanganyika, 1919, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1933; Deputy Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1936, Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1942, Acting Lieut-Governor, Malta, 1942, Lieut-Governor of Malta, 1943-52 Officer Administering Government, Malta, March-July 1946, June-Sept 1949 and June-Sept 1951 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 38 Wellington Park, Belfast

CAMPBELL, Most Rev. Donald Alphonsus; *see* Glasgow, Archbishop of, (R.C)

CAMPBELL, Hon. Donald Swinton, M C 1917, Chairman of Grindlays Bank Ltd since 1949 (Director since 1924), Director Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co Ltd, *b* 6 Nov 1891, *s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron Colgrain, *q v*, *m.* 1917, Margaret Emily, *d* of P W Carver, three *s* one *d Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Served with West Kent Yeomanry, 1914-19, and with 8th Bn Royal West Kent Regt, 1940-41 *Recreation.* shooting *Address* Bowzell Place, Weald, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Weald 262 *Clubs* Bath, City University, Bombay Yacht

CAMPBELL, Douglas Colin, C I E 1946, retired, *b* 28 May 1891, *s* of late J Colin Campbell, Edinburgh, *m* 1920, Mabel Patricia, *d* of late Sam Gilliland, Belfast, two *d Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Scots and Black Watch, demobilised 1919, with rank of Major Chartered Accountant, 1919 Director of Commercial Audit, Govt of India, 1925-32, Chief Accounts Officer, Indian State Railways, 1932-39, Controller of Railway Accounts, Govt of India, 1939-1946; Director, Railway Board, Delhi, 1942-1946; Principal Control Officer, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-48 *Address* 8 Church Way, West Tarring, Worthing, Sussex. *T* 6241.

CAMPBELL, Col. (Hon. Brig., retd.) Edmund George, C B E 1943, *b* 3 April 1893, *e. s* of late Brig-Gen G P Campbell, C B E, C I E, *m.* 1918, Esmé, *d* of late H A Rose, I C.S; no *c. Educ* Mount St Mary's College, R M A., Woolwich 2nd Lt. R A 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, passed Staff College, Quetta, and R A F Staff College, Col. 1939, Temp. Brig 1940 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E), retd 1946. *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* Half Acre, Fleet, Hants. *T.* Fleet 1115

CAMPBELL, Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge, D S O 1918; Vicar of Great Glen with Great Stretton, Leicestershire, 1933-52, retired; *b.* 17 Jan 1880, *e. s* of Rev Ed Fitzhardinge Campbell, M A., and *g s.* of Very Rev Theo F Campbell, D D, Dean of Dromore, *m* 1917, Edith Mary, *d* of late Edward Dunk, Gravesend, two *d. Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, B A. with honours. Curate of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1904,

Chaplain to Forces, 4th class, 1906 served in England three years and S. Africa for five years; embarked with B.E.F. for France in Aug 1914, Chaplain 3rd class, 1916, and Deputy Assist. Chaplain General, temp. rank 2nd class Chaplain, 1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Chaplain, 2nd class, Jan. 1921, 1st class, 1926, Assistant Chaplain General, Malta, 1927, Egypt, 1929, Western Command, Chester, 1931, retired pay, 1932, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1937, 1938 and 1948; C.C. Leicestershire 1938 *Recreations* Irish International Rugby footballer, playing for his school XV. and the International team same year, 1899 *Address* The Red House, Staverton, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

CAMPBELL, Captain Sir Eric Francis Dennistoun, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1831, Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, *b* 17 Aug 1892, *s* of late Lt.-Col. F.J.B. Campbell, Indian Army, and Ethel **May**, *d* of late Surgeon General C.E. Raddock, Indian Medical Service, *S* uncle, 1932, unmarried *Educ* Wellington College Sandhurst Served with the 1st Bn. S. Lancashire Regt., 1912-20. *Heir cousin*, Ian Vincent Hamilton Campbell, *q.v.*

CAMPBELL, Ewen, C.M.G. 1946, M.B.E. 1926, M.C. 1917, Secretary, South-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, Scotland, Sudan Political Service (retd.); Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, *b* 13 August 1897, *cr s* of late Colonel Ewen Campbell, V.D., J.P., *m* 1929, Evelyn Winifred, *o d* of Philip Robertson, N.S.W., Australia, three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Oriel College, Oxford European War, Commissioned R.F.A. 1915; served in France (M.C.) and North Russia, entered Oxford, 1919, played Rugby football for Oxford University 1919, 1920 and captained the XV in 1921, B.A. Hons. 1921, joined Sudan Political Service, 1921; served as Assistant District Commissioner in Kassala and Darfur Provinces, Deputy-Governor Kassala Province, 1935-36, Deputy Civil Secretary, Khartoum, 1936-38, Governor of Kordofan Province, Sudan, 1938-47. Order of the Nile 4th Class 1933, 3rd Class 1941, despatches 1943 *Address* 8 Succoth Gardens, Edinburgh *Clubs* United Sports, New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, George Archibald, Q.C. (Can.) 1912, Advocate, senior member legal firm of Campbell, Weldon, and McFadden, Montreal, *b* Montreal, 26 Sept. 1875, *s.* of Rev. Robert Campbell, D.D., and Margaret Macdonnell, *m* 1st, 1909, Amy G. (*d* 1949), *d.* of Wm. V. Dawson, one *s.*, 2nd, 1951, Phoebe M. B., *d* of Charles A. Lewis *Educ* Montreal High School, McGill University First Rank Honours in Arts and Law, Macdonald Travelling Scholarship in Law, called to Bar of Lower Canada, 1901, K.C. 1912 Active practice in Montreal, 1902- Hon. Treasurer Bar of Montreal, 1928-30, Batonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1930-31, Batonnier-General of the Province of Quebec, 1930-31, Dir. The Royal Trust Company, Governor Montreal General Hosp., Children's Memorial Hospital, Verdun Protestant Hospital *Recreations* golf, motoring. *Address*: 644 Argyle Avenue, Montreal *T.A.* Cammacco *Clubs* Mount Royal, University, Montreal (Montreal)

CAMPBELL, Engineer Captain George Douglas, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 10 March 1884; *m.* 1944, Ruth Evelyn, *d.* of F. J. Misselbrook, Southampton. *Educ.*: Private; Abroad. Joined R.N.E. College, 1900; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Engineer Captain, 1931, retired list, 1937. Served War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.) *Club*. Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

CAMPBELL, Sir George Ilay, 6th Bt. of Succoth, Dunbartonshire, *cr* 1808, *b.* 20 Jan 1894, *s.* of Sir Archibald S. L. Campbell, 5th Bt., and Harriet K. G. (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B.; *S* father, 1941, *m.* 1926, Clematis (marriage dissolved by Court of Session, 1935), *s d* of late Walter Waring and Lady Clementine Waring, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War of 1914-18 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Captain); Member, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, Hon. Sec. and Treas. The Piobaireachd Society; Member Argyll County Council; D.L. Argyll, J.P. Mem. Council, Exec. Ctee., and Garden Ctee., National Trust for Scotland. Pres. Royal Scottish Forestry Society, 1937-41, war of 1939-45, Assistant Observer Group Officer, R.O.C., 1940-43 *Recreations* forestry, gardening, sailing. *Heir* *s.* Ilay Mark, *b* 29 May 1927 *Address* Crarae Lodge, Inverarary, Argyll *T.* Minard 4 *Clubs* Carlton; New (Edinburgh); Royal Highland Yacht (Oban)

CAMPBELL, Sir George Riddoch, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1942, Kt., *cr* 1936, C.I.M., M.B.E. *b* 4 April 1887, *s* of George Campbell and Rose Young Henderson, *m* 1915, Cynthia May Berry, two *s.* two *d* *Educ*, Hamilton Academy Joined Thos. Law & Co., Shipowners, Glasgow, 1903, came to India in 1909, to Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., representative in India, Burma and Ceylon, of Ministry of War Transport, and Shipping Controller in India, 1939-41, Regional Port Director, S.E. England, 1943-45 Member, Council of State, New Delhi, 1935-1936, President Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1935-36 and 1938-39, Leader, European Party, Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1937-39, President, Calcutta Burns Club, 1935-36, served in France with Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeomanry and Highland Light Infantry, 1916-18, N.W. Frontier India, 1918-19, with 31st D.C.O. Lancers, Captain *Address* Westcroft, Pyrford, Surrey. *T* Byfleet 679. *Club* Oriental

CAMPBELL, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1942 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1934, C.M.G. 1928); F.R.G.S., Hon. LL.D. Rutgers University, New Jersey, Queen's Univ., Kingston Ont., McGill Univ., Montreal, Univ. of Toronto, New York Univ., Union Coll. Schenectady, Grove City College, Pennsylvania, Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q., Doctor of Humane Letters South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, *b* 30 Oct 1879, *s.* of late Rev. Colin Campbell, Weston super-Mare; *m.* 1911, Margaret C., *d* of late Henry E. Juler, F.R.C.S., 25 Cavendish Square, W.1, three *d* *Educ.*, Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Vice Consul at Rio de Janeiro, 1907, Belgian Congo, 1908-13; Venice, 1913-15; Consul at Addis Ababa, 1915-19; Consul General at Philadelphia, 1920-1921; San Francisco, 1922-31; New York, 1931-38; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 1938-41; Minister in Washington, 1941 and 1942-45; Director-General of British Information Services, New York, 1941-42; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Star of Ethiopia. Member Advisory Council of English-Speaking Union; Vice-President, Royal Empire Society. *Publication* Of True Experience (publ. in U.S.A.), 1947 (in London), 1949. *Recreations* hockey, golf, tennis. *Address*: 6 Pitt Street, W.8 *T.* Western 6007. *Club*: Travellers'.

See also C. A. Lucas.

CAMPBELL, Major Sir Guy Colin, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1815; late King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles); *b* 31 Jan 1885; *s* of Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell, 3rd Bt., and Nina, *d.* of late Frederick Lehmann and Nina, *d* of Robert Chambers, author of Vestiges of Creation; *S* father, 1931; *m.* 1909, Mary (*d* 1948), *o d.* of late Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell Park, Somerset, and Cefn Mably, Glamorgan, twin *s.*, *Educ.*: St. Aubyns, Rottingdean; Eton; St. Andrews Uni-

versity Served European War, 1914-18, with K.R.R.C and on staff of 36th Ulster Division, battles Messines, Paschendael, Cambrai, March 1918, Ypres 1918, and on Staff Meerut Division, India, 1918-19; War of 1939-45 with 1st Motor Training Battalion K R R C Editorial Staff The Times, 1920-40 *Publications* · Golf for Beginners, 1922; contributions to Country Life, Chambers's Journal, Sunday Express, Golf Illustrated, Golf Monthly, Weekly Sketch *Recreations* (former) cricket, Eton XI 1902, 3, 4, Capt 1904, I Z, M C C, golf (semi-finalist Amateur Championship, St. Andrews, 1907; International for Scotland, 1909, 10, 11), interested in golf course construction, reconstruction, maintenance and landscaping, sports grounds, country clubs. *Heir* · *s* Guy Theophilus Halswell Campbell, M C, Major K R R C (60th Rifles), seconded (El Kalmakam Bey) Sudan Defence Force, *b* 18 Jan. 1909 *Address* · 2 Albyn Place, Edinburgh, c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall S W 1. *Clubs* · M C C, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

See also Rt Hon Sir R I Campbell, Maj R. C Mansel, Lord Wharton

CAMPBELL, Harold Alfred Maurice; C.M.G 1953, Editor of The Age, Melbourne, since 1939; Trustee of Victorian Public Library, Director David Syme & Co Ltd, Australian Associated Press, *b* 25 Sept 1892, *s* of Frederick J and Elizabeth Campbell, *m* 1921, Queenie May (*d* 1949), *d* of Charles Davy, Wiluna; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bunbury, W A Entered journalism through provincial press, W Australia Served with A I F in France (M M) Political writer on Melbourne Herald, leader writer, Melbourne Age, 1926-38 Member of Australian Delegaton to San Francisco Conference, 1945 *Address* Cliveden Mansions, East Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Savage (Melbourne).

CAMPBELL, Captain Sir Harold George, G C V O, *cr* 1953 (K C V O, *cr* 1943, C V O 1935); D S O 1918, (retired) R.N, *b* 1888, *m* 1912, Violet Albinia Lucy, *d* of Canon John Otter Stephens Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O) Private Secretary to the Duke of York, 1933-36, Deputy Comptroller and Equerry, 1936, Extra Equerry to the Queen, 1954- (Groom of the Robes, Equerry to the Queen, 1952-54, to King George VI, 1937-52). *Address* Strood House, Rolvenden, Kent

CAMPBELL, H. Donald; Chm Trust Cttee, Board of Dir, The Chase National Bank of the City of New York, since 1947, *b* Danville, Illinois, 11 Jan. 1879, *s* of Thomas Jefferson Campbell and Emma Luella English, *m* 1919, Alice E Calmus, no *c* *Educ* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn, A B 1902; University of Minnesota Law School, LL B 1904 Practised law with the firm of Brown and Kerr (Minneapolis), 1905-06, went to Seattle Washington as Business Manager, Independent Telephone Co, 1906-12, successively asst sec., sec., vice-pres, and director Washington Mutual Savings Bank (Seattle), 1912-17, director, sec and treas, later vice-pres, Mercantile Trust Co (New York), 1917-22, vice-pres. and director Seaboard National Bank (New York), 1922-29; executive vice-pres. and trustee Equitable Trust Co (New York), 1929-30; vice-pres and director Chase National Bank (New York), 1930-34, pres., 1934-46, vice-chm, 1946-1947); director. American Smelting and Refining Co, Great American Insurance Co, Mathieson Chemical Corp., Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co, and other corporations, Trustee Stevens Institute of Technology (New Jersey), Leonard Wood Memorial for the eradication of Leprosy, Member Beta Theta Pi *Address* 435 East 52 St, New York; (Office) 11 Broad St, N Y, U.S A *Clubs* River, Union, The Links, University, Union League, India House (New York); Wianno Golf (Mass.), Phoenix Country (Ariz)

CAMPBELL, Brig. Hector, C.B. 1933, D.S O 1918, M V O 1906, Colonel Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Cavalry and Infantry), *b* 24 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Maj Gen R B P P Campbell, C B, and Ada, *d* of late L G A Campbell, of Fairfield Ayrshire. *Educ.* · Haileybury College, R M.C Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897, Capt 1906, Major, 1915, Lt Col 1921, Col 1925; Brigadier, 1931, with 1st Gordon Highlanders during Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, present at action of Dargai (medal and 2 clasps), China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal), European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, two medals, D S O); Military Adviser in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1931-34, retired 1934. *Recreations* polo, riding, shooting, in winning team Indian Championship Polo Tournament, 1909 10 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* United Service

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Henry C. M.; *see* Guildford, Bishop of

CAMPBELL, Colonel Hon. Ian Malcolm, D S O, 1918, Lord Lieutenant of Nairnshire since 1949, *b* 17 Nov 1883, 5th *s* of 3rd Earl Cawdor, *m* 1928, Marion Louisa, *d* of late Major W Stirling, Fairburn, Rossshire, and *widow* of Captain E J Brodie, Cameron Highlanders *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches), Fellow and Bursar of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1919-1928, Colonel (late Lovat Scouts); Commander 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade, 1928-32 *Address* Auchindoune, Cawdor, Nairn *Club* New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Ian Murray Robertson, C B 1951, D S O 1942, Bar 1943, Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic Station, since 1954, *b* 8 Aug 1898, 2nd *s* of Brig A A E Campbell, I.A, *m.* 1929, Marjorie Mary McCreath, Looseleigh, Tamerton Foliot, Devon, two *s* *Educ* Dover Coll Junior School, Osborne, Dartmouth, Camb Cadet, and Sub-Lt Ops in N Sea, Adriatic and Eastern Baltic, 1914-19; Lt and Comdr, service in home, Mediterranean and China Stations, 1919-38, specialised in gunnery, 1924, Captain in Naval Staff, 1940; Comd 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, H M S Milne, 1942-1944; Naval Staff, and Comd H M S Jamaica, E Indies Squadron, 1945-47, Chief Staff Officer to Adm Comdg Reserves, 1947-1949, Rear-Adm 1950, Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer (Liaison) Middle East, 1950-52, Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1953-54 Vice-Admiral, 1953 *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Club* Naval and Military

CAMPBELL, Ian Vincent Hamilton, C.B 1951; Asst Under-Sec. of State, Air Ministry, since 1945, *b* 1895; *s surv s* of late Richard Hamilton Campbell, C I E, I.C S. (retd), *heir-pres* to cousin, Capt. Sir Eric Francis Dennistoun Campbell, Bt, *q v*, *m* 1st, Madeline (*d* 1929), *s d* of late H Anglin Whitelocke, F R C S, Oxford; one *s*; 2nd, Iris Constance (marriage dissolved, 1942), *d* of late Lt-Col Ronald Charles Gibb, C B E, 3rd, Agnes Lorise, *s d* of late William Henry Gerhardi, and *widow* of Vsevolod Victor Watson, M B E *Educ* · Cheltenham, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 as Lieut. The King's (Liverpool Regt); severely wounded in Battle of the Somme, 1916, and invalided from Army, May 1918 Entered Home Civil Service, 1919, as Asst Principal, Air Ministry, Private Sec to Chief of Air Staff (Marshal of the R A F Lord Trenchard), 1926-27, Pri-

vate Sec. to Permanent Sec. of the Air Ministry (late Sir Walter Nicholson), 1927-30, Asst Private Sec to successive Secs of State for Air (late Lord Thomson, Lord Amulree, and late Marquess of Londonderry), 1930-34, Principal, Air Ministry, 1934, Asst Sec 1939 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 57 Acacia Road, St John's Wood, N W.8. *T* Primrose 3275; Pine Tree Cottage, Stonegate, Sussex. *Club* Aldwych

CAMPBELL, Ignatius Roy Dunnachie, *b.* Durban, S. Africa, 2 Oct 1901, *s* of Dr Samuel George Campbell and Margaret Dunnachie, *m* 1922, Mary Margaret Garman, two *d* *Educ* Durban High School Saved the Carmelite Archives of Toledo during the siege (mentioned three times during Spanish War by General Quiepo de Llano) Won the steer-throwing of Provence, 1932 and 1933 Jousted for Martigues, 1928-1931 Hon Pres Sociedade Tauromaquica of Mocambique and ex-Rejoneador of bulls Awarded Silver picador's jacket, Madrid Volunteered as a ranker and served in the Imperial Army in E and N Africa till disabled and discharged in 1944 with the rank of sergeant Has made extensive lecture tours, F R S L 1947, Foyle Prize, London, 1951, elected Soc of Provençal Poets, 1954, and Member of Felibrige, Avignon, D Litt (*h c*) Natal, 1954 *Publications* The Flaming Terrapin, The Wayzgoose, Adamastor, Flowering Reeds, Mithraic Emblems; The Georgiad, Taurine Provence, Broken Record, Flowering Rifle, Talking Bronco, Collected Poems, Poems of St John of the Cross, Light on a Dark Horse (Autobiography), Federico Garcia Lorca (a study), translations Cousin Bazilio (Portuguese), Helge Krog's Plays (Norwegian), Baudelaire's Poems (French), The Mamba's Precipice, Tendencias de la literatura inglesa moderna (Spanish) *Recreations* reading, writing poetry and prose, painting *Address* Quinta Bochechos, Galamares, Sintra, Portugal *Clubs* La Joyeuse Lance Martegale, Tauromaquico (Lourenço Marques), Peña Villalta (Toledo, Spain), Societé de Vol à Voile

CAMPBELL, James; General Secretary, National Union of Railwaymen, since 1953, *b* 17 April 1895, Scottish *Educ* elementary schools, Carlisle and Glasgow Served European War, 1914-18 Glasgow & South Western Railway Co, 1917-21, L.M S R, 1921-38, N U R. Branch Secretary; Executive Committee Member, Organiser, 1938; Chief Organiser, Ireland, Assistant General Secretary, 1948. Member of T U C General Council. *Recreations* reading industrial history, etc *Address* Unity House, Euston Road, N W.1. *T* Euston 4771.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. James Alexander, D S O 1916, *b* 3 Dec 1886, *s* of James Campbell, *m* 1920, Violet Constance Madeline Calthrop, one *s* (and one killed, 1943, when a prisoner of war, escaping) *Educ.*: Brighton College, R.M C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt Suffolk Regt 1906, served in Malta, Egypt, Sudan, European War, 1914-18, with 1st Suffolk on Western Front and in Macedonia; Brigade-Major, Nov 1916-Dec. 1917, commanded 9th East Lancashire Regt 1918 (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D S O. and Bar, Bt Major, Greek M.C), Staff College, Quetta, 1920-21; Brigade-Major, India, 1922-24, D.A.A G. Northern Command, 1924-26; G.S.O.2 India, N Ireland, R M.C., Sandhurst, and War Office, 1927-34, Bt. Lt.-Col 1932, commanded Northern Brigade, King's African Rifles and Local Forces, Kenya and Uganda, Dec. 1934-Oct. 1939, Bt.-Col 1934, Subst 1936; Brig. 1938, commanded Brigade of 15th (Scottish) Division, Dec. 1939-May 1941, 73rd Independent Brigade; South Highland Area, Dec. 1941; Lancashire and Border District, Dec 1941-May 1944; retired, 1944 *Recreations* hunting, polo, tennis *Address* The Old House, Benhall, Saxmundham, Suffolk *Club* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Sir James (Clark), Kt., *cr* 1954, T.D 1920, D L, Chairman Glasgow Trustee Savings Bank since 1945; Governor Standard Life Assurance Co since 1948, Chairman and Director of various trading companies; *b* 26 Dec 1882, *s* of late M Pearce Campbell and Mary Helen Campbell, both of Glasgow, *m.* 1908, Jean, *d.* of James Lilburn, shipowner, Glasgow, three *d* *Educ* Rugby Has been for 50 years with Campbells and Stewart and McDonald Ltd, Wholesale Textile Merchants, Glasgow, now Chairman and Managing Director Served 20 years with 5th Scottish Rifles, European War, France, 1914-15, War of 1939-45, comdg 2nd Renfrewshire Bn (Home Guard) D L for Renfrewshire, 1946 *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Address* Gleniora, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire *T* Lochwinnoch 313 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Sir John Alexander Coldstream, 7th Bt of Aberuchill and Kilbryde, Dunblane, Perthshire, *cr* 1667; Capt, late 1/3 Scottish Horse, *s* of 6th Bt and Edith Arabella Jauncey (*d* 1884), *b* 27 June 1877, *S* father, 1914, *m.* 1921, Janet Thomson Hood, *o d* of James Moffat, Well Hall, Hamilton, Lanark, two *s* *Heir* *s* Colin Moffat [*b* 4 Aug. 1925, *m* 1952, Mary Anne Chichester, *cr d* of Brig G. A. Bain, Sandy Lodge, Chagford, Devon]. *Address* Castlenau, Charing, Kent

CAMPBELL, Sir John Home Purves Hume-, 8th Bt, *cr* 1665, late Royal Naval Division, *b* 9 Aug 1879, *S* *cousin*, 1894, *m* 1901, Emily Jane (whom he divorced, 1919, she died 1929), *o d* of late Rev R. Digby Ram, two *d.* *Educ* Eton Entered army, 2nd Life Guards, 1899, Lieut 1900, served South Africa, 1902, retired, 1903, served European War, Dardanelles, 1914 15 (wounded) *Heir* none

CAMPBELL, Rev. John McLeod, M C, D D (Lambeth); Master of Charterhouse since 1954, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1944-1952), Hon Canon of Canterbury since 1936 *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford Late Fellow and Chaplain of Hertford College, Oxford, and formerly Senior Chaplain, Fourth Division, B E F, Principal of Trinity College, Kandy, 1924-35, General Secretary, Overseas Council of Church Assembly Church House Westminster S W 1, 1935-53 Hon D D Glasgow *Publications* Bridge-builders, Man-power in the 20th-Century Church, Christian History in the Making, Lambeth Calls, New Horizons *Address* Achnashie, Rosneath, Scotland, Charterhouse, E C.1. *Club* United University

CAMPBELL, John Maurice Hardman, O B E, M D (Oxon), F R C P (Lond), Physician to Guy's Hospital; Physician, National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Editor, British Heart Journal; *b* 1891; *s* of J E Campbell, F R S, *m.* 1924, Ethel Mary, *d* of Captain Chrimes, C.B.E, two *s* three *d.* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Physiology, Oxford and Senior Demyship, Magdalen College; Captain R A M C (S.R), Mesopotamia and North Persia, 1916-19, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1923-1927, Member, British Cardiac Society; Member of the Association of Physicians *Publications* various papers on heart disease and goitre in medical journals. *Recreation*: ornithology *Address* Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; 47 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W 3.

CAMPBELL, John Menzies, D D.S. (cum laude), University, Toronto; L.D.S (R.C.D.S.

Ontario), L D S. (R F P S. Glas), F R S E., F R S M (Council, 1931-34, a Vice-Pres, 1950-53, Section of Odontology), Fellow of International College of Dentists, a Vice-President of the Ivory Cross; British Correspondent to Dental Items of Interest, U S A, and Journal of Canadian Dental Association, *b* 1887, *s* of John Menzies Campbell, *m* Margaret Williamson, M B, Ch B, *d.* of James Shirlaw *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Anderson's and St Mungo's Medical Colleges, Glasgow, University of Toronto; Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario Honorary Visiting Dental Surgeon, Woodside and Springburn Red Cross Hospitals, Glasgow (awarded British Red Cross Society Medal) Hon Member, Pierre Fauchard Academy, Société Française de l'Histoire de l'Art Dentaire, Member British Dental Association (Pres, 1938, W of S Branch), Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland (President, 1939-1945), International Dental Federation, Glasgow Odontological Society, Secours Dentaire International (Exec), Scottish Society of the History of Medicine (Council, 1950-53), Glasgow Royal Institute of Fine Arts *Publications* Those Teeth of Yours A Popular Guide to Better Teeth, 1929, rev and enl 2nd ed 1931, A Dental Bibliography, British and American, 1682-1880, 1949, numerous contributions to dental literature *Recreations* collecting early dental books and instruments, dental history *Address* 70 Great George Street, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow, Western 0011

CAMPBELL, John Ross, M M 1917, Editor Daily Worker since 1949, *b* Paisley, 1894, *s* of John Campbell and Mary Stevenson, *m* 1920, Sarah Marie O'Donnell, two *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Paisley Joined British Socialist Party, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18 Ed Glasgow Worker, 1921-24, Ed Works Weekly, 1924-26, Member Executive Cttee. of Communist Party since 1923, Member of Executive Cttee of Communist International, 1925-35, arrested and subsequently released, in Campbell case, 1924, served six months for seditious conspiracy, 1925-26 *Publication* Soviet Policy and its Critics, 1939 *Recreations* theatre, swimming and loafing *Address* 5 Prayle Grove, Cricklewood, N.W.2

CAMPBELL, Kate Isabel, C B E 1954, Medical Practitioner, Specialist Pædiatrician since 1937, *b* April 1899, *d* of late Donald Campbell and late Janet Campbell (*née* Mill), unmarried *Educ* Methodist Ladies' College, Melbourne, Melbourne University, M B, B S, 1922, M D, 1924 Resident Medical Officer Melbourne Hospital, 1922, Children's Hospital, 1923 Women's Hospital, 1924, Lecturer in Neo-Natal Pædiatrics, Melbourne University, 1927-, Hon Physician to Children's Dept, Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, 1926-, Hon Neo-Natal Pædiatrician, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1945-, General Medical Practice, 1927-37 *Publications* (co-author with late Dr Vera Scantlebury Brown) Guide to the care of the young child, 1947 (reprinted 1951) Articles on medical subjects in Medical Journal of Australasia *Recreation* theatre *Address* 1293 Burke Rd, East Kew, Melbourne E 5, Victoria, Australia *T*, WY 2586 *Club* Lyceum (Melbourne)

CAMPBELL of Strachur, Lt.-Col. Kenneth John, 23rd Chief of MacArthur Campbell's of Strachur (recognised by Lord Lyon King of Arms, 1950, and given authority to assume the feudal title as Representer of Baronial House of Campbell of Strachur in derivation from Sir Arthur Campbell 2nd of Strachur, 1296), *b* 1878, *e s* of late John Campbell of Strachur and Ardgartan, Argyllshire, *m.* 1915, Marie Sybil, *y d.* of late Lawrence Dolan, St Mary Cray, one *s* *Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined 42nd Royal Highlanders in India, 1901, served South Africa, 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), Captain, 1910, served European War as Adjutant 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-15 (General Service, Victory Medals, 1914-15 Star), commanded a Company of G C's, R M C, Sandhurst, 1916-18, Major, 1916, commanded 11th Batt Leicestershire Regt, British Army of the Rhine, 1919 (temp Lieut-Col), Adjutant 5th Black Watch, 1920-22, Second-in-command, 2nd Black Watch, 1922-24, retired, 1924, Gold-Staff Officer, King George VI Coronation 1937 (Medal) Recruiting Officer Hertfordshire, 1939-47 Defence Medal *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, painting *Address* Old Ninnings, Bedmond, Herts *T* Kings Langley 2747 *Club* Army and Navy

CAMPBELL, Brig. Lorne Maclaine, V C 1943, D S O 1940, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T A), Hon Col 8th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b* 22 July 1902, *s* of late Col Ian Maxwell Campbell C B E, *m* 1935 Amy Muriel Jordan (*d* 1950), *d* of Alastair Magnus Campbell, Auchendarroch, Argyll, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich Coll., Merton Coll, Oxford (Postmaster) Pres Merton Soc, Dep Chm of Governors St Dunstan's Coll, Court of Assistants, Vintners' Company (Hon Vintner) Served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times, D S O and Bar, V C) Officer US, Legion of Merit *Address* Lockhill, Stubbs Wood, Chesham Bois, Bucks *T* Amersham 791 *Club* Naval and Military

CAMPBELL, Molly, A R E. 1920, Etcher, Sculptor, and Painter, Figure subjects, *b* England, *d* of late Harry Campbell, M D London, F R C P, and Nora, *d* of Edward Lacey. *Educ* Crystal Palace School of Art, Goldsmiths' College, New Cross, Crystal Palace Scholarship for Painting and Composition, 1918, exhibited etchings at Royal Academy, New English Art Club, and other exhibitions since 1915, given exhibitions in London *Recreations* various *Address* 43 George V Avenue, West Worthing, Sussex *T.* Worthing 3177

CAMPBELL, Mungo, C B E 1946, M A, shipowner, Director of family and associated companies, Director Barclays Bank Ltd, and local director at Newcastle upon Tyne since 1952, *b* 5 June 1900, 2nd *s* of James Campbell, The Manor House, Wormley, Herts, *m* 1944, Esther McCracken, *q v*, one *d.* deed *Educ* Loretto, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered family business, 1926 Ministry of War Transport, 1939-46 (Director Ship Repair Division, 1942-46) Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1947 *Address* High Seat, Heddon on the Wall, Newcastle upon Tyne *Clubs* City of London, Bath, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mungo; *see* McCracken, Esther

CAMPBELL, Sir Norman Dugald Ferrier, 13th Bt *cr* 1628, *b.* 1883, *s* of Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 11th Bt and Sara, *d* of Hon. William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, N.Z., *S* brother, 1948. *Educ.* Eton *Heir* *b* Louis Hamilton [*b* 1885, *m.* 1920, Margaret Elizabeth Patricia, *d* of late Patrick Campbell, one *s* one *d.*] *Address* Glen Dhu, Motunau, Canterbury, N Z

CAMPBELL, Percy Gerald Cadogan, M A (Oxford), Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Hon LL D (Queen's), Prof. Emeritus of French, Queen's University, Canada; *b* 8 Jan 1878; *e s.* of Rev. C. Cadogan Campbell, *m* Evelyn Amy, *d* of late Frank Jessup Rogers; two *s.* *Educ.* France, Rossall, Balliol College, Oxford, Chancellor's Essay,

1902; University of Paris Went to Queen's University on taking B A at Oxford, 1902, Commandant Fort Henry Internment Station, 1915-16, O.C. 253rd Battalion, C.E.F, 1916-17; Seconded to Imperial Forces in France, 1917-18, O C, Queen's C O T.C, 1928-32 Treasurer of Diocese of Ontario, 1933- *Publication* L'Epitre d'Othéa de Christine de Pisan *Address* 420 Earl Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

CAMPBELL, Ralph Abercromby; Judge of the Supreme Court, Aden, since 1952, *b* 16 March 1906, 2nd *s* of Major W O Campbell, M C, *m* 1936, Joan Childers Blake, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1928, Western Circuit, Avocat à la Cour, Egypt, 1929; President Civil Courts, Baghdad, Iraq, 1931-44, British Military Administration, Eritrea, Pres British Military Court and Italian Court of Appeal, 1945, Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1946 *Publications* (Ed) Law Reports of Kenya and East African Court of Appeal, 1950 *Recreations* polo, golf, fishing *Address* Supreme Court, Aden *T* Aden 259

CAMPBELL, Rev. Reginald John, D D Oxon 1919, Canon Emeritus of Chichester since 1946, *b* London, 1867, *s* and *g s* of Nonconformist Ministers, Ulster Protestants of Scottish extraction, *m* 1st, Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1924), 2nd, 1927, Ethel Gertrude Smith (*d* 1943) *Educ* privately, University College, Nottingham, Christ Church, Oxford Graduate in Honours in School of Modern History and Political Science, Oxon Entered Congregational Ministry, 1895, Minister of City Temple, London, 1903 15, ordained into ministry of Church of England, 1916, and attached to staff of Birmingham Cathedral, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1916; Vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, 1917-21, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Brighton, 1924-30, Prebendary of Heathfield and Canon-Teacher in Diocese of Chichester, 1929; Residentiary Canon of Chichester, 1930 36, Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral, 1930-46, Chaplain and theological lecturer of Bishop Otter College, Chichester, 1933 36 *Publications* The Restored Innocence, 1898, The Making of an Apostle, 1899, The Keys of the Kingdom, 1899, A Faith for To day, 1900; City Temple Sermons, 1903, Sermons to Individuals, 1904, The Song of Ages, 1905, The New Theology, 1907, Christianity and the Social Order, 1908, Thursday Mornings at the City Temple, 1908, The Ladder of Christ, 1912, With our Troops in France, 1916, The War and the Soul, 1916, A Spiritual Pilgrimage, 1916, Words of Comfort, 1917, Problems of Life, 1919, Life of Christ, 1921, Life of Thomas Arnold, 1927, Vision and Life, 1928, Biography of Livingstone, 1929; Christian Faith in Modern Light, 1932, The Call of Christ, 1933, Grace Abounding, 1934, The Story of Christmas, 1935, The Peace of God, 1936, The Life of the World to Come, 1948, many published articles, sermons, and addresses *Address* Heatherdene, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. *T*. Nutley 84.

CAMPBELL, Richard Mitchelson, C M G 1953; Official Secretary, New Zealand High Commissioner's Office, London, Chairman, Commonwealth Economic Committee, since 1954, *b* Maungatapere, New Zealand, 28 Aug 1897, *y s* of Norman Campbell, *m* 1936 Mary, *y d* of John Campbell, Glendale, Isle of Skye, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Whangarei High Sch., Victoria Coll, N Z, London Sch of Economics LL B (N Z.) 1922, M A Hons (N Z) 1925 Ph D, Econ (Lond) 1929 In N Z Public Service (Educ Dept), 1914-26, Priv. Sec, to Prime Minister, 1926; Travelling Schol Univ N.Z, 1927-29, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, U S A, 1929-31; Sec to Minister of Finance, 1931-35; N Z Govt in London, Economic Adviser, 1935-40, Official Secretary, 1940-46 and 1953-, Chm Public Service Comm, N Z, 1946-53 Actng High Commissioner, New Zealand, 1954. *Address*. 415 Strand, W.C.2. *T* Temple Bar 3241

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Robin Hasluck, C.B 1943; M.C., *b.* 19 Sept. 1894, *s* of Thomas Hinton Campbell, *m.* 1919, Thyrza Virginia, *d* of Edward Banning Weston of Dayton, Ohio; one *d* *Educ* Radley College Joined Royal Marines, 1912, served European War, 1914-19 Major-Gen 1944, retired, 1946 *Address* Newton of Doune, Perthshire *T*. Doune 262. *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C.C.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Ronald Bruce, C B.E 1928, D S O 1917, M A (Edin), *b* 1878, *m* 1911, May, *d* of late Col W Brockman, two *s* *Educ*. Bedford School. Served S Africa, 1900 1 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Bt Lt -Col Legion of Honour, Order of Avis of Portugal, Distinguished Service Medal of America, Order of the White Elephant of Siam, Order of the Crown (Officer) of Belgium); Col 1922, late D C L I Gordon Hldrs, and Insp of Physical Training, Joint Hon Secretary National Association of Boys' Clubs, 1928 30, Director Physical Education, Edinburgh University, 1930-46. *Publications* A Ten-Round Contest, The Foster Brothers *Address* Salen, Archaracle, Argyll *Clubs* United Service, London Fencing

CAMPBELL, Ronald Francis Boyd, M A, F R G S; Headmaster Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow, since 1951; *b* 28 Aug 1912, *o s* of Major Roy Neil Boyd Campbell, D S O, O B E and Effie Muriel, *y d* of Major Charles Pierce, I M S, *m* 1939, Pamela Muriel Désirée, *o d* of H L Wright, late Indian Forest Service; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Peterhouse, Cambridge Assistant Master, Berkhamsted School, 1934-39 War of 1939-45 Supplementary Reserve, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Sept 1939, served in England and Italy; D A Q M G, H Q 3rd Div, 1943; demobilized with hon rank of Lieut -Col, 1945 Housemaster and O C Combined Cadet Force, Berkhamsted School, 1945-51 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence and Victory Medals, Emergency Reserve Decoration (2 clasps) *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Greville House, Lower Rd, Harrow, Middlesex. *T*. Byron 0943

CAMPBELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Ian, P C 1950, G C M G *cr* 1947 (K C M.G *cr* 1941, C M G 1932), C B. 1937, Director of Royal Bank of Scotland since 1950, Director of Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields Ltd, since 1952, *b* 7 June 1890, *s* of late Lieut -Colonel Sir Guy Campbell, Bart, and *d* of late Frederick Lehmann, 15 Berkeley Square, W 1 *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1914, Third Secretary, Washington, 1915-1920, Second and First Secretary, Paris, 1920-23, Foreign Office, 1923-27, First Secretary, Acting Counsellor, and Counsellor, Washington, 1927-31; Counsellor, Cairo, 1931-34, Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1934-1938; Minister Plenipotentiary, British Embassy, Paris, 1938-39, Minister at Belgrade, 1939-41, Minister in Washington, 1941-45, an Asst Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1945-46, Deputy to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs on Council of Foreign Ministers, 1945-46, British Ambassador to Egypt, 1946-50, retired, 1950 Member Council of the Boy Scouts Association Grand Officer of Legion of Honour *Address* 20 Sidegate, Haddington, East Lothian *Clubs* M C C, New (Edinburgh)

See also Sir Guy Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Roy Dunnachie; *see* Campbell, I. R. D.

CAMPBELL, Sidney George, M.A. Edin and Cant ; Fellow since 1902, Bursar, 1918-37, Lecturer since 1906, Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* 30 July 1875; *y. s.* of late Thomas Callender Campbell, J.P. and late Agnes Callender; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Mabel, *d.* of late Rev. C. F. Moss, one *d. Educ* Londonderry Academy; Universities of Edinburgh (Gray Scholar, Classics, Vans Dunlop Scholar, Sanskrit), Cambridge and Göttingen Lecturer Epigraphy and Dialects, University of Cambridge, 1906-39. *Publications* edition of Livy XXVII, revised edition Sandys, Latin Epigraphy *Address* Eskaheen, 64 Storey's Way, Cambridge.

CAMPBELL, Dr. Sidney Scholfield ; Organist and Master of the Music, Southwark Cathedral, since 1953, Director of Musical Studies, Royal School of Church Music, since 1954, *b.* 7 June 1909 D.Mus. Dunelm, 1945 Organist, St. Peter's Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton, 1943 Sub-Warden Royal School of Church Music, 1947-49, Organist, Ely Cathedral, 1949-53 *Address* Royal School of Church Music, Addington Palace, Croydon

CAMPBELL, Sybil, O.B.E., Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1945, *b.* 1889 *Educ* Girton College, Cambridge (M.A.) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, a Metropolitan Chairman of Courts of Referees, 1930-39, Assistant Divisional Food Officer (Enforcement) in London division of Ministry of Food, 1939-44 *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T.* Central 4870

CAMPBELL, Thane A., M.A., LL.D., Chief Justice of Prince Edward Island since 1948, Member Historical Sites and Monuments Board of Canada since 1948, Nat. Library Advisory Cttee since 1949, Bd. of Govs. of Dalhousie Coll. since 1950, Chief War Claims Commissioner (Canada) since 1952, *b.* 7 July 1895, *s.* of Alexander and Clara Tremaine Campbell, *m.* 1930, Cecilia Lillian Bradshaw, two *s.* two *d. Educ* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Admitted to Bar of P.E.I. 1927, Attorney-General of P.E.I. 1930-31 and 1935-43, Member of Legislative Assembly, 1931-43, Premier and Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, P.E.I., 1936-1943 *Recreations* tennis and curling *Address* Summerside, P.E.I., Canada *T.* Office 2722, Residence 2556

CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas Cockburn-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1821, Timekeeper Rhoem Aust. Pty. Ltd., W.A. Branch *b.* 8 Dec. 1918, *s. s.* of Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 5th Bt., and Maude Frances Lorenzo (*d.* 1926), *o. d.* of Alfred Giles, Kent Town, Adelaide, *S.* father, 1935, *m.* 1944, Josephine Zoi *e. d.* of Harold Douglas Forward, Curjadine, W.A., one *s. Educ* Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School *Heir s.* Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1945 *Address* Lot 77, Holman St., Melville, W. Australia

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Walter Fendall, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1941), *b.* 20 May 1894, 2nd *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.E., *m.* 1920, Ann, *d.* of late T. McLaughlin, Roscommon, Ireland, four *d. Educ* Mount St. Mary's Coll., Derbyshire. Entered Indian Army, 1914; joined Political Dept., 1921, Secretary to Agent to Governor-General in states of Western India, 1933, Prime Minister, Alwar, 1935-36, Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1937; Resident in Waziristan, 1939-40, Adviser to Governor, N.W.F.P., 1941-1942. Resident for Central India, 1942-46, Resident in Mysore, 1946-47 *Address* The Manor, Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset. *T.* Chiselborough 235

See also Baron Bruntisfield.

CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley (Pen-name, **Stanley Vestal**), Research Professor, State University of Oklahoma; *b.* Severy, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Walter Mallory Vestal and Isabella Louise Wood; *m.* 1917, Isabel Jones, two *d. Educ.* Southwestern State College, Weatherford, Oklahoma, Rhodes Scholar, Merton College, Oxford, Honour School of English Language and Literature, B.A., M.A. Teacher and writer (chiefly upon Western American Life); Public Schools (Male High Schools) Louisville, Ky. 1911-14, Research among Red Indians in Oklahoma, 1914-15, Instructor in English, University of Oklahoma, 1915-17; First R.O.T.C. summer 1917, Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, 15 Aug. 1917, C.O. Battery F and Battery A, 335th F.A. 87th Div. A.E.F., Acting Battalion C.O. in France, discharged March 1919, Fellowship to Yaddo, summer 1927, Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1930-31, Phi Beta Kappa (Hon.) 1937, Oklahoma Hall of Fame, 1942, Fellow, Society of American Historians, 1948; Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1945. *Publications* Books, Fandango, Ballads of the Old West, 1927, Happy Hunting Grounds, 1928, Kit Carson, The Happy Warrior of the Old West, a biography, 1928, 'Dobe Walls, a Story of Kit Carson's Southwest, 1929, Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a biography, 1932, Warpath, The True Story of the Fighting Sioux Told in a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1934, New Sources of Indian History, 1934, The Wine Room Murder, 1935, Mountain Men, 1937, Revolt on the Border, 1938, Professional Writing, 1938, The Old Santa Fe Trail, 1939, Writing Magazine Fiction, 1940, King of the Fur Traders, 1940, Short Grass Country, 1941; Bigfoot Wallace, a biography, 1942, Writing Non-Fiction, 1944, The Missouri, 1945, Jim Bridger, Mountain Man, a biography, 1946; Warpath and Council Fire, 1948; Writing Advice and Devices, 1950, Queen of Cowtowns' Dodge City 1952, Joe Meek, the Merry Mountain Man, 1952, also books edited Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, The Saturday Review of Literature, etc *Recreations* riding, polo, motoring, hunting *Address* The University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Major William Charles, D.S.O. 1917 · M.C., late R.A.F., Man. Dir. Crosse & Blackwell (Holdings), Ltd., Chairman British Vinegars, Ltd., Champion & Slee, Ltd., Sarsons, Ltd., Plaistowe & Co., Ltd., Vice-Chm. Brighton & Hove Stadium Ltd., Brighton & Hove Albion Football Club, Ltd. Sometime Chief Instructor, School of Military Aeronautics (European War), 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *Address* 78 Furze Croft, Hove 2, Sussex

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Mc. N. V.; *see* Verschoyle-Campbell

CAMPBELL, William Kenneth Hunter, C.M.G. 1935, *b.* 19 March 1886, *s.* of late John Hunter Campbell, Eildon, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham, *m.* 1946, Louise, *d.* of Jules Rousset, Mauritius, one *s. Educ* Rossall School, Wadham College, Oxford, B.A. Joined Ceylon Civil Service as Assistant to the Govt. Agent, Southern Province, 1909, Police Magistrate, Jaffna, 1912; District Judge, Badulla, 1914, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, 1918; Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam and Chilaw, 1920, Registrar of Cooperative Societies, 1926-34, Adviser to Government of China on Co-operation, under scheme of collaboration between League of Nations and China, Establishment Officer Czech Refugee Trust Fund, Windsor Forest, Windsor, 1940-41, Deputy Area Meat and Livestock Officer, Ministry of Food, 1941-44; Adviser to Malta, Sudan, Mauritius East African and South African Governments, 1944-48; Director, I.L.O. Co-operative Field Mission, Lahore, Pakistan, 1952-53. *Publications* Ceylon Manual of Co

operation; Co-operation for Economically Undeveloped Countries; Practical Co-operation *Recreations* fox-hunting, bridge, photography *Club* Junior Carlton

CAMPBELL, His Honour Judge W. Lawson; Judge of County Courts Circuit No 35 since 1937, Chairman Isle of Ely Quarter Sessions since 1941, acting Chairman Soke of Peterborough Quarter Sessions since 1942, Chairman Cambridgeshire Quarter Sessions since 1950, *b* 5 July 1890 *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford, B A 1913 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, with 6th Black Watch, 51st Division. M A. Trinity Hall, Cambs, 1939 *Address* 14 Woollards Lane, Gt. Shelford, Cambs. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

CAMPBELL-GRAY, family name of Baron Gray.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSON, Alan, C I E 1947, O B E 1946, Officer of U S. Legion of Merit, 1947, B A (Oxon), Managing Director of Campbell-Johnson Ltd, Public Relations Consultants, *b* 16 July 1913, *o c* of late Lieut -Col. James Alexander Campbell-Johnson and Gladys Susanne Campbell-Johnson, *m* 1938, Imogen Fay de la Tour Dunlap, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford (scholar) B A 2nd Cl Hons Mod Hist, 1935 Political Sec to Rt Hon Sir Archibald Sinclair, Leader of Parl Lib Party, 1937-40, served War of 1939-45, R.A F, C O H Q, 1942-43, H Q S A C S E A (Wing Comdr i/c Inter-Allied Records Section), 1943-46. Contested (L) Salisbury and South Wilts Div, Gen Elections, 1945 and 1950, Press Attaché to Viceroy and Gov -Gen of India (Earl Mountbatten of Burma), 1947-48 *Publications* Growing Opinions, 1935, Peace Offering, 1936, Anthony Eden—A Biography, 1938, Viscount Halifax—A Biography, 1941, Mission with Mountbatten, 1951 *Recreation* cricket *Address* 3 Grey Coat Gardens, Westminster, S W 1. *T* Victoria 1532 *Clubs* National Liberal, M C C

CAMPBELL ORDE, Alan Colin, C B E 1943, A F C 1919, F R Ae S., Operations Development Director, British Overseas Airways Corporation, since 1951, *b* Lochgilphead, Argyll, N B, 4 October 1898, *s* of Colin Ridley Campbell Orde, *m*, 1951, Mrs Beatrice McClure, *s. d* of late Rev Elliott-Drake Briscoe, and of Mrs Elliott-Drake Briscoe, Natal, South Africa *Educ* Sherborne Served European War, 1916-1918, Flight Sub-Lieut Royal Navy and Flying Officer, Royal Air Force; Active service in Belgium, 1917, one of original commercial Pilots on London-Paris route with Aircraft Transport & Travel, Ltd, 1919-20, Instructor and Adviser to Chinese Govt in Peking, 1921-23, Instructor and Chief Test Pilot to Sir W G Armstrong-Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd, Coventry, 1924-36, Operational Manager, British Airways, Ltd, 1936-39, Operations Manager, Imperial Airways, Ltd, 1939-40, Operations Director, British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1941-43, Special Duties for B O A C with Transport Command, R A F, 1943; Assistant to Chairman, B O A.C, 1944-46, Technical Development Director, 1946-49. *Address* 62 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8897 *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir Simon A.; *see* Orde

CAMPBELL-SWINTON; *see* Swinton, Brig A. H

CAMPDEN, Viscount; Anthony Baptist Noel; *b.* 16 Jan. 1950, *s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Gainsborough, *q v*

CAMPION, family name of Baron Campion.

CAMPION, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Bowes, Gilbert Francis Montriou Campion, G.C B., *cr.* 1948 (K.C B, *cr.* 1938, C.B 1932), *b* Simla, 1882, *s* of late John Montriou Campion, *m.* Hilda Mary, *d.* of late W A Spafford *Educ.*, Bedford School, Hertford Coll, Oxford 1st Cl Mods, 1st Cl Lit Hum; Hon Fell, 1946, Hon D C L (Oxf), 1950. House of Commons Offices, 1906; 2nd Clerk Assistant, 1921, Clerk Assistant, 1930, Clerk, 1937-48 Clerk of Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1949 *Publication* Introduction to Procedure of House of Commons, 1929 and 1947, (jointly) European Parliamentary Procedure, 1953 Contributor to Halsbury's Laws of England (2nd ed), Editor of May's Parliamentary Practice (14th and 15th edns) *Address* Little Bowes, Abinger Hammer, nr Dorking *T.:* Abinger 162 *Club* Athenæum.

CAMPION, Col. (hon. Brig.) Douglas John Montriou, D S O. 1919, *b.* 14 Dec 1883, *s* of John Montriou Campion, *m* 1930, Evelyn Russell Halahan, *d* of late Rev Dr F W B Dunne *Educ.* Bedford, R.M A, Woolwich. Date of first Commission, 1902, Lieut 1905, Capt, 1914, Major, 1916, Bt Lt -Col, 1928, Lt -Col 1932, Colonel, 1931, retired, 1939 *Address* Upper Charlton House, Charlton, nr Andover, Hants

CAMPION, Harry, C B 1949, C.B E 1945, M A, Director of Central Statistical Office, Cabinet Office; *b* 20 May 1905, *o s* of John Henry Campion, Worsley, Lancs *Educ* Farnworth Grammar School, Univ of Manchester Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, United States, 1932, Robert Ottley Reader in Statistics, Univ of Manchester, 1933-39 Director of Statistical Office, U N, 1946-47; Member of Statistical Commission, U N, and of International Statistical Institute *Publications* Distribution of National Capital, Public and Private Property in Great Britain, articles in economic and statistical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Crossfield Drive, Worsley, Lancashire *T* Walkden 2406. *Club* Reform

CAMPION, Sidney Ronald; O B E 1953, F R S A, F I I 1950, Principal Information Officer, G P O, 1949, *b* Coalville, Leicestershire, 30 June 1891, *e s* of Chelsea Pensioner, late Walter Campion and late Martha Robinson, Leicester, *m* 1912, Claire, *y d* of late Horatio and Elizabeth Armitage, Cotebrook, Cheshire, one *d* *Educ* Charnwood Street Elementary School, Leicester, Vaughan Working Men's College, Leicester, Chester Diocesan Teachers' Training College, Gray's Inn, Morley College, London, Wimbledon School of Art 8treet newspaper-seller in Leicester from 11 to 14 Worked in factories, workshops, and woodmills in Leicester for three years Assisted by late Rt Hon J Ramsay MacDonald, late Sir Edward Wood (Chm Freeman Hardy & Willis, Ltd), and late Thomas Adcock, M A, was privately educated and joined editorial staff of Leicester Pioneer Later worked on Wilmslow Express (Manchester), Leeds Weekly Citizen, Daily Citizen, Chorley Guardian, Bradford Daily Telegraph, Daily News, London, and served as chief of the Allied (Kemsley) Newspapers Parliamentary Press Gallery staff, 1933-40, Chief Press and Broadcasting Officer to General Post Office, 1940-49 Town Councillor and Poor Law Guardian, Chorley, 1920-23, Parliamentary Labour Candidate, Oswestry, 1923, qualified as schoolmaster with First Class teaching certificate, Liverpool University, joined Gray's Inn, 1927, honours in Final and called to Bar, 1930; member South-Eastern Circuit; holder bronze medal of Royal Life Saving Society and hon. instructor in life saving; Madden Prizeman, Chester College, member National Union of Journalists; member of Francis Bacon

Society; member of Psychical Research Soc; member of Soc. of Civil Service Authors, travelled Scandinavia, Russia, Germany, Turkey, etc. European War, 1914-18, served in R.F.C, R.A.F, I.A.F. *Publications* Sunlight on the Foothills, 1941; Towards the Mountains, 1943; Reaching High Heaven, 1944, Only the Stars Remain, 1946, formerly contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations* experimenting in literary forms, picture painting, sculpture, modelling; shop-window gazing and golf *Address* 22 Erridge Road, Merton Park, Wimbledon, S.W.19 *Clubs* Press, Paternosters, English-Speaking Union

CAMPLING, Rev. Canon William Charles, M.A., Hon. C.F., Vicar of Roehampton since 1945, Hon Canon of Southwark, 1944, Rural Dean of Richmond and Barnes, 1946, Proctor in Convocation, 1944, *b* 18 July 1888, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Campling and Kate Augusta Campling, *m* 1919, Phyllis Russell, 3rd *d* of Francis Henry and Margaret Colet Webb of Backsett, Horsham, Sussex, three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: William Ellis' School, Gospel Oak; Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Bishops' Coll, Cheshunt Curate of St Mary's, Wimbledon, 1914-18, Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F, 1918-19 (attached to the 59th Division, France, 1918), Tutor at Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919, Principal of St Francis' College, Nundah, Brisbane, 1919-26, Canon Residentiary of St John's Cathedral, Brisbane, 1919-26; Vicar of St Augustine's, Honor Oak Park, S.E, 1926-30, Vicar of St Andrews, Coulsdon, 1930-40, Rector of Charlton, 1940-45 *Address* Roehampton Vicarage, S.W.15 *T* Putney 0499

CAMROSE, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1941, of Hackwood Park, Baron, *cr* 1929, of Long Cross, 2nd Bt *cr* 1921, **John Seymour Berry,** T.D, Chairman of The Daily Telegraph Ltd, Vice-Chm Amalgamated Press Ltd, *b* 12 July 1909, *e s*. of 1st Viscount Camrose and Mary Agnes, *e d* of late Thomas Corns, 2 Bolton St, Piccadilly, W, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Major, City of London Yeomanry Served War of 1939-45, North African and Italian Campaigns, 1942-45 (despatches) M.P. (C) for Hitchin Division, Herts, 1941-45. *Heir b* Hon Michael Berry, *q v* *Address* Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire *T* Basingstoke 630 *Clubs* Buck's, White's, Beefsteak, M.C.C, Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Baron Sherwood.

CAMSELL, Charles, C.M.G 1935; B.A, LL.D, F.R.S.C., F.G.S.A., Hon F.R.G.S, M.E.I.C; Member, Federal District Commission, Ottawa, 1946; Chairman Canadian National Committee of World Power Conference; Member Advisory Council on Minerals of Imperial Institute; President Royal Society of Canada, 1930; President Engineering Institute of Canada, 1932; Vice-President Geological Society of America, 1937, Director Amer Inst Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, 1939-45, Hon. Member 1946, Pres. and Hon Member Can Inst. Mining and Metallurgy; *b* Fort Liard, North West Territory, Canada, 8 Feb 1876; *s*. of Capt Julian S Camsell, Chief Factor, Hudson Bay Co., and Sarah Foulds; *m*, 1905, Isabel Doucie, *d* of W Thomas, Swansea; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*. St John's College and Manitoba University, Winnipeg; Queen's University, Kingston; Harvard University, Mass Institute of Technology Explorations in North-Western Canada, 1894-1900; geologist Algoma Central Railway, 1901, geologist Canadian Northern Railway, 1902-3, geologist Geological Survey of Canada, 1904, geological investigations and explorations in British Columbia and Northern Canada, 1904-1920; and responsible for the original exploration and mapping of some of the larger rivers of North-western Canada; in charge of B.C and Yukon Branch of the Geological Survey, 1918; Deputy Minister of Mines and Resources for Canada, retired 1946; Commissioner and Member of Council of North-West Territories, retired 1946; Charter Member and Fellow Harvard Travellers' Club, 1908; Murchison Grant, R.G.S, for explorations in Northern Canada, 1922; Founder's Medal, R.G.S 1945; gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1931, first President Canadian Geographical Society, 1930-41, LL.D. by Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, for explorations in Northern Canada, 1922, LL.D University of Alberta, 1929, LL.D University of Manitoba, 1936, Hon Fellow, St Johns College, Winnipeg, 1938 *Publications* numerous memoirs and papers on the geology and geography of British Columbia and Northern Canada. *Address*: 240 Mariposa Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

CAMUS, Albert; French Author, *b* 1913 *Educ* University of Algiers Director of theatrical company L'Équipe, 1935-38, Associate Founder and former Editor of Combat Now a Director of Librairie Gallimard *Publications* Lettres à un ami allemand, La Peste, L'État de siège, Les Justes (play), Le Minotaure ou la Halte d'Oran, etc *Address* 29 Rue Madame, Paris 6e

CANBERRA and GOULBURN, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1934 (name of diocese changed from Goulburn, 1950), **Rt. Rev. Ernest Henry Burgmann;** *b* 9 May 1885, *s* of Henry and Mary Ann Burgmann, *m* 1916, Edna Carey Crowhurst, two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Paul's College, University of Sydney, M.A Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Curate at Gosford, N.S.W, 1911-12, Rector of Gundy, 1912-14, Curate at Holy Trinity, Wimbledon, Eng, 1914-15, Rector of Wyong, N.S.W, 1915-17, Travelling Sec, Australian Bd of Missions, 1917-18; Warden of St John's College, Armidale, N.S.W, 1918-25, Morpeth, N.S.W, 1925-34 *Publications* Factors in the Making of the Christian Religion, Religion in the Life of the Nation, Jesus and God, Whither Australia, God in Human History, founder of the Morpeth Review, The People of God, 1935; The Beginning and the End of Things, What is the Gospel?, Providence and Judgement, The Regeneration of Civilization (Moorhouse Lectures for 1942), The Faith of an Anglican, 1943, The Education of an Australian, 1944, Founder of the Anglican Review, 1947, Anglican Belief and Practice, 1952, The Coronation of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, 1952 *Address* Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S.W, Australia *T* Goulburn 3056, Bishopthorpe, Mugga Way, Canberra, A.C.T *T* Canberra B776

CANBERRA-GOULBURN, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1948, **Most Rev. Terence Bernard McGuire;** *b* Moree, N.S.W., 17 Sept 1881 *Educ*. St Patrick's Coll, Manly, N.S.W., Propaganda Coll, Rome Priest, 1904, parish priest, Coraki, 1924-29; Grafton, N.S.W, 1929, R.C Bishop of Townsville, 1930-38, Bishop of Goulburn, 1938-48 *Address*. Archbishop's House, Goulburn, N.S.W., Australia

CANBY, Henry Seidel; Chairman Editorial Board, The Saturday Review, since 1938, Board of Judges, Book-of-the-Month Club, 1926, Professor, Yale University, retired, *b* 1878, *s* of Edward Tatnall and Ella Seidel Canby, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A, *m* 1907, Marion Ponsonby Gause, two *s* *Educ* Yale University (Ph.B, Ph.D) Dept of English, Yale University, from 1900 Editor, Literary Review New York Evening Post, 1920-24, Founder and editor of The Saturday Review, 1924, advisory editor, 1936-, Asst editor Yale Review, 1911, 1920 On Liaison work for the British Ministry of Information, 1918, and on the U.S Office of War Information in Australia and New Zealand, 1945 President American P.E.N, Associate Fellow Silliman College, Yale; Member Nat Inst of

Art and Letters, F R S L, Hon Litt D, Knox College, Hon Litt D, Univ. of Delaware. *Publications* The Short Story in English, 1909, Education by Violence, 1919, American Estimates, 1929, Classic Americans, 1931, The Age of Confidence, 1934, Seven Years Harvest, 1936, Thoreau, a Biography 1939, The Brandywine, 1941, Walt Whitman, an American, 1943, American Memoir, 1947, (editor) The Literary History of The United States, 1948, Turn West, Turn East Mark Twain and Henry James, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, travel *Address* Deep River, R F D, Connecticut, U S A, (home) Killingworth, Connecticut *T* Clinton 6770 *Clubs* Century (New York); Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven)

CANDY, Rear-Adm. Algernon Henry Chester, C.B.E 1919, late R N, *b.* 19 May 1877, *o s* of William Marshall and Constance Mary Candy; *m.* 1914, Isabel, *y d* of Henry Abraham, Southampton, one *d. Educ* Pinewood, Farnborough, Hants, H M S Britannia Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1892, Post Captain, 1916, served in submarine service, 1904 11 and 1918 16; Rear-Admiral (retd), 1927, recalled, 1939, Commodore of Ocean Convoys (despatches) *Recreations* out door sports. *Address* 5 Solent Gate, Cranesswater Park, Southsea.

CANDY, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Herbert, C I.E 1937, I M S., retired, *s* of late Professor Hugh Candy, *m.* 1912, Lilian Amy (*d* 1944), *d.* of late W Sutherland, no *c Educ* City of London School, London Hospital Hon Surgeon to the King, 1940-1944. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1

CANE, Sir Cyril (Hubert), K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1943, M B E 1929), *b* 6 July 1891, *s* of Dr Howard Cane and Alice Barrell, *m* 1922, Gertrude Lois, *née* Sancton, one *s* two *d. Educ* Blackheath Proprietary School, Epsom Coll; privately Employed in Consulate-General, Antwerp, 1908-14; in army, 1915-19, Lt Royal West Kent Regt, 1916-19, Mesopotamia; served H M. Foreign Service, 1919-51, Vice-Consul at Addis Ababa, 1919-22, San Francisco, 1922-29, in Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1929; Consul at San Francisco with special Commercial duties, 1929-33 and 1933-39, acting Commerical Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, D.C 1933; Consul at Detroit, 1939-1943, Consul-General, Detroit, 1943-45, San Francisco, 1945-47, H B M Consul-General, Rabat, Morocco, 1948-51; retired 1951 *Recreations* walking, riding, music *Address* 861 Neff Road, Grosse Pointe 30, Michigan, U S A., c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

CANE, Robert Alexander Gordon, B Sc Lond.; *b* Dulwich, 11 Feb. 1893, *s* of late Robert Coats Cane, *m.* 1924, Ida Mary, *d.* of Brook Bray, Dulwich and S Rhodesia, no *c. Educ:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; University College, London; Bishop's College, Cheshunt House tutor and science master, Saffron Walden School, Essex, 1923 24, Headmaster, 1924-29, temp. master, Oratory School, Caversham, Oxon, 1929; Headmaster of Kinmel School, Abergele, N Wales, 1929-33, Temp. 2nd Lieutenant 11th Batt. K.O. Yorks L.I., 19 Sept. 1914; promoted Captain commanding A Coy 28 Nov. 1914, served with Mediterranean E.F. (May Aug. 1915), severely wounded, Gallipoli when attached 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers; invalided from service, July 1916. *Recreations* travel rifle shooting *Address.* 22 Manscombe Road, Torquay, Devon

CANFIELD, Cass; Chairman Harper & Brothers, Publishers, since 1945, *b.* 26 April 1897; *s* of August Cass and Josephine Houghteling; *m.* 1st, 1922, Katharine Emmet; two *s*; 2nd, 1938, Jane White Fuller *Educ.* Groton School; Harvard University (A.B.); Oxford University Harris, Forbes & Co. 1921-22, N Y. Evening Post, 1922-23; Foreign Affairs (a quarterly magazine), 1923-24; Manager, London (Eng) office, Harper & Bros. 1924-27, Harper & Bros. N Y City, 1927, President, Harper & Bros. 1931-45. Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Pres, Nat Assoc. of Book Publishers, 1932-34; Member Board of Directors. Grosset & Dunlap, Bantam Books, U.S. Committee for United Nation's International Children's Emergency Fund (U.N I C.E.F), Treasurer, Freedom House, Council member, N.Y. Univ. During War of 1939-45 with Board of Economic Warfare, Washington, D C, special advisor to American ambassador, London, in charge of Econ Warfare Div 1943; dir., office of War Information, France, 1945. *Address* 49 East 33rd Street, New York 16, New York, U S A *T.* Murray Hill 3-1900 *Clubs* Century Association, Harvard (New York)

CANFIELD, Dorothy (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author, late President American Adult Education Assoc, *b.* Lawrence, Kan., 17 Feb 1879, *d.* of late James Hulme Canfield and Flavia Camp, *m.* 1907, John Redwood Fisher, New York, one *s.* one *d.* Ph.B Ohio State University, 1899; Ph.D. Columbia, 1904, Litt. D Columbia University, Dartmouth College, University of Vermont, Middlebury College, Ohio State University, Northwestern University; Swarthmore College, 1935, Mount Holyoke College, 1937, Williams College 1935; Sec. Horace Mann School, 1902 5 Studied and travelled extensively in Europe, acquired several languages in childhood, three years in France doing war work Member for two years of Vermont State Board of Education, Member Committee of Selection of the Book of the Month Club organization, 1926 50 *Publications* Corneille and Racine in England, 1904; English Rhetoric and Composition (with G R. Carpenter) 1906, What Shall we do Now? 1906, Gunhild, 1907, The Squirrel Cage, 1912; The Montessori Mother, 1913; Mothers and Children, 1914; Hillsboro People, 1915, The Bent Twig, 1915, The Real Motive, 1916, Fellow-Captains, 1916, Understood Betsy, 1917, Home Fires in France, 1918; The Day of Glory, 1919; The Brimming Cup, 1921, Rough Hewn, 1923; Life of Christ by Papini, translated from Italian, 1923, The Home Maker, 1924, Raw Material, 1924, Made-to Order Stories, 1925, Her Son's Wife, 1926; Why Stop Learning? 1927, The Deepening Stream, 1930, A History of Work, translated from Italian, 1930, Basque People 1931, Bonfire, 1933, Fables for Parents, 1937, Seasoned Timber, 1939; Nothing Ever Happens (with Sarah N Cleghorn), 1940, The Knothole (a novella), 1942, Our Young Folks, 1943; American Portraits, 1946; Four Square, 1949, Something Old, Something New, 1949; Paul Revere and the Minute Men, 1950, Our Independence and the Constitution, 1950, A Fair World for All, 1952, Vermont Tradition, 1953; short stories to magazines. *Recreations* walking, gardening. *Address.* Arlington, Vermont, U S.A.

CANN, Percy Walter, Alderman of City of Bristol; *b.* 20 June 1884, *m.* 1909, Ellen Beatrice Blackburn, no *c Educ.* St Gabriel's Church School and North Street Higher Grade School, Bristol Learning the boot trade, then Commercial Traveller, 1904-1922, Director, Haynes & Cann Ltd, Northampton, 1922 Served European War, 1914-18, R A S.C. 1916-18 (Mech. Staff Sergeant), Commandant of Special Constabulary, Bristol, 1939-40 (Special Constab Police Medal and Bar for long service, 1938,49) Member of Bristol City Council, 1930; Alderman, 1946; Lord Mayor, 1949-50, served on many Committees and for several years was Chairman of Estates and General Purposes Committee and of Stapleton Management Cttee., and Vice-Chm other Committees, Chairman North Bristol Boy Scouts Assoc 1946-, North Bristol Nat. Liberal Assoc 1932-48. President: Rotary Club of Bristol,

1942, National President English National Council of Development Boards, 1947-, Chairman Bristol Light Opera Co, 1950-, Vice-Chm Bristol Br, Empire Soc, 1952-, Chm B.B.C West of England's Appeals Ctee, 1953- Founded Bristol Branch of Incorp Sales Managers Association (Past Secretary, Chairman and Pres) Free Mason Methodist Meritorious Service Medal, 1919, Defence Medal, 1939-45 *Recreations* bowls, golf, gardening, and cinematograph photography, music (plays Organ and Piano, Choirmaster and Organist) *Address* Cliftonia, Walsingham Road, Bristol 6 *T.* 44486 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society (London and Bristol), Commercial Rooms, Bristol Savages (Bristol)

CANN, Robert John, M.S (Lond) F R C S (Eng), Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon Caterham District Hospital and East Surrey Hospital, Redhill *Educ* London University M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1924; M B, B S 1926, M S (Gold Medal, Lond) 1930, F R C S (Eng) 1949 Formerly Aural Surgeon Evelina Hospital for Children F R Soc Med *Address* 101 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 2356, 9 Vineyard Hill Rd, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 5040

CANNAN, Denis (D. Pullein-Thompson), dramatist, screenwriter and actor, *b* 14 May 1919; *s* of Capt H. J Pullein-Thompson, M C, and Joanna (*see* Joanna Cannan), *m* 1946, Joan Ross, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Repertory actor, 1937-39 Served War of 1939-45, Queen's Royal Regt (despatches) Actor at Citizen's Theatre, Glasgow, 1946-48, first play, Max (prod Malvern Fest), 1949, Captain Carvallo (Bristol Old Vic and St James's Theatres), 1950 and since, widely produced abroad Colombe (trans from Anouilh) (New Theatre), 1951, The Power and the Glory (adaptation from Graham Greene), 1954 Has also appeared at various theatres, on radio, television and films as an actor *Publications* Captain Carvallo, Colombe (trans from Anouilh) *Recreation* urban exploration *Address* Manor House, Park Vista, Greenwich, S E 10 *T* Greenwich 1840

CANNAN, Gilbert; novelist and dramatist, 2nd *s* of Henry Cannan of Manchester, *b* 1884 *Educ* Manchester, King's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1908, dramatic critic on Star 1909 10. *Publications* Peter Homunculus, 1909, John Christopher (translation), 1910; John Christopher, vols II and III, Devious Ways, 1911, Little Brother, 1912, Round the Corner, John Christopher, vol. IV, Four Plays, The Joy of the Theatre, The Yoke of Pity, (translation), 1918, Old Mole, 1914, Young Earnest, Samuel Butler, Windmills (Poems), 1915, Three Pretty Men, Mendel, 1916, Everybody's Husband, 1917, Mummery, 1918, The Stucco House, 1918, The Anatomy of Society, 1919, Pink Roses, 1919, Time and Eternity, 1920, Pugs and Peacocks, 1921, Sembal, 1922, Old Maid's Love, 1922, Annette and Bennett, 1922, Noel, 1922, Seven Plays, 1923, Letters from a Distance, 1923, The House of Prophecy, 1924, A O Barnabooth His Diary (translation), 1924, *Plays* Miles Dixon, 1910, James and John, 1911; Mary's Wedding, 1912, Wedding Presents, 1912; The Perfect Widow, 1912; The Arbour of Refuge, 1913; The Release of the Soul, 1920 *Recreations* travelling and journalism

CANNAN, Maj.-Gen. James Harold, C.B. 1915; C.M G 1918; D S O 1919, V D, late Manager for N S W, The Insurance Office of Australia, Ltd; *b* Townsville, Queensland, 29 Aug. 1882; *s* of John Keaney Cannan and Bessie Constance Hodson, *m* Eileen Clair Ranken; no *c* *Educ*: Brisbane State School and Grammar School. Four years in wholesale ironmongers and importers, three years clerk New Zealand Insurance Company, five years manager Patriotic Insurance Company, thirty years manager Insurance Offices of Australia in Australia, retired, 1946 Lt. in 1st Queenslanders (Infantry), 1903, merged into 9th Infantry Commonwealth, Adjutant of that battalion for five years; Captain, 1907; Major, 1910, on formation of compulsory service transferred as 2nd in Command of 8th (Oxley) Infantry battalion; Lt.-Col., and commanded this battalion, 1914, served European War (Dardanelles), 1914 16 (despatches, C.B.), Colonel and Temp Brig. Gen. 30 Aug. 1916; commanded 11th Australian Infantry Brigade (C M.G, D.S.O., despatches 7 times), Command of 2/15th Inf Commonwealth Military Forces, 1918 20, commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade 1920-21 and 11th Infantry Brigade, 1921-25, Inspector-General of Administration under Board of Business Administration, Commonwealth of Australia, Jan -July 1940, G O C 2nd Australian Division, July Oct, 1940, Quarter Master General, Army H Q, Australia, 1940 46; Maj Gen 1942, retired list, 1946; Director S W Pacific Area (Sydney) of UNRRA, 1946 47, Hon Colonel 47th Bn (Wide Bay Regt.) *Recreations* Inter-State rowing (8 oar), lacrosse, sailing (12-footer and 16 footer), golf *Address* Stanway, Hiron Street, St Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia *Clubs* Union, Pioneers', Imperial Service (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane)

CANNAN, Joanna (Mrs. H. J. Pullein-Thompson); Novelist, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Cannan, Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford University Press; *m.* 1918, Capt. H. J Pullein Thompson, M C, late The Queen's Royal Regiment; one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Wychwood School, Oxford. *Publications: Novels* Princes in the Land, Frightened Angels, Ithuriel's Hour, High Table, No Walls of Jasper, They rang up the Police, Idle Apprentice, Death at the Dog, Blind Messenger, Little I Understood, Murder Included, Body in the Beck, etc.; *Children's Books* A Pony for Jean; We Met Our Cousins, etc *Recreations* fox-hunting, mountaineering *Address.* The Grove, Peppard Common, Oxon *T* Kidmore End 2100

See also Denis Cannan.

CANNING, family name of **Baron Garvagh.**

C A N N I N G, Colonel Albert, C.M.G 1916, J P Wilts, Cricklade Division; retired, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861, *s.* of Robert and Amelia Canning, *m.* 1st, Mabel Parry (*d* 1933), *y. d* of late J R Cobb, F S.A, of Nythfa, Brecon and Caldicot Castle, 2nd, 1941, Margaret Frances, *d.* of James Whicher, M.D, Deputy Inspector-General R.N *Educ*, Clifton Coll. Served in ranks 19th Hussars, 1882-88, South Wales Borderers, 1888-95, Leinster Regiment 1895 1911, retired from Regular Army, 1911, served in Special Reserve Bn. 3rd Leinster Regt 1912-18, served Egypt, 1882-86 (medal, bronze star), Soudan, 1884, Battles of El Teb and Tamasi (2 clasps), Soudan, 1885, Suakin (clasp), European War, 1914-18, Commanded 3rd Leinster Regt, Commanded 1/7 Bn Manchester Regt. T.F, Dardanelles and Egypt (despatches, C M.G), Bt. Col and Col. 1918, served on Staff in France 1918-19; Volunteer, Local Defence Volunteers, 1940, and promoted to Command of Purton Co, Major 1941, retired 1942. *Address* Restrop House, Purton, Swindon, Wilts.

CANNING, Rev. Clifford Brooke, M A. (Oxon); Vice-Chairman Dorset Association of Boys' Clubs, *b* 5 June 1882, *o s.* of late Charles Brooke Canning of Glascote House, Glascote, Staffs, *m* 1922, Enid, *s d* of Sir Cyril Norwood, *q v*; three *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College, Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) Classical Honours, 1905, Assistant Master, Marlborough, 1906, Housemaster, 1910-27; Priest, 1924; Headmaster of Canford School, Wimborne, 1928-1947 *Address*, Hanford, Child Okeford, Dorset *T*: Child Okeford 219.

CANNING, Sir Ernest R., Kt., *cr* 1939, D.L Warwickshire, J P., Chairman, W Canning & Co Ltd , *b.* 7 Aug 1876; *s.* of John and Ellen Canning, Binton, Warwickshire, *m.* 1st, 1900, Emily Gent (*d* 1939), Somerset, 2nd, 1940, Mrs John Hare, Taunton *Educ* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham Commenced Political work under Joseph Chamberlain, 1899, entered City Council, 1930, Lord Mayor, 1937-38, Gov, Birmingham Univ ; High Sheriff of Warwickshire for 1946-47 *Recreations* shooting, golf, foreign travel *Address* Grey House, Handsworth Wood, Birmingham, 20 *T* Northern 0056 *Clubs* Union, Conservative, St Paul's (Birmingham)

CANNING, Frederick, C I E. 1934, *b* 31 Dec 1882, *s* of John Canning and Ellen Atherton, *m.* 1914, Georgina May, *d* of Surgeon Major W Deane, I M S , two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Lawrence, Cooper's Hill. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1903; Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1908, Conservator of Forests, 1920, Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, India, 1929-37, nominated M L C , Officiated Inspector General of Forests, Dehra Dun, 1936, retired, 1937 *Address* Havards, Ferndown, Dorset

CANNING, Victor; Author, *b* 16 June 1911, *m.* 1934, Phyllis McEwen, two *d* Major, R A , 1940-46 *Publications* The Chasm, 1947; Golden Salamander, 1948, Forest of Eyes, 1949, Venetian Bird, 1951, House of the Seven Flies, 1952, Man from the "Turkish Slave," 1953 *Recreations* sailing, tennis *Address* Marl Place, Brenchley, Kent *T* Brenchley 76

CANNON, George Harry Franklyn; *b* London, 1885, *s* of late Matthew and Fanny Cannon, *m* Ivy, 2nd *d.* of late Rev E Botry Pigott, Rector of Ellisfield, Hampshire *Educ* St John's Coll., Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-18, France and Italy, Captain Special List (despatches). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, Western Circuit, Stipendiary Magistrate Bahamas, 1928-31, Judge of the Supreme Court, Jamaica, 1934-39, Judge of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1939-47. *Recreations* hacking, swimming, music, reading *Address* Brocas, Ellisfield, Basingstoke *T.* Herriard 279 *Club* Royal Automobile.

CANNON, Herbert Graham, F R S 1935; F R S (Edin), F L S ; Hon F R M.S ; M A , Sc D (Cantab.), D Sc (Lond), M Sc. (Manch), Beyer Professor of Zoology and Director of Zoological Laboratory, Manchester University since 1931, Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1946-50; *b* 14 Apr 1897, *y s* of late Alice and David William Cannon; *m* 1927, Annie Helen, *o c* of Helen Fyfe and late Edwin J Fyfe, Edinburgh, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Naturalist on Board of Fisheries (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 1918; Demonstrator in Zoology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S Kensington, 1920-1922; Lecturer, 1922-26, Professor of Zoology, Sheffield University, 1926-31, Crisp Medal of the Linnean Society, 1927, President North-Western Naturalists Union, 1935-37; Pres Zoology Section, British Assoc., 1948 Chairman Manchester Museum *Publications* various papers on zoological subjects *Recreations.* angling, Chinese and Japanese collecting *Address* Hollin Knowle, Chapel en-le-Frith, Derbyshire *T.* Chapel en-le-Frith 222. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

CANNON, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie William, C.B. 1952; C B E 1945, Commander-in-Chief, Royal Pakistan Air Force, since 1951, *b.* 9 April 1904, *s* of late Capt. W. E Cannon, Beds and Herts Regt., and of Cathleen Mary Jackson, Bedford; *m* 1930, Beryl (*née* Heyworth). *Educ.*, Hertford Grammar School; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. R.A F. Apprentice, 1920-23, Officer Cadet, 1923-25, Pilot Officer, No. 2 (A C) Squadron, 1925-27; Flying Officer. No. 441 Flight Fleet Air Arm, China Station, 1927, No 2 (A C) Sqdn., 1928, Flying Instr R A F Coll, Cranwell, 1929; F/O. and Flt.-Lt Officer Engr Course, R A.F Henlow, 1929-31, Flt.-Lt Engr Officer, R A F M T Depôt, Shrewsbury, 1931-32 and R A F Coll, Cranwell, 1932-33, Engr S O, Air H Q, India, 1933-35, Flt Comdr No 60 (B) Sqdn, Kohat, India, 1935-37 (despatches), Sqdn Leader O C No 5 (A C) Sqdn, India, 1937; Personnel S O, H Q Trg Comd, 1938, Student R A F Staff Coll, Andover, 1939 Served War of 1939-1945 (despatches thrice, C B.E, American Silver Star) Staff Officer Directorate of Operations, Air Ministry, 1939-40, Wing-Comdr Engr S O, H Q Bomber Comd, 1940, Chief Technical Officer, No 21 Operational Trg Unit, 1941, Group Capt Directing S O R A F Staff Coll, 1942, O C. Bomber Stations in No 2 (B) Group, 1942-1943 Part of 2nd T A F (England, France, Belgium, Germany), G C and Air Cdre A O i/c Admin H Q No 2 (B) Group, 1943-1946, A O C No 85 Group, Hamburg, 1946, i d c, 1947, Asst Comdt and Comdt, R A F Staff Coll, Andover, 1948-49, Director of Organisation (Establishments), 1949-51 *Recreations* represented R A F at athletics, boxing, pistol shooting *Address* Cairndale, Lacey Green, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Princes Risborough 465

CANO, Baldomero Sanin; *see* Sanin Cano

CANSDALE, George Soper, B A , B Sc, F L S , *b* 29 Nov 1909, *y s* of G W Cansdale, Paignton, Devon, *m* 1940, Margaret Sheila, *o d* of R M Williamson, Indian Forest Service, two *s* *Educ* Brentwood School, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Colonial Forest Service, Gold Coast, 1934-48 Superintendent to Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, 1948-53 *Publications* The Black Poplars, 1938, Animals of West Africa, 1946, Animals and Man 1952, George Cansdale's Zoo Book, 1953, Belinda The Bushbaby, 1953, articles in the Field, Geographical Magazine Zoo Life, Nigerian Field, Natural History, etc *Recreations* natural history, photography, sailing *Address* 45 Lyndale Avenue, N.W 2 *T* Hampstead 6540 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CANTER, Bernard Hall; Editor, The Friend (the Quaker weekly), since 1950, *b* 1 Jan 1906; *s* of late James Canter, M B E, and Alice Mary Canter, Sanderstead, Surrey, *m* 1936, Doris Alice, *d* of William and Alice Ray, Norwich; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Strand School, London, King's College, London (B A). Editorial staff Chatham News, 1928; Norwich Mercury, 1931, Eastern Daily Press and associated papers, 1932, Editor, Norwich Mercury Series 1948 Worked with Society of Friends Relief Service, 1941-48 *Publication* The Quaker Bedside Book, 1952 *Address* Drayton House, Gordon Street, W C 1 *T* Euston 7549, 30 Rosebery Av, New Malden, Sy *T* Malden 0537

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, since 1945, **Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Geoffrey Francis Fisher;** P C 1939, G C V.O *cr* 1953, Royal Victorian Chain, 1949, Hon D D. (Oxford and Cambridge), M A , *b* 5 May 1887, *y s* of late Rev. H. Fisher, Rector of Higham-on-the-Hill, Nuneaton; *m* 1917, Rosamond Chevallier, *d* of late Rev. A F E Forman, and *g.d* of Dr S A Pears, once Headmaster of Repton; six *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, Exeter College, Oxford (open scholar), First Class Honours in Moderations, 1908, Lit Hum, 1910, Theology, 1911, Liddon Scholarship, 1911; Wells Theological Coll., 1911. Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913. Hon. Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford, 1939, Assistant Master,

Marlborough College, 1911-14, Headmaster of Repton School, 1914-32, Bishop of Chester, 1932-39; Bishop of London, 1939-1945, Dean of the Chapels Royal, 1939-45, Prelate of Order of British Empire, 1939-45, Prelate, 1946, and Bailiff Grand Cross, 1947, of Order of S. John of Jerusalem, a President of the World Council of Churches. Grand Cross of Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1947, Grand Cross of St Olav (Norway), 1947, Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion (II Class), 1948 Select Preacher, Oxford Univ., 1925-27, Cambridge Univ, 1937 and 1940, Hon Doctor of Laws (Univs of Pennsylvania and Columbia, 1946, Yale, 1954), Hon D D (Princeton), 1946, Hon LL D (Lond), 1948, Hon LL D (Manc), 1950, Hon S T D, Northwestern Univ, 1954 *Address* Lambeth Palace, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 7235, Old Palace, Canterbury *T* 3003.
See also F F Fisher, Rt Rev L. N Fisher

CANTERBURY, Asst. Bishop of; *see* Neill, Rt Rev S C

CANTERBURY, Dean of; *see* Johnson, Very Rev Hewlett

CANTERBURY, Archdeacon of; *see* Sargent, Ven A

CANTLEY, Joseph Donaldson, O B E 1945, Q C 1954, *b* 8 Aug 1910, *er s* of late Dr Joseph Cantley, Crumpsall, Manchester, and of Georgina Cantley (*née* Kean) *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University. Studentship and Cert of Honour, Council of Legal Education, 1933, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1933 Served War of 1939-45 Royal Artillery and on Staff, 2nd Lt R A, 1940, N Africa and Italy, 1942-45, Lt-Col and A A G, 1943-45 *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6818 *Club* Union (Manchester)

CANTLIE, Admiral (retd.) Sir Colin, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1941, D S C, *b* 8 May 1888, *s* of late Sir James Cantlie, K B E, LL D, F R C S, *m* 1921, Agnes, *d* of late Thomas Calder, J P, two *s* one *d* Joined Britannia, 1903, Captain, 1928, Rear-Admiral, 1939, Vice-Admiral (retired), 1942, served in submarines, 1909-33, Admiral (retired), 1945, chief staff officer to R A submarines, 1931-33, commanding Achilles, 1933-35, Director of Tactical Division, Admiralty, 1935-37, commanding Royal Oak, 1938-39, A D C to the King, 1939, Admiral Superintendent H M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1939-44, Director-General, Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, 1944-46 Commander of Order of St Olaf *Address* Kirklands of Coull, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire *T* Aboyne 2099 *Club* United Service

CANTLIE, Sir Keith, Kt, *cr* 1944; C I E 1939, *s* of Sir James Cantlie, K B.E, F R C S, *b* 6 Feb 1886, *m* May, *d* of James Walker, Lord Provost of Aberdeen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Universities of Aberdeen and Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1910, Commissioner, Assam Valley, 1937, Member Revenue Tribunal, 1942, Chairman Public Service Commission, Assam, 1945-47 *Publications* Notes on Khasi Law, Notes on Revenue Law, Assam in Former Times, Butterflies of Khasi Hills in Bombay Nat History Soc. Journal *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St, S.W.1.

CANTLIE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Neil, K C B *cr* 1952 (C B 1946), K B E, *cr* 1949; M C, M B, Ch B, F R C S (Eng), late R A M C, House Governor and Medical Superintendent, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, I W, since 1952, *b* 11 December 1892, 3rd *s.* of late Sir James Cantlie, *m.* 1930, Alice Mary Irene, *d.* of Rev R. H. Lucas; one *s.* *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College; Aberdeen University (M B, Ch.B, 1914 with 2nd class Hons) Entered R.A.M.C July 1914; Capt 1915, European war, 1914-18, France and Flanders, F R C S Eng. 1920, Seconded for service, Egyptian Army, 1920-24, Sudan Defence Force, 1924-25, Major, 1924, Lt-Col 1935; War of 1939-45 A D M S 46 Div, D D M S 5 Corps, N Africa and Italy; Col 1941, Maj-Gen 1944, D D.M.S. Southern Command, 1946-48, Lt-Gen. 1948, Director-General Army Medical Services, 1948-52, K H S, 1950-52. *Publications* (joint) Life of Sir James Cantlie, 1939; Diseases of Mongalla (Journal Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1921), Treatment of Malaria by Intravenous Quinine (Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1923), Treatment of Injuries of Knee Joint (R.A.M.C Journal, 1939) *Recreation* shooting *Address* Osborne House, East Cowes, I W *T* Cowes 220 *Club* Army and Navy

CANTOR, Eddie; actor, stage, screen, radio, *b* New York City, 31 Jan 1892, *s* of Michael and Minnie Cantor, *m* 1914, Ida Tobias, five *d* *Educ* public schools, New York City Appeared in Gus Edwards and Kid Kabaret, later played in vaudeville and burlesque made first appearance on legitimate stage in Canary Cottage, 1916, appeared in Broadway Brevities of 1920, Make it Snappy, 1922, played in following productions of Florenz Ziegfeld, Follies of 1917 1918, 1919, and 1927, Kid Boots (1923-26), Whoopee (1929-30), reappeared, New York, in Banjo Eyes, 1941, presented Nellie Bly (with Nat Karson), 1946 Entered films, 1926 Films include Kid Boots, Special Delivery, Whoopee, Palmy Days, Kid from Spain, Roman Scandals, Kid Millions, Strike Me Pink, Ali Baba Goes to Town, Show Business (producer), If You Knew Susie (producer) Has appeared on radio programmes, 1931-, one-man stage show, Forty Years in Show Business Pabst Blue Ribbon, 1946-47, Pres of Amer Federation of Radio Artists, member, Actors Equity Association, Screen Actors Guild (Pres 1934-35), Jewish Theatrical Guild (Pres), Catholic Actors Guild (Life Member) *Publications* My Life is in Your Hands, 1928, Caught Short, 1929, Yoo Hoo Prosperity, 1930, also articles in magazines *Recreations* Founder of Eddie Cantor Camp Committee, 1922, for poor and undernourished boys, director, Surprise Lake Camp *Address* c/o National Broadcasting Co Sunset and Vine, Hollywood 28 Calif, N Beverly Hills, California

CANZIANI, Estella Louisa Michaela, R B A, F R G S, *d* of Louisa Starr, portrait painter and late Commendatore Enrico F. Canziani, Milan, *b* 12 Jan 1887 *Educ* Sir Arthur Cope and Mr Watson Nichol's school of art at South Kensington, Royal Academy Schools (medals) Artist, writer, Exhibited R.A., R.B.A., R.I Liverpool, Milan, Venice, France, and various other galleries, painter of portraits, subject pictures, landscapes, illustrator and decorator, mediums for work, oil, tempera, water-colour and black and white, during the war of 1914 20 painted scientific water colours of abnormal cases under different treatments, and made special moulded splints and casts of these cases for English and Australian museums and hospitals; principal works Piper of Dreams, Blue Badge of Courage, The Peace Baby, Portrait of Sir George Gibb and others, Decorations for the Retreat, York; Member of Council of Folk-Lore Society and of Hawksley Society for Protection of Animals and Birds in Italy. Social worker *Publications* Round About Three Palace Green (written and illustrated), 1939, Costumes, Traditions, and Songs of Savoy (written and illustrated) both in French and English, Piedmont (written and illustrated) both in Italian and English, Through the Apennines and the Lands of the Abruzzi (written and illustrated), illustrator of

Walter de la Mare's Songs of Childhood; Oxford in Brush and Pen (illustrated and compiled, an anthology); etc. *Recreations* Folklore, travelling, reading, nature study, fencing *Address*. 8 Palace Green, W 8 *T* Western 2257. *Club*. English-Speaking Union.

CAPE, Col. Edmund Graves Meredith, D S O 1917, B.A Sc, Chairman, E. G. M. Cape and Co., Engineers and Contractors; *b* Hamilton, Ont., 1878, *s* of John Cape; *m*. 1908, Elizabeth Lillian Guest Smith, Montreal; two *s* one *d* *Educ* McGill University (B.A Sc 1898). Assistant Engineer Lake Superior Power Co Sault Ste Marie, 1900; Chief Engineer during construction Canada Car Company, practised for some years as a Civil Engineer, Montreal, Life Member Engineering Inst of Canada, recruited and commanded 3rd Canadian Siege Battery and took same overseas, 1915, trained in England and went to France, June 1916; battle of the Somme (despatches), Vimy Ridge (despatches, D S O) Governor, Montreal General Hospital, Director, International Paper Sales Co, Inc *Address* The Ledges, Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Mount Royal, St James's, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal)

CAPE, Herbert Jonathan; Chairman and founder, Jonathan Cape, Ltd, publishers, *b* 1879, *s* of Jonathan Cape, Ireby, Cumberland, and Caroline Page; *m* 1st, Edith Louisa Creak (*d* 1919); two *d*, 2nd, Olive Vida James (*d* 1931), one *s* one *d*.; 3rd, 1941, Kathleen Mary Webb (*d* 1953); one *s* *Educ* privately *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* 30 Bedford Square, W C 1 *T A* Capajon London *T*. Museum 5764

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of, since 1948, **Most Rev. Geoffrey Hare Clayton,** Hon. D D (Camb) 1948, *b* 12 Dec. 1884, *s* of late Rt Rev Lewis Clayton, Bishop of Leicester, unmarried *Educ* Rugby School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1906, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Part II, 1907, George Williams Prize, 1907, Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1908-24, Dean, 1910-14 and 1919-20; Hon Fellow, 1946-, Hon Fellow of Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, 1953- Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19 (despatches), Vicar of St. Mary's the Less, Cambridge, 1918-24, Vicar of Chesterfield, 1924-34, Rural Dean 1925-28, Archdeacon, 1928-34, Bishop of Johannesburg, 1934-38 Sub-Prelate of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1950- *Address* Bishopscourt, Claremont, C P, S A

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of, (R.C.); since 1951, **Most Rev. Owen McCann,** D D, Ph D, B Com, *b* 26 June 1907 *Educ* St Joseph's College, Rondebosch, C.P., University of Cape Town, Colleglum Urbanianum de Propaganda Fide, Rome Priest, 1935 Editor, The Southern Cross, 1940-48, Administrator St. Mary's Cathedral, Cape Town, 1948-50, Bishop of Cape Town, 1950. *Address* 213 Beach Rd, Sea Point, C P, S Africa *Club* Civil Service (Cape Town)

CAPE TOWN, Co-adjutor Bishop of; *see* Lavis, Rt. Rev. S. W.

CAPEL, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur John, C B 1943, D S.O 1925, D F.C, J.P, D L, *b* 1894; *s* of late Arthur Capel, Bulland Lodge, Wivelsoombe, Somerset, *m*, 1934, Austin Robina, *y. d* of late Charles Austin Horn, and *widow* of Flight Lieut H. M Moody, M C; one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Oxford, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Was Lieut Somerset Light Infantry, served European War, R.F.C and R A F, France, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Waziristan, 1924-25 (D F C, D S O), Commandant School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum, 1936-38, at Imperial Defence College, 1939, War of 1939-45, served France, U K. and Middle East (despatches thrice, C B), retired from R A.F Nov 1945. Vice-Chairman of the Somerset T and A F A, J P Somerset, 1946, D L. Somerset, 1952, High Sheriff of Somerset, 1952. *Address* Bulland Lodge, Wivelscombe, Somerset *T* Wivelscombe 346 *Club* Royal Air Force

CAPELL, family name of **Earl of Essex.**

CAPEWELL, Arthur, Q C 1945, Deputy Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1946-54; Somerset Quarter Sessions since 1950, *b* 15 Dec 1902, *er.* and *o surv* *s* of Arthur Thomas and late Gertrude Capewell; *m* 1st, V R Naylor (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Anne Noel, *yr d* of late Sydney Martineau and of Edith Martineau, Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S W 7, two *s*. two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (LL B., B A.) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926 Councillor Kensington Borough Council, 1932-38 Served War of 1939-45 until invalided home 1943, D A Q M G West Lancs Area, G S O 2 Administrative Staff School, G S O 2 Junior Staff School (p s c 1942), D A Q M G 44 Div., Assistant Sec (Legislation) Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-44, Counsel to Lord Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, 1944-46, Counsel to Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament, 1944-46, Chairman, Royal Commission appointed by Southern Rhodesian Govt. to report on Planning, Incremental Values, etc, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, sailing *Address* Thorncombe House, Crowcombe, Somerset *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

CAPEY, Reco, R D I 1938, A R.C.A., F R S A, F S I A, Industrial Designer, Art Director, Yardley & Co Ltd, London, *b* 5 July 1895, *s* of Catherine and George Capey, *m* 1947, Muriel, *o d* of A C Compton, Bexhill, Sussex *Educ* Royal College of Art, London Served in France during European War; Student at Royal College of Art, 1919-22; studied in France, Italy, and Sweden 1923-25, Chief Instructor, Design, Royal College of Art, 1925-35, Industrial Liaison Officer, Royal College of Art, 1936-53, Chief Examiner, Industrial Design, Board of Education, 1937-40 Industrial Contracts, Europe and America, President Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, 1938-42; exhibited Paintings, Sculpture, Royal Academy, Paris Salon, England, Europe, America, Asia Represented in various galleries *Publications* Lacquer, 1925, Printing of Textiles, 1927 *Recreation* tennis *Address*. Down Laine, Alfriston, Sussex.

CAPLAN, Leonard, Q C 1954, *b* 28 June 1909, *s* of late Henry Caplan, Liverpool, *m* 1942, Tania Finkelstein, LL B (Lond), B Litt (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law, two *d* Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1935, joined South Eastern Circuit, Middle Temple 1949, served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery (Anti-Tank) Staff Capt, 47th Div, Staff Capt ("Q" Operations), Southern Command, engaged in D-Day Planning, passed Staff College, Camberley; Major, D A A G and Lt-Col, A A G, H Q Allied Land Forces, South East Asia Conservative candidate, N Kensington, 1950-51 Hon. Treas and Chm of House and Finance Ctte, College Hall (Univ of London), 1947- *Publication* (with late Marcus Samuel, M.P) The Great Experiment, a critical study of Soviet Five Year Plans, 1935 *Recreation* yachting *Address*: 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C 4 *T* Central 9332; The Captain's House, Admiralty Walk, Whitstable, Kent *T* Whitstable 3352. *Clubs*. 1900; Whitstable Yacht, Bar Yacht

CAPON, Norman Brandon, M.D (Liverpool), F.R.C.P (Lond.); Professor of Child Health, Univ of Liverpool, Senior Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital and Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Consulting Paediatric Physician, Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, and Royal Liverpool United Hospital; Chm, Board of Clinical Studies, Univ of Liverpool, President Liverpool Paediatric Club, *b.* 14 June 1892; *s* of Robert M. and Agnes Capon, *m* 1924, Dorothy, *d.* of W. H Packer, M.D, Shrewsbury *Educ.* Liverpool College; University of Liverpool M.B., Ch.B with First Class Hons, and Distinction in Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1916, M D (Special Merit), 1921, M R C P 1922, F R C P. 1931: Temp. Lieut. and Capt R.A M C. 1916-19 Formerly Ethel Boyce Fellow, Univ of Liverpool, Research Worker for Medical Research Council, Secretary of Board of Clinical Studies and Clerk of Convocation, Univ of Liverpool, Lecturer in Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Medical Applied Anatomy, University of Liverpool, External Examiner in Paediatrics, University of Birmingham, Examiner for D C H Member Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Past Pres, Liverpool Medical Institution, Original Member and Past-Pres. British Paediatric Assoc, Charles West Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Fellow of the Roy Soc of Medicine, and Past-Pres Section of Paediatrics, Past Pres Section of Child Health, B M A Convocation Lecturer, National Children's Home *Publications* contributions to British Encyclopaedia of Medicine, Diseases of Children, 5th edition (Moncrieff and Evans), Text-Book of Children's Diseases (Parsons & Barling), and Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine (Noble Chamberlain) Various papers on diseases of children in medical journals *Address* 27A Greenbank Drive, Liverpool 17 *T* Sefton Park 1660 *Club* (Past-Pres) University (Liverpool)

CAPPELL, Daniel Fowler; Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University, since 1945, *b* 28 Feb 1900, *s* of Robert Cappell and Annabella Fowler, *m* 1927, Isabella Audrey, *yr d* of Charles A Griffin, Glasgow no *c* *Educ* Hillhead High School Glasgow Academy, University of Glasgow M B, Ch B with Honours, 1921, Struthers Medal and Prize, 1919, McCunn Research Scholar, 1921-23, Assistant to Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1923-28; Lecturer in Pathological Histology, 1928-31, Professor of Pathology, University of St Andrews, 1931 1945, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1939, Member, General Medical Council, 1941, Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1944, Member Scottish Health Services Advisory Council, 1948; Member Scottish Advisory Cttee on Medical Research, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1952; Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Dir, East of Scotland Blood Transfusion Service, M D with Hons, 1929, Bellahouston Gold Medal, 1930; F R S (Edin), F R S M, Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Past-Pres Royal Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications* Intra-vitam Staining, in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology 1929 et seq, The Blood Group Rh 1946, Muir's Textbook of Pathology, 6th edn, 1951; Blood Groups, in Chambers's Encyclopaedia; and numerous scientific papers in various medical journals *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* The University, Glasgow

CAPPER, Major Charles Francis; Ambassador to the Republic of Liberia since 1952 (Minister, Dec. 1951-Sept 1952), *b.* 26 May 1902; *s* of late Henry Francis Everard Capper and late Margaret Baines, *m* 1st, 1933, Rosamund Dorothy Howes (marriage dissolved, 1950); two *s*; 2nd, 1951, Karen, *yr d.* of Svend Geleff, Nairobi *Educ* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut, Royal Artillery, 1923, served throughout War of 1939-1945 in India and Palforce as Regimental Officer, with rank of Major, with B.A.O.R in Military Govt, Germany, until 1947, retired from Army, with rank of Major, April 1947, continued to serve in C C G until May 1948 Consul, Ahwaz, Persia, 1949 Consul-General, Khorramshahr, Persia, 1950-1951 *Recreations* boxing (several times Army and Inter Services heavy-weight champion, heavy-weight champion, A B A, 1927) polo, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* British Embassy, Monrovia, Liberia, c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Edward, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917 (C B 1902), K C V O, *cr* 1921, *b* 7 Dec. 1861, 2nd *s* of late William C Capper, Bengal Civil Service, *m* 1895, Edith Mary (*d* 1942), *e d* of Joseph Beausire of Noctorum, Birkenhead, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Lt Royal Engineers, 1880, Capt 1889, Major, 1899, Bt Lt.-Col 1900, Lt -Col 1905, Bt, Col 1906, Col 1910, Brig Gen 1914, Maj Gen 1915, employed military and public works in India and Burma, 1883-99, served Tirah, 1898 (medal and clasp), South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, Bt Lt -Col, C B), European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, war medals and 1914 Star, prom Maj -Gen, K C B, Commander Legion of Honour), Commandant Balloon School, 1908 10, Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1911-14, Deputy Inspector-General L of C, 1914, Chief Engineer, 1915; G.O C, 24th Division, 1915-17, Director General of the Tank Corps, 1917, Lieut Governor and commanding troops in Guernsey, 1920 25, retired pay, 1925, Col Commandant, Royal Tank Corps, 1923-34; Governor Wellington College, 1928 46 *Address* Bourne Side, The Goffs, Eastbourne *T*, East bourne 241

CAPPS, Frederick Cecil Wray; Senior Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1, since 1947, Surgeon to Ear, Nose and Throat Dept Luton and Dunstable Hosp, Consulting Otolaryngologist to the Royal Navy, Consulting Aural Surgeon to Willesden General Hosp and West Suffolk General Hosp, *b* 17 May 1898, *s* of late Fleet Surgeon Fredk A Capps, R N, *m* 1931, Gertrud Margareta Torell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* R N College, Osborne, Epsom College; St Bartholomew's Hospital Distinction in Physics, 1st M B, London Univ; Epsom Scholar, Senior and Junior Anatomy prizes, Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, St Bart's Hosp Surgeon Probationer, R N V R 1917-18, Sector Hospital Officer, Sector 3 E M S, 1945, Past Hon Sec and Vice-Pres. British Assoc Otolaryngology, Hon Sec 4th International Congress of Otolaryngology, London, 1949 *Publications* various papers in medical journals *Recreations* tennis, squash, skiing *Address* 16 Park Square East, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 7507

CAPRA, Frank; Writer, Director and Producer of Motion Pictures, President of own producing company, Liberty Films, Inc, *b* 18 May 1897, Italian parents, *m.* 1932, Lucille Rayburn; two *s* one *d* *Educ* California Institute of Technology Colonel, Signal Corps, U S Army, released from Army, spring of 1945 Produced and directed following pictures. Submarine, The Strong Man, Flight, Dirigible, Ladies of Leisure Platinum Blonde, American Madness, Lady for a Day, It Happened One Night, Mr Deeds Goes to Town, Broadway Bill, Lost Horizon, You Can't Take It With You, Mr. Smith Goes to Washington, Meet John Doe, Arsenic and Old Lace, It's a Wonderful Life, State of the Union, Here Comes the Groom Member of Motion Picture Academy and of Directors' Guild

Recreations hunting, fishing, music. *Address* 121 So Beverley Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

CAPRON, Frederick Hugh, B A, *b* 12 Dec 1857, *s* of Rev G H Capron, J P of Southwick Hall, Oundle, Northamptonshire, and Anna Henrietta, *d.* of John Smith of Oundle, Northamptonshire, *m.* 1883 Enid Alice (*d* 1940), *d.* of Sir S B Boulton, 1st Bt, (one *s.* decd one *d.* decd) *Educ.* Wellington College, University College, Oxford Honours (Law), 1880, won the 'Varsity Gymnastic Medal, 1877, rowed for Leander Club at Henley, winning Grand Challenge Cup, 1880, Master of the Plaisterers' Company, 1908 *Publications* The Antiquity of Man from the Point of View of Religion, 1892, The Conflict of Truth, 1902 (10th edition, 1934), The Anatomy of Truth, 1913 (6th edition, 1946), The Highway to Heaven and a Byway to Nowhere, An Answer to Spiritualism, 1937, contributions to various periodicals *Recreations* astronomy, reading, writing, music, and bicycling *Address* Rosedale, Mortimer, nr Reading, Berks *T* Mortimer 61 *Club* Leander

CAPRONI, Gianni; Count of Talledo, *b* Massone Trentino, Italy 3 July 1886, *s* of Joseph Caproni and Paolina Maini *Educ* Rovereto, Polytechnikum, Munich, Electro-techn, Liége Builder of the Caproni Aeroplanes, the most important Italian building industry of airplanes, founded by him in 1908 Legion of Honour, Cav Gr Crown of Italy, Cavaliere del Lavaro, Cav SS Maurizio e Lazzaro *Recreations* gardening, motoring, shooting *Address* Roma, Via Azuni 13, Italy *Clubs* Aero of Italy, Automobile d'Italia, Scacchi (Rome)

CARBERRY, family name of **Baron Carbery.**

CARBERRY, John Edward Doston; Chief Justice, Jamaica, since 1954, *b* Grenada, B W I., 20 Aug 1893, *e s* of D A. and Ruth Carberry, *m* 1920, Georgiana, *y d* of Charles Jackson, one *s* one *d Educ* Wesley Hall, Grenada, McGill University, Montreal LL B (Hons) McGill Univ Served European War in 1st Bn British West Indies Regt, 1915-19 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, in practice in Jamaica until 1927, when joined Government Service as Clerk of the Courts, Resident Magistrate, 1932, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1946, Senior Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1949. *Recreation* philately *Address* Supreme Court Kingston, Jamaica. *T* 7553 *Club* Kingston Cricket

CARBERY, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1715, **John Evans Carberry,** Bt 1768, *b* 20 May 1892, *s.* of 9th Baron and Mary (who *m* 2nd, Arthur W Sandford; she *d.* 1949), 2nd *d* of Henry J Toulmin, of The Pré, St. Albans, *S* father, 1898 *Educ* Osborne Naval College, Leipzig Name changed by deed poll, 1921, Kenya Colony, to John Evans Carberry. *Heir* b Hon R Evans Freke, *q v Address* Seremai, Nyeri, Kenya; Del Monte, California, U S A

CARBERY, Murlough, C I E 1944, D S O; M C, M A, B Sc, sometime Director of Agriculture, Bengal; *b* 24 July 1890 Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1920, Assistant Director of Agriculture, Bengal, 1925

CARCANO, Miguel Angel; K B E, *cr.* 1933, *b* 18 julio 1889, *s.* of Ramón J. Cárcano, ex-Gobernador y Embajador, y de Ana Saenz de Zumarán; *m* Stella, hija de los Marqueses de Morra; one *s*, two *d Educ.* Facultad de Derecho de la Univ de Buenos Aires Prof de Economía Política y Derecho Administrativo en la Univ. de Buenos Aires; Diputado Nacional, 1930-1936, Ministro en Londres en misión especial para negociar el tratado anglo-argentino, 1936; Delegado al Congreso Pan-Americano de Buenos Aires, 1937; Presidente de la Comisión de Legislación Agraria de la Cámara: Ministro de Agricultura, Industria y Comercio, 1936-38, Embajador de Argentina en Francia, 1938-42, en Londres, 1942-46, Pres deleg Argentina à las Naciones Unidas, 1946 Miembro de la Academia Nacional de la Historia, del Uruguay, del Perú, de Madrid, de la Academia de Ciencias Económicas *Publications* Evolución Histórica de la Tierra Pública (Premio Nacional en Letras), Organización de la Producción, Alberdi, su doctrina Económica, 1934, Dos Años en la Cámara, 1934, Memoria del Ministerio de Agricultura (6 vol), 1939, Realidad de una Política, 1938, Hommage A Sarmiento, 1938, British Democracy Retains its Prestige, 1942, Victoria Sin Alas, 1949. *Address* F de Vittoria 2385, Buenos Aires *Clubs* Athenæum, St James' Beefsteak, Circulo de Armas, Jockey (Buenos Aires), Cercle de l'Union (Paris)

See also Maj Hon J J Astor

CARDELL, J(ohn) D(ouglas) Magor, F R C S, Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital (Moorfields Branch, Moorfields Westminster and Central London Eye Hospital) since 1947, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Masonic Hospital, since 1935, *b* 13 Feb 1896, *s* of Arthur John Cardell, *m* 1928, Audrey Winifred Craig, three *d Educ* Epsom College, London University, St Thomas's Hospital Jeuks, Tite and Peacock Scholarships, 1914, Surgeon Probationer, R N V R, 1916-18, M R C S, L R C P, 1919, M B, B S Lond, 1922, F R C S Eng, 1925, Medical Officer, London Scottish, 1924-28 (Capt R A M C T) Ophthalmic Surgeon Park Prewett E M S Hosp, 1939-45, Leatherhead E M S Hosp, 1940-45, Senior Surgeon, Central London Eye Hosp, 1945-1947 *Publications* Contributions and Papers in Brit J Ophth, Brit Med Jl, Proc Roy Soc Med, Proc Ophth Soc of U K *Recreations* fishing, farming, golf *Address* 89 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3408 *Club* Royal Automobile

CARDELL-OLIVER, Hon. Dame (Annie) Florence (Gillies), D B E, *cr* 1951, M L A, Hon Minister of Supply and Shipping, Western Australia, since 1947, Minister of Health and of Supply and Shipping since 1949, First woman appointed to Cabinet Rank in Australia, *m* Dr A Cardell-Oliver (*decd*), two *s Educ* Victoria, England Travelled for many years (Russia, Baltic, Balkan states, Europe, America) M P for Subiaco, W A, 1936-, President Free Milk Council of W A, Women's br. Liberal and Country League of Western Australia, Women Painters' Soc; Women's Hockey Assoc of W A: Past Pres Perth br Women's Service Guilds Member, Victoria League, Roy Instn of Great Britain *Publication* Empire Unity or Red Asiatic Domination, 1934 *Recreation* work *Address* Legislative Assembly, Perth, Western Australia *Clubs* Overseas, Karakatta (Perth, W A.)

CARDEN, Major Sir Frederick Henry Walter, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1887, late 1st Life Guards, *b* 17 Oct. 1873, *s* of 2nd Bt. and Rowena, *d* of late R Ronald and *widow* of Capt. A. L. Copland, 57th Regt.; *S* father, 1909, *m* 1901, Winifred Mary, 4th *d* of late Philip Wroughton, Woolley Park, Berks, one *s.* one *d Heir s* Lt Col. Henry Christopher Carden, O B E 1945, Military Attache, Stockholm (*b* 16 Oct 1908, *m* 1948, Jane St Clare, *yr d* of Col T E St C Daniell, O B E, M C, The Slait House, Woolton Hill, Newbury, one *s* one *d*) *Address* Stargroves, Newbury. *T A* Woolton Hill *T.* Highclere 208 *Club* Guards

CARDEN, Sir John Craven, 7th Bt., *cr* 1787, *b* 11 March 1926; *s.* of Capt Sir John

V. Carden, 6th Bt and Dorothy Mary, *d* of Charles Luckrart McKinnon, *S* father, 1935, *m*, 1947, Isabel Georgette, *y d* of late Robert de Hart, one *d*. *Educ* Eton *Heir cousin* Rev Henry Craven, *b* 1882 *Address* P O Box 1619, Nassau, Bahamas *Club* White's.

CARDEN ROE, Brigadier William, C B 1950, C B E 1944, M C. 1915, retd 1949, *b* 8 Dec 1894, *s* of Charles Edward Liesching, Tiverton Devon, assumed surname of Carden Roe in lieu of his patronymic, 1915, *m* 1915, Rosalie, *d* of David Babington, Londonderry *Educ* Blundell's, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 1913, Capt 1917, Royal Irish Fusiliers Served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice), Bt Major, Staff College, p s c 1925-26 Lt.-Col Comdg 2nd Bn Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1937-39, Colonel, 1939, Brigadier, 1940, B G S 4th Corps, 1940-41, Bde Comdr 1941-45, Comdr Southern Area, E Africa, 1946, Comdr British Advisory Staff to Polish Resettlement Corps, 1947-49, Home Guard Adviser H Q Western Command, 1951-54 A D C to the King, 1946-49 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, beagling *Address* Waterside Lodge, Barrelwell Hill, Chester *T* Chester 24867

C A R D E W, Claud Ambrose, C M G, 1919, *b* 9 Aug 1870, *s* of late Col Sir Frederic Cardew, K C M G, unmarried *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! Assistant Agent Chinde, British Central Africa Protectorate, 1893, Collector, South Nyasa district, 1894, judicial officer, 1895, 2nd Class Assistant, 1902, district magistrate, Upper Shire, 1902, district resident, 1st class, 1906, Mashonaland medal, 1890, Africa General Service medal (Nyassaland) clasp for services in native rising, employed, in addition to ordinary duties, in supplying transport carriers and food stuffs for military operations against the Germans in East Africa, 1916 19 (C M G), retired, 1921 *Address* Ncheu, Nyasaland.

CARDIFF, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. Michael Joseph McGrath,** D D, M A, LL D, *b* 24 March 1882 Bishop of Menevia, 1935-40 *Address* Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff. *T* Cardiff 30493

CARDIGAN, Earl of; Chandos Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce, *b* 26 Jan 1904, *o s*. of 6th Marquess of Ailesbury, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1924, Joan (*d* 1937), *d* of S Salter, Ryde, Isle of Wight, two *s*, 2nd, 1944, Mrs Joyce Frances Quennell (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of Charles Warwick-Evans, 3rd, 1950, Jean Frances, *widow* of S/Ldr Williamson, M B E, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939-1945 R A S C and Military Government (prisoner, escaped, despatches), J P, Wilts, 1938, D L, 1950 *Publications* Youth goes East, 1928, Amateur Pilot, 1933, Wardens of Savernake Forest, 1949; I Walked Alone, 1950, Life and Loyalties of Thomas Bruce, 1951. *Heir s* Viscount Savernake, *q v*. *Address* Sturmy House, Savernake, Marlborough

CARDINALL, Sir Allan Wolsey, K.B E, *cr* 1943, C M G, 1937, *b* 21 March 1887, 3rd *s*. of Durrant Edward Cardinall of Tendring, Essex *Educ* Winchester, Melle, Heidelberg At various times assistant master in prep schools in Vancouver and Victoria, B C, and in England, some time on the staff of the Vancouver Daily News Advertiser; appointed to the West African Administrative Service, 1914, retired 1932; accredited representative for Gt Britain at League of Nations (Togoland Mandate), 1932 and 1933. Commissioner and Judge of Grand Court, Cayman Islands, 1934-40, Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1940-41; Gov and Commander in-Chief, Falkland Islands, 1941-46 *Publications* Natives of the N Territories of the Gold Coast, 1920, A Gold Coast Library, 1924, In Ashanti and Beyond, 1927; Tales told in Togoland, 1931; A Bibliography of the Gold Coast, 1933, The Gold Coast, 1931, 1933 *Recreations* cricket, big-game hunting, big game fishing *Address* c/o Bank of British West Africa, 37 Gracechurch Street, E C.3

CARDON, Philip Vincent; Director-General of the Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations since 1954, *b* 25 April 1889, *s* of Thomas Barthelemy and Lucy Smith Cardon, *m* 1913, Leah Ivins, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Utah State Agric Coll, Univ of California Prof of Agronomy Montana State Agric Coll, 1920-1921, Director, Utah State Experiment Station, Logan, 1928-33, Principal Agronomist, Forage Crops and Diseases, U S Dept of Agric, 1935-39, Asst Chief, Bureau of Plant Industry, U S Dept of Agriculture, 1942-45 Research Administrator, Agric Research Administration, U S Dept of Agriculture, 1945-46 and 1948-51 Director, Graduate School, U S Dept of Agriculture, 1952-53 Hon L L D Utah State Agric Coll, 1948, Hon D Sc Montana State Coll, 1953 Dist Service Award, U S Dept of Agric, 1948 *Publications* articles for technical bulletins and journals, also to U S Dept of Agric Yearbook *Recreations* painting, gardening *Address* Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy *T* Rome 590211

CARDUS, Neville; Music Critic and Cricket Writer, *b* 2 Apr 1889, *s* of Robert Stanislaw Cardus and Ada Newsome, *m* 1921, Edith Honorine King *Educ* Manchester, abroad Music critic to Daily Citizen, 1913, after studying singing with Charles Egan in Manchester, contributed to various musical journals, 1912-14, joined staff of Manchester Guardian, 1917, wrote in most parts of the paper—descriptive articles to leaders, assistant to Samuel Langford in music criticism, first contributed cricket articles to that paper, 1919; cricket coach at Shrewsbury School, 1912-16, was also secretary to the Headmaster the Rev C A Alington, Music Critic and Cricket Writer The Manchester Guardian, Sydney Morning Herald, 1941-1947, visited Australia to broadcast on music one hour weekly for seven years, on staff of Sunday Times, 1948-49, London music critic of Manchester Guardian, 1951- *Publications* A Cricketer's Book, 1921, Days in the Sun, 1924, The Summer Game, 1929, Cricket, 1930, Good Days, 1934, Australian Summer, Ten Composers, 1945, Autobiography, 1947; Tio Tondiktare (Swedish trans of Ten Composers), 1947, Second Innings More Autobiography, 1950, Cricket All the Year, 1952, Ed Musical Criticisms of Samuel Langford, 1929, Ed Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Book, 1954 *Recreations* conversation, walking, and anything not in the form of a game or sport *Clubs* National Liberal, Savile, Savage

CARDWELL, George; *b* 30 Sept 1882, British; *m* 1913, Winifred Harridge Cayless; two *s*. *Educ*. Baines' Grammar School, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs Premium pupil, Brush Electrical Engineering Co, Ltd, Loughborough, Leics., 1901-4, then on Company's engineering staff until 1907, Gen. Man Hartlepools Electric Tramways Co, 1907-12; Devonport and District Tramways Co, 1912-15, Aldershot and District Traction Co Ltd., 1915-17. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1917-19 (Capt) Gen. Man., Macclesfield Branch of British Automobile Traction Ltd, later formed into North Western Road Car Co. Ltd., 1919-30, Executive, Thomas Tilling Ltd., 1930-32, Director Thomas Tilling Ltd. and many Cos assoc with passenger road transport, of some of which he was Chm, 1932-48; Member Road Transport Exec (later Road Haulage Exec.), 1948-49, Chairman Road Passenger Executive, British Transport Commission, 1949-52, since 1949, Chairman

of, Midland General Omnibus Co, Ltd, Mansfield District Traction Co.; Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Traction Co, Western National Omnibus Co., Ltd, Southern National Omnibus Co, Ltd.; West Yorkshire Road Car Co, Ltd, Keighley-West Yorkshire Road Services, Ltd, Member, York-W. Yorks Jt Cttee, 1940- *Recreations* · football, golf, motoring *Address* · Woodhouse, 8 Burdon Lane, Cheam, Surrey *T.* Vigilant 5653 *Club*: R.A.C Country (Woodcote Park, Epsom)

CARE, Henry Clifford, C.B 1948, Director of Finance, War Office (with rank of Under-Secretary), since 1945; *b.* 1892; *s* of William John Care and Alice Mary Allen, *m.* 1923, Helen Ivy May, *d.* of late Col James Cameron and Mrs. M. I. Cameron, Blackheath. *Educ*: University College School, Hampstead, St. John's College, Cambridge Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1915, Principal, 1923; Asst Sec. 1937. *Address* 39 Court Road, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.*: Eltham 2711

CAREW, 6th Baron (U.K.) (*cr* 1838), **William Francis Conolly-Carew;** Baron Carew (Ireland), 1834, Bt Major Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry Res of Officers, *b* 28 Apr 1905; *s. s.* of 5th Baron and Catherine (*d.* 1947), *o d.* of late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, Co Kildare, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1937, Lady Sylvia Maitland, *o d* of 15th Earl of Lauderdale; two *s* two *d*. *Educ*. · Wellington; Sandhurst Gazetted D.C.L.I 1925· A.D.C to Governor and Commander-in Chief of Bermuda, 1931-36 National Executive Council British Legion; Pres., Irish Grassland Assn., 1949, Br. Govt. Trustee, Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust *Heir s* Hon Patrick Thomas Conolly-Carew, *b* 6 March 1938 *Address* Castletown, Celbridge, Co Kildare, Ireland *T.* · Celbridge 17 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

CAREW, Major Robert John Henry, M.C., J.P., D.L., *b* 7 June 1888, *s* of late Colonel R. T. Carew, D.L., of Ballinamona Park, Waterford, and Constance, *d* of Major-General William Creagh, *m* 1st, 1915, Leila Vernon (*d* 1934), *d.* of late Sir Arthur V Macan, 2nd, 1936, Dorothea Petrie, *d* of late Col G R Townshend, R.A.; one *d* *Educ*. · Marlborough Coll; R.M.C, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fus, 1908, served European War as Staff Captain and D.A.Q.M.G; retired, 1920 *Recreations* Mechanical work and hunting, was Hon Secretary of the Waterford Hunt, 1926-38 *Address* Ballinamona Park, Waterford *T* Waterford 4429 *Club* Army and Navy

CAREW, Sir Thomas Palk, 10th Bt, *cr* 1661; *b.* 1 March 1890, *o s.* of Sir Henry Palk Carew, 9th Bt and Frances Gertrude, *y. d* of late Robert Lock-Roe, J.P, of the Manor House, Lynmouth, N. Devon; *S* father 1934, *m* 1st, 1913, *cousin* Ivy Madeleine Laura (whom he divorced, 1920), *d*, of late Lt-Col. Arthur John Breakey, O.B.E.; one *d.*, 2nd, 1927, Phyllis Evelyn, *o c* of late Neville Mayman, Sydney, N.S.W; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Wellington, Pembroke College, Oxford. Served European War in I.A.R.O, patron of three livings *Recreations* music, travel *Heir*. *s* Rivers Verain, *b* 17 Oct 1935 *Address* Haccombe Parva, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.* · Dublin 86315

CAREW, William Desmond; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Fiji, since 1948, *b.* Sligo, Ireland, 19 Nov · 1899; *s* of Dr W. K. Carew, Colonial Medical Service (retd.); unmarried *Educ*, Clongowes Wood College, Ireland: Trinity College, Dublin. 2nd Lt Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Indian Army Joined Colonial Service, 1921, and served as follows · Fiji, 1921-34; New Hebrides, 1935-40; Malaya, 1941-45 (interned by Japanese at Singapore, 1942-45), Nigeria, 1947; Fiji, 1948 Indian General Service Medal, Bar 1919, Afghanistan Campaign *Recreations*, riding, golf, tennis. *Address* Supreme Court, Suva, Fiji, Weston, La Rocque, Jersey, C.I *T* Gorey (Jersey) 527 *Clubs*. Naval and Military, Fiji (Suva, Fiji)

CAREW, William James, C.B.E 1937, Clerk of the Executive Council and Deputy Minister of Provincial Affairs, Newfoundland; *b* 28 Dec. 1890, *s* of late James and Mary Carew, *m.* 1920, Mary Florence Channing, one *s.* three *d*. *Educ*: St. Patrick's Hall (Christian Brothers), St John's, Newfoundland Newspaper work, 1908-09, staff of Prime Minister's Office, 1909; Secretary, 1914-34, acted as Secretary to Newfoundland Delegate to Peace Conference, 1919, Sec of Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1923, 1926, 1930, Member of Imperial Conference Secretariat, 1923, 1926, 1930, Deputy Minister for External Affairs, 1932; Sec Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, Secretary Committee for Celebration in Newfoundland of Coronation of King George VI, 1937, Secretary Royal Visit Committees on occasion of visit of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to Newfoundland, 1939 *Recreations*, reading, fishing, walking *Address* St John's, Newfoundland

CAREW HUNT, Captain Roland Cecil, C.M.G 1919, R.N retired; *b* Aug 1880; *s* of R. P Carew Hunt; *m* 1916 Thelma Reay, *d* of James Scott of Balnakille, Sutherlandshire, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1940) Joined Navy, 1896, retired list, 1926, served in R.N.A.S 1915, R.A.F 1918 (despatches, C.M.G) *Address* Coombe Corner, Highweek, Newton Abbot, Devon *T* Newton Abbot 484

CAREW POLE, Sir John G.; *see* Pole

CAREY, Group Captain Alban M., C.B.E 1943, Chairman Shaw & Sons Ltd, Law Publishers, Fetter Lane, E.C.4, Jordan & Sons Ltd, *b* 18 April 1906, *m* 1934, Enid Morten Bond; one *s* *Educ* Bloxham. Commissioned R.A.F 1928; left R.A.F 1946, served War of 1939-45 with R.A.F Coastal Command both overseas and in the U.K *Recreations* farming, shooting, fishing, yachting *Address* Towngreen Farm, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 135 *Clubs*· R.A.F, R.A.F Yacht

CAREY, Brig.-General Arthur Basil, C.M.G 1915, D.S.O 1917, late R.E, Import and Export Merchant, Mexico, D.F, *b* 8 March 1872. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G), elsewhere, 1916-18 (D.S.O), Mesopotamia, 1920 (Bt Col); Director of Military and Public Works, 1920-23, Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1923-27, retired with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1927 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Aptdo 8171, Mexico, D.F.

CAREY, Cecil William Victor; retired; formerly Supreme Court Judge, Colonial Service; *b.* 6 Oct. 1887; 2nd *s* of late William Percival Carey, Solicitor, Dublin, *m* 1st, Lucy Kathleen (*d* 1922), *d.* of late Rev W T Stokes, M.A, two *d.*, 2nd, Isabella Morrison (*d* 1932), *d.* of late John Anderson, Perthshire. *Educ* · Trinity College, Dublin University (B.A, LL.B) Barrister-at-Law (King's Inns, Dublin), practised at Irish Bar, 1910-15; Assistant District Officer, Uganda, 1915; Magistrate, 1919; transferred to Nigeria as Crown Counsel, 1921; Judge, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1930-40; Judge, Supreme Court, S.S, 1940-46 (interned in Malaya, 1942-45), acting Chief Justice, Singapore, Apr.-June 1946; Judge, Supreme Court, Malayan Union, 1946-48, retired, 1948. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Bridport, Dorset; (temp) Spier Cottage, Lynedoch, C.P., South Africa

CAREY, Chapple G.; *see* Gill-Carey

CAREY, Clive; *see* Carey, F.C.S.

CAREY, (Francis) Clive (Savill), B.A., B.Mus. (Cantab.), F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M., *b.* 30 May 1883, *s.* of Francis Carey and Elizabeth Harrowell, Burgess Hill, Sussex, *m.* 1929, Doris, *d.* of Samuel Johnson, Adelaide, South Australia, no *c.* *Educ* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Sherborne School, Clare College, Cambridge (Organ Schol.). Grove Schol. (composition) at Royal College of Music under Stanford, continued studies abroad, in Italy with Pavesi (singing) and in Paris with Isnardon (singing) and Moszkowski (composition) **Recital tours of English vocal music in Holland, Germany and Scandinavia.** Collected **English folk songs and dances.** First Opera prod. **The Magic Flute, Cambridge,** 1911; with Bristol Repertory Co 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, R.A.M.C and R.A.O.C. (Maj.) France and Italy Prof. of singing, R.C.M. 1919, in original group of **English singers and toured Continent,** prod and sang in Operas at Old Vic, further study with Jean de Reszke at Nice, acting also as his accompanist and asst., 1920-24, Prof. of singing, Univ. Conservatorium, Adelaide till 1928; toured U.S. and Canada in **The Beggar's Opera,** 1928-29, also with English Folk Dance Soc. and individual recitals, winter of 1929-30, rejoined staff of R.C.M. and prod. Opera at Sadlers Wells, 1931-39, rep. England as vocal adjudicator at Internat. Competitive Festival, Vienna, 1939, Adelaide Conservatorium, 1939, Melbourne Conservatorium, 1942 (Co-Director, 1943-45), Director, Sadlers Wells Opera, 1945-46 season, Professor of Singing and Dir. of Opera School at Royal College of Music, 1946-53. Has adjudicated at Competitive Festivals since 1911 and examined for Associated Board of Royal Music Schools in Canada, Australia, N.Z. and S. Africa. Composed musical Fantasy, All Fools' Day (produced Theatre Royal, Bristol), incidental music to The Blue Lagoon, The Wonderful Visit, The Red Feathers (London productions), and other plays. *Publications* various songs and part-songs, also folk-song arrangements, articles in Music and Letters and other journals. *Recreations.* gardening and photography. *Address* 85 St Mark's Rd., W.10. *T.* Ladbroke 2766. *Clubs* English Speaking Union, International Music Association.

See also Gordon V. Carey, Sir Ivo Elliott, Bt.

CAREY, Gordon Vero, M.A., *b.* 9 Oct. 1886, *yr. s.* of late Francis Carey, Burgess Hill, *m.* 1st, 1919, Ella (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late G. W. Reynolds, two *s.*, 2nd, 1934, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of late Ernest Armstrong, one *s.* *Educ.* Eastbourne College (scholar) Caius Coll., Camb. (schol.) 2nd Class (1st Div.) Classical Tripos, Pt. I., two years in Univ. Rugby XV., played four years for Harlequins, Assistant Master at Eastbourne College and Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1909-13, Assistant Secretary, Cambridge University Press, 1913, Educational Secretary, 1922-29, Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1919-25; Headmaster of Eastbourne College, 1929-38, on Governing Body of Felsted School, 1938-47, Commissioned in 8th Batt. The Rifle Brigade, 1914; wounded, 1915, Captain, 1915, Major, 1917, Acting Lieut.-Col., attached R.F.C., 1917; Staff Officer in R.A.F., 1918-19 (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre), commissioned in R.A.F.V.R., 1940, Squadron Leader, 1941, Librarian to R.A.F. Staff College, 1942-1945. *Publications.* Mind the Stop, 1939, Making an Index, 1951, American into English, 1953; compiled Cambridge University War List, 1921; part-author of An Outline History of the Great War, 1928. *Recreation.* proof-reading. *Address* Ashlars, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 585. *Clubs* Union, R.A.F. Reserves.

See also F. C. S. Carey and Sir Ivo Elliott, Bt.

CAREY, Rev. Kenneth Moir, M.A., Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, since 1947; *b.* 6 April 1908; *s.* of late Godfrey Mohun Carey and Agnes Charlotte Milligan; unmarried. *Educ* Marlborough, Exeter College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge. Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1932-36, Curate of St. Andrew's, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1936-1938, Vicar of Whitworth with Spennymoor, 1939-44, Gen. Sec., Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1944-48. *Address* Westcott House, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 4074.

CAREY, Lionel Mohun, Headmaster of Bromsgrove School since Sept. 1953, *b* 27 Jan. 1911, 4th *s* of late G. M. Carey, *m* 1943, Mary Elizabeth Auld, M.B.E., two *s.* *Educ* Sherborne School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Teaching Diploma Institute of Education, London 1934. Assistant Master, Bolton School, Lancs., 1934-37, Christ's Hospital, 1937-53. Housemaster 1940-53. *Recreations* walking, reading, golf, people. *Address* The School House, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. *T* Bromsgrove 2774.

CAREY, Sir Victor Gosselin, Kt., *cr.* 1945, Honorary Doctor of Law, University of Caen, 1938, Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Bailiff of Guernsey, 1935-46; *b* 2 July 1871, *s* of late Major-General de Vic F. Carey of Le Vallon, Guernsey, and Harriet Mary, *d* of late Thomas William Gosselin of Springfield, Guernsey, *m* 1899, Adelaide Eleanor (*d* 1936), *d* of late Julius Jeffreys, F.R.S., of Richmond, Surrey, two *s.* *Educ* Elisabeth College, Guernsey, Marlborough, University of Caen. Called to the Guernsey Bar, 1898, Receiver-General for the Island of Guernsey, 1912-35, Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Guernsey and Alderney, 1927. *Address* Le Vallon, Guernsey. *Clubs* Savile, Royal Channel Islands Yacht (Guernsey).

CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter Julius, D.D., *b* Owston Rectory, Leicestershire, 12 July 1875, twelfth *c* of Rev. A. H. Carey, *m* 1917, Fanny Emma Parfitt, one *s.* *Educ* Bedford School (Head of the School), Hertford Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Mods. 1896, and 2nd Class Greats, 1898, Curate of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, 1899-1908, Librarian Pusey House, Oxford, 1908-14, Chaplain Royal Navy, 1914-19, present at Jutland in H.M.S. Warspite, Warden Lincoln Theological College, 1919-21, Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1921-33, Chief Messenger of Society for Propagation of the Gospel, 1934-35, Chaplain to Eastbourne College 1936-48, Co-Warden, Village Evangelists, 1948-, Missionary in Kenya (P.O. Kitale), 1950-. *Publications* The Life in Grace, 1913, My Priesthood, 1915, Prayer, 1915, Have you Understood Christianity? 1916, Sacrifice, 1917, etc., The Church of England Revisited, 1925, Sin, Suffering, and Sorrow, 1928, The Secret of Christ, 1938, The Search for God, 1939, The Love of God, 1939; As Man to Man, 1940, The Church of England Vindicated, 1946, The Church of England's Hour, 1946, Good-bye to my Generation, 1951. *Recreations* golf, fishing, tennis, violin, Rugby Football Blue at Oxford, Member English Rugby football team to South Africa, 1896. *Address* P.R. Kitale, Kenya, c/o Westminster Bank, Clapham Junction, S.W.11. *Club* Vincent's (Oxford).

CAREY-EVANS, Sir T. J.; *see* Evans

CAREY-FOSTER, George Arthur, C.M.G. 1952; D.F.C. 1944, A.F.C. 1941, Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service, since 1946, *b* 18 Nov. 1907, *s.* of George Muir Foster, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., and Marie Thérèse Mutin, *m* 1936, Margaret Aloysious Barry Egan, one *d.* *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol. Royal Air Force, 1929-35, Reserve of Air Force Officers, 1935-39, served War of 1939-45, Royal Air Force, 1939-46 (de-

spatches, A F C., D.F C.) *Recreations* gardening, cooking and wine. *Address* British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Club* Travellers'.

CARGILL, Featherston, C M.G. 1906, M B., *b* 1870, *s* of late J Cargill of Dunedin *Educ*. Fettes College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Retired 1st Class Resident, Nigeria. *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

CARGILL, Air Commandant Dame Helen Wilson, D B E *cr* 1951, R R C 1945 (A R R C 1941); *b* 1 October 1896, *d* of late William Cargill, S S C., Edinburgh, and of late A D Cargill *Educ* St Bride's School, Edinburgh General Training St George's Hospital, London, S W, 1919-23, P M R A F N S, 1923-52, Matron-in-Chief, Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, 1948-52 C St J 1949 *Recreations* tennis, golf and swimming *Club* Scottish Women's Lyceum (Edinburgh)

CARGILL, Lionel Vernon, F R C S (Eng), L R C.P (Lond.), L S A., Fellow of King's College, London, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's Coll Hospital, Consulting Surg, Royal Eye Hospital, Emeritus Lecturer in Ophthalmology, King's Coll Hospital Med School, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dreadnought, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, late Chm, Royal Eye Hospital, Past Master, Society Apothecaries, Lond; Vice Pres and Treasurer Board of Registration of Med Auxiliaries late Examiner in Ophthalmology, Oxford University, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Maternity Charity, Plaistow, Member Cttee. of Management, Chelsea Physic Garden, *m.* 1897, Emma (*d.* 1951), *o d.* of William Sherwood, three *d* *Educ.* King's College School, and King's College, London (Medallist and Exhibitioner). Late House Surgeon to Lord Lister, O M, and Surgical Registrar, King's College Hospital and Royal Eye Hospital, late Honorary Consultant for Diseases of the Eye to Military Hospitals in London (Red Cross war medal, 1914-18), late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, London School of Clinical Medicine and Polyclinic, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, South African War (medal and 3 clasps), Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society of London, and Ophthalmological Society, F Z S Formerly Chm of Governors, King's College School *Publications* contributions on ophthalmic subjects to various medical publications *Address* 63 Highlands Heath S W 15 T Putney 4840

See also Prof. L. Hawkes.

CARIAS, Tiburcio, Dr. of Law, Chief Delegate (Ambassador) to the United Nations, Minister for the Republic of Honduras, in Great Britain, since 1948, *b* 16 May 1908, *s* of Dr Tiburcio Carias Andino (Ex-President of the Republic of Honduras) and Dona Elena de Carias, *m* 1937, Catherine Brew, two *s*. *Educ* Honduras, Mexico, and Oxford Universities Former Inspector-Gen. of Consulates in America and Europe, Consul-Gen. in Liverpool and Manchester, 1936-46, Minister rep. Govt of Honduras on Inter-Govtl Cttee in London dealing with refugee problems, 1937, represented Honduras at Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth II Chief Delegate for Honduras, at U N R R A Conference, London, 1945, for Honduras, to Preparatory Commn and General Assembly of United Nations, London, 1946, (as Ambassador) to General Assembly of United Nations, New York and Paris (President Legal Committee during special session of Assembly, dealing with Palestine), a Vice-Pres. 7th Gen Assembly *Publications*, Democracia, 1935; From Outside Ibero-America (written during War of 1939-1945); broadcast in Spanish to Latin-America from B.B.C.). *Recreations:* the theatre and sports. *Address* (temp.) Flat 15, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W 1

CARINGTON, family name of **Baron Carrington.**

CARISBROOKE, Marquess of, *cr* 1917, **Alexander Albert Mountbatten,** G C.B, *cr* 1927, G C V O, *cr.* 1911, Earl of Berkhampsted, Viscount Launceston (Cornwall), granted title, attributes of Highness by Royal Warrant, 1886 (discontinued by Royal Warrant, 1917 at H M 's request, assumed surname of Mountbatten), *b* 23 Nov 1886; *s* of Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K G., P C (*d* 1896) and Princess Beatrice (*d* 1944), 5th *d* of Queen Victoria, *m* 1917, Lady Irene Frances Adza Denison, G B E, *cr* 1988, D St.J, *o d* of 2nd Earl of Londesborough, *one d* *Educ* Wellington College Was in R N 1902-8, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, now Hon Col Isle of Wight Vols; served European War, 1914-19, with regt; subsequently on the Staff, retired, 1919, War of 1939-45, Pilot Officer, R A F V R 1941, Flt-Lt 1942, resigned 1945 Hon Col 1st (C) Battalion The London Rifle Brigade (The Rifle Brigade), 1949, Hon Group Captain, R A F V R, 1953 Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd, Lever Bros Ltd and The Australian Estates Co Ltd Bailiff Grand Cross, St John of Jerusalem, Grand Cross Order of Charles III (Spain), Order of Alexander Nevsky (Russia), Order of Leopold with Swords (Belgium), Order of Crown (Roumania), Order of St Vladimir with Swords (Russia), Order of Nile (Egypt), Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France) *Heir* none *Address* Kensington Palace, W 8, Kings Cottage, Kew Green, Richmond Surrey *Clubs* Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Royal Air Force

CARLESTON, Hadden Hamilton, C I E 1947, O B E 1944, Administrative Secretary, School of Veterinary Medicine, Univ of Cambridge, since Oct 1952, *b* Pretoria, S A, 25 July 1904, *m* 1946, Eirene Leslie, *d* of Rev H L Stevens, Chudleigh, S Devon, two *s* *Educ* St Olave's School, Southwark, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M A) Indian Civil Service, 1927-47, Dist Magistrate of Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 1939-43, and of various districts in Madras Presidency, including Vizagapatam, 1944-46, and The Nilgiris, 1947 Civil Liaison Officer with 19th and 25th Indian Inf Divs, 1944 Secretary of St Cuthbert's Society, University of Durham, 1948-52 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Flendyshe House, Fulbourn, Cambs *T* Fulbourn 289

CARLETON, family name of **Baron Dorchester.**

CARLETON, Ven. George Dundas, M A, B D, Licensed Preacher in Diocese of London since 1947, *b* 6 June 1877, *s.* of Rev J G Carleton, D D, Canon and Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. *Educ*. Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Tutor of House of Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1902-6 and 1908-1914; Curate of St Matthew, Wallsall, 1906-8; Provincial Superior of the Society of the Sacred Mission in South Africa, Warden of the Modderpoort Training School, Theological Tutor in the Diocese of Bloemfontein, 1915-23, Archdeacon of Modderpoort, 1921-23, A C C Missioner, 1923-24, Temporary Foreign Secretary of S P G, 1925; Curate of All Saints', Notting Hill, 1925-27; Vicar-of-Bromley-by-Bow, E 3, 1927-47; Proctor in Convocation since 1936, *Publications* Coram Deo, The King's Highway, The Spirit of Discipleship; The Fear of the Lord; Mother of Jesus; The English Psalter *Address* 48 Eden Grove, N.7.

CARLILE, Rev. E(dward) Wilson; Chief Secretary of The Church Army since 1949, *b* 11 June 1915, *s* of Victor Wilson and Elsie Carlile, *m.* 1946, Elizabeth (*née* Bryant); one *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, King's College, London (B D) Chartered Accountant, 1939 Deacon, 1943, priest, 1944, Curate, All Saints, Queensbury, 1943-46, Hon Assistant Secretary of Church Army, 1946-49 *Recreations* squash, tennis *Address* 55 Bryanston St, W 1 *T* Paddington 9211

CARLILL, Harold Flamank; *b* Hull, 24 June 1875, *m* Beatrice Newton (*d* 1924), 2nd *d* of late John Hope, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Cambridge First Class Classical Tripos, Part I 1896, Part II 1897; distinguished, Chancellor's medals, 1898 Entered Board of Trade, 1898, Secretary to Coal Mines Dept, 1917, Assistant Secretary Power Transport and Economic Dept, 1919; Inspector General in Bankruptcy, 1921-28, Asst Secretary, General Department, 1928-40, delegate to Washington Wheat Meeting, 1941-42 *Publications* Theaetetus and Philebus of Plato (translation and commentary), 1905, Socrates, or the Emancipation of Mankind, 1926 *Address* The Red House, Caterham, Surrey. *T* Caterham 8309
See also Rear-Admiral S H Carlill

CARLILL, Rear-Admiral Stephen Hope, CB 1954, DSO 1942, Flag Officer, Training Squadron, since 1954, *b* Orpington, Kent, 23 Dec 1902, *s* of Harold Flamank Carlill, *q v*, *m* 1928, Julie Fredrike Elisabeth Hildegard, *o d* of late Rev W Rahlenbeck, Westphalia, two *s* *Educ* RN Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Lieut RN, 1925, qualified as Gunnery Officer, 1929, Comdr 1937, Comd HM Destroyers Hambledon, 1940, and Farndale, 1941-42; Capt 1942, Captain (D), 4th Destroyer Flotilla, HMS Quilliam, 1942-44 (despatches), Admiralty, 1944-46, Chief of Staff to C-in-C British Pacific Fleet, 1946-1948, Captain, HMS Excellent, 1949-50, Comd HMS Illustrious, 1950-51, Rear-Admiral, 1952, Senior Naval Member, Imperial Defence College, 1952-54 *Recreations* hockey, squash, cricket, tennis, Rugby refereeing *Address* Avenue Cottage, Havant, Hants *T* Havant 377 *Club* United Service

CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, Kt, *cr* 1944, MB (Lond), BS, FRCS (Eng), FRCP; Hon FFR, Hon LLD Queen's Univ, Belfast, Member of Central Health Services Council; Chairman Cancer and Radiotherapy Sub-Cttee, Member Clinical and Protection Sub-Committees, Biological applications of Nuclear Physics, Medical Research Council; Chm, Therapeutic Uses Sub-Cttee, Radioactive Substances Act, Member of Advisory Panel on radioactive substances, Ministry of Labour, member Isotope Advisory Committee, Ministry of Supply, Mem Health Cttee, AERE, Harwell, Chm Advisory Cttee Nomenclature, Somerset House, Chm Medical Advisory Cttee, and Trustee Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, Consultant Adviser Ministries of Health, Supply, and Home Office (CD), Chairman, International Commission on Radiological Protection; Member Council, Westminster Medical School, *b* 1877, 3rd *s* of late F. R Carling, JP, Guildford, *m* Petra, *d* of late Rev E. D Rock of Creeting St Peter, Suffolk; two *s* Major (retired) RAMC. (TF); Consulting Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and other Hospitals, late Examiner in Surgery, Univs of London, Edinburgh and Sheffield, and Faculty of Radiologists, Member of Medical Research Council, Member Radium Commission and Trust, Chairman Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Hon Consultant, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Dean, Westminster Medical School, served in S A. campaign with Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, 1900, in France and Flanders, 1917 *Publications* Editor (with Sir James Paterson Ross) British Surgical Practice, Editor, Course of Instruction in Radium Practice, 1929, articles in various journals and textbooks *Address* 49 Hallam Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1980 *Club* Athenæum

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1661), **George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard;** JP, Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre of Gilleland, 1661, *b* 6 Jan 1895, *e s.* of 10th Earl of Carlisle and Rhoda, *d* of Col Paget W L'Estrange *S* father, 1912, *m* 1st, 1918, Hon Bridget Helen Hore-Ruthven, CBE 1947 (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947, she married, 2nd, 1947, Rt. Hon Sir Walter Monckton, *q v*), *s d* of 9th Baron Ruthven, *q v*, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1947, Esme Mary Shrubb Iredell, 54 Marsham Court, SW 1, one *d* *Educ.*. Osborne, Dartmouth Retd 1920 as Lt, on R of O. (despatches, Croix de Guerre with palms), Lt.-Cdr retired, 1924 *Heir* *s* Viscount Morpeth, *q v*. *Address* Naworth Castle, Carlisle *T*. Brampton 160
See also Baron Henley, G G A Murray, C Henry Roberts

CARLISLE, Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Bloomer;** DD 1946 (TCD), *b* 14 July 1894, *s* of Thomas and Mary Bloomer; *m* 1935, Marjorie Grace, *d* of late Rev David Hutchison, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Northern Ireland, Trinity College, Dublin Ordained to curacy of Carrickfergus, Northern Ireland, 1918, Curate of Castleton, Lancs, 1922, of Cheltenham, Glos, 1923, Vicar of St Mark's, Bath, 1928, Vicar of Barking, 1935-46, Rural Dean of Barking and Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral, 1943-46 Chaplain to the King, 1944-47 *Publications* A Fact and a Faith, 1943, A Fact and an Experience, 1944 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Birkby House, Stanwix, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 61 *Club* County (Carlisle)

CARLISLE, Dean of; *see* Mayne, Very Rev W C

CARLISLE, Archdeacon of; *see* Chisholm, Ven Alexander

CARLISLE, Lieut.-Col. (John Charles) Denton, DSO 1918; OBE 1944, MC, *b* 15 June 1888, *m* 1922, Elsie Hope, *d* of Sir C F Gill, KC, and *widow* of Hubert Stewart Smiley, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, MC), Director Provincial Bank of Ireland, Director, Commercial Banking Co of Sydney (London Board) Served War of 1939-45 (OBE). Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish), Order of St Olaf, Knight First Class (Norwegian), Order of the White Lion, Third Class (Czech), Commander Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords (Netherlands), Medal of Military Merit (Brazil) *Address* Deanwood, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 217

CARLOW, Viscount, George Lionel Yuill Seymour Dawson-Damer; Page of Honour to the Queen since 1953, *b* 10 Aug 1938, *er s* of Air Cdre. Viscount Carlow (killed on active service, 1944) and Peggy (she *m* 2nd, 1945, Peter Nugent), *yr d* of late Charles Cambie, *g s* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Portarlington, *q.v* *Educ* Eton *Address* Willards Farm, Dunsfold, Surrey

CARLOW, Charles Augustus; *s.* of Charles Carlow, and *g.s.* of ex-Provost William Lindsay of Leith *Educ* Heriot-Watt College, University of Edinburgh. Lifelong identification with The Fife Coal Company, Limited, Managing Director, The Fife Coal Co. Ltd, Leven, Fife, 1917-39, Chairman and

Managing Director, 1939-52, Chairman, The Shotts Iron Co. Ltd, 1939-52; Director, Royal Bank of Scotland, 1941-54, Fellow, the Institute of Fuel, Member Institution of Civil Engineers, Hon Member, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Past President of the Mining Institute of Scotland, Past President Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, Past President and Hon. Member of The Instn of Mining Engineers, D L, Fife, Hon. LL.D St Andrews, 1952, F R S.E, Hon Col 586 L A A S L Regt, R A (H) T A, J P *Address*· Kincaple, St Andrews, Fife *T* Leuchars 217 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Edinburgh University, New (Edinburgh); New (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews) [*Died* 13 *Aug* 1954

CARMARTHEN, Archdeacon of; *see* Pugh, Ven J. R.

CARMICHAEL, Sir Archibald Henry W. G. C.; *see* Gibson-Craig-Carmichael

CARMICHAEL, Edward Arnold, C B E 1942, F R C P, Director of Neurological Research Unit of Medical Research Council, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases *Educ* Edinburgh University M B, Ch B 1921, F R C P Edin 1926, Lond 1932 *Address* National Hospital, Queen Square, W C 1

CARMICHAEL, Harry John, C M G 1943, President and Director Conroy Mfg Co Ltd, St Catharines, Ontario, Director, Abitibi Power & Paper Co. Ltd, Argus Corporation Ltd, Bank of Toronto, Toronto, Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines Ltd, South Porcupine, Ontario, Foster Wheeler Ltd, Massy-Harris Co Ltd., *b* New Haven, Connecticut, 29 September 1891, *s* of late William A Carmichael and Mary Ann Moran *m* 1942, Helen Marie Moran Woods. *Educ* Lovell School, New Haven, New Haven High School With McKinnon Industries Ltd., St. Catharines, Ont, from 1912, and on acquisition by General Motors Corp, became Pres and Gen Manager, 1929, Vice-Pres and Gen Manager, General Motors of Canada, Ltd, 1936-1941, Joint Dir-Gen of Munitions Production, Dept of Munitions and Supply, 1941-42, Co-ordinator of Production and Chm War Production Board, Canadian Chm of, Joint U S-Canada War Production Board, 1942-45, Joint U S-Canada Industrial Mobilization Planning Cttee., 1949 *Address* 20 Yates Street, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Canadian (New York), Rideau (Ottawa), Granite (Toronto), County of Buffalo (Williamsville, N Y), Niagara (Niagara Falls, N Y)

CARMICHAEL, James; M P. (I L P) 1946-47, (Lab) since 1947, Bridgeton Div. of Glasgow, J P, Member Glasgow City Council, 1929- *Address* 31 Sandyhills Place, Glasgow, E 2, House of Commons, S W 1

CARMICHAEL, James, C M G 1950, D Sc, M R C V S, Dip Bact., Member of Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry, Member Committee for Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research, *b* 2 April 1901, *s.* of James Carmichael, *m.* 1930, Kathleen Jackson, Scarborough, Yorks, one *s* one *d Educ* Denstone College, University of Edinburgh, University of London Veterinary Officer, Colonial Service, Uganda Protectorate, 1923, Veterinary Research Officer, 1930, Senior Veterinary Research Officer, 1937, retired from Colonial Service, 1945 Member Council of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1950. *Publications*· numerous publications in scientific journals on tropical veterinary medicine, tsetse fly problem, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, hunting, big game hunting, tennis, golf, etc *Address* Boarded Burns Farm, Ongar, Essex. *T.*: Ongar 73. *Club* East India and Sports.

CARMICHAEL, Leonard; Secretary, Smithsonian Institution, since 1953; *b* Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 9 Nov. 1898, *s* of Thomas Harrison Carmichael and Emily Henrietta Leonard; *m.* 1932, Pearl Kidston, one *d. Educ* · Germantown Friends School, Philadelphia, Tufts College (B S 1921), Harvard University (Ph D 1924), Univ Berlin Instructor in Psychology, Princeton Univ 1924-26, Assistant Professor, 1926-1927; Associate Professor of Psychology, Brown Univ, 1927-28, Professor, 1928-36, Director of Psychological Laboratory, 1927-1936, and Director of Laboratory of Sensory Physiology, 1934-36, Chairman, Dept of Psychology, and Dean, Faculty of Arts and Science, Univ of Rochester, 1936-38, President, Tufts College, and Director, Laboratory of Sensory Psychology and Physiology, 1938-53, Director, National Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel, 1940-44, Chairman American Council on Education, 1947-48, Member Naval Res Adv Cttee, 1947-52, Advisory Cttee to Nat Scientific Register, Nat Adv Cttee for Aeronautics, 1953-, Nat Acad of Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, Philadelphia, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Amer Psychological Assoc *Publications* (with Dearborn and Lord), Special disabilities in learning to read and write, 1925, (with Warren) Elements of human psychology, 1930, The response mechanism (chapter in Boring, Langfeld and Weld, Introduction to Psychology), 1939, The onset and early development of behavior (Chapter in Carmichael L (ed.), Manual of child psychology), 1946 (2nd edn 1953), (with Dearborn) Reading and Visual Fatigue, 1947 Editorial Rep of British Journal of Educational Psychology, many articles *Address* The Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 25, D C, U S A *T* (Office) National 8-1810 *Clubs* St Botolph, Examiner, Algonquin (Boston), The Country (Brookline), Providence Art (Providence), Century Association (New York), Cosmos (Washington)

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Sir W. E. F.; *see* Anstruther.

CARMONT, Hon. Lord; John Francis Carmont; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1934, Chairman in Scotland of the Railway and Canal Commission, 1935; *b* 1880; *y s* of late James Carmont, of Castle dykes, Dumfries, *m.* 1929, Barbara Wilson Campbell, *yr d* of late D Russell Malloy *Educ.*, Abbey School, Fort Augustus, and abroad Advocate, 1906; Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Selkirkshire, 1909; K C 1924, served European War, 1914-19 *Address* Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh *Clubs* Authors', New (Edinburgh).

CARNAC; *see* Rivett-Carnac.

CARNARVON, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1793), **Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis Herbert;** Baron Porchester, 1780; Lt-Col 7th Hussars; *b* 7 Nov. 1898, *o. s.* of 5th Earl and Almina (who *m.* 2nd, 1923, Lt.-Col I. O Dennistoun, M.V.O.), *d.* of late Frederick C Wombwell, *S* father, 1923; *m.* 1st, 1922, Catherine (who obtained a divorce, 1936 and *m.* 2nd, 1938, Geoffrey Grenfell (dead.), and *m* 3rd, 1950, D. Momand), *d.* of late J Wendell, New York, and Mrs. Wendell, Sandridgebury, Sandridge, Herts; one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Ottilie (marriage dissolved), *d.* of Eugene Losch, Vienna. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 6000 acres *Heir* Lord Porchester, *q v. Recreations.* racing, and shooting. *Address* Highclere Castle, Newbury. *T A.* Carnarvon, Highclere. *T.*: Highclere 204. *Clubs*: White's, Buck's; Portland

See also Sir B. C. Beauchamp.

CARNE, Colonel James Power, V.C 1953, D S O 1951, Commandant, Army Apprentices School, Harrogate, since 1954, *b* 11 April 1906, *s* of late G N Carne, Garras, Falmouth, *m* 1946, Mrs Jean Gibson; one *step-s* *Educ* Imperial Service College, R M.C Sandhurst Commissioned Gloucestershire Regt, 1925, seconded King's African Rifles, 1930-36, Adjutant 1st Bn Gloucestershire Regt, 1937-40 Served War of 1939-45: with K.A R and on Staff, Madagascar, 1942, Burma, 1944, C O 6th and 26th Bns K A R., 1943-46. C O, 5th Bn (T A), 1947-50, 1st Bn, 1950-51, Gloucestershire Regt Served Korean War of 1950-53 (D S O., V C., prisoner of war, 1951-53) Freedom of Gloucester, 1953, Freedom of Falmouth, 1954 D S C (U S), 1953 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Knowle House, Cranham, Glos *Club* Army and Navy

CARNEGIE, family name of **Earls of Northesk** and of **Southesk.**

CARNEGIE, Lord, James George Alexander Bannerman Carnegie; *b* 23 Sept 1929, *o s* of 11th Earl of Southesk, *q v*, and *heir-pres* to Duchess of Fife, *q.v* *Educ* Gordonstoun, Royal Agricultural College National Service, Scots Guards (Malaya) Liveryman Clothworkers Company, 1954 *Address* Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Angus. *Clubs* Buck's, International Sportsmen's

CARNEGIE, Air Vice-Marshal David Vaughan, C B 1950; C B E 1945, A F C, p s a, *b* 7 Feb 1897, *s* of Rev J D Carnegie, *m* 1942, Kathleen Pugson, two *d* *Educ* Wyggeston, Leicester Sub-Lt in Royal Naval Air Service, 1917, and served as a pilot in North Sea Patrols until the Armistice, 202 and 267 Flying Boat Squadrons, Mediterranean, 1920-24, Flying Boat Test and Experimental Duties at M A E E 1924-27, Far East Flight, 1927-28, and R A F Base, Singapore, until 1930, commanded Seaplane Training Unit, Calshot, 1930-31, Staff College, 1931, Air Defence of Great Britain H Q, 1932-34; Air Ministry—War Training, 1935-37, commanded R A F Station, Wittering, 1938-40, H Q Fighter Command, Air Staff, 1940-41, R A F Delegation, Washington, 1941-42, Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Air Force Adviser to the U K High Commissioner Ottawa, Canada, 1945-1948, A O C No. 18 Group Coastal Command and Sen Air Officer, Scotland, 1948-1950, Chief of Air Staff, Rov N Z Air Force, 1950-53 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Dundargue, nr New Aberdour, by Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire *Club* R A F

CARNEGY, Rev. Patrick Charles Alexander; Rector of Rugby since 1949, Canon Theologian of Coventry Cathedral, 1954, *b* 1 June 1893, *s* of late Col C G Carnegy, M V O, *m*, 1928, Joyce Eleanor Townsley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, Hertford College, Oxford. Deacon, 1918, Priest 1919, Curate of Brighouse, 1918-1921; Leeds Parish Church, 1921-23, S Aidan's, Leeds, 1923 26, first vicar of S. Wilfrid's, Harehills, Leeds, 1926-1932, vicar of S Peter's, Blackburn, 1932-1935, vicar of All Souls', Leeds, 1935-40, Canon Missioner and Chanpney Lecturer in Wakefield Cathedral, 1940-45, Vicar of Spalding, 1945-49, Canon of Lincoln and Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral, 1946-49, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1942-45, Proctor in Convocation, 1943-45 *Publications* The Assurance of God, 1940; Our Fellowship in the Gospel, 1944 *Recreation*, gardening *Address* The Rectory, 79 Clifton Rd, Rugby, Warwickshire

CARNEGY of Lour, Lieut.-Colonel (Ughtred) Elliott (Carnegy), D S O 1919; M.C, D L., J P. Angus, Baron of Lour, late 3rd Dragoon Guards. *b.* 18 June 1886; *o s* of late Major Francis Edward Joseph and late Isabella Carnegy, 10th of Lour, *o c* of Patrick Carnegy, C I E, by deed poll assumed the name of Carnegy, 1915, on his mother succeeding to the estate of Lour, *m* 1919, Violet (M B E, Order of Mercy), *y d.* of late H W. Henderson, West Woodhay, Berks, two *d.* (and one *d* dead) *Educ* Wellington College; Roy Military Coll, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1907, Captain, 1914, Major, 1921; served European War as A.D C to Maj Gen Hon Sir Julian Byng, commanding 3rd Cavalry Division, and G S O 3rd Grade 3rd Cavalry Division in France; Staff Captain 22nd Mounted Brigade in Palestine (wounded 27 Nov. 1917); G S.O 2nd Grade 21st Army Corps in Palestine and Syria, 1918, attached Staff of Gen Sir R. Wingate, Residency, Cairo, 1919 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, M.C. and bar, D S O), Chevalier of Order of the Star of Roumania with Swords, 1920; served on General Staff, War Office, 1919 22, retired, 1922, commanded 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, 1929 33, Member of H M's Bodyguard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), 1931, Bt Lt Col., T A, 1932, County Director, Angus Branch British Red Cross, 1934 40; Member of Angus County Council, 1937- ; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (the Royal Company of Archers) 1940-49; on outbreak of War joined volunteer Reserve of Royal Air Force and posted to Staff of late Air Vice-Marshal C. D Breese, C B, A F C commanding 18 Group, Coastal Command, Wing Comdr, 1941, commanded Central Area, Scotland, Air Training Corps, 1941 45 King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Lour, Angus. *T* Inverarity 287 *Clubs* Cavalry, Pratt's, M.C.C., New (Edinburgh).

See also Adm of the Fleet Sir Henry Oliver.

CARNEY, Admiral Robert Bostwick, Hon C B E 1946, D S M (U S), 1942 (and Gold Stars, 1944 and 1946); and numerous other American and foreign decorations, United States Navy, Chief of Naval Operations since 1953, *b* Vallejo, California, 26 March 1895, *s* of Robert E and Bertha Carney, *m* 1918, Grace Stone Craycroft, Maryland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland Served European War 1914-18 Gunnery and Torpedo Officer aboard U S S Fanning as officer-of-the-deck in capture of Submarine U-58 off coast of France, War of 1939-45, North Atlantic, 1941-42, Comdg Officer, U S S Denver, serving in Pacific 1942-43, Chief of Staff to Adm William Halsey (Comdr, S Pacific Force), 1943-45, participating in nine battle engagements, Dep Chief of Naval Ops, 1946-50, Pres of U S Naval Inst, 1950-51, Comdr Second Fleet, 1950, Commander-in-Chief, United States Naval Forces, Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean, 1950-52, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Southern Europe (North Atlantic Treaty Organization), 1951-53 *Publications* various professional *Recreations* field sports, music *Address* Naval Observatory, Washington 25, D C, U S A *Clubs* Chevy Chase Country, Army and Navy Country, Army and Navy Town (Washington, D C)

CARNOCK, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1916, of Carnock, **Erskine Arthur Nicolson,** 13th Bt of Nova Scotia, *cr* 1637, D S O 1919, J P, Captain, R.N retd, *b* British Legation, Athens, 26 March 1884, 2nd *s* of 1st Lord Carnock and Mary Catherine (*d* 1951), *d* of Capt Arch Rowan Hamilton, Killyleagh, Co. Down, *S* brother, 1952; *m* 1919, Katharine, *s d.* of 1st Baron Roborough, one *s* (and one *s* killed in action 1942, one *d* dead) *Educ.* H.M S Britannia, R N Staff College, 1913. War Staff Officer to the Light Cruiser Forces, 1914-19 (D.S.O, Légion d'honneur, St Anne with swords, Crown of Italy), retired list, 1924 *Recrea-*

tions, hunting, polo. *Heir* s. Hon. David Henry Arthur Nicolson, *b* 10 July 1920 *Address*. Burrator, Sheepstor, Yelverton, S Devon

See also Hon. Sir Harold Nicolson and Baron St Levan

CAROE, Sir Olaf (Kirkpatrick), K.C.S.I., *cr* 1945 (C.S.I. 1941); K.C.I.E., *cr* 1944 (C.I.E 1932); late I C S and Officer Indian Political Service; *s* s of late William Douglas Caroe and of Grace Desborough, *d* of John Rendall, *m* 1920, Frances Marion (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947), *d* of late Rt Rev A. G Rawstorne, Bishop of Whalley; two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Captain 4th Bn The Queen's Regt (T F), 1914-19, entered Indian Civil Service, 1919, served in Punjab till 1923, when posted to N W Frontier Province as Officer of Political Department, served as Deputy Commissioner, various Frontier Districts, including Peshawar, up to 1932, Chief Secretary to the Govt, of the N W F P, 1933-34; Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, 1934, officiated as Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Resident in Waziristan, and as Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, 1937-38 (despatches), Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1938-1939, Secretary, External Affairs Dept, 1939-45, Governor North-West Frontier Province India, 1946-47, left India Aug 1947 Vice-Chm Overseas League, 1951, visited U S for British Information Services, 1952, Chairman, Chichester Pastoral Reorganisation Committee *Publications* Wells of Power, 1951, Soviet Empire, 1953 *Address* Newham, Steyning, Sussex *T* Steyning 2241 *Club* Lansdowne

CARPENDALE, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Douglas, Kt., *cr* 1952, C.B. 1918, retired, *b* 1874, *s* of Rev William Henry Carpendale, *m* 1907, Christina Henrietta (*d* 1952), *s* *d* of late James Stuart Strange, of Denham Court, Winchester, one *s* Entered R N 1887; Lieutenant (five Firsts); served Mombasa (Naval Brigade), 1895 (medal); Flag Captain 5th (later 3rd) Cruiser Squadron, 1911-12, 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1912-13, Naval Ordnance Dept., 1914; served European War (C B); retired list, 1923, Controller, Administration Division, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923-35, Deputy Director General, 1935-38, President Union Internationale de Radio-diffusion, 1925-35 *Address* Holme Close, Pinkney's Green, Maidenhead, Berks *Club* United Service

CARPENDALE, Major Frederic Maxwell-, C I E 1919, Indian Army, retd, *b* 9 July 1887, *s* of late Col and Mrs. M M Carpendale, Shankill House, Co Dublin, *m*. 1928, Ivy, *o d* of Col A. O B. Wroughton, D.S O, three *s* *Educ*.. Malvern College, R.M C Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Bt Maj., C I E), Assist Military Secretary, General Headqnarters, Mesopotamia, 1919-20, retired 1931. Served in War of 1939-45, D.A A.G Aldershot Command, 1939-41, D A.A G Aldershot Area, Feb-Dec 1941 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1

CARPENTARIA, Bishop of, since 1950; Rt **Rev. Wilfrid John Hudson,** A.K.C., *b* 12 June 1904; *s* of late John William and late Bertha Mildred Hudson, Worthing, Sussex, unmarried *Educ*. Brighton College; King's College, London A K C, first Cl and Jelf Prize, 1931 Deacon 1931, Priest 1932, London Curate of St Barnabas, Pimlico, 1931-36, Principal of Brotherhood of Good Shepherd, Dubbo, Diocese of Bath, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath, 1937-42; Curate of All Saints, Woodham, Surrey, 1942-48, Acting Curate of St. Barnabas, Ealing, 1944; Rector of Letchworth, Diocese of St. Albans, 1944-1950 Associate of Inst. of Chartered Accountants, 1928. *Address*. Thursday Island, Queensland, Australia.

CARPENTER, Vice-Admiral Alfred Francis Blakeney, V.C., *b* 17 Sep 1881, *s.* of late Captain Alfred Carpenter, D S O, *m* 1st, 1908, Maud (*d.* 1928), *d* of Rev. Stafford Tordiffe, one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Hilda Margaret Alison, *d.* of late W. Chearnley Smith, M B., C.M. *Educ* private school. Joined Royal Navy, 1896; Sub Lieut 1901, Lieut 1903, Lieut.-Cmdr 1911; Cmdr 1915; Capt. 1918, Rear-Adm 1929, service in Crete during massacres, 1898, and in China, Boxer Rebellion, 1900 (Medal); specialised in Navigation 1908 and in War Staff 1913; received thanks of Admiralty for several inventions; Humane Society Medal for saving life at sea, 1918, served European War—Admiral Jellicoe's Staff, July 1914 Nov. 1915, Navigating Commander H M.S. Emperor of India, Nov. 1915 Nov. 1917; Admiralty War Staff, 1917 and 1918; commanded H.M.S Vindictive at Zeebrugge during attack on 23 April 1918 (special promotion and awarded Victoria Cross, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec palme), lecturing tour through U S A. and Canada, 1918 19; in command of War Course for naval officers at Cambridge University, 1919 20, Command of H M S Carysfort in Atlantic Fleet, 1921-23, Captain of Chatham Dockyard, 1924-26, Command of Benbow 1926, Marlborough, 1927-28, retired list, 1929, Vice-Adm, retired, 1934, Home Guard, 1940-44, O C 17th Glos (Wye Valley) Bn.; Shipping Director 1945. *Publication*. The Blocking of Zeebrugge, 1921 *Recreations*. garden and billiards *Address* Chantersluer, St. Briavels, Glos. *T* St Briavels 234. *Clubs* Authors', English-Speaking Union

CARPENTER, Sir Eric (Ashton), Kt, *cr* 1951, O B E 1948, Chairman and Managing Director, Greg Bros & Co Ltd, Chairman Lloyds Packing Warehouses (Holdings) Ltd, Chairman of Williams Deacons Bank Ltd, Director Dodd Investments Ltd, London and Lancashire Insurance Co, Royal Bank of Scotland Yorkshire Penny Bank Ltd, Industrial & General Trust Ltd, Second Industrial Trust Ltd, Member North Western Gas Board, *b* 12 Nov 1896, *s* of Richard and Annie Carpenter; *m* 1951, Edith Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late William Sansom, and of Mrs Sansom *Educ* Cheadle Hulme School President Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1948-50, President Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1954 (Vice-Pres 1951-54), Member Dollar Exports Council, 1949- *Address* Dingleside, Arthog Road, Hale, nr Altrincham, Cheshire *T* Ringway 3838. *Club* Clarendon (Manchester)

CARPENTER, Rev. Harry James; Warden of Keble College, Oxford, since 1939, a Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral since 1941, *b* 20 Oct 1901, *s* of William and Elizabeth Carpenter; *m* 1940, Urith Monica Trevelyan; one *s* *Educ* Churcher's College, Petersfield, Queen's College, Oxford Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1927, Fellow, 1930, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford. *Recreations* music, tennis, squash rackets *Address* Keble College, Oxford. *T.* 59201.

CARPENTER, Ven. Horace John, M A, Archdeacon of Salop since 1945, *b* 30 July 1887; *s* of Joseph Garratt and Marion Carpenter; *m.* Kathleen Clare, *d.* of Gerald Clare Moberley, LL M., and Edith Maud Moberley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, University College, London B A (Lond.) Hons. Philosophy, 1913; M A 1914; Resident Tutor, London College of Divinity, 1915-20; lecturer in Philosophy and Biblical Theology, London Univ, 1918-1920, Curate, Christ Church, Penge, 1918-1915; C F. 1916-19, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Anerley, 1920-29, Vicar of Wrangthorn,

Leeds, 1929-35; Vicar and Rural Dean of Walsall, 1935-43; Vicar and Rural Dean of Penkridge, 1943-45, Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral since 1938; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield since 1937 *Recreations* photography, formerly rowing *Address* Worlebury, Port Hill, Shrewsbury *T* : Shrewsbury 4964.

CARPENTER, Major Rt. Hon. John Archibald B.; *see* Boyd-Carpenter

CARPENTER, Major-General John Owen, C B E. 1942; *b.* 20 June 1894, *s* of late Owen and Alice Carpenter; *m.* 1922, Margaret Louisa Nora Douglass, two *s* *m.* 1948, Florence Blanche Paget (*d* 1952), *y d* of late C J. C Douglas, formerly of 6 Royal Crescent, Bath *Educ* Bradfield College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt E Surrey Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C), Col 1930, Temp Brig 1941, acting Maj-Gen 1942, retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* lawn tennis and squash racquets *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

CARPENTER, Percy Henry, C I E 1946, O B E 1942, F.R.I C, F C S, retired, *b* 19 Feb 1879, *s* of Charles Percy Carpenter and Zillah Eliza Cook, *m* 1906, Constance Mary Jones *Educ* City and Guilds College, London Chemist Assistant to A C Chapman, F R I C, F.R.S (late President Institute of Chemistry), in 1909 to Scientific Dept India Tea Association, Experimental Station, Assam, India, I A R O, Indian Cavalry, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches) Chief Scientific Officer, 1920 and subsequently Director of the Tocklai Exp Station (Indian Tea Association, Assam, India), retired, 1945 *Publications* Quarterly Journal Indian Tea Association and scientific memoranda published by Indian Tea Association *Address* The Slyce, Flisham Valley, St Leonards, Sussex *T* Hastings 3255 *Club* Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham on Crouch)

CARPENTER, Rhys, M A (Oxon), Ph D, Litt D, *b* Cotuit, Mass, U S A, 5 Aug 1889, *s* of William Henry Carpenter and Anna Morgan Douglass, *m* 1918, Eleanor Houston Hill, Evanston, Ill, U.S.A, no c *Educ* Columbia University, Balliol College, Oxford Instructor in classical archæology in Bryn Mawr College, Penna., U S A., 1913 15, Associate, 1915-16, Associate Professor, 1916 18, Professor since 1918 attached to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1918-19, as expert on Greco Albanian territorial problems, Annual Prof. at American Academy, Rome, 1926 27, Director, American School for Classical Studies at Athens, 1927-32 and 1946-48, Professor in-charge, Classical School, American Academy in Rome, 1939-40, Sather Professor, Univ of California, 1944-45, Corresponding Member, Hispanic Society of America, Pontifical Roman Academy of Archæology, Member Greek Archæological Society, German Archæological Institute, Austrian Archæological Institute, Catalan Prehistorical Society, Barcelona, American Philosophical Society *Publications* Tragedy of Etarre, 1912, The Sun-thief, and other Poems, 1914, The Plainsman, and other Poems, 1920, The Land Beyond Mexico, 1921; The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art, 1921, The Greeks in Spain, 1925, The Sculpture of the Nike Temple Parapet, 1929, The Humanistic Value of Archæology, 1933; The Defenses of Acrocorinth, 1936, The Spirit of Classic Art, 1938; Folk Tale, Fiction and Saga in the Homeric Epics, 1946; numerous articles on Greek Art in American Journal of Archæology and elsewhere. *Recreations* mountain climbing, archæological exploration *Address* Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa, U S A.

CARPENTER, Rev. Spencer Cecil, M.A., D.D.; *b.* London, 3 Nov. 1877, *s.* of late Robert Spencer Carpenter, M A.; *m* 1st, 1908, Sylvia Gertrude (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Rev. Duncan Llewyllyn Davies Jones, one *d*, 2nd, 1943, C E Phyllis Gabriel. *Educ*. Univ Coll. School, London; Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge. Asst Curate, St Paul's, Walworth S E, Vice-Principal Westcott House, Cambridge, Warden, Gonville and Caius College Mission, Battersea, Fellow and Tutor, Selwyn College, Cambridge, Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton, Lancs, 1922-30, Master of the Temple, 1930-35, Chaplain to the King, 1929-35, Professor of Theology, Queen's College, Harley Street, 1930-34, Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1927-1930, Dean of Exeter, 1935-50. Proctor in Convocation, 1929-30 and 1932-50 *Publications* A Parson's Defence, 1912, Christianity according to St Luke, 1919, A Large Room, 1923, The Anglican Tradition, 1928, Democracy in Search of a Religion, 1929, Politics and Society in the Old Testament, 1931, Supernatural Religion in Relation to Democracy, 1932, Church and People, 1789-1889, 1933, The Church and Politics, 1934, The Bible View of Life, 1937, The Way of Belief, 1939, Faith in Time of War, 1940, Exeter Cathedral, 1942, 1943, The Household of Faith, 1945, Life of Bishop Winnington-Ingram, 1949, Christianity (Pelican Series), 1953; The Church in England, 597-1688, 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Ford House, Broadclyst, Exeter *T* Broadclyst 317

CARPENTER-GARNIER, Right Rev. Mark Rodolph, D D. (Lambeth) 1924, *b* 1881, 3rd *s* of late John Carpenter Garnier, Rookesbury Park, Wickham, Hants, *m* 1940, Eveline, 2nd *d* of late Piers Egerton-Warburton, Arley Hall, Cheshire. *Educ.* Winchester, Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1903, M A 1906), Cuddesdon Curate of St Thomas, Portman Square, 1905 8; All Saints', Margaret Street 1908 20, temp Chaplain to the Forces, 1918-19, Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1921 24, Bishop of Colombo, 1924 38, Principal of St Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, 1938-42; Canon of Salisbury, 1938-44; Sub Dean of Salisbury and Chaplain of the Diocesan Training College, 1942-44 *Address* The Old Vicarage, Cuddesdon, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

CARPMAEL, Kenneth S., Q C 1935, *b* 12 July 1885, *s* of late Ernest Carpmael, K C, M.A., Sutton, Surrey *Educ* Dulwich College Entered Accountant Branch, Royal Navy, 1903, granted temporary commission as sub-Lieutenant, Dec 1916, for period of hostilities, Lieutenant, 1917, retired as Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, 1920, Paymaster Commander (retired list), 1924, restored to active list Royal Navy, Sept 1940 with rank of temporary Lieut-Comdr, acting Comdr, Nov 1940, on panel of Wreck Commissioners (England) under Merchant Shipping Acts, 1938 Reverted to retired list, March 1942, at own request, Member Admiralty Ferry Crew Organisation, 1943-Barrister, Middle Temple, 1919, Junior Counsel to Admiralty (Admiralty Court), 1931-35, Bencher of Middle Temple, 1942, Governor of Dulwich College (Lord Chancellor's representative), 1942, Estates Governor Dulwich, 1943, Governor James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, 1946 Barrister and K.C (N. Ire.), 1948 *Recreations* yachting, lawn tennis. *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C.4. *T*. Central 5728, 20 Eyre Court, N W.8 *T*. Primrose 1100 *Clubs* Bath, United Service, Arts, Royal Cruising

CARR, Sir Arthur S. C.; *see* Comyns Carr.

CARR, Sir Bernard; *see* Carr, Sir F. B

CARR, Sir Cecil Thomas, K C B, *cr.* 1947; Kt., *cr* 1939, Q C 1925, Counsel to the Speaker since 1943, Bencher Inner Temple, 1944, *b.* 4 Aug. 1878, *s* of late Thomas Carr, Twerton-on-Avon, Bath, *m.* 1911, Norah, *d* of late Sir Alexander Binnie *Educ.*. Bath College,

Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar); 1st class Classical Tripos, Yorke Prize, 1902 and 1905 Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1902, Western Circuit, LL D Camb., Hon LL D Columbia, London, 1952, Belfast, 1954 Served in India, 1914 19 (2/4th Wiltshire Regiment, D A A G Poona Divisional Area and A H Q), Assistant to Editor of Revised Statutes, Statutory Rules and Orders, etc, 1919; Editor, 1928 48; Carpentier Lecturer, Columbia University, 1940, Chm. of Statute Law Committee, 1948-47, Chm Ctee, on Electoral Law Reform, 1944-47. F B.A 1952 *Publications* Law of Corporations, 1905, Collective Ownership, 1907, Select Charters of Trading Companies (Selden Society, vol xxviii, 1913), Delegated Legislation, 1921, Administrative Law in England, 1941; Annual Summaries of U K Laws in Journal of Society of Comparative Legislation (1920 51), and other articles *Address* 19 Rosscourt Mansions, Buckingham Palace Road, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

CARR, Air Marshal Sir (Charles) Roderick, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C.B E 1941), C.B. 1943, D F.C; A F C; King of Arms, Order of British Empire, since 1947, *b* 31 Aug 1891, *s* of Charles Carr, Felding, New Zealand, *m* Phyllis Isabel, *d* of C S Elkington, Amersham, one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, N Z Served European War, 1914-18, with N Z Forces R N A S and R A F, North Russian Expedition, 1919, Chief of Air Staff, Lithuania, 1920, Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1921-22, First R A F Long Distance Flight, England to Persian Gulf non-stop, 1927, R A F Egypt, 1929-33; H M S Eagle (Aircraft Carrier) China, 1936-39; Advanced Air Striking Force, R A F, France, 1939-40, A O.C R A F in Northern Ireland, 1940-41, A.O C No 4 Group Bomber Command, 1941-45 (despatches), Deputy Chief of Staff (Air), Supreme H Q, Allied Exped Force, 1945, A O C-in-C, India, 1946, retired list, 1947 Commander of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France), Commander, Order of St Anne, Commander, Order of St Stanislav (Russia) *Address* Leighton Cottage, Bampton, Oxford *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Royal Aero.

CARR, Professor Charles Telford, M.A (Manc), D Litt (St Andrews), Professor of German Language and Literature, University of St Andrews, since 1948, *b* 1905, *m* 1929 Marian Frances Hilton Roscoe (*d* 1948), one *s*, *m* 1952, Jean Margaret Berneaud *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Universities of Manchester, Zürich and Vienna Lecturer in German, Birkbeck College, London, 1925-26, Univ of Manchester, 1926-29, Univ of St. Andrews, 1929-48 *Publications* Von Unsern Herren Liden, 1929; The German Influence on the English Vocabulary, 1934; Nominal Compounds in Germanic, 1939, Contributions to Modern Languages Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Killearn, Hepburn Gardens, St Andrews. *T.* St Andrews 764. *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

CARR, Edward Arthur, C M G. 1951, Commissioner of the Colony of Nigeria, since 1947, *b* 7 April 1903, *s* of Edward Crossley Carr; *m.* 1930, Margaret Alys Wilson, one *s* *Educ* Ermysted's Grammar School, Skipton, Christ's College, Cambridge Exhibitioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1922, B.A Hons Cantab 1925 Joined Colonial Administrative Service, 1925 *Address* Commissioner of the Colony, Lagos, Nigeria

CARR, Edward Hallett, C B E 1920, *b* 28 June 1892 *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Trinity College, Cambridge Temporary Clerk Foreign Office, 1916; attached to the British Delegation to the Peace Conference, 1919; Temporary Secretary at British Embassy, Paris, for work with the Conference of Ambassadors, 1920 21, 3rd Secretary and transferred to Foreign Office, 1922; 2nd Secretary and transferred to H.M Legation at Riga, 1925; transferred to Foreign Office, 1929, Assistant Adviser on League of Nations Affairs, 1930-33; First Secretary, 1933, resigned, 1936; Wilson Professor of International Politics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1936-47. Director of Foreign Publicity, Ministry of Information, Oct. 1939 - April 1940. Asst. Editor of The Times, 1941-46. *Publications.* Dostoevsky, 1931; The Romantic Exiles, 1933; Karl Marx: A Study in Fanaticism, 1934; International Relations since the Peace Treaties 1937; Michael Bakunin, 1937, The Twenty Years' Crisis, 1919-1939, 1939; Britain: A Study of Foreign Policy from Versailles to the Outbreak of War, 1939; Conditions of Peace, 1942, Nationalism and After, 1945; The Soviet Impact on the Western World, 1946; Studies in Revolution, 1950; A History of Soviet Russia Vol. I, 1950, Vol II, 1952, Vol. III, 1953 (all under title, The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923), Vol IV, 1954 (The Interregnum, 1923 1924), German-Soviet Relations Between the Two World Wars, 1919-1939, 1951, The New Society, 1951 *Address* 2 Rawlinson Road, Oxford *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CARR, Francis Howard, C.B.E 1920, F R I C, D Sc. (Manchester), F C.G I.; M I Chem E., late Chairman British Drug Houses, Limited, London, Past Pres Soc of Chemical Industry and Association of British Chemical Manufacturers; *b* Croydon, 1874, *s* of Henry Carr, *m* 1898, Hilda Mary Sykes, three *d.* *Educ* The Whitgift Grammar School, City and Guilds College, London Salter's Research Fellow, 1894-98, Chief Manufacturing Chemist to Burroughs, Wellcome & Co, 1898-1914, Director and Chief Chemist Boots' Pure Drug Co, 1914-19 Hon Fellow Imperial College of Science *Publications* numerous contributions to Chemical Science and Technology, (joint) Organic Medicinal Chemicals *Recreation* gardening. *Address* The White House, Petersfield, Hants *T.* Petersfield 212 *Club* Athenæum

See also A J Gardham.

CARR, Frank George Griffith, C.B.E 1954, M A, LL B, F S A, F R A S, F R G.S., Assoc I N.A, M I.N, Director National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, S E 10, since 1947, *b* 23 Apr. 1903, *e s.* of Frank Carr, M A, LL D, and Agnes Maud Todd, Camb, *m* 1932, Ruth, *d* of Harold Hamilton Burkitt, Ballycastle, Co Antrim, no *c.* *Educ* Perse and Trinity Hall, Camb B.A 1926, LL B 1928, M.A 1939 Studied at L C.C School of Navigation and took Yacht Master's (Deep Sea) B of T Certificate, 1927, Squire Law Scholar, Univ of Cambridge, 1922, Captain of Boats, Trinity Hall, 1926, Pres, Camb Univ Law Soc, 1924; Vice-Pres, Camb Univ Conservative Assoc, 1925, Pres, Nat Union of Students, 1925, Editor, The Cambridge Gownsman, 1925, Asst Librarian, House of Lords, 1929-47 Served War of 1939-45, R N V R, Lieut-Comdr *Publications* Sailing Barges, 1931; Vanishing Craft, 1934, A Yachtsman's Log, 1935, The Yachtsman's England, 1936, The Yacht Master's Guide, 1940; numerous articles in Yachting periodicals, etc. *Recreations* yacht cruising; nautical research *Address* The Grange, Otford Kent *T* Otford 27 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Cruising, Cruising Association, Cambridge University Cruising (Cambridge).

CARR, Sir (Frederick) Bernard, Kt, *cr.* 1946, C.M.G 1944, *b.* 5 April 1893, *s* of F W Carr, *m.* 1933, Doreen Dadds, two *d* *Educ* Whitgift. T.A. Artists' Rifles and Middlesex Regt., 1911-18, Seconded Royal West African Frontier Force, 1917-18. Active service, Gibraltar, Egypt, France, East Africa, Colonial Administrative Service, 1919 (Nigeria), Chief Commissioner, Eastern Provinces, Nigeria, 1943; retired from Colonial Service, 1949 Chief Secretary, Eritrea, 1949-50. *Recrea-*

tion golf *Address* Thatches, Sandleheath, Fordingbridge, Hants

CARR, Henry Lambton, C M G 1945, *b* 28 Nov 1899, *s* of Archibald Lambton and Ella Carr, Archangel, *m* 1924, Luba, *d* of John George Edmund Eveleigh, London, *two s Educ* Haileybury College Served North Russian Expeditionary Force (2nd Lt), 1919 H B M Passport Control Officer for Finland, 1927-41; Attaché at British Legation, Stockholm, 1941-45, attached to Foreign Office, 1945. *Recreation* tennis *Address* 24D De Vere Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 8587, c/o Barclays Bank, Uppingham, Rutland *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Automobile

CARR, Henry Marvell, R P, R B A, A R C A, Landscape, Figure and Portrait Painter, *b* Leeds, 16 August 1894, *s* of Matthew and Clara Marvell Carr, *m* 1920, Olive Rumble, one *s* two *d Educ* Leeds Modern School, Leeds College of Art, Royal College of Art, Kensington Exhibits in R A and most London and provincial exhibitions War service, 1914-18 in France in Royal Field Artillery War artist with 1st Army in North Africa and Italy, 1942-45 *Publication* Portrait Painting, 1952. *Address* Witchet Ford, Aylesbury, Bucks, 6 Avenue Studios, Sydney Close S W 3. *T* 3048 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts.

CARR, Herbert Reginald Culling, M.A, F R G S, Headmaster, The Grammar School, Harrogate, Yorks, since 1934, *b* 16 July 1896, *s* of Reginald Childers Culling Carr, O B E (I C S retired), and Enid Agnes Kenney Herbert, *m* 1927, Evelyn Dorothy Ritchie, one *d Educ* St Paul's School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Open Scholar) Honours Modern History (2nd Class), Diplomas in Education and Economics, Assistant Master at Alleyn's School, Dulwich, 1927-31, Head master, Penrith Grammar School, Cumberland, 1931-34, Sub-Lieut R.N V R, 1915-19, Fl-Lt R A F V R, 1940-44 (Africa Star) *Publication* The Mountains of Snowdonia, 1925 *Recreation* mountaineering *Club* Alpine

CARR, Howard; composer and operatic conductor, one of the founders of The Musical Conductors' Association, and first Hon Secretary, 1916-23, *b* Manchester, 26 Dec 1880, *s.* of late Edward Carr and Lillie Munkittrick, *m.* Beatrix (*d* 1929), *y d* of late R. N D. Tracy, Government Statist of Victoria, Australia, one *s. Educ.* St. Paul's School (Scholar), City and Guilds of London Institute Abandoned study of civil engineering at nineteen to undertake theatrical conductorship, since then has conducted numerous productions of light opera, has composed a great deal of theatrical music, including In the Jungle and Master Wayfarer, and part composer of The Lilac Domino, Shanghai, The Girl for the Boy, and The Blue Kitten, his symphonic works, which he conducted at Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, include The Jolly Roger, Three Heroes, and The Jovial Huntsmen, Musical Director to the Harrogate Corporation, 1923 and 1924, revisited Australia, 1928-88, conducted Royal Sydney Philharmonic Society, professor of harmony and counterpoint, State Conservatorium, Music Editor to Australian Broadcasting Commission Choral work, Ode to the Deity, first performed by London Orpheus Choir, 1950 *Publications* Collection of Sea Songs and Chanties, four vols edition of classical and original music for the kinema theatre (Carr's Cine music); numerous songs and orchestral compositions, articles on music to Australian periodicals *Recreations* literature, travel *Club* Savage

CARR, Sir Hubert Winch, K C I E, *cr* 1936, Kt., *cr.* 1925, late Managing Director, Balmer, Lawrie & Co, Ltd., Calcutta; *b* 1877; *s.* of Ambrose Patient Carr, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* 1923, Evelyn Margaret Bruce, *cr. d* of late Herbert Johnston, W S, Edinburgh *Educ* The Abbey, Beckenham President, European Association, India, 1922-25, Member, Indian Round Table Conferences, 1930-33, Director of Tea and Coffee, Ministry of Food, 1939-44, President of India Burma Association, 1945-47 *Address* 137 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6248 *Club* Oriental

CARR, John Dickson; author *Publications* The Wax Works Murder, The Eight of Swords, The Arabian Nights Murder, Black Spectacles, To Wake the Dead, The Burning Court, The Case of the Constant Suicides, The Four False Weapons, The Blind Barber, The Problem of the Wire Cage, Seat of the Scornful, Poison in Jest, The Man Who Could Not Shudder, The Emperor's Snuff Box, Till Death Do Us Part, He Who Whispers, The Hollow Man, The Sleeping Sphinx, The Crooked Hinge, Death Watch, The Life of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, The Bride of Newgate, The Devil in Velvet, 1951, The Lost Gallows, 1952, The Nine Wrong Answers, 1952 *Address* c/o Hamish Hamilton Ltd, 90 Great Russell Street, W C 1.

CARR, (L.) Robert, M A, M P (C) Mitcham, since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since Nov 1951, Director of Research and Development, John Dale Ltd, since 1948, Director Carr, Day & Martin Ltd, since 1947, Isotope Developments Ltd since 1950, *b* 11 Nov 1916, *s* of Ralph Edward and Katie Elizabeth Carr, *m* 1943, Joan Kathleen, *d* of Dr E W Twining, one *s* one *d Educ* Westminster School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge B A (Cantab) Natural Science Hons. 1938, M A (Cantab), 1942 Joined John Dale Ltd, Brunswick Park Road, New Southgate, N 11, 1938, becoming successively Foundry Shift Manager, 1939, Chief Radiologist, 1942, Chief Metallurgist, 1945 Member of British Intelligence Objectives Subcommittee team investigating light alloy foundries in Germany, 1945 Governor, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 1954 *Publications* (Jt) One Nation, 1950, (Jt) Change is our Ally, 1954 Contrib. to Journal of Scientific Instruments, 1946, articles in technical journals *Recreations* lawn tennis, music *Address* Monkenholt, Hadley Green, Herts *T* Barnet 5309. *Club* Junior Carlton

CARR, Norman Alexander; Recorder of New Windsor since 1945, *b* 1899, *s* of late Stephen Carr, Moseley, Birmingham, unmarried *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Queens' College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922, in practice on Oxford Circuit since 1923 Chairman, Courts of Referees, Ministry of Labour, 1928-48 and of Military Service (Hardship) Tribunals since 1939, Referee, Ministry of Health Evacuation Scheme, 1939-45, Chairman Local Tribunal, Ministry of National Insurance, 1948-51, Chairman, Dispossession Appeal Tribunal, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1946-48 and of Agricultural Land Tribunal for West Midland Province since 1948, Member of Council, Mansfield College, Oxford *Address* Grazings, Churchill, nr Kidderminster, Worcs *T* Blakedown 44, 24 Temple Row, Birmingham *T*. Central 5771 *Clubs* Birmingham Liberal, Union (Birmingham)

CARR, Philip; Chairman Peek Frean and Co Ltd since 1928 and of Associated Biscuit Manufacturers since 1948, *b* 22 July 1884, *s* of Arthur and Marie Georgette Carr *Educ* Uppingham *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Montrose House, Petersham, Surrey. *T* Richmond 1542 *Clubs*. M.C.C., Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

CARR, Robert; *see* Carr, (L) R.

CARR, Air Marshal Sir Roderick; *see* Carr, Air Marshal Sir C. R.

CARR, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William James, C B E 1937, R.A.N., Director of Naval Medical Services Royal Australian Navy since 1938; *b* 30 Jan 1888, *s.* of James Carr, Solicitor, Thornton House, Thornton in-Craven, Yorkshire, and Mary Carr, *m* 1919, Leonora Constance, *d* of George Eddington, Melbourne, Vic; one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, London Hospital B A (Nat Sci Tripos) 1904, B Chir 1908, M R C S, L R C P, 1908, F.R.A.C.P. 1942, House Surgeon London Hospital; other hospital appointments, Surgeon R A N, 1912, served European War in H M A ships Melbourne, Australia and Sydney, Surgeon Lieut. Comdr., 1918, Surgeon Comdr., 1924, Surgeon Captain 1935, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1946; Retired, 1946 Hon Physician to Governor General of Australia, 1934; K H P. 1940 *Recreations* cricket, golf, gardening *Address* Pear Trees, Mornington Rd., Frankston, Vic., Austr *Clubs* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

CARR, Colonel William Moncrieff, C B E 1950 (O B E 1934), T D 1930, Chairman United Kingdom Construction & Engineering Co Ltd, Lincolnshire Chemical Co Ltd, Normanby Park Tar Supply Co Ltd, Director, National Benzole Co Ltd, etc., *b* 17 August 1886, *s* of Isaac and Mary Carr, Birchfields, Farnworth, nr Widnes, Lancs, *m*. 1916, Vera Frances, 4th *d* of Samuel Richard Dew, Solicitor, Bangor, N Wales *Educ* Owen's Coll, Manchester, Manchester Univ Gas and Water Consulting Engmeering Practice, Partner with late Isaac Carr, M Inst C E, 1907 Pres Manchester Dist Instn of Gas Engineers, 1930, The Instn of Gas Engineers, 1935; developed the U K Gas Corp Ltd, Man Dir, 1935, Chm, 1947, developed Yorkshire High Pressure Gas Grid, 1938-39, Chm, N Western Gas Bd, 1949, resigned 1950 Commissioned 55th West Lancs Div R E (T A), 1913, served European War, 1914-19, France and N Russia, comd Regt, 1926-34, Bt Col, 1930, Hon Col 55th Divnl R E (now 107 Corps Engineer Regt, T A), 1934- *Publications* technical contribs to Roy Soc Arts, Instn of Gas Engineers, Inst of Civil Engineers, etc *Recreations* hunting (Jt M F H North Cheshire Hounds, 1944-46), gardening *Address* Oldfield Brow, Dunham Massey, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1280 *Clubs* Bath, Clarendon (Manchester)

CARR-HALL, Col. R. E.; *see* Hall.

CARR-SAUNDERS, Sir Alexander Morris, Kt, *cr* 1946, F B A 1946, M A, Hon L L D Glasgow, Columbia, Natal, Hon Litt D Dublin, Hon D en Droit Grenoble, Hon D Litt Malaya, Hon Fellow of Peterhouse, Director of London School of Economics since 1937, *b* 1886, *s* of late J Carr-Saunders of Milton Heath, Dorking, *m* 1929, Teresa, *d* of late Major E H. Molyneux-Seel of Huyton Hey Manor, Lancashire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford Charles Booth Professor of Social Science, Liverpool Univ, 1923-27 Chairman Statistics Cttee of the Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49; Colonial Social Science Research Council, 1945-51, Commission on Univ Educ in Malaya, 1947, Cttee on Commercial Educ 1949, Commission on Higher Educ for Africans in Central Africa, 1953, Inter-Univ Council for Higher Educ in the Colonies, 1951-, Member Commission on Higher Educ. in the Colonies, 1943-45, Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49 *Publications* The Population Problem, 1922, Eugenics, 1924, Social Structure, 1928, The Professions, 1933; World Population, 1936, memoirs and articles in scientific and other publications. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W.C 2. *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

CARRICK, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1748), **Theobald Walter Somerset Henry Butler;** Baron Butler (U.K.) of Mt. Juliet and Kilkenny, 1912, Baron Butler, 1607; Viscount Ikerrin, 1629, *b* 23 May 1903, *e s* of 7th Earl and Ellen Rosamond Mary (*d*. 1946), *d* of Lieutenant Colonel H. G Lindsay, *S* father, 1931; *m* 1st, 1930, Marion Caher (Edwards) (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *er d* of Daniel C Donoghue, Philadelphia, U.S.A., one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Margaret Power Drum (*d* 1954), *e d*. of Charles B Power, Helena, Montana, U S A. *Educ* Repton Served as temp Commander R N V R. *Heir s* Viscount Ikerrin, *q v* *Address* c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., 1 Park Lane, W.1.

CARRICK, Alexander, R S A 1929 (A R S A. 1918), retired, sculptor *Educ*. Edinburgh Art School (scholar); South Kensington *Address* The Onsteads, Midlem, Selkirk

CARRICK, Edward; *see* Craig, E A

CARRINGTON, 6th Baron (Ireland), *cr* 1796, (Great Britain), *cr* 1797. **Peter Alexander Rupert Carington,** M C 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951, *b* 6 June 1919, *s* of 5th Baron and Hon Sibyl Marion (*d* 1946), *d* of 2nd Viscount Colville, *S* father 1938, *m* 1942, Iona, *yr d* of Sir Francis McClean, *q v*, one *s*. two *d* *Educ* Eton College, R M C, Sandhurst Served N W Europe, Major Grenadier Guards J P 1948, D L, Bucks *Heir s* Hon Rupert Francis John Carington, *b* 2 Dec 1948 *Address* 36 Ovington Street, S W 3 *T*. Knightsbridge 1476, The Manor House, Bledlow, Nr Aylesbury, Bucks. *T*. Princes Risborough 499 *Clubs* Turf, Beefsteak

CARRINGTON, Charles Edmund; Professor of British Commonwealth Relations at Royal Institute of International Affairs, *b* West Bromwich, 21 April 1897, *s* of late Very Rev C W Carrington, *m* 1932, Cecil Grace, *d* of late Hon W C MacGregor, Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand; one *d* *Educ* Christchurch, New Zealand, Christ Church, Oxford Enlisted, 1914, first commission, 1915, Captain 5th R. Warwickshire Regt 1917, served in France and Italy (M C); Major T A, 1927, B A Oxford, 1921; M A 1929, M A Cambridge, 1929, Asst Master, Halleybury Coll, 1921-1924, and 1926-29, Lecturer, Pembroke Coll, Oxford 1924-25, Educational Secretary to the Camb Univ Press, 1929-54 Military service, 1939, France, 1940, Lt-Col Gen Staff, 1941-45 *Publications* an Exposition of Empire, 1947, The British Overseas, 1950, Godley of Canterbury, 1951, A History of England (with J Hampden Jackson), 1932, (under pen-name of Charles Edmonds) A Subaltern's War, 1929; T. E. Lawrence, 1935, etc. *Recreation* travel *Address* Chatham House, 8t James's Square, S.W 1. *Club:* Travellers'.

CARRINGTON, Vice-Admiral John Walsh, D.S O. 1916, O.B.E 1942, *b* 5 Jan 1879, *e s* of late Sir John W. Carrington, C M G, Chief Justice of Hong Kong, *m*. 1918, Mary, 2nd *d*. of Admiral C J Eyres, D S O, O.B E; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: King's School, Canterbury, H M S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Served European War (D S O.), Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm. 1929; retired list, 1930; Vice Adm. retired, 1934. *Address* Woollams, Curdridge, Hants. *T*: Botley 56.

CARRINGTON, Most Rev. Philip; *see* Quebec, Archbishop of.

CARRINGTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Harold, K.C.B., *cr*. 1941 (C.B 1938), D S O 1916, D L; p s c, *b*. 7 Nov.

1882, *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Ruby, *o. d* of R S. Mesham *Educ* Winchester. 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery, 1901, Lt -Col, 1929; Col, 1931; Maj.-Gen, 1936, Lt -Gen, 1940; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps); European War (despatches 4 times, D.S O, promoted Bt Lieut -Col); G S O 1 4th Division, 1931-32, Comdr Royal Artillery 4th Division 1932-36; Maj -Gen R A, A H Q, India, 1936-39, Deputy Adjutant-General War Office, 1939, Lt -Gen, 1940, G O C -in-C Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1940, retired pay, 1941, employed under Ministry of Supply, 1942-45 Colonel Commandant R A, 1940-50 D L Suffolk, 1952, High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1953 O St J *Address* Edwardstone House, Boxford, Suffolk *T* Boxford 272 *Club* Cavalry

CARRINGTON, Roger Clifford, M A, D Phil (Oxon), Headmaster, St Olave's School, Tower Bridge, S E 1, since 1937, *b* 16 Nov 1905, *s* of Albert Carrington, Hastings, *m* Charlotte, *d* of Alexander Chalmers, Glasgow, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wakefield Gram Sch, Queen's College, Oxford Barclay Head Prize for Ancient Numismatics, 1930; Rome Student in Archaeology at British School at Rome, 1928-30, Assistant Master, Haileybury College, 1930 34, Head of Classical Side, Dulwich College, 1934 37 *Publications* Pompeii, 1936, Pompéi, 1937, Caesar's Invasions of Britain, 1938, Caesar's Gallic War, Book V, 1939, various articles *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 113 Mayow Road, Sydenham, S.E 26.

CARRITT, Edgar Frederick, F B A 1945, M A, *b* 27 Feb 1876, *s* of Frederick Blasson Carritt and Edith Price, *m* 1900, Winifred Margaret Frampton Etty, three *s* one *d* (two *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Bradfield Coll, Hertford Coll, Oxford Fellow Emeritus of Univ Coll, Oxford, late Univ Lectr in Philosophy, Visiting Prof, State University of Michigan, 1924-25, Phi Beta Kappa, Substitute Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ of Aberdeen, Michaelmas Term, 1946 Hon LL D (Aberdeen) 1950 *Publications* The Theory of Beauty, 1914, enlarged edition, 1923; The Theory of Morals, 1928, Philosophies of Beauty from Socrates to Robert Bridges, 1931, What is Beauty? 1932, Morals and Politics 1935, (edited) Letters of Courtship, 1838-43, 1933, Hertz Philosophical Lecture (British Academy) An Ambiguity of the Word Good, 1937, Ethical and, Political Thinking, 1947, (Translation) Selected Essays of Benedetto Croce, 1949, Introduction to Aesthetics, 1949, A Calendar of British Taste, 1600-1800, 1949, articles in Mind, Philosophy, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* Heath Barrows, Boar's Hill, Oxford *T.A :* Boar's Hill. *T*. Oxford 75100

CARROLL, Rt. Rev. Francis P., D D, Bishop of Calgary, (R C), since 1930, *b* Toronto, Ontario, 1890 *Educ* St. Michael's College, Toronto, St. Augustine's Seminary, Toronto, Biblical Institute of St Stephen, Jerusalem Ordained, 1917, Professor of S Scripture, St Augustine's Seminary, 1918-31; President of St Augustine's Seminary, 1931 35, Vicar Capitular, Archdiocese of Toronto, 1934-35 *Address:* 910-7A St N W, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

CARROLL, Francis Patrick; *b* 29 Jan 1887; *s.* of Michael Carroll and Catherine Fleming, *m.* 1911, Annie Margaret Williams, two *d* *Educ* St Joseph's, Denmark Hill Five years Civil Service (Charity Commission), Thirty years, Voluntary Hospital service, Fellow of Institute of Hospital Administrators. *Publications* Press contributions *Address* 58 Tennyson Road, Harpenden, Herts, *T.:* Harpenden 4447.

CARROLL, Sir John (Anthony), K B E, *cr* 1953, M A, Ph D, Deputy for Research and Development to Controller of the Navy, and Scientific Adviser to Board of Admiralty, *b* 1899, *m* 1st, 1930, one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Jean Leslie Tudor Pole, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Isaac Newton Student 1922-25, Research Fellow Sidney Sussex College, 1922-25, Assistant Director of Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, and University Lecturer in Astrophysics, 1924-30, Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, 1930-45, Assistant, later Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1942-46, Director of Physical Research, 1946-47. Eclipse-observing expeditions to California, Norway, Malay, Canada, and Siberia Fellow, sometime member, of Council of Royal Astronomical Society, Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh, of Cambridge Philosophical Society and American Physical Society Sometime member of Board of Governors, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen University Court, Aberdeen Education Committee Member of various national and international scientific cttees, sometime Pres of Commission on Instruments of International Astronomical Union *Publications* On mathematical, physical and astrophysical topics in journals of learned societies and technical publications *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4130 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

CARROLL, Madeleine, National Entertainment Director for United Seamen's Service since 1942, screen, stage, and radio actress, *d* of John Carroll, Co. Limerick, and Hélène de Rosière Tuaillon, Paris, *m* 1st, 1931, Capt Philip Astley, M C (from whom she obtd a divorce, 1940), 2nd, 1942, Lt Sterling Hayden, U S M C (from whom she obtd a divorce, 1946), 3rd, 1946, Henri Lavorel (marriage dissolved), 4th, 1950, Andrew Heiskell, *Educ* Private School, Birmingham Univ (B A Hons French), Started theatrical career in touring company, playing French maid in The Lash, subsequently toured with Seymour Hicks in Mr What's his Name, became leading lady in British films as result of first screen test for The Guns of Loos, subsequently made Young Woodley, The School for Scandal, I was a Spy, and The Thirty Nine Steps, came to America in 1936 and made The Case against Mrs Ames, The General Died at Dawn, Lloyds of London, On the Avenue, The Prisoner of Zenda, Blockade, Café Society, North-West Mounted Police, Virginia, One Night in Lisbon, Bahama Passage, My Favourite Blonde, White Cradle Inn, An Innocent Affair, The Fan. Radio appearances include the leading parts in Cavalcade, Beloved Enemy, Romance, There's always Juliet From 1941 until end of War, engaged exclusively in war activities *Address* 9484 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California *T.A* . Yeltsa, Los Angeles.

CARROLL, Paul Vincent; playwright, *b* 10 July 1900, *s* of late Michael Carroll, schoolmaster, and of Kitty Sandys, dressmaker; both Irish, *m* 1923, three *d*, *Educ* Dublin, supplemented by self-education in Glasgow later Taught in State schools in Scotland, 1921-37, resigned and became full-time professional playwright Casement Award of Irish Academy of Letters for Shadow and Substance, and New York Critics' Foreign Award for same play when it was running on Broadway, 1938 Foreign Award for The White Steed, on Broadway, 1939, returned to Britain, 1941 Now a Director of Glasgow Citizens' Theatre which he helped to found with James Bridie Presently working on new plays and co-operating on good quality films; Television Film Story Adviser to Douglas Fairbanks, Ltd, chief interest lies in British Repertory movement rather than in Metropolitan Show Business *Publications* Things That Are

Cæsar's; The Strings, My Lord, are False, The White Steed (in one vol entitled Three Plays) 1945, Plays For My Children (New York), Shadow and Substance, 1942, The Old Foolishness, 1945, The Wise Have Not Spoken (in one vol entitled Two Plays), 1947, Plays for Young and Old, 1947, The Devil Came From Dublin (play), 1952 *Recreations* drinking beer in English country inns, going to Repertory productions of good plays Dislikes all outdoor sports *Address* 22 Park Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 1682

CARROLL, Sydney Wentworth, O.B E 1918, Editorial Consultant to Viscount Kemsley, Literary Editor The Daily Sketch, from Sept 1938 to Sept 1942 Managing Editor of the Daily Sketch, also The Sunday Graphic, Adviser on staff of Allied Publications, Ltd, Theatrical Manager, Film Critic, and Journalist, *b* Melbourne, Victoria Australia, 16 Feb 1877 *Educ* Creswick Grammar School Formerly an actor, then a publisher of books, periodicals, and prints—also a printer, during the war from 1914 18 served in the Supply Department of the War Office (O B E), Dramatic Critic Sunday Times, 1918-1923, Theatrical Manager since 1931, has produced plays at the Ambassadors, Criterion, New, Little, His Majesty's, Wyndham's, Cambridge, and Shaftesbury, established the Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1933, President of Critics' Circle, 1931 32, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, 1933, ex-Member of National Theatre Appeal Committee Executive *Publications* Some Dramatic Opinions, Acting for the Stage *Recreations* fishing, walking, boating, archæology *Address* Poynings, Victoria Drive, Bognor Regis, Sussex *Club* Savage

CARROW, Commander John Hinton, C M G 1943, D S C., R N, retired, Senior Resident, Nigeria retired, *b* 1890, *m* 1936, Gladys Lilian (Michael), M A (Oxon), *o d* of Anstruther Cardew-Rendle, M D (Cantab), D P H *Educ* Clifton College Entered Royal Navy, 1905, served Battle of Jutland (D S C), invalided out, 1919, Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria 1919-47 *Address* 61 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society, Royal Automobile

CARRUTHERS, Agnes Lucy; I J 1, Vice-Pres Newspaper Press Fund, 1935, *b* 14 Aug 1872, *m* 1899, one *s* Has been engaged in journalism since 1895, the only woman elected to the Council of the Institute of Journalists, 1910 first woman Treasurer of the London District during 1912, first woman Chairman of London District, 1913; first woman elected on Executive of the Council, 1919-42, first woman elected to Council of Newspaper Press Fund, 1924 38, first woman Chairman Newspaper Press Fund, 1935 36, first woman Chairman of Institute of Journalists Orphan Fund, 1931 1952 (first woman Trustee, 1947); Mem. Council, Inst of Journalists, 1900 52 (Hon Vice-Pres, 1950-54), member House of Laity of the Church Assembly, 1920 25 *Address* Hotel Camelot, Tintagel, Cornwall.

CARRUTHERS, (Alexander) Douglas (Mitchell), Explorer and Naturalist, *s s.* of late Rev W Mitchell Carruthers, *m.* 1st, 1915, Hon Mrs Morrison (who obtained a divorce 1948), *y d* of 1st Lord Trevor; 2nd, 1948, Rosemary Arden, *o. d.*, of Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles Clay, *q v. Educ* Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge Worked as naturalist in Syria, 1904-5, attached to British Museum Expedition to Ruwenzori and the Congo, 1905-6; worked as naturalist in Russian Turkestan and Bokhara, 1907 8, explored and collected natural-history specimens in North-West Arabia, 1909, explored in Mongolia and Central Asia, 1910-11, travelled in Syria and Asia Minor, 1913, awarded the Gill Memorial by the Royal Geographical Society, 1910, and the Patron's Gold Medal, 1912 *Publications* Lectures before the Royal Geographical Society, various articles on Travel and Natural History, Unknown Mongolia, 1913, The Desert Route to India, Hakluyt Society, 1930; Arabian Adventure, 1935, Northern Najd, 1938; Beyond the Caspian, 1949. *Address* Elder Farm, Grimston, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T.* Gayton 249.

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James, *see* Markham, Violet

CARSE, William Mitchell, C B E 1953, Consul-General at São Paulo, Brazil, since 1951, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in Peshawar, Pakistan, 1948-51, *b* 23 Aug 1899, *o s* of Robert Allison Carse, Hawkhead, Renfrewshire, *m* 1928, Helen Knox, *yr d* of J B Beaton, Millikon Park, Renfrewshire, one *s Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow Univ, Wellington Military Coll, Madras, St John's Coll, Cambridge Passed Examination for Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1917, proceeded to Wellington Military College, Madras, 1918, gazetted to Indian Army, 1918, served in South Persia until 1920, resigned Commission, entered H M Consular Service, 1923, served in U S A, Guatemala, Germany, Portuguese East Africa, Portugal and Portuguese West Africa, Consul-General, Loanda, Angola, 1937-39 Consul at Teneriffe, 1939, Consul-General at Reykjavik, Iceland, 1943, attached to British Political Mission in Hungary, 1945-46, Consul-Gen at Tabriz, Persia, 1946 47, and at Ahwaz Persia, 1948 *Recreations* yachting, riding, chess *Address* Consulate-General, São Paulo, Brazil

C A R S L A W, Horatio Scott, D Sc (Glasgow), Sc D (Cambridge), D Sc (Hon Adelaide), LL D (Hon) (Glasgow), F R S.E, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics in the University of Sydney, formerly Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b* 12 Feb 1870, *s* of Rev Dr Carslaw, Helensburgh, *m* 1907, Ethel Maude (*d* 1907), 2nd *d* of Sir Wm. J Clarke, 1st Bt., of Rupertswood, Victoria *Educ* Glasgow, Cambridge, Rome, Palermo, and Gottingen Universities Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Glasgow *Publications* mathematical works and papers in scientific journals *Address* The University, Sydney, N S W

CARSON, Hon. Edward; Lieut Life Guards, *b* 17 Feb 1920, *yr s* of Baron Carson, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *m* 1943, Heather, *d* of Lt -Col Frank Sclater, O B E., M C, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge M P (C) Isle of Thanet Division of Kent, 1945-53 *Address* Millstream Cottage, Worplesdon, Surrey *T:* Worplesdon 79, Cleve Court, Minster, nr Ramsgate *T* Minster, Ramsgate 329

CARSON, Ellis Hignett; President of the National Surety Corporation and National Surety Marine Insurance Corporation since 1949, Vice-President of Fireman's Fund Insurance Company of San Francisco, *b* 6 July 1904, *er s* of Thomas Ellis and Rhoda Carson (*née* Hignett), Liverpool, *m* 1929, Hilda Palfery, *o. c* of Capt Lidstone Adams, Liverpool; one *s* two *d. Educ* St Christopher's Preparatory School and the Holt School, Liverpool F.C I I (by examination), Morgan-Owen Gold Medal and prize, 1936 Midshipman with Alfred Holt & Co., managers of Blue Funnel Line, 1920-23, employed by Royal Insurance Co, Ltd, and the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co, Ltd 1923-38, transferred to New York office of Roy Insurance Co., Ltd 1938, Vice-Pres Royal Indemnity Co, 1944, Asst U.S Manager and Vice-Pres of English and American companies affiliated with Royal-Liverpool Insurance Group, 1946, Vice-Pres. of Nat Surety Corp and Nat. Surety Marine

Insurance Corp. 1948, later the same year advanced to Executive Vice-Pres and elected a Director of both corpns, Vice-Pres Nat Automobile Underwriters Assoc Vestryman St James the Less, Scarsdale, N Y 1947-, Trinity Parish, City of N Y 1949- *Address* (business) National Surety Corporation, 4 Albany Street, New York 6, New York U S A *T* Cortlandt 7-9000, (home) 48 Tunstall Road, Scarsdale, New York, U S A *T* Scarsdale 3-6248 *Clubs* Downtown Athletic, Drug and Chemical (New York N Y), Bankers

CARSON, Brig. Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B E 1918, M C, retired, *b* 10 Feb 1886, *s* of late Robert James Carson, Kingston Ontario, *m* 1913, Dorothy A C, *d* of late Frederick Brownfield, Bank of British North America, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingston (Ont) Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ and Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont Commissioned in R E, 1908, proceeded India, 1911, served on State Railways, India, 1913-14 and 1919-40, General Manager, North-Western Railway, 1936-40, retired (from Railways and Army), 1941, served in France, European War, 1915-18, commanded 78th Fld Co R E and 3rd Fld Sqdn R E, 3rd Cav Div (despatches twice, M C and Bar), War of 1939-45 (C B E) *Recreations* sailing, outdoor games, excelling at none *Club* United Service

CARSON, Norman John, C M G 1952, Chairman Australian Wool Realisation Commission since 1950, *b* 27 August 1877, *s* of David Carson, *m* 1911, Edith *d* of James H Riley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School Manager for Victoria of Australian Mercantile Land & Finance Co Ltd, 1929-45, retired, Member Central Wool Committee 1939-45, Chairman Sheepskin Sub-Committee, Chairman Carlton & United Breweries Ltd, Northern Assurance Co Ltd, Director Union Trustee Co of Australia, G J Coles & Co Ltd, and other companies, Member Board of Management of Alfred Hospital and Council of Toorak College *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Ryburn, 24 Charles Street Kew, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Australian, Rotary (Melbourne)

CARSON, Rachel L(ouise); author, naturalist, *b* 27 May 1907, *d* of Robert Warden and Maria McLean Carson *Educ* Pennsylvania College for Women (A B 1929), Johns Hopkins University (A M 1932) Asst in zoology Univ of Maryland, 1931-36, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1930-36 (summers), Aquatic biologist, U S Fish and Wildlife Service, 1936-40, Editor-in-chief, 1949-52, resigned to devote full time to writing, 1952, Eugene Saxton Mem Fellow, 1949-50, Guggenheim Fellow, 1951 52, Associate, Woods Hole Oceanographic Instn, 1952 Associate Member, Bermuda Biological Station, 1952 George Westinghouse Science Writing Prize, 1950, Henry G Bryant Gold Medal, 1952, Nat Book Award (non-fiction), 1952, John Burroughs Medal, 1952, Frances K Hutchinson Medal, 1952, annual Book Award of Geog Soc of Chicago, 1952, Page One Award 1952, Gold Medal New York Zoological Soc, 1953 Silver Jubilee Medal, Limited Editions Club, 1954 Hon D Lit, Pennsylvania Coll for Women, 1952, Hon D Sc, Oberlin Coll, 1952, Hon Dr of Letters, Drexel Inst of Technology, 1952, Hon D Lit, Smith College, 1953, F R S L 1952, Member Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, Society of Women Geographers, Audubon Soc of D C, Wilson Ornithological Club, American Geographical Society, Wilderness Society, etc *Publications* Under The Sea Wind, 1941, republished 1952, The Sea Around Us, 1951 (film version 1954), The Edge of the Sea, 1955, contributor to various magazines, since 1937 *Recreations* field ornithology, interested in preservation of wilderness areas. *Address* 204 Williamsburg Drive, Silver Spring, Maryland, U S A

CARSTAIRS, Charles Young, C M G 1950, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1953, *b* 30 Oct 1910, *s* of late Rev Dr G Carstairs, D D, and of Elizabeth Huntley Carstairs, 2.2 Braid Cres., Edinburgh, *m* 1939, Frances Mary, *o d* of late Dr Claude Lionel Coode, Stroud, Glos, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Entered Home Civil Service, 1934, Dominions Office, transf Colonial Office, 1935, Asst Private Sec. to Sec of State for the Colonies, 1936, Private Sec to Permanent Under Sec of State for the Colonies, 1937, Asst Sec, West India Royal Commission, 1938-39, Sec Colonial Research Committee and Colonial Products Research Council, 1944-47, Administrative Sec, Development and Welfare Organisation, British West Indies, 1947-50 Sec British Caribbean Standing Closer Assoc Committee, 1948-49, Director of Information Services, Colonial Office, 1951-53 *Address* St Rea, Ridgegate Close, Reigate Surrey *T* Reigate 4896 *Club* Athenæum

CART DE LAFONTAINE, Lieut-Col. (Ret.). Henry Philip L., O B E, T D, F R I B A, F.P.T.P.I, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier d'Académie, Architect and Town Planning Consultant, President Town Planning Institute, 1950, Member of Council International Union of Architects, 1949; President Franco-British Union of Architects, 1948-49, Chairman of Council Royal Drawing Society, 1947, Consulting Architect, Crafts Centre of Great Britain, 1947, Member of Council, T P I, 1947, Member, Research and Planning Group, T P I, 1940, Member, Inter allied Committee for Physical Planning and Reconstruction, 1944 (Ministry of Town and County Planning), Master of Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1937, President Old Comrades Assoc, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1953 *b* 30 March 1884, *s* of late H T Cart de Lafontaine, M A, F R S L, etc, and F E Dawe, unmarried *Educ* privately, in France, Italy, Switzerland Articled to Sir Guy Dawber, R A, completed architectural studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, commenced practice in London, 1911, served European War, 4th City of London Regt R F (T A), 1914-17, in Malta and France (despatches), Assistant Director, Directorate of Graves Registration and Enquiries, G H Q France and Flanders, 1918-19, Chief Inspector of Works, Imperial War Graves Commission, France and Flanders, 1919 21, special duties, I W G C, 1922 23, resumed private practice, 1923, Member of Council Royal Institute of British Architects, 1926-34, Secretary General Franco British Union of Architects, Hon Sec (British Sec) Permanent International Committee of Architects, Vice Chairman, Foreign Relations Com, R I B A, Official Delegate H M Govt International Congress of Architects, Rome, 1935, Paris, 1937, Architect to Messrs Coty (England) Limited, Member of Committee of Experts (League of Nations) for the regulation of Architectural competitions, Town Planning Adviser, Southampton Corporation for Special Area and Bargate Improvement Scheme, 1928-34, Hon Corresponding Member American Institute of Architects, Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement (France), Association of Architects of Liége (Belgium), Sociedad de Arquetetos (Uruguay) *Publications* National Planning and Re-development (Design for Britain Booklets), 1941, various articles *Recreations* sketching and travel, skating *Address* 3 Lisson Grove, N W 1 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, City Livery.

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson; Editor of The Year's Art, Member Council of National Art-Collections Fund, *b* Bradford, 28 Jan. 1864, *s* of late James Carter, woolstapler, *m* 1904, Amelia Cooper, one *d* *Educ.* Bradford Grammar School. Asst editor The Year's Art, 1887, editor since 1894, writer on miscellaneous

art and literary matters for Daily Telegraph since 1901, editor of the Year's Music, 1898, contributor to the Art Journal since 1889, formerly art critic Manchester Courier and The Outlook, art critic for Pall Mall Gazette during illness of the late R A M Stevenson, succeeded the late Gleeson White on Photograms of the Year, 1899, writer of the Art Annual 1900 on **War Artists**, Four vols Christie's 1928-31, Let me Tell You, 1940, Let Me Add, 1949; An Outburst, 1941, contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, The Burlington Magazine, Apollo, and The Studio *Address* Orchard House, East Molesey, Surrey *T* Molesey 61 *Clubs* Savage, Knights of the Round Table (King Arthur's Champion), Old Bradfordians (Founder)

CARTER, Alexander Scott, R C A 1927 (A R C A 1922), M R A I C, F R S A, architect and artist, *b* Harrow, Middlesex, 1879, *s s* of late Alexander Carter. *Educ* Royal Academy School of Architecture (two silver medals and other prizes) Practised architecture in London, went to Canada, 1912, exhibited at the Royal Academy, London, Royal Canadian Academy, The Art Gallery of Toronto, Canadian National Exhibition, Los Angeles Museum, etc, represented in the collections of The Queen, Duke of Devonshire, and others, represented in the National Gallery, Ottawa, The Art Gallery of Toronto, and in universities, churches, and large corporations in Canada and U S A, Member of The Essex Archæological Society and the Society of Genealogists, London *Address* 2 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ont, Canada *Clubs* Arts and Letters, (Hon) Faculty Union, University of Toronto (Toronto)

CARTER, Sir Archibald; *see* Carter, Sir R H A

CARTER, Arthur Herbert, J P, Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Holland Agricultural Executive Committee (Chairman), Executive Committee and Council of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Council of Essex Pig Society (Chairman, 1946-47), *b* 1 June 1890, *er s* of Arthur Henry Carter, Wiggenhall, St Mary Magdalen, Norfolk, *m* 1916, Edith Mary Tindall, two *s* Farmer and Landowner in Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire, High Sheriff Cambridgeshire and Huntingdon, 1940, Member Isle of Ely C C, 1922-47, Ald 1933, resigned 1948, Council of Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, 1923-48, Deeping Fen Drainage Board Chairman County Civil Defence Committee, Chairman Theatres and Cinemas Committee, Vice-Chairman Finance Committee, Member Holland (Lincs) War Agric Executive Committee, Dep Chm H A E C and Chm Labour Sub-Cttee and Housing. *Recreations* shooting, cricket *Address* The Manor House, Tydd St Giles, Wisbech, Cambs *T A* and *T* Long Sutton 3211 *Club* Constitutional

CARTER, General Sir Charles B.; *see* Bonham Carter.

CARTER, Professor Charles Frederick; Professor of Applied Economics, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1952, *b* Rugby, 15 Aug 1919, *y s* of late Frederick William Carter, F R S, *m* 1944, Janet Shea, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, St John's College, Cambridge Friends' Relief Service, 1941-45, Lecturer in Statistics, Univ of Cambridge, 1945-51, Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1947-51 Joint Editor, London and Cambridge Economic Service, 1947-51 Chairman, Science and Industry Cttee, R.S.A., Brit Assoc and Nuffield Foundation, 1954, Mem U N Expert Cttee on Commodity Trade, 1953 *Publications* (jointly) with W. B Reddaway and J. R N Stone) The Measurement of Production Movements, 1948, (with G L. S. Shackle and others) **Uncertainty and Business Decisions, 1954;** (with A. D Roy) British Economic Statistics, 1954, articles in Economic Journal, etc *Recreation* railways *Address* The Queen's University, Belfast *T* Belfast 30111

See also Prof G W Carter

CARTER, Rev. Charles Sydney, M A (2nd Cl Hons Mod. Hist), D D (Oxon), F R Hist S; Principal Clifton Theol Coll, 1932-1946, *b* 26 Dec. 1876, *s* of late George Foster Carter, Stow Maries, Essex; *m* Joanna Lilian (*d* 1954), *o d* of late Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K C B, F R S, Chief Medical Officer to the Local Government Board, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private School; Brasenose College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Served in Banking business in London, New York, and Halifax, N S, 1892 1901, Ordained, 1905, Incumbent St Mary Magdalene, Bath, 1912 14, Rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1914 16, Principal Bible Churchmen's Missionary and Theological Coll, Clifton, 1925 52 *Publications* English Church in the XVIIth Century, 1909, English Church in the XVIIIth Century, 1910, 2nd Edit, 1948, The Caroline Church, 1913, English Church and the Reformation, 1912, 2nd Edition, 1925, Contributor to the Prayer Book Dictionary, 1912 and 1925, Ministerial Commission, 1922, The Anglican Via Media, 1927, The Reformers and Holy Scripture, 1928, Co-Editor The Protestant Dictionary, 1932, The Reformation and Reunion, 1935, 2nd edn., 1938, Ed revised edn, Bishop Ryle's Knots Untied, 1954, Articles in various periodicals, e g Church Quarterly Review; Hon Corresponding Mem de L'Institut Historique et Heraldique de France Great Silver Medal, 1938 *Recreations* chess, carpentering *Address* 2 Alma Road, Clifton, Bristol *T* Bristol 34221. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Union Society (Oxford)

CARTER, Air Commodore David W. F. B.; *see* Bonham-Carter

CARTER, Sir Edgar Bonham-; *see* Bonham-Carter

CARTER, Edward Julian, B A Cantab, Head of Libraries division, United Nations, Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (previously in U N E S C O Preparatory Commission) since 1946, *b* Grahamstown, South Africa, 10 June 1902, *s* of late Rev Canon F E Carter, *m* 1930, Deborah Benson, *e d* of Bernard Howard, Loughton, Essex, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Architectural Association Schools, London Librarian-Editor, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1930-46 Chairman Foreign Office Russian Studies Executive Sub-Committee, 1945-46 Chairman Association Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 1940-45 Vice-Chm Society for Cultural Relations with U S S R, 1943-45 *Address* 6 Place Sully, Maisons Laffitte, S et O, France *Club* Athenæum

CARTER, Francis Edward, O B E 1937, Bailiff of the Royal Parks, 1928-47; *b* 18 Oct 1886; *e s* of Francis Joseph Carter, Bristol, *m* 1917, Winifred, *d* of H H Stunt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Colston School, Bristol Entered Civil Service, 1907, retired 1947 Secretary, Government Hospitality Fund, 1914-16, Private Sec. to six successive First Commissioners of Works *Recreation* gardening *Address* Rosevine Cottage, Combpyne, Devon.

CARTER, Francis Jackson, C M G 1954, C B E 1946, Under-Secretary of State of Tasmania and Clerk of Executive Council since 1953, also permanent head of Premier's and Chief Secretary's Department, *b* Fremantle, W Australia, 9 Sept 1899, *s* of late Francis Henry Carter, formerly of Bendigo, Vic, *m* 1926, Margaret Flora, *d* of late William Thomas Walker, Launceston, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Hobart High School, University of Tasmania. Entered Tasmanian Public Service, 1916, transferred to Hydro-Electric Dept., 1925, Asst. Sec., Hydro-Electric Commn., 1934; Sec. to Premier,

1935-39; Dep Under-Sec. of State, 1939-53; served War of 1939-45, as State Liaison Officer to Commonwealth Dept of Home Security; Official Sec. for Tasmania in London, 1949-50, State Director for Royal Visit, 1954 Exec Mem, State Economic Planning Authority, 1944-, Chm Fire Brigades Comm. of Tasmania, 1945-, Fell Austr Soc of Accountants, Fell Chartered Inst. of Secretaries, J P. 1939 *Recreations* music, golf and bowls *Address* · Tavistock, 66 York Street, Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania *T* · Hobart B5776 *Club* Royal Autocar of Tasmania (Hobart)

CARTER, Frederick; painter etcher, *b* near Bradford, Yorkshire *Educ* · Paris, Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp Educated as civil engineer and surveyor, at 19 went to Paris to continue study, but took more seriously to drawing from life, returned to England and took up work for poster printers, but resumed study and gained three successive gold medals in the National Competition, South Kensington, for book illustrations, studied etching under Sir Frank Short, Exhibitor oil paintings and a series of engraved portraits R A, etc, and water colours *Publications* A series of drawings and etchings on the Comedy of Masks, The Wandering Jew, The Dragon of the Alchemists, a book of drawings with prefatory essays on comparative symbolism, Eighteen Drawings, The Dragon of Revelation, D H Lawrence and the Body Mystical, Symbols of Revelation, Introduction and drawings for Byron's Manfred, Café Royal Cocktail Book, Heinrich Heine's Florentine Nights, Decorations for Cyril Tourneur's works and other books *Address* 66 Abbey Road, St John's Wood, N W 8

CARTER, Professor Geoffrey William, M A 1937, M I E E, Mem A I E E, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b* 21 May 1909, *s* of late Frederick William Carter, F R S, *m* 1938, Freda Rose Lapwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, St John's College, Cambridge Student Apprentice, British Thomson-Houston Co Ltd, Rugby, 1932-35, Research Engineer, 1935-45, University Demonstrator in Engineering Science, Oxford, 1946 *Publication* The Simple Calculation of Electrical Transients, 1944, The Electromagnetic Field in its Engineering Aspects, 1954 *Recreations* walking, gardening, photography, reading poetry *Address* 38 King's Mount, Leeds 7 *T* Leeds 68-6092
See also Prof C. F Carter

CARTER, George Stuart, M A, Ph D, F L S, F R S E, Fellow since 1930 of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Zoology in the University, *b* 15 Sept 1893, *s* of Rev G C Carter and Hilda E Keane, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Maths Tripos, Part I, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, with 6th Leicestershire Regt., 1914-17, and R E (sound-ranging), 1917-19, Nat. Sci Tripos, Part II (Zoology), 1921, Frank Smart Prize, 1921, Frank Smart studentship (Caius College), 1921-23, research at Staxione Zoologica, Naples, 1922-1923, Lecturer at Glasgow Univ, 1924-30, conducted an expedition to Brazil and Paraguayan Chaco for an investigation of tropical swamps, 1926-27, Director of Studies in Natural Sciences, 1933, Praelector, 1935-47, Acting Tutor 1942-45, Dean of College, 1947-1948, Senior Tutor, 1948-51, of Corpus Christi College. Conducted a biological expedition to the forests of British Guiana, 1933 Council Linnean Soc, 1931-34, 1941-44, Vice-President, 1941 *Publications* A General Zoology of the Invertebrates, 1940, Animal Evolution, 1951, and papers in various biological journals. *Address* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *T*. Cambridge 5018 *Club*: Savile.

CARTER, Sir Gerald Francis, Kt, *cr.* 1943, O B E. 1919, late Principal Assist Treasury Solicitor, *b* 28 Sept 1881, *s* of William Carter, *m* 1917, Constance Elizabeth Childs, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Oriel College, Oxford Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn), 1906, served in Army throughout European War, 1914-19, D J A G (France and Flanders) with rank of Lt-Col, 1919 *Recreations* photography and yachting *Address* Little Wood, Salcombe, S Devon *T* Salcombe 65 *Club* · Oxford and Cambridge

CARTER, Rev. Henry Child, M.A, Congregational Minister, *b* Clapton, 21 June 1875, *y s* of Edwin J and Esther Carter, *m* 1901, Mabel Lilian Phillips (*d* 1931), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Priory House School; Mill Hill School, Oriel College, Oxford and Mansfield College, Oxford, M A. Oxford, 1901, M A Cambridge (by incorporation), 1910 Minister of Queen Street Congregational Church, Wolverhampton, 1901-10, and of Emmanuel Church, Cambridge, 1910-44, Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1932-33 *Publications* Auto-suggestion and Religion, 1922, Our Father, 1923, Human Relations in the Light of Christ, 1924 *Address* The Water House, Water Lane, Bishop's Stortford *T* Bishop's Stortford 749 [*Died* 1 *Aug* 1954

CARTER, Humphrey Gilbert-; *see* Gilbert-Carter

CARTER, John Somers; Headmaster of Blundell's School since 1948, *b* 26 Feb 1901, *s* of R Carter *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Bedford School, Balliol College, Oxford, 1st Class Hon Mods, 3rd Class Lit Hum Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1924-32, Headmaster, St John's School, Leatherhead, 1933-47 *Address* Blundell House, Tiverton, Devon *T A* Blundells, Tiverton *T* Tiverton 2543

CARTER, John Waynflete; Personal Assistant to H M Ambassador in Washington (temporary post), *b* 10 May 1905, *s* of Thomas Buchanan Carter and Margaret Teresa (*née* Stone), Eton, *m* 1936, Ernestine Marie Fantl, Savannah, Georgia, and New York, no *c* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge European representative of Scribners (New York) Rare Book Department, 1927-39, Ministry of Information, 1939-43, British Information Services, New York, 1944-45, Managing Director of Charles Scribners' Sons, Ltd, London, 1946-53 Sandars Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1947 Mem of Council, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1951-1953 *Publications* Taste and Technique in Book-collecting, 1948, ABC for Book-Collectors, 1952, (with Graham Pollard) An Enquiry into the Nature of Certain Nineteenth Century Pamphlets, 1934 *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D C *Clubs* Garrick, Double Crown, Eton Ramblers, Century (New York)

CARTER, Malcolm Ogilvy, C I E 1943, M C 1918, Secretary, South-Western Regional Hospital Board since 1947, *b* 2 July 1898, *s* of late Reginald Carter, M.A, formerly Rector of Edinburgh Academy and Headmaster of Bedford School, and Mary Ogilvy Boyd; *m* 1921, Gwyneth Elaine, *d.* of R Platts, Bedford, one *d*, *m* 1944, Iris Cowgill, *d* of late Rev T A Thomson, Shawell, Leicester *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Bedford School, Balliol College, Oxford R.F.A. 1917, served in France and Belgium, 1917-18 (M.C), B.A (Oxon), 1920, joined I C S in Bengal, 1921; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1934-35, District Magistrate, Midnapore and 24 Parganas, 1935-38, Director of Land Records, Aug-Nov 1938, Secretary to Flood Land Revenue Commission, Bengal, 1938-40, Director of Land Records, April-July 1940; Secretary to Governor of Bengal,

1940-42; Civil Representative of the Government of Bengal with Eastern Army, 1942-48, Commissioner Chittagong Division, Bengal, from 1948 *Recreations* tennis, portraiture *Address* Northside, Leigh Woods, Bristol, 8 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Saturday (Calcutta)

CARTER, Sir M. Bonham; *see* Bonham-Carter

CARTER, Sir Morris; *see* Carter, Sir W M

CARTER, Norman St. Clair; Portrait Painter and Designer in stained glass, Teacher of Drawing, Lecturer in Architectural School, Sydney Technical College, 1918 39; Lecturer in Architectural School, Univ of Sydney, 1918 46, Vice Pres, Soc of Artists, Foundation Member, Aust Acad. of Arts, *b* Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, 30 June 1875, father English, mother Scotch; *m* 1908 two *s* three *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Gram, Sch Served apprenticeship in stained glass designing, studied painting, Melbourne National Gallery School, under Bernard Hall and F McCubbin, later at Melbourne School of Art under E Phillips Fox Moved to Sydney, 1903; exhibited portrait Société des Artistes Français, Paris 1913, awarded Bronze Medal, Royal Academy, London, 1914 painted two large panels of decoration, "The Philosophers," University of Sydney; King's Jubilee Medal Represented in National Galleries of Sydney, Melbourne, Perth, Brisbane, windows in many metropolitan and country churches *Recreations* walking, carpentering, reading *Address* Beresford Chambers, 76 Pitt Street, Sydney, N S W *T* BL 3310 *Club* Society of Artists (Sydney)

CARTER, Air Commodore North, C B 1948, D F C 1935, Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police since 1953, *b* 26 November 1902, *s* of late Lieut.-Colonel G L Carter, C I E, Indian Army, *m* 1931, Kathleen Graham Machattie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned from R A F Coll, 1922, No 5 Sqdn, India 1923-27, R A F Depot, Iraq, 1929-32 No 56 Sqdn, North Weald, 1932-34 No 60 Sqdn, India, 1934 and 1935, R A F Staff Coll, 1936, Sqdn Ldr, 1936, Staff appts, 1937-40, Wing-Comdr, 1938, Commanded R A F Stations Dalcross, South Cerney, Pocklington and Castel Benito, 1941-45, Group Capt, 1946, Air Commodore, 1948, A O C Halton, 1949-1950, S A S O 205 Group Middle East Air Force 15 1951-53 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 53 Linden Mansions, Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N 6

CARTER, Dr. Octavius Cyril; in private general medical practice in Bournemouth, Anaesthetist at Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital since 1925, Direct Representative on General Medical Council, *b* 15 July 1893, *s* of late O Carter, Bournemouth, *m* 1921, Gladys Ann Summer, two *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford, London Hospital Qualified, 1917, held house appointments at London Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, Captain R A M C, surgical specialist in India For two years after war worked on Ministry of Pensions Medical Boards and then started private general practice in Bournemouth Hon Sec to Bournemouth Division of B M A for 25 years, Member of Council of B M A for 10 years Was a member of Spens Committee determining the remuneration of general practitioners under Nat. Health Service Chairman of the British Medical Journal and ten other scientific publications Co-opted Member Council of R C S of Eng *Recreations* skating, skiing; fishing *Address* (home) 96 Bath Hill Court, Bath Road, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 5732, (professional) Hursley, 2 Poole Road, Bournemouth *T* Westbourne 61800 *Club* Bournemouth (Bournemouth)

CARTER, Richard E. B.; *see* Bonham Carter

CARTER, Sir (Richard Henry) Archibald, G C M G, *cr* 1949; K C B, *cr.* 1938 (C B. 1930), K C I.E, *cr* 1935, *b* 1887, *e s* of late Col A H Carter, C M G, *m* 1923, *o d* of late W E Painter, no *c.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Private Sec. to Sec of State for India, 1924-27; Asst. Sec, Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-30; Sec General of Round Table Conference, 1930-1931, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, 1936; Permanent Secretary of Admiralty, 1936-40, Chairman, Eastern Group Supply Council, Delhi, 1941-42; Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, 1942-47, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for India, 1947, Joint Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1948, Chairman, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1949-54 *Address* 19 Clareville Grove, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 0871 *Club* United University

CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Markham, C B 1918, F R C S F C P S, L.R.C.P, D T M Liv, F R G S, F Z S, F R. Hort S, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, also Royal Soc Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, *b* 18 Oct 1875, *s* of Arthur William Markham Carter and Rosalie Edmunds Bradley, *m* Kate Elizabeth, *d* of Alexander Michie Saunderson, Oak Hill Park, Liverpool, three *d.* (one *s.* decd) *Educ* Epsom, St George's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, London Univ, Liverpool Univ, Paris Entered I M S 1902, Medical Officer, 1st Bombay Lancers, 1902, M O Anglo Turkish Boundary Commission, Aden, 1903, Runcorn Research Laboratory, 1904, Cancer Research Laboratory, 1905, M O 36th Cavalry, Jacob's Horse, 1906, Director and Assistant Director, Pasteur Institute of India, 1907-9, Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, Bombay, 1911, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Grant Medical College, 1912, 2nd Presidency Surgeon, Bombay, 2nd Physician, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, Bombay, 1913, 3rd Presidency Surgeon and Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Museum Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1914, Medical Officer, 1st Lancers, Skinner's Horse, 1915, Surgical Specialist and S.M O, H M H S Syria, and S M O, H M.H.S Varela, 1915 and 1916, special duty under Marine Department, Government of India, Ocean going Hospital Ships, 1916, special duty under India Office, Q.M G 2D, and M.R S War Office, 1917, River Hospital Fleet for Mesopotamia, Water Post System and Purification Plant, Ice Making Fleet and Refrigeration Barges, special duty under D C A.S and Controller General of Merchant Shipbuilding, Admiralty, 1918, Admiralty National Shipyards and attendant camps, medical supervision of Labour and Housing under Third Civil Lord, Admiralty, Dean and Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Museum Grant Medical College, 1919, 1st Physician, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, and Professor of Medicine, G M College, 1920-24, 1st Presidency Surgeon, Bombay, and Consulting Physician European General Hospital, Bombay, 1925-26, retired, 1927, served Aden Hinterland, 1902-8, N.W. Frontier, India, Zakka Khel, 1906, wounded severely (medal and clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1915, Egypt, Aden, France, 1915 16 (despatches three times, Bt Lt.-Col, C B.), Director, Medical Services, to M R.S War Office and C G M S Admiralty, 1916 18 *Publications* papers on tropical medicine, and research work on tropical diseases *Recreation* shooting *Address* Paddock Cottage, High Street, Ascot, Berkshire *T* Ascot 1055; c/o Barclays Bank, 127 Edgware Road, W 2 *Clubs.* United Service, East India and Sports', Oriental; Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

CARTER, Group Capt. Ronald Hartley, D S O 1940, O B E 1940; D.F C, R.A F, *b.* 14 Sept. 1902; *s.* of late Brig.-

Gen. C H P Carter, C B, C M G, C B E, *m* 1931, Eileen Mary Dorothea, *d* of Major G. C. Bowen, D S O; one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, R A F.C Cranwell Entered R A F from Cranwell, 1922, R A F Bases, Gosport and Leuchars, 1923-24, No 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah, Iraq, 1925-26; No 4 F T S Egypt, 1927, and Nigerian Ground Party, No 45 (B) Squadron, Heluan, Egypt, 1928-29, R A F Base, Calshot, 1930; No 204 (F B) Squadron, Mount Batten, 1931-32, M A E E Felixstowe, 1933-34; R A F Staff College, Andover, 1935, No 60 (B) Squadron, Kohar, N W F P, India, 1936-37, Headquarters Air Force in India, Delhi, 1938-39, No 240 (F B) Squadron, Shetlands and Scotland, 1939-40, Headquarters No 3 Group, 1940-1941; R.A F Station, Medmenham, 1941, R A F Station, Iceland, 1941, Air H Q, West Africa, 1941-43, Shetland, May-Nov 1943; H Q No 208 Group R A F, Middle East, Nov 1943; A H Q East Africa Nairobi, 1944, retired, 1949 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, 62 The Mall, W 5.

CARTER, Vice-Adm. Sir Stuart S. B.; *see* Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Lady Violet B.; *see* Bonham Carter.

CARTER, Vivian; organiser, lecturer, journalist, *b.* 1878, *e s* of late John Carter, Ringmore, Teignmouth, *m.* 1907, Violet, *e d* of late Leslie Antill, solicitor, London, one *s* two *d* Adopted journalism, 1901, as member of literary staff, C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, Pearson's Magazine Daily Express, and kindred publications, travelled in all parts of Europe and in America as special correspondent, Manchester Dispatch, 1905, Editor of The Bystander, 1908-16, 2nd Lieut R.A S C, B E F, 1917-18, H M Foreign Office Press Bureau, Paris, 1918-19, Ministry of Labour Publicity Officer, 1919, British Delegate to International Rotary Conventions in America, 1922 and 1924, General Secretary of the Rotary Clubs of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-28, Editor and Manager The Rotarian (Chicago), Special Commissioner Rotary International, 1928-31, International Missionary Council, London, 1934-36; Lecturer New Commonwealth Society, 1936-48, Ministry of Information, S and S E Regions, 1940-45, Free Trade Union since 1946, United Europe Movement, 1950. *Publications* editorials, essays, and numerous short stories in magazines, literary and musical criticisms in various weekly Reviews *Address* 186 Ardingly Drive, Goring-by Sea, Sussex. *Club* National Liberal

CARTER, His Honour Walker Kelly, Q C. 1951, an Official Referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature, since 1954, *b* 7 July 1899, *s* of Walter Carter, *q v*, and late Annie Elizabeth Carter, *m* 1925, Phyllis Iren, *d* of late Edward Ernest Clarke, Bank Buildings, Simla, India, one *d* *Educ.* Repton School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge R F A, 1918-19 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 R A 1939-43 Chairman Quarter Sessions for Parts of Lindsey, 1945, Chairman East Midland Agricultural Land Tribunal, 1948-54 *Address* 65 Bedford Gardens, W 8 *T* Park 9862 *Club* Reform

CARTER, Walter, C B 1949, C B E 1937, Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1948 member of East Horsley Parish Council and Guildford Rural District Council, 1952, *b.* Berwick-on-Tweed, 8 Dec 1883, *s* of Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Paulin *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Edinburgh University Entered Board of Trade, 1906, Secretary to Committee on Subdivision of Merchant Ships, 1912-15, and to War Risks Insurance Advisory Committee, 1914, served on Secretariat of Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19, participated in work of Government of India Secretariat Procedure Committee, Simla and Delhi, 1919, of British Delegation for negotiation of Commercial Agreement with Persia, Tehran, 1920, and of International Conference on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22, Secretary to Balfour Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-29, Delegate to third Internat Conf on Safety of Life at Sea, 1948, having been Sec-Gen of second Conf, 1929, and Asst Sec of first Conf, 1913-14, Asst Sec, Mercantile Marine Dept, Board of Trade, 1930-39, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, Principal Asst Secretary, Min of Transport, 1941-48, retired, 1948 *Address* Intwood, E Horsley, Surrey

CARTER, Walter, C B E 1943, Chevalier of the Order of Vasa (Sweden), Chairman of London Committee of Management Board of Trade (War Damage Claims) and Hon Adviser Board of Trade, *b* 9 April 1873, *s* of Charles Frederick Carter, Grimsby, Lincs; *m* 1st, Annie Elizabeth (*d* 1926), *d* of Henry Kelly, Cleethorpes, Lincs, one *s*, 2nd, 1931, Elsie Mary, *d* of Alfred John Francis, Clifton, Bristol Manager London Head Office, Royal Insurance Co Ltd to 1932 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* The Grange, High Halden, Kent *Club* Reform.

See also W K Carter

CARTER, W. Horsfall, M A Oxon, publicist and lecturer on international political questions, Head of Publications Office, Secretariat-General, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, seconded from Research Department, Foreign Office, *b* 25 March 1900, *s* of William Beazley Carter and Frances Esther Horsfall Rydal, *m* 1st, 1927, Doris Golby (*d* 1939); one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Esther Elizabeth Way Thacker (*d* 1942), one *s*, 3rd, 1944, Ethel Mary Mabbott *Educ* Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, St John's College, Oxford (Casberd Scholar), Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarship French, 1921, German, 1923, First Class Honours School of Modern Languages, 1922, President, Oxford University French Club, 1922; Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1924-26, League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, temporarily, 1924, 1928, 1930, 1937, on staff of The Spectator as assistant to the Editor and assistant leader-writer, 1928-30; on editorial staff of the Christian Science Monitor, 1931; Secretary of The New Commonwealth Society, 1932-1933, Editor, The New Commonwealth, 1933-1936, Editor The Fortnightly Review, 1937-1939; leader writing staff of The Manchester Guardian, 1940-42, European Publicity Officer, B B C, 1942-43, contributor to all principal newspapers, periodicals; broadcasts on Spain *Publications* (with Mrs. Krassin) The Life of Leonid Krassin, 1928; several translations, numerous articles in monthly reviews *Recreations* talking foreign languages, lawn tennis, fives *Address* Villa Voltaire, 21 rue J J Rousseau, Strasbourg, 39 Shepherds Hill, Highgate, N 6 *Club* Savile

CARTER, Wilfred George, C B E 1947 (M B E 1920), Technical Director, Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd, Glos 1948-54, retired 1954, *b* 9 March 1889, *s* of George Alfred Carter, Bedford, *m* 1916, Hilda, *d* of John Fredrick Back, Johannesburg, S A, one *s* *Educ* Bedford Apprenticeship with W H Allen Sons & Co Ltd., Bedford, 1906-12 Designer, I C engines and transmission units, 1912-16, Chief draughtsman of Sopwith Aviation Co Ltd, 1916-20, Chief designer of Hawker Engineering Co Ltd, 1920-24, Designer (special projects) with Short Bros of Rochester (responsible for design of Crusader high-speed seaplane for 1927 Schneider Trophy contest, 1924-28), Designer with de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, 1928-31, Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd (i/c of D H 72 bomber design which had been transferred from de Havilland Co),

1931-35; transferred to A. V. Roe & Co Ltd., Manchester, to supervise project design of Lancaster bomber, which in development became the Manchester, 1935-36, Chief designer, Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd (responsible for design of Gloster E 28/39 which was first successful aeroplane to use a gas turbine jet propulsion engine, also Gloster Meteor jet propelled fighter which took world speed record of 606 m p h in 1945, and (at 616 m p h.) in 1946, 1936-48 *Recreation* riding *Address* Haroldstone, Crickley Hill, Glos *T* · Witcombe (Glos) 3105 *Club* Royal Aero.

CARTER, William Edward; J P Staffs, *b* 1885, *s* of George William Carter, Eccleshall Castle, *m* 1914, Rose Margaret Eleanor, *d* of late C E Morris Eyton, J P, Wood Eaton Manor, Staffs, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambs Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, served European war, R G A, 1915-19, Court Martial Officer, Havre Area, 1919, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1940 *Recreations* shooting and tennis *Address* Eccleshall Castle, Stafford *T.A* Castle Eccleshall *T* Eccleshall 204 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Bath

CARTER, Sir (William) Morris, Kt, *cr* 1919, C B E 1918, B A, B C L, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1921, *b* 9 Dec 1873, *s* of late Sidney James Carter, Canterbury, and Winifred A, *d* of late William Morris of Petworth; *m.* 1928, Lavinia Florence (*d* 1943), *d* of late Arthur Richard Brown, one *d* *Educ.* King's School, Canterbury, Brasenose College, Oxford Certificate of Honour, Bar Examination, and Prize of Council of Legal Education in Constitutional Law and Legal History Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899, Registrar East Africa Protectorate, 1902, Magistrate, Mombasa, 1902, Judge of H M High Court of Uganda, and H B M Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1903, Chief Justice, Uganda Protectorate, 1912 20, Temp. Capt and O i/c Supplies, Uganda, 1914, Temp Lt.-Col, Uganda Transport Corps, and A D T, Uganda, 1916 (despatches), organised Local Shortages Section Ministry of Food, London, 1917 18, Acting Governor, Uganda, Dec 1919 July 1920, Chief Justice Tanganyika Territory, 1920 24, Pres, Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1921-24, Chairman, Land Commission, Southern Rhodesia, 1925, Cotton Enquiry Commission, Uganda, 1929, Kenya Land Commission, 1932 1933, Member, Palestine Royal Commission, 1936 37, Colonial Law Research Group, 1943 *Publications* Joint compiler of The Laws of the Uganda Protectorate, 1910, contributor to Law Quarterly Review *Address* 4 Davenant Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58462

CARTHEW, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Walter Colby, D S O 1915, Q C 1936, late R.F.C and Bedfords Regt., *b* 1 July 1880, *m* 1st, 1920, Eileen (who obtained a divorce, 1921), *d* of late Rt Hon E. Shortt, 2nd, 1921, Sylvia Cadell (*d* 1929), o c of late R Gordon Shaw, 3rd, 1932, Dorothy Annette, *d* of late Sir Francis Towle, C B E Entered Army, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900, retired, 1909, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 8 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 1918 (D S O), contested (U) S W Ham, 1910, 1918, called to Bar, 1909, Recorder of Maidstone, 1936-51; Regional Commandant, Eastern Region, A.T C, 1941 *Address* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8866

CARTLAND, Barbara Hamilton; authoress and playwright, *b.* 9 July 1904, *d.* of late Major Bertram Cartland, Worcestershire Regiment, *m* 1st, 1927, Alexander George McCorquodale (whom she divorced, 1933), of Cound Hall, Cressage, Salop, one *d*; 2nd, 1936, Hugh, 2nd *s* of late Harold McCorquodale, Forest Hall, Ongar, Essex; two *s.* Published first novel at the age of twenty-two, which ran into five editions, designed and organised many pageants in aid of charity, including Britain and her Industries at British Legion Ball, Albert Hall, 1930; carried the first aeroplane-towed glider-mail in her glider, the Barbara Cartland, from Manston Aerodrome to Reading, June 1931, 2 lecture tours in Canada, 1940, Hon Junior Commander, A T S and Lady Welfare Officer and Librarian to all Services in Bedfordshire, 1941-1949; Certificate of Merit, Eastern Command 1946, County Cadet Officer for St John Ambulance Brigade in Bedfordshire, 1943-47, County Vice-Pres Cadets, Beds, 1948-50, organised and produced the St John Ambulance Brigade Exhibition, 1945-50, Chm St John Ambulance Brigade Exhibition Cttee, 1944-51, County Vice-Pres Nursing Cadets, Herts, 1951 C St J 1953 *Publications novels* Jigsaw, Sawdust, If the Tree is Saved, For What?, Sweet Punishment, A Virgin in Mayfair, Just off Piccadilly; Not Love Alone, A Beggar Wished, Passionate Attainment, First Class Lady?, Dangerous Experiment, Desperate Defiance, The Forgotten City, Saga at Forty, But Never Free, Bitter Winds, Broken Barriers, The Gods Forget; The Black Panther, Stolen Halo, Now Rough —Now Smooth, Open Wings, The Leaping Flame, 'Yet She Follows'; Escape from Passion, The Dark Stream, After the Night, Armour against Love, Out of Reach, The Hidden Heart, Against the Stream, Again this Rapture, The Dream Within, If We Will, No Heart is Free, A Hazard of Hearts, A Duel of Hearts, A Knave of Hearts, The Enchanted Moment, The Little Pretender, A Ghost in Monte Carlo, Love is an Eagle, Love is the Enemy, Cupid Rides Pillion, Love Me For Ever, Elizabethan Lover, Desire of the Heart, The Enchanted Waltz The Kiss of the Devil, *other books* Sleeping Swords, Love is Mine, The Passionate Pilgrim, Blue Heather Wings on my Heart (signed Barbara McCorquodale), *philosophy* Touch the Stars; *sociology* You in the Home, The Fascinating Forties, *biography* Ronald Cartland, 1942, *autobiography*. The Isthmus Years, 1943, The Years of Opportunity, 1947, *plays* Blood Money, French Dressing (with Bruce Woodhouse), *revue* The Mayfair Revue Editor of the Common Problem by Ronald Cartland, 1943 *Address* Camfield Place, Hatfield, Herts *T.* Essendon 226

CARTLEDGE, Jack Pickering, C M G 1947, LL B; Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman, South Australia, Chairman South Australian Housing Trust, *b* 8 July 1900, *s* of Herbert Cartledge, Adelaide, *m.* 1923, Margerie, *d* of A C. Vortman, one *s* *Educ* · Adelaide High School; University of Adelaide Admitted S. Australian Bar, 1921, Law Officer of Crown (S Australia) since 1922, Chm Local Govt Advisory Cttee since 1934, Chm Building Act Inquiry Cttee, 1937-40 and of Building Act Advisory Cttee since 1941, Member S Australian Housing Trust, 1941 (Chm since 1945) Editor South Australian Statutes since 1934 *Publications* · Consolidated Statutes of South Australia, 1837-1936 (with notes), 1937, Statutes of South Australia, 1937-51 (with notes) *Recreations* · golf, reading, music *Address* · 202 East Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

CARTMEL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward, C I E 1937, M M., late 20th Lancers, *b* 1893, *s* of Alfred Cartmel, *m* 1920, Flora May Macdonald, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Albans School. Served European War, 1914 18, Egypt, Gallipoli, N W F, Egypt, Iraq with Herts Yeomanry (despatches, M M), transferred to Indian Army, 1918, served Afghanistan, 1919, Waziristan, 1919 20, N.W F India, 1930-31, Burma, 1930 32, King's Police Medal, 1936; Major, 1936, Bn. Comdt, Burma Military

Police, Lashio, 1931-36; Battalion Commandant, Burma Frontier Force, Lashio, 1937, Lt Col 1944, retd, 1948 *Recreations* polo and golf *Address* Freshfield Cottage, 28 Church Hill, Purley, Surrey. *T.* Uplands 8658 *Club* Cavalry

CARTMEL-ROBINSON, Sir Harold (Francis), Kt, *cr* 1948, C M G 1942, O B E 1933, *b* 28 Mar 1889, *s* of late Rev J Cartmel-Robinson, *m.* 1917, Beatrix Elizabeth Whittle, two *d. Educ* St Paul's School, Merton Coll, Oxford Entered Administration, N Rhodesia 1912, resigned to proceed active service, 1916, commissioned R F A, 1917, Western Front, reentered N Rhodesia Administration, 1919, Native Commissioner, Prov Commr Northern Prov 1934, Southern Prov 1936, Western Prov 1937, Sec for Native Affairs, N Rhodesia, 1944, Chief Sec, N Rhodesia, 1945-47, retired, 1947, Acting Governor, May 1946 *Address* Robinwood, Borrowdale Sub-Post Office, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

CARTON, Ronald Lewis; author and journalist, Govt service, 1940-45, *b* London, 1888, *m* 1927, Jane, *y d* of late David C Lamb, C M G, one *s* one *d* Editorial staff of The Times, 1910-37, Managing Editor, Country Life Publications, 1937-40, jointly correspondent of The Times in Japan and editor of the Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, 1923-24, was present at and described the great earthquake in Japan, Sept 1923, returned to London as a special writer and subsequently Editor of The Times Special Numbers, served European War, 1915-18 with Inns of Court O T C and Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, has travelled extensively *Publications* Steel and Flowers (verse), The English Scene, England, The Gentle Adventure, This Our London, contributions to periodicals *Address* 2 Canonbury Place, N 1 *T* Canonbury 1871 *Club* Reform

CARTON DE WIART, Lieut.-General Sir Adrian, V C 1916, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, *b* Brussels, 1880, *s* of Léon Carton de Wiart, Brussels and Cairo, *m* Countess Frederica (*d* 1949), *e d.* of Prince Fugger Babenhausen and Nora, Princess Hohenlohe, two *d*, *m* 1951, Mrs Joan Sutherland *Educ* Edgbaston, Balliol College, Oxford Served South Africa, 1901 (twice wounded), East Africa (Somaliland), 1914-1915 (severely wounded, D S O), European War, 1915-18 (eight times wounded, V C, C.M G, C B), Croix d'Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre (Belgian decorations), commanded British Military Mission to Poland, 1918-24 (Virtuti Militari, Krzyz Walecznè), retired pay, 1924, served war of 1939-45, British Military Mission with Polish Army, commanded Central Norwegian Exped Force (prisoner 1941, but freed 1943), special military representative with Gen Chiang Kai-shek, 1943-46, retired pay, 1947, Col 4th/7th Dragoon Guards, 1940 Hon LL D Aberdeen Univ, Hon M A Oxford Univ, Commander of Legion of Honour and French Croix de Guerre *Publication* Happy Odyssey, 1950 *Address* Aghinagh House, Killinardrish, Co Cork, Eire *Club* White's

CARTON DE WIART, Count Edmund, K B E (hon) Grand Marechal (hon) de la Cour de Belgique; Président de la Commission Royale des Monuments de Belgique, *b* Brussels, 4 Jan 1876, *s* of Constant Carton de Wiart, Brussels, *m* 1910, Louise, *d* of Baron de Moreau, former Minister of Foreign Affairs of Belgium, one *d Educ* Louvain, Paris, Oxford, Berlin Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, Secretary of Mr Beernaert, former Prime Minister, 1897-1901, Professor Louvain University, 1897 1901, Political Secretary of King Leopold, 1901 9, Belgian Plenipotentiary at several conferences, Financial Delegate of the Belgian Government in England during the War, Great Cross of Belgian Orders, Commandeur of Légion d'Honneur, Great Cross, etc *Publications* The British Chartered Companies in the 19th Century, Leopold II, a Biography, etc *Address* Avenue de Tervueren 177, Brussels, Château de Brumagne, Namur, Belgium

CARTWRIGHT, Albert; Editor, West Africa, 1916-47 (when retd), one of four officially nominated trustees of Aggrey House, London (now replaced by the Colonial Centre), *b* Lancashire, two *d* (one *s* decd). Assistant Editor Johannesburg Star, 1892-96, Editor Diamond Fields Advertiser, 1896-98, Editor South African News, 1899-1905, London Editor Rand Daily Mail, 1905-1907, Responsible Editor Transvaal Leader, 1907-11 *Address* 38 Amherst Road, Bexhill on-Sea, Sussex

CARTWRIGHT, Sir Charles Henry, Kt, *cr* 1939, Alderman and J P County Borough, Bournemouth, *b* 1865, *s* of late Henry Cartwright, *m* 1889, Lucy Emmeline Hendren (deceased), one *s* three *d Educ* Bath (privately) Chairman, Canford Securities, Ltd, Director, Offer and Co Ltd *Address* 12 St Anthonys Road, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 1556

CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Lennox, C B E 1919, D S O 1900, late Lord Strathcona's Corps, late Inspector, N W Mounted Police, Canada, *b.* 27 March 1874, 5th *s* of late Rt Hon Sir R J Cartwright, G C M G, *m* 1901, Ada Marion Carlos, (*d* 1954), *e d* of Augustus F Perkins of Oak Dene, Holmwood, Surrey *Educ* Bishop Ridley Coll, St Catherine's, Canada, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada Capt 14th Batt Princess of Wales' Own Rifles, Canadian Militia, 1896, joined North-West Mounted Police, 1897, served in Yukon and North West Territories, was seconded to serve in Strathcona's Horse, 1900, served in S Africa with that corps till its return to Canada (D S O), returned to N W M P 1901, retired, 1904, Capt 5th Field Battery C A 1906, Captain, Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 1910, served European War, 1914 to the end of the war, retired 1920 from the Canadian permanent force *Recreations* shooting, riding, yachting, swimming, football, hockey *Address* Bethwines, Black Boy Lane, Fishbourne, Sussex. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-General George Strachan, C B 1916, C M G 1918, late Chief Engineer, *b* 29 Aug 1866, *s* of late Rev Conway Cartwright, Vancouver, Canada, *m* 1898, Kate Mary (*d* 1948), *o d* of late Robert A Stevenson, M D, Toronto, Canada, (*s* killed in action, Nov 1942) one *d Educ* private school, R M C, Canada Received Commission Royal Engineers, R M C, Canada, 1885, served in United Kingdom, India, and Canada, retired pay, 1920, served Isazai Expedition, Indian Frontier, 1892, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, C M G, Officer Legion of Honour) *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, 500 Granville St., Vancouver, B C., Canada.

C A R T W R I G H T, Colonel Henry Antrobus, C M G 1945, M C, *b* 23 Mar 1887, *s* of late Rev Arthur Rogers Cartwright, *m* 1918, Cicely Comer Wakefield, one *s* one *d Educ* Malvern College, R M C, Sandhurst Middlesex Regt 1906, served European War (prisoner, escaped, M C, Legion of Honour, Czechoslovak Croix de Guerre), Military Mission, Prague, 1919-1920, H M Consul, Bratislava, 1920-22, retired, 1922; Immigration Officer for Palestine, Trieste 1923, Warsaw 1924-25; Observer, Sudetenland, 1938, Military Attaché, Berne, 1939-45, Local Brigadier (C M G) *Publication* (Part Author) Within Four Walls, 1930 *Address.* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa, George, Cape Province, S. Africa. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Canon James Lawrence; Residentiary Canon and Chancellor of Peterborough Cathedral, and Chapter Librarian, since 1952, *b* Loughborough, 8 June 1889, *s* of James Cartwright and Harriet Macaulay Todd, *m* 1918, Ruth, *o d.* of William Frederick Buck, two *d* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School, King's College, Cambridge B A 1917 (2nd Class Hist Tripos, Parts I and II), M A 1921 Admitted a Solicitor, 1911 Served European War, 1918-19, in France, Temp 2nd Lieut Royal Sussex Regt Deacon, 1919 Priest, 1920, Curate St Peter's and Thorpe Acre, Loughborough, 1919-22, St John Baptist, Knighton, Leicester 1922-25, Vicar Christ Church, Northampton, 1925-33, Oundle with Ashton, 1933-52, Rural Dean Oundle I, 1937-1952, Non-Residentiary Canon of Peterborough, 1946-52 *Recreations* mountain walking, lettering heraldry *Address* 18 Minster Precincts, Peterborough *T* Peterborough 2762

CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Mr. Justice John Robert, M C 1917, Judge Supreme Court of Canada, since December 1949, *b* Toronto, Canada, 23 March 1895, *s* of James Strachan Cartwright, K C, M A, and Jane Elizabeth (*née* Young), Weymouth England, *m* 1915, Jessie Carnegie, *d* of Thomas Alexander Gibson, K C, Toronto, one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted Canadian Exped Force, Aug 1914, Lt 1915, Capt 1916, with 3rd Canadian Infantry Bn until Dec 1915 (wounded twice), A D C to G O C 3rd Canadian Div, 1915, until demobilization in 1919 Called to bar, Ontario, 1920, with honours and Silver Medal Appointed K C (Ont), 1933, practised at Toronto with firm Smith, Rae, Greer & Cartwright *Recreations* chess and reading *Address* Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa *T* 9-2757 *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Toronto, Royal Canadian Military Institute (Toronto)

CARTWRIGHT, Mary Lucy, F R S 1947, Sc D Cambridge 1949, M A Oxford and Cambridge, D Phil Oxford, Hon LL.D (Edin) 1953, Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, since Oct 1949, Univ Lectr in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1935-, *b* 1900, *d* of late W D Cartwright Rector of Aynhoe *Educ* Godolphin School, Salisbury, and St Hugh's College, Oxford Assistant Mistress Alice Ottley School, Worcester, 1923-24, Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks, 1924-27, read for D Phil, 1928-30, Yarrow Research Fellow of Girton College, 1930-34, Fellow of Girton College, 1934-49, Consultant on U S Navy Mathematical Research Projects at Stanford and Princeton Univs, Jan-May 1949 Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical Society; Vice-Pres. London Math Soc, 1936-38, Pres Mathematical Assoc, 1951-1952 Commandant British Red Cross detachment, Cambs 112, 1940-44 *Publications* mathematical papers in various journals *Address* Girton College, Cambridge

CARTWRIGHT, Sir William Bramwell, Kt, *cr* 1942, J P, D L West Riding of Yorks and City of York, *b* 7 April 1876, *s* of William and Alice Cartwright, Leeds, *m* 1st, 1901, Annie (*d* 1917), *d* of Henry Tomlinson, Leeds, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1927, Doris Mary, *d* of James Bean, Leeds *Educ* Leeds Boys' Modern School Left school at 15 years of age Founder of W B Cartwright Ltd, Manufacturing Chemists, Rawdon, Chairman and Managing Director Crestona Ltd Food Products, Leeds, commenced Local Government career as a member of Rawdon U D C; elected to West Riding C C, 1919; Chairman, 1939-46, Alderman, 1925 Member of Fabian Society and of Labour Party. *Address:* West Park Drive (East), Leeds 8. *T* · 62198 *Club* Moortown Golf (Leeds)

CARUS-WILSON, Eleanora Mary; Professor of Economic History in the University of London since 1953, *b* Montreal, 27 Dec 1897, *d* of late Professor Charles Ashley Carus-Wilson and Mary L G. Petrie, B.A (Lond) *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Westfield College, London B A 1921, M A with Distinction, 1926, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1936-38, Head of Branch Ministry of Food, 1940-45, Lecturer at the London School of Economics and Political Science 1945, Reader in Economic History in the University of London, 1948 *Publications* The Overseas Trade of Bristol in the later Middle Ages, 1937, Chapters on The Trade of Bristol and on The Iceland Trade in Studies in English Trade in the Fifteenth Century, 1933, Chapter on The Woollen Industry in the Cambridge Economic History of Europe, Vol II, 1952, Medieval Merchant Venturers, 1954, articles and reviews in the Economic History Review and other historical journals *Recreations* music, mountains *Address* 14 Lansdowne Road W 11, London School of Economics Houghton Street, W C 2

CARVELL, John Eric Maclean, C B E 1950, Minister to Bulgaria 1951-54, (retd) *b* 12 Aug 1894, *s* of John Maclean Carvell, M R C S, London, and Euphemia Sarah Avery, *m* 1918, Cicely Lilian, *y. d* of F S Garratt, Reigate, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted Served European War, 2nd Lieut Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914, France, 1915 (twice wounded), Instructor to Portuguese Army, 1917-18, Staff Captain, H Q London District, 1918-19, Vice-Consul, Lisbon, 1919, Cadiz, 1921, Chargé d'Affaires, Port-au-Prince, 1922, Consul (Local Rank), Brest, 1925, Vice-Consul, Munich, 1929, Consul, Porto Alegre, 1932, New York, 1934, Consul-General Munich 1938-39, Algiers, 1942-45, Los Angeles, 1945-47, Ambassador to Ecuador, 1950-51 (Minister, 1947-50) retd from Foreign Service 1954 *Recreations* fishing shooting, sailing *Club* Travellers'

CARVER, Colonel William Henton; D.L, J P East Riding of Yorks, *b* 27 May 1868, 4th *s* of late Benjamin Carver J P, of Pole field, Prestwich, Lancashire; *m* 1895, Florence Rosalie (*d* 1937), 2nd *d* of late Edward Philip Maxsted, J P, of The Cliff, Hessle, East Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School. Joined 3rd King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1889-1908, in European War raised 10th Batt the East Yorkshire Regiment, 1 Sept 1914, and served in Egypt and France; retired March 1919 with rank of Major, M P (C) Howdenshire Division, 1926-45; Hon Colonel East Yorkshire Regt. since 1939, President, Hull Chamber of Commerce, 1925 and 1926; has been in business in Hull since 1890, member of East Riding County Council, 1915, retired, 1950, Alderman, 1940 Director, London and North Eastern Railway Co until nationalization; formerly Dir of Wilson's Brewery, Ltd, Manchester to 1953 *Address* The Croft, North Cave, East Yorkshire. *T.* North Cave 208 *Clubs* Carlton, Yorkshire (York).

See also A, M. Williams

CARY, family name of **Viscount Falkland.**

CARY, (Arthur) Joyce (Lunel); LL D (Edin) 1953; Author, *b* 7 Dec 1888, *e. s* of late Arthur P C Cary, Wadeford, Som, and Charlotte Joyce, *m* 1916, Gertrude Margaret Ogilvie (*d.* 1949), four *s* *Educ* Clifton; Trinity College, Oxford, studied art at Edinburgh Balkan War, 1912-13, Montenegrin Battalion and British Red Cross, 1913, Irish co-operative organisation under Sir Horace Plunkett Joined Nigerian Political Service, 1913 · resigned on ill-health, 1920; Cameroons Campaign, 1915-16, with Nigeria Regt *Publica-*

tions · *novels* Aissa Saved, 1932, American Visitor, 1933, The African Witch, 1936, Castle Corner, 1938, Mister Johnson, 1939, Charley is my Darling, 1940, The House of Children, 1941, Herself Surprised, 1941, To be a Pilgrim, 1942, The Horse's Mouth, 1944, The Moonlight, 1946, A Fearful Joy, 1949, Prisoner of Grace, 1952, Except the Lord, 1953, *political philosophy* Power in Men, 1939, The Case for African Freedom, 1941, The Process of Real Freedom, 1943, *poetry* Marching Soldier, 1945, The Drunken Sailor, 1947 *Address* 12 Parks Road, Oxford

CARY, Joyce, *see* Cary, A. J. L.

CARY, Max, D Litt (Oxon), Emeritus Professor of Ancient History, London University, *b* Liverpool, 6 Aug 1881, *m* Mary Goodrick, *d* of J Spencer Swann, Edgbaston, Birmingham, one *d. Educ* Liverpool College, C C C Oxon (Scholar). *Publications* books, including A History of the Greek World from 323 to 146 B C, 1932, A History of Rome, 1935, The Geographic Background of Greek and Roman History, 1949, and articles in various periodicals *Address* 7 Bancroft Avenue, N 2.

CARY, Captain (temporary Major) Hon. Philip Plantagenet; Grenadier Guards, 2nd *surv s* of 12th Visc Falkland, *b* 24 Sep 1895, *m* 1920, Esther Mildred, *d* of Sir George Leon, 2nd Bart, one *d. Educ* Eton Joined Grenadier Guards (S R) as 2nd Lt, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded), retired as Capt (S R) 1919, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms 1919-28, York Herald 1928-32; rejoined Grenadier Guards (O E R) 1940, as Lt *Address* 48 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S W.3. *Club* Guards *See also Baron Dunalley*

CARY, Sir Robert Archibald, Kt, *cr* 1945, M P (C) Withington Division of Manchester since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Lord Privy Seal, since 1952, *b* 1898, *s* of Robert Cary, *m* 1924, Hon Rosamond Mary Curzon, *d* of late Col Hon Alfred Nathaniel Curzon and *sister* of 2nd Viscount Scarsdale, *q v*, one *s Educ* Ardingly, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1916-18, 4th Dragoon Guards, 1916-23, General Staff, Iraq, 1920, North Persia, 1921, rejoined 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards, Sept 1939, and reappointed to General Staff, M P (U) Eccles, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1939, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Amery, Secretary of State for India, 1942-44, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1945, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Health, 1951-52 Member of House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1941 *Address* 85 Vincent Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0784 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Beefsteak

CARY, Major-General Rupert Tristram Oliver, C B 1948 C B E 1943 (M.B E 1919) D S O 1943, late Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 1896 Served European War, 1916-19, France, Belgium, India (wounded, M B E, 3 medals), Persia and Iraq, 1941-43 (despatches, C B E), signal officer Eighth Army, 1943, Maj.-Gen 1944, Commandant School of Signals, 1945-46, A D C to the King, 1946-47, Commander of Catterick sub-district, 1946-49; retired pay, 1949

CASALIS, Jeanne de; Stage, Film and Radio actress, *b* 22 May 1898, *d.* of Dr Lt.-Col Casalis de Pury, *m* 1929, Colin Clive (*d.* 1937), *m* 1942, Squadron Leader C D Stephenson, A F C, B A *Educ.*. Paris Has played a variety of stage parts; first appearance in Fata Morgana, 1926; entertainer in wireless programmes, notably as "Mrs Feather"; film career began in film Settled Out of Court, has had many subsequent appearances Adapted Frou-Frou, New Lindsey Theatre, 1951 *Publications* Mrs Feather's Diary, 1936, co-author of St Helena, play written in collaboration with R C. Sherriff, 1934, author and producer of Dearly Beloved Wife, 1938, Things I Don't Remember, Never Will She Be Unfaithful *Recreation* golf, flying, writing *Address* Little Chart, Kent

CASALONE, Carlo D.; *see* Dionisotti-Casalone

CASALS, His Excellency Pablo, violoncellist, composer, conductor, *b* Vendrell, Tarragona, 1876, *m* 1914, Susan Metcalfe *Educ* Municipal School of Music, and Madrid Conservatoire, Barcelona Conservatoire (1st prize) Made début in England at Crystal Palace, 1898, Conductor of the Pau Casals Symphony Orchestra of Barcelona, Spain, founded, 1920, Founder Workers' Concert Society (Barcelona), 1923, Doctor Honoris Causa of The University of Edinburgh, 1934, Barcelona, 1939, Montpellier, 1946, Citizen of Honour of Barcelona, Citizen of Honour of Madrid, 1935, of Prades, 1941, of Perpignan, 1945, of Béziers, 1946, of Foix, 1947, of Narbonne, 1948, Member of Honour of the Spanish Academy, 1935, Member Academy Sciences et Lettres of Montpellier, 1947 Corresponding Member of The Hispanic Society, New York, Beethoven gold medal 1912, Hon Member of Friends of Music Society of Vienna (founded 1812), 1930, Hon Member of Royal Philharmonic Society, F R C M 1937, Gold Medal of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, London, 1937, Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, Grand Cross for services to the Republic of Austria Grand Cross of the Republic of Spain, Grand Officer Legion of Honor, 1946, Medal of City of Toulouse, 1946 *Publications* symphonic and choral works chamber music, etc *Address* Route de Ria, Prades, Pyrénées Orientales

CASE, Lieut.-Colonel Horace Akroyd, C M G 1919, C B E 1927, D S O 1917, *b* 28 April 1879, 3rd *s* of late James Case, formerly of Ufton, near Reading, *m* 1911, Enid Edington (*d* 1940), *o d* of F J H Green, Johannesburg, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Camb Univ, 2nd Lieut Dorsetshire Regt, 1900, Lieut, 1901, Capt, 1909, Major, 1915, Lt.-Col. (Brevet), 1916, served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps), operations in Somaliland, 1908-10 (African General Service Medal), European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-18, Palestine, 1918-19, commanded 9th Infantry Brigade, Feb.-May 1919 (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.M G, C B E, D S O, despatches); commanded Southern Brigade, East Africa, 1929-33; re-employed, 1939-45 (despatches twice, Africa Star, 1939-1945 Star). *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1, Limuru, Kenya Colony

CASE, Captain Richard Vere Essex, D S O 1942, D S C 1940, R D, R N R, Chief Marine Superintendent Coast Lines Ltd since 1953, and Associated Companies; *b* 13 April 1904, *s* of late Professor R H Case, *m* 1940, Olive May, *d* of H W Griggs, Preston, nr Canterbury, Kent, one *s* one *d Educ* Thames Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester Joined R N R, 1920, commenced service in Merchant Service, 1920, Master's Certificate of Competency, 1928, Captain R N R 1953; served War of 1939-1945 (D S C and Bar, D S O) *Recreations* cricket golf, and bowls *Address* 5 The Serpentine, Grassendale, Liverpool 19. *T* Garston 1016 *Clubs* Overseas, University (Liverpool)

CASEMENT, Major-General Francis, D.S O. 1917; late R A M C, *s.* of late Roger Casement, D L, of Bally-

castle, Co Antrim; *b.* 1881; *m* 1916, Mabel Harrison; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Academical Institution, Coleraine, Trinity College, Dublin (B A 1904, M B. and B Ch 1906) Served European War, 1914 19, with Naval Division (despatches, D S O with bar, Legion of Honour), Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1937-38; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, 1938, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1940 41, retired, 1941, High Sheriff, County Antrim, 1951 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

CASEY, Captain Denis Arthur, C B E, 1942, D S O 1942, D S C 1915, R D 1923, *b* 25 Oct 1889, *o surv. s* of Maurice Casey, J P, Spring Garden, Tipperary, *m*, 1928, Marie Louise, *s d* of John Barnes, Lytham, two *s* *Educ* Weybridge, H M S Conway (Silver medallist), Midshipman R.N R, 1907, Submarine Service, 1914-18 (D S C and 3 war medals), Commodore, 1940, A D C to the King, 1944, retired list, 1944. Master of Royal Mail Flagship Andes, 1948-49, retired, 1949 Younger Brother Trinity House *Recreation* golf *Address* Holly Tree House, High Park Rd, Ryde, Isle of Wight

CASEY, Rt. Hon. Richard Gardiner, P C 1939, C H 1944, D S O 1918, M C, Minister for External Affairs, Australia, since 1951, *b* 29 Aug 1890, *s* of Richard Gardiner Casey of Shipley House, Melbourne, *m* 1926, Ethel Marian Sumner, *d* of Major-Gen Sir Charles Ryan, K B E, C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Univ, Trinity Coll, Camb (B A 1913) Served European War, 1914-18, in Gallipoli and France (despatches, D S O, M C), Foreign Affairs Officer, Canberra, 1927, Liaison officer between the Australian Government and the Foreign Office, 1924-27 and 1927-31, Member of House of Representatives for Corio, 1931-40, Assistant Federal Treasurer, 1933-35, Federal Treasurer, 1935-39, Minister in charge of Development, 1937-39, Minister for Supply and Development, 1939-1940, Australian Minister to U S A, 1940-1942, Minister of State Resident in the Middle East and Member of War Cabinet of the U K, 1942-43, Governor of Bengal, 1944-46, Federal President, Liberal Party of Australia, 1947-49, Minister of Works and Housing, Australia, 1949-51 and of National Development, 1950-51 (Supply and Development, 1949-50), represented Australia at Coronation and Imperial Conference 1937 and at London Conference on Conduct of the War, Nov 1939 *Publications* An Australian in India, 1947, Double or Quit, 1949 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Melbourne (Melbourne).

CASEY, William Francis, LL D h c (Dublin); *b.* 2 May 1884; *s* of late Patrick Joseph Casey, *m* 1914, Amy Gertrude Pearson Gee, *d* of late Henry Willmott *Educ* Castleknock College, Trinity College, Dublin Called to Irish Bar, 1909 Joined Staff of The Times, 1913, served in Washington and Paris, special corresp at Geneva and in Spain, Dep Ed of The Times, 1941-48, Editor of The Times, Mar 1948-Sept 1952 *Publications plays* The Man Who Missed the Tide, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1908, The Suburban Groove, Abbey Theatre, 1909, More Respectable (One-act), Court, 1913, and others, *novel* Private Life of a Successful Man, 1935. *Address* 73 Dorset House, N W 1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savile

CASH, Colonel Reginald John, C.B. 1954, C B E 1940; M C; T D; D L and J P County of Warwick; Chairman, J. & J Cash Ltd, Coventry, *b* 14 June 1892; *s* of late Sidney Cash, Coventry; unmarried *Educ* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18; Adjutant 8th Loyal N. Lancs Regt, Brigade Major, 101st Inf Brigade (M C, despatches, French Croix de Guerre, with Palm), commanded 7th Royal Warwickshire Regt (T A), 1934-1938, Col (T A), 1938; commanded 182nd Inf Brigade, 1939, Zone Commander, Home Guard, Warwickshire, 1940-44; Hon Col, 7th Royal Warwickshire Regt (T A), Chairman Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Assoc, Warwickshire, 1950- High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1950-51. *Address* Walcote, Blackdown, Leamington, Warwickshire

CASH, Sir Thomas James, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1939, *b* 5 July 1888, *s* of late Thomas Cash, *m* 1929, Gladys Ann, *d* of Charles Hopkins, Beckenham, Kent; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill, University College, London, Malden medal and Schol, Hollier Scholarship in Greek, Bunnell Lewis Prizes for Latin verse B A (Hons Classics), 1909, Fellow of University College, London Barrister, Middle Temple, 1924 Entered War Office as Higher Division Clerk, 1912, Principal, 1920, Assistant Secretary, 1925, Director of Finance and Assistant Under-Secretary of State 1936, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for War, 1945-54, retired 1954 Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1920, Commander Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion, 1947 *Address* Tressmere, Cobham, Surrey *T* 2875

CASH, Rt. Rev. W. W.; *see* Worcester, Bishop of

CASHEL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1946, **Most Rev. Jeremiah Kinane,** D D, D C L, *b* Thurles, 1884 *Educ*. St Patrick's College, Thurles, Maynooth College, Sant' Apollinare University, Rome Priest, 1910, Professor of Canon Law at Maynooth, 1911-33, R C Bishop of Waterford, 1933-42, Titular Archbishop of Dercos, and co-adjutor Archbishop of Cashel, 1942-1946, Canon of Cashel, 1927 *Address* The Palace, Thurles, Co Tipperary, Ireland

CASHEL and WATERFORD, Bishop of, since 1935, **Right Rev. Thomas Arnold Harvey,** D D, *b* 17 Apr 1878, *s* of Rev Alfred Thomas Harvey and Ida Susette Wegueln, *m.* Isabel Kathleen, *d* of Rev F R Burrows; three *s* two *d.* *Educ* St Oswald's College, Ellesmere, Trinity College, Dublin Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1904, Curate of St Stephen's, Dublin, 1903-8, Rector of Lissadell, Sligo, 1908-12, Portrush, Antrim, 1912 1916, of Booterstown, Dublin, 1916-33, Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1930 1933, Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1933 35, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1929 34 *Address* Bishopsgrove, Waterford, Ireland *Club* University (Dublin)

CASHMORE, Herbert Maurice, M B E 1948, F L A, Emeritus City Librarian, Birmingham, *b* London, 29 Jan 1882, *s* of Herbert Henry Cashmore and Ellen Eliza Morris, unmarried *Educ* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham Employed Birmingham Public Libraries since leaving school; Deputy Chief Librarian, 1912-28, City Librarian, 1928-47, war service 8th R Warwickshire Regt., 1915-19, Vice-Pres Internat. Federation of Library Assocs; Past Pres Birmingham and District Library Assoc; Past Pres. Assoc of Asst Librarians, Fellow of Library Assoc and member of its Council (Hon Treas 1936-45, Pres. 1946, Hon. Fellow, 1947); Life Governor of Birmingham University; Governor of Birmingham and Midland Institute Chairman Birmingham School of Music, Member of B B C Midland Area Council, Past Pres Central Literary Assoc; Past Pres Midland Arts Club; Délégué Touring Club de France; Member of Council of the Dugdale Society; Member of the Council of the British Records Association; Member of Business Archives Council; Hon. Secre-

tary and Treasurer of the Shakespeare Memorial Library Committee, 1928-48, Surveyed the Libraries of Eastern Europe for Library Association and Rockefeller Foundation, 1936; delegate to American Library Association Conference and toured U S A and Canada at request of Foreign Office, 1941; Coronation Medal, 1937, Defence Medal, 1946. *Publications* Libraries of North-Eastern Europe, including Russia, 1938; compiled Birmingham Book of Remembrance, 1939-48, various contributions to the Central Literary Magazine and professional (library) periodicals, etc *Recreations* reading, motoring, philately *Address* 17 Greswolde Park Road, Acock's Green, Birmingham 27 *T* Acock's Green 0042

CASLON, Vice-Adm. Clifford, C B 1949, C B E 1942, R N (retd), *b* 11 May 1896, *s* of Sydney Herbert Caslon and Edith Elizabeth Thorpe, *m* 1930, Laurie Kathleen Walch, two *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth H M S Cumberland, 1913, Cadet, Qualified Signals, 1919-20; Signal School, 1925, Commander, 1930, Tactical School, Portsmouth, 1930-32, on instructional staff, Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, Captain, 1937, H M S Kempenfelt, 1938, Captain (D) 4th flotilla, Imperial Defence College, 1939, H M S Kempenfelt, 1939, Captain (D) 18th flotilla, H M S Somali, 1940-41, Captain (D) 6th flotilla, Chief of Staff, Plymouth, 1942-44, Comd H M S Nelson, 1944-46, Naval A D C to the King, 1946-1947, Rear-Adm 1947, Flag Officer, Malaya, 1947-50, Vice-Adm 1950, retd list, 1950 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 1 Maltravers Drive, Littlehampton, Sussex *T.* 119 *Club* United Service

CASS, Brigadier Edward Earnshaw Eden, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, M C, K O Y L I, *b* 3 Mar 1898, *o s* of late Dr E Eden Cass, M B, B S, Goole, *m* 1926, Catherine Dorothea Bond, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St Bees, R M C, Sandhurst Joined K O Y L I 1916, France, 1917, wounded 1917, France, 1918 (D S O, M C, despatches), Lieut 1918, Acting Capt 1918-1919, Capt 1927, Major, 1938, Lt-Col 1945, Actg Brig 1942, Temp Brig 1942, Asst Instructor Small Arms School, India, 1920, Chief Instructor, 1935-39, War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches, Bar to D S O, C B E, U S A Silver Star) *Recreation* rifle shooting —won Alexandra N R A meeting, 1926, A R A Silver Jewel, 1925, in King's Hundred N R A meeting, 1931, British Army Rifle Champion (India), 1935 and 1937, Winner A R A Gold Jewel (I), N R A Silver Medal, The King's Medal (I), 1937 *Address* The Lodge, Knedlington, Howden, Yorks *T* Howden 278

CASSAR DE SAIN, 10th Marquess, **James Cassar De Sain;** *b* 29 May 1907, *s* of 9th Marquess and Mary Alexandra, *d* of late James Turnbull, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1928, Evelyn, *d.* of late Paul Cassar Torreggiani; two *s* five *d* Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire Peerage conferred by Philip V of Spain, but officially registered in English form, 1883 *Heir s* Anthony, *b* 19 Sept 1938 *Address* 137 Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta.

CASSEL, Sir Francis Edward, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920; concert pianist, *b* 27 May 1912, *s* of Rt Hon Sir Felix Cassel, 1st Bt, P C, Q C, and Lady Helen Grimston (*d* 1947), *d* of 3rd Earl of Verulam *Educ* · Harrow, Tobias Matthay Pianoforte School Chairman, Management Committee Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey *Heir b* Harold Felix [*b* 8 Nov 1916; *m* 1940, Ione Jean, *e. d* of Captain Evelyn Hugh Barclay, Colney Hall, Norwich, and Hon Mrs Barclay, *d* of 1st Baron Somerleyton, three *s.* one *d* Served European War, 1939-45, Captain R A. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1946]. *Address* Putteridge Bury, Luton, Bedfordshire *T* 353

CASSELLS, Alexander, C I E 1931, M A, Indian Civil Service, retired, 1933, *b* 1883, *m* Lilian M., *y d.* of late Thomas Collishaw, Hickling, Notts *Educ* Univ of St Andrews, Lincoln College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1908, served as Under Secretary, Deputy Secretary, Magistrate and Collector, Finance Secretary, and Commissioner, Government of Bengal *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 S Inverleith Avenue, Edinburgh

CASSELS, Lieutenant-General Sir Archibald James Halkett, K B E, *cr* 1952 (C B E 1944), C B 1950, D S O 1944, Director-General of Military Training, War Office, since 1954, *b* 28 Feb 1907, *s* of General Sir Robert A Cassels, *q v*, *m* 1935, Joyce, *d* of late Brig-Gen Henry Kirk and of Mrs G A McL Sceales, one *s* *Educ* Rugby School, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Seaforth Highlanders, 1926, Lt 1929, Capt 1938, Major, 1943, Col 1946, temp Maj-Gen 1945, Maj-Gen 1948, Lt-Gen 1954 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), B G S 1944, Bde. Comd 1944, G O C 51st Highland Division, 1945, G O C 6th Airborne Div, Palestine, 1946 (despatches), i d.c., 1947, Director Land/Air Warfare, War Office, 1948-49, Chief Liaison Officer, United Kingdom Services Liaison Staff, Australia, 1950-51, G O C. 1st British Commonwealth Div in Korea, 1951-52, Commander, 1st Corps, 1953-54 *Recreations* all forms of sport *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

CASSELS, Sir James Dale, Kt, *cr* 1939 **Hon. Mr. Justice Cassels;** Judge of Queen's Bench Division, High Court of Justice since 1939, *b* 22 Mar 1877, *o s* of Robert Cassels, *m* 1906, Bertha Frances, *d* of Alfred Terry, two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Westminster City School M.P (U) West Leyton, 1922-29, M P (U) N W Camberwell, 1931-35, K.C 1923, Recorder of Guildford, 1927-29, of Brighton, 1929 39, Bencher of the Middle Temple since 1929, Treasurer, 1947 *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2.

CASSELS, General Sir Robert Archibald, G C B, *cr* 1933 (K C B, *cr* 1927, C B 1918), G C S I, *cr* 1940 (C.S I 1920), D S O 1918; I A retd.; *b.* 1876, *m.* 1904, Florence Emily, *d* of Lt. Col H Jackson; one *s* Served European War, including Mesopotamia (C B, D S O); Maj Gen. 1919, Lt. Gen 1928; General, 1929; commanded Peshawar District, 1928-28, Adjutant General in India, 1928-30; G O C-in-C Northern Command, India, 1930 1934; A D.C General to the King, 1929 33, C. in-C of Army in India, 1935-41; Member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, 1935-41; retired, 1941 *Address* · Green World, Copthorne, Sussex

See also Maj-Gen. A. J. H. Cassels.

CASSIE, Professor W(illiam) Fisher; Professor of Civil Engineering, at King's College, University of Durham, since 1943; *b* 29 June 1905, Scottish, *m* 1933, Mary Robertson Reid, no *c* *Educ* Grove Academy, Dundee; University of St Andrews B Sc (St Andrews), 1925 Asst Engineer, City Engineer and Harbour Engineer, Dundee; Research at Univ. Coll, Dundee, Ph D (St Andrews), 1930, first Senior Sir James Caird Scholarship in Engineering, 1930, Research and Study, Univ of Illinois (U.S A.), 1930-31, M S (Ill), 1931 Lectured at Queen's Univ, Belfast, Univ. Coll, Cardiff, Univ Coll, London, 1931-40, King's Coll, Newcastle, Univ of Durham, 1940-. Past Chairman Northern Counties Assoc of Institution of Civil Engineers, Founder Chairman Northern Counties Branch Institution of Struct. Engineers, Recorder,

Section G, British Assoc for Advancement of Science; F R.S.E, M I C E, M I Struct E, Member Sigma Xi *Publications* Structural Analysis, 1947, (with P L Capper), Mechanics of Engineering Soils, 1949, (with J H Napper) Structure in Building, Jours of Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Structural Engineers, and other tech papers *Recreation* photography *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne *T.* Newcastle 28401, Rowlands Gill 413

CASSIN, Professor René, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Compagnon de la Libération Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre, Vice-Président du Conseil d'État, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, *b* 5 Oct 1887, *m* 1917, Simone Yzombard, no *c* *Educ.* Lycée de Nice Licencié-ès-lettres et licencié en droit, Aix, 1908, Avocat à la cour de Paris, Docteur ès Sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques, Paris, 1914, Agrégé des Facultés de droit, 1919, Professeur de droit civil à Lille, 1920-29, Agrégé à Paris, 1929, depuis 1931 professeur à la Faculté de droit et École Nationale de la France d'Outre-Mer, Délégué de la France à la Société des Nations, 1924 38, et à la Conférence générale du désarmement 1932-34 Expert au Bureau International du Travail, 1922-23, Surarbitre des conflits du travail, Fondateur, Prés et Prés hon de l'Union Fédérale des Mutilés et Anciens Combattants, Vice-Prés de l'Office National des Pupilles de la Nation, Fondateur et rapporteur permanent de la C I A M A C - Conseiller Juridique du Général de Gaulle, 1940, Secrétaire permanent du Conseil de Défense de l'Empire français jusqu'en sept 1941, Commissaire National à la Justice et à l'Education, 1941-43, Membre de l'Assemblée Consultative d'Alger et Prés de sa Commission de Législation, Délégué de la France à la Commission des Nations Unies pour les Crimes de Guerre, 1943-45, Délégué de la France aux Assemblées des Nations-Unies, 1946, 1948, 1950, 1951, de l'U N E S C O, 1945-46-52 Vice-Président de la Commission des Droits de l'homme des Nations-Unies, 1946-, Prés. de l'Alliance israélite universelle, Président de la Cour Supérieure d'Arbitrage (conflits du travail), de la Société de Législation Comparée, de l'Institut International des Sciences Administratives *Publications* L'Exception d'inexécution dans les rapports synallagmatiques, 1914, Les Droits de l'État dans les successions d'après le Code Civil Suisse, 1914, L'Interdiction du Commerce avec l'ennemi (1917-19), La Nouvelle Conception du Domicile dans le règlement des Conflits de loi, 1931, La Déclaration Universelle et la mise en œuvre des Droits de l'Homme, 1951 Le Conseil d'État, 1952 *Address* Paris, 36 Quai de Béthune, IVe

CASSON, Elizabeth, O B.E 1951, M D, Founder and Medical Director since 1930, Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy, Churchill Hospital, Oxford, *b* 14 April 1881, *d* of Thomas Casson, J P, Denbigh, N Wales *Educ* High Schools, St Mary's College, Paddington, University of Bristol Housing Management and Secretary of Red Cross Hall, Southwark, on Octavia Hill's Staff, 1908-13 Qualified M.B, Ch B, 1919, D P M 1922, M D 1926, Gaskell Prize and Medal, 1927 Founded Dorset House Residential Clinic, Bristol, 1929 President, Soroptimist Club, Bristol, 1939 *Publications* Potted Pestology, 1923; Forty Cases treated at Allendale Curative Workshop, Lancet, 1941, various articles on psychiatry and occupational therapy *Recreations* motoring, painting and needlework *Address* St Margaret's, Walton, Clevedon, Som. *T* Clevedon 2627 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Federation of University Women, Crosby Hall.

CASSON, Sir Hugh (Maxwell), Kt., *cr* 1952; B.D.I. 1951, M.A. (Cantab), F R I B.A, F.S I.A, Professor of Interior Design, Royal College of Art, 1953, Member Royal Danish Academy, 1954; *b* 23 May 1910, *s* of Randal Casson, I C S retd, Bassett, Southampton, *m.* 1938, Margaret Macdonald, *d.* of Dr James MacD Troup, Pretoria, S A, three *d.* *Educ* Eastbourne College, St. John's College, Cambridge Craven Scholar, British School at Athens, 1933, in private practice as architect since 1937 with late Christopher Nicholson, served War of 1939-45, Camouflage Officer in Air Ministry, 1940-44, Technical Officer Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1944-46. Private practice, 1946-48, Director of Architecture, Festival of Britain, 1948-51 Regular contributor as author and illustrator to technical and lay press General Editor, Architectural Series, Art and Technics Ltd., Member Modern Architectural Research Group since 1937, *Publications* New Sights of London (London Transport), 1937, Bombed Churches, 1946, Homes by the Million (Penguin), 1947, (with Anthony Chitty) Houses—Permanence and Prefabrication, 1947, Victorian Architecture, 1948 *Recreation* sailing. *Address* (home) 35 Victoria Road, W 8, (office) 110 Old Brompton Road, S W 7 *T.* Fremantle 2802 *Club* Garrick

CASSON, Rev. Canon John, M.A, Canon Emeritus of Leicester Cathedral, 1945, General Licence Diocese of Carlisle, 1945, *b* 23 Feb 1869, *s* of Isaac and Eleanor Casson, Ulpha, Cumberland, *m* Mary (*d* 1940), *d* of James Chapman, Arches Hall, Standon, Herts, three *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Ulpha School, Durham University Theological Scholar, Theological Prize, 1896, B A 1897, University Hebrew Scholar, 1897, M A 1900, Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1898, Curate of St Mary's, Leicester, 1897-1905, Vicar of St Augustine's, Leicester, 1905-23, Rector of Croft, Leicester, 1923-45, Priest Canon of St Martin's Collegiate Church, Leicester, 1922-1927, Hon Canon of Leicester, 1927-34, Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral, 1934-41, Canon Residentiary and Canon Treasurer of Leicester Cathedral, 1938-45, Rural Dean of Sparkenhoe II, 1923-41, Warden of Central Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Leicester, 1928-41, Member Central Board of Finance of the Church of England, 1934-45, and of Leicester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927-45, Hon Secretary Benefices and Clerical Income Committee, 1927-37, Proctor in Convocation, 1934-45. *Publications* articles in Peterborough Diocesan Magazine *Recreations* fishing, wood cutting, gardening *Address* Havelock Cottage, Seathwaite, Broughton-in-Furness.

CASSON, Sir Lewis, Kt, *cr* 1945, M C, LL D (Glas), 1954, Actor and Theatrical Producer, *b.* 26 Oct 1875, *s.* of Major Thomas Casson, J.P, of Festiniog and Portmadoc, *m* 1908, Sybil Thorndike, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Ruthin Grammar School, Central Technical College, South Kensington Started stage career in 1900 after preliminaries as Teacher and Organ Builder, engagements include whole Vedrenne-Barker season Court Theatre, 1903-1907 (in original casts of Prunella, Man and Superman, Silver Box, etc.), Horniman Company Gaiety, Manchester, 1907-9 and 1911-13 (original producer of Hindle Wakes, Jane Clegg, etc), Glasgow Repertory, 1914 (original producer of Marigold), Chas. Frohman's Repertory, 1912; seasons in America with John Drew and with Helen Hayes; in management with Sybil Thorndike, Bronson Albery, Bruce Winston, etc., at Holborn Empire, Criterion, Ambassadors, New, Wyndhams', Strand, Empire, etc., including original production of Saint Joan and productions of Henry VIII (Sybil Thorndike), Macbeth (Ainley and Sybil Thorndike); produced Henry V at Drury Lane for Ivor Novello, 1938, and King Lear for John Gielgud at Old

Vic, 1940, has played some hundreds of parts in most of the English-speaking countries and in France, Germany, Portugal, Italy, Egypt and Greece, recital tour of Australia with Dame Sybil Thorndike, 1954 President of British Actors' Equity, 1941-45, Drama Director to C E M A, 1942-44, member Arts Council of Great Britain, 1945-47, member of British Council Drama Committee War service, A S C (M T), 1914-15 (to Sergt) R.E. (Special Brigade) 1916-19 (to Major) *Address* · 98 Swan Court S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 1315; Cedar Cottage, Wrotham, Kent *T* · Fairseat 67 *Club* Savage.

CASSON, Dame Sybil; *see* Thorndike.

CASSWELL, Joshua David, Q C 1938, M A, Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature since 1951, *s* of Joshua Joyce Casswell and Sarah Tate, *m* 1919 Irene FitzRoy Hutton, three *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Pembroke College, Oxford Classical Scholar Pembroke College, Oxon, 1905, Hon Mods Classics, 1907, Honours degree Jurisprudence, 1909, called to Bar, 1910, Assist Comdr and Commander V Divn Met Special Constabulary 1914, Horse Transport, R A S C 1914-19, Capt 1915, Major 1916 (despatches), returned to Bar, 1919, practised London and Western Circuit, Recorder of Salisbury, 1938-41, of Southampton, 1941-51, Bencher Middle Temple, 1947 Represented Oxford 3 times, Long Jump *Recreations* golf, odd jobs *Address* 110 Ridgway, S W 19 *T A* and *T* Wimbledon 0147 *Clubs* · Royal Wimbledon; Vincent's (Oxford).

CASTAING, J. C. de; *see* Chastenet de Castaing

CASTELLANI, Aldo, D S C, Hereditary Count of Kisymaio, M D, F R C P F A C P, M D, Cairo (Hon), Physician to Royal Houses of Savoy and of Aosta, Italian Medal for bravery on the Field, Italian Military Cross, Grand Cross, Crown of Italy, Order of Civil Merit (Spain), Order of George I (Greece), Order of the Nile (Egypt), and Order of St. Sava, Knight Officer Legion of Honour (France) and Serbian White Eagle, Comm Polish Order Odrodzenia, Prof of Tropical Medicine, Lisbon Institute for Tropical Diseases; late Professor of Tropical Medicine Tulane University and Louisiana State University, New Orleans, U S A, late Director of Mycology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, late Physician Italian Hospital and American Hospital, London, Milroy Lecturer, R C P, London, 1920, Gehrmann Lecturer, Univ of Illinois, 1926, Royal Italian Academy prize for Science, 1932; Bernhardt Nocht Medal for Tropical Medicine, Emeritus Prof of Tropical Medicine, Ceylon Medical School, during the war Lt Col. Royal Italian Medical Service (Balcanic zone, 1915-18) and Member Interallied Sanitary Commission, during Ethiopian War, 1935-36, Surgeon General to Italian Forces (Count of Kisymaio), formerly Director Govt Clinique for Tropical Diseases and Physician, Seamen's Ward, Gen Hospital Colombo, 1903-15; Fellow Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei; Accad Pontificia; *b* Florence, 8 Sep 1877; *s* of Ettore Castellani, *m.* Josephine, *d* of George Ambler Stead, one *d* *Educ* Universities of Florence and Bonn Qualified 1899 (M D, highest honours), M R C P (Lond) 1916, Member of the Foreign Office and Royal Society's Commission on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 1902-3, chiefly known for his discovery of the etiological agents of sleeping sickness and yaws, for the elucidation of the etiology of several other diseases, and for description of new tropical diseases and their causes, also for original work in dermatology (parasitic skin diseases) and bacteriology (absorption test, dilution method, combined vaccines, new species of bacteria, fungi and protozoa). *Publications* Manual of Tropical Medicine (with Dr. A. J. Chalmers); Fungi and Fungal Diseases, 1928, Climate and Acclimatisation (2nd edition), 1933, Manuale di Clinica Tropicale (with Prof. Jaeono), 1938, Malattie dell' Africa, 1947; numerous scientific articles; formerly Editor Journal of Tropical Medicine *Clubs* Author's, Caccia (Rome).
See also Baron Killearn

CASTERET, Norbert; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947, Croix de Guerre, 1917, archæologist, geologist, speleologist, *b* 19 Aug 1897; *m* 1924, Elisabeth Martin (*d* 1940), one *s* four *d* *Educ* Lycée de Toulouse, Haute-Garonne Bachelier, lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1934, 1936, lauréat de l'Académie des Sciences, 1935, maintenceur de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux, 1937; Grande Médaille d'Or de l'Académie des Sports, 1923; Médaille d'Or de l'Education Physique, 1947 *Publications* 17 Works Dix ans sous terre (English edn Ten Years Under the Earth), Au fond des gouffres, Mes Cavernes (English edn My Caves), En Rampant, Exploration (English edn Cave Men New and Old), Darkness under the Earth, etc, contributions to L'Illustration, Illustrated London News, Geographical Magazine, etc *Recreation* exploring caves *Address* Castel Mourlon, Saint-Gaudens, Haute-Garonne, France *T* St Gaudens 113

CASTLE, Mrs. Barbara Anne, B A, M P (Lab) for Blackburn East since 1950 Blackburn, 1945-50, *b* 6 Oct 1911, *d* of Frank and Annie Rebecca Betts, *m* 1944, Edward Cyril Castle, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Bradford Girls' Grammar School, St Hugh's College, Oxford Elected to St Pancras Borough Council, 1937, Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1940-45, Assist Editor, Town and County Councillor, 1936-1940, Administrative Officer, Ministry of Food, 1941-44, Housing Correspondent and Forces Adviser, Daily Mirror, 1944-45 *Publication* part author of Social Security, edited by Dr Robson, 1943 *Recreations* poetry and walking *Address* 32 Cholmeley Lodge, Highgate Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 7444

CASTLE, Edgar Bradshaw, M A Oxon, Professor of Education, University of Hull (formerly University College), since 1948, *b* 23 Dec 1897, *s* of Frederick and Ellen Castle, *m* 1923, Mignon Marrable, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bemrose School, Derby, Lincoln College, Oxford Assistant Master, Mill Hill School 1923-28, Headmaster, Leighton Park School, Reading, 1928-47 *Publications* Fathers and Sons, 1932, The Undivided Mind, 1941, Building the New Age, 1945, People in School, 1954 *Address* Mark Ash, Kirkella, E Yorks

CASTLE, Edward Cyril; journalist, *b* 5 May 1907, *m* 1944, Barbara Anne Hetts (*see* Barbara Castle). *Educ.* Abingdon and Portsmouth Grammar Schools 1925-1931, served on newspapers in Portsmouth, Southampton, Newcastle, News Editor, Manchester Evening News, 1932, Assistant Editor, Daily Mirror, 1943, Assistant Editor, Picture Post, 1944-50, Editor of Picture Post, 1951-52 *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* 32 Cholmeley Lodge, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 7444 *Club* Press

CASTLE, Mrs. G. L.; *see* Sharp, Margery

CASTLEMAINE, 7th Baron, *cr* 1812, **John Michael Schomberg Staveley Handcock;** *b* 10 March 1904, *s* of Robert John Handcock (*d.* 1951), and Eleanoré Annie Esther Staveley, *S* kinsman 1954, *m* 1930, Rebecca Ellen, *o d* of William T Scady, R N, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* The Abbey, Tipperary Joined Provincial Bank of Ireland Ltd., 1923, served with Irish Defence Forces, Adjutant, 1939-45. *Recreations* all sports, particularly sailing, shooting and fishing Gardening and all forms of agriculture *Heir s.* Roland Thomas John, *b.* 22 Apr 1943. *Address* Fiddown Lodge, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny, Eire *T* Fiddown

9. *Clubs* Royal Irish Automobile, Bankers (Dublin).

CASTLEREAGH, Viscount; Alexander Charles Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart; *b* 7 Sept 1937, *s* and *heir* of 8th Marquess of Londonderry, *q v*.

CASTLE STEWART, 7th Earl (*cr* 1800), **Arthur Stuart,** M C, Viscount Stuart, 1793, Barony, 1619, Baronetcy, 1628, *b* 6 Aug 1889, *e surv s* of 6th Earl and Emma Georgiana (*d* 1949), *d.* of Gen Arthur Stevens, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1920, Eleanor May, *er d* of late S R. Guggenheim, New York, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge, University of Paris Served European War, 1914-1918 (M C), M P (U) Harborough Division of Leicestershire 1929-33 *Heir s* Viscount Stuart, *q v* *Address* Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co Tyrone

C A T A L A N, Rt. Rev. Dom Anselm, M.DD, O S B., Abbot Nullius of New Norcia, W Australia, *b* Corella, Navarre, Spain, 16 Nov 1878, *s* of Michael Catalan and Petra Frances, *Educ* Corella, Montserrat Entered the Benedictine Order, Monastery Montserrat, 1894, attended courses of Philosophy and Theology at Montserrat, 1895 1902, Priest, 1902, Professor of Greek in College of Montserrat, 1902, Prof of Languages at St Beda College, Manila, 1908 5, Professor of Mathematics and Book keeping, Manila, 1905, Rector of St Beda College, Manila, 1909 15, Abbot Visitator of the Casinese Congregation, a P O in Spain 1914, received the Abbacial Benediction, Manila, 1914, Abbot of New Norcia, W A, 1915 *Address* New Norcia, West Australia.

CATCHESIDE, David Guthrie, F R S 1951, D Sc London, Professor of Genetics, Adelaide University, S Australia, since 1952, *b* 31 May 1907, *s* of David Guthrie Catcheside and Florence Susanna (*née* Boxwell), *m* 1931, Kathleen Mary Whiteman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Strand School, King's College, University of London Asst to Prof. of Botany, Glasgow Univ, 1928-30, Asst Lecturer, 1931-33, and Lecturer in Botany, Univ of London (King's College), 1933-36, International Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1936-37, Lecturer in Botany, Univ of Cambridge, 1937-50, Lecturer and Fellow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1944, Reader in Plant Cytogenetics, Cambridge University, 1950-51 *Publications* Botanical Technique in Bolles Lee's Microtomists' Vade-Mecum, 1937-50, Genetics of Micro-organisms, 1951 Papers on genetics and cytology *Address* 12 View Street, Unley Park, Adelaide, South Australia *T* UA6227

CATCHPOOL, Egerton St. John Pettifor, C B E 1951, Member Workers Travel Assoc. Management Committee since its foundation, 1921, *b* 22 Aug 1890, 4th *s* of Thomas K Catchpool, Colchester, *m* 1920, Ruth Allason, 2nd *d* of Henry Lloyd Wilson, Birmingham, one *s* three *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Sidcot School, Woodbrooke Quaker College, Birmingham University Secretary of Friends' Social Service Union, 1913-14, with Friends' War Victims Relief Committee, 1915-19, Sub-Warden Toynbee Hall, first University Social and Educational Settlement, London, E 1, 1920-29, First Secretary Youth Hostels Association England and Wales, 1930-50 (Vice-Pres 1951-); retired 1950 Pres Internat Federation of Youth Hostels, 1938-50; Vice-Pres Internat Friendship League; Member Society of Friends, Elder, 1946- Co-opted Member L C C Educn Cttee, 1925-31, Member Catering Wages Commn, 1947-50 Invited to Delhi by Govt of India to advise on Social Service development, 1951 Chevalier Order of Orange Nassau, 1948 *Publication* Uniting Nations by means of Youth Hostels and International Work Camps *Recreations:* walking, travelling, and work camps *Address* Meadow Cottage, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.* Welwyn Garden 657. *Club* P E P

C A T E R, Sir (Alexander) Norman (Ley), K C I E, *cr* 1934 (C I E 1930), *b* 15 June 1880; *s* of late Charles A. Cater, unmarried *Educ* Wellington College, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered I C S 1903, served in Punjab, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, and Mysore, Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1919; Resident at Jaipur, 1925, acting A G G Rajputana, 1929, Agent to Governor-General, Madras States; Agent to Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1931-36; retired, 1936. *Recreation* golf *Club* Bath

CATER, Sir John James, Kt., *cr* 1946, *b* 30 June 1885, *s.* of Thomas Cater, Chepstow, Mon, *m* 1909, Jessie Sheila MacDonald (*d* 1948), *d* of Dr Robert Moodie, Stirling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newport (Mon), High School, London University, Ph D Edinburgh University; entered Inland Revenue, 1906, Surveyor for Argyllshire, 1909-14, Inspector in Edinburgh, 1914-33, Inspector in City of London and at Somerset House, 1933-38, Deputy Chief Inspector, 1938-43, Chief Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, 1943-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* chess golf, fishing and mountaineering *Address* 94A Findhorn Place, Edinburgh

CATHCART, family name of **Earl Cathcart.**

CATHCART, 6th Earl (*cr* 1814), **Alan Cathcart,** D S O 1945, M C 1944; Viscount Cathcart, 1807, Baron Greenock (United Kingdom) and 15th Baron Cathcart (Scotland), 1447, Major, Scots Guards, *b* 22 August 1919, *o s* of 5th Earl and Vera, *d* of late John Fraser, of Cape Town, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1946, Rosemary, *yr d* of Air Commodore Smyth-Osbourne, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M C, D S O) Adjt R M A Sandhurst 1946-47 Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland Royal Company of Archers *Heir s* Lord Greenock, *q v* *Address* Sandridge Stoke Gabriel S Devon *T* Stoke Gabriel 270 *Clubs* Guards', Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

C A T L I N, George Edward Gordon, M A, Ph D, University Professor and writer on Philosophy, *b* 29 July 1896, *s* of late Rev George E Catlin, sometime Vicar of S Luke's, Kew Gardens, Surrey, and of late Mrs Catlin, *née* Orton; *m* 1925, Vera Brittain, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* S Paul's School; New Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Mod. Hist 1914) London Rifle Brigade, 1918 19, L.D V 1940, Oxford Mod History School with highest honours; Chancellor's English Essayist, 1920, *prox. acc* Lothian Prize, 1920; Gladstone Prizeman, Matthew Arnold Memorial Prizeman, Oxford, 1921; Lecturer in Mediæval and Modern History, in the Univ of Sheffield, 1920 23, W E A Tutor in Philosophy, 1922 23 A D White Fellow, Cornell Univ, 1923 24 Prof of Politics, Cornell Univ, 1924-35 Foundation Lecturer, Yale Univ, 1938, Calcutta Univ, 1947, Lecturer, Peking Univ, Columbia Univ., and elsewhere, Goethe Bicentenary Lecturer, Heidelberg Univ, Provost Mar Ivanios Coll, S India, 1951-52 Visiting Prof, Univ of Cal. (Berkeley), 1952-58 Director, Investigation into Eighteenth Amendment, U S Constitution, under Rockefeller Foundation, 1926; editorial writer to Yorkshire Post, 1927-28, editor of People and Freedom, and special foreign correspondent, Germany, Russia, Spanish Civil War, Italy and India, co founder, Realist Magazine; investigator on social legislation, 1928 29 contested (Lab) Brentford and Chiswick Division, 1931, Sunderland Division, 1935; joint founder, America and British Commonwealth Assoc.; technical adviser to Rt Hon. Arthur Greenwood, 1939-40, Member Internat.

Executive Committee of Nouvelles Equipes Internationales (International Committee of Christian Socialist Parties) and rapporteur on European Union *Publications* Thomas Hobbes, 1922; The Science and Method of Politics, 1926, Mary Wollstonecraft's Vindication · introd, 1928, Study of the Principles of Politics, 1929, Liquor Control, 1931, Preface to Action, 1934, New Trends in Socialism, ed. 1935; War and Democracy, ed 1938; (ed and introd,) Durkheim's Rules of Sociological Method, 1938, Anglo-Saxony and its Tradition, 1939, The Story of the Political Philosophers, 1939, (6th edn published in Britain as A History of the Political Philosophers, 1950); One Anglo American Nation The Foundation of Anglo Saxony, 1941, Anglo American Union as Nucleus of World Federation, 1942, The Unity of Europe, 1945, Above All Nations (jointly), 1945, Mahatma Gandhi, 1948, also trans of above into German, Spanish, etc *Address* 4 Whitehall Court S W 1, Allum Green, Lyndhurst *T* · Lyndhurst 292

CATNACH, Agnes, C B E 1952; B A, *b* 8 Dec 1891, *d* of Charles Burney Catnach, Newcastle upon Tyne *Educ* Polam Hall, Darlington, Royal Holloway College Headmistress of Wallasey High School, 1926-34, of Putney County School, Mayfield, 1934-51 President of Association of Headmistresses, 1942-44, Chairman of Joint Committee of Four Secondary Associations, 1944-46, Member of Secondary Schools' Examinations Council, 1946-52, Member of General Nursing Council, 1943- *Address* 25 Viewfield Road, West Hill, S W 18 *T* Putney 0810 *Club* University Women's

CATON-THOMPSON, Gertrude, F B A 1944, Associate and former Fellow of Newnham Coll, Cambridge, *o d* of late William Caton-Thompson and Mrs E G Moore *Educ* Miss Hawtrey's, Eastbourne, Paris Employed Ministry of Shipping 1915-19, Paris Peace Conference, 1919, student British School of Archæology in Egypt, 1921-26, excavated at Abydos and Oxyrhynchos, 1921-22, Malta, 1921 and 1924, Qau and Badari, 1923-25, on behalf of the British School in Egypt inaugurated the first archæological and geological survey of the Northern Fayum, 1924-26, continued work as Field Director for the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1927-28, appointed in 1928 by the British Association to conduct excavations at Zimbabwe and other Rhodesian sites, Excavations in Kharga Oasis, 1930-33, South Arabia, 1937-1938, Cuthbert Peek award of the Royal Geographical Society, 1932, Rivers Medallist of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1934, Huxley medallist, 1946 Burton Medal, Roy Asiatic Soc, 1954 Governor, Bedford College for Women, and School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London Hon. Litt D. (Cantab), 1954 *Publications* contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica and various scientific journals; The Badarian Civilisation (part author), 1928, The Zimbabwe Culture, 1931, The Desert Fayum, 1935, The Tombs and Moon Temple of Hureidha, Hadhramaut, 1944, Kharga Oasis in Prehistory, 1952 *Recreation* idleness *Address* Conduit Rise, Cambridge *Club* English-Speaking Union.

CATOR, Sir Geoffrey (Edmund), Kt, *cr* 1946, C M G. 1936, *b* 14 Aug 1884, *s* of Robert Cator and Evelyn Susan Sotheron Estcourt, *m* 1922, Elizabeth Margaret Wynne Mostyn, one *s.* one *d. Educ* · Bruton, Cambridge B A 1906, Malayan Civil Service, 1907, various appointments in the Colonial Administrative Service, Agent for Malaya Retired, 1948 *Address* 55 Campden Hill Court, W.8.

CATROUX, Général Georges, Hon. G C B. 1946, *b* 1879 *Educ.* St. Cyr. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, prisoner) Commanded 14th Infantry Div, French Army, 1936, later 19th Corps, Algiers, Governor-General, Indo-China, 1939-40, Free French High Commissioner and General de Gaulle's representative in Near East, 1940, Commander-in-Chief Free French in Levant 1941, Governor-General of Algeria, 1943-44, Commissioner of State for Moslem Affairs, French Committee of National Liberation, 1943, Minister for North Africa, French Provisional Govt, 1944, French Ambassador in Moscow, 1945-48; Conseiller du Gouvernement Français, 1948-49 *Publications* Dans la Bataille de Méditerranée 1949, J'ai vu tomber le rideau de fer, 1951, Lyautey le Marocain, 1952 *Address:* 2 Avenue Milleret de Brou, Paris 16e

CATTERALL, Councillor Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1952, M B E 1937, J P, retired, *b* 18 June 1880, *m* 1905, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* privately. Volunteered and served South African War, 1900-1902, European War, 1914-18 War of 1939-45 (despatches, Meritorious Service Medal), served as Chief Observer for Royal Observer Corps, 1937-45 Chairman Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1944-45, Darwen Div Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1945-52, President Assoc. of Conservative Clubs, 1953 (Vice-Pres, 1951-53), President North Western Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1949-1953 Member of Turton Urban District Council, 1924- (twice Chm), Member of Divisional Planning Unemployment and War Pensions Cttees and numerous other Cttees Member Assoc of Conservative Clubs *Recreations* lecturing and public service *Address* 52 Station Road, Turton, near Bolton, Lancs *T* Turton 307.

CATTERMOLE, Lancelot Harry Mosse, R O I 1938, painter and illustrator, *b* 19 July 1898, *s* of Sidney and Josephine Cattermole, *y s* of George Cattermole, painter in water-colours and oils, *m* 1937, Lydia Alice Winifred Coles, B A, no *c Educ*. Holmsdale House School, Worthing, Sussex, Odiham Grammar School, Hants Senior Art Scholarship to Slade Faculty of Fine Art, Univ of London, and Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, 1923-26 Exhibitor R A, R O I, R B A, R P, etc, and Provincial Art Galleries Illustrator publications of Amalgamated Press, Newnes, etc *Recreations* acting, reading and bridge *Address* Horizon, Palmers Way, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex *T.* Swandean 486 *Club* Arts (Brighton).

CATTERNS, Basil Gage; *b* 20 June 1886 Director Bank of England, 1934-36 and 1946-48, Deputy Governor, 1936-45, Sheriff of County of London, 1940 *Address*. Tidcombe Manor, Marlborough, Wilts.

CATTLEY, M. H., M A, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Headmistress of the Perse School for Girls, Cambridge, 1926-47. *Address* 95 Barton Road, Cambridge. *T.*: 2889.

CATTO, family name of **Baron Catto.**

CATTO, 1st Baron, *cr* 1936, of Cairncatto, **Thomas Sivewright Catto,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1921; P C 1947, C B E. 1918; Commander Order Leopold II of Belgium, 1919; *b* 15 March 1879, *y s* of William Catto and Isabella Yule Catto of Peterhead, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1910, Gladys, *d* of Stephen Gordon, Elgin, one *s.* three *d Educ* Academy, Peterhead; Heaton School (Rutherford College), Newcastle on Tyne Began business career at 16 in shipping office, Newcastle on Tyne; went to Russian Caucasus and to Near and Middle East, 1898-1904, transferred to London as Manager, MacAndrews & Forbes, 1904 Returned to Near and Middle East as Assistant General Manager there of

MacAndrews & Forbes, 1906-09, to New York as Vice-Pres. of that Company's American business, 1909-19; since 1919, Chm and Managing Dir of Andrew Yule & Co Ltd., Calcutta; and a Director of the London firm of Yule, Catto & Co Ltd, a Director of Bank of England, Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd, Royal Bank of Scotland, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance, Union Castle Mail S S Co Ltd, etc, Director-General of Equipment and Stores and Member of Supply Council, Ministry of Supply, March-June 1940, resigned from all business and directorships in May 1940 at request of Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir Kingsley Wood) on acceptance of specially created war position (unpaid) in the Treasury, of Financial Adviser to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1940-44, Governor of Bank of England, 1944-1949 British Admiralty Representative on Russian Commission in U S A, 1915-17, Chairman British and Allied Provisions Commission and British Ministry of Food in U S A and Canada, 1918; Member Indian Govt Retrenchment (Inchcape) Commn 1922-23, Coal Sales Commn, 1927-28, Chm Cttee on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, 1950-52 *Heir s* Hon Stephen Gordon Catto [*b* 14 Jan 1923; *m* 1948, Josephine Innes, *er d* of Herbert Packer, Alexandria, Egypt, two *s*] *Address* 23 Great Winchester Street, E C 2 *T* London Wall 4545 *Clubs* Oriental, Reform, Athenæum, Bengal (Calcutta)

CATTY, Col. Thomas Claude, C.M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* 1879, *s* of late James Edwards Catty, *m.* 1933, Eileen Dorothy, *d* of late Dr George Cole-Baker, two *s* *Educ* Heidelberg, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, Mesopotamia and Palestine, 1915 18 (despatches, Bt Lt Col, C.M G, D S O), retired, 1929 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Miriam House, Tenterden, Kent *T* Tenterden 58 *Club* United Service

CAULFEILD, family name of **Viscount Charlemont.**

CAULFIELD, Sidney Burgoyne Kitchener; architect, F R.I.B A., *s.* of late John and Helena Caulfield, London, and *g -g s* of Joseph Caulfield, Master of the King's Musick to George III., *m* Mary Philippa (*d* 1950), *o. d.*, of late H W and Margaret Wynne Nevinson, one *d* *Educ*. Privately Works, factory and warehouse buildings at Poplar, Bromley by-Bow, Bow, Hackney, Holborn, Clerkenwell, St. Pancras, Hounslow, Edmonton, Worcester, etc.; many houses in and around London; flats in Kensington, St John's Wood, Mayfair, Dulwich, Sydenham, and Chelsea, Wey Manor Estate, Weybridge, also hospitals, garages, offices; late Director of Architecture, Central School of Arts and Crafts, occasional lecturer to Worshipful Company of Carpenters, etc.; Vice President Cult of London Society *Address* 27 Emperor's Gate, S.W.7 *T* Fremantle 2727

CAULLERY, Maurice; Professeur honoraire (Faculté des Sciences) since 1909, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences, 1928, For Mem Roy Soc, *b* Bergues (Nord), 5 Sept. 1868, *m* Sabine Hubert, one *s*, three *d* *Educ* Lycée de Douai, L'Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris (Agrégé préparateur), Maître de Conférences de Zoologie à l'Université de Lyon, 1895-1900, Professeur de Zoologie à l'Université de Marseille, 1900-1903, Maître de Conférences de Zoologie à l'Université de Paris, 1903-9. *Publications* Nombreux articles et mémoires de zoologie principalement sur les invertébrés marins, de philosophie biologique, de pédagogie, de géographie générale, etc (Revue du Mois, Revue Scientifique, Revue de Métaphysique, etc.); Les Problèmes de la sexualité; Les Universités et la vie scientifique aux Etats-Unis; Le Parasitisme et la symbiose, Histoire des sciences biologiques; Le Problème de l'évolution, Linnæan Gold Medal, 1947. *Address* 6 rue Mizon, Paris (15e), laboratoire d'Évolution, 105 Boulevard Raspail, Paris (6e).

CAULTON, Rt. Rev. Sidney Gething, M A., *b* 24 Aug 1895, *s* of John Caulton, Ripley, Derby, *m* 1933, Beryl, *d* of Joseph Guyloe, Feilding, New Zealand, one *s* *Educ*, St. Chad's College, Durham (Exhibitioner) B.A (2nd cl Th.), 1922, M A 1927 Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923, Curate of St Dunstan, Liverpool, 1922-29, Missionary in Diocese of Melanesia, 1927-37, Vicar of Whakatane, 1937-43, of Onehunga, 1943-1946, of St Mary's Cathedral, Auckland, and Dean of Auckland, 1946-47, Bishop of Melanesia, 1947-54 *Address* The Vicarage, Northcote, Auckland, N Z *T* 18827

CAUNTER, Brigadier John Alan Lyde, C B E 1941, M C and Bar, *b* 17 Dec 1889, *s* of R L Caunter, M.D, F R.C S., and W J von Taysen, *m* 1920, Helen Margaret Napier (*d* 1942), *er d* of late Sir Walter Napier, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1945, Muriel Lilian Murphy (*née* Hicks). *Educ* Uppingham School, R.M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Gloucestershire Regt 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (M.C and Bar, despatches, Brevet of Major), taken prisoner, 1914, escaped from Germany, July 1917, operations France, Flanders, Macedonia, Turkey, Iraq Campaign, 1920-21, p s c Camberley, 1923, transferred Royal Tank Corps, 1924, D A A G Rhine Army, 1925 and 1926, G S O 2 Northern Command, 1927-28, D.A.A and Q M G, N Ireland, 1929-33, Bt Lt-Col 1933, Lt-Col 1935, Cmd 1st (Light) Royal Tank Corps, 1935-39, Col and Temp Brig 1939, Cmdr 1st Army Tank Bde July-Oct 1939, to Egypt—Cmdr Armoured Bde, Egypt, 1939-41, W Desert Campaign, 1940-41, as Cmdr 4th Armoured Bde (C B E, despatches) B G S, G H Q, India, 1941-43; retired 1944 Mem Cornwall C C *Publication* 13 Days, 1918 (An Escape from a German Prison Camp) *Recreations* fishing, shooting (present), past Rugby football, cricket, hockey *Address* The Brentons, Hannafore, Looe, Cornwall *T* Looe 427 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Shark Angling of Great Britain

CAUSER, William Sidney, R.I, Trustee Chelsea Arts Club, Member of Council Artists General Benevolent Institution; Member of Royal Birmingham Society of Artists and of National Society, Member Society of Marine Artists, *m* (wife *d* 1952); one *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton School Studied Art, Wolverhampton, London and Italy; Regular Exhibitor, Royal Academy, New English Art Club, Paris Salon, etc, one man shows, Leger Galleries "England", Fine Art Society, "Spain", Pictures purchased for permanent collections of Liverpool, Birmingham, Wolverhampton, Bradford, Newcastle on Tyne, Napier Gallery, New Zealand, etc *Publications* articles in various magazines. *Address* 92 Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *T*, Western 0755 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts

CAUTY, Sir Arthur Belcher, Kt, *cr* 1947; *b* 26 July 1870, *s* of Dr Henry Evans Cauty, Liverpool, *m.* 1894, Alma Emily, *d* of W J Hurst, London, one *d* *Educ* Cambridge House School, Waterloo Served apprenticeship with Messrs Richardson, Spence & Co, managing agents in Liverpool of Inman Line of steamers which were acquired by American interests and became the American Line, joined White Star Line in 1899 and in due course became a Director and General Manager Chairman Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assoc., 1924, National Maritime Board (Owners' side), 1934-46. *Clubs*. Royal Automobile; Exchange (Liverpool) [*Died* 31 *July* 1954

CAVALCANTI, Alberto de Almeida; Film Director and Producer, *b* Rio de Janeiro, 6 Feb. 1897 *Educ* Fine Arts School, Geneva (Architecture) Came into Films as an Art Director then became Director in the French Avant-Garde Group Came to England in 1934 and worked in the Documentary School. Back to fictional films at Ealing in 1940 Films directed in France, 1924-34 Rien que les heures, En Rade, La P'tite Lilie, Yvette, Le Capitaine Fracasse, etc. Films directed or produced in Great Britain, 1934-46, North Sea, Men of the Lightship, The Foreman Went to France, Went the Day Well, Half-way House, Champagne Charlie, Dead of Night, The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby, They Made me a Fugitive, The First Gentleman, For Them That Trespass Brazilian productions Caicara, Painel, Terra é sempre Terra and Volta Redonda; directed Simão o Caôlho, O Canto do Mar, A Mulher de Verdade *Publications* Filme e realidade. *Address* Kino Filmes S A, Rua Conselheiro Crispiniano, 344—6° andar—Grupo 603, São Paulo, Brazil. *Club* Garrick

CAVALLERA, Rt. Rev. Charles; *see* Nyeri, Bishop of, (R C)

CAVAN, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1647), **Michael Edward Oliver Lambart,** T D, Baron Cavan, 1618, Baron Lambart, 1618, Viscount Kilcoursie, 1647, *b* 29 Oct 1911, *o s* of 11th Earl of Cavan and Audrey Kathleen (*d* 1942), *o d* of late A B Loder, *S* father 1950, *m* 1947, Essex Lucy, *o d* of Henry Arthur Cholmondeley, Shotton Hall, Hadnall, Shropshire, two *d* *Educ* Radley College Served War of 1939-45, Shropshire Yeomanry (despatches) *Heir* *kinsman* Oliver Ford Westropp Lambart, *b* 17 Feb 1895 *Address* Waters Upton Manor, Wellington, Shropshire *T* Great Bolas 384

CAVANAGH, Captain (S) John Duncan Macaulay, C M G 1919, R N, retired, *b* 1881, *s* of Rev J Cavanagh, *m* 1915, Gladys, *d* of Capt. F T Barr; one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G), retired list, 1931 *Address* Glen hurst, Granville Road, Walmer *T* Deal 1141

CAVE; *see* Verney-Cave

CAVE, A. J. E., O F M Tertiary, M D, D Sc, F L S, Professor of Anatomy, University of London, at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College since 1946, *b* Manchester, 13 September 1900, *e s* of late John Cave and of Teresa Anne Doog, *m* 1926, Dorothy M Dimbleby, one *d* *Educ* Manchester High School, Victoria University of Manchester M B, Ch B (distinction Prevent Med) 1923, M D (commendation) 1937, D Sc. 1944, Senior Demonstrator (later Lecturer) in Anatomy, Univ of Leeds, 1924-34, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of Anatomical Museum, University College, London, 1934-35, Assistant Conservator of Museum (1935-46), Arnott Demonstrator (1936-46) and Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy (1941-46), Royal College of Surgeons of England Arris and Gale Lectr, 1932, 1941 Late examiner in Anatomy, Univs of Cambridge, London, and Ireland, Examiner in Anthropology, Univ of London Late Examiner in Anatomy, Primary F R C S and English Conjoint Board Fellow (late Council Member) Linnean Soc, Royal Anthropological Institute, member Council Zoological Soc, Mem Council (late Hon. Secretary and Recorder, Vice-Pres 1948-49) Anatomical Soc of Gt Britain and Ireland, Member Ray Soc, Sec-Treas Owen Soc. *Publications* various papers on human and comparative anatomy, physical anthropology and medical history *Address:* St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, Charterhouse Square, E C.1. *T* Monarch 7777. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

CAVE, Sir Charles Edward Coleridge, 4th Bt, *cr* 1896, *b* 28 Feb. 1927, *o s* of Sir Edward Charles Cave, 3rd Bt, and Betty, *o d* of late Rennell Coleridge, Salaton, Ottery St Mary, *S* father 1946 *Educ* Eton Lt The Devonshire Regiment, 1946-48; *Heir* *u* Victor Charles, *b* 20 June 1897 *Address* Castle Hill, Sidbury, Devon *T* Sidbury 243

CAVE-BROWNE, Major-General William, C B E. 1937, D S O 1919, M C., late R E, *b* 1884, *s* of late E R Cave-Browne, C S I, *m* 1916, Muriel, *d* of J W Wainwright, A M I C E, one *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Shrewsbury School, R M A Woolwich Served Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches), European War, 1916-19 (despatches four times, M C, D.S O, Order of the Nile), Col 1934, Chief Engineer, Malaya, 1935-38, Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1938, B E F 1939-40 (despatches twice), Maj-Gen 1940, Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, retired, 1941 *Address* The Walled Garden, Wonersh, Guildford

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Vice-Marshal Henry Meyrick, C B 1936, D S O 1918, D F C 1919, *b* 1 Feb 1887, *y s* of late Sir T Cave-Browne-Cave, C B *Educ* Dulwich College, Royal Navy Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, D F C), Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry 1931-34, Commandant R A F College, Cranwell, 1934-36; A O C No 16 Group, 1937, No 25 (Armament) Group, 1938, retired list, 1940, Regional Air Liaison Officer Regional Commission, Scotland, 1940-45 *Club* Royal Air Force

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir Robert, 16th Bt, *cr* 1641, President of Cave & Co Ltd, *b* 8 June 1929, *s.* of 15th Bt, and Dorothea Plewman, *d* of Robert Greene Dwen, Chicago, Ill, *S* father 1945 *Educ* Univ of B C (B A 1951) *Heir* *g-uncle*, Anthony Stanhope, *b* 4 Jan 1879 *Address* Stanford House, 1290 Matthews Av, Vancouver, B C *T* Cherry 6626 *Club* Royal Vancouver Yacht

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing Commander Thomas Reginald, C B E 1919, *e s* of late Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, C B, *m* 1918, Marjorie Gwynne Wright, one *s* one *d* (and *er s* decd) *Educ* Dulwich Coll Royal Navy Engineer Officer, 1901-13, transferred to Naval Wing, 1913, R N A S, and to R A F. on formation, in charge of non-rigid airship design, construction, and trial till 1918, then on airship research at Admiralty and Air Ministry, served with Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1914-20, then on Aeronautical Research Committee, retired list, 1931; Professor of Engineering, University College, Southampton, 1931-50, retd 1950 Various Home Office Committees on Structural Air Raid Precautions, 1938-39, Director of Camouflage, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society, member of Council, British Assoc, formerly member of Council I Mech E, retd 1949, lecturer Airship Engineering, Imperial College of Science, 1921 *Publications* various lectures to Royal Aeronautical Society, Royal Society of Arts, Inst of Mechanical Engineers and British Association, Airship Section, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* Bassett Mount, Southampton *T* 68135 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CAVENAGH-MAINWARING, Captain Maurice Kildare, D S O 1940, R N, H M S St Angelo and Flag Captain to Flag Officer, Malta, since 1952, *b* 18 April 1908, *yr s* of Major James Gordon Cavenagh-Mainwaring, Whitmore Hall, Whitmore, Staffordshire, *m* Iris Mary, *d.* of late Col Charles Denaro, O B E; one *s* *Educ*. R.N College, Dartmouth. Joint

Services Staff College, 1951-52. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo tennis, and golf *Address* c/o Whitmore Hall, Whitmore, Staffordshire. *Club:* United Service.

CAVENDISH, family name of **Baron Chesham, Duke of Devonshire,** and of **Baron Waterpark.**

CAVENDISH, Captain Ralph Henry Voltelin, C B E 1944, M.V O 1910, D L, *s* of late Brig -Gen A E J. Cavendish, C.M G, *b* 27 Mar 1887, *m.* 1926, Lady Gweneth Baring, *widow* of Hon Windham Baring and *d* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, (one *s* died on active service, 1947) *Educ* Eton Entered Grenadier Guards, 1906 retired, 1919, A D C to Governor of Madras, 1912-14, served in European War, 1914-18 (despatches) Col and Group Comdr Home Guard (C B E) D L Kent, 1952 *Address* Ightham Court, Ightham, Kent *Clubs* Guards, Turf.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, family name of **Duke of Portland.**

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Major Ferdinand William, C M G 1941, Officier de la Couronne (Belgian); Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources in Kenya Govt. since 1945, Member of E African Production and Supply Council, E African Advisory Council on Agriculture, Animal Industry and Forestry, E African Agricultural, Forestry and Veterinary Research Organisations Cttee ; Member of Executive Council, Kenya, and Elected Member of Kenya Legislative Council since 1934, Chairman and Founder of Kenya Assoc , 1932, *b* 4 July 1889, *s* of late Frederick W Cavendish-Bentinck, *m* 1950, Gwyneth, *widow* of Col D A. J Bowie, R.A *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst, Germany Late 60th Rifles (K R R C), served Malta, India, and European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches), G S O War Office; Company Comdr and later Asst Adjutant R M C, Sandhurst, worked for Vickers Ltd on Continent with H Q Brussels, 1923-24, Private Secretary to Governor of Uganda, 1925-27, Hon. Secretary Kenya Convention of Associations, 1930, Chairman of Tanganyika League and African Defence Federation, 1938, Agricultural Production and Settlement Board, Kenya, 1939-45, Timber Controller for East Africa, 1940-45, Member of East African Civil Defence and Supply Council, 1940-45, a Delegate to Delhi Conf, 1940· contested South Kensington 1922, Member of many Commissions and Select Committees *Publications* articles on African subjects *Address* P O Box 825, Nairobi, Kenya *T* Nairobi 5402. *Clubs* Turf, Bath, Beefsteak; Muthaiga (Nairobi)

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Victor Frederick William; *see* Bentinck

CAVILL, William Victor, M C., M.A, Headmaster Hymers College, Hull, 1927 51 *Educ* King Edward's School, Southampton, Oriel College, Oxford, B.A London University, M.A. Oxford University; Oxford University Travelling Scholarship in French, Oxford University Blue for Association football, Devon County Cap for Rugby football, Assistant Master Ardingly College, 8 years, Assistant Master Haileybury College, 4 years, during European War, 1914-18, Staff Captain 18th Infantry Brigade, *Address* 78B Observatory Street, Oxford

CAWADIAS, Alexander, O B E, M D, F.R.C.P, Knight Commander Royal Greek Order of Phœnix, Physician St John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Athens University; Fellow Acad of Athens, F R.S M.; *s* of Prof. P. Cawadias, Gen Dir of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Greece; *m.* 1914, Sophie, *d.* of C. Constantinides, Alexandria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Gymnasium, Athens; Universities of Paris, Bonn, and Heidelberg; Post - Graduate studies, London Asst. Physician, Paris teaching hospitals, 1910; Chief of Medical Clinic and Lecturer on Internal Diseases, Paris University, 1912, Senior Physician and Lecturer on Internal Diseases, Evangelismos Hospital, Athens, 1914, Member International Health Board, 1920, President Royal Society of Medicine, Section of History, 1937-39, President International Congress of Neo-Hippocratic Medicine, 1938, Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1941; during European War, 1914-18, Consulting Physician to the Greek Army, and major with Forces on Macedonian Front in charge of epidemics (Greek Military Cross, despatches), during War of 1939-45, Pres Greek Red Cross. *Publications* Diseases of the Intestines, 1927; Modern Therapeutics of Internal Diseases, 1931, Hermaphroditos, The Human Intersex, 1943; Clinical Endocrinology, 1947, and numerous papers on internal and constitutional diseases *Recreations* music and ballet *Address* 82 Portland Place, W.1. *T.*. Langham 4051 *Club* · St James'

CAWDOR, 5th Earl (*cr* 1827), **John Duncan Vaughan Campbell;** Baron Cawdor (Gt Brit), 1796 Viscount Emlyn (U K), 1827, T.D., D L Carmarthenshire and Nairnshire, J P. Pembrokeshire, Lt-Col Cameron Highlanders, *b* 17 May 1900, *s.* *s* of 4th Earl and Joan Emily Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of late John C Thynne, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1929, Wilma Mairi, *e d* of late Vincent C Vickers, two *s* one *d* Served in the R N Major, Cameron Highlanders, 1934, War of 1939-45 (despatches), Lt -Col 1939 *Heir s* Viscount Emlyn, *q v* *Address* Cawdor Castle, Nairn, Stackpole Court Pembroke *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness)
See also Sir H C Beresford Peirse, J. F Gore

CAWLEY, family name of **Baron Cawley.**

CAWLEY, 3rd Baron of Prestwich, *cr* 1918, **Frederick Lee Cawley,** 3rd Bt, *cr* 1906, Barrister-at-Law; *b* 27 July 1913, *s* of 2nd Baron and Vivienne, *d* of Harold Lee, Broughton Park, Manchester, *S* father 1954, *m* 1944, Rosemary Joan *y d* of R E Marsden four *s* one *d* *Educ* · Eton, New College, Oxford B A 1935, M A 1942 Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Capt R A *Heir s* Hon John Francis Cawley, *b* 28 Sept 1946 *Address* Openwood, Bagshot Road, Worplesdon, Surrey, 3 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4.

CAWLEY, Rev. Dr. Frederick; Principal, Spurgeon's College, London 1950-Aug 1955, *b* Sept 1884, *s* of S R and S A Cawley, *m* 1917, Mary Gold Coutts. *Educ* Spurgeon's College, London, New College, Edinburgh B A B D (London); Ph.D (Edinburgh) Missionary · Baptist Missionary Society, India, 1912-22 and Trinidad, West Indies, 1922-26 Baptist Minister · Falkirk, Scotland, 1926-35 and Camberwell, London, 1935-38 Senior Tutor, Spurgeon's College, London, 1938-50. Senator University of London, 1951- *Publication* · The Transcendence of Jesus Christ, 1933. *Recreations* motoring and fishing *Address* Spurgeon's College, South Norwood Hill, S E 25 *T* · Livingstone 1235.

CAWOOD, Herbert Harry; sculptor; *b.* Sheffield, 21 July 1890; *s* of late Horace Cawood, Chartered Accountant. *Educ* Tideswell Grammar School; Sheffield Technical School of Art, Royal Academy Schools Exhibitor R.A ; Statuette of King George V, at Windsor Castle, 1921, other portrait statuettes forming part of permanent collection of Imperial Institute *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 St. Oswald's

Studios, Sedlescombe Road, S.W.6. *T.*: Fulham 6216

AWOOD, Walter, C B E 1953, Ph.D, Principal Director of Scientific Research (Defence), Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 28 April 1907, *s* of late Walter Cawood, York, *m* 1934, Molly Johnson, York, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Archbishop Holgate's School, York; University of Leeds B Sc (Lond), Ph D (Leeds), Cohen Prizeman (Leeds), 1931, Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1931-33, Moseley Scholar of Royal Society, 1933-38, Member of League of Nations International Atomic Weight Cttee, 1937, joined staff of Air Ministry, 1938, Hon Wing Commander, R A F, 1943, Deputy Director Armament Research, 1945, Deputy Director (Chief Scientific Officer), Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1947-1953 *Publications* many scientific papers on physical chemistry, 1932-38 *Recreations* yachting, swimming, organising recreation *Address* White Eaves, Boyle Farm, Thames Ditton *T* Emberbrook 4727 *Club* United Hunts

AWTHORN, Major-General Walter Joseph, C B 1946, C I E 1943, C B E 1941, retired, High Commissioner for Australia in Pakistan, since 1954 *b* 18 June 1896, *s* of William Cawthorn Rokeby, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1927, Mary Wyman Varley (*née* Gillison), (one *s* decd) *Educ* Melbourne Served European War 1914-18 with 22 Battalion Australian Imperial Force in Gallipoli, Egypt France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 Star, G S and Victory Medals), N W Frontier of India, 1930, Mohmand, 1935 (medal and clasp), War of 1939-45, Egypt, 1939-41 (C B E, despatches), Head of Middle East Intelligence Centre, 1939-41, Director of Intelligence, India Command, 1941-45 and Deputy Director of Intelligence South-East Asia Command, 1943-45 (C I E, C B, despatches), Member India Delegation to U N Conference, San Francisco 1945; Representative of Commander-in-Chief in India on Joint Chiefs of Staff in Australia, 1945-47, Dep Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1948-51, retd 1951 Director Jt Intelligence Bureau, Dept of Defence, Australia, 1952-54 *Address* Karachi, Pakistan *Club* United Service, Melbourne (Melbourne)

A W THORNE, Terence Edward, F R C S, Consulting Adviser in Otolaryngology to Ministry of Health, Aural Surgeon, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, King's College Hospital, London; *b* 29 Sept 1902, *o c*, of William Cawthorne and Annie (*née* England), Aberdeen, *m* 1930, Lilian, *o c* of William and Annie Southworth, London; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Denstone College, King's College Hospital, London F R C S Eng, 1930 Resident Anaesthetist, House Surgeon and Registrar, E N T Dept, King's College Hosp, 1924-29, Cons E N T Surgeon Metropolitan Hosp, London 1930-1934; Hostel of St Luke, London, 1932-45, St Giles' Hosp, London, 1932-45, Royal Hosp, Richmond, 1931-33, East Surrey Hospital, 1934-38 Hunterian Professor, R C S, 1949, 1953; F R Soc Med (Hon Secretary Laryngological Section, 1936-38 Otological Section, 1940-42 Member of Council, 1940-42 1949-51), Examiner Part I Dipl Laryngol and Otol, Royal College of Surgeons, 1940-44 Hon Member Amer Otol Soc, 1946; Otosclerosis Study Group, Amer Acad of Otolaryngology, 1951, Hon Fellow Amer Rhinol, Laryngol and Otol Soc, 1946, Sec Internat Conf in Audiology, 1949, Dean, King's Coll Hosp Med School, 1946-48 Dalby Memorial Prize, R S M, 1953 *Publications* articles in learned journals in England, America, France and Belgium *Recreations* music, swimming. *Address:* 149 Harley St, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 4444. *Club* Royal Automobile.

C A Y, Armistead; Technical Editor and Correspondent; *b.* Kew, 1872, *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *o d* of S Pennington Cochrane, Bath *Educ:* privately After a brief period at the Phonetic Institute, under Isaac Pitman, 1889, joined editorial staff of the Bath Herald, 1890, and was connected with that journal until 1896, co-editor New Catalogue of British Literature, 1898, published proposals for an entirely new system of shorthand based on accent, 1899, and is completing for publication, editor Page's Engineering Weekly, 1902 18, acting editor Hardware Trade Journal, 1914-21, editor Export World, 1913 26, connected with Institute of Journalists since 1889, Fellow, 1932, City Volunteer 1st (subsequently 4th) Battalion National Guard (C L N G V), 1915 1918, Senior Warden, A R P., 1939-42 *Recreations* photography, etc *Address* Derwent House, Weston, Bath *T* Bath 7181

C A Y L E Y, Sir Keneim Henry Ernest, 10th Bt, *cr* 1661, J P, C C, Chairman Scarborough and District Disablement Advisory Committee, Chairman Muston and Yeddingham Drainage Board, *b* 24 Sept 1896, *S* father 1917, 2nd *s* of 9th Bt and Lady Mary Susan, *d* of Hon F D Montagu Stuart-Wortley and *sis* of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; *m.* 1929, Frances Elizabeth Edwyna, *s d* of Lt-Col F B Brewis, Norton Grove, Malton, seven *d* Lieut 3rd Batt Suffolk Regt, served European War, 1914-15 (prisoner), served War of 1939-45 in Pioneer Corps, retired owing to ill-health with rank of Major, 1941 *Heir* *kinsman* Digby Coddington, *b* 15 July 1895 *Address* Brompton by-Sawdon, Scarborough *T A* and *T* Wykeham 230 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also Sir R. J Frank, Bt

CAYZER, family name of **Baron Rotherwick.**

CAYZER, Sir James Arthur, 5th Bt, *cr* 1904, *b* 15 Nov 1931, *s* of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 3rd Bt, M P, and Beatrice Eileen, *d* of late James Meakin and the late Countess Sondes, *S* brother, 1943 *Heir* *cousin*, Sir Nicholas Cayzer, *q v* *Address* Kinpurnie Castle, Newtyle, Angus. *T* Newtyle 207

CAYZER, Sir (William) Nicholas, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, Vice-Chairman Clan Line Steamers Ltd, of Cayzer, Irvine & Co Ltd, Chairman Liverpool Steam Shipowners Assoc 1944-45, *b* 21 Jan 1910, *s* of Sir August Cayzer, 1st Bt, and Ina Francis, 2nd *d* of William Stancomb, Blounts Court, Wiltshire, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1935 Elizabeth Catherine *d* of late Owain Williams and *g d* of Morgan Stuart Williams Aberpergwyn, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Director Martins Bank (London Board), Scottish Shire Line Ltd, British and South American Steam Navigation Co Ltd, Greenock Dockyard Ltd, Sea Insurance Co (London Board) Ltd, Scottish Lion Insurance Co Ltd, Longon General Shipowners Assoc, Member Council of Chamber of Shipping *Heir* *b* Major Bernard Gilbert Stancomb Cayzer, *b* 1914 *Address* The Grove, Walsham-le-Willows, Suffolk *T* Walsham-le-Willows 263, Gartmore Perthshire *Clubs* Bath, City of London, Brooks's

CAZALET, Vice-Adm. Peter Grenville Lyon, C B 1952; D S O 1945, and Bar 1949, D S C 1940, Allied Chief of Staff to C-in-C Mediterranean since 1953, *b* 29 July 1899, *e s* of late Grenville William Cazalet and Edith Lyon, *m* 1928, Elise, *d* of late J P. Winterbotham, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, four *s* *Educ* Dulwich Midshipman in H M S Princess Royal, 1918; Lt 1921, Comdr 1934, Capt. 1941, Rear-Adm. 1950; Vice-Adm 1953 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times), Commanded: H M S. Durban, 1941-42; 23rd Destroyer Flotilla, 1944-45; H M S. London, 1949, Commodore Admini-

stration, Mediterranean Fleet, 1945-46; Deputy Director of Plans, Naval Staff, 1946-1947, Commodore R N Barracks, Chatham, 1949-50; Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Central Europe, 1950-52 A D C. to the King, 1950 King Haakon VII Cross, 1946 *Address* 13 Markham Square, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0958 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Mid-Surrey (Richmond)

CAZALET, Peter Victor Ferdinand; trainer of racehorses, *b* 15 Jan 1907, *s* of late William Marshall Cazalet, *m* 1st, 1932, Leonora (*d* 1944), *step d.* of P. G Wodehouse, one *s* one *d.*, 2nd, Zara, *d* of late Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart, two *s* *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Amateur rider, 1930-38, trainer, 1939, served War of 1939-45, R A. 1939-40, Welsh Guards, 1940-45 *Recreations* ball games *Address* Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. *T* Plaxtol 326. *Clubs* White's, Buck's

CAZALET-KEIR, Thelma, C.B.E. 1952, *d* of late W M. Cazalet, *m* 1939, David, *s* of Rev. Thomas Keir Member of London County Council for East Islington, 1925-31, Alderman of County of London, 1931, contested bye-election, East Islington, 1931, M P (Nat. C) East Islington, 1931-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education, 1937-1940, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Education, May 1945. Member of Committee of Enquiry into conditions in Women's Services, 1942, of Committee on Equal Compensation (Civil Injuries), 1943, Chairman London Area Women's Advisory Committee, Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1943-46. Chm Equal Pay Campaign Committee, Member Cost of Living Committee, Member Arts Council of Great Britain, 1940-49, Member Executive Cttee of Contemporary Art Society, Member Transport Users Consultative Cttee for London, 1950-52 Market Gardener and florist. *Recreations* music, lawn tennis *Address* Raspit Hill, Ivy Hatch, Sevenoaks

CAZAMIAN, Louis; Professor of English Language and Literature at the Sorbonne Univ of Paris, retired, *b* Saint-Denis (Ile de la Réunion), 2 Apr. 1877 *Educ* Lycée Henri IV, Paris, University of Paris Elève de l'école normale supérieure (Paris), Professeur d'anglais at the Lycées of Brest, Nevers, Lyon, Lecturer at the Universities of Lyon, Bordeaux, Paris, Licencié ès lettres, agrégé d'anglais, docteur ès lettres; officier de l'Instruction Publique, officier de la légion d'honneur; Hon LL.D. (St Andrews), D Litt (Durham); Litt.D (Oxon); F R.S L *Publications.* Le Roman social en Angleterre (1830-50) 1903; Kingsley et Thomas Cooper, 1903, A History of Civilisation in England, 1904 J Michelet; L'Oiseau (Oxford Higher French Series), 1908, L'Angleterre moderne, 1911 Modern England, 1911, Carlyle (Les Grands Ecrivains Etrangers), 1913, Etudes de Psychologie Littéraire, 1913, La Grande Bretagne et la guerre, 1917, L'Evolution Psychologique et la Littérature en Angleterre (1660-1914), 1920; Histoire de la littérature anglaise (with M. Emile Legouis), 1924; A History of English Literature, Part II.(Modern) 1927; Ce qu'il faut connaitre de l'âme anglaise, 1927; Criticism in the Making, 1929; The Development of English Humour, Part I, 1930; La Grande Bretagne, 1934; R. Browning, Hommes et Femmes (Men and Women), poèmes choisis, 1936, Essais en deux langues, 1938, la poésie romantique anglaise, 1939, L'humour anglais, 1942, Shelley, Prométhée délivré (Prometheus Unbound), traduit avec une Introduction, 1942, L'humour de Shakespeare, 1945; Anthologie de la Poésie Anglaise, 1946, Symbolisme et Poésie, 1947; W. Wordsworth, Le Prélude, traduit avec une introduction, 1949; The Development of English Humour, Parts I and II, 1952. *Address* 11 rue Monticelli, Paris XIV.

CAZENOVE, Brigadier Arnold de Lerisson, C B E 1943, D S O. 1940; M V O 1936, J P, D L, *s* of Arthur Philip Cazenove, London Stock Exchange, and Isabel, *d* of Gen Sir Charles Shute, K C B, *m* 1939, Elizabeth, *d* of Sir Eustace Gurney, Walsingham, Norfolk, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M Coll, Sandhurst Joined Coldstream Guards, 1916, served European War in France, 1917 and 1918 (despatches), Adjt 2nd Bn, 1922-25, General Staff, London Dist., 1926-29, Bde Major, Bde of Guards 1933-36, Commandant Guards Depôt, 1937-1939, Commanding 1st Coldstream Guards, 1939-40, served War of 1939-45, in N W Europe (despatches), Deputy Commander, Aldershot District, 1947-50, A D.C to the King, 1949-50, retired pay, 1950 Bt Lieut-Col and Lieut-Col, 1939, Temp Brigadier, 1940, Colonel, 1942, Brig 1948 J P, D L Somerset Officer U S Legion of Merit, Comdr Netherlands Order of Orange Nassau *Address* Ham Manor, nr Shepton Mallet, Somerset *Club* Guards

CAZENOVE, Philip Henry de Lerisson, T.D 1944, Major, Northamptonshire Yeomanry (retd), Stockbroker, *b* 21 Dec 1901, *yr s* of late Major Edward Cazenove, *m* 1942, Aurea Ethelwyn, *d.* of C I L. Allix, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, rackets, squash rackets, tennis, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Cottesbrooke, Northampton. *T* Creaton 209 *Clubs* White's, Bath, Royal Aero, M C C, All England Lawn Tennis

CECIL, family name of **Baron Amherst of Hackney, Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Marquess of Exeter, Baron Quickswood, Baron Rockley,** and **Marquess of Salisbury.**

CECIL of Chelwood, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1923 of East Grinstead, **Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil,** P C 1915, Q C, M A, D.C.L Oxford, LL D Cambridge, Edinburgh, Manchester, Liverpool, St Andrews, Aberdeen, Princeton, Columbia and Athens, Chancellor of Birmingham University, 1918-44, Visitor St Hugh's College, Oxon, President League of Nations Union, 1923-45, Hon Life President, United Nations Association, *b* 14 Sept 1864, 3rd *s* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, *m* 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, *d* of 2nd Earl of Durham *Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford Private secretary to his father, 1886-88, called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1887, Q C 1899, K.C 1901, Q C, 1952 Chancellor and Vicar Gen of York, 1915, M P (C) East Marylebone, 1906-10, (Ind C) Hitchin Div Herts, 1911-23, contested Blackburn and North Cambridgeshire, 1910, Parliamentary Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1915-16, Assistant Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1918, Minister of Blockade, 1916-18, Lord Privy Seal, 1923-24, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Nov. 1924-Aug 1927, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1910, Chairman Herts Quarter Sessions, 1911-20, Rector of the University of Aberdeen, 1924-27, President National Association of Building Societies, 1928-36; Nobel Peace Prize for 1937 *Publications* (joint) Principles of Commercial Law, Our National Church, The Way of Peace, 1928, A Great Experiment, An Autobiography, 1941, A Real Peace, 1941; An Emergency Policy, 1948; All the Way, 1949 *Heir* none. *Address* Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath. *T.* Chelwood Gate 8; 16 South Eaton Place, S W.1 *T.:* Sloane 7011.

CECIL, Lord David; *see* Cecil, Lord E C D G

CECIL, Lord (Edward Christian) David (Gascoyne); C.H 1949, Litt D; Goldsmiths' Professor of English Literature, Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 9 April 1902; *yr. s* of 4th

Marquess of Salisbury, K G , G.C V.O. , *m* 1932, Rachel, *o. d.* of late Sir Desmond MacCarthy ; two *s* one *d.* Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1937-51 Pres , The Poetry Society, 1947-48 Hon Litt D Leeds, 1950 *Publications* Life of Cowper, 1929, Sir Walter Scott, 1933; Early Victorian Novelists, 1934, Jane Austen, 1935, The Young Melbourne, 1939, Hardy, the Novelist, 1943, Two Quiet Lives, 1948, Poets and Story-Tellers, 1949, Lord M , 1954 *Address* Savile House, Mansfield Rd , Oxford *T* · 4350 , Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hants *T* Rockbourne 227

CECIL, Robert ; Counsellor, H M Embassy, Copenhagen, since 1953, *b* 25 March 1913 , *s* of late Charles Cecil , *m* 1938, Kathleen, *d* of late Colonel C C Marindin, C B E , D S O , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College , Cains College Cambridge B A Camb , 1935 Entered H M Foreign Service, 1936 , served in Foreign Office, 1939-45 , First Secretary, H M Embassy, Washington, 1945-48 , assigned to Foreign Office, 1948 , Counsellor and Head of American Department, 1951 *Publications* Levant and other Poems, 1940 , contrib to periodicals *Recreations* gardening, chess, etc *Address* Hambledon, Hampshire *T* Hambledon 69 *Club* Royal Automobile

CECIL, V. A. G. ; *see* Gascoyne-Cecil

CECIL-WILLIAMS, Sir John (Llas Cecil), Kt , *cr.* 1951 , M A , LL B (Cantab) , LL D (hon), University of Wales, Solicitor , member of firm of Cecil-Williams and Co , 20 Bedford Square, W C 1, and Hove, Sussex , Member of Council and Hon Sec Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, since 1934 , *b* London, 14 Oct 1892 , *s* of Dr John Cadwaladr Williams and Catherine Thomas, Cerrig-y-drudion, N Wales and London, changed surname to Cecil-Williams by Deed Poll, 1935 , *m.* 1935, Olive Mary, *d* of Alderman Aneurin O Evans, J P , Whitehall, Denbigh, N Wales , one *s* *Educ* Cerrig-y-drudion , City of London School , Gonville and Caius Coll , Cambridge Enlisted Inns of Court O T C , 1914 , gazetted to Roy Welch Fus , 1914 , served European War, France (wounded thrice), demobilised with rank of Capt , 1919 Admitted a Solicitor (honours), 1920, Member Law Society , Law Assoc for Benefit of Widows and Families of Solicitors in the Metropolis and Vicinity Has joined Legal Aid Panels, 1, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Member : Courts of Univ of Wales , Nat Library of Wales (Council), Nat Museum of Wales , Gorsedd of Bards of the Isle of Britain (Seisyllt); Life Vice-Pres Amateur Football Alliance , Pres Southern Olympian Amateur Football League *Address* 20 Bedford Square, W C.1 *T* Museum 1937/8 *Clubs* Reform , Union Society (Cambridge)

CEMLYN-JONES, Sir E. Wynne, Kt , *cr* 1941 , Barrister-at-Law , Chairman of Finance Committee of Anglesey County Council , Vice-President of County Councils Association , *b* 16 May 1888 ; *s* of John Cemlyn-Jones, Brynbella, Penmaenmawr , *m* 1914, Muriel Gwendolin (*d* 1930), *d* of late Owen Owen, Liverpool and Penmaenmawr , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School , London and abroad Private Secretary to late Rt Hon Sir Ellis Griffith, M P , at the Home Office, 1912-14 , served in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1914-18 , contested (L) South Croydon, 1923, and Brecon and Radnor, 1929 ; Member of Anglesey County Council since 1919 , served on Milne Committee on Water Supplies Athlone Committee on Nursing Services and Rushcliffe Committee on Nurses' Salaries , Chairman of Anglesey War Agricultural Exec. Cttee. 1942-46 , Member of Central Advisory Water Cttee , Member of Small Holdings Advisory Council , Member of Courts of University of Wales National Museum of Wales and National Library of Wales ; Vice-Pres of University College of North Wales , Member of Council, Welsh National School of Medicine *Recreations* travel and art *Address* Trewen, Penmaenmawr *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

CENTLIVRES, Hon. Albert van de Sandt, B A (Cape and Oxon) , Chief Justice of South Africa since 1950 , *b.* 13 Jan 1887 , *s* of Frederick James Centlivres and Albertina Centlivres (*née* de Villiers) , *m* 1916, Isabel, *d* of George Short , three *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* South African College School , South African College , New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, London, 1910 , admitted as an advocate of Supreme Court of S Africa, at Cape Town, 1911 On active service in S W Africa, 1914-15 Parliamentary Draftsman to Houses of Parliament, S Africa, 1920 , Acting Judge in S W Africa, 1922, in Cape Provincial Div of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1932-34 , Judge of Cape Province Div , 1935 , Judge of Appeal, 1939 Chm Law Revision Cttee , 1950 , Hon LL D (Cape Town and Melbourne), 1951 , Chancellor of the Univ of Cape Town, 1951 , Hon D C L (Oxford) , Hon Fellow New College, Oxford , Hon Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1953 *Recreations* mountaineering and bowls *Address* Crescent Road, Claremont, Cape Town, South Africa *T* 74612 *Clubs* City Civil Service, Western Province Sports (Cape Town) , Bloemfontein (Bloemfontein)

CENTRAL TANGANYIKA, Bishop of, since 1951 , **Rt. Rev. Alfred Stanway ;** *b* 9 Sept 1908 , *s* of Alfred Stanway, Millicent, S Australia, and Rosa Dawson , *m* 1939, Marjory Dixon Harrison *Educ* Melbourne High Sch , Ridley Coll , Melb , Australian Coll of Theology (Th L (Hons), 1934) , Melbourne Teachers Coll , M A (Lamb) , 1951 Diocese of Melbourne Curate of St Albans, 1935 , Mission of St James and St John, 1936-37 , Diocese of Mombasa Missionary, Giriama District, 1937-44 , Principal Kaloleni School, 1938-44 , Acting General Secretary, Victorian Branch, Church Missionary Society, 1941 , Hon C F , 1942-46 , Missionary, Maseno District, 1944-1945 , Rural Dean of Nyanza, 1945-47 , Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Mombasa, 1945-51 , Secretary African Council and African Education Board, Diocese of Mombasa, 1948-50 , Commissary to Bishop of Mombasa, 1949-51 , Archdeacon and Canon of Diocese of Mombasa, 1949-51 *Recreations* tennis and chess *Address* P O Box 15, Dodoma, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa , c/o C M S 6 Salisbury Square, E C 4 , Cathedral Buildings, Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C 1

CERNY, Jaroslav, F B A 1953 , Ph D , Professor of Egyptology, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford , *b* 22 August 1898 *m* 1951, Marie Sargant *Educ* Charles University, Prague Lecturer in Egyptology, Charles University, Prague, 1929-46 , attached to Czechoslovak Legation, Cairo, and Czechoslovak Ministry of Foreign Affairs, then in London, 1942-45 Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University College, London, 1946-51 *Publications* Ostraca hiératiques, Catalogue Général du Musée du Caire, 2 vols. (Cairo), 1930-35 , Ostraca hiératiques non littéraires de Deir el Médineh, 5 vols (Cairo), 1936-51 , Late Ramesside Letters (Bruxelles), 1939 Egyptian Religion (London), 1952 *Address* Queen's College, Oxford , 2 Linkside Avenue, Oxford *T* Oxford 59329

CESCINSKY, Herbert ; *b.* London, 28 Sept. 1875. Expert in English furniture and woodwork , trained as a cabinetmaker, afterwards as draughtsman and architect ; specialised for years in the restoration of

historical buildings. *Publications.* English Furniture of the Eighteenth Century (8 vols.); English Domestic Clocks, Early English Furniture and Woodwork (2 vols.), Chinese Furniture, The Old World House (2 vols); A Lecturer in America, English Furniture Gothic to Sheraton, The Handbook of English and American Furniture (with late George Leland Hunter), The Gentle Art of Faking Furniture, 1931; The World Gone Mad, 1933 (under the pseudonym of Martian), Early English Clocks, 1938 (published in America and England), has written and illustrated articles on furniture and historical monuments for the leading art journals in America and Canada. *Recreations* collecting old furniture, and especially photographs, examining old woodwork in small country churches

CESTRE, Charles, D Litt., LL D, Emeritus Professor of American Literature and Civilization at the University of Paris, Editor, Études Anglaises, *b* Tonnerre, Burgundy, France, 9 May 1871, *m* Henriette (*decd*), *d* of Prof Espinas of the University of Paris *Educ* La Sorbonne, Harvard University Instructor at Harvard University, Maître de Conférences at the University of Lyons, Professor at the University of Bordeaux *Publications* La Révolution Française et les poètes anglais, 1906, John Thelwall, a monograph, 1906, Edgar Quinet's France et Allemagne, 1908, Bernard Shaw et son œuvre, 1912, L'Angleterre et la guerre, 1915, France, England, and European Democracy, 1215 1915, 1918, L Usine et l'habitation ouvrière aux Etats Unis, 1920, Production industrielle et justice sociale aux Etats Unis, 1920, The Ideals of France, 1922, Les Etats Unis, 1928; An Introduction to Edwin Arlington Robinson, 1929, Hawthorne, 1934; Les Américains, 1945, Histoire de la Littérature Américaine, 1946, Les Poètes Américains, 1948, Grammaire Anglaise, 1949 *Address* 9 rue du Regard, Paris VI *T.* · Lit 27 40

CHADBURN, Maud Mary, C B E 1934, M D, B S London, *d* of late Rev J Chadburn and Grace Tetley *Educ* University College, London School of Medicine for Women, Royal Free Hospital Graduated 1893, late Chm Cancer Research Cttee and late Surgeon, Marie Curie Hosp, late President of the London Assoc, Medical Women's Federation, late Senior Surgeon, South London Hosp for Women, Surgeon Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Surgeon Women's Settlement Hospital, Canning Town, Assistant Anæsthetist, Curator of Museum, and Surgical Registrar at the Royal Free Hospital, House Surgeon to Clapham Maternity Hospital; House Surgeon, Clinical Assistant, Senior Obstetrician, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital *Address* Turville Park Cottage, Nr Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Turville Heath 393, 7 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 6451

CHADWELL, Rt. Rev. Arthur Ernest; Assistant Bishop in Korea since 1951, *b* 1 Aug 1892, *s* of Edwin Herbert Chadwell, unmarried *Educ* King's College, London, Bishops' College, Cheshunt A K C 1921 Deacon, 1922, priest, 1923, Diocese of Southwark, Curate of St Andrew, Earlsfield, 1922-26, Priest-in-Charge Chin-Chun, 1926-28, Paik-chun, 1928-31, Pyeng Yang, 1932-40, Vicar Rural of Northern Area, Korea, 1932-40, Curate of St Michael, Polwatte, Colombo, 1941-43, Priest-in-Charge, 1943-45, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Colombo, 1943-45, Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Shirley, 1945-48, Archdeacon of Southern Provs of Korea, 1949-51 Commissary in Korea to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1949-53 *Address* English Church Mission in Korea, c/o H Q, F.M A British A P.O 3, Korea.

CHADWICK, Brigadier Cecil A. H., C.B.E. 1943; C.S.O. Eastern Command, A D.C to the Queen since 1952, *b.* 13 August 1901; *s.* of late Major P. T. Chadwick, Hopton Brow, Mirfield, Yorks, *m.* 1924, Muriel Grace, *yr d.* of Thomas R David, London, one *d Educ.* Stanmore Park, Harrow School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lt. K O Y.L.I., 1920, transferred Royal Corps of Signals, 1927, Capt, 1931, Major, 1938, Brig (temp), 1942, Lt-Col 1945, Col 1946, Brig. 1950 Served in India, 1921-24, in Egypt, 1928-33, Staff College, Camberley, 1936-37, G S O 3 I A A Division, 1938, G S O 2 I A A Division, 1939, G S O 1 I A A Div, 1940, B G S A A Command-1942, Bde. Comd, 1943, Regional Commander in Germany, 1945, A A G War Office, 1946, C S O British Troops in Egypt, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Club* Naval and Military.

CHADWICK, Rev. Charles Egerton, M C, M A., Q H C, Rector of Chagford, Devon, 1939-48, retired 1948, *b* 1880, *s* of Edward and Elizabeth Chadwick, Bromley, Kent, *m.* 1917, Dorothy Elwin, *o d* of Herbert Elwin Harris, F R C S, Clifton, Bristol, three *d Educ.* Private, Monkton Combe School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Travelled extensively, deacon 1911, priest 1912, Curate Emmanuel, Clifton, Bristol, Chaplain to the Forces, 1913, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C), Senior Chaplain 18th Army Corps, 1916, Preston, 1919; Malta, 1922; Gibraltar, 1923, Portsmouth, 1926, Chaplain Brigade of Guards, 1929, Asst Chap Gen., Western Mediterranean, 1931, Southern Command, 1936, Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1936, Hon Chaplain to King George VI, 1938; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Devon, 1943-44, Vice-Pres Old Contemptibles Association *Recreations* travel, riding, golf *Address* Padworth House, nr Reading, Berks *T* Burghfield Common 156 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CHADWICK, Rev. Henry; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1946 (Dean since 1950); *b.* 23 June 1920, 3rd *s* of late John Chadwick, Barrister-at-law, and Edith Mary Chadwick, *m* 1945, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late W Pemell Brownrigg, three *d Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Magdalene College, Cambridge (Music Schol) Mus B, B D Ordained, 1943, Asst Master, Wellington College, 1945, Univ of Cambridge Chaplain, Queens' College, 1946-50, Asst Lectr in Divinity, 1948-51, Lectr, 1951-, Junior Proctor, 1948-49, Select Preacher, 1947; Select Preacher, Oxford Univ, 1954-55, Hon Sec, Soc for Study of Theology, 1951-53, Editor (with H F D Sparks), Journal of Theological Studies, 1954- *Publications* Origen, Contra Celsum, 1953, (with J E. L Oulton) Alexandrian Christianity, 1954 Articles and reviews in Jl of Theological Studies and Harvard Theol Review *Recreation* music *Address* Queens' College, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 4425

CHADWICK, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1945, F R S 1927; M Sc. (Vict), Ph.D (Cantab), Hon D Sc Reading, Dublin, Leeds, Oxford, Birmingham and McGill, Hon LL D Liverpool and Edinburgh, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 1948, *b* 20 October 1891; *e s* of J J Chadwick, *m* 1925, Aileen, *e d* of H Stewart-Brown, Liverpool, *twin d Educ* Manchester Secondary School; Universities of Manchester, Berlin, and Cambridge Formerly Fellow and Hon Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; formerly Lyon Jones Professor of Physics in the Univ. of Liverpool, Assoc. Acad Roy Belgium, For Mem K. Ned Akad. Wet., Amsterdam, K. Danske Vid. Selskab.; Corr. Mem, Sächs. Akad Wiss, Leipzig Awarded Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1932, Copley Medal, 1950, Nobel Laureate (Physics), 1935;

Franklin Medal of Franklin Inst., Philadelphia, 1951. *Publications* Radiations from Radioactive Substances (with Lord Rutherford and C D Ellis), 1930; various papers on radio-activity and connected problems *Address* The Lodge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum; University (Liverpool).

CHADWICK, John Edward; Counsellor (Commercial) British Embassy, Tokyo, since 1953, *b* 17 Dec 1911, *e s* of late John Chadwick, Barrister, Bromley, Kent, and Edith (*née* Horrocks), *m* 1945, Audrey Joyce, *d* of late Col L. d'E Lenfestey, C I.E; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B A) Department of Overseas Trade, 1934, Assistant Trade Commissioner, Calcutta, 1938, Eastern Group Supply Council, Simla, 1941, Commercial Secretary, Washington, 1946, transferred to Foreign Office, 1948, to Tel Aviv, 1950 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton; *see* Burton-Chadwick

CHADWICK, Sir Thomas, K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1942), C B E 1947 (O B E 1933), Accountant, Treasury, retired 1953, *b* 14 May 1888, *m* 1912, Alice (*d* 1935), *d* of E J Woolley, one *s*, *m* 1937, Ethel, *d* of F Warnett, Kidbrooke, one *d* *Address* 5 Cosbycote Avenue, Herne Hill, S E 24 *T* Brixton 6929

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Gerald Edward, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, C B E 1919, D L, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919, *b* 16 May 1878, *e s* of Sir Charles E H Chadwyck Healey, 1st Bt, K C B, K C, D L, Hon Captain R N R, of Wyphurst, Cranley and New Place, Porlock, Somerset, *m* 1897, Mary Verena, *o c* of George Arthur Watson of East Court, Finchampstead, Berks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford Lieut, R N V R, 1915; Assistant to Controller of the Navy, 1917, Director of Materials and Priority, Admiralty, 1918, was a Member of the Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, and of the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors *Heir s* Edward Randal [Reserve of Officers, now Major R.A, M C and Bar, Croix de Guerre; *b* 1898, *m* 1924, Rachel, *d* of L. C Whitehead Phillips Unsted Park, Godalming] *Address* Balbeg, Straiton, Ayrshire *Clubs* United University, Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Leander, County (Ayr).

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Oliver Nowell, M A; Chairman, Morgan Bros (Publishers) Ltd., *b* 19 Dec 1886, 2nd *s* of Sir Charles E H Chadwyck Healey, 1st Bt, K C B, K C, D L, Hon Capt R N R, Wyphurst, Cranleigh and New Place, Porlock, Somerset; *m* 1916, Gwendoline Mary, *d* of Major Hugh Spencer Charrington, Dove Cliff, Burton-on Trent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911, served European War, 1914-19, 5th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt (despatches) and Staff Board of Management, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1925-47, Vice-Chairman, 1929-34 and 1946-47, Council of British Hospitals Assoc, 1932-41, Vice-Chairman, 1932-36, a Vice-Pres 1942-48; Voluntary Hospitals Committee for London, 1929-48, Chairman, 1934 41, Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since 1936, member of Management Cttee, 1938-41 and since 1949, member of Distribution Committee, 1942-48, member of Parliamentary Cttee, 1934-42, member of Emergency Bed Service Cttee., 1938-; member of Convalescent Homes Cttee., since 1947. *Address*. New Place, Porlock, Minshead, Somerset *T* Porlock 17 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University, Leander.

CHAGALL, Marc; Artist, *b* Vitebsk, Russia, 7 July 1889, *m*, 1915, Bella Rosenfeld (decd), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Vitebsk, Russia Left Russia, 1910, for Paris, returned to Russia, 1914, left again for Paris, 1922 Worked with Ambroise Vollard, famous art editor, left France for America, 1941, returned to France, 1948, has settled in the South of France. Has painted mural paintings besides easel pictures, ballet and theatre settings and costumes, at present working on ceramics, has done over 300 engravings Retrospective exhibitions in the museums of London (Tate Gallery), Paris, Amsterdam, Chicago, New York, Venice, Jerusalem, and Tel Aviv, 1946-51, Internat Prize for engraving, Biennale Venice, 1948 Salle Chagall founded in Paris Musée d'Art Moderne, 1950 *Publications* Ma Vie, 1931, Illustrations for Dead Souls, The Fables of La Fontaine, The Bible, The Arabian Nights, Stories from Boccachio (verve), Burning Lights and the First Meeting, by Bella Chagall *Address* Les Collines, Vence, A M, France *T* 316 Vence

CHAGLA, Hon. Mr. Mahommedali Currim, B A (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law, Chief Justice, Bombay High Court, since 1947; *b* 30 Sept 1900, *m* 1931, Meherunnissa, *d* of Dharsi Jivraj, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Xavier's High School and College, Bombay, Lincoln College, Oxford Hons School of Mod Hist, 1922, Pres Oxford Asiatic Soc, 1921, Oxford Indian Majlis, 1922, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922, practised on Original Side of High Court, Bombay, 1922-41, Prof. of Constitutional Law, Government Law College, Bombay, 1927-30, Hon Sec, Bar Council of High Court of Judicature at Bombay, 1933-1941, Puisne Judge, Bombay High Court, 1941-47 Fellow of Bombay University Went to New York as one of India's representatives to U N O Session and fought for cause of Indians in S Africa, 1946, Vice-Chancellor Bombay University, 1947, Pres of Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Soc, 1947- *Publications* The Indian Constitution, 1929, Law, Liberty and Life, 1950 *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* High Court Bombay *Clubs* National Liberal, Willingdon (Bombay)

CHAIN, Ernst Boris, F R S 1949, M A (Oxon); Dr. Phil (Berlin); Ph D (Cambridge); D Phil (Oxon), Professor of biochemistry, Scientific Director of International Research Centre for Chemical Microbiology, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome, formerly University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemical Pathology, University of Oxford, *b* Berlin, Germany, 19 June 1906; *s* of Dr Michael Chain, Chemist and industrialist (of Russian origin) and Margarete Eisner, *m*, 1948, Dr Anne Beloff, *y d* of S Beloff, N W 8 *Educ* Luisengymnasium, Berlin, Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin (Graduate in chemistry and physiology, 1930) Research in chemical dept of Institute of Pathology, Charité Hospital, Berlin, 1930-33, emigrated from Germany to England in 1933 because of racial persecution, research in the School of Biochemistry, Cambridge, under Sir Frederic Gowland Hopkins, O M, 1933-1935, research in the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford, since 1935. Member Société Philomatique, Paris, Hon Member New York Acad. of Medicine, For. Mem. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, Accademia dei XL; Mem Corres, Académie Nationale de Médecine, Paris Initiated, jointly with Prof H. W. Florey (now Sir Howard Florey), work on penicillin that led to the discovery of the remarkable curative properties of this substance; Nobel prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1945; Harmsworth Memorial Fund, 1946. Berzelius Medal in silver of Swedish Medical Society, 1946, Pasteur Medal of Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1946; Pasteur Medal of Société de Chimie bio-

logique, 1946; Paul Ehrlich Centenary Prize 1954, Dr h c Université de Liége, 1946, Université de Bordeaux, 1947, and Univ of Turin, Hon Fell, Weizmann Inst of Science, Rehovot, Israel Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* numerous on biochemical and chemical subjects in scientific journals *Recreation* music *Address* Via di Trasone II, Rome, Italy *T* Rome 880558

CHAIR, S. de; *see* de Chair

CHAKRABONGSE, H.R.H. Prince, (of Thailand); *see* Chula-Chakrabongse

CHALKLEY, Alfred Philip, B Sc, Editor of The Motor Ship, and of The Motor Boat, *b* 1886, *s* of Alfred Chalkley, Exeter, *m* Arna Heni (*d* 1951), Oslo, one *d* *Educ* Tiffins School and King's College, London *Publication* Diesel Engines for Land and Marine Work, 1912 *Address* 4 Campden House Terr, W 8 *T* Park 5789, Friars Gate, Withyham, Sussex *T* Crowborough 507

CHALKLEY, Sir (Harry) Owen, K.C.M.G, *cr* 1938 (C M G, 1931), C B E, 1922, *b* 1882, *m* 1920, Marjorie Lilian Glover, three *s*. British Vice Consul, Marseilles, New York; British Consul, Colon; British Chargé d'Affaires, Panama, Buenos Aires; Commercial Counsellor, Buenos Aires, 1916-31, Washington, 1931-42; retired 1942 *Publications* Financial, Commercial and Economic Conditions of the Argentine Republic, Economic and Trade Conditions in the United States *Address*. Anderida, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea *Club* Royal Societies

CHALLEN, Charles, M A., LL B, Barrister-at-law, *b* 1894, *s* of late Charles Hollis Challen, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Jesus College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19 Lieut R F A, France and Egypt, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922, Arden Prizeman, 1922, Member of Hampstead Borough Council, 1931-45, Chairman of its General Purposes Committee, 1937-41, Chairman of its General Emergency Committee from outbreak of war until Nov, 1940, from then served in War, Flight Lieut R A F, until Dec 1945, Chairman Hampstead Conservative and Unionist Association, 1937-42, M P (C) Hampstead, 1941-50, a Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors Company *Address* Hall Place, Lyndhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N W 3, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C 4 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

C H A L L E N E R, Frederick Sproston, R C A 1899, resigned from staff of Ontario College of Art after 50 years as Instructor, Instructor in Drawing and Painting, Ontario College of Art, Toronto, 1927-52, *b* Whetstone, Eng, 1869, *s* of Edwin and Emma Jane Wood, London, *m* 1902, Ethel White, Oshawa, Canada, four *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Stratford, Essex Emigrated to Canada, 1883, studied at Ontario School of Art, and with G A Reid, R.C A, Toronto, also in England, Italy, Egypt, and Syria, A R C A 1891, received medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, Ontario Society of Artists, Royal Canadian Academy of Art, and Graphic Arts Club, Toronto, Member of Jury, Canadian Art Section, British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25, Instructor of Figure Drawing and Composition, Department of Fine Arts, Central Technical School, Toronto, 1921-24 *Principal works* National Gallery, Ottawa—Workers of the Fields (Diploma work), A Song at Twilight, Aphrodite's Realm, Wild Steeds of the Prairie; The Evening Breeze; Fathers of Confederation, Portrait Group, Ontario Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Governor Simcoe Opening the First Legislative Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, 1792-; seven historical panels for The Globe Envelope Co, Toronto; decorative paintings for residence of R. S McLaughlin, Oshawa, Ontario Provincial Art Gallery, Toronto—The Milkmaid; When the Lights are Low, A Quiet Old Road, mural decorations—Russell Theatre, Ottawa, King Edward Hotel, Toronto, Royal Alexandra Theatre, Toronto, and Loblaw Groceterias Co, Toronto, and C P R Hotel, The Alexandra, Winnipeg, Hotel Macdonald, Edmonton, steamers of the R and O Nav Co, mural decorations — Savoy Theatre, Hamilton, Ontario, Princess Theatre, Montreal, Departure of Convoy 1st Contingent C E F from Gaspé Bay, 1914, for Canadian War Memorials, Nutana Collegiate Memorial Gallery, Saskatoon—Off to Flanders Fields, member Canadian Society of Painters in Water Colour, medal at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904 *Address* 1 Breadalbane Street, Toronto, Canada *Club* Arts and Letters (Toronto)

C H A L L E N G E R, Frederick, B Sc (London), Ph D (Gottingen); D Sc (Birmingham), F R I C, Professor of Organic Chemistry, the University, Leeds, 1930-53, Emeritus Professor, 1953, *b* Halifax, Yorkshire, 15 Dec 1887, *s* of Rev S C Challenger, *m* 1922, Esther Yates, M A, two *d* *Educ* Ashville College, Harrogate, Derby Technical College, University College, Nottingham, University of Gottingen 1851 Exhibition Scholar 1910-12, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry University of Birmingham, 1912, Lecturer in Chemistry 1915, Senior Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1920, Vice-Pres of Roy Inst of Chemistry, 1948-51 *Publications* numerous publications, mostly in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochem Jl and Jl of Inst of Petroleum, dealing with organo-metallic compounds, aromatic substitution, sulphur compounds of shale oil and other heterocyclic sulphur compounds microbiological chemistry, mechanism of biological methylation (especially by moulds) as applied to arsenic, tellurium, selenium and sulphur compounds, sulphonium compounds in plants *Recreation* walking *Address* The Woodlands, Pool-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire *T* Arthington 29, Leeds 31751

CHALLINOR, William Francis, D.S O 1916, M A, T D, D L; J P, Lt Col (retd) T A., sub-Controller Area 6 Bucks (Civil Defence); *b* 20 June 1882, *s* of William Edward Challinor, J P, and Catherine Challinor; *m* 1st, 1917, Florence Bertha (*d* 1924), *e. d* of C C Ellis, Knivedon Hall, Leek, one *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1925, Kathleen Constance Annesley, *er d* of late Col Sir Stuart Sankey, K B E, C V O *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A.) Joined 1st Vol Batt North Staffs Regt., 1901, Major (T F) to command 3rd Staffs. Battery, R F A, formed 1908, embodied, Aug 1914, served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D S O), High Sheriff of Bucks, 1944; D L. 1952 *Recreations* walking and reading, formerly shooting and other out-of-door pursuits *Address* The Upper House, Loosley Row, Princes Risborough, Bucks *T* Princes Risborough 267. *Club* United University.

CHALLIS, John Humphrey Thornton, F F A R C S, D A., Senior Anaesthetist London Hospital since 1948, King George V (Ilford) since 1938, Southend Hospital since 1935, etc, *b* 8 Nov. 1896, *o s* of Dr H T Challis, V D, *m* 1931, Margaret Llewelyn Jones, three *d* *Educ* City of London School, London Hospital Medical student, 1913, Lieut R F A, T A, 1914, Regular Army, 1917, Capt R F A, 1918, Capt R A reserve, 1922 Medical student, 1922, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), 1925, Clinical Asst, Children's Dept, 1926, Emergency Officer, 1927, Resident Anaesthetist, 1928, London Hosp, Asst Consultant Anaesthetist, London Hosp and other hosps., 1930, D A, R C S Eng, 1938 Member of Council, Assoc of Anaesthetists Gt Britain and

Northern Ireland, 1938-39; Founder member of Council of Faculty of Anaesthetists, R C S Eng, 1948, Pres Anaesthetic Section, Roy Soc Med, 1948 *Publications* Chapter on Spinal Anaesthesia in index of treatment, Chapter on Anaesthesia in Souttar's Surgery, Chapter on Intratracheal Anaesthesia for General Practitioners *Recreations* sport and horses *Address* Whitehall Lodge, Whitehall Road, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 2770

CHALMERS, Archibald MacDonald, M C, Sheriff Substitute of Argyll at Oban since 1933, *b* 26 Sep 1888, *s* of James Chalmers and Caroline Berry Honey, *m* 1921, Mary, *o d* of late William T Procter, D L Clackmannanshire, *no c* *Educ* Perth Academy, Glasgow University Partner of firm of Robertson, Chalmers, Auld and Hunter, Solicitors, Glasgow, served European War, 1915-19, Major M G C (M O), Chairman, Court of Referees, Falkirk and Glasgow, 1927-30, Lecturer, Court Procedure and Negligence, Glasgow Atheneum, 1923-24 *Recreations* golf, fishing, etc *Address* Kilbowie, Oban *T* Oban 2181 *Clubs* Conservative (Glasgow); Royal Highland Yacht (Oban)

CHALMERS, Henry Ralph Harvey, C M G 1953, Chairman Bank of New Zealand since 1954 (Dep-Chm 1945-54), *b* 8 Oct 1882, *s* of James Leslie and Eugenie Adelaide Chalmers, *m* 1919, Beryl Leone, *d* of Sir Robert Howard Nolan, K B E; two *s* *Educ* St John's (now King's) College, Auckland Joined Bank of New Zealand, 1899, Manager, Dannevirke, 1925, Palmerston North, 1926, Auckland, 1930 General Manager, 1939, retired, 1945 Chairman Felt and Textiles of New Zealand, Carpet Manufacturing Co of N Z Ltd, Kakariki Wools Ltd, Director McKenzies Departmental Stores Ltd, Dunlop, New Zealand Ltd President New Zealand Racing Conference, 1942-, President Wellington Racing Club *Recreations* golf, horse racing *Address* 4 Sefton Street, Wellington, N Z *T* 45456 *Clubs* Northern (Auckland), Christchurch (Christchurch), Wellington (Wellington)

CHALMERS, John Rutherford; *see* Rutherford, John R

CHALMERS, Rev. Canon Reginald, T D 1943, Vicar of Great Bowden and Welham since 1948, Canon Residentiary of Leicester Cathedral since 1954, *b* 5 June 1893, *s* of Thomas William Chalmers, Ryde, I O W, *m* 1st, 1915, Gladys Lee Saunders, Hull (*d* 1944), one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1949, Mary Barron Robinson, Sunderland *Educ* Durham University (M A) Officer, E Yorks Regt, 1915-18 Ordained deacon, 1918, priest, 1919, Curate of Drypool, Hull, 1918-20, Vicar of St Luke's, Hull, 1920-24, C M S Staff, 1924-27, Vicar of St Paul, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1927-31, C M S, H Q London, 1931-35, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leicester, 1927-48 C F (T A) 1927, on active service, 1935-45 (despatches, T D), D A C G, 1943-45 Hon Canon, Leicester Cathedral 1945 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Great Bowden Vicarage, Market Harborough, Leicester *T* Market Harborough 2032

CHALMERS, Thomas Wightman; Head of the Nigerian Broadcasting Service since 1950, on secondment from B B C, *b* 29 April 1913; *s* of Thomas Wightman Chalmers and Susan Florence Colman; unmarried *Educ* Bradfield College, King's College, London Organ Scholar, King's College, Lond, 1934-36, B Sc (Engineering), 1936 Joined B B C programme staff, 1936, successively announcer, Belfast and London; Overseas Presentation Director, Chief Assistant, Light Programme, 1945, Controller Light Programme, 1948-50. *Recreations* travelling, reading and music *Address* Broadcasting House, Lagos. *Club* Authors'

CHALMERS, Rear-Admiral William Scott, C B E 1939, D S C, retired, *b* 1 May 1888, *m* 1921, Muriel Violet Frances, *d* of Hon. Francis Agar, two *s*. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy, H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Served European war, 1914-18, Royal Naval Siege Guns, Belgium (Croix de Guerre, France, D.S C), H M S Lion and Queen Elizabeth, Battle of Jutland (despatches, British once, French twice), in command H M A S Australia, 1929-32, H M S Delhi, 1934-36, Director R N Staff College, 1937, Rear-Admiral and retired, 1939, and re-employed Admiralty Staff *Publications* The Life and Letters of David Beatty, 1951, Max Horton and the Western Approaches, 1954 *Address* Guessens, Titchfield, Hants *T* Titchfield 44 *Club* United Service

CHALONER, family name of **Baron Gisborough.**

CHAMBERLAIN, Professor Digby, F R C S, Ch M, F A C S (Hon), Professor of Surgery, University of Leeds, Consultant Surgeon, *b* 31 July 1896, *s* of Digby Chamberlain, *m* 1935, Sarah *d* of Edgar Gaunt, Hawksworth Hall Guiseley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leeds School of Medicine Hon Surgeon to General Infirmary, Leeds, and consulting surgeon to various hosps. in Yorkshire, Hunterian Professor, R C S, 1940, Member of Council, R C S, Member Court of Examiners, R C S Fellow Roy Soc Med and Pres of Surgical Section 1949-50, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and President 1954, external examiner, University of Edinburgh 1949-51 Member Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Soc (Pres, 1951-52) Late Major R A *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* Orchards, Huby nr Leeds, 25a Park Square, Leeds 1 *T* Huby 321, Leeds 27783 *Clubs* Bath, Leeds (Leeds)

CHAMBERLAIN, Fenley John, C B E 1918, *b* Plymouth, 19 July 1879, *m* Gertrude Holloway, Burslem, Staffs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Plymouth Public School, Plymouth Science and Art School Assistant Secretary Plymouth Y M C A., 1896-1900; General Secretary Hanley Y M C A, 1900-6, Nottingham, 1906-8, Divisional Secretary North Midlands, 1908-10, General Secretary Sheffield Y M C A 1910-18, Assistant National Secretary of Y M C A, 1918, Associate National Secretary, Y M C A, 1919-30, National Secretary, Y M C A., 1930-38 *Address* Cliff Top, Babbacombe, South Devon *T.* Torquay 88822

CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Walter, C B E 1942, D L, J P Kent, Officer of Crown of Italy, Partner, Chamberlain & Co, Solicitors, Lincoln's Inn, *b*, 8 Nov, 1892, *m* 1915, Mildred Hall (*d* 1953) *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Solicitor, 1913, Commissioner for Oaths, 1919, Commissioner for Affidavits, Ontario European War, 1914-18, Trooper, 1914, commissioned R F A 1915, served in France and Belgium (wounded twice) Formerly (1925-31), Member of Bromley R D C and later, Beckenham U.D C, Inspector, Special Constabulary, 1926 Chief-Warden, A R P, Beckenham South, 1937-40 War of 1939-45, Col and Sector Comdr Home Guard, 1940-45 High Sheriff of Kent, 1949-50 County Chief Warden, Civil Defence, 1950-51, Sector Commander Metropolitan Kent Home Guard, 1951-52 *Address* The Glebe House, West Wickham, Kent *T* Spring Park 1122 *Clubs* Boodle's, Devonshire, Kent County (Maidstone).

CHAMBERLAIN, Ven. Frank Noel, C B 1953, O B E. 1949, M A (Lambeth),

1953; Chaplain of the Fleet and Archdeacon of the Royal Navy since 1952, *b.* 25 Dec 1900, *y s* of late A H Chamberlain, Highgate, unmarried *Educ* · Haberdashers' School, King's College, London, Fellow, King's College, London, 1953, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Curate Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1925-28, Chaplain, Royal Navy, 1928 Hon Chaplain to the Queen, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o The Admiralty, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, United Service (Hon)

CHAMBERLAIN, George Digby, C M G 1950, Chief Secretary, Western Pacific High Commn, 1947-52, *b* 13 Feb 1898, *s* of Digby Chamberlain, late of Knockfin, Knaresborough, *m* 1931, Kirsteen Miller Holmes, one *s* one *d. Educ* St Catharine's College, Cambridge War Service, 1917-19, with Rifle Brigade, Lieut R A R O Asst District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1925, Asst Principal, Colonial Office, 1930-32, Asst Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1932, Asst Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1939, Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1943-47, Acting Governor, Gambia, July-Nov 1943, and June-Aug 1944, Acting High Commissioner, Western Pacific, Jan-Apr, and Sept 1951-July 1952 *Recreations* horses, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Harestanes Longniddry, E Lothian *Club* New (Edinburgh)

CHAMBERLAIN, Air Vice-Marshal George Philip, C B 1946, O B E 1941, R A F, Air Officer i/c Administration, Headquarters, Fighter Command, since 1954, Commandant, R A F Staff College, Andover, 1953-54, *b* 18 Aug 1905, *s* of G A R Chamberlain, M A, F L A S, F R I C S, Enville, Staffs, *m* 1930, Alfreda Rosamond Kedward, one *s* one *d Educ* Denstone College, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned R A F, 1925 *Address* Enville, nr Stourbridge, Worcs.

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry Wilmot, 5th Bt, *cr* 1828, *b* 17 May 1899, *o s* of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 4th Bt, and Gwendolen (*d* 1928), *d* of J Inglis Jones, Royal Horse Guards, Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones *S* father, 1936 *Heir cousin* Neville Henry Hargreaves, *b* Aug 1894. *Address* c/o Laurel Bank, 10 Clifton Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

CHAMBERLAIN, Ronald; Medical Missionary Secretary, Lecturer, and Housing Consultant, Governor of Middlesex Hospital, *b* 19 April 1901, *m* Joan Smith McNeill (*d* 1950), Edinburgh, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1951, Florence Lilian Illingworth, Cricklewood *Educ* Owens School, Islington, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge (M A) Formerly Secy to National Federation of Housing Socs and (later) Chief Exec. Officer to the Miners' Welfare Commission, later engaged on administrative work for the National Service Hostels Corporation M P (Lab) Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1945-50, Member of Middlesex County Council, 1947-52. *Recreation* tennis *Address* 18 Basing Hill, Golders Green, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1491.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Air Commodore Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, C B 1945, A F C 1918, R A F, retd., *b* 15 May 1898, 2nd and *o surv s* of late Major Tankerville James Chamberlayne, Chamberlainstown, Kells, Meath, Ireland, and late Donna Leopoldina, Princess Ruspoli, *m* 1935 Euphemia Caldwell Kerr, one *s* one *d*, 11th Hussars S R 1914, attached R F C 1915, R A F 1918, Wing Comdr 1937, Asst. Air Attaché, Paris, 1937, Air Attaché, Lisbon, 1938, Group Captain, 1940, A O.C 25 Group S Africa, 1943; retired list, 1946 Order of Leopold (Belgium) *Recreation* yachting. *Address:* Chamberlainstown House, Kells, Co. Meath, Eire.

CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. George Alexander, O B E. 1953, D.D., Chaplain of British Embassy Church in Paris since 1947, Rural Dean of France since 1948, *s* of William and Mary Chambers, Sydney, N S W.; *m* Winifred Marian, *d.* of late Rev Hon. W Talbot Rice, two *s Educ* St Paul's College, University of Sydney Curate St Clements Mosman, Sydney, 1902-4, Vice-Principal, Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1904-11, Rector Holy Trinity, Dulwich Hill, 1911-27, Bishop of Central Tanganyika, 1927-47, Warden Trinity Grammar School, Sydney, 1913-28, Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1911-27. *Club* Royal Empire Society

CHAMBERS, Stanley Paul, C B 1944, C I E. 1941, a Deputy Chairman, I C I, Ltd (formerly Finance Dir), Director National Provincial Bank Ltd, Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 2 April 1904, *s* of late Philip Joseph Chambers, *m* 1926, Dorothy Alice Marion, *d* of late Thomas Gill Battershell Copp *Educ* City of London Coll, London School of Economics (London Univ) B Com 1928, M Sc (Econ) 1934, Member Indian Income Tax Enquiry Committee, 1935-36, Income Tax Adviser to the Government of India, 1937-40, Assistant Secretary and Director of Statistics and Intelligence, Board of Inland Revenue, 1940-41, Secretary of Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-45, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1942-47, Chief of Finance Division, Control Commission for Germany, British Element, 1945-47 *Address* Asteys, 8 Camlet Way, Hadley Wood, Herts *T* Barnet 2905 *Club* Reform

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore (Gervase), K B E, *cr* 1918, J P, Chairman, Peacock and Nilambe Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd, *b* 31 Jan 1871, *s* of Charles Harcourt Chambers, Barrister-at-law, and Lucebella Hare, *m* 1896, Georgina Maria, *d* of Theophilus Sandeman two *s Educ* Tonbridge, St Paul's Secretary and Controller, National Savings Committee, 1916-19, Vice-Chairman, 1919-43, Vice-Pres 1943, Member of Treasury Committee on Housing Finance, 1919, of Dep. Committee on Old Age Pensions, 1919, of Departmental Committee on Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Act 1920, 1920, Chairman Departmental Committee on Agricultural Credit, 1922, Member of Committee of Enquiry into Savings Certificates and Local Loans, 1923, of Inter-Departmental Committee on Building Prices, 1923, of Dep Committee on Garden Cities and Satellite Towns, 1925; Chairman of Ministry of Health Rents Tribunal, 1922-27. Formerly Chairman of Uganda Co Ltd. and Welwyn Garden City Ltd *Address* Lochletter, Balnain, Inverness *T* Glen Urquhart 8 *Club* Athenæum

CHAMBERS, Professor William Walker, M B E. 1945, William Jacks Professor of German, University of Glasgow, since 1954, *b* 7 Dec 1913, *s* of William and Agnes Chambers, *m* 1947, Mary Margaret Best, one *s.* one *d Educ* Wishaw Public School, Wishaw High School, Universities of Glasgow, Paris and Munich M A (Glasgow) 1936, L ès L (Paris) 1940; Ph.D. (Munich) 1939 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M B E) 2nd Lt, R A, 1941; Intelligence Staff, H Q 8th Army, North Africa, Sicily, Italy and Austria, 1942-46, Asst. Lectr. in German, Univ of Leeds, 1946-47, Lecturer, 1947-50; Prof. of Modern Languages, Univ Coll, N Staffs, 1950-54 *Publications* · (ed.) Paul Ernst, Selected Short Stories, 1953, F de la M Fouqué, Undine, 1955 *Recreations:* gardening, music, tennis. *Address* · 45 Newlands Road, Glasgow, S.3. *T.* Glasgow Langside 1000.

CHAMIER, Air Commodore Sir John Adrian, Kt., *cr* 1944, C.B 1925, C M G. 1919, O B.E. 1918; D S O 1917, Indian Army, retired; late R.A.F.; Aviation Consultant and Agent; Chairman Tormentor Yacht Station Ltd, Director Radalarm Industries, Proprietor Ship-Shape Industries, of Warsash, Hants; *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Maj Gen F E. A Chamier, *m.* 1918, Edwina Ratcliff, *d* of E Lordly, Chester, Canada, one *s* (and one *s* decd.) *Educ* St. Paul's Sch; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst Served Somaliland, 1904, European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), Dir of Technical Development, Air Min, 1927 1928, Technical Dir Vickers and Supermarine Aviation Coys, 1929-32; recalled to R A F Sept 1939, Commandant Air Training Corps, 1941. *Publication* The Birth of the Royal Air Force, 1944 *Address* Farthing House, Warsash, Hants *Club* Island Sailing (Cowes)

CHAMIER, Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) Richard Outram, C.I.E. 1928; late Indian Army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888, *s.* of late Maj.-General F. E A. Chamier, C B, C.I E, formerly of the Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.* Woodcote House, Windlesham, Surrey, St Paul's School, R M College, Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1909; served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia; Private Sec to the Governor of Assam, 1922, to Governor of the United Provinces, India, 1924 27 *Club* United Service

CHAMPERNOWNE, David Gawen, M A, Professor of Statistics, Oxford University, since October 1948, Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1945, *b* Oxford, 9 July 1912; *s* of late F G Champernowne, M A. Bursar of Keble College, Oxford, *m* 1948, Wilhelmina Dullaert, two *s* *Educ* The College, Winchester, King's Coll, Cambridge 1st Class Maths Pts 1 and 2, 1st Class Economics Pt 2 Asst Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1936-38, Fellow of King's Coll, Cambridge, 1937-48, Univ Lecturer in Statistics at Camb 1938-1940, Asst in Prime Minister's statistical dept, 1940-41, Asst dir of Programmes, Min of Aircraft Production, 1941-45, Dir of Oxford Univ Institute of Statistics, 1945-48 *Recreation* hill-walking *Address* Nuffield College, Oxford *T* Oxford 48014

CHAMPION, Arthur Joseph; M P (Lab) Southern Division of Derbyshire, 1945-50, South-East Derbyshire since 1950, Joint Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Apr-Oct 1951, J P, *b* 26 July 1897, *s* of William and Clara Champion, Glastonbury, Som, *m* 1930, Mary E Williams, Pontypridd, one *d* *Educ* St John's School, Glastonbury Signalman Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Food, 1949-50, to Secretary for War, 1950-51, formerly British Delegate to Consultative Assembly at Strasbourg *Address* 22 Lanelay Terrace, Pontypridd, Glam. *T* Pontypridd 2349

CHAMPION, Harry George, C I E 1941, M A, D Sc, Professor of Forestry, Oxford University, since 1940; Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, *b* 17 Aug 1891 *Educ* New College, Oxford B A 1912, M A 1924, D Sc 1950 Joined Indian Forest Service, 1915, Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, 1938 *Address* Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford *T.* 55757

CHAMPION, Herbert William, C.B E 1934, *b.* 8 Aug 1880, *s* of Charles James Champion and Florence Mary Stringer, *m.* 1st, Florence Louise May Foran, three *s*, 2nd, Haidée Myrtle Wallace, two *d* *Educ* Boys' High School, Canterbury University College, Christchurch, N.Z., Government Sec, Territory of Papua, 1916-48; retired, 1948.

CHAMPION, Captain John Pelham, C.B.E 1944, D S O 1916, R N. (retd), *b* 26 March 1883, *s* of Rev. Francis Beresford Champion Retired from Navy, 1922 Naval Control Service Officer, Thames and Medway, 1939-45; retired, 1945 *Address* Short Hoo, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T A* Short Hoo, Grundisburgh *T.* Grundisburgh 289.

CHAMPION, Rev. Sir Reginald Stuart, K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1944), O B.E 1934, Vicar of Chilham, Kent, since 1953, *b* 21 March 1895, *s* of late Philip Champion and Florence Mary Hulburd, *m* 1920, Margaret, *d* of late Very Rev W M Macgregor, D D, LL D, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Sutton Valence School. Enlisted West Kent Yeomanry, 1912, Commissioned 3rd Bn East Surrey Regt 1913, European War, 1914-18, Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, Palestine, 1918-20, Colonial Administrative Service, 1920, District Officer, Palestine, 1920-28, Political Secretary, Aden, 1928-34, Secretary to Treaty Mission to the Yemen, 1933-34, Financial Adviser, Trans-Jordan, 1934-39 Dist Comr, Galilee, 1939-42, Political Mission to the Yemen, 1940, Chief Sec, Aden, 1942-44, Gov and C.-in-C, 1944-51, retd from Colonial Service, 1951, ordained Deacon, Jan 1952, Priest, Dec 1952, Curate, All Saints', Maidstone, 1952 *Address* The Vicarage, Chilham, Kent. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Vivian, C B. 1943, M C 1916, D F.C 1918, *b* 8 April 1897, *s* of Philip Champion de Crespigny, of Victoria, Australia, *m* 1926, Sylvia Ethel, (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of Rev Robert Usher, M A, three *s* (and one *s* decd and one *s* adopted) *Educ* Brighton, Victoria 2nd Lieutenant R F C 1915, served European War, 1914-19, transferred R A F 1918 (M C, D F C, French Croix de Guerre), Wing Comdr 1930, Operations N W Frontier 1930 (despatches), Comd No 2 (Indian) Wing Station, 1930-33, Air Staff H Q Inland Area, 1934-36, Group Capt 1936-39, Air Commodore, 1939, Comdg No 25 Armament Group, 1939, Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, Air Officer Cdg Iraq and Persia, 1942-43; A O C. No 21 Group, 1943-44, Labour Candidate for Newark-on-Trent Parliamentary Division, 1945, Regional Commissioner for Schleswig-Holstein, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-47 *Address* Vierville, Bergville, Natal, South Africa *Club* R A F.

CHAMPNESS, Captain Charles Henry, D S O. 1940; R N. (retired), Marine Superintendent, Fisheries Division, Scottish Home Dept, since 1935, *b.* 30 Aug 1889, *s* of late Henry Robert Champness, M.V O, and late Susan Augusta Quiller, *m* 1920, Jessie Black, *d.* of late John Motherwell, coalmaster, Rawyards House, Rawyards, Lanarkshire *Educ* Plymouth College; Dulwich College Entered H M S Britannia, 1904, served in Persian Gulf in suppression of gun-running, 1910-12 (Naval General Service Medal, Persian Gulf Bar), qualified as Navigation Specialist, 1913, in North Sea Destroyers, 1914-15 and Dec 1916-Nov 1918, White Sea, Nov 1915-Dec 1916 (Russian Order of St Anne 3rd Cl with crossed swords, 1914-15 Star, Victory and Allied Medals), Commander, 1925, qualified as a Staff Officer, 1928, retired with rank of Captain, 1935, called up for war appointment, 1939, landed for operations in Norway, April-May 1940 (D S O, despatches, 1939-45 Star) Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, tennis *Address* c/o Laing & Motherwell, W S, 42 York Place, Edinburgh 1.

CHAMPNESS, Major Sir William Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1938; one of H M Lieutenants of City since 1917, Alderman's Deputy since 1931, *b* 25 March 1878, *s* of late William John Champness, *m.* 1896, Elizabeth (*d.* 1939), *d* of John Butler, King's Langley, one *s*; 1946, Ethel Harding, widow of Sydney Grave Morris and *d.* of late Charles Henry Taylor, M.V O.

Solicitor (1st class honourman and prizeman), 1908, Past Master Spectaclemakers' Company and Plumbers' Company, Past President and Hon Solicitor City Livery Club, Vice-President, Royal Drawing Society, Governor Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, City and Guilds Institute, Trustee John Land's Trust; Past President International Optical League Past Chairman of City Corporation Committees, Chairman of Income Tax Commissioners for City, Past Alderman of Acton, Sheriff of City of London, 1937-38, Member, Guildhall and Law Society Commander Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy *Publications* History of Spectaclemakers' Company, History of Plumbers' Company *Recreations* painting, antiquarian research *Address* Knole Way, Sevenoaks *T*. Sevenoaks 2427 *Club* City Livery

CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir Weldon D.; *see* Dalrymple-Champneys

CHANCE, Sir Hugh; *see* Chance, Sir W H S

CHANCE, Kenneth Macomb, M A (Cantab) F C S, Chairman British Industrial Plastics Ltd, *b* 16 July 1879, 2nd s of Alexander Macomb Chance and Florence Mercer *m* 1905 Muriel Monkhouse *e d* of late G B Monkhouse, Gosforth Newcastle upon Tyne, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton Trinity College, Cambridge Served on Govt Cttees on Nitrogen and Potash, 1915-18, Board of Trade Cttee on Export, 1942, Pres of Plastics Institute, 1938-43 First Chance Memorial Lecture 1944, High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1948 *Publications* papers on potash and aminoplastics *Recreations* shooting, splitting logs *Address* Rose Hall Bungay, Suffolk 2 Mansfield St, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

CHANCE, P. V., C I E 1943, B A, B A I, T C D; *b* 12 June 1888 Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1911, Chief Engineer Central Provinces and Berar 1937-1943, retired, 1943 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O), West St, Durban, South Africa

CHANCE, Sir Robert Christopher, Kt, *cr* 1946, Lord Lieutenant Cumberland since 1949, J P, B A, Chairman Ferguson Bros Ltd, Carlisle, President Carlisle Chamber of Commerce, Cumberland Development Council, Cumberland Council of Social Services, *b* 28 Nov 1883, *s* of Sir F W Chance, K B E, *m* 1918, Marjorie Winnifred Bradshaw, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Mayor of Carlisle, 1929-30, Army Service, 1918-19; County Commandant for Army Cadet Force, 1942-1945, Textile Manufacturer, High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1938 Hon Freeman, City of Carlisle *Address* Morton, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 25027

CHANCE, Sir Roger (James Ferguson), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1900, M C, *b* 20 Jan 1893, *e s* of George Ferguson Chance (2nd *s* of 1st Bt) and Mary Kathleen, *d* of late Rev. Henry Stobart, *S* uncle 1935, *m* 1921, Mary Georgina, *d* of late Col William Rowney, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A.); London University (Ph D) Served European War, Aug. 1914 April 1918, Capt and Adjutant 4th (R I) Dragoon Guards, 1916-17, Capt. 1st Batt. The Rifle Brigade 1918 (twice wounded, despatches, M C), Press Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, 1938, Squadron Leader R.A.F V.R., 1940-41 *Publications* Until Philosophers are Kings (political philosophy), Conservatism and Wealth (with Oliver Baldwin, politics), Winged Horses (fiction) *Heir s* Anthony Ferguson, *b* 20 July, 1928 *Address* Warborough Farm, Letcombe Regis, Berks *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir Hugh Chance.

CHANCE, Thomas Williams, M A, B D Principal Emeritus South Wales Baptist College, Cardiff; *b.* 23 Aug 1872; *s.* of Thomas Chance and Mary Williams; *m* 1900, Mary Maria Morgan, one *s.* *Educ* Hampton Grammar School; Cardiff Univ South Wales Baptist College, Cardiff Pastor of High Street Baptist Church, Merthyr Tydfil, 1899-1908, Part-time Prof of the S W B College, 1904-8, Prof and Financial Sec, 1908-36, Principal, 1936-44, President E Glam E B Association, 1934-1935, President Welsh N C L Union, 1906-7 and 1923-4, President British C E Union 1924-25, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of Wales, 1929-32 *Publications* Outline History of the Church (Early Period) 1926, Editor of Dr William Edwards Biography, 1934 *Recreations* bowls, gardening *Address* Brynelthin, Erwood, Builth Wells, Breconshire

CHANCE, Walter Lucas, J P, *b* 2 Dec 1880, *s.* of Arthur L Chance, D L, J P, Great Alne Hall, Alcester, *m* 1907, Rosa Edith, *d* of Hamilton Fulton, Salisbury, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Director, Chance Brothers Ltd, Glass and Lighthouse Works, 1909-53 (Chm 1929 47), Pres, Brit Glass Convention, 1930 Chm, Midland Regional Production Bd, 1940-42, Pres, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1933-34, Mem B I F Management Cttee 1933-, and of Bd of Trade Export Advisory Cttee, 1951-, Master Worshipful Co of Spectacle-Makers 1951-53, Pres, W Bromwich Gen Hosp 1933-48, and several other hosp appts, a Comr of Income Tax 1938- Mem Council Birmingham Univ, 1932-, and formerly on Council of F B I and of Associated British Chambers of Commerce J P Smethwick 1916-. *Publications* many articles for the Press of various countries *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 86 Westfield Rd, Edgbaston Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 1047, The Peri, Wargrave, Berks *T* Wargrave 232 *Clubs* United University, M C C, Clef (Birmingham)

CHANCE, Sir (William) Hugh (Stobart), Kt, *cr* 1945, D L, *b* 31 Dec 1896, 2nd *s* of George Ferguson Chance, Clent Grove, near Stourbridge Worcs, *b* of Sir Roger Chance, 3rd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1926, Cynthia May, *er d* of Major A F Baker-Cresswell, Cresswell & Harehope, Northumberland, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-18, Lt Worcestershire Regiment and R F C; Smethwick Borough Council, 1940-45, Chairman Smethwick Education Committee, 1943 45, Worcestershire County Council, 1946, Vice-Chairman 1949-53, Chairman West Midlands Advisory Council for Further Education, 1949 Member of "Percy" Committee on Higher Technological Education, Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Intestacy, 1951, Member Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1952, Chm, Birmingham Univ Appointments Bd, Nat Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, 1948, Pres Assoc of Technical Institutions, 1948-49 High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1942, D L Worcs Alderman Worcs C C 1953 Parsons Memorial Medal, 1946 Hon Colonel 18 Bn The Parachute Regt T A *Recreations* shooting, archery *Address* Cross Bank, Clent, Stourbridge, Worcs *T*. Belbroughton 338 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander

CHANCELLOR, Alexander Richard, C B E 1932; retd. civil servant, *s. s* of Edward Chancellor, Edinburgh, *b* Edinburgh, 8 June 1869, *m* 1901, Margaret Pasea (*d* 1945) *Educ* Edinburgh Collegiate School, Blairlodge School, Stirlingshire Captain in 4th Battalion Highland Light Infantry; entered Colonial Service, 1895, Barbados Police and Adjutant Barbados Volunteers; Straits Settlements Police, 1902; Inspector-General, 1913; Official Member of Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements,

1917 22; on mission for Colonial Office to British Guiana, 1924. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 7 Cavendish Place, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 6824 *Club* Caledonian.

CHANCELLOR, Sir Christopher (John), Kt., *cr.* 1951, C M G. 1948; M A; General Manager of Reuters, *b* 29 Mar 1904; *s* of late Sir John Robert Chancellor, G.C M G, G C.V.O, G B.E., D S O, *m* 1926, Sylvia Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Paget, *q v*, and Lady Muriel Paget, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class in History) Joined Reuters in 1930, Reuters General Manager and Chief Corresp in Far East, with headquarters in Shanghai, 1931-39, a Director of Northern Assurance Co, Chairman Appeal Sub-Cttee King George VI National Memorial Fund, member of Executive Cttee King George VI Foundation King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947, Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1950, Comdr Roy Order of Danebrog, 1951, Officer Legion of Honour, 1951, Commander of the Order of Civil Merit (Spain), 1952, Cross of Commander of the Order of Phoenix, 1953, Commander of the Order of Vasa, 1953 *Address* Dane End House, Ware, Herts *T A* Reuter, London *T* Central 6060 *Clubs* Travellers', Garrick

CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Vithal Narayan, Kt, *cr* 1941, M A. (Cantab), Barrister-at-law, Managing Director, N Sirur & Co. Ltd, Cotton Mill Agents, Bombay, Deputy Chairman, Millowners' Association, Bombay, 1935, 1942, 1951-53, and Chairman, 1936, 1940-41, 1943-45, 1948-50, and 1954, *b* 26 Nov 1887, *e s* of late Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, *m* Vatsalabai, 3rd *d* of Rao Saheb M V Kalkini of Karwar (N Kanara), two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Aryan E S High School, Elphinstone High School, Elphinstone College Bombay, King's College, Cambridge Maths Trip Pt I (1909), Nat Sc Trip Pt I (1911), Hist Trip Pt II (1912), called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913, Advocate, Bombay High Court, 1913-20, Acting Professor of History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, July to October 1915, joined firm of N Sirur & Co, 1920, Member Bombay Municipal Corporation 1926-39, Mayor of Bombay, 1932-33, Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University, 1933-39, Chairman, Bombay City Branch, Indian Red Cross Society, Chairman, Council of Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1933, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1941-45, Pres Local Board (Bombay) Imperial Bank of India *Address* 41 Pedder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay, India *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

CHANDLER, Sir John (Beals), Kt, *cr* 1952; *b* 21 Feb 1887, *s.* of John Chandler, Bunwell, Norfolk, England, and Mary Chandler, *m* 1912, Lydia Isabel Parish, two *s* (and two *s* killed in action, War of 1939-45) *Educ* Bunwell Chm Chandlers (Australia Ltd) and Man Dir of its subsidiaries; J. B. Chandler Investment Co Ltd, Brisbane Freehold Properties Pty Ltd, Dir Queensland Trustees Ltd, Macquarie Broadcasting Service Pty Ltd, and others cos M L A Hamilton, Qld, 1943-1947, Lord Mayor of Brisbane, 1940-52 Past Pres Qld Patriotic and Australian Comforts Fund (Qld Div), Brisbane Chamber of Commerce, Australian Fedn of Commercial Broadcasting Stations *Recreations* motoring and orchid culture. *Address:* Swann Road, Taringa, Brisbane, Queensland *T* U2244 *Clubs* Queensland, Brisbane (Brisbane), Indooroopilly Golf.

CHANDLER, Sir John DeLisle, Kt., *cr* 1954; President of the Legislative Council, Barbados, since 1950, Member Executive Council, since 1951, *b* 12 Jan. 1889, *s.* of Sir William Kellman Chandler, K C M.G., and Ella DeLisle Chandler, *d* of Hon Thomas Jones, M L C, *m* 1st, 1917, Winifred Marian, *d* of Hon. A S Bryden, M L.C, one *s* two *d*, *m* 2nd, 1943, Edith Marie Evelyn, *d* of Arthur Gill *Educ* Harrison College, Barbados, Malvern College, England. Sugar Planter, 1909-, Mem House of Assembly, 1917-35, Mem Exec Cttee, 1928-34, Dep Speaker, House of Assembly, 1935, M L C 1935- George V Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953 *Recreations* horse racing (Ben Steward, Barbados Turf Club), polo, tennis, yachting *Address* Gun Site, Barbados, B W I *T* 7373 *Clubs* Savannah, Bridgetown, Royal Barbados Yacht (Barbados)

CHANDLER, Raymond Thornton; Free lance writer since 1933, *b* Chicago, Ill, U S citizen, *m* 1924, Pearl Cecily Hurlburt, no *c* *Educ* Dulwich College; privately in France and Germany Early contributor of verses, essays and other literary oddments to English publications Served European War, 1914-18, in 1st Canadian Div and R A F Business career as accountant and oil executive in U S A, 1919-32 Wrote for pulp magazines, then mystery novels, film plays, occasional magazine articles, 1933- *Publications* The Big Sleep, 1939, Farewell My Lovely, 1940, The High Window, 1942, The Lady in the Lake, 1943, The Little Sister, 1949, Trouble is My Business (Penguin), 1950, The Simple Art of Murder, 1950, The Long Goodbye, 1953 *Address* Box 128 La Jolla, California, U S A

CHANDOS, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1954, of Aldershot, *see under* Lyttelton, Rt Hon Oliver

CHANDRA, Ram; *see* Ram Chandra.

CHANDRASEKHAR, Subrahmanyan, F R.S 1944, Morton D Hull Distinguished Service Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics, Univ of Chicago, Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisconsin, U.S A, since 1937, *b* 19 Oct 1910, *m* 1936, Lalitha Doraiswamy *Educ* Presidency College, Madras, Trinity College, Cambridge (Government of Madras Research Scholar, Ph D 1933, Sc D 1942) Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-37 Managing Editor Astrophysical Journal, 1952- Member American Philosophical Soc and American Acad of Arts and Sciences Bruce Gold Medal, Astr Soc Pacific, 1952, Gold Medal, Royal Astr Soc London, 1953 *Publications* An introduction to the Study of Stellar Structure, 1939, Principles of Stellar Dynamics, 1942, Radiative Transfer, 1950, various papers in current scientific periodicals *Address* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis, U S.A. *T* Lake Geneva 5-3063 *Club* Quadrangle (Chicago)

CHANEY, Major-General James E.; United States Air Force, retired, *b* Chaney, Maryland, 16 March 1885; *s* of Dr. Thomas Morris Chaney, *m* 1910, Miriam Clark, no *c* *Educ.*: Baltimore City College, U S. Military Academy. 2nd Lt with 9th Infantry, 1908, served with American Expeditionary Force in France, 1918-19, Air Attaché, American Embassy, Rome, 1919-1924, Commandant Air Corps Flying Schools, Brooks Field and Kelly Field, Texas, 1926-30, Chief War Plans Division, Air Corps, Washington, 1932-34; Asst. Chief of Air Corps, 1934-38, and commanding Air Corps Training Center, San Antonio, Texas, 1935-38; commanded Mitchel Field, Long Island, N.Y, 1938-40, commanded first Air Defense, 1940-41, Special Army Observer in the British Isles, May 1941; Commanding United States Army Forces in the British Isles, December

1941, to Moscow (with rank of Minister) with Beaverbrook-Harriman Mission, 1941, Commanding General, First Air Force, 1942, Commanding General Army Air Force's Basic Training Center and Technical School and then of the Western Technical Training Command, 1943-44, Chief of U S Delegation of Anglo-American Mission to Portugal, Sept.-Nov 1944, Commanding Genera Army Forces in the seizure, occupation and development of Iwo Jima, 1945, Commanding General Western Pacific Base Command, 1945, Member and president, Secretary of War's Personnel Board, Washington, D.C, 1945-47, retd, 1947 *Address* 3410 Reservoir Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C, U.S A

HANG, Rt. Rev. Kwang Hsu Michael; *see* Fukien, Bishop of.

HANNER, Major-General George Osborne De Renzy, C.B E 1937 (O.B.E 1935); M C, *b.* 25 Feb 1890, *s* of late Lt.-Col O H Channer, I.M S., *m* 1920, Florence Maud Lees, *d.* of Col. L L Hepper, D S O, two *s Educ.* Wellington College. 2nd Lieut, 1909, joined 7th Gurkha Rifles, Maj.-Gen, 1940, Comdt. 1/3 Gurkha Rifles, 1933-35; A.D C to the King, 1940 42, retired, 1948, served European war, Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, M C); Burma Rebellion, 1932 1933 (medal and clasp), Waziristan, 1936 37 (despatches twice). Served War of 1939-45, 1939-48 *Address* Aston Bury, Aston, near Stevenage, Herts. *Club* United Service

HANNON, Harold John, C M.G. 1946, D Sc. (Lond.), B A (Lond.), F.R I C, Research Manager, Unilever Ltd. since 1943, Member Commission on Higher Education in West Africa, Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, Fellow of University College, London, *b* 7 March 1897, *s* of W J Channon, *m* 1925, Hilda Alice Bond, M B, B.S, D P H, Member Commission on Higher Education in Malaya, 1938 *Educ* Leathersellers Company School, University College, London Research Assistant, Biochemical Dept, University College, London, 1922-24, Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1923-26, Asistant Biochemical Dept, University College, London, 1925-27, Biochemist, Dept of Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, University of Leeds, 1927-31, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, 1932-43, Member Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies *Publications* scientific papers mainly in The The Biochemical Journal *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Upper Brooms, Ightham Kent *T* Borough Green 580 *Club* Athenæum

HANNON, Henry, M P (U) Southend-on-Sea, 1935-50, M P (C) West Division of Southend since 1950, Writer, *b* 7 March 1897, *s* of Harry Channon and Vesta Westover, *m* 1933, Lady Honor Guinness (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), *e d* of 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q v*, one *s. Educ* privately, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Director Arthur Guinness, Son and Co, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-1941 *Publications* Joan Kennedy, 1929, Paradise City, 1930, The Ludwigs of Bavaria, 1933 *Address* Kelvedon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex *T.* Ongar 180, 5 Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8231. *Clubs* Carlton, Buck's, Bath, Pratt's, Royal Automobile

HANT, Clarence Augustus, M A, Ph.D, LL.D., F R A.S., F R.A.S.C, F R S C Emeritus Professor of Astrophysics, and Director of the David Dunlap Observatory, University of Toronto, since 1935, *b.* near Toronto, Ontario, 31 May 1865, father from England (Somerset), mother English descent; *m.* 1894; two *d. Educ.:* Markham High School; St. Catharines Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto B A, University of Toronto, 1890; M A., 1900, attended University of Leipzig, 1898, Harvard University, 1900-1901; Ph.D, 1901, Tutorial Fellow, University of Toronto, 1891, Lecturer, 1892, Associate-Professor, 1907; Professor, 1918, and Director of the David Dunlap Observatory, 1938, President, Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 1904-7, Member International Astronomical Union; Fellow, American Physical Society, American Astronomical Society; Mem Perpét. Soc Ast. de France, Editor of Journal of Royal Astronomical Society of Canada from its inception, 1907, organised and led expedition to Australia to observe the solar eclipse to test the Einstein theory, 1922; in his honour the Chant Medal was established in 1940 by R.A.S. of Canada to be awarded for distinction in amateur astronomy *Publications* Papers in scientific journals, (with F W Merchant) Ontario High School Physics, and Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1911, 3rd ed as Elements of Physics, 1937, Mechanics for the Upper School, 1919 (3rd edition as Upper School Physics, 1945); Our Wonderful Universe, 1928, new ed. 1940 (trans into German, Czech, Polish, Spanish, French), Text Book of College Physics (with E F Burton), 1933 *Address* Observatory House, David Dunlap Observatory, Richmond Hill P O, Ontario, Canada

CHANTLER, Philip; Economic Adviser, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947; *b* 16 May 1911, *s* of Tom and Minnie Chantler, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Margaret Pentney, one *d Educ* Manchester Central High School, Manchester University, Harvard University Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1934-36, Asst Lectr in Public Admin, Manchester Univ, 1936-38, Tariffs Adviser, U K Gas Corp Ltd, 1938-40 Served War of 1939-45, R A 1940-41, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1941-45, Economic Adviser, Cabinet Office, 1945-47 *Publication* The British Gas Industry An Economic Study, 1938 *Recreations* gardening, rambling, cycling, cine-photography, and domestic odd-jobbing *Address* Chinley Cottage, Eton Park, Cobham, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

CHAPELLE, family name of **Baron San Giovanni.**

CHAPLIN, family name of **Viscount Chaplin.**

CHAPLIN, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1916, of St Oswalds, Blankney, in the county of Lincoln, **Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby Chaplin;** F L S, F R G S, F R Hort S, Secretary, Zoological Society, since 1952, Flight Lieutenant R A F V R, *b* 14 Dec. 1906, *er s* of 2nd Viscount and Hon Gwladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, 4th *d* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, *S* father, 1949, *m* 1st, 1933, Alvilde (marriage dissolved, 1951, she *m* 1951, James Lees Milne), *o d* of late Lt.-Gen Sir Tom Bridges, K C B, K C M G, one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Rosemary, *d* of Capt Rt Hon Oliver Lyttelton, *q v*. *Educ* Radley *Publications* 3 Preludes for piano (Chester), Toccata on a fragment of D Scarlatti (Chester) for piano; various contributions to zoological journals *Heir* · *b* Hon Niall Greville Chaplin, *b* 2 Aug 1908 *Address* Wadstray House, Blackawton, nr Totnes, S Devon *Club* International Music Association.

See also Marquess of Londonderry

CHAPLIN, Alan Geoffrey Tunstal; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, since 1954, *b* South Africa, 27 Sept 1908, *s* of Albert Frederick Chaplin, London, and Hester Margaret Potts, Newcastle upon Tyne; *m* 1939, Amy Elizabeth Collier; two *s Educ* Michaelhouse, Natal Basutoland Mounted Police, 1926, Administrative Service, Basutoland, 1928, First Asst Sec, Basutoland, 1937; Rep. High Commission Territories, South Africa, 1940; Asst Admin. Sec, High

Commissioner, 1944; seconded to Colonial Office, 1948, Development Commissioner, British Honduras, 1950 *Recreations*. tennis, riding, bridge *Address* The Secretariat, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club* Royal Bermuda Yacht (Hamilton).

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer; producer, and actor in films, *b* London, 16 April 1889, both parents (deceased) in theatrical profession, *s* of Charles Chaplin, variety comedian and Hannah (Lily Harley), singer, *m* 1st, 1918, Mildred Harris (marr diss), 2nd, 1924, Lolita McMurry (Lita Grey) (marr diss), two *s*, 3rd, 1936, Paulette Goddard (marr diss), 4th, 1943, Oona, *d* of late Eugene O'Neill, two *s* three *d* Formed his own producing organisation and built Chaplin Studios, Hollywood, California, 1918 Was a founder of United Artists' Corporation (with Mary Pickford, Douglas Fairbanks, and D W Griffith) with British affiliation Allied Artists Films include Shoulder Arms, the Kid, The Gold Rush, The Circus, City Lights, Modern Times, The Great Dictator, Monsieur Verdoux, Limelight Officier de L'instruction Publique, République Française Officer Legion of Honour *Address* c/o United Artists Ltd., 142 Wardour Street, London, W 1

CHAPLIN, Brigadier-General James Graham, C B E 1922, D S O 1915, Cameronians, *b* 1 July 1873, *m* 1914, Lily Dora, *d.* of late Thomas Alexander of Brentham Park, Stirling, one *s* two *d*. Entered Scottish Rifles, 1894, Adjutant, 1898 1902, Captain, 1900, Major, 1913, Brig Gen 1917, Col, 1923, Adjutant Special Reserve, 1909 12, served N W Frontier, India, 1897 8 (medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt. Lt. Col), Brevet Colonel, 1919; Brigade Commander Military Forces in Iraq, 1925 27, retired pay, 1927 *Club* Army and Navy

CHAPMAN, Capt. Alex. Colin, C B.E 1943; R N, retd, *b* 15 Sept 1897, *s* of Rev Theodore Charles Chapman and Alice Barr Chapman, *m* 1929, Janet Marion *d* of late Canon P H Chapman, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, August 1914 Specialised in Gunnery Commanded H M S Arethusa and Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet, War of 1939-45 (despatches), Retired list, 1949 *Address* Ravelstone, The Marina, Deal *Clubs* United Service, United Hunts.

CHAPMAN, Allan; M.A (Cantab); *b.* 1897, *s* of late H. Williams Chapman; *m* Beatrice, *d* of late Edward Cox, D L, Cardean *Educ* Queens' College, Cambridge M P (U.) Ruthergien division of Lanarkshire, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, Feb. 1938, to Minister of Health, May 1938, to Sir John Anderson, 1938-41, Assistant Postmaster-General, 1941-42, Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1942-45, served European War of 1914-18, R F C and R A F *Clubs*. Carlton, Pratt's

CHAPMAN, David Leonard, F R.S 1912, Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, *b* 6 Dec. 1869, *s s* of David and Maria Chapman of Wells, Norfolk, *m*. Muriel Catharine Canning, *s d* of Samuel Holmes, M A, late Rector of Braunston, North Hants, one *d*. *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry in the University of Manchester, 1897-1907; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1908-44, Vice-Principal, 1935-44. *Publications* Articles relating to Chemistry and Chemical Physics in scientific journals *Recreation*. golf. *Address*. 253 Cowley Rd, Oxford

CHAPMAN, Donald; *see* Chapman, W. D.

CHAPMAN, Dorothy; *b* 1878. *Educ.* University of St. Andrews; University College, London. Warden of Women Students, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1909-11, Warden of University Hall and Special Lecturer in Latin, University of Liverpool, 1911-31, Principal of Westfield College, University of London, 1931-39 *Address* Nevill's Cottage, Rotherfield, Sussex. *T.* Rotherfield 432 *Club* Forum

CHAPMAN, Capt. Ernest John Collis, M C, Gen Secretary to British Empire Cancer Campaign from its inception in 1923 until 1946, *b* 14 Sept 1876, *s* of John Chapman, formerly of Ealing *m* Violet Mabel, *d* of William Frederick Clayton, Wimbledon *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Lieut, Cambridge University Rifles Volunteers, 1898-99, transferred to 8th Middlesex Regiment until 1908; Railway Transportation Staff in France, 1915-18, commanded section of Railways on Arras Front (mentioned in letter of thanks from Army Commander 3rd Army for special services, 1916, special routine order by Commander Reserve Army for act of courage, 1916, despatches twice, M C), Controller, Ministry of Labour (Board of Demobilisation), 1918, Assistant Controller-General, Ministry of Labour (Board of Demobilisation), 1919, Secretary to the Prime Minister's Railway Strike Committee 1919-20, Deputy Director General, London County Council Housing Bonds Campaign, 1921 Deputy Director General of Combined Appeal for the Hospitals of London, organised by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1921-22, Secretary to the International Conference on Cancer, 1928, former Vice-Pres Royal West Sussex Hospital, Chichester, a Founder and former Member Exec Cttee of Empire Rheumatism Council, Member of Enham Village Centres Council for Disabled Men, Member of Council, Management Cttee Appeals Cttee and Dep Hon Treas The Victory Ex-Services Club formerly Veterans' Assoc *Recreations* horticulture and sailing, handicapper of Federated Sailing Clubs of Chichester Harbour *Address* Waterside Cottage, Old Bosham, Chichester *T* Bosham 3140 *Club* University Union Society (Cambridge)

CHAPMAN, Fitzroy Tozer, C B.E. 1942, D Sc.(Eng.), B Sc, A M Inst.C E, M I E E; retd, *b* 6 Oct 1880, *s.* of Frederic Chapman, *m.* 1906, Beatrice Maude Briggs. *Educ.* Leeds Modern School, Leeds Univ Electrical Designer, Greenwood & Batley Ltd., Leeds, 1901-11; Senior Lecturer and Supt, Testing Dept., Faraday House, London, 1911-20, District Technical Inspector, Board of Education, 1920-33, Divisional Inspector, 1933-36, Staff Inspector, 1936-39, seconded to War Office as temp Brig, 1939-46, retired 1946 *Publications*. A Study of the Induction Motor, 1933; miscellaneous papers on electrical subjects *Recreation* gardening *Address* 20 Freta Road, Bexley Heath, Kent *T* Bexley Heath 34 *Club* Reform

CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Spencer; D S.O. 1944 (and Bar, 1946), 5th Bn The Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 10 May 1907, *s* of Frank Spencer Chapman, Solicitor, and Winifred Ormond; *m* 1946, Faith Mary, Flt Officer W.A A F, *d* of late Major George Harrison Townson and Violet Beatrice Birkin, three *s*. *Educ* Sedbergh School; St John's College, Cambridge (M A). Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition to Greenland, 1930-31; Member of Pan-American Arctic Airways Expedition to Greenland, 1931-32; Master at Aysgarth School, Bedale Yorks, 1933-35; Member of Marco Pallis' Himalayan Expedition, 1935. Private Secretary to Political Officer of Sikkim and accompanied Diplomatic Mission to Lhasa, Tibet, 1936-37, made first ascent of Chomolhari (24,000 ft) 1937; Housemaster at Gordonstoun School, Elgin, Morayshire,

1938-39. Trained Commando troops in Scotland, 1939, in Australia, 1940, in Singapore, 1941. Entered Malayan jungle Jan. 1942 in charge of Stay-behind Parties; emerged by submarine May 1945, returned by parachute Aug 1945 to become Civil Affairs Officer, Pahang. Demobilised March 1946. Organising Secretary of Outward Bound Trust, Dec 1946-Dec 1947, First Headmaster King Alfred School, Plön, B.A.O.R. 6 (Germany), 1948-52, undertook Caravan Tour of Africa from Capetown to Uganda on behalf of Outward Bound Trust, Jan-Dec 1953 Arctic Medal 1931, Gill Memorial Medal (R G S) 1941, Mungo Park Medal (R S G S), 1948, Sunday Times Special Award and Gold Medal, 1949, Lawrence of Arabia Memorial Medal (R.C.A.S.), 1950. *Publications* Northern Lights, 1932, Watkins' Last Expedition, 1934; Lhasa: The Holy City, 1938, Helvellyn to Himalaya, 1940; Memoirs of a Mountaineer (reprint) 1945; The Jungle is Neutral, 1948, Living Dangerously, 1952, Lightest Africa, 1955 *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, bird-watching, photography *Address* c/o Martin's Bank, Kendal, Westmorland *Clubs* Alpine, Savile, Special Forces.

CHAPMAN, Professor Guy Patterson, O B E 1919, M C 1918, *b* 11 Sept 1889, *o s* of George Walter Chapman, Beechwood, Cookham Dean, Berks, late Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, *m* 1926, Margaret Storm Jameson, *q v* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford; London School of Economics Barrister-at-Law, 1914 Served Royal Fusiliers, 1914-20, in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (despatches twice, O B E, M C), Major Engaged in book-publishing, 1920-40. Served War of 1939-45, in Army Educational Corps, 1941-45, Lt.-Col Commandant Army School of Education (Army Bureau of Current Affairs), 1943, Professor of Modern History in the University of Leeds, 1945-53 *Publications* A Passionate Prodigality, 1933, Beckford, a biography, 1938, A Bibliography of the Works of William Beckford, 1931, Culture and Survival, 1940 *Recreation* travel *Club* Savile

CHAPMAN, Harold Thomas, C B E 1951, Director of Hawker Siddeley Group since 1951, Managing Director of Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd since 1950, *b* 4 Aug 1896, 3rd *s.* of Henry James and Elizabeth Chapman, Mornington, Wylam-on-Tyne, *m* 1923, Mabel Annie Graham *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle on Tyne Served European War in R F C and R A F, 1917-19. Joined Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd as a Designer, 1926, Works Manager, 1936, General Manager, 1945 Director, 1946. F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Mech E *Recreations* fishing, golfing *Address* Arlescote House, Arlescote, Banbury, Oxon *T* Edge Hill 48 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Empress

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Hester Wolferstan; (Mrs. R. L. Griffin); *b.* 26 Nov 1899; *d.* of headmaster of Durnford Preparatory School, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1926, N. K. Chapman, 2nd, 1938, R. L Griffin; no *c* *Educ* privately V.A.D., France, 1918. Subsequently became mannequin in Paris, later, in London, secretary, telephone operator, typist, companion, daily governess, schoolmistress. War of 1939-45 worked for Fighting French, American Red Cross and as waitress in a canteen at Combined Operations Overseas Service Medals, 1918 *Publications: novels* She Saw Them Go By, 1932, To Be a King, 1934; Long Division, 1943, I Will Be Good, 1945; Worlds Apart, 1947; Ever Thine, 1951; Falling Stream, 1954; *biographies* Great Villiers, 1949; Mary II, Queen of England, 1953. *Recreations:* historical research, foreign travel, cinema and theatre, dress, interior decoration. *Address:* 27 Chipstone Street, W.1. *T.:* Museum 3260.

CHAPMAN, Major-General John Austin, C.B. 1952, D.S.O 1919 (Bar to D S O 1941), retired, *b* 15 Dec 1896, *s.* of late Sir Austin Chapman, K C M G and late Lady C. J Chapman, *m.* 1919, Helena M Booten, Brussels and Paris, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Christian Brothers Colleges, Waverley, N S W and East Melbourne, Vic, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Australia Graduated R M.C, Duntroon, Lt, 1915, served European War, Egypt, France, Belgium, 1915-18, Staff College, Camberley, England, 1931-32, Comdt Small Arms School, Australia, 1934-38, Instructor, Staff College, Minley Manor, England, 1939, War of 1939-45, Eng, Aust, and Middle East, 1939-45: G S O 1., 52nd Lowland Div, 1939, G S O 1, 7th Aust Div, 1940-41, Comd A I F (M E) Base Area, 1941-42, D A & Q M G, Adv Landforce H Q, 1942-44; D O G S Aust, 1944-45, Head Aust Mil Mission, Washington, U S A and Chief, Joint-Service Staff, Aust.-U.S.A, 1946-50, Aust U N Mission to Balkans, 1947, G O C Central Comd Aust, 1950, Quartermaster-General 1951-53 *Recreation:* photography *Address* 38 Awaba St, Mosman, N S W, Australia *T* XM4593 (Sydney) *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

CHAPMAN, Kathleen Violet, R R C 1953 (A R R C 1945), Q H N S 1953, Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, since 1953, *b* 30 May 1903, *d* of late Major H E Chapman, C B E, D L Kent, Chief Constable of Kent, and Mrs C H J Chapman, Netherdene, St Lawrence, Isle of Wight *Educ* Queen Anne's, Caversham Trained St Thomas's Hosp, 1928-32, took Midwifery Certificate, Radcliffe, Oxford, 1933, joined Q A R N N.S at Plymouth, 1934, served in Malta, 1937-1941, on East Coast at Lowestoft, Nov 1941-45, Malta, 1946-48, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1948-50, Royal Naval Hosp, Hong-Kong, 1950-52 *Recreations* most sports in younger days, lacrosse and tennis chiefly, latterly sailing and tennis, certain forms of needlework, painting, is a bird lover *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, (office) Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Murray (Olive); F R G S, F R S A., *d* of late G. A Garry Simpson, M R C S, and of Ethel Maud (*née* Gibbon); *m.* late C H Murray Chapman, Flight-Lieut R N *Educ* Queen's College, Heatherley's Art School, London Extensive travels both in the Arctic and the East, including journey on horseback across Iceland, winter sledge journey through Lapland, and a journey among primitive tribes in Madagascar, has lectured on her expeditions before R. Geog Soc, R Scottish Geog Soc, Royal Asiatic Soc, etc, and also in America; has held three one-man shows in Bond Street of her water-colour paintings and in 1933 produced a short sound travel film—Winter with the Laps—shown at the Academy Cinema, London, etc *Publications* Across Iceland, 1930; Across Lapland, 1932, in Penguin series 1939 (new edn 1947); Across Cyprus, 1937, Across Madagascar, 1943 *Address*, 71 Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S W 7 *T* Frobisher 4218 *Club*. Forum.

CHAPMAN, Oscar Littleton; Attorney-at-law, member Chapman and Wolfsohn, Washington, D C, *b* Omega, Virginia, 22 Oct 1896, *s* of James Jackson Chapman and Rosa Archer Blount, *m.* 1st, 1926, Olga Pauline Edholm (*d.* 1932); 2nd, 1940, Ann Kendrick, one *s* *Educ* public schools, Va.; Randolph Macon Academy, Bedford, Va, University of Denver; Westminster Law School (LL.B.). Enlisted in U.S. Navy, 1918, served as pharmacist's mate until dis-

charge, 1920. Served for five years as asst and chief probation officer of Juvenile Court of Denver, specialised study of social sciences, for one year, at Univ of New Mexico, LL B, Westminster Law School; took bar examination, Denver, and admitted to law practice, 1929 Member of Dist of Columbia Bar; admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U S 1934 Asst Sec of the Interior, 1933-46 (served as Acting Sec for one month), Under-Sec. of the Interior, 1946-49. Secretary of the Interior, U S A, 1949-53 Active in civic, political, and veterans' affairs, both in Denver and in Washington, has served at request of President, as head of Govt. div of Red Cross, Community Fund, and War Fund drives, appointed by late President Roosevelt to Interdepartmental Committee to coordinate Health and Welfare Services of Govt 1935, Committee on Vocational Education, 1936, Member of United States delegations and has presided at conferences, member of President's Advisory Committee on Management Improvement in Govt, Board of Directors of Franklin D Roosevelt Foundation Has received several citations for service to U S Hon Dr of Laws Augustana College, 1934, Colorado State College of Education, 1940, Howard University, 1949, Univ of Denver, 1951, member American Judicature Society and of Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity *Address* Shoreham Bldg, Washington 5, D C, 4975 Hillbrook Lane, Washington, D C *Club* Democratic (Denver, U S A)

CHAPMAN, Colonel Philip Francis, C I E 1919; I M S retired, *b* 11 Feb 1870, *s* of Charles Edward Chapman, Indian Civil Service; *m* 1st, 1902, Christina Jeanette (*d* 1926), *d* of J Kirsopp, 2nd, 1933, Margaret Gertrude Campbell, *d.* of late James Currie, LL D, of Inverawe and Fanans, Argyllshire and Larkfield, Edinburgh. *Educ* Repton, Edinburgh University (M B, C M, 1894) Civil Surgeon, Jubalpur and Nagpur; Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, India, commanded 35 Combined Field Ambulance, 8 Indian General Hospital and 20 I General Hospital in Mesopotamia, 1917 20 (despatches, C I.E.) *Address*. Fanans, Tayinuilt, Argyllshire.

CHAPMAN, Colonel Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B. 1944, C M G 1918, C B E 1945, D S O 1916, T D, V L Co Durham, B A London, J P Durham County and South Shields. Chartered Accountant, *s* of late Henry Chapman, J P, Westoe, South Shields, *b* 1880; *m* 1909, Hélène Paris, *d* of late James George MacGowan, two *s* *Educ* High School, South Shields. Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, D S O, Legion of Honour, C M G), Served Volunteer and Territorial Artillery, Colonel 1900-1952, M P (Nat U) Houghton-le-Spring Div, Durham, 1931-35, High Sheriff of Durham, 1940-41, Councillor, Alderman, South Shields Town Council, 1921-52, Mayor of South Shields, 1931-32, Chm, Durham Territorial Association, 1941-46, Durham County Army Welfare Officer, 1939-52; Chm North Eastern Trading Estates Ltd, 1940-48, Chm Durham County Orthopædic Assoc, Finchale Abbey Training Centre for the Disabled, Finchale Abbey, Co Durham, 1937-53, Governor Sherburn Hospital, Durham, President South Shields Cricket, Rowing and Swimming Clubs; Durham County Rowing Clubs Assoc O St J *Address* Undercliff, Cleadon, near Sunderland *T* Whitburn 2220 *Clubs* County (Durham); Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

CHAPMAN, Robert William, M A; Hon. D.Litt Oxon, Hon LL D St Andrews, F.B A.; *b* 1881, *m.* 1913, Katharine, *s d* of late Arthur Wharton Metcalfe, three *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Univ. of St Andrews (1st Class Classical Honours); Oriel College, Oxford (1st Class Mods and Lit. Hum.). Served in the Royal Garrison Artillery (Temp 2nd Lt.), 1915 19 (Temp Capt), Salonica, 1915 18, Member Council, Friends of Bodleian, and Oxford Bibliographical Society; Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford Univ Press, 1920-42, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-47; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948; Lamont Lecturer, Yale University, 1950 *Publications* Selections from Boswell, 1919, The Portrait of a Scholar, 1920, Selections from Johnson, 1923, Edition of Jane Austen's Novels, 1923, and Letters, 1932, 1952, Johnson's and Boswell's Tour to the Hebrides, 1924, Sanditon, 1925, Volume the First, 1933, Volume the Third, 1951, Cancels, 1930, Society for Pure English, tracts on Oxford English, 1932, Names and Designations, 1936, Adjectives from Proper Names, 1939, Retrospect, 1948, Review of English Studies, articles on the text of Trollope, 1941 42, Jane Austen Facts and Problems (The Clark Lectures, Trinity College, Cambridge), 1948, ed Johnson's Letters, 1952, Johnsonian and Other Essays, 1953, Jane Austen, a Critical Bibliography, 1953, Times Literary Supplement, Notes and Queries, etc, prolegomena to an edition of Johnson's Letters. *Address* 19 Barton Lane, Old Headington, Oxford *T* Oxford 6946

CHAPMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir Ronald I.; *see* Ivelaw-Chapman

CHAPMAN, Sydney, F R S, 1919, Advisory Scientific Director, Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska, since 1951, *b* Eccles, Lancs, 29 Jan 1888, *m* 1922, Katharine Nora Steinthal, three *s.* one *d.* Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1913-19, Lecturer, 1914-19, Chief Assistant, Greenwich Observatory, 1910-14, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Manchester Univ, 1919-24 Imperial Coll, 1924-46, Oxford Univ, 1946-53, Professor Emeritus, Oxford Univ since 1953, Fellow of Queen's Coll, Oxford, 1946-53, Hon Fellow, 1954, Deputy Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1943-45, Research Assoc, California Inst of Technology, 1950-51, Visiting Professor, Univs of Michigan, 1953, New York, 1954, and Iowa 1954 Smith's and Adams Prizes, Cambridge Past Pres London Mathematical, Royal Meteorological, Roy Astronomical and Physical Socs and of Internat Assocs of Meteorology 1936-48, and Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, 1948-51 and Internat Union for Geodesy and Geophysics, 1951-54, Pres Commission for Internat Geophysical Year (1957/8), 1953- Foreign member of various scientific academies (Washington, Indian, Norwegian, Swedish Finnish, Halle and Göttingen) Medallist of Royal, Physical, London Mathematical and Royal Astronomical Societies *Publications* The Earth's Magnetism, Mathematical Theory of Non-Uniform Gases (with T G Cowling, *q v*), Geomagnetism (with J Bartels), also many scientific papers *Address* c/o The Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W 1 *Club* Athenæum.

CHAPMAN (William) Donald; M P (Lab) Birmingham (Northfield) since 1951, *b* 25 Nov 1923; *s.* of Wm H. and Norah F E Chapman, Barnsley *Educ* Barnsley Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge M A. (1st Cl Hons.) Economics, also degree in Agriculture; Senior Scholar of Emmanuel Coll. Research in Agric Economics, Cambridge, 1943-46, Cambridge City Councillor, 1945-47, Sec Trades Council and Labour Party, 1945-47; Research Secretary of the Fabian Soc, 1948-49, General Secretary, 1949-53. Formerly Labour Parliamentary Candidate for Hemel Hempstead *Publications* articles and Fabian pamphlets *Recreation* travel *Address*: Old Norton House, The Green, Rottingdean, Brighton, Sussex. *T.* Rottingdean 3120.

CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir Edwin Arthur, K C M G, *cr.* 1953 (C M G, 1948), O.B.E 1936, British Ambassador at Beirut since 1952 (Minister, 1951-52), *b* 9 Sept 1903, *er. s.* of Arthur John Chapman-Andrews and Ada Allen, Exeter, *m* 1931, Sadie Barbara Nixon, London, two *s* two *d* *Educ.*. Hele's School, Exeter, University College, London (Fellow, 1952), Sorbonne, St. John's College, Cambridge (while a probationer Vice-Consul, to study oriental languages) Probationer Vice-Consul, Levant Consular Service, 1926; Actg Vice-Consul, Port Said, Cairo and Suez, 1928-29, Actg Vice-Consul, Addis Ababa, 1930 Foreign Office, 1931-32, Vice-Consul at Kirkuk, Iraq and at Rowanduz, 1933-35; Actg Consul at Harar 1935-36, Foreign Office, 1937, Assistant Oriental Sec. Cairo, 1937-1940 Hon Commission in Royal Sussex Regiment, 1940, Liaison Officer on staff of C-in-C, Middle East, with Emperor Haile Selassie, Foreign Office, 1942, Head of Personnel Dept., 1945, Inspector of Overseas Establishments, 1946, British Minister at Cairo, 1947-51 *Recreation* any change of occupation handy *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

CHAPMAN-MORTIMER, William Charles; author, *b* 15 May 1907, *s.* of William George Chapman-Mortimer and Martha Jane McLelland, *m* 1934, Frances Statler *Educ* privately *Publications* A Stranger on the Stair, 1950, Father Goose, 1951 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1952), Young Men Waiting, 1952, Mediterraneo, 1954 *Address* 38 Sloane Street, S W 1. *T* Sloane 6989

CHAPPLE, Charles Roberts, M.A, Emeritus Professor and formerly Professor of Education and Head of the Department for the Training of Primary and Secondary Teachers, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, *b* St Levan, Cornwall, 21 Feb 1874, *e s.* of Edwin and Cordelia Chapple, *m* 1911, Dora (*d* 1918), *d* of H F Elenor, Winchester, no *c* *Educ.* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, University College, London, University of Jena Formerly Professor of Education at University College, Southampton, Principal of Federal Government Training College for Men, Catamarca, Argentine Republic, member of Court of Governors and Council, University College of Wales, of the Cardiganshire Education Committee, etc. *Address* Woodville, Penglais Road, Aberystwyth

CHAPPLE, Stanley, Director School of Music, University of Washington, and Conductor of the St Louis Summer Symphony, *b.* 29 Oct 1900, *s* of Stanley Clements Chapple and Bessie Norman, *m.* 1927, Barbara, *d* of late Edward Hilliard, no *c* *Educ* · Central Foundation School, London Began his musical education at the London Academy of Music at the age of 8, being successively student, professor, Vice-Principal, Principal until 1936, as a Conductor made début at the Queen's Hall, 1927, and has since conducted Symphony Orchestras in Berlin, Vienna, The Hague, Warsaw and Boston, St. Louis, Washington, D C and other American and Canadian cities Assistant to Serge Koussevitzky at Berkshire Music Centre, 1940, 1941, 1942 and 1946, former conductor St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra and Chorus and Grand Opera Assoc *Publications* · Yorke Trotter Principles of Musicianship; Language of Harmony, Classway to the Keyboard. *Address.* 9703 40th Avenue, N E, Seattle 5, Washington, U.S.A.

CHAPUT DE SAINTONGE, Rolland Alfred Aimé, C M G 1953, Head of German Information Department, Foreign Office, since 1949, *b.* Montreal, Canada, 7 Jan 1912; *s.* of Alfred Edward and Hélène Jeté Chaput de Saintonge; *m.* 1940, Barbara Watts; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* · Canada, U S.A.; Syracuse University, N Y. (B.A M.A.); Geneva University (D. ès Sc Pol). Extra-Mural Lecturer in International Affairs University College of the South-West, Exeter, Univ of Bristol, Univ College of Southampton, 1935-40, Staff Speaker, Min of Information, South-West Region, 1940, served Army, 1940-46, Lt-Col (D C L I); Asst Secretary, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946-48, Head of Government Structure Branch, C C G and Liaison Officer to German Parliamentary Council, 1948-49 *Publications* Disarmament in British Foreign Policy, 1935, British Foreign Policy Since the War, 1936, The Road to War and the Way Out, 1940 *Recreations* tennis, amateur dramatics *Address* Little Slatters, Highwold, Chipstead, Surrey *T* Downland 1246

CHARBONNEAU, Most Rev. Joseph, D D, Ph D Ordained for Archdiocese of Ottawa, 1916 Formerly Superior of Grand Seminary, Ottawa, Principal of Normal School, Hull, Province of Quebec Vicar-General, 1928, Protonotary Apostolic, 1930, first Bishop of Hearst, 1939, Archbishop of Amorio and Archbishop Coadjutor of Montreal, 1940-50, resigned, 1950

CHARLEMONT, 9th Viscount (*cr* 1665), **Charles Edward St. George Caulfeild,** Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont, *cr* 1620, F S S, Honorary Vice-President, National Union of Manufacturers, Director of Membership, 1919-50, *b* Mauritius, 12 July 1887, *o. s* of Hon Hans St George Caulfeild, M I C.E, and of Emily Bertha, *d* of Edward James, M D, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, *g s* of Rt Rev Charles Caulfeild, D D, Bishop of Nassau, *S* cousin, 1949, *m* 1911, Mabel, *e d* of James F W Hawthorn, two *d* *Educ* Godolphin School, studied aviation, etc, at Christ Church, Oxford Sometime Lt R F C (Military Wing), served on Administrative Staff, Eastern Command, 1916-18, loaned to the Ministry of National Service, 1918, to Command N W Wilts, Captain, President (Sutton and Cheam Branch) Royal Air Forces Assoc, 1946-49 *Recreations* motoring, fishing *Heir cousin*, Major Harry Frowd St George Caulfeild, *b* 14 Aug 1881 *Address* Ranby, 12 Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne, Sussex *T.* Eastbourne 3493.

CHARLES, Enid (Mrs. Hogben), M A (Cantab), Ph D (Cape Town), Reader in Demography and Vital Statistics University of Birmingham, since 1952, *b* Dec 1894, *o d* of Rev James Charles, Denbigh, *m* 1918, Lancelot Hogben, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge, University of Liverpool Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1937-39, Census Research Specialist, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, 1942-47, Chief Statistical Officer to the City Corporation, Birmingham, 1949-52 *Publications* The Practice of Birth Control, 1932, The Twilight of Parenthood, 1935, The Changing Size of the Canadian Family, 1948, on comparative physiology, and mathematical genetics in Proc Roy Soc B Quart Journ. Exper Physiol, Journ Genetics, Journ. Exper Biol, etc, on vital statistics in London and Cambridge Economic Service Monographs, Economica, Sociological Review, Proc. Roy Soc, Edin, and in Political Arithmetic *Address* Pen-y-bont, Tregeiriog, Denbighshire.

CHARLES, Brigadier Eric Montagu Seton, C M G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916, late Royal Engineers; *s* of late T Edmondston Charles, M D, Hon Physician to H.M., Deputy Surgeon General, I.M.S., and *g.s* of late General F. H. Rundall, C.S.I., R E., *b.* 22 Feb 1878, *m* 1911, Lola Beatrice (*d.* 1948), *d* of W F Powell, Ottawa; one *d.* *Educ.* · Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant Royal Engineers, 1898; Lieutenant, 1901; Captain, 1907, Major, 1914;

Lieut. Colonel, 1922, Colonel, 1927, served South Africa, 1900-2, France and Macedonia, 1915 17 and Palestine, 1917-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M G., Bt Lt Col., D S O.); Chief Engineer Southern Command, India, 1927-31; Commander 161st Essex Infantry Brigade T A 1932-35; A.D C to the King, 1932-35, retired, 1935. *Recreations* beagling, rowing *Address* Lightburn, Ulverston, N Lancs.

CHARLES, Lieutenant-General Sir (James) Ronald (Edmondston), K C.B, *cr* 1932 (C B 1918), C M.G. 1919, D S.O 1901, *b* 26 June 1875, *s* of late T Edmondston Charles, M D, Hon. Physician to H M; *m.* 1940, Margaret Lilias, *e d* of late Major L H Prioleau, Manchester Regt. *Educ* Winchester, R M.A, Woolwich Entered Army, Royal Engineers, 1894, served S Africa, 1899 1900, (despatches twice, Queen's medal four clasps, D S O), Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 (despatches), Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (despatches, Bt of Maj., medal and clasp), European War, 1914 18, Commanded 25th Div Aug. 1918-March 1919 (despatches five times, Bt Lt -Col, Bt. Col, C.B, C M G), Officer, Legion of Honour, Commanded Waziristan Force, India, May to Oct 1923 (despatches and clasp to 1908 medal), Commandant of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1924 26, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1926-31, Master General of Ordnance, War Office, 1931-34; retired, 1934, Col. Comdt. R E, 1931-46, Colonel Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1940-45, Chief Royal Engineer, 1940-46 *Address* The Hermitage, Ilminster, Somerset. *Club* United Service

CHARLES, Sir John Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1950, M D, F R C P, D P H, Chief Medical Officer to Ministry of Health, Ministry of Education and Home Office since 1950, *m* 1947, Madeleine Frances, *d* of Sir W E Hume, *q v*, one *s* one *d* M B, B S (1st class Hons) 1916, D P H (Camb) 1925, M D (Durham) 1930, F R C P (Lond) 1935 Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, 1955 *Address* The Ministry of Health, 23 Savile Row, W 1

CHARLES, John Roger, M A., M D Cantab, F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Bristol, *s s* of John Smith Charles, Pelsall Hall, Staffs, *b* Oct. 1872, *m* 1st, Alice M G (*d* 1924), *d* of Ven R Hodgson, late Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon of Lichfield, two *s* (one *d* decd.), 2nd, 1925, Hilda Mary Fisher *Educ.* Rugby, Caius Coll, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Appointments at St Thomas's Hospital, General Hospital, Birmingham, Royal Infirmary, Bristol. *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* The Cottage, Churchill, nr Bristol *T* · Churchill 278

CHARLES, Sir Noel Hughes Havelock, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1928, K C M G, *cr* 1941 (C M G. 1937); M C, H M. Ambassador to Turkey, 1949-51, *b.* Nov 1891, 2nd *s.* of Sir Richard Havelock Charles, 1st Bt, G C.V O, K C S I, *S* brother, 1936, *m.* Grace, *d* of J. L Bevir. *Educ* · Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford, B A. Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1915-18 (M.C., despatches twice), entered Diplomatic Service as Third Secretary at Brussels, 1919, Second Secretary, 1920; First Secretary, 1925; Bucharest, Tokio, 1926, Foreign Office, 1929, Stockholm, 1931; Moscow, 1933, Counsellor, Brussels, 1936-37; Counsellor, Rome, 1937-39, Minister there, 1939-1940; Minister at Lisbon, 1940-41, British Ambassador to Brazil, 1941-44; High Commissioner in Italy with rank of Ambassador, 1944-47; Foreign Office, 1947-49; retired, 1951 K St.J.; 3rd Class Rising Sun. *Heir* · none. *Address* Domaine de Bélieu, Gassin, Var, France *Clubs* White's, St. James', Royal Automobile

CHARLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ronald; *see* Charles, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. R. E.

CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rev. Lewis Mervyn; Vicar of St Martin in the Fields, London, W C 2, since 1948, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952, *b* 6 April 1902, *s* of Dr Lewis Charles-Edwards and Lilian Hill, *m* 1933, Florence Edith Louise Barsley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Lichfield Theological College, Keble College, Oxford. Curate, Christ Church, Tunstall, 1925-28, St Paul, Burton on Trent, 1928-31, Pontesbury, 1931-33, Vicar, Marchington, 1933-37, Market Drayton, 1937-44, Newark on Trent, 1944-48, Rural Dean of Hodnet, 1938-44, of Newark, 1945-48, Commissary to Bishop of Honduras since 1945, Chaplain to King George VI, 1950-52, now Chaplain to the Queen Member of Commission on Church and State, 1951 *Publication* Saints Alive!, 1953 *Address* 6 St Martin's Place W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 6185

CHARLES-ROUX, François; French diplomat and historian, President, Suez Canal Co, 1948, *b* 1879 *Educ* University and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris Attaché, St Petersburg Embassy, 1902, Constantinople, 1905, Sec Cairo, 1907, London, 1912, Counsellor, Rome, 1916, Inspector of Embassies, 1924, Del Danubian Commn, 1925, Minister to Czechoslovakia, 1926-32, Ambassador to Holy See, 1932-40, Permanent Head Min of Foreign Affairs, 1940, Suez Canal Admin, 1944-48 Member, Institut de France, 1934 *Address* Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez, 1 rue d'Astorg, Paris, VIII

CHARLESWORTH, His Honour Judge John; County Court Judge since 1953, Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham since 1950, Chairman, Durham Quarter Sessions, since 1953, *b* 19 Oct 1893, *e s* of Arthur Heywood Charlesworth and Lillie Stephens, *m* 1924, Lilian Ada, *e d* of J B Waggott, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Giggleswick School Served European War, 1914-19, overseas Gallipoli, France and Italy, Lt 5th Manchester Regt (despatches), called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, practiced on North-Eastern Circuit, LL D (London), 1922 Recorder of Pontefract, 1935, Scarborough 1946, Middlesbrough, 1950, Legal Adviser to the Regional Commissioner, Northern Region, 1940-45 *Publications* Liability for Dangerous Things, 1922, Principles of Mercantile Law, 1929 (7th ed 1949), Principles of Company Law 1932 (6th edn, 1954), Law of Negligence, 1938 (2nd edn, 1947), Town Planning Law, 1946 (2nd edn, 1948), Part Editor, Clerk & Lindsell on Torts (9th and 10th edns, 1937), Chitty on Contracts (20th edn, 1948), editor 9th edn Brooke's Office of a Notary, 1939, editor 41st edn, Palmer's Private Companies, 1949 *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* Kirkstyle, South Park, Hexham *T* Hexham 601

CHARLESWORTH, John Kaye, D Sc (Leeds), Ph D (Breslau), M R I A., F.R.S.E., F.R.G S, F G S, Professor of Geology, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1921-54, *b* 3 Jan 1889; *s. s* of late George Charlesworth, Burley, Leeds, *m* Janet Cumming, *s. d.* of Rev Alex Gibson, M A., B D., Tarbolton; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Universities of Leeds, London, Breslau, Munich Geologist on Scottish Spitsbergen Expedition of 1919; Senior Lecturer in Geology in University of Manchester, 1919-1921 *Publications* The Geology of Ireland; an Introduction, 1953; Geological papers *Address* Corrig, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

CHARLESWORTH, Lilian E., C B.E 1954, Head Mistress, Sutton High School, G P D.S T since 1939, *Educ* Clapham High School, G P D S.T., Royal Holloway College Head Mistress of Kensington High School, 1931-39 Pres of Assoc. of Headmistresses, 1948-50 Chm of Joint Cttee of the Four Secondary Associations, 1952-54

Recreation travel. *Address*: Sutton High School, G.P D.S.T., Cheam Rd., Sutton, Sy

CHARLETON, Henry Charles, J P, engine-driver Midland Section of L M. and S R., *b.* 1 Mar. 1870, *s.* of Henry Charleton, engine-driver on Midland Railway; *m* Louisa Jane, *d.* of Charles Alcock, Kentish Town, one *s. Educ.* Holmes Road Board School, Kentish Town, attended classes at Working Men's College, St. Pancras, and Oxford Summer School Left school 12 years of age, worked as smith's assistant till 1888, entered service of Midland Railway as engine cleaner, promoted in due course to fireman and driver, worked express passenger trains from 1907 onward till elected to Parliament, M P (Lab.) South Leeds, 1922-31 and 1935-45, Chairman of Select Committee on Estimates, 1930, Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Under Sec of State for Dominion Affairs, 1929-31, a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931, served on the Executive Committee of the National Union of Railwaymen, Member of men's side of Locomotive Conciliation Board of the Midland Railway since inception in 1907, Governor of Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital (Chairman of Governors, 1929-), Alderman, London County Council, 1934-35, Labour Opposition Whip, 1935 *Publication* compiled Locomotive Men's Conditions of Service after the Negotiations in 1919 at the request of the General Secretary of the N U R. *Recreations* music, gardening, reading *Address* 15 St. Andrews Drive, Stanmore, Middlesex

CHARLEY, Colonel Harold Richard, C.B E 1920, D.L. Co. Antrim, 1946; late Royal Ulster Rifles, City Commandant U S C, Belfast, 1927-51, *b* 4 April 1875; *s* of late William Charley, J P, D L, of Seymour Hill, Dunmurry, Co Antrim, Ulster, *m* 1928, Phyllis, *d.* of late R. S Hunter, Ma Vie, Cooden, one *s.* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Cheltenham College, 2nd Lt. Roy Irish Rifles, 1895, Captain, 1902, Major, 1918, Lt. Col., 1919, Col. 1928, commanded 1st Royal Ulster Rifles, 1919-23, served with 1st R.I R in Natal and India, Adjutant, 1st R.I R, 1903-6, 5th R I R, 1910-18, left Tidworth for France with 2nd R.I Rifles, 18 Aug 1914, in actions of Mons and Le Cateau, seriously wounded and taken prisoner at Caudry, 26 Aug 1914, prisoner of war until interned in Switzerland, 11 Aug 1916, started workshops for British interned in Murren, 1916, and after repatriation, Sept. 1917, returned to Switzerland as Officer i/c Technical Instruction for British Interned; Acting Commissioner for B R C, and then Commissioner B.R C in Switzerland, 1918; Manager B.R C, Berlin, March-August 1919, when closed down B R C and came to U K. to take over command of 1st Royal Ulster Rifles, retired pay, 1924

CHARLOT, André Eugene Maurice, Theatrical Manager and Producer, *b* Paris, 26 July 1882 (Naturalised British in 1922), *s.* of late Maurice Charlot and late Sargine Battu; *m* Florence Gladman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Lycée Condorcet, Paris Gained his earlier experience in Paris, where he was engaged as press manager, business manager, or manager of various Parisian theatres and music halls, including the Chatelet, Palais-Royal, Femina, Folies Bergères, etc. Joint Manager of the Alhambra, 1912; Managing Director until 1916; made a speciality of the production of revues Kill that Fly, 1912; Eightpence a Mile, Keep Smiling, 1913, Not Likely, 1914; 5064 Gerrard, Now's the Time, Samples, 1915; Some, This and That, Pierrot's Christmas, Poached Eggs and Pearls, See Saw, Three Cheers, 1916, Cheep, Bubbly, 1917; Flora, Tabs, Very Good Eddie, Tails Up, The Live Wire, Officers' Mess, Buzz Buzz, 1918; Three Wise Fools, Bran Pie, Wild Geese, 1919; Jumble Sale, 1920; Puss-Puss, Now and Then, A to Z, Pot Luck, 1921; Snap, Dede, Midnight Follies (at the Hotel Metropole), 1922; Rats, London Calling, Yes, 1923; Charlot's Revues, 1924-25, The Charlot Show of 1926; The Enemy, Charlot, Clara Gibbings, 1928; Cabaret Shows at Hotel Splendide and Grosvenor House, 1929, Charlot's Masquerade, Wonder Bar, 1930; Faces, Men About the House, 1932, How d'You Do, Please, 1933; Hi Diddle Diddle, 1934; Charlot's Char-a-bang, Dancing City, Shall we Reverse, 1935; Stop Go, Sleeping Beauty, or What a Witch, The Town Talks, 1936 Went to Hollywood, 1937, where he became a screen actor; has appeared in 50 pictures Has done fifty broadcasts entitled Charlot's Hour. *Address* c/o The Screen Actors' Guild, 7046 Hollywood Blvd, Hollywood, California *T* Hollywood 5-6247.

CHARLTON, Brig.-General Claud Edward Charles Graham, C B 1924; C M G. 1919; D S O 1917, D.L., Essex, *o surv s* of late Lieut.-Col Richard Granville Charlton; *m.* Gwendoline, *d* of Arthur Whitaker, 52 Cadogan Square, S W, one *s* one *d Educ.* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Joined R. A.; served in R.H. and R F.A.; has held appointments of A D C to the Sirdar and Gov. Gen., Sudan, military sec., Egyptian Army, commandant Artillery, Egyptian Army; served Tirah (medal and 2 clasps), expedition against Agar Dinkas, Sudan, 1902 (medal and clasp), European War in France, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G, despatches six times, Bt Col, Belgian Croix de Guerre), C R A 16th (Irish) Div, 1917-19, C R A W Lancs Div 1919-23, Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1923-27, retired pay, 1927, Essex Home Guard as Battalion Comdr, Group Comdr, Inspector, and Zone Comdr, High Sheriff of Essex, 1947-48 Osmanieh, 3rd class, Medjidie, 4th class, King's Coronation medal; Defence medal. *Address* Great Canfield Park, Takeley, Essex. *Club* Naval and Military.

CHARLTON, George; artist, member of Staff of Slade School of Art since 1919, and of Willesden School of Art since 1949, examiner for General School Examinations, University of London since 1931, *b* 1899, *s* of James William Charlton, London, *m* 1929, Daphne, *d.* of Conrad Gribble, M.I C.E., Weybridge Student, Slade School, 1914, at age of fifteen (Slade and Robert Ross scholarships), served European War, 1917-19, Senior Lecturer in charge of Slade School, 1948-49, examiner for Bd of Education Art Examinations, 1932-45, 1949-50-51, exhibitor at New English Art Club since 1915, member 1925-45, 1950-51, works purchased by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Soc., and Bradford Art Gallery; exhibitor at various London, Provincial and Overseas Galleries. Governor of Farnham School of Art. *Publications.* illustration for Wolff's Anatomy for Artists, for T F Powys' Mr. Weston's Good Wine, 1st edn: for Richard Hughes' The Spider's Palace, article on Prof Henry Tonks in Dict. of Nat. Biography *Address.* 40 New End Square, Hampstead, N W.

CHARLTON, Henry Buckley, C B.E 1951, M A, D de Dijon, Litt D; sometime Fellow, University of Leeds, Professor of English Literature, University of Manchester; Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1936-38, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1926-28, 1943-46, Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946; Trustee and Governor of the John Rylands Library, *b* 5 May 1890, *e s* of late R J Charlton, of Bingley, Yorkshire, *m* Edith, 2nd *d* of Samuel Town of Bingley, Yorkshire; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: Universities of Leeds and Berlin President Association of University Teachers, 1937-38, Chairman Northern Universities J M.B, 1944-47, Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947 *Publications*: Castelvetro's Theory of Poetry, 1912, (with Professor L E Kastner) Editor of The Poetical Works of the First Earl of Stirling, 1921-29, The Senecan Tradition in Renais-

sance Tragedy, 1921, re-issued 1946; The Art of Literary Study, 1924 (trans. into Arabic, 1946), List of the Writings of C. E Vaughan, Shakespearian Comedy, 1938, Romeo and Juliet as an Experimental Tragedy (British Academy Shakespeare Lecture, 1939), The Tradition of Letters and Learning (in What We Defend, 1941), Shakespearian Tragedy, 1948, Portrait of a University, Manchester Centenary, 1951, edited Love's Labour's Lost and Winter's Tale, Taine's Introduction à l'histoire de la littérature anglaise, Ratcis Ghost (Rylands Facsimiles), and (with R D Waller) Marlowe's Edward II, Lectures on Browning (John Rylands Bulletin) *Address*. Priesthorpe, Marple Bridge, Cheshire. *T* Marple 247

CHARLTON, Air Commodore Lionel Evelyn Oswald, C B. 1919; C M G 1916, D S O 1900, late R.A F, *b* 7 July 1879, *s.* of late William O Charlton of Hesleyside, North umberland *Educ.* Brighton Coll Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), served W A.F F, 1902 7, European War, 1914-17 (wounded), Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1919 22, Chief Staff Officer, Iraq Command, 1923 24, retired list, 1928; Officer Legion of Honour *Publications* A Hausa Reading Book, Charlton, War from the Air; War over England, 1936, The Mystery of Cowsole Wood, 1948, (Ed), The Recollections of a Northumbrian Lady, 1815-1866, 1949, and other works *Address* 1 Victoria Park, Dover, Kent.

CHARLTON, Sir William Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1946, D S C, General Marine Superintendent at New York, Furness Withy & Co S S Lines, *b* 25 Feb 1893, *s* of William and Augusta Pauline Charlton, *m* 1919, Eleanor Elcoat, two *s* *Educ* Blyth, Newcastle on Tyne Master Mariner D S C for service in N Africa landings, 1943 Younger Brother, Trinity House, Member Honourable Company of Master Mariners, F R E S, A I N A *Address* c/o Furness Withy & Co, 56 Leadenhall Street, E C 3, 420 Fowler Avenue, Pelham Manor, New York, U S A *Club* New York Athletic (New York)

CHARNWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1911, **John Roby Benson,** T D 1944, Consulting Optician, Lay Fellow Roy. Soc Med, F Phys Soc, F.R M S; F Amer Acad Opt, F S M C, F.B O A; *b* 31 Aug. 1901; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Dorothea (*d.* 1942), *d* of Roby Thorpe, Nottingham, *S* father, 1945, *m.* 1933, Beryl Joan, *s d* of Percy Cuthbert Quilter. *Educ.*. Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Commissioned in Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1929, served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery. *Publications*. various papers on Vision *Recreations* motoring and sailing. *Address* Court Lodge Farm, East Brabourne, Kent; 108 Eccleston Mews, S W.1. *T.*: Sloane 6603 *Club*. Brooks's.

See also Hon E Theodora R. Benson, Baron Radcliffe

CHAROUX, Siegfried Joseph, A R A. 1949, Sculptor, *b.* 15 Oct 1896, *s* of Joseph Charoux and Anna Kinich; *m* 1925, Margarete Treibl; no c. *Educ.*. Vienna, Elementary and Secondary Schools, Academy of Fine Arts. Academy of Fine Arts, 1919-24, political cartoonist, 1923-26; first exhibition, 1925, Robert Blum Memorial, 1928, Matteotti Memorial, 1930, Prof. Herz Memorial, Univ. of Vienna, 1932, various commisions for sculpture on Municipal Buildings in Vienna, 1930-35; Winns Competition for Lessing monument, 1933, exhibited works in Austria, Germany, Belgium and Italy, 1932-35; unveiling of Lessing, 1935. Came to England and settled in London, September 1935; developed terra-cotta technique of his own; first life-size terra-cotta figure, 1937 first Exhibition, London Group, 1938; first Exhibition at Royal Academy, 1940; commissioned to make stone carving for New School of Anatomy, Univ of Cambridge, 1938; other commissions · Amy Johnson Memorial, Hull, Lord Cecil bust for Chatham House; Portraits: Sir Stafford Cripps, Dr Thomas Jones, C H, Dr. Robert Gillespie Memorial for Guy's Hospital; Mary and Child Statue (Terra Cotta) for the Grail, Pinner, Mx, The Islanders (Colossal Group, 40 ft) for Festival of Britain, 1950-51; Stone Carving on Salters' Hall, Wallbrook, City of London 9 figures 8½ ft (Manual and Spiritual Labour), 1950-51, commission from Municipality of Vienna for Hugo Breitner Memorial, 1953, Stone Carving on Exchange Buildings, City of Liverpool (Two Groups, Portland Stone, 8 ft), 1953 Youth purchased by Chantrey Bequest, 1948 Mediums worked Stone, Bronze and Terra Cotta Works are included in Art Galleries and Museums in Vienna, Hamburg, Chicago, Tate Gallery, Newport Art Gallery, Belfast Art Gallery, Open Air Exhibitions of Sculpture, Battersea Park, London, 1948 and 1951 *Recreation* painting *Address* 65 Holland Park Road, W 14. *T* Western 1343 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, The Arts

CHARPENTIER, Gustave; Compositeur de Musique, Membre de l Institut de France, Grande Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Directeur du Conservatoire de Mimi Pinson, Président d'honneur de la Fédération internationale des Artistes Musiciens et du Syndicat des Musiciens de Paris, *b* Dieuze, Alsace-Lorraine, 24 juin 1860 *Educ* Conservatoire de Paris, classe de M Massenet. Prix de Rome en 1887 *Publications* Poèmes chantés, Les Fleurs du mal, Impressions fausses, mélodies avec piano ou orchestre, Didon, scène lyrique, Impressions d'Italie, suite d'orchestre en 5 parties, La Vie du poète, drame lyrique en 4 actes, Le Couronnement de la Muse du Peuple, grande fête populaire, danse, chant, pantomime et chœurs, représentée dans la plupart des grandes villes françaises, Louise, roman musical, en 4 actes et 5 tableaux, Chant d'apothéose pour le centenaire de Victor Hugo, Julien, drame lyrique en un prologue et quatre actes (8 tableaux). *Address* 66 Bd Rochechouart, Paris

CHARRINGTON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1949, Chairman, Charrington, Gardner, Locket & Co Ltd. since 1940, *b* 1886, *s.* of late John Charrington and Rose Georgiana Elizabeth Grainger; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Mary Dalbiac, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Haileybury Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). President Coal Merchants Federation of Great Britain, 1930-31 and 1947-48-49. *Recreation* · fishing *Address* Tifters Farm, Charlwood, Surrey *T* Norwood Hill 56 *Clubs*. Carlton, Travellers', Union

CHARRINGTON, Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Herbert, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, F R.G.S, 3rd *s* of late J. D. Charrington, Ashburton House, Roehampton; *b* 1 Dec. 1878, unmarried *Educ.* · Eton 2nd Lt 15th (The King's) Hussars, 1899; Captain and Adjutant, 1906-10; resigned Commission, 1912, Lt Col R. of O, 15th Hussars, 1919; settled in Kenya, 1912-31; served European War, Signalling Officer, East Africa, 1914, G.S O. (3), 2nd Mtd Div., Suvla Bay, 1915, G S O (2), Southern Force, Egypt, 1916; Major, 6th (S.) Batt., Northampton Regt, France, May-Oct. 1916; Lt.-Col. 17 Oct. 1916-8 Feb. 1917; commanding 3rd Tank Battalion, 1917-18, Brig -Gen commanding 5th Tank Brigade, 2 Nov. 1918-10 Jan 1919 (C.M G., D.S O., Croix de Guerre with palm), reverted to unemployment, 1919, Member of Legislative Council, Kenya, 1920-21. *Address* Old Mill House, Rockfield, Monmouth. *T.* Monmouth 142. *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

[*Died* 1 *Oct.* 1954.

CHARTERIS, family name of **Earl of Wemyss.**

CHARTERIS, Francis James, M.D., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica, University of St. Andrews; *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Mathew Charteris, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, 1880-97, *m* 1907, Annie Fraser, M A, *e d* of Robert Kedie, J.P, D L, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow and Leipsic Universities *Publication* Charteris' Practice of Medicine, 8th edit., numerous contributions to medical journals *Address* Westlands, St. Andrews. *T* 192 St. Andrews *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy Lawrence; *o. surv. s.* of 11th Earl of Wemyss; *b.* 1886, *m* 1st, 1912, Francis Lucy (*d* 1925), *d* of F J Tennant, one *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1945, Violet Porter *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford, B A. Late Scots Guards *Address* The Old House, Didbrook, (near) Cheltenham, Glos.

See also Earl of Dudley, Baron O'Neill, Viscount Rothermere.

CHARTERIS, Leslie; F.R S A., author, *b* 1907, *m* 1st, Pauline Schishkin (divorced, 1937), one *d*, 2nd, Barbara Meyer (divorced, 1941), 3rd, Elizabeth Bryant Borst (divorced, 1951); 4th Audrey Long. *Educ.* Rossall; Cambridge University Many years in entertaining, but usually unprofitable, travel and adventure, and can still be had After one or two false starts created character of "The Saint" (trans into 15 languages besides those of films, radio, and the comic strip) *Publications* Meet the Tiger, 1928; Enter the Saint, The Last Hero; Knight Templar; Featuring the Saint; Alias the Saint; She was a Lady (filmed 1938 as The Saint Strikes Back); The Holy Terror (filmed 1939 as The Saint in London), Getaway; Once more the Saint, The Brighter Buccaneer; The Misfortunes of Mr. Teal; Boodle; The Saint Goes On; The Saint in New York (filmed 1938); Saint Overboard, 1936, The Ace of Knaves, 1937, Thieves Picnic, 1937, Translator of Juan Belmonte, Killer of Bulls The Autobiography of a Matador, with an introduction, 1937, Prelude for War, 1938, Follow the Saint, 1938, The Happy Highwayman, 1939, The First Saint Omnibus, 1939, The Saint in Miami, 1941, The Saint Goes West, 1942, The Saint Steps In, 1944, The Saint on Guard, 1945, The Saint Sees it Through, 1946, Call for the Saint, 1948; Saint Errant, 1948; The Second Saint Omnibus, 1952, concurrently has worked as special correspondent and Hollywood scenarist, contributor to magazines and leading English and American newspapers *Recreations* eating, drinking, sailing, fishing, and lying in the sun *Address* Leslie Charteris, Ltd, 10 Eccleston Place, S W.1

CHARTERIS, Hon. Martin (Michael Charles), O B.E. 1946, Assistant Private Secretary to the Queen since 1952, *b* 7 Sept 1913, 2nd *s* of Hugo Francis, Lord Elcho (killed in action, 1916); *g s* of 11th Earl of Wemyss, *m* 1944, Hon Mary Gay Hobart Margesson, *yr d* of 1st Viscount Margesson, *q v.*, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton; R M C Sandhurst. Lieutenant K R R C, 1936, served War of 1939-45; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1944 Private Sec to Princess Elizabeth, 1950-52 *Recreation* wildfowling *Address* 16 Ingram Avenue, Hampstead, N.W 3 *T.* Speedwell 1662 *Club* Travellers'

CHARTERIS, Colonel Nigel Keppel, C.M.G. 1918, D.S O. 1916, O B E. 1943; J P Hants; *b.* 10 Mar 1878, *s* of Capt Hon F. W Charteris, R.N., *y. s.* of 9th Earl of Wemyss, and Lady Louisa Keppel, *e d* of 6th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1904, Katherine Margaret, *e d.* of Sir John Buchanan-Riddell, 11th Bt., two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 3rd Bn. R. Scots Militia, 1897, Commission 1st R. Scots, 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, King's medal and 2 clasps, Queen's medal and 4 clasps), Adjutant 1st R Scots, 1902-4; 8th R. Scots, 1907-11, Instructor School of Musketry, Hythe, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916, B.E.F. France, 1916 and 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S O., Bt Lt.-Col, C.M G.), Chief Instructor, Machine Gun School, Grantham, 1917, Chief Instructor, Rifle Wing, Small Arms School, Hythe, Kent, 1921-25, commanded 1st Bn The Royal Scots, 1926-29, retired pay, 1929; commanded 24th Hants Home Guard. *Publication* Some Lectures and Notes on Machine Guns, 1914 *Recreations* shooting, golf, motoring. *Address* The County Hotel, Lindfield, Sussex *T.* Lindfield 358

CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard, late Warwickshire Yeomanry, *s. s.* of late Col. Hon R and Lady Margaret Charteris, *b* 12 Oct. 1866, *m* 1890, Muriel Pamela (*d* 1932) *d.* of Robert Dyer of Layham, Ipswich *Educ* Christchurch, Oxford Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1887, served S Africa, 1900 and 1901, A D C to Major-General H Scobell, Inspector General of Cavalry, 1907 9. *Address* Cahir Park, Cahir, Co Tipperary. *Clubs* Turf, White's, Jockey (Newmarket), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

CHASE, Anya Seton; *see* Seton, A

CHASE, Beatrice; *see* Parr, O. K

CHASE, Rt. Rev. G. A.; *see* Ripon, Bishop of

CHASE, Mary Ellen, Ph D., Litt D., L H D, Professor of English Literature, Smith College, Northampton, Mass, *b* 24 Feb 1887, *d* of Edward Everett Chase and Edith Lord *Educ* Blue Hill Academy, Blue Hill, Maine, Univ of Maine (B A 1909), Univ of Minnesota (M A 1918, Ph D 1922) Hon Degrees Litt D Univ of Maine, 1928, Bowdoin Coll, 1933, L H.D Colby Coll, 1937, Northeastern University, 1948, Smith Coll, 1949 Phi Beta Kappa, 1920 *Publications* Mary Christmas (novel) 1927, A Goodly Heritage, 1932, Mary Peters (novel), 1934, Silas Crockett (novel), 1935, Dawn in Lyonnesse (novel), 1937, A Goodly Fellowship, 1939, Windswept (novel), 1941, The Bible and the Common Reader, 1944, Jonathan Fisher Maine Parson, 1948, The Plum Tree (novel), 1949 *Address* Smith College, Northampton, Mass, U S A

CHASE, Stuart; Author, Social Scientist, *b* Somersworth, New Hampshire, U S A, 8 March 1888; *s* of Harvey Stuart and Aaronette Rowe Chase, *m.* 1st, 1914, Margaret Hatfield, divorced, 1929, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Marian Tyler *Educ* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. S B. cum laude, 1910; seven years in accounting work, C.P.A degree from Massachusetts, 1916, four years in Government Service, ending 1921; since 1921 has been chiefly engaged in economic research and writing books and articles, some public lecturing, consulting work for government agencies, business organizations, U.N, E.S.C.O., etc Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa; Litt.D. American University, 1949. *Publications* The Tragedy of Waste, 1925; Your Money's Worth, 1927 (with F J. Schlink), Men and Machines, 1929; Prosperity Fact or Myth? 1929; The Nemesis of American Business, 1931, Mexico, 1931, A New Deal, 1932, The Economy of Abundance, 1934; Government in Business, 1935; Rich Land, Poor Land, 1936, The Tyranny of Words, 1938, The New Western Front, 1939, Idle Money, Idle Men, 1940; A Primer of Economics, 1941; The Road We Are Travelling, 1942; Goals for America, 1942, Where's the Money coming from? 1943; Democracy under Pressure, 1945; Men at Work, 1945; Tomorrow's Trade, 1945, For This We Fought, 1946; The Proper Study of

Mankind, 1948; Roads to Agreement, 1951; Power of Words, 1954, and many magazine articles for Harpers, Atlantic, The Nation, etc *Recreations* tennis, ski-ing, sketching, woodcutting *Address* Georgetown, Conn., U S A. *Club* Harvard (New York).

CHASE, William Henry, C B E. 1934 (O.B.E. 1926), F R.C V S., *b.* Tiverton, 10 Nov. 1880, *s* of Henry Paul and Myra Chase; *m.* 1907, Catherine Price, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Blundell's School. Assisted in his father's veterinary practice, 1896-97; entered Royal Veterinary College, London, 1897; M.R C.V.S. 1901; diploma Royal Sanitary Institute 1902, F.R.C.V S. 1905; Tutor in surgery Royal Veterinary College 1901, Government Veterinary Surgeon, Cape Colony, 1902; Chief Veterinary Officer, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1905-35, and in addition Chief Agricultural Officer, 1926-35. *Publication* After investigating Molteno cattle disease in 1904 published The Poisoning of Stock by Senecio Burchelli. *Recreation* shooting *Address* Poste Restante, Mahalapye, Bechuanaland Protectorate, S. Africa. *Club* Royal Empire Society

CHASTENET de CASTAING, Jacques, C B E 1938, Croix de Guerre, 1916, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1939, L L D Paris, historian and journalist, member of Institut de France, Conseiller de l'Union française, *b* 20 April 1893, *s* of G Chastenet de Castaing, a French Senator, *m* 1919, Germaine Saladin, two *s Educ* Université de Paris Served European War, 1914-19, Liaison officer with the American E F 1918, French Diplomatic Service, 1919, Attaché, 1919, General Secretary, Rhineland inter-allied High Commission, 1920, Secrétaire d'Ambassade, 1921, diplomatic correspondent, L'Opinion, 1926, Editor of Le Temps 1931, Major, French Military Mission in Egypt, 1945 *Publications* Du Sénat, 1919, William Pitt, 1941, Godoy, 1943, Wellington, 1945, Histoire diplomatique, 1945, Le Siècle de Victoria, 1947, Poincaré, 1948, La France de M Fallières, 1949, L'Enfance de la IIIe République, 1952, Elizabeth the 1st, 1953, La République des Republicains, 1953, contributions to L'Opinion, le Figaro, la Revue de Paris, le Temps, Paris-Presse, etc *Address* 71 Faubourg Saint Honoré, Paris *Club* L'Union (Paris).

CHATER, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Reginald, C.B. 1941, D S O 1918, O B E 1931, Col Commandant, Somaliland Scouts, since 1948; one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, since 1949 and Harbinger since 1952; *b* 7 Feb 1896, *s* of Thomas Addison Chater and Gertrude Lockyer Peel, *m* 1954, Diana, *o d* of late Edward Charles Daubeny, and *widow* of Maj -Gen Archibald Maxwell Craig. *Educ.* Aldenham. Entered Royal Marines as 2nd Lt 1913, served with R M Brigade in Flanders, 1914 (wounded at Antwerp), Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, French Croix de Guerre), Grand Fleet, 1916-17, was Adj. of R M Bn. which landed from H M S Vindictive at Zeebrugge on 23 April 1918 (D S O, Bt Maj), served in Egyptian Army, 1921-25, and Sudan Defence Force, 1925-31, commanded Sudan Camel Corps, 1927 30, commanded Military Operations in Kordofan, 1929-30 (despatches); Senior R.M. Officer, East Indies Station, 1931-33; Home Fleet, 1935-36; commanded Somaliland Camel Corps, 1937-40; commanded defence of British Somaliland, 1940 (despatches, C.B.), Military Governor and Comd Troops British Somaliland, 1941 43, Comd, Portsmouth Div. Royal Marines, 1943-1944; Director of Combined Operations, India and S E Asia, 1944 45, M.G.G.S., 1945-46, Comd Chatham Group, Royal Marines, 1946-48, retired pay, 1948. *Address* 106 King's Road, Windsor. *T.*: Windsor 1112 *Club* United Service

CHATER, Daniel; *b.* 1870, M P (Lab) South Hammersmith, 1929-31, N E. Bethnal Green, 1935-50.

CHATFIELD, family name of **Baron Chatfield.**

CHATFIELD, 1st Baron *cr.* 1937, of Ditchling **Admiral of the Fleet Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield,** P C 1939; G C B, *cr* 1932 (K.C B, *cr* 1922, C B 1916), O.M 1939, K.C M G., *cr* 1919 (C M G 1916), C V O 1912, Hon D C L. Oxford, 1934, Hon LL D Cambridge, 1939, *b* 27 Sept. 1873; *s* of late Admiral A. J Chatfield, C B, *m.* 1909, Lillian, *d.* of Major G L Matthews, T F; one *s* one *d* Entered H M S Britannia, 1886, Captain, 1909, Rear-Admiral, 1920, Vice-Adm, 1926, Adm, 1930, Adm. of the Fleet, 1935, served as Flag-Captain to Sir David Beatty, H M.S. Lion, during action off Heligoland, 1914, Dogger Bank action, 1915 (despatches, C B), and battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, C.M.G.); Flag Captain and Fleet Gunnery Officer to Sir David Beatty (C. in C. Grand Fleet), H.M.S Queen Elizabeth 1917-19, 4th Sea Lord, 1919-20; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1920 22, Commanded Third Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923-1925, Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1925 28; Commander in Chief Atlantic Fleet 1929-30, Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1930-32, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1933-38, Chairman of Expert Committee on Indian Defence, 1938-39, Minister for Co ordination of Defence, 1939 40, with seat in War Cabinet, Chairman of Civil Defence Honours Committee, 1940-46, Chairman of Committee on Evacuation of Casualties in London Region Hospitals, 1940, Special Asst. Commissioner for Hampshire, 1941, President Inst of Naval Architects, 1941-48, War Memorials Advisory Committee, 1943-1948, Chairman of Trustees of Imperial War Museum, 1943 50; Chm Royal Empire Society, 1948-51. D.L. Bucks., 1951. Freedom of Salters' Company, 1937 Gold Medal, R S.A., 1947 Grand Cross of the Phœnix (Greece), 1933, Grand Cross of Aviz of Portugal, 1940. *Publications* The Navy and Defence, 1942, Defence after the War, 1944, It Might Happen Again, 1947 *Heir s* Hon Ernle David Lewis Chatfield [Lieut R N V R. and A D C to Lord Athlone, Governor-General of Canada, 1940-44, *b.* 2 Jan. 1917] *Address* The Small House, Farnham Common, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 269 *Club* Army and Navy

See also Sir Patrick William Donner.

CHATTAWAY, Edward; *b.* Leamington, 1873, *s* of W C Chattaway, *m* 1910, Edith May (*d* 1930) *d* of Henry Elwell de Hane *Educ* Warwick School Served articles Warwick Advertiser, King's Lynn News, Birmingham Argus (now Birmingham Evening Dispatch), Joined Star, 1899 and became Chief Reporter, News Editor and Assistant Editor, Editor, The Star, 1930-36, Editorial Director of The Star and News Chronicle, 1936-46, Director of News Chronicle and Star newspapers, 1932-46; Member Newspaper Proprietors Assoc. *Recreations* motoring, golf, bridge. *Address* 157 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T*. Paddington 6228, Icknield, Watlington, Oxon *Club* Devonshire

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul Chandra, G C.I E., *cr.* 1933 (K.C I E, *cr* 1925; C.I E. 1919); K.C S I, *cr* 1930, LL D (Hon) Edinburgh, *b* 24 Nov. 1874, *s.* of Rai Sahib Hem Chandra Chatterjee and Srimati Nistarini Devi, *m.* 1st, Vina Mookerjee (*decd.*), one *d*; 2nd, 1924, Gladys Mary Broughton, O B E, M A, D Sc., Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, formerly of the Indian Educational Service and Labour Adviser to Indian Government. *Educ.* Presidency Coll, Calcutta, King's Coll, Cambridge (Government of India Scholar); B A Honours Passed first in the I.C S. open competition, 1896, Bhownugger Medallist (Cambridge University) 1897; served as Assistant Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Magistrate, and Collector in the United Provinces, 1897-1906; special inquiry

into Industries in the United Provinces, 1907-8; Registrar Co-operative Societies, U.P., 1912-16; Revenue Sec. to U.P. Government, 1917 18; Chief Secretary to U.P. Government, 1919; member Board of Industries and Munitions, Government of India, 1920, Indian Government Representative at International Labour Conference, Washington, 1919, and Geneva, 1921, 1924-33, President of International Labour Conference, 1927, League of Nations Assembly, 1925 and 1946, Member of Board of Liquidation, League of Nations, 1946 47, Member of the Governing Body I L O, 1926 31, Vice President, 1932, and President, 1933; Member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1925 1931; Vice-President Consultative Economic Committee of the League of Nations, Chairman of Permanent Central Opium Board of League of Nations, 1938-46, Member of Allocations Committee of League of Nations; Indian Delegate to London Naval Conference, 1930, Leader of Indian delegation to Ottawa Imperial Conference, 1932, Leader I L O delegation to World Economic Conference, 1933; Fellow of the Univ of Allahabad, 1908 20, Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Industries, 1921, member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921 24, Industries member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, India, 1923 24 High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, 1925 31, Member of Council of India, 1931 36, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1942-47, Chairman of Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1940 and 1941, Vice Pres Royal Asiatic Society and Royal India Society, Vice Chairman of Council of East India Association, Member of I L O Committee of Experts *Publications* Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces, 1908; New India, 1947, (Jointly) Short History of India, 3rd edn., 1953; various contributions to journals and reviews. *Recreation* travel *Address* 26 York House, Kensington Church St, W 8 *T* Western 6190 *Clubs* Athenæum, Calcutta (Calcutta)

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1919, C I E 1912, K.-i-H Gold Medal, 1900; B.Sc., F.C.G I, A.M.I C E, M I.M E; Fellow of the Imperial College, *b* 10 Oct. 1866, *s* of J H Chatterton, *m.* 1*st*, 1895, Helen Scott (*d* 1897), *d.* of Henry Borthistle, 2nd, 1901, Alice Gertrude, M.B.E, *d* of W H Wilson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Finsbury Technical College, Central Institution, South Kensington Indian Educational Service, 1888, Professor of Engineering, Madras, 1888 1900, Director of Industries, Madras, 1908; Director of Industries and Commerce in Mysore, 1912, Member of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916 18, Controller Indian Munitions Board, 1917, Industrial Adviser to the Mysore Durbar, 1918, also Industrial Adviser to the Tata Industrial Bank, Bombay, Consulting Engineer *Publications*. Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India, Lift Irrigation, Tanning in Madras; Industrial Evolution in India, numerous technical papers in various journals *Recreations* golf, etc *Address* Foxgrove Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. *T*. Beckenham 5962 *Club* East India and Sports

CHATWIN, Arthur Edgar, D.Paed. (Toronto); Director of Education, Canadian Legion; *b* 19 Feb 1889; *m* Edithe Irene Robinson Pastfield, one *s.* *Educ* Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, College of Education University of Toronto. Teacher, Inspector of Schools Superintendent, School for the Deaf, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, entered last war as a private in First Division Artillery. Captain 58 Battery (M.C.). *Publication* The Motion Picture in the Teaching of Geography, 1936 *Recreations* golf, hunting. *Address* 32 Sussex Square, W.2. *T*. Paddington 2241. *Clubs*. United Service (Hon.), Overseas League.

CHATWIN, Captain Cecil Athos Newcome, D.S.O. 1940; Capt. R.N. (Retd.); *b* 10 March 1898; *s.* of H F. Chatwin, Nottingham; *m.* 1930, Phyllis Dreyer, one *s.* *Educ.*: Osborne and Dartmouth *Club*: United Service.

CHAUMEIX, André, membre de l'Académie Française, Directeur de la Revue des deux Mondes; *b* le 7 Juin 1874, *m.* Mlle Marcellin-Pellet *Educ* Lycée Henri IV; École Normale Supérieure. Membre de l'École Française de Rome, 1898; Journal des débats, 1900-40; Directeur de la Revue de Paris, 1920-26; Conseiller d'Ambassade à Berne, 1917-18, Rédacteur politique de Figaro, 1926-30; Président du Comité France-Amerique, 1942, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address* 85 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris XVI.

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M.; *see* Rochester, Bishop of.

CHAVE, Elmer Hargreaves, C.I E. 1944 retired as Chief Engineer, P W D., Madras, 1946, *b* 10 Oct 1891, *s* of W J. Chave, *m* 1928, Frances Mary Tanner, one *d* *Educ* McGill University Appointed Indian Service of Engineers, 1919, Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept, Madras, 1940-46 Member Indus Commission, 1941-42. *Address* 6728 Marine Crescent, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Colonel John Neville, D S O 1918, C.B E. 1951, T D, Lt -Col R A, T A; *b* 1890, *s* of late J P Chaworth Musters, J P, D L., of Annesley Park, Notts, *m* 1914, Daphne, *y d* of late Capt. H Wilberforce Bell, Military Knight of Windsor, one *s* (*er s* killed in action, 1943), two *d* *Educ* Stubbington House Served European War, 1914 18 (D S O), Brevet-Colonel, 1932, commanded 107th (South Notts Hussars) Regt R.A, T A, 1928-33; Com. 150th (South Notts Hussars) Regt R A., 1939-41 High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1936, J.P, D L, Notts *Address* Annesley Park, Notts. *T.A* Annesley, Woodhouse *T* East Kirkby 2297. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Notts County (Nottingham)
See also Lt. Col. Sir Harold Wilberforce Bell

CHAYTOR, Colonel Darcy, C M G 1918, C.B E. 1919, V D., J P., Col (retired) N Z Military Forces, and formerly Lieut-Colonel Royal Marines, *b.* 1873, *m* 1908, Avis Anne (*d* 1954), *d* of Comdr R A Edwin, late R N, Wellington, N Z *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (medal and 4 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 3 times, C M G, C.B E, Order of the Nile, 3 medals) Maj H G, 1940-42. *Address* Pooley Hall, Polesworth, Warwickshire.

CHAYTOR, Rev. Henry John, M A, Litt.D, *b* 10 Feb 1871, *s* of H J Chaytor, M A., Jesus College, Camb, of Kidderminster, *m* Mary Rashleigh, 3rd *d* of Rev E Pinwill of Ermington, Ivybridge, South Devon, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Durham School, All Souls College, Oxford. Classical and Modern Language Master at Stratford-on-Avon, 1896-99, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, 1900 5, Second Master at King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1905-8; Headmaster of Plymouth College, 1908-19; Fellow, Senior Tutor and Lecturer in Modern Languages, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1919 33; Master of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1933-46 *Publications*. The Troubadours of Dante; Les Poésies de Perdigon, in Les Annales du Midi, The Troubadours and England, Six Vaudois Poems, A History of Aragon and Catalonia, 1933, Savaric de Mauléon, 1939, From Script to Print, 1945; several school editions of French and German texts, translator of William Pitt, by Ruville, of Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, and other works from French and German, writer of articles on educational topics, etc *Address* 3 St Paul's Road, Cambridge.

CHAYTOR, Lt.-Col. John Clerveaux, C B E 1953, D S O, 1918; M.C. 1915; late

South Staffordshire Regiment; Chief Constable, North Riding, Yorks, since 1929, *b.* 20 Nov 1888, *s* of late Lt-Col Robert James Chaytor and Frances Thomasina Chaytor, *m* Agnes Mary, *widow* of J H. Jaques, and *d.* of late Rt. Rev. James Macarthur, D.D, Bishop of Southampton, one *s. Educ.* Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut South Staffordshire Regt. 1908; Lieut 1909, Capt 1914, Bt Major, 1916; Major, 1924; Lt-Col. 1929; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O, M C, Bt Maj, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1929 *Address* West House, Thirsk, Yorks *Club.* Army and Navy

CHAYTOR, Sir William Henry Clervaux, 7th Bt, *cr* 1831, *b* 4 May 1914, *o. s* of Sir Edmund Hugh Chaytor, 6th Bt and Isobel (who *m.* 2nd, 1935, Edwin Burton Fiske), *d* of Thomas Scott, Darlington, *S* father, 1935; *m* 1947, Mrs Patricia Alderman, one *d. Educ.* Chillon College, Switzerland *Heir* great-uncle Reginald Clervaux, *b* 1857 *Address* Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham *T.* Witton-le-Wear 30

See also Sir R. H. Dawson

CHEAPE, Brig.-Gen. (George) Ronald (Hamilton), C M G 1919, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 1881; 2nd *s* of late Lt-Col George Clerk Cheape, *m.* 1912, Margaret Bruce, *d* of late J Bruce Ismay, four *s Educ* Glenalmond College, Britannia Four years a midshipman, served in S Africa, 1900-1902, European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, M C, D S O, C M G), commanded an Infantry Brigade in France, retired from Army, 1 April 1919, D L County Fife *Address* Tiroran, Isle of Mull *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

CHEESEMAN, Eric Arthur, B Sc (Econ) Ph D. (Med) (London), Reader in Medical Statistics, Department of Social and Preventive Medicine, The Queen's University of Belfast, *b* 22 Sept 1912, 1st *s* of late Arthur Cheeseman and of Frances Cheeseman, London, *m* 1943, Henriette Edwina Woollaston, one *s Educ* William Ellis School, London University Member staff of Statistical Committee of Medical Research Council, 1929-39. Served War of 1939-45, R A (T A); G S O III 21 Army Group, 1945 Research Statistician on staff of Statistical Research Unit of Medical Research Council and part-time lecturer in medical statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1946-48, Lecturer, The Queen's University of Belfast, 1948- Statistical Adviser to N. Ireland Hospitals Authority, 1948-, Cons Statistician to N Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1950-; Member of Statistical Cttee of Medical Research Council, 1950- Fellow Royal Statistical Soc; Member of Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc of Ireland. *Publications* Epidemics in Schools, 1950, (with G. F Adams) Old People in Northern Ireland, 1951, various papers dealing with medical statistical subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* cricket and walking *Address* 43 Beverley Gardens, Bangor, Co Down, N. Ireland.

CHEESEMAN, Harold Ambrose Robinson, C.M G. 1947, Colonial Education Service, retired, *b* 7 Dec. 1889, *s. s* of Reverend J A Cheeseman. *Educ* Perse School. Inspector of Schools, Penang, 1923; Supt. of Education, Johore, 1928, Senior Inspector of Schools, Singapore, 1934, Deputy Director of Educ, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1938; Educ Officer, Singapore internment camp, 1942, Director of Educ, Federation of Malaya, 1946-49; retired, 1949. Headquarters Commr. Boy Scouts Assoc, Malaya, 1924, Scout Medal of Merit, 1926, Scout Silver Wolf, 1927; Hon. Sec Thanet South Scout Assoc.; Pres. Singapore Rotary Club, 1940-1942, Kuala Lumpur, 1949; Past Asst. District Grand Master, Masonic District of E Archipelago, President, Ramsgate and Broadstairs Free Church Council, Hon Sec Malaya Cttee., Presbyterian Church of England, Session-Clerk, Ramsgate Presbyterian Church. *Publications* editor of a large number of school textbooks for schools in Malaya *Recreations* various *Address* 6 Cannon Road, Ramsgate, Kent *T* Thanet 52851 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, various in Malaya.

CHEESMAN, (Lucy), Evelyn, F R E S, Entomologist, Author, Lecturer; *b.* 1881, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Cheesman, Westwell, Kent Curator of Insects to the Zoological Society of London, 1920-26, Official Entomologist to the St George Expedition to the Pacific, 1924-25, Expedition to the New Hebrides to collect insects for the British Museum (Natural History), 1929-31, Expedition to Papua, 1933-34, Expedition to the Cyclops Mts, Dutch New Guinea, 1936, Expedition to Waigeu and Japen, Dutch New Guinea, and Torricelli Mts, Mandated Territory, 1938-39, Expedition to New Caledonia, 1949-50, Hon Associate of Entomological Dept, British Museum (Nat Hist), 1949 *Publications* Everyday Doings of Insects, 1924, The Great Little Insect, 1924, Islands near the Sun, 1927; A First Book of Nature Study, 1931, Hunting Insects in the South Seas, 1932, Insect Behaviour, 1932, Backwaters of the Savage South Seas, 1933, The Two Roads of Papua, 1935, The Land of the Red Bird, 1938, Four Chapters in The Second World War on S W Pacific Operations, 1943-46, Camping Adventures in New Guinea, 1947, Marooned in Du-bu Cove, 1948, Six-legged Snakes in New Guinea, 1949, Sealskins for Silk, Insects Indomitable, Charles Darwin's Problems, 1953, Entomological papers in various scientific publications *Address* c/o The Royal Entomological Society of London, 41 Queen's Gate, S W 7

CHEESMAN, Colonel Robert Ernest, C B E 1935 (O B E 1923), *b* 1878, *s* of late Robert Cheesman, *m* 1927, Catherine, *d* of late W F Winch of Cranbrook, Kent *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Served European War, 1914-18, in India and Mesopotamia (despatches); Reserve of Officers, retired, 1928, Private Secretary to High Commissioner in Iraq, 1920-23, H M Consul for N W Ethiopia, 1925-34, Head of Ethiopian Section, Intelligence, Sudan Defence Force, 1940-42 (despatches), Oriental Counsellor British Legation, Addis Ababa, 1942, retired, 1944 Awarded Gill Memorial, 1924, and Patron's Medal, 1936, by Royal Geographical Society is a Commander of the Star of Ethiopia *Publications* In Unknown Arabia, 1926, Lake Tana and the Blue Nile, 1936 *Address* Tilsden, Cranbrook, Kent *T.* Cranbrook 2170 *Club* East India and Sports.

CHEETHAM, Canon Frederic Philip, M A., Hon C F; Vicar of Hartford, Cheshire, since 1939, Rural Dean of Middlewich, 1951; Canon Emeritus of Manchester Cathedral, 1939, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1924-47 and to the Bishop of Chester since 1945; *b* 1890; 2nd *s.* of Walter and Ann Cheetham; *m.* 1930, Helen Elizabeth, *y d.* of J D. MacIntosh, Woodford Green, one *s Educ.* City of London School; St John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Foundation Sch.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B A 1912; M.A. 1916; Browne Medallist, 1912; Carus Prizeman, 1913; Jeremie Prizeman, 1914; Deacon 1914; Priest, 1915; Curate, St Barnabas, Mitcham, 1914-16; Tutor, St Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead, 1916-20. Chaplain to Forces in France, 1918-19; Hon. C.F 1920; Lecturer and Sub-Warden of Theological Hostel, King's College, London, 1920-24; Principal of Egerton Hall, Manchester, 1924-39; Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral, 1935-1939 Select preacher at Cambridge, 1941.

Address · Hartford Vicarage, Northwich, Cheshire *Club* Old Rectory (Manchester).

CHEETHAM, Major-General Geoffrey, C.B 1946, D.S O. 1918, M C; *b* 1891, *m* 1930, Constance Margaret, *d* of A. C Roberts, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* · Wellington College Survey Duty, Gold Coast, 1920-24, Asst. Instructor at School of Military Engineering, 1924-25, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D S O, M C, despatches twice), Lt-Col 1935, Col 1938, Maj.-Gen. 1943, Director-General Ordnance Survey, 1943-49, retired pay, 1949 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club* United Service

CHEETHAM, Nicolas John Alexander; C M G 1953, Deputy to U K Permanent Representative on North Atlantic Council, since 1954, *b* 8 Oct 1910; *s* of late Sir Milne Cheetham, K C M G, and of Mrs Nigel Law (*see* Anastasia Law), *m* 1937, Jean Evison Corfe, two *s* *Educ* · Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford. Entered H M Foreign Service, 1934, has served in Foreign Office and at Athens, Buenos Aires, Mexico City and Vienna *Recreation* travelling *Address* 12 Wilton Place, S.W 1 *T* Sloane 2508 *Club* Travellers'

CHEGWIDDEN, Thomas Sidney, C.B 1943, C V O 1939, Chairman, Interim Federal Public Service Commission, Federation of Rhodesias and Nyasaland, since 1953, *b.* 7 February 1895, *s* of late Thomas Chegwidden, 8 Wimborne Road, Bournemouth; *m* 1st, 1919, Kathleen Muriel, *d.* of A O Breeds, 2nd, 1934, Beryl Sinclair, *d* of A H. Nicholson, one *d* *Educ* Plymouth College, Maidstone Grammar School, Worcester College, Oxford R M A Woolwich, 1916, Lt. R E, 1917-18, Resigned Commission and entered Upper Division Civil Service, 1919, Assistant Private Secretary to Dr T J Macnamara, Sir Montague Barlow, Mr Tom Shaw and Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland, Principal Private Secretary to Mr Oliver Stanley and Mr Ernest Brown, Under Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-46; Civilian Director of Studies, Imperial Defence College, 1946-47; Chairman of Public Services Bd and of Police Advisory Bd, S Rhodesia, 1947-53 *Publications* The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain (with G. Myrddin-Evans), 1934. *Recreations* tennis, squash, sailing. *Address* Claremont, Piers Road, Borrowdale, S Rhodesia *T* Salisbury 7261 *Club* Union

CHEKE, Dudley John; H M. Consul-General, Frankfurt-am-Main, since 1953; *b* 14 June 1912, *s* of Thomas William Cheke, F R I C, *m* 1944, Yvonne de Méric, *d* of late Rear-Admiral M J C de Méric, M V O, two *s* *Educ* St Christopher's, Letchworth; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered H M Consular Service, 1934, served in Japan, Manchuria, Korea, 1935-41, served War of 1939-45, in East Africa and Ceylon, Foreign Office, 1944-49, U.K. Deleg to O E E C, Paris, 1949-50, Commissioner-General's Office, Singapore, 1950-1951, Ld c. 1952. *Recreations* theatre, tennis, walking *Address* Foreign Office, S W 1

CHEKE, Marcus John, C V O. 1951; H.M Vice-Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1946; *b* 1906, *s* of late Lt-Col E. G Cheke, R.A.; *m* 1939, Hon. Constance Elizabeth Lopes, *d* of 1st Baron Roborough; no *c* *Educ.* Trinity College, Oxford. Contested (L) New Forest and Christchurch, 1929, Hon Attaché, H M Embassy, Lisbon, 1931-34; Hon. Attaché, Brussels, 1934-37, Press Attaché, Lisbon, 1938-42; attached to the staff of H. M. Embassy, Lisbon, with local rank of First Secretary, 1942-45. *Clubs* Brooks's, St. James'.

CHELMICK, William George Hamar, C.B.E. 1942; *b* 26 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late W. T. H. Chelmick; *m.* 1906, Ivy, *d* of late W. H Burgess, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Owen's School, Islington Inspector of Taxes, 1905-25, Accountant and Comptroller General, Inland Revenue, 1939-45 *Address* 50 Worthing Road, Horsham, Sussex

CHELMSFORD, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1921, of Chelmsford, **Andrew Charles Gerald Thesiger;** 4th Baron (U K), *cr* 1858, Lieut R N V.R., *b.* 25 July 1903, *o surv s* of 1st Viscount and Frances, Viscountess Chelmsford, *q.v*, *S* father, 1933 *m* 1927, Gilian, *d.* of late Arthur Nevile Lubbock, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ's College, Cambridge *Heir* *s* Hon Frederic Jan Thesiger, *b* 7 March 1931 *Address:* Hazelbridge Court, Chiddingfold, Surrey

See also Baron Inchiquin, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Lascelles

CHELMSFORD, Dowager Viscountess; G B E., *cr* 1917, C.I, **Frances Charlotte;** *b* 1869; *d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne, *m.* 1894, 1st Viscount Chelmsford (*d* 1933), one *s* (and one killed in action, 1917), four *d.* *Address* 23 Warwick, Square, S W.1. *T* Victoria 8543.

CHELMSFORD, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Sherard Falkner Allison;** *b.* 19 Jan 1907, *s.* of Rev. W S Allison, *m.* 1936, Ruth Hills, one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Jesus Coll, Cambridge (Scholar), Ridley Hall, Cambridge 1st Cl Classical Tripos, Parts I and II, 2nd Class Theological Tripos, Part I and Jeremie Septuagint Prize, Curate of St James', Tunbridge Wells, 1931-34, Chaplain of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1934-36, Vicar of Rodbourne Cheney, Swindon, 1936-40, Vicar of Erith, 1940-45, Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1945-50 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1945, and to Bishop of Ely, 1947, Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1946, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Ely, 1949, Select Preacher University of Oxford, 1953-54 *Publication* The Christian Life, 1938 (Joint). *Recreations* tennis, golf, water-colour sketching *Address* Bishopscourt, Chelmsford. *T.* Chelmsford 3053.

CHELMSFORD, Provost of; *see* Gordon, Very Rev. G. E.

CHELSEA, Viscount; Charles Gerald John Cadogan; *b.* 24 Mar 1937; *o.s.* of 7th Earl of Cadogan, *q v.*

CHELTENHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Sutch, Ven. R. H.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Colonel Arthur Henry, C.I.E. 1919; late R.E.; *b* Dublin, 28 April 1884; *s.* *s* of Rev. H. F. Chenevix-Trench, and *g. s.* of Archbishop Trench, *m.* 1913, Dorothy Pauline, (*d* 1950), *s. d.* of late A. G Steel, K.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Charterhouse, Woolwich Served European War in Mesopotamia (C I.E.) Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1927-49 *Club* · United Service.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Charles Godfrey, C I.E 1931; Indian Civil Service, retired, Revenue Commissioner, Udaipur State; *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Colonel Charles Chenevix-Trench, late R.A.; *m* 1910, Margaret May, *s d* of John Holmes Blakesley, C E *Educ.:* Loretto, Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1900, retired, 1926 *Publication* · Grammar and Glossary of the Gondi language, 1919 *Recreations:* Ornithology, languages, fishing and shooting. *Address:* Rocklands, Weybourne, Holt, Norfolk.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Colonel Lawrence, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; R.E.; *s.* of Charles Chenevix-Trench; *b.* 1888; *m.*

1908, Winifred Ross, *d.* of Edward H. Tootal, 25 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.; two *d. Educ.*. Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C M G , D.S.O., Legion of Honour), A.Q M G., Northern Command, India, 1933-37, retired pay, 1937 A A and Q M G France, 1940 *Address* 26 Lowndes St., S.W 1. *Club* United Service

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Brigadier Ralph, C B 1940; O B.E. 1919; M C , *b.* 15 Dec 1885, *s.* of Colonel C Chenevix-Trench , *m.* 1916, Meriel Edith Jelf ; one *s* one *d.* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ.* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1905, Assistant Director Posts and Telegraphs, Sudan, 1913-16 , Darfur Campaign, 1916 (M C), European War in France and North Russia, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, O B E), transferred to Royal Signals, 1920; G S O 1 and Dep Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1934-37 , Commandant Signal Training Centre, 1938-1939, Maj.-Gen B E F , 1939-40 (C B) Signal Officer-in Chief, Home Forces, 1940 , retired pay, 1941 *Publications* Gold Medal Essay of Royal United Service Institution, 1921 , Bertrand-Steward Essay in Army Quarterly, 1931 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Wood End, Studland, Dorset

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C I E 1923, O B E 1919, *b.* 1876, *m* 1913, Evelyn May, *d.* of late Capt Harry Evelyn Stracy Pocklington, 15th Hussars, one *s.* one *d Educ.* Winchester, R.M C., Sandhurst Entered Indian Army, 1896 , retired 1931 , served China, 1900 (medal with clasp) , joined Political Department, 1901 and served in Baluchistan, Kashmir, Rajputana, and Government of India in various capacities , member of the Nizam's Executive Council, 1927-35 *Club* United Service

[*Died* 3 *Sept* 1954

CHENEY, Christopher Robert; F B A , Professor of Medieval History, Univ of Manchester, since 1945 , *b* 1906 , 4th *s* of George Gardner and Christiana Stapleton Cheney , *m* 1940, Mary Gwendolen Hall , two *s* one *d Educ* Banbury County School , Wadham College, Oxford 1st cl Mod Hist School, 1928 ; Asst Lecturer in History, University College, London, 1931-33, Bishop Fraser Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Univ of Manchester, 1933-37 , Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-45, University Reader in Diplomatic, 1937-45 , Joint Literary Director of Royal Historical Society, 1938-45. *Publications* Episcopal Visitation of Monasteries in the 13th Century, 1931 , English Synodalia of the 13th Century, 1941 , Handbook of Dates, 1945 , English Bishops' Chanceries, 1950 , (with W H Semple) Selected Letters of Pope Innocent III, 1953 , articles and reviews in Eng Hist Rev , etc *Address* 21 Rathen Road, Manchester, 20 *T* Didsbury 1436

CHENG, Tien-Hsi, (F. T. Cheng), LL.D.; *b.* 10 July 1884, *m* , three *s* three *d. Educ.*. Canton, China ; University of London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913 . LL D (London) 1915 , Quain Prizeman, 1916 , admitted to Hong Kong Bar, 1917 , Fellow of University College, London, 1936 ; Judge of the Supreme Court, Senior Member of the Law Codification Commission, Adviser to the Trade Mark Bureau and the Extra-territoriality Commission, Tutor of the Judicial Academy, Professor of English Law in the Peking University. Technical Expert of Chinese Delegation to the Washington Conference, 1921 Substitute Member of International Judicial Commission, 1926. Vice-Minister of Justice and sometime Acting Minister of Justice, 1931-34 ; Adviser to Ministry for Foreign Affairs and Ministry of Justice, 1934-36 Special Commissioner of Chinese Government for International Exhibition of Chinese Art in London, 1935 , Delegate to 11th International Penal and Penitentiary Congress, Berlin, 1935 , Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, 1936-45 ; Member of Board of Liquidation of League of Nations, 1945-47 , Chinese Ambassador in London, 1946-50; Member of Panel for Inquiry and Conciliation of U N and Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration, Hague, 1950- , Adviser to Judicial Yuan (Council), Taiwan, 1954- Order of Brilliant Jade, 2nd Class with Grand Cordon , Hon Bencher Middle Temple, 1946 *Publications* Rules of International Law Determining Capacity to Contract, 1915 , Civilization and Art of China, 1935 , China Moulded by Confucius, 1946 , East and West, 1951 Translator of Chinese Supreme Court Decisions, Prize Court Judgments, First Draft Civil Code, etc from Chinese into English *Club* Reform

CHERMAYEFF, Sergius Ivan, F R I.B A , American Institute of Architects , Member International Congress of Modern Architects, American Society of Planners and Architects , abstract painter , *b* 8 Oct 1900 , *s* of Ivan and Rosalie Chermayeff , *m* 1928, Barbara Maitland May , two *s Educ* Harrow School Journalist, 1918-22 , studied architecture, 1922-25 , principal work in England , Studios B B C , Modern Exhibitions , Gilbey's Offices , I C I Laboratories , in partnership Bexhill Pavilion President and Director, Institute of Design, Chicago, 1946-51 *Publications* Architecture, Art and Architectural Criticism , A R P , 1939 , etc *Address* 632 N Dearborn, Chicago, U S A.

CHERNIAVSKY, Mischel; Cellist , *b* Uman, South Russia, 2 Nov 1893 , became British subject, 1922 , *m* 1919, Mary Rogers, Vancouver, B.C , four *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* privately Studied violoncello under David Popper and late Herbert Walenn Played before the Czar, Nicholas II, when seven years old , at age of twelve performed Saint-Saëns concerto in presence of composer , toured the world with his brothers, Leo (violinist) and Jan (pianist), who with him formed the Cherniavsky Trio, 1901-23 Since 1925 has appeared in most countries of the world in recital and as soloist with orchestra Entertained the Forces in Great Britain, 1939-42 , organised concerts in Canada in aid of Mrs Churchill's Aid to Russia Fund, 1942-45 ; toured Union of South Africa, 1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis, antique collecting *Address* 64 Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 8130 , Val Du Puy, Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France

CHERRY, Professor Thomas MacFarland, F R S 1954 , Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Melbourne, since 1929 , *b* 21 May 1898 , *s* of Thomas Cherry, M D , M S., and Edith Sarah Cherry (*née* Gladman) , *m* 1931, Olive Ellen Wright , one *d Educ.* Scotch College, Melbourne B A Melb 1918 , B A Camb. 1922 , Ph D Camb 1924 ; Sc D Camb 1950 Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924-28 , Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Univ of Manchester, 1924-25 *Publications* papers, in scientific journals, on Pure and Applied Mathematics *Recreation*. mountaineering *Address* The University, Melbourne, N 3, Australia

CHERRY-GARRARD, Apsley (George Benet), explorer, author; *b.* 2 Jan. 1886; *m.* 1939, Angela, *d.* of late Kenneth Turner, Fairfields, Ipswich. *Educ* Winchester , Christ Church, Oxford. Member British Antarctic Expedition (Scott), 1910-1913, and took part in the following sledge journeys: Depôt, Winter, Polar, Dog Journey to One Ton, Search , medical expedition on schistosomiasis, China, 1914; commanded squadron of armoured cars, 1914;

invalided, 1916; stopped killing of penguins on Macquarie Island, which was declared a bird and seal sanctuary by Tasmanian Government, 1916; obtained certain reforms in treatment of invalided men, 1917. *Publications*: edited South Polar Times, Antarctic, 1911 and 1912; The Worst Journey in the World, 1922; introductory chapter to Wilson of the Antarctic, 1938; Study in T. E. Lawrence by his Friends, 1937; Introductory chapter to Life of Bowers, 1938, Postscript to The Worst Journey in the World, 1951 *Recreations*. rowing; Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, 1908; shooting, painting and book-collecting *Address* 28 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N.W.1 *T*: Welbeck 5522. *Clubs*: Leander, Antarctic, Athenæum.

CHERWELL, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Oxford, **Frederick Alexander Lindemann,** P.C. 1940, C.H. 1953, F.R.S., Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Oxford, Fellow of Wadham College, 1919, and again Professor since 1958. Student of Christ Church 1921, *s* of late A. F. Lindemann, Sidholme, Sidmouth *Educ* Blairlodge, Darmstadt, Berlin University (Ph.D.), Paris. Served European War, 1914-18, Experimental Pilot, Director of Physical Laboratory of R.A.F., Farnborough. Personal assistant to Prime Minister, 1940, Paymaster-General, 1942-45, and 1951-53. *Publications* The Physical Significance of the Quantum Theory, papers on physical, chemical, and astrophysical subjects in Proc. Roy. Socy., Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf. *Address* Christ Church, Oxford, the Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford *T*. Oxford 3352 *Club*: Athenæum.

CHESHAM, 5th Baron (*cr* 1858), **John Charles Compton Cavendish;** *b* 18 June 1916, *s*. of 4th Baron and Margot, *d*. of late J. Layton Mills, Tansor Court, Oundle, *S* father 1952; *m*. 1937, Mary Edmunds, 4th *d* of late David G. Marshall, White Hill, Cambridge, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Eton; Zuoz College, Switzerland; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Lt. Royal Bucks Yeomanry, 1939-42, Capt. R.A. (Air O.P.), 1942-45. J.P. Bucks 1946, retd. *Heir*. *s* Hon. Nicholas Charles Cavendish, *b* 7 Nov 1941 *Address*: Stonerwood Park, Petersfield, Hants *T*: Petersfield 433 *Club*: Carlton.
See also Lt.-Col. Sir M. E. Manningham-Buller.

CHESHIRE, Geoffrey Chevalier, F.B.A., D.C.L., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; Reader in the Law of Real Property, Council of Legal Education, Hon. Fellow of Merton College and of Exeter College, Oxford, Hon. Master of the Bench of Lincoln's Inn; *b* Hartford, Cheshire, 27 June 1886, 2nd *s*. of Walter Christopher Cheshire, Solicitor and Registrar of Northwich County Court, Cheshire, *m* 1915, Primrose Barstow, 2nd *d* of Col. T. A. A. Barstow, Seaforth Highlanders, two *s* *Educ*: Denstone College, Merton College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours School of Jurisprudence, 1908; 2nd class B.C.L. 1910; Inns of Court Studentship, 1911; Lecturer at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1909 and 1910, Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1912-44; Bursar, 1919-33; All Souls Lecturer in Private International Law, 1922-38; All Souls Reader in English Law, 1933-44; Vinerian Professor of English Law, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College, 1944-49, member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Foreign Marriages, 1939; Del. to Hague Conference on Codification of Private Internat. Law, 1951, member Lord Chancellor's Committee on Private International Law, 1952; Associate of the Inst. of Internat. Law. Served European War, Cheshire Regiment, 1914-16, R.F.C. (Kite-Balloon Section) 1916-18, Captain; Home Guard, 1940. *Publications*: Modern Real Property, 1925, 7th ed. 1954, Private International Law, 1935, 4th ed. 1952, (with C. H. S. Fifoot) The Law of Contract, 1945, 3rd ed. 1952, International Contracts, 1948, General Editor of Stephen's Commentaries, 19th ed. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Laundry Cottage, Empshott, Liss, Hants. *Club*: Athenæum.
See also Group Capt. G. L. Cheshire.

CHESHIRE, Group Captain Geoffrey Leonard, V.C. 1944, D.S.O. 1940, D.F.C. 1941; R.A.F. retired; *b* 7 Sept 1917, *s* of Geoffrey Chevalier Cheshire, *q.v.* *Educ* Stowe School, Merton College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1939, O.U. Air Squadron, 1936; R.A.F.V.R., 1937; Permanent Commission R.A.F., 1939; trained Hullavington, served War of 1939-45 (V.C., D.S.O., D.F.C., two Bars to D.S.O.); joined 102 Sqdn., 1940, Flying Officer, 1940, posted 35 Squadron 1941, Wing Commander, commanding 76 Squadron, 1942, commanded R.A.F. Station, Marston Moor, 1943; 617 Squadron, 1943, H.Q. Eastern Air Command, South-East Asia, 1944, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1945; retired 1946; official British observer at dropping of Atomic Bomb on Nagasaki, 1945. *Publication* Bomber Pilot, 1943. *Address* Le Court, Liss, Hants *T*. Blackmore 229. *Clubs* M.C.C., Harvard (New York).

CHESHIRE, Air Vice-Marshal Walter Graemes, C.B.E. 1949, Air Officer in charge of Administration H.Q. 2nd T.A.F., since 1953; *b* 21 March 1907, *s* of late John F. Cheshire, Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1940, Mary, *d* of Col. E. W. Chance, O.B.E., T.D., two *s* *Educ* Ipswich School, Downing Coll., Cambridge. Commnd into R.A.F., 1926, squadron leader, 1937, R.A.F. Staff College, 1938, various appts., Bomber Command; Air Attaché, Moscow, on staff H.Q., A.C.S.E.A., 1939-45, A.O.C. French Indo-China, 1945-46, i.d.c., 1949, A.O.C. Gibraltar, 1950-52, Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1952-53. *Recreations* tennis, squash. *Address* Headquarters 2nd T.A.F., B.A.O.R. 38. *Club* R.A.F.

CHESNEY, Lieut.-Col. Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O. 1916, late R.E.; *b* India, 28 July 1883, *s*. of Col. H. F. Chesney, R.E., *m*. 1914, Millicent Margaret, *d*. of Captain A. G. Douglas, R.N., of Emsworth *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901, Capt. 1912, Major, 1916, Lt.-Col., 1927, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), Afghan War, 1918, retired 1932. *Publication* The Art of Camouflage, 1941. *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Somerset West, C.P., South Africa.

CHESNEY, Kathleen, M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt., Principal, Westfield College (University of London), since 1951; *b* 26 April 1899; *d* of Edward Shuldham Chesney. *Educ*: The Manor House, Brondesbury; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. M.A. 1926; D.Phil. (Oxon), 1929. D.Litt. (Oxon), 1953. Tutor in Modern Languages, St. Hilda's College, Oxford, 1923, Fellow, 1924, University Lecturer in French, 1937; Vice-Principal of St. Hilda's, 1941. *Publications*. Oeuvres poétiques de Guillaume Crétin (Paris) 1932; Fleurs de Rhétorique, from Villon to Marot (Oxford), 1950. Articles in Medium Aevum, French Studies, etc. *Address*: Westfield College, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club*: University Women's.

CHESTER, Bishop of, 1939-55; **Rt. Rev. Douglas Henry Crick,** D.D., F.S.A.; 2nd *s* of late Rev. Philip Crick, M.A., Waresley Vicarage, near Sandy; *m*. 1914, Evelyn, 2nd *d* of late Rev. J. C. Vernon, Sherburn Vicarage, Malton, E. Yorks; one *s*. three *d*. *Educ*. Winchester College (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar). Ordained, 1908; Chaplain, Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1908-12; Maltby Main Colliery Village, 1912-16; Assistant Master

Winchester College, 1916-17, Housemaster Bradfield College, 1917-18; Vicar of Wednesbury, Staffs, 1918-24, Rector of Stoke on Trent, 1924-35, Archdeacon of Stoke on Trent, 1932-35, Bishop Suffragan of Stafford, 1934-39, Rector of Edgmond, 1935-39; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1929-39; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Chairman of Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1947. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* c/o The Cathedral, Chester.

CHESTER, Dean of; *see* Gibbs, Very Rev Michael M

CHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Burne, Ven R V H

CHESTER, Cecil Harry, C.B E 1951 (O.B.E 1943), Chairman, South Western Gas Board, since 1949, *b* 12 Dec. 1900; *s* of C Chester, *m*, 1922, Evelyn Chester, four *d*. *Educ* Wakefield Academy, Leeds University. Trained as Gas Engineer, 1917-1922, Asst. Engineer, Manager and Secretary, South Bank and Normanby Gas Co Ltd, 1922-24, Deputy Engineer and Manager, Wakefield Gaslight Co, 1924-31, Engineer, General Manager and Secretary and Director, Swindon United Gas Co, 1931-1949, and associated cos Chartered Mechanical Engineer, Chartered Gas Engineer, Past Pres Inst of Gas Engineers, 1949-50 *Recreations* golf and country life *Address* Ashley Wood, Kingsdown, Box, Wiltshire *Club* United Sports.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell; Hon Chairman, General Foods Corporation, active in furthering industrial progress, greater co-operation between Government, Industry, Labor, Agriculture, and the General Public, a better co-ordination between the U S educational system and industry, and a wider spread of mass prosperity through encouragement of free enterprise system, *b* Annapolis, Md, 23 July 1877; *s* of late Rear-Adm Colby M Chester, U.S N, and Antoinette Tremaine, *m* 1904, Jessie Moore, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mohegan Lake School, Peekskill, N Y, St John's College, Annapolis, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University Ph B, A B, graduated New York Law School and admitted to New York Bar, 1900; entered office of Charles Evans Hughes (Carter, Hughes & Dwight), then offices of Ritch, Woodford, Bowes & Butcher, 1901, founded firm of Ely, Billings & Chester, 1902, Treas of Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc, 1904-11, engaged in corporation law work, N Y. City instl U S entered European War, 1917, served N Y Nat Guard Squadron A, 1st Lieut 12th Regt., joined O T C., Plattsburg, N Y., 1917, Major, Infantry, 1917, Asst Treas Postum Cereal Co, 1919, and successively Treas, Vice-Pres. and pres. Chm of Board, General Foods Corp., 1935, Chm Exec. Cttee., 1943, and Hon Chm., 1946, Trustee and Member of Exec Cttee. Hanover Bank, Director: General Foods, Lehigh Valley R.R, New Jersey, Indiana & Illinois R.R., Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc (and Chairman), Director and Chairman of Board Zoalite Products Corp, Director of Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corporation, Member Advisory Cttee. Chase Nat Bank, headed cttees. in Boys' Clubs of America, Inc, United China Relief, United Hospital Fund, and Greater New York Red Cross War Fund; Director and Hon. Vice-Pres. Nat Assoc. of Manufacturers; 1945 National War Fund Chm. American Red Cross, Hon. Chairman of N.Y. Chapter of American Red Cross, Pres. National Institute of Social Sciences, 1942-45; Member Yale Univ. Council, Hon. LL.D., Colgate, 1941; Doctor of Civil Laws, Hobart, 1942; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1943; Order of Osmanli (Turkey) *Address* Cornwall Bridge, Connecticut, U.S.A.

CHESTER, Daniel Norman, C.B.E 1951, M A; Warden of Nuffield College, Oxford, since Oct 1954, Official Fellow of Nuffield College, since 1946, *b* 27 Oct. 1907, *s*. of Daniel Chester, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, *m* 1936, Eva, *d*. of James H Jeavons *Educ* Manchester University B.A. Manchester, 1930, M A 1933, M A. Oxon, 1946. Rockefeller Fellow, 1935-36, Lecturer in Public Administration, 1936-45, Manchester University Member of Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1940-45. Editor of Journal of Public Administration *Address* 136 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Club* Reform

CHESTERFIELD, Earldom of (unclaimed), *see under* Stanhope, 7th Earl.

CHESTERFIELD, Archdeacon of; *see* Dilworth-Harrison, Ven. T.

CHESTERFIELD, Arthur Desborough; Chief General Manager Westminster Bank since 1950, Member Export Credits Advisory Council, Fellow and Member of Council of the Institute of Bankers, *b* 21 Aug 1905, *s* of Arthur William and Ellen Harvey Chesterfield, *m*. 1932, Betty, *d*. of John Henry Downey, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Hastings Grammar School Entered Westminster Bank Ltd., Eastbourne, 1923, Joint General Manager, 1947 *Recreations* music, gardening, and lawn tennis *Address* West Hall, Warlingham, Surrey. *T*. Upper Warlingham 391

CHESTERMAN, Dr. Clement Clapton, O B E. 1919, Lecturer in Tropical Medicine, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1944, Consulting Physician in Tropical Diseases since 1948, *b* 30 May 1894, 5th *s* of late W T Chesterman, Bath, and Elizabeth Clapton, *m* 1917, Winifred Lucy, *d* of late Alderman F. W Spear, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Bristol University M.D (Lond), 1920, D T M and H, Cantab, 1920, F R C P 1952 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches O B E) Capt R A M C (S R), 1917-19, Middle East Medical Missionary, Belgian Congo, 1920-36; M O and Sec, Baptist Missionary Soc, 1936-48 Mem Commission Royale Belge pour la Protection des Indigènes, Mem. Colonial Advisory Medical Cttee., Past Vice-President Roy Soc Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Examiner in Tropical Medicine, Univ of London. Frequent broadcasts made, mainly on Overseas Service, to Africa Serbian Red Cross Medal, 1918, Chevalier, Ordre Royal du Lion, 1938. *Publications* In the Service of Suffering, 1940, A Tropical Dispensary Handbook (5th edn), 1953, articles in Transactions of Roy Soc of Trop Med and Hyg, Brit. Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Parsifal Road, N W 6. *T* Hampstead 6475, 149 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Highgate Golf

CHESTERS, Professor Charles Geddes Cecil, B Sc, M Sc, Ph D, F.R S E, F L.S., Professor of Botany, University of Nottingham, since 1944, *b* 9 Mar 1904, *s* of Charles and Margaret Geddes Chesters, *m* 1928, Margarita Mercedes Cathie Maclean, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Hyndland School, Univ of Glasgow Lecturer in Botany, 1930, Reader in Mycology, 1942, Univ. of Birmingham. *Publications* scientific papers on Mycology, mainly in Trans Brit Myc. Soc *Recreations* photography and collecting fungi *Address* 101 Harlaxton Drive, Nottingham *T*. Nottingham 42816.

CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil (Ada Elizabeth), O B E 1938, Journalist, Author, Playwright, Short-story Writer, Literary and Dramatic Critic and Lecturer; *b*. London; *d*. of late Frederick John Jones

and Ada Charlotte; *m.* 1917, late Cecil Edward Chesterton Has contributed special articles to leading London daily and weekly papers and magazines on topics of social, psychological, literary, and economic interest, Assistant Editor of New Witness, special correspondent for Daily Express in Poland, Soviet Russia, China and Japan and has lectured extensively on these countries, lived as down-and-out for Sunday Express, 1926, and published experiences later in book form, Founder and Life President of Cecil Houses (Inc) Public Lodging Houses for women and girls who obtain a bed and bath at nominal prices, and no questions asked, three self-supporting houses now existing, also founded Cecil Residential Club for Working Girls and Residential Club for Old Age Women Pensioners in London Member L C C Consultative Cttee. for the Homeless Poor, and of China Council *Publications* In Darkest London, 1926, St Theresa, 1927, Women of the Underworld, 1930, My Russian Venture, 1931, Young China and New Japan, 1933, Sickle or Swastika?, 1935, I lived in a Slum, 1936, This Thy Body, 1936, What Price Youth, 1939, The Chestertons, 1941, Salute the Soviet, 1942 Plays · The Man who was Thursday, from G K Chesterton's novel, produced 1926, and The Love Game, produced 1927, both with Ralph Neale, lectures social, literary, dramatic and psychological subjects, also travel *Recreation* human intercourse *Address* 16 Phillimore Place, W 8 *T* Western 5373 *Clubs* P E N, Critics' Circle, Gargoyle

CHESTON, Charles Sidney, R W S 1933, painter and etcher; Member of New English Art Club *Educ* Malvern College; Slade School Represented in Tate Gallery, British Museum, National Galleries, Cape Town, Queensland, Whitworth Institute, Manchester, Leeds, Huddersfield, Newcastle, Sheffield, and other provincial galleries *Publication* Evelyn Cheston, 1931 *Address* Hillside Studio, Polstead, Colchester *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

CHETHAM-STRODE, Edward David, C.B E 1920 (O B E 1918), *b* 1871, *s* of late Capt Augustus Chetham Strode, C B, R N *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899, Legal Assistant Ministry of Munitions, 1915 19, Legal Adviser to Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) *Address* 26 Ashworth Road, W 9 *T* · Cunningham 3285. *Club.* Lansdowne.

CHETHAM-STRODE, Warren, M C 1916, author and playwright since 1932; *b* 28 Jan 1897, *yr s* of Dr. Chetham-Strode, *m.* 1927, Moira Hamilton Verschoyle; one *s Educ* Sherborne School Served European War, 1914-18, Capt, 3rd Bn The Border Regt., 2nd Bn, and Tank Corps British American Tobacco Co, 1919-1922, U.S A and S India. In business, 1922-1932 Attached Military Affairs Branch, M of I. and W O, 1939, Commercial Relations Div and Overseas General Div M of I, 1940-45 *Publications* novel · Mice and Management, 1932; plays Sometimes Even Now, Embassy, 1933, Man Proposes, Wyndhams, 1933, Heart's Content, Shaftesbury, 1936; The Day Is Gone, Embassy, 1937; Strangers Road, on tour, 1942, Young Mrs Barrington, Winter Garden, 1945; The Guinea-Pig, Criterion, 1946, A Play for Ronnie, on tour, 1946, The Gleam, Globe, 1946; Background, Westminster, 1950, The Pet Shop, 1953, *Films* Return to Night, The Gay Pursuit, The Guinea-Pig; Odette, The Lady with a Lamp, The Purple Plain, Background. *Address* Reighton's Farm, Playden, nr. Rye, Sussex *T* · Iden 254. *Clubs* Savile; East India and Sports.

CHETTLE, Major Henry Francis, C M G 1932; O B E. 1918; *b.* Liverpool, 28 Dec 1882, *er. s* of Henry Chettle, Hornsey; *m.* Louisa (*d* 1952), *d.* of William and Ellen Sanders. *Educ.* City of London School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Gray's Inn Clerk in Charity Commission, 1911-14; served European War 1914 19 (R.A S C, France, D G R and E, France and War Office); appointed to staff of Imperial War Graves Commission, 1919, late Assistant Secretary (Records) Imperial War Graves Commission, retired 1947, Recommissioned and promoted Lt.-Col., General List, Sept 1939, retired as Major, 1949. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Address* · Fonthill Gifford, Tisbury, Wilts.

CHETWODE, family name of **Baron Chetwode.**

CHETWODE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Chetwode; **Philip Chetwode;** 8th Bt., *cr* 1700, *b* 26 March 1937; *s* of Captain Roger Charles George Chetwode (*d.* 1940, *o. s* of Field Marshal Lord Chetwode, G C B, O M, G C S I, K C M G, D S.O) and Hon Molly Patricia Berry, *d* of 1st Viscount Camrose (she *m* 2nd, 1942, 1st Baron Sherwood, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1948), *S* grandfather 1950 *Heir. b* Hon Christopher Roger Chetwode, *b* 24 March 1940 *Address* c/o Rt Hon Lady Sherwood, 17 Chapel Street, S W 1.

CHETWODE, Admiral Sir George Knightley, K.C.B, *cr* 1935 (C.B. 1919), C B E 1919, *s* of Lt -Col Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bart., *b* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1908, Alice (*d* 1937), *d* of late Major V H Vaughan-Lee, M P., of Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset; one *s* (and one killed in action, May 1941), 2nd, 1939, Elizabeth, *d* of late Frederick Taylor, Jericho, Queensland. Lieutenant 1899, Commander 1912, Captain 1917, Rear-Admiral 1928, Vice Admiral 1933, Admiral 1936, holds Humane Society's Bronze Medal, served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18; present at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with Swords); command of Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1917 19 (despatches twice, C.B.E); 1918 (despatches, C.B., Italian despatches, and silver For Valour Medal, Legion of Honour), Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, 1923-1925, commanded H M S Queen Elizabeth and H.M.S. Warspite, 1925 1927, Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-32, commanded First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1932 33; Admiral commanding Reserves 1933-36; A D C to the King, 1927-28; retired list, 1936. *Address* Villa Inseagan, Roquebrune, A.M., France. *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Monte Carlo

CHETWYND, family name of **Viscount Chetwynd.**

CHETWYND, 9th Viscount (*cr* 1717), **Adam Duncan Chetwynd,** Baron Bathdown, 1717, Peer of Ireland, F S.A., T D and first clasp, 1950, Royal Artillery; *b* 14 Nov, 1904, *e. s* of 8th Viscount and Hon Mary Eden (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d* of 4th Baron Auckland, *S* father 1936, *m* 1st, 1928, Joan Gilbert (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1951), *o c* of late H A Casson, C.S.I.; one *s.* two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Dorothea Marianne, *d.* of Lt -Col A C Duncan-Johnstone *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, R.A.; Capt 1939, Major 1941, Lt -Col 1946, Major R.A, T A, 1946; Hon Lt.-Col R A.; served with High Commission for Germany as R B Governmental Officer, Düsseldorf, 1946-47, and Chief Governmental Officer, Schleswig-Holstein, 1947-53 *Recreations* · motor sport, philately, photography *Heir* · *s.* Hon Adam Richard John Casson Chetwynd, *b* 2 Feb. 1935. *Address:* Eastbury House, near Newbury, Berkshire. *T* Lambourne 204. *Clubs:* Carlton, M.C.C, British Racing Drivers; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CHETWYND, Sir Arthur Henry Talbot, 7th Bt, *cr* 1795; O.B E. 1919,

M.C , late Captain, 9th Lancers , *b* 18 April 1887 , *s.* of late Arthur Chetwynd , *S* cousin, 1938 ; *m.* 1st, 1914, Evelyn Margaret (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *d* of late Leonard Andrews ; 2nd, 1940, Violet Mary, *d* of William Charles Cripps, Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells *Educ* Wellington College, Berks Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O B E , M C), Miralai Commanding Frontiers Camel Corps and Cars Patrols, 1924-30 , War of 1939-45, Commandant War Reserve and Special Constabulary and Police Staff Officer, for the County of Monmouthshire; 4th Class, Order of Nile, 1930 *Heir* · *b* William Ralph Talbot, M C [*b* 1890 , *m* 1912, Frances Mary, *d* of late James Jupe, one *s*] *Address* Little Latchmoor, Boldre, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs* · Naval and Military, Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington)

CHETWYND, George Roland; M P (Lab) Stockton-on-Tees since 1945 , Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Local Government and Planning, 1950-51 (to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1948-1950) , Chairman of Governors Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital, 1952 , *b* 14 May 1916 , *s* of George Chetwynd and Anne Albrighton , *m* 1939, Teresa Reynolds Condon , two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Atherstone , King's Coll , London University. B A. Hons History, 1939 , Postgraduate Scholarship, enlisted Royal Artillery, 1940 , commissioned Army Educational Corps, 1942 Delegate to Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, 1952-1954 *Recreations* walking, camping *Address* 95 Croxted Road, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 3052

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Colonel Bryan Henry, C B E 1923 , 2nd *s* of late Lt Gen. G Chetwynd Stapylton and Lady Barbara Chetwynd Stapylton, *m* 1905, Dorothy Constance (*d* 1942), *d* of Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby of Kilcooley Abbey , one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse , R M C , Sandhurst Served South African War with 1st Batt Mounted Infantry, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Staff Capt., War Office, 1910 12, D A A G , War Office, 1912 14 , European War (Mons Star and 2 medals), A A G , War Office, 1919-20 , commanded 1st Bn Cheshire Regt 1919 23 ; Instructor Senior Officers School, 1924 27 , Officer in charge of Shrewsbury Record and Pay Office 1927-30 , retired pay, 1930. *Club* Army and Navy

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Granville Brian, C.B 1949 , O B E 1947 , T D , Colonel , Warden of Whiteley Village, Walton-on-Thames, since 1936 ; *b* 19 Sept 1887 , *s* of late Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton , *m.* 1922, Catherine Lyne , three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Member of London Stock Exchange, 1913-36. First Commission in 2nd Vol Bn the East Surrey Regt , 1906 (became 5th Bn. the East Surrey Regt. T A in 1908), served European War, 1914-18, Bde. Major, Nowshera Bde , N.W F., India, 1916-17 , G.S O. (3) No 2 Section Tigris Defences, M E.F., 1917-18 (despatches) , with unit in S Kurdistan, 1919-1920 , commanded 5th Bn the East Surrey Regt., 1924-30 , Chairman Surrey T. and A F A , 1939-43 and 1944-47 , County Army Welfare Officer, Surrey, 1939-43 ; Command Welfare Officer, S.E Command, 1943-45 , Hon. Rank of Colonel, 1946. Hon Colonel 381 (East Surrey) Light Regiment R A , T.A., 1947 D L Surrey 1931 , J P. Surrey 1941 , High Sheriff of Surrey, 1952-53 *Recreation* gardening *Address* · The Warden's House, Whiteley Village, Walton-on-Thames. *T* Weybridge 360. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

CHETWYND-TALBOT, family name of **Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.**

CHEVALIER, Maurice; Stage and Film Actor ; *b.* 12 Sept. 1888 ; *m.* 1926, Yvonne Vallée (marriage dissolved, 1935); no *c.* *Educ* . Menilmontant Primary School, Paris. From small cafés in Paris at the age of twelve to a one-man show in the greatest theatres in the whole world Croix de Guerre ; Legion of Honour. *Publications* Ma Route et Mes Chansons (three books of autobiography) *Recreations* tennis, golf, writing *Address* · La Louque, Marnes, La Coquette, S. et O , France

CHEVASSÛT, Rev. Frederick George, Rector of Hulme Church, Manchester, since 1926 , *b* 28 Jan. 1889 , *s s.* of late Rev Canon Frederick George Chevassût , unmarried. *Educ.* . Manchester University , Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 3eq Abbott Scholarship, B.A., Senior Optime, 1912 ; 2nd Class Theological Tripos Part 2, 1913 , M A., 1919) , Ridley Hall, Cambridge ; Assistant Curate, Bolton Parish Church 1913-15 ; served in Army (Lieut R F A.), 1915-19 ; Warden of St. Anselm's Hall, Manchester University, 1919-22 , Special Service Priest, Manchester Diocese, 1922 26 ; Warden Toc H Hostel, Hulme, 1926 , Secretary Manchester Corporation Advisory Committee on Hulme Clearance, 1934 - 35 *Publications* occasional articles and reviews, regular contributor to Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1933 38 *Recreations* bridge, travel, mountain walking *Address* 156 Chester Road, Manchester 15

CHEVRILLON, André, member of the French Academy , Officier de la Légion d'Honneur ; Fellow of Royal Society of Literature , foreign member of American Academy of Arts and Letters , *b* Ruelle, Charente, 1864 ; *s s* of Major J Chevrillon French Naval Artillery, and Sophie Taine , *m* 1901, Clarisse Porgés ; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* University College School, London , École Alsacienne, Paris Agrégé de l'Université, Docteur ès lettres, Paris , Chargé de Cours à l'Université de Lille, 1889 94 , travelled India, Burmah, Egypt, Syria, America, French N Africa *Publications* Dans l'Inde, 1891 ; English Translation, Romantic India ; Sydney Smith et la Renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre, 1894 , Terres mortes, 1898 , Études anglaises, 1901 ; Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie, 1903 ; Un Crepuscule d'Islam, 1906 , La Pensée de Ruskin, 1908 ; Nouvelles Études anglaises, 1910 ; L'Angleterre et la Guerre, 1916 (translated into English under the title Britain and the War) ; Près des Combattants, 1918 ; Marrakech dans les Palmes, 1919 , Les Américains à Brest, 1920 ; Trois Études Anglaises (English translation, Three Studies in English Literature) ; L'Enchantement Breton, 1925 , Derniers Reflets à l'occident, 1925 , Les Puritains du Désert, 1928 ; Taine, formation de sa pensées, 1932 ; Visions du Maroc, 1932 ; La Menace Allemande, 1934 ; Rudyard Kipling, 1936 , contributions to Revue des Deux Mondes and Revue de Paris. *Address* 197 Bld St. Germain, Paris ; Roc'h Bleiz, Port Blanc, Penvénan, C du Nord, France

CHEWTON, Viscount ; James Sherbrooke Waldegrave ; *b* 8 Dec 1940 , *s s* of 12th Earl Waldegrave, *q v* *Address.* Chewton House, Chewton Mendip, Bath.

CHEYLESMORE, 4th Baron (U K) ; *cr* 1887 , **Francis Ormond Henry Eaton,** D.S O 1917 ; Lt. Col , late Captain 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards ; *b* 19 June 1893 ; *s s* of 3rd Baron and Elizabeth Richardson (*d* 1945), *d.* of late F O French, New York ; *S* father, 1925 , *m.* 1929, Pearl Margaret, *d.* of late A J Sundberg, Alix, Alberta, Canada. *Educ* Eton ; Trinity College, Cambridge ; R.M C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S O), served War of 1939-45, R.C.O.C. (C.A.), 1941-45. *Heir ; b* Hon Herbert Edward Eaton, *q v.* *Address* Happy Valley Ranch, Alix, Alberta, Canada. *Club.* White's.

CHEYNE, Brigadier (Retd.) Douglas Gordon, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1930), M.C. 1918, M.D.; Ch.B.; D.P.H.; D.T.M. & H., Ministry of Defence, London; *b.* 30 Oct. 1889, *s.* of late Walter Smith Cheyne, M.D., Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* 1927, Helen Mary, *d.* of Rev. F. R. Lawrence, Atlow, Derbyshire; one *s.* *Educ.* Grammar School, Aberdeen, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen, M.B., Ch.B., Aberdeen, 1910, House Surgeon, Royal Waterloo Hospital, City of London Maternity Hospital, etc.; M.D., D.P.H. 1914; entered R.A.M.C. 1914 Regular Commission, 1917, D.T.M. & H. (Cantab.), 1924; Major, 1926, Lt.-Col. 1938, Temp. Col. 1941; Brig. 1944, Substt. Col. 1944; on Active Service, France, Belgium, Italy, 1915-19; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-30, India, 1919-23 and 1932-38, A.D.H., S. Command, 1938-42, A.D.M.S. 78 Div. 1942-43; Director Public Health A.M.G.O.T., Sicily, 1943, D.D.M.S. 13 Corps, 1944-45; D.D.M.S. Land Forces, Greece, 1945-46; formerly Public Health Branch, Control Commission, Germany. O.St.J., Officer Legion of Merit, U.S.A. *Publications* numerous Medical in Journals *Recreations* golf, music, travel, photography *Address* Briars, The Ridgway, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.* Oxshott 2489 *Club* Army and Navy

CHEYNE, James, C.M.G. 1950, *b.* 7 Oct. 1894, *s.* of James Cheyne, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, *m.* 1928, Minnie Mary Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* of late George Barron Beattie, Aberdeen, one *d.* *Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Served European War, 1917-18, entered Colonial Service, Administrative Officer in Tanganyika Territory, 1918, Provincial Commissioner, 1941, Secretary for African Affairs, 1948, Member for Local Government, Tanganyika Territory, 1950; retired, 1951. *Address* Glenwood, West Moors, Dorset. *T.* Ferndown 102 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CHEYNE, Col. Sir Joseph Lister, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908, M.C.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1888, *er. s.* of Sir W. Watson Cheyne, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., and Mary Emma (*d.* 1894), *d.* of William Servanté, Plumstead, *S.* father, 1932, *m.* 1912, Nelita Manfield, *s.d.* of Andrew Pringle, late of Borgue, Kirkcudbright and Basing House, Banstead, three *s.* *Educ.*. Fonthill, East Grinstead, Uppingham; Sandhurst. Joined 16th Lancers, 1907, served European War in France, 1914-19 (despatches, Military Cross, 1916, Bar to Cross, 1918), commanded 16th/5th Lancers, 1929-33, Major, 1921, Lieut.-Colonel, 1929, Colonel, 1933, retired pay, 1937. Served also 1939-40, France, 1940. *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Heir s.* Joseph Lister Watson [*b.* 10 Oct. 1914, *m.*, 1938, Mary Mort, *er. d.* of Vice-Admiral J. D. Allen, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address* Leagarth, Fetlar, Shetland.

CHIANG, Yee, B.Sc., F.Z.S.; F.R.S.A.; *b.* 19 May 1903, *s.* of Chiang Ho-an and Tsai Hsiang-Lin. *Educ.* National South-Eastern University, Nanking. Teacher of Chemistry in two different middle schools; Lecturer in Chemistry at National Chi-Nan University; soldier in the Chinese Army for one year; Assistant Editor of a daily newspaper at Hangchow in Chekiang province, District Governor of four districts, Kiukiang, Yushan, Tangtu, and Wuhu in Kiangsi and Anhui provinces; Lecturer in Chinese at School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1935-38; in charge of Chinese Section at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1938-40. Designed the décor and costumes for the Sadler's Wells Ballet, The Birds, 1942. *Publications*: A book of poems in Chinese, 1935; The Chinese Eye, 1935, The Silent Traveller in Lakeland, 1937, Chinese Calligraphy, 1938; The Silent Traveller in London, 1938; Birds and Beasts, 1939; Chinpao and the Giant Panda, 1939; The Silent Traveller in Wartime 1939; A Chinese Childhood, 1940; The Silent Traveller in the Yorkshire Dales, 1941, Lo Cheng, the boy who wouldn't keep still, 1941, Chinpao at the Zoo, 1941; The Men of the Burma Road, 1942, The Story of Ming, 1943, The Silent Traveller in Oxford, 1944, Dabbitse, 1944, Yebbin, 1947; The Silent Traveller in Edinburgh, 1948, The Silent Traveller in New York, 1950, Chinese Painting, 1953, The Silent Traveller in Dublin, 1953, The Silent Traveller in Paris, 1955, contributed many articles to various Chinese and English papers and magazines *Recreations* calligraphy, painting, walking, travelling, and climbing *Address* c/o Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex Street, W.C.2

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Generalissimo, Hon. G.C.B., *cr.* 1942, *b.* 31 Oct. 1887, *s.* of Chiang Sohan of Chekiang Province, *m.* 1927, Mayling Soong (*see* Madame Chiang Kai-Shek) Visited Japan 1906, where he first met Dr. Sun Yat-Sen and other revolutionary leaders, studied at National Military Academy, Paoting, North China, 1906, and at Tokyo Military Academy, joined Dr. Sun's revolutionary party, 1907, joined revolutionary army, Shanghai, on outbreak of Chinese Revolution, Oct. 1911, followed Dr. Sun to Canton and attached to General Headquarters, 1918-20, sent by Dr. Sun to Soviet Russia to study military and social system, 1923, founder and principal, Whampoa Military Academy, Canton, 1924, which provided all officers to Northern Expeditionary Forces, elected member of Central Executive Committee of Kuomintang, 1926, C.-in-C. Northern Expeditionary Forces, 1926-1928; Chairman of State Council and Generalissimo of all fighting services, 1928, following establishment of National Govt. at Nanking, resigned both posts, 1931, inaugurated New Life Movement, 1934, Tsungtsai (Director-General) of Kuomintang Party, Republic of China, 1938, Chairman of Supreme National Defence Council, 1939-1947; Chairman of National Military Affairs Council, 1932-46, Chairman of People's Political Council (war-time parliament), 1939-1940; President of Executive Yuan, 1935-38 and 1939-45; Head of Supreme Policy Council, Canton, 1949. Chm. National Gov. of Republic of China, 1943; elected President of Republic of China, 1948, under new constitution, retired, 1949; resumed presidency in Taiwan, 1950, re-elected, 1954 *Address* Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Madame (Mayling Soong Chiang); Chinese sociologist, *y. d.* of C. J. Soong, *m.* 1927, Chiang Kai-shek, *q.v.* *Educ.* Wellesley College, U.S.A. L.H.D., John B. Stetson University, Deland, Fla., Bryant College, Providence, R.I., Hobart and William Smith Colleges, Geneva, N.Y., LL.D., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J., Goucher College, Baltimore, Md., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., Loyola University, Los Angeles, Cal., Russell Sage College, Troy, N.Y., Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. First Chinese woman appointed Member Child Labor Commission; Inaugurated Moral Endeavor Assoc.; established schools in Nanking for orphans of Revolutionary Soldiers; former Member Legislative Yuan, served as Secretary-General of Chinese Commission on Aeronautical Affairs; Member Chinese Commission on Aeronautical Affairs; Director-General of the New Life Movement and Chairman of its Women's Advisory Council; Founder and Director: National Chinese Women's Assoc. for War Relief; National Assoc. for Refugee Children; Chinese Women's Anti-Aggression League. Frequently makes inspection tours to all sections of Free China where personally trained girl workers carry on war area and rural service

work; accompanies husband on military campaigns; first Chinese woman to be decorated by National Government of China. Recipient of highest military and civil decorations, Hon Chairman of British United Aid to China Fund, China, Hon Chairman, Society for the Friends of the Wounded, Hon President, American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, Patroness, International Red Cross Comm, Hon President, Chinese Women's Relief Assoc of New York, Hon Chairman, Canadian Red Cross China Committee, Hon Chairman, Board of Directors, India Famine Relief Committee; Hon Member, New York Zoological Society; Hon. President, Committee for the Promotion of the Welfare of the Blind, Life Member, San Francisco Press Club and Associated Countrywomen of the World; Member, Phi Beta Kappa, Eta Chapter; first Hon. Member, Bill of Rights Commemorative Society, Hon Member, Filipino Guerrillas of Bataan Assoc Medal of Honor, New York City Federation of Women's Clubs, Y W C A Emblem, Gold Medal, New York Southern Society, Chi Omega National Achievement Award for 1943, Gold Medal for distinguished services, National Institute of Social Sciences, Distinguished Service Award, Altrusa International Assoc., Churchman Fifth Annual Award, 1943 *Publications* China in Peace and War, 1939, China Shall Rise Again, 1939, This is Our China, 1940, We Chinese Women, 1941, Little Sister Su, 1943, Ten Eventful Years, for Encyclopedia Britannica, 1946 *Address* Taipeh, Taiwan (Formosa)

CHIBNALL, Albert Charles, F.R S 1937, Ph D (Lond), Sc D (Cantab), Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; *b.* 28 Jan 1894, *s* of G. W. Chibnall, *m.* 1st, 1931 (wife *d.* 1936), two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Marjorie McCallum Morgan, D Phil, Fellow of Girton Coll., one *s* one *d. Educ* St Paul's School, Clare Coll, Camb, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, Yale Univ, New Haven, Conn 2nd Lieut, A S C 1914, Capt., 1915, attached R A F, 1917-19, served in Egypt and Salonika, Huxley Medal, 1922, Imperial College Travelling Fellow, 1922-23, Seessel Fellow, Yale University, 1923-24; Hon Assistant in Biochemistry, University College, London, 1924 1930; Assistant Professor (1930 36). Professor (1936 43), and Professor Emeritus (1943) of Biochemistry, Imperial College, Sir William Dunn Professor of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 1943-49; Silliman Lecturer, Yale University, 1938; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1942 *Publications* Protein Metabolism in the Plant, 1939, papers in Scientific Journals on plant biochemistry. *Address* Clare College, Cambridge *Clubs* Thames Rowing, Savage, Athenæum

CHICAGO, Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Stritch, His Eminence Cardinal S A.

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. C. T.; *see* Plowden.

CHICHESTER, family name of **Marquess of Donegall,** and of **Baron Templemore.**

CHICHESTER, 9th Earl of, *cr* 1801; **John Nicholas Pelham;** Bt 1611, Baron Pelham of Stanmer, 1762, *b* 14 April 1944, *s* of 8th Earl of Chichester and Ursula, *o d* of Catalina and late Walter de Pannwitz, De Hartekamp, Bennebroek, Holland; *S* father, 1944. *Heir kinsman* Anthony George Pelham, *b* 4 Sept 1911. *Address* Estancia Catalina, Buenos Ayres, Argentina

CHICHESTER, Bishop of, since 1929, **Rt. Rev. George Kennedy Allen Bell,** D.D; *b* Hayling Island, 4 Feb 1883, *e s* of late Rev Canon J Allen Bell; *m* 1918, Henrietta Millicent Grace, *s d* of late Rev. Canon R. J. Livingstone and Hon. Mrs Livingstone; no *s Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (scholar); Wells Theological College; 1st Class in Classical Moderations, 1903; Newdigate Prize, 1904, 2nd Class in Lit. Hum, 1905; D.D (Oxon by decree), 1924, Hon. D D (Glasgow), 1939, Hon D Th (Basle), 1939; Hon LL D (Southern California), 1945, Hon D.Theol. (Göttingen and Münster), 1949, Hon. D.D. (Wycliffe College, Toronto University), 1950; Hon S T D, Northwestern Univ, 1954, Hon Student, Christchurch, Oxford, 1952. Ordained, 1907, Curate at Leeds, 1907-10, lecturer (Classics and English) and tutor, Christ Church, Oxford, 1910-14, student of Christ Church, 1911-14, examining chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1910-16, resident chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1914-1924, Dean of Canterbury, 1924-29; Asst Secretary Lambeth Conference, 1920; Episcopal Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1930, Member of Archbishops' Committee on Social and Industrial Problems, 1917, Member of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1923, Chairman of the Governing Body, King's School, Canterbury, 1924-29, Chairman of the Governors, Simon Langton Schools Canterbury, 1924-29, Chairman of the Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment, Canterbury, 1924-29, Chairman of Council of Bishop Otter Training College for Teachers, Chichester, 1929, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1924-1929, Chairman of Universal Christian Council for Life and Work, 1934-36, Chairman of Church of England Committee for Non-Aryan Christians, 1937, Vice Chairman Christian Council for Refugees, 1938, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1923, 1933, 1941, 1946 and 1951, Olaus Petri Lecturer, Upsala, 1925 and 1946, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1926 and 1946, Busby Trustee, 1932, Chairman Famine Relief Committee, 1942-45; Hon Life Associate of Central Institute of Art and Design, 1941, President of Sussex Churches Art Council, 1942, Member of Council of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1936, Chairman, Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1945, Chairman, Central Committee of World Council of Churches, 1948 King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947 *Publications* Editor—Poems of Life and Death, 1906, The War and the Kingdom of God, 1915; The Meaning of the Creed, 1917, Documents bearing on the Problem of Christian Unity and Fellowship, 1916-20, 1920, Documents on Christian Unity, 1920-24, 1924; Second Series, 1924-30, 1930, Third Series, 1930-48, 1948, The Stockholm Conference on Life and Work, 1925, 1926, The Modern Parson, 1928, A Brief Sketch of the Church of England, 1929 (trans into French, German, and Greek), Joint Editor of Mysterium Christi, 1931, Randall Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1935, Common Order in Christ's Church, 1937, Christianity and World Order, 1940, The English Church, 1942, The Church and Humanity, 1946, Christian Unity, The Anglican Position, 1948 Editor, With God in the Darkness, by Bishop Berggrav (Oslo), 1943, The Word and the Sacraments, 1952, The Kingship of Christ, 1954. *Recreation* walking *Address* The Palace Chichester. *Clubs* Athenæum, Union (Brighton).

CHICHESTER, Dean of; *see* Duncan-Jones, Very Rev. A. S

CHICHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Mason, Ven L.

CHICHESTER, Rt. Rev. Aston, S J, Titular Bishop of Ubaza and Vicar Apostolic of Salisbury, South Rhodesia, since 1931, *b* May 22, 1879; *y s* of late Col Hugh Arthur Chichester and Alice Stainforth of Templeton, Devonshire. *Educ.*, Mount St, Mary's College, Chesterfield Entered the Society of Jesus, 1897, continued his classical and philosophical studies, 1899-1904, Assistant Master at Wimbledon College, 1904 10; theological studies, 1910-14; Headmaster of the Army Department, Wimbledon 1915-17; Head-

master and Rector of Wimbledon College, 1917 1921, Headmaster and Rector of Beaumont College, 1921 29 *Address* Campion House, Box 54, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Public Schools Salisbury (Salisbury)

CHICHESTER, Mrs. Debra; *see* Parker, Mrs D.

CHICHESTER, Sir (Edward) John, 11th Bart, *cr* 1641, *b.* 14 April 1916 *s* of Commander Sir Edward George Chichester, R.N., 10th Bart, and Phyllis Dorothy, *d* of late Henry F Compton, Minstead Manor, Hants, *S* father, 1940; *m.* 1950, Hon Mrs Anne Rachel Pearl Moore-Gwyn, *widow* of Captain Howel Moore-Gwyn, Welsh Guards, and *d* of 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu and of Hon Mrs Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Radley, R M C, Sandhurst Patron of one living Served War of 1939-45, a King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1947-50 Formerly Capt, Roy Scots Fusiliers and Lt R N V R. *Heir s* James Henry Edward, *b* 15 Oct 1951 *Address* Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Cheshire. *T* Knutsford 163, Elm Tree House, Ripley, Surrey *T* Ripley 3131.

See also Baron Dulverton, Sir C. S. B Renshaw.

CHICHESTER - CONSTABLE, Brigadier Raleigh Charles Joseph, D S O 1916, J P and D L East Riding Yorks; late Rifle Brigade; late Commanding East Riding Yeomanry; *b* 21 Dec 1890, *e s.* of late W G R Chichester Constable, J P, D L, *m* 1917, Gladys Consuelo (*d* 1954), *e d* of Edward Hanly, one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O), Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 1928, War of 1939-45 (bar to D S O) 45th Lord Paramount of the Seigniory of Holderness. *Address* Burton Constable, East Yorks, Wood Hall, Skirlaugh, East Yorks *Club* Boodle's

CHICK, Sir (Alfred) Louis, K B E, *cr* 1952, Chairman, White Fish Authority, since 1954, *b* 19 Jan 1904, *s* of late Alfred Y. Chick; *m* 1948, Betty, *d* of Colonel C J D Freeth, Lymington, Hants, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, London School of Economics London University Entered Sudan Civil Service, 1930, Inspector in Audit and Finance Depts, 1930-43, Asst Financial Secretary, 1943-1946, Dep Financial Sec, 1947-48, Financial Secretary, 1948-53, Fiscal Commissioner, Nigeria, 1953, Chief of Mission, International Bank Mission to Malaya, 1954 *Recreations* tennis, sailing *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O), 29 Gracechurch Street, E C 3

CHICK, Dame Harriette, D B E, *cr* 1949 (C.B.E 1932); D Sc. (Lond); Hon D.Sc. Manchester; Fellow of University College, London; Member of the Staff of the Lister Institute since 1905, 3rd *d.* of Samuel and Emma Chick of Ealing and Branscombe, Devon. *Educ.* Notting Hill High School; University College, London (1851 Exhibitioner), University of Vienna. Engaged in researches on nutrition in Vienna, 1919-22. *Publications* numerous papers on physiological and biochemical subjects in the Journal of Hygiene, Journal of Physiology, Biochemical Journal. *Recreation* walking. *Address* 30 Park Hill, Ealing, W.5. *Clubs:* Cowdray, Curzon House.

CHICK, Sir Louis; *see* Chick, Sir A. L.

CHICOUTIMI (Canada), Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Méiancon, Rt. Rev G

CHIEF RABBI, The; *see* Brodie, Rabbi Israel.

CHIEF RABBI, The, of Palestine; *see* Herzog, Chief Rabbi Isaac.

CHIESMAN, Walter Eric, M.D, F R C P, Q H P; Treasury Medical Adviser since 1945, *b.* July 1900, *m* 1930, Feodora Rennie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitgift School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital M D Cambridge 1934, F R C P London, 1947 Resident Assistant Physician, 1928, 1st Assistant, Medical Unit, 1929-33, St Thomas's Hospital, Medical Adviser to I C I, 1933-45 K H P 1950, Q H P 1951 *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Little Prettymans, Edenbridge, Kent *T* Four Elms 237 *Club* United Sports

CHILCOTT, C. M.; *see* Fordyce, C M.

CHILD, Major Sir (Coles) John, 2nd Bt. of Bromley Palace, Kent, *cr* 1919, Coldstream Guards; *b* 11 Feb 1906, *s* of 1st Bt and Eliza Caroline, *d* of late R B Barton, LL D, *S* father, 1929, *m.* 1933, Shiela, *e. d.* of Hugh Mathewson, 1570 Pine Avenue, Montreal; one *s* two *d* A D C to Governor General of Dominion of Canada, 1931 33 *Recreation* won the Canadian Amateur Rackets, 1932, 1933, Singles and Doubles, and Doubles in 1934 *Heir s*, Coles John Jeremy, *b.* 20 Sept 1944. *Clubs* Guards, Boodle's.

CHILD, Sir Hill; *see* Child, Brig -General Sir S H.

CHILD, Sir John; *see* Child, Sir Coles J.

CHILD, Rev. Robert Leonard, M.A, B.D, B Litt; Principal of Regent's Park College, Oxford, since 1942, *b* 28 Mar 1891, *s* of Joseph Colin Child and Mary Ellen Sargent; unmarried *Educ* Chepstow Grammar School, Newport Intermediate Boys' School Civil Service as Second Division Clerk, and Officer of Customs and Excise, 1909-19. In training for Ministry at Regent's Park College, London, Mansfield College, Oxford, and Marburg Univ (Germany), 1919-26 Minister of St Andrew's Street Baptist Church, Cambridge, 1926-34, Minister of Broadmead Baptist Church, Bristol, 1934-42, President, Baptist Union, 1954 *Address* 55 St Giles's, Oxford *T* 59887

CHILD, Brig.-General Sir (Smith) Hill, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1868, G C V O, *cr* 1941 (K C V O, *cr* 1937, C V O 1934, M V.O. 1902), C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1916; D L, J P, Staffs; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-1952), *b* 19 Sept 1880, *e s* of John George Child, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt. and Helen, *d* of Rev George Mather, Huntley Hall, Staffordshire, Prebendary of Lichfield, *S* grandfather, 1896, *m.* 1925, Barbara, *d.* of late Ernest Villiers and Hon Mrs Villiers, Hambrook House, Chichester, two *d* *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Served in S Africa, 1900, European War, 1914 18 (D S O, C M G, C B., Croix de Guerre, France); M P (Co. U) Stone Division of Staffordshire, 1918-22, Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King, 1927, Deputy Master of the Household, 1929; Master of H M's Household, 1936-41. *Heir* none. *Address*. Whitton Hall, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. *T.:* Halfway House 270 *Club* Turf.

CHILD-VILLIERS; *see* Villiers.

CHILDE, Professor V. Gordon, D Litt., D Sc, F B A, F R A I, F S A. Scot, University Professor of Prehistoric European Archæology and Director of Institute of Archæology, London, since 1946; Hon Member Archaol Institut des deutschen Reichs, Istituto di paletnologia italiana, Esthonian Learned Soc, Société Suisse de Préhistoire, R Irish Academy, Soc. des Antiquaires du Nord, K Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen Det Norske Videnskaps—Akademi; *b* 14 April 1892; *s* of Rev S. H. Childe, Rector of St Thomas', North Sydney, N S W. *Educ.* Church of England Grammar School and Univ.,

Sydney, Queen's Coll., Oxford Left Australia with Graduate Scholarship in Classics, 1914, B Litt. 1916, first class honours in Literæ Humaniores, 1917, Private Sec. to the Premier of N.S W, 1919-21, travelled in Greece, Balkans, and Central Europe, Librarian to Royal Anthropological Institute, 1925 27, Professor of Prehistoric Archæology, Edinburgh, 1927-1946 *Publications*: How Labour Governs, 1923; The Dawn of European Civilisation, new enlarged ed. 1950, The Aryans, 1926, The Most Ancient East, 1928; The Danube in Pre history, 1929; The Bronze Age, 1931, Skara Brae, 1931; New Light on the Most Ancient East, 1952; The Prehistory of Scotland, 1935, Man Makes Himself, 1936, Prehistoric Com munities of the British Isles, 1947; Progress and Archæology, 1944 *Recreations* bridge, walking, motoring *Address* The Institute of Archæology, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club* Athenæum.

CHILDS, Hubert, C M G 1951, O B E 1943, Chief Commissioner of the Protectorate, Sierra Leone, since 1950, *b* 6 July 1905, 3rd *s* of late Dr W M Childs, first Vice-Chancellor of the University of Reading, and of Emma Catherine Childs, M B E *Educ* Oakham School, University College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1928, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, O B E), on military service, 1941-1946 Chief Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1946 *Address* Chief Commissioner's House, Bo, Sierra Leone, West Africa, c/o Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W C 2

CHILDS-CLARKE, Rev. Septimus John; Rector of St Columb Major, Cornwall, 1920-48, retd, Hon Canon of Truro, 1933, Canon emeritus, 1948, Rural Dean of Pydar, 1923-27, *b* 18 Jan 1876, *s* of late Rev S Childs-Clarke, *m* Harriett Ethel, 2nd *d* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M D, of Nottingham, two *s*. one *d* *Educ* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Blundell's School, Tiverton, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Ely Theological College Curate of St Matthew's, Nottingham, 1900-3, Organising Secretary, Church of England Mission to Corea, 1908-16, Minor Canon (1903), Succentor (1905), Junior Cardinal (1911), and Senior Cardinal (1914) of St Paul's Cathedral, Organising Secretary Hospital Naval Fund, Chaplain, City of London National Reserve, 1913, Acting Chaplain, R N, H M S Vernon, Sept. 1914-Sept 1916, H M S Sandhurst for XVth Destroyer Flotilla, Grand Fleet, 1916-1917, R N College, Devonport, Oct 1917, Hon Secretary, Diocesan Maintenance Committee, 1921-29 and 1937-41, Hon. Organising Secy, Truro Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927-28 Served in Home Guard from inception *Publication* The Public Schools and the Navy, 1918. *Address* Ilton Court, Ilminster, Somerset

CHILSTON, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1911, of Boughton Malherbe, **Eric Alexander Akers-Douglas;** Baron Douglas of Baads, *cr* 1911, *b* 17 Dec 1910; *s* of 2nd Viscount and Amy, *d* of late J R Jennings-Bramly, Royal Horse Artillery; *S* father, 1947 *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford Formerly Flight Lt R.A.F.V.R *Publication*: part author, Survey of International Affairs, 1938, Vol III (Roy Inst of Internat Affairs) *Heir uncle* Lieut-Colonel Hon George Alexander Akers-Douglas [*b* 7 June 1878; *m*. 1909, Doris, *d* of late Stanley Christopherson, two *s*. one *d*.] *Address* Chilston Park, Maidstone *T*.: Lenham 214 *Club*: Brooks's.

CHILTON, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Edward, C.B 1951; C B E 1945, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Policy) since 1953; *o. s. of* J. C. Chilton; *m*. 1929, Betty Ursula, 2nd *d* of late Bernard Temple Wrinch, one *s* Royal Air Force, general duties branch. Air Commodore, 1950; Air Vice-Marshal, 1954 Specialist navigator and Fellow of the Institute of Navigation, Imperial Defence College, 1951; A O C Gibraltar, 1952. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C 2. *Club* Royal Automobile

CHILTON, Vice-Admiral Francis George Gillilan, C.B. 1938, *b*. 8 July 1879; *s*. of late Capt. A. Chilton, R.A., and Caroline, *d* of Samuel Gibson Getty, *m* 1st, 1904, Ruth (*d* 1922), *d* of late Major Rochfort Boyd, Manchester Regiment, three *s*, 2nd, 1923, Elizabeth, *d*. of R M Downie, Knutsford, and *widow* of Lt Mansel Bowly, R N, one *s*. *Educ* H M S Britannia Lt, 1901 1914, Comm, 1914-19, Capt, 1919 31, Rear-Adm, 1931, Vice-Adm, 1936, served European War as Commander H M S Berwick, 1914-15, Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1915 17, in command H M S Foresight, Mediterranean, 1918-19, Captain, 1919, Assistant Director, Mobilisation, 1919-22, in command H M S Argus, 1922 24, President Naval Personnel Committee, 1924-26, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1926 28, in command H M S Repulse, 1928-29, A D C to the King, 1931, Rear Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 1933-35, retired list, 1936 War of 1939-45, Admiralty Appointment. *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C, (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

CHILTON, Sir Henry Getty, G.C.M G., *cr* 1934 (K.C.M G., *cr*. 1930; C.M.G. 1921), *b*. 15 Oct 1877, *s* of late Capt A R T Chilton, Royal Artillery, Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey, *m* 1906, Katharine, *d*. of Thomas J. O'Brien (U.S. Ambassador to Japan, 1907-1911, and to Rome, 1911-13), two *d* *Educ*. Wellington College. Entered Diplomatic Service as attaché, 1902, appointed Vienna, 1903; 3rd Secretary, 1904, transferred Copenhagen, 1905, to the Hague, 1907, to Brussels, 1907, 2nd Secretary, 1908, transferred to Berlin, 1910, to the Hague, 1913; 1st Secretary, 1915, transferred to Washington, 1918, Counsellor of Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, 1920, Counsellor of Embassy at Washington, 1921, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Washington, 1924 28, Minister to the Holy See, 1928-30, British Ambassador to Chile, 1930 33, Argentine Republic, 1933-35, British Ambassador to Spain, 1935 38, employed in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939 40, and in Ministry of Information, 1940 Was a member of Lord Willingdon's mission to South America, 1940 41. *Address* 31 Brompton Square, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8790 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

CHILTON, Lieutenant-General Sir Maurice (Somerville), K B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1944), C B. 1945, G O C-in-C. Anti-Aircraft Command, since 1953, Colonel Commandant R A since 1952, *b* 11 Jan 1898, *s* of late Thomas Christopher Chilton, Liverpool, and Bertha Mothersill, *m* 1926, Margaret, *d* of Archdeacon Sinclair, Cirencester; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned, 1915, served in France, European War, 1916-19, Staff College, 1930-31; War of 1939-45 B E F France and Belgium, Sept. 1939-June 1940, B L A June 1944-Feb 1946 as Chief of Staff Second Army and D A G 21 Army Group, Director of Air, War Office, 1946-48; Commander, East Anglian District, 1948-50, Vice Quarter Master General, 1950-53. *Address* The Warren, Bushey Heath, Herts *Club* Army and Navy

CHILVER, Richard Clementson, C.B 1952, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1946; *b*. 1912, *y s* of Arthur Farquhar Chilver, *m* 1937, Elizabeth, *o. d* of late Philip Perceval Graves *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Appointed to Air Ministry, 1934, served in Office of the War Cabinet, 1943, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1943-

1944. *Address* 108 Clifton Hill, N.W.8. *T* Maida Vale 2702

CHILVERS, Rev. H. Tydeman, President of Spurgeon's Orphanage, 1927-51, *b* Chelmsford, 12 Oct. 1872, *m* (wife decd), five *s*. Early years in London commercial life and grocery business; ordained as minister of Baptist Chapel, Keppel Street, Bloomsbury, 1894; removed to Bethesda Baptist Chapel, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1903; Pastor of Metropolitan (Spurgeon's) Tabernacle, 1920-35, Pastor of Baptist Church, Holland Road, Hove, 1937-47, retd. from Pastoral Ministry, 1947. *Publications* But Jesus Answered, 1923, The Great Confession, 1925, The Panoply of God, 1927, That Ye may Know, Is there a future for Calvinism? 12 Annual Vols of Monthly Sermons *Recreation*. chess. *Address* 61 Shaudon Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T*. Worthing 7944.

CHIMAY, Lt.-Col. Prince Alphonse de; Alphonse Marcel Jules Matteo Joseph de Riquet, Comte de Caraman; T D, A Inst C E, A Inst Mech E, Managing Director Prior Stokers Ltd, *b* 23 June 1899, *m.* Brenda, *er d* of late Lord Ernest Hamilton, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Late Lieut Scots Guards, served European War, 1916-18, R of O 1920, Major T A 1939, Lieut-Col 1942, commanded 2/7th Bn Middlesex Regt (D C O), 1942-45, A F H Q C M F 1945, served France 1940, Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1943-45 (despatches) *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 16 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4855 *Clubs* Household Brigade Yacht (Warsash), Swinley Forest Golf (Ascot)

CHINN, Wilfred Henry, C M G 1951, Adviser on Social Welfare to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1947, *b* 26 June 1901, *s* of Henry Chinn, Birmingham, *m* 1933, Rachel Mawd, *d* of Rev Canon T S Dunn, two *d* *Educ* George Dixon Grammar School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham Probation Officer, Birmingham, 1924-35, Principal Probation Officer, Palestine, 1935, Adviser on Social Welfare, Palestine, 1941, Director of Social Welfare, Palestine, 1943 *Address* Lake Lodge, 32 Canons Drive, Edgware, Mx *T*. Edgware 7371; Colonial Office, S W 1

CHINNERY, E. W. Pearson; *b* Waterloo, Victoria, Australia, 5 Nov 1887, *m.* 1919, Sarah Johnston Neill, Belfast, four *d* *Educ*. various schools, Christ's College, Cambridge, Diploma Anthropology Camb Magistrate British New Guinea, 1909-21, Government Anthropologist, New Guinea, 1924-32, Director of District Services and Native Affairs, and Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils, New Guinea, 1932-38; Director of Native Affairs, Northern Territory, 1938-46; Official Adviser in Native Matters to Commonwealth of Australia, 1938-47, explored new districts in Owen Stanley Range, British New Guinea, between Mt Obree and Mt Chapman, and took a leading part in the discovery and pacification of tribes and cannibals and head-hunters in various parts of the interior of New Guinea, Lieut A I.F (Australian Flying Corps, observer), Medal Roy. Humane Soc, awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant, 1920, Royal Geographical Society, lectured in England, 1919-20, and in U S A, England, Geneva, and Australia, 1930, 1934, and 1947, Delegate to Pan Pacific Science Congress, Australia, 1923, and International Pacific Health Conference, 1926; an Australian delegate to League of Nations (Permanent Mandates Commission) 18th Session Geneva, 1930 and 22nd Session, 1934; Delegate New Guinea and Australia International Anthropological Conference, London, July-Aug 1934; President Section Anthropology Australian and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science, Sydney, 1932; an Australian Delegate to Trusteeship Council, United Nations, Lake Success, 1947; a member U.N. visiting mission to Ruanda Urundi and Tanganyika, 1948; Anthropologist, External Territories Department, 1948-49. *Publications* Numerous papers and reports *Address*. 15 Stevens Parade, Black Rock, Melbourne Sq, Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne).

CHINOY, Sir Rahimtoola Meherally, Kt, *cr* 1936; Chairman of F M Chinoy & Co Ltd, Bombay; *b* Bombay, 11 Feb 1882; *m* 1909, Sakina; three *s* four *d* *Educ* Bharda New High School, Bombay Served on several important Committees formed by Govt War Purposes Board during European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45, Member, Municipal Corporation, 1915-29, Chairman of its Standing Finance Committee, 1923-24, and Mayor, 1926-27, Elected Member, Legislative Assembly, 1931; President, Indian Merchants Chamber, 1936, Non-official adviser to Government of India in connection with the Indo-Japanese Trade Negotiations; Member, Stock Exchange Enquiry Committee, 1936-37; President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1937-38, Director, Imperial Bank of India, and many other companies, is connected with several benevolent and philanthropic institutions in City, Member Council of State, 1936-47 *Publications* articles on social, political, and financial matters in important papers *Recreation* racing *Address* Meher Buildings, Chowpatty, Bombay 7 *T A* Friendship Bombay *T* (Residence) 41740 *Clubs* Royal Western India Turf, Orient, Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India, Ltd (Bombay).

CHINOY, Sir Sultan Meherally, Kt, *cr* 1939, Managing Director (retired) F M Chinoy & Co. Ltd, Bombay, Director, British India General Insurance Co, Ltd., and other Cos, Chairman, Manjri Stud Farm Ltd., *b* 16 Feb 1885, *m* Sherbanoo, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Bharda New High School, Elphinstone College Mainly responsible for introduction of Wireless Telegraphy in India on a commercial scale and founded Indian Radio and Cable Communications Co Ltd, Chairman, Standing Committee, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1937-38, Mayor of Bombay, 1938-39, Member, Bombay Board of Film Censors, 1938-39, Member Bombay Hospital Maintenance Fund Committee, Committee Member of Children's Aid Society, Society for the Protection of Children in Western India, Member, City Committee, Bombay Branch Indian Red Cross Society, etc.; organised Pageants in 1937 and 1940 in aid of funds for Red Cross; Chairman, Rupee Fund Committee, King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund, Bombay Presidency Governor 89th District of Rotary International, 1944-45 *Recreation* horse flesh *Address* Dilbahar, Carmichael Road, Bombay, India *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Orient, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay).

CHIPMAN, Warwick Fielding, Q C., B A, B C L; Hon D.C L. University of Bishop's College, Can., 1942; Barrister Professor in Civil Law, and Fellow, McGill University, Church Advocate, Diocese of Montreal, Pres, League of Nations Society in Canada; *b.* 26 April 1880; *s.* of Warwick William Lawrence Chipman and Kathleen Anne Sweeny; *m.* 1922, Mary Somerset (*d* 1949), *o d* of Mrs. J Somerset Aikins, of Stanstead, P.Q., and late J. Somerset Aikins, four *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 1953, Ottilie Wright, *widow* of late Dr Campbell Howard. *Educ*. Ellock and Abingdon Schools, McGill University Admitted to Bar, 1906; practising at Montreal, Batonnier General, Bar of P.Q., 1942-1943; Batonnier, Bar of Montreal, 1942-43, Canadian Ambassador to Chile, 1944-45; a Senior Adviser, Canadian Deleg., San Francisco Conf., 1945; Canadian Ambassador to Argentina, 1945-49, Canadian High Comr

to India, 1949-52; retired 1953 *Publications* The Amber Valley (Poems), 1915, Beyond the Road's End, 1929, articles, and poems, in magazines *Recreation* golf *Address* Oka, P.Q., Canada *Clubs* Authors'; University, Pen and Pencil, P E N., Royal Montreal Golf, Faculty (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa).

CHIPPINDALL, Brig. John Eric, C B.E 1937, M.C, late Royal Engineers, *b* 17 Nov 1887, *s* of late Col W. H Chippindall, R E. (retired), *m* 1920, Lucy Constance Mary Booth; two *d*. *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Entered R E 1908, Capt 1914, Major 1925, Lt -Col 1932; Col. 1936, Chief Engineer in Iraq, under Air Ministry, 1933 37, Assistant Director Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1937-39; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1940 43, retired pay, 1943, served European War, France and Belgium, 1915 18 (despatches, M C). *Club* Army and Navy.

CHIRGWIN, Rev. Arthur Mitchell; Research Secretary, United Bible Societies, 19 Route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland, *b* 5 April 1885, *s* of William Ladner Chirgwin and Mary Jennings, *m* 1911, Flora Elizabeth Grigg, three *s* *Educ* Dunheved College, Launceston, University College, University of London. Trained for the Ministry at Richmond Theological College, 1907-1910, B A London Honours in Philosophy, 1916, M A 1920, Hon D D (Aberdeen), 1943, Minister of Congregational Church, Ewell, Surrey, 1910-16, Zion Congregational Church, Bristol, 1916 20, Asst Home Sec, London Missionary Soc, 1920, Foreign Sec, 1929, Gen. Sec, 1932-50, Chairman, 1951-52, visited U S in 1928, Canada in 1929, and paid a twelve months visit to Africa and Madagascar in 1930-31, visited Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and U S in 1935, U S, Japan and China in 1938, India and Egypt in 1939, Newfoundland, Canada and U S in 1947 and 1950, Norway, Sweden, and Finland in 1950, Turkey, Cyprus, Lebanon, Syria, India, Pakistan and Ceylon in 1952; Brazil, Panama, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Mexico, U.S.A. and Canada in 1953, Member British deleg to meeting of Internat Missionary Council, held in Madras, 1938, Geneva, 1946, and Whitby, Canada, 1947 and 1950; Member British deleg to Amsterdam Conf of World Council of Churches, 1948, Vice Pres British and Foreign Bible Society and of United Society for Christian Literature; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales for 1945-46, Cornish Bard, 1946, Duff Lecturer on Missionary Strategy in Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1948, frequent broadcaster on missionary and international topics *Publications* Pioneers of Freedom, 1920, Beyond the Great Thirst Land, 1925, The Forward Tread, 1927, Wayfaring for Christ, 1931, An African Pilgrimage, 1932, On the Road in Madagascar, 1933, African Youth, 1935, Arthington's Million, 1935, Conflict China, Japan and Christ, 1939, Under Fire The Christian Church in a Hostile World, 1940, Into Action the Church plans Advance, 1943; Coming Together The Churches Cooperate, 1944, The Next Ten Years, 1945, The Decisive Decade, 1949, contributions to papers and periodicals on missionary and international subjects *Recreations* football, played five times for Cornwall County, 1904 6, tramping, has walked much of the English coast, literary work, travel, study of international questions *Address* Ballard Glebe, Studland, Dorset *T* Studland 289 *Club*. Royal Empire Society.

CHISHOLM, Sir (Albert) Roderick, Kt, *cr* 1947, retired Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India, *b* 31 May 1897, *s*. of late Roderick Chisholm; *m*. 1924, Emily Ada Waller, one *d*. *Educ* Robert Gordon's College *Address:* Tanglin, Dunblane, Perthshire; (business) c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad St, E C.2 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

CHISHOLM, Ven. Alexander, M A, Archdeacon of Carlisle since 1947 and Canon Residentiary of Carlisle Cathedral, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, *b* 21 Jan 1887, *s* of Alexander Chisholm, The Bank, Dolphinton *Educ*. Hatfield College, Durham University Curate of St Luke's, Bath, 1911-18, Vicar of Wedmore, 1918-36, Vicar of Yeovil with Preston Plucknett and Yeovil Marsh, 1936-40; Rector of Weston-super-Mare, 1940-47; Preb of Whitchurch in Wells Cathedral, 1935-47; Sub-Dean of Wells Cathedral, 1946-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1938-1947, O C F, 1939-47, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1947 *Recreations* gardening, golf, music *Address* 4 The Abbey, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 24991

CHISHOLM, Alexander Hugh; Chief Editor Australian Encyclopædia, *b* Maryborough, Victoria, 28 March 1890, of Scottish parents, *m* 1923, Olive Haseler, Brisbane, one *d* *Educ* State School, Maryborough Bush land Sometime hon lecturer in nature study in schools of Victoria and Queensland, President Queensland Bird Lovers' League, 1919-22, Editor Queensland Naturalist, 1920-22, Editor The Emu, 1926 28; Editor Victorian Naturalist, 1939-48; late Editor, The Australasian, Melbourne; Editor, The Argus, Melbourne, 1937 38, Adviser on Fauna Protection to Queensland Government; Pres N S W Institute of Journalists, Pres Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria, Pres. Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union; holds honours from British, American, and Australasian Ornithologists' Unions, Zoological Society of London, etc; Australian Nat Hist. Medallion, 1940, Press Liaison Officer, March-July 1945, to the Duke of Gloucester. *Publications* Bird Seeking in Queensland, 1922, Mate ship with Birds, 1922, Feathered Minstrels of Australia, 1926, Birds and Green Places, 1929, Nature Fantasy in Australia, 1932; Bird Wonders of Australia, 1934, Strange New World, 1942, The Incredible Year, 1944, The Story of Elizabeth Gould, 1944; An Explorer and His Birds, 1945; The Making of a Sentimental Bloke, 1946, Fairy Wrens, 1948; News from Nature, 1948; Scots Wha Hae, 1950 *Recreation* idling in green places *Address* Angus and Robertson, 89 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Australia

CHISHOLM, Dame Alice, D.B.E, *cr*. 1920, *b* 3 July 1856, 2nd *d*. of Maj. R. J Morphy, *m*. 1878, W A. Chisholm, two *s*. one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd.) During European War, 1914-18, Organiser and Superintendent, Soldiers' Club and Rest Camp, Kantara Railway Station *Address* New Lane Road, West Pennant Hills, N.S W.

CHISHOLM, Archibald Hugh Tennent, C.B E 1946, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd, *b* 17 Aug 1902, 2nd *s* of late Hugh Chisholm and Mrs Chisholm (*nde* Harrison), of Rush Park, Co Down, *m* 1939, Josephine, *s*. *d*. of J E Goudge, O B E; one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Wall St. Journal of N Y., 1925-27, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Iran and Kuwait, 1928-36; Editor of The Financial Times, 1937-40, Army, 1940-1945 (despatches, twice, C B E) Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur; Commander of Royal Crown of Roumania *Address* 4 Gainsborough Gardens, N.W 3 *T* Hampstead 3240 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath.

CHISHOLM, (George) Brock, C.B.E 1943, M C (and Bar), E.D., M D, *b*. 18 May 1896, *s* of Frank Herbert and Lisbeth McCraney Chisholm, *m* 1924, Grace McLean Ryrie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Toronto, Yale, etc Psychiatrist, Toronto, Canada, O C Lorne Scots; O C 5th Infantry Bde, Commandant Northern Area, Military District 2, G S O.1; Director of Personnel Selection; Deputy Adjutant-General; Director-General of Medical Ser-

vices, Canadian Army, rank of Maj-Gen., Dep Minister of Nat Health and Welfare (Health), Canada, formerly Director-Gen of World Health Organization, United Nations, Palais des Nations, Geneva Hon D Sc Univ. of B C, Hon Doctorate, Univ of Nancy. *Address* Seawood, R R 2, Victoria, B C, Canada *Club* Rideau (Ottawa)

CHISHOLM, Henry; Joint Managing Director, A C. Cossor Ltd, since 1947, Chairman, Corby Development Corporation (New Town), since 1950, *b* 17 Oct 1900, *s. s* of late Hugh Chisholm and of Eliza Beatrix Chisholm (*née* Harrison); *m.* 1st, 1925, Eve Hyde-Thomson; one *s*; 2nd, 1940, Audrey Viva Hughes (*née* Lamb), two *s. Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford B A 1923 A C A, 1927; Manager, Paris Office, Barton Mayhew & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1927-32, Partner, Chisholm Hanke & Co, Financial Consultants, 1932-38 Overseas Liaison Officer, Bowater-Lloyd Group, 1938-44, Director, Bowater-Lloyd (Newfoundland) Ltd, 1940-44, Member and Chm of Departmental Cttees on Organisation of Naval Supply Services, Admiralty, 1942-45, Director and Financial Controller, The Metal Box Co Ltd., 1945-46 President, London Flotilla, R N V S R, 1945-53, a Governor of Westminster School, Fellow, Institute of Industrial Administration, Founder Member, British Institute of Management *Recreations* sailing and seafaring, travel, tennis. *Address* Brown Tiles, Avenue Road, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 2423 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile, Royal Ocean Racing, R N V R

CHISHOLM, Sir Roderick; *see* Chisholm, Sir (Albert) Roderick

CHISHOLM, Roderick Aeneas, C.B E. 1946, D S O 1944, D F C and bar, A R C S, B Sc, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1932-40 and since 1946, *b* 23 Nov 1911, *s* of Edward Consitt Chisholm and Edith Maud Mary Cary Elwes, *m* 1945, Phillis Mary Sanchia, *d* of late Geoffrey A Whitworth, C.B E., one *s* one *d Educ* Ampleforth Coll, Imp Coll of Science and Technology, London Royal Air Force, 1940-46 *Publication* Cover of Darkness, 1953 *Address* 19 Tedworth Square, Chelsea *Club*. St James'

CHITHAM, Sir Charles Carter, Kt., *cr* 1936; C I E 1934, J P, *b* 13 Sept 1886 Joined Indian Police, 1906, Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, 1931, Federal Public Service Commissioner, Delhi, 1937, 1939, Acting Inspector of Constabulary, S W Region 1940-45, King's Police Medal, 1931 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, The Old Rectory, Gt Cheverell, Devizes. *T* Lavington 2135 *Club* East India and Sports

CHITTY, Anthony Merlott, M.A, F.R.I B.A.; A.A.Dipl.; A.M.T.P.I; *b* 10 Dec. 1907; *s* of Rev G. J Chitty, Eton College, and Mary Dyson Hort, Cambridge; *m* 1938, Elizabeth Davis; two *s. Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Partner of Hening and Chitty, Architects, Surveyors and Town-planning Consultants, since 1936; Adviser on housing to Iraq Gov, 1954 *Publications* Curvature Refinements in Greek Architecture, 1932; Houses, Permanence and Prefabrication, 1945. *Recreations*, mountaineering, rowing *Address* St Leonard's Dale, Windsor, Berks *Clubs* Leander, Reform.

CHITTY, Sir (Thomas) Henry Willes, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924; *b* 30 July 1891; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, 1st Bt., and Emily Eliza, sister of Sir Henry Newbolt; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1922, Ethel Constance, *d.* of S. H Gladstone, Darley Ash, Bovingdon, Herts; three *s. Educ.*: Winchester; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1914, served with Territorial Forces, European War, 1914-17; a Headmaster of the Hall Preparatory School, Hampstead, Headmaster of Rosslyn House Preparatory School, 1922-39 *Recreation* cricket. *Heir* s. Thomas Willes Chitty [*b.* 2 March 1926, *m.* 1951, Susan Elspeth Russel Glossop, *d.* of Mrs E. A. Hopkinson, one *s*]. *Address* Dalwood, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey *T.* Farnham 5327.
See also J. E. Read

CHIVERS, Stephen Oswald, C.B E 1945, M.A., M Inst T, Director, Chivers & Sons, Limited, Histon, Cambridge, *b* 1899; *s.* of John Chivers; *m* 1926, Marjorie Clarke, one *s Educ* Mill Hill School, Christ's College, Cambridge *Address* Cawcutts, Impington, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 5005.

CHOLMELEY, Major Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp, 5th Bt, *cr* 1806, D S.O 1944 D L Lincs, J P., Grenadier Guards R of O; Hon Colonel, 4/6 Bn The Royal Lincolnshire Regiment T A since 1947, *b* 7 Feb 1906, *s* of 4th Bt and Mabel Janetta (she *m* 2nd, Brig-Gen W J. Lambert *q v*), *s d* of late Montagu Richard Waldo Sibthorp of Canwick Hall, Lincoln, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1931, Cecilia, *er d* of W H Ellice, Ewhurst Manor, Shermanbury, Horsham; one *s* Owns about 7,500 acres *Heir s* Montague John, *b* 27 March 1935. *Address* Easton Hall, Grantham, Lincs *Club* Guards.
See also Hon Charles G Cubitt.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of **Marquess of Cholmondeley,** and of **Baron Delamere.**

CHOLMONDELEY, 5th Marquess of (*cr* 1815), **George Horatio Charles Cholmondeley,** G C V O, *cr* 1953, Bt 1611, Viscount Cholmondeley, 1661, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich (Eng), 1689, Earl of Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, 1706, Baron Newburgh (Ire), 1715, Baron Newburgh (Gt Brit), 1716, Earl of Rocksavage, 1815, Lord Great Chamberlain, 1936-37 and since 1952, *b* 19 May 1883; *s s* of 4th Marquess and Winifred Ida, O B E (*d* 1938), *y d* of Col Sir Nigel Kingscote, K C B, and *g d* of 1st Earl Howe, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1913, Sybil (Supt Women's Royal Naval Service, 1939-46, C B E 1946), *sister* of late Rt Hon Sir Philip Sassoon, P C, 3rd Bt, G B E, M P, two *s* one *d* Capt late 9th Lancers and Major late R A F, served in S African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), and in European War, 1914-19, Major, 1920 *Heir s.* Earl of Rocksavage, *q v Address* 12 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 *T* Bayswater 4531, Houghton Hall, Norfolk

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord George Hugo, O.B E 1919; M C., *b* 17 Oct. 1887, 2nd *s* of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley, *m* 1st, 1911, Clara Elizabeth (marriage dissolved, 1921, she *d* 1925), *d* of Charles Henry Taylor, Washington, and formerly wife of Major John Alexander Stirling, D S O, M C, one *d*; 2nd, 1921, Ina Marjorie, O B E 1934 (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of late Canon E. Pelly, 3rd, 1948, Mrs. Diana Charlesworth, *widow* of A K. Charlesworth and *d.* of Hon. Rupert Beckett, *q v. Educ*: Eton College. Notts R H A, T F. 1909-17; D A A G 1918 Served European War (M C., despatches thrice, O.B E), War of 1939-45, Northern Command, W O S B, U K and Egypt; retired with rank of Lt-Col. *Address.* Barrow Lodge, Bury St. Edmund's. *T.*: Barrow 354 *Club* Turf

CHOPRA, Bt. Colonel Sir Ram Nath, Kt, *cr.* 1941; C I E 1934; M A., M.D, Sc D (Cantab), F R C P. (Lond); Indian Medical Service, retired; Director, Drug Research Laboratory and Director, Public Health, Jammu and Kashmir; *b.* 18 Aug

1882 Joined I M S, 1908; in military employ until 1921, Professor of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 1921; Director and Superintendent, Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 1935, Hon Physician to the King, 1935-39, retired, 1939, Chairman Drugs Enquiry Cttee, 1930-31, Pharmaceutical and Drugs Cttee, C S I R, Malaria Cttee, I C M R, Indian Medicine Cttee President Nat Inst of Sciences of India, 1938-39, Indian Science Congress, 1947 *Publications* Anthelmintics, 1928; Indigenous Drugs of India, 1933, A Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics, 1934, Poisonous Plants of India (2 vols), Glossary of Indian Medicinal Plants; many original papers on scientific subjects *Address* c/o Drug Research Laboratory, Jammu and Kashmir

CHORLEY, family name of **Baron Chorley.**

CHORLEY, 1st Baron *cr* 1945, of Kendal, **Robert Samuel Theodore Chorley,** M A, J P, *b* Kendal, 1895, *s s* of late R F Chorley, *m* Katharine Campbell, *d* of late Edward Hopkinson, D Sc, two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Kendal School, Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner), Robert Herbert prize During European War served in Foreign Office, Cheshire Regiment (H S), and Ministry of Labour, called to bar, 1920 (certificate of Honour), Yarborough Anderson Scholar of the Inner Temple, 1920, president Hardwicke Society, 1921-22, tutor at the Law Society's School of Law, 1920-24, lecturer in commercial law, 1924-30, Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of commercial and industrial law in the University of London, 1930-46, Dean of Faculty of Laws, London University, 1939-42, temporarily employed in Home Office, 1940-41, Acting Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1941, Dep Regional Comr for Civil Defence, N W Region, 1942-44, Chairman of Westmorland Quarter Sessions since 1944 Contested (Lab), Northwich Div., 1945, Mem. of Hobhouse Cttee (National Parks), 1945, Member of Parliamentary Delegation to India, 1945, Lord in Waiting to the King, 1946-50 Member Council and Executive Cttee National Trust, hon sec of Council for Preservation of Rural England, Pres Fell Rock Climbing Club of the English Lake District, 1935-37, Council and Exec Cttee Assoc of University Teachers, 1938-, Vice-pres 1945-47, Pres 1947, Hon Soc 1953-, President National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty, 1945-48, President Sheffield and Peak District Branch, C P R E 1946, Vice-President Friends of the Lake District, 1946, Member Fire Service Research and Training Trust, 1946, President Holiday Fellowship, 1947, a Vice-President of Howard League for Penal Reform, 1948, Chm Inst for Study and Treatment of Delinquency, 1950, Pres British Mountaineering Council, 1950-53 Pres Ethical Union, 1950-54 *Publications* Leading Cases in Mercantile Law (joint author); Shipping Law (joint author), Law of Banking, (jointly) Leading Cases in the Law of Banking, (ed) Arnould's Law of Marine Insurance (13th edition), General Editor Modern Law Review, various articles in the Law Quarterly Review, Modern Law Review, and elsewhere. *Recreations* gardening, mountaineering and travel *Heir s* Hon Roger Richard Edward Chorley, *b* 1930 *Address* The Rookery, Stanmore, Middlesex, London School of Economics, Clare Market, W C *T:* Stanmore 381 *Clubs* · Alpine, Reform

CHOTA NAGPUR, Bishop of, since 1936, **Rt. Rev. George Noel Lankester Hall;** *b.* 25 Dec 1891; *s.* of George Hall, Baldock, Herts; unmarried. *Educ.*. Bedford School, St. John's College, Cambridge, Bishop's College, Cheshunt. 1st. Cl. Class. Tripos pt I, 1913, pt. II, 1914; 1st. Cl Theol Tripos pt. II, 1915, B.A. 1913; Lightfoot Scholar, 1916; M.A. 1913, deacon, 1917; priest, 1918; Curate, Christ Church, Luton, 1917; Vice-Principal, Ely Theological College, 1919-25, S P.G Missionary, Chota Nagpur, 1925 36 *Publication* The Seven Root Sins, 1936 *Recreation* idle conversation *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Ranchi, E R, India

CHOTZNER, Alfred James; *b* 1873; *s* of Dr J Chotzner, *m* 1st, Ethel Kathleen Lan Davis (*d* 1924); one *s*, 2nd, 1930, Beatrice Violet, *widow* of Benjamin Schofield, J P *Educ* Harrow School; St. John's College, Cambridge, B A. 1895 Passed Indian Civil Service Examination, 1895; proceeded to India, 1896; served in Bengal, Behar, and Assam; officiating Judge, High Court, 1921, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1924 28, M P (U) Upton Division, West Ham, 1931-34. *Recreation* music *Address* 2 Adelaide Crescent, Hove. *Clubs* Carlton, Oriental

C H O W, Sir Shou-Son, Kt, *cr* 1926, *b* 13 Mar 1861, *s* of Chow Kum Shu, Hong Kong Korean Customs Service, 1882 94; Chinese Consular Service in Korea 1894 96, Managing Director, China Merchants Steam Navigation Co, Tientsin, China, 1897 1908; Managing Director, Imperial Chinese Railways of North China, Peking Mukden Line, 1908-7, Customs Superintendent of Trade, Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, Taotai of Newchwang, N China, 1907 10, Councillor, Foreign Office, Peking, 1910, J P Hong Kong, 1917, Chinese Unofficial Mem of Legislative Council, Hong Kong, 1921, and Unofficial Member of Executive Council, since 1926; has Japanese Order of Rising Sun (4th Class) and Chinese Orders of Chia Ho and Pao Kwong Chia Ho *Address* Bank of East Asia, Ltd, Hong-Kong

CHRIMES, Professor Stanley Bertram, M A, Ph D, Professor of History and Head of Department of History, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, since 1953, *b* 23 Feb 1907, *yr s* of late Herbert Chrimes and Maude Mary (*née* Rose), *m* 1937, Mabel Clara, *o d* of L E Keyser, *q v* *Educ* Purley County School, Surrey, King's College, London (Lindley Student, B A, M A), Trinity College, Cambridge (Research Studentship, Senior Rouse Ball Student, Ph D) Lecturer, 1936, Reader, 1951, in Constitutional History, Univ of Glasgow Temp Principal, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-45 Alexander Medal, R Hist Soc, 1934 *Publications* English Constitutional Ideas in the XVth century, 1936, (trans) F Kern's Kingship and Law in the Middle Ages, 1939 (rep 1948), (ed and trans) Sir John Fortescue's De Laudibus Legum Anglie, 1942 (rep 1949), English Constitutional History, 1948 (rep 1949, 1953), (ed) The General Election in Glasgow, February 1950, 1950, An Introduction to the Administrative History of Mediæval England, 1952, Some Reflections on the Study of History, 1954, ed and cont 7th ed Sir W Holdsworth's History of English Law, Vol I, 1955, articles and reviews in Trans R Hist S, English Historical Review, Law Quarterly Rev, etc *Address* University College, Cardiff *T* 20781

CHRIMES, Sir (William) Bertram, Kt., *cr* 1945, C B E 1939 (O B E 1930), J P, Managing Director of Cooper's Stores, Grocers and Provision Merchants, Glasgow, Liverpool, and London; *b* 6 Dec. 1888; *s* of Captain Henry Chrimes, *m* Mary (*d* 1952), *d* of John Holder, Liverpool, one *s.* one *d* Chm, Liverpool King's Roll Cttee and Member King's Roll National Council, 1922-45, Director of War-time Meals to Ministry of Food, 1940-47 Trustee Bluecoat Hospital, Chairman · Liverpool Child Welfare Association; Liverpool Advisory Committee to Assistance Board, 1935-49, Liverpool Employment Committee and Liverpool Disablement Advisory Committee; Member Nat. Advisory Council on the employment of the disabled. *Address*

Kings Gap Court, Hoylake, Wirral; 2-16 Church Street, Liverpool *Clubs*. University, Athenæum, Lyceum (Liverpool).

CHRIST CHURCH (Oxford), Dean of; *see* Lowe, Very Rev. John.

CHRISTCHURCH. Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Alwyn Keith Warren,** M C 1945, *b* 23 Sept 1900, 2nd *s* of Major T J C Warren, J P, Penlee House, Te Aute, Hawkes Bay, N Z, and Lucy, *d* of Ven Samuel Williams, Archdeacon of Hawkes Bay, N Z, *m* 1928, Doreen Eda, *d* of Capt C F Laws, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A 1922, Hons Nat Sci, M A 1926), Cuddesdon Theological College Ordained, 1925, Curate of Ashford, Kent, 1925-29, Vicar of Ross and South Westland, N Z 1929-32; Vicar of Waimate, South Canterbury, N Z, 1932-34, Vicar of St. Mary's, Merivale, Christchurch, N Z, 1934-40, Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1937-44, Dean of Christchurch, 1940-51, Vicar-General, 1940-1944 and 1946-51 Delegate from Nat Council of Churches of N Z to International Round Table of Christian Leaders, Princeton, N J, U S A, July 1943 Chaplain to 2nd N Z Exped Force (N Z Divisional Cavalry), Italy, 1944-45 (wounded, M C) Warden of Christ's College, Christchurch, member of Canterbury University College Council, Member of Senate of University of N Z Chairman of National Council of Churches of N Z, 1949-51 *Publications* Prayers in Time of War, 1940, Christianity Today section on Churches in N Z, 1947 *Address* Bishopscourt, Christchurch, C 1, N Z *Clubs* Bath, Leander

CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z., Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Edward Michael Joyce;** *b.* 26 June 1907 *Educ* Holy Cross College, Mosgiel, New Zealand Assistant Priest at St. Teresa's Church, Riccarton. Major Chaplain, second N Z E F overseas Parish Priest of Our Lady of Victories Church, Sockburn *Address* Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament, Christchurch, New Zealand *T.* 33 808

CHRIST CHURCH (VICTORIA, B.C.), Dean of; *see* Calvert, Very Rev G E.

CHRISTELOW, Allan, C M G 1950, Under-Secretary, H M Treasury Delegation to Washington, and Financial Counsellor, H M Embassy, Washington, since 1948; *b* 31 Jan 1911, *s* of Joseph Christelow and Louisa Bateman, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1942, Dorothy Beal; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Heckmondwike School, Univ of Leeds; Queen's College, Oxford Asst Sec, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1944-45, Asst Sec, H M Treasury Delegation to Washington, 1945-48 *Address:* 4221 48rd St N.W, Washington, D C., U S A *T.:* OR 3293.

CHRISTENSEN, Arent; Norwegian painter and etcher; *b* 30 April 1894, *m.* 1933, Hjordis Charlotte Lohren *Educ* The Royal Drawing School, Oslo Began career as etcher and painter in Oslo; later travelled in the South, especially in Provence and Italy, and made a series of decorative landscape-etchings, which were exhibited in several countries, his interest in classic antiquity—especially the Grecian and Egyptian culture—inspired him to make various figure-compositions with incidents from the life in the antiquity and from Homer's *Iliad*, these compositions have been exhibited throughout Europe and America, the following museums have bought his works British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Gallerist. Oslo New York Free Art Library Museum, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, etc.; Member of the Society of Graphic Art, London, 1926. *Address.* Ravnsborg, Hvalstad i Asker, Norway.

CHRISTIAN, William, C.B. 1932; *b* 1880; *s* of Thomas Christian, Kirkbride, Isle of Man; Commissioner, Board of Customs and Excise, 1936-45.

CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col. William Francis, D.S.O. 1918, late Royal Artillery; *b* 4 Sept 1879; *s.* of late Major G. A. Christian, Cheshire Regt.; *m.* 1900, Marguerite Annie Hornby; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, at the siege of Tsing-Tau, and in France and Belgium (D S.O., Chevalier Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice), retired pay, 1931. *Publication* Unflinching A Diary of Tragic Adventure, 1937. *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Cypress Close, Guildford Road, Fleet, Hants. *T* Fleet 52 [*Died* 14 *Aug.* 1954

CHRISTIANSEN, Arthur; Editor of Daily Express since 1933, Director London Express Newspapers since 1941; *b* Wallasey, Cheshire, 27 July 1904; *s.* of Louis Neils and Sarah Ellen Christiansen, *m* 1926, Brenda Winifred Shepherd; two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School Wallasey Chronicle, 1920-24, Liverpool Courier, 1924-25, Liverpool Evening Express, London Editor, 1925-26, Sunday Express, News Editor, 1926-29, Assistant Editor, 1929 33 *Address* 33 Hereford House, North Row, W.1; Little Holland Hall, Holland on Sea, Essex. *Clubs* Savage, Press

CHRISTIE, Agatha Mary Clarissa; *b* Torquay, *yr d* of Frederick Alvah Miller, New York, *m.* 1st, 1914, Colonel Archibald Christie, *q v* (from whom she obtained a decree of divorce, 1928), one *d*, 2nd, 1930, M E L. Mallowan, *q v.* *Educ:* home *Publications* The Mysterious Affair at Styles, The Secret Adversary, The Murder on the Links, Poirot Investigates, The Road of Dreams; The Man in the Brown Suit, The Secret of Chimneys, The Murder of Roger Ackroyd, The Big Four, The Mystery of the Blue Train, The Seven Dials Mystery, Partners in Crime, The Mysterious Mr Quin, The Murder at the Vicarage, The Sittaford Mystery, Peril at End House; The Thirteen Problems, Lord Edgware Dies; Murder on the Orient Express; Why Didn't They Ask Evans?; Parker Pyne Investigates; Three Act Tragedy; Death in the Clouds, The A.B C Murders; Murder in Mesopotamia; Cards on the Table, Murder in the Mews; Dumb Witness; Death on the Nile; Appointment with Death, Hercule Poirot's Christmas, Murder is Easy; Ten Little Niggers, Sad Cypress; One, Two, Buckle My Shoe; Evil Under the Sun, 1941, The Body in the Library, 1942, Five Little Pigs, The Moving Finger, 1943, Towards Zero, 1944, Death comes as the End, 1945, Sparkling Cyanide, 1945, Crooked House, 1949; A Murder is Announced, 1950, They came to Baghdad, 1951; Mrs. McGinty's Dead, 1952, They Do It With Mirrors, 1952; The Mousetrap, 1952, After the Funeral, 1953; Witness for the Prosecution, 1953, A Pocket full of Rye, 1953 *Recreations* reading, travelling, bathing. *Address* Greenway House, Churston Ferrers, S Devon

CHRISTIE, Alexander Wishart, C B E 1939, J P., Hon Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeenshire, *b* Aberdeen, 1872; *s.* of John Christie, unmarried. *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School. Provost of Huntly, 1920-35, engaged in business; for many years member and Convener of various committees, Aberdeen County Council *Recreation* golf *Address* Torrisoule, Huntly, Aberdeenshire *T.:* 136

CHRISTIE, Colonel Archibald, C.M.G. 1919, D S.O. 1918; *b* 1889; *s. s.* of Archibald Christie, I.C.S., and Ellen Ruth Coates; *m* 1st, 1914, Agatha, *q.v.* (who was granted a divorce, 1928), *d.* of Frederick Miller, New York and Torquay; one *d*; 2nd, 1928, Nancy, *d* of C. W. Neale, Rheola, Croxley Green, Herts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Served in France Aug. 1914-Sep. 1918 with R.F.C. and R.A.F. (C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of St. Stanislaus 3rd Class with Swords, despatches five times)

Address, 95 Gresham Street, E C 2. *T* Monarch 6505

CHRISTIE, Major-General Campbell Manning, M.C 1919, *b.* 3 Oct. 1893; *yr. s* of Archibald Christie, I C.S., *m.* 1914, Dorothea, *y d* of Sir George Casson Walker, K.C S I, one *d Educ*. Clifton, R M.A, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Macedonia; War of 1939-45, Commanding Artillery in Malta, 1942-44, Major-General, 1942, retired, 1946 *Publications* (with wife) various plays and film scripts. Plays include Someone at the Door, Grand National Night, His Excellency, Come Live With Me, Carrington, V C *Recreations* golf, shooting and fishing *Address* Lindley, Pembroke Road, Woking *T*. Woking 523. *Clubs* Garrick, Army and Navy, M.C C

CHRISTIE, Daniel Hall, C B E 1950, D L Londonderry, Chairman Londonderry County Council (Member from 1920), Chm, County Education, County Health and Welfare Committees, Chairman Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, *b* 31 Jan 1881, *s* of Daniel and Emily Christie, *m* 1st, 1905, Ena Church, *d* of Henry Church Mann, Drumlamph House, Castledawson, one *s*, 2nd, 1934, Jessie Elizabeth, *y d* of Thomas Parker, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire *Educ.*: Coleraine, Manchester Member and Chairman Coleraine Urban District Council, 1920-1928, Charter Mayor, 1929, and Mayor since Borough's re-Incorporation until 1938, also 1944, 1945 and 1946, Member for North Londonderry in N Ireland Parliament, 1933-1938, High Sheriff for County of Londonderry, 1943; Ex-Master Route Hunt *Recreations*. rowing, golf, shooting, fishing, hunting *Address* The Manor House, Coleraine *T* 30; Seaport Lodge, Portballintrae *T* Bushmills 279

CHRISTIE, Harold Alfred Hunter, Q.C 1934, T D, *b* 1 Oct 1884, *s* of Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, K.C B, F R S and Violette Mary Hickman, *m* 1921, Nora Agnes Brooks; three *s*. *Educ*. Marlborough, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, Lieut West Kent Yeomanry, 1911, Captain, 1916, Major, 1931, retired, 1934, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine, and France (wounded), War of 1939-45, R.A F Squadron Leader, 1940-43 Master of the Clockmakers Company, 1939. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1940, Vice-Chairman, General Council of the Bar, 1949-53 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 13 Old Square, Lincolns Inn, 36 Sloane Court, S W 3 *Club* Athenæum

CHRISTIE, Hon. Harold George, C B E 1949, *b* 31 May 1896, *s s* of H Christopher and Margaret Alice Christie *Educ* Nassau Grammar School General Electric Company, Schnectady, N Y., 1916, Canadian Air Force, 1917-18, Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N Y, 1918-21, H G Christie, Real Estate, Nassau, N P. 1921-, Chairman, Bahamas Airways, Ltd., 1941- Elected Bahamas House of Assembly, 1927, returned in all subsequent General Elections; member Governor's Executive Council, 1939, retired, 1948, after being re-appointed three terms; permission to retain title as Honourable Member Bahamas Air Board during War of 1939-45, a deputy Commissioner of Currency. *Recreations* flying, sailing *Address* Breezy Ridge, Nassau, N P, Bahamas. *T* 6044 *Clubs* Royal Nassau Sailing, Bahamas Country (Nassau)

CHRISTIE, James, C M G 1934, LL.M; On Staff N Z Law Drafting Office, 1907-45, Law Draftsman, 1918-38; Counsel to Law Drafting Office, 1938-45; retired, 1945; Judge (temp) of Supreme Court of New Zealand, 1947-49. *Address:* Jubilee Road, Khandallah, Wellington, N 5, N Z

CHRISTIE, James Archibald, J P; M P. (C) South Norfolk, 1924-45; *b* 1878, *s* of J H Brooke Christie, of Framingham Manor, Norfolk; *m.* 1909, Mabel (*d* 1939), *e d* of late Rev Canon Gordon Sedgewick, one *s.* three *d Educ* · Charterhouse, Magdalen Coll. Oxford *Address* Framingham Manor, nr Norwich

CHRISTIE, John, C.H 1954, M C 1915, M A, *b* 1882, *o c* of late Augustus Langham Christie and late Lady Rosamond Alicia Wallop, sister of 8th Earl of Portsmouth, *m* 1931, Grace Audrey Louisa (*d* 1953), *d* of Rev Sir Aubrey Neville St John Mildmay, Bt, *q v*, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Was a master at Eton, served European War, 1914-1916 (M C), founder of the Glyndebourne Festival *Address* Glyndebourne, Lewes, Sussex *T* Ringmer 50; Tapley Park, Instow, N Devon *T* Instow 28 *Club* Brooks's

CHRISTIE, John Belford Wilson; Sheriff-Substitute of Western Division of Dumfries and Galloway since 1948, *b* 4 May 1914, *o s* of late J A. Christie, Advocate, Edinburgh, *m* 1939, Christine Isobel Syme, *o d* of late Rev J. T Arnott; three *d Educ* Merchiston Castle School, St John's College, Cambridge, Edinburgh University Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, in R N V R, 1939-46. *Recreations* curling, fishing, golf. *Address* Lynwood, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire. *T* Newton Stewart 74 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

CHRISTIE, John Traill; Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, since 1950, *b* 1899, 4th *s* of late C H. F. Christie, D L, J P, *m* 1933, Lucie Catherine, *o d* of late T P Le Fanu, C B; two *d Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1920, 1st Class Litt Hum, 1922, sixth form master Rugby School, 1922-28, Fellow and Tutor Magdalen College, Oxford, 1928-32, Headmaster of Repton School 1932-37 Headmaster of Westminster School, 1937-49, a Governor of Rugby School, 1954 *Recreations* walking, riding *Address*, The Lodgings, Jesus College, Oxford *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C

CHRISTIE, Group-Captain Malcolm Grahame, C M G 1919, D S.O 1917, M.C 1916; Doktor-Ingenieur, Aachen, *b* Edgbaston, Warwickshire, 1881, 3rd *s.* of J. A Christie, banker, London, unmarried *Educ* Leamington, Malvern College, Aachen University, First Class Honours Became General Manager and Director Otto Cokeoven Co. of Leeds and President of Otto Coking Corporation, New York; Hon Lecturer to Leeds University, Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18, Royal Air Force, 1919-30, Air Attaché, Washington, U.S A, 1922-26, and Berlin 1927-30; retired, 1930. *Publication* · The Nitrogen Compounds in Coal *Recreations* · mountaineering, travel, aviation *Club:* Travellers'.

CHRISTIE, Ronald Victor, M D (Edin), M.Sc (McGill), D.Sc. (London); F R C.P, Director Medical Professorial Unit and Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Professor of Medicine, University of London; *b.* 1902; *s* of late Dr. Dugald Christie, C M G, *m.* 1933, Joyce Mary Ervine; one *s.* one *d. Educ* · in China and later at George Watson's Coll; Edinburgh Univ House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant in Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, Assistant in Dept of Pathology, Freiburg University; Research Associate, McGill University Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Assistant Director of the Medical Unit, and Assistant Physician, London Hospital *Publications* Papers in medical and scientific

journals. *Address* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1 *T* Monarch 7777.

CHRISTIE, Walter Henry John, C S I. 1947; C.I.E 1946, O.B.E. 1943; late I C.S, Vice-Chairman, British India Corporation Ltd. since 1952, *b.* 17 Dec 1905, *s* of Major H G F Christie, Indian Army, retd, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Louise, *d.* of H E Stapleton, *q v* two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton (K S, Newcastle Medallist), King's College Cambridge (Winchester Reading Prize) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1928 and served in Bengal, Under-Secretary to Govt of India, 1937, Deputy Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1939, Joint Secretary to Government of India, Food Dept., 1945, Joint Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1947, Adviser in India to Central Commercial Cttee, 1947-52, Steward, Indian Polo Assoc, 1951 *Address* Grassmere, Kanpur, U P India *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

CHRISTIE, Sir William, K C I E., *cr* 1947 (C I E 1941), C S I 1945, M C, Chairman Cornhill Insurance Co Ltd, 32 Cornhill, E C 3, F Troy & Co Ltd, 131 Great Suffolk Street, S E 1, and Associated Companies, Bailey Meters & Controls Ltd, Progress Way, Croydon, Surrey, Director Thomas Tilling Ltd, Westpool Investment Trust Ltd, *b* 29 Feb 1896, *s* of late Rev Alexander Mackenzie Christie, *m* Marjorie Haughton, 2nd *d* of late Henry Hall Stobbs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews University, Clare College, Cambridge, served Royal Scots, 1914-19 (M C) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, Finance Sec U P, 1938-44, Chief Secretary, United Provinces, 1944-45, Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1945-47 *Address* Arques, Bull Lane, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2246, Mansion House 5410. *Clubs.* Caledonian, Gresham

CHRISTIE, William Lorenzo; J P North Riding, Yorkshire, *b* 18 Dec 1858, *s* of Hector Christie, Jervaulx Abbey, Yorkshire, *m* 1st, *d* of Joseph Limoges, Montreal, 2nd, *d* of Capt Reynard, Camp Hill, Yorkshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Address* Jervaulx Abbey, Ripon *T* Jervaulx 31

See also Viscount Mountgarret

CHRISTIE-MILLER, Colonel Sir Geoffry, K C B. *cr* 1951 (C.B 1946), D.S O. 1919; M.C, D L Cheshire, *b* 15 March 1881; *s.* of Wakefield and Mary Elizabeth Christie-Miller, *m.* 1908, Kathleen Olive, *e d* of late Ven J H Thorpe, B D, Archdeacon of Macclesfield, four *s* one *d* (and one *s.* decd) *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-19 (D S O, M.C, despatches) *Address* Acton Grange, Nantwich.

CHRISTISON, General Sir (Alexander Frank) Philip, 4th Bt, *cr* 1871, G.B.E, *cr.* 1948 (K B.E, *cr* 1944), C B 1943, D S.O 1945, M C (and bar), *b* 17 Nov 1893, 2nd *s* of Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bt., and Florence (*d* 1949), *d* of F T. Elworthy; *S.* half-brother, 1945, *m* 1916, Betty, *d* of late Rt Rev A Mitchell, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney; (one *s* killed in action in Burma, 7 March 1942) three *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Oxford University (B.A) 2nd Lt. Cameron Highlanders, 1914; Capt. 1915, Bt Major, 1930, Bt Lt-Col 1933; Lt-Col Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1937, Col. 1938, comd Quetta Bde 1938-40, Comdt Staff College, Quetta, 1940-41, Brig Gen Staff, 1941, Maj.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1944; Gen 1947; commanded XV Indian Corps, 1942-45; Allied Commander Netherland E Indies, 1945-1946; G.O.C.-in-C. Northern Command. 1946, G.O.C.-in-C. Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1947-49, A.D.C. General to the King, 1947-49; retired pay, 1949 Colonel, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1947-, Colonel 10th Princess Mary's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1948; Hon Colonel 414 Coast Regiment, R A., 1950 Chinese Order of Cloud and Banner with Grand Cordon, 1949 *Publications* Birds of Northern Baluchistan, 1940 *Heir* none *Recreations* ornithology (M B O.U), field sports *Address* The Croft, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T:* Melrose 256 *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh)

CHRISTOFFELSZ, Arthur Eric, C M G 1949, B.A, LL B (Cantab); Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, *b.* 22 Aug 1890, *s* of James Edwin Christoffelsz, I.S O, and Eugenia Julia Weinman, *m.* 1927, Edith Muriel Daniels *Educ* Royal College, Colombo; Queens' College, Cambridge Called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), 1915, entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1915, and held various judicial and administrative appointments chief of which were Government Agent, North-Central Province, Ceylon, 1938-41, Commissioner of Labour, 1942-46, Principal Collector of Customs, 1947-49, Permanent Sec to Minister of Labour and Social Services, 1949-51 *Address* 4 Hewa Avenue, Colombo 7, Ceylon *T* Colombo 9574 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CHRISTOPHER, Eleanor Caroline; Hon M.A. Durham, *b* 16 March 1873, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Seton Christopher, J P *Educ* Neuwied am Rhein, Paris, Oxford (2nd class Honours, Modern Languages, 1897) Assistant Mistress East Liverpool High School, G P D S T, 1897, Head Mistress Leamington Municipal High School, 1905, Principal of St. Hild's College, Durham, 1910 33. *Address,* 1 Airlie Road, Winchester *T* Winchester 2929

CHRISTOPHER, Sir George Perrin, Kt, *cr* 1946, Chairman and Managing Director Union Castle Mail Steamship Co Ltd, The Hain Steamship Company, Ltd, Chairman Roath Engineering Co Ltd, Chairman Bullard King & Co Ltd, Director African Lands & Hotels Ltd., *b* 1890, *m*, no *c* Chairman Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee, 1939, and London General Shipowners' Society, 1939, Director of Commercial Services, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45 (Deputy Director, 1939-1941), Member of Council Chamber of Shipping of the U K (Pres 1948-49, Vice-Pres 1947-48), Joint Vice-Chairman, General Council of British Shipping, 1947-49, Member of Exec Council Shipping Federation, Ltd; Member General Committee, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Liveryman Shipwrights Co *Address* (business) 3 Fenchurch St, E C 3, 24 St Mary Axe, E C 3 *T A* Trelawny, Stock, London. *T* Avenue 5901-4, (home) Trencrom, Raglan Road, Reigate, Surrey *T.* Reigate 2530

CHRISTOPHERS, Brevet Colonel Sir Samuel Rickard, Kt., *cr.* 1931, C I.E 1915, O.B E 1918; F.R S. 1926, M B; I.M S retired, *b* 27 Nov 1878 Member Malaria Commission, Royal Society and Colonial Office, 1898-1902, joined Indian Medical Service, 1902, Officer in Charge Central Malaria Bureau, India, 1910-22, Director Central Research Institute, Kasauli, India, 1922 32, K H P 1927-30; Prof of Malarial Studies University of London, Leverhulme Fellow, Medical Research Council, in charge Experimental Malaria Unit at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1932 38 Buchanan Medal of Royal Society, 1952. *Publications:* Practical Study of Malaria; Reports to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society, various publications on Malaria Kalazar and Medical Zoology, etc. *Address* 186 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

CHRISTOPHERSON, Derman Guy, O.B.E 1946; D.Phil. (Oxon) 1941, A.M I C.E., M.I.Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Leeds University,

since 1949, *b* 6 Sept 1915, *s* of late Derman Christopherson, Clerk in Holy Orders, formerly of Blackheath, and Edith Frances Christopherson; *m* 1940, Frances Edith, *d* of late James and Martha Tearle, two *s* *Educ.*: Sherborne School, University College, Oxford Henry Fellow at Harvard University, 1938, Scientific Officer, Research and Experiments Department, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, University Demonstrator, Cambridge Univ Engineering Dept, 1945, Lecturer, 1946, Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1945, Bursar, 1947, Mem of Council of Inst of Mech Engineers, 1950-53 *Publications* various papers in Proc Roy Soc, Proc Institution of Mech Engineers, Journal of Applied Mechanics, etc *Recreations* chess and squash racquets *Address* Department of Mechanical Engineering, The University, Leeds 2.

CHRISTOPHERSON, John Brian, C B E 1919; M A., M D (Cantab); F R C P (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Order of the Nile (3rd Class), Order of St Sava (Serbia), Consulting Physician, London Chest Hospital, Victoria Park, E 2, (retired), *b* Batley, Yorks, 1868, *s* of Canon Brian Christopherson, Rector of Falmouth, *m* 1912 Joyce Eleanor, *d* of late J A. Ormerod, M D *Educ* Clifton College, Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Vienna House Surgeon, House Physician Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1898 1902, late Physician for Tropical Diseases, Royal Masonic Hospital, Ravenscourt Park, late Medical Adviser Universities Mission to Central Africa, late President Tropical Diseases Section Royal Society of Medicine, Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital Society, Albert Dock Hospital, 1896-1902, Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Deelfontein, South African War, 1900, Physician to the Governor General, Sudan, 1902 9, Director of the Sudan Med. Dept., Sudan Government, 1904 9, Director of Civil Hospitals, Khartoum and Omdurman, Surgeon, James Berry Red Cross Unit, Vrynatska Banja, prisoner of war, Serbia, 1915-16, Secretary, War Office Commission on Medical Establishments, B E F. France, 1917, discovered the cure for Egyptian Bilharzia Disease by intravenous antimony injections, 1917, Special Bilharzia Clinic, Ministry of Pensions, London, 1920-24; Hunterian Orator (Hunterian Society) 1932, Examiner in Tropical Diseases (R C P Lond), and for the M D (Trop) University of London *Publications* Sudan Government Reports (Medical Administration) Blue Books, 1904 9, Bilharzia, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1926, many papers in medical journals, etc *Address* Heavensgate, Lydney-on-Severn, Glos. *T* Whitecroft 280 *Club*: Athenæum

CHRISTOPHERSON, Very Rev. Noel Charles, M C, Dean of Peterborough since 1943, *s* of W B Christopherson, Bondicarr, Blackheath Park, S E 3 *Educ* Uppingham, St John's College, Oxford B A 1913, M A 1916; Curate of St John's, Walworth, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle upon Tyne, temp Chaplain to the Forces 4th class; Curate and Vicar St. John's, E Dulwich, Archdeacon of Colombo and Incumbent of St Peter's, City and Diocese of Colombo, 1929 35, Vicar of Eltham, 1935-43, Canon Residentiary and Vice-Provost in Southwark Cathedral, 1937-43, Rural Dean of Woolwich, 1939-43 *Address* The Deanery, Peterborough *T* Peterborough 2780 *Club* United University

CHRYSTALL, Brig. John Inglis, C B E. 1939; M C, late 13/18 Hussars; *b* 9 May 1887; *s* *s* of late William Chrystall and Annie Eames, *d* of John Inglis Ythan, Christchurch, N Z., *m* 1927, Rosita Norah (*d.* 1949), *o* *d.* of late Charles Harris and late Lorna Stratton, Codford St. Mary, Wiltshire, Eng.; two *d.* *Educ*: Christ's Coll, Christchurch, N Z; Lincoln Agricultural Coll., Canterbury, N Z. (diploma) First Commission, N.Z. Forces, 1912, Wellington East Coast Regt, in ranks of 7th Q O Hussars, 1912-14, 2nd Lt 13th Hussars, 1914, seconded to Machine Gun Corps, 1916-20, commanded 16th Machine Gun Squadron, 1917-20; G S.O 3 Operations G.H Q Mesopotamian Exp Force and staff officer cavalry officiating, 1920-22, Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1922-29, Major 13/18 Hussars, 1930, Local Lt-Col 1936, commanded Transjordan Frontier Force, 1936-40, Bt Lt-Col 1938, Colonel, 1938, commanded 6th Cavalry Brigade, 1940-41; President of Commission of Control to carry out Terms of Convention which ended hostilities between British and Free French Forces (the Allies) and French Vichy Forces in Syria and the Lebanon, 1941, acting Maj-Gen, commanded Cairo Area, 1941-44, retired pay, 1945, served European War, 1914-18, France and Mesopotamia, Iraq Rebellion, 1920-21, M C, despatches 8 times, 1914 Medal, British War Medal, Allies War Medal, Middle East Medal (Iraq, 1920-1921), General Service Medal (Palestine, 1936-39), General Service Medal, Middle East Medal, Defence Medal, U S A Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, 1946 *Recreations* polo, shooting, fishing *Address* Kingfisher House, Ampfield, Hants *Club* Cavalry

CHUBB, family name of **Baron Hayter.**

CHUBB, Gilbert Charles, D Sc. Lond, F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Westminster Hospital and to Throat Hospital, Golden Square, Visiting Oto-Laryngologist to Pensions, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Member of Oto-and Laryngological Sections, *s* of late John Charles Chubb, *m.* 1917, Phyllis Grey Barker, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, University College, London Fellow of University College and Jodrill Gold Medallist in Comparative Anatomy; First Class Hons at Final, and Double First Class Hons at Intermediate B Sc Surgical Specialist, British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, Some time Aural Surgeon to London Fever Hospital and Plastic Surgeon to Queen's Hospital for Facial Injuries, Sidcup *Publications* Indications for the Cortical Mastoid Operation, The Problem of Otosclerosis, Ménière's Disease, and other papers in medical journals, Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society of London and Encyclopedia Britannica. *Address.* 25 Arterberry Rd., Wimbledon, S W 20.

CHUBB, Harry Emory, C B E 1945 (O B E 1919), M I Mech E, Chairman, Chubb & Son's Lock & Safe Co Ltd., Chairman, Chubb's Australian Co Ltd., Sydney, Director Chubb & Maxwell Ltd., Cape Town, Chairman, Chubb & Sons, S A (Pty) Ltd., Local Director, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 13 May 1880, *s* of Harry Withers Chubb, Chislehurst, Kent, *m* 1906, Dorothy Frances, *d* of Charles Cater, Harrow-on-the-Hill, one *s*, three *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, Berks, France Major, R.A.S C, M E F, 1914-17, Q M G Staff, War Office, 1917-19, Hon War Department Fleet Adviser 1940-1945 Herts Special Constabulary, 1936-45, Deputy Supt 1942 *Recreations* yachting and gardening *Address* 27 Silverdale Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 4309 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Savage, Alpine, Royal South Western Yacht (Plymouth).

CHUBB, Sir John Corbin, 2nd Bt of Stonehenge, *cr.* 1919; *b.* 23 Feb 1904; *o* *s* of Sir Cecil Herbert Edward Chubb, 1st Bt, and Mary Bella Alice Fern; *S* father 1934. *Heir.* none

CHUBB, Percival, Leader Emeritus of Ethical Soc of St. Louis since 1931, *b.* 17 June 1860, *s.* of James Purnell Chubb and Adelaide Bell; *m* 1st, 1891, Louise Walston, one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon. *Educ.*. Devonport and Stoke Grammar School;

Stationers School, London, Birkbeck Institute, London. Office of Australian Merchants, London, Clerk in Local Government Board, Charter Member and first Secretary, Fabian Society of London, Lecturer on English Literature, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; Head of English Dept, Manual Training High School, Lecturer on Pedagogy, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn and University of New York, Principal of High School, Ethical Culture School, New York, Editor of The Ethical Record, Leader of Ethical Society of St Louis, 1911 31, President of American Ethical Union, 1934 39; President of Drama League of America, 1915-20. *Publications* The Teaching of English, 1902-1929; Festivals and Plays in Schools and Elsewhere, 1912, On the Religious Frontier, 1931; Editor Essays of Emerson and Montaigne (English) and sundry school texts, Miscellaneous articles. *Recreations* music, drama, forestry, aquatics. *Address*: 43 Godwin Lane, Ladue, Missouri, U S A 3648 Washington Boulevard, St Louis, Mo., U S A.

CHULA-CHAKRABONGSE of Thailand, H.R.H. Prince, Hon G C V O 1938, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Royal House of Chakri, 1934, Hon Colonel, Thai Army; Author and Journalist, *b* 28 March 1908, *s* of Field Marshal H R H Prince Chakrabongse of Thailand, Prince of Bisnulok, Hon G C V O, and Catherine Desnitsky, Kiev, Russia, *m* 1938, Elisabeth Curling Hunter, London *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge, Royal Military College, Bangkok B A Cantab 1930, M A 1934 Military Grand Cross of Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1935, Grand Cross of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1939 *Publications* first Thai book, 1931, first English book 1936, autobiography in English Brought up in England, 1943 Over 20 books (biographies, autobiography, essays, plays, and novels) in Thai, 5 books on Motor-Racing *Recreation* travelling *Address* Tredethy, near Bodmin, Cornwall *T* St Mabyn 32 and 62 *Clubs*. Royal Automobile, Leander

CHUNDRA JUNG THAPA, Comm. Colonel C I E (Hon), 1918, *b* 1882, *s* of Brigadier-Colonel Hurck Jung Thapa *Educ* Nepal, Darjeeling and Calcutta Commander-Colonel Nepalese Army; joined Nepalese Army, 1908, deputed as Acting Governor of Ilam District (Nepal) to help Tibet Mission, 1908-4, Governor (Badahakim) of Ilam District (Nepal), 1904 7, accompanied the late Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere on State visit to London, 1908, Member of Reception Committee on King George's visit to Nepal, 1911, Military Secretary to the G O C Dehra Dun Brigade, Nepalese Contingent, 1914 18 (British War Medal), Director of Nepal Hospitals, 1910-14 and 1918-24; Representative to the Government of Nepal in India (New Delhi and Simla), 1926-32, Nepalese Order of Star of Nepal (Manyabara Nepala Tara) and also Nepalese Order of Tri Sakhti Patta (Prakhyat Tri Sakhti Patta). *Address:* Nucksal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.

See also Sowag Jung Thapa.

C H U R C H, Major Archibald George, D.S.O. 1920; M C 1918, Chairman Churwick Manufacturing Co. Ltd, Editor, News Letter; *b* E. London, 1886; *m.* 1st, 1912, Gladys, *d.* of Albert Hunter; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1945, Katherine Mary Strange, *d* of late Captain T S Wickham, D S O. *Educ* University College, London (B.Sc.). Schoolmaster, 1909-1914; President, East London Teachers' Association, 1914; served in Royal Artillery, Royal Air Force in Flanders, France, N. Russia, 1915-20 (despatches, Order of St Vladimir); contested Spelthorne Division (Middlesex), 1922; M.P. (Lab) Leyton (East), 1923-24, Central Wandsworth, 1929-31; visited East Africa as Member of East Africa Parliamentary Commission of Inquiry, 1924; Member of Medical Research Council, 1923-24, 1929-1931; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade in the first Labour Government; to Secretary of State for War, 1929-31; See Trade Union side Co-ordinating Committee for Joint Industrial Councils for Government Establishments, 1921 31, Member Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1925-42, a member of the Colonial Appointments Committee, 1929, Member of Senate, University of London, 1930 35, Member of Royal Commission on Durham University, 1934, General Secretary, Association of Scientific Workers, 1920-31, Secretary, British Science Guild, 1931-33, Member, Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939-40, Asst Director, Fighting Vehicle Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941 1945 Director, Baird Television Ltd., 1931-39, Founding director of Manchester Oil Refinery, 1935; Chairman, Raven Oil Co., 1937-1951; Founder and Editor of The Realist in 1929 *Publications* East Africa, a new Dominion, 1927; The Christian Trade Union Movement in Germany; contributor to general press and scientific and technical press *Recreations* swimming and foreign travel *Address* 17 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Sloane 4433 *Club* St James'.

[*Died* 23 *Aug* 1954

CHURCH, Col. Arthur John Bromley, C M G 1918, *b* 1869, *s* of Rev Canon Church, Wells, Somerset, *m.* 1897 Margaret Frances, *d* of C M'Caskie, M D, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Sherborne, R.M C, Sandhurst Joined Connaught Rangers, 1889, Army Pay Department, 1898, retired pay, 1929 *Address* The Rectory Flat, Sampford Peverell, Tiverton, Devon [*Died* 23 *July* 1954

C H U R C H, Brigadier Sir Geoffrey Selby, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1901, C B E 1940; M C, J P, D L, *b.* 11 Jan. 1887, 2nd *s* of Sir William Selby Church, Bt., K.C.B., and Sybil Constance, *d* of Charles John Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1st, 1918, Doris Louise (*d* 1917), *d* of late Sir W. Somerville, K B E, 2nd, 1920, Helene Elizabeth, *d.* of John L Trayner, Michigan, U S A., no *c Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1936; J.P 192,7 D L. 1931, Herts. A.D.C. (Additional) to King George VI, 1941-51 *Recreations* outdoor sports. *Heir* none *Address* St Michaels, Hatfield, Herts *T.* Hatfield 2115. *Club* United University

CHURCH, Rev. Leslie Frederic, B.A, Ph D (Lond), F R Hist S, Editorial Board, Methodist Recorder, Chairman Methodist Press and Information Service, Hon Editor, Methodist Church, Connexional Editor Methodist Church, 1935-53, Editor London and Holborn Quarterly Review, 1935-1953, *b* Chester-le-Street Co Durham, 1886, *s* of Rev Frederick Church, Northampton; *m* 1912, Ida, *d.* of E Keighley, Wakefield; one *d Educ*. Liverpool College, Epworth College, Rhyl; Headingley Theological College, Leeds Entered Methodist ministry, 1908, A.C F to H.M Brigade of Guards, 1908-11, Chaplain Royal Navy, 1918-19, Minister of Methodist Churches, 1919-29, Resident Tutor and Tutor in Pastoral Theology and Church History, Richmond College, Univ. of London, 1929-35, Governor of Queenswood School, Hatfield, member of Institute of Historical Research, Univ. of London, Pres Methodist Conference, 1943; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1950 Broadcast on many occasions Member of Editorial Board, Methodist Recorder, Secretary of Methodist Press Information Bureau *Publications:* The Protestant Churches, 1913, The Story of Serbia, 1915; A Mender of Hearts, 1914, The Story of Alsace Lorraine, 1915, Attention!, 1919; Très Bon, 1919, Oglethorpe, a Study in Philanthropy, 1932, If They had Known, Studies of Everyman at the Cross, 1936; Day by Day with F. W. Boreham, 1937; Knight of the Burn-

ing Heart, 1938, In the Quietness, 1938, Percy C Ainsworth, an Anthology, 1939, Before God's Throne, 1939; In the Storm, 1941, Yonder, 1942, Greetings from Home, 1943; Welcome Home, 1945, And Here a Rainbow, 1947, The Early Methodist People (Fernley-Hartley Lecture), 1948, More About the Early Methodist People, 1949, The Homely Year, 1949, Second Homely Year, 1950, Third Homely Year, 1951, Fourth Homely Year, 1952, various manuals for men on active service and for women in the Auxiliary Forces *Recreations* fishing, walking, reading *Address* Wiston, 45 Homefield Road, Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 4507

CHURCH, Richard; poet, novelist, and literary critic, *b* London, 26 March 1893, 2nd *s* of Thomas John Church and Lavinia Annie, *d* of Benjamin Orton, *m* 1st, Caroline Parfett, 2nd, Catherina Anna, *d* of Carl Otto Schimmer, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dulwich Hamlet School *Publications* *poetry* Flood of Life, 1917, Hurricane, 1919, Philip, 1923, Portrait of the Abbot, 1926, The Dream, 1927, Theme and Variations, 1928, Mood without Measure, 1928, The Glance Backward, 1930, News from the Mountain, 1932, Twelve Noon, 1936, The Solitary Man, 1941, 20th Century Psalter, 1943, Poems of Our Time (Everyman's), 1945, The Lamp, 1946, Collected Poems, 1948, Kent, 1948, Poems for Speaking, 1949, Selected Lyrical Poems, 1951, The Prodigal, 1953, *prose* Mary Shelley, 1928, Oliver's Daughter, 1930, High Summer, 1931, The Prodigal Father, 1933, Apple of Concord, 1935, The Porch, 1937 (Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize), The Stronghold, 1939, Calling for a Spade, 1939, The Room Within, 1940, Eight for Immortality, 1941, Rufus, 1941, Plato's Mistake, 1941, The Sampler, 1942, Some Modern British Authors (for British Council), 1943, Green Tide, 1944, The Cave, 1950, The Growth of the English Novel 1950, A Window on a Hill, 1951, The Nightingale, 1952, Portrait of Canterbury, 1953, Dog Toby, 1953, Small Moments, 1954 *Address* The Oast House, Curtisden Green, Goudhurst, Kent *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

CHURCHER, Major-General John Bryan, C B 1952, D S O 1944, Bar 1946, A D C to the Queen since 1952, General Officer Commanding, 3rd Infantry Division, since 1954, *b* 2 Sept 1905, *s* of late Lt-Col B T Churcher, Wargrave, Berks, and of Mrs Bryan Churcher, *m* 1937, Rosamond Hildegarde Mary, *y d.* of late Frederick Parkin, Truro Vean, Truro, Cornwall, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned D C L I 1925, Lt., 1931, Capt K S.L I., 1936, Staff College, 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O and Bar), commanded 1 Bn Hereford Regt, 1942-44, 159 Inf Bde, 1944-46, 43 Div, 1946, Northumbrian Dist, 1946, 2 Div, 1946, 3 Div, 1946-47, 5 Div, 1947-48, Brig, Imperial Defence College, 1948, B G S, Western Command, 1949-51, Chief of Staff, Southern Command, 1951-54 A D C to King George VI, 1949-52 *Address* Kelsey House, Kelsey Road, Salisbury, Wilts. *T* Salisbury 4816

CHURCHILL, SPENCER-, family name of **Duke of Marlborough.**

CHURCHILL, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1902, **Victor Alexander Spencer**; Baron 1815, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 1 Aug 1890; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Lady Verena Maud Lowther, V.A. (*d.* 1938), *d* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; godson of late Queen Victoria, *S.* father 1934, *m.* 1916, Kathleen (*d.* 1943), *d* of Hon Robert Beaven; *m.* 1949, Joan, *d.*, of Joseph Baron Black. *Educ.*: Eton; Sorbonne, Paris Page of Honour to King Edward VII, 1901-7, served European War (despatches). *Heir* *hdf.b.*, **Hon.** Victor George Spencer, *b* 31 July 1934.

CHURCHILL, Lady (Clementine Ogilvy Spencer), G.B E, *cr.* 1946 (C B E. 1918), Hon. LL.D Glasgow University, 1946, Hon D C L. Oxford University, 1946; Chairman of National Hostels Committee of Y W.C.A, *b* 1885, *d* of late Sir Henry Hozier and late Lady Blanche Hozier, *d* of 9th Earl of Airlie, *m* 1908, Rt Hon Sir Winston Churchill, *q v*, one *s.* (*see* Randolph Churchill), three *d* *Educ.* at home, Berkhamsted Girls' School, Sorbonne, Paris Organised Canteens for munition workers on behalf of Y.M C A in N E Metropolitan Area, 1914-1918, Chairman of the Red Cross Aid to Russia Fund, 1939-46, President of Y W C A. War Time Appeal, Chairman of Fulmer Chase Maternity Hospital for Wives of Junior Officers, 1940-46, freedom of Wanstead and Woodford, 1945 C St J *Address* 10 Downing St, S W 1, Chartwell, Westerham, Kent

CHURCHILL, Diana (Josephine); actress, stage and screen, *b* Wembley, 21 Aug 1913, *d* of Joseph H Churchill, M R.C.S, L R C P and Ethel Mary Nunn, *m.* Barry K Barnes, *q v* *Educ.* St Mary's School, Wantage, Guildhall School of Music (scholarship) First professional appearance in Champion North, Royalty, 1931, subsequently in West End and in Repertory Old Vic Season, 1949-50, New Theatre, as Rosaline in Love's Labour's Lost, Miss Kate Hardcastle in She Stoops to Conquer, Lizaveta Bogdanovna in A Month in the Country and Elise in The Miser, High Spirits, London Hippodrome, 1953 Has also appeared in several films *Address* c/o Al Parker Ltd, 50 Mount Street, W 1

CHURCHILL, Captain Edward George Spencer-, M C, *s* of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill and Augusta Warburton, C B E, 1935 (*d* 1941), *d* of Lady Northwick, *b* 21 May 1876. *Educ.* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A). Joined Grenadier Guards, 1889, served through Boer War (2 medals and 7 clasps), and German War (M C, Croix de Guerre with palm), contested (U) Derby, 1906, Tynemouth, 1910; D L. Worcestershire, High Sheriff, 1924 25 *Publications* Tarpon Fishing in Mexico and Florida; Home Industry, The Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus *Address* Northwick Park, Blockley, Gloucestershire *T* Blockley 224 *Clubs* Guards, M C C, Brooks's, Beefsteak, Roxburghe.

CHURCHILL, George Percy, C B.E. 1924, *b* 14 August 1877, *s* of late Henry A Churchill, C B, *m* 1906, Muriel, *d* of late Sir Alfred East, R A, two *s* *Educ* privately Oriental Secretary to H.M 's Legation at Teheran, with a Royal Commission, and given local rank of a 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1903, 2nd Secretary, 1915, served in Persia until the end of European War, transferred to the Eastern Department of the Foreign Office, 1919-24, British Consul-General at Algiers, 1924-37, retired, 1937, employed by Home Office, 1939-41, as Secretary of Advisory Committee, Defence Regulations 18B Attached to the English Suite of the Shah of Persia during H M 's State Visit to England in 1919, and was given the First Class of the Order of the Lion and the Sun of Persia *Publication* A Historical Sketch of Algeria, 1927. *Recreation* salmon fishing. *Address* 61 Grove Hall Court, N W 8

CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor (Charles Spencer); *yr s* of 9th Duke of Marlborough, *b.* 1898; *m.* 1947, Betty, *yr. d.* of J. C. Cunningham, 27 Culross Street, W 1, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1917-18, Lt R A S C Officer Legion of Honour. *Address.* Little Langleys, Steep, Petersfield, Hants *T.*: Petersfield 698. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, St. James'.

CHURCHILL, Brig. John Atherton, C B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1940; M C.; retired

b. 10 Apr 1887; *s* of Col A G Churchill, C B, C.B E (late XII R Lancers) and *d* of Lt-Gen Sir William Payn, K C B, *m.* 1920, Agnes Katharine Tulloch; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Summerfields, Eton, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned Durham L I 1906, served in India with 1st Bn, 1906-14, European War, 1914-18, with 19th Inf Bde, Sig and Staff Capt, 18 Division D A A G (M C, Brevet Major, despatches thrice), Staff College 1919, Curragh as Bde Major, 1920-21, Chester as D A A G, 1921, Directing Staff, Staff College, 1922-25, 1 Bn D L I, 1925-26, Shanghai Defence Force, D A.A G and G S O 2, 1927-28, Poona as G S O 2 on H Q Southern Comd., 1929-32, 1st D L I as second in command, then in command, 1934-35, Directing Staff, Senior Officers' School, 1936-37, Comd 151 (D L I) T A Bde, 1938-40, Comd Somerset and Bristol Area, 1941, War Office Committee and D D T I, 1942-46, retired 1946 (Dunkirk Medal, Defence Medal, D S O, C B E), A D C to the King, 1938-46, Jubilee and Coronation medals. Colonel, Durham Light Infantry, 1947-52. *Recreations* polo (played in D L I in winning team of Infantry Cup in India in 1912), hockey (Staff College, 1st D L I, English Trials 1920), tennis, golf *Address* Newlands, Pelham Gardens, Folkestone *T* Folkestone 1060 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

CHURCHILL, Odette Marie Celine, G C 1946, M B E 1945, Légion d'Honneur, 1950, Commander, Women's Transport Services (F A N Y), Member Royal Society of St George, housewife, *b* 28 April 1912, *d* of Gaston Brailly, Croix-de-Guerre, Médaille Militaire, *m* 1931, Roy Sansom, three *d*, *m* 1947 Captain Peter Churchill, *q v* *Educ* The Convent of Ste Therèse, Amiens (France) and privately Entered Special Forces and landed in France, 1942, worked as British agent until captured by Gestapo, 1943, sentenced to death June 1943, endured imprisonment and torture until 28 Apr 1945, when escaped from Ravensbrück Concentration Camp (M B E, G C) Member Military Medalists League (Vice-Pres), British Legion (Hon Vice-Pres Edgbaston Branch) *Recreations* reading, travelling, mountaineering, exercising patience *Address* Essex House, 17 Hillsleigh Rd W 8 *Clubs* F A N Y, Allied Circle, Wooden Horse

CHURCHILL, Peter Morland, D S O 1946, *b* 14 Jan 1909, *s* of late W A Churchill, Consul General, *m* 1947, Mrs Odette Sansom (*see* Odette Churchill), three step-*d* *Educ* Malvern, Caius College, Cambridge (B A mod langs, French, Spanish, Italian) Served War of 1939-1945, in French Resistance, entered France twice from submarines, twice by parachute, joined by Odette on 3rd mission, both captured April 1943 Captain, D S O., Croix de Guerre with palm (citation in French Army Orders) Lecturer, author and attaché to firm of Stock Brokers Croix de Guerre, France, 1946 *Publications* Of their own Choice, 1952, Duel of Wits, 1953, Spirit in the Cage, 1954. *Recreations* skiing, swimming, golf Formerly ice-hockey (Capt Camb Univ Ice Hockey Team, 1932; International, 12 caps) *Address* 17 Hillsleigh Rd, W 8 *T.* Park 6793 *Clubs* Allied Circle, Wooden Horse.

CHURCHILL, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer, M B E 1944, Capt (Temp. Major) 4th Q O Hussars, *b* 28 May 1911, *s* of Rt Hon Sir Winston Churchill, *q v.* and of Lady Churchill, *q v*, *m.* 1st, 1939, Hon Pamela B Digby (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of 11th Baron Digby, *q v*, one *s*, 2nd, 1948, June, *o. d* of Col Rex Osborne, D S O, M C, Malmesbury, Wilts, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer and Journalist, M.P (C.) for Preston, 1940-45; contested (Ind. C) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, Feb 1935, (C) West Toxteth Division of Liverpool, Nov 1935, Ross and Cromarty Division of Inverness-shire, Ross-shire and Cromarty, 1936, and Preston, 1945, General Staff Officer on General Staff (Intelligence) at G H Q Middle East, 1941; served in Western Desert, North Africa, Italy and Yugoslavia *Publications* They Serve the Queen, 1953, The Story of the Coronation, 1953, Fifteen Famous English Homes, 1954 Also edited collections of his father's speeches Arms and the Covenant, 1938, Into Battle, 1940; The Sinews of Peace, 1948 *Clubs* White's, Pratt's

CHURCHILL, Rev. Robert Reginald, C B E 1944, *b* 3 June 1890, *s* of late Rev Frank Churchill, Rector of Everdon, near Daventry, *m* 1939, Charity, *d* of Rev W H Logan, no *c* *Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead, Radley, Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon St Mathew's, Northampton, 1913-14, Parish of Minehead 1915, Temp Naval Chaplain, 1915, H M S Vindictive, 1915-16, H M S Monarch, 1916-19, H M S Marlborough, 1919-21, Chaplain R N 1921, H M S Impregnable, 1921-22 and 1925-28 H M S Carlisle and 5th Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923-25, H M S Courageous, 1928-30, H M S Nelson, 1930-35, Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, 1935-1939, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1939-42, Royal Naval Air Station, Worthy Down, 1942-46, Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1944, Chaplain to the King, 1946-52, Chaplain, The Royal Chapel, The Great Park, Windsor, 1946-49, Vicar of Lower Shuckburgh with Wolfhamcote, Flecknoe and Upper Shuckburgh, 1950-53, retired 1953 Chaplain to the Queen, 1952-. *Address* The Red Cottage, Wappenham, Towcester

CHURCHILL, Stella, M R C S, L R C P, D P H, Medical Psychologist; Psycho-Therapist, West End Hospital, since 1946, *y d* of George Myers, *m* 1908, late S J A. Churchill, M V O, British Consul-General, Naples, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Edgbaston High School, Girton College, Cambridge; London (R.F H) School of Medicine for Women Qualified 1917, House Physician, Tite St Hospital for Children; House Surgeon, Italian Hospital, London, Anæsthetist, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, Clinical Assistant, Gt Ormond Street, 1919, Assistant Medical Officer of Health for Maternity and Child Welfare, Bermondsey, 1920, Assistant and Deputy M O H, St Pancras, 1922-24, Psycho-therapist Tavistock Clinic, 1936-46 Represented S E Southwark on London County Council, 1925 32, contested (Labour) for Parliament N Hackney and Chiswick, 1924 and 1929; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Member Society Medical Officers of Health (ex Pres Maternity and Child Welfare Group). *Publications* Nursing in the Home, 1924, Health Services and the Public, 1928; On being a Mother, 1936; The Adolescent and the Family, 1949; various papers on Maternity and Child Welfare *Recreations* music, swimming, grandchildren *Address* 14 Park Village East, N W 1 *T* Euston 1874 [*Died* 16 *Sept.* 1954.

CHURCHILL, William Foster Norton, C M G 1952, Colonial Administrative Service, British Adviser Kelantan since 1948; *b* 9 April 1898, *s* of late Col. A. B. N. Churchill, Craig Cottage, Camberley, Surrey, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (B A.). On military service, 1917-19, Lieut. R F.A Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1921; Class V, 1924, Class IV, 1928, Class III, 1933, Class II, 1938, British Adviser, Kelantan, 1946, Staff, 1946 *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Address*: The Residency, Kota Bharu, Kelantan, Federation of Malaya; The Chartered Bank, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2 *Club*: East India and Sports.

CHURCHILL, Rt. Hon. Sir Winston (Leonard Spencer), K G 1953, P C 1907, O M 1946, C H 1922, F R S 1941, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury since Oct. 1951 (Minister of Defence, Oct 1951-Jan. 1952), M P (C) Woodford since 1945, Epping Div of Essex, 1924-45, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1941, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1913, *b* 30 Nov 1874, *e s* of Rt Hon Lord Randolph Churchill, 3rd *s* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, *m* 1908, Clementine (*see* Lady Churchill), *d* of late Col Sir H M Hozier, K C.B, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and Lady Blanche Ogilvy, *d* of 9th Earl of Airlie, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1895, served with Spanish forces in Cuba, 1895 (1st class (Spanish) Order of Military Merit), served, attached 31st Punjab Infantry, with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp), served as orderly officer to Sir W Lockhart with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp), served, attached 21st Lancers, with Nile Expeditionary Force, 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp), contested Oldham (C) 1899, served as Lieut South African Lt Horse, acted as correspondent Morning Post, South Africa, 1899-1900, taken prisoner, action 15 Nov, but escaped 12 Dec, present at actions of Acton Homes, Venter's Spruit, Hussar Hill, Cingolo, Monte Cristo, and at Battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieters, engagements of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill, and capture of Pretoria (medal with six clasps), M P (C) Oldham 1900-6, late Lieut the 4th Queen's Own Hussars; Major, Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, Lieut-Col commanding 6th Royal Scots Fusiliers, France, 1916 (medals), retired, 1916, M P (L) N-W Manchester, 1906-8, (Co) Dundee, 1908-22, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1906-8, President, Board of Trade, 1908-10, Home Secretary, 1910-11, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-15, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1915, Minister of Munitions, 1917, Secretary of State for War and Air, Jan 1919-Feb 1921, Air and the Colonies, Feb-Apr 1921, and for the Colonies until Oct 1922, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1924-29, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1939-40, Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury, and Minister of Defence, 1940-45, Leader of the Opposition, 1945-51 Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1914-18, of Edinburgh Univ, 1929-32, Chancellor of Bristol Univ, 1930, hon Fellow Merton College, Oxford, 1942, hon Bencher Gray's Inn, 1942 Grand Master Primrose League, 1943-, Hon Academician Extraordinary of R A, 1948, Hon R B A, F R I B A 1941, Hon F R C S 1943, F Z S 1944, F R Ae S 1944, Fellow Society of Engineers, 1946, F R S L 1947, F.R G S 1948, F J I 1950, Hon F R C P 1951, Hon F B A 1952 Hon Member of Lloyds, of Instn of Municipal and County Engineers, of Instn of Naval Architects Hon Pres U N Assoc Pres Constitutional Club, Vice-Pres London Library, 1948-, Liveryman of Mercers' Co, hon Freeman of Shipwrights' Co, hon Life Member of Assoc of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, D L Kent, 1949, Pres, Franco-British Soc, 1951, Patron, Buck's Club, 1952, a Vice-Pres. Soc of the Friends of St George's and Descendants of the Knights of the Garter, 1953, Hon Pres Amateur Fencing Assoc, 1953, Pres, Westerham Br British Legion, 1953 Col 4th Queen's Own Hus, 1941-, hon Air Cdre No 615 (Co of Surrey) Fighter Sqdn, R Aux.A F, 1939-, hon Col 53rd Oxf. Yeo Anti-Tank Regt, R.A. (T A.), 1942, 6th Bn R Scots Fus, 1940; 489 (Cinque Ports) H.A.A. Regt, R.A. (T.A.), 1947, 299 Fd. Regt. R A (Bucks and Oxf. Yeo.) T.A, 4th/5th (Cinque Ports) Bn., R. Sussex Regt., 1941; 1st/4th Bn., Essex Regt., 1945, 6th (Cinque Ports) Cadet Bn. Buffs. Special award, Sept. 1945: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal Albert Gold Medal of R Soc of Arts, 1945, Grotius Medal (Netherlands), 1949; Sunday Times Literary Award and Medal, 1938 and 1949 Member of Jockey Club, 1950 Nobel Prize for Literature, 1953 *Hon Degrees* D C L, Oxford, 1925, Rochester, U S A, 1941, Doctor of Laws Queen's, Belfast, 1926, Bristol, Harvard, U S.A., 1943, McGill, Canada, 1944, Brussels, Louvain, 1945, Miami, U S A, Westminster Coll, U.S A, Columbia, U S A, Aberdeen, Leyden 1946, St Andrews, 1948, Liverpool, 1949, University of New York State, 1954 D Phil and Hist, Oslo, 1948 Litt D, Cambridge, 1948 D Lit., London, 1948 D Phil, Copenhagen, 1950 *Freedoms* Edinburgh, 1942, City of London, 1943, Wanstead and Woodford, Brussels, Antwerp, 1945, Aberdeen, City of Westminster, Luxemburg, Blackpool, Birmingham, Beckenham, Stafford, 1946, Darlington, Ayr, Woodstock, Brighton, Manchester, 1947, Eastbourne, Perth, Aldershot, Cardiff, 1948, Kensington, Strasbourg, 1949, Bath, Worcester, Wimbledon, Portsmouth, 1950, Sheffield, Aberystwyth, Malden and Coombe, Deal, Dover, 1951, Leeds, 1953, Poole, 1954, Hon Citizen, Cuba, 1941, Pinar Del Rio (Cuba), 1942, Paris, 1945, Athens, Marathon, Thebes, Aeglion, 1945, Naupactos (Gr), 1946, Jacksonville, Florida, 1949, Nancy, 1950, Hon Mayor Cap d'Ail, Alpes-Maritimes, 1952 Gold Medals of Cities of New York, Amsterdam and Rotterdam, 1946 *Foreign Decorations* Kt Gd Cross, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Kt Gd Cross, Order of the Netherlands Lion, Gd Cross, Ordre Grand-Ducal de la Couronne de Chêne, of Luxembourg, Gd Cross with Chain, Order of St Olav, Norway, Kt, Order of Elephant, Denmark, Danish Liberation Medal, French Croix de Guerre avec Palme (1914), Belgian Croix de Guerre avec Palme (1915), Médaille Militaire of France, Mil Medal of Luxemburg, Spanish Order of Mil Merit (1st cl), D S M (U S A), U S A F Pilot's Wings *Publications* The Story of the Malakand Field Force, 1898, The River War, 1899; Savrola, 1900, London to Ladysmith via Pretoria, 1900, Ian Hamilton's March, 1900, Lord Randolph Churchill, 1906, 2nd ed 1907, My African Journey, 1908, Liberalism and the Social Problem, The World Crisis, 4 vols, 1923-29, abridged and revised edition in one vol, 1931, My Early Life, 1930; The Eastern Front, 1931, Thoughts and Adventures, 1932, Marlborough, vol 1, 1933, vol 2, 1934, vol 3, 1936, vol 4, 1938, Great Contemporaries, 1937, new edition 1938, Arms and the Covenant (Speeches), 1938, Step by Step, 1939, Into Battle (Speeches), 1941, The Unrelenting Struggle (Speeches), 1942, The End of the Beginning (Speeches), 1943, Onwards to Victory (Speeches), 1944; The Dawn of Liberation (Speeches), 1945, Victory, 1946, Secret Session Speeches, 1946, The Sinews of Peace (Speeches), 1948, Painting as a Pastime, 1948, Europe Unite (Speeches), 1950, In the Balance (Speeches), 1951, Stemming the Tide (Speeches, 1951-1952), 1953 The Second World War vol 1, The Gathering Storm, 1948, vol 2, Their Finest Hour, 1949, vol 3, The Grand Alliance, 1950, vol 4, The Hinge of Fate, 1951, vol 5, Closing the Ring, 1952, vol 6, Triumph and Tragedy, 1954 *Address* 10 Downing Street, S W 1, Chartwell, Westerham, Kent *Clubs*, Carlton, Buck's

See also Randolph Churchill, Rt. Hon Duncan Sandys, A C. J. Soames

CHURSTON, 4th Baron, *cr* 1858, **Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller;** Bt. 1790, V.R D, Lt.-Cdr R N V R, retired; *b* 12 Feb 1910, *er s* of 3rd Baron and Jessie (who *m* 2nd, 1928, Theodore William Wessel),

s. d. of Alfred Smither; *S* father, 1930; *m* 1st 1933, Elizabeth Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943, and who *m* 1943, Lt.-Col P. Laycock, she died 1951), 2nd *d* of late W. B du Pre; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1949, Mrs Jack Dunfee *Educ* Eton College. *Heir s* Hon John Francis Yarde-Buller, *b* 29 December 1934 *Address* Churston Court, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon *T.* Churston 81355 *Clubs* United Hunts, Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Earl Cadogan, Baron Ebury, Sir Gavin Archibald Lyle.

CHUTE, Ven. Anthony William, O B E, M A., Vicar of Basingstoke since 1936; Hon Canon of Winchester, 1944, Archdeacon of Basingstoke since 1948, *b* 17 Dec. 1884; 3rd *s* of late Chaloner William Chute, J P, D L, of The Vyne, Basingstoke, and Eleanor Jane, *d* of late Sir Wyndham S Portal, Bart., of Malshanger, Hants *Educ.* Winchester, Magdalen Coll, Oxford. B A 1907, M A. 1910, ordained, 1911, Winchester Coll. Mission, Portsmouth, 1911-19, C.F., France, Belgium, Italy, 1916-19; Vicar of S Oswald's, West Hartlepool, 1919-25, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1925-29; Vicar of Highfield, Southampton, 1929-36 *Address* The Vicarage, Basingstoke

See also Sir Charles Chute.

CHUTE, Sir Charles (Lennard), 1st Bt, *cr* 1952, M C, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b* 1879, *s s* of late Chaloner William Chute, J.P, D L, and Eleanor Jane, *d* of Sir Wyndham Portal, Bt, J P, D L, of Malshanger, Hants; *m* 1912, Laura Joan, *d* of late Rev R Lowbridge Baker of Ramsden, Oxfordshire *Educ.* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A 1906 Patron of one living, served in France, Staff Capt and Bde-Maj (M C), Chm Hants C C, 1938-, Chm Quarter Sessions, 1938-51, D L 1939-, J P 1921- *Heir* none *Address* The Vyne, Basingstoke *T* Bramley Green 227

See also Ven A W. Chute

CHUTER EDE, Rt. Hon. James; *see* Ede

CILENTO, Sir Raphael West, Kt., *cr* 1935, M D, B S (Adelaide), D T.M. & H (England); F R San.I (London), Director-General of Health and Medical Services, Queensland, Australia, from 1934, Hon Professor of Tropical and Social Medicine, Univ of Queensland, since 1937, Barrister Supreme Court, Queensland, since 1939; *b.* 2 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Raphael Ambrose Cilento and Frances Ellen Elizabeth West; *m* 1920; three *s.* three *d. Educ* Adelaide High School; Prince Alfred College, South Australia, Univ of Adelaide Colonial Medical Service (Federated Malay States), 1920-21; Duncan and Lalcaca medals, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1922; Director, Australian Inst. of Tropical Medicine, Townsville, North Queensland, 1922-28; Director of Public Health New Guinea, 1924-28; Rep (Brit) League of Nations Mission on Health Conditions in the Pacific with Dr. P Hermant (French rep), 1928-29, Director for Tropical Hygiene, Commonwealth of Australia, 1928-32 and Chief Quarantine Officer (General) N.E. Division, 1928-34, Brisbane, Queensland, President Royal Society, Queensland, 1933-34; Chairman, State Nutritional Advisory Board, 1937, President, Medical Board of Queensland, 1939, Assessor, Medical Assessment Tribunal, 1940; Member, Medical Equipment Control Committee, 1940; Senior Administrative Officer, Commonwealth Department of Health, Canberra, F C T., Chairman, National Survey, Health of Coal Miners, Australia, 1945, U.N.R.R.A. Zone Director, British occupied area Germany, Major-General attached to B.A.O.R., 1945-46; Dir Div of Refugees, 1946, of Div. of Social Activities, 1946-47, U N., N.Y *Publications* Malaria, 1924; White Man in the Tropics, 1925; Factors in Depopulation; N.W. Islands of the Mandated Territory of New Guinea, 1928; Health Problems in the Pacific, 1929; Anne Mackenzie Oration, 1933; Second Sir Herbert Maitland Oration, 1937, Tropical Diseases in Australasia, 1940; Blueprint for the Health of a Nation, 1944. *Recreations* shooting, bush-travel, reading history, economics. *Address* Seiano, Ipswich Road, Annerley, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *T A* Health Department, Brisbane. *T* B 8207 and JY 8117 Brisbane. *Club.* Johnsonian (Brisbane)

CITRINE, family name of **Baron Citrine.**

CITRINE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Wembley, **Walter McLennan Citrine,** P.C 1940, K B E, *cr* 1935, Comp I E E., Chairman British Electricity Authority, since 1947, *b* Liverpool, 22 Aug. 1887, *m* 1913, Doris Slade, two *s.* Mersey Dist Sec. of Electrical Trades Union, 1914-20, President Fed Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, Mersey District, 1917-18, Sec, 1918-20, Asst Gen Sec Electrical Trades Union, 1920-23, Asst Sec T U C, 1924-25, Gen Sec, 1926-46, Member Nat Coal Board, 1946-47, Chairman Miners' Welfare Commn, 1946-47 Pres Internat Fed of Trade Unions, 1928-45, Dir Daily Herald (1929), Ltd, 1929-46, Mem Nat Production Advisory Council, 1942-46 and 1949-, Past member Reconstruction Jt Advisory Council, Treasury Consultative Council, Visiting Fellow, Nuffield Coll, 1939-47, Trustee of Imperial Relations Trust, 1937-49, Nuffield Trust for the Forces, 1939-46, Member of Cinematograph Films Council, 1938-48, Exec Cttee of Red Cross, and St John War Organisation, 1939-46, Chm of Production Cttee on Regional Boards (Munitions), 1942, Member Royal Commission on W Indies, 1938, Pres British Electrical Development Assoc, 1948-52, Pres Electrical Research Assoc, 1950-51 *Publications* A B C of Chairmanship, The Trade Union Movement of Great Britain, Labour and the Community, I Search for Truth in Russia, 1936 and 1938, My Finnish Diary, My American Diary, 1941, In Russia Now, 1942, British Trade Unions, 1942, etc *Heir s* Hon N A Citrine, *q v Address* British Electricity House, Trafalgar Buildings, S W.1

CITRINE, Hon. Norman Arthur, LL B, solicitor in general practice, *b* 27 Sept 1914, *s s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Citrine, *q v*, *m* 1939, Kathleen Alice Chilvers, one *d Educ* University College School, Hampstead, Law Society's School, London Admitted solicitor of Supreme Court (Honours), 1937, LL B (London), 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Lieut R N V R, 1940-46 Legal Adviser to Trades Union Congress, 1946-51, entered general legal practice, 1951 *Publications* War Pensions Appeal Cases, 1946, Guide to Industrial Injuries Acts, 1948, Trade Union Law, 1950 Editor, A B.C of Chairmanship, 1952 *Recreations* engineering, painting, carpentry, motoring, walking, tennis, skating, rowing *Address* Gorse Cottage, Berry Head, Brixham, S Devon *T* Brixham 3167

CLAGUE, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1942, C M.G 1938, C I E 1930, Indian Civil Service, retd., 1937, *b* 29 Jan. 1882, *m* 1921, Winifred F A (*d.* 1950), *d* of F H Dawkins, one *s* one *d Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Peterhouse, Cambridge. Adviser to Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-1942. *Address* c/o Chartered Bank, 38 Bishopsgate, E C 2.

CLAIR, René; film producer. Journalist and writer, then film writer and producer Films include The Italian Straw Hat, Sous les Toits de Paris, Le Million, A nous la Liberté, 14 Juillet, Le Dernier Milliardaire, The Ghost Goes West; I Married a Witch, It happened to-morrow, La Beauté du diable, Les Belles de nuit (Grand Prix du Cinema Français) *Publications* Star Turn,

1936, Reflections on the Cinema, 1953 *Address* Rm 620, 9941 Wilshire Boulvd, Beverly Hills, Cal, U S A

CLANCARTY, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1803, **Richard Frederick John Donough Le-Poer-Trench;** Viscount Dunlo, 1801, Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co Galway, 1797, Baron Trench (U K), 1815, Viscount Clancarty (U K), 1823, Marquess of Heusden in Kingdom of the Netherlands, *b* 27 Dec 1891, *s s.* of 5th Earl and Isabel Maude Penrice (*d* 1906), *d* of John G Bilton, Charlton, Kent, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1st, 1915, Edith Constance (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1918), *d* of Major Alexander Albemarle Rawlinson, 2nd, 1918, Cora, *s d* of late H. H Spooner and Mrs. Philip Lindoe, Bourne Court, Bourne End, three *d* Was in Royal Naval Air Force *Heir b* Hon Greville Le Poer Trench [*b* 10 Dec. 1902] *Address* Glenleary, Kerrykeel, Co. Donegal, Eire. *T* Kerrykeel 7.

CLANFIELD, Viscount; William James Robert Peel; *b* 3 Oct 1947, *s* and *heir* of 2nd Earl Peel, *q v*

CLANMORRIS, 6th Baron (Ireland), *cr* 1800, **Arthur Maurice Robert Bingham;** *b* 22 June 1879, *s s* of 5th Baron Clanmorris, and Matilda (*d* 1941), *o. c* and *heiress* of late Robert Edward Ward, Bangor Castle, Co Down, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1907, Leila, *d* of Gordon Cloete, J P, Cape Town, one *s Educ.* Eton. Entered 5th Lancers, 1899; Capt 1905, A.D C to Lord Plunket, Gov Gen of New Zealand, 1904-7, was Page of Honour to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps), European War, 1915 19 *Heir s* Hon John Michael Ward Bingham, *q.v Address* Bangor Castle, Belfast. *T A* · Bangor, Down *Club* Cavalry.
See also Baron Glentoran

CLANWILLIAM, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1776, **John Charles Edmund Carson Meade;** Bt 1703, Viscount Clanwilliam, Baron Gilford, 1766, Baron Clanwilliam (U K), 1828, Major Coldstream Guards (retd), *b* 6 June 1914, *o s* of 5th Earl of Clanwilliam, *S* father 1953, *m* 1948, Catherine, *y d* of late A T Loyd, of Lockinge, Wantage, Berkshire, three *d Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Adjt 1939-42 Staff College, Haifa, 1942, Bde Major, 201 Guards Motor Brigade, 1942-43, Bde Major, 6 Guards Tank Brigade, 1944, Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, U S A, 1944 Served in Middle East and France (despatches twice), retired 1948 *Heir uncle* Adm Hon Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, *q v Address* Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co Down, 49 Cheyne Place, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8224 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

CLAPHAM, Professor Arthur Roy, M A Cantab, M A. Oxon, Ph D Cantab, Professor of Botany in Sheffield University since 1944, Pro-Vice-Chancellor since 1954, President of the British Ecological Society, 1954-55, *b* 24 May 1904, *o s* of George Clapham, Norwich, *m* 1933, Brenda North Stoessiger; one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* City of Norwich School, Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Frank Smart Prize, 1925, Frank Smart Student, 1926-27, Crop Physiologist at Rothamsted Agricultural Experimental Station, 1928-30; University Demonstrator in Botany at Oxford University, 1931-44 *Publications* (with W O James) The Biology of Flowers, 1935, (with T G Tutin and E F Warburg) Flora of the British Isles, 1952 Various papers in botanical journals *Address.* 8 Claremont Place, Sheffield 10. *T* Sheffield 61674.

CLAPPEN, Air Commodore Donald William, C B. 1946, R A.F retd., *b* 30 June 1895; 2nd *s* of late E S. Clappen and of Mrs. F. Clappen, Westcliff-on-Sea, *m* 1917, Kathleen Mary Broughton Knight, *one s Educ.* St John's College, Westcliff-on-Sea, Hurstpierpoint, University College, London Joined Bleriot Aviation Co as apprentice, 1911, flying pupil, 1912, gaining Pilot's Certificate No 591 Aug 1913, on Bleriot Monoplane, joined 1st Bn London Scottish (14th Bn Territorials), 1914, Commission Royal Flying Corps 1916, subsequently Royal Air Force 1918, passed University and Engineer Course, 1922, various appointments including two overseas Tours, Iraq prior to outbreak of war. Then—Middle East, 1939-42, Officer Commanding R A F Costord, nr Wolverhampton, 1942-43, Senior Engineer Officer, Army Co-operation Command, 1943, Senior Air Staff Officer H Q 24 Gp, 1943-44, Air Officer Commanding R A F Station, St Athan, Wales, 1944-46, Senior Technical Staff Officer, H.Q., Bomber Command, 1946, retd 1949 *Recreations* tennis, winter sports (ski-ing), forestry, cinephotography *Address* Timber Dean, North Dean, Nr High Wycombe, Bucks. *T* Naphill 276 *Clubs* R A F, Ski Club of Gt Britain.

CLAPPERTON, T. J., F R.B S. 1938; *b* 1879, *s* of John Clapperton, Galashiels, *m* Eliza beth, *d* of Jas Fairbairn, Galashiels, one *d Educ.* Gala High School, Galashiels; Galashiels School of Art, Glasgow School of Art; London, and with Sir Wm Goscombe John, R.A., Royal Academy Schools (Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship of £200, 1905), travelled and studied in France and Italy *Principal Works* Completion of Mungo Park Monument at Selkirk, War Memorials at Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, Minto, Roxburghshire, and in Church of St John Lee, Hexham, War Memorial of 49th (W.R) Reconnaissance Regiment in Wakefield Cathedral, Bronze Statue to commemorate Flodden tradition at Selkirk, Marble Statue of Bishop Morgan for Cardiff City Hall; Stone Groups Mining and Shipping, also Stone Statue, Learning, for National Museum of Wales, sculpture for Liberty's new building, Regent Street, W, Equestrian Group, Galashiels War Memorial, Statue of King Robert the Bruce at the gate way of Edinburgh Castle; Centenary Memorial to Sir Walter Scott at Galashiels; Portrait bust (bronze) the late Lord Tweedsmuir, Scottish National Portrait Gallery; Lord Tweedsmuir (bronze), National Portrait Gallery, London, (marble) Brasenose College, Oxford, Cat (black marble), Corporation Art Gallery, Glasgow *Address* Yair Cottage, The High Street, Upper Beeding, Sussex *T* Steyning 8317.

CLARABUT, Major-General Reginald Blaxland, C B 1945, Indian Army, retired, *b* 7 Aug 1893 Lieut Indian Army, 1917, Capt 1919; Major, 1933; Bt Lt-Col 1936, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1940 A Q M G Eastern Command, India, 1940-1941, Deputy Director, Supplies and Transport, India, 1941-44, Comd Nagpur District, 1944-45 *Address* Oak Bank, Woodlands Close, Ottershaw, Surrey.

CLARE, Mary (Mrs. L. Mawhood); actress, stage and films, *b* London, 17 July 1892, *m* 1915, Lieut L Mawhood, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, one *s* one *d Educ* Secondary School, Wood Green First London appearance, 1910, from which date frequently playing in the West End (Mary Fitton in Will Shakespeare, The Skin Game, The Likes of 'Er, etc) Went to South Africa, autumn 1929 (Dolores Mendez in The Squall, The Matriarch, Countess Polda in The Lonely House, etc) Other parts include Julia Price in the Ghost Train, Linda in the Constant Nymph, Mrs. Bardell in Mr Pickwick, Jane Marryot in Cavalcade, Tant Sannie in Story of an African Farm, Lady Macbeth, Ellen Creed in Ladies in Retirement, Agatha Payne in The Old Ladies Entered films, 1931 Films include The Skin Game, Constant Nymph, Passing of the Third Floor Back, A Girl Must Live, Old Bill and Son, Jew Süss, The Citadel,

There Aint No Justice, Mrs Pym of Scotland Yard, Young and Innocent, On The Night of the Fire, The Patient Vanishes, The Lady Vanishes, The Briggs Family, Mrs Fitz-Herbert, The Hundred Pound Window, London Town, Cardboard Cavalier, Next of Kin, The Night Has Eyes, One Exciting Night, The Three Weird Sisters, My Brother Jonathan, Oliver Twist, Esther Waters, Penny Princess, Moulin Rouge, The Beggar's Opera *Recreations* house furnishing and decoration, gardening. *Address* 20 Beauchamp Place, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6972

CLARENDON, 6th Earl of, 2nd *cr* 1776, **George Herbert Hyde Villiers,** K G 1937 P C 1931; G C M G, *cr* 1930, G C V O, *cr* 1939, Royal Victorian Chain, 1952, Bailiff Grand Cross Order of St John of Jerusalem; Hon LL D Witwatersrand Univ, Johannesburg, D L, J P Herts, Hon Lt-Col in the Army, Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1952, Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St George since 1942, a Director of General Electric Co, *b* 7 June 1877, *s* of 5th Earl and Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar (*d* 1894), *s d* of 3rd Earl of Normanton, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel, J P, Dame of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem, Hon LL D Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg, *d* of late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, and sister of 6th Baron Somers, K C M G, D S O, M C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1922-25, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, and Chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, 1925-27, Chief Government Whip, House of Lords, 1922-25, Chairman of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1927-30, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Union of South Africa, 1931-37, Lord Chamberlain of H M's Household, 1938-52 An extra A D C to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Dudley), 1902-05 Chancellor of Primrose League, 1919-21 Formerly a director of Barclay's Bank, Dominion Colonial and Overseas *Heir g s* Lord Hyde, *q v* *Address* Midgham Park, Woolhampton Berks *Club* Turf

See also Lady Hyde, Earl of Lytton

CLARK, His Hon. Judge Alfred Alexander G.; *see* Gordon Clark.

CLARK, Sir Andrew Edmund James, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1883; M B E 1941, M C; Q C 1943, *b* 18 July 1898, *o s* of Sir James Clark, 2nd Bt, C B., C.M.G, and Lilian Margaret, 2nd *d* of Robert Hopkins, Tidmarsh Manor, Berkshire, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1st, 1921, Angelica (*d* 1922), *d* of William Taylor, Strensham, Worcs, 2nd, 1924, Adeline Frances, *o d* of late Col A D Derviche-Jones, D S O; two *d* *Educ* Eton 2nd Lt Regular Army, R F A, 1916, served France and Belgium, 1916-18 (M C), Order of St John of Jerusalem, retired, 1921. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, Lincoln's Inn, 1930, called up for service with Regular Army, 1939-45, Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Brigadier R.A.R O Bencher of Inner Temple, 1951. *Publications.* The Way of Lucifer; God's Children; Selected Poems. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, and tennis *Heir* none. *Address.* 33 Thurloe Sq, S.W.7; 3 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C 2 *Clubs* Boodle's, M.C.C.

CLARK, Arthur Campbell S.; *see* Stuart-Clark

CLARK, Dr. Arthur L., Emeritus Prof of Physics, Emeritus Dean, Faculty of Applied Science, Queen's University, Kingston, *b* Worcester, Mass, U.S.A, 19 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Lewis C Clark and Ellen L. Moses; *m.* 1899, Mary Imogene Whitney, Worcester; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester; Clark University, Worcester. Teacher of Math. and Physics, Bridgton Academy, Maine; Worcester Academy; Ph.D. Clark University, 1905, Professor of Physics, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, F R S. Can., Hon. Member Engineering Institute of Canada, Member of Board of Governors, Ontario Research Foundation LL D Queen's University, 1943 *Publication* papers on various physical topics *Address* 200 Albert Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada

CLARK, Arthur Melville, M A (Hons.), D Phil., D.Litt, F R S E., F R.S A., Reader in English Literature and member of Senatus Academicus in University of Edinburgh, *b.* Edinburgh, 20 Aug. 1895, 4th *s* of late James Clark and Margaret Moyes McLachlan, Edinburgh *Educ* Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (Sibbald Bursar and Vans Dunlop Scholar), Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar), M A First Class Honours and thrice medallist, D Litt. Edin. University, D Phil, Oxford University, Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Reading, 1920, Tutor to Oxford Home Students, 1921, Secretary of Oxford Union Society, 1923, Pres of Speculative Society, 1926-29; Lecturer in English Literature, Edin Univ, 1928-46, Director of Studies, Edin Univ, 1931-47 Editor of Edinburgh University Calendar, 1933-45, External Examiner in English, St Andrews University, 1939-43, and Aberdeen University, 1944-46 Pres of Scottish Arts Club, 1948-50 *Publications* The Realistic Revolt in Modern Poetry, 1922, A Bibliography of Thomas Heywood (annotated), 1924, Thomas Heywood, Playwright and Miscellanist, 1931, Autobiography, its Genesis and Phases, 1935, Spoken English, 1946, Studies in Literary Modes, 1946, Two Pageants by Thomas Heywood, 1953, Bibliographies for the Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature *Recreations* shooting, pastel-sketching *Address* 34 Bruntsfield Gardens, Edinburgh 10 *T* Fountainbridge 5096, Herriotshall, Oxton, Berwickshire *Clubs* New, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), Union Society (Oxford)

C L A R K, Brigadier Cecil Horace, D S O 1916, late R A (retired 1936), *b* 24 Oct 1880, *s* of late W S Clark, *m* 1918, Ivy Murray (*d* 1946), one *s* *Educ* Harrow Joined R A 1899, S A War (despatches), European War (D S O, Bt Lt. Col, despatches four times). *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

CLARK, Rear-Adm. (E) Charles Carr, O B E 1945, D S C 1945, 3rd Naval Member. Australian Naval Board, and Chief of Naval Construction, Australia, since 1953, *b* 22 Aug 1902, *s* of George Carr Clark, Ellinthorp, Queensland; *m* 1928, Margaret Granville Haymen, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Toowoomba Grammar School, Royal Australian Naval College Entered Navy, 1916, specialised in Engineering; Lieut (E) 1925, Comdr (E) 1936, Captain (E) 1946, Rear-Adm (E) 1953 *Recreations:* tennis, fishing *Address* 31 Canterbury Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Australia *T* WF 8815 *Clubs* Imperial Service (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne)

CLARK, Colin Grant, M A. (Oxon); M.A. (Cantab), Director of Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Oxford, since 1953; Fellow of the Econometric Society, *b* 2 Nov 1905, *s* of James Clark, merchant and manufacturer, Townsville and Plymouth; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Tattersall, eight *s.* one *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Winchester, Brasenose Coll, Oxford. Took degree in chemistry; Frances Wood Prizeman of the Royal Statistical Society, 1928, Assistant to late Prof. Allyn Young of Harvard, worked on the New Survey of London Life and Labour, 1928 29, and Social Survey of Merseyside, 1929-30 on Staff of Economic Advisory Council, Cabinet Offices, 1930-31, University Lecturer in Statistics, Cambridge,

1931-37; Visiting Lecturer at Universities of Melbourne, Sydney, and Western Australia, 1937 38, Contested (Labour) North Dorset, 1929, and Wavertree (Liverpool), 1931; South Norfolk, 1935 Formerly Under-Sec of State for Labour and Industry, Dir of Bureau of Industry, and Financial Adviser to the Treasury, Queensland. *Publications* The National Income, 1924 31, 1932, Economic Position of Great Britain (with Prof A C Pigou), 1936, National Income and Outlay, 1937, National Income of Australia (with J G Crawford), 1938, Critique of Russian Statistics, 1939, The Conditions of Economic Progress, 1940 (revised edn. 1950); The Economics of 1960, 1942, Welfare and Taxation, 1954, other pamphlets and numerous articles in Economic periodicals *Recreations* walking, boating *Address* Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Parks Road, Oxford *T* 57775. *Club* Johnsonian (Brisbane)

CLARK, Colonel D'Arcy Melville, C.B E 1919, *e s* of late Alexander Melville Clark, F C I P A, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College; University College, London Admitted a Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, 1907, The London Scottish, 1901-15, commissioned New Armies, 1915· France, 1914-19 (despatches, M B E, C B E) *Address* 3 Harley Road, S Hampstead, N W 3

CLARK, Mrs. Edward; *see* Lutyens, Elisabeth

CLARK, Rt. Rev. Frederick Patrick; *see* Kootenay, Bishop of

CLARK, George Albert, C B 1954, V R D, M D (Dunelm), Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1946, Member of General Medical Council (rep Sheffield Univ, 1938-47, Crown nominee since 1947), Member of Governing Body of British Post-Graduate Medical Federation, *b* 22 April 1894, *s* of George Atkinson Clark and Mary Lawson Bainbridge, *m* 1918, Kate Stewart Henderson, three *s* *Educ* Barnard Castle School, Durham Univ Studied medicine at Durham Univ Coll of Medicine, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1911, Surgeon Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1914-16, M B (Hons.), B S, 1917, Surg Lieut R N, 1917-19; R N V R, 1920-39, resigning as Surgeon Commander, Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physiology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1920-24, M D (gold medal), 1922, Lecturer in Physiology, Sheffield University, 1924, Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Sheffield University, 1933-46, Hon Physiologist to Royal Sheffield Infirmary and Hospital and Jessop Hospital, 1933-46, Chairman, Sheffield School of Nursing, 1942-1946, Member of National Radium Commission, 1942-47, Chairman Sheffield Medical War Committee, 1943-46, Member Interdepartmental Committee on Social and Economic Research, 1947-51, Member Cope Cttees on Medical Auxiliaries, 1949-50, Member, Commission on Health needs of Gold Coast, 1952, Major Home Guard, 1941-45, Examiner in Physiology Univ of Oxford, 1936-37, Leeds University, 1936-38, Trinity College, Dublin, 1938-40, Queen's University, Belfast, 1940-42, Manchester Univ, 1944-46 *Publications* papers of physiological interest on kidney function, blood sugar, adrenaline, pituitrin, etc *Address* Downside, The Drive, Belmont, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6490 *Clubs* Authors', Sheffield (Sheffield)

CLARK, Sir George Anthony, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1917, Capt Reserve of Officers, Black Watch, since 1939, Senator Northern Ireland Parliament, 1951, *b* 24 Jan. 1914, *e s.* of Sir George Ernest Clark, 2nd Bt and Norah Anne, *d.* of W G. Wilson, Glasgow; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1949, Nancy Catherine, 2nd *d.* of George W. N. Clark, Carnabane, Upperlands, Co Derry. *Educ.:* Canford M P (U) for Dock Div of Belfast, Parliament of N Ireland *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash *Heir* *b* Colin Douglas Clark, M C, *b.* 20 July 1918 *Address* The Chase, Helen's Bay, Co Down, Ulster *T* Helen's Bay 2132 *Clubs* Bath, Ulster (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co Down), Kildare St (Dublin)

CLARK, Sir George Norman, Kt, *cr* 1953, D Litt, M A, Hon LL D, Aberdeen, Hon Lit D Utrecht, Hon D Litt, Durham, Sheffield Columbia, Hon Litt D, Dublin, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1947, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1953, Trustee, British Museum, 1949; Member University Grants Committee, 1951, Pres of the British Academy, 1954, *b* 27 Feb 1890, *s* of late J W Clark, C B E, *m* 1919, Barbara, *e d* of W B Keen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bootham School, Manchester Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford, Brakenbury Scholar, 1908 1st Class Lit Hum, 1911, 1st Cl Modern History, 1912, Fellow of All Souls College, 1912, 2nd Lt Post Office Rifles, Aug 1914, served in France, retired with rank of Captain, 1920, Fellow and Lecturer of Oriel College, 1919-31, tutor, 1922, librarian, 1930, joined staff of English Historical Review, 1919, editor, 1920-25, joint editor, 1925-26 and 1938-39, University Lect in Modern History, 1927-31, Proctor, 1929-30, Chichele Professor of Economic History and Fellow of All Souls College, 1931-43, Regius Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1943-37 Creighton Lecturer, London Univ, 1948, Ford's Lecturer, Oxford Univ, 1949-50, Murray Lecturer, Glasgow Univ, 1952 F B A 1936, For Member Roy Netherlands Acad of Sciences Commander Order of Orange-Nassau *Publications* The Dutch Alliance and the War against French Trade, 1923, (with F W Weaver) Churchwarden's Accounts of Marston, etc, 1925, The Seventeenth Century, 1929, The Later Stuarts, 1934, Science and Social Welfare in the Age of Newton, 1937, Guide to English Commercial Statistics (1696-1782), 1938, (with W J M van Eysinga) The Colonial Conferences between England and the Netherlands, 2 vols, 1940, 1951, The Wealth of England, 1946 *Address* The Provost's Lodgings, Oriel College, Oxford *T.:* Oxford 3135 *Club* Athenæum

CLARK, Brig. George Philip, C.B E 1945, D S O 1940, Secretary, County of Suffolk Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, *b* 25 March 1901, *e s* of late Rev G W Clark, *m* 1936, Susan Caroline, *o d* of late Major T Close-Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Worcester, R M C., Sandhurst Joined Northamptonshire Regt. 1921, service in India and Sudan with Regt, Capt 1932, Major 1938· Temp Lt-Col, 1940, Temp Col 1942, Temp Brig, 1944, Col 1945 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O, C B E), retired pay, 1947 *Recreation* hunting *Address.* Onehouse Lodge, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *T* 120

CLARK, George Sidney R. K.; *see* Kitson Clark

CLARK, Harold Frederick, C I E 1943, Director, Sephinjuri Bheel Tea Co Labour Adviser to the Indian Tea Association, 1946-1952 *Address* Copper Beeches, Prey Heath, Worplesdon *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

CLARK, Sir Henry Laurence; *see* Urling Clark.

CLARK, Rt. Rev. Howard Hewlett; *see* Edmonton, Bishop of

CLARK, James Oscar Max; thread manufacturer, Director: Clark & Co Ltd; Yorkshire Insurance Co; Reinsurance Corporation; Scottish Boiler and General Insurance

Co. Ltd. Scottish National Trust Co.; Extraordinary director Union Bank of Scotland; *b* 26 Sept. 1877; *s* of Robert M Clark, Paisley, *m* 1902, Winifred, *d.* of James Halsall, Liverpool, one *d.* *Educ.* Uppingham; King's Coll., Cambridge. Served with Scots Guards in European War; Member of Prime Minister's Panel of Industrialists, 1938 39 *Publication* A History of Tennis (jointly with E B Noel) *Recreations* real tennis, shooting, golf. *Address* Anchor Thread Mills, Paisley, 6 West Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs* Bath, Carlton, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews); Yorkshire (York)

See also Rt. Hon. M. S McCorquodale

CLARK, Brigadier-General John Arthur, C M G 1919, D S O. 1917; V.D; K C 1932, LL D, Director, The Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada, Canada Trust Company Ltd, Pres Stock Exchange Building Corpn, Ltd; *b.* Dundas, Ontario, *s* of William and Frances J Clark, *m* Jean Abercrombie, *d* of late Donald McGillivray, Vancouver, B C, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Toronto Univ, B A, LL B, Osgoode Hall Practises law, Clark, Wilson, White, Clark & Maguire, Vancouver, Dominion Vice-Pres Canadian Bar Assoc, 1950-51, Pres Canadian Bar Assoc, 1951-52 Commanded 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1915-18, commanded 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918, to demobilisation, Canadian Representative, British Mission to Italy, 1917 (C M G, D S O and two bars, despatches five times), Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Member Canadian House of Commons for Vancouver-Burrard, 1921-1930, a Conservative *Recreation* golf *Address* 475 Howe Street, Vancouver, B C *Clubs* Vancouver, Capilano Golf and Country

CLARK, John Beresford, C B E 1942, Director of External Broadcasting, B B C, since 1952, *b* 1902, *er s* of late Frederic and of Lettia Clark, *m* 1932, Edith Margery, *d* of late Alfred and of Edith Cotton, no *c* *Educ* Rydal School King's College, London Pres Univ of London Union 1924, Governor of Rydal School, 1930, joined B B C at Cardiff, 1924, Adviser to Egyptian State Broadcasting, 1934, Director of B B C Empire Service, 1935, Controller European Services, 1944-45, Deputy Director of Overseas Services, 1948-52 Chevalier Ordre de Léopold (Belgium) *Address* 105 Oakwood Court, W 14 *T* Western 2719 *Club* Travellers'

CLARK, John Cosmo, M C 1918, A R A 1949, R W S 1952 (A R W S 1950), Painter, and Director Rural Industries Bureau since 1942, *b* 24 Jan 1897, *s* of James Clark, R I, and Elizabeth Clark, *m* 1924, Jean Manson Wymer, one *d* *Educ* St. Mark's School, Chelsea, Goldsmiths' College School of Art, Académie Julian, Paris, Royal Academy Schools Art Student, 1912-14. Joined London Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Middlesex Regt, 1915, B.E F, France, 1915-18 (M C, Captain) Student in Paris and London, 1918-21, awarded Royal Academy Gold Medal in Painting and Travelling Scholarship, 1921. Numerous mural paintings and easel pictures, 1921-39, and Visiting Teacher Painting and Drawing at Camberwell School of Art, Head of Hackney School of Art, 1938; Deputy Chief Camouflage Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-42 Elected member New English Art Club, 1946 Paintings purchased by Contemporary Art Society, Huddersfield Corporation Art Gallery, Sheffield Art Gallery, Ministry of Works Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1948. *Recreation* studying various crafts. *Address* 16 St Peter's Square, Hammersmith, W 6. *T.* Riverside 6790 *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts (Chairman, 1946, 1947), Arts

CLARK, Professor John Grahame Douglas; Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, since 1952; Fellow of Peterhouse, *b* 28 July 1907; *s* of Charles Douglas Clark and Maude Ethel Grahame Clark (*née* Shaw), *m* 1936, Gwladys Maude (*née* White); two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Marlborough College, Peterhouse, Cambridge B A (Cantab) 1930; M A 1933, Ph D 1933, Sc D 1953 Research Student, 1930-1932, and Bye-Fellow, 1933-35, of Peterhouse, Faculty Assistant Lecturer in Archæology, Cambridge, 1935-46, and Univ Lecturer, 1946-52 Served War of 1939-45, R.A F V R, in Photographic Interpretation, 1941-43, and Air Historical Br, 1943-45 Munro Lecturer in Archæology, Edinburgh Univ, 1949, F B A 1951, Reckitt Lecture, British Academy, 1954, Mem Ancient Monuments Board, 1954, Hon. Corr. Member Roy Soc Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, 1946, Swiss Prehistoric Soc, 1951 *Publications* The Mesolithic Age in Britain, 1932, The Mesolithic Settlement of Northern Europe, 1936, Archæology and Society, 1939 and 1947, Prehistoric England, 1940, 1941, 1945 and 1948, From Savagery to Civilization, 1946, Prehistoric Europe, The Economic Basis, 1952, numerous papers in archæological jls, Hon Editor, Proc Prehistoric Soc, 1935- *Recreations* gardening and travel *Address* 19 Wilberforce Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5376 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CLARK, John Maurice, Ph D, L H D, LL D., Litt D, Dr h c., Paris, 1948, John Bates Clark Professor of Political Economy, 1951, Emeritus Professor, 1952, *b* 30 Nov 1884, *s* of John Bates Clark and Myra Smith, *m* 1921, Winifred Fiske Miller, two *s* *Educ* Amherst Coll (A.B 1905), Columbia Univ (A M 1906, Ph D 1910) Instructor, Economics and Sociology, Colorado Coll, 1908-10, Associate Prof of Econ, Amherst College, 1910-15, Assoc Prof. of Pol Econ, University of Chicago, 1915-1922, Prof 1922-26, Professor of Economics, Columbia University, 1926-51, Consultant Nat Planning Bd, 1934, N R A 1934-35, Mem, Cttee on Industrial Analysis, 1936, Consultant, Nat Resources Planning Board, 1938-39, Consultant, Office of Price Administration, 1940-43; Member, Nat Commission on Freedom of the Press, 1944-46, U N Cttee of Experts on Full Employment, 1949 Pres Amer Econ Assoc, 1935, Francis A Walker Medal, Amer Econ Assoc, 1952, foreign member, Roy Swedish Acad of Sci, 1938-, hon Pres Internat Econ. Assoc, 1950- *Publications* Economics of Overhead Costs, 1923, Social Control of Business, 1926, 2nd ed 1939 Costs of the World War to the American People, 1931; Economics of Planning Public Works, 1934; Strategic Factors in Business Cycles, 1936, Preface to Social Economics, 1937; Demobilization of Wartime Economic Controls, 1944, Alternative to Serfdom, 1948, Guide-Posts in Time of Change, 1949 *Recreations*, golf, sketching *Address* 41 Wright Street, Westport, Conn; Columbia University, New York, N Y *T* Westport CA7-4581, New York, University 5,4000 *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington)

CLARK, Sir Kenneth McKenzie, K.C.B, *cr.* 1938; Chairman Arts Council of Gt Britain since May 1953, Chairman of the Independent Television Authority since 1954, *b* 13 July 1903, *o s* of late Kenneth McKenzie Clark and Margaret Alice McArthur, *m* 1927, Elizabeth Martin, two *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Windhester; Trinity College, Oxford Worked for two years with Mr Bernard Berenson, Florence; Keeper of Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1931-33, Director of National Gallery, 1934-45; Surveyor of the King's Pictures, 1934-44; Director of Film Div., later Controller, Home Publicity, Min. of Information, 1939-41; Slade Professor of Fine Art,

Oxford, 1946-50 Member of Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Art-Collections Fund, Conseil Artistique des Musées Nationaux Hon LL D, Glasgow F B A Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur *Publications* The Gothic Revival, 1929, Commemorative Catalogue of Exhibition of Italian Art, 1930 (part author and editor), Catalogue of Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci in the collection of His Majesty the King at Windsor Castle, 1935, One Hundred Details in the National Gallery, 1938, Leonardo da Vinci, 1939 new edn 1952, Last Lectures by Roger Fry, edited with an introduction, 1939, L B Alberti on Painting, 1944; Constable's Hay Wain 1944, Florentine Painting Fifteenth Century, 1945, (Introduction to) Praeterita, 1949, Landscape into Art, 1949 Piero della Francesca, 1951 *Address* Upper Terrace House, Hampstead, N W 3 *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak St James' M C C

CLARK, Marjorie (Pen name — Georgia Rivers), writer of fiction, *b* Melbourne, *d.* of George A and Gertrude M Clark *Educ* Mil verton Girls' Grammar School *Publications* Jacqueline, 1927; Tantalego, 1928; The Difficult Art, 1929; She Dresses for Dinner, 1933 *Recreations* music, dancing, ice-skating *Address* Iona, Moorehouse Street, East Camberwell, Victoria, Australia *T* W 3180 *Club* P E N

CLARK, Gen. Mark Wayne, D S C (U S), D S M (3 Oak Leaf Clusters) (U S Army), D S M (U S Navy), U S Army, retired, President, The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, since 1954, *b* Madison Barracks, New York, U S A, 1 May 1896, *s.* of Colonel Charles Carr and Rebecca Clark, *m* 1924, Maurine Doran, one *s* one *d* *Educ* U S Military Academy (B S 1917), Infantry School (grad 1925), Command and Gen Staff School (grad 1935), Army War College (grad 1937) Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Deputy Chief of Staff, Civilian Conservation Corps, 1936-37, member General Staff Corps, March-June 1942, Chief of Staff for Ground Forces, May 1942, Commander-in-Chief Ground Forces in Europe, July 1942, led successful secret mission by submarine to get information in N Africa preparatory to Allied invasion, 1942, Comdr Fifth Army in Anglo-American invasion of Italy, 1943, capture of Rome, June 1944, Commanding General 15th Army Group, Dec 1944, General, 1945, Commanding General United States Forces in Austria, 1945-47, deputy U S Secretary of State, 1947, sat in London and Moscow with Council of Foreign Ministers negotiating a treaty for Austria, 1947, Commanding General 6th U S Army, H Q, San Francisco, 1947-49, Chief, U S Army Field Forces, Fort Monroe, Virginia, 1949-1952, 1952-53 Commander-in-Chief, United Nations Command, C-in-C, Far East, Commanding General, United States Army Forces in the Far East, Governor of the Ryukyu Islands Thanks of United States House of Representatives, 1945 Hon K B E 1944. Hon. D C L Oxford, 1945, many other awards and honours, both American and foreign *Publications* Calculated Risk, 1950, From the Danube to the Yalu, 1954 *Recreations* fishing, hunting, golfing and hiking *Address* The Citadel, Charleston, S C, U S A. *T* 3-0611, ext 88

CLARK, Philip Lindsey, D.S O 1917, F R.B.S.; sculptor, *b* 1889, *m.* 1917, Truda Mary Calnan (*d* 1952), six *s* *Educ* Douglas House School, Cheltenham Studied sculpture Roy. Acad Schools, London, served European War, 1914–18, Artists' Rifles, Royal Sussex Regt, rank of Capt (despatches, D S O); War of 1939–45, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), R A F Regt and R N.V R, 1940–45 First exhibited sculpture at Royal Academy, 1920; Paris Salon, 1921. *Works:* The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) War Memorial (1914-18) Glasgow; St. Saviour's (Southwark) War Memorial, Boro High Street; Sculpture on Belgian Soldiers' Memorial (1914-18), Kensal Green, awarded Palm of Order of Crown of Belgium, Sculpture in wood and stone in Westminster Cathedral and in and on many other Churches and Public Buildings *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Caroline Terrace, Sloane Square, S W 1. *T* Sloane 3236 *Clubs* Challoner, Wimbledon Park Golf.

CLARK, His Honour Judge Reginald, Q C 1949, a County Court Judge, Circuit 58, Ilford, etc, since 1950, *b* 18 Mar 1895; *y s* of J T Clark, Manchester, *m* 1923, Joan Marguerite, *y d* of R Herbert Shiers, Bowdon, Cheshire, three *d* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A 1919; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1920, Northern Circuit, 1920-23, practised Rangoon Bar, 1924-41; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1944; resigned from Madras High Court, 1948 Chairman N Midland District Valuation Board, Coal Nationalisation Act, 1948-49 Chairman Road and Rail Appeal Tribunal, 1949 Commissioner of Assize, North-Eastern, Western and South-Eastern Circuits, 1949 Served in T F, European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli and France Served in Army in Burma and India, 1942-44 *Recreation* golf *Address* 12 Coleherne Court, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 4702 *Club* East India and Sports.

CLARK, Ven. Sidney Harvie, M.A; Archdeacon of Birmingham since 1947, and Vicar of Harborne since 1948, *b* 26 July 1905, *s* of John Harvie Clark and Minnie Young Hunter, Glasgow and Chiswick, London, *m* 1936, Sheilah Marjorie, *d* of late Dr G C. L Lunt, Bishop of Salisbury, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Jesus Coll and Westcott House, Cambridge Deacon, 1930, Priest, 1931, Curate, St Mary's, Gateshead, Co Durham, 1930-34 St Mary's, Portsea, 1934-36, Rector, Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1936-40, St John's, Edinburgh, 1940-47, Rector of Wishaw, 1947-48 *Recreations* walking, swimming, camping *Address* Harborne Vicarage, Birmingham, 17 *T* Harborne 1949 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CLARK, Sir Stewart Stewart-; *see* Stewart-Clark.

CLARK, Stuart Ellis; Secretary, Docks and Inland Waterways Board of Management, British Transport Commission, since 1950, *b* 6 Feb 1899; *s* of Robert and Susanah Clark, Dartford, Kent, *m.* 1st, 1923, Mabel Olive Winspear (*d* 1932), one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Joan Bulley *Educ* Wilson's School Acting Sec., Southern Rly. Co, 1944, Asst Docks and Marine Manager, Southern Rly Co., Southampton Docks, 1947, Secretary, Docks Executive, 1948 *Recreations* golf, swimming. *Address* Little Enton, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T.* Little Chalfont 2024.

CLARK, Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart., *cr* 1886; F R S E. 1932, Senior partner, publishing firm of T & T. Clark, Edinburgh, Major, late 7th Batt Royal Scots (the Royal Regiment), *b* 30 Mar 1886, *s.* of 2nd Bt and Helen (*d* 1942), *d.* of Rev H M Douglas, *S* father, 1924, *m.* 1914, Ellen Mercy, *o. d.* of late Francis Drake; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford Chairman City of Edinburgh Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1947-50; late Hon Col 414 (Forth) Coast Regt, R A. T A., *Heir s* John Douglas, *b* 9 Jan 1928 *Address* 23 Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh, 12 *T.A* Dictionary, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 61447 *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

CLARK, Thomas Archibald B.; *see* Bennet-Clark

CLARK, Thomas Campbell; a Justice of the Supreme Court, U.S., since 1949; *b.* 23 September 1899, *s* of William H Clark and Jennie Falls, *m* 1924, Mary Ramsey, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Grade School and High School, Dallas, Texas, Virginia Military Institute, University of Texas (A B., LL B) Hon LL.D Bethany, John Marshall, Center, Missouri Valley, and Texas Technological Colleges Associated with Clark and Clark, Dallas, Texas, 1922-27, served European War, 1917-18, 153rd Inf. U S Army Civil District Attorney for Dallas County, Texas, 1927, McCraw and Clark, 1932-35; Special Attorney, Bureau of War Risk Litigation, Dept of Justice, 1937, Asst Attorney-Gen in charge of Anti-trust Div, Dept of Justice, 1943, Asst. Attorney-Gen in charge of Criminal Div, Dept of Justice, 1943-45, Attorney-Gen, 1945-49 Fraternities. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of Coif *Address* 2101 Connecticut Avenue, N.W Washington, D C *T* Decatur 2-2101, (business) Supreme Court Bldg, Washington, D C *T* Executive 3-1640 *Clubs* Chevy Chase Country (Chevy Chase, Md), Burning Tree, National Press, University (Washington, D C)

CLARK, Prof. Wilfrid E. Le Gros, F R S 1935, M A D Sc, Hon D Sc (Durham), Hon. M D (Melbourne), Hon LL D (Malaya), F R C S, F R A I, Professor of Anatomy, Oxford University, since 1934, Fellow of Hertford Coll, Oxford, Honorary Director, M R C Unit for Research on Climatic and Working Efficiency, *b* Hemel-Hempstead, 5 June 1895, *s* of Rev Travers Clark, *m* 1923, Freda Constance Giddey, two *d* *Educ.* Blundell's School, Tiverton, St Thomas's Hospital Captain R A M C, 1916-18, Principal Medical Officer of Sarawak, Borneo, 1920-23, Reader in Anatomy, University of London, 1924-27, Professor of Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1927-29, at St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1929-34 Mem Anat, Physiol Biometric and Zool Soc, Mem Medical Research Council, 1950-54, Pres Anthropology Sect, Brit Assoc, 1939, Pres Internat Anat Congress, 1950, Pres Anatomical Soc, 1952-53, Mem Norwegian Academy of Art and Science, For memb Kungl Vetenshaps Soc Upsala, For Assoc Acad nacional med Buenos Aires, Hon Mem Roy Soc N Z, 1954 Henderson Lect Edin 1936, Triennial Prize, R C S., 1947, Dovne Mem Medal, 1942; Hunterian Lect, R C S, 1945, Robert Bovle Lect, 1947, William Smith Lect, 1949, Earl Grey Mem Lect, 1949, Hunter Mem Lect, Sydney Univ, 1952; Munro Lectures, Edin, 1953, Lady Jones Lectures, 1953, Upper Warden Salters' Company, 1953, Master 1954 *Publications* Early Forerunners of Man, 1934; The Tissues of the Body, 1939, History of the Primates, 1949, numerous publications in the Journal of Anatomy, Proceedings of the Zoological Society, and Phil Trans Roy Soc *Address* Dept of Human Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford

CLARK, William Arthur Weir, C M G 1952; C B E 1948; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office; *b* 5 December 1908, *e s* of Rev W W Clark, B D, The Manse, Midcalder, Midlothian, *m* 1935, Margaret Jean, *e. d* of late Rev W Dobbie, Lanark; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Oxford. M A (Hons Classics), Edinburgh Univ., 1930 District Officer, Kenya, 1931, Asst Secretary, Kenya, 1937, seconded to Dominions Office 1939, Private Secretary to Rt Hon C R Attlee and to Viscount Cranborne at various periods, 1942-45, Chief Secretary, Central African Council, 1945-48; Chief Secretary to High Commissioner for Basutoland, Swaziland, and Bechuanaland, 1949-50 Commonwealth Relations Office, 1950. *Address* The Old Vicarage, Wrotham, Kent *T.* Borough Green 41.

CLARK, Brig. William Ellis, C M.G 1918, D S O 1916, D L Kent, Chief Scout's Commissioner, The Boy Scouts Association, *b* Catford, Kent, 30 April 1877, *s* of late William John Hyne Clark, Barrister at law. *Educ* Dulwich, R.M Academy, Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1896, served South African Campaign, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal, King's medal), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D.S.O, 1914 Star), C.R A South Midland Division (T A.), 1924-27; Brig R A, Southern Command, India, 1927-31; retired pay, 1938 *Address* Elmstead House, Chislehurst. *T.* Imperial 476 *Club* Army and Navy

CLARK-HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert (Hamilton), K B E, *cr* 1934 C M G 1919, D S O 1918, *b* London (Eng) 1883, *m* 1919, Lillias, *d* of Colonel Eliot Lockhart, R H A, Lockerbie, Scotland, one *s* (and one killed on operations with Royal Air Force 1944) one *d* Learned to fly privately August 1911, Royal Aero Club certificate No 127 Joined H M S Britannia as naval cadet, 1897, midshipman on China Station, 1898-1901, landed with naval brigade for relief of Pekin, Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900, as midshipman, Lieut 1903, Commander and Wing Commander, R N A S 1914, Wing Capt 1918, transferred from R N to R A F on its formation, 1918, Air Commodore, 1922, Air Vice-Marshal, 1931, Air Marshal, 1933, placed on retired list at own request and emigrated to New Zealand, 1934 Has held following commands, H M S Ark Royal, aircraft carrier, in Dardanelles, 1914-15, No 1 Wing, R N A.S. Dunkirk, 1917, Scottish Group, R A F, 1919-21, Egyptian Group, 1924, Mediterranean Area, 1925-29, Coastal Command, 1931-34 Joined R N Z.A F 1940, with rank of Wing Commander and commanded R N Z A F Station, Harewood, 1940-43, Air Commodore, 1943; A O C Southern (Training) Group, 1943-44, A.O C Islands Group in Pacific, 1944-45 Has also held following Staff appts Experimental Air Armament, R N A S 1913-14, Assistant Director, Air Dept, Admiralty, 1916, Fleet Aviation Officer, Grand Fleet, 1918-19, Asst Commandant, R.A F Staff College, 1922-24, Director of Equipment, 1929-30 *Address* Weyhill, Macmillan Avenue, Christchurch, New Zealand.

CLARK-KENNEDY, Archibald Edmund, M D (Cantab.); F R C P (London), Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1919, Physician to the London Hospital since 1928; Dean of the London Hospital Medical College, 1937-58; *s* of late Rev A E Clark-Kennedy (R N retired), Rector of Ewhurst, Surrey; *m.* 1918, Phyllis, *d* of late Charles Howard Jeffree, Howard Lodge, Clapham Park; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (exhibitioner, scholar); 1st class honours in Natural Science Tripos; held a commission in the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt (5th Territorial Battalion), Aug 1914, and served as a combatant officer in India, and then in Mesopotamia with I E F, D; returned to England 1917, and obtained diploma of M.R C S and L.R.C P., received a commission in R A M C 1918; served in France as M O to 158th Army R F A Brigade, elected a member of the Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Fellow, 1930 *Publications* Stephen Hales, D.D, F.R S, an Eighteenth Century Biography, 1929; Medicine (two vols.) Vol, I, The Patient and his Disease, 1947; Vol. II, Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment, Lectures on Medicine to Nurses; papers in medical and scientific journals *Recreations:* mountaineering, sailing and hunting. *Address* The London Hospital, E.1. *T.:* Bishopsgate 8255; The Lodge, Gt. Abington, Cambs. *T.* Linton, Cambs., 250.

CLARK-KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. W. H.; *see* Kennedy.

CLARKE, Col. Arthur Christopher L S; *see* Stanley Clarke.

CLARKE, Arthur Grenfell, C M G 1953, Financial Secretary, Hong Kong, since 1952, *b* 17 August 1906, *m* 1934, Rhoda McLean Arnott *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin, Dublin University. Appointed Cadet Officer, Hong Kong, 1929, in service of Hong Kong Government, 1929-, interned in Stanley Camp during Japanese occupation *Recreations* photography, golf *Address* 26 Queen's Gardens, Hong Kong *Clubs* Hong Kong, Royal Hong Kong Golf (Hong Kong)

CLARKE, Captain Arthur Wellesley, C B E 1946, D S O 1943, R N, Chief of Naval Information, Admiralty, since 1948, *b* 16 April 1898, *s* of late Capt Sir Arthur W Clarke, K C V O, K B E, and Lady Clarke, *m* 1926, Kate Cicely Lance, one *s* *Educ* Merton Court Prep School, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (6 months, 1919) Midshipman, 1914, Lieut 1918, Comdr 1933, Capt 1939, retired list 1948 and re-employed at Admiralty, where still serving Served at sea throughout European War, 1914-18 Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches), Battle of Jutland, 1916, Atlantic and North Sea convoys Between wars qualified as Navigating and Staff Officer, served at sea including in command at home and abroad, Asst. Sec Cttee of Imperial Defence, 1933-1936 War of 1939-45 War Cabinet office, 1940, and later Addtl Naval Attaché, U S A, commanded H M S Sheffield, Atlantic, North Russian and Malta convoys, N African landings and Barents Sea battle, 1941-43, Chief of Staff to Governor and C-in-C Malta, and later Naval Liaison Officer to Comdr, 8th Army, 1943, Chief of Staff to Head of Brit Admiralty Deleg, 1944-46, commanded H M S Ocean, 1946-48 Mem Cttee Marine Soc, Younger Brother, Trinity House Officer, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Recreation* gardening *Address*. Wood Close, Hill Brow, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2303 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Navy 1765-85, Anchorites, R.N V R (Hon Mem)

CLARKE, Sir Ashley; *see* Clarke, Sir H A

CLARKE, Austin, M A; poet, *b* 1896, *s* of late Augustine Clarke and Ellen Patten Browne, Dublin *Educ* Belvedere College, Dublin, University College, Dublin English Lecturer at University College, Dublin, 1917 1921, Assistant Examiner in Matriculation, National University of Ireland, Assistant Editor of The Argosy Magazine during 1929, National Award for Poetry, Tailteann Games, 1932, Foundation Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, 1932, Pres., 1952-54, Pres Irish P E.N, 1939-42, and 1946-49; Chairman Dublin Verse Speaking Soc, Lyric Theatre Co President Irish Academy of Letters, 1952. *Publications* The Vengeance of Fionn (poems), 1917; The Fires of Baal (poems), 1920, The Sword of the West (poems), 1921; The Cattle-drive in Connaught (poems), 1925, The Son of Learning (a poetic comedy), 1927; Pilgrimage (poems), 1929, The Flame (a verse play), 1930; The Bright Temptation (novel), 1932; The Singing-Men at Cashel (novel), 1936; Collected Poems, 1936; Night and Morning (poems), 1938, Sister Eucharia (a verse play), 1939, Black Fast (a verse play), 1941; As the Crow Flies (a radio verse play), 1943; The Viscount of Blarney and other plays, 1944, First Visit to England (Essays), 1945, The Second Kiss (a poetic comedy), 1946, The Plot Succeeds (a poetic comedy), 1950; Poetry in Ireland (a prose study), 1950 The Sun dances at Easter (novel), 1952; The Moment Next to Nothing (a verse play), 1953. Numerous reviews in daily, weekly, monthly press, and quarterlies and broadcasts. *Address* Bridge House, Templeogue, Co Dublin.

CLARKE, Brigadier Bowcher Campbell Senhouse, D S O 1917, *b* 19 April 1882, *s* of Col. William Senhouse Clarke. *Educ* Wellington College. Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S O with Bar, Bt Maj) commanded 2nd Bn Worcestershire Regt., 1929-33, Commander 145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade T.A 1934-38, Col 1933, Brigadier, 1937, retired pay, 1938; Hon Flight-Lt R A.F.V R., 1939, Brig commanding North Aldershot Area, 1939-41, retired pay, 1941. B B C, 1941-44 Colonel, The Worcestershire Regiment, 1945-50 *Address* Teme House, Hewlett Road, Cheltenham Spa

CLARKE, Charles Cyril; Vice-Chairman Bristol Water Co, Local Director, Barclays Bank Ltd (Bristol), *b* 25 Nov 1882, *s* of John Henry Clarke, Amherst House, Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1915, Olga Helena, *d* of Alfred R Robinson, Backwell House, Somerset, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley, Oriel College, Oxford (M A.) Solicitor, 1908 Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt, R G A, 1917, Member of Church Assembly, 1920-; Chm, Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927-51; Member of Central Board of Finance (C of E), 1945- Master, Soc of Merchant Venturers, Bristol, 1921, Chm, Colston Girls' School, 1924-, Chm, Bristol Royal Hosp, 1942-48, Chairman United Bristol Hospitals, 1948-54, Member of Council of Bristol Univ, 1948- *Publication* The Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol, 1922 *Recreations* book collecting and gardening *Address* Gatcombe Court, Flax Bourton, Somerset *T* Long Ashton 3141 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Clifton (Bristol)

CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble A.; *see* Arden-Clarke

CLARKE, Rear-Admiral (L) Sir (Charles) Philip, K B E, *cr* 1954; C B 1950, D S O 1944, M I E E, M Brit. I R E, Director of Naval Electrical Department, Admiralty, since 1951; *b* 1898, *s.* of C. P. Clarke, Solicitor, Taunton, Somerset, *m* 1927, Audrey White, Torweston, Williton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's, Weston-s-Mare, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1914, served European War, 1914-1918, H M S Queen, Dardanelles, 1915, H M S Royal Sovereign, Grand Fleet, 1916-1917, Sub-Lieut, H M S Miranda, Dover Patrol, 1917-18, Christ's Coll, Camb, 1919; Lieut, H M S Coventry, 1920-22; specialised Torpedo, 1922-24, H M S Durban, China, 1925-27, Lieut-Comdr R N Staff College, 1927-29; Staff of Commodore, Atlantic Fleet Destroyers, 1929-30, H M S. Queen Elizabeth, 1930-32, Commander, 1932, staff jobs, 1932-36; H M S. Exeter, South America, 1936-39 Captain, 1938; War of 1939-45, H M S Caledon (Northern Patrol, Med., Red Sea), 1939-41, senior officer, Red Sea, 1941 (despatches), Director Anti-Submarine Div, Admiralty, 1942-43, H.M.S. Glasgow, 1943-46, action Bay of Biscay, 1943 (D S O), Normandy Landing, June 1944 (despatches), Director of Manning, Admiralty, 1946-48; Rear-Admiral, 1948; Flag Officer, Malta, 1948-50 (C B). *Recreations* hockey (Navy, 1924-25), games generally and sailing *Address* Elmhurst, Zig-Zag Road, Kenley, Surrey. *T* Uplands 7909 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Empire Society.

CLARKE, Douglas; Dean of Faculty of Music, Professor of Music and Director of Conservatorium of Music, McGill University, Montreal, since 1929, *b* 4 April 1898; *s.* of William Letten Clarke and Elizabeth Blagrove; unmarried *Educ.* University College, Reading (College and Tirbutt

Memorial Prizes for music); Christ's College Cambridge. F.R.C.O. 1920 (Turpin Prize), Organ Scholar, Christ's College, Cambridge; 1923-27; Conductor Male Voice Choir, Philharmonic Society, and Organist Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, 1927-29, Founder and Conductor of the Montreal Orchestra since 1930, F R C M 1936, Mus. B (Cantab), 1927; M.A (Cantab), 1930. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 3450 Drummond St., Montreal, Canada. *Clubs* Arts; Faculty (Montreal).

CLARKE, Brig. Dudley Wrangel, C B 1945; C B E 1943 (O B E 1942), *b.* 27 Apr 1899, *s* of Sir Ernest Michael Clarke, *q.v.*, unmarried *Educ* Charterhouse, R.M A, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1916-1936, General Staff, 1936-47, retired, 1947 With R F C and R A F, European War, 1914-18 (War and Victory Medals), Iraq Rebellion, 1920 (Medal and clasp), Palestine Rebellion, 1936 (Bt Major, Medal and clasp), M.E F, 1939-40, Norway with N W E F 1940, Med Theatre, 1940-1945 (despatches, O B.E, C.B.E., C B, Africa Star, Italy medal, U S Legion of Merit) Head of Public Opinion Research Dept at Conservative Central Office, 1948-1952 *Publications*, Seven Assignments, 1948, The Eleventh at War, 1952; Golden Arrow, 1954 *Recreations* travel and the theatre *Address* 98 Mount Street, W 1

CLARKE, Edward de Courcy, M A, Emeritus Professor University of Western Australia, 1949; *b.* 10 Nov 1880, *s.* of Marsden Clarke and Frances Emily Stuart, *m* 1915, three *s. Educ.* High School, Napier, N Z., University College, Auckland, N Z. Science master, Auckland Grammar School, N.Z., 1901-5, Field Geologist, Geological Survey of N.Z, 1905 10, Demonstrator in Geology and Biology, University College, Auckland, N Z, 1910-12, Field Geologist, Geological Survey of Western Australia, 1912-20, Lecturer in charge of geology, University of Western Australia 1920; Professor of Geology, University of Western Australia, 1930-48 *Publications* part or sole author of about eight bulletins of the Geological Surveys of N Z and Western Australia, of papers on geological subjects, Middle and West Australia in Regionale Geologie der Erde, and elementary text books of physiography and geology from the Western Australian standpoint Kelvin Medal, Roy Soc., W A., 1941, Clarke Medal, Roy Soc., N S W 1954 *Address* c/o Walter Scott, Te Awamutu, N.Z

CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Montagu Campbell, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C.B.E 1942); C B 1944, *b.* 20 November 1885; *m.* 1914, Nancy (*d.* 1948), *d* of S. M Sheppard, one *s Educ.*: Rugby, B M.A., Woolwich, 2nd Lt R A., 1905, Capt, 1914; Bt Major, 1917; Major, 1925, Bt Lt.-Col, 1929, Col, 1933, Maj.-Gen., 1938, Deputy Supt Design Dept., Royal Arsenal, 1935-36, Member Ordnance Committee, 1936-37, Vice-President, 1938; Director of Artillery, 1938; Director-General of Artillery, 1942-1945; retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Clubs* United Service, M C.C.

CLARKE, Sir Ernest Michael, Kt., *cr* 1917, *b* 7 Jan 1868, *s.* of late T Wilson Clarke, Hessle, Yorks; *m.* 1898, Madeline, *d* of late E. B Gardiner, Carse Grange, Errol, two *s* two *d. Educ*: Kensington School. Knight of Grace, Order of St. John; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Address* Long Acre, Oxted, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

See also Brig. D. W. Clarke, T. E. B. Clarke.

CLARKE, Hon. Sir Francis Grenville, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; M L.C, J P; President of Legislative Council, Victoria, 1923-48; *b.* 1879; 5th *s* of late Sir William John Clarke, Bart, of Victoria; *m.* Nina Ellis Cotton (*d.* 1948); two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Melbourne, Exeter College, Oxford, Minister of Lands, Victoria, 1917-19, Minister of Water Supply, 1917-21; Commissioner of Public Works, 1919-23; ex-Vice-Chairman the National Bank of Australasia, Ltd., Director of Goldsbrough Mort & Co; Member of the Felton Bequests' Committee, President Melbourne Club, 1929 *Address* Marne St, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E.1, Australia *Club*: Melbourne (Melbourne)

CLARKE, Brig. Frederick Arthur Stanley, D.S O 1918, p s c †, late The Essex Regiment, *b.* 3 Oct 1892, *s* of F W Clarke, Bushey, Herts, and A E Crees, Prittlewell, Essex, *m* 1917, Millicent, *d* of W Charity, Wallington, Surrey, one *s* one *d Educ* Loughborough School, Abroad Served 10th Bn London Regt, 1912, Lieut Essex Regt 1916, Major, T A 1916-20, Capt Essex Regt 1925, Bt Major, 1933, Major, 1936, Bt Lt-Col 1939, Lt-Col 1942, Temp Brig 1940 41, Temp Col 1943, Temp Brig. 1943-47, p s c † 1929, General Staff Officer, Small Arms School, 1930-32, D A A G, H Q Western Command, 1932-34, G S O 2, Nigeria, 1935-1938 (Local Lt-Colonel), Assistant Commandant, Nigeria, 1938-39 (Local Colonel), D A A G, B E F, 1939-40, G.S O 2, and 1, B E F, 1940, D A & Q M G, W Africa, 1940-41, Comdr W Africa, 1941, A Q M G, B N A F, 1942-43, A D Q M G, B N A F, 1943, Comdr, B N A F, 1943-44, Comdr, C M F, 1944-45, Comdr, Home Forces, 1945-46, retired, 1947 Served European War, 1914-21, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, India (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, D S O, Despatches) attached 57th Wilde Rifles, Frontier Force, 1918, served War of 1939-45, France W Africa, N Africa, Italy (1939-45 Star, Africa Star (First Army Clasp), Italy Star, Defence Medal, War Medal) *Publications* articles in Service Journals, Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay, 1926, Gold Medal, Royal United Service Institution Essay, 1933 *Recreations* various *Address* Ratcliffs, Black Notley, Essex *Club* Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Guy Hamilton; H M Consul-General at Kirkuk, Iraq, since 1951, *b* 23 July 1910, 3rd *s* of late Charles H Clarke, M D, and of Mrs M L Clarke (*née* Bryan), Leicester *Educ* Wyggeston Grammar School Leicester, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Probationer Vice-Consul, Levant Consular Service, Beirut, 1933; transferred to Ankara, 1936, Corfu, 1940, Adana, 1941, Baltimore, 1944, has since served at. Washington, Los Angeles (Consul 1945), Bangkok, Jedda, Kirkuk (Consul 1949), Bagdad *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* United University

CLARKE, Very Rev. (Harold George) Michael, M A 1925; F.R S.A., Provost of Birmingham since 1951; *b* 1898, *s* of George Herbert Clarke, then second master of Hymer's College, Hull; *m* 1923, Katherine Beryl, *d.* of late Barry Edward Girling, of Algiers, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*, St Paul's School (scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar) Served with 2nd Field Company R E. in France, 1918, 1st Class Honours Mathematical Tripos, Pt 1, 1919, 2nd Class Hons. History Tripos, Pt 2, 1921; Deacon, 1938, Priest, 1939, Assistant Master at Winchester College, 1921-32, Headmaster of Rossall School, 1932-37, Headmaster of Repton School, 1937-44; Rector of Holy Trinity, St Marylebone, 1945-51. Chairman, Standing Joint Committee Public and Preparatory Schools, 1940-43, lectured in Canada, 1945, at invitation of Canadian Council of Churches, one of founders, and since 1948 Governor, of Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; Chm. Marriage Welfare Ctee. of Family Welfare Assoc., 1948-51; Advisory Sec to Bishop of London on

Religious Drama, 1949-51; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone, 1950-51. *Address* Provost's Lodge, Birmingham 3 *Clubs* United University, Union (Birmingham)

CLARKE, Sir (Henry) Ashley, K C.M.G *cr* 1952 (C M G 1946), Ambassador to Italy since 1953, *b* 26 June 1903, *s s* of H H R Clarke, M D, *m* 1937, Virginia, *d* of Edward Bell, New York *Educ* Repton, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1925, served as Third Secretary Budapest and Warsaw, as Second Secretary: Constantinople, F O and Gen Disarmament Conf, Geneva, as First Sec Tokyo, as Counsellor at F O and as Minister at Lisbon and Paris, Deputy Under-Secretary, Foreign Office *Recreation* music *Address* British Embassy, Rome *Clubs* Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge.

CLARKE, Henry O.; *see* Osmond-Clarke

CLARKE, Ven. Herbert Lovell, M A, Archdeacon Emeritus; Honorary Chaplain to the Forces; *b* 15 August 1881, *s* of late Archbishop of Melbourne, Most Rev Henry Lowther Clarke, D D, D C.L, *m* 1911, Phyllis Mary Fulford, M A (*d* 1946); five *s* one *d*, *m* 1950, Marguerite Charlotte Hélène Guigou, L-ès-L *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford (Choral Scholar); St John's Coll, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Classical Tripos) Assistant Missioner, Lady Margaret Church, Walworth, S E, 1905-8; Curate of Wimbledon, S W, 1908-13, Vicar of All Saints, Nottingham, 1913-28, in Army, 1918-19, 2nd Lieut, Vicar of Armley, 1928-33, Rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, 1933-42, Rural Dean of Whitkirk, 1938-43, Archdeacon of Leeds, 1940-50, Vicar of Horsforth, Leeds, 1944-51 President, Rotary Club of Leeds, 1934-35 *Address* Thatchers, West Mill Lane, Cricklade, Wilts *T* Cricklade 231

CLARKE, Sir Humphrey Orme, 5th Bt, *cr* 1831, *b* 6 July 1906; *s s* of Sir Orme Bigland Clarke, 4th Bt, C B E, and Elfrida, *e d* of Alfred Roosevelt, New York, *S* father 1949; *m* 1st, 1931, Frances Mary Powys, *d* of late Major Powys Sketchley, D S O, 2nd, 1938, Elisabeth, *d* of Dr W. A Cook, Santa Barbara, California, U S.A, one *s* 3rd, 1947, Constance Elizabeth, *d* of late Herbert Gibbs and of Mrs Gibbs, 32 Brechin Place, S W 7; one *s Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Heir er s.* Charles Mansfield, *b* 8 Sept 1939 *Address* 18 Walton St, S W 3 *T* Kensington 4738 *Club* Boodle's

CLARKE, John Joseph, M A, F S S, of Gray's Inn and Northern Circuit; Barrister-at-Law, Legal Member Town Planning Inst.; Special Lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning, Univ of London; Lecturer in Local Government and Law of Land, London County Council, Examiner to Inst. Rating and Valuation Association, Building Societies' Institute and Town Planning Institute, Assessor to Ministry of Education, Member Panel of Extension Lecturers and Tutorial Classes in University of London; Visiting Lecturer in Harvard and other Univs, U.S.A; *b* 2 April 1879, *o s.* of late John Clarke, Fairfield, Liverpool, *m.* Edith, 3rd *d* of late James Cooie, shipbuilder, Castletown, I O M; no *c Educ* The University of Liverpool Finance Staff, Corporation of Liverpool, 1897-1907, Assistant Finance Officer, 1907-11; Finance Officer, 1911-29, University of Liverpool, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; first lecturer in Liverpool in Citizenship, 1902, Local Government, 1909, and special lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning in the Univ of Liverpool since 1920; lecturer for the University Extension Board. *Publications* Outlines of Local Government, 1918 (17th ed. 1953); Outlines of Central Government, 1919 (11th ed 1950); Outlines of Industrial and Social Economics, 1920, The Local Government of the United Kingdom, 1921 (16th ed), 1954, The Housing Problem, 1920, Social Administration, 1922 (5th ed 1950), The Rehousing of Slum Dwellers, 1923, Housing in Relation to Public Health and Social Welfare, 1926, Law of Housing and Planning, 1933 (5th ed 1949), Public Assistance and Unemployment Assistance, 1934 (2nd ed 1937), County Councils Their Powers and Duties, 1939, Outlines of Housing and Planning, 5th ed 1950; Introduction to Public Health Law, 1949, An Introduction to Planning Law, 1948 (2nd ed. 1954) Social Welfare, 1953; Articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950 *Recreation* walking *Address* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, E C 4 *T* Central 4488, 27 Lord Street, Liverpool *T* Central 1983, Shenn Valla, Woolton Road, Wavertree *T* Childwall 1678 *Clubs* Authors'; Exchange (Liverpool)

CLARKE, John Smith; Member of Glasgow Corporation since 1926; J.P for County and City of Glasgow, Member Clyde Navigation Trust, Government Board Glasgow School of Art; lecturer and journalist, Member of Royal Commission of Fine Arts, Scotland, since 1930, Vice-Pres, Zoological Society of Glasgow, *b* 1885 M P (Lab) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1929-31, Member of Ullswater Conference on Electoral Reform, 1930, Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1930-38 *Publications* Satires, Lyrics, and Poems, Pen Pictures of Russia under the Red Terror, Marxism and History, An Epic of Municipalisation, Robert Burns and his Politics, A Scottish Encyclopedia; Circus Parade *Address* 2 Walmer Crescent, Ibrox, Glasgow

CLARKE, Louis Colville Gray, F S A.; Fellow of Trinity Hall *b* 2 May 1881, 10th and *y s* of Stephenson Clarke and Agnes Maria Bridger, unmarried *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge Curator of the Univ Museum of Archæology and of Ethnology, Cambridge, 1922-37, Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1937-46, Travelled in Central and South America; to Abyssinia twice and other parts of Africa; excavated in New Mexico, U.S.A in 1923 and on several occasions in Hungary President of Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1927-29 and 1938-45, Order of Merit of Hungary, Hon Fellow of Soc of Archæological and Historical Arts of Hungary *Publications* articles in journals *Recreations* interest in all forms of art *Address* Leckhampton House, Cambridge *T* 5153. *Club*. Bath.

CLARKE, Admiral Sir Marshal Llewelyn, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1942, D S C 1916; *b* 9 May 1887; *s* of late Sir Marshal James Clarke, K C M G, *m* 1922 Ina Leonora (whom he divorced, 1940), *d* of J G Edwards, two *s Educ* Cordwalles, Maidenhead, H M S Britannia Joined R N, 1902; served European War, 1914-18 Commodore Malaya, 1936-38, Admiral Supt Portsmouth, 1940-45, retired, 1945 *Club* United Service.

CLARKE, Mary Gavin, M A (Cantab. and T C D) L L D (Aberdeen) Examiner Manchester University School of Education since 1949, Lecturer, Manchester University Education Department, 1948-52, *b*. 29 Dec 1881, *d* of John Clarke, Lectr in Education, Aberdeen Univ, unmarried *Educ* Aberdeen High School for Girls; Aberdeen Univ, Girton College, Cambridge, Class I. Med. and Mod. Langs Tripos; Cambridge Training College. After completion of training held research scholarship at Girton College for two periods of a year each; Gamble Prize; taught modern languages for two years at Roedean School, Brighton; acted as assist to Prof. of English Language and Literature in Aberdeen University, and as assistant examiner to the Central Welsh Board in same subjects; Chief English Mistress, St. Leonard's School, St.

Andrews, Headmistress of Edinburgh Ladies' Coll, 1914-24, Headmistress of Manchester High School for Girls, 1924-45, Special Lectr, Manchester Univ Dept. of Educ., 1948-53, Member Bd of Education Investigation panel for Higher School Certificate examination, 1937-38; Member of Board of Education Committee (Norwood Committee), 1941-43, on Secondary School Examinations and Curriculum; special Lecturer for British Council in China, 1947 *Publications* Sidelights on Teutonic History during the Migration Period, The Headmistress Speaks (joint), Manchester and Salford Shaftesbury Society Lecture on Religious Education *Address* 11 Fairfax Avenue, Manchester 20

LARKE, Lt.-Col. Matthew John, C.I.E 1932, late I.A. and Commissioner, Burma; *b* 19 July 1895; *m.* 1929, Rhona Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Lyons, Lyndhurst, Hobart, Tasmania; two *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Burma, Assam, retired, 1948. *Address.* 1 Battery Square, Hobart, Tasmania.

LARKE, Very Rev. Michael; *see* Clarke, Very Rev H G. M.

LARKE, Rt. Rev. Norman Harry; *see* Plymouth, Suffragan Bishop of

LARKE, Sir Percy Selwyn S.; *see* Selwyn-Clarke

LARKE, Rear-Admiral Sir Philip; *see* Clarke, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Philip.

LARKE, Colonel Ralph Stephenson, T D (4 clasps), D L, M P (U) East Grinstead since 1936, Director Stephenson Clarke Ltd, *b* 17 August 1892, *s s* of late Stephenson R Clarke, C B *m* 1921, Rebekah Mary, *d* of Gerald Buxton, J P, Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, two *s* one *d. Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). First class honours Natural Science Tripos, 1913, joined Sussex Yeomanry, 1914, served with them during European War in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine (wounded), A D C Southern Command, 1918, Bt.-Col 1937, Col 1938, re-employed as Lt-Col R A. 1939, Overseas, July 1941, served in Iraq, Iran, and Sicily (despatches) Hon Colonel of 344 (Sussex Yeomanry) L A A/S L Regt R.A (T A), 1947 Member of East Sussex C C since 1934; Alderman, 1953, Mem County Councils Assoc 1952- Parliamentary Private Sec to Earl Winterton when Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-General, 1938-39 Joint Master Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt, 1947- Asst Clothworkers' Company. Pres. Sussex Yeomanry Assoc, Hon Treas Brit Field Sports Soc *Address* 27 Chapel Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5582, Borde Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Haywards Heath 28. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Carlton.

LARKE, Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1922, C I E 1919, *b* 16 Mar 1876, *s* of George Richard Clarke, indigo planter, Bengal; *m.* 1906, Edith Johns (*d.* 1948), *d* of Andrew Johns of Glencoe, Shortlands, Kent, one *d. Educ.* in Ireland and abroad. Joined Indian Police, 1900, Asst. Inspector-General, Bengal, 1910, Deputy Commissioner, Calcutta, 1912; Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1915-22. *Address* Titlark's Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club* Oriental

See also Sir Robert Renwick, Bt.

LARKE, Col. Reginald Graham, C.M.G 1919; D S O. 1918; *b* 1879, *s* of William Clarke, The Warren, Ewhurst, Surrey, *m.* 1911, Dorothy Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Henry Seymour Hoare, Bramhope, Torquay; (*s.* killed in action Sept. 1942) two *d Educ.*. Harrow. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre); retired, 1928 *Address.* 6 Herdson Road, Folkestone T.. Folkestone 3920

CLARKE, Richard William Barnes, C.B. 1951; O.B.E. 1944; Under-Secretary, H M. Treasury, since 1947, *b* 13 Aug. 1910, *s* of late William Thomas Clarke, schoolmaster, and late Helen Barnes, *m* 1950, Brenda Pile (*née* Skinner), three *s. Educ* Christ's Hospital; Clare Coll., Cambridge B A, Wrangler, 1931, Frances Wood Prizeman, Royal Statistical Society, 1932 British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, 1932-33; Financial News, 1933-39; Visiting Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1935-36; Ministries of Information, Economic Warfare, Supply and Production, 1939-45, Combined Production and Resources Board (Washington), 1942-43, Assistant Secretary, H.M Treasury, 1945 *Publicaton* The Economic Effort of War, 1939 *Address* 3 Meadway Close, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7863 *Club* Reform.

CLARKE, Major Sir Rupert William John, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1882, M B E 1943, late Irish Guards, *b* 5 Nov 1919, *s* of 2nd Bt and Elsie Florence (who *m* 2nd, 1928, 5th Marquess of Headfort, *q v*), *d* of James Partridge Tucker of Devonshire, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1947, Kathleen, *d* of P Grant Hay, Toorak, Victoria, Australia; two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A) Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M B E) *Heir s* Rupert Grant Alexander, *b* 12 Dec 1947 *Address* Bolinda Vale, Clarkefield, Victoria, Australia, Amesbury House, Domain Rd. Melbourne, S E 1 *Clubs* Guards, Lansdowne, Savage, Melbourne, Athenæum (Melbourne)

See also H S Carslaw, Bt Col C Gerard, Sir R W. Knox

CLARKE, Samuel Harrison; Director of Fire Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, and Fire Offices Committee, since 1946, *b* 5 Sept 1903, *s* of Samuel Clarke and Mary Clarke (*née* Clarke), *m* 1928, Frances Mary Blowers, one *s* two *d Educ* The Brunts School, Mansfield, University College, Nottingham (M Sc London) Forest Products Research Laboratory of D S I R, 1927, Fire Research Division, Research and Experiments Dept, Ministry of Home Security, 1940 *Publications* many papers in scientific and technical journals *Recreations* exchanging ideas, painting, gardening *Address* Fire Research Station, Boreham Wood, Herts *T* Elstree 1341

CLARKE, Rev. Septimus J. C.; *see* Childs-Clarke

CLARKE, Rev. Sydney Herbert; Assistant Master, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, since 1955, *b.* 7 May 1894; *s.* of late Joseph Clarke, unmarried. *Educ.* Leeds Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), Cuddesdon Theological College Preparatory schoolmaster, 3 years; deacon, 1919; priest, 1920, assistant master and chaplain, Tonbridge School, Kent, 1919-34; Headmaster, St. John's Coll, Johannesburg, 1935-54. Mem. Jt. Matriculation Bd., Univ of S. Africa, 1936-54; Chairman, 1948-44 *Recreations.* walking, cricket, etc. *Address:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa

CLARKE, Brig. Terence Hugh, C.B.E. 1943; M.P. (C.) Portsmouth West since 1950, *b.* 17 Feb. 1904, *s. s.* of late Col. Hugh Clarke, A.M., Royal Artillery, and of Mrs. Hugh Clarke, Bunces, Kennel Ride, Ascot; *m.* 1928, Eileen Armistead, Hopelands, Woodville, N.Z.; two *d. Educ* Temple Grove; Haileybury College; R.M.A., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Gloucestershire Regt., 1924; served India, 1924-27; China, 1928; India, 1928-31, in I.A. Ordnance Corps;

England, 1931-33, Glouc s Regt.; transferred to R A.O C., 1933, Norway, 1940 (despatches), D.D.O S. 1st Army, 1942, as Brig (despatches, C B E), D D O S. 2nd Army, 1944; Normandy to Luneberg, Germany (despatches), comd. R A O C Training Centre, 1946; D.D.O S Southern Comd, 1948-50, retired after General Election, 1950. *Recreations* boxed heavyweight and played Rugby in Army Team, sailing, ski-ing *Address* Hollybank House, Emsworth, Hants *T* Emsworth 2256 *Club* Army and Navy

CLARKE, Colonel Thomas Cecil Arthur, D S O 1941, O B.E 1945, A.M I Mech E, late Royal Tank Regt, Secretary Royal Armoured Corps War Memorial Benevolent Fund, and Royal Tank Regiment Association and Benevolent Fund, *b* 11 Nov 1898, *s* of Cecil Clarke, Hampstead; *m* 1932, Dorothy Leslie-Spinks, Bournemouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dover College, R M C Sandhurst In Regular Army since 1917, served European War, 1917-19 (wounded), War of 1939-45 (D S O, O B E, despatches thrice, wounded), retired 1951 *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* North View, Bovington Camp, Dorset

CLARKE, Thomas Ernest Bennett; O B E 1952, Screenwriter, *b* 7 June 1907, 2nd s of Sir Ernest Michael Clarke, *q v*, *m* 1932, Joyce Caroline Steele, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Clare Coll, Cambridge Staff writer on Answers, 1927-35, editorial staff Daily Sketch, 1936, subsequently freelance journalist, contributed weekly humorous feature to Evening News, 1940-43 Under contract to Ealing Studios as screenwriter, 1943- Wrote screen plays of films Johnny Frenchman, Hue and Cry, Against the Wind, Passport to Pimlico The Blue Lamp, The Magnet, The Lavender Hill Mob, The Titfield Thunderbolt, The Rainbow Jacket Other screen credits include For Those in Peril, Halfway House, Champagne Charlie (lyrics), Dead of Night, Train of Events Encore *Publications* Go South—Go West 1932, Jeremy's England, 1934, Cartwright Was a Cad, 1936, Two and Two Make Five, 1938, Mr Spirket Reforms, 1939, What's Yours?, 1938 *Recreation* racing *Address* Tanners Mead, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 183

CLARKE, Tom; author, journalist, F J I, Chairman, Near and Far East News Ltd (London) and subsidiaries, Freeman and Liveryman City of London (Stationers and Newspaper Makers), *b* Bolton, 6 June 1884 *m* 1st, Elizabeth, *d* of Richard Waddington, 2nd, Sheila, *d* of Harry Green. *Educ* Bolton School, Ruskin Hall, Oxford Reporter, Lewisham Journal, 1902, South China Morning Post, Hong-Kong, 1903, Special Correspondent London Daily Mail and Chicago Tribune in French Indo-China during cruise of Baltic Fleet in Russo-Japanese War, visited China, Japan, Korea, Siberia, and Russia, 1903-6, Manchester (Evening Chronicle), 1907, London News Editor Daily Sketch, 1909, foreign staff Daily Mail, 1911, appointed News Editor by late Lord Northcliffe on return from Army, 1919, planned and organised Melba's first wireless concert, June 1920, sent to U S A and Canada by Lord Northcliffe to study newspaper methods, 1920, Assistant Editor, The Herald, Melbourne, Australia, 1923-1926, Managing Editor, Daily News, London, 1926, and then Editor and Director, News Chronicle, till 1933; Adviser to Berlingske Tidende, Copenhagen, 1934, with Australian Test Team (for Daily Mail), 1934; Director of Practical Journalism, London University, 1935-46; Reynolds News columnist, 1936-42; revisited Australia for Sydney Sun, 1936; Deputy Director, News Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-40; special representative of Hulton Press in South America, 1941-42; Broadcast Weekly Letter from London on B B C Latin-American service, 1942-48 *Publications* My Northcliffe Diary, 1931, Marriage at 6 A M (an Australian retrospect), 1934, Brian (the story of a happy lad), 1935, Round the World with Tom Clarke, 1937, My Lloyd George Diary, 1939; The Word of An Englishman (South America), 1943, The Devonshire Club (history), 1944, Journalism, 1946, Northcliffe in History, 1949, Living Happily with A "Heart," 1954 *Address* Mill Cottage, Great Bardfield, Essex. *T* 366 *Clubs* Savage, Devonshire

CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers (Edwards), G B E., *cr.* 1926; K C B, *cr* 1920 (C B 1917), K C M G, *cr* 1919, *b* 1871, *m* 1st, 1911, Edith Mary (*d* 1918), *o d* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Jordan, P.C, G C.M.G, G C I.E, K C B., one *s*, 2nd, 1921, Irene, *widow* of Captain S G Roe, R Inniskilling Fusiliers, and *y d* of late John Woodrow Cross, 15 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, one *s* one *d*. (and one *s*. killed on active service, 1944) Served N W Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), Tirah, 1897 98 (clasp), South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches fourteen times, Bt Lt-Col, Bt Col, Maj Gen, Lieut.-Gen, C.B, K C M G), Légion d'honneur, Croix de Commandeur, Order of White Eagle (2nd Class), Serbia, 1916; Grand Cross of White Eagle, Serbia, 1918, Grand Officer, Crown of Belgium, Grand Officer, Order of the Redeemer, Greece, Croix de Guerre (with palm), France, Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Grand Officer of Military Order of Aviz, Portugal, American Distinguished Service Order, Quartermaster-Gen to the British Armies in France, 1917-19, Quartermaster-General to the Forces and member of the Army Council, 1919 23, retired pay, 1926, Col Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1928-41, Deputy Chairman and Chief Administrator to the British Empire Exhibition, 1923 25 *Address* 6 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S W 1. *Club* Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Rev. William Kemp Lowther, D D; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1945; Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1948, *b* 1879, *s* of Henry Lowther Clarke, late Archbishop of Melbourne, *m* 1907, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d* of Rev Henry William Fulford, late Dean of Clare College, Cambridge, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st class Class Tripos, 1902, 1st class Theol Tripos, 1904, Carus Greek Testament prize, 1903, Jeremie Septuagint prize, 1903, Fellow of Jesus College, 1904 8, Curate of St Matthew's, Moorfields, Bristol, 1904-6, Rector of Harlton, Cambridge, 1906-8, Rector of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1908-15, Editorial Secretary of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1915-44; Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1942 1943, Chm of Hymns Ancient and Modern, 1947 Serbian Order of St Sava, 1919; D.D Cambridge, 1925 *Publications* St. Basil the Great, 1913, The Lausiac History of Palladius, 1918, The Ascetic Works of St Basil, 1925, New Testament Problems, 1929; Liturgy and Worship, 1932; Divine Humanity, 1936, The First Epistle of Clement, 1937, Eighteenth Century Piety, 1944; Concise Bible Commentary, 1952. *Address:* 4 Vicars' Close, Chichester, Sussex.

CLARKE, Hon. William Lionel Russell, M A.; J P; *b.* 31 Mar. 1876, *s.* of Sir William John Clarke, Bt., and Janet Marion Clarke, *m* 1908, Florence Douglas, 3rd *d* of Col. Henry Douglas Mackenzie; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne; New College, Oxford Served European War as Lieutenant in Field Artillery of Australian Imperial Forces, 1915-1919; a representative of Southern Province in Legislative Council of Victoria, 1910-1927 *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* 249 Domain Road, South Yarra, S.E 1, Melbourne,

Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*. Oriental, Royal Automobile; Melbourne, Royal Automobile, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne); Moonee Valley Racing.

CLARKE HALL, Lady; Edna; artist, *d* of late Rev B. Waugh, founder of the N S P C C ; *m* 1899, Sir W Clarke Hall (*d* 1932), two *s* *Educ* The Slade School (Slade Scholarship) Drawings, water-colours, etchings and lithographs. Represented at the Tate Gallery, British, Victoria and Albert and Fitzwilliam Museums and Manchester City Art Gallery. *Publications*: Poems, 1926, Facets, 1930 *Address*: Upminster Common, Essex.

CLARKSON, Rt. Rev. George William; *see* Pontefract, Bishop Suffragan of.

CLARKSON, Randolph Norman Macgregor, J.P. County of Stafford; M.A., Stipendiary Magistrate, Staffordshire Potteries Petty Sessional District, since 1939, *b* 8 May 1889, *o c* of Dr Thomas James Randolph Clarkson, J P , *m* 1916, Gwendolyn Grace, *y d.* of Joseph Franks; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, New Street, Birmingham, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M A 1911 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914, Oxford Circuit; served European War with M T R A.S C , France, 1916-19 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Colton Lodge, Colton, near Rugeley, Staffs. *T* Rugeley 247; Bryn Celyn, Rhydyclafdy, Caerns.

CLASEN, Andrew Joseph; Commandeur with Crown Adolphe Nassau, Officer Order of the Oaken Crown, Luxembourg Minister in London since 1944, *b* 5 Sept 1906, *yr s.* of late Bernard Clasen and Claire Duchscher, *m* 1944, Joan Mary Luke, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Beaumont College, Universities of Oxford, London and Aix-la-Chapelle. Dr.Ing, A R.S M., B Sc Acting Sec -Gen Luxembourg Foreign Affairs Ministry, Consul-General, Chargé d'Affaires, 1940-44 Luxembourg Delegate to Red Cross, U N.R.R.A., European Council, U N War Crimes Commission, U.N Preparatory Commission and 1st General Assembly Luxembourg Representative Brussels Treaty Permanent Commission, and deputy for North Atlantic Council *Recreations* golf, sailing. *Address*. Luxembourg Legation, S W 1. *T* Sloane 6231 *Clubs* Travellers', St James'

CLAUDEL, Paul; *b* Villeneuve-sur-Fère, 6 Aug. 1868, *m.* Reine Saint-Marie Perrin; two *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Lycée Louis-le-Grand Vice Consul, New York, 1893, Consul at Fou Tchéou, 1899, First Secretary, Pekin, 1906; Consul at Prague, 1909, Consul-General at Frankfurt, 1911, Hamburg, 1913; Minister at Rio-de-Janeiro, 1916, Copenhagen, 1919; Ambassador at Tokio, 1921-26, at Washington, 1927-33, to Belgium, 1933-35. *Publications*: Agamemnon, trad 1906, Connaissance de l'Est, 1900, L'Arbre, 1900-1, L'Otage; Cette Heure qui est entre le printemps et l'été, Art poétique, L'Echange, Partage de Midi; Tête d'or, Le Répos du septième jour, La jeune fille Violaine; La Ville, Cinq grandes Odes; Le Pain dur, Le Père humilié; La Nuit de Noel, 1914; Corona benignitatis, Vers Exil; L'Annonce faite à Marie; Poèmes d'été, Poèmes de guerre, L'Ours et la lune; Feuilles de Saints; Les Euménides d'Eschylle, Un Poète regarde la Croix, L'Epée et le Miroir; Le Soulier de satin; Seigneur, apprenez nous à prier, Christophe Colombe, etc. *Address*: Chateau de Brangues Morestel (Isère), France; 11 boulevard Lannes, Paris XVIIe.

CLAUGHTON, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr* 1948; C.B.E 1923; M.A.; Officier d'Académie Française; Secretary, Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries; Chairman: Advisory Council National Corporation for Care of Old People; Great Met. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine Council; Governor, Sadler's Wells; Governor, Imperial

College of Science, *b* 28 September 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, Canon Residentiary of Worcester, and Henrietta, *d* of Captain Edmond St John Mildmay, *g.s.* of 1st Bishop of St Albans and Hon. Julia Susannah, *sister of* 1st Earl of Dudley; *m* 1913, Helen Henriette, *d* of late Sir George Henschel, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Radley, Trinity Coll., Oxford. Ran in half-mile for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1905, Assistant Officer in charge, Imperial Record Dept, Government of India, 1906-11, writing, journalism, 1912-14, Military Intelligence Dept, War Office, 1915-18, Assistant Secretary, Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, 1919-20; Secretary, Disposal Board, 1920-23; Financial Officer and Secretary to the Senate, University of London, 1924-29, Clerk of the University Court, 1929-41; Acting Principal, 1941-43, Principal, 1943-47, Vice-Chm Universities Bureau of British Empire, 1945-1947, Principal, Polish University College in London, 1951-53 *Address* 12 Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S.W 10 *T* Flaxman 3550 *Clubs*: United University, Hurlingham

CLAUSEN, Raymond John, M.C , F F A.R.C.S (Eng), D.A (Eng), Senior Anæsthetist Charing Cross Hospital, Anæsthetist Chelsea Hospital for Women, St Paul's Hospital *Educ* University College, London, Westminster Hospital. M.B, B S (Lond) 1913, D A (Eng) 1938, F F A R C S (Eng) 1948, formerly House Physician Westminster Hospital, Resident Anæsthetist St Bartholomew's Hospital, late Major, R A M C (Specialist Anæsthetist) *Address* 46 Marlborough Place, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 6360

CLAUSON, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C M G, *cr.* 1945 (C M G 1933), O B E 1919, Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1947, Director Pirelli Ltd, and Pirelli-General Cable Works Ltd, *b.* 28 April 1891, *s. s* of late Major Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M G, C V O.; *m* 1918, Honor Emily Mary, *d.* of late Ernest Innis Hussey, M.V.O , two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (Scholar), Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1911, Hall-Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1913, James Mew Arabic Scholar, 1920; 2nd Lt 7th Som L I 1914; transferred to General List, 1915; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Capt General Staff (despatches twice, French Croix de Guerre with Palms), 2nd Class Clerk, Board of Inland Revenue, Sept. 1914; transferred to Colonial Office on retirement from Army, 1919. Principal, 1920, Assist Sec, 1934, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1940-51; retired, 1951; member U K Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933, Imperial Conf., 1937, Hot Springs Conf, 1943, and various other internat. meetings, Chairman, Internat. Wheat Conf, 1947, and Internat Rubber Conf, 1951, F.S.A , F R A S. *Recreations*: archæology and Oriental languages. *Address* 23 Kensington Court Gardens, W.8 *T.*: Western 0378. *Club*. Athenæum.

CLAVERING, Sir Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1935, O.B.E 1941; an honorary adviser, National Savings Committee; *b.* 17 April 1887; *s.* of Isaac Clavering, *m.* 1918, May Muriel Harris; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: private. Director of Companies; Member of the London County Council S E St. Pancras, 1931-34 Hon Organising Director of the Conservative and Unionist Films Association, 1930-45 *Recreations* golf, swimming, tennis. *Address*. The Court House, Angmering Village. *T*. Rustington 178; Woodcote Farm, Graffham, near Petworth, Sussex. *T.*: Graffham 207. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

CLAVERING, Colonel N. W. N.; *see* Napier-Clavering.

CLAXTON, Hon. Brooke, D.C.M 1919; Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York, since 1954, *b* 23 Aug. 1898, *s.* of late Albert George Brooke Claxton, K C, and Helen Blanche Simpson; *m.* 1925, Helen Galt Savage; one *s* one *d.* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Lower Canada Coll.; McGill Univ, Montreal Practised law in Montreal and was part-time prof. of commercial law at McGill Univ, 1921-44. Elected to House of Commons as Liberal Member for St Lawrence-St George Montreal, 1940, re-elected, 1945, 1949, and 1953, Parliamentary Assistant to Prime Minister, 1943; Minister of National Health and Welfare, 1944, Minister of National Defence, Canada, 1946-54 Canadian delegate to numerous internat confs including. 1st and 2nd session of council of U N.R R.A in Atlantic City, 1943, and Montreal, 1944, Economic and Social Council of U N, 1946, Paris Conf on Peace Treaties, 1946, British Commonwealth Conf on Japan, Australia, 1947; with Prime Minister, signed terms of union with Newfoundland on behalf of Canada, 1949, attended meetings of Defence Cttee. or Council of North Atlantic Treaty, Washington, 1948, Paris, 1949, the Hague, Washington and Brussels, 1950, Washington, Ottawa and Rome, 1951, Lisbon and Paris, 1952, Paris, 1953. Hon LL D, McGill University, 1950 Special Commemoratory Award (France), 1947, Greek Red Cross, 1946, Western Hemisphere Award, American Arbitration Assoc., 1950, Médaille de l'Aéronautique awarded by Gov of France, 1954 *Publications* Notes on Military Law and Discipline for Canadian Soldiers, 1939, History of 10th Canadian Siege Battery, contrib to various jls on insurance, internat questions, constitutional law, etc *Address* 190 MacLaren St, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* Canadian, University, Reform (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa)

CLAXTON, Rt. Rev. Charles R.; *see* Warrington, Bishop of

CLAY, Charles Travis, C.B 1944, Hon Litt.D, F S.A, F.B.A 1950, Librarian, House of Lords, since 1922, *b* 30 July 1885, *y s* of late John William Clay of Rastrick House, Yorkshire, *m* 1918, Hon Violet, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Robson, three *d. Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford, 1st Class History Assistant private secretary to Marquess of Crewe at Colonial Office, 1909-10, and at India Office, 1910-14, Assistant Librarian, House of Lords, 1914-22; Lieut Devon Yeo, Major, Territorial Army Reserve, served European War (despatches twice, D A.Q M G) President, Yorkshire Archæological Soc., 1953-. *Address* 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S W. *Club* Brooks's

CLAY, Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles, C B E 1919 (O.B E. 1918), 3rd *s.* of late C J Clay of Holly Bush Hall, Staffs, *b* 1872; *m* 1902, Dorothy Mary, *d* of late J L Press of Reymerston Hall, Norfolk, and Clifton, Bristol, one *d Educ.* Marlborough, New College, Oxford, B A Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; practised as a Barrister at the Chancery Bar till 1915, when he received a temporary commission (relinquished 1923) in the army, D.A A G. and A A G War Office, 1916-23 (despatches, O B.E., C.B E.); Lt.-Col Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 1923-33, Secretary, Gardiner's Trust for the Blind, 1924-39 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, etc *Address* Berry Hall, Great Walsingham, Norfolk *T.* Walsingham 267. *Club* Royal Automobile

See also A. D M Carruthers.

CLAY, Sir Geoffrey Fletcher, K C M.G *cr.* 1951 (C.M G 1942); O B E. 1936, M C; Agricultural Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1946; *b* 1895; *s* of Frederick William and Hannah Clay, Radcliffe, Lancashire; *m* Norah, *d* of W. A. Lunn, Hull, Yorks, three *s Educ.* Bury Grammar School, Lancs.; Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities. B.Sc. (Agric.) Edin Served European War, 1914-19, 5th Battalion Duke of Wellington's Regt. (M.O.), Agricultural Officer, Uganda, 1924-31; Dep. Dir. of Agriculture, Uganda, 1931-36, Asst. Director of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1936-39, Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1939-44; Vice-Chm E A. Production and Supply Council, 1942-44, Development Adviser for Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1944-46, mem U K deleg to U N Conservation of Resources Conf, 1949, leader Abyan Mission, 1951, joint-leader of United Nations mission to Korea, to prepare 5-year plan for rehabilitation of Korean Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, 1952-53 *Recreation* golf. *Address.* (home) Ranmore, Ashmere Avenue, Beckenham *T.* Beckenham 3943, Colonial Office, S W.1 *Club* Farmers'

CLAY, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M A., M Com. Hon. D Sc. Cape Town, Hon. LL D. Manchester, *b.* 1883, *s* of James Henry Clay of Bradford and Elizabeth Bulmer, *m.* 1st, Gladys, *d.* of Arthur Priestman, J P, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Rosalind, *widow* of E. Murray Wrong, and *d.* of Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol Coll *Educ.*, Bradford Grammar School, University Coll Oxford. Lectr. for Workers' Educational Tutorial Classes under the Universities of Leeds, London, and Oxford, 1909-17, Ministry of Labour, 1917-1919, Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1919-1921, Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy, Manchester, 1922-27, Professor of Social Economics in the University of Manchester, 1927-30, Economic Adviser to Bank of England, 1930-44, Warden of Nuffield Coll, Oxford, 1944-49 Member of Economic and Wage Commission, S Africa, 1925, Member of Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1931. *Publications* Economics, an Introduction for the General Reader, 1916, The Problem of Industrial Relations, 1929, Post-War Unemployment Problem, 1929 *Address* 29 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T* Oxford, 58136 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Cruising [*Died* 30 *July* 1954

CLAY, Sir Henry Felix, 6th Bt, *cr* 1841, Partner, McJellan and Partners, Consulting Engineers, *b* 8 Feb 1909, *s* of Sir Felix Clay, 5th Bt, and Rachel, *er d* of Rt Hon Henry Hobhouse; *S.* father, 1941, *m* 1933, Phyllis Mary, *yr d* of Dr R H Paramore, *q v*, one *s* two *d. Educ* Gresham's School; Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Richard Henry, *b* 2 June 1940 *Address* Forge Cottages, Hascombe, Surrey. *T.*: Hascombe 350. *Club* United University

See also Sir A L and Sir J R Hobhouse.

CLAY, Col. John, C.B.E 1919, T D.; M B, F R C S *Educ.* Cheltenham College, Durham University, M B, B S. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B E.) *Address.* 6 Victoria Square, Newcastle upon Tyne

CLAY, General Lucius DuBignon; U S Army (retd.), *b.* 23 April 1897, *s* of Alexander Stephen and Sara Francis Clay, *m* 1918, Marjorie McKeown; two *s Educ.* U S M A, West Point, New York Instructor, Officers' Training Camp, 1918-1919, Engr Sch. of Application, 1919-20, Asst Prof Mil Science and Tactics, Ala Poly Inst 1920-21, Constr Quartermaster and Post Engr Ft. Belvoir, Va. 1921-24; Instr. Dept. Civil Engr., U.S M.A 1924-27; 11th Engrs Canal Zone, Field Mapping, 1927-30, Asst. to Dist. Engr. Pittsburgh, in charge Construction Lock and Dam No. 2, Allegheny River, 1930-33; Asst to Chief of Engrs in River and Harbor Sec. 1933-37; Consultant on Devel of Water Resources to Nat Power Corp, Philippine Commonwealth, 1937-38; in charge constr. of Denison Dam, 1938-40; Asst. to Administrator Civil Aeronautics Admin. on Airport program, 1940-41; Director of Materiel, A.S F., 1942-44; commanded Normandy Base, 1944; Dep. Dir

War Mobilization and Reconversion, 1945, Dep. Mil Gov. of Germany, 1945-47; Commander-in-Chief, European Command, and Military Governor of United States Zone of Germany, 1947-49, retired, 1949, An Assistant Director of Defence Mobilization, U S A., 1950-51 *Publication*. Decision in Germany, 1950. *Recreations* horseback riding, fishing. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Army and Navy Country (Washington, D C).

CLAYE, Andrew Moynihan; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Leeds, *b* Brigg, Lincolnshire, 18 July 1896, *o s.* of Rev Arthur Needham Claye and late Ada Augusta, *d.* of Captain Andrew Moynihan, V C, *m.* 1928, Marjorie Elaine, *yr d* of late Dr C H Knowles, Garforth, Leeds, two *d. Educ* Lancing College, Leeds School of Medicine Served European War as Lieutenant in the 4th Dorset Regt in India and Mesopotamia, Prosector in Anatomy, University of Leeds, 1922 1924, Qualified, 1924, M D Leeds, 1926, F R C S England, 1928, F.R C O.G 1934, Tutor in Obstetrics, University of Leeds, 1926-1929, since 1929 Obstetric Surgeon, Leeds Maternity Hospital, and Surgeon, Hospital for Women at Leeds, Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Universities of Cambridge, Belfast and the Conjoint Board in England, late Lecturer and Examiner Central Midwives Board and External Examiner Universities of Aberdeen and Manchester; Mem of Council and late Examiner Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Mem, Central Midwives' Board Member Board of Governors, United Leeds Hosps, ex-Mem Leeds Regional Hosp Bd; Mem. Exec Cttee., Leeds Triennial Musical Festival, and formerly Festival Chorus; Member of Council, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England, since 1950, President, 13th British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Leeds, 1952. *Publications* The Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia, Management in Obstetrics; various articles on Obstetric and Gynæcological subjects *Recreation* music *Address* 28 Hyde Terrace, Leeds 2, 1 North Grange Mount, Leeds 6 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

CLAYE, Rev. Arthur Needham; *b* 1868, 2nd *s* of William Claye, Stockport, *m.* 1894, Ada Augusta (*d.* 1937), *s. d.* of Capt. Moynihan, V.C, one *s* one *d Educ* Lancing College, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Mods, 2nd Class Lit. Hum, B A., 1885, M.A., 1887, B.D. and D.D, 1907, Priest, 1887, Curate of St. James', Grimsby, 1886, Vicar and Lecturer of Glandford Bridge, commonly called Brigg, 1893 1918, Rural Dean of Yarborough No 1, 1896 1910, Yarborough, South, 1910 18, Rector of Hagworthingham, 1918-22; Rector of St. Thomas, Stockport, 1922-37, retired, 1937; Proctor in Convocation, 1932-86; Prebendary of Carlton-cum-Dalby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1911-39, Canon Emeritus. *Publications* Brigg Church and Town, Historical Notes, 1904, A Chapter in the History of Hagworthingham Town, 1922, Reading Aloud in Church, Some Hints, 1939 *Recreation* botany *Address* 27 Skinner Street, Whitby, Yorks.

CLAYTON, Sir Arthur Harold, 11th Bt of Marden, *cr.* 1732, D S C 1945, farming in Brixham since 1951; Lt.-Comdr R N.V.R.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1903, *s* of Sir Harold Clayton, 10th Bt, and Lelia Cecilia, *d.* of Francis Edmund Clayton; *S* father 1951; *m.* 1st, 1927, Muriel Edith (*d* 1929), *d* of late Arthur John Clayton, 2nd, 1931, Alexandra (marriage dissolved, 1954), *o c* of late Lieutenant Serge Andreevsky one *s.* one *d. Educ* Haileybury College. In business in London, 1923-41, 1946-50 Served War of 1939-45, R N V R, 1941-46 (despatches, D.S C.). *Recreations.* short and long distance sailing. *Heir: s.* David Robert, *b* 12 Dec. 1936. *Address.* Little Ravenswell, Kingswear, Devon. *T* Kingswear 243. *Club* Brixham Yacht (Brixham).

CLAYTON, Arthur Ross, D.S O. 1918; retd.; *b* Yankalilla, S. Australia, 14 May 1876, 3rd *s* of late J Woods Clayton and Elizabeth Clayton, *m.* 1922, Nellie Mary Harbison, Wallaroo, S A. *Educ* St. Peter's College and University, Adelaide M B, B S, 1902, House Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, 1903, at London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, 1905, M.R.C S, L R C P.; Surgeon at Moonta, S A., Mayor of Corporation of Moonta, 1925-26 and 1939, in Egypt and France on active service, 1915-19 (Brevet-Major, D S O, despatches), Rank Lieut.-Colonel A.A M C, C O, 8th Australian Field Ambulance *Recreations* fishing, bowls, golf. *Address* Robert Street, Moonta, South Australia *T* Moonta 14

CLAYTON, Colin, M A, LL B (Cantab), Barrister-at-Law, a Master of the Supreme Court, Queen's Bench Division, since 1951, *b* 13 Aug 1895, 2nd *s* of Wheeler Fielden Clayton, Morecambe and West Worthing, *m* 1937, Doris Marion Moore, M B E, *widow* of Will H Moore and *d* of John Minshall *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, Christ's College, Cambridge Held commission in Royal Sussex Regt, served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1915-18 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1921 Law Editor of The Times, 1926-51, Editor of The Times Law Reports, 1934-51 *Address* 1 Essex Court, The Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7818 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CLAYTON, Major-General Edward Hadrill, C B 1949; C B E 1943 (O B E 1941); General Manager, Service Department, Austin Motor Co Ltd, *b* 10 October 1899, *o s* of late Frederick and Louise Clayton, *m* 1928, Grace Gwyther, one *d Educ* Brighton College, Royal Military Acad, Woolwich Commissioned in R A 1918, Student on the 43rd Advanced Class, Military College of Science, 1924-27, Asst Inspector, Armaments Inspection Dept, 1928-34, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36, G S O III, War Office, 1937-38, Deputy Asst Director of Munitions Production, War Office, and Min of Supply, 1939; Asst Director, Min of Supply, 1939-40, Dep Director, 1941, Dep Controller-Gen, Armv Provision Eastern Group, 1941-43, Director of Weapons and Equipment, General Staff G H Q India, 1943-46, Director of Equipment and Requirements, War Office, 1946-47, Director-General of Fighting Vehicles, Min of Supply, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 *Address* Coombe Cottage, Finstall, nr Bromsgrove, Worcs *Club* United Service.

CLAYTON, Col. Edward Robert, C M G 1919, D S O 1916; J P, D L Somerset, County Council, 1931, Vice Chm 1943, Chm. 1947, *b.* 1877, *s* of Rev Preb Clayton of Ludlow and Hon Mrs Clayton, *m* 1925, Elsie Margaret, *er d.* of Colonel W. H. Ames, Bourton, Shrivenham, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst Served in Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1897-1924, commanding 2nd Battalion, 1920 1924; retired, pay, 1930; served on N W Frontier of India, 1897-98, and European War *Address* Northmoor, Dulverton, Somerset *Clubs* Travellers', Army and Navy

CLAYTON, Edwin, L.S O. 1950; *b.* 18 Sept 1887, *s* of Henry Bell Clayton, Solicitor, Nottingham; *m.* 1935, Gwendoline Douglas, *d.* of Arthur Douglas Hay; one *s. Educ* Nottingham; Huntingdon. Admitted a Solicitor, 1910, joined staff of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1919; Assistant Dir of Public Prosecutions, 1945-52; retired 1952; served European War, 1914-18, joined R.A, Aug 1914; commissioned Dec 1914, with the R.F.A., served overseas in France and Belgium; wounded at Passchendaele, 1917; Army of Occupation in Germany until 1919. *Recreations:* rowing, football, and walking. *Address* 126 Kenilworth Court, S.W.15. *T.*. Putney 2208.

CLAYTON, Sir Francis (Hare), Kt., *cr* 1954; O B.E. 1937, Solicitor, Senior Partner, Clayton Leach Sims & Co, 18 Bedford Square, London, *b* 24 April 1869, *s* of Charles Hoghton Clayton, Long Ditton, and Lydia Mary, *d* of Thomas Hare, *m* 1906, Gertrude Adelaide, *d* of Rev Sir Edmund Armstrong, 2nd Bt (*d* 1899) of Gallen, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury and Wiesbaden. Solicitor, 1892, joined Committee Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship, 1894 (Dep, Chm, 1918, Chm and Treas, 1926-51) *Address* Homeclose Grayswood, Haslemere, Surrey *T*. Haslemere 553. *Club* Carlton.

CLAYTON, Most Rev. Geoffrey Hare; *see* Cape Town, Archbishop of

CLAYTON, Harold, C I E 1919, *b* 7 May 1874, *s* of late Bishop Clayton; *m* 1917, Alice L Chapman, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1897, has served in Burma, last posts held. Director of Agriculture, 1912 16, Registrar of Co operative Societies, 1916 19, Commissioner, 1919 22, Financial Commissioner, 1923 26, retired, 1926, Secretary, Church of England Men's Society, 1926-38 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's and King s Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W.I

CLAYTON, Brig. Sir Iltyd Nicholl, K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1941, O B E 1927), Brig retd, late R.A; *b* 15 Sept 1886; *s* of Lt-Col W L N Clayton, Sandown, I W, *m* 1917, Marjorie Clemence, *d* of late Sir (Frederick) William Duke, G C S I, G C I E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-19 with R A (despatches twice) Operations in Iraq, 1920, attached Iraq Army, 1921 28 War of 1939-1945, Middle East Temp Brig (M I) Cairo, 1940-43 (despatches twice, C B E) Adviser on Arab affairs, Minister of State, 1943-45, afterwards to Head of British Middle East Office till 1948, attached British Embassy, Cairo, 1947-48, as Minister *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

CLAYTON, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) Muirhead Collins, D S O 1917, O B E 1944, T.D 1949, D.L (Cambs), *b* 24 July 1892, *s. s* of Collins Clayton, J P, Wisbech; *m* 1917, Alice, *s d.* of Alfred Coates of Levrington, one *s.* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt 2nd Lieut 1st Cambs Regiment 1910, Lieut 1912, Captain, 1914, Adjutant, 1915, Major, 1916, Lt Col 1918, Bt. Col 1924, served European War (severely wounded, Ypres, May 1915, D S O, despatches four times), commanded 1st Batt. Cambs Regt 1918 24, Hon Col. The Cambridgeshire Regt. T A, 1947, Member Cambs and Isle of Ely Territorial Association since 1918, Vice-Chairman, 1922-23. Commercial fruitgrower and landowner *Publication* (with Brig -Gen Sir E Riddell) The Cambridgeshires, 1914 to 1919, 1934 *Address* West Walton, Wisbech *T A.* Clayton, West Walton. *T:* Wisbech 498.

CLAYTON, Colonel Patrick Andrew, D.S O 1941, M B E 1945, F G S, F R G S, F.R I C S, retired 1953, *b* 16 April 1896, *m* 1927, Ethel Williamson Wyatt, one *s* *Educ.:* University College School, London University. Served in Royal Field Artillery in Greece and Turkey, 1915-20, Inspector, Desert Surveys, Egypt, 1920-38, Survey Dept Lands and Mines, Tanganyika Govt, 1938-40; recalled to Army to Long Range Desert Group under Gen. Wavell in Libya, 1940-41 (prisoner). Formerly Intelligence Corps. Gold medal for actes méritoires by King Fuad I for rescue of Arabs from Kufra 1931; Founders' medal, R.G S, 1941, for maps used in 1940-43 campaigns in Libya. *Publications:* various monographs on work in Western Desert, and silica glass in conjunction with research with Dr Spencer of British Museum. *Recreation.* travel. *Address* Graces, Limpsfield Chart, Oxted, Surrey. *T* Limpsfield Chart 2183. *Club* Royal Societies.

CLAYTON, Rev. Philip Thomas Byard, C H 1938, M C., D D (Lambeth), M A, F S.A, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI); Chaplain to Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., to Port of London Authority, Founder Padre of Toc H, when Toc H (Talbot House) began in the Ypres Salient, 1915, Vicar since 1922 of All Hallows, Barking-by the-Tower (bombed and burnt, 1940), the Guild Church of Toc H, *b* Queensland, 12 Dec 1885, *y. s* of late R B B. Clayton, J.P, unmarried. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Scholar), Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Cl Theological Final, 1909 Curate of Portsea, 1910-14, Temp. C F 1915, Chaplain to 16th General Hospital, Brigade Chaplain, 6th Division, opened Talbot House in Poperinghe, which was named after Gilbert Talbot, *y s* of the Bishop of Winchester, Dec 1915; Chaplain and Tutor of Service Candidates' School at Knutsford, 1919; refounded Talbot House, 1920, as Toc H (Royal Charter, 1922)—a movement to teach the younger generation class-reconciliation and unselfish service, first planned and launched Tower Hill Improvement, 1926, secured opening of Tower Beach for children, 1934; brought Toc H to support British Empire Leprosy Relief, 1932-39, inaugurated Winant Volunteers (1948) and Osler Volunteers (1950) to help East End Clubs and Settlements Toured the Empire, U S., S America on behalf of Toc H, 1922, 1925, 1927, and 1952, Persia 1932, Gold Coast and Nigeria, 1933, S. Africa, 1934, India, 1925, 1934, 1939, U.S.A, 1947, 1949, Middle East, 1950-51, Mediterranean Fleet, 1935-37, Chaplain of Anglo-Saxon Tanker Fleet, 1941 43, Chaplain M N in Indian Ocean and Mediterranean, 1944 *Publications* Encaustic Mediæval Tiles, 1910, The Work of a Great Parish, 1912, Tales of Talbot House, 1919, Plain Tales from Flanders, 1929, Earthquake Love, 1932, Letters from Flanders, 1932, Pageant of Tower Hill, 1933; much current, social, and religious writing, etc *Recreation* seafaring *Address* All Hallows, Byward Street, E C 3 *T.* Royal 3333. *Club* Royal Automobile

CLAYTON, Reginald John Byard, late Malayan Civil Service, *b* 10 Dec 1875, *s* of late R B B Clayton, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia, and Little Hatchett, Beaulieu, Hants, *m.* Beatrice Dickens (*d* 1936), *g d* of Charles Dickens, one *d* *Educ.* St. Paul's School, Brasenose College, Oxford (open scholar) Malayan Civil Service 1898, British Adviser to the Government of Kelantan, retired, 1930 *Publications* Pamphlets on Rice supplies and on Toddy. *Recreation* fishing. *Address.* Beach Warren, Milford-on Sea, Hants *T.* 43 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CLAYTON, William Lockhart; late Under-Sec of State for Economic Affairs, U.S; *b* on a cotton farm near Tupelo, Mississippi, 7 Feb 1880, *m* 1902, Susan Vaughan, Clinton, Kentucky; four *d.* Left school at 13 to work in office of Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, Jackson, Tennessee, Deputy Clerk and Master at 15, learned shorthand at night and became court reporter; American Cotton Company, New York, in various positions, 1896-1904; joined in forming, with family, firm of Anderson, Clayton & Co, Oklahoma City, 1904; headquarters moved to Houston, Texas, 1916; Member, Cttee. on Cotton Distribution of War Industries Board, during 1918 (temporarily withdrew as partner in firm); resigned as Chm Anderson, Clayton & Co to enter Govt. service, 1940, first with Nelson Rockefeller, coordinator of Inter-American affairs; second, as Deputy Federal Loan Administrator; third, as Asst. Sec. of Commerce; then as Administrator of Surplus War Property Administration; later as Asst.

Sec of State in Charge of Economic Affairs *Address*: 2812 Woodland Drive, N.W., Washington 8, D C

CLEARY, Joseph Jackson; *b* 26 Oct 1902, *s* of Joseph Cleary, J P *Educ* Holy Trinity C of E School, Anfield, Liverpool, Skerry's Coll, Liverpool Alderman (1941) and J P for Liverpool since 1927, Member of: Finance Com, Board of Liverpool Savings Bank; Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd, Liverpool Regional Hospital Board; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1949-50 Contested East Toxteth Division, Liverpool, May 1929 and March 1929, West Derby, Oct. 1931; M P (Lab) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1935. Lecture tour to Forces in Middle East, Jan and Feb 1945 *Recreations* football (Association), tennis *Address*. 73A Muirhead Avenue, Liverpool 13 *T*. Stanley 1845 *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool).

CLEARY, Sir William Castle, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1945, *b* 14 March 1886, *s.* of the Rev. Augustus Castle Cleary and Kate Wyon, *m* 1914, Rosalind Clara Gwendoline Crosbie, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Bedford School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Junior Inspector of Elementary Schools, Board of Education, 1910, Principal Private Secretary to H B Lees Smith, Sir Donald Maclean and Lord Halifax, Presidents of Board, 1931-35, Principal Assistant Sec, Elementary Education, 1940; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1945-50 *Address*. 29 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 3397. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

CLEATHER, Edward Gordon, *b* 1872, *s* of late Gabriel Gordon and Emily Cleather, *m*. 1897, Ethel Lillis Scott (*d* 1935), two *s* four *d* *Educ*: Radley Professor of Singing, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Dublin, 1893, came to London and appeared at principal concerts and in Opéra Comique at Daly's, Apollo, Prince of Wales, and other theatres, 1900; joined the R N V R June 1917 F G S M, Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music, 1918, now retired. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, played cricket for Co Wicklow, and tennis for Middlesex and all England Club, Wimbledon *Club* M C C

CLEAVER, (Thomas) Reginald; late Graphic Staff, contributor to *Punch*, Artist in Black and White *Address*: c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 214 High Holborn, W.C.1

CLEE, Sir (Charles) Beaupré Bell, Kt, *cr.* 1947; C S I, 1946; C I E 1938, *b* 5 Feb 1893, *s.* of J B B Clee; *m* 1921, Rosemary Margaret Meredydd, *d* of late H P M Rae; one *s.* *Educ*: Cambridge University Nominated to Indian Civil Service, 1919, after serving with Suffolk Regt. during European War, arrived India, 1919; asst. collector and magistrate Bombay, acting Director of Information, 1924, Sec. Indian Tariff Board, 1925, deputy sec to Govt., finance dept., Bombay, 1928; officiating sec to govt. home and ecclesiastical dept., Bombay, 1932; officiating sec. to Govt. finance dept., 1933; collector and magistrate, 1935, officiating sec. to Govt., finance dept., Bombay, 1935; sec. to Govt., finance dept., Sind, 1936, officiating Chief Sec. to Govt, Sind, 1938, Financial Secretary to Govt. of Sind, 1939, Chief Sec to Govt. of Sind, 1940; Revenue Commissioner for Sind, 1943; retired, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, cricket, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CLEEVE, Brigadier Francis Charles Frederick, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O 1940; M.C.; *b.* 25 June 1896; *s.* *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. F. Cleeve, C.B., and late Mrs. Cleeve, Ty Gwyn, Abergavenny; *m.* 1st, 1934, Vera (*d.* 1949), 2nd *d.* of James T. Daly, Basford, Leamington; 2nd, 1951, Helen, *d.* of Mrs. Arthur West. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; R. Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1915-1918, Egypt, Balkans, France (M C., 1914-15 Star, General Service and Allied War Medals), War of 1939-45, France (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B.E.). Retired, 1948, with hon. rank of Brigadier *Address* Throop Farm, Horsington, Templecombe, Som *T*. Templecombe 349. *Club* Naval and Military.

CLEGG, Sir (Alfred) Rowland, Kt., *cr* 1939, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872, *s* *s* of Harry Clegg, D L, J P, Plas Llanfair, Anglesey; *m* 1899, Henrietta Madge, *s* *d* of Joseph Donnell, J P, Disley, Cheshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ*: Harrow and Abroad J.P Cheshire, 1900, J P Salop, 1922, High Sheriff, Shropshire, 1923; Anglesey, 1943, County Councillor and Alderman, Salop, 1920 37, Chairman, County Educ Committee, 1921-37, Chairman Ludlow Division Conservative Association, 1919-38 *Recreations* shooting, yachting, golf, etc *Address* Tres-yr-Afon, Beaumaris, Anglesey *T A* and *T* Beaumaris 35. *Clubs* Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris), Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

See also Baron Brabazon of Tara.

CLEGG, Sir Cuthbert Barwick, Kt, *cr* 1950, T D, J P; Joint Managing Director Clegg & Orr, Ltd since 1948, Vice-President The Cotton Spinners' & Manufacturers' Association since 1953 (Chm 1948-53), *b* 9 Aug 1904, *s* of Edmund Barwick Clegg D L, J P, Shore, Littleborough, Lancs, *m* 1930, Helen Margaret, *y d* of Arthur John Jefferson, M D, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity Coll, Oxford M A Director A & A Crompton & Co Ltd, Martins Bank, Ltd (Manch Bd), Jas Williamson & Son, Ltd, Manchester Ship Canal Co, Textile Machinery Makers, Ltd, Vice-Chairman Cotton Industry Research Assoc, Governor, Manchester University, President, Heywood and Royton Division Conservative Assoc, President, British Employers Confederation, 1950-1952, J P Lancashire since 1946; Chairman, Littleborough Urban District Council, 1947-48, late Major, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Member Lancashire Deleg to Indian Tariff Board, 1936, Cotton Industry Working Party, 1946; Cotton Manufacturing Commission, 1947-49; Anglo-American Council on Productivity, 1948-52 Economic Planning Board, 1949-53, British Productivity Council, 1952- *Recreation* fishing *Address* Higher Shore House, Littleborough, Lancashire *T* Littleborough 8275; Hacketty Lodge, Porlock, Somerset *T* Porlock 23 *Clubs* Bath, Clarendon (Manchester)

CLEGG, Hugh Anthony, M A, M B Camb, Hon M.D (Trin Coll Dublin), F R C P; Editor, British Medical Journal, *b.* 19 June 1900; *s* of Rev John Clegg and Gertrude, *d* of John Wilson, *m* 1932, Baroness Kira Engelhardt, *o d* of late Baron Arthur Engelhardt, Smolensk, Russia, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Westminster School (King's Sch), Trinity Coll., Cambridge (West minster Exhibitioner and Senior Sch in Nat Science), St Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Hons Part I Nat. Sci. Tripos; House Physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp, House Physician at Brompton Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest; Medical Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; Sub-editor, British Medical Journal, 1931-34; Deputy Editor, 1934-46 Hon Fellow American Medical Assoc, late Chm U N E.S C O. Cttee on Co-ordination of Abstracting in the Medical and Biological Sciences Initiator and Sec, First World Conf on Med. Educ, Lond, 1953, and Ed. of its Proceedings, 1954 Vice-pres L'Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale. Mem Med. Panel, Brit Council. *Publications*: What is Osteopathy? (jointly), 1937; Brush up your Health, 1938; Wartime Health and Democracy, 1941; contri-

buted medical terms Chambers's Technical Dictionary, 1940, How to Keep Well in Wartime (Min of Information), 1943, Medicine in Britain (British Council), 1944; revised Black's Medical Dictionary, 1940-44; Advisory Ed medical section of Chambers's Encyc. *Address*: B M A House, Tavistock Square, W C 1, Enderley, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T A* Aitiology Westcent, London *T*. Euston 4499, Great Missenden 2504 *Club*: Athenæum.

CLEGG, Rear-Admiral John Harry Kay, O B E 1919, Retired; *b* 24 July 1884, *s* of late Harry Clegg, Plas Llanfair, Anglesey, *m* 1932, Josephine Claiborne Faust (*d* 1946); *m* 1947, Damaris Frederick Roberts, Christiansburg, Va, *widow* of J Griggs Roberts *Educ* H M S Britannia Joined Navy, 1899, retired, 1936, with rank of Rear-Admiral *Address* Flat 10, 62 Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *T* Ambassador 6148 *Club* United Service

CLEGG, Sir Rowland; *see* Clegg, Sir A R

CLEGG-HILL, family name of **Viscount Hill.**

CLELAND, Brigadier Donald Mackinnon, C B E 1945, Administrator, Territory of Papua and New Guinea since 1953, President Executive and Legislative Councils of Papua and New Guinea, *b* 28 June 1901, *m* 1928, Rachel Evans, two *s* *Educ* Guildford Grammar School, Western Australia Barrister and Solicitor, Western Australia, 1925-39 Served War of 1939-45 Middle East, Greece, Crete, Syria, New Guinea, Capt 1939, Brig 1942, Chief of Staff, Military Administration, Papua and New Guinea, and Chairman Australian-New Guinea Production Control Board, 1943-45, Director Federal Secretariat of Australian Liberal Party, 1945-51, Assistant Administrator, Papua-New Guinea, 1951, Acting Administrator, 1952-53 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Government House, Port Moresby, Papua *Clubs* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney), Weld (W A), Papua (Port Moresby)

CLELAND, John Burton, C B E 1949, M D., Ch M., Prof of Pathology, University of Adelaide, 1920, retired, 1948, *b* 22 June 1878, *e. s.* of late Dr Wm. Lennox Cleland, of the Clelands of that ilk, and Matilda Lauder, *d* of late Dr. John Hill Burton, Historiographer Royal for Scotland, *m*, one *s* four *d* *Educ.* Universities of Adelaide and Sydney House Surgeon, etc, P.A Hospital, Sydney, 1900, and Resident Pathologist, 1901, visited China and Japan, 1903, Examin. with distinction London School of Tropical Medicine, 1904, Cancer Research Scholar, London Hospital, 1904-5, Government Pathologist and Bacteriologist, W. Australia, 1906-9, Principal Assistant Microbiologist, Government Bureau of Microbiol. N.S W, 1909-13, Principal Microbiol, Dept. of Public Health, N S W., 1913-19, President of Royal Society of N S.W, 1917, Pres. of Royal Society of S Australia, 1928 and 1941, Member of Central Board of Health, S Australia, Chairman of Commissioners of the National Park, S Australia, Deputy Chairman Aborigines Protection Board. *Publications* many papers in medical and scientific journals; Dengue and Pappataci Fevers, in A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, Medical Research Council, 1930, Toadstools and Mushrooms and other Larger Fungi of South Australia, Part I, 1934, Part II, 1935 *Recreations* ornithology and botany. *Address*: 1 Dashwood Road, Beaumont, Adelaide, S Australia.

CLEMENS, Benjamin, R B.S., sculptor *Educ*: Royal College of Art; Assistant to Professor Lanteri, Royal College of Art, Exhibitor Royal Academy and other Galleries, with the British Expeditionary Force France, 1915-18; Hon. Member International Mark Twain Society, U.S.A. *Address*: 8 Clarence Gardens, Clarence Road, Clapton, E.5.

CLEMENT, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919, Chairman of A. Clement & Sons, Ltd, produce importers, London, Manchester, Glasgow and also in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand. Largely interested in agriculture, and farms extensively in Berwickshire, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Renfrewshire, has served on several Commissions and Committees on Commercial and Agricultural questions *Address* Barcaple, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire

CLEMENTS, His Honour Arthur Frederick; Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 49 (Kent), 1930-50; retd.; Special Commissioner Probate Division of High Court (Matrimonial Causes), 1946-50; Chairman Dover Licensing Planning Cttee; *b.* Newark-on-Trent, 21 Jan 1877, *s* of late Rev John Clements, *m.* Kate Fynmore, *d.* of late William Messenger Jenner, Sandgate, Kent Admitted a Solicitor, 1899; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911, joined the Oxford Circuit, Recorder of Tewkesbury, 1927-30 Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1922-30; J.P, Kent, Chairman, East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1940-47, F S A 1939. *Publication* Tudor Translations An Anthology, 1940 *Address* 2 St Augustine's Road, Canterbury.

CLEMENTS, John; Actor, Manager, Producer; Administrator for Associated Artists Ltd since 1946, *b* 25 April 1910; *s* of late Herbert William Clements, Barrister-at-Law, and late Mary Elizabeth (*née* Stevens), *m* 1st, 1936, Inga Maria Lilliemor Ahlgren (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd, 1946, Dorothy Katharine (*see* Kay Hammond), *d* of late Sir Guy Standing, K.B E., and Dorothy Frances Plaskitt *Educ.* St. Paul's School, St John's College, Cambridge First appearance on the stage under management of late Sir Nigel Playfair at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, in Out of the Blue, 1930, subsequently Jeremy in She Stoops to Conquer, Lyric, Hounslow in The Beaux' Stratagem, Royalty, 1930, Vettore Capello in The Venetian, Little, 1931, Jokaanan in Salome, Gate Theatre, 1931, for the next two or three years played many Shakespearean parts under management of late Sir Philip Ben Greet Founded The Intimate Theatre, Palmers Green, London, 1935, and ran it as a weekly repertory theatre until 1940, appearing during that time in nearly 200 plays and directing most of them. Produced Yes and No, Ambassadors, 1937 Appearances in the West End of London include. Tony Kenyon in Skylark, Duchess, 1942, Joe in They Came to a City, Globe, 1943, Elyot Chase in Private Lives (which he also produced), Apollo, 1944, for the Old Vic Co played Shakespeare's Coriolanus, Petruchio in The Taming of the Shrew and Dunois in Shaw's St Joan, New, 1947-48, Lord Holt in Edward My Son, Lyric, 1948-49 As actor-manager-producer has presented and played in The Kingmaker by Margaret Luce, and Marriage à la Mode by Dryden, St. James', 1946, The Beaux' Stratagem by Farquhar, Phoenix and Lyric, 1949-50, Man and Superman by Bernard Shaw, New and Princes, 1951, The Happy Marriage, Duke of York's, 1952-53 (of which he was also the author), Pygmalion by Bernard Shaw, St James', 1953-54 Entered films, 1934, including: Things to Come, Knight Without Armour, South Riding, Rembrandt, The Four Feathers (all for Sir Alexander Korda), Convoy, Ships With Wings, Undercover, They Came to a City, Train of Events (all for Sir Michael Balcon). Member Council of British Actors' Equity, 1948 and 1949 (Vice-Pres. 1950-55), Member Arts Council Drama Panel, 1953- *Address:* 40 Bruton Place, W.1. *T*: Mayfair 3065. *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

CLEMESHA, Lieut.-Col. William Wesley, C I E 1918; M D. 1902, D P H 1899 (Victoria); I M S. (retd), late Director, Malaria Control Scheme, Ceylon; *b.* 1871, *m* , one *d. Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester *Address* Victoria Road East, Birkdale, Auckland, N 5, N Z

CLEMINSON, Henry Millican; Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent, retired; Lloyds' Underwriter; *b* 1885, *s* of late Rev. J R Cleminson, Hull, *m* 1917, Hester (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Hon Josiah Wood, New Brunswick, Canada, and *widow* of Lieutenant Commander Bernard Harvey, one *s* (and one *s* decd.) General Manager, Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1916-41, Secretary, Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, 1917-41, and Secretary, International Shipping Conference, 1921-1941; Member of firm of Botterell & Roche, London, and, as such, a Manager of the British Steamship Owners Association, 1918 28; Legal Member of British Government Commercial Mission to Sweden, 1915, member of various war commissions and committees, 1916 22 and 1939-41; Member Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, 1922 39, responsible in 1921 for institution of Internat. Shipping Conference (re-named the Internat Chamber of Shipping), Member appointed by Ministry of Agriculture of East Suffolk Rivers Catchment Board, 1931-36, Vice-Chairman, River Blyth Drainage Board, 1934 36, Member Council, Catchment Boards Association, 1938-36; member of Council Town and Country Planning Association, 1948-49 Chairman of Council for Visual Education, 1942-54. *Recreations.* sailing and ornithology *Address* Whitebarn, Walberswick, Suffolk *T*. Southwold 2368. *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

CLEMITSON, Rear-Admiral (E) Francis Edward, C B 1952, retired, Admiralty Regional Officer, London, S E cmdt Regions, since 1954, *b* 9 Nov 1899, *s* of William David and Helen Louisa Clemitson, *m* 1933, Kathleen Farquhar Shand, two *d Educ* Christ's Hospital Entered Royal Navy as Cadet, 1917, Lieutenant (E), 1921, Commander (E), 1933; Captain (E), 1943; Rear-Admiral (E), 1949, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet (Admin.), Admiralty, 1950-1953, retired Oct 1953 *Recreations* tennis, golf, philately *Address* The Dower House Cottage, Wonersh, Guildford, Surrey *T* Bramley 2285

CLEMO, G. R., D Sc, F R S 1937; F I C, Professor of Organic Chemistry, King's College, University of Durham, 1925-54, Director of Department of Chemistry, 1932-54. *Educ.* University College, Exeter, Queen's College, Oxford. Late assistant to Professor W H Perkin at Oxford, was in charge of the Research Department of the British Dyestuffs Corporation, Manchester *Address* Cherryburn, Mickley on Tyne, Northumberland

CLERK, Sir John Dutton, 10th Bt, *cr* 1679; V R D; Commander R N V R, *b* 30 Jan 1917; *s* of Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt., and Hon. Mabel Honor, *y d* of late Col Hon Charles Dutton and *sister* of 6th Baron Sherborne, D S O, *S* father, 1943; *m.* 1944, Evelyn Elizabeth Robertson, one *s* one *d Educ* Stowe *Heir:* *s.* Robert Maxwell, *b* 3 April 1945 *Address* Penicuik House, Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotland *T* Penicuik 18 *Clubs* Overseas League, New (Edinburgh).

CLERKE, Sir John Edward Longueville, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1660, Captain Royal Wilts Yeomanry, R.A.C., T.A, *b.* 29 Oct 1913; *s.* of late Francis William Talbot Clerke, *s. s.* of 11th Bt., and Albinia Mary, *cr. d* of Edward Henry Evans-Lombe (she *m.* 3rd, 1923, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar Rainey Ludlow-Hewitt, *q.v.*), *S.* grandfather, 1930; *m.* 1948, Mary *d* of Lt.-Col. I. R. Bevins Bond, Prosperity, Natal, S Africa and The Old Rectory, North Newnton, Marlborough, Wilts, one *s* two *d. Heir* *s* Francis Ludlow Longueville, *b* 25 Jan 1953 *Address* Fairhill, Tokai, P O Retreat, Cape, South Africa

CLEUGH, Eric Arthur, C M G 1951, C V O. 1954 (M.V O. 1939), O B E 1945, British Ambassador to Panama since Nov 1953 (Minister 1950-53), *b* 10 Nov 1894, *s* of late James Cleugh, *m* 1938, Maxine, *d.* of Graham Harding, two *d Educ* Dulwich Coll, abroad Artists' Rifles, 1918, entered Consular Service, 1919, Montevideo, 1919; Paris, 1924, Mexico City, 1928; British Secretary to Anglo-Mexican Special Claims Commission, 1929, Panama, 1933, Chargé d'Affaires, British Legation, Panama, 1934, New York, 1935; Consul at Los Angeles, 1939-43, Consul-General there, 1943; Consul-General at Havana, Feb-Oct 1945, Danzig, 1945, Houston, 1946, British Embassy, Washington (on temp duty, Feb-Sept 1947), Counsellor and Consul-General, British Embassy, Washington, 1948-50 *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming, bridge *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, 4 Vere Street, W 1 *Clubs*. St James', Royal Automobile

CLEVELAND, Archdeacon of; *see* Palin, Ven W

CLEVELAND-STEVENS, William, C M G 1953, Q C 1930, Director Council of Legal Education, 1939, Chancellor Diocese of Birmingham since 1937, of Truro since 1940, of Gloucester since 1946, Deputy Chairman Enemy Exports Committee, 1939, Contraband Committee, 1940, *b* 1881, *s* of late William Stevens, D L, J P, of Winchet Hall, Goudhurst, Kent, *m* 1914, Anne Felicia (*d* 1953), *d* of late A H Strauss, two *s Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Hon Mods, M A, B C L Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907 served as signal officer in H M S New Zealand (Jutland despatches), assistant to Director Signal Division Admiralty, J.P. Essex, 1933, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1935. *Address*. Winchet Hall, Goudhurst, Kent

CLEVERLY, Sir Osmund Somers, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B 1939, C V O 1937, *b* 25 Oct 1891, *e s* of late Charles F M Cleverly, Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey, *m* 1920, Priscilla, *e d* of late Professor F M Simpson, F R I B A, two *s* one *d Educ* Rugby Magdalen College, Oxford Commissioned 5th Batt The Queens Regt (T F), 1912, served European War, Aug 1914-Feb 1919, India and Mesopotamia, Higher Division Clerk War Office, 1919, Principal, 1924, Private Sec to Prime Minister, 1935, Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister (Mr Baldwin and Mr Chamberlain), 1936-39; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-1941; Commissioner for Crown Lands, 1941-1952, retd 1952 *Address* Kingswood Hanger, Gomshall, Surrey *T*. Shere 212

CLEWES, Howard Charles Vivian; novelist, *b* York, 27 Oct 1912; British parentage, *m.* 1946, Renata Faccincani, one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School. Unilever Ltd, 1930-35; various advertising agents, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45, Green Howards, then Major G 2; Chief Press and Information Officer, Milan, Italy, 1945-1947 Professional novelist, resident Florence, Rome, London, 1948- *Publications* (in U K, U S A, etc) Dead Ground, 1946; The Unforgiven, 1947; The Mask of Wisdom, 1948; Stendhal, 1949; Green Grow the Rushes, 1950; The Long Memory, 1951; An Epitaph for Love, 1952, The Way the Wind Blows, 1954. *Recreations* riding, travel, writing. *Address:* 33 Prince Albert Rd., N.W.8. *T*.. Primrose 6576.

CLEWES, Winston (David Armstrong); Author; Organisation Manager, Crosse & Blackwell Ltd.; *b.* 20 March 1906, *s* of James L and Clara A Clewes; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Parkin (novelist and writer of children's stories, under name of Dorothy Clewes), Nottingham. *Educ* Foyle College, Londonderry, Merchant Taylors' School. With Crosse & Blackwell continuously since 1928 *Publications* Violent Friends (London and U S A.), 1944, Sweet River In The Morning (London and U S A) 1946; Journey Into Spring (London and U S A), 1948, Troy and the Maypole (London and U S A), 1949, Men at Work, 1951, Peacocks on the Lawn (London and U S A), 1952, The Merry Month, 1953, numerous short stories for B B C. and magazines, *play* The Solitary Lover, 1948, and others, several television and radio plays. *Recreations* writing, reading *Address* 25 Southend Road, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 5352.

CLEWORTH, Ralph, Q C. 1947, M A, LL B (Cantab), Stipendiary Magistrate of Leeds since 1950, *b.* 31 Oct 1896, *s* of late Rev William Enoch Cleworth, M A (Cantab), A K C London, Vicar of Hanging Heaton, Dewsbury, Yorks, and late Jane Emily Burbey, *m* 1928, Eleanore, *d* of late George S Greenwood, Batley, Yorks, one *s* *Educ* Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury, Christ's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, K O Y L I Middle Temple, practice on N E Circuit Parliamentary Candidate West Leeds, 1929 Last Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1947-51 *Address* 1 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T*: Central 1662 *Club* Reform

CLIFDEN, 7th Viscount (*cr* 1781), **Francis Gerald Agar-Robartes,** K C V O, *cr* 1952 (M V O 1909), Baron Clifden, 1776, Baron Mendip (Gt Brit), 1794, Baron Robartes, 1869, late Counsellor of Embassy Diplomatic Service, *b* 14 Apr 1883, *e surv s* of 6th Viscount and Mary (*d* 1921), *d* of late Francis Henry Dickinson, Kingweston, Somerset, *S* father, 1930 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Attaché, 1906, appointed to Paris, 1907, 3rd Sec 1908, 2nd Sec 1914, 1st Sec 1919, Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1919-20 and 1922-23, Counsellor of H M Embassy, Madrid, 1926-27, a Lord-in-Waiting, 1940-1945, Member of H M Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, 1939-52, Secretary to the British Delegates at the Third International Opium Conference at the Hague, 1914, County Director British Red Cross Society (Cornwall) 1939-46, O St J *Heir* *b.* Hon (Arthur) Victor Agar-Robartes, *q v* *Address* Lanhydrock, Bodmin, 7 Belgrave Square, S W 1
See also Baron Annaly, Baron Derwent

CLIFF, Eric Francis, C.B 1943, *b* 6 May 1884; 2nd *surv s* of late A Cliff, H M Patent Office, *m* 1912, Mima, *d* of late J Roulston, J P; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* St Albans School, The Northampton Engineering College, Gray's Inn. Entered H M Patent Office, 1906; Inns of Court O T C 1914, Commissioned R A 1915 Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1919; Private Sec to late Marquess of Londonderry, K G., M V O, Finance Member of the Air Council, Principal, 1921; Assistant Secretary, 1936, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1938, Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1943; Treasury Establishment rep. in Washington, 1943-45; retd. 1945. *Recreation* golf *Address* 8 Marlborough Road, Southwold, Suffolk. *T* Southwold 3186.

CLIFFORD, family name of **Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.**

CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1672), **Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford,** *b.* 24 Apr. 1887; *e. s.* of 10th Baron and Catherine Mary, *d* of R. Bassett; *S* father 1943, *m.* 1st, 1917, Dorothy (*d* 1918), *o d* of Alfred J Hornyold, 97 Eaton Place, S W., one *d*, 2nd, Clare Mary, *d* of Capt. J G Mayne, Chagford, *q d* of Sir Frederick Weld, G C M G, and *widow* of C S W Ogilvie *Educ* Downside Served European War, 1914-18 *Heir* *b* Hon Lewis Joseph Hugh Clifford, *q v.* *Address* Lawell House, Chudleigh, Devon, Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.
See also Capt Hon. Sir Bede Clifford

CLIFFORD, Captain Hon. Sir Bede Edmund Hugh, G C M G, *cr* 1945 (K C M G, *cr* 1933, C M G 1923), C B 1931, M V O 1920, F R G S, Capt R of O, late Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 1890, *y. s.* of 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, *m* 1925, Alice Devin, *d* of J M Gundry, Cleveland, Ohio, three *d* Private and Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1919-20, Secretary to Prince Arthur of Connaught (Governor-General of South Africa), 1921-24, Secretary to Earl of Athlone, 1924, Imperial Secretary (South African High Commission) and Representative of H M's Govts of Great Britain and Northern Ireland in the Union of South Africa, Governor and Commander-in-Chief Bahamas, 1932-37, Mauritius, 1937-42, Trinidad and Tobago, 1942-46, accompanied Lord Jellicoe's Naval Mission in Australia and South Sea Islands, led first British Expedition across Kalahari Desert *Publications* Kalahari Desert, Ancient Forts of Bahamas, Irrigation and Hydro-Electric Resources of Mauritius *Recreations* yachting, racing, tennis, golf, etc *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)
See also Viscount Norwich

CLIFFORD, Vice-Admiral Eric George Anderson, C B 1952, C B E 1953, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff since 1954, *b* 3 Sept 1900, *s* of Captain W T Clifford, *m* 1936, Nita Marion Hill, one *d* *Educ* Training Ship Worcester H M S Iron Duke, 1917, H M S Colossus 1918, specialised in Navigation, 1924, H M S Nelson, 1928, H M S Caradoc, 1929-30, completed Staff Coll Course, 1932, H M S Coventry, 1933-1935; Plans Div, Admiralty, 1935-37, Fleet Navigating Officer, China Fleet, 1938-40, Cmd Mackay, Salisbury, Diadem, 1939-45, Naval Asst Secretary, War Cabinet, 1941-1943, Chief of Staff, Hong Kong, 1945-46, Imperial Defence Coll, 1946, Comd H M Navigation School, 1947-48, Comd H M S. Illustrious, 1949-50, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1951-52, Flag-Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag-Officer, Second in Command, Far East station, 1952-1953 Captain, 1941, Rear-Admiral, 1951 *Address* Hammer Hill Cuckfield, Sussex *T* Cuckfield 103 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Navy (Portsmouth)

CLIFFORD, Colonel Esmond Humphrey Miller, C B E 1936 (O.B.E. 1928), M.C, F R G S, late R.E., British Commissioner, Kenya-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, since 1950, *b.* 6 March 1895, *s* of Miller Hancorne Clifford and Louisa Mann (*nés* Peterson), *m* 1921, Louise Marie Gilberte Phillips. *Educ.* Clifton College, R M.A., Woolwich Entered Army, 1914; Maj, 1929, Lt-Col, 1937, Col, 1940, served European War France and Belgium, 1915-17, Italy, 1917-19 (wounded, M C, despatches twice), Assist. British Commissioner, Anglo Italian Jubaland Boundary Commission, 1925-1928 (O B E); Senior British Commissioner, British Somaliland Ethiopia Boundary Commission, 1931-36 (C.B.E), War of 1939-45, went to Hong-Kong in 1940; P.O W. 1941-1945. Retired, 1948. *Recreations* golf, shooting *Clubs* Army and Navy; Phyllis Court (Henley).

CLIFFORD, Ethel; *d* of late W. K. Clifford, F R.S; *m.* 1905, Sir F. W Dilke, Bt

(*d.* 1944), two *s* (and one *s.* decd., 1944) *Educ* at home, Queen's College, Harley Street *Publications* Songs of Dreams, 1908; Love's Journey, 1905; has contributed poems to Fortnightly Review, Blackwood's Mag., etc. *Address* · Lepe Point, Exbury, Southampton *See also Sir John Dilke*

CLIFFORD, Sir (Geoffrey) Miles, K B E, *cr.* 1949 (O B E 1939), C M G 1944, E D, *b* 1897; *m* 1st, 1920, Ivy Dorothy ("Peta") (*d* 1952), *y d* of Arthur Robert Eland, Thrapstone, Northants, no *c*, 2nd, Mary, *e d* of late Thomas Turner, Shelbyville, Illinois U S A *Educ* Heath School, Horsmonden, Kent Served European War (France and Flanders), 1914-18, Army of the Rhine, 1919-20 Entered Colonial Administrative Service (Nigeria), 1921, Acting Resident Adamawa, 1934-37; Prin Asst Sec 1938-41, Special Duty, 1942, Colonial Sec, Gibraltar, 1942-44, Senior Resident, Nigeria, 1944; Chm Salaries Commn, Cyprus, 1945, attached C O, 1946, Governor and C-in-C of Falkland Islands, 1946-53 Has made several journeys to Antarctica Dip in Anthropology, Lond Univ, 1933 *Publications* A Nigerian Chiefdom (Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute), 1934, Notes on the Bassa-Komo Tribe (Man, vol xliv, 1944) *Recreations* fishing, riding, shooting and photography *Club* East India and Sports

CLIFFORD, Rev. Sir Lewis Arthur Joseph, 5th Bt, *cr* 1887, S J, Headmaster of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, since 1950 (formerly Bursar), *b* 9 April 1896; 3rd *surv s* of Charles W Clifford (3rd *s* of 1st Bt) and of Cicele Agnes De Trafford, *S* uncle, 1944 *Educ* Beaumont College, Windsor, Berks Served as Chaplain to the Forces during War of 1939-45, in France and Middle East *Heir b* Roger Charles Joseph Gerrard, *b* 1910 *Address* Beaumont College, Old Windsor *T* Windsor 35

CLIFFORD, Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh; *b* 1889, 2nd *s* of 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, and *heir pres* to 11th Baron; *m* 1st, 1914, Amy (*d.* 1926), *er d* of John A Webster, M D, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1934, Mary Elizabeth, *yr d* of late Rt Hon Sir Adrian Knox, P C, K.C M G. *Address* The Hall, Headcorn, Kent *T* · Headcorn 55.

CLIFFORD, Sir Miles; *see* Clifford, Sir G M

CLIFFORD SMITH, H.; *see* Smith.

CLIFTON, of Rathmore, **Lord; Peter Stuart Bligh;** late Major Dragoon Guards, *b* 1 Oct. 1915, *o s* of 9th Earl of Darnley, *q v* Served the war of 1939-45 (prisoner)

CLIFTON, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Edward Rudderham;** *b.* 17 June 1899, *s.* of William Rudderham and Agnes Mary Coan *Educ* St Bede's College, Manchester, St. Edmund's College Old Hall, Ware, Christ's College, Cambridge, Ven English College, Rome Priest, 1926 (by Cardinal Pompili in Rome), Curate at All Souls Church, Peterborough, 1927-32, Parish Priest, 1932-43, Administrator of Northampton Cathedral, 1943-49, Canon Penitentiary of Northampton Cathedral Chapter, 1946-49; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1941-49 *Address* · St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.*. Bristol 33072.

CLIFTON, Henry Talbot de Vere; squire of Lytham, Lancs; Lord of the Manor of Anstey; *b.* 16 Dec. 1907, *s* of John Talbot Clifton and Violet Mary Clifton, *q v. Educ* Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications* Gleams Britain's Day, Dielma and other poems *Recreations* racing, fishing, music, horses, dogs *Address* Lytham Hall, Lytham, Lancs; Kildalton Castle, Islay, Scotland *Club*: Travellers'.

CLIFTON, Violet Mary (Mrs. Talbot Clifton); *b* Nov 1883; *d* of William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, D L, Little Grimsby Hall, Lincs, and Jane Rathborne, *m* 1907, late John Talbot Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lytham and Kildalton Castle, Isle of Islay, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Bruxelles Travel in Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Malay, Burma, India, also Java, Sumatra, and Dutch Indian Islands: Mentawei Nias, Bali, Lombok, Sumbaya, Celebes, North-Pagi, French Africa, S America, N America, Honolulu, etc, three medals for work in European War, 1914-18, became Roman Catholic *Publications* Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance, Islands of Queen Wilhelmina, The Book of Talbot (awarded Talt-Black Memorial Prize), Sanctity; Charister, Vision of Peru *Address:* c/o Clifton Estate Offices, Lytham, Lancs *T.* Lytham 6047 *See also H T de V. Clifton.*

CLIFTON-BROWN, Anthony George, T D, late Major R.A., Director Westminster Bank Ltd, Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance, Bank of New South Wales (London Board), Alderman of Broad Street Ward since 1950, one of H M Lieutenants for City of London, 1950, *b* 11 Feb 1903, *y s* of late Edward Clifton-Brown, *m* 1st, 1930, Delia Charlotte (*d* 1947), *y d* of late George Edward Wade, three *d*, 2nd, 1949, Phyllis Adrienne McCulloch, *d* of late Francis Harvey, Dublin *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Member of Court of Assistants Merchant Taylors' Company (Master 1945-46), Member Central Board of Finance for Conservative Party, Vice-Chm Cities of London and Westminster Conservative Assoc, Chairman Management Cttee Royal London Homœpathic Hosp, City of London Conservative Assoc *Address* 8 Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 3924 *Club* City Livery

CLIFTON BROWN, Cedric; J P. Norfolk, *b* 10 Dec 1887, *y s* of late Col Clifton Brown, Holmbush, Faygate, Sussex, *m* 1938, Manle, *o d* of late Rev J A Labouchere, M A, Rector of Southorpe, 1902-20, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A. 1909 In office of Brown, Shipley and Co, Merchant Bankers, of Founders Court, Lothbury, E C, 1909-19, served in European war with Sussex Yeomanry, Worcestershire Yeomanry and Grenadier Guards, 1914-19, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1941 Member Norfolk County Council, 1934, Alderman, 1952, F R G S, F R Z S. *Recreations* shooting, cricket *Address* Congham Lodge, Hillington, King's Lynn *T A* Hillington *T* Hillington 225 *Clubs* Bath, Guards, Pratt's, M C C

CLIFTON-BROWN, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Benedict; *b* 25 July 1899, *m* 1927, Robina Margaret, *d* of late Rowland Sutton, two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Eton; R M C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 12th Lancers, 1918, Major, 1935; Lt.-Col 1940, served with 12th Lancers in France and Belgium, 1939-40, evacuated Dunkirk (despatches). M P. (C) Bury St Edmunds Division of West Suffolk, 1945-50 *Recreation.* farming *Address.* Flempton House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.*. Culford 277, 4 Whitehorse St., Piccadilly, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 3296 *Club* · Cavalry.

CLINTON, 21st Baron (Eng.), *cr.* 1299; **Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart Forbes-Trefusis,** P.C. 1926; G.C.V O, *cr* 1938, D.L, J P., Forestry Commissioner from 1919; *b* 18 Jan 1868, *s.* of 20th Baron and Harriet Williamina, *d* of Sir John S Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo, *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1886, Lady Jane Grey M'Donnell (*d.* 1958), *d.* of 4th Earl of Antrim, two *d.* Lieut Col, N. Devon Yeo. (Hussars); Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales; Convener of Kincardine, 1899-1904; contested Kincardine (C), 1895; Joint

Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1918, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 1921 38; Chairman of the Forestry Commissioners 1927-32 *Heiresses pres* two daughters, Harriet (Hon. Mrs H N Fane) and Fenella (Hon Mrs John Bowes Lyon). *Address* Heanton, Satchville, Dolton, N Devon, Fettercairn House, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, N B *Clubs* Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

CLINTON, David Osbert F.; *See* Fynes-Clinton

CLINTON, Rev. Henry J. F.; *see* Fynes-Clinton

CLINTON-BADDELEY, Madeline Angela (Angela Baddeley); Actress since 1915, *b.* 4 July 1904, 3rd *d* of William Herman Clinton-Baddeley and Louise Boudin, *m* 1st, 1921, Stephen Kerr Thomas (marriage dissolved), one *d.*, 2nd, 1929, Glencairn Alexander Byam Shaw, *q v* one *s* one *d. Educ* privately First stage appearance, Old Vic, 1915, in Richard III and frequently on London stage until 1926, went to Australia with Dion Boucicault, 1926, during which tour parts included Mary Rose in the play of that name, reappeared in London, 1927, and continued on London stage in various parts including Katheryn Howard in The Rose Without a Thorn, Duchess, 1932, and Florrie in Sheppey, Wyndhams, 1933, played Olivia Grayne in Night Must Fall, Duchess, 1935, and the same part as her first appearance in New York, Barrymore Theatre, 1936 More recent London appearances include. Grace Fenning in Dear Octopus, Queen's, 1938, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Earnest, 1939, Cattrin in The Light of Heart, Apollo, 1940, Globe, 1941, Miss Prue in Love for Love, Phoenix, 1943, Catherine Winslow in The Winslow Boy, Lyric, 1946, The Madwoman of Chaillot, St. James's, 1951, Mrs Moxton (Moxie) in Relative Values Savoy, 1951 Member Old Vic Company for 1949-50 Season, New Theatre *Recreation* swimming *Address* 4 Holmbush Road, Putney, S W 15. *T* 7325

CLISSITT, William Cyrus, T D, J P, Hon Col 626 (Liverpool Irish) H A A Regt R A, T A., Editor, Evening Express, Liverpool, 1928-54, *o. s.* of late Cyrus Thomas Clissitt, J P, Newport, Mon, *b* 1898, *m* 1923, Antoinette Mary, *e d* of late Joseph Herbert Canning, O B E, J.P (Knight of Papal Order of St Gregory), Newport, Mon, one *s* two *d* Editor Torbay Herald, Torquay, 1924, active service with Artists' Rifles O T C European war, 1914-18, and Royal Artillery, 1939-45 (Lt-Col); inaugurated Weekly Wireless Talks on Sport for B B C at Cardiff, 1923, Founder Member Guild of British Newspaper Editors, selected Military Member West Lancs T and A F A; J.P Liverpool *Publications* Knowsley Hall numerous newspaper articles on wide variety of subjects *Recreations*. gardening, aerophilately *Address* 2 Sefton Drive, Liverpool 8 *T* Sefton Park 2480, Maryvale, Gwernymynydd, Flints. *T* Mold 263 *Club* Press (Liverpool)

CLIVE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Sidney, G.C.V O, *cr.* 1937, K.C B., *cr* 1933 (C.B. 1918), C.M G 1919, D S O 1915, late Grenadier Guards, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952; Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1934-45; *b.* 16 July 1874, *s. s* of late General Edward Henry Clive and Isabel, *d.* of Daniel Hale Webb, *m* 1901, Madeline, 2nd *d.* of late F W Buxton, M P., two *s* two *d. Educ.* Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1893, Captain, 1900, Major, 1909, Maj.-Gen., 1924, Lt.-Gen 1932; passed Staff College, 1903-4, General Staff War Office and London District, 1905-14; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (two medals, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O, Bt.-Col, C.B, C.M G), Military Governor at Cologne, 1919; Commanding 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1920, British Military Representative, League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-22, Military Attaché to Paris, 1924-27; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1928-1930, Military Secy to Secretary of State for War, 1930 34, retired pay 1934, a Director of the Royal Academy of Music, President Union Jack Club and Hostel, 1944 Hon F R.A.M, 1939, Order of St Stanislaus, 1st class (Russia), Grand Croix Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown Commander; Croix de Guerre, French and Belgian; J.P., D L, Herefordshire, High Sheriff County of Hereford, 1939. *Address:* Perrystone Court, Ross, Herefords *Clubs* Guards, Brooks s
See also Sir C E Steel.

CLIVE, Lt.-Col. George W.; *see* Windsor-Clive

CLIVE, Col. Harry, C.B. 1934; O B.E., T D, D L, J P, Director of Companies; *b* 7 May 1880; *s.* of Col Robert Clement Clive and Mary Dale Clive; *m.* 1907, Dorothy (*d* 1942), 13th child of Joseph Clive of Barston Hall, Warwickshire and Coombe Florey, Somerset, one *s* two *d Educ* Newcastle-under-Lyme High School Joined 1st V B N. Staff Regt, 1899, continuous service till mobilised Aug 1914, France, 1915; Northern Command, York, 1918-19, commanded 5th Bn N Staffordshire Regt 1923-28, commanded The (137th) Staffs Infantry Brigade, 1928-32 Hon. Col. 576 S L Regt (5 N Staffs) R A (T A) 1947-50. *Recreations* shooting, horticulture, philately. *Address* Willoughbridge, Market Drayton, Salop *T A* Willoughbridge Woore *T* Pipegate 237.

CLIVE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sidney; *see* Clive, Lieut.-Gen Sir G S

CLOAKE, Professor Philip Cyril; Professor of Neurology, University of Birmingham, since 1946 *b.* 1890, *s* of Alfred and Elizabeth Cloake, *m* 1916, Blanche Macdonald, three *d Educ* London and Cambridge Physician to the Queen's Hospital, later Birmingham United Hospital, 1925, Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham 1933-46. *Address* 14 Pakenham Road, Birmingham, 15. *T.* Calthorpe 3037. *Club* Athenæum

CLOETE, Edward Fairly Stuart Graham; *b* Paris, 23 July 1897 *s* of Laurence Cloete, Cape Town, and Edith Margaret Park, London, divorced; no *c*, *m* 1940, Mildred West, Elizabeth, New Jersey *Educ* Lancing College 2nd Lt Sept 1914 (wounded twice), retired from Coldstream Guards, 1925, farmed in South Africa, 1925-35 and 1949-53 *Publications* Turning Wheels, 1937; Watch for the Dawn, 1939, Yesterday is Dead, 1940; The Old Men and the Young (Poems), 1941, The Hill of Doves, 1941, Congo Song, 1943, Against These Three, 1945; The Third Way, 1946, The Curve and the Tusk, 1953 Stories, Poems and Articles to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Argosy, Vogue, Saturday Review of Literature and others *Recreations* farming, horses, cattle, painting, cooking, natural history *Address* c/o McIntosh & Otis, 18 East 41 Street, New York City *Clubs* Guards, Savage, Coffee House, Explorers (New York)

CLOGG, Rev. (Frank) Bertram, M.A., B D (Cantab); B.D. (Lond), Principal of Richmond College since 1951; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in University of London, 1937-49, Emeritus Professor since 1949; *b.* 16 May 1884; 5th *s* of late Rev. W H. Clogg; *m* 1912, Jessie Winifred, *d* of late H A Stinson; one *s* one *d. Educ* St. Olave's Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Dr Williams' Scholar, 1907 09; studied in Berlin and Heidel-

berg Universities, 1908-09; Assistant Tutor in Richmond College, 1909-12; Wesleyan Minister at Hartley Wintney and Luton, 1913-20, Tutor in New Testament Language and Literature in Richmond College since 1920; Reader in New Testament Language and Literature in University of London, 1931; Examiner in Matriculation and General School Examinations in Higher Schools, and in B D, M.Th., Ph.D., D D, University of London, Examiner in B.D., University of Wales; Governor of Leys School, Cambridge, Governor of St. Olave's and St Saviour's Grammar School, Chairman Board of Studies in Theology in University of London, 1944 *Publications* Commentary on Revelation in the Abingdon Bible Commentary, 1925; An Introduction to the New Testament, 1937; The Christian Character in the Early Church, 1944, Articles and Reviews in Expository Times, London Quarterly Review, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Principal's House, Richmond College, Richmond, Surrey. *T* Richmond 1040.

CLOGHER, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Richard Tyner,** M A, D.D *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin B A 1907, M A 1919, B D 1920, D D 1943; Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Incumbent of Clontibret, 1914-1924; Ematris and Rockcorry, 1924-37; Rector of Fivemiletown, 1937-43, Canon of Clogher, 1936-43 *Address* Clonboy House, Clones, Co. Monaghan, Ireland

CLOGHER, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1943, **Most Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan,** D.D., *b* Lisseraw, Camlough, Co Armagh, 6 Jan 1888 *Educ* Drumilly N S, St Colman's College, Newry, St Patrick's College, Armagh; St Patrick's College, Maynooth, Post-Graduate Course in Dunboyne House, Maynooth, S T L, B C L, B.A Ordained, 1913, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Armagh, 1913-21; Curate in Armagh, 1921-32; Administrator of Armagh, 1932-38; P P of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1938-43, and also Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1938-43 *Address* Bishop's House, Monaghan. *T* Monaghan 19.

CLOSS, Professor August, M.A (Bristol), D Phil (Graz); Professor of German and Head of German Department, University of Bristol, since 1931, *b* 9 Aug 1898; 4th *s* of late A Closs; *m.* 1931, Hannah Margaret Mary (*d* 1953), novelist and art-critic, *d* of late Robert Priebsch, Prof and Medievalist at University College, London, one *d.* *Educ* Berlin, Vienna, London, Graz Lectured at Sheffield Univ, 1929-30; at Univ Coll, London, 1930-31 Broadcasts on Goethe, lyrical and educational matters, guest-prof at universities of Amsterdam, Ghent, Berlin, Heidelberg, Frankfurt A/M, Florence, etc, and in the U.S A at Columbia Univ, Princeton, Yale, Cornell, Seattle, California Hon. Fellow Institute of Technology, Hanover; Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Deutschen Akademie, Beisitzer im Vorstand der Weltuniversität; Beirat, Goethe Institute Munich, Mem Corresp de l'Institut International des Arts et des Lettres (Zürich) *Publications* Medieval Exempla (Dame World) Weltlohn, etc, 1934, The Genius of the German Lyric, 1938, German Lyrics of the Seventeenth Century, 1940, 1947, Hölderlin (poems), 1942, 1944; Tristan und Isolt, 1944, 1947, Die Freien Rhythmen in der Deutschen Dichtung, 1947, Novalis—Hymns to the Night, 1948, Woge im Westen, 1954, contribs. to Times Educ Supplement, Erasmus, German Life and Letters, New Road, Contemporary Review, Modern Lang. Rev., Euphorion, Rivista di Letterature Moderne, Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon, Deutsche Philologie in Aufriss; Lyrik Neuzeit (1952); and several American journals. *Recreations* music and collecting MSS. and first editions. *Address:* The University, Bristol. *T.:* 24161 Bristol. *Club* P.E.N.

CLOTHIER, Henry Williamson, C.B.E 1938; *b.* 18 Sep. 1878, *s.* of late William Charles Clothier, Liverpool; *m* 1908, Emily Margaret (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Richard Preston Brunton, Bombay, one *d* *Educ* privately Entered Admiralty, Asst. Expense Accounts Officer, 1896, called to Bar, Grays Inn, 1914, transferred to Air Ministry as Assistant Principal Clerk, 1918, Principal, 1920, Deputy Director of Accounts, 1924, Director of Accounts, 1934-42, retired, 1942 *Address* The Byre, Aspley Guise, Bletchley, Bucks. *T* Woburn Sands 2181. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

CLOTHIER, His Honour Judge Wilfrid, Q C 1933, LL M, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 48 (Lambeth, etc), since 1947, *b* 19 Feb 1887; *s* of late William Charles Clothier, Senior Surveyor H M Customs, *m* 1st, 1913, Ada Millward (*d* 1947), *d* of late Edward Roberts, partner in Richard Williams & Co, timber merchants, Liverpool, no *c*, 2nd, 1949, Kathleen Mary, 2nd *d* of late Edward Ernest Godfrey, a Director of Cook, Son & Co Ltd, wholesale textile merchants, St Paul's Churchyard, E C 4, and of Mrs Godfrey, Salcombe, Foxley Lane, Purley *Educ* privately, Liverpool University (Exhibitioner). Honours LL B, 1908, LL M, 1909; Honours Solicitors' Final Exam, 1909, practised as a Solicitor in Liverpool until Army service with Honourable Artillery Company and later served as legal assistant to the Director-General of Recruiting, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Bencher, 1941 Recorder of Blackburn, 1944-47 Contested (C) Edge Hill Division of Liverpool, 1945 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* Braeside, Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey *Club* City Livery

CLOUGH, Arthur Harold, O B E 1946, Treasury Adviser to U K Delegation to United Nations, New York, since 1952, *b* 2 April 1897, *s* of Thomas George Clough and Mary Newth, *m* 1929, Marjorie Violet Anderson, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* County Secondary School, Brockley, King's College, London Inland Revenue Dept, 1914-15, War Office, 1915-38, R F C and R A F, 1917-20; H M Treasury, 1938-, Under-Secretary, 1951, Member of National Whitley Council for the Civil Service. Seconded to Foreign Office for service with U K Delegation to United Nations with rank of Minister, 1952- Member of U N Advisory Cttee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions, and of U N Contributions Cttee *Recreations* music and sailing *Address* 55 East 72nd Street, New York, U S A *T* RE 7-8183

CLOUGH, Blanche Athena; *b* Aug. 1861, *d* of Arthur Hugh Clough. *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge. Tutor, Newnham College, 1896 1920; Vice-Principal, 1917 20, Principal, 1920-28, Member of Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919 *Publication* Memoir of Anne Jemima Clough, 1897 *Address* 95 Howards Lane, Putney, S.W.15.

CLOUGH, (Ernest Marshall) Owen, C M G 1921, *b* Huddersfield, Yorks, 26 June 1873, *s* of late W O Clough, J P, D L, M P, of the Manor House, Barnes, *m* 1908, Stella Irene, *d* of late B T Bourke, Vierfontein, South Africa, three *d* *Educ* Mercers School, Germany Private Secretary to the late Hon Sir R Solomon, G.C M G, when Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Administration and to Lord Kitchener, C.-in-C, South Africa, and later when Attorney-General, Transvaal, 1901-3, accompanied S A Representative Delhi Durbar, 1903, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils (Transvaal) under Crown Colony Government, 1903-7, Clerk of Legislative Council (Transvaal) during responsible Government, 1907-10, Clerk of the Senate of the Union of South Africa, 1910-29; Hon Sec Union of South African Branch, Empire Parliamentary

Association, 1911-29; on Parliamentary delegations to England, 1916, Southern Africa, 1924, Australia, 1926 and Canada, 1928; Editor, African Affairs Report, 1930-35; served S Africa, 1900-1, H A C Battery; German S-W Africa, 1914-15, C G A; France and Italy, 1917-18, R H, and F A; Staff Officer (Maj.) G H Q, Pretoria, 1941-44. Founder and hon Sec-Treas of Society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments, Hon Editor of its annual Journal, 1932-52, and Life Pres. of the Society Hon LL D (Cape Town), 1954 *Address* Tennant Rise, Kenilworth, Cape, S Africa *Clubs* Travellers', Civil Service (Cape Town)

CLOUGH, Frederic Horton, C B E 1920; M I C E, M I E E, formerly with the British Thomson-Houston Co, Ltd of Rugby, *b* 1878, *s* of C F. Clough, Melbourne, *m* 1916, Olive Lisetta, *d*. of D McG. Alexander, Rathgar, Dublin, one *d Educ*. Geelong, Australia, London, Berlin Was Technical Adviser to the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty *Address* Orchard Hey, Runcton, nr. Chichester. *T* Chichester 2884

CLOUGH, Howard James Butler, C B E 1949, *b* 26 July 1890; Assistant Master at Papplewick School, Ascot, Berks, *o s* of George Frederick Butler-Clough and Katherine Mary (*née* Smyth); *m* 1916, Frances Margaret, 3rd *d* of Rev T E Jones, Rector of Hope, Flintshire, two *s Educ* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1914; Private Secretary to Sir Reginald Brade, Sec of the War Office, 1916-20, and to Sir Herbert Creedy, Sec of the War Office, Jan-Oct 1920, Principal, 1920, Principal Private Sec to successive Secs of State for War (Mr Thomas Shaw, the Marquess of Crewe, and Viscount Hailsham), 1929-34, Assistant Secretary, 1934, Director of Finance, War Office, 1946, Under-Secretary, 1949, retired 1951 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1920, Medal of Freedom with bronze palm (U S), 1946 *Address* 1 Sheen Gate Gardens, East Sheen, S W 14 *T* Prospect 3518 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Roehampton.

CLOUGH, Prunella; Painter; *b* 1919; *d* of Eric Clough Taylor, poet and civil servant, and Thora Clough Taylor *Educ* privately, Chelsea School of Art Exhibited at Leger Gallery, 1947, Roland Browse & Delbanco, 1949, Leicester Galleries, 1953, represented in collections of British Council and Arts Council *Address* 1 Beaufort Street, S W 3

CLOUGH, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1921, *b* 10 Feb 1873, *m*. 1st, 1896, Edith Mary (*d* 1908), *d* of P W Musgrave, Otley, two *s* one *d*., 2nd, 1909, Alice, *d* of James Mathers, Leeds, one *s*. *Educ* Giggleswick, Stuttgart Mayor of Keighley, 1907 8 M P (Democratic Unionist), Keighley Division West Riding of Yorkshire, Dec 1918 22 *Address* Green Bank, Utley, Keighley *Club:* Union (Bradford)

CLOUTIER, Edmond, C M G 1946, O.A, D.S.P.; Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery for Canada (Deputy Head of Department of Public Printing and Stationery) since 1940, *b* 25 Nov 1893, *s* of Joseph Cloutier and of Josephine Ledoux, *m* 1922, Hélène Saint-Denis, two *s* four *d Educ* Collège des Trois-Rivières, (B.A), Ottawa Univ. (L.Ph.) Docteur Sciences Politiques, Montreal, *h.c.*, 1950, Officier d'Académie (France), 1950. Reporter, Le Droit, French Language daily, at Ottawa, 1919-21, Sec.-Treas. Ottawa Separate School Board, 1921-22, Associate Editor of Le Droit, 1922-23; Secretary Association Canadienne-Française d'Education d'Ontario, 1923-30 (Vice-Pres. since 1934); Managing Editor of Le Droit and Manager of printing plant connected with same newspaper, 1934-1940. *Address* 361 Besserer Street, Ottawa, Canada

CLOUTMAN, His Honour Brett Mackay, V.C., M C. Q C, Senior Official Referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Gray's Inn and Western Circuit; *b* 7 Nov 1891, *s* of late Alfred B Cloutman, Life Governor of Maple & Co, *m* Margaret Hunter, two *d Educ* Berkhamsted School, Bishops Stortford College, London University B A Hons 1913, formerly on managerial staff of Maple & Co. in London and S America Served 1914-18 and 1939-45 Wars in France, Belgium, Syria, Egypt and Italy, in Royal Engineers, V C and M.C. while commanding 59th Field Coy R E. in 5th Division, (V C gained for swimming river Sambre into German lines and severing electric wires by which enemy was about to blow up bridge, 6 Nov 1918—last V C before Armistice), despatches, 1944 Called to Bar, 1926, K C 1946, Divorce Commissioner, 1946, Senior Chairman War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunals, 1947, Official Referee, 1948 Past Master Glass Sellers Company Pres Hornsey (North London) Y M C A. *Publications* (joint) The Law relating to Authors and Publishers, The Law relating to Printers *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2, Fallowhurst, Bow Lane, Finchley, N *T* Finchley 2191 *Club* Naval and Military

CLOVER, Major-General Frederick Sherwood, C B 1947, C B E 1943 (O B E 1942); A M I Mech E, late R A S.C.; *b* 1894, *m* 1917, Mildred Mary, *d* of James Richard Carter; three *d Educ* St Andrew's Coll., Dublin, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned R A S C, 1913, served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium, War of 1939-45, Middle East, D D S T., 8th Army, 1941-42, D S T, 21 Army Group, 1943, D S T, War Office, 1946-48 A D C to the King, 1945, retired pay, 1948 Col Comdt R.A S C, 1950-52 *Address* Dormicot, The Sands, Farnham, Surrey

CLOW, Sir Andrew Gourlay, K C S I., *cr* 1941 (C S I, 1935), Kt., *cr* 1939, C I E 1928, M A, Chm. Scottish Gas Board, 1949, *b*. Aberdeen, 29 April 1890, *s*. *s* of late Rev Principal W M Clow, *m* 1925, Ariadne Mavis, *d* of late Cyril H Dunderdale, Westquarter, Stirlingshire, one *d Educ*. Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, St. John's College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1914, represented Indian Government at International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1921, 1923, 1929, 1931, and 1934, Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1924 27, Joint Secretary (Industries and Labour), 1931-35, Secretary (Labour) to Govt of India, 1936-38, Communications Member of Government of India, 1938-42, Governor of Assam, 1942-1947; acting Governor of Bombay, 1946, rep. U.K. on Economic Commission for Asia and Far East (U N.), 1947 48. Member of Indian Central Legislature 1923, 1925-29, and 1931-42, Member Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1929-31 *Publications* The Indian Workmen's Compensation Act, 1924; Indian Factory Legislation a Historical Survey, 1927, The State and Industry, 1928 *Address* 5 Dick Place, Edinburgh 9. *Club* Athenæum

CLOWES, Lt.-Gen. Cyril Albert, C.B E 1943, D.S O. 1918, M C. 1917; *b*. 11 Mar. 1892; *s*. of Albert Clowes, Warwick, Queensland; *m*. 1925, Eva F Magennis; one *d*. *Educ*.: Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Aust Graduated R M C, Duntroon, and commissoned Aust. Staff Corps and 1st A.I.F. 1914, served War of 1914-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli and France in Field Artillery (despatches, M C., D.S.O). Aust. Staff Corps, in various capacities, in Aust. and England, 1919-39; served War of 1939-45 2nd A.I.F. in Middle East (as Commander Corps Artil-

istry, 1st Aust Corps) including Libya, Greece, Syria, 1940-41, served New Guinea (including operations at Milne Bay, Aug.-Sept 1942, as Commander), 1942-43 (despatches twice, C B E); Adjutant-General, Aust Military Forces, 1946; G O C, Southern Command, 1946-49 Retired List, Australian Military Forces, 1949. Servian White Eagle, 1916, Greek Military Cross, 1941 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Army Headquarters, Melbourne, Victoria *Club* Royal Melbourne Golf, Navy, Army and Air Force of Victoria (Melbourne); Lawn Tennis Association of Victoria

CLOWES, Major-General Norman, C B E 1943; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; A D C to the King, 1946-49; retired Sept, 1949; *b.* 7 Oct. 1893, *s* of Albert Clowes, Warwick, Queensland, *m.* 1918, Vera Elizabeth Ingleby, 2nd *d.* of Sir Alexander Pengilly, one *s* *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy.

CLOYNE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1935, **Most Rev. James J. Roche;** *b* 1870; *s* of late William Roche, Clerk to the Midleton Poor Law Union Formerly Professor in St Patrick's College, Carlow, and in St Colman's College, Fermoy; served in Charleville, Whitechurch, and Mallow; R C Bishop of Ross, 1926-31; Apostolic Administrator of Ross since 1931; Coadjutor Bishop of Cloyne, 1931-35 *Address* Bishop's House, Cobh, Co Cork

CLOYNE, Dean of; *see* Berry, Very Rev. H F

CLUBB, Hon. William Reid; Chairman Manitoba Govt. Liquor Control Commission since 1941, *b* Morris, Man., 7 Oct 1884, *s* of George G. Clubb and Alice Jex; *m* 1913, Gertrude, *d.* of Peter Kastner, Morris, Man, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Manitoba Public Schools; Winnipeg Business College, Manitoba Agricultural College A Farmer; Member of the Council, Rural Municipality of Morris, Manitoba, 1916-20, Member of Manitoba Legislature, 1920; Minister of Public Works, Manitoba, 1922-40, and Labour, 1936-40. Religion, Member of United Church of Canada *Recreations* curling, golf *Address* 1048 McMillan Ave, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada *T* 428 598

CLUER, Reginald Montagu; Hon. Mr. Justice Cluer; Puisne Judge, Jamaica, B W I., since 1944, *b* 10 March 1891, *s* of A. R. Cluer, County Court Judge (Whitechapel and Shoreditch), *m* 1st, 1914, Hilda Egerton Hall, (one *s.* killed in action, 1945), 2nd, 1936, Mary Bancroft, two *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, 1915-32, Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1932-37, Deputy Public Prosecutor, F.M S., 1938-39, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1939-43. *Recreations* numerous. *Address* Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica, B W I

CLUNES, Alec Sheriff de Moro; *b* 17 May 1912, *s.* of Alexander Sheriff Sydney Clunes and Georgina Sumner, *m.* 1949, Stella Eichman (marriage dissolved, 1954) *Educ* Cliftonville, Margate. After appearing with Ben Greet Players he went to Old Vic Company in 1934 playing a number of parts including Laertes in Hamlet, Clarence in Richard III, Autolycus in The Winter's Tale, Edmund in King Lear, Berowne in Love's Labour's Lost Appeared in West End theatres in Hell-for-Leather (1936), George and Margaret (1937), The Road to Ruin (1937), Yes, My Darling Daughter (1937), I Killed the Count (1937) In 1938 played at the Malvern Festival in Music at Night, The Last Trump and Dunois in Saint Joan, Played in London production of In Good King Charles's Golden Days in 1939. In 1942 he founded the Arts Theatre Group of Actors at the Arts Theatre Club, plays under his production there include Macbeth, 1950 (Arts' 100th production, played title rôle), responsible for two productions—The Magistrate and Bird in Hand—at St Martin's Theatre. Has appeared as Sir Harry Wildair in The Constant Couple, as Hamlet and as Don Juan in G. B. Shaw's Don Juan in Hell Is part author of Exercise Bowler Planned an extensive tour of Europe under auspices of the British Council, playing Hamlet and Iago, appeared (at author's suggestion) as Professor Higgins in Shaw's Pygmalion, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1947, leading parts in The Lady's not for Burning, Arts, 1948 (also in radio and television versions, 1950); Robert Browning in revival of The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Garrick, 1948 leading parts in Bridie's Gog and MacGog, 1948, The Diary of a Scoundrel, 1949, Macbeth, 1950—all at Arts Theatre, produced Queen Elizabeth by Hugh Ross Williamson, Arts, 1950, Old Vic Company, playing King Henry in Henry V, Orsino in Twelfth Night, Ford in Merry Wives of Windsor and Wasps in Bartholomew Fair, 1951 Moses in The Firstborn, Winter Garden, 1952 Sir Harry Wildair in The Constant Couple Winter Garden, 1952 Arts Theatre, 1952-53 productions include Don Juan in Hell (title rôle), Arms and The Man (chief rôle) Carrington V C (title rôle) Westminster, 1953, relinquished post as Theatre Director of Arts Theatre, 1953, played chief rôle in The Facts of Life, Duke of York's 1954 Played Richard Hannay in radio serial, Island of Sheep, 1954. *Recreation* his theatre bookshop *Address* 281 King's Road, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 3648

CLUNIE, James; M P. (Lab) Dunfermline since 1950, *b* 20 March 1889, *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Stewart. *Educ* Lundin Links, Lower Largo House painter and decorator, Member Exec. of Scottish Painters' Soc for 18 years (Chm three times) Member of Dunfermline town Council, 1933-50, Magistrate for 6 yrs *Publications* First Principles of Working Class Education, 1920, Labour is my Faith the Autobiography of a House Painter, 1954. *Recreations* reading and book reviewing *Address* c/o Tate, 293 Henley Road, Ilford, Essex *T* Ilford 0380

CLUNIES-ROSS, Sir Ian, Kt, *cr.* 1954, C M G 1954, Chairman, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; *b* 22 Feb 1899, *s.* of late W. J. Clunies-Ross, Sydney, N.S.W, *m* 1927. Janet Leslie Carter, three *s* *Educ* Newington College, Sydney, University of Sydney B V Sc.(Hons), 1921, Walter and Eliza Hall Research Fell, 1922, London School of Hygiene and University of Cambridge, Lecturer in Veterinary Parasitology, University of Sydney, 1923, Parasitologist, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926, D V Sc, Univ of Sydney, 1928; Post-Graduate work Institute of Infectious Diseases, Tokyo, 1929-30, Delegate Kyoto Conference Institute of Pacific Relations, 1929, Director McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1931; carried out Sheep and Wool Survey in North-East Asia, 1935-36, Chairman and Australian Member, International Wool Secretariat, London, 1937-40, Australian Delegation, League of Nations Assembly, 1938; Director of Scientific Man Power, Commonwealth Directorate of Man Power, 1942-45; President Australian Institute of International Affairs, 1941-45, and Prof of Veterinary Sci, Sydney Univ Exec Officer, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Melb, 1946-49 *Publications* The Bionomics of Ixodes holocyclus with Observations on the Occurrence of Tick Paralysis in Australia (Parasitology, 1926); Observations on the Bionomics of Echinococcus Granulosus (Batsch, 1789) with recommendations for the Control of Hydatid Disease, 1928; and many other scientific papers Edited and contributed to Australia

and the Far East—Diplomatic and Trade Relations, 1935. Internal Parasites of Sheep (with H McL. Gordon), 1936 *Address* Deepdene, Melbourne, Vic., Australia

CLUSE, William Sampson; b. 20 Dec 1875, *m* 1903; one *s* *Educ* Council School Orphan at five years, half-time in baker's shop at eleven, full-time worker in printer's at thirteen; apprenticed as compositor at fifteen, joined S D F. 1900, R A M C 1916, elected member of Islington Borough Council in 1919 and 1922, M.P (Lab.) for South Islington, 1923-31 and 1935-1950, Parliamentary Private Sec to Ministry of Transport, 1941-42, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-43 *Recreations* walking and gardening

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir (Peter) Alexander, G C M G *cr* 1952 (K C M G, *cr* 1946, C M G 1943), M C; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in India since 1952 (in Canada, 1946-52) Hon D C L Bishop's Univ, Quebec, Queen's Univ, Ont, and Univ of B C, Governor of Malvern College, *b* 1897, *s* *s* of late Sir Peter Clutterbuck, C I E., C B E, formerly Inspector Gen of Forests, India and Burma, *m* 1921, Dorita, *y d* of Francis Seymour Weldon, one *d* *Educ* Malvern College (Scholar), Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) Served European War, Coldstream Guards, 1916-19 (despatches, M C), entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal G P O, 1919; Colonial Office, 1922; additional Private Sec to Parliamentary Under-Sec for the Colonies, 1924, Sec Donoughmore Commn on Ceylon Constitution, 1927-28, Private Sec to Permanent Under-Sec of State, Dominions Office, 1928-1929, Principal, Dominions Office, 1929, Member of U K Delegation to League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1930, and 1931, negotiations with Egypt, 1930 and Reparations Conferences, London, 1931, Lausanne, 1932; Sec Newfoundland Royal Commn 1933, Deputy High Commissioner for U K, Union of South Africa, 1939-40, Assistant Secretary Dominions Office, 1940; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1942-46 *Address* 2 King George's Avenue, New Delhi *Clubs* Travellers', United University, Oriental

CLUTTERBUCK, Maj.-Gen. Walter Edmond, D S O 1943, M C, Chief of British Military Mission to Egypt, 1945, retired pay, 1946, *b* 17 Nov 1894, *s.* of E H Clutterbuck, J P, Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham, Wilts, *m* 1919, Gwendolin Atterbury, *o. d* of H G Younger, J P, Benmore, Argyllshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Horris Hill, Cheltenham College; R M.C, Sandhurst Commissioned Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1913; served European War, 1914-19, France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and S Russia (wounded twice, M C and bar, Crown of Italy, 1914 Star and clasp, despatches twice), Bt Lt-Col 1939, War of 1939-45 comd 1st Royal Scots Fus 1939-40; 10th Inf Bde 1940-41; 1st Div 1941-43, N Africa and Pantellaria (D S O, Legion of Honour), commanded an Inf Div Home Forces, 1943 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting *Address* Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire *T.* Old Catterick 19 *Club* Naval and Military

CLUTTON, George Lisle, C.M G. 1950; Minister employed in Foreign Office, since 1952, *b* 5 March 1909, 3rd *surv s* of late Capt Ralph Philip Clutton, R N, and of Margaret Mary Clutton *Educ*. Bedford School, Merton College, Oxford. Employed in British Museum, 1934-39 On active service with H.M armed forces, Sept 1939-Jan 1940; seconded to Foreign Office, 1940, transferred to Stockholm, 1944; First Secretary, Belgrade, 1946-48, Head of African Department, Foreign Office, 1948-1950, Minister at the U K. Liaison Mission Japan, 1950-52 *Publications*. various contributions to bibliographical journals on early printing and woodcuts, 1935-40 *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak

CLUTTON-BROCK, Arthur Guy; Agricultural Missionary since 1949, *b* 5 April 1906, *s* of late Henry Alan and of Rosa Clutton-Brock, West Knoll, Oxted, Surrey, *m* 1934, Francys Mary Allen, one *d* *Educ* Rugby School; Magdalene College, Cambridge Cambridge House, 1927, Rugby House, 1929; Borstal Service, 1933, Principal Probation Officer for the Metropolitan Police Court District, 1936, Head of Oxford House, 1940, Christian Reconstruction in Europe, 1946, Agricultural Labourer, 1947 *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* St Faith's Mission, Rusape, S. Rhodesia

CLUVER, Eustace Henry, E D, K St J; M.A, D M., Ch B (Oxon); D P.H (Lond), F R S I., Director of S African Institute for Medical Research since 1940, Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of the Witwatersrand, since 1938, *b* 28 Aug 1894, *s* of late Dr F A Cluver of Stellenbosch; *m.* 1929, Eileen Ledger, three *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Stellenbosch, Hertford College, Oxford (Rhodes scholar), First-class Final Honour School of Physiology, 1916 Elected to a Senior Demyship at Magdalen College, 1917, King's College (Burney Yeo Scholarship, 1918), served European War, House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1918, Professor of Physiology at the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1919-26, Assistant Health Officer, Union of South Africa, 1926-34, Senior Assistant Health Officer, 1934-38, Secretary for Public Health and Chief Health Officer for the Union of South Africa, 1938-40 *Publications* Public Health in South Africa, 1934 (Textbook-), 5th ed 1948, Medical and Health Legislation in South Africa, 1949, Social Medicine, 1951, papers in scientific and medical journals *Address* South African Institute for Medical Research, P O Box 1038, Johannesburg

CLWYD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, **John Herbert Roberts;** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908, J P, *b.* 8 Aug 1863; *s* of late J Roberts, M P Flint, 1878 92, *m* 1893, Hannah (*d* 1951), *d.* of W. S Caine, M P, three *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge M.P. (G L) Denbighshire W., 1892-1918 *Heir s.* Hon John Trevor Roberts [b 28 Nov 1900, *m* 1932, Joan de Bois, *er d.* of late Charles R Murray, Woodbank, Partickhill, Glasgow] *Address* Bryngwenallt, Abergele, North Wales. *Club* Reform.

CLYDE, Col. Sir David, Kt., *cr* 1947, C I.E 1941, M D; D.P.H, *b* 30 Mar 1894. Lieut. I.M.S 1920, Capt 1920, Major 1928. Lt.-Col 1936, Col 1944. Civil Surgeon, United Provinces, 1929-47, Surgeon General, Bengal, 1947 *Address* c/o Accountant-General's Dept., Clarence House, 4 Matthew Parker St., S W 1.

CLYDE, Rt. Hon. James Latham McDiarmid, P C 1951; Lord Advocate since 1951, M P (C) North Edinburgh since 1950; Q.C (Scot) 1936, *b* 30 Oct. 1898, *e* *s* of late Lord Clyde, P C.; *m.* 1928, Margaret Letitia Du Buisson, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*. Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Oxford, Edinburgh University Called to Scots Bar, 1925. *Address* 14 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *T* Waverley 1264, Briglands, Rumbling Bridge, Kinrossshire *Clubs* Carlton, New, Conservative (Edinburgh)

CLYDE, Dr. William McCallum, C.M G 1948; Rice Adviser to Foreign Office since 1951, *b* 23 June 1901, *s.* of Rev. William A Clyde; *m.* 1931, Catherine Grace, *d* of Rev. D. D Rees,

Saltcoats, Scotland; four *s*. *Educ*.. King Edward VII's School, Sheffield, St. Andrews University. M.A (First Class Hons., Eng Lang. and Literature, St. Andrews), 1925, Carnegie Research Fellowship, 1927-29, Ph D. (St Andrews), 1929, Lecturer in Eng Lang and Literature, St Andrews, 1929, Head of Dept of Eng Lang and Lit., Univ Coll, Dundee, 1935, Asst Div. Food Officer, East Scotland, 1939, Dep Div Food Officer, East Scotland, 1941; Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies on wartime food supplies, 1942; Chm of Nutrition, Food and Agricultural Unit to study food situation in Malaya in post-liberation period, 1945, Food Adviser to Special Commissioner in S E Asia, 1946, Leader, U K Deleg to U.N.F A O. Meetings, Trivandrum, India, 1947. Baguio, Philippines, 1948, Singapore and Bangkok, 1949, Director of Economic Activities for Commissioner-General for U K in S.E Asia, Singapore, 1948-51, Vice-Chm, International Rice Commission, 1949 *Publications*: The Freedom of the Press from Caxton to Cromwell, 1934, A E (George W Russell) Poet, Essayist and Painter, 1935 *Recreation* sketching *Address* 15 Coolhurst Road, Crouch End, N 8

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of Douglas and; Angus Alan Douglas Douglas-Hamilton; *b* 18 Sept 1938, *e. s* of Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, *q v*

CLYDESMUIR, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, **of Braidwood, David John Colville,** P C 1936, G C I E, *cr* 1943, T D, Lord Lieutenant of Lanarkshire since 1952, Director, Colville's Ltd, Steelmakers, since 1948, Governor B B C since 1950, Scottish National Governor of the B B C since 1953, *b* 1894, *o s* of late John Colville, M P, of Cleland, Lanarkshire, *m* 1915, Agnes Anne (C I 1947, C (Sister) St J, Kaisar-I-Hind Gold Medal), *er d* of Sir William Bilsland, Bart, LL.D, one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge Brigadier Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland); K G St J, served European War, 1914-18, with 6th Bn The Cameronians (wounded) Contested Motherwell and Wishaw Division, 1922, and North Midlothian, January 1929, M P. (U) North Midlothian, 1929-48, Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1931-35, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1935-36, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1936-38, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1938-40, Temp Colonel, Staff, 1940-42; Hon. Col 6th Cameronians, 1941-1946, Governor of Bombay, 1948-48, acted as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, in 1945, 1946 and 1947 *Recreation* shooting *Heir: s*. Lt-Col Hon Ronald Colville, M B E, T D [*b* 21 May 1917; *m* 1946, Joan Marguerita, *d* of Lt. Col E B Booth, D S O, Darvar Castle, Co Louth, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Braidwood Lanarkshire *Clubs*: Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

See also Sir R Erskine Hill.

COAD, Major-General Basil Aubrey, C B 1953, C B E 1950, D S O 1944 (Bar 1945), President, Regular Commissions Board, Westbury, Wilts, since Oct 1954, *b*. 27 Sept. 1906, *s*. of late Engineer-Capt H J Coad, R N, and of Mrs E. M Coad, *m* 1935, Janet Octavia (*d* 1954), no c *Educ* Felsted, R M C Sandhurst. Commissioned into Wiltshire Regt, 1926, served in India, 1926-28, Shanghai, 1929-30, Adjutant 2nd Bn Wiltshire Regiment, 1934-37, Palestine, 1935-36, Adjutant 4th Bn Wiltshire Regiment, 1936-39, comd. 5th Bn Dorsetshire Regiment, 1942-43, Comdr 130 Infantry Brigade, 1945-46, Staff College, 1946; Comd. 2nd Bn. Wiltshire Regt., Dec. 1946-48; formed and Comd. 27 Infantry Bde., 1948-51; Hong Kong, 1949-1950, Korea, 1950-51; Commander 2nd Infantry Div., 1951-54. American Silver Star, 1950. *Recreations* golf, hockey and gardening. *Club* Army and Navy.

COADE, Thorold Francis, M A.; Headmaster of Bryanston School, Blandford; *b*. Dublin, 3 July 1896; *s* of Rev. Charles Edward Coade, M A., B.D, LL D; *m* 1922, Kathleen Eleanor, *d* of H. H Hardy; two *d*. *Educ*. Harrow School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford; passed with distinction in the Honours School of English Literature (shortened War course at Oxford University, 1921). 1st Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1915-19, Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1922-32. *Publications*. Latin Translation Simplified, 1924; Editor of Harrow Lectures on Education, 1930, Editor of, and Contributor to Manhood in the Making, 1939 *Recreation* golf *Address*. Bryanston School, Blandford, Dorset. *T A* · Coade, Bryanston. *T* Blandford 165

COAST, James Percy Chatterton, C B E 1938, *b* 5 Jan 1880, *y s* of late William Chatterton Coast, *m* 1st, 1915, Gwendoline Violet Elphicke (*d* 1925), *yr d* of Frederick C W Hunnibell, Tunbridge Wells, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Blanche Walters *Educ* Marlborough College, Queens' College, Cambridge B A. 1904, M A 1935; Secretary, Newspaper Press Fund, 1906-19; Secretary, The Land Agents' Society, 1919-37, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt and 1st Batt, Royal Warwickshire Regt 1915-19, latterly Instructor 4th Army Musketry School at Pont Itemy; Temporary Assistant Land Commissioner, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1941-45 Hon Member Land Agents' Society, 1939 *Publication* The Land Agents' Society, 1901-39 *Address* Hughenden Manor, Bucks *T* High Wycombe 25

COATALEN, Louis Hervé; *b* Concarneau, Finisterre, 1879, 2nd *s*. of J Coatalen and Louise le Brise, *m*. 1st, Olive Mary Bath (who obtained a divorce, 1922), two *s*, 2nd, 1923, Mrs Enid Florence van Raalte *Educ*. The Lycée, Brest, The Arts et Metiers, Paris. Served his time in the French army, engaged in the drawing office of the De Dion-Bouton firm, going from there to Clement and Panhard, started with the Humber Co at Coventry, 1901, in 1907 entered into partnership with Mr Hillman in the production of the Hillman Coatalen car, joined Sunbeam Motor Car Co, Ltd, 1908, became Chief Engineer The first products of his designing figured in competitions, 1909, bought a Henry Farman aeroplane and experimented with his engines, with the result that by 1914 Sunbeam-Coatalen aircraft engines were the only ones of native design produced by a firm with a big factory behind it, which had sufficient power to fly our sea planes. *Publication* Motor Car and Air craft Engine Design, a lecture delivered to the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain *Recreation* shooting *Address* 7 Rue Leueur, Paris 16e, France.

COATES, Capt. Sir Clive Milnes-, 2nd Bt., *cr*. 1911, O B E. 1919; *b*. 21 May 1879, *s* of 1st Bt and Edith, *s. d*. of Captain Philip Woolley of Gravenhurst, Sussex, changed names by deed poll to Sir Clive Milnes-Coates, 1946, *m*. 1906, Lady Celia Hermione Crewe Milnes, 2nd *d* of 1st Marquis of Crewe, K.G., P C; one *s*. two *d* *Educ*. Charterhouse, Exeter College, Oxford Late 15th Hussars, Patron of two Livings *Heir s*. Robert Edward James Clive, Lt-Col. Coldstream Guards, D S O. [*b* 1907; *m* 1945, Lady Patricia Milnes-Gaskell, *cr. d*. of 4th Earl of Listowel and *widow* of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Milnes-Gaskell, Coldstream Guards; one *s*. (*b* 8 Dec. 1948), one *d*.] *Address*· 18 Hyde Park Gate, S.W 7. *T* Western 2486; Helperby Hall, Helperby, Yorkshire *T*. · Helperby 204.

See also H David Cuthbert

COATES, David Wilson, C B E. 1918, M.A.; LL.B.; *b*. 11 April 1886; *s*. of

late Fletcher Coates; *m* 1913, Mabel R, *d* of late Thomas Goodley, three *s* two *d* *Educ*: Wycliffe College, Château de Lancy, near Geneva, St John's College, Cambridge. Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1911, Fellow 1918 Partner in D W. Coates, West, Grimwood and Co, and formerly in Elles, Salaman, Coates and Co Successively Chief Accountant, Financial Secretary and Financial Adviser to Mines Department of Board of Trade, 1917-21, Chief Accountant, Central Electricity Board, 1927-48, and British Electricity Authority, 1948-51, Hon Accountant to Sea-Fish Commission for the United Kingdom, 1933-35, Member of Land Fertility Committee, 1937-41, Finance Director, Coal Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43 *Publication* Excess Profits Duty Termination and Stock Adjustments, 1921 *Address* Clayhanger, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Calvercote, Gunnerside, Richmond, Yorks *T* Bishop's Stortford 106 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, St Stephen's, Bishop's Stortford Golf

COATES, Edith; Principal Dramatic Mezzo-Soprano, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1947, *b* Lincoln, 31 May 1908, *d* of Percy and Eleanor Coates, Leeds, *m* 1933, Harry Powell Lloyd *Educ* Trinity College of Music, London Principal Mezzo, Sadlers Wells, 1935 (Carmen, Delilah, Azucena, Ortrud, Amneris, etc), Principal Mezzo, Covent Garden, 1937 (first appearance there under Sir Thomas Beecham, and in The Ring under Furtwängler, in coronation season and 1938, 1939), Sadlers Wells, New Theatre and Provinces, singing many roles during War of 1939-45 and in Germany after war Created role of Auntie in Britten's Peter Grimes, Sadlers Wells, 1945 and afterwards sang it at Paris Opera, Monnaie, Brussels and Covent Garden, has sung over 60 roles in opera, many oratorios, Royal Albert Hall, B B C and Provinces, many concerts and broadcasts, sang title role at Covent Garden in Tchaikowsky's Queen of Spades under Kleiber, 1950-51, sang in first English performances of Berg's Wozzeck, 1952 *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* 52 Queen's Gate Terrace, S W 7 *T* Western 1713 *Club* International Music Association

COATES, Eric, F R A M, Composer-conductor, Director of the Performing Right Society Ltd, *b* Hucknall, Notts, 27 Aug 1886, *s*. of late W. Harrison Coates, surgeon, and Mary Jane Gwyn Blower, *m* 1913, Phyllis, *d* of late Francis Black, R B A, one *s* *Educ* privately and at Royal Academy of Music, London Conducted Broadcast Concerts of his music for the B B C since 1922 and has appeared as composer-conductor at many English Music Festivals, visited S Africa, 1908, Stockholm, 1936, Copenhagen, Oslo, Stockholm, and Hilversum, 1938, Paris, 1937-38-39, Copenhagen, New York (Columbia Broadcasting System), 1946, Buenos Aires (Radio del Estado), La Plata (Radio Provincia), 1948, represented British Music at Interim Congress of Internat Confed of Composers and Authors, Washington, 1946 and at the 15th Internat. Congress of Composers and Authors, Buenos Aires, 1948 *Works* for orchestra include, Miniature Suite, 1911, Countryside Suite, 1914, Summer Days Suite, 1919, Joyous Youth Suite and Merrymakers Overture, 1922, Phantasy, The Selfish Giant, 1925, Phantasy, The Three Bears, 1926, Four Ways, Suite, 1927, Phantasy, Cinderella, 1929, Ballet, Snowdrop and the Seven Dwarfs, 1930, Suite, From Meadow to Mayfair, 1931; Concert Valse, Dancing Nights, 1931, Ballet, The Jester at the Wedding, 1932, The London Suite and Two Symphonic Rhapsodies, 1933; London Bridge March, 1934, Suite, The Three Men, 1935, Song of Loyalty, 1935; Suite, London Again, 1936; Saxo-Rhapsody for Alto Saxophone and Orchestra, 1936; Suite, Springtime, 1937; Ballet, The Enchanted Garden, 1938, Concert Valse, Footlights, 1939, Suite, Four Centuries, 1942 Suite, The Three Elizabeths, 1944, Interlude, The Unknown Singer, 1952, March, Rhodesia (composed for the Central Africa Rhodes Centenary Exhibition, Bulawayo), 1953, Autobiography, Suite in Four Movements, 1953, Concert Valse, Sweet Seventeen (composed at invitation of B B C for Light Programme Music Festival of 1954) Several Orchestral Marches and many songs. *Recreation* pottering with a camera *Address* c/o Messrs Chappell & Co Ltd, 50 New Bond St, W.1.

COATES, Sir Eric Thomas, Kt, *cr*. 1945, C S I 1941, C I E 1938, a Deputy Chairman, National Coal Board, since 1951, *b* 1 Oct 1897, *s* of Rev Scott and Hannah Coates, *m* 1929, Edith Van Dyke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Heath Grammar School, Halifax, Queen's College, Oxford Served European War France and Mesopotamia, 1916-20, Joined I C S 1921, Joint Magistrate, 1921-1925, Under-Sec, Finance Dept, Govt of Bengal, Deputy Controller of the Currency, Accountant-General in various Indian Provinces, Addtl Financial Secretary to Govt. of India, Financial Adviser, War and Supply Finance and ex-officio Financial Secretary to the Govt of India, Secretary to the Governor-General's Executive Council, India, Finance Member, Governor-General's Executive Council, India, 1946, Chief of Finance Division, C C G (B E), 1947-49, Chairman of Overseas Food Corporation, 1950-51. *Recreation* tennis *Address* Briarfield, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey *Clubs* East India and Sports, various Indian

COATES, Major Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, R Tank Regt.; *b*. 19 May 1916; *o s*. of Sir William Frederick Coates, 1st Bt, of Belfast, N Ireland, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1940, Joan Nugent, *d*. of Maj-Gen Sir Charlton Spinks, *q v*., one *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst *Heir* *s*. David Charlton Frederick, *b* 16 Feb 1948. *Address* Brook House, Camberley. *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C

COATES, Henry, Ph D (Lond), musical professor, critic, writer, and composer, Mem of Senate and of Board of Examiners and Board of Studies, Faculty of Music, London University, Member of the Corporation and Board, examiner and professor, Trinity Coll of Music, examiner and professor, Guildhall School of Music, *b* London, 1880, *s* of late Henry Coates of 8 Salisbury Court, E.C, *m*. 1921, Kathleen Josephine Brophy. *Educ* City of London School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), honours in mathematical tripos, B A 1902, M A. 1930 Musical critic of the Evening News, 1908, Daily Chronicle, 1909, Editor of the Musician, 1919, studied the organ under Edwin Lemare and composition under various teachers, and was for some time organist at various churches Orchestral Compositions produced: Concert Overture, Symphonic March Nocturne, Suite, etc *Publications* Palestrina, 1938, Chopin, 1940, contributor to Oxford History of Music and Grove's Dictionary of Music and other periodicals, various songs and compositions for organ, pianoforte, violin, and editions and arrangements of musical classics *Address* Villino, Hermitage Lane, N W 2. *T* Speedwell 0592

COATES, Rev. John Rider, M A, *b* 1879, *s* of Robert Coates of Prestwich, Lancs, and Ruth Rider, *m* 1907, Cecilia Mary Crommelin Brown, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed 1943) *Educ* Bury Grammar School; Peterhouse and Westminster College, Cambridge, University of Göttingen Minister of St John's, Northwood, 1905-19, Bible Study Secretary of Student Christian Movement, 1919-23; Pres-

byterian Minister at Roath Park, Cardiff, 1923-27; Lecturer at Kuling and Mokanshan, China, 1926, Professor of Old Testament and Comparative Study of Religion at Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1928-45, Lecturer at Beyrout, 1933, Minister of Wesley Hill Church, Birmingham, 1945-1947; Cambridge Univ Preacher, 1951 *Publications* Proverbs in Sm. Camb. Bible for Schools, 1911; The Christ of Revolution, 1920; Men of Destiny, 1926; part of The Gospel of the Cross, 1918, The Coming of the Church, 1929, History as Revelation, in the Study Bible III, 1930; Personal Freedom through Personal Faith, 1934 (Ed), Isaiah & the N T, in the Speaker's Bible XXVI, 1935, The Open Bible (Ed), 1938-39, War—What does the Bible Say?, 1940, Bible Key Words (Trans) I Love (Agape), II The Church (Ecclesia), 1949, III Sin, IV Righteousness 1951, V Gnosis, 1952, VI Apostleship, 1952; The Saving History, 1951 *Address* Nethy, Northleigh, Witney, Oxon. *T.* Freeland 325

COATES, Joseph Edward, O.B E 1919, D.Sc., F R I C., *b* 6 May 1888; *s s.* of W and M. J. Coates, Oakamoor, N. Staffs, *m* 1915, Ada Maria Finney, M Sc., F R I C.; two *s Educ.:* Alleyne's Grammar School, Uttoxeter, University College of N Wales, Bangor Fellow of University of Wales, 1906 8, Research Assistant to Professor Haber, Karlsruhe, 1908 9, Lecturer in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 1910-20; Professor of Chemistry, University College of Swansea (Univ. of Wales), 1920-48, retired 1948 Senior Technical Officer, R N Experimental Station, Stratford, London with rank of Lieut Commander, R.N V R., 1915 19 *Publications* papers in Chemical Journals *Address* 5 Le Breos Avenue, Swansea *T.* Swansea 57876

COATES, Brig.-Gen. Reginald Carlyon, D S.O 1900, late R F A., *b* 13 Oct 1869 *s* of late Rev G. A. A Coates, Earls Croome, Worcester, *m.* 1903, Alice Maud (*d.* 1937), *d* of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly Entered R.A 1889, Captain, 1899, Lt.-Col. 1914, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches thrice, 1914 Star), retired pay

COATES, Wells Wintemute, O B E 1944, F R I B A, M R A.I C, R D I 1944, B A, B Sc, Ph D, Chartered Architect (in practice); *b* Tokio, Japan, 17 Dec 1895, *s* of late Rev Harper Havelock Wells Coates, M A., Ph.D, D D., Professor, and Sarah Agnes Wintemute Coates (Canadian); *m.* 1927, Marion Chanler, *d* of late Frank Grove, consulting engineer, one *d Educ* private tutors, Japan, McGill Univ Lieut. Canadian Infantry, 1915, France and Belgium, 1917, gunner, C F A, fighter pilot, R N A S and R.A.F., 66 Squadron, Italy, 1918; scholar, University, British Columbia, B A, B.Sc, 1922, Research Ph D (Engineering), Univ of London, 1924, practice on own account as architect, London, 1929-39; shops, houses, flats London and provinces, B B C studios, EKCO laboratories; industrial designs in many fields, formed M.A.B.S. Group London, 1933, as first delegate International Congress Modern Architecture, Technical Staff Officer, R.A.F (V R), 1939-45 (Wing Commander), resumed practice, 1945, London Master of Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry, 1951-53 *Recreation* yachting *Address* 18 Yeoman's Row, S W 3 *T.* Kensington 9252 *Clubs* Reform, R A F Yacht

COATES, Col. Sir William, K.C.B, *cr.* 1930 (C B. (Civil), 1905; and (Military), 1918), C B E. 1920; D.L Co Palatine of Lancaster, V.D.; T.D; Officier de la Couronne, Belgium, F.R.C.S. (Eng) and L.R.C P.; retd 1958; late Chairman E. Lancashire Assoc. T A.; Chairman E. Lancashire Joint Committee of the Order of St. John and B.R.C.S.; C.St.J. 1952; Vice-Pres Barrowmore Tuberculosis Colony; Member V.A.D. Council; B.R.C.S. Council, Central Council of War Organization of B R.C.S. and Order of St. John; Founder of East Lancashire Homes for totally disabled Ex-Service Men; late Pres. Manchester Medical Society, etc, *b.* Worksop, Notts; *m.* 1896, Leonora Stilwell (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Frederick Stilwell Freeland, J P, Chichester; two *s* one *d. Educ* London Hospital Medical College, (anatomical schol. and Prizeman in surgery) and held many appointments at the London Hospital, and in practice in Manchester since 1884; was instrumental in forming the Manchester R A M C V in 1886, Assist Director of Medical Services, E Lancashire Territorial Division, 1908 12, Assist Director of Medical Services, Western Command, 1914-19 *Publications:* severe hæmorrhage combated by Intravenous Injection, Lancet 1882, and many subsequent publications *Address* Ingleside, Whalley Range, Manchester *T* Moss Side 2382, 17 St John Street, Manchester *T* Blackfriars 3076 *Clubs* Naval and Military; Union (Manchester).

COATES, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr* 1947, LL B, B Sc, Ph D, Chairman of Excess Profits Tax Refund Advisory Panel, Chairman, Agricultural Marketing Facilities Committee, a Deputy Chairman Westminster Bank Ltd, Director, Carpet Manufacturing Co Ltd, *b* 31 May 1882, 2nd *s* of T Mallalieu Coates, M R C V S, *m* 1909, Claire *e d* of Edward Ferris, two *d Educ* Loughborough Grammar School Entered Civil Service, 1900, War Office, 1900-4, H M Inspectorate of Taxes, Inland Revenue Department, 1904-19, Director of Statistics and Intelligence, Inland Revenue Department, 1919-25; Secretary, Nobel Industries Ltd, 1925-26, Treasurer, I C I, Ltd, 1927-29, subs Director (Dep Chm 1945-50), Member of Senate Univ of London, 1929-33, Financial Adviser to High Commissioner in Canada, 1941 *Recreation* golf *Address* 52 Porchester Gate, W 2 *Club* Reform

COATMAN, John, C I E 1929, M.A., Director of Research in the Social Sciences, St Andrews University, since 1949, *b.* 5 Nov 1889; *s* of John Randall Coatman, Stockport, *m* 1918, Theodora, *d* of Rev. S Pitt, Salisbury; two *s Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University (Walters Scholar in Modern Languages), Pembroke College, Oxford 1st Class Hon School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Beit Prizeman, joined Indian Police Service, 1910, Frontier Constabulary, 1914-19, King's Police Medal, 1916, Mohmand, Tochi, Southern Waziristan Campaigns, 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Hazara Frontier, 1920; Bar to King's Police Medal, 1921, Director of Public Information, Govt of India, 1926, Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1926-30, Member of Indian Cinematograph Enquiry Committee, 1927-28; Hon Professor of Political Science, Delhi University; Secretary to Liberal Parliamentary Delegation to the Round Table Conference, 1930-32, Professor of Imperial Economic Relations, University of London, 1930-34; Chief News Editor of B B C, 1934-37; North Regional Controller of B B C, 1937-49; Chairman of Convocation, Manchester Univ., 1941-45 *Publications* Indian Moral and Material Progress Reports, 1925-30; The Indian Riddle, 1932; Years of Destiny, 1932, Magna Britannia, 1936, India, The Road to Self-Government, 1941, The British Family of Nations, 1950. *Address* Luttrell Cottage, Murcott, nr. Islip, Oxfordshire. *Clubs* Travellers', Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).

COATS, family name of **Baron Glentoran.**

COATS, Lieut.-Col. James Stuart, M C., Goldstream Guards Reserve; *b.* 18 Apr. 1894; *s.* of Sir Stuart Coats, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Lady Amy

Gwendoline Gordon-Lennox, *s. d.* of 8th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, four *s.* *Educ* Downside, Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club* White's

COATS, Robert Hamilton, LL D, (McGill, Dalhousie, Toronto), F S S (Hon), F R S C, Dominion Statistician, Canada, *b.* Clinton, Ont, 25 July 1874, *s* of Robert Coats of Dykehead, East Kilbride, Scotland, *m.* 1942, Maida B Skelly, Ottawa, no *c* *Educ.* Univ Coll, Toronto (B A). On Staff of Toronto Globe, 1898 1901, Associate-Editor of the Labour Gazette, 1902, Chief Statistician, Department of Labour, 1905 Member of Commission on Official Statistics, 1912, Member of Commission on the Cost of Living, 1913, Dominion Statistician and Controller of Census, 1916, organised Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Canada, 1916 18, Member of League of Nations Commission on Statistics, 1920, Member of the International Institute of Statistics, 1924, Hon Fellow of Hungarian and Mexican Statistical Societies, delegate of Canadian Government to various international congresses, Chairman, Conference of British Commonwealth Statisticians, 1935, Member of League of Nations Com. of Statistical Experts, 1931-39, Pres Political Science Assoc of Canada, 1935 36, Chm Social Science Research Council, 1943-45, President American Statistical Association, 1938; Treasurer, Inter-American Institute of Statistics, 1940 46, Pres, Section II Royal Society of Canada, 1943 44 Visiting Professor, Dept of Economics, Toronto University, 1942-1946 Consultant to Food and Agriculture Organisation of the U N O, 1947-48. *Publications* The Labour Movement in Canada, (joint) Sir James Douglas, The American-born in Canada, 1942 *Recreations* motoring, gardening. *Address* 572 Manor Avenue, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada *T A.* Burostat, Ottawa *T* 4-2803 *Club* Rideau (Ottawa)

COATS, Rev. Robert Hay, M A, B D, author and lecturer, *b* 8 Jan 1878, *s.* of Allan and Isabella Coats, Paisley; *m* 1901, Margaret Ramsay, *d* of John McConnachie, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Paisley, Glasgow University, Mansfield College, Oxford, Kiel and Leipsic Universities, Graduated M A, B D, Glas, and B A Oxon with second class honours in Semitic languages, won Elmslie Scholarship, 1896, and Pusey and Ellerton Scholarship, 1897, pastor of Hamstead Road Baptist Church, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1899-1921, Birmingham University Lecturer and Workers' Educational Association Tutor in English Literature, 1921 *Publications* Types of English Piety, 1912, Travellers' Tales of Scotland, 1918, The Christian Life, 1915; The Realm of Prayer, 1920, The Changing Church and the Unchanging Christ, 1924, articles on Holiness and Sanctification in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, John Galsworthy as a Dramatic Artist, 1926; John Bunyan, 1927 *Recreation* music *Address* 32 Radnor Road, Handsworth, Birmingham

COATS, Air Commodore Rowland, C B 1954, A O I/c A, 205 Gp, M E A F, since 1953, *b* 26 May 1904, unmarried *Educ* Emmanuel Coll, Camb (M A), R A F Coll, Cranwell 7 Sqdn, 1925-28, spec in Engrg, India, 1934-37, Staff Coll, 1938, War of 1939-45. Air Min, Bomber Comd, Egypt; Stn Comdr, Bridgnorth, 1947-49, Air Cdre, 1949, A O C Record Office, 1949-1951, 62 Gp, 1951-53 *Recreations* fencing, sailing, tennis, swimming, sketching, bird watching. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, H Q 205 Group, M E A F 25 *Club* Wolverhampton Aero

COATS, Sir Stuart (Auchincloss), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah, *d* of John Auchincloss of New York, *b* 20 Mar 1868, *S* father, 1913, *m.* 1891, Jane Muir, *d.* of Thomas Greenlees, Paisley, one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pius XII and previously to Popes Pius X, Benedict XV and Pius XI, Knight Comdr. with Placca of Noble Order of Pius, Knight Comdr. of St. Gregory the Great, Comdr. of the Order of the Crown of Italy, contested (U) Morpeth, 1906, Deptford, Jan and Dec 1910, M P (U) Wimbledon Division of Surrey, April 1916-18, for Eastern Division, Surrey, Dec 1918 22, former Chairman of the Italian Hospital, formerly partner in J & P Coats, was Pres of the Canada Thread Co, and Vice Pres and Director of the Conant Thread Co, and also of the Coats Thread Co and Spool Cotton Co, New York *Recreations* salmon fishing, golf *Heir s* Lt Col James Stuart Coats, *q v* *Address* c/o Morgan & Cie, 14 Place Vendôme, Paris 1er; c/o Midland Bank Ltd, 3A Carlos Place, Mount St, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton; Travellers' (Paris)

See also Viscount Knollys

COBB, Captain Edward Charles, D S O 1916, J P, late Northants, Regt., *b* Darwin, Falkland Is, 4 Sept 1891, *s* of late George A Cobb and Julia M. A Cobb, Lively I, Falkland Is, *m* 1918, Gladys Ryder, *e d* of H J King, of Poles, Ware, Herts, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St. Paul's School, R M C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut Northants Regt 1911, seconded for duty with West African Regt 1914; joined Cameroons Expeditionary Force, Sept. 1914 (wounded 25 Jan 1915), Adjutant 26th Northumberland Fusiliers, Sept 1915 (wounded 1 July 1916, D S O), Lieut 1912, Capt 1915, retired pay, 1924 Member L C C., 1925-34, Chmn Education Cttee, 1932-34 M P (C) Preston, 1936-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Sec of State for Air, 1938-39, to President Board of Trade, 1939-40, to Sec of State for War, 1940, to Secretary of State for India and Burma, 1940-41 *Address* Rother Hill, Stedham, Midhurst *Club* Carlton

COBB, Major-General Edwyn Harland Wolstenholme, C B 1953, C B E 1945, i d c, p s c, Commandant, Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, since 1954, *b* 6 Aug 1902, *s* of late W H Cobb, I C S, *m* 1938, Priscilla Joan Margaret, *d* of late Capt P B Lendon, M V O, one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, R M A Woolwich Passed Staff Coll, Camberley, 1938, B G S (Plans), G H Q India, 1943-44, B G S IV Corps, Burma, 1945, Comd 33 Indian Inf Bde, Malaya, 1946, Student Imp Defence Coll, London, 1947, Dep Director, War Office, 1948-49, Asst Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1950-51, Director of Manpower Planning, War Office, 1952-54 *Recreations* golf, gardening, shooting, fishing, riding *Address* Shrivenham House, Nr Swindon, Wilts *T* Shrivenham, 266, Penwaun, Nevern, Newport, Pembrokeshire *T* Newport, Pem 43 *Club* United Service

COBB, Rear-Admiral (E) Robert, C B E 1953 (O B E 1941), retired, Staff of British Council since 1954, *b* 18 September 1900, *s* of late Lt-Colonel Cobb, *m* 1930, Honor, *d* of late Sir C Aubrey Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* All Saints, Bloxham, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Osborne, 1914, Midshipman, 1917, Commander (E), 1934, Assistant Naval Attaché, Europe, 1935-37, Captain (E), 1944, Rear-Adm (E), 1951; retired list 1954 *Address:* Priory, Milvil Road, Lee-on-Solent *T* Lee 79415 *Club* Army and Navy.

COBBAN, Professor Alfred, M.A; Ph D, Professor of French History, University College, University of London, since 1953, *b.* 1901, *s* of Robert and Edith Frances Cobban, *m* 1929, Kathleen Muriel Hartshorn; two *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Scholar and Research Student, Gonville and Caius Coll, 1919-25, Lecturer in History, King's Coll., Univ of Durham, 1926-37, Rockefeller Fellow, 1932-33,

Reader in Modern French History, Univ of London, 1937-53; Visiting Prof, Univ. of Chicago, 1947 *Publications.* Edmund Burke and the Revolt against the Eighteenth Century, 1929, Rousseau and the Modern State, 1934, Dictatorship its History and Theory, 1939, The Crisis of Civilization, 1941, National Self-Determination, 1945, The Debate on the French Revolution, 1950, Ambassadors and Secret Agents, 1954 Contributions to English Historical Review, Political Science Quarterly, International Affairs, History, etc. *Address* 11 Westbourne Park Road, W 2 *T* Bayswater 2392

COBBAN, James Macdonald; T D, M A, J P., Headmaster of Abingdon School since 1947, *b* 14 Sept 1910, *s* of A. M Cobban, M I Struct E, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire, *m* 1942, Lorna Mary, *er d* of late G S W Marlow, B Sc, F R I C, barrister-at-law, Sydenham, four *d Educ* Pocklington School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), University of Vienna Classical Tripos (Part I) 1931, (Part II) 1932, Sandys Student, 1932 Thirlwall Medallist and Gladstone Prizeman, 1935 Asst Master, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1933-36, Class. Sixth Form Master, Dulwich Coll, 1936-40, 1946-47. Intelligence Corps (T A), 1941, G S O 3, Directorate of Mil Intelligence, 1941, Intermediate War Course, Staff Coll, 1943, D A Q M G, Combined Ops H Q, 1943, Staff Officer, C C G, 1944 (Lt-Col 1945), J P Berkshire *Publications* Senate and Provinces, 78-49 B C, 1935, (in collaboration) Civis Romanus, 1936, Pax et Imperium, 1938 *Address* The School House, Abingdon, Berks. *T* Abingdon 145

COBBETT, Sir Walter (Palmer), Kt, *cr* 1943, C B E 1931, Hon M A Manchester, Solicitor practising in Manchester, *b* 6 March 1871, *m*, 1898, Lucy Hervey, *d* of Neville Clegg, Altrincham, Cheshire, two *d Educ* Clifton College Chairman Manchester and Salford Trustee Savings Bank (now retired), Vice-Pres Trustee Savings Banks Assoc *Address* Groby Place, Altrincham, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1983 *Club* Union (Manchester)

COBBOLD, Cameron Fromanteel; Governor of Bank of England since 1949, one of H M Lieutenants for the City of London, Fellow of Eton, *b* 14 Sept. 1904, *s.* of Lt -Col Clement Cobbold, *m* 1930, Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent Bulwer-Lytton, *er d* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, K G, P C, G C S I, G C I E, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, King's Coll, Cambridge High Sheriff of County of London for 1946-47 *Address* 57 Green Street, W 1, Knebworth House, Herts *T* Knebworth 2310 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn; *sister of* 8th Earl of Dunmore, *q v*; *m.* 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L. (*d* 1929), two *d* (and one *s.* killed, 1945) *Publications* Pilgrimage to Mecca, 1934, Kenya. The Land of Illusion, 1935. *Address* 24 Mount Row, W.1 *T* Mayfair 2134, Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire
See also Sir C J. Hambro

COBDEN-RAMSAY, Louis Evelegh Bawtree, C.I E 1914, I C S (retired), *b* 29 Oct 1873, *m* 1914, Dorothy Forster, *d* of late C J Grieve, J P, Branxholm Park, Hawick, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Dulwich College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1896, Under-Secretary to Government of Bengal in the Revenue and General Department, 1900-2, Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies, 1905, Commissioner and Political Agent Orissa Feudatory States, 1905, Bihar and Orissa, 1912; retired, 1922 *Publication:* Gazetteer of the Orissa Feudatory States *Address:* Hastingwood, Harlow, Essex *T.:* Potter Street 120

COBHAM, 10th Viscount, *cr.* 1718; **Charles John Lyttelton,** Baron Lyttelton, 1756 (renewed 1794); Baron Westcote, 1776 Bt 1618, J P, D L, T D, *b* 8 Aug 1909; *s* of 9th Viscount, K C B. and Violet Yolande, *yr d* of Charles Leonard, Gloria, Cape Province, *S* father 1949, *m* 1942, Elizabeth Alison, *yr d.* of J R Makeig-Jones, Southerton House, near Ottery St Mary, Devon, four *s* four *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A (Hons) Law, Cambridge, 1932 Joined 100th (Worcs Yeo) Fd Bde R A, T A, 1933, Capt Worcs County Cricket Team, 1936-39, Vice-Capt M C C New Zealand Tour, 1935-36 Served War of 1939-45, 53rd (Worcs Yeo) Anti-Tk Regt R A, France 1940, seconded to 3rd Maritime Regt, R A, 1941, commanded 5th Regt Maritime R A, 1943-45 Parl Candidate (C) for Dudley and Stourbridge, 1948, but relinquished appointment upon death of his father, 1949 D L Worcs *Recreations* shooting, cricket golf *Heir s* Hon John William Leonard Lyttelton, *b* 5 June 1943 *Address* Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire *T* Hagley 2408 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C
See also Snr J C Buchanan-Riddell, Hon C H C Guest, Hon G W. Lyttelton

COBHAM, Sir Alan (John), K.B.E., *cr* 1926, A F C 1926, Aviator, Aviation Consultant, Chm and Managing Director Flight Refuelling Ltd, *b* 6 May 1894, *s* of Frederick Cobham and Elizabeth Burrows, *m* 1922, Gladys Lloyd, two *s Educ* Wilson Grammar School Pupilled, farming, 1912, commercial career, City, 1913, served European War, Aug 1914 to Jan 1919, served three years in France, commissioned 1917, R F C, later R A F, on demobilisation entered Civil Aviation, carried 10,000 passengers in 1919, joined the Aircraft Manufacturing Co for Aerial Photography work, 1920, joined De Havilland Aircraft Co, 1921, did much aerial photography, Aug, flew 5000 miles round Europe, Nov 1921 started Spanish Air Line to Morocco, 1922, another 8000 mile tour round Europe and North Africa, June 1922, flew Belgrade London in day; 1923, flew 12,000 miles Europe, N Africa, Egypt, Palestine; awarded Britannia Trophy, first Britisher to cross Channel in light aeroplane; flew London Brussels with 6 h p engine; 1924, won King's Cup Race, flew London Rangoon and back; awarded Britannia Trophy for 1925, 1925, flew London Cape Town and back (A F C); 1925, Royal Aero Club Gold Medal; Senior Medal by Royal I A E, Aviation Gold Medal from Institute of Transport, 1926, flew from England to Australia and back, 1926, won Britannia Trophy, 1926, Commander Pilot of flying boat expedition, flying round entire African continent for first time in history, promoter of Through African Air Route scheme, 1927-28; Air Ministry flight of survey with multi-engine seaplane, down Nile to Congo, 1931, organised National Aviation Day Ltd touring the British Isles, 1932 and 1933, organised National Aviation Displays Ltd, 1934, 1935, Pioneer of refuelling in the air, development and experimental work, 1936-1946; introduced Cobham system of refuelling in flight into U.S.A F, 1948, introduced Drogue and Probe System of Refuelling in flight to U.S A.F, U S Navy and R.A F, 1951, Chairman of Alan Cobham Aviation, Ltd., Chairman of Bournemouth Airport Ltd, Director (formerly Chm.) of Flight Refueling Inc., Conn., U.S.A. Hon Fell. Roy Aeronautical Soc. *Publications* Skyways; My Flight to the Cape and Back; Australia and Back, Twenty Thousand Miles in a Flying Boat, and numerous articles *Films* With Cobham to the Cape and Back, With Cobham Round Africa, The Flight Commander, Cobham to Kivu and Back, The King's Cup. *Recreations:* riding, yachting, gardening. *Address* Falaise, West Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth, Hants. *T* Bournemouth 64646, Flight Refuelling Ltd., Tarrant Rushton Airfield, Nr, Blandford, Dorset. *T.* Blandford 501. *Clubs* Royal Aero, R.A.F.

COBHAM, Brig.-General Horace Walter, C.M.G 1919, D.S O 1917, *s* of late F. A. Cobham, *m* 1902, Edith A, (*d.* 1952), *d* of late Colonel A Looke Nicholson, late 107th Regt, one *s* two *d* Served on Staff—Brig.-Major and D.A.A G 1906 10 Retired, 1910, served in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884 85, N W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897 98 (medal and two clasps), European War—in command of 8 Batt. and as Brig.-Commander (despatches five times, Bt Lt Col, C M G, D S O) *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Address*: Courtlands, Exmouth, Devon.

See also Sir Duncan G Mackenzie.

COBHAM, Ven. John Lawrence, M A, Archdeacon emeritus since 1947, Prebendary of Exeter, 1933-53, Prebendary emeritus since 1953, *b* 12 May 1873, *s* of John Cobham and Martha Ann Matches, *m* 1898, Frances Eliza, *d* of late Sir William Willis (Accountant General, Navy), two *c* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Corpus Christi College, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897, Curate of Gt Yarmouth, 1896-1900, Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, 1900-04, Vicar of St John Evangelist, Carl, 1904-12, T C F, 1917-18, St Peter, Tunbridge Wells, 1912-19, Commissary, Uganda, 1912-22, Treasurer of Uganda Diocesan Fund, 1919-22, C C C S Chaplain at Entebbe, Uganda, 1920-21, Clarens, 1922, Rector of St Mark's Torwood, Torquay, 1922-38, Rural Dean of Ipplepen, 1928-1933. Archdeacon of Totnes, 1933-47 *Address* Inniscarra, 11 Southfield Avenue, Paignton, Devon *T* Paignton 82316

See also Ven J O Cobham

COBHAM, Ven. John Oldcastle, M A, Archdeacon of Durham and Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral since 1953, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham since 1953, *b* 11 April 1899, *s* of Ven John Laurence Cobham, *q v.*, *m* 1934, Joan, *d* of late Rev George Henry Cobham, no *c* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Tonbridge School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, University of Marburg, Westcott House, Cambridge Served in Royal Field Artillery in European War, 1917-19, Curate at St Thomas' Winchester, 1926-30, Vice-Principal of Wescott House, Cambridge, 1930-34, Principal of The Queen's College, Birmingham, 1934-53, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1936-53, Vicar of St Benet's, Cambridge 1940-45, Recognised Lectr, Dept of Theology, Birmingham University 1946-53, Hon Canon, Derby Cathedral, 1950-53 Chaplain to the Forces (E C) and served War of 1939-45, in London France and Belgium, 1943-45 Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1933 and 1940 University of Birmingham, 1938, University of Oxford, 1952-53, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1932-41, to Bishop of Exeter, 1945-49 *Publications* Concerning Spiritual Gifts, 1933, co-translator of K Barth in Revelation, a Symposium, 1937, contributor to The Parish Communion, 1937, No Other Gospel, 1943, The Significance of the Barmen Declaration for the Oecumenical Church, 1943, D N B 1931-40 (E C Hoskyns), 1949, Theological Word Book of the Bible, 1950 *Recreations* climbing, sketching *Address* The College, Durham *T* Durham 57 *Club* Alpine

COBURN, Sir (Marmeduke) Robert, Kt., *cr* 1947; C S I 1945, C I E 1939, O.B E 1919; *b* 9 Mar. 1885; *s* of John Coburn; *m* 1931, Avis Mary Mildred, *d.* of Sir Thomas Ryan, C I E.; two *s* *Educ* East London College; Hertford College, Oxford Joined service of Govt of India in 1910 in the Military Accounts Dept, Deputy Controller of War Accounts, 1915, Financial Officer to Indian Munitions Board, 1916-20, Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance, 1920-24; Director of Establishments, Posts, and Telegraphs, 1926, Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs, 1928, Military Accountant General, 1936, Additional Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Government of India, 1939-47 *Address* The Gate House, Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells *T* Tunbridge Wells 2461

COCHRAN, Alexander, C B E 1919, *s s.* of late James Taylor Cochran, of Birkenhead and Annan, *m* 1st, 1908, E L Watson (*d* 1922); one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1924, M M. Hingston (*d* 1943), one *d*, 3rd, 1950, Kathleen Ruth, *o d* of late John Deazley Hanna *Educ* Shrewsbury School Joined the firm of Burn & Co, Ltd, Engineers, Howrah, India, 1902, partner firm of Burn & Co, 7 Hasting Street, Calcutta, 1913-24; Chairman Indian Engineering Association, 1913, 1918, 1923, Chairman Indian Rivercraft Board, 1916-18, Chairman Bengal Association of the Institution of Engineers, India, 1921, Vice-President of the Institution of Engineers, India, 1921, Member of Council of Institution of Engineers, India, 1923, Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1921 and 1923, Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1924, Member of Institute of Naval Architects and Institution of Engineers, India *Address* Cliff House, Paignton, S Devon *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear)

COCHRAN-PATRICK, Sir Neil James Kennedy, K B E, *cr* 1934 (M B E 1918), D L, J P, B A (Cantab), LL B (Edin), *b* 18 Aug 1866; *s* of John Kennedy of Underwood, Ayrshire, and Margaret *d* of Colin Macrae, *m* 1895, Eleonora Agnes, *o surv c* of late Robert W Cochran Patrick of Woodside and Ladyland, D L, J P, M P, for N Ayrshire, 1880 85, Under Sec. for Scotland, 1887 92, three *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Monkton Combe School; Cambridge and Edinburgh Univs Called to Scottish Bar, 1890, Member of the King's Body guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) 1902, Captain 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers (Territorial), 1914 18, Assistant Commissioner Churches (Scot) Act, 1904, Vice Chairman Ayrshire Education Authority, 1926-29; Convener of the County and Chairman Ayrshire County Council, 1930-35; Member Police Consolidation (Scot.) Committee, 1933, Chairman North Ayrshire Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-47, contested Stirling Burghs Jan 1910 and Roxburghshire Dec 1910 and was for 14 years Hon Secretary of the Scottish Unionist Association, on Committee of Management of the Scottish Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund, on death of father-in law assumed the name of Cochran-Patrick in addition to his own *Address* Ladyland, Beith, Ayrshire *T A* Lochwinnoch Renfrewshire *T* Lochwinnoch 222

COCHRANE, family name of **Earl of Dundonald** and **Baron Cochrane.**

COCHRANE of Cults, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1919, **Thomas George Frederick Cochrane,** D S O 1919, Black Watch (S.R.), *b* 19 Mar. 1883, *s s* of 1st Baron Cochrane and Lady Gertrude Boyle, O B E (*d* 1950), *d.* of 6th Earl of Glasgow, *S* father 1951, *m* 1st, 1920, Hon Elin Douglas-Pennant (*d.* 1934), *y. d* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, three *s*, 2nd, 1948, Mrs M A M Foster. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M A, Bar. Inner Temple, 1908, served European War, 1914-1919 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice, D.S O) *Recreations* shooting, motoring, travel *Heir.* *s* Hon Thomas Charles Anthony Cochrane, *b* 31 Oct 1922. *Address.* Crawford Priory, Cupar, Fife *T* Cupar 3162, 11 Mount St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1791 *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

See also Sir T F V Buxton, Capt. Hon Sir A D. Cochrane, Air Chief Marshal Hon. Sir R. A Cochrane, Earl of Elgin

COCHRANE, Captain Hon. Sir Archibald Douglas, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1937, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1936; D.S.O. 1915, *b.* 8 Jan 1885, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults, *m* 1926, Julia Dorothy (*see* Hon Lady Cochrane), *o d.* of 1st Baron Cornwallis, one *s* one *d* Entered R.N 1901 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O and bar); retired list, 1922; M.P (U.) East Fife, 1924-29, Dunbartonshire, 1932-36, Governor of Burma, 1936-41, served as Acting Capt R.N (retd.), 1941-45, Director Standard Life Assurance Co *Address* Inglisfield, Gifford, East Lothian *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

COCHRANE, Sir Cecil Algernon, Kt., *cr.* 1933, Hon D.C.L. Durham, *b* 1869, 2nd *surv. s* of late William Cochrane, M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E., *m* 1905, Frances Sibyl, (*d.* 1952), *d* of Col Addison Potter, C.B., of Heaton Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne *Educ* Sherborne, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. 1894). Contested Durham City, 1910, M.P. (L.) South Shields, 1916-18 *Address* Oakfield House, Gosforth, nr Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Gosforth 51948. *Club* Royal Automobile.

COCHRANE, Sir Desmond Oriel Alastair George Weston, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1903, Consul-General of Ireland to the Republics of Syria and The Lebanon since 1949, *b* 22 Oct 1918, 2nd *s* of Sir Ernest Cochrane, 2nd Bt., and Elsa, *y. d.* of Erwin Schumacher, *S* father 1952, *m* 1946, Yvonne, *o c* of late Alfred Bey Sursock and of Donna Maria Sursock, three *s Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, Staff Capt Northern Command, 1941, War Office, A.G. 12, 1942, G.H.Q. Middle East Forces (Mil Sec Branch), 1943, Military Secretary to G.O.C. 9th Army, 1944 Director of Beyrouth Race Course, Sahra Development Co (Kuwait), Kuwait Imports Ltd *Heir s* Henry Mark Sursock, *b* 23 Oct 1946 *Address* Maison Sursock Beyrouth, Lebanon Woodbrook, Bray, Co Wicklow, Ireland, 6 Donne Place, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Club* Carlton

COCHRANE, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Owen, K.B.E., *cr* 1943, *b* 17 Aug 1881, *s* of Vice-Adm Basil E. Cochrane and Cornelia Ramsay Robinson Owen, *m* 1908, Mary Lucy George, (*s* Major R.A., killed in Tunisia) one *d Educ* H.M.S. Britannia Midshipman, 1897, qualified as a Gunnery Lieut, 1905, Commander, 1915, Captain, 1920, served at Admiralty as Asst Director Gunnery Div and Asst. then Deputy Director Naval Intelligence Div, 1921-24, Captain of H.M.S. Cairo, East Indies Station, 1924-1926; of Devonport Gunnery School 1927-1929, Director of Training and Staff Duties, 1929-31, Captain, H.M.S. Repulse, 1931-32, Rear-Admiral, 1933, retired list, 1934, employed as a Convoy Commodore with the rank of Commodore R.N.R., 1939-45 *Recreations* Interest has been connected with work of Moral Re-Armament for many years. *Address* Primrose Hill, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.* Hawkhurst 2132 *Club* United Service

COCHRANE, Rev. Canon E. L., M.A.; *b* West Hartlepool, 3 Aug 1876; *s* of Robert Cochrane, *m* 1st, Susan Annie, *d* of R.W. Vick; 2nd, Elsie, *d* of G.B. Birch; two *s* one *d Educ* West Hartlepool; Keble College, Oxford Curate of Cradley, Worcestershire, 1902; St Ambrose, Edgbaston, 1905, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Smethwick, 1914; Rural Dean of Harborne, 1922; Vicar of Yardley, Birmingham, 1923-47, retired, 1947, Hon Canon of Birmingham, 1924, Rural Dean of Solihull, 1927-46, Member of Board of Finance, Governor of Queen's College; Governor of the Yardley Charity Estates; Ex-officio Trustee of the Charles Lane Trust. *Address.* 921 Warwick Road, Solihull, Birmingham.

COCHRANE, Major-General James Rupert, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1947, Deputy Chief of Staff, H.Q. Allied Land Forces, Central Europe, since 1953, *b.* 28 Nov. 1904, *s* of Brig.-Gen J. K. Cochrane, C.M.G., *m.* 1937, Hilary, *d* of H.W. Standen, Westways, Sevenoaks, one *s* one *d. Educ* Charterhouse, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1925, Staff College, Camberley, 1939, Imperial Defence College, 1948 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). in N.W. Europe, Italy and Middle East, on Staff and Commanding 191 (Herts and Essex) Yeomanry Fd Regt Chief of Staff, H.Q. British troops in Palestine and Transjordan, 1945-47 (despatches) Commanded H.A.A. Regt., 1947, Chief of Staff, H.Q. East Africa Command, 1949-52, Comd 51 (U) A.A. Brigade, 1952-53 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* United Service

COCHRANE, John; *b* 1875, *s* of Robert Graham Cochrane; *m* 1903, D. Forster, one *s* two *d.*, *m.* 1926, M. E. Blow, one *d Educ* various Joined Guardian Assurance Co, London, 1893, Butterfield & Swire, Shanghai, 1900, Union Insurance Society of Canton, 1916, General Manager Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Co, Ltd, 1922-1927, Director and Gen Manager British Oak Ins Co Ltd 1927-31, retired 1931; in China sixteen years, travelled round world for Union of Canton, six years *Address:* Sunnyside. Ditcheat, near Bath

COCHRANE, Hon. Lady; (Julia Dorothy); C.B.E. 1952, Chief Commissioner for England, Girl Guides Association, 1941-51, now President, *e d* of 1st Baron Cornwallis, C.B.E., T.D., D.L., J.P. (*d* 1935), *m* 1926, Captain the Hon Sir Archibald Douglas Cochrane, *q.v.*, one *s* one *d* Commander Sister of the Order of St John of Jerusalem Red Cross Long Service Medal and clasp *Address* Inglisfield, Gifford, East Lothian *Club* Guide

COCHRANE, Air Chief Marshal Hon. Sir Ralph (Alexander), G.B.E., *cr* 1950 (K.B.E., *cr* 1945), K.C.B., *cr* 1948, A.F.C. 1919, *b* 24 February 1895, *y s* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults, *m* 1930, Hilda Frances Holme Wiggin, two *s* one *d. Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Navy, 1912, transferred to newly created Airship branch 1915 and to R.A.F. 1919, Served in Egypt and Iraq, 1920-23, and at Aden, 1928-29, on the directing staff R.A.F. Staff Coll, Andover, 1930-31, and at Air Ministry, 1932-33, Imperial Defence College, 1934 Seconded to New Zealand Govt to advise on air defence and became first Chief of the Air Staff of the Royal New Zealand Air Force, 1936-39 A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40. Held various appointments covering intelligence and training, 1939-42, commanded Nos. 3 and 5 Bomber Groups, 1942-45, A.O.C.-in-C Transport Command, 1945-47, A.O.C.-in-C Flying Training Command, 1947-50; Vice-C.A.S., Air Ministry, 1950-52, retd Nov 1952 Air A.D.C. to the King, 1949, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1952 R.U.S.I. Gold Medal Essay, 1935; Royal Aeronautical Society Edward Busk Memorial Prize, 1948 *Address* 6 Bradbrook House, Kinnerton Street, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 6914. *Clubs:* Brooks's, R.A.F

COCK, Gerald, M.V.O. 1935; *yr. s.* of late Alfred Cock, Q.C., of the Middle Temple; unmarried *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Seafield Park. Travelled U.S.A., British Columbia, Mexico, etc, 1909-15; returned to England, 1915; commissioned Royal Engineers, B.E.F., France and Belgium, 1915-20, business in London, 1920-24; joined B.B.C. 1925 as first Director of Outside Broadcasts; first Director of Television, 1935; Assistant Controller, B.B.C., 1939; organised and directed the

first television service to be established in Europe or America; North American representative of B B C, 1940-41, Pacific Coast representative of B B C, 1942-45; retired, 1946 *Publications* articles on broadcasting and television *Recreations* travel, walking, riding *Address* 1060 Bush Street, San Francisco, California *Clubs* Reform, Olympic (San Francisco)

COCKAYNE, Edward Alfred, D.M Oxon, F R C P London, Consulting Physician, Middlesex Hospital, Consulting Physician, Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Temporary Surgeon, R N V R, 1915-17, R.N 1917 19, President Royal Entomological Soc of London, 1948-45, Pres, Section for Study of Diseases of Children, Royal Society of Medicine, 1938; *b* 1880, *s* of late E S and Mary Florence Cockayne of Sheffield (she *m* 2nd, 1906, 2nd Marquis of Aberdeen, *q v*, and *d* 1937) *Educ* Charterhouse, Balliol Coll Oxford (First Class Honours, Natural Science School), 1908, St Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury Scholarship in Medicine), 1907 *Publications* Inherited Abnormalities of the Skin and its Appendages, papers on the Diseases of Children and other medical subjects, Gynandromorphism, etc *Recreation* entomology *Address* 8 High Street, Tring *T* Tring 2151

COCKBILL, Ven. Charles Shipley, M A, Archdeacon of St Albans since 1951, Canon Residentiary and Diocesan Missioner since 1951, *b* 27 Jan 1888, *s* of Samuel Edward Cockbill and Hannah Maria Shipley, *m* 1917, Phyllis, *y d* of Rev Prebendary Bazell, Eastover Vicarage, Bridgwater, Somerset; no *c* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School (Scholar), St John Baptist College, Oxford (Mathematical Exhibitioner) Assistant Curate St John's Bridgwater, 1911 17, Holy Trinity, Eltham 1917 18, Vicar of Oakhill, Somerset, 1918-23, Rector of Holy Trinity, Bath, 1923 30, Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools (Bath and Wells) 1918 30, Rector of Digswell, Herts, 1930-39, Hon Canon of St. Albans, 1935-42, Diocesan Director of Religious Education (St. Albans), 1935 48, Canon Residentiary of St Albans, 1942 48. *Address* 2 Walton Street, Flat 1, St. Albans, Herts

COCKBURN, Archibald William, Q C 1938, Chairman, County of London Sessions, since 1954 (Dep Chm, 1938-53), *b* 6 June 1887, *e s* of Henry Cockburn and Ella, *d.* of Rev. Canon W Chetwynd Stapylton; *m* 1st, 1933, Jacqueline Theodora (*d* 1948) (O St J 1939, J P Co. of London, member Chelsea Borough Council, 1937), *s d* of late Lt-Col Sir Henry Trotter, K C M G, C B, 2nd, 1953, Phyllis, *y d* of late E Bent Walker *Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford (M A) President of Oxford Union Society, 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, went the Oxford Circuit; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1935; K C 1938, Recorder of Ludlow, 1934 36, Recorder of Oxford, 1936-38, Member of the Bar Council, 1919 28 and 1930-38; Secretary of Royal Commission on Importation of Store Cattle, 1921; Secretary of International Arbitral Commission (U S A v Peru), 1922, Member of the Supreme Court Rule Committee, 1930 38; Chairman of the Hops Reorganisation Commission for England, 1938, Dep Chm of the Home Office Advisory Cttee (Defence Regulation 18B), 1940-45, Chm, County of London Magistrates' Courts Cttee, 1954-; served European War, R G A, France and Belgium *Publications* joint-editor of Pratt and Mackenzie's Law of Highways, 17th and 18th editions, and parts of Halsbury's Laws of England (2nd ed), Halsbury's Statutes, and other legal works. *Address* 2 Cheyne Gardens, S W 3 *T*. Flaxman 0752 *Club* Athenæum

COCKBURN, Major Ernest Radcliffe, C.B.E. 1938 (O B E. 1918), *b* 17 Sept 1875, *m* 1899, Jean Henderson Rodger (*d.* 1950). *Educ*. Harrow. Lieut., 3/Wilts. Regt., 1894, 2/Wilts. Regt, 1897, Capt., Manchester Regt, 1901, Wiltshire Regt, 1907, Adjutant, 3/Wiltshire Regt, 1908-12, Major, 1915, Secretary, Ayrshire Territorial Force Assoc., 1912 19, Chief Constable of Ayrshire, 1919 28, Chief Constable of Hampshire, 1929-42, served S African War in Mounted Infantry, Wilts Regt 1900 2 (Queen's Medal 5 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps) *Address* Ivy Lodge, Ightham, Kent *Club* Army and Navy

COCKBURN, Very Rev. James Hutchison, D D, Minister of Dunblane Cathedral (Church of Scotland), 1918-45, Director Dept of Reconstruction and Inter-Church Aid, World Council of Churches, Geneva, 1945-48, Chaplain to King George VI, 1944-52, and to the Queen, 1952, now an Extra Chaplain to the Queen, *b* Paisley, 29 Oct 1882, *s* of late George Hannah Cockburn, F E I S, schoolmaster, and late Isabella Brodie Marshall, *m* 1912, Amy Macloy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University (M A, B D, D D) Ministries Mearns, 1908-14, Battlefield (Glasgow), 1914-18, War Service in France with Y M C A and as Chaplain in Egypt and in East Africa, Offices held in Church of Scotland Clerk, Union Committee, 1927-29, Convener, Church and Nation Committee, 1929-35, Clerk Committee on Restatement of Church's Faith, 1930-35, Convener of Business Committee of the General Assembly, 1936, Moderator of General Assembly, 1941, Chairman, Eastern Section of Presbyterian Alliance, 1939-44, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology St Mary's College, St Andrews, 1931-34, Convener, Cttee on Inter-Church Relations, 1941-44, founded Society of Friends of Dunblane Cathedral, 1929, visited Canada and United States, 1942, during Moderatorship, speaking on spiritual issues of the war, and frequently since, Vice-Chairman, British Council of Churches, 1942-44, William Belden Noble Lecturer, Harvard 1942, Warrack Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1944-45, Hon Prof Buda-Pest Univ, 1946, D Th (Prague) 1948, D D Yale, 1948, and Occidental, U S A 1950, L H D, Wooster College, Ohio, 1953, Otts Lecturer, Davidson College, North Carolina, 1951, Mem Roy Comm. on Scottish Affairs, 1952-54 Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1948 *Publications* Religious Freedom in Eastern Europe, articles on various social problems, Peace, Betting and Gambling, Irish Problem in Scotland, etc, papers on Church History, especially in the books of the Society of Friends of Dunblane Cathedral, including Fasti Dunblanenses *Recreation* fishing *Address* The Cathedral, Dunblane *Club* Overseas

COCKBURN, Sir John (Elliot), 12th Bt of that Ilk, *cr* 1671, Student at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1948, *b* 7 Dec. 1925, *s* of Lt-Col Sir John Cockburn, 11th Bt of that Ilk, D.S O. and of Isabel Hunter, *y. d* of late James McQueen, Crofts, Kirkcudbrightshire, *S.* father 1949, *m* 1949, Glory Patricia, *er d* of N Mullings, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* R.N. College, Dartmouth Invalided out of R N C, Dartmouth, due to a series of Rugby Football accidents Served War of 1939-45, joined R A F, July 1944, posted Flying Training Command as an Aircrew Cadet, and demobilised as such, 1948, having done 100 hours flying (training uncompleted due to a motor-cycle accident, Oct 1947). *Recreations* tennis, motoring, shooting, swimming *Heir* *s* Charles Christopher, *b* 19 Nov 1950 *Address* Mayhill House, Longhope, Gloucestershire *T*. Longhope 245.

COCKBURN, Robert, C B 1953, O B E 1946, Ph D, M Sc, Principal Director of Scientific Research (Guided Weapons and Electronics), Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 31 Mar 1909, 2nd *s* of Rev R T Cockburn, Columba Manse, Belford, Northumber-

land, *m* 1935, Phyllis Hoyland, two *d* *Educ* Southern Secondary School and Municipal College, Portsmouth, London Univ B Sc. 1928, M Sc 1935, Ph D 1939, London Taught Science at West Ham Municipal College, 1930-37, Research in communications at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1937-39, in radar at Telecommunications Research Establishment, Malvern, Worcs, 1939-45, in atomic energy at Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1945-48, The Scientific Adviser to the Air Ministry, 1948-53 Congressional Medal for Merit, 1947 *Publications* scientific papers. *Recreations* sailing *Address* 28 Lauderdale Drive, Petersham, Surrey *T* Richmond 4680 *Club* Savile

COCKBURN, Captain William, D S O 1918; M C, *b* 1893, *o s* of James Cockburn, Selkirk, *m* 1924, Louisa Nellie Norris, Invercargill, New Zealand; one *s* four *d* *Educ* Private Schools Served European War 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, despatches, D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre (French with Gold Star), twice wounded) *Publications* Various articles on subjects dealing with Hospital Administration and Hospital History *Recreations* walking, Lieder singing, music *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Knightsbridge Branch, 79 Brompton Road, S W 3 *Club* The Club (Rugby)

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas; see Campbell

COCKCRAFT, Lt.-Col. Louis William la Trobe, D S O 1916, M V O 1945, R A, Military Knight of Windsor since 1940, *b* 20 June 1880, *s* of late Col. W la T Cockcraft, R M A Entered R F A 1899, Capt 1908, Major, 1914 Lt.-Col 1925, served S Africa (last 6 months in Intelligence Department), 1900-2 (despatches), W Africa 1906-8, European War, Suez Canal, 1914, C Helles, Gallipoli, 1915-16) despatches, D S O); France, 1916-18 (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt Lt.-Col), retired pay, 1929, re-employed Sept 1939 *Address* 8 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle, Berks

COCKCROFT, Sir John (Douglas), K C B, *cr* 1953, Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E 1944, F R S 1936, M A, Ph D, M Sc (Tech), D Sc (*h c*) Oxford, 1949, London, 1950, Trinity College, Dublin, 1951; Sydney, Canberra, 1952, Manchester, 1953, Sc D (*h c*) Cambridge, 1953, Hon LL D (Toronto, Glasgow, Melbourne), M I E E, Hon M I Mech E, Hon Associate, Manchester Coll of Technology, Hon mem Inst Marine Engineers, Director Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Min of Supply, since 1946, Hon Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 27 May 1897, *s* of J A Cockcroft and A M Fielden, *m* 1925, E Elizabeth Crabtree, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Todmorden Secondary School, University of Manchester, St John's College, Cambridge Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1928-46, Jacksonian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Univ of Cambridge, 1939-46 Chief Superintendent, Air Defence, Research and Development Establishment, Ministry of Supply, 1941-44, Director, Atomic Energy Division, National Research Council of Canada, 1944-46. Hon. Freedom of Todmorden, 1946, Chairman Defence Research Policy Committee and Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Defence, 1952-54 Member of B.B C Scientific Advisory Committee, 1948-1952 Foreign Member Royal Swedish Acad, Foreign Hon Member American Acad of Arts and Sciences Hughes Medal, Royal Soc.; U.S. Medal of Freedom (Golden Palms), 1947. J. A Ewing Medal of Inst. of Civil Eng., 1948; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1950 (With E T S Walton) Nobel prize for physics, 1951. *Publications* Various papers on Nuclear Physics in Proceedings of the Royal Society; also on technical subjects, Journal Inst. Electrical Engineers *Address* No. 1 South Drive, Harwell, Didcot, Berks. *Clubs:* Savile, Athenæum

COCKE, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr* 1929, A.C.A, Councillor Petersfield R D C since 1946 (Chairman, 1953-54), impartial member of Hants and Isle of Wight Agricultural Wages Committee, *s* of late Alfred Golding Cocke, Hampstead, and late Mary Louisa, *d* of Richard Webb, *m.* Winifred Florence, *d* of late A E Cumming, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Karachi, India. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, London Joined A. F. Ferguson & Co, Chartered Accountants, Bombay, 1907, Bombay Corporation, 1919, Legislative Council, 1922-23, Honorary Presidency Magistrate; President, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1928 and 1932, Member of Legislative Assembly, 1924-32, Sheriff of Bombay, 1933 *Address* Brookdean, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2207 *Club* Oriental.

COCKER, William Hollis, C.M G 1950, Barrister and Solicitor, Auckland, N Z, President, Auckland University College (University of New Zealand), since 1938, Chairman, National Council of Adult Education of New Zealand since 1948, *b* 26 Feb. 1896, *s* of James and Sarah Ann Cocker, *m* 1934, Ada Vera Hay *Educ* Auckland Grammar School (N Z), Canterbury University College (N Z), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) Economics and Law Tripos Served European War, 1914-18, with N Z Expeditionary Force Member, N Z Broadcasting Board, 1935-36, President, Auckland District Law Society, 1941-42, Member, Senate of University of New Zealand, 1938- *Address* 124 Grafton Road, Auckland, N Z *T* 42382 *Club* Northern (Auckland)

C O C K E R E L L, Sir Sydney (Carlyle), Kt, *cr.* 1934, M A, Hon Litt D. Cambridge, Hon Fellow of Downing College since 1937, *b* 16 July 1867, 2nd *s* of Sydney John Cockerell and Alice, *d* of Sir John Bennett, *m.* 1907, Florence Kate Kingsford (*d.* 1949), one *s* two *d* *Educ.* St. Paul's School Coal merchant, 1889-92, Secretary to William Morris and to the Kelmscott Press, 1892 1898; in partnership with late Sir Emery Walker, 1900-4, Director, 1908-37, of the Fitz william Museum, Cambridge, European Adviser to Felton Trustees of National Gallery of Victoria, 1936-39, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1910 16 and of Downing College, 1932 37, a literary executor of William Morris, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, and Thomas Hardy *Publications*, various bibliographical monographs *Recreations* calligraphy and book collecting *Address* 21 Kew Gardens Road, Kew, Surrey. *T* Richmond 5852

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George Kynaston, Kt., *cr.* 1926, C B. 1916, *b* Newquay, Cornwall, 1867, 3rd *s* of late Robert William Cockerill and Clara Sandys, *d* of late Major General Charles Pooley, *m.* 1900, Mildred (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of late Frederick W. Jowers, of Wivelsfield, Sussex *Educ* Cheltenham. Joined 2nd Queen's (R. W. Surrey) Regiment, 1888, Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1892, special duty in Gilgit, Hunza, and Chitral, as Inspecting Officer, Kashmir troops; explored and mapped the eastern Hindu Kush and Western Karakoram, 1892-95 and discovered Mt Disteghil (25,868 ft) (thanks of Govt of India, and awarded the Macgregor Memorial Medal, United Service Institution of India), Intelligence Officer Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at storming of Malakand Pass, passage of Swat River, and actions at Panjkora River and Mamagai (four times mentioned in Brigade Reports, thanks of C.-in-C., medal with clasp), officiating D.A.Q M.G., Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1895 1899; Intelligence Officer, Headquarters, Tochi

Field Force, 1897 (despatches, clasp), passed Staff Coll, 1899, D A A G, South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, Bt -Major), accompanied Royal Commission on Martial Law Sentences, South Africa, 1902, Staff Captain, D A Q M G, and Major, General Staff, War Office, 1902 7, Gold Medal, United Service Institution of India, 1906, specially promoted Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1907, British Technical Delegate, Hague Conference, 1907, retired, 1910, Lt Col commanding 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1914, served European War, Deputy Director of Military Operations and Military Intelligence, and Director of Special Intelligence, 1915 19 (despatches, C B, Bt. Colonel), contested Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire as a Unionist, Dec 1910, M P (U) for Reigate Division of Surrey, 1918 31 Hon Director International League for the Protection of Horses, 1930-, Hon Pres St Lukes-Woodside Hospital F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; F R.Hort.S Commander of the Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy, Star of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, and Grand Cross of St Stanislas, Russia *Publications* · Love's Universe, 1931, What Fools We Were, 1944, Late Harvest, 1946, and articles on military and political subjects *Recreations* golf, skating (bronze medallist), sculpture *Address* 19 Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4818 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Albert Golf (Montrose)

COCKEY, Air Commodore Leonard Herbert, C B 1945, Royal Air Force (retired), *b* 1893, *s.* of late Rev H A Cockey, Oldland Vicarage, Glos, *m* 1942, Eileen Anne, *d* of James A Hogan Tipperary, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Bristol Univ. Served European War, 1914-18 Qualified R A F Staff College and i d c Served War of 1939-45 in Bomber Command and Southern Rhodesia, retired, 1945 *Address* Sprayside, Banks Road, Sandbanks, Dorset. *Club* R A F

COCKFIELD, Francis Arthur; Finance Director Boots Pure Drug Co Ltd, since 1953, *b* 28 Sept 1916, 2nd *s* of late Lieut C F Cockfield and Louisa (*née* James), *m* 1943, Ruth Helen (*née* Simonis), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dover County, London School of Economics (LL B, B Sc (Econ)) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1942 Home Civil Service, Inland Revenue 1938, Assistant Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1945, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1951-52, Director of Statistics and Intelligence to Board of Inland Revenue, 1945-52 *Address* 20 Warwick Road, Mapperley Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 69465 *Club* Reform

COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A.; *see* Bristol, Bishop of

COCKING, Professor John Martin, M A, Professor of French Language and Literature, University of London, King's College, since 1952, *b* 9 Nov 1914, *s* of Matthew Maddern Bottrell Cocking and Annie Cocking, *m* 1941, May Parsons Wallis, one *s* *Educ.* Penzance County School for Boys, King's College, London; Sorbonne, British Institute in Paris B A (Hons) French, 1935; Teacher's Diploma (London), 1936, Diplôme d'Études Universitaires (Sorbonne), 1937, M A (London), 1939. Lecturer in English Literature, British Institute in Paris, 1937-38, Lecturer in English and Asst to the Director, 1938-39, Asst Lecturer in French, King's Coll, London, 1939-46 (including 5 years' absence on war service in the Army). Leoturer in French, King's Coll., London, 1946-52 *Publications* articles in journals and reviews *Address* 229 Goldhurst Terrace, N.W 6. *T* Maida Vale 2398.

COCKRAM, Ben, C.M G 1948; O B E 1944, *b* 1903, *s* of B B Cockram, St Helier's, Jersey, Channel Islands, *m* 1928, Doris Mary Holdrup; one *d.* *Educ.*: Victoria Coll, Taunton's School; Queen's Coll, Oxford B A. (Lond.), M A. (Oxon.), Ph D (Michigan, U S.A), Asst. Principal, Dominions Office, 1926, Private Sec. to Parl and Permanent Under Secs of State, 1929-34, Principal, 1934-39, Political Sec. to U K High Comr. in Union of S Africa, 1939-44, Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A, 1944-49, Asst Sec Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-51 Adviser to U K delegs to Assembly and Council of League of Nations, 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938, to Brussels Conference, on Far East, 1936, to San Francisco Conference, 1945, to Councils of U.N R R A and F A O, to Peace Conference, Paris, 1946, the Assembly, Security, Economic and Social, and Trusteeship Councils of U N, 1946, 1947 and 1948 Member of Far Eastern Commission on Japan, 1946-48, Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Australia, 1952-54, and Acting High Commissioner, May-Oct 1952 *Recreations* swimming, tennis and golf *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W.1

COCKS, family name of **Baron Somers.**

COCTEAU, Jean; poète, *b* Maisons Laffitte, 5 July 1891 *Works* *Poésie* La Lampe d'Aladin, 1907, Le Prince frivole, 1911, La Danse de Sophocle, 1913, Le Potomak, 1913 (definitive edition 1924), Le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, 1918, La Rose de François, 1921, Vocabulaire, 1922, Plain-chant, 1923, Discours du grand sommeil, 1923, Prière mutilée, 1925, L'Ange Heurtebise, 1925, Opéra, 1927, Un Livre de morceaux choisis, 1932 *Poésie de roman* Le Grand Écart, 1923, Thomas l'imposteur, 1923; Enfants Terribles, 1929 *Poésie Critique* Visite à Barrès, 1922, Secret Professionnel, 1922, Rappel à l'ordre, 1923, D'un ordre considéré comme une anarchie, Picasso, La Lettre à Jacques Maritain, 1925; Le Mystère laïc, 1928, Opium, 1930, Essai de critique indirecte, 1932; Portraits-Souvenir, 1935 Mon premier voyage, 1936, Cocteau on the Film, a Conversation recorded by André Fraigneau, 1954 *Poésie de théâtre.* Parade, 1917, Le Bœuf sur le Toit, 1920, Les Maries de la Tour Eiffel, 1921, Romeo et Juliette, 1924, Orphée, 1926, Antigone, 1927, Œdipe Roi, 1928; La Voix humaine, 1929, La Machine infernale, 1934, Les Chevaliers de la Table Ronde, 1936-37, Parents Terribles, 1938, Bacchus, 1952, The Holy Terrors, 1952 *Poésie graphique* Dessins, 1923, Le Mystère de Jean l'Oiseleur, 1924, Maison de santé, 1926, Portraits d'un dormeur, 1929, Dessins des Enfants Terribles, 1929 *Poésie cinématographique* Le Sang du Poète, 1932, film avec musique de Georges Auric; Parents Terribles, 1950, film avec musique de Georges Auric; Orpheus, 1950; Ruy Blas, 1950. *Autobiography* Maalesh, 1950. *Address* 19 Place de la Madeleine, Paris VIIIe *T* · Anjou 06 80

CODDINGTON, Fitzherbert John Osbourne, M A. (Oxon), LL D (Sheff), *b* 27 July 1881, *s* of Edward Fitzherbert Coddington, *s* of Capt. Joshua Coddington, R E, Oldbridge, Co Meath; *m.* 1923, Marjory Laycock; no *c.* *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), Sheffield University Hons Mathematical Mods and Finals, 1901, 1903, Mathl. Master Willaston School, 1903-5, Mathl. Lecturer, Sheffield University, 1905-7; Mathl and English Lecturer, Sheffield Training College, 1907-13, Certificate of Honour. Bar Final, First Class Honours, Sheffield University, LL B Final, 1912, LL.D. 1935; called, Inner Temple, 1912, Member of N E Circuit Practised at 42 Bank Street, Sheffield 1913 34; Stipendiary Magistrate of Bradford, 1934-50, Chm. of Convocation, Sheffield Univ 1934-37, Trustee Bradford Civic Playhouse, 1937-50, Vice-Pres., 1951 Middle weight Champion Oxford University, Water Polo and Swimming Team, Oxford University, 1902. *Publications* Young Officer's Guide to Military Law, Young

Officer's Guide to Air Force Law, Constable's Guide to the Laws of Evidence, Advice on Advocacy in the Magistrates Court, 1951; Advice on Advocacy in the Lower Courts, 1954; also articles, etc, in Magistrate, Journal of Criminal Science, Justice of the Peace, Aristotelian Soc Pro, etc. *Recreations* living and learning *Address* 1 Oak Villas, Bradford 8. *T* 41445

CODNER, Maurice Frederick, R P, Portrait painter, Hon Secretary Royal Society of Portrait Painters, *b* 1888, 3rd *s* of William Squires Codner, Abbots Kerswell, Devon; married, one *s* *Educ* Stationers Company School Exhibitor R A, R.P, R.O I, R I, N E A C and many galleries at home and abroad Hon Mention, Salon, Paris, 1938, portrait of Alderman Sir George Broadbridge, Bt, K C V O, in his coronation robes, full-length portrait of King George VI in Field-Marshal's uniform and Garter robes, as Captain General of the H A C, for Armoury House, 1951 (last portrait painted of His late Majesty), portrait of Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, 1952 Silver Medal, Salon, Paris, 1954 Served European War, 1914-1918, France, Lieut Royal North Devon Hussars *Recreations* riding and painting *Address* 26 Temple Fortune Hill, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4628 *Clubs* Arts, Garrick

CODRINGTON, Sir Christopher William Gerald Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1876, *b* 6 Oct. 1894, *s* of late Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt, and Lady Edith Sybil Henrietta Denison (*d.* 1945), *d* of 1st Earl of Londesborough, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1921, Joan, 2nd *d* of T Reginald Hague-Cook, one *s* *Educ* Uppingham Joined 19th Royal Hussars, 1914, served with 19th Hussars in France, 1914-18 (wounded), ‡High Sheriff for County of Gloucester, 1938 *Recreations* cricket, shooting, hunting *Heir* *s* Simon Francis Bethel [*b* 1923, *m.* 1947, Joanne, *d.* of John William Molineaux, and *widow* of William Humphrey Austin Thompson. In Coldstream Guards, serving abroad] *Address* Dodington, Chipping Sodbury, Glos *T* Chipping Sodbury 2354 *Clubs* Cavalry, United Hunts

CODRINGTON, Engineer-Commander Claude Alexander, R.N (retired), J P, *b* 1877, *s.* of late Alexander Codrington and *nephew* of late William Wyndham Codrington, Lord of Manor of Wroughton; *m* 1917, Ethel May, *o d* of Charles E de Wolf of Gayton Hall, Cheshire; (one *s* died on Active Service Middle East, 1941), twin *d* *Educ* Mannamead School, Plymouth; Central Technical College, S W; Earle's Marine Engineering Works, Hull Served in H M S Royal Arthur (flagship) during the Duke of Cornwall and York's visit to open Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; in H M S Renown during tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales to India, 1905-6; European War in 3rd Battle Squadron (assisted rescue of about half the survivors, about 50, of H M.S Formidable); and in 13th Destroyer Flotilla until surrender of German Fleet; Engineer Commander, 1917 High Sheriff of Wilts, 1948 *Recreations* fox hunting, lawn tennis, golf Joint Master V W H (Cricklade) Foxhounds, 1920-29. *Address* Wroughton House, near Swindon, Wilts *T* Wroughton 316. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CODRINGTON, Col. Sir Geoffrey Ronald, K.C.V.O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1948), C B 1932; C M G 1951, D S O 1918, O B E 1919, T D, Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952, *b* 13 May 1888, *s* of late Lieutenant-General Sir A E Codrington, G C V.O, K C B, *m* 1923, Cecilia, *y. d* of late Ernest James Wythes, C B E, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford, M A Late The Leicestershire Yeomanry. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S O, O.B.E, Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy) War of 1939-45 (American Bronze Star Medal) *Publication* The Territorial Army, 1937 *Address* Roche Court, Winterslow, Salisbury *T* Winterslow 204 *Clubs* Travellers', Leander

CODRINGTON, Kenneth de Burgh; Professor of Indian Archæology in University of London (Institute of Archæology and School of Oriental and African Studies) since 1948, *o s* of late Colonel H de B Codrington, I A, *m* 1927, Philippa Christine, *y d* of late E V Fleming, C B; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Cadet College, Wellington, India; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Wadham College, Oxford Indian Army, 33rd Q V O Light Horse, 1917, invalided, 1921, B A 1921, M A 1926 R A F Educational Staff, Cranwell, 1922, Professor of Archæology and Fellow of the Graduate School, University of Cincinnati, U S A, 1925-26, Hon Lecturer, University College, London and School of Oriental and African Studies, 1931 (recognised by the University, 1944), Member of the Cttee of Management, Institute of Archæology, 1944-, Member of Boards of Study in Archæology, Anthropology, and Oriental Languages, Keeper Indian Section Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, until 1946 London Division R N V R, 1924-39, Commander (S) retd, 1946 Joined J Hackin, Director of the French Archæological Delegation in Afghanistan, 1940, in Kabul, 1940-1942, F R G S; served on Councils of the Royal Asiatic Society, Royal Anthropological Institute, and Museum Association *Publications* Ancient India, 1926, revised edition of Vincent Smith's History of Indian Fine Art, 1930, An Introduction to the Study of Medieval Indian Sculpture, 1929, An Introduction to the Study of Islamic Art in India (India Society), 1934, papers on Art, Archæology and Anthropology, novel The Wood of the Image 1935 *Address* White House, Hadlow Road, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Hadlow 323 *Club* Athenæum

CODRINGTON, William Melville, C M G 1946 M C, Lord Lieutenant of County of Rutland since 1951, Chairman Nyasaland Railways Ltd, Primitiva Gas Co of Buenos Aires, Ltd, Seager Evans & Co Ltd, Director of other companies, *b* 16 Dec 1892, 2nd *s* of late Lieut-Gen Sir Alfred E Codrington, G C V O, K C B, *m* 1935, Kath Theodosia, *cr d* of John Houston Sinclair, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Harrow, New Coll, Oxford (M A) Served European War in 16th Lancers and attached Signal Service (M C, despatches), Cap Reserve of Officers 16/5th Lancers, 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1918, served in Foreign Office, 2nd Secretary at British Agency Tangier, resigned, 1925, member of Coal Commission, 1938-47 Served in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939; Chief Security Officer (with rank of Acting Assistant Under Sec of State, unpaid) in Foreign Office, 1940-45, and in War Cabinet Offices, 1942-45 High Sheriff of Rutland, 1947-48 *Recreations* hunting, gardening *Address* City Wall House, 129 Finsbury Pavement, E.C.2 *T A* Wilmecod Avenue, London *T* Monarch 1292, Preston Hall, Uppingham *T* Uppingham 2168 *Club* Cavalry.

CODRINGTON, Sir William Richard, 7th Bart., *cr* 1721, farmer; Temp. Lt-Cdr R.N.V R, British Naval Liaison Officer, U.S. Navy Yard, Philadelphia, *b* 22 April 1904, *s* of Sir William Robert Codrington, 6th Bt, and Joan, *d* of H A Rogers, Johannesburg, *S.* father, 1932, *m* 1933, Joan Kathleen Birelli, *e d* of Percy E Nicholas, 18 Dunstan Road, N W 3, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury, Victoria College, Jersey *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Heir* *s* William Alexander, b. 5 July 1934

COEN, Sir Terence B. C.; *see* Creagh Coen

COFFEY, Christopher, J P , *b* 8 Dec 1902, *s* of Bernard and Thirza Coffey, *m* 1922 Doris May Coffey (*née* Scott), four *s* two *d* *Educ* St Catherine's, Sheffield Employed in Railway Industry, Traffic Grade, N U R Trade Union Sec (Branch), Nat Conf Sec , Approved Soc Branch Sec , District Council President, represented N U R at T U C and Labour Party Annual Conference, 1918-49, City Councillor, Nottingham, 1945- Lord Mayor 1953-54, J P 1947, Labour Party Organising Sec , 1949-1953 *Recreations* fishing, football (soccer) *Address* 55 Glapton Road, Nottingham *T* 85818

COFFEY, Thomas Malo, C I E 1946; *b* 4 May 1894; *s* of P M Coffey, J P Ballinacree, Co Tipperary, *m* 1st, 1924, Isabel Anderson (*d* 1947), *d* of Rev J A Graham, D D , C I E , three *s* 2nd, 1951, Margaret, *d* of Neil MacInnes, Isle of Skye *Educ* Mungret College, Limerick, Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-1918 Indian Forest Service, 1921-48, Forest Hardwoods Ltd , London, E C 2, 1948-49 Farming since 1949 *Recreations* farming, shooting, fishing *Address* Ballinalard, Tipperary *T* Tipperary 138 *Clubs* East India and Sports, U S, Tollygunge (Calcutta)

COFFIN, Maj.-Gen. Clifford, V C 1917, C B 1919, D S O 1917, *y s* of late Lt.-Gen Sir Isaac Campbell Coffin, K C S.I , *b* 10 Feb 1870, *m* 1894, Helen Douglas (*d* 1949), *e d* of late Admiral Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C V O , two *s*, two *d*. *Educ* Haileybury College, R M. Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers, 1888, Lieut. Col 1915, Brev.-Col 1918, A D C to the King, 1920-24, retired with the rank of Major General, 1924, Col Commandant, R E , 1936-40, served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps), European War, 1915-18 (V C., C B., D S O and bar, despatches, Bt Col) *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co , 1 Fleet St., E C 4

COFFIN, Rev. Henry Sloane, D D , President Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1926-45, President Emeritus since 1945, *b* New York City, 5 Jan 1877, *s* of Edmund Coffin and Euphemia Sloane, *m* 1906, Dorothy Prentace Eells; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Yale University, B A 1897, M A 1900, New College, Edinburgh, 1897-99; University of Marburg, 1899, B D at Union Theological Seminary, 1900; Minister of the Bedford Park Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1900-5, Lecturer at Union Theological Seminary, 1904-1909; Associate Prof of Pastoral Theology, 1909-1926, Minister of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1905-26; Fellow of Yale Univ, 1921-45; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in the U S A 1943-44, Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale, 1918; Warrack Lecturer, New College, Edinburgh, and the United Free Church Colleges at Glasgow and Aberdeen, 1926; Univ. Preacher, Yale, Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, Chicago, etc ; Joseph Cook Lecturer in China and India, 1946-47, Hon D D New York, 1906, Yale, 1915; Harvard, 1922; Princeton 1925; Glasgow, 1926 Union College, 1928, Episcopal Theological School, 1935, Bowdoin College, 1944, L L D Amherst, 1927; St. Andrews, 1934, Hamilton College, 1938, Litt D College of the Ozarks, 1931, Western Reserve, 1937, D Theol Marburg, 1930, Faculté libre de théologie Protestante, Paris, 1938, S T.D , Jewish Theological Seminary, 1937. *Publications* The Creed of Jesus, 1907, Social Aspects of the Cross, 1911, Editor of Hymns of the Kingdom of God, 1910 and 1924; University Sermons, 1914; Some Christian Convictions, 1915; The Ten Commandments, 1915; In a Day of Social Rebuilding, 1918; A More Christian Industrial Order, 1920; What is there in Religion?, 1922; The Portraits of Christ in the New Testament, 1926; What to Preach, 1926, The Meaning of the Cross, 1931, What Men are Asking, 1933; God's Turn, 1934, Religion Yesterday and To-day, 1940; The Public Worship of God, 1946, God Confronts Man in History, Communion through Preaching, 1952, A Half Century of Union Theological Seminary, 1896-1945, An Informal History, 1954 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Lakeville, Connecticut *Club* Century (New York)

COGHILL, John Percival, C B E 1951, Foreign service, Minister to Republic of Honduras since 1954, *b* 20 Nov 1902, *s* of Percy de Geiger Coghill and Dr Agnes Irene Sinclair *Educ* Loretto School, Cheltenham Coll , Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served at various Foreign Service posts in China *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Junior Carlton

COGHILL, Sir (Marmaduke Nevill) Patrick (Somerville), 6th Bt , *cr* 1778, T D 1947, D L Herts, Col Arab Legion, Jordan, Lieut.-Col R A (T A), retd , *b* 18 March 1896, *s* of 5th Bt and Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, *d* of late Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane, Skibbereen, *S* father, 1921 *Educ* Haileybury Joined R.A 1915, served in France until Armistice and afterwards in Turkey and Iraq, Commanded 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry), Fd Regt R A T A, 1939-41, and served in Middle East, 1941-45 (despatches) *Heir b* Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer Coghill, *q v* *Address* H Q , Arab Legion, Amman, Jordan *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cork and County (Cork), Royal Automobile of Jordan (Amman)

COGHILL, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, M A , Fellow and Tutor in English Literature, Exeter College, Oxford, *b* 19 April 1899, 2nd *s* of Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, 5th Bt , and Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, *d* of late Col Thomas Henry Somerville, Drishane, Skibbereen, *heir-pres* to Sir Patrick Coghill, 6th Bt , *q v* , *m* 1927, Elspeth Nora (marriage dissolved, 1933), *d* of Dr Harley, Inchture, Perthshire, one *d* *Educ.* Haileybury, Exeter College, Oxford Stapeldon Scholar (History), Exeter Coll, Oxford, 1916, served European War, from 1917, 2nd Lieut R F A (B S F), 1918-19 Research Fellow, Exeter Coll , 1924, Official Fellow, 1925, and Tutor in English Literature, Sub-Rector, 1940-45, Dean of Degrees, 1940, Mem Oxf Univ Drama Commn , 1945, Dir , Friends of O U D S , 1940-47, produced A Midsummer Night's Dream, Haymarket, 1945, Pilgrim's Progress, Covent Gdn , 1951, F R S L 1950; has broadcast on Chaucer, Langland, etc *Publications* The Pardon of Piers Plowman (Gollancz Mem Lecture, Br Acad , 1945), Visions from Piers Plowman, 1949, The Poet Chaucer, 1949, The Canterbury Tales (in modern English), 1951, etc *Recreations* producing Shakespearian and other plays, music, etc *Address* Exeter College, Oxford; Castle Townshend, Co. Cork. *T* Oxford 4681 *Club* Savile.

COGHLAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John, C.B E 1940; B A ; *b* 6 July 1887; 3rd *s.* of late Hugh Coghlan, Castlepollard, Westmeath, Ireland *Educ* St. Finian's College, Navan ; Maynooth College ; Royal University of Ireland. Priest of diocese of Meath, 1913 ; C.F. 4th class, 1915 ; 3rd class, 1931, 2nd class, 1932 ; 1st class, 1938, served France and Flanders as S C F. (R.C.), 1915-17 (wounded, despatches); Egypt and Mesopotamia, 1918-19, Rhine army, 1922-25 ; S.C F. (R.C), Malta, 1926, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28 Eastern Command, 1929-30 ; Malta, 1930-32 ; Egypt, 1932-35 ; Northern Command, 1935-38, Aldershot, 1938-39 ; Assistant Deputy Chaplain-General and Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain, B E.F., 1939-40 (despatches); Vicar-General, the British Army, 1940; Principal Roman Catholic Army Chaplain ; retired pay, 1945. *Address* War Office, S.W 1

DHALAN, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Waterford, Bishop of, (R.C.).

DHEN, family name of **Baron Cohen.**

DHEN, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1951, of Walmer, **Lionel Leonard Cohen,** P C 1946, Kt, *cr* 1943, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1951, *b* 1 March 1888, *s* of late Sir Leonard Lionel Cohen, K C V O, *m* 1918, Adelaide, *y d* of late Sir Isidore Spielmann, C M G, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford First class history, 1909, law 1910, called to Bar Inner Temple, 1913, K C 1929, Bencher, Lincolns Inn, 1934, served in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-43, Judge of Chancery Division of High Court of Justice, 1943-46, Lord Justice of Appeal, 1946-51 Chairman Company Law Amendment Cttee, 1943-45, Chm of Royal Commission on awards to Inventors, 1946, Hon Fellow of New Coll, Oxford, 1946, Fellow of Eton Coll, 1950, Chm Coll Cttee, U C London, 1953 Served European War, 1914-18, with 13th Princess Louise's Kensington Bn the London Regiment and Staff *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 55 Porchester Terrace, W 2 *T* Paddington 5057 *Clubs* White's, St James', Athenæum

See also Viscount Bearsted

DHEN, Sir Andrew (Benjamin), K C M G, *cr* 1952 (C M G 1948), K C V O, *cr* 1954, O B E 1942, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, since 1952, *b* 1909, *s* of W S Cohen, Amersfort Berkhamsted, Herts, *m* 1949, Helen Donington, one *s* *Educ* Malvern, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (B A) Entered Inland Revenue Dept, 1932, transferred Colonial Office, 1933, Asst Sec, 1943, Supt Asst Sec 1947, Asst Under-Sec of State, 1947-51 *Address* Government House, Entebbe, Uganda

DHEN, Arthur S.; *see* Sefton-Cohen

DHEN, B. N. W.; *see* Waley-Cohen.

DHEN, Sir Brunel; *see* Cohen, Sir J. B B

DHEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Waley, C M.G 1919, 3rd *s* of late Nathaniel Louis Cohen; *b* 1879, *m.* 1909; no c *Educ.* Clifton Coll; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1908, Member of Colonial Office Committee of Emigrants Information Board, 1904-10, Secretary of the Select Committee on Post Office Servants, 1906 1907 and 1912 13, Acting Judge in High Court at Karachi, 1910 11; in Army, 1915 21 (despatches, C M.G, Légion d'honneur) *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 27 Melbury Court, W.8 *T* Western 1384 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum.

DHEN, His Honour Judge Clifford Theodore, M C 1945, T D 1946; County Court Judge since 1953, *b* 26 June 1906, *m*, *s* of R Cohen, Registrar, Stockton County Court, unmarried *Educ* Clifton Coll, Bristol, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929 Practised on North-Eastern Circuit as barrister until Aug 1939 Served War of 1939-45 2nd Lt. with 1st Tyneside Scottish, The Black Watch, Royal Highland Regt, France, P O W in Germany from May 1940 for nearly 5 years Returned to work as barrister until July 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 24 Richmond Rd, Stockton-on-Tees, Durham *T* Stockton 3272

DHEN, Edgar Abraham, C M G 1951, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1952, *b* 5 Dec 1908, *s* of late J B Cohen and of Marthe Lewié, unmarried *Educ* Manchester Gram Sch, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner) First class in classical honour mods, 1929, and literæ humaniores, 1931. Assistant in Department of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ, 1931; entered Board of Trade, 1932, Assistant Secretary, 1943, Under Secretary, 1947 *Address* St Catherine's Lodge, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 33578. *Club* Reform

COHEN, Elsie (Mrs. Andrew Kellner); Manager, Overseas Recorded Broadcasting Section, Forces Broadcasting Service, War Office, Chairman and Managing Director Berkeley Cinema Ltd. and Unity Films Ltd, *b* 14 June 1895; *d* of late Joseph Cohen, Merchant, *m* 1933, Andrew Kellner, M D, no *c.* *Educ* Priory College; Queen's College, London Writer and Journalist, 1916-19, then film career as scenarist, publicity director, casting director and co-producer in England and several European countries; pioneer of specialised Continental films in England, founded Academy Cinema, 1931; organised radio entertainment for Forces overseas during the war from Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, for Department of National Service Entertainment *Recreations* gardening, travelling and writing *Address* The Shieling, Cranleigh Av, Rottingdean, Sussex. *T* 9349

COHEN, George Cormack; Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr and Bute at Kilmarnock since 1951 (of Caithness at Wick, 1944-51), *b* 16 Dec 1909, *s* of J Cohen and Mary J Cormack, Melfort House, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire; *m* 1939, Elizabeth, *d* of James H Wallace, Malvern, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow Glasgow Univ (M A 1930, LL B 1934) Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1935 *Recreations* golf, tennis, badminton, philately *Address* Wemba, St Ninians Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire *T* Prestwick 77626 *Club* Royal Automobile

COHEN, Harriet, C B E 1938, Comdr of Crown of Belgium, 1947, Order of White Lion (1st Cl) of Czechoslovakia, 1947, Officier d'Académie Française, 1950, Cavalier of Order of Southern Cross of Brazil, 1954, F R A M pianist, *e d* of Joseph Verney-Cohen Aldershot, Hants, and Florence White, Norwich *Educ* Royal Academy of Music, London Mem Advisory Council of Institute of Contemporary Arts, Vice-Chm Exec Cttee of the Harriet Cohen International Music Awards, Mem Council of the Belgian Institute in London Chosen to appear for England at International Festivals at Salzburg, Washington, Strasbourg, Frankfurt-Homburg, Cheltenham, and Chicago, has appeared in principal cities of Europe, U S A, U S S R, Palestine *Publications* Music's Handmaid, Chapter on Piano Music in Life of Dvořák, prod by Czechoslovak Govt in London, Solo Instrumentalist in A Career in Music (Elkin), Arrangement for Piano of the Organ Choral Preludes of Bach, gramophone records by Columbia *Address* 8 Gloucester Place Mews, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 2149

COHEN, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr* 1949, M D, F R C P (Lond), F S A, LL D Liverp (Hon), D Sc, N U I (Hon), F F R. (Hon), F Ch S (Hon), J P, Prof of Medicine, Univ of Liverpool, since 1934, Sen. Hon Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Vice-Chm Central Health Services Council and Chairman of Standing Medical Advisory Cttee and several cttees, Min of Health, since 1948, Crown Representative on General Medical Council (Member of Delegation to U S A and Canada, 1946), Member and Chairman Medical Advisory Council, Liverpool Regional Hospitals Board and United Liverpool Teaching Hosps, Mem Br Pharmacopoeia Commn, Chm Jt Cttee on Cortisone, M R C and Nuffield Foundation, Chm. M R C Cttee on Deafness, Mem Expert Advisory Panel on Professional Educ, W H O, Liveryman Soc of Apothecaries, Examiner in Med, R C P Lond and Univ of Edinburgh, *b* 21 Feb 1900, *s* of Isaac and Dora Cohen, *Educ* St John's and Birkenhead Institute,

Universities of Liverpool, London, and Paris M.B., Ch.B., 1st Cl. hons., 1922; M.D. (Special Merit) 1924, F.R.C.P. 1934, Birkenhead, Scholarships, etc., Beit Memorial Research Fellowship, Univ. Scholar in Med., Councillor R.C.P. 1943-46 (Chairman Cttee on Nomenclature of Disease), Lectures Bradshaw, R.C.P. 1940, Skinner, Faculty of Radiologists, 1942, Lettsomian, Medical Society of London, 1944, John Burns and Finlayson Memorial, R.F.P.S.G., 1944, Samuel Hyde Memorial, R.S.M., 1947, Moynihan, R.C.S., 1949, Newsholme, Univ. of London, 1950, Harveian, 1950, Manson, Roy. Inst. of Philosophy, 1951, Coronation, E.R.C., 1953. Member Medical Advisory Cttee to Minister of Health, 1941-48 (Chm. Sub-cttee on Rheumatism), Chm. B.M.A. Cttee on Medical Curriculum and Post-graduate Education, Mem. for R.C.P. on Negotiating Cttee for Nat. Health Service, Medical Advisory Council, Nuffield Trust, Rheumatism Cttee. Nuffield Foundation, F.R.S.M. (Vice-Pres. Section of Medicine, 1940-43, 1952, Pres. 1953-), Mem. Assoc. of Physicians and British Neurologists (Council 1938-46), Physiological Soc., B.M.A. (Pres. 1950-51, actg. Pres., 1951-52, Vice-Pres. 1953-), Heberden Soc. (Pres. 1950-53), Soc. Internat. de Médécine Interne et de Gastro-Entérologie. Hon. Pres. Liverpool Jewish Aged Home, Pres. Hope Street Schools, Vice-Pres., Liverpool Personal Service Soc., Trustee, Bluecoat School, Hon. Mem., York Medical Soc., Corresp. Mem., Harveian Soc. of London, Vice-Pres., British Assoc., 1953. *Publications* New Pathways in Medicine, 1935, The Nature, Method and Purpose of Diagnosis, 1943; (joint) Rheumatic Diseases, 1948, articles in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations* Theatre (Chairman Liverpool Repertory Theatre), music, reading. *Address* 31 Rodney Street, Liverpool 1. *T.* Royal 8522, 93 Hartington Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *T.* Sefton Park 1571. *Clubs* Athenæum, (Pres. 1951-53) University (Liverpool).

COHEN, Sir Herbert (Benjamin), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905, O.B.E. 1919, T.D., *b.* 26 April 1874, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Louisa Emily, *o. d.* of late Benjamin M. Merton, *m.* 1907, Hannah Mildred, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Behrens of 34 Gloucester Sq., W. (*yr. s.* died on active service in India 1943). *Educ.* Clifton College, King's Coll., Cambridge, M.A. Barrister, Inner Temple. Major, 4th R. West Kent Regt. (retired). *Heir b.* Major Arthur Merton Cohen, T.D., M.A. [*b.* 16 June 1876. Formerly 4th R. West Kent Regt.] *Address* 171 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1, 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4, Highfield, Shoreham, Kent. *T.* Victoria 2360 (ext. 171), Central 2676, Otford, Kent, 6. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Kent County (Maidstone).

COHEN, Israel; author and lecturer, member Foreign Affairs Cttee of Board of Deputies of British Jews since 1931 and member of its Executive, formerly General Secretary of World Zionist Organisation, London, *b.* Manchester, 24 April 1879, 2nd *s.* of Morris Cohen, Manchester, *m.* 1918, Theresa, *e. d.* of L. Jacobs, two *s.* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Jews' College and University College, London, graduated B.A. (Lond., Semit. Honours), 1904. On literary staff of The Tribune, 1906-8; English Secretary of Zionist Organisation Central Office, Cologne, 1910-11, Berlin, 1911-14, Berlin correspondent of Glasgow Herald and Globe, 1911-14, acted as special correspondent for The Times, Manchester Guardian, Westminster Gazette, etc., interned in the Ruhleben Prison Camp, Germany, 1914-16, lectured on experiences in captivity and acted as Secretary of Ruhleben Prisoners' Release Committee, 1916-1918; travelled extensively on behalf of Zionist Organisation; raised nearly £120,000 for Palestine Restoration Fund, 1920-21; has lectured in five continents. *Publications* Israel in Italian (Berlin, 1909); Zionist Work in Palestine (edited), 1911, Jewish Life in Modern Times, 1914 (revised edition, 1929), The Ruhleben Prison Camp, 1917, Report on the Pogroms in Poland, 1919, The Journal of a Jewish Traveller, 1925, A Ghetto Gallery, 1931, The Jews in Germany, 1933, The Jewish Tragedy, 1934; The Progress of Zionism (8th edn.), 1947, French edn., 1945), The Jews in the War 1942 (rev. edn., 1948), Britain's Nameless Ally, 1942, History of the Jews in Vilna, 1943, The Zionist Movement, 1945, (French edn., 1946, Spanish edn., 1947, Italian edn., 1953, Hebrew edn., 1954), Contemporary Jewry, 1950, A Short History of Zionism 1951 (Braille edn., 1952), Travels in Jewry, 1952; The Re-birth of Israel (ed.), 1952, Theodor Herzl, 1953, numerous pamphlets on Jewish and Zionist questions, articles in Quarterly Review, Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, New Statesman, etc. Contributor to Jewish Encyclopedia, Chambers's Encyclopedia, etc. *Address* 29 Pattison Road, Child's Hill, N.W.2.

COHEN, Maj. Sir (Jack Benn) Brunel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948, Kt., *cr.* 1943, *b.* 5 Oct. 1886, *s.* of Alderman L. S. Cohen, Liverpool, *q.v.* of Hon. L. W. Levy and of Samuel Cohen, both of Sydney, Australia, *m.* 1914, Vera, *e. d.* of Sir Stuart Samuel, Bart., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College. Joined 1st V.B., King's (Liverpool) Regt. in 1906, later 5th King's (Liverpool) Regt. T.A., on Reserve on outbreak of war, active list, 22 Aug. 1914. Served European War, 1914-1917 (badly wounded, despatches), M.P. (U.) Fairfield Division, Liverpool, 1918-31, J.P. Liverpool, 1923-36, Hon. Treasurer of the British Legion, 1921-30, 1932-46, Vice-Chairman, 1930-32, Member of Board of Governors, St. Thomas's Hospital, Member of Executive Committee St. Dunstan's, Chairman National Advisory Council (Ministry of Labour) on employment of Disabled, Dep. Chm. Remploy Ltd., Chm. Preston Hall Hosp. Management Cttee., Life Member Cheltenham College Council, Master Worshipful Company of Gardeners. *Address* 82 Portland Place, W.1. *Club* Carlton.

COHEN, Professor John, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1952, *b.* 20 Jan. 1911, *s.* of Joseph and Rebecca Cohen, Tredegar, Mon., *m.* 1939, Mary Lowy, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Tredegar Elementary and County Schools, University College, London (M.A., Ph.D.) Research at University College, London, 1933-40, Institute of Experimental Psychology, Oxford, 1940. R.A.C. 1940-41, attached to Offices of War Cabinet and Central Statistical Office, 1941-48, Joint Sec. Expert Committee on Work of Psychologists and Psychiatrists in the Services, 1942-45, Member Working Party on Recruitment and Training of Nurses, 1946-1947, Tech. Sec. Internat. Preparatory Commission for World Congress on Mental Health, 1948, Member Inter-professional Advisory Cttee. to World Fed. for Mental Health, 1949-52, Consultant to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1948, Lecturer in Psychology, Univ., of Leeds, 1948-49, Professor of Psychology, Univ. of Jerusalem, 1949-51, Lecturer in Psychology, Birkbeck College, Univ. of London, 1951-52. F.B.Ps.S. 1943. *Publications* Human Nature, War and Society, 1946, Report on Recruitment and Training of Nurses, 1948, co-editor Human Affairs, 1937, Educating for Democracy, 1939, numerous papers in psychological, medical, psychiatric and other learned jls. *Recreations* travel, music. *Address:* Department of Psychology, The University, Manchester. *T.* Ardwick 2681.

COHEN, Comdr. Kenneth H. S., C.B. 1954, C.M.G. 1946, R.N.; *b.* 15 Mar. 1900, *s.* of late Herman Cohen, Barrister-at-Law,

Inner Temple, *m* 1932, Mary Joseph, *d* of Ernest Joseph, C B E, F R I B A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elstree School, Eastbourne College "Special Entry" R N. Cadet, 1918, Midshipman H M S Iron Duke, specialised in Torpedo Duties, 1926, R N Staff College 1932, retired (Lt-Comdr), 1935, appointed H M S President, 1939, Comdr (ret) 1940 Attached Foreign Office, 1945, resigned, 1953, and appointed European Adviser to United Steel Cos Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec palmes (France), Officier de la Couronne (Belgium), Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1944, Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U S A) *Publication* 1st Prize Naval History Essay, 1925 *Address* 33 Bloomfield Terrace, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3228 *Clubs* Garrick, M C C

COHEN, Marcel, Directeur d'études à l'École pratique des Hautes Études since 1919, Professeur à l'Ecole nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes, 1911-50; Directeur de recherches, 1937, 1938, Chargé de cours Institut d'ethnologie, Paris, since 1926, *b* 6 Feb 1884; *s* of Benjamin Cohen and Anna Bechmann; *m* 1913, Marguerite Bloch, three *c* *Educ* Paris Agrégé de l'Université (Grammaire), 1908, Chargé de mission en Abyssinie, 1910-11, Docteur ès Lettres, 1924, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 1914-18 and 1939-45 *Publications* Le Parler arabe des juifs d'Alger, 1912, Le Système verbal sémitique et l'expression du temps, 1924, Les Langues du Monde (direction avec A Meillet), 1924 (nouvelle éd, 1952), Instructions d'enquête linguistique et questionnaires linguistiques, 1928 (Nouvelle ed., 1951), Études d'éthiopien méridional, 1931, Traité de langue amharique, 1936, Nouvelles études d'éthiopien méridional, 1939, Le français en 1700 d'après le témoignage de Gile Vaudelin, 1946, Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique, 1947, Histoire d'une langue le français, 1947, Linguistique et matérialisme dialectique, 1948, Grammaire française en quelques pages, 1948, Regards sur la langue française, 1950, Le Langage (Structure et évolution), 1950, L'écriture, 1953, numerous articles and mémoires *Address* 20 Rue Joseph Bertrand, Viroflay, Seine-et-Oise *T* Chaville 1152 *Clubs* Comité national des écrivains, Union nationale des Intellectuels (Paris)

COHEN, Percy, C B E 1936, Joint Director, Conservative Research Department; *b* London, 25 Dec 1891, *s. s* of M Cohen, *m* 1917, Rosa Abrams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Central Foundation School, London Entered service of Conservative Central Office, 1911, Head of Library and Information Dept, 1928-48 Served first European War, France, Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Vice-President Association of Jewish Friendly Societies *Publications* British System of Social Insurance, 1932, Unemployment Insurance and Assistance in Britain, 1938, (Ed) Campaign Guide, 1950 and 1951 *Recreations.* walking, chess *Address* 49 Grove Hall Court, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 2489 *Club* Constitutional

COHEN, Reuben; retired from Registrarships, Nov 1953, Registrar Middlesbrough, Stokesley and Guisborough County Courts, 1932-53, Stockton, 1933-53, West Hartlepool, 1949-53; J P County Durham, since 1938, Deputy Chairman, Durham Quarter Sessions, since 1940, *b* 1 July 1880, *s* of Myer and Elizabeth Cohen, *m* 1904, Maud Fine, Rhymney, Mon, two *s* *Educ* Stockton-on-Tees Grammar School Admitted solicitor 1902 *Publication* Briefs, A Jocular Jurisdictionary, 1903 (illustrated by author) *Recreations* reading, sketching, alpine gardening *Address* Lynwood, 24 Richmond Road, Stockton-on-Tees. *T* 6272 *Club* National Liberal

COHEN, Reuben K.; *see* Kelf-Cohen.

COHEN, Ruth Louisa, M.A, Principal, Newnham College, Cambridge, since 1954, University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, since 1945, *b* 10 Nov 1906, *d* of Walter Samuel Cohen and late Lucy Margaret Cohen *Educ* Hayes Court, Kent, Newnham College, Cambridge Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Stanford and Cornell Universities, U S A, 1930-32, Research Officer, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Oxford, 1933-39, Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1939-54, Ministry of Food, 1939-42, Board of Trade, 1942-45 *Publications* History of Milk Prices, 1936, Economics of Agriculture, 1939 Articles in Economic Journal, etc *Address* Newnham College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2478 *Club* University Women's

COKAYNE, family name of **Baron Cullen.**

COKE, family name of **Earl of Leicester.**

COKE, Dorothy Josephine, R W S 1948 (A R W S 1935), Artist, an official war artist, 1940, Women's Services subjects; *d* of Joseph Charles Coke and Edith Mary Price. *Educ* The Slade School. First picture exhibited in 1918, Member of the New English Art Club. *Address* 11 Eley Crescent, Rottingdean, Brighton, Sussex

COKE, Col. Jacynth d'Ewes Fitz-Ercald, C M G 1918, C V O 1924, C B E 1927, late York and Lancaster Regt and R A S C, *b* 1879, *er surv s* of Lt-Col Langton Coke, Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire, *m* 1902, Elizabeth, *d* of Albert Waller, of Shannon Grove, Banagher, Ireland, one *s* two *d* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 1 clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Legion of Honour), Commander of the Order of the Saviour, retired pay, 1919, one of H M Lieuts for City of London, Chief Constable of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1919-29, Chief of the British Police Mission to the Greek Govt, 1929-31, Chief Constable of West Suffolk, 1932-37, one of H M Inspectors of Constabulary, 1937-45 H M Lieutenant for the City of London *Address* Elmhurst Cottage, Woodbridge, Suffolk

COKE, Major Hon. Sir John (Spencer), K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1946), Scots Guards, retired, Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (Gentleman Usher in Ordinary, 1937-38, Extra Gentleman Usher, 1938-52, to King George VI), Equerry to Queen Mary, 1938-53, *b* 30 Sept 1880, 7th *s* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *m* 1907, Hon Dorothy Olive Lawson (*d* 1937), *o c* of 1st Viscount Burnham, one *s* two *d* Served S African War, European War, 1914-16 *Clubs* Turf, Brooks's

See also Baron Hamilton of Dalzell

COKE, Captain Hon. Reginald, D S.O 1915, Barrister-at-law, one of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax, *b* 10 Nov 1883, 8th *s* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *m* 1924, Katharine, *y d* of Hon E A. D Ryder and Lady Maud Ryder, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, B A Served European War in Scots Guards, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* Tudor House, Cuddington Avenue, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 0943 *Clubs* Turf, Brooks's

COKE, Major Hon. Richard; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards, 5th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester and Hon Georgina Caroline Cavendish, *s d* of 2nd Baron Chesham; *b* 20 Aug 1876, *m* 1st, 1907, Hon. Doreen O'Brien (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *y d* of 14th Baron Inchiquin, one *s.* four *d*; 2nd, 1932, Elizabeth, *er d* of late Dr. Louis Leopold Martial B. and Hon Mrs de Beaumont; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-16 (wounded twice). *Address* Weasenham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

See also Hon Phelim O'Neill.

COKE, Commander Hon. Roger, A.F.C.; R.N (retired), D L , J P , owner of Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk , *b* London, 28 Dec. 1886; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O., unmarried *Educ* H M S Britannia. Went to sea as naval cadet, 1903 , served European War in Grand Fleet and Dardanelles till 1916 , then transferred to R N A.S and R A F. and served as squadron commander till end of war (despatches, A F C), retired, 1919 , promoted to Commander on retired list, 1927 , A D C to Prince Arthur of Connaught S Africa, 1920; served War of 1939-45 as Comdr. R N at home and abroad in Egypt, 1939-43. *Address* Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk *Clubs* White's, Bath

COKE WALLIS, Leonard George, C I E 1945 , late I C S , Assistant Commissioner for National Savings in Dorset , *b* 12 Mar 1900 ; *s* of late G C Wallis , *m* 1932, Frances Chieveley, *d* of late C H Coke , two *s* one *d* *Educ.* University College, London , Christ's College, Cambridge (double first in Historical Tripos) Entered I C S 1924 , Assistant Magistrate and Sub-divisional Officer, Bengal, 1924-29 entered Political Service, 1929; served successively in N W F Province, on special duty in Political Dept Secretariat, in Eastern States Agency, Cooch Behar State, Central India, Hyderabad , Punjab Hill States , Resident for the Eastern States, 1944 , Political Agent in Jaipur, Resident at Baroda and for Western India States, 1947 , Deputy High Commissioner for U K in Pakistan, 1947-52 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, fishing, tennis *Address* Bramble Copse, Crowe Hill, Ringwood, Hants *Club* Oriental

COLAM, Sir Harold Nugent, Kt , *cr* 1938 , M Inst C E , B A (Camb), *b.* 19 April 1882 , *s* of William Newby Colam , *m* 1917, Enid Mary Colam , no *c* *Educ* Dulwich College , Edinburgh Academy , Pembroke College, Cambridge Jodhpur Bikaner Railway, India, 1904 , Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway, 1911 , R N V R , 1916 19 , Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co , 1919 38, Agent 1932-38 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

COLBAN, Erik, Hon G C V O 1946, *b* 16 October 1876 , *s* of Erik Colban, Captain in the Norwegian Army and Emilie Biermann , *m* 1911, Karen Holter , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Oslo Studied law , passed examination, 1899 , entered Foreign Service of Norway, 1903 , held posts in Paris and Havre, 1905-6 , Head of Consular Office in Foreign Ministry, 1907-8 , Secretary of Legation at Stockholm, 1908-11 , Consul General at Rio de Janeiro, 1911-16 , Special Mission for the Foreign Ministry to London, 1917, and to London and Paris, 1918-19 , entered the Secretariat of the League of Nations, 1919 , Director of Administrative Commissions (Saar and Danzig) and Minorities Section, 1919-27 , Director of Disarmament Section, 1928-30 , Minister of Norway in Paris, 1930, in Brussels, 1930, and in Luxemburg, 1931 , Norwegian Ambassador at the Court of St James's, 1942-46, previously Minister 1934-46 Delegate of Norway to different sessions of the Assembly and the Council of the League of Nations, and to the Disarmament Conference, 1930-32 , Head of Norwegian Deleg to Preparatory Comn for Establishment of U N (Chm one of main cttees), on Trade and Employment (ctte chm), delegate to first Gen Assembly of U N (cttee chm), Head of Norwegian Deleg to Havana Conf on Trade and Employment (cttee chm) Personal Representative of Secretary-General of U N with Commission for India and Pakistan, 1948-49 , diplomatic adviser to U N Representative on Kashmir question, 1950 *Recreations* travelling, country life *Address* c/o Foreign Ministry, Oslo.

COLBERT, Claudette; stage and film actress , *b.* Paris, 13 Sept. 1905 ; *d.* of Georges Chauchoin and Jeanne Loew , *m* 1st, Norman Foster (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Dr Joel J Pressman Went to America, 1908 First appearances New York stage, 1925 , London stage, 1928 After success on Broadway, entered films, 1929 Plays include Wild Westcotts, The Marionette Man, We've Got to Have Money, The Cat Came Back, Leah Kleschna, High Stakes, A Kiss in the Taxi, The Ghost Train, The Pearl of Great Price, The Barker, The Mulberry Bush, La Gringa, Within the Law, Fast Life, Tin Pan Alley, Dynamo, See Naples and Die Films include For the Love of Mike, The Lady Lies, Manslaughter, The Smiling Lieutenant, Sign of the Cross, Cleopatra, Private Worlds, Maid of Salem, It Happened One Night, The Gilded Lily, I Met Him In Paris, Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, Zaza, Midnight, Drums Along the Mohawk, Skylark, Remember the Day, Palm Beach Story, No Time for Love, So Proudly We Hail, Without Reservations, The Secret Heart, The Egg and I, Sleep My Love, Three Came Home, The Secret Fury, The Planter's Wife, Destiny, Versailles *Address* Holmby Hill, Los Angeles, Cal , U S A

COLBERT, John Patrick; B Comm , lecturer on Banking and Finance at University College, Dublin , *b* 12 Feb 1898 , *s* of late William Colbert, J P , *m* 1927, Helena, *d* of Hermann von Campe of Nachod, Czechoslovakia, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rockwell College , National University of Ireland , (U C C), B Comm , 1919 Joined Staff of The Statist, 1920 , Editor, 1923-28 , Chairman and Managing Director, the Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ltd , 1928-1933 , formerly Chairman and Managing Director The Industrial Credit Company, Ltd *Publication* Commentary on Misconceptions regarding Money and Bank Credit, 1942 *Address* Carysfort House, Grove Avenue, Blackrock, Co Dublin

COLBORNE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William John, C B 1950 , F R C S Eng , Royal Navy, retd , and an Hon Surgeon to H M M R C S England, L R C P London, 1916 , F R C S England, 1943, retired 1951 *Address* c/o The Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1

COLBORNE-VIVIAN, family name of **Baron Seaton.**

COLBY, Col. C. J. H. S.; *see* Spence-Colby

COLBY, Charles W.; President of Northern Securities, Ltd , *b* Stanstead, P Q , 1867, *e s* of late Hon Charles C Colby , *m* 1897, Emma Frances, *d* of late Walter B Cobb *Educ* Stanstead College , McGill University (B A 1887, L L D (Hon) 1921, Harvard University (M A 1889, Ph D 1890), D C L University of Bishop's College Kingford Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal, 1895-1920 , Chevalier of Legion of Honour , Fellow of Royal Historical Society *Publications* Canadian Types of the Old Régime , Champlain , Frontenac , Editor of Selections from the Sources of English History *Recreations* gardening, hill-climbing, fishing *Address* 1240 Pine Avenue West, Montreal *Clubs* Mount Royal, University (Montreal), York (Toronto), Century, Authors (New York)

COLBY, Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor, K C M G., *cr.* 1949 (C M G 1947) , Governor and Comdr -in-Chief, Nyasaland, since 1948 , *b* 25 Mar 1901 , *e. s* of Francis Edward Albert Colby, F R C S , *m* 1931, Lilian Florence Illingworth , two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse , Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar) Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1925 ; Principal Asst Sec (acting), 1939 , Sec Nigeria Supply Board, 1942 ; Director of Supplies, 1943 , Administrative Secretary, Nigeria,

1945; Acting Chief Sec to Govt and Governor's Deputy on various occasions, 1945-47 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland *Club* Royal Societies

COLCHESTER, Suffragan Bishop and Archdeacon of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Dudley Vaughan Narborough,** M A, *b.* 13 June 1895, 2nd *s* of Frederick William and Edith Narborough *Educ* King's School, Norwich, Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Squire Scholar) First class honours in Theology, Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship, Fellow and Chaplain of Worcester College, 1921-26, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1922-30; Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1926-28, Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1928-39, Provost of Southwark Cathedral and Rector of St Saviour with St Peter, Southwark, 1939-41, Lecturer, St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1941, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1927-36, and to the Bishop of Bristol, 1933, Treasurer of Bristol Cathedral, 1929-1933, B D Oxford, 1931, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1931-32, Cambridge, 1933 and 1940 Boyle Lecturer, 1944-46 *Publication* Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews (Clarendon Bible), contributor to Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation *Address* Derby House, Colchester

COLDRICK, William; M P (Lab and Co-op) Bristol North-East since 1950, North, 1945-50, Chairman of Co-op Party, Member of National Council of Labour, *b* 19 Feb 1896, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Elementary and Continuation Classes and Labour College, London Ex-Member Monmouthshire County Council Lecturer for National Council of Labour Colleges *Publications* articles to journals (various) *Recreations* football and cricket *Address* 52 The Crescent, Sea Mills, Bristol 9 *T* Bristol 82174

COLDSTREAM, George Phillips, C B 1949, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor since 1954, *b* 20 Dec 1907, *s* of Francis Menzies Coldstream, *m* 1st, 1934, Mary Morna (marriage dissolved 1948), *o d* of Major A D Carmichael, Meigle, Perthshire, one *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, Sheila Hope, *widow* of Lt-Col J H H Whitty, D S O, M C *Educ* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1930, Assistant to Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1934-39, Legal Assistant Lord Chancellor's Office, 1939-44, Deputy Clerk of the Crown, 1944-54 *Address* The Gate House, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2801, 937 Chelsea Cloisters, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8932 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

COLDSTREAM, Sir John, Kt, *cr.* 1938, *b* 1877, *y s* of William Coldstream, Indian Civil Service, and Fanny, *e d* of Major O St George Anson, 9th Lancers, *m* Phyllis Mary Hambly, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Worcester College, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1900, joined Punjab Commission, 1901, served as Assistant Commissioner in Punjab and Assistant to Political Agent, Patiala, Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1906, Settlement Officer, Kulu, 1910, on Military Duty in France, 1914-16 (despatches), District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1916, Delhi, 1919, Legal Remembrancer and Secretary, Legislative Department, Punjab, 1923, Additional Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1926 Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1928-37; retired, 1937, Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, India until 1939. *Address* 180 Ebury Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1847 *Club* Athenæum. [*Died* 19 *Aug.* 1954

COLDSTREAM, William Menzies; C.B.E 1952, Painter, Trustee of the National Gallery since 1948 and of the Tate Gallery since 1949; Slade Professor of Fine Art, at University College, University of London, since 1949, member of Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1953, Fellow of University College, London, *b* 28 Feb 1908, *yr s* of George Probyn Coldstream, M B, C M, and Lilian Mercer Tod, *m* 1931, Nancy Cullifford Sharp, two *d* *Educ* privately, Slade School of Fine Arts, University College, London Member of London Artists Assoc, 1931, London Group, 1933, work represented in exhibitions of World's Fair, N Y, 1938, British Art Since Whistler, Nat Gallery, 1939, U N Internat Exhibition, Paris, 1946, pictures in the collections of Tate Gallery, Nat Gallery of Canada, Nat Museum of Wales, Ashmolean Museum, Imperial War Museum, British Council, Bristol Art Gallery, etc Works purchased by Contemporary Art Soc and Chantrey Bequest, 1940 In association with Claude Rogers and Victor Pasmore founded the School of Drawing and Painting, Euston Rd, 1937 Served War of 1939-45 with R E, official War Office Artist, Middle East and Italy, 1943-45 *Address* 87 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, N W 6 *T* Hampstead 6324 *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C

COLDWELL-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Lawrence, M V O 1934, M C, p.s c, Australian Staff Corps (retired 1940), *b* 1895, *s* of late Frederick Coldwell-Smith, London, *m* 1920, Ina Beryl, *d* of late C Fuller Russell, London *Educ.* Agricultural High School, Ballarat; R M C. Duntroon Commissioned in Permt. Forces, 1915, served European War, 1915-19, Captain A I F on service, 1916-19, Captain Australian Staff Corps, 1923, Major, 1935, Lt Col 1939 *Address* 3 Young Street, Warrawee, N S W., Australia

COLE, family name of **Earl of Enniskillen.**

COLE, Viscount; Michael Galbraith Lowry Cole; Lt Irish Guards, *b* 25 Nov 1921, *s* of 5th Earl of Enniskillen, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* Eton *Address* Florence Court, Enniskillen, N Ireland

COLE, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Adrian Trevor, C.B E 1937, D S O 1942, D F C, M C, *b* 19 June 1895, *s* of late Dr Robert Hodgson Cole, Malvern, Melbourne, *m. cousin,* Katherine Shaw, *d* of late Nicholas Cole, squatter, Cloven Hills, Camperdown, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Church of England Grammar Schools, Geelong and Melbourne, Victoria Served European War, 1914-19, through all ranks to Captain in Australian Flying Corps, business as merchant, 1919; joined permanent Flying Corps as Flight Lieutenant, 1920; Director of Training, 3 years, acting 2nd member of Air Board, 1½ years; C O. No 1. Flying Training School, 3 years; C O. No 1. Aircraft Depot, 3 years; Air Member for Supply, Air Board, 3 years, passed Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1924, Deputy Chairman McRobertson International Air Race, England to Australia, 1932/1934, O C, R A A F, Richmond, N.S W., 2 years, Imperial Defence College London, 1938, A O.C Central Area, Sydney, 1939-40; Royal Australian Air Force, 1941-48, special duty with R A.F in Middle East and Home Forces, Commando raid in France, 1942 (wounded). *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address* Trebine, Darlington, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Beefsteak, Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne), Victoria Racing, Geelong, Camperdown

COLE, Charles Woolsey, M A, L H.D, Ph.D, Sc D, Litt D., LL D.; President of Amherst College, Mass.; *b.* 8 Feb 1906, *s* of Bertha Woolsey Dwight and Charles Buckingham Cole; *m.* 1928, Katharine Bush Salmon, two *d.* *Educ.* Montclair (New Jersey) High School, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass; Columbia Univ-

ersity (N Y). Univ Fellow Columbia, 1928-1929; Instr History, Columbia College, 1929-35, Travelling Fellow of Social Science Research Council in Paris, 1932-33; Assoc Prof Economics, Amherst College, 1935-1937, Prof Economics, Amherst College, 1937-40, Prof Hist in graduate faculty, Columbia, 1940-46, Pres Amherst College, 1946-, Chief, Service Trades Branch, Office of Price Administration, Washington, D C, 1942, Regional Price Executive, New York Office of Price Administration, 1942-43, Columbia's Navy School of Military Govt and Administration in addition to lecturing at Army School of Military Government in Charlottesville, Virginia, 1943-45, Visiting Lecturer in Economics at Yale University, 1938-39, Trustee or director Williston Academy, Educational Testing Service, Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Assoc, College Retirement Equities Fund, Fund for the Republic, Merrill Foundation for the Advancement of Financial Knowledge *Publications* French Mercantilist Doctrines Before Colbert, 1931, Colbert and a Century of French Mercantilism, 1939, Economic History of Europe (with S B Clough), 1941, French Mercantilism, 1683-1700, 1943, (with C J H Hayes and M Baldwin) History of Europe, 1949 *Recreations* fly fishing for trout, numismatics *Address* 175 South Pleasant Street, Amherst, Mass. Amherst College, Amherst, Mass *T* Amherst 80 *Clubs* Century, Anglers' (New York)

COLE, Francis Joseph, F R S, D Sc Oxon, Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Reading, *b* 3 Feb 1872, *s* of William and Elizabeth Cole, Clapham, S W, *m* Annie Clow, *d.* of John and Christina Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, one *s. Educ* Sir Walter St John's School, Battersea, Jesus College, Oxford Lecturer in Zoology, University of Liverpool, 1895 1906, Professor, University College (now University), Reading, 1906 39, Rolleston Prize, Oxford, 1902, Neill Gold Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1908 *Publications* Numerous publications in Scientific Journals and Proceedings relating chiefly to Comparative Anatomy and the History of Zoology, an analysis of the Church of St Mary, Cholsey, 1911, History of Anatomical Injections, 1921, History of Protozoology, 1926, Early Theories of Sexual Generation, 1930, Leeuwenhoek's Zoological Researches, 1937, Observationes Anatomicae Selectiores Amstelodamensium, 1938, Microscopic Science in Holland in the Seventeenth Century, 1938, Bibliographical Reflections of a Biologist, 1939; History of Comparative Anatomy from Aristotle to the Eighteenth Century, 1944, 1949; Dr William Croone on Generation, 1947, History of Micro-dissection, 1951, The History of Albert Dürer's Rhinoceros in Zoological Literature, 1953, Bell's Law, 1954 *Recreations* mediæval architecture, bibliography *Address* Littledown, Kingwood, Henley on Thames. *T* Rotherfield Greys 250

COLE, George Douglas Howard; Chichele Professor of Social and Political Theory, Oxford, since 1944, Fellow of All Souls and Nuffield Colleges, Oxford, and Hon Fellow of University College, Oxford, President of the Fabian Society since 1952 (Chairman 1939-46 and 1948-50), *s.* of George Cole, Ealing; *b.* 25 Sept 1889, *m* 1918, Margaret Isabel, *q v.*, *d.* of late Prof. J. P Postgate, one *s* two *d Educ* St. Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1912-19, Fellow of University College, Oxford, and University Reader in Economics, 1925-44; regular contributor to the New Statesman and Nation. *Publications* The World of Labour, 1913, Self-Government in Industry, 1917; The Payment of Wages, 1918; Labour in the Commonwealth, 1918; Social Theory, 1920; Chaos and Order in Industry, 1920, Guild Socialism Restated, 1920, The Future of Local Government, 1921; Trade Unionism and Munitions, 1923, Workshop Organisation, 1923, Out of Work, 1923; Labour in the Coal-Mining Industry, 1923, Organised Labour, 1924; William Cobbett, 1925; Robert Owen, 1925, A Short History of the British Working-class Movement, 1789 1947 (revised ed. 1948); The Next Ten Years in British Social and Economic Policy, 1929 Literature and Politics, 1929, Gold, Credit and Unemployment, 1930, British Trade and Industry, Past and Future, 1931, Economic Tracts for the Times, 1932, The Intelligent Man's Guide through World Chaos, 1932, The Intelligent Man's Review of Modern Europe (with M I Cole), 1933, The Crooked World Versified, 1933, What Marx Really Meant, 1934, Studies in World Economics, 1934, A Guide to Modern Politics (with M I. Cole), 1934, Some Relations between Political and Economic Theory, 1934, Principles of Economic Planning, 1935, The Simple Case for Socialism, 1935, The Condition of Britain (with M I Cole), 1937, The People's Front, 1937, Practical Economics, 1937, Persons and Periods, 1938, British Trade Unionism To-day, 1938, The Common People (with R W Postgate), 1938 (revised 1946), Socialism in Evolution, 1938, A Plan for Democratic Britain, 1939; British Working class Politics, 1832 1914, 1941, Chartist Portraits, 1941, Europe, Russia, and the Future, 1941, Great Britain in the Post-War World, 1942, Fabian Socialism, 1943, The Means to Full Employment, 1943, Money, Present and Future, 1944, The Opinions of William Cobbett (with M I Cole), 1944, A Century of Co operation, 1945, Building and Planning, 1945, Samuel Butler, 1947, The Intelligent Man's Guide to the Post-war World, 1947, Local and Regional Government, 1947, Meaning of Marxism, 1948; A History of the Labour Party from 1914, 1948, British Social Services, 1948, World in Transition (U S A only), 1949, Essays in Social and Political Theory, 1950, Socialist Economics, 1950, The Co-operative Movement in a Socialist Society, 1951; (with A. W Filson) British Working-class Movements, Select Documents, 1789-1875, 1951, Introduction to Economic History, 1750-1950, 1952, Socialist Thought Vol I, The Forerunners, 1789 1850, 1953, Vol II, Marxism and Anarchism, 1954, Attempts at General Union, 1953, An Introduction to Trade Unionism, 1953, several series of Film-strips dealing with British Industries 100 years ago The Industrial Revolution, lives of Robert Owen, William Cobbett, and William Morris, 1946-47; and the following stories, etc, with his wife, Margaret Cole, *q v* The Brooklyn Murders, 1923, The Death of a Millionaire, 1925, The Blatchington Tangle, 1926; The Murder at Crome House, 1927, The Man from the River, 1928, Superintendent Wilson's Holiday, 1928, Poison in the Garden Suburb, 1929; Burglars in Bucks, 1930, Corpse in Canonicals, 1930, The Great Southern Mystery, 1931, Dead Man's Watch, 1932; The Death of a Star, 1932, A Lesson in Crime, 1933, The Affair at Aliquid, 1933, End of An Ancient Mariner, 1933, Death in the Quarry, 1934, Big Business Murder, 1935; Dr Tancred Begins, 1935, Scandal at School, 1935, Last Will and Testament, 1936, The Brothers Sackville, 1936, Disgrace to the College, 1937, The Missing Aunt, 1937, Mrs Warrender's Profession, 1938, Off with her Head, 1938; Double Blackmail, 1939, Greek Tragedy, 1939, Wilson and Some Others, 1940, Murder in the Munition Works, 1940, Counterpoint Murder, 1941, Knife in the Dark, 1942, Toper's End, 1942; Death of a Bride, 1945. *Address* Freeland, 74 Holders Hill Road, Hendon, N W 4, All Souls College, Oxford *T* Hendon 8884

COLE, Harold William, C B 1936, C B E, 1919, *b* 1884, *e s* of late W J Cole, New Malden, Surrey, *m.* 1911, Maude *y d* of late Robert Martin of Kingston, three *s Educ* Tiffin's School, Kingston, King's College, London Entered Civil Service, 1903, Secretary Petrol Control Committee, 1916, Chief Executive Officer Road Transport Board, 1918, Assistant

Under-Secretary for Mines, 1920-30 and Director of Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1929-30, Principal Assistant Secretary and Deputy Under-Secretary for Mines, 1930-40, Director General of House Coal Distribution (Emergency) Scheme, Aug 1940-July 1953 *Address* Little Ripley House, Ripley Surrey *Club* Reform

COLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Covington, K B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1918), C B. 1944, *s* of Thos Cole, Finchley, *m* Marjorie Alice, *d* of L Stephen Hogben, Barnes, S W, one *d* Land Agent to War Office, 1908, Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer War Office, 1916, temp Captain, 1914, Major, 1916, Lieut.-Colonel, 1917, Colonel, 1918, Brigadier, 1939, Maj.-Gen, 1940, served during European War, 1914-18, as Deputy Director of Hirings and Requisitions, B E F, France, Controller of Huts and Building Materials Section of Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, War Office, 1919, Member of French Section of above Board, 1922, Chief Land Agent and Valuer, War Office, 1925-30, Comptroller of Lands, War Office, 1939, President of Claims Commission and Director of Hirings, B E F, France, Sept 1939-40, President of Claims Commission, War Office, 1940-48, retired, 1948 Member of Land Agents Society, late Pres of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, late Pres of International Federation of Surveyors, F R G S Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), Officer Legion of Honour *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* The Abbey, Robertsbridge, Sussex *Club* Union

COLE, John, R O I, R B.A, Landscape Painter, *s* of late Rex Vicat Cole, R O I, R B C Paris Salon Gold Medal, 1954 *Address* The Duke of Sussex Studios, 44 Uxbridge Street, Kensington, W 8

COLE, John Sydney Richard, Q C (Somaliland), B A, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-General, Somaliland Protectorate, since 1951, *b* 24 January 1907, *o s* of Rev R Lee Cole, M A, B D, of Dublin, *m* 1931, Doreen Mathews, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Cork Grammar School, Trinity College, Dublin Master, Royal College, Mauritius, 1930-36, Education Officer, Nigeria, 1936-1940, Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1940-46, Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1946-51 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Hargeisa, Somaliland Protectorate *Club* University (Dublin)

COLE, Leslie Barrett, M A, M D (Camb), F R C P (Lond), Senior Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, Physician West Suffolk Hospital and Papworth, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Associate Lecturer and Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, Councillor, Roy Coll of Physicians, 1950, *b* 1898, *s* of Samuel Barrett Cole and Annie Gammon, *m* 1927, Mary, *d* of late Surgeon Capt H W Finlayson, D S O, three *s*. *Educ* Leighton Park School, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1916-18, R F A, India and Mesopotamia, St Thomas's Hospital (Medical Registrar and Resident Assistant Physician; Mead Medal and Toller Prize), Late Examiner in Medicine to Univ of Oxford and Conjoint Board; in Pharmacology, to University of Cambridge and in Pathology to Conjoint Board, Temp Lt.-Col, R.A M C 1939-41, 20th Gen Hosp B E F France *Publications* Dietetics in General Practice, 1939, Numerous contributions to Medical Journals on Cardiology, Diabetes and general medical subjects and on Tetanus to Quart Journal of Medicine, Index of Treatment, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice and Surgery of Modern Warfare *Recreations* riding and sailing *Address* 5 St Peter's Terrace, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 4836. *Club* Athenæum

COLE, Margaret Isabel; Author and Lecturer, *b* Cambridge, 1893, *d.* of Prof. J F. Postgate, Litt D, Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, and Edith Allen; *m* 1918, G D H Cole, *q.v.* one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Roedean School, Brighton, Girton College, Cambridge, (1st class Hons Classical Tripos) Classical Mistress, St Paul's Girls' School, 1914-16, Assist Sec Labour Research Department, 1916-25; Lecturer for University Tutorial Classes, London, 1925-49, Cambridge, 1941-1944, Contributor to Evening Standard, New Statesman, Highway, Listener, etc, Hon Sec New Fabian Research Bureau, 1935-39, of Fabian Soc. since 1939, Member L.C.C. Education Cttee, Alderman, 1952, Chm., Further Education Committee *Publications* Margaret Postgate's Poems, 1918, A Story of Santa Claus, 1920; The Bolo Book (with G D H Cole), 1923, Local Government for Beginners, 1927, Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia (ed), 1932, Roads to Success (ed), 1936, The New Economic Revolution, 1937, Women of To-Day, 1937, Marriage Past and Present, 1938, Books and the People, 1938, Democratic Sweden (ed), 1938; Evacuation Survey (ed), 1940, Wartime Billeting, 1941, Education for Democracy, 1942, Our Soviet Ally (ed) 1943, Beatrice Webb a Memoir, 1945, The General Election and After, 1945; The Rate for the Job, 1946, (part ed) Our Partnership, 1948, Makers of the Labour Movement, 1948, The Miners and the Board, 1949, The Webbs and Their Work (ed), 1949; Growing up into Revolution, 1949, The Diaries of Beatrice Webb (ed), 1952, Robert Owen of New Lanark, 1953, also detective novels and works on politics, etc, jointly with G D H Cole, *q v*, since 1924 *Recreations* walking, motoring, looking at own and other countries *Address* Freeland, 74 Holders Hill Road, Hendon, N W 4 *T* Hendon 8384 *Clubs* Arts Theatre, English-Speaking Union

COLE, Norman John, V R D, M P (L and C) South Division of Bedfordshire since 1951, R N V R since 1934, Lieut.-Comdr (S), *b* 1 June 1909, *s* of Walter John Cole and Maud Mary (*née* Thomas), *m* 1935, Margaret Grace, *d* of Arthur James Potter, Buxton, Derbyshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St John's College, Southsea Served abroad War of 1939-45, with Royal Navy Formerly held offices in Conservative Associations in Barnet Vale and Potters Bar Member of Potters Bar Urban District Council, 1947-48 Has served for many years on numerous youth, health, welfare and church committees *Recreations* formerly Association Football cricket and tennis *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, Derwent House, 50 Station Road, New Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet 5076

COLE, Percy Frederick, O B E 1946, *b* 4 June 1882, *s* of late F J Cole, Five Ways House, Maidstone, *m* 1914, Clara, *d* of late Jonathan Redman, Hebden Bridge, Yorks. *Educ* privately Trained as journalist, South Eastern Gazette, Maidstone, and Central News, business training abroad Chairman, Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1944-45, Editor, Official Report of Debates, House of Commons (Hansard), 1944-47 retired 1947 *Address* 67 Whitelands House, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.* Sloane 1489

COLE, Ven. Ronald Berkeley; Archdeacon of Loughborough since 1953 and Vicar of St Philip, Leicester, since 1950, *b* 20 Oct 1913, *s* of James William and Florence Caroline Cole, *m* 1943, Mabel Grace Chapman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishops' College, Cheshunt Registrar, London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd, 1934-40, Deacon, 1942, Priest, 1943, Curate, Braunstone, Leicester, 1942-48, Succentor, Leicester Cathedral, 1948-50 Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Leicester, 1949-53 *Recreations* gardening,

motoring *Address* St Philip's Vicarage, Leicester *T* Leicester 36204

COLE, Thomas Loftus, J P, Alderman Belfast Corporation Formerly Chairman of Food Control Committee, Deputy Lord Mayor, 1937-39 M P (Ulster Unionist) East Belfast, 1945-50 Formerly M P (N. Ire), Dock Div of Belfast *Address* Elmfield House, Antrim Rd, Whitewell, Belfast

C O L E, Brigadier William Scott, C B 1949, C B E 1946, Serving Army Officer, *b* 29 March 1902, *s* of late W Scott Cole, *m* 1948, Kathleen Winifred Coleing, one *d* *Educ* Victoria Coll, Jersey, R M A Woolwich Commissioned into the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1921. Served War of 1939-45, Temp Brig, 1943, Substantive Colonel, 1945, Subs Brig, 1951 *Club* Army and Navy

COLE-DEACON, Gerald John, C B E 1945, Solicitor, Secretary, Central Transport Consultative Committee of Great Britain, *b* 2 Dec 1890, *s* of William Cole-Deacon, Bedford, *m* 1939, Phyllis Gertrude (*d* 1954), *d* of William Horton, Bryn Dinarth, Colwyn Bay, N Wales *Educ* Bedford School Asst Solicitor, Great Northern Railway, 1914-20, Assistant Solicitor, L N W Rly, 1920-23, Chief Parliamentary Assistant to Chief Legal Adviser L M S Rly and Chief Assistant Solicitor for matters arising under the Railways Act, 1923-30, Secretary, Railway Companies Association, 1930-48, Secretary Railway Rates and Charges Committee, 1921-39, Sec Railway Executive Committee, M W T, 1938-45 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Windacres Farm, Russ Hill, Charlwood, Surrey *T* Norwood Hill 138 *Clubs* St. Stephen's, Flyfishers'

COLE-HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. C. G.; *see* Hamilton

COLE-HAMILTON, John, C B E 1954, D L, *b* 15 Oct 1899, *s* of late Colonel A R Cole-Hamilton, *m* 1930, Gladys Cowie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Academy, Irvine Served European War, 1914-19, with R F C and R A F Major, Home Guard 1942 D L for County of Ayr, 1951 *Address* Beltrim House, Kilwinning, Ayrshire

COLEBROOK, Edward Hilder, C I E 1946, M C 1918, Indian Police, retired, *b* 16 Oct 1898, *s* of Edward Colebrook Served European War, 1914-18, East Surrey Regt, Lieutenant, 1917-20, Indian Police, 1921-49, retired as Deputy Inspector-General King's Police Medal, 1924, Indian Police Medal, 1936 *Address* Holly Mount, Austen Rd, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 67727 *Club* East India and Sports

COLEBROOK, Leonard, F R S. 1945, F R C O G, F R C S, Hon D Sc Birm 1950, *b* 2 March 1883, *s.* of May Colebrook and Mary Gower, *m* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Scarlett Campbell, no *c*, 2nd, 1946, Vera Scovell, no *c* *Educ* Grammar School, Guildford; High School, Bournemouth, Christ's College, Blackheath, St. Mary's Hospital Assistant Inoculation Dept, St. Mary's Hospital, 1907-14, Capt R A M C., serving in France, European War, 1914-18 Hon Director of Laboratory, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1930-39, Col R A.M.C. 1939-42, Bacteriological Consultant to Army in France, 1939-40 Director Burns Investigation Unit, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1942-43, and The Accident Hospital, Birmingham, 1944-48, Member Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, 1920-48; retired, 1948 *Publications* On the Technique of the Teat and the Capillary Glass Tube (with Sir A E Wright), 1921, On the Treatment of Streptococcal Infection by Organic Arsenicals, special report series, No. 119, Medical Research Council, 1928; Treatment of Puerperal Infections with Prontosil (with M Kenny) (Lancet, 1936), Studies of Burns and Scalds, special report series No 249 (with others), Medical Research Council, 1945, A new Approach to the Treatment of Burns and Scalds, 1950, The Prevention of Puerperal Sepsis, 1936 *Recreations* sketching, gardening. *Address* Silverwood, Farnham Royal, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 20

COLEGATE, Arthur, M P (C) Burton Division of Staffordshire since 1950, Chairman Wright Saddle Co Ltd, Colegate, Dawson and Forbes Ltd, Director British Overseas Stores Ltd and other companies, Member Executive of British National Committee of the International Chamber of Commerce, President Rural District Councils Association, Vice-Pres Midland Union of Conservative Associations, *yr s.* of late R Colegate, Sutton, Surrey, *m* 1917, Winifred Mary, *d* of Sir William Worsley, 3rd Bt, and *widow* of Capt Francis P C. Pemberton, 2nd Life Guards, four *d* *Educ* University College, London Formerly Civil Servant before becoming a Director of Brunner Mond & Co till 1927, Pres Industrial Property Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, 1925-29, a Governor of Harper Adams Agricultural College, 1941-47, contested Sowerby Div of W R Yorks, 1929, M P (C) Wrekin Div of Shropshire, 1941-1945, prospective Unionist candidate for Burton-on-Trent div of Staffs, May 1947 *Recreations* lawn tennis, sailing *Address* Hill Grove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Artillery Mansions, Victoria St, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, St Stephen's, Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)

COLEMAN, Major-General Cyril Frederick Charles, C B 1950, C M G 1954, D S O 1945, O B E 1944, Chief of Staff, Northern Army Group, B A O R, since 1954 *b* Plymouth, *s* of late A E Coleman, Downderry, Cornwall, *m* 1935, Margaret Mary, *d* of late Bruce Petrie, Singapore, three *d* *Educ* Plymouth College, R M.C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut The Welch Regt, 1923, Adjutant 2nd Bn Welch Regt, 1932-1935 Served in China, Malaya, India O C 4th Bn Welch Regt, 1941-44, Comd 160th Inf Bde, 1944-46, in N W Europe (despatches), Staff College, 1946, Comd 160th Inf Bde, 1947-48, G O C South-Western District and 43rd (Wessex) Infantry Division, 1949-51, General Officer Commanding (British Sector), British Troops, Berlin, 1951-54 Militaire Willemsorde (Netherlands), 1947 *Recreations* shooting, hockey (Wales) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

C O L E M A N, D'Alton Corry, C M G 1946, Hon LL D, Manitoba, 1932; Hon D C L, Bishop's Univ, 1937, Chairman and President, Canadian Pacific Railway Co, 1942-47, retired, Director Canadian Pacific Railway Co, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, Odeon Theatres of Canada, Canadian Arena Co, Canadian Hockey Club, Member Canadian Committee, Empire Trust Company, *b* Carleton Place, Ontario, 9 July 1879, *s* of James Coleman and Mary Jane Doherty; *m.* 1st, 1906, Anna (*d* 1920), *d.* of Alexander D Grant, Calgary, two *s*, 2nd, 1922, Florence Mary, *d.* of William J. Lynch, I S O, Ottawa Private Secy, Hon George A Cox, Toronto, 1897, Editor, Belleville Daily Intelligencer, 1898-99, entered service Canadian Pacific Railway at Fort William, Ont, 1899, subsequently stationed Winnipeg, Cranbrook, B C, Nelson, B C, Vancouver Calgary, and Montreal, K G St J; Vice-President Champlain Soc. *Recreations* collector, Canadiana *Address* 3940 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, Quebec *Clubs* Mount Royal, Saint James's (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), Manitoba (Winnipeg), Ranchmen's (Calgary), Vancouver (Vancouver), Century Association (New York)

COLEMAN, Ephraim Herbert, C M.G 1944, Q C (Dominion), 1929; LL.D,

Barrister; *b* 21 July 1890, *s* of James Doherty Coleman and Mary Doherty, *m* 1934, Jean, *d* of late Hon Hugh Amos Robson, no *c*. *Educ* · Pubhc and High Schools, Arnprior, Ontario, Univ of Manitoba, Winnipeg (LL D 1937) Barrister, Winnipeg, 1922-33, Secretary-Treasurer Canadian Bar Assoc, 1919-33, Hon. Executive Secretary Canadian Bar Assoc., 1934-49, Dean Manitoba Law School, 1929 - 33, Bencher Law Society of Manitoba, 1928-33, Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1933-49, Canadian Ambassador to Cuba, 1950-51 (Minister, 1949-1950), Canadian Ambassador to Brazil, 1951-1953 *Recreation* reading *Address* 404 Laurier Avenue, E, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, Country (Ottawa), Manitoba (Winnipeg)

COLEMAN, Frank, M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P, F.D.S, R.C.S (Eng), Consulting Dental Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital and Royal Dental Hospital, *b* London, Feb 1876; *s* of Alfred Coleman, F.R.C.S. (Eng) Pres Metropolitan Branch, British Dental Association Late Pres, Royal Society of Medicine (Odontological section), late Lecturer on Materia Medica, Royal Dental Hospital, London, late Examiner in Dental Surgery at Univ of London, late Member of the Bd of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Acting Lt.-Col (M.C) R.A.M.C (T.F), 6th Field Ambulance, 47th London Division *Publications* Extraction of Teeth (3rd edition), 1938, Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide, 1908, (with Dr H Hilliard) Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery, 1912, article, The Development of the Jaws and Teeth, in the Science and Practice of Dental Surgery, 1914 and 1931; Materia Medica for Dentists, 1936 (7th edition) *Address* 31 Queen Anne Street, W 1

COLEMAN, Herbert Cecil, C.B.E 1949, M.C 1918, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1958, *b* 28 Jan 1893, *s* of late John H Coleman, *m* 1928, Gladys Nora, *d* of late Arthur W Salmon *Educ* Christ's Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, with 9th Bn Royal Sussex Regt (despatches, M.C) Entered Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1945, Accountant-General 1951 *Address* Eastleigh, The Ridgeway, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott, 2331 *Club* National Liberal

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail; Director of American Association of Museums since 1927, *b* 19 Sept 1893; *s*. of Thaddeus Vail Coleman and Kate Pratt, *m* 1917, Martine Weeks (decd.), three *s*, *m* 1939, Susannah Armstrong *Educ*. B S College of City of New York, 1915, M.A. Yale University, 1919, grad. work, Harvard University, 1919. Research asst N Y State Commn on Ventilation, 1915, asst. in public health American Museum Natural History, 1916; asst in zoology, Peabody Museum Natural History, 1917, U S. Army, 1918, chief of exhibits, American Museum Natural History, 1919 21, director Safety Inst. America, 1921 23, Exec Sec American Association of Museums, 1923-26 Trustee, Edward MacDowell Association, 1939-47, Hill-Stead Museum Trust, Connecticut, 1946-49, Member, Executive Committee, International Museums Office, Paris, 1930-36; Educational Advisory Committee, Pan-American Union, 1929 34, Jt Committee on Materials for Research of American Council of Learned Societies and Social Science Research Council, 1931-40, Nat Committee of U S.A. on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 1932 46, Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources, of National Resources Planning Board, 1941-43, U S Nat Cttee. of Internat Council of Museums, Paris, Hon. Member, The Museums Association (British), Rochester Museum Assoc.; Mid west Museums Conference; Eugene Field Soc Surveys of Museums in U S A., 1924 and 1932-1934, Europe, 1927 and 1933, South America, 1928 and 1937, Canada, 1942 Received Alumni Service Medal of College of City of New York, 1933, and Townsend Harris Medal, 1944, of College of City of New York, Distinguished Service Award of American Association of Museums, 1940 *Publications* Manual for Small Museums, 1927, Museums in South America, 1929, Historic House Museums, 1933, The Museum in America (3 vols), 1939, College and University Museums, 1942, Company Museums, 1943, Museum Buildings, (vol. 1), 1950; contributions to educational magazines in U S. and Europe *Address* American Association of Museums, Washington D C *Clubs* Yale (New York), Cosmos, (Washington), Lake Placid (N Y State)

COLEMAN, Dr. Leslie Charles, C.I.E 1931, *b* Ontario, Canada *Educ* University of Toronto, University of Göttingen. Mycologist and Entomologist to Government of Mysore, 1908 13, Director of Agriculture in Mysore, 1913 26 and 1927; Professor, University of Toronto, 1926 27 *Publications* numerous scientific papers and bulletins dealing with Plant Pathology, Entomology, and Agriculture *Recreations* tennis, shooting

COLEMAN, Rt. Rev. Michael Edward; *see* Qu'Appelle, Bishop of

COLERAINE, 1st Baron *cr* 1954, of Haltemprice, **Richard Kidston Law,** P.C 1948, *b* Helensburgh, 27 Feb 1901, *y s* of late Rt Hon Andrew Bonar Law and Annie Pitcairn Robley, *m* 1929, Mary Virginia, *y d* of late A F Neills, Rochester, N Y, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, St John's College, Oxford Travelled in Asia Minor, India, Canada, United States, and South America, editorial staff, Morning Post, 1927, New York Herald-Tribune 1928, Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1929, M P (U) S W Hull, 1931-45, (C) South Kensington Division, Nov 1945-Feb 1950, Financial Secretary, War Office, 1940-41, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State Foreign Office, 1941-43, Minister of State, 1943-45, Minister of Education, 1945 Leader U K Delegation Hotsprings Conference on Food and Agriculture, 1943 Member Medical Research Council, 1936-40, Member Industrial Health Research Board 1936-40, Chm of Council of British Socs for Relief Abroad, 1945-49-54 M P (C) Haltemprice Division of Kingston-on-Hull, 1950-54 Hon LL D University of New Brunswick, 1951. *Publications* The Individual and the Community in Ernest Barker's The Character of England, 1947, Return from Utopia, 1950 *Recreations* sailing, walking *Heir s* Hon James Martin Bonar Law, *b* 8 Aug 1931 *Address* 43 Sloane St, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

COLERIDGE, family name of **Baron Coleridge.**

COLERIDGE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1873), **Geoffrey Duke Coleridge;** *b* 23 July 1877, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Mary, (*d* 1940), *s d* of late John F Mackarness, D D, Bishop of Oxford, *S* father, 1927, *m*. 1904, Jessie, *y d*. of late Evelyn Mackarness of Lahard, Co Cavan, three *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (B A.) Captain 4th (Reserve) Batt Devonshire Regt *Heir* · *s* Hon Richard Duke Coleridge, *q.v* *Address* The Chanter's House, Ottery St Mary, Devon *T*. Ottery St Mary 5

See also Hon Gilbert Coleridge

COLERIDGE, Hon. Richard Duke, C.B.E 1951 (O.B.E 1944); Capt, R.N, retd, Executive Secretary, N.A.T.O., Paris; *b* 24 Sept 1905; *e s* of 3rd Baron Coleridge, *q.v*, *m* 1936, Rosamund, *er d* of Adm Sir W W Fisher, G.C.B, G.C.V.O, two *s* *Educ* R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R.N., 1919, R.N. Staff Course, 1938, invalided off Med station and retd, 1939; rejoined, 1940, Asst. Sec Offices of

War Cabinet and of Minister of Defence, with appt to G Q G Vincennes, France, War Cabinet Office in London, July 1940-May 1941, Jt Staff Mission, Washington, May 1941, Dep. Sec to Brit Jt Staff and Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1942-45, and attended the Confs of Washington, Quebec (1942 and 1943), Cairo, Malta and Yalta, Council of Foreign Ministers, London Conf, Sept 1945, U N Assembly in London, Jan 1946, U K Sec of Mil Staff Cttee of U N, New York, 1946-48, Sec to Brit Jt Services Mission in Washington, 1948, and also Chief Staff Officer to Marshal of the R A F Lord Tedder (Chm of Brit Chiefs of Staff Cttee and Brit Rep on Standing Gp of N A T O, 1950-51), rep Brit Chiefs of Staff on Temp Cttee of Council of N A T O, in Paris, 1951, attended Lisbon Conf, 1952 U S Legion of Merit *Address* The Chanter's House, Ottery St Mary, S Devon, 73 Rue de Varenne, Paris *Club* United Service.

COLERIDGE, Wilfrid Duke; Clerk of the Central Criminal Court since 1949, and Clerk of the Peace for the City of London and Borough of Southwark since 1949, *b* 6 Oct 1889, *s* of late Hon Gilbert Coleridge, *m* 1923, Frances Mary, *d* of late Thomas Walker, no *c* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Called to the Bar, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, last 2 years in France, Captain 7th City of London Regiment Clerk of Arraigns Central Criminal Court, 1929, Deputy Clerk of the Court, 1941 *Recreations* skating, Gold Medallist (English style) N S A, golf, rowed Eton Eight 1906, Trial Eights, Oxford, 1910 *Address* 25 Kensington Court Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 2974 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander (Henley on Thames), Royal Skating

COLES, Major William Hewett, D S O 1918, late Asst Sec, Home Office, retd. 1948, U K Representative on Opium Advisory Committee, League of Nations (Vice President, 1938, President, 1939), U K Representative on United Nations Narcotics Commission, Member of Poisons Board, late The Middlesex Regiment, *b* 19 May 1882, *s s* of Thomas Coles, *m* 1918, Marjorie Hilda, *y d.* of late H C Goff, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O), Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Ellesmere, Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6266 *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

COLETTE; authoress, Grand-Officer Legion of Honour, President of the Académie Goncourt, *b* 1873, *m* 1st, H Gauthier-Villars (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1912, Henry de Jouvenel (marriage dissolved), one *d*, 3rd, 1935, Maurice Goudeket *Publications* Aventures quotidiennes, La Femme cachée, Le Blé en herbe, roman, L'Envers du Music Hall, La Chambre éclairée, Sept dialogues de bêtes (trans Creatures Great and Small, 1951), Les Vrilles de la vigne, La Retraite sentimentale, roman, L'Ingénue libertine, roman, La Vagabonde, roman, l'Entrave, roman (suite à La Vagabonde), La Paix chez les bêtes; Les Heures longues, Dans la foule, Mitsou, ou Comment l'esprit vient aux filles, roman; Prrou, Poucette et quelques autres; Chéri, roman (Eng trans 1930); Rêverie de Nouvel An, Celle qui en revient, La Maison de Claudine (trans My Mother's House, 1953), La Fin de Chéri, roman (Eng trans 1933), also Chéri and The Last of Chéri (new trans), 1951, La Naissance du jour, roman, Le Voyage égoïste, recueil, La Seconde, roman, Sido ou les points cardinaux (Eng trans 1953), Ces plaisirs, Prisons et Paradis; La Chatte, roman, 1933 (Eng trans 1958); Duo, roman; Mes apprentissages (mémoires); Le Toutounier, Bella Vista, Gigi (Eng trans 1953), Le Fanal Bleu Discours de réception, Chambre d'hôtel (trans Chance Acquaintances, 1952), Journal à Rebours, Le Képi, Mes cahiers, Trois-Six-Neuf, Broderie ancienne, Nudité, Paris de ma Fenêtre, Belles Saisons, Pour un herbier, Trait pour trait, Journal Intermittent, Julie de Carneilhan (Eng trans 1952), L'Étoile Vesper, En Pays connu La Jumelle noire, 4 vols de critique dramatique, (Avec M Willy) Claudine à l'école, Claudine à Paris, Claudine en ménage, Claudine s'en va Théâtre (avec Léopold Marchand), La Vagabonde, pièce en quatre actes, Chéri, pièce en quatre actes *Address* rue de Beaujolais, Paris (1er) [*Died* 3 *Aug* 1954

COLEY, Howard William Maitland; Recorder of Wenlock since 1946, *b* 14 July 1910; *s* of W Howard Coley, *m* 1940, Cecile Muriel Moriarty, one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Christ's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934 Oxford Circuit Served R A F, 1940-45 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 71 Temple Row, Birmingham 2 *T* Midland 3487

COLFOX, Lt.-Col. Sir (William) Philip, 1st Bt, *cr* 1939, J P D L Dorset, *b.* 25 Feb 1888 *s* and *o surv s* of late Col T A. Colfox, T D, D L, J P, Coneygar, Bridport, and Constance, 2nd *d* of late Edward Nettlefold, Birmingham, *m* 1920, Mary Frances, J P, *o d* of late Col J B Symes Bullen, Catherston, Charmouth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy Woolwich Commissioned into R F A, 1908, Lieut, 1911, Capt, 1914, Major, 1918, Lt.-Col Home Guard, 1940, served European War, 1914 17 (twice wounded; M C), M P (Co U) North Dorset, 1918-22, (U) West Dorset, 1922 41, Assistant Government Whip, 1922, Parliamentary Secretary to Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1921, to Minister of Pensions, 1920, Governor of Sherborne School, Member Dorset County Council, High Sheriff of Dorset, 1946 47 A Hibbert Trustee *Address* Symondsbury Manor, Bridport, Dorset. *T* 2685 *Club* Army and Navy

COLGRAIN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of **Everlands, Colin Frederick Campbell,** J P, Kent, *b* 1866, *s s* of G W Campbell, who was a younger son of Colin Campbell of Colgrain, *m* 1899, Lady Angela Mary Alice (*d* 1939), 2nd *d* of 4th Earl of Harrowby, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Past Governor, The London Assurance, President of British Bankers' Association, 1938-46, Chairman Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co, Ltd, Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd (Chairman, 1933-46), The London Assurance *Heir s* Hon Donald Swinton Campbell, *q v* *Address* Everlands, Sevenoaks *T* 3303 *Club* Carlton

See also Hon Angus Dudley Campbell, Sir Somerled Macdonald of Sleat.

COLIVET, Michael Patrick; General Housing Inspector, Local Govt Dept, 1945, *b* May 1884, *s* of Capt John Colivet, Jersey, Channel Islands, and Ann Kinnerk, Askeaton, Co Limerick; *m* 1912, Anna Hartigan (*d* 1921), Limerick, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1928, Una Garvey, Kilrue, Co Galway; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Joseph's Seminary, Galway Member Dail Eireann, Limerick City, Dec 1918-21, Limerick City and East Limerick, 1921-23, I R A 1914-23, Manager Shannon Foundry, Limerick, 1910-22 Chairman, Irish Housing Board, 1932-45 *Address* 65 Brighton Square, Rathgar, Dublin

COLLAR, Arthur Roderick, M.A., D Sc, F R Ae S, A F I Ae S, Sir George White Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, Univ of Bristol, since 1945; *b* 22 Feb. 1908, *s* of Arthur Collar, J P, and Louie Collar, *m* 1934, Winifred Margaret Moorman, two *s* *Educ.* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Aerodynamics Dept., National Physical Laboratory, 1929-41; Structural and Mechanical

Engineering Department, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1941-45. R 38 Memorial Prize winner (joint), 1932 and George Taylor Gold Medallist, 1947, Royal Aeronautical Society Member, Aeronautical Research Council, 1949-52, Member, Council Royal Aeronautical Society, 1952 *Publications* Elementary Matrices (joint), 1938, numerous papers in Reports and Memoranda series of Aeronautical Research Committee, also in J Royal Aero Soc, Proc Roy Soc Edin, etc *Recreations* golf, chess, music *Address* The University, Bristol *T* Bristol 23016

COLLARD, Vice-Adm. Bernard St. G., C B 1926, D S O 1918, *b* 27 Feb 1876, 3rd *s* of late Rev Canon John Marshall Collard, *m*, 1909, Rosamond, 3rd *d* of late John Fred Starkey of Bodicote House, Banbury, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College Entered Britannia, 1890, Capt, 1915, Rear-Adm, 1926, retired list, 1928, Vice-Adm, retired, 1931 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Petersfield

COLLES, Comdr. (S) Sir Dudley, K C B, *cr* 1953, K C V O, *cr* 1949 (C V O 1943, M V O, 1936), O B E 1919, R N (retd), Dep Treasurer to The Queen and Asst Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1952 (Sec H M Privy Purse, 1932-52, and Dep Treas to King George VI, 1941-52), *b* 1889, *s* of late Richard and late Selina Colles, *m* 1920, Jacqueline, *d* of H G Norman, Gloucester, one *d* *Educ* Arnold House, Llandullas, Eastman's, Winchester Royal Navy, 1906, Paymaster Commander, 1928, Secretary to 3rd and 2nd Sea Lords and to Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station, retired, 1932 *Address* Wren House, Kensington Palace, W 8 *Club* Naval and Military

COLLETT, Sir Henry Seymour, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1934, Director of Colletts Ltd, 53 Shaftesbury Avenue, W 1, *b* 14 Feb 1898, *e s* of Sir Charles Collett, 1st Bt (Lord Mayor of London, 1933 34), *S* father 1938, *m* 1920, Ruth Mildred, *e d* of late William Thomas Hatch, M I C E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishop s Stortford College. Textile Trade, London and Belgium, served European War U P S Corps 1914, Lieut Suffolk Regt 1915 16 (wounded), Lieut. R A F, France (wounded, prisoner 1918); Freedom of City of London, 1920, Company of Glovers. Retail distributing trade, America, London and Provinces, Presi dent City of London Retail Traders' Assoc F.R.S.A. *Recreations* gardening, riding, swimming, etc *Heir s* David Seymour [b 14 June 1924; *m*, 1951, Sheila Joan, *d* of Harold R Scott, 24 Iuverleith Gardens, Edinburgh, one *s*] *Address* The Knoll, Stone Road, Bromley Kent *T* Ravensbourne 8068. *Clubs* United Wards, Bridge Ward.

See also Sir Frank S Alexander, Bt

COLLEY, Richard, M B, Ch B. (Vict), D.O M.S., R C P S, Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal United Hospital, Bath, Honorary Ophthalmologist, Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, Senior Honorary Surgeon Bath Eye Infirmary, Consult ing Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon Chippen ham and District Hospital, Oculist Wiltshire County Council; Oculist, Bath City Council, *b* 30 Oct 1893, *s.* of Thomas and Esther Colley, Preston, Lancs, *m* 1929, Alice May Nuttall, three *s* *Educ* Privately, Manchester University (John Henry Agnew Prize for Diseases of Children, Prosector of Anatomy, Medal in Practical Surgery, Medal in Pharma cology and Therapeutics). Captain R A.M C (S R) European War, Mesopotamia (de spatches), Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Bath; House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St. London, Resident Surgical Officer and House Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital; various appointments Man chester; F R.S M (Member of Council, Section of Ophthalmology, 1935-38), Member of Oph thalmological Society U K. etc. *Publications* Articles in Medical Press *Recreations* golf, ski-ing, tennis, badminton, gardening *Ad dress* Van Diemen's Lodge, Lansdown, Bath. *T* 4686. *Club* Bath and County (Bath)

COLLEY, Robert D.; *see* Davies-Colley.

COLLEY, Thomas, M B. Ch B (Vict), M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), F R C S. (Edin), D O M S, Director in Ophthal mology to West Dorset Group Hosps, late Hon Surgeon to Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary, late Hon Ophthalmic Surg to Dorset County Hosp, Dorchester and Weymouth and District Hosp, Ophthalmic Surgeon to E M S Hosp, Portwey, Weymouth (War years), late Cons Oculist to the Dorset C C and Weymouth Educ Cttee Mem Medical Advisory Cttee to S W Metropolitan Regional Hosp Bd (1949-51) and to Medical Advisory Cttee of its Western Area, Chm W Dorset Group Med Advisory Cttee (July 1948-Mar 1954), Mem W Dorset Group Hosps Management Cttee, *b* Dec 1894, *s* of Thomas and Esther Colley, Preston, *m* Eleanor Mary, *r d* of late Rev D J Thomas O B E, M A J P, two *d* *Educ* Privately, Manchester University (Dumville Surgical Prize, Medical Clinical Prize), Edinburgh University House appointments Royal Infirmary Manchester, Central Branch Royal Infirmary, Manchester, Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street, London, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moor fields), F R S M, Member of Council, Sec tion of Ophthalmology, 1938-42, Member of Ophthalmological Society, B M A, etc *Publications* papers in medical journals *Recreations* gardening, photography, phil ately, model engineering *Address* Kilbride Bincleaves Road, Weymouth *T* 470

COLLICK, Rev. Edward Mallen, O B E 1949, V D, Retired, King's College, London, Theological Associate, 1892, Fellow of the Council of Church of England Schools, 1925-41, *b* Highbury, London, 4 Nov 1868, *s.* of Charles Henry and Rose Collick, unmarried *Educ* Christ's Hospital, London Curate, St Andrew's, Hoxton, 1892-94, Rector of Coolgardie, 1894, Rector of Menzies, 1897, Rector of Boulder, 1897-1901, Chaplain, West Australian Con tingent, 1901, Curate, S John's, West minster, 1902-4, Diocesan Secretary, S P G, for Southwark, 1904-5, Assistant Priest, Kalgoorlie, 1905-7, Rector of Boulder, 1907-12, Archdeacon of Goldfields and Rector of Kalgoorlie, 1912-24, Chaplain, C M F, 1911, T C F and A I F., 1915-19, Senior Chaplain, C M F, 1919-24, Chaplain R A N R, 1924, Naval Chaplain at Fre mantle, 1924-48, Canon of S George's Cathedral, Perth, 1915-39; Rural Dean of Perth, 1925-28, Chaplain, Fremantle Prison, 1927-28, Rector of Fremantle, West Australia, 1924-49 *Recreations:* reading, etc *Address* 229 St Georges Terrace, Perth, West Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Perth)

COLLICK, Percy Henry; M.P. (Lab) Birkenhead since 1945 (W Birkenhead, 1945-50), Assistant Gen. Secretary Associ ated Society of Locomotive Engineers. Contested (Lab) Reigate Division of Surrey, 1929 and 1931; General Pur poses Committee T U C., 1930-34, National Executive Labour Party 1944, Joint Parl Sec Min of Agriculture, 1945-47 Member of Council Roy Coll of Veterinary Surgeons, 1949-53 *Address:* Associated Society of Loco motive Engineers, 9 Arkwright Road, N W.3

COLLIER, family name of **Baron Monks well.**

COLLIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) Conrad, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1943), C B E 1941; D L Kent, Director, D Napier & Son, Ltd, Acton, *b* 16 Nov 1895, *m* 1920, G M C Luis, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School 2nd Lieut 9th King's Own (R L) Regt, 1914, R F C, 1915, with subsequent continuous service in R F C and R A F; Air Attaché, Moscow, 1934-47, Dep Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1938, Director of Allied Air Co-operation, Air Ministry, 1940, Head of Air Section, British Military Mission to Moscow, 1941, Air Officer i/c Administration, A H Q, India, 1942-43, Deputy A O C-in-C Transport Command, 1943-45, A O C No 3 Group, Bomber Command, 1946; Director-General of Technical Services, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-47, Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, Controller of Technical and Operational Services, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1947, resigned, 1948 *Address* Fairbourne Manor, Harrietsham, Kent. *T* Harrietsham 236. *Clubs* Travellers', R A F, Royal Aero

COLLIER, Maj.-Gen. Angus Lyell, C B E 1943, M C 1917, D L, J P, p.s.c, *b* 10 Nov 1893, *e s* of late Thomas Edward Collier, *m* 1922, Edith Dorothea Margaret, *yr d* of late George Edward Herne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Oriel College, Oxford (B A) 2nd Lieut Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Special Reserve), 1914, Regular commission as Capt, 1917, served European War, 1914-19, in Belgium, France, Balkans, and S Russia (M C, despatches twice, White Eagle of Serbia) Staff College, Camberley, 1927-28, Bt Major, 1930, Bt Lt-Col 1936, Bt Col 1938 War of 1939-45 G S O 1 Scottish Command, Infantry Brigade Commander, Deputy Military Secretary, G H Q, M E F, District Commander, Cyrenaica, 1943, District Commander, Italy, 1944 District Commander, Home Forces, 1944-46 (C B E, despatches twice, French Légion d'Honneur, Officier and Croix de Guerre avec palme) A D C to the King, 1945-46 D L Inverness-shire, 1950, J P 1953 *Address* Glassburn, by Beauly, Inverness-shire *Clubs* United Service, Highland (Inverness)

COLLIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Conrad; *see* Collier, Sir A C

COLLIER, Constance; Actress, *b* 1880, *d* of A. C Hardie, *m* Julian L'Estrange First appeared on stage at age of 4, first London appearance, Criterion, 1893, engaged by Beerbohm Tree, 1901, and remained nearly 6 years at His Majesty's Theatre, appearing as Mistress Ford, Olivia, Portia and Viola, among other parts, and returning there in subsequent years, at intervals, had many other London successes, first appearance in America, 1908, returned to America several times, playing Shakespearean and other rôles Has acted as producer for Camille, Peter Ibbetson, Hay Fever, Happy Families, etc Film career began, 1915, has appeared in many pictures. *Publication* Harlequinade The Story of my Life, 1929 *Address* 157 West 57th St, New York City, U S A

COLLIER, Dorothy Josephine, M A, B M, B Ch Oxon, F R C S Eng, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose and Throat Dept South London Hospital for Women; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, President, Section Otology, Royal Society of Medicine, *d* of late John Collier and late Agnes Mullins, Liverpool *Educ* Convent of Notre Dame, Birkdale, Oxford Univ, Univ Coll Hosp House Surgeon, King Edward VII Hosp., Windsor, House Surgeon, Registrar, and First Assistant Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. University College Hospital, Registrar Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, late Temp Major R A M C, (Specialist Otologist). *Publications* (with J D MacLaggan) Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1952; articles on Facial Paralysis and other contributions to medical journals *Address* 5 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9337

COLLIER, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Victor, D S O 1917, M E I C, F R G S, Managing Dir Victor Collier & Co Ltd, 118 Baker St, W 1 since 1950, Director Alva Steamship Co Ltd, Navigation & Coal Trade Co, Ltd, Navcot Ships Stores Ltd, Navcot Australia Pty Ltd, Fred Mitchell & Son, Ltd, Linolite Ltd, *b* Falmouth, 12 Sept. 1878, *s* of late Capt E R Collier, of H M Indian Marine, and Margaret Jeffrey, *m* 1924, Fanny Gertrude (*decd*), *widow* of Martin C H Nockolds, Saffron Walden *Educ* Falmouth Grammar School and private tuition Went to Canada, 1899, employed on public works, Winnipeg, 1900-2, Asst Engineer, St Lawrence Ship Channel, Hydrographic Surveys and Improvements, 1902-10, on private contracts, 1911-14, served European War with Canadian Expeditionary Forces, Infantry, Vimy and Hill 70 (wounded, despatches, D S O), with Canadian Engineers, Amiens, Arras, and Cambrai battles, Capt 1916, Major, 1916, Lt-Col 1919, retired in U K 1919, resigned Collier & Co Ltd 1921, Civil Engineer, Anglo-Persian Oil Co Ltd, 1921, resigned, 1931, General Manager, Simplifix Couplings Ltd, 1935-38 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth)

COLLIER, Frank Simon, C B E 1949, Forestry Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1951, *b* 24 Aug 1900, *s* of Charles Collier, Northampton, and Alice Murray Collier (*née* Smitheman), *m* 1st, 1932, Gladys Eveline Moss (*d* 1950), two *d*, 2nd 1953, Elfreda Frances Hilda (*née* Vicars-Miles), *widow* of Peter Hamblin Smith *Educ* Masonic School, Bushey, Lincoln College, Oxford Assistant Conservator, Nigeria Colonial Forest Service, 1922, Capt Nigeria Regt, 1941-43 (Nigeria only), Conservator of Forests, Nigeria 1942, Chief Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1946 *Recreations* those of a field naturalist, with rifle, pencil and water colour At one time rowing *Address* 16 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 0369 *Club* Leander

COLLIER, John Henry Noyes, Author, *b* 3 May 1901, *o s* of John George Collier, Carshalton, *m* 1936, Shirley Lee Palmer (marriage dissolved, 1943), Hollywood, *m* 1945, Margaret Elizabeth Eke, Hollywood, no *c* *Educ* Privately *Publications novels* His Monkey Wife, 1930, Tom's A-cold, 1933, Defy the Foul Fiend, 1934, *stories* The Devil and All, 1934, Presenting Moonshine, 1941, The Touch of Nutmeg, 1943, Fancies and Goodnights, 1951, *edited* The Scandals and Crediulities of John Aubrey, 1931; *poems* Gemini, 1931 *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Address* 440 North Maple Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

COLLIER, Air Commodore Kenneth Dowsett Gould, C B E 1945, *b* 4 Apr 1892, *m* 1917, no *c* *Educ* privately. R F C 1915-18, R A F 1918 (despatches), India and Egypt, 1921-25, H M S Glorious, 1929-31, Admiralty, 1938-41, Air Ministry 1941-47, Principal Scientific Officer, Min of Supply, 1947-53 Anti-Locust Research Committee, Colonial Office Bronze Star, U S A, 1946 *Recreations* sailing, garden *Address* Janes Moor House, Fritham, New Forest, Hants *T*. Cadnam 2246 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Farmers'

COLLIER, Sir Laurence, K C M G, *cr* 1944 (C M G 1934); *b* 13 June 1890, *s* of late Hon John Collier and Ethel Gladys Huxley, *m* 1917, Eleanor Antoinette, *o. d.* of late William Luther Watson, one *s.* *Educ* Bedales School, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar; 1st Class Modern History 1912.) Clerk in Foreign

Office, 1918, 2nd Secretary to H.M Embassy Tokyo, 1919, returned to Foreign Office, 1921, 1st Secretary, 1923, Counsellor, 1932, Minister to Norway, 1941, British Ambassador to the Norwegian Govt, 1942-50, retired, 1951 *Publication* Flight from Conflict, 1944 *Address* Monkswell House, Blue House Lane, Limpsfield, Surrey *T.* Oxted 352 *Club* Athenæum.

COLLIER, Most Rev. Patrick; *see* Ossory, Bishop of, (R C)

COLLIGAN, John Clifford; Secretary-General, National Institute for the Blind, since 1950; Secretary, British Wireless for the Blind Fund, since 1950, Secretary, United Appeal for the Blind, London, since 1951, *b* 27 October 1905, *s* of John and Florence Colligan, Wallasey, Cheshire, *m* 1st, 1934, Ethel May Allton (*d* 1948), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Frances Bird *Educ* Liscard High School, Wallasey Deputy Secretary, National Institute for the Blind, 1945 - 49 *Publications* various articles on Blind Welfare *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* Chiltern, Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 2226 *Club* National Liberal

COLLIN, Annie Rosalie, C B E 1928, Founder of Friends of the Poor, 42 Ebury Street (Hon Secretary 1906 - 45), *d* of George Franklin Collin Henham, Essex *Address* Parkfield, Kingston Hill, Kingston, Surrey.

COLLINGS, Major-Gen. Wilfred D'Auvergne, C B 1946, C B E 1941, Chief of Supply and Transport Division, U N Relief and Works Agency in the Near East, from 1949, *b* Guernsey, 8 Aug 1893, 5th *s* of C C d'Auvergne Collings, M D, and Laura Josephine Williams, *m* 1928, Nancy Draper Bishop; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned A S C 1914 Served in France, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches twice), seconded for service with Egyptian Army, 1923-24 and Sudan Defence Force, 1925-30, on active service in Palestine, 1937-39, Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Desert Force 1940, British Forces in Greece 1941, Eighth Army 1941; Director of Supplies and Transport, Persia and Iraq Force, 1942-1943, 21st Army Group 1944-45, and British Army of the Rhine, 1945-46, retired 1948 Maj - Gen 1944 Commander Order of Leopold II (Belgium); M C, of Greece, Croix de Guerre of France and Belgium *Club* Army and Navy.

COLLINGWOOD, Sir Charles Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1950, Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood, M.A, LL B, a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, since 1950, *b* 2 Nov 1887; *m* 1918, Angela, *d* of late E R Longcroft, Hall Place, Havant, Hants *Educ* Exeter School; Downing College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Hon Fellow, Downing College, Cambridge, 1950 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912, South-Eastern Circuit Served European War, 1914-18, Northumberland Fusiliers; War of 1939-45 on staff of Judge Advocate-General, Asst Judge Advocate-General, 1943-45, County Court Judge, 1945-50 *Address* Moormead, Blackhills, Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 1221, Aldworth, Hayling Island, Hants *T* 77589 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge University

COLLINGWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Clennell William, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late R.A., *b* 29 April 1878; 2nd *s* of late Maj - Gen Clennell Collingwood, R A; *m* 1906, Nina Phyllis, *o. d* of Harry Pollock; one *s* *Educ.* abroad, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R A 1892; Lieut 1895; Capt. 1900, Major, 1914; Lt -Col. 1917, Temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served abroad at Malta, Quetta, and Bermuda, European War, 1915-18 (D.S O, Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M G, Bt. Col), Assistant Director of Artillery, 1920-24, Brigade Commander 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1924-28, retired pay, 1928 *Address:* The Lawn, Brenchley, Kent

COLLINGWOOD, Very Rev. Monsignor Canon Cuthbert; Parish Priest of Staines since 1954, Canon of the Metropolitan Chapter of Westminster since 1948, *b* 26 May 1908, *s* of late Austin Vincent Collingwood *Educ* St Edmund's College, Ware Ordained by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, 1934, Chaplain of Westminster Cathedral and Asst Master of Ceremonies, 1934-44, Master of Ceremonies, 1945-49; Ed of Westminster Cathedral Chronicle, 1940-45, Private Sec to H E Cardinal Griffin, 1944-47, Administrator of Westminster Cathedral, 1947-54 Privy Chamberlain to H H the Pope, 1946 Chm of Catholic Truth Society, 1948, Pres of Metropolitan and City Catholic Police Guild, 1948 *Address* 59 Gresham Road, Staines, Middx *T* Staines 381

COLLINGWOOD, Edward Foyle, C B E 1946, M A, Ph D Cambridge, Hon D Sc (Durham), 1950, J P Northumberland, Chairman Newcastle Regional Hospital Board since 1953, Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors of United Newcastle Hospitals, *b* 17 Jan 1900 *e s* of late Colonel C G Collingwood, C B, Lilburn Tower, Northumberland *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Trinity College, Cambridge Midshipman R N, 1916-17 (invalided), entered Trinity College Cambridge, 1918, Rayleigh Prizeman, 1923, Rouse Ball Travelling Student, 1924-25, Lieut Northumberland Hussars (Yeomanry), 1923-27, Steward of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Faculty of Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1930-38, Temp Lieut R N V R 1940; Temp Lt - Comdr 1942, Acting temp Comdr 1942, Acting temp Capt 1944, served as Director of Scientific Research with Admiralty Delegation in Washington, 1942, officer in charge of sweeping division, 1943, Chief Scientist, 1943-45, Admiralty Mine Design Dept High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1957 Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, U S A, 1946 *Publications* papers in Mathematical Journals *Address* Lilburn Tower, Alnwick, Northumberland *T* Wooperton 226 *Clubs* Travellers', Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

COLLINGWOOD, Lawrance Arthur, C B E, 1948; Musical Adviser to the Gramophone Co, *b* 14 March 1887; *s* of J H Collingwood, *m*, 1914, Anna Koenig, St Petersburg, Russia, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster Abbey Choir School; Exeter College, Oxford, St. Petersburg Conservatoire. For 25 years associated with work of The Old Vic and Sadlers Wells, first as repetiteur, then conductor, musical director of Sadlers Wells Opera Co., 1940-47 *Address* Fernlehurst, Portsmouth Rd, Camberley, Surrey *T:* Camberley 1283.

COLLINGWOOD, Major-General Richard George, C.B 1954, C B E 1951, D S O 1944, General Officer Commanding 52 Lowland Division and Lowland District since Oct 1952, *b* 7 Oct 1903, 4th *s* of Colonel C G Collingwood, Lilburn Tower and Glanton Pyke, Northumberland *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth, R M C Sandhurst Entered Cameronians, 1923, Brigadier, 1944, served in Middle East and Burma *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing *Address* Lilburn Tower, Alnwick, Northumberland *T*, Wooperton 226 *Clubs* Boodle's, Caledonian; New (Edinburgh)

COLLINS; *see* Edward-Collins

COLLINS, Brig. Arthur Francis St. Clair, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1918), M.C., *b* 10 March 1892; *s.* of late Dr A. H. Collins, Edinburgh, one *d* *Educ.* Bedford School 3rd Bn Bedfordshire Regt 1911-13, A.S.C. 1913, Temp Captain, 1914, Adj 1917-18, Acting Major, 1918-19, Adj 1927-1928, Major, 1933, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1939, Temp Colonel, 1940, Colonel, 1943, Brigadier, 1941-46, served France and Belgium, 1914-21 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, M.C., O.B.E.), Germany and Upper Silesia, 1919-21, India, 1926, Shanghai, 1927, B.E.F. France, 1939-40 and 1945 (C.B.E.), retired pay, 1946, A.M.I.M.E. 1933 *Recreations* Rugby, tennis, golf, rowing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* Army and Navy

COLLINS, Arthur Jefferies; Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, since 1947, Vice-Pres of British Records Association, Member of Council Henry Bradshaw Society, Lecturer in Palaeography to School of Librarianship, London, *b* 30 Sept 1893, *e s* of late Arthur and Beatrice Agnes Collins, *m* 1st, Winifred Alice (*d* 1924), *d* of D. Edward Higham, one *d*, 2nd, Mary Tindall, *d* of Robert Thornhill Harris, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B.A. (War Degree) 1915 European War, 1914-19, Capt and Adjutant Royal North Devon Hussars, severely wounded with Devon Regt 1917 Assistant, British Museum, 1919, Deputy Keeper of Manuscripts, 1944-47 *Publications* Legal and Manorial Formularies (with B. Schofield), 1933, The Documents of the Great Charter of 1215 (Proc. Brit. Acad.), An Inventory of the Jewels and Plate of Queen Elizabeth I, 1574, articles in Antiquaries' Jl., History, Times, etc *Address* The Barton, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks

COLLINS, Sir Charles Henry, Kt, *cr* 1947, C.M.G. 1941; *b* 10 Feb 1887, *s* of late C. H. Collins, Torquay, *m* 1913, Florence E. Campkin, two *d* (one *s* decd.). *Educ* King's College, Univ of London, B.A. 1909 Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1910, deputy chief secretary, 1940 acting financial secretary in 1935, 1936, 1937, 1940, and 1943, Acting Chief Secretary in 1944, 1945 and 1947, retired, 1948 *Publications* Public Administration in Ceylon, 1951, Public Administration in Hong Kong, 1952 *Recreations* historical and archaeological studies *Address* White House, Wix Hill, West Horsley, Surrey *T* Clandon 130 *Club* Colombo (Ceylon)

COLLINS, Dale; author; *b* Sydney, Australia, 1897; *s* of late Michael Joseph Collins, M.D., and late Esther Collins, Melb., Australia, *m.* 1927, Aileen (*d* 1938), *d* of late James Edmonstone, Melb., and late Mrs A. de Gruchy, Kingston-on-Thames, *m* 1939, Kathleen, *d* of G. S. Pratt, Northchurch, Herts, two *d* *Publications* Seatracks of the Speejacks, the story of the First Motor Boat Voyage around the World; *Fiction* Ordeal; The Haven, The Sentimentalists, Vanity Under the Sun, Idolaters, The Fifth Victim; Rich and Strange, Jungle Maid, Lost, Vulnerable, The Mutiny of Madame Yes, Race the Sun, Utility Baby, Far-off Strands, Bright Vista, Ah, Promised Land!, A Sister for Susan; Wings of Chance, The Happy Emigrants; Simple Simon Smith; Victoria's My Home Ground, By The Waters of Galilee *For Children* The Voyage of the Landship; Robinson Carew, Castaway, Coral Sea Adventure, Storm over Samoa. *Dramatic Works* Ordeal, 1924, Romantic Ladies, 1935, Alas, Poor Ghost! *Address* c/o Commonwealth Bank, Collins St., Melbourne, Australia *Club:* Savage.

COLLINS, Sir D. George, Kt, *cr.* 1931, D.L; *b.* 1869; *o. s.* of Daniel Collins, Pembroke Dock; *m.* 1890, Frances Upton, (one *s* decd.), *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Margaret Corneille, one *s.* *Educ.*. King's College. Civil Service, 1886-89, started as manufacturing silversmith, 1890, Lee Vestry, 1891, Corporation, City of London, 1899-1988, Chm Cattle Markets, 1910-14, Bridge House Estates, 1920, City of London Freemans School, 1925, Chm City Lands and Chief Commoner, 1929, Sheriff of City of London, 1930, Alderman, 1931-38, Freedom of Pembroke, 1931, Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1931, Officier Académie Française, 1904; Order of Nile, 1929, Star of Afghanistan, 1930 *Address* Heatherfield, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 1119, 118 Newgate Street, E.C. *T.A.* Worthful, London. *T.* Monarch 5379

COLLINS, Professor Douglas Henry, O.B.E. 1946, M.D., M.R.C.P., Professor of Pathology, University of Sheffield, since 1954, *b* 23 July 1907, *s* of Dr A. W. Collins, Ulverston, Lancs., *m* 1932, Jean Wright, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, University of Liverpool *Publications* The Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases, 1949 Various medical articles Assistant Editor of Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology *Recreation* music *Address*, Department of Pathology, The University, Sheffield 10

COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Dudley Stuart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1937, D.S.O. 1916, *b* 1881; *s* of Henry M. Collins, Gracehill, Frankston, Australia; *m* 1909, Edith, 2nd *d.* of F. A. Collins, Trelawney, Torquay Served S. Africa, 1901-2, European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O. with bar, Brevet Lt.-Col.), Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1931-35; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1935-39; Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1939-41, retired, 1941, Colonel Commandant R.E., 1940-49 *Address* 8 Chivelston, Wimbledon Parkside, S.W. 19.

COLLINS, Sir Geoffrey Abdy, Kt., *cr.* 1952, Senior Partner, Peake & Co., solicitors, 6 Bedford Row, W.C.1, *b* 5 June 1888; *y s* of Philip George and Susan Kate Collins, *m* 1936, Joan Mary, 2nd *d* of Albert Edward and Margaret Alice Ratcliffe, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Rugby, Christ's College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.) Admitted solicitor, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, in The Rifle Brigade (Captain) Member of Council of The Law Society, 1931-, President, 1951-52 Past Master, Tylers and Bricklayers Company *Recreation* golf *Address* The Spinney, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Speldhurst 126. *Club* Union.

COLLINS, Sir George; *see* Collins, Sir D. G

COLLINS, George Edward, R.C.A., 1941 (A.R.C.A., 1915), R.B.A., 1905, *b*, Dorking, 29 Oct 1880; *s* of late Charles Collins, R.B.A., A.R.C.A; *m.* Clara Caroline, *d* of late A. F. Perrin, R.C.A.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Dorking High School, Epsom and Lambeth Schools of Art. Exhibited R.A., R.B.A., R.C.A., R.I., Melbourne, Adelaide, Brisbane, Liverpool, Birmingham, Southport, etc Illustrated The Natural History of Selborne, by Gilbert White, Green Fields and Fantasy, by Patrick R. Chalmers, Wild Life in a Southern County, by Richard Jefferies *Recreation* natural history *Address* Way side, Wonham Way, Gomshall, near Guildford.

COLLINS, Herbert Frederick, C.M.G. 1950, Staff Inspector of Modern Languages, Ministry of Education, since 1945, *b* 2 Feb 1890; *s.* of late Herbert Collins and of Elizabeth Jane Collins; *m.* 1919, Winifred, *d* of Harry Fenton Smith, Ecclesall, Sheffield *Educ.* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, W.; Universities of London and Paris Senior Modern Language Master, Tottenham County School, 1919-25; Head of Modern

Side, Manchester Grammar School, 1925-28, Headmaster, Chichester High School for Boys, 1928-34, H M Inspector of Schools (Board of Education), 1934 *Publications* A French Course for Schools, 1929; Conteurs Français, 1932, articles on Modern Language Teaching Method and on French Literature *Recreations* walking, theatre going, reading *Address* North Sway Cottage, Sway, Hants *Club* Authors'.

COLLINS, Horatio John, M C, M Sc, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, P P I Struct E, M Cons E, A M Am Soc C E, Chartered Civil Engineer, Chadwick Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, University of London, *b* 17 July 1894, *s* of late Horatio Collins, Trenuth, Truro, Cornwall, *m* 1929, Edith Mary, 2nd *d* of late Lt-Col H J Harvey, K O S B's, one *s* *Educ* University of Birmingham, University of London Served European War, The Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1914-1919, Captain, War of 1939-45, Royal Engineers, Major Heslop Gold Medallist for Research; President Institution of Structural Engineers, 1946, lecturer in Bartlett School of Architecture, Univ of London, partner in Collins & Mason, Consulting Engineers *Publications* The Principles of Road Engineering, 1936, various technical papers *Recreations* gardening, sea-fishing *Address* 32 Steeles Road, Hampstead, N W.3 *T* · Primrose 3203

COLLINS, Sir James (Patrick), Kt, *cr* 1953, Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1953-54, *b* 8 Aug 1891, *m* 1935, Winifride Mary Mahoney, two *s* *Educ* St Peter's School, Cardiff Entered Royal Navy, 1907, served European War, 1914-18 (War Service Medals) Post Office, 1913-53 (Imperial Service Medal) Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* walking, reading and television *Address* 41 Brunswick Street, Canton, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 29512, Mansion House, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 20112

COLLINS, Vice-Admiral Sir John (Augustine), K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1940, R A N retd, Chief of Naval Staff and First Naval Mem, Australian Commonwealth Naval Bd, Melbourne, 1948-55, *b* Deloraine, Tasmania, 7 Jan 1899, *s* of Michael John Collins, M D, *m* 1930, Phyllis Laishley, *d* of A J McLachlan, one *d* *Educ* Royal Australian Naval College Served European War with Grand Fleet, 1917-18, various appointments in United Kingdom and Australian waters, specialised in gunnery, various appointments as Gunnery Officer, including Squadron Gunnery Officer, Liaison Officer for visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia, in command H M A S Anzac; staff course; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Australia; Captain H M A S Sydney (C B), 1939-41, Assistant Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, China, 1941 (despatches); Commodore commanding China Force, 1942 (Commander of Order of Orange Nassau); Capt H M A S Shropshire, 1943-1944; Commodore commanding H M Australian Squadron (wounded), 1944-46, i d c 1947. Officer of Legion of Merit (U S), Royal Humane Society's Certificate for Saving Life at sea *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o Navy Office, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

COLLINS, John Rupert; Physician Emeritus, Cheltenham College, formerly Consulting Physician, Cheltenham General and Eye Hospitals, Evesham Hospital, Cirencester Hospital and Cheltenham Children's Hospital, *s.* of Rev T R. S Collins, B.D, Dublin, *m* Agnes Mary Brandt; three *d.* *Educ*, Trinity College, Dublin M.A, M D, Dublin University, F R.C.P, London, President, Gloucestershire Branch, British Medical Association, 1924; President, Cheltenham Science Society, 1924, 1925; Acting Major, R.A.M C, Officer in charge, Medical Division 30, General Hospital, Calais, 1916-19; Consulting Physician and Chairman Medical Staff, Cheltenham College, Cheltenham Ladies' College, and Dean Close School *Publications* papers in medical periodicals *Recreation* golf *Address* Ashfield, Cheltenham *T* · Cheltenham 2282 *Clubs* Steeplechase, Golf, Cotswold Hills, Lillybrook Golf (Cheltenham).

COLLINS, Major-General Joseph Clinton, C B 1953, C B E 1951 (O B E 1946), Director Medical Services, B A O R, since 1953, *b* 8 Jan 1895, British, *m* 1925, Eileen Patricia Williams, two *d* *Educ* London Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 1914, Surgeon Probationer, R N V R, 1915-16, Lieutenant, R A M C, 1917, Egyptian Army, 1923-33, D D M S, B A O R, 1946-1949, D M S Far E L F, 1949-51, D M S Northern Command, 1951-53 Commander Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1948 3rd Class Order of Nile *Address* Headquarters, Northern Army Group, B A O R *Club* United Service

COLLINS, General J(oseph) Lawton, D S M 1942 (Oak Leaf Cluster, 1943, 1944, 1953), Silver Star, 1943 (Oak Leaf Cluster, 1945), Legion of Merit, 1943 (Oak Leaf Cluster, 1945), Bronze Star Medal, 1944, U S Representative, Standing Group, N A T O and U S Mem Mil Cttee, since 1953, *b* New Orleans, La, 1 May 1896, *s* of Jeremiah Bernard Collins and Catherine Lawton, *m* 1921, Gladys Easterbrook, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Louisiana State Univ, U S Military Academy 2nd Lieut, Infantry, 1917, 22nd Infantry, Fort Hamilton, N Y, until Jan 1918, graduated Inf School of Arms, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 1918, went overseas and took command of bn of 18th Inf, Coblenz, 1919, Asst Chief of Staff, Plans and Training Div, American Forces in Germany, until 1921, Instr, U S Mil Acad, 1921-25, graduated Inf School, Fort Benning, Ga, 1926, Advanced Course, Field Artillery Sch, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 1927, Instr Inf Sch, 1927-31, student, Comd and Gen Staff Sch, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1931-33, with 23rd Bde (Philippine Scouts), Fort William McKinley, and Asst Chief of Staff, Mil Intell Philippine Div, until 1936, Student · Army Industrial Coll, 1936-37, Army War Coll, 1937-38 Instr there, 1938-1940 Served War of 1939-45, Office of Sec, War Dept Gen Staff, 1940-41, Chief of Staff, VII Army Corps, 1941, Chief of Staff, Hawaiian Dept, 1941, Comdg Gen, 25th Inf Div in Guadalcanal ops, New Georgia Campaign, 1942-43, comd VII Army Corps, European Theater, for Invasion of France, 1944, and subseq campaigns to end of hostilities, 1945, Dep Comdg Gen and Chief of Staff, H Q, Army Ground Forces, 1945, Director of Information, War Dept, 1945, Dep Chief of Staff, U S Army, 1947, and Vice Chief of Staff (upon creation of that post), 1948, Chief of Staff, United States Army, 1949-53 Army of Occupation Medal, Germany, European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, American Defense Service Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Medal Hon C B (British) 1945; Order of Suvorov, 2nd Class, twice (Russian), Croix de Guerre with Palm, Legion of Honor, Degree of Officer (French), Order of Leopold II, Grand Officer, Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgian). *Address* · The Pentagon, Washington 25, D C, U S A *T.* Liberty 5-6700

COLLINS, Canon Lewis John; Canon and Precentor of St Paul's Cathedral since 1948, *b* 23 March 1905, *s.* of Arthur Collins and Hannah Priscilla; *m* 1939, Diana Clavering Elliot, four *s.* *Educ.* · Cranbrook School, Sidney Sussex College and Westcott House, Cambridge. Curate of Whitstable, 1928-29; Chaplain, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1929-31, Minor Canon

of St Paul's Cathedral, 1931-34; Priest-in-Ordinary, 1934-35, Vice-Principal, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1934-37, Chaplain R.A.F.V.R. 1940-45, Dean of Oriel College, Oxford, 1938-48, Fellow Lecturer and Chaplain, 1937-48 Chairman of Christian Action *Publications* The New Testament Problem, 1937, A Theology of Christian Action, 1949 *Address* 2 Amen Court, E C 4 *T* City 3747 *Club* Savile

COLLINS, Brigadier Lionel Peter, C.B 1934, C S I 1936, D S O 1915, O B E 1920, *b* 27 Nov 1878, 7th *s* of late Henry Collins, Leopold House, Reading, *m* 1910, Gladys Lysaght, *d* of late H T Rutherfoord, M D, Taunton, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, Burma 1945) *Educ* Marlborough College, Keble Coll, Oxford. Entered army (Worcestershire Regt.), 1901, transferred Indian Army, 1902, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, Bt Maj, D S O); Afghanistan, N W F, 1919 (despatches, O B E), First Commandant Indian Military Academy, 1932-36, retired from I A, 1936 *Address* Beechcroft, Goring, Reading

COLLINS, Norman Richard; Chairman High-Definition Films Ltd, Director, Associated Broadcasting Development Co Ltd, Hyde Park Films Ltd, Watergate Productions Ltd, President Radio Industries Club, 1950, *b* 3 Oct 1907, *s* of late Oliver Norman Collins, *m* 1931, Sarah Helen, *d* of Arthur Francis Martin, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* William Ellis School, Hampstead At Oxford University Press, 1926-29, Assistant Literary Editor, News-Chronicle, 1929-33, Deputy Chairman Victor Gollancz, Ltd, publishers, 1934-41 Controller Light Programme, B B C, 1946-1947, late Gen Overseas Service Director, B B C, Controller Television, B B C, 1947-1950, resigned Governor British Film Institute, 1949-51 *Publications* The Facts of Fiction, 1932, Penang Appointment, 1934, The Three Friends, 1935, Trinity Town, 1936, Flames Coming Out of the Top, 1937, Love in Our Time, 1938, "I shall not want", 1940, Anna, 1942, London belongs to Me, 1945 Black Ivory, 1947, Children of the Archbishop, 1951, The Bat That Flits, 1952, The Bond Street Story, 1954, The Captain's Lamp (play), 1938 *Address* 2 Meadway, N W 11 *Club* Reform

COLLINS, Rear-Adm. Ralph, C.B 1918, late R N, *b* 17 Feb 1877, 6th *s* of late Henry Collins, Leopold House, Reading. Entered Royal Navy, 1891, Commander, 1911, Captain, 1917, served in operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23 Apr 1918 (C B), retired list, 1922, Rear Adm retired, 1929 *Recreation* angling *Address* Restgarth, Streatley, Berks *Club* Flyfishers'

COLLINS, Seymour John; Metropolitan Magistrate, N London Court, since 1950, *b* 15 March 1906, *s* of late Arthur John Collins and of Alice Charlotte Dujardin Collins, *m* 1936, Nancye Westray, *er d* of Albert Yarwood, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancing, Pembroke College, Camb (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929, Western Circuit and Hants Sessions Served War of 1939-45 in Army, U K and Central Mediterranean Force, 1940-45, Temporary Major Metropolitan Magistrate, Bow Street, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, horticulture *Address* Manor Heath, Knowl Hill, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1930 *Club* United University

COLLINS, Hon. Sir S. O. Henn; *see* Henn-Collins

COLLINS, Victor John; O B E 1946, Chairman National Basket and Willow Trades Advisory Committee since 1942, Governing Director of J Collins & Sons, Ltd., and F. G Barker & Co. Ltd, both of London; *b.* 1 July 1903, *s* of Victor and Eliza Sarah Collins, *m* 1929, Violet Mary Savage, one *s* *Educ* Regent Street Polytechnic, London Univ Entered family business of J Collins & Sons, Ltd, London, E 1, 1923 President Employers Federation of Cane and Willow Workers Associations since 1932, President National Willow Growers Assoc, 1945 M P (Lab) for Taunton Div of Somerset, 1945-50 *Address* 65/7 Kingsland Rd, E 2. *T A* Youthfully Beth London *T* Clerkenwell 3104/5/6 *Clubs* City Livery, Farmers'

COLLINS, William Alexander Roy; Chairman and Managing Director, William Collins Sons & Co Ltd, Publishers, *b* 28 May 1900, *s* of William Alexander Collins, C B E, D S O and Grace Brander, *m* 1924, Priscilla Marian, *d* of S J Lloyd, Pipewell Hall, Kettering, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* Stoke Albany House, Market Harborough *T* Dingley 227 *Clubs* Savile, White's

COLLINSON, William Edward; M A (Lond), Ph D (Heidelberg), Fellow of University College, London, Membre de la Société de Linguistique, Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Deutschen Akademie, Member of Fryske Akademy, Member of Maatschappij der Nederlandse Letterkunde; Vic prezidanto de la Brita Esperantista Asocio, Professor of German, Liverpool Univ, 1914-54, and Hon Lecturer in Comparative Philology, John Buchanan Lecturer in Esperanto, 1931-54; Chairman of Faculty of Arts, 1921-22, 1943-44, *b* Edgbaston, 4 Jan 1889, *s* of late Wm Robert Collinson, F C I S, and late Laura Frances Piper; *m* 1919, Paula, *d* of Hubert Erdle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, University College, London, University of Bonn English Lektor at the Handelshochschule, Cologne, 1910-13, Assistant Lecturer in German, Liverpool University, 1913-14, 2nd Lieut 3rd Reserve Garrison Batt., R W F seconded and lent Naval Intelligence Dept 1917-19, Member Home Office Advisory Committee (Internment of Aliens and 18b), 1939-41, Member University Grants Committee, 1943-48 *Publications* papers in the Modern Languages Review, Die mnd Katharinenlegende der Hs II 148 der kgl. Bibl. zu Brüssel Texte und Untersuchungen (Heidelberg, 1915), Contemporary English—A Personal Speech-Record, 1927, La Homa Lingvo, Berlin, 1927, Spoken English and Ergänzungsheft, Leipzig, 1929, German Literature till 1748 (in Companion to German Studies, London 1932), (with R Priebsch) The German Language, London, 1934, 2nd edn, 1946; Indication, a Study of Demonstratives etc, Baltimore, 1937, The German Language Today, 1953, Penguin English-German Dictionary 1954 *Address* 8 Aigburth Drive, Liverpool 17

COLLIP, James Bertram; C B E 1943, F R S 1933, Dean, Medical Faculty, University of Western Ontario, Gilman Prof of Endocrinology and Director of Research Institute of Endocrinology, McGill University, Montreal, 1941; Director, Division of Medical Research, National Research Council, since 1946, *b* Belleville, Ontario, 20 Nov 1892, *s* of J D Collip, *m.* 1915, Ray Vivian, *d.* of H W Ralph, Dundas, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Belleville High School, University of Toronto. Research Fellow Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1912-15, Lecturer Biochemistry, University, Alberta, 1915-1917, Assistant Professor, 1917-19, Associate Professor, 1919-21, Travelling Fellow Rockefeller Foundation, 1921-22, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Alberta, 1922-28, Professor of Biochemistry, McGill University, Montreal, 1928-41, Chm. Associate Cttee on Medical Research of National Research Council of Canada, 1941-46 *Publications* numerous papers on blood and tissue chemistry and internal secretions; Insulin, the Parathyroid Hormone, Placental Hormones and Pituitary Hormones. *Address* University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada.

COLLIS, Edgar Leigh, C B E 1937, M A, M D Oxon, M R C P, M R C S, retired, *b* 25 Nov 1870, *s* of W B Collis, J P, and Helen F Collis, Stourbridge, *m* Barbara Shields, *d* of Principal Fairbairn, Oxford, no *c* *Educ* Stourbridge Grammar School, Charterhouse, Keble College, Oxford, St Thomas' Hospital. General practice at Stourbridge, 1897-1908, H M Medical Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1908-17, Director of Welfare and Health, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19, Talbot Prof of Preventive Medicine Welsh National School of Medicine, 1919-33, Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1915, Harben Lecturer, 1924, Member Miners' Welfare Commission, 1921-50, Lecturer on Industrial Hygiene, Harvard Univ, 1926-27, D I H (*b c*) 1953 Emeritus Professor Univ of Wales, J P (Morayshire), Medical Officer (Lt-Col), Home Guard *Publications* Various Home Office White Papers on Industrial Diseases, and articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and medical journals, Industrial Pneumonoconioses (Milroy Lectures), co-author of text-book, Health of Industrial Workers *Recreations* ran for Oxford *v* Cambridge, 1892 and 1893, dead-heat for first place in hurdles, 1893, President of Oxford Univ Swimming Club 1893, rowed in College Eight, 1891 and 1892, gardening *Address* Tower House, Lossiemouth, Scotland *T* 2051

COLLIS, Maurice; Indian Civil Service, retired; historian, novelist, dramatist, and critic, and art critic contributing to Art News and Review and broadcasting for B B C, *b* 10 Jan 1889, *s* of late W S Collis, J P, Kilmore, Killiney, Co Dublin, Ireland, and Edith Barton; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d* of Arthur Tilney-Bassett, two *s*, div 1917, *m* 1922, Eleanor, *d* of late Arthur Bourke, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford First class in Final Honours School of Modern History, passed into Indian Civil Service in 1911 and was posted to Burma in 1912, served in Burma in various administrative and secretarial appointments for twenty-three years, being District Magistrate, Rangoon, in 1930, and Excise Commissioner in 1931, military service with the 35th Scinde Horse in India and active service with 1/70th Burma Rifles in Palestine, 1917-1918, retired, 1936, when immediately began literary career *Publications on oriental subjects* Siamese White, 1936, She was a Queen, 1937, Trials in Burma, 1938, Lords of the Sunset, 1938, Sanda Mala, 1939, The Dark Door, 1940, The Great Within, 1941, British Merchant Adventurers, 1942, The Land of the Great Image, 1943, The Motherly and Auspicious, 1943, The Burmese Scene, 1944, White of Mergen, 1945, Quest for Sita, 1946, Foreign Mud, 1946, Lord of the Three Worlds, 1947, The First Holy One, 1948, The Descent of the God, 1948, The Grand Peregrination, 1949, Marco Polo, 1950, The Mystery of Dead Lovers, 1951, The Journey Outward, 1952 and Into Hidden Burma, 1953 (first two vols of autobiography), *on Mexico* Cortés and Montezuma, 1954, *on art* Alva, an introduction to his paintings, 1942, Introduction to the Drawings of Feliks Topolski, 1946, Alva, 1951, The Discovery of L S Lowry, 1951, Nicholas Egon Some Beautiful Women of Today, 1952 *Address* Bradford Lodge, Ray Park Road, Maidenhead *T.* Maidenhead 1856

COLLIS, William Robert Fitz-Gerald, M A., M D, F.R.C.P. F R C P I., D.P.H., Director, Department of Paediatrics, Rotunda Hospital, Physician to the National Children's Hospital, Dublin, since 1932; *b.* 16 Feb. 1900; *s.* of William Stewart Collis and Edith Barton; *m* 1930, Phyllis Emily Ford Heron; two *s.* *Educ.*. Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Yale University (Davison scholar); King's College Hospital, London (Burney Yeo scholar); Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore (Rockefeller fellowship) Entered army, 1918; obtained commission in Irish Guards, Graduated medical school, 1924, held resident medical officer appointments King's College Hospital and Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1924-27, Secretary Research Department Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1929-32 *Publications*: The Silver Fleece, an Autobiography, 1936; Clinical Paediatrics (The Baby), Text Book, 1938, Straight On, 1947, Modern Methods of Infant Management, 1948; Ultimate Value, 1951, The Lost and the Found; Fanconi and Wallgren's Textbook of Paediatrics, papers in medical journals *Plays:* Marrowbone Lane, The Barrel Organ *Recreation* riding. *Address* 26 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *T* Dublin 62491.

COLLISHAW, Air Vice-Marshal Raymond, C B 1941, D S O 1917, O B E (mil), 1920, O B E. (civil), 1946, D S C, D F C, *b* Canada, 22 November 1893, *s* of John Edward Collishaw, Nanaimo, B C, Canada, *m* Juanita Eliza Trapp, New Westminster, B C *Educ* Naval College and Staff College Royal Canadian Navy (Fishery Protection Service), 1908-14, entered the R N A S 1915, commanded a number of squadrons in France, 1916-18; reached second place (with a total of 60) in records for pilots of British Empire in number of hostile aircraft destroyed during Great War (despatches four times, D S O and bar); posted to Egypt, 1919; commanded R A F detachment with South Russian Expedition, 1919-20 (despatches), commanded R A F detachment with British Forces, North Persia, 1920; Served in Iraq, 1921-28 (despatches), Senior Royal Air Force Officer, H M S Courageous, 1929-32, commanded R A F Stations, Bircham Newton, 1932 35, Upper Heyford, 1935, R A F in the Sudan, 1935 36, and Heliopolis, 1936 38, Air Officer commanding Egypt Group, R.A F, 1939, retired, 1943, holds French Croix de Guerre with two palms, and Russian Orders St Stanislaus, St Anne, and St Vladimir *Club* Royal Aero

COLLISON, Levi, J P, Chairman Collisons, Ltd, Preston, C W Whitehead & Co, Printers, Stewart & Co, Art Publishers *b* Preston, 1875, *s* of S Collison, Preston, *m*, *d* of late Alfred Spencer Winterton, Lincolnshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* private school Art publisher, founder of Collisons, Ltd, contested Penrith Division bye-election, M P (L) Penrith and Cockermouth Division, 1922-23, Trustee Preston Savings Bank *Recreation* golf *Address* Brooklands, Watling Street Road, Fulwood, Preston, Lancs *Club* Reform (Preston)

COLLISON, Lewis Herbert, M A, T D, Headmaster of Liverpool College since 1952, *b* 30 July 1908, *s* of late W H and Mrs Collison, *m* 1934, Edna Mollie Ivens; two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St John's College, Cambridge Assistant Master of Sedbergh School, 1931-40, Major in King's Own Royal Regt, 1940-45, Housemaster of Sedbergh School, 1946-52. *Recreations*. pottery, sailing *Address* Liverpool College, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 1765 *Clubs* Hawks (Cambridge), University (Liverpool)

COLLISTER, Alfred James, R B A, A R C A, former Headmaster Wimbledon and Kingston Schools of Art, retired; *b* 25 Feb 1869, *m* 1901, Gertrude Ward; one *s* two *d* *Recreations* beekeeping and fruit-growing. *Address*: The Glebe, Clympling, nr Littlehampton, Sussex *T*.. Littlehampton 332

COLLYMORE, Sir (Ernest) Allan; Kt., *cr.* 1943; Chief Justice Barbados and

Judge West Indian Court of Appeal since 1936, *b.* 1893; *s. s.* of late Ernest and Mary Collymore, Barbados; *m.* 1921, Margaret, *o d.* of Sebert Evelyn, Barbados, no *c Educ:* Harrison College, Barbados, Merton College, Oxford, M A (Oxon) 1919; served European War 1914-19, Captain East Lancashire Regt, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; Magistrate, Barbados, 1925; Magistrate Bahamas, 1927, Attorney-General, Barbados 1928, K C, Barbados, 1933. *Recreations* cricket, lawn-tennis, swimming. *Address* Fair View, Henry's Lane, St Michael, Barbados *Club.* Royal Societies

COLMAN, David Stacy, M A., Master of Day Boys, Shrewsbury School, since 1949, Assistant Master, from 1938, formerly Lieut, T A; *b* Broughty Ferry, Angus, 1 May 1906, *yr s* of Dr H C Colman, *m* 1934, Sallie Edwards. *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Hon Mods, 1926, 1st Class Litt Hum., 1928, Assist Master at Shrewsbury Sch, 1928 31 and 1935 36, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford and Praelector in Classics and Ancient History, 1931-1934; Headmaster, C of E Grammar School, Melbourne, 1937-38 *Publication* Sabrinae Corolla The Classics at Shrewsbury School under Dr Butler and Dr Kennedy, 1950 *Address* No 4 The Schools, Shrewsbury *T* 3562 *Clubs* National Liberal, Leander, Shrewsbury (Shrewsbury)

COLMAN, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. F. G. D., O B E 1929, T D, *s* of late F E Colman, Nork Park, Epsom Downs, *m* Peggy, *d* of late A Brocklehurst, no *c Educ.* Eton High Sheriff of Surrey, 1924-1925, Director Reckitt & Colman Holdings Ltd, and Reckitt & Colman Ltd, Master Surrey Union Hounds, 1904-10, served with Surrey Yeomanry throughout European War in Belgium, France, and Salonica (despatches twice), served 1939-42 with Royal Artillery, Joint Master, Duke of Rutland's Hounds, 1930-31, Master, 1931-34 and 1940, Joint Master, 1934-39 *Recreations* hunting, shooting fishing, cricket, and golf *Address* Scalford Hall, Melton Mowbray *T* Scalford 220 Tarvie, Enoch Dhu, Blairgowrie, Perthshire *T* Strathardle 264 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Automobile, M C C

COLMAN, George Stanley, C B E 1937, General Manager and Australian Director Australian Estates Co Ltd, Melbourne, Director Trustees, Executors & Agency Co Ltd, Melbourne, and National Mutual Life Assoc of Australasia Ltd, Melbourne, Melbourne Director, Spicers (Aust) Ltd, Chm Amalgamated Sugar Mills Ltd, Queensland, *m* 1916, Marion *d* of Hon D H Dalrymple, Queensland, two *s* one *d Educ* St John's Grammar School, Parramatta, N S W Shipping and Merchandise business in New South Wales, Queensland and Phillippine Islands, General Manager, Queensland Meat Export Co Ltd, Brisbane, for eleven years, Vice-Consul for Argentine in Brisbane, 1923-26, Member Melbourne Univ Appointments Board, Treasurer, Univ Women's College, Melbourne, Member, Victorian Cttee Nuffield Foundation, Director George Aitken Pastoral Research Trust, Melbourne *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 6 Gordon Grove, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Reform, Melbourne (Melbourne), Queensland (Brisbane), Union (Sydney)

COLMAN, Grace Mary; M.A, *b* 1892, *d.* of Canon F S. Colman. *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge. Formerly Tutor, Ruskin College, Oxford, and Staff Tutor, London University M P (Lab) Tynemouth, 1945-50 *Address.* 50 Ladbroke Grove, W 11. *T.* Park 5390

COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah; 2nd Bt., *cr* 1907, Chairman, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Director, Reckitt and Colman Holdings, *b* 1 Jan. 1886, *o. c.* of Sir Jeremiah Colman, 1st Bt *S* father, 1942 *m* 1924, Edith Gwendolen, *e d* of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt, two *s* one *d Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge J P, County of Southampton (Surrey, 1909-38), Chm Basingstoke Bench of Magistrates, 1952 *Heir s* Michael Jeremiah, *b* 7 July 1928 *Address* Malshanger, Basingstoke *T* Oakley (Hants) 241 *Club* Reform

COLMAN, Sir Nigel Claudian Dalziel, 1st Bt *cr* 1952, Director J J Colman Ltd, Director Reckitt & Colman Holdings Ltd, *s* of late Frederick Edward Colman, D L, and late Helen, *e d* of Davison Octavius Dalziel; *m* 1952, Nona Ann, *d* of Edward H. M Willan M P (C) Brixton Division of Lambeth, 1927-45, London County Council Member for Brixton Division of Lambeth, 1925-28, Chairman of Central Council of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1939, Chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, Metropolitan Area, 1934-46, Member Executive Committee of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations (Chm 1945-51), Pres Lond Conservative Union, 1952-, Pres of the London Surrey Society, 1935-36, President of the National Horse Association of Great Britain, 1935-45, President of Hackney Horse Society, 1923 and 1938, President of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 1937, Chairman British Horse Soc, 1952-, Chm Conservative and Unionist Agents' Superannuation Fund Medal of Honour, Brit Horse Soc, 1953 *Recreations* The breeding and exhibition of Harness Horses, yachting, shooting *Heir* none *Address* 40 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2373, Broadleas, Reigate, Surrey *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron

COLMAN, Ronald; film actor, *b* Richmond, Surrey, 9 Feb 1891, *s* of Charles Colman and Marjorie Read Fraser, *m* 1st, 1919, Thelma Ray (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1938, Benita Hume, one *d Educ* Littlehampton Member of London Scottish from 1909, went with them to France, 1914 (Mons Star with Bar), invalided out, 1916, first appearance professional stage with Lena Ashwell, 1916, on London stage, 1916 19, New York stage, 1920-22, had appeared in films in England in 1917 and 1919; in 1923 chosen to play lead with Lilian Gish in film The White Sister, films include Romola, The Dark Angel, Stella Dallas, Lady Windermere's Fan, Kiki, Beau Geste, Leatherface, The Winning of Barbara Worth, Bulldog Drummond, Raffles, The Devil to Pay, Cynara, The Masquerader, Arrowsmith, Olive of India, A Tale of Two Cities, Under Two Flags, Lost Horizon, The Prisoner of Zenda, If I were King, The Light that Failed, Lucky Partners, The Talk of the Town, Random Harvest, Kismet, The Late George Apley, A Double Life, Champagne for Caesar Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences Award for Best Acting performance of 1947; Foreign Correspondents Golden Globe Award, 1947 *Recreations* sailing, fishing, golf, oil painting *Address* Beverly Hills, California *Club* Savage

COLOMB, Admiral Philip Howard; C B, 1921, *b* 13 Dec 1867, 4th *s* of late Vice-Admiral Philip Howard Colomb of Steeple Court, Botley, *m* 1908, Kathleen Charlotte (*d* 1954) *er d* of late Col Edmund Bacon Hutton, Royal Dragoons, and late Lady Katherine Hutton *Educ.* Stubbington House, Britannia Officer Legion of Honour, 1918, A D C to H M 1917-18, retired list, 1923 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Grove House, Coltishall, Norwich *T A* Coltishall, Norfolk *T* Coltishall 212

COLOMB, Rupert Palmer, C.B. 1933; *b.* 6 March 1869; *s.* of Rt Hon. Sir John C. R Colomb, K C.M.G; *m.* 1904, Mabel, *e d.* o. John Murray Mordaunt, D L. *Educ.:* Eton,

New College, Oxford Clerk in House of Commons, 1893, Principal Clerk, Committee and Private Bill Office, 1930-34; D L Co Kerry; High Sheriff, 1916. *Recreations* sailing, fishing, shooting *Address* Hotel Rembrandt, S W 7 *Club* Bath

COLOMBO, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1946, **Most Rev. Thomas Benjamin Cooray,** O M I, B A, Ph D, D D, *b* 28 Dec 1901 *Educ* St Joseph's College, Colombo; University College, Colombo, The Angelicum, Rome *Address* Archbishop's House, Borella, Colombo 8, Ceylon *T* 9060

COLOMBO, Bishop of, since 1948, **Rt. Rev. Archibald Rollo Graham-Campbell;** *b* 18 Feb 1903, *s* of late Sir Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College 1st class Classical Tripos Pt I, 1923, 1st class Classical Tripos, Pt II, 1924, 2nd class Theological Tripos, Pt II, 1925, B A, 1924, M A, 1929, Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Curate of St John, Middlesbrough, 1926-30, Assistant Master, Eton College, 1930-37 Vicar of St Paul, King Cross, 1937-42, Fellow, Dean and Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, 1942-48, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St Albans and to Bishop of Lincoln, 1946-48 *Address* Bishop's House, Steuart Place, Colombo 3, Ceylon *T* Colombo 4759 *Clubs* M C C, Oxford and Cambridge

COLOMBOS, C(onstantine) John, Q C 1950, LL D (Lond), *b* Valetta, Malta, *s. s* of John C Colombos and Calliope Ralli *Educ* Flores's College, Lyceum and Royal University, Malta, École des Sciences Politiques and Institut des Hautes Études Internationales, Paris LL D London, 1926, Dr of Laws, Univ of Brussels and Paris Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, and has practised at English Bar since then Professor, The Hague Academy of International Law, Hon Treas, Grotius Soc, 1934-45, Hon Sec, 1944, Associate of Inst of Internat Law, President Admiralty and Prize Law Committee of International Bar Assoc Served European War, 1914-18, Legal Adviser to Admiral C-in-C Allied Fleets in Mediterranean, 1915-19 French Legion of Honour and Palmes d'Académie (1st Cl), Belgian Order of the Crown and other Allied decorations *Publications* A Treatise on the Law of Prize, 4th edn 1954, The International Law of the Sea, 3rd revised edn, 1954, contrib to 14th Edn of Encyclopædia Britannica and to Halsbury's Laws of England (2nd edn), articles on International and Constitutional Law in Journal of Comparative Legislation, British Year Book of International Law, Trans of Grotius Society and International Law Quarterly *Recreations* yachting, walking and art collecting *Address* 1 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1668 *Club* Athenæum.

COLQUHOUN, (Cecil) Brian (Hugh), B Sc (Eng) (London), M I C E, M I Struct E, M Cons E, M E I C, M Soc C E (Fr), Senior Partner, Brian Colquhoun & Partners, Consulting Engineers and Chartered Civil Engineers, 18 Upper Grosvenor Street, W 1, and at Johannesburg, and Salisbury, S Rhodesia (seconded for 2 yrs as Engineering Adviser to the Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Sept 1954), *b* 13 Nov 1902, *yr s* of late Arthur Hugh Colquhoun, O B E, *m* 1936, Beryl Marquis, *y d* of late Lt-Col H G Cowan, M B E, late of 22nd (Cheshire) Regt, two *s*. *Educ*: Felsted School, London Univ., King's College Joined Muirhead, Macdonald Wilson & Co, Ltd., Civil Engineering Contractors, took part in construction of Barking Tunnel and construction of Rochester and Chatham sewage scheme Then joined C. H. Lobban, M Inst.C E., on design and construction of various large buildings in London, including Royal Liver Insurance Society Building and School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Spent four years in Mexico on construction works In 1930 became Resident Engineer of Mersey Tunnel and Resident Engineer-in-Charge, 1933-36 In 1936, Engineer-in-Charge of Royal Ordnance Factory, Chorley In 1939, Engineer-in-Chief for Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners on construction of Royal Ordnance Factories, Risley and Kirkby, advisory work in connection with early stages of the Maas Tunnel at Rotterdam, and preliminary investigations for tunnels at Plymouth and Manchester In 1939 was appointed engineer for design and construction of new Blackwall Tunnel (work postponed due to war) Director-General of Aircraft Production Factories, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-44 *Publications* Chapter on Mersey Tunnel, in Achievement, Chapter on Engineering in Careers, various technical papers and articles *Recreations* squash, tennis, badminton and golf *Address* 3 Fountain House, Park Lane, W 1 *T* Mayfair 0041, The Old Malt Farm, Horsell, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1980 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Junior Carlton, Caledonian, Chemical

COLQUHOUN, Captain Sir Ivar Iain, 8th Bt of Luss, *cr* 1786, D L, J P, Chief of the Clan, Grenadier Guards, *b* 4 Jan 1916, *s* of Sir Iain Colquhoun, 7th Bt, and Geraldine Bryde (Dinah), *d* of late F J Tennant, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1943, Kathleen, 2nd *d* of late W A Duncan and of Mrs Duncan, Gorhambury, St Albans, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Torquil Iain, *b* 7 April 1944 *Address* Rossdhu, Luss, Dunbartonshire, 20 Lower Belgrave St, S W 1 *Clubs* White's, Royal Northern Yacht

COLQUHOUN, Robert; artist; *b* Ayrshire, Scotland, 1914 *Educ* Glasgow School of Art, Italy, France, Holland, Belgium. His work has been bought by the Contemporary Art Society Is represented in the Museum of Modern Art, New York *Address* Tilty Mill House, Great Easton, Dunmow, Essex

COLSON, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Henry St. Clair, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1946), C B E 1942, F R C P, M B, B S, D P H, K G St J, *b* 29 July 1887, *s* of Peter James Colson, Southampton, *m* 1921, Vera Jessica, *d* of W F Bergh, of S Africa, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Southampton, Westminster Hospital Joined Royal Navy, 1912, North America and West Indies, 1913-16, served with Royal Marines, Plymouth, 1916-18, 4th R M Battalion (Zeebrugge), 1918, South American Station, 1919-21, R N Hospital, Bermuda, 1921-24, Specialist in bacteriology, S Africa, 1924-1927, R N Hospital, Chatham, 1928-30, Specialist in Hygiene, 1932-41, Surgeon Rear-Adm in charge R N Hospital, Barrow Gurney, 1942-45, Medical Director General of the Navy, 1946-49; late K H.P., retired list, 1948 *Address* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1

COLSTON, Sir Charles (Blampied), Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1946, M C, D C M, Deputy Chairman, Independent Television Authority, since 1954, Chairman since 1937, and Managing Director since 1928, Hoover Limited, Perivale, Greenford, Middlesex and of all subsidiary Companies, retired 1954, *b* 31 Oct 1891; *m* 1924, Elise Foster Shaw; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Colston School, Bristol, City & Guilds Technical College, Finsbury Apprenticeship at Siemens Bros Dynamo Works, Stafford (now English Electric), Crompton's, Chelmsford, Estimating Engineer, 1913-14. Enlisted Sept 1914, in R.E, Dardanelles Campaign, Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, (D.C.M., despatches); gazetted into R.E., 1916, served in France, Belgium and Italy, 1916-18 (despatches, M.C), June 1919 joined newly-formed Company of Hoover

Ltd., became Director 1920, Managing Director 1928, Chairman 1937, Regional Controller Ministry of Production, and Chairman of L & S E. Regional Board, 1942-45 Chairman of the London and South-East Region of the Federation of British Industries and member of the Grand Council, member of the Dollar Exports Board *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* The Danes, Penn, Bucks *T* Penn 2129 *Club*. Royal Thames Yacht.

COLSTON-BAYNES, D. J.; *see* Creston, Dormer

COLT, Sir Edward (William Dutton), 10th Bt, *cr* 1694, *b* 22 Sept 1936, *s* of Major John Rochfort Colt, North Staffordshire Regt (*d* 1944), and of Angela Miriam Phyllis (*née* Kyan, she *m* 1946, Capt Robert Leslie Cock), *S* uncle 1951 *Educ* Stoke House, Seaford, Sussex, Douai School, Woolhampton, nr Reading *Recreations* cycling, swimming, tennis *Heir* none *Address* 11 Stafford Rd, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2360

COLT, Samuel Sloan; President since 1931 and Director since 1930, Bankers Trust Company, 16 Wall St, New York City, *b* New York City, 13 July, 1892, *s* of Mary Sloan and Richard Collins Colt, *m* 1st, 1918, Margaret Van Buren Mason, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1945 Anne, Weld McLane *Educ* Groton School, Yale University, B A, Hon LL D Colgate University. Entered employ Farmers Loan and Trust Company, 1914, Vice President From 1925 until its affiliation with National City Bank, Vice President National City Bank, 1929-30; Vice-President Bankers Trust Company, 1930, Director American Bank Note, Car and General Insurance Corporation Ltd, Discount Corporation of N Y, General Foods Corporation, Provident Fire Insurance Co, Mutual Life Insurance Co, Royal Exchange Assurance, State Assurance Company, Ltd, Gen Electric Co, American Can Co, Trustee University of Rochester, Rochester, N Y, and American Museum of Natural History, Director and Treasurer American Red Cross, New York Chapter, Treas and Director of Metropolitan Opera Assn, Commissioner, Port of N Y Authority; Trustee and Treasurer, Tax Foundation, Inc; Trustee, Cttee for Economic Development *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, hunting *Address* 910 5th Ave, New York 21, N Y *T A* · Banktrust New York *T*. Regent 7-6829 *Clubs* Tuxedo (Tuxedo), University, Yale, Links, Downtown (New York), etc

COLTART, Captain Cyril George Bucknill, C V O 1939, R N (retd), *b* 9 May 1889, *s* of W W Coltart, Epsom, *m* 1928, Frances, *d* of W Forsythe, London and Ceylon, no *c* *Educ* Epsom College, Royal Academy, Gosport Joined Royal Navy, 1904; joined Submarine Branch, 1912, commanded various Submarines, 1915-25, in command of S/M tenders, depot ships and flotillas, 1925-38, commanded H M S Glasgow (2nd Cruiser Squadron) 1938 and 1939, including escort duty during visit of King and Queen to Canada (C V O), Commodore West Coast S America 1940, Command of H M S Hecla, 1941, Commodore in Charge, Inveraray, Argyll, 1942-43, commanding H M S Cochrane 1944, retired, 1946 *Address* Corner Cottage, Stroud, Petersfield, Hants *Club* United Service

COLTHURST, Captain Sir Richard (St. John Jefferyes), 8th Bt, *cr* 1744, *b* 19 July 1887, *yr s* of Sir George St John Colthurst, 6th Bart, *S* brother 1951, *m* 1st, 1911, Cecily Charlotte (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *o c* of late Brig-Gen Hugh Cholmondeley, C B, C B E, two *d*, 2nd, 1927, Denys Maida Hanmer, *e d* of Augustus William West of Leixlip House, Leixlip, Co Kildare; two *s* *Educ*. Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt London Regiment High Sheriff of County Dublin, 1920-21 *Heir* *s* Richard La Touche [*b* 14 Aug 1928, *m* 1953, Janet Georgina, *d* of L A Wilson-Wright] *Address* Glenmervyn, Glanmire, Co Cork, Eire *Clubs* Bath, M C C, Kildare Street (Dublin), County (Cork), Touring Club de France

COLTON, Gladys M.; Head Mistress, City of London School for Girls, since 1949, *b* 1909, *er d* of William Henry Colton *Educ* Wycombe High School, University College, London B A Hons, History, London Teacher's Diploma History Mistress Slepe Hall School, 1932-37, Beaminster Grammar School, 1937-41, Senior History Mistress, Ealing County Girls' Grammar School, 1941-49 *Recreations* music, walking *Address* 16 Coleherne Court, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 3643 *Club* English-Speaking Union

COLUM, Padraic; author, *b* Longford, Ireland, 8 Dec 1881, *m* 1912, Mary Maguire Associated with W B Yeats and Lady Gregory at beginning of Irish Theatre movement, 1902, wrote for Irish Theatre The Land, The Fiddler's House, Thomas Muskerry, went to America, 1914, lectured, invited by Hawaiian Legislature to make survey of native myth and folk lore, and to make same over into stories for children of Hawaiian islands, went to Hawaii, 1923 First production of Balloon 1946, Summer Theatre Member of Irish Academy of Literature and American Institute of Arts and Letters *Publications* Three Plays, Wild Earth (poems), Dramatic Legends (poems), Castle Conquer (novel), many books for children, including The Adventures of Odysseus and The Tale of Troy, The Girl who Sat by the Ashes, The Boy Apprenticed to an Enchanter, The Children who Followed the Piper, The Voyagers, The Forge in the Forest, Hawaiian Tales and Legends At the Gateways of the Day, The Bright Islands, The Road Round Ireland, The Fountain of Youth (Stories), Orpheus, or Stories from the Mythologies of the World, Balloon, a comedy in three acts, Cross Roads in Ireland, Collected Poems (1932), A Half day's Ride, or Estates in Corsica (Essays), 1932, The Big Tree of Bunlahy stories of my own countryside, The Legend of Saint Columba, The Story of Lowry Maen (narrative poem), 1937 *Recreation* walking *Address* 11 Edenvale Road, Ranelagh, Dublin, 415 Central Park W, New York City 25

COLUMBIA, British, Archbishop of, since 1952, Most Rev. Harold Eustace Sexton, D D, Bishop of British Columbia since 1936, *b* 14 May 1888, *s* of late Richard James Sexton, Adelaide, *m* 1922, Mary Hodgman, *d* of Mrs H. A Tyree, Toorak, Victoria *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, Keble College, Oxford, Trinity College, Toronto Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Curate of St Paul's, Port Adelaide, 1911-14, All Saints, Hindmarsh, 1915-16, Chaplain with the British Expeditionary Forces 1916-18; Vicar of St Martin's, Hawksburn, Melbourne, 1920-23, S P G Preacher, 1923-24, Curate of St Margaret's, Westminster, 1925-27, Vicar of All Saints, Upper Norwood, 1927-35, Bishop Coadjutor of British Columbia, 1935-36 *Address* Bishop's Close, Victoria, B C, Canada

COLVILE, Ernest Frederick, C M G 1927, J P, *b* 20 May 1879, *s* of Col Charles F Colvile, 16 Harrington Gardens, and Mary Eliza Rowe, *m* 1922, Amy Evelyn, *d* of Henry Blunt Howard of Bark Hart, Kent *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Resident, Nyasaland Prot., 1905; Political Officer in German East Africa, 1916-17, Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, 1921; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1925, Acting Governor, Nyasaland, 1926, Senior Commissioner, Nyasaland Protectorate, District Comr, Northern Palestine, 1928-31, Member West Suffolk County Council, 1937 *Address* Westgate House, Long Melford, Suffolk *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

COLVILL, Lt.-Col. David Chaigneau, D S O 1940, M C, King's Messenger, 1946, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, *b* 4 July 1898; *y s* of late Robert Frederick Steuart Colvill, Coolock, Co Dublin, and Sophia Maconchy, *m* 1954, Mrs Kathleen Boissier *Educ* Winchester, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Oxf and Bucks Lt Infantry 1916, Capt 1925, Major, 1938, Temp Lt-Col 1940; served European War, France, 1917-18 (wounded, M C), N Russia, 1919, India and Burma, 1926-35 (India General Service Medal with Clasp, Burma, 1931), B E F, France and Belgium, 1939-40 (wounded, D S O), commanded 1st Bn (43rd Light Infantry), 1940-42, B L A Normandy and Belgium, 1944-45, retired, 1946 *Address* Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Kildare Street (Dublin)

COLVILLE, family name of **Viscount Colville of Culross** and of **Baron Clydesmuir.**

COLVILLE of Culross, 4th Viscount (*cr* 1902), **John Mark Alexander Colville,** 14th Baron (Scot) *cr* 1604, 4th Baron (U K), *cr* 1885, *b* 19 July 1933, *e s* of 3rd Viscount and Kathleen Myrtle, *e d* of late Brig-Gen H R Gale, R E, C M G, of Bardsey, Saanichton, Vancouver Island, *S* father, 1945 *Heir b* Hon. Charles Anthony Colville, *b* 1935 *Address* Fawsyde, Kinneff, Inverbervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

See also Baron Carrington

COLVILLE, Lady (Helen) Cynthia, D C V O, *cr* 1937, D B E *cr* 1953, *b* 20 May 1884, *d* of 1st and last Marquess of Crewe, K G, P C, *m* 1908, Hon George Colville (*d* 1943), three *s* *Educ* home Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, 1923-53 J P County of London, F R C M, LL D (Hon) Leeds *Recreations* sailing, attending concerts *Address*, 4 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6556

See also J R Colville

COLVILLE, John Rupert, C V O 1949, Joint Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister since 1951, *b* 28 Jan 1915, *s* of late Hon George Colville and of Lady (Helen) Cynthia Colville, *q v*, *m* 1948, Lady Margaret Egerton (*see* Lady Margaret Colville), one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll., Camb Page of honour to King George V, 1927-31 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1937, Asst Private Secretary to Mr Neville Chamberlain, 1939-40, to Mr Winston Churchill, 1940-41 and 1943-45, and to Mr Clement Attlee, 1945 Served War of 1939-45, Pilot, R A F V R, 1941-44 Counsellor, Foreign Service, 1951, Private Secretary to Princess Elizabeth 1947-49 First Secretary British Embassy, Lisbon 1949-51, Officier Légion d'Honneur *Publication* Fools Pleasure, 1935 *Address* The Old Rectory, Stratfield Saye, Reading, Berks *T* Turgis Green 203 *Club* Turf

COLVILLE, Lady Margaret; *b* 20 July 1918, *d* of 4th Earl of Ellesmere and Violet, Countess of Ellesmere, *m* 1948, John Rupert Colville, *q v*, one *d* Served War of 1939-45 in A T S (Junior Subaltern) Lady in Waiting to the Princess Elizabeth, Duchess of Edinburgh, 1946-49 *Address* The Old Rectory, Stratfield Saye, Reading, Berks *T* Turgis Green 203

COLVILLE, Norman Robert; *b* 11 Sept 1893, *o s* of late David Colville, J P., Jerviston House Lanarkshire, *m* 1st, 1915, Marjorie Southworthe (*d* 1937), 2nd *d.* of late P H. Edelston, Penwortham House, Lancs., (one *s* killed in action, 1941), one *d*; 2nd, 1938, Audrey Manuella Alexandre Joaquina (*d.* 1940), formerly wife of Raymond Cecil Parr, *d.* of late Germain Bapst, Paris, 3rd, 1951, Diana Evelyn (she *m* 1st, 1945, 4th Earl of Kimberley, from whom she obt a divorce, 1948), *o d* of Lt-Col Hon Sir Piers Walter Legh, *q v.*, one *s* *Educ* Fettes; Clare College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M C, despatches twice), Capt. 1917, retd 1919 High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1940-41 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf, travel *Address* Penheale Manor, Launceston, Cornwall *T* North Petherwin 241 *Club* Travellers'

COLVILLE, Commander (S) Richard, C V O 1953 (M V O 1950), D S C 1943, R N Retd, Press Secretary to the Queen since 1952, *b* 26 Sept 1907, 3rd *s* of late Adm Hon Sir Stanley Colville, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, *m* 1933, Dorothy, *d* of late Brig-Gen Halbed B Birdwood, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow Joined Royal Navy, 1925 Served War of 1939-45, Mediterranean Commander (S), 1944 Press Secretary to King George VI, 1947-52 *Address* Turners Hill, Sussex *Club* Naval and Military

COLVIN, Hon. Arthur Edmund, C B.E 1935, M C, M B, Ch M, F R A C S, Hon Col R A A M C, M L C New South Wales, O St J, *b* 24 April 1884, *s* of Rev Edmund Alexander Colvin and Gertrude Elizabeth Reynolds Huntley, *m* 1910, Edith Jaques Stack *Educ* Newington College, The King's School, University of Sydney Post Graduate work, Europe Resident Medical Officer Sydney Hospital, 1908-1909, Practised Medical profession Orange, N S W, served European War, 1915-18, Gas Officer 1st Division A I F, later A D M S to D M S Major General Sir Neville Howse, V C (M C, despatches), Served War of 1939-45, Assistant Director General Medical Services, Army Headquarters, 1939, seconded, 1943, as Medical Services Adviser to Director General of Man Power, retired list, 1945, with rank of Hon Col Nine years Mayor of Orange, N S W, 21 years an Alderman, Municipal Council of Orange, Vice-Chm Hospitals Commission ten years, Member N S W Med Bd prior to War of 1939-45, Member of Upper House Parliament, Honorary Surgeon to Duke of Gloucester during visit of H R H to N S W, 1934 Hon Col 6th N S W Mounted Rifles, 1949, Member of Council, Fairbridge Farm Schools of N S W, Member Board of Directors and Life Governor of Sydney Hospital, Life member of Returned Sailors', Soldiers' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia *Recreation* golf *Address* Orange, N.S. Wales, Australia *Clubs* Union, Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

COLVIN, Sir George Lethbridge, Kt, *cr* 1933, C B 1919, C M.G 1918 D S O 1917, partner in firm of Long, Till & Colvin, 33 King Street, E.C 2; Hon. Brig-Gen in Army, *b* London, 27 Mar. 1878, *s s* of late Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I, Secretary for Public Works, India Office, London, *m.* 1911, Katherine Isabella Mylne, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Westminster Served in the Army in France and Italy during the European War, and from 1918 to termination of war was Director General Transportation, B E.F, Italy (despatches five times, D S O, C M G, C.B); Director of Development, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, General Manager, East Indian Railway, 1921-33, A.D.C. to H M King George V, 1929-35 *Address* Wellsbridge Cottage, Ascot *T*. Ascot 566 *Club* Oriental.

See also Sir J. W. V. Ingilby, Bt

COLVIN, Major Hugh, V C 1917, late Cheshire Regt, *b* Burnley, Lancs., 1 Feb. 1887; father and mother both Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1921. *Educ*. Hatherlow day school, Cheshire Joined the service, 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars, 1906, served one year in England and in India with Regt. till 1914, served in France with Regt. till 1917, gaining the rank of Lance-

Sergeant, commissioned April 1917 on the field to 2nd Batt. The Cheshire Regt, retired pay, 1935

COLWYN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1917, **Frederic John Vivian Smith,** Bt, *cr* 1912, *b* 26 Nov 1914; *s* of late Hon Frederick H Hamilton-Smith (*e s* of 1st Baron) and Hilda, *d* of late John Ross (she *m*, 2nd, 1932, Major J F Hardy-Smith, who *d* 1945), *S* grandfather, 1946, *m* 1940, Miriam, *d* of Victor Ferguson, Cheltenham, two *s*, *m* 1952, Hermione Sophia O'Bryen, *d* of late C B E Hoare and of Mrs Hoare, d'Avigdor House, Hove, Sussex *Educ* Malvern College Served War of 1939-45, London Scottish, Gordon Highlanders, Capt 1941, France 1944 (wounded), left Army 1947 *Heir s* Hon Ian Anthony Hamilton-Smith, *b* 1942 *Address* Chesney Wold, Pine Grove, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 4755

COLYER, Air Marshal Douglas, C B 1942, D F C 1918, M A, *b* 1 March 1893, *y s* of Henry Charles Colyer, H M Customs, and Charlotte, *d* of Owen Hill, Greenhithe, Kent *Educ* St Dunstan's College, St Catharine's College, Cambridge 2nd Lieut Lincolnshire Regt, 1915, transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1916, served France and Palestine, 1915-18 (D F C), permanent commission in R A F, 1919, Staff College, Andover, 1929, acted as Air Adviser, Latvia, 1930 and 1931, Instructor, Staff College, Andover, 1933-35, Air Ministry, 1935-36, Air Attaché, Paris, 1936-40, Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1941-42, A O C No 15 Group, 1942, Asst Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1943-44, Head of R A F Delegation, U S A, 1945-46, retired, 1946 Officer of Legion of Honour, 1938, Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class, 1941, Commander of Legion of Merit (U S A.), 1946, Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1946 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Cambridge

COLYER-FERGUSSON, Sir James Herbert Hamilton, 4th Bt, *cr* 1866, *b* 10 Jan 1917, *s* of Max Christian Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson (*died* on active service, 1940) and Edith Jane (*d* 1936), *d* of late William White Miller, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, *S* grandfather, 1951 *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1939, M A 1945 Formerly Captain, The Buffs, served War of 1939-45 (prisoner-of-war, 1940) Entered service of former Great Western Railway Traffic Dept, 1947, now Operating Department of the Western Region of British Railways *Heir uncle* William Porteous, *b* 18 Oct 1893 *Address* 61 Onslow Square S W 7 *Club* Bath

See also Sir Basil Goulding, Bt, Rt Hon Sir Walter Monckton

COMBE, Air Vice-Marshal Gerard, C B, 1946, Air Officer Commanding, No 41 Group, since February 1953, *b* 15 Feb 1902, 3rd *s* of late Percy Combe, Cobham, Surrey, *m* 1930, Brenda Mary, *er d* of Captain Hugh Bainbridge, Killeen, Bournemouth, two *s* *Educ* King's College School, R A F. College, Cranwell Flying duties in No 31 Squadron, India (N.W F P), 1922-26, on return to U K in 1926 specialised in armament, Armamen Staff duties until 1932, Flying duties in No 30 Squadron, Iraq, 1932-33 (Barzan Operations, Northern Kurdistan), Staff College (p.s a), 1934, Armament and Chemical Warfare duties, 1935-38, Commanded No 52 (Bomber) Squadron, 1939, Armament Staff duties Advanced Air Striking Force, 1939-40 (despatches). During 1941-45 Vice-President (Air) Ordnance Board, Chief Superintendent Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton, Director of Armament Development (M.A.P.), Director-General of Armament, Air Ministry, 1945-47, Senior Air Staff Officer, R A F, H Q Middle East Air Force, 1947-49; President of The Ordnance Board, 1950-51, A O A, H Q Maintenance Command, 1951-52 United States Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1946 *Recreations* squash, tennis, riding, sailing *Address* Woodpeckers, Brockenhurst, Hants *T* Brockenhurst 2360 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington)

COMBE, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick Boyce; C B 1947, D S O and Bar 1941, late Lt-Col 11th Hussars, R A C, *b* 1895, *m* 1947, Helen Violet Gosling (*née* St Maur), *widow* of Major Gosling Served European War, 1914-18, 11th Hussars, War of 1939-1945, N Africa (despatches), Italy, prisoner of war, 1941-44, C M F, 1944, Comdr 2nd Armoured Bde, 78th Div and 46th Div, Dep Comdr B T A, 1946, retired pay, 1947 *Address* Clanville Lodge, Andover, Hants *T* Weyhill 274 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's, Cavalry

COMBEN, Robert Stone, C B E. 1920, J P for Dorset and Borough of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, *b* 1868, *s* of Robert Stone Comben, Woodford Bridge, Essex, *m* 1923, Alice, *d* of late Herbert Jeffries, Andover, Hants Entered Weymouth Borough Council 1909, resigned 1952, Mayor 1915-18, Member Dorset County Council, 1918-50. *Address* Melville, Holland Road, Weymouth

COMBERMERE, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1826), **Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton;** Bt 1677, Baron Combermere (U K) 1814, D L, late Lieut R G A, *b* 29 June 1887, *o c* of 3rd Viscount and Isabel Marian, 3rd *d* of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt, *S* father, 1898, *m* 1st, 1913, Hazel Louisa (marriage dissolved, 1926, she died 1943), *d* of late Henry de Courcy Agnew, 2nd, 1927, Constance Marie Katherine, *y. d* of late Lt-Col Sir Francis Dudley W Drummond, K B E, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) Hon Joint County Secretary, S S A F A, 1952, D L Hereford, 1953 *Heir s* Hon Michael Wellington Stapleton-Cotton [*b* 8 Aug 1929, served Palestine Police 1947-48, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1948-49, joined R A F, 1950] *Address* Cholstrey Lodge, Leominster, Herefordshire *T* Kingsland 27

COMFORT, Alexander; Poet and Novelist, Nuffield Research Assistant in the biology of old age, University College, London 1951, *b* 10 Feb 1920, *s* of Alexander Charles and Daisy Elizabeth Comfort, *m* 1943, Ruth Muriel Harris, one *s* *Educ* Highgate School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Robert Styring Scholar Classics, and Senior Scholar, Nat Sciences), London Hospital (Scholar) 1st Cl Nat Sc Tripos, Part I, 1940, 2nd Cl Nat Sc Tripos, 1st Div (Pathology), 1941, M R C S, L R C P Lond 1944, M B B Ch Cantab 1944, M.A Cantab 1945, D C H Lond 1945, Ph D London 1949 (Biochemistry). Refused military service in war of 1939-45 Lecturer in Physiology, London Hospital Medical College, 1948-51 *Publications* The Silver River, 1937, No Such Liberty (novel), 1941, Into Egypt, (play) 1942, France and Other Poems, 1942, A Wreath for the Living (poems), 1943, Cities of the Plain (melodrama), 1943, The Almond Tree (novel), 1943, The Powerhouse (novel), 1944, Elegies, 1944, The Song of Lazarus (poems, U S.A.), 1945, Letters from an Outpost (stories), 1947; Art and Social Responsibility (essays), 1947, The Signal to Engage (poems), 1947, Gengulphus (play), 1948, On this side Nothing (novel), 1948, First Year Physiological Technique (textbook), 1948, The Novel and Our Time (criticism), 1948. Barbarism and Sexual Freedom (essays), 1948, Sexual Behaviour in Society (social psychology), 1950; The Pattern of the Future (broadcast lectures), 1950; Authority and Delinquency in the Modern State (social psychology), 1950,

And all but He Departed (poems), 1951; A Giant's Strength (novel), 1952, The Biology of Senescence (textbook), 1954 *Recreations* music, zoology (mollusca) *Address* 44 The Avenue, Loughton, Essex

COMMAGER, Henry Steele, M A. (Oxon), Professor of History, Columbia University, since 1938, Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford University, 1952, *b* 25 October 1902, *s* of James W. Commager and Anna Elisabeth Dan, *m* 1928, Evan Carroll, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Chicago, University of Copenhagen A B, Univ of Chicago, 1923, M A, 1924, Ph D, 1928, Scholar Am-Scand Foundation, 1924-25, taught History New York Univ, 1926-29, Professor of History, 1929-38 Lecturer on Am History Camb Univ, 1942-43, Pitt Prof of Am Hist Camb Univ, 1947-48, M A (Cantab), Hon Fellow, Peterhouse, Lecturer, Salzburg Seminar, in Amer Studies, 1951, Gotesman Lecturer, Upsala Univ, 1953, vis Prof Harvard, Chicago, California, etc Editor-in-Chief, The Rise of the American Nation, Consultant Office War Information in Britain and U S A, Member U S Army War History Comm, Member Historians Comm on Air Power, special citation U S Army, Consultant U S Army attached to S H A E F., 1945 Member, National Institute of Arts and Letters, U S *Publications* Theodore Parker, 1936, Growth of the American Republic, 1930, 2 vol 1939, sub ed (with S E Morison) Documents of American History, 1934, 5th ed 1949, Heritage of America (with A Nevins), 1939, America Story of a Free People (with A Nevins), 1943, Majority Rule and Minority Rights, 1944, Story of the Second World War, 1945, ed Tocqueville, Democracy in America, 1947, ed America in Perspective, 1947, ed The St Nicholas Anthology, 1947, The American Mind, 1950, The Blue and the Gray, 2 vols 1950 Living Ideas in America, 1951, Robert E Lee, 1951, Freedom, Loyalty, Dissent, 1954, etc *Recreation* music *Address* 30 Grace Church, Rye, New York, Williamsville, Vermont *T* Rye 1637 *Clubs* Athenæum, Century (New York), St Botolph (Boston), (Pres) P E N (American Centre)

COMMINGS, Maj.-Gen. Percy Ryan Conway, C B 1934, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 9 July 1880, *m* E M. F Wilson, Broom Hall, Colchester, one *s* two *d* 2nd Lieut, 1900; Lieut, 1908; Adjutant, 1907-10, Captain, 1909, Major, 1915; Lieut Col, 1925, Colonel, 1927. Served South African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O, despatches four times, Bt Lt.-Col, C M G., Legion of Honour), Comdg 2nd Bn South Staffs Regt, 1925 27, Burma, 1930 32 (despatches); A A G Eastern Command, 1927-31; Comm. Rangoon Brigade Area, India, 1931 33, Comm 56th (1st London) Div, T A., 1934-35, The London Division, 1935 38, Colonel of South Staffordshire Regt., 1936 46, retired pay, 1938 *Address* Parkside, Caterham *T* Caterham 707. *Club* United Service

COMMON, Frank Breadon, Q.C., M A, B C L, Member of firm of McMichael, Common, Howard, Ker & Cate, Advocates, *b* Montreal, 26 Nov 1891, *s* of William John Common, C A, and Mary Elizabeth Breadon; *m* 1917, Ruth Louise Lang, two *s* two *d* *Educ* · Montreal High School, McGill University; M A B C L and Gold Medallist President P E I Trust Co, Ciba Co Ltd (Montreal), Anglo-Norwegian Holdings Ltd, Montreal Refrigerating and Storage Ltd; Ciba Co Inc (New York) etc Director Canadian Arena Co *Address* 1700 Royal Bank Building, Montreal, Canada *T.A* · Jonhall *T:* Harbour 4242, Apt. B-71, 3940 Côte des Neiges Rd, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* · Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Country, University, Seigniory (Montreal), Racquet and Tennis (New York).

COMPER, Sir (John) Ninian, Kt, *cr* 1950, Architect (not registered), *b.* 10 June 1864, *s* of John Comper, founder and incumbent of St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, and Ellen, *d* of John Taylor, merchant of Hull, *m* 1890, Grace Bucknall, two *s* two *d* (and two *s* decd). *Educ* Glenalmond, Ruskin's School, Oxford, Royal School of Art, South Kensington, and with C E Kempe, then articled to G. F Bodley and T Garner Principal works St Mary's, Wellingborough, following St Cyprian's Marylebone and its corollary St Crispin's, Yerendawna, Poona, India, 1903, Wimborne St Giles, 1910, St Mary's Rochdale, 1911, St Martin's Chapel, Challey, 1912, Stanton Memorial, St Alban's, Holborn, 1918, work at Southwark Cathedral from 1922, Warriors' Chapel, Westminster Abbey, 1927, and Nave Windows from 1908, Welsh National War Memorial, Cardiff, 1928, Chapel of All Saints Sisters, nr St Albans, 1928, the abortive U S A Cathedral for Aberdeen, 1930, St Philip's, Portsmouth, 1937, and proposed Church of St Frideswide, Bletchley, for the Bishop of Oxford, designed 1950 *Publications* Of the Atmosphere of a Church, 1947, Of the Christian Altar and the buildings which contain it, 1950, articles in transactions of ecclesiological societies *Address* The Priory, 67 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S E 19 *T* Livingstone 1696

COMPTON, family name of **Marquess of Northampton.**

COMPTON, Earl; Spencer Douglas David Compton; *b* 2 April 1946, *s* of 6th Marquess of Northampton, *q v*

COMPTON, Arthur H(olly); Distinguished Service Prof of Natural Philosophy, Washington Univ, St Louis, since 1954, Chancellor, 1945-53, *b* Wooster, Ohio, 10 Sept 1892, *s* of Elias Compton, Ph D, D D, Professor of Philosophy and Dean of College of Wooster, and Otelia Catherine Augspurger, L L D, *m* 1916, Betty Charity McCloskey (B A), two *s* *Educ* College of Wooster (B Sc 1913), Princeton University (M A 1914, Ph D 1916) Instructor, Univ of Minn, 1916-17, Research Engineer, Westinghouse Lamp Co, 1917-19, National Research Council Fellow, Cambridge Univ, 1919-20, Wayman Crow Professor of Physics and Head of Dept, of Physics, Washington Univ, St Louis, 1920-23, Professor of Physics, Univ of Chicago, 1923-45, Chairman, Dept of Physics, Dean of Physical Sciences, Univ of Chicago, 1940-45 Civilian Associate, U S Signal Corps, developing aeroplane instruments, 1917-18, Consultant, General Electric Co 1926-45 Director, World Survey of Cosmic Rays, 1931-34, George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford Univ, 1934-35, Fellow, Balliol College, 1934-35, Director, Univ of Chicago S American Cosmic Ray Expeditions, 1941, Director, U S Government's Plutonium Research Project, 1942-1945 Has been special lecturer at various Universities President A A A S, 1942, Amer Physical Soc, 1934, Amer Assn Scientific Workers, 1939-40, Member Nat Acad of Sciences, 1927, Am Philosophical Soc 1927, hon. member many American and foreign academies Protestant Co-Chairman, National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1938-47, General Chairman, World Brotherhood, 1950-, Regent, Smithsonian Institution, 1938-, Presidential Commission on Higher Education, 1946-48, Naval Research Advisory Cttee 1946-53 (Chm, 1952-53), U S Deleg to U N E S C O, Paris, 1946, Mexico, 1947, Civilian Aide to Sec of Army, 1952-53, attended many internat. science congresses Chm, Amer. Deleg India-America Relations Conf, New Delhi, India, 1949 Has numerous hon degrees. Nobel Prize for physics, 1927, Rumford Gold Medal of

Am. Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1927, gold medal, Radiological Soc N America, 1928, Hughes Medal of R. Soc London, 1940, Franklin gold medal of Franklin Inst, 1940, Franklin medal of Am Philosophical Soc, 1945, U S Govt Medal for Merit, 1946, Officer French Legion of Honour, 1947 and other U S and foreign awards Has made discoveries regarding X-rays, initiated and directed development of first atomic chain reaction and of first quantity production of plutonium *Publications* Secondary Radiations Produced by X-rays, 1922, X-rays and Electrons, 1926, 2nd ed, 1928, X-rays in Theory and Experiment (with S K Allison), 1935, The Freedom of Man, 1935, 3rd ed, 1939, On Going to College (co-author), 1940, Human Meaning of Science, 1940 *Recreations* tennis astronomy, photography, music *Address* 625 S Skinker Avenue, St Louis, U S A *Clubs* Country, University, Noonday, Round Table (St Louis), University, Tavern (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), University (New York)

COMPTON, Edmund Gerald, C B 1948, M.A., Third Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1949, Chairman, Irish Sailors and Soldiers Land Trust since 1946, *b.* 30 July 1906, *er s* of late Edmund Spencer Compton, M C, Pailton House, Rugby, and of Mrs Compton, Casilla 1606, Valparaiso, Chile, *m* 1934, Betty Tresyllian, 2nd *d* of late Hakewill Tresyllian Williams, D L, J P, and of Mrs Williams, Churchill Court, Kidderminster, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Rugby (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum, 1929, entered Home Civil Service, Administrative Grade, 1929, Colonial Office, 1930, transferred to H M Treasury, 1931, Private Sec to Financial Sec to Treasury, 1934-36, seconded to Ministry of Aircraft Production as Private Sec to Minister, 1940, Ministry of Supply, 1941, Assistant Secretary, H M Treasury, 1942, Under-Secretary, 1947 *Recreations* music, fly-fishing *Address* 53 Evelyn Gardens, S W 7. *T* Kensington 9185 *Clubs* Boodle's, Union

COMPTON, Edward (Robert Francis); D L West Riding, Yorkshire, late Major Royal Scots Greys, *b* 14 Dec 1891, *e s* of late Lord Alwyne Compton, *m* 1918, Sylvia (*d* 1950), *y d* of late A H Farquharson, two *s* one *d*, 1952, Mrs Allan Wilson, Little Court, Bracknell, Berks *Address* Newby Hall, Ripon, Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull, Scotland *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

COMPTON, Eric Henry, C V O 1954, Commissioner of New Zealand Police since 1953, *b* 14 Mar 1902, *s* of Wm Henry Compton and Harriet Compton (*née* Morgon), *m* 1925, Nona Audrey Muriel Cole, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Hastings High School, N Z Joined N Z Police Force, 1923, Detective Sergt 1939, Chief Detective, 1946, Sub-Insp 1952, Asst Comr 1952, Comr 1958 Chm Brit Sailors' Soc, Wellington, 1952-, Dep-Chm N Z Brit Sailors' Soc, 1952-, Management Cttee Christian Business Men's Assoc, 1951 Lady Godley Medal 1919, Coronation Medal 1953 *Recreation* bowls (indoor) *Address* Khandallah Road, Wellington N 5, New Zealand *T*. 36-348

COMPTON, Fay; *b* London, 18 Sept, 1894, *d.* of Edward Compton and Virginia Bateman, *m* 1st, Harry Gabriel Pélissier (*d* 1918), one *s*, 2nd, Lauri de Freece (*d* 1921), 3rd, 1922, Leon Quartermaine (marriage dissolved 1942), *q v.*, 4th, 1942, Ralph Champion Shotter (marriage dissolved, 1946) *Educ* Leatherhead Court, Surrey First appearance on stage, 1911; America, 1914, London music-hall stage (Coliseum), 1939 Has played Titania, Ophelia, Calpurnia, Paulina, and other Shakespearean parts, and had many successes in leading rôles of great variety, including name part in Mary Rose, 1920 and 1926, Fanny Grey in Autumn Crocus, Lyric, 1931 (subsequently on tour), Dorothy Hilton in Call it a Day, Globe, 1935-1937 (subsequently touring in the same part), Mary in Family Portrait, on tour 1940, and Strand, 1948 (Ellen Terry Award), Ruth in Blithe Spirit, Piccadilly, 1941-42, Martha Dacre in No Medals, Vaudeville, 1944-46, name part in Candida, Piccadilly, 1947, Gina Ekdal in The Wild Duck, St. Martin's, 1948 Film career began 1917. Has appeared in several notable pictures; has broadcast, and first appeared on television, 1952 *Publication* Rosemary Some Remembrances, 1926 *Address* Rylands, Green Lane, Stanmore, Mddx

See also Compton Mackenzie

COMPTON, Joseph, C B E 1952, M A, Director of Education, Ealing, since 1937, *b* 18 August 1891, *s* of Samuel and Lena Elkin Compton Served European War, 1914-18 Taught at Glasgow High School and Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and, in 1921, became an Inspector of Schools in Manchester, appointed a Director of Education, 1925 Past Pres Assoc of Education Officers, a director, English Festival of Spoken Poetry, Chairman Univ of London Advisory Cttee on Diploma in Diction and Dramatic Art, National Book League, Board of Management, Poetry Book Society, Society for Italic Handwriting, member Exec Committee Arts Council of Great Britain (chm Poetry Panel), Royal Academy of Dancing, British Institute of Recorded Sound Governor, Central School of Speech and Drama *Publications* Open Sesame, 1925; The Curtain Rises, 1927, Master Venturers, 1931, Chapters from Contemporary Novelists, 1932; Magic Sesame, 1932, Spoken English, 1941, contributions to literary and educational journals *Recreations* books, the theatre, music, travel, golf *Address* 3a Castlebar Road, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 1918 *Clubs* Savile, Denham Golf.

COMPTON, Robert Herbert K.; *See* Keppel-Compton

COMPTON-BURNETT, Ivy, C B E. 1951, *d* of late James Compton-Burnett and Katharine, *d* of Rowland Rees *Publications* Novels Pastors and Masters, 1925, Brothers and Sisters, 1929, Men and Wives, 1931, More Women than Men, 1933, A House and its Head, 1935, Daughters and Sons, 1937, A Family and a Fortune, 1939, Parents and Children, 1941, Elders and Betters, 1944, Manservant and Maidservant, 1947, Two Worlds and Their Ways, 1949, Darkness and Day, 1951, The Present and the Past, 1953. *Address* 5 Braemar Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7

COMPTON MACKENZIE, Faith; *see* Mackenzie.

COMYN, Col. Lewis James, C.M.G 1918, D S O 1916, K.O S B., *b* 1878, *s* of late Andrew Nugent Comyn of Ballinderry, Co Galway, *m.* 1914, Mary Esther, *d* of Mr de Courcey Duff of Riversdale, Co Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Clongowes Wood College, Dublin Univ Joined the Connaught Rangers, 1899, Lieut. 1900, Capt. 1906, Major, 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt. Col 1926, Col. 1930; D A A.G 14th Div., Sept 1914 Oct 1915, A A. and Q M G 36th (Ulster) Division, Oct. 1915-Oct. 17, A A.G War Office, Oct. 1917 (despatches four times, D S O, Bt. Lt. Col, C M.G), retired pay, 1934 *Recreations* hunting, cricket.

COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.; *see* Platt

COMYNS, Louis, L R C P, L R C S Ed, L R F.P S Glas, J.P., Medical Practitioner. Member North-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board since 1948; Chairman, Hospital Management Committee (West Ham), Group 9, since 1948; Chairman, West

Ham Executive Council, 1954 (formerly Member), Councillor, County Borough West Ham, 1954 M P (Lab) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1945-50 *Address* 16 Hermit Road, E 16 *T* Albert Dock 2028; 74 Woodford Avenue, Ilford, Essex *T* Valentine 5495

COMYNS CARR, Sir Arthur Strettell, Kt, *cr.* 1949, Q.C. 1924, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1928; Vice-Treasurer of Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, 1951 (Treas. 1950), Chairman, Foreign Compensation Commission, 1950, *b* 19 Sept 1882, *s* of late J W Comyns Carr, dramatist, and late A L V Comyns Carr, novelist; *m.* 1907, Cicely Oriana Raikes (*d* 1935), *d* of late B R Bromage, three *s* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll., Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1908, M P (L) East Islington, 1923-24 *Publications* National Insurance (part author), 1912, Escape from the Dole, 1930, Recent Mining Legislation (part author), 1931; Empire and World Currency (part author), 1932, Faraday on Rating (part author), 1934 and 1951 *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *T* Central 4943, Kensington Close W 8 *Club* National Liberal

CONAN DOYLE, Adrian M(alcolm); author, Trustee of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Estates, engaged in arranging archives and biographical records, *b* 19 Nov 1910, 2nd *s* of late Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Lady Conan Doyle (*née* Jean Leckie), *g s* of Charles Altamont Doyle, Artist, *m* 1938, Anna, *d* of Adolf Gjols Andersen, Copenhagen *Educ* preparatory school, private tutor Held British dirt track record for cars, 1936. Expedition (zoological) to Cameroons, 1938-39 Invalided Royal Navy, 1944 Expedition (big-game fish) with schooner, Mafia Channel and coast of S Tanganyika, 1951-52 Took Sherlock Holmes Exhibition to America, 1952 *Publications* The True Conan Doyle, 1945, Heaven Has Claws, 1953, The Exploits of Sherlock Holmes, 1954 Contributions to Cornhill, Life Magazine, etc *Recreations* ancient arms and armour, big-game fishing, shooting, motoring, boxing, zoology. *Address* 3 Quai Turretini, Geneva, Switzerland *Club* Authors'

CONANT, James Bryant; Hon C B E 1948; Ph D, United States High Commissioner for Germany, since 1953, *b* 26 March 1893, *s* of James Scott Conant and Jennett Orr Bryant, *m* 1921, Grace Thayer Richards, two *s* *Educ*, Roxbury Latin School, Harvard, A B, 1913, Ph D., 1916, Instructor in Chemistry, Harvard, 1916-17, Lieutenant Sanitary Corps, U S A, 1917, Major, Chemical Warfare Service, 1918, Assistant Professor, Harvard, 1919-25, Associate Professor, 1925-27; Sheldon Emery Professor Organic Chemistry, 1928-1933, President, 1933-53, Visiting Lecturer, University of California, 1924; Research Associate Calif Tech, 1927 Member Nat Acad of Sciences; Amer Chem Soc, Mass Historical Soc, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, Nat Science Foundation, 1950-53, Science Advisory Cttee., 1951-53 For Mem Roy Soc; Roy Inst. of Chemistry, Roy Soc of Edinburgh, Hon F. C S, awarded Chandler Medal, Columbia Univ, 1932, Nichols Medal, 1932, Priestley Medal, Amer Chem Soc, 1944; Medal of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, 1948, Hon Fellow Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge Commander Legion of Honor *Publications* Practical Chemistry (with N H Black); Organic Chemistry, Chemistry of Organic Compounds, Our Fighting Faith, 1942; On Understanding Science, 1947, Education in a Divided World, 1948, Fundamentals of Organic Chemistry (with A. H Blatt), 1950, Science and Common Sense, 1951; Modern Science and Modern Man, 1952; Education and Liberty, 1953; papers in scientific journals on researches in organic chemistry *Address* 67 Rolandstrasse, Bad Godesberg, Germany *Clubs* Athenæum, Tavern, Harvard, Algonquin (Boston), Century, Chemists, University, Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington)

CONANT, Sir Roger John Edward, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, O V O 1953; M P (C) Rutland and Stamford since 1950, *b* 28 May 1899, *s s* of late E. W P Conant, Lyndon Hall, Oakham, *m* 1920, Daphne, *d* of A E Learoyd, three *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Grenadier Guards, 1917-1921 and 1939-45, served European War (wounded); M P (C) Chesterfield, 1931-35, Bewdley Division of Worcestershire, 1937-1950, Comptroller of H M Household, 1951-1954 *Heir* *s* John Ernest Michael [*b* 24 April 1923, *m* 1950, Periwinkle Elizabeth, *d* of late Dudley Thorp, Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire] *Address* Lyndon Hall, Oakham, Rutland *Club* Carlton

CONDLIFFE, John Bell; M A D Sc, LL D, Professor of Economics since 1940, Univ of California, Berkeley, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 23 Dec 1891, *s* of Alfred B and Margaret Condliffe, *m* 1916, Olive Grace, *d* of Charles Mills, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Canterbury College University of N Z, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Sir Thomas Gresham Research Student) Professor of Economics, Canterbury College, 1920-26, Research Sec Institute of Pacific Relations, 1927-31, Visiting Prof of Economics, University of Michigan, 1930-31, Economic Intelligence Service, League of Nations, 1931-36, University Professor of Commerce, London School of Economics, 1936-39, Associate-Director Division of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1943-48, Research Associate, Institute of International Studies, Yale University, 1943-44, Fulbright Research Scholar, Cambridge Univ, 1951 Henry E Howland Memorial Prize, 1939, Wendell L Wilkie Memorial Prize, 1950 F R S A., 1949, Fell Amer. Assoc. for the Adv of Science 1953 *Publications* The Life of Society, 1922, A Short History of New Zealand, 1925, Problems of the Pacific, 1928, New Zealand in the Making, 1930, Problems of the Pacific, 1929, 1930, China To-day—Economic, 1933, World Economic Survey, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35, 1935-36, 1936-37, The Reconstruction of World Trade, 1940, Agenda for a Post-War World, 1942, The Common Interest in International Economic Organization (with A Stevenson), 1944, The Commerce of Nations, 1950, Point Four and the World Economy, 1950, articles in journals, etc *Address*, University of California, Berkeley, U S A. *Clubs* Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington)

CONDON, Edward Uhler, Ph D.; Director of Research and Development, Corning Glass Works, *b* 2 Mar 1902, *s* of late William Edward Condon, civil engineer; *m* 1922, Emilie Honzik; two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of California, Berkeley, Calif National Research Fellow, Göttingen and Munich, 1926-27; Lecturer in Physics, Columbia Univ, 1927-28; Asst Prof. of Physics, Princeton Univ., 1928-29; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Univ of Minnesota, 1929-30; Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Princeton Univ., 1930-37; Assoc. Director of Research, Westinghouse Electric Corp 1937-45; Director, National Bureau of Standards, U S Department of Commerce, Washington, D C, 1945-51. Scientific Adviser to U S Senate Special Committee on Atomic Energy, 79th Congress; Pres. American Physical Soc., 1946, President, Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, 1953. D.Sc (hon.): Delhi (India); New Mexico School of Mines; American Univ.; Alfred Univ

Publications Quantum Mechanics (with P. M Morse), 1929; The Theory of Atomic Spectra (with G. H. Shortley) (Cambridge Univ Press) 1935; numerous research papers, mostly published in Physical Review *Address* 5 Crestwood Road, Corning, N Y. *T* Corning 6-9453 *Club* Cosmos (Washington, D C)

CONEY, Rev. Canon Harold Robert Harvey, M A. (Oxon.), Rector of Thornhill, Dewsbury, since 1940, and Rural Dean of Dewsbury since 1947; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral since 1937, *b* 28 Oct 1889, *s* of John Harvey and Hope Josephine Coney, *m.* 1925, Edith Mary Carpenter, three *s* one *d. Educ.* Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College. Formerly an Architect, served in France, 1915-17, Civil Service Rifles (despatches), Meritorious Service Medal, 1916, deacon, 1920, priest, 1921, Curate of Bermondsey, 1920-23, Warden of Caius College Mission, Battersea, 1923-28, Vicar of Felkirk, 1928-37, Canon Missioner of Wakefield Cathedral, 1937-40, Champney Lecturer in Christian Evidence, 1937-40, Campden Lecturer, Wakefield Cathedral, 1937-40 *Recreation* laughing *Address* Thornhill Rectory, Dewsbury, Yorks *T* Dewsbury 64.

CONGLETON, 7th Baron (*cr* 1841), **William Jared Parnell;** Bt 1766, Lt R N, rtd (Emergency List), *b* 18 Aug 1925, *e s* of 6th Baron and Hon Edith Mary Palmer Howard, M.B E, 1941 (she *m* 2nd, 1946, Flight Lieut Eric Rowland Aldridge, who died 1950), *y d* of late R J B Howard and late Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal, *S* father, 1932 *Educ* Eton College *Heir b* Hon. Christopher Patrick Parnell, *b* 11 March 1930 *Address* 22 Furzecroft, George Street, W 1, Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants *T* Cadnam 2297

See also Capt W G Howard

CONGREVE, John; J.P, D L, *b* 1872, *e s.* of late Ambrose Congreve and Hon Alice Elizabeth Dillon, 6th *d* of 3rd Lord Clonbrock, *m* 1904, Lady Helen Blanche Irene Ponsonby, 2nd *d* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, one *s Educ* Eton Joined Cumberland Militia, 1890, served as Capt in Border Regt. in South African War, 1899-1901; served as Major in Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1915 18 *Address* Mount Congreve, Waterford *Clubs* Travellers', Kildare Street (Dublin)

CONINGSBY, Eric Alfred; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Llandaff Cathedral, since 1950, *b* 2 Jan. 1909, *e s* of Alfred Coningsby, Whaddon, nr Royston, Herts, *m* 1944, Phyllis Kate Bavey, no *c Educ* Cambridge and County High School, Trinity College, Cambridge. B A. 1930, M A 1936, L R A M dipl 1935; Mus B, 1937, F.R C O dipl 1945; C H M (choirmaster) dipl, 1947 Music Master Bridlington School and Choirmaster Bridlington Priory Church, 1931-32, Music Master Glasgow Academy, 1932-36, Organist and Choirmaster, St Matthew's Church, Glasgow, 1933-36, Organist and Choirmaster, St Barnabas, Cambridge, and Conductor Cambridge Philharmonic Society, 1937-40. Meteorologist with the R.A.F, 1940-44. Temp asst. music master, Uppingham School, 1945, Organist and Choirmaster, Folkestone Parish Church, 1945-50, Conductor Folkestone Orpheus Choir and Orchestra; Conductor Dover Choral Society. *Address* White House Cottage, Llandaff, Glamorgan. *T.* Llandaff 639

CONNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry); retired as United States Senator (Senate, 1929, Chairman Foreign Relations Committee, voluntarily retired, Jan 1953), *b* McLennan County, Texas, 19 Aug. 1877, *s* of Jones Connally and Mary E. Terry, *m* 1904, Louise Clarkson (*d.* 1935); one *s.*, *m.* 1942, Mrs Lucile Sanderson Sheppard, widow of Senator Morris Sheppard, Texas. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Baylor University; University of Texas Law School. Admitted Texas Bar, 1898, prosecuting attorney for home county and a Representative in State Legislature, Enlisted and served in Spanish-American War and European War, 1914-18. Served on the House Cttee. on Foreign Affairs, member of Inter-parl. Union; Member of Cttee on Foreign Relations during repealing of Arms Embargo, passing of Lend-Lease Act, declarations of war against Axis nations, and ratification of U N Charter by Senate U S Delegate at many conferences and assemblies, including Vice-Chm of U S Deleg. to U N Conf on Internat Organisation, San Francisco, 1945 Chairman and member of numerous committees Hon LL D Baylor Univ and Howard Payne Coll, 1936, member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, former Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Texas, Thirty-third Degree Mason *Address* Martin, Falls County, Texas, U S A.

CONNARD, Philip, C V O. 1950, R.A. 1925 (A R.A 1918), R W.S 1934 (A R.W S 1932), *b* Southport, 1875, *s* of David Connard, *m* Mary (*d* 1927), *d* of Archdeacon Collyer; two *d*, 2nd, 1933, Georgina Yorke, Twickenham Keeper of the Royal Academy, 1945-49; Member of the New English Art Club, National Portrait Society, and International Society of Painters, works in Welsh National Gallery, Cardiff; Dublin and Bradford Art Galleries, Luxembourg, Paris, National Gallery British Art (Tate Gallery); Manchester Art Gallery, works purchased by Chantry bequest for nation, also Southport Art Gallery, the Melbourne Gallery, Australia, and the Aberdeen Art Gallery, Mural Paintings in Windsor Castle *Address* Cholmondeley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 3485.

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of; *see* Fife, Duchess of

CONNELL, Mrs. A. B.; *see* de Valois, Dame Ninette.

CONNELL, Sir Charles (Gibson), Kt *cr* 1952, Senior Partner of Connell & Connell, W S, 10 Duke Street, Edinburgh, since 1935, *b* 11 March 1899, *s* of late Sir Isaac Connell, S S C, and Mary Jane (*née* Gibson), *m* 1927, Constance Margaret Weir, one *s* one *d Educ* Melville College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University 2nd Lieut R F.A, 1917-19 W S. 1923; B L Edinburgh, 1923 J P City of Edinburgh, 1933 Secretary Roy Scottish Agricultural Benevolent Instn, 1935-, Scottish Agricultural Arbiters Assoc 1935-, Melville College, 1927-51, Director Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd (Edinburgh Board), Dominion & General Trust Ltd.; Melville College Ltd, Royal Highland and Agricultural Society Pres Scottish Unionist Assoc., 1944-45, Joint Hon Sec, 1938-54 *Publications* Ed. 3rd and 4th Edns (1951) of Connell on the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Acts *Recreation* ornithology *Address* 12 Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh. *T* 52026. *Clubs* Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh)

CONNELL, Charles Percy; Puisne Judge, Kenya Colony, since 1951; *b* 1 Oct 1902 *s* of late C R Connell, Barrister-at-Law and late K Adlard; *m* 1946, Mary O'Rourke *Educ* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford (Honours, Jurisprudence) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927 Joined Kenya Judicial Service, 1938 (Resident Magistrate). Served War of 1939-45 (8th Army Clasp and war medals), commissioned King's African Rifles, 1941, British Military Administration (Legal and Judicial), Eritrea and Tripolitania, 1942-46 Acting Puisne Judge, Kenya, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, cricket and trout fishing *Address* Supreme Court, Nairobi; Westminster Bank, Meads, Eastbourne, Sussex

CONNELL, John; (John Henry Robertson); Leader-writer, The Evening News, London, since 1945, *b.* 10 Aug 1909; *o s.* of late T. R. Robertson, M.B, Ch.B (Edinburgh) and Mary Connell Robertson, *m* 1946, Ruth, *y d* of late M Epstein and of Mrs D Epstein *Educ.* Loretto School, Balliol College, Oxford. Craigielands Scholar, Elton Exhibitioner, Balliol Coll; Junior Treasurer, O U D.S. Joined staff of The Evening News, 1932; served War of 1939-45, London Scottish (T.A.), 1939, commissioned Royal Artillery, 1940, six years' service at home and overseas (M E F, India), Chief Military Press Censor, India, 1944, demobilised as Major, 1945 Co-opted member L.C.C Education Cttee, 1949, 1952, Alderman, St Pancras Borough Council, 1949, Chm St Pancras Public Libraries and Education Cttee, 1949-50-51, Dep Mayor St Pancras, 1951-52. Fellow of Royal Society of Literature, 1953 Broadcaster and Critic *Publications* Lyndesay, 1930; Who Goes Sailing?, 1932, The Fortunate Simpleton, 1934; David Go Back, 1935; Tomorrow We Shall Be Free, 1938, The House by Herod's Gate, 1947; Midstream, 1948, W E Henley, 1949 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1949), The Return of Long John Silver, 1949 Time and Chance, 1952 *Recreations* walking, talking *Address* 25 Brookfield, Highgate West Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 2471 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

CONNELL, Walter Thomas, M D, F R C P (C), Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Queen's University, since 1941, *b* Spencerville, Ontario, 15 Dec 1873, *s* of Martin Connell, Spencerville; *m* 1900, Florence, *y d* of R M Ford, Kingston, Ontario, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston (M D), St Bartholomew's Hospital (M R.C S Eng, and L R.C P) Lecturer on Pathology Queen's University, 1895, Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1896-1920, Bacteriologist, Eastern Dairy School, 1898-1920, Pathologist, General Hospital, Kingston, 1897 1920, Assistant Bacteriologist, Provincial Board of Health of Ontario, 1904-20, Prof of Medicine, Queen's University, 1920-41, Lt. Col C A.M C attached No 5 Canadian Stationary Hospital at Shorncliffe, and in Egypt, 1915, O C Queen's Military Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, 1917-20 *Publications* Practical Bacteriology, 1913, articles on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects in various medical journals *Recreation*, gardening *Address:* 11 Arch Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T* Kingston 4992 *Club* Cataraqui (Kingston)

CONNELLAN, Joseph; M P. (N) County Down South, N Ireland Parliament, since 1949, Journalist, Editor. Frontier Sentinel, Newry, working-class parentage, *m* 1937, Nellie, *d.* of Brigid and late Daniel O'Hare, Cloughrea, Bessbrook, Co Armagh *Educ.*, Christian Brothers' Schools. M P (N.) South Armagh, 1929-33; Lifelong student of late Arthur Griffith, a pioneer of the Sinn Fein movement in North of Ireland, prominent in the G.A.A, Gaelic League and Irish Industrial movements, President Ulster Council, National Athletic and Cycling Association (Ireland). Specially interested in Irish hagiography, historical and antiquarian pursuits, and the preservation of early Christian landmarks. *Address*, 57 Queen Street, Newry, N. Ireland. *T* Newry 117.

CONNELLY, Marc, playwright, *b* 13 Dec 1890; *s* of Patrick Joseph Connelly and Mabel Louise Fowler Cook *Educ* Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa. Member of Authors' League of America (Past Pres.) and of National Inst. of Arts and Letters (President) *Publications:* Plays· The Wisdom Tooth, The Green Pastures (awarded Pulitzer Prize, 1930), and others; co-author. Dulcy, Merton of the Movies, Beggar on Horseback, To the Ladies, Farmer Takes a Wife, and others; several musical comedies; contributor of verse, articles and fiction to magazines, including Coroner's Inquest (awarded O Henry short-story prize). *Address* 25 Central Park West, New York City, N Y *T A* Marconel N Y *T* Circle 7-2147 *Club* Players' (New York)

CONNELY, Willard, M A. Oxon.; M.A Harvard, F R S L, Director American University Union in London, 1930-46, retired, 1946, Consultant to State Dept, U S A, on European Universities, 1944, *b* Atlantic City, U S A., 1888, *y s* of George Washington Connely and Anne, *y d* of Augustus Willard, M D, a founder of American Medical Association and Pres, New York State Medical Society, *m* Agnes Lauchlan, actress, *o c* of late H D Lauchlan, L R C P, London and Edinburgh *Educ* Stevens Institute of Technology, Dartmouth College (B Sc), Harvard University New College, Oxford; 2nd Class Final Honours, School of English Language and Literature On staff Atlantic City Review, 1904-6, New York Sunday American, 1911-1913, Harper's Weekly, 1913-14, McClure's Magazine, 1913-15, International Film Service, 1915-16, U S Navy, 1917-18, Instructor in English, Harvard, 1920-25 Secretary Harvard Classical Club, 1923-24, a founder of the Bryce Club, Oxford, 1927, on staff Sunday Express, 1927-28, Official delegate to Harvard Tercentenary, 1936, Member Cttee of Horatian Society, New College Soc, British Assoc (on Post-War Education), British-American Schoolboy Scholarship Exchange (English-Speaking Union), Medalist Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1936, founded 1931 (on Carnegie Endowment) Week-End Lectureships to British Universities for American professors on sabbatical leave, instituted, 1932 (on Carnegie Endowment), one-term professorships for American staff at British newer universities; Secretary to Carnegie Corporation International Conference on Examinations, 1931-38, Grantee of Carnegie Foundation for study of scholarships in British schools and universities, 1939 Grantee of American Council of Learned Societies for research on Colonial Americans (1654-1775) in Oxford and Cambridge, 1942, Byron Foundation lecturer, Nottingham Univ, 1936 Lecturer to H M Forces on America in the War, 1941-43, *Publications* articles on aspects of Greek and Roman Literature, 1923-25, Brawny Wycherley, 1930, Sir Richard Steele, 1934, The True Chesterfield, 1939, The Reign of Beau Brummell, 1940, Young George Farquhar, 1949, Count D'Orsay, 1952, Colonial Americans in Oxford and Cambridge (articles), 1942 Contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia (new ed), 1946-47 *Address* Whitegates, Godalming *T* Godalming 213 *Clubs* Athenæum, Harvard (New York)

CONNER, Cyril; Head of B B C 's Commonwealth and Foreign Relations Department *b* 26 Feb 1900, *m* 1st, 1930, Mary Stephanie Douglass, two *d*; 2nd, 1946, Margaret Isobel Hunt (*née* Murison), one *d* (one *step s* adopted) *Educ* Haileybury, Merton Coll Oxf B A Greats and Law Commn in R G A 1918 Called to Bar, Inner Temple and practised at Common Law Bar, London, 1924-38 Arbitrator for Milk Marketing Board, 1934-1938, B B C Director for N E England 1938, Head of B B C 's Commonwealth and Foreign (non-European) Relations, 1941-European Relations added, 1951, Member Administrative Council of European Broadcasting Union, 1951-; B B.C Controller for Northern Ireland, Jan -July 1953, Chairman of Frances Martin College, London, 1950 and 1951. *Publications*· contrib to Juridica Review and other legal jls *Address* 10 Chester Place, Regent's Park, N.W 1. *T*

Welbeck 9603, High Hedges, Studland, Dorset. *Club:* Hurlingham

CONNOLLY, Cyril Vernon, Author and Journalist, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, *b* 10 Sept. 1903, *o s* of Major Matthew Connolly, Bath, and Muriel Vernon *Educ* Eton (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) Has written for New Statesman and other periodicals, 1927-, founded Horizon, 1939, and edited, 1939-50, literary Editor, Observer, 1942-43, contributes weekly to Sunday Times *Publications* The Rock Pool (fiction), 1935, Enemies of Promise, 1938, The Unquiet Grave, 1944-45, The Condemned Playground 1944, Put Out the Light (translation), 1944, Ideas and Places, 1953, (ed) The Golden Horizon, 1953 *Recreation* travel *Address* Oak Cottage, Elmsted, Kent. *Clubs* White's, Pratt's.

CONNOLLY, Hon. Sir James Daniel, Kt, *cr* 1920, *b* Queensland, 2 Dec 1869, 2nd *s* of late Denis Connolly, J P, Elphinstone and Woolowin, Qld., *m* Catherine Charlotte(*d*.1948), *d* of John Edwards, St Arnaud, Vic, five *d*. *Educ* Warwick Catholic and National Technical Schools After receiving training as a quantity surveyor and contractor was attracted to Western Australia by the newly discovered Coolgardie goldfields in 1903. First carried out Government contract, Perth; then entrusted with contract for first Government building Post Office and Gold wardens Court in Coolgardie, engaged in contracting and gold mining business in Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie Goldfields M L C for that Province, 1901-14, M L A Perth, 1914 17, Leader Upper House, Colonial Secretary, Minister for Commerce and Labour, Public Health, etc, 1906-12, initiated Public Health and Pure Foods Act, also author State Children Act, for the protection and care of homeless children, copied by other Dominions, the protection of and greatly improved conditions for the aborigines by purchase for their benefit of Cattle Station (Moola Bulla—Meat Plenty) and reservation of six million acres virgin Crown lands in the Kimberley district for their exclusive use, also Government Clinics were established on Bernier and Dorre Islands Again became member of the Cabinet, 1916-17, resigned to take up position of Agent-General in London for Western Australia, 1917-24, Agent-General for Malta, 1929-32, created Knight of St Silvester by Pius X, 1912, Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, 1918. *Recreations* golf, travelling, etc *Address* 26 Kensington Court Gdns., W 8, Durham Ho, 755 Hay St., Perth, W. A. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Overseas League, English-Speaking Union.

See also His Honour R S Bacon

CONNOLLY, Joseph; *b* Belfast, 19 Jan 1885, *s* of John and Margaret Connolly, *m*, 1916, Roisin MacGavock, four *s* four *d* *Educ* St Malachy's College, Belfast. Manufacturer of furniture, active in Sinn Fein and Irish Independence Movement from youth, arrested and imprisoned after 1916 Rising, sent as Consul-General to U S A by Republican Govt, 1921, resigned following the Treaty, 1922, Chairman Reorganized Sinn Fein, 1923, elected to Senate in 1928 and leader of the Senate Group of Fianna Fail, 1928-36, Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, 1932-33, Minister for Lands and Forestry, 1933-36; Delegate to League of Nations, 1932-33, Minister and Head of Delegation to World Economic Conference, London, 1933; Chairman, Commissioners of Public Works, 1936-50, retd 1950 *Address* Melford, Westfield Road, Dublin.

CONNOR, Bishop of, since 1945, **Rt. Rev. Charles King Irwin,** D D., *b* 30 March 1874, *s* of late Charles King Irwin, D D, Archdeacon of Armagh, and Mary Waller Crossle; *m* 1901, Louisa Jane, *d* of late Rev. T. H. Royse; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Royal School, Armagh; King's School, Warwick; Trinity College, Dublin Curate of Armagh, 1897-1903; Incumbent of Brantry, 1903-16; Incumbent of Derrynoose (Middletown from 1922), 1916-34, Provincial Registrar of Armagh, 1898-1924 · Archdeacon of Armagh, 1924-34, Hon Secretary General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1922-34, Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe, 1934-42, Bishop of Down and Connor and Dromore, 1942-44 *Address* Bishop's Ho, Antrim Rd, Belfast *T* Belfast 76883 *Club* University (Dublin)

CONNOR, Dame (Annie) Jean, D B E, *cr* 1935; M.D; Specialist on conservative orthopædics, Hon Medical Officer to Physiotherapy Dept, and to Infantile Paralysis and Spavic Clinic, Children's Hospital, Melbourne, *b* 1899, *d* of John Macnamara, *m* 1934, Joseph Ivan Connor, M B, M S, D T M and H, two *d* *Address* Springfield, 33 Murphy Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Australia

CONNOR, Francis Richard, Editor, South Eastern Gazette, 1899 1951, *b* 24 June, 1870, *y s* of late J W Connor, Maidstone, *m* 1913, Ada Dixey, *d* of T Dack Harvey, Colchester, one *s* Fellow of Institute of Journalists (Hon Vice Pres 1945 46), Member of Maidstone Corporation, 1920-45 (Alderman, 1942), Mayor, 1927-28, J P Maidstone, Chairman of Ministry of Labour Local Employment Committee, 1922-46, Chairman of Maidstone Savings Association, 1921 44, Governor of Maidstone Grammar Schools, first chm Div Educ Exec, 1945 J P since 1932 *Publications* various pamphlets and stories *Address* Grove End, Barming Heath, Maidstone. *T* Maidstone 86266

CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frank Powell, Kt., *cr* 1926, D S O 1917, F R C S., D T M and H, I M S, late Surg-Gen with Government of Madras, late Prof of Surgery and Surgeon to Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, late Fellow Calcutta University and Member of Syndicate, Examiner in Surgery, *s* of late James Connor, Survey of India, *m* 1921, Grace Ellen, *d* of late Reginald O Lees, Director, Indian Government Telegraphs, one *s* *Educ* St Bartholomew's Hospital Entered Indian Medical Service, 1902, served with 16th Rajputs at Shillong and Manipur and with 18th Rajputs at Calcutta, Resident Surgeon, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1907-10, Civil Surgeon, Gaya, Behar and Orissa, 1910 12, left India with Indian Expeditionary Force, Sept. 1914, served in France, England and Mesopotamia with Indian General Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917 18 (despatches four times, Bt Lt-Col, 1914 Star, D S O); Hon Surgeon to the King, 1934 37; retired 1937. *Publications* Surgery in the Tropics, 1929, Sections on Tropical Surgery in Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery and Nelson's Loose leaf Surgery *Recreations* cricket, shooting, polo *Address* Greys Thatch, Bolts Cross, Henley on Thames *T* · Rotherfield Greys 254 *Clubs* United Service; Madras (Madras)

[*Died* 8 *Aug* 1954

CONOLLY, Major Edward Michael, C M.G, 1919, retired military officer; *b*. 20 Feb 1874, *s*. of Thomas Conolly, M.P; unmarried. *Educ*. Harrow; R M.A, Woolwich, Royal Field and Royal Horse Artillery; served S African War, despatches, European War (C M.G., despatches); private secretary to H.E. Sir Henry May, Hong-Kong, 1913-14 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, farming. *Address* Castletown, Celbridge, Co Kildare *Clubs* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Lord Carew

CONOLLY-CAREW, family name of **Baron Carew.**

CONOR, William, O.B.E. 1952; R.H.A., Member of the National Society of Painters and Sculptors, London; studied at

Belfast, London and Paris, has exhibited at R A., Paris Salon, Venice, and New York Art Galleries, works acquired by the Belfast Municipal Art Gallery, Dublin Municipal Art Gallery, Manchester and Whitworth Galleries, also Brooklyn Museum, New York, Commissioned by War Artists' Committee at Ministry of Information to do a series of drawings illustrating War Effort in Northern Ireland *Address*, 107 Salisbury Ave., Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T* 76303 *Club* Chelsea Arts

CONRAN, George Loraine; Curator, The Iveagh Bequest, Kenwood, since 1950, and Keeper of the Cook Collection since 1953, Member executive cttee of Contemporary Art Society, *b.* 29 March 1912; *s* of Colonel George Hay Montgomery Conran, *m.* 1938, Jacqueline Elspeth Norah Thuillier O'Neill Roe, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, 1935; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, 1936, Southampton Art Gallery, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address* Kenwood, Hampstead, N W 3 *T.* Mountview 2664. *Clubs* R N.V.R, M.C.C

CONRAN-SMITH, Sir Eric Conran, K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1924), C S I 1942, late I C S, *b* 3 Dec 1890; *s* of late Herbert Blomfield Smith, M I C.E; *m.* 1922, Gladys, *d* of H R Dunk, one *d* (one *s* killed in action) *Educ.*, Dulwich Coll, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Entered I C S 1915, served with T F Battalion Devonshire Regiment in India and Palestine; returned to India, 1919, Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1921, Commissioner Corporation of Madras, 1928, Secretary to Government, Local Self Government Department, Madras, 1931; Additional Joint Secretary, Reforms Office, Government of India, 1934, Officiating Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1935; Joint Secretary, Home Dept, Govt. of India, 1938, Joint Sec to the Governor-General (Public), 1938, Secretary to the Govt of India, Home Dept., 1939, to War Transport Dept, 1945; Member for War Transport, Railways, Posts and Air, Governor General s Executive Council, India, 1946 *Address* Aramby, Park Avenue, Camberley *Club* United University

CONRY, Brigadier John de Lisle, C I E 1937, Indian Army, retired, *b* 14 Apr. 1882, *y s.* of late Thomas Conry, Staff Surgeon, R N, Clonryn, Longford, Ireland, and late Isabella Mary Conry, later of Spestos Grange, Bow, Devon, *m* 1921, Dorothy, *o. d* of late Rev G. H Marwood, R N, Plymouth, Devon *Educ* Mannamead School, Plymouth; Royal Naval School, Eltham; Sandhurst. 1st Bn. The Dorsetshire Regt., 1901, transferred 90th Berar Inf., Indian Army, 1903, Adjt. and Q O, served 3½ years in Burma Military Police, N E. frontier of India; Instructor later Senior Instructor, Senior Officers School, Belgaum, Comdr Mhow Brigade Area, late Colonel 2/19th Hyderabad Regt.; served European War, Mesopotamia (despatches twice) *Address* 11 Mount View, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W 5 *T.* Perivale 3444

CONSTABLE, Sir Henry M. S.; *see* Strickland-Constable.

CONSTABLE, Brig. R. C. J. C.; *see* Chichester-Constable

CONSTABLE, William George; M.A, Hon. D C L (Durham); Hon. Litt.D (Nottingham), F S.A, Curator of Paintings, Boston Museum of Fine Arts since 1938, late Director of the Courtauld Institute of Art, London University, Barrister-at-law; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Commendatore of Crown of Italy; Corr Member Academy of Fine Arts, Brussels; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Fellow; American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Internat. Inst for Conservation of Museum Objects. *b* Derby, 1887, *m.* Olivia, *d.* of A Carson Roberts, two *s* *Educ* Derby School, St John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, Whewell Scholar in the University), Slade School In the Army, 1914-18, Major, 16th Sherwood Foresters; 2 i/c, 11th Lancs Fusiliers (despatches). Lecturer, Wallace Collection, Assistant, National Gallery, 1923-28, Lecturer in Art, Bristol University, 1928, Ferens Lecturer in Fine Art, University College, Hull, 1929-30, Assistant Director, National Gallery, 1929-31, Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge University, 1935-37, Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool University, Ryerson Lecturer, Yale University *Publications* Contributions to Essays in Adult Education, 1919, Catalogue of British Primitives Exhibition, 1924, Catalogue of the Marlay Bequest, Fitzwilliam Museum, 1927, Catalogue of Italian Pictures in the W. H Woodward Collection, 1928, John Flaxman, 1928, Commemorative Catalogue of the Dutch Exhibition, 1929 (pictures with Dr H Schneider), Commemorative Catalogue of the Italian Exhibition, 1930 (with Lord Balniel and K Clark), English Painting 1500-1700, 1930 (with C H Collins Baker), general editor Commemorative Catalogue French Exhibition, 1932, British Exhibition (with Charles Johnson and others), contrib to Cambridge Medieval History, Mantegna (W H Charlton lecture), 1936, Art History and Connoisseurship, Catalogue of English XII Cent Mural Paintings (with E W Tristram), 1944, Venetian Painting, 1949, Richard Wilson, 1953, The Painter's Workshop, 1954, contributions to the principal art periodicals Was art critic of New Statesman and Saturday Review, and is on the consultative cttee of Burlington Magazine *Address* 23 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass *Clubs* Athenæum, Tavern (Boston, Mass)

CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Wing Comdr. G.; *see* Maxwell

CONSTANDUROS, Mabel; radio artist, actress, author, *b* London, *d* of Richard Stephen Tilling and Sophie Thorn, *m* A Constanduros, one *s.* *Educ* Sutton High School, Dulwich High School, Mary Datchelor School, Central School of Speech Training First broadcast 28 March 1925, originated The Buggins Family; wrote and acted in The Buggins Family broadcast sketches for several years, first stage appearance, London Coliseum, 1929, appeared in Derby Day, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1932, Ann of Cleves in The Rose without a Thorn, 1933, in her own play Three for Luck, 1934, Madam Wang in Lady Precious Stream. *Publications* Bugginses (with Michael Hogan), Three For Luck, 1934, Mrs Buggins Calls, 1936, Poison Flower, 1937; Down Mangel Street, 1938, A Nice Fire in the Drawing-Room, 1939; And so They were Married, 1940, This Respected Lady (with Howard Agg), 1947; Shreds and Patches (autobiography), 1947; 40 one-act plays *Plays:* (with Denis Constanduros), Acacia Avenue, prod. 1948, A Pig in a Poke, prod 1950; 100 broadcast plays *Films* Dialogue Holiday Camp; Three Family Films for Gainsborough (with Denis Constanduros) *Recreations* travel, gardening, reading history *Address* Five Oaks Cottage, West Burton, Pulborough, Sussex. *T* Bury 130.

CONSTANT, Antony; Director of Studies, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, since 1953, *b* 1916, *s.* of Frederick Charles and Mary Theresa Constant, *m.* 1947, Pamela Mary Pemberton, one *s.* *Educ.*, Dover College, King's College, Cambridge Assistant master, Oundle School, 1939-45; Staff of Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1940-44, Assistant Master, and Assistant House Master, of School House, Rugby School, 1945-49, Rector of Royal College, Mauritius, 1949-53. *Publications:* various

papers on historical geography *Recreations* ornithology, sailing *Address* Old Bristol House, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Lincolnshire. *T* Sleaford 300 (ext 393)

CONSTANT, Hayne, C B E 1951; F.R.S 1948, M A, F R Ae S, M.I Mech E, Director, Nat Gas Turbine Establishment, since 1948, Dep Dir, 1946-48, *b* 26 Sept 1904, *s* of Frederick Charles and Mary Theresa Constant, unmarried *Educ.:* Queens' Coll., Cambridge. Lecturer, Imperial College of Science, 1934-36, started work on R.A E Gas Turbine Project, 1936, Head of Engine Dept, R.A.E, 1941, Head of Research Dept Power Jets (Research and Development), 1944, Busk Memorial Prize (R.Ae.S.), 1932, Clayton Prize (I Mech.E), 1947 *Publications* Gas Turbines and their Problems, 1948, contributions to technical journals and Government papers *Recreation* skiing. *Address* Layton House, Avenue Rd, Farnborough, Hants *T.* Farnborough 509

CONSTANTINE, Sir George Baxendall, Kt, *cr* 1954, **Hon. Mr. Justice Constantine;** Chief Judge, Chief Court of Sind, Pakistan, *b* 22 June 1902, *s* of B Constantine, Ceylon Civil Service, retd, unmarried *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford Career in Civil Service of Pakistan *Recreations* music and ball games *Address* c/o The Chief Court, Karachi *Club* East India and Sports

CONSTANTINE, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Alex, C B 1946, C B E 1944, D S O 1942, A O C No 25 Group, Flying Training Command, since 1954, A O i/c A, Fighter Command, 1952-54, late Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, *b.* 23 May 1908, *s* of Fleet Paymaster Henry Constantine, Royal Navy, and Alice Louise Squire; *m* 1937, Helen, *d* of J W Bourke, Sydney, Australia, one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hosp, Royal Air Force Coll, Cranwell Pilot Officer in R A F 1927, Squadron Leader, 1936, graduated War Staff College, Andover, 1940, Air Vice-Marshal, Jan 1945, and commanded No 5 (B) Group Bomber Command, i d c 1947 *Recreations* rugger (English Trial, 1934) R A F and Leicester, tennis and squash *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 1 Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, International Sportsmen's

CONSTANTINIDES, Most Rev. Michael; Greek Orthodox Archbishop of North and South America (Greek Orthodox Church) since 1949, great Archimandrite M Th, *s* of Michael and Filio Constantinides; *b* Maronia, W Thrace, 27 May 1892, unmarried *Educ* Theol Coll Halki, Constantinople, Theol Acads, Petrograd, Kiev, Russia Ordained priest, Greek Orthodox Church, 1919, lecturer, Theol College, Halki, Vicar of St Stefano, Constantinople, *loc tens* Metropolis of Maronia, 3½ years, Grand Vicar of the Archbishopric of Athens, 4 years, Dean of the Greek Cathedral, London, 1927-1939, Bishop of Corinth, 1939-49 *Publications* Bolshevism and the Orthodox Church, The Preaching in the Eastern Orthodox Church, The Education in the Greek Schools, 25 sermons in the Greek newspaper Neos Agon, all in Greek, about a hundred articles and treatises in Greek magazines; Life and Work in the Diocese of Athens (English), The Eastern Orthodox Church (English), The Priest, his life and work (Greek), Pastoral activities of the Parish Priests in the Church of England (Greek Magazine Aghiosspyridon); The Greek Orthodox Church in London (Greek-English), The Imitation of Christ (Greek translation), Life of St Anthony the Great (Greek); Relations between Anglican and Orthodox (Greek), Christ and the social problems (Greek); My life in Christ (Greek translation), Athanasius the Great, life and times (Greek), Guide of an Orthodox Christian (Greek); Guide of a churchgoing Orthodox Christian (Greek), Faith, Hope, Love, Prayer (Greek), A manual for Orthodox Christians (Greek-English), 1950. *Address* 10 East 79th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S A.

C O N W A Y, Brig. Albert Edward, C B 1945, O B E 1940, New Zealand Forces(retired list) *b.* 7 Apr 1891, *s* of Edward J J P. and Ann J Conway, *m.* 1916, Alice Rose Hinemoa Francis, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Reefton District High School N Z Volunteers, 1907, and N Z Territorial Force, 1911, Commissioned 12th (Nelson) Regt 1911, 13th (N C & W.) Regt 1912, Canterbury Regt 1st N Z E F., European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches), New Zealand Staff Corps, 1919 Commandant Central Military Dist School of Instruction, Trentham, 1937 Director of Mobilization, 1939, Director of Military Training, May 1940 Capt 1914, Major, 1927, Lt-Col 1939, Temp Col 1940, Temp Brig 1941, Col 1946, Brig 1947, Adjutant-General, N Z Military Forces and 2nd Military Member N Z Army Board, 1940-46, Hon. A D.C. to Governor-Gen, 1940-46, retired list, 1947 American Legion of Merit (Officer), 1946 *Recreations* golf, sea fishing *Address* Hillcrest, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty, N.Z. *T* 353

CONWAY, Edward Joseph; F R S. 1947, D Sc, M B, B Ch, B.A O, Professor of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, University College, Dublin; *b.* 3 July 1894, *s.* of William Francis and Mary McCready Conway, *m* 1934, Mabel Edith Hughes, four *d* *Educ* Blackrock College and University College, Dublin Graduated in Physiology and Chemistry, 1916, M Sc., 1917, graduated in Medicine, 1921; D Sc 1927. Asst in Physiology, University College, Dublin, 1921, worked in Biochemical Inst of Univ of Frankfurt, 1923-29 (travelling studentship) Prof of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 1932, Prof of Biochemistry, 1945, U C, Dublin, re-appointed Prof of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 1947 M R I A, 1939, member of Senate, National University of Ireland *Publications* Micro-diffusion Analysis, 1939, 2nd edn 1946, various papers on subjects of biochemical, chemical and physiological interest in Biochemical Jour., Jour of Physiology, Royal Irish Academy, etc *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Woodbank, Killiney, Co. Dublin, Ireland. *T.* Dun Laoghaire 83377.

CONWAY, Marmaduke P., Mus Doc (Dubl), Mus Bac (Oxon), F R C O, A R C M, *b.* Walthamstow, Essex, 1885, *s* of Rev Samuel Conway, Walthamstow *Educ.* Bedford Grammar School; Royal College of Music, London (organ scholar) Organist, All Saints, Eastbourne, 1908, S Andrew's, Wells Street, 1917, sub organist, Wells Cathedral, 1921, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Chichester Cathedral, 1925 31; Organist of Ely Cathedral, 1931-49, retd. 1949. *Publications* Playing a Church Organ; Church Organ Accompaniment; various articles relating to organ playing and literature in Musical Opinion and The Organ *Recreations* travel and chess *Address* The Rookery, Hilary Park, Douglas, Isle of Man.

CONWAY-GORDON, Col. Esme Cosmo William, C I.E. 1921; Indian Army, retired, *b.* 29 Aug 1875, *s.* of Col Charles Vanrenen Conway-Gordon, Indian Army, and Anna Lumsden Roberdeau Conway Gordon, *m.* May Kathleen Harrington (*d.* 1947); one *s* one *d.*; *m* Edith Lilian Sherlock *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Commissioned, 1895, joined 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1896, Staff College, 1909 10; Senior Instructor, Cavalry School, Saugor, 1912-14, G.S O. 2nd Grade, 1st Indian Cavalry Division, B E.F, Sept 1914; G S O. 2nd Grade, 12th Division, B.E.F, 1916; G S O 1st Grade, Poona Division, 1917, G S.O. 1st Grade, 4th War Division, 1919; G S.O 1st Grade, Wazir and

Tochi Columns, 1919-20; Commdt., 27th L C, 1920, Commdt., 1st D.Y.O Skinner's Horse, 1921, Comdt Equitation School, Saugor, 1924 27, Subst Col. 1924, served Tirah, 1897 98 (medal with three clasps), Somaliland, 1903 4 (medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice); Afghanistan, 1919 (de spatches), Waziristan, 1919-20 (despatches, C I E) *Recreations* tennis, golf, painting *Address* Flat 4, 4 Medina Terrace, Hove, Sussex.

CONYBEARE, Sir John Josias, K B E, *cr* 1946; M C, D M, F R C P (Lond), Consultant Physician Emeritus to Guy's Hospital, *s* of late F C Conybeare, 64 Banbury Road, Oxford *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital Captain 4th Batt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1903-16 Captain R A M C (S R) 1917-20, Air Vice-Marshal R A F V.R 1939-45 Hon Civil Consultant to R A F Warden of the College Guy's Hospital, 1923-38, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1924 *Publications* Editor of Textbook of Medicine; Manual of Diabetes *Recreation* travel *Address* 14 St Thomas's St, S E 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Air Force, Savile; Huntercombe Golf (Henley-on-Thames)

CONYBEARE, Very Rev. William James; Provost emeritus of Southwell, *b.* 19 Dec 1871, *s* of Edward and Francis Conybeare, *m* 1909, Olive, *d* of H C Malkin, Corrybrough, Inverness-shire *Educ* Eton, Trinity, Cambridge Assistant Master St George's Chapel Choir School, Windsor Castle, 1895, Private Secretary to Sir Fowell Buxton as Governor of South Australia, 1895, ordained after Leeds Clergy School, 1898, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishops Temple and Davidson, 1901-3, Head of Cambridge House Lay Settlement, Camberwell, 1903-9; Rector of Newington, S E., 1909-16, Rector of Southwell, 1916-31, Provost, 1931-45, Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1916-36 Fellow Royal Empire Society *Publication* Here's a Church—Let's go In, 1947 *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* Quaker Lanes, Warborough, Oxon

CONYNGHAM, family name of **Marquess Conyngham.**

CONYNGHAM, 6th Marquess, *cr* 1816, **Frederick William Burton Conyngham;** Baron Conyngham, 1780, Viscount Conyngham, 1789; Earl Conyngham, Viscount Mount-Charles, 1797, Earl of Mount-Charles, Viscount Slane, 1816, Baron Minster (U K), 1821; North Irish Horse, *b* 24 June 1890, *s* of 4th Marquess and Hon Frances Evelsigh de Moleyns (*d* 1939), *s d* of 4th Baron Ventry [she *m* 2nd, 1899, J R B Cameron], *S* brother, 1918, *m.* 1922, Antoinette Winifred, *er d* of J W H Thompson, *q v*, two *s* one *d* Late Inniskilling Fusiliers and Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry *Heir* · *s* Earl of Mount Charles, *q v* *Address* Slane Castle, Co Meath, Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Kent *Club* Boodle's

See also Sir T Ainsworth, Bt Baron Croft, Baron Holm Patrick.

CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald P. L.; *see* Lenox-Conyngham.

COOCH BEHAR, Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of; K C I E, *cr.* 1945; *b* 15 Dec 1915; succeeded, 1922 *Educ.* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Address* · Cooch Behar, Bengal, India.

See also Maharaja of Jaipur.

COODE, Sir Bernard Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1953, C B 1949, retired, *b* 18 Dec 1887, *s* of late Rev Athelstan Coode, unmarried *Educ* Radley College, New College, Oxford. 2nd Class, Honour School of Modern History, 1910 Clerk, House of Commons, 1912; Principal Clerk, House of Commons Public Bill Office, 1943-48; Principal Clerk, Committee Office, House of Commons, 1948-Dec 1952, reappointed Senior Clerk, Jan 1953 Served European War, 1914-18, in Army, France, 1915-18 *Publication* This Sliding on Wood, 1937 *Recreation* watching cricket *Address* 65 Chester Row, S W 1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Surrey County Cricket (Kennington Oval)

COOK, Arthur Herbert, F R S 1951, D Sc Ph D, F R I C, Assistant Director, Brewing Industry Research Foundation, Nutfield, Surrey, since 1949, *b* London, 10 July 1911, *s* of Arthur Cook, London *Educ* Owen's School, Islington, London, Universities of London (Imperial College of Science and Technology) and Heidelberg Joined staff of Imperial College, 1937, Assistant Professor and Reader in the University, 1947-49 *Publications* (with late Prof F Mayer) Chemistry of the Natural Colouring Matters Numerous articles, mainly in Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* 87 College Road, Epsom, Surrey *T* 9663

COOK, Rev. Canon Arthur Malcolm M A, Hon C F, Canon of Lincoln, Subdean of Lincoln Cathedral since 1946, *b* 24 July 1883, *s* of Charles Malcolm and Gertrude Emily Cook, *m* 1914, Stella Sybil Shaw (*d* 1949), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Hertford Coll, Oxford Asst Master, King's School, Grantham, 1905-9, Ordained 1908, Vicar of St Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1925-31, Vicar of Boston, Lincs, 1931-46, Chaplain to H M Forces, 1915-16 *Publications* Boston, Botolphstown An Australian Boston, Boston goes to Massachusetts, Lincolnshire Links with Australia *Address* The Subdeanery, Lincoln *T* Lincoln 1435

COOK, Bernard Christopher Allen, O B E 1945, Counsellor (Commercial), H B M Embassy, Rangoon, since 1953, *b* 20 July 1906, *s* of Sir Edward Cook, *q v*, *m* 1933, Margaret Helen Mary, *d* of Rt Rev C E Plumb, D D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley College (Open Schol), Brasenose College, Oxford (Open Schol) I C S 1929, held various posts in United Provinces, Govt of India Finance and Commerce, Cadre, 1938, Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939-41, Actg Joint Sec Finance Dept, and Mem Central Legislative Assembly, 1946, Indian Trade Comr, London, 1946-1947 Foreign Service, 1947, Control Commn, Germany (currency reform), 1948-1949, Political Adviser, Asmara, 1949-51, First Sec (Commercial), Paris, 1951-53 *Address* c/o Grindlays Bank, 54 Parliament St S W 1 *Club* Oriental

COOK, Sir Edward (Mitchener), K C, *cr* 1928, C S I 1923, C I E 1919, *b* Jan 1881, *s* of Charles C Cook, *m* 1st, 1904, Christine (who obt a div, 1924, she *d* 1950), *d* of A. A Duke, M D, two *s.* two *d*, 2nd, 1924, Catharine (*d.* 1938), *d* of Colonel F C W Rideout, I A, one *d.*, 3rd, 1940, Frances, *d* of Stewart Baxter *Educ* Uppingham; Clare Coll., Cambridge, Math. Tripos, 1902, joined I C S in United Provinces, 1904, Under-Secretary to United Provinces Govt. 1909, Under Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Department, 1911, Finance Department, 1912, Controller of the Currency, 1917; Financial Secretary to the Govt of India, 1919-23; Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, 1923-24, Financial Adviser to the Govt of Siam, 1925-30, Governor, National Bank of Egypt, 1931-40, Grand Cross of the Order of the White Elephant, Siam, Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile *Address* Kyrenia, Cyprus; Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1 *Club* Oriental.

See also B C. A. Cook.

COOK, Ven. Edwin Arthur, M.A; Archdeacon of Bath since 1947; Prebendary

of Whitelackington since 1947, Rector of Bath Abbey since 1947, *b* 9 July 1888, *s* of George Thomas and Mary Ann Cook, *m* 1920, Marion Elliott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Maidstone Grammar School; Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate Holy Trinity, Margate, 1911, C M S Missionary Western China, 1913, Rector St James's, Dover, 1926, Vicar Holy Trinity, Margate, 1929, Vicar Christ Church, Folkestone, 1939. Vicar (in plurality) Holy Trinity, Folkestone, 1942, Rural Dean of Elham, 1943, Proctor in Convocation, 1945, Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1946 *Address* The Abbey Rectory, Bath. *T* Bath 7548

COOK, Elsie, (Mrs. E. Thornton Cook), *b* Otago, *d* of late Norman Prentys of New Zealand Government Survey Dept, and of Rosa Frances, *q d* of Thomas Nixson, one time partner in Baring Bros, *m* John Thornton Cook *Educ* privately Spent a few of her childish years on the stage in Australia, has done journalism in Australia, New Zealand, the United States, and England Came to England, European War, 1914-18, Royal Arsenal for munition work, resumed literary work on conclusion of peace, until outbreak of War of 1939-45, when she served in an Intelligence Section *Publications* Her Majesty The Romance of the Queens of England, Their Majesties of Scotland, Royal Elizabeths, Royal Marys, Kings-in-the Making, Sir Walter's Dogs, The Royal Line of France, What Manner of Men?, They Lived A Brontë Novel, Royal Daughters English Princesses on Foreign Thrones, To Fortune's Piping An Australian Novel, Royal Cavalcade The Coronation Book of George VI and Queen Elizabeth, Speaking Dust Thomas and Jane Carlyle, Justly Dear Charles and Mary Lamb *Address* c/o John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

COOK, Rear-Adm. Eric William; *see* Longley-Cook

COOK, Sir Francis Ferdinand Maurice, 4th Bt, *cr* 1886, *b* 21 Dec 1907, *s.* of Sir H F Cook, 3rd Bt, and Hon Mary Hood, *e d* of 2nd Viscount Bridport, *S* father, 1939, also as Visconde de Monserrate in Portugal, *m* 1937, Joan Loraine Ashton-Case (whom he divorced, 1942), *d* of Hon Mrs Herbert Eaton, one *s*, *m* 1951, Jane Audrey Nott, *er d* of Mrs Turnbull and *step d* of Lieut-Cómdr S G L Turnbull, R N (retd), one *d* *Educ* Bradfield Coll, Berkshire, and privately Member of St Ives Society of Artists, Cornwall, F R S A Exhibited works at R A, R B A, London Portrait Society, London Group, etc, and provinces Represented in the permanent collections Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester, Northampton, and Bournemouth. *Recreations* travelling, golf, tennis, shooting, architecture, music, and collecting old glass and furniture *Heir s* Christopher Wymondham Rayner Herbert, *b* 1938 *Clubs* Arts, Royal Automobile, Victoria (St Helier)

COOK, Frank, B.Sc., M B, B S Lond, F R C S. Eng, F R C.O.G., Consulting Obstetric Surgeon Emeritus, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women, Consulting Gynæcologist to Queen Alexandra Military Hosp, Millbank, and to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Freeman of the Soc of Apothecaries and of the City of London; Mem S W Metropolitan Reg Hosp Bd, Mem Bds of Governors, St. Thomas' Hosp., and Queen Charlotte's and Chelsea Hosps; Vice-Chm Cttee of Management, Inst of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, *b* 6 Nov 1888; *o s* of late Frank Plant Cook of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, *m* 1917, Edith Harriette Wallace, *yr d* of late Rev James Reid of County Clare; one *s* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Guy's Hospital, Univ of London, Scholarship and Research Studentship in Physiology, Univ. of London, First Class Hons in B Sc (Physiology), Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology to the Universities of Cambridge, London and Bombay, and to the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Colonel, R A M C Served in both Great Wars, France, Belgium and Mesopotamia (1914 Star), Palestine, Greece, Sudan, Egypt and India. Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1917 and 1924 Demonstrator of Pathology, Surgical Registrar and tutor, etc, Guy's Hospital, Beit Memorial Research Fellow *Publications* Midwifery, 1948, (Joint) Diseases of Women, 1949, various papers on physiological, surgical, and obstetric subjects *Address* 14 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1052, 31 Cumberland Mansions, W 1 *T* Ambassador 2505 *Club* East India and Sports

COOK, Frank Allan Grafton, O B E 1942, Consul-General, Antwerp, *b* 13 June 1902, *s* of George and Lucy Cook, *m* 1934, Phyllis Mary, *y d* of H W Blunt, M A, of Oxford, three *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered the Levant Consular Service, 1924, served in Egypt, Hejaz, Morocco, Greece, Consul at Mosul, 1939, served in Persia and Abyssinia, Chargé d'Affaires at Addis Ababa, 1945-46, Consul-General, Berlin 1947 Counsellor and Consul-General, Rangoon, 1948-49, Consul-General, Basra, 1949-53 *Recreations* riding, shooting, handiwork *Address* British Consulate-General, Antwerp *Clubs* Oriental, Union (Alexandria)

COOK, James Wilfred, F R S 1938, D Sc, Ph D (Lond), hon Sc D (Dublin), F R I C, Principal of the University College of the South West, Exeter, since 1954, Regius Professor of Chemistry, Univ of Glasgow, 1939-54, *b* 10 Dec 1900, *s* of Charles William and Frances Cook, *m* 1930, Elsie Winifred, *d* of late Major Griffiths, three *s* *Educ* Sloane School, Chelsea, Univ Coll, London (Tuffnell Scholar) Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, The Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1920-23; Research Chemist, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1928-29, Reader in Pathological Chemistry, University of London, 1932-35, Professor of Chemistry, University of London, 1935-39 Research Chemist, The Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 1929-39, Professorial Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Chicago, 1938, President, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1949-51, Fellow of University College, London, Mem Univ Grants Cttee 1950-54, Member Cttee. on cost of National Health Service, Hon Member, Polish Chemical Society and Chilean Chemical Society, Corr Member, Nat. Academy of Exact Sciences of Buenos Aires, awarded jointly with Prof Sir Ernest Kennaway, prize of Union Internationale contre le Cancer, 1936, part recipient of first award of Anna Fuller Memorial Prize, 1939, recipient of Katherine Berkan Judd Prize (Memorial Hospital, New York) for 1940, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold *Publications* numerous papers on organic chemistry, especially in relation to cancer, hormones, polycyclic compounds, bile acids, etc, published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society and the Proceedings of the Royal Society *Address* University College of the South West, Exeter *Club* Athenæum

COOK, John Manuel; F S A, *b* 11 Dec 1910, *s* of Rev. C R Cook, *m* 1939, Enid May, *d* of Dr W A Robertson, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge Sir William Browne's Medal for Greek Ode, 1933, Members' Latin 'Essay Prize, 1933; Augustus Austen Leigh Student in King's College, 1934; Asst in Humanity and Lecturer in Classical Archæology, Edin-

burgh Univ, 1936-45, Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1946-54 Served in R Scots, Force 133, and H Q Land Forces, Greece *Publications* papers in journals *Address* 4 Edgcumbe Rd, Redland, Bristol 6

COOK, Colonel Lewis, C.I.E 1928; F.R.C.S., I.M.S, retired, b. 24 Oct 1876 *Educ* London Univ., M.B., B.S Entered I.M.S. 1902, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); retired, 1934. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

COOK, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Russell Albert Mason, Kt, *cr* 1937; *b* 1902; *s* of Thomas Albert Cook, *m* 1926, Gweneth Margaret (C C Reepham Divn Norfolk 1931-46, joint master North Norfolk Hunt, 1926-40, O St J), *o d* of late Spencer Evan Jones, of Banwell Abbey, Somerset, and of Mrs Evan Jones, of Burnham Hall, Norfolk; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Worcester Coll, Oxford 5th Bn Royal Norfolk Regt, 1920-25; Staff Capt, 18th Divn, 1939, G H Q, France, 1940, Liaison Officer to Allied Forces, War Office, 1941-46 Master, North Norfolk Hunt, 1923-1940, Founder Chairman Anglo-Brazilian Society, 1943-49, Chairman Anglo-Egyptian Society and Luxembourg Society, also British Mexican Society, 1945-48, Chm North Norfolk Conservative and Liberal Assoc, 1949-51, County Comr St John Ambulance Brigade, Chairman St John Council for Norfolk, contested (C) North Norfolk, 1924, 1929, (bye-election 1930), and 1945, M P (C) Norfolk (Northern Divn), 1931-45, J P 1934, C C (Holt Divn), Norfolk, 1928-46 Proprietor The Norfolk Chronicle, K St J, G C. St Sava (Yugoslavia), G O Adolph Nassau (Luxembourg), C Southern Cross (Brazil), C White Lion and C. King Charles IV (Czechoslovakia), C St Gediminus (Lithuania), C Oaken Crown (Luxembourg), C. Nile (Egypt), C. Christ (Portugal), O. Gold Cross, King George I (Greece), O Orange Nassau (Neth), O St Olav (Norway), Civic Cross (Belgium), Medal of Military Merit (Czechoslovakia), Cross of Social Merit (France) *Address* Sennowe Park, Guist, Norfolk *T* Gt Ryburgh 202 *Clubs* Carlton, Norfolk (Norwich).

COOK, William Richard Joseph, C B 1951, Deputy Director, Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston, Berks, since 1954; Chief of R.N Scientific Service, 1950-54, *b* 10 April 1905, *s* of John Cook, *m* 1939, Gladys (*née* Allen), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trowbridge High School, Bristol University Entered Civil Service, 1928, various scientific posts in Research Establishments of War Office and Ministry of Supply, 1928-47, Director of Physical Research, Admiralty, 1947-50 *Address* 23 Cheltenham Road, Orpington, Kent *T* Orpington 6063

COOKE, (Alfred) Alistair; Chief Correspondent in the United States of The Manchester Guardian since 1948, *b* 20 Nov 1908, *s.* of Samuel Cooke and Mary Elizabeth Byrne, *m.* 1st, 1934, Ruth Emerson, one *s*, 2nd, 1946, Jane White Hawkes, one *d.* *Educ.* Blackpool Grammar School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), Yale University, Harvard. Founded Cambridge University Mummers, 1928, First Class, English Tripos, 1929, Second Class, 1930 Editor, The Granta, 1931; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1932-34. B B C. Film Critic, 1934-37; London Correspondent for N.B.C., 1936-37, Commentator on American Affairs for B B C., 1938-; Special Correspondent on American Affairs, The London Times, 1938-1940, American Feature Writer, The Daily Herald, 1941-43; U.N. Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian, 1945-48. *Publications*: (Ed.) Garbo and the Night Watchmen, 1937; Douglas Fairbanks: The Making of a Screen Character, 1940; A Generation on Trial: U.S.A. v Alger Hiss, 1950; Letters from America, 1951, Christmas Eve, 1952 *Recreations*, photography, music, chess the movies, beachcombing, and the American West *Address* 1150 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Nassau Point, Cutchogue, Long Island, N Y, U S A *T* Enright 9.9217, Peconic, N Y, 6206 *Club* National Press (Washington).

COOKE, Alistair; *see* Cooke, Alfred A.

COOKE, Amos John, C M G 1953, General Manager, Buenos Aires Grain Future Market since 1917 *b* 24 Feb 1885, *s* of George Stanley and Caroline Louisa Cooke, *m* 1912, Amy Dawson (*d* 1937), *m* 1942, Hilda Mabel Brown Apprenticed to Grain Trade until 1908, Organiser and Asst Man, Buenos Aires Grain Future Market, 1908-15, Tech Adviser and Chief of Sales to Argentine Farm Bd, 1933-44 (Gold Plaque from Argentine Govt for services rendered), Hon Chm Brit Food Mission, Argentina 1946-53 Chm Telefonos Automaticos y Productos Electricos S A, 1950 *Recreations* rowing, tennis, golf, country pursuits *Address* Florida 1065, Buenos Aires, Argentina *Clubs* Canning, Tigre Boat, San Andres Golf, Jockey, English, American (Argentine)

COOKE, Brian K.; *see* Kennedy-Cooke

COOKE, Charles Fletcher F.; *see* Fletcher-Cooke

COOKE, Christopher Herbert, C I E 1946, Settlement Commissioner for Forest Reserves, Gold Coast, since 1951, *b* 29 May 1899, *s* of late F J. Cooke, I C S (retd.), *m.* 1929, Beryl Gourley Ainsley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Clifton, Christ Church, Oxford Indian Civil Service (United Provinces), 1922, Joint Magistrate Collector, Settlement Officer, 1922-39, Revenue Sec, Finance Sec, Settlement Commissioner, 1939-44, Commissioner, Lucknow Division, 1945-47, retired from I C S, 1947 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Redholme, Great Missenden, Bucks *T* Great Missenden 258 *Club* East India and Sports

COOKE, Air Marshal Sir Cyril Bertram, K.C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1945), C B E 1941; retired, *b* 28 June 1895, *s* of late John Cooke, Chalkcliffe, Dorking, *m* 1918, Elizabeth Amelia Phyllis, *d.* of John Benjamin Davies, Bank House, Pembroke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dorking High School, Northampton Engineering College, London Temp 2nd Lt R G A 1914; transferred to R.F C 1915, Flight-Commander and Temp Capt. 1916; Sqdn. Comdr and Acting Major, 1918, Permanent Commission R A F as Flight-Lt 1919; Squadron Leader, 1924, Wing-Comdr 1935, Group Capt 1939, Acting Air Commodore, 1940, Temp. Air Commodore, 1941, Substt Air Comdre 1944, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; Actg Air Marshal, 1947, Air Marshal, 1947 Served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Sudan, Salonika and Home Defence; India, 1922-25; N.W Frontier, 1925, Iraq, 1931-33; War of 1939-1945 served in Middle East, 1941-42, North Africa and Italy, 1944-46 (despatches, C B E., C B); commanded No 206 Group in Middle East, 1941-42; Chief Maintenance Staff Officer, M A A F 1944-45; A O C No 43 Group, Maintenance Command, Royal Air Force, 1945-46; Director-Gen., Servicing and Maintenance, Air Ministry, 1946-47; A O C-in-C Maintenance Command, 1947-49, retd *Recreation* represented R A F at cricket, 1927-37. *Address* North Barn, Old Manor Rd, Rustington, Sussex. *T* 831.

COOKE, Col. G. Stanley C., D.S O 1917, *b*, 29 June 1878; *y s.* of late Theodore Cooke, C.I E., LL.D., F G S., F.L.S., M.I.C E.(I), Principal, Coll. of Science, Poona, and 3rd wife, Ellen Arabella Curtis, *m.* 1908, Caroline A. J (*d.* 1942), 2nd *d* of late Thomas Ellis, Penticton, B C.; two *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ*

Bedford School, R.M. Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt. R E 1898, *Lt* 1901, Capt. 1907; Maj, 1914; Lt.-Col 1924, Col, 1928; served S Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and 2 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, despatches twice, D S O); G R E 75th Div (E E F), 1917-18; Shoeburyness, 1919-22; O C R E, Jamaica, 1922-24, C R E, London District, 1924-26; Executive Officer, Ordnance Survey (Great Britain), 1926-35; retired pay, 1935; Instructor (L A R P) from 1938, Lt.-Col Home Guard, 1940-44; R Humane Soc Parcht Cert, 1914; Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Recreations* genealogical research, freemasonry *Address* 15 St Augustine's Rd, Bedford *T.* 4808.

COOKE, John F.; *see* Fletcher-Cooke

COOKE, Rev. Leslie Edward, D D, Secretary, Congregational Union of England and Wales since 1948, *b* 22 May 1908, *m* 1936, Gladys Evelyn Burrows, no *c.* *Educ* Municipal Secondary School, Brighton, Lancashire Independent College, Manchester University B A 1930, B D 1933 (Manchester), Hon D D (Vict., Toronto) 1950 Minister, Gatley Congregational Church, 1933-38, Minister, Warwick Road Congregational Church, Coventry, 1938-48, Associate Editor, Congregational Quarterly, 1946-48 Chairman of United Navy, Army and Air Force Bd, Member of Exec and Central Cttees of World Council of Churches *Publications* Faith Stakes a Claim, Token of our Inheritance; The Prophetic Ministry, Upon This Rock *Recreations* golf, drama *Address* 205 Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street E C 4 *T* Central 1819 *Club* Athenæum

COOKE, Michael Joseph, Chairman of the National Bank, Ltd., since 1933, *b*, 7 Sept 1881, *s. s* of Edmond Cooke and Maria Maher, *m* 1927, May Donaghy, M B., B Ch, *s d* of J I Donaghy, B A, J P, Solicitor, Belfast, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* St. Munchin's Coll, Limerick Junior Master there, 1899, entered service of the National Bank, Ltd., 1899, Secretary, 1917, General Manager and Director, 1923; Member Advisory Council Bankers Industrial Development Co Ltd, 1930, Council of Institute of Bankers (England), 1931-48, Dep. Chm May-Sept 1946, elected a Vice-Pres 1949, Vice-Pres Institute of Bank of Ireland, 1934; Pres of Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1949 Member of Commission of Enquiry into Banking, Currency, and Credit in Ireland, 1934-38, Signatory to Majority Report, 1938. *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address:* Thornton, Kingston Hill, Kingston, Surrey *T* Kingston 8204. *Clubs* Reform, St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

COOKE, Ralph Thompson; *b* Annfield Plain, Co Durham, 28 March 1880; *s* of C F and Isabel Cooke; *m* 1928, Freda Jane Rowe; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rutherford College, Smart's Academy High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1940; J P. for County of Durham, business career connected with Coal Trade, Explosives Manufacture and Structural Engineering. *Address* Aber Arbro Hall, Llanbedr, Merioneth; Hill Crest, Lanchester, Co. Durham. *T.* Llanbedr 28, Annfield Plain 64

COOKE, Brig. Robert Thomas, C.B E 1943, p.s c †, *b* 28 Jan 1897; *o s* of Capt Robert George Cooke and Sarah Louise, *d.* of Thomas Connolly, Dundalk, Co. Louth, *m* 1922, Lôie Howard, *d* of Frank Shawcross-Smith, Buxton, Derbyshire; two *d* *Educ* Warwick School; R M C, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley 2nd Lt. A.S C, 1915, Capt. 1926, Bt. Major, 1937; Major, 1938, Lt.-Col, 1940; Col, 1942; Brig, 1943 Served France, Belgium, Egypt and Syria, 1914-19 (severely wounded twice). A.A & Q.M.G, Narvik, March 1940, A A & Q.M.G. 54 Div, July 1940; A.Q.M G (ops) Eastern Command, 1941, D.Q.M.G 1st Army, Aug. 1942, D Q M G, A F.H Q, N. Africa, Dec 1942; D.A & Q M G. 9 Corps B.N A.F, March 1943, Brig "Q" 15 Army Group, July 1943, D A. & Q M.G 5 Army, Italy, Sept 1943; Brig i/c Administration, H.Q L of C 21st Army Group, Nov 1943-Feb 1945, Col i/c Admin S Wales District, 1945-46; Brig. "Q" G H Q, Middle East, 1946-47, Brig i/c Administration, British Troops in Egypt, 1947, retired pay, 1949 Croix de Guerre, 1944 *Recreations* hunting, golf, tennis *Address* Eastwood House, Ulcombe, Kent; c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Farnborough, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

COOKE, Roger Gresham, C B E 1953, Director, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, since 1946, Joint Sec National Advisory Council, Motor Manufacturing Industry, *b* 26 Jan 1907, *s* of Arthur Cooke, F R C S, of Cambridge, *m* 1934, Anne, J P, *d* of J R H Pinckney, *q v*, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1930, practised until 1935 Sec British Road Federation, 1935-38, Hon Sec, German Road Delegation, 1937, Sec United Steel Cos Ltd, Sheffield, 1938-46, Major, Co Comdr H.G., 1940-44, Chairman Wentworth (Yorks) Parliamentary Div Cons Assoc, 1945-46, Member Council of Sheffield Univ, 1943-46, Grand Council F B I 1946-; Board of Trade Exhibition Advisory Cttee, 1947-, Chairman, Highways Cttee, British Road Federation, 1948-, F I I A *Publications* articles on motor industry and roads, various *Recreations* golf, sailing (represented Oxford Univ 1927 and 1928) *Address* Hidden Cottage, Hungerford, Berks *T* Hungerford 249, 37 Evelyn Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 5812 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Oxford and Cambridge Sailing Society

COOKE, Major-General Ronald Basil Bowen Bancroft, C B 1950, C.B E 1943, D S.O. 1944, Director of the Royal Armoured Corps, War Office, since 1952, *b* 1 September 1899, *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Sydney Cooke, Orwell Lodge, Horsham, and Alice Elizabeth Bancroft, *m* 1933, Joan, *d* of late Major Claude Chichester, Tunworth Down House, Basingstoke, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt 17th Lancers, 1918, Maj 1937; Brig. 1942, Lt.-Col. and Col 1945; Maj.-Gen 1949, Commander U S Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreations* polo and hunting *Address* Poland House, Odiham, Hants. *Club:* Cavalry.

COOKE, Rupert C.; *see* Croft-Cooke.

COOKE, Major-General Sidney Arthur, C B 1953, O B E 1943, Order of Al Istiqlal (First Class) Jordan, 1953, Seconded to the Arab Legion since 1949, *b* 21 July 1903; *s.* of late Maj Arthur Cooke, 13th Hussars, and Mrs Kezia Cooke, unmarried *Educ* Warwick, R.M.C, Sandhurst British Army, Gazetted to Lincolnshire Regt, 1924, Lieut, 1926, Capt, 1935, Maj 1941, Lt.-Col 1947, Col 1948, Maj.-Gen 1951 *Address* The Arab Legion, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan *Club* Naval and Military

COOKE, William Charles Cyril, M.A. Cantab., Headmaster, Northampton School, 1921-44; *b.* 26 March 1881, *s.* of late Rev. W. C. Cooke, Histon, Cambs. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham, Queens' College, Cambridge, 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1903 (Camb. Univ Athletics, 1903), Classical master King's School, Peterborough, 1903, Caldy Grange Grammar School, 1908; Northampton School, 1910-21; 4th Bn Northants Regt 1915-1919; Member H.M.C., L.A.H.M. *Publications:* occasional articles and verses. *Recreations*

walking and the Education Act 1944 *Address* 19 Abington Grove, Northampton

COOKE, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss, 10th Bt, *cr* 1661, D.L., *b* 21 June 1872, *S* father, 1894, *m.* 1st, 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison (who obtained a divorce, 1924) *y d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough, one *s* (and *cr s* decd), 2nd, 1927, Margaret, *d* of late Richard Ross Served Imp. Yeomanry, 1900-1, and 8th Service Batt Buffs, 1914-16 Owns about 5000 acres. *Recreations* hunting and racing *Heir s* Major Charles Arthur John Cooke [*b* 12 Nov 1905, *m* 1932, Diana, *o d* of Maj-Gen Sir Edward Maxwell Perceval, *q v*, one *s* one *d.*] *Address* Wyld Court, Hampstead Norris, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs* Boodle's, Yorksnire (York)

COOKMAN, Anthony Victor; Principal Dramatic Critic of The Times since 1939, *b* 12 May 1894, *m* Eva Murphy, three *s* Joined editorial staff of the Manchester Guardian, 1919, acted as special correspondent in Ireland and elsewhere, joined editorial staff of The Times, 1925, assistant dramatic critic of The Times, 1928-39 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* 19 Burnsall Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6631 *Club* Garrick

COOKSON, Captain Claude Edward, C M G 1932, retired Colonial official, *b* 1879, 3rd *s.* of late Dr Samuel Cookson, Stafford; *m* 1st, 1922, Margaret Ellen, *d* of Charles Lowe, Sugnall Hall, Staffs (who obtained a divorce, 1929); one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Lilian Sybil, *d* of U N Holborow, Trowbridge; two *s* one *d. Educ* Eton (King's Scholar). Joined Bedfordshire Regt., 1899; Captain, 1908, served in India, Aden and Gibraltar, 1899 1910, Assistant Commissioner, Gold Coast Police, 1911 15, Assistant Colonial Sec Gold Coast, 1915 1920, served with Gold Coast Regt., as temporary Major in Togoland, 1917, Inspector General of Prisons, Gold Coast, 1920-26, Called to Bar, 1921, Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1926 30, Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1930 34 *Publications* The Key to National Unity, 1938, A Heretic's Answer to Communism, 1953; articles in National Review, 1936, and West African Review, 1935 37 *Address* Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Sussex

COOKSON, Clive; Chairman of Consett Iron Co Ltd since 1936, Chairman local committee of Federation of British Industries; Chairman local board of North British and Mercantile Assurance, *b* 16 Sept 1879, 3rd *s* of Norman Charles Cookson, *m* 1913, Marion Amy James, two *s* one *d Educ* Harrow, Hon D C L Durham *Recreations* gardening, shooting, fishing *Address* Nether Warden, Hexham, Northumberland *T* Hexham 177 *Clubs* Brooks's, Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

COOLIDGE, William David, B S, Ph.D, D Sc, M D, LL D, D Eng; Consultant and Director Emeritus, Research Laboratory, General Electric Co, Schenectady, N.Y., *b.* 23 Oct 1873, *s* of Albert E Coolidge and Martha Alice, *m.* 1st, 1908, Ethel Westcott Woodard (*d* 1915); one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1916, Dorothy Elizabeth MacHaffie *Educ*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Leipsic. Instructor Phys Chem Mass Inst of Tech, 1901-3, Asst. Prof. Phys. Chem Research Mass Inst of Tech, 1904-5; Phys. Chem, Research Lab., G.E C., 1905-7; Asst. Dir, 1908-28, Assoc Dir., 1928-32, Dir., 1932-1940; Vice-Pres and Dir. of Research, 1940-44. *Publications* articles in specialist journals. *Recreations* photography and travel *Address* 1480 Lenox Road, Schenectady 8, N Y. *T.* 4-7491. *Clubs* Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers (Dayton).

COOLS-LARTIGUE, Alexander Raphael, Q.C. (Windward Islands), 1945, Puisne Judge, Jamaica, since 1953; *b* 25 Oct 1899; *s s* of Theodore Cools-Lartigue and Emily Cools-Lartigue (*née* Giraud), *m* 1927, Alexandra Sybil Potter, two *s* four *d Educ.* St Mary's College, St Lucia, Dominica Grammar School, B W I. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, practised at the Bar of the Leeward Islands, 1924-35 Crown Attorney, Dominica, 1935; Attorney-General. St. Lucia, 1938, Windward Islands, 1942, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of the Windward Islands and Leeward Islands, 1949-53 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs* various in St. Vincent, Grenada and St Lucia, B W I.

COOMARASWAMY, Sir Velupillai, Kt, *cr* 1952, C M G 1947, Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary for Ceylon in Burma since 1953, *b* 25 Sept. 1892, *s* of late S Velupillai, Vaddukoddai, Jaffna, Ceylon, *m* 1926, Nesamany, *d* of W. H. T Bartlett, formerly Asst Supt of Surveys, Ceylon, one *s* one *d Educ* Victoria College, Jaffna, Trinity College, Kandy Entered C C S, 1913, formerly Registrar-Gen, Dir of Commercial Intelligence, Food Controller, Controller of Imports, Exports and Exchange, Dir of Food Supplies and Control, Govt Agent, Western and Eastern Provinces, Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Home Affairs and Rural Development, Ceylon, Deputy High Commissioner for Ceylon in the United Kingdom, 1948-53 *Address* Ceylon House, No 34, Fraser Road, Rangoon *Club* Orient (Colombo)

COOMBE, Sir Thomas Melrose, Kt., *cr* 1924, President, many charities, Founder of the Coombe Scholarships; *b* Melrose, S A, 3 Dec 1877, *s* of late Thomas Coombe and Sarah Beddome, *m* 1901, Allie Senior; three *s* three *d Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, S A *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* 42 Broadway, Glenelg, South Australia *Club* Junior Carlton

See also R O L Armstrong-Jones

COOMBER, John Edward, M A, LL B (Cantab), Clerk to the Clothworkers' Company since 1950, *b* 29 March 1901, *o c* of late William George Coomber and Arabella (*née* Berryman), *m* 1930, Ethel (*d* 1952), *d* of late Charles Bray, one *d Educ* Highgate School, Magdalene College, Cambridge Solicitor, 1926, Asst Clerk to the Clothworkers' Company, 1933-50 *Recreation* cricket *Address* 52 Lanchester Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Tudor 5417

COOMBS, Herbert Cole, M A, Ph.D, Governor of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia since 1949; *b* 24 Feb 1906, *s* of Francis Robert Henry and Rebecca Mary Coombs, *m* 1931, Mary Alice Ross, three *s* one *d. Educ* Perth Modern School and University of Western Australia, Perth, W.A, London School of Economics. Asst Economist to Commonwealth Bank, 1935, Economist to Commonwealth Treasury, 1939, Member of Commonwealth Bank Board, 1942; Director of Rationing, 1942, Director-General of Post-War Reconstruction, 1948; Member, Advisory Cttee. on Financial and Economic Policy, Interim Council Australian National University *Recreation* golf. *Address*, 119 Milson Road, Cremorne, N S W, Australia *Club*. University (Sydney)

COOMBS, William Harry, C B E. 1947, Hon Capt R N.R; President of The Officers (Merchant Navy) Federation; *b* 15 July 1893, *yr s* of late John Coombs; *m.* 1936, Irene Helen, *s. d.* of Phillip Vidal; no *c Educ* Cadet Ship H.M S Conway. Master Mariner, Barrister at Law, called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1932. Served in Hooghli River Survey, 1909-13. Served European War, 1914-18, in Merchant Navy and R.N.R. as Lieut. After

further service in Merchant Navy appointed Asst. Cartographer to Chinese Maritime Customs, 1920-21, originated Navigators Indemnity and founded Navigators and General Insurance Co, 1921, applied himself to reform and betterment of conditions of Shipmasters and Officers in Br Merchant Navy, and in collaboration with late Adm Philip Nelson-Ward, C V O., founded Officers (M N) Federation, 1928. Member of U K Delegations to Internat. Maritime Confs., Geneva 1936, Copenhagen 1945, Seattle 1946; 2nd Internat Conf on Radio Aids to Navigation, N.Y, 1947, del. Internat. Conf on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1948 Pres, Internat Mercantile Marine Officers Assoc, 1940-48, Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1948, Member, Nat Maritime Board, Admiralty Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Council, Chm Merchant Navy Officers Pension Fund, 1948, Dir Navigators and General Insurance Co, Ltd, Army, Navy and Gen Assurance Assoc Ltd, Member of Court of the Hon Company of Master Mariners, Council of the Institute of Navigation (F I N, 1952), and of Inst of Naval Architects, Chm Transport Users Consultative Cttee (East Anglia), 1951; Mem Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1951, Member Governors' Boards of H M S Conway, Pangbourne Nautical College, Southampton University Nautical College, London Nautical School and "Cutty Sark" Preservation Society Hon Ed -in-Chief, The Merchant Navy Journ *Publication* The Nation's Key Men, 1925 *Recreations* · yachting, farming *Address* Hepworth, Diss, Norfolk, 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T A* Pulonerope, Ald, London *T* Stanton (Suffolk) 217 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, City Livery, Royal Automobile, Farmers', Pilgrims, Lloyds Yacht

COOMBS, Rev. Canon William Joseph Mundy, M A, Canon of Holme in York Minster, 1931; *b* 16 Sept 1871, *s* of Joseph Coombs, The Firs, Radstock, Somerset, *m* Elise Innes Hopkins (*d* 1945) *Educ*. privately, Downing College, Cambridge Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895, Assistant Curate of Norton, Stockton on Tees, 1894 1902, Whitby, 1902 7, Vicar of Norton juxta Malton, 1907 16, Sowerby, 1918 24, Surrogate since 1908, Rector of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate with St Maurice, York, 1924 32, Rural Dean of York, 1931 32, Vicar of Sutton on the-Forest, York, 1932-45, Rural Dean of Easingwold, 1936. *Address* 5 The Avenue, Clifton, York *T* York 3522.

COOPER, family name of **Baron Cooper of Culross** and **Viscount Norwich.**

COOPER OF CULROSS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1954, of Dunnet, **Thomas Mackay Cooper;** P C 1935, O B E 1919, M A, LL B, F R S E, F R A S, F S A (Scot), Hon LL D (Edin) 1944, Docteur h c (Paris), 1950, Hon LL D (Glasg) 1951, Hon LL D (St Andrews) 1953, Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord President of the Court of Session since 1947, *b*. 24 September 1892, *s* of John Cooper, C E, and Margaret Mackay *Educ*. George Watson's College (Dux, 1909), University, Edinburgh. M.A. (1st Class Hons Classics). Scottish Bar, 1915, Junior Legal Assessor to City of Edinburgh, 1922, K C 1927. Prospective Candidate (U) for Banffshire, 1930-31, M P (Nat U) Edinburgh, W Div, 1935-41; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1935, Lord Advocate, 1935-41; Lord Justice Clerk, 1941-46 Chairman Cttee on Hydro-Electric Development in Scotland, 1941, Clyde Estuary Cttee, 1944-45, Cttee on Grants to Scottish Universities, 1946, Cttee. of Inquiry into St Andrews Univ, 1949; Scottish Ancient Monuments Board, 1946-49, Trustee National Galleries of Scotland, Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1946-48, Pres Scottish History Society, 1945-49, Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple, Hon. Member Edin Merchant Co, Soc Public Teachers of Law, Inst of Municipal Engineers *Publications*. Law of Housing and Town Planning, 1920, Scottish Cases of the 13th Century, 1944, The Register of Brieves, 1946, edition of Regiam Majestatem, 1947, The Scottish Legal Tradition, 1949, Supra Crepidam, 1952, Dark Age of Scottish Legal History, 1952, numerous contributions to legal and historical periodicals. *Address* 16 Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 56369 *Clubs* Constitutional, New (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

COOPER; *see* Ashley-Cooper.

COOPER, Sqdn. Ldr. Albert Edward, M B E 1946, M P (C) Ilford South since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, Director, W A Mitchell & Smith Ltd, *b* 23 Sept 1910, *s* of Albert Frederick Smith and Edith Alice Cooper, Withernsea, Yorks, *m* 1938, Emily Muriel, *d* of William John Nelder, Launceston, one *d* *Educ* London Coll for Choristers, Australia Assistant to Sales Manager of A Boake, Roberts & Co Ltd until 1938, joined Scott Bader as Sales Manager, 1938, elected to Board, 1946 Entered politics, 1935, when elected to Ilford Borough Council, Chm Electricity and Lighting Cttee, Education (Finance) and Legal and Parliamentary Cttees, Alderman, 1947 Served War of 1939-45, enlisted in R A F, 1940, and served as navigator in Coastal Command Contested (C) Dagenham, General Election, 1945 *Recreations* cricket, swimming, bridge, and motoring *Address* Frog Hall, Manor Road, Chigwell Row, Essex *T* Hainault 4235 *Club* 1900

COOPER, Rt. Rev. Alfred Cecil; *see* Korea, Bishop in

COOPER, Captain (S) Archibald Frederick, C B E 1944 (O B E 1919), R N; *b* 7 March 1885, 3rd *s*. of Major T F Cooper, R A, unmarried *Educ* abroad, Brighton Grammar School Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1927-29, Secretary to C -in-C East Indies, 1929-32, to C -in-C Plymouth, 1932-35 Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1935-46, retired, 1946 Special service in Germany, Oct -May 1947 Naval General Service Medal Bar, 1909-14 (Persian Gulf), 1914-15 Star, British and Allied war medals, Officer of the Crown of Belgium, 1918, Star of Ethiopia 3rd Class, 1930, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937; France and Germany War Medal, Defence Medal, British War Medal *Recreations* ski-ing and gardening *Address* · Horns Hill Lodge, Squerryes Park, nr Westerham *T* Westerham 14 *Club* British Ski

COOPER, Sir Daniel; *see* Cooper, Sir W. G. D

COOPER, Sir Ernest Herbert, Kt., *cr* 1944; Chairman Gillette Industries Ltd., *b* Clinton, Ont, Canada, 10 June 1877, *m* 1st, 1903 (wife *d* 1929), one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Audrey Morten Bentley. *Educ* Toronto Univ (graduated 1900) Came to England to reside, 1908, served in Canadian Exped Force, European War, 1916-19, retired with rank of Capt In Min of Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Industrial Adviser to Govt. of Northern Ireland, 1941-43; Director of Information Services in London for the Govt. of Northern Ireland, 1943-46 *Address* 66 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7. *T*, Kensington 2707 *Club* Junior Carlton.

COOPER, Gary (Frank James); film actor; *b* Helena, Montana, 7 May 1901; *s* of Charles Henry and Alice Louise Cooper, *m*. Sandra Shaw, one *d* *Educ*. · Boseman

High School, Helena Wesleyan College, Grinnell College Newspaper cartoonist, 1924; advertising salesman, Los Angeles, entered films and has taken leading parts in Farewell to Arms, Design for Living, Lives of a Bengal Lancer, Peter Ibbetson, Mr Deeds goes to Town, The Adventures of Marco Polo, Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, Sergeant York, Meet John Doe, The Westerner, Ball of Fire, Casanova Brown, Along Came Jones, For Whom the Bell Tolls, Saratoga Trunk, Cloak and Dagger, Unconquered, Good Sam The Fountainhead, The Bright Leaf, You're in the Navy Now, Dallas, Distant Drums, High Noon, Springfield Rifle, Return to Paradise, Blowing Wild. *Address* Hollywood, Calif.

COOPER, Wing-Comdr. Geoffrey, *b.* 18 Feb 1907, *s* of Albert Cooper, Leicester, and Evelyn J Bradnam, Hastings, *m* 1951, Mrs. Tottie Reach *Educ.* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester, Royal Grammar School, Worcester Accountancy, business management Auxiliary Air Force, 1933, Imperial Airways, 1939 Served R.A.F 1939-45, Pilot M.P (Lab.) for Middlesbrough West Div., 1945-51 Farming, Jersey, 1951- *Publications* Caesar's Mistress (exposé of B B C and nationalisation), articles in England and U S.A., civil aviation, business management and government methods *Recreations* swimming, tennis, ski-ing and horse riding *Address*. Blanc Pignon, La Haule, Jersey, C I. *T* Southern 170

COOPER, Capt. Sir George James Robertson, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1905, *b.* 22 July 1890, *s s* of Sir George Alexander Cooper, 1st Bt., and Mary Emma, C.B.E. 1920 (*d* 1948), *d.* of George S Smith of Evanston, Illinois, U S A, *S* father 1940, *m.* 1923, Hon Isolde Frances Borthwick (*d* 1953), *d* of 17th Baron Borthwick and Susanna, Duchess of Grafton. *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Gazetted to Royal Scots Greys, 1911, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Adjt., 1917-20 (Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Russian order of St Stanislaus), J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1937' *Recreations:* shooting, golf *Heir, nephew* Michael Alastair Russell [*b* 29 Oct 1923, *s* of late Capt Alastair Robertson Cooper and of Hon Dulcie Editha Bailey, *d* of 2nd Baron Glanusk]. *Address* Merdon Manor, Hursley, Winchester. *T A.*. Merdon Hursley *T.* Hursley 15. *Clubs*. Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

COOPER, Gladys; *b* 18 Dec 1889, *m* 1st, H. J. Buckmaster (marriage dissolved), one *s.* one *d* ; 2nd, 1928, Sir Neville Pearson, *q v.* (marriage dissolved), one *d*, 3rd, 1937, Philip Merivale (*d* 1946). First appearance on stage, 1905, subsequent successes at London theatres, notably as. Paula in revival of The Second Mrs Tanqueray, 1922, Magda in revival of Magda, 1923, Peter Pan 1922 and 1924, Dora, in revival of Diplomacy, 1924, Mrs Cheyney in The Last of Mrs Cheyney, 1925, Leslie Crosbie in The Letter, 1927, Felicity, Countess of Marshwood, in Relative Values, Savoy, 1951, Grace Smith in A Question of Fact, Piccadilly, 1953 Conducted management of Playhouse, 1927-1933 First New York appearance, 1934 Has had many successes of late years in films *Publication* Gladys Cooper, 1931 *Address* 941 Park Avenue, New York.
See also Robert Morley.

COOPER, Sir Guy; *see* Cooper, Sir H. G.

COOPER, Harold H.; *see* Hinton-Cooper

COOPER, Sir (Harold) Stanford, Kt, *cr* 1945; F C A, Vice-Chairman Ford Motor Company Ltd., Chairman Henry Ford & Son Ltd, Ireland, Vice-Chairman Co-Partnership Farms Ltd, Essex; *b* 26 August 1889, *s* of late Rev James Rides Cooper, Wimbledon, and Bessie Pomeroy; *m.* 1st, 1916, two *d.*; 2nd, 1939 (marriage dissolved 1951); 3rd, 1952, Joan Bretten. *Educ.:* private tuition. Served in R N V R. 1916-19 Member of Scott Committee on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas, 1941-42 Mem Council Royal Society of St George; Governor British Society for International Understanding; Member Council in England of Council of Christians and Jews Liveryman Glaziers and Coachmakers Companies, Knight of the Round Table; Premier Commander of the Finnish Lion Order, Knight of the Swedish North Star, Commander of Order of Dannebrog; Knight of Order of Leopold *Recreations* riding, angling, country life *Address* 86 Campden Hill Gate, Duchess of Bedford Walk, W.8 *T* Western 9712, 88 Regent Street, W.1 *T*. Regent 7272 *Clubs* Oriental, Roehampton, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht

COOPER, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr* 1948, Member Chamber of Coal Traders since 1936 (Chm 1936-50), Member Nat Council of Coal Traders since 1934 (Chm 1934-53), Member Merchants' Consultative Cttee since 1941 (Chm, 1941-50), *b* 1878; *s* of Henry Cooper, Southwark, *m* 1898, Jane (*d* 1953), *d* of William Dobson, Camberwell, one *d Educ* Wilsons Grammar School Formerly Mem Industrial Coal Consumers Council, and Dir Wm Cory & Son, Ltd (joined 1888) *Address* 26 Flodden Road, S.E.5 *T* Brixton 5840

COOPER, Henry Ford; Liberian Ambassador in London, since 1952, *b* 22 June 1904, *s*, of John W and S A. Cooper, *m* 1948, Elsie Zahn, one *s.* one *d Educ* Liberia College, Monrovia Entered Liberian Foreign Service State Department, 1922; Liberian Consul-Gen for Gt Britain, 1931-36, for German Reich, 1936-42 Manager Liberia Govt Import Export Corp, 1943-46, Liberian Minister in Paris, 1947-52 to Madrid, 1950-52 Chm Liberian Deleg to 3rd, 6th, 7th and 8th Sessions U N Gen Assembly *Recreation* fishing *Address* Liberian Embassy, 21 Prince's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9405

COOPER, Sir (Henry) Guy, Kt, *cr* 1941, M C, D C M; *b.* 1890, *s* of late Rev H S Cooper, M A, Oxon; *m* 1922, Charlotte (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal 1st Class, 1941), *s d* of William Meek, O B E, St Andrews, Fifeshire; two *d Educ* St Edmunds, Canterbury, Keble College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 with Roy. Corps of Signals and 130th K.G.O Baluchis, I A. (despatches thrice, D.C.M, M C), President Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 1930, Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1934-35, Bengal Chamber of Commerce Committee, 1936-42; General Manager of Burmah-Shell, India, 1936-44 Chm. Indian Petroleum Industry Cttee., 1939-44, retired from the East, 1944, joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, 1945 Director of National Bank of India, A Governor of St Edmund's School, Canterbury, and St Margaret's, Bushey. *Address*. Priory Acres, Boscombe Village, nr. Salisbury, Wilts, Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W.1 *Club* Oriental

COOPER, Sir Henry Lovick, 5th Bt, *cr* 1821; *b* 2 April 1875; *s of* Rev. William Bickford Astley-Cooper; *S.* cousin, 1941, *m* May Adams (*d* 1911); one *d Educ* Agriculture School, Wellingore Hall, Lincs Fruit-grower, etc in Florida, U.S.A. *Heir cousin* Ernest Henry Astley, *b.* 1858 *Address*. Trympie, Three Oaks, nr. Hastings

COOPER, John; *b.* 7 June 1908, *s of* John Ainsworth Cooper and Annie Lily Cooper (*née* Dukes); *m.* 1934, Nellie Spencer, three *d Educ.* Stockton Heath Council School, Lymm Grammar School, Cheshire. Employed Crosfields Soap Works, Warrington, 1924-28, National Union of General and Municipal

Workers, 1928-, District Sec Nat Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers, Southern District, 1944-; Chairman, 1952- Member Manchester City Council, 1936-42; L C C, 1949; Alderman, 1952-53; London Labour Party Executive; M P (Lab) Deptford, 1950-51; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1950-51. Member, Fabian Society, Member N E C Labour Party. J P *Recreations* gardening, tennis, photography *Address* 11 Langley Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 5791.

COOPER, Joshua Edward Synge, C.M.G. 1948; attached Foreign Office, *b* 8 April 1901, *s. s.* of late Richard E Synge Cooper and Mary Eleanor, *y d* of William Burke, *m.* 1934, Winifred, *d* of Thos F Parkinson, two *s. Educ* Shrewsbury; Brasenose Coll, Oxford, King's Coll, London Civil Service 1925, transferred Air Ministry (attached F O), 1936, returned to Foreign Office, 1943 *Address* Barn Close, Hayden Hill, Cheltenham, Glos

COOPER, Professor Kenneth Ernest; Professor of Bacteriology, Bristol University, since 1951, *b* 8 July 1903; *s* of E Cooper, *m* 1930, Jessie Griffiths, no *c* *Educ* Tadcaster Grammar School, Leeds University B Sc 1925, Ph D 1927 (Leeds), L R C P (Lond), M R C S (Eng) 1936 Leeds University Research Asst in Chemotherapy, 1928-31; Research Asst in Bacteriology, 1931-36, Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1936-38, Bristol University Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1938-46, Reader in Bacteriology, 1946-50 *Publications* numerous papers in medical, chemical and bacteriological journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 50 Harcourt Road, Redland, Bristol. *T* 43529

COOPER, Lance Harries, M.B E 1944, Chairman, Mond Nickel Company, Ltd since 1951, *b* 7 May 1890, *o s* of late William White and late Edith Lydia Cooper, *m* 1st, 1920, Mary (*d* 1933), *e d* of late Nathaniel Kinch, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Greta Mary, *o d* of late Walter Roff *Educ* University College School London, University College, Reading Served European War, 1914-18, R F A Accountant at Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd, Dowlais Works & Collieries, Merthyr Tydvil, Glam, 1920-26, The Mond Nickel Company, Ltd Chief Accountant, 1926, Secretary, 1928, Director, 1945 Vice-Pres International Nickel Co of Canada Ltd, 1954- *Recreations* cricket and other games, the theatre and music *Address* Newlands Grange, Brockley Hill, Edgware, Middlesex *T* Stonegrove 7557 *Clubs* Reform, M C C

COOPER, Prof. Malcolm McGregor; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, King's College, University of Durham, since 1954, Professor of Agriculture, University of London, 1947-54, *b.* Havelock North, N Z, 17 Aug 1910, *s* of Laurence T Cooper, Farmer, and Sarah Ann Cooper; *m* 1937, Hilary Mathews, Boars Hill, Oxford, three *d* *Educ.*, Napier Boys High School, N Z; Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, N Z, University College, Oxford B Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), 1933; Rhodes Scholarship, 1933, Oxford, 1934-37; Diploma Rural Econ, 1935, B Litt in Agric Economics, 1937 Returned to N Z 1937, Member of Staff, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research till 1940, when appointed Lecturer in Dairy Husbandry at Massey Agric Coll Served War of 1939-45, with N Z Mil Forces, 1941-46, in Italy with 2 N Z Div in an infantry bn, 1943-45; rank of Major on demob; returned to Massey as Head of Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, 1946. *Publications* (In collaboration) Principles of Animal Production (N Z), 1945, Beef Production, 1953, technical articles on agricultural topics *Recreations* Rugby football (non playing), Rugby Blue, 1934, 1935 and 1936, Capt O U R F C, 1936, and Sec 1935, capped for Scotland, 1936, summer sports, reading, farming *Address* Dept of Agriculture, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1 *Club* Farmers'

COOPER, Sir Patrick Ashley, Kt, *cr* 1944; M A (Cantab.), LL.B (Aberdeen), Director of the Bank of England, Director of General Electric Co and other companies, a Lieutenant and a Freeman of the City of London, *b* Aberdeen, 18 Nov 1887, *e s* of late Patrick Cooper and Mary, 2nd *d* of John Cook, *m* Kathleen, 2nd *d* of James Spickett, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Aberdeen Univ Hon Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1950 Studied law, served European War, R F.A., wounded 1915, Assist. Dep Director-General Trench Warfare Dept. (Brevet Majority, despatches twice); engaged in financial and industrial reorganisation from 1919, Governor Guy's Hosp, 1922-52, Governor, Hudson's Bay Company, 1931-52, Member of Nat Econ Committee, 1931, Mem Board of Trade Advisory C'ttee, 1929-32, Member Air Ministry Advisory Committee, 1936, Member of Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938, Member of Supply Council and Director-General of Finance and Contracts, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42, Member London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-47, Ministry of Labour Appeals Tribunal, Further Education and Training Scheme, 1945, High Sheriff of County of London, 1944, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire for 1946-47. Farms 1000 acres in Hertfordshire *Recreations* shooting, riding *Address* Hexton Manor, Hcitfordshire *T* Hexton 204 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London

COOPER, Robert William, O B E 1919, M C, J P, Director Ferranti, Ltd, James Booth & Co (1915), Ltd, and John Wilkes, Son & Mappiebeck, Ltd, *b* 6 March 1877, *s* of late Robert Cooper, J P, Bexley, *m* 1904, Violet (*d* 1950), *e d* of late Maj -Gen H B Hayward, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham D A Q M G 1914-18 Croix de Guerre, with Silver Star, 1916; Order of Commander of St Olav (Norway), 1933 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Wood Hill House, Warninglid, nr Haywards Heath, Sussex *T A* Warninglid 284 *Club* Boodle's

COOPER, Sir Stanford; *see* Cooper, Sir H. S

COOPER, Wilbraham Villiers, O B E 1920, *b* 1876, *s* of late Rev Canon J H Cooper and Mary Agnets, *d* of Rt Rev Hon H M Villiers, *m* 1902, Hon Rose Ellen Goodhart, O B E 1920 (*d* 1927), *d.* of 1st and last Baron Rendel *Educ* Cheam, Eton (K S 1889); King's College, Cambridge (B.A Classical Tripos, 1898, M A 1904), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903 Organising Secretary of the Cheap Cottages Exhibition, 1905, engaged in local work in Surrey, and in journalism, Unionist Free Trader; during the War engaged in Hospital work and attached to the Foreign Office; with the Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1920, and the Inter Allied Administrative and Plebiscite Commission in Upper Silesia, 1921 22, Editor of the Guardian, 1936-39; a Diplomatic Adviser to the Press Censorship, 1940-41, C Q.M S London Home Guard, 1943-44 *Publications* The Consolation of Philosophy (trans from Boethius), 1902, Fiscal Reform Sixty Years Ago, 1904, A History of Cuckfield, 1912 *Address* 42 Gloucester Place, W 1, Villa St. Dominique, Valescure, France. *Club* Brooks's.

COOPER, William; novelist; *b* 1910, married, one *d.* *Publications* Scenes from Provincial Life, 1950; The Struggles of

Albert Woods, 1952 The Ever-Interesting Topic. 1953 *Address* c/o Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2

COOPER, William Edward Deck, C.I.E 1936, *b* Knodishall Hall, nr Saxmundham, Suffolk, 8 Nov 1877, *e s* of J Eggar Cooper, *m* 1911, Winifred Kathleen McWha; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*.. Clifton College Engineer, Tea Planter, 1901, Member Legislative Council Assam, 1927, Manager Eastern Cachar Tea Co, Secretary Surma Valley Branch Indian Tea Association, 1917, occasionally leader of the planting group; retired, 1939 *Recreations* all forms of sport, fishing and shooting for preference *Address* Field End, Leiston, Suffolk *Club* Royal Empire Society.

COOPER, Sir (William George) Daniel, of Woollahra, 4th Bt, *cr* 1868, *b* 14 Dec. 1877, *s* of 3rd Bt and Alice Helen (*d*. 1937), 3rd *d* of George Hill, of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N S W; *S* father, 1925, *m*. 1904, Lettice Margaret (*d*. 1950), *y d* of 1st Visc Long, two *s* one *d* Late Lieut. 7th Hussars *Heir* · *s* Major Charles Eric Daniel, The Royals [*b* 5 Oct 1906, *m*. 1931, Estelle, *y d* of late William Manifold, Victoria, Australia] *Address* The Elms, East Tytherton, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Kellaways 231 *Club* Boodle's

See also Baron Penrhyn, Earl of Ranfurly.

COOPER, Sir William Herbert, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, Chairman of Cooper, McDougall and Robertson Ltd, *b* 7 Mar 1901, *e s* of Sir Richard Ashmole Cooper, 2nd Bt, and Alice E, *d* of Rev E Priestland, Spondon, *S* father, 1946; *m* 1948, Mrs Eileen Dolores Patricia George, *d* of late G P Hayes and of Mrs Hayes, Dunloe Castle, Co Kerry *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Joint-Master Hertfordshire Hunt, 1927-39, joined Royal Observer Corps, 1939, R A F V R, 1940 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Heir* *b* Richard Philip, late Major, Glider Pilot Regt [*b* 26 July 1902, *m* 1944, Eileen Frances (marr dissolved, 1948), *d* of late Dr W F Cooper, Kingston, *m* 1951, Kathleen Duncan Priestland, *d* of W E D Knight, Limuru, Kenya] *Address* Shenstone, Berkhamsted *T* · Berkhamsted 67 *Club* Carlton.

COOPER-KEY, (Edmund Mc)Neill; M P (C.) Hastings since 1945, *b* 26 April 1907, *s* of late Capt E Cooper-Key, C B, M V O, R N, *m* 1941, Hon Lorna Harmsworth, *er d*. of 2nd Viscount Rothermere, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Director Associated Newspapers Ltd Irish Guards, 1939-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* Burnt Wood, Battle, Sussex *Clubs* White's, Guards, East Sussex (St Leonards-on-Sea).

See also Sir James G. Le N. Kemp.

COOPLAND, George William, M A, B Sc. (Econ), Litt D, Hon Litt.D. Fouad I Univ; Emeritus Professor, 1940, *b* 8 July 1875, *m*. 1902, one *d* *Educ* Univ. Coll., Liverpool Various Secondary Schools, 1896-1913, Lecturer in Mediæval History, University of Liverpool, 1913, Lecturer in charge of Department of Mediæval History, 1914-37, Prof of Mediæval History, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1929-30, Professor of Mediæval History, University of Liverpool, 1937-40, in charge of Dept of Mediæval History, Univ of Liverpool, 1940-45, Lecturer in Dept Mediæval History Univ of Liverpool, 1945-46, retired, 1946; Visiting Prof. Farouk I Univ, Alexandria, 1946-47, 1948, Fouad I Univ., Cairo, 1949, 1950-51. Sometime Secretary to Univ Extension Board, Liverpool, Chm. of Faculty of Arts, Examiner for Matriculation, Higher School Certificate etc *Publications* The Abbey of St Bertin and its Neighbourhood, 900-1350, 1914 (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, ed. Vinogradoff), Notes on Domainal Administration (Mackay Miscellany) 1914; The Franco Belgian Frontier, (Geographical Teacher, 1916), The Tree of Battles and some of its Sources (Revue d'Histoire du Droit, 1922); An Unpublished Work of John of Legnano, the Somnium of 1372 (Nuovi Studi Medievali, 1925), Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme (Romania, 1926), Nicholas Oresme's Livre Contre Divinacion (The Monist, 1927); Serfdom and Feudalism, Harmsworth Universal History, 1928; The Tree of Battles, 1949, Nicole Oresme and the Astrologers, 1952; Le Jouvencel Revisited (Symposium, 1951), Articles and Reviews on Mediæval Life and Thought in Manchester Guardian, Liverpool Post, etc *Recreations* travel, country life. *Address* The Old Manor, Harrold, Beds. *Club*. University (Liverpool)

COORAY, Most Rev. Thomas Benjamin; *see* Colombo, Archbishop of, (R C)

COOTE, Captain Colin Reith, D.S.O 1918, journalist, Managing Editor of the Daily Telegraph and Morning Post since 1950 (deputy editor, 1945-50), *er s* of late Howard Coote. *Educ* Chilverton Elms, Dover, Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford B.A 1914 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded and gassed) M P (C L) Isle of Ely Division, 1917-22 *Publications* Italian Town and Country Life, 1925, In and About Rome, 1926, Maxims and Reflections of The Rt Hon Winston Churchill, 1948, (with R H. Mottram) Through Five Generations. The History of the Butterley Company, 1950, (with P D Bunyan) Sir Winston Churchill A Self-Portrait, 1954 *Address* 16 Bigwood Road, N W 11

COOTE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George; Rector of Church of Our Lady of Dolours, Hendon, since 1937, *b* London, 1881 *Educ* St John's, Wonersh Priest, 1905, served parishes of Deptford, Folkestone, Mortlake, 1905-12 transferred to Westminster and became second Private Secretary to Cardinal Bourne, 1912, Principal Private Secretary to Cardinal Bourne, 1926-35; made Privy Chamberlain by Pope Benedict XV, 1920; Canon of Westminster Cathedral, 1928, Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1933; Knight Commander of Holy Sepulchre, 1924; Editor of Westminster Cathedral Chronicle, 1918-28, Westminster Diocesan Treasurer, 1935-36, Editor of the Catholic Directory, 1927-37 *Address* 4 Egerton Gardens, Hendon, N W.4.

COOTE, Captain (E) Sir John Ralph, 14th Bt, *cr* 1621, Premier Bt of Ireland, C B E 1946, D S.C, Royal Navy, *b* 10 Jan 1905, *s* of Sir Ralph Coote, 13th Bt, and Alice, *y d* of late Thomas Webber of Kellyville, Queen's Co, *S* father 1941, *m* 1927, Noreen Una, J P. Wilts, 1950, *o d* of late Wilfred Tighe of Rossanagh, Ashford, Co Wicklow, two *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Heir* *s* Christopher John [*b* 22 Sept 1928; *m*. 1952, Anne Georgiana, *d* of Lt.-Col. Donald Handford, Guyers House, Corsham, Wilts.]. *Address* Monkton House, Broughton Gifford, Wilts *T* North Trowbridge 286. *Clubs* United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin).

COOTE, Rt. Rev. Roderic Norman; *see* Gambia and the Rio Pongas, Bishop of.

COPE, Sir Anthony Mohun Leckonby, 15th Bt., *cr*. 1611, Lloyds (Marine Underwriting Branch), *b* 15 July 1927; *s* of Capt Sir Denzil Cope, 14th Bt., and Edna (she *m* 2nd, 1951, Sir Geoffrey Peto, *q v*.), *d* of late Edward B. Hilton, Paris and New York, *S* father, 1940 *Educ*. Ampleforth College, Yorks, Christ Church, Oxford. Served Rifle Brigade *Heir*. *u*. Anthony William Edmund, *b*. 1876. *Address*· 86 Addison Rd, W.14. *T*.. Park 4459. *Club*. Hurlingham

See also Sir Geoffrey Peto.

COPE, Brig.-General Sir Thomas George, 2nd Bart., *cr* 1918, C.M.G 1919, D.S.O 1917, *b.* 1884, *s. s.* of 1st Bart. and Alice Kate (*d.* 1916), *d.* of George Walker, Waltham stow, *S* father, 1924, *m.* 1923, Comtesse d'Abbans *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Commission in R Fusiliers, 1906, served in India, 1906-12, Adjutant, 8th Batt Royal Fusiliers on its formation at outbreak of war, Aug 1914, Capt November 1914, proceeded to France, May 1915, 2nd in command, 8th Batt Royal Fusiliers, June 1915, wounded, March 1916, promoted Temp Lieut Colonel, April 1916, to command 6th Batt The Buffs, wounded, Oct. 1916, bar to D S O Jan 1917; Temp Brig.-Gen June 1917, Bt Lt Col Jan 1918, Lt Col 1929, commanded 2nd Batt Seaforth Highlanders, 1929 30, retired pay, 1930 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir* none *Address* Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton *Club* Army and Navy

COPE, Sir Vincent Zachary, Kt, *cr* 1953, B A, M D, M S London, F R C S Eng, Hon F R S M, Consulting Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and to Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common, Chairman Central Medical Recruitment Committee, 1952, late Vice-President and Member of Council (ex-Court of Examiners) R C S, *b* Hull, 14 Feb 1881, *m* 1st, 1909, Agnes Dora (*d* 1922), *d* of late James Newth, 2nd, 1923, Alice May (*d* 1944), *d* of late J Watts and Ellen Watts, King's Lynn, one *d* *Educ* Westminster City School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School M B, B S with distinction in Surgery and Forensic Medicine, 1905, Hunterian Prof, Royal Coll of Surgeons, 1916, 1920, 1925, and 1927, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1922, Bradshaw Lecturer, 1949, Tomes' Lecturer and Vicary Lecturer, 1952, served as Captain and temp Major R A M C T, attached to 3rd London General Hospital, and saw active service in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches), formerly Sector Hospital Officer, E M S, Hon Librarian, Royal Society of Medicine, President, Lettsomian Lecturer and Orator, Medical Society of London; examiner at London, Manchester, and Birmingham Universities *Publications* The Surgical Aspect of Dysentery, 1921, The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, 1st ed 1922, 10th ed 1951, Clinical Researches in Acute Abdominal Disease, 2nd ed, 1927, The Treatment of the Acute Abdomen, 2nd ed, 1928, Human Actinomycosis, 1938, Pioneers in acute abdominal surgery, 1939, The Versatile Victorian (the life of Sir Henry Thompson, Bt), 1951, William Cheselden, 1953, Editor, the two clinical volumes, Official History of War of 1939-45, various articles in medical journals *Address* 170 Chiltern Court, Baker St, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5544 *Club* Athenæum

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, Ph D, LL D, Research Associate, University of California, Berkeley; *b* Monroe, Wis, 30 Sept 1873, *s* of Prof Herbert E and Alice Bingham Copeland, *m* 1900, Ethel Tilden Faulkner (*d* 1953), three *s* two *d* *Educ* Universities of Wisconsin, Stanford, Chicago, Leipzig, and Halle Taught botany in Univ of Indiana, West Virginia Univ, and Stanford, 1897-1903, botanical work in Phillippines, 1903, Professor of Plant Physiology, and Dean, College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, 1909-17, in charge of herbarium, University of California, 1928-32, Technical Adviser (Agriculture) botanist in charge of Economic Garden, Philippines Govt., 1932-1935 City Commons, Berkeley, Cal, Botanical Soc. (Pres 1945) *Publications* Elements of Philippine Agriculture, 1908, The Coconut, 1914, Rice, 1924, Natural Conduct, 1928, Fiji Ferns, 1929, Genera Filicum, 1947; Grammitis, 1951; Philippine Ferns, 1954, more than 150 papers, chiefly on plant physiology, ferns, and tropical agriculture. *Recreations* mountaineering and collecting ferns *Address* 1322 Euclid Ave, Berkeley, Cal, U.S A, Butte Meadows, Cal., U S A.

COPELAND, Ida; *see* Copeland, Mrs Ronald.

COPELAND, (Richard) Ronald (John), C B.E. 1948, J P., D L; President and Chairman of Spode-Copeland firm of china manufacturers since 1913; 2nd *s.* of Richard Pirie Copeland, Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs; *m* 1915, Ida (*see* Mrs Ronald Copeland), *o d* of Mrs Leonard Cunliffe and late C Fenzi, two *s* *Educ* Harrow Served with Red Cross, 1915, with French Third Army behind Verdun, (with late Robert Heath) founded Children's Orthopædic Hospital, Biddulph, Member Council of Art and Industry, 1934-36, Member Committee of Pottery Section, Royal Society of Arts, Chairman Executive Committee Stoke-on-Trent Children's Convalescent Home, Rhyl, Pres. North Staffs Boy Scouts' Association, Freeman of City of London; Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Company. High Sheriff, Staffs, 1939, President Staffordshire Society, 1951. *Recreations* scouting, fishing, gardening, collecting antique china and silver *Address* Trelissick, Feock, Truro. *Club* Carlton.

COPELAND, Mrs. Ronald (Ida), F R S A, Silver Medallist, 1934, *d* of late C Fenzi and late Mrs Leonard Cunliffe, *g d* of late Sir Douglas Galton, K C B; *m* 1915, R Ronald J Copeland, *q v*, two *s* Served on International Council Girl Guides, 1920-1928 and since 1940, Division Commissioner for N W Staffs Division Girl Guides since 1918, Chairman of Stoke Division Women's Unionist Association, 1920, M P (U) Stoke Division of Stoke-on-Trent, 1931 35, Chm of Staffordshire Anglo-Polish Soc 1943-, Pres of Staffordshire Allotment Holders Assoc, 1948-; Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1949. Polish Gold Cross of Merit, 1952 *Recreations* languages, travel, pottery, small boat sailing *Address* Trelissick, Feock, Truro *Club* Forum.

COPEMAN, Constance Gertrude, A.R E 1895, *b* Liverpool, *d* of C. R. Copeman, solicitor, unmarried *Educ.* private schools, Liverpool and London. Studied Art under John Finnie, R E, at the School of Art, Liverpool Silver Medallist, 1st special Queen's Prize for Figure Composition, National Competition, 1892, Member of the Liverpool Academy and an exhibitor at the Royal Academy and provincial galleries, pictures in the permanent collections at Liverpool and Preston; Figure painter chiefly, in oil and pastel, Toy Designer *Address* 158 Upper Parliament Street, Liverpool, 8.

COPEMAN, Lt.-Col. Hugh Charles, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 19 January 1862, 3rd *s.* of George Copeman, barrister, Dunham Lodge, Little Dunham, Norfolk *Educ* Haileybury, Sandhurst. Entered Army (Essex Regt), 1881, Captain, 1888, Major, 1900; served as Adjt to 2nd Batt, 1886-91, commanded Burma M I and Mobile Column in S. Africa, 1900-1 (two medals with 7 clasps, retired, 1904, rejoined, 1914 (9th Battalion Essex Regt), served European War, 1914-18, Lieut-Colonel, and commanded 4th Bn Suffolk Regiment, 1916 19 (despatches thrice, D.S O, C M G, Order of St Stanislaus, 3rd class) *Recreation* garden work *Address* Hapton, Norwich.

COPEMAN, William Sydney Charles, O B E 1945, J.P (Co. London); M A, M D, F.R C.P., Physician, West London Hospital; i/c Department for chronic rheumatic diseases; Senior Physician, Arthur Stanley Institute for Rheumatism, Middlesex Hospital and Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth, late Chm. M.R.C. rheum. cttee.; C.St.J; Patron living of Hadleigh, Essex; *b.* 29 July 1900;

o. s. of late Dr S Monckton Copeman, F R.S , M D , F.R.C.P., and Ethel, d. of Sir (Thomas) William Boord, Bart , M.P. ; m. Helen, d. of late W. W. Bourne of Garston Manor, Herts , one s two d. *Educ.* Lancing College; Calus College, Cambridge; Paris; St. Thomas's Hospital M A., M.D., B.Ch. Cambridge. F.R.C.P. London, 1937; Assistant Etranger to Professor of Paediatrics, University of Paris, House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Medical Registrar, West London Hospital; Medical Registrar and Medical Registrar to Out-Patients, St. Mary's Hospital, Chairman Empire Rheumatism Council; Member Association of Physicians, late Pres. Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine and Heberden Society, President, late Orator, Hunterian Society, Royal Institute of Public Health and Medical Society of London, Member of Court of Apothecaries Company; ex-Chairman, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; late Research Grantee, British Medical Association; President Ligue Européenne contre le Rhumatisme; Ensign, Coldstream Guards, European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. R A M C , War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, O B E); Adviser in Medicine, Malta Command, 1943, Heberden Research Medallist, 1940; awarded Gold Key of American Congress of Physical Medicine, 1941. *Publications* A Text-book of the Rheum. Dis (2nd Ed.), 1954; (Editor) The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice (4th Ed), 1939, Cortisone and ACTH in Clinical Practice, 1954; contributions to chief Medical Journals, article, Diseases of Locomotor System, Price's Text-book of Medicine, and British Encyclopædias of Medicine, and Surgery *Recreations* shooting and travelling *Address* 41 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Langham 3798 *Clubs* Athenæum, Guards.

COPLAND, Aaron; American composer, b Brooklyn, N Y , 14 Nov 1900, s of Harris M Copland and Sarah Mittenthal, unmarried. *Educ* Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N Y studied music privately, Fontainebleau School of Music, France, Paris (with Nadia Boulanger) Guggenheim Fellow, 1925, 1926 Lecturer on music, New School for Social Research, N Y , 1927-1937, organised Copland-Sessions Concerts, which presented American music, 1928-31, tour of Latin-American countries, as pianist, conductor and lecturer in concerts of American music, 1941 and 1947; Charles Eliot Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard Univ , 1951-52 Principal works Symphony for Organ and Orchestra, 1924, First Symphony (orch), 1928, Short Symphony (No II), 1933, El Salon Mexico (orch), 1936, Billy the Kid (ballet), 1938, Piano Sonata, 1941, Lincoln Portrait (speaker and orch), 1942, Rodeo (ballet), 1942, Sonata for violin and piano, 1943, Appalachian Spring (ballet, Pulitzer Prize), 1944, Third Symphony, 1946, Clarinet Concerto, 1948, various film scores Member Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences; League of Composers, Amer Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers, Harvard Club of New York *Publications* What to listen for in music, 1939, Our New Music, 1941, Music and Imagination, 1952 *Address* c/o Boosey and Hawkes, 30 West 57 St , New York, U S A.

COPLAND, Sir Douglas Berry, K B E., *cr.* 1950, C M G 1933; M A , D Sc (N Z), Litt D (Melb , Qld , Harvard); LL D (McGill, Carleton Clark); High Commissioner for Australia in Canada, 1953; b Timaru, New Zealand, 24 Feb. 1894; s of Alexander Copland; m 1919, Ruth Victoria, y d. of F. W S Jones, Waimate, N.Z., two d. *Educ*, Waimate Dist High School, Canterbury Coll. M A with first-class honours in Economics, 1915; D.Sc for research in Currency and Finance, 1925; Lecturer in History and Economics and Director of Tutorial Classes, University of Tasmania, 1917; Professor of Economics, University of Tasmania, 1920-24; Sidney Myer Professor of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, University of Melbourne, 1924-44; Truby Williams Prof of Economics, Univ of Melbourne, 1944-45, Prof. Emeritus, 1946; Commonwealth Prices Commr , 1939-45 , Econ Consultant to Prime Minister, 1941-45 , Australian Minister in China, 1946-48 , Vice-Chancellor, Australian Nat Univ , Canberra, 1948-53 Editor Economic Record, 1925-45; Commr Victorian State Savings Bank, 1940-45, Chm State Econ Cttee of Victoria, 1938-45, served on many govtl. cttees Australia and N Z and was Chm Cttee of Economists and Under Treasurers which reported to Australian Loan Council 1931 and initiated Premiers' Plan , Marshall Memorial Lecturer, Cambridge Univ , 1938 , Godkin Lecturer, Harvard, 1945 , Sidney Ball Lecturer, Oxford, 1953 , Finlay Lecturer, University College, Dublin, 1953 Mem Amer Philosophical Soc., 1948 Mem. A N Z A A S (Pres , 1952) *Publications* Monetary Policy and its Application to Australia, 1926 , Australia in the World Crisis—1929-33, 1934 , The Australian Economy, Sixth Edition, 1946 , Towards Total War, 1942; The Road to High Employment, 1945 , Report to Prime Minister on Economic Conditions in United Kingdom, United States and Canada, 1945, Back to Earth in Economics , Australia, 1948 , Inflation and Expansion, 1951 With E O G Shann The Crisis in Australian Finance, 1931, The Battle of the Plans, 1931 ; The Australian Price Structure, 1933 With C V Janes Cross Currents in Australian Finance, 1937 , Australian Marketing Problems, 1938 , Australian Trade Problems, 1938 , numerous articles in Economic Journals. *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Australian High Commission, 100 Sparks St , Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Australian, Melbourne (Melbourne), Rideau (Ottawa)

COPLAND, Harold W.; *see* Wallace-Copland.

COPLANS, Major Myer, D S O 1917 , O B E 1919 , M D (State Medicine) Lond ; D P H Camb , late R.A.M.C., T A., Technical Consultant, Laboratoire des Vaccins Pasteur (pour l'Etranger), Paris; m Estelle, d of Alex Leon, one s. one d *Educ.* University College and Guy's Hospital, late Beit Fellow, Demonstrator Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Leeds , Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force, 1902 (Queen's Medal and 4 clasps), served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D S O , O.B E); O C. First Mobile (Hygiene) Laboratory, B E F. France, 1914-16 , also Sanitary Officer, Second Army, in charge Belgian Civilian Epidemic (Typhoid) Operations, 1914-15; D.A.D.M S. (Sanitation) H.Qs Second Army, B E.F. France, 1916-17 , Assistant Director of Medical Services (Sanitation), General Headqrs , Italian Expeditionary Force; Member of Chemical Warfare Committee of Medical Research Council , Chevalier of the Order of Leopold I. and Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Croce di Guerra and Italian Silver Medal (Al merito della Sanità Pubblica) *Publications* many reports and papers on bacteriological, public health, and other subjects in leading medical and chemical journals *Address* 3 The Approach, Hendon, N.W 4. *T.* Hendon 1541

COPLESTON, Ernest Reginald, C B. 1954 , Under-Secretary, H.M Treasury Inland Revenue Department, 1952 , Treasury, 1942 Under-Secretary, 1950 *Address* H M Treasury, Great George Street, S.W 1

COPLESTON, Rev. Frederick Charles, S.J., M.A. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Rome, Gregorian Univ.); Professor of History of Philosophy at Heythrop College since 1939 and at

Gregorian Univ., Rome, since 1952; *b* 10 April 1907; *s.* of F. S. Copleston, former Chief Judge of Lower Burma, and N. M. Little *Educ.*: Marlborough College; St John's College, Oxford. Entered Catholic Church, 1925; Society of Jesus, 1930; ordained 1937 *Publications* Friedrich Nietzsche, Philosopher of Culture, 1942; St. Thomas and Nietzsche, 1944, Arthur Schopenhauer, Philosopher of Pessimism, 1946; A History of Philosophy (vol 1, Greece and Rome, 1946, revised 1947; vol 2, Augustine to Scotus 1950, vol 3, Ockham to Suárez, 1953), Medieval Philosophy, 1952, Existentialism and Modern Man, 1948, articles in learned journals *Recreation* walking *Address* Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon *T* Enstone 38.

COPPARD, Alfred Edgar; short story writer and poet, *b* Folkestone, 4 Jan 1878, *s* of George Coppard and Emily Alma South well; *m* Winifred May de Kok of Bloemfontein, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lewes Road Board School, Brighton *Publications* Adam and Eve and Pinch Me, 1921, Clorinda Walks in Heaven, 1922; Hips and Haws, 1922, The Black Dog, 1923, Fishmonger's Fiddle, 1925, The Field of Mustard, 1926, Pelagea and other Poems, 1926, Selection from Burns Songs, 1925, Yokohama Garland, 1926, Silver Circus, 1928, Collected Poems, 1928, Count Stefan, 1928; Pink Furniture, 1930; My Hundredth Story, 1931; a Bibliography (with Jacob Schwartz), 1931; Nixey's Harlequin, 1931, Easter Day, 1931; Crotty Shinkwin, 1932, Rummy, 1932, Dunky Fitlow, 1933, Ring the Bells of Heaven, 1934, Emergency Exit, 1934, Polly Oliver, 1935; Cherry Ripe (poems), 1935, Ninepenny Flute, 1937, Tapster's Tapestry, 1938, You Never Know, Do You?, 1939, Ugly Anna, 1944; Selected Tales, 1946; Fearful Pleasures (U S A), 1946; Dark-eyed Lady, 1947, Collected Tales (U S A), 1948, Fearful Pleasures, 1951, Lucy in her pink jacket (tales), 1954 *Recreation* resting *Address* Hillside, Duton Hill, Dunmow, Essex *T* Great Easton 255

COPPINGER, Rear-Admiral Robert Henry, C.B.E 1919, *b*, 5 March 1877, 2nd *s* of late Valentine John Coppinger, Barrister-at-law, Dublin, *m* 1st, 1909, Georgiana K G. Long; (one *s* killed on active service in R.N. Sept. 1939), 2nd, 1939, Mrs Vesta Atkinson, 2nd *d.* of late John Harrison, Aldwick House, Bognor *Educ* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1893, Lieut 1898, Commander, 1910, Captain, 1916; Rear Admiral, retired, 1927, served European War (despatches). *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis. *Address.* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, Newbury, Berks.

COPPINGER, Major-Gen. Walter Valentine, C.I.E 1930, D.S.O 1918, Indian Medical Service, retired, *b* 1 March 1875, *s* of V. J. Coppinger, Barrister at law, and *g. s* of late Sir Robert Kane; *m.* 1910, Margaret Mary, *d.* of William O'Kelly, Monkstown Castle, Dublin, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin; Medical School (M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O Dublin, M.D Dublin, F.R.C.S. Ireland). Joined the Indian Medical Service, 1900, served as Civil Surgeon in many districts in Bengal and Assam and on Staffs of General Hospitals of Calcutta and Rangoon, and as Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, M.C.H., Calcutta, Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces; Surgeon General, Bengal, retired, 1933, served in European War, 1915-18, on Indian Frontier and Mesopotamia (D.S.O., despatches). *Address*: Brook, Dartington, Totnes, Devon *Club* Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

See also J. S. Thomson

COPPOCK, Sir Richard, Kt, *cr* 1951, C.B.E 1942; Hon A.R.I.B.A.; General Secretary National Federation of Building Trades Operatives; *b.* 21 February 1885; *s.* of Joseph Coppock and Hannah Woodward; *m.* 1st, 1908; 2nd, 1926, Ursula M'Loughlin, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Didsbury National School; Manchester Technical School. Bricklayer and Trade Union Official, International work for the trade unions in the Building trade; President of same for many years, has travelled extensively throughout Europe and America. Member of Manchester City Council, 1919-21, Alderman, London County Council, and also Councillor and Chairman of Parks, Highways, and Parliamentary Committees, 1925-52, Chairman of L.C.C., 1943-44 (Vice-Chm 1939-40), Chm. Fire Brigade Cttee., 1951- *Publications* Many pamphlets dealing with organisation of Building Trade, Workmen and Rationalisation, etc *Recreations* reading, music, and propaganda *Address* Little Wanborough, Wanborough Lane, Cranleigh, Sy *T.* 691

COPSON, Edward Thomas, M.A (Oxford), D.Sc (Edin), Regius Professor of Mathematics, St Andrews University, 1950, Head of United College of St Salvator and St Leonard, 1954, *b* 21 Aug 1901, *s*, of late T. C. Copson, *m* 1931, Beatrice Mary, *er d* of Prof Sir Edmund Whittaker, *q v*, two *d.* *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry, St John's College, Oxford Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1922-29, St Andrews, 1930-34; Assistant Professor R.N. College, Greenwich, 1934-35, Prof of Mathematics, Univ College, Dundee, 1935-50 *Publications* The Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 1935, The Mathematical Theory of Huygens' Principle (with Professor Bevan Baker), 1939, papers in various mathematical periodicals *Address* 20 Buchanan Gardens, St Andrews, Fife *T* St. Andrews 708

CORAH, Sir John (Harold), Kt *cr* 1952, Deputy Chairman N. Corah & Sons Ltd, Leicester, since 1924, *b* 24 Dec 1884, *s.* of Alfred Corah of Scraptoft Hall, Leicestershire, *m* 1st, 1913, Vivienne Woodhouse (*d* 1942), one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Edmée Pattera *Educ* Marlborough J.P 1924, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1933, Dep Chairman County Bench, 1942-51 *Recreations* sailing and cruising *Address* Glebe Mount, 1 Glebe Road, Leicester *T* Leicester 75790, *Clubs* Public Schools, Royal Motor Yacht (Sand Banks, Dorset)

CORBALLY STOURTON, Colonel Hon. E. P. J.; *see* Stourton

CORBET, Mrs. Freda Kunzlen, B.A, J.P, M.P (Lab) (Peckham Division of Camberwell since 1950, N.W Camberwell, 1945-50), Member London County Council for Peckham Div of Camberwell Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1932 *Address* 21 Avoca Road, S.W 17

CORBET, Sir Gerald Vincent, 6th Bt., *cr* 1808, *b* 29 Oct 1868; 2nd *s* of 3rd Bt and Caroline, *d* of late Vice-Adm Hon C. O Bridgeman; *S* nephew 1915; *m* 1904, Ella Theresa Florence (*d* 1939), *d.* of Col James Henry Prendergast, Indian Army; no *c.* *Educ* Radley. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir kinsman* John Vincent Corbet, M.B.E [*b* 27 Feb 1911, *m* 1st, 1937, Elfrida Isobel Francis, 2nd, 1948, Doreen Elizabeth Stewart, *d* of Arthur William Gibbon Ritchie] *Seat* Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury, *Address* The Old Manor, Preston Brockhurst, Shrewsbury

CORBET, Group Captain Lancelot Miller, C.B.E 1944, Officer Commanding R.A.F Hospital, Cosford, since 1954, *b* Brunswick, Victoria, Australia, 19 April 1898, *s* of late John Miller and late Ella Beatrice Corbet, Caulfield, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1924, Gwenllian Elizabeth *d* of Thomas Powell and late May Maria Bennett, Claremont, W.A, one *s* *Educ* Melbourne High School; Scotch College, Melbourne, Melbourne Univ (M.B, B.S 1922). R.M.O. Perth (W.A.) Hospital, 1922-23, Perth Children's Hospital, 1923; Hon Asst. Anæs-

thetist Perth Hospital, 1931 Clinical Asst to Out-Patient Surgeon, Perth Hospital, 1931-1932 Was Major A A M C , commanded 6th Field Hygiene Sect , 1930-32 , entered R A F, 1933 ; served in U K and India, 1933-37 , Principal M O , W Africa, 1941-43 , Principal M O Transport Command, R A F , 1943-45 , Principal M O , Malaya, 1945-46 , Principal M.O. British Commonwealth Air Forces, Japan, 1946-48 , O C., R A F Hospital, Nocton Hall, 1949-52 , Principal M O , H Q B F , Aden, 1952-54 *Recreations* lacrosse, tennis, squash, golf, etc *Address* c/o Australia House, Strand, W C 2.

CORBETT, family name of **Baron Rowallan.**

CORBETT, Adm. Charles Frederick, C B 1916 , M V O, 1904 , late R N , *s* of late Adm Sir John Corbett , *b* 1867 , *m* 1920, Marjorie Ellen, *o d* of Mrs Borrett of Cransford Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk , one *d* Entered Navy, 1881 ; Commander, 1902 , Captain, 1907 , Vice-Adm , 1924 , Admiral retired, 1928 , Captain of H M S Flora, China Station 1911 14 , served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, C B), retired list, 1922 *Address* The Cottage, Uf ford, Woodbridge, Suffolk

CORBETT, Rupert Shelton, M A , M Chir (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill , Consulting Surgeon Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross Hospital , *b* 11 Feb 1893 , 2nd *s* of late Henry Shelton Corbett *Educ* Diocesan College, South Africa , Stubbington House, Hampshire , Cambridge University , St Bartholomew's Hosp , London M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1917 , F R C S (Eng), M A (Cantab) 1922 , B Ch 1922 , M B 1923 , M Chir 1927 , formerly Examiner in Surgery, Univs of Cambridge and London , Member of Examining Board, Royal College of Surgeons *Publications* contributions in British Surgical Practice , various articles in med jls *Address* 17 Harley House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 2635 , Katrina, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* 130

CORBETT, Lt.-Gen. Thomas William, C B 1941 , M C and Bar , p s c , *b* 2 June 1888 , *m* 1st 1915 Flora Margaret McDonell (*d* 1951) , 2nd, 1952, S N E , *widow* of Lt -Col H H C Withers, D S O , R E , one *d*. 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1908 , Capt., 1915 , Bt Major, 1919 , Major, 1922 ; Bt Lt.-Col 1930 , Lt -Col , 1933 , Col , 1935 , acting Maj -Gen., 1940 , served European War, 1916-19 (M C), a Corps Commander, Middle East, 1942 , C G S , Middle East, 1942 , retired, 1943 *Address* Mweiga, Nyeri, Kenya

CORBETT, Lt.-Col. Uvedale, D S O 1944 , *b* 12 September 1909 , *s* of Major C. U. Corbett, Stableford, Bridgnorth, Shropshire , *m* 1st, 1935, Veronica Marian Whitehead (marriage dissolved, 1952), two *s*. one *d* , 2nd, 1953, Mrs Patricia Jane Walker *Educ* Wellington (Berks), R M A , Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1929 , relinquished command 3rd Regt R.H.A. 1945 , retired M P (C.) Ludlow Division of Shropshire, 1945-51 *Address* Ox House, Shobdon, Leominster, Herefordshire *T* Kingsland 3 *Club* Army and Navy.

CORBIN, André Charles, G C.V.O , *cr* 1938 , Licencié ès Lettres et en Droit, Diplômé de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Membre du Conseil Général de la Banque de France, Président de l'Association France-Grande-Bretagne ; Né 4 Décembre 1881. Attaché d'Ambassade, 1906 ; à Rome, 1906 . Secrétaire d'Ambassade, 1908; Attaché au Cabinet du Ministre et Affaires Etrangères, 1912 . Officier d'Académie, 1914 , Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1919 , Chef du Service de Presse, 1920; Conseiller d'Ambassade à Madrid, 1923; Sous-Directeur d'Europe, 1924 ; Ministre Plénipotentiaire, 1926 , Directeur des Affaires Politiques et Commerciales, 1927, Ambassadeur à Madrid, 1929 , Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1931 ; Ambassadeur à Bruxelles, 1931 ; Ambassadeur à Londres, 1938-40 ; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938. *Address* 97 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris

CORBIN, John ; *b* Chicago, 2 May 1870 , *s*. of C. R and Caroline F Corbin, novelist and publicist , *m* Miss Amy Foster, of New York, 1899 *Educ* Chicago Grammar and High Schools , Harvard A.B 1892, A.M 1893 , Balliol College, Oxford, 1894 95 Instructor in English Composition at Harvard, 1895-96 , assistant editor, Harper's Magazine, 1896 99 , dramatic critic, Harper's Weekly, 1898-99 , editorial staff, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1900 1901 , Dramatic Critic, New York Times, 1902 , Dramatic Critic, New York Sun, 1905 7 , Literary Director, the New Theatre, New York, 1908 10 , Dramatic Critic, N.Y Times, 1917 19 , Editorial Staff, N Y Times, 1919 26 *Publications* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895 , Schoolboy Life in England, 1898 , An American at Oxford, 1902 , A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903, The First Loves of Perilla, 1903 , The Cave Man (a novel), 1907 , Which College for the Boy? 1908 , Husband and The Forbidden Guests (two plays), 1910 , The Edge (a novel), 1915 , The Return of the Middle Class, 1922 , The Unknown Washington Biographic Origins of the Republic, 1930 , Two Frontiers of Freedom, 1940 , Dramatic Productions Husband, a Comedy in Three Acts, 1910 , Shakespeare's Tempest, with full text in Elizabethan manner, 1911 *Recreations*. golf, tennis, squash. *Address*. Crow Ledge, Cross River, N.Y.

CORBYN, Ernest Nugent ; Secretary of Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund and of its Kitchener Scholarships Committee since 1942 , *s* of late Lt -Col E C Corbyn, Bengal Staff Corps *Educ* King William's Coll , Isle of Man, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class, 1st Division, Classical Honours Tripos, 1903 , M.A Joined Sudan Political Service, 1904 , operations on the Blue Nile, 1908 (4th Class Order of the Medjidieh, Sudan medal), Deputy Assistant Financial Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1915 ; Acting Governor of Kordofan Province while base of operations for the reconquest of Darfur, 1916 (despatches, 4th class Order of the Nile), Deputy Civil Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1917 , Governor of the White Nile Province, 1919 , Governor of the Khartoum Province, 1922 , Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1924 , Governor of the Fung Province, 1924-26 ; Head of Sudan Education Dept., and Principal of the Gordon College, Khartoum, 1926 27 ; retired, 1927 , Observer for the Sudan Government on the Colonial Secretary's Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1935-37 , resumed special duties for Sudan Govt. in London, 1944-51 Secretary of Royal African Society, 1939-41 , elected Life Member for services to the Society. Member of Governing Body of Gordon College, Khartoum ; Member of Council, Executive and Scholarship Committees of the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund 1924 41 ; Member of Finance Committee of the Empire Societies' War Hospitality Committee, 1939-46. *Publications* Editor of Journal of the Royal African Society, 1940-43 ; numerous articles on African affairs. *Club* Athenæum

CORDEAUX, Captain Edward Cawdron, D S O. 1940 ; O.B.E. 1941 ; D L. ; J P ; R N. ; *b* 24 July 1894 , *er s* of late Colonel E K Cordeaux, C B E. ; *m*. 1921, Marjorie Holmes Bennett ; four *s*. *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1907-29 ; served European war, 1914-18, Dardanelles and Jutland ; qualified Gunnery Specialist, 1919 ; Royal Naval Staff College, 1927 , retired as Lieut.-Commander, 1929 , entered Middlesex Hospital as

student, 1930, M B., B S London and M R C.S England, L R C P. London in 1935, House Surgeon and Casualty Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1935-36, General Practice, Southwold, Suffolk, 1937, Royal Navy as Commander 1939, Acting Captain, 1940, served Dunkirk, 1940 (D S O), Senior Officer Thames Local Defence Flotilla, 1940-43, Maintenance Captain on Staff of Commander-in-Chief The Nore, 1943-45, awarded Czechoslovak Air Force Pilot's Badge, 1942 C C. for parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire, 1949, D.L County of Lincoln, J.P Parts of Lindsey; Diocesan Lay Reader and Member of Church Assembly, Diocese of Lincoln, 1950, Member Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* Goulceby House, nr Louth, Lincolnshire *T.* Stenigot 229 *Club* United Service

CORDINER, George Ritchie Mather, C V O 1951, Hon Radiologist St George's Hospital, Consulting Radiologist Oldchurch Hospital, Romford, Victoria Hospital, Barnet, Lecturer in Radiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine *Educ* St Andrews University M B, Ch B (St Andrews) 1922, D M R E (Camb) 1924, formerly Radiologist St Paul's Hospital, Evelina Hospital for Children *Publications* articles in medical journals *Address* 7 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4747

CORDINGLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John Walter, K C B, *cr.* 1946 (C B 1943); C B E 1937; R A F, retd, Controller, R A F Benevolent Fund, since 1947, *b* 10 Dec 1890, *m* 1st, 1913, Elizabeth Ruth Carpenter (*d* 1938), one *s*, 2nd, 1944, Mrs Joan Isabel Morton R N V R 1905-13, R N D. 1914-17, Air Bd 1918, Air Ministry, 1918-22, Admiralty and Air Ministry mentions for war service, Officer-in-Charge Records, R A.F, 1922-39, Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, 1939-46, O B E 1919, Wing Commander, 1924, Group Captain, 1931, Air Commodore, 1941 (Acting, 1939), Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1943, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, retired list, 1947, Vice-Pres of Nat Assoc. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, a Director of United Services Trustee since 1947, Member of Councils of Officers' Assoc, Housing Assoc for Officers' Families, and British Empire Service League *Address* 147B Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 8916 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

CORDINGLEY, Reginald Annandale, M A, F R I B A, M T P I, F R S A., Professor of Architecture, Manchester University, since 1933, *b* 12 Mar 1896, *s* of James Cordingley and Ellen Mary Annandale, *m* 1925, Madeleine Eugenie Tardieu, one *s* *Educ* Manchester University, B A Hons Arch first class, 1922. Articled pupil with R J MacBeath, M S A, F R I B A, Sale, Cheshire, 1911-14, war service, Royal Fusiliers and Royal Engineers, 1914-19, at Manchester University, 1919-22, Jarvis Scholar, 1920 and 1921, Institute of Builders (Manchester) Scholar, 922, Associate Royal Institute of British Architects, 1922, Assistant Lecturer in Architecture, Manchester University, 1922-1923, Rome Scholar in Architecture, 1923, Society of Architects American Scholar, 1923, at the British School of Rome, 1923-26, Resident Architect, Durham Cathedral, and in private practice as architect, 1926; Master of Architecture at Durham University, 1929 *Publications* papers, Architecture and Archæology, re-publication of A Parallel of the Orders of Architecture by C. Normand. *Address* The University, Manchester

COREA, Sir Claude, K B E, *cr* 1952; High Commissioner for Ceylon in the United Kingdom since 1954; *b.* 5 Sept 1894; *s* of Alfred Winzer Corea and Sarah Elizabeth (*née* Herat), *m.* 1933, Karmanie Chitty, three *s* *Educ.* Wesley College, and Law School, Colombo Began practice as lawyer, 1916, left Bar for politics, 1930, during which time was elected three times President of Ceylon National Congress, elected member Ceylon State Council, 1931, and acted during lifetime of that council as Minister of Home Affairs on two occasions, re-elected member State Council, 1936, and became Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce, 1936-46, Ceylon Government Representative in London, 1946-48 Established first State-aided Commercial Bank known as Bank of Ceylon and also Industrial and Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ambassador of Ceylon in the U S A, 1948-54 (first Ceylonese Ambassador to U S) *Address* 13 Hyde Park Gardens, W 2, 21 Addison Road, W 14 *T* Park 9833

CORFIATO, Hector Othon, F R I B A, S A D G, F S A, Hon F I B D; Professor of Architecture and Director School of Architecture, University of London (University College) since 1946, *s* of Othon Corfiatopulo; *m* Lillian A Barrett, one *d* *Educ* École Nationale et Supérieure des Beaux Arts, Paris Pupil of Atelier Daumet Jaussely, School of Fine Arts, Paris, Medallist in Ornamental Drawing and Modelling Medallist in Architectural Design, Medallist of the Sté des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement, Paris, Head of the first Atelier of Architecture, London, 1922, Professor of Architectural Design, University of London, University College, 1937 *Works* Dec Greek Cathedral, London, Notre Dame de France, additions to University College, London, houses and various domestic works, factories and interior decorations, London, co designer various buildings in Burma. *Publications* (jointly) Art of Architecture, Design in Civil Architecture; various papers on Ironwork, Mosaics, Gothic Architecture, Cinema Design, etc *Address* Corfiato, Thomson & Partners, 41 Russell Square, W C 1 *T.* Langham 5414-5. *Club* Athenæum

CORFIELD, Rt. Rev. Bernard Conyngham, M A, Rector of St Lawrence and St Maurice, Winchester, since 1950; *b* Simla, India, 1890, 2nd *s* of Rev Egerton Corfield (C M S India), and *g s*, of Rev F C. Corfield and Rev T A Anson, both of Derbyshire; *m* 1920, Ethel Celia, *d* of Rev Henry D Goldsmith (C M S India), two *s* one *d*. *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Jesus College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall (Theological College), Cambridge; Short Service Scheme (Educational) in C M S, India, 1912-15, Temp Lieut R F A. during European War (despatches twice), Ordained, 1920, Principal of C M S Schools in India, 1921-35; Baring School, Punjab, and of High School, Dera Ismail Khan, N W F P, Principal, during 1928-30 furlough, of St Michael's, Limpsfield; Vicar of South Nutfield, Surrey, 1935-38, Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, 1938-44; Rector of Stratfield-saye, 1944-50 *Address* St. Maurice's Rectory, Winchester, Hants.

CORFIELD, Sir Conrad Laurence, K.C I E, *cr* 1945 (C.I E 1937); C S I. 1942, M C, I C S (retired), *s.* of late Rev Egerton Corfield, M A, Rector of Finchampstead, Berks, *m* 1922, Phyllys Betha (*d* 1932), *d* of late L P E Pugh, K C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Lawrence; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Capt 1st Cambridgeshire Regt; served European War, France; joined I C S. 1920; Assistant Commissioner Punjab, Assistant Private Sec to the Viceroy, 1921-22; joined Political Dept. 1925; served in Kathiawar, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad; Vice-President, Rewa State Council, 1933-34, Joint Secretary Political Department, Simla, 1934-38; officiating Political Secretary, June-Sept. 1937; Resident at Jaipur, 1938-

1940, officiating Resident for Rajputana, May-Oct 1939, Resident for the Punjab States, 1941-45, Political Adviser to the Crown Representative, 1945-47. *Recreations* Captain Cambridge University Hockey, 1919-1920, English Hockey International, 1920, gardening. *Address*. High Ground, Finchampstead Berks *T* Eversley 3239 *Club* Royal Empire Society.

CORFIELD, Gerald Frederick Conyngham, D S O 1918, Lt -Col. Royal Engineers (retired), *b* 14 June 1886, *y s* of late Rev C. W G Corfield, M A of Heanor Rectory, Derbyshire, *m* 1919, Isla, *e d*. of G Hartley, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* privately. Eight years in Mercantile Marine, three years with the Chinese Maritime Customs, 2nd Lt 1914, 9th Yorkshire Regt 1915, transferred to Royal Engineers, served with the British Mission to Royal Serbian Army in Corfu and Salonika, 1916 (Distinguished Service Medal of Serbia); with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19 (D S O, despatches twice), Assistant River Inspector, Chinese Maritime Customs, 1920-1936, Chairman, Pilotage Examination Board, Shanghai, 1934; Assistant River Inspector in charge Woosung-Hankow Pilotage District, 1934-35-36, River Inspector, Chinese Maritime Customs, 1938-42, retired, 1943 Re-commissioned, Royal Engineers, 1943, Chairman, Requisitioning Committee for Inland Water Craft, 1944, Chairman, Standing River Conservancy Board, Calcutta, 1945, released from Military Service, Sept 1945 *Address* 18 Hornton Court, Hornton St, W 8

CORI, Professor Carl Ferdinand; Professor of Biochemistry, Washington University School of Medicine, since 1931, *b* Prague, Czechoslovakia, 5 Dec 1896, *s* of Carl Cori and Maria Lippich, went to U S, 1922, naturalised, 1928, *m* 1920, *d* of Otto Radnitz (*see* Gerty T Cori), one *s* *Educ* Gymnasium, Trieste, Austria, (German) University of Prague (M D) Assistant in Pharmacology, University of Graz, Austria, 1920-21, Biochemist State Inst for Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, N Y, 1922-31 Mem Nat Acad. of Sciences, Roy Soc etc Shared Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1947 D Sci Western Reserve, 1946, Yale, 1946, Boston Univ, 1948, Cambridge, 1949 Mid-west Award, 1946, Squibb Award, 1947, Sugar Research Foundation award, 1947 and 1950; Willard Gibbs Medal, 1948 *Publications* articles in scientific journals *Address* 1080 N. Berry Road, St. Louis, Mo, U S.A.

CORI, Gerty T.; Professor of Biochemistry, Washington University Medical School, St Louis, Missouri, since 1947, *b* 15 Aug 1896, *d* of Otto Radnitz and Martha Neustadtl, *m*. 1920, Carl F Cori, *q.v.*, one *s*. *Educ* Prague, Czechoslovakia Graduated from Realgym, 1914, took M.D at German Univ. at Prague, 1920, Demonstrator med, Prague, 1917-19, Asst Biochemist, State Institute for the Study of Malignant Diseases, Buffalo, 1922-31; Fellow and Research Associate, Pharmacology and Biochemistry, Washington Univ. School of Med., St. Louis, 1931-47. Member Amer. Soc of Biological Chemists, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Amer. Chemical Society, Nat. Acad of Sciences, Am. Philosophical Soc; Mid-west Award, Am Chem Soc, 1946; Squibb Award in Endocrinology, 1947, Garvan Medal, 1948, St Louis Award, 1948; D Sci Boston Univ., 1948, Smith College, 1949, Yale, 1951, Columbia Shared Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology 1947; Sugar Research prize, 1950 *Publications* articles in Journal of Biological Chemistry since 1925 *Address*. 1080 N. Berry Road, St. Louis, Missouri. *T*: Republic 5534

CORK and ORRERY, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1620), **William Henry Dudley Boyle,** G.C.B., *cr*. 1936 (K C.B. *cr* 1931; C.B. 1918); G C V.O. *cr*. 1935, Baron Boyle of Youghall, 1616; Viscount Dungarvan, 1620; Viscount Kinalmeaky, Baron Boyle of Bandon Bridge and Baron Boyle of Broghill (Ireland), 1628, Earl of Orrery, 1660, Baron Boyle of Marston, 1711, President, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship, 1943-53, *b* 30 Nov. 1873; *s*. of late Col Gerald E Boyle and late Lady Theresa Pepys, *d* of 1st Earl of Cottenham; *S* cousin, 1934, *m*. 1902, Lady Florence Cecilia Keppel, *y d*. of 7th Earl of Albemarle. *Educ*. H.M S Britannia. Entered R.N as Naval Cadet, 1887, Lieut 1895, Commander, 1906; Capt 1913, Rear-Admiral, 1923; Vice-Admiral, 1928; Admiral, 1932; served China, 1900; Naval Intelligence Department, 1909 11; Naval Attaché, Rome, 1913 15, a Naval A D.C. to the King, 1922-23, was Senior Officer Red Sea Patrol (despatches), and commanded H M S Repulse during European War, Rear Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron, 1924-25, Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1926 28, Vice Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1928-29; President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Admiral commanding Royal Naval War College, 1929-32, Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1933-35, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1937 39, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King, 1936-38, Admiral of the Fleet, 1938, served at Admiralty and in Norway, 1939-40 Order of St. Lazarus, Order of Nile, 3rd class (Egypt), 1916, Order of El Nadhr (Arabia), 2nd class, 1917; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St Olav; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palm *Heir* *b* Capt Hon. Frederick John Boyle, *b* 4 July 1875. *Address*: 68 South Audley Street, W.1. *Club*: United Service.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. George Otto Simms,** D D, *b* 4 July 1910, 3rd *s*. of John F A Simms, Crown Solicitor, Co Tyrone, and Mrs. Simms, Combermore, Lifford, Co Donegal, *m* 1941, Mercy Felicia, *o d* of Brian James Gwynn, Dept of Industry and Commerce Temple Hill, Terenure, Dublin, three *s* two *d* *Educ* St Edmund's School, Hindhead; Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Dublin, Scholar, 1930, Moderator in Classics, and History and Political Science, 1932, Berkeley Medallist, Vice-Chancellor's Latin Medallist, Theological Exhibitioner M A 1935, B D 1936, Ph D 1950; D D (jure dignitatis) 1952 Deacon, 1935, Priest, 1936, Curate-assistant, St Bartholomew's Church, Dublin, 1935-38, Chaplain Lincoln Theological College, 1938-39, Dean of Residence, Trinity College, Dublin, 1939-52, Asst Lecturer to Archbishop King's Prof of Divinity, Dublin Univ, 1939-52, Chaplain-Secretary, Church of Ireland Training Coll, 1943-52, Hon Clerical Vicar, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1937-52; Dean of Cork, 1952 *Publications* joint-editor (with E H Alton and P Meyer), The Book of Kells (fac edn), Berne, 1951, For Better, for Worse, 1945; The Book of Kells a short description, 1950, articles in Hermathena, Theology, and Dublin Magazine *Address* The Palace, Bishop Street, Cork *T* Cork 21214

CORK, Dean of; *see* McAdoo, Very Rev H R.

CORKERY, Daniel; dramatist; Professor of English Literature, Univ, Coll, Cork, retd 1947, Member of the Irish Senate since 1951, *b*. Cork 1878. *Plays:* The Labour Leader, The Yellow Bittern, The Onus of Ownership, Fohnam the Sculptor *Novel* The Threshold of Quiet *Short Stories* A Munster Twilight, The Hounds of Banba; Study of Irish Literature, The Hidden Ireland, Synge and Anglo-Irish Literature, 1931. *Address*. Baile an Chuaiméin, Co. Cork.

CORKEY, Very Rev. Rt. Hon. Prof. R., M.A., D.Phil., Member of the Senate, N Ireland, since 1943, Professor of Ethics and Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College, Belfast, 1917-51, *b* 1881, *s.* of late Rev Dr Corkey, Glendermott, Londonderry, *m* Nina Frances, *d.* of Rev J A Allison, Monaghan, two *d Educ.* Magee College, Derry, Queen's Coll., Belfast, Edinburgh University. Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Ballygawley, 1906-10, Monaghan, 1910-17; M.P for Queen's University in the Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-43, Ulster Government Junior Whip, 1942-43, Minister of Education, Northern Ireland, and Leader of the Senate, 1943-44, Moderator of General Assembly of Pres Church in Ireland, 1945-46 *Publications* Paths to Power in Religious Education, Can World Peace be Won?, Social Credit Criticised, War, Pacifism and Peace, articles in Hibbert Journal and Philosophy *Address* College Park, Belfast

CORKHILL, Percy Fullerton, C B E 1920; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Solicitor, *s* of Thomas Corkhill, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man On Committees administering the Titanic, Empress of Ireland, Lusitania, Connemara, Gresford Disaster and Hulton Colliery Funds, inventor of many games for lawn, table, and ships, viz, castello, holo, torpedo, stepping stones *Publications and Plays.* First Impressions, All Change, The 5 o'clock Edition, Two in the Running, In Purple Ink, Cupid and his Consul, The Stop Press, The Land of Anywhere; Town Hall Recollections, The Mother Star; The Space in Between; Peter Pan Pageant, 1928, The Pageant of the Seven Lamps, The Flaming Torch; Silver Trumpets; The Land of Everywhere, Drums and Bells *Recreations* tennis, riding *Address* 78 Huskisson St., Liverpool *T* Royal 4870

CORLESS, Richard, C B E 1946 (O.B E 1919), M.A, retired, *b* 10 Oct. 1884, *m* 1912, Etheline Oaten, one *s.* one *d Educ* Preston Grammer School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) 16th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Part 1, 1906, B A 1906; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part 1, 1907; M A. 1910, Assistant Director Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1939-47 *Publications* Papers in Quarterly Journal of Royal Meteorological Society, and in official publications of Meteorological Office. *Address*, 21 Wimborne Gardens, West Ealing, W.13. *T.*. Perivale 4522.

CORLETT, Dr. John; divisional organiser Nat. Union of Teachers, M.P. (Lab) York, 1945-50 *Address* 169 Hull Road, York

CORLETTE, Major Hubert Christian, O.B.E., F R I.B.A, F.S.A. (retired); Major, retired, 1st King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Dominions Regiment (Special Reserve Cavalry) attached R.F.A., 1915-16, employed on Staff Duty, 1916-18, attached Ministry of Agriculture, 1918-20, *b* 27 June 1869 at Ashfield, Sydney, N.S W., 2nd *s* of late Rev. Canon James Christian Corlette, D.D Oxon, and Frances Edith, *s d* of Sir W M Manning, K C M G.; *m*, 1903, Florence Gwynedd (d. 1939), *d* of the late Arthur V Davies-Berrington, of Pant y-Goitre, Monmouthshire, one *s.* three *d*, *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney University; University College, London; Royal Academy of Arts School of Architecture, London; Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London, and by foreign travel. Gold Medallist, Institute of Architects, N.S Wales, Hon. Fellow Roy Aust. Inst, of Architects, Donaldson Medallist, University College, London, 1892, for sciences of Building Construction and Materials, etc.; Pugin Student ship, R.I.B.A., second silver medal, 1894, Owen Jones Studentship, R.I B.A., 1896, Silver Medallist, R I.B.A., 1899; Member of Council, R I.B.A., 1928 29; Mention Honorable, Paris Salon, 1905, and Bronze Medal, 1923, exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1894 In partnership with Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart, 1895-1916. Has executed various buildings in Domestic Architecture, Public Buildings, Churches and Decorative Art, etc Among these are works at New College, Oxford, Clifton College, Winchester College; and Burton Manor, Cheshire; Kensington War Memorial, and others, New Law Courts, General Post Office, Treasury Buildings, Government House, and Town Planning of Streets and Squares for the Government of Jamaica; Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, Churches at Ashby, Crosby, and Hayes, University War Memorial, Sydney, N.S.W., and Archibald Memorial, Sydney (in collaboration with M Sicard, Pres. French Acad), etc, Architect to Netley Hill Estate, Hampshire *Publications* Chichester Cathedral, a history of the building, etc.; The Use and Value of Colour in Architecture, a Prize Essay illustrated by the author; Education and Tradition in Architecture, The Abbey Church of S. Savin; Albi Cathedral, Italian Masters and other designers; Oxford A School of Architecture; English Architecture, The King's House Spanish Town, Jamaica, The Crown in England, Monarchy or Democracy; and other articles, lectures, and reviews *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address* 151 Holland Park Avenue, W.11 *T* Park 4734

CORLETTE, Brigadier James Montagu Christian, C M G 1919, D.S O, V D, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; B E., M I.C E, M I.E Aust, Consulting Engineer, Col Australian Military Forces, *b* 25 Aug 1880; *s* of Rev. Canon J. C. Corlette, D.D Oxon, and Mrs F. E Corlette, *d.* of late Sir Wm Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G, etc., *m* 1914, Ruby, *d.* of Paterson J. Saunders, Newcastle, N S W., one *s. Educ.* Sydney Grammar School; Univ of Sydney; graduate B.E. in Civil and Mining Engineering Over 40 years service with A.M F Served European War, 1914 18, with Australian Engineers, left with first contingent from Australia, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium, C R E 2nd Australian Division, 1917 18 (C.M G., D S.O., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, despatches five times, 1914-15 Star); Group Commander (Col.) on staff of Volunteer Defence Corps, War of 1939-45. Chief Engineer of Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Newcastle, N S W, 1925-1945 President Institution of Engineers, Australia, 1930, (Warren Memorial prizeman, 1945 P N Russell Memorial medallist 1947); Fellow, Aust Planning Institute *Publication* articles on Engineering subjects *Recreation*, football blue at University *Address* The Terrace, Newcastle, N S W. *T* B.2085. *Clubs* University (Sydney); Newcastle, United Service (Newcastle, N.S.W.)

CORMACK, James Maxwell Ross, M.A.; Professor of Classics, University of Reading, since 1946; Dean of Faculty of Letters 1948-54, Deputy Vice-Chancellor since Oct 1954, *b* 20 July 1909; *s.* of Benjamin Cormack and Frances Helen Ross, *m.* 1938, Isabel Ogg Catto, M.A. *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (1st Cl Hons in Classics, 1932), Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Research Scholar), Vienna University; British School at Athens Cambridge Classical Tripos: 1st Cl Part I, 1933, 1st Cl. Part II, with distinction in Literature, 1935; Fullerton Scholar and Wilson Fellow of Aberdeen University, 1935-1937; Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Reading, 1937-46. Review Ed. of Jl. of Hellenic Studies, 1948-51. F.R.N.S *Publications* articles on Greek Epigraphy, with particular reference to Asia Minor and Macedonia, in

Journal of Roman Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, American Journal of Archæology, Harvard Theological Review, and Hesperia, 1940 onwards *Address* 22 Shinfield Road, Reading, Berks

CORNELIUS, Percival; *b* 2 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late George T. Cornelius, Ipswich; *m* 1898, Florence, *d.* of late Richard Glandfield, Plymouth, one *d* Joined Western Morning News, Editorial Dept, 1894; Parliamentary Representative, 1899-1907, Daily Telegraph, 1907-15, Official Report (Hansard) House of Commons, 1915-48, Asst Editor, 1935-39, Editor, 1939-43. Chairman, Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1935-36 *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* Ditton Lodge, Lower Compton Road, Plymouth *T* Plymouth 61733

CORNELL, Katharine; Actress-Manager, Producer and Actress, *b* 16 Feb 1898; *d* of Peter C Cornell, M D, and Alice Gardner Plimpton; *m.* 1921, Guthrie McClintic, no *c* *Educ* Private schools in Buffalo, N Y, Oakmere, Mamaroneck, N Y Made her debut, 1916, with Washington Square Players in Bushido, and remained with this company two years, following which she spent two seasons with Jessie Bonstelle stock company at Buffalo and Detroit Her first and only appearance on the London stage was as Jo in Little Women, New Theatre, 1919 Subsequently, in America, appeared in Nice People, A Bill of Divorcement, Will Shakespeare, The Enchanted Cottage, Casanova, The Way Things Happen, The Outsider, Tiger Cats, Candida, The Green Hat (in which she became a star), The Letter, The Age of Innocence, Dishonored Lady, became America's only actress-manager, with her presentation of The Barretts of Wimpole Street, 1931; since then she has produced and appeared in Lucrece, Alien Corn, Romeo and Juliet, Flowers of the Forest, Saint Joan, The Wingless Victory, Candida, Herod and Mariamne, No Time for Comedy, The Doctor's Dilemma, Rose Burke, The Three Sisters, Lovers and Friends, Antigone, Antony and Cleopatra, That Lady, Captain Carvallo, The Constant Wife, The Prescott Proposals Her husband, a producer in his own right, has directed all her plays since The Green Hat (exc Prescott Proposals, dir by a co-author, Howard Lindsay) *Publication* I wanted to be an Actress, the autobiography of Katharine Cornell, 1938 *Recreations* swimming, golf, gardening, music, reading *Address* Palisades, New York, U S A *T* Circle 7-5152 *Clubs* Colony, Cosmopolitan (New York), Garrett (Buffalo, N Y.)

CORNEWALL, Sir William (Francis), 7th Bt, *cr.* 1764, *b.* 16 Nov. 1871, *y s* of Rev. Sir G H Cornewall, 5th Bt and Louisa (*d* 1900), *d* of Francis Bayley, County Court Judge, *S* brother, 1951 *Educ.* Wellington College, New College, Oxford (B.A.) Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1896 Formerly Capt, The Herefordshire Regiment, T.F., served European War, 1914-18 Patron of one living *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir:* none, *Address* Newcote Moccas, Hereford. *T.:* Moccas 33. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets.

CORNEY, Leonard George, C.M.G. 1946; B A (Cantab); *b.* 27 March 1886, *y. s.* of Alfred and Elizabeth Steele Corney; *m* 1921, Hilda Fletcher; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Open Exhibitioner). Classical Tripos, 1908, Colonial Audit Branch of Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1910; Asst. Auditor, Gold Coast, 1910; Deputy Auditor, Gold Coast, 1920: Asst Director, Colonial Audit Dept, London, 1930; Deputy Auditor, Straits Settlements and Fed. Malay States, 1932, Auditor, 1936; Acting Financial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1940 Served European war, Artists' Rifles, 1916, Gold Coast Regt, 1917-18, interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45. Member East African Salaries Commission, Salaries Commissioner Aden and Somaliland, 1947 *Publications* Financial Orders, Gold Coast Colony, 1919, General Orders, Gold Coast Colony, 1921 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* West Ridge, Moorlands Rd., Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T* Budleigh Salterton 729

CORNFORTH, John Warcup, F R S 1953, D Phil, Member of scientific staff, National Institute for Medical Research, since 1946, *b* 7 Sept 1917, *er s* of J W Cornforth, Sydney, Australia, *m* 1941, Rita, *d* of W C Harradence, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney High School, Universities of Sydney and Oxford. B Sc Sydney (Univ Medal in Organic Chemistry), 1937, M Sc Sydney, 1938, 1851 Exhibition Overseas Scholarship, 1939-42, D Phil Oxford, 1941 Has been deaf since boyhood *Publications* (part author) The Chemistry of Penicillin, 1949, numerous papers on organic chemical subjects, chiefly in Jl of Chemical Society *Recreations* lawn tennis, chess, gardening *Address* 22 Shakespeare Road, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 5604

CORNISH, George Augustus; Professor emeritus, University of Toronto; *b* Courtright, Ontario, 10 April 1874; *m* 1903, Bessie Maude Samson, Chatham, Ontario, two *d* one *s* *Educ* Chatham Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto. Teacher in public schools of the province, 1891-95, Science Specialist in the Collegiate Institutes at Niagara Falls and Lindsay, 1903-8, Science Master of the Normal School, Peterboro, 1908-10, Lecturer and Professor in the University of Toronto, 1910-44 *Publications*. Manual on the Teaching of Elementary Science, 1908, Text-Book on Laboratory Equipment, 1913, Nature Study Lessons on Birds, 1914, First Course in Zoology (in part), 1914, High School Text-Book of Chemistry and Laboratory Manual, 1917, Canadian School Geography and Canadian School Atlas, 1922, High School Physical Geography, 1923, Canadian Geography for Juniors and Manual on Teaching of Geography, 1926, Commercial Geography for Canadians, 1930; Senior Chemistry, 1934, Senior Manual of Chemical Experiments, 1935, New Canadian School Geography, vol 1, 1936, vol 2, 1937; Social Studies, vol 1, 1938, Social Canada, 1941, Separate Schools in Ontario, 1948, The Hope Report, 1951, Questions and Answers to Hope Report, Separate Schools in British Columbia, 1952, numerous contributions to educational publications. *Recreations* gardening, studying natural history. *Address*. 371 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Canada. *T*. Le 3866

CORNWALL, Archdeacon of; *see* Boreham, Ven. F.

CORNWALL, Ernest; Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd; Chairman, Finney's Seeds, Ltd; *b* 28 Jan 1875; *s.* of Andrew Cornwall, Lapford, N Devon; *m* Florence Emily, *d* of J. W Read, Whitchurch, Salop *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 84 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8 *T*: Primrose 7207.

CORNWALL, General Sir J. H. M.; *see* Marshall-Cornwall.

CORNWALL, Rt. Rev. Nigel Edmund; *see* Borneo, Bishop of.

CORNWALL, Sir Reginald Edwin, 2nd Bt *cr* 1918, *b* 31 May 1887; *s* of Rt Hon Sir Edwin Cornwall, 1st Bt., P.C, and Ellen Mary (*d* 1929), *d.* of John Day, Oxford; *S* father, 1953, *m* 1923, Nellie M. E. King, *d.* of late David E Morley, Mellis, Suffolk *Address:* Chudleigh House, Esher, Surrey; 12 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W.

CORNWALL, Major-General Richard Frank, CB 1953, CBE 1951 (OBE 1946, MBE 1931), Commander, Plymouth Group, Royal Marines, 1951-54, *b* 3 April 1902; 3rd *s* of Ven Archdeacon Alan W Cornwall, *m* 1931, Mary Eileen Douglas, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College Commissioned 2nd Lieut, Royal Marines, 1920, Lieut, 1923, Capt, 1931, Bt Major, 1935, Major, 1941, Bt Lieut-Col, 1941; Lieut-Col, 1946, Col, 1949, Maj-Gen, 1951 Appointments include HM ships at home and abroad, an Army Instructorship, 1926-30, CO 3rd Bn Royal Marines, 1941-43, Staff appts at SEAC and Admiralty, 1943-45, Senior Staff and Command appts in Royal Marines, 1945- *Recreations* cricket, hockey, etc *Address* c/o The Admiralty, SW1 *Club* United Service

CORNWALL-JONES, Brig. Arthur Thomas, CMG 1949, CBE 1945 (OBE 1943), Member of the Directing Staff of the Administrative Staff College, Henley on Thames, *b* 21 July 1900, *s* of Rev E Cornwall-Jones (sometime Canon of Aberdeen), *m* 1929, Marie Evelyn Joan, *d* of Lt-Col R H Hammersley-Smith, *q v*, four *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond Indian Army, 1920-47, 2nd Bn 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F F), Staff College, Quetta, 1932-33, GSO 2 Waziristan District, 1934-36, Bde Major 7th Bde, 1937-39, Asst Sec Committee of Imperial Defence, 1939, Asst Sec Offices of War Cabinet and Minister of Defence, 1939-1941 and 1943-44, Sec Middle East Defence Committee, 1941-43; British Sec Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1944-46, Senior Assistant Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1946-50 British Army since Aug 1947 (General List, Supernumerary), retired pay, 1950 US Legion of Merit (Comdr), 1946 *Address* Orchard House, Waltham St Lawrence, Berks *Club* Army and Navy

CORNWALL-LEGH, C. L. S.; *see* Legh

CORNWALLIS, family name of **Baron Cornwallis.**

CORNWALLIS, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1927, of Linton, Kent, in County of Kent, **Captain Wykeham Stanley Cornwallis,** KBE, *cr* 1945, MC, KStJ., Lord Lieutenant of Kent since 1944, Custos Rotulorum and HM's Lieutenant for City and County of Canterbury, one of HM's Lieutenants for City of London, *b* 14 March 1892, *s.* of 1st Baron and Mabel, *d* of late O P Leigh, Belmont Hall, Cheshire, *S* father, 1935; *m.* 1st, 1917, Cecily Etha Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of Sir James Walker, 3rd Bt of Sand Hutton, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Esmé Ethel Alice, *widow* of Sir Robert Walker, 4th Bt, Sand Hutton *Educ* Eton, R.M C Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Scots Greys and General Staff, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, MC) Pres. Kent County Boy Scouts Assoc, Kent County Council Vice-Chm, 1933-35, Chm, 1935-36, late Alderman, Chairman Kent War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-46, DL, JP Kent, Pres Kent T and AFA Pres Kent County Society, Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men; Hon. Col 415 Coast Regt RA (Thames and Medway) *Recreations.* Capt Kent Cricket XI, 1924-25-26 *Heir* *s* Hon Fiennes Neil Wykeham Cornwallis [*b* 1921; *m* 1st, 1942, Judith (marriage dissolved, 1948), *o d* of Lt-Col Lacy Scott, Ashcroft, Wadhurst, Sussex, one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Jean, *y d.* of Capt. H R Landale, Ewell Manor West Farleigh, Kent, one *s* Served War of 1939-45, in Coldstream Guards *Address* Hall Land Slinfold Sussex *Clubs* Cavalry, Devonshire, MCC (Pres. 1947), etc.

See also Hon. Lady (J D) Cochrane, Capt. Hon Sir A. D. Cochrane, Major Sir S. S Steel.

CORNWALLIS, Sir Kinahan, GCMG, *cr* 1943 (KCMG, *cr* 1933, CMG 1926); Kt, *cr* 1929; CBE 1919, DSO 1917, BA, FRGS; *b* 19 Feb 1883, *s* of Kinahan Cornwallis, *m* 1st, 1911, Gertrude Dorothy (marriage dissolved, 1925), *y d* of late Sir Albert Bowen, 1st Bt, one *s* one *d* (and *y s* killed in action, 1945), 2nd, 1937, Margaret, *o d* of Harry Ralph Clark, Lymington, Hants *Educ* Haileybury College, University College, Oxford President, Oxford University Athletic Club, 1904-6, Sudan Civil Service, 1906-14 (4th Class, Order of the Mejidie), Egyptian Civil Service, 1914-24, seconded by Egyptian Govt and held temporary Commission, 1915-20 (despatches, 2nd Class Order of the Nahda, 4th Class Order of the Nile), Director, Arab Bureau, Cairo, 1916-20, Assistant Chief Political Officer, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1919; Colonel, Special List, seconded for duty in Foreign Office, London, 1920-21, seconded to Iraq Govt, 1921, and accompanied Emir Feisal to Iraq, Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Iraq Govt, 1921-35, retired, 1935, Foreign Office, 1939-1941, Ambassador in Baghdad, 1941-45, Chairman, Middle East (Official) Committee, Foreign Office, 1945-46, Chairman, Baghdad Light & Power Co Ltd, Director, British Bank of the Middle East 1st Class Order of the Rafidain *Address* Castle Mill House, North Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants *Club* Athenæum

CORNWELL, Ven. Leonard Cyril, MA, BD, Hon CF, Archdeacon of Swindon since 1947 and Rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, since 1950, *b* 28 March 1893, 2nd *s* of T E D Cornwell and Alice Warner, *m* 1927, Grace Annie, *d* of R E D Rudman and Alice Pike, four *s* *Educ* Fitzwilliam House and Ridley Hall, Cambridge BA (Camb), 1914, MA 1918, BD (Lond) 1921 Curate St Augustine, Plymouth, 1916-18, Temp Army Chaplain, 1918-21, Curate of St Paul, Chippenham, 1921-26, Curate-in-Charge, St Christopher, Brislington, Bristol, 1926-31, and first Vicar, 1931-36, Rector of St Paul's, Chippenham, Wilts, 1936-50 Hon Clerical Sec Bristol Diocesan Conf 1928-47, Editor, Bristol Diocesan Directory, 1929-32, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1942-47, Hon Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1945-47 *Address* Brinkworth Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Brinkworth 207

CORRIE, Sir Owen Cecil Kirkpatrick, Kt, *cr* 1939, MC, BA, Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1953, *b* 3 March 1882, *s* of late J Owen Corrie, FRAS, Barrister-at-Law, and Amy Constance, *d* of Hull Terrell, *m* 1921, Ivy Isabel, *d* of late Henry Digges La Touche, MICE, Chief Engineer, Madras Presidency, two *s* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Exhibitioner) Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, served in France, Belgium, and Palestine with N Somerset Yeomanry and R.F.A (T.F), 1915-1919 (MC, despatches twice), demobilised with rank of Major; Judicial Officer, Nablus, Palestine, 1919, Vice-President, Court of Appeal, Jerusalem, 1919-24, Senior Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1924-36, Member of HBM Consular Court of Appeal for Egypt, 1933; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1936-45, Adjutant, Fiji Home Guard, 1942-43, Judge, Supreme Court, British Zone of Control, Germany, 1947-51 *Address* c/o Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, SW1

CORRY; *see* Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Viscount; John Armar Lowry-Corry; *b.* 4 Sept. 1951; *s.* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Belmore, *q.v.*

CORRY, Sir James Perowne Ivo Myles, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1885; Secretary and

a Director of Port Line Ltd and Cunard House Ltd., Member Committee of Management of Thames Nautical Training College, a vice-pres. of King George's Fund for Sailors, The Royal Alfred Merchant Seamen's Society, and of Royal Merchant Navy School, *b.* 10 June 1892, *s* of 2nd Bt and Charlotte, *d* of late J. Collins, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1st, 1921, Molly Irene (marriage dissolved, 1936), *y d* of late Major O J Bell, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Cynthia, *widow* of Captain David Polson, *o d* of late Capt F H Mahony and Mrs Frances Bliss, Santa Barbara, California, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir* *s* Lieut.-Comdr William James Corry, R.N. [*b* 1924, *m* 1945 Diana (*née* Lapsley), two *s*, one *d*] *Address* The Old Pound House, 28 Parkside, Wimbledon, S.W.19 *Club* Leander

CORSER, Captain Charles Huskisson, C.I.E. 1937, Royal Indian Navy, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of Benjamin Corser, *m.* 1916, Mary Kathleen, *d* of John Ward, Warrenpoint, Ireland, one *s* one *d* *Address* The Moorings, Castle Road, Hythe, Kent

CORSON, Rear-Admiral Eric Reid, M.V.O. 1922, D.S.C. 1914, Commander Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1933, Royal Navy (retd.), *b* 1887, *s* of late George Corson, Dumfries and Leeds, *m* 1924, Marjorie, *d* of late James Winants, New Jersey, U.S.A., three *s* *Educ* H.M.S. Britannia Served East Africa (D.S.C.) and Grand Fleet, 1914-18 Navigating Commander of H.M.S. Renown during tour of Prince of Wales to India and Japan, 1922 (M.V.O.), and of H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1925-29 Captain, 1929 Chief of Staff, Portland, 1940-43, Deputy Director of Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, 1943-45 *Address* Laverstock, Bridport, Dorset *T* Broadwindsor 230

CORTOT, Alfred; pianist, professor (hon.) at the Paris Conservatoire, Président de l'École Normale de Musique, Médaille d'or of The Royal Philharmonic Society, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, *b* Switzerland, 1877 *Educ* Paris Conservatoire Called to Bayreuth as director of the chorus, Madam Wagner confided to him the direction of the performance of Gotterdammerung and Tristan, 1902; Tournées de Concerts dans le monde entier *Publications* French Piano Music, 3 vols, éditions de travail des Œuvres de Chopin, Schumann et Liszt, Aspects de Chopin, Paris, 1949 *Address* 5 Avenue de Jaman, Lausanne, Switzerland

CORWIN, Edward Samuel; McCormick Professor of Jurisprudence, Princeton University, 1918-46, Emeritus Professor since 1946, *b* Plymouth, Michigan, U.S.A., 19 Jan. 1878, *s* of Frank Adelbert Corwin and Dora Lyndon, *m* 1909, Mildred Sutcliffe Smith. *Educ* Public Schools of Michigan, Universities of Michigan (Ph.B. 1900) and Pennsylvania (Ph.D. 1905) Preceptor in History, Politics and Economics, Princeton University, 1905-11, Professor of Politics, 1911-18; Phi Beta Kappa, University of Michigan, Hon. LL.D., University of Michigan, 1925, Institut International de Droit Public, 1925, Carnegie Professor Yenching University, Peiping, and other Chinese Institutions, 1928-1929, President American Political Science Association, 1931; Irvine Lecturer, Cornell University, 1933, Storrs Lecturer, Yale University, 1934; Hon. Litt.D., Harvard Univ., 1936 (Ter-centenary); American Philosophical Society, 1936; Bacon Lecturer, Boston University, 1937, Schouler Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, 1937, Cutler Lecturer, University of Rochester, 1937; Stokes Lecturer, New York University, 1937; Lecturer Juristic Theory, Claremont Colleges, 1941; Edward Douglass White Lecturer, Louisiana State University, 1943, Phillips Prize, American Philosophical Society, 1942; Walker Ames Prof. of Political Science, Univ. of Washington, 1945; W. W. Cook Lecturer, Univ. of Michigan, 1946, Visiting Prof. of History, Columbia Univ., 1947-48; Special Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. of Minnesota, 1949, Contributor to Univ. of Notre Dame Natural Law Institute, 1949, 1951; William H. White Lecturer, Law School, Univ. of Virginia, 1950; Visiting Prof. of Political Science, Emory Univ., 1951, Visiting Prof. Law School of New York Univ., 1952; Lecturer on Constitutional Theory, New School for Social Research, 1953 Lectr., Whittier Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1954. Adviser United States Public Works Administration on constitutional questions, 1935, Special Assistant U.S. Attorney General, 1936, Adviser U.S. Dept. of Justice on constitutional questions, 1937, Adviser U.S. Dept. of the Air Force on Constitutional questions, 1948; Editor in Legislative Reference Div. of Library of Congress, and Director of Project to revise the Constitution of the United States—Annotated, 1949-52 *Publications*. National Supremacy, 1913, The Doctrine of Judicial Review, 1914, French Policy and the American Alliance, 1916, The President's Control of Foreign Relations, 1917, John Marshall and the Constitution, 1919, The Constitution and What it Means To-day, 1920, 11th ed., 1954; (Sp. tr. Buenos Aires, 1942), The President's Removal Power, 1927, The Twilight of the Supreme Court, 1934, 4th ed., 1937 (Sp. tr. Buenos Aires, 1947); The Commerce Power versus States Rights, 1936; Court over Constitution, 1938, The President, Office and Powers, 1940, 3rd ed., 1948, Constitutional Revolution, Ltd., 1941, 2nd ed., 1945 (Ger. tr. Wiesbaden, 1949), The Constitution and World Organization, 1944, Total War and the Constitution, 1947; Liberty against Government, 1948; A Constitution of Powers in a Secular State, 1951; (Ed.) Constitution of United States of America, Annotated, 1953 Co-author of several volumes Contributor to various other volumes, encyclopædias and reviews. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Old Stone House, Stockton Rd., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. *T* Princeton, N.J. 1 0576 *Clubs* Nassau, Snuff (Princeton, N.J.).

CORY, Ven. Alexander; Archdeacon of the Isle of Wight since Oct. 1952, *b* 19 March 1890, *s* of Rev. Alexander Arthur Cory, Vicar of Tipton, Staffs., *m* 1917, Dorothy Frances Barnard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* S. John's School, Leatherhead, Keble College, Oxford (M.A.), Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxford Curate of Portsea, 1914-17, T.C.F., 1917-19, Rector of Burton Overy, Leics., 1919-23, Vicar of S. Mary's, Far Cotton, Northampton, 1923-1928, Vicar of Fareham, Hants, 1928-38, Vicar of Hayling Island, 1938-46, Rural Dean of Havant, 1943-46, Vicar of All Saints, Ryde, I.W., 1946-52, Rural Dean of East Wight, 1948-51; Hon. Canon of Droxford in Portsmouth Cathedral, 1946-1952 *Recreations*, yachting, photography *Address* Quarr Hill House, Binstead, Ryde, I.W. *T.* Ryde 2186 *Clubs* Royal Naval (Portsmouth), (Hon. Mem.) Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde, I.W.)

CORY, Sir Clinton James Donald, 4th Bt., *cr* 1919; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; *b* 1 March 1909, 2nd *s.* of Sir Donald Cory, 2nd Bt., shipowner of Llandaff, Glam., and Gertrude, *d* of Henry Thomas Box, S. brother, 1941, *m* 1935, Mary, *o d* of Dr A. Douglas Hunt, Park Grange, Derby, one *s.* *Educ* Brighton College; abroad Director Clutsom & Kemp (Coalville) Ltd., and Clutsom & Kemp (Long Eaton) Ltd., Textile Manufacturers *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir* *s.* Clinton Charles Donald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1937 *Address:* The Old Rectory, Normanton-le-Heath, Leicestershire *T.:* Ibstock 314 *Club.* Public Schools.

CORY, Lady, C.B.E. 1929; J.P., **Elizabeth Caspah,** *d.* of Alexander Walker, J.P., *m.* 1910, as his 2nd wife, Sir Herbert Cory, 1st Bt.; two

d. Recreations golf and motoring *Address* 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T :* Kensington 1829. *Clubs* Ladies' Carlton; Ladies' Cardiff and County (Cardiff).
See also Baron McGowan.

CORY, Lt.-Col. Evan James Trevor, O.B.E 1919, T.D. 1918; M D, L.R.C.P, M.R.C.S. Lond., L.S.A Lond., L M S.S A. Lond , on the Chelsea and Kensington 'B' Zone Home Guard, Knight and Member of the Chapter General Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem; Hospitaller of Bridgend for the Priory of Wales, 1933; *b* Aberdare, 1863, *s* of Jones Evan, V.D., J P, of Tymawr, Aberdare, and Hendreforgan, Glam, and Mary E Greene, Hurstmonceaux, granted the name of Cory by Special Royal Licence, London Gazette, 1911, *m* 1st, Edith E, *d* of Captain J Messum, R N, (two *s* killed in action), 2nd, Hilda Cory (*d* 1947), *d* of Richard Cory, J P, Oscar House, Cardiff, 3rd, Edith Mabel, *d* of late Walter Gray, Chelmsford *Educ* Charterhouse School, Brussels Univ. St. Thomas's Hospital Lieut.-Colonel late R A M C T (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Knight of Grace and Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, late D A D M S 1st London Division, Surgical Specialist E E F. and Gallipoli, 1915, in command 3/1st Welsh Field Ambulance, 1916, in command 309th Service Field Ambulance, 1917; Headquarters Staff War Office, A M D.I., 1918-20, late Surgeon-Captain, 5th Welsh Regiment, 1908-15, late Surgeon, Lady Bute's Hospital, Examining Surgeon, G W R Engineering Dept, Medical Examiner, Board of Education, London, Member and Lecturer St John's Ambulance Associations, F R Soc Med, High Constable of Aberdare, 1908, late representative for Aberdare on University of Wales at Cardiff, late Member of the Joint War Finance Committee of the Order of St John's and British Red Cross Society *Publications* contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, and other medical papers *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, and motoring *Address* c/o Cox's Branch, Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Pilgrims, Royal Automobile

CORY, Lt.-Gen. Sir George (Norton), K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1918), K B E, *cr* 1925, D S O 1900, Deputy Chairman, St George's Hospital, late Royal Dublin Fus, *b* 26 Dec. 1874, *s.* of late Charles D Cory of Halifax, N S., *m* 1934, Laura Emily (*d* 1949), *d* of late Oscar John de Satgé and *widow* of Major Malcolm Dinwiddy Entered Army, 1895, Captain, 1900, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen s medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1903, European War, 1914 18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col and Col, C.B., Legion of Honour, Order of the Redeemer, Order of the White Eagle, French, Greek, and Belgian Military Crosses), D A G and Director Personal Services, A.H Q, India, 1921 22; Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1922-26; G.O.C. 50th Northumbrian Division T A., 1927-28; Lt.-Gen, 1928; retired pay, 1931, Inspector and Chief Liaison Officer, Allied Contingents, 1940-43 Orders of Polonia Restituta, Orange Nassau, and St. Olaf. *Address* Hempstead, Bearsted, Kent. *Club* Naval and Military.

CORY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Robert Francis Preston, C B E. 1941; Royal Navy, retd; *b* 3 Sept 1885, *s.* of late Ven C. P. Cory, *m* 1916, Gertrude Pepper (*d.* 1946), Bangor, Co Down, Ireland; one *s*; *m* 1948, Kathleen Horrex, *d* of H. Bentham and Mrs Bentham, O B.E *Educ :* Sedbergh School, Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Joined Royal Navy, 1912; Aleat and at R N Hospital, Gibraltar, during war of 1914-1918; Surgical Specialist, R.N Hospital, Haslar, 1927-30; Surgeon Captain, 1934, Senior Medical Officer, Surgical Division R N Hospital, Chatham, 1937-41, Principal Medical Officer, R N Auxiliary Hospital, Minterne Magna, 1941, Surgeon Rear-Adm, 1942, M O in charge R N. Auxiliary Hospital, Sherborne, 1941-45, Retired List, 1945 Asst County Director, Suffolk Branch B R C S., 1947 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Bramerton House, Cherry Tree Road, Woodbridge, Suffolk

CORY-WRIGHT, Sir Geoffrey, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1903, *b* 26 Aug 1892, *e s* of Sir Arthur Cory Cory-Wright, 2nd Bt and Olive (*d* 1928), *e d* of Henry Clothier, M D, *S* father 1951, *m* 1915, Felicity, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Herbert Tree, three *s* (and two *s* killed in action, 1944 and 1945) Captain, late 3rd Bn The Buffs, late Flying Officer, R F C Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) *Heir g s* Richard Michael Cory-Wright (*b* 17 Jan 1944, *s* of Capt Julian Cory-Wright, R A (killed in action, 1944), and of Susan Esterel, *d* of Robert Elwes, Congham House, King's Lynn] *Address* The Manor House, Knebworth, Herts *T* 2315, The Cottage, Brancaster, Norfolk *T* 245

CORYTON, Air Chief Marshal Sir (William) Alec, K C B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1942), K B E, *cr* 1945, M.V O 1919, D F C 1922, R.A F. retd, Managing Dir Engine Div, Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, since 1951, *b* 16 February 1895, 3rd *s* of late William Coryton of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and late Mrs. Coryton, Fursedown House, Plympton, *m* 1925, Philippa Dorothea, *e d* of late Daniel Hanbury, Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, *q d* of Sir Thomas Hanbury of La Mortola, Italy, three *d Educ*. Eton College, King's Coll, Cambridge Rifle Brigade, wounded, 1915, Royal Air Force, 1917, Flying Instructor to the Duke of York, 1919 (M V O); India N -W F 1920 (D F C), Director of Operations (Oversea), Air Ministry, 1938-41 (C B), A O C Bomber Group, 1942-43, Air Ministry, 1943-44, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations), Air Commander, Third Tactical Air Force, and Bengal, Burma, S E A C, 1944-45 (K B E), Controller of Supplies (Air), Min of Supply, 1946-50, Chief Exec Guided Weapons, Min. of Supply, 1950-51, retired list, 1951 *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Address* Two Leas, Langton-Matravers, Dorset. *Club* Boodle's
See also Col Sir Joseph Nall, Bt

COSBY, Brig. Noel Robert Charles, C I E 1945, M C, Indian Army, retired, *b* 26 Dec 1890, *s* of Robert Parkyn Cosby, *m.* 1938, May Margrit Kellersberger (*d* 1942), Berne, Switzerland, no *c Educ* H M S Worcester, Greenhithe, Kent, for competitive entry to R N Commissioned Indian Army, Jan 1915 and posted 5th Royal Gurkhas F F in Egypt; served Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 1915, Gallipoli, May-Dec 1915 (evacuated wounded, despatches twice, M C), Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches), almost continuous service on N W Frontier, India, regimentally and with Frontier Corps, 1921-1945, Mohmand Ops, 1935 (despatches), Waziristan Ops, 1939-40 (wounded, despatches), retired 1945 after four years as Inspector-General Frontier Corps with rank of Brig *Recreations* sailing, shooting, gardening *Address* The Val House, Alderney, C I *Club* Naval and Military.

COSGRAVE, Rev. Francis Herbert, M.A, D C.L (Hon.) Bishop's University, Lennoxville, P Q, 1927; L L D (Hon) Queen's Univ, Kingston, 1929, McMaster Univ, Hamilton, 1933, Univ of Toronto, 1945, D D. (Hon) Victoria Univ, Toronto, 1936; Special Lecturer in Theology in Trinity Coll., Toronto, Ont, formerly Provost and Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Trinity College, Toronto; *b* 11 July 1880; 5th *s.* of late Frederick Cosgrave, J P., Glebelands, Kilsallaghan, Co Dublin, *m.* Annie Leila, *d* of

late Dr J Metcalf, Kingston, Ont *Educ* . Corrig School, Kingstown, Co. Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin *Address* 34 Nanton Avenue, Toronto, Canada *T* . Randolph 6821 *Club* Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

COSGRAVE, Colonel L. Moore, D S O 1916, E D, Chargé d'Affaires a i, Canadian Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, since August 1952, *b* Toronto, 28 Aug 1890, *s* of Lawrence Joseph Cosgrave, Toronto, and Kate Ellen Forbes, Port Hope, Ont, *m* 1916, Beryl Hunter Jones, Windsor, Canada, and Honolulu, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Military Coll, Kingston, McGill Univ, Montreal Commissioned rank, Canadian Field Artillery, 1914, Capt 1915; Major, 1916 (D S O and bar, despatches thrice, E D, (Canada), Croix de Guerre): Lt-Col and O C 1st Can Arty Bde, 1918, Canadian Govt Trade Commissioner, Wembley Exhibition, England, 1922-24, Canadian Govt Trade Commissioner to China, 1925-35; Group Comm Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 1932-35, Senior Canadian Government Trade Commissioner to Australia, 1935-42, Canadian Military Attaché South-West Pacific area attached High Commissioner for Canada in Australia, 1942, Official Signatory for Canada at surrender of Japan on Board U S S Missouri, 2 Sept 1945, Member Canadian Delegation, Far East Advisory Council to Japan, Jan 1946, Commercial Counsellor Canadian Embassy, China, 1947, Western Representative, Foreign Trade Service, 1949-52 *Publication* Afterthoughts of Armaggeddon, 1919 *Recreations* golf and hunting *Address* Canadian Legation, Avenida Praia da Victoria 48-1°D, Lisbon, Portugal *Clubs* Shanghai (Shanghai), Canadian Military Institute (Toronto, Ont), Royal British (Lisbon)

COSGRAVE, William Thomas; Member of Dail Eireann for Counties Carlow and Kilkenny 1922-27, for Cork, 1927-44, *b* Dublin, 1880, *s* of Thomas Cosgrave, T C, P L.G, 174 James's Street, Dublin, *m* 1919, Louise, *d*. of Alderman Flanagan, Portmahon House, Dublin, two *s* *Educ* Christian Brothers Schools Member of Dublin Corporation, 1909 22, Alderman, 1920, resigned, 1922; Chairman of the Finance Committee Dublin Corporation, 1916-22; M P (Sinn Fein) North Kilkenny, Dec. 1918-22, Kilkenny City, 1917 18, Minister for Local Government, Dail Eireann, 1917 21, Member of the Provisional Government, Jan 1922, and Minister for Local Government; Chairman of the Provisional Govt, Aug 1922, Pres of Dail Eireann, Sep 1922-5 Dec 1922, held portfolios of Minister for Finance, 1922 23, and Minister for Defence, 1924, President of the Executive Council of the Irish Free State 1922 32, created by His Holiness the Pope a Knight of the Grand Cross of the First Class of the Pian Order, 1925, Hon L L D Catholic Univ, Washington, Columbia Univ, Cambridge Univ., the National Univ, and Trinity College, Dublin *Address* Beechpark, Templeogue, Co. Dublin

COSGROVE, Dame Gertrude Ann, D B.E., *cr* 1947, *b* 3 Oct 1882, *d* of James Geappen and Elizabeth Mary O'Brien, *m* 1911, Hon Robert Cosgrove, M H A (Premier of Tasmania, 1939-47 and 1948-); one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central School, Hobart, Tasmania. *Recreations* reading, needlework and gardening *Address* 2 Watkins Avenue, West Hobart, Tasmania. *T*.. 3500.

COSTAIN, Rev. Alfred James, M.A., Headmaster, Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, 1915 1946; (in temporary quarters at Conway, 1939 1946), *b*. 31 August, 1881; *s*. of Richard and Margaret Costain, *m* 1908, Netta Graham, *d* of William Graham Clark, Liverpool, two *s* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner, Hon. Mods., *Lit.* Hum.). Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1904; Chaplain Leys School, Cambridge, 1904, Council and Court of Governors, University College of North Wales, 1917, Member of Central Welsh Board, 1919, Member Headmasters' Conference, 1923, Member Legal Conference of Wesleyan Church, 1929, Chairman North Wales Division of Toc H, 1929, Hon. Association Padre of Toc H, County Commissioner for Scouts, 1928, awarded Silver Acorn, 1940; President and Chairman North Wales Cricket Association, 1930, Captain Denbighshire County Cricket Club, 1929; Founder President, Rotary Club of Colwyn Bay, 1927, President, 1938, Member Youth Committee of Denbighshire, 1940, Member Denbighshire Education Committee *Publications* Notes on Rugby Football, 1906, Dr Arthur Jackson of Manchuria, 1911, Men in the Making, 1918, The Daybreak Call, 1914, The Manx Poems, in T E. Brown Centenary Volume, 1930, Rydal School Sermons, 1935 *Recreations* cricket and Rugby football (talking about them), and golf *Address* Tremynys, Abersoch, Caernarvonshire

COSTAIN, Sir Richard Rylandes, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1946, F I O B, Chairman and Joint Managing Director Richard Costain Ltd since 1946, Chairman of Dolphin Square Ltd, and a Director of Richard Costain & Sons (Liverpool) Ltd, Rylandes Estates Ltd, Chairman of Harlow Development Corporation, *b* 20 Nov 1902, *s* of William Percy Costain and Maud May Smith, *m* 1927, Gertrude Minto, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rydal School, Merchant Taylors' Joined firm of Richard Costain & Sons Ltd, 1920; a Director, 1924, Joint Managing Director in 1927, and in 1933, on the formation of a public company, became sole Managing Director Pres of London Master Builders' Assoc 1950 During the War served in Min of Works, 1941-45, first as Dep Dir of Emergency Works and then as Deputy Director of Works *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Mill Way, Westcott, nr Dorking, Surrey *T* Westcott 109 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Walton Heath Golf

COSTAR, Norman Edgar, C M G 1953, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K, Colombo, Ceylon, since 1953, *b* 18 May 1909 *Educ* Battersea Grammar School, Jesus College, Cambridge Class 1, Div 1, Historical Tripos, Pts I and II Asst Principal, Colonial Office, 1932, Private Secretary to Permanent Under Secretary, Dominions Office, 1935, served in U K High Commissioner's Offices, Australia, 1937-1939, New Zealand, 1945-47 Principal, 1938, Asst Secretary, 1946 *Address* 29 Portsmouth Avenue, Thames Ditton, Surrey *Club* United University

COSTELLO, John Aloysius, S C, Taoiseach (Prime Minister), Ireland, since June 1954, *b* Dublin, 20 June 1891, *s* of John Costello and Rose Callaghan, *m* 1919, Ida Mary O'Malley, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers' Schools, University College, Dublin B A, 1911, L L B, 1914, called to Bar, 1914, called to Inner Bar, 1925, Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns, 1926. LL.D (Hon.) Univ of Montreal, Ottawa Univ. and Fordham Univ, 1948, M R I A Assistant to Law Officer Provl Govt, 1922; Asst to Attorney-Gen, I F S, 1922-26 Attorney-General, I F S, 1926-32 Taoiseach (Prime Minister), 1948-51 T D Co Dublin, 1933-37, Dublin Townships, 1937-43, 1944-48 and 1948-53. *Address* 20 Herbert Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin

COSTELLO, Sir Leonard Wilfred James, Kt., *cr* 1935, C B E. 1946, J P Devon, Chairman of Devon Quarter Sessions since 1947 (Dep. Chm., 1940-47), Chm Devon County Justices Committee; General Commissioner of Income Tax for The East Budleigh and Clyston and the East Exminster Divs of Devon; Vice-Chm. Devon

Standing Jt. Cttee.; member. H M Prison Exeter Visiting Justices Cttee, Devon County Probation Cttee, Board of Visitors, H M Prison, Dartmoor, Disablement Advisory Cttee, Exeter and Dist (under Ministry of Labour), Chairman Agricultural Land Tribunal for South West Province of England (Ministry of Agriculture), Member of Executive Cttee of N S P C C. and Chm. Exeter Mid & E Devon Branch of N.S.P.C.C.; Vice-Pres Devon Branch of S S. & A. Help Society, Member Prisons and Borstals Cttee of Magistrates' Assoc and member of Exec and Legal Cttees and of Magistrates' Courts Cttee of Magistrates' Association, *b* London, 25 Aug 1881, *e s* of James Edward and Alice Eliza Costello, *m* 1st, 1907, Winifred Avery (*d* 1950), *er d* of Thomas Belgrave, two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Joan Barbara Alice Piper, *d* of George Erle Hewitt *Educ* Dulwich Coll; Peterhouse, Camb; B A, LL B, 1902, M A 1906 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903, practised in London and on Midland Circuit, 1903-26, Lectr in Common Law, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1906-8, served European War, 1916-18, Captain R A.S C, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1926-40, Acting Chief Justice of Bengal, May-Aug 1937, and July-Aug 1939, Chairman of a Home Office Advisory Committee on Aliens in the Isle of Man, 1941, Member Managing Cttee of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, 1941-50, President of All India and of Calcutta Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1933-41, Hon Treasurer of Alexandra Rose Day Fund, 1941-48; President of Society for the Protection of Children in India, 1927-37, twice President of Bengal Flying Club, Calcutta, contested (L) Strand Division of Westminster, Jan 1910, Exeter, 1918 and 1922, M P (L) Huntingdonshire, 1923-24, contested Huntingdon, 1924, High Sheriff of Devon, 1945-46, Hon Legal Adviser Devon County Army Welfare Services, 1941-46 *Publications* Articles on Politics and Economics, Law relating to Engineers, Profiteering Act, 1919, etc *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Grantlands, Uffculme, Devon *T* Craddock 418 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

COSTER, Howard, (Howard Sydney Musgrave Coster), Owner of Photographic Studio, *s* of John William Coster and Anne Mary Porter, *m* 1925, Joan Burr *Educ* at Ventnor Went to S Africa 1923, farming for 2 years, returned to England and studied photography, technical and portraiture, later returning to S Africa opening a studio in Bloemfontein, during the war returned to England, joining the photographic section of the Royal Air Force, after the war spent 7 years in S Africa, Bloemfontein and Johannesberg and in 1926 opened Studio in London, specialising in men's portraiture, his collection of negatives of famous people has been acquired by British Council, and is now held by Central Office of Information as a National Collection. F R S A, 1937, F I B P, Freedom of City of London, 1944 *Recreations* walking and sketching *Address* Malkin's Coat, Wrabness, Essex *T* · Ramsey (Essex) 286; 9 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.1 *T* Regent 4561.

COSTIN, Maj.-Gen. (retired) Eric Boyd, D.S O 1917, late Royal Canadian Regiment, W. Yorkshire Regiment and Manchester Regiment, *b* 1889, *yr s* of late Capt Charles Costin, 14th Foot (W. Yorkshire Regiment), *m* 1922, Violet Constance, *s d* of late Sir George Saltmarsh; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Christ's Hospital, Hertford, London and Horsham Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Brevet of Major); p s c, Brevet Lt.-Col, 1934 commanded 2nd Batt The Manchester Regiment, 1935-38, served War of 1939-45, retired, 1946 Colonel The Manchester Regiment, 1948-54 *Address* Bessborough House, St Mawes, Cornwall. *T* St Mawes 220 *Club* Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth)

COSTIN, William Conrad, M C 1916, M A., Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, since 1922, Senior Tutor since 1945, *b* 19 May 1893, *s* of late W A and late F. H B Costin, Dumfries, unmarried *Educ* Reading School, St John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, Hon Scholar) First Class Modern History, 1920 Served European War Gloucestershire Regt, 1914-19 (M C). Proctor, Oxford University, 1935 *Publications* Great Britain and China, 1833-60, 1937, (with J S Watson) The Law and Working of the Constitution. Documents, 1660-1914, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* St John's College, Oxford *T* 47671/2 *Club* United University

COSTLEY-WHITE, Cyril Grove, C M G 1953, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office (formerly Dominions Office) since 1947, *b* 30 Oct 1913, *s* of Very Rev H Costley-White, *q.v*, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Katherine Mary Delmore, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Colonial Office (after competitive examination), 1937, transferred, 1940, to Dominions Office (which in 1947 became Commonwealth Relations Office) Served on staff of U K High Commissioner in Canada, 1941-44, and New Zealand, 1944-46, then returned to Dominions Office Served, 1949-1950, as Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Ceylon *Address* 28 Cheyne Row, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2363

COSTLEY-WHITE, Very Rev. Harold, D D, Dean-Emeritus of Gloucester, *b* 1878, *s* of late R W Costley-White and Jessie, *d* of Thomas Arnold Marten, *m* 1913, Hope, *e d* of late Sir Washington Ranger, D C L, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mods, 2nd Class Final Honours Lit Hum Distinguished mention for Hertford University Scholarship, 1899, Goldsmiths' Exhibition, 1901 Ordained 1902, Assistant Master Sherborne School, Assistant Master Rugby School, 1903-10, Head-master Bradfield College, 1910-14, Principal of Liverpool College, 1917-19, Headmaster of Westminster School, 1919-37, Canon of Westminster, 1936-38, Dean of Gloucester, 1938-53 Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1929-31, Cambridge University, 1927 and 1938, Chaplain to the King, 1932-38 *Publications* (Joint) Periods of Old Testament History, 5 vols, 1908-10, contributor to Education and Religion, 1924, to Public School Religion, 1933, to What is Patriotism?, 1935, Abraham of Ur, 1938, various Essays on Educational Subjects *Address* Little Fonntains, Dulcote, Wells, Somerset *Club* Athenæum

See also C G Costley-White

COTT, Hugh Bamford, Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Glasgow), F.R P S, F Z S, Fellow and Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1945, Strickland Curator and Lecturer in the University since 1938; *b* 6 July 1900, *s* of late Rev A M Cott, Ashby Magna; *m* 1928, Joyce Radford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, R M C, Sandhurst, Selwyn College, Cambridge Joined 1st Bn the Leic Regt, served in Ireland, 1919-21. 2nd class, Nat Sciences Tripos, Pt. I, 1925 Carried out zoological expeditions to S E Brazil, 1923, Lower Amazon, 1925-26; Canary Islands, 1933; Leader of Zoological Society's Expedition to the Zambesi, 1927, Uganda, 1952 Lecturer in Hygiene, Bristol Univ, 1928-32, Asst and Lecturer in Zoology, Glasgow Univ., 1932-38; War of 1939-45; Member of Advisory Committee on Camouflage, 1939-1940, Capt. and Maj. (R.E) M E.F, served

Western Desert, 1941 (despatches); Chief Instructor, Middle East Camouflage School, 1941-43, G S O 2 (Cam) Mountain Warfare Trg Centre, 1943-44 *Publications* Adaptive Coloration in Animals, 1940, various scientific papers on adaptive coloration, feeding habits of tree frogs, camouflage, edibility of birds, etc published in Proc Zool Soc London, Proc R Ent Soc London, Photographic Journ, Engineers' Journ etc *Recreations* travel, pen drawing, photography *Address* Selwyn College, Cambridge, 9 Storey's Way Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 54382

COTTAM, Rev. Maj.-Gen. Algernon Edward, C B 1949; C.B E 1946 (O B.E 1938), M C 1918, Retired; *b.* 8 July 1893, 5th *s* of Henry Philip Cottam, Barnet, Herts, *m* 1933, Margaret Eileen, *o d* of Noel Haselden, Minieh, Egypt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School Enlisted Artists Rifles (T A), 1912, 2nd Lieut, East Surrey Regt, 1915; Adjutant, E Surrey Regt., 1918-20 and 1922-25, Captain, S Staffordshire Regt, 1926, Sudan Defence Force, 1928-38, Brevet Major, 1937, various Staff appointments (1st and 2nd Grade), 1940-43, Member British Delegation to Ethiopia under Earl De La Warr, 1944, Head of British Military Mission to Ethiopia, 1943-49, temp Maj-Gen, 1943, retired pay, 1949 (as Honorary Maj.-Gen) Attended theological course at St George's, Windsor Castle July 1952-Sept 1953, Deacon 1953, Curate, Wadhurst Parish Church, Sussex, from Sept 1953, Priest 1954 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* The Weald Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex *T* Mayfield 2245

COTTENHAM, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1850), **John Digby Thomas Pepys;** Bt 1784 and 1801, Baron Cottenham (U K), 1836, Viscount Crowhurst, 1850; late Lieut 10th Hussars, *b* 14 June 1907, *y s* of 4th Earl and Lady Rose Nevill (*d* 1913), *d* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, *S* brother, 1943, *m* 1933, Lady Angela Isabel Nellie Nevill, *d* of 4th Marquess of Abergavenny, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst *Heir s* Viscount Crowhurst, *q v* *Address* Hungerhill House, Coolham, nr Horsham, Sussex *T* Coolham 353 *Club* Turf

See also Baron Annaly

COTTER, Lt.-Col. Sir Delaval James Alfred, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1763, D S O 1944, 18th/18th Royal Hussars, *b* 29 April 1911, *s* of 5th Bt and Ethel Lucy *d* of Alfred Wheeler, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1st, 1943, Rona (marriage dissolved, 1949), *widow* of Sqdn Ldr K A K MacRwen and *o d* of Adrian Rome, Dalswinton Lodge, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs Evelyne Mary Paterson, *widow* of Lt.-Col J F Paterson, O B E, and *d* of E J Mardon, I C S (retd), Halsway Manor, Crowcombe, Somerset *Educ* Malvern College, R.M.C, Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45 (D S O) *Heir n* Patrick Laurence Delaval, *b* 21 Nov 1941 *Club* Cavalry

COTTER, Col. Edward, C I E 1943, I.M S, retd; M B, B.Ch, B.A O National University of Ireland, 1915; D.P.H Eng 1923; *b.* 6 Nov 1892, *s* of late Eugene Cotter, Blarney, Co Cork; *m* 1927, Ada, *d* of late Joseph Sullivan, Eglantine, Cork, one *s* *Educ* University College, Cork Entered I M S 1915, Capt. 1916, Major, 1927; Lt.-Col 1935; Col 1944, Deputy Public Health Commissioner with Govt of India, 1937, Public Health Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1939-47 K St J *Address.* Knockdrin, 184 Merrion Road, Dublin *T.* 60367 *Club* East India and Sports

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.S.I 1938; C.I.E. 1915; I C.S., retired; *b.* 27 Dec 1875, *s.* of George Cotterell, York; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of P Sankey; one *s* *Educ.*: St Peter's School, York; Balliol College, Oxford Entered I.C.S. 1898; served in the Madras Presidency from 1899, Deputy-Commissioner Salt and Abkari Dept. 1905; Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1912-15; Commissioner Agency Div., 1921; Sec to the Govt of Madras, 1925; Board of Revenue, Madras, 1930, retired 1933. *Recreations:* most outdoor sports. *Address:* The Manor House, Frimley, Surrey

See also Mabel Cotterell.

COTTERELL, Geoffrey; novelist, *b.* 24 Nov 1919; *yr. s* of Graham Cotterell and Millicent (*née* Crews). *Educ* Bishops Stortford College Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, 1940-46 *Publications* Then a Soldier, 1944; This is the Way, 1947, Randle in Springtime, 1949, Strait and Narrow, 1950, Westward the Sun, 1952 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Ham Frith, Grove Park, Wanstead, E 11 *T* Wanstead 0527 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, P E N.

COTTERELL, Gilbert Thorp, M Inst C.E., M R San.I., F Inst.San E, M Inst W E., M Inst Mun. and Cy. E., Hon M Inst. R E, Consulting Engineer A. P. I Cotterell and Son, Sanitary Adviser to War Office since 1937, Consultant to Ministry of Works and Buildings and to Ministry of Supply; *b* 8 Sept 1891, *s* of Albert Player Isaac and Annie M Cotterell, *m* 1920, no *c* *Educ* Stramongate School, Kendal, Bristol University Articled to A. P I Cotterell, M Inst.C E, F S I. etc., Assistant Engineer to J D Watson, P P Inst.C.E., 1913-15, served European War, France, 1st Lieut R.E 1915-19; Chief Assistant in office of A P I Cotterell, 1919-20 and 1923 25, Chief Assistant and acting Deputy Borough Engineer, Newport, Mon, 1920-23, Partner in firm of Consultants A P. I. Cotterell and Son dealing with works of sewerage and water supply since 1923, now Senior Partner; President Institution of Sanitary Engineers, 1936 *Address.* Stapleton, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.*. Gerrards Cross 770, 54 Victoria Street, S W 1. *T.* Victoria 1938.

COTTERELL, Mabel, O.B.E., *y d.* of George Cotterell, York, and *sister* of Cecil Bernard Cotterell, *q v* *Educ* York High School, private coaching Took *Honours* in Theory and Practice of Education at Cambridge, taught for some years in large London school, on outbreak of war organised Girls' Patriotic Clubs at Ipswich, Chatham, and Hull, Lady Superintendent of the Welfare Department at H M Factory, Gretna, 1916 19, Organising Secretary to the Women Voters' League for Licensing Reform, 1919 23, Executive-Secretary to Anthroposophical Society of U S A, 1926 28; Secretary to Council of Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain till 1938 *Publications.* short magazine stories and verses *Address* 35 Park Road, N.W.1

COTTERELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Charles Geers, 5th Bt, *cr* 1805; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for County of Hereford since 1945; a Forestry Commissioner (unpaid) since 1945, *b* 1 June 1907; *s* of Sir J. R. G Cotterell, 4th Bt., and Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon Lennox, *e d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; S father, 1937, *m* 1930, Lady Lettice Lygon, *e d* of 7th Earl Beauchamp, two *s*, two *d*. *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1927; retired on to Reserve of Officers, 1932; entered Shropshire Yeomanry, 1935, Major, 1937, commanded 76th Shropshire Yeomanry Medium Regt R A. in Middle East and Italy, 1942-45 (despatches). J.P 1938 *Heir s* John Henry Geers, *b* 8 May 1935 *Address* Garnons, Hereford. *T* Bridge Sollers 232 *Clubs.* Turf, White's.

See also Sir Terence Falkiner.

COTTESLOE, 3rd Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1874), **Thomas Francis Fremantle,** C.B. 1926,

MA, DL, JP, Bt 1821, Knight of Justice, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Baron of Austrian Empire, *cr* 1816, Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks, 1923-54, President Bucks Territorial Army Association, late Pres County Councils Association, Member Small Arms Committee, War Office, 1905-37, Chairman, 1920-37, Associate Member, Ordnance Board, late Chm National Rifle Association, 1920-39; late Pres, Society for Army Historical Research, Lt-Col and late Hon Col Bucks Batt Terr. Army, V D, TD, *b* 5 Feb 1862, *s* of 2nd Baron Cottesloe and Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott (*d* 1906), 2nd *d* of 2nd Earl of Eldon, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1896, Florence, *d* of late Thomas Tapling, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications* Notes on the Rifle, 1896, The Book of the Rifle, 1901, The Englishman and the Rifle, 1946, Purbeck and other Poems, 1951 *Heir*: *s* Hon John Walgrave Halford Fremantle, *q v* *Address* The Old House, Swanbourne, Bletchley, Bucks *Club* Travellers'.

See also Admiral Sir S. R Fremantle, J Berry

COTTON, Prof. H., MBE 1918, DSc, *b* 17 June 1889, *s* of John Thomas and Sophia Cotton, *m* 1915, Lilian Hall, one *s.* *Educ* Manchester University, resident at Hulme Hall **Asst.** Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and in Physics at Technical College, Huddersfield Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at Technical School, St Helens, Lecturer at University College, Nottingham, formerly Professor of Electrical Engineering at Nottingham University, retired 1954, three years in France with the Meteorological Section R E during the war, practical training in Electrical Engineering at the Hanley Power Station and with the Westinghouse Electrical Co. Ltd *Publications*: Electricity Applied to Mining, Mining Electrical Engineering, Design of Electrical Machinery, Electrical Technology, Electrical Transmission and Distribution, Electric Discharge Lamps, Applied Electricity, contributor to Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers, World Power, Electrician, Electrical Review. *Recreation* music *Address* The Elms, Gunthorpe, Notts. *T.* Lowdham 2197

COTTON, Henry; *see* Cotton, T H

COTTON, Sir James Temple, Kt., *cr.* 1945, OB 1941, OBE 1928, late Under-Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, *b* 12 Nov 1879, *s* of G F Cotton, New Southgate, Middlesex, *m* 1912, Laura Beatrice Dunnett, one *d* *Educ* Stationers' Company's School. Various appointments in Admiralty, Air Ministry, and Ministry of Aircraft Production, U K Representative, International Civil Aviation Organisation, 1946-47 *Recreations* golf, motoring, bridge *Address* West Manor, Misterton, Crewkerne Somerset

COTTON, John Richard, OBE 1947 (MBE 1944), HBM Consul-General Brazzaville, French Equatorial Africa, since 1954, *b* 22 Jan 1909, *s* of late J J Cotton, I C S, and Gigia Ricciardi Arlottta, *m* 1937, Mary Bridget Connors, Park, Stradbally, Co Waterford, Ireland, three *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst (prize Cadet and King's India Cadet) Commissioned 1929, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry (I A) 1930-34, transferred to Indian Political Service, 1934, served in Aden, Abyssinia (Attaché H M Legation, 1935), Persian Gulf, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Kathiawar, Baroda New Delhi (Dep Sec Political Dept) Transferred to H M Foreign Service, 1947, served in Karachi (First Secretary, 1947-48), Foreign Office, 1949-51, Madrid (Counsellor [Commercial] H M Embassy), 1951-54 *Recreations* golf, tennis, photography. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* United Service

COTTON, Leo Arthur, MA., DSc, Professor of Geology, University of Sydney, 1925-48, *b* Nymagee, New South Wales, 11 Nov 1888; *e. s*, of Frank Cotton, Hornsby, N S W, *m.* 1910, Florence Edith Channon (*d.* 1950); three *s* two *d.*; *m.* 1946, Lilian Reed *Educ*: Model Public School, Fort Street, Sydney; University, Sydney. BA 1906; BSc 1908; MA 1916; DSc 1920 Won a number of prizes and scholarships for Geology and Physics; accompanied Shackleton Expedition as member of ship's party in summer of 1907 8; carried out research as Linnean Macleay Fellow, 1909-1910; Lecturer at University, 1911; represented University of Sydney at First Pan Pacific Science Congress at Honolulu, 1920, and Third Pan-Pacific Science Congress at Tokio, 1926, member and officer of a number of scientific societies, Chairman Australian National Research Council, 1943; President, Royal Society of N S W, 1929-30 *Publications* Doctorate Thesis, Earthquake Frequency and Tidal Stresses in the Lithosphere, published in Bulletin Seismological Society, America, 1922, numerous scientific papers. *Recreations* swimming, golf, bowls, chess. *Address* Newport Beach and University, Sydney, Australia

COTTON, Thomas Forrest, BA, MD, F R C P, D Sc (hon causa) McGill, Major C A M C, Consulting Physician National Heart Hospital, Hon Consultant Diseases of the Heart, Ministry of Pensions, Civil Service, Edgar Lee Home, Queen Alexandra Military Hosp, Member War Office Appeal Board, *b* Cowansville, P Q, *s* of late Cedric L Cotton, M D, Member of the Legislative Assembly, Province of Quebec, *m* 1928, Mary, *c d* of Dr Robert Marshall, Douglas, Isle of Man *Educ* Cowansville Academy, Montreal High School, McGill University, Berlin, Munich, and Paris, graduated in Medicine, McGill University, 1909, House Physician and House Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, Demonstrator Clinical Microscopy and Director Clinical Electrocardiography, F R S M Served in France with R A M C, in charge of clinical services Military Heart Hospitals, Hampstead and Colchester, part time worker Medical Research Council, clinical assistant, University College Hospital. *Publications* Observations on Hypertrophy, Clubbed Fingers, a Sign of Subacute Infective Endocarditis, Observations on Mitral Stenosis, many other contributions to Medical Science *Recreation* golf *Address* Lister House, 12 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Museum 9235, Marsham Court, S W 1 Borlases, Waltham St Lawrence, Berks *Club* Athenæum

COTTON, (Thomas) Henry, M.B.E 1946, late Flight Lieutenant R A F V R (invalided, 1943), golfer; Professional Golf Correspondent News of the World and Sport and Country, Director and Founder Golf Foundation, for development of youthful golfers, attached Temple Golf Club Maidenhead, *b* Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, 26 Jan 1907, *m* 1939, Mrs Maria Isabel Estanguet Moss *Educ.* Alleyn's School Played in first Boys' Golf Championship, 1921, assistant at Fulwell, 1924; Rye, 1925, Cannes, 1926, professional Langley Park, 1927, Waterloo, Brussels, 1933 Ashridge, 1936 won Kent Professional Championship, 1926-7-8-9-30, Belgian Open, 1930, 1934, 1938, Dunlop Southport Tournament, 1931, 1932, 1953, News of the World Tournament, 1932 and 1939, British Open, 1934, 1937 and 1948 (1934 was First British win for 11 years); Italian Open, 1936, German Open, 1937-38-39, Silver King Tournament, 1937; Czechoslovak Open, 1937-38, Harry Vardon Trophy, 1938, Daily Mail £2000 Tournament, 1939, Penfold Tournament, 1939 and 1954, News Chronicle Tournament, 1945, Star Tournament, 1946; Prof. Golfers' Assoc. Match Play Champion, 1946, French Open

Champion, 1946 and 1947, Vichy Open Champion, 1946, represented Great Britain v. America, 1929, 1937, 1947, 1953, Ryder Cup Team Captain, 1939, 1947 and 1953, Spalding Tournament, 1947, visited U S A in 1929, 1931, 1947 and 1948, visited Argentine 1929, 1948, 1949 and 1950, lowest record round in Open Championships, 65, record championship low total, St Cloud French Championship, with 269 course 6600 yards Collected over £70,000 for Red Cross and other war charities in 130 Matches organised by himself *Publications*, Golf, This Game of Golf, 1948 My Swing, 1952 *Recreations* motoring, photography *Address* c/o News of the World, E C 4

COTTON, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) Vere Egerton, C B E 1937, T D, J P, Hon LL D, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1951, Senior Pro-Chancellor, Liverpool Univ, Joint Hon Sec Liverpool Cathedral Cttee, Hon Col 470 H A A (3 W L) Regt R A (T A), Alderman of Liverpool City Council, Chairman, Libraries, Museums, and Arts Committee, Member of Arts Council, Partner in Rathbone Bros and Co, Merchants, Liverpool, Director Maritime Insurance Co Ltd, Director Scottish Union and National Insurance Co, on Liverpool local board, Barclays Bank Limited, *b* 5 May 1888, *s* of late Charles Calveley Cotton, *m* 1922, Elfreda Helen, *d* of W F Moore, three *s* *Educ* Repton, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), M A, Hon LL D (Liverpool) 1953, served in Artillery T A 1911-36, European War, France, Belgium and Italy, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, O B E, Croix de Guerre, Croce di Guerra), Commanded 59th (4th W Lancs) Medium Bde R A T A 1932-36 *Publication* Official Handbook of Liverpool Cathedral *Recreation* travel *Address* Langdale, Grassendale Park, Liverpool *T* Garston 96 *Clubs* Exchange, University (Liverpool), New (Edinburgh)

COTTON, STAPLETON-, family name of **Viscount Combermere.**

COTTRELL, Dr. Alan Howard; Professor of Physical Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, since 1949, *b* 17 July 1919, *s* of Albert and Elizabeth Cottrell, *m* 1944, Jean Elizabeth Harber, one *s* *Educ* Moseley G S B Sc., 1939, Ph D, 1942 Lecturer in Metallurgy, Univ of Birmingham, 1943 *Publications* Theoretical Structural Metallurgy, 1948, Dislocations and Plastic Flow in Metals, 1953, scientific papers to various learned journals *Recreations* music, art, tennis, walking *Address* 45 Green Meadow Road, Weoley Hill, Selly Oak, Birmingham *T.* Priory 2997.

COTTRELL, Brigadier (retired) **Arthur Foulkes Baglietto,** D S O. 1917, O B E 1938; late Royal Artillery, *s* of late Capt William Henry Cottrell, C M G, O B E, R N V R, *b* 4 April 1891, *m* 1916, Mary Barbara Nicoll, one *s* (elder son killed in action, July 1943) three *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Royal Military Acad, Woolwich Second Lieut 1911, Lt.-Col 1938; Col 1941; active service in France, Gallipoli, and Egypt (despatches 4 times, D S O, White Eagle of Serbia, Order of the Rafidain, Iraq, 1914-18 medal with Mons Star, General Service Medal, Victory Medal); retired pay, 1945. Councillor, East Ashford Rural Dist, 1949- *Address* Boughton Aluph Cottage, Ashford, Kent *T.* Kennington 284

See also W L G. Barnes

COTTRELL, Edward Baglietto, C B E 1946 (O.B E. 1943), J P, Chairman and Managing Director of Saccone & Speed Ltd since 1938, British Vice-Consul, Algeciras, Spain, since 1941; *b* 6 May 1896; *s* of late Capt. William Henry Cottrell, C M G, O B E, R.N V.R.; *m* 1926, Josephine, *o. d.* of late Dr. J Baggetto, two *s*, two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Director Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce, 1923, Vice-President, 1948, Authorised Officer Exports and Imports, 1939, Chairman and Officer Administration City Council, 1940-45, Chm Evacuation Cttee, 1940, Unofficial Member Executive Council, 1941-51 J P Gibraltar, 1939. President. Boy Scouts Association, The Calpe Rowing Club, Sandpits Lawn Tennis Club. *Recreations* shooting, tennis *Address* 4 Library Street, Gibraltar, Brisas del Mar, Campamento, San Roque, Spain *T* A 571, La Linea 229 *Clubs* Royal Gibraltar Yacht, Mediterranean Racing (Gibraltar)

COTTRELL-HILL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles, C B 1952, C.B.E 1946, D S O and bar, 1945, M C 1918, Director of Military Training, War Office since 1953, *b* 7 Nov 1903, *s* of Lt-Col J R Hill Indian Army, *m* 1933, Alice Mary Victoria Ellen Madge Durrant *Educ* Bedford School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned 2nd Lt The Border Regiment 1924, Adjutant 1933, Brigade Major, 1940, Brigade Commander, 1944, Chief of Staff Malaya, 1950 *Address* Redholme, Heacham, Norfolk *T* Heacham 362 *Club* United Service

COTTS, Sir (William) Campbell Mitchell-, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, M A; late Lt Black Watch (R H R); *b* 12 Apr 1902, *s* of 1st Bt and Agnes Nivison, 2nd *d* of late Robert Sloane *S* father, 1932 assumed by deed poll, 1932, the name of Mitchell-Cotts in lieu of Cotts, *m* 1934, Princesse Hélène-Marie de la Trémoille (marriage dissolved, 1940), 3rd *d* of 11e duc de La Trémoille *Educ* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, contested (C.) Forest of Dean Division of Gloucestershire, 1929; late Director of the London Mercury and Frederick Muller, Ltd; Officer of St John of Jerusalem, les Palmes d'Officier d'Académie *Heir* *b* Robert Crichton Mitchell, M A, formerly Major Irish Guards [*b* 21 Oct 1903, *m* 1942, Barbara, *o. d.* of late Capt Herbert J A Throckmorton, R N, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford (M A)] *Publications* Surrender to Dreams, 1935, The Lute Player in Avalon, 1937, contributions to newspapers and magazines *Address* 12 Eaton Mansions, Cliveden Place, S W 1 *Clubs* St James', Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

COTY, René; President of the French Republic since Dec 1953, *b* Le Hâvre, 20 March 1882, *m* 1907, Germaine Corblet, two *d* *Educ* The University, Caen L. ès L. (philosophy), Licencié en Droit Called to Bar, Le Hâvre, 1902, Municipal Council, Le Hâvre, 1908 Councillor-General, Seine-Inférieure, 1919, elected Deputy Seine-Inférieure, 1923, re-elected 1924, 1928, 1932, Senator, 1935 Took no part in politics 1940-45 After the liberation became member of both Constituent Assemblies, then of 1st National Assembly Minister of Reconstruction and Town Planning, 1947, elected Member of Council of Republic 1948, re-elected 1952, Vice-President, 1949 Served European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, Croix du Combattant volontaire) *Recreations* music, walking *Address* Élysée, Paris

COUBROUGH, Anthony Cathcart, C.B.E. 1919, Company Director; *b*. 1877; *s*. of late Anthony Sykes Coubrough, J.P, of Blane field, Stirlingshire; *m*. 1932, Ariel Psyche, *d* of late W. W. Kennedy, M D, Calcutta. *Educ* Albany Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University M.A., B Sc. and C.E.; M I.E E, M I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (Ind). *Address*. Chantry Wood Cottage, Witham, Essex. *T*. Wickham Bishops 259 *Club*: Royal Automobile.

COUCHMAN, Brigadier Sir Harold John, Kt., *cr.* 1937, D.S.O 1918, M.C., *b* 29 July 1882; *y s.* of late Rev. H. Couchman, Haileybury College; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Beatrice, *y d.* of late Col. W L C. Baddeley, no *c.* *Educ:* Haileybury, R.M A. Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1900, Captain, 1910, Major, 1916; Lieut.-Colonel, 1925, Colonel, 1930; Brigadier, 1933, appointed to Survey of India, 1926, European War, France, 1915-19, Security Printing, India, as Deputy Master, 1926-29; Survey of India, 1929; Surveyor-General, 1933 37 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, R. Dept., 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1.

COUCHMAN, Rear-Admiral Walter Thomas, C B 1954, C V O 1953, O B E 1939, D S O 1942, *b* 1905, *s* of Malcolm Edward Couchman, C S I, and Emily Elizabeth Ranking; *m* 1937, Phyllida Georgina Connellan, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Specialised in Naval Aviation, 1928, Staff College, 1935, Comdr 1938, Capt 1942, qualified Naval Pilot, comd H M S Glory, 1946, Director of Naval Air Org and Trg, Admty, 1947, Flag Officer Flying Trg, 1951, Rear-Adm, 1952, Flag Officer, Heavy Squadron, Home Fleet, 1954 *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1, Johnstown House Carlow, Irish Republic *Club* United Hunts

COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, Richard N., Count, President of the Paneuropean Union, Prof at New York University, New York City, *b* 16 Nov 1894, *s* of Count Henri Coudenhove Kalergi and Mitsou Aoyama, *m.* Ida Roland (*d* 1951); one *d*, *m* 1952, Countess Alix Tisle-Bally. *Educ.*, Theresianic Acad, Vienna, Dr phil., founded Paneuropean Union and started P E Movement, 1923; first P E Congress, Vienna, 1926, second Congress, Berlin, 1929, third Congress, Basel, 1932; fourth Congress, Vienna, 1935, fourth Pan-European Congress, New York, 1943, founded European Parliamentary Union, 1947, European Parliamentary Congresses first, Gstaad, 1947, second, Interlaken, 1948, third, Venice, 1949, fourth, Constance, 1950 Awarded first Charlemagne Prize (with gold medal), by City of Aachen, 1950. *Publications* Ethik u Hyperethik; Krise der Weltanschauung; Praktischer Idealismus; Paneuropa, Held oder Heiliger; Los vom Materialismus, Kampf um Pan europa; Gebote des Lebens; Stalin and Co, Revolution durch Technik, Europa erwacht!, 1934, Europa ohne Elend, 1936, The Totalitarian State Against Man, 1938, Europe Must Unite, 1940; Crusade for Pan Europe, 1943; Europe seeks Unity, 1949, Kampf um Europa, 1949, An Idea conquers the World, 1953, In Memoriam Ida Roland, 1951, Die Europaeische Nation, 1953 Revue Paneuropean (in French and German) *Address* Gstaad, Switzerland

COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE, Joseph, C B E 1920; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913; Author and Journalist; lauréat de l'Académie Française, *b* Lyon, France, 30 July 1878; *m* 1933, Yvette Steffens. *Educ* · Lycée Corneille de Rouen, B -ès-L (Paris), 1896 Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris, 1897; Licencié ès Lettres (M A), 1900; Licencié des Langues Vivantes, 1901 · Fellow of the Sorbonne, 1901-3; Private Secretary to M Emile Boutmy, Directeur de l'École des Sciences Politiques, 1898-1900; Rédacteur à l'Événement, 1899-1900; London Correspondent of Le Figaro, 1903-19; Le Journal de Genève, 1904-19; l'Illustration, 1913-19, etc.; Editor of Le Cri de Londres, 1914-16, Foreign Editor of the Sunday Times, 1915-16; Hon. Delegate French Colonial Section Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; President, 1911-20, Hon Pres since 1920 of the Foreign Press Association in London; Chairman of Executive Committee of Foreigners' Section, National Service Department, 1917-18; Member Foreigners' Advisory Committee, Ministry of National Service, 1918; attached to the Prime Minister of Australia for the Peace Conference, 1919, Paris, Chargé de mission du Maréchal Lyautey Commissaire général de l'Exposition Coloniale Internationale (Paris, 1931) auprès du Gouvernement Britannique (1928-31); et auprès de la Section Britannique, 1931; Président de la Société Française de numismatique, 1933-35, Membre Sociétaire de la Société des gens de Lettres, Membre Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon, 1938, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Commandeur de l'Ordre de St Sava; Commandeur de l'Ordre du Sauveur de Grèce, etc *Publications*, French version of John de Kay's Judas, played by Sarah Bernhardt at Globe Theatre, N Y, 1910, and of Raymond Roze's Jeanne d'Arc, Théâtre National de l'Opéra, Paris, 1917, Bonaparte et l'Épopée Impériale en Médailles, 1927; Les Picquet du Consulat Lyonnais au XVII Siècle, 1936 (prix Jean Chazière, 1937, Acad de Lyon), Les Trois Chamberlain, 1939 (Couronné par l'Académie Française, Prix Vitet, 1939) *Address* 14 rue Raynouard, Paris XVI·

COUGHLIN, Rev. Charles E., LL D Notre Dame University, Pastor of the Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Mich, since 1926, *b.* 25 Oct. 1891; *s* of Thomas J Coughlin and Amelia Mahoney *Educ* St Mary's School, Hamilton, Ontario, St Michael's College, Toronto, graduate Univ of Toronto, Honor Philosophy, 1911, ordained Roman Catholic Priest, 1916, at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ontario, 1916, assisted and preached regularly at St Agnes' Church, Detroit, Mich, an assistant at St. Augustine's parish, Kalamazoo, Mich, then to St Leo's Church, Detroit, Michigan, first parish at North Branch, Mich, began broadcasting over Radio Station W J R Detroit, 1926. *Publications* By the Sweat of thy Brow, 1930 31, Father Coughlin's Radio Sermons Complete, 1930-31, Father Coughlin's Radio Discourses, 1931-32, The New Deal in Money, 1933; Eight Lectures on Labor, Capital and Justice, 1934; A Series of Lectures on Social Justice, 1935, Money—Questions and Answers, 1936; Sixteen Radio Lectures, 1938, Am I an Anti-Semite?, 1939, Why Leave Our Own?, 1939, Social Justice—a Weekly Newspaper. *Address* · Woodward and 12 Mile Road, Royal Oak, Mich, U.S.A. *T* Lincoln 1-4122

COULDREY, Robert Charles, C.B.E 1942, *b* 5 June 1890, *s s* of late Henry Robert and Josephine Couldrey, *m.* 1931, Honorine Oonagh, *o. d.*, of late Travers Blackley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* United Services College, Windsor Served European War, France, 1915-18, Capt R.F A 1917 (despatches), seconded; Egyptian Army, 1918, Sudan Government, 1918, Director Commercial Intelligence Branch, 1931, Director of Customs, 1935, President Sudan Resources Board, 1940; Member of Governor-General's Council, 1940-44, Controller-General of War Supply, Sudan Government, 1941-44 (despatches), Ministry of Supply, 1944; Board of Trade, 1947, retired 1953 Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1936. *Address* 17A Cleveland Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 7108 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society; Sudan (Khartoum)

COULSHAW, Rev. Leonard, C.B. 1949, M.C 1917, F K C, Vicar of Frensham, Farnham, Surrey, since 1954, *b* 24 Feb 1896, *s* of Percy Dean Coulshaw and late Alice Maud Hatt, *m* 1932, Yvonne Cecilia Joan, *d* of Rev C Hanmer-Strudwick, Rector of Slawston, Leics; no *c* *Educ* · Southend-on-Sea High School for Boys, King's College, London, Ely Theological Coll Served European War, 1914-18, Essex Regiment, 1914-20 (M C., despatches), left Army with rank of Capt Ordained, 1923; Curate, St Andrew's, Romford, Essex; commissioned as Chaplain,

R.N., 1927; served in H M S Cyclops, 1927-1929; R N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1929, H.M S Iron Duke 1929-30; H M S. Effingham (Flagship East Indies Station), 1930-32, Roy Hosp. School, Holbrook, 1932-34, Senior Chaplain H.M S Ganges, 1934-37, H.M S. Royal Sovereign, 1937 (present at Coronation Review, Spithead); H M S Revenge, 1937. Chaplain Roy. Naval Hosp, Malta, 1937-40; R M Depot, Lympstone, 1940-42, Senior Chaplain, R.N Base, Lyness, 1942-44, Chaplain H M Dockyard, Sheerness, 1944-46; R M Barracks, Portsmouth, 1946-47; Chaplain of the Fleet and Archdeacon of the Royal Navy, 1948-52, K H C, 1948-52, Q H C, 1952, Vicar of West End, Southampton, 1952-54 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Frensham, Farnham, Surrey *Club:* (Hon) United Service

COULSHED, Dame (Mary) Frances, D B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1949), T D 1951, Brigadier, Women's Royal Army Corps, retd., *b* 10 Nov. 1904, *d* of Wilfred and Maud Coulshed *Educ* Parkfields Cedars, Derby, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kensington Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), North-West Europe, 1944-45, with General Headquarters Anti-Aircraft Troops and at Headquarters Lines of Communications, Deputy Director, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1946-50, Dep Dir, War Office, July-Dec 1950, A D C to the King, 1951, Director, W R A C, 1951-September 1954 Order of Leopold I of Belgium with palm, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1946 *Address* 42B Westminster Palace Gardens, Artillery Row, S.W 1 *T*. Abbey 7227.

COULSON, Charles Alfred, F.R S 1950; Ph D, M.A (Camb), D Sc (St. Andrews); F R S E, Rouse Ball Professor of Applied Mathematics at Oxford University, and Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1952, *b.* 1910, *m* 1938, Eileen Florence Burrett, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) Formerly Lecturer, Department of Mathematics, Univ. of St Andrews, at Univ Coll, Dundee, College Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ Coll, Oxford, I C I. Fellow in Chemistry, Physical Chemistry Laboratory, Oxford, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Prof of Theoretical Physics, King's Coll, Univ of London, 1947-52 Riddell lecturer, Newcastle, 1953, Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1954 *Publications* three scientific textbooks and over 120 research papers, chiefly in the fields of quantum theory and theoretical chemistry *Address* Wadham College, Oxford, 64 Old Road, Headington, Oxford *T*.. Oxford 6825

COULSON, John Eltringham, C M.G 1946, Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1952, formerly Dep U K representative to U N, New York; *b* 13 Sept 1909; *cr. s* of H J Coulson, Bickley, Kent; *m* 1944, Mavis Ninette Beazley two *s*. *Educ* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service in 1932 Served in Bucharest, Ministry of Economic Warfare, War Cabinet Office, Foreign Office and Paris. *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* St James'.

COULTAS, Frederick George, C.M.G 1944; *b* 29 Feb 1888; *s* of late Rev. G W Coultas, Hangchow, China; *m* 1919, Hilda Caroline Marsh, no *a. Educ.* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate; privately in France and Germany Entered Consular Service, 1914. Served with London Rifle Brigade, 1914-19; Vice-Consul at Cologne and Valparaiso; Consul at Para, Seville, and Gothenburg; Minister at San José, Costa Rica, Dec. 1945-March 1948; retired, 1948 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Oast House, Wickhambreaux, Canterbury, Kent.

COULTAS, William Whitham, C.B.E 1948, *b.* 17 Feb. 1890; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Coultas; *m.* 1919, Joyce Vlager Lloyd; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* St Lawrence Coll.; Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Student interpreter in Thailand, 1913; Consul at Medan, 1930; Chiengmai, 1933, Consul-General, Saigon, 1937-38; Counsellor of Legation and H.B M Consul-General at Bangkok, 1938-41. *Recreations.* bee-keeping, golf *Address:* The Field House, Fleet, Hants. *T.* Fleet 310. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

COULTER, Ven. J. W.; Vicar of Calne and Archdeacon of Wilts, 1927-51, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1951; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral since 1920, *b* 1867, *s* of John Coulter and Margaret Shaw, *m* 1st, 1895, Amelia Sinclair (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Very Rev. Charles Hind, Dean of Ferns, 2nd, 1944, Evelyn Delabere, *d* of late R D. Prior *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Curate, Ferns Cathedral, 1891-96, Swanage, 1896-1900; Rector of Langton Matravers, 1900-16, Rector of Bridport, 1916-27 *Address* 4 CranborneRoad, Swanage, Dorset *T*. Swanage 2792

COUPER, Sir Guy, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1841, *b* 12 Mar. 1889, *s* of Sir Ramsay Couper, 3rd Bt and Norah (*d* 1925), *d.* of Horatio Willson Scott, *S* father 1949. Served European War, 1916-18 *Heir* · *uncle* Edward Edmonstone, Lt-Col, late Indian Infantry [*b* 15 Dec 1860, *m* 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, *d* of late Henry E. Rose, Whiteshoots, Bourton-on-the-Water, one *s.*] *Address* · 350 Station Street, Box Hill, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

COUPER, John Duncan Campbell, C B E 1919, M A, M.Inst.C.E, M I Mech E, Consulting Engineer, Consultant to the firm of Livesey & Henderson, *b* 1876, *s* of late John Couper, M D, F R C S., *m.* 1905, Muriel, 4th *d* of late John Lloyd Price of Holywell, North Wales, one *s* one *d* Resident Engineer, Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway (Kensington and Hammersmith Section), 1904, Resident Engineer, New Dock Works, Newport, Mon, 1905, Engineer to the Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Co, 1914, Colonel R E, Deputy Director of Docks (Engineering), B E F., France, 1917, Director of Docks, B E F, France, 1919 *Address* c/o Livesey & Henderson, National House, 12-18 Moorgate, E C 2 *T* Monarch 2173; Hill Rising, Pangbourne, Berks *T* Pangbourne 2 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

COUPER, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1935, C.S I 1931, M A., *b* 15 March 1878, *s* of John Couper, Dundee *Educ* Fettes College, Worcester College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901, member Governor's Executive Council, Burma, 1930-35, acting Governor of Burma, 1935, retired, 1937 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St S W 1

COURAGE, Comdr. Rafe Edward, D.S.O. 1940; D S C.; Royal Navy (retired), *b* 22 June 1902, *s.* of Lt-Col M. R. F. Courage, D.S O.; *m* 1934, Irene, *d.* of Gen. Sir David Campbell, one *s.*; *m.* 1942, Nancy, *d* of P. R. Petersen *Educ.*. R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1916; served European War; Lieut. 1924; Commander, 1940; commanded H.M S. Havock at Narvik (D S O.) and in various operations (D.S.C and bar, bar to D.S O), late Commander in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth. Commander, Orange Nassau with Swords *Recreations:* shooting, polo, rowing. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Bradley, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

COURATIN, Rev. Arthur Hubert, M A., Principal of S Stephen's House, Oxford, since 1936, Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford since 1946; *b.* 1902, *s.* of Arthur Louis and Marian Couratin. *Educ.*. Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); S Stephen's House, Oxford. 1st Cl. Classical

Moderations, 2nd Class Literae Humaniores, 2nd Class Honour School of Theology; B A 1925, M A 1927; deacon, 1926, priest, 1927, Assistant Curate S Saviour's, Roath, 1926 30 (in charge of S Francis', Roath, 1928-30), Vice Principal, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1930, Assistant Curate, S Stephen's, Lewisham (in charge of Church of the Transfiguration, Lewisham), 1930 35, Chaplain, S Stephen's House, Oxford, 1935-36, Vice-Principal, 1936 Junior Chaplain, Merton College, Oxford, 1936-39 *Address* S. Stephen's House, Oxford. *T* Oxford 55860.

COURCY; *see* de Courcy.

COURNOS, John; novelist, poet, critic, *b.* Kieff, Russia, 6 March 1881, *m.* 1924, Helen, *d* of Christian Kestner. *Educ.* left school at 18, self taught. *Lived* in a Russian village until 10th year, then went with family to Philadelphia, where learnt the first English, became a journalist, in 31st year came to London, where began profession of author in dead earnest, began first novel at 35, member of Anglo Russian Commission in Petrograd, 1917 18. *Publications—Novels* The Mask, 1919, The Wall, 1921, Babel, 1922, The New Candide, 1924, Miranda Masters, 1926, O'Flaherty the Great, 1927, Grandmother Martin is Murdered, 1930. Wandering Women, 1930, The Devil is an English Gentleman, 1932. *Biography* A Modern Plutarch, 1928, Autobiography, 1935. *Poems* In Exile, 1928 *Play* Sport of Gods, 1925, Shylock's Choice (Imagist Anthology, 1930) Juveniles A Boy named John, 1941; (with Sybil Norton) Famous Modern American Novelists, 1952, Famous British Novelists, 1952; Famous British Poets, 1952, A Pilgrimage to Freedom The Story of Roger Williams, 1953, A Candidate For Truth The Story of Daniel Webster, 1953, John Adams Independence Forever, 1954. *Public Affairs* An Open Letter to Jews and Christians Translator of the Russian novels of Feodor Sologub and Alexey Remizov; contributor of articles on art and literature to English and American periodicals; co editor, The Best Short Stories (English), 1922 25, translator and editor Short Stories out of Soviet Russia, 1929, editor, American Short Stories of the 19th Century (Everyman's Library), 1930, editor, A Treasury of Russian Life and Humor, 1943; editor (with Sybil Norton), Best World Short Stories, 1947; editor (with Hiram Haydn) A World of Great Stories *Address* c/o Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta Street, W C 2

COURT, Emily, R O I.; Land, sea and flower painter; *d* of Rev. J C. L. Court. *Educ* Slade School Exhibitor Royal Academy up to 1954 (inclusive), and Pittsburgh-Carnegie Institute, Winner of International Flower Painters Prize at Pittsburgh (Garden Club Prize); Exhibitor Royal Institute, New English Art Club, Salon (Paris), Toronto, and many other places in England and overseas, Centenary Exhibition Wellington 1939, New Zealand, Cape Town, America, Australia, etc. *Publications*. Reproductions in Colour, Studio, and other papers. *Recreations* gardening, reading. *Address* 4 Avenue Studios, Fulham Rd., S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 0773.

COURT, William Henry Bassano; Professor of Economic History, University of Birmingham, 1947; *b.* Cirencester, Glos., 12 Oct 1904; *m* 1940, Audrey Kathleen Brown; three *d.* *Educ* Cirencester and Newbury Grammar Schools; Downing College, Cambridge Choate Fellow and Rockefeller Fellow, Harvard University, 1927-1929; A M (Harvard), 1928 Successively lecturer, reader, and professor of Economic History at University of Birmingham. Temporary Civil Servant, 1941-45, attached to Ministry of War Transport, later to Historical Section, War Cabinet Office. *Publications*: The Rise of the Midland Industries, 1938; Coal (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series) 1951; articles in learned journals *Address* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 42 George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.* Edgbaston 3243.

COURTAULD-THOMSON, family name of **Baron Courtauld-Thomson.**

COURTAULD-THOMSON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1944, of Dorneywood, Buckinghamshire, **Col. Courtauld Greenwood Courtauld-Thomson,** K B E, *cr.* 1918; Kt, *cr* 1912, C B 1916, *b* 16 Aug 1865, *s* of late Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh and Stonehaven, assumed by Deed Poll, 1944, surname of Courtauld-Thomson *Educ* Eton; Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A) High Sheriff Bucks, 1933; J P Bucks, one of H M Lieuts for the City of London, 1950-, holds Hon Freedom Livery and Membership of Court of Assistants of Paviors Company, Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Hospitaller, 1918-33), Bailiff Grand Cross, 1944-, British Red Cross Commissioner, France, 1914-15 and Chief Comr, Malta, Egypt, Italy, Macedonia, and Near East, 1915-19, attached G H Q Staff B E F, Egypt, 1916, and Italy, 1918 (despatches five times); Vice Patron, Univ. Coll. Hosp, Chm King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Vice-Chairman Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders, Gov and Member Finance Cttee, Star and Garter Home, Council, King Edward VII Hosp Fund for London, Trustee and Member Governing Body, Whiteley Village; Trustee, Guild of St George; Dir Roy. Acad. of Music, Vice-Pres King Edward VII Hosp, Windsor; Vice-Pres and Member of Council, Officers' Assoc, Nation's Fund for Nurses, Chm Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co. Ltd, Chm Merchants Marine Insurance Co Ltd, formerly Chm Employers' Liability Assurance Corp, Director Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd and Ass Companies, Dep Chm Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society, Director Holloways Properties Ltd, Member, Royal Commission on National Museums and Galleries, 1928-30, Chm Irish Civil Service Commission, 1921-26, Chm Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1929-33, Chm National Council for Mental Hygiene, 1922-26, Chairman, University College Hospital, 1937-45, Treasurer, Univ Coll Hosp., 1937-48; Chairman, Red Cross Sales, Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St John Fund, 1940-45; Chairman, H R H Princess Christian's Nursing Home, Windsor, 1920-46; Trustee, Red Cross Hospital Library, 1916-46 Officer Legion of Honour, Order of the Nile (2nd class), Knight Commander Order of St Sava of Servia, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Grand Officer of Danilo of Montenegro, and Nichan Iftikhar, Italian Military Cross with Bar, Roumanian Cross of Regina Maria; Italian and Serbian Red Cross Gold Medals Presented Dorneywood, contents and endowment to the Nation, 1942, for use of Prime Minister or, at his nomination, for a Secretary of State *Heir* none *Address* The Manor, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1063; Dorneywood, Burnham, Bucks. *T* Burnham 54 *Clubs* Brooks's; Swinley Forest (Ascot); New (Edinburgh).

COURTENAY, family name of **Earl of Devon.**

COURTENAY, Lord; Hugh Rupert Courtenay; *b* 5 May 1942, *s* of 17th Earl of Devon, *q v*

COURTHOPE, family name of **Baron Courthope.**

COURTHOPE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Whiligh, **George Loyd Courthope,** P.C. 1937; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; M C, T D., J.P.; D.L, Hon. M.A.; Col. T.A, retired, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; *b.* 12 June 1877; *s.* of

late G J Courthope, J.P., D L, etc, of Whligh, Sussex, and Elinor Sarah (*d* 1895), *d.* of late Col. E. Loyd, J.P., D L, of Lillesden, Hawkhurst; *m.* 1st, 1899, Hilda Gertrude (*d* 1940), *o d* of late Maj -Gen. Henry Pelham Close, Bombay S.C., two *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Margaret, *d* of late Frederick Barry, Westbury *Educ* · Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M P (U.) Rye Division of Sussex, 1906-45; Chairman United Club, 1908-9; Chairman Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1909; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Swine Fever, 1910, President British Sugar Beet Council, 1912, President Sussex Herd Book Society, 1916 and 1923; Capt House of Commons Rifle Team, 1907-14 Served with British Expeditionary Force in Flanders (despatches, M.C, wounded), commanded 5th Battalion (Cinque Ports) Royal Sussex Regiment, 1920-26, and Kent and Sussex Territorial Infantry Brigade, Asst Controller of Timber Supplies, 1917, Pres English Forestry Association, 1916-21; Pres Royal English Arboricultural Society, 1918-1920, Chairman Empire Forestry Association, 1923-24, Delegate to British Empire Forestry Conference, 1923, Chairman Consultative Committee for England under Forestry Acts, 1919-27, President Central Landowners' Association, 1929-31, Forestry Commissioner, 1923-48; Church Commissioner, Vice-Pres National Rifle Association, Hon Mem Chartered Surveyors' Institution, Pres of Royal Agricultural Society, 1944-45, Vice-President Land Agents' Soc and Smithfield Club, Freeman of City of London, Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Co, 1943-45, First Master of the Company of Farmers, Member of Royal Commission on Land Drainage, Member Central Board of Finance of Church of England. *Hew* none *Recreation* shooting *Address* Whligh, Sussex *T* Wadhurst 33, 6A Artillery Mansions, Victoria St, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5761 *Clubs* · Carlton, National, Bath, Farmers'

COURTNEIDGE, Cicely, C B.E 1951, *b* Sydney, N S W, 1 Apr 1893, *d.* of late Robert Courtneidge and Rosaline May Adams, *m* Jack Hulbert, *q.v.* First appearance on stage, Prince's Theatre, Manchester, 1901, on London stage, Apollo, 1907, appeared in variety theatres with great success, from 1916, has made popular broadcasts, Gaiety Theatre, New York, 1925; commenced film career, 1929, has appeared successfully in several notable pictures Visited Australia, 1948 *Publication autobiography* Cicely, 1953 *Address* 15 South Audley St, W 1

COURTNEY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Christopher Lloyd, G B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1919), K C B, *cr* 1939 (C.B 1932), D S O 1917, *b* 27 June 1890, *y s* of late W. L. Courtney, M A., LL D; *m* 1926, Constance Rayson, *d* of G E. Greensill *Educ* Bradfield College Entered H M.S Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1905, joined R N Air Service, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, Legion of Honour), transferred to R A F, 1918; Directing Staff, R.A F Staff College, Andover, 1925-28, served Southern Kurdistan, 1931 (C.B.), Chief Staff Officer, Iraq Command, 1931-33, Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1933-34, Director of Staff Duties 1934-35; Director of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1935-36, Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Iraq, 1937-38; commanding Reserve Command R A.F, 1939-40, Air Member for Supply and Organisation on the Air Council, 1940-45, retired, 1945 *Address* 104 Bryanston Court, W 1 *T* Ambassador 9030, Apple Cottage, Gadbrook, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club* United Service

COURTNEY, Group Captain Ivon Terence, C.B.E. 1919; R.A.F. (retd.); *b.* Oct 1885, *y. s* of late William McDougall Courtney, Stormonstown, Co. Dublin, *m.* 1915, Emily Lilian, *y. d.* of Alfred Campbell Courtney, Danesfield, Clontarf, Co Dublin; one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge, Rossall. Commissioned Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1904, Seconded to Naval Wing, R.F.C 1912 for Flying duty and to R.N.A.S. 1914, permanently transferred to R.A.F. 1919, retired list, 1932.

COURTNEY, Janet Elizabeth, O B.E. 1917, J. P; *b* Barton-on-Humber, 27 Nov., 1865, *d* of late Rev George Hogarth, M.A., *m* 1911, W. L. Courtney (*d.* 1928). *Educ* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (1st Class Philosophy, 1888) In service of Royal Commission on Labour, 1892-94; Bank of England, 1894-1906; Librarian, Times Book Club, 1906-10; editorial staff Encyclopædia Britannica, 1910-1914 and again 1920-22; Adviser on Staff Welfare, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17; Member of Executive Committee Carnegie United Kingdom Trust since 1918, Acting Editor, Fortnightly Review, Nov 1928-June 1929 *Publications* Pillars of Empire (with husband) 1918; Freethinkers of the 19th Century, 1920, Recollected in Tranquillity, 1926, The Making of an Editor, 1930, An Oxford Portrait Gallery, 1931, Countrywomen in Council, 1933; The Adventurous Thirties, 1933, The Women of My Time, 1934, Simple Annals 1936 *Address* 107 Cowper Road, W 7 [*Died* 24 *Sept* 1954

COURTNEY, Dame Kathleen (D'Olier), D.B E, *cr.* 1952 (C.B E 1946), Joint President United Nations Association, 1951; *b* 11 March 1878; *d* of Major D. C. Courtney, R E, Nullamore, Milltown, Co. Dublin, and Alice Margaret Mann. *Educ* private schools, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Hon Sec Nat. Union Women's Suffrage Societies, 1911-14, relief work in Europe during and after European War, 1914-18 Joined Exec Cttee., League of Nations Union, 1928, Vice-Chm, 1939, Dep.-chairman of U N.A, 1945, Chairman 1949 During War of 1939-45 visited U S.A twice to lecture on behalf of M O I. *Recreations* travelling, walking *Address* 38A Netherhall Gardens, N W.3 *T.*. Hampstead 8258 *Club* University Women's

COURTNEY, Victor Desmond; J P, Managing Director Western Press Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, one of the principal shareholders of Western Press Ltd, Call and Mirror Newspapers Ltd. (Managing Director), and Country Newspapers Ltd, Member Federal Immigration Planning Council, Trustee Soldiers' Dependants Appeal Fund (W A), *b* Raymond Terr, N S.W, 1894, *m.* 1937, Thela, *d* of late John Richards, Perth, one *d* Has been all his life in journalism, and has contributed to a number of Australian papers *Publications* Random Rhymes, 1941, Cold is the Marble, 1948 *Recreations*. motoring and swimming *Address* Stirling Street, Perth, Western Australia. *T* BF 1711.

COURTOWN, 7th Earl of (*cr*, 1762), **James Richard Neville Stopford;** O B.E 1919; Viscount Stopford, 1762, Baron Courtown (Ireland), 1758, Baron Saltersford (Great Britain), 1796; D L Co Wexford; *b* 16 Sept 1877, *s. s* of 6th Earl and Catherine (*d* 1884), *s d* of 4th Baron Braybrooke, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1905, Cicely Mary, O B E 1942, *d* of late J Arden Burch and late Viscountess Barrington, three *s*, four *d.* *Educ* · Eton Served South African War, 1900 1 (medal); European War (despatches), 1939 War, D A.A.G., War Office; Mayor of Aylesbury, 1927-28. *Heir s.* Viscount Stopford, *q v* *Address* Redberry House, Iverton, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T* · 126, Marlfield, Gorey, Ireland. *T.*: 64. *Club* · Kildare St. (Dublin)

See also Brig. W H. Brooke, Lt.-Col G. L. Hoare

COURY, Captain Gabriel George, V.C 1916; *b* June 1896, *s* of late Raphael and Marie Coury, Liverpool; *m.* 1918, Mary Katherine, *d.* of late Stuart Lovell, London; three *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College Joined the 6th Liverpool Regiment at out-

break of war, obtained Commission in 3rd South Lancashire Regt. April 1915, went to France Aug 1915 (V C), joined R F C Aug 1916. Joined R.A.S.C. Sept. 1940, went to France June 1944 *Recreations* bridge, golf, tennis *Address* 103 Brunswick Road, Liverpool 6. *T.*, Anfield 2590.

COUSINS, Professor Donald, B Com (Birmingham), C A, Professor of Accounting and Administration, University of Birmingham, since 1931, *b.* 22 Sept. 1900, *er s* of Henry and Margaret Cousins; *m.* 1931, Winifred Maude, *er d.* of Norman and Mabel Cumberbirch, no *c. Educ* Baldwin's School, Coventry; University of Birmingham. In accountancy profession, 1925-28; secretary and accountant of public companies, 1928-31 *Publications* Bookkeeping and Accounts, 1936. Elements of Bookkeeping, 1938, Business Finance and Accounts, 1945, (edited) Office Organisation and Management, 1951, (ed) The Accounting Field, 1954, Costing, 1954, various articles in The Accountant, etc *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* 522 Warwick Road, Solihull, Warwickshire *T* Solihull 1427 *Club* University (Birmingham)

COUSINS, Edmund Richard John Ratcliffe, C S I, 1942, C I E 1938, *b.* 22 April 1888, *s* of John Ratcliffe Cousins, J.P., and Eleanor Fanny Cousins, *m.* 1912, Henrietta Mary Colebrooke Yewdall (*née* Marshall), no *c. Educ.* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford. Appointed to I C S, 1911, Secretary to Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1920-22; District Magistrate and Collector, 1925; Commissioner, Chota Nagpur Division, 1937; Adviser to Governor of Bihar, 1939, Assistant Sec, Ministry of Civil Aviation, London, 1947, Special Commissioner of Lands, Kenya, 1949-51 *Recreations* hockey, golf, and racquets *Address.* P O Box 3428, Nairobi, Kenya Colony

COUSINS, Norman; Editor, The Saturday Review, since 1939, *b* 24 June 1912, *s* of Samuel and Sara Cousins, *m* 1939, Ellen Kopf, four *d. Educ.* Teachers College, Columbia University New York Evening Post, educational editor, 1935-36, Current History Magazine, 1936-39, Chairman, Connecticut Fact-Finding Commission on Education, 1948-51 Hon Litt D (American Univ) 1948, L D H (Boston Univ.) 1951, Litt D (Ripon College) 1951, Litt D (Colby College) 1953 *Publications* The Good Inheritance, 1941, (ed) A Treasury of Democracy, 1941, Modern Man is Obsolete, 1945, (jt -ed) Poetry of Freedom, 1946, (ed.) Writing for Love or Money, 1950, Talks with Nehru, 1951, Who Speaks for Man?, 1953 *Recreations.* music (especially organ), sports, reading *Address* Norwalk, Conn, U S A *Club* Coffee House (New York)

COUSSEY, Sir James Henley, Kt, *cr.* 1950, **Hon. Mr. Justice Henley Coussey;** Justice of Appeal, West African Court of Appeal, since 1952, 2nd *s* of late C L R. P Coussey, Cape Coast, *m* 1930, Renée Dorothy, *o. d* of late James Edward Biney, Barrister, Cape Coast; two *s* two *d Educ* Hampton Grammar School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918; practised at Bar, Gold Coast; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1944-52, Member of several committees. Member of Executive Council, 1948, Chancellor, Accra Diocese, Chairman, Committee on Constitutional Reform, Gold Coast, 1949 *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast.

COUSTEAU, Jacques-Yves; Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Capitaine de Corvette in French Navy; undersea explorer, author, archæologist; *b.* 11 June 1910, *m* 1937, Simone Melchior, two *s. Educ.* Stanislas, Paris; Navy School, Brest Served as gunnery officer, commanded French Navy Base at Shanghai 1935-36. Was partly responsible for invention of the Aqualung, a portable breathing device for divers Has made film records of his undersea expeditions since 1942; various awards for submarine colour photography Established the Undersea Research Group in 1946, subsequently made voyages with the Group to study oceanography, and experimented with underwater television *Publications* Par 18 mètres de fond, 1946, La Plongée en Scaphandre, 1949, (with Frédéric Dumas) The Silent World, 1953 (New York and London) (first published in English, then in other languages) Articles in National Geographic Magazine *Address* 48 Avenue Lamotte Picquet, Paris *T.* Segur 14-63, Villa Baobab, Sanary-sur-Mer (Var), France *Clubs* Club des Explorateurs (Paris), Club Alpin Sous Marin.

COUTANCHE, Sir Alexander Moncrieff, Kt., *cr* 1945, Bailiff of Jersey since 1935, *b* Jersey, 9 May 1892, *yr. s* of Adolphus Arnold Coutanche, Notary, Jersey, and of Ina Finlayson, Glasgow, *m* 1924, Ruth Sophia Joan, *o. c.* of Leicester Gore, one *s. Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, privately Entered Middle Temple, 1912, called to Jersey Bar, 1915; English Bar, 1915; gazetted, general list, 1917; Claims Commission, France and Belgium, 1917 20; Staff Captain, 1919 (despatches, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, Belgium); Deputy of St Helier in States of Jersey, 1922 25; Solicitor General for Jersey, 1925-31, Attorney-General, 1931 35, Hon Doctor, University of Caen (France), 1938, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1946, Silver Medal, R S P C A., 1939 *Publication* (joint) Dictionary of Anglo-Belgian Law, 1920 *Address* Clos des Tours, St Aubin, Jersey *T* Jersey, St Aubin 78, Bailiff's Chambers, Jersey *T A* Bailiff, Jersey *T* Jersey, Central 2000 *Clubs* Athenæum; Victoria (Jersey)

COUTTS; *see* Money-Coutts.

COUTTS, Walter Fleming, C M G 1953, M B E 1949, Administrator, St Vincent, since 1949, *b* Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1912, *s* of Rev J W Coutts, M A, D D, and Rose Fleming, Wester Balgedie, Kinross, *m* 1942, Janet Elizabeth Jamieson, 2nd *d.* of late A C Jamieson and of Mrs M E Jamieson, Welwyn, Herts, one *s* one *d Educ* Glasgow Academy, St Andrews University, St John's College, Cambridge M A St Andrews, 1934 District Officer Kenya, 1936, Secretariat Kenya, 1946, District Commissioner, 1947 *Recreations* golf, squash, swimming, fishing. *Address* Government House, St Vincent, B W I

COUTTS, William Strachan, C I E 1917, late I C S, Barrister, 1911, Chairman of the Trustees of the Port and Harbours of Greenock, since 1932, J P, Hon Sheriff Substitute, *b* 1878, *m.* 1st, Mabel (*d.* 1935), *s. d.* of late David Alexander Howden, 2nd, 1936, Mrs Alice Amy Peppé or Leslie, *widow* of John Leslie, Ranchi. *Educ* Dollar; Trinity College, Cambridge Entered I C S. 1895, Joint Magistrate, 1905, District and Sessions Judge, Patna and Orissa, 1912, Registrar of Patna High Court, Patna, 1918; Puisne Judge, Patna High Court, 1918 24, retired, 1924 *Address* 23 Chester St, Edinburgh, Harbour Trust Offices, Greenock.

COUTURE, G. C. P.; *see* Papineau-Couture.

COVE, Captain George Edward; C B E 1952, Master Mariner, retd., Commander of S S Queen Elizabeth, Cunard S.S. Co Ltd, 1950-52, *b* 1889; *s* of George Cove and Annie Cole, Salcombe, Devon, *m* 1916, Clara Maude Clegg, Liverpool, one *s* two *d Educ* Liverpool Apprentice in sailing vessel Barque Criffel (McDiarmid & Co, Liverpool),

1905-9; Officer in cargo steamers, 1909-14; joined Cunard Line as Junior Officer, 1914, appointed to command of M.V. Britannic, 1943, S S Mauretania, 1946, S.S. Aquitania, 1947, R M S Queen Mary, 1948, retd 1952 *Recreation* hobby—wood carving *Address* Sharpitor, 31 Yew Tree Lane, Liverpool 12 *T* Stoneycroft 1803.

COVE, William George; M.P (Lab) Wellingborough, 1923-29, Aberavon Division of Glamorganshire since 1929, Chairman, Welsh Labour Parliamentary Group; *b* Treherbert, 1888. *Educ* University Coll, Exeter. President N U T. 1922 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

COVELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gordon, Kt., *cr* 1946, C I E 1939, M D., I M S, retd, Director, Ministry of Health's Malaria Laboratory, Horton Hospital, Epsom, *b* 20 Oct. 1887, *s.* of late Edwin Louis Covell; *m* Oona, *d* of late Col Kenneth Macleod, I.M S., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* King's School, Canterbury; Guy's Hospital. M.B B S. 1913, D T M. & H Eng. 1922, D.P H 1929, M D. 1923. Maj.-Gen 1944, late Director Malaria Institute of India; retired, 1947, K H P, 1944-47. *Address* The End House, Sandy Way, Cobham, Surrey.

COVENTRY, family name of **Earl of Coventry.**

COVENTRY, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1697), **George William Coventry;** Viscount Deerhurst, 1697, *b* 25 Jan 1934, *o s.* of 10th Earl and Hon Nesta Donne Philipps, *e d* of 1st Baron Kylsant, *S* father, 1940 *Heir u* Hon John Bonynge Coventry [*b* 9 Jan 1903, *m.* 1942, Mrs Sibyl Duse] *Address.* Earls Croome Court, Earls Croome, Worcester
See also Viscount Sandon

COVENTRY, Archdeacon of; *see* Stanford, Ven L J

COVENTRY, Bishop of, since 1948, **Rt. Rev. Neville Vincent Gorton,** D D, M A, *b* 1888, *s* of Rev C V Gorton, Hon Canon of Manchester, *m* 1926, Ethel Ingledew Daggett; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Aubrey Moore Student). Deacon, 1914, priest, 1916, Assistant chaplain at Sedbergh School, 1914-1984, Headmaster Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1934-43 *Address:* The Bishop's House, Coventry. *T* Coventry 2167 *Club* National Liberal

COVERNTON, Alfred Laurence, C.I E 1926; M A.; Indian Educational Service, retired, *b* 11 June 1872, 4th *s* of Alfred Hennel and Ellen Covernton, 21 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, London N *m.* Olive Helena (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d* of Dr William Love, Hoddesden, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Second-class Hon Moderations, 1893, First class Literæ Humaniores, 1895, Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1895-98, Professor of English and History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1898-1905, Inspector of European Schools, Bombay Presidency and Central Provinces, 1905-8, Principal and Professor of English, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1908-13; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1913-15; Principal, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1915, retired 1927 *Address* c/o Mr and Mrs Hatt-Cook, Young's Farm, Whiteparish, Wiltshire.

COVERNTON, James Gargrave, C.I E. 1914, M A, *b* 1868, *s* of Alfred H Covernton, Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N, and Dryden, Simcoe, Canada, *m.* Alexa Agatha (*d* 1946), *d.* of Waller Paton, R S.A; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), First Class Mods, First Class Lit Hum., Senior Scholar Indian Education Service, retired; Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1894; Education Inspector, Sind, 1898; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, 1906 17, Bombay Presidency, 1917-28 *Address* 27 Seckford St., Woodbridge, Suffolk.

COWAN, Maj.-Gen. David Tennant, C B 1945; C.B E. 1945, D S.O 1942, Bar 1944, M C, D L; I A. (retired), R.A R O; engaged in agriculture, Commandant, Devon Army Cadet Force, *b.* 8 Oct 1896; *s.* of Charles Thomas and Kate Cowan, *m.* 1920, Anne Elliot Dunlop; one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ:* Reading, Glasgow Univ 2nd Lt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915, Capt 1920; Bt. Major, 1933, Major, 1934, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1942. Served with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 6th Gurkha Rifles; G O C 17th Indian Div., and British and Indian Div., British Commonwealth Occupation Force, Japan. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M C), 3rd Afghan War, Waziristan Ops, 1919-20 (despatches) and 1937 (despatches), War of 1939-45 in Burma (despatches, D.S O. and bar, C B E., C.B) Retired, 1948 D L Devon, 1954. *Recreations* games, fishing *Address* Lower Coombe, Bovey Tracey, nr Newton Abbot, S Devon *T* Bovey Tracey 3129

COWAN, Lieut.-Colonel Percy John, M B E, M Inst.C E, M I Mech.E., F R S A. (Vice-President, 1941 44), 3rd *s* of late Dr Thomas William Cowan, F L S., etc *Educ* Lausanne, Rugby School, University College, London Great Northern Railway, Locomotive Department, subsequent appointments in works in United Kingdom and U S A, Egyptian State Railways, etc., served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, R E (E. and M. Section) and Railway Directorate (despatches), Afghan Campaign, North Western F F, 1919, County Army Welfare Officer for Surrey, 1943 45, George Stephenson Gold Medal and Telford Premium, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1908, Willans Premium, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1918, travelled in North America, Middle and Far East, Europe, etc *Address* Upcott, Cranes Park, Surbiton *Club* Royal Empire Society

COWAN, Admiral Sir Walter Henry, 1st Bt, *cr* 1921, K C B, *cr* 1919 (C B 1916), D S O 1898, M V O 1904, *b* 1871, *e s.* of Captain W F Cowan, J P., Alveston, Warwickshire, *m.* 1901, Catherine Eleanor Millicent (*d* 1934), *d* of Digby Cayley Served Brass River and Mwele Expeditions, Benin 1897 (despatches), Nile, 1898 (despatches D S O), Nile, 1899 (despatches), S African War, A D C to Lord Kitchener, and Naval A.D C to Earl Roberts, 1901 (despatches, promoted), Captain, 1907, Vice Admiral, 1923, Admiral, 1927, European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1 June 1916 (despatches, C B), Capt. H M S Princess Royal, 1915-17, commanded First Light Cruiser Squadron of the Grand Fleet, 1917 20, Commanded Baltic Force, 1919, Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1921-22, Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1925-1926; Com.-in-Chief North America and West Indies Station, 1926-28, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King, 1930 31, retired list, 1931, served War of 1939-45 with Commando Forces (Bar to D S O), Hon. Col. 18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry. *Heir* none *Address:* Kineton, Warwickshire *Clubs* Boodle's, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron.

COWAN-DOUGLAS, Hugh; Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924; Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow; *b.* 21 Nov. 1895; *yr. s.* of late Robert William Cowan-Douglas and late Mrs. Cowan-Douglas, Corbet Tower, near Kelso, Roxburghshire; unmarried. *Educ.*. Alton Burn, Nairn, Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Partner of Aitken, Mackenzie & Clapperton, C.A., Glasgow, from 1924 till amalgamation with Brown, Fleming & Murray, C.A., Glasgow, in 1948. Chairman: Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd., The United

Turkey Red Co Ltd., Harland Engineering Co. Ltd ; Director: Halifax Building Society, North British Locomotive Co Ltd, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., etc Commissioned in Rifle Brigade (S R), 1914, serving with 4th Bn, 1915-19, in Belgium, France and Macedonia Served 5th Bn. Highland L.I (T A), 1921-38, latterly in command Raised 57th (Glasgow) Searchlight Regt. R A (T.A) in 1938 and commanded till 1942 G S O 1 (H G) with A A Command, 1942-44, Lt.-Col 1935, Bt -Col 1939, Hon Col. 1947 Member City of Glasgow T A F A *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 66 Kelvin Court, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 7615, Corbet Tower, Kelso. *Clubs* Caledonian, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

COWARD, Noel ; *b* Teddington, 16 Dec 1899, *s* of late Arthur Coward and Violet Veitch *Educ* Croydon, privately Made first appearance on stage, 1910 Played King Magnus in The Apple Cart, Haymarket, 1953 *Plays* I'll Leave it to You, The Young Idea, The Vortex, Easy Virtue, Fallen Angels; Hay Fever, The Queen was in the Parlour, 1926, This was a Man, The Marquise, 1927, On with the Dance (Revue), Home Chat, Sirocco, This Year of Grace (Revue), Bitter Sweet (Operette), 1929, Private Lives, 1930, Cavalcade, 1931, Words and Music (Revue), Design for Living, 1932, Conversation Piece, 1934, Point Valaine, 1935, To-Night at Eight-Thirty, 1936, Operette, 1938, Blithe Spirit, 1941, Present Laughter; This Happy Breed, 1943 (written 1939), Sigh No More (Revue), 1945, Pacific 1860 (Musical play), 1946, Peace In Our Time, 1947, Ace of Clubs (Musical play), 1950, Relative Values (play), 1951, Quadrille, 1952; After the Ball (musical play), 1954 *Films* In Which We Serve, 1942, This Happy Breed, 1944, Brief Encounter, 1945, Blithe Spirit, 1945, The Astonished Heart, 1950 *Publications* Collected Sketches and Lyrics, 1931, Present Indicative (Autobiography), 1937; To Step Aside, 1939, Middle East Diary 1945, Star Quality, 1951. Noel Coward's Song Book, 1953, Future Indefinite (Autobiography), 1954 *Address* 17 Gerald Road, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2965

COWDEROY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cyril Conrad ; *see* Southwark, Bishop of, (R C)

COWDRAY, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1917. **Weetman John Churchill Pearson,** T D, Bt, *cr* 1894, Baron, *cr*. 1910, Captain, Sussex Yeomanry, *b* 27 Feb 1910 (twin), *s*. of 2nd Viscount and Agnes Beryl (*d* 1948), *d*· of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1st, 1939, Lady Anne Bridgeman (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), *d* of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q v* ; one *s*. two *d* ; 2nd, 1953, Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd *d* of A H M Jackson; one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1941-42 *Recreations*. hunting, polo, shooting, fishing *Heir s* Hon. Michael Orlando Weetman Pearson, *b* 17 June 1944 *Address* Cowdray Park, Midhurst. *T* Midhurst 86; Dunecht, Aberdeenshire *T*. Lyne of Skene 244. *Clubs* Cavalry, White's *See also Baron Cranworth, Lt-Col. Hon J. H. Hare, Hon. B. Clive Pearson.*

COWELL, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Sir Ernest Marshall, K.B E, *cr*. 1944 (C.B.E 1939); C.B. 1940, D.S.O. 1918; T D; M D, B S Lond.; F R.C.S Eng., A.M.S., T, Legion of Merit, rank of Comdr., 1944; Comdr. of the Grand Priory of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1945; D.L ; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1943; Croix de Guerre with palm; Hon. memb Assoc of Mil. Surgeons, U.S.A., *b*. 24 Feb. 1886; *s* of Jasper Cowell, Steyning, Sussex; *m*. 1912, Dorothie, *d*. of Arthur Miller, I.S.O., late of India Office, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Steyning Grammar School, University College, London. M.R.C S., L R C P., M.B, B.S London, 1907; M D. 1909, F R C S 1910 Surgical Specialist, B E F. 1915-18 (D S O, despatches twice), Lieut -Col O C No 1, C.C S, B E F 1918-19, Commandant 1st Army School of Instruction, R A M C; A.D M.S 44th (Home Counties) Div 1934-40, D D M S 3 Corps B E F, 1940, D D M S 2 Corps, 1940-42; D.M S Allied Forces, North Africa, 1942, Maj -Gen (despatches); D D M S Northern Command, 1944 P M O Control Commn for Germany, Director Health Div, U N R R A Mission to Greece, late K H S Fellow of Univ. Coll, London, 1918, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1919, late Surgeon Croydon General Hospital, 1922, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1927, Freeman Borough of Croydon, 1945, Freeman of City of London, 1953, Member of Worshipful Company of Coopers *Publications* Hernia, 1927, Pocket Book of First Aid in Accidents and Chemical Warfare, 1937; Field Service Notes for Regimental Officers, 1939, (with P S Mitchiner) Medical Organisation in Air Raids, 2nd ed 1941 *Address* 84 Park Lane, Croydon *T* Croydon 2391 *Club* Junior Carlton

COWELL, Frank Richard, C M G. 1952, B A, B Sc. (Econ), Ph D (London), Civil Servant, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1946, Secretary United Kingdom Committee for U N E S C O, *b* 16 Nov 1897, *s* of William Frank Cowell and E A Pearce, *m* 1927, Lilian Margaret, *d* of Rev A E Palin, two *s* *Educ* · Roan School, Greenwich, King's College, London, London School of Economics B A 1919, B Sc (Econ) 1927 Rockefeller Foundation Fellow in the Social Sciences, 1929-31, Ph D 1938 Served in H M Stationery Office, 1921-39; Foreign Office, 1939-46 Deputy Secretary General, British Council, May-Nov 1940, served on British Mission to French National Committee, 1940-43 *Publications*, Brief Guide to Government Publications, 1938; Cicero and the Roman Republic, 1948, History, Civilization and Culture, 1952 *Address* · 11 Camden Close, Chislehurst, Kent *T*. Imperial 1223 *Club* Athenæum.

COWELL, Hubert Russell, C M G, 1928, *s* of Albert Cowell, Kidderminster, *m*. 1906, Irene Zeppie, *d* of A Cooke, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Malvern Coll (scholar) Clare Coll Cambridge (scholar). Appointed after competitive examination to Inland Revenue Department, 1901, transferred to Colonial Office, 1902, Secretary of Canada-West Indies Royal Commission, 1909-10, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1920-39 *Address* Polruan, Walton on Thames

C O W E L L, Stuart Jasper, M A., M.B, B Ch (Cantab), F R C P; Professor of Dietetics in University of London; Vice-Dean University College Hospital Medical School, *b*. 9 Feb. 1891, *s* of Jasper Cowell, Steyning Sussex; *m* 1925, May Penelope, *d* of late Cecil Archibald Smith, C.I.E., M.I C.E.; one *s*, two *d* *Educ*. · Steyning and Brighton Grammar Schools; Queens' College, Cambridge; University College Hospital Medical School, London 1st Cl. Natural Science, Tripos, 1912; Asst in Med. Unit, University College Hosp Med. School, 1921; clinical asst to Sir Edward Mellanby (Medical Research Council) at Sheffield, 1923 Associate Ed. of Biochemical Journal, 1939-43; Editorial Board, Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews since 1946, Member of North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; Chmn Catering and Nutrition Cttee of King Edward Hospital Fund for London. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening, prawning, sailing *Address*· 44 Oriental Road, Woking *T* · Woking 1598.

C O W E R N, Raymond Teague, R.W.S ; R.E.; A.R.C A. (Lond.); R.B.S.A.,

B.W.A, Artist (Painter and Etcher), engaged on mural paintings for factories, Lecturer at Brighton College of Art and Crafts; *b.* 12 July 1913; *s* of George Dent Cowern and Elsie Ellen Teague, *m* Margaret Jean Trotman, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston, Birmingham Studied Central School of Art, Birmingham, Royal College of Art, London Worked with Sakkarah Expedition of the Oriental Institute of Chicago, Rome Scholar in Engraving, 1937-39; Commissioned by Pilgrim Trust Scheme for Recording Britain Served in the Army, 1940-46 Regular exhibitor at Royal Academy Represented by work at British Museum and in public collections Glasgow, Liverpool, Birmingham, Cambridge, Bristol and museums abroad *Address* 44 Stafford Road, Brighton *T* Brighton 56704 *Club* Chelsea Arts

COWGILL, John Vincent, C.M.G 1946, M C, *b* 19 July 1888, *s* of late Rev Harry Cowgill; *m* 1934, Lillian Josephine, *d* of late John Alkin, Boneshill, Tamworth, no *c* *Educ* Durham School, All Souls College Oxford B A Oxon 1911 Malayan Civil Service, 1911-46 and 1948-49, British Resident, Negri Sembilan, F M S, 1940-46 (interned in Singapore, 1942-45) Served in European war, 1914-18 (despatches, M C). *Recreations* · golf, fishing. *Address* 21 Brunswick Drive, Harrogate *Club*. East India and Sports.

COWHAM, Hilda, artist, author, book illustrator, *2nd d* of late Joseph H Cowham, LL.D., author of educational books, *q d.* of Tinsley Cowham, of Friskney, Lincolnshire; *m* Edgar Longley Lander, late Royal Fusiliers, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Longley Lander, of Lincoln's Inn, one *s* *Educ* Wimbledon College, Lambeth School of Art. Began drawing at a very early age, first publication whilst at school in the Queen, contributor to Punch, the Graphic, Sphere, Sketch, Tatler, etc., the monthly magazines, designer of posters, also the Hilda Cowham dolls, exhibitor Royal Academy and other galleries *Publications* Fiddlesticks, Our Generals, Blacklegs, Curly Locks and Long Legs, Kitty in Fairyland, etc; short stories in newspapers and magazines *Recreations* sketching, travel *Address* Single Oak, Wonersh Park, Guildford *T* · Bramley 3301 *Club* Three Arts

COWIE, Col. Henry Edward Colvin, C B E, 1919, D S O 1901, late R E, *b* 17 Dec 1872, *s* of H G Cowie, of Indian Finance Department, and Tiverton, Devonshire, *m.* 1908, Mary Theodora, *s. d* of Rev Daniel G Thomas *Educ*. Shrewsbury, R M A., Woolwich, 1891 1893 Entered Army, 1893, retired, 1927, served Chatham, 1893-95, China, 1900-3 (despatches, D.S.O.), India, 1895-1927, in Indian P W D Railway branch; France, 1915-20 (despatches, C B E). *Recreations* · Football XI. at Shrewsbury; Football XI at R.M.A., Woolwich, R E Training Battalion Association team, 1893-94 *Address:* 12 Broadway, Bramhall, Stockport, Cheshire

COWLAND, Rear-Admiral (E) Wm. Geoffrey, C.B 1950, M.I.Mech.E., *b* 1 Oct 1895, *s* of late Wm Cowland, Horam, Sussex; *m*, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1948, Isobel M. Masson. *Educ.*. Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (war medals), Supt. Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1936-40, 1945-46 War of 1939-45 (war medals), Staff of C.-in-C Mediterranean, 1940-41; Deputy Director, Coastal Forces, 1942-45, Rear-Admiral (E), 1946; Deputy Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, 1948-50, retired, 1950 *Recreation* yachting. *Address*· 3D Portman Mansions, W 1 *T*.. Welbeck 9454. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Corinthian Yacht

COWLES, Virginia, O.B.E 1947; writer; *b* U S.A 24 Aug 1912, *d* of Florence Wolcott Jaquith and Edward Spencer Cowles, *m.* 1945, A. M Crawley, *q.v.*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Newspaper correspondent, 1937-41 and 1943-45, Special Assistant to the American Ambassador, American Embassy, London, 1942-43 *Publications*· Looking for Trouble, 1941; How America is Governed, 1944. No Cause For Alarm, 1949, Winston Churchill The Era and the Man, 1953 *Recreation*· politics *Address* 19 Chester Square, S W 1; Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks

COWLES-VOYSEY, Charles, F R I B A, retired, *b* 24 June 1889; *e s* of Charles Francis Annesley Voysey, F R I B A, Architect, *m* 1912, Dorothea Denise Cowles, no *c* *Educ* private school, University College, London Architect for Worthing Civic Centre, White Rock Pavilion, Hastings, the Guildhall, Cambridge, Watford Town Hall, Bromley (Kent), Town Hall Extensions; Bridgeton Halls, Glasgow, Municipal Offices, High Wycombe, Kingsley Hall, Bow, Bognor Regis Municipal Offices, Hampshire County Council Offices, Winchester, and other public buildings and private houses, Consulting Architect to various local authorities. *Recreation* landscape painting. *Address* 2 Bunkers Hill, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7274 *Club* Athenæum

COWLEY, 4th Earl (*cr* 1857), **Christian Arthur Wellesley;** Baron Cowley (U K), 1828 Viscount Dangan, 1857, *b* 25 Dec. 1890; *s* of 3rd Earl and Lady Violet Neville (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny, *S.* father, 1919, *m* 1st, 1914, May Picard (*d* 1946); one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Mary Elsie Himes, two *s.* *Educ* Radley College Is a member of theatrical profession, late Lieut 5th Lancers, enlisted in Artillery, 1915 *Heir: s.* Viscount Dangan, *q v* *Address* c/o C. A Wellesley, Crystal Bay, Nevada, U.S.A.

See also Baron Glentoran

COWLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Thomas Noel, C B E 1944, *b.* 20 Dec 1888, *s* of Rev Canon A E Cowley and Elizabeth Hart-Davies, *m.* 1923, Marion Gladys Service, one *s.*, two *d* *Educ.*. St John's College Winnipeg, McGill University, Montreal (B Sc) Flt Sub-Lieut. and Flt-Lieut R N A S. 1915-18, Capt R.A.F 1918-19; Flt.-Lieut C.A F 1922-24; Flt.-Lieut to Air Vice-Marshal, R C A F., 1924 to date Controller of Civil Aviation, 1924-26, Supt Air Regulations, 1926-39; Director of Manning, 1939-40, C O No 1 Service Flying Training School, 1940, A O C No 4 Trg Command, 1940-42 Air Member for Organisation, 1942-43, A O C No 1 Training Command, R C A F, 1943-45, retired, 1945 *Recreation* flying *Clubs* Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto (Toronto)

COLWLEY, Rev. Canon Colin Patrick; Rector of Wonston, Winchester since 1954, Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1950, *b* 3 Aug 1902; *er s* of Rev H G B Cowley; *m* 1930, Dorothea Minna Pott, 69 Victoria Rd, Kensington, W 8, three *d* *Educ* Winchester Hertford College, Oxford Curate at St Mary's, Bridport, 1926-28; Curate at St Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1928-35; Rector of Shenfield, Essex, 1935-50. Chaplain to the Forces, 1940-45 *Recreations* tennis, golf and walking *Address*· 1 The Close, Winchester, Hants. *T*, Winchester 4148.

COWLEY, Herbert; *b.* Wantage, Berks, 1885 *Educ* · King Alfred's School, Wantage Student Horticultural College, Swanley, trained Messrs J Veitch & Sons; Royal Gardens, Windsor; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew Editor of The Garden, 1915-21, Editor Gardening Illustrated, 1923-36; Hon Life Member Alpine Garden Society, and Warden of the National Trust, Exmoor, visited Bulgaria as guest of King Ferdinand and collected plants in the Rhodope Alps, 1911; Collected in the Pyrenees, 1921 and

1927; Dolomites, 1922, 1926, 1934, and 1935; Maritimes, 1923; Majorca, 1925; Leventina, 1929; Albania, 1930; Sierra Nevada, 1933; Spain, 1947; joined 12th London Regt. on outbreak of European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded at Ypres); Enrolled in Exmoor Mounted Patrol, 1940. *Publications:* The Garden Year, Edited Kew Guild Journal, 1909-14. *Recreations:* hunting, travel, photography. *Address:* Hall Mead, Withypoole, Minehead. *T.:* Exford 261.

COWLEY, Major-General John Guise, C.B. 1954; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1943); A.M.; late R.E.; Chief of Staff, Headquarters, Eastern Command, since 1953; *b.* 20 Aug. 1905; *s.* of Rev. Henry Guise Beatson Cowley, Fourgates, Dorchester, Dorset; *m.* 1941, Ireen Sybil, *d.* of Percy Dreuille Millen, Berkhamsted, Herts; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1925; Capt. 1936; Lt.-Col. 1941; Brig. 1943. Served War of 1939-45. Middle East, Italy, and North-West Europe (O.B.E.). Knight Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Little Heath Lodge, Fairmile Avenue, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 3329. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COWLEY, Sir Percy; *see* Cowley, Sir W. P.

COWLEY, Sir (William) Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1952; C.B.E. 1945; J.P.; H.M. First Deemster and Clerk of the Rolls, I.O.M., since 1947; *b.* 26 July 1888; *s.* of Robert Cowley, Member of the House of Keys, Ramsey, I.O.M.; *m.* 1st, 1914, Emily Alison Martin (*d.* 1927), Galwally, Belfast; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Ethel Muriel, *d.* of E. T. Kissack, Douglas, I.O.M. *Educ.:* Ramsey Grammar School. Manx Bar, 1909; High Bailiff, Ramsey and Peel, 1925-31; H.M. Second Deemster, 1934-47; J.P. 1931. Served European War as Paymaster-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., on staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet, 1918-19; Chm. War Cttee. of Tynwald, 1939-45. Chm. Manx Blind Welfare Soc., Chm. Merchant Navy Soc., Chm. Ramsey Cottage Hosp. *Recreations:* yachting and agriculture. *Address:* Ballaughton, Braddan, nr. Douglas, I.O.M. *T.:* Douglas 114. *Clubs:* Elian Vannin (Douglas); Raven (Ramsey).

COWLING, Donald George, M.B.E. 1945; J.P.; Chairman D.G.C. (Leeds) Ltd.; Alderman of City of Leeds since 1949; *b.* 27 Oct. 1904; 2nd *s.* of Frederick Cowling; *m.* 1928, Muriel, *o. c.* of Charles Richard Chambers; one *s.* one *d.* Member Leeds City Council, 1930; Chm. Transport Cttee., 1938-41 and 1949-53; Mem. Local Price Regulation Cttee. for N.E. Region, 1940-41; resigned from Council to join R.A.F., 1941; released as Sqdn. Ldr., 1945, and re-elected to City Council, 1946; Chm. Central Div. (Conservative Party), 1948-53. Dep. Lord Mayor, 1951-52; Lord Mayor of Leeds, May 1953-1954. Mem. Council Univ. of Leeds; Mem. Company of Poulters; Chm. Nat. Fedn. of Wholesale Poultry Merchants, 1939-41 and 1949-. *Address:* 17 Shire Oak Road, Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* 51175. *Clubs:* Leeds, County Conservative (Leeds).

COWLING, Thomas George, F.R.S. 1947; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Leeds University since 1948; *b.* 17 June 1906; *s.* of George and Edith Eliza Cowling; *m.* 1935, Doris Moffatt; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sir George Monoux School, Walthamstow; Oxford University. Teacher of mathematics, Imperial College of Science, Univ. Coll., Swansea, Univ. Coll., Dundee, Manchester Univ., and at Univ. Coll., Bangor (Prof. of Mathematics, 1945-48). *Publications:* (with S. Chapman, *q.v.*) The Mathematical Theory of Non-Uniform Gases, 1939; Molecules in Motion, 1950; also a number of papers, chiefly astronomical and atmospheric. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 19 Hollin Gardens, Leeds 6. *T.:* 58342.

COWPER, Frank Cadogan, R.A. 1934; R.W.S.; R.P.; painter; *b.* Wicken Rectory, Northamptonshire, 16 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Frank Cowper, M.A. (Oxon), of Lisle Court, Wootton, Isle of Wight, and Edith, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Cadogan, M.A. (Oxon), Rector of Wicken, Northamptonshire. *Educ.:* Cranleigh. Studied art at St. John's Wood Art School, 1896; Royal Academy Schools, 1897-1902; six months in studio of late E. A. Abbey, R.A. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1899; exhibits regularly at the Academy, and at the Royal Water-colour Society, at principal provincial Galleries, and has exhibited at the Paris Salon, Rome, Venice, etc. Paintings include: The Good Samaritan, 1900; An Aristocrat answering the Summons to Execution, 1901 (Leeds City Art Gallery); Hamlet (Queensland Art Gallery), 1902; St. Agnes (Tate Gallery), 1905; The Devil disguised as a Troubadour singing a Love Song in a Nunnery, 1907; Erasmus and Thos. More visit the children of Henry VII. at Greenwich (mural painting in the Houses of Parliament), 1910; decorative panels in Houses of Parliament, 1912; Lucretia Borgia reigns in the Vatican in the absence of Pope Alexander VI. (Tate Gallery), 1914; Faust's first sight of Margaret (National Gallery of New South Wales, Sydney), 1915; The Cathedral Scene from Faust, 1919; Fair Rosamund and Queen Eleanor, 1920; The Damozel of the Lake, 1924; Paolo and Francesca, 1927; The Fortune-teller (Russell-Cotes Gallery, Bournemouth), 1940; The Featherbed Farmer, 1951; A jealous husband having disguised himself as a priest, hears his own wife's confession, 1952; many portraits. *Address:* Summerton, Berkeley Road, Cirencester. *T.:* Cirencester 885.

COX, Alfred, O.B.E. 1918; M.B., B.S.; Hon. M.A. (Univ. Durham) 1921; Hon. LL.D. (University of Manitoba), 1930; late Acting Secretary National Eye Service; one of the founders of the Association Professionelle Internationale des Médecins; *b.* Middlesbro', 1866; *s. s.* of T. B. Cox; *m.* Florence A. (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Thomas Cheeseman. *Educ.:* Albert Road School, Darlington; University of Durham. Medical Secretary, British Medical Association, 1912-32; Vice-President British Medical Association, 1938; Joint Secretary Central Medical War Committee, 1915-18; has taken prominent part in medical politics and medical organisation, both in writing and speaking, in this country and in Canada and South Africa; ex-President North of England Branch of the British Medical Association, and was a member of both central committees specially appointed to reorganise the Association; late Town Councillor and J.P., Gateshead; in general practice, 1891-1908. *Publications:* Among the doctors, 1950; many articles on medical organisation and politics. *Address:* 17 Trevor Pl., S.W.7. [*Died* 31 *Aug.* 1954.

COX, Alfred Innes, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1943; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (R.C.S.); late Lt.-Col. I.M.S.; retired; *b.* 1 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Alfred Cox, Architect, late of Baker Street, London; *m.* 1923, Ella Irene Ratcliffe; one *s. Educ.:* University College School, London. European War, 1914-18, Surgeon Probationer; qualified Middlesex and Royal Dental Hospital; I.M.S. 1919; Civil, Madras, 1932; Dist. Med. Officer, Malabar, Coimbatore, Madura and Nilgris. *Publications:* contributions to Indian Medical Gazette, 1941-43. *Address:* Merrow Down, Cuckhill, Seaton, Devon.

COX, Arthur Henry, C.M.G. 1938; *b.* 8 November 1888; *s.* of Henry Thompson Cox, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m.* 1929, Marjorie Thorpe Lewis; one *s. Educ.:* Felsted (scholar); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, M.A. (B.A. Mod. Langs.). Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1911; Aide-de-Camp to Sir Robert Cornydon, Governor, Uganda, 1918-19; 1st

Grade Administrative Officer, 1922; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1928; Acting Provincial Commissioner, July 1929 and June 1932, Asst Chief Sec, Uganda, 1930; Acting Deputy Chief Sec, March 1930-Oct 1931, Provincial Commissioner, 1932, Resident of Buganda and Member of Executive Council, Uganda, 1932-44, retired, 1944, Civil Dispersals Officer, Uganda discharged troops in Kenya, 1944-45; employed Colonial Office, 1947-49 *Address:* Rowlands, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk *T* Hunstanton 375 *Club*. East India and Sports.

COX, Arthur Hubert, F.G.S, Emeritus Professor of Geology, Univ Coll of South Wales and Monmouthshire, *b* Handsworth, Birmingham, 2 Dec. 1884, *s. s.* of Arthur James and Mary Cox, *m.* 1919, Florence Elizabeth, *y d* of Charles Edward Page *Educ* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, University of Birmingham (B Sc 1904, M Sc 1905, University Scholar, Priestley Research Scholar), University of Strasburg (Ph D.), D Sc (B'ham) Lecturer in Geology, University Coll, Aberystwyth, 1909, Assistant Lecturer in Geology, King's Coll, London, 1910, Lecturer in Petrology, 1915, Temp Officer of H M Geological Survey, 1917, Professor of Geology, University College, Cardiff, 1918-1949, Lyell Geological Fund, 1917, J B Tyrrell Fund, 1931 and 1933, Lyell Medal, 1948, Member Iron-Ore Committee, 1918, Geophysical Committee, 1929, Geological Survey Board, 1938, Leverhulme Research Grant, 1949 *Publications* Papers on the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of Wales Coal Measures of South Wales, Underground Structure of the Midlands, natural resources of South Wales, Geological History of Glamorgan, South Staffordshire Fireclays, Incidence of Silicosis, Magnetic Disturbances and Geological Structure, Trials of geo-electrical methods for the detection of waterlogged areas in mines, etc., in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, and elsewhere *Recreations* travel, field geology, music *Address:* Tan-y-rhiw, Rhiwbina Hill, near Cardiff

COX, Charles Leslie, C B E 1935, M Inst C E, *b* 12 Dec 1880, *s* of Charles Albert Cox and Emma Claridge, *m* 1912, Dorothy Caldicott, one *s* (and one *s* killed on active service, Battle of Britain, 1940) *Educ* · privately Twenty-nine years Colonial Services, Director of Public Works and Member of Legislative Council, 1923-35, Nigeria; retired 1935; Ministry of Health, 1935-42 *Publications* various technical *Recreations* work, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

COX, Sir Christopher William Machell, K C M G., *cr* 1950 (C.M G. 1944); Educational Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1940; *b* 17 Nov. 1899; *s s* of late A. H Machell Cox, Chevin Close, St. Audries, Somerset. *Educ*. Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford 2nd Lt R E (Signals), 1918, 1st class Classical Moderations, 1st class Lit. Hum., 1923, War Memorial Student, Balliol College, 1923-1924; Craven Fellow, Oxford Univ, and Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1924-26, Archæological Exploration in Turkey, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1931, Fellow of New College, Oxford, since 1926; Sub-Warden, 1931, Dean, 1934-36; visited Africa, 1929; Persia, 1936, Director of Education, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, and Principal of Gordon College, Khartoum, 1937-39, member of Governor-General's Council, 1938-39. *Publication* · Monumenta Asiæ Minoris Antiqua, Vol V (with A Cameron), 1937 *Address* Colonial Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

COX, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, C I.E 1939; *b* 9 March 1885, *s s* of Rev W E Cox, Lynton and Dartington; *m* 1927, Barbara Ethel, *d.* of Rev W H Nicol, one *s* *Educ* Bradfield College, Coopers Hill; Magdalen College, Oxford (Diploma of Forestry) Entered Indian Forest Service, 1907; Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, 1937, retired, 1939 Served European War, 1915-16 with 12th Indian Cavalry, and 1940-1946 with Indian Intell Corps (Lt-Col) *Address* Bison Lodge, Barton-on-Sea, Hants. *T* New Milton 1352 *Club*. R A.C.

COX, C. Machell; M A, T.D; Headmaster, Berkhamsted School until Dec 1945, *b* 29 Dec 1881, *s* of Rev John Charles Cox, LL D, F.S A *Educ* Berkhamsted School; Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* 4 Croft Rd, Thame, Oxon *Club* United University

COX, E. Albert, R.B.A.; Associated Craftman of West Essex Chapter of Royal Institute British Architects, *b* Islington, 16 Oct 1876; *m*, one *d*. *Educ*. various schools in London. Student at People's Palace E and Technical School, Bolt Court, Fleet Street; in business first as a designer for a manufacturing chemist, afterwards assisted Sir Frank Brangwyn, R.A., in most of his important works; executed a panel in Royal Exchange; decorated a board room in Queen's Gate with eight mural panels; decorative panel for Orient Shipping Co., Cockspur Street Office, and a great many poster designs for shipping and railway companies. Mem. East Kent Art Soc.; Folkestone Art Soc *Gifts* 13 drawings to Art Gallery Canterbury, 20 drawings to Art Gallery, Folkestone; 2 pictures (1 Oil, 1 Water-colour) to Art Gallery, Preston. *Publications* Lays of Ancient Rome; Westward Ho!, vols. 1 and 2, Illustrations for New Tales of Old Testament, also illustrated, Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Thamesside Yesterday, Sayings of Confucius; Sálámán and Absál, Abelard and Héloise, Wayfaring Folks; Country Days and Country Ways; Aucassin and Nicolette *Address* The Little Thatched Cottage, Woolage Green, near Canterbury

COX, Lt.-Col. Edwin Charles, C.V O 1937 (M V O 1926), C B.E. 1918, T D. 1932; Supt of the Line, S E and Chatham Railway, 1911-23 Chief Operating Supt Southern Railway, 1923, Traffic Manager, Southern Railway, 1930-36, Lt Col late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1935, Officier de la Couronne, Roumania, 1924; Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'honneur, 1927, Vice President Institute of Transport, Hon Associate of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England *Address* Knowle Hotel, Sidmouth, Devon *T* Sidmouth 955

COX, Ernest Gordon, T D; F R S 1954, F R I C, F Inst P, D Sc, Professor of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, University of Leeds, since 1945, *b.* 24 April 1906; *s* of Ernest Henry Cox and Rosina Ring; *m* 1929, Lucie Grace Baker, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: City of Bath Boys' School, Univ. of Bristol Research Assistant, Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Royal Institution, 1927, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, 1929, Lecturer, 1932, Senior Lecturer, 1939, Reader in Chemical Crystallography, 1940, University of Birmingham; Vice-President, Institute of Physics, 1950-53; Commissioned in Territorial Army, 1936; special scientific duties, War Office, 1942-44; attached to H Q. staff of 21 Army Group, France and Germany, as Technical Staff Officer, Grade I, 1944-45. *Publications* numerous scientific papers in journals of various learned societies, chiefly on the crystal structures of chemical compounds *Recreations* walking, rock-climbing, ornithology *Address* · 51 Weetwood Lane, Leeds 6 *T* · Leeds 55088 *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

COX, Euan Hillhouse Methven; Jute Spinner and Manufacturer; *b* 19 June 1893; *o c* of Alfred W Cox, Glendoick, Glencarse, Perthshire, and late Helen Salmon; *m* 1925,

Norah Helen Cox; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Cargilfield; Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Temp Lt Royal Marines, 1914-16, explored in Upper Burma, 1919, with Reginald Farrer; Gardening Editor Country Life, 1922-27, Editor The Garden, 1924-26; Founder, and Editor The New Flora and Silva, 1928-38 *Publications* · Rhododendrons for Amateurs, 1924, Farrer's Last Journey, 1926; The Evolution of a Garden, 1927; Primulas for Garden and Greenhouse (with G C Taylor), 1928, Wild Gardening, 1929, The Plant Introductions of Reginald Farrer, 1930; The Gardener's Chapbook, 1931, A History of Gardening in Scotland, 1935, A History of Plant Collecting in China, 1945 *Recreations* gardening, botanical exploration, fishing, photography *Address* Glendoick, Perth. *T.*· Glencarse 205 *Club* Eastern (Dundee)

COX, George Lissant, C B E. 1944, M.A, M D Camb; late Chief Tuberculosis Officer, Lancs C C, *b* 14 Sept 1879; *s* of George H Cox, Liverpool, and Isabella Richardson, Edinburgh, *m* 1919, Sarah Marguerita Howarth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Abbotsholme School, Christ's College, Cambridge, Liverpool Qualified 1906, formerly Sen Res M O and Asst Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Hon Asst Phys Consumption Hospital, Liverpool, Asst Lect Pathol and Bact, Liverpool, ex-Member and ex-Chm Joint Tuberculosis Council, Eng and Wales, ex-Member Standing Advisory Committee, Tuberculosis of Minister of Health, Member of Council National Association Prevention Tuberculosis, Chairman Editorial Board of Tubercle *Publications* Lancashire County Council Reports on Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis since 1913, numerous papers in Medical Journals *Recreations* apple-growing in experimental orchards, rhododendron and rose species culture, fishing *Address*· Bracken Lea, Hazler Road, Church Stretton, Shropshire *T* Church Stretton 217

COX, George Trenchard; *see* Cox, Trenchard

COX, Sir Harold Roxbee, Kt, *cr* 1953, Ph D, D I C, D Sc, M I Mech E, F R Ae S, F Inst F, F I Ae S, Director of Wilmot Breeden Holdings Ltd, since 1954, Director of The Brush Group Ltd since 1954, *b* 6 June 1902, *s* of late William John Roxbee Cox, Birmingham, *m* 1927, Doris Marjorie, *e d* of late E E Withers, Northwood, two *s* *Educ* Kings Norton School; Imperial College of Science and Technology (Schol) Engineer on construction of Airship R101, 1924-29, Chief Technical Officer, Royal Airship Works, 1931; Investigations in wing flutter and stability of structures, 1931-35, Principal Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Dept, R A E, 1935-36, Head of Air Defence Dept R A E. 1936-38, Chief Technical Officer, Air Registration Board, 1938-39; Supt of Scientific Research, R.A E 1939-40; Dep Dir of Scientific Research Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-43, Dir of Special Projects Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-44; Chm and Managing Dir Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd, 1944-48; Director National Gas Turbine Establishment 1946-48, Chief Scientist, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1948-54; Sometime lecturer in aircraft structures, Imperial Coll, Chm Gas Turbine Collaboration Cttee, 1941-44, 1946-48; a Governor of College of Aeronautics, Mem Aeronautical Research Council, 1944-48; Past Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society R38 Memorial Prize, 1928; Busk Memorial Prize, 1934; Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1940, Wright Brothers Lecturer (U.S.A), 1945; Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U S A), 1947, Hawksley Lecturer, 1951; James Clayton Prize, 1952; Thornton Lectr., 1954, Hon D Sc. Birmingham, 1954 *Publications* numerous papers on theory of structures, wing flutter, gas turbines, civil aviation and airships *Address* 3 Upper Harley St, N.W 1. *T.* Welbeck 3167 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

COX, Sir Herbert Charles Fahie, Kt, *cr*, 1946, Chief Justice of Tanganyika since 1951; *b* 1893, 2nd *s* of late Sir Charles T Cox, K C M G, of British Guiana, *m*. 1st, 1919, Dorothy, $q_{v}d$ of late Sir Maurice Berkeley, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Mabel, *o. d* of late Dr. T Wright, Lee on-the Solent, one *s* one *d* Barrister-at-Law, 1915 British Guiana Police, 1913-19, served European War, 1917-19, Assistant Attorney - General, British Guiana, 1920-25: Attorney General, Bahamas, 1925-29; M L C., 1926, Attorney - General, Gibraltar, 1929-33; Solicitor - General, Nigeria, 1933-35; Attorney General, Nigeria, 1935-45; Chief Justice of N. Rhodesia, 1946-51. *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket *Address* Chief Justice's House, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Overseas, East India and Sports.

COX, Major Horace Brimson Trevor, *o s* of late C Horace Cox, Roche Old Court, Winterslow, Wilts and formerly of Whitby Hall, nr Chester *Educ* Eton, Germany and U S A M P (C) County of Chester, Stalybridge and Hyde, 1937-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Sir Ronald Cross when Under-Secretary Board of Trade, 1938-39, and when Minister of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Major late Welsh Guards (S R), served in France with B E F 1939-1940, and on General Staff, 1940-44, Major A A Comd H Q 1944-46 Studied commercial and political conditions in Germany, 1927-29, in America and Canada, 1929-30, and in Near East (Egypt and Palestine), 1934; contested (C) N E Derbyshire, 1935, Stalybridge and Hyde 1937 and 1945, and Birkenhead, 1950. P P S to Minister of Health, 1945 Parl Candidate (C) for Romford and Brentwood, Essex, 1953- Mem of Exec County Cttee, British Legion, Wilts, 1946- Lord of Manor of East Winterslow, *Address* Roche Old Court, Winterslow, Wilts *T* Winterslow 232 *Clubs* St James', Guards', 1900, English - Speaking Union

C O X, Ivor Richard, D S O 1918, D Sc (*Honoris Causa*), University of Wales, M I Mech E, A M I C E, Managing Director, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, since 1945, *b* 28 March 1891; *s* of Richard Cox, Cardiff, *m* 1917, Elsie Dorothy Pearce, one *d* *Educ* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff After graduating joined British Westinghouse Company as Engineer Served European War, 1914-19, in R.G A, France, Palestine, Salonica (despatches, D S O, French Croix de Guerre with palms), retd with rank Major, 1919 Engineer, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, 1919, and travelled U.S.A, Russia, Australia, N Z, etc Director Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, Metropolitan-Vickers Elec Export Co Ltd (Dep -Chm), Metropolitan-Vickers-G.R S Ltd., Edison Swan Electric Co Ltd (Chm.), Metro-Cutanit Ltd (Chm), British Thomson-Houston Co Ltd, Sunvic Controls Ltd *Address* Kildare, Astons Road, Moor Park, Herts. *T.* Northwood 1171 *Club* Travellers'.

COX, Sir John (William), Kt., *cr.* 1951; C B E. 1946, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Bermuda, since 1948, *b* 29 April 1900; *s* of Henry James and Ellen Augusta Cox, *m* 1926, Dorothy Carlyle, *d* of J D C. Darrell; three *s* *Educ* Saltus Grammar School, Bermuda Merchant, partner of the firm of Pearman, Watlington & Co, Hamilton, Bermuda, General and Commission Merchants Hon Vice-Consul of the Netherlands at Hamilton, Bermuda. *Address* The Grove, Devonshire Parish, Bermuda *T.*

3133. *Clubs* Royal Bermuda Yacht, Royal Hamilton Amateur Dinghy (Bermuda).

COX, Leslie Reginald, F R S 1950, Sc D Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Dept of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1951, *b.* 22 Nov 1897, *s* of late Walter Cox and late Jessie Lucy Cox (*née* Witte), *m* 1925, Hilda Cecilia, *d* of late Rev W. J Lewis, Vicar of Mountsorrel, Leicester, one *s.* one *d* (and one *d.* decd) *Educ.* Owen's School, London, E C 1; Queens' College, Cambridge (scholar) Served European War, 1914-18, in Experimental Section R N A S and R N, 1916-19; member assault party, Zeebrugge (wounded) Nat Sci. Tripos (double first), 1920, 1921, Sc.D (Cantab), 1937 Asst Keeper, Dept. of Geology, British Museum (Natural Hist), 1922 Treas Malacological Soc of London, 1926-51, awarded Murchison Fund of Geological Soc of London, 1929. Hon Librarian of Geologists' Association, 1940-53, Vice-President, 1953, President, 1954-. Council of Geological Soc of London, 1940-44 and 1950-, Vice-Pres, 1952-54, Corr Member American Museum of Natural History, 1943-48 Correspondent of Paleontological Soc (U S A), 1950-. *Publications* numerous papers and monographs published in various learned journals (British and foreign), dealing with palæontology of mollusca and with life and work of William Smith ("Father of English Geology") *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* 30 Haslemere Avenue, Hendon, N W 4 *T* · Hendon 6838

COX, Lady; Louisa Belle, D B E., *cr* 1918, *d.* of late Surgeon General J. B Hamilton, R.A.M.C, *m.* 1889, Sir Percy Z Cox, G C M G., G C I E, K C.S I (*d.* 1937), no c *Educ.* privately; in Switzerland. Has travelled extensively in India, Somaliland, Iraq and Persia *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club* Ladies' Carlton

COX, Dame Marjorie Sophie, D.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E 1948, O.B E 1937), retired; *b* 13 Dec 1893, *d* of late Albert and Amelia Cox, Trowbridge, Wilts *Educ* University College, London. B A Lond; entered Civil Service as temp clerk in 1915 and became established through Lytton examination in 1921; Mem Beveridge Ctiee on Social Security, Dep Sec Min. of Pensions (later of Pensions and National Insurance), 1946-54. *Recreation:* golf; Pres Civil Service Ladies Golfing Society *Address* 23 Wood Lane, Highgate, N 6 *T.*, Tudor 1591 *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge University.

COX, Brig. Matthew Henry, C.I E. 1944, O B.E 1937, M C. 1916; M I.Mech E, *b.* 1892 *s* of Matthew Cox, Easton, Stamford, Lincs, *m* 1924, Margaret Goddard, 2nd *d* of Ernest Sewell Gale, F R I B A, Liphook, Hants; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Easton School 2nd Lieut R A S C, 1916, served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Italy Transferred I A, 1924, Bt Major, 1932; Bt Lt-Col 1937, Col 1940; Brig. 1942 Asst. Dir Ordnance Factories, Dept of Supply, A H Q, India, 1938, Addl Dir Gen, 1943 *Address* · c/o Lloyds Bank. 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

COX, Maj.-Gen. Maurice L.; *see* Lea-Cox

COX, Sir Reginald K.; *see* Kennedy-Cox.

COX, Trenchard, C.B E. 1954; M.A; F M.A, Director of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, *b.* 31 July 1905; *s.* of late William Pallett Cox and Marion Beverley, *m.* 1935, Mary Désirée, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Anderson, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *Educ.* Eton, King's Coll., Cambridge. Worked as volunteer at the Nat. Gallery and Brit Museum (Dept. of Prints and Drawings), 1929-32; spent a semester at the University of Berlin in the Dept. of Arts, 1930, Assistant to the Keeper, Wallace Collection, 1932-39; seconded for war-time duties, to Home Office, 1940-44. *Publications.* The National Gallery, a Room-to-Room Guide, 1939; Jehan Foucquet, Native of Tours, 1941; part editor of the Catalogue to the Exhibition of French Art at Burlington House, Jan-March 1932, The Renaissance in Europe, 1938 A General Guide to the Wallace Collection, 1938; A Short Illustrated History of the Wallace Collection and its Founders, 1936; David Cox, 1947; Peter Bruegel, 1951. *Recreations* reading, play-going, travelling *Address:* 40 Viceroy Close, Bristol Road, Birmingham *Clubs* · Athenæum, Union (Birmingham)

COX, William Edward, C B E. 1942, Senior Principal Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1936-45, *b* 1880; *s* of late Jasper Cox, Torquay, *m* 1907, Elsie Gertrude Wakefield, two *s* Entered Inland Revenue Dept, 1901, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916. *Address* 28 Gloucester Road, Teddington, Middlesex *T.* · Molesey 24

COX, Major-General William Reginald, D S O 1945, Chief of Staff, Southern Command, since 1954, *b.* 13 June 1905, *e s* of late Major W S R Cox, *m* 1947, Dorothy Irene Cox, no c *Educ* Wellington College Commissioned K S L I, 1925 Adjutant, 2nd Bn, 1931-34, Staff College, Camberley, 1938, Served War of 1939-45 Brigade Major 114 Inf Bde, 1940, Instructor, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1941, G S O 1 Northern Command, York, 1942, command 1 Worcestershire Regt, 1942-43, G S O 1, 21 Army Gp 1943-44, command 7 Green Howards, 1944, 131 Lorried Inf Bde, 1944, 129, 146 and 31 Inf Bdes 1945-47, B G S Western Comd, 1948, I d c 1949, D A G, G H Q, M E F, 1950-52, Dep Dir Infantry, War Office, 1952-54 Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia (3rd Cl), Military Cross of Czechoslovakia, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ross, Herefordshire *Club* Naval and Military

COXETER, Harold Scott Macdonald, F R S. 1950, Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto, since 1948, *b* 9 Feb 1907, *s* of Harold Samuel Coxeter and Lucy (*née* Gee), *m.* 1936, Hendrina Johanna Bronwer, The Hague, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Alfred School, London, St. George's School, Harpenden; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entrance Scholar, Trinity Coll, 1926; B.A 1929, Ph D 1931, Smith's Prize, 1931 Fellow of Trinity College, Camb, 1931-36, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, Princeton, 1932-33, Procter Fellow, Princeton, 1934-35; Asst. Prof., 1936-43, Associate Prof 1943-48, Univ of Toronto Visiting Prof, Notre Dame, 1947, Columbia Univ, 1949 Editor, Canadian Journal of Mathematics, 1948-. *Publications* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1942 and 1947, Regular Polytopes, 1948, The Real Projective Plane, 1949 and 1954, various mathematical papers *Recreations* music, travel *Address.* 67 Roxborough Drive, Toronto 5, Canada *T* Toronto WA 11759

COXON, Henry Ernest James, M A (Cantab.); Headmaster, Grammar School, Caistor, Lincoln, 1913-45; *s.* of H. J. Coxon, *m.* 1st, Miriam Ellen Gibbard, two *d*; 2nd, Jean Airey Douthwaite *Educ.* Downing College, Cambridge. Mathematics Master, Brighton Secondary School, 1907-13 *Publication* · (with Rev. T G Dixon) History of Caistor Grammar School. Member I A.H M *Address* · 47 Croxton Road, Thetford, Norfolk

COXWELL, Charles Blake, C B. 1943, O B.E 1920, Retired Civil Servant, Admiralty, *b* 11 Oct 1889, *s* of late C F Coxwell, M.D (Cantab), M R C P (Lond), *m.* 1913, Marjorie Milne (*d* 1948), *d.* of late J. H. Billinghurst, Upper Norwood,

three *d*. *Educ*. Blackheath School; Dulwich Coll.; Christ's Coll, Cambridge (Schol), M.A.; First Class Classical Tripos, Part I 1910; First Class Historical Tripos, Part II 1911 Entered Admiralty, 1912, served as Private Secretary to successive Fourth Sea Lords, 1915-17, Commissioned in Royal Marines, 1918; Principal, 1920, Principal Private Secretary to the First Lord (Viscount Monsell), 1932-36, Assistant Secretary, 1933, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1939; Director of Establishments, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1945; Principal Under-Secretary, 1946-51, retired, 1951 Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1951-54 Member Cttee Royal Humane Society, sometime Member, Gen Council, Royal Patriotic Fund Corp and an Almoner of Christ's Hospital *Address* Braeside, Epsom Road, West Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 446

COXWELL-ROGERS, Maj.-Gen. Norman Annesley, C.B. 1944, C.B.E 1943 (O B E 1933); D S O 1940, *b* 29 May 1896; *m* 1928, Diana Coston, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1915, Service at home, Gibraltar and India, served France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice), N W Frontier, Mohmand Operations, 1933, served as Field Engineer in charge of construction of Gandab Road (O B E, despatches), Mohmand Operations, 1935, as C.R E (Bt Lt-Col), war of 1939-45, B E F, France, Sept 1939 - June 1940, N Africa, Sicily, and Italy, 1943, Chief Engineer Allied Armies in Italy (despatches twice, D S O, C B E, C B Legion of Merit), Colonel, 1941; Maj-Gen 1943, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Rossley Manor, nr Cheltenham, Gloucestershire *Club* United Service

COYAJEE, Hon. Mr. Justice Nariosang Hormazdyar; Judge, High Court, Bombay, since 1943, *b* 24 Nov 1897, *s* of Hormazdyar Coyajee, M A, LL B, Advocate (O S), unmarried *Educ* John Connon High School, University of Bombay, B A 1919, B Sc (Econ) (Lond), 1923 Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, sometime Lecturer in Law and Officiating Principal and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence Government Law College, Bombay, Advocate (O S) High Court of Bombay *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Ripon (Bombay)

COYLE, William Thomas, Q C, B A, District Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1927-39; son of late Patrick and Margaret Coyle, Enniskillen, North Ireland; *m*, six *s* *Educ* St Ignatius and Sydney University Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; practised as a Barrister in England, 1896-1901, K C 1920, returned to Sydney, held many commissions as Acting District Court Judge; Senior Crown Prosecutor, New South Wales, 1920-1927. *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing (trout and deep sea), surfing *Address* Woodbridge, Holt Street, Double Bay, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* University, Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Golf

COZENS, Air Commodore Henry Iliffe, C B 1946, A F C 1939, Home Command, R A F, White Waltham, *b* 13 March 1904, unmarried *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Downing College Cambridge. M.A 1934, Commissioned in R A F, 1923; Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition, 1930-31 Served War of 1939-45 (A.F.C, O B.). i.d c, 1947. *Address* 8 The Close, Blackheath, S E 3 *Club* R A F

COZENS-HARDY, family name of **Baron Cozens-Hardy.**

COZENS-HARDY, 3rd Baron, *cr*. 1914, of Letheringsett, **Edward Herbert Cozens-Hardy;** D L (Lancs), Vice President and Steward of Royal Automobile Club; M I.Mech E., M.I E E.; *b* 1878, 2nd *s*. of 1st Baron Cozens Hardy; *S* brother, 1924, *m* 1906, Gladys Lily, *d* of Arthur Wrigley Cozens Hardy; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Rugby School *Heir s*. Hon. Herbert Arthur Cozens-Hardy, *b* 8 June 1907. *Address* Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *T*. Holt 3222 *Club* Athenæum

See also Lt Col F. M Bailey

COZENS-HARDY, Archibald, C B.E, 1951, Magistrate County of Norfolk, C.A., President of the Newspaper Society, 1915; *b* 11 Nov. 1869; *s s* of late Theobald Cozens-Hardy of Sprowston *Educ* Norwich, Amersham Hall School *Editor* of the Eastern Daily Press, 1897 1937 *Address* Oak Lodge, Sprowston, Norwich *T* Norwich 21608.

CRABBE, Colonel John Gordon, O B.E 1944; M C 1916, T D 1951, *b* 12 Aug 1892; *er s* of late Lieut-Colonel John Crabbe, Duncow, Dumfries, *m* 1919, Frances Mildred, *d* of Colonel Charles Brook, Kinmount, Annan, two *d* (one *s* died of wounds, 1944) *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1912, served European War, 1914-18, Adjutant Bedfordshire Yeo, 1915-17, Staff, 1st Cavalry Div., 1917-19, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1925, retired, 1925 Joined Yorkshire Dragoons, 1926, commanded Yorkshire Dragoons, 1935-39, Colonel, 1939, War of 1939-45, H Q Home Forces, 1940, commanded 1st Lothians and Border Horse, 1940-44, Hon Colonel, 1946, County Council 1928-, Convener of Dumfries County Council, 1946-, Member of South West Scotland Electricity Board, 1948- Brigadier, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland D L 1936, J P 1935, H M Lieutenant of County of Dumfries, 1949- *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Duncow, Dumfries *T* Amisfield 211 *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

CRABBE, Rt. Rev. Reginald Percy; Vicar of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, since 1953, *b* 15 July 1883, *s* of late Rev Henry Brooksby Crabbe, *m* 1912, Margaret Forbes, *d* of Dr John Wilson, Sheffield, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Curate of St George's, Newcastle, Staffs, 1906-11, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1911-14, Vicar of St Mary's, Peckham, 1915-20, Vicar of St Mary's, Sheffield, 1920-24, Vicar of St Peter's, Brockley, 1924-30, Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1926-30, Chaplain of Alleyn's College of God's Gift, Dulwich, 1930-36, Rural Dean of Dulwich, 1935-36, Bishop of Mombasa, 1936-53 *Recreations* lawn tennis and golf, athletics and cross country Blue, represented Cambridge against Oxford in Athletics, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 *Address* The Vicarage, Ventnor, I W

CRABTREE, Harold, C.B E. 1944, Chairman, Howard Smith Paper Mills, Ltd, since 1946, President, Canada Paper Co. and subsidiary Companies, President and Chairman, Woods Mfg. Co Ltd, Chairman Bd. of Fraser Companies Ltd., Donnacona Paper Co. Ltd, Alliance Paper Mills, Ltd, Director Royal Bank of Canada, Sun Life Insurance and other Companies, *b* Bury, Lancs, 28 Sept 1884, *s*. of Edwin Crabtree and Ann Kay, *m* 1910, Louisa A Stafford, one *s*. one *d* *Educ*. Joliette Public School, Joliette, Que, Dufferin Grammar School, Brigham, Que., Sherbrooke High School, Sherbrooke, Que Junior in office of Alex McArthur & Co. Ltd, Joliette, 1899; Sec.-Treas. Edwin Crabtree & Sons, Ltd, 1906-17; Sec.-Treas Howard Smith Paper Mills, Ltd 1917-25, General Manager, 1925-28, Vice-Pres and General Manager, 1928-31; Pres., 1931-46, Pres Canadian Manufacturers Assn., 1940-41 and 1941-42, Pres Canadian Pulp and Paper Assn., 1930-1933, incl. Chm. Executive Committee (Montreal) of National Board of Directors of

Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 1943-44, Governor, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal Children's Hospital, Montreal General Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital; Director of Financial Federation *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 58 Forden Crescent, Westmount, Que., Canada; 1235 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que, Canada *T* Elwood 5080, University 6-9341 *Clubs* Mount Royal, St James's, Montreal, Seigniory, Royal Montreal Curling, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal); National (Toronto), etc

CRACE, Admiral (retd.) Sir John Gregory, K B E., *cr.* 1947, C B 1941, *b* 6 Feb 1887, *s* of late Edward Kendall Crace, Gininderra, N S W; *m* 1920, Carola Helen, *d* of late Allan F Baird, Glasgow, three *s* *Educ* King's School, N S W, H M S Britannia Joined Royal Navy, 1902, served European War, 1914-18; Commander, 1920, Captain, 1928, Rear-Adm 1939 served in War of 1939-45 as Rear-Adm commanding Australian Squadron (Coral Sea), 1939-42, and Admiral Superintendent, H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1942-46, Vice-Admiral, Retired List, 1942, Admiral, Retired List, 1945 *Address* Longacre, Liss, Hants. *Club* United Service

CRACROFT, Air Vice-Marshal Peter Dicken, C B 1954; A F C 1932, Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters Coastal Command, since Sept 1953, *b* 29 Nov 1907, *s* of Lt-Col H Cracroft, Bath, *m* 1932, Margaret Eliza Sugden Patchett, two *s* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Bath Commissioned R A F 1927, Fleet Air Arm, 1928-31, Central Flying School Instructors' Course, 1931, Flying Instructor, Leuchars, 1931-35, Adjt H M S Courageous, 1936-1937, Chief Flying Instructor Oxford Univ Air Sqdn, 1937-39, R A F Stn Mount Batten, 1939-40; Air Staff Coastal Command, 1940-41, O C R A F Station, Chivenor, 1941-43; S A S O 19 Gp (later 17 Gp), 1943-44, O C 111 Op Trg Unit, Bahamas, 1944-45; S A S O H Q Air Comd, S E Asia, Mil Gov Penang, 1945, A O C Bombay, 1945-46; S A S O, H Q 19 Gp 1946-48, R A F Dir and C O, Jt Anti-Submarine Sch, Londonderry, 1948-50, Sen Air Liaison Officer, S Africa, 1950-52, A O C 66 Gp, Edinburgh, 1952-53 *Recreations* tennis, fishing, shooting *Address* Headquarters Coastal Command, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 2200 *Club* Royal Air Force.

CRACROFT-AMCOTTS, Lieutenant-Commander John; D S C, D.L, R.N (retd), 2nd *s* of late Major F A Cracroft-Amcotts, Kettlethorpe; *m* 1930, May Redfearn, *d* of late H Redfearn-Shaw, Malayan Civil Service; two *d* *Educ* Aysgarth, Stubbington, H M S Britannia Served through European War (D S.C., despatches), retired, 1919, succeeded to the Estates of Rauceby by Deed of Gift in 1931, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1937; D L Lincolnshire 1951; J P Parts of Kesteven, Alderman of Kesteven County Council *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Rauceby Hall, Sleaford *T A.* and *T* S. Rauceby 233. *Clubs* Lansdowne, Flyfishers'

CRACROFT-AMCOTTS, Lt.-Col. Sir Weston, Kt. *cr* 1954; M C. 1917, D L, J.P; Chairman Lindsey County Council since 1951; *b* 7 Nov 1888; *sr. s* of Major F. A Cracroft-Amcotts, late V Dragoon Guards, and of Mrs F A. Cracroft-Amcotts, *d.* of Anthony Willson, Rauceby, Lincs; *m* 1927, Rhona, *d* of late E C Clifton-Brown, Burnham Grove, Burnham, Bucks; four *d* *Educ.*: Eton; R M A Woolwich Commissioned R E., 1908; served European War, 1914-18; retired with rank of Major, 1920; commissioned as Major, 46th Bn Lincs. Regt., (R.E.), T.A., 1938, retired with rank of Lt.-Colonel, 1942, Lt.-Colonel, Home Guard, 1942-45 J.P Lindsey, Lincs., 1924, D L Lincs., 1936; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1954 *Address* Hackthorn Hall, Lincoln *T.* Hackthorn 212

CRADDOCK, Colonel Alexander Bainbridge, C I.E 1946, O.B E. 1921, retd. pay, *b.* 1893, *s.* of late Thomas F Craddock, formerly of Caverswall, Staffs, *m.* 1935, Noel, *d.* of late Rev. Lyonel D. Hildyard, Rowley, E. Yorks., no *c.* *Educ.* Clifton College, Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.). 2nd Lieut. Roy Warwickshire Regt, 1913, p.s c, 1928, served European War, 1914-18, Adjt. 10th Bn. R Warwick Regt, 1914-15; attached Oxford and Bucks L.I, 1916-17, Iraq, 1917, D.A Q M G Afghanistan and N W Frontier, 1919, Waziristan, 1919-22 (despatches), Wana-Wazir Column, 1920-22 (despatches), 106th Hazara Pioneers, 1922, Waziristan, 1922-24; D.A A G. Baluchistan Dist, 1924, Meerut Dist, 1931-34; 1/14th Punjab Regt, 1934, comdg, 1936, Comdt, 1937-39 Invalided (active service), 1939. War of 1939-1945: Col Gen Staff, War Staff, India Office, 1941-47, Major, 2nd Hants Home Guard Bn, 1952-53, British Red Cross Society (County of London Branch), 1939-40 *Recreations* golf, gardens *Address* Lime Tree Cottage, Hook, near Basingstoke, Hants *T* Hook 100

CRADDOCK, George; M P (Lab) South Bradford since Dec 1949, *b.* 26 Feb 1897, *s* of late Amos George Craddock and of Athey Alpheaus Craddock, Northampton, *m* 1936, Doris Miriam Kimberley, one *d* *Educ* Fircroft College, Birmingham Univ Joined Labour Party, 1918, Vice-Pres. Sparkbrook Div Labour Party, Pres King's Norton Div Labour Party Contested Balsall Heath Ward, Birmingham City Council Elections, 1926, 1927, 1928 Labour Agent Thornbury Parl Div, 1929-36, Area Organiser Nat Union Distributive and Allied Workers, 1936-49, Treas Sheffield Trades and Labour Council, 1942-43, rep Darnall Ward on Sheffield City Council, 1945- *Recreations* motoring, walking, reading, philatelist *Address* 25 High Trees, Dore, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 72842.

CRADDOCK, George Beresford; M P. (C) Spelthorne Division of Middlesex since 1950, practising barrister, *b* 7 Oct 1898, *m* 1936, Ethel Martin Bradford *Educ* St Andrews Univ M A Economics and Philosophy, B Sc. Chemistry and Physics, with First Class Hons and special distinction in Chemistry, A R I C Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1947, chambers in Middle Temple Held important executive posts in business at home, in India and in Africa, 1921-39. European War, 1914-18, Staff Lieut., R E Chemical Warfare Staff, having first served in R G A, War of 1939-45, Assistant Director, Ministry of Supply Contested (Nat. Govt.) Lichfield, Staffs, 1938 (bye-election), and 1945 *Recreations.* golf and music *Address* 14 Courtney House, Mulberry Close, Hendon, N W 4 *T* Hendon 6702, Central 2622

CRADDOCK, Sir Walter Merry, Kt., *cr.* 1935; D S.O 1919, M C., O.St J.; *b* 1883; 2nd *s* of late Frederick Charles Craddock; *m.* 1909, Margaret Amy (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Anthony Henry Ten-Broeke, one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19, Lt-Col. 2/20th Bn. London Regt. (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S O.) Commanded Calcutta Scottish I.A.F 1924-28, lately Sheriff of Calcutta A.D.C to the King, 1925; re-employed, 1940 High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1949 *Address:* Barns Close, Amberley, Nr Stroud, Glaucester. *T.*: 2267. *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Sir J. E.; see Hartopp

C R A G G, Professor James Birkett; Professor of Zoology, University of Dur-

ham since 1950; *b.* 8 November 1910, *s.* of late A. W. Cragg, North Shields, *m.* 1937, Mary Catherine Macnaughtan, five *s.* (one *d* decd) *Educ* private school; Tynemouth High School; Durham University. B Sc. 1st Class Hons Zool King's College, Univ. of Durham, 1933; D Th P T, 1934; M Sc, 1937 Demonstrator, Physiology Dept., Manchester University, 1935; Assistant Lecturer, and later Lecturer, in Zoology, Univ Coll of N Wales, 1937, seconded for work on Insect Pest Control, 1940, seconded to Agricultural Research Council, 1942, scientific officer, A R C. Unit of Insect Physiology, 1944, Reader in Zoology, Durham Colleges, in Univ of Durham, 1946 *Publications* various papers in scientific periodicals *Recreations* books, gardening. *Address* Whitebeam, Shincliffe, Durham. *T.:* D. 1119.

CRAGG, Major William Gilliat, D S O 1918, Flight Lt. R A F V R, late The Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Liaison Officer (Petroleum Dept of Mines) to Regional Commissioner N E Area, Leeds, Sept 1939, *b.* 1888; *e s* of Capt William Alfred Cragg, J P, F S A, Threekingham House, Threekingham, Lincs, *m* 1st, 1909, Violet Emily (*d* 1934), *d.* of Leonard Wodehouse Andrews, Tunbridge Wells, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1935, Beryl Winifred Reynolds, Wellsbridge Cottage, Ascot *Educ* Shrewsbury; R.M C., Sandhurst. Retired 1st L N Lancs Regt Oct 1904, enlisted 5 Sept 1914, Gallipoli, Aug 1915, Lt Col commanding 6 L N Lancs Regt during part 1917, and for short period 38th Infantry Brigade, Mesopotamia (despatches), commanded London District Discharge Centre July 1919 till its disbandment June 1920, F R G S, F R.E S, retired from Political Service, Nigeria, 1932, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1933-34, C C parts of Kesteven since 1932; travelled extensively *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* The White House, Threekingham, Lincs *Club* Royal Air Force

C R A I G, family name of **Viscount Craigavon.**

CRAIG, Alderman Sir Arthur John Edward, Kt., *cr* 1938, D L, J P, *b* 9 June 1886, *s.* of John Robert Craig, *m* 1908, Gertrude Ethel Rowe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · St. Peter's Coll Mayor of City of Peterborough, 1928-29, five times Deputy Mayor; Chm Soke of Peterborough County Council, ex-Chm County Finance and General Purposes Committee, Ex-Chm of Governors Deacon's School, Peterborough, Chairman Board of Managers Thorpe School, Rutland, ex-Chm A T C; Hon Surveyor British Red Cross and Order of St John, Hon Treasurer City and Soke of Peterborough branch S.S A F A.; Pres. Peterborough and North Northants Conservative Assoc, Dir Woolwich Equitable Building Soc Fell Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Inst Chm Arthur E Craig & Co Ltd, etc. *Recreations* billiards, golf *Address* Thorpefields, Peterborough *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City and Counties (Peterborough).

CRAIG, Capt. Rt. Hon. Charles Curtis, P C, Ire. 1922, D.L Co. Down, *b* 18 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late James Craig, J P, of Craigavon, Co. Down, *m.* 1897, Lillian Bowring (*d* 1954), *d.* of late John Wimble of Long Ditton, Surrey; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* · Clifton College. Served European War, 1914-18, in 11th Royal Irish Rifles, Ulster Div. wounded and prisoner, 1916). M P (C) S Antrim, 1903-1922, Co Antrim, Nov 1922-29, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions, 1923-24 Chevalier Légion d'honneur. *Address:* Old Brewery House, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T* Malmesbury 3188. *Clubs* Carlton; Ulster (Belfast)

CRAIG, Clifford, C.M.G. 1951; Radiologist, Launceston (Tasmania) General Hospital, *b* 3 August 1896, *s* of Dr. W. J. Craig, Box Hill, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1927, Edith Nance Bulley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*. Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne M B., B S, 1924; M.D. (Melb), 1926; M.S (Melb.), 1930, F R.A C.S 1930 Surgeon Supt., Launceston Gen Hosp., 1926-31, Hon. Surgeon, Launceston Gen Hosp, 1932-41; Surgeon Superintendent, 1941-51 President, Tasmanian Branch, B M A, 1941; Member Federal Council, B.M.A, 1941-47. Pres. Rotary International, Launceston, 1950, Pres, Medical Council, Tasmania, 1954-Served European War, 1914-18, 1st A.I.F. (Palestine), 1916-18, War of 1939-45, R.A A F, 1940-45 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* Cricket Blue, Melbourne Univ, tennis, golf *Address* 21 High St, Launceston, Tasmania. *T* Launceston 2449 *Clubs* Launceston (Launceston), Tasmanian (Hobart)

CRAIG, Edward Anthony (works under the name of Edward Carrick), writer, lecturer, artist, and designer for film and theatre; independent film art director, Hon Librarian Society of British Film Art Directors; Lecturer and Writer on the Film as an Art, *b* 3 Jan 1904, *s* of Edward Gordon Craig, *q v* Studied Art, the Theatre, and Photography in Italy, 1917-26, has discovered numerous documents of great value to the history of the theatre, Art Director to the Welsh Pearson Film Co, 1928-29, Art Director for Associated Talking Pictures, 1932-36, Supervising Art Director, Criterion Film, 1937 39, established A.A T Film School, 1937, Art Director to the Crown Film Unit (Ministry of Information), 1939 46; Wood engravings, oil paintings, and scene designs exhibited at the St George's Gallery, 1927 and 1928, at the Redfern Gallery, 1929, 1931, 1938; The Grubb Group, 1928-38; also in the principal Galleries of Canada and North America, Designer of scenes and costumes for numerous London Productions and at Stratford upon Avon, 1949, produced Macbeth, at the Old Vic, 1932 *Official Purchasers* the British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Metropolitan Museum, New York; Yale University, U S A *Publications* Designing for Moving Pictures, 1941, Meet the Common People, 1942, Art and Design in British Films, 1948; Designing for Films, 1949; Theatrical Anthology, 1955, The Theatrical Theatre, 1955. *Illustrations* The Georgics of Virgil, 1931, etc, Books of Verse by John Keats, Edith Sitwell, Edmund Blunden, R H Davies, etc *Recreations*, books and music. *Address* Cutlers Orchard, Biedlow, Bucks.

C R A I G, Edward Gordon, R D.I 1938, *b* 16 Jan. 1872, Order of Dannebrog, 1930 *Publications* The Page, 1898-1901, The Art of the Theatre, 1905, many essays in The Mask, published in Florence, from 1908 to 1929, On the Art of the Theatre, 1911, Towards a New Theatre, 1913, The Theatre Advancing, 1921, Scene, 1923, Woodcuts and some Words, 1924, Books and Theatres, 1925; A Production 1926, 1930; Henry Irving, 1930, Fourteen Notes, 1931; Ellen Terry and Her Secret Self, 1931 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

See also E A Craig.

CRAIG, Elizabeth Josephine, M C A; M I H, F R H S.; F R.S A; Cookery Expert and Authoress; Woman's Journal, Farmer and Stock-breeder Woman's Pictorial Yorkshire Post; Lecturer, *d* of late Rev John Mitchell Craig, The Manse, Memus, Forfar, Angus, and Katherine Nichol; *m* 1919, A. E Mann, American War Correspondent and broadcaster; no *c* *Educ* George Watson's Ladies' College Edinburgh Editor of Woman's Life, 1915-18, Freelance from then onward, contributing to daily, weekly, and monthly periodicals. *Publications* · Cooking with Elizabeth Craig,

Entertaining with Elizabeth Craig, Standard Recipes, Household Library, Wine in the Kitchen, Simple Cooking, Simple Gardening; Woman, Wine, and a Saucepan, Housewives' Calendar; Economical Cookery, Cooking in War Time, Keeping House with Elizabeth Craig, Enquire Within; Gardening with Elizabeth Craig, Family Cookery, Needlecraft; Madeira (with André Simon), Court Favourites, etc. *Recreations* gardening, motoring, travelling *Address* 30 Redington Road, N.W 3 *T* Hampstead 1837 *Clubs* Gateway, Pen, Writers and Artists, Women's Press

CRAIG, Sir (Ernest) Gordon, Kt., *cr* 1929, Director British Movietone News; *b.* 18 June 1891. *Educ* King's, Peterborough. Served European War, 1914-18; a Vice-Pres. of the Old Contemptibles Association, and President of the Founder Branch of the Association, Freeman City of London; Liveryman of the Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Company *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Moor Park (Rickmansworth)

CRAIG, Sir Gordon; *see* Craig, Sir E. G.

CRAIG, James A., M B, B Ch, F R C S. Eng, M.D.h.c, Q U B., 1951; retired; *b* Ballymoney, County Antrim, *s* of James Craig, Ballymoney, *m* 1917, Blanche, *d* of J. R Waldron, The Red Cottage, Hythe, Hants; two *s* *Educ* Coleraine, Queen's College, Belfast, University of Vienna Graduated in the Royal University of Ireland with first place, first class honours, etc, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast, afterwards studied diseases of the eye and ear at Vienna, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, late Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otology, Queen's Univ of Belfast, has travelled extensively, member of Editorial Committee of the British Journal of Ophthalmology, Past President Irish Ophthalmological Society, and Ulster Medical Society *Publications* has contributed papers on scientific subjects to the various medical journals *Recreations* golf (Past Capt. Royal Co Down Golf Club), skiing, skating *Address* Mayfield, Cultra, Co Down *T* Holywood 2268 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

CRAIG, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1943, C B E 1918; D L, J.P, Hon. LL D (Glasgow) 1951, Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Colvilles, Ltd; Chairman of Arcind Russell, Ltd., Carnlough Lime Co. Ltd., Clyde Alloy Steel Co Ltd, Colville Constructional Co Ltd. D and W Henderson, Ltd, Fullwood Foundry Co Ltd, Metal-Gas Co Ltd, Motherwell Machinery and Scrap Co Ltd, Polmaise Patent Fuel Co. Ltd., Smith & McLean, Ltd, Lanarkshire Steel Co. Ltd, Scottish Mutual Assurance Society, Steel Company of Scotland Ltd., Ardrossan Harbour Co., Deputy-Governor Bank of Scotland, Director Harland & Wolff, Ltd, and other companies, *b* 1874, Past President, National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, Past President of Iron and Steel Institute *Address* Cambusnethan Priory, Wishaw, Lanarkshire *T* Wishaw 245 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; New (Glasgow)

CRAIG, Professor John, M B, F R C P E; F.S A Scot, Professor of Child Health, University of Aberdeen, since 1948, *b* 4 Sept 1898; *s.* of John and Jane Craig, *m* 1929, Margaret, *y. d* of late H F. Morland Simpson, LL.D., two *s.* *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen, Paris Thompson Travelling Fellow of University of Aberdeen Asst. Physician, 1924, now Senior Physician, Royal Aberdeen Hosp for Sick Children; Asst. Physician, then Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1932-47 Paediatrician to Maternity Hosp and City Hosp., Aberdeen. *Publications:* Paediatrics in the North-Eastern Region of Scotland, articles in medical journals. *Recreations* golf, archaeology *Address* 5 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen. *T* · Aberdeen 26024.

CRAIG, John Douglas, M A (Oxon), M.A, D Litt (St And), Firth Professor of Latin in the University of Sheffield, 1931-52, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1936-39, retd, now Emeritus Professor, *b.* The Manse of Ardentinny, Argyll, 31 May 1887, 3rd *s.* of late Rev Robert Craig, M A., and Susan Stuart Meldrum, *m.* Elizabeth Dalgliesh, *yr. d.* of late John Edgar, Professor of Education in the University of St. Andrews, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Madras College, St Andrews; St Andrews and Oxford Universities, 1st Class Hons in Classics, St Andrews, Scholar of Jesus College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit. Hum) Assistant in Classics, St Andrews, 1912-13, Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, 1913-15, Acting Professor of Latin, Queen's University, 1919-20 Lecturer in Classics, Sheffield University, 1920-1924, Lecturer in Latin, St Andrews University, 1924-30, Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, 1915, served in France, Jan -Dec. 1916, took part in the Battle of the Somme, invalided home and served for a time as Intelligence Officer Joined West Riding Home Guard, 1940 *Publications* Jovialis and the Calliopian Text of Terence, Ancient Editions of Terence, various articles in the Classical Review and the Classical Quarterly. *Recreations* trout angling, sea-fishing, boating, wild-fowling *Address* Rose Terrace, Lour Road, Forfar, Angus

CRAIG, Sir John Herbert McCutcheon, K C V O, *cr.* 1949, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B 1935, LL D, Deputy Master and Comptroller, Royal Mint, and ex-officio Engraver of the King's Seals, 1938-49, retired 1949, *b* 9 Feb 1885, *s* of Robert James Craig, J P, and Anna Maria Millar, *m* 1920, Vera M Worsfold *Educ* Foyle College, Derry, Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar), B A (Senior Moderator, University Student and Double Large Gold Medallist), 1907, LL D (jure dig), 1948 Entered Treasury, 1908; Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1931 Freeman of City of London and Liveryman of Goldsmiths Company, 1943 Chairman and Treasurer Sir John Cass's Foundation, 1950. *Publications* Newton at the Mint, 1946, History of London Mint, 1953 *Address* 65 Melton Court, S W 7 *Club* Reform

CRAIG, John Manson, V C, 1917; B.Sc., Sqdn Ldr (War Subs) R A F V R., *b* 5 March 1896, *s* of John Craig, Innergeldie, Perthshire, and Margaret Eleanora McCosh; *m* 1931, Elizabeth Melville Henderson; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge Served in France with 6th Cameron Highlanders and in Palestine with 1/5th Royal Scots Fusiliers in European War, 1915-18 (V C, Royal Flying Corps Instructor, 1918, demobilised, 1919) Served 1940-45 with R. A F. with acting rank of Wing Comdr *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Coneyhill, Comrie, Perthshire.

CRAIG, Sir Marshall Millar, Kt., *cr* 1944, C.B. 1937; Q C 1936, Hon LL.D (Edin.), 1950, Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1912-49, Parliamentary Draftsman for Scotland, 1925-49, Assistant Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman (Temporary) since 1949, *b.* 5 April 1880; *yr s* of late John Millar Craig, Teacher of Singing, Edinburgh, *m.* 1911, Christina McDonald, *yr. d.* of late Gilchrist Gray Pattison, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, M.A. 1900, LL.B 1902, admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1908. *Address:* 5 Wild Hatch, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2429. *Club:* Reform.

CRAIG, Colonel Noel Newman Lombard, D.S.O 1917, O.B.E 1919, LL.D, *y. s.* of late William Alexander Craig, J.P., of Crotanstoun, County Kildare, and Frascati, Blackrock, County Dublin, *m* 1926, Marian Eleanor, *d* of late Edgar Clarke Quinby, of Titusville, Pennsylvania, U S A; three *d Educ* University School and Trinity College, Dublin 1st Senior Moderator (Gold Medallist), Honours B A, LL B, LL.D Joined Indian Army (Royal Munster Fusiliers), 1906 (Sword of Honour), Capt 1914, T Lt -Col, A Q M.G, 1918, called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915, served European War two years regimentally and subsequently as D A D S H Qrs Second Army France, D A D.S, Italy; D A A and Q.M.G. Supreme War Council, Versailles (despatches thrice, D.S O., O B E, Mons Star 1914 and Bar, 1914-18 War Medal, Victory Medal with Palm, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer Order of Leopold, Belgium, Officer Crown of Italy, Officer Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Croce di Guerra), Knight Comdr Holy Sepulchre, subsequently employed as A Q M G Paris, A Q M G (actg Col), Brussels, Military Liaison Bureau, 1919-20, D A A G., British Delegations, Inter-allied Commissions, Vienna and Buda-pest, 1920-22, retired pay, 1924, Attaché Diplomatic Service, British Legation, Riga, 1925, Oslo, 1926-27, to the Hague, 1927, Military Attaché at British Legation, Copenhagen, 1939, served War of 1939-45, with M I Branch, Copenhagen and London, made prisoner by German Army, Apr 9, 1940, (war medals, 1939-45, and 1940), re-appointed to British Embassy, Copenhagen, 1945, and to British Embassy, Madrid, 1951 *Publications* Gulfs (novel), 1932, Twilight in Vienna (novel), 1933, 50 short stories to British and American Magazines *Address* British Embassy, Madrid, Sherwood House, Titusville, Penn, U S A *Clubs* Turf, St James', Kildare Street (Dublin)

C R A I G, Thomas Joseph Alexander, O I E 1932; *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late James Craig, Banbridge, Co Down, *m* 1924, Mabel Frances, *e d* of late J B Quinnell, Edenburn, Co Kerry, two *s Educ.* Dundalk; Banbridge Joined the Indian Police, 1902, posted to Bengal; Superintendent of Police, 1911; Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1925, Inspector General of Police, 1930 36, retired, 1936 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Collette, Cooden, Bexhill, Sussex *T* Cooden 248.

CRAIG, Professor William Stuart McRae; Professor of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds, Paediatrician Leeds General Infirmary, Leeds Maternity Hospital and St James's Hospital, Leeds, Consultant Adviser in Paediatrics to City of Leeds Child Welfare and School Health Committees, *b* 19 July 1903, *s* of William Craig, M B, and Katherine Jane Stuart, *m* 1934, Beatrice Ann Hodgson *Educ* Bingley Grammar School; Watson's College, Edinburgh Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow B Sc (Naval Architecture) Glasgow, 1924; M B, Ch B, Edinburgh, 1930, M.D, Edinburgh, 1933, F R C P Ed 1936, M R C P 1946; John Thomson Memorial Medal, 1932 Asst Paediatrician, Simpson Memorial Hosp, and Western General Hosp, Edinburgh; Asst Pathologist, Royal Hosp for Sick Children, Edinburgh, First Asst. to Professor of Child Life and Health, Univ of Edinburgh; Hospital Officer and Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, E M.S, F.R S E 1937 Corresp Mem Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria, 1952 *Publications* Child and Adolescent Life in Health and Disease, 1946, various reference books, medical and nursing periodicals *Address* Department of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds.

CRAIG-BROWN, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. Ernest, D.S.O. 1915, late the West India Regt. and Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 20 June 1871, *s. s.* of late T Craig Brown, Selkirk; *m.* 1903, Constance Ellen, *y d.* late Henry Guinness, Stillorgan, Co Dublin; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh Entered Army, 1895, Capt 1899, Staff College, 1904 5; Major, 1914, Lt.-Col 1921; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1908-12, 2nd grade, 1914, D.A.A.G 1914, D.A.Q M G. 1915, served Sierra Leone, 1898 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); South African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O, despatches five times, Bt Lt.-Col, Order of Danilo of Montenegro, 4th class); retired pay, 1925. *Address* 33 Chester Street, Edinburgh 3 *T* Edinburgh 4656 Bypass *Clubs* Caledonian; New (Edinburgh)

CRAIGAVON, 2nd Viscount (U K), *cr* 1927, of Stormont, Co. Down, **James Craig,** Bt., *cr* 1918, *b* 2 March 1906, *s* of 1st Viscount and Dowager Viscountess Craigavon, *q v*, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1939, Angela Fiona, *yr. d* of Percy Tatchell, M R C S, L R C P, one *s* two *d. Educ* Eton Lt.-Cdr (S) R N V R (retd). *Heir s* Hon Janric Fraser Craig, *b* 9 June 1944 *Address* 27 Launceston Place, W 8 *T* Western 7615

CRAIGAVON, Dowager Viscountess, D B E, *cr* 1941; **Cecil Mary Nowell Dering Craig;** *o c* of late Sir Daniel Tupper, M V O, Asst Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Dept and Sergeant-at-Arms to H.M King George V, *m.* 1905, Rt. Hon Viscount Craigavon, Baronet, D L, M P., 1st Prime Minister of Northern Ireland (*d* 1940), two *s* one *d.* President of Ulster Women's Unionist Council, 1928-43; C St J *Address* 9 Thurloe Close, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6822, Rooks' Orchard Little Wittenham, Berks *T* Clifton-Hampden 265.

CRAIGIE, Dr. Hugh Brechin; H M Senior Medical Commissioner General Board of Control for Scotland, since 1947, Principal Medical Officer, Mental Health Division, Department of Health for Scotland, *b* 19 May 1908, *s* of late Hugh Craigie, *m* 1933, Lilla Campbell, *d* of late Dr George Campbell Murray, three *s Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University House Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1931-32, Asst Medical Officer, Monsall Fever Hosp, Manchester, 1932-33, Senior Medical Officer, County Mental Hosp, Lancaster, 1933-46, Dep Med Supt, County Mental Hosp, Whittingham, 1946 Served War of 1939-45, R A M C (Hon Lieut -Colonel) *Publications* various papers on Psychiatry *Address* 38 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12

CRAIGIE, James, O B E 1946; F R S 1947, M B, Ch B, Ph D, D P H., LL.D (St Andrews) 1950, Director Imperial Cancer Research Fund since 1949 (Member of Scientific Staff, 1947-49), *b* 25 June 1899, *s* of James Craigie and Frances Stewart McHardy, *m* 1929, Margaret Kerr Scott Fotheringham, two *d Educ* Perth Academy, University of St Andrews Assistant Medical Officer, Murray Royal, Perth, 1923, Assistant in Bacteriology, Univ of St Andrews, 1927; Research Assoc Connaught Laboratories, Toronto, 1931, Research Member, 1943, successively Lecturer in Epidemiology, 1932, Assoc Prof of Virus Infections, 1940; Prof of Virus Infections, 1946; and Secretary, 1935-45, at the School of Hygiene, University of Toronto. Member, Joint United States-Canadian Commission (Rinderpest), 1942-46; Pres Soc. of American Bacteriologists, 1946, F R.S Canada, 1946, United States of America Typhus Commission Medal, 1946; Medal of Freedom, 1947, Stewart Prize (B M.A.), 1950 *Publications* on bacteriology, virus diseases, typhoid phage-typing and experimental oncology. *Address:* Ridgehurst, Christmas Common, Watlington, Oxon

CRAIGIE, John Hubert, F R S 1952; *b* 8 Dec 1887, *s.* of John Yorston Craigie and Elizabeth Mary Pollock, *m* 1926, Miriam Louise, *d* of Allen R. Morash and Clara Louise (*nés* Smith). *Educ.* Harvard University (A B); University of Minnesota (M Sc.); University of Manitoba (Ph.D). Dalhousie Univ., 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18, Indian Army, 1918-20, Canada Dept of Agriculture: Plant Pathologist, 1925-27, Senior Plant Pathologist, 1927-28, Officer-in-Charge (of Laboratory), 1928-45, Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Winnipeg, Associate Dir Science Service Canada Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1945-52, retired 1952. Hon D Sc, Univ of British Columbia, 1946, Hon LL D Univ of Saskatchewan, 1948, Dalhousie Univ 1951 *Publications* papers in scientific journals *Recreations* none in particular *Address* 479 Kensington Avenue, Ottawa 3, Canada *T.:* Parkway 2-1511

CRAIGIE, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert (Leslie), P C 1937, G C M G, *cr* 1941 (K C M G, *cr* 1936, C M G 1929), C.B 1930, *b* 6 Dec 1883, *o s* of late Adm R W Craigie, *m* 1918, Pleasant, *d* of late Hon. Pleasant A Stovall, Savannah, Georgia, U S A, American Minister at Berne, one *s* Passed a competitive examination and entered Foreign Office, 1907, acting Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1908, Secretary to the International Conference relating to the New Hebrides, 1914; Second Secretary at Berne, 1916, British Representative on the Inter Allied Blockade Committee, 1916-18, First Secretary, 1919; Acting High Commissioner at Sofia, 1920; First Secretary at Washington, 1920; Chargé d'Affaires, 1921, transferred to Foreign Office, 1923, Counsellor, 1928, Assistant Under Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1934 37, Ambassador to Japan, 1937 41, U.K. Rep to U N War Crimes Comm., 1945-1948; headed U K. Deleg Geneva Diplomatic Conf. for Protection of War Victims, 1949, Extraordinary Administrative Radio Conf, Geneva, 1951. *Publication* Behind the Japanese Mask, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 47 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 2789 *Club* Travellers'.

CRAIGIE, Sir William A., Kt, *cr* 1928, Knight Commander Order of Icelandic Falcon, 1930, M A (St Andrews and Oxon), LL D (St Andrews), D Litt (Oxford, Cambridge, Calcutta, Michigan, Wisconsin), Hon. D Phil. (Iceland), F B A., Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Professor Emeritus of English, University of Chicago, *b* Dundee, 18 Aug 1867, *y s* of James Craigie and Christina Gow, *m.* 1897, Jessie K Hutchen (*d* 1947) *Educ* West End Academy, Dundee Studied at St Andrews Univ, 1883-88, taking M A. (with honours in Classics and Philosophy), 1889, gained Guthrie Scholarship at St Andrews, 1888, and was elected Bible Clerk at Oriel College, 1889, first class in Litt. Hum (1890 and 1892), studied Scandinavian languages in Copenhagen, 1892 93, Assistant and Lecturer in Humanity at St. Andrews, 1893-97, Lecturer in Scandinavian Languages at Taylor Institution, Oxford, 1905 1916, Fellow of Oriel College, 1917 25, Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, 1916-25, engaged on the Oxford English Dictionary from 1897, joint editor 1901 33. *Publications* various articles on Scottish, Gaelic, and Scandinavian subjects in the Scottish Review, Anglia, Arkiv för nordisk Filologi, etc.; also Scandinavian Folklore, A Primer of Burns, 1896; editions of Burns, 1896 and 1898, and Bellenden's Scottish Translation of Livy, 1901-3, Religion of Ancient Scandinavia, 1906, Skotlands Rímur (Icelandic Ballads on the Gowrie Conspiracy), 1908, Icelandic Sagas, 1913; The Pronunciation of English, 1917, The Maitland Folio Manuscript, 1919-27; The Maitland Quarto Manuscript, 1920, A First English Book, 1920; English Reading Made Easy, 1922; The Asloan Manuscript, 1923-25, Easy Readings in Anglo-Saxon, 1928, Specimens of Anglo-Saxon Prose and Poetry, 1928-31, An Advanced English Reader, 1924, Easy Readings in Old Icelandic, 1924; The Poetry of Iceland (in the Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse), 1925, A First English Reader, 1927, English Spelling, 1927, The Study of American English, 1927, A Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue, 1931-, The Northern Element in English Literature, 1938; A Historical Dictionary of American English, 1936-43, S P E Tracts (Nos. 50, 56-59, 63-65), 1937-46, Specimens of Icelandic Rimur, 1952. *Address.* Ridgehurst, Watlington, Oxon *T* Watlington 84 *Club* Authors'

CRAIGMYLE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Craigmyle, **Thomas Donald Mackay Shaw;** associated with the Earl of Inchcape in business in India and elsewhere, *b* 17 Nov 1923, *s* of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Cargill Mackay, *e d* of 1st Earl of Inchcape, *S* father, 1944 *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Served R N V R, 1943-46 *Recreation* rowing *Heir* none *Address.* Fairnilee House, Galashiels, Selkirkshire, 16 Strand Rd, Calcutta *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union, R N V R, Bengal, Calcutta (Calcutta)

CRAIK, Sir Henry Duffield, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1926; G C I E, *cr* 1941, K C.S I, *cr* 1933 (C S I 1924); *b* 1876, *s* of late Rt. Hon Sir Henry Craik, 1st Bt, K C B, M P, *S.* brother 1929; *m* 1901, Emily Henrietta D'O (*d* 1931), *d* of Rev R Baker Carr, two *d. Educ* Eton, Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, served in the Punjab as Settlement Officer, Sessions Judge and Secretary to Government, in Home Dept Govt of India, 1919 22, Chief Secretary, Punjab, 1922-27, Commissioner, 1927; Member Punjab Executive Council, 1930 1934, Home Member of Governor General's Executive Council, 1934 38, Governor of the Punjab, 1938 41, Political Adviser to the Viceroy, 1941-43 *Heir* none *Address* 2 Down Street, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Cavalry

See also Sir Robert Targett.

CRAMB, Alexander Charles, M.I E.E, M I Mech E; *b* Melton Constable, Norfolk, 1874, *s* of William Cramb and Sarah Emma Wells, *m* 1912, Maud Hillier (*d* 1949); one *s* one *d.*, 1950, Dorothy, *o d* of E Riley, Barnsley, Yorks *Educ* West Buckland Served electrical apprenticeship Cardiff, Chief Asst Engineer to Croydon Corpn Electricity Dept, 1902-4; Chief Engineer and Manager, Croydon Corporation Electricity Department, 1904-31, Director and Secretary, British Electrical Development Assoc Inc, 1931-43, Secretary, Electric Vehicle Assoc. of Great Britain, Inc to 1943; during European War acted as District Engineer for Metropolitan Munitions Board and was responsible for production of munitions; Hon Secretary Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, 1919-31, President of Association, 1914-16, Member of Council of Electrical Development Association since formation in 1919; Chairman of the Council, 1928, Associate and Past President of Association of Public Lighting Engineers; served as Chairman of Electricity Commissioners' Committee on Uniformity of Electricity Charges and Tariffs whose report was issued in 1930; former Member: Council of Illuminating Engineering Society; British Standards Instn *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Lamorran, Cheyne Walk, Croydon, Surrey *T.* Addiscombe 1020.

CRAMP, Karl Reginald, O.B.E., M.A, F R A H S, Historian, Past Pres Nat. Trust of Australia (formed in 1947), Founder and First Pres. Assoc. of ex-Inspectors of Schools (founded in 1949), retired, *b* Redhill, Surrey, 21 Jan. 1878; *m.* Ethel May Neill, Newcastle, N.S W; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of Sydney. 1st Cl. Hons.; Fraser Scholar and Professor

Wood's Prize for Hist ; Hons in Philosophy, Prox. Acc. Physiography Prize In Educ Dept service, 1895-1943, with record deptl. marks for Cl II and Cl. I teachers' certs , Historian Procurement Div United States Army Services of Supply in Australia, 1943-1945 Senior Lecturer at Teachers' College, Sydney, 1905-12, Examiner and Chief Examiner, Education Dept., N S W., 1912-1923, Inspector of Secondary Schools of New South Wales, 1923-43, Pres. Institute of Inspectors of Schools and of Australasian Conference of Inspectors, 1929 Hon Sec R. Australian Historical Society, 1915-21, 1922-27, 1930-36, 1943-44, Pres 1921, 1928-29, 1937-39 and 1953, Vice-Pres 1941-1942, 1945-52, first Vice-Pres of Workers' Educational Assoc, Pres Teachers' Guild, 1937-39, Vice-Pres, 1931-36 and 1940-50, Chairman, Sir Joseph Banks Memorial Fund Trust, 1943-45, President Wattle League, 1936-37 and Hon Member, 1943-49; Vice-President Australian English Association till 1942; Pres Hist Sec, Science Congress, Auckland, N.Z, 1937, Member of Executive and Chm. and Organiser Historical Exhibn Cttee for N S W 150th Anniversary Celebrations, 1938, Director, Jubilee Historical Exhibn, Sydney, for Commonwealth Govt and Roy Austr Hist Soc, 1951 An original Fellow, Australian and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science, 1937, Dir, 1947-, Vice-Pres, 1950-, N S W Deaf, Dumb and Blind Instn; Member, 1933-46, Pres, 1946-48 (Retd), Capt Cook's Landing Place Trust, Botany Bay, Pres (Retd) La Pérouse Monument Trust *Publications* State and Federal Constitutions of Australia; A Story of the Australian People, A Story of the English People (joint), Great Englishmen, Historical Section of Bartholomew and Cramp's Atlas, The Australian V C Winners, An English Grammar, Pamphlets, and many other papers to R Aust Hist Soc, (joint) History of United Grand Lodge of Masons of New South Wales, 2 vols, author of 3rd vol (From Jubilee to Golden Jubilee), History, Lodge University of Sydney, Food —the First Munition of War (Australian-American Co-operation), 3 vols; The 'Roar' Material of History—School Boy Howlers, Who discovered Payable Gold? A critical analysis of Evidence, Sir George Reid's Place in the Federal Movement *Address* 13 Birriga Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S W *T* FY4112

CRAMPTON, Harold Percy, M A, M D, B Ch Cantab, M R C S, L R C P, F F A, R C S., D A, Consulting Anæsthetist, late Hon Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, Middlesex Hosp, *b* London, 1878, *e s.* of Percy and Florence Crampton, *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Rev W R Tindal-Atkinson, one *s.* two *d Educ.* Brighton Coll; Cambridge University, Middlesex Hosp Anæsthetist Central London Nose, Throat and Ear Hospital, 1908-20, temporary Captain, R A M C B E F, 1915-19; Anæsthetist E.M S 1939-45, retired, 1945 *Publication* Chapter Anæsthesia, History of Great War, based on Official Documents, 1922 *Address* 36 Station Road, Burgess Hill, Sussex. *T* Burgess Hill 3301
See also Rear-Adm M W St. L Searle

CRANAGE, Very Rev. David Herbert Somerset, B.D, Litt D, F S.A, Hon A.R.I B.A., *b* 10 Oct 1866, *y s* of late Dr. J. E. Cranage of the Old Hall, Wellington, Salop; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Elizabeth *o d.* of late William Tyrer of Stockton House, Warwickshire, and afterwards of Bedford *Educ* King's College, Cambridge. Has travelled in Egypt, India, Ceylon, Palestine and America; Curate of Little Wenlock, 1897-98; Much Wenlock, 1898-1902; Secretary of the Cambridge University Local Lectures, 1902-24, and of the Board of Extra-Mural Studies, 1924-28; Dean of Norwich, 1928-45, Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1918, 1922, 1924, 1928, 1929, 1932, Select Preacher at Oxford, 1932-34, Ex-Chairman of the Faculty Board of Fine Arts in the University of Cambridge, Ex-Vice-President of Society of Antiquaries, Ex-President, Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.; Ex-President Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society, Chm Y M C A. Educ Cttee, 1918-53, Member Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1920-28; Chairman of the House of Clergy in the Church Assembly, 1932-45, Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury, 1936-45 Secretary of the Gilchrist Educational Trust, 1923-48; Chm of the Central Council for the Care of Churches, 1938-53, and of the Cathedrals Advisory Committee *Publications* An Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, 1894-1912, Summer Meeting Sermons, 1914, The Home of the Monk, 1926, Loyalty and Order, 1934, Cathedrals and how they were built, 1948, Not only a Dean, 1952 *Address* The Beam House, Winkfield Road, Windsor *T* Windsor 872

CRANBORNE, Viscount, Robert Edward Peter Cecil; Captain Grenadier Guards, *b* 24 Oct 1916, *s* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Salisbury, *q v*, *m* 1945, Marjorie Olein (Mollie) *d* of Capt Hon Valentine Wyndham-Quin, *q v*; four *s* M P (C) Bournemouth West, 1950-54 *Address* Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset.

CRANBROOK, 4th Earl of, *cr* 1892, **John David Gathorne-Hardy;** Viscount Cranbrook, 1878, Baron Medway, 1892, D L, J P Suffolk, Hon M A Cantab, Chairman E Suffolk County Council, *b* 15 Apr 1900, *e s* of 3rd Earl and Lady Dorothy Boyle, *y d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *S* father, 1915; *m* 1st, 1926, Bridget (who obtained a divorce 1930), *o d* of late Rupert D'Oyly Carte, 2nd, 1932, Fidelity (J P, Suffolk), *o d* of late Hugh E Seebohm, two *s* three *d Educ* Eton, R M A, Woolwich Gunner R F A, 1918-19, Lieut R F A, 1921-32, Alderman L C C 1928-30, Parliamentary Private Secretary to H M First Commissioner of Works (Earl Peel), 1927-28, Deputy Regional Commissioner for Eastern Civil Defence Region, 1940-45 Hon Air Cdre 3619 (Suffolk) Fighter Control Unit, R Aux. A F, 1950 *Heir s* Lord Medway, *q.v.* *Address* Great Glemham House Saxmundham, Suffolk *T* Rendham 24.
See also Hon. R Gathorne-Hardy.

CRANE, Sir Alfred Victor, Kt. *cr* 1954, LL B (Lond), Chief Justice, British Honduras, since 1950, *b* 8 Feb 1892, *s* of John Frederick and Rebecca Matilda Crane, *m* 1917, Mildred Eugene (*née* Garratt); five *s* two *a Educ* privately, Univ of London LL B (Lond), 1923 Admitted Solicitor, Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1919, upon examination of Law Society of England Dep Mayor, City Council, Georgetown, Br Guiana, 1923-33; Member Br Guiana Legislature, 1926-38 Sen Magistrate, Br Guiana, 1933-46, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935 Actg Solicitor-Gen of Br Guiana, 1946, Judge of Supreme Court, Windward and Leeward Is., B W I, 1946-50 (actg Chief Justice, 1950) *Publications* The Law of Unlawful Possession, 1921; The Law of Workmen's Compensation, 1937, Workmen's Compensation Practice, 1938, The Law of Compulsory Motor Vehicle Insurance, 1939, A Manual of Rating Law in Georgetown, 1943 *Recreation* motoring *Address* Belize, British Honduras, Central America. *T* · No. 5 Belize, British Honduras.

CRANE, Sir Edmund Frank, Kt., *cr* 1935, *b* 21 Nov. 1880, *s* of Edward John and Edith Maud Crane; *m* 1st, 1911 (marriage dissolved 1938); one *d.*, 2nd, 1938, Kathleen Margaret Wright. *Educ:* Handsworth Grammar School. *Recreations.* golf and shoot-

ing. *Address* Woodhall, King's Avenue, Westville, Natal, S. Africa T. Durban 85218

RANE, Morley Benjamin; F R S 1947, A L.S., V.M.H ; Formerly Deputy Director and Head of Pomology Department of the John Innes Horticultural Institution, *b* 17 March 1890 *Publications* (with Sir Daniel Hall) The Apple, 1933, (with W. J C. Lawrence) The Genetics of Garden Plants, 4th ed , 1952, many research papers on origin, genetics and breeding of cultivated fruits and plants *Address* Firs Farm, Haughley, Suffolk.

CRANFIELD, Arthur Leslie, Editor and Director, The Star, Director, Daily News Ltd , Member Press Council since 1953, *b* St. Ives, Hunts, 19 June 1892, *s* of late A. E. Cranfield, solicitor, St. Ives, *m* 1916, Mary Frances, *d.* of late George Smyth, sculptor, Dublin, one *s.* one *d. Educ* , St Ives Grammar School. Served European War, Captain Essex Regiment and Brigade Signalling Officer East Anglian (Reserve) Brigade, Managing Editor, Evening Standard, 1939 41, Editor, The Daily Mail, Director, Associated Newspapers, 1935-38, Assistant Editor, Daily Mail, 1930 35, Evening News, 1928-30, first Editor in chief of Press Association, 1926 28, Chief Sub-Editor, Evening News, 1922-26, previously on staffs of Star, Birmingham Gazette, Sheffield Daily Telegraph and Warwick Advertiser, Member Middle Temple *Recreation* golf *Address* 12 Chepstow Villas, W 11 *T* Bayswater 7165, Squash Court, The Green, Rottingdean *T.* Rottingdean 2559. *Clubs* Garrick, East Brighton Golf (Brighton), West Middlesex Golf (Southall)

CRANKO, John; Resident Choreographer, Sadler's Wells Ballet, since 1951, *b* 15 Aug 1927 *Educ* Highlands North School, Johannesburg. Started as dancer and choreographer, Univ. of Capetown Ballet and Capetown Ballet Club, joined Sadler's Wells Ballet as a dancer, 1946 Several Ballets in repertoire of both Sadler's Wells Ballet Companies; also for New York City Ballet, Ballet Rambert, and many Opera Ballets, produced Peter Grimes, Covent Garden, 1953 *Address* 19 Alderney Street, S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 9516.

CRANKSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Sir Eric Norman Spencer, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1939 (C M G 1934), M B E 1919, Secretary, Government Hospitality Fund, 1939-49, and Office Commandant New Public Offices, 1940-49; *b.* 1 July 1885, *s s.* of late R. L. Crankshaw, Dunlewy, Gweedore, Co Donegal, *m.* 1912, Winifred Mary (*d* 1927), *o d* of late G H Ireland, Mauritius, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton Royal Fusiliers, 1905-21, served European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice), attached Army Signal Service, 1915 1916, Camp Commandant (D A A G) 4th Army Corps, 1916 17; Camp Commandant (D A.A.G) Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1917-18, D A.A. & Q.M.G , Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-20; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1920 21, Reserve of Officers, 1921 to 1939; re-employed, G S O.(1) M.I War Office, 1939 40; Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th class, 1929 Order of the Star of Ethiopia (Comdr.), 3rd class, 1932; Order of Al Rafidain, Iraq, 3rd class, 1933; Order of El Nahdah, Class III, Trans-Jordan, 1934. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address* The Old Vicarage, Kintbury, Nr. Newbury, Berks. *Clubs* Turf, Bath, M C.C

CRANLEY, Viscount; Michael William Coplestone Dillon Onslow; *b* 28 Feb. 1938; *s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Onslow, *q.v.*

CRANMER, Professor Philip, F.R.C.O ; Hamilton Harty Professor of Music, Queen's University, Belfast, since Oct. 1954, *b* 1 April 1918; *s.* of Arthur Cranmer and Lilian Phillips; *m* 1939, Ruth Loasby, one *s* two *d Educ* Wellington, Christ Church, Oxford (B Mus., M A) Asst music master, Wellington College, 1938-40, served R.A , 1940-46; Major, Education Officer, Guards Div , 1946, Dir of Music, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1946, Staff Accompanist, Midland Region, B B C, 1948, Lectr in Music, Birmingham Univ , 1950 F R C O 1947 Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II, 1947, Croix de Guerre Belge, 1947 *Recreations* hockey and cricket *Address* Department of Music, Queen's University, Belfast

CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey F.; *see* Tasmania, Bishop of.

CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. George Harvard, D D , now retired, *b* Sheffield, England 1882, *s. s* of late Canon E. G Cranswick, Sydney, and Edith Harvard; *m* 1911, Olive Carr, *s d.* of E Carr Hordern of Sydney, two *s* four *d Educ.* The King's School, Parramatta, N S.W , St. Paul's College, University of Sydney (Scholar and Fellow), Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, an Assistant Master Geelong College, 1904-5, a House Master, Armidale School, 1905-6; Curate of St. Margaret's, Brighton, 1907-9, A O as a clergyman of the Diocese of Sydney, sent forth on foreign service in the Mission Field, 1910 14, Acting Vice-Principal and Professor of English, Noble College, Masulipatam, South India, 1910-11, Headmaster of the C M S High School Bezwada, South India, 1911 18, Superintending Missionary C M S and Chairman of District Church Council, Khammamett, Deccan, 1918 14, Missioner N S W Church Missionary Association, 1914, Hon. Lecturer, Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1914-17, C I O of Conventional District of St. Alban's, Golden Grove, 1914 15, Rector of St Paul's, Chatswood, 1915 17, Hon Secretary, Sydney Diocesan Missionary Committee, 1915-17, Rector of St Paul's, Bendigo, 1917, Bishop's Chaplain for Lay Readers, 1917, Bishop of Gippsland, 1917 42, Nat, Pres, C. of E, Men's Soc in Australia, 1926-36, acting Metropolitan of Victoria, 1928-29; Chm Australian Board of Missions, 1942-49, Commr. Australian Council of World Council of Churches, 1949 50, *Publications* The Call of India, Roman Catholic Evasions; Confirmation and Baptism; The Bible and Education; Evangelism in the Australian Church, Moorhouse Lectures for 1928, A New Deal for Papua *Recreations* fishing, motoring, and motorboating *Address* Cherrywood, 27 Deepdene Road, Deepdene E 2, Victoria, Australia *T* WY 2010 *Clubs* Rotary, Royal Automobile of Victoria, Athenæum, Savage (Melbourne).

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1899), **Bertram Francis Gurdon,** K.G. 1948, M.C., Vice Lieut of County of Suffolk since 1947; *b* 13 June 1877; *e. s* of 1st Baron and Emily (*d* 1934), *d* of R Boothby Heathcote; *S* father, 1902; *m.* 1903, Vera, C B E 1945, *d* of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton Place, S W , two *d. Educ* Eton; Trinity Coll , Cambridge. Served S. African War, 1900-1, B E Africa, 1906-11, European War, France and East Africa, 1915-18 (M C , French Croix de guerre (with Palm), despatches twice) *Publications* A Colony in the Making, 1912, second edition entitled Profit and Sport in British East Africa, 1919; Kenya Chronicles, 1940 *Heir g.s.* Phillip Bertram Gurdon [*b* 1940, *s* of late Hon Robert Brampton Gurdon and Hon. Daisy Consuelo (Yoskyl) Pearson, *s d* of 2nd Viscount Cowdray; she *m* 2nd, 1944, Lt -Col Alistair Gibb, *s* of Sir Alexander Gibb, *q v*] *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 17 Eaton Terrace, S W.1, *T* Sloane 2136, Grundisburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton.

CRASKE, Arthur Hugh Glenn; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1952; *b.* 11

June 1904; *o s* of Harold Craske, Letchworth, Herts, and Beatrice Isabella, *d.* of Henry Glenn, unmarried *Educ* Clayesmore School, University College, London (LL.B. 1st class Hons. 1924) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Bencher, 1951, South-Eastern Circuit Served War of 1939-1945 in R A F.V.R., 1940-45, demobilised as Squadron Leader *Recreations* trying to play golf, gardening. *Address* 48 Conchmore Avenue, Esher *T* Emberbrook 1452, 19 Richmond Road, Bexhill-on-Sea *T*. Bexhill 2329. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Woking Golf (Woking)

CRASKE, Rt. Rev. F. W. T.; *see* Gibraltar, Bishop of

CRASTER, Sir Edmund; *see* Craster, Sir H. H. E.

CRASTER, Col. George, C B E. 1921; D S O 1918, I.A., retired; *b.* 27 Dec 1878, *y s* of late Col W R. Craster, Royal (Bengal) Artillery, of Beadnell Hall, Northumberland, and Mary, *d.* of T C Hincks, Breckenborough Hall, Yorks, *m* 1923, Christian Desborough, *d* of late William Douglas Caroe, F S A., one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, R M C, Sandhurst. Commission in Indian Army and came to India, 1898, served with 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry till 1923, Commandant 16th Light Cavalry, 1923 27, Bt. Col., 1927; served in France and Belgium, Nov. 1914 May 1918 (despatches, D S O), Palestine, July and Aug 1918; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O B E), Waziristan Mahsud Campaign, 1919 20 (despatches), Wana Column, 1920-21 (despatches, C B E), North West Frontier of India, 1930 31 (despatches), G S O 1, Peshawar District, 1930, retired from Indian Army, 1931, Chief Staff Officer in Jaipur State, 1931 35 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Kennel.

CRASTER, Sir (Herbert Henry) Edmund, Kt, *cr* 1945, M A., D Litt Oxon, Hon Litt D Cambridge; Hon Litt D Leeds, Hon D Litt Durham, F.S A., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1903, and Librarian since 1946, *b* 5 Nov. 1879, *s* of Edmund Craster of Beadnell Hall, Northumberland, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1912, Ida, *d* of Gilfrid Baker-Creswell, Preston Tower Northumberland, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Clifton Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford Editor of History of Northumberland, 1904-14, Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian Library, 1912-31, Keeper of Western MSS, 1927-31, Bodley's Librarian, 1931-45 *Publications* History of Northumberland, vols viii-x, 1907-14, Summary Catalogue of Western MSS of the Bodleian Library, vols ii and vi 1922-24 1937, Speeches on Foreign Policy by Lord Halifax, 1940, History of the Bodleian Library, 1952; historical and archæological articles. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford

CRASTER, John Montagu, J P, C C, Northumberland, *b* 5 June 1901, *s* of late Thos William Craster, *m* 1936, Vera Gwendolin, 5th *d.* of late Robert Durward, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1944. Chairman: Assoc of Sea Fisheries Cttees. for Eng. and Wales, Northumb Sea Fisheries Cttee.; Vice-Chm Alnwick Petty Sessions, Vice-Pres Natural History Soc of Northumberland and Durham, Assoc. of Girls and Mixed Clubs of Northumberland, Chairman Berwick-on-Tweed Conservative Association, 1946-49, 1953-, Alnwick R.D C, 1945-48; Alnwick, N.F U, 1932 and 1948; Northumb. Playing Fields Assoc, 1946-48; Member National Health Act. Exec Cttee., 1948-49; Northumb. Agric. Exec Cttee, Exec Cttee. Northumb. Central Landowners' Assoc., North Sunderland Harbour Commission; Beadnell Harbour Cttee.; Farne Island Cttee of Nat Trust. *Publications.* Chapter XII, The Birds of Northumberland, in The Three Northern Counties of England, 1938 Nature articles and notes to Cornhill Magazine, etc *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, and ornithology *Address.* Craster Tower, Northumberland *T A* · Craster, Craster *T* Embleton 25 *Clubs:* Farmers', Northern Counties

CRAUFURD, Brig.-Gen. Sir (George) Standish (Gage), 5th Bt, *cr* 1781, C B 1919; C.M G., 1916, C I E. 1918, D.S O 1900, late A D C to King George V, late Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 19 Nov 1872, *e. s.* of Sir Charles Craufurd, 4th Bart., *S.* father, 1939. *Educ.* Wellington College, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1892, Captain, 1899, Major, 1911, served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), North West Frontier, India, 1897-98, including action of Dargai and operations in the Maidan, Waran, and Bara Valleys (wounded, two clasps), South Africa, 1899 1902; commanded a Regiment of Mounted Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal, D S O.), Operations S Nigeria, 1905, Operations in Persian Gulf, 1910 12 (Naval G S Medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, C B, C M G, Bt Col), commanded Poona Brigade Area, 1924 1928, retired pay, 1928 *Heir* *b* Quentin Charles Alexander, Capt, R N retd [*b* 11 Feb 1875, *m* 1899, Ann, *s d* of late Thomas Blackwell] *Address* Swindridge Muir, Dalry, Ayrshire *T* Dalry 2162 *Club* United Service

CRAUFURD, Sir Standish; *see* Craufurd, Sir G S G

CRAVEN, family name of **Earl of Craven.**

CRAVEN, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **William Robert Bradley Craven;** Viscount Uffington, 1801, Baron Craven, 1665, Lieut R N V R, *b* 8 Sep. 1917, *s* of 5th Earl and Mary Wilhelmina, *d* of William George, Town Clerk, Invergordon; *S* father, 1932, *m* 1954, Elizabeth Johnstone-Douglas; (one *d* by a former marriage) *Educ* Downside *Heir* *great uncle,* Major Hon Rupert Cecil Craven, *q v* *Address* Hampstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks

CRAVEN, Archdeacon of; *see* Williams, Ven Thomas John

CRAVEN, Professor Avery O., LL.D (Hon), Litt D (Hon), Professor of History, The University of Chicago, since 1928, Professor of American History and Institutions, Cambridge, England, 1952-53, *b* 1886, *s* of Oliver and Mary Pennington Craven, *m* 1936, Georgia Watson, one *d* *Educ* Simpson College (A B), University of Chicago (Ph D), Harvard University (M A.) Instructor, Simpson College, 1908-1911, Asst. Professor, College of Emporia, 1920-23, Associate Professor, Michigan State Coll, 1924-25, Univ. of Illinois, 1925-1927, University of Chicago, 1927-28, Professor of History, Univ of Sydney (Australia), 1948-49. *Publications* Soil Exhaustion as a factor in History of Virginia and Maryland, 1926, Edmond Ruffin, Southerner, 1931, The Repressible Conflict, 1936, Democracy in American Life, 1938; The Coming of the Civil War, 1942, The United States, Experiment in Democracy, 1947 *Address* Dune Acres, R F.D.3, Chesterton, Indiana, U.S A. *T.* Chesterton 5571 *Club* Quadrangle (Chicago, Ill.)

CRAVEN, Rt. Rev. George L., M.C, Titular Bishop of Sebastopolis and Auxiliary to Cardinal Griffin, Archbishop of Westminster, since 1947; *b.* 1884. *Educ* · St Wilfrid's Cotton Hall, Oscott; St Sulpice, Paris Priest, 1912; served mission at Westminster Cathedral, C.F. European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C.); Asst. Administrator, Crusade of Rescue, 1919, Administrator since 1920, Hon Canon of Westminster, 1933; Adm Westminster Diocesan Education Fund, 1938; Member Westminster Chapter, 1947. *Address* St. James's Rectory, 22 George Street, Manchester Square, W 1

CRAVEN, Marjorie Eadon, R R C. 1941 (1st Class); Matron-in-Chief, British Red Cross Society and Joint Committee, Order of St John and B R C S, since 1954, *b* 21 March 1895, *yr d* of late John Alfred Craven and Susannah Eadon Craven, Sheffield, Yorks. *Educ* Roedean School S R N; S C M; D N (Leeds) Member St John V A D, 1915-17, Leeds General Infirmary, 1917-26, studied nursing administration Bedford College, London, Royal College of Nursing, 1926, Teachers' College, Columbia Univ, N Y City, until 1928 Matron, West London Hospital, 1929-1938 and 1947-53, Matron and Principal Matron T A N S, 1939-44 President, W L H Nurses' League, Hon Sec National Florence Nightingale Memorial Cttee, Chairman, Ethics of Nursing Cttee, International Council of Nurses *Recreation* music *Address* 5 Pembroke Close, Grosvenor Crescent, S W 1. *T* Sloane 4251 *Clubs* Ladies' Empire, Cowdray

CRAVEN, Major Hon. Rupert Cecil, O B E, retired, *b.* 19 Apr. 1870, 2nd *s* of 3rd and *heir pres* to 6th Earl of Craven, *m.* 1st, 1899, Inez Morton, *d* of George Broom (marriage dissolved, 1908), 2nd, 1925, Mrs C W Banbury, of Wadley Manor, Faringdon, *widow* of Captain C W Banbury, Coldstream Guards; one *s* Midshipman, electrical engineer, commanded a company R E, South African War (medal and 5 clasps), served European War, in France, Sep 1914 Nov 1914, 1st Batt. R. Scots Fusiliers (wounded), 1 Jan 1915-14 March 1915, 2nd Batt R Scots Fusiliers (gassed and invalided), May 1915-March 1916, 1st Batt Nigeria Regt in Cameroon Campaign (wounded), March 1916, Aug 1916, 5th Batt M I Nigeria Regt, Kano, Nigeria, Oct 1916-April 1917, 3rd Batt R Scots Fusiliers, draft conducting; May 1917-Jan 1919, 4th Regt. King's African Rifles in German East Africa, Uganda, B E Africa, and Portuguese E Africa, (Mons 1914 Star, European War Medal, Victory Medal). *Recreations* (present) motor cycling, (past) big-game shooting, fox hunting, and polo *Address* Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks

CRAVEN-ELLIS, William; Director of Companies and Senior Partner, Ellis & Sons, Manchester, *e s* of late Thomas Ellis, Manchester, *g s* of William Craven, founder of Craven Brothers (Manchester) Ltd, machine tool makers, *m* 1906, Grace Stanley, Liverpool, two *d*, assumed additional name of Craven by Deed Poll, 1931 *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Served European War, 1914-19, Lieut, T F (Reserve), 1915, Chm Hale U D C, 1915-16, contested Barnsley (Yorks), 1923 and 1929, M P (Nat) Southampton, 1931-45 Chm Parl and Monetary Cttee, House of Commons (advocating monetary reform), 1934-1944; Chm Ellis & Sons Amalgamated Properties Ltd, Ellis & Sons Second Amalgamated Properties Ltd, Ellis & Sons Third Amalgamated Properties Ltd, Ellis & Sons Fourth Amalgamated Properties Ltd, Ellis & Sons Fifth Amalgamated Properties Ltd, Ellis & Sons (Southern) Property Investments Ltd, E & S Builders, Ltd, Ellis & Sons Amalgamated Investments Ltd, Ellis & Sons Amalgamated Build Soc Dir Craven Brothers (Manchester) Ltd, and other cos Freeman City of London Master of The Worshipful Company of Glovers of London, 1943-1944. *Publications* The Rebuilding of Britain, 1935, World Economic Problems—Remove the Causes of War, 1936, Financing the Rebuilding of Britain, 1944, The Need for Reforming the Bank of England, 1944 *Address* Twineham Grange, Bolney, Sussex *T.* Bolney 394, 21 Duchess Mews, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 3617 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Royal Southampton Yacht (Southampton).

CRAW, Sir Henry Hewat, K.B.E, *cr.* 1942; C I.E 1937; *b* Whitsome, Berwickshire, 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Pleasant (*d.* 1945), *d* of John Pollen, LL.D., C I.E, I C.S., one *s.* one *d. Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Indian Civil Service, 1907, Military Service, 1917-19, Chief Secretary to Govt of Burma, 1935-37, Counsellor to Governor of Burma, 1939-41, Adviser to Secretary of State for Burma, 1942-47 *Address* 24 Langside Avenue, S W.15. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Roehampton.

CRAWFORD, family name of **Baron Hungarton.**

CRAWFORD, 28th Earl of, *cr.* 1398, and **BALCARRES,** 11th Earl of, *cr* 1651; **David Robert Alexander Lindsay,** G B E, *cr* 1951, D L, Baron Lindsay of Crawford before 1143, Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633, Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651, Baron Wigan (U K), 1826, Premier Earl of Scotland, Head of House of Lindsay, Trustee of British Museum since 1940, National Gallery, 1935-41 and 1945-52 (Chairman, 1938-49), National Galleries of Scotland since 1947 (Chairman, 1952-), The Pilgrim Trust since 1949; Chairman Royal Fine Art Commission since 1943, National Trust, National Art-Collections Fund, National Library of Scotland, Rector of St Andrews University, 1952, *b* 20 November 1900, *e s* of 27th Earl of Crawford and 10th of Balcarres and Constance (*d* 1947), *y d* of Sir Henry Pelly, 3rd Bt, M P, and the Lady Lilian Yorke, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1925, Mary, 3rd *d* of late Rt Hon Lord Richard Cavendish, P C, C B, C.M G, three *s Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford M P (C) Lonsdale Division of Lancashire, 1924-40 Tate Gallery, 1932-41, Member of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1937-1952 D L Fifeshire, 1953 Hon LL D (St Andrews), Hon Litt D (Manchester), Hon D C L (Oxf), Hon F R I B A *Heir s* Lord Balniel, *q v Address* Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers'

See also Major Rt Hon Sir R. E Manningham-Buller, M H Mason, Godfrey Nicholson

CRAWFORD, Archibald, Q.C 1924, M A, LL B, Member of Scottish Bar, *b.* Glasgow, 2 Apr 1882, *s* of Robert Crawford, LL D, Glasgow, and Sarah Smith, Liverpool, *m* Barbara Joan Stuart Crawford, one *s* one *d Educ* Warriston Coll, Moffat, Glasgow Univ. Called to Bar, 1906, contested (U) Peebles and South Midlothian, 1922 and 1923, Independent Chairman and Advocate, Industrial and Commercial Associations; Consultant on training in Industrial and Commercial Speech Making technique *Publications* Public Speaking, 1935, Tartan Shirts, 1936, Guilty as Libelled, 1938, Mind Training for Speech Making, 1939. *Recreations* diverse *Address:* 24 Exeter Road, N W 2 *T* Gladstone 4127 *Clubs* Constitutional, Caledonian; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CRAWFORD, Arthur Muir, M.D., Ch B., F.R F P S G, Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* 1882, 2nd *s* of Robert Crawford, J P; *m.* Jenny Lennox, *d.* of J. F. Beaumont; two *s Educ:* Ayr Academy, Glasgow University. Formerly Pathologist, Lanark District Asylum, Hartwood, House Surgeon and House Physician, and Physician to Out-Patient Department, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Visiting Physician, Woodside Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow, 1915-16, Medical Specialist to 53rd C C.S., B.E F. (Maj. R.A M C.); Medical Specialist and Cardiologist to Ministry of Pensions; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Hon. Lecturer in

Clinical Medicine, University of Glasgow. *Publications*. Materia Medica for Nurses, 1927, 6th Ed, 1946, many papers in medical journals. *Recreations* golf, motoring. *Address* 84 Hyndland Road, Glasgow, W 2 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

CRAWFORD, Colin Grant; *b.* 8 June 1890, *s* of late Henry Leighton Crawford, C.M.G, and Alba, *née* Grant Brown, *m* 1940, Margaret MacIver, Aberdeen, two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Indian Civil Service 1914-80; attached Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1915-19, served Mesopotamia 1916-18, Kangchenjunga Expedition, 1920, Mt Everest Expeditions 1922 and 1933 *Recreations* mountaineering, fishing *Address* Tigh-na-Mara, Rosemarkie, Ross-shire, Scotland. *Club* Alpine

CRAWFORD, Brigadier Douglas Inglis, C B 1952, D S O 1945, T D 1942, D L, Chairman of William Crawford & Sons Ltd since 1945, *b* 22 March 1904, *s* of Archibald Inglis and Mary Fanwy Crawford, unmarried *Educ* Uppingham, Magdalene College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 in Field Artillery, Comd 87 (Field) Army Group R A (T A), 1947-51, Chairman, West Lancs T & A F A 1951 Chairman and Managing Director of William Crawford & Sons Ltd, Biscuit Manufrs, Chairman, D S Crawford Ltd, Edinburgh, Director of Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insce. Co, Liverpool Exchange Co Ltd Chairman of South-West Lancs County Scout Council Member of Royal Artillery Institution A D C to King George VI, 1951, D L Lancs, 1951 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Ferniea, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 2013 *Clubs* White's, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

CRAWFORD, Col. Edward William, C B E 1926, D S O 1918, member of firm of E W Crawford & Co, Chartered Accountants, 2 Coleman Street, E C 2; *b* 1879 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O and Bar, Croix de Guerre) *Address* 15 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7105

CRAWFORD, Sir Frederick, K C M G, *cr* 1953 (C M G 1951), O B E 1945, Deputy Governor of Kenya since 1953, *b* 9 Mar 1906, *s* of James Mansfield Crawford, M D, of Hull, *m* 1936, Maimie Alice, *d* of John Harold Green, London, two *s* *Educ* Hymers Coll, Hull, Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A) Colonial Civil Service Cadet, Tanganyika, 1929, Asst. District Officer, 1931, District Officer, 1941, seconded E African Governors' Conference, 1942-1943 and 1945-46 In executive charge of economic warfare, Supplies and Control, in Tanganyika, and later for E Africa, Chm E.A War Supplies Board, Sec E A Production and Supply Council, Director of Imports and of Disposals, for E A, 1945-46 Economic Secretary, N Rhodesia, 1947, Dir. of Development, N Rhodesia, 1948-50 Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1951-53. *Publication* Review of the Northern Rhodesia Development Plan, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Government House, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* Nairobi (Kenya); Dar es Salaam (Tanganyika).

CRAWFORD, Joan; Actress; *b.* 23 March; *d* of Henry Cassin, *m* 1st, Douglas Fairbanks, jun (divorced), 2nd, Franchot Tone (divorced); 3rd, 1942, Phillip Terry, actor *Educ.* Kansas City Won dancing contests, in chorus of Chicago revue; signed by J. J Shubert for New York musical production, signed by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, now at Warner Brothers Studios; appeared in Our Modern Daughters, Our Blushing Brides, Our Dancing Daughters, Possessed, Sadie McKee, Forsaking All Others, Gorgeous Hussy, Love on the Run, Last of Mrs Cheyney, The Bride Wore Red, Mannequin, The Women, No More Ladies, A Woman's Face, Reunion in France, Above Suspicion Mildred Pierce, Humoresque, Possessed, The Damned Don't Cry, Harriet Craig, This Woman is Dangerous, Torch Song Johnny Guitar *Recreations* theatre and dancing *Address* c/o Warner Brothers Studios, Burbank, California.

CRAWFORD, John Balfour, J P. (County of City of Edinburgh), F R S E; *b* 11 Nov 1887, *s* of late Alexander Crawford, Milngavie, *m* 1918, Agnes, *d.* of late George Scrivener, Bearsden, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow Treasurer, Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh, 1942-52, President, Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1945-47 *Address* 3 Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 44630 *Clubs* Caledonian; Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh), New (Glasgow)

CRAWFORD, Maj.-Gen. John Scott, C B 1945, C B E 1940; M I Mech E; M I Mar E, *b* 6 Feb 1889, *s* of John Paton Crawford; *m* 1916, Amy Middleton-Andrews, two *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Campbell College, Belfast R A S C 1915-28, R A O C, 1928-39 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 36 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey *T.*. Richmond 1225 *Club*. United Service.

CRAWFORD, Captain John Stuart, D S O 1940, R N retd; Assistant Commissioner of Police (in charge of Marine Police Branch), Malaya, since 1951, *b.* 24 March 1900; *s* of late John Crawford, M D, B S, and late Christian Patricia Blackstock, *m* 1927, Katherine Macdonald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1916-18, H M S Valiant, Lieut, 1920, Lieutenant-Commander, 1928, Comdr, 1934, Capt, 1940 Naval Attaché Angora, 1946-48, retired list, 1950 County Civil Defence Officer, Northamptonshire, 1951 *Recreation.* sailing *Address* West Stafford, Dorchester, Dorset, Police H Q, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya *Club* Naval and Military.

CRAWFORD, General Sir Kenneth Noel, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1944), M C, retd, Colonel Commandant R E 1951; Hon Colonel Parachute Bn T A, 1952, *b* 25 June 1895, *s* of Henry Leighton Crawford, C M G, Ceylon Civil Service, *m* 1921, Doris Margaret, *e d* of Joseph Parker, C S I, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College; R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt. R E, 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (M C, despatches); Capt 1918, Major, 1930, Bt. Lt.-Col 1935, Col 1938, Maj-Gen 1944 (Actg 1942, Temp 1943); Lt-Gen 1947, Gen 1952 Qualified parachutist Director, Air (including Airborne Forces), W O, 1942-46, G O C Land Forces, Greece, 1946-47, Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff and member of Army Council, 1947-49; Controller of Supplies (Munitions), Ministry of Supply, 1949-53, Chairman, Royal Ordnance Factories Board of Management, 1952-1953, retired 1953. F R S A U S Legion of Merit *Recreations* Rugby football (Army XV, 1921, Pres Army Rugby Union, 1948-53), golf, shooting *Address:* Stedham Hall, Midhurst, Sussex *Clubs* Army and Navy, Airborne Forces

CRAWFORD, Osbert Guy Stanhope, C.B E. 1950; Hon. Litt. D. Camb., 1952; Founder and editor of Antiquity, a quarterly review of Archæology, 1927; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late C. E G. Crawford, late I C.S., and Alice Luscombe Mackenzie, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough; Oxford. Junior Demonstrator, School of Geography, Oxford, 1912, excavated in Sudan under H S Wellcome, 1913-1914, London Scottish, Aug 1914, served in France, 1914-18, London Scottish, 3rd Army Maps, R.F.C. (despatches), Pres. of South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies 1930,

corresponding member of the German Archæological Institute, the Austrian Anthropological Society and the Vienna Prehistoric Society hon corresponding member of American Geographical Society; hon F S A Scot; President of Prehistoric Society, 1938; member of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of England, 1939-46 Victoria Medal, R G S, 1940; Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1948; Pres, Hampshire Field Club, 1946-1948; F B A. 1947, Archæology Officer of the Ordnance Survey (Southampton), 1920-46 *Publications* Man and his Past, 1921, The Andover District, 1922, Air Survey and Archæology, 1924, Long Barrows and Stone Circles of the Cotswolds and the Welsh Marches, 1925, Wessex from the Air (with Alexander Keiller), 1928, Air Photography for Archæologists, 1929, Field Archæology, 1932, Topography of Roman Scotland, 1949, (with F. Addison) Abu Geih Excavations Report, 1950; The Fung Kingdom of Sennar, 1951; Archæology in the Field, 1953 Castles and Churches in the Middle Nile Region, 1953 *Recreations*, travel and photography *Address* Nursling, Southampton *Club* Athenæum

CRAWFORD, Robert Stewart, C.M.G 1951, Counsellor British Embassy, Oslo, since 1954, *b* 27 Aug 1913, *s* of late Sir William Crawford, K B E, head of W. S Crawford Ltd, advertising agents, *m* 1938 Mary Katharine, *d* of Eric Corbett, Gorse Hill, Witley, Surrey, three *s*, one *d* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Oriel College, Oxford Home Civil Service (Air Ministry), 1936, Private Secretary to Chief of Air Staff, 1940-46, Asst Sec, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946; Foreign Office, 1947 *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CRAWFORD, Professor Theodore, Professor of Pathology in the University of London since 1948, Director of Pathological Services, St George's Hospital and Medical School since 1946, *b* 28 Dec, 1911, *s*, of late Theodore Crawford and of Sarah Mansfield, *m* 1938, Margaret Donald Green, M.D., two *s* three *d* *Educ* St. Peter's School, York, Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University B Sc., 1932, M.B, Ch B, 1935, F.R F P S, 1938, M D, 1941, Bellahouston Gold Medal (Glasgow Univ), 1941, Hall Tutorial and Research Fellow, 1936-39 Asst. Physician, Glasgow Roy Hosp for Sick Children, 1936-38, Lecturer in Pathology (Glasgow Univ), 1939-46 Served War of 1939-45, Major R.A M C., 1941-45 Examiner in Pathology to, Univs of London and Liverpool, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Member, Royal Society of Medicine, Harveian Society, Pathological Society of Great Britain, etc. Mem Council Epsom College *Publications* scientific papers in Lancet Br Med Journ, Br Journ of Surgery, Archives of Disease in Childhood, Br. Journ. of Ophthalmology, Journ of Path. and Bact, etc *Recreations* horticulture, climbing, music *Address* Ashdown, Corkran Rd, Surbiton *T* Elmbridge 7540, St George's Hospital, S W 1 *T.* Sloane 6645. *Club* Royal Automobile

CRAWFORD, Thomas Clark, C I.E 1935; retired; *b* 18 May 1886; *s* of late A B Crawford *Address*: 28 Cleveden Drive, Glasgow, W.2.

CRAWFORD, Walter Fergusson, C M.G 1950; O B E 1921, Head of Development Division, British Middle East Office, Foreign Office, since 1946; *b* 11 April 1894; *s* of H F Crawford, Melbourne, Vic., Aust; *m* 1927, Marjorie Vivienne Shirley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney, N S W; Sydney University, New College, Oxford, N S W Rhodes Scholar, 1915 Served European War, 1914-18, in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-18 Irak Political Service, 1919-21; Sudan Political Service, 1921-44; Governor Northern Province, Sudan, 1942-44; Palestine Govt Liaison Officer, 1944-46 *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting, riding *Address:* British Middle East Office, British Embassy, Beirut *Clubs* Gezira Sporting (Cairo), Turf, Saint George's (Beirut)

CRAWFURD, Major Horace Evelyn, A F C, Chairman of Directors Wellington Trust Ltd, Executive Travel Ltd; Director of Co-partnership Tenants Ltd.; Merstham Park Tenants Ltd, Stoke-on-Trent Tenants Ltd, *b* 18 Jan 1882, *s* of John William Crawfurd *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; St John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 (A F.C.), Lecturer on Education at Liverpool University, 1904-10, M P (L), West Walthamstow, 1924-29, Member of Royal Commission on Transport, 1928-31 *Publications* Liberalism—Yesterday and To-day, The Achievements of Liberalism, The Earnings of Industry; Monkeying with your Money, (with Ernest Short) That's the Way the Money Goes, 1951 *Address* 610 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, S W 1. *Club* National Liberal

CRAWFURD-PRICE, Walter Harrington; author and journalist, *b* London, Jan 1881; *o s* of Walter Henry Harrington Price and Mary, *d.* of late Captain James Crawfurd, R A; *m* 1st, 1907, Margaret (*d* 1938) *d* of late James Allan, of Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire, and Agnes Crawfurd, two *s* 2nd, 1945, Hélène Louise Léontine, *d* of late Catherin Gagnin, Mâcon, France, *widow* of George Henry Mennell, Solicitor *Educ* Norwich, University of Wales Special Correspondent of the Daily Mail, Turkish Counter Revolution, 1909, Correspondent of The Times in Macedonia and Greece, 1911-14, War Correspondent of The Times with the Turkish Army in first Balkan War, 1912, with the Greek Army in second Balkan War, 1913; with the Serbian Army in European War, represented the Sunday Times at Paris and subsequent Peace Conferences, Foreign Editor of the Sunday Times, 1920-25, travelled extensively in Europe and Near East and North Africa, Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Rumania, Commander of the Order of St Sava (Serbia) Chevalier of the Orders of The Redeemer (Greece), and King George I of Greece *Publications* The Balkan Cockpit, 1914 Light on the Balkan Darkness, 1915, Venizelos and the War, 1916; Serbia's Part in the War, 1918, A Tangier Visit, 1935 *Address* 18 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.1. *Club* Savage

CRAWLEY, Flight-Lt. Aidan Merivale, M B E, *b* 10 April 1908, *s* of late Canon A. S Crawley; *m* 1945, Virginia Cowles, *q v*, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Harrow, Oxford. Journalist, 1930-36, Educational Film Producer, 1936-39 A.A.F., 601 Squadron, 1936-40, Asst. Air Attaché, Ankara, Belgrade (resident Sofia), May 1940-May 1941, joined 73 (F) Squadron, Egypt, shot down July 1941: prisoner until May 1945. M.P. (Lab) Buckingham Division of Buckinghamshire, 1945-51 Parliamentary Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for the Colonies, 1945 and 1946-47 Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1950-51 *Recreation* cricket. *Address:* 19 Chester Square, S W 1; Kingsbridge Steeple Claydon, Bucks. *T.* Steeple Claydon 24.

CRAWLEY, Charles William; University Lecturer in History since 1931; Senior Tutor of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1946; *b* 1 April 1899, *s* of Charles Crawley, barrister of Lincoln's Inn, and Augusta, *d.* of Rt. Rev Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath, *m.* 1930, Kathleen Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Col H. G. Leahy, O.B E., R.A, four *s.* one *d* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Fellow of Trinity

Hall since 1924, Assistant Tutor, 1927, Acting Senior Tutor, 1940, Senior Tutor, 1946, Vice-Master, 1950 *Publications* The Question of Greek Independence, 1821-1833, 1930, articles in English Historical Review and Cambridge Historical Journal *Recreation* walking *Address* 1 Madingley Road, Cambridge *T* 2849 *Club* Athenæum

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Lance (Launcelot) Valentine Hyde, 7th Bt, *cr.* 1784, J.P., Verderer of the Royal Forest of Dean, *b* 26 April 1900, *o s.* of 6th Bt, and Eliza Barbara, *o d* of Valentine Blake McGrath, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1927, Elizabeth Goodeth, *d* of Herbert d'Auvergne Innes, late Indian Police, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College *Heir s* Thomas Michael Blake, *b* 29 Sept 1928 *Address* Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glos *T.* Westbury on Severn 210. *Club* Gloucester.

CRAWSHAW, 4th Baron, *cr* 1892, **William Michael Clifton Brooks,** Bt, *cr.* 1891, *b.* 25 March 1933, *s* of 3rd Baron and Sheila, *o d.* of late Lt-Col P R Clifton, C M G, D S O, *S* father, 1946 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Undergraduate Lord of the Manor of Long Whatton *Heir b* David Gerald, *b* 14 Sept 1934 *Address* Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire *T A* Kegworth *T* Hathern 225

See also Lt-Col Sir R E Martin

CRAWSHAW, Edward Daniel Weston, Q C (Aden) 1949, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, since 1952, *b* 10 Sept 1903, British, *m* 1942, Rosemary Treffry; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Selwyn College, Cambridge. Solicitor, Supreme Court of Judicature, England, 1929, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1946, Solicitor, Northern Rhodesia, 1930-32, Colonial Legal Service, Tanganyika, 1933-39, Zanzibar, 1939-47, Attorney-General, Aden, 1947-52 Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1947. *Recreations* sailing, tennis, golf *Address* High Court, Tanganyika, Porthpean, St Austell, Cornwall *Club* Overseas League

CRAWSHAY, Capt. Geoffrey Cartland Hugh; Chairman Welsh Land Settlement Soc Ltd, Usk River Board and Historical Buildings' Council for Wales, President Council of Social Service for Wales and Monmouthshire, *b.* 20 June 1892; *s* of late Codrington Fraser Crawshay, D L, J.P., Llanfair Grange, Abergavenny *Educ* Wellington College; Cardiff University Captain, Welsh Guards; served European War, retired, 1924, District Commissioner for South Wales (Special Areas Act, 1934) to 1939, Controller (Wales) Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-44, Chairman, Welsh Board of Health, 1945-52, retired. D.L., J P., County of Monmouth, High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1939 Hon LL D (Wales) 1954 K St.J *Address* Llanfair Court, Abergavenny *T A.* and *T* Llanfihangel-Gobion 215.

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Eliot; retired, F R.G S, *e s* of Arthur John Williams and Rose H. T Crawshay, *b.* 4 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1903, Alice (who obtained a divorce, 1914), *d.* of late James Gay Roberts, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1915, Kathleen Isabella McNeale (who obtained a divorce, 1924), *o c.* of late Wm Rome 3rd, Weeta, *d* of late William Cattanach Donaldson; two *s.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Entered army, 1900, served England and India; returned overland through Persia and Russia, 1903-4; contested Chorley Division of Lancashire, 1906; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Winston Churchill at Colonial Office, 1906-8, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D Lloyd George, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1910; M P (L) Leicester, Jan. 1910-18; J.P.; Lt.-Col. R H A (T), late Lieut. R.F A., R F A. (M.), and R.F R A.; commanded 1st Leicestershire R.H.A., 1915-17, Egypt, Sinai; attached H Q Northern Command, 1918-20 (Lt.-Col.), Chief Civil Defence Officer, Treforest Trading Estate, 1941-43, Lecturer to H M. Forces, 1943-45; Chm Coed y Mwstwr (Approved) School, 1945-47 *Publications* Across Persia, 1907; Problems of To-day, 1908; Songs on Service, 1917, Leaves from an Officer's Notebook, 1918, The Gutter and the Stars, 1918, Clouds and the Sun, 1919; Five Grand Guignol Plays, 1924, More Grand Guignol Plays, 1927, The Booby Trap, 1928, The Donkey's Nose, 1929, Night in the Hotel, 1931, The Rule of Three, 1931; Stay of Execution, 1933, First Passion, 1934; Parade of Virgins, 1935, Simple Story (Autobiography), 1935; Hotel Exit, 1935, Lobs' Pound, 1936, A Young Man's Fancy, 1936, They want to be Faithful, 1937; No One Wants Poetry 1938, Votes and Virgins, 1939, Husbands Can't Help it, 1939, Speckled Virtue, 1940; Lapse into Lunacy, 1942, Strictly Confidential, 1944, Flak, 1944, Outrageous Fortune, 1944, Barrage, 1944, 'Tis Not in Mortals, 1945, Hywel and Gwyneth, 1945, Night in No Time, 1946, Borderline (short stories), 1946, The Wolf from the West, 1947; The Man who met Himself (short stories), 1947; This and That, 1947, No Apparent Motive, 1948; Love Affair, 1948, Heaven Takes a Hand, 1949, Rough Passage, 1950, Unusual Eugene 1952, The Stroud Case, 1953, various political and other articles *Plays* Rounding the Triangle, 1921, E and O E, 1921, Amends, 1922, The Compleat Lover (produced as Spring Cleaning), 1922, Cupboard Love, 1922, The Nutcracker Suite, 1922, This Marriage, 1924, The Man in the Next Room, 1924, After Bedtime, 1926, The Debit Account, 1926; Out East, 1929, The Donkey's Nose, 1929, Husbands can't Help it, 1946; Fascination (Film, 1931), Man of Mayfair (Film, 1931); Service for Ladies (part author, Film, 1931) *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, shooting, riding *Address* Tybryn, Kingsdown, near Deal *T* Kings down 202 *Clubs* Brooks's, Eighty, National Liberal, Queen's, P E N, International L.T

CRAXTON, Harold, Hon R A.M, Hon R C M., Professor of Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music, since 1919, and Tobias Matthay Pianoforte School since 1914, *b* 30 April 1885, *s s* of Thomas Robert Craxton, of Devizes, Wilts, *m.* 1914, Essie May Faulkner, five *s* one *d.* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith. Accompanist to Madam Albani, Dame Clara Butt, Kennerley Rumford and Dame Nellie Melba, Elena Gerhardt, etc; has given many Pianoforte Recitals of Early English Music, *Publications* Pianoforte pieces and transcriptions of early writers. *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Kidderpore Avenue, N W 3

CRAY, Rev. Canon Frank Maynard; Residentiary Canon of Leicester Cathedral since 1951, Rector of Aylestone since 1950, *b* 6 April 1898, *s* of Albert and Thirza Cray, *m* 1929, Constance Mary Parker, no *c* *Educ* S Peter's School, Leicester, Alderman Newton School, Leicester, University of Leeds; Leeds Clergy School; Westcott House, Cambridge. Asst Curate St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1924; St Michael and All Angels, Belgrave, 1928; Vicar of St Alban's, Leicester, 1932, Director of Religious Education Leicester Diocese, 1945- Hon Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1945 Canon Treasurer, 1953-54, Chancellor since 1954 of Leicester Cathedral *Address* Aylestone Rectory, Leicester *T* Leicester 32458.

CREAGH, Major-General Edward Philip Nagle, C B 1954; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Western Command, since 1952, Q H P 1953; *b* 29 Feb 1896, *s* of late P W Creagh, Fermoy, Co Cork, and of Mrs S H Creagh; *m* 1927, Ethel Frances Montgomery; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate, University College of Cork, N U I M B, B Ch 1917; M R C P (Lond) 1931. Commissioned R A M C, 1917, Capt, 1918, Major, 1929; Lt-Col, 1943, Col, 1948,

Brig, 1951, Maj.-Gen, 1953 War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Recreations* amateur rider (up to 1927); trout fishing, golf *Address* H Q Western Command, Chester *T* Chester 24666 (ext 41)

CREAGH, Rear-Adm. James Vandeleur, D S O. 1918, *s s* of late Charles Vandeleur Creagh, C M G of Cahirbane, Co Clare, *b* 1883, *m* 1908. Adela May, *d* of late P C Cork, C M G; one *s*. one *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1921 23; Capt 1928; commanded First Destroyer Flotilla, 1925-28, on staff of R N War College, 1928-30, Flag Captain H M S Egmont, 1931 32; Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1933-35, Rear Adm and retired list, 1935, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1933 *Club* United Service

CREAGH, Major-Gen. Sir Michael O'Moore, K B E., *cr* 1941; M C, *b*. 16 May 1892 2nd Lt 7th Hussars, 1911, Capt, 1918; Major, 15th/19th Hussars, 1924, Bt Lt-Col., 1931; Lt-Col, 1934 Colonel, 1938; Major-General, 1941 served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C). War of 1939-45, Operations in Middle East (despatches, K B E); retired pay, 1944, U N R R A, 1944-46, Dep Chief of Greece Mission, Chief of Emergency Supply Unit, European Regional Office; Chief of European Regional Office Voluntary Soc. Liaison Unit *Address* Nunton Cottage, Nunton, nr Salisbury, Wilts.

CREAGH COEN, Sir Terence (Bernard), K B E, *cr* 1953, C I E 1946, *b* 31 March 1903, *s* of late Rev. J Creagh Coen, D D, Rector of Hannington, Northampton *Educ* Uppingham, Queen's College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1927 Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ghazi Khan, 1931-32; Registrar, Lahore High Court, 1933-35, Political Agent, Western Kathiawar, 1936-37; Secretary to the Resident at Hyderabad, 1937-40, Secretary to the Resident for Rajputana, 1941; First Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, 1942-44, Political Agent, Gujarat States, 1944-46, Deputy Secretary, Political Department 1946-47; Joint Secretary, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of Pakistan, 1947-50 Establishment Secretary, 1950-53, retired, 1953 *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform

CREALOCK, Major John Mansfield, R.P, portrait painter, *s.* of late Major-General North Crealock, C B; *m* Mary (*d* 1987), *d* of late William Adam Loch no *c*. *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst. 1st and 2nd Bn Sherwood Foresters, served South African War, 1899, as Lieut., with Imperial Yeomanry, studied painting in Paris at the Atelier Julien, and with A. de la Gandara, 1901 4, served European War, 1914-18, as Brigade-Major to 49th Brigade, and at War Office, Brevet Major, 1917, Member Royal Society Portrait Painters since 1917; Associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1925, Sociétaire, 1927, Major the Home Guard, 1940 43 *Club* Army and Navy

CREAN, Sir Bernard Arthur, Kt, *cr*. 1938, *b*. 4 July 1881; *s* of Michael Crean, Belfast; unmarried. *Educ* St. Malachy's and Queen's University, Belfast (Law Scholar) Called to the Bar, Kings Inns, 1912; Deputy Recorder of Titles, British East Africa, 1920; Resident Magistrate, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, 1921; acted as Judge of H.M Supreme Court of Kenya at different times, Oct 1924-Dec 1929; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1930-34; Chief Justice, British Guiana, 1934-38; Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1938-48. *Club* Lansdowne

CREASY, Admiral Sir George Elvey, G.C.B., *cr*. 1953 (K.C B, *cr* 1949, C B 1944); C.B.E. 1943, D S.O. 1940; M V.O 1934, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, since 1954, Commander-in-Chief, Home Station, Designate, since 1954; Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel Command, under N.A.T.O., since 1954; *b*. 18 Oct. 1895; *s*. of late Leonard and late Ellen Maud Creasy; *m* 1924, Monica Frances Ullathorne; one *s* *Educ*. R N C. Osborne and Dartmouth Joined H M. Navy, 1908, Sub-Lt, 1915, Lt, 1916, Comdr, 1930, Capt, 1935, Rear-Adm 1943, Vice-Adm. 1948, Adm 1951, Asst Dir of Plans, Naval Staff, 1936-38, comd 1st Destroyer Flotilla, 1938-40, Dir of Anti-Submarine Warfare, Naval Staff, 1940-1942, commanded H.M.S. Duke of York, 1942-43; Chief of Staff to the Allied Naval Commander-in-Chief, 1943-44, Admiral (Submarines), 1944-46; Flag Officer, Air, Far East, 1947, Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1948-49; Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1949-51, Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1952-54, and also Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic, under N A T O, 1952-54 Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1942, Order of Polonia Restituta, 3rd class, 1942; Legion of Merit Degree of Commander, 1946 *Address* Wiston Hall, Nayland, Suffolk *T* Nayland 277. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Navy (Portsmouth)

CREASY, Sir Gerald Hallen, K C.M.G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1943), K C V O, *cr* 1954, O B E 1937, *b* 1 Nov 1897, *y s*. of Leonard and Ellen Maud Creasy, *m* 1925, Helen Duff, *y d* of Reginald B Jacomb, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Rugby On Military Service (R A), 1916-19, entered Colonial Office, 1920, Private Secretary to Parly Under-Secretary for Dominion Affairs, 1925-27, accompanied Parliamentary Under-Sec. for Colonies to Malaya and Ceylon, 1928, and to W. Africa, 1935, Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1937-39, Assistant Secretary, 1939, seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1940-42, Asst Under-Secretary, 1943, Chief Secretary to the West African Council, 1945-47, Governor and C-in-C., Gold Coast, 1947-49 Governor and C.-in-C Malta, 1949-54, retired 1954 K St J 1949 LL D (*h c*) Royal University of Malta, 1954. *Recreation* golf *Address* Tylehurst Farmhouse, Forest Row, Sussex. *T*: Forest Row 234. *Club* Athenæum

CREDITON, Bishop of, since 1954; **Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Arthur Edmund Westall;** Archdeacon of Exeter and Canon Residentiary of Exeter Cathedral since 1951, *b* 20 Nov 1900, *s* of Rev A St Leger and Jessie Margaret Westall, *m* 1927, Ruth, *d* of Frank and Beatrice Evans; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Chad's College, Durham University (B A) Priest, 1925, Assistant Curate, St. Aidan's, Birmingham, 1925-27, of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brighton, 1927-30, Vicar of St Wilfrid's, Brighton, 1930-41, Rector of Hawnby-with-Old Byland, Yorks, 1941-45, Vicar of Shaldon, Devon, 1945-51. Proctor for Clergy of Diocese of Exeter in Canterbury Convocation, 1950 *Address* 10 The Close, Exeter, Devon. *T*. Exeter 3509.

CREED, Clarence James, C.S.I. 1947; C.I E 1946; O B.E. 1943; M.C, and Bar, 1918, *b*. 19 July 1894, *s*. of Frederick James Creed; *m* 1921, Irene Rosina Mathews, *d*. of late William Mathews, Bournemouth; no *c*. Served European War, 1914-18, with Army, 1916-19, originally with East Surrey Regt and from 1917-19 with Royal Engineers (M.C and Bar); attained rank of Captain Appointed to Indian Police in 1919 and posted to Bihar; District Officer, 1924, Deputy Inspector General, 1936; assumed charge of the Provincial Police Administration, as Inspector General, 1944, retd. 1949. King's Police Medal, 1933; O.St.J. 1946. *Recreation*: principal interest is in art. *Address* Walden, Marley Common, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.*: Haslemere 931.

CREED, Richard Stephen, T.D (with 4 clasps); D.M. (Oxon), Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, since 1925; Univ Demonstrator and Lectr in Physiology, Fellow of Winchester Coll; Chm Management Cttee., Warneford Hosp., since 1947; Chm Editorial Board, Journal of Physiology, since 1951; *b.* 1898, 4th *s* of Rev. C J Creed, M A; *m* 1933, Sybil, *d.* of late Sir Edwin Cooper, R A, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, Trinity College, Oxford (Millard Scholar), St. Thomas' Hospital Served in R.F A., 1917-19 (France and Belgium), in R A M C., 1939-45, B E F, M E F, C.M F and B L A, 1st Class Hon. School of Natural Science (Physiology), 1921; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1921-24; Gotch Memorial Prize, 1921; M.R C S, L R.C P, 1923; B.M, B Ch, M A, 1923, D M, 1930, Radcliffe Prize, 1933, formerly Casualty Officer and House Physician, St Thomas' Hospital *Publications* papers in various scientific journals, translated and edited The Physiology of the Vestibular Apparatus by M Camis, 1930; part-author of Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord, 1932 *Address* New College, Oxford *Club* · United University.

CREED, Sir Thomas Percival, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1943), M C, Q C 1948, M A, Principal, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1952, Chairman Medical Appeal Tribunal, under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1946, since 1948, *b* 1897, 3rd *s* of late Rev. C J Creed, M.A, Rector of Farthinghoe, Northants, *m* 1928, Margaret, *cr d* of A. Brewis, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Pembroke College, Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar) B A (Lit Hum.), 1922, M A. 1925, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn Artists' Rifles, 1915, served with Leicestershire Regiment, 1915-19 (M.C, twice wounded), Sudan Political Service, 1922, District Judge, 1926, Judge in Iraq Courts under Anglo-Iraq Judicial Agreement, 1931, Additional Judge, Baghdad, President of the Courts, Kirkuk, 1932, Mosul, 1934, Judge High Court, Khartoum, Sudan, 1935, Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1936-41, Legal Sec Sudan Govt and member Gov.-Gen.'s Council, 1941-47, periodically Actg. Governor-Gen, Chief Rep of Sudan Govt at hearing of Egyptian case, Security Council, 1947, Secretary, King's College, London, 1948 Hon. Fellow, Pembroke Coll, Oxford, 1950 Comdr, Order of the Nile, 1939 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Queen Mary College, E 1, 7 Putney Park Avenue, S W 15 *T.* Prospect 1207 *Club* · United University.

CREEDY, Sir Herbert (James), G C B, *cr* 1933 (K C B, *cr* 1919, C B 1915); K C V O, *cr* 1928 (C V O 1917, M V O 1911), M A, Secretary and Registrar of the Distinguished Service Order since 1933; a Trustee of Imperial War Museum, Member of Council Union Jack Services Clubs, a Commissioner Royal Hospital, Chelsea, *b.* 8 May 1878, *m.* 1904, Mabel Constance, *d.* of late S J Lowry, one *d* *Educ.*. Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1st Class Litt Hum, Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1901-1905, Hon Fellow of St John's College, 1931, appointed to the War Office as Clerk of the Higher Division, 1901; seconded for special duty in S. Africa, 1903, Resident Clerk, 1903 4, Private Secretary to Sir Edward Ward, Permanent Under Secretary of State for War 1903 1908, Clerk to Commissioners of Income Duty for Army Services, 1907-8, Assist. Principal, War Office, 1908-20, Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War (Col Seely, Mr. Asquith, Earl Kitchener, Mr Lloyd George, the Earl of Derby, Viscount Milner, and Mr Churchill), 1913 20; Assistant to the Secretary of the War Office, 1916 20; Secretary of the War Office, 1920-24; Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, 1924 39, Member and Secretary of the Army Council, 1920 39, retired from the Civil Service, 1939, re-employed, 1940-46, J.P. Co. of London, 1928-1939; Governor of Wellington College, 1939 58, and Hon Treasurer, 1941-50; O.St.J., 1931, Commander Legion of Honour; Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown; 2nd Class of the Russian Order of St Anne *Address:* 111 St James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T* Victoria 2360. *Clubs* Union, United Service

CREIGHTON, Rev. Cuthbert; Headmaster of King's School, Worcester, 1919-36, and Hon Headmaster, 1940 42, *b* 25 July 1876, *s* of Mandell Creighton, late Bishop of London and Louise von Glehn, *m.* 1913, Margaret Bruce, *d* of Hon F J Bruce, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 2nd Class Classical Tripos, Assistant Master and Chaplain, Uppingham School, 1899 1913, Deacon, 1901, Priest, 1902, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1919 *Recreations* walking, foreign travel *Address* The Grange, Shalbourne, Marlborough. *T* · Great Bedwyn 256

CREIGHTON, Rear-Adm. Sir Kenelm Everard Lane, K.B E., *cr* 1944, M V O, J P, *b* Malta, 10 Jan 1883, 2nd *s* of Major Fitzgerald Creighton, *m* Gladys, *s d* of G P Warren, Pitlochry, Perthshire; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fermoy College, Ireland H M.S Britannia, Midshipman, 1898, served in H M ships Venus, Jupiter, Sub Lieut, 1902, Lieut. 1904, H M S Rambler, and assisted in Survey of British North Borneo, 1904 6, Navigator of H M Ships Patrol, Talbot, 1908 10, Staff of Navigation School, 1910, Navigator of Cumberland Cadet Training Cruiser, 1911 14; Navigator of H M Battle Cruiser, New Zealand, 1914 18; took part in actions of Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (Croix de Guerre, promoted to Commander, 31 Dec 1915), Navigating Officer H M A S Australia, Flagship of Sir Lionel Halsey, 1918, appointed H M S Queen Elizabeth, Flagship of Sir David Beatty, as Navigator and Master of the Fleet, 1918; acted in this capacity at the surrender of the German Fleet, 21 Nov. 1918, Commander for Navigating duties of the Royal Yacht, H M.Y Victoria and Albert, 1919, Captain, 1921, Captain of R N College, Greenwich, 1928-29, Director of Navigation Admiralty 1929 31, Captain of H M S. Royal Sovereign, 1932 33, Rear Adm and retired list, 1934, recalled, 1939, served as Commander Ocean Convoys 1939-43 (despatches), Director-General of Ports and Lights Administration, Egypt, 1943-46 Younger Brother of Trinity House, A.D C to the King, 1933 34; Member of Hants County Council. *Recreations* yachting, golf, tennis *Address* Wharf House, Emsworth, Hants *Club.* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Naval Member)

CREMER, Herbert William, C B.E. 1948, M Sc, F R I C, M.I Chem E, M Inst F, M Cons E; F K C., Lond, Senior Partner, Cremer & Brearley, Consulting Chemical Engineers, *b* Faversham, Kent, 1893; *y s* of late Charles Cremer of Faversham, *m* 1924, Dorothy, *y d* of late John Garment Nunns of London and Faversham; one *s.* *Educ:* King's School, Canterbury; University of London, King's College. Technical Staff, Dept. of Explosives Supply, 1915-18, Director Chemical Warfare Supplies, Dept of Military Requirements, Ministry of Munitions, 1918; Headquarters Staff, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919-20, Lecturer in Chemistry, 1920, at King's Coll, London; inaugurated the study of Chemical Engineering at this College in 1928, occupying position of Director of Chemical Engineering Studies until 1939; Chief Chemical Engineer to Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners on design and construction of Royal Ordnance and other Factories, etc, 1939-45; Hon Sec. Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1931-37,

Pres, 1947-48 Osborne Reynolds Medallist of the Institution; Joint Hon. Sec. Soc of Chemical Industry, 1946; Vice-Pres and Jubilee Memorial Lecturer of the Soc., 1947, Pres Royal Inst. of Chemistry, 1951-53, Member Organising and Technical Cttees of First International Congress of Chemical Engineering, 1936; Member of Chemical Warfare Cttee, 1938, General Board, 1939-1949, Executive Cttee, 1944-49, of National Physical Laboratory, Scientific Cttee. for Germany, F O, 1946-, Technology Cttee, Univ Grants Cttee, 1948- Chairman Water Pollution Research Board, 1946-51, Thames Survey Cttee, 1948- Regional Advisory Cttee on Chemical Engineering, 1948-50, Chemical Engineering Research Cttee, D S I R, 1949-; Member Chemical Council, 1948-50, 1954-; Nat Cttee for Chemistry, 1948-, Council and Exec Cttee of the City and Guilds of London Inst, 1949-, Chem Research Bd, 1952, Nat Advisory Council for Educ in Industry and Commerce, 1952- *Publications* Joint Compiler of Technical Records of Explosive Supply (1915-19), papers in Jl Chem Soc. and Trans Instn Chemical Engineers, etc *Recreations* gardening, yachting, golf *Address* Blean, Park Av, Bromley, Kent. *T* Ravensbourne 2925 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage.

CREMER, R. W. K.; *see* Ketton-Cremer.

CRERAR, Gen. Henry Duncan Graham, C.H 1945, C B 1943, D S O 1917, C.D, 1950; L L D, D C L. (Oxon), p s c; i d c, A D C General to the Queen, 1952, *b* 28 April 1888; *s* of Peter Duncan Crerar and Marion Elizabeth Stinson; *m* 1916, Verschoyle, *er d* of B B Cronyn, Toronto, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highfield School, Hamilton, Upper Canada Coll, Toronto, Royal Military Coll, Kingston, Staff Coll, Camberley, Imperial Defence Coll, London, Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D.S O), Lieut., 4th Fd Batt C A, 1910; Captain, 3rd Brigade C F A, C E F, 1914; Major and O C, 11th Batt C F A, C E F., 1916; Brigade Major, 5th Can Div Artillery, 1917; Lt Colonel and Counter Battery Staff Officer, Canadian Corps, 1918; Staff Officer, Artillery, Dept of National Defence, 1920, General Staff Officer (2), War Office, 1925; Prof of Tactics, R M C., Kingston, 1927; General Staff Officer (1), Dept. of National Defence, 1929-35, Technical Adviser Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932; Imperial Defence College, 1934, Imperial Conference, London, 1937; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, Dept of National Defence, 1935-38, Comdt, Royal Military Coll, Kingston, 1938-39, Senior Officer, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, 1939-40, Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1940-41, G O C. 2nd Canadian Division Overseas, 1941, Commander I Canadian Corps, 1942-44; commanded Canadian Corps, Mediterranean Area, 1943-44, commanded First Canadian Army, 1944-45, retired, 1946. *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), Hamilton (Hamilton), University, Mount Royal (Montreal)

CRERAR, Sir James, K C S.I, *cr* 1929 (C S I 1921), C.I E. 1917; M A.; *b* 1877, *s* of late John Crerar, Maryport, Cumberland, *m* 1916, Eve, 3rd *d.* of late Hon Charles Brand, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford, Entered I C S 1900, Assist. Comr in Sind, 1907-11, Municipal Comsr, Bombay, 1913; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1914, Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Judicial Departments, 1918; Home Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1920-22, Home Secretary to the Government of India, 1922 27, officiating as Home member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1926, Home Member 1927 1932, retired, 1934. *Address.* 60c The Ridgeway, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander, LL.D., Member of Canadian Senate since 1945; *b.* Molesworth, Ontario, 17 June 1876; *s.* of William S. Crerar, Scotch-Canadian, and Margaret McTavish, Scotch-Irish-Canadian; *m* 1906, Jessie, *d.* of Alexander Hamilton, Solsgirth, Manitoba; one *d.* *Educ.* Public Schools and collegiate, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba Teacher, farmer, grain elevator operator, invited to enter Union Government, 1917, P C, Canada, 1917; Minister of Agriculture, 1917-19, M.P. Marquette, Manitoba, 1917 25, Leader of Progressive Party, 1921-22; M.P., Brandon, 1930, Minister of Railways and Canals, 1929-30; Minister of Mines and Resources, Canada, 1935-45, Member of delegation representing Canadian Government at coronation of Their Majesties, 1937 and to Imperial Conference following, Representative of Canadian Government at Conference of Dominions' Ministers to consider co ordination of War effort, London, Nov. 1939, resigned from Government in April 1945 when called to Senate of Canada; ex President United Grain Growers, Ltd, Grain Growers Export Co, Ltd., Public Press, Ltd; and Country Guide Publishing Co. Ltd; Director Great West Life Assurance Co, Modern Dairies, Winnipeg, Algoma Steel Corp; Canada Steamships Ltd, a Liberal, a Presbyterian Hon LL D, Manitoba, 1954. *Recreation*, golf. *Address* Winnipeg, Manitoba *Clubs* Manitoba, St. Charles Country (Winnipeg); Rideau (Ottawa)

CRESSWELL, Rev. Cyril Leonard, C V O 1946; M A, F S A, F R S A; Chaplain of The Queen's Chapel of the Savoy, 1938, Chaplain of the Royal Victorian Order, 1938, *b* 1890; *s* of late Rev John Cresswell, *m* 1924, Madeleine Aglaé Blanche, *d* of late Walter Southwell Jones *Educ* Private; Emmanuel Coll, Camb, Ridley Hall, Camb Curate of Holy Trinity, St Marylebone, 1919-23; Rector of St George's, Birmingham, 1923-26, Chaplain, St Mary's Hospital Paddington, 1926-31; Hon Chaplain St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 1931, Hon Organising Secretary Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, 1941, Chairman, 1942 1943; Hon Secretary, Cromer Convention, 1927 1934, Hon Auditor, Clergy Orphan Corporation; Assistant Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of England, 1946, Chaplain Sancta Maria Lodge and Prince of Wales Lodge, Provincial Grand Chaplain, Middlesex, 1952; Member of the Executive, The Grenfell Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930; Member of the Board of Management, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 1931-48, Pres. of Paddington and St Marylebone Rotary Club, 1934-35, Member of Community Service Committee of Rotary International Association for Great Britain and Ireland, 1935, Burgess of the Manor and Liberty of the Savoy, 1934; Member of Propaganda Committee, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1934, National Council of Social Service, 1935, Council of Bishop Wilson Theological College; Court of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy; Trustee of Hyndman Bounty Trust, 1941-51, Council of Jerusalem and the East Mission; Governor, Cheltenham Church of England Training Colleges; Fellow of Royal Empire Society, Chaplain, The Saddlers' Company, 1942; Officer (Brother) and Sub-Chaplain Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem, Golden Lecturer, 1944 45 and 1945-46; Worshipful Company of Weavers, 1947; Chaplain to the Company and Limborough Lectr., 1948-51, Freeman of City of London, 1948; Chaplain, Worshipful Company of Farmers, 1949; Chaplain Instn. Electrical Engineers, 1951. *Recreations* agriculture and farming, motoring, shooting, riding. *Address.* Three Barrows Place, Elstead, Surrey *T* Elstead 3286, 157 Clifford's Inn, E.C 4, The Queen's Chapel of the Savoy, Strand, W.C 2 *T* Temple Bar 7221. *Clubs* Athenæum, The Pilgrims, Royal Automobile.

CRESSWELL, Stuart Cornwallis, L R C P, M R C S; retired Late Senior Surgeon, Merthyr General Hospital *Address* Hillcrest, Lansdown Rd, Abergavenny, Mon, *T* Abergavenny 208.

CRESSY-MARCKS, Violet Olivia, F R A S, F.R.G.S., F Z S ; *o d* of William Ernest Rutley; *m.* 1st, Capt Cressy-Marcks (whom she divorced), one *s* ; 2nd, 1932, Francis Fisher, two *s* Explorer; travelled in every country of the world, chiefly for purposes of scientific research; carried out archæological studies among the ruins of ancient civilisation, including those of Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, North Africa, Egypt, China, Persia, India, Java, Afghanistan, Ethiopia, the Aztec monuments, Khumer and those of the Inca and pre-Inca in Peru and Bolivia, studied in Arabia and other Arab countries Expeditions, Cairo-Cape, 1925 (5 months), Albania and Balkans, 1927-28 (8 months), Lapland to Baluchistan, 1928-29 (9 months), Brazil and Peru, 1929-30 (11 months), climbed 16,000 feet over the Andes to Huancayo and Lima, visited ruins of Manchu Picchu, made 4th journey around world, 1931-32 (7 months), revisited Angkor (Indo-China), 1933, revisited Spain, 1934, flew from England to India, flew from Kabul over the Hindu Khush and Samarkand to Tashkent, journeyed through Turkistan and flew from Moscow to England, 1935, took the first motor transport from Addis Ababa to Nairobi, 1936, visited the Ethiopian and Eritrean War Fronts, 1937, Mandalay to Pekin overland; 1938, Turkey to Tibet by motor, yak, and mule caravan, first English guest of Mao Tse Tong, Head of the Chinese Communist Party, visited Chinese war fronts, military hospitals, refugee camps, interviewing war lords and governors, travelled westwards to Kokonor Lake studying Lamaseries, Chinese, and Tibetan peoples Served War of 1939-45, as driver, Special War Corresp of Daily Express, 1943-45, throughout the East (H Q Chungking), accredited to W O as War Corresp (Internat Military Tribunal, Nuremburg, Paris Peace Conf, Greek elections) *Publications* Up the Amazon and Over the Andes, 1932, Journey into China, 1940 *Recreations* big game shooting, hunting, music, and collecting Eastern rugs and icons *Address* Hazelwood, Kings Langley, Herts *T* Kings Langley 3111, 19 Prince's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 5960

CRESTON, Dormer, (Dorothy Julia Colston-Baynes); author, *d* of Sir Christopher Baynes, 4th Bt, assumed by deed poll, 1946, additional surname of Colston *Publications* Enter a Child, Andromeda in Wimpole Street, The Regent and his Daughter, Fountains of Youth (a Life of Marie Bashkirtseff), In Search of Two Characters (Book Society Recommendation; Royal Society of Literature Award), The Youthful Queen Victoria Trans Poems from Paul Verlaine Work included in Lord David Cecil's Anthology of Modern Biography *Address* c/o Macmillan & Co, Ltd, St Martin's Street, W.C 2

CRESWELL, Rear-Adm. (retd.) George Hector, C B 1943, D S O 1939, D S C; Royal Navy, *b* 17 June 1889, *s* of late F S Creswell, Wimbledon, *m* 1916, Katharine, *d* of Major John Stuart, O B E, The Black Watch; three *s* three *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Littlejohns, Blackheath, H M S Britannia Served European war, 1914-18 (D S C); war of 1939-45, (D S O) *Address* Layer Breton Lodge, Colchester *T* Birch 238

CRESWELL, Harry Bulkeley, F.R.I B A. (ret.), Architect and Author; late Consultant to Crown Agents for the Colonies, *b* 18 May 1869, *s s* of Henry Louis Creswell, Secretary to the Post Office in Scotland, and late Margaret Beauchamp, *d* of Thomas Hart, Reigate; *m.* 1st, 1903, Ethel Frances Celia (*d* 1931), *d.* of late Gen Edward Pym, R M L I; one *d*, 2nd, 1934, Gertrude Mary (*d.* 1953), *d* of Edward Yeld, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Bedford Gram. Sch.; Trinity Coll., Dublin Articled 1890, Sir Aston Webb, R A.; Student and Exhibitor R.A.; Member Council Architectural Assoc, 1900, private practice, domestic buildings War wickshire, Kent, etc.; Churches, Rugby and Coventry, Commercial Bldgs Rugby and Flint; Law Courts and Law Offices, Sierra Leone, College of Agriculture, Mauritius, etc, in association with Egerton Swartwout and John Russell Pope of New York, American Memorial Chapel, Brookwood, and New Parthenon Room, British Museum *Publications novels* Thomas, 1918, Thomas Settles Down, 1919; Diary from a Dustbin, 1935, Grig, 1942, Grig in Retirement, 1943; *technical fictions* The Honeywood File, 1929, The Honeywood Settlement, 1930, Jago v Swillerton and Toomer, 1931; *children's books* Marytary, 1928; Johnny and Marytary, 1936, contributor to Black and White, Punch, etc, Architectural Review, Architect's Journal and other technical publications Pseudonym—Karshish *Recreations* golf, fly fishing, music, chess *Address* 41 Woodbury Av., Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 617.

CRESWELL, Professor Keppel Archibald Cameron, F B A., F S.A; Hon D Litt. Oxford; Hon Litt D Princeton, Hon A R I B A; Professor of Muslim Art and Archæology, at the Egyptian University, 1931-51; Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship, 1952-54; Order of Ismail (Commander), Syrian Order of Merit, Second Class, *b* 18 Sept 1879, *o s* of Keppel Creswell of Lloyds, and Margaret, *d* of Thomas Henderson, Solicitor, Rugby. *Educ* Westminster School Studying Muslim art since 1910, served European war, 2/Lt Royal Flying Corps, 1916, Staff Captain R A F Middle East, 1918 (despatches thrice), Inspector of Monuments, Occupied Enemy Territory (Syria and Palestine) 1919-20, since then domiciled in Cairo, Cambridge Univ Extension Lectr., 1924; on Cttee. of Persian Exhibition, London, 1931, delivered Forlong Lectures (6), 1931, invited to Bicentennial of Princeton Univ as Leader in Section of Near Eastern Art, 1947, awarded Sir Percy Sykes Memorial Medal by Royal Central Asian Society, 1948; Member Higher Council of Arabic Monuments and of Museum of Arab Art; Member of Council of Coptic Museum and of Coptic Archæological Society; Hon. Member Royal Central Asian Society and Archaologisches Institut des Deutschen Reiches, Hon Corresponding Mem. of Archæological Surveyof India Trustee Palestine Museum of Antiquities since 1949 Has travelled extensively in Syria, Palestine, Transjordan, Iraq, Eastern Turkey and Tunisia. *Publications* Brief Chronology of the Muslim Monuments of Egypt, 1919; Origin of the Cruciform Plan of Cairene Madrasas, 1922; Archæological Researches at the Citadel of Cairo, 1924, The Works of Sultan Bibars, 1926 Early Muslim Architecture, Vol 1, 1932; Vol. 2, 1940, The Muslim Architecture of Egypt, Vol. 1, Fatimids, 1952; also contributions to Burlington Magazine, The Indian Antiquary, Journal of R A S, Syria, Iraq, Ars Islamica, Byzantion, The Year-Book of Oriental Art, Archaeologia, etc *Address* 34 Sharia Hasan el Akbar, Cairo *T.* 45014 *Club* Athenæum

CRESWELL, Michael Justin, C.M.G 1952, H M Ambassador to Finland since 1954, *b.* 21 Sept 1909; *s* of late Col Edmund William Creswell, R E; *m.* 1st, 1939, Elizabeth Colshorn, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Baroness C M thoe Schwartzenberg *Educ* Rugby, New Coll, Oxford 1st Cl Mod Greats, 1932, Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1932 Entered Foreign Service, 1933, 3rd Secretary, Berlin, 1935-38, 2nd Secretary, Madrid, 1939-44, Athens, 1944, Foreign Office, 1945-47, Counsellor, Tehran, 1947-49, Singapore, 1949-51, Minister, British Embassy, Cairo, 1951-54 *Recreations* stalking, travelling, swimming. *Address* British Embassy, Helsinki, Finland *Clubs* St James', Brooks's.

CRESWICK, Harry Richardson, M.A.; Librarian of Cambridge University and Fellow of Jesus College, 1949; *b* 1902, *m* Agnes Isabel, *d.* of late J W Stubbings, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex *Educ:* Barnet Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge. On staff of University Library, Cambridge, 1926-38, Deputy Librarian Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1939-45; Bodley's Librarian and Student of Christ Church, 1945-47 *Recreation* old books *Address* Conington Hall, nr Cambridge

CREW, F. A. E., F.R.S., T.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.H., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., O.St.J.; Hon. D.Sc. Benares Hindu Univ., Order of Polonia Restituta, Foreign Member Czecho-Slovakian Academy of Agriculture, Hon. Member National Veterinary Medical Association and Physiological Society of India, Professor of Public Health and Social Medicine, Edinburgh University, since 1944, Brig. R.A.M.C., T.A., late Commander, Edinburgh Special Constabulary, late Chm. Board of Governors, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, *b* 1888; *m* 1913, Helen Campbell Dykes, M.B., Ch.B., one *s.* one *d. Educ:* King Edward VI's High School, Birmingham, Universities of Birmingham and Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B., 1912, served European War, India and France, 1914-18, 6th Bn. The Devonshire Regt. and No. 3 F.A., R.A.M.C. Guards Division, A.D.M.S. Edinburgh Area, 1940-42, Director Medical Research, War Office, 1942-46, Service Sub-Editor Official Medical History of the War, Asst. in Natural History Dept., University of Edinburgh, 1919-21, Buchanan Professor of Animal Genetics, 1928-44 and Director of the Institute of Animal Genetics, 1921-44, Univ. of Edinburgh, O.C., Edinburgh University O.T.C. med. unit, 1920-29, Keith prizeman, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1937-39, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Edinburgh Bn. Home Guard. Member Army Health Advisory Cttee., Chm. Board of Management, Edinburgh Central Group of Hospitals. 1st William Withering Lecturer, Univ. Birmingham, 1927; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1928. President 2nd Internat. Congress of Sex Research, 1930, Section D Brit. Assoc., 1937, Assoc. of British Zoologists, 1937, Genetical Soc., 1938-39; VIIth Internat. Genetical Congress, 1939. *Publications* Official Medical History of the War, Vol. I, 1953, Text-books on Animal Genetics, The Genetics of Sexuality, Organic Inheritance in Man, Sex-Determination, Genetics of the Budgerigar, Genetics in relation to Clinical Medicine, Essays in Social Medicine, Hygiene, numerous papers dealing with these and related matters. *Recreation:* as above. *Address* Usher Institute of Public Health, Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh 9. *T:* 56207. *Clubs* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh)

CREWDSON, Bernard Francis, C.B.E. 1920, M.A., LL.B.; *b* 9 July 1887, *s.* of F. W. Crewdson, Kendal, Westmorland; *m* 1920, Audrey Newcombe (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of C. J. Maltby, late of Travancore, India, one *d. Educ.* Uppingham, King's College, Cambridge, History and Law Tripos. Lloyds Bank, 1909-14. Border Regiment, 1914-16, Irish Guards, 1917-18; beginning of 1919 to Poland with the British Relief Mission to that country, and remained as Chief of that mission until the end of 1919, General Secretary, Information Service, Austrian Section Reparation Commission, 1920, now partner David A. Bevan, Simpson & Co. *Recreations* archery, horticulture. *Address* 28 Hertford Street, W.1. *Clubs* Guards', Gresham

CREWDSON, Brevet-Col. William Dillworth, C.B. 1947, T.D., D.L., J.P.; Member Westmorland County Council, 1924, Alderman, 1943, Vice-Chairman Westmorland Quarter Sessions; Chairman Kendal District Petty Sessions; *b.* 6 Nov. 1879, *s. s* of late Canon Crewdson; *m.* 1907, Cicely Maud, *d.* of John Bruce Nichols, Holmwood; three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-law; served European War, 1914-18, 4th Bn. Border Regt., commanded 4th Bn. The Border Regt. 1919-25; commanded 11th Bn. Westmorland Home Guard, 1940-45. *Address* Helme Lodge, Kendal. *T.* Kendal 172. *Club* Junior Carlton

CREWE, Marchioness of; (Margaret Etienne Hannah), C.I. 1911; 2nd *d.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., P.C., *m.* 1899, as his 2nd wife, the 1st and last Marquess of Crewe, K.G., P.C. (*d.* 1945); one *d.* Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, France, 1947. *Address* 50 Charles Street, W.1, West Horsley Place, Leatherhead, Surrey

See also Duke of Roxburghe.

CREWE, Bertie Gibson, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1930; M.B.E. 1926); *b.* 15 Oct. 1884, *s. s* of Frederick Crewe; *m.* 1920, Ethel Emily Ireland; two *d. Educ:* Bancroft's School, Woodford Wells. Secretary to British Empire Patents Conf., 1922, Patents Cttee. of Imperial Economic Conf., 1923, Dating of Patents Cttee. 1926 and Copyright Royalty (Mechanical Musical Instruments) Enquiry, 1928, member of U.K. Deleg. to Conf. of Internat. Industrial Property Union at The Hague, 1925, Berne 1926, London 1934 and Neuchatel 1947; to Confs. of Internat. Copyright Union at Rome, 1928, and Brussels, 1948; and to Internat. Conf. on German-owned Patents at London, 1946, Assistant Comptroller, H.M. Patent Office, 1938-50. U.K. Member of Cttee. of Copyright Experts of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1949. *Address* The Corner, 1 Palfrey Close, St. Albans, Herts. *T* St. Albans 1823

CREWE, Major J. H. H. D.; *see* Dodds-Crewe

CRIBBETT, Sir (Wilfrid Charles) George, K.B.E., *cr* 1948; C.M.G. 1943, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1946; *b* 1897, *s* of Charles James Cribbett, *m.* 1923, Hilda Marion Kettley, one *d.* Entered Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1919, Principal, Air Ministry, 1938; Director of Administration and Finance, R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1941-43; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Air Ministry, 1943. Served European War, 1915-18, London Regt. and R.A.F. Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1948. *Address* 20 Warwick Square, S.W.1, Overbay, Winsu Avenue, Preston, Paignton, S. Devon. *T* 82468. *Club* Royal Air Force

CRICHTON, family name of **Earl of Erne.**

CRICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen; a member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders, Director of the North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. (Dep. Chm.), London & Holyrood Trust (Chairman), Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust, etc., 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne, *b* 15 Aug. 1876, *m* 1906, Katharine Helen Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served South African War, European War (despatches, Order of the Crown of Belgium). Chairman of Association of Investment Trusts, 1941-52. *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Gerald Charles Lawrence, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1946; Financial Adviser, Kuwait State, Persian Gulf; *b.* 30 July 1900, *s.* of Alexander Baillie Crichton; *m* 1930, Muriel Noreen, *d.* of H. H. James, Littlehampton, Sussex, three *d. Educ:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Indian Army, 1921-26; Indian Political Service, 1926-48; Counsellor, H.M. Legation, Kabul, 1943-46, H.M. Chargé d'Affaires, Kabul,

June-Dec. 1945; Joint Secretary, External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India, 1946. Officiating Secretary, External Affairs Dept, Apr.-Aug 1947; Chairman, British Commonwealth-Siamese War Claims Cttee., Bangkok, 1949-50. *Address* Orchard Lodge, Upper Hale, Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Farnham 6530. *Club:* United Service.

CRICHTON, Capt. Hon. James Archibald, D S O 1918, *b* 1877; 4th *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne. *Educ.* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Capt Rifle Brigade, 1902 1904, served S Africa, 1901 2; European War, 1914 15, E Africa, 1916-18 (D S O, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Jannaways, Bagnor, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 553.

CRICHTON, John Robertson Dunn, Q C.; Recorder of Blackpool, since 1952, *b.* 2 November 1912, *s* of Alexander Cansh and Beatrice Crichton, Wallasey, Cheshire, *m* 1944, Margaret Vanderlip, *d* of Col Livingston Watrous, Washington, D C, U.S.A., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Balliol College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1936 Served War of 1939-45 Royal Artillery, 1939-45 K C 1951, Q C 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8415, Forest Lodge, Waterhouse Lane, Kingswood, Surrey *T.* Mogador 2356 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Ellie and Earlsferry Golf House (Elie, Fife).

CRICHTON, Colonel Walter Hugh, C I E 1941, M B., Ch B, Edin 1919, D P H (Lond) 1934, I M S (retd), *b.* 24 July 1896 *m.* 1920, Dorothy Martindale, Trinity, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* Appt Indian Medical Service, 1920; Foreign Political Dept, 1930, Vice-Consul, Seistan, Persia; Agency Surgeon Kurram Valley, N.W.F P, 1932, M O H., Simla, 1934, Chief Health Officer, Delhi Prov, 1936, on active service Paiforce, 1941, A D M S, Basra, 1942, Mil. Gov, C M F, 1943, Div P.H Mil Gov, 21 Army Group, B L A, 1944-45, Director Public Health, C P and Berar, 1945-47, lately M O H. Sittingbourne, Faversham, Swale and Isle of Sheppey, World Health Organisation, Korea, 1950, East Med Region, 1951 Freeman Naples City, 1944; Cross of Merit (1st Class) Order of Malta, 1944, Comd Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946 *Address* 13 Eton Avenue, N.W 3 *Club* Naval and Military

CRICHTON MAITLAND; *see* Maitland.

CRICHTON-MILLER, Donald, M A, Head Master of Fettes College since Sept. 1945, *b* 1906, *s* of Hugh Crichton-Miller, *q v*. *m* 1931, Monica, *d* of B A Glanvill, J P, Bromley, Kent, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Played Rugby Football for Cambridge and Scotland, Assistant Master Monmouth School, 1929-31, Bryanston School, 1931-34, Stowe School, 1934-1936, Head Master, Taunton School, Somerset, 1936-45 *Recreations* games and sports of various kinds *Address* Fettes College, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh)

CRICHTON-MILLER, Hugh, M A, M D. (Edin), F R C P (Lond); M D (Pavia); Founder Tavistock Clinic, Medical Director, Bowden House, Harrow; Vice-Pres, Internat Cttee. for Mental Hygiene, Vice-Pres Nat Assoc. for Mental Health; Trustee, King George V Hospital, Malta, Corr member Swiss Society of Psychiatrists; Vice-Pres C. G Jung-Institut, Zürich; *b* Genoa, 1877; *s* of Rev Donald Miller, D D, and Mary Wotherspoon, *m* Eleanor Jane Campbell (*d* 1954), *d.* of Sheriff Lorimer, K.C, Edinburgh; one *surv. s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University; Pavia Univ President, Edin. University Union; House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin., in general practice, San Remo, Italy, and Avie more, Inverness-shire, 1901-11, subsequently engaged in psychotherapeutic work, officer in charge functional cases, 21st General Hospital, Egypt, and Consulting Neurologist, 4th London General Hospital, 1915-17, Vice-Pres. Section of Neurology and Psychological Medicine, B.M A, Chairman, Medical Section, British Psychological Society, President, Psychiatry Section, Royal Society of Medicine and International Society for Psychotherapy; Sir Charles Hastings Lecturer, 1938, M O. i/c Stanboroughs Psychiatric Hospital (E M S), 1939-41 *Publications* Functional Nerve Disease (Editor), 1920, The New Psychology and the Teacher, 1922, Insomnia An Outline for the Practitioner, 1930, Marriage, Freedom and Education, 1931, Psycho-analysis and its Derivatives, 1933, papers in medical and educational journals. *Address* Bowden House, Harrow-on-the-Hill; Oddacre, Mount Park, Harrow *T.* Byron 1011, Byron 1588 *Club* Athenæum

See also D Crichton-Miller

CRICHTON-STUART, family name of **Marquess of Bute.**

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum (Edmund), J.P, *b* 3 April 1886, 3rd *s* of 3rd Marquess of Bute, *m.* 1940, Elizabeth, Marchioness of Lansdowne, *widow* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d* of late Sir Edward Hope, K C B *Educ* Oxford University, B A Diplomatic Service; Attaché, 1910, appointed to Cairo, 1911, 3rd Sec, 1913, transferred to Foreign Office, 1914, 2nd Sec, 1919, resigned from Diplomatic Service 1920 M P (U) Northwich div of Cheshire, 1922-45 Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire, 1953 *Address* Ardencraig, Rothesay, Isle of Bute *T* Rothesay 430, 23 Charles St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3081 *Clubs* Travellers', Turf

See also Baroness Nairne

CRICK, Rt. Rev. D. H.; *see under* Chester, Bishop of

CRICK, Very Rev. Thomas, C B 1943, C B E 1937, M V O 1922, M A, Dean of Rochester since 1943; *b* 1885; *s* of late Rev Thomas Crick, and *g s* of late Rev Thomas Crick, Public Orator of Cambridge Univ and President of St John's College; *m* 1921, Elena Marjorie, *d* of Charles Morgan, Barcelona, one *s* *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury; Brasenose College, Oxford Chaplain, Royal Navy, 1911; served in H M S King Edward VII, Flagship of International Force at occupation of Scutari, 1913; H.M S. Malaya (Battle of Jutland); H M S. New Zealand (Naval Mission, under Earl Jellicoe, to India and the Dominions), 1919-20, H M S. Malaya (Duke of Connaught's visit to India), 1920-21, H M S Renown (Prince of Wales' visit to India and Japan), 1921-22, Senior Chaplain of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1928 26, and 1929 32, Chaplain of His Majesty's Dockyard and Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham, 1926-28, of H M S. Excellent, H.M Gunnery School, Portsmouth, 1932 1935, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1935-38, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1935 40, Chaplain of the Fleet and Archdeacon for Royal Navy, 1938-1943; Chaplain to the King, 1940-48. Hon. Chaplain, Royal Naval Association, 1952, Hon. Chaplain, Royal Marine Assoc., 1954. President St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester. *Address* The Deanery, Rochester. *T* Chatham 2007. *Club:* United Service.

CRIDLAND, Frank, C.B.E. 1920, governing director of Frank Cridland Pty. Ltd, a general transport business; *b* Meroo, N.S W., 13 March 1878 Was Assistant Commissioner, Hon Captain, A.I F., Australian Comforts Fund in England and France, 1917-18. *Publication* The Story of Port Hacking, Cronulla and Sutherland Shire, 1924 *Address* Sunnyside

House, Caringbah, N S.W. *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney).

CRIPPS, family name of Baron Parmoor.

CRIPPS, Sir Edward Stewart, Kt, *cr* 1946, *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; 2nd *s* of late Francis Henry Cripps, J P., *m* 1921, Helena (*d* 1949) *d.* of late J. T. Nash, no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse, Oriel Coll., Oxford Senior Government Broker, 1937-50 (retired) Chairman 1930 Pension Fund for District Nurses; Chairman, Board of Governors, The Royal Cancer Hospital, Governor Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Governor Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse Director: Thomas Tilling, Ltd, Cornhill Insurance Co *Recreations* racing, golf *Address* 74 Fountain House, Park Lane, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1733 *Clubs* White's, Buck's.

CRIPPS, Hon. Frederick Heyworth, D S O 1918, T.D, D L, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron and *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron Parmoor, *q v*, *b* 4 July 1885, *m* 1927, Violet, Duchess of Westminster (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt, one *s* *Educ* Winchester; New College, Oxford Director of Russian and English bank in Petrograd until 1914, Royal Bucks Hussars Yeomanry, 1904, served European War, Gallipoli (wounded), Senussi campaign, Palestine (D S O and bar) and France (Belgian croix de guerre), commanded regiment from August 1917. War of 1939-45, Lt-Comdr R N V R, 1939 D L Bucks *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Southridge, Wash Common, Newbury, Berks *T* 388 *Club* White's

CRIPPS, Major Sir Frederick William Beresford, Kt, *cr* 1933, D.S O 1919, J P., D L., *b.* 1873; *s* of late E Wm. Cripps of Ampney Park; *m* Constance Agnes, M B E., 1945, *d* of P J. D. Wykeham of Tythrop, Thame, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Served in King's Royal Rifle Corps, Chitral Campaign (medal and clasp), Royal Glos. Hussars, in European War in France (despatches, D S O), member of the National Church Assembly for the Gloster Diocese *Address* Ampney Park, Cirencester *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Baron Cromwell

CRIPPS, Dame Isobel, G B E, *cr* 1946, *b* 25 Jan 1891, 2nd *d* of late Harold William Swithinbank, F R G S, D L, J P, Denham Court, Bucks, *m* 1911, Rt Hon Sir Stafford Cripps, P C., C H, F R S, Q C (*d* 1952), one *s* three *d* Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts Special Grand Cordon of Order of Brilliant Star, 1st class, China, 1946 *Address* Frith Hill, nr Stroud, Glos *T.A.* and *T* Frampton Mansell 66.

See also J. S. Cripps.

C R I P P S, John Stafford; Editor, The Countryman, since 1947 *b* 10 May 1912, *s* of late Rt Hon Sir Stafford Cripps, P C, C H, F R S, Q C, and Isobel (*see* Dame Isobel Cripps), *m* 1936, Ursula, *d* of late Arthur C Davy, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford 1st Class Hons. Politics, Philosophy and Economics (Modern Greats) *Publication* Milk Distribution, 1937 *Address* Filkins, Lechlade, Glos. *T A.:* Filkins. *T.:* Filkins 209 *Club*. Farmers'.

CRIPPS, Major Hon. Leonard Harrison, C B E. 1918; 3rd *s* of 1st Baron Parmoor, P.C., K.C.V O, K.C; *m.* Miriam Barbara, *d* of late Rt. Hon Sir Matthew I Joyce, two *s* *Educ* Radley, Sandhurst Joined 4th Hussars, 1906; served European War (wounded); retired *Address* 744 Stuttaford Bldgs, St George's Street, Capetown, S Africa.

CRISFORD, George Northcote, C B.E 1919, M.A (Cantab.), H.B.M. Consul, Dodecanese Islands, stationed at Rhodes, Aegean Sea, *s.* of late George Stephen Crisford, F.I.A., of Kingshill House, Swindon; *m.* 1st, 1910, Effie Mary, *d* of late William Saul, M.D., and *g d.* of late Sir William Broun, Bt., one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late John Collins, barrister-at-law. *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge Colonial Civil Service, District Commissioner, British East Africa, Captain East African Forces (retired, 1916); Director of National Service, Northern Region, 1918; Inspector of Regions, Ministry of National Service, 1918, First General Manager and Managing Director Mac Fisheries Limited, 1919 32; resigned, 1932 *Recreations* rowing, shooting, fishing *Clubs* Bath, Leander

CRISHAM, Air Vice-Marshal (actg.) William Joseph, C B 1953, C.B E 1944; R A F, Commandant, Central Fighter Establishment, since 1950, *b* 19 Nov 1906, *m* 1946, Maureen Teresa Bergin, Dublin, two *s* three *d* *Educ* in Ireland Served War of 1939-45, comd Nos 13 and 23 Squadrons, comd Tangmere Fighter Sector, 1943-44; subsequently on Continent (2nd T A F) and in Middle East *Club* Royal Air Force

C R I S P, Colonel Alan Percy, D S.O 1918, O.B E 1944, V D, LL B, J.P, barrister and solicitor, retired, *s.* of late Samuel Percy and Myra Gertrude Crisp, Hobart, *m* Doris Lillian, 2nd *d* of late William Henry Ellis and Emily Selina Ellis, Dysart House, Kempton, Tasmania, one *s.* *Educ* University of Tasmania Enrolled a practitioner of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1912; Lieutenant in 3rd Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imperial Forces, 1914, served on Gallipoli, 1915 (promoted Captain), served in France and Belgium, 1916-18 (promoted Major, despatches thrice, D S O, Croix de Guerre), promoted Lt.-Col A.M F; commanded 6th Field Artillery Brigade, 1924-28 and 1939-40, commanded a Field Regt Royal Australian Artillery, 1940-42, Staff Officer with 2nd A I F, 1942-1946 (Temp Col, 1945), served Palestine, Egypt, New Guinea, Solomon Islands and Dutch East Indies, transferred to R of O, A M F., 1946, with rank of Hon Col, Retired List, with rank of Hon Col, 1948 Retired from active practice, 1948. A Commissioner of the Supreme Courts of all the Australian States, Territory of New Guinea and Dominion of New Zealand *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Chessington, Triabunna, Tasmania *Clubs* Tasmanian, Royal Autocar of Tasmania, Tasmanian, Naval and Military (Hobart)

CRISP, Sir (John) Peter, 4th Bt, *cr* 1913, *b* 19 May 1925, *o s* of Sir John Wilson Crisp, 3rd Bt., and Marjorie, *d* of F. R Shriver, *S* father 1950, *m* 1954, Judith Mary, *d* of late H E Gillett *Educ* Westminster *Heir u* Bernard Woodward, *b* 1875 *Address* The Corrie, Ewhurst Green, Surrey *Club* Bath

CRISP, Sir Peter; *see* Crisp, Sir (John) P.

CRISPIN, Edward Smyth, C.B E 1920; *b* London, 18 Dec. 1874, 3rd *s* of late Alfred Trevor Crispin, *m.* 2nd, 1924, Evelyn Violet Cadogan, 3rd, 1938, Joy Gilmore (*d.* 1953) *Educ.* Bradfield College; King's College Hospital M R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R C.P. (Lond.), 1898, House Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, 1898-1899, House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1899, Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps), Civil Surgeon and Hon Bimbashi, Egyptian Army, 1901-4, Sud Cutting Expedition, White Nile 1901-2, Punitive Expedition 1902 (medal and clasp), Cholera Epidemic, Egypt, 1902, Medical Inspector Sudan Government, 1904-6, M O.H. Quarantine Officer Red Sea Province during construction of Port Sudan, 4th Class Order, Osmanieh; Assistant

Director Medical Dept Sudan Government, 1909, Director Medical Department, 1915-1922, retired, Member Governor-General's Council, 1919; President Central Sanitary Board, 1915 served Hospital Ship, Gallipoli, 1915 (1914-15 star), Lines of Communication Darfur Expedition (medal and clasp), 3rd Class Order of Nile, 1916, Member Commission of Inquiry into Public Health, Egypt, 1917 *Publication* Prevention and Treatment of Disease in the Tropics. *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address* Hyde End, Rottingdean, Sussex *T* 3111 Rottingdean

CRITCHETT, Sir Ian (George Lorraine), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1908 B A (Cantab), *b* 9 Dec 1920, *s* of Sir Montague Critchett, 2nd Bt, and Innes, 3rd *d* of late Col F G A Wiehe, The Durham Light Infantry, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1948, Paulette Mary Lorraine, *e d* of Col Brabazon Humfrey *Educ.* Harrow, Clare College, Cambridge Joined Foreign Office, 1948, Third Secretary (Commercial), at Vienna, 1950-51, Second Secretary (Commercial) at Bucharest, 1951-53 *Address* Fernhill Cottage, Fernhill, Horley, Surrey *T* Horley 210 *Clubs* Bath, M C C

CRITCHLEY, Alexander; Practising Accountant, Member of Liverpool City Council since 1925, *b* 17 Dec 1893, *s* of William Edwin and Elizabeth Alice Critchley, *m* 1925, Lucy Lindsay, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool Fellow of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, 1924, M P (U) Edgehill Division of Liverpool, 1935-45, Deputy Chairman Electricity Committee, Liverpool City Council, 1922 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* The Laurels, 454 Aigburth Road, Liverpool, 19 *T* Garston 1364 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Constitutional, Lyceum (Liverpool)

CRITCHLEY, Brigadier-General Alfred Cecil, C M G 1919, C B E 1943, D S O 1916, *b* Calgary, 1890, *s* of late Major Oswald Asheton Critchley, *m* 1st, 1916, Maryon, *e d.* of John Galt (one *s* killed in action in Libya, Dec 1941), one *d*, 2nd, 1927, Joan *yr d* of Mrs Reginald Foster, one *s* one *d*; 3rd, 1938, Diana Fishwick, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Cumberland Commissioned Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Canadian Regular Forces), 1908, served European War, 1st Canadian Division, Adjutant of Strathcona's Horse, 1914-15, 1st and 3rd Canadian Divisions, General Staff, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Grades, 1916-17, seconded to Royal Flying Corps from Canadian Forces, Feb 1918 went to R of O, Canadian Forces, 1919 (despatches, D S O, C M G, twice wounded), apptd Air Commodore in R A F V R, 1939, organised and commanded the Initial Training of all air crews for the R A F until 1943 1919-23, made a study of Mexico and Central America, carrying out works of development and colonisation in these countries, Director Associated and British Portland Cement Manufacturing Corporations, 1923, Vice President of the British Portland Cement Association, 1925 Built and operated first greyhound race track in Great Britain at Manchester, 1926, M.P (Nat Con) Twickenham Division of Middlesex, 1934-35, Director General of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1943 1946; Chairman Skyways, Ltd., Air Charter Co, 1946-54 Has travelled extensively *Recreation* golf, won Surrey County Golf Championship, 1932, 1938, King William Medal, St Andrews, 1932, French Amateur Golf Championship, 1938, French Open Mixed Foursomes, with Miss Fishwick, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, Belgian Amateur Championship, 1938, Dutch Amateur Championship, 1938 and again in 1939, German Open Mixed Foursomes, with Mrs. Critchley, 1938; Pro-Amateur Foursomes with Dai Rees, 1939, Social Clubs' Foursomes, with Wing Comdr. Lucas, 1948 (Rep. Bath Club). *Address* Cherry Garth, Wentworth, Surrey. *T* Wentworth 2208. *Clubs* Bath, Portland

CRITCHLEY, Macdonald, M D, Ch B 1st Class Hons (Bristol), F R C P. (London), M D (Zurich) *h c*, Consulting Neurologist, *s* of Arthur Frank and Rosina Matilda Critchley, *m* 1927 Edna Auldeth Morris two *s* *Educ* Christian Brothers College, Univ of Bristol (Lady Haberfield Scholarship in Medicine, Markham Skerritt Prize for Original Research) Goulstonian Lectr., Roy College of Physicians, 1930, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1935, Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1942, Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1945, Neurologist, King's Coll Hosp, Physician, National Hosp, Queen Square, formerly Dean, Institute of Neurology, Neurological Physician, Royal Masonic Hosp, Consulting Neurologist, to Royal Hosp and Home for Incurables, Putney Temporary Surgeon-Captain R N V R and Consulting Neurologist to Royal Navy, Long Fox Lecturer, University of Bristol, 1935, William Withering Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1946, Tisdall Lecturer, Univ of Manitoba, 1951, Semon Lecturer, Univ London, 1951 Sherrington Lecturer, Univ Wisconsin Pres Harveian Society, 1947 Hon corresp mem Académie de Médecine de France, and Neurological Socs of France, Switzerland, Holland, Turkey, Uruguay, U S Canada, Australia and Germany Visiting Prof Univ of Istanbul, 1949, and Univ of California, 1950 Served European War, 1917-18 *Publications* Mirror Writing, Neurology of Old Age, Observations on Pain Language of Gesture, Shipwreck-survivors, Sir William Gowers A Biographica Appreciation, The Parietal Lobes, various articles on Nervous Diseases *Address* Private Consulting Room, National Hospital, Queen Square, W C 1 *T* Terminus 3958 *Club* Athenæum

CRITTALL, family name of **Baron Braintree.**

CROCKATT, Brig. Norman Richard, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C, Colonel, The Royal Scots (The Royal Regt), *b* 12 April 1894, *s* of late J R Crockatt, *m* 1920, Sidney Alice Rose Tweedy, two *s* *Educ* Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Royal Scots, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, in France and Palestine (despatches thrice, D S O, M C, Order of the Nile), retired, 1927, rejoined Army, Sept 1939 (C B E, U S Legion of Merit (Officer), French Légion d'honneur (Chevalier) and Croix de Guerre (with palm)) Stockbroker, London, Director, Attock Oil Co Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Address* Ulverscroft, Virginia Water *T* Egham 575 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

CROCKER, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Edmund, C M G. 1919, D S O 1916, late Essex Regiment, *b* 10 Sept 1877, *s* of H J Crocker and Blanche Greenhill *Educ* St Michael's School, Westgate-on Sea, Shrewsbury School Obtained Commission in Essex Regiment, 1900, served South African War (wounded, Queen's medal, 6 clasps), commanded 13th Signal Co European War in Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, D S O) and Mesopotamia (Bt Lt Col.), commanded 8th Cheshire Regt. Mesopotamia Feb 1917 to end of war (Bt Lt-Col, C.M G, despatches 4 times), ret pay, 1929 *Publications* in Quarterly Rev., Time and Tide, Army Quarterly, etc *Recreations* writing and reading *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1. *Club* Naval and Military.

CROCKER, General Sir John Tredinnick, G C.B., *cr* 1948 (K C.B., *cr.* 1947, C.B. 1943), K.B.E., *cr* 1944 (C B.E. 1940), D.S.O 1918; M C, late Royal Tank

Corps; *b* 3 Jan. 1896; *y s.* of late Isaac Crocker; *m* 1920, Hilda May, *d* of late E J Mitchell, Beckenham, Kent, (one *s.* killed on active service) one *d* Served European War with the Artists' Rifles and Machine Gun Corps (M C, D S O, despatches), posted to the Middlesex Regiment, 1920, transferred to Royal Tank Corps, 1923; commanded an Armoured Bde in France, 1940, 9th Corps in Tunisia, 1942-43 (wounded), and 1st Corps throughout campaign in France and Germany, 1944-45, G O C-in-C Southern Command 1945-47, C-in-C Middle East Land Forces, 1947-50, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1950-53, A D C General to the King, 1948-51 Legion of Honour (Commander), 1943, Virtuti Militari (Polish), 1945; Order of Orange-Nassau (Grand Officer), 1945, Croix de Guerre, 1946 *Address* Ramridge Cottage, Weyhill, Hants *Club* United Service

CROCKER, William Charles, M C, solicitor, *b* 19 May 1886, *s* of T E Crocker, *m* Mary Madeline (*d* 1953), *d* of A H. Tallby, one *s* five *d* Served articles with father, admitted solicitor, 1912, Member of Council of the Law Society and of Disciplinary Committee under Solicitors Acts, President Law Society, 1953, served European War, Artists Rifles, 2nd Lieut 4th Dorset Regiment (M C) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, swimming, books. *Address* Crockers, Seal Chart, Kent *T A* Wilcharco, London *T* Sevenoaks 61458 *Clubs* Arts, Royal Automobile

CROCOMBE, Leonard Cecil; Editor of Tit-Bits, 1918-46, *b* 14 Feb 1890, *e s* of Edward Hammersley Crocombe, *m* 1916, Marjorie Murtagh, *e d* of William Murtagh-Stevens, one *s* two *d* Editor, Radio Times, 1923-26, Editor, London Opinion, 1931, Editor, To-Day, 1938 *Publications* An Editor Goes West, Written for Fun, Slow Ship To Hong Kong, A Journalist's Log *Recreations* travel, reading, walking *Club* National Liberal.

CROFT, family name of **Baron Croft.**

C R O F T, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1940, of Bournemouth, **Michael Henry Glendower Page Croft,** Bart *cr.* 1924, Chairman Henry Page & Co Ltd of Ware, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1952, *b* 20 Aug 1916, *s* of 1st Baron Croft, P C, C M G, and Hon Nancy Beatrice Borwick (*d* 1949), *y d* of 1st Baron Borwick, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1948, Lady Antoinette Fredericka Conyngham, *d* of 6th Marquess Conyngham, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A) Hon Capt R A S C *Heir s* Hon Bernard William Henry Page Croft, *b* 28 Aug 1949 *Address* The Red House, Barkway, Herts *Club*. Bath.

CROFT, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman and Managing Director Crofts Engineers (Holdings) Ltd and other companies, *b* 14 March 1886, *s* of late Frederick Lister Croft and late Lucy Croft, Bradford, *m* 1920, Hilda, *d* of late John Henry and Rose Anne Field, Oakenshaw, Bradford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hanson's School, Bradford Technical College Served European War, 1914-18, Major, R A., France, in Heavy Artillery Chairman North Bradford Conservative Assoc 1941-47, Pres Pudsey Conservative Assoc Chairman Power Transmission Export Group Magistrate City of Bradford (retired) *Recreations* interested in all sports *Address* Buckstone Hall, Rawdon, nr Leeds, Yorks *T* Rawdon 41 *Clubs* Constitutional, Conservative (Bradford)

CROFT, Sir Bernard Hugh (Denman), 13th Bt, *cr* 1671, *b* 24 Aug 1903, *s* of Sir Hugh Matthew Fiennes Croft, 12th Bt, and Lucy Isabel, *e. d* of Frederick Taylor, Terrible Vale, near Uralla, New South Wales, *S.* father 1954, *m* 1931, Helen Margaret, *d* of H. Weaver; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Armidale School, N S W Rep N S W Rugby Union in N Z, 1928. *Recreations* football, tennis golf. *Heir s* Owen Glendower, *b* 26 April 1932 *Address* Salisbury Court, Uralla, New South Wales, Australia *T* Uralla 24

CROFT, Sir John William Graham, 4th Bt, *cr* 1818, Lt late R.H.A., *b.* 30 May 1910, *s* of late William Graham Croft, 4th *s* of 2nd Bt, and Marjorie, *d* of late Rev. T G S Hall, *S* uncle 1930 *Educ.* Stowe *Heir cousin* Major John Archibald Radcliffe Croft, West Yorkshire Regt [*b* 27 March 1910 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded twice)]. *Address* 57 Chester Row, Eaton Square, S W.1.

CROFT, Colonel Noel Andrew Cotton, D S O. 1945, M A (Oxon), Essex Regiment, Liaison Officer H Q Army Field Forces, U S A, 1952, *b* 30 Nov 1906, *s* of late Rev Canon R W Croft, M A., *m* 1952, Rosalind, 2nd *d* of late Comdr. A H de Kantzow, D S O, R N, one *d.* *Educ* Lancing College, Stowe School, Christ Church, Oxford, School of Technology, Manchester Cotton Trade, 1929-32, Member British Trans-Greenland Expedition, 1933-34, A D C to Maharajah of Cooch Behar, India, 1934-35, Second-in-Command, Oxford Univ Arctic Expedition to North-East Land, 1935-36, Ethnological Exped. to Swedish Lapland, 1937-38, Sec to Dir of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1937-39 Served War of 1939-45, Capt. 1939, W.O Mission to Finno-Russian War, 1939-40, Bde Intelligence officer Independent Companies, Norwegian Campaign, 1940, Combined Ops, 1940-41, Major, 1941; Asst Mil. Attaché, Stockholm, 1941-42, sea or parachute ops in Tunisia, Corsica, Italy, France, and Denmark, 1943-45, Lt-Col 1945, Assistant Director Scientific Research, War Office, 1945-49, W O. Observer on Canadian Arctic Exercise "Musk-Ox," 1945-46, and on N W Frontier Trials, India, 1946-47, attached Canadian Army, 1947-1948 G S O 1, War Office, 1949-51; British Joint Services Mission, U S.A., 1952, Member Council Roy Geog Soc and Scott Polar Research Inst, 1949-52 Polar Medal (clasp Arctic, 1935-36), 1942, Back Award, R.G.S, 1946. *Publications* (with A R Glen) Under the Pole Star, 1937; Polar Exploration, 1939 *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing, photography. *Address:* St Andrew's, Kelvedon, Essex *T* 19. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Alpine.

CROFT, Major Owen George Scudamore; *b* 14 May 1880, *s* of late Sir Herbert Croft of Croft Castle, Co Hereford, 9th Bt, M P, and late Georgiana, *e d* and *co-heir* of Matthew Marsh, M P, Ramridge House, Hants, *m* 1909, Stella Isabel, *e. d* of late Nicholas Bouwer, Buenos Aires, and late Mrs. A C Brown, Ludford Park, Ludlow, Salop Commissioned Shropshire Yeomanry, 1905, retired with hon rank of Major, 1921, served European War, 1914-18, J.P County Hereford, 1909, High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1943, Life Vice-Pres Herefordshire General Hospital (President, 1943), Lord of Croft and Lord of the Manor of Bircher *Recreations* shooting, fishing, racing, geneology, genealogy of the thoroughbred horse, farming *Publication* The House of Croft of Croft Castle *Address* Croft Castle, Leominster, Herefordshire *T.:* Yarpole 246 *Club* Junior Carlton

CROFT, Sir William Dawson, K.C.B., *cr* 1948, K B E, *cr.* 1943; C.I E 1934, C V O 1938, Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise since 1947; *b.* 16 Aug 1892, *s* of William Bleaden Croft and Geraldine Elizabeth Dawson; *m.* 1st, 1919, Henriette Charlotte Elise Massé (*d.* 1920); 2nd, 1923, Dorothea Mavor (*d.* 1954); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Winchester College; Trinity College,

Oxford 2nd Cl. Hon. Mods.; 1st Cl Literae Humaniores, Junior Clerk, India Office, 1919; Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Principal, 1921, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Wedgwood Benn, 1931, to Rt. Hon Sir Samuel Hoare, 1931; to Marquess of Zetland, 1935, Assistant Secretary, 1936, Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1940; Deputy Under Secretary of State, 1941-47; Chief Civil Asst to Minister of State in Cairo, 1943-45 *Address* Compton Leigh, Frognal Gardens, N.W 3. *Club:* Travellers'.

CROFT, Brig.-General William Denman, C B 1935; C M.G. 1918; D.S O. 1917, late Cameronians and Royal Tank Corps, *b.* 15 March 1879, *s* of Sir Herbert Croft, 9th Bt., Croft Castle, Herefordshire, *m* 1912, Esme, *o d.* of Sir Arthur Sutton, 7th Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oxford Military College First Commissioned, 1899, seconded with Nigerian Regiment, W A F F, 1904-7, severely wounded by poisoned arrow, 1907, in France, 2 Nov 1914, Adjt 5th Scottish Rifles, commanded 11th Royal Scots, 4 Dec 1915, commanding Lowland Brigade, 14 Sept 1917 to end of War (despatches ten times, D S O. 3 bars, C M G, Légion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier), Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1927-29, Brigadier commanding Royal Tank Corps Centre, 1929-31, Nowshera Brigade, North West Frontier Province, India, 1931 34, operations against Upper Mohmands 1933 (despatches), retired pay, 1934; p s c, raised Home Guard, Cornwall, 1940, Group Commander, Home Guard, Cornwall, County Commissioner Cornwall Boy Scouts *Publication* Three Years with the 9th Division *Address* Anchorage, Mawnan, Falmouth *Club* Army and Navy

CROFT-COOKE, Rupert, B E M, Writer, *b* 1904 *Educ.* Tonbridge School, Kent *Publications* Four early books of poems; Twenty Poems from the Spanish of Becquer, 1926, Some Poems, 1929, Troubadour, 1930, Banquo's Chair (play), 1930, Give him the Earth, 1930, Tap Three Times (play), 1931, Night Out, 1932, Cosmopolis, 1932, Release the Lions, 1933, Picaro, 1934, Shoulder the Sky, 1934, Deliberate Accident (play), 1934, Blind Gunner, 1935, Crusade, 1936, God in Ruins, 1936, Kingdom Come, 1937, The World is Young, 1937, Rule, Britannia, 1938, Darts, 1938, Pharaoh with his Wagons, 1938, How to get more out of Life, 1938, The Man in Europe Street, 1939, Same Way Home, 1939, Major Road Ahead (edited), 1939, The Circus has no Home, 1940, Glorious, 1940; Octopus, 1946, Ladies Gay, 1946, The Circus Book (edited), 1947, The Moon In My Pocket, 1948, Rudyard Kipling (English Novelists Series), 1948, Wilkie, 1948, Brass Farthing, 1950, Three Names for Nicholas, 1951, Cities, 1951, The Sawdust Ring, 1951, Nine Days with Edward, 1952, The Life for Me, 1953, The Blood-Red Island, 1953, Harvest Moon, 1953 *Address* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta St, W C 2.

CROFT DICKINSON, W.; *see* Dickinson, W(illiam) C.

CROFTON, family name of **Baron Crofton.**

CROFTON, 5th Baron, *cr* 1797, **Edward Blaise Crofton,** Bt, *cr.* 1758, *b.* 31 May 1926; *o s.* of late Hon. Edward Charles Crofton and Cecilia Mabel, *d* of John T Day and *widow* of Alexander Francis Macdonald, *S.* grandfather, 1942; *m* 1948, Ann, *e d* of Group Capt Charles Tighe, Ballina Park, Co Wicklow, one *s.* (and one *s* decd) Retired as Sub-Lt. R.N, 1947 *Heir s* Charles Edward Piers, *b* 27 April 1949. *Address:* Mote Park, Roscommon, Ireland *Club:* United Service

See also G. H. Hughes-Onslow.

CROFTON, Professor John Wenman; Professor of Tuberculosis, University of Edinburgh, since 1952, *b.* 1912, *s.* of Dr and Mrs W. M Crofton, *m* 1945, Eileen Chris Mercer, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Tonbridge, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital. Medical qualification, 1936, War of 1939-45, R A M C., France, Middle East, Germany Lecturer in Medicine, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1947-51, Senior Lecturer, 1951, Part-time Tuberculosis Unit, Medical Research Council, Brompton Hospital, 1947-50 *Publications* contrib to B M J, Lancet, Thorax, etc *Recreations* conversation, squash, family life, mountains *Address* Gracemount Farm House, Liberton, Edinburgh 9 *T* 74259 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

CROFTON, Major Sir (Malby Richard) Henry, 4th Bt, *cr* 1838 (orig *cr* 1661), D S O. 1916, late Royal Artillery, *b* Sept 1881, *e s* of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bart of Longford House, Co Sligo, and Louisa, *d* of R J Verschoyle, Tanrego, Co Sligo, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1918, Katharine Beatrix, *o d* of late George Sturges Pollard J P, Scarr Hall, near Bradford, Yorkshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aysgarth, Winchester, Roy Military Academy, Woolwich First Commission, 1900, served in Africa and India, served in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (four times wounded, despatches twice, D S O and Bar, direct award), in North Russia, 1919, retired pay, 1927, Pilot Officer R A F V R, 1940 *Heir s* Malby Sturges, *b* 11 Jan 1923 *Address* Longford House, Co Sligo *T A* Beltra, Berwick St John Manor, Wilts via Shaftesbury *Club* United Service

CROFTON, Sir Morgan George, 6th Bart, *cr* 1801, D S O 1918, Lt Col 2nd Life Guards, retired, *s* of late Capt Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brigade (*b* of 4th Bart), and Isabel Julia, *d* of Col Miller, 18th Hussars, *b* 27 Nov 1879, *S* brother, 1902, *m.* 1st, 1905, Margaret (whom he *div*, 1910), *d* of late Col Howard Irby, (one *s* died while serving with H Q Eastern Command, 1947), 2nd, 1919, Adèle Violet, (*d* 1931), *e d* of late Sir George Donaldson, 3rd, 1935, Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Judge Morris Dallett, Philadelphia; two *s* *Educ.* Rugby Entered Army from Militia as 2nd Lieut 2nd Battalion Lancs Fusiliers, 1899, served South Africa, 1899 1901 (severely wounded in the relief of Ladysmith), transferred to Irish Guards, 1901, transferred to 2nd Life Guards, 1903, served European War (D S O, Legion of Honour, despatches twice), Colonel-Commandant on Staff of Military Adviser to Northern Government of Ireland, 1922; High Sheriff for Hampshire, 1925 26, in War of 1939-45, raised and commanded 28th Bn Home Guard, Hampshire Regt, 1940-44 J P Hants, and Mem of Hants County Council Owns about 11,500 acres *Heir g s* Patrick Simon Hugh, [*b* 2 Dec 1936; *s* of late Major Morgan George Crofton] *Address* Woodbridge, Brockenhurst, Hants *Clubs* Garrick, Cavalry, M.C C

CROFTON, Sir Richard Marsh, Kt, *cr* 1945; C I.E 1941, late Indian Civil Service, *b.* 6 April 1891, 4th *s* of late Capt. D Crofton, R N, D.L, Lakefield, Mohill, Co Leitrim, Ireland, *m* 1921, Olive Amy Stewart Cox (Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1940), one *d.* *Educ.* Kelly College, Tavistock; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator). B.A. 1913; entered Indian Civil Service, 1914, arrived in India, 1915, on military duty attached 36th Jacob's Horse, 1917-19; Deputy Commissioner, 1926; served at different times as Finance Secretary and Revenue Secretary to Govt., as Settlement officer and nominated member of Indian Legislative Assembly; Excise and Opium Commissioner in Central India, 1931-34, Director-General of Revenue, Hyderabad,

1935-42; Offg. Revenue and Home Member, 1938-37; confirmed as Commissioner in Central Provinces, 1941, while continuing on Foreign Service, Prime Minister Bahawalpur State, Punjab, 1942-47, retired, 1947. *Address* Compton Meadows, Minstead, Hants *Club*: East India and Sports

CROFTON, Brig. Roger, C.I.E. 1942, M.C., Indian Army (retired), *b* 18 March 1888, *s* of late Col Malby Edward Crofton, *m* 1921, Dorothy Frances (*d* 1953), *d* of late Col H M Hatchell, D S O, one *s*, *m* 1954, Marjorie, *widow* of J J May *Educ* Rossall Royal Military Academy, Woolwich R A, 1907-32, served European War (M.C., Bt Major, despatches twice), Indian Army, 1932-42, Director of Artillery (afterwards Armaments), 1938-42 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club*: Army and Navy.

C R O F T S, Freeman Wills, F.R.S.A., 1938, novelist, *b* Dublin, June 1879, *s* of Freeman Wills Crofts, Army Medical, *m* 1912, Mary Bellas, *d* of late J J C Canning, Coleraine, Co Londonderry, no c *Educ.* Methodist and Campbell College, Belfast. Pupil in Civil Engineering to late Berkeley D Wise, M I C E, Chief Engineer, Belfast and Northern Counties Rly, junior assistant engineer on construction of London derry and Strabane Railway, 1899, district engineer, Coleraine, B and N C Rly, 1900, chief assistant engineer at Belfast, 1923, on same railway, now L M S Northern Counties Committee, began to write detective novels, 1919, resigned from railway to devote whole time to writing, 1929, employed by Government of Northern Ireland to hold an enquiry relative to compensation claims in connection with the River Bann Drainage Scheme, 1930 *Publications* Detective novels—The Cask, The Ponson Case, The Pit Prop Syndicate, The Groote Park Murder, Inspector French's Greatest Case, Inspector French and the Cheyne Mystery, The Starvel Tragedy, The Sea Mystery, The Box Office Murders, Sir John Magill's Last Journey, Mystery in the Channel, Sudden Death, Death on the Way, The Hog's Back Mystery, The 10 30 from Croydon, 1934, Mystery on Southampton Water, 1934; Crime at Guildford, 1935, The Loss of the Jane Vosper, 1936, Man Overboard!, 1936, Found Floating, 1937, The End of Andrew Harrison, 1938, Antidote to Venom, 1938, Fatal Venture, 1939, Golden Ashes, 1940, James Tarrant, Adventurer, 1941, The Losing Game, 1941; Fear Comes to Chalfont, 1942, The Affair at Little Wokeham, 1943, Enemy Unseen, 1945, Death of a Train, 1946, Young Robin Brand Detective (Boy's Book), 1947, Murderers Make Mistakes (short stories), 1948, Silence for the Murderer, 1948; The Four Gospels in One Story (religious book), 1949; French Strikes Oil, 1952, short stories to various magazines and newspapers and short plays to B B C *Recreations* music (organist and conductor), travelling gardening, carpentering *Address* Grenfell, 131 Brighton Road, Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 7586

CROFTS, John Ernest Victor; since 1941 member of John Lewis Partnership Ltd; *b* 6 May 1887; *s. s* of Rev John Crofts, vicar of Dalton, near Southport; *m* 1915, Sibyl Ann, *d* of Rev C Hony, Woodborough, Wilts, two *s* *Educ* Magdalen College School; Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk) First class honours in English Language and Literature, 1909; B Litt 1914, Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1913-15, Assistant Lecturer in English at University College, Reading, 1912-19; served with 101st Field Ambulance, 1915-18 (corporal), Winterstoke Professor of English in the Univ of Bristol, 1919-41; Public Orator, Univ of Bristol, 1929-36; co-opted member of Bristol Education Committee, 1938-41 *Publications* Field Ambulance Sketches, 1920, Gray, Poetry and Prose, 1926, Shakespeare and the Posthorses, 1927; Romeo and Juliet (The Warwick Shakespeare, 1938) *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o John Lewis Ltd, 35 Cavendish Square W 1

C R O K E, Air Commodore Lewis George Le Blount, C.B.E. 1941, late Royal Air Force, *b* 28 July 1894; *s* of C W Le B Croke, Solicitor, *m* 1925, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late George Churcher; two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London Merchant Service, 1910-14, European War, Royal Naval Reserve, till 1917, R N A S and R A F Observer, 1917, took Wings, 1923, served in various Home Stations and abroad as Flight Commander and Squadron Commander till 1939, Squadron Leader, 1929, Wing Commander, 1936, Group Capt, 1939, Air Commodore, 1941, retired list, 1945 *Recreations* fencing and shooting *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd, Bayswater Branch, Westbourne Grove, W 2 *Club* Royal Air Force

CROKER, Engineer Rear-Admiral Edward James O'Brien, C.B.E. 1937, *b* 3 July 1881, *s s* of E J. O'Brien Croker, Portarlington, Queen's County, Ireland; *m* 1908, Dorothy *y d* of Col. C P Newport, Bury Hall, Alverstoke, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport Eng Sub Lieut 1903, Eng Commander, 1920, Eng Capt 1929; Eng Rear-Admiral, 1935, served H M S Bothas, Grand Fleet and Dover Patrol, 1915-18, Superintendent, R N Torpedo Factory, Greenock, and R N Torpedo Works, Alexandria, Dumbarton, 1932-37, A D C to King George V, 1935-36, retired list, 1937, mobilised for Special Service (North America), 1940 44 *Address* Inchiquin, Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants *T* Gosport 3407

CROKER, Capt. Thomas Joseph, C.B. 1928, R N, retired, *b* 1876, *m* 1918, Gertrude Viti, *d* of late Vice Adm Usborne Moore, one *s* one *d* Superintendent Torpedo Experiments, 1919-36 *Address* Avon Lodge, Hillborough Crescent, Southsea

C R O L L, Hon. David Arnold, Q C, B A, L L B, M P, Member of House of Commons for Toronto Spadina since 1945, *b* Moscow, 12 March 1900, *s* of Hillel and Minnie Croll, *m* 1925, Sarah Levin, three *d* *Educ* public schools and Patterson Collegiate Institute, Windsor, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, University of Toronto Emigrated to Canada with family, 1906, settling at Windsor, Ontario, first and only commercial venture operation of news-stand, which greatly facilitated secondary education, after high school course articled to solicitor, graduation from Osgoode Hall law school followed by practice at Windsor, 1925-30, presently senior partner Croll and Croll, Windsor, Ontario, and Croll and Borins, Toronto, Ontario Mayor of Windsor, 1930-1934, 1939-40; Member for Windsor-Walkerville, Ontario Legislature, 1934-44, late Minister of Labour, Public Welfare and Municipal Affairs for the Province of Ontario, was youngest and first Jewish cabinet minister in Canada Served War of 1939-45, with Canadian Army overseas, enlisting as Private in Sept 1939 and discharged in rank of Colonel in Sept 1945 *Recreations* golf and the more strenuous sports *Address* Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg, 44 King St. W, Toronto, Ontario, Canada *Club* Primrose (Toronto).

CROMARTIE, Countess of (*cr* 1861), **Sibell Lilian Mackenzie,** Viscountess of Tarbat, Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod, *cr* 1861, *b* 14 Aug 1878; *d* of 2nd Earl of Cromartie and Lilian (*d* 1926), *d.* of 4th Baron Macdonald [on the death of the 2nd Earl in 1893 the title fell into abeyance between his two daughters, which was terminated in favour of the present Countess, 1895]; *m.* 1899, Major E W Blunt Mackenzie (*d* 1949), one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* one *d.* dsed.) *Publica-*

tions; The End of the Song, 1904; The Web of the Past, Sons of Milesians, 1906; The Days of Fire, 1906. Out of the Dark; Sword of the Crowns, 1910; The Golden Guard, 1912, The Decoy, 1914; The Temple of the Winds, 1926, Heremon, the Beautiful, 1929 *Heir s* Viscount Tarbat, *q v* *Address* Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, Scotland.
See also Sir I R H S Richardson

CROMB, David Lyall; *s* of late James Cromb, journalist; *b* Couper Angus, Perthshire, 17 Aug. 1875, *m* Catherine Millar, two *s* two *d*. *Educ*. Harris Academy, Dundee. Entered People's Journal, 1888; appointed sub editor, 1900, editor, 1905 9, assistant editor National Press Agency, London, 1909-11, partner Cotterill and Cromb, literary agents *Publications*. The Life Story of Hector Macdonald, The Highland Brigade (joint), several popular serial stories; short stories, for many years writer of cricket and football articles to Dundee Advertiser *Address* 20 Greenwood Road, Croydon.

CROMBIE, Alan Douglas, C.I E 1935, I.C S. (retired), *b* 20 Jan. 1894, *s.* of late Major William Crombie, V.D, Southbourne, Bournemouth, *m* 1937, Iris Mary Sybil, *d.* of late John Frederick Guillaume, solicitor, and of Mrs Guillaume, 8 Irving Road, Bournemouth, two *s* *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School Served European War, 1914 18, Lieut R G A, entered Indian Civil Service, 1920, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1922, Under-Sec., Revenue Dept, 1925, Agent to Raja of Parlakimedi, 1927, Deputy Sec Local Self-Govt. Dept, 1929, Private Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1931, Collector and District Magistrate, 1936, Member, Bd of Revenue, Madras, 1946 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Avon Lodge, Stanpit, Christchurch, Hants *Club* East India and Sports

CROMBIE, George Edmond, C M G 1950, Assistant Secretary Commonwealth Relations Office *b* 14 June 1908, *s* of Dr James M P Cromble, Aberdeen *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Aberdeen University Asst Principal, India Office, 1931, Principal, 1937, War of 1939-1945, Lieut 1st Frontier Force Regt, Indian Army, 1942-45, served in Italy (despatches) Returned to India Office, 1945, Asst Sec, Burma Office, 1947; U K Deputy High Commr, Rangoon, 1947, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Rangoon, 1948-49, Deputy High Commissioner for U K, Madras, 1951-53 *Recreations* tennis, squash, etc *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Caledonian, Queen's

CROMBIE, Sir James (Ian Cormack), K B E, *cr* 1950, C M G 1947, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, *b* 10 Dec 1902, *s* of late John Alexander Crombie, Aberdeen, *m* 1928, Janet, 2nd *d* of late Alexander McDonald, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen Univ (1st Class Hons, Classics), Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, 1926, War Office, 1926-29, H M Treasury, 1929, Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1932-34, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1942-44, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1944-46 *Recreations*. swimming, music *Address* 63 Grove Avenue, N 10 *T* Tudor 4422 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CROMBIE, Rear-Adm. (Retd.) John Harvey Forbes, C B 1952, D S O 1943, *b* 16 Feb 1900, *o s* of late James Forbes Crombie, Woodside, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1934, Rosamond, *e d* of Brigadier-General Rodney Style, Wierton Grange, Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* St Aubyn's, Rottingdean, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, H M S Queen Elizabeth and H M S Oak, 1916-18 Qualified in Signals, 1924, later served on staffs of Admiral Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, Adm. Sir Frederic Dreyer, Adm Sir Howard Kelly, Adm Sir William Fisher Served War of 1939-45, H.M S Repulse (despatches), 1939-41, Captain, 1941, Senior Officer Minesweepers, N Russia, 1941-43 (H M S Bramble), Director of Minesweeping, 1943-46; H M S Vengeance, in command 1946-48, H M S Mercury, in command, 1948-50, Rear-Admiral, 1950 Flag Officer, Scotland, and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth, 1951-53, A D C to King George VI, 1950, Order of Alexander Nevsky, 1943, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944, Order of Orange Nassau, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Drum Coille by Braco, Perthshire *Clubs* United Service; New (Edinburgh)

CROMER, 3rd Earl of, *cr* 1901, **George Rowland Stanley Baring;** Viscount, *cr* 1898, Baron, *cr* 1892, M B E 1945, Managing Director Baring Brothers & Co Ltd, Bishopsgate, E C 2, since 1947, Director Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Daily Mail and General Trust Ltd, Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co Ltd, *b* 28 July 1918, *o s* (to whom King George V stood sponsor) of 2nd Earl of Cromer, P C, G C B, G C.I E G C V O, and Lady Ruby Elliot, Dame Grand Cross of St John of Jerusalem, 2nd *d* of 4th Earl of Minto, *S* father, 1953, *m* 1942, Hon Esmé Harmsworth, 2nd *d* of 2nd Viscount Rothermere *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Page of Honour to H M 1931-35, Lt-Col Grenadier Guards Private Secretary to the Marquess of Willingdon on official visits to South America 1938, and to Australia and New Zealand, 1940 served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M B E) *Heir s* Viscount Errington, *q v* *Address* 8 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *T* London Wall 2830 *Clubs* Brooks s, M C C
See also J D Hills

CROMPTON, Richmal; *see* Lamburn, R C

CROMPTON, Robert, C B E. 1918, Q C, (Fiji), late member of Executive Council, Fiji, *b* Raotova, Russia, 1869, *s* of Robert Crompton, Bolton, Lancashire, *m* 1st, Rosaline (*d* 1927), *d* of Charles Allen, Warrington, Lancashire, two *s* two *d*.; 2nd, 1929, Thelma Kathleen (*d* 1933), *d* of Mr Sutherland, Suva, 3rd, 1934, Vera Alice, M B E 1944, *d* of Mr Crawford, Christchurch, N Z *Educ* Blue Coat School, Warrington, privately. Solicitor of Supreme Court, England, settled in Fiji, 1904, K.C, Fiji, 1924 Life Mem of Roy Empire Soc., honour conferred for services in raising contingents for the war and funds to support them. *Address* Tamavua House, Suva, Fiji *T A* Crompton, Suva

CROMWELL, 5th Baron, *cr* 1375 (called out of abeyance 1923), **Robert Godfrey Wolseley Bewicke-Copley;** D S O 1944, M C, D L, J P, K St J, late Major K R R C; Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire since 1949, Director Martins Bank, Ltd, Hon Treasurer British Legion, County Alderman for Leicestershire, Col Comdt (Leicestershire) Army Cadets, Chairman Leicester Advisory Committee National Assistance Board, Leicester Disablement Advisory Committee, Min. of Labour and National Service, President Leicestershire T A, Leicestershire Red Cross, Leicestershire St John Ambulance Bde, Member Leicester War Pensions Committee, *b* 23 May 1893, *e surv s* of late Brig-Gen Sir R C Alington Bewicke-Copley, K B E, C B, and Selina Frances (*d* 1923), *e d* of Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bt, *m* 1925, Freda Constance, *o d* of Major Sir F W B Cripps, *q.v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), War of 1939-45 (wounded, prisoner, but repatriated, D S O.) Chm Leics War Agricultural Executive Ctee *Heir s* Hon. David Godfrey Bewicke-Copley, 2nd Lt K R R C,

[*b* 29 May 1929, *m* 1954, Vivian, *y d.* of H de L Penfold, Esher] *Address* Misterton Hall, near Rugby. *T.*: Lutterworth 15 *Club* Overseas League

CRONE, Anne; author, Modern Languages Mistress, Princess Gardens School, Belfast, since 1948, *b* 16 Sept 1915, *d* of William Crone, M B E, former Asst Sec, Ministry of Commerce for N I, and Mary Jane Plunkett *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Somerville College, Oxford (M.A, B.Litt). Three Prizes (Somerville): First Cl Final Hon Sch Mod Langs, Grad Schol Modern Languages Mistress, Victoria College, Belfast, 1938-45 *Publications novels* Bridie Steen, 1948 (New York), 1949 (London), This Pleasant Lea, 1951 (New York), 1952 (London) *Address* 10 King's Road, Knock, Belfast *T* Belfast 53112

CRONE, Colonel Desmond Roe, C.I.E 1946, O B E 1941, *b* 24 Sept 1900, 4th *s* of late John Smyth Crone, L.R.C P.I., Willesden, *m* 1932, Margaret, 2nd *d* of Rev W E Wilkie Brown, M A, K I H, Edinburgh, three *s* *Educ* Kilburn Grammar School, R.M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1920, joined Survey of India, 1924, served with Indo-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1932, Operations N W F, 1930 and 1933, Captain, 1931, Major, 1938, Lieut-Colonel, 1945, retired 1948, Hon Colonel Senior Lecturer in Surveying, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1947-49 F R S A 1934, Designer of Crone method of plotting high oblique air photographs (1933) *Publications* Survey of India Handbooks Air Survey, 1933 and 1939, Transfrontier Reconnaissance, 1934 *Recreations* yachting, gardening *Address* Turniemuick, by Kirriemuir, Angus

C R O N I N, Archibald Joseph, M D (Glas), M R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond), novelist, *b* 19 July 1896, *s* of Patrick Cronin and Jessie Montgomerie, *m* Agnes Mary Gibson, M B, Ch B, three *s* *Educ* Glasgow University Served European War, Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant R N V.R; graduated M B, Ch B, with honours, 1919, Physician to Out Patients Bellahouston War Pensions Hospital; Medical Superintendent Lightburn Hospital, Glasgow, general practice South Wales, 1921 24, Medical Inspector of Mines for Great Britain, 1924; M D (honours) 1925, Report on First-Aid conditions in British Coal Mines, 1926, published by H M Stationery Department, also Report on Dust Inhalation in Haematite Mines, practised medicine in London, 1926 30, in 1930 decided to give up medicine, follow natural bent and devote himself to literature, first novel, Hatter's Castle, published in 1931, was instantaneous success, first play, Jupiter Laughs, produced 1940 Hon D Litt, Bowdoin University, Hon D Litt, Lafayette University *Publications* Hatter's Castle, 1931, Three Loves, 1932, Grand Canary, 1933, The Stars Look Down, 1935, The Citadel, 1937, The Keys of the Kingdom, 1942, The Green Years, 1944, Shannon's Way, 1948, The Spanish Gardener, 1950, Adventures in Two Worlds, 1952; Beyond this Place, 1953. *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening, fishing *Address* Woodlea Hill, New Canaan, Conn., U S A *Clubs* Silver Springs, New Canaan Country, Pilgrims, University (New York).

C R O N I N, Henry Francis, C B E 1944, M C, B Sc. (Eng), F C G I, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M Inst W E; President Institution of Civil Engineers, 1952-53, Chief Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, London, since 1939, *b* 12 May 1894, *s* of Dominic and Annie Cronin, *m* 1926, Beatrice Warburton Stent, one *s* *Educ* Beaumont College, Brighton Municipal Technical College, City and Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington. Served European war, 1914-18, in Infantry and Royal Engineers (despatches, twice wounded, M.C.); entered service of Metropolitan Water Board in 1920, held various positions on Engineering Staff, Deputy Chief Engineer in 1938, Pres. Institution of Water Engineers, 1945-46 *Address* Elm Tree Cottage, 22 Ox Lane Harpenden *Club* Athenæum

CRONNE, Professor Henry Alfred; Professor of Medieval History in the University of Birmingham since 1946, Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1952, *b.* 17 Oct 1904; *o. s* of late Rev James Kennedy Cronne, Portaferry, Co Down, N Ireland; *m* 1936, Lilian Mey, *er d* of E F Seckler, Bishops Tawton, Barnstaple; one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University of Belfast, Balliol College, Oxford, Institute of Historical Research M A. (Belfast); M A (Oxon), M A. (Birmingham, *jure officii*), F R Hist Soc Asst Lecturer in History, Q U B, 1928-31, Lecturer in Medieval History, King's College, London, 1931, and subsequently Lecturer in Palaeography and Reader in Medieval History War of 1939-1945, served in Home Guard and Somerset Special Constabulary *Publications*: Bristol Charters, 1378-1499, 1946, contributions to Historical Journals *Recreations* fly-fishing, walking, boats *Address* 90 Lightwoods Hill, Birmingham 41 *T* Bearwood 3838

CRONSHAW, Cecil John Turrell, B Sc, F R I C, F R S E, M I Chem E, Hon. D Sc (Leeds), F T I, Director, Manchester Ship Canal Co, District Bank Ltd Manchester, Part Time Member North-Western Gas Board, ex-Dep Chm and Director British Nylon Spinners, Ltd, Director (delegate), I C I (General Chemicals) Ltd 1939-1943, Delegate Director, Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd, formerly Director, I C I Ltd, *b* 13 June 1889, *s* of William Robert Cronshaw and Ann Elizabeth Turrell, *m* 1917, Annie Downham, two *s* *Educ* Grammar School, Bury; Victoria University, Manchester On the Board of Management of British Colour Council, 1935-44, President, 1945-53 Member Leeds University Clothworkers' Committee, 1932-44, made a Governor of Bury Grammar School, 1930, Vice-Pres of Soc of Chemical Industry, 1935-38, Vice-Pres of Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1934, Pres 1939-46, Hon Member, 1947-, Member of the Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee, 1926-34, member of the Court of Governors of the Victoria University of Manchester, and of the Council, 1939, Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Dyers, 1949-50, Silver Medallist, R S A, 1940 *Publications* address to Society of Chemical Industry, 1929, Seven Lamps of Chemical Enterprise, In Quest of Colour, S C I, Jubilee Lecture, 1934-35, Mather Lecture, 1945, Fifth Dalton Lecture, 1949, various articles in the daily and technical press *Address* Alnwick, Prestwich Park, Manchester *T* Prestwich 2654 *Clubs* Little Ship, Royal Thames Yacht, Clarendon (Manchester)

CRONYN, Captain St. John, C.B E 1951, D S O 1941, Royal Navy, *b.* 20 May 1901, *yr. s* of Dr J. G Cronyn, Dublin, *m* 1937, Lilias Marion, *er. d* of P W Wake, Weston-super-Mare, no *c.* *Educ.* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Midshipman, H M.S Orion, 1917; served Yangtsze gunboat flotilla, Mediterranean station and Training Establishments, R N Staff College, 1934; Commander, 1937, minesweeping, 1939-41 (D.S.O, despatches), Eastern Fleet, 1942-43, Captain, 1943, Tactical Division, Admiralty, 1944-45, Director R N Tactical School, 1945-48, H M.S Devonshire, 1948-50, Chief Staff Officer, Gibraltar, 1951-52, A D C to the Queen, 1952, retired list, 1953 *Recreations* hockey, cricket, tennis. *Address*: 24 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W.3. *Club* Naval and Military.

CROOK, family name of Baron Crook.

CROOK, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Carshalton, Surrey; **Reginald Douglas Crook;** Chairman of the National Dock Labour Board since 1951, Chairman, National Dock Labour Board (Nominees), Ltd, Chairman, National Dock Labour Board Pensions Trustees Ltd., *b* 2 March 1901, *s* of Percy Edwin Crook, *m* 1922, Ida G Haddon; one *s*. *Educ* Strand School. Local Government Service, Organising Sec of Poor Law Officers' Union and Ed Poor Law Gazette, 1920-24, General Secretary, the Ministry of Labour Staff Association, 1925-51, and Editor, Civil Service Argus, 1929-51; Sec Federation of Ministry of Labour Staff, 1944-51, member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, 1925-51, member Ministry of Labour Departmental Whitley Council, 1925-51, Hon Secretary Labour Parliamentary Association, 1945-47, Chm of Interdeptl Cttee of Enquiry as to Optical Services, appointed by Min of Health, 1949-52, Member Police Wages Council, 1951 Delegate United Nations General Assembly, 1950, Member United Nations Administrative Tribunal, 1951, Vice-Chm 1952 J P Surrey C St J 1953 *Recreations* collector of gramophone recordings of classical music, and of books, amateur cinematography *Heir s* Hon Douglas Edwin Crook, *b* 19 Nov 1926 *Address* Breedene, Princes Av, Carshalton, Sy *T* Wallington 2620, National Dock Labour Board, 9 and 10 Upper Brook Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1831

CROOK, Eric Ashley, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon, *b* 25 Apr 1894, *s* of Thomas Ashley and Emma Daisy Crook, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Grace Garratt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (M A, M Ch) F R C S Eng 1922 Surgeon Charing Cross Hosp, Gordon Hosp, Putney Hosp, Royal Masonic Hosp Served European War, 1914-18, Surg Lieut, R N *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444, Three Firs, Bramshott Chase, Hindhead, Surrey *Club* Athenæum.

CROOKENDEN, Col. Arthur, C B E 1939, D S O 1919, *b* 14 Jan 1877, *s* of Colonel H H Crookenden, R A, *m* Dorothy Rowlandson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Commissioned Cheshire Regt, 1897; retired pay, 1932, served S African War (medal and four clasps), European War (1915 Star, British and Victory medals, Croix de Guerre, despatches six times, Bt Lt-Col), Tactical Instr at O C T U, 1939-41 Colonel of The Cheshire Regt, 1930-47 *Publications* The History of The Cheshire Regiment in the Great War, History of The Cheshire Regiment in the Second World War *Address* 33 Langborough Road, Wokingham, Berks

See also H D. P Lee

CROOKS, James, F R C S, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1932, Chm Medical Cttee (1950-53), and Building Cttee (1948), The Hospital for Sick Children, *b* 2 Oct 1901, *s*. of James and Margaret Crooks, Loanhead, Midlothian, *m* 1931, Irene G. Heath (whom he divorced 1950), two *d* *Educ* University, Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M B, Ch B, Edin 1923, F R C S Eng. 1928 House Surgeon, Roy Infirmary, Edin, 1924, House Physician, Casualty Officer, Resident Medical Supt, Surgical Registrar, The Hospital for Sick Children, 1924-31. Kirk-Duncanson Research Scholar in U.S A, Vienna, Paris, Copenhagen, 1929-31; Fell Roy. Soc Med; Mem Roy Med Soc Edin, Mem Brit. Paed Assoc *Publications* The Ear, Nose and Throat in Garrod, Batten and Thursfield's Diseases of Children, Accessory Nasal Sinusitis in Childhood, 1936; Chronic Running Ear in Childhood, 1938; (with S. E. T. Cusdin) Suggestions and Demonstration Plans for Hospitals for Sick Children, 1947. *Recreations* painting, sailing *Address* 46 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3240; Meadow Farm, Ringshall, nr Berkhamsted. *T*. Little Gaddesden 2295

CROOKSHANK, Col. Chichester de Windt, D L, J P, Lothian, F S A, H M Bodyguard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1920-44, Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1929, Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, Vice Pres. Royal Archæological Inst *s s* of Colonel A C W Crookshank, C B (*d* 1888), and Mary (*d* 1931), *d* of late Rev J B D'Aguilar, *m* 1910, Mary, Officer (Sister) St John of Jerusalem, *y d* of Andrew Usher, D L of Johnstounburn; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Brackenbury's School, Wimbledon, R M Academy, Woolwich Entered R E, 1887, Lt Col Reserve of Officers, 1916, Brevet Colonel (retired), 1924, served Miranzai Expedition, 1891, South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches), Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, European War, 1914-19, C R E, 54th (East Anglian) Division Territorial Army, 1920-24, Liaison Officer R E Home Guard, H Q Edinburgh Area till 1942, M P (U) Berwick and Haddington, 1924-29, M P (U) Bootle, 1931-1935, Haddington District Council, 1940-48; Pres East Lothian Antiquarian Soc until 1950. Chesney Gold Medal (R U S I), 1932 Claimant to D'Aguilar barony, Holy Roman Empire (18th century) licence in Great Britain, through his mother Mary D'Aguilar, eldest remaining descendant of Baron D'Aguilar *Publication* Prints of British Military Operations, 1066-1868 *Address* Johnstounburn, Humbie, East Lothian *T* Humbie 2 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

CROOKSHANK, Captain Rt. Hon. Harry Frederick Comfort, P C 1939, M A. (Oxon), Lord Privy Seal since 1952, and Leader of the House of Commons since 1951; M.P. (U) Gainsborough since 1924, *b* 27 May 1893, *o s* of late H M Crookshank of Cairo, and late Mrs Crookshank, 51 Pont Street, S W 1, and *g s* of Captain B Crookshank 51st (King's Own) Regiment. *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford (2nd Class Honour Mods) Served European War, 1914-19, Hampshire Regiment, 1914, transferred to Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve 1915, demobilised with rank of Capt 1919, served in France and Salonika (twice wounded Order of White Eagle Serbian Gold Medal for Valour), appointed Third Secretary H M Diplomatic Service and served in Foreign Office 1919, Second Secretary and transferred to H M Embassy, Constantinople, 1921, and to H M Embassy, Washington, 1924, resigned on election to Parliament, 1924, Parliamentary Under Secretary, Home Office, 1934-35, Secretary for Mines, 1935-39; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1939-43, Postmaster General, 1943-45, Minister of Health, 1951-52; Knight of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Address* 51 Pont Street, S W 1 *T* Kensington 3180 *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Pratt's

CROOKSHANK, Henry, C.I.E 1946, D Sc (Dublin), B A I, B A, F.N.I Sc India, F G S, etc, *b* 18 Feb 1898, *s* of Charles Henry Crookshank, Judge Commissioner, Land Commission, N Ireland; *m* 1921, Eileen Mary Somerville Lodge, three *d* *Educ*. St Columba's, Rathfarnham, Trinity College, Dublin Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Engineers, 1914-18 (despatches); Geological Survey of India, 1920, recalled R Engineers, 1940-44, wounded Razmak, 1941, Offg Director, Geological Survey of India, 1944-45, States Liaison Officer, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta, 1946, retd Director, Geological Survey of Pakistan, 1948 *Publications* The True Story of the Giant's Causeway, 1946, many papers to Geological Survey of India publications, etc *Recreations* golf, tennis, shoot-

ing. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W.1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service, Saturday (Calcutta).

CROOM-JOHNSON, Hon. Sir Reginald Powell, Kt, *cr.* 1938, LL B (Lond); Judge High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1938-54, J P Somerset and Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, *e s* of Oliver Croom-Johnson, Clifton; *m* 1909, Ruby Ernestine Hobbs, M A. Cantab, two *s* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1940) *Educ* Bristol Cathedral School, London University Solicitor, 1901; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1907, Bencher, 1935, K.C 1927, Recorder of Bath, 1928-38; M P (U) Bridgwater Division of Somerset, 1929-38 during war, 1914-18, assisted in raising Old Boys' Corps, K O Y L I, Lieut, subsequently attached Judge Advocate General's Dept for special services in connection with Mesopotamia Commission (despatches), Chm of original committee for foundation of Stowe School travelled widely in Europe, Canada, and U S A Member of Council Men of the Trees *Publications* prolific contributor to Press of essays on general topics to 1914, Postage Stamp Collecting, 1921; Stamps of Solomon Islands, 1928, Income Tax Law, 1932 (part author), and other legal works The Origin of Stowe School, 1953 *Address* Hillbrook House, Dipford by-Trull, near Taunton, Somerset *T* Taunton 2506 *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick

CROOME, Honor Renée Minturn; member of editorial staff, The Economist, since 1947, *b* 6 July 1908, *e d* of Arthur Hugh Scott and Mildred Minturn, *m* 1931, John Lewis Croome, four *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* abroad, later at Hayes Court School, Bryn Mawr College, U S A and London School of Economics Hons degree, Economics, 1930 Research secretary, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1931-32 Assist London School of Economics, 1936-40, and 1947-48 Frequent broadcast speaker since 1948 *Publications* The Approach to Economics, 1932, (with R J Hammond) An Economic History of Britain, 1936, O Western Wind, 1943, You've Gone Astray, 1944, The Faithless Mirror, 1946, The Candidate's Companion, 1947, (with W G King) The Livelihood of Man, 1953, The Mountain and the Molehill, 1954, articles reviews and short stories in various periodicals and newspapers *Recreations* domesticity and small boat sailing *Address* Pearmain, Ruxley, Claygate, Surrey *T* Claygate 2597

CROPPER, James Winstanley; J.P, Lord Lieutenant Westmorland since 1945, *b* 4 Aug. 1879, *o s* of Charles James Cropper and Hon Edith Cropper, *d* of 1st Viscount Knutsford, *m* 1910, Marjorie Constance Bagot (*d* 1951), one *s* five *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Chairman James Cropper and Co Ltd, Papermakers, C C Westmorland, Major (ret.) Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, served France, 1915 1917, High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1928 *Recreations* shooting, stalking *Address* Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland *T A* and *T* Burneside 12 *Club* Brooks's

CROSBY, Very Rev. Ernest H. L.; *see* Lewis-Crosby

CROSBY, Harry L., (Bing); Singer, motion picture actor, *b* Tacoma, Washington, *s* of Harry L and Catherine Crosby, *m.* Wilma Wyatt (Dixie Lee) (*d* 1952), four *s* *Educ* Gonzaga University, Spokane, Washington, 2 years vaudeville, 4 years vocal trio with Paul Whiteman band, over 20 years radio and records and motion pictures, with Paramount Production Incorporated, 1931- *Publications* biography, Bing (with Ted and Larry Crosby), Call Me Lucky, 1953, popular songs. *Address* Paramount Studio, Hollywood, Calif. *Clubs* Bel Air, Lakeside Golf (Hollywood)

CROSBY, Sir Josiah, K.C.M.G, *cr* 1942, K.B.E, *cr.* 1926 (C.B.E 1918), C I E 1919, *s* of J. P. Crosby, *b* Falmouth, 25 May 1880, unmarried. *Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). B A. modern languages Tripos, 1902, first-class honours, M.A., 1926. A student interpreter in Siam, 1904, Vice Consul in Siam and Travelling District Judge, 1907, Vice Consul at Bangkok, 1911, Vice Consul at Nakawn Lampang, Siam, 1913, Consul at Senggora, Siam, 1916, for French Indo-China at Saigon, 1917 19, acting Consul General at Bangkok, 1919-20, Consul-General at Saigon, 1920, at Batavia, 1921 31; British Minister in Panama, 1931-34, in Siam, 1934 41, retired from Diplomatic Service, 1943 *Publications* Siam The Crossroads, 1945; Siam (Oxford Pamphlets on Indian Affairs, No. 26), 1945 *Recreations* reading, travel *Address* c/o Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C 3 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile

CROSFIELD, Lady; Domini, R R C, Golden Cross of the Order of George I (Greece), Commander of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece), Diploma of Commander of Order of Welfare (Greece), *d* of Elie M Elliadi, *m* 1907, Sir Arthur Crosfield, Bt, G B E Commander of Order of George I (Greece) (*d* 1938), Liberal M P for Warrington, 1906-10 no *c* Chm of Standing Committee of Anglo-Hellenic League, Hon Adviser during European war on Exhibitions and Art to the Greek Dept of Information, Chm of North Islington Infant Welfare Centre, Founder and Chairman of Pediki Stegh (Day Nurseries) of Greece, Member Exec and Finance Cttees of Nat Children's Playground Assoc (affiliated to Nat Playing Fields Assoc), Member of Grants Cttee of Nat Playing Fields Assoc; Member of Exec of Nat Assoc of Maternity and Child Welfare Mem Executive and Chm. of Standing Cttees of Anglo-Hellenic League Commandant of two V A D hospitals, 1915-1919 *Recreations* music, tennis *Address* Witanhurst, 41 Highgate West Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 2686

CROSFIELD, Lt.-Col George Rowlandson, C B E 1931, D S O 1916, T D, *b* 29 April 1877, 3rd *s* of John Crosfield, Warrington, *m* 1925, Nina Noreen Mary, *widow* of Harold Francis Marion Crawford, and *d* of late Commander C W Wood *Educ* Harrow Commanded 77th Company Imperial Yeomanry in the South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps), formerly Deputy Chm of J Crosfield & Sons, Warrington, crossed to France, Feb 1915, as second in command to 1/4th S Lancs subsequently commanded 2nd Suffolks and 10th R W F in the field, leg amputated as result of wound at St Eloi, March 1916, Commissioned in R A F and passed as Observer, 1918; Past National Chairman British Legion, Chm, Not Forgotten Assoc, 1953, Officer Legion of Honour, Commander White Lion of Czechoslovakia, Commander of Order of Star of Roumania *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* 37 Kensington Square, W 8.

CROSLAND, Charles Anthony Raven; M P (Lab.) Gloucestershire South since 1950, *b* 29 Aug 1918, *s* of late Joseph Beardsell Crosland, C B, and of Jessie Crosland, *m* 1952, Hilary Anne, *d* of Henry Sarson, Newbury, Berks *Educ.* Highgate School, Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class, Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Chairman, Oxford University Democratic Socialist Club, President, Oxford Union, 1946. Served War of 1939-45, fusilier, Royal

Fusiliers, 1940, commissioned Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1941, joined Parachute Regt, 1942, and served N Africa, Italy, France, Austria, Captain, 1943-45 Fellow and lecturer in Economics, Trinity College, Oxford, 1947-50 *Publications* (contrib) New Fabian Essays, 1952, Britain's Economic Problem, 1953 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

CROSLAND, Brigadier Walter Hugh, C B E 1944, D S O 1945, T D, D L, J P, Chairman of Argentine Southern Land Co, Ltd, Tecka (Argentina) Land Co, Ltd, and Cordova Land Co, Ltd, Deputy-Chairman of Parson and Crosland, Ltd.; Director of Evans Thornton & Cia, Buenos Aires, River Plate Trust Loan & Agency Co Ltd, and Moorside Trust Ltd *b* 1894, 2nd *s* of Walter Crosland, The Grange, Eaton Hastings, Faringdon, Berks, *m* 1924, Sybil Cicely, *d* of John Hargreaves, Drinkstone Park, Suffolk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern Served European War, 1914-19, with Berks Yeo; Maj 1917, Lt.-Col R A (Berks Yeo T A), 1938-42, Commander Berks Yeo 1942; Commander R A 76th Inf Div, 1942-43; Commander 9th Army Group R A serving with 21 Army Group, European Campaign High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1949 D L Herts Hon Col Berks Yeo (T A), 1953 *Recreations* fishing shooting *Address* Danes, Little Berkhamstead, near Hertford *T* Essendon 225 *Clubs* Cavalry, City of London, Canning

CROSS, family name of **Viscount Cross.**

CROSS, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1886, **Assheton Henry Cross;** late Lieut Scots Guards, *b* 7 May 1920, *e s* of 2nd Viscount and Maud Evelyn (who *m* 2nd, 1944, Guy Hope Coldwell (*d*, 1948), Stoke Lodge, Ludlow, Salop), *d* of late Major-General Inigo Jones, C V O, C B, Kelston Park, Bath, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1952 Patricia Mary, *e d* of E P Hewetson, J P, The Craig, Windermere, Westmorland, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Magdalene College, Cambridge *Heir* none *Address* Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs *T* Broughton-in-Furness 243 *Club* Guards

CROSS, Sir Alexander, 3rd Bart, *cr* 1912, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, *b* 4 April 1880, *o surv s* of Sir Alexander Cross, 1st Bt, and Jessie Mackenzie, 2nd *d* of Sir Peter Coats of Auchendrane, Ayrshire, *S* brother, 1947 *Educ* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford *Heir* none *Address* Battleby, Redgorton, Perthshire Scotland *T* Stanley 255 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CROSS, Alexander Galbraith, M A, M D, F R C S, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dean of the Medical School, St Mary's Hospital Civilian Consultant in Ophthalmology, Royal Navy, since 1946, Cons Surgeon, Moorfields, Central, and Westminster Eye Hospital, since 1947, Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital, since 1946, Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Dunstan's, since 1946, Member Board of Governors, St Mary's Hospital, 1951, Member Paddington Group Hospital Management Committee, 1952, *b* 29 March 1908; *er s.* of Walter Galbraith Cross and Mary Stewart Cross, Wimbledon, *m* 1939, Eileen Longman, *twin d* of Dr H B Corry, Liss, Hants, one *d.* *Educ* King's College School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Mary's Hospital, London (University Scholar) Meadows Prize, 1932, Broadbent and Agnes Cope Prizes, 1933, Cheadle Gold Medallist, 1933, St Mary's Hospital House Phys and House Surg, St. Mary's, 1933-35, House Surg and Sen Res Officer, Moorfields Eye Hosp, 1937-39, Ophth. Surg, West Middlesex Hosp, 1938-1948; Ophth, Surg, Tite St Children's Hosp, 1939-48; Ophth Surg, Princess Beatrice Hosp., 1939-47. Wing Comdr, R.A F V R, 1941-46, and Adviser in Ophthalmology S E. Asia Air Forces. Examiner in Diploma of Ophthalmology for R C S and in Ophth for Univ of Bristol, Recognised Teacher of Ophthalmology, Univ of London, Member Ophthalmological Soc of U K (Sec 1949-51), Roy Soc of Med (Sec Ophthalmic Section, 1951), B M A (Sec Ophthalmic Section, 1948) *Publications* 11th Edition, May and Worth's Diseases of the Eye, articles in Br Jl of Ophthalmology the Lancet, and other med jls, dealing with ophthalmology *Recreations* gardening, lawn tennis golf, squash racquets *Address* 27 Harley St, W.1, 4 Cottenham Park Road Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Langham 3614 Wimbledon 3491 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Air Force Reserves, Ophthalmic

CROSS, (Arthur) Geoffrey Neale, Q C 1949, *b* 1 Dec 1904; *e s* of late Arthur George Cross and Mary Elizabeth Dalton, *m*, 1952, Joan, *d* of late Major Theodore Eardley Wilmot, D S.O., and *widow* of Thomas Walton Davies, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st class Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1923, Part 2, 1925, Craven Scholar, 1925 Fellow of Trinity College, 1927-31, called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1930, practises in Chancery Division *Publications* Epirus, 1932, (with G R Y Radcliffe) The English Legal System, 1937 *Address* 24 Ilchester Place, W 14 *T* Western 0996, 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn W C 2 *T* Holborn 5604 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CROSS, Rev. Dr. Frank Leslie, M A, D D, D Phil (Oxon) B Sc (Lond), Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1944, *b* 22 Jan 1900, *s* of Herbert Francis Cross and of late Louisa Georgina Randall, unmarried *Educ* Bournemouth School, Balliol College, Oxford (Natural Science Scholar), Marburg and Freiburg Universities Hons in Chemistry (Part I) with Crystallography, Oxford, 1920, B Sc, London (2nd Cl Hons in Chemistry), 1920, B A (Oxon), 1921, Hons in Theol (1st Cl) 1922, Junior Denyer and Johnson Theol Schol, 1922, Senior Schol, 1922 and 1924, Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1923, Joint Ellerton Essay Prize, 1924, Liddon Student, 1924, Tutor at Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1924 27, M A 1925, Chaplain, of Ripon Hall, 1926-27, Deacon 1925, Priest, 1926, Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1927-44; D Phil, Oxford, 1930, D D, Oxford, 1950, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1933 48, Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1933 and 1945, Oxford, 1936 38, Oxford University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1934-42, Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford, 1935 38 *Publications* Religion and the Reign of Science, 1930, John Henry Newman, 1933, The Tractarians and Roman Catholicism, 1933; The Oxford Movement and the Seventeenth Century, 1933, Anglicanism (with P E More) 1935; St Athanasius' De Incarnatione, 1939; Life of Darwell Stone, 1943, Editor of Huck-Lietzmann, A Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, 1936, Joint Editor of Hastings Rashdall's Principles and Precepts, 1927; of Ideas and Ideals, 1928, and of God and Man, 1930, of St Cyril of Jerusalem's Lectures on the Christian Sacraments, 1951; of T. Klauser's Western Liturgy and its History, 1952 *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *T* 3588

CROSS, Frederick Victor, C M G 1949, Assistant Secretary Ministry of Transport, since 1949, Director Nobes, Cross & Co Ltd since 1951, *b* 19 April 1907; *m* 1932, Gwendoline Horton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Greenwich I N A scholarship, 1927. Shipping Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D C U S A, 1946-1949 *Address* 36 Broadoaks Way, Bromley, Kent

CROSS, Geoffrey Neale; *see* Cross, Arthur G N.

CROSS, Hannah Margaret; Barrister-at law; *b* 25 Apr 1908; *o d* of late F J K. Cross; *m.* 1936, Edmund Gordon Wright, Barrister at-law, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Downe House School, St. Hilda's College, Oxford, B A 1929 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1931, First woman Member of General Council of Bar, 1938-45; Civil Defence, 1939 45 *Address* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Hol born 4088

CROSS, Joan, C.B E 1951, soprano; sings in opera, oratorio, etc Has sung at the Old Vic and subsequently at the Albert Hall and at Covent Garden, and has made several tours *Address* 82 Carlton Hill, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1347, c/o The Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2; c/o Messrs Ibbs and Tillett, Ltd., Musical Agents, 124 Wigmore Street, W 1.

CROSS, Air Commodore Kenneth Brian Boyd, C B 1954, C B E 1945, D S O 1943, D F C 1940, Director of Operations 1, Air Ministry, since 1953, *b* 4 Oct 1911, *s* of Pembroke H C Cross and Mrs Jean Cross, *m* 1945, Brenda Megan, *d* of Wing-Comdr F J B Powell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Pilot Officer, R A F, 1930, Flying Badge, 1931, 25 Fighter Sqdn, 1931, Flying Officer 1932, Flying Instructo., No 5 F T S Sealand and Cambridge Univ Air Sqdn, 1934, F Lt 1935, Sqdn Ldr 1938, commanded No 46 Fighter Sqdn U K, Norway, 1939-40, Wing-Commander, 1940, posted Middle East, 1941, Actg Group Capt 1941, Actg Air Commodore, 1943, Director Overseas Operations, Air Ministry, 1944, Imperial Defence College, 1946, reverted Group Capt, 1946, Group Capt Operations H Q B A F O Germany, 1947, O C Eastern Sector Fighter Command, 1949, Director of Weapons, Air Ministry, 1952, subs Air Commodore, 1953 Norwegian War Cross, 1941, U S A Legion of Merit, 1944, French Legion of Honour, 1944, French Croix de Guerre, 1944, Dutch Order of Orange Nassau, 1945 *Recreations* Rugby football and golf (colours R A F) *Club* R A F

CROSS, Kenneth Mervyn Baskerville, M A (Cantab), F R I B A, Architect, *b* 8 Dec 1890, *e s* of late Alfred W S Cross, M A (Cantab), F R I B A, unmarried *Educ* Felsted School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Articled to late A W S Cross, also studied at Cambridge University School of Architecture, started practice, 1919, acted as architect to following Councils and public bodies, Westminster City Council, Marylebone, Fulham, Finsbury, and Deptford Borough Councils, Morecambe and Heysham Council, Bournemouth Council, Newcastle on Tyne City Council, Epsom B C, Finchley U D C, Grocers Co, Whitgift Foundation, St John's Coll. Camb. London Hosp., Commercial Bakery Plymouth, Café Plymouth, Barclays Bank, Park Lane, W.1, Domestic work, etc *Publications* Modern Public Baths, 1938, Swimming Baths, 1938, Practical Notes for Architectural Draughtsmen, 1927, Contributions to technical press on Architectural subjects *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* 45 and 46 New Bond Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 7016, Greville House, Little Baddow, Chelmsford *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

CROSS, Rev. Leslie Basil, M A Oxon, Fellow since 1927, Chaplain, Tutor and Junior Bursar of Jesus College, Oxford, Vice-Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, since 1933; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester since 1929 and Truro since 1935, *b* 18 April 1895, *s* of John James Cross, formerly Rector of Revesby, Lincs, and Mary Emma Aspden, *m* 1927, Gertrude, 4th *d* of Walter Savill, Finches, Lindfield, Sussex *Educ* Trent College, Keble College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Assistant Master, Lake House Preparatory School, Bexhill-on Sea, 1916-17, Housemaster, Stamford Grammar School, 1918-1919, Headmaster, Trent College Preparatory School, 1922-28; Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, Jesus College, Oxford, 1928-26, Lecturer in Theology to St Peters Hall, Oxford, 1928-33, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1925-28, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1935 and 1937, Proctor for University of Oxford in Convocation of Canterbury, 1936, Public Examiner in Final Honour School of Theology, 1937-39, Estates Bursar, Jesus College, 1941-1943, Senior Tutor, 1945 47; Junior Proctor, Oxford Univ, 1948-44 *Publications* Essay in The Atonement in History and in Life; articles in the Modern Churchman, etc., and pamphlets. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* Jesus College, Oxford; 27 Linton Road, Oxford

CROSS, Mark; *see* Pechey, A T.

CROSS, Rev. Robert Nicol, M.A, *b* Hamilton, Scotland, 1888, *m.* 1910, Nellie Reeves, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow University, St. Andrews University, Marburg University, Manchester College, Oxford Graduated with First-Class Honours in Philosophy at Glasgow, 1904, Edward Caird Medallist, Clarke Scholarship in Philosophy, Unitarian Minister at Manchester, Southport, Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds, Rosslyn Hill Chapel, Hampstead, First Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Principal of Manchester College, Oxford, 1938-49, M.A (*h c.*) 1939, M A (by decree of the house), 1944, Oxon *Publications* Socrates, the Man and his Mission, Communion of Man with God, Religious Essays and Articles *Recreation* gardening *Address* Woodside, Childs Hall Rd., Gt. Bookham, Surrey.

CROSS, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald (Hibbert), P C. 1940, 1st Bt, *cr* 1941, K C V O, *cr* 1954, Governor of Tasmania since 1951 formerly a Merchant Banker, *b* 9 May 1896, *s* of James Carlton Cross, *m* 1925, Louise Marion, *er d* of late Walter Emmott, of Emmott Hall, Colne, Lancs, four *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry and Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18, M P (U) Rossendale, Lancs, 1931-45, Govt Whip, 1935-37, a Lord of the Treasury, 1937, Vice-Chamberlain of H M Household, 1937-38; Parliamentary Sec, Bd of Trade, 1938-39, Minister of Economic Warfare 1939-40, Minister of Shipping, 1940-41, High Commissioner in the Commonwealth of Australia for H M Government in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1941-1945, M.P. (C) Ormskirk Division of Lancashire, 1950-51 Chairman of Public Accounts Committee, 1950-51 K St J 1952. *Address* Government House, Hobart, Tasmania *Club* Carlton

CROSS BROWN, Lt.-Col. James, D S O 1918, Chairman and Managing Director Mason and Barry, Limited, Director of Bede Metal and Chemical Co Ltd; Governor of Mill Hill School, Chairman Anglo-Portuguese Soc, *b* 8 Jan 1884, *s* of late Nicol Brown of Glasgow and London, *m* 1911, Violet Anne, *d* of late James Turnbull of Glasgow and London, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Mill Hill Associated since 1905 with copper mining industry of the South of Spain and Portugal, European War, 1914-19, Asst Director of Supplies and Transport, 1917-1919 (D S O, despatches four times) Commander of the Order of Industrial Merit, Portugal *Address* 9 Eldon Road, W 8 *T.* Western 8862 *Clubs* Union; Royal British (Lisbon)

CROSSE, Rev. Canon Ernest Courtenay, D S O 1917, M C, Rector of Henley-on-Thames since 1946, Preb of Highleigh, Chichester Cathedral, 1944-47, now Canon Emeritus; *b* 18 March 1887, *s.* of Rev. E. Ilbert Crosse; *m* 1922, Joyce, *d* of Rev Canon Arthur Temple Williams; two *s.* one *d* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ* Clifton Coll., Balliol

Coll, Oxford B A Oxon 1910, M A Oxon 1913, Asst Master, Marlborough Coll., 1911-14 and 1919-20, deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1915 18, attached 8th Devons (D S O, despatches thrice, M C), Snr Chaplain, Church of England, 7th Division, 1917, Headmaster of Christ's College, Christchurch, N Z, 1921-30, Chaplain, Shrewsbury School, 1932, Headmaster Ardingly Coll, 1933-46 *Publications* The Place and Work of a Chaplain with Fighting Troops, 1917, The God of Battles, a Soldier's Faith, 1917, The Defeat of Austria, as seen by the 7th Division *Address* Rectory, Henley-on-Thames *T* Henley 361

CROSSE, Very Rev. and Ven. Frank Parker; Rector of Morton since 1951; *b* 24 Oct 1897; *s* of Edmond Francis Crosse and Margaret Laidlaw Selby, *m* 1925, Isabel McIver McIntyre, two *d* *Educ* S Bees, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned Regular Army, South Staffordshire Rgt., 1916 (M C), Priest, 1924, Vicar, Christ Church, Derry Hill, Wilts, 1926, Private Chaplain to Marquess of Lansdowne, 1927, Vicar, S Aidhelm's, Branksome, Bournemouth, 1931, Dean and Archdeacon of Grahamstown, 1934-44; Rector of Barlborough, 1944 51 *Publication* Intercessions in Time of War, 1939 *Address* Morton Rectory, Derby *T* · Tibshelf 402

CROSSLEY, family name of **Baron Somerleyton.**

CROSSLEY, Prof. Eric Lomax; Professor of Dairying University of Reading since 1947, *b* 15 Sept 1903, British, *m* 1933, Janet Hircombe Sutton, one *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School, High Pavement School, Nottingham, University College, Nottingham Research work bacteriology and biochemistry at Univ College, Nottingham and Nat Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading, 1923-25, Advisory Dairy Bacteriologist, Min of Agric, at Harper Adams Agricultural Coll, Newport, Salop, 1925-29, Chief scientific and technical adviser, director of laboratories, Aplin and Barrett, Ltd, Yeovil, Somerset and associated Cos, 1929-47 Has been engaged in scientific investigation (particularly bacteriology) of milk processing and manufacture of dairy and other food products *Publications* original papers in scientific journals. *Recreations* entomology and music *Address* 18 London Road, Reading, The University, Reading. *T.:* Reading 3890.

CROSSLEY, Julian Stanley; Chairman, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) since 1947, *b* 3 Jan 1899, *s* of Charles Wheatley Crossley, Longfield, Triangle, Halifax, and Caroline Smedley Marsden-Smedley, *m* 1928, Barbara Mary, *d* of Frederick Craufurd Goodenough, Filkins Hall, Lechlade, Glos, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford Midshipman R N, 1917-19 Entered service of Barclays Bank Ltd, 1921 *Address* Severals, Alresford, Hants *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath

CROSSLEY, Sir Kenneth Irwin, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1909, J P Cheshire, High Sheriff, 1919, Chairman of Crossley Bros, Ltd, and Crossley Motors, Ltd, Director, Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd, *b* 17 Feb 1877, *s* of Sir William Crossley, Bart, *m* 1901, Florence Josephine, (*d* 1954), *d.* of Joseph Nash Field, Chicago, U S A, three *d* *Educ* Eton (Biology and Physiology prize, 1895), Magdalen Coll Oxford, rowed bow in Magdalen eight, B A, 1898, travelled extensively and made shooting expeditions in Ceylon, India, Nepal, and America, and later in S Africa, Canada, British East Africa, Uganda, and Upper Nile, Air Pilot's A Licence, 1931 *Heir* (*s*) *n* Christopher John, *b* 25 Sept 1931 *Address* Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop *Club* White's.

See also Rev. Canon F. H. Gillingham.

CROSSLEY, Wing-Commander Michael Nicholson, D.S.O. 1940, O B E 1946, D F C, Fighter Command, *b* 29 May 1912, *s.* of late Major E Crossley, O B E. *Educ.* Eton Coll., Munich Commissioned in R A F., 1935 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash, ski-ing *Club* United Hunts

CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, Dr. Frank William; *b* Quinton Manor, Gloucestershire, 8 Feb 1878, *s* of Rev Mancah Holland, F L.S, and Kezia Crossley, *m* 1912 Flora Irene, *d* of Chas. Alexander Dickins, M I E E, Bridlington, two *s* *Educ* Tamworth Edward VI School, University of London, Sorbonne, Paris Has followed successively Science, Law, and Medicine, Burroughs Medallist and Prizeman, 1911, F C S 1912, Barrister at Law of Gray's Inn and Midland Circuit, 1918, L M S S A (Lond), 1929, Pharmacological research in 1929 at St Bart's Hospital and at University of Nancy (titre de Docteur, Mention Pharmacie) Member of several learned Societies, Chairman of British Pharmaceutical Conference, Belfast, 1935, in Freemasonry is P S G D, P Gd Soj, P M, P Z, P P G O (Essex), P P G P S, P P G C O (Bedfordshire) 30° and one of the Founders of Gray's Inn Lodge, sat as Chairman of the Chemical Board, Ministry of Labour, 1919 contested the Hemsworth Parliamentary Division of Yorkshire (Liberal) 1922, now a Conservative, High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1939, D L, Bedfordshire, 1939, J P 1936, C C 1937, County Emergency and Standing Jt. Cttees., Member Eastern Regional Council, Cambridge, Member Advisory Panel, War Zone Courts Reserve Chairman Appeals Tribunal, Cambridge Area, also for N W Norfolk and King's Lynn Area, scientific missions to Russia and Yugo-Slavia in connection with chemical, timber, and mineral interests, numerous contributions—political, legal, scientific, and medical—to various periodicals *Recreations* shooting, yachting *Address* Overy Staithe, King's Lynn *Clubs* Bar Yacht, Pegasus

CROSSMAN, Richard Howard Stafford, O B E 1945, M A, M P (Lab) Coventry East since 1945, Assistant Editor New Statesman and Nation since 1938 *b* 15 Dec 1907, *s* of late Mr Justice Crossman and Helen Howard, *m* 1954, Anne Patricia, *d* of A P McDougall, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Winchester (Schol), New Coll, Oxford (Scholar, First in Moderations and first in Greats). Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, 1930-37, Lecturer for Oxford University Delegacy for Extra Mural Studies, and Workers' Educational Association, 1938-40, Leader of Labour Group on Oxford City Council, 1934-40 Deputy Director Psychological Warfare, A F H Q Algiers, 1943; Assistant Chief Psychological Warfare Division S H A E F, 1944-45, Member Anglo-American Palestine Commission, 1946 *Publications* Plato Today, 1937, Socrates, 1938, Government and the Governed, 1939, How we are Governed, 1939, Palestine Mission, 1947, (editor) The God that Failed, 1950, (editor and contributor) New Fabian Essays, 1952 *Address* 9 Vincent Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 6414

CROSTHWAITE, Sir Bertram Maitland, Kt, *cr* 1935, V D, *b* 9 Oct 1880, *s* of late Rev Samuel Maitland Crosthwaite and late Kate Bennett Colnett, *m* 1921, Nora Marsden, *d* of late Charles Earnest Higgin, one *s* one *d* Joined Burma Railways Co Ltd as Asst Traffic Supt., 1898; District Traffic Supt, 1905, Traffic Manager, 1924; commanded Burma Railways Bn (Indian Defence Force) with rank of Lieut Colonel, Hon A D C to Viceroy, Member Railway Board (India), 1927, Transferred to Indian State Railway Service, 1929, Agent (General Manager) Burma Railways, 1932, retired, 1935 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis *Address* Hill Lodge, St. John's Road, Eastbourne. *Club* East India and Sports.

CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, C I E, 1917, C B E, 1919; late Chairman, Basutoland Military Pensions Board late Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies and Director of Industries, Central Provinces, retired, 1923, *b* 1876; *s.* of late Sir Charles Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I, and Caroline Alison, *d* of Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bt *m* 1896, Ada E Berry, one *d* *Educ* Clifton, Oxford On staff of Adjutant-General in India, 1917 19 *Publications* A Primer of Co-operative Credit; A System of Co-operation. *Address* 515 Rapallo Flats, Beach Road, Sea Point, Capetown, S Africa. *Club* Royal Empire Society

CROSTHWAITE, Ponsonby Moore, C M G 1951, Deputy U K representative to United Nations, New York, since 1952, Counsellor, British Embassy, Athens, 1949-1952, *b* 13 August 1907, *o s* of late P M Crosthwaite, M I C E, and of Agnes Alice, *y d* of late J H Aitken, Falkirk, Stirlingshire *Educ* Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Laming Fellowship, Queen's College, 1931 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932, has served in Bagdad, Moscow, Madrid and Foreign Office *Recreations* travel, the arts *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Downing St, S W 1

CROSTHWAITE, Sir William (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1939, J P, French Consular Agent, Chairman, Tees Towing Co, Ltd, *b* 1 July 1880, *e s* of late Thomas Crosthwaite, *m* 1904, Ada Mary, *e d* of late Capt. George Elliott, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Southend School, Middlesbrough Mayor of Middlesbrough, 1925-26, 1939 43; Past President, Tees side Chamber of Commerce; ex-Chairman, Tees Conservancy Commission, Freeman, City of London; Liveryman Vintners' Company *Address* Cleveland Buildings, Middlesbrough *T* 3278 *Clubs* Constitutional, Cleveland (Middlesbrough)

CROSTHWAITE, W. M., B Sc (Lond), Head Mistress of Wycombe Abbey School, 1928-47, *d* of late Rev S M Crosthwaite, Headmaster, Carlisle Grammar School. *Educ* Carlisle High School, Royal Holloway College, University of London Assistant Mistress Girls' High School, Stamford, Lincs, 1905 6, Assistant Mistress Godolphin and Latymer Girls' School Hammersmith, 1906-13, Head Mistress Colchester County High School, 1913-1927; retired, 1947 *Address* Shanagarry, Jordans, Beaconsfield, Bucks

CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col. Oliver Eyre; D L, M P (C) New Forest and Christchurch Division, 1945-50, New Forest Division of Hants since 1950, Director, Eyre & Spottiswoode Ltd (Chairman), Financial News Ltd, Financial Times, Ltd (Vice-chairman), *b* 14 Oct 1913, *e s* of Major J S Crosthwaite-Eyre and Dorothy Muriel Eyre, *m* 1939, Maria Alexandra Puthon, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939, enlisted private, 1940, commissioned, April 1940 Served Norway, Middle East, and N W Europe (despatches) D L Southampton, 1954 *Address* 11 Lord North St, S W 1 *T* Abbey 6566, Warrens Bramshaw, Lyndhurst, Hants *T* Cadman 2247 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's

CROUCH, Henry Arthur, C.I E 1925, F R I B A, retired, *b* 1 Dec. 1870, *e. s* of late Henry Crouch, Beckenham, Kent, *m* Ida Muriel, 2nd *d* of late Col Hummel, Beckenham, Kent one *s* *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School. Gold medallist Queensland Institute of Architects, 1891, Associate Royal Institute of British Architects, 1893, Tite Prizeman, 1896, Fellow, 1909, Architect for the Malvern Public Library, Worthing Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery and the Hackney Central Public Library, also several private houses; Consulting Architect to Government of Bengal, 1909 25, officiated as Consulting Architect to Government of India, 1911, designed the School of Tropical Medicine and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta; besides numerous other hospitals, judges' courts, post offices, colleges, schools, churches, banks and office buildings, etc., erected in India; Consulting Architect to Royal Calcutta Turf Club, 1919-25, Trustee Indian Museum, 1915-25 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf. *Address* Hyde, Oaklands Av, Esher *T.* Emberbrook 1265. *Clubs* East India and Sports; Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

CROUCH, Robert Fisher; M P (C) North Dorset since 1950, *b* 7 Feb 1904, *s* of late William Fisher and Ada Stone Crouch, *m* 1939, Kathleen Mary, *o d* of late G W Bastable and of Mrs D M Bastable, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Milton Abbas School, Blandford Chairman Sturminster Newton Branch N F U, 1927 and 1928, Past Member Dorset and Wilts County Exec, N F U, Member Wilts Machinery Cttee. 1939-45 Introduced mechanised corn-growing to Wiltshire, 1931 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Shroton Cottage, Nr Blandford, Dorset. *T* Shaftesbury 2423 *Clubs* Farmers', United and Cecil, Grasshoppers.

CROUSAZ, Engineer Rear-Admiral Augustus George, C B 1937, *b* 18 April 1884, *s* of William de Prélaz Crousaz Guernsey, *m* 1911, Dorothy Constance Skerry, one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey Royal Navy, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet 1932-36, retired 1st, 1939; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1936-39 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 33 Burgh Heath Road, Epsom.

CROUSE, Russel; playwright; *b* Findlay, O, U S A, 20 Feb 1893, *s* of Hiram Powers Crouse and Sarah Schumacher, *m* 1st, 1923, Alison Smith (*d* 1943), 2nd, 1945, Anna Erskine, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools Began as reporter Cincinnati (O) Commercial Tribune, 1910; reporter Kansas City Star, Cincinnati Post, New York Globe, New York Mail, columnist New York Evening Post, 1925-31, European War, 1917-18, served U S Navy, member Writers' War Board, 1942-46, member board American Theatre Wing, Pres Authors' League of America, 1943-45; member Council Dramatists' Guild since 1936 *Publications* Mr Currier and Mr Ives, 1930, It seems Like Yesterday, 1931, The American Keepsake, 1932, Murder Won't Out, 1932, author, libretto, The Gang's All Here, 1931, co-author, libretto, Hold Your Horses, 1933, Anything Goes, 1934, Red, Hot and Blue, 1936, Hooray for What!, 1937, Call Me Madam, 1950, co-author (with Howard Lindsay) dramatisation Life With Father, 1939, Strip for Action, 1942, State of The Union (awarded Pulitzer Prize, 1946), Life with Mother, 1948, Remains To Be Seen, 1951, The Prescott Proposals 1953 Co-producer Arsenic and Old Lace 1940, The Hasty Heart, 1944, Detective Story, 1949, One Bright Day, 1952, also many screen plays *Recreation* poker *Address* 151 East 61st Street, New York City, U S A *T* Templeton 86322 *Clubs* Players', Lambs, Dutch Treat (New York)

CROW, Sir Alwyn Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1937 (O B E 1918), M A, Sc D, F Inst P, M R I, *b* London, 10 May 1894, *e s* of late John Kent Crow, D Sc, F I C; *m* 1923, Kathleen Christiana, *d* of late N C. Barraclough, no *c* *Educ* Westminster, Queens' College, Cambridge Commissioned East Surrey Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1916 (wounded, despatches, O B E), appointed to staff of Proof and Experimental Establishment, Royal Arsenal, 1917, Director of Ballistic Research, Woolwich, 1919-39, Chief Superintendent, Projectile Development, 1939-40, Director and Controller of Projectile Development, 1940-45; Director of Guided Projectiles Ministry of Supply, 1945-1946, Head of Technical Services, British

Joint Services Mission, Washington, U S A, 1946-53 Thomas Hawksley Lecturer, 1947 U S Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm, 1948 *Publications* Author or part-author of a number of scientific papers in Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine and technical journals *Recreation* music *Address* 111 Marsham Court, S W 1 *Club* Savage

CROWDEN, Guy Pascoe, O.B E 1944, T D, D Sc (Lond), M R C P (Lond), M R C S (Eng), Professor of Applied Physiology, Univ of London, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, 1946, Hon Consultant in Applied Physiology to Army; Col, late R A M.C. (T.A), late O C 68 (WA) General Hospital, late Chief Instructor and 2nd i/c Depot R A M C, late O C Medical Unit, University of London O T C, Hon Secretary Research Defence Society, 1925-45; Editor of the Fight Against Disease, 1925 1939, *b* 17 Nov 1894, 4th *s* of late J T Crowden, M A, M D, Gedney Hill, Lincolnshire; *m* 1924, Jean, *d* of late Edward V Fleming, C B, two *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Peterborough; University College, London, University College Hospital European War, 1914 18, commissioned 4th K O Y L I, Oct 1914; B E F France, 1915 18; Intelligence Officer 148th Infantry Brigade (despatches), seconded to Gas Services R E, 1916; A/Adjt 4-A Special Battn R E, 1916-17; Captain B Special Coy R E 1917; attd H Q 56th (London) Divn, 1918, B Sc, London, 1921 (1st cl Hon Physiology); University of London Studentship Physiology, 1921; M R C S, Eng, L R C P, Lond, 1925; M.Sc, Lond, 1926, M R C P, 1937, D Sc, Lond, 1937; Hon Secretary University of London Union Society, 1923; Assistant Dept Physiology University College, London, 1924, Lecturer in Physiology and Sub-Dean Faculty of Medical Sciences Univ Coll, 1927 29; Secretary, Nutrition Committee Medical Research Council, 1928 34; Chairman of Council of British Association for Physical Training, 1931 35 *Publications* Muscular Work, Fatigue and Recovery, 1932, papers in medical, scientific, and industrial journals *Address* Wolstenholme, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 566

CROWDER, F(rederick) Petre; M P (C) Ruislip-Northwood since 1950, barrister-at-law, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Solicitor-General, since 1952, *b* 18 July 1919, *s* of Sir John Ellenborough Crowder, *q v*, *m* 1948, Hon Patricia Stourton, *d* of Lord Mowbray and Stourton, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Contested North Tottenham, 1945 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1948 South Eastern Circuit, North London Sessions Served War of 1939-45, joined Coldstream Guards, 1939, and served in North Africa, Italy, Burma, attained rank of major *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *T* Central 2112, 23 Cheyne Court, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0919 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

CROWDER, Sir John Ellenborough, Kt, *cr* 1952, M P (C) Finchley Division of Middlesex, 1935-50, Finchley since 1950, *b* 10 Nov 1890, *s* of late A G Crowder, J P, 65 Portland Pl., W 1, and Louisa, sister of 6th Baron Ellenborough, *m* 1918, Florence, *d*. of Alfred R Petre and *g d* of Lady Petre, Hatchwoods, Odiham, Hants, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Ch, Oxford Mem of Lloyds, 1920, Parliamentary Private Secretary to A T Lennox-Boyd, 1938-40 and 1943-45, to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1940; C C Hants, 1931-46, Fleet U D C 1933-46, served 1914-19 with Lincs Yeomanry, R H G and on Personal Staff: 1939-45, as Staff Captain and as Army Welfare Officer (unpaid) J P Hants, 1942-48. Second (Parliamentary) Church Estates Comr, 1951- *Address*: 72 Chester Square, S W 1 *T*. Sloane 2370, Charlestown, St Austell, Cornwall *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

See also F. P. Crowder

CROWDY, Mary, C.B E. 1918, a Serving Sister of Order of St John of Jerusalem, *d* of late James Crowdy Was Deputy Principal Commandant of V A D 's in France during European War, 1914-18, Secretary Children's Country Holidays Fund, Inc, retired, 1947 *Address* 100 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W 3

C R O W D Y, Dame Rachel Eleanor; (Dame Rachel Thornhill), D B E, *cr* 1919, *y c* of James Crowdy and Isabel (*née* Fuidge), *m* 1939, Col Cudbert Thornhill, C M G, D S O (*d* 1952) *Educ* Hyde Park New Coll. Guy's Hosp, 1908, Apothecary's Hall, 1910, Lecturer and Demonstrator National Health Society, 1912-1914, Principal Commandant of V.A D 's France and Belgium, 1914-19, despatches, Royal Red Cross, 2nd Class, 1916, 1st Class, 1917, Lady of Grace, 1917, Commander Order of Polonia Restituta, 1922, Hon Doctor of Laws, Smith College, U S A, 1926, Commander of Order of Alphonso XII, 1931, Chief of Social Questions and Opium Traffic Section, League of Nations, 1919-31, Delegate to Conference on Pacific Affairs, Honolulu, 1930, to Conference on Pacific Relations, Shanghai, 1931, International Red Cross Conference, Tokio, 1934, Member of Royal Commission on Private Manufacture of and trading in Arms, 1935-1936, Member of West Indies Royal Commission, 1938-39, Regions' Adviser, Ministry of Information, 1939-46 *Recreations* study of Far Eastern and Colonial Affairs, travelling, and reading *Address* 100 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7076, Sheppards, Outwood, Surrey *T* Smallfield 5 *Clubs* Curzon House, V A D, Bath

CROWE, Colin Tradescant; Counsellor Foreign Office, since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1913, *s* of Sir Edward Crowe, *q v*, *m* 1938 Bettina Lum *Educ* Stowe School, Oriel College, Oxford Served at H M Embassy Peking, 1935-38 and 1950-53, Shanghai, 1938-40, H M Embassy, Washington, 1940-1945, Foreign Office, 1945-48, U K Deleg to O E E C, Paris, 1948-49, H M Legation, Tel Aviv, 1949-50 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 8440 *Club* Travellers'

C R O W E, Sir Edward Thomas Frederick, K C M G., *cr* 1930 (C M G 1911), Kt, *cr* 1922, Director W T Henley's Telegraph Works Co, Ltd Henley's Tyre and Rubber Co, Ltd., Lustre Fibres, Ltd, Samuel Courtauld and Co, Ltd., English Electric Co, Ltd; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co, Marconi International Marine Co, *b* 20 Aug 1877, *y s* of late Alfred Louis Crowe, British Vice Consul Zante, Ionian Isles, *m* 1901, Eleanor (*d* 1947), *y d* of late William Hyde Lay, H B M Consul, Chefoo, China, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School Passed a competitive examination, 1897, appointed a student interpreter in Japan, 1897, 2nd assistant, 1899, held local rank of Vice Consul at Yokohama, 1901 2, 1st assistant, 1903, acting Vice-Consul at Kobe, 1903, acting Consul at Tamsui, 1904-6; Commercial Attaché, 1906 18, Commercial Counsellor to H B M 's Embassy, Tokio, 1918-1925, Seconded for Service as Director of the Foreign Division in the Department of Overseas Trade, 1924 28, Comptroller General of Department of Overseas Trade, 1928-1937, retired, 1937; Member of Lord Gorell's Committee on Art and Industry, 1931-32, Member of Viscount Goschen's Committee on the Law relating to Trade Marks, 1933, Vice President Board of Governors, Imperial Institute, 1928 37, Vice President International Exhibitions Bureau at Paris, 1928-37; President, Royal Society of Arts, 1941-1943, Governor, Harpur Trust, Bedford, 1938

1945, Member of Lord Fleming's Committee on Public Schools, 1942 44, President Old Bedfordian s Club, 1938-46; Pres. Japan Assoc., 1951 52, Pres British Section Internat. Centre for Art and Costume, Venice. Comdr. 1st class, Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, 1948 *Address*. 12A Ennismore Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2886. *Clubs* Athenæum, Hurlingham

See also C T Crowe.

CROWE, Professor Percy Robert, B Sc Econ (London), Ph D (Glasg), Professor in Geography, University of Manchester, since 1953, *b* 2 March 1904, *m* 1931, Margaret D J Robertson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Henry Thornton School, Clapham, London, London School of Economics and Political Science Assistant to Lecturer in Geography, Glasgow University, 1925-28, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1928-30, Lecturer in Geography, Glasgow University, 1928-47, Technical Officer, Meteorological Office, 1939-41, Commission in R A F 1944-45, Reader in Geography, University of London, and Head of Geography Dept, Queen Mary College, 1947-53 *Publications* articles in geographical and meteorological journals *Recreations* hill walking, chess *Address* 239 Bramhall Lane South, Bramhall, Cheshire *T* Bramhall 1134

CROWFOOT, John Winter, C B E. 1919, *b* 28 July 1873, *s* of late John Henchman Crowfoot and Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Robert Bayly, *m* Grace Mary, *d* of Sinclair Frankland Hood of Nettleham Hall, Lincoln, four *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Brasenose College, Oxford (Senior Hulme Exhibitioner). Travelled in Greece, Asia Minor, Cyprus, Classical Lecturer, Mason University College and University of Birmingham, 1899 1900, Assistant Master, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1901 1903, Assist Director of Education, Sudan Govt, 1903 8, Inspector, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1908 14, Director of Education, Sudan Government, and Principal of Gordon College, Khartoum, 1914-26, Member of Governor-General's Council, Sudan, 1917 26, Director, British School of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1927-35, Schweich Lecturer, British Academy, 1937, Vice-Pres Soc of Antiquaries, 1941-45, Chairman, Palestine Exploration Fund, 1945-50, Third Class Medjidieh Order, Third Class Nile Order *Publications* Island of Meroe (Egyptian Exploration Fund), Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley, Jerusalem, 1927-29, Churches at Jerash, 1931, Churches at Bosra and Samaria, 1937, Samaria Sebaste I and II, 1938 and 1942, Early Churches in Palestine, 1941 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Geldeston, Beccles, Suffolk *T.:* Kirby Cane 244. *Club* Athenæum

See also D C. Hodgkin

CROWHURST, Viscount; Kenelm Charles Everard Digby Pepys; *b* 27 Nov. 1948, *s.* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Cottenham, *q.v.*

CROWTHER, Charles, M A. (Oxon), Ph D, 2nd *s* of Samuel Crowther, of Gildersome, nr Leeds, *b* 1876, *m.* 1904, Hilda (*d* 1950), *d.* of Henry Reed, Stockton on Tees, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Batley Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, The Yorkshire College, Leeds, University of Leipzig. Head of Chemical Department, Harris Institute and Lancs C C School of Agriculture, Preston, 1901 3, Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1903 13, Professor of Agricultural Chemistry and Head of the Animal Nutrition Research Institute in the University of Leeds, 1913 19, Technical Adviser, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1917 19; Director of Research, Olympia Agricultural Company, Ltd, 1919 22, Principal, Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Shropshire, 1922-44 Councillor, Surrey County Council, 1949-. Editor, Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society; Journal of Society of Dairy Technology. Educational Adviser to Institute of Corn and Agricultural Merchants *Publications* various papers (conjoint and otherwise) in Agricultural and Biochemical Journals, mostly on matters connected with animal nutrition. *Address* 79 Cheam Road, Ewell, Surrey *T.* Ewell 1890

See also G Crowther

CROWTHER, Edward, C.B.E 1951; Chairman, Northern Gas Board, since 1949, Member Newcastle Regional Hospital Board, 1952, *b* 7 Oct. 1897, *er s* of John Henry Crowther, Wallasey, Cheshire, *m.* 1927, Gwyneth Ethel, *er. d* of R T Lewis, Stoke-on-Trent, one *d* *Educ.* Wallasey Grammar School, Liverpool Univ (Master of Engineering) Various appts in gas industry, Gen Manager, Chief Engineer and Director of Newcastle upon Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co immediately prior to nationalisation of gas industry, President, Institution of Gas Engineers, 1948-49 *Publications* contributions to technical literature of gas industry *Recreation* golf *Address* Granville Court, Newcastle *T* Jesmond 2794 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

CROWTHER, Geoffrey; Editor of The Economist since 1938, Director, Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd, The Economist Newspaper Ltd, Trust Houses Ltd, Member, Governing Bodies of Burlington School, Charterhouse, Cheltenham College, Haileybury and I S C, London School of Economics, National Institute of Economic and Social Research and St Mary's Hospital Medical School, *b* 13 May 1907, *s.* of Charles Crowther, *q v*, and Hilda Louise Reed, *m* 1932, Margaret, *d* of E H Worth, Claymont, Del, U S A, two *s* four *d.* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Oundle School, Clare College, Cambridge (M A), Yale Univ, Columbia University Hon LL D Nottingham, 1951, Hon D Sc (Econ), London, 1954 President of Cambridge Union, 1928, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1929-1931 Joined staff of The Economist, 1932, Assistant Editor, 1935, wartime service in Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, Ministry of Information, 1941-42, and as Deputy Head of the Joint War Production Staff, Ministry of Production, 1942-43 *Publications* An Introduction to the Study of Prices (with Sir W T Layton), 1935, Ways and Means, 1936, Economics for Democrats, 1939 Ways and Means of War, 1940, An Outline of Money, 1941 *Recreations* places, music, and history *Address* 22 Ryder St, S W 1 29 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S W 15 *T* Whitehall 1511, Putney 0418 *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Brooks's, Yale (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D C.)

CROWTHER, William Edward Lodewyk Hamilton, D S O 1916, V D, F R A C P; medical practitioner; Member Council Roy Soc of Tasmania, *b* 9 May 1887, *s* of Edward L Crowther, M D., *m* Joyce Nevett Mitchell, Tunallock, N S W., one *s* *Educ* Ormond College, University of Melbourne Late C O 5th Field Ambulance A I F. (despatches, wounded, D S O, 1914 15 star, two medals), Hon Consulting Physician Hobart General Hosp, Consulting Physician, Queen Alexandra Hospital. Halford Oration, 1933, Archibald Watson Memorial Lecture, 1951. *Publications* a series on the extinct Tasmanian Race and History of Medicine in Tasmania, to scientific journals *Recreations* yachting, historical research *Address* 190 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania *Clubs* Tasmanian, Naval and Military (Hobart).

CROWTHER-SMITH, Vivian Francis; late Comptroller, Guildhall, E.C.2, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875; *y. s.* of Charles Crowther-Smith, Southampton, *m.* Muriel Mary, *s. d.* of

late William Henry Jaques; four *d.* Admitted Solicitor, 1899, entered service of the Corporation of London, 1900; Middlesex Yeomanry, 1901-7; Comptroller of Chamber of the City of London and the Bridge House Estates, 1920, retired, 1943; Master of the Worshipful Company of Girdlers, 1930-31 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 73 Fortune Green Road, N W 6, The Littens Hampstead Norris, Berks

See also R. F. G. Sarell.

CROXTON, Arthur; Hon Life Governor of Charing Cross Hospital, London Fever Hospital, National Hospital, Home for Aged Jews and other charities; *s* of William Colclough Croxton, Manchester; *m* Edith Miriam, *d* of Captain John Garden; two *s* one *d* On staff Manchester Examiner, 1891-1893; wrote for the Manchester Guardian, joined Sir George Newnes, edited the Tatler, 1906-8; with the late Mr Hugh Spottiswoode founded Printers' Pie and Winters' Pie, of which, from its first issue until 1915, he was Assistant Editor, founded Woodbury Lantern Lecture Bureau, art critic of The London Letter, initiated, with Frank Lascelles, proposals for London Pageant, edited The World's Greatest Pictures, edited guide to the Tate Gallery in Gems from the Galleries, literary secretary of English Church Pageant, 1909, press secretary of Army Pageant, 1910; Berlitz lecturer in Paris on English Humour, Manager for production of 11th edition Encyclopædia Britannica, originator of National Tributes to Mme Sarah Bernhardt and Vesta Tilley (Lady de Freece), joined Sir Oswald Stoll as manager of London Coliseum, 1912-27, organiser of Shakespeare Down the Ages Exhibition, 1936 *Publications* Crowded Nights—and Days, 1934, Westminster Fare (Editor), 1935, A Book of Toynbee Hall (Editor), 1938 *Address* 6 Shawfield Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6862.

CROYDON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Killick Norman Bardsley,** C B E 1952, Honorary Canon in Canterbury Cathedral since 1948, Archbishop of Canterbury's Episcopal Representative with the three Armed Forces since 1948, *b* 28 March 1907, *yr. s* of late Canon J U N Bardsley and Mabel Killick *Educ* Eton, New Coll, Oxford. Curate of All Hallows, Barking by the Tower, 1932-34, Rector of Woolwich, 1940-44, Provost of Southwark Cathedral, 1944-47, Hon Chaplain Siemens Bros., 1943-46, Proctor in convocation, 1945-46 *Publication* Bishop's Move, 1952 *Recreations* golf, sketching *Address* Templeton, 21 South Side, Streatham Common, S W.16. *T.* Pollard 4866. *Club* Athenæum.

CROYDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Tonks, Ven C. F.

CROYSDALE, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1953, *b* 15 June 1886, *s* of Charles Croysdale, worsted manufacturer, Leeds, *m* 1915, Jessie Gladys, *d* of Alfred Verity, Leeds, one *d* *Educ* Ilkley Grammar School Admitted Solicitor, 1909, President Leeds Law Society, 1943 Leeds City Council, 1930-: Leader, 1941-45 and 1951-53, Chairman Finance Cttee, 1941-45 and 1951-53, formerly Chm of other cttees Yorkshire Symphony Orchestra Jt Cttee, Leeds Triennial Musical Cttee; Pres Northern Counties Chess Assoc, 1939-48, Governor Leeds Grammar School *Recreation* used to play chess (Yorkshire) but no time now. *Address* Hillcourt, Kings Mount, Leeds 7 *T* 681361 *Club* Leeds and County Conservative.

CROZIER, Major-General Baptist Barton, C B 1934, C M G 1918; D S O 1915, *b* 17 July 1878; *s s* of late Archbishop of Armagh; *m*, Ethel Elizabeth (*d.* 1944), *s d.* of W Humphrys, J P, Ballyhaise House, Co Cavan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Columba's Coll, Rathfarnham, T C D 2nd Lt R A 1898, Lt Col and Col 1921, Maj Gen 1933, Gen Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1917, served South African War, 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt Col), Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1917, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1918, G S O 1 and Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1919-22 G S.O 1st Grade, Headquarters 4th Division, 1923-27; Brigadier R A Eastern Command, 1929-33, Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division T A, 1934-38, retired, 1938 *Address* 186 Chatsworth Court, Pembroke Road, W 8 *T* Western 8251. *Club* Army and Navy

CROZIER, Eric John; writer and theatrical producer, *b* 14 Nov 1914, *s* of John and Ethel Mary Crozier, London, *m* 1st, 1936, Margaret Johns (marriage dissolved, 1949), two *d*, 2nd, 1950 Nancy Evans *Educ* University College School, London, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, British Institute, Paris Play producer for B B C Television Service, 1936-39 Produced plays and operas for Sadler's Wells Opera, Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre, Glyndebourne Opera and other theatres, 1944-46 Closely associated with Benjamin Britten as producer or author of his operas, 1945-51, and was co-founder with him of The English Opera Group, 1947, and The Aldeburgh Festival of Music and the Arts, 1948 *Publications* Christmas in the Market Place (adapted from French of Henri Ghéon), 1944, (with Benjamin Britten) Albert Herring, a comic opera in three acts, 1947, Saint Nicolas, a cantata, 1948, Let's Make an Opera, an entertainment for children, 1949, The Life and Legends of Saint Nicolas, 1949, Noah Gives Thanks, a play, 1950, (with E M Forster and Benjamin Britten) Billy Budd, an opera in four acts, 1951; Rab the Rhymer, a play with songs, 1953 *Recreation* listening to music *Address* Church Field Cottage, Great Glemham, Saxmundham, Suffolk *T* Rendham 71

CROZIER, Rt. Rev. John Winthrop; *see* Tuam, Bishop of

CRUDDAS, Bt. Col. Bernard, D.S O 1918, late Northumberland Fusiliers, M P (Nat C) Wansbeck Division, Northumberland, 1931-40, Member of Northumberland C C, Director, Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co, *b* 1882, *m* 1908, Dorothy, *d* of George Wilkinson, Newcastle upon Tyne, four *d* *Educ* Winchester, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900-23, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), retired pay, 1923, T A 1924-32 Sheriff of Northumberland, 1942, D L, J P, Northumberland *Address* Middleton Hall, Morpeth, Northumberland.

See also Sir Eustace Renwick.

CRUDDAS, Colonel Hamilton Maxwell, C M G 1916, O B E 1919, late I M S, *b* 1 Aug 1874, *s* of late John Cruddas, *m* 1911, Helen Madoline, *d* of late Thomas Lunham, two *s* one *d* Served China, 1900 (medal), N W Frontier, India, 1902 and 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M G); Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (despatches, O B E), Afghan War, 1919, retired, 1928 *Address* Kingsford, Dinorben Avenue, Fleet, Hants *Club* East India and Sports.

CRUDDAS, Major-General Ralph Cyril, C B 1953 D S O and Bar, 1943, G O C, Land Forces, Hong Kong, since 1951; *b* 26 Aug 1900, 2nd and *o surv s* of late Rev. W S Cruddas and late Mrs. Cruddas (*née* Peter-Hoblyn), *m* 1940, Edwina Marjorie Clare, 2nd *d* of Sir Charles E B Hanson, Bt, *q v*; three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lt D C L I, 1919, Private Secretary to the Governor of Assam, 1933-35; served War of 1939-45, in Middle East, Italy and N W Europe; commanded

7th Battalion Oxford and Bucks. Light Infantry, 1941-43, commanded Cyrenaica District, 1947-48, Tactical Wing School of Infantry, 1948-49, 183 Infantry Brigade, 1949-51 *Address* St Annes Chapel Hayes, Bodmin, Cornwall. *T.*. Bodmin 97 *Club* Naval and Military.

CRUICKSHANK, Ernest William Henderson; Regius Professor of Physiology, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen since 1935, *b* Edinburgh, 1888, *s* of George Hunter and Sarah Henderson Cruickshank, *m.* 1930, Bertha Christina Steventon A R C M (London), two *d* *Educ* Marischal College, Aberdeen University, University College, London University, King's College, Cambridge M B., Ch.B. Aberdeen, 1910, M D (honours), Aberdeen, 1920, D.Sc London, 1919, Ph D Cambridge, 1926 M R C P. London, 1926, F R.S Edinburgh, 1929, Carnegie Research Fellow, University College, London, 1912-14; temporary Captain R A M C, 1915 19, Officer in charge, Prisoners of War Repatriation Commission to 3rd Bavarian Army Corps Area, 1919, Associate, Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis, U.S A., 1919 20; Professor, Physiology, Peking Union Medical College, Peking, 1920-24; Rockefeller Foundation Travelling Research Fellow, 1924 26, Professor, Physiology and Biochemistry, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, India, 1926-28 Sukhr Raj Ray Reader in Natural Science, the University of Patna, India, 1927; Professor of Physiology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S, 1929 35, Member National Council of Education, Canada, 1934; and R I I A., etc Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Department of Health for Scotland, 1944 Nutrition Sub Committee, 1940 48, Chairman 1944-48 Temporary consultant, World Health Organization, Geneva, 1952 and 1953 *Publications* Practical Biochemistry for Students, 1928, The Value of Scientific Thought in the Advance of Modern Medicine 1928, Food and Physical Fitness, 1938; Food and Nutrition, 1946, 2nd edn, 1951, Scientific Papers in J Physiology, Biochemical Journal, Physiological Reviews, etc *Recreations* travel, languages. *Address* Bramblehurst, 118 Anderson Drive, Aberdeen *T.* Aberdeen 36422

CRUICKSHANK, Dame Joanna Margaret, D B E, *cr* 1931 (C B E 1927), R R C 1920, Member of Council and Cttees of The Nation's Fund for Nurses, and of Edith Cavell Homes for Nurses, 2nd *d* of late William Cruickshank Served European War, 1917-1919, Matron-in-Chief of Princess Mary's R A F Nursing Service, 1918-30, retired, 1930, Chairman, Homes Administration Committee, Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1933-47, Vice-President (Herts) British Red Cross, 1932-34, Matron-in-Chief British Red Cross Society, 1938-40, Matron-in-Chief War Organisation of the British Red Cross and the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1939-40, Commandant Allen women's internment camp, Isle of Man, 1940-41, S R.N Training School, Guy's Hosp, London, Diploma of Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses and Central Midwives Board, Sister, Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Assoc, 1912-17, Member of Florence Nightingale International Foundation Cttee., 1938-46, Officer (Sister) Order St John of Jerusalem, 1939 *Address*. c/o Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Pantiles Branch, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

CRUICKSHANK, John, C.B E 1946; M.D. *Glasg*, M B Ch B; Professor of Bacteriology, Aberdeen University, 1926-54, Emeritus since Sept 1954, *b.* 1884, *s* of George Cruickshank and Alice Hamilton, *m* Jessie Cromarty Allan (decd), two *s* three *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School and University, Glasgow (M.D. Hons., Gold Medallist, M.B. Hons.; Ch B. Hons, Brunton Memorial Prize) Late Assistant to Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University, Pathologist at Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, 1912-20 Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1916-19, o/c Mobile Bacteriological Lab; Assistant Adviser in Pathology, 3rd Army, 1917, McRobert Research Lecturer in Pathology, 1920, Reader in Bacteriology, 1922, Univ. of Aberdeen, Member Bacteriology Cttee. of Med Res Council, 1935; Cttee. on Laboratory Services, Scotland, 1939, Dir Blood Transfusion Services, N E. Scotland, 1939, Member of Panel of Consultants and Specialists (Scotland), Vice-chm N E Regional Hosp Bd and Convener Medical Services Cttee, 1948 *Publications*: Chapter in System of Bacteriology, Med Res Council, 1931, Chapter in Recent Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, scientific papers on Bacteriological and Pathological subjects *Recreation* golf, fishing. *Address* 46 Gladstone Place, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 21038

CRUICKSHANK, Flight-Lieut. John Alexander, V C 1944, Late R A F, with Grindlays Bank Ltd, London (Overseas Staff), *b* 20 May 1920, *s* of James C Cruickshank, Aberdeen, and Alice Bow, Macduff, Banffshire, unmarried *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School, Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh Entered Commercial Bank of Scotland, 1938, returned to banking, 1946 Member of Territorial Army and called for service, Aug. 1939, in R A, transferred to R A F 1941 and commissioned in 1942, all R A F service was with Coastal Command A D C to Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1946-48 *Address* 94 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 55795

CRUICKSHANK, Professor John Cecil; Professor of Bacteriology as applied to Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London, since 1947, *b* 14 Oct 1899, *s.* of John Cruickshank, M A, and Robina Wight; *m* 1928, Mabel Margaret Elizabeth Harvey, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Served with Gordon Highlanders, European War, 1917-18. M.B, Ch B. (Edin.), 1921, M D (Edin), 1952 (Gold medallist), D.T.M (L'pool), 1923, Dip. Bact (Lond), 1933 Alan H Milne Memorial Medal for Tropical Medicine, 1923 Medical Officer on West African Medical Staff, The Gambia, 1923-1930, since 1933, on staff of Department of Bacteriology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine as Lecturer, Reader, and Professor On staff of Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council) as Director of Laboratories at Horsham and Exeter, 1939-45 Examiner in bacteriology, University of London *Publications*: numerous papers in scientific journals on bacteriological subjects *Recreation* hill walking *Address* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., Gower St., W C.1. *T* Museum 3041

CRUICKSHANK, Colonel Martin Melvin, C.I E 1942, late I.M S, O St J 1941, Deputy Administrative Medical Superintendent, General Hospitals Group, Aberdeen, *b* Edinburgh, 22 Mar 1888, *s.* of late George Hunter Cruickshank, Marine Engineer, and of late Sarah Henderson Cruickshank, *m* 1927, Florence Watson, *d* of Capt A Cruickshank, one *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University; University of Munich, Middlesex Hospital, London B.Sc. 1911; M.B, Ch B 1912, George Thomson Research Fellow, 1913-14, served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonika, Palestine; entered I M S, 1919, Ophthalmic specialist in Northern and Western Commands, 1921-31, appointments in Madras Presidency, 1931-1940; Professor of Surgery, Madras Medical College, and Senior Surgeon and Supt, General Hospital, Madras, 1934-40; Chief

Med. Officer, Delhi Province, 1940, Brigadier and Consultant Surgeon Southern Army, India, 1948, retired, 1946. Member Univ Court, Delhi Univ; F R S M, Member of Ophthalmological Societies, England, India, Egypt M D Honours (Gold Medal), 1925, Ch M, 1927, Aberdeen; D O M S, London, 1925, F R C S, Edin., 1937, F A C S, 1939, Fellow of International College of Surgeons, F R S E. *Publications* in British, American, and Indian Medical Journals. *Recreation* astro-navigation *Address* Hamewith, 92 Queen's Road, Aberdeen *T:* Aberdeen 37759, c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

CRUICKSHANK, Robert, M.D, F R C P, D P H, Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London at St Mary's Hospital Medical School since 1949, *b.* Sept 1899, *m* 1929, Margaret Petrie, one *s* one *d. Educ.* University of Aberdeen. Anderson Travelling Fellowship, University of Glasgow, 1922-24, Resident Medical Officer Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1925, Belvidere Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Glasgow, 1925-27; McRobert Lecturer in Malignant Diseases, Univ of Aberdeen, 1927-28, Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ of Glasgow, and Bacteriologist to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1928-36, Pathologist in charge of L C C. Group Laboratory, 1936-45, Director, Central Public Health Laboratory of Public Health Laboratory Service, 1946-48 *Publications* (Jt. Ed) Control of Common Fevers, 1943, (Sectional Ed) Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1946, articles in medical journals embodying researches on the diagnosis and control of infectious diseases *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Fitzroy Park, Highgate N 6 *T* Mountview 2003

CRUIKSHANK, John Merrill, C M G 1951, O B E 1937, Inspector-General, South Pacific Health Service, and Director of Medical Services, Fiji, since 1948, *b* 4 Sept 1901, *s* of J P and J E Cruikshank (*née* Crombie), *m* 1930, Elaine Strong, one *s. Educ* McGill University (M D, C M, D P H) Colonial Medical Service, Surgeon, Bahamas, 1928-30, Chief Medical Officer, Bahamas, 1930-40, Director of Medical Services, Bahamas Military Forces, 1939-41, R C A F, 1941-46, Asst Medical Adviser, Colonial Office, 1946-48 Certificate, Tropical Medicine, London, Fellow Amer Coll Surgeons, Amer Coll Physicians, Roy Sanitary Inst. O St J 1950 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreation* radio engineering *Address* Cakobau Road, Suva, Fiji *T* (home) 478, (office) 976 *Clubs* Corona, Fiji (Suva)

CRUIKSHANK, Robert James, C M G. 1945, Editor, News Chronicle, 1948-54, Director News Chronicle, Daily News Ltd, *b* 19 April 1898; *s* of Robert James Cruikshank, Ballser, Co Armagh, and Ellen Bachelor, *m* 1939, Margaret Adele MacKnight, New York, two *d* American correspondent of News Chronicle, 1928-36, Asst Editor News Chronicle, 1936, Editor of Star, 1936-41, Director of American Division of Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Deputy Director-General of British Information Services in United States, 1941-42, U K delegate, Sub-Commission on Freedom of Information, of the Human Rights Commission of United Nations, 1947 Governor of the Old Vic *Publications* The Double Quest (an American study), 1936, Roaring Century, 1946; The Liberal Party, 1949, Charles Dickens and Early Victorian England, 1949, The Moods of London, 1951 *Address* Daily News Ltd, Bouverie Street, E C 4 *Club* Garrick

CRUISE, Richard Francis Ralsigh, O B E. 1922; J P, *b* 1879; *s.* of R. J Cruise, C E.; *m* 1910, Edith Eileen, *d* of H. V Macnamara, D L., Ennistymon House, Co. Clare, two *s.* Entered Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902, Divisional Commissioner for West of Ireland, 1920-22 *Address* 17 Disraeli Road, Ealing, W 5. *Club:* Vancouver

CRUM, Rev. John Macleod Campbell, M A, Canon of Canterbury, 1928-53, Canon Emeritus, 1953, *b* 1872; *m.* 1st, Edith Frideswide Paget, one *s*, 2nd, Emily Clare Bale; two *s.* three *d Educ:* Eton; New College, Oxford Curate at Darlington; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford; Curate at Windsor, 1907-10; Vicar of Mentmore-with-Ledburn, Bucks, 1910-12, Rector of Farnham, 1913-28. *Publication:* St Mark's Gospel, Two Stages in the Making *Address* Wilmer House, West Street, Farnham, Surrey

CRUM, Vernon Forbes Erskine; *see* Erskine Crum

CRUMP, Edwin Samuel, C I.E. 1936; Indian Service of Engineers, retired, *b* 6 July 1882, *s* of late Charles Crump, Wolverhampton, *m.* 1913, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of late John Jefferis, Croydon, two *s* Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1906, retired, 1937 Joined Hydraulic Research Organisation, D S I R, 1949 *Address* Blenheim House, Benson-on-Thames, Oxon

CRUMP, Sir Louis Charles, Kt, *cr* 1928, *b* 2 Jan 1869, *s* of C W A Crump, Barrister at law and Helen Anne Crane, *m* 1893, Alice Clare Russell, one *s Educ* privately, Balliol College, Oxon Entered Indian Civil Service, 1888, arrived in India, 1890, served in Bombay Presidency, Under Secretary to Bombay Government, Judicial and Political Departments, Registrar High Court, Secretary to Bombay Government Legal Department, Judicial Commissioner in Sind, Temporary Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1919-29, retired, 1929 *Recreations* billiards, motoring, chess, and field sports generally *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

CRUMP, Maurice; Assistant-Director of Public Prosecutions since 1951, *b* 18 Jan 1908, *s* of William Hamilton Crump and Jean Morris Alan Crump (*née* Esplen), *m* 1946, Mary Arden, *d* of Austin Stead, Montreal, P Q, Canada *Educ* Harrow, Oxford Called to Bar, 1931, practised Western Circuit. R A F Reserve, 1929-35, recommissioned R A F Volunteer Reserve, 1940, served War of 1939-45, as pilot, 1940-45, Captain in Command on North Atlantic Return Ferry, 1944-45 In Dept of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1945 *Recreations* flying and travelling *Address* Moores Cottages, Lower Kingswood, Surrey *T* Reigate 2840. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CRUMP, Norman Easedale; City Editor, Sunday Times, since 1939, *b* 10 Jan 1896, *s* of late Charles George Crump, late Principal Assistant Keeper, Public Record Office, *m* 1927, Kathleen Mary St. Patrick, *d.* of late Prof T. C Hodson, two *s* one *d Educ* Winchester College, Middlesex Regt. and R E. (Signals), 1914-18, Federation of British Industries, 1919-21, Assistant Secretary to Chairman, Westminster Bank, 1921-25, Statistical Correspondent, Financial Times, 1921-39, Member of Staff, Economist Newspaper, 1927-39, Assistant Editor, The Banker, 1930-38, Editor, Lloyds Bank Monthly Review, 1930-1939, contested (L) North Bucks, 1929 Fellow Royal Statistical Society *Publications* part author of later editions of The A B C. of the Foreign Exchanges, 1924-, A First Book of Economics, 1930, By Rail to Victory, 1947; various pamphlets on financial questions *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 84 Wood Vale, N 10. *T.* Tudor 3684. *Club:* Savile.

CRUMP, William Maurice Esplen; *see* Crump, Maurice.

CRUSE, Very Rev. John Howard, M.A; Provost of Sheffield since 1949, *b* 15 Feb 1908, *s* of George Thomas Cruse, *m* 1942, Ethne, *d* of Winslow Sterling-Berry, M B, no *c* *Educ* Roborough School; Jesus College, Cambridge, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 2nd Class Economics Tripos, 2nd Class Theological Tripos, M A, Jesus College, Curate of St John, Southall, 1932; Curate of Christ Church, Folkestone, 1934, Vicar of St Paul's, South Harrow, 1936, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1942 (Chaplain to the Cambridge Pastorate), Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, Proctor in Convocation, 1948 *Publication* Marriage, Divorce and Repentance, 1949 *Recreations* fishing and sailing *Address* Cathedral Vicarage, Cherry Tree Rd, Sheffield 11 *T*. Sheffield 54029

CRUTCHLEY, Arthur Felton, D S O 1919, *b* 1888, *s* of late Commander W Cairns Crutchley, R D, R N R *Educ* Eastman s, Winchester Royal Navy, 1896 1919, retired Lieut Commander, 1919, served in China, 1900 (two bars), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), Mobilised Sept 1940 and appointed Consular Shipping Adviser at British Consulate General, Lourenço Marques, P E A, reverted to retired list, 1943 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Port Shepstone, Natal, South Africa

See also E M King

CRUTCHLEY, Brooke, C B E 1954; Printer of the University of Cambridge since 1946, Fellow of Trinity Hall *b* 31 July 1907, *yr s* of late Ernest Tristram Crutchley, C B, C M G, C B E, and Anna, *d* of James Dunne, *m* 1936, Diana, *d* of late Lieut-Colonel Arthur Egerton Cotton, D S O, and of Beryl Marie (who *m* 2nd, John Leo Booker), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Editorial Staff of Yorkshire Post, 1929-30, Asst Univ Printer at Cambridge, 1930-45, Secretary's Department of the Admiralty, 1941-45 Has served on Councils of British Federation of Master Printers, Printing and Allied Trades, J I C, Nat Book League *Address* 10 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3116

CRUTCHLEY, Admiral Sir Victor Alexander Charles, V C 1918; K C B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1945), D S O 1918, R N retd; *b* 2 Nov 1893, *s* of late Percy Edward Crutchley and late Hon Frederica Louisa, 2nd *d* of 3rd Baron Southampton, *m* 1930, Joan Elizabeth Loveday, *y d* of late William Coryton, Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and Mrs William Coryton of Fursedown, Plympton, Devon; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War in H M S Centurion, Battle of Jutland, in H M S Brilliant in attempt to block Ostend Harbour, 22-23 April 1918 (D S C), in H M S Vindictive in similar attempt, 9-10 May 1918 (V C, Croix de Guerre), commanded H M Diomede, New Zealand. Senior Officer, First Minesweeping Flotilla, 1935-36, Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla, 1936-37; commanded H M S Warspite, 1937-40; Commodore R N Barracks, Devonport, 1940-42, commanded Australian Naval Squadron, 1942-44, Flag Officer Gibraltar, 1945-47; retired, 1947, as Admiral Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944, Polonia Restituta, 1942 *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing *Address* Mappercombe Manor, Powerstock, Bridport, Dorset *Club:* United Service

CRUTE, Robert; Town Clerk, Leeds, since 1952; *b* 28 May 1907, 6th *s* of late Richard Rutter Crute, Solicitor, Sunderland, Co Durham, and late Mary A G Crute; *m* 1936, Eleanor Haswell, *yr d* of William Moore and late Mary Moore, Newcastle upon Tyne; two *s* *Educ* Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland; Durham University Asst Solicitor, County Borough of Sunderland, 1930-34; Chief Asst Solicitor, Sunderland, 1934-38, Dep Town Clerk and Dep. Clerk of the Peace Bolton, Lancs., 1938-47, Dep Town Clerk, Leeds, 1947-52. Chm, Associate Sect, Soc of Town Clerks, 1950-51 *Recreations* beagling, boating reading *Address* Civic Hall, Leeds 1. *T* Leeds 31301 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

CRYMBLE, Percival Templeton, M.B, F R C S Eng, Hon F I C S, Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948 (Professor of Surgery, 1933-48), Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, late Examiner in Surgery, London University, *b* Belfast, 1880, *s* of George Crymble, *m* Norah Ireland, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's Univ, Belfast Post-graduate study in London and Vienna, B E F France, 1915-1916 *Publications*. Quain's Anatomy, Section on Peritoneum, articles in medical journals *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 7 College Gardens, Belfast *T* Belfast 21864

CSATO, Mrs. Tibor; *see* Wynyard, Diana

CUBBON, William; M A (Hon) Liverpool University, 1940, Director, 1932-40, and Librarian, 1922-40, Manx Museum (now consultant), Knight of Order of St Olav, 1947, *b* 28 May 1865, *s* of James Cubbon and Margaret Powell, *m* 1st, Margaret Jane Quayle (*d* 1922), 2nd, 1925, Hortense Mylechraine, two *s* *Educ* Boys' School, Rushen, Isle of Man Manager and editor Isle of Man Examiner, joint proprietor and editor Manx Sun, Borough Librarian, Douglas, 1912, President Manx Society, 1916 In 1933 and in 1939, offered Knighthood First Class of Order of St Olav of Norway but on account of a rigid Foreign Office rule that Civil Servants could not accept foreign Orders, it had to be declined, 1940, awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant for researches in the maritime commerce of the Isle of Man *Publications* Book of Manx Poetry (an anthology), 1913; Manx Christian Names, 1923, A Bibliography of Literature in the Manx Language, 1924, ed Manorial Roll of Isle of Man, 1511, 1924, Early Schools and Scholarship in Man, 1926, 1933, Excavation of Cronk yn How, an early Christian and Viking site (with J Ronald Bruce, M Sc), 1928, The Treen (Land) Divisions of Man, coloured, based on the 1511-15 Manorial Roll, 1930, Watch and Ward in the Isle of Man, 1930, Excavation of a Bronze Age Cemetery at Knocksharry, 1930, A Bibliographical Account of the Literature of the Isle of Man, Vol I, 1933, Vol II, 1939, The Literary Treasures in the Manx Museum 1938, The Antiquity of Tynwald and the House of Keys, 1945, The Royal and Ancient Order of Bucks of Douglas, 1764-1816, 1945, Island Heritage, 1952 *Recreations* walking the Manx hills *Address*. Cairbrie, Albany Road, Douglas, I. of Man

CUBITT, family name of **Baron Ashcombe.**

CUBITT, Hon. Charles Guy, D S O 1943, T D, *b* 18 Feb 1903, 3rd *surv s* of 2nd Baron Ashcombe, C B, *m* 1927, Rosamond Mary Edith, *d.* of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, 4th Bt., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Director Cubitt Estates, Partner, Cubitt and West, Chairman Cunmins & Co and of Dorking Homes Ltd, Lt Col. Surrey Yeomanry (despatches, D S O); Hon. Col. Surrey Yeo, 1951. Chairman The Pony Club. *Address* High Barn, Effingham, Leatherhead, Surrey *T* Bookham 2632 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

CUCKNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Ernest John, C.B 1946, C B E 1943, D S C. and Bar, 1917, Civilian Director in Ministry of Supply; *b.* 1 Nov. 1896, *s.* of Capt. E. W Cuckney; *m* 1920, Lilian, *d.* of J. Williams,

Wimbledon, one *s* *Educ* Varndean Artists' Rifles, 1915, Sub-Lieut Royal Naval Air Service, 1915 (D S C and Bar), Royal Air Force, 1918, Regular Commission, R A F, 1919 Served in India, 1921-1925 Iraq, 1932-34, A O C No 43 Group Royal Air Force, 1944-45, Chief Maintenance Officer, H Q, Med Middle East, 1945-46 Assistant Controller of Supplies (Air), Min of Supply, 1946-50, retired list, 1950, Director of Planning and Progressing, Min of Supply. *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* 410 Howard House, Dolphin Sq, S W 1.

CUDLIPP, Hugh, O B E 1945; Editorial Director, Daily Mirror and Sunday Pictorial, since 1952, Director, Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920) Ltd, *b* 28 Aug 1913, *s* of William Cudlipp, Cardiff, *m* 1945, Eileen Ascroft. *Educ* Howard Gardens School, Cardiff Provincial newspapers in Cardiff and Manchester, 1927-32, Features Editor, Sunday Chronicle, London, 1932-1935, Features Editor, Daily Mirror, 1935-1937, Editor, Sunday Pictorial, 1937-40 Military service, 1940-46 Editor Sunday Pictorial, 1946-49, Managing Editor, Sunday Express, 1950-52 *Publication* Publish and be Damned! *Address* Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd, Geraldine House, Fetter Lane, E C 4

CUDLIPP, Percy; journalist; *b* Cardiff, 1905, *s* of William Cudlipp, Cardiff, *m* 1927, Gwendoline James one *s* *Educ* Cardiff Began journalism on South Wales Echo, Cardiff, Reporter on Evening Chronicle Manchester and contributor of articles and light verse to London newspapers, 1924-25, dramatic critic and humorous columnist on Sunday News, London 1925-1929, special writer and film critic, Evening Standard, 1929-31, Assistant Editor 1931, Editor, 1933, Editorial Manager, Daily Herald, 1938-40, Editor, 1940 53, Columnist, News Chronicle, 1954 Has broadcast frequently in home and overseas programmes *Recreation* music *Clubs* Garrick, Savage, Press

CUDLIPP, Reginald; Editor of the News of the World since 1953, *b* Cardiff, 1910, *s* of William Cudlipp, Cardiff, *m* 1945, Rachel Braham, no *c* *Educ* Cardiff Began journalistic career on Penarth News, Glamorgan, Sub-Editor Western Mail, Cardiff, joined News of the World Sub-Editorial Staff, 1938, served War 1940-1946, rejoined News of the World and became Special Correspondent in U S A, Features Editor, 1948-50, Deputy Editor, 1950-53 *Address* News of the World 30 Bouverie St, E C 4 *Club* Royal Automobile

C U F F, Maj.-Gen. Brian, C B 1945, C B E 1941, *b* 29 Jan 1889, *s* of Robert Cuff, M D, J P, Scarborough; *m* 1923, Elizabeth Constance Louise, *d* of Rev W P Magee, one *d*. *Educ* Malvern, Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Yorkshire Regt, 1910, Captain, Cheshire Regt, 1915, Colonel, 1937, Brigadier, 1940, retired Maj-Gen 1945, served European War, 1914-1918 (Greek Military Cross, Bt Major), in France, 1939-40 (despatches, C B E, Officer Legion of Merit, U S A) *Address* Fleetham House, Kirkby Fleetham, Northallerton, Yorks *T* Kirkby Fleetham 235. *Club* United Service

CUFFE, Sir George Eustace, Kt., *cr.* 1946, B A (Hons in Engnr) (Cantab), *b* 15 May 1892, *s* of late Rev George Cuffe, Rector of St John the Baptist, Coventry, *m* Mabel Greenwood, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Jesus College, Cambridge Agent and Genl Manager, Assam Bengal Rly, 1935-40, Genl Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Rly, 1940-43, Genl Manager, Bengal Assam Rly, 1943-45; Director-Genl of Rlys., Calcutta Area, Apr.-Dec 1945; Genl Manager, B.B. & C I Rly., Dec 1945, Member Indian Railway Enquiry Cttee, 1947-48, Director, Richard Crittall and Co Ltd *Address* 151 Great Portland St., W 1, Island Cottage, Maidensgrove, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T* Turville Heath 221

CUFFE, Colonel James Aloysius Francis, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late R Munster Fusiliers, *b* 14 Dec. 1876, *s* of late Laurence Cuffe, J P, Clonskeagh, Co Dublin, and Rathnew, Co Wicklow, *m* 1919, Gertrude Ella Mary, *d* of late Sir John Jackson, LL D, M P, (one *s* Lieut Irish Guards, killed 2 April 1945, Western Front) two *d* Entered Royal Marines, 1896, Capt 1903, specially promoted for War Service, Major Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915, Bt Lt Col 1918, Col 1922, p s c 1919, Lt Col commanding 1st R Munster Fusiliers, 1919 22, Allied Military Committee of Versailles 1922 23, served Nandi Expedition, 1905 6 (medal and clasp), European War (despatches, Legion of Honour, Ordre de la Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C M G, D S O), retired, 1926, helped to raise and first C O of 5th Bn Hampshire Home Guard, 1940-41, Councillor of City of Winchester, 1934 38, Hampshire County Council, 1946-49 *Address* Wyke Mark, Winchester *Club* United Service.

C U L B E R T S O N, Ely; author; *b* 22 July 1891, Native American, mother *d* of a Cossack General, father, one of the founders of Grozny oil-fields in Caucasus, of Scotch descent, *m* 1924, Mrs Josephine Dillon, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Dorothy Renata Baehne *Educ* Russian schools, privately, Geneva University, L'Ecole Superieure des Sciences Economiques et Politiques, Paris Speaks eight languages, specialised in social systems and mass psychology Became world famous as Bridge authority, creator of the Culbertson System since 1930, organised Contract Bridge as a national industry employing more than ten thousand teachers and specialists throughout the world to serve the needs of twenty million Bridge players Although devoting much time to Bridge, which is his hobby, continued active in peace movements, which is his life work, Creator of the World Federation System and Chairman, Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform, Incorporated *Publications* Total Peace, 1943, Must We Fight Russia ?, 1946, The Strange Lives of One Man, an autobiography, Gold Book of Contract Bridge, Culbertson's Own Summary, Culbertson's Self-Teacher, etc, Queen Twice Guarded, a mystery book, Culbertson on Canasta, 1949, Culbertson Point-Count Bidding, 1952, Editor of the Bridge World magazine, contributor of articles on Mass Psychology and International Politics, Writer of daily syndicated articles for over 200 newspapers in America and other countries *Address* 16 East 62nd Street, New York City. *Club* The Whist (New York)

C U L H A N E, Rosalind, M V O. 1938; O B E 1949, Treasury Welfare Adviser, 1943, *y* *d* of late F. W S Culhane, M R C S, of Hastings, Sussex Joined Treasury in 1923 and attached to office of Chancellor of Exchequer, Assistant Private Secretary to Mr Chamberlain, 1934, Sir John Simon, 1937, Sir Kingsley Wood, 1940. *Address* 27 Chesterfield House, W.1. *T*.. Hyde Park 4989.

CULL, Vice-Admiral (S) (acting) Sir Malcolm Giffard Stebbing, K C B, *cr.* 1947 (C B 1945), C B E 1942 (O B E. 1919); M V O 1934, *b* 7 Mar 1891, *s* of late Rev E G Cull, R N., and Adèle Martel; *m* 1927, Kathleen Eleanor Forbes, one *s*. *Educ* Norwich Served on the Staffs of Admirals of the Fleet Lord Jellicoe and Sir Charles Madden, Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Keyes, 1919-31; Dover,

1939-42, Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, 1945-48 *Address*. c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W 1

ULLEN of Ashbourne, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1920, **Charles Berisse Marsham Cokayne,** M.B E 1945, Major, Royal Signals, *b* 6 Oct. 1912; *s.* of 1st Baron and Grace Margaret, *d.* of Rev Hon John Marsham, *S* father 1932, *m* 1942, Valerie Catherine Mary (marr diss, 1947), *o d* of late W H Collbran; one *d.*, *m* 1948, Patricia Mary, *er d* of Col. S Clulow Gray, 30A Collingham Gardens, S W 5. *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939 45, (M B E) Amateur Tennis Champion, 1947, 1952. *Heir b* Flying Officer Hon Edmund Willoughby Marsham Cokayne [*b* 18 May 1916, *m* 1943, Janet Manson, *d* of late William Douglas Watson and of Mrs. Lauritson, Calgary]. *Address* 1 Egerton Ct., S. Kensington, S.W 7 *Clubs* M C C., Queen's

ULLEN, Mrs. Alice, (Mrs. William Reynolds); M P (Lab.) Gorbals Division of Glasgow since Oct 1948, *d* of late John McLoughlin, *m* 1920, Pearce Cullen (decd), three *d*, 2nd, 1950, William Reynolds Member of Glasgow Corporation for 10 years (sub-convener, health committee, convener, Clinical Services and Mental Services, Member of education, housing and transport committees). *Address* 239 Kennington Rd, S E 11, 58 Balornock Rd, Glasgow, N

ULLEN, Rt. Rev. Archibald H.; *see* Grahamstown, Bishop of

ULLEN, James Reynolds; Senior Classics Master, Oundle, since 1953, *b* 13 June 1900, *s* of Rev James Harris Cullen, London Missionary Society, *m* 1931, Inez, *e d* of M C. Zariffi, M B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Weimar Gymnasium, Tonbridge School, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Hertford Scholarship, 1919 Craven Scholarship, 1920, 1st class Honour Mods 1920, 2nd class Litt Hum 1922 M A 1925, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1922-30, Archæological expeditions to Asia Minor, 1925, and Mytilene 1930, Director of Education Cyprus, 1930-45, Director of Education, Uganda, 1945-52 *Address* 22 Glapthorn Road, Oundle, Peterborough *Club* Royal Empire Society

ULLEN, Kenneth Douglas, M A, LL.B, Advocate; Sheriff Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dundee since Dec. 1945; *b.* 26 June 1889, *er. s* of late Hon Lord Cullen *m* 1982, Gladys Margaret, *o d.* of late Dr H Douglas Wilson, Harrogate, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University City of Edinburgh (Fortress) Royal Engineers, 1914-19, called to Scottish Bar, 1919, Law Reporter, 1927-37, Editor, Faculty of Advocates' Digest of Cases, 1929 1936, Junior Counsel for Post Office in Scotland, 1934, Honorary Sheriff substitute of Fife and Kinross, 1936, Sheriff-substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, and of Peeblesshire, at Selkirk, 1937-41; of Argyll and Bute at Dunoon, 1942-45 *Address* Sheriff Court House, Dundee

ULLEY, Group Captain Stuart Douglas, D S O 1918, retired, Representative British Industries Italy, since 1946, owner and sole director Stuart Culley S R L, Milan, *b* 22 Aug. 1895, *s* of Walter J Culley and Mabel A. Stather, *m* 1936, Marguerite Henriette Vuilliamy, *d* of late Lieut-Col W H Battle, F R C S., R A M C. (T) *Educ*, America, Canada, England Joined R N A S, 1917, Grand Fleet and Sea Patrol, 1917-18 (D S O, despatches); Baltic Force, 1919, (despatches) Iraq, 1920-22 (G S medal with clasp, Iraq), Palestine, 1922-24, Staff College, 1930, India, 1931-35; Khajuri Plain, 1930-31 (Indian G S medal with clasp), Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches, Syrian Campaign, 1941 (despatches), Inspector, Royal Iraqi Air Force, British Military Mission to Iraq, 1937-40, O C Royal Air Force, Palestine and Transjordan, 1940-41, Air Ministry, 1941-42, North Africa, Italy, 1943-44, India, 1945, retired Dec 1945 *Address*: Viale Tunisia, 29, Milan, Italy *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Air Force

CULLINAN, Edward Revill, M D, F R C P, Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp, Westminster (Gordon) Hosp and King Edward VII Hosp for Officers, Hon Cons Physician to the Army, Member Nuffield Panel of Consultants to the Colonies, Cons Physician to Woolwich Memorial and Leatherhead Hosps, Examiner in Medicine to Roy Coll of Physicians and to Sheffield Univ, Hon editor of Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, *b* 11 June 1901, *o s* of late Edward Cullinan, M D, and May Revill, *m* 1930, Dorothea Joy, *e d* of 1st Baron Horder, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside, Epsom, St Bartholomew's Hospital M R C S (Eng) L R C P (Lond) 1924, M B, B S (Lond) 1924, M R C P (Lond) 1926, M D (Lond) 1926, F R C P (Lond) 1934 Late Chief Asst to a medical unit, Casualty Physn, Sen Demr of Morbid Anat and Asst Physn to St Bartholomew's Hosp Rose Research, 1932, Cattlin Research Fellow, 1933, Bradshaw Lectr, R C P, 1950, Lettsomian Lectures, Med Soc of London, 1953 Physician to Luton and Dunstable and Gerrards Cross Hosps Late examr in med in Univs of London, Liverpool, Witwatersrand, Cape Town and Makerere Coll, Uganda Member Assoc of Physicians, Med Soc of London, Brit Soc of Gastroenterology, Soc of Apothecaries, F R Soc Med Lieut-Col R A M C, 1941, Egypt and Syria, 1941-43, Brig, Cons Physn to E Africa Comd, 1944-45. *Publications* various in medical books and jls, especially concerning diseases of the liver and abdomen *Recreations* mountaincering, conjuring, and inland waterways *Address* 10 Park Square West, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 1834

CULLINGFORD, Rev. Cecil Howard Dunstan, M A., F R S A Headmaster of Monmouth School since 1946, *b* 18 Sept 1904; *s* of Francis James and Lilian Mabel Cullingford; *m* 1933, Olive Eveline, *d* of Lieut-Col P H Collingwood, Clifton, Bristol, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) 1st Class Hons in Classical Tripos, Parts 1 and 2, and Historical Tripos, Part 2, VIth Form Master, Brighton College, 1928-1932, Vice-Principal, Clifton Theological College, 1932-34, Chaplain of Oundle School, 1935-46 Army Chaplain, 1939-45, Guards Armoured Division, 1939-43, Staff Chaplain, 21st Army Group 1943-44, Senior Chaplain, 79th Armoured Division, 1944-45 *Publications* Exploring Caves, 1951, (editor) British Caving an Introduction to Speleology, 1953 *Recreations* hockey, "potholing," music, archæology *Address* The New House, Monmouth *T* 105 *Club* Authors'

CULLIS, Charles Edgar; Master of the Supreme Court, Taxing Department, since 1954, *b* London, 14 Jan 1899 *s* of Charles Edgar Cullis and Martha James, *m* 1925, Amy Jane George, Woodchurch, Kent *Educ* Hogarth School, Chiswick, City of London College Served 1916-18, 4th Bn Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), Instructor, Brigade Signal School, East Linton, Solicitor, 1930, practised as Malkin, Cullis & Co, London, 1934-53 Member of the Law Society *Recreations* tennis, reading amateur dramatics *Address* 7 Avonmore Gardens, W 14 *T* Fulham 6350

CULLIS, Winifred Clara, C B E 1929, M A (Cantab), D Sc (Lond); LL D (Hon)

Goucher College, U S A., Toronto, Canada, Professor Emeritus of Physiology, University of London, 1941, on retiring from Sophia Jex-Blake Chair of Physiology, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, *b.* Gloucester, 2 June 1875, *y. d* of Frederick John Cullis, F G.S., of Gloucester, and Louisa, *d.* of John Corbett *Educ.*. King Edward VI High School for Girls, Birmingham, Newnham College, Cambridge (Professor Sidgwick Scholar), Natural Sciences Tripos, Camb, Parts I and II. (1899 and 1900). President, International Federation of Univ Women, 1929-32, Director of Time and Tide, Member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London and of Brit Assoc, Deputy Chairman English-Speaking Union and Chairman of Universities Section, Mem Cttee for King George VI and Marshall Awards, Member Council and Executive Cttee Royal Acad of Dancing, Guest of South Australian Government at Centenary Celebrations, 1936; Delegate to Silver Jubilee of Indian Science Assoc in Calcutta, 1937, sent by Govt to Far East, 1940, to Middle East, 1944 and 1945, to give information on activities of British Women in the War, Head of Women's Section British Information Services in the United States, 1941-43 *Publications* · The Body and Its Health (with M Bond), 1935; Your Body and the Way it Works, 1949, papers and articles in scientific journals and other publications. *Recreations* reading, x-stitch *Address* Vincent House, Pembridge Square, W 2 *T* Bayswater 1133 *Club* University Women's

CULLWICK, Professor Ernest Geoffrey, O B E 1946, Capt (L) R C N (R), retd, M A, D Sc, M I E E, M A I E E, F R S E, Watson-Watt Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of St Andrews, Queen's College, Dundee, *b* Wolverhampton, 24 May 1903, *s* of late Herbert Ernest Cullwick and Edith Ada Ascough, *m* 1929, Mamie Ruttan, *o d* of G B Boucher, Peterborough, Ontario, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Wolverhampton Grammar School, Downing College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar, Foundation Scholar in Engineering) Mathematical and Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Industrial Bursar of the Royal Exhibition of 1851, with British Thomson Houston Co and Canadian General Electric Co, Assistant Prof. of Electrical Engineering, the Univ of British Columbia, Vancouver, B C, 1928-34, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at the Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1934-35, Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, the University of British Columbia, 1935-37, Professor and Head of Dept of Electrical Engineering, Univ of Alberta, Edmonton, 1937-46, Director of Electrical Engineering, R C N, 1942-47 Dir, Electrical Research Division Defence Research Board, Ottawa 1947-49 *Publications* · technical, scientific and educational papers, The Fundamentals of Electro-Magnetism, 1939 *Recreations* golf, bookbinding, philately *Address* · 516 Perth Road, Dundee, Scotland

CULME-SEYMOUR; *see* Seymour

CULVERWELL, Cyril Tom; *b.* 22 Oct. 1895, *s* of late T J H Culverwell of Litfield House, Clifton, Bristol, and Louisa Tinn of Begbrooke, Frenchay, near Bristol, *m* 1919, Muriel Christabel, *d* of Dr. Fitzwilliam Carter, Bristol; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Clifton College; Queens' College, Camb Army, 1915-1919, Councillor, City of Bristol, 1924 30, M P (U) Bristol West, 1928-45, Member of Public Accounts Committee, 1932-42; of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1942-45 *Address* · Snapes Manor Salcombe, S Devon *T* Salcombe 284 *Clubs* Carlton; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth); Clifton (Bristol)

CUMBER, William John, C B E 1943, Farmer, *b* 21 Dec 1878, *s* of William and Ellen Cumber; *m.* 1904, Elisabeth, *d.* of late Sir Edward Brown, one *s* five *d* *Educ* Kendrick School, Reading. Farms 2000 acres in Berks and Wilts, Member of the Berks War Agric. Committee, 1916-19, and since 1939, Chairman of Farmers' Club, 1939-46, President Shire Horse Society, 1939-46, Chairman Council of Agriculture for England, 1940, Member Luxmoore Committee on Agricultural Education 1941-42, for many years Alderman Berks C C. (now Chairman) and Chairman Agricultural Committee of County Councils' Assoc. Pres British Horse Society, 1948, 1949, President Smithfield Club, 1949-50, President Shorthorn Society, 1953-54 *Address* Chestnuts, Theale, Berks *T* Theale 19 *Club* Farmers'

CUMBERBATCH, Arthur Noel, C M G 1953, C B E 1942 (M.B E 1933), Minister (Commercial), Cairo, since 1948, *b* 25 Dec 1895 *Educ* King's Coll School, Paris Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) Employed in Commercial Secretariat, Athens, 1920, Assistant to the Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1931, Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1934 Served, later, in Cairo, Tehran and again in Athens *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1

CUMBERBATCH, Isaac William, O B E 1950, Chairman West Midlands Division National Coal Board since 1950, *b* Silverdale, Staffs, 11 Jan 1889, *m*; one *s* *Educ* Church of England School, Silverdale, High School and Sutherland Institute, Longton, North Staffs Technical College, Stoke-on-Trent 1st class Hons in Principles of Mining (Bd of Educ) Formerly Pres N Staffs Br Nat Assoc of Colliery Managers, Pres N Staffs Inst of Mining Engineers, Vice-Pres Inst of Mining Engineers, Pres and Chm N Staffs Colliery Owners' Assoc An Hon Technical Mining Adviser on Manpower and Production, attached to Mines Dept, 1941, Production Dir, Cannock Chase Coalfield Pioneer in research work carried out at Sneyd Colliery in N Staffs Coalfield on dust suppression Member Cttee to enquire into, and find a remedy for, dangers arising from Coal Dust in Mines, Cttee on Recruitment, Education and Training (responsible for Report published by Mining Assoc, 1945), a Governor N Staffs Technical Coll, Newcastle-under-Lyme High School for Boys, Newcastle-under-Lyme Orme School for Girls J P Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme, M Inst M E, Fellow Geological Soc of London *Publications* a number of Papers before Nat Assoc of Colliery Managers and Inst of Mining Engineers *Address* · Highfields, Clayton Road, Newcastle, Staffs *T* Newcastle, Staffs 67091, (business) Himley Hall, Dudley, Worcs *T* Dudley 3471

CUMBERLEGE, Geoffrey Fenwick Jocelyn, D S O 1917, M C, Publisher to the University of Oxford since 1945, *b* 18 April 1891, 3rd *s* of late Henry Mordaunt and Blanche Cumberlege, Walsted Place, Lindfield, Sussex, *m* 1927, Vera Gladys, 3rd *d* of Major Sir A D Gibbons, Bt, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Worcester College, Oxford; M A Hon Fellow Worcester College, Oxford; Hon D C L, Durham Served France, 1915-18, Italy, 1918-19, substantive Captain in Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, Oct 1917 (D S O, M C, despatches thrice), Manager of Oxford University Press in India, 1919-1927, in U S A 1927-34 Member of Council of R C A *Address* Idlehurst, Birch Grove, Horsted Keynes, Sussex *T* Chelwood Gate 24, Amen House, E C 4 *T* City 7701 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

CUMINGS, Sir Charles (Cecil George), K B E, *cr* 1951, Deputy General Manager in Africa, British South Africa Co., *b* 30 March 1904; *s* of late Capt C E G Cumings and E M Cumings, O B E; *m.* 1942, Enid

Gethen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's Coll and Rhodes University Coll, Grahamstown, South Africa, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, Sudan Political Service, 1927-30, Legal Department, Sudan Government, 1930 Advocate-General, 1943; Chief Justice, 1945, Legal Sec, 1947-54 Lectr in Law, Rhodes Univ, 1953-55 *Recreations* cricket and tennis *Address* Charter House, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

CUMMING, Brigadier A. E., V C 1942, O B E 1943 M C 1918, *b* 18 June 1896, *m* 1922, Elizabeth Doris Brown (one *s* died of wounds in Italy, 1944) *Educ* privately, Cadet College, Quetta 2nd Lt I A, 1915, served in Mesopotamia and Palestine with 53rd Sikhs, Frontier Force, 1917-20 (M C), N W Frontier, India, with 3rd Royal Bn 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1921-22 and 1936-37, Commandant, 2nd Bn 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1940, served in Malaya, 1941-42 (wounded, V C), Bde Comdr., 1942 (O B E.), Eastern Frontier, India, 1943, Comdr Dehra Dun Sub-Area, 1944-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* fishing, yachting, photography *Address* Altyre, Kyrenia Cyprus *Club* Kyrenia Country (Cyprus).

CUMMING, Sir Duncan (Cameron), K B E, *cr.* 1953 (C B E 1946); C B 1948, *b* 10 Aug 1903, *s* of late Dr R Cumming, *m* 1930, Nancy Acheson Houghton, one *d* *Educ* Giggleswick, Caius College, Cambridge Sudan Political Service, 1925, Chief Administrator, Cyrenaica (Brigadier) 1942, Chief Civil Affairs Officer Middle East (Maj-Gen), 1945-48 Governor, Kordofan Province Sudan, 1949 Deputy Civil Secretary, Sudan Govt, 1950-51, Chief Administrator of Eritrea, 1951-52 *Address* 23 Hereford Square, S W 7 *Club* Bath

CUMMING, Sir John Ghest, K C I E, *cr* 1920 (C I E 1911), C S I 1916, *b* 1868, *s* of late Dr James Simpson Cumming. *Educ* High School and University, Glasgow Balliol Coll., Oxford, Boden Sanskrit Scholar, M A. (Glasg., Oxon). Indian Civil Service, Bengal and Bihar, 1889 1921, Settlement Officer, 1894, District Magistrate, 1901, Industrial Enquiries, 1908, Chief Secretary, 1918, Member Executive Council, 1917 Member, Committee of Management, Royal National Life Boat Institution, 1921, Vice Pres, 1931, Vice Chm, School of Oriental Studies, London, 1926-46, Hon Fellow, 1950. *Publications* Murray's Handbook for India, 1924, The Police Journal, 1928-30, Modern India, 1931, Political India, 1932, Bibliography dealing with Crime, 1935, Literature of the Life Boat, 1936, The Life Boat in Verse (with C Vince), 1938 Revealing India's Past, 1939 *Address* 52 West Heath Drive, N W 11 *Club* East India and Sports

CUMMING, Roualeyn Charles Rossiter, C I E 1942; *b* 2 Nov. 1891; *e s* of Roualeyn Charles Cumming, Calne, Wilts, *m.* 1916, Pauline Grace (*d.* 1952), *y d* of Edward Hagarty Parry, Stoke Poges *Educ* St Paul's School Entered Indian Police, 1911, Personal Asst to Chief Comr of Assam, 1914-16, Political Officer, N E Frontier India 1927-30, Deputy Inspector General of Police, Assam, 1935-37, Inspector General of Police and Joint Secretary in Home Dept., Govt of Assam, 1937-46 King's Police Medal, 1940 *Recreations* cricket and golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

CUMMING, Sir William G. Gordon; *see* Gordon Cumming

CUMMING, William Richard, C V O 1954, Senior Executive Officer, Prime Minister's Department, Australia, since 1951, *b* 15 Oct 1911, *e s* of George Cumming Coorparoo, Queensland, *m* 1939, Evelyn Joyce, *o d* of late George Paul, Epping, N S W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Brisbane; Universities of Queensland and Sydney B A (Queensland), LL B Dip Pub Ad. (Sydney) Admitted to N S W Bar, 1941 Enlisted in A I F and served War of 1939-45 with A A P C, Major Adviser, Federal Taxation Dept, 1947-51, Director Royal Visit, A C T, 1953-54 *Recreations:* golf motoring *Address* Prime Minister's Department, Canberra, Australia *T* U 1268 *Clubs* Royal Canberra Golf, Services (Canberra)

CUMMINGS, Arthur John; Political Editor, News Chronicle, and chief commentator, since 1932, *s* of John and Maria Elizabeth Cummings, Barnstaple, N Devon, *m* Nora, *d* of Arthur and Sarah Maria Suddards, Leeds, one *s* one *d* Asst editor, Yorkshire Post, 1919 Served European War, 1914-18, Western Front, R F A officer, 1915-1918 Asst editor, Daily News, 1920, then deputy editor, political editor, News Chronicle, 1932, travelled extensively on foreign missions for News Chronicle, reported among other notable events trial of British engineers, Moscow, 1933, and Reichstag Fire Trial, Leipzig, 1933 Selfridge Award for journalism and foreign correspondence, 1933 President Institute of Journalists, 1952-53 *Publications* Introduction to Journal of a Disappointed Man (W N P Barbellion), 1920, The Moscow Trial, 1938, The Press and a Changing Civilisation, 1936, This England, 1944, numerous political and literary essays and serial writings *Recreations* golf, politics, reading *Address* 11 St Mary's Avenue, N 3 *T* Finchley 2546

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, A B, M A, American author and artist; *b* 14 Oct 1894 *Educ* Harvard University Has held one-man art shows at the American-British Art Centre, 1944 and 1949, the Rochester Memorial Gallery, 1945, etc *Publications* The Enormous Room, 1922, Tulips and Chimneys, 1923, XLI Poems, 1925, & (And), 1925, Is 5, 1926, Him, 1927 (no title) 1930, CIOPW, 1931, ViVa, 1931, Eimi 1933, No Thanks, 1935, Tom, 1935, Collected Poems, 1938, 50 Poems, 1940, 1 × 1, 1944, Santa Claus, 1946, Khaire 1950, 1 (Six non lectures), 1953 *Address* 4 Patchin Place, New York, N Y, U S A; c/o Brandt and Brandt, 101 Park Avenue, New York City, U S A

CUMMINS, Geraldine Dorothy; author, *d* of late Professor Ashley Cummins, M D, and Jane Constable *Educ* home *Publications* The Land They Loved, Fires of Beltane, Irish novels, The Scripts of Cleophas, Paul in Athens, The Great Days of Ephesus, The Childhood of Jesus, Beyond Human Personality, The Road to Immortality, They Survive (with E B Gibbes), When Nero was Dictator, After Pentecost, Perceptive Healing (with Dr Connell), Travellers in Eternity, I Appeal Unto Caesar, The Manhood of Jesus, Dr E. Œ Somerville (biography), Unseen Adventures (autobiographical), three plays (with S R Day) Broken Faith, Fox and Geese, The Way of the World, two books translated into four languages, has contributed short stories or articles to periodicals and magazines *Recreations* gardening, tennis, music, played in the Irish International Hockey team. *Address* Woodville, Glanmire, Co Cork

CUMPSTON, John Howard Lidgett, C M G 1929, M D, B S, D P H, *b* Melbourne, 19 June 1880; *s* of George William and Elizabeth Cumpston; *m* Gladys Maeva, *d.* of G A Walpole, three *s.* four *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Queen's College, University of Melbourne Graduated 1902, Medical Officer, Metropolitan Asylums Board, London, Medical Officer of Health, Western Australia, Director General of Health, Commonwealth of Australia, 1922-45, Director of Quarantine, 1918 45, Director Gen of Emergency Civil Practitioner Service, 1942; Chair-

man, National Health and Medical Research Council, 1937, retired 1945. *Publications* History of Smallpox in Australia, History of Plague in Australia, History of Intestinal Infections in Australia, Public Health in Australia, Life of Charles Sturt *Recreation* historical research *Address* Nares Crescent, Forrest, Canberra, A C T

CUNARD, Sir Edward, 5th Bt, *cr* 1859, *b* 25 Nov 1891, *s* of Sir Gordon Cunard, 4th Bt, and Edith Mary (*d.* 1927), *d* of late Col. John Stanley Howard of Ballina Park, Co Wicklow, *S* father 1933 *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1914, served as 3rd Secretary at the British Embassy in St Petersburg, in Sir F Lindley's mission to Archangel and at the Peace Conference in Paris, resigned 1919, Private Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, 1940-46, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem *Heir b* Victor, *b* 8 Feb 1898 *Address* Glitter Bay, St James, Barbados, B W I *Club* Travellers

CUNDALL, Charles, R A 1944 (A R A 1937), R W S 1941 (A R W S 1935), *b* 6 Sept 1890, *s* of Charles Hellyar Cundall and Elizabeth Mary Fletcher; *m* 1923, Jacqueline Pietersen, one *d* *Educ* Ackworth School, Royal College of Art and Slade School; Paris Member of the New English Art Club, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, and Manchester and Bristol Academies of Fine Arts, pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, Liverpool, Manchester, Bristol, and other galleries, served in the Royal Fusiliers European War 1914-17 *Recreations* travelling reading *Address* Great Cheyne Studio, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S W 3 *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

CUNDELL, Edric, C B E 1949; Hon R A M, F G S M, composer and conductor, Principal of Guildhall School of Music and Drama since 1938, a conductor, London Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, and B B C Symphony Concerts, *b* London 1893, *m* 1920, Helena, *e. d.* of W Harding Scott, of Thorpe, Norwich *Educ* Aske's Haberdashers' School Began musical career as French-horn player, gained scholarship for piano at Trinity College of Music, appointed to teaching staff in 1914 as professor of composition, theory, etc, and examining staff in 1922; took commission in the Army in 1915, and served three years in the Balkans (Serbian Order of White Eagle), gained Hammond grant of £200 for composition in 1920, conductor of the Westminster Orchestral Society, conductor of the Stock Exchange Orchestral Society, 1924, toured in America and New Zealand in 1925 and S Africa, in 1934 Chairman of Arts Council Music Panel, 1951-53 Compositions include Symphonic Poem Serbia, Three Orchestral Suites, a Piano Concerto, Symphony, Symphonic Poem Deirdre, Sonnet for Tenor and Orchestra, Our Dead, Three Quartets, Rhapsody for viola and piano, Hymn to Providence, for chorus and orchestra, choral works, Songs, etc *Address* 1 Lower Terrace, Hampstead, N W 3 *T.* Hampstead 2991

CUNDIFF, Major Frederick William; Director of Chesters Brewery Co Ltd., *s* of late Sir William Cundiff, M P (C) Rusholme Division of Manchester, 1944-45, Withington Division of Manchester, 1950-51. *Address* Easedale, Prestbury, Cheshire

CUNINGHAME, Sir Andrew; *see* Cuninghame, Sir (W) A (M M O M).

CUNINGHAME, Sir William Alan Fairlie-, 15th Bart, *cr* 1630, M C, B E (Sydney University); Research Officer, National Standards Laboratory, Sydney, *b* 31 Jan 1893, *s* of 13th Bt. and Georgiana Maud, *d* of late Edward Hardman Macartney, *S* brother, 1939, *m* 1929, Irene Alice, *d* of late Henry Margrave Terry, one *s* *Educ.* Sydney University Served European War, 1915-19 (M C.) *Heir s* William Henry, *b* 1930 *Address* 45 Wyvern Ave., Chatswood, Sydney, New South Wales

CUNINGHAME, Sir (W.) Andrew (Malcolm Martin Oliphant Montgomery-), of Corsehill, Ayrshire, and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire, 11th Bt, *cr* 1672; *b.* Aberdeen, 14 July 1929, *s* of Col. Sir T. A A Montgomery-Cuninghame, 10th Bt., D S O, and 2nd wife, Nancy Macaulay (she *m* 1946, Jan F C Killander, Royal Swedish Foreign Office), *e d* of late W S Foggo, Aberdeen and Coldstream, British Columbia, Canada, *S* father 1945 *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh *Heir* · *b* John Christopher Foggo, *b* 24 July 1935 *Club.* St. James'

CUNINGHAME, Lt.-Col. William Wallace Smith, Lord of the Barony of Caprington, D S O 1918, member of H M Body Guard (Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms) and Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), J P, D L, Co Ayr, late Life Guards, *b* 1889, *s* and *o surv s* of late Lieutenant Colonel J A S Cuninghame of Caprington, late 2nd Life Guards, and Violet Mary (*d* 1917) *e d* of Sir Alfred Slade, Bart, of Maunsel, *m* 1918, Ella (*d* 1928), *cr d* and *heiress* of late Captain R Cutlar Fergusson of Craigdarroch, late Scots Guards, two *s*, *m* 1949, Lady Joan Philipps (*nee* Wentworth Fitzwilliam), 2nd *d.* of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, K C V O, D S O *Educ* Eton; R M C Sandhurst Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1908, Captain, 1912, Major, 1920, Bt Lt Col 1929, Lt Col R A R O, 1930, served European War as Captain, 2nd Life Guards, 1914-15, Temp Major, 10th Scottish Rifles, 1916, acting Lt Col 1st Bn The King's Own Regt., 1917, and 9th Bn Cheshire Regt 1918 (twice wounded despatches, D S O), retired pay, 1930, raised and commanded Ayrshire Zone H G, 1940, re employed, 1941, as Lt Col commanding troops in H M transports *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and fishing *Address* Capringston Castle, Kilmarnock *T* Kilmarnock 157; 27 Hays Mews, Mayfair, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3694 *Clubs* Turf, New (Edinburgh)

CUNLIFFE, family name of **Baron Cunliffe.**

CUNLIFFE, 2nd Baron, of Headley, *cr* 1914, **Rolf Cunliffe;** Chairman of Board, Guy's Hospital, *b* 13 May 1899, *s* of 1st Baron and Edith, *d* of Col R T Boothby, St Andrews, Fife, *S* father 1920, *m* 1st, 1925, Joan (marriage dissolved, 1952), 2nd *d* of Cecil Lubbock, *q v*, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs Kathleen E Robinson, Woodford Lodge, Trinidad *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served as Flt Sub-Lieut R N A S and Lieutenant R A F 1917-1919, re-employed, 1939, Wing Commander R A F V R 1942 *Heir s* Hon Roger Cunliffe *b* 12 Jan 1932 *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

CUNLIFFE, Sir Cyril Henley, 8th Bt, *cr.* 1759, *b* 3 March 1901, *s* of late Alfred Edward Cunliffe and Agnes, *d* of Dr J M Comley, Calcutta, *S* cousin, 1949 *Educ* · Dulwich College, Faraday House *Heir* · *kinsman* William Lockhart Cunliffe, *b* 1902. *Address* Corylus, Radlett, Herts.

CUNLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Hugh Gordon, C B 1916, C M G 1916; *s* of Maj.-Gen G G Cunliffe, B S C, *b* 22 Sept. 1861, *m* 1895, Ella Sophie (*d* 1950), *s d* of David Gaussen, Broughton Hall, Lechlade; one *d* *Educ* U S College, Westward Ho! Enlisted 9th (Q R) Lancers, 1883, transferred to 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1887, 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1889, Lieut 1891, Adjutant, 1892-95, Capt R Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897,

Major, Middlesex Regt, 1906, Lt-Col 1911, Col 1916, Commandant Nigeria Regt, W.A.F.F., 9 Sept 1914, served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), S African War, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt Col, C M G, C B). Commander Legion of Honour, Officer, Order of St Maris and Lazarus, Italy *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

CUNLIFFE, Sir Herbert; see Cunliffe, Sir J. H.

CUNLIFFE, Lt.-Col. John Bertram, C.I.E. 1916, V.D., *b* 1 Dec 1878, Late R.A., served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches twice), Lt Col commanding Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, India, and Hon A D C to Viceroy, 1923-24

CUNLIFFE, Sir John Robert Ellis, Kt, *cr* 1932, *b* 4 Mar 1880, *er s* of late Sir Robert Ellis Cunliffe *m* 1915, Gabriella, *widow* of late Marquis di San Silvestro of Palermo *Educ* Bradfield College; Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, served R.F.A. 1914-18, resumed practice at the Bar, 1919, Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1924-34, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1934-37, President Burma Rebellion Tribunal, 1931, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Rangoon University Endowment Fund, Officiating Chief Justice of Burma, 1932 and 1933 *Recreations* fox-hunting, fly-fishing, Secretary, Pegasus Club, 1919-24 *Club* Bath

CUNLIFFE, Sir (Joseph) Herbert, K B E, *cr* 1946, Kt., *cr* 1920, Q C 1912, *b* 1 July 1867, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Cunliffe, J P, of Bolton, Lancashire, newspaper proprietor, *m* 1st, 1894, Mary (*d* 1930), *e d* of late Edward Balshaw of Heaton, nr Bolton, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Maud (*d* 1954), 4th *d* of late Joseph Clegg, J P, High Crompton, nr Oldham, Lancashire Barrister Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn, 1896, Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1919, Treasurer, Lincoln's Inn, 1941, Attorney General of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1921-46, M P (U) Bolton, 1923-29, a member of the General Council of the Bar, 1914-46 (Vice Chm 1931, Chm 1932-46), a member Joint Committee of the Four Inns of Court since 1929 and Chm, 1933-48; a member of Council of Law Reporting, 1923-48, Vice Chm 1936 and Chm, 1942-48, a member of Council of Legal Education, 1920-45, Chairman Essex Quarter Sessions, 1937-46, Chairman of Governors of Brentwood School since 1939, Member Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on County Courts, 1917-19, Chairman Departmental Committee on Supervision of Charities, 1925-27 *Address* 15 Old Square Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2, *T* Holborn 0745, Hou Hatch, South Weald, nr Brentwood, Essex *T.* Coxtie Green 233 *See also T Cunliffe*

CUNLIFFE, Thomas; one of the Registrars in Bankruptcy of the High Court of Justice since 1949; *b* 27 June 1895, *o s* of Sir Herbert Cunliffe, *q.v.*, *m* 1924, Laura Margaret (*d* 1954), *o d* of late Wm Sellers, M D, Barrister-at-Law, Manchester, no *c Educ*, Monmouth, Balliol Coll, Oxf, Lincoln's Inn. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Artillery, France, Salonica Called to Bar, 1922; practised at Chancery Bar, 1922-1949 Secretary Legal Appointments Committee, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1939-46 Editor of The Solicitor's Journal, 1929-48 *Recreations* fishing and making fishing tackle. *Address*, Ridge End, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W.7 *T* Finchley 3092 *Clubs*. Flyfishers', Oxford and Cambridge.

CUNLIFFE-LISTER, family name of **Viscount Swinton.**

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Dudley (Herbert), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920, Chairman Cunliffe-Owen Aircraft Ltd; *b* 27 Mar 1923; *yr s.* of Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen, 1st Bt and Helen Elizabeth (*d* 1934), *d.* of James Oliver, New York, *S* father 1947; *m.* 1947, Mary Maud, *s. d* of R. R. Redgrave. *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Served Lieut. R N, retired 1947. *Recreation* racing (horses) *Heir* none *Address* Cruxton Manor, Maiden Newton, Dorset *Club* Royal Thames

CUNNINGHAM, family name of **Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope.**

CUNNINGHAM of Hyndhope, 1st Viscount (U K), *cr* 1946, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Kirkhope, **Adm. of the Fleet Andrew Browne Cunningham,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1942, K T 1945, G C B, *cr.* 1941 (K C B, *cr* 1939, C B, 1934), O M 1946, D S.O 1915, D C L Oxford; L L D Edinburgh, Birmingham, Cambridge, Glasgow, Leeds, Sheffield, St Andrews, *b* 1883; *s* of late Prof D J Cunningham, Dublin and Edinburgh, *m* 1929, Nona Christine *d* of late Horace Byatt, M A Midhurst, Sussex, no *c. Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Stubbington House, Fareham, H M.S Britannia Entered Royal Navy 1898, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O with two bars), War of 1939-45 (G C B), was President Sub-Commission C Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control, Naval A D C to the King, 1932, Rear-Admiral (D) commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1933-36, Vice-Admiral commanding Battle-Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command, Mediterranean, 1937-38, Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1938-39, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1939-42, Head of British Admiralty Delegation in Washington, 1942, Admiral, 1941, Naval C-in-C Expeditionary Force, North Africa, 1942, C-in-C Mediterranean, 1943, Admiral of the Fleet 1943, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1943-46 Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1950 and 1952, Hon Freeman Fishmongers Company, Company of Shipwrights, Borough of Hove, City of Edinburgh, City of Manchester, City of London Hon Member the Company of Merchants of Edinburgh Hon Bencher Lincoln's Inn, Pres Institution of Naval Architects, 1948-51, Mem Council Boy Scouts Assoc Grand Cordon Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire (French), Chief Commander Legion of Merit, D S M Army, D S M Navy (U S A), Grand Cordon of Order of George I, Medal of Military Valour (Greek), Grand Cross Netherlands Lion *Publication* A Sailor's Odyssey, 1951 *Recreation* fishing *Address* The Palace House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants. *T* Bishop's Waltham 168. *Clubs* Athenæum, (Hon) Caledonian, United Hunt, White's, Bath, Flyfishers', United Service, M C C Hurlingham; Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

See also Gen Sir A. G Cunningham

CUNNINGHAM, Gen. Sir Alan Gordon, G.C.M.G, *cr*, 1948, K C B., *cr* 1941 (C B 1941), D S O. 1918, M.C, Comdr American Legion of Merit, 1945, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1st class), 1941, Ordre de la Couronne (1st Class), Belgium; L L D., D L, *b* 1 May 1887, *s.* of Professor D J Cunninghame, F R S, and Elizabeth Cumming Browne; *m* 1951, Margery, *widow* of Sir Harold Edward Snagge, K B E *Educ* Cheltenham, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich First commission, 1906; served European War, France, 1914-18, Brigade Major and General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (despatches 5 times, D S O and M C); General Staff Officer, Straits Settlements, 1919-21, passed Naval Staff College, 1925, Brevet Lt-Colonel, 1928; Instructor, Machine Gun School, 1928-1931; Lt-Col 1935; Imperial Defence College, 1937, Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Division, 1937-38; Maj-Gen, 1938; Com-

mander 5th Anti-Aircraft Division T.A., 1938, commanded 66th, 9th and 51st Divisions, 1940; G.O.C. East Africa Forces, 1940-41, G.O.C.-in-C. 8th Imperial Army in Middle East, 1941, Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1942, Lt.-Gen 1943, G O C Northern Ireland, 1943-44, G O C-in-C Eastern Command, 1944-45, General, 1945, High Commissioner and C.-in-C for Palestine, 1945-48, Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1944-54 President, Council of Cheltenham College *Recreations* gardening fishing *Club* Athenæum

See also Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope

CUNNINGHAM, Air Commodore Alexander Duncan, C B 1941, C B E 1919 (O B E 1919), late R A F, *m* 1918, Hilda Carter (*d* 1954) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O B E, C.B E), Air Commodore 1933, retired list, 1938 *Address* Barracott, Bentley Way, Stanmore, Middlesex

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Charles Banks, Kt., *cr* 1933, C S I 1931; Chairman Animal Feeding Stuffs Advisory Cttee, S Div, *b* 8 May 1884; *s* of Dr John Cunningham, M B and C M, Campbeltown, Argyll, *m* Grace, *d* of Hugh Macnish, Campbeltown, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Campbeltown Grammar School Joined the Indian Police Service as probationary Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1904; District Superintendent, 1909, Deputy Commissioner of Police, 1910-15, Commissioner of Police, Travancore State, 1915-21, Director of Civil Supplies and Controller of Munitions Travancore State, 1917-21, King's Police Medal, 1928, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1928, Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1928, Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1930-38, retired, 1938, Deputy Chairman Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co Ltd, 1938-44, Deputy Controller A R P Bucks County, 1939; Asst to Regional Commissioner Southern Region, 1940, Acting Inspector of Constabulary, Home Office, 1940-45, Vice-Chairman of Committee for the Industrial and Scientific Provision of Housing, 1943-44 Member of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland *Address* 93 Iverna Court, W 8 *T* Western 6535 *Clubs* Athenæum, Caledonian

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Charles (Craik), K.B E *cr* 1952, C B 1946, C V O 1941, Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1948, *b* Dundee, 7 May 1906, *s* of Richard Yule Cunningham, Abergeldie, Kirriemuir, and Isabella Craik, *m* 1934, Edith Louisa Webster, two *d* *Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee; University of St Andrews Entered Scottish Office, 1929, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Scotland 1933-34, Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1935-39, Assistant Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1939-41, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1941-42, Deputy Secretary, 1942-47 *Address* 80 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12 *T* Edinburgh 62832 *Clubs* Reform, New (Edinburgh)

CUNNINGHAM, Ebenezer, M A, Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 7 May 1881, *m*; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Owen's School, Islington, St John's Coll, Cambridge. Senior Wrangler, 1902, Smith's Prizeman, 1904, Fellow of St. John's College, 1904, Lecturer in Mathematics, Liverpool University, 1904-7, University College, London, 1907-11, St John's College, Cambridge, 1911-46 Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1953-1954. *Publications* Principle of Relativity, 1914, Relativity and Electron Theory, 1915 *Address* Wayside, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* 3545

See also Prof R C Browne

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Edward Sheldon, Kt., *cr* 1936, LL D Glasgow, *b* Hobart, Tasmania, 21 July 1859, 2nd *s* of Benjamin M Cunningham, *m*. 1886, Maud Mary (*d*. 1931), 2nd *d*. of Henry Jackson, Bendigo, Victoria, formerly of Manchester, England, no *c* *Educ*. private schools After serving in junior positions on other papers, joined the Argus, Melbourne, as reporter, 1881, visited United States and Mexico as special correspondent for The Argus on Irrigation investigation, 1885, editor, The Argus, Melbourne, 1906-28, when he retired to take a seat on the Council of Management, finally retired, 1937, accompanied Mr Deakin as special correspondent to first Imperial Conference, 1887, represented The Argus at Queen Victoria Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1897; delegate to first Imperial Press Conference, 1909, one of six delegates selected for honorary LL D degree at Glasgow *Recreations* carpentering, gardening *Address* c/o The Argus, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

CUNNINGHAM, Sir George, G C I.E, *cr* 1946 (K.C.I E., *cr* 1935, C.I E. 1925), K C S I., *cr* 1937 (C.S I 1931), O B E 1920, LL D (St Andrews and Edinburgh), *b* 23 March 1888, *s* of late James Cunningham, LL D, St Andrews, *m* 1929, Kathleen Mary Adair, Tullow, Co. Carlow *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Magdalen Coll, Oxford. Entered I C S. 1911, served since 1914 on N W Frontier, India, Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, N W Frontier Province, 1915-19, Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1922-23, Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1925-26, Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1926-31, Member of Executive Council, N W Frontier Province, 1932-36, Foreign and Political Dept, Govt of India, Governor of N W Frontier Province, 1937-46 and 1947-48, Rector of St Andrews University, 1946-49, Hon Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Mavishaugh, St Andrews *Clubs* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).

CUNNINGHAM, Gordon Herriot, C.B E 1949, F R S 1950, Director Plant Diseases Division, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand, since 1936, *b* 27 Aug 1892, 2nd *s* of late J W Cunningham and late Helen Donaldson (*née* Herlot), *m* 1918, Madge Leslie, *d* of late David McGregor, one *d* *Educ* Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z B Sc 1924, M Sc 1926, Ph D 1927, D Sc 1931 Mycologist, Dept of Agriculture, 1918, Officer in charge of Plant Protection Services, Plant Research Station, 1928, Delegate to First Imperial Mycological Conference, 1924, to Second, 1929, to Fifth Commonwealth Mycological Conf, 1948 F R S N Z. 1928 (Hutton Medal, 1934, Hector Medal, 1948), Fellow Aust and N Z Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1937 Served European War with N Z Infantry Regt 1914-16, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded) Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Fungous Diseases of Fruit-trees in N Z, 1925, The Rust Fungi of N Z, 1931, Plant Protection by the Aid of Therapeutants, 1935, The Flying Life of Squadron Leader McGregor, 1936; The Gasteromycetes of Australia and New Zealand, 1944 *Address* Plant Diseases Division, Private Bag, Auckland, N Z *T* 80395 *Club* Northern (Auckland, N Z)

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Graham, K B E, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1943, LL B (Lond), *b* 19 May 1892, *s* of Daniel Cunningham and Charlotte Eliza Galetti, *m* 1st, 1924, Marjorie Minshaw Harris, two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1934, Olive St John Williams *Educ* Bancrofts School, Woodford Wells, Essex Managing Director since 1929, Chairman since 1935, Triplex Safety Glass Company, Ltd, Chairman, Quickfit and Quartz Ltd, Stern & Bell Ltd., Weldall & Assembly Ltd., James Powell & Sons (White-

friars) Ltd; Director Triplex (Northern) Ltd.; Chairman Shipbuilding Advisory Committee, Member Economic Planning Board, Crown Governor Imperial College of Science and Technology, Governor of Bancrofts School, Woodford Wells, Member of the Royal Institution, Deputy Director-General Children's Overseas Reception Board, 1940, Director of Claims, War Damage Commission, 1941; Chief Executive and Controller-General Munitions Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941-46, Chairman Dollar Exports Board, 1949 Liveryman of the Coach Makers and Harness Makers Company, the Curriers Company and Glaziers Company *Recreation* · gardening *Address* 48 Grosvenor Square, W 1, Woolmers, Mannings Heath, nr. Horsham, Sussex *T* Regent 3156, Horsham 809 *Club* Junior Carlton

CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. John, C.I E 1928, I M S, retired, *b* Edinburgh, *s.* of late Prof. D J. Cunningham, LL D, D.C.L, F.R S, *m* Bertha Emily Chapman, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Loretto School, Epsom College; Trinity College, Dublin Entered I M S 1905, Medical Research Dept of Govt of India, 1910, Director of the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, served Indian North-West Frontier, 1915-16, Medical Superintendent, Astley Ainslie Hospital, Edinburgh, 1929-48 *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* 12 Dick Place, Edinburgh *T* 44174 *Clubs* Public Schools, New (Edinburgh)

CUNNINGHAM, Group Capt. John, D S O 1941, O B E 1951, D F C, Chief Test Pilot for de Havilland Aircraft Co, since 1946, *b* 27 July 1917, *s.* of late A G Cunningham and of E M Cunningham *Educ* Whitgift Apprenticed to De Havilland Aircraft Co, Hatfield, 1935-38, employed, 1938-Aug 1939, with De Havillands, Light Aircraft Development and Test Flying Called up Aug 1939, joined A A F, 1935, commanded 604 Sqdn, 1941-42, Staff job, 1942-43, commanded 85 Sqdn, 1943-44 (D S O and two bars, D F C and bar), Group Capt Night Operations H Q 11 Group, 1944 International Record Flight, 22 Jan, 1954 London to Khartoum direct, distance 3 080 statute miles in 6 hrs 22 mins by Comet Series 2, average speed 481 statute m p h *Address* · de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, Hatfield Aerodrome.

CUNNINGHAM, Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Henry Dacres, G C.B., *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1941, C B 1937), M V O 1924, M I E E (Hon), *b* 1885, *m* 1910, Dorothy M, *d* of late G K Hannay, Ulverston, Lancs, one *s* (and one *s* killed, 1941, in S/M P33) *Educ* · Stubbington House, H M S Britannia Commanded H M S Adventure, 1928-29, Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1930-32, commanded H M S Resolution, 1933, A D C to the King, 1935, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1936-1938, and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1936-37, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1937-38, and Chief of Naval Air Services, 1938, Vice-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1938-41 (despatches), a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1941-43; C-in-C, Levant, 1943, C-in-C Mediterranean and Allied Naval Commander Mediterranean, 1943-46, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1946-48, Admiral of the Fleet, 1948. Kt G.C. of Order of St Olaf (Norway), 1947; Grand Cross (with Swords), Order of George and War Cross 1st Class of Greece, 1945, Legion of Merit degree of Chief Commander (U S.A.), 1945; Légion d'Honneur Grand Officier and Croix de Guerre, avec Palme (France), 1945; also U.S.A. Campaign Ribbon with Africa Star, 1943; Queen's Medal, S. African War, War Medals, European War, 1914-18, Jubilee (1935) and Coronation (1937 and 1953) Medals, War of 1939-45 *Address* Gothic Cottage Alameda Walk, Ampthill, Beds *T* · Ampthill 2244. *Clubs* · United Service, Naval and Military.

CUNNINGHAM, John Jeffrey, Q C (Scot) 1949; Vice-Dean Faculty of Advocates since 1954, *b* 10 June 1907, *s* of late R J Cunningham, W S, Annan, and Mabel Davidson, unmarried *Educ* · Edinburgh Academy Edinburgh University Admitted to Scots Bar, 1930, Standing Junior Counsel to the Ministry of Pensions in Scotland, 1946-1949, Clerk of Faculty, Faculty of Advocates, 1948-54. Defence Medal *Recreations* railway photography, walking *Address* 11 Forres Street, Edinburgh, 3 *T* Edinburgh Caledonian 5000

CUNNINGHAM, Patrick; Dairy Farmer; retired, 1950, *m* 1918, seven *s* five *d* An Irish Nationalist, representing Fermanagh and Tyrone in the Imperial Parliament, 1935-1950 (Abstentionist) *Address* Strathroy, Omagh, Co Tyrone, Northern Ireland

CUNNINGHAM, Wilfred Bertram; C M G 1939, *b* 8 June 1882, 3rd *s* of late Rev E J Cunningham, formerly Headmaster of the King's School, Peterborough, and later Vicar of St Paul's Church, Worthing, *m.* 1917, Gertrude Marrison, no *c* *Educ* Reading School Entered Japan Consular Service, 1906, Consul at Osaka, 1928 28, at Dairen, 1928 30, Japanese Counsellor at H M Embassy, Tokyo, 1930-41, retired, 1948 *Address* Dobbyns, Fourth Avenue, Worthing. *T* Worthing 1296

CUNNINGHAM-REID, Captain Alec Stratford, D F C, *m* 1927, Ruth Mary Clarisse (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *yr d* of 1st Baron Mount Temple, P C, two *s*, *m* 1944, Angela Williams (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949); one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, London, Clare College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-1918, Royal Engineers and R F C (despatches, D F C), M P (U) Warrington, Lancs 1922-28 and 1924 29, M P St. Marylebone, 1932-45, (Independent, 1940-45), Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Baird, Bt., First Commissioner of Works, 1922, promoted League of Youth and Liberty (L O Y A L), 1928, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Right Hon Col Wilfred Ashley, P C, M P, Minister of Transport, 1924 *Publications* Planes and Personalities, Besides Churchill — Who?, Blame the Old Gang!, Will it be Peace? *Recreations* shooting, tennis, squash rackets, ski-ing and yaching *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM of Ardoch, Admiral Sir Angus (Edward Malise Bontine), K B E., *cr* 1951 (C B.E 1944), C B 1947, D L Dunbartonshire, 1952, *b* 1893, *s* of Commander C. E F Cunninghame Graham, M V O, Royal Navy, *m* 1924, Mary Patricia, *d* of late Col Lionel Hanbury, C M G; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1914, served in Grand Fleet, 1914-18, S N O West River, China, 1936-38, Captain of H M Signal School, 1939-41; Captain of H M S Kent, 1941-43, Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1943-45, A D C to King George VI, Rear-Adm 1945, Rear-Adm Comdg 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1945-46; Flag Officer, Scotland, 1950-51, and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth, 1947-51, Vice-Adm. 1948; retd. list, 1951, Admiral, 1952. Member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Address* Ardoch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. *T.* · Dumbarton 146. *Clubs* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.); New (Edinburgh).

CUNNINGTON, Cecil Willett, M B., B C , retd Med. practitioner, *b* 1878, *m.* 1918, Phillis E Webb, one *d. Educ.* Clifton College; Cambridge, St Bart's Served European War, Capt R.A M C *Publications* Feminine Attitudes in the 19th Century, 1935, Englishwomen's Clothing in the 19th Century, 1937, Feminine Figleaves, 1938, Why Women Wear Clothes, 1941, The Perfect Lady, 1948, The Art of English Costume, 1948, (with Mrs Cunnington) The History of English Underclothes, 1951, English Women's Clothing in the Present Century, 1952, (with Mrs Cunnington), Handbook of English Mediæval Costume, 1952, (with Mrs Cunnington) Handbook of English Costume in 16th Century, 1953, (with Mrs. Cunnington) Handbook of English Costume in 17th Century, 1954 *Recreation* the study and collection of English Costume. *Address* Hillworth, Mersea Avenue, West Mersea, Essex *T* West Mersea 205

CUNNISON, Sir Alexander, K B.E , *cr* 1942, C B 1938, J P County of London, 1934-1945, Permanent Sec, Ministry of Pensions, 1941-45, *b* 1879 *s s.* of Thomas Cunnison, Edinburgh and Johanna Keith, *m* 1908 Evelyn Jane, *d* of Edmund Spencer Mansell and Hannah Dore, three *d. Educ* George Watson's Coll , Edin Univ (M A), Oriel Coll , Oxford (B A) Entered Admiralty as Clerk, Class 1 in Department of Accountant Gen of Navy, 1904, Priv Sec to Acct Gen , 1906, Secretary to Mr Herbert Samuel's Committee on Admiralty Expenditure, 1916, Asst Acct Gen , 1917, transferred to Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Asst Sec , 1925, Deputy Secretary, 1935, member of Special Grants Committee, 1926-41, and of War Service Grants Advisory Committee, 1939 41 *Address* Whitehall Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T* Eastbourne 6141

CUNNISON, David Keith, C I E 1933, formerly Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, *b* 1881, *m* 1914, Helena, *d* of late George North, South Thoresby, Lincolnshire one *d Educ* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh (M A , LL B) *Address* Ravenscroft, Bulstrode Way, Gerrard's Cross *Club* Caledonian

CUNYNGHAME, Sir (Henry) David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, 11th Bt (of Milncraig), *cr* 1702, *b* 7 Feb 1905, *s* of Lt -Col Sir Percy Francis Cunynghame, 10th Bt, O B E, D L, J P, and Maud Albinia Margaret (*d* 1948), *o d* of Major Selwyn-Payne, Badgeworth Court, Gloucester , *S* father, 1941, *m* 1941, Hon Pamela Margaret Stanley, *q v* , three *s Educ* . Eton Member of Board of Directors of various British Motion Picture Producing and Distributing Companies Served as Squadron Leader R A F V R during War of 1939-45 *Recreation* shooting *Heir s.* Andrew David Francis, *b* 25 Dec 1942 *Address* 78 Addison Road, W 14 *T* Park 7021 Chitcombe, Brede, Sussex *T* Brede 8 *Club* Carlton

CURCI, Amelita G.; *see* Galli-Curci

CURGENVEN, Sir Arthur (Joseph), Kt, *cr* 1937, J P., Berkshire, *b* 24 July 1876, *s.* of J. Brendon Curgenven, M R C S , *m.* 1903, Florence (*d* 1948), *d* of Rev E. R Parr, two *s Educ* St Paul's School, New College, Oxford B Sc (Lond.), entered I C S. 1898, District Magistrate and Commissioner, Coorg, 1904-11; Deputy Secretary to Government, 1912-14, District Judge, 1915-26, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras; retired, 1936 Trustee, Oxford Preservation Trust, 1945-49 *Address* Tretawn, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T* Oxford 75256.

CURIE, Eve; writer and journalist; *b.* Paris' 6 Dec. 1904; *d.* of late Marie and Pierre Curie *Educ.*: by governesses, generally Polish ' Sévigné College, Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Philosophy Accompanied her mother in her tour of the U S 1921; devoted several years to the study of the piano and gave her first concert in 1925 in Paris, later she took up musical criticism and under a pseudonym acted for several years as musical critic of the weekly journal Candide, after the death of her mother in 1934 she collected and classified all the papers, manuscripts, and personal documents left by Mme Curie and went to Poland in 1935 to obtain material as to Mme Curie's youth, wrote Madame Curie's biography, went to America again in 1939 and has gone several times since on lecture tours, was a co-ordinator of the women's war activities at the Ministry of Information in Paris at the beginning of the war, until she went on a lecture tour in the U S A , came back to Paris 2 May 1940, after the French capitulation went to live in London for six months, then to America for her third lecture tour, Vichy Govt deprived her of French citizenship in April 1941, in 1942, travelled, as a war correspondent to the battlefronts of Libya, Russia, Burma, China, enlisted in the Fighting French corps, Volontaires Françaises, 1943, as a private, received basic training in England, 2nd Lt 1943, 1st Lt 1944 Co-publisher of Paris-Presse, an evening paper in Paris, 1944-49 Special Adviser to the Secretary General of N A T O, Paris, August 1952 *Publications* Madame Curie (in U S), 1937 (trans into 24 langs), Journey Among Warriors, 1943 *Recreations* swimming, ski-ing, skating *Address* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd, 6 Henrietta Street W C 2

C U R L E, Alexander Ormiston, C V.O 1930, LL D Glasgow, *b* 8 May 1866, 3rd *s* of Alexander Curle of Priorwood, Melrose, and Christian, *o d* of Sir James Anderson, Kt, M P , *m* 1st, 1898, Katharine Wray (*d* 1906), 2nd *d* of George Tancred of Weens, Hawick, one *s* one *d* , 2nd, 1909, Jocelyn Winifred (*d* 1925), *o c* of Henry Butler, Hans Court, London. *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Trinity Hall, Camb B.A., Writer to the Signet, F S A , F S A Scot , Secretary to the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments of Scotland, 1908 13, thereafter a member of the Commission, Director of the National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, 1913 19, Director of the Royal Scottish Museum, 1916 31, Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1918, subject, the Prehistoric Monuments of Scotland *Publications* The Treasure of Traprain, a Scottish Hoard of Roman Silver Plate, numerous contributions to Archæological publications *Recreations* gardening and archæological research. *Address* Weirknowe, Weirhill Place, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *T* Melrose 283

CURLE, Richard Henry Parnell; *b* Melrose, Roxburghshire, 11 March 1883 *Educ* Wellington College Travelled extensively in South America, The West Indies, The United States, Africa (North and South), Europe, The Near East, The Far East, etc *Publications* Wanderings, Into the East, Caravansary and Conversation, Oriental Trail, The Atmosphere of Places, Shadows out of the Crowd Life is a Dream; The Echo of Voices, The One and the Other; Corruption, Who goes Home?, Aspects of George Meredith, Joseph Conrad: a Study, The Last Twelve Years of Joseph Conrad, Women an Analytical Study, Characters of Dostoevsky' Studies from four novels, The Ray Society A Bibliographical History, Collecting American First Editions, Stamp Collecting A New Handbook, Edited, Conrad's Last Essays, Conrad to a Friend, Robert Browning and Julia Wedgwood, W H. Hudson's Letters to R B Cunninghame Graham *Recreations* travelling, natural history, book collecting *Address* West Coker, nr Yeovil, Somerset.

CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R.; *see* Turner, E.

CURLING, Brig.-Gen. Bryan James, D S O. 1915; retired pay, *b.* 21 Sep 1877; *s.* of Rev J J Curling, late R E., *m* 1907, Lilian M, *d* of late W S Wells, J P., late I C S, one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* killed in Crete, 1941). *Educ.* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Joined K R R.C, 1899, served S African War, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-19 (D.S O, Officer Legion of Honour), Major, 1915, Bt Lt.-Col, 1919, Lt.-Col York and Lancaster Regt, 1924, retired with rank of Brigadier-General, 1927; Commander Portsmouth Home Guard (9 Bn.), 1940-42 *Recreations* hunting, yachting *Address* Lyneham Lodge, Warsash, Nr. Southampton *T.* Locks Heath 8866. *Clubs* Royal Southern Yacht (Hamble), Island Sailing (Cowes)

CURRAN, Desmond, F R C P, Senior Psychiatrist, St George's Hospital, Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, St George's Hospital Medical School, Civil Consultant in Psychological Medicine to the Royal Navy, *b* 14 Feb 1903, *s* of late J P Curran, *m* 1938, Marguerite (*née* Gothard), two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity College, Cambridge, St George's Hospital, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore M B B Chir Camb 1928, M.R.C P 1928, F R C P 1937, Lond, M R C S Eng, L R C.P Lond 1927, D.P M.Lond 1930, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1930-31, Gaskell Gold Medal Psychological Medicine, 1933; Croonian Lecturer, R C P 1948 Pres Psychiatric Section, Roy Soc Med 1951 War of 1939-1945: Consultant in Psychological Medicine to R N (Temp Surg Capt R N V R), 1939-1946 *Publications* (jointly) Psychological Medicine (4th edn 1954), articles and papers in medical text books and journals. *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2462 *Clubs* United University, Woking Golf

CURRAN, Harry Gibson, C M G 1953, Treasury Representative in Ottawa since 1953 Formerly Counsellor (Financial), British Embassy, Rangoon, Treasury Representative in South Asia *Address* c/o Treasury Chambers, Great George Street S W 1

CURRAN, Hon. Lancelot E., B A, LL B (Q U B), Q C (N Ireland), 1943, Barrister King's Inns, 1923, Judge of High Court of Justice, N Ireland, since 1949, Attorney-General, N I, 1947-49, *b* 8 March 1899, 4th *s* of late Miles Curran, Myrtlefield Park Belfast *m.* 1924, Doris, *d.* of late James Lee, Governor Malone Tr Sch, Belfast, two *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution Barrister, King's Inns, 1923, Bencher, Inn of Court of N Ireland, 1946. M P Carrick Div, Co Antrim, N I Parl, April 1945 (re-elected June 1945)-1949, Parl Sec Min. of Finance and Chief Whip, July 1945 Served European War, 1914-18, R F.C and R A F, War of 1939-45, Major, Army Lecturer in Contract and Tort, Queen's Univ, Belfast; Chm Court of Referees and Dep Umpire under Unemployment Pensions Acts, 1926-45; Senior Crown Prosecutor for Co Down *Recreation* golf *Address* Glen House, Whitcabbey, Co Antrim *T* Whiteabbey 2103 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

CURRAN, Samuel Crowe, F R S 1953, F R S E 1947, D Sc, Senior Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, since 1948, *b* 23 May 1912; *s* of John Curran, Kinghorn, Fife, and Sarah Owen Crowe, Ballymena, Ulster, *m* 1940, Joan Elizabeth, *yr d* of Charles William Strothers and Margaret Beatrice (*née* Millington), three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wishaw High School, Glasgow University, St John's College, Cambridge D Sc (Glas) 1950 Kelvin Prizeman 1951, M A, B Sc Glas, 1934, researches in radioactivity, Glasgow University, 1934-1937, Ph D (Glas), 1937, Carnegie Fellow and Senior Caird Scholar, Cavendish Laboratory, 1937-39; Ph D. (Cantab.), 1941, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1939-1940, Min of Aircraft Prod and Min of Supply, 1940-44, Technical Officer on Manhattan Project (Min of Supply), Univ of California, 1944-45 Researches on electrical methods of counting radiations and investigations of radioactive substances *Publications* (with J. D Craggs) Counting Tubes, 1949; Luminescence and the Scintillation Counter, 1953, papers on nuclear researches in Proc. Roy Soc Lond., Philosophical Magazine, Physical Review, Nature, etc *Recreations* golf, badminton *Address* 143 Cleveden Road, Glasgow, W 2. *T* West 2501

CURRAN, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P. A.; *see* Adye-Curran

CURRE, Lady, (Dame Augusta); M F H, 2nd *d* of late Crawshay Bailey of Maindiff Court, Abergavenny, *m* 1888, Sir Edward Curre, 1st and last Bt, C B E (*d* 1930) no c *Address* Itton Court, Chepstow

CURREY, Rear-Admiral Harry Philip, O B E 1941, Flag Officer, Gibraltar, since Oct 1953, *b* 13 Sept 1902, *s* of Hon H L Currey, *m* 1928 Rona Gwenllian Harkness, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R.N Colls Osborne and Dartmouth Served War of 1939-45 Western Approaches, G H Q Cairo, E Indies Stn, Eastern Fleet, Mediterranean, British Pacific Fleet Admty 1945-47, Capt of Dockyard, H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1948-50, H M S Bermuda, 1951-53 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* c/o Barclays Bank D C & O, 1 Cockspur St S W 1 *Club* United Service

CURREY, Brig. Henry Percivall, C B E 1943, *b* 30 Jan 1886, *yr s* of Lt.-Col C H Currey, late 4th Dragoon Guards, *m* 1916, Hon Elsie Mabel, *er d* of 1st Baron Greenway, one *s.* *Educ* Bradfield, R M C, Sandhurst (Sword of Honour) Cokes Rifles, Frontier Force, 1906-16, Royal Ulster Rifles, 1916-33, p s c 1922-1923, commanded 2nd Bn Royal Ulster Rifles, 1929-33, Col 1933, Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1933-36, Brig, Gibraltar, 1936-39, served N W Frontier of India, 1908, Mohmand Expedition, action at Kargha (Medal and Clasp), European War, 1914-18, Tochi Valley and Derajat (Bt Major), War of 1939-45 Norway, 1940, District Comd South Eastern Comd, 1941-44 (despatches, C B E, 1939-45 Star Defence Medal, Gen Service Medal), retired, Dec 1944 Comd Brighton and Hove Sector H G., 1952- *Recreation* sailing (Commodore Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club, 1939) *Address* White Court, Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 33456 *Club* Lansdowne

CURREY, Rear-Admiral Hugh Schomberg, D S O 1916, R.N (retired), *b* 11 November 1876, *s s* of late Lieutenant Colonel C H Currey, 4th Dragoon Guards, *m* 1918, Cecil, *o c* of late Lieut. Reginald Fulford, R N, one *d* Served European War, 1914-17, including Jutland Bank (D S O, despatches, Order of St Stanislas of Russia), retired list, 1922; Rear Admiral, 1928; Captain Superintendent of training ship, Exmouth, 1928-34 C.C, County of Southampton, 1945-1949. *Address* Broadlands House, Brockenhurst, Hants

CURREY, Ronald Fairbridge, M C, M A; Headmaster of S. Andrews College, Grahamstown, South Africa, since 1939; *b* 23 Oct 1894; *s* of late Hon H L Currey and Ethelreda (*d* 1942), *d* of late C A. Fairbridge, *m* 1924, Dorothy White, three *s.* *Educ* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S Andrews College, Grahamstown, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, Trinity College, Oxford; Rhodes Scholar, 1912, Served 1914-18, Argyll and Sutherland Highrs. (attached Black

Watch), France and Belgium (M C and Bar), Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1920-21, S. Andrews College, Grahamstown, 1922-26; Joint Headmaster, Ridge Preparatory School, Johannesburg, 1927-30, Rector of Michael house, Balgowan, Natal, 1930-38 *Publications:* (with others) Coming of Age—Studies in South African Politics, Economics, and Citizenship, 1930, Some Notes on The Future of the South African Church Schools, 1942; Rhodes, a Biographical Footnote, 1946, (with others) The South African Way of Life, 1953 *Address* S Andrews College, Grahamstown

CURRIE, Agnes Jean, C B E 1945, Superintendent W R N S. (retd), Postmistress and Storekeeper, *b* 30 May 1899, *d* of late John Currie, 31 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W *Educ* Laurel Bank School, Glasgow, The Mount School York, also Switzerland Joined W R N S 1939 *Address* The Postoffice Stores, Chiddingstone, nr Edenbridge, Kent *T* Penshurst 326 *Club* United Nursing Services.

CURRIE, Captain Bertram Francis George; Director (lately Managing Director) of Glyn, Mills & Co, *b* 1899, *s* of Lawrence Currie, M A, J P, Minley Manor, Farnborough, Hants, *m* 1923, Alexandra Rose, *d* of Alexander Rowland Alston, The Tofte, Sharnbrook, Beds, two *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served in Scots Guards, 1918-22, re-employed, 1939, served War of 1939-45, Capt 1940 High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1954 *Recreations* shooting, hunting, and yachting *Address* Dingley Hall, Market Harborough, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness, 34 Orchard Court, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

CURRIE, Brig. Douglas Hendrie, C I E 1947, C B E 1942, M C 1917, D C M 1917, Meritorious Service Medal, 1917, *b* 29 May 1892, *s* of William Whitmore Currie, Dover, *m* 1921, Maud Vernon, K-I-H medal (silver), *y d* of Col George Wemyss Anson, I A, no *c* Served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Gallipoli, Salonica, Palestine, France, and Belgium, with City of London Yeomanry, joined 18th, afterwards 19th, Lancers (I A), 1919, N W Frontier and Afghanistan, 1919 and 1936, G H.Q India, 1939; Director of Recruiting, G H Q, India (Brig), 1941-44, Military Secretary to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1944-48, retired, 1949 Sector Commander, Home Guard, 1952 *Recreations* polo, tennis, golf, shooting *Address* Longwood Barn, Carters Hill, near Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 61474 *Club* Wildernesse Country (Seal)

CURRIE, Lt.-Col. George Selkirk, C M G 1944, D S O 1918, M C 1916, Director Merck & Co Inc, member firm of McDonald, Currie & Co, chartered accountants, 507 Place d'Armes, Montreal, Vice-President, Bowater's Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills Ltd, *b.* 17 October 1889, *m* 1927, Louisa Hope, *d* of George H Napier, Montreal, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Perth, Ontario, McGill University (B A) Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M C, D S O) Exec Asst to Minister of Nat Defence, 1940-42, Deputy Minister of National Defence (Army), Canada, 1942-44 *Address* 3 Roxborough Avenue, Westmount, Quebec, Canada *T* (office) Ma 8311, (home) El 5636 *Clubs* Mount Royal, University, Montreal Racquet, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal), Mount Bruno Golf, Canadian Club of New York (New York)

CURRIE, James, O B E 1950, Counsellor (Commercial), and Consul-General British Embassy, Copenhagen, since 1952, *b* 6 May 1907; *o s.* of Charles Howat Currie and Rebecca Ralston, Glasgow; *m* 1945, Daisy Mowat; one *s.* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford, London School of Economics William Hollins & Co. Ltd, 1931-34, National Milk Publicity Council, 1934-39, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939, Commercial Secretary Rio de Janeiro, 1941; Ankara, 1944, Istanbul 1945, Santiago, Chile, 1947, Commercial Counsellor, Washington, 1949 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* British Embassy, Copenhagen, Denmark *Club* Reform

CURRIE, Sir Walter Mordaunt Cyril, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1846, Partner in Beacon Hill Fruit Farm, Wickham Bishops; Member of Performing Rights Society, *b* 3 June 1894, *s* of 4th Bt and Bertha (*d.* 1951), *d.* of T A Mitford Freeman, *S* father, 1941 *Educ* Sherborne. Served European War, 1915-16, with R A O C *Publications* Some 25 lyrics and part songs, 2 cantatas, choral symphony, Odysseus; Nativity Play, The Three Kings, music by C Armstrong Gibbs *Address* South view, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex
See also Capt. Snr F Goring

CURRIE, Sir William Crawford, G B E, *cr* 1947, Kt, *cr* 1925, Chairman and a Managing Director of P & O and British India Steam Navigation Companies since 1938, Dep Chm, 1932-38, Chm, Marine & General Mutual Life Assurance Society, a Dep Chm Williams Deacon's Bank, Director, Wm Cory & Son Ltd, Suez Canal Co, Marine Insurance Co, Royal Bank of Scotland, *b* 4 May 1884, *s* of late William Currie, *m* 1914, Ruth Forrest, *d* of Mr Dods, Edinburgh, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Cambridge University Sheriff of Calcutta, 1921-1922, President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1924-25, President, Associated Chambers of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1924-1925, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1921 1922, 1924, 1925, Member Council of State, Government of India, 1925, President, Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1929-30, Member, Imperial Shipping Committee, 1927-31, Chairman British Liner Cttee, 1946-48, Director, Liner Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-1945 Member Advisory Council Ministry of War Transport, 1939-45 Member Commonwealth Shipping Cttee Trustee National Maritime Museum, Chm of Hon Cttee of Management, Training Ship Worcester High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1946-47, Prime Warden, Shipwright's Co, 1949-50, Pres, Institute of Marine Engineers, 1945, Member, Executive Committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St John, 1942-47, Member Prisoners of War Committee of Red Cross, 1943-46 Comdr Legion of Honour France, 1953 *Recreations* riding and shooting *Address* Dinton Hall, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire *Clubs* Carlton, Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

CURRY, Aaron Charlton, D C L (Hon), J P, F R S A, Member of Newcastle upon Tyne City Council since 1941, Chairman of Northumberland and Tyneside River Board, Fellow Corporation of Accountants, Director of H Young (Motors) Ltd, Norbrit Products, Ltd and other Companies; Fellow Corporation of Certified Secretaries, *b* 1887, *m* 1913, Jane Cranston (*d* 1943), *d* of George Wilson, one *d* M P (L) Bishop Auckland, 1931-35, Member of Whickham U.D C, 1931-37 Founder and formerly senior partner in A C Curry & Co, chartered accountants J P for County of Durham, J P for County Borough of Newcastle upon Tyne, Lord Mayor of City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1949-50 Hon D C L (Dunelm), 1951 *Address* 121 Osborne Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T* 811977 *Club* National Liberal

CURSITER, Stanley, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E 1919), R.S.W.; R.S.A. 1937; F.R.S.E.;

H.M.'s painter and limner in Scotland since 1948; *b* Kirkwall, Orkney Isles, 1887; *s.* of J. Scott Cursiter; *m.* Phyllis Eda, *d* of David Hourston of Greenfield, one *d.* Represented in permanent collections of the Corporations of Liverpool, Oldham, Paisley, Cork; Scot Mod. Arts, Director of National Galleries of Scotland, 1930-48 Served European War with Scottish Rifles and 4th Batt Field Survey Royal Engineers (O B E, despatches twice) *Address* Stenigar, Stromness, Orkney, 11 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

CURTEIS, Admiral Sir Alban Thomas Buckley, K C B, *cr* 1942 (C B 1940), *b* 13 Jan 1887, 2nd *s* of late Rev Thomas Samuel Curteis, Sevenoaks, *m* 1st, 1915, Essex Helen (*d* 1940), *d* of late Cyrus Morrall, Plas Yolyn, Ellesmere, Shropshire, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Freda, *d* of late Cyrus Morrall Rear-Adm 1938, Vice-Adm. 1941, Commodore R N. Barracks, Devonport, 1938-40, Rear-Adm Comdg 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41, Vice-Adm Comdg 2nd Battle Squadron and 2nd in Command Home Fleet, 1941-42, Senior British Naval Officer, Western Atlantic, 1942-44 Retired List, Dec 1944, Admiral (ret), 1945 Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45 *Address*. c/o Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E C 4

CURTEIS, Captain Sir Gerald, K C V O, *cr* 1954 (M V O 1927), R N, retired, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1936, Deputy Master of the Corporation since 1948, apptd to the Court of The London Assurance, 1953, *b* 16 Oct 1892, *s* of late Robert Mascall Curteis, Piltdown, Uckfield, *m* 1st, Lettice (*d* 1918), *d* of late Canon Foster, Groombridge, no *c*, 2nd, 1936, Dolla, *o d* of late Walter G Darby, Markly, Sussex, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Parkside, Ewell, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Navy, 1906, served European War in H M ships Blonde, Warspite, Boadicea, Godetia, served in H M S Renown during tour of Duke and Duchess of York to New Zealand and Australia, 1927, Commdr, 1927, Capt, 1934, retired list, 1936, served War of 1939-45, in Royal Navy A Trustee of National Maritime Museum *Address* Broomwood, Sevenoaks *Clubs* United Service, M C C

CURTHOYS, Alfred; journalist, proprietor Kingsway Editorial Services, 70 High Holborn, W C 1, *b.* Bristol Trained in journalism on Bristol papers Daily Sketch, 1919, Editor, 1928-36, F J.I *Address* 1a Cottenham Park Road, S W 20

CURTHOYS, Roy Lancaster; Chief Australian Correspondent, Times and New York Times, *b* Ballarat, 4 Oct 1892, *er. s* of late Alfred George Curthoys, Perth, W. Australia; unmarried. *Educ.* privately, Hale School, Perth. Member, literary staff, Perth Daily News, 1910-16, West Australian, Perth, 1916 18, Melbourne Herald, 1919 20, joined Melbourne Argus staff, 1920, on staff Australian Press Association, London, 1922-1928, Assistant Editor of Argus, 1925-28, Editor 1929-35, Member of Federal Council of Australian Journalists Association, 1918 20 *Recreations* music, walking. *Address* 56 Walsh St., South Yarra, Melbourne, S E 1, Australia *T A* Curtimes, Melbourne.

CURTICE, Harlow H.; President of General Motors Corporation, since 1953, *b* Eaton Rapids, Mich, 15 Aug 1893, *s.* of Marion Joel and Mary Ellen Eckhart Curtice, *m.* 1927, Dorothy Biggs, Sherman, Texas, three *d.* *Educ* Eaton Rapids, Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich Started as bookkeeper at AC Spark Plug, Flint, Mich, 1914, comptroller at AC, 1915, President, 1929, President of Buick, 1933, General Motors Corp exec Vice-Pres, 1948, acting Pres, 1952 Director and Sec, Automobile Manufacturers Assoc.; Member Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce, Mem. Board of Trustees, Cttee. for Econ. Devel, Mem Flint Board of Commerce, Detroit Board of Commerce Hon Dr of Laws, Olivet Coll, 1938 *Address* General Motors Corporation, 3044 West Grand Blvd, Detroit 2, Michigan. *T* Trinity 2-4600 *Clubs* Recess, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University of Michigan (Detroit), Flint City, Flint Golf (Flint)

CURTIS, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Cyril, C.B. 1944, D S.O. 1942; M.C.; A D C to the King, 1944, *b* 2 Nov. 1894 Lieut. Indian Army, 1915, Capt, 1918, Major, 1932, Bt Lt-Col, 1936; Lt-Col., 1938, Colonel, 1940, temp Maj-Gen, 1944 Comdr. Lucknow District, 1946, retired, 1948, as hon Maj-Gen

CURTIS, Amy, C B.E 1946 (M B E 1919), *b* 4 Feb 1894, *d* of George Frederick Wilkinson and Mary Noble Hewson Curtis *Educ* at home, and Belgrave School, Rathmines, Dublin V A D Clerk, 1915-17, 3rd S G Hospital, Oxford, Assistant, later Senior Unit Administrator, Q M A A C, 1917-20 Partner in Bartels and Curtis, growers, Guernsey, C I, 1920-30, Sec and Agent, Chelmsford Div Unionist Assoc, 1930-39, Superintendent, W R N S, Portsmouth Command, 1939-44; Resettlement Advice Service, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-48, Chief Administrative Officer, Women's Land Army, 1948-50 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Ballyknock, Cogaula, Westport, Co Mayo, Ireland

CURTIS, Squadron Leader Sir Arthur Randolph Wormeley, K C V O, *cr.* 1935 (C V O 1927), C M G 1925, M C, J P., D L for Leicestershire, R A F V.R, Leicestershire County Commissioner for Boy Scouts, *b* Fakenham, Norfolk, 1889, *s* of late O S and Mrs. Curtis *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll Camb, B A. Served in 11th Hussars and was also attached to R F C and Staff during European War, 1914-18; Private Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe whilst Governor-General of New Zealand, 1920-24, Military Secretary to Lord Stonehaven, Governor General of Australia, 1925-28, Private Secretary to Duke of Gloucester on his World Tour, 1934-35; served War of 1939-45, in R A F V.R *Address* The Priory, Knipton, Grantham, Lincs *Clubs* Cavalry, M C.C.

CURTIS, Vice-Adm. Berwick, C B 1919, C M G 1920, D S O 1917, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 9 Oct 1876, *s* of late Henry Downing Curtis and Mrs Curtis, of 68 Eccleston Square, London, and Ferryside, Hamble, S Hants, *m* 1st, Mildred Henrietta Constable Curtis (*d* 1927), *d.* of Frank J C Curtis, of Ganarew, Monmouth, two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Violet Penelope Munro, *widow* of Lt-Commander George F Cholmley, R N *Educ* H M S Britannia Lieutenant, 1899, Commander, 1911, Captain, 1916, Rear Admiral, 1928; Vice-Adm 1932; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, D S O and bar, C M G, Russian Order of St Stanislas), Baltic, 1919, Rear Adm in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard, 1929 31; retd. list, 1932 Served War of 1939 45, Commodore of Convoys *Recreations* usual *Address* Olinda, 4 Western Parade, Emsworth, Hants *Club* United Service

CURTIS, Brigadier Francis Cockburn, C B E 1945, M.A, A M.I.E E, Fellow and Bursar, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1952, *b* 2 May 1898, *s.* of late Lt-Col J. G C Curtis, Oxs and Bucks L I, Walmer, Kent, *m* 1933, Dorothy Joan Grant; two *s.* one *d* *Educ*: Bedales School, B.M.A., Woolwich, King's Coll., Cambridge Commissioned R E 1917, served in Flanders (despatches), Iraq and Palestine; transferred to Royal Signals, 1923; served on General Staff in War Office and Aldershot Command,

and in Home Office (A.R.P Dept); O C. 38th (Welsh) Divisional Signals, 1940-41, Army Council Secretariat (Secretary Standing Committee on Army Administration), 1941, Joint Planning Staff, 1942, Col. 1943, Deputy Director of Military Operations, 1943-1944; Director of Post-Hostilities Plans, War Office, 1944, Brigadier, General Staff (Plans and Ops), G H Q, M.E L.F, 1945-48 Director for European Inter-Allied Planning, War Office, 1948-51, retired 1951 *Recreations* fishing and ski-ing *Address* 70 Storey's Way, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 4664 *Club* United Service

CURTIS, George Harold, C B 1950, Chief Land Registrar, H M Land Registry, since 1947; *b.* 12 June 1902; *s.* of Dr John Cyril Curtis and Mabel Curtis, *m* 1928, Susan Phyllis Elmer, no *c* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School, Keble College, Oxford B A (hons) 1923, Boxing Blue, 1924, B C L 1924 Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1924, called to the Bar, 1925, H M Land Registry, 1926, transferred to H M Treasury, 1940, Asst Secretary, 1945 *Recreations* golf in intervals from gardening *Address* Briary Bank, 11 Dome Hill, Caterham, Surrey *T* Caterham 2167.

C U R T I S, Major-General Henry Osborne, C B 1940, D S O 1919, M C 1917, U S D S M 1942, *b* 18 Nov 1888, *s* of Osborne Sargent Curtis and Frances Henrietta Gandy; *m* 1918, Jean Mackenzie, *d* of late John L Low, Butterstone, Perthshire; two *s* (and two *s.* killed in action) *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined 2nd Bn K R R C, 1908, served European War 4th Bn K R R C, France and Salonika, on staff 81st Highland and 30th Irish Brigades and G S O 2, 52nd Lowland Division in Salonika, Palestine, and France (wounded three times, D S O, M C, Brevet Majority, despatches thrice), 4th Bn K R R C, 1918, Staff College, Quetta, 1920, Staff in Egypt, 1922-26, G S O 2 Staff College, Camberley, 1927 30, 2nd in command 2nd K.R R C, 1930; commanded 2nd Bn King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1931 34, Officer Commanding, British Troops in Palestine, 1934 36, General Staff Officer, First Grade, Staff College, Camberley, 1936 38; Commander, 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1938-39; G.O C 46 Div 1940 and 49 Div. 1940 43 and Iceland, 1940 42, G O C Districts, Salisbury Plain, 1943, Hants and Dorset, 1944, Hants and Aldershot, 1945, retired pay, 1946 Col Comdt 1st K R R C, 1946-54, O C East Dorset Sector H G D L Dorset, 1953, Pres. Dorset British Legion, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, yachting *Club* Naval and Military

CURTIS, Rt. Rev. John, D D., *b* Dublin, 15 March 1880, *s* of Thomas Hewson and Margaret Curtis, *m* 1914, Eda S Bryan-Brown, M B, B S. (Lond), one *s.* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, R A F, 1943) *Educ* Rathmines School: Trinity College, Dublin (B A 1902, B D 1905, D D 1928) Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, Curate, Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1903-6, Member of Dublin University Mission to Fukien, 1909-28 (Funing, Fukien), temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1916-18, Bishop of Chekiang, 1929-50, First Diocesan Bishop consecrated in China under the jurisdiction of the Chung Hwa Sheng Kung Hwei, the branch of the Anglican Communion in China *Address* All Saints Vicarage, Wilden, Stourport on Severn, Worcs

CURTIS, Lionel George, C H 1949, *b* 1872; *m* 1920, Patricia, *y d* of late Prebendary Scott of Tiverton. *Educ* Haileybury, New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, served South African War, Town Clerk of Johannesburg, Assistant Colonial Secretary to the Transvaal for Local Government, Member Transvaal Legislative Council, Beit Lecturer, Colonial History, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls College; Secretary to the Irish Conference, 1921: Adviser on Irish Affairs in the Colonial Office, 1921-24. *Publications* The Problem of the Commonwealth, 1916; The Commonwealth of Nations, 1916, Dyarchy, 1920, The Prevention of War, 1924, The Capital Question of China, 1932, Civitas Dei, Vol I, 1934, Vols. II and III, 1937 (new and revised edn., in one vol. 1951), The Protectorates of South Africa, 1935, World War, Its Cause and Cure, 1945, War or Peace?, 1946, World Revolution in the Cause of Peace, 1949, The Open Road to Freedom, 1950, With Milner in South Africa, 1951, Windows of Freedom, 1952, Evading a Revolution, 1954 *Address* Hales Croft, Kidlington, Oxford *T* Kidlington 2215, Chatham House, 10 St James's Square, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 2233 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CURTIS, Dame Myra, D B E., *cr* 1949 (C B E 1942), M A., Principal, Newnham College, Cambridge, 1942-Sept 1954, retired, *b.* 2 Oct 1886 *Educ* Winchester School for Girls (now St Swithun's), Newnham Coll., Cambridge Civil Servant, 1915-41 War Trade Intell Dept, 1915-17, at Min of Food, 1917-22, at Min of Pensions, 1923, General Post Office, 1924-37, Treasury (Assistant Secretary and Director of Women Establishments), 1938-41 War Damage Commission (Principal Assistant Secretary), 1941, Commissioner, 1943, Chairman of Interdepartmental Committee on Children deprived of a normal home life, 1945-46, Member of Central Land Board, 1947- *Publication* Modern Money (with Hugh Townshend), 1937 *Address* Little Bakers Cross, Cranbrook, Kent *T* Cranbrook 2256

CURTIS, Sir Peter, 6th Bt, *cr* 1802, *b* 9 April 1907, *s* of late Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis, *S* cousin, 1943, *m* 1934, Joan Margaret Nicholson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College Lieut 16/5 Lancers, 1926-28 (S R), Lieut 16/5 Lancers, 1928-34 Served 1939-45 Shropshire Yeomanry, Div H Q Armoured Div and 38 (W) Infantry Div, and Pioneer Corps *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, racing (horse) *Heir* *s* William Peter, *b* 9 April 1935 *Address* Kimbridge House, nr. Romsey, Hants *Club* Cavalry

CURTIS, Peter; *see* Lofts, Norah.

CURTIS, Air Vice-Marshal Walter John Brice, C B 1946, C B E 1941 (O B E 1919), *b* 9 Nov. 1888, *m.* 1917, Kathleen Osman Mullery, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lewisham House, Weston-super-Mare, Brighton Grammar School R F C 1914, R A F 1918, Air Ministry, 1920-24, Iraq, 1924-27, Middle East, 1927-28, Coastal Command, 1930-32, India, 1933-38, Air Ministry, 1938-44, Deputy Director of Equipment, 1938-39, Director of Equipment, Air Commodore, 1940-44, A O C 55 (M) Wing, 1944-45, A O C 42 Group, July-Nov 1945, A O C 40 Group, 1945-, retired, 1947 Despatches, 1941 *Recreations* hockey, tennis, golf. *Address* Moores Wood, Heron's Ghyll, nr Uckfield, Sussex *T* Nutley 140 *Club.* International Sportsmen's

CURTIS, Air Marshal Wilfred Austin, C B 1946, C B E 1943; D S C 1917, E.D 1945, U S Legion of Merit (Commander), L L D 1948, Vice-Chairman Board A. V Roe Canada Ltd since 1953, Director Empire Life Insurance Co, *b* 21 Aug 1893, *s* of Colin Mackenzie and Margaret Alice Sherwin, *m* 1924, Pearl Burford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Toronto Public and Technical Schools Joined Canadian Army, 1915, transferred to Royal Naval Air Service, 1916, served as fighter pilot, France, 1917 and 1918, operated General Insurance business in own name at Toronto until outbreak of war, 1939, Director of Postings and Careers, 1940-41, Comd. Uplands Air

Trg. Station, 1941; Dep C-in-C., R C A F overseas, Nov 1941-44; Air Member Air Staff, Jan 1944, Senior R C A F Member, Permanent Joint Board on Defence, Jan 1944-Sept 1947, Chief of Air Staff, Canada, 1947-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* 77 Dawlish Avenue, Toronto, Ontario *T* Mayfair 6982, A V Roe, Malton, Ont. *T* C H 1-2651 *Clubs* Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), Rosedale Golf (Toronto).

CURTIS, Wilfred Harry, C B 1953, C B E 1950, J P, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office J P County of London *Address* War Office, Whitehall, S W 1

C U R T I S, Rev. Principal William Alexander, D Litt., D D, LL D, D Theol, Professor of Biblical Criticism, Edinburgh University, 1915-46; Dean of Faculty of Divinity, 1928 46, Principal, New College, Edinburgh, 1935-46; retired 1946; *b* Thurso, Caithness 17 March 1876, *s s* of late John G Curtis I R, Edinburgh, *m* 1905, Florence, 3rd *d* of late Robert C Malseed, Londonderry, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College and the University, Edinburgh M A., with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1897, travelled in Greece and Italy as Heriot Research Fellow, 1897-98 Member of British School of Archæology at Athens, student of Divinity at Edin Univ, 1898 1901, Jeffrey Scholarships in Biblical Criticism and in Divinity, B D, Edin, 1901, studied at Universities of Heidelberg, Leipzig and Oxford as Pitt Travelling Scholar in Theology 1901 3, Hon D D (Edin), 1914, Prof of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen, 1908 15, Croall Lecturer, 1921 Member of University Court, 1930-34, President of General Presbyterian Alliance, 1933-37, Hon D en Theol (Paris, Faculté Protestante), 1933, Hon. D Theol (Univ of Debreczen), 1939, Hon LL D, Edin 1946, Cunningham Lecturer, 1951 *Publications* A History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond, 1911, Jesus Christ the Teacher, 1943 *Address* Waverley Lodge, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T* Melrose 281.

CURTIS, William Edward, F R S 1934, D Sc (Lond.), A R C S, D I C, F R.A.S F Inst P, Professor of Physics, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, since 1920, *b* 28 Oct 1889, *o s* of late Charles Curtis, Clacton, Essex, *m* 1918, Adeline Mary Grace, J P 1947, *o d* of late Charles Mitchell, War Office, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Owens School, London, Imperial College of Science Demonstrator in Astrophysics, Royal College of Science, 1911-14, served with R N D, 1914-16, Signal Service and Wireless Training Centre, 1916 19, Lecturer in Physics, University of Sheffield, 1919 Reader in Physics, King's College, London, 1922. Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Home Security, 1940 43 Superintendent of Applied Explosives, Armament Research Department, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; President of Inst of Physics, 1950-52 Senior Scientific Adviser (Northern Region), Civil Defence, 1952- *Publications* Papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc, mainly on Spectroscopy *Recreations* badminton, tennis *Address* 34 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T* 81-1086.

CURTIS-BENNETT, Frederick Henry (Derek), Q C. 1943; Recorder of Guildford since 1942, *b* 29 Feb 1904, *o s* of late Sir Henry Honywood Curtis-Bennett, K C, J P, and of Elsie Eleanor, *d* of late A. A. Dangar, Baroona, Whittingham, N S.W, Australia, *g.s* of late Sir Henry Curtis-Bennett, J P, Chief Metropolitan Magistrate, *m* 1928, Margaret Duncan (marriage dissolved, 1949), *o c* of late Dr D D Mackintosh, Worthing, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley College, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A 1925 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926, Member of Bar of Northern Rhodesia, 1950, Member of S. Eastern Circuit, Central Criminal Court Bar Mess, North London Sessions and Herts and Essex Sessions; Recorder of Tenterden, 1940-42, Chairman of Committee, London Police Court Mission, 1947-49. Mem Court of Assistants, Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Co, 1951 Deputy Chairman Essex Quarter Sessions, 1952, Appeal Steward of British Boxing Board of Control, 1953 *Publications* "Curtis," The Life of Sir Henry Curtis-Bennett, K C (with Roland Wild), 1937, The Trial of Mary Court (with Roland Wild), 1939 *Recreation* motoring abroad *Address* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7520 and 2576 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Travellers'

CURTIS-WILLSON, William Thomas, M.B E, 1938, J P, President of The Newspaper Society, 1950, President International Federation of the Press (Fédération Internationale des Éditeurs de Journaux et Publications), 1953, *b* 7 April 1888, *m* 1920, Jessie Elizabeth Robertson, two *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School, privately Chairman and Managing Director, Brighton Herald Ltd, 1933, Chairman, Brighton and Hove Mutual Property Society Ltd., 1936, Chairman, Citizens' Permanent Building Society, 1953 Member Council Commonwealth Press Union, Member Council and Exec Cttee, Royal National Institute for the Blind, Member Council, The Empire Society for the Blind F R S A 1952 Wing Commander, R A F V R (T) Blinded February 1916, trained at St Dunstan's Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1951 *Recreations* bridge, air travel *Address* 262 Dyke Road, Brighton 5 *T* Brighton 52105 *Clubs* Press, Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton)

CURWEN, Dame (Anne) May, D B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1943), M A (Cantab), Vice-Chairman National Council of Social Service, Chairman British Council for Aid to Refugees, Women's Group on Public Welfare, Hon Sec Consultative Cttee of Women's Church Organisations, *b* 7 May 1889, *d* of William Curwen and Emma Cook *Educ* Birkenhead High School, Harrogate College, Newnham College, Cambridge Hons Historical Tripos, Parts I and II, M A 1920, History Mistress, Orme Girls' School, Newcastle, Staffs, 1914-1916, Organising Secretary, Scottish Women's Hospitals, 1916-19, in Serbia in connection with inquiry into condition of women and children there, 1918-19, joined staff National Y W C A in finance dept, 1919, Education Sec Y W C A 1920-30 National General Secretary, Y W C A of Great Britain, 1930-49 Jugo-Slav Order of St Sava (3rd Class), 1922 *Recreations* reading, cooking *Address* 23 Elsworthy Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 8318

CURZON; *see* Roper-Curzon

CURZON, family name of Earl Howe, Baroness Ravensdale, Viscount Scarsdale, Baroness Zouche.

CURZON of Kedleston, Marchioness, G B E, *cr* 1922 **Grace Elvina;** *d* of late J Monroe Hinds, United States Minister in Brazil, *m* 1st, Alfred Duggan, 2nd, 1917, 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston (*d* 1925) *Address* Bodiam Manor, Sussex

CURZON, Viscount; Edward Richard Assheton Penn Curzon; J.P, Lieut-Comdr R N V R, Chairman of South Bucks Conservative and Unionist Association, C C. Bucks, Commissioner of Bucks St John Ambulance Brigade, *b* 7 Aug. 1908, a godson of King Edward VII, *o s* of 5th Earl Howe, *g v*, *m* 1935, Priscilla (whom he divorced, 1942), *o. c* of Lt -Col Sir Archibald Weigall, Bart, *m* 1946, Gay, *g d.* of late Stephen Frederick Wakeling, Durban, South Africa, two *d* *Educ.* Eton, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge. R.N.V.R 1928-46, Member (M.R) L C.C for South Battersea,

1937-46 *Recreations* motoring, cricket, shooting, golf *Address* Knoll, Penn, High Wycombe, Bucks *T.*: Penn 2269 *Clubs* 1900, R N.V R.

CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward; *s.* of Edward Curzon, Kensington, *m* 1903, May, *d* of Rev E O Vincent, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* The Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, Christ's College, Cambridge (Classical sch), Tancred Student Divinity, M A, D.D (Lambeth), Curate of S. Andrew's, W Kensington, 1901-4, Organising Secretary, Additional Curates' Society, 1904-7, Vicar of S Oswald's, Sheffield, 1908, Vicar of Goole, York, 1917, Secretary to the London Diocesan Fund, 1920, Vicar of S Barnabas, Kensington, 1926, Rector of S. Margaret's, Lothbury, E C., Bishop of Stepney, 1928-36, Bishop of Exeter, 1936-48 *Recreations* walking, photography *Address* 1 Nevern Square, S W 5 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge [*Died* 28 *Aug* 1954

CURZON, Clifford, F R A M., Pianist, *b* 18 May 1907, of British parents, *m* 1931, Lucille Wallace, American harpsichordist, two adopted *s* *Educ* Royal Academy of Music (Thalberg Scholar and Potter Exhibitioner), studied under Prof Chas Reddie at Royal Academy of Music, Schnabel (Berlin), Katherine Goodson, and Landowska and Boulanger (Paris), concert tours in England, Europe, and U S A, in 1936 and 1938 toured Europe under the auspices of the British Council, Soloist at Royal Philharmonic, B B C, Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, etc, also Colonne and Société Philharmonique Concerts, Paris 1st perf of Alan Rawsthorne's Piano Concerto No 2, commnd by Arts Council for Festival of Britain, 1951 Formed (with Szigeti, Primrose and Fournier) the Edinburgh Festival Piano Quartet, 1952 American Tours 1948-49, 1949-50, 1950-51, 1951-52, 1952-53, including solo appearances with New York Philharmonic Orchestra under Bruno Walter, the Philadelphia Orchestra, Pittsburgh and Toronto Orchestras, etc, Soloist Holland Festival, 1953, Zurich Festival, 1953, tour of Continent as soloist with B B C Symphony Orchestra under Sir Malcolm Sargent, 1954, Soloist Bergen and Munich Festivals, 1954, Coast to coast tour of U S A Nov 1954-Apr 1955 *Recreations* gardening and swimming *Address* The White House, Millfield Place, Highgate, N 6 *T A* Lucliff, Finch, London, The Close, Glenridding, Cumberland

CURZON, Leonard Henry; Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 4 Jan 1912, *s* of Frederick Henry Curzon, *m* 1935, Greta, *e d* of late Willem and Anny van Praag, one *s* *Educ* Sir Walter St John's School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar, B A, LL B) Assistant Principal Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1934, Air Ministry, 1938, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, Ministry of Supply, 1946 *Address* 28 Kensington Square, W 8 *T* Western 8745 *Club* United University

CUSACK, Henry Vernon, C B E 1947, Deputy Director General of Colonial Audit since 1946, *b* 26 June 1895, 2nd *s* of late Edward Cusack, Bray, Co Wicklow, and of Constance Louisa Vernon, *e d* of late Col Vernon, D L, J P, Clontarf Castle, Dublin, unmarried *Educ* Aravon School, Ireland Served European War, 1914-19 (General Service and Victory medals), France, Belgium and North Russia, as Captain, R A S C, attached R G A, entered Colonial Audit Service, 1920, Asst Auditor Sierra Leone, 1920-22, Nigeria, 1922-28, Sen Asst Auditor, Nyasaland, 1928-33, Asst Director, Central Office, Colonial Audit Dept, London, 1933-37, Auditor, Gold Coast, 1937-46 F R G S, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Address* Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S W 1 *T.* Abbey 2920 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy.

C U S A C K - S M I T H, Sir (William Robert) Dermot (Joshua), 6th Bt, *cr* 1799, M F H; late Capt 57th (H.O). Brig., R A (T A.): *b.* 6 Dec. 1907, *s.* of 5th Bt. and Jane (*d.* 1942), *o d* of J M Jones, 56 Holland Park, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1932, Dorothy (who obtained a divorce, 1945), 3rd *d* of Rev G P K Winlaw, The Rectory, Houghton Conquest, nr Bedford, one *d.*, *m.* 1946, A. M O'Rorke, M.F.H.; one *d.* *Educ*, Brighton College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *Address* Bermingham House, Tuam, Co. Galway

CUSDEN, Victor Vincent, O B E 1943, *b* 26 Jan 1893, *s* of James Cusden and Elizabeth Susan Wakelyn, *m* 1927, Aimée Louise Charlotte Pauwels, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Christ's Hospital Interned during war at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, where studied for Consular Service, granted Civil Service Certificate as a Probationer Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1919, appointed to Salonica, 1919, transferred to Antwerp, 1920, acting Vice-Consul at Charleroi, 1920-21, given substantive rank of Vice-Consul, 1921, acting Consul-General at Antwerp, 1921-22-23, acting Vice-Consul at Ghent, 1921, transferred to Valparaiso, 1924, acting Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1924-25 and 1927, transferred to Barcelona, 1928, acting Consul-General at Barcelona in 1928, 1929, and 1930, acting Consul at Malaga, 1929, in charge of Consulate General at Dakar, 1930, Consul at Nantes, 1930 (did not proceed), Consul-General at Dakar, 1931, at Loanda, 1941, Izmir (Smyrna), Turkey, 1946-51, retired, 1951 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Trewsbury House, 47 Trewsbury Road, Sydenham, S E 26 *T* Sydenham 5388

CUSDIN, Sidney Edward Thomas, O B E 1946, A R I B A, A A Dip, Partner in Firm of Easton & Robertson, Architects, *b* 28 July 1908, *s* of Sidney Herbert Cusdin, London, *m* 1936, Eva Elleen, *d* of F P Dorizzi, London, no *c* *Educ* Municipal School of Arts and Crafts, Southend-on-Sea, Essex, Architectural Association, London A A Holloway Scholarship, 1927, Fifth Year Travelling Studentship, 1929, joined staff of Stanley Hall & Easton and Robertson and engaged on design of The Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, British Pavilions at Brussels Internat Exhibition and Johannesburg Exhibition, elected Member of A A Council, 1937, and worked on R I B A. Cttees Served War of 1939-45, R A F, on staff of Headquarters, No 26 Group (despatches twice, O B E) Re-joined firm of Easton & Robertson, 1946 Pres Architectural Association, 1950-51, Member Council R I B A, 1950-51 Awarded Henry Saxon Snell Prize and Theakston Bequest, 1950, Principal works London Development of The Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, and London Univ, Inst of Child Health, Medical Coll of St Bartholomew's Hosp, new Hostel and Laboratories, Cambridge Dept of Engineering, New Workshops and Laboratories, Univ Chemistry Laboratories; United Cambridge Hosps development, Belfast Queen's Univ of Belfast, New Clinical Buildings, Royal Victoria Hosp Development, Royal Belfast Hosp for Sick Children, alterations and additions, Malaya Plans for development of Univ of Malaya *Publication* (with James Crooks) Suggestions and Demonstration Plans for Hospitals for Sick Children, 1947 *Recreations* theatre, travel, fishing, walking in the City on Sundays *Address* 53 Bedford Sq, W C 1 *T* Museum 8121 *Club* Savile

CUSHION, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Sir William Boston, K B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1942, O B E 1927), C B 1944, R A F retd, *b* 30 Jan 1891; *s* of late William Cushion, Surlingham, Norwich, *m* 1917, Esther Jane Kenyon-Spooner: two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt; Faraday House, London, W C.1 2nd Lieut Man-

chester Regiment, 1914; attached Royal Flying Corps, 1915; served France, 1915-18, permanent commission, Royal Air Force, 1919, as Flight Lieutenant, Sqdr Leader, 1921, served India, 1922-27, Wing Commander, 1930; Iraq, 1933-35, Group Captain, 1937; Air Commodore, 1940, Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, late Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry; British Overseas Airways Corp *Address* 16 Rivermead Court, S W 6 *T* Renown 4687 *Club* Hurlingham

CUST, family name of **Baron Brownlow.**

CUST, Mrs. Henry (Emmeline Mary Elizabeth), (Nina); *d* of Sir William Welby-Gregory, 4th Bart, and Hon Victoria Stuart-Wortley (formerly Maid-of-Honour to Queen Victoria), *m* 1893, Henry John Cokayne Cust (heir to Barony of Brownlow) (*d* 1917) *Publications* Gentlemen Errant, 1909, Wanderers, 1928, Echoes of Larger Life, 1929, Other Dimensions, 1931, Dilectissimo, 1932, Not all the Suns, 1944, A Tub of Gold Fishes, 1950 *Address* Chancellor's House, 17 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 6433

CUST, Col. Lionel George Archer, C B E 1954 (O B E 1939), Secretary-General, Royal Empire Society, *b* 6 June 1896, *s* of Sir Lionel Cust, K C V O, Litt D, Surveyor of King's Pictures and Works of Art, and Hon Sybil Lyttelton, *m* 1925, Margaret Violet Louisa, *d.* of Lt Col H A Clowes, Norbury Hall, Ashbourne, one *s.* two *d Educ* Eton College Served European War, 1915 19 in R.F.A. and on Staff (despatches), and later in Germany and Egypt, Palestine Civil Service, 1920 35, A D C to the High Commissioner, 1921 23, and Private Secretary, 1928 31, Secretary of the Bertram Luke (1921) and Bertram Young (1925) Commissions on the Jerusalem Orthodox Patriarchate, Seconded as Private Secretary to Governor of Northern Rhodesia, 1932 34, served War of 1939-45 in Military Intelligence and Psychological Warfare (despatches) Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1922 *Address* The Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W C 2, 88 Brompton Square, S W 3 *T* Whitehall 6783, Kensington 0463 *Club* Travellers'

CUST, Brig. Richard Brownlow Purey-, *see* Purey-Cust

CUSTARD, Reginald G.; *see* Goss-Custard

CUSTARD, Walter Henry Goss, M A, Mus Doc (Lambeth), Mus Bac Oxon, F R C O, Hon R C M, Organist and Master of the Music, Liverpool Cathedral, *b* 7 February 1871, *s* of Walter and Catherine Goss Custard; *m* 1903, Millicent Mary Lindridge, one *s Educ* Private Organist Christ Church, Blacklands Hastings 1889; Holy Trinity Church, Hastings, 1891, St John's, Lewisham, 1902, St Saviour's, Ealing, W, 1904, Liverpool Cathedral, 1917, Hon Organist, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1914-17, Grand Organist of England in the Grand Lodge of English Freemasons, 1928 and 1933, visited America to give Recitals and Lectures at Conference of American Association of Organists, 1928 *Publication* Communion Service in D *Address* 20 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool 1 *T* Royal 8671

CUTBILL, Colonel Reginald Heaton Locke, C M G 1919; D S O 1917, *b* April 1878, *s* of late Col H D Cutbill, late Royal Irish Rifles, and late Mrs I M Cutbill, *d* of Joseph Rhodes of Napier, New Zealand, *m* 1st, 1907, Edith (*d* 1945), *d* of late Lt.-Col L. E Bearne of Kingsteignton, Devon, one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Irene M Woolley, The Laurels, Derby *Educ.* St Helen's Coll., Southsea, Fermoy Coll., Co Cork Matabeleland Mounted Police, 1896-98, received Commission in the Royal Irish Rifles, 1899, transferred to Army Service Corps; served Matabele War, 1896, South African War, 1899-92, European War, 1914 18 D A Q M G. 18th Division, 1915, 1916; A.A. and Q M G. 1917-18 (Legion of Honour, C.M G, D S O, Bt Lt-Col., despatches five times), A.Q.M.G Southern Command, India, Deputy Director of Transport, A H Q, India; commanded the R A S C on the Rhine; A D S T (Scottish Command), 1924 29, retired, 1929, Military Knight of Windsor, 1938-46, resigned, 1946, employed as President Interview Board, War Office, 1940-42, Chief Warden, A R.P. Windsor, 1942 45; has travelled extensively *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Roskitt Lodge, Co Fermanagh, Ireland *Club* Army and Navy

CUTFORTH, Sir Arthur Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B E 1926, F C A, *b* 25 Aug 1881, *s* of Samuel Cutforth, Ashlyn Woodford Green, Essex, *m* 1920, Alizon Margaret Farrer Ecroyd, *d* of William Farrer of Whitbarrow Lodge, Grange-over-Sands, three *s* one *d Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford, Trent College, Derbyshire Member of the firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1912-1938, President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1934-35 and 1935-36, appointed Accountant Assessor to the Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925, Member of Reorganization Commission for Milk, 1932-33; Member of Food Council, 1932-38, Chairman of the Reorganization Commission for Milk for Great Britain, 1935, Member of Oil from Coal Sub Cttee of the Cttee of Imperial Defence, 1937, Member of the Tithe Redemption Commission till 1938, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1937-38 *Publications* Audits, Foreign Exchange, Methods of Amalgamation *Address* 272 St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1, High Crag, Sawrey, Ambleside, Westmorland *Club* Alpine

CUTFORTH, Maj.-Gen. Lancelot Eric, C B 1953, C B E 1949 (O B E 1945), Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, from April 1955, *b* 14 Aug 1899, *s* of G H Cutforth, *m* 1925, Vera Reffell, two *d Educ* St Peter's School, York, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1918, A A G, War Office, 1941, D D O S 1942, D O S, H Q B A O R, 1946, D D O S, War Office, 1948, D O S, M E L F 1951, Maj.-Gen, 1951, Inspector, R A O C, War Office, 1953-1955 *Address* Earlevdene, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 923 *Club* Army and Navy

CUTHBERT, Mrs. Betty Wake, C B E 1946 (O B E 1943), O St J 1944, *d.* of Guy Shorrock and Emma Wake; *m* 1928, Vice-Admiral John Cuthbert, *q v*, no *c* Joined Auxiliary Fire Service, London, as driver, 1938, Fire Staff, Home Office, 1941, Chief Woman Fire Officer, National Fire Service, 1941-46 *Address* Ibthorpe Manor Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover, Hants

C U T H B E R T, Harold David; Scots Guards, *b* 11 Sept 1909, *s* of Lady Rayleigh and late Capt James Harold Cuthbert, D S.O, Scots Guards, *m* 1st, 1931, Bridget (who divorced him 1944), *er d* of Sir Clive Milnes-Coates, *q.v*, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1946, Diana Daphne, *d* of H. L Holman-Hunt *Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Address* Beaufront Castle, Hexham, Northumberland.

CUTHBERT, Vice-Adm. John Wilson, C B 1953, C B E 1945, *b* 9 April 1902, *s* of William Cuthbert, Glasgow, *m* 1928, Betty Wake, *d* of Guy Shorrock (*see* Mrs B W Cuthbert), no *c Educ* Kelvinside Academy, R N Colleges Midshipman, 1919, Commander 1936, Captain, 1941, Rear-Adm, 1951, Vice-Adm 1954 Commanded H M S Glasgow, 1942, Ajax, 1944-46, Vengeance, 1949-50, Joint Planning Staff, London, 1942-44, Deputy Controller Admiralty, 1951-53,

Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet, 1953-54 *Address* Ibthorpe Manor Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, nr Andover, Hants *T* Hurstbourne Tarrant 237 *Club* United Service

CUTHBERT, William Nicolson; J P, *s* of late William Cuthbert, Edinburgh; *m.* 1915, Berenice Gertrude Bungey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Watson's College, Edinburgh Imperial Bank of Persia, Persia, 1910-31, served 1914-19 East Surrey Regt and R A F, retired Capt Councillor Bexhill Borough since 1935, Alderman from 1936, Mayor, 1936-42, M P (C) Rye, E Sussex, 1945-50, Arundel and Shoreham Division of West Sussex, 1950-54 Freeman of Borough of Bexhill, 1942, County Councillor E Sussex since 1940, J P *Recreation* golf *Address* Carlekemp, Bexhill-on-Sea *T* Bexhill 1328 *Club* East India and Sports

CUTHBERTSON, David Paton; Director Rowett Research Institute since 1945, *b* 9 May 1900, *s* of John Cuthbertson, M B E, Kilmarnock, *m* 1928, Jean Prentice, *d* of late Rev. Alexander P Telfer, M A, Tarbet, Dunbartonshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Glasgow, B Sc, M B, Ch B, D Sc, M D, Bellahouston Gold Medallist 2nd Lieut (temp) Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1919 Lecturer in Pathological Biochemistry and Clinical Biochemist, Royal Infirmary and University of Glasgow, 1926-34, Grieve Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1934-45, Arris and Gale Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, 1942 Lieut-Colonel and Zone Medical Advisor (No 1) Glasgow Home Guard, 1941-43, seconded to Administrative Headquarters, Medical Research Council, 1943-45 Consultant Director Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, 1945-, Hon Consultant in Physiology and Nutrition to the Army, 1946-, Editor British Journal of Nutrition, 1947- F R S (Ed) Member Standing Medical Advisory Cttee (Scotland), 1949-, Member U K Agricultural Mission to Canada, 1950 Member Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council, 1951- *Publications* papers on Physiology of Protein Nutrition and Metabolism and on Metabolic Response to Injury, etc *Recreations* water colour painting and golf *Address* Warden Hill, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire *T* Bucksburn 23. *Clubs* Athenæum, Strathcona (Bucksburn)

CUTLACK, Colonel William Philip, C B 1948, M A, T D, D L, Managing Director Hall Cutlack and Harlock Ltd, Forehill Brewery, Ely, *b* 5 Aug 1881, *s* of William Cutlack, of Littleport, and Emily Ann Wilkin, *m* 1st, 1911, Dora (*d* 1925), *d* of Francis J Dormer, one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Mrs Eileen Elsie Hills, *y d* of Major J C Lewis, Newmarket *Educ* Felsted, Pembroke College, Cambridge Cambridgeshire Regt., Vice-Chairman Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely T.A. Association, 1935, Chairman Isle of Ely Conservative Association, High Sheriff Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1934-35 *Recreations* shooting and golf. *Address* The Manor, Barton Mills, Bury St Edmunds *T* Mildenhall 3183. *Club* Bath.

CUTTEN, George Barton; *b* Amherst, N.S, 11 April 1874, 2nd *c* of Wm F Cutten and Abbie A Trefry, *m* 1898, Minnie Warren Brown, B A, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Acadia University, B A, M A, L L D, Yale University, B D, Ph.D, Colgate University, D D, McMaster Univ, D D, D Pd N Y State Teachers College, L H D Muhlenberg College; D Sc Alfred University, Pastor of Montowese Baptist Church, 1897 98, Howard Ave Baptist Church, New Haven, 1898-1904, First Baptist Church, Corning, N Y, 1904-7, Columbus, Ohio, 1907 10, President Acadia University, Wolfville, N S, 1910-22, President Colgate University, 1922-42, Acting President of Rochester Divinity School, 1943-44, President International Association of Torch Clubs, 1931-32, Pres National Council of Y M C A's, 1931-33 *Publications* The Christian Life in a Baptist Church, The Case of John Kinsel — Psychological Review, The Psychology of Alcoholism, The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing, Mind, its Origin and Goal, The Threat of Leisure, Speaking with Tongues, Historically and Psychologically considered; Instincts and Religion, Should Prohibition Return?, The Silversmiths of Utica, The Silversmiths of North Carolina; Silversmiths of Virginia, numerous magazine articles *Recreations* football, track, etc, at Acadia and Yale, Collector small Early American spoons. *Address* Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U S A.

CUTTLE, William Linsdell, M A, Fellow since 1930, Collins Fellow in Greek since 1950, and Librarian since 1934, Downing College, Cambridge, *b.* 10 June 1896, 2nd *s* of George Cuttle, India Office, and Mary, *d.* of James Linsdell, unmarried *Educ* Forest School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar), British School at Athens Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R A S C 1915-19 Class I, Classical Tripos, Parts I and II, Craven student, 1923, British School at Athens, 1923-26 Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Bristol, 1926-30, Sub-Warden of Wills Hall, 1929-30, Tutor and Dean, Downing College, Cambridge, 1931-1947, Senior Tutor, 1947-50 Has taken part in excavations at Sparta, 1924-26, Vardaroftsa, 1925-26, and Thermi (Lesbos), 1931. *Publications* articles and reviews mainly on archæological subjects *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address*. Downing College, Cambridge *T* 5091 *Club* Athenæum

D

d'ABO, Gerard Louis; Chairman Mid European Corporation Ltd, Managing Director Hambros Bank Ltd, Director Covent Garden Properties Co Ltd, *b* 10 Oct 1884, *e s* of Henry William Leonard d'Abo and Emily Francis Burton, *m* 1st, 1909, Muriel Molesworth Kindersley, two *s*, 2nd, 1925, Mrs Violet de Winton Haggie (*nés* Morrison) *Educ* Abroad *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Coval Court, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 286 *Club*. White's

DACCA, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Graner, Rt Rev Laurence L

D'COSTA, Sir Alfred Horace, Kt, *cr.* 1937, Member of Privy Council of Jamaica since 1934, *b* 28 Jan 1873, *s* of Daniel Rodriques D'Costa Jamaica, and Cordelia Margaret Lindo, *m* 1899, Ethel de Mercado (*d* 1944), Kingston, Jamaica, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Collegiate and York Castle School, Jamaica Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica, 1894, Registrar of the Supreme Court, 1907-9; Chairman of Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Society, Chairman of John Crook Ltd, Director of Lascelles, de Mercado and Co. Ltd. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Fort Charles, Constant Spring, Jamaica. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, (President) Jamaica (Kingston)

DACRE, Air Commodore George Bentley, C.B.E 1941, D S O 1915, R.A F, retired, *b* 22 March 1891; 2nd *s.* of late John Dacre, M R C.S, L R C P, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Frances, *d.* of late W. P. Fraser, Johannesburg, (one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* Clifton College. Pilot Aviator's Certificate, No. 162, 1911; Flight Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Air Service

Aug. 1914; served European War (Gallipoli), 1915 (D.S.O.), 1916, Egypt, prisoner of war in Turkey, Aug 1916-Nov 1918, Squadron Leader, 1920, Wing Commander, 1929, Chief of British Air Mission to Greece, 1931-1932, Imperial Defence College, 1933, Group Capt. 1935, Air Attaché, Rome, 1935-37, Commanded No 25 Group, 1938, Air Commodore, 1938, Advanced Air Striking Force, France, 1939-40, Commanded No 24 Group, 1940, Commanded 72 Group, 1942, Central Mediterranean Force, 1943-44, Commandant of St. Dunstan's, 1944-48 Vice-Chm Sussex T and A F A, 1948, Pres Sussex County British Legion, 1948; D L Sussex, 1951 Companion of Greek Order of Phoenix *Address* The Downings, Bazehill Road, Rottingdean, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 2444 *Club* R A F

D'AETH, Rear-Admiral A. C. S. H.; *see* Hughes D'Aeth

D'AETH, Air Vice-Marshal Narbrough Hughes, C B 1951, C B E 1943, Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters, Home Command, since Oct 1954, *b* 7 January 1901, *s* of late Capt Reginald Hughes D'Aeth and late Lady Nina Hughes D'Aeth, *m* 1934, Mary Colbeck, *d* of E W Davis, lately of Torquay, three *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, with Grand Fleet, 1917-19, transferred to R A F, 1920, Malta, 1924, China, 1926-28, British Arctic Air Route Exped in E Greenland, 1930-31, Polar Medal, 1932, Aden, 1934-36, War of 1939-45 in U K and N Africa (despatches thrice, C B E), Air Officer Commanding, R A F, Malta, 1949-1952, A O C l/c Administration at Headquarters Technical Training Command, 1952-1954 Group Capt 1941, Air Cdre, 1943, Air Vice-Marshal, 1950 American Legion of Merit, 1945, Czechoslovak Medal of Merit, 1945 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd, Newport, I of W

DAGA, Raja Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Biseasardass, K C I E, *cr* 1934, Kt, *cr* 1921, Rai Bahadur 1901, Raja 1938; banker, mill owner and mine owner, *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Dewan Bahadur Sir Kasturchand Daga, K C I E, *m* Lady Krishnabai; one *s* *Educ* private Chairman Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co Ltd, Director Model Mills, Nagpur, Ltd, Director Berar Manufacturing Co Ltd, Badnera; Director Bank of India, Ltd., Nagpur Branch; Life Member, Countess of Dufferin Fund Committee; Holds First Class Tazim of Bikaner State; Member of Legislative Assembly, Bikaner State *Publication* Kasturchand Memorial Dufferin Hospital for Women at Nagpur, C P *Address* Nagpur, C P, India *T A* Lucky *Clubs* Willingdon (Bombay); Gondewana (Nagpur)

DAGGETT, William Ingledew; Senior Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to King's College Hospital, Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to Maudsley Hospital L C C, Leatherhead Hospital and St Luke's Hostel for Clergy, Ohm King's Coll Hosp, Group Med Cttee; late Brig R A M C, Consultant in Otolaryngology to Army, *o.* 2 Oct. 1900; *s* of Dr H Ingledew Daggett, Boroughbridge; *m.* 1928, Eileen Hilda (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of Col. T W Simpson, n c *Educ.* Sedbergh (Exhibitioner), Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Hons Nat. Sci. Tripos), King's College Hosp (Scholar) M A, M B, B Chir. (Cantab), F.R C S. (England), recognised teacher Univ of London *Publications* in medical and surgical journals. *Address* 18 Queen Anne Street, W.1 *T.* Langham 1812. *Club* Bath.

DAGLISH, Eric Fitch, Ph D, F Z S, F.R.M.S., F R S.A, A R B., late Capt R F A, Commissioned R.A.F 1941; Squadron Leader, Author and Engraver, *b* London, 29 Aug 1892; *s.* of James Daglish and Kate Fitch; *m.* 1918, Alice Leslie Mary Archer, two *s* (twins) one *d.*, *m* 1938, Esther Lena Rutland, one *d* *Educ* Hertford County College, London and Bonn British Army, 1916 22 Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry and R.F A., served in Ireland, Flanders and France; Officer in charge education, Woolwich Garrison, 1918 22, Scientific Correspondent Evening Standard, 1923 25, first book published 1923, first wood engraving, 1924, Member of Society of Wood Engravers, 1924, exhibitions Redfern Gallery, 1925, 1927, wood engravings in permanent collections of British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Art Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Antwerp, Metropolitan Museum, New York, Boston, Philadelphia, etc *Publications* Woodcuts of British Birds, Our Butterflies and Moths, Our Wild Flowers; Our Birds' Nests and Eggs, Marvels of Plant Life, Book of Garden Animals, Animals in Black and White (6 vols), Life Story of Birds, Life Story of Beasts, How to see Birds, How to see Plants, A Nature Calendar; How to See Flowers, How to See Beasts; The Dog Owner's Guide, The Book of the Dachshund; Botanical Sections of New Book of Gardening (3 vols), Name this Bird, 1934, Name this Insect, 1952, The Junior Bird Watcher, 1936, Birds of the British Isles, 1948; The Dog Breeders Manual, 1951; Enjoying the Country, 1952, The Seaside Nature Book, 1954, (part author) The Gardener's Companion, Illustrator of Grey's Fly Fishing; Fabre's Animal Life in Field and Garden, Walton's Complete Angler, and Thoreau's Walden, White's Selborne, Dewar's Game Birds, Nicholson's Birds in England, Hudson's Far Away and Long Ago, Thomas' South Country, Street's Wheat and Chaff, 1951; Editor and Illustrator of the Open Air Library *Recreations* Pedigree Animal and Plant Breeding *Address* The Old Farmhouse, Darvills Hill, Speen, Aylesbury *T* Hampden Row 219 *Club* Kennel.

DAHL, Robert Henry, T D 1950, M A (Oxford), Headmaster of Wrekin College since 1952, *b* 21 April 1910, *y s* of Murdoch Cameron Dahl, London, and Lilian May Edgcumbe, *m* 1936, Lois Helen Allanby, three *s* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Exeter College, Oxford Asst Master (Modern Langs) at Merchant Taylors' School, 1934-38 Asst Master and Housemaster at Harrow School, 1938-52 Served War of 1939-45 Intelligence Corps, Middle East, 1941-43, Major, 1943, Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1943-46 *Publication* Jt Editor of Selections from Albert Schweitzer, 1953 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, Rugby football, music, philately *Address* Wrekin College, Wellington, Shropshire *T.* Wellington 263

DAIN, George Rutherford, C I E 1930, M.C, *b* 1884, *m* 1909, Winifred, *d* of late A W Stanfield, Wakefield, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Clare College, Cambridge Joined East India Railway Co, 1906, served European War (France and Gallipoli), 1914-18 (M C), Principal, Government of India Railway School of Transportation (Railway Staff College), 1925, Manager, Calcutta Tramways, 1926

[*Died* 7 *Aug* 1954

DAIN, Sir John Rutherford, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C I E. 1929, Indian Civil Service (retired), *b.* 18 Jan 1888 *Educ* Tonbridge; Hertford College, Oxford, B A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1907, Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1922; Commissioner, 1930; Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1937, Member, Federal Public Service Commission, 1939, retired 1942 *Address* Pepins, Higham Lane, Tonbridge.

DAINES, Percy; M P (Lab-Co-op) East Ham North since 1945 Served War of 1939-45 with Royal Engineers *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

DAINTON, Professor Frederick Sydney, M A, B.Sc.(Oxon), Ph D, Sc.D (Cantab.),

Professor of Physical Chemistry University of Leeds, since 1950, *b* 11 Nov 1914, *y. s* of late George Whalley and Mary Jane Dainton, *m* 1942, Barbara Hazlitt, Ph D, *o d* of late Dr W B Wright, Manchester, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central Secondary School, Sheffield, St John's College, Oxford, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Open Exhibitioner, 1933, Casberd Prizeman, 1934, Casberd Scholar, 1935, St John's College, Oxford, Goldsmiths Co Exhibitioner, 1935, 1st class Hons Chemistry, 1937, Univ. of Oxford, Research Student, 1937, Goldsmiths Co Senior Student, 1939, Univ Demonstrator in Chemistry, 1944, H O Jones Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1946, Univ of Cambridge Fellow, 1945, Praelector, 1946, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Visiting Prof Univ of Toronto, 1949 Tilden Lecturer of Chemical Society, 1950 Peter C Reilly Lecturer, Univ of Notre Dame, Indiana, U S A, 1952 *Publications* papers on physico-chemical subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* walking, colour photography, squash, tennis *Address* 16 North Parade, Leeds 6, Yorkshire

DAKERS, Mrs. Andrew; *see* Lane, Jane

DAKYNS, Winifred, C B E, 1919, Hon Serving Sister, Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* 1875, 7th *d* of late John Pattinson, J P, of Gateshead on Tyne, *m* 1902, Henry Graham Dakyns (*d* 1937), *e s.* of late Henry Graham Dakyns of Clifton College, Bristol *Educ* Gateshead High School, Newnham College, Cambridge Worked in Women's V A D Department (under Joint Council Red Cross Society and Order of St John), 1914-17, Assistant Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1917-19. *Address* Wickham Farmhouse, Hassocks, Sussex *T* Hurstpierpoint 3119 *Club* University Women's

DALADIER, Edouard, G C M G, *cr* 1938, Member of the National Constituent Assembly, *b* Carpentras, Vaucluse, 18 Jun 1884, *m*, two *s* *Educ* Lycée de Lyon (Prof Edouard Herriot) Prof agrégé d'Histoire et de Géographie (reçu 1er au concours d'agrégation), Maire de Carpentras, Vaucluse, 1912, Député de Vaucluse 1919, Ministre des Colonies, 1924, puis Ministre de la Guerre, de l'Instruction Publique, des Travaux Publics Président du Conseil, Ministre de la Guerre, 1933, Président du Conseil, Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1934, Vice Président du Conseil, Ministre de la Défense Nationale, 1936, Président du Conseil 1938 40, et Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1939 40, Ministre de la Défense Nationale et de la Guerre, 1938 40. *Publication* The Defence of France, 1939.

DALAL, Sir Ratanji Dinshaw, Kt, *cr* 1942 C I E 1936 M R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond), Member Indian Central Legislative Assembly, 1930-45, *b* Broach, Guzerat, 27 July 1868 *Educ* Khan Bahadur R S Dalal High School, Broach, Gokuldas Tejpal School, Bombay, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Grant Medical Coll, Bombay, University College, London, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London L M & S (Bombay) 1894, M R C S (Eng) 1895, L R C P. (Lond) 1895, D P H, R C P S (Lond) 1916, M R C P. (Lond) 1931, R M O, Finsbury Dispensary, London, 1896-1897, Secretary of State's Doctor for Plague Duty in India, 1897, Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Southern Registration District, Bombay, 1913, Assistant Director of Public Health Southern Registration District, 1921, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, 1923, retired, 1925 Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1923, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publication*. A Manual of Vaccination, 1930 *Address* 14 The Fort, Belgaum, M & S M Railway, Bombay Presidency, India *Clubs* English, Parsi, Belgaum; Mahableshwar

D'ALBIAC, Air Marshal Sir John Henry, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1941, D S O 1916, Comdt. London Airport since 1947; *b* 28 Jan 1894, *s* of late Charles William D'Albiac and late Rhoda Mary Paris, *m* 1933, Sibyl Mary Owen, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Seabrook Lodge, Hythe, Kent; Framlingham College Commissioned R M A., Dec 1914, seconded R N A.S., Feb 1915, France, 1915 17 (D S O), commissioned in R.A.F, April 1918, entered R A F Staff College, Andover, 1929, Staff College Course at Quetta, India, 1933-34; at Imperial Defence College, 1939, A.O C, R A F. Palestine, 1939, A O C. British Air Force in Greece, 1940, A O.C, R.A F. Iraq, 1941, A.O.C, R A.F, Ceylon, 1942, A.O C Tactical Air Force, 1943-44; Deputy Comdr., Mediterranean Allied Tactical Air Force, 1944, Director-General Personnel, Air Ministry, 1945-46, retired, 1946, Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A), Grand Officer Order of Phœnix (Greece), Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Tudor House, Longford, Middx *T* Colnbrook 85 *Club* Royal Air Force

DALBY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Gerald, C B 1936, D S O 1917, *b* 1880, *s* of late Sir William Bartlett Dalby, *m* 1917, Lucy Marion (*d.* 1947), *widow* of Louis Carruthers Salkeld, of Holm Hill, Dalston, Cumberland, *m* 1948, Clarice Violet (she *m* formerly Brig T E. M Battersby, marriage dissolved) *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 60th Rifles, 1899, served S African War, 1901 2 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps), Somaliland, 1904 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 18 (twice severely wounded, despatches four times, D S O, Brevet Lieut-Col, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal); commanded 2nd Batt King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1928 31, Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1931 35, retired pay, 1937, Commander 18th Div, Aug Dec 1939 D L County of London, 1945 51. *Address* Crookety, South Brent, S Devon *T* South Brent 2102 *Club* Army and Navy

DALE, Rt. Rev. Basil Montague; *see* Jamaica, Bishop of

D A L E, Charles Ernest, C M G 1914, C B E 1920, late Financial Commissioner to Government of Southern Nigeria, *b* 26 Feb 1867, *m* 1892, Ada, *d* of late Edmund Parr *Educ* King's College, London Late Fellow Society Accountants and Auditors, late Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Assistant Director General Customs, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1895, Assistant P M G (additl.), 1896, Treasurer, 1898, seconded for special service to Lagos Colony pending amalgamation 1904, Financial Commissioner to the combined Administration, 1906, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, retired, 1914, Assistant Passport Officer, F O, 1914, Colonial Audit Dept, 1915, Deputy Assistant Director (M R 8), War Office, 1917-20 reverted to C A Dept, 1920; retired, 1937 *Recreation* golf. *Address* 51 Templars Crescent, Church End, Finchley, N 3 *T* Finchley 0670

D A L E, His Honour Judge Edgar Thornley; County Court Judge, Westminster and Aylesbury, *b* 25 Mar 1886, *m* 1915, Elsie Douglas Bell, one *d* *Educ* privately Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; practised South-Eastern Circuit and Common Law until appointed to the Bench, Judge of Birmingham County Court, 1937-46 J.P Warwick, 1938, Buckingham 1942, Vice-Chm Bucks Quarter Sessions Chm Departmental Cttee on Industrial Diseases, 1947, Chm of Cttee appointed by Prime Minister, 1949, to advise Govt as to improved co-relation between Nat Health Service and various industrial and other health services; member of Standing Cttee for framing County Court Rules *Publications* Editor of County Court Practice, and other legal publications *Recreations* music, book collecting and gardening

Address Bakers Close, Long Crendon, Aylesbury, Bucks *T*.. Long Crendon 264 *Club* Savage.

DALE, Francis Richard, C B E 1950, D S O 1919, M.C , M A , Hon M A (Lond), 1948; *b* 7 March 1883 , *s* of J F Dale, Coleshill, Warwickshire , *m* 1909, Mary, *d* of E J M Phillips, Liverpool, two *s*. (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) two *d* *Educ* Oundle , Trinity College, Cambridge Classical VI Form Master, Leeds Grammar School, 1906-19 , The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1916-19 , demobilised, Feb 1919 , Headmaster, Plymouth College, 1920-29 , Headmaster, City of London School, 1929-Aug 1950 *Publications* On the Teaching of Latin ; Paginæ Primæ *Address* 48 The Ridgeway, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 6213

DALE, Harold Edward, C B. 1919 , *b*. 5 December 1875 , *o surv s* of late H J Dale , *m* 1911, Isabel Woodrow (*d* 1950), *s d*. of S G Warner, F I A *Educ* St Paul's School ; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) , Fellow of New Coll , 1898-1905 Entered Civil Service and appointed to Colonial Office, 1898 , Sec to Development Commission, 1910 , Assistant Secretary (actng) to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1917, and appointed permanent, 1919 , special commissioner on the Civil Services of Fiji and W Pacific, 1920 , Financial Comr., Jamaica, 1923-24 , Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1927-35 , retired 1935 , Sidney Ball Lecturer, Oxford, 1943 *Publications* The Higher Civil Service of Great Britain, 1941 , Personnel and Problems of the Higher Civil Service, 1943 , chapter on Parliament and the Civil Service, in Parliament, A Survey, 1952 , (jt ed with D J Allan) fourth edn Jowett's Translation of Plato, 1953 *Address* Norham End, Norham Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57919 *Club* Savile [*Died* 30 *July* 1954

D A L E, Sir Henry Hallett, O M , 1944 , G B E , *cr* 1943 (C B E 1919), Kt , *cr* 1932, Grand Croix de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, 1949, F R S 1914, M A , M D , F R C P , Hon M.D , Innsbruck, Louvain Liége Bruxelles, Utrecht, Paris, Ghent, Graz , Hon LL D Toronto, Kingston, Ontario, Edin , Belfast , Hon D Sc Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield, London, Princeton, U S A , Western Ontario , D Litt St Andrews , Hon F R C S , Hon F R C P (Ed), Hon F R S (Ed), Hon F R C O G , Hon Fellow of Trinity Coll , Cambridge, since 1939 , Hon Fellow Chemical Soc , 1947 , Hon Fellow of University College, London, 1948 , Hon Member Roy Soc of N Z , 1952 , *b* London, 1875 , *s* of late C J Dale ; *m* 1904 , one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Leys School, Cambridge , Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, Coutts-Trotter Student) ; St Bartholomew's Hospital , George Henry Lewes Student , Sharpey Scholar, University College, London Director Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1904-14 , Hon or Foreign Member of Roy Danish Acad , Roy Swedish Acad., Amer Acad. Arts and Sci. Boston, U S A , Acad. Med New York, Path Soc. Philadelphia, Amer. Philosoph. Soc Philadelphia, Coll Phys. Philadelphia, New York Acad of Sci , Acad Med. Washington, Chem. Soc , Pharmaceut Soc , Roy Soc Med (Pres. 1948-1950), Deutsch. Acad Naturf Halle, Deutsch. Pharm. Gesell., Acad. Roy de Méd Belge, Ind. Acad. Sci., Roy. Soc Edin., Nat Acad Med. Madrid, Soc de Biol. and Soc. de Thérap Paris, Soc. Ital di Biol Sper , Ind Assoc. for Cult Sci., Acad. de Med. Paris, Swiss Acad. Med Sci , Assn Chem. and Pharm. Ecuador, Roy. Flemish Acad. Med. Belgium ; Associate Member : Acad. Roy de Belgique , National Academy of Sci , U.S.A. , Soc. de Farmac. y Terapeut Argentina , Corr Mem · Med. Assoc and Soc. Biol. Argentina, Gesell. d. Aertze and f. inn Med Vienna, Akad. d Wissenschaft, Vienna , Roy. Med Soc Budapest, R Accad. Med Rome, Acad d. Med Rumania, Institut Genevois, Geneva. Roy and Copley Medals, Roy Society U S A Medal of Freedom, with Silver Palm, 1947 Member General Medical Council, 1927-37 , President of Royal Society, 1940-45 (Sec 1925-35) , Director of Laboratories of Royal Institution and Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, 1942-30 Sept 1946 , Member Medical Research Council, 1942-46 , Director of the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, 1928-42 , Member of Scientific Advisory Cttee to War Cabinet, 1940-47 (Chm , 1942-1947) , Advisory Cttee on Atomic Energy, 1945-47 , shared Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1936 , Chm Wellcome Trust, 1936- Mem Standing Commn on Museums and Galleries , Trustee of British Museum , Pres Brit Assoc , 1947 , Chm Radioactive Substances Advisory Cttee , 1949-52 , Pres R S M , 1948-1950 , Hon Freeman and past Master of Salters' Company , Hon Freeman Soc of Apothecaries , Freeman of City of Dundee, 1947 , President British Council, 1950 *Publications* Adventures in Physiology, 1953 , numerous articles in medical and scientific journals *Address* 54 Campdenhill Court, W 8 *T* Western 9396 , The Wellcome Trust, 28 Portman Sq , W 1 *T* Welbeck 2011 *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir A R Todd

DALE, Louise ; *b* Newcastle upon Tyne , *d* of late Richard John De Lancey , *m* 1st, Ronald Hamilton Earle (*d* 1919) , one *s* , 2nd, 1927, Lt -Col Sir Henry Mulleneux-Grayson, *q v* *Educ* In England France and Germany Studied singing under Mme Albani, Sir George Henschel and Monsieur Bouhy in Paris , Commander of St John of Jerusalem, Member of Women's Guild of Empire *Recreations* music, reading, travel *Address* Ravenspoint, Holyhead

DALE, Ven. Canon Percy John, O B E 1919 , Archdeacon of Sarum, 1936-50, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1951 , Master of S Nicholas Hospital, Salisbury, since 1938 , Canon and Prebendary of Bishopstone in Sarum Cathedral since 1925 , *b* 23 May 1876 , *s* of Henry John Dale and Emmeline Nevill , *m* 1912, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of Rev C S Churchill , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College, Oxford , Wells Theological College B A 1898 , M A 1901 , Deacon, 1899 , Priest, 1900 , Curate of Harrow-on-the-Hill, 1899-1907 , London Diocesan Home Missioner, S Peter's Harrow, 1907-11 , Rector of Fittleton, Salisbury, 1911-20 , Rector of West Dean with East Grimstead, 1920-38 , Hon Secretary, Welfare of Imperial Forces Board 1912-19 Treasurer and Secretary, Salisbury Diocesan Board of Finance, 1919-33 , Hon Sec , Salisbury Diocesan Conference, 1933-39 , Member of Convocation and Church Assembly, 1935-50 (Proctor, 1935-37) , Church Commissioner and member of the Board of Governors, 1947-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* Master's Lodgings, S Nicholas Hospital, Salisbury *T A* Dale, S Nicholas, Salisbury *T* Salisbury 2967

DALE, William Leonard, C M.G 1951 , Legal Adviser, Ministry of Education, since 1954 , formerly Deputy Legal Adviser Commonwealth Relations and Colonial Offices , *b* 17 June 1906 , *e s* of late Rev William Dale, Rector of Preston, Yorks *Educ* Hymers College, Hull , London Univ (LL B) Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1931 ; Assistant Legal Adviser, Colonial and Dominions Offices, 1935 , Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 , Deputy Legal Adviser, Colonial and Commonwealth Relations Offices, 1945 , Legal Adviser, United Kingdom of Libya, 1951-53 *Publications* Law of the Parish Church, 1932 Contributions to legal journals *Recreation* · music (except Wagner). *Address* 13 Paultons Sq , S.W.3 *T*.. Flaxman 9210

DALEY, Sir Allen; *see* Daley, Sir W A.

DALEY, Sir Denis Leo, Kt., *cr* 1941, D L Hants J P, Building Society's Official, *b* 1 April 1888, *m* 1931, Margaret Janetta Lewis, *o d* of Charles Scott, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Aloysius School, Oxford Lord Mayor of Portsmouth, 1939-44 and 1950-51 Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Rockville, Stakes, Waterlooville, Hants. *T* Waterlooville 3131

DALEY, Sir (William) Allen, Kt, *cr* 1944, *b* 19 February 1887, *s* of Dr William Daley, *m* 1913, Mary Toomey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; University of Liverpool B Sc London, M B, Ch B Liverpool, D P H Cambridge, M D London, F R C P London, Hon M M, Society of Apothecaries, Hon Member Liverpool Medical Inst., Assoc of Port Health Authorities, British Pædiatric Assoc, Hon Fellow Amer Public Health Assoc M O H Bootle, 1911-20, Blackburn, 1920-25, Hull, 1925-1929, Principal Medical Officer, Public Health Department, L C C, 1929-39, M O H, L C C, 1939-52, A representative of Minister of Health on Central Midwives Board, 1931-49, Member of Minister of Health's Advisory Committee on Civil Nursing Reserve, 1940-48, Member of Medical Research Council's Committee on Preventive Medicine, 1940 Member Minister of Health's Medical Advisory Committee, 1942-48, Examiner in Public Health University of London, 1939-45, Examiner in Public Health (M B) University of Bristol, 1936-38, Member Rusheliffe Committee on Salaries of Nurses, 1942-48 Member of the Radium Commission, 1944-48, President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1945-1946 (Chairman of Council, 1948-52, Hon Fellow, 1952), member of Central Health Services Council, 1948-52, Chm. Standing Mental Health Advisory Committee, 1949-1952, Member of Executive Council for County of London under National Health Services Act, 1948-52, Vice-Pres Roy Sanitary Inst, Roy Inst of Public Health, and Central Council for Health Educn, President Section of Epidemiology, and State Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1948-49, Member of Board of Governors of Hosp for Sick Children of the Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospitals, of the Eastman Dental Hospital and of Hammersmith and West London Hosp, Member of Court of School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London, Member of Board of Governors of Br Post Graduate Med Fed, Member N W Met Regional Hosp Board a Chadwick Trustee K H P 1947-50 De Lamar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1952, Associate Health Officer City of Baltimore Md, U S A, 1952 Presented with Key of City of Washington, D C, 1952 Nuffield Foundation Visiting Lectr in Australia, 1953, Croonian Lectr, R C P Lond, 1953 *Publications* annual reports and contributions to medical periodicals *Recreations* walking motoring *Address* 24 Edith Road, W 14 *T* Fulham 6204 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

DALGETY, Arthur William Hugh; M F H Meynell Hunt, 1952, *b.* Nov 1899, 2nd *s* of late Maj F. J Dalgety and Hon. Mrs Dalgety of Lockerley Hall, Romsey *Educ.* Harrow, Sandhurst Lieut 9th Queen's Royal Lancers, retired Master Dunston Harriers, 1923, Master Vine Hunt, 1924-29, Master own Staghounds, 1926; New Forest Buckhounds, 1936-38 and 1944-47, Southdown Foxhounds, 1929-52. *Address* The Meynell, Sudbury, Derby. *T* Sudbury (Derby) 203 *Clubs* Cavalry, United Hunts

DALGLEISH, Wing Comdr. James W. O.; *see* Ogilvy-Dalgleish

DALHOUSIE, 16th Earl of (*cr* 1633), **Simon Ramsay,** M.C. 1944, Baron Ramsay, 1619, Lord Ramsay, 1633, Baron Ramsay (U.K.), 1875, *b* 17 Oct 1914; 2nd *s.* of 14th Earl (*d* 1928) and Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *d* of 1st Earl of Ancaster, *S.* brother 1950, *m* 1940, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of Brig-Gen. Archibald and Hon Mrs Stirling of Keir, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served T A, Black Watch, 1936-39, embodied, 1939 M P (C) for County of Angus, 1945-50, Conservative Whip, 1946-48 (resigned) *Heir s* Lord Ramsay, *q v* *Address* Logie, Kirriemuir, Angus, Brechin Castle, Brechin, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian *Club* White's

See also Maj-Gen G F Johnson, Hon Sir A R M Ramsay

D A L I, Salvador (Felipe Jacinto); Spanish painter, stage-designer, book-illustrator, writer, interested in commercial art and films *b* Figueras, Upper Catalonia, 11 May 1904, *s* of Salvador Dali, notary and Felipa Dome (Doménech), *m* 1935, Gala (*née* Elena Diaranoff), she *m* 1st, Paul Eluard *Educ* Academy of Fine Arts, Madrid, Paris First one-man show, Barcelona, 1925; became prominent Catalan painter by 1927, Began surrealist painting in Paris, 1928, first one-man show, Paris, Nov 1929, first one-man show, New York, Nov 1933 Visited United States, 1934, 1939, 1940, lectured in Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1935, later, came to London, first visited Italy, 1937 Designer of scenery and costumes for ballet, etc, also of film scenarios Has held exhibitions of paintings in many American and European cities *Publications* Babaouo (ballet and film scenarios), 1932, Secret Life of Salvador Dali, 1942, Hidden Faces (novel), 1944, Fifty Secrets of Magic Craftsmanship, 1948 *Address* c/o Carstairs Gallery, 11 E 57th Street, New York 22, Hotel St Regis, 5th Avenue, and 55th Street, New York 22, Port-Lligat, Cadaqués, Spain

DALISON, Maj.-Gen. John Bernard, C B 1947, O B E 1940; *b* 30 March 1898, *s* of late Dr Bernard Edward Dalison, *m* 1929, Eileen Marian, *d* of late Arthur Fairclough, three *d* *Educ* Cheam School, Bradfield College, Staff College 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1916, served 1914-18, German East Africa (wounded), 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan Campaigns, 1919-20, 1923-24 and 1930, Mahsud Campaign, 1920, Lt-Col 1st Punjab Regiment, 1939 War of 1939-45, Egypt, Sudan, Eritrea and India (despatches, O B E), Col 1940, Brig 1941, Maj-Gen 1944, D A G (India) 1944-1945 Member Armed Forces Pay Cttee (India) 1946-47 D Q M G (India), 1947, A G (Pakistan), 1947, retd 1948 Regional Controller, Ministry of Food, 1949-54 *Address* North Ridge, The Ridgeway, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 3885 *Club* United Service

DALKEITH, Earl of, Walter Francis John Montagu-Douglas-Scott; Lieut-Comdr R N.V.R, M F.H. 1951, *o s.* and *heir* of 8th Duke of Buccleuch, *q v*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1923, *m* 1953, Jane, *d* of John McNeill, Q C., Appin, Argyllshire, and Hongkong, one *s* Served War of 1939-45, R.N.V R *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Heir s* Lord Eskdaill, *q v* *Address* Eilden Hall, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T.* St Boswells 2105 *Clubs* White's, New (Edinburgh)

D A L L A R D, Berkeley Lionel Scudamore, C.M G 1948, J P, F I A N.Z, *b* Waikari, Christchurch, New Zealand, 27 August 1889, *s* of Geo. Joseph Dallard, Settler, born Tewkesbury, Eng. and Sarla Maria, born Cheltenham, Eng., *m* 1915, Agnes Rowan Inglis, three *d.* *Educ* Waikari Public School, Rangiora High

School; Victoria Univ Coll Entered Civil Service, N.Z., 1907, served in Stamp Office, Audit Office, Board of Trade, Public Service Commissioner's Office (Asst Public Service Commr, 1929), Justice Dept, Controller General of Prisons, and Chief Probation Officer, N Z, 1925-48; Under Secretary for Justice and Registrar General, N Z, 1934-1948, retired, 1948 Govt Member of Govt Service Tribunal, 1949, City Councillor, Wellington, 1949, re-elected 1950 and 1953 *Publications* miscellaneous brochures on Criminology and Law *Recreations* bowls and gardening *Address* 94 Upland Road, Kelburn, Wellington, N.Z *T A* and *T*, Wellington 26209 *Clubs* (Past Pres) Savage, (Past Pres) Rotary (Wellington, N Z.)

DALLAS, George, C.B.E. 1946, J P, Chairman, Northamptonshire Rural Community Council; Chairman, River Nene Catchment Board; Chairman, Timber Control Board during War of 1939-45, *b* Glasgow, 6 Aug 1878; *s* of George Dallas and Mary Hay; *m.* 1920; two *s* *Educ* Elementary School; Technical College; London School of Economics General Secretary I L P, Scotland, to 1912; member, Royal Commission on Agriculture; member, Agricultural Wages Board, member, National Council of Agriculture for England; contested Maldon Div, Essex, 1918 and 1922; Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1923 and 1924; M P (Lab) Wellingborough, 1929-31 *Publications* Farmer Workers' Greatest Betrayal An Exposure of the Coalition Government *Recreations* music, reading, gardening *Address* Strathclyde, Gt Doddington, Northants.

DALLING, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1951, F R C V S, F R S E, Veterinary Consultant with the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation, *b* 23 April 1892 *Educ* George Heriot School, Edinburgh, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College M R C V S 1914, Fitzwygram and Williams Memorial Prizes Served with R A V C in France, 1916-18 (despatches), Major Joined Staff of Glasgow Veterinary Coll, 1919, and later became Chief Investigator of Animal Diseases Research Assoc, Veterinary Superintendent, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1923, Prof of Animal Pathology, Univ of Cambridge, 1937 (M A), Director, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Laboratories, Weybridge, 1942, Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1948-52, Hon F R C V S, 1951, Hon degrees D Sc (Belfast), 1951, LL D (Glasgow), 1952, D Sc (Bristol), 1952 Dalrymple-Champneys Cup and Medal, 1935, John Henry Steele Memorial Medal in gold, 1950, Thomas Baxter Prize, 1951 Member Council Roy Coll of Veterinary Surgeons, since 1938 (Pres 1949-50, 1950-51, Vice-Pres 1951-52, 1952-53), late Member Agricultural Research Council *Publications* many veterinary and scientific articles *Address* United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome *Club* Farmers'

DALMAHOY, Patrick James Edward; C B 1952, Under Secretary, 1948, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, since 1949, *b* Edinburgh, 20 June 1896, *s* of late J A Dalmahoy, M V O, W S and Frances Marion Henderson, *m* 1923, Veronica, *d* of late R Massingberd Rogers and *widow* of Lieut L E Taylor. *Educ* Repton School, Oriel College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18, in R F A. (T A) and with Transportation Directorate, France; Captain Entered Civil Service 1921, as Asst. Commissioner National Savings; Commissioner Northern Region, 1930-35, London Region, 1935-37; transferred to Ministry of Transport, 1938, as Principal, Assistant Secretary, 1943 *Address* 133 Latymer Court, W.6 *T* Riverside 1354.

712

DALRYMPLE, family name of **Earl of Stair.**

DALRYMPLE, Viscount; John Aymer Dalrymple, M B E 1941, Col (retd) Scots Guards, *b* 9 Oct 1906, *e s* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Stair, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Brigade Major 3rd (London) Infantry Brigade and Regimental Adjutant Scots Guards, 1935-38, served Middle East, 1941, Bde Major, 16th Inf Bde (despatches, M B E), Lt-Col 1942, commanded 1st Scots Guards, 1942-43, A M S Headquarters A A I, 1944, Comd Trg Bn Scots Guards, 1945, comd 2nd Scots Guards, 1946-49, Comd Scots Guards, Temp Col, 1949-52, retired 1953, retired as Hon Colonel Scots Guards, 1953 *Clubs* Guards, Turf, Pratt's

DALRYMPLE, Sir (Charles) Mark, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1887, R Aux.A F, Market Gardener, *b* 13 May 1915, *s* of Sir David Charles Herbert Dalrymple, 2nd Bart, of Newhailes, and Margaret Anna (who obtained a divorce, 1919, and *m* 2nd, 1925, Sir Patrick Graham Blake, 5th Bt, who *d* 1930), *y d* of late Sir Mark Mactaggart Stewart, 1st Bart, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1946, Lady Antonia Marian Amy Isabel Stewart, *o d* of 12th Earl of Galloway, *q v* *Educ* Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset Lieut 4th/5th (Queen's Edinburgh) Royal Scots (T A), (52nd Searchlight Regiment) The Royal Regiment, 1937-40 (discharged due to insufficiently good eyesight) Aircraftman R A F V R, 1941-46 (1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, War Medal, 1939-45) *Heir* none *Address* Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland *T* Musselburgh 132, 26 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6919 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Overseas, New (Edinburgh)

DALRYMPLE, Sir F. N.; *see* Elphinstone-Dalrymple

DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew (Clifford) Hamilton-, 9th Bt, *cr* 1697, *b* 11 Aug 1888, *s* of 8th Bt and Alice, *d* of Major-General Hon Sir H H Clifford, V C, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1919, Ann, *y d* of late Augustus Thorne, J.P, D L, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* dead.) *Educ* Beaumont, Christ Church, Oxford B.A. J P for East Lothian, Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland *Heir* *s* Hew Fleetwood, Capt. Grenadier Guards [*b* 9 Apr 1926, *m* 1954, Lady Anne-Louise Keppel, *d* of 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q v*] *Address* Leuchie, North Berwick, Scotland *T.* North Berwick 403 *Club* Bath

See also Sir W Dalrymple Champneys, Lord Howard of Glossop

DALRYMPLE, Ian Murray, F R S A, Film Producer, Writer and Director, operating through Wessex Film Productions Ltd and Ian Dalrymple (Advisory) Ltd, Director, Argo Recording Co Ltd; *b* 26 Aug 1903, *s* of late Sir William Dalrymple K B E, LL D, *m* 2nd, Joan Margaret, *d* of late James Douglas Craig, C M G, C B E, one *s* and one *d* of previous marriage and two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity Coll Cambridge (Editor of The Granta, 1924-25) Executive Producer, Crown Film Unit, Ministry of Information, 1940-43 Member British Film Academy, Association of Specialised Film Producers Film Editor, 1927-35 Screen writer, 1935-39, films including The Citadel, South Riding, Storm in a Teacup, The Lion Has Wings Produced for Crown Film Unit Fires Were Started, Western Approaches, Coastal Command, Ferry Pilot, Close Quarters, Wavell's 30,000, Target for To-Night, London Can Take It, etc Independent productions The Woman in the Hall, Esther Waters, Once a Jolly Swagman, All Over The Town, Dear Mr Prohack, The Wooden Horse, Family Portrait The Changing Face of Europe (series), Royal Heritage, Raising a Riot Commissioned productions include: The Heart of the Matter *Recreations:* reading, weeding

and non-moving pictures *Address* Little Wolford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwicks *T* Long Compton 229 *Club* Arts

DALRYMPLE, Sir Mark; *see* Dalrymple, Sir C M

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir Weldon, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1910, M A, D M, B Ch, D P H (Oxon), Fellow and former Member of Council (Milroy Lecturer, 1950), Royal Coll of Physicians, London, Grenadier Guards (retd), Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1940, Vice-Pres Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine, R Soc of Medicine (Pres, 1943-45), President Section of Comparative Medicine, Vice-Pres Section of History of Medicine, ex-Chm, Vegetable Drugs Cttee, Ministry of Supply, Vice-Pres, Royal Sanitary Institute, Governor and Member of Council, R Veterinary College, Trustee and Member of Council, Animal Health Trust, Pres Fed of Civil Service Photographic Societies, Pres Joint Food and Agriculture Organisation, World Health Organisation Expert Cttee on Brucellosis, *b* 7 May 1892, *o surv s* of Sir Francis Champneys, 1st Bart and Virginia Julian (*d* 1922), *o d* of late Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt, of North Berwick, *S* father 1930, *m* 1924, Anne, O B E 1948, *d* of late Col A Spencer Pratt, C B, C M G, Broom Hall, Kent *Educ* Oriel Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded), Senior Asst M O H, Willesden U D C, Hon Physician to the King, 1941-44, Lord of the Manor of Stanwick (Northants), assumed additional surname of Dalrymple by deed poll, 1924 *Publications* Reports to Min of Health on the Accommodation for the Sick provided at certain Public Schools for Boys in England, 1928, Undulant Fever, 1929, Bovine Tuberculosis in Man, with special reference to infection by milk, 1931, The Supervision of Milk Pasteurising Plants, 1935, Undulant Fever, a Neglected Problem (Milroy Lectures, R Coll Physicians), 1950, also numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations* yachting, swimming, travelling, photography, etc *Heir* none *Address* 3 Bryanston Square, W 1 *T* Ambassador 5197 *Clubs* Guards', Athenæum

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Frederick Hew George, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1941), *b* 27 March 1890, *s* of late Colonel Hon. North de Colgny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M V O, *m* 1918, Gwendolen, *d* of Sir Cuthbert Peek, 2nd Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1905, served European War, 1914-18, Capt 1931, Capt Royal Naval Coll, Dartmouth, 1936-39, Capt H M S Rodney, 1939-41, present at destruction of German battleship Bismarck (C B), Rear-Adm, 1941, Adm Commanding Iceland, 1941-42, Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1942, Vice-Adm 1944, Vice-Admiral Commanding 10th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command, Home Fleet, 1944-45 (K C B), Vice-Adm Malta and Flag Officer Central Mediterranean, 1945-46, Flag Officer Commanding Scotland and North Ireland, 1946-48, Admiral, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, U.S.A., 1948-1950, retired list, 1950, Brigadier, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, 1953 *Address* Bargany, Girvan, Ayrshire *T* Old Dailly 242, Cladyhoose, Stranraer, Wigtownshire *T* Cairnryan 206 *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh)

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Sir James Brian, 6th Bt, *cr* 1798, Estate Agent, Director of Preparatory School, *b* 19 Jan 1928, *s* *s* of Lt-Col Brian George Rowland Dalrymple-Hay (*d* on active service, 1943) and Beatrice (*d* 1935), *d* of A W. Inglis, *S* cousin 1952 *Educ* Hillsbrow Preparatory School, Redhill; Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon Royal Marine, 1946-47; Lieut Royal Marine Commando, 1947-49, Palestine Star, 1948. Estate Agent and Surveyor's Pupil, 1949- *Recreations* cricket, Rugby football, swimming *Heir* *b*. John Hugh, *b* 16 Dec 1929 *Address* Hillsbrow School, Redhill Surrey

DALRYMPLE-SMITH, Capt. Hugh, R N (retd); *b* 27 Sept 1901, *s* of late Arthur Alexander Dalrymple-Smith and late Mary Glover; *m* 1939, Eleanor Mary Hoare; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ovingdean, Osborne, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1917, Ronald Megaw Prize for 1921-22, qualified gunnery 1925, advanced course, 1928 Captain 1941 (despatches), Admiralty Operations Div, 1942-43, commanding H M S Arethusa, including Normandy landings, 1943-45 (despatches) Naval Attaché, Nanking, 1946-1948, commanding H M S King George V, 1948-49 Retired, Dec 1950, and recalled as Actg. Rear-Adm, Chief of Staff to C-in-C Allied Forces, Northern Europe, 1951-53 Retired as Captain *Recreation* painting *Address* Jordon House Preston, Weymouth *T* Preston (Weymouth) 2195 *Club* United Service

DALRYMPLE-WHITE, Sir Henry Arthur Dalrymple, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1926, D F C 1941, and Bar, 1942, *b* 5 Nov 1917, *o s* of Lieut-Col Sir Godfrey Dalrymple Dalrymple-White, 1st Bt, and Hon Catherine Mary Cary, *d* of 12th Viscount Falkland, *S* father 1954, *m* 1948, Mary, *o d*. of Captain Robert H C Thomas, Little Westlands, Lingfield, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge, London University Formerly Wing Commander R A F V R Served War of 1939-45 (D F C and Bar) *Heir* *s* Jan Hew, *b* 26 Nov 1950 *Address* Cheta Farm, Nanyuki, Kenya *Club* Junior Carlton.

DALTON; *see* Grant-Dalton

DALTON, Major-General Charles James George, C B 1954, C B E 1949 (O B E 1941), Director of Manpower Planning, War Office, since 1954, *b* 28 Feb 1902, *s* of late Maj-Gen James Cecil Dalton, Col Comdt, R A, and Mary Caroline, *d* of late General Sir George Barker, G C B, *m* 1936, Daphne, *d* of Col Llewellyn Evans, and late Mrs F A Macartney, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Aysgarth School, Yorkshire, Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich Commissioned, R A, 1921, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36, served in Egypt and India, 1922-39, staff appts in India and Burma, 1939-45 (C R A 26 Ind Div, B G S 33 Ind Corps, C R A 14 Ind Div), served with C C G., 1946, War Office (Brig. A G Coordination), 1946-49, Comdr. 8 A A Bde, 1949-51, Services Relations Adviser to U K High Commissioner, Control Commission for Germany, 1951-54 Captain 1934, Major 1939, Lt-Col 1940, Col 1947, Brig 1951 Maj-Gen 1954 O St J *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* The Hutts, Grewelthorpe, Ripon *T*. Masham 331 *Club* Army and Navy.

DALTON, Henry, C B E, 1942 (M B E 1937); Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis since 1946, *b* 27 Feb 1891, *s* of late Henry Taylor Dalton, Watton, East Yorks, *m* 1915, Susan Dalton, Watton, East Yorks, one *s* one *d* Joined Metropolitan Police, 1911, Supt 1933; Chief Constable, 1938; seconded Home Office as Police Adviser on A R P, 1938, in charge of A R P Dept, Metropolitan Police, until outbreak of War of 1939-45; Deputy Asst Commissioner, 1940, O St J, 1942 Led U K Police Recruiting Mission to M.E F, C M F and Gibraltar Command, 1946. Chm, Public Carriage Drivers, etc, Licensing Cttee (Metropolitan Area), 1946, Member: London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee, 1946; London Council of Boy. Soc for

Prevention of Accidents 1947 (elected Vice-Pres, 1949), Traffic Sub-Cttee of Conf of Chief Constables, 1946; Chm., Management Cttee, Convalescent Police Seaside Home, Hove, 1948, Member Minister of Transport's Cttee on Road Safety, 1948, Nat Public Safety Cttee, Roy Soc for Prevention of Accidents, 1948, Cttee on Road Layout, Road Research Bd, 1949, Road Research Bd., 1950, Road Users Cttee, Road Research Bd, 1950, Nat Exec Cttee and Nat Awards Cttee, Roy. Soc for Prevention of Accidents, 1950, London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee Special Sub-Cttee on London Traffic Congestion, 1950, Permanent Internat Commn of Road Congresses, 1951, Member Minister of Transport's Working Party on Car Parking in the Inner Area of London, 1953 Chairman, Rowing and Table Tennis Sections and Motor Club, Metropolitan Police Athletic Association. *Recreation* bowls *Address* New Scotland Yard, S W 1, The Chesters, 47 Prideaux Road, Eastbourne Sussex *T* Eastbourne 7419 *Club* Royal Automobile

DALTON, Rt. Hon. Hugh, P C 1940, M A Cambridge, D Sc Lond, D Sc, Sydney, LL D. Manchester, M P (Lab), Camberwell (Peckham Div), 1924-29, Bishop Auckland Div, 1929 31 and since 1935, *b* Neath, Glam, 1887, *s* of late Rev Canon J N Dalton, K C V O, C M G, *m.* 1914, Ruth (M P (Lab), Bishop Auckland Div., Feb -May 1929), *d.* of late T Hamilton Fox *Educ.* Eton, King's College, Cambridge, Winchester Reading Prize, Cambridge, 1909; Hutchinson Research studentship, London School of Economics, 1911-13 Barrister at law, Middle Temple, 1914, Hon Bencher, 1946, served European War, 1914 19 (A S C and subsequently R G A), French and Italian Fronts (Italian Medaglio al Valore Militare, 1917), attached to Ministry of Labour for special investigations, 1919, Lecturer London School of Economics, 1919, Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce, Univ. of London, 1920-25, Reader in Economics, University of London, 1925-36, Parliamentary Under-Secy, Foreign Office, 1929 31, Minister of Economic Warfare, 1940-42, President of Board of Trade, 1942 45, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1945-47, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1948-50. Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1950-51; Minister of Local Government and Planning, 1951 Chm National Executive of Labour Party, 1936 37 Member of Statutory Commission, Cambridge University, 1923, Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1923 25; Pres Ramblers' Association, 1948-50. *Publications* With British Guns in Italy, Inequality of Incomes in Modern Communities, Principles of Public Finance, The Peace of Nations; Practical Socialism for Britain, Hitler's War, Call Back Yesterday. *Recreations* travel, walking *Address* 185A Ashley Gardens, S W.1.

D'ALTON, His Eminence Cardinal John; *see* Armagh, Archbishop of (R.C.)

DALTON, Colonel (Temp. Brig.) John Cecil D'Arcy, C B 1954, C B E 1948, Deputy-Director, War Office, since 1954, *b* 2 March 1907, *yr s* of late Maj-Gen J C Dalton, Colonel Commandant, R A, and of Mrs Dalton; *m* 18 July 1942, Pamela Frances, *d* of Brig-Gen W H E Segrave, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1926, p s c 1939, served War of 1939-45 France and Flanders, 1940, N Africa, 1942-1943, N W Europe 1944 Colonel 1952, Chief of Staff, Headquarters British Commonwealth Forces, Korea, 1953. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club.* Army and Navy

DALTON, Sir John Cornelius, Kt, *cr* 1942, A.M.I.E.E F.C.I.S: Barrister-at-Law; Chairman W T. Henley's Telegraph Works Ltd; *b* 1885, *s* of late James C Dalton, D L, and Janet Denehan, *m* 1916, Winifred Robertson, one *d* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1944) Served European War with R E. (Signals) in France, 1914-18, Captain R E 1917, Hon Colonel Royal Corps of Signals, 1941, Chairman Public Utilities Coal Cttee and Regional Fuel and Power Controller, London and S E England Regions during War of 1939-45 *Publications* Editor Wills' Electric Lighting and other Text-Books on the Law relating to Electricity Supply, also numerous papers on public utility and economic subjects *Recreations* boxing, golf *Address* 10 Chester House, Eccleston Place, S W 1, Little Brook, Holmwood, Dorking *T* Sloane 1892, Dorking 73113 *Clubs* Savage, Bath

DALTON, John Patrick, O B E. 1941, M A, D Sc (St. Andrews), D Sc (C.G.H.), formerly Prof. of Mathematics, Univ of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, retired 1946, *b.* Dundalk, Co Louth, 15 Jan 1886, *s* of Michael Dalton, Benmore, Athea, Co Limerick, and Jane Agnes Pye, Ledbury, Herefordshire, *m* 1910, Christina, *d* of James Cram, C A, Dundee, Scotland, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of St Andrews, Scotland, and Leiden Research Scholar and Fellow in Physics, 1906-11, Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, University College, Dundee, 1911-13, Lecturer in Physics and in Applied Mathematics, University College, Stellenbosch, S A, 1913-14; served War of 1939 45 in East Africa (O B E). *Publications* Mathematical and Physical papers in Proceedings of Royal Societies and Academies and in mathematical, scientific, and economic journals, Rudiments of Relativity, 1921, An Introduction to Social Insurance, 1934, Symbolic Operators, 1953 *Recreations* chess, motoring *Address* P O St Winifred's, Natal

DALTON, Sir Robert William, Kt, *cr* 1937, C M G 1928, *b* 5 April 1882, *s* of late Rev Edwin Dalton, D D, Leeds, *m* 1912, Louise Bonney, *d* of late A L Bamberger, New York, one *s* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Entered Board of Trade, 1900, H M Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1916-22, H M Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1923-24, H M Senior Trade Commissioner in Australia, 1924-48, also Economic Adviser to the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, 1945-1948 *Clubs* Devonshire, Savage, Australian (Sydney)

DALTON, Thomas Wilson Fox, C B 1946, Chairman, James Miller & Co Ltd, West India Merchants, Financial Director, National Institute of Houseworkers, *b* 28 Dec 1886, *s* of late Rev Edwin Dalton, D D, and Mary Eliza Dalton; *m* 1913, Mabel Louise, *d* of late Rev. James Pickett, three *d* *Educ* Central High School, Leeds Entered Board of Trade (Second Division Clerk), 1907, Ministry of Labour, 1916, Finance Officer to Commissioner for the Special Areas (England and Wales), Dec 1934-Sept 1939, Accountant-General, 1943-Dec 1951, Min. of Labour and Nat Service *Recreation* golf *Address* 23 Warren Rd, Worthing, Sussex. *Club* National Liberal.

DALTON, W. B., A R C A., late Principal Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, *b* 29 Feb 1868, *m* 1st, Mabel (*d* 1936), *d.* of H. Plummer, J P, Manchester, two *d*: 2nd, 1943, Louise Hoyt, *d* of Hon. Schuyler Merritt, Stamford, Conn, U S A. *Educ* Royal College of Art Member of the Art Workers' Guild *Publications* in Ceramic Age; Qualities of Line in Pottery Decoration; Emile Decoeur, French Ceramiste, etc. *Address* 298 Ocean Drive East, Stamford, Connecticut, U.S.A.; c/o Dr. H. M. Bower Alcock, 15 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W 1

DALTON-MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie, C B 1952, C B E, 1944, p s a, Asst Chief of the Air Staff (Signals) since 1952, *b* 7 April 1906 Entered R A F, 1924, experimental and test pilot, Martlesham Heath, 1926-28, Signals Course, Cranwell, 1929-30, R A F Staff College, 1937, H Q No 2 Group, 1938-39, served War of 1939-1945 (despatches, C B E.), Deputy Chief Signals Officer, H Q Fighter Command, 1939-41, Bomber Command, 1941-43, S A S O No 26 Group, 1943-44, Comd Signals Officer, H Q Bomber Command, 1944-45, Director of Radio and later Signals, Air Ministry, 1945-47, Commandant Central Signals Establishment, 1948-49, Comd Signals Officer, Middle East Air Force, 1949 *Address* Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W C 2 *Club* United Service

D A L Y, Ashley Skeffington, F R C S, L R C P, D A Eng, Consulting Anæsthetist London Hospital, late Anæsthetist to Royal Masonic Hospital, Brigadier, Hon. Consulting Anæsthetist to the Army, *b* 12 July 1882, *s* of late Frederick H Daly, M D, J P, of Hackney, *m* Maude, *d* of Arthur C James of Paignton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London Hospital Held various Resident Hospital appointments, 1903-9 *Publications* articles on Anæsthetics, House Surgeon's Vade Mecum and Manual of War Surgery *Recreation* golf *Address* Greenhill, Lustleigh, Devon *T* 384 *Clubs* Bath, M C C

D A L Y, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Clive Kirkpatrick, Kt, *cr* 1946, C S I 1943, C I E 1925, Indian Political Service, retired, National Savings Commr, Finance Dept Government of India, *b* 3 Apr 1888 Served European War, 1914-19, Consul for Seistan and Kain, Persia, 1929, Consul-General Khorasan, 1932-36, Resident for Baroda and the Gujarat States, 1939, retired, 1943 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

D A L Y, Ivan de Burgh, F R S 1943, M A, M D Camb, M D Birm.; Director of Institute of Animal Physiology, Agricultural Research Council, 1948, *b* 14 April 1893, *s* of late James Thomas Daly and Amy Pritchard, *m* Beatrice Mary, *e d* of Alfred Leetham, Ganton, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Rossall, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St Bartholomew's Hospital 1st Class Natural Science Tripos Part I, 1914 Private R A M C, 1914, Flight Sub-Lt R N A S, 1915-17, Captain R A F M S, Member of Invaliding Medical Board, Hampstead and York, 1918, Assistant in Department of Physiology, University College, London, 1919-23, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, junior 1920, 4th year 1923, Lecturer in Experimental Physiology in the University of Wales, Cardiff, 1923, Professor of Physiology in the University of Birmingham, 1927-32, Prof of Physiology, Univ of Edinburgh, 1933-47, Director Medical Research Council's Physiological Laboratory, Armoured Fighting Vehicle Training School, Lulworth, Dorset, 1942-45, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1945-47, Hon Fellow Soc Reg Med, Budapest, Thruston Medal, Caius College, Cambridge, 1928, Co-Editor of Quarterly Journal Experimental Physiology *Publications* Physiological papers on the Cardiovascular System and Pulmonary Circulation in scientific jls *Address* Babraham Hall, Cambridge *T* Sawston 315 *Club* Athenæum

D A L Y, Rt. Rev. John C. S.; *see* Accra, Bishop of

D A L Y, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Louis Dominic, D S O 1916, O B E 1924, late K.O Y.L.I., Devon, and Leinster Regiments; *b* Cork, 5 Aug 1885; *s* of Maurice Dominic Daly, Cleve Hill, Co. Cork; *m* 1918, Cora H (*d.* 1947), *d* of T. England, Tenby Cottage, Blackrock; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside School, nr Bath Served with 4th Royal Munster Fusiliers (Kerry Militia), 1905-7; 2nd Lieut 2nd Leinster Regt 1907, Lieut 1910, Captain, 1915, Major, 1927, joined K O Y L I 1929, Lt.-Col 1932, Col. 1936; served European War, operations in France and Belgium, 1914-1918 (despatches five times, Bt Major, D S O), employed on General Staff, July 1916, 3rd Corps, 1918, Staff College, 1919; Bde. Major, Delhi Bde, 1920; Gen Staff Officer (II Grade) Waziristan Force, 1920-23 (despatches twice, O B.E), joined Devonshire Regt. 1924, D.A.A and Q M G 54th E A Div 1925 26, G S O II 1927 28; commanded 1st Bn K O Y L I 1932-36, Commander 147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade T A, 1936 40, retd., 1940 Hon Sec. and Treas., Herts Branch S S A F.A., 1948 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, hockey, golf *Address* Leighcroft, Hoddesdon, Herts. *T* Hoddesdon 2359.

DALY, Dame Mary Dora, D B E *cr* 1951 (C B E. 1949, O B E 1937), Victorian President of Catholic Welfare Organisation since 1941, *b* Cootamundra, N S W, *d* of late T P MacMahon, Darling Point, Sydney, *m* 1923, Dr John J Daly, Melbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Loreto Abbey, Ballarat, Victoria Member of Council, Victoria Division of Australian Red Cross Society since 1936 War of 1939-45, Member of finance and advisory committees, Australian Comforts Fund, Member executive committees, Lord Mayor of Melbourne's appeals for food for Britain, toys for Britain, Victorian Government fat for Britain drive Mem. Victorian Council Girl Guides Assoc, 1954 *Address* 21 High Street, Kew, Victoria, Australia

D A L Y, Thomas Denis, C B E 1945, M C, Brigadier (Retd), Deputy Commissioner-in-Chief, St John Ambulance Brigade, *b* 3 December 1890, *e s* of late James T Daly, Raford, Leamington, *m* 1923, Honor Mary Evelyn, *e d* of late Hon Everard Digby Pepys, Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross, Herts *Educ* Rossall, Munich, University College, Oxford (M A) Served European war 1914-18, Royal Welch Fusiliers, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches), Army of the Black Sea, Caucasus, 1919-20, Civil Employment, Transcaucasia, 1921, General Staff, Constantinople, 1922-23, Staff, Army of the Rhine, 1927-28, Brigade Major, Northern Command, 1929-31, Military Attaché Belgrade, Prague and Bucharest, 1932-36, Military Member British Services Mission to Portugal, 1938, Military Attaché British Embassy, Berlin, 1939, commanded 183 and 137 Infantry Brigade, Commander North Caribbean Area, 1942-44, Bt Major, 1929, Bt. Lt.-Col 1932, Col. 1935, Military Adviser, British Embassy, Paris, 1944; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1945-46, retd Sept 1946, Chief Berlin Mission, Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, 1946-48, Deputy Chief of Mission, International Refugees Organisation, Rome, 1948-49 Governor Rossall School, 1952 Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947, Croix de Guerre avec palme C St J *Recreations* cricket, travelling, fishing. *Address* 2 Petyt Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 0211 *Club* United Service

D A L Z E L L, Lt.-Col. John Norton, late 7th Rajput Regt, I.A., *b.* 17 Nov. 1897, *s* of late James Taylor of Lisnamallard, Co Tyrone, and Eleanor Louisa *d.* of late Capt F J. Slade-Gully of Trevennen, Cornwall, *m.* 1927, The Lady Muriel Marjorie Dalzell, *o d* of 16th Earl of Carnwath, C B; one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College; R M C. Sandhurst. Joined Suffolk Regt. 1915, served European war, France, 1916 17, Salonika, 1918, transferred Indian Army, 1918, served in Afghan War, 1919, with 25th Cavalry F F. and Waziristan, 1919-21, 7th Rajputs 1921, Razmak Field Force 1922-23,

ret. 1936, R A F V R 1938; re-empld. I.A 1940; raised and commanded 18th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment, 1941 45, Administrative Comdt., Cawnpore, 1945-46; retired, 1948, assumed by Royal Licence 1927 surname and Arms of Dalziell in lieu of Taylor *Address* 16 Shepherd House, Shepherd Street, Mayfair, W.1 *T* Grosvenor 1516. *Club* United Service.

DALZIEL, Walter Watson, C I E, 1944, late I C S, Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn), Legal Assistant, Board of Trade, *b* 5 Oct 1900, *s* of Dr John M Dalziel, *m* 1931, Dorothy Dawson, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Late Secretary to Govt of Bihar in Judicial Dept and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Acting Judge, Patna High Court, 1946, retired, 1948 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* 63 Park Road, Chiswick, W 4

D A M, (Carl Peter) Henrik, Dr Sc, Professor of Biochemistry and Nutrition, Polytechnic Institute, Copenhagen (appointed while in the U S A), since 1941, *b* Copenhagen, Denmark, 21 Feb 1895, *s* of Emil Dam and Emilie Peterson, *m* 1924 Inger Olsen, no *c* *Educ* Polytechnic Institute (M S (Chemistry) 1920) and University, Copenhagen (Dr Sc (Biochemistry) 1934) Instructor of Chemistry, Royal Agricultural School, Copenhagen, 1920, Instructor of Biochemistry, Univ of Copenhagen, 1923, Assistant Professor (Biochemistry), 1928, Associate Prof (Biochemistry), 1929-41, Univ of Copenhagen, Senior Research Associate, Univ of Rochester, 1942-1945, Associate Member, Rockefeller Institute, 1945-48. Came to the U S on a lecture tour, 1940, lectured in the U S and in Canada, 1940-41, returned to Denmark, 1946; 2nd lecture tour in U S and Canada, 1949 Worked with F Pregl, Graz, Austria, 1925, with Rudolf Schoenheimer, Freiburg, Germany, 1932-33 (Rockefeller Fellow), with P Karrer, Zürich, 1935 and later Awarded share of 1943 Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1944 *Publications* some 160 papers on biochemical subjects in British, other European, and American journals Main subjects Cholesterol Metabolism, The Discovery and further Investigation of Vitamin K, Studies on Vitamin E and Lipids, growth, gall stone formation, etc *Recreations* travels in Europe, the U S and Canada *Address* Polytechnic Institute, Østervoldgade 10LII, Copenhagen

DAMANT, Captain Guybon Chesney Castell, C B E 1924, *s* of late Harry Castell Damant and Mary, *d* of David Wilson of Ballymoney, *m* 1913, Eleanor May Brook, one *s* two *d* Entered Navy, 1895, experimental officer to Admiralty Committee on Deep Water Diving, 1906, later Inspector of Diving, served European War at sea and as an Admiralty Salvage Officer, later in charge of successful operations for recovery of bullion to the value of £5,000,000 from the wreck of the Laurentic. Served War of 1939 45 in Admiralty Salvage Dept and Overseas *Publications* various papers on diving, the natural history of under-water life, compressed air illness, etc *Address* Thursford, Cambridge Rd, East Cowes, I of Wight *Club* United Service

DAMARALAND, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. John Dacre Vincent,** M C 1916, Bar 1917; *b* 1 Jan. 1894, *s* of Rev Prebendary G H Vincent, *m* 1927, Daphne Clark, Coerney, Port Elizabeth, S Africa, two *s.* *Educ.*. Marlborough College, Wilts, St John's College, Oxford (M A); Ely Theological College Served European War, 1914-1918, Lieut Devon Regt (attached R E Signals), 1914-19 Priest, 1921, Asst Curate Gillingham, Dorset, 1920-25, Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1925-28; Vicar of Longbridge Deverill, Wilts., 1929-37; Archdeacon of Bloemfontein, 1937-52; Rector of St Margaret's, Bloemfontein, 1937-41 Senior Chaplain to the Forces (S A), 1941-46 *Address* Bishop's House, Box 57, Windhoek, S W Africa. *T.* Windhoek 3607.

d'AMBRUMENIL, Sir Philip, Kt, *cr* 1945, *b.* 28 Dec 1886; 2nd *s* of Benerice Henry and Isabella d'Ambrumenil, *m* 1921, Gertrude Merriel, *s d* of C. H Bailey, Newport, Mon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School Entered Lloyd's, 1904, Gold Medal for services to Corporation of Lloyd's, 1943, Deputy Chairman War Risks Insurance Office (Ministry of War Transport), 1939-44, Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1945, 1946, Chairman, 1947, Dep Chm Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1948, 1949 Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1947, Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1948, Knight of the 1st degree, Order of St Olav, 1948, Commander, Order of George Ist (Greece) *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Hillandale, Wentworth, Surrey *T* 2363, 234 Almoner's House, St James's Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 *Club* City of London

DAMER; *see* Dawson-Damer

DAMIANO, Most Rev. Celestine Joseph; Titular Archbishop of Nicopolis in Epiro, Apostolic Delegate to Southern Africa since 1952, *b* Dunkirk, N Y, U S A, *s* of late Vito and Stella Zaccari *Educ* Dunkirk Schools, St Michael's College, University of Toronto, Urban College, Rome, Apollinaris College, Rome Ordained, Rome, 1935, Assistant Priest, Niagara Falls, N Y, Pastor, Falconer, N Y, Official, Sacred Congregation "de Propaganda Fide", 1947, Monsignor, 1949, consecrated Archbishop, 1953 *Address* 800 Pretorius Street, Pretoria, South Africa

D A N A, Robert Washington, O B E, M A, M Inst C E, *b* 1868, *s* of late Wm P W Dana, marine painter, member of the American National Academy of Design, formerly of Boston, U S A, *m* 1900, Anna Kane, of New York *Educ* Paris, Clifton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, M A (Honours in Mathematics) Civil engineering pupil and afterwards Assistant to Sir John Wolfe Barry, K C B, on construction of Tower Bridge, Barry Docks, etc, Resident Engineer for reconstruction of Kew Bridge, Secretary of Institution of Naval Architects, London, and Editor of the Transactions, 1901-1935; awarded Order of Crown of Belgium for work at Ministry of Munitions as Assistant Director of Artillery Supply for Allies, subsequently transferred to Staff of Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Hon Freeman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Cockmoyle, Rock, Cornwall *Club* Athenæum

DANCKWERTS, Hon. Sir Harold Otto, Kt, *cr* 1949, **Hon. Mr. Justice Danckwerts,** Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) since 1949, *b* 28 Feb 1888; *s* of William Otto Danckwerts, K.C, and Mary Caroline Lowther, *m* 1918, Florence Mary Pride, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford (M A), Harvard Univ, U S A Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913 (Certificate of Honour), 1914-19 served with E Riding of Yorkshire Yeomanry and Machine Gun Corps (Captain); Tutor to Law Society, 1914-23, Reader to Law Society, 1923-41, Junior Counsel to Treasury and Board of Trade in Chancery matters and Junior Counsel to Attorney-General in Charity matters, 1941-49, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1941 *Address* 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

DANCY, John Christopher, M A; Headmaster of Lancing College since 1953, *b* 13

Nov 1920, *e s* of Dr J H Dancy and late Dr N Dancy, *m* 1944, Angela Bryant, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester (Schol), New College, Oxford (Schol, M A) 1st Class, Classical Hon Mods, 1940, Craven Scholar, 1946, Gaisford Greek Prose Prize 1947, Hertford Schol, 1947, Arnold Historical Essay Prize, 1949 Served in Rifle Brigade, 1941-46, Capt G S O (3) I, 30 Corps, 1945, Maj G S O (2) I, 1 Airborne Corps, 1945-46 Lecturer in Classics, Wadham College, 1946-48, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1948-53 *Publication* Commentary on 1 Maccabees, 1954 *Address* Headmaster's House, Lancing College, Sussex *T* Shoreham-by-Sea 2213

DANDRIDGE, Cecil Gerald Graham, C V O, 1948, M Inst.T, Commercial Superintendent, Eastern Region, British Railways, Liverpool Street, since 1948, *b* 29 Aug 1890, *o s* of late Dennis Dandridge, *m* 1924, Princess Olga Galitzine, no *c* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18, Major R.E, France, N Russia, S Russia, Asia Minor (Russian Order of St Anne) District Traffic Superintendent, Anatolian Rly, Turkey, 1919, Asst Dist Traffic Manager, G C R, Manchester, 1921, Dist Passenger Man, L N E R, Manchester, 1923, London Dist Pass Man, L N E R, 1926, Advertising Man, L N E R 1928, Asst Pass Man, Southern Area, L.N E R, 1942, Pass Man, 1944, Chm, Rly Exec Pass Cttee, 1946-47, Actg Goods Manager, S Area, L N E R (in addition to Pass Man), 1947 Director Yorkshire Traction Co, East Midland Motor Services, Ltd, Eastern Counties Omnibus Co Ltd, Lincolnshire Road Car Co Ltd *Publications* contrib. to Proc. Inst. of Transport *Address* Thistles, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks, 2 Duke's Lane, W 8 *Club* Arts

DANE, Clemence (Winifred Ashton), C B.E 1953, *Publications novels* Regiment of Women, 1917, First the Blade, 1918, Legend, 1919; Wandering Stars, 1924, The Babyons, 1928, Broome Stages, 1931, The Moon is Feminine, 1938; The Arrogant History of White Ben, 1939, He Brings Great News, 1944, The Flower Girls, 1954, (novels with Helen Simpson) Enter, Sir John, 1929, Printer's Devil, 1930, Re enter Sir John, 1932, *vol short stories*, Fate Cries Out, 1935, *omnibus collection* Recapture, 1932, *anthologies* The Shelter Book, 1939, The Nelson Touch, 1944, *plays* A Bill of Divorcement, 1921, Will Shakespeare, 1921, The Way Things Happen, 1925, Naboth's Vineyard, 1925, Granite, 1926, Mariners, 1926, Wild Decembers, 1932, Moonlight is Silver, 1934, Herod and Mariamne (adapted from the German of Hebbel), 1939, Cousin Muriel, 1940; Call Home the Heart, 1947, (plays with Richard Addinsell) Adam's Opera, 1928, Come of Age, 1933, L'Aiglon (translation from Rostand, published in America only), The Happy Hypocrite (played at His Majesty's Theatre, based on short story by Max Beerbohm), The Saviours, 1942; The Lion and the Unicorn, 1943; Alice in Wonderland (from Lewis Carroll); *essays* The Women's Side, 1927, Tradition and Hugh Walpole, 1930 *Address* c/o Michael Joseph Ltd, 26 Bloomsbury Street, W C 1

DANE, William Surrey, C B E 1953, M C, Joint Managing Director of Odhams Press, Ltd, printers and publishers, of Long Acre, W C 2, Chairman of Daily Herald (1929) Ltd; Director Dean & Son, Ltd, Odhams (Watford) Ltd, Publishers and General Insurance Co Ltd, Continental and Overseas Organisation, Ltd, Tothill Press, Ltd, President, Lloyd Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home, Life Vice-Pres Printers' Pension Corporation, Vice-Pres National Advertising Benevolent Society, Trustee Dartmouth St Trust; Governor, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, *e s.* of James Surrey Dane, Adelaide, S. Australia, *b* 1892, *m* 1919, Dorothy Mary, *d* of late Rev W. A Armstrong, M.A, Funtington Vicarage, near Chichester, one *s.* two *d* Served European War, 1914-19, as Captain, Seaforth Highlanders (despatches, M C), during War of 1939-45 was a Director at Ministry of Information and Ministry of Supply *Address* Wychanger Fields, Shere, Surrey

DANGAN, Viscount; Denis Arthur Wellesley; *b* 25 Dec 1921; *e surv s* of 4th Earl Cowley, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1944, Elizabeth Anne (marriage dissolved, 1950), *widow* of Flt Lt Stephen A Hankey, R A F, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Annette Nancy Doughty, *d* of Maj J J O'Hara Late Royal Air Force, Served War of 1939-45 (B E M) Student of Lincoln's Inn *Address* Radnor, St Michael, Barbados, B W I

DANIEL, Admiral Sir Charles (Saumarez), K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1945), C B E 1941, D S O 1939, Chairman, Television Advisory Committee, since 1952, Chairman, National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, since 1952, a Director of Blaw, Knox Ltd and of Sidney-Barton Ltd since 1953, *b* 23 June 1894, *s* of late Lt -Col C J Daniel, C B E., D S O, *m* 1919, Marjory Katharine, *d* of Arthur C Wilson, M B, Ch B, Formby, one *d* *Educ* Southcliffe School, Filey, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth H M S Orion, Home Fleet and Grand Fleet, 1912-18 (despatches, Jutland, 1914-15 Star, 2 medals), specialised in Signals and Wireless, 1918, Commander, 1928, Experimental Commander H M Signal School, 1928-30, passed R N and R A F Staff Colleges, 1931-32, Commander H M S Glorious, 1933-34, Captain, 1934, passed Imperial Defence College, 1935 Plans Division, Admiralty, for Joint Planning Cttee, 1936-38, Captain D 8th Destroyer Flotilla, 1938-40, European War (D S O), Director of Plans, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1940-41 (C B E), In Command H M S Renown, 1941-43, Rear-Adm 1943, Flag Officer, Combined Operations, 1943, Vice-Admiral (Advsn) British Pacific Fleet, Rear-Adm Cmdg 1st Battle Sqdn, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45 (C B), Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1945-49 (K C B), Vice-Adm 1946; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1949-51, Admiral 1950, retired list, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 6N Hyde Park Mansions, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 1175 *Club* United Service

DANIEL, Henry Cave; *b* 16 Aug 1896, *s* of late H T Daniel, Manor House, Stockland, Bridgwater, *m* 1931, Barbara, *d.* of late Mrs Blain, King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M.C Sandhurst Joined 17th Lancers, 1914, and served European War, 1914-18, with that regiment, retiring in 1920 Rejoined army, 1939, and served War of 1939-45, in France and England until invalided out in 1941 High Sheriff for Somerset, 1949 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Woodlands, Holford, Bridgwater *T* Holford 203 *Clubs* Cavalry, Somerset County (Taunton)

DANIEL, Brig. James Alfred, C I.E, 1943; D S.O 1919, M.C, late The Welch Regt, *b* 26 Oct. 1893, *er s* of late Rev. A Daniel, *m* 1930, Sheila Vivienne, 4th *d* of Admiral John Nicholas, Alver Cottage, Alverstoke; one *d* Entered Army, 1912; Capt. 1915, Major, 1933, Lt Col. 1939, Col 1943, served European War, 1914 19 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D S O, M C), attached to Sudan Defence Force, 1925 27, Assistant Adjutant, Army Technical School (Boys), 1931 33, retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Farnham, Surrey *Club* Naval and Military

DANIEL, Lt.-Col. Rowland Mortimer, C B E. 1927; *b* 1873; *o s* of late Rev Rowland Daniel, St Nicholas, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1904, *s d* of late Henry Mackenzie Merrall. *Educ.*. St Edmonds, Canterbury

Entered Glamorgan Artillery Militia, 1893; seconded Sub Inspector, Bechuanaland Protectorate Division, British South Africa Police, 1898; Inspector, 1901; served S A. War, 1899-1902, including Siege of Mafeking (despatches); Assistant Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1907, served European War, 1914-18, with Heavy Artillery and Royal Air Force; mentioned War Office communiqué, 1919; Assistant Resident Commissioner, 1923; Resident Commissioner and Commandant of Police, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1928 30 *Address* 8 Windsor Avenue, Kumalo, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia. *Club* Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

DANIELL, John, *b.* 12 Dec 1878; *s* of Anthony Frederick Daniell and Joan Meikle ham, *m* 1910, Manora Garfath; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Clifton; Emmanuel College, Cam bridge Cambridge University XV, 1898 1900; Cambridge University XI, 1899-1901; England XV v Wales 1899, v Ireland 1900-1902-4, v Scotland, 1900 1902 4 (all these as Captain), England Rugby Union Selection Committee, 1913 39 (Chairman, 1932 39), Vice Presi dent Rugby Football Union, 1933 39 and 1939-40, Acting President, 1940 45, President, 1945 47, Somerset County Cricket XI, 1898 1926, Capt 1903-12 and 1919 26, Hon Sec. Somerset County C C, 1932 37 (Pres 1947-49), England Test Match Selection Committee 1921 v Australians and 1924 v S Africans, Tea Planting in India, 1904 8, Sportsmen s Battalion, Sept 1914; received Commission as 2nd Lt R A S C. Nov 1914, Capt 1915, Served in France, 1916-19 *Address* Holway Farm House, Taunton. *T* Taunton 3278 *Clubs* East India and Sports, M.C.C, Free Foresters

DANIELL, Roy Lorentz; Barrister-at-law, Charity Commissioner since 1953, *s* of late Cecil Daniell, Abbotswood, Speen, Bucks, *m* 1936, Sheila Moore-Gwyn, *d* of late Major Moore-Gwyn, Clayton Court, Liss, Hants *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, New College, Oxford *Address* Abbotswood, Speen, Nr Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Hampden Row 333 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DANIELL, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Colonel), William Augustus Bampfylde, C B E 1942; D S O 1918, T D; retired, *b* 15 Dec 1875, *s.* of Augustus Warwick Bampfylde Daniell and Blanche Caroline Leith-Hay, *m* 1902, Grace, *d* of John Charles Robbins, one *d* *Educ.* Newton College, S Devon Served South African War, Paget's Horse and Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1, T A since 1908; Essex R H A, 1914-15, 1st East Anglian Brigade R A, 1916 19 (despatches, D S O), comdg 1st East Anglian Brigade at Norwich, 1919-26; D L, Suffolk, Member of Blything R D C, etc *Recreation* shooting *Address* The Cottage, Yoxford, Suffolk. *T.* Yoxford 256

DANIELLI, Professor James Frederic, Ph D, D Sc, A R I C, Professor of Zoology King's College, London, since 1949, *b* 18 Nov 1911, *s* of James Frederic Danielli, *m* 1937, Mary Guy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wembley County School, London, Princeton and Cambridge Universities Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1933-35, Beit Medical Research Fellow, 1938-42, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1942-45, Physiologist to Marine Biological Association, 1946; Reader in Cell Physiology, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1946-49 *Publications* Permeability of Natural Membranes (with H Davson), 1943, Cell Physiology and Pharmacology, 1950, Cytochemistry a critical approach, 1953 *Address* King's College, W C 2

DANILOVA, Alexandra, dancer, *b* Pskoff, Russia, 20 Nov 1906, *d* of Dionis Danilloff and Claudia Gotovzeff; *m.* 1st, 1931, Giuseppe Massera (*d* 1936); 2nd, 1941, Kazimir Kokic (marriage annulled, 1949) *Educ* Theatrical School, Petrograd. Maryinski Theatre, Leningrad, 1923-24, Diaghileff Company, 1925-29, Waltzes from Vienna, 1931, Colonel de Basil Company, 1933-37, Prima Ballerina, Ballet Russe de Monte-Carlo, 1938-. *Recreations* needlework, ping-pong, gardening *Address* R F D 2, Church Road, Lakewood, New Jersey, U S A *T* Lakewood 6-2573-M2

DANN, Brig.-Gen. William Rowland Harris, D S O 1917, *b* 27 Oct 1876, *s* of Rev A G Dann, M A, B.E, Clarina, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1908, Margaret Eleanor, *d* of A. H Smith, London, Ontario; three *d* Lieut Canadian Militia, 1896; 2nd Lt Manchester Regt 1900; Lt 1901; transferred to Bedfordshire Regiment 1908; Capt., 1910; Maj, 1915; Lt -Col. 1925; Col. 1929; Brig.-Gen, 1933, served S Africa, 1901-3 (Queen's medal with five clasps, African General Service medal and two clasps); Singapore, 1908-4; India, 1905-6; British East Africa (King's African Rifles), 1906-11; Adjutant, T F, 5th Loyal North Lancs, 1913-15; commanded following batts in France, European War 5th Loyal North Lancs, 5th Durham Light Infantry, 11th Cheshire Regt, 8th Bedfordshire Regt, 2/4 London Regt; commanded 60th Infantry Brigade, June 1918 to end of war (Bt Major, Bt. Lt -Col, despatches five times D S O and bar, 1915 Star, two medals), served Iraq, 1925 26, commanded 2nd Bedfs and Herts Regt, 1925-29, Officer in charge of Infantry Record and Pay Office, Shrewsbury, 1930-33, retired pay, 1933 A R P Shrewsbury, 1938-40, raised and afterwards commanded 1st Shropshire L D.V (1st Shropshire Home Guard), 1940-42, Army Welfare Officer Shrewsbury and Dist 1942 49. *Address* Elylands, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.* Cowden 2204

DANNAY, Frederic; co-author with Manfred B Lee, *q v*, under pseudonym Ellery Queen *Publications* Roman Hat Mystery, 1929, French Powder Mystery, 1930, Dutch Shoe Mystery, 1931, Egyptian Cross Mystery, Greek Coffin Mystery, 1932, Siamese Twin Mystery, American Gun Mystery, 1933; The Chinese Orange Mystery, Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1934, Spanish Cape Mystery, 1935, Halfway House, 1936, Door Between, 1937; Challenge to the Reader, Four of Hearts, Devil to Pay, 1938, Dragon's Teeth, 1939; New Adventures of Ellery Queen, Tragedy of X, 1940, 101 Years' Entertainment, Tragedy of Y, 1941, Tragedy of Z, Calamity Town, The Detective Short Story (a Bibliography), Sporting Blood, 1942, There was an Old Woman, Female of the Species, 1943, Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1944, The Murderer is a Fox, 1945, Rogues' Gallery, 1945, The Queen's Awards, 1948, The Queen's Awards, 1949, The Cat of Many Tails, 1949, Double, Double, 1950, The Origin of Evil, 1951, The Scarlet Letters, 1953, Queen's Quorum, 1953 *Address* c/o Little, Brown & Co, 34 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass, U S A.

DANNREUTHER, Rear-Admiral Hubert Edward, D S O 1916, *b* 12 Dec 1880, *y s* of late Prof Edward Dannreuther; *m.* 1916, Janie, *y d.* of late J Hay Thorburn, three *s* *Educ:* privately, H M S Britannia Joined H.M S Britannia, 1895, chief cadet Captain, 1896, Lieutenant, 1902, Gunnery Lieutenant of Exmouth, flag ship of Mediterranean Fleet, 1911 12, commanded Guard of Honour on official landing of the King at Malta, Jan 1912, 1st and Gunnery Lieutenant of Invincible in action of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914, also of Invincible when flagship of Vice-Admiral Sturdee at Battle of Falkland Islands, 8 Dec 1914 (despatches, promoted to Commander), Senior of six survivors from H M S Invincible, 1916 (despatches, D S O), Order of St. Anne, 3rd Class, with Swords; French Croix de Guerre with palms, 1917; Commander H M.S. Renown, 1916 19, H.M.S. Excellent,

1919-20; Capt 1920; Vice-President, Chemical Warfare Committee, 1920-23; H M S Dauntless, 1924-26; Captain Superintendent of Training and in command of the Flinders Naval Depôt, Australia, 1927-29, H M S Eagle, 1929-31, Commodore of R N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1931-32; Rear-Adm 1932, retired list, 1932 *Address* Windycroft, Hastings. *T* Hastings 744.

DANNREUTHER, Sir Sigmund, Kt, *cr* 1919, C B 1917, *b* 20 Nov 1873, 2nd *s* of Prof Edward Dannreuther, Windycroft, Hastings, *m* 1901, Margaret Ethel (*d* 1954), *d* of Richard Burbrook, one *d* (two *s* dead) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A 1895, 1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos Entered War Office, 1896, Private Secretary to Sir Evelyn Wood, 1898-1901, went to Ministry of Munitions as Director of Finance, 1915, Controller of Finance and Accounting Officer, Ministry of Munitions, 1917, Joint Sec, 1920, Accounting Officer and Joint Sec, Disposal and Liquidation Commission, 1921-24, Deputy Secretary, Air Ministry, 1923-34, retired 1934 *Recreations* formerly golf, music *Address* Calladown, Stoke Green, Slough, Bucks *T* Slough 22589

DANTA, Maharana of; Maharana Shri Sir Bhavani Sinhji Bahadur, K C S I, *cr* 1939, *b* 18 Sep 1899, *S* 1925 *Address* Danta, Rajputana, India.

D A R, Shiam Krishna; Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature at Allahabad since 1940, *b* 27 Oct 1884 *Educ* Victoria High School, Agra College, Agra B A, LL B, Allahabad Univ, joined High Court Bar at Allahabad, 1910, Standing Counsel to Govt of United Provinces, 1937 *Recreations* reading, walking, and travel *Address* 37 Canning Road, Allahabad, India *T A* Justice Dar Allahabad

d'ARANYI, Jelly, C.B.E. 1946, violinist, *b.* Budapest, *d* of Taksony Aranyi de Hunyadvar and Adrienne Nieviarowicz de Ligenza, unmarried *Educ* Privately in Budapest and at Royal Music Academy there Began public concert playing at age of 14, when first came to England, since then has played extensively in Europe and the U.S A although home is in England and is naturalised British Subject, Ravel, Bartók, Vaughan-Williams and other composers have dedicated works to her, Roman Catholic. *Clubs* Lansdowne, M M

DARBHANGA, Maharajadhiraja of, Col. Hon. Dr. Sir Kameshwara Singh, K C I E, *cr* 1933; LL D. (Allahabad University) 1937, D Litt. (Benares Hindu University) 1937, Member of the Parliament of India; *b* 28 Nov. 1907, *S* father, Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, G.C I.E., K B.E., D Litt, 1929. Nominated member of the Council of State twice, elected member, since 1937, is head of the Maithil Brahmans in India, is Life President of the Maithil Maha Sabha; President All India Landholders' Federation, Bengal Landholders' Association; Life President of the Bihar Landholders' Association, General President of the Sri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, is a Pro-chancellor of Benares Hindu University, a Fellow of Calcutta University and Life Fellow of Patna University; Life Member of Allahabad University and Benares Hindu University Courts, President of the Bihar Sanskrit Association; President Bihar Sanskrit Education Reorganisation Committee, Vice-Patron Bihar and Orissa Research Society, Vice-President, Provincial War Board, Bihar; President King George V Memorial Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Bihar, Trustee Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, Delegate to the two sessions of the Indian Round Table Conference held in London, 1930 and 1931, elected from Bihar as member Constituent Assembly of India, 1946; elected to Council of States from Bihar, 1952, Member National Defence Council of Govt of India, Hon Col of 11th Bn 19 Hyderabad Regt., 1940, and of Bihar Regt of Indian Army; F R.S A. *Recreations* polo, tennis, and motoring *Address* Darbhanga, India, other Palaces at Calcutta, Simla, Patna, Ranchi, Allahabad, Benares, Delhi, Mozaffarpur, and Purneah *T.* 410 *Clubs* Hurlingham, Chelmsford (Delhi and Simla), Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta South (Calcutta), Imperial Gymkhana (Delhi)

DARBISHIRE, Helen, M A Oxon, Hon D Litt Durham and Lond, F B A, *b* 1881, *d* of Samuel Dukinfield Darbishire, M D Oxon *Educ* Girls' High School, Oxford, Somerville College, Oxford 1st Class, Honour School of English Language and Literature, 1903; Visiting Lecturer, Royal Holloway College, 1904, Tutor in English, Somerville College, 1908, Univ Lecturer in English Literature, 1926-31, Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, 1931-45, Visiting Professor, Wellesley College, Mass, U S A, 1925-26, Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1949 *Publications* edition of Wordsworth's Poems of 1807, De Quincey's Literary Criticism; edition of the Manuscript of Paradise Lost, Book 1, Early Lives of Milton, edition with E de Selincourt of Wordsworth's Poetical Works, Vols III-V, The Poet Wordsworth, edition of Milton's Poetical Works *Address* 6 Canterbury Road, Oxford *T* 55047

D A R B Y, Henry Clifford, O B E 1946, M A, Ph D, Professor of Geography, University College, London, since 1949, Member Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), since 1953, *b* 7 Feb 1909, *s* of Evan Darby, Resolven, Glamorgan, *m* 1941, Eva Constance, *e d* of late William Thomson, M A, B D, M B, Ch B, Wood Green, two *d* *Educ* Neath County School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge 1st Class Geographical Tripos, Parts I and II, 1928, visited the Rhodesias for American Geographical Society 1929, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge, 1931-45, Ehrman Fellow, King's Coll, Cambridge, 1932-45, Ellen McArthur Prize, 1938, Intelligence Corps, 1940-41 (Capt), Admiralty, 1941-45, John Rankin Professor of Geography, University of Liverpool, 1945-49, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1946-48, Visiting Professor, University of Chicago 1952 *Publications* An Historical Geography of England before A D 1800 (Editor and Contributor), 1936, The Cambridge Region (Editor and Contributor), 1938, The Medieval Fenland, 1940; The Draining of the Fens, 1940, The University Atlas (with George Goodall), 6th ed, 1948, The Library Atlas (with George Goodall), 5th ed, 1947 The Domesday Geography of Eastern England, 1952, The Domesday Geography of Midland England (Jt Ed and Contributor), 1954, articles in geographical and historical journals *Address* Ivy Gates, Cross Oak Road, Berkhamsted Herts *T* Berkhamsted 1515

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 18th Baroness, *cr* 1332, **Davina Marcia Herbert;** *b* 10 July 1938, *d* of late Sqdn-Ldr Visc Clive (*d* on active service, 1943), and of Vida, *o d* of late Capt James Harold Cuthbert, D S O, Scots Guards (she *m* 2nd, 1945, Brig Derek Schreiber, *q v*), *S* to father's Barony, 1943 *Address* 47 Lowndes Sq, S W 1, Bellasis House, Dorking, Surrey

D'ARCY, Lt.-Gen. John Conyers, C B 1946, C B E 1942, M C, *b* 12 Feb 1894, *s* of late Most Rev Charles Frederick D'Arcy, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland, *m*, 1920, Noël Patricia, *d.* of Edward Wakefield, D L, J P, Farnagh, Co Westmeath, one *s* Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (wounded twice, M.C); N.W Frontier of India, 1930-31

(wounded), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.), commanded 9th Armoured Div, 1942-44, G O C troops in Palestine, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Hyde Park, Killucan, Co Westmeath *Club* Cavalry

D'ARCY, Very Rev. Martin Cyril, S.J, M.A., Hon LL D Georgetown Univ, U S A, Hon D Litt Fordham Univ, U S A, Hon Litt D Marquette Univ, U S.A, *b* Bath, 15 June 1888, *s* of Martin Valentine D'Arcy and Madoline Keegan and *g s* of Nicholas D'Arcy of Ballyforan, Co Roscommon *Educ* Stonyhurst, Oxford (1st Class Lit. Hum., Charles Oldham Prize, John Locke Scholarship, Greek Moral Philosophy Prize), Gregorian University, Rome Priest, 1921, taught at Stonyhurst and worked at Farm Street Church, W 1, The Master of Campion Hall, Oxford, 1932-45, Provincial of English Province of Society of Jesus, 1945-50 *Publications* The Mass and the Redemption, Catholicism, Christ as Priest and Redeemer, The Spirit of Charity, Thomas Aquinas, The Nature of Belief, Death and Life, part author of God and the Supernatural, God and the Universe, A Monument to St Augustine, The Life of the Church, Mirage and Truth, The Problem of Evil, The Mind and Heart of Love *Address* 114 Mount Street, W.1 *Club* Athenæum

D'ARCY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Thomas Norman, C B 1953, C B E 1950, retired, *b* 12 Feb 1896, *s* of Dr S A D'Arcy, Rosslea, Co Fermanagh, Ireland, *m* 1922, Eleanor Lennox Broadbent, Port Said, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal School, Cavan, R.C S Dublin Qualified, 1919, Surgeon Probationer R N V R, 1915-18, Surgeon Lt R N, 1919, Surgeon Lt -Comdr 1925, Surgeon Comdr 1930, Surgeon Capt 1943, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1951, Medical Officer in Charge, R N Hospital, Plymouth, and Command Medical Officer, 1951-54 K H S 1951, Q H S 1952 C St J 1953 Gilbert Blane medal, 1929 *Publications* surgical articles to Jl of R N Medical Service (Co-Editor, 1946-47) *Recreations* hockey (old Irish International), golf, fishing motor-cycling *Address* Cushendall, Co Antrim N Ireland

DARE, Edith, O B E 1948, Hon Director Human Milk Bank, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, *b* 1883, British *Educ* Woodville, Pershore, Worcestershire Matron Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Associated Districts, 1923-48, Hon Director of Human Milk Bank (for life), opened the first one in this country in 1938 after visiting America and Canada, one of pioneers of Analgesia for childbirth Coronation Medal, 1937; 1914-1918 War Medal *Recreations* music, boating *Address* The Friary Cottage, Old Windsor, Berks *T.* Windsor 986

DARELL, Sir Oswald; *see* Darell, Sir William Oswald

DARELL, Sir (William) Oswald, 7th Bt, *cr* 1795, *b* 5 Nov 1910, *s* of Brig -Gen William Harry Verelst Darell, C B, C M G, D S O (*d* 1954), 2nd *s* of 5th Bt, and Jeffie, O B.E, *d* of late Emerson Muschamp Bainbridge, Auchnashellach, Ross-shire, *S* uncle 1954 *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir* *Kinsman*, Major Jeffrey Lionel Darell, M C, Coldstream Guards [*b* 2 Oct 1919, *m* 1953, Bridget Mary, *d* of Maj -Gen Sir Allen Adair, Bt, *q v*] *Address* 58 Queen's Gate, S W 7, (Seat) Saul Lodge, Gloucestershire *Club* St James'

DARESBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1927, of Walton, Co. Chester; **Edward Greenall,** Bt, *cr* 1876; late Life Guards, *b* 12 Oct 1902; *o surv s* of 1st Baron Daresbury, C.V O, and late Frances Eliza, O.B E. 1945, *d* of Capt Wynne Griffith, 1st Royal Dragoons, *S* father 1938; *m* 1st, 1925, Joan Madelein (*d*. 1926), *d* of Captain Robert Thomas Oliver Sheriffe, of Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray; 2nd, 1927, Josephine, *y d*. of late Brig Gen. Sir Joseph Laycock, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,; one *s*. *Educ*. Wixenford; Eton *Heir*. *s* Hon. Edward Gilbert Greenall, [*b*. 27 Nov 1928; *m* 1952, Margaret Ada, *y d*. of late C. J. Crawford and of Mrs. Crawford, Wayside, St. Andrews; two *s*.]. *Address:* Clonsbire House, Adare, Co. Limerick, Eire.

DARKE, Harold Edwin, Hon M A (Cantab); D.Mus (Oxon), F R.C M, F R C.O, Fellow of King's College, 1945, Fellow of Royal School of Church Music, 1952, Organist, St Michael's, Cornhill; Prof., Royal College of Music, Conductor, St. Michael's Singers, *b*. 29 Oct 1888, *s* of Samuel and Arundel Darke, *m* 1918, Dora Garland, the violinist who was first woman to lead Queen's Hall Orchestra, two *s* *Educ*. Owen's School, Islington, Royal College of Music (Organ and Composition Scholar, Tagore Gold Medal) Pupil of Parratt and Stanford, Assistant Organist Temple Church, 1919, Organist, Stoke Newington Presbyterian Church, 1904; Organ ist Emmanuel Church, West Hampstead, 1906, St. James, Paddington 1911, St Michael's, Cornhill, 1916, Conductor City of London Choral Union, 1925-31, Founder of St Michael's Singers, has conducted and organised an Annual Musical Festival at St Michael's since 1921, Founder and Conductor of Wartime Choir, Drop in and sing, 1940, President, Royal College of Organists, 1940 41, Pres, Cambridge Organist Association, 1941 45, Acting-Organist, King's College, Cambridge, 1941-45, Conductor, Cambridge University Madrigal Society, 1941-45, Adjudicator of chief Musical Competitive Festivals, Toured U S and Canada, 1938 and 1949, as Examiner for Royal Schools of Music and gave Organ Recitals *Publications* Choral, Church Music, Part Songs, Songs, Organ Music, Editor, Oxford Church Music *Recreations* photography motoring. *Address* 10 Thornton Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 5087, King's College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum.

D A R K E, Rear-Admiral Reginald Burnard, C B 1945, D S O 1918, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 1885 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), commanded First Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1927-29, commanded Submarine Depot at Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, 1929-31, commanded H M S Enterprise, 1932-34, Chief of Staff and Maintenance Capt to Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1935-37, Rear-Adm 1937, retired list, 1937, Served War of 1939-45, Convoy Commodore, 1939, commanded Submarine Depot at Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, Dec 1939-45 *Address* Hammerwood, Five Ashes, Sussex *Club* United Service

DARLEY, Air Commodore Charles Curtis, C B E 1981, A M, *b*. Caynton Manor, Salop, 31 July 1890; *s* of late Captain Charles Edward Darley, *m*. 1925, Hilda, *d*. of late H P Stephenson, London, no *c*. *Educ* Dulwich College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut. R F A, 1910; served in India, 1910 14, winner of Officers' Heavy and Middle-weight Boxing Championships, 1911-12; took R.A.C Flying Certificate No 591 in 1913, served in France, 1914-15; seconded to R.F C, 1914, produced first trench map from air photos, 1915, prisoner of war in Germany, 1916-17, Superintendent of Physical Training R A F and Commandant R.A.F. School of P T, Uxbridge, 1922-25; passed Staff College, Quetta, 1926-27; commanded R A F, Kohat, 1929-32, passed Imperial Defence College, 1935; opened and commanded No 10 Flying Training School, R.A.F, Tern Hill, Shropshire, 1936-37; commanded No 1 (Indian) Group, Peshawar, 1938, invalided to England, 1939, as result of flying accident and invalided out of R.A F Sept 1939, but re employed in civilian capacity in Air Ministry *Address* Knowle Green Lodge, 87 Kingston Rd., Staines, Middx.

DARLING, family name of Baron Darling.

DARLING, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1924, of **Langham; Robert Charles Henry Darling;** Major, Somerset L I; *b* 15 May 1919; *s.* of late Major Hon. John Clive Darling, D.S.O., *S.* grandfather, 1936, *m* 1942, Bridget Rosemary Whishaw, *d.* of Rev F. C Dickson, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Wellington College, R M C., Sandhurst *Heir s.* Hon Robert Julian Henry Darling, *b* 29 April 1944 *Address* Horse Shoe Cottage, Emery Down, Lyndhurst, Hants.

DARLING, Professor Arthur Ivan; Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of Dental Studies in the University of Bristol since 1947, *b* 21 Nov 1916, *s* of John Straughan Darling and Henrietta Jeffcoat, *m* 1948, Kathleen Brenda Pollard, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Whitley Bay and Monkseaton Grammar School, King's Coll, University of Durham, L D S (Dunelm), 1937, B D.S (Dunelm), 1938, Parker Brewis Research Fellow, 1938-41; M D S (Dunelm), 1942 Lecturer. in Operative Dental Surgery, 1941, in Oral Anatomy, 1943, in Dental Materia Medica, 1945, Univ of Durham. L R C P, M R C S, 1947, F D S, R C S, 1948 *Publications* scientific papers on professional subjects in learned journals *Recreations* music and sport *Address* 219 Stoke Lane, Bristol, 9

DARLING, Charles Brian Auchinleck, C M G 1949, M A (Cantab), *b* 5 March 1905, *s* of late James George Reginald Darling, Archdeacon of Suffolk and Norah Lilian Loxdale Auchinleck, *m* 1939, Rachel Middleton Lankester, *d* of Capt Cyril Lankester Paul, R A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Framlingham College, Jesus College, Camb Colonial Admin Service, 1928, Gold Coast Colony, seconded Colonial Office, 1939, Principal, Dominions Office, 1940-45, Asst Chief Secretary East African Governors' Conference, 1945, East Africa High Commission, 1948, retired 1950 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Monks Eleigh Rectory, Ipswich, Suffolk *T* Bildeston 244

DARLING, Frank (Fraser), D Sc, Ph D, N D A., F R S E, Senior Lecturer in Ecology and Conservation, University of Edinburgh, *b.* 23 June 1903, *m* 1st, 1925, Marian Fraser, one *s*, 2nd, 1948, Averil, *d* of Major L St H Morley, D S O, two *s* *Educ* Midland Agricultural Coll, Univ of Edinburgh On Agricultural Staff, Bucks County Council, 1924-27, Research Student Institute of Animal Genetics, Univ of Edinburgh, 1928-30, Chief Officer Imperial Bureau of Animal Genetics, 1930-34, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-36, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1936-39, Director, West Highland Survey, 1944-50, Rockefeller Special Research Fellow, 1950 Mungo Park Medallist, R Scottish Geographical Soc, 1944 Member Scientific Advisory Council, Conservation Foundation, N Y, Member Scottish and Scientific Policy Committees, Nature Conservancy *Publications* Biology of the Fleece of the Scottish Mountain Blackface Breed of Sheep, 1932, Physiological and Genetical Aspects of Sterility in Domesticated Animals (with W Orr), 1932, Mendelian Inheritance and the Chromosome Theory, 1933, Animal Breeding in the British Empire, 1934, Wild Life Conservation, 1934, Bibliography Works, J Cossar Ewart, F R S (with Prof J H Ashworth, F R.S) 1934, A Herd of Red Deer, 1937, Bird Flocks and the Breeding Cycle, 1938, Wild Country, 1938, A Naturalist on Rona, 1939, The Seasons and the Farmer, 1939, Island Years, 1940, The Seasons and the Fisherman, 1941, The Story of Scotland 1942; Wild Life of Britain, 1943, Island Farm, 1943, The Care of Farm Animals, 1943, Crofting Agriculture, 1945; Natural History in the Highlands and Islands, 1947; Report of the West Highland Survey, 1952, (with A S Leopold) Alaska an Ecological Reconnaissance, 1953; many scientific papers *Recreations* watching animals, English literature. *Address* Cole Park, Malmesbury, Wilts *T.* Malmesbury 2150. *Club* Highland (Inverness).

DARLING, George; M P. (Co-op. and Lab), Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, since 1950, Journalist, Parl Private Sec to Minister of Supply, Feb - Oct 1951, *b* 1905, *s* of F. W. Darling, Co-operative shop assist, *m* 1932, Dorothy, *d* of T W Hodge, farmer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Crewe, Liverpool and Cambridge Univs Apprentice fitter (engineering), 1919-26, M A Cambridge, 1930. Head of Research and Information Dept., Co-operative Wholesale Society, 1930-37, Editorial staff, Reynolds News, 1937-42, B B C Industrial Correspondent, 1942-49, Free-lance broadcaster, 1949-50 *Publications* The Politics of Food, 1941, various books on co-operative movement and co-operative trading, articles on industrial and labour questions in many journals *Recreations* gardening, walking, reading and talking *Address* Medway, Amersham Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 352

DARLING, George Kenneth, C I E 1936, Indian Civil Service retired, *b* 10 May 1879, *s* of late Rev Thos Darling, Rector of St Michael, Paternoster Royal, E C, *m* 1st, 1908, Mabel Eleanor (*d* 1952), *d* of John Burgess, two *s* (and one lost in command of submarine Usk, May 1941), *m* 2nd, 1953, Theodora Mildred, *d* of C B Eustace Ford *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1902, Senior Member, Board of Revenue, U P, India, 1936-38 *Address* 28 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

DARLING, James Ralph, O B E 1953, M A (Oxon), M A (Hon)(Melb), D C L (Hon)(Oxon), Headmaster Geelong Church of England Grammar School, Corio, Victoria, Australia, since 1930, *b* 18 June 1899, *s* of late Austin Major Darling and Jane Baird Nimmo, *m* 1935, Margaret Dunlop, *er d* of late John D Campbell, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Repton School, Oriel College, Oxford 2nd Lt R F A, 1918-19, France and Germany, Assistant Master Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, 1921-24, Assistant Master Charterhouse School, Godalming, 1924-29, in charge of Public Schools Empire Tour to New Zealand, 1929, Hon. Sec Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1931-45, Chm, 1946-48, Member of Melbourne University Council, Vice-Pres of Council of Public Education in Victoria, Member Commonwealth Univs Commission, 1942-51, Member Commonwealth Immigration Advisory Council, Vice-Pres Roy Empire Soc (Victoria and Geelong branches) *Address* Geelong C of E Grammar School, Corio, Victoria, Australia *T A* Gramcor, Geelong, Victoria *T* Geelong U2552 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Melbourne, Naval and Military, Public Schools (Melbourne)

DARLING, J. C. S.; *see* **Stormonth Darling**

DARLING, Sir Malcolm (Lyall), K C I E, *cr* 1939 (C I E 1934), Chm Horace Plunkett Foundation, *b* 10 Dec 1880, *s* of Rev Thomas Darling and Mildred Ford, *m* 1909, Jessica (*d* 1932), *d* of Lord Low of the Laws, Berwickshire, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd). *Educ.* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1904, gazetted for 'valuable services' in India in connection with European War, Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1927, Chm Punjab Banking Enquiry Cttee, 1930, Commissioner, Rawalpindi, 1931, Vice-Chancellor, University of the Punjab, 1931 and 1937-38, Chairman, Punjab Land Revenue Committee, 1938, Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1936-39, retired, 1940, Indian Editor, B.B C, 1940-44, on special duty with the Govt. of India (War Dept)

1945-46 Chm, Brit. Isles Fed of Agric Co-operatives, 1949-51, Member of Agricultural Mission to Yugoslavia, 1951, engaged on survey of agric labour in Pakistan, 1953-1954 *Publications* The Punjab Peasant in Prosperity and Debt, 1925, Rusticus Loquitur, 1930, Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village, 1934, At Freedom's Door, 1949, Some Aspects of Co-operation in Germany, Italy, Ireland, 1922 *Address* 42 Catherine Place, S W 1 *T.* Victoria 2720 *Club* Athenæum

DARLING, Sir William Young, Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E. 1923; M C, D L., J.P., F R S E, LL.D.; M P (C.) South Edinburgh since 1945, proprietor, Darling & Company, Ltd., and Robert Grant and Son, Ltd., The Mound Bookshop, Edinburgh, etc, Director Royal Bank of Scotland, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co, A & R. Scott Ltd., Chm. Bruce Peebles, Ltd.; *b* 8 May 1885, 2nd *s* of late William Darling, Edinburgh; *m* 1914, Olive, *s d* of late James Simpson, Briar Bank, Bedford *Educ* · James Gillespie's School, Damel Stewart's College, Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh Univ Trained for business in Edinburgh and London, held variety of appointments in Ceylon and Australia up till 1913, enlisted ranks of the Black Watch, 1914, commissioned France 1915 to Royal Scots, served France, in Black Watch 1915, Salonika, Gallipoli (evacuation), Egypt, 1915 16, with 1st Royal Munster Fusiliers, France, 1917 19, 11th Royal Scots and General List (M C and bar, despatches), A D C 1918 19, France, Belgium, Germany, Ireland, 1920 22, resumed business, 1922, T F 1930, Member Edinburgh Town Council, 1933; City Treasurer, 1937-1940; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1941 44, National Government Candidate, West Lothian, 1937; Chief Air Raid Warden, 1938 39, District Commissioner, S. Eastern Scotland, 1939-41, Chairman, Scottish Council on Industry, 1942-46. *Publications* Private Papers of a Bankrupt Bookseller, 1931, Hades the Ladies, 1933, The Old Mill, 1934, Down but not Out, 1935, Bankrupt Bookseller Speaks Again, 1938, Why I Believe in God, King's Cross to Waverley, 1944; A Book of Days, 1951, So it Looks to Me, 1952 *Address* 124 Princes Street, Edinburgh 2 *T A.* Darling's, Edinburgh *T* Central 4492 *Clubs* Constitutional; Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots (Edinburgh), etc.

DARLINGTON, Cyril Dean, F R S 1941, M A, Ph D, D Sc, Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, since 1953, Keeper of the Oxford Botanic Gardens, Fellow of Magdalen College, *b* 1903, *m* Margaret Upcott, two *s* three *d*, 2nd, Gwendolen Harvey (*née* Adshead) *Educ* St Paul's School, Wye College Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1946. Pres Rationalist Press Association, 1948, Director John Innes Horticultural Institution, 1939-53, Fellow of Wye, Coll, 1953 For Mem Acc Lincei and Royal Danish Academy of Sciences *Publications* Chromosomes and Plant Breeding, 1932, Recent Advances in Cytology, 1932, 1937, The Evolution of Genetic Systems, 1939, 1946, The Conflict of Science and Society, 1948, The Facts of Life, 1953, (jointly) The Handling of Chromosomes, 1942, 1947, Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants, 1945, 1955, The Elements of Genetics, 1949, Genes, Plants and People, 1950; joint Founder and Editor of Heredity *Address* Woodside, Frilford Heath, Abingdon, Berks *Club* Athenæum

DARLINGTON, Col. Sir Henry (Clayton), K C B; *cr.* 1925 (C B 1921), C M G 1916, T D., D L, J P, *b* 27 June 1877, *s* of late Henry Darlington, Wigan, and Edith Blanche, *d.* of late Captain T Johnes Smith, 56th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1909, Mabel Anne (*d* 1916), *s d* of T. J. Hirst of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield, one *s* three *d*; 2nd, 1918, Daisy Mary Hirst, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury Solicitor, Supreme Court, 1904 Commanded 1/5th Batt. Manchester Regt., Sept 1914-20; 127th Infantry Brigade, 1920-24; served South African War with 1st Batt. Manchester Regt. 1900-1; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches thrice, C M G, Order of Crown of Italy (Officer)), High Sheriff of County Palatine of Lancaster 1945-46. *Address* Tanglewood, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.* Milford 102

DARLINGTON, Reginald Ralph, Ph D; F B A 1954, Professor of History in University of London (Birkbeck College) since 1945, *b* 6 Nov 1903. *Educ* Univ College, Reading. Lecturer in History, Bedford College (University of London), 1927-36, Reader in Medieval History in University of London, 1936-39, Professor of History, University College, Exeter, 1939-45 F S A, Member of Council of Royal Historical Soc *Publications* Vita Wulfstani, 1928, Darley Cartulary, 1945, papers in English Historical Review, History, etc *Recreation* riding *Address* Birkbeck College, W C 1, Warrenhurst, Twyford, Reading *T* Twyford 109

DARLINGTON, William Aubrey, M A; author, journalist, and dramatist, *b* Taunton, 1890, *o s* of late Thomas Darlington, H M I S, Board of Education, *m* Marjorie, *y d* of late Sydney Sheppard; two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, St. John's Coll, Cambridge (Classical Scholar); Honours in Classics and in English Literature Was a schoolmaster, 1913 14, during war, held commission in 7th Northumberland Fusiliers (T F), began contributing to Punch and other periodicals in 1916; took up journalism as profession in 1919, being assistant editor and afterwards editor of The World, joined staff of the Daily Telegraph as dramatic critic, 1920; dramatic editor since 1925, also contributes leading and other special articles to the paper, Member of Advisory Committee and panel of examiners for Diploma in Dramatic Art, London University, Lecturer on Play writing at East London College, London University, 1926-27, President, Critics' Circle, 1930, London Theatre Correspondent of New York Times since 1939 *Publications novels* Alf's Button, Wishes Limited, Egbert, Alf's Carpet, Mr Cronk's Cases; Alf's New Button, *theatre books* Through the Fourth Wall, Literature in the Theatre, Sheridan; J M Barrie; The Actor and his Audience; The World of Gilbert and Sullivan; *autobiography* I Do What I Like, *plays;* Alf's Button, Carpet Slippers, Marcia Gets Her Own Back, The Key of the House; English version of A Knight Passed By, by Jan Fabricius; burlesque version of The Streets of London. *Recreation*, golf *Address* Monksdown, Bishopstone, Sussex. *T.* Seaford 2657 *Club* Garrick

DARNLEY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1725), **Esme Ivo Bligh;** Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608, Baron Clifton of Rathmore, 1721; Viscount Darnley, 1723, Earl of Darnley, 1725, *b* 11 Oct, 1886, *s s* of 8th Earl and Florence Rose, D B E (*d* 1944), *d* of John Stephen Morphy of Beechworth, Victoria, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1st 1912, Daphne Rachel (who obtained a divorce, 1919), *d* of late Hon. Alfred Mulholland; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Nancy (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1936), *d.* of late Capt Glen Kidston; one *d*, 3rd, 1940, Rosemary, *d* of late Basil Potter; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914 18 *Recreations.* golf, shooting. *Heir s* Lord Clifton of Rathmore, *q v* *Address* Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent *T* · Cobham, Kent 8. *Club* Bath

DART, Rev. John Lovering Campbell; Chaplain at St. Mary's Abbey, West Malling, since 1948, *b* 30 May 1882, *s* of John Dart, Bishop of New Westminster and Frances Helen Campbell; *m.* Emelie de Thevos; one

s Educ St John's College, Oxford Curate of Christ Church, Clapham, and St Bartholomew's, Brighton, Assistant Chaplain, St. George's, Paris, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1911, Senior Presidency Chaplain, Bombay, 1930, Canon of St Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, 1930, acting Archdeacon, 1931 and 1933, Bishop's Commissary in charge of the diocese of Bombay, 1933, Chaplain St George's Church, Paris, from 1934, acting Chaplain, Radley College, 1940, Vicar of St Margaret's, Oxford, 1943, permission to officiate at St Michael and All Angels, Ladbroke Grove, 1945, St Mary, Pimlico, 1946, diocese of Rochester, 1949- *Publications* A Short History of St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, The Mysteries of Christ, Peace in Believing, Fullness of Joy, Public School Divinity, An A B C Guide to the Church's Faith and Practice, God's Plan of Salvation *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* St Mary's Abbey, West Malling, Kent

DART, Raymond Arthur; Professor of Anatomy since 1923, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1925-43, University of the Witwaters rand, Johannesburg, *b* Toowong, Brisbane, Australia, 4 Feb 1893, *s* of Samuel Dart and Eliza Anne Brimblecombe, *m.* 1936, Marjorie Gordon Frew, Boksburg, Transvaal, one *s* one *d Educ* Ipswich Grammar School, Queensland (Scholarship holder), University of Queensland (Scholarship holder and Foundation scholar), graduated B Sc (Hons) 1913, M Sc 1915, Syd ney University, 1914 17, graduated M B, Ch M (Hons) 1917, M D. 1927, Demonstrator of Anatomy and Acting Principal of St Andrew's College, Sydney, 1917, House Surgeon at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1917-18, Captain, A A.M C, Australia, England, France, 1918 19, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1919 20, Fellow of Rockefeller Founda tion, 1920 21, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Histology, University College, London, 1921-22, Captain, S A M C, 1925, Major, 1928, Lt Col Reserve Officers, 1940, Pres of Anthropological Section S A A A S 1925 (Gold Medal, 1939), Vice President, S A A A S., 1952, Vice-Pres of Anthropological Section, B A A S, Johannesburg, 1929, Member of International Commission on Fossil Man since 1929, Fellow of Royal Society of South Africa, 1930, and Member of Council, 1938, Vice President, 1938 39, 1939-40, 1950-51 Member Board, S A. Institute for Medical Research, 1934-48, Member S A Med Council, 1935-48, Executive Committee, 1940-1948, Member S A Nursing Council from its inception in 1944 until 1951; Member Medical Advisory Committee, S A Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1946-48, President Anthropological Section Pan-African Congress of Prehistory, 1947-51; guest lecturer at The Viking Fund Seminar, New York, and public lecturer of The Lowell Inst, Boston, 1949, Inaugural Lecturer, John Irvine Hunter Memorial, Univ of Sydney, N S.W, 1950. Pres S A. Archaeological Society, 1951, Pres S A Assoc for Advancement of Science, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia, 1953 *Publications* numerous articles in anthropological journals, etc, The Prehistoric Background of the Golden City, chapter in The Golden City, 1933; Racial Origins, chapter in The Bantu speaking Tribes of South Africa, 1937, chapters on genealogy and physical characters, in Bushmen of the Southern Kalahari, 1937 *Recreations* swimming, music *Address* Walmer, 26 Park Street, Oaklands, Johannesburg *T A* University, Johannesburg *T* 45 4241 *Clubs* Associated Scientific and Technical, Country (Johannesburg).

DARTMOUTH, 7th Earl of, *cr.* 1711, **William Legge,** G C V O, *cr* 1934, T D, Baron Dartmouth, 1682, Viscount Lewisham, 1711, *b* 22 Feb 1881; *s s* of 6th Earl and Mary, C B E 1920 (*d* 1920), 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S* father, 1936; *m* 1906, Lady Ruperta Carrington, *d* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, five *d Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford L C C (M R) Lewisham, 1907-10; M P (C) West Bromwich, 1910-18; Lord Great Chamberlain of England, 1928-36, President M C C, 1932-33, late Hon Col Staffordshire Yeomanry, late Hon Col 7th Batt. West Riding Regt *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Heir b* Comdr Hon Humphry Legge, *q v Address* Patshull House, Wolverhampton *Club* Bath

See also R L. Basset, Baron Templemore

DARVALL, Frank Ongley, C B E 1954, Director-General, English-speaking Union of the Commonwealth, and Vice-Chairman, Kinsman Trust, since 1949, Chairman, Congress of European-American Associations for term, 1954-56 (a Vice-Pres, 1951-54), a Governor of Sulgrave Manor, *b* 16 Apr 1906, 5th *s* of late R T Darvall and Annie E. Johnson, Reading, *m* 1931, Dorothy, *er. d.* of Harry Edmonds and late Jane Quay, New York City, one *s Educ* Dover Coll, Reading (B A), London (B.A, Ph D), Columbia (M A) Pres, Nat Union of Students, 1927-29, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1929-31, Assoc Sec for Internat Studies, Internat Students Service, 1931-32, Director, Geneva Students Internat Union, 1933 Lecturer in Economics and History, Queen's Coll, Harley St, 1933-36, Dir Research and Discussion, English-Speaking Union, 1936-39, Dep Dir American Div, Ministry of Information, 1939-45, British Consul, Denver, 1945-46, 1st Sec H M Embassy, Washington, 1946-49, Editor, The English-Speaking World, 1950-53 Contested (L) Ipswich, 1929, King's Lynn, 1935, Hythe bye-election, 1939 Extension Lecturer and Tutorial Classes Tutor, Cambridge and London Univs, 1933-39 *Publications* Popular Disturbances and Public Order in Regency England, 1934, The Price of European Peace, 1937, The American Political Scene, 1939, articles in British and American newspapers and magazines, 1932-39 *Recreations* travel, walking, swimming, reading *Address* 11 Charles Street, W.1 *T* Mayfair 7400 *Club* Pilgrims

D A R V A L L, Air Vice-Marshal Lawrence, C B 1945, M C, Commandant, N A T O Defence College, Paris, since Nov 1953, *b* 24 Nov 1898, 2nd *s* of Richard Thomas Darvall, late of Gordon Lodge, Reading, *m* 1923, Aileen, *d* of E Mahony, J P, Co Cork, Ireland, one *s* one *d Educ* Dover Coll, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned in Green Howards, transf to R A F 1921, after four years' secondment Wing Comdr 1937, Group Capt 1941, Air Cdre 1946, Air Vice-Marshal, 1948 Director of Air Transport Policy and Operations at Air Ministry, 1943-44, commanded No 46 and 216 Groups in Transport Command, 1944-46, A O C Air Headquarters, Italy, 1946-47, A O C No 3 Group, Bomber Command, 1947-48, Air Officer i/c Administration, H Q Flying Training Command, 1949-50, A O C, No 23 Group, 1950-51, Commandant of the Joint Services Staff College, 1951-53 *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2

DARVIL-SMITH, Major Percy George, C B E 1918, K St J, County Cadet President of St John Ambulance Brigade for Bucks; County Executive Officer, Bucks Jt Cttee, Order of St John and B R C.S., *b* 1880, *m* 1st, 1911, Ethel Kathleen (*d* 1951), *o d* of Thomas Henry Biss, Frome, 2nd, 1954, Iris Muriel Wade *Educ* Wesley College, Dublin Scottish Horse Yeomanry, South African War, War Office, 1902-9, Captain and Musketry Officer Middlesex Cadet Brigade, 1915-16; Co-Director Auxiliary Hospitals and V.A D.'s, Middlesex, 1914-18, Major Commanding Eastern Command Vol. Ambulance Convoy, 1917-20, County Controller Bucks V A.D 's,

1923-48; Secretary, St John Ambulance Brigade, 1910-50 Commissioner, St John Amb. Bde Bucks, 1919-52 *Address* Meads, Great Missenden, Bucks

DARWALL, Lt.-General Robert Henry; C B E 1921, D S O 1917, *b* 3 Oct 1879, *s.* of late R C Darwall, Dover, *m.* 1927, Jessie Glana Maxwell, *o d* of W. F Maxwell Williams, North Lodge, Windsor Forest; two *s Educ.* Stubbington House, Fareham, Dover College Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1898, served as Adjutant of the Ports mouth Division, R.M.L.I., 1905-10, seconded for service with the Egyptian Army, 1911, served Sudan, 1920 (C B.M); late commanding 14th Sudanese, Colonel, 1930; Colonel Comdt, Chatham Div. R.M, 1932-34, A D C to the King, 1933-34; Maj.-Gen. 1934; Lt.-Gen 1936; retired list, 1937 *Address*. Meadowscroft, Winkfield, Windsor, Berks.

DARWEN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1946, of Heys-in-Bowland, **Cedric Percival Davies;** Publisher, Chairman and joint managing director of Darwen Finlayson Ltd, Publishers, and Director of the Ettrick Press Ltd., since 1954, *b* 18 Feb 1915, *e s* of 1st Baron and M Kathleen Brown, *S* father 1950, *m.* 1934, Kathleen Dora, *d* of George Sharples Walker, three *s* one *d Educ* Sidcot, Manchester University B A Hons English Lit and Language, Manchester, 1947 Engaged in Cotton Industry, 1932-40 On staff of school for Maladjusted Children, 1942-44 Manchester Univ, 1944-48, Teaching Diploma, 1948 Warden of Letchworth Adult Education Centre, 1948-51, Secretary to Training and Education Department of National Association for Mental Health, 1951-53 *Recreation* yachting *Heir s* Hon Roger Michael Davies, *b* 28 June 1938 *Address* 5 Eastholm, Letchworth, Herts *T* Letchworth 1388

DARWIN, Bernard, C B E 1937, J P for Kent, on the staff of Country Life, *b* 7 Sept 1876, *s* of Sir Francis Darwin, F R S, *m* 1906, Elinor Mary (*d* 1954), *d* of W T Monsell, one *s* two *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1903, was the golf correspondent to The Times for 39 years and is still correspondent of Country Life Played golf for Cambridge three years (Captain, 1897), eight times for England *v* Scotland, for Great Britain *v* America in 1922, and has been twice in semi-final of Amateur Championship, served European War, Lieut (Acting Major) R A O C, and spent 2½ years in Macedonia *Publications* Golf Courses of Great Britain, Tee Shots and Others, Present Day Golf (with George Duncan); Golf, some Hints and Suggestions, A Friendly Round, A Dickens Pilgrimage (reprinted from The Times), Elves and Princesses, Green Memories, 1928, The Tale of Mr Tootleoo, Tootleoo Two, Mr Tootleoo and Co, Ishybushy and Topknot (with Elinor M Darwin), The English Public School, 1929, Second Shots, 1930, Out of the Rough, 1932, Dickens (Great Lives Series), 1933, W G Grace (Great Lives Series), 1934, Playing the Like, 1934, Rubs of the Green, 1936, John Gully and his Times, 1935, Life is Sweet, Brother, 1940, At Odd Moments (anthology), 1941, Pack Clouds Away, 1941, British Clubs, 1943, Golf Between Two Wars, 1944, War on the Line, 1946; Every Idle Dream, 1948, James Braid, 1952, (Editor) The Dickens Advertiser, 1930 *Recreation* golf *Address* 14A Kensington Court Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 4266 *Club* Garrick
See also Robin Darwin

DARWIN, Sir Charles Galton, K B E, *cr.* 1942; M C, M A, Sc D, F R S; Hon. Sc D (Bristol, Manchester and Delhi), Hon LL D (St Andrews and Edinburgh), Hon Fellow of Christ's Coll. and Trinity Coll, Camb.; member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1951, *b* 19 Dec 1887; *s* of Sir G H Darwin, *m* 1925 Katharine, *d* of late F W Pember, four *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer in Physics, Manchester University, 1910-14, attached R E and R A F, 1914-18 (actg Capt), Lecturer in Mathematics, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919-1922, Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1923-36, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1936-1938, Director of National Physical Laboratory, 1938-49, a Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1935, Member American Philosophical Soc *Publications* The New Conceptions of Matter, 1931, The Next Million Years, 1952, various papers in theoretical physics *Address* Newnham Grange, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 8910 *Club* Athenæum.

DARWIN, John Henry, C.I E 1932, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 27 Oct 1884 *Educ* Charterhouse, St John's College, Cambridge I C S, 1908, Magistrate and Collector United Provinces, 1921; Deputy Secretary to Govt, general branch, 1927-37; Commissioner for Reforms, U P, 1936-37, retired, 1937

DARWIN, Robin, C B E 1954, Painter, Principal, Royal College of Art, since 1948, Member of Council of Industrial Design, Member of Science Museum Advisory Council, Member of Council, Royal Society of Arts, *b* 7 May 1910, *s* of Bernard Darwin, *q v Educ* Eton College, Slade School Assistant Master, Eton College, 1933-38, camouflage directorate, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-44, staff of Council of Industrial Design, 1945-46, Prof of Fine Art, Univ of Durham, 1946-47 Has held one man shows at Redfern Gall, 1933 and 1944, Messrs Agnews, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1951, Leicester Galls, 1946 Pictures purchased by Contemporary Art Soc and by Manchester, Leeds and other provincial galleries *Address* The Pavilion, Syon Park, Isleworth, Middlesex *T* Hounslow 8287 *Club* Garrick.

DARWIN, Ruth, C B E 1938, *d* of late Sir Horace Darwin, *m* 1948, William Rees-Thomas, *q v* Hon Commissioner, 1921-31, Commissioner, 1931-32, a Senior Commissioner of Board of Control, 1932-49 *Address* High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey

DARYNGTON, of Witley, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1923, **Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease;** *b* 30 May 1908, *s.* of 1st Baron Daryngton, P C and Alice (*d* 1948), 2nd *d* of Very Rev H Mortimer Luckock, sometime Dean of Lichfield, *S* father 1949 *Educ* Eton, privately, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Member Inner Temple, 1932 *Heir* none *Address* The Street, Monks Eleigh, Nr Ipswich, Suffolk
See also N E Archer

DAS, Sudhi Ranjan; Judge, Supreme Court of India, since 1950, *b* 1 Oct 1894; *s s.* of late Rakhal Chandra Das, *m* 1919, Swapana, 2nd *d* of late Rai Bahadur S B Majumdar, two *s* one *d Educ* Tagores School, Santiniketan, Bangabasi College, Calcutta, University College, London Graduated Calcutta Univ 1915, L L B (Lond) 1st class 1st 1918, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1918, joined Calcutta Bar, 1919, Lecturer University Law College; Additional Judge, Calcutta High Court 1942, Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1944, Chief Justice of East Punjab High Court, 1949, Judge, Federal Court of India, 1950 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Supreme Court of India, New Delhi, India. *T* 44832. *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta)

DASGUPTA, Surendra Nath, C I.E 1941; M.A., Ph.D. (Cal. et Cantab.); D.Lit (Rome, Hon), I E.S. (retd); Life Pro-

fessor of Philosophy, Benares Hindu University, *b.* Oct 1887; *s* of late K P. Dasgupta and N Dasgupta, *m* Surama *Educ* Calcutta; Trinity College, Cambridge Senior Professor of Sanskrit, Chittagong College, 1911-20, Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1920-22, Prof Chittagong Coll, 1920-24, Prof of European Philosophy in I E S Presidency Coll, Calcutta, 1924-31, Principal, Sanskrit Coll, Calcutta, and Sec Bengal Sanskrit Assoc., 1931-42; King George V Prof. of Philosophy, Calcutta Univ, 1942-45, Member of Senate, Calcutta Univ, 1924-45 Rep Cambridge at Internat Congress of Philosophy, Paris, 1921, rep Calcutta Univ at Internat Congress of Philosophy, Naples, 1924, and Harvard, U.S A, 1926, visiting Prof to Amer Univs, 1926, Harris Foundation Lectures, Chicago, 1926, Pres Internat Congress of Buddhism, Benares, 1931, visiting Prof to Italian and German Univs, 1935, visiting Prof to Paris, 1935 and 1936, rep India at Internat Congress of Faiths, London, 1936, visiting Prof to Italy, Zurich and Warsaw, 1939, rep India at Internat Congress of Faiths, Paris, 1939, Stephanos Nirmalendu Lectures at Calcutta Univ, 1941 *Publications* History of Indian Philosophy, vols I-IV, 1921-48, A Study of Patañjali, The Yoga Philosophy in relation to other Indian systems, Yoga as Philosophy and Religion, Hindu Mysticism, Indian Idealism, Philosophical Essays, History of Sanskrit Literature, Tagore, The Poet and Philosopher, Religion and the Rational Outlook, Recent Development in European Thought, Lectures on Indian Art, A History of Religions, The Mahābhāsya of Patañjali (a transl with annotation), Vanishing Lines (Transl of poems in English), numerous books in Bengali *Recreations* wide reading, travel and chess *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, S W 1 [*Deceased*

DASH, Sir Arthur (Jules), Kt, *cr* 1952, C I E 1938, *b* York, 24 April 1887, *s* of Jules Janin Dash, *m* 1922, Greta Brancepeth Wardale, one *d* *Educ* Worcester Cathedral King's School, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service 1910 and posted to Bengal, joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers in 1915 and served on Frontier and in the Punjab, on return to Bengal served as District Magistrate, 1919-27 and sometime as Political Agent to the Tripura State, Secretary to Govt of Bengal in the Education Department, 1928-31, in various Divisions as Commissioner from 1932, retired from I C S, 1942, Chairman, Bengal Public Service Commission, 1942-47 and of Eastern Pakistan Commission, Dacca, 1947-51 *Recreations* yachting, tennis *Address* Barton Wood, Rolvenden, nr Cranbrook, Kent *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal (Calcutta), Himalayan (New Delhi)

DASH, Sir Roydon Englefield Ashford, Kt, *cr* 1945, D F C, Hon LL D (London), F R I C S, F A I, Chairman Stevenage Development Corporation, *b* 3 Mar 1888, *s* of late Roland Ashford Dash, F S I, *m* 1933, Joan Pritchett Harrison *Educ* Haileybury College, Herts Chief Valuer, Board of Inland Revenue, retired 1951 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* Abbots Lodge, Abbotswood, Guildford, Surrey *Club* Reform

DASHWOOD, Sir Henry George Massy, 8th Bt, *cr* 1684, *b* 11 May 1908, *s.* of Sir Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, 7th Bt, and late Margaret Helen, *e d* of late Lt-Gen G Henry, C B; *S.* father, 1947, *m* 1948, Susan Mary, *e d* of late Major Victor Montgomerie-Charrington, Grey Court, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire, one *s* *Educ* privately *Heir s* Richard James, *b* 14 Feb 1950 *Address* Ledwell House, Sandford St. Martin, Oxford *T A* and *T.* Great Tew 67

DASHWOOD, Sir Henry Thomas Alexander, Kt. *cr.* 1952; M A., senior partner in firm of Lee, Bolton & Lee, solicitors, since 1913, J P for Hertfordshire, *b* 9 July 1878, 2nd *s* of late G. L. Dashwood, senior partner Messrs Child & Co., bankers, *m* 1909, Norah Creina (*d* 1948), *er d* of H A. Whately and of late Hon Mrs Whately, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Clare College, Cambridge Chapter Clerk, 1913-50 (Receiver 1919-44) of St Paul's Cathedral Registrar Court of Arches and of the Court of Faculties, Principal Registrar of the Province of Canterbury, Registrar Diocese of London, Legal Secretary to Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishops of Winchester, Ely, and Guildford *Address* 4 Bullingham Mansions, Pitt Street, W 8. *T* Western 7527; Farthinghoe Lodge, near Brackley, Northants, 1 The Sanctuary, S W.1 *Club* United University

DASHWOOD, Sir John (Lindsay), 10th Bt, *cr* 1707, C V O 1952, Premier Bart of Great Britain; Assistant Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1934, *b* 25 April 1896, *s* of 9th Bt and Ida (*d* 1945), *d* of Maj W B Lindsay, *S* father, 1908, *m* 1922, Helen Moira, *d* of late Lt-Col Vernon Eaton, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, temp Lieut 10th Service Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, then Major, Tank Corps, Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1921, Second Secretary 1923, resigned, 1927, Sheriff of Bucks, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, A A F and Foreign Service, 1940-45 *Heir s* Francis John Vernon Hereward, *b* 7 Aug 1925. *Address* West Wycombe Park, Bucks

See also Baron Aberdare

DASTUR, Sir Hormazdyar Phiroze, Kt, *cr* 1932; B A, LL B, Barrister at-law, *b* 20 March 1878, *s* of Sardar Phiroze Hoshang Dastur, *m* Bachubai Edulji Dastur, one *d* *Educ* St Xavier's College, Bombay Assistant Commissioner for taking accounts, High Court, Clerk of the Crown, High Court, 5th Presidency Magistrate, 1921, Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1929-38, retired 1938 *Address* 51 New Marine Lines, Bombay *T* 24524 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Bar Gymkhana, Royal Western India Turf, Willingdon, Western India Automobile Association (Bombay)

DATAR SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir, Kt, *cr* 1939, Production Commissioner and Additional Secretary, in charge Production Division, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India, Vice-Pres All India Cattle Show Society; formerly Cattle Utilization Adviser to Govt of India and Vice-Chm, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, President Indian Central Cotton, Jute, Sugarcane, Lac Cess, Arecanut, Tobacco and Oilseeds Cttees *Educ* India, went to England and took trng in agric and dairy farming, 1919-21 Returned to India, 1921, and started career as agriculturalist and dairy farmer in Montgomery Dist, Punjab, where he built up a big estate and pedigreed Sahiwal dairy herd, has been connected with Indian Council of Agric Research since 1933, formerly Member of Export Advisory Council, Food Advisory Council, and Selection Cttee for Armed Forces Rep India at Internat Dairy Congress, Copenhagen, 1931, Berlin, 1937, Non-official Adviser to Govt of India for Trade Negotiations between British Govt and Govt. of India and was sent to England in 1937 on this duty, led Indian Industrial Deleg. to Australia and New Zealand, 1945; Indian delegate to Internat Wheat Conf, London, 1947, was deputed to Aust. for Wheat Agreement, 1948, Indian delegate at third F A O. Conf., U S A., 1948, Rome, 1959. Pioneer in scientific breeding and dairy

farming in India; Chm Cattle Preservation and Development Cttee appt. by Govt of India, 1947, led Ind Deleg. to F A O Livestock Conf, 1950 (Chm), Chm I S O Conf on Shellac, N Delhi, 1950, Ind Deleg to F A O Coordinating Cttee, and Council Meetings, 1952, 1953, Leader Ind Deleg to International Dairy Congress, Hague, 1953, to F A.O Council, Rome, 1953 Sardar Bahadur, 1937 Awarded Medal by Internat Dairy Congress, 1949, F R S A, N D D *Publications* Reorganization of Goshalas and Pinjrapoles in India, several contributions on agricultural questions *Address* 3 Tughlak Road, New Delhi, India *Club* Gymkhana (New Delhi).

DATE, William Adrian; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the Windward and Leeward Islands since 1950, *b* 1 July 1908, *er s* of James C Date, *m* 1933, Dorothy MacGregor Grant, two *d* *Educ* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad, Grenada Boys' Secondary School; Lodge School, Barbados, Middle Temple, London Magistrate and District Government Officer, St Lucia, 1933-1939, Crown Attorney, St Vincent, 1939-44, Legal Draughtsman, Jamaica, 1944-47, Chief Secretary, Windward Islands, 1947-50 *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket, shooting, fishing, bridge *Address* Judge's Chambers, St John's, Antigua, B W I

DATIA, H.H. Maharajah Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, G C I E, *cr* 1932, K C S I, *cr* 1918, one of the ruling Princes of India, Hon Lt Col in Army, *m*, two *s* one *d* Title of Maharajah recognised as hereditary, 1865, that of Lokendra, 1877, enjoys full civil and criminal powers, and is entitled to a salute of 15 guns, the State has an area of 912 square miles and a population of over 174,072 Has presented Lord Reading's Statue to the Imperial Capital, Delhi, has built several buildings of public utility in his own capital, has shot 211 tigers and one elephant in Mysore, etc, celebrated his Silver Jubilee in 1933, Vice President of Indian Red Cross Society, Patron of St. John Ambulance Association. *Address* Datia, Bundelkhand, Central India *Clubs* Lokinder (President), Datia; Cricket of India, Jhansi (Jhansi)

DAUBE, Professor David, Ph D, Dr jur, Professor of Jurisprudence at Aberdeen since 1951, Academic Board, Institute of Jewish Studies, Manchester, since 1953, *b* Freiburg, 8 Feb 1909, 2nd *s* of Jakob Daube, *m*, 1936, Herta Babette, *d* of Hugo Aufseesser, three *s* *Educ* Berthold-gymnasium, Freiburg, Universities of Freiburg, Göttingen and Cambridge Fellow of Caius College, 1938-46, Lecturer in Law Cambridge, 1946-51 *Publications* Studies in Biblical Law, 1947, and articles *Address* 65 Osborne Place, Aberdeen *T* 24528

DAUBNEY, Robert, C M.G. 1939, O.B.E. 1937, M.Sc, M.R C V S.; Veterinary Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt, since 1946; *b* 1891; *s.* of Robert Daubney, Southampton, *m.* 1919, Jean Ethel Winifred, *d.* of Thomas J D Ker, Hampstead *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Liverpool Univ, George Washington Univ, Cambridge Univ, Royal Vet. College, London Served European War, 1914-19; Helminthologist Ministry of Agriculture, 1920, entered Colonial Service, 1925; Director of Veterinary Services, Kenya Colony, 1937-46, Director of East African Central Vet Research Institute, 1939-46. *Publications* Numerous on original research in Helminthology and Bacteriology (virus diseases). *Address* 10 Sharia Saray el Gezira, Zamalek, Cairo *T.*: 52480. *Clubs*: Muthaiga (Nairobi), Turf (Cairo).

DAUNT, (temp.) Major-General Brian, C.B.E. 1953; D.S O. 1943; General Officer Commanding Troops, Malta, since 1953, *b* 16 March 1900, *s* of Dr William Daunt, Parade House, Hastings, *m* 1938, Millicent Margaret, *d* of Capt A S Balfour, Allermuir House, Colinton, Edinburgh, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Tonbridge, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1920, served N W Frontier, India, 1929-30, War of 1939-45, France, 1940, as 2 i/c Regt, C O Anti-Tank Regt, 1941, Italy, as C O 142 Field Regt, R A, Roy Devon Yeo, 1943 (D S O), C R A 1st Armd Div, 1944, 46 Div, 1944, 10 Indian Div, 1946, Italy, 1945 (despatches) Has had various Brigadier's appts Commandant Coast Artillery School and Inspector Coast Artillery, 1950-53 *Recreations* hunting (Master Shorncliffe Garrison Drag Hounds, 1933-36), shooting, fishing, climbing, ski-ing, sailing polo *Address* G O C's House, Tigne Malta, G C *T* Castille 35, Blackstone House, Sotwell, Nr Wallingford, Berks *Club* Ski Club of Great Britain

DAVENPORT, Hon. George Arthur, C M G 1953, A C S M, M I M M, M P (S Rhodesia), Minister of Mines, Lands and Surveys, Southern Rhodesia (Minister of Mines since 1946, re-elected, 1954), *b* Jan 1893, *s* of H A R Davenport, *m* 1919, Violet Bertha Roberts, two *d* *Educ* Redruth Secondary School, Camborne School of Mines Joined Globe and Phœnix Company, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, 2/6th Royal Sussex Territorials, 2nd Rhodesia Native Regt and R A F, Egypt Mine Captain, Fred Mine, 1920, Luipaards vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, 1921, Manager, New Eland Diamonds Ltd, 1923, rejoined staff of Globe and Phœnix Mine, Que Que, 1932, General Manager, 1933 Elected Member of Southern Rhodesia Legislative Assembly for Que Que, 1946 President, Rhodesia Chamber of Mines, 1938-1941 and 1944 Member of Natural Resources Commission for Southern Rhodesia, 1938-39 *Recreation* photography *Address* P O Box 94, Causeway, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia *T* Salisbury 20256 *Clubs* Salisbury, Bulawayo (S Rhodesia)

DAVENPORT, Harold, F R S 1940, M A, Sc D (Cambridge), Astor Professor of Mathematics in Univ of London since 1945, *b* Accrington, 30 Oct 1907, *s* of late Percy Davenport and Nancy Barnes, *m* 1944, Anne Lofthouse, M A, *y d* of J Lofthouse, Moston, Manchester, one *s* *Educ* Accrington Gram Sch, Manchester Univ, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Rayleigh Prizeman, 1930, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1932-36, Adams Prize, 1941, Assistant Lecturer at Manchester Univ, 1937-41, Professor of Mathematics, University College of N Wales, 1941-45 Visiting Professor at Stanford Univ, California, 1947-48, and Summer Term, 1950 *Publications* The Higher Arithmetic, 1952, various papers on the theory of numbers in scientific journals *Recreations* walking, travel. *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1, 12 Chepstow Mansions, W 2 *T* Bayswater 3886

DAVENPORT, Major John Lewes, T.D 1946, *b.* 18 Oct 1910; *s* of late Captain R. T Hinckes, Foxley, Hereford, *m* 1933, Louise Aline, *d.* of Col C J H. Spence-Colby, *q v*, three *s* Name changed by deed poll. *Educ.* Malvern; Trinity Hall Cambridge. Joined Shropshire Yeomanry 1931, Major 1942 Served War of 1939-45, Shropshire Yeomanry and R A J P Herefordshire, 1946, Dep Lieutenant Herefordshire, 1948, High Sheriff, 1949 *Address* Yarsop House, Mansel Lacy, Hereford. *T* Bridge Sollars 245. *Club*. M C.C.

DAVENPORT, Dame Lilian Bromley, D B.E., *cr* 1954, J P., *d* of late Lieutenant-

Colonel John Henry Bagot Lane, King's Bromley, Staffordshire; *m* 1902, Walter Arthur Bromley Davenport (*d* 1942); three *s* (and one killed in action, 1944) Alderman and J P Cheshire *Address* The Kennels, Capesthorne, Seddington, Crewe, Cheshire

DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel Coomber Bromley; *see* Bromley-Davenport

DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil, M B, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hospital, Dean of Inst. of Ophthalmology British Postgraduate Medical Federation of University of London; *b* Chungking, China, 18 Dec 1893, *s* of late C J. Davenport, F R C S, late Shanghai, *m* 1928, Helen Elizabeth Mayfield, M R C S, L R C P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St Bartholomew's Hospital. Late House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon, Demonstrator of Physiology, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Moorfields Research Scholar, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Captain R.A M C (S R), Mesopotamia, 1917-20. *Publications* various papers on ophthalmology *Address* 89 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9701

DAVENPORT, Vice-Admiral Robert Clutterbuck, C B 1936; *b* 13 April 1882, *s* of Thomas Marriott and Emily Jemima Davenport, *m* 1917, Gwladwys Mabel Halahan, one *s* *Educ.* H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1897, served S African War, 1899-1900, European War, 1914-19; Captain, 1922, A.D C to King George V, 1933-34; Commodore 2 class, R.N Barracks, Chatham, 1933 35, Rear Admiral, 1934, Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1935-37; Vice-Admiral, 1938; retired list, 1938, Commodore of Convoys, 1939 40, Selection Board for Temporary Commissions R N V R, 1941 46 *Address* The Farm House, Cathering ton, Nr Horndean, Hants. *T* Horndean 3125 *Club* Army and Navy

DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.; *see* Bromley-Davenport

DAVENTRY, 1st Viscountess, *cr* 1943, C B.E 1918, **Muriel FitzRoy,** Dame of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* 8 Aug 1869, *d* of late Col Hon A C H Douglas Pennant, 2nd *s* of 1st Lord Penrhyn, *m* 1891, Capt Rt Hon E A FitzRoy, late Speaker of House of Commons (*d* 1943), 2nd *s* of 3rd Baron Southampton, two *s.* (and one killed in action, 1915), one *d* *Heir* *s* Capt Hon Robert Oliver FitzRoy, R N, retired [*b* 1893, *m* 1916, Grace Zoe, *d* of late C H C Guinness, five *d*] *Address* 47 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Kensington 5808 *Clubs* Ladies' Carlton, V A D

DAVEY, Major-General Basil Charles, C B 1951, C B.E. 1944, R E, *b* 21 Nov 1897, *s* of Charles Edwin Davey, M A, B Sc, *m* 1926, Enid Sanford, *d* of Brigadier-General E T Tudor, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Royal Military Academy, Jesus College, Cambridge Served France, 1917-18, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, 1942-43, France and Belgium, 1944; Italy and Austria, 1945 Commandant, School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1948-51 Major-General, 1951, Commandant, Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, Wilts, 1951-1954 *Club* United Service

DAVEY, Lt.-Col. James Edgar, D S O 1918; V.D., M.B, *b.* 15 May, 1873; *s* of Robert Davey and Melissa Swartz, *m.* 1904, Jennie E. Flatt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Owen Sound Collegiate Institute; Ottawa Normal School; University of Toronto Taught in Public School for six years, graduated in medicine, 1902 (George Brown Scholarship). University of Toronto; interned in County Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.; practised in Hamilton, Ont., beginning 1904; Chief School Medical Officer, Board of Education, 1922-34; M.O.H. of Hamilton, Ontario, 1934-46; retired 1946, returned to General Practice, 1947, appointed Medical Officer to Hamilton Dept of Welfare City Alderman and Chm of Legislation Cttee of City Council, 1911, 12, 13, and 14; overseas service as O C No 2 Can C C S (D.S O); President of Hamilton Medical Association, 1920, President International Health Officers' Assoc, 1942-43 *Recreations* lawn bowling, golf, fishing *Address* 2 Ray Street S, Hamilton, Ont, Canada *T* JA 2 7224. *Clubs* Chedoke Golf, Strathcona Lawn Bowling

DAVEY, Rev. Principal James Ernest; Principal of the Presbyterian College, Belfast, since 1942, and Professor (of Church History 1917, of Biblical Literature 1922, of Hebrew and Old Testament 1930, of New Testament Language, Literature and Theology since 1933), *b* Ballymena, Co Antrim, 24 June 1890, *s* of Rev Charles Davey, B A, D D, and Margaret (*née* Beatty), *m* 1927, Georgiana Eliza O'Neill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, and Campbell College, Belfast, King's College, Cambridge, Edinburgh University, Belfast Presbyterian College Scholar, R U I, 1908, Minor Scholar, 1909, Open Foundation Scholar, 1911-16, King's Coll, Camb, Fellow of King's Coll, Camb, 1916-22, Classical Tripos Part I, 1st Cl, 1912, Theological Tripos Pt II, 1st Cl, 1913, Camb Univ, B A (Cantab) 1912, M A 1916, B D. (Edin) 1917, D D (hon causa) St. Andrews, 1928, Edin, 1947, Belfast, 1953, Dublin, 1954 Recognised Teacher, Queen's Univ Belfast, 1927- Moderator of Irish Presbyterian Church, 1953-54 *Publications* Charles Davey, D D, a Memoir, 1921, Our Faith in God, 1922, The Changing Vesture of the Faith, 1923, The Story of a Hundred Years, 1940, various articles *Recreations* music, golf *Address* 3 College Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* Belfast 26791

DAVEY, Thomas Herbert, O B E 1941, Professor of Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool University, *b* 30 June 1899, *s* of Rev Charles Davey, D D, Belfast, N Ireland; *m* 1935, Irene Margaret Cottom, one *s* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University Belfast War service, 1917-18, M B, B Ch, B A O (Belf), 1925, M D 1934, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1929, Professor of Tropical Diseases of Africa, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, and Director of Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Research Laboratory, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1938 *Publications* papers in Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology *Recreation* gardening *Address* 1 Cumberland Avenue, Liverpool *T* Sefton Park 1502

DAVEY, William Kendall, C B E. 1954, *b* 30 May 1887, *s* of Richard and Ann Davey, *m* 1912, Elsie Gann, one *s* *Educ* Merton Court, Sidcup Business life spent in Metal Industry Director Associated Lead Manufacturers Ltd, Member London Metal Exchange (Cttee 27 years, Vice-Chm 10 years, Chm. 4 years) F I Arb *Recreation* cricket *Address* The Rosary, Parkside, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 5909. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

DAVID, Edgeworth Beresford, C M G 1954, Colonial Administrative Service, *b* 12 June 1908. *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury, Jesus College, Cambridge Cadet, F M S, 1931, Private Sec to Chief Secretary, 1934, Asst District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, 1936, Dist Officer, Pekan, 1938, Sec to British Resident, Pehang, 1941, Principal Assistant Secretary, Federal Secretariat, 1946; Asst Malayan Establishment Officer, 1948, Deputy Chief Secretary, Malaya, 1950, Secretary for Defence and

Internal Security, 1951, seconded to Colonial Office, 1953 *Address*. Colonial Office, S W 1. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVID, Sir Percival Victor, 2nd Bart, *cr.* 1911, Chairman, Sassoon, J David and Co, Ltd, Bombay, *b* 21 July 1892, *s* of 1st Bt and Hannah (*d.* 1921), *d* of Elias David Sassoon, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1st, 1913, *c* Vere Mozelle (marriage dissolved, 1953), *d* of Aubrey David, one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Sheila Jane Yorke, *d* of late Arthur Yorke Hardy, Curator, Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art *Educ* Elphinstone College; Bombay University, B A D Lit London Univ Officer of the Légion d'Honneur, F S A, F R A I, F R S A, F R P S L, Hon Adviser, 1928-29, National Palace Museums (Peiping); Governor of School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, Director, International Exhibition of Chinese Art, 1935-36, Member of the Advisory Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum Donor of Collection in Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art, Univ of London *Publications* in various journals on subjects dealing with Chinese and Japanese art, philately, etc *Heir*, none *Address* 53 Gordon Square, W C 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Societies, White's

DAVIDGE, William Robert, F R I B.A, F R I C.S, Assoc M.Inst C E, M T P I, Architect and Town Planning Consultant, *s* of late Henry Thomas Davidge, *m* 1st, Kathleen (*d* 1939), *d* of late John Lane, three *d*, 2nd, Anne Elphinstone, *y d* of late William Kirby Formerly Housing Commissioner, Ministry of Health, for London and Southern Counties, Past Pres and Member of Council of T P I, Member of Council of The London Society *Publications* Regional Planning Reports for West Kent, East Sussex, Berkshire, Hertfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, etc, papers for Professional Societies *Address* 7 Grosvenor Court, Sloane St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 0984

DAVIDSON, family name of **Viscount Davidson.**

DAVIDSON, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1937, of Little Gaddesden, **John Colin Campbell Davidson,** P C 1928, G C V O, *cr* 1935, C.H 1923, C B 1919, President Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils, President Engineering Industries Assoc, Patron Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, *o s* of late Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, M B, C M, *b* Aberdeen, 23 Feb 1889, *m* 1919, Joan (see Viscountess Davidson), *y d* of 1st Baron Dickinson, P C, K B E, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster Pembroke College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Private Secretary to Lord Crewe, Secretary of State for Colonies, 1910, to Rt Hon L Harcourt, 1910-15, to Rt Hon. A Bonar Law, 1915-16 to Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons, 1916-20, M P (U) Hemel Hempstead Division of Herts, Nov 1920-Dec 1923, and 1924-37; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Leader of the House of Commons, Nov 1920 to March 1921; to the Rt Hon S Baldwin, President Board of Trade, 1921-22, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Bonar Law, 1922-23; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1923-1924; Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty, Nov. 1924-27; Chairman of the Unionist Party, 1927-30; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1931-37, Hon Adviser, Commercial Relations, 1940, and Controller of Production, Ministry of Information, 1941, Official tour of South America, 1942 Chairman Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1932; Investigator Distressed Areas (W Cumberland), 1934; Chairman Ordnance Survey Interdepartmental Committee, 1935, Chairman, Goodwill Trade Mission to Iraq, Syria, Lebanon and Cyprus, 1946 *Recreations* riding, motoring, and golfing *Heir* *s* Hon John Andrew Davidson, *b* 22 Dec 1928 *Address* · Norcott Court, Berkhamsted *T* Berkhamsted 121, 19 Great College Street, S W 1 *T* : Whitehall 7161-2 *Clubs* United University, Carlton

See also Baron Rayleigh

DAVIDSON, Viscountess, D B E *cr* 1952 (O B E 1920), **Frances Joan;** M P (U) Hemel Hempstead Division of Herts since 1937, *y d* of 1st Baron Dickinson, P C, K B E, *m* 1919, Viscount Davidson, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Recreations* riding, walking *Address* Norcott Court, Berkhamsted *T* Berkhamsted 121; 19 Great College St, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 6994 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

DAVIDSON, Rev. Alan Munro, C B E 1949, M C 1917, M A Edin 1915, D D Edin 1945, *b* 20 Oct. 1894, *s* of Rev Donald Davidson and Lily Munro, Invergowrie, Perthshire, *m* 1924, Helen Mary, *d* of Hamilton Coffey, Clobemon Hall, Co Wexford, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Dundee High School, Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt R A, 1915, Lt R A, 1916, Capt 1918, C F 4th Class, 1920, 3rd Class, 1928, 2nd Class, 1933, D A C G 2nd Corps, 1939 (despatches), A C G Lines of Communication, B E F 1940 (despatches), A C G Egypt, 1941, A C G 8th Army 1941-42 (despatches), A C G Scottish Command, 1942-46, Deputy Chaplain-General H M Forces, Jan 1946-May 1950, K H C 1946-50, retd pay, 1950 *Recreations* swimming, theatre, travel *Address* Manse of Scots Church, Rua da Arriaga II, Lisbon, Portugal, Pinewoods, Kingswear, South Devon *T* Kingswear 206 *Clubs* Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear), Royal British (Lisbon)

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Elliott, C B 1938, D S O 1916, *b* 1880; *s* of late Col John Davidson, C B, Indian Army, Mentone and Blackheath, *m* 1912, Janie, *d* of late Charles MacCall, Blackheath *Educ* Blackheath School, R M A, Woolwich 1st Commission in R E, 1899, Captain, 1908, Major, 1916, Lt-Col 1925, Col 1927, Maj-Gen, 1936, served South African War (medal with 3 clasps), Secretary Mechanical Transport Committee, War Office, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt-Col), Chief Inspector R E Stores, 1920-24, Deputy Assistant Director of Fortification and Works, 1924-25, Chairman Technical Committee, Mechanical Warfare Board, 1927-31, Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1931-35, A D C to the King, 1935-1936, Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1936, retired pay, 1940 President, Inst Mechanical Engineers, 1935; President Diesel Engine Users Assoc, 1950; Col-Comdt R E, 1940 Hon. M I Mech E, M I Mar E *Address* · 11 The Pryors, Hampstead, N W.3 *Clubs* · United Service, London Rowing

DAVIDSON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alexander Paul, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1941), C B 1946, Dir-Gen Organisation, Air Ministry, since 1947; *b.* 26 July 1894; *s* of late Alexander Davidson, Walton-on-Thames; *m* 1933, Jane Elizabeth Dahlstrand, Malmö, Sweden; one *s* *Educ* City of London School, R M C, Sandhurst. Commissioned Highland Light Infantry, Seconded R F C 1916; served throughout 1914-18 with R F C and R A F, transferred R A F 1928, H.Q. Iraq; A D C Governor-General Australia, Lord Stonehaven, 1925-28; p s a 1930; Coastal Area R.A F. 1931-33; H.Q

Palestine and Transjordan, 1933-37; Staff Officer to Inspector-General, R A F, 1938, served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times, C B E., Polish Cross of Valour), Air Attaché Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, 1939-1940, Bomber Command, 1940-41, H Q Levant, 1942, H Q Middle East, 1942-43, A O A Malta, 1943, A O A Coastal Air Force, 1943-44, A O C Iraq and Persia, 1944, Air Ministry, Post-Hostilities Planning, Deputy Chief of Air Division, Control Commission, Germany, 1946, Chief of Combined Service Div, C C G, 1947 *Recreations* squash and tennis *Clubs* R A F, Hurlingham

DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew, Kt, *cr* 1946, M D, F R C P Ed, F R C S Ed, D.P H., F R S E, K H P. 1944-47, Chief Medical Officer, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1941-54, *b* 12 Mar 1892, *e s* of late Charles Davidson, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1922, Helen Edith, *e d* of late Rev George Calder, D D, D Litt, two *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, University, Glasgow Capt R A M C, 1916-19, Assistant to Regius Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1920-21, Divisional M O H, Glasgow, 1921-28, Deputy County M O H and School M O Surrey, 1928-35, County M O H and School M O Yorkshire (North Riding), 1936-41 Retd 1954 *Publications* various in medical and public health journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 15 Lauder Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 42838 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

DAVIDSON, Andrew Hope, M D, F R C P I, F C O G, L M (Rotunda), Ex Master Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Gynæcologist Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp since 1948, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland since 1926, King's Professor of Midwifery, Trinity College, Dublin, *b* 29 May 1895, *s* of John Alexander and Emily Elizabeth Davidson, *m* 1934, Maureen, *o. d.* of late Dr Austin Cooper, one *s* *Educ* Academy, Omagh, High School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin M B, B Ch, B A O, B A, Lt R A M C Egyptian Expeditionary Force Palestine and Syria, 1917-19, Ext Maternity Assistant and Assistant Master Rotunda Hospital 1919 22, travelled in Germany and Austria to medical clinics 1922, Gynæcologist to Dr Steevens Hospital 1924 33, to Royal City of Dublin Hosp, 1940-48 *Publications* 8 years' work in the Gynæcological Dept of a General Hospital; Cæsarean Section Its History and present status, Hysterectomy a Critical Survey with Report of 200 cases, A Survey of Puerperal Sepsis, etc, Articles in Butterworth's Medical Encyclopædia *Recreations* tennis, golf, squash racquets, hockey, bridge, medical cinematograph films *Address* (professional) 44 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *T* Dublin 61762 (home) Greenacres, Dundrum, Co Dublin *Clubs* St Stephen's Green, Fitzwilliam Lawn Tennis (Dublin); Portmarnock Golf (Portmarnock)

DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew Neville, J P, M A (Edin), Hon D D (Glasgow), Minister of Glasgow Cathedral since 1935, Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland since 1952; Chairman Scottish Churches Ecumenical Committee, Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Trustee of Iona Abbey, Chairman B B C Scottish Religious Advisory Committee, Governor Royal Soc for the Relief of Indigent Gentlewomen, Convener Church and Nation Cttee of Church of Scotland General Assembly, Pres New Coll Union, *b* 13 Feb 1899, *s.* of Rev James Davidson, B D, and Constance, *d* of Sir Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw, 8th Bt, and Lady Louisa Noel; *m* 1944, Margaret Helen de Carteret, *cr d* of late Col C. de C Martin, M D, I M S. *Educ* North Berwick, Edinburgh University Vans Dunlop Scholarship in Philosophy, Asst. Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh, for three years, studied divinity at New College, Edinburgh, Assistant St George's, Edinburgh, 1924-25, Minister of St Mary's, Old Aberdeen, 1925-1932, St Enoch's, Dundee, 1932-34, Joint-Founder in 1928 of the Dunkeld Fellowship, served as C F with 52nd (Lowland) Div, 1940 1942, Joint-Convener of the Special Cttee which produced the Church of Scotland's Report on Evangelism, Into All the World, 1944-46, President Scottish Church Society, 1945-47, Pres Church Service Soc, 1948-1950, a Chaplain to King George VI in Scotland, 1946-52 Attended inauguration of United Church of South India on 27 Sept 1947, as official rep of Church of Scotland, at request of Foreign Mission Cttee, spent winter, 1947-48, visiting Mission Stations of Church of Scotland throughout India and Pakistan *Publications* book reviews and occasional contributions to periodicals *Recreations* reading, motoring, travel *Address* 158 Hill Street, Glasgow, C *T* Glasgow Douglas 6291, Forest House, Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire *T* Nethy Bridge 218

DAVIDSON, Charles, F R.S. 1931, Assistant Astronomer, retired, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, *b* 28 Feb 1875, *m.* 1907, Eliza Louisa, *d* of Benjamin Robert Stanford, Hong Kong, two *s* two *d* *Publications* Papers in the Monthly Notices and Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society *Address* 220 Dogsthorpe Road, Peterborough, Northants

DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Colonel Charles George Francis, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 5 Jan 1884, *s* of George James Davidson and Frances Ann Hamilton, *m* 1911, Estelle May Gordon, *d* of Colonel Edward Barry Bishop, late 3rd Q A O Gurkha Rifles, two *d* *Educ* Allhallows School, Honiton, Bradfield Coll, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R G A, 1903, Lt 1906, A D C to Governor and C in C, Malta, 1910 1913, Captain, 1914, served European War, France and Flanders, 1914 18, Comdt, 5th Army Artillery School, 1917-18 (Acting Lt Col), Major, 1917, (wounded, despatches four times, D S O, M C), Staff Capt Chapperton Down Artillery School, 1919; Brigade Major R.A, Malta, 1919 22, Assistant Commandant, Military College of Science, 1925-29, India, 1930 32, retired with rank of Lt Col 1933, Inspector of Danger Buildings, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, 1935 39; Royal Ordnance Factories, 1940-41, Armaments Inspection Department, 1942-44, Sec Royal Solent Yacht Club, 1945-52 *Recreations* various *Address* 5 Ollards Grove, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 6512 *Clubs* (Hon Life Mem) Royal Solent (Yarmouth) also of Royal Lymington Yacht

DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Colin George Watt, Kt *cr* 1952; *b.* Mudgee, N S.W. 18 Nov 1878, *s* of George Davidson, Solicitor, and Jessie, *d* of David Watt, Pine Ridge, Leadville, N S W; *m* 1928, Phyllis Hinder, *d.* of late Dr R. T Jones, Sydney *Educ.* State Public School, Mudgee Grammar School, Univ. of Sydney, B A, LL B Called to N.S W. Bar, 1901, Lecturer in the law of Divorce and in the Practice in Equity in the Faculty of law, Univ. of Sydney, K C 1926, Acting Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1926; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1927-1948; retired, 1948; Chm of Federal Royal Commission on Coal Mining Industry, 1929; Chm. Royal Commission on Safety and Health in Coal Mines, 1938-39, Chairman, Commonwealth Coal Board, 1941; Chairman Commonwealth Tribunals for Civilian Internees, 1940-45 Chairman Commonwealth Committee for Refresher Rehabilitation lectures for legal men returning from active service, 1945-46; Chairman Commonwealth Board of Inquiry into the Coal Industry, 1945-46. *Publications:* (with

J. H. Hammond, K.C.) Law of Landlord and Tenant in N S W *Recreations* golf, motoring, bowls. *Address* 16 Wattle Street, Killara, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Australian, Union, Killara Golf (Sydney)

DAVIDSON, Brig. Douglas Stewart, C B E 1945, D S O 1915, M C, *b* 12 Nov 1892, *m* 1940, Lilias Mary, *y d* of late Dr Steele and of Mrs Steele, Ardmuir, Hamilton *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1911, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1920, Bt Lt-Col 1933, Lt-Col 1938, Col 1939, served European War, France, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia, 1914-18, and N W Frontier Campaign, 1919 (wounded, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Military Cross), Deputy Assistant Director Territorial Army, 1930-34, commanded 1st Bn Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1938-1939, Commander Infantry Bde, T A 1939-1940, officiated as D A and Q M G XII Corps, Sept-Nov 1940, commanded Herts Sub-Area, 1940-43, Deputy Military Secretary (B) War Office, 1943-44, Deputy Military Secretary A F H Q Nov 1944-15, retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd 6 Pall Mall S W 1

DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Humphrey, C B E 1919, M C, *b* 19 July 1886, *s* of George Walter Davidson, 167 Queen's Gate, S W, *m* 1915, Yvonne, *y d* of late Sir Elwin Palmer, K C B, K C M G, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Batt Gordon Highlanders, India, 1906, served European War, Egypt, 1914, France and Belgium, 1915-17 (C B E, M C, 1914-15 Star, Allied and G S medals), 3rd Class Order Rising Sun of Japan, appointed Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, on formation of R A F, 1918-19, Assistant Military Secretary to G O C Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1919-20, retired, 1921, Private Secretary to the Governor of Victoria, 1926-30, Comptroller of the Household and Private Secretary to Governor-General of S Africa, 1931-33 War of 1939-45, Dep Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry (Group Captain), 1939-40 (wounded) *Address* Hopewell Lodge, Tarland, Aberdeenshire *T* Tarland 239 *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

DAVIDSON, Major-Gen. Francis Henry Norman, C B 1942, D S O 1919, M C, Col Comdt. Intelligence Corps, since 1952; *b* 1 Apr 1892, *s* of late Sir Leybourne Davidson, *m* Edna Mildred, *d* of J G Counsel, Bombay; two *s* *Educ* Marlborough, R M A Entered army 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, M C and bar, D S O); Bt Major, 1929, Major, 1929, Bt Lt.-Col, 1933, Col, 1938 Maj.-Gen 1941; G.S.O 2, A.H.Q India, 1925-27, Brigade Major 12th Indian Inf Bde, 1927-29, G S O 2, War Office, 1930-34, Imperial Defence College Course, 1935-36, G S O 2nd Grade Staff Coll., Camberley, 1937-38, G S O 1st Grade, 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1938-39; retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

DAVIDSON, James, C B E, 1926, *b* 1875; Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1901, Resident, Nigeria Southern Provinces, 1916, Senior Resident, 1921, Acting Lieut.-Governor, Southern Provinces, May-December 1925, retired, 1926. *Club*: East India and Sports

DAVIDSON, James, M B, Ch B, F R C P. (Edin); F S.A Scot., Senior Lecturer on Pathology, University of Edinburgh, Pathologist to the Edinburgh Southern Hospitals and The Royal Victoria and Associated Hospitals, *b.* 3 February 1896; *s* of James Davidson and Isabella Slater Shaw; *m* 1927, Constance Ellen Cameron; two *d.* *Educ*: University of Edinburgh. House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Tutor in Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy and Senior Assistant to Prof of Pathology, University of Edinburgh, Senior Pathologist to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Assistant to Prof of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Edinburgh, Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, London Hospital Medical College, Director of Metropolitan Police Laboratory, Hendon, N W 9 *Publications* various papers on subjects dealing with Pathology and Forensic Science, (joint) text-book, Practical Pathology, 1938 *Recreations* gardening, golf and fishing *Address* Linton Muir, West Linton, Peeblesshire *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

DAVIDSON, Prof. (James) Norman, M D, D Sc, F R S E, F R F P S G, F R I C, Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, since 1947, Examiner for Universities of St Andrews, Oxford London, Leeds, Liverpool, Aberdeen, *b* 5 Mar 1911, *s* of James Davidson, F R S E, Edinburgh, *m* 1938, Morag McLeod, B Sc, Ph D, *d* of late Alexander Mathers McLeod, S S C, Edinburgh, two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University B Sc (1st Class Hons Chemistry) 1934, M B, Ch B (Hons) 1937, Vans Dunlop Entrance Scholar in Medicine, Robert Wilson Memorial Prizeman, Wellcome Gold Medallist, M D 1939, D Sc (Edin), 1945, Carnegie Research Fellow in Biochemistry at Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Zellphysiologie, Berlin-Dahlem, 1937-38, Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ of St Andrews, at University College, Dundee, 1938-40, Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ of Aberdeen, 1940-45, Member Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, N W 3, 1945-46, Professor of Biochemistry in University of London at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1946-47, guest lecturer Ghent, Brussels, Liége, 1954, Oslo and Uppsala, 1953, Paris, 1952, U S A, 1947 Member Editorial Board of British Journal of Nutrition, Advisory Committee for Medical Research in Scotland M I Biol, F R S A, F R S M, Secretary, Biochemical Society, 1946-52, Member various other societies *Publications* The Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids, 1950, (with G H Bell and H Scarborough) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1950, numerous biochemical and physiological subjects in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations* fishing, foreign travel, Scottish history *Address* Biochemistry Department, The University, Glasgow, 7 West Chapelton Drive, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire. *T* Bearsden 4371

DAVIDSON, James Wightman, M A, Ph D, Professor of Pacific History, Australian National University, since 1949; *b* 1 Oct 1915; *s* of late George Wightman Davidson and of Edith Mabel Davidson (*née* Brown), both of Wellington, N.Z, unmarried *Educ* Waitaki School, N Z, Victoria, University College, Wellington, N Z, St John's College, Cambridge, M A (N Z), 1st cl hons in history, 1938; Ph D (Cantab), 1942 Research Assistant, Nuffield Coll, Oxford, 1941-42 Served in N Z Public Service, Internal Affairs Dept, 1938, External Affairs Dept, 1947, in U K Civil Service, Admiralty (Naval Intelligence Division), 1942-45, Colonial Office, 1945; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1944-51, University Lecturer in History, 1946-50, M L A., Western Samoa, 1949-50, Trusteeship Officer to Government of Western Samoa, 1949-50 Assisted New Zealand Govt in working out proposals for constitutional reform in Western Samoa, 1947 *Publication* The Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, 1948; articles in various historical and political journals. *Recrea-*

tions tennis, swimming, walking *Address* Australian National University, Canberra, A C T *T* Canberra U1230

DAVIDSON, John, C I E 1933; O B E; B A, *b* 31 Aug 1878, *s* of late Major General Alexander Davidson R E and Ellin Amelia Hunt, *m* 1912 Lilian Mary, *d.* of Surgeon Major-General Alfred Malpas Tippetts, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Finance Dept Govt of India 1902; Assistant Accountant General Burma, 1908, Bengal, 1907; United Provinces, 1908, Punjab, 1909; served European war 1914-19 with I A S C and as Director of the Blockade Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches thrice); Deputy Comptroller General, 1919, Financial Adviser Punjab, 1923; Accountant-General Behar and Orissa, 1926, Burma 1927-1933, retired 1933 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, motoring, bridge *Address* Tolpedn, Cranford Avenue, Exmouth

DAVIDSON, John, C B E 1942, late Regional Director, London Postal Region, G P O, *b* 6 April 1882, *s* of David S Davidson, *m* 1920, Mary McFedris, two *s* *Educ* Bathgate Academy, Linlithgowshire Sorting clerk, Post Office, Edinburgh, 1899, clerk, London Postal Service, 1904, Army, 1914-20, left with rank of Major R E (S R) *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Stanhope Cottage, Trinity Church Lane, Cowes, I of W

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Humphrey, K.C M G, *cr* 1919, C B 1917, D S O 1900, *b* 24 July 1876, *s* of George Walter Davidson, *m* 1905, Margaret, *y d* of J P Grant of Rothiemurchus, Inverness-shire, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Col Comdt K R R C, 1937-45 Entered K R R C, 1896, Adjutant 1st Bn, 1902-05, served S A 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), Staff Coll, 1906-07, Bt Major, 1913, General Staff Aldershot and War Office, 1908-11, Instructor Staff College, 1911-14, European War, 1914-18, Gen Staff, and subsequently as Dir of Mil Ops in France (despatches eleven times, French despatches twice, Bt Lt-Col, Bt Col, C B, K C M G, Comdr of Légion d'Honneur and Belgian Order of the Crown, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Amer D S M, 1914 Star), Maj-Gen 1918, retd pay, 1922 M P (U) Fareham Div of Hants, 1918-31 (Chm Select Cttee on Trng and Employment of Disabled Ex-servicemen, 1922, and of King's Roll Nat Council) For some years Vice-Pres Union Jack Club Chairman Union Bank of Australia, 1937-49, Dalgety & Co Ltd, 1939-47, Dep Chm Gresham Insurance Socs Life and Fire, Director Nat Bank of Egypt, 1925-49, Vickers Ltd 1935-49, etc. *Publication* Haig Master of the Field, 1953 *Address* Sandwood, Nairn, Scotland *T* Nairn 2129

DAVIDSON, John James; *b* 1899, *s* of John Davidson, Inverness, *m* 1923, Mary Hislop, *d* of William Stevenson, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-1918, H L I and R S F in France, 1917-19 Chairman Glasgow Labour Party, 1933-45, M P (Lab.), Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1935-45

DAVIDSON, John Wallace Ord, C M G 1936, O.B.E. 1926, member of London Stock Exchange, 1949; *b.* 9 Nov 1888, *s.* of late George Greenshields Davidson; *m* 1935, Edith, *d* of late James Cory, Cory Park, N Devon *Educ* Christ's Hospital, H.M. Consular Service, China, 1909, served European War, Chinese Labour Corps, France, 1917-18, Acting Chinese Secretary, H.M Legation, Peking, 1928-29; Acting Consul-General, Shanghai, 1933 and 1937, Consul-General, 1938; Counsellor, F.O., 1945, Head of Prisoners of War Dept., 1945-46, and of Consular Dept., F.O, 1946-48, retired on pension, 1948, a Governor of Christ's Hospital. *Address* 38 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6781, Cory Park, N Devon. *T.*. Bradworthy 318.

DAVIDSON, Colonel Sir Jonathan Roberts, Kt, *cr* 1942; C M G 1915, M Sc, M I C E, *b* 1874 *Educ* Victoria University, Liverpool Served European War of 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C M G), Chief Engineer, Liverpool Corporation Water Works, 1914-34, Chief Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, 1934-39 Pres Inst of Civil Engineers, 1948-49 *Address* Homefield, Tandridge Lane, Lingfield, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Chisholm, C B 1948, M C, p s c, late Infantry, *b* 1897, *m* 1934, Diana Blanche Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newbury Grammar School 2nd Lt Gordon Highlanders, 1915, served European War, 1914-1919 (wounded twice), War of 1939-45, Persia and Iraq Force (despatches), Sicily (despatches), Italy (despatches) Lt-Col, 1942, Col, 1942, Brig, 1947, actg Maj-Gen, 1946, retired pay, 1949 (with hon rank of Major-General) *Address* The Thatched Cottage, Oaklands Rise, Welwyn, Herts

DAVIDSON, Leybourne Stanley Patrick, F R S E, Professor of Medicine, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1938; Physician to the Queen in Scotland since 1952, *b* 8 Mar 1894, 2nd *s* of late Sir L F W Davidson, *m* Isabel Margaret, *s d.* of late Hon Lord Anderson, no *c.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College; Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Edinburgh Univ; B A (Camb), M B, Ch B 1919, Edin Univ, 1st class honours, M D, awarded gold medal for thesis, M D Oslo, F R C P (Lond), 1940, F R C P (Edin), 1925, Pres 1953, Regius Prof of Medicine, Univ of Aberdeen, Senior Physician Royal Infirmary, Aber, 1932-38, etc Hon Physician to King George VI in Scotland, 1947-52 *Publications* Pernicious Anæmia, monograph (with Prof G L Gulland), 1930, A Textbook of Medical Treatment (with D. M. Dunlop and J W M'Nee), 1939; A Textbook of Dietetics (with I A Anderson), 1940; The Principles and Practice of Medicine (with Staff of Edin Univ Dept of Medicine), 1952, articles in medical journals *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing, shooting *Address* The University, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

DAVIDSON, Lindsay Gordon; Deputy Secretary, Department of Agriculture for Scotland, since 1953, *b* 17 Oct 1893, *s* of Alexander and Margaret Davidson, *m* 1920, Elizabeth Anderson, *d* of Tom and Jean Mudie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh Entered Civil Service, Second Division, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18 France and Flanders, Royal Scots Fusiliers and King's Shropshire Light Infantry Principal, 1938, Assistant Secretary, 1942, Under Secretary, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 22A Merchiston Park, Edinburgh 10 *T* Fountainbridge 1833. *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

DAVIDSON, Dame Margaret A., D B E, *cr* 1918, Dame of Grace Order St John, W V S, *b.* 21 April 1871; *y d* of Gen. Hon. Sir Percy and Lady Louisa Feilding; *m* 1907, Sir Walter E. Davidson, K C M G, late Governor of Newfoundland and New South Wales (*d.* 1923), one *d* *Educ* at home *Recreation* stamp collecting *Address* 16 Lansdown Crescent, Bath, Som. *T* Bath 61770

DAVIDSON, Maurice, M A, M D Oxon, F R C.P. Lond, Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Consulting Physician Miller General Hospital for S.E London,

Consulting Physician Western Ophthalmic Hospital; late Captain, R A M.C., Temp, *b* 80 Aug 1883; *s* of Alexander Davidson, M A., M.D Edin., F R C P Lond, Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University College, Liverpool, Consulting Physician to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Ellen Alison, *d* of Lloyd Rayner, Liverpool; *m* 1913, Gretchen Lucy, *y d* of Rev H. Bolton Smith, Vicar of Wymering, Hants, two *s* (and one *s* one *d.* decd) *Educ* Liverpool College, Trinity College, Oxford (2nd class Honours in Final School of Natural Science, Physiology), University College Hospital, London. Served European War in the R A M C with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine), Medical Registrar and Tutor at St George's Hospital and subsequently became Physician to the Brompton Hospital, formerly Dean of the Brompton Hospital Medical School (5 years), F R S M (ex-Pres Sect of Medicine, and late Hon Ed Proc Roy Soc Med), Sen Member of Thoracic Soc, late Member Assoc of Physicians of Gt Brit and Ireland, FitzPatrick Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1952-53 *Publications* Cancer of Lung and other Intrathoracic Tumours, 1930, A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest, 4th Ed 1954, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Intrathoracic New Growths, 1951, Articles on Diseases of Lung in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 2nd Ed, Medicine in Oxford—A Historical Romance (FitzPatrick Lectures), 1953, The Brompton Hospital The Story of a Great Adventure (jointly with F G Rouvray), various contributions to Medical Journals *Recreations* photography study of Gothic Church Architecture *Address* 32 Bickenhall Mansions, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8683 *Club* United University

DAVIDSON, Sir Nigel George, Kt, *cr* 1930, C B E 1927, J P, B A, *b* 29 Oct 1873, *s* of Alexander Davidson, Mugiemoss, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1912 Iris, *y d* of Walter Arrol, Chapelacre, Helensburgh, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Member of the Oxford Circuit, Judge of the High Court, Sudan Government, 1907-16, Judicial Adviser, Iraq Government, 1921, Counsellor to the High Commissioner for Iraq, 1923-24, Legal Secretary Sudan Government, 1926-30, Deputy Chairman Commons Preservation Society, Deputy Chairman Governing Body of Charterhouse School Order of the Nile (3rd class), 1919 (2nd class), 1930 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, lawn tennis, represented Oxford, 1896 *Address* Bridstow Cottage, Ross-on-Wye *T* Peterstow 86 *Clubs* Athenæum, Lansdowne

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Paul; *see* Cairns, Julia

DAVIDSON, Randall George, M A Clare College, Cambridge, *o s* of late William Davidson of Muirhouse, Midlothian, and late Charlotte, *o c* of John Wood of Hickstead Place, Sussex, *b.* 80 Sept. 1874, *m* 1st, 1902, Violet Annie (*d* 1944), *d* of late Edwin Frend, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1946, Lydia Mary, *d.* of late F W. Downie *Address* Kemps, Ditchling, Hassocks, Sussex.

DAVIDSON, Roger Alastair McLaren, C.M G 1947, Secretary of the Scottish Universities Entrance Board since 1953, *b.* 6 February 1900, *s* of Rev R S Davidson, The Manse, Kinfauns, Perthshire, *m.* 1928, Elsie Stuart, *d* of J. A Y Stronach, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* · Fettes College, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt. Royal Highlanders, 1918-19, entered Colonial Education Service, 1924, Nigeria, 1924-37; Assistant Director of Education, Tanganyika, 1937-40; seconded to Colonial Office, 1941-43; Assistant Director of Education, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1943-44, Director of Education, Nigeria, 1944-51, Inspector-General of Education, Nigeria, 1951-53 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Westerlea, Kennedy Gardens, St Andrews

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bennett, C M G 1911, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870, 2nd *s* of late Rev B C Davidson Houston, M A, of County Cork and Dublin, *m* Annie H (*d* 1940), *o d* of E Langley Hunt, of County Limerick, two *s* *Educ* Corrig School, Ireland, St. Edward's, Oxford 2nd Lieut 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1887, Lieut., 1889, Captain, 1892, Major, 1902, Lieut.-Colonel, 1906, British South Africa Company Police, and Assistant Commissioner Mashonaland, 1890 92, Assistant Inspector Gold Coast Hausas, 1894, Captain West African Frontier Force, 1898, Attabubu Expedition, 1894, Special Service, Kwahu, 1894 95; Ashanti Expedition, 1895 96 Commanded Advanced Guard (despatches, star), Special Mission to Samory and N W Ashanti, 1896, with Hausa Detachment Jubilee Celebrations, 1897 (medal), Operations N T Gold Coast, 1897 98 (medal and clasp), Acting Resident Ashanti, 1899 1900, Ashanti Campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp), South African Campaign, 1901 2, Staff Officer (Queen's medal Five Clasps), Staff Officer Colonial Coronation Contingent, 1911 (medal), Commissioner Ashanti, 1902, Acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1903 4 5, Commissioner of Montserrat B W I, 1906, Delegate to Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911, Canada–West Indies Reciprocity Conference, Ottawa, 1912; International Road Congress, London, 1913, Imperial Motor Transport Conference, London, 1918, Canada West Indies Conference, Ottawa, 1925; Colonial Office Conferences, London, 1927 and 1930, D A Q M G Central Force, 1915, Eastern Command, 1916, Headquarters 1st Army, B E F., 1917, Deputy Controller of Labour, France, 1918 (British War and Victory Medals), Administrator of St Lucia, B W I, 1918 27, Acting Governor, Windward Islands, Mar 1923, Nov 1923 July 1924, Sept Oct 1925, and June-July 1926, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1927 1930, Acting Governor, Nyasaland, May Nov 1929, Mar.-April 1930, retired, 1930 *Address* The Old Cottage, Chestnut Avenue, Esher, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 1171. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Kildare Street (Dublin)

DAVIE, Rev. Sir A. P. F.; *see* Ferguson-Davie

DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J. F.; *see* Ferguson-Davie

DAVIE, Paul Christopher; Remembrancer, City of London, since 1953, *b* 30 Sept 1901, *s* of Charles Christopher Davie and Beatrice Paulina Mabel (*née* Walrond), *m* 1938, Betty Muriel, *d* of late Capt Ronald Henderson, M P for Henley div of Oxfordshire, 1924-32, of Studley Priory, Oxon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1925, 2nd Assistant Legal Advisor, Home Office, 1936, Assistant Legal Advisor, 1947 *Publications* Silicosis and Asbestosis Compensation Schemes, 1932, Joint Managing Editor, Encyclopædia of Local Government Law and Administration, 1934 *Recreations* history, gardening. *Address* Passfield Corner, Liphook, Hants *T* Passfield 206

DAVIE, Thomas Benjamin, B A, LL D, M.D., F R C P, F.R S S Af, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Cape Town, since 1948, *b* 23 Nov 1895, *s* of T B Davie and Caroline Halliday; *m* 1921, Vera C. Roper, no *c* *Educ* Univ of Stellenbosch, S Africa, Univ of Liverpool B A Stellenbosch, 1914, 2nd Lt R A F 1918; returned to S Africa, Science Master in several High Schools, last being Parktown Boys' High School, Johannesburg, medical course, Liverpool Univ, 1924-28, Junior Lecturer in

Pathology, Liverpool Univ, 1929-31, Pathologist to Corpn Hospital, Liverpool, 1931-33, Senior Lecturer in Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1933-35, Prof of Pathology, Univ. of Bristol, 1935-38, George Holt Prof of Pathology, Univ of Liverpool, 1938-46, Hon. and Cons Pathologist to Roy Liverpool United Hosp and other voluntary hosps in Liverpool, full-time Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Liverpool Univ, 1946-47 *Publications* Textbook of Pathology (with J H Dible), various articles in medical journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Glenara, Burg Rd, Rondebosch, Cape Town *T* 6-3895

DAVIES, family name of **Barons Darwen** and **Davies.**

DAVIES, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1932, of Llandinam, **David Davies;** *b* 2 Oct 1940, *s* of 2nd Baron and Ruth Eldrydd, 3rd *d* of late Major W M Dugdale, C B, D S O, *S* father, 1944 *Heir b* Hon Jonathan Hugh Davies, *b* 25 Jan 1944 *Address* Llwynderw, Llandinam, Mont

DAVIES, Air Commodore (retd.) Adolphus Dan, C B 1953, C B E 1947, p s a, *b* 14 Oct 1902, *m* 1925, Kathleen Hobbs, one *d* Air Ministry, Deputy Directorate War Organisation, 1938, Commanded Scampton, Bomber Command, 1943, Fiskerton, Bomber Command, 1944, Air Ministry, Directorate General of Manning, 1944, Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Hong Kong, 1948, Air Cdre 1949, Air Officer in charge of Administration, Coastal Command, 1951-54, retired Aug 1954 *Address* Wild Acre, Sandy Lane, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 274

DAVIES, Albert Meredith; Organist and Choirmaster, Hereford Cathedral, and Conductor, Three Choirs' Festival (Hereford), since 1949, *b* 30 July 1922, 2nd *s* of Rev E A Davies, *m* 1949, Betty Hazel, *d* of late Dr Kenneth Bates, two *s* *Educ* Roy Coll of Music, Stationers' Company's School, Keble College, Oxford, Accademia di S Cecilia, Rome Junior Exhibitioner, R C M, 1930, Organist to Hurstpierpoint Coll, Sussex, 1939, elected Organ Scholar, Keble Coll, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, R A, 1942-45 Conductor St Albans Bach Choir, 1947, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Cathedral Church of St Alban, 1947-49 Musical Director, St Albans School, 1948-49 *Address* 7 College Cloisters, Hereford *T* 4024

DAVIES, Alfred; operative spinner of Hollingworth, *b.* Stockport, 1871 M P (Lab) Clitheroe Division of Lancs, Dec 1918-22 *Address* Moorfield Terrace, Hollingworth, near Manchester

DAVIES, Alice Hollingdrake; *b* 12 Nov, 1878, *d* of Rev Owen Davies and Alice, *d* of Henry Hollingdrake *Educ.* Liverpool, Blackheath and Truro High Schools, Royal Holloway College (Scholar) First Class Honours in the Oxford Final Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1900; Assistant Mistress at West Heath School and Clapham High School, 1901-1906, Assistant Lecturer in English at Royal Holloway College and East London College (University of London) 1906-11; Headmistress of Farringtons School, Chislehurst, 1911-39. *Recreations* reading, walking, travelling *Address* New Lodge, Chislehurst, Kent. *T* Imperial 881 *Club* University Women's

DAVIES, Alun B. O.; *see* Oldfield-Davies

DAVIES, Sir Arthian; *see* Davies, Sir (William) Arthian

DAVIES, (Arthur Edward) Miles; Under Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1950, *b* 26 Nov 1903; *s* of Edward M and Margaret Davies; *m* 1934, Elspeth Lang *Educ* University of Liverpool *Address* 595 Park West, W.2, Rose Cottage, Lightwater, Surrey *Club* Reform.

DAVIES, Admiral Sir Arthur John, K B E, *cr* 1948, C.B 1927, *s.* of late Rev. J. B Davies of Waters Upton, Salop, *m* 1916, Dorothy, *d* of late Capt. J R. Prickett of Browston Hall, Great Yarmouth, one *s* one *d* Entered R N Britannia, 1892, Captain, 1915, Rear Admiral, 1926, Vice-Admiral, 1931, served in North Sea, European War, 1914-18, Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-27, commanded 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1929-30, retired list, 1931, Adm, retired, 1936, Commodore of Convoys, 1940-44 (despatches) *Address* Ravenscourt, Rowlands Castle, Hants *Club* United Service

DAVIES, Rev. Arthur Llywelyn; Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral, 1936-51, Canon Emeritus since 1951, *s.* of David Davies, M A, Rector of Hirnant, Oswestry, and Sarah Pugh Davies, *m* Eleanor Kate, *d* of W H Wixon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar) First Class Classical Moderations, 1905, Second Class Literae Humaniores, 1907, First Class, Theology, 1908, Denyer and Johnson University Scholar, 1909, Curate of St Clement's, Oxford, 1909-13, of All Saints', Highfield, Oxford, 1913-16, Warden of Ruthin and Incumbent of Ruthin and Llanrhydd, Denbighshire, 1916-22, Vicar of Eglwys Rhos (Llanrhos), 1922-35, Cursal Canon of St Asaph, 1925-36, Vicar of Doncaster, 1935-50, retired Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St Asaph, 1917-20; to the Archbishop of Wales, 1920-34, to Bishop of St Asaph, 1934-50, to Bishop of Sheffield, 1937-50, Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1921-23, and 1923-25, Rural Dean of Llanrwst, 1927-35, of Doncaster, 1935-45 Officiating Chaplain, R A F, 1939-43 *Publications* Assistant General Editor of and contributor to Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 1913, contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, contributor to Geiriadur Beibiaidd *Address* 1 Summerhill Road, Banbury Road, Oxford *T* 58629

DAVIES, Very Rev Arthur Whitcliffe, M A (Oxon), Hon D Litt (Agra); Dean of Worcester, 1934-49, Dean Emeritus since 1949, *s* of late Theo H Davies, Honolulu, *m* 1912, Lilian Mabel Birney, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, University College, Oxford Lecturer St John's Coll, Agra (Church Missionary Society), 1908-28, Principal 1918-28, Canon of Lucknow, 1917-29, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (1st class), 1921, Vice-Chancellor, Agra University, 1927, returned England, 1929, Assistant Secretary, Church Assembly Missionary Council, 1929, General Secretary, 1930-35, Hon Canon Bradford, 1930-34, Select Preacher Oxf Univ. 1938, Camb Univ 1943 *Address* Kents Green, Tayton, Gloucester *T* Tibberton 212

DAVIES, Arthur William, C B E 1939; late Asst Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; *b* 1878, *s.* of Edwin Davies, Swansea; *m.* 1907, Elsie, *d.* of H J. Biffen, Cheltenham, one *d* *Educ* Llandovery College, Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* 14 Chalton Drive, N.2. *Club* Reform

DAVIES, Ashton, C V O 1939, O B E 1925, M Inst T, J P, *b* 1874; *s* of Thomas Davies, Failsworth, *m* 1902, Annie (*d* 1951), *d* of Thomas Whitehead, Failsworth, one *d* Superintendent of the Line, Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway, 1919-21, General Superintendent, Northern Div, London & N Western Railway, 1922, General Superintendent, Western Division, London Midland & Scottish Railway, 1923, General Superintendent, Freight Services, 1924, General Superintendent, Passenger Commercial, 1924-31; Passenger Manager, 1931-32; Chief Commercial Manager, 1932-38; Vice-Pres London Midland & Scottish Railway,

1938-44; former Dep-Chm Ribble Motor Services, Ltd, Director, Crosville Motor Services, North Western Road Car Company, Hebble and W Yorkshire Motor Services, Joseph Nall & Co Ltd, Blackpool Omnibus Stations Co Ltd, Carter Paterson & Co Ltd, Hay's Wharf Cartage Co Ltd, etc *Address* Busk, St Anne's Road East, Lytham St Annes, Lancs *Club* Constitutional

DAVIES, Carlton Griffith, C M G 1953, M C 1915, Sudan Agent in London since 1951; *b* 2 Aug 1895, *o surv s* of late Walter Davies, M B E, Calcutta and Ealing, *m* 1926, Florence Evelyn, *y d* of late Robert MacSymon, Greenock and Liverpool, two *s* (and one *s* and one *d* decd) *Educ* Rugby School, Exeter Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, London Regt (The Queen's), and Machine-Gun Corps (M C, despatches) Asst District Comr, Sudan Political Service, 1920, Comr, Gezira Area, 1930, Asst Civil Sec, 1935-36, Asst Financial Sec, 1936-40, seconded to Sudan Defence Force, 1939-40 (despatches) Governor, Upper Nile Province, 1940-45 4th Class Order of the Nile (Egypt), 1930, Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1949 *Recreations* golf, sailing, and gardening *Address* Oaklands, 83 Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 0359 *Clubs* United University, Overseas League

DAVIES, Very Rev. Carlyle W.; *see* Witton-Davies

DAVIES, Cecil Bertrand, C B E 1941, M I R A, *b* 20 Nov 1876, *e s* of Sir J G Davies, *m* 1st, 1904, Ruby Alice (*decd*), *d* of F Searl, two *s*, 2nd, 1943, Ivy Alma, *d* of J Hadfield *Educ* Tasmanian University, engineering course Finsbury College, London Served 4 years Siemens Bros, London, 22 years Engineer for Tramways, Hobart, Consulting Engineer, Hobart, Managing Director Davies Brothers Ltd, Hobart, Publishers of The Mercury, 1931-46, retired, 1946 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* The Mercury, Hobart *T A* Mercury Hobart *T* Hobart 5001 *Club* (President) Athenæum (Hobart)

DAVIES, Sir Charles; *see* Davies, Sir R C

DAVIES, Brigadier Charles Stafford P.; *see* Price-Davies

DAVIES, (Claude) Nigel (Byam); Managing Director of Windolite Ltd since 1947, *b* 2 Sept 1920, unmarried *Educ.* Eton Studied at Aix en Provence University, 1937, and at Potsdam, 1938 Entered Sandhurst, 1939, and later commissioned Grenadier Guards Served Middle East, Italy and Balkans, 1942-46 M P (C) Epping Div of Essex, 1950-51 *Recreation* travel *Address* 56 Curzon Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4121, Brewery House, Harlow, Essex *T* Harlow 2143

DAVIES, Rt. Hon. Clement, P C 1947; Q C. 1926; M P (L) Montgomeryshire since 1929 (L Nat, 1931-42), Leader of Liberal Parliamentary Party since 1945, Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, 1950; President of Parliamentary Association for World Government, 1951, Chm and Trustee of History of Parliament Trust; Bencher of Hon Society of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1884, *y. s.* of Alderman M. Davies, Llanfyllin, Mont., *m.* 1913, Jane Elizabeth, *s. d.* of Morgan Davies, M.D, F R C S, one *s Educ.* Llanfyllin, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Senior Foundation Scholar), 1st in Preliminary Law exam, 1st class Law Tripos, Part I 1906, Part II. 1907; Law Student ship, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1907-11, Law Lecturer, Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1908-9; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; prizes in Criminal Law, Constitutional and Real Property, 1st Class and Certificate of Honour in Bar Final, 1909, N Wales Circuit, 1909-10; transferred to Northern Circuit, 1910, practised in Commercial Court, King's Bench Division and Probate and Admiralty Division; Secretary to President of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1918-19, Sec to Master of Rolls, 1919-23, one of Junior Counsel to the Treasury, 1919-25, founder of Montgomeryshire Society in London, first Chairman of Committee, Pres. 1929-32; a Pres of Powys Eisteddfod, 1924-39 and 1947, and Royal National Eisteddfod, 1938 and 1939, Member of the Royal Commission on the Despatch of Business at Common Law, 1934-35, Member of the Committee of Inquiry as to B B C, 1935; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1936-37, Member of Committee on Third Party Insurance, 1936-37, Chairman of Committee on incidence of Tuberculosis in Wales, 1937-38, Member of Joint Committee of both Houses on Consolidation of Bills, 1936-39, West African Commission, 1938-39, Colonial Empire Marketing since 1937; Chairman Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions since 1935, Chm. Advisory Committee on Greater London Planning and of the Committee on the method of carrying out the Plan for Greater London, 1945-46. Pres Welsh Liberal Federation, 1945-1948 Pres of the Approved Societies of Wales since 1945 Chairman Select Committee on Delegated Legislation, 1953-54, Chairman Select Cttee on Members' Expenses, 1953-1954 President of various literary and agricultural societies. *Publications* Agricultural Law, 1910, 2nd ed, 1919, Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910, 1910, 3rd ed, 1911, Agricultural Holdings Act, 1912, 5th ed, 1934, Law of Auctions and Auctioneers, 1913, various articles *Address* Plas Dyffryn, Meifod, Mont, 31 Evelyn Mansions, S W 1 *T* Meifod 229, Victoria 8881 *Club* Reform

DAVIES, Sir Daniel Thomas, K C V O, *cr* 1951 (C V O 1947), M D, B Sc (Wales), F R C P (London), Extra Physician to the Queen (formerly Physician to King George VI), Physician to H M Household, Physician to T R H the Duke and Duchess of York, Honorary Physician Royal Free Hospital, Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth, Emergency Medical Service, London House, Hon Consulting Physician Hounslow Hospital, Wood Green and Southgate Hospital, Examiner in Medicine Royal College of Physicians, Universities of Wales, Edinburgh and Liverpool, *b* November 1899, *s* of late Rev D Mardy Davies, Pontycymmer, Glam, *m* Vera, *o d* of J Percy Clarkson, F A I, two *d Educ* Bridgend, University College, Cardiff, Middlesex Hospital Served European War, as Combatant, South Wales Borderers Hon Medical Consultant to the Ministry of Supply, 1941-45 Bradshaw Lecturer, R C P, 1935, Hunterian Orator, Hunterian Soc, 1950 F R S M, Member Exec Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign, Assoc of Physicians, British Soc of Gastro-Enterologists Knight Commander of the Order of St Sylvester, 1953 *Publications* in various medical journals *Address* 36 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2777 *Club* Garrick

DAVIES, Sir David, Kt *cr* 1952, Q C, Commissioner, since 1947, under National Insurance Acts, 1946, *b.* 14 September 1889, *s* of late James Davies, *m* 1925, Margaret Kennedy, *q v*, one *s* two *d Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Home Civil Service, 1913-19, Called to Bar Nov 1919; K C 1935, Q C 1952, Judge of County Courts, 1937-47 *Address* 11 Argyll Road, W 8 *Club*. Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIES, Sir David, Kt, *cr* 1938, J.P County of London, *b* 4 Jan 1870, *s.* of late John Davies, Tyncae, Tregaron, Cardiganshire, *m* 1897, Mary Ann, *d.* of late Abraham Edwards, Tymawr, Eglwysfach, Cardiganshire, one *s* two *d* Member St. Pancras Vestry, 1897-1900; Councillor St. Pancras Council, 1900-6; Alderman, 1906-45; Mayor of St.

Pancras, 1911-12; Member L.C.C., 1912-22, Alderman, 1922-28, Chairman St. Pancras Bench, 1929-32, Member Justices Advisory Committee, 1930, Chairman S E St Pancras Conservative Association, 1917-44, then elected President, Member Metropolitan Water Board, Life Governor, Royal Free Hospital, First President London Retail Dairymen's Association *Address* 6 Dukes Road, Tavistock Square, W C 1 *T* Euston 1708 *Club* Constitutional

DAVIES, David, C B E 1944, Chairman Carmarthen Agricultural Executive Committee (formerly War Agric Exec Cttee, 1939-), *b* 27 Feb 1877, *s* of David Davies, Rhiwdywyll, Nr Carmarthen, *m* 1907, Sarah, *d* of Evan Davies, Carmarthen, one *d* *Educ* Merchant Venturers School, Bristol; University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) J P 1939, C C 1924, C A 1940-49, Chm County Education Cttee, Mar 1943-46, Chm C C Mar 1946-47, Carmarthen *Address* Uwch-Gwili, Nr Carmarthen *T* Carmarthen 7115

DAVIES, Rt. Rev. David Henry Saunders; *see* Stockport, Bishop of

DAVIES, David Lewis, D M, Dean, Institute of Psychiatry, University of London, since 1950, Physician, Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospital, since 1948, *b* 16 April 1911, *m* 1945, Celia Marjorie Rapport, M B, D A, three *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) B A Oxf (1st Cl Hons Physiology), 1933, B M, B Ch 1936, D P M Eng 1943, M A 1944, D M 1948 R A M C (Temp Major), 1942-46 *Publications* papers on psychiatric subjects in medical journals *Address* 31A Alleyn Park, Dulwich, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 3670

DAVIES, Professor David Richard Seaborne, M A (Cantab), LL B (Wales), Professor of Common Law, University of Liverpool, since 1946, Dean of the Faculty of Law, Public Orator of the University, Warden of Derby Hall, Member Citizenship Deprivation Tribunal, Hon President, The Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, 1955, *b* 26 June 1904, *er s* of late David S and of Claudia Davies, Pwllheli *Educ* Pwllheli Grammar School, Univ College, Aberystwyth, St John's College, Cambridge (McMahon and Strathcona Studentships) First Class Honours LL B (Wales), Law Tripos, 1927 (Class I, Div I), Yorke Prize, Cambridge Univ, 1928, Lecturer in Univ of London from 1929, late Reader in English Law in University of London at London School of Economics, Nationality Division, Home Office 1941-45, Secretary of the Naturalization (Revocation) Committee, 1944-48, Member Oaksey Departmental Committee on Police Conditions, 1948-49, M P (L) Caernarvon Boroughs, Apr-July 1945 Lucien Wolf Memorial Lecturer, 1952 Examiner for Oxford, Cambridge, London, Birmingham, Manchester, Leeds Exeter, The Law Society, etc *Publications* articles in Law Quarterly Review, Modern Law Review, Nineteenth Century, The Annual Survey of English Law, 1930-1941, Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Derby Hall, N Mossley Hill Rd, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 2418, Y Garn, Pwllheli, N Wales *T* Pwllheli 109

DAVIES, Professor David Vaughan, Professor of Anatomy, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, since 1948, *b* 28 Oct 1911, *s* of Joshua Davies and Mary Emma Ryder, Cemmaes, Mont; *m* 1940, Ruby Bertha Ernest, two *s*. one *d* *Educ*. Towyn County School, University College and University College Hospital, London. Entrance Exhibitioner, Univ. College, London, 1930, Gold Medallist in Physiology, 1932; Ferriere Scholarship, Univ. Coll. Hosp, London, 1933 and 1934; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), 1935, M B, B S. (London), 1935, M A. (Cantab), 1937 Demonstrator in Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge, 1936-39; Lecturer in Anatomy, Univ of Cambridge, 1939-48; Fellow and College Lecturer, St John's Coll, Cambridge, 1944-48. Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal Coll of Surgeons, Eng, 1945. Examiner in Anatomy for Univ of Belfast and Univ of London, Chairman, Montgomeryshire Soc, Vice-Pres, Clwb y Cymry *Publications* various anatomical and physiological papers relating to joints, teratology, embryology and comparative anatomy *Recreations* gardening, shooting *Address* 178 London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 1123

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. Derek George G.; *see* Gill-Davies

DAVIES, Edmund; *see* Davies, H(erbert) E.

DAVIES, (Edward) Clement; *see* Davies, Clement

DAVIES, Edward John; Attorney-General, Singapore, since 1946, *b* 20 Feb 1898, *e s* of late Dan Davies and of Mary Elizabeth David, *m* 1931, Ada Alberta Carlota de Rodriguez *Educ* Llandovery College and University of Wales Served European War, 1915-18 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922, practised in London and South Wales Circuit, 1922-27, Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1927, Senior Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1933, Solicitor-General, Trinidad, 1935, Deputy Legal Adviser, F M S, 1938, Solicitor-General, Singapore, 1941 Interned at Singapore, 1942-45 Member Executive Council and Legislative Council, Singapore, K C Singapore, 1948 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Attorney-General's Residence, Government House Domain, Singapore *Club* East India and Sports

DAVIES, Ernest Albert John; M P (Lab) Enfield Division of Middlesex, 1945-1950, East Enfield since 1950, Journalist, author, *b* London, 18 May 1902, *s* of late Alderman Albert Emil Davies, *m* 1st, 1926, Natalie Rossin, New York, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Peggy Yeo, one *d* *Educ* Wycliffe College, London University (Diploma in Journalism) Editor Clarion, 1929-32, Associate Editor New Clarion, 1932 Served on Fabian Society Executive, 1940, Governor National Froebel Foundation, 1938-40 Contested (Lab) Peterborough, 1935 With British Broadcasting Corporation, 1940-45, and its North American Service Organiser, 1944-45 P P S to Minister of State, 1946-1950, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1950-51 Chairman Transport Group Parliamentary Labour Party, 1945-50 and 1951- Member British Deleg to General Assembly U N, 1947, 1948-49 and 1950, Dep Leader British Deleg to U N Conf on Freedom of Information, 1948, member British Deleg to London Conf 1950, Leader U K Deleg, Economic Commn for Europe, Geneva, 1950, U K. Rep at Foreign Ministers' Deputies' Four Power Talks, Paris, 1951 Associate Institute of Transport *Publications* How Much Compensation, 1935, National Capitalism 1939, The State and the Railways, 1940, American Labour, 1943, British Transport, 1945, National Enterprise, 1946, Problems of Public Ownership, 1952 *Address* 6F Observatory Gardens, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 4769

DAVIES, Ernest S.; *see* Salter-Davies

DAVIES, Ernest William; Headmaster, King's School, Rochester, *b* 28 May 1901, *s* of late Ernest James Davies, *m* 1928, Winifred Lancashire, Hythe, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, St. John's College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar), 1st Class Hon Mods 1922, 2nd Class Lit Hum 1924, B A 1924, M.A. 1927, Oxford University Diploma

in Education, 1934. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, swimming *Address* King's School, Rochester. *T.*. Chatham 3913.

DAVIES, Evan; *b* Beaufort, 1875. *Educ* Elem. School, Beaufort. M P (Lab) Ebbw Vale Division of Monmouthshire, 1920 29, formerly Miners' Advisory Agent, Ebbw Vale

DAVIES, Evan Thomas, F R C O, Hon R C M, Emeritus Director of Music, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Conductor, Adjudicator, Composer, Organist, *b* Merthyr Tydfil, 10 April 1878, *s s* of George and Gwenllian Davies, *m* 1916, Mary Llewelyn, *y d* of D Williams Jones, J P Aberdare, Glam *Educ* privately Toured U S A as pianist and organist, organist and choirmaster, Christchurch Cyfarthfa, Merthyr Tydfil, 1900-3, Pontmorlais Church, 1903-17, first full-time Director of Music, University College of North Wales, 1920-43, Director Emeritus 1943 Vice-Pres. Welsh Folk Song Society Member Incorporated Society of Musicians since 1900 Adjudicator Royal Nat Eisteddfod fairly regularly, 1915-55, Llangollen International Eisteddfod, 1949-58, many English and Irish Competition Festivals Adjudicator Canadian Festivals, 1931 Conductor Royal National Eisteddfod Concerts, 1928 and 1931, Harlech, Caernarvon, Conway, and Anglesey Festivals Chief Examiner in Music Central Welsh Board, 1921-26, and first examiner for School and Higher Certificates, Examiner, Glamorgan County Music Scholarships, Frequent Broadcast Talks Contributor and Joint Editor, Welsh Methodist Hymnal, 1929, contributor, Church of Wales Hymnal, 1950, Welsh Baptist Hymnal, 1954 *Publications* Eighteen pianoforte works (1912 onwards), chamber music founded on Welsh Folk Melody, songs, choral works, and about 100 vocal and instrumental arrangements of Folk tunes Ed Welsh versions of Bach's St Matthew Passion, two cantatas and 20 chorales Various M S works written for B B C Articles, reviews and commentaries in Welsh Outlook, Y Cerddor, Welsh Folk-Song Journal, and other periodicals *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* 4 Plasdraw Road, Aberdare, Glam. *T.* Aberdare 88.

DAVIES, Evan Tom, D Sc., Ph D (Lond), Dottore in Matematica (Rome), M Sc (Wales), Professor of Mathematics, University of Southampton (formerly University College, Southampton), since 1946, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, Southampton University, since 1954, *b* 24 Sept 1904, *yr s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies, Pencader, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1941, Margaret Helen Picton (*d* 1944), no *c* *Educ* Llandyssul County School, Univ Coll, Aberystwyth, Univ Coll, Swansea, Univ of Rome, Sorbonne and Collège de France Lecturer, King's College, London, 1930-46 *Publications* papers in mathematical journals *Recreations* cycling, foreign travel *Address* Glen Evre Hall, Southampton *T* Southampton 68959

DAVIES, Francis, D Sc, M D, B S (London), M R C S, L R C P, F R S E, 1939, F R C S, 1953, Professor of Anatomy, University of Sheffield, since 1935, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Sheffield, 1946-47, *b.* 15 Dec 1897, *s* of Richard and Ruth Davies, *m* Gwladys Evelyn, 4th *d* of David H and Catherine Thomas, Merthyr Tydfil *Educ* University College, Cardiff, University College Hospital, London House Physician, Univ Coll Hosp London, 1923, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1924-1930, Reader in Anatomy, King's College, London, 1930-35, Symington Prize for Research in Anatomy, 1932, Hunterian Professor, R C S, 1941-42, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1944-45, Vice-Pres Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1942-43, Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Manchester, Cambridge, Sheffield, Battalion Medical Officer, Home Guard (with rank of Major), 1941-42 *Publications* Publications of Research in medical journals *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* 109 Ashdell Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Broomhill 62125

DAVIES, Rev. (Francis Maurice) Russell, M.A, Q.C 1950, now working under a general licence from Bishop of Chichester, Rural Dean of Hastings since 1953; *b.* 7 Nov 1871, *s* of late Rev S Russell Davies, *m* 1st, Louisa Boulton; 2nd, Caroline Webb Holt, one *d* *Educ.* King's College School, London, Selwyn College, Cambridge, Math Tripos Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1898, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; Junior Counsel, Board of Trade, 1919-29; Recorder of Worcester, 1931 37, Mayor of Hastings, 1929-30. *Address* 126 Marine Court, St. Leonards on Sea

DAVIES, George Peter H.; *see* Humphreys-Davies

DAVIES, Gwen F.; *see* Ffrangcon-Davies

DAVIES, Rev. Professor Gwynne Henton; (First) Professor of Old Testament Studies, Faculty of Theology, Durham University, since 1951, Secretary, Society for Old Testament Study, since 1946, *b* 19 Feb 1906, *m* 1935, Annie Bronwen (*née* Williams), two *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, University College of South Wales, Cardiff, Oxford, Marburg/Lahn, Germany Minister West End Baptist Church, London, W 6, 1935-38, Tutor Bristol Baptist Coll, 1938-1951, special Lecturer in Hebrew, Univ of Bristol, 1948-51 *Address* Melrose, Church Street, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

DAVIES, Harold; M P (Lab) Leek Division, Staffordshire, since 1945, Lecturer H M Forces, Oxford and Reading Universities Regional Committee, *b* July 1904, *m* Jessie Elizabeth Bateman, B Sc, London, one *d* *Educ* Lewis Grammar School, Pengam, Glam Trained for teaching, Schoolmaster and Tutor in Adult Education, Lecturer to various organisations and Labour Movement F R G S *Publications* Various Press articles on Social and Educational Problems, etc *Recreations* was keen on all sports, played most of them *Address* Whitehouse Road, Abbey Hulton, Stoke on Trent, Staffs *T* Stoke/Trent 29040

DAVIES, Harold Haydn, M C 1917, Chairman Welsh Board of Health since 1952, *b* 27 Dec 1897, *s* of late John Davies, Ammanford, and London, *m* 1926, Cecilia, *er d* of late Morgan Michael, Pontardulais, Glam, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London, Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistant Secretary (Deputy Establishment Officer) Ministry of Housing and Local Govt, 1951, Ministry of Health, 1921-51 Gazetted to Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, B E F, France, 1917-18 (M C, prisoner of war, March 1918) Member Court of Governors of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff *Address* Cotswold, Lake Road East, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 51064

DAVIES, Haydn; Diplomatic Correspondent, The Star, 1950; *b.* 8 May 1905, *o s* of late A Davies, Abertysswg, Mon, *m* 1936, Mary, *e d* of late J Dodd, Ealing, one *d* *Educ* Lewis School, Pengam, Glam; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, London School of Economics B A (Hons) Wales L C C Schoolmaster, 1926, President London Schoolmasters Association, Education Correspondent News Chronicle, Industrial Correspondent The Star, 1935, M P (Lab) S W St Pancras, 1945-50, contested York, 1950 Member National Union of Journalists Worked during War of 1939-45 in Ministry of Economic Warfare

and Board of Trade *Address* 4 Delta Road, Worcester Park, Surrey. *T* Derwent 4082 *Club* Press

DAVIES, Hector Leighton, C B E 1941; J P.; Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Co of Wales Ltd, Director of Richard Thomas & Baldwins Ltd, *b* Sebastapol, nr Griffithstown, Mon, 18 April 1894, *s* of late Sir John Cecil Davies, C B.E, of the Mount, Gowerton, and later, Stelvio, Newport, Mon, *m* 1924, Miss Ballantyne Poulton le Fykle, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Malvern Coll; Technical Education, Swansea and Germany Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Coy of Wales Ltd, 1947, Past Pres of Council of Iron and Steel Institute, Member of Exec of British Iron and Steel Federation, Chairman of Swansea Employment Committee, Chairman of Scrap Committee of British Iron and Steel Federation, Chairman, S Wales Regional Industrial Advisory Cttee of Nat Savings Movement, Member, Welsh Board for Industry *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and golf *Address* Fairwood Lodge, Killay, Glam *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Bristol Channel Yacht (Swansea), Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

DAVIES, Henry Jones; *see* Jones-Davies

DAVIES, Major-General Henry Lowrie, C B 1945, C B E 1942 (O B E 1941), D.S.O 1934, M.C.; p s c; *b* 25 Jan 1898, *s* of Lt.-Col H Davies, C.M G, *m*, one *s*, two *d*, *m*, 1948, Margaret Jane Blomfield Plowden *Educ.* Dover College, R M.C., Sandhurst Joined 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles in India, 1916, served European War (Mesopotamia, Army of Black Sea), on N W F of India in Waziristan operations, 1922-23, in Mohmand operations N W F. of India, 1933, passed Staff College Quetta, 1928 and 1929, G S O 3 Northern Command, 1931-32, Brigade Major Peshawar Brigade, 1933-35, G S O 2 Military Department, India Office, 1937, a Divisional Commander, Indian Army, 1942, served in Iceland (G S O 1 Iceland Force), Burma (B G.S Burma Army and Burcorps, 1942), Arakhan (Div. Comd) during War of 1939-45; Deputy C G S, G H Q, India; Comdt. Staff College, Quetta, Deputy C G S, Pakistan Army, H Q, retired, 1948 *Recreations* racing, golf. *Address* 102 Latymer Court, W 6 *T* Riverside 5171 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Hurlingham

DAVIES, Henry Meirion; *b* 29 March 1875, *s.* of William and Anne Davies, *m* 1902, Margaret J, *d* of Capt. John Lewis, Borth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tynyberth Council School, Corris, Old Bank School, Aberystwyth, U C.W Aberystwyth, Didsbury College Travelled Bagillt Circuit (2 terms) Abergele Rhyl, Pwllheli, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Barmouth, Coedpoeth, Towyn, Caernarvon, Llanrhaedr (2 terms), Liverpool (Oakfield Road), District Chapel Secretary (1st N Wales) Overseas Missions, General Secretary of Overseas Missions for Wales, Journal Secretary of Welsh Methodist Assembly, Assistant Secretary, Secretary of Welsh Methodist Assembly 1921-32, President of Welsh Methodist Assembly 1934-35 *Publications* Articles in Connexional Periodical (Eurgrawn) *Address* Bronwylfa, Tregeiriog, Wrexham. [*Deceased*

DAVIES, H(erbert) Edmund, Q C 1943, Fellow of King's College, London University, 1948, Recorder of Cardiff since 1953, Chairman of the Court of Quarter Sessions for Denbighshire since 1953, Lt.-Col Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 15 July 1906, 3rd *s* of Morgan John Davies and Elizabeth Maud Edmunds, *m* 1935, Eurwen Williams-James; three *d* *Educ* Mountain Ash Grammar School, King's Coll, London, Exeter Coll, Oxford LL B. (London) and Postgraduate Research Scholar, 1926, first in 1st Class, Bar Finals Examination and Council of Legal Education Studentship, 1927, LL.D London, 1928, B C L (Oxon) and Vinerian Scholar, 1929, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1929, Bencher since 1948, Lecturer and Examiner, Faculty of Laws, London University, 1930-31, Army Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938, Infantry O C T U and thereafter commissioned in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1940, later seconded to J A.G.'s Dept., Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1942-44; of Swansea, 1944-53, Asst Judge Advocate-General, 1944-45, Member of Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, Hon Standing Counsel to Univ of Wales and Coleg Harlech *Publications* Law of Distress for Rent and Rates, 1931, miscellaneous legal writings *Address* 1 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4843, 25 Beaufort Road, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 7218 *Clubs* Reform, Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Bristol Channel Yacht

DAVIES, Hugh Morriston, M A, M D, M Ch (Cantab), F R C S; Ch M (Liverpool) Hon, Consulting Surgeon, Univ Coll Hospital and City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, Emeritus Consulting Surgeon, King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, Consultant Adviser in Thoracic Surgery to Liverpool Regional Hospital Board, Consultant to the Royal Navy, Regional Civilian Consultant in Thoracic Surgery to the Royal Air Force, late Clinical Lecturer in Thoracic Surgery, University of Liverpool, late Medical Supt Vale of Clwyd Sanatorium, Dean and Teacher of Practical Surgery, University Coll Hospital Med School, *b* 1879, *m* Dorothy, *d* of late W L Courtney, M A, L L D two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge University College Hospital and Medical School Surgical Registrar, University College Hospital, 1909, Assistant Surgeon, 1909, Surgeon, 1915 *Publications* Various papers on surgical subjects, especially in connection with the Surgery of the Chest *Recreation* walking *Address* Pen-y-Lloyn Llanarmon-yn-Ial, Denbs, N Wales.

DAVIES, Professor Iforwyn Glyndwr; Professor of Public Health, University of Leeds, since 1947, Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, City of Leeds, *b* 11 June 1901, *s* of Richard and Margaret Davies, Porth, S Wales, *m* 1930, Lilian May, *d* of Evan James, Cardiff, S Wales, one *s* *Educ* The County School, Porth, University College, Cardiff, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London M R C.S (Eng), L.R C P (Lond), 1923, M.B, B S (Lond), 1924, M D (Lond.), 1944, M R C P (Lond), 1926, F R C P (Lond) 1954 Tuberculosis Physician, City of Nottingham, 1933, Deputy M O H, City and County of Bristol, 1937, Lecturer in Public Health, University of Bristol, 1937 *Publications* (with L Roberts and Beryl Corner) Text-Book for Health Visitors and Social Workers, 1950; contrib to Lancet, Medical Officer, Public Health *Recreation* music *Address* 7 Ashleigh Road, West Park, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 52339 *Clubs* Leeds Luncheon, Leeds Medical Luncheon (Leeds)

DAVIES, Jack Gale Wilmot, O B.E 1946, Secretary, Cambridge University Appointments Board, since 1952, *b* 10 Sept 1911, *s* of Langford George Davies, M D, B Ch, M R C S, L R C P, and Lily Barnes Davies, *m* 1949, Georgette O'Dell (*née* Vanson), one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, St John's College, Cambridge Nat Inst of Industrial Psychol, 1935-39 Regtl service, The Middlesex Regt, 1940-42, Chief Psychologist, Directorate for Selection of Personnel, War Office, 1942-46 Bureau of Personnel, U N Secretariat, 1946-48, Secretariat, Human Factors Panel, Cttee on Industrial Productivity, 1948-49 Staff Training Section, U N Secretariat, 1950-52 F B Ps S 1946 *Publications* articles in Occupational Psychology and similar jour-

nals. *Recreations* cricket, golf, music *Address* University Appointments Board, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54242 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, M C C

DAVIES, James Henry W.; *see* Wootton Davies.

DAVIES, John Harvey, C B E 1939, O St J 1948, Member Welsh Church Governing Body, ex-President West Denbighs St John Ambulance, etc, *b* 25 June 1884, *s* of David Davies and Mary Derbyshire, *m* 1907, Phyllis Evelyn, *y d* of Denson Gibb, M B, C M, Edinburgh, three *d* *Educ* Rhyl C E School, Modern Collegiate School, Rhyl, Dinglewood School, Colwyn Bay Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Flintshire County Council, 1934-44, Chief Executive Officer Civil Defence County of Flint, 1939-44 *Address* Meirionfa, Llyfaen, Colwyn Bay, N Wales *T* 365, Llandulas

DAVIES, John L.; *see* Langdon-Davies

DAVIES, John Llewelyn; Contractor Public Works, *b* 18 March 1888, *m* 1927, Edith Llewelyn; one *d* *Educ* Barmouth and Towyn County School Joined firm of Davies Bros, Public Works Contractors Mem of Barmouth U D C since 1915, Chm, 1924, 1931, 1937 and 1946 J P, High Sheriff, Merionethshire, 1944-45, Chairman Barmouth Bench Magistrates, Member Merionethshire C C Captain Royal St David's Golf Club *Recreation* golf *Address* Allt Fawr, Barmouth *T* 278

DAVIES, John Park, M A Oxon, B A Wales, B D Harvard, Principal of Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, from 1926, *b* 28 May 1879, *s* of Eleazer Davies and Mary Thomas, *m* 1911, Gwenllian Hawys Jenkins, two *s* *Educ* Llandyssul County School, Aberystwyth University College, Manchester College, and Wadham College, Oxford (Hibbert Scholar), Harvard. Minister, Pontypridd, 1908-1913, Nantwich, 1913-24, Gatesacre, Liverpool, 1924-26 *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* Cilgwyn, Wellfield Road, Carmarthen

DAVIES, J(ohn) Prysor; Solicitor to Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since 1953 (Ministry of National Insurance, 1945-53), also Solicitor to National Assistance Board since 1945, *b* 26 Feb 1900, *e s* of late Rev David Davies, Harlech, Merionethshire *Educ* University of Wales, Aberystwyth (B A) Schoolmaster, Marling School, Stroud, Glos, 1920-23, Solicitor, 1926, Board of Customs and Excise, Solicitor's Office, 1927-45, Asst Solicitor, 1940 *Recreations* prowling in street markets, antique shops and art galleries *Address* 6 Park Village East, Gloucester Gate, N W 1 *T* Euston 4893

DAVIES, J(ohn) R(obert) Lloyd, C M G 1953, Assistant Secretary, Overseas Department, Ministry of Labour, since 1951, *b* 24 March 1913, *o s* of J R Davies and late Mrs Davies, Muswell Hill, *m* 1943, Margery, *o d* of Mrs McClelland and late Major McClelland, Nottingham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Oriel College, Oxford Joined staff of Ministry of Labour, 1936, Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Phillips, 1940 Served War of 1939-45 Royal Navy, 1942, Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1943, Lieut R N V R, 1945, service in Far East, 1944-45, demobilised Aug 1945 Deputy Labour Attaché, H M Embassy, Washington, 1945-47, Asst Sec and posted to London, Oct 1947 *Recreation* music *Address* 81 Harrow View, Harrow, Middx *T* Harrow 7052

DAVIES, Very Rev. John Thomas; Dean of Bangor, N. Wales, since 1941, *b.* 27 Jan 1881, *s s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies, of Baileycoch and Sarn Helen, Carmarthenshire, *m.* 1919, Gwenonwy, *s d* of late Rt. Rev. John Owen, D D, Bishop of S. Davids; three *s* three *d* *Educ* S Davids College, Jesus College, Oxford Ordained 1905, Curacies, Talgarth, Brecons, 1905-7, S Michael's, Aberystwyth, 1907-12, Diocesan Inspector and Minor Canon, S Davids Cathedral, 1912-20, Vicar of S Paul's, Llanelly, 1920-37, Vicar of Carmarthen, 1937-41, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of S Davids, 1919-41, to Archbishop of Wales, 1941, Member of Governing and Representative Bodies of the Church in Wales and of the Electoral College *Recreations* gardening, delight in an occasional but rather infrequent dav's trout fishing *Address* The Deanery, Bangor, N Wales *T* Bangor 514

DAVIES, Sir Joseph, K B E., *cr* 1918, J P, representative 1914-17 for Wales and Monmouthshire for the Cabinet Committee for Prevention of Unemployment; Secretary Prime Minister's Secretariat, 1916-20, M.P (C L) Crewe Division of Cheshire 1918-22, Member Roy Commission on Daylight Saving, Member War Cabinet Delegation to U S A 1917, sometime Director Cambrian Railways, Chm. Totton and Fawley Light Railway Co, Chairman Agwi Petroleum Corporation, Director Anglo-Scottish Amalgamated Trust; *b* 11 Dec 1866, *m* 1894, Blanche (*d.* 1951), *d* of John Heron Wilson, Cardiff. *Educ.* Bristol Gram School. *Publications* Railway Rates and Charges of United Kingdom, South Wales Coal Annual; The Prime Minister's Secretariat, 1916-1920 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis *Address* The Rise, Dinas Powis, Glam *T* 3196 Dinas Powis. *Club* Bath

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, A B, L L B, L L D, Ph D, D Litt, D Sc, Lawyer, Writer, *b* Watertown, Wisconsin, 29 Nov 1876, *s* of Edward Davies and Rachel Paynter, *m* 1st, 1902, Emlen Knight, 2nd, 1935, Marjorie Post, three *d* *Educ* University of Wisconsin State Prosecuting Attorney, Wisconsin, 1902-6, Chairman, Democratic Party, Wisconsin, 1911-16, Western Manager, Campaign for Election of Woodrow Wilson, 1912, U S Commissioner of Corporations, 1913-15, Ex-officio Member of War Industries Board, European War, 1914-18, Chairman, U S Federal Trade Commission, 1915-16, Economic Adviser to President Wilson at Versailles, 1918, Counsel for the Govts of Mexico, Holland, Peru San Domingo, U S, in various international matters, Counsel for Tax Payers in Ford Stock Valuation Case, 1918-35, Ambassador of U S to U S S R, 1936-38 Ambassador of U S to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1938-39, Special Assistant to Secretary of State Hull in charge of War Emergency Problems and Policies, 1939-1941; Chairman, Inaugural Committee for President Roosevelt, 1941-45, Chairman, War Relief Control Board, 1942-46, Special Envoy of President Roosevelt, with rank of Ambassador, to confer with Marshal Stalin, May-June 1943 Special Envoy of President Truman, with rank of Ambassador, to confer with Mr Churchill, June 1945; Special Adviser to President Truman and Mr Byrnes, with rank of Ambassador, to the Potsdam Conference, July-Aug 1945, U S Medal for Merit, 1946, highest decorations of Govts of Greece, Belgium, Yugoslavia, Luxembourg, San Domingo, U S S R, U S A, France, Peru, Panama, Chile *Publications* Mission to Moscow, 1941, reports on Taxation of Corporations, Conflict of State Laws in the U S as to Corporations, Trust Laws, and Unfair Competition, writings for various periodicals, 1913-46 *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* 815 15th St, N W., Washington, D C *T A* Davjon, Washington, D C. *T* National 4056 *Clubs* Metropolitan Chevy Chase, Capital Yacht (Washington, D C), Burning Tree Golf (Bethesda, Md); The River, Metropolitan, New York Yacht

(New York); Cedar Creek, Piping Rock (Locust Valley, N Y), Everglades, Bath and Tennis, Palm Beach Country (Palm Beach, Fla), Gulf Stream (Delray, Fla).

DAVIES, Joshua David, Q.C. 1939, Stipendiary Magistrate at Merthyr Tydfil since 1944, Recorder of Swansea, 1942-44, *b* 11 Feb 1889, *o. s* of Rev. Joshua Davies (*decd*), late Vicar of Llanllwni, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1934, Caroline Sybil Amphlett Lewis, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Llandovery School, St. John's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919. *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Fron, Maesycrugiau, Carms

DAVIES, Kenneth Arthur, C M G 1952, O B E 1946, Adviser on Mineral Development to Uganda Government since 1952, *b* 28 Jan 1897, *s* of William and Alice Davies, *m* 1932, Edna Myfanwy, *d* of Rev T Rowlands, one *s* *Educ* Pontypridd Grammar School, University College, Wales, Aberystwyth, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, with R F A in France and Belgium, 1916-19, 1st Class Hons Geology B Sc, Univ Coll, Aberystwyth Research Scholar, 1923-26; Fellow of Univ of Wales, 1926, M Sc 1925, Ph D (Cantab), 1928 Field Geologist, Govt of Uganda, 1929, Senior Geologist, 1936, Director, Geological Survey, 1939, retired 1951 Fellow Geological Society, 1928, Member of Instn of Mining and Metallurgy, 1950 Murchison Medallist, Geological Society, 1954 *Publications* various on Stratigraphy of Central Wales and graptolites in British Geological journals, and on African Geology in British and American journals *Recreation* tennis *Address* P O Box 18, Entebbe, Uganda, E Africa

DAVIES, Lewis, O B E 1948, Chairman of Staffordshire County Council since 1949, *b* 1 July 1886, *m* 1904, Bertha Griffiths, one *s* one *d* (also one adopted *s*) *Educ* Brownhills Council School Methodist Sunday Teacher, 1904, Lay Preacher, 1908, all offices in Methodist Church, open to Laymen, to present time. C C 1925, C A, 1938, County Magistrate, 1934- Member C C Assoc, 1946-, Chairman of a number of School Governing Bodies, member Labour Party, 1919- *Recreations* bowls, formerly tennis, cricket, football *Address* Griffith House, Chasetown, nr Walsall, Staffs *T* Brownhills 3121.

DAVIES, Major-General Llewelyn A. E. P.; *see* Price-Davies

DAVIES, Miles; *see* Davies, A E M

DAVIES, Nigel; *see* Davies, Claude N B

DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Matcham, D S O 1916, retired list, *b* Calicut, India, 1873, 2nd *s.* of late Major General Arthur Matcham Davies, Bengal Staff Corps, and Frances Davies, *d* of Rev. Griffiths, M A, *m* 1921, Hildur Konstantia, *d* of Captain E Ollson, Swedish Navy *Educ* Wellington College, Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Sandhurst Joined Queen's Own R W Kent Regt 1893, Transferred R.A.S C 1896; Served European War, 1914-21, D A Q M G 3rd Division, A A. and Q.M G. 19th Division, D A and Q.M.G 18th Corps, (despatches, D S O). *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Sunnycroft, Station Road, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *Club* Flyfishers'

DAVIES, Reginald, C M G 1950, *b* 17 Nov 1887, *y s* of late Rev Owen Davies, *m* 1928, Gwenllyan Kathleen Butler Dew, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Hymers College, Hull, St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar) B A (Hons Maths), 1909, rowed for Cambridge, 1910 Entered Sudan Political Service, 1911, Resident, Dar Masalit, 1920 Director of Intelligence, 1927, Asst Civil Sec., 1929; Dep Financial Sec, 1930; Sec. for Economic Development, 1931, Chairman of the Board of Economics and Trade and Member of Governor-General's Council, 1934, retd 1935 Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1932. Deputy Director-General, Alexandria Municipality, 1935-39, Director Publicity Section of H M Embassy, Cairo, 1939-42 Finance Officer, The British Council, 1942-47 Asst Director-General, The British Council, 1947, retd 1953 *Publications* various contributions to Sudan Notes and Records *Recreation* golf *Address* Hookwood, Fittleworth, Sussex *Club* Leander.

DAVIES, Sir (Reginald) Charles, Kt, *cr* 1939, J P, Solicitor, Chairman City of Leeds Conservative Assoc since 1933, Director Leeds Permanent Building Society since 1935, Manager since 1940, *b* Colwyn Bay, North Wales, 21 Aug. 1886, *m* 1st, Nora Procter (*d* 1938), Boston Spa, Yorks, two *d* 2nd, 1940, Dorothy Elizabeth Yeadon, O B E *Educ* Ellesmere College, Shropshire Admitted a Solicitor, 1908, Member Leeds City Council, 1923-35, Alderman of Leeds, 1930-35, Hon Sec City of Leeds Conservative Assoc, 1928-33, President Incorporated Leeds Law Society, 1933-34, Hon Sec, 1938-40, Member of Wades Charity since 1934, Patron Leeds Parish Church, Member Board of Management, Leeds Skyrac & Morley Savings Bank since 1935, Hon Treas Hope Hospital, Leeds, 1938-40, Chairman, Leeds Savings Committee, 1941-45, Chairman, Building Societies Assoc, 1948-50 *Address* Manor Close, Alwoodley Gates, Leeds *Clubs* Leeds, Leeds County Conservative (Leeds)

DAVIES, Reginald G.; *see* Gittoes-Davies.

DAVIES, Rhys; novelist and short story writer, *b* 9 Nov 1903, *s* of Thomas R and Sarah A Davies. *Educ.* Porth County School *Publications* The Withered Root, 1927, A Pig in a Poke, 1931, Count Your Blessings, 1932, The Red Hills, 1932, Love Provoked, 1933, Honey and Bread, 1935, The Things Men Do, 1936, A Time to Laugh, 1937, My Wales, 1937, Jubilee Blues, 1938, Under the Rose, 1940, Tomorrow to Fresh Woods, 1941, A Finger in Every Pie, 1942, The Story of Wales, 1943, The Black Venus, 1944, The Trip to London, 1946, The Dark Daughters, 1947, Boy with a Trumpet, 1949; Marianne, 1951, The Painted King, 1954, No Escape (play), 1954 Contributions to numerous British and American periodicals *Recreations* theatre, living in London, cultivating ruined characters *Address* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd, 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W C 2

DAVIES, Rhys John; ten years Member Manchester City Council, Ex-Secretary, Distributive Workers Approved Society, *s* of Rhys and Ann Davies, *b* Llangennech, Carmarthenshire, 15 April 1877, *m* 1902 Margaret A Griffiths, Domestic Arts Teacher, Ton Pentre, Glam, three *s.* *Educ* Elementary Schools Commenced working life as farm servant, few years coal miner in Rhondda Valley, four years Co-operative Society's Cashier, official of the Distributive Workers' Union since 1906, M P (Lab) Westhoughton, Lancs, 1921-51, Under-Secretary for Home Dept, Labour Govt, 1924, Past Pres of the Manchester and Salford Labour Party and the Manchester and Salford Trades Council *Publications* Welsh books and pamphlets, (Joint) The Working Life of Shop Assistants *Recreations* travel, gardening, and music *Address* Manceinion, Newton, Porthcawl, Glam. *T.* Porthcawl 285.

DAVIES, Vice-Admiral Richard Bell, V C 1916, C.B 1939, D S O 1915, *s* of late William Bell Davies, Croxley Grove, Rickmansworth, *m* 1920, Mary, *d* of late Major-General Sir R A. Kerr Montgomery, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S O, one *s.* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O), Dar-

dardelles, 1915 (despatches twice, V C, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm); in charge of the Air Section of the Naval Staff, 1920 24, Commander H M S Royal Sovereign, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-26, Captain 1926; Naval Air Section of the Naval Staff at the Admiralty, 1926-28; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer to Rear Admiral commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1928-30, Liaison Officer for Fleet Air Arm at Air Ministry, 1931-33, commanded H M S Cornwall, 1933 35; R N Barracks, Devonport, 1936-38; Rear-Admiral, 1938; Rear Admiral, Naval Air Stations, 1939 40, retired 1941 *Address* Dormers, Lee on Solent

DAVIES, Richard Humphrey, C B, 1918, hon M A (Wales), 1948, *b* 27 June 1872, *s* of Richard Davies, Harpenden, *m* 1907, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of late Humphrey Evans, Ruthin, one *s* *Educ* Medburn Street, London, privately, Private Secretary to Lord Gladstone when chief Opposition Whip, 1899-1905, Private Secretary to Patronage Secretary, Treasury, 1905-16; Clerk to Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, 1914-16, Secretary, Liberal Central Association, 1917-26, Private Secretary to Principal, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1927-40, Hon Secretary, Museum of Welsh Antiquities, University Coll of North Wales, Bangor, 1929-48 *Address* 4 Menai View, Bangor *T* 259

DAVIES, Rev. Russell; *see* Davies, Rev F M R

DAVIES, Venerable Samuel Morris; Archdeacon of Monmouth since 1940, Rector of Penhow with St Brides, Netherwent, Monmouthshire, since 1943, of Llandevaud, 1951, Llanvaches 1948-53, *b.* 1879, *s* of John Euston and Hannah Davies, *m* 1911, Ruby Ermyne Rees, two *d* *Educ* Privately, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (B A. 1901, M A 1905); Wells Theological College Curate of Corsham, Wilts, 1903-11, Private Chaplain to the Right Hon Lord Islington, Hartham, Wilts, 1911-13, Rector of Machen, Mon, 1913-1918, Rector of Rogiet, 1919-29, Rural Dean of Netherwent, 1924-29, Vicar of Rumney, 1929 48; Canon of Monmouth, 1935-40 *Address* Holmeside, Crossway Green, Chepstow, Mon *T* Chepstow 866

DAVIES, Stanley Kenneth, C B E 1951, Chairman and Managing Director, George Elliot & Co, Ltd, Wire Rope Manufacturers, Cardiff, since 1929, *b* 25 April 1899, 2nd *s* of late Sir John Davies, C B E, J P, *m* 1938, Stephanie Morton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Blundells, R M A Woolwich Chairman The Somerset Wire Co Ltd, The Bridgwater Wire Rope Works Ltd, Man Dir Terrells Wire Ropes Ltd, Bristol Mem Cttee Roy Aero Club of U K, 1935 (Vice-Chm 1948-51, Chm 1952-53 54), Mem Bd British European Airways Corporation, 1951-, Chm Welsh Advisory Council for Civil Aviation since its inception, 1948, Chm Cardiff Airport Consultative Cttee, formed Cambrian Air Services, Ltd 1936 *Recreations* flying, farming, feeding (Pres Cardiff and Dist Br of Wine and Food Soc) *Address* 46 Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4573, c/o George Elliot & Co Ltd, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 29391, Killoughter, Ashford Co Wicklow, S Ireland *T.* Ashford 26 *Clubs* Royal Aero, United Services (Dublin), County (Cardiff)

DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Stephen Harris, M.A, *b* 1883, *s* of late Rev J B Davies and Susan Anslow, *m* 1930, (Joan) Edith Nicol, *yr d* of late F F Cronin, Victoria, Australia, one *s* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, Hereford Cathedral School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Curate St Matthew's Church, Holbeck, Leeds, Member Charleville Bush Brotherhood, Queensland, 1912-21 (Head, 1917-21), Bishop of Carpentaria, 1922-49 *Address* 47 Abbotsford Road, Homebush, N S W, Australia

740

DAVIES, Stephen Owen; M.P. (Lab) Merthyr Tydfil since 1934, Chief Organiser to South Wales Miners' Federation, *b.* Nov 1886, *s* of late Thomas and late Esther Owen Davies, *m* 1934, Seph Davies, Gwauneagurwan, two *s* three *d* *Educ* University College, Cardiff, Royal College of Science Coalminer at 12 years of age, matriculated from coalface, graduated in Arts, and returned to colliery as collier, check-weigher, 1913, Miners' Agent under S Wales Miners' Federation at Dowlais, 1918-34, Vice-President S W M F, 1924-33, represented Welsh Miners on M.F G B 1924-1934, Member of Court of Governors of National Library of Wales, National Museum of Wales, University of Wales, presented evidence before several Government inquiries, etc *Recreations* walking, swimming *Address* Gwynfryn, Merthyr Tydfil *T* Merthyr 410

DAVIES, Sydney John, D Sc (Eng), Ph D (Lond), M Sc (Dunelm), M I Mech E, Whitworth Exhibitioner, Dean of the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, since 1954, Professor of Mechanical Engineering at University of London, King's College, 1937-55, consultant for Internal Combustion Engines, *b* 17 Mar 1891, *m* Ida May, *d* of late H Owen Davies, Tynemouth, one *s* *Educ* H M Dockyard School, Portsmouth, Portsmouth Technical College Inspector of Aircraft Engines, R A F and Air Ministry, 1915-19, Assistant Works Manager, The Clyno Engineering Co, Wolverhampton, 1919-20, Lecturer in Engineering, Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle on Tyne, 1920-26, Reader in Mechanical Engineering, King's College, London, 1926-36, Member of Court and Senate, Univ of London F K C 1951 Chm Automobile Div and Member Council Inst Mech E Pres Whitworth Soc *Publications* Heat Pumps and Thermal Compressors, papers in journals of various British and foreign engineering societies, Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1940 *Address* 54 The Gallop, Sutton, Surrey *T.* Vigilant 4345 *Club* St Stephen's

DAVIES, Thomas A.; *see* Anwyl-Davies

DAVIES, Tudor; Principal Tenor, Vic Wells Opera Co, London, 5th *s.* of David and Sarah Davies, Porth, Glamorganshire, *Educ.* Cardiff Univ, Royal College of Music Vocalist and operatic artist, English début made with the British National Opera Company at Bradford, has sung at all the leading festivals in Great Britain and America, also in Paris, and command performances at the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, also Grand Opera in America. *Recreations* tennis, motoring and fishing. *Address* Trefanwy, Riverside, Egham, Surrey *T* Egham 264

DAVIES, Colonel Warburton Edward, C M G 1917, C B E 1928, D S O 1919, *b* 14 July 1879, *s* of Byam Davies of Corsley House, Warminster, *m* 1928, Georgina Mary, *widow* of Captain E N, Fisher, and *d* of late W, M Hammick *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1899, served in Crete, S. African War, 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith, action of Belfast, 26 27 Aug 1900 (despatches), Egypt, Capt 1904, Malta, Staff College, Camberley, 1908 9, Brigade Major, 8 Infantry Brigade, Devonport, 1911 12, General Staff, War Office, 1913 14, European War operations in France and Flanders, 1914-15, (despatches five times, Legion of Honour, C M G, D S O, the order of the Crown of Italy, Order of the Sacred Treasure, Order of the Nile, Order of the White Eagle, Major, Dec 1914; Bt Lieut Col 1916), General Staff, War Office, 1916; served in Palestine, Feb 1918 Dec 1918, commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1919 22, Colonel, 1920, retired pay, 1928, employed at G.H.Q H.F, 1939 42, as Inspector of V P 's and Senior Liaison Officer *Address* Heatherside House, Camberley, Surrey *Club* Army and Navy.

DAVIES, Sir (William) Arthian, Kt, *cr* 1952; **Hon. Mr. Justice Davies;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate Divorce, and Admlty Div, since 1952, *b* 10 May 1901, *s* of late Arthian Davies, Dulwich and Borth, Cardiganshire, *m* 1933, Mary Bailey, *d* of Henry Liptrot, Aberystwyth, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich, Trinity College, Oxf (M A) Barr, 1925, Q C 1947, sometime Exr and Asst Reader to Council of Legal Educ, and Gresham Lectr in Law, Junior Counsel to Min of Labour and Nat Service, 1934-47, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1946-49, Chester, 1949-52 J P (Bucks), 1948, Dep Chm Quarter Sessions Co Cardigan, 1949-52, Bucks, 1951, Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, 1952 *Publication* The Arbitration Acts, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2, Flint Hall, Great Missenden, Bucks *T* Gt Missenden 510 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DAVIES, William John, C M G 1943, O B E 1929, *b* Carmarthen, 21 February 1891, *s* of William and Sarah Davies, *m* 1921, Miriam Ellen Brown, Usk, Mon, no *c* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Carmarthen, Univ, Aberystwyth (B A. 1912) Entered Japan Consular Service, 1913, Assist Japanese Sec and Second Sec to H M Embassy, Tokyo, 1918-34, Consul Tokyo, 1934-37, Acting Counsellor of Embassy, 1936, Consul in Foreign Office, 1938, Consul-General at Harbin, 1939-41, Consul-General at Kobe, 1941, Foreign Office, 1943-45, Japanese Language Supervisor, B B C, 1946-50, external examiner in Japanese, Univ of London, 1948-51 *Recreations* motoring, walking *Address* Tudor Cottage, Westmeston Avenue, Rottingdean, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 2013

DAVIES, William John Abbott, O B E 1919, London Representative, The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co Ltd since 1950, *b* 21 June 1890, *m* Margaret Bleecker, *er d* of late Major E G Waymouth, R A, and Mrs E G Waymouth, Southsea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pembroke Dock Grammar School, R N E C Keyham, R N College, Greenwich Joined Royal Corps Naval Constructors, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, on staff of Commander-in-Chief Grand Fleet, 1914-19, Constructor, Admiralty, 1929, Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, 1935-1938, War of 1939-45, Asst Dir Warship Production, Admiralty, 1942, Director Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs, 1949-50 Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1951 *Publications* Rugby Football, 1923, Rugby Football and How to Play it, 1933 *Recreation* Captain of England, Royal Navy, Hampshire, and United Services, Portsmouth, Rugby Football Teams, 1921, 22, 23 *Address* 109 Cambridge Road, Teddington, Middlesex *T* Molesey 3334 *Club* United Sports.

DAVIES, William Rupert R.; *see* Rees-Davies

DAVIES, William Tudor, F B Econ.S, F I I A, Barrister at Law and Economist, Independent Chairman and Adviser of Trade Associations, Adviser on industrial legislation and conciliation and international cartels, *b* Nantyglo, Monmouthshire, *o s* of John Pritchard Davies, *m* 1937, Iva Mary, *yr d* of Philip Kyle, O B.E *Educ* University of Wales, Aberystwyth, University of Bristol, University of Manchester B A 1st Class Honours, 1st Class Diplomas in Theory and Practice of Education, Founder Member British Institute of Management; Research Medallist, Univ of Bristol, Post-Graduate Research, Univ of Manchester, Post-Graduate Research, University of Cambridge, Lecturer in Economics, Editorial staff Manchester Guardian, Parliamentary candidate, 1922 and 1923; Editorial staff Financial News; Chairman of Joint Committee of Building and Civil Engineering Industries set up under Control of Employment Act, 1939, Independent Chairman of Joint Industrial Council of Distributive Trades, Chairman of National Insurance Tribunals, Independent Chairman of the National Conciliation Board for the Co-operative Service, Chairman of Boards of Inquiry under Ministry of Labour, Independent Chairman Local Appeal Boards, Independent Chairman of Joint Committee of North Wales Coal Industry, Chairman Road Transport Inquiries, Commissioner of Inquiry in Nigeria for Secretary of State for the Colonies, etc *Publications* National Essay Prize on The Creation of an International Police Force (Welsh National Eisteddfod, Carnarvon, 1921), The Rationalisation of Industry, 1928, The Economic Task, 1931, The Economics of Plenty, 1934, Trade Associations and Industrial Co-ordination, 1938-39, Personnel Management and Essential Work Orders, 1944, National Insurance, Law of Tribunals, 1950 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* No 3 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6361, Sunhaven, Links Avenue, Gidea Park, Essex

DAVIES, William Watkin, M A, F R Hist S, Barrister-at-law, Lecturer in International Politics, Birmingham University, *b* 1895, *o s* of Rev J Gwynoro Davies, and Jane Mary, *d* of William Watkin, J P, Criccieth, *m* 1925, Cecily Dorothea, M B, B S, *e d* of Lt Col Cecil Crosskey, D L *Educ* Barmouth, Aberystwyth College, St John's College, Oxford (Casberd Exhibitioner) Honour School of Modern History, Barrister at law, Gray's Inn, North Wales Circuit History Master, Friends School, Saffron Walden, 1915-17, Barmouth County School, 1917-19, Lecturer in History and Economics for W E A., 1919-21, Lecturer in History, Bristol University, 1919-21, Lecturer for League of Nations Union, lectured at the International Summer School, Salzburg, 1921, Examiner in History for the Central Welsh Board, 1917-22, for the Northern Universities, 1922, Internal Examiner at Bristol University, 1921-22, Extension Lecturer for London University, 1925-27, member of various learned societies *Publications* Gladstone and the Unification of Italy, How to Read History (Japanese translation), Chapters in Outline of Literature and Art, Wales, A World Outlook, A Wayfarer in Wales, Lloyd George, 1863-1914; Articles in numerous journals, Editor of Welsh Outlook, 1925-27 *Recreations* walking, foreign travel, music. *Address* Muriau, Wentworth Road, Harborne, Birmingham

DAVIES, Wyndham Matabele, Q C 1946, B A, LL B, Stipendiary Magistrate of Pontypridd since 1949, *b* 28 Dec 1893, *s* of David John and Jane Davies, *m* 1936, Enid Maud, *d* of James Jenkins, J P, and Catherine Jenkins; one *s* *Educ* Newport (Mon) High School, University of Wales Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922 European War, 1914-18, served in France, Belgium, mainly with 1st S Wales Borderers, 1915-19, War of 1939-45, Royal Corps of Signals, 1939-40 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* New Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* London Central 4480 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

DAVIES-COLLEY, Robert, C M G 1918, M Ch Cantab F R C S. England, Hon Col A.M.S., Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, *s* of J N C Davies-Colley, M A., M C Cantab, *m* 1908, Emily Crosby Jones, two *d*. *Educ* Westminster, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Guy's Hosp Late Consulting Surgeon, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, served European War, 1914-19 in France, India and Mesopotamia (despatches, C.M.G), F R S M, F.Z S, etc. *Publications* various papers to Medical Journals *Recreations* golf and shooting. *Address* 10 Devonshire Place, W 1; Leas Green, Perry St, Chislehurst *T*. Welbeck 7694, Foots Cray 1519. *Club* Athenæum

d'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Major Sir Henry Joseph, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1934; D S O 1945, M C 1945, T.D.; D.L., J P; Bullion Broker; Major R A C T.A, late Royal West Kent Regiment, *b* 10 June 1909, *s* of Sir Osmond Elim d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, 1st Baronet, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1940, Rosemary Margaret Horlick, *d* of C R I Nicholl, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford, M A, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 (M C, D S O) Alderman of Kent County Council, 1951, D.L, J P Kent, High Sheriff of Kent, 1953 *Heir* *b* James Arthur, M C 1944, Lt-Col 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards, *b* 1912 *Address* Somerhill, Tonbridge, Kent *Club* St. James', Carlton

See also Frank Fletcher

DAVIS, Archibald William; *b* 20 May 1900, *s* of G. W. Davis, Crayford, Kent; *m*. 1930, Eunice, *d* of late W Pidd, Westwood, Coventry, one *s* *Educ* Bablake School, Coventry; University College, London, Balliol College, Oxford, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered H M. Levant Consular Service, 1922, served at Consular posts in Persia, Turkey, Syria and Iraq, Political Officer, Aleppo (N Syria), 1941-42, with rank of Lt-Col, H M Consul-General, Basra, Iraq, 1946-49, Seville, Spain, 1950-1953, retired 1953 *Address* 94 Cannon Park Rd, Coventry *T* Coventry 68281

DAVIS, Bette; Actress, *b* Lowell, Mass *Educ* Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass Stage experience in Wild Duck, Broken Dishes, Solid South, entered films, 1930 Pictures she has recently appeared in Dangerous (Academy Award of 1935 won 1936), The Petrified Forest, The Golden Arrow, 1936, Marked Woman, Kid Galahad, It's Love I'm After, That Certain Woman, 1937, Jezebel (Academy Award of 1938 won 1939), The Sisters, 1938, Dark Victory, Juarez, The Old Maid, Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex, 1939, All This and Heaven Too, 1940; The Letter, The Great Lie, The Bride came C O D, The Man who came to Dinner, The Little Foxes, 1941, In This our Life, Watch on the Rhine, Old Acquaintance, 1942, Mr. Skeffington, The Corn is Green, A Stolen Life, Deception, Winter Meeting, June Bride, The Story of a Divorce, All about Eve, Another Man's Poison, The Star *Recreations* swimming and horseback riding *Address* Laguna Beach, California, U S A

DAVIS, Charles H. H.; *see* Hart-Davis.

DAVIS, Brig. Cyril Elliott, C B E 1941; *b* 15 March 1892, *y s* of late O J H Davis, Ford Park, Plymouth, Devon, *m* 1918, Fay, *y d* of Leathes Prior, Eaton, Norwich, two *s* *Educ* Alton School, Plymouth College Regular Commission in A S C, 1912, from 3rd D C L I (S R), served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, Egypt, Palestine (1914 Star and Clasp, B W M and Victory Medal), Palestine Campaign, 1937 (Palestine General Service Medal) Lt-Col 1939 and posted to Singapore Temp Col 1940, Col 1941, Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Malaya Command (acting Brig), 1941, transferred to S Western Pacific Command, Java, Jan 1942, Ceylon, March 1942; retired April 1946 King George V Jubilee Medal, 1935; Commander Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1951. *Address* Outer Finches, Buckfast, Devon *T* 3231.

DAVIS, Edward David Darelan, F.R.C.S. Eng., L D S, R C S, Consulting Surg. and Lecturer Nose, Throat, and Ear Dept., Charing Cross Hosp, Surg E M S, Consulting Surgeon Military Hospital, Millbank; Royal Dental Hospital, Metropolitan Ear, Nose, & Throat Hospital; Curator Ferens Institute, Middlesex Hospital, *b* 11 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late Wm. Davis; *m.* 1911, Alice Mildred, *d.* of H. C. Russell, J P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*. Queen's Coll, Taunton, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Charing Cross Hospital Graduated at Charing Cross Hospital, 1903, and held posts of House Physician, House Surgeon, Demonstrator of Anatomy and Clinical Assistant to Nose, Throat, and Ear Dept, Senior Clinical Assistant Throat Hospital, Golden Sq, Clinical Assistant to Surgical Out-patients and Ear Dept, Children's Hospital, Gt Ormond St, Clinical Assistant and Surgeon Laryngologist, Mt Vernon Hospital for Consumption, Member of the Council of the Otological Section (Pres) and Laryngological Section (Pres) of the Royal Society of Medicine, Semon Lecturer, 1947 Consulting Surgeon (nose, throat, and ear), Military Hospitals of London District, Surgeon Maxillo-Facial Red Cross Hospital and Officers' Hospitals, Surgeon 22 C C S, B E F. Late Treas Medical Defence Union, F R Soc Med, F R H S, etc *Publications* Papers to Medical Journals and Transactions of Medical Societies *Recreations* golf, ski-ing, and tennis *Address* 9 Weymouth Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1178, Ford, Little Kingshill, Bucks *Club* Athenæum

DAVIS, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Derek, C B 1945, O B E 1939, special appointment, Ministry of Supply, since 1947, *b* 18 Oct 1895, *m* 1921, Lilian Beatrice Allen, no *c* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich Joined Civil Service, 1911, resigned Nov 1914, having been refused permission to enlist Served European War, 1914-18, joined Roy Naval Armoured Car Div as Driver-Machine Gunner, 1914, Gallipoli, Flight Sub-Lieut. (Pilot) R N A S, 1916, engaged on A A and Anti-Submarine duties, permanently commissioned, R A F, 1919 flying duties, Mediterranean Command and H M S Pegasus, 1919-24, Specialist Armament Course, 1924, Air Armament School and Armament Practice Camps, 1925-1928, Staff College Course, 1929, Iraq Comd as Trng and Armament, 1930-31, Air Armament School and 25 Armament Gp, 1932-35, Chief Armament Experimental Officer, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, 1935-36, Asst. Dir Armament Research and Development, Air Ministry, 1936-39, War of 1939-45 Command Armament Officer, Bomber Cmd, 1940-41; Vice-Pres, Ordnance Bd, 1941-42, A O C 25 Armament, Navigation and Signals Group (Trng.), 1942-45, retired 1946 *Address* 1 Lansdowne Terrace, W C 1

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes); radio news analyst, American Broadcasting Company; *b* Aurora, Indiana, 13 Jan 1890, *s* of Elam Holmes Davis and Louise Severin, *m* 1917, Florence MacMillan; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Franklin Coll (A B 1910, A M 1911), Queen's College, Oxford (B A 1912) Teacher, Franklin (Ind) High School, 1909-10, editorial staff, Adventure, 1913-14, on staff of New York Times, 1914-1924, News Analyst, Columbia Broadcasting System, 1939-42; Director Office of War Information, U S Government, 1942-1945 (Medal for Merit); Member, Council Authors' League of America, 1926-41 (President 1939-41) *Publications* But We Were Born Free (essays), 1954; various books now out of print *Recreations* listening to music, looking at cats *Address* 1661 Crescent Place, N.W, Washington, D C. *Clubs* Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D C)

DAVIS, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr* 1937, Managing Director of Hancock & Co Ltd., Auckland; *b.* Nelson, N Z, 17 Feb. 1872, *s.* of late Moss Davis, Auckland, N Z.; *m* Marion, *d* of W Mitchell, Wellington, N Z; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Bishop's School, Nelson; Auckland Grammar School Mayor of Auckland, 1935-41, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1938. *Address:* 14

Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland, C.1, New Zealand

DAVIS, Francis Robert Edward, C.B.E 1986, late Sec., G W R. Co., Paddington Station, W 2; retd 1947; *b* 21 March 1887, *s.* of Frederick William and Rebecca Davis; *m.* 1908, Kitty Smith, no c *Educ* St Mark's College, Chelsea F C I S, Past President, Fellow Chartered Surveyors' Institution; passed Bar Final Examination 1919, served European War, 1915 19, Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force (despatches, O B E), Member of Kensington Royal Borough Council. Lt -Comdr R.N V R, District Officer Admiralty Sea Cadet Corps, Commanding Officer Kensington Unit, 1942 *Recreation* golf. *Address* 87 Porchester Gate, W 2 *T.* Bayswater 4934 *Club* Roehampton.

DAVIS, Sir Gilbert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1946, Chairman, Liberty Lime Co Ltd, Lewes, since 1947, Director Atlas Stone Co Ltd, S W 1, since 1949, Eastwoods Ltd since 1953, one of H M 's Lieutenants, City of London, since 1946, *b* 2 Aug 1901, *er s* of Sir Charles Davis, 1st Bt, and of Lady (Elsie) Davis (*née* Keeble), Barrington Hall, Cambridge, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1927, Kathleen Ford (marriage dissolved, 1944), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Cambridge University Freeman, Grocers' Company, 1922, Liveryman, 1926, Member of Common Council, City of London (Broad Street Ward), 1946-, Chm City of London Police Cttee, 1952 and Labour Cttee, 1953- Served War of 1939-45, R N, 1940-46 A M I Chem E *Recreation* sailing *Heir s* John Gilbert [*b* 17 Aug 1936 *Educ* Oundle, R N C Dartmouth] *Address* 23 Station Street, Lewes, Sussex *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

DAVIS, Sir Godfrey, Kt, *cr* 1941, Chief Judge, Chief Court, Sind, *b* 23 Oct 1890 *Educ* University College School, University College, London Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914 *Address* Chief Court, Karachi, Sind, Pakistan

DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. Harold James Norman, C M G 1919; D S O 1917, late The King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b* 15 March 1882, *s.* of late Lt Col J Norman Davis of Clondarragh, Foxrock, Co Dublin, *m* 1915, Margaret Georgiana, *d* of Captain S Hyde Smith, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Warwick, R M C, Sandhurst, Commissioned The Connaught Rangers, 1900, served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), European War with 1st and 2nd Connaught Rangers, as Bde.-Major 70th Infantry Brigade, in Command 15th Bn Highland Light Infantry and 47th and 9th Bns Machine Gun Corps (despatches *5* times, Brevet Major, D S O, C M G, Belgian Croix de Guerre), graduate Staff College, Camberley, commanded 1st Bn K O S B, 1928-32 *Address* Brookfurlongs, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire. *T* Winchcombe 97

DAVIS, Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1943, C B E 1941, Vice-Chairman Unilever Ltd, *b* 12 March 1891, *m* 1912, Eva Fitz-Gerald Radford, two *d* *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge *Recreation* golf *Address* East Court, Effingham, Surrey *T* Bookham 111.

DAVIS, Herbert John, M A, L L D, Litt D, Reader in Textual Criticism at Oxford University since 1949, *b* 24 May 1893, *s* of Carter Davis and Martha Ann Sheldon, *m* 1st, 1922, Gertrud Lucas (*d* 1928), 2nd, 1930, Gladys Wookey, two *d* *Educ* Oxford B A (Oxon) Hon School Eng Lang and Lit, M A 1919, L L D Amherst, 1940; L L D Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont, 1945; Litt D. Mount Holyoke, 1949; L L D Smith, 1949 Served in British Army, 1916-19, gunner R G.A., later Lt. 301st Battery, B E F Lectr. in English at Leeds, 1920; Assoc Prof Univ Coll, Toronto, 1922-24; Guest Prof Cologne, 1924-25, Assoc Prof Univ Coll, Toronto, 1925-35, Prof., Univ. Coll, Toronto, 1935-1937, Chm. Dept of English at Cornell, 1938-40, and Goldwin Smith Prof of English Lit, 1939-40, President of Smith College, 1940-49 Frederick Ives Carpenter Visiting Professor University of Chicago, summer 1937, Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1948 Joint Editor, Oxford Bibliographical Society, 1951 *Publications* Swift's View of Poetry, 1931; Challenge to the Intellect, 1941, Stella, A Gentlewoman of the 18th Century, 1942, Satire of Jonathan Swift, 1946, Editor The Drapier's Letters by Jonathan Swift, 1935, Complete Prose Works of Jonathan Swift (14 vols 1938-), Co-editor, Representative Poetry (anthology), 1935, contributions to literary journals *Address* 119 Woodstock Road, Oxford, England *T* Oxford 57833 *Clubs* Athenæum, Grolier, Century (New York)

DAVIS, James Corbett, C M G 1922; *b* 1870, *s s* of late James Davis of Norwood, *m* 1st, Edith (*d* 1939), *d* of George Wride Strawson of Lee, Kent, 2nd, 1940, Mrs M E Sergeant, *d* of late George Smart, Nottingham *Educ* privately Engaged in banking in South Africa, 1895-1906, Treasurer, Zanzibar Protectorate, 1906, Financial Member of Council, 1910, Member of Protectorate Council, 1914, acting First Minister at various times, transferred from Foreign Office to Colonial Office Service, 1914, Commissioner of Currency, Zanzibar, President, Zanzibar Harbour Works Board, Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, 1920, until retirement, 1922; British Residents' Deputy on various occasions, represented the East African Group of Dependencies at the British Empire Statistical Conference held in London, 1920, Second Class Order Alyieh, 1908, Second Class Order Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1919 *Address* Chumi Cottage, 3rd Avenue, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex *T* Frinton 143 *Clubs* Royal Societies', Golf, Lawn Tennis, Cricket (Frinton)

DAVIS, J. C. A.; *see* Ainsworth-Davis

DAVIS, Group Capt. John Gilbert, C B 1958, O B E 1945, commanding R A F Station, Topcliffe, Yorks, since Oct 1953, *b* 24 March 1911, *e s* of late John Davis, Scarsdale, Ruswarp Lane, Whitby, Yorks, *m* 1937, Doreen, *d* of Arthur Heaton, Sketchley Hill House, Hinckley, Leics, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Whitby Grammar School, Queens' College, Cambridge B A 1933, M A 1937 First Commnd R A F, 1934, served in Bomber Sqdns, 1934-36, Flying Instructor, 1936-37, specialized in Navigation, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 Sqdn Ldr 1939, Wing Comdr 1941, Acting Group Capt 1944, subs Gp Capt 1950, Staff duties, seconded to Turkish Air Force, as navigation instructor, 1940-41, comd Coastal Comd squadrons and stations, Iceland, 1942-43 (despatches), Azores and U K, 1944-45, Au Ministry, 1943, 1946-47, Instructor at R A F Staff College, 1948-50, Group Capt Plans, H Q Middle East Air Force, 1951-53 M B O U *Recreations* ornithology, fishing, tennis and sailing *Address* R A F, Topcliffe, Thirsk, Yorks, St Eval, Portsmouth Rd, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 118 *Clubs* United Service, Union Society (Cambridge)

DAVIS, John King, F R G S; *b* London, 1884 *Educ* Burford Grammar School, Colet Court Chief Officer, Nimrod, on Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1907, Master of Aurora, Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, commanded the Ross Sea Relief Expedition of 1916, Murchison Award (1915) of R G S for oceanographical work, Second in Command of the British, Australian, New Zealand, Antarctic Research Expedition, and Master of the Discovery, 1929-30 Director of

Navigation for the Commonwealth of Australia, until 1949 *Publications* With the Aurora in the Antarctic, 1920, Willis Island, a Storm Warning Station in the Coral Sea, 1923. *Recreations* English literature and the history of deep water ships *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne)

DAVIS, John Merle, M A., B D, Hon D H L Oberlin College, 1949, Honorary Research Fellow in Economics, University of California (appointment by Univ Regents), 1950, *b* 1 Nov 1875, *s* of Jerome Dean Davis and Sophia Demond Strong, *m* 1903, Valborg Wilhelmina Vea, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Oberlin College, Hartford Theological Seminary, Gottingen, Leipsic, and Munich Universities Hon Sec. Y M C A, Nagasaki, 1906-11, and Tokyo, 1913-22; Executive Sec International Survey of Race Relations on the Pacific Coast of N. America, 1922-24, General Sec Institute of Pacific Relations, Honolulu H T 1925-30, Director, Department of Social and Economic Research and Counsel, Internat Missionary Council, 1930-46, Org Dir Enquiry into African Family and Marriage Customs (auspices Internat Afr Inst and Internat Missionary Council, London), 1947-48, Director of Survey and Research, Agricultural Missions, Inc, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1948 Director, Commission to Copper Belt, Belgian Congo and Northern Rhodesia, 1931-32, Director, Bantu Educational Cinema Experiment, Tanganyika, E A, 1935, Member Commission to Indians of the High Andes, 1943 *Publications* Davis, Soldier Missionary, 1914, Modern Industry and the African, 1933, The Economic and Social Environment of the Younger Churches, 1938, The Economic Basis of the Evangelical Church in Mexico, 1940, The Cuban Church in a Sugar Economy, 1942, The Church in the New Jamaica, 1942, The Church in Puerto Rico's Dilemma, 1942, How the Church grows in Brazil, 1943, The Evangelical Church in the River Plate Republics, 1943, New Buildings on Old Foundations, 1945, (Joint) Indians of the High Andes, 1946, The Human Factor in the Economic Reconstruction of Colonial Areas of the Sahara, 1953 *Recreations* mountain climbing, yachting, tennis *Address* 2063 Byron St., Palo Alto, California

DAVIS, John William, G B E (Hon.) 1953, *b* Clarksburg, West Virginia, U S A, 13 Apr 1873, *s* of John J Davis and Anna Kennedy, *m* 1st, 1899, Julia T M'Donald (*d* 1900), 2nd, 1912, Ellen G Bassel (*d* 1943), one *d* *Educ* Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia, A B 1892, LL B 1895, LL D 1915 Hon degrees LL D Univ of West Virginia, 1919, Glasgow Univ, 1919, University of Birmingham, 1919, Union College, 1921, Yale University, 1921, Dartmouth College, 1923, Brown University, 1923, Princeton, 1924, Oberlin, 1947, New York Univ, 1951, Columbia Univ, 1953 Dr of Civil Law, Oxford, 1950, Hofstra College, 1953 Admitted to Bar, 1895, Member W Va House of Delegates, 1899, candidate for Electoral College, 1900, Member Democratic National Convention, 1904-32, Pres W Va Bar Association, 1906, elected to 62nd and 63rd Congresses, 1911-15, Solicitor-General U S A, 1913-18, American Ambassador at the Court of St James', 1918-21, Commissioner to Conference with Germany on Treatment and Exchange of Prisoners of War at Berne, 1918, President American Bar Association, 1922, Democratic nominee for President, 1924, President, Association Bar of City of New York, Hon Bencher Middle Temple *Publications* Party Government in the United States, 1930, occasional addresses *Recreations*. golf, riding, fishing *Address* 15 Broad Street, New York City, U S.A

DAVIS, Leslie John, F.R.S Ed, M D Ed; F R C P London and Ed, F R F P & S Glas; Muirhead Professor of Medicine, University of Glasgow, since 1945, Physician Glasgow Royal Infirmary since 1945, Consulting Physician to the Royal Navy since 1954, *b* 1899, *s* of late John Davis, *m* 1938, Marjorie Adelaide, *yr d* of Arthur Cleveland *Educ* University College School, Edinburgh University Served at sea, 1918, M B, Ch B Edin 1924; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1925; Research Student, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1926, Assistant Bacteriologist, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, 1927-30, Professor of Pathology, Hong-Kong University, 1931-39, Director, Medical Laboratory, Bulawayo, 1939-40, Assistant and later Lecturer, Department of Medicine, Edinburgh University, Temp Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and later Physician, Municipal Hospitals, Edinburgh, 1940-45 *Publications* The Megaloblastic Anaemias (with A Brown), 1953, numerous contribs to medical and scientific journals mainly on pathological and haematological subjects *Recreations* yachting, fishing, travel *Address* 79 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 1057 *Club* Royal Northern Yacht

DAVIS, Nathanael Vining; President and Director of Aluminium Limited since 1947, *b* 26 June 1915, *s* of Edward Kirk and Rhea A Reineman Davis, *m* 1941, Lois Howard Thompson one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard College, London School of Economics With Aluminium Limited group since 1939 with exception of 3 years on active duty with U S Navy *Address* 1155 Metcalfe Street, Montreal, 2, Quebec, Canada *T* University 6-7511, 38 Newbury Street, Boston 16, Mass, U S A *T* Commonwealth 6-6330 *Clubs* University (New York), Somerset (Boston), Rolling Rock (Ligonier, Pa)

DAVIS, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel William Newnham; Assistant Bishop of Coventry and Rector of Ladbroke since 1952, *b* 17 July 1903, *s* of William Herbert Davis, M B, *m* 1948, Margaret Mary Coleman, *d* of late Prebendary Cook, Wells, Somerset *Educ* Harrow School, Merton Coll, Oxford, Cuddesdon Coll B A 1924, M A 1929, Deacon, 1926, Priest 1927, Curate of Church of Holy Spirit, Beeston Hill, 1926-1930, Rector of St Anne, Sandy Point, St Kitts, 1931-44, Archdeacon of St Kitts 1941-44, Bishop of Antigua, 1944-52, resigned, 1952 *Address* The Rectory, Ladbroke, Rugby *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DAVIS, Sir Robert Henry, Kt, *cr* 1932, Hon D Sc (Birmingham), 1951, Chairman of Siebe, Gorman and Co, Ltd, whose service he entered, 1882, *b* London, 6 June 1870, *e s* of Robert Davis, *m* 1900, Margaret (*d* 1952), 3rd *d* of William Tyrrell, Kildare, four *s* two *d* Inventor of many devices and appliances relating to deep diving, submarine escape, breathing apparatus for use in irrespirable atmosphere, etc, served on Admiralty Deep Diving Committee F R S A (Thomas Gray lectures, 1934) *Publications* Deep Diving and Submarine Operations, Diving Manual, Breathing in Irrespirable Atmospheres, and Resuscitation, etc *Address* Park House, Easebourne, Midhurst, Sussex *T* Midhurst 285

DAVIS, Rupert C. H.; *see* Hart-Davis

DAVIS, Rushworth Kennard, M.A., *b* 2 Mar 1883, *s* of late S Kennard Davis, formerly Underwriter to the London Assurance, *m.* 1909, Maude Agnes, *d.* of late J A. Mack, The Grinstead, Partridge Green, Sussex, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Bilton Grange School, Rugby School (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1907-13, Headmaster, Woodbridge School, Suffolk, 1914-21, Private, Inns of Court O T C, 1918, Headmaster, Birkenhead School, 1921-30,

Headmaster of Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1930-44 *Publications* Translations from Catullus, 1918; The Agamemnon of Æschylus, 1919, Peleus and Thetis, 1924, Diagnosis, a Poem, 1946. *Address* On the Hill, Pilton, Somerset *T.* Pilton 241

DAVIS, Hon. T. C., Q C, Canadian Ambassador to the Federal Republic, Bonn, 1950; *b* Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 6 Sept 1889, *s* of Hon Thomas Osborne Davis, Liberal M P for Prince Albert, 1896-1904, Senator, 1904-17, and Rebecca B Jennings, both Irish, *m* 1925, Grace E, *d* of Hon Mr Justice Elwood, Regina, no *c* *Educ* St John's College, Winnipeg, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Barrister, Alderman at Prince Albert, 1916-20, Mayor, Prince Albert, 1921-1924, first elected to Legislature, 1925, Provincial Secretary, Minister of Municipal Affairs and Minister in charge of the Bureau of Labour and Industries, 1926, re-elected 1926, 1929, 1934 and 1938, Attorney General of Saskatchewan, 1927-29, 1934-39; Judge of Court of Appeal, Sask, 1939, granted leave of absence as Deputy Minister Dept. National War Services, Government of Canada, 1940; Canadian High Commissioner in Australia, 1942-46; Canadian Ambassador to China, 1946-49. Resigned from the Bench, Jan 1949, and entered Canadian Foreign Service as a permanent member *Publication* Toronto Saturday Night *Recreations* golf, fishing, and hunting *Address* Canadian Embassy, Zitelmannstrasse No. 22, Bonn, Germany *Clubs* Keewatin (Prince Albert), Wascana Country, Assiniboia (Regina).

DAVIS, Thomas Frederick; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947, *b* 9 Feb 1891, *m* 1915, Rose Kipping one *s* *Educ* various, King's College, London Served European War, 1914-18, France, Lieut East Surrey Regt, 1915-16 (wounded), Lieut Observer, R F C, 1916-19 (wounded), Capt (Admin) R A F, 1919 Barrister-at-Law, 1921-47 *Recreations* golf, gardening and music *Address* 21 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7, Ardenwood, Copthorne, Crawley, Sussex *T* Western 7356, Copthorne 320

DAVIS, Vice-Admiral William Wellclose, C B 1952, D S O 1944, and Bar 1944, Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff, Admiralty, since 1954, *b* 11 Oct 1901, *s* of late W S Davis, Indian Political Service, *m* 1934, Lady Gertrude Elizabeth Phipps, 2nd *d* of 3rd Marquis of Normanby, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Summerfields, Oxford, Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges Midshipman, 1917, Lieut, 1921, Commander, 1935, Captain, 1940, Rear-Adm, 1950, Acting Vice-Adm and Vice-Adm, 1953 Assistant Director of Plans and Cabinet Offices, 1940-42, commanded H M S Mauritius, 1943-44; Director of Under Water Weapons, Admiralty, 1945-46, Imperial Defence College, 1947, Chief of Staff to C-in-C Home Fleet, 1948-49, in H M S Duke of York and H.M S Implacable The Naval Secretary, Admiralty, 1950-52, Flag Officer 2nd in Command Mediterranean 1952-54 Member, Council of Royal United Services Instn, 1945. *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket *Address* Coglan House, Longhope, Glos *T* Longhope 282 *Club* United Service

DAVIS-GOFF; *see* Goff, Sir E W D

DAVISON, family name of **Baron Broughshane.**

DAVISON, Professor Archibald Thompson, Hon D Mus, F R C M, A M, Ph D, Professor of Music Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, U S A, 1929-June 1954, *b* 11 Oct 1883, *s* of Archibald Thompson Davison and Lucy Kelley, *m* 1st, 1926, Dorothy Stanley Starratt (*d* 1944); 2nd, 1946, Alice Elizabeth Pratt;* no *c* *Educ* Boston Latin School, Harvard University Studied organ and composition with Charles Widor in Paris Harvard Univ * A B 1906, A M 1907, Ph D 1908 F R C M 1931, Hon Doctor of Music Williams Coll, 1933, Oxford Univ, 1934, Harvard Univ, 1948 Hon Doctor of Letters Washington Univ, 1953 *Publications* Music Education in America, 1926, Protestant Church Music, 1933, Choral Conducting, 1940, The Technique of Choral Composition, 1945, (with W Apel) Historical Anthology of Music (2 vols) Vol 1, 1946, Bach and Handel Consummation of the Baroque, 1951, Church Music and Reality, 1952 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Music Building, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, U S A, Lexington Road, Lincoln, Mass, U S A *T* Kirkland 7-7600

DAVISON, Rev. Gilderoy, M A. (Cantab); A L C M, Vicar of S Peter's, Braintree, *b* 30 Aug 1892, *s* of late Thomas Davison and Minnie G Davison, O B E *Educ* Allens School, Newcastle, S Catharine's College, Cambridge Lt R A S C, 1915-20 (despatches), Curate S Thomas Douglas; Curate in Charge S Edmunds Croydon, Croydon Parish Church, has served on National Savings Cttee, Red Cross Cttee, Communal Feeding Cttees., Actors Church Union, British Legion, Old Contemptibles Assoc, A R P, U D C 1938-47, Food Control Cttee, Education Cttee, Girls' Training Corps, A T C; Chaplain Boy Scouts and S. Michael's Hospital, Braintree Formerly member of Rotary Clubs at Croydon, Douglas (I. of M.), and Braintree *Publications* Man with the Twisted Face, Prince of Spies, Traitor Unmasked, Devil's Apprentice, Killer at Scotland Yard; Mystery of Red Haired Valet, Twisted Face the Avenger, The Mysterious Mr Brent, Exit Mr Brent, Man with Half a Face, Lily Pond Mystery, Murder in a Muffler, Devil's Diamonds, Jewels of Destiny; Twisted Face Strikes Again, Death in A R P, Twisted Face defends his Title; A Dog-fight with Death, Mysterious Air Ace, Robin Hoodwinker, V C, Satan's Satellite *Recreations* gardening, tennis, badminton, bridge, writing serious novels under a nom de-plume *Address* S Peter's Vicarage, Braintree, Essex

DAVISON, Professor John Armstrong, T D 1944, Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Leeds, since 1951, Dean of the Faculty of Arts since Oct. 1953, *b* 23 Sept 1906, *s* of H E Davison, M D, *m* 1939, Marjorie Richardson, *d* of H R Flower, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M A.) Assistant Lecturer in Greek and Latin, University of Manchester, 1929, Lecturer, 1935, Senior Lecturer, 1950, Secretary, Faculty of Arts, 1946-49, Visiting Professor of Classics, Victoria College, Toronto, 1949-50, Member of the Board of Governors of St Peter's School, York, 1954- 2nd Lieut 4th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers (T A), 1927, Lieut, 1930, Capt, 1934, Major, 1939, transferred to Cheshire Regt, 1939, Military Assistant Secretary to War Cabinet and G S O 2 in Office of Minister of Defence, 1943-45 U S Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer), 1946 *Publications* articles in British, American and German periodicals *Address* 76 St Michael's Road, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 55695

DAVISON, Sir Ronald Conway, Kt, *cr.* 1938, Writer and Lecturer on unemployment and social questions, *b* London, March 1884, *s* of George and Louisa Davison; *m.* 1st, 1911, Sheila Grant (*d* 1928) of Rothiemurchus, 2nd, 1926, Emily Whiteman; two *s* two *d* *Educ* * Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford At Toynbee Hall, 1908-10; Civil Servant, 1912-28, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, retired at age 43 to write and lecture in England, United States and Canada Lecturer to H.M Forces overseas, 1944 and 1945 *Publications*; The Unemployed Old Policies

and New, 1929; British Unemployment Policy, 1938; Insurance for All and Everything, 1943. *Recreations* anything in reason. *Address* The White House, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon. *Club* Reform.

DAVISON, Rev. Canon William Holmes, M A, Rector of the Church of St John the Evangelist, 1917-51, Rector Emeritus, 1952, and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, since 1929, *b* 13 Jan 1884; *s* of late William Davison and late Agnes Selina McCarthy, *m* 1932, Marion Frances Wood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Assistant Curate of St Columba's, Sunderland, 1908-13, Rector of Long Island, Bahamas, 1913-16, Member General Synod of Church of England in Canada, Member of Edinburgh World Conference on Faith and Order, 1937 Prolocutor of Lower House of Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, 1949 *Publications* Contributor to Symposium The Great Certainty, 1946, The Nature of Marriage, 1946, He shall speak Peace, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* 3 Martin Avenue, Dorval, P Q, Canada *T* Melrose 1 3102

DAVISSON, Clinton J., Ph D, Sc D (hon) Purdue, D Sc (hon) Princeton and Colby, D (hon) Lyon, 1939, *b* Bloomington, Illinois, U S A, 22 Oct 1881, *s* of Joseph and Mary Calvert Davisson, *m* 1911, Charlotte S Richardson, Yorkshire, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Chicago, B S 1908, Princeton University, Ph D 1911, Instructor in Physics, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1911-17, Member Technical Staff of the Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York City, 1917-46, Professor of Physics, University of Virginia, 1947-49, Comstock Prize in Physics, 1928, Elliot Cresson Medal, 1931; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1935, Member of National Research Council, 1928-31, 1933-36, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1937, Editorial Board of Physical Review, 1929-32, Alumni Medal, University of Chicago, 1941, Vice-President, A A A S, Chairman, Sec B, 1933. Member, Natl Academy of Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, Amer Acad Arts and Sciences, (hon memb) New York Acad of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi *Publications* Papers and notes on thermionics, radiation, electron diffraction and electron lenses in scientific journals *Recreation* reading. *Address* 2605 Jefferson Park Circle, Charlottesville, Va, U S A

DAVITT, Cahir; Hon. Mr. Justice Davitt; President of the High Court, Eire, since 1951, *b* 15 Aug 1894, *s* of Michael Davitt and Mary Yore, *m* 1925, Sarah Gertrude Lynch, four *s.* one *d* *Educ* O'Connell School and University College, Dublin, B A, N U I, 1914, Barrister, King's Inns, Dublin, 1916, Bencher, 1927, LL B, 1916 Judge of the Dail Courts, 1920-22, Judge-Advocate General, Irish Free State Defence Forces, 1922-26, Temp Judge, Circuit Court, 1926-27, Circuit Judge, City and County of Dublin, 1927-45 (Puisne) Judge of the High Court, 1945-51 Member of Judiciary Cttee, 1923-24, to advise Irish Free State Executive in relation to the establishment of Courts of Justice under the I F S Constitution, Chairman Civil Service Compensation Board, 1929-, Commission of Inquiry into Derating, 1930 President Irish Rugby Football Union, 1936-37, Irish Squash Rackets Assoc, 1936 *Recreations* golf, game and wild fowl shooting *Address* Dungriffan, Sydney Parade, Ballsbridge, Dublin. *T* 63414 *Clubs* Stephen's Green, Milltown Golf, Fitzwilliam Lawn Tennis (Dublin)

DAVSON, Sir Geoffrey Leo Simon, 2nd Baronet, *cr* 1927; author (pen-name Anthony Glyn), *b* 13 March 1922, *s* of Sir Edward Davson, 1st Bt, K C.M.G and Margot, O B E., *er d.* of late Clayton Glyn and late Mrs Elinor Glyn, *S.* father 1937, *m.* 1946, Susan Eleanor, barrister-at-law, 1950, *er d.* of Sir Rhys Rhys-Williams, *q v*, two *d* *Educ*. Eton Joined Welsh Guards, 1941, Staff Capt., 1945 *Publications* Romanza, 1953, The Jungle of Eden, 1954, Elinor Glyn, a biography, 1955 *Recreations* mountaineering, music. *Heir b.* Christopher Michael Edward, *b* 26 May 1927 *Address* 47 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3678, Orchard Cottage, Chawton, Alton, Hants *Clubs* White's, Pratt's

DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Harry Miller, C M G 1919, D.S O 1917, late R F A, *b* 1874, *s* of late Sir Henry Davson, *m* 1910, Hon Violet St Clair, *d* of 15th Baron Sinclair, one *s* *Educ* Westminster, R M A, Woolwich Served South African War, 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal and 3 clasps), European War, 1914 19 (despatches six times D S O, C M G), retired pay, 1921 Re-employed 1939-45 *Publications* Napoleon's Marshals, The Story of G Troop, R H A, History of the 35th Division, etc *Address* 156 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T*. Sloane 3997. *Clubs*. White's, Cavalry

DAVY, Colonel Cecil William, C M G 1918, late R E, *b* 25 March 1868, 3rd *s* of late J W Davy, J P of Ingoldsthorpe Hall, Norfolk, *m* 1st, 1896, Ivy (*d* 1897), *d* of late Major R Bambridge, 17th Lancers; one *s*; 2nd, 1926, Maude Antoinette, *widow* of Capt C J McI Lomer, 8th Hussars *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, R M Academy, Woolwich Joined R E 1887, served Malta, 1890 95, South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps), Colonial employment in S A, 1902 4, Chief Instructor Electricity, S M E Chatham, 1906 9, Ireland, 1909 12, Hong Kong, 1912 14, European War, France 1915 19 (despatches twice, C M G), retired pay, 1924, J P (Norfolk). *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Ingoldisthorpe Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

DAVY, Brig. George Mark Oswald, C B. 1945; C B E 1943, D S O 1941, U S Legion of Merit, *b* 22 Sept 1898, *s* of late Capt G C H Davy, *m* 1932 Isabel Gwendolen, *d* of late E Alan Hay of Bengeo House, Hertford, one *s* European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, Royal Field Artillery, 1918, transferred to 3rd Hussars, 1931, Staff College, Camberley, 1932-33, Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1939, France and Belgium, 1939-40 Western Desert, 1940-41, Greece, April 1941, commanded 3rd and 7th Armoured Bdes in Desert, 1941, Director of Military Operations G H Q, Middle East, 1942-44, A.F H Q Algiers, 1944, commanded Land Forces Adriatic, 1944-45 retired, 1948 Fruit grower Chm East Midlands Marketing Assoc *Publication* The Seventh and Three Enemies, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, painting, sailing *Address* Houghton, Huntingdon *T* St Ives 3285 *Club* Cavalry

DAW, Sir John Edward, Kt, *cr* 1943, J P, *b* 26 Nov 1866, *s* of Richard Rendle Miller and Frances Daw *Educ* Exeter School Solicitor, 1887, Member of Exeter City Council, 1889-1902, Member of Devon County Council since 1925, Alderman, 1933, Vice-Chairman, 1933, Chairman, 1937-46, Registrar of the Exeter, Newton Abbot and Torquay County Courts, 1902-27, Member of Devon Education Authority, Chairman of Governors of Exeter School and Mavnard Girls' School, Exeter *Address* 4 Louisa Terrace, Exmouth, Devon *T* Exmouth 2356 *Club:* Exmouth (Exmouth).

DAW, Sydney Ernest Henry, C B E 1953 (O B E 1950, M B E 1941), A I E E, Counsellor (Commercial) H M Embassy, Vienna, since 1948, *b* 22 July 1897, *s* of late Ernest George and Katherine Daw, *m.* 1925, Corinne Alice (*née* Wahlstad), two *s*

two *d* *Educ* Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow Served European War in Army, 1914-19, Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Germany, 1920-27, with Remington Rand, Germany and France, 1927-37, Home Office, 1937-38, Corpn of London, Civil Defence, 1938-42, served War of 1939-45, Allied Force H Q, North Africa and Italy (Lt-Colonel), 1942-45, Allied Commission, Austria (Colonel), 1945-47. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1. *Club* English-Speaking Union

DAWBARN, Graham Richards, C.B E 1948, M A, F.R I B A, F R Ae S., R I B.A, Distinction in Town Planning, partner in Norman and Dawbarn, Architects and Consulting Engineers, *b* London, 8 Aug 1893, *s* of late R A Dawbarn, M I C E M I E E; *m* 1923, Olive, *d* of late John Topham, Barrister-at-Law, two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-17, Public Works Department, Hong Kong, 1921-1923, won in open competition Raffles College, Singapore (with Cyril Farey), 1924, and Constantine Technical College, Middlesbrough, 1925, awarded Henry Saxon Snell prize for hospital design, 1927, and Godwin and Wimperis Bursary for executed works, 1931, M O H Housing Medal, 1949, two architectural awards by Council of Festival of Britain, 1951, President A A and member of R I B A Council, 1945-47, Hon Corresponding member Danish Association of Architects, member of professional and technical committees including Business Buildings Cttee, London Airport Layout Panel and Terminal Building Cttee, Architect for various Educational, Commercial, Aviation and Housing schemes, including the Univ Coll and Medical School for West Indies, travelled in Scandinavia, Germany, Holland, France, N America (including 8000 miles in light aircraft with late Sir Nigel Norman), S Africa, China, Malaya, W Indies, Burma, Sierra Leone *Address* 5 Gower Street, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

DAWES, Sir (Albert) Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1945, Barrister-at-law, Legal Adviser, Ministry of Education, 1940-54, retd, *b* 24 Sept 1890, *s* of Albert Henry Dawes and Beatrice Dickson, *m* 1919, Jeanne Marie Louise De Bruyker, three *s* *Educ* Watford Grammar School, London Univ B A (1st hons), 1910, LL B (3rd hons), 1913, Bar Final (certificate of honour), 1914, Whittuck Scholar and Quain Prizeman International Law, Bar Criminal Law Prize H M Forces, 1914-19; Board of Education, 1919 Secretary to Statutory Commission, Durham University, 1935-37, *Recreations* sailing, fishing, gardening *Address* Springfield, Copse Hill, West Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 4216.

DAWES, Sir Cecil; *see* Dawes, Sir A C

D A W E S, Lt.-Col. George William Patrick, D S O. 1917, M B E 1946, A F C, *b.* 1880, *m* 1st, 1918, Margaret, *s. d.* of E G. Money, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Olive, *o d.* of M D Harrel, one *s* Served S Africa, Royal Berkshire Regt., 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), posted to R F C 1912, European War, served France and commanded R.F C in the Balkans, 1916-18 (despatches seven times, D S O, Bt Lt-Col, Serbian Order of White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Croix de Guerre with three Palms, Officer Legion of Honour, A F.C) Served with R A F., 1939-46, as Wing Commander (M B E) *Address*. 15 Park Terrace, The Park, Nottingham. *T.* 53058.

D A W E S, Brigadier Hugh Frank, D S O 1918, M.C, *b.* 1884, *s* of late Frank Dawes, 21 Park Crescent, W, *m.* Adrienne Jean, *y d.* of late Colonel W. H Rathborne, R.E. *Educ.:* Harrow School, Staff College Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O., M C.); commanded 2nd Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1932-36, A Q.M.G. Southern Command, 1936-39; served B.E F. France, 1939 40 *Address* Bartletts Farm, Mattingley, Basingstoke, Hants *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

DAWKINS, Dr. Charles John Massey; Senior Anæsthetist, University College Hospital, since 1946, *b* 18 July 1905, *s* of C W Dawkins, C.B E, *m* 1930, Dr Sylvia Mabel Ransford, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Mill Hill School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge M A, M D Cantab, D A Eng 1936, F F A R C S Eng 1948 Dental Anæsthetist, Middlesex Hospital, 1931-48, Anæsthetist Hampstead Gen Hosp, 1932-, Paddington Green Children's Hosp, 1933-, Univ Coll Hosp, 1939- *Publications* Incidence of Anæsthetic Complications, 1937, contrib to Proc Roy Soc Med, etc *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* 60 Wimpole St W 1 *T* Welbeck 7331.

D A W K I N S, Richard MacGillivray, F B A, M A Cantab and Oxon, D Litt, Oxon, Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature in the University of Oxford, 1920-1939, Fellow of Exeter College, 1922-39, Honorary Fellow, 1939, Hon Ph D University of Athens, 1937, Hon Ph D, Univ of Thessalonica, 1951, D Litt. Oxford, 1942, *b* 1871, *s* of Rear-Adm Richard Dawkins, R N, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Fellow, 1904, Hon Fellow, 1922, Director of the British School of Archæology at Athens, 1906-14, temporary Lieutenant R N V R 1916 *Publications* Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1916, The Cypriot Chronicle of Makhairas, 1932, The Monks of Athos, 1936, Forty-five Stories from the Dodecanese, 1950, Modern Greek Folktales, 1952, Norman Douglas, 1952, papers on Archæological and Philological subjects in various periodicals *Address* Plas Dulas, Llanddulas Abergele, Denbighshire

DAWLISH, Peter; *see* Kerr, J L.

D A W N A Y, family name of **Viscount Downe.**

DAWNAY, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert Henry, M C 1917, farming, *b* 4 Nov. 1891; *s.* of Hon. Eustace H and Lady Evelyn de V. Dawnay, *m* 1921, Marjorie Kathleen, *d.* of Reginald B Loder, three *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, 6th Bn. The Yorkshire Regt, 1914-19 J.P, E.R Yorks, 1927, D L, E R Yorks, 1942. Home Guard, 1940-45, Battalion Commander High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1949-50 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* West Heslerton Hall, Malton, Yorks *T* West Heslerton 202 *Clubs* Travellers', Bath; Yorkshire (York).

See also O N Millar

DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. David, C B 1952; D S O 1943 (Bar 1945); Commander, 56th Armoured Division, since 1954; *b* 10 July 1903, *s* of Major Hon Hugh Dawnay, D S O, and Lady Susan Beresford, *m* 1926, Lady Katharine Nora Beresford, twin *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton College, R M C Sandhurst Rifle Bgde, 1924, transferred 10th R Hussars, 1924, Capt 1930, War of 1939-45, Major, 1940, 2nd in Comd, North Irish Horse, 1940, C O 2nd Reconnaissance Regt, 1941; C O North Irish Horse, 1941, 2nd in Comd, 23rd and 26th Armoured Bdes, 1943, Comdr 21 Tank Bde, 1943; 26 Armd Bde, 1945, 86 Area, Venice, 1946, student, Staff College, Camberley, 1946, Comdr, 2nd Armd Bde, 1947, Dep Comdr, North Midland District, 1948 Comdr 8 Armd Bde, 1948 Commandant, R M A, Sandhurst, 25 Feb. 1951-1 Jan. 1954 *Recreations* hunting, cricket,

lawn tennis, polo. *Address* Whitfield Court, Waterford, Ireland. *T* Kilmeaden 2 *Club* Cavalry

DAWNAY, Captain Oliver Payan, C V O 1953, Private Secretary and Equerry to Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, since 1951, *b* 4 April 1920, *s* of late Maj.-Gen Guy Payan Dawnay, C B, C M G, D S O, M V O, *m* 1944, Lady Margaret Dorothea Boyle, *y d* of 8th Earl of Glasgow, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll, Oxford Parliamentary and Press section Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40 Served War of 1939-45 Coldstream Guards, 1940-46, Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1943-44, seconded to Foreign Office, Conference Dept, 1945-46, demobilised, as Captain, 1946 Messrs Dawnay Day and Co, Merchant Bankers, 1946-50. *Address* Orchard Cottage, Longparish, Andover, Hampshire *T* Longparish 238 *Clubs* Union, M C C

DAWNAY, Captain Peter, M V O 1939, D S C 1944, R N, in command H M S Glasgow, since 1954, *b.* 14 Aug 1904, *s* of Major Hon Hugh and Lady Susan Dawnay, *m* 1936, Lady Angela Montagu-Douglas Scott, *d* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Ashling House, Denmead, Hants *T.* Hambleden 139 *Club* United Service.

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Peel, C B E 1942 (O B E 1937), *b* 16 June 1888, *s* of Frank Talbot Dawson and Agnes A. G. Hulton, *m* 1917, Violet Impey, Cape Town, no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham College Joined Royal Marines, 1906, served in Channel Fleet, Gallipoli and East Africa, during European War, 1914-18, Superintendent of Small Arms, R M, 1926-29, Fleet Royal Marine Officer, Cape Station, 1929-31, Brigade Major, Portsmouth Div R M 1932-35, Fleet Royal Marine Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1935-37, Assistant Adjutant-General R M, 1938-41, A D C to the King, 1941-42, retired, 1943 *Address* Montrose Avenue, Clovelly, Cape Town

DAWSON, Sir Benjamin, 1st Bt, *cr* 1929, J P; Chairman of Joseph Dawson, Ltd., Cashmere Works, Bradford, textile manufacturer, *b* Bradford, 20 September 1878, *er s* of late Joseph Dawson, Bradford; *m* 1906, Annie Ellen, *d* of late Lister Saville, Bradford, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Bradford Grammar School High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1951-52 *Recreations* hunting, yachting *Heir s* Lawrence Saville Dawson, *b* 15 Jan. 1908 *Address* Nun-Appleton, York *T A* Bolton Percy *T* Appleton Roebuck 38

DAWSON, Sir Bernard; *see* Dawson, Sir J B

DAWSON, Christopher, F.B.A. 1948, M.A., *b.* 12 Oct 1889, *o. s* of Lt. Col H. P Dawson, Hartlington Hall, Skipton, and Mary Louisa, *e d* of Archdeacon Bevan, Hay Castle, *m* 1916, Valery Mary, *y d* of Walter Mills, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Oxford Lecturer in the History of Culture, University College, Exeter, 1930-36; Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Liverpool, 1934; Gifford Lecturer (Edinburgh) 1947 and 1948 *Publications* The Age of the Gods; The Making of Europe, Progress and Religion; The Spirit of the Oxford Movement, Enquiries into Religion and Culture, Mediæval Religion, The Modern Dilemma; Christianity and the New Age, Religion and the Modern State; Beyond Politics; The Judgement of the Nations, 1948, Religion and Culture, 1948, Religion and the Rise of Western Culture, 1950; Understanding Europe, 1952, Mediæval Essays, 1954 *Address* Hermitage, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club* Athenæum.

DAWSON, Christopher William, C M.G. 1947; *b.* 31 May 1896; *s* of Rev. H Dawson, M.A, and Tertia Dean; *m.* 1924, Jill, *d.* of Prof R G McKerron, Aberdeen University; no *c.* *Educ* Dulwich College, Brasenose College, Oxford Joined East Surrey Regt., 1915, served in India (N W Frontier) and Mesopotamia, demobilised with rank of Captain, 1919. Joined Malayan Civil Service 1920 and served in various parts of Malaya until 1942 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1929 Sec for Defence Malaya, 1941-42, interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45, Chief Secretary, Sarawak, 1946-50; retired, 1950, Deputy Chief Secretary, British Administration, Eritrea, 1951-52 *Recreations* sailing, riding, contemplation *Address* 18 Roland Way, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 2664

DAWSON, Coningsby, F R G S., *b* High Wycombe, 26 Feb. 1888; *s* of Dr William James Dawson, *m* 1918, Helen Campbell Wright Clark, *s. d* of Peter Campbell of New ark, New Jersey, U S A, one *s* *Educ.* Merton College, Oxford, B A., Second Class Honours in Modern History Went to America, 1905, a free lance contributor to American magazines, 1905 10, literary adviser to the George H Doran Co, 1910 13; joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces as a Lieutenant, Field Artillery, served with First Canadian Division until 1917 and the Fourth till 1918, lectured in the States under the British Mission, returned to the Occupied Territories, 1919; undertook a special mission through Central and Eastern Europe in the interests of the American Relief for starving children, 1920 21 *Publications* The Worker and Other Poems, 1906, The House of the Weeping Woman, 1908; Last Chance River, 1910, The Road to Avalon, 1912; The Garden Without Walls, 1913, The Raft, 1914; Slaves of Freedom, 1916, Khaki Courage, 1917; Out to Win, 1918, The Glory of the Trenches, 1918, Living Bayonets, 1919, The Test of Scarlet, 1919; The Little House, 1920, It Might Have Happened to You, The Kingdom Round the Corner, 1921, The Vanishing Point, Christmas Outside of Eden, 1922, The Coast of Folly, 1924, Old Youth, 1925, When is Always, 1927, Pilgrims of the Impossible, 1928, The Unknown Soldier, 1929, When Father Christmas was Late, 1929; The Test of Scarlet, 1930, Fugitives from Passion, 1930, The Auctioning of Mary Angel, 1930, A Path to Paradise, 1932, The Moon Through Glass, 1934, Inspiration Valley, 1936, Tell Us of the Night (with Barton Browne), 1941 *Recreations* horses, travelling, art collecting *Address* Dun Rovin Lodge, 60 Latimer Road, Santa Monica, California *T* Santa Monica 50235

DAWSON, Brig. Ernest Frederick Steell, C I E 1939, M.C, *b* 25 April 1884 2nd Lt R E, 1904, Capt., 1914, Major, 1922; Lt Col 1929, Col 1933, Chief Engineer, Western Command, India, 1935-38, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914 16 (despatches, M C); retired 1939 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1

DAWSON, George W., F.R.C S.I., D.P.H.; Consulting Surgeon, Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square, Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, Bethnal Green Military Hospital, *b* Dublin, 1868, *s.* of late Richard Cecil Dawson, *m* 1907, Amy (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Rev G P Ward. *Educ* Dublin, London, Vienna Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, late President and Chairman of the Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Assoc., Medallist in Surgery *Recreation* golf *Address* Deans Lane, Walton-on-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.* Tadworth 2050. *Club* Bath

DAWSON, Comdr. Sir Hugh Trevor, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1920, C B E. 1950, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 17 January 1893, *o surviving s* of Sir Trevor Dawson, 1st Bt, and Louise (*d.* 1935), *d.* of John Miller Grant, *S* father 1931, *m.* 1918, Vera Anne Loch, *d* of late Sir F. L Halliday; one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth *Heir s.* Hugh Halliday Trevor.

b 6 June 1931.. *Address* Flat 21, 15 Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2880 *Clubs* United Service, Boodles, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)
See also Brig -Gen. John and Brig. Ralph Micklem.

DAWSON, James Alexander, C S I 1939; C I E 1931; LL.D (Aber.), I C S, retired, *b.* 4 May 1880, *m* 1908, Elizabeth, *d.* of Donald McLagan, Galashiels, three *d* (and two *s* decd), *m* 1939, Isabel Mary Akerman *Educ* Gordon's College and University, Aberdeen, M A, Christ Church, Oxford. Chief Secretary, Assam, 1933, retired, 1939 *Address* Dunolly, Bieldside, Aberdeen.

DAWSON, John Alexander, C B E 1942, M.I C E, Chief Resident Engineer, London Airport, since 1948, *b* 24 March 1886, *s* of Alexander Dawson, Aberdeen, *m* 1910, Margaret, *er d* of late Alexander M Cruickshank, Bloemfontein, S A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen and Glasgow Univs, B Sc (Engineering) Glasgow Entered Admiralty as Asst Civil Engineer, 1912, served at Portsmouth, Admiralty, Ostend (1919) and Rosyth, transferred to Air Ministry, 1921, served at Air Ministry, Inland Area, Singapore, Coastal Command; Chief Engineer Air Defence of Great Britain, Chief Engineer Bomber Command Deputy Director of Works, 1938, Director of Works, Air Ministry, 1940-48, retired 1948 *Address* Girdleness, Bedford Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middx *T* Northwood 1163 *Club* Moor Park Golf (Rickmansworth)

DAWSON, Sir (Joseph) Bernard, K B E, *cr* 1948, M D, F R C S, F R C O G, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics, Univ of N Z, *b* 8 April 1883, *y s* of Joseph Dawson, Solihull, Warwickshire, *m* 1909, Norah, *d.* of Richard Lunt, Edgbaston, Birmingham, two *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward Sixth School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham, St Bartholomew's Hospital Past-Pres Otago Div, B M A, formerly Examiner for Univ of N Z, Roy. Australasian Coll of Surgeons and R C O G, Member of Council, R C O G, 1951-52 Served European War, 1914-18, with R A M C. *Publications* The History of Medicine, 1912, Midwifery for Nurses, 1952 *Recreations* gardening and tennis *Address* 14 Queen Street, Dunedin, New Zealand *T* Dunedin 10 322 *Club* Dunedin (Dunedin)

DAWSON, Lucy; portrait painter and etcher, *m* Cyril J, *s.* of Rev. R. Crosbie Dawson, M A, one *s.* *Educ* Private Schools Studied life drawing, etc, at art schools, has latterly devoted considerable attention to the painting and etching of dogs, both sporting and other types, exhibited in London, provinces, and in America, has held several exhibitions in New Bond Street *Publications* Dogs as I see them, 1936, Dogs, Rough and Smooth, 1937, Lucy Dawson's Dog Book, 1939, Neighbours, 1946; numerous Dry Points, poster designs and book illustrations, etc; also works under the name of Mac, Reproductions in American and English Magazines *Address* Whitwell, nr Hitchin, Herts

DAWSON, Peter; baritone vocalist; *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 1882; *m* 1905, Annie Mortimer Noble (*d* 1953), no *c* *Educ* Pulteney Street Gram. Sch Came to England 1902; studied under Sir Charles Santley, first appearance Grand Opera, Covent Garden, 1909, made first gramophone record, 1904 *Publications* (Autobiography) Fifty Years of Song, 1951; various songs under the name of J P McCall *Recreations* painting, gardening

DAWSON, Richard Cecil; trainer of race horses, breeder of thoroughbred horses, retd, *b* 27 Nov 1865, *s* of Richard Cuming Dawson and Eleanor Waters, *m* Grace Davies Gilbert; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Santry School, Trinity College, Dublin. Trained winners of Grand National Steeplechase, of three Derbys, and of most of the principal races in England and Ireland *Recreations* hunting and golf *Address* Ball Hill, Newbury, Berks *T.*: Highclere 358, Cloghran, Co Dublin, Eire. *Club*: Kildare (Dublin)

DAWSON, Prof. Robert MacGregor, F R S (Can) 1933, Professor of Political Science, University of Toronto, since 1940, *b* 1 March 1895, *s* of Robert and Mary MacGregor Dawson, *m* 1924, Sarah Ada Foster, two *s* *Educ* Dalhousie University (M A), Harvard University (A M), University of London (M Sc (Econ), D Sc (Econ)) Taught at. Dalhousie Univ, 1921-23, Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 1923-1926, Rutgers Univ, 1926-28, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1928-40 Univ of Toronto, 1940- Pres, Canadian Political Science Assoc, 1943-44 Editor of Canadian Jl of Economics and Political Science, 1931-45, Member Social Science Research Council of Canada, 1941, 1951-, Guggenheim Fellow, 1950-51, Roy Comr on Provincial Development (Nova Scotia), 1943-45, Gov -General's Award for Academic Non-Fiction, 1947, 1949, Editor of Canadian Government Series, 1945-, appointed Official Biographer of late Rt Hon W L Mackenzie King, 1951 LL D (h c) Univ of New Brunswick, 1950 Dalhousie, Univ, 1952 *Publications* Principle of Official Independence, 1922, The Civil Service of Canada, 1929, Constitutional Issues in Canada, 1933, The Development of Dominion Status, 1937, Canada in World Affairs (Vol II), 1943, The Govt. of Canada, 1947, Democratic Govt in Canada, 1949 *Recreations* lawn tennis, gardening *Address* Laurier House, Ottawa, Canada, Pine Hill, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.

DAWSON, Col. Rupert George, C B 1945, T D, J P, Perthshire, *b* 13 July 1887, *s* of late Peter Dawson, Drum Coille, Braco, *m* 1912, Juliette, *er d* of late Senator J M Wilson, Montreal, Canada, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice), Lt-Col 1920, Bt Col 1924, Mem Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) since 1938, Chairman T A Assoc, Perthshire, 1936-46 Served War of 1939-45, 1939-41 D L Perthshire, 1937-1947 Privy Chamberlain of the Sword and Cape to the Pope, 1939 Seigneur de La Hague *Address* La Hague Manor, St Peter, Jersey, Channel Islands *Club* Caledonian

DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry, C M G 1918, C B E 1919, V D, Member of Dawson & Hopkins, Barristers and Solicitors, *b* 1878, *s* of F W E Dawson Served South Africa, 1900 02 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice, C M G, C B E), Home Service, N.Z., 1939 *Address* Endeans Bldgs., Auckland, C 1, N Z

DAWSON, Sir Vernon, K C I E, *cr.* 1934 (C I E, 1920), late Assistant Secretary, India Office, *b* 1881, *s s.* of late Charles R Dawson, *m* 1906, Mary (*d.* 1943), *o d* of Rev G Floyd, Frilsham, Berks, one *s* (*yr s d.* 1928) *Educ* St Paul's School, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Entered I.C S after exam of 1904, and served in various capacities in E Bengal and Assam, Bengal and under Govt of India, 1905 17, on deputation at India Office, 1918 21; retired from I C S on medical certificate, March 1921, and thereupon appointed permanently to India Office, retired, 1941. *Address*: Glebe House, Frilsham, Berks.

DAWSON, Air Marshal Sir Walter Lloyd, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1945), C B E 1943, D S O 1948 Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans and Operations) S H A P E, *b* 6 May 1902, *s* of late W J Dawson, Sunderland, *m* 1927, Elizabeth Leslie, *d* of late D V McIntyre, M A, M B.

Ch B ; one *s* one *d*. Commandant, School of Land/Air Warfare, Old Sarum, 1948-50, i d.c., 1950-51 (R A F Instructor), Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Policy), 1952-53. *Club* Royal Air Force

DAWSON, Warren Royal, F.R.S.E, F R S L , F.S.A., Hon Fellow Imperial College of Science; Hon Fellow, Medical Society of London; Hon Member of the Egypt Exploration Society, Membre Associé de l'Institut d'Égypte; Hon Librarian to the Corporation of Lloyd's, 1927-48, Frazer Lecturer, Glasgow, 1936, *b*. Ealing, 13 Oct. 1888, *y s* of late Charles R. Dawson; *m*. 1912, Alys Helen, *s. d* of late Sidney Wood *Educ* · St Paul's School *Publications* English Translations of Prof Capart's Works, Egyptian Mummies, 1924 (with Sir G. Elliot Smith, F R S), The Custom of Couvade, 1929 ; Magician and Leech, 1929; Clio Medica The Beginnings, 1930; The Bridle of Pegasus, 1930, Life of T J Pettigrew, 1931, Manuscripta Medica, 1932, The Frazer Lectures (edited), 1932, Life of Charles Wycliffe Goodwin, 1934, A Leechbook, 1934; Catalogue of Linnean Society MSS, 1934, Life of Sir Grafton Elliot Smith, 1938; The Huxley Papers, 1946 ; Who Was Who in Egyptology, 1951, various publications for the Corporation of Lloyd's and numerous contributions on Archæology, Egyptology, and the History of Science to British and foreign scientific journals, contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* Simpson House, Simpson, Bletchley, Bucks

DAWSON, Warrington ; Commander of French Legion of Honour, Serbian Roy Order of St Sava, Gold Medal of Acad Française; Hon Citizen of Versailles, Vice-President Société des Americanistes de Paris, contributor to Psychic News, *b* Charleston (S C), 27 September 1878, *s*. of Captain Francis Warrington Dawson (Austin John Reeks), Knight of St Gregory the Great, of London, and Sarah Fowler Morgan, New Orleans, unmarried *Educ* École Paroissiale St Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, College of Charleston Founder and 1st Director, French Bureau United Press of America, 1900-10, War Correspondent in Russia, 1904, Sec -General of the Assoc of Foreign Newspaper Correspondents in Paris, 1905-8, Private Secretary to ex-President Theodore Roosevelt in Kenya Colony, 1909, Attaché to U S Consulate at Rouen, Jan -Feb 1915, in connection with Enemy Prisoners' Camps, Confidential Adviser to the American Ambassador in Paris, 1915-19, engaged on confidential mission work in British, French, and American Army Zones, 1915-18 (seriously injured), Special Attaché, Amer Embassy Paris, 1917-37, confidential report work, 1937-40 and 1946-(in enemy hands in surveyed diplomatic residence, 1940-44), Deleg of Amer Embassy in Paris to Inter-Allied Propaganda Conf at Paris F O , March 1918, founder and Chief of Press Bureau of Amer Embassy in Paris, 1917-26, Dir French Research Bureau for the Reconstruction of Williamsburg, Colonial Capital of Virginia and Seat of the Royal Governors, undertaken by John D Rockefeller, jun, 1928-32 *Publications* The Scar, 1906, The Scourge, Le Nègre aux États Unis, The True Dimension, The Gift of Paul Clermont, The Pyramid, Adventure in the Night (Preface by Joseph Conrad), Les Aventures de Buz et Fury, The Guardian Demons, Beaumains and other French plays produced in Paris and Versailles, 1936-40, edited with Biographical Introduction, A Confederate Girl's Diary, by Sarah Morgan Dawson, The Speeches of Ambassador Wallace, The War Memoirs of William Graves Sharp, American Ambassador to France, 1914-19, Marthe Richard the Skylark, by Major Georges Ladoux, former Chief of the French Intelligence Service, The Kaiser's Blonde Spy, *idem* *Address* 2 Rue de la Paroisse, Versailles (S et O France *T.A* Neptune, Versailles *T*), Versailles 15-59

DAWSON, William Siegfried ; Professor of Psychiatry, University of Sydney, 1927-1951, Hon Consultant Psychiatrist, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 1951, *b* Skipton-in-Craven, 27 April 1891, *s*. of late William Harbutt Dawson, and of late Anna (*née* Gruetz), *m*. 1927, Gladys Lyle, *er. d* of late W G Lauder Paton *Educ* Skipton Grammar School; Sedbergh, Dulwich, Trinity College, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital, M A and D M , F.R C P , London, Foundation Fellow R.A C P ; Gold Medallist, Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain, Rockefeller Medical Fellow, 1925, late Senior Assistant Maudsley Hospital London and Teacher in Psychological Medicine, University of London, Pres Australasian Assoc of Psychiatrists, 1946-47 Lt -Col A A M C , retd. *Publications* papers dealing with mental disorders *Recreation* travel *Address* 135 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S W , Australia *Club* University (Sydney)

DAWSON-DAMER, family name of **Earl of Portarlington.**

D A Y, Sir (Albert) Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1932, C M G 1925, C B E 1919, Commander Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1935, *b* 9 November 1885, *m* Clara Katherine (*d* 1951), *d* of late William Fisher, Glos *Educ* Northleach Grammar School, privately Assistant Private Secretary to Governor of New Zealand, 1910-12; Official Secretary to Governors-General of New Zealand, 1912-36, New Zealand Liaison Officer in London for Foreign Affairs, 1936-52, attached to New Zealand Delegations to League of Nations Assembly 1936, Imperial Conference 1937, and United Nations first General Assembly, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 415 Strand, W C 2, 121 Queen's Gate, S W 7

DAY, Sir Albert James Taylor, Kt, *cr*. 1954, C B E 1947 (O B E 1941), Chairman, Staff Side, Civil Service National Whitley Council, since 1947, *b* 9 Feb 1892, *s* of Albert Henry and Elizabeth Day, *m* 1919, Dorcas Gosling, two *s* *Educ*. Church and Secondary Schools Civil Servant (P O), 1908-23, Assistant Secretary Association of Executive Officers and other Civil Servants, 1923-29, General Secretary, 1929-30, Gen Sec Soc of Civil Servants, 1930-46, part-time Chairman Staff Side, C S Nat Whitley Council, 1939-46 *Address* Stone End, Fox Hill Close, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* 222

DAY, Colonel Alfred Francis, C B E 1941, *b* 24 June 1888, *s* of late Richard Evan Day, Blyford, Suffolk *Educ* Marlborough College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1906, Captain, 1914, Major, 1924, Lt -Colonel, 1930; Colonel, 1933; retired pay, 1944 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

DAY, Vice-Adm. Sir Archibald, K B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1943), C B 1951, D S.O 1946, Hydrographer of the Navy since 1950, *b* 19 July 1899, *s* of late Donald D Day, F R C S, and Henrietta S Blaxland, *m* 1929, Eunice Cassellah Pitt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* H.M.S Conway; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. During European War saw service in H M S. Lowestoft, Britannia, and Courageous as cadet and midshipman, and in the destroyer H M S Welland in Mediterranean as a sub-lieut , at the end of the war and on completion of courses which included two terms at Cambridge University specialised in Hydrographic surveying, served in H M S. Endeavour, Fitzroy, Iroquois, Ormonde, Scott, and at Admty , Comdr 1934, Capt 1940; on the staff of the Flag Officer Commanding Dover, 1939-43; Fleet Hydrographic Officer, East Indies, 1944-46, Rear-Adm 1949; late Assistant Hydrographer, Admty, Whitehall, and in comd. of H.M.S.

Dalrymple; Flag Officer Commanding British Naval Forces in Germany and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission, 1949-50 Vice-Adm 1953 Hereditary Freeman of City of Norwich *Address* Cheshunt, Meopham, Kent. *T* Meopham 2214. *Club* United Service

DAY, Sir Cecil; *see* Day, Sir A C

DAY, Edith; *b.* Minneapolis, 10 Apr 1896, *d.* of Oscar Day and Ella Mahla, *m* 1st, Carle E Carlton; 2nd, P Holme Sumner First appearance on stage, Shubert Theatre, St. Paul, 1915, Empire Theatre, London, 1920; commenced film career, 1917

DAY, Edward Victor Grace, C M G 1952, Malayan Civil Service, retired, *b* 28 April 1896, *o. s* of late Victor Grace Day, C B E, *m* 1939, Dorothy, *e d* of Capt G H Norman, J P. *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, Timaru High School, New Zealand Capt 2/10 Gurkha Rifles, 1918-21, Malayan Civil Service, 1921-51, Resident Commissioner, Malacca, 1946-47, British Adviser, Kedah, 1947-51 Col General List, 1943-46 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 4 Wilton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2316 *Club* East India and Sports

DAY, Brig. Eric Rouvière, C B E. 1945; Commander S Rhodesia Military Forces since 1943, *b* 21 April 1899, *s* of late Rev E R Day, C M G, C B E, *m* 1925, Dorothy Denny, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll Quetta, India, 1916, Commissioned 3 Skinner's Horse (Indian Army), Oct 1917, Palestine, Indian Frontier, Rhodesian Permanent Staff Corps, 1931, G S O 1, S Rhodesia Forces, 1941 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Rhodesia House, 429 Strand, W C 2

DAY, Harold Benjamin, M C; M D, F R C P, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine, Cairo University, Egypt, *b* Feb 1880, *s* and *o surv s* of late Rev B W Day of St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, *m.* 1st, 1909, Ruth (*d* 1914), *d* of H H Witty, Kew Gardens, one *d*, 2nd, 1920, Winifred Blanche West, 2nd *d* of W J Hughes, Strand House, Sandwich, one *s* *Educ* Westminster School, King's College Hospital Obtained entrance scholarship and five others at King's College, London, qualified in 1902 and held resident posts at King's College Hospital, Royal Free Hospital, and St George's Infirmary, won the gold medal M B, B S (London) 1904, and qualified for gold medal M D 1905, Registrar Egyptian Government School of Medicine, Cairo, 1906, served in the R A M C (Volunteers) 1897 1901, and European War, 1914 19 (despatches, M C, Order of the Nile, 3rd class), retired with rank of Major, Professor of Clinical Medicine, Royal School of Medicine, Cairo, Egypt, 1910 24, 1933-36; Physician, Royal Chest Hospital, Lecturer in Tropical Diseases and in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, King's College Hospital, 1925 33. *Publications.* various articles in Medical Journals *Recreation* sketching *Address* 8 Ernle Road, Wimbledon S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 0776

DAY, James Wentworth; author, journalist and publicist, *b* Marsh House, Exning, Suffolk, 21 April 1899, *s.* of late J T. Wentworth Day, Lacies Court, Abingdon, Berks, and Martha Ethel Staples of Wicken, *m* 1943, Marion Edith, *d.* of late Hamish McLean, Mount Hutt Estates, S Island, N Z, and of Mrs Hamish McLean, Christchurch, N Z, one *d* *Educ* Newton College, Cambridge Served European War, 1917-18, Daily Express, Publicity Manager, 1923, Assistant Editor Country Life, 1925, acting Editor of the Field, 1930-31, Dramatic Critic, Sunday Express, 1932, as Personal Rep of Lady Houston, 1933-34, was on exec of Houston-Mount Everest flight negotiated purchase of Saturday Review (editor, 1934), conducted High Tory campaign in nine bye-elections. Editor, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1935-36-37, Propaganda Adviser to Egyptian Government, 1938-39, Publicity Adviser to Anglo-Turk Relief Committee, 1940; War Correspondent in France, 1940, and with minesweepers, Near East Correspondent to B.B.C., 1941. Contested (C.) Hornchurch Div. of Essex, 1950 and 1951. *Publications.* The Lure of Speed, 1929, The Life of Sir Henry Segrave, 1930, Speed, the Life of Sir Malcolm Campbell, 1931, My Greatest Adventure (for Sir Malcolm Campbell), 1932, Kaye Don—the Man, 1934, The Modern Fowler, 1934, A Falcon on St Paul's, 1935, King George V as a Sportsman, 1935, Sporting Adventure, 1937 The Dog in Sport, 1938, Sport in Egypt, 1939, Farming Adventure, 1943, Harvest Adventure, 1945, Gamblers' Gallery, 1948, Wild Wings, 1949, Coastal Adventure, 1949, Marshland Adventure, 1950, Broadland Adventure, 1951, The New Yeomen of England, 1952, Rural Revolution, 1952, The Modern Shooter, 1953, Norwich and the Broads, 1953, The Wisest Dogs in the World, 1954, A History of the Fens, 1954, Here are Ghosts and Witches, 1954, edited Best Sporting Stories (anthology) Contribution to Great Georgians, The English Counties, etc, has broadcast and written many articles on politics, the Near East, field sports, natural history, agriculture, dogs, flying, motoring, racing, shipping, etc, in the leading newspapers and journals *Recreations* taking the Left Wing intelligentsia at its own valuation, shooting (especially wildfowling), riding, fishing, sailing, natural history, and old furniture, owns a large part of Adventurers' Fen and a few good Old Masters, mainly of the Wentworth family. *Address* Ingatestone, Essex *T* Ingatestone 35, Wicken, Cambs

DAY, John Adam; Chairman Devon County Children's Committee, Vice-Chairman Devon County Education Committee, *b* 6 July 1901, *e s* of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Maud, *d* of Francis Black, Edinburgh, Publishers, *m* 1932, Kathleen Emily, *y d* of late Harry Hebditch, J P, The Close, Martock, Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedales School Contested (L) Bury St Edmunds Div, 1924, Thornbury Div, Gloucester, 1929, Tavistock Div, Devon, 1931, 1935 Elected member of Devon County Council, 1932, County Magistrate for Devon, 1938, County Alderman for Devon, 1947, High Sheriff of Devon, 1949-50 Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Air Force, 1940-44, Flight Lieut, Deputy Asst Provost Marshal in charge of Cornwall, invalided out, 1944 Defence Medal, 1947, War Medal, 1947 *Recreations* yacht racing and shooting *Address* Horsford, Middle Warberry Road, Torquay *T* Torquay 3371 *Clubs* Reform, Devon and Exeter (Exeter), Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay)

DAY, Rev. John Duncan; Hon Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln, 1938, *b* 17 Mar 1882, *s* of J C R Day, Worcester, *m* May Stinton (*d* 1950), one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester, Hertford Coll, Oxford (Sch) Asst Master Warwick School, 1904-12, Chaplain, 1907-12, Chaplain Wroxall Abbey, 1909-12, Headmaster, Stamford School, 1913-47, Vicar of St Martin's, Stamford Baron, 1947-53 *Address* Thurlestone, King's Road, Ilkley, Yorkshire *T* Ilkley 314 [*Dred* 21 *Aug* 1954

DAY, Percy Wilfrid, M A.; Fellow of Royal Historical Society, History master at Blyth County Secondary School, Northumberland, *b* 1892; *s* of Joseph Day, Bishop's Stortford; *m* 1923, Marjorie, *d* of G W S Brewer, Broadstairs; one *d* *Educ.* Bishop's Stortford College; University of London, King's College (Gladstone Prizeman), B A. (Lond.), 2nd class Honours in History, 1913; Teacher's Diploma

(Lond.) 1914, M A (Lond) in History, 1916 Assistant Master, Taunton School, Taunton, 1916-17; served in European War, Lt , 4th Batt Hampshire Regt. T.F., and 78th Labour Coy , 1917-19; Senior History Master, Taunton School, Taunton, 1919-25; Headmaster of Tettenhall College, 1925. *Recreations* walking, football, and tennis *Address* County Secondary School, Blyth, Northumberland.

DAY, Theodora, M A ; *d* of late Stanley Day, F I.A., Blackheath. *Educ* Girton College, Cambridge Principal, Brighton Diocesan Training College, 1927-38, Principal Maria Grey Training College, N W.6, 1938-49 *Address* · Westhaven, Bois Lane, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

DAY-LEWIS, Cecil, C.B E 1950, M.A (Oxon), F.R S L , Author, Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, since 1951, *b.* 27 April 1904, *s* of Rev F C. Day-Lewis and Kathleen Blake Squires, *m* 1st, 1928, Constance Mary King (marriage dissolved, 1951), two *s* ; 2nd, 1951, Jill Angela Henriette Balcon, one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School (scholar), Wadham College, Oxford (exhibitioner) Assistant Master at Summerfields, Oxford, 1927-28, Larchfield, Helensburgh, 1928-1930; Cheltenham College, 1930-35 Editor of books and pamphlets, Ministry of Information, 1941-46, Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946 *Publications* Collected Poems, 1929-36, A Hope for Poetry, Overtures to Death, Word Over All, Poetry for You The Poetic Image, Poems 1943-47, An Italian Visit, etc ; translations The Georgics of Virgil, The Aeneid of Virgil Also detective novels under pseudonym of Nicholas Blake *Address* c/o Chatto & Windus, Ltd , 40 William IV Street, W C 2 *Club* Savile

DAYNES, His Honour Judge John Norman; Judge of County Courts since 1945; Q C , *b* 1884, *s* of late J W C Daynes, Brundall, Norfolk *Educ* Norwich School, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A , B C L Oxon, 1909 (1st Class Classical Mods , 1st Class Lit Hum , 1st Class Jurisprudence); Eldon Law Scholar, 1909, Council of Legal Education Studentship, 1909; Barstow Law Scholar, 1910 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1910, K C 1931, Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1935, Chairman Central Appeal Tribunal under Coal Act, 1938, Dep. Chm Norfolk Quarter Sessions, 1939; served European War, 1914-18, with R A O.C (in England and France) as private, N C O , and ultimately as Lieut Director of Cement (Ministry of Works), 1942-44 Liveryman of City of London, 1922 (Prime Warden Dyers Company, 1945-1947), Chairman of St. Mark's Hospital, E C 1, 1939-48; Vice-Chairman of W London Hammersmith, and St Mark's Hospital, 1948, Governor of Norwich School, 1944 (Chairman. 1954), Pres Old Norvicensian Club, 1947. *Publications* · contributed to Halsbury's Laws of England (Vol XXI of 1st Ed and Vol XXIV of 2nd Ed) *Recreations* billiards, golf, and walking *Address* · 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C *T.* · Holborn 1745 · 8 Avenue Mansions, N W 3, Brundall. Norfolk *Clubs* Athenæum, United University, Beefsteak, Eighty, Norfolk (Norwich)

DAYSH, Professor George Henry John, B Litt.(Oxon); F.R.G.S ; Professor of Geography, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1943, *b* 21 May 1901, *s* of Alfred John Daysh and Margaret (*née* Campbell), *m* 1927, Sheila Guthrie, *er. d* of Dr A F A Fairweather, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eggars Grammar School; University College, Reading, Wadham College, Oxford. Housemaster, Pocklington School, E Yorks, 1924-27; Lecturer in Geography, Bedford Coll , Univ of London, 1927-29; Lecturer-in-charge, Dept of Geography, 1930-38, Reader in Geography, 1938-1948, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne Seconded for special duties with Dist Comr. for special area of Cumberland, 1938, Senior Research Officer, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45. Member of Exec of N.E. Development Bd., 1934-39, member N E Industrial and Development Assoc , Chm Industrial and Research Committees of N E I D A , Sec Commn on Ports of Internat Geographic Union, 1947-51, Chm Univ of Durham Exploration Council, Chm Univ of Durham School Examination Bd , 1953-, Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1953 - Visiting Prof , Fouad I, Univ 1951 Fellow Amer Geog Soc *Publications* · Southampton—Points in its Development, 1928 ; A Survey of Industrial Facilities of the North-East Coast, 1936 (rev , 1940 and 1949), West Cumberland with Alston—a Survey of Industrial Facilities, 1938 (revised 1951); (Ed) Studies in Regional Planning, 1949, (Ed) Physical Land Classification of North-East England, 1950, (with J S Symonds) West Durham, 1953, contrib to Geog Journal, Geography, Economic Geog, Geographical Review, etc *Recreations* gardening, field sports, travel and exploration *Address* · 2 Dunkirk Terrace, Corbridge, Northumberland *T* · Corbridge-on-Tyne 154

D'COSTA, Sir Alfred H.; *see under* Da Costa

DEACON, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund Henry; D L 1953, *b* 1902, *s* of late Colonel E Deacon, D L of Sloe House, Halstead, Essex, *m* 1927, Betty, *d* of late Brig -Gen J E C Livingstone-Learmonth, C M G , D S O , one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge, Master Newmarket and Thurlow Hounds, 1934-42 Joint Master East Essex Hounds, 1947-50 Commanding 15 Bn Essex Home Guard, 1952, Chairman of Governors of Felsted School, 1952 *Address* Sloe House, Halstead, Essex *T* 264 *Clubs* · Cavalry, United Hunts

DEACON, George Edward Raven, C B E 1954, F R S 1944, F R A S , F R G S , D Sc , Director, National Institute of Oceanography, *b* 21 March 1906, *m* 1940, Margaret Elsa Jeffries, one *d* *Educ* City Boys' School, Leicester, King's College, London F K C Served on Scientific Staff of the Discovery Cttee., in England and in the Royal Research Ships William Scoresby and Discovery II, 1927-39 Polar Medal, 1942 *Publications* Oceanographical papers in the Discovery Reports, etc *Address* Flitwick House, Milford, Surrey *T* Godalming 929

DEACON, Gerald J. C.; *see* Cole-Deacon.

DEACON, Walter, C B E. 1941; Hon M Sc Bristol, 1942; J P Bridgwater Borough, also County of Somerset; Chairman of Bridgwater Borough Magistrates Court, *s* of Samuel Deacon, Swindon, *m* 1908, Hettie Helena Perrett, no *e* *Educ* Swindon Pharmacist; Mayor of Bridgwater, Somerset, for 3 years, Alderman Bridgwater Town Council, Member of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (President, 1940-42), Chairman of Bridgwater Council Health Committee; Bridgwater Grammar School for Girls, Hon Freedom of Bridgwater, 1953 Member of Society of Radiographers *Address* 4 King Square, Bridgwater, Somerset. *T* Bridgwater 2692.

DEAKIN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C 1954, C.H. 1949, C B E 1943, J P , Member of Institute of Transport, Member of European Recovery Plan Trade Union Advisory Cttee., Gen Sec Transport and General Workers' Union, Past-Pres Gen Council of T U.C. (Chm 1951-52), Advisory Cttees of Ministries of Reconstruction and Production, Advisory Panel, Ministry of Materials; National Advisory Council, Ministry of Labour,

Director Daily Herald, British Transport Joint Consultative Council, Member of Executive Cttee for National Memorial to King George VI, *b* 11 Nov 1890, *m*, two *s* *Address* 21 Springfield Gardens, N.W 9 *T*. Colindale 2544

DEAKIN, Colonel Frederick Farrer, C B E 1948, D S O 1917, 2nd Dragoon Guards, retired pay, Northern Command Welfare Officer (6 High Petergate, York), Yorkshire Hussars, *m* 1918, Marjorie, *d* of Hon Geoffrey Dawnay, one *d*. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O) *Address* Lilling Hall, Sheriff Hutton, Yorkshire. *Club* Cavalry

DEAKIN, Frederick William Dampier, D.S.O 1943, M A, Warden of St Antony's College, Oxford, since 1950; *b* 3 July 1913, *e. s* of Albert Witney Deakin, Aldbury, Tring, Herts, *m*. 1st, 1935, Margaret Ogilvy (marriage dissolved 1940), *d* of late Sir Nicholas Beatson Bell, K C S I, two *s*., 2nd, 1943, Livia Stela, *d* of Liviu Nasta, Bucharest *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford 1st class, Modern History, 1934, Amy Mary Preston Read Scholar, 1935 Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford, 1936-49, Research Fellow, 1949 Served War of 1939-45 with Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, 1939-41, seconded to Special Operations, War Office, 1941, led first British Military Mission to Tito, May 1943 First Secretary, H M Embassy, Belgrade, 1945-46 Russian Order of Valour, 1944, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 *Address* St Antony's College, Oxford, 70 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57421 *Club* St James'

D E A N, Arthur Edis, C B E 1944, M A., M Litt (Dunelm), Order of the Nile, 3rd class, 1920, Warden of Goldsmiths' Coll (University of London), New Cross, S E, 1927-50, *b* New castle on Tyne, 8 June 1883, *s* of Frederick and Margaret Dean; *m* 1913, Elsie Georgina, *d* of late W Musgrave Wood, Leeds, three *s* *Educ* Crossley School, Halifax; Armstrong College, University of Durham Assistant Master at Preparatory School and at Harvey Grammar School, Folkestone, Assistant Lecturer in Education at Armstrong College, W E A. tutor at West Stanley, 1912 13; Professor of Education, University College, Exeter, 1913-19, Lecturer in Methods of Teaching, Army School of Education, Oxford, 1918 19, Inspector under Kent Education Committee, 1919-27, Joint Secretary, Council of Principals of Training Colleges, 1929-33, Chairman, 1940 and 1941, President of Training College Association, 1934, first Chairman, Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education, 1943, President, 1946-54; ex-Member National Advisory Council, Training and Supply of Teachers, Hon. Liveryman Goldsmiths' Company; Freeman of City of London *Publications* Articles in educational periodicals *Recreations* dramatic work and walking. *Address* 38 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E 3 *T* Greenwich 2201

D E A N, Sir Arthur William Henry, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1941; M C, E D, General Manager Libyan Development Agency, Tripoli, since 1952, *b* 7 Feb 1892, *e. s.* of William James and Mary Elizabeth Dean, Brackley, Northants, *m* 1st, 1916, Ivie Stella (*d* 1950), 2nd *d* of George Martin, Merton, Sy three *s* (one *d* deed), 2nd, 1951, Marjorie Ella, *o d* of late E C D Robins, Southend *Educ* Rutlish School, Merton; Imperial College, London University Bessemer Medallist, 1913, B Sc (Eng); Assistant Engineer Troityzk Goldfields, Kotchkar, Russia, 1913-15, Military Service, 1915-19, temp Commission R E, Tunnelling Coys (M C. and Bar, despatches), Assistant, Exec., Superintending, Additional Chief and Chief Engineer Govt. of India, Public Works Dept., 1919-46, Chairman Delhi Improvement Trust, 1946-48, Chief Civil Engineer, Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, London, 1949-52. *Publications* Proceedings Institution of Civil Engineers, 1934, Construction of a submersible road bridge over the Narbudda River (Cooper's Hill Medal and Telford Premium), 1939, Anti-Malarial Operations in the Delhi Urban Area, various papers to Indian Roads Congress *Recreation*. St John Ambulance Brigade Training *Address* Villa Rosa, Giorgimpopoli, Tripoli, Libya. *Club* East India and Sports

DEAN, Basil, C B E 1947 (M B E 1918), Governing Director of Basil Dean Productions, Ltd, since 1926, *m*. 1st, Esther (who obtained a divorce, 1925), *d* of A H Van Gruisen, three *s*, 2nd, 1925, Lady Mercy Greville (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1933), *y d* of Frances, Countess of Warwick, one *d*, 3rd, 1934, Victoria Hopper (who obtained a divorce, 1948) Organised and was First Controller of Liverpool Repertory Theatre (The Playhouse) until 1913, Cheshire Regt, 1914; Capt, 1916, Director Entertainment branch Navy and Army Canteen Bd, 1917, Joint Managing Director of Drury Lane Theatre, 1924-25, Managing Director of ReandcaN Co, St Martin's Theatre, London, 1919-25, founded and was first Chairman and Joint Managing Director Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd, A T P Studios, Ltd, and their subsidiary companies, 1929-36, General European Representative of the Radio Keith Orpheum Corporation (U S A), Chairman and Managing Director of Radio Keith Orpheum, Ltd, 1930-32, Shute Lecturer, Liverpool Univ, 1932-33, Director of National Service Entertainment, 1941, founder and director-general of Entertainments National Service Assoc (ENSA), 1939, Director of Entertainments Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, 1939, produced Flecker's Hassan (musical score by Delius), His Majesty's, 1923, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Drury Lane, 1924, devised and presented Cathedral Steps before St Paul's Cathedral, and Coventry Cathedral, 1942, Salute to the Red Army, for Min of Information, Albert Hall, 1943, re-produced Hassan for S African Nat Theatre, 1950 *Publications* Various Plays and Pamphlets, including Marriages are made in Heaven (Manchester, 1908), Mother to be, Effie (Manchester, 1909), The Love Cheats (London, 1910), (with Barry Jackson) Fifinella (London, 1919), part author (with Margaret Kennedy) of Come with Me, 1928, (with George Munro), Murder Gang, 1933, The Theatre in Reconstruction, 1945, The Theatre at Work, 1955, *dramatisation* The Constant Nymph (with Margaret Kennedy), 1926, Beau Geste (with P C Wren, 1928), Sleeveless Errand (with Norah James), 1933, The Heart of the Matter (with Graham Greene), 1949, The Diary of a Nobody (original book of George and Weedon Grossmith), 1954 *Address* 18 Norfolk Rd, N W 8 *T* Primrose 7979 *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Automobile

D E A N, Commander Brian, D.S.O. 1940, R N (retd); *b* 12 Feb. 1895, *e s* of late Captain F W Dean, R.N. (retd), *m* Hilda, *yr d* of late John Saliba *Educ* Stratheden House, Blackheath, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1912; Lieut 1916, Comm (retd), 1940, wounded in Sept 1915; spent most of European War in destroyers, Officer of Watch in H M S Lion at surrender of German Fleet, 1918, made a chart of River Orinoco, 1922, at defence of Hankow in Jan 1927, qualified as Instructor in Chemical Warfare and as Interpreter in Spanish, Commanded H M S Sabre (destroyer) 1937-Dec 1940, in her took

part in evacuation of B E F. from Dunkirk, making 10 trips and transporting 5,000 troops (D S O) Invalided on account of war injuries, 1947, appointed to Staff of Flag Officer, Scotland, as Deputy Command Minewatching Service Officer, 1953 *Recreation* small boat sailing *Address* The Cottage, Crombie Point, nr Dunfermline, Fife

DEAN, Col. Donald J., V C 1918; T D, J P, Hon Col 4th/5th Bn The Buffs, *m* Marjorie, *d* of W R. Wood, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, V C), War of 1939-45 (despatches) J P Kent, 1951, Commander Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog *Address* Woodcourt, Sittingbourne, Kent

D E A N, Engineer Rear-Admiral Francis Edward, C B 1936, R N, retired, *b* 1881 Engineer Capt, 1927, Eng Rear-Admiral, 1933 On technical and administrative staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1933-36, retired, 1936 *Address* 4B The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants

DEAN, Frederick William, C B E 1954, J P, D L, F I A S, F R San I, F R S.A, Corporate Surveyor and Valuer, Director Portman Building Society, *b* 29 Dec. 1884 Past Pres Incorp Assoc of Architects and Surveyors J P Co London 1936-, D L 1946-, Councillor St Marylebone Borough Council, 1919, Alderman, 1925, Mayor of St Marylebone, 1924-25 and 1951-1952, Hon Freeman, 1953 Mem L C C, 1934-46, Dep Chm, 1945-46 Freeman City of London, Liveryman of Horners Company *Address* 109 Clifton Hill, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1313

DEAN, Gertrude Mary, C B E 1938, President Blackburn Women's Conservative Association since 1945, War work W V S motoring for A R P sitting casualties, also telephonist work, *b* 26 Oct 1878, *d* of John Dean, *g d.* of John Dean, J P, and James Thompson, Mayor of Blackburn *Educ* Blackburn High School; Neuchâtel, Switzerland Hon Treasurer Blackburn and Darwen Visiting Society for the Blind; Blind Persons Act Committee, Joint Finance Committee and Relief Committee for the Blind; Governor Blackburn High School On Magistrates' retired list, Dec. 1953- *Address* 34 Billinge Avenue, Blackburn *T* Blackburn 5068

DEAN, Gordon; Lehman Bros, New York, *b* Seattle, Washington, U S A, 28 Dec 1905, *s* of Rev John Marvin Dean and Beatrice Alice Fisken, *m* 1930, Adelaide Williamson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public schools in Chicago, N Y City and Pasadena, Cal A B (Redlands), 1927, J D (S Cal), 1930, LL M (Duke), 1932, Hon LL D (Redlands, 1950, Louisville, 1951, S Cal, 1951) Asst Dean and Instr in Law, Law Sch, Duke Univ, N C, 1930-34, admitted to Bar of Calif, 1931, Bar of N C, 1932, Attorney, Criminal Div, U S Dept of Justice, 1934-36, admitted Supreme Ct, U S, 1935, Chief, Appellate Sect, Criminal Div, Dept of Justice, 1936-37, Special Exec Asst to Attorney-Gen Homer Cummings, and Attorney-Gen Robert H Jackson, 1937-40, taught Jurisprudence at Amer Univ, Washington, D C, and special lectr to Dip Corps on The American Legal System, 1937, admitted Court of Appeals, D C, 1940, private practice of law, Washington, D C, with firm of McMahon, Dean and Gallagher, 1940-43, Mem Advisory Cttee to draft rules of criminal procedure for Fed Courts, 1940-44; Intell Branch, U S Navy, 1943-45, Asst to U S Chief of Counsel, 1945-46, Prof of Law, Univ of S Cal, 1946-1949, Mem W States Loyalty Bd, 1949 Commissioner, 1949, Chairman, 1950-30 June 1953, U S Atomic Energy Commission Member. Calif State Bar Assoc, San Diego Bar Assoc, Amer Bar Assoc Owner and operator of Dean Ranch, avocado and citrus ranch, Vista, Cal *Publications* Report on the Atom, 1953, contrib various legal publs *Clubs* National Press (Washington, D C), Kiwanis International, Los Angeles Athletic, Burning Tree Country.

DEAN, Henry Edwin, M B E 1943, J P, retired, *b* 29 Aug 1881; *s* of George Dean and Eliza Blundell, *m* 1912, Olive Marie Bussey; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Village School, West Derby Clerk, Judge Sir Alfred A Tobin, 1896-1902; South African Constabulary, 1902-7, Fencing Dept., E A P, 1908, Transport Officer E A P, 1908-11, Office Superintendent Public Works Dept E A P, 1911-16, Accountant Public Works Dept E A P, 1916-1921, Chief Accountant, Public Works Dept Tanganyika Territory, 1921-25, Gold Coast, 1925-32, Treasurer, Dominica, 1932-36, Treasurer, St Lucia, 1940-44; late Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Dominica and St Lucia. *Recreations* gardening, bowls and crosswords. *Address* Amber, 55 Beresford Road, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6691

DEAN, Henry Roy, M A, D M Oxon, M A, M D Cantab, Hon LL D, Western Reserve Univ. and Aberdeen Univ, Hon D Sc Liverpool, F R C P, Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1929-54, Professor of Pathology, University of Cambridge, since 1922, Major, R A M C (T), Chairman, Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund since 1941, Corresp Fellow in New York Academy of Medicine, 1947, Hon Fellow New College, 1953, *b* 1879, *s* of Joshua Dean, Bournemouth, and Elizabeth, *d* of Henry MacCormac, M D, Belfast, *m* 1908, Irene, *d* of Charles Arthur Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, New College, Oxford, Magdalen College (Senior Demy), St Thomas's Hospital Research Scholar in Pharmacology of the Salters Company, Medical Registrar, Resident Assistant Physician and Demonstrator of Practical Medicine, St Thomas's Hospital, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University of Oxford, Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology in the University of Sheffield, Professor of Pathology, University of Manchester, Member of Royal Commission on University of Durham, 1934, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1937-38, 1938-39 *Publications* numerous papers on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects *Recreations* walking, swimming *Address* Department of Pathology, Tennis Court Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58251 *Club* Bath

See also P H Dean, Ven J F Richardson

DEAN, Sir Maurice (Joseph), K C M G, *cr* 1949, C B 1946, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1952, *b* 16 Sept 1906, *y s.* of late W J Dean, Purley, Surrey, *m* 1943, Anne, *d* of W F Gibson, Cardiff, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's, Trinity College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos Pt I, 1926, Pt II, 1928, Mayhew Prize, Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1929, Asst Under-Secretary of State, 1943, Deputy Secretary, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-48, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1948-52, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, 1952 *Address* 27 Bathgate Road, S W 19. *T* Wimbledon 0290 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DEAN, Patrick Henry, C.M G 1947, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1953, *b* 16 March 1909, *o. s* of Professor H R Dean, *q v*, *m* 1947, Patricia Wallace, *y d* of late T Frame Jackson; two *s.* *Educ* Rugby School; Gonville and Caius College, Cam-

bridge. Classical Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1928, First Class Hons, Classical Tripos Pt I, Law Tripos Pts 1 and 2, 1929-1932, Fellow of Clare College, Cambs, 1932-1935, called to the Bar, 1934, Barstow Law Scholar, Inns of Court, 1934; practised at Bar, 1934-39, Asst Legal Adviser, Foreign Office, 1939-45, Head of German Political Department, F O, 1946-50, Minister at H M Embassy, Rome, 1950-51, Senior Civilian Instructor at Imperial Defence College, 1952-53. *Publications* various articles and notes in the Law Quarterly Review *Recreations* cricket, swimming *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

DEAN, Professor William Reginald, M A (Camb), Goldsmid Professor of Mathematics, University College, London, since 1952, *b* 5 Nov 1896, *er s* of late W J Dean, Purley, Surrey, *m* 1926, Dorothy, *er d* of late C R Terrett, Swansea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1919, Part II, 1921, Rayleigh Prize, 1923, Adams Prize, 1951 Fellow of Trinity College, 1923- Asst Professor, Imperial College of Science, 1924-29, Lecturer, Trinity College, Camb, and Univ Lecturer in Mathematics, 1929-52 *Publications* various papers on hydrodynamics and elasticity *Recreation* golf *Address* 43 Woodstock Road North, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 834 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DEANE, family name of **Baron Muskerry.**

DEANE, Major Donald Victor, C I E 1947, O B E 1941, R E (Retd), Mint Master, India Govt Mint, Bombay, since 1947, *b* 19 Oct 1902, *s* of V M Deane, Braiswick, Colchester, Essex, *m* 1929, Dorothy Doreen Cuerden, two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned into Royal Engineers, 1922, proceeded to India, 1925, selected for special employment in Indian Mints, 1932, Mint Master, Calcutta, 1938 Retired from Army, 1947 1939-45 Star, India General Service Silver Jubilee, War, and India Service medals *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* The Mint House, Bombay *T A* Mint, Bombay *T.* 23861 *Club* Royal Bombay Yacht

D E A N E, Sir George Campbell, Kt, *cr* 1930, *b* 7 July 1873 2nd *s* of John C Deane, of Barbados, and Laura Robinson, *m* 1904, Maude, *d* of R A. Swan, formerly 1st Puisne Judge, Trinidad, one *d* *Educ* Harrison College, Barbados, St John's College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1898, practised at the Bar of British Guiana, 1898 1903, and at Trinidad Bar, 1903 10, Magistrate Arima, Trinidad, 1910 18, when appointed Magistrate of Port of Spain, Trinidad, 2nd Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1920, Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands, 1923 24, Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Straits Settlements 1924 29, Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, 1929-35, and President of the West African Court of Appeal, served in the Trinidad Light Horse from 1912, and was Adjutant of the regiment, 1914-18; retired 1935 *Recreations* riding, racing, swimming

DEANE, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, C B E, 1937 (O B E 1918), *b* 18 June 1879, *s* of late Henry Deane, Leicester, and Selina Dougherty, *m* 1906, Honor *d* of Samuel McDougall, Manchester. *Educ* Loughborough, Univ. College, London South African Constabulary, S African War, Transvaal Police, 4th Regiment South African Mounted Riflemen, South African Permanent Force (Staff) School of Musketry, Brigade Machine Gun Officer, 1st (Natal) Mounted Brigade, German South West Africa Campaign, 1914-15, Brigade Machine Gun Officer 1st South African Infantry Brigade, Egypt and France, 1915-16, Commanded 2nd (Reserve) Battalion, South African Infantry, 1917 18 (despatches twice, M B E, O B E), Chief of Police, St. Lucia, British West Indies, 1919-22; Deputy Inspector General of Police, Mauritius, 1923; Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Mauritius, 1926, retired, 1939 Controller, Mauritius Labour Corps, 1940-42, Commandant, Mauritius Police Reserve, 1948-50. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, West St, Durban, S. Africa.

DEANE, William, C B E 1952; Director of Accounts, Air Ministry, since 1947, *b.* 4 Nov 1894, 2nd *s* of W. H Deane and Martha Deane (*née* Copeland), Hart, Co Durham, unmarried *Educ*. Secondary School, West Hartlepool Post Office Savings Bank, G.P O, 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Air Force, Air Ministry, 1919, Head, Parliamentary and Air Council Branch, 1940-45, Dir of Administration and Finance, R A F Deleg, Washington, D C, 1945-46 *Recreation* œnology *Address* 7 Trentishoe Mansions, 90 Charing Cross Road, W C 2. *T* Temple Bar 1326 *Club* Reform

DEANE, Hon. William Arthur; *b* 1868, *m* Mary Muirhead, York, Natal, eight *s* *Educ* Hilton College Stock farmer and wattle planter, Seven Oaks, Natal, represented Umvoti County, 1902-10, later Pietermaritzburg (N), Union House of Assembly, S Africa, Minister of Agriculture and Defence for three and a half years *Recreation* horse racing. *Address* Seven Oaks, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S A. *T* Upper Umvoti 2 *Clubs* Victoria, Mercantile (Pietermaritzburg)

DEANESLY, Margaret, M A (Camb and Man), F S A, *b* 5 March 1885, *d* of Samuel and Clara Maria Deanesly; unmarried *Educ*. Godolphin School, Salisbury, Newnham College Camb Hist. Tripos, Part I, 1st Class, 1911, part II, 1st Class, 1912, Arthur Hugh Clough Scholarship, 1912, M A (Manchester), 1915, Marion Kennedy research studentship, 1916-17, Mary Bateson research fellowship, Newnham, 1917-20, lecturer in history, Armstrong Coll, Newcastle, 1920, Manchester, 1922-26, lecturer at R Holloway College, University of London, 1936-39, at Bedford College, 1939-42, Professor of History, University of London, 1942-50, now Emeritus, Birkbeck Lecturer, Camb., 1951 *Publications* The Incendium Amoris of Richard Rolle of Hampole, 1915, The Lollard Bible, 1920, History of the Medieval Church, 1925, 2nd edn 1929, 3rd edn 1934, 4th edn, 1947, preface to Burton Abbey, Staffs Record Soc, 1936, contributions to learned journals *Recreations* history of art, and archæology *Address* 196 Clarence Gate Gardens, N W 1. *T.* Paddington 0912.

DEANS, Harris; Dramatist, Novelist, and Critic, *b* 10 April 1886, *s* of W J Deans and Kate Harris, *m* Connie Kay (*d* 1951), two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Collegiate School, Woolwich Served in R F.A, 1914-17, when invalided with wounds, dramatic critic, London Opinion, 1917-39, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1925-34, Sunday Graphic, 1921-42, Sunday Dispatch, 1942-44, The Playgoer, 1945-50, Sound, 1945-50, Sunday Dispatch since 1950 *Publications novels* Business Rivals, 1913. Looking for Trouble, 1914; The Little God and Gladys, 1926, *three-act plays* Apron Strings, 1922; Husbands are a Problem, 1922, The Rose and the Ring, 1923, The Magic Sword, 1923, Aren't Women Wonderful! 1928, The Call of Youth, 1933 *Recreation* reading in bed. *Address* 31 Cambrian Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.* Richmond 1013 *Club:* Savage.

DEARDEN, Harold, B A Cantab, late Captain R.A M C., M R C S Eng., L.R C P

London; b. 18 Dec. 1882, y. s of J Dearden, Bolton, and Frances Goldsmith *Educ* Bromsgrove; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; France; London Hospital F.R.S.M., Fellow of Hunterian Society, Member of various scientific Societies; European War, Surgeon in charge Anglo American Hospital; Medical Officer 3rd Batt Grenadier Guards (wounded twice), Medical Officer Palace Green Hospital for Officers, Specialises in Psychological Medicine *Publications* The Technique of Living, 1924, The Doctor Looks at Life, 1924; A New Way with the Insane, 1923; The Science of Happiness, 1925; Exercise and the Will, 1926, A Wonderful Adventure, 1926, Medicine and Duty, 1928, The Mind of the Murderer, 1930; Such Women are Dangerous, 1933, Queer People, 1933; The Fire Raisers; Death in the Lens, A Confessor of Women, 1934, Devlish, but True, Married Life behind the Scenes, The Wind of Circumstance (an autobiography), Time and Chance (memoirs), several articles on Psychology to various journals *Plays* Collision, Interference; Two White Arms, The Flaming Sword, The Siren, 1933, Frail Purposes, 1933, To Kill a Cat (with R Pertwee), 1939 *Recreations* motoring, boxing, wrestling, reading *Address* Wye Cliff, Hay, Hereford. *T* Hay on Wye 17.

DEARNLEY, Gertrude, M D., B.S (Lond.), F.R.C O G, Gynæcological Surgeon, *d* of late Rev T. W Dearnley, M A (Oxon) *Educ* Liverpool High School, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women *Recreations* skating, gardening. *Address* 7 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4804

DEAS, Professor James Stewart, M A, B Mus., Hon F.T C L, James Rossiter Hoyle Professor of Music in the University of Sheffield since 1948, *b.* 19 June 1903, *s s* of John Mackenzie Deas, Assistant Keeper H M General Register House, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Bryce Cooper; *m.* 1936 Hilda Jamieson, *yr d of* J. D Hamilton Jamieson, H D D, L.D.S., F R S Edin, one *s* two *d. Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Univ M A 1924, B Mus 1929, Bucher Scholar, 1926-30, in Berlin and Basle Studied with Sir Donald Tovey and Felix Weingartner Conductor Edinburgh Opera Co, 1931-33, music critic, Glasgow Evening Times, 1934-1935; Director of South African College of Music and Professor of Music, University of Cape Town, 1936-38, war service Foreign Office and B B C, music critic, The Scotsman, London, 1939-44, Edinburgh (Editorial Staff), 1944-48, Conductor Edinburgh Chamber Orchestra, 1946-48, Member B B C. Scottish Music Advisory Cttee., 1947-48, Mem Council, Programme Cttee, Edin Internat Festival 1946-48, has been Guest Conductor of various orchestras including Hallé, London Symphony, B.B C Scottish, and Cape Town Municipal *Publications* In Defence of Hanslick, 1941, Or Something, 1941, articles in Music and Letters and other periodicals *Address* The University, Sheffield *Clubs* Savile, Internat Music Assoc

DE'ATH, Captain Ian Dudley, D S O. 1940, M B E, 1945; Captain, Royal Marines, serving R.M Barracks, Chatham, *b* 7 Oct 1918, *s* of Colonel George Dudley De'Ath, O B E, M C, R.E. (Retd), and Eileen Mabel Clarke-Morris, *m* 1947, Patric, 2nd *d* of late Capt W King-Smith and Mrs King-Smith, Buenos Aires and Eastbourne, one *s Educ.* St. Michaels, Uckfield Sussex, Wellington College, Berks Joined Plymouth Division R M as Probationary 2nd Lieut 1937, Lieut. 1939; Capt. 1946, served River Plate, 1939 (D S O); Italy, 2 Cdo Bde (M B E) *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing *Club* United Service.

DE AYALA, Ramon Perez; *see* Ayala

DE AZCARATE, Pablo; *see* Azcarate.

de BALINHARD, Lieut.-Col. John Carnegy, D.S O 1919, Inspector of Land, Saskatchewan Govt., since 1912; *b* London 24 July 1873, *s* of Major W. Carnegy de Balinhard, late 47th Regt., and Julia Condon, *m* 1902, Jessie Stewart, Digby, N S., two *s* one *d Educ*. Canadian Public Schools; School Ship Conway Came to Nova Scotia, 1879; Manitoba, 1883, on Indian Reserve at Calgary during Riel Rebellion, 1885, returned to England, 1888, Bengal Pilot Service, 1890-93; Canadian Fishery Protection Service, 1895 96; received Mate's Certificate, 1895, Klondyke Rush, 1898; served in Boer War, 1899, 1901 2 (medal 5 clasps); farming 1902-11; served European War, 1914 18 (D S.O, despatches twice) *Recreation* golf *Address* P O Box 677, Yorkton, Sask, Canada. *Clubs* Cutty Sark, Winnipeg Watch (Winnipeg).

de BEER, Esmond Samuel, F S A, F R Hist Soc, historical scholar, specialising in seventeenth-century English history, *b* 1895, *s* of I S de Beer and Emily, *d* of Bendix Hallenstein, Dunedin, New Zealand *Educ* Mill Hill School, New College, Oxford (M A), University College, London Studied under late Sir Charles Firth, engaged since 1929 in preparing first complete edition of Diary of John Evelyn *Publications* articles and reviews in learned periodicals *Address* 11 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Paddington 6874 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick.

de BEER, Sir Gavin Rylands, Kt, *cr* 1954, F R S 1940, M A, D Sc (Oxon), Hon D-ès-L (Lausanne), Director, British Museum (Natural History), since 1950, Corres Member, Académie des Sciences Institut de France, Member Inst Internat. d'Embryol, British Council, Nat Trust Council, Hon Member Soc Zool France, Soc Roy Zool Belgique and Zool Soc India, *b* 1 Nov 1899, *o s* of Herbert Chaplin de Beer and Mabel, *d* of late John Rylands, *m* 1925, Cicley Glyn, *yr d* of late Rev Sir Hubert Medlycott, Bt, no *c Educ* École Pascal, Paris, Harrow School, Magdalen College, Oxford Lt Grenadier Guards, 1918-19, B A, 1921, B Sc 1922, Prize Fellow of Merton College, 1923-1938 (Sub-Warden, 1935-37), M A 1924, D Sc 1932, Reader (1938) and Jenkinson Memorial Lecturer in Embryology, 1927-38, and Senior Demonstrator in Zoology in the Univ of Oxford, 1926-38, served 1939-45, Lt-Col Grenadier Guards, G S O 1, Psychological Warfare at H Q 21 Army Group, Professor of Embryology at University College University of London, 1945-50 President Linnean Society, 1946-49 *Publications* Growth, 1924, Introduction to the Study of Genetics, 1924, Comparative Anatomy, Histology and Development of the Pituitary Body, 1926, Introduction to Experimental Embryology, 1926 (Greek ed, 1942), Vertebrate Zoology, 1928, Embryology and Evolution, 1930 (French ed, 1933), Early Travellers in the Alps, 1930, Alps and Men, 1932, The Elements of Experimental Embryology (with J S Huxley), 1933, A German Reader for Biology Students (with H. G Fiedler), 1934, Le Voyage en Suisse de Mme Roland, 1937; Development of the Vertebrate Skull, 1937, On Shelley (with E Blunden and S Norman), 1938, Embryos and Ancestors, 1940, Escape to Switzerland, 1945, Thomas Pennant's Tour on the Continent, 1948, Travellers in Switzerland, 1949, Beaujolois Campbell's Journey to Florence, 1951, Journal du voyage de Gibbon en Suisse, 1952, Speaking of Switzerland, 1952; Sir Hans Sloane and the British Museum, 1953, Archæopteryx, 1954. Editor and part author of Evolution: Essays presented to E. S Goodrich, 1938; articles in Encyclopædia Britan-

nica, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and papers in various scientific, military, and alpine journals; Editor of Notes and Records of the Royal Society, 1946-52; Science Editor of Home University Library, 1946-51, General Editor of Clarendon Press Monographs on Animal Biology and (until 1947) of Methuen's Biological Monographs *Recreation* wandering about *Address* 39 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6170 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine.

DEBENHAM, Frank, O.B E, M.A.Cantab, D Sc (Hon), Perth, W. Australia and Durham, Founder Director (1925-46) of Scott Polar Research Institute; *b* N S W, 1883, *s* of late Rev J W Debenham and Edith Cleveland; *m* 1917, Dorothy Lucy, *d* of late J T Lempriere, Melbourne, one *s* four *d* *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta Sydney and Cambridge Univs Geologist, Scott Antarctic Expedition, 1910 13, Major, 7th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1914 19, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1919, and Lecturer in Surveying, Tutor of Gonville and Caius College, 1929-28, Reader in Geography, 1928, Professor of Geography, Cambridge Univ, 1930-49 *Publications* Reports on Maps and Surveys, Scott's last Expedition, 1920; Structure and Surface, 1929; The Polar Regions, 1929, Surveying for the Amateur, 1936, Cartographic Exercises, 1936, Astrographics, 1942, Report on the water resources of Central Africa, 1948, Study of an African Swamp, 1952, In the Antarctic, 1952, Kalahari Sand, 1953 and other papers, formerly Editor, The Polar Record. *Recreation* travel *Address* 19 Millington Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54069.

DEBENHAM, Sir Piers Kenrick, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1931, *b* 28 July 1904, *e s* of Sir Ernest Ridley Debenham, 1st Bt, and Cecily (*d* 1950), *d* of late Rt Hon William Kenrick, P C, *S* father 1952, *m* 1928, Angela Sibell, *d* of Sir Richard Paget 2nd Bt, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Served War of 1939-45, in Training Battalion, Coldstream Guards and on Control Commission for Germany *Heir* *b* Gilbert Ridley, *b* 28 June 1906 *Address* Blackdown House, Briantspuddle, Dorset *T* Bere Regis 231 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

DE BERNOCHI, Francesco; inventor of wireless iconograph and Radiotelestampa, *b* 1887, *s* of Cesare and Giustina Sorisio, *m* 1920, Maria Garigho, one *s* Assistente ordinario alla cattedra di Elettrotecnica del Politecnico di Torino, Capo della Sezione Tecnologie dell' Istituto Elettrotecnico Nazionale Galileo Ferraris di Torino *Address* Corso Duca Degli Abruzzi, 16, Torino, Italia *T* · 43,008

de BLANK, Rt. Rev. Joost; *see* Stepney, Suffragan Bishop of

de BLOGUE, Rev. Oswald William Charles, R N., Ex-S C F., A K.C, B D France, F R S A, F R G S, F R E S, F S.A, F Ph S, *b* London, 1874, *s* of Charles Basil and Alice Blogg, *m* 1908, Ethel Langley, *d* of Charles Hancock, Ryde, I W; one *d* *Educ.* · privately; City of London College, King's College, London University; St Aidan's Theological College. Colonial Markets, City of London, Curate of St Mary's, Tunstall, 1900-2, Sawbridgeworth, 1902-3; Hythe, 1904-5; Chaplain to Danubian Ports, 1905-7, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Gibraltar, Chaplain R N., H M S Acheron, 1907 9, Téméraire, 1909 10; Invincible, 1910; Triumph, 1911 12, Actæon, 1912; Warden of Navy Home, Chatham, 1912, Hon. Secretary to C.E M S., Rochester Diocese, first Archdeacon in Brazil, 1914, Chaplain, Rio de Janeiro, Hon. Chaplain to the Fleet; 1st S C F., 1916, to R N D., Queenstown, Ireland, 1917; H.M S Courageous, 1918; Holland, for R.N.D., 1918; Vicar of Tamerton Foliot, 1919-21; S. Michael's, Devonport, 1921-26; Rector of Monkeliver, Taunton, 1926-29, Rector, Bishopstoke, Hants, 1929-40, in charge of Cromford Parish, 1940, Assistant Master Denstone College Prep School, 1942, charge of Cartmel Priory Church, 1942 Captain of the Comrades of the Great War, Chatham Branch, 1918-14, Member of the Executive Committee, Kent Division, Chairman of the Sub Committee, Ministry of Labour Employment Department, Chatham, Hon Senior Chaplain, A C U, Chaplain Territorial Cadets, Acting Chaplain R A F 1937, H M S Raven, 1939, 1947. Chaplain Seaford College, Lavington Park, Petworth, 1952- Mem Magic Circle, London *Publications* You have a Creed, What is it?, Because, 1937, articles for various magazines *Recreations* football, tennis, travelling. *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Eastleigh, Hants

DeBLOIS, Hon. George DesBrisay; President, DeBlois Bros., Charlottetown, P E I (wholesale and Insurance), *b* Charlottetown, 21 Oct 1887, *s* of Robert Fitgerald DeBlois and Ethel Helen DesBrisay, *m* 1915, Marion Ella Newbery, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in Italy, 1943) *Educ* St Peter's Collegiate, Charlottetown With brother founded DeBlois Brothers, 1915, Lieutenant Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 1934-39, Commissioner, Provincial Sanatorium, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Clubs* Charlottetown, Belvedere Golf (Charlottetown)

de BOER, Henry Speldewinde, C M G 1945, M C, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), D P H (Cantab), D T M & H (Lond), Airport Medical Officer, Northolt Airport, *b.* 10 May 1889, British, *m* 1920, Frances Ethel Bartholomeusz, two *s.* *Educ* London Hospital, London R A M C 1915-20, Medical Officer, Kenya Medical Service, 1920-26, Senior Health Officer, East Africa, 1926-31, Deputy Director of Sanitary Services, N Rhodesia, 1931-32, Deputy Director of Medical Services, N Rhodesia, 1932-33; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Uganda, 1933-38, Director of Medical Services, Nyasaland, 1938-42, Director of Medical Services, Uganda, 1942-47, Temp Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1947. *Publications* various on mosquito control, malaria control, public health propaganda in Africa in medical and health journals *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge *Address* Shirley, Adeyfield Rd, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *T* Boxmoor 576

DE BRETT, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Harry Simonds, C B 1920, C M.G 1917, D S O 1898, late R A, *b* 20 Sep. 1870, *s* of late Major-Gen Harry de Brett, I A, *m* 1901, Alice Maud (*d* 1945), 2nd *d.* of late Arthur Davies, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton, R M A, Woolwich Entered army, 1889, Capt. 1899, Major, 1909; Lt.-Col 1916, Col 1919. N.-W Frontier Campaign with Tochi Field Force, 1897 98 (D S.O, medal with clasp), S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, three clasps), China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (medal); operations in Somaliland, 1909 10 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Bt. Lt · Col., C M G Bt. Col), Commanded an Air Defence Brigade, 1922 23; Woolwich Garrison and R A Depôt, 1923 27, retired pay, 1927

de BROGLIE, Duc; *see* Broglie

de BROGLIE, Louis Victor; Member of the Institut de France, Académie Française since 1944, Académie des Sciences since 1933, Professor, Faculté des Sciences, Paris, since 1932, Perm Secretary, Académie des Sciences, since 1942, Foreign Member Royal Society (London) since 1953, *b* Dieppe, 15 Aug 1892, *brother* of Duc de Broglie, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* · Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris Licencié ès Lettres, 1910; Licencié ès

Sciences, 1918; served Radio-télégraphie Militaire, 1914-19, Docteur ès Sciences, 1924, Maître de Conférences, Faculté des Sciences, Paris, 1928. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1929 *Publications* Thèse de doctorat sur la théorie des Quanta, 1924, Nombreux mémoires, articles, livres sur la Physique, en particulier sur la théorie de Quanta et la Mécanique ondulatoire et sur la philosophie des sciences *Address* 94 Rue Perrone, Neuilly-sur-Seine *T* Maillot 76 09

DE BROKE; *see* Willoughby de Broke

DE BUNSEN, Bernard; Principal Makerere College, The University College of East Africa, since 1950, *b* 24 July 1907, *s.* of late L H G de Bunsen, and late Victoria de Bunsen (*née* Buxton) *Educ* Leighton Park School, Balliol College, Oxford Schoolmaster, Liverpool Public Elementary Schools, 1930-34, Asst Dir of Education, Wiltshire County Council, 1934-48, H M. Inspector of Schools, Ministry of Education, 1938-46, Director of Education, Palestine, 1946, until withdrawal of British administration, 1948, Professor of Education, Makerere Univ Coll, East Africa, 1948 (acting Principal, Aug 1949) *Address* Makerere University College, Kampala, Uganda *T* Kampala 2471 *Clubs* Reform; Kampala (Uganda)

de BURGH, Capt. Charles, D.S O 1917, Royal Navy (retired), F L A S 1949, *b* 17 July 1886, *s.* of late Lt-Col T J de Burgh of Oldtown, Naas, County Kildare, *m* 1910, Isabel Caroline Berkeley, *d* of late Rev Edward Fitzhardinge Campbell, two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge Castle, Stubbington Entered Navy, 1902, joined the submarine service, 1908, served submarines till 1914, H M S Antrim till 1915, rejoined submarine service, taking command of submarines, 1915, served subsequently in command of H M submarines during war (D S O) until 1923, Mobilisation Dept, Admiralty, 1923-1925, commander H M S Valiant and Queen Elizabeth, 1925-26; in command H M S Cyclops, 1926-27, 6th S/M Flotilla, 1928-29, Officer Instructor to R N V R Tyne Division, 1930-32, retired, 1932, Naval Officer in Control of Shipping and Convoys, 1939-46 *Address* The Lodge, Seaforde, Co Down *T* Seaforde 24

DE BURGH, General Sir Eric, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1932), D S O 1916 O B E, i d c p s c, Indian Army, retired; *b* Oldtown, Naas, Ireland, 10 May 1881, *s* of late Lt-Colonel Thomas John de Burgh, of Oldtown, Naas, Co Kildare; *m.* 1922, Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of late Lieut-Gen Sir E A Fanshawe, K C B, two *d* *Educ* St Mark's School, Windsor, Marlborough College 2nd Lieut and Lieut 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers (Militia), 2nd Lieut Manchester Regiment 1903; Lieutenant, Captain, Major, 9th Hodson's Horse, Col Indian Army, 1923, Maj-Gen, 1934; Lieut-Gen, 1938, General, 1940; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); World War (1914 Star, G S and Victory Medals, despatches, D S O, Brevets of Major and Lieut-Colonel), Afghanistan and N.W F, 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp), Waziristan, 1922 (despatches, O B E, clasp), Commanded, 1st Indian Div., Waziristan, 1937 (despatches, medal and clasp), G S O 1, Staff Coll., Quetta, 1928-30, Brig, Gen. Staff, India, 1930-31, Comm 1st Risalpur Cavalry Brigade, India, 1931-34, Deputy Chief of the Gen Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1935-36, Commander Rawalpindi District, 1936-38; Chief of General Staff, India, 1939-41, retired, 1941 *Address:* Ard Caein, Naas, Co Kildare, Ireland *T:* Naas 64. *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

de BURY and de BOCARMÉ, Henry Robert Visart, Count, C B E 1919, *b* 11 June 1872, received Royal Licence to bear and use the title of Count, 1910; *m.* 1898, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Charles Robertson, two *d.* *Educ.* Stonyhurst, Lancashire; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada Entered English Army as 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, 1892, retired as Captain, 1911; joined Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, 1911, retired as Col. 1936, rejoined in 1940 and served on the staff in Canada till Dec 1943, Garrison Adjutant, St Lucia, 1902-5, Professor, Royal Military College, Canada, 1905-10, served European War as Director Canadian Ordnance Services in France, Supt, Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, 1920-36 *Address* 3435 Mountain Street, Montreal, P Q.

DE BUTTS, Brigadier Frederick Cromie, C B 1943, D S O 1917, M C, Indian Army, retired, *b* 6 Nov. 1888, *s* of Capt. F R McC De Butts, R A, and C. M, *d* of Capt Dalgairns Travers, 17th Foot, *m* 1st, K P M (*d* 1916), *d* of O O'Donnell, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, one *s*, 2nd, 1920, Sybil Katherine, *d* of late Canon H W Beauchamp of Copdock, Suffolk *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Lieut.-Col 1933, Col 1938, Brig 1940, retired, 1943 *Address* Coolnakilly House, Glenealy, Co Wicklow

DEBYE, Professor J. W. Peter; Emeritus Professor (research continued), Doctor Todd Professor of Chemistry, Cornell University, Ithaca (N Y), U S A, 1940-1950, *b* Maastricht, 24 March 1884, *m* 1913, Mathilda Alberer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Preparatory School, Maastricht, Technische Hochschule Aachen, University of München, Professor, Zürich, Utrecht, Göttingen, Zürich, Leipzig, Berlin; Inhaber der Rumford-, Faraday-, Lorentz-und Franklin-Médaille, Kommandeur des Ordens von Leopold II, Nobelpreis, 1936 Willard Gibbs Medal, 1949, Max Planck Medal, 1950 *Publications* Polar Molecules, Dipolmoment und Chemische Struktur, Molekulstruktur, Magnetismus, Tiefe Temperaturen, Kernphysik, Polymers *Address* 104 Highgate Road, Ithaca (N Y), U S A

de CANDOLE, Eric Armar Vully, C M G 1952, C B E 1950, M A, Sudan Political Service (retired), Kuwait Oil Company, *b* 14 Sept 1901, *e s* of late Rev Armar Corry Vully de Candole, Rector of Ayot Saint Lawrence, Herts and late Edith Hodgson, *m* 1932, Marian Elizabeth Pender, *d* of Maj H Constable Roberts, D S O, M V O, three *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Aldenham School, Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Honours, Modern History, 1923, B A 1924, M A 1946 Joined Sudan Political Service, 1923, served in Education Dept as Tutor, Gordon College, Berber, Khartoum and Darfur Provinces as Dist Commissioner and Magistrate, 1928-36, Resident, Dar Masalit, 1936-44, Deputy-Governor, Northern Province, 1944-46, seconded to British Military Administration as Chief Secretary, Cyrenaica, 1946-48, Chief Administrator, Somalia, 1948, Chief Administrator, Cyrenaica, 1948-49, H B M's Resident in Cyrenaica, 1949-51 Order of the Nile (4th class), 1934 Order of Istiqlal, Libya (1st class) *Recreations* sailing, golf and gardening *Address* Evreham Lodge, Iver, Bucks *T* Iver 335 *Club* Bath

de CANDOLE, Rt. Rev. H. H. V.; *see* Knaresborough, Bishop Suffragan of

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, family name of **Baron Brooke.**

de CAPELL BROOKE, Sir Edward Geoffrey, 6th Bt, *cr* 1803, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), *b* 31 Jan 1880; 2nd *s* of Sir Richard Lewis de Capell Brooke, 4th Bt; *S.* to Baronetcy of brother, Baron Brooke of Oakley, 1944 *Educ* Radley; Merton College, Oxford, B A *Address* Woodford, Kettering, Northants *Club* Travellers'

de CARTERET, Samuel Laurence, C.M G. 1948, Chairman of the Board,

Canadian International Paper Company, *b* Auckland, New Zealand, 24 November 1885, *s* of Samuel John de Carteret, *b* St Helier's, Jersey, and Lucy Jane Burns, Otahuhu, N Z, *m* 1912, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1947), *d* of Alexander Matheson and Margaret Ann Macleod, two *d* *Educ* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn (Ph B in Civil Engineering, 1908) Engaged in various phases of pulp and paper industry in Canada since 1908, Deputy Minister of National Defence (Air), Canada, 1941-44 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, cards *Address* 3940 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal 25, P Q, Canada; 1416, Sun Life Building, Montreal, Canada *T* Montreal Fitzroy 6902 *Clubs* St James's, Mount Royal (Montreal).

DE CASALIS, J.; *see* Casalis

de CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford, K C B, *cr* 1916 (C B 1914), K C M G, *cr* 1933, M V O 1908, Hon LL D M'Gill, 1917, *s s* of Dudley Raikes de Chair, *m* 1903, Enid, *y d* of H W Struben of S Africa, two *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered R N, 1878, served Egyptian War, Naval Attaché to United States of N and S America, 1902, commanded H M S Bacchante, Cochrane, and Colossus, 1905-12, Admiralty, 1909, Assistant Controller of the Navy, 1910-12, Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1912-14, Naval Adviser to Foreign Office on Blockade Affairs, 1916-17, commanded 10th Cruiser Squadron (Northern Blockade), 1914-1916, 3rd Battle Squadron during the War, 1917-18, Vice-Admiral, 1917, Admiral, 1920, Admiral commanding Coastguard and Reserve, 1918-21, President Interallied Commission Enemy Warships, 1921-23, retired list, 1923, Governor of N S W, 1923-30, Naval Adviser Mr Balfour's War Mission to U S A, 1917, H G, 1940-42, Commander Legion of Honour, D S M (U S A) *Address* 11 Campden Hill Gate, W 8 *Club* United Service
See also S de Chair

de CHAIR, Somerset; *b* 22 August 1911, *s* of Admiral Sir Dudley de Chair, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1932, Thelma Arbuthnot (marriage dissolved, 1950), two *s*, *m* 2nd, 1950, Carmen Appleton (*née* Bowen), two *s* *Educ* King's School, Paramatta, New South Wales, Balliol Coll., Oxford M.P (Nat C) for S W Norfolk, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Right Hon Oliver Lyttelton, M P, Minister of Production, 1942-44, M P (C) South Paddington 1950-51 2nd Lieut Supp Res R H G, 1938, served with Household Cavalry in the Middle East, during Iraqi and Syrian campaigns (wounded), I O to 4th Cav Bde, 1940-41; Capt G S (I), 1942, Chm Nat Appeal Cttee of U N Assoc, and member of Nat Exec, 1947-50 *Publications* The Impending Storm, 1930, and Divided Europe, 1931 (on International situation), Peter Public, 1932 (a political extravaganza), Enter Napoleon, 1935 (a novel), Red Tie in the Morning (a novel), 1937, The Golden Carpet (Iraq Campaign), 1943, The Silver Crescent (Syrian Campaign), 1943, A Mind on the March, 1945, Editor of Napoleon's Memoirs (2 vols), 1945; edited and translated Supper at Beaucaire by Napoleon, 1945, The First Crusade (edited and translated from Gesta Francorum), 1946, The Teetotalitarian State (a novel), 1947, The Dome of the Rock (a novel), 1948; The Millennium (poems), 1949, Julius Caesar's Commentaries (a new edn), 1952, The Story of a Lifetime (a novel), 1954 *Address* Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, St Osyth Priory, Colchester, Essex *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

DECHAMPS, Jules, D ès L et Ph.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of London (Queen Mary College) 1930-53, Emeritus Professor since 1953, *b* 28 July 1888, *s* of Pierre Joseph Dechamps and Honorine Corbier, *m* 1917, Veerle Van den Weghe, two *s* *Educ* Athénée Royal of Huy, State University of Liége Professeur à l'Athénée de jeunes filles de Gand et à l'École normale moyenne, 1911-14, Professeur à l'Institut Français du Royaume Uni, 1917-19, Lecturer, 1917, and Head of the Dept of French Language and Literature, 1924, at East London College, University of London Late External Examiner for Degrees to Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Leeds, Cambridge, Liverpool and London At present Examiner to University of Nottingham Vice-Chm Belgian Educational Commn in Great Britain, Pres The Belgian Institute, Associate mem of the Royal Acad of Sciences, Letters and Fine Arts, of Belgium, member Editorial Board of French Studies *Publications* numerous papers in Belgian, French and English learned periodicals, Sainte-Beuve et le sillage de Napoléon, 1922, Stendhal et l'Espagne, 1926, Sur la légende de Napoléon, 1931, Chateaubriand en Angleterre, 1934, Benjamin Franklin, 1935, William Hazlitt et Napoléon, 1939, Les Iles Britanniques et la Révolution française, 1949. *Recreations* shooting and travelling *Address* The Belgian Institute, 6 Belgrave Square, S W 1

DECIES, 6th Baron (*cr* 1812), **Arthur George Marcus Douglas de la Poer Beresford,** Ex-Flying Officer, R A F V R (D F C, U S A), *b* 24 April 1915, *s* of 5th Baron Decies and Helen Vivien (*d* 1931), *d* of late George Jay Gould, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1937, Ann Trevor (*d* 1945), *m* 1945, Mrs Diana Galsworthy, one *s* one *d* *Heir* *s* Hon Marcus Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford, *b* 5 Aug 1948 *Address* La Heche, St Martin, Jersey, C I

DE CLIFFORD, 26th Baron *cr* (1299), **Edward Southwell Russell,** Lt-Col R E M E, T A, *b* 30 Jan 1907, *o s* of 25th Baron and Evelyn Victoria Anne, *d* of Walter Robert Chandler [she *m* 2nd, 1913, Capt Arthur Roy Stock (*d* 1915), 3rd, G V Tate, M C], *S* father, 1909, *m* 1926, Dorothy Evelyn Meyrick, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Engineering College of London University *Heir* *s* Hon John Edward Southwell Russell, *b* 8 June 1928 *Address* 38 Chapel St, Belgrave Square, S W 1
See also His Honour Judge T Elder-Jones

DE COURCY, family name of **Baron Kingsale.**

de COURCY, Kenneth Hugh; Proprietor Intelligence Digest, The Weekly Review, World Science Review, Chairman London Free Press, Ridgway, Courcy & Co Ltd, Suburban and County Shops Trust Ltd, etc, National Cttee for Great Britain, Christian Statesmanship Movement, 1947, *b* 6 November 1909, 2nd *s* of late Stephen de Courcy of Co Galway and the Hollinwood Mission, and of late Minnie de Courcy, *m* 1950, Rosemary Catherine, *o d* of Comdr H L S Baker, O B E, R N (retd), Co Roscommon, Eire, two *d* *Educ* King's College School and by travelling abroad 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve), 1930, Lieut and resigned, 1931, Hon Sec to Sir Reginald Mitchell-Banks' unofficial committee on Conservative policy, 1933, 1934, formed with Earl of Mansfield, Viscount Clive, Lord Phillimore, and Victor Raikes, M P., Imperial Policy Group and was Hon. Sec. 1934-39; travelled as Group's chief observer of Foreign Affairs in Europe and America, 1935-39; special visit of enquiry to Mussolini, Doctor Beneš, Dr. Schuschnigg, 1936; to King Boris of Bulgaria, etc., 1938, to Italy and King Boris, 1939-40; adviser on War Intelli-

genee to United Steel Companies Ltd, 1944-45, commenced publishing monthly serial memoranda on Foreign Affairs and Strategy, 1938 Lord of the Manors of Stow-on-the-Wold and Mangersbury, Glos Hon Citizen of New Orleans, La, U S A, 1950 *Publications* Review of World Affairs (16 vols since 1938), various articles on Strategy and Foreign Affairs *Recreations* fishing, travelling, dog breeding, climbing and squash racquets *Address* Cerney Park, Cirencester, Glos, 11 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2268

DE COURCY-IRELAND, Lt.-Col. Gerald Blakeney, M V O 1917, M C 1916, The Worcestershire Regt.; *b* 1895, *m.* 1924, Helen Beresford, *e d* of late John Stapleton-Martin, M.A., barrister-at law, and Mrs Stapleton-Martin, Wood Hall, Norton, Worcester, one *d* *Educ.* Sherborne, Clare College, Cambridge Temp. 2nd Lt King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914, temp Lt 1915, temp Captain, 1916, Acting Major, 1917, Adjutant, 9th Service Batt 1918; relinquished Commission, 1920, Lieut The Worcestershire Regiment, 1916, Captain, 1925, Major, 1938, retired pay, 1946 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Periton Farm House, nr Minehead, W Somerset

DE COURVILLE, Albert P.; manager and producer, *b* London, 26 March 1887, *m* 1st, Shirley Kellogg (who obtained a divorce, 1924), 2nd, 1927, Edith Kelly Gould, formerly wife of Frank Jay Gould. *Educ* London, Lausanne Author and producer of many revues, from 1912 In New York has produced and staged, 1940- At the Stroke of Eight 1940; Ten Little Indians, 1944; The Wind is Ninety, The Ryan Girl, Emily, 1945, Hidden Horizon, 1946, Lute Song, Winter Garden, London, 1948 *Publication* I Tell You, 1928

de CRESPIGNY, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Vivian C.; *see* Champion de Crespigny

DE CROY, H.S.H. Princess Marie; *b* 1875, *d* of H S H Prince Alfred Emmanuel de Croy and Elizabeth Parnell *Educ* · Convents at St Leonards and Bruges, etc Tried with Nurse Cavell and others by court martial in Oct 1915 and sentenced to 10 years' penal servitude in Germany for helping Allied soldiers *Publication* War Memories, 1932 *Address* Château de Bellignies, France, Nord *T.* Bellignies 12

DEE, Philip Ivor, C B E 1946 (O B E 1943), F R S 1941, M A Cantab, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Univ of Glasgow since 1943, *b* Stroud, Gloucestershire, 8 Apr 1904, *s* of Albert John Dee, Stroud, *m* 1929, Phyllis Elsie Tyte, two *d* *Educ* Marling School, Stroud, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) Stokes Student at Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1930-33, Lecturer in Physics at Cavendish Laboratory and Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1934-43, Superintendent, Tele-communications Research Establishment, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45 Advisory Council D S I R, 1947-52 Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1952 *Publications* several scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc *Address* Dept of Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow

DEED, Basil Lingard, O B E 1946; T D, M A; Headmaster of Stamford School since 1947; *b* 1909, *s* of S G Deed, Maldon, *m* 1937, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of S P Cherrington, Berkhamsted; four *d* *Educ.* Haileybury College, Peterhouse, Cambridge 2nd Class Classical Tripos Part I; 1st class Classical Tripos Part II Asst Master, Berkhamsted School, 1931-37, Asst Master, Shrewsbury School, 1937-47; served War of 1939-45, mostly on Gen Staff; Lieut.-Col M E F 1943, Italy, 1944-45 *Address* Stamford School, Lincolnshire *T* Stamford 2171 *Clubs*: National Liberal; Blackwater Sailing

DEEDES, General Sir Charles Parker, K.C B, *cr* 1935 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G 1916, D.S.O. 1902, Col. of The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1927-47; *b.* 9 Aug 1879; *s* of late Rev. Philip Deedes of Little Parndon, Essex, *m.* 1906, Eve Mary, *d.* of late Captain Stanley T. Dean-Pitt, C.B, Royal Navy, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*. Winchester College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1899, graduated at the Staff College, Camberley, 1910 11, served South Africa, 1901 2 (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps, D.S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Major, Lt.-Col. and Col., C B, C M G, Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown, Belgium, Distinguished Service Medal, U S A), Col Commandant 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1926-1927, Major-Gen 1927; Commander 53rd (Welsh) Division T.A, 1928-30; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1930 34, Lieut General, 1933; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1934 37; General, 1937; retd pay, 1937, lately a Commissioner, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, Commander Essex and Suffolk Home Guard, 1940 48 *Address* Charmouth House, Charmouth, Dorset *Clubs* United Service, M C C, Free Foresters, I Zingari

DEEDES, John Gordon, C M G 1948, O B.E 1942 (M B E 1918), Brig (retd), late Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 22 March 1892; *s* of late Gordon Frederic Deedes and of Hon Alice Fanny Catherine Deedes, *m* 1st, 1916, Christine Noel (*d.* 1940), *d* of late Major P F Durham, late 10th Hussars, Wingfield, Christchurch, Hants, one *s*, 2nd, 1942, Louise Ingram, *d* of late W J Crockett, Henderson, Kentucky, U S A *Educ* Repton Served European War, 1914-18, with R E Signals, T F (M B E), joined R C S. as Capt., 1920, retired as Major, 1933 Served War of 1939-1945, rejoined R C S, 1939, Dep. Dir of Signals, W O, 1943-44, retd with rank of Brig, 1944, Telecommunications Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A., 1945-47 Officer, American Legion of Merit, 1944 *Recreations* farming, gardening *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O) Ltd, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Farmers', Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

DEEDES, William Francis, M C. 1944, M.P (C) Ashford Division of Kent since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since Oct 1954, *b* 1 June 1913, *s* of William Herbert Deedes, *m* 1942, Evelyn Hilary Branfoot, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Harrow. *Address* New Hayters, Aldington, Kent *Club* Junior Carlton

DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1921, C.M.G. 1919, D S O 1916; late 60th Rifles, *b* 10 March 1883, *y s* of late Col Herbert George Deedes of Sandling Park and Saltwood Castle, Kent Military Attaché Constantinople, 1918-19, Director-General of Public Security in Egypt, 1919-20, Chief Secretary to the Administration, Palestine, 1920 *Address* 2 Douglas Avenue, Hythe, Kent

DEEGAN, Joseph William, C.V O 1954, Commissioner of Police, Uganda, since 1950, *b* 8 Feb 1899, *s* of John and Sarah Deegan, *m* 1926, Elinor Elsie Goodson, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's and St Gabriel's Schools, Dublin Army, 1919-25 (seconded to King's African Rifles, 1922-25), Tanganyika Police, 1925-38, Uganda Police, 1938- Colonial Police Medal, 1942, King's Police Medal, 1950 *Address* Police Headquarters, Kampala, Uganda *T.* Kampala 3929 *Clubs* Overseas, Kampala (Kampala)

DEELEY, Sir A. M.; *see* Mallaby-Deeley

DEER, George, O B E. 1944; J.P, M P (Lab.) Newark Division of Nottinghamshire

since 1950 (Lincoln, 1945-50); *b* 29 Mar. 1890, *m.* 1916, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Elementary Trade Union Official for 30 years with Workers' Union, later Transport and General Workers' Union Alderman and Councillor Lincoln City Council, 1922-38, Mayor of Lincoln, 1938-44 Sheriff of Lincoln, 1943-44 *Address* 27 Riggindale Rd, S W 16 *T* Streatham 1314

DEER, Professor William Alexander, M Sc (Man), Ph D (Cantab), F G S, Professor of Geology, Manchester University, since 1950, *b* 26 Oct 1910, *s* of William Deer, *m* 1939, Margaret Marjorie, *d* of William Kidd, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Central High School, Manchester University, St John's College, Cambridge Graduate Research Scholar, 1932, Beyer Fellow, 1933, Manch Univ, Strathcona Studentship, St John's Coll, Cambridge, 1934, Petrologist on British East Greenland Expedition, 1935-36, 1851 Exhibition Senior Studentship, 1938, Fellow, St John's Coll, Cambridge, 1939, served War of 1939-1945, R E, 1940-45 Murchison Fund, Geological Society of London, 1945, Junior Bursar, St John's Coll, 1946, Leader N E Baffin Land Expedition, 1948, Bruce Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1948, Tutor, St John's Coll, 1949, Percival Lecturer Univ Manchester, 1953, Joint Leader East Greenland Geological Expedition, 1953 *Publications* papers in Petrology and Mineralogy *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Inglenook, Bramhall Lane South, Bramhall, Cheshire *T* Bramhall 266

DEEVES, Thomas William, C M G 1953, C B E 1949, M C 1917, and Bar 1918, Civil Service, retired, *b* 19 March 1893, *s* of S Deeves, Kilcooly, Thurles, Co Tipperary, *m* 1921, Lilian Mary Thornton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lurgan College, N Ireland Entered permanent Civil Service, 1911 Served European War, 1914-18, in 47th and 20th Divisions (wounded), returned to Civil Service, served Inland Revenue (Somerset House) until Feb 1940, when transferred to Ministry of Food as a Principal, later Asst Sec, transferred to Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, March 1949, as Head of Dept On winding up of F O A A T, Dec 1952, retired from permanent Civil Service, and reappt temp as Counsellor on staff of U.K Delegations to N A T O, O E E C and Council of Europe, for duties on financial Cttees of these bodies *Recreation* fishing *Address* Crossways, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3279. *Club* English-Speaking Union

de FERRANTI, Sir Vincent (Ziani), Kt, *cr* 1948, Chairman and Managing Director, Ferranti Ltd, *b* 16 Feb 1893, *s* of Dr Sebastian Ziani de Ferranti and Gertrude Ruth Ince, *m* 1919, Dorothy H C Wilson two *s* three *d* *Educ* Repton Served European War, 1914-19, R E, Capt (M C), War of 1939-45, Maj Comdg Field Coy R E, France, 1939-40 Lt-Col Comdg 63rd Cov County of Lancs Bn Home Guard, 1940-44 Hon Col 128 Field Egr Regt R E, T A, 1948 Chairman · Internat Exec Council, and British Nat Cttee, World Power Conf, Vice-Pres Conférence Internationale des Grands Réseaux Électriques à Haute Tension Chm British Electrical and Allied Mfctrs Assoc, 1938-39, Pres Inst of Electrical Engineers, 1946-47, Pres British Electrical Power Convention, 1949-50. *Recreations* golf and skating *Address* Hollinwood, Lancs, Rosehill, Brook Lane, Alderley Edge, Cheshire *T A* Ferranti, Hollinwood *T* Failsworth 2000, Alderley Edge 3185. *Clubs* · Devonshire, Royal Aero

de FONBLANQUE, Major-General Edward Barrington, C B 1948, C B E 1945; D S O 1944, Col. Comdt Royal Artillery, Inspector-General Home Guard, 1952, Inspector-General, Home Guard, Federation of Malaya, since 1952, Assistant Commissioner, Civil Defence, Federation of Malaya, 1951; *b* 29 May 1895, *s* of Lester Ramsay de Fonblanque and Constance Lucy Kerr; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Sclater, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Joined Royal Artillery, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Instructor Equitation School, Weedon, 1921-25, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery, 1923-31, Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1934-38; Commanded B/O Battery R H A, 1938-39; Commanded 2 R H A 1939-40, G S O 1 2 Div 1940; C R A 45 Div, 1940-1941, Chief of Staff 10 Corps and 10 Army, 1941-43 (despatches), C C R A 5 Corps, 1944-45, Chief of Staff I Corps, 1946, Chief Administrative Officer, Control Commission Germany, 1947, Commander, Salisbury Plain District, 1948-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, sailing *Address* The Cottage Bank, Nr Lyndhurst, Hants, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Army and Navy

DE FONSEKA, Sir (Deepal) Susanta, Kt, *cr* 1954, Minister for Ceylon in Japan, since 1953, *b* 25 April 1900, *m* 1924, Jane Salgado, one *d* *Educ* Downing College, Cambridge University M A, L L B Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple Chairman, Panadura Urban Council, 1929-30, Member State Council, Ceylon, 1931-47, Deputy Speaker, State Council, Ceylon, 1936-1947, Minister for Ceylon in Burma, 1949-1953 *Recreation* walking *Address* Panadura, Ceylon *Clubs* National Liberal; Recreation (Panadura)

de FREITAS, Geoffrey Stanley; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn (Cholmeley Scholar), M P (Lab) Lincoln since 1950 (Central Nottingham, 1945-50), *b* 7 Apr 1913, *s* of Sir Anthony de Freitas, O B E, and Edith Maud, *d* of Augustus Panton Short, *m* 1938, Helen Graham, *d* of Laird Bell, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Clare Coll, Cambridge, Yale Univ (Mellon fellow) Pres of Cambridge Union Shoreditch Borough Council (Lab), 1936-39, General Council of the Bar, 1939 R A 1939 R A F, 1940-45 Parliamentary Private-Secretary to Prime Minister, 1945-1946, Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1946-50, Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1950-51, Delegate to U N Assembly, 1949 and to European Assembly, 1952-54 Chairman Party's Housing Cttee, 1951-54, Member Nature Conservancy, 1954 *Recreations* learning more about agriculture, formerly games, athletics (full blue C U A C) and club flying *Address* 1 Temple Gdns, E C 4, 11 Trumpington Rd, Cambridge, Fravbourn Farm, Bourn, Cambs *Clubs* Reform, Guild of Air Pilots, Hawks (Cambridge)

DE FREYNE, 7th Baron (*cr* 1851), **Francis Arthur John French;** Knight of Malta, *b* 3 Sept 1927, *s* of 6th Baron and Victoria, *d* of Sir J Arnott, 2nd Bt, *S* father 1935, *m* 1954 Shirley Ann, *o c* of late D R Pobjoy *Educ* Ladycross, Glenstal *Heir u* Hon William Joseph French, *b* 1885 *Address* French Park, Co Roscommon *T* French Park 5 *Clubs* St Stephen's Green, Kildare Street (Dublin)

de GALE, Hugh Otway, C.I.E. 1938; Indian Police (retired), *b* 9 Jan. 1891; *m.* Eileen Nora, *d* of William Brown, Beckenham, Kent Principal Police Training School, Phillour, 1927; Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi Province, 1931, Deputy Inspector General of Police, Punjab, 1933, Inspector-General of Police, North West Frontier Province, 1935-41; Waziristan campaign, 1940 (despatches) Lieut Indian Army, 1917-19, and Lt-Col Indian Army, 1942-46; served France and Germany. King's Police Medal 1921 and (bar) 1925 *Address* Brook Cottage, Ripley, near Christchurch, Hants *T* Brans-

gore 424; River Antoine, Grenada, British West Indies *Club* Naval and Military.

DE GASPERI, Dr. Alcide; President of C.E.C.A (Coal and Steel Pool); President of Christian Democrat Party; *b.* 3 April 1881, *s* of Amedeo De Gasperi, *m.* 1922, Francesca Romani, four *d* *Educ.* Trento, Vienna University Deputy for Trento, Viennese Parl, 1911, at Italian Parl, Rome, 1919, Sec Partito Popolare Italiano until suppression of political parties, 1925-26, Pres Popular Party, arrested and imprisoned by Fascists, 1926, Minister without portfolio in first democratic govt, Foreign Minister, Dec 1945-Oct 1946 and July 1951-53 Prime Minister of Italy, Dec 1945-July 1953 Hon D C L (Oxford) 1953, etc *Publications* I tempi e gli uomini che prepararono la Rerum Novarum, 1945, Studi e appelli della lunga vigilia, 1946 *Recreations* mountaineering, bowls *Address* 21 Via Bonifacio VIII°, Rome, Italy [*Died* 19 *Aug* 1954

De GAULLE, Gen. C. A. J. M.; *see* Gaulle.

DE GRAAFF-HUNTER, J.; *see* Hunter.

de GRAND COMBE, Félix; *see* Boillot, Félix

DE GREY, family name of **Baron Walsingham.**

DE GRUNWALD, Anatole; Author and Film Producer, *b* St Petersburg, Russia, 25 Dec 1910, *s* of Constantine de Grunwald, *m* 1940, Louise, *d* of Carlos de Armada, Lisbon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Sorbonne. Has written either alone or in collaboration the following films French Without Tears (with Terence Rattigan), Pimpernel Smith, Freedom Radio, Quiet Wedding, Cottage To Let, Jeannie, The First of the Few (with Miles Malleson), Unpublished Story, The Day Will Dawn, Secret Mission, The Demi-Paradise, English Without Tears, The Way to the Stars, While the Sun Shines, Bond Street, The Winslow Boy (the last four with Terence Rattigan), Now Barabbas, Flesh and Blood, The Holly and the Ivy, Mr Wonderbird, Innocents in Paris Produced The Demi-Paradise English Without Tears, The Way to the Stars (won the National Film Award as best British picture made during war years, 1939-1945), While The Sun Shines, Bond Street, The Winslow Boy, Queen of Spades, The Last Days of Dolwyn, Now Barabbas, Flesh and Blood, The Holly and the Ivy, Innocents in Paris *Publications* two plays *Recreations* bookshops and watching football *Address* 45 Clarges Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 6248

DE GUINGAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., K B E, *cr* 1944 (C B E 1943, O B E 1942); C.B 1943, D S O 1942; Director of Companies, Chairman: Hercules & Phillips Cycles (S A) Ltd, T I South Africa (Pty) Ltd, *b* 28 Feb 1900; *s* of late Francis J de Guingand, *m* 1942, Arlie R, *widow* of Major H D Stewart, W Yorks Regt, one *d* *Educ* Ampleforth College, R M C Sandhurst Joined W Yorks Regt, 1919; seconded to King's African Rifles, 1926-31; O C Troops Nyasaland, 1930-31, Adj 1st Bn W Yorks Regt, 1932-34, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36, Mil Asst to Sec of State for War (Mr Hore-Belisha), 1939-40; Director Military Intelligence, Middle East, 1942, Chief of Staff 8th Army, 1942-44, Chief of Staff 21st Army Group, 1944-45; retired pay, 1947 D S M (U S A), C L of M (U S A); Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre (France), Order of Kutuzov 1st Grade (Russia); Order of Orange Nassau (Dutch) *Publications* Operation Victory, 1947, African Assignment, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, sailing *Address* 37 Cradock Avenue, Rosebank, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.* 42-1213. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, White's, Rand, Royal, Country (Johannesburg)

D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard, K B E., *cr* 1920 (C B E 1918), *s* of late J Hervet d'Egville and Alice E Hall *Educ* St Catharine's College, Camb. Barr, Middle Temple, Secretary-General of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Editor of publications of the Association, Hon Secretary of British-American Parl Group, for some time one of H M's Treasury Counsel, Midland Circuit, called to Bar of N S W as compliment, Hon LL D Toronto, 1938, travelled widely oversea and made special study of, and lectured upon, Imp Defence and For Affairs, for some time Hon Sec Imp Co-operation League, Organiser and First Sec of Empire Parliamentary Assoc, organised visit of Rep of Dominion Parliaments to Coronation of King George V, visit of Lords and Commons Delegation to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, War Visit of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments to United Kingdom, 1916, and Delegations representative of the Parliaments of the Empire for Parliamentary Conferences in S Africa, 1924, Australia, 1926, Canada, 1928, organised visit of representatives of Oversea Legislatures for Empire Parliamentary Conference in the United Kingdom for Silver Jubilee of King George V (Jubilee Medal), 1935, and again a similar visit and Conference at the Coronation of King George VI (Coronation Medal), 1937, also organised other Parliamentary visits to Newfoundland, Malta, Bermuda, to Colonies in Africa and West Indies, assisted in organisation of Empire Parliamentary Conference, Ottawa, 1943, when for first time representatives of British Commonwealth Parliaments were joined in conf by a Deleg representing Congress of U S A, organised similar Confs with representatives of U.S A Congress in Bermuda, 1946 and 1948, Australia, 1950 and Canada 1952, visit of representatives of Oversea Legislatures to Commonwealth Parl Conf in U K, 1948, first meeting of Gen Council of Commonwealth Parl Assoc at Ottawa, 1949, and subs Council meetings, also Commonwealth Parliamentary Conf, N Z, 1950, Canada, 1952 Ed of Journal of Parliaments of the Commonwealth, Summary of Congressional Procs U S, Report on Foreign Affairs *Publications* Parliaments of the Empire, Imperial Defence and Closer Union, The Invasion of England, The Dominions and the War, War Legislation of the Empire, Some Aspects of Imperial Consultation, The Parliamentary System and Empire Unity *Recreations* tennis, travelling *Address* Palace of Westminster, S W 1 *T.* Whitehall 6240

de H A A S, Dr. Wander Johannes; Professor of Experimental Physics at Leyden since 1924, Director of the Kamerlingh Onnes Laboratory, *b* 2 March 1878, *s* of Albertus de Haas and Maria Efting, *m* 1910, Dr Geertruida Luberta, *d* of H A. Lorentz, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Middelburg, Leyden University (Dr.) Assistant at the Physical Laboratory, Leyden, at the Laboratory of du Bois, Berlin, wissensch Mitarbeiter Phys Techn, Reichsanstalt, Berlin, teacher at the secondary school, Deventer, conservator at the phys Laboratory of Teylers stichting, Haarlem, Professor of Physics at the Technical University, Delft, at Univ. of Groningen, with Einstein, Baumgartner prize, Vienna Acad., 1916: Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1934 Associé étranger de l'Institut de France; membre honoraire de la soc. de phys. française; F.R.S.A., London, 1951. *Publications* numerous papers to scientific journals *Address* Rynsburgerweg 20, Leyden, Holland. *T.* 24421 Leyden.

de HAVILLAND, Capt. Sir Geoffrey, Kt, *cr.* 1944; C.B.E 1934; Hon. F R.Ae S, aeroplane designer; Director of de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Charles

de Havilland, Crux Easton, Hants; *m* 1907, Louie (*d.* 1949), *d* of Richard Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, one *s.* (and two *s.* decd), *m* 1951, Joan, *d.* of A Frith *Educ* · St. Edward's School, Oxford, Crystal Palace Engineering School Served European War, 1914-19, technically, with R F C. A Vice-Pres Royal Aero Club, 1943 *Address* Longcote, Tanglewood Close, Stanmore, Middx. *Club* Royal Aero

de HAVILLAND, Olivia Mary; actress, *b* 1 July 1916, *d* of Walter Augustus de Havilland and Lilian Augusta (*né* Ruse), *m* 1946 Marcus Aurelius Goodrich (marriage dissolved, 1953), one *s* *Educ* in California Played Hermia in Max Reinhardt's stage production of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1934 Legitimate theatre (U S A), Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, 1951, Candida, 1951 and 1952 Began film career, 1935, Midsummer Night's Dream Nominated for Acad Award, 1939, 1941, 1946, 1948, 1949, Acad Award, 1946, 1949, New York Critics' Award, 1948, 1949, San Francisco Critics' Award, 1948, 1949, Women's National Press Club Award for 1949, etc. Important Films Gone With the Wind, 1939, Hold Back the Dawn, 1941, Princess O'Rourke, 1943, To Each His Own, 1946, The Dark Mirror, 1946, The Snake Pit, 1948, The Heiress, 1949; My Cousin Rachel, 1952, That Lady, 1954 *Address* c/o Atlanta Films, 12 Sackville St, W 1, 360 North Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U S A *T* Crestview 67071.

de HAVILLAND, Major-General Peter Hugh, C B E 1945, Chief of Staff, Northern Command, since 1953, *b* 29 July 1904, *s* of late Hugh de Havilland, J P, C A, Great Horkesley, Essex, *m* 1930, Helen Elizabeth Wrey, *d* of W W Otter-Barry, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut, R A, 1925, Lieut R H A, 1933-36, Adjt 84th (East Anglian) Field Bde, R A (T A), 1936-38, served War of 1939-45 (C B E), France, Middle East, North Africa, N W Europe; Brigadier i/c Administration, 1 Corps, 1945-47, Dep Regional Comr Land, Schleswig Holstein, 1948, Dep Head, U K Deleg Five Power Military Cttee, 1949, U K Mil Rep, S H A P E, 1951 Commander Order of Leopold II, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, hunting *Address* King's Farm, Little Horkesley, Colchester *T* Great Horkesley 209 *Club* Army and Navy

DEHN, Adolf, A N A, Artist, *b* Waterville, Minn, U S A, 22 Nov 1895, *s* of Arthur C and Emilie Dehn, *m* 1947, Virginia Engleman *Educ* Minneapolis Art School, Art Students League, N Y C Lived in Europe, mostly Vienna, 7 years, works in 25 or more American Museums, including Metropolitan Museum, Modern Museum, Whitney Museum, Chicago Art Inst; prints in British Museum, illustrations for magazines such as Vanity Fair, Harper's Bazaar, Vogue, Dial, New Masses, Life, Jugend, etc, 1st prize Chicago Watercolour International, 1942, Guggenheim Fellowship, 1939, 2nd Guggenheim Fell, 1951, 1st prize for Prints, Library of Congress, 1946 *Publications* Water-colour Painting, 1945, How to Draw and Print Lithographs 1949, 69 Illustrations for selected stories by Guy de Maupassant, 1950 *Recreations* sketching, travel *Address* 443 W.21 Street, N Y C, c/o Associated American Artists, 711 Fifth Ave, N Y C *T* · AL-5-4208

DEHN, Paul Edward; Poet; film-critic to The News Chronicle since 1954, *b* 5 Nov 1912, *e s* of Frederick and Helen Dehn *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Brasenose College, Oxford Film-critic and columnist Sunday Referee, 1936-39, H M. Forces (Major), 1939-45; film-critic, Sunday Chronicle, 1945-53 Co-author story for film Seven Days To Noon, 1952 (Hollywood Academy Award), commentary Festival documentary Waters of Time (Venice Award, 1952), Libretto for Lennox Berkeley's One-Act Opera, A Dinner Engagement (prod Aldeburgh and Sadler's Wells, 1954) Regular broadcaster on B B C programme, The Critics *Publications* The Day's Alarm (poems), 1949, Romantic Landscape (poems) 1952 Adaptation of Oscar Wilde's A Woman of No Importance (prod Savoy, 1953), 1954 Many songs and sketches for West End revues *Recreation* ornithology. *Address* 19 Bramerton St, Chelsea, S W 3. *T* Flaxman 7871 *Club* Savile

DE HOGHTON, Sir Cuthbert, 12th Bt, *cr* 1611, J P Lancashire, *b* 27 Aug 1880, *e. s* of Sir James de Hoghton, 11th Bt, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1st, 1917, Helen (*d* 1943), *o d.* of late Major Duncan Macdonald of Glencoe, late Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), two *s*, 2nd, 1944, Philomena, *d* of late H Simmons, Walton le Dale, Lancs, one *s* *Educ* · Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1902-4; served European War, Lieut R N V R and R N A S, H Q, Dunkirk, France, and H M Dockyard, Portsmouth *Recreations* golf, shooting, motoring, travel *Heir s* Henry Philip Anthony, *b* 19 April 1919 *Address* Hoghton Tower, Hoghton, Preston, Lancs. *T A* Hoghton *T.* Hoghton 286. *Clubs* St. James', Royal Automobile

de KERILLIS, Henri; French author, *b* 27 Oct 1889, *s* of Adm Henri de Kerillis and Antoinette d'Elbauve, *m* 1914, Anne Demaison, one *s* one *d* Lt 16th Dragoons, 1914, entered Air Force, became Capt of Squadron 66, resigned, 1919 Formerly Editor of l'Écho de Paris, Director of l'Époque, Delegate Chamber of Deputies, for the Seine, 1936-45, Councillor for the Seine, 1936-45 Now living in the United States *Publications* De l'Algérie au Dahomey, 1925, Du Pacifique à la mer Morte, 1930, Paris-Moscou en avion, 1935, Faisons le point, 1936, Français voici la guerre, 1937, Laisserons-nous démembrer la France? 1938, Français, voici la vérité, 1942, De Gaulle dictateur, 1945 *Address* c/o Maison de France Rockefeller Centre, New York, U S A

DEKOBRA, Maurice; Officer of the Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of St John the Baptist, Grand Officer of the Nicham Iftikar; Doctor of Letters, H C; novelist and playwright, *b* Paris, 1885, unmarried *Educ* College Rollin, Paris University Correspondent for leading Paris newspapers in Europe, America, Africa, Lecturer at Berlin Univ, motored through Europe for the Figaro, mobilised during the war as liaison officer with the British, Indian and American Armies at the front, writes cosmopolitan novels which are translated in twenty-seven languages, since 1924. *Publications* Messieurs les Tommies; Au Pays du Fox-Trot, Prince ou Pitre, Tu seras courtisane, Minuit Place Pigalle: Mon Cœur au Ralenti, La Madone des Sleepings, La Gondole aux chimères, Flammes de Velours, Serenade au Bourreau, Le Sphinx a parlé, L'Archange aux pieds fourchus; Phryné, 1931, Perfumed Tigers, 1931, La Volupté éclairant le Monde, 1932; Rue des Bouches Peintes, 1933, Confucius en pull over, 1934, Princess Brinda, 1934, His Chinese Concubine, 1935, A Frenchman in Japan, 1936; Blood and Caviare, 1937; The Widow with the Pink Gloves, 1938, Written with Lipstick, 1938, Death requests the pleasure ., 1939, Emigrants de Luxe, 1942; The Romance of a Coward, 1943; The Madonna in Hollywood, 1945; Shanghai Honeymoon, 1946, Hell is Sold Out, 1948; Operation Magali, 1952, Poison at Plessis, 1953, The Man Who Died Twice, 1954 *Recreations* riding, fencing, thought reading *Address*. 9 rue Freycinet, Paris. *T* Passy 99 81.

DE KOCK, Col. Servaas Meyer, D S.O 1916; O B E; S A.M C; M B, Ch B (Edin), A D M S Orange Free State Command, Union of South Africa, now retired; *b.* 22 Feb 1874, *s* of J A L de Kock and M F Smailes, *m* 1910, A. M Wright; one *d* *Educ.* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Edinburgh University One year in charge of one of the Refugee Camps, Anglo Boer War, European War, Lt.-Col and acted as A D M S and also S M O Swakopmund (S W A) (despatches, D S O, O B E), A D M S No 6 Military District with rank of (Hon) Col, Vice President, South African Medical Council, 1928-38, President, 1938 42, A D M S Central Command, Union of S A., with rank of Col 1939-44 *Recreations* tennis, golf, hunting *Address* Box 821, Bloemfontein, S A *Clubs* Bloemfontein, Ramblers' (Bloemfontein)

de KRETSER, Herbert Kenneth, C M G 1950, M I C E., M I Mun.E, F.R San I, retired; *b* 18 Nov 1880; 2nd *s* of late Horace E. de Kretser, Colombo, Ceylon, *m* Celia Harriet, *e d* of late Dr G P Schokman, Provincial Surgeon, Kandy, Ceylon, one *s* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, Royal Technical College, Glasgow Engineering Pupil, Messrs. Niven & Haddin, Civil Engineers, Glasgow. Assist Engineer, Burgh of Partick, Glasgow Corp, 1903-4, appointed by Sec of State for Colonies District Engineer, P W D, Ceylon, 1904, Engineer, P W D, Ceylon, various grades, 1904-1931, Assist Director, 1932, Dep Director, 1932-35, Nominated Member, Colombo Municipality, 1932-35, Director of Public Works and Civil Aviation, 1936-40, Pres Engineering Assoc of Ceylon, 1939 War Emergency work Controller of Iron and Steel and Buildings, and Lend/Lease Purchase and Supply Officer for Engineering materials, 1941-44, Controller of Imports, Exports and Exchange, 1945-46, Claims Officer, War damage compensation, 1947-49, Member, Wages Board, Engineering Trade and Dock, Harbour and Port Commission Transport, 1952-54, Member Board of Review, Land Acquisition Act, 1950-53 Pres Ceylonese Rugger and Football Club, 1936-1947, Dutch Burgher Union, Ceylon, 1941-46, Rotary Club of Colombo, Ceylon, 1944 *Recreations* tennis, motoring *Address* San Remo, 17 Claessen Place, Colombo, Ceylon *T* Colombo 8410 *Clubs* Overseas, Dutch Burgher Union, Automobile Association (Ceylon), Rotary (Colombo)

de KRETSER, Oswald Leslie, C M G 1951, retired Justice of Supreme Court of Ceylon, *b* 7 June 1882, *s* of Oswald de Kretser, District Engineer, Public Works Department, and Edith Bartholomeusz, *m* 1907, Ruby Irene Leah Shirley Thomasz, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo Advocate, 1905; Crown Counsel, 1911, resigned in 3 months, Magistrate for 5 months, during European War (request of Govt), 1918; District Judge, 1924-27, Additional District Judge, Colombo, 1927; Acting Solicitor-General (3 months), 1930, Member Judicial Commission, 1935, Commissioner of Assize, 1936-38, actg Puisne Justice, Jan 1938, Puisne Justice, April 1938, due to retire, June 1944, continued (request of Govt) till Jan 1945 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications* Law Reports (2 vols) *Recreations* cricket and tennis formerly, now gardening *Address* The Terraces, Browne's Hill, Matara, Ceylon *T* 287 *Club* Dutch Burgher (Colombo).

DE LA BEDOYERE, Count Michael; Editor of the Catholic Herald since 1934, *b* 16 May 1900, *s* of Comte Yvon de la Bedoyere, and Sybil Emily, *d* of Dr A. W. Thorold, Bishop of Winchester; *m* 1930, Catherine, *d.* of Algar Labouchere Thorold, four *s* one *d*, *Educ* Stonyhurst; Oxford University (M.A 1st Class Honours Modern Greats). Assistant master at Beaumont College 1928-29, Lecturer in Philosophy in University of Minnesota, U S A. 1930 1931; Assistant Editor of the Dublin Review 1932 34 *Publications* The Drift of Democracy, 1931, Lafayette, a Revolutionary Gentleman, 1933, George Washington, an English Judgment, 1935; Sociology Vol 5 of European Civilization Its Origin and Development, 1936, Christian Crisis, 1940, Christianity in the Market Place, 1943: No Dreamers Weak, 1944, Catherine, Saint of Siena, 1946; The Life of Baron von Hügel, 1951, Living Christianity, 1954 *Address* 12 Edge Hill, S.W.19. *T.* Wimbledon 7166.

DE LA BERE, Brig. (retired) Ivan, C V.O 1950, C B E 1944 (O B E 1934); B A (Cantab); C St J 1950, Secretary, Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St James's Palace, since 1946, Secretary Order of the Companions of Honour, Deputy Secretary Order of the Bath, Registrar Orders of Star of India, Indian Empire, Royal Victorian, British Empire and Imperial Service, *b* 1893, *s* of John De La Bere Battledown Manor, Cheltenham, Glos, *m* 1923, Marjorie Minton Haines, (one *d* decd) 2nd Lt Dorset Regiment, 1913, Lieut.-Col Dorset Regt, 1939, Brig, 1941, Acting Maj.-General, 1944 *Address* Nottingham Cottage, Kensington Palace, W 8 *Club* Naval and Military

DE la BÈRE, Sir Rupert, 1st Bt, *cr* 1953, K C V O, *cr* 1953, Kt, *cr* 1952, M P (C) South Worcestershire, since 1950 (Evesham Div of Worcestershire, 1935-50), A Managing Director of the Proprietors of Hay's Wharf Ltd, and other Companies, Alderman of City of London for Ward of Tower, *b* 16 June 1893, *s* of Lillian Margaret and Reginald De la Bère, *m* 1919, Marguerite, *e d* of late Sir John Humphery, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School Capt East Surrey Regt, served European War 1914-18, India, Mesopotamia, Egypt, seconded to R F C and R A F, graduated at Aboukir, Egypt, Sheriff of City of London, 1941-42, Lord Mayor of London, 1952-53 K St J 1953 *Heir s* Cameron *b* 12 Feb 1933 *Recreations* aviation and squash racquets *Address* Crowborough Place, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 103 *Club* Carlton

de LABOUGLE, R; *see* Labougle, R. de

de LACRETELLE, Jacques; French Writer, Member of Académie Française, *m* 1933, Yolande de Naurois, three *c* First book published in 1920, Prix Femina, 1922, Grand Prix du roman de l'Académie Française, 1927 *Publications* Silbermann, La Bonifas, Amour Nuptial, Les Hauts Ponts; Le Pour et le Contre, ete, Translation of Precious Bane by Mary Webb and Wuthering Heights by Emily Bronte *Address* 49 Rue Vineuse, Paris, XVIe *T.* Klé 79-87.

DE LA FERTE; *see* Joubert de la Ferte

DELAFIELD, Max Everard, M C, M B, B Ch, D P H, Professor Emeritus, University of London; Head of Department of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Queen Elizabeth College, Lectr at Univ Coll, *b* 23 March 1886, *m* 1910, one *s*, *m* 1940, May, *d* of A A Purry, Hampstead *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Jesus College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital Late Professor of Chemistry as applied to Hygiene at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, and Lecturer at University College Hospital Medical School *Recreations* home, dog and gardening *Address* 14 Lyttelton Court, N 2 *T* Speedwell 2873

DE LA FONTAINE, Lt.-Col. H. P. L.; *see* Cart de Lafontaine

DE LA FORCE, Duc; *see* La Force.

DE LA FORCE, Brig.-Gen. Edwin Francis, C B 1919, C M G 1916, R.A; retired pay, 1920; *b* 27 July 1870; *s.* of late G. H Dela force, Oporto, *m* 1st, 1895, Beatrice (*d* 1912),

d of Lt. Col. F. N. M. Maynard, Indian Army; 2nd, 1917, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of late Alfred Benn, Clayton, Bradford. 2nd Lieut 1890, Capt 1900, Major, 1908, Lt. Col 1915; commanded 1st East Lancashire Brigade R.F.A. 1911-13, served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre). c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

DELAGE, Hon. Cyrille Fraser, C.M.G. 1935, Litt.D., LL.D., L.B., LL.B., F.R.S.C. 1919, Superintendent Public Instruction, P.Q., 1916-39, *b* 1 May 1869, *s* of Jean Baptiste Delâge, Notary, and Mary E. E. Fraser, *m* 1894, Alice Brousseau, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Quebec Seminary, Laval University Notary Quebec Harbour Commission, 1900-11, Member of the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction since 1905 and President, 1916-1939, Member of the Protestant Committee of Public Instruction, 1916-39, Member of the Board of Notaries for the Province of Quebec since 1908, President 1936-39, Member, Quebec County Legislative Assembly, 1901-16, Deputy Speaker, 1909-12, Speaker, 1912-16, Officier d'académie (France) 1911, Officier d'Instruction publique (France), 1918, Docteur en droit, 1908, Docteur ès lettres Université Laval, Quebec, 1919; Doctor in Pedagogy, University of Montreal, 1930, Docteur en Droit, Univ. of Ottawa, 1946, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Pie IX, 1928, Knight of Legion d'Honneur, France, 1935, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937; Censor of the Provincial Bank of Canada, 1926-39, Director of the Mutual Society, L'Alliance Nationale, Montreal, 1938-48, President Catholic School Commission, Quebec, 1947-53. Liberal; Roman Catholic *Publication* Conférences, Discours et Lettres, 1919, 2nd volume, 1927 *Address* 8 Ste Julie, Quebec *T* 2-5338 *Clubs* Garrison (Quebec), Canadien, Cercle Universitaire (Montréal)

DELAHUNT, Charles George Michael, M.A., F.R.S.A., *b* 7 Aug 1882, *y s* of Charles Clark Delahunt, Stockport, Cheshire, *m* 1915, Winifred E. Coalbran, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Downing College, Cambridge, B.A. Honours, 1907, Diploma in Education, 1906 Late Senior Science Master, King Edward VII Grammar School, Melton Mowbray, and Senior Lecturer, Chemistry Dept., Municipal College, Portsmouth, Principal, the County Technical Schools, Truro, retired 1943, war work C.O. Flight 730 Truro Technical Schools, A.T.C., 1941-43, Chemistry Tutor, Nautical College, Pangbourne, 1943-44 *Address* Tregolls, Clarendon Rd., Broadstone, Dorset

DE LA MARE, Arthur James; Member of H.M. Foreign Service since 1936, *b* 15 Feb 1914, *s* of Walter H. de la Mare, Trinity, Jersey, C.I., and late Laura Vibert Syvret, *m* 1940, Katherine Elisabeth Sherwood, three *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, Pembroke College, Cambridge H.M. Vice-Consul Tokyo, 1936-38, Seoul, Korea, 1938-39, U.S.A. 1942-43, First Sec., Foreign Service, 1945, H.M. Consul, San Francisco, 1947-50, H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1951-53, Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service, 1953-; Head of Security Dept., Foreign Office, 1954- *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Little Barrow, Yorke Rd., Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 3880 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Tokyo (Tokyo, Japan)

DE LA MARE, Walter, O.M. 1953, C.H. 1948; Hon. D.Litt., Oxford, Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Hon. D.Lit. Bristol and London, Hon. Fellow of Keble College, Oxford, *b* 1873 *Publications* Songs of Childhood, 1902, Henry Brocken, 1904, Poems, 1906, The Three Mulla-Mulgars, The Return, 1910, The Listeners and Other Poems, A Child's Day, 1912, Peacock Pie, 1913; Motley and Other Poems, 1918; Flora, 1919; The Veil and Other Poems, Crossings, a Play, Memoirs of a Midget, 1921, The Riddle, and other Stories, Come Hither, 1923; new edition, 1928, Ding Dong Bell, 1924, Broomsticks and other Tales, 1925, The Connoisseur, and other Stories, 1926, Told Again, Stuff and Nonsense, 1927, Stories from the Bible, 1929, Desert Islands, On the Edge, short stories, Lewis Carroll, 1932, The Fleeting and other Poems, 1933, The Lord Fish, and other Stories, 1933, Early One Morning, 1935, The Wind Blows Over, 1936, This Year, Next Year, 1937, Memory, and other Poems, 1938, Behold, This Dreamer, 1939, Pleasures and Speculations, 1940, Bells and Grass, 1941, Collected Poems, 1942, Love, 1943, Collected Rhymes and Verses, Collected Stories for Children, 1944, The Burning Glass, 1945, The Traveller, 1946, Inward Companion, 1950, Winged Chariot 1951, Private View, 1953 *Club.* Athenæum

DELAMERE, 4th Baron (*cr* 1821), **Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley;** Capt. Welsh Guards, Chairman, Martins Ltd. and Everetts Advertising, Director, Proved Securities Ltd; *b* 19 Aug 1900, *s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Florence Cole (*d* 1914), 4th *d* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1924, Phyllis Anne (marriage dissolved, 1944), *e d* of late Lord George Scott, O.B.E., one *s.* two *d*, 2nd, 1944, Ruth Mary Clarisse, *yr d.* of 1st Baron Mount Temple. *Educ* Eton *Hevr s* Hon. Hugh George Cholmondeley, *b* 18 Jan. 1934 *Address* The Hall, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket *T* Six Mile Bottom 200 *Clubs* White's, Turf

See also Major Sir Evelyn Delves Broughton.

DE LA MOTHE, Sir Joseph Terence, Kt., *cr* 1939, O.B.E. 1934, Member Legislative Council, Grenada, *b* 1876, *s* of H. De La Mothe, Grenada, Windward Is *Educ* Bruges, Aspatria, Cumberland Kt. Comdr. of Order of St. Sylvester *Address* St. George's, Grenada, Windward Islands

DELANEY, Colin John, C.V.O. 1954, Commissioner of Police, New South Wales, since 1952, *b* 28 Feb 1897, *m* 1919, Gladys Viola Meyers, one *s* (and one *s* decd.) *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* Police Department, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia *T* B030

DELANO, William Adams; Architect, Advisory Architect to firm of Delano and Aldrich, *b* New York, N.Y., 21 Jan 1874, *s* of Eugene Delano and Susan Magoun Adams, *m* 1907, Louisa Potter, New York, one *s* *Educ* Lawrenceville School, Yale Univ. (A.B. 1895, B.F.A. 1908, M.A. 1939), École des Beaux Arts, Paris (Diplôme, 1902) Member firm Delano & Aldrich since 1903, retired from active practice, 1949, has designed Knickerbocker, Colony, India House, Brook and Union Club Bldgs (all in New York City), American Chancellery, Paris, Post Office Dept. Building, Washington, Japanese Embassy, Washington; La Guardia Field Airport for City of New York, numerous private houses in U.S.A. and in Europe, school and university buildings in U.S.A., building for Carnegie Institution of Washington, Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, enlargement of U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., enlargement of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia; Architectural Consultant to Comm. on Renovation of The White House Professor of Design, Columbia University, 1903-10, Member National Commission of Fine Arts, 1924-28, Member National Capital Park and Planning Comm., 1929-1946, Academician Nat. Acad. of Design; Fellow Amer. Institute of Architects; Member, Soc. of Beaux-Arts Architects; Member, Architectural League of New York (Firm awarded Gold Medal, 1921, Arch. League), Member Nat. Institute of

Arts and Letters (Gold Medal for Architecture, 1940), Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, Gold Medal of Amer Inst. of Architects, 1953 for achievement in design, Trustee N Y Public Library, N Y. Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, V P Horticultural Society, N Y, Ex-Pres, Art Commission of City of New York, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Corr Member, Académie des Beaux-Arts, Institut de France *Publications* Portraits of Ten Country Houses Designed by Delano and Aldrich, 1924 *Address* 126 East 38th Street, New York, N Y *T* MU-5-5850 *Clubs* Century (First Vice-Pres 1948), Knickerbocker, Coffee House, India House, The Brook (New York), Piping Rock (L I).

DELANO-OSBORNE, Major-General Osborne Herbert, C B 1929, C M G 1918, Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b* 1879, *m* 1st, 1913, Gertrude Alice (*d.* 1938), *d* of E W Last, of Annandale, Farnham, and *widow* of S A. Gaussen, one *s.* one *d* 2nd 1939, Olive Underhill *Educ* Harrow Served South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, Order of White Eagle, Couronne of Belgium, American Distinguished Service Medal, Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre), Colonel on the Staff in charge of Administration, Northern Command, York, 1926-27, commanded 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade T A, 1927-29, commanded Mhow District, India, 1930 32, Lieut-Gov and Secretary of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1933-38; retired pay, 1938 *Address* The Lodge, Blackhouse Hill, Hythe, Kent. *T*. Hythe 6696. *Club* Army and Navy.

DE LA PASTURE; *see* Pasture.

DE LA POER BERESFORD; *see* Beresford.

DE LARA, Adelina (Lottie Adelina de Lara Shipwright), O B E 1951, Pianist, Composer, *b* 23 Jan 1872, *d* of George Matthew Tilbury and Anna de Lara, *m* 1896, Thomas Johnson Shipwright (*decd*), two *s* *Educ* Frankfurt am Main Started concert performance in Liverpool, etc, 1878, at age of 6, studied with Fanny Davies, 1885, and Clara Schumann, 1886-91, first appearance at St James's Hall, 1891, has played continually since Played Schumann Concerto at Hallé concert in Manchester, 1897, and broadcast same work in 1945, on 74th birthday, played at Nat Gallery with Dame Myra Hess, many broadcasts, principally of Schumann During European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 organised War Fund concerts Compositions include many ballads, two song-cycles, two piano concertos, two suites for String Orchestra, etc Recorded Schumann's Piano Concerto for World broadcast with Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow, 1951, Lecture and Recitals in Edinburgh Univ, 1953, Concert Recital, Wigmore Hall, 1954 Still broadcasting, 1954 Television Recital on 82nd birthday Vice-President Society of Women Musicians Organiser series of Concerts at London Musical Club to aid societies who are helping animals, Vice-Pres. of R S P C A Woking and district branch. *Recreations*. walking, reading, great lover of animals *Address* Wych Hill, Woking, Surrey. *T* 628 *Club* London Musical (Pres)

See also Squadron Leader Denis E. B. K Shipwright.

DELARGY, Capt. Hugh James; M P (Lab.) Platting Division of Manchester, 1945-50, Thurrock Division of Essex since 1950, one of the Opposition Whips (an Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1950-51), *b* 1908, *s* of Bernard Delargy, Co Antrim *Educ* France and Italy. Enlisted, 1941, five years' service in Royal Artillery, Captain 1944 (despatches). *Address* House of Commons, S W 1.

de la ROCHE, Mazo; *d.* of late William Richmond de la Roche and Alberta Lundy, Toronto, Canada *Publications* Explorers of the Dawn, 1922; Possession, 1923; Delight, 1926; Jalna, 1927; Low Life and other Plays, 1928; Whiteoaks, 1929 (dramatised 1936), Portrait of a Dog, 1930; Finch's Fortune, 1931, Lark Ascending, 1932, The Master of Jalna, 1933, Beside a Norman Tower, 1934, Young Renny, 1935, Whiteoak Harvest, 1936, The Very House, 1937, Growth of a Man, 1938, The Sacred Bullock, 1939, Whiteoak Heritage, 1940, Wakefield's Course, 1941, The Two Saplings, 1942, The Building of Jalna, 1944, A History of the Port of Quebec, 1944, Return to Jalna, 1949; Mary Wakefield, 1949, Renny's Daughter, 1951, The Whiteoak Brothers, 1954 *Address* c/o Macmillan Co, St. Martin's St, W.C 2

DE LA RUE, Sir Eric (Vincent), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1898, *b* 5 Aug 1906, *s* of Sir Evelyn Andros de la Rue, 2nd Bt, and Mary Violet, *e d* of John Llell Francklin of Gonalston, Notts, *S* father 1950, *m* 1945, Cecilia, *d* of Lady Clementine Waring, *q v*; two *s* *Educ* Oundle Served War of 1939-45, Captain Nottinghamshire Yeomanry, 1942-1945 *Heir* *s* Andrew George Ilay, *b* 3 Feb 1946 *Address* Caldra, Duns, Scotland *T* Duns 94

See also Maj-Gen G W. E J Erskine

DE LA VALETTE, John; Financier and writer, *b* Passuruan, Java, 22 Dec 1883, *s* of late Gérard Jean Pierre de La Valette, one time Resident at Passuruan, and late Gertrude Johanna, 3rd *d* of late John Couperus, one time President, High Court, Batavia, *m.* 1st, 1911, Marise (*d* 1941), *e d* of late Charles Edward Glanville Rose, no *c*, 2nd, 1944, Florence Elisabeth, *y d* of late J B Watson, Sydney, N S W *Educ* Lyceum Willem III, Batavia, Commercial High School, Amsterdam In shipping business 1903 24, thereafter finance; Naturalised as a British subject 1914, confidential missions abroad and Intelligence Service, 1915-19, Vice President, India Soc, Hon Organiser, First All-India Exhibition of Modern Indian Art in London, 1934, Hon Organising Secretary, Royal Academy Exhibition of British Art in Industry, 1935, Director Far Eastern Section Ministry of Information, 1941-42, Far Eastern Liaison Officer to U K High Commissioner, Canberra, 1942-45 *Publications* translation (from Dutch) of Nippon, by Louis Couperus, 1926, The Economic Prospect before the Indian States, 1930, An Atlas of the Progress in Nawanagar State, 1931, British Trade with Holland, 1934, Editor, The Conquest of Ugliness, 1935, articles on economics, art, shipping, etc *Recreations* travel, yachting

DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Marcus Antonius Johnston, C V.O. 1932 (M V O 1931), O B E 1920, M D, L ès Sc, B. ès L B Ph Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Emeritus Senior Consulting Physician to and Chm (1931-37) of the Executive Cttee of Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp, Nice, Hon Physician to the American Hosp, Paris, Medical Officer (1922) and Physician-in-Ordinary (1927-42) to late Field-Marshal H R H the Duke of Connaught, *s.* of late Prof. H. J Johnston (de) Lavis, *b* 1880, *m.* 1918, Muriel Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Lt-Col. Hy Trafford-Rawson, J P. of Coldham Hall, Suffolk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom Coll, London, Paris and Lyon Universities Assumed by royal warrant (1919) additional name of Trafford, served European War, 1916-18, Chief British Oral Propaganda (in Italian), Italy, 1918, Chairman Istituto Italo-Britannico, Rome, 1918, F R.S M, F R G S, War Service, 1940. Cmdt Mot Amb Unit (France). Member of many British, Continental, and American medical and learned societies, Citoyen d'honneur of

Bramans (Savoie), of Tende (A-M) and of La Brigue (A-M), Hon Corporal of the 99th Regt Alpine Infantry (French), pioneered Winter Sports in French Alps, 1905; Founder and First Pres Club des Sports d'Hiver de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes, 1911 Awarded Buttard Prize for History by the Académie de Savoie, 1951 *Publications* The Neolithic Platform of Beaulieu s/m Olivula, Recherches sur la pathogénie de l'urémie, Carrattere inglese e fascino d' Italia, Église de Saint-Pierre-d'Extravache contribution à son histoire et étude de sa toponymie, L'Évolution de la cartographie de la région du Mont-Cenis aux XVe et XVIe siècles, 1950, Commentaire sur l'œuvre, relative aux Alpes, des topographes, cartographes et écrivains au cours de la deuxième moitié du XVIe siècle, 1950, and articles on various subjects in English, French and Italian *Recreations* archæology, mountaineering, chamois-stalking *Address* Villa Lavis, Beaulieu-sur-mer, France, 2 Place du Revard, Aix-les-Bains, Savoie, Le Planay, Bramans, Savoie, France *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile, Caccia (Rome)

DE LA WARR, 9th Earl (*cr* 1761), **Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville,** P C 1936, Baron De La Warr, 1209 and 1572, Baron West, 1842, Viscount Cantelupe, 1761, Baron Buckhurst (U K), 1864, J P, East Sussex, Postmaster-General since 1951, *b* 20 June 1900, *e s* of 8th Earl and Hon Muriel Agnes Brassey (*d* 1930), 2nd *d* of 1st Earl Brassey *S* father, 1915, *m* 1920, Diana, *d* of late Gerard Leigh and of late Mrs Reginald Halsey, one *s*, one *d* (and one *s* missing, presumed killed, War of 1939-45) *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Served as a sailor during the War, Parliamentary Under-Secretary, War Office, 1929-30, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, and Deputy Minister of Fisheries, 1930-31 and 1931-35, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1935-1936, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1936-37, Lord Privy Seal, 1937-38, President of the Board of Education, 1938-40, First Commissioner Office of Works and Public Buildings, 1940, Director of Home Flax Production, Ministry of Supply, 1943-49, Chm Agricultural Research Council, 1944-49 Lord in Waiting to H M., 1924 and 1929-31, Mayor of Bexhill, 1932-33, 1933-34, and 1934-35 *Heir s* Lord Buckhurst, *q v* *Address* Fishers Gate, Withyham, Sussex *T* Hartfield 46; 1 Buckingham Mews, Stafford Place, S.W 1 *T* Victoria 0477 *Clubs* Turf, Allies, Sussex (Eastbourne)

See also Countess of Erroll, Brig Sir S G Menzies, Lt-Col Sir John Murray, Lady M Sackville

DELDERFIELD, Ronald Frederick; Dramatist and Author, *b* 12 Feb 1912, *s* of William James Delderfield and Alice (*née* Jones), London, *m* 1936, May Evans, one *s* one *d* *Educ* West Buckland School Newspaper reporter, sub-editor, and editor, Exmouth Chronicle, 1929-39, resigned editorship Exmouth Chronicle, 1947 First play, Spark in Judaea, produced Ambassadors by New Plays and privately performed, 1937, Twilight Call (comedy), Birmingham Rep, 1939, Printer's Devil, Q and Embassy, London, 1939, This is my Life (with Basil Thomas), 1943, Spinster of South Street (York Drama Festival Play and tour), 1945, Worm's Eye View, Embassy and Whitehall, 1945 (filmed, 1950), Peace Comes to Peckham, Embassy and Prince's, 1947, All Over The Town, Playhouse, 1947, (filmed, 1948), The Queen Came By, Duke of York's, 1949, Wagonload o' Monkeys, Savoy, 1951; Follow the Plough, 1951, Glad Tidings, 1952, Golden Ram, 1952 All on a Summer's Day, 1953, The Orchard Walls, 1953, various broadcast sketches and short plays Served War of 1939-45, in the R.A.F., 1940-45, Air Min Staff as Public Relations Officer, 1944, Europe, 1944-45 *Publications* All Over the Town (novel), 1947, Seven Men of Gascony (novel), U S A and Britain) 1949, Farewell the Tranquil Mind (novel), U S A and Britain) 1950, Nobody Shouted Author (reminiscences), 1951, Bird's Eye View (autobiography) *Recreations* hunting, swimming, walking, and historical research. *Address* Shortwood House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

DELHI, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Roberts Willis,** D D, *b* 10 June 1900, *s.* of late Ven J R Willis, B D, Church of Ireland, unmarried *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin B A 1923, Dip Ed 1928, M A 1946, D D (lure dignitatis), 1951 Curate of Sandford Parish, Dublin, 1924-28, Missionary to Chota Nagpur (Dublin University Mission), Hazaribagh, India, 1928-51, Head of the D U Mission, 1946-51. *Address* Bishop's House, 1 Church Lane, New Delhi 1, India *T* · 42168

de LISLE, General Sir Beauvoir, K C B, *cr* 1917 (C B 1900), K C M G, *cr*. 1919, D S O 1886, p s c, *b* 27 July 1864, *s* of late Richard de Lisle, Guernsey, *m* 1902, Leila (*d* 1938), *e d* of late Wilberforce Bryant, of Stoke Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks, one *s* *Educ*. Sandhurst Joined 2nd Durham Light Infantry, 1883, Capt, 1891, Maj, 1902, 2nd in C, R Dragoons, 1903, Lieut Col, 1906, Col, 1910, Maj Gen, 1915, Lt Gen, 1919, General, 1926, employed with Mounted Infantry, Egypt, 1885-86, present at Giniss (D S O for special service connected with the attack by Arabs on fort at Ambigole Wells), Staff College, 1899, served with Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899 to end of war (severely wounded, C B, Bt Lt-Col), commanded 1st Royal Dragoons, 1906-10, General Staff, Aldershot, 1910-11, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1911, served European War, France and Flanders, and Gallipoli, 1914-19, commanded 2nd Cavalry Bde, 1st Cavalry Div, 29th Div, XIII Corps and XV Corps. (promoted Major General and Lt-General in the field, K C B and K C M G; Commandeur, Legion of Honour, Grand Officier, Order of Leopold; Grand Cross, Serbian Order of White Eagle), G.O.C in C. Western Command, 1919-23, retired pay, 1926 *Publications* Polo in India; Tournament Polo, Reminiscences of Sport and War, 1939 *Recreations* riding, hunting, polo (captain of Durham L I polo team for ten years). *Address* 34 Hertford Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2950 *Club* Cavalry

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 6th Baron (*cr* 1835), **William Philip Sidney,** V C 1944, Bt 1818, P C 1951, Secretary of State for Air since 1951, a Trustee of British Museum since 1950, *b* 23 May 1909, *o s* of 5th Baron and Winifred, *e d* of Roland Yorke Bevan and Hon Agneta Kinnaird, 4th *d* of 10th Baron Kinnaird, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1940, Hon Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker, *o d* of late Field Marshal Visc Gort of Hamsterley, V C, G C B, C B E, D S O, M V O, M C, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Camb Served War of 1939-45 Grenadier Guards (V C), M P (C) Chelsea, 1944-45, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Pensions, 1945 Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants *Heir s* Hon Philip John Algernon Sidney, *b* 21 April 1945 *Address* Penshurst Place, near Tonbridge, Kent.

DELLA TORRE ALTA, Il Marchese Albert Félix Schmitt; *b.* Boston, Mass. 14 June 1873; *s.* of Theodore Schmitt and Sarah Elizabeth Heitz; *m.* 1916, Esther Rhoads Stokes, *d.* of Henry Sparks Cattell, Phila delphia, no c *Educ.* Massachusetts Normal Art School; Cowles Art School; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, under Benson, Tarbell and Decamp In charge of the art dept of the Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1903-13, member of Faculty and Instructor of Drawing from life, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence

R.I., 1912-18; Grand Chevalier of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1934 Among his works are On the River Bank (awarded Silver Medal, Panama Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915), Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Symphony in Blue, City Art Museum, St. Louis, Mo , Red and Gold, Museum Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R.I ; La Dame au Léopard (decorated with Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 1937, Congressional Medal of Honor, United States Congress, 1938, etc), Musée du Louvre, Paris, The Blonde Girl, and Nymphe Dansant, Musée de Pau, France, etc. *Recreations* walking and mountain climbing *Heir* none *Address* Les Bergerettes, 58 Avenue Sarasate, Biarritz, France *Club*. Art (Boston)

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Ralph, J.P Herts; *b* 1877, *e s.* of Rev Arthur Delmé Radcliffe and Beatrice, *d* of Hon Frederick Dudley Ryder, *m.* 1st, 1912, Countess Néva Ouroussoff, divorced, 1938, 2nd, 1939, Elisabeth Ffennell, *d* of late Sir Hugh Levick, one *d. Educ.* Eton. Clerk in House of Commons, 1902-6; Pres. North Herts Conservative Assoc , Member of London Stock Exchange *Address*. Hitchin Priory, Herts *T* Hitchin 166 *Clubs*. Turf, City of London

DELMER, Denis Sefton, O.B E 1946, Chief Foreign Affairs Reporter of Daily Express, *b* 24 May 1904, *s* of late Prof F S Delmer, Hobart, Tasmania, English lecturer at Berlin University, *m* 1935, Isabel (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of late Capt P O Nicholas, *m* 1948, Zoë Ursula Black; one *s* one *d Educ* St Paul's School, Lincoln Coll , Oxford Joined Daily Express, 1927, Berlin Correspondent of Daily Express, 1928-33, Paris Correspondent, 1933-36, War Correspondent during Spanish Civil War, July 1936-Sept 1938, Chief European Reporter of the Daily Express from 1937, War Correspondent, Poland 1939, France 1939-40, with French Army, Foreign Office, 1941-45, rejoined Daily Express, Dec 1945 *Address* The Valley Farm, Lamarsh, Essex *T* Twinstead 222 *Clubs* Garrick, Press

DE LONGUEUIL, 10th Baron (Canada, *cr* 1700); **Ronald Charles Grant;** *b* Pau, France, 18 March 1888; *s* of 9th Baron and Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of Joseph Barron, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1918, Mrs Ernestine Hester Maud Scott, *d* of Hon Ernest Bowes-Lyon, one *s Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey Civil Engineer, enlisted in French Foreign Legion, at outbreak of War served in Champagne, obtained commission in 3rd Bn K O Y L I , served in Gallipoli and France, invalided at end of War and retired to Navarreux, B P , France *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Heir s* Raymond David Grant de Longueuil, 2nd Lt R.A.P C. [*b* 3 Sept 1921; *m.* 1946, Anne Patricia, *d* of late P B Maltby, one *s* (*b* 20 June 1947)] *Club* English (Pau).

DE LOS ANGELES, Victoria; Opera and Concert-Artiste (singing in original languages), Lyric-Soprano, since 1944, *b* Barcelona, Spain, 1 Nov 1923, *m* 1948, Enrique Magrina *Educ* Conservatorium of Barcelona, University of Barcelona Studied until 1944 at Conservatorium, Barcelona, first public concert, in Barcelona, 1944, début at Gran Teatro del Liceo de Barcelona, in Marriage of Figaro, 1945, concert tours in Spain, 1945 and 1946, winner of first prize at Concours International of Geneva, 1947, Paris Opera first appearance, and début at the Scala, Milan, also South-American concert-tour, 1949, first tour in Scandinavia and first appearance at Covent Garden, 1950, first U S concert tour, and Metropolitan Opera of New York season, 1951 Since 1951 has appeared in the Argentine, Brazil Italy, Holland, Belgium, France, Switzerland First tour in South Africa, 1953 *Address;* Victoria de los Angeles y Magrina, c/o L Leonidoff, 45 rue a Boétie, Paris 8e, France *T.* Balzac 0432

DE LOTBINIÈRE, Brig.-Gen. H. G. J.; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.

DE LOTBINIÈRE, Seymour Joly, O B.E. 1953, Head of Television Outside Broadcasts, British Broadcasting Corporation, *b* 21 Oct 1905, *s* of Brig -Gen H G Joly de Lotbinière, *q v* , *m* 1944, Mona Lewis, one *s. Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn *Address* 23 Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6756

DEL RE, Arundel; Cavaliere della Corona d' Italia, O B E 1920, M A (Lond), M.A (Oxon), Balliol College, Litt D , Tokyo Univ of Education, Japan, Head of English Department, Nanzan Catholic University, Nagoya, since 1951, *b* 29 January 1892, *o s* of Captain Pietro del Re (Royal Italian Army) and Bertha Fremoult Hill, *m* 1923 two *d. Educ* Florence, University College, London Lecturer in Italian, Taylor Institution, University of Oxford, 1920-27, King's College, London, 1922-27, Professor of English Literature, Tokyo Imperial University and Imperial University, Taihoku (Formosa), 1927-41, Private Secy to Italian Military Attaché, London, 1916-19, Adviser to Civil Information and Education Section G H Q S C A P in Japan, 1945-51 *Publications* The Secret of the Renaissance 1930, John Florio's Firste Fruites, 1936, Commentary to Bridges' Testament of Beauty (Introduction), 1938, Creation Myths of the Formosan Savages, 1951, etc , Contributor to Reviews, etc , English, Italian and Japanese *Recreations* walking, motoring *Address* Nanzan Catholic University, Nagoya, Japan *Club*. Authors'

del RIEGO, Teresa; British composer; *b* London, *d* of Miguel and Clara del Riego, *m* 1908, Francis John Graham Leadbitter (killed in action in France, 1917) of Auckland House, Brondesbury, and Warden, Northumberland, one *s Educ* London and Paris Studied piano and composition in London and Paris, also singing and violin, for all these subjects holds Trinity Coll Certificates, and the Medal of the Society of Arts for Piano, special subjects piano, voice technique, and accompanying Member of Incorporated Society of Musicians and Hon Vice-Pres. of Society of Women Musicians Sang and accompanied at War Fund Concerts during European War 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 *Publications* upwards of 250 musical compositions, including Homing, Oh, Dry those Tears (translated into several languages), Lead Kindly Light, Harvest, Slave Song, Happy Song, Gloria (Song Cycle), Sinkred Sun; Thank God for a Garden, To Electra, To Dianeme, Castilian Lament; Herz mein Herz, Allerseelen, Seliger Tod, La Vie est Vaine, Les Larmes, L'Amour, A Star was His Candle, A Garden is a Love some Thing; The Madonna's Lullaby, Sleep my heart, A Southern Night; King Duncan's Daughter, The Three Chariots, The Cherry Tree, Works for Orchestra and Voice The Unknown Warrior, The King's Song, etc , Air in E♭ for Orchestra arranged for Cello and Piano, Invocation—for solo voice, chorus, and orchestra) performed at her Jubilee Concert, Apr 1954) Author of many lyrics including Madonna's Lullaby, Thank God for a Garden, Happy Song *Recreations* music, reading, theatre *Club* Cowdray

del TUFO, Sir (Moroboè) Vincent, K B E *cr* 1952, C M G 1950, *b* 1 April 1901, *s* of Marchese I V del Tufo; *m* 1935, Katharine Mary Holdsworth; four *s* one *d Educ* Royal Coll , Colombo, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Sen Scholar) B A Cantab. 1922 (Wrangler), M A 1948; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple (Certificate of Honour, 1939) Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1923, First Assist. Sec and Clerk of Councils, Straits Settlements, 1936-38; Dir of Man-

power, 1940, Sec-Gen and later Director-Gen., Malayan Dept of Supply, 1941 Interned by Japanese, 1942-45 Supt of Census, Malaya, 1946-48, Dep Comr for Labour, Federation of Malaya, 1948, Dep Chief Sec Fedn of Malaya, 1949, Officer Admin Govt., 1951; Chief Sec, Federation of Malaya, 1950-52 *Publication* Report on the 1947 Malayan Census of Population *Address* Chudleigh, Little Gaddesden, Herts

DELURY, Justin Sarsfield, Ph D, F R S C, late Provincial Geologist, Prov of Manitoba, *b* Manilla, Ontario, Canada, 1884, *s* of Daniel De Lury, *m* 1921, Paulina Porter Fox, Lower Gagetown, N B, Canada, no *c* *Educ* Port Perry (Ontario) High School, University of Toronto, B A, Assistant in Mineralogy, University of Toronto, 1905-6, Lecturer and Associate Professor of Geology, University of Idaho, 1906-11, Lecturer and Assistant Professor, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1915-1927, Ph D University of Minnesota, 1925, Professor of Geology, University of Saskatchewan, 1927-28, Professor and Head, Department of Geology, University of Manitoba, 1928-44, Geological Survey of Canada, 1904 1923, 1924, Ontario Bureau of Mines 1906 Province of Manitoba 1916-1922, 1925, 1926, F G S Am *Publications* Bulletins on Mineral Resources of Manitoba papers on mineral deposits of Manitoba in Canadian Mining Journal and Bulletin of Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, publications in Canadian Geological Survey Reports and in Geological Journals *Recreations* canoeing, motoring *Address* P O Box 22, Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada *Club* Winnipeg Scientific

DELVE, Frederick William, C B E 1942, Chief Officer, London Fire Brigade, since April 1948, *b.* 28 Oct 1902, *s* of Frederick John Delve, Master Tailor, Brighton, *m* 1924, Ethel Lillian Morden, no *c* *Educ* Brighton Royal Navy, 1918-1923, Fire Service since 1923, Chief Officer, Croydon Fire Brigade, 1934-41, Deputy Inspector-in-Chief of N F S, 1941-43, Chief Regional Fire Officer, No 5 London Region, National Fire Service, 1943-48 President, Institution of Fire Engineers, 1941-42, King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1940 *Recreations* all outdoor games gardening *Address* London Fire Brigade H Q, Albert Embankment, S E 1 *T* Reliance 3811

DELVIN, Lord; William Anthony Nugent; Lieutenant, R A, *b* 21 Nov 1928, *s* of 12th Earl of Westmeath *q v* *Educ* Marlborough College *Address* Chipala, King's Road, Penzance, Cornwall *T* Penzance 3082 *Clubs* Public Schools, United Hunts

DELYSIA, Alice; Officer of French Academy, *d* of M Lapize and Mme Mathilde Douce, *m* 1944, Capt Kolb-Bernard, D S C, Minister for France, Nicaragua *Educ.* Convent des Sœurs de Nevers Began under C B Cochran in Odds and Ends, 1914, More Pell Mell, Carminetta, As You Were, Afgar, went to America with Afgar, came back to London in Mayfair and Montmartre, went again to America in the Schubert revue Topics of 1924, came back to London in first straight play, successes Her Past, Princess Charming, A Pair of Trousers, The Cat and the Fiddle, and Mother of Pearl, etc., first appearance in Australia, 1934, returned to London and made several subsequent tours, entered films, 1934, and appeared in Evensong Enlisted with E N S A, May 1941, acting for troops in whole Middle East, then Normandy, Belgium, Holland, until end of war King's Medal for Freedom, Africa Star, 8th Army, French Recognition Medal for War Services, Free French Medal, Order of Merit (Lebanon and Syria) *Recreations* horse riding, walking, swimming *Address* c/o Legation de France au Nicaragua, Managua, Nicaragua.

DEMANT, Rev. Vigo Auguste, D.Litt, B Sc, Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology in Oxford University since 1949 Canon Residentiary, 1942-49, Treasurer, 1948-49, of St Paul's Cathedral, *b* 8 Nov. 1893, *s* of late T Demant, linguist, of Newcastle on Tyne, and Emily Demant, *m* 1925, Marjorie, *d* of late George Tickner, F Z S Oxford; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Newcastle on Tyne, Tournan, France, Armstrong College, Durham University, Manchester College and Exeter College, Oxford, Ely Theological College. Curacies S Thomas, Oxford, S Nicholas, Plumstead, S Silas, Kentish Town Vicar of S John-the-Divine, Richmond, Surrey, 1933-42, Director of Research to Christian Social Council, 1929-33 *Publications* This Unemployment, 1931, God, Man and Society, 1933, Christian Polity, 1936, The Religious Prospect, 1939, Theology of Society, 1947, Religion and the Decline of Capitalism, 1952 *Recreations* walking, carpentry *Address* Christ Church, Oxford

de MARGERIE, Roland, C V O 1938, Dep Director General of Political Affairs, France, *b* 6 May 1899, *s* of late P de Margerie, K B E, French Ambassador in Berlin, 1922-31, and Jeanne Rostand, sister of the playwright Edmond Rostand, Member of the French Academy, *m* 1921, Jenny, *d* of Edmond Fabre-Luce, Vice-Chairman of the Crédit Lyonnais, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sorbonne, Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris Joined Foreign Office, 1917, Lt 17th Bn of Chasseurs Alpins, 1918-21, Attaché to French Embassy, Brussels, 1921, Secretary, Berlin, 1923, 1st Secretary to the French Embassy, London, 1933-39, member of the mission attached to their Majesties during their State visit to France, 1938, Counsellor, 1939, Captain 152nd Regiment of the Line, Sept. 1939-Feb 1940, A D C to General Gamelin, Feb-March 1940, Private Secretary to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, March 1940, French Consul-General, Shanghai, 1940-44; Chargé with the office of the French Embassy in Peking, 1944-46 Asst deleg negotiations for Brussels Pact, 1948, Minister plenipotentiary, 1949 Comdr of Legion of Honour and holds various foreign orders *Address* 14 rue Saint Guillaume, Paris 7 *Club* Jockey (Paris)

DE MAULEY, 5th Baron, U K, *cr* 1838, **Hubert William Ponsonby;** late Capt Glouc Hussars, *b* 21 July 1878, *s* of 4th Baron de Mauley and Hon Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury Tracy (*d* 1938), 6th *d* of 2nd Baron Sudeley; *S* father, 1945, *m* 1920, Elgiva, *d* of late Hon Cospatrick Dundas and Lady Cordeaux, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre) *Heir s* Capt Hon Gerald John Ponsonby, R A [*b* 1921 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939-45 (wounded)] *Address* Langford House, Lechlade, Glos *T* Lechlade 10

See also Sir R V Grimston, Bt

de MILLE, Agnes George (Mrs. W. F. Prude); Choreographer and Author, *b* New York City, *d* of William C and Anna George de Mille, *m* 1943, Walter F Prude, one *s* *Educ* University of California (A B *cum laude*) Dance concerts U.S A, England, Denmark, France, 1929-40, choreographed Black Crook, 1929, Nymph Errant, 1933, Romeo and Juliet, 1936, Oklahoma, 1943, One Touch of Venus, 1943, Bloomer Girl, 1944, Carousel, 1945, Brigadoon, 1947, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, 1949, Paint Your Wagon, 1951, The Girl in Pink Tights, 1954, founded and directed Agnes de Mille Dance Theatre, 1953-54 Directed Allegro, 1947, The Rape of Lucretia, 1948, Out of This World, 1950. Ballets composed Black

Ritual, 1940, Three Virgins and a Devil, 1941, Drums Sound in Hackensack, 1941, Rodeo, 1942, Tally-Ho 1944, Fall River Legend, 1948; The Harvest According, 1952 Hon. Litt Dr Mills Coll 1952, Russell Sage Coll 1953, Dr of Humane Letters, Smith Coll, 1954 N Y Critics Award, 1943, 1944, 1945, Donaldson Award 1943, 1944, 1945 1947, Antoinette Perry Award, 1947, Lord and Taylor Award, 1947 *Publications* Dance to the Piper, 1952, articles in Vogue, Atlantic Monthly, Good Housekeeping, New York Times *Club* Merriewold Country (N Y)

deMILLE, Cecil Blount, Lit D, President deMille Foundation for Political Freedom, President and Director Cecil B deMille Productions Inc, 1921 51, *b* Ashfield, Mass, 12 Aug 1881, *s* of Henry Churchill deMille, playwright, and Beatrice Samuel deMille, *m* 1902, Constance Adams deMille, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Pennsylvania Military College (Litt D 1931), American Academy Dramatic Arts. Doctor of Fine Arts, Univ of S California, 1942; author and playwright until 1918, thereafter director and producer of motion pictures, including The Ten Commandments, The King of Kings, The Volga Boatman, The Sign of the Cross, The Crusades, The Plainsman, The Buccaneer, Union Pacific, North West Mounted Police, Reap the Wild Wind, The Story of Dr Wassell, Unconquered, Samson and Delilah, Greatest Show on Earth Produced dramatic plays weekly on the Lux Radio Theatre, 1936-45 Organised and was President of Mercury Aviation Co, first commercial air line in U S A. to carry passengers on regular scheduled flights, 1917 Received in 1927 Order of Holy Sepulchre, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1944 *Recreations* tree surgery, creating game refuge *Address* 2010 deMille Drive, Hollywood, California

DE MOLEYNS; *see* Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.

DE MONTGOMERY, B. G.; *see* Montgomery.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Angus; *see* de Montmorency, Sir H. A

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey, G C I E., *cr* 1933 (K C I E, *cr*, 1926, C I E 1915), K C S I, *cr* 1928, K C V O, *cr* 1922, C B E 1919, Member Price Regulation Committee Eastern Region (Chairman 1939-46), *b* 28 Aug 1876, *s* of late Ven W de Montmorency *Educ* Malvern, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered I C S 1899, Assistant Colonisation Officer, Chenab Colony, 1903, Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Colony, 1905, Chenab Colony, 1906, Deputy Commissioner, Lyalpur, 1907, Settlement Officer, Chenab, 1909, Junior Sec to Financial Commissioner, 1911, Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1912-17, Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur, 1917-1920, Deputy Sec., Govt, India, 1920-21, Chief Sec to Prince of Wales during his Indian Tour, 1921 22, Private Sec. to the Viceroy of India, 1922 26, Member of Punjab Executive Council, 1926 28; Governor of the Punjab, 1928-33; Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, Hon Fellow, Pembroke College. *Recreations* shooting, riding, polo, hunting, tennis. *Address* 9 Manor Court, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 8632 *Club* Royal Empire Society

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir (Hervey) Angus, 16th Bt, *cr* 1631, O B E 1918, *b.* 27 Sept. 1888, *er s.* of Hervey Lodge de Montmorency (*d* 1899), and Elizabeth Nicolls (*d* 1937), *d* of Capt Archibald Douglas William Fletcher, R N, *S* to baronetcy of kinsman, 7th Viscount Mountmorres, 1951; *m* 1918, Eleanor Katharine, *d.* of late Rev Edward Richard Jeffervs Nicolls, Rector of Saxelby, Leicestershire, *no c* *Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford Served in National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-16; Adv[illegible], 1916-17, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; Ministry of Health, 1919-44 (Principal, 1919, Asst Secretary, 1933, Principal Asst Secretary, 1937), Secretary of the University Grants Committee, 1944-51, retired from Civil Service, 1951 Chevalier, Belgian Order of the Crown, 1918 *Heir* *b.* Miles Fletcher de Montmorency [*b* 3 March 1893, *m* 1931, Rachel Marion, *d* of late Rev Charles Coverdale Tancock, D D] *Address* 35 Leinster Avenue, S W 14 *T* Prospect 8355 *Club* United University

DE MONTMORENCY, Captain John Pratt, O.M G. 1917, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1917; *s* of late Ven. W De Montmorency of Castle Morres, Co Kilkenny, *b* 2 Aug 1873, *m* 1st 1908, Margaret, Elinor (*d* 1932), *s d* of late Col Pym, R.A; 2nd 1934, Norah, *d* of late Colonel Mervyn de Montmorency, the Hampshire Regt; two *d* Lieut R N. 1895, Commander, 1905, D.L, J P Kilkenny, Sheriff, 1921. *Address* Burnchurch, Bennettsbridge, Co Kilkenny, Eire.

DEMPSEY, General Sir Miles Christopher, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1945, D S O 1940, M C 1918, D L, p s c, C.-in-C (designate) U K Land Forces since 1951, Col Comdt Corps of Royal Military Police since 1947, Col The Royal Berkshire Regt since 1947, Hon Col Special Air Service Regt, 1948, Col Comdt since 1951, *b* 15 Dec 1896, *s* of late A F Dempsey, Hoylake, Cheshire, *m* 1948, Viola, *y d* of Capt Percy O'Reilly, Colamber, Westmeath *Educ* Shrewsbury, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt R Berks Regt 1915 Capt 1921, Major, 1932, Lt-Col 1938, Colonel, 1941, Maj-Gen 1944, Lt-Gen 1945, General, 1946, served European War, 1917-1918 (wounded, despatches, M C), Iraq Operations, 1919-20, War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O, C B, K C B, K B E) Commanded Second Army, 1944-45, Commanded Fourteenth Army, 1945, C-in-C Allied Land Forces, S E Asia, 1945-46, C-in-C Middle East, 1946-47, A D C Gen to the King, 1946-47, retired pay, 1947 D L Berks, 1950 Chairman Racecourse Betting Control Board, 1947-51. *Address* The Old Vicarage, Greenham, Newbury *Clubs* Turf, Cavalry

DENBIGH, 10th Earl of (*cr* 1622) and **Desmond,** 9th Earl of (*cr* 1622), **William Rudolph Stephen Feilding;** J P., late Major Coldstream Guards, *b* 17 Apr 1912, *s* of late Viscount Feilding and Imelda (*d* 1937), *d* of late F. E Harding, *S* grandfather, 1939, *m*, 1940, Verona Barbara, *widow* of Lt-Col T P Fielding Johnson, *d* of W E Price, Haligates, Cropston, nr Leicester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Caversham, Christ Church, Oxford. J P Warwickshire *Heir* *s.* Viscount Feilding, *q v* *Address* Pailton House, Rugby. *T* Pailton 236

See also Sir C. F J. Dormer, C J H O'// Moore, Group Capt J R. W Smyth-Pigott

DENBY, Elizabeth Marian, Hon A R I B A, F.R S A., sociologist, specialist on low-cost housing, *d* of Walter Denby, M D, Bradford, Yorkshire *Educ.* privately; Bradford Girls Grammar School; Social Science Dept, London School of Economics Leverhulme Research Fellowship into low-cost housing in Europe, 1934-35, Member of Technical Cttee, Nat Housing and Town Planning Council, Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic, Founder and Dir, The Watergate Theatre Ltd, collaborated on the design of low-cost estates including Sassoon House, Kensal House, etc, social surveys, including location of industry *Publications* Europe Re-Housed, 1937, collaborated in Our Towns, A Close-up, 1943 *Recreations:* music and the arts. *Address*

6 Carlton Mews, Cockspur Street, S.W 1 *T* Whitehall 1783 *Club* P E N.

DENCH, William George, C.I E 1944, B A., B.A I., Dublin University, late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt Public Works Dept, Irrigation Br, Punjab, *b* 1 Dec 1888; *s.* of late George William Dench, Weymouth, Dorset, *m* Mary Olive Huggard, Milltown, Co Kerry, one *s.* three *d.* Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1912, retired 1943 *Recreation* painting. *Address.* 32 Wychwood Close, Craigwell, Bognor Regis, Sussex *T* Pagham 2576; c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

DENEKE, Margaret Clara Adele; Hon M A, Oxford, Hon Fellow and Chormaster, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Librarian Oxford University Musical Club and Union, President Oxford Ladies' Musical Society, *b* 26 Dec 1882, *yr d* of Philip Maurice and Clara Sophie Deneke *Educ* privately Lecturer on musical subjects in Great Britain and America on behalf of Lady Margaret Hall and Oxford University Appeals, lived as nurse, Schweitzer Hospital in West Africa, 1931-32 *Publication* Ernest Walker, 1950 *Address* Gunfield, 19 Norham Gardens, Oxford

D E N E Y S, Commander James Godfrey Wood, D S O 1941, O B E 1945, R N, retired, Admiralty, 2nd Sea Lord's Office since 1942, *b* 30 July 1897, *s* of late J P Deneys and Mrs Myburgh, *m* 1920, Nora Winifred Mackenzie, two *s Educ* Haileybury Joined R N, 1915, H M S Shannon, 1916-17; H M S Tormentor, 1918, served in submarines, 1918-31, commanded H M S Vidette, 1932-33, H M S Tyrant, 1935-38; H M S Danae, 1938-39, H M S Vanoc, 1939 - 42 *Address* Tigne, St Catherine's Road, Hayling Island, Hants *T* 77896

DENHAM, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Weston Underwood, **Bertram Stanley Mitford Bowyer,** 10th Bt, *cr* 1660, of Denham; 2nd Bt, *cr* 1933, of Weston Underwood, *b.* 3 Oct 1927, *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Daphne Freeman-Mitford, 4th *d* of 1st Baron Redesdale, *S* father 1948 *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Joined Grenadier Guards, 1945, commissioned Oxf & Bucks L I, 1946, demobilised, 1948 *Recreations* field sports *Heir* (to Baronetcy of Bowyer of Denham only) *u* John Francis Bowyer, *q v Address* Springfield, Yardley Road, Olney, Bucks *T* Olney 427 *Clubs* Buck's, International Sportsmen's

DENHAM, Algernon, J P, Director Barclays Bank Ltd (also Leeds, West Yorks local board, and Chm Sheffield local board), Bradford Property Trust Ltd (Chm), Ealing Tenants Ltd (Chm), Glenfield & Kennedy Ltd, Halifax Building Society Ltd (Pres), J Blakeborough & Sons Ltd (Dep-Chm), Sheldon's Ltd, Trafford Park Dwellings Ltd (Chm) *Address* Lower Crow Nest, Lightcliffe, Halifax, Yorkshire

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles, C I E 1915, C.B E 1919 (O.B E 1918), Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Anglo-Indonesian Plantations, *b* 18 May 1888, *yr s* of Charles Denham, *m* 1st Bessadore (*d* 1936), *d* of C P Maze, 2nd, 1937 Edna May Hendy (marriage dissolved), 3rd, 1948, Sheila, *d* of H F Collum, Surbiton *Educ* Brighton College Joined Indian Police, 1902, Inspector-Gen of Police, Straits Settlements, 1923-25, Joint Managing Director Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, 1933; Chairman, 1952. *Recreations* Games *Address* 166 Dorset House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 7894 *Clubs* Garrick, Portland

D E N H A M, Capt. Henry Mangles, C.M G 1945, R.N, retd., *b.* 9 Sept. 1897, *s* of Henry Mangles Denham and Helen Clara Lowndes; *m* 1924, Estelle Margaret Sibbald Currie, one *s.* two *d Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Went to sea at beginning of European War, serving at Dardanelles in H.M S. Agamemnon and destroyer Racoon, occupation of the Rhine in H M Rhine Flotilla, round the world cruise with the Prince of Wales in H.M S Renown, 1921, served in Mediterranean for long period largely in H M S Queen Elizabeth and Warspite, at Staff College, 1935, Commander of H M S Penelope, 1936-39 Naval Attaché, Denmark, 1940, Naval Attaché, Stockholm, 1940-47, retired list, 1947 *Recreations* yachting, ski-ing *Address* Mill House, Bishops Waltham, Hants *Clubs* United Service, Royal Ocean, Royal Cruising, Royal Automobile, (hon member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DENHAM, Humphrey John, C B E 1946, M A, D Sc (Oxon), F Inst P, A.M.I.E E, Hon Colonel, Head of Central Test Laboratory, A C Cossor, Ltd, 1953, *b* 15 Nov 1893, *s* of late Rev Canon J R Denham and Mary Ramsay Ewart, *m* 1931, Marjorie, *d* of late Dr W F Oakeshott, Lydenburg, South Africa, two *s* one *d Educ* Bradfield, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, France, 1915-18 (despatches), Captain, R G A, British Cotton Industry Research Association, Didsbury, 1920, Director of Research, Henry Simon, Ltd (Engineers), Manchester, 1924-28, Technical Adviser, Buckmaster & Moore, Bishopsgate, 1928-30, Director, Institute for Research in Agricultural Engineering, Univ of Oxford, 1931-37 Served War of 1939-45, June 1939-Sept 1948, Col R A O C Member Ordnance Board, 1944-51 (Electronics Division), Deputy Chief Inspector (Overseas Division), Electrical and Mechanical Equipment, Ministry of Supply, 1951-52 *Publications* The Skeptical Gardener, 1939; reprint, 1949, many scientific papers and articles, and patents, writes also under pen-name of Humphrey John *Recreations* gardening, bird watching, photography *Address* Manor Farm, Little Hadham, Herts *Club* United University

D E N H A M, William Smith; Director of Research, British Silk Research Association, 1921 34, *b* Glasgow, 1878, 2nd *s* of Walter Denham, bank agent, *m* Hilda, *d* of Thomas Woodhouse, one *s* one *d. Educ* Hillhead High School, Royal Technical College, University, Glasgow, University of Jena, Research Fellow, University of St. Andrews, D.Sc (St Andrews), B Sc (London), F I C Formerly Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, University of St Andrews, St Mary's Hospital Medical School *Publications* Contributions to the Transactions of the Chemical Society *Address* 3 North Parade, Leeds, 6 *Club* Caledonian

DENHOLM, John Carmichael, C.B.E 1947, President, Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, Chairman J & J Denholm Ltd since 1936, *b* 24 Dec 1893, *s* of John Denholm and Jane Millar, Greenock, Scotland, *m* 1926, Mary Laura, *d* of Peter Kerr, Greenock, no *c Educ.*, Greenock Academy Joined family firm, J. & J Denholm Ltd, 1910, Director 1922, R N V R Midshipman, 1910, Sub-Lieut, 1912, Lieut temp 1915, perm. list 1917; Lt.-Comdr 1925, resigned 1926, served European War, 1914-18 R.N Div Antwerp and Gallipoli, 1914-15, R N H M S Ladybird 1916-19 (despatches), Regional Shipping Rep for West Coast Scotland, Ministry of Shipping and Min of War Transport, 1940-45 Council of Chamber of Shipping Member 1936; Vice-Pres 1953, Pres 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address.* Glendower, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire *T* Wemyss Bay 2120 *Clubs* Caledonian, New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Greenock (Greenock)

DENING, Sir (Maberly) Esler, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1945), O B E 1939 (M.B E. 1919); H.M Ambassador to Japan since 1952, *b.* 21 April 1897, 2nd *s.* of late Walter Dening, Ottery St Mary, Devon, and of Lydia James Enlisted in A I F 1915, and served in Egypt and France; demobilised 1919 with rank of Lieut, joined H M Consular Service, 1920, and served in Tokyo, Osaka and Kobe in Japan, Seoul (Korea), Manila (Philippines), Dairen and Harbin (Manchuria), 1920-38, appointed to Foreign Office, 1938, a First Secretary in H M Embassy, Washington, 1941 Served in the Home Guard (35th Lond), 1940-43, Chief Political Adviser to Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1943-46, an Asst Under-Sec of State, F O, 1946-50, special mission to Asia with rank of Ambassador, 1950-51, U K Political Representative in Japan, 1951-52 *Address* British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan *Clubs* Boodle's, R A C

DENING, Major-General Roland, C B 1942, M V O 1935, M C 1918, D L, I A, retired, *b* 13 Sept. 1888, *s* of late Lieut General Sir Lewis Dening, K C B, D S O, and late Beatrice Catherine Scott, *m* 1917, Clare de Burgh, *d* of J H Garratt, Greystones, Co Wicklow, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Wellington College, Berks, R M A, Woolwich Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1907, Transferred to 18th Bengal Lancers, Indian Army, 1911; served European War 18th (K G O) Lancers, France 1914-18, Palestine and Syria 1918, D.A A G 4th Cavalry Division E E F 1918; D A A G Northforce E E.F. 1919, Instructor Cavalry School, Saugor, 1920-21, Attended Staff College, Quetta, 1922, Brigade Major, 1st Risalpur Cavalry Brigade, 1924 28, Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor, 1931-34, Commandant, 19th K G O Lancers, 1934 36, General Staff Officer 1st Grade, Peshawar District, 1936-1938, Comm Jullunder Brig Area, India, 1938, Comdr 1st Abbotabad Inf Bde, 1940, Maj-Gen 1940; Comdr Peshawar District, 1940-1943, retired, 1944 Col 19th King George V's Own Lancers, 1945-49 Chm Housing Cttee, Ottery St Mary U.D C., 1948-51, Chm. British Legion Devon County, 1950-, County Cadet Officer (Ambulance), St John Ambulance Brigade, Devon, 1951 D L Devonshire, 1954 *Recreations* polo, tennis, rackets *Address* Tipton Lodge, Tipton St John, East Devon *T* Ottery St Mary 27

DENIS, Hon. Mr. Justice Jean J.; one of the judges of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, in the Dominion of Canada since 1928, *b.* St. Cuthbert, Province of Quebec, 27 Jan 1876, *s* of Gaspard Denis and Eugenie de Grandpré, both French-Canadians, *m* 1st, 1910, Louise (*d* 1937), *d* of late Hon. Mr Justice L. A Olivier of Joliette, Quebec, no *c*, 2nd, 1946, Marguerite Effie Lepage *Educ* Jacques Cartier Normal School, Montreal A barrister, attorney and solicitor, studied law at Laval University, Montreal, admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1901, K C 1912; First elected to the House of Commons, for Canada, at the general elections of Dec 17, 1917, re-elected at the general elections of 1921 1925 and 1926 *Address* 4565 Miller Avenue, Montreal, Canada

DENISON, family name of **Earl of Londesborough.**

DENISON, Commander Conyngham Charles, D S.O 1919, R N, *b.* 6 April 1885, *s* of late Comdr Hon Conyngham A Denison, R N, and late Evelyn Maud Webster; *m* Mabel Megaw (*d* 1951), *m* 1952, Jocelyn Collins *Educ* H M S Britannia Retired from Navy, 1908, Commander, 1918, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), and War of 1939-45 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Anchor Cottage, Bembridge, I of Wight *T* Bembridge 216 *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Sailing (Bembridge), Royal Naval

DENISON, Dulcie Winifred Catherine; (Dulcie Gray); actress, *b* 20 Nov 1920, *d* of late Arnold Savage Bailey, C B E, and of Kate Edith (*née* Clulow Gray), *m* 1939, Michael Denison, *q v* *Educ* England and Malaya In Repertory in Aberdeen, 1st part Sorrel in Hay Fever, 1939, Rep in Edinburgh, Glasgow and Harrogate, 1940, B.B C Serial, Front Line Family, 1941, Shakespeare, Regents Park, Alexandra in The Little Foxes, Piccadilly, Midsummer Night's Dream, Westminster, 1942, Brighton Rock, Garrick, Landslide, Westminster, 1943, Lady from Edinburgh, Playhouse, 1945, Dear Ruth, St James's, Wind is 90, Apollo, 1946, on tour in Fools Rush In, 1946, Rain on the Just, Aldwych, 1948, Queen Elizabeth Slept Here, Strand, 1949, The Four-poster, Ambassadors, 1950, See You Later (Revue), Watergate 1951, Dragon's Mouth, Winter Garden, 1952, Sweet Peril, St James's, 1952, We Must Kill Toni, Westminster, 1954 Films include They were Sisters, 1944, Wanted for Murder, 1945, A Man about the House 1946, Mine Own Executioner, 1947, My Brother Jonathan, 1947, The Glass Mountain, 1948, The Franchise Affair, 1951 Angels One Five 1952, There was a Young Lady, 1953 Has appeared in television plays *Recreations* golf, walking, swimming, butterflies *Club* United Hunts

DENISON, Captain Edward C., M V O 1931, R N (retired), *b* 6 Sept 1888, *o s* of late Captain Hon Henry Denison, and *g s* of 1st Lord Londesborough, *cousin* and *heir-pres* to 6th Baron Londesborough, *m* 1919, Bettv, *y. d* of late Sir Charles Heaton Ellis, C B E, (one *s* killed in action 1945) one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-18 Commodore (R N R) of Convoys, 1941-44 (despatches) *Address* 5 Lyall Street S W 1 *T* Sloane 7875 *Club* White's

DENISON, John Law, M B E 1945 Music Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1948, *b* 21 Jan 1911, *s* of Rev H B W and Alice Dorothy Denison; *m* 1st, 1936, Anne Claudia Russell Brown (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd, 1947, Evelyn Mary Donald (*née* Moir), *d* of John and Mary Scott Moir, Edinburgh; one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Royal College of Music Played horn in B B C Symphony, London Philharmonic, City of Birmingham, and other orchestras, 1934-39 Served War of 1939-45, gazetted Somerset Light Inf, 1940, D A A and Q M G 214 Inf Bde and various staff appts, 1941-45 (despatches) Assistant Director, Music Dept, British Council, 1946-48 *Publications* articles for various musical publications *Address* 17 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *Club* Savile

DENISON, (John) Michael (Terence Wellesley); Actor, *b* 1 Nov 1915, *s* of Gilbert Dixon Denison and Marie Louise (*née* Bain), *m* 1939, Dulcie Gray (*see* D W C Denison) *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Dramatic School, 1937-38; Westminster Theatre, 1938; Aberdeen Repertory, 1939 First film, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Signals and Intelligence Corps, 1940-46, Ever Since Paradise (play) by J B Priestley 1946 My Brother Jonathan (film), 1947 The Glass Mountain (film), 1948, Rain on the Just (play), 1948, Queen Elizabeth Slept Here (play), 1949, The Four-poster (play) 1950, Dragon's Mouth, by J B Priestley (play), 1952, The Franchise Affair (film), 1951, Angels One Five (film), 1952, The Importance of Being Ernest (film), 1952, Sweet Peril (play), 1952; The Bad Samaritan (play), 1953, Alice Through the Looking Glass (play), 1953, We Must Kill Toni (play) 1954 On panel of "What's My Line?" (T V.), 1953

On Council British Actors Equity Assoc, 1949-55 (Vice-Pres 1952) *Recreations* golf, ski-ing, painting, watching cricket, gardening, motoring. *Clubs* United Hunts, Richmond Golf (Richmond)

DENISON, Michael; *see* Denison, J M T W.

DENISON-PENDER, family name of **Baron Pender.**

DENISON-PENDER, Major H. D.; *see* Pender

de NIVERVILLE, Air Vice-Marshal J. L. E. A., C B 1945, Associate Director, Air Services, Dept of Transport, Ottawa, Canada, *b* Montreal, Que, 31 Aug 1897, *d* of Napoleon de Niverville, *m* 1920, Eméla Noël *Educ* La Salle Academy, Ottawa R F C and R A F, 1917-19, Canadian Air Board and R C A F 1920-45, Air Officer Commanding No 3 Training Command, Montreal, 1941-1943, Member of Air Council for Training, R C A F, 1943, retired list, Aug 1945 *Recreations* golf fishing, hunting *Address* 351 Island Park Drive, Ottawa, Ont Canada

DENMAN, family name of **Baron Denman.**

DENMAN, 4th Baron *cr* 1834, **Thomas Denman;** *b* 2 Aug 1905, *o s* of 3rd Baron Denman, P C, G C M G K C V O, and Hon Gertrude Mary Pearson, G B E (*d* 1954), *o d* of 1st Viscount Cowdray, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir u* Hon Sir Richard Douglas Denman, 1st Bt, *q v*

DENMAN, John Leopold, J P, F S A, F R I B A, Architect practising in Brighton, Sussex, *b* 15 Nov 1882, *s* of Samuel Denman and Elizabeth Harriet Morley, *m* 1912, Constance Winifred Bluett, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, Architectural Association School Awarded 1st Premium in open competition for — Women's Hospital, Brighton, and New Senior School at Rickmansworth for Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, other Architectural works include —Eridge Castle, renovation of Holy Trinity Church, Eridge Green, St Martin's Priory, Canterbury, The New Sussex Eye Hospital, Brighton, The Downs Crematorium, Brighton, The Citizens Building Society and The Brighton and Hove Herald Ltd offices, Holiday Home, South Heighton, for the Guinness Trust, rebuilding of tower at St Michael's Church, Southwick, new Public Health Laboratory at Brighton for Medical Research Council, Housing Scheme at Lindfield for Cuckfield U D C, now engaged on rebuilding of Christ Church Cathedral Library and other destroyed property in precincts of Canterbury, also St Cuthman's Church, Whitehawk, and designs for Ackworth School, Yorkshire, New Crematorium at Twickenham, Harewood Court—flats for the aged for Royal Masonic Benevolent Inst, St George's Church, Shirley Past Pres South-Eastern Society of Architects, R I B A Distinction in Town Planning Served with R E during European War, 1914-18 *Address* Oldways, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex *T* Hurstpierpoint 2138 *Clubs* Union, Arts (Brighton)

DENMAN, Hon. Sir Richard Douglas, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, *b* 24 Aug 1876, *b* of 3rd Baron Denman, P C, G C M G, K C V O, and *heir-pres* to 4th Baron, *q v*, *m* 1914, May, *d* of late James Spencer of Murrah Hall, Greystoke, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Balliol Coll, Oxford, B A Stanhope Prize Essay, 1898, Chancellor's Prize Essay, 1900 Chm London Juvenile Advisory Cttee, 1910, Private Sec to Lord Buxton, 1905-14; temp Sec Lieut R F A 1915; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Ernle and Mr H A L Fisher, 1917-18, M P (L) Carlisle, 1910-18, M.P (Lab) Central Leeds, 1929-31, (Nat Lab) 1931-45, Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1931-1943, Treasurer Queen Anne's Bounty, 1939-44 *Publication* Political Sketches, 1948 *Heir s* Captain Charles Spencer Denman, M C [*b* 1916, *m* 1943, Sheila Anne, *d* of late Lt-Col A B A Stewart, D S O, one *s* one *d* Served War of 1939-45, Middle East (M C)] *Address* Staffield Hall, Kirkoswald, Cumberland

DENNEHY, Sir Harold George, Kt, *cr* 1946, C S I 1942, C I E 1937, *b* 18 Dec 1890, *s.* of John George Dennehy, Clifton, Bristol, *m.* 1932, Constance Isolda Alexander, no *c* *Educ* Clifton, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Indian Civil Service, 1914, served European War, with I A R O, 1915-19, Deputy Commissioner, 1933, Secretary Transferred Departments, Government of Assam, 1933, Chief Secretary, Assam, 1939-47 *Recreation* walking *Address* 61A Dublin Road, Sutton, Co Dublin *T* Sutton 371 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, University (Dublin)

DENNELL, Professor Ralph; Professor of Experimental Zoology, The University, Manchester, since 1948, *b* 29 Sept 1907, *m* 1932, Dorothy Ethel Howard, no *c* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Grisedale Research Student, Univ of Manchester, 1932, Asst Lecturer in Zoology, Univ of Manchester, 1935, Asst Lecturer in Zoology, and Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College, 1937-1946, Reader in Experimental Zoology, Univ of Manchester, 1946 *Publications* papers on crustacea and insect physiology, in various zoological periodicals *Address* Department of Zoology, The University, Manchester 13

DENNING, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Thompson; Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Denning, P C 1948; Kt, *cr*, 1944, a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1948, Hon Fellow of Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1948, *b* 23 Jan 1899, *s* of Charles and Clara Denning, *m* 1st, 1932, Mary Harvey (*d* 1941), one *s*, 2nd, 1945, Joan, *d* of J V Elliott Taylor, and *widow* of J M B Stuart, C I E *Educ* Magdalen Coll, Oxford (Demy) 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 1st Class Mathematical Final School; 1st Class Final School of Jurisprudence, Eldon Scholar, 1921; Prize Student Inns of Court; called to the Bar, 1923, K C 1938; Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1944 Chancellor of Diocese of London, 1942-44, and of Southwark, 1937 44, Recorder of Plymouth, 1944; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1944; Nominated Judge for War Pensions Appeals, 1945-48, Chm Cttee on Procedure in Matrimonial Causes, 1946 47; Pres Nat Assoc of Parish Councils, Chm, Society of Comparative Legislation, President of Birkbeck College Served in Royal Engineers, 1917 19 (B E F France) *Publications* Joint Editor of Smith's Leading Cases, 1929, of Bullen and Leake's Precedents, 1935, Freedom under the Law (Hamlyn lectures), 1949, The Changing Law, 1953 *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2 *T.* Holborn 7641, Fair Close, Cuckfield, Sussex *T.* Cuckfield 184 *Club* Athenæum.
See also Lt. Gen. Sir R. F S Denning.

DENNING, Lt.-Gen. (retd.) Sir Reginald Francis Stewart, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1944, C St J 1946, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, *b* 12 June 1894, 2nd *s* of Charles and Clara Denning, Whitchurch, Hants, *m* 1927, Eileen Violet, *d* of late H W Currie, 12 Hyde Park Place, W 2, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* privately 2nd Lieut Bedfs Regt, 1915; European War, 1914-1918 (severely wounded, despatches) Adjutant, Bedfs and Herts Regt, 1922-25, Adjutant, 2 Bedfs and Herts Regt, 1926-29, Student Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30, Bt Major, 1934, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1939, Brig,

1941; Subst Col, 1942; Acting Maj-Gen, 1943, Maj-Gen., 1944, Lt.-Gen, 1949; Maj-Gen i/c Administration South-Eastern Command, 1943-44; Principal Administrative Officer to the Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1944-46, Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, 1947-49, G O C Northern Ireland District, 1949-52, retd pay, 1952. Colonel of the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt, 1948 Chairman S S A F A, 1953 *Recreations* hunting, polo, riding *Address* Delmonden Grange, Hawkhurst, Kent *T* 2286 *Club* Army and Navy
See also Rt Hon Lord Justice Denning

DENNIS, Mrs. A. E. Forbes; *see* Bottome, Phyllis

DENNIS, Geoffrey Pomeroy, M A, Oxon, The English Editor, U.N.E.S.C.O, since 1949, *b* Barnstaple, Devon, 20 Jan 1892, *y c* of Austen Dennis, Bradiford House, near Barnstaple, and Annie Handford, *m* 1st, 1926, Doris Ethel Hall (*d* 1927), 2nd, 1928, Imogen Christina Rossetti Angell, great-niece of Dante Gabriel and Christina Rossetti, one *s* one *d* *Educ* various North County schools Articled to Estate Agent and Auctioneer, Walsall, 1907-10, Exeter College, Oxford, 1910-14, First Class Honours in School of Modern History, co-founder of the Oxford Poetry series, Treasurer and Librarian of the Union, Army 1915-20 (B E F, Liaison with French VIIIth Army, then G H Q Cologne), Captain, First Division Civil Service Examination, 1919, passed third in England, eighteen years with League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-37 (Chief Editor and Chief of Document Services), Adviser to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1938-39, Intelligence Corps (Major), 1940-45, Head of Italian Section, B B C, 1945-49, B B C special rep in former Italian Colonies, 1949 *Publications* Mary Lee, 1922, Harvest in Poland, 1925; Declaration of Love, 1927, The End of the World, 1930 (Hawthornden Prize), Sale by Auction, 1932, Bloody Mary's, 1934, Coronation Commentary, 1937, (General Editor), History of the War of 1939, has also written for Punch, Hibbert Journal, New Age, English Review, Time and Tide, North American Review, etc *Address* c/o UNESCO, 19 Avenue Kléber, Paris 16. *Clubs* Athenæum, United University.

DENNIS, Surgeon-Rear-Adm. John Jeffreys, C B 1916, M D, M Ch, R N, *b* 1858, *s s* of Paymaster in Chief T R Dennis, R.N, unmarried *Educ* Mannamead School, Plymouth Educated for the Medical Profession at Cork and Edinburgh, graduated at Queen's University, Dublin, 1880, joined the Royal Navy, 1880; Surg Gen 1913, served Egypt, 1882, E Soudan, 1884-5; Burmese War, 1885-7, E Somaliland, 1902-3, retired, 1918, Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne Belge, 1919 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T*.. 372.

DENNIS, Maj.-Gen. Meade Edward, C B 1945, C B E 1943, D S O 1942, M.C., Maj-Gen Royal Artillery, India, 1946-47, *b* 6 Aug 1893; *s. s.* of late Col M. J. C. Dennis, C.B; *m* 1930, Joan Isobel Maud Graham, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Haileybury, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Field Artillery, 1913, European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium and Palestine (wounded, M C., despatches); in Sudan with Egyptian Army, 1920-24, in India on outbreak of war, 1939 Went to Persia commanding Artillery of 6 Indian Division, 1941; Western Desert as Commander Corps Artillery, 30 Corps, 1942, to end of campaign in Sicily (D.S O at Alamein, C B E Sicily), Maj-Gen. Royal Artillery, 21 Army Group B L A., 1944-46 (C.B), retired pay, 1947 *Recreations:* racing, and all field sports *Address.* Fortgranite, Baltinglass, Co Wicklow, Eire. *T* · Baltinglass 8 *Clubs* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin)

DENNISON, Stanley Raymond, C.B.E 1946; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge; *b* 15 June 1912; *o. s* of late Stanley Dennison and Florence Ann Dennison, North Shields; unmarried *Educ* University of Durham; Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer in Economics, Manchester University, 1935-39, Professor of Economics, University College of Swansea, 1939-45, Chief Economic Assistant, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1940-46 Member of (Scott) Committee on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas, 1942 (Minority Report) *Publications* The Location of Industry and the Depressed areas, 1939, various articles, etc, on economic questions *Recreation* music *Address* · Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *T* 3275 *Club* Reform

DENNISON, Hon. Mr. Justice Thomas Andrews, Puisne Jndge of H M Supreme Court of the Gold Coast since 1950, *b* 18 Sept 1906, *s* of late Robert John Andrews Dennison, *m* 1937, Diana Mary Talbot, one *s* *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Newcastle High School, Staffs, Trinity College, Dublin (B A) Called to Irish Bar, 1931; joined Colonial Legal Service as Crown Counsel, Kenya Colony, 1935 Acted as Solicitor-General, Kenya, and nominated member of Legislative Council on various occasions District Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1948. War of 1939-45, 1940-42, Lieut 4th Bn The King's African Rifles *Recreations* golf, swimming and photography *Address* H M. Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast *Clubs* University (Dublin), Muthaiga Country (Nairobi)

DENNISS, Lt.-Col. C. E. B. B.; *see* Bartley-Denniss

DENNISTON, Alexander Guthrie, C M G 1941, C B E 1933, late Head of a Dept in the Foreign Office, *b* 1 Dec 1881, *s* of James Denniston and Agnes Guthrie, *m.* 1917, Dorothy Mary Gilliat, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Bowdon College, Cheshire, Bonn University, La Sorbonne, Paris Assistant Master, Merchiston Castle School, 1906-9, R N C, Osborne, 1909-14, Admiralty N I D, 1914-21, Commander R N V R 1917, Foreign Office, 1921-45 *Recreations* hockey, golf, squash, etc *Address* Old Cottage, Burley Street, nr Ringwood, Hants. *T* Burley 3105

DENNY, Sir Anthony Coningham de Waltham, 8th Bt, *cr* 1782, of Tralee Castle, Co Kerry, Designer for Under Thirty Theatre Group since 1952, *b* 22 April 1925, *s* of Rev Sir Henry Lyttleton Lyster Denny, 7th Bt, and Joan Lucy Dorothy, *er d* of Major William A C Denny, O B E, *S* father 1953, *m* 1949, Anne Catherine, *e. d* of S Beverley, F R I B A, one *s* *Educ* Clayesmore School Served War of 1939-45 Middle East, R A F (Aircrew), 1943-47 Anglo-French Art Centre, 1947-50, Mural Painter and Theatrical Designer, 1950- *Recreations* painting, rock climbing, travelling *Heir* *s* Piers Anthony de Waltham, *b* 14 March 1954 *Address* 4c Northwick Close, St John's Wood, N W 8. *T.* Cunningham 9748

DENNY, Barbara Mary, C.B.E. 1920, J P, *b* 1880; *d.* of Donald William Charles Hood, C V.O., M.D., *m* 1907, Edward H. Marland Denny, one *s* two *d* Commandant, donor and administrator, Officers' Auxiliary Hospital, Staplefield, during European War. *Address* The Chantry, Horsham, Sussex.

DENNY, Commander Herbert Maynard, D.S.O. 1918; R N., retired; *b* 9 April 1876, *s.* of Rev. William Henry Denny, M.A., Vicar of St. James, Fulham, *m* 1903, Frances Jane, *d* of Capt G H Edwards, Master Mariner; one *s.* *Educ.* · Stabbington House, Fareham; H.M.S, Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1890; Midshipman, 1893; Sub Lt., 1896, Lieut., 1899; Lieut. - Comm., 1907; Acting Comm, 1917; Comm, retired, 1920, in command

of Destroyers for many years; served Africa East Coast, 1895, M'Wele; South African War, 1900-1; European War Patrol Flotillas, 1914-15, Command of Monitor M 16, Gallipoli, 1915-16, Command of Destroyers and Convoys on East Coast and North Sea, 1917-19 (despatches, D S O), Captain Superintendent of the Clyde Training Ship Empress, 1920-23, General Secretary of the Navy League, 1925-32, Chief Lecturer, 1932-36, Captain - Superintendent Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Sept 1939 May 1945 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Jove Cottage, Walberswick, Suffolk

DENNY, James Runciman, M B E 1944; M A, Mus B (Cantab), West Riding Professor of Music, Leeds University, since 1950, Conductor, Leeds Guild of Singers, since 1952, *b* 9 May 1908, *m* 1934, Agatha Nash; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Royal College of Music, Christ's College, Cambridge Music Director, Bedford School, 1933-37, Music Assistant, B B C, Belfast, 1937-39, Head of Midland Regional Music, B B C, and Conductor B B C Midland Chorus and Singers, 1946-50 Member Incorporated Society of Musicians Served War of 1939-45, Royal Warwickshire Regt, G S O 1 India Command *Address* 283 Otley Road, Leeds 6 *T* 53953

DENNY, Sir Maurice Edward, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1913, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1918), LL D, D L, B Sc, J P, President of William Denny & Brothers, Ltd, Shipbuilders and Engineers, Director of Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd, Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd, India General Navigation & Railway Co, Ltd, Lloyd's British Testing Co, Ltd, President of Institute of Marine Engineers, 1935, *b* 11 Feb 1886, *s s* of Sir Archibald Denny, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1936, *m* Marjorie, *d* of late W R Lysaght, C B E, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, abroad *Publications* contributions to sundry technical journals *Recreations* golf, ornithology *Heir s* Alistair Maurice Archibald [*b* 11 Sept 1922, *m* 1949, Elizabeth, *y d* of Major Sir Guy Lloyd, *q v*] *Address* Gateside House, Drymen, Stirlingshire *T* Drymen 376 *Club* Union

DENNY, Admiral Sir Michael Maynard, G C B, *cr* 1954 (K C B *cr* 1950, C B 1940) C B E 1944, D S O 1945, Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, and Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic (N A T O), since 1954, *b* Kempley, Gloucestershire, 8 Oct 1896, *y s* of late Canon Edward Denny, M A *m* 1923, Sara Annie Esmé, *d* of late Col Loftus Welman, Roy Irish Rifles, no *c* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Naval cadet, 1909, midshipman, 1914, Sub-Lt 1916, Lt 1917, Comdr 1930, Capt 1936, Rear-Adm 1945, Vice-Adm 1948, Adm 1952, served European War, 1914-19, in North Sea, H M S Neptune and Royal Sovereign, specialized in Gunnery, 1920, and awarded the Egerton Memorial prize, when not in sea appointment spent all service in gunnery experimental work, H M S Excellent, Fleet Gunnery Officer on staff of Admiral Sir W. W Fisher, Mediterranean Fleet, 1932-34; Assistant, and Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1937-40, commanded cruiser Kenya, 1940-1942, Chief of Staff to C -in-C Home Fleet, 1942-43, commanded aircraft-carrier Victorious, 1944-45, Asst. Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Personal Services, 1946-47, Flag Officer (Destroyers), Mediterranean Fleet, 1947-49, a Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1949-53 *Recreations* yachting, tennis *Club* United Service

DENNY-BROWN, Derek Ernest, O.B.E. 1942, M.D (N Z), D Phil (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (London), A M Hon (Harvard), Professor of Neurology, Harvard University, and Director of Neurological Research Unit, Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass, Hon Colonel R.A M.C.; *b* 1901; *s* of Charles Denny-Brown; *m*. 1937, Sylvia Marie, *d* of late Dr. J. .O Summerhayes, D S O, four *s* *Educ* New Plymouth High School, N Z; Otago Univ, N Z, Magdalen College, Oxford Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1925-28, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow 1928, formerly Neurologist to St Bartholomew's Hospital London, Asst Physician National Hospital Queen Square, and sometime Registrar to Dept for Nervous Diseases, Guy s Hospital *Publications* Selected Writings of Sir Charles Sherrington, 1939, Diseases of Muscle (part author) 1953, Papers on neurological subjects in scientific journals *Address* Neurological Unit, Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass, U S A

DENNYS, Cyril George, C B 1940, M C 1918, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1946, *b* 25 Mar 1897, *s* of Lt-Col A H Dennys, I A, and Lena Mary Isabel (*née* Harrison), *m* 1920, Sylvia Maitland (*née* Waterlow), two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Malvern College, Trinity College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, as Lieut, R G A, 1917-18 Entered Ministry of Labour as Assistant Principal, 1919, Principal Private Secretary to Minister of Labour, 1938, Assistant Sec, 1938, Principal Assistant Sec, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, Under-Sec, Ministry of Labour, 1946 transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 38 Belsize Grove, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Primrose 3964 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Hadley Wood Golf (Barnet)

de NORMANN, Sir Eric, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1941, *b*. 26 Dec 1893, *s* of Albert de Normann and Irene Wood; *m* 1921, Winifred Leigh; one *s* *Educ* Château du Rosey, Switzerland, Univ College of South Wales Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice); Office of Works, 1920, Imperial Defence College, 1935 Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1943-54. Member Ancient Monuments Board for England, F S A *Address* Aylesham, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 682 *Club* Athenæum

DENT, family name of **Baroness Furnivall.**

DENT, Alan Holmes; Dramatic Critic of News Chronicle, since 1945; Film Critic of Illustrated London News, since 1947, *b* Ayrshire, Scotland, 7 Jan 1905, *s* of John Dent, Westmorland, and Margaret Holmes, Yorkshire *Educ* Carrick Academy, Glasgow Univ London dramatic critic of The Manchester Guardian, 1935-43, dramatic critic of Punch, 1942-43 Served War of 1939-45, in R N Hospital, 1943-45 Frequent broadcaster since 1942 Text-editor of Sir Laurence Olivier's films of Henry V and Hamlet Editor, Bernard Shaw and Mrs Patrick Campbell their Correspondence, 1952 *Publications* Preludes and Studies, 1942, Nocturnes and Rhapsodies, 1950, My Dear America, 1954 *Address* 33 King Street, Covent Garden, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 2391

DENT, Brig.-Gen. Bertie Coore, C B 1921, C M G 1919; D S O 1918; *b* 1872; *s s* of late Lt Col H F Dent, *m* 1909, Violet, *s. d* of G. A. Duff, Folkestone; one *s.* *Educ* Charterhouse; Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. Leicestershire Regt. 1892; Lieut 1894; Capt. 1900, Major, 1909; Lieut Col (brevet) 1915, (subst) 1917; Col 1919; Garr Adjutant, Natal, 1898-99, Brigade Comdr, France, 1916 and 1918 1919; Mesopot E. Force, 1920 22; Eastern Command, 1923; retired pay, 1927; served Matabeleland Campaign, 1896 (medal and clasp), S African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's and King's medals and clasps, despatches twice), Somaliland, 1904 (medal and clasp); European War,

1914 18 (1914 Star and clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.M.G., D S O, Legion of Honour, 5th Class, despatches 6 times), operations in Iraq, 1920 (medal and clasp, C B, despatches) *Address* The Vinery, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T.* Bury St. Edmunds 871 *Club* United Service

DENT, Adm. Douglas Lionel, C B 1919, C M G 1916; *b* 1869, *m* 1911 Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G), Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by contract, 1912 15 Chief of British Submarine Service, 1919 21, Director of Naval Equipment Department, Admiralty, 1922-24, Vice-Adm 1925; retired list, 1926, Adm retired, 1929 *Address* Aylmerton, Norfolk

DENT, Edward Joseph, F.B.A 1953, Hon D Mus Oxon, 1932, Hon Mus D Harvard, 1936, Hon Mus D Cantab 1947; M A, Mus B, Professor of Music, Cambridge University, 1926 41, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1902 8 and since 1926, *b* 16 July 1876, *s* of late John Dent Dent, Ribston Hall, Wetherby, Yorks *Educ* Eton, King's Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) One of the founders of the International Society for Contemporary Music, and has been President of it since its inauguration, 1923, Hon Life President, 1938, President Société Internationale de Musicologie, 1931-49, Hon Life Pres, 1949 *Publications* Alessandro Scarlatti, his Life and Works, 1905, Mozart's Operas, a critical study, 1913 (German translation, 1923, revised ed 1947), Terpander, or Music and the Future, 1926, Foundations of English Opera, 1928, Ferruccio Busoni, 1933, Life of Handel, 1934, Opera, 1940, A Theatre for Everybody, 1945, several translations of operas for Sadler's Wells Theatre *Address* 17 Cromwell Place, S W 7 *Club* Athenæum

DENT, Sir Francis Henry, Kt, *cr* 1916, C V O. 1920, *b* 31 Dec 1866, *s* of Admiral C B C Dent *m* 1st, 1902, Helen Janet (*d.* 1920), *d* of Richard Morten, two *s*, 2nd, 1923, Winifred Grace Culling, *d* of Mrs W A. C Fremantle Entered the service on L and N W Rly 1884, District Traffic Manager, 1901, London and District Goods Traffic Superintendent, 1902, Chief Goods Manager S E and Chatham Rly 1907 General Manager S E and Chatham Rly 1911 20, Chairman of Railway Clearing House General Managers' Conference, 1918 *Address* Warbleton Lodge, Havant, Hants *Club* Boodle's

DENT, Harold Collett; Educational Correspondent, The Times, since 1952, *b* 14 Nov 1894, *s* of Reverend F G T and Susan Dent, *m* 1922, Loveday Winifred Martin, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Public elementary schools, Kingswood School, Bath, London Univ (external student) Assistant master in secondary schools, 1911-25 (War Service, 1914-19), Head of Junior Department, Brighton, Hove and Sussex Grammar School, 1925-28, first headmaster, Gateway School, Leicester, 1928-31, freelance journalist, 1931-35, asst editor, Book Dept Odhams Press, 1935-40, Editor, The Times Educational Supplement, 1940-51, B A, F R S A, Hon F E I S *Publications* Growth in English Education, 1944-52, 1954 Change in English Education, 1952, Part-time Education in Great Britain, 1949, Secondary Education for All, 1949, To be a Teacher, 1947, British Education, 1946, Education in Transition, 1944, The Education Act, 1944, The Countryman's College, 1944, A New Order in English Education, 1942, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Riccards Spring Whatlington, Battle, Sussex *T* Sedlescombe 350 *Club* Athenæum

DENT, Lt.-Col. John Ralph Congreve, D.S O 1918, M.C., late S Staffs Regt and The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b* 25 Feb 1884, *m* 1920, Margaret Honor, *yr d.* of late A. T. Keen and Mrs Keen, of Harborne Park, Harborne, nr. Birmingham; three *s* *Educ* Bromsgrove School, R.M C, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Croix de Guerre Français); retired pay, 1928, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1941 *Address* Olivers, Painswick, Gloucestershire

DENT, Leonard Maurice Edward, D S O 1914, Major Regular Reserve of Officers, retired, Chairman and Managing Director Abco Products, Ltd, Director Langkon North Borneo Rubber Co, Chm of Council Queen's College, London, Chm Belgrave Hospital for Children, Member governing body of Oundle School, Berkshire County Council, Board of Governors of King's College Hospital, Council and Executive Committee, City and Guilds of London Institute, *b* 1888, *s* of Edward and Mabel P Dent, *m* 1920, Hester Anita, *d* of Col Gerard Clark, 4 Sussex Gardens, W 2, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur), Master of the Grocers' Company, 1935-36, High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1948-49 *Recreations* photography, music, art collecting *Address* Hillfields, Burghfield Common, near Reading *Clubs* United University, M C C

DENT, Robert Annesley Wilkinson, C B 1951, Clerk of Public Bills, House of Commons, since 1948, *b* 27 Jan 1895, *e s* of late R W Dent, J P, Flass, Maulds Meaburn, Penrith, and late Edith Vere, O B E, *d* of Rev F H Annesley, Clifford Chambers, Glos, *m* 1927, Elspeth Muriel, *d* of Sir Alfred Tritton, Bt, Upper Gatton Park, Reigate, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, with King's Royal Rifle Corps (Lieutenant) in France and Flanders, (wounded, despatches) Rejoined 1940 and served War of 1939-45 with G H Q Home Forces and at the War Office A Q M G (Temp Lt-Col), 1943-45 A clerk at the House of Commons since 1920 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* Silver Birches, West Byfleet, Surrey, Flass, Maulds Meaburn Penrith *T* Byfleet 390, Ravensworth 225 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DENT, (Robert) Stanley (Gorrell), R.E. 1946 (A.R E 1935), A R C A (Lond) 1933, R W A 1954 (A R W A. 1951), Principal of the Cheltenham College of Art, *b* 1 July 1909, *o c* of Robert and Hannah Dent; *m* Doris, *o c* of Clement and Mabel Wenban, two *s* *Educ* The Newport Technical College, The Newport, Mon, School of Art and Crafts, Royal College of Art Volunteered for service in Royal Engineers, 1942, invalided out, 1944 Runner up in Prix-de Rome Scholarship, 1935, awarded the British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, for the year 1938, Works exhibited at the Royal Academy, the Royal Scottish Academy, the New English Art Club, the Roy Soc of British Artists, The Art Institute of Chicago, The International Print Makers Exhibition, California and other leading Art Exhibitions. Vice-President, Cheltenham Group of Artists *Recreations* tennis and Rugby football; gramophile *Address* Wenbans, Ashley Road, Battledown, Cheltenham *T.* Cheltenham 4742

DENT-BROCKLEHURST, Major J. H.; *see* Brocklehurst.

DENTON-THOMPSON, Merrick Arnold Bardsley; late of H M Foreign Service, *b* 16 May 1888, *e s* of late Rt Rev. James Denton Thompson, D D, Bishop of Sodor and Man, and late Isabella Susannah Arnold, adopted by Deed Poll the hyphened name in 1917; *m* 1919, Carew, 3rd *d* of A S L. Hulett, Durban; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B A Served in Civil Service of Southern Rhodesia 1911-12; Administrative Officer, Northern Rhodesia, 1912-15; Vice-Consul Elizabethville,

Belgian Congo, 1915-23, and at Brussels, 1923-1927; Consul at Stockholm, 1927-30, Madrid, 1930 34; Pernambuco, 1934-35, Amsterdam, 1935 38, Oporto, 1938 44, Consul-General, São Paulo, 1944-45, Amsterdam, 1945 48 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Lower Pennington Farm, Lymington, Hants *Club* Royal Automobile

d'ENTREVES, Alexander Passerin; Serena Professor of Italian Studies, University of Oxford, since 1946, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Member Société Académique de St Anselme, Aosta, and of Accademia delle Scienze Turin, Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, *b* 26 April 1902, 4th *s* of Count Hector Passerin d'Entrèves et Courmayeur, *m* 1931, Nina Ferrari d'Orsara, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Turin, Italy, Balliol College, Oxford Doctor of Law, Turin, 1922, D Phil (Oxon), 1932, Lecturer Univ of Turin, 1929, Prof Univ of Messina, 1934, Pavia, 1935, Turin, 1938, Prefect of Aosta, April-May 1945, Member of Council of Val d'Aosta, Dec 1945 *Publications* The Medieval Contribution to Political Thought, 1939, Reflections on the History of Italy, 1947, Aquinas, Selected Political Writings, 1948, Alessandro Manzoni, 1949, Natural Law, An Introduction to Legal Philosophy, 1951, Dante as a Political Thinker, 1952, other publications in Italian *Recreation* rambling in the Alps *Address* 13 Charlbury Road, Oxford Castello di Entrèves, Courmayeur, Val d'Aosta, Italy *T* Oxford 55310

DENVILLE, Alfred, J P, Founder of Modern Repertory Companies in the Provinces under title of Denville's Premier Players, *b* Nottingham, 1876, *s* of Charles Matthew and Lottie Farren Denville, *m* Kate, *d* of George and Kate Saville, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ushaw College, Durham First appearance on stage four weeks old, P O W Greenwich, played children's parts with Barry Sullivan, several years toured with circus theatres, producer pantomimes at all principal theatres, principal comedian with Vezin in Shakespeare and classical comedies, started first and only Repertoire in England at that time in Morriston, 1900, since then 159 Repertories in various parts of the country, Star as an actor through the provinces, last lessee of Oxford Theatre, W, gave Denville Hall, Northwood, Middlesex, as a Haven of Rest for aged Actors and Actresses, 1925; M P (C), Central Division Newcastle upon Tyne, 1931-45 *Publications* author of the English stage version The Miracle, Annie Laurie, Reported Missing, The Jewess, Hearts are Trumps *Recreations* work, sleep *Address* Weathertrees, South Hill Avenue, Harrow, Middlesex *T* Byron 2754 *Clubs* Constitutional, Stage Golfing

DENYER, Charles Leonard, M A.; Headmaster, Andover Grammar School, 1929-50, *b.* 15 May 1887. *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge, Class II in Parts I and II Historical Tripos Master at Rossall School, 1918-26; Headmaster of Robert May's Grammar School, Odiham, 1926-29. *Address* 62 Romsey Road, Winchester, Hants.

DENYS, Sir (Charles) Peter, 4th Baronet, *cr* 1813, *b* 27 May 1899, *s* of 3rd Baronet and Grace Ellen, *d* of late Col A W D Burton, C B, and *heiress* of Sir Charles W Cuffe Burton, *S* father, 1922, *m*, one *d* *Educ.* Harrow. *Heir* *c* Montagu, *b* 1871 *Address* Pollacton, Carlow, Ireland

DEO, Raja Bahadur Sir Sri Ram Chandra Mardaraj, Kt, *cr* 1946, Landholder, Member of Legislative Assembly (Central) *Address* Khallikote, Orissa, India

DE PASS, Colonel Guy Eliot, D.S O. 1918, O B E. 1945, late 4th Dragoon Guards, Director Vereeniging Estates, Springfield Collieries, Coronation Collieries, Chandlers Brewery, Amalgamated Collieries of South Africa (all in S A), Director Cedar Investment Trust, Indian & General Investment Trust, Atlas Electric & General Investment Trust (all in G B); *b* 30 Oct 1898, *yr s* of late John de Pass, *m* 1925, Winifred Dorothy, *d* of late Westcott Featherstonehaugh and Mrs Featherstonehaugh, Durban, Natal, three *d* *Educ* St Andrews, Eastbourne, Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Major 4th Batt Oxford Bucks Light Infantry (T A), 1938, Military Assistant to the Quarter Master General of the Forces, 1940, 2nd in Command 4th Bn Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1940-41, Assistant Commandant, Donnington, Salop, 1941, Sub Area Commander, Preston, 1948, Deputy Director Labour 2nd Army (H Q), May 1943-45, N W Europe Campaign *Recreations* shooting and hunting *Address* Huntswood House, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire *T* Henley on-Thames 206 *Club* Cavalry

de PAULEY, Very Rev. William Cecil; Dean of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1950, *b* Portrush, Co Antrim, 1893, *s* of Wm de Pauley, Banbridge, Co Down, *m*, 1920, Sara Winifred (*d* 1947), *d* of Archdeacon Henry John Johnson, one *s* *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin B A (Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy), 1914, B D, 1919, M A, 1921, D D, 1926 Divinity Testimonium, 1916 Deacon, 1917, priest, 1918 Curate-asst of Enniscorthy, 1917, of Booterstown, 1919, Prof of Systematic Theology, St John's Coll, and Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1920, Rector of St Peter's, Athlone, 1926, St John's, Sligo, 1930, Prof of Systematic Theology, Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1942, Rector of St Matthias's, Dublin, 1939, Tullow, Carrickmines, Co Dublin, 1945, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1945, Asst Lecturer in Divinity School, Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1942-54, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin, 1944- *Publications* Punishment Human and Divine, 1925, The Divine in Man, 1931, The Candle of the Lord, 1937 *Address* The Deanery, Dublin *T* 52451 *Club* University (Dublin)

de POLNAY, Peter; author, *b* 8 March 1906, *m* 1942, Margaret Mitchell-Banks (*d* 1950), one *s* *Educ* privately in England, Switzerland and Hungary Farmed in Kenya. First began to write in Kenya in 1932, was in Paris when Germans entered, worked with early French Resistance, escaped back to England after imprisonment under Vichy Government *Publications* Angry Man's Tale, 1938, Children My Children!, 1939, Boo, 1941, Death and Tomorrow, 1942, Water on the Steps, 1943, Two Mirrors, 1944, The Umbrella Thorn, 1946, A Pin's Fee, 1947, The Moot Point, 1948, Into an Old Room, a Study of Edward Fitzgerald, 1949, Somebody Must, 1949, Out of the Square, 1950, The Next Two Years, 1951, An Unfinished Journey, 1952, Death of a Legend The True Story of Bonny Prince Charlie, 1953, A Beast in View, 1953, When Time is Dead, 1954 *Recreations* shooting and collecting French furniture *Address* c/o 24 Bloomsbury Street, W C 1

de PUTRON, Air Commodore Owen, C B 1951, C B E 1946, R A F retired, *s* of late Captain Beaumont de Putron, Guernsey, C I, *m* 1918, Phyllis Patricia, *d* of late Frederick Bestow, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* private tutor Commissioned Durham Light Infantry, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1914-15 (very severely wounded), A D C to G O C, France, 1917, attached to R F C, 1917, S O III, Ireland, 1918-20 (despatches), Adjut, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1920-27, station ad-

jutant, Worthy Down, 1927-30, Squadron Leader, 1930, Asst Provost Marshal, Iraq, 1930-33, Staff Officer, A D G B, 1933-35, O C. Army Co-op Sqdn, 1935-36, Wing Comdr, 1937, Group Capt, 1940, Air Cdre, 1943, A D C to King George VI, 1945-51, Provost Marshal and Chief of the Air Force Police, 1942-51, retired, 1951 As Provost Marshal visited many times all Theatres of War, 1943-45, and visited all commands since *Recreations* gardening, sailing, swimming *Address* Le Mont Frie, Calais, Guernsey, C I *T* 8162 *Club* R A F

DERA ISMAIL KHAN, Nawab of; Major Nawab Sir Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Kt *cr* 1936, C I E 1934, O B.E 1920, M L A (Central) since 1931, hereditary premier peer of N W Frontier Prov., India, *b* Feb 1878, *m* 1902, 2nd *d* of Nawab Sir Amir ud-din, Ahmad Khan, K C I E, two *s* *Educ* · Government College, private tuition in English and Oriental languages Served European War (despatches several times, 1914 15 Star, Victory and General Service Medals), Third Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan, 1919 21 (medals) Visited Europe, Asia Minor and Persia, 1931, Delhi Durbar Medals, 1903 and 1911, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* collecting books, old articles and pictures *Address* Allahnawaz Castle, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province, India

DERAMORE, 5th Baron (*cr* 1885), **Stephen Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson,** Bt 1818, Sqdn Ldr R A F V R (despatches), *b* 18 May 1903, *s* of 4th Baron and Muriel, *d* of late Arthur Duncombe, Sutton Hall Sutton, York, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1929, Nina Marion, *e d* of late Alastair Macpherson-Grant, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, St. John's College, Cambridge *Heir* *b* Hon Richard Arthur de Yarburgh Bateson [*b* 9 April 1911; *m* 1948, Janet Mary Ware, one *d*] *Address* Manor House, Heslington, York *T* York 77158 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, Yorkshire (York)

See also Baron Mowbray

DE RAMSEY, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1887), **Allwyn Edward Fellowes;** Capt. R A, Lord Lieut. of Huntingdonshire since 1947, *b* 16 March 1910, *s* of late Hon Coulson Churchill Fellowes and Gwendolen Dorothy, *d* of H W Jefferson, *S* grandfather, 1925; *m* 1937, Lilah, *d* of Frank Labouchere, 15 Draycott Avenue, S W; two *s* two *d* Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner) *Heir* *s* Hon John Allwyn Fellowes, *b* 27 Feb 1942 *Address* Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdon

See also Lord Aldwyn, Major Hon H R Broughton

DERBY, 18th Earl of (*cr* 1485), **Edward John Stanley,** M C 1944, Bt 1627, Baron Stanley 1832, Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886; Major late Grenadier Guards, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Lancaster since 1951, Pres British Cotton Growers Assoc, 1946, *b* 21 April 1918, *s* of late Lord Stanley and Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, *e d* of Henry Arthur, late Viscount Chelsea, and Lady Meux, *g s* of 17th Earl of Derby, K G, P C., G C B, G C V O, *S* grandfather, 1948, *m* 1948, Lady Isabel Milles-Lade, *yr d* of late Hon Henry Milles-Lade, and sister of 4th Earl Sondes, *q v* *Educ* · Eton; Oxford University Left Army with rank of Major, 1946 *Heir* *b* Captain Hon Richard Oliver Stanley, *q v* *Address* Knowsley, Prescot, Lancashire *T* Huyton 147, Stanley House, Newmarket, Suffolk *T* Newmarket 8011 *Clubs* Turf, White's, Guards, Jockey (Newmarket)

See also Capt. Sir Malcolm Bullock, Bt

DERBY, Bishop of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. Alfred Edward John Rawlinson,** D.D; *b.* Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, 17 July 1884, *s s* of late Alfred John and Anna Margaret Rawlinson, *m* 1919, Mildred, *o d* of late Rev P A. Ellis, sometime Vicar of S. Mary's, West minster, S W, one *s.* *Educ* · Dulwich College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); Cuddesdon 1st Class in Classical Mods, 1905, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1907, Liddon Theological Student, 1907, 1st Class Honour School of Theology, 1908, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1909, B.A., 1907, M A, 1910, B D, 1921, D D, 1925, Hon D D. Durham, 1931, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1909-13, Lecturer at Christ Church, Oxford, 1913, Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1914-29, Assistant Chaplain and Divinity Lecturer at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1920-29, University Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1927-29, Canon Residentiary of Durham and Archdeacon of Auckland, 1929-36; a Chaplain to the King, 1930 36; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1913-1929, to Bishop of Durham, 1929 36, temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915 1917, Priest-in Charge, S John the Evangelist, Wilton Road, London, 1917 18, Bishop Paddock Lecturer in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1928, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1928-25 and 1941 42, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1924, 1928, and 1937, Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, for 1926; Hon Fellow of C C.C, Oxford, 1948 *Publications* Dogma, Fact, and Experience, 1915, Religious Reality, 1918, Studies in Historical Christianity, 1922, Authority and Freedom (Paddock Lectures), 1924, The Gospel according to S Mark (Westminster Commentaries), 1925, The New Testament Doctrine of the Christ (Bampton Lectures), 1926, The Church of England and the Church of Christ, 1930, The Church and the Challenge of To day, 1937; Christ in the Gospels, 1944, The World's Question and the Christian Answer, 1944, Problems of Reunion, 1950, The Church of South India, 1951, contributor to Foundations, 1912, The Meaning of the Creed, 1917, Peake's Commentary on the Bible, 1919, Psychology and the Sciences, 1924, an Outline of Christianity, 1925, Essays Catholic and Critical, 1926, Mysterium Christi, 1931, etc Editor of, and Contributor to, Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation, 1928 *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Breadsall Mount, Derby *T* Breadsall 220 *Clubs* Athenæum, Derbyshire County (Derby)

DERBY, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Sinkei Rt Rev George

DERBY, Archdeacon of; *see* Richardson, Ven J F

DERBYSHIRE, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1934, M C, Q C 1928, *b* 1886, *s* of James Derbyshire, Cherry Tree, Lancs, *m* 1915, Dorothea Alice, *d* of John Taylor, Crosshill, Blackburn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Natural Science Trinos M A, LL B Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1911 (Certificate of Honour), practised Northern Circuit, Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1933-1934, Chief Justice, High Court, Calcutta, 1934-46, Jurisdiction · Bengal (now W Bengal and East Pakistan) and Assam, Population, 1946, seventy million, now divided among 3 High Courts at Calcutta, Dacca, and Gauhati Bencher Gray's Inn, 1931, Treasurer, 1948 Contested (L) Clitheroe, 1923, Royton, 1929 Served European War, 1914-19 (M C), served in France comdg first a Battery and later a Bde of Artillery; Liaison Officer between R A and R A F., Hon Major, R A Now fruit farmer *Address* · Lindsey Lodge Farm, Hadleigh, Suffolk *T* Boxford 207 *Club* Reform

DE RENZY-MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Edward Cuthbert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M C; Commander of Order of Skanderbeg; retired, *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Sir A. R Martin, K.C.B; *m.* 1st, 1912, Winifred Grace Alicia (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late E. C P Hull,

of Park Gate House, Ham Common, one *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1942, Margaret Grant, M B E, *e d* of late Dr A. C Reid, 16 Pelham Rd., Nottingham, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, R.M.C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S O, M.C, Bt Major); Inspector of Albanian Gendarmerie, 1927 34, Hon Attaché and Secretary, British Embassy, Madrid, 1938-40 *Address* Merle Common House, Oxted, Surrey *T.* Limpsfield Chart 2232.

DERHAM, Major-General Frank Plumley, C B 1944, D S O 1916, V D, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 15 May 1885, *s* of late Thomas P Derham, barrister, solicitor, and notary public, Melbourne, *m* 1909, Adeline Matilda, *d* of John C Bowden, Melbourne, no *c* *Educ* Camberwell Grammar School, Melbourne, Melbourne University Practised as Barrister and Solicitor at Melbourne, left Australia 18 Nov 1915 in Command of 11th Battery, Australian Field Artillery, in action in France (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre) *Recreation* golf *Address* 394-396 Collins Street Melbourne, C 1 *T* MU7651 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Australian, Melbourne (Melbourne).

DE RHÉ-PHILIPE, Maj.-Gen. (temp) Arthur Terence, C B 1944, O B E 1943, Corps of Royal Engineers, Director of Movements, War Office, since Sept 1953, *b* 2 Sept 1905, *s* of late George William Vitalli de Rhé-Philipe O B E, Quest End, Ashtead, Surrey, *m* Moira Evelyn, *d* of late Capt A L Cameron and Mrs Cameron, Apple Tree Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich, Clare Coll, Cambridge 2nd Lt R E 1926, Capt 1936, Temp Major, 1939, Temp Lt-Col. 1941, Temp Col 1942, Temp Brig 1943, Col 1948, Brigadier, 1953 Served War of 1939-1945 in Great Britain, North Africa and Italy (O.B E, C B) Legion of Merit (U S) 1943 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* Ladyrig, Chart Lane, Dorking, Surrey

DERING, Sir Anthony Myles Cholmeley, 11th Bt, *cr* 1626, Emergency Commission as Lieut. in Pioneer Corps, late Lieut The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b* 29 July 1901, *s* of 10th Bt and May Astel Rosina (*d.* 1946), *d* of William Jameson of Montrose, Co Dublin, *S* father, 1931; *m* 1st, 1932, Barbara (who obtained a divorce, 1939), *o d* of late Col T G. Ewan, C B, 2nd, 1946, Mary Sylvia, *widow* of Capt Meilan Carr, R A, and *d* of Major Morritt, Rokeby Park, Yorkshire *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst *Recreations* rowing and shooting. *Heir* uncle, Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge Dering, *b* 18 Nov 1877 *Address* c/o Drummond's Bank, 49 Charing Cross, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

See also Brig H R. H. Greenfield

D'ERLANGER, Gerard John Regis Leo, C B E 1943, Chairman Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co Ltd, City & International Trust Ltd, Air Finance Ltd, Vice-Chairman: Erlangers Ltd, Director Pauling & Co Ltd, John Mackintosh & Sons Ltd, General Consolidated Investment Trust Ltd., Provident Mutual Life Association, *b* 1 June 1906, *s* of late Baron Emile Beaumont d'Erlanger, *m* 1937, Gladys Sammut, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Chartered Accountant, 1933, Partner in Myers & Co and Member of Stock Exchange, 1935-39, Director of British Airways, 1935-40, Commanding Officer Air Transport Auxiliary, 1939-45, Member of Board of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-46, Managing Director, B.E A., 1946-47, Chairman, 1947-1949, Member Air Transport Advisory Council, 1952 (Dep-Chm 1954) *Recreations* flying, golf, sailing *Address* Flat 66, 15 Portman Square, W 1. *T* Welbeck 9355, Singleton Manor, Great Chart, Nr. Ashford, Kent *T.* Ashford 1021 *Clubs* Bath, Garrick

DE ROBECK, 6th Baron; **Brig. John Henry Edward de Robeck,** C B E 1945 (M B E 1919), late R A, *b* 10 April 1895, *e s* of 5th Baron and Anne, *d* of L. W Alexander, of Straw Hall, Co Carlow; *S* father, 1929, *m* 1940, Katherine, *er d* of Lt.-Col Hugh Simpson, R A, two *s* *Educ* Clifton College, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, M B E); War of 1939-45 (C B.E); retired pay, 1947 *Heir* *s* Martin John Michael, *b* 21 Aug 1941 *Address* Gowran Grange, Naas, Co Kildare, Ireland *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

DE ROISTE, Liam (William Roche); M P (S F) Cork, Dec 1918 22, Member of Dail Eireann for Cork City, 1921-1923; Member Cork City Council, Harbour Board, etc.; Secretary, International Trading Corporation, Cork *Address* Janemount, Cork

DE ROS, 26th Baroness, *cr* 1264, **Una Mary Ross;** *b* 1879, *e d* of third Earl of Dartrey (*d* 1933) and 25th Baroness de Ros (*d* 1939) *S* mother, 1943, *m* 1904, Arthur John Ross (killed in action, 1917), one *s* (and one killed in action, 1940) *Co-heiresses* grand-daughters, Georgiana Angela Ross and Rosemary Ross *Address* Gatehouse, Strangford, Northern Ireland

DE ROTHSCHILD; *see* Rothschild

DERRICK, Thomas; Artist, Worker in Mural-Painting, Stained Glass and Portraiture, also Journalism, *b* Bristol, *m* Margaret Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of late Sir George Clausen, R A, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidcot, Royal College of Art Exhibitor at Royal Academy, etc, but attached to no society or group, for five years instructor in decorative painting, Royal College of Art, cartoonist *Publications* The Prodigal Son and other Parables shown in pictures, The Nine Nines (with Hilaire Belloc), Everyman (with pictures by T D), etc, miscellaneous contributions to Punch, Time and Tide, and other journals *Address* Cold Ash, nr Newbury, Berks *T* Thatcham 2221

DERRIG, T.; *see* O'Deirg, T

DERRY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939, **Most Rev. Neil Farren,** D D, D C L, *b* 25 March 1893 *s* of John Farren and Margaret McLaughlin *Educ* St Columb's College, Derry, University College (N U I) Dublin, Maynooth College, Rome Professor St Columb's College, Derry, 1920-27 (Maths and Science), President, 1927-39 *Publication* Domicile and Quasi-domicile, 1920 *Address* Bishop's House, St Eugene's, Derry *T A* Bishop of Derry. *T*. Derry 2302

DERRY, Henry Forster H.; *see* Handley-Derry

DERRY, Thomas Kingston, M A D Phil Oxon, Assistant Master, St Marylebone Grammar School, since 1945, *b* 5 March 1905, *y s* of late Rev W T Derry, Wesleyan Minister, *m* 1930, Gudny, *e d* of late Hjalmar Wesenberg, Commander of Order of Vasa, Oslo, Norway *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk and Taberdar) 1st Class, Classical Moderations, 1925; 1st Class, Final School of Modern History, 1927, Senior George Webb Medley Scholar, 1927; Gladstone Prizeman, 1928: Sixth Form Master and Chief History Master, Repton School, 1929-37; Headmaster, Mill Hill School, 1938-40; Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office, 1941-45 (Chief Intelligence Officer, Scandinavia, Assistant Director, Central Intelligence Directorate, seconded to S H A E F, 1944) *Publications* The Campaign in Norway (official military his-

tory) (with T L Jarman) The European World, 1870 1945, historical text-books and articles *Address* 22 Longcroft Avenue, Harpenden, Herts *T* 3767 *Club* English-Speaking Union

DERRY, Warren, M.A.; Headmaster, Wolverhampton Grammar School, since 1929, *b* 19 Oct 1899, *s s* of late Rev. W. T. Derry, Wesleyan minister; *m* 1930, Lorna Adeline, *yr. d* of Reginald H Ferard, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) 2nd Class Hons Classical Moderations, 1920, 1st Class Hons Final School of English Language and Literature, 1922; Passmore Edwards Scholar, 1922, Assistant Master, the Edinburgh Academy, 1922-28, Member, Head Masters' Conference; I A H M *Address* School House, Wolverhampton. *T.* 21396

DERRY AND RAPHOE, Bishop of, since 1945, Rt. Rev. Robert McNeil Boyd, M C. 1917, D D 1943, *b* 12 Feb 1890, 2nd *s* of Robert Boyd, J P, Marathon, Kilkeel, Co Down, *m* 1920, Juliet Rachael White, two *s Educ* St Andrew's College, Dublin University Honour and Prizeman in Philosophy and History, B A and Divinity Testimonium (2nd Cl), 1912, Curate of Fiddown, 1912-15, C F 1915-19, S C F 1917-19 (despatches), M A 1919, B D 1929, Rector of Ballingarry, 1920-25, of Shinrone, 1925-32, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, 1931-36, Rector of Killaloe and Treasurer of St Flannan's Cathedral, 1932-1936, Dean of Killaloe and Diocesan Secretary, 1936-43, Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1943-45 Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1945-46 Hon Chaplain R N V R 1953 *Publication* Membership in the Church of Ireland, 1942 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, chess *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Londonderry

DERVILLE, Major Max T.; *see* Teichman-Derville

DERWENT, 4th Baron (*cr* 1881), **Patrick Robin Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone,** Bt 1795, *b.* 26 Oct 1901, *y s* of late Hon Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Evelyn Mary Agar-Ellis (*d.* 1952), *d* of 5th Viscount Clifden, *S* brother 1949, *m* 1929, Marie-Louise, *d* of late Albert Picard, Paris, one *s Educ* Charterhouse, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned K R R C, 1921, Major, K R R C Reserve of Officers Director Yorkshire Insurance Co, Reinsurance Corp Junior Opposition Whip in House of Lords, 1950-51 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* Hon Robin Evelyn Leo Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *b* 30 Oct 1930 *Address* Hackness Hall, Scarborough, Yorks, 56 Great Cumberland Place, W 1 *Club* Beefsteak

See also Baron Glyn, Earl of Listowel

DERWENT, William Raymond; Director of Westminster Press Provincial Newspapers, Ltd, Wm Byles & Sons Ltd (Bradford), Bedfordshire Times Publishing Co Ltd, Chairman Bradford and District Newspaper Co Ltd, *b* 5 April 1883, *e s* of late H C Derwent, Bradford, *m* 1907, Jessie, *o d* of late C H Woodward, Birmingham, two *s Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham Joined Bradford Daily Telegraph, 1907, General Manager, Nottingham Journal and Nottingham Evening News, 1920-27, General Manager, Bradford and District Newspaper Co, Ltd (Yorkshire Observer, Bradford Telegraph and Argus), 1927-33, Managing Director, Westminster Press Provincial Newspapers Ltd, 1933-53, Director, Press Association Ltd, 1936-44 (Chairman, 1942-43), Director, Reuters Ltd, 1936-43 *Address* 8 The Glade, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.* Welwyn Garden 2849

de SABATA, Victor; Italian Conductor, Composer; *b* Trieste, 1892 *Educ* Conservatoire, Milan Has conducted orchestras in Europe, notably La Scala, Milan, and The Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, also in United States Is a frequent visitor to London, conducting in the Royal Albert Hall, etc Chief compositions include (Operas) Il Macigno, Lysistrata, (Symphonic Poems) Juventus, La Notte di Platon, Gethsemani *Address* La Scala, Milan.

DE SATGÉ, Lt.-Col. Henry Valentine Bache, C M G 1919; C V O 1981; D S O, 1916, J P, Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the Queen since 1952 (to King George V, 1927-36, to King Edward VIII, 1936, and to King George VI, 1937-52), Barrister, *b* 1874, *o s* of late H de Satgé of Hartfield, Malvern Wells, Worcestershire, and Stratton Manor, Dorset, *m* 1897, Lorna Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of Sir Gerard Smith, K C M G, one *s Educ* Eton A D C to the Governor of Western Australia, 1896 97, called to Bar, 1906, was in the Dorset and East Surrey Militia and Special Reserve, raised and commanded a Battery (6th Stafford) 3rd N Midland Brigade, R F A, 1911, Lt Col, 1916 served European War, 1915 1919 (despatches, D S O, C M G), commanded 298th Brigade, R F A, Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1922-24; Ceremonial Secretary Colonial Office, 1925-31 *Address* 6 York House, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 8735 *Club* Carlton

DE SAUMAREZ, 5th Baron (*cr* 1831), **James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez,** Bt 1801, D L, late Captain Scots Guards, *b* 29 Nov 1889, *e s* of 4th Baron and Jane Anne, O B E (*d* 1933), *d* of Capt Charles A Vere Broke, R E, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1914, Gunhild, *y d* of Maj-Gen V G Balck of Sweden, Hon K C M G, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 1914), also served as A D C to Air Marshal Viscount Trenchard, 1918, retired, 1919, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1932 *Heir s* Hon James Victor Broke Saumarez [*b* 1924, *m* 1953, Joan (Julia) Charlton *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, France and Germany, Life Guards, 1942-45, attached Phantoms, British Army of Occupation Germany, 1945-47] *Address* Springfield Estate, Bredasdorp, Cape Province, S Africa, Chester Estates, Box 1737, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

See also Sir J A H Wood, Bt, and Lt-Col Sir H M Llewellyn, Bt

DE SAUSMAREZ, Brig.-Gen. Cecil, C B 1923, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, retired, *b* 29 Sept 1870, *s* of Rev Havilland De Sausmarez and Anne Priaulx Walters, *m* 1905, Mildred (*d* 1937), *e d* of Rev J P Morgan, Rector of Llandyssil, Montgomery, one *s* two *d Educ* Winchester, R M A., Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1889, Capt 1899, Major, 1910, Lt Col 1916, Col 1919, Senior Transport Officer 1st Division and Western District, S A F F, 1900 2, served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D S O), Bazar Valley, 1908 (despatches, brevet Major), in command of 2nd Derajat M B 1904 9, D A A G, Abbottabad Brigade, 1909 10, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, 1910 13, European War (despatches, Bt Lt-Col), severely wounded while commanding 108 Heavy Battery at the Aisne, at War Office, 1915 20 (Brig-Gen, 1917 20), commanded No 1 Pack Arty Bde, May-Dec. 1920 (mentions thrice, C M G, Bt Col), Officer i/c R G A Records, 1921 25, retired pay, 1925 *Address* Sausmarez Manor, St Martin's, Guernsey. *T* 3323

DESCH, Cecil Henry, F R.S. 1923; D.Sc., Ph D.; Whitehead Iron and Steel Co., Newport, Mon; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Henry Thomas Desch; *m.* 1909, Elison Ann, *d* of Professor W Ivison Macadam, Edinburgh; two *d*

Educ Birkbeck School, Kingsland; Finsbury Technical College, Würzburg Univ, University College, London In Metallurgical Dept, King's College, London, 1902 7, Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1909-18, Prof of Metallurgy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1918-20, Professor of Metallurgy, University of Sheffield, 1920-31, Superintendent of Metallurgy Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1932-39, President, Faraday Society, 1926-28; George Fisher Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, Winter, 1931-32, President, Institute of Metals, 1938-40, President, Iron and Steel Institute, 1946 48, Corresp member, Académie des Sciences, Chairman of Council, Institute of Sociology, D Sc (London), Ph D (Würzburg), Hon LL D (Glasgow), Hon Dr Mont (Montanwissenschaft) (Leoben, S Austria) *Publications* Metallography, Chemistry of Cement and Concrete, Intermetallic Compounds, Chemistry of Solids, articles on sociology *Address* 4 Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1; 33 Wool Road, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 2002. *Club* Athenæum

DES CLAYES, Gertrude; Member of the National Portrait Society, Medallist, Paris Salon, Associate Royal Canadian Academy Painter of many portraits, including the Duchess of Connaught, the Princess Patricia, Duke of Connaught twice (one portrait in the Permanent Art Gallery, Montreal), and of pictures—Un Gentilhomme D'Espagne, Reverie, Pour la Patrie, Une Jeune Canadienne, Vive la France, and many portraits *Address* 156 Holland Park Avenue, W 11 *T* Park 1270

de SEGONZAC, A. D.; *see* Dunoyer de Segonzac

de SÉLINCOURT, Aubrey; late English master, Bryanston School, late Headmaster of Clayesmore School, *b* 7 June 1894, 2nd *s* of Martin de Sélincourt, *m* 1919, Irene Rutherford McLeod, two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, University College, Oxford (Classical scholar) War service, 1914-18, in Gallipoli with 7th North Staffs and in France with R A F, Senior Classical Master at the Dragon School, Oxford, 1924-29, Editor of Oxford Magazine, 1927-29 *Publications* Streams of Ocean, 1922, Family Afloat, 1940, Three Green Bottles, 1941, One Good Tern, 1943, One More Summer, 1944, Six O'clock and After (with Irene de Sélincourt), 1945, Calicut Lends a Hand, 1946, Micky, 1947, Dorset, 1947, Isle of Wight, Capful of Wind, Sailing, 1948, Mr Oram's Story, Kestrel, 1949, The Raven's Nest, 1949, Odysseus the Wanderer, 1950, The Schoolmaster, 1951, On Reading Poetry, 1952, The Channel Shore, 1953 Six Great Englishmen, 1953, Herodotus (translation), 1954, various literary journalism *Recreation* yacht cruising *Address* Nutkins, Niton, Ventnor, I.W *T* Niton 300 *Clubs* Little Ship, Royal Cruising, Oxford University Authentics

des FORGES, Sir Charles Lee, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1941, *b* 20 July 1879, *s* of Walter Harry des Forges, Hull and Nottingham, *m* 1905, Alice Mary Stretton (*d* 1947), two *s*, *m* 1948, Doreen Clarke *Educ* privately at Hull and Nottingham Asst Solicitor and Dep Clerk of the Peace, Nottingham, 1902-12, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Rotherham County Borough, 1912-46, Secretary, Rotherham Region Joint Town Planning Committee, 1922, Clerk to Rotherham Assessment Committee, 1926, Clerk to South-West Yorks Joint Board for the Mentally Defective 1928-46 *Recreations* fly-fishing, golf *Address* Four Winds, North View Road, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T.* 539 *Club* Royal Automobile

DESHMUKH, Sir Chintaman Dwarkanath, Kt, *cr* 1944, C I E 1937, Chm Joint Board of Governors of World Bank and International Monetary Fund, 1950; *b* Bombay Presidency, 14 Jan 1896; *s* of D G Deshmukh, lawyer, *m* 1st, 1920, Rosina, *d* of Arthur Silcox, London, one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Srimathi Durgabai *Educ* Elphinstone High School, Elphinstone Coll, Bombay, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Natural Science Tripos, pt 1, Frank Smart Prize in Botany, 1917, B A 1918, first in Indian Civil Service Examination, London (open competitive), 1918, Assistant Commissioner, 1920-24, Under Secretary to C P Government, 1924 25, Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1926-30, Joint Sec to 2nd Round Table Conference, 1931, Revenue Sec to C P Govt, 1932-33, Financial Sec to Govt of C P and Berar, India, 1933-39, Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, Officer on Special Duty, Finance Dept, Govt of India, Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939; Secretary to Central Board of Reserve Bank of India, Bombay, 1939 41, Deputy-Governor, 1941-43, Governor, 1943-49, retired, 1949 India's delegate to the World Monetary Conference at Bretton Woods, 1944 Governor, World Bank and Fund, for India, Washington, 1946, Financial Rep. in Europe and America of Govt of India, 1949-50, Member Planning Commn, 1950, Minister of Finance, Govt of India, 1950. *Recreations* gardening and tennis. *Address* c/o Ministry of Finance, Govt of India, New Delhi, India

DESHPANDE, Rao Bahadur Sir Madhaorao Ganesh, K B E *cr* 1937 (C B E 1933), Chairman and Managing Director of the Madhya Pradesh Co-operative Bank Ltd *Address* The Madhya Pradesh Co-operative Bank Ltd, Nagpur, C P, India

DE SILVA, Sir Albert Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 26 Nov 1887, *s* of Albert Emmanuel de Silva, *m* 1913, Evadne Lukshmini, *d* of S D S Gunasekera, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo; Clare College, Cambridge B A (Cantab) 1910, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1912 Chairman, Bank of Ceylon, since 1939, Chairman, State Mortgage, Bank of Ceylon, since 1935 *Recreations* billiards, stamp collecting *Address* Sirimethipaya, Flower Road, Colombo, Ceylon *Clubs* Orient, Ceylon Turf (Colombo)

DE SILVA, Sir Arthur Marcellus, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1939, F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo, Member Public Service Commission, *b* 5 Nov. 1879, *s* of Mudaliyar William Marcellus and Johanna de Silva, *m* 1909, Laura Elizabeth Dias, one *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, London Hospital Medical School (Univ of London). Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, 1907-30, Senior Surgeon, 1930-40, Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1907-40, Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo, 1908-30, Examiner in Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1908-40 *Recreation* orchid culture *Address* Manohari, Ward Place, Colombo, Ceylon. *T* Colombo 9062 *Clubs* Orient, Ceylon Turf (Colombo)

de SILVA, Hon. Hethumuni Ayadoris, C M G 1951, Puisne Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon, since 1950, *b* 29 June 1891, *s* of late de Silva Hethumuni Harmanis, proprietary planter, and late Ono de Silva, *m* 1919, Rosamond, de Silva Gunasekera, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, Middle Temple, London. Called to the English Bar, 1916, enrolled as an advocate, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1917, practised until 1934, District Judge in many towns, 1934-50 President of Ceylon Judicial Service Association, 1946-50 *Recreations* tennis, planting, reading *Address* 103 Rosmead Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon. *T* 9929

de SILVA, Rt. Hon. Lucien Macull Dominic, P C 1953, Q C 1938, Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, *b* Ceylon, 25 April 1893, *s* of G de Silva, *m.* 1930, Anne C., *d* of George G. Edwards, Llandrinio, Montgomeryshire, no *c* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo; Trinity College, Kandy, St. John's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1916, Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1953 Solicitor-General, Ceylon, 1931, K C Ceylon Bar, 1931, acted as Attorney-Gen., Ceylon, 1932, and as Puisne Judge, 1933, retired from Service of Government of Ceylon, 1934, K C Bar of England, 1938, Chairman, Commission to Enquire into Bribery, State Council, Ceylon, 1941-43, Chairman, Commission to enquire into Law relating to Mortgage, Credit Facilities and Protection of Lands of Agriculturists, Ceylon, 1943-45, Chm, Delimitation Commission, Ceylon, 1946, Ceylon Delegate, Commonwealth Conference on Citizenship, 1947, Chm, Commission to enquire into Law Relating to Companies, Ceylon, 1948, Ceylon Delegate, Commonwealth Relations Conference, Canada, 1949 *Address* Willow Brook, Hassocks, Sussex

DESLANDES, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1945, late Chief Inspector, Board of Customs and Excise, retired, 1947 *Address* Verdley Edge, Henley, Fernhurst, Haslemere, Surrey. *T* Fernhurst 285

DE SMIDT, Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Ewald Overbeck, D S O 1917, Postmaster General, Burma, 1936 42, *b* Cape Town, 1885 *Educ* Brighton College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Appointed under Govt of India, 1906, served Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches), Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches, D S O), Director-General Posts and Telegraphs, Mesopotamia, 1919 22, Assistant Director-in-Chief Indo European Telegraphs, India Office, 1922 1924, Superintendent North Western Railway Telegraphs, India, 1925-27 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street S W 1

DESMOND, Astra, C B E. 1949; B.A Lond, Hon R A M, Mezzo-soprano singer, Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music since 1947, Pres Incorporated Soc of Musicians, 1950, Pres Society of Women Musicians, since 1952, Member Arts Council Music Panel, 1953, *m* 1920, Thomas Neame, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Notting Hill High School (School Scholar), Westfield College (Classical Scholarship), singing with Blanche Marchesi (Mary South Scholarship) and Louise Trenton, and Grenzebach and von Bos in Berlin Has appeared at leading Festivals and Concerts since 1920, especially associated with Elgar's works, frequently under the composer's direction, sang in first broadcast of Stravinsky's Oedipus Rex in 1928, has appeared in Opera with Carl Rosa Company, as guest artist at Sadler's Wells (Delilah and Carmen), Covent Garden (Ortrud and Fricka), and Glastonbury festivals, has toured in Scandinavia, Holland, France, the Balkans, Iberia, and New York both independently and for the British Council; sang in recitals and with the National Orchestra of Athens in April 1940 and again in 1946; in November 1941 was sent by the British Council on a tour of Portugal and Spain. Medal of S Olav (Norway), 1942 *Publications* Grieg's Songs (Music and Letters, Oct 1941), Dvořák's Songs, 1942; Sibelius' Songs, 1945, New English Version of Dvořák's Biblical Songs, 1949. *Recreation.* Study of foreign languages *Address;* Preston Lea, Faversham, Kent *T A.* and *T.;* Faversham 2012 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Maison de France, International Musicians Assoc.

DESMOND, Shaw, D.Litt., F.R.S A., novelist dramatist, poet, *b.* Ireland, 19 Jan. 1877; father Irish, mother English, *m.* 1911, Karen Ewald (*d.* 1954), Danish author; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. by Irish monks and life. Left school at 15 to go into business in London, later one year's farming, etc., in Ireland, lectured widely in Danish and English throughout Scandinavia, otherwise through out U.K and U S.A., Sec, and Director of public companies in London before giving up business for literature and journalism in 1909, contested Battersea (Socialist) against John Burns, 1910, sailed round Cape Horn in windjammer and travelled 7000 miles in Africa, 1930-31, trawled to Arctic, 1939, Founder of the International Institute for Psychical Research, 1934, Director of the Sunday Theatre. Hon D.Litt. (Université Internationale), 1948. *Publications* Fru Danmark (in Danish), 1917, The Soul of Denmark, 1918, Democracy, 1919, Passion, 1920, My Country, Gods, Labour the Giant with the Feet of Clay, 1921, Citizenship, 1922, The Drama of Sinn Fein, 1923, The Isle of Ghosts, 1925, Ragnarok, 1926, Echo, London Nights of Long Ago, 1927 (illustrated), Tales of the Little Sisters of Saint Francis (illustrated), 1929; The Love Diary of a Boy, 1930, Windjammer The Book of the Horn, 1932, The Story of a Light Lady, 1933, We do not Die, 1934, African Log, 1935, God — ?, London Pride, 1936; World-Birth, 1937, Chaos, 1938, Reincarnation for Everyman, After Sudden Death, 1939, Life and Foster Freeman, 1940, You can speak with your Dead, Incarnate Isis, Spiritualism?, 1941, How you live when you Die, 1942, Love after Death, Jesus or Paul?, 1945, Paradise Row (novel), 1946, The Story of Adam Verity (novel), 1947, The Edwardian Story, 1950, Personality and Power, Nathaniel (novel), Psychic Pitfalls, 1950, Pilgrim to Paradise, 1951, Love by the Dark Water (novel), 1952, Adam and Eve, God's Englishman, 1954, Irish Moon (novel), 1953, many of which appeared in U S and foreign editions *Recreations* music, ju-jutsu, dancing, sailing, fishing, gardening, cricket, tennis *Address* Leicester House, 5 Montpelier Row, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 2664.

de SOISSONS, Louis, O B E 1918, R A 1953 (A R A 1942), F R I B A 1923 (A R I B A 1918), S A D G, M T P I 1923, Architectural Town Planner, Welwyn Garden City Development Corporation, *b* Montreal, Canada, 31 July 1890, *yr s* of Count de Soissons, *m* 1922, Elinor Penrose-Thackwell, two *s* *Educ* Bewshers, privately Articled to J H Eastwood, F R I B A, student R A Schools and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Tite Prizeman, 1912, Jarvis Rome Scholar, 1913 R I B A Distinction in Town Planning, 1945 Architect, Welwyn Garden City, Herts (*T* Welwyn Garden 3806), Architect for Italy, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1944-, Member Royal Fine Art Commission, 1949-; Member Central Housing Advisory Cttee and Burt Cttee Works include Welwyn Garden City, Herts, with its houses, industrial and social service buildings, schools, shops, stores, theatre, churches, banks, etc. Flats and houses for Duchy of Cornwall, War Office, L C C, Plymouth Corporation, St. Marylebone Borough Council and other Boroughs, District Councils and Housing Socs; Infants, Primary and Secondary Schools in Plymouth, also schools at Welwyn Garden City, London and Bedford, Topsham Road Scheme, Exeter, Hobbs Memorial Gates at The Oval, War Memorials at Heacham, Norfolk, reinstatement of premises for Leathersellers Company, new building for Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, country and town house alterations, Haig Memorial Homes at Morden, Sheffield, Penzance, Liverpool and Warrington (with G G Wornum) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O B.E., Crown of Italy, Croce di Guerra) *Address* (business) 8 Park Square Mews, Upper Harley St., N W 1, (private) 4 Park Square West,

N W 1 *T* Welbeck 9248 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts

de SOYSA, Sir (Lambert) Wilfred (Alexander), Kt, *cr.* 1938, Landed Proprietor, *b* 20 Feb 1884, 6th *s* of Charles Henry de Soysa, J P, and Catherine, Lady de Soysa, *widow* of a Knight Bachelor by a special charter, *m.* 1907, Evelyn Johanna Publina Fernando, M B.E. 1950; six *s* two *d* *Educ.* Royal College, Colombo, Royal Agricultural Coll, Cirencester, England, (Diploma). Twice Acting Mem of Ceylon Legislative Council, Mem of Central Board of Agriculture at Peradeniya, Ceylon; Chm. of Low Country Products Assoc of Ceylon, 1920 and 1935; Chm. Agricultural and Industrial Credit Corp of Ceylon, 1943-49, Pres. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce Served on the Headmen Commission in 1934, Vice Pres Ceylon Cattle Breeders' Assoc., patron of a number of societies and associations in his ancestral home Moratuwa, Member, Royal Agricultural Society, England *Recreation* billiards *Address* Florence House, 16 Cambridge Place, Colombo *Club* National Liberal

de SOYZA, Gunasena, C M G 1954, O B E 1948, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence and External Affairs, Ceylon, since 1953, *b* 20 Dec 1902, *s* of late C A de Soyza, Inspector of Schools, *m* 1933, Lavinia Swarnapali Gunasekara, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ceylon Univ Coll, Jesus Coll, Oxford Cadet, Ceylon C S, 1926, Asst Govt Agent, 1932, Dep Registrar, 1934, Registrar, 1938 Cooperative Societies, Comr of Cooperative Development, 1945, Perm Sec Min of Food and Cooperative Undertakings, 1948, Perm Sec, Min of Health, 1951, Chief Planning Comr, 1953 *Recreation* bridge *Address* 137 New Buller's Road, Colombo, Ceylon *T* 8775 *Clubs* Orient, Sinhalese Sports (Colombo)

Des ROSIERS, Col. Henri, C M G 1943, D S O 1919, V D Deputy Minister, Dept of National Defence (Army), Canada, 1939-45 *Address* 305 Grand Allée, Quebec, Canada

DE STACPOOLE, 5th Duke **(George),** J P, Knight of Malta, Captain, late 3rd Batt Connaught Rangers, *b* 8 March 1886, *s* of 4th Duke de Stacpoole and Pauline (*d* 1944), *o c* of Edward MacEvoy, late M P Co Meath, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1915, Eileen Constance, *o d* of late James Palmer, Glenlo Abbey, Galway, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed, War of 1939-45) *Educ* Downside *Address* Tobertynan, Co Meath *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

DE STEIN, Sir Edward, Kt, *cr.* 1946, Partner Edward de Stein & Co, Chairman Gallahers and Director of various companies, Director National Research and Development Corp Ltd, *b* 16 June 1887, *s* of Clara Annie and Sigmund Sinauer de Stein, *g s* of Baron de Stein *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Major K R R C, 1914-18, Director of Finance (Raw Materials), Ministry of Supply, 1941-46 *Publication* Poets in Picardy, 1919 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 25 Montpelier Square, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0596 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C

DE STROBL, S.; *see* Strobl

de THIEUSIES, Vicomte A.; *see* Obert de Thieusies.

DETMOLD, Edward J.; *b.* 21 Nov 1883, *s.* of Edward and Mary Detmold *Educ.* private school, Hampstead, and by private tutors Exhibited first at the Institute of Painters in Water Colours and the Royal Academy, 1897, the International Exhibition, 1899, Fine Art Society's Gallery, 1900, the Dutch Gallery, 1903 *Publications* · Pictures from Birdland, Kipling's Jungle Book, Æsop's Fables, The Life of the Bee, M. Maeterlinck, Birds and Beasts, Lemmonier, Hours of Gladness, Maeterlinck, Nature Pictures, 1920, Life, 1921 *Address* · Bank House, Montgomery, N Wales

de TORRENTÉ, Henry; Swiss Minister to the United States since 1954, *b* 5 November 1893, *s* of Henri de Torrenté, Member of Parliament and President of the Upper Chamber, Switzerland, *m* 1944, Anne-Marie de Courten, one *d* *Educ* classical schools at Sion and Einsiedeln, Universities of Berne, Baale, and Geneva Degrees in law, social science, and commercial sciences Sec to Delegate of Federal Council for social legislation, 1922, Sec Federal Dept of Public Economy, 1923, First Sec then Counsellor to Swiss Legation, France, 1928-41; Federal Delegate for trade negotiations with Spain, France, Portugal, U S A, Belgium, and Holland, 1942, nominated Minister plenipotentiary, 1945, Swiss Min to China, 1945, to Court of St James, 1948-1954 Deleg to Philippine Islands, 1946 Since 1929 has held appt in Gen Staff of Swiss Army, Col 1941 *Address* Swiss Legation, Washington, U S A *Club* Athenæum

de TRAFFORD, Capt. Sir Humphrey Edmund, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1841, M C 1916, J P., D.L late Coldstream Guards, *b* 30 Nov 1891, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Violet (*d* 1925), *d* of late Capt Franklin, 77th Regt, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1917, Hon Cynthia Cadogan, 3rd *d* of late Viscount Chelsea and Hon Lady Meux, four *d* *Educ* Oratory School, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), a Steward of the Jockey Club, 1934, 1944 and 1951 J P 1944, D L 1946, High Sheriff 1945 46, Herts *Heir* *b* Rudolph, *q v* *Address* Newsells Park, Barkway, Royston, Herts

See also Hon J. W. M Aitken, Hon Rupert Keppel

de TRAFFORD, Rudolph, O B E 1919, Chairman of the banking firm of Philip Hill, Higginson & Co Ltd, Chairman Atlas Assurance Co Ltd, Director Gillette (Great Britain) Ltd, Industrial Finance & Investment Corporation Ltd, London & Lomond Investment Trust Ltd, Manchester Oil Refinery Ltd, Merchants Trust Ltd, Mutual Finance Ltd; Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust Ltd, *b* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 4th Bt, *m* 1st, 1924 June (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *o d* of Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Chaplin, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Katharine, *e d* of W W Balke, Cincinnati, U S A *Educ* Downside School, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served European War, 1914-18, Intelligence Corps and General Staff G H.Q *Address* (Office) 34 Moorgate, E C 2, Buttersteep House, Buttersteep Rise, Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 522, 1 Chester Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9431 *Clubs* Buck's, White's, Portland

DETROIT, Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Mooney, His Eminence Cardinal Edward

DEUTSCH, Professor Otto Erich; *b* Vienna, 5 Sept 1883, *s* of Ignaz Deutsch and Ernestine Gewitsch, *m* 1917, Johanna Müller (*dead*); one *s* one *d* *Educ* Vienna and Graz Universities Universitv Assistant, 1909-11, bookseller and publisher, 1919-24, Librarian of the Music Collection, A. van Hoboken, 1926-35, all in Vienna; Editor of the British Union Catalogue of Old Music, 1946-50 Served War of 1914-18, Austrian Army, 1915-18 (finally First Lieut) Professor, 1928, emigrated to England, 1939, naturalized, 1947, returned to Austria, 1952 Vienna Medal of Honour, 1953 *Publications* · Franz Schubert, Die Dokumente seines Lebens und Schaffens, 2 vols, Munich, 1913-14, Schubert, A Documentary Life, London, 1946, Schubert Thematic Catalogue of all his Works, 1951, Handel, A Documentary Life, London, 1954, Author or Editor of about fifty other books on, or of,

Music, Literature, Fine Arts and Bibliography, 1905-53 *Address* Stalinplatz 7, Vienna IV *T* U49-0-67

DEUTSCHER, Isaac; Author, *b* 3 April 1907, *s* of Jacob Deutscher and Gustawa Jolles, *m* 1947, Tamara (*née* Lebenhaft), one *s*. *Educ* Cracow Journalistic work in Polish Press, 1924-39, Member, Communist Party of Poland, 1926-32, Polish Correspondent in London, 1939 On editorial staff of The Economist, 1942-49, on editorial staff of The Observer (pen-name Peregrine), 1942-1947, Roving correspondent in Europe, 1946-1947 Syndicated articles appear in Manchester Guardian, some continental newspapers, Sydney Morning Herald, etc Regular contributor to The Reporter (New York) *Publications* Stalin, A Political Biography, 1949, Soviet Trade Unions, 1950, Russia—What Next, 1953, Russia after Stalin, 1953, The Prophet Armed, 1954, contrib to learned journals *Address* 52 Fairdene Road, Coulsdon, Surrey *T* Downland 826

DEVADOSS, The Hon. Sir David Muthiah, Kt, *cr* 1932, *b* Palamedtah, Madras Presidency, 18 Dec 1868, *e s* of E Muthiah Pillai, *m*, Masilamoney Chellammal, *s d of* J T Srinivasagen Pillai, one *s* four *d*. *Educ* C M S High School, Palamcottah, Hindu College, Tinnevelly, Presidency College, Madras, B A, B L Enrolled as a Vakil of the Madras High Court in 1892, practised in the Tinnevelly District, 1892 1908, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, settled in Madras, 1909, Puisne Judge, High Court Judicature at Madras, 1921-28, Secretary of Provincial Conference, 1906; Member of the District Church Council and Executive Council of the C M S, Tinnevelly, nominated to the Madras Corporation, 1917, President of the All India Christian Conference, Dec 1917, gave evidence before Southborough Committees, 1919, Member of Legislative Council, 1919-21, Pres, I C A, for 1920-21, Pres, Madras City Co-operative Bank, Member, Council of State, 1930, Nominated to Council of State, Delhi, 1931, President, All India Conference of Indian Christians, 1931, President, South Travancore Indian Christians, 1930 *Recreations* gardening, tennis, and cutting down trees *Address* Sylvan Lodge, Mylapore, Madras *T* 1513 *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras)

DE VALERA, Eamon; Parliamentary Representative for Clare since 1917, Chancellor of National University of Ireland since 1921, President of Fianna Fáil since 1926, *b* Manhattan, New York, 14 Oct 1882, *o c* of Vivion de Valera (Spanish) and Catherine Coll of Bruree, Co Limerick, *m* 1910, S Ní Fhlannagáin, four *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* National School, Bruree, Christian Brothers' School, Charleville, Blackrock College, Dublin, National University of Ireland B A, B Sc, H.Dip in Ed, LL D., Ph D h.c., for many years a student of Irish and active member of Gaelic League Joined the Irish Volunteers at its foundation, 1913, Adj Dublin Brigade, Irish Volunteers, 1915-16, and Commandant in Irish National Insurrection, 1916, sentenced to death, commuted to penal servitude for life, released, General Amnesty, June 1917, elected Sinn Féin M P, East Clare, 1917, President, Sinn Féin, 1917-26, when Fianna Fáil was founded; President, Irish Volunteers, 1917-1921, re-imprisoned, May 1918, escaped from Lincoln Gaol, Feb 1919, visited the U S A 1919-20, and raised loan of six million dollars for Irish Republican Government, President of Irish Republic, 1919-22, rejected the Anglo-Irish Treaty in Dail Éireann, Dec 1921-Jan 1922, Parliamentary representative for East Mayo, 1919-22, M.P for Down (N Ireland), 1921-29, M P for S. Down (N Ireland), 1933-38, Leader of Opposition in the Irish Free State Parliament, 1927-32, Pres Exec Council I.F S and Minister for External Affairs, 1932-1937, Taoiseach and Minister for External Affairs in Government of Ireland, 1937-1948, and Minister of Education, 1939-40, Opposition, Dail Éireann, 1948-51; Taoiseach (Head of the Government of Ireland), 1951-1954 Pres of Council of League of Nations at its 68th and Special Sessions, Sept and Oct 1932, Pres of Assembly of League of Nations, 1938 Grand Cross of Order of Pius IX, 1933 *Address* Teach Cuilinn, Cross Avenue, Blackrock, Co Dublin

de VALOIS, Dame Ninette, D B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1947), Hon Mus Doc (London), 1947, Hon D.Litt (Reading), 1951, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1950, Director of the Sadler's Wells Ballet, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, The Sadler's Wells Theatre Ballet, Sadler's Wells Theatre, Founder of The Sadler's Wells School of Ballet, *b* Baltiboys, Blessington, County Wicklow, Ireland, 6 June 1898, 2nd *d* of Lieut-Col T it A Stannus, D S O, Carlingford, Ireland, *m* 1935, Dr A B Connell Prima ballerina the Royal Opera Season Covent Garden (International), May to July 1949 and again in 1928 Première danseuse British National Opera Company, 1918, member The Diaghileff Russian Ballet, 1923-1926, choreographic director to the Old Vic, the Festival Theatre, Cambridge, and The Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1926-30, principal choreographic works Job, The Rake's Progress, Checkmate, and Don Quixote *Publication* Invitation to the Ballet, 1937 *Address* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 9081

DEVAS, Anthony, A R A 1953, R P 1945, Portrait, Figure, Subject Painter, Member New English Art Club, *b* 8 Jan 1911, *s*, of Thomas Gronow and Marjorie Cecilia Devas, *m* 1931, Nicolette Macnamara, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton Studied at Slade School, 1927-30 Exhibitions held at Agnew's, Wildenstein and Leicester Galleries Pictures shown in most of the Principal Exhibitions Works purchased by Chantrey Bequest, C E M A Contemporary Art Soc, War Artists' Advisory Committee, Municipal Galleries of Carlisle, Aberdeen, Bradford and Preston *Address* 12 Carlyle Square, S W 3 *Club* Chelsea Arts

de VASCONCELLOS, Josephina; *see* Vasconcellos

DEVENISH, Rev. Robert Cecil Sylvester, M A, Assistant-Priest, St Mary Abbots Church, Kensington, W 8, since 1951, *b* 22 Nov 1888, 3rd *s* of late Very Rev R J S Devenish, Dean of Cashel, *m* 1923, Lily Darley, 2nd *d* of late Right Rev W R Moore, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, two *d* *Educ* Midleton College, Dublin University Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913; T C F, 1915-19, H C F, 1919, Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1919-43, Archdeacon of Lahore, 1934-40, Rector of St Paul's Naval and Garrison Church, Esquimalt, 1941-46, Chaplain of the Upper Chine School, Shanklin, I of W, 1946 *Recreation* hockey, Sussex County, 1907-8, Dublin Univ, 1908-10, Ireland, 1907 and 1911 *Address* 24 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W 8

DEVERELL, Colville Montgomery, C V O 1953, O B E 1946, Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, since 1952, *b* 21 Feb 1907, *s* of George Robert Deverell and Maude (*née* Cooke), *m* 1935, Margaret Wynne, *d*. of D A Wynne Willson, three *s* *Educ*, Porotra School, Enniskillen, Ulster, Trinity College, Dublin (LL B), Trinity College, Cambridge District Officer, Kenya, 1931, Clerk to Exec and Legislative Councils, 1938-39; civil affairs Branch, E Africa Comd, 1941-46, serving Italian Somaliland, British Somaliland, Ethiopia; Member Lord de la Warr's Delegation, Ethiopia, 1944, seconded War Office in connection Italian Peace Treaty, 1946 Secretary, Development and Recon-

struction Authority, Kenya, 1946, acted as Financial Sec and Chief Native Comr, 1949, Administrative Secretary, Kenya, 1949 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, squash, golf and fishing *Address* c/o Colonial Office, S W.1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Nairobi (Kenya)

DEVEREUX, family name of **Viscount Hereford.**

DEVERS, General Jacob L.; U S Army (retd), Technical Assistant to President of Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, Washington, D.C, since 1951, *b* 8 Sept 1887, *s* of Philip Knoderer Devers and Ella Kate Loucks, *m* 1911, George Hays Lyon, one *d* *Educ* York High School, York, Pennsylvania, United States Military Academy, West Point, N Y Chief of Staff, Panama Canal Dept, 1939-40, Cdg General, 9th Infantry Division, 1940-41, Cdg General of the Armored Force, 1941-43, Cdg General European Theatre of Operations, U S Army, 1943, Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, and Cdg General North African Theatre of Operations, United States Army, 1944, commanded Sixth Army Group in France, 1944-45, Commanding General, Army Ground Forces, U S A, 1945-48, Chief Army Field Forces, U S A, 1948-49, retired from U S Army, 1949 Managing Director, A A A Foundation for Traffic Safety, Washington, D C, 1950- *Recreations* polo, baseball golf *Address* R F D No 2, Herndon, Virginia, U S A, (Office) 1022 Cafritz Building, Washington, D C U S A *Clubs* Cosmos, Army-Navy (Washington, D C).

DE VESCI, 5th Viscount (*cr* 1776), **Yvo Richard Vesey,** Bt 1698, Baron Knapton, 1750, a Representative Peer for Ireland; J P, D L, formerly Captain Irish Guards, Major in S R, Irish Guards, since Aug 1914, *b* 15 Dec 1881, *S* uncle, 1908, *s* of late Capt Hon Eustace Vesey (*d* 1886), 9th Lancers, and Constance (*d* 1951), *d* of 2nd Baron Wenlock, who married 2nd, Hon Edward W B Portman (*d* 1911), *e s* of 2nd Viscount Portman, *m* 1st, 1906, Georgiana Victoria (marriage dissolved 1919, she died 1930), *o d* of late Gerald E Wellesley, 2nd, 1920, Lois, *d* of Sir Cecil and Lady Beatrice Lister Kaye, and *widow* of 5th Earl of Rosse *Educ* Eton *Heir* *b* Osbert Eustace Vesey, *q v* *Address* Abbey Leix, Ireland

DE VILLIERS, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1910, **Arthur Percy de Villiers,** *b* 17 Dec 1911, *s* of 2nd Baron and Adelheid, *d* of H C Koch, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, *S* father 1934, *m* 1939, Lovett, *d* of Dr A D MacKinnon, Williams Lake, B C, Canada, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Magdalen College, Oxford Barrister Inner Temple, 1938. Farming in New Zealand Admitted as a barrister to the Auckland Supreme Court, 1949 *Heir* *s* Hon Alexander Charles de Villiers, *b* 29 Dec 1940 *Address* Rondekop, Banhoek, Cape, S A

de VILLIERS, Sir (H.) Nicolas, K B E, *cr* 1948, a Deputy Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since Dec. 1951, *b* 22 Jan 1902, *s* of J N de Villiers who was born at Stellenbosch, *m* 1926, Ruth (*d* 1949), *d* of late Sir David Evans, Cardiff, Director Welsh Nat Memorial Assoc, one *d*, *m* 1951, Evangeline, *yr d* of late Sir David Evans *Educ* Sherborne, New Coll, Oxford (Gaisford Greek verse Prize) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn Entered administrative grade of Civil Service, 1925, Min of Labour; Asst. Sec to Blanesburgh Cttee on Unemployment Insurance, Private Sec to Parl Sec and subsequently to Permanent Sec. of Ministry. In charge of Military Recruiting Dept, 1941-, also of arrangements for supply of labour for building and civil engineering programme 1943-, and of Military Demobilisation Dept in 1944 First head of Manpower Div of Control Commission for Germany Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1945-51 Governor of Sherborne School *Recreations* tennis, ski-ing, walking, and reading *Address* 20 Walton St, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8673 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

DE VILLIERS, Maj.-Gen. Isaac Pierre, C B 1942, M C, Chairman, Union Immigration Selection Board, since 1947, *b* Somerset East, Cape Province, 20 Aug 1891; *s* of late Jan S de Villiers, Cape Town; *m* 1936, Vivien Patricia, *d* of late Rupert Marais *Educ* Gill College, South African College School, South African College Served War of 1939-45, Middle East (C B), G O C Coastal Area Command, Commissioner of South African Police, retired, 1945 *Address* Little Sunlawns, Olifantsfontein, Transvaal, South Africa

de VILLIERS, Sir Nicolas; *see* de Villiers, Sir (H) N

DEVINE, George Alexander Cassady; Actor and Producer, *b* 20 Nov 1910, *s* of George Devine and Ruth Cassady, *m* 1939, Audrey Sophia Harris, one *d* *Educ* Clayesmore School, Wadham College, Oxford Productions Great Expectations, 1939, The Tempest, 1940, Rebecca, 1940, Bartholomew Fair, 1950, Don Carlos (Verdi), 1951, Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky), Volpone, 1952, Romeo and Juliet (Opera, Sutermeister), Taming of the Shrew, King Lear, King John 1953, A Midsummer Night's Dream, The Taming of the Shrew, Nelson (opera, L Berkeley), Troilus and Cressida (opera, W Walton), 1954 Manager and Producer, London Theatre Studio, 1936-1939, Director of the Old Vic, 1946-51, and founder of the Young Vic Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice). *Recreation* travel *Address* 9 Lower Mall, W 6 *T* Riverside 7876

DEVINE, Herbert; writer and journalist, *b* Donaghboy, *s* of late M J Devine and late Frances M O'Hart of Brooklawn, Donaghboy; unmarried *Educ* Clongowes Wood College. Lived abroad for some years, chiefly in Paris and Brussels, contributing to British and American papers and magazines *Recreations* reading, walking, observation of men and things *Address* 33 Stedham Chambers, Coptic St, W C 1

DEVINE, Sir Hugh Berchmans, Kt., *cr* 1936, M S Melbourne University; Hon F R C S Eng, F R A C S (Past Pres), F A C S, Hon Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Hon F R S M, *m* 1912, Mary O'Donnell; one *s*, two *d* *Educ*, Melbourne Univ and Queen's Coll Formerly Examiner in Surgery, Melbourne Univ, one of the three original founders of the Royal Australasian Coll of Surgeons; late Senior Surg and Dean, St. Vincent's Hosp Clinical School; late Stewart Lecturer in Surgery, Melbourne Univ. *Publications* Text books, the Surgery of the Alimentary Tract; (with John Devine) Rectum and Colon, and publications on Gastric, Colon and Rectal Surgery *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address* 57 Collins Street, Melbourne, C 1, Victoria, Australia *T* M F 1465, 82 Mathoura Road, Toorak *T* B J 2046 *Clubs* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne); Union (Sydney)

DE VITO, Gioconda; Violinist, Professor of Violin at Accademia Di Santa Cecilia, Rome, since 1947, *b* 26 July 1907; *d* of Giacomo and Emilia De Vito (*née* Del Giudice), Martina Franca Puglia, Italy, *m* 1949, James David Bicknell, no *c* *Educ* Conservatorio Di Musica Rossini, Pesaro Began to play violin at age of 8½, final examinations (distinction), Conservatorio Pesaro, 1921, first concert, 1921, first prize, Internat. Competition Vienna, 1932 Has played in most important musical cities of Europe Début London, with London Philharmonic Orchestra, conductor Victor de Sabata, 1948, Royal Philharmonic

Society, 1950, Edinburgh Festival 1949, 1951, and 1953, taking part in latter year in Festival of the Violin with Yehudi Menuhin and Isaac Stern. *Recreation* bird watching *Address* Via Giacinto Carini 25, Rome *T* Rome 588168; Flint Cottage, Loudwater, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 2865

DEVITT, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Gordon, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916, The Seaforth Highlanders, Chairman Board of Governors The Devitt and Moore Nautical College, Pangbourne; Chairman of Sharmans Garages Ltd; Chairman of T. and L Devitt Ltd, Insurance Brokers; Partner of Devitt & Moore, Shipbrokers, *b* 27 Dec 1902; *s. s* of Arthur Devitt (*d.* 1921), *s s.* of 1st Bt. and Florence Emmeline, (*d* 1951), *s d* of late William Forbes Gordon, Manar, N. S.W., *S* grandfather, 1923, *m* 1st, 1930, Joan Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd *d* of late Charles Reginald Freemantle, Hayes Barton, Pyrford, Surrey; 2nd, 1937, Lydia Mary (marriage dissolved, 1953), *o d* of late Edward Milligen Beloe, King's Lynn, Norfolk, two *d*, 3rd, 1953, Janet Lilian, *o d* of Col. H S Ellis, C B E, M C, one *d Educ* Sherborne, Corpus Christi Coll, Camb *Heir cousin* Howson Charles Devitt, O B E, *b.* 30 Jan 1909 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Cooks Mill, Fordham Heath, Colchester *T* Fordham 242, 59 Eaton Mews North, S W.1 *T* Sloane 7762. *Clubs* Bath, City of London

DEVLIN, Hon. Sir Patrick Arthur, Kt *cr* 1948, **Hon. Mr. Justice Devlin;** Justice of the High Court, King's Bench Div, since 1948, Master of the Bench of Gray's Inn since 1947, *b* 25 Nov 1905, *e s.* of W J Devlin; *m* 1932, Madeleine, *yr d* of Sir Bernard Oppenheimer, 1st Bt, four *s* two *d Educ.* Stonyhurst College, Christ's College, Cambridge Pres of Cambridge Union, 1926 Called to Bar, 1929, K.C 1945 Private Sec. to Attorney-General, 1930-31; Prosecuting Counsel to the Mint, 1931-39 Legal Dept, Ministry of Supply, 1940-42, Junior Counsel to the Ministries of War Transport, Food and Supply, 1942-45, Attorney-Gen, Duchy of Cornwall, 1947-48 Chairman of Council, Bedford Coll, Univ of London 1953- *Address* West Wick House, Pewsey, Wiltshire, 1 Gray's Inn Square, W C 1 *Club* Carlton

DEVLIN, William; Actor, *b* Aberdeen, 5 Dec 1911, *y s* of William John Devlin, A R I B A, and Frances Evelyn Crombie, *m* 1948, Meriel Moore *Educ* Stonyhurst Coll, Merton Coll, Oxford (B A) Sec O U D S, 1932-33, studied at Embassy Theatre School, 1933-34 New Theatre with John Gielgud, 1934-35 (Hamlet and Noah), Old Vic Company, 1935-36 (Peer Gynt, Cassius, Richard III, Leontes, Lear, etc), except for war period has appeared for Old Vic in every subseq year (Shylock, Macbeth, Claudius, Brutus, Dogberry, Fluellen, etc) Parnell in The Lost Leader, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1937, Zola, Clemenceau, Gladstone in biogr plays about them, 1937-38, Ransom in Ascent of F 6 and Seth in Mourning becomes Electra!, New Theatre, 1938 Joined H M Forces, Sept 1939, as a Trooper in Horsed Cavalry, commnd in Roy Wilts Yeom and served with 8th Army in Africa and Italy for 4½ years, released as Major, Nov 1945 Leading man with Old Vic at Theatre Royal, Bristol, 1945-48 First appeared in New York as Bohun, Q C in You Never Can Tell, Martin Beck Theatre, 1948, subseq at Boston as Lear and Macbeth Played Clemenceau in The Tiger, the first play to be televised in 1936, and has appeared regularly in this medium and also in Sound Broadcasting for 20 yrs *Recreations.* golf, sailing and fishing *Address* 10 North Terrace, S W.3. *T:* Knightsbridge 1913

DEVON, 17th Earl of (*cr.* 1553); **Charles Christopher Courtenay,** Bt, 1644, R.A.R.O. Lieutenant (W/Captain) Coldstream Guards, *b* 18 July 1916; *o surv s.* of 16th Earl and Marguerite (*d* 1950), *d.* of late John Silva, *S* father, 1935; *m* 1939, Venetia, Countess of Ophtenham, *d* of Capt J. V Taylor, one *s* one *d Educ.:* Winchester, R.M C., Sandhurst. Served war of 1939 45 (despatches) *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Heir s* Lord Courtenay, *q v. Address:* Powderham Castle, Exeter *T* Starcross 258

See also Major E. St. J. Birnie, Earl of Halifax

DEVONPORT, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1917, of Wittington, Bucks, **Gerald Chester Kearley;** Baron, *cr* 1910, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, *b* 16 Sept. 1890, *sr s* of 1st Viscount and Selina (*d.* 1931), *y. d* of Edward Chester, Blisworth, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1933, Sheila Isabel, *s d* of Lt-Col C Hope Murray, Morishill, Beith, Ayrshire, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford Lt late Scots Guards, War of 1939-45, Head Observer Royal Observer Corps, Bomb Reconnaissance Officer A R.P Service, Member of Lloyd's. *Recreations* travelling, shooting *Heir s* Hon Terence Kearley, *b* 29 Aug 1944 *Address* Peasmarsh Place, Sussex *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak

DEVONS, Professor Ely; Robert Ottley Professor of Applied Economics, Victoria University of Manchester, since 1948; *b* 29 July 1913, *s* of Rev D I Devons, *m* 1939, Estelle Wine, two *s* one *d Educ* Hanley High School, Portsmouth Grammar School, North Manchester Municipal High School, Manchester University Manchester University B A Hons Econ, 1934, Drummond Fraser Research Fellow, 1934-35, M A Econ, 1935 Economic Assist, Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations, Manchester, 1935-39, Statistician, Cotton Control, Ministry of Supply, 1939-40, Statistician, Economic Section of War Cabinet Offices and later Chief Statistician Central Statistical Office, 1940-41, Chief Statistician, Director of Statistics, Director-General of Planning, Programmes and Statistics, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45, Robert Ottley Reader in Applied Economics, Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1945 Newmarch Lectr, Univ Coll, London, 1954 *Publications* Planning in Practice, (with others) War-time Economic Experience Articles and reviews in Manchester School, Economic Journal, Economica, Lloyds Bank Review *Recreations.* fell walking, gardening, cycling, disputing *Address* Darley Lodge, Darley Av, West Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 2281

DEVONS, Professor Samuel; Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science, since 1950, *b* 1914, *s* of Rev David I Devons and E Edleston, *m* 1938, Celia Ruth Toubkin, three *d Educ.* Trinity College, Cambridge B.A 1935, M A, Ph D 1939. Exhibition of 1851 Senior Student, 1939 Scientific Officer, Senior Scientific Officer, Air Ministry, M A P., and Ministry of Supply, 1939-45 Lecturer in Physics, Cambridge Univ, Fellow and Director of Studies, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946-49 *Publications.* Excited States of Nuclei, 1949, contrib to Proc Roy Soc, Proc Phys Soc, etc *Recreations* plastic arts, travel *Address:* 22 West Heath Avenue, N.W 11. *T* Speedwell 2217

DEVONSHIRE, 11th Duke of (*cr* 1694), **Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish,** M C; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Marquess of Hartington, 1694, Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K), 1831; Major Coldstream Guards, Pres, Derbyshire Boy Scouts' Assoc, D.L Derby, 1953, *b* 2 Jan. 1920, *o. surv s* of 10th Duke of Devonshire, K.G, and Lady Mary Cecil (*see* Mary, Duchess of Devonshire), *d.* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G C V O, *S* father, 1950; *m.* 1941, Hon. Deborah Vivien Freeman-Mitford, *d* of

2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v* ; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ* : Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (M C), in Italy, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1940, Capt, 1944 Contested (C.) Chesterfield Div. of Derbyshire, 1945 and 1950. *Heir s* Marquess of Hartington, *q v*. *Address* 4 Chesterfield St., W 1 *T* Grosvenor 5803, Edensor House, Bakewell, Derbyshire *T* Baslow 2204, Lismore Castle, Co Waterford, Eire *T* Lismore 20 *Clubs* Brooks's, Turf, White's

See also Lady Maud Baillie, C J Holland-Martin, Rt Hon Harold Macmillan, Rt Hon J G Stuart

DEVONSHIRE, Mary, Duchess of, (Mary Alice), C B E 1946, Mistress of the Robes to The Queen since 1953, *b* 29 July 1895, *d* of 4th Marquis of Salisbury, K G, P C, G C V O, and Lady Cicely Alice Gore, 2nd *d* of 5th Earl of Arran, *m* 1917, as Lady Mary Cecil, 10th Duke of Devonshire, K G, one *s* (*see* 11th Duke of Devonshire) two *d* (*er s* killed in action, 1944) *Address* 5 Cheyne Walk, S.W 3 *T* . Flaxman 2097

DeVOTO, Bernard Augustine; Writer, *b* 11 Jan 1897, *s* of Florian Bernard and Rhoda Dye DeVoto, *m* 1923, Helen Avis MacVicar, two *s* *Educ* Harvard Instructor and Asst Prof of Literature at Northwestern Univ, 1922-27, Tutor and Lecturer at Harvard Univ, 1929-36, Editor of Harvard Graduates Magazine, 1930-32, of Saturday Review of Literature, 1936-38, of The Easy Chair, in Harper's Magazine, since 1935 2nd Lt of Infantry, U S Army, 1917-1918 Writer of U S history, fiction, literary criticism since 1923, author of mystery novels under the pen-name of John August *Publications fiction* The Crooked Mile, 1924, The Chariot of Fire, 1926, The House of Sun-Goes-Down, 1928, We Accept With Pleasure, 1934, Mountain Time, 1947, many short stories, various years, *history* The Taming of the Frontier (in collaboration), 1925, The Year of Decision, 1943, Across the Wide Missouri (awarded the Pulitzer Prize and the Bancroft Prize), 1947, The Course of Empire, 1952 (National Book Award), Journals of Lewis and Clark 1953, Westward the Course of Empire, 1953 (English Edition), *criticism* Mark Twain's America, 1932, Forays and Rebuttals, 1936, Minority Report, 1940, Mark Twain at Work, 1942, The Literary Fallacy, 1944, The World of Fiction, 1950, The Hour, 1951 *Recreations* motoring, collecting Western Americana, mountain and desert travel *Address* 8 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass *T* Kirkland 7-9332 *Clubs* Century Association, Harvard (New York)

D E W, Harold Robert, M B, B S, F R C S 1929 F R A C S 1928, Sc D Cantab (Hon), F R C S Edin (Hon), Professor Surgery, University of Sydney, since 1930, Honorary Surgeon to In patients Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, *b* 1891, *s* of J Dew of Melbourne, *m* 1925, Doreen *d* of late Norman Lawrance, Melbourne, two *d* *Educ*. Scotch College, Melbourne, Ormond College, University of Melbourne Medical course at University of Melbourne, Resident Surgeon Melbourne Hospital, four years' war service in France and Palestine, Captain R A M C, Assistant Director Walter and Eliza Institute of Research. Melbourne, 1923 26, Honorary Surgeon to Out-patients Melbourne Hospital, 1923, Lecturer in Surgery Ormond College, Melbourne, Syme Prizeman, University of Melbourne, 1927, Jacksonian Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1924, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930, Sims Commonwealth travelling Professor, 1952-53. *Publications* Malignant Disease of the Testicle, 1925, Hydatid Disease, 1928 numerous articles in medical and surgical journals *Recreations* fly fishing, yachting, tennis, field shooting *Address* 16 Wallaroy Road, Double Bay, Sydney, Australia *T* FM 4269. *Club* Australian (Sydney, N S.W.)

De WAAL, Brig. Pieter, C.B. 1946, C B.E 1944, Military and Naval Attaché to Union Embassy, Washington, since 1953, *b* 31 Dec 1899, *s* of Paul J De Waal, *m*. 1930, Isobel Peebles McLaggan; two *s* *Educ* Zeerust, Transvaal, Pretoria, Camberley Staff College (p s c); Imperial Defence College (i d.c). B Sc Transvaal University College (University of South Africa), 1920 Commissioned in South African Permanent Force 1922, O C S A Permanent Garrison Artillery, 1930-31, O C. Cape Command, 1932, O C Roberts Heights Command and Commandant Military College, 1933; Director of Military Operations and Training, Defence H Q, 1934-39, U D F Liaison Officer on staff of G O C East Africa Command, 1940, Deputy Chief of Staff, Defence H Q, Pretoria, 1941-43, attached to S H A E F, 1944-45, Quartermaster-General U D F, 1945-50, Naval and Marine Chief of Staff, U D F, 1951-52 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Defence Headquarters, Pretoria *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Pretoria (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

D E W A R, family name of **Baron Forteviot.**

DEWAR, Douglas, B A, F Z S, Indian Civil Service (retired), Barrister, President of Evolution Protest Movement, Vice-President of International Christian Crusade, Canada, *b* 1875, *s* of John Dewar, L R C P and S Edinburgh, *m* 1902, Edith, *d* of late Alfred Rawles, two *s* one *d* *Educ* foreign schools, Jesus College, Cambridge In I C S 1898 1924 *Publications* Bombay Ducks, Birds of the Plains, Indian Birds, Animals of No Importance, The Indian Crow, Jungle Folk, Glimpses of Indian Birds, Birds of the Indian Hills, A Bird Calendar for Northern India, In the Days of the Company, A Handbook to the Pre Mutiny Records in the U P, Birds of an Indian Village, Bygone Days in India, Beasts of an Indian Village, The Common Birds of India, Himalayan and Kashmiri Birds, The Struggle for Existence of Birds in India; Indian Birds' Nests; Birds at the Nest, Game Birds, Difficulties of the Evolution Theory, A critical examination of the supposed fossil links between Man and the Lower Animals, Man a Special Creation, 1936, A Challenge to Evolutionists, 1937, More Difficulties of the Evolution Theory, 1938, What the Animal Fossils tell us, 1948, Current Theories of the Origin of Living Organisms; The Earliest Known Animals, The Transformist Illusion, 1953, Recent Theories of the Origin of Man, 1953, sundry papers on ornithology and Indian Finance, (with Mr Frank Finn) The Making of Species, 1909; (with J Wolfe) The Law Relating to Estate Duty, (with R G Wright) The Ducks of India, (with Mrs E Morton) A Voice crying in the Wilderness, (with H S Shelton) Is Evolution Proved?, (with L M Davies and J B. S. Haldane) Is Evolution a Myth? *Address* 5 Bath Road, Camberley *T* Camberley 904

DEWAR, John, C B.E. 1938; Retired Colonial Officer, *b* Alexandra, New Zealand, 10 Dec 1888, *s* of late John Dewar and Bathia Bringans; *m* 1911, Gladys Kathleen Plunkett; one *s* *Educ* New Zealand Univ Survey Dept, New Zealand, 1901 06; Colonial Survey Service, 1906 38; Surveyor General, Malaya, 1933-38 *Address* 112 Hampden Rd, Hobart, Tasmania *T*. B 1358

DEWAR, John Arthur; Director of John Dewar & Sons, Ltd (Chm), Buchanan Dewar, Ltd, Distillers Company, Ltd., British Vinegars Ltd, and The Licenses and General Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 8 Aug. 1891; *e s* of Charles Dewar, Gt. Massingham Abbey, King's Lynn, Norfolk, *m* 1932, Mrs Kathleen McNeill, *d* of Charles Beart of Johannesburg. *Educ*. Aldenham School. *Recreations* racing, cousing, shooting, golf. *Address* Dutton Homestall,

East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs* White's, Jockey (Newmarket) [*Died* 15 *Aug* 1954

DEWAR, Vice-Adm. Kenneth Gilbert Balmain, C B E 1919; R N, *b.* near Edinburgh, 1879, *s.* of late Dr Jas Dewar, *m* 1914, Gertrude, *y d* of late Frederick and Hon Mrs Stapleton-Bretherton of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, one *s* Entered H M S Britannia, 1893, Midshipman, 1895; Lieut 1900, Commander, 1911, Captain, 1918, awarded Gold Medal of the Royal United Service Institution, 1912, Assistant Director of Plans Division Naval Staff, 1917, Deputy Director Naval Intelligence Division, 1925 27, commanded H M S Royal Oak and Tiger, 1928-29, Rear Adm. and retired list, 1929, Vice-Adm., retired, 1934 *Publication* The Navy from Within, 1939 *Address* The Little House, Charmandean, Worthing, Sussex *Club* United Service

DEWAR, Rev. Lindsay, M A, B D, Principal of Bishops College, Cheshunt, since 1937, *b* 1891, *y s* of late John Dewar, L R C P. and S, Edinburgh; *m.* 1926, Edith Marjorie, *e d* of late John William Hudson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, King's College, London, Keble College, Oxford Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, Assistant Curate of Wimbledon 1914 16, Temp C F, 1916 18, lecturer Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1918 19, licensed preacher diocese of Oxford, 1919-21, Warden of St Anselm's Hall, Manchester, 1921-27, Vicar of St Mark's, Witton, Blackburn, 1927-30, Canon of York Minster, 1930-85, Chancellor, 1933 35, Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1935 37, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1930 42, Hon. Canon of St Albans since 1937 *Publications* Magic and Grace, 1929, (with C E Hudson) A Manual of Pastoral Psychology, 1932, Imagination and Religion, 1933, Man and God, 1935, Does God Care? 1936, (with others) An Introduction to Pastoral Theology, 1937, (ed) Training in Prayer, 1937, What is the Purpose of Life? 1938; Learning to Think, 1939, (with Phyllis Dent) Training in Worship, 1942, (with C. E Hudson) Christian Morals, 1946, Psychology and the Parish Priest, 1949, Outline of New Testament Ethics, 1949. The Moral Conduct of a Christian, 1951 *Address* Principal's House, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, Herts *T* Waltham Cross 3794 *Club* Royal Empire Society.

DEWAR, Professor Michael James Steuart, M A, D Phil (Oxon), Professor of Chemistry at Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1951, *b* 24 Sept 1918, *s* of Francis D Dewar, I C S, and Nan B Keith, *m* 1944, Mary Williamson, two *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury, Frazer and Gibbs Scholar) I C I Fellow in Chemistry, Oxford, 1945; Courtaulds Ltd, Fundamental Research Laboratory, 1946-51 *Publications* The Electronic Theory of Organic Chemistry, 1949, papers in scientific journals *Recreations* bridge, chess, motoring *Address* 36 Stonehill Road, East Sheen, S W 14 *T* Prospect 7001

DEWAR, Robert, M A. (Glasgow), Emeritus Professor, University of Reading, *b* 10 March 1882, *s* of late Alexander Dewar, Kilmarnock, *m.* 1916, Edith Margaret, *d* of late W E Butler, Reading, one *d* *Educ* Irvine Royal Academy, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant (later Lecturer) in English, Glasgow University, 1907-1912, Professor of English, Univ of Reading, 1912-49 *Address* 9 Maitland Road, Reading

DEWAS (Junior Branch), Maharaja of, His Highness Maharaja Sir Yeshwant Rao Bhau Saheb Puar, K C.I E., *cr.* 1947; *b* 2 March 1905, *S* father 1948 *Educ.* Mayo College, Ajmer Attended Law terms, Inner Temple, London, completed course of military training at Indore. *Address:* Dewas State, Central India Agency.

de WATTEVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Herman Gaston, C B E 1919, *b* 19 Sept 1875, *e s* of A deWatteville, M A, M D, London, *m* 1914, Hope, *o d* of C Calthrop, artist, one *s* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner) B A Honours, 1898, M A 1934 Royal Artillery, 1900-24, p s c 1910, passed Naval War College, 1911, served European War (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Colonel, C B E, Legion of Honour), Assistant (Military) Editor, Royal United Service Institution, 1924-35, i/c Information Branch of the Censorships, 1938, Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1940-41, Mill Hill School, 1942 and 1945, Political Intelligence Dept, Foreign Office, 1943-44 (graded Colonel on Staff) *Publications* Waziristan, 1919-20, Lord Roberts, 1939, Lord Kitchener, 1939, The British Soldier, 1954, numerous articles in daily press and magazines (military and otherwise) *Recreations* ski-ing, gardening, motor touring abroad, antiquities *Address* 16 The Boltons, S W 10 *T* Frobisher 0748 *Club* United Service

de WATTEVILLE, John Edward, C B E 1946, Secretary of Commissions for Scotland since 1953, *b* 26 Jan 1892, *s* of Walter de Watteville, M D, Kingussie, *m* 1922, Alexis Charlotte Margaret, *d* of Charles Bishopp, London, two *d* (and one *s* killed in action 1945) *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh University First Class Hons Classics, 1915 Served European War, 1914-18, Cameron Highlanders (lieutenant), R F C and R A F (Flying Officer), 1915-19, wounded in France, 1917 Assistant Principal Scottish Office, 1919, Principal, 1921, Assistant Secretary, 1931, Under-Secretary (Scottish Home Department), 1946, Deputy Secretary, 1948 Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1917 *Address* 12 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh *T* 64224

DEWE, Rev. J. A., M A, Litt D, Professor of History, Economics, and Sociology at Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa *Educ* Prior Park College, England, Victoria University, Manchester Professor four years at St Thomas Military College, St Paul, Minn, four years at Ottawa University, Canada, Doctor of Letters, Pittsburgh, 1913. President of the Diocesan Commission on Labour and Kindred Subjects, 1914 *Publications* Medieval and Modern History, History of Economics, Psychology of Politics and History *Recreations* plays, piano, organ, and violincello, and plays last named instrument in Pittsburg Philharmonic Orchestra *Address* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa

DE WESSELOW, Owen Lambert Vaughan; Consulting Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, Professor Emeritus, Univ of London, *b* 1883, *s* of Rev C H S de Wesselow, *m* Margaret (*d* 1948), *d* of Sir Charles Craufurd, 4th Bart, one *s* *m* 1952, Mrs. Barbara Barratt. *Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, St. Thomas's Hospital B A, D M, B Ch (Oxon), 1st class Honours in Natural Science, F R.C P London, Physician to the General Lying-in-Hospital, served R A.M C France, 1914-18 (despatches), Sector Hospital Officer, E M S, 1939-46 Member of the Departmental Committee on Maternal Mortality, Croonian Lecturer R C P, 1934, Member British Pharmacopoeia Commission *Publications*. The Clinical Chemistry of the Blood, The Toxaemias of Pregnancy (with J M. Wyatt), numerous contributions to Scientific Journals. *Recreations* travel and entomology. *Address* Harkaway, Goodworth Clatford, nr Andover, Hants *Clubs* Alpine, United University.

DE WET, Rt. Hon. Nicolaas Jacobus, P C 1939; B.A, LL.B.; *b* Aliwal North, Cape Province, 1873. *Educ* Victoria Coll.,

Stellenbosch, Cambridge Admitted Advocate of Supreme Court of Cape Colony and of High Court of South African Republic, 1896, Chief Censor and Assistant State Attorney of South African Republic during early part of Boer War, after occupation of Pretoria, Military Secretary to General Botha till end of War, represented Middelburg-West in Transvaal Legislative Assembly, 1907-10, Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Delegates at South African National Convention, 1908, Minister of Justice, Union of S Africa, 1913-1924; Senator for Transvaal, 1921-29, Judge of Appellate Div of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1937-39 (of the Transvaal Provincial Division, 1932-37), Chief Justice of S A, 1939-43, Officer administering the Govt of the Union of South Africa from the death of the Governor-General, Sir Patrick Duncan, on 17th July 1943, until 1st Jan 1946 K St J *Address* 1003 Church Street E, Pretoria, S Africa

DEWEY, Sir Anthony Hugh, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1917, Major, North Somerset Yeomanry, *b* 31 July 1921, *s* of late Major Hugh Grahame Dewey, M C, and Marjorie Florence Isobell (who *m* 2nd, 1940, Sir Robert Bell, K C S I, he died 1953), *d* of Lieut-Col Alexander Hugh Dobbs, *S* grandfather, 1948, *m* 1949, Sylvia, *d* of Dr Ross MacMahon, Branksome Manor, Bournemouth, one *s* one *d* *Heir* *s* Rupert Grahame, *b* 29 March 1953 *Address* Manor Farm, Upton Noble, Nr Shepton Mallet, Somerset *T* Upton Noble 214

DEWEY, Hon. Charles S.; *b* 10 Nov 1888, *s* of Albert B and Louise S Dewey, *m* 1905, Suzette de Marigny Hall, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Concord, N H, Yale University Estate Manager, 1905-17, Lieutenant, U S N, 1917 19, Vice President, The Northern Trust Co, Chicago, Ill, 1919 1924, Assistant Secretary of United States Treasury, 1924 27, Financial Adviser to the Polish Government, 1927 30, Elected from 9th Congressional District of Illinois to 77th Congress and 78th Congress Agent-General Jt Congressional Cttee on Foreign Economic Co operation President Washington Hospital Center *Publications* Financial articles, speeches and essays *Address* 2339 Massachusetts Ave, Washington, D C, U S A

DEWEY, Cyril Marston; General Manager of Australian Shipping Board since 1950, Shipping Adviser to Australian Commonwealth Government, 1949, *b* 28 Oct 1907, *s* of late Marston Dewey and Lucie Cazaly, *m* 1935, Alicia P Maldonado, two *d* *Educ* Streatham Grammar School Assistant Manager Blue Star Line, Buenos Aires, 1935-45, Blue Star Line Ltd, London, 1946-1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Cairnes Crescent, E Malvern, Melbourne, Vic, Australia *Clubs* Canning; Savage (Melbourne)

DEWEY, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Edward, C B E 1949, R N (retd), Senior R C Chaplain R N, 1940-50, late Vicar-General (R C) R N, *b* 29 Feb 1884, *e* *s* of John and Mary Dewey *Educ* Beaconfield College, Plymouth, St. Boniface's College, Plymouth; Colegio Inglés, Valladolid, Spain Priest, 1907, Priest at Plymouth Cathedral, The Assumption, Torquay, St Joseph's, Newton Abbot, SS Michael and Joseph's, Devonport, R N Chaplain, 1921, senior R C Chaplain, Mediterranean Fleet, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1931, R C Chaplain Boys' Training Establishment, H M S Caledonia, 1937, H M S Pembroke, 1940, H M S President for duty outside the Admiralty, 1943, retired, 1950 *Address* Beech Hill Hotel, Exeter

DEWEY, Kenneth Thomas, M A (Oxon), *b.* 16 August 1902, *o* *s* of late Samuel Dewey, Oakwood, Selsey, Sussex, unmarried *Educ* Collyer's School, Lincoln College, Oxford, B A 1924, M A 1930 Senior Science Master at Bloxham since 1925, Housemaster, 1927-39, Officer commanding Officers' Training Corps, 1931-39, Founded the Society of The Friends of Bloxham, afterwards The Bloxham Society, 1931 Second Master, 1937-40, Acting Headmaster, 1939-40, Headmaster of Bloxham School, 1940-52, Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1941-52 *Recreations* swimming, walking. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Banbury, Oxon

DEWEY, Thomas Edmund; Governor of New York, 1942-54, *b* 24 March 1902, *s* of George Martin Dewey and Annie Thomas, *m* 1928, Frances E Hutt, two *s* *Educ* Univ of Michigan (A B 1923), Columbia Univ, New York (LL B 1925) Admitted to New York Bar, 1926; Chief Assistant U S Attorney, Southern District of N Y, 1931-33, U S Attorney, 1933, private practice, 1934-35, Special Prosecutor Investigation of Organised Crime, New York, 1935-37, District Attorney, New York County, 1938-41, Republican candidate for Presidency of U S, 1944, 1948 *Publications* Case Against the New Deal, 1940, Journey to the Far Pacific, 1952, contributor to magazines *Address* Pawling N Y, U S A

DEWHURST, Capt. Gerard Powys, J P Denbighshire, Chairman and Managing Director, Geo & R Dewhurst Ltd, Manchester, Chairman Vulcan Insurance Company, Manchester, Manchester Royal Exchange, Director London Assurance Corporation, Extraordinary Director Royal Bank of Scotland, late Chairman Williams Deacon's Bank, Manchester, *b* 14 Feb 1872, *s* of George Bakewell and Frances Ada Dewhurst, *m* 1897, Mary Brougham, two *s* *Educ* Repton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge *Recreations* cricket, football, hunting, shooting *Address* Bodidris, Llandegla, Wrexham, N Wales *T* Llandegla 235 *Club* Boodle's

DEWHURST, Commander Ronald Hugh, D S O 1940, Royal Navy *b* 10 Oct 1905, *s* of late Robert Paget Dewhurst, I C S, and late Florence Frances Maud Dewhurst, *m* 1928, Torquilla Macleod Lawrance (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Abberley Hall, Osborne, Dartmouth Joined Royal Navy, 1919, served in H M ships Thunderer, Dauntless, Royal Oak, Salmon, and Repulse, H M submarines H 24, X 1, L 23, and Osiris, commanded H M submarines H 33, Seahorse, and Rorqual (D S O and two Bars) *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1.

DEWICK, Rev. E. C., M A, D D, *b* London, 13 November 1884, *s* of Rev E S Dewick, *m* 1929, Hilda, *d* of late Frederick Schaeffer, London *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, privately; St John's College, Cambridge, B A 1906, M A, 1909; B D, 1938, D D, 1950; Jeremie (Septuagint), Prize, 1907; Hulsean (Essay) Prize, 1908 Curate of St Peter's, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames, 1908-11, of St John's, Blackheath, S E, 1916-17, Tutor and Dean of St Aidan's Coll, Birkenhead, 1911-15, Vice-Principal, 1915-16, Principal, 1917-19; Teacher of Ecclesiastical History in Liverpool University, 1911-19; Examiner, University of Durham, 1918-19, Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Peterborough, 1917-19, Acting Principal of St Paul's Cathedral College (C M S), Calcutta, 1919-1923, Fellow of Calcutta University, 1920-1923, Ceylon Secretary, Student Christian Movement of India, Burma and Ceylon, and Warden of Ceylon University College Christian Hostel, Colombo, 1923-25, Examiner, Calcutta University, 1920-22, National Literature Secretary, Y M C A of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1925-34, Principal St

Andrew's College (N M S) and Chaplain of Christ Church, Gorakhpur, U P, 1934-38, Lecturer, Hislop College, Nagpur, C P, and Warden of Y M C A Student Hostel, Nagpur, 1939-45, Canon of Nagpur Cathedral, 1943 46 Examiner, Agra University, 1935-38, Head Examiner, Nagpur University, 1940 and 1943, Examiner, Bristol Univ, 1946-53, Examiner, General Ordination Exam, C of E, 1947-50, Hulsean Lecturer, Univ of Cambridge, 1949, Lecturer St Andrew's Coll, Pampisford, 1946-49, delegate of Univ of Cambridge to Univ of Strasbourg, 1951, Select Preacher Univ of Cambridge, 1951 Lecturer Baring Christian College, Batala, E Punjab 1953 54 *Publications* Primitive Christian Eschatology 1912, Christ's Message in Times of Crisis 1916, Eschatology (in Hastings Dictionary of the Apostolic Church) 1915, The Indwelling God, 1938, The World's Greatest Drama, 1941, The Gospel and other Faiths 1948, The Christian Attitude to other Religions 1953, contributor to The Message of Sat Tal, 1931 *Address* The White Cottage, Great Shelford Cambs *T* Shelford 3260 *Club* Overseas

DEWING, Major-General Maurice Nelson, C B 1950, C B E 1944, D S O 1943, M C 1918, late Royal Artillery, *b* 11 November 1896, *s* of late Rev R S Dewing, Stowlangtoft, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *m* 1921, Sheila, *d* of late E R Hawkins, J P, Squires Hill, Tilford, Surrey, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Malvern College, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 with R A, 2nd Lt, 1915, France and Belgium (M C, 1914-15 Star, two medals), War of 1939-45 in Middle East and Italy (despatches, D S O, C B E) Temp Brigadier 1942 Lt Col 1943, Col, 1946, Major-Gen, 1948, G O C 2nd A A Group, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 *Address* Row Farm, Zeals Wiltshire

DEWING, Maj.-Gen Richard Henry, C B 1941 D S O 1917, M C 1915, p s c, retired, *b* 15 Jan 1891, *e surv s* of Rev R S Dewing and Dora, *d* of R J Pettiward, of Finborough Hall, Suffolk, *m* 1920, Helen, *e d* of Lt Col A J Wogan Browne, 33rd Cavalry, two *s* (and *e s* killed in action, Libya), one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Commissioned in Royal Engineers 1911, joined 2nd Q V O Sappers and Miners, 1914 Capt, 1917, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1926, Bt Lt Col, 1930, Lt Col, 1934, Col 1936, Maj-Gen, 1939, served in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1915 19 (D S O, M C), Peace Service India 1913-14, 1920 21, G S O 2 Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada, 1927-29, O C 54th Field Co, Bulford, G S O 2 Southern Command, 1931-33, Imperial Defence College, 1934, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1936-37, Army Instructor Imperial Defence College 1937-39, Director of Military Operations, 1939-40, Chief of Staff, Far East, 1940-1941, Military Mission, Washington, 1942, Chief of Army—R A F Liaison Staff, Australia, 1943-44, S H A E F Mission to Denmark, 1945 Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Officer Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Lidgate, Newmarket, Suffolk

DeWITT, Norman Wentworth, A B, Ph D, F R S C, Professor of Latin Literature, Victoria College, Univ of Toronto, 1908, Emeritus 1944, *b* Tweedside, Ontario, 18 Sept 1876, *s* of Hiram DeWitt and Margaret Conland, *m* 1906, Katherine Ida Johnston, one *s* *Educ* Collegiate Institute, Hamilton (Ont), Victoria College, University of Chicago, American School of Classical Studies in Rome Fellow, University of Chicago, 1901 3, Fellow, American School in Rome, 1903 4, Professor of Classics, Lincoln (Illinois) College, 1904 5, Instructor in Latin and Greek, Washington University, St Louis, Mo, 1905 7, Professor of Greek, Miami Univ, Oxford, Ohio, 1907 8, Dean, Faculty of Arts, 1923 28, Acting Professor of Classics, Cornell Univ, Ithaca N Y, 1928-29 Visiting Prof of Classics, Univ of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N C, U S A, 1947 48, President, Section II, R S C, 1936, President, Classical Association of the Middle West and South (U S and Canada), 1938 39, Director American Philological Assoc 1938 40, Vice-Pres, 1946, Pres 1947, Member of Managing Committee, American School in Athens, 1939-41 Fellow of Royal Academy of Mantua *Publications* The Dido Episode in the Aeneid of Virgil, 1906, Virgil's Biographia Litteraria, 1923, Ancient History, 1927, A Brief World History, 1934, Epicurus and his Philosophy, St Paul and Epicurus, 1954, articles on classical subjects *Recreations* motoring and gardening *Address* 108 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Ontario *T* Midway 5551

DE WOLFF, Brig. Charles Esmond, C B 1945, C B E 1919 (O B E 1919), J L B, *b* 25 November 1893, *s* of C L de Wolff, *m* 1920, Ada Marjorie, *d* of Henry Arnold, Hatch End Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, O B E, C B E, Russian Order of Vladimir), 2nd Lieut Royal Sussex Regt 1914, transferred R A O C War of 1939 45 (C B) retd pay 1946 O St J 1952 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Union (Malta)

DEXTER, Walter, R B A 1905, artist, painter, and illustrator, *b* Wellingboro, 12 June 1876 *e s* of Walter S Dexter and Emily, 3rd *d* of John Allday *m* Helen Mary, *o d* of John H Chadwick *Educ* Croad's School, Lynn, Birmingham Municipal School of Art, Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham On leaving school, and under influence of Pre Raphaelites, painted The Workshop, bought by the City of Norwich for the Corporation Art Gallery, after studying in Holland and Belgium returned to Lynn, taking great interest in local reform movements, studio in Kensington, 1904, has painted portraits, landscape and figure subjects, interiors and still life, and book illustrations, now making series of drawings of Old Lynn and Fenland Towns drawings for Nelson's Homeland, 1905, paintings for Literary and Artistic Associations of East Anglia, 1906, A Wanderer in Paris, 1908, for Edinburgh and the Lothians, and English Cathedrals, 1912, Wartime Art Master the Bolton School, 1916 1919, and in War of 1939-45, Art Master, King Edward's Grammar School, King's Lynn *Publications* papers on Art *Recreations* motoring East Anglian archæology *Address* The Valiant Sailor Nelson St, King's Lynn, Norfolk *l* Middleton, Norfolk, 24[illegible]

DEY, George Goodair, C I E 1928, late Public Works Dept, India, *b* 18 Sep 1876, *s* of late George Goodair Dey, I C S, *m* 1912, Ethel May, *d* of Oliver Davey, Bude, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Coopers Hill Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1899, Executive Engineer, 1908 Superintending Engineer, 1915, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt of Bengal, 1922, retired 1931 *Address* Mirik, Milford on-Sea, Hants *T* 245

DEY, Helen, C B E 1946 (O B E 1937), R R C 1918, Matron and Superintendent of Nursing, St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1, 1927-49, *b* 17 April 1888, *d* of Robert Alexander Dey *Educ* Aberdeen, Berlin Training as a nurse at St Bartholomew's Hospital, served in Q A I M N S, 1914-21 (despatches thrice), Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, The Receiving Hospital, Detroit, U S A, Assistant Matron, General Infirmary, Leeds, Life Vice-Pres Assoc of Hosp Matrons and League of St Bartholomew's Hospital Nurses, Hon Treasurer Royal College of Nursing Member Whitley Council for Nurses and Midwives *Address* 267 Grove End Gardens, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 5869 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Cowdray

DE YARBURGH-BATESON, family name of **Baron Deramore.**

D'EYNCOURT, Sir (Eustace) Gervais T.; *see* Tennyson-D Eyncourt

de ZOUCHE, Dorothy Eva, MA; *b* Dunedin, N Z, 18 June 1886, *d* of late de Zouche, M D, and Mary English *Educ* Belvedere School (G P D S T), Somerville College, Oxford, Lit Hum 1909 Assistant and senior classical mistress at Roedean School, 1909-17, King Edward VI High School, Birmingham, 1918-21, Headmistress, High School for Girls, Wolverhampton, Staffs, 1921-48, served on various professional and educational committees, etc, President, Soroptimist Club of Wolverhampton (Founder), 1936-38, President Headmistresses' Association, 1939-42 *Publications* occasional papers (classical and educational) *Recreations* walking, climbing, gardening *Address* Parkdale, Wolverhampton *T* Wolverhampton 23187

D'HARCOURT, Robert, Légion d Honneur, Médaille Militaire, University Professor, Member of the French Academy since 1946, *b* 23 Nov 1881, *m* Ghislaine de Caraman-Chimay, three *s* one *d* Voluntary service European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, Médaille Militaire, Légion d'Honneur) Professor Université Catholique Libre, 1920 *Publications* works on Schiller and Goethe, contributions to the Revue de Paris, Revue des Deux Mondes *Address* 52 Avenue de Saxe, Paris *T* Suffren 00 94

DHAWAN, Rai Bahadur P L., C I E 1939, M A, M I E (Ind), Chairman Frontier Bank Ltd, Golf Ltd *b* 1 Oct 1883, *s* of Rai Pandit Ram Dhawan Asst Colonisation Officer, Sargodha, *m* 1911, Shrimati Dayawati 3rd *d* of late Dewan Bahadur K B Thapar O B E, of Lahore, two *s* (one *d* dead) *Educ* Government Coll, Lahore, Thomason Civil Engineering Coll Roorkee Joined Gauhati Extension E B Railway 1906 as Asst Engineer transferred O and R Railway, 1909, transferred N W Railway, 1916, Professor Civil Engineering, Thomason College, 1923-24, Divisional Superintendent N W R 1931-34, Senior Govt Inspector, Bombay, for 4 months 1934, Chief Engineer to N W R, 1935, Member Federal Public Service Commission, India, 1935-41, on deputation as Member Pacific Loco Enquiry Committee, 1938-39 Chairman Central Interview Board, June-Aug 1942, Member N W R Subordinate Services Commission, Lahore, 1942-44, retired *Recreations* football, gymnastics, tennis (in student days), walking, bridge (now) *Address* 32 Alipur Road Delhi S *T* 24277 *Club* Roshanara (Delhi)

DHOLPUR, Maharaj Rana of, H.H Rais-ud-daula Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Saramad Rajhai Hind Maharajadhiraj Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udai Bhan Singh Lokindra Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, G C I E, *cr* 1931 K C S I, *cr* 1918, K C V O, *cr* 1922, Bamrolia Jat by caste, *b* 12 Feb 1898, *s* of Maharaj Rana Nehal Singh, C B, *m* 1911, *d* of Sardar of Badrukhan in Jhind State one *d* *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer, Imperial College, Dehra Dun Went on tour in Europe, invested with full powers, 1918 State covers area of 1200 square miles, population, 230,188 *Recreations* polo, tennis, billiards *Address* Palace, Dholpur, India

DHRANGADHRA, Maharaja Rajsaheb Bahadur of Halvad-, His Highness Shri Jhaladhip Maharajadhiraj Maharana Raj Mayurdhwaj Sinhji Saheb, Jhala-Makhwana, K C I E, *cr* 1947, Uprajpramukh of United State of Saurashtra since 1948 (acted as Rajpramukh for periods during 1948-51), *b* 3 March 1923, *s* of late Shri Maharana Raj Ghanshyam Sinhji Saheb Jhala-Makhwana, G C I E, K C S I, and Gangaswarup Shri Anand Kunverba Saheba Jadejiji Kotdawala, Rajmata Saheba, *S* to the Gadi, 1942, *m* 1943, Shri Maharani Brijraj Kunverba Saheba Rathodji Jodhpurwala, *d* of late Air-Commodore the Maharaja Saheb Bahadur of Jodhpur, G C S I, G C I E, K C V O, three *c* *Educ* Heath Mount School, Haileybury College, St Joseph's Academy, Dehra Dun Joined the Shivaji Military School Poona to train for joining the Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, spent nearly a year acquiring administrative experience at Baroda, then at Dhrangadhra, philosophy course, Christ Church Oxford 1952- Mem Standing Cttee of Chamber of Princes 1945, undertook many agricultural and social reforms in the State first state in Saurashtra to accept participation in Constituent Assembly of India signed Instrument of Accession to India 1947, First Member of Presidium of United State of Saurashtra, later Vice Pres *Heir* *s* Yuvaraj Saheb Namdar Shri Maharajkumar Shatrujit Deo Saheb Jhala-Makhwana, *b* 22 March 1944 *Address* Ajitniwas Palace, Dhrangadhra, Saurashtra India Dhrangadhra House Poona Christ Church Oxford U K *T A* (official) Shri Raj, (personal) Jhaladhip

DIAMOND, Arthur Sigismund, M M 1918, Master of the Supreme Court, Queen's Bench Division, since 1952 *b* 23 Dec 1897, *s* of Rev S and Mrs Dramond, Leeds, *m* 1st, 1928, Gladys Elkan (*d* 1946), *d* of Edward Lumbrozo Mocatta, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Sybil Grace *d* of Edward Lumbrozo Mocatta *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A, L L D) Called to the Bar, 1921 *Publications* The Law of Master and Servant, 1st Edn 1932, Primitive Law, 1st Edn 1935, The Evolution of Law and Order, 1951 F R A I *Recreation* gardening *Address* 51 Maresfield Gardens, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4201

DIAMOND, George Clifford, M A, Head Master, Cardiff High School for Boys, *b* 27 Nov 1902, *s* of George Labbett and Jessie Diamond *m* 1928 Beryl Jones, two *s* *Educ* Cardiff High School, Leys School, Cambridge, Queens College, Cambridge (Scholar), English Tripos, Class I, History Tripos Part II Class II Assistant Master, Mill Hill Junior School, 1926-7 Senior English Master, Leys School 1927-34 *Address* High School for Boys, Newport Road, Cardiff

DIAMOND, George le Boutillier, C B E 1949, M I Mech E, Chairman, West Midlands Gas Board, since 1948, *b* 3 July 1893, *s* of Arthur W Diamond, *m* 1917, Doris Gooding, two *d* *Educ* Wallington, Brighton, privately Served European War, 1914-18, Essex Regt and R F C Engineering appts at Brighton York Folkestone Dover Rochester 1920-48, Director South-Eastern Gas Corp Ltd and Associated Cos 1945-48, Council, Instn of Gas Engineers, 1939-43, Pres Southern Assoc of Gas Engineers, 1943, Dep Regional Controller and Regional Controller, Min of Fuel and Power, South-Eastern Region, 1941-48 Member London and S E Regional Bd for Industry 1946-48, Chm, Kent Coalfield Joint Council for Production, 1945-48, Member Regional Commissioner's Advisory Council, South-Eastern Region, 1942-45 Dep Chm, Folkestone Gen Hosp, 1936-48, Member Kent C C Public Health Cttee, 1941-48, Member Medway Conservancy Bd, 1944-48, Chm The London Cremation Co Ltd *Address* Courtwood, Shorne, Kent *T* Shorne 278 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Radnor (Folkestone)

DIAMOND, Professor Jack, Wh Sch, M Sc (Cantab), M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering Manchester University, since 1953, *b* 22 June 1912, *s* of late Alfred John Dramond and Jessie M

Kitchingham, *m* 1943, Iris Evelyn Purvis, two *d* *Educ* Chatham Technical School, Royal Dockyard School, Chatham, City and Guilds Coll, London, St John's Coll, Cambridge Engineering apprenticeship, H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1928-32, Whitworth Scholar, 1932, B Sc, A C G I, Wh Sch (sen), 1935 Research in Heat Transfer, Univ Eng labs and St John's, Camb, 1935-37, M Sc. 1937, Univ Demonstrator in Engineering, Camb, 1937-39 R N (temp Engr Officer), 1939-44 R N Scientific Service on loan to Ministry of Supply in Canada and at A E R E, Harwell, 1944-53 *Publications* various, in engineering publications *Recreation* gardening *Address* The University, Manchester 13 *T* Ardwick 2681 *Club* R N V R

DIAMOND, John; F C A, Managing Director Capital & Provincial News Theatres Ltd, *b* Leeds, 30 April 1907, *s* of Henrietta and Rev S Diamond, Leeds, *m*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1931, and commenced to practise as John Diamond & Co M P (Lab) Blackley Div of Manchester, 1945-51, formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Works Chairman of Finance Cttee, General Nursing Council, 1947-53, Hon Treas Fabian Society *Recreation* music *Address* 73 Basinghall Street, E C 2 *T* Monarch 7629

DIBBEN, Brigadier Herbert Charles, C I E 1940, *b* 8 April 1883 Joined R A V C, 1904, Col, 1934; Director Veterinary Services in India, 1936-40, retired, 1940

DIBDEN, Commissioner Edgar; Chief of the Staff (Second-in-Command) of The Salvation Army since 1953, *b* 4 Dec 1888, *s* of Henry and Frances Dibden, *m* 1914, Helena Bennett, one *s* *Educ* Grammar School, The Salvation Army Training College, London Salvation Army Officer, 1910 Vice-Chm Salvation Army Trustee Co Vice-President Salvation Army Assurance Soc Ltd, Reliance Bank Ltd, Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corp Ltd, Salvationist Publishing & Supplies Ltd Has held important administrative and financial positions in The Salvation Army, formerly A D C to Gen George Carpenter, Chancellor of the Exchequer of The Salvation Army *Address* William Booth Memorial Training College, Denmark Hill, S E 5 *T* Brixton 6261, Beckenham 3215

DIBDIN, Aubrey; C I E 1943, M A, *b* 4 March 1892, *y s* of Sir Lewis Tonna Dibdin and Marianne Aubrey Pinder, *m* 1921, Sibyl May Luckham, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Christ Church, Oxford Military Service in India, 1914-19, Junior Clerk India Office, 1920, Principal, 1924, Secretary, Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1929-31, Assistant Secretary India Office, 1936, Burma Office, 1945, C R O 1948, retired, 1948 *Address* Field House, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset *T* Corfe Castle 231 *Club* Athenæum

DIBLE, James Henry, LL D, M B, Ch B (Glas), F R C P (Lond); University Professor of Pathology, British Post Graduate Medical School, London University, since 1937, *s* of Samuel Dible, Southampton, and Ellen Bell, Itchen, *m* Marjorie Yeo, *d* of S J. Allen, Strines, Derbyshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* King Edward VI School, Southampton, Glasgow Univ, Walton Bursar in Medicine, Cullen Medallist Clin Medicine and John Hunter Medallist Midwifery and Gynæcology, Honours graduate in medicine, 1912 Resident Assistant Physician Glasgow Western Infirmary, Resident Assistant Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1912-13; Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Sheffield, 1913-14; Lieut R.A.M C, 1914 (1914-15 star): Capt R.A.M C, 1915, Commanded No. 7 Mobile Laboratory, 1915-18, in French and Italian theatres of War (Czecho Slovak Military Medal, 1st Class); Lecturer in Pathology, Manchester University, 1918, Assistant Hon. Pathologist, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Specialist Tropical Disease, Ministry of Pensions; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Manchester University, 1920, Senior Assistant in Department of Pathology, University of Manchester, Professor of Pathology, London University, 1925 28, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, 1928-29, George Holt Professor of Pathology, Liverpool University, 1929 1937, late Pres Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology and Sims Woodhead Medallist, Humphrey Davy Rolleston Lecturer, Roy Coll of Physicians Hon LL D Glasgow, 1954 *Publications* Recent Advances in Bacteriology, 3rd Ed 1951 (with J D Maclennan), Pathology, 3rd ed 1950, various papers in scientific and medical journals *Recreations* sailing, fishing, shooting *Address* Nettleton House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrard's Cross 2692 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, University (Liverpool)

DIBLE, James Kenneth Victor; *b* 24 May 1890, *y s* of late William Dible, Bitterne Park, Southampton, *m* 1st, 1914, Muriel McQuade (*decd*), two *d*, 2nd, Mabel Louise *widow* of Rev A. H Hildesley. *Educ* Haileybury College, R M C Camberley Entered Army 1909, retired, 1919, Probationer Vice Consul at Algiers, 1919, Vice Consul, 1921, Acting Consul General there, 1921 22, transferred to Strasbourg, 1922, Acting Consul General there in 1922, and also in each year from 1924 to 1927, in charge of Vice Consulate at Lima, 1927, definitely transferred there, 1928, Acting Consul at Callao, 1928, Consul at Lima, 1928, acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1929, transferred to Lille, 1930, and to Oporto, 1936, Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1938, transferred to Bordeaux, 1939, seconded to Home Office, 1940 41, to Board of Trade, 1942 44 Promoted Consul General, attached Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45, Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1945 50, retired 1950 *Address* The Cottage, Buckden, Huntingdon *T* Buckden 347

DIBLE, William Cuthbert, C I E 1938, late I C S, *b* 18 June 1886, *s* of William Dible, Southampton, *m* 1926, Florence H B Johnson (*d* 1948), Culpepper, Virginia, U S A, *m* 1949, Dorothy Lings, Didsbury, Lancs *Educ* Charterhouse, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Entered I C S 1910, as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, served as Magistrate and Collector, Divisional Commissioner, 1934-42, Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, India, 1942-45, Chairman, Road-Lands Enquiry Committee, War Transport Department, Government of India, retired, 1946 *Address* Woodcroft Tower Hotel, Gervis Road, Bournemouth, Hants *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bournemouth (Bournemouth)

D I B L E Y, Engineer Rear-Admiral Albert Kingsley, C B. 1945, *b.* 15 Dec 1890, 2nd *s* of late Albert and Priscilla Dibley, Wimbledon, *m* 1927, Penelope, *d* of late Canon J P Frend, late Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Collingtree, Northampton, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Rokeby School, Wimbledon, Edinburgh House School Lee-on-Solent, R N E Coll, Devonport, R N College, Greenwich Engineer Cadet, 1906, Engineer Lt 1912 Served in H M.S Princess Royal, 1914-17, present actions Heligoland, Dogger Bank, Jutland, Engineer Lt-Comdr 1919, H M S Repulse during Empire Cruise, 1923-24, Engineer Comdr 1924, Admiralty, 1924-28, H M S Frobisher, 1928-29; H M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1929-32; H.M S. Hood, 1932-1935, Engineer Capt 1935; Chief Engineer, H.M Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1935-39, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1939-1941; Naval A D C to the King, 1941, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1941, Engineer

Manager H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1941-1946, retired Oct 1946 M I Mech E, M Inst W Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U S A), 1945 *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* Court Barn, Lee on the Solent, Hampshire *Club* Army and Navy

DICK, Bt. Colonel Alan Macdonald, C B E 1936, V.H S 1934, I M S, retired Ophthalmic Surgeon, Northern District Natal, since 1944, *b* 30 July 1884, *s* of late Dr James Dick M D, *m* 1915, Muriel Angela, *d* of late Rev H A Grantham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Edinburgh University, London, Vienna M B, Ch B Edin 1st Class Honours, 1906, Resident House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital and Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, M R C S, L R C P London, 1909, F R C S Eng, 1910, Indian Medical Service, 1909, Professor of Ophthalmology King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1922, retired, 1941, Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon Southern Army, Poona, and Adviser G H Q, India, 1942-44, Chief Medical Officer, Bahawalpur, 1944-48, Montefiore Prize, Favrer Prize, served European War, Kachin Rising, Burma Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, O B E) *Address* Provincial Hospital, Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa

DICK, Alick Sydney, Managing Director, The Standard Motor Co, Ltd, Coventry, since 1954, *b* 20 June 1916, *s* of Dr W Dick, Chichester, Sussex, *m* 1940, Betty Eileen Melinda Hill, three *s* *Educ* Chichester High School, Dean Close, Cheltenham Joined The Standard Motor Co, Ltd as apprentice in 1934 Director Standard Motor Co (Australia) Ltd, Standard Motor Co (Canada) Ltd, Standard Motor Co (New Zealand) Ltd (Chm), Standard Motor Products Ltd (Australia) *Recreation* tennis *Address* The Old Farm House, Hill Wootton, Warwickshire *T* Kenilworth 115, Standard Motor Co Ltd, Banner Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire

DICK, Mrs. E. A.; *see* Ripley, Gladys

DICK, Commodore (2nd class) John Mathew, C B E 1945, V D, R N V R, retired, Solicitor to Secretary of State for Scotland since 1946 and in Scotland to Treasury, *b* 1899, *s* of late Mathew Dick, Campbeltown, Argyll and Margaret Barr, *m* 1930, Anne Moir, *d* of late Ralph Hill Stewart, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Campbeltown Grammar School Edinburgh Academy Entered Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1917, served in Mediterranean and Grand Fleet, 1917-19 (despatches, Order of Crown of Roumania); Lieut R N V R 1924, Comdr 1935, Capt 1940 R N V R A D C to the King, 1943-45, retired list, 1946 *Address* 12 Ormidale Terrace, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

DICK, Brig.-Gen. Robert Nicholas, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, late Royal Sussex Regiment, *b* 1879, *s* of late Sir James N Dick, K C B, R N, *m* 1919, Mary Dorothea, *o d* of late Robert Melvil Barry Otter Barry, of Horkesley Hall, Essex, two *s* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1948). Served Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Lt.-Col, C M G., D S O), Commanded Kent and Sussex Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1925 28 General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Western Command, 1928, retired, 1932, Lt Col Home Guard, 1940 44 *Address* Dee House, Hawkhurst Kent

DICK, Rear-Admiral (retd.) Royer Mylius, C B 1951, C B E 1943, D S C 1918, Standing Group Liaison Officer to North Atlantic Council since 1952 (actg Vice-Adm), *b* 14 Oct 1897, *s* of Louis Henry Mylius Dick and Edith Alice Guy, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1914, served at sea, 1914-18 (D S C), Lieutenant 1918, Commander, 1933, Capt 1940, Commodore 1st cl 1948, Rear-Adm 1949 Deputy Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1940, British Admiralty Delegation to Washington, 1942, Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1942-44 (despatches twice, C B E), H M S Belfast, 1944-46, Director Tactical and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1947-1948, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Western Europe, 1948-50, Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1951-52, retd 1952, Standing Group Liaison to North Atlantic Council, 1952, Vice-Admiral (Acting), 1953 Officer Legion of Merit (America), 1943, Officer Legion of Honour, 1943, Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1946, Naval A D C to the King, 1949 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

DICK, Sir W(illiam) Reid, K C V.O., *cr* 1935, R A 1928 (A R A 1921), Hon R S A, F R B S; Queen's Sculptor in Ordinary for Scotland since 1952 (Sculptor to King George VI, 1938-52), Member of Royal Fine Art Commission since 1928, Member of the Mint Advisory Committee, Trustee of Royal Academy, *b* Glasgow, 18 Jan 1879, *m* 1914, Catherine, *d* of William John Treadwell, Northampton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow School of Art, London Pres Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1938-38, Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1934 41, Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts (presented by Princess Elizabeth), 1948 Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1908, Paris Salon, and International Society, Femina Victrix, purchased by New South Wales Gallery, 1914, bronze mask, purchased by Chantry Trustees, 1919, other works Silence, figure for a tomb, various works in public and private collections, Bust of Viscount Bryce, Washington, Earl of Chatham, Pittsburg, Lord Riddell, War Memorials Rickmansworth and Bushey, Kitchener Memorial Chapel for St. Paul's Cathedral, large Bronze Eagle, on Royal Air Force Memorial, Embankment, London, Lion, Menin Gate, Ypres, on active service in France and Palestine, 1914-19, Medal, Royal Society British Sculptors, 1928, Lord Leverhulme Memorial, Port Sunlight, Cheshire, Large Stone Equestrian Groups on Unilever House, Blackfriars, Statue Lord Irwin, Delhi, Statue of Sir John Soane, Bank of England, Bust Sir Edwin Lutyens, Bust of Lord Duveen, National Portrait Gallery, Bronze Figure, Welcome, Nottingham Town Hall, Bust of King George V 1933, Statue of Livingstone, Victoria Falls, Statue of Lord Willingdon, Delhi, Bust Canon Alexander, St. Paul's Cathedral, Stone Figures, New Government Building, Edinburgh, Tombs of King George V, and Queen Mary, St George's Chapel, Windsor, Memorial to King George V and Queen Mary, Sandringham Church; Memorial Bust, Crathie Church, Balmoral; Bust of Queen Mary, Statue of King George V, for National Memorial, Westminster, Equestrian Statue of Lady Godiva, Coventry, Portrait of King George VI, Portrait of Winston S Churchill, Portrait of the Queen (now Queen Elizabeth, The Queen Mother), Portrait of Princess Elizabeth, Bronze Statue, President Roosevelt, Grosvenor Square, The Rani Kaiser Portrait (bronze), Bronze bust of Dr Parkinson, Leeds Univ, Bronze bust of Isaac Wolfson *Address* 16 Maida Vale, W.9. *T* Cunningham 5050. *Clubs* Garrick, Arts

DICK-LAUDER, Sir J. N. D.; *see* Lauder

DICKEN, Charles Vernon, C.B.E. 1927, *b* 1881, *s s.* of late Admiral C G Dicken; *m*, 1917, Alice Mary, *s. d* of William Ogden, Indian Public Works Dept., (only son Pilot Officer in R.A.A F lost his life in 1943) one *d.* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906, Civil Compensation Officer, Eastern Delta and Suez Canal Zone, 1915-17 Controller Gen of Administration and Pensions, Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1928; Commander Order of the Nile; retired Egyptian

Service, 1924, Financial Expert at the Four Power International Conference at Paris, 1928, on the Tangier question, Assistant Administrator and Director of Finance of the Tangier Zone, Morocco, from 1924, resigned 1937; Minister of Finance, Patiala State, India 1937-44, Assistant Director (Controller of Budgets) in the European Regional Administration of U N R R A. in London, retired 1945, Ex-Vice-Pres. of British Merchants Morocco Association, Hon "Juge Adjoint" at The Mixed Courts, Tangier *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 222 Strand, W C.

DICKEN, Rear-Admiral Edward Bernard Cornish, C B E 1947 (O B E 1925), D S C 1917, Royal Navy, Director of Ragosine Oil Co Ltd, London, *b* Plymouth, 18 Jan 1888; 2nd *s* of late Admiral Charles G Dicken, *m* 1936, Monique, *d* of Monsieur O'Ryan Entered Navy, 1902, Commander, 1922, Captain, 1929, A D C to King George VI, 1940, Rear-Adm, 1940, retired, Officer Order of the Redeemer (Greece), 1917, Naval Attaché to France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands with headquarters, Paris, 1922-25, Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments, Hong Kong, 1937-39, Commodore Commanding 7th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40 (despatches), Assistant-Controller (Admiralty), 1940-46 Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1946, Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1948 *Club* United Service

DICKENS, Professor Arthur Geoffrey; G F Grant Professor of History, University of Hull, since 1949, *b* 6 July 1910, *er s* of Arthur James Dickens and Gertrude Helen Dickens (*née* Grasby), both of Hull, Yorks, *m* 1936, Molly, *er d* of Walter Bygott, two *s* *Educ* Hymers Coll, Hull, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Demy, 1929-32, Senior Demy, 1932-33, of Magdalen College, B A with 1st Class Hons in Mod Hist, 1932 Fellow and Tutor of Keble Coll, Oxf, 1933-1949, M A Oxon 1936, Oxford Univ Lecturer in Sixteenth Century English History, 1939-49, F R Hist S, 1947 Served in R A 1940-45, demobilised as Staff Capt Dep Principal and Dean of Faculty of Arts Univ Coll, of Hull, 1950-53 Visiting Prof Univ of Rochester, N Y, 1953-54 Fellow of the Folger Library, Washington, D C, 1954 *Publications* Lübeck Diary, 1947, The Register of Butley Priory, 1951, The East Riding of Yorkshire, 1954 Numerous research articles in English Historical Review, Church Quarterly Review, Yorkshire Archæological Jl, Cambridge Antiquarian Jl, Bodleian Library Record, Archiv fur Reformationsgeschichte, etc *Recreations* travel, collecting pictures *Address* Wynyates, Cottingham, E Yorks *T* Cottingham 47202

DICKENS, Frank, F R.S 1946; F R.I.C, M.A Cambridge, D.Sc, Ph D London, D I C; Philip Hill Professor of Experimental Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W.1, *b* 1899, *s* of late John Dickens and Elizabeth Dickens, Northampton; *m* 1925, Molly, *o d* of late A W and Norah Jelleyman, Northampton, two *d* *Educ* Northampton Grammar School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Research in Organic Chemistry at Imperial College of Science, 1921-23, Lecturer in Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, whole-time worker for Medical Research Council, 1929; Member Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1931, Research Director North of England Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1933-46 Research for Royal Naval Personnel Committee of Medical Research Council, National Institute for Medical Research. 1943-44 An Editor of Biochemical Journal, 1937-1947; Chairman Biochemical Society, 1950. Member of Investigation Committee and Biochemical Sub-committee, Scientific Advisory Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign. *Publications* Chemical and Physiological Properties of the Internal Secretions (with E C Dodds), transl of The Metabolism of Tumours (by O Warburg), numerous scientific papers mainly in Biochemical Journal *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address* Forest Lodge, Winter Hill, Cookham Dean, Berks *T* Marlow 35, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W 1 *T* Museum 4854

DICKENS, Admiral Sir Gerald Charles, K C V O, *cr* 1937, C B 1934, C M G 1919, Grand Cross Orange-Nassau, Commander Legion of Merit; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, *b* 18 Oct. 1879, 2nd *s* of late Sir H F Dickens, K C, *m* 1915, Kathleen Pearl, *d* of Col W Birch, three *s* *Educ* Beaumont College, Foster's, Stubbington H M S Britannia, 1894, Lieut 1902, Commander, 1914, served during European War in H M S Harpy (Dardanelles), Intelligence Division and subsequently as Flag Commander to Commander in Chief, Mediterranean; Captain, 1919, Deputy Director Plans Division Admiralty, 1920-22; H M S Carlisle, 1922-24, Captain Auxiliary Patrol, 1925-26, Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1926-29, H M S Repulse, 1929 31, Naval A D C to H M, 1931 32, Rear Adm, 1932, Director of Naval Intelligence Division, 1932-1935, Commanded Reserve Fleet, 1935-37, Vice Admiral, 1936, retired list, 1938, Naval Attaché, Hague, 1940, then Principal Naval Liaison Officer with Allied Navies, subsequently Flag Officer, Tunisia, and then Flag Officer, Netherlands. *Club* Naval and Military

DICKENS, Monica Enid; *b* 10 May 1915, *d* of Henry Charles Dickens, Barrister-at-law, and Fanny Runge, *m* 1951, Comdr Roy Olin Stratton, U S Navy. *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith *Publications* One Pair of Hands, 1939, Mariana, 1940, One Pair of Feet, 1942, The Fancy, 1943, Thursday Afternoons, 1945, The Happy Prisoner, 1946, Joy and Josephine, 1948, Flowers on the Grass, 1949, My Turn to Make the Tea, 1951, No More Meadows, 1953 *Recreations* riding, reading *Address* 3326 Volta Place, N W Washington, D C, U S A

DICKEY, Edward Montgomery O'Rorke, C B E 1952, M A, Hon A R C A Staff Inspector for Art, Ministry of Education since 1931, *b* Belfast, 1894, *s* of Edward O'Rorke Dickey and Emily Monteith, *m* 1922, Eunice Howard, one *s* *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Professor of Fine Art and Director of the King Edward VII School of Art, King's College, University of Durham, 1926-1931 *Address* 4 Greville Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club* Savile

DICKIE, Rev. Edgar Primrose, M C; M A, B.D. (Edin); B A (Oxon), D D (Edin), Professor of Divinity, St Mary's College, University of St Andrews, since 1935; *b* 12 Aug 1897, *yr* and *o surv s* of William Dickie, editor of Dumfries and Galloway Standard, and Jane Paterson; *m* 1927, Isabel Graham Holmes, *d* of Andrew Frier Johnston and Magdalene Ross Holmes, Edinburgh, *Educ* Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh University, Christ Church, Oxford, New College, Edinburgh, Marburg, Tübingen Served with rank of Captain, 3rd and 1/5th K O S B, Palestine, Flanders, France (wounded, M C); M A Edinburgh University, First Class Honours in Classics, Vans Dunlop Scholar, B A. Oxford, First Class in Literæ Humaniores, at New Coll., Edinburgh, Hamilton Scholar, Fullarton Scholar in Hebrew; Tutor in Greek, 1925-26, Honours Diploma; Senior Cunningham Fellow, 1926; Asst. Minister, New North Church, Edin, Ordained 1927, Minister of St. Cuthbert's Church, Lockerbie, 1927-33; Minister of St Anne's Church, Corstorphine, Edinburgh,

1933 35; External Examiner in Biblical Criticism, Edinburgh University, 1931-34 and 1934-35; in New Testament Greek, New College, Edinburgh, 1931-34, in History of Doctrine, University of Manchester, 1939 41, in Ethics, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1941; in Systematic Theology, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1942, in Theology, Univ. of Glasgow, 1948, Belfast, 1953 Kerr Lecturer for 1936 39, Murtle Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1941; General Superintendent of work of Church of Scotland in B E F., 1940, and with B.L.A., 1944 45 (despatches). Capt St Andrews Univ Senior Training Corps, 1941, Convener, Church of Scotland Youth Comm 1945 50. Hon President various clubs in St Andrews Univ., Vice-Pres. Scottish Sunday School Union, Vice-Pres Scottish Universities Athletic Club *Publications* Psammyforshort Rex Imp.. A nonsense Story, 1928; The New Divine Order, 1930; translation of Karl Heim's Die Neue Welt Gottes, The Seven Words from the Cross, 1931; Spirit and Truth, 1935; translation of Heim's Das Wesen des Evangelischen Christentums; God Transcendent, translation of Heim's Glaube und Denken (3rd Edition), Revelation and Response, 1938, One Year's Talks to Children, 1940, Scottish Life and Character, 1942, A Second Year's Talks to Children, 1943, The Paper Boat, 1943; The Obedience of a Christian Man, 1944, Normandy to Nijmegen, 1946, The Fellowship of Youth, 1947, Mister Bannock A Nonsense Story, 1947; I Promise (Girl Guides), 1949, It was New to me (Church of Scotland), 1949; God is Light Studies in Revelation and Personal Conviction, 1953; Thou art the Christ, 1954; A Safe Stronghold, 1954, occasional articles in Punch and other periodicals. *Recreations* hill-walking, winter sports. *Address* Surma, Hepburn Gardens, St Andrews *T* St. Andrews 617

DICKIE, Captain John Purcell; *b* Glasgow, 1874, 2nd *s* of Agnes and late James Dickie, *m* 1926, Isabel Clarice (*d* 1954), *o d* of T A Edmeades of Melbourne, Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Union British School, South Shields An engineer; holds 1st class Board of Trade Certificate (marine), late Capt R E, served France, 1916-20; M P (L) Gateshead, 1922 24, contested Darlington, 1926, M P (L Nat) Consett Division, Durham, 1931 35 *Recreation* golf *Address* 15 Pollards Hill South, Norbury, S W 16.

DICKINS, Bruce, M A, Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge University, since January 1946, Fellow of Corpus Christi College since 1946, *m* Mary Geraldine, *e d* of Sir H J C Grierson, *q v* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Division I Class II History Tripos, Pt 1, Class I Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos, Allen Scholar Acted for two years as a Censor in War Office, served as 2nd Lieut, Hampshire Regt, Lecturer, 1919-25, and Reader, 1925-31, in English Language, Edinburgh University, Professor of English Language, Leeds Univ, 1931-45, sometime Donaldson Bye-Fellow for Research of Magdalene Coll, Camb, Pres Yorkshire Soc for Celtic Studies, 1936-38, Pres Viking Soc, 1938-39, Pres John Mason Neale Soc, 1952, Pres Cambridge Antiquarian Soc, 1953-54 *Publications* Runic and Heroic Poems of the Old Teutonic Peoples, 1916, Robert Henryson, The Testament of Cresseid, 1925, Scots Poems by Robert Fergusson, 1925, The Runic Inscriptions of Maeshowe, 1930, The Dream of the Rood (with Alan S C Ross), 1934, The Conflict of Wit and Will, 1937, John Mitchell Kemble and Old English Scholarship, 1940, (jointly) The Place-names of Cumberland, 1950-52, (with R. M. Wilson) Early Middle English Texts, 1951; contribs. to various linguistic, literary, and archæological jls; jt editor of Leeds Studies in English and Kindred Languages, 1932-40, editor of Yorkshire Celtic Studies, 1938-40, Director and general editor of English Place-Name Society, 1946-51, Pres Cambridge Bibliographical Soc, 1951 - 54, and joint editor of its Transactions since 1949 *Address* Corpus Christi College, and 8 Harvey Road, Cambridge

DICKINS, Brigadier Frederick, C I E 1936, *b* 25 Nov 1879; *s* of F V Dickins, C.B, *m*. 1st, 1906, Florence Mackay (*d*. 1949); two *s*; 2nd, 1949, Audrey May Adam (*d* 1950). *Educ* St Paul's School, Scoones's 2nd Lieutenant R A, 1900; Indian Ordnance Department 1906, D A D.O S. 2nd Indian Cavalry Division, France, 1914-16; Chief Ordnance Officer, Aden Field Force, 1918-19 (despatches); A.D O S., A H Q, India, 1929, Director of Ordnance Services, Army Headquarters, India, 1935-36, retired 1936; Non Intervention Board, Spain (Gibraltar) 1938, H M Consul at Cadiz, 1939, Censorship Department, Sept 1939, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-41; Schoolmaster, 1943 46 *Publications* A few journalistic efforts *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

DICKINSON, family name of **Baron Dickinson.**

DICKINSON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1930, of Painswick, **Richard Clavering Hyett Dickinson,** 2 March 1926, *s*. of late Hon Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, D S O (*o s* of 1st Baron) and May Southey, *d* of late Charles Lovemore, Melsetter, Cape Province, S Africa, *S* grandfather, 1943 *Heir b* Hon Peter Malcolm de Brissac Dickinson [*b* 16 Dec 1927, *m* 1953, Mary Rose, *d* of Admiral Barnard, *q v*] *Address* Windmill House, Wingrave, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Aston Abbots 244

See also Viscount Davidson

DICKINSON, Anne Heppie (Anne Heppie); *b* Widdrington, Northumberland, 1877, *d* of late George Batty and Jane Dodds, Widdrington and Berwick on Tweed; *m* 1903, William Bain Dickinson, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Berwick on Tweed, Cronberg in Taunus. Started literary career by writing poetry for Country Life, Outlook, etc.; went on to Nature studies, spent two years in London, wrote poems and nature studies about the Parks; returned to Northumberland and married in 1903; wrote Historical, and Nature Studies of Berwick on Tweed and District; won short story prize offered by Daily News with Fur, and took to short story writing, wrote Jemima Rides (first novel), 1928; won prize offered by Thomsons (Dundee), with The Untempered Wind, Editor of The Woman's Magazine, 1931-34. *Publications* Jemima Rides, 1928; The Untempered Wind, 1930; Gay go-Up, 1931; The Runaway Family, 1932; Scotch Broth, 1933, The Old Woman Speaks, 1933, Ask me no more, 1934, And Then Came Spring, 1935, Sweet Ladies, 1936, Annals of a Little Shop, 1936; Heydays and May Days, 1936, Touch Me Not, 1936, Riders of the Sea, 1937, Susan Takes a Hand, 1938, Evening at the Farm, 1939; The Piper in the Wind, 1939; The Taking Men, 1940; The North Wind Blows, 1941; The Green Road to Wedderlee, 1942, Sigh No More, 1942, Sally Cockenzie, 1944, Can I Go There, 1945, Family Affairs, The House of Gow, 1948; Jane of Gowlands, 1949; The Mettlesome Piece, 1951; Contributor to Country Life, Outlook, Quiver, Time and Tide, Scottish papers and magazines. *Recreations* bird-watching, walking, especially on the Cheviot Hills and Lammermoors, study of wild life, history *Address* Fairways, Castle Green, Kendal, Westmorland. *Clubs* Writers', New Century

DICKINSON, Arthur Harold, C.M.G 1946; O B E. 1938; *b* 5 Oct. 1892, *s*. of late Walter Dickinson, formerly of Leighton Hall, Caversham, and of Mary Meehan, *m* 1920, Ethel Constance Kitchen; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School Cadet

Colonial Police Service, 1912 Served in Straits Settlements. Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1939, and in addition Civil Security Officer, Malaya, Prisoner of War in Singapore, Feb 1942-August 1945, retired Nov 1946 King's Police Medal, 1928 *Address* Swallows' Corner, Maidenhead Court, Berks *Club* Royal Automobile

DICKINSON, Professor Henry Douglas; Professor of Economics, University of Bristol, since 1951, *b* 25 March 1899, *o s* of Henry Winram and Edith Dickinson, *m* 1925, Sylvia, *y d* of H G Sworn, M D, two *d Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon Common, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Economics Tripos, Part II, 1921, History Tripos, Part II, 1922) Research, London School of Economics, 1922-24, Asst Lecturer in Economics, 1924, Lecturer in Economic History, 1933, Reader in History of Economic Thought, 1944, Univ of Leeds (on exchange with Auckland University College, N Z, 1934), Senior Lecturer, Univ of Bristol, 1947 *Publications* Institutional Revenue, 1932, Economics of Socialism, 1939, contributions to Economic Journal, Economica, Political Quarterly, Modern Quarterly, etc *Address* 18 Little Stoke Road, Bristol 9 *T* Bristol 82569

DICKINSON, Rt. Rev. John Hubert; M A, Vicar of Warkworth since 1942, Hon Canon in Newcastle Cathedral since 1947, *m*, 1937, Frances Victoria, *d* of late Rev C F. Thorp; two *d Educ* Jesus College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Curate of St John, Middlesbrough, 1925-29, S P G Missionary, South Tokyo, 1929 31, Assist Bishop of Melanesia, 1931-37; Vicar of Felkirk-with-Brierley, 1937-42 *Address* Warkworth Vicarage, Northumberland

DICKINSON, Rear-Adm. (Retd.) Norman Vincent, C B 1953, D S O 1942, and Bar 1944, D S C 1920, *b* 29 May 1901, *s* of late Dr Thomas Vincent Dickinson, M D, and Beatrice Frances Evans, *m* 1930, Rosamond Sylvia, *d* of Vice-Adm L W Braithwaite, *q v*, two *s Educ* Royal Naval Coll, Osborne, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth R N C, Osborne, 1915, R N C, Dartmouth, 1916, Midshipman, H M S Royal Sovereign, 1917-20, Lieut S Africa Station, 1923-25, specialised in Physical Training, 1926, Training Special Entry Cadets, H M S Erebus, 1927, Term Lieut R N C Dartmouth, 1931, 1st Lieut Boys' Training Establishment H M S Ganges, 1934, Commander, 1936, Asst Director Physical Training, Admiralty, 1937, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); Atlantic Convoys, 1940, Captain, 1942, North Africa landing, 1942, Sicily landing, 1943, Salerno landing, 1943, Sen Officer Inshore Sqdn, Corsica, 1943, Senior Naval Officer, Northern Adriatic, 1944, Senior Officer 18 Minesweeping Flotilla operating from Southern Ireland, 1945, Head of Naval Branch, Berlin, 1947, H M S Victorious (Training Squadron), 1948, Captain of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1949-51, Rear-Admiral, 1951 Flag Officer (Flotillas) Indian Fleet, 1951-53, retired 1954 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1944, Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1944, Officer, Legion of Merit, 1944 *Recreations* sailing and shooting *Address* Ryst Wood Cottage, Hartfield Road, Forest Row, Sussex *T* Forest Row 136 *Club* Army and Navy

DICKINSON, W(illiam) Croft, M C. 1917, M A, D Litt, Hon LL D. (St Andrews), Fraser Professor of Ancient (Scottish) History and Palæography in the University of Edinburgh since 1944, Editor of the Scottish Historical Review since 1947, *b.* 1897; *o. s.* of late Rev William Dickinson and Elizabeth Croft, *m* 1930, Florence Margery, *s d.* of H M Tomlinson, *q.v*; two *d Educ.* Mill Hill, St Andrews University. Class I, Hons History (St Andrews) D Lit (London), 1928 Served in France and Flanders with 45th Coy, M G C (15th Scottish Division), December 1916-September 1917 Librarian of British Library of Political and Economic Science (L S E), 1933-44, Rhind Lecturer in Archæology to Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1942, Andrew Lang Lecturer to Univ of St Andrews, 1951, Trustee of National Library of Scotland, Member, Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments (Scotland) *Publications* The Sheriff Court Book of Fife (Scottish History Soc), 1928, (with A O Anderson) The Chronicle of Melrose (facsimile edn), 1936, The Court Book of the Barony of Carnwath (Scottish History Soc), 1937, The Study of Scottish History, 1944, Borrobil, 1944, The Eildon Tree, 1947, Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland (ed 2 vols), 1949, The Flag from the Isles, 1951, Two Students at St Andrews, 1711-1716, 1952, The Sweet Singers, 1953, (in collaboration) A Source Book of Scottish History (3 vols) 1952-54, articles and reviews in historical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 18 Frogston Road West, Edinburgh *T* Fairmilehead 1237 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

DICKSON, Charles Gordon; *b* 28 July 1884, *s* of James Patrick and Harriet Helen Matilda Dickson, *m* 1915, Myra Beatrice German, one *s* one *d Educ* Wilsons Grammar School, Kaiserliches Real Gymnasium, Krefeld, Lyon, France Deputy Alderman, Sheriff of City of London, 1946-47 Governor Alleyn's College of God's Gift (Dulwich College), Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospital, Chairman, 1950, City of London Schools *Recreations* county Rugby football player, golf, bowls *Address* Ettrick Lodge, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4032 *Club* City Livery

DICKSON, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Daiziel, C B 1953, C B E 1946, R A F (Med Br), Senior Consultant since 1951 and Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology since 1938, Royal Air Force, *b* 10 Feb 1895, *s* of late Dr E D Dickson, Physician, British Embassy, Constantinople, *m* 1920, Ethel Sinclair, *d* of J E Grey, M R C V S, Edinburgh, one *s Educ* privately, Edinburgh University London, Paris M D (Edin) 1951, M B, Ch B (Edin) 1918, F R C S E 1922, D L O (R C P and S Eng), 1925 Served European War, 1914-1918, Captain R A M C, E N T Specialist, 1918-22, Salonika, Serbia, Turkey Hon Aural Surgeon British Hosp (82nd General), Constantinople, 1922, late Asst O P Dept, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp Joined R A F 1923, Sqdn Ldr 1929, Wing Comdr 1935, Group Capt 1940, Air Commodore, 1947, Air Vice-Marshal, 1951 Sir William Dalby Prize in Otology, Roy Soc Med (jointly), 1948, President Section of Otology, Roy Soc Med 1952-53, F R Soc Med, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Member Otological sub-cttee, Flying Personnel Research Cttee, of Council British Assoc of Oto-laryngologists Hon Surgeon to King George VI, 1948-52, Q H S since 1952 Silver Medal for Distinguished Service (Serbia), 1920, Medal of Merit 1st Class (Czecho-Slovakia), 1946 *Publications* Contrib to Aviation Oto-laryngology (jointly), 1947; numerous papers and reports on Aviation Otology and Rhinology in learned journals *Recreations* gardening, music, conjuring *Address* 126 West Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Speedwell 4211 *Clubs* R A F, Savage, Magic Circle, University Union (Edinburgh)

DICKSON, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Richard Patrick, C.I E 1917, F R.G S,

Chief Local Representative Kuwait Oil Coy Ltd, *b.* 4 Feb 1881, *s* of late John Dickson, H B.M 's Consul-General, Jerusalem, *m* 1920, Violet Penelope, M B E 1942, 2nd *d* of Neville Lucas Calcraft of Gautby, Lincoln, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford, Wadham College, Oxford Joined 1st Connaught Rangers, 1903, served in Ireland, 1903 4, transferred India, 2nd Batt Connaught Rangers, joined Indian Army, 29th Lancers, 1908, Special Service Officer, Gilgit Agency (Kashmir), 1911 12, Guardian to the Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner till outbreak European War, 1½ years, then rejoined 29th Lancers, was sent Mesopotamia, 10 Nov 1914; took part in all actions leading up to capture Basra, Kurna, Nasriyeh, and Amarah (despatches), transferred to Political Dept., Aug 1915, Asst Political Officer, Suk Esh Shuyukh, Political Officer, Nasriyeh Division (Muntifik), Mesopotamia, 1917 19, transferred to Bahrain as Political Agent, 1919-20, Adviser to Muta sarrif Hillah Liwa, Iraq, 1921 23, Private Secretary to Maharajah of Bikaner, 1927, Secretary to the Hon the Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1928-29, Political Agent, Kuwait, Persian Gulf, 1929-36, acted as Political Agent, Kuwait, during summer of 1941, at request of H M Govt *Publication* The Arab of the Desert, 1949-50 (2nd Edn 1952) *Recreations* hawking, shooting *Address* c/o Kuwait Oil Co Ltd, Kuwait, Persian Gulf *Club* United Service

DICKSON, (Horatio Henry) Lovat; Publisher Director of Macmillan & Co, Ltd, *b* 30 June 1902, *s* of Gordon Fraser Dickson and Josephine Mary Cunningham, *m* 1934, Marguerite Isabella, *d* of A B Brodie, Montreal, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, University of Alberta (M A) Worked in dockyards, mines, and on farms in Canada, later founded and edited weekly newspaper, besides contributing to daily press there, Lecturer in English, University of Alberta, 1927-29, Associate Editor Fortnightly Review, 1929 32, Editor of Review of Reviews, 1930 34; Managing Director of Lovat Dickson, Ltd (Publishers), 1932-38, joined Macmillan and Co (Publishers), 1938 *Publications* The Green Leaf, 1938, Half Breed, The Story of Grey Owl, 1939, Out of the West Land, 1944, Richard Hillary, 1950 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Macmillan & Co, St Martin's Street, W C 2 *Club* Garrick

DICKSON, John Harold; Q C (Scot) 1949, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Ayrshire, 1948, *b* 6 Sept 1898, *s* of late William Dickson, Iron and Steel Manufacturer, and of late Jessie McMeekin Strain, *m* 1931, Emmeline Edith Gordon, *d* of late William Thomson, Advocate M A, LL B Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1924, Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1943-47, retd 1947 Served in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1916-19 and 1925-43 (V R D), Comdr R N V R (retd) Member, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, sailing *Address* 12 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3 *T* Caledonian 3407. Northern Gate, Governor's Harbour, Eleuthera, Bahamas *Clubs* Lansdowne, New (Edinburgh) Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield)

DICKSON, Lovat; *see* Dickson, H H L.

DICKSON, Brig.-Gen. William Edmund Ritchie, C M G 1919, C.I E 1917, R E, *b* 28 Feb 1871 Entered R E 1889, Capt 1900; Major, 1909, Lt Col 1918, Brigade-Major, India, 1905-8, D A.A G, India, 1908 9; Gen Staff Officer, 2nd grade, India, 1911-16, 1st grade, 1916-17; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95; European War, 1914 18 (Bt Col); Inspector of Engineers and Pioneers in India, 1917-18; Inspector-General of Communications, East Persia, 1918 19; President Anglo-Persian Military Commission, Tehran, 1919 21, retired, 1921 *Publication* East Persia: a Backwater of the Great War, 1924 *Address* 10 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh

DICKSON, W(illiam) E(liot) Carnegie, M D., B Sc, F R C P E.; Consulting Pathologist and Bacteriologist (retired), Consulting Director Pathological Department, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases and Pathologist to Grosvenor Hospital for Women, London, *b* Edinburgh, 1878; *s* of late George Dickson, M D, F R C S E; *m* Frances Edith, *d* of late William S Greenfield, M D, F R C P (London and Edinburgh), Professor of Pathology and Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Editor, Edinburgh Academy Chronicle, 1894-95 B Sc with special distinction in Anatomy and Anthropology, 1898; M B, Ch B, First Class Honours, 1901, M D with First Class Honours and Thesis Gold Medal, 1905, M R C P 1904, F R.C P 1908 (Edin), Baxter Scholar in Natural Science, Edin and Lond 1898, Stark Scholar in Clinical Medicine, 1901, Crichton Research Scholar in Pathology, 1902-5, Lecturer on Bacteriology in University of Edinburgh, 1907-14, Assistant Pathologist to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Pathologist to Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1906-14; Director of Pathological Department, Royal Chest Hospital, London, Captain, R A M C; Pathologist to Fulham Military Hospital, 1915 18, Fellow (past President) of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, Member (original) of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Association of Clinical Pathologists, and of Assoc of British Neurologists, Royal Society of Medicine, B M A, Hon Fellow Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology, London *Publications* Editor and joint author of Text book of Pathology (Beattie and Dickson) 5th ed 1948, Bacteriology, The People's Book Series, No 6, 2nd ed 1919, The Cytology of the Bone-Marrow in Health and Disease, 1908, numerous medical and scientific papers *Recreations* photography, fishing, and Freemasonry. *Address* 11 St George's Road, St Margaret's on Thames, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 4606

DICKSON, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir William (Forster), G C B, *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1952, C B 1942), K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1945, O B E 1934), D S O 1918, A F C 1922, i d c, p s a, Chief of the Air Staff since 1953, *b* 24 Sept 1898, *s* of late C C Forster Dickson, Chancery Registrar's Office, Royal Courts of Justice, and Agnes Nelson Dickson, Northwood, Middlesex, *m* 1932, Patricia Marguerite, *d* of late Sir Walter Allen, K B E, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Bowden House, Seaford, Haileybury College, Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18 (D S O, despatches thrice), transferred to R A F, 1918, Permanent Commission in R A F, 1919, employed on Naval Flying work, 1919-21, Test pilot, R A F, 1921-22, Air Ministry, 1923-26, No 56 (Fighter) Squadron, 1926-27, R A F Staff College, Andover, 1927-28, posted to India, 1929; served on N.W Frontier, 1929-30 and at H Q R A F Delhi (despatches), commanded R A F Station, Hawkinge, and No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, 1935-36, Directing Staff, Staff College, 1936-38, Imperial Defence College, 1939, Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1941-42, commanded Nos 9 and 10 Groups in Fighter Command, 1942-43, commanded No 83 Group in Tactical Air Force, 1943-44, commanded Desert Air Force, 1944 Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Policy), Air Ministry, 1945-46, Vice-Chief of Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1946-48, C -in-C, M E Air Force, 1948-50, Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Council, 1950-52. Russian Order of Suvarov, 1944, U S A. Legion of Merit *Address* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7 *Club* United Service

DIECKHOFF, Hans Heinrich; *b* Strassburg, Alsace, 23 Dec 1884, *m* 1917, Eva Jenke, one *d* *Educ.* studied law at Universities of Lausanne, Oxford, Munich, Berlin and Strassburg Assessor Exam 1912; entered Diplomatic Service, 1912; Secretary of Legation at Tangiers, 1914, took part in European War as Lieutenant, 1914-16 (Antwerp, Yser, Ypres, Poland, Warsaw, Mesopotamia, Kut-el-Amara), Secretary of Embassy, Constantinople, 1916-18, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1918-20, Consul-General, Valparaiso, Chile, 1920-21, Counsellor of Legation at Lima, Peru, July and August, 1921; Counsellor of Legation at Prague, Czecho-Slovakia, 1921-22; Counsellor of Embassy, Washington, D C, 1922-26, Counsellor of Embassy, London, 1927-30, Chief of Anglo-Saxon Department, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1930-35, Chief of Political Department, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1935-36, Acting Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1936-37, German Ambassador to the U S, 1937-41, to Spain, 1943-45 *Recreations* reading, walking, golf

DIETRICH, Marlene; Actress, *b.* Berlin, 27 Dec 1904, *d* of Eduard von Losch and Josephine Felsing, *m.* Rudolph Sieber, one *d* *Educ.* Berlin, Weimar. Max Reinhardt School of Theatre, Stage, Berlin and Vienna, First notable film, The Blue Angel, films in America since 1930, naturalised as an American, 1937 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Paramount Studio, Hollywood, California

DIGBY, family name of Baron Digby.

DIGBY, 11th Baron (Ireland, 5th Great Brit), *cr.* 1620, **Edward Kenelm Digby,** D S.O. 1919, M C, T D, Col late Coldstream Guards, Hon Colonel, Dorset Heavy Brigade Royal Artillery, 1929; one of H.M Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at Arms, 1939, Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, 1952, *b* 1 Aug 1894, *s* of 10th Baron and Beryl, *d* of Hon Albert Hood, *S* father, 1920, *m.* 1919, Hon. Pamela Bruce (O B E 1944, J P, Senior Commandant A.T.S Dorset, 1938, Chief Commander A.T S, 1940 45), *y d* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O, M C and bar, Croix de Guerre), Ad jutant, 1st Batt Coldstream Guards, 1915-18, Military Secretary to Governor-General and C-in-C of Australia (Lord Forster), 1921 23, Assistant Inspector of Infantry, War Office, 1940 42, Inspector of Infantry Training Establishments War Office, 1942 44, President National Pony Soc., 1930-31 and 1952-53 Pres, Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc, 1931 32 and 1950-51 Pres Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc, 1933-34, Pres. International Horse Show, 1936 1937, 1937-38, and 1938-39, Pres English Guernsey Cattle Soc., 1948 49, Dep. Pres. Royal Agricultural Soc. of England, 1949 and 1950; J P., C A, Dorset, Vice Chm. Dorset C.C, 1951-; Chm. Dorset T & A.F.A, 1949- (Pres 1952-), M.F H Cattistock, 1926-30 *Heir* s Capt. Hon Edward Henry Kenelm Digby, Coldstream Guards, [*b.* 24 July 1924; *m.* 1952, Dione Marian, *yr d* of Rear-Adm. Robert St-Vincent Sherbrooke, *q v*, one *s*] *Address* Cerne Abbey, Dorchester *T* Cerne Abbas 284 *Clubs* Guards, Turf, Lansdowne, Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Randolph F E S Churchill, Sir M A. J Malcolm

DIGBY, Adrian, M A (Oxon), Keeper, Dept. of Ethnography, British Museum, since 1953, *b* 13 June 1909, *s* of late William Pollard Digby, F Inst P, M I M E, M I E E; *m* 1939, Sylvia Mary, *d* of late Arnold Inman, O B E, K C, two *d* *Educ* Lancing, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered British Museum as Assistant Keeper, 1932 Hon Assistant Secretary of International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, London, 1934, Hon Secretary of International Congress of Americanists, Cambridge, 1952 Served in Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1942-44, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty, 1944-45 *Publications* articles on Anthropological subjects in Man and in Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreation* photography *Address* Norton End, Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Newport (Essex) 313 *Club* Athenæum

DIGBY, George F. Wingfield; Keeper of Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1947, *b.* 2 Mar 1911, 2nd *s* of late Col F J B Wingfield Digby, D S O, *m* 1935, Cornelia, *d* of Prof H Kettler, Univ. of Vienna, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Grenoble Univ, Sorbonne, Vienna Asst-Keeper Dept of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1934, seconded to Education Office, Jamaica (Jamaica College), 1941-45, Asst Keeper (1st class), Victoria and Albert Museum, 1946 F.R.S.A *Publications* French Tapestries, 1951, The Work of the Modern Potter in England, 1952, Meaning and Symbol in Three Modern Artists, 1955, (jointly), West Indian Histories for Schools (4 vols), contributor to Burlington, Connoisseur, Apollo, Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950 ed), etc *Address* 72 Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8

DIGBY, (Kenelm) Simon (Digby) Wingfield, T D, D L, M A, M P (U) West Dorset since 1941, Civil Lord of the Admiralty since 1951, *b* Feb 1910, *s* of late Col F J B Wingfield Digby, D S O; *m* 1936, Kathleen Elizabeth, *d* of late Hon Mr Justice Courtney Kingstone, Toronto, Canada *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge Delegate to International Studies Conference, 1934 Prospective Conservative Candidate for West Dorset, Jan 1937-June 1941, returned, 1941; a Conservative Whip, 1948-51 Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, served in Army (T A), Aug 1939-June 1945 in U K and N W Europe, Major, 1943 Member of Empire Parl Deleg. to East Africa, 1948 Pres, Wessex Young Conservatives, 1947-50, Order of Leopold and Order of White Lion *Recreation* fishing *Address* Sherborne Castle, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Sherborne 72 *Club* Carlton

DIGBY, Hon. Robert Henry; *b* 1908, *s* of 10th Baron Digby, *m* 1928, Diana Mary, *o d* of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt, one *s* one *d* *Address* Lewcombe Manor, Evershot, Dorset. *Club* White's

DIGBY, Simon Wingfield; *see* Digby, K S D Wingfield

DIGBY-BESTE, Capt. Sir Henry Aloysius Bruno, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1931, O B.E; J P; R.I.N retd; R.N. since 1940, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883, *s.* of Bruno Digby-Beste, *y s* of John Richard Digby-Beste of Botleigh Grange, D L and Agnes, *d* of Rev J Alleyne, Barbados and Exeter, *m* 1909, Olave, *d* of Col. Hume Henderson, I M S.; three *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Stonyhurst College Joined Shaw Saville and Co., sailing ships, 1899, commission Sub-Lieut., R I M., 1905, Commander, 1918. Captain, 1928; saw service Persian Gulf Arms Traffic Operations, 1910-14, H M S Lawrence, 1914-15; Divisional Naval Transport Officer Central Headquarters to 1921, Commnd R I.M S Dufferin and Clive, 1923-24; Deputy Port Conservator, Madras, 1925-26, Port Officer, Bombay, 1927, Captain Superintendent, I.M M T.S Dufferin, Bombay, 1927-37, retired, 1938.; War of 1939-45, A.R.P to March 1940, joined R N. as Temp. Capt; served with B.E.F. in France, Shetlands, Clyde, India, 1943-45, as Commodore 2nd class; M.W.T. London and Australia as Principal British Sea Transport Officer. Chief Scout's Commissioner, 1947; Chm. Officers'

Pension Soc., 1949–; Pres. Nat. Amateur Tobacco Growers' Assoc., 1951–. Chairman Branches Cttee, The Diabetic Assoc. Knight of St Gregory, 1938 *Publications* redrafted Marine Transport Regulations *Address* Little Cliff, The Droveway, St Margaret's Bay, Kent *T* • 3276.

DIGGLE, Captain Neston William, C.M.G. 1919, R.N, retired, *b* 1880, *s* of late Wadham Neston Diggle, of Bratton House Westbury, Wilts; *m.* 1920, Gladys St Aubyn, *d.* of late William Collier Angove, and *widow* of Lieut.-Col Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, 3rd Bt. Sometime Naval Attaché at Rome; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M G), and 1939-44 *Address* Tellisford House, Tellisford, Nr. Bath, Somerset. *Club* Army and Navy

DIGGLE, Rev. Canon Reginald Fraser, C.B E 1946, M.C, M A, Hon C F, Vicar of St Giles's Oxford, since 1937, *b* 18 June 1889, *s* of John William and Edith Diggle *Educ* Marlborough, Merton College, Oxford Ordained, 1913, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1913-14, Curate of St Martin's, Birmingham, 1914-15, T Chaplain to Forces, 1918-19, Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1915-21; Curate of St John's, Great Yarmouth, 1921-25, Rector of St Clement's, Worcester, 1925-37, Rural Dean of Worcester, 1932-37, Private Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1934, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1937, Hon Canon of Worcester, 1936, Chaplain R A F V R, 1940-46, Asst Chaplain in Chief, R A F India, 1942-46 *Recreation* gardening *Address* St Giles's Vicarage, Oxford *T* Oxford 59838

DILKE, B. A. F.; *see* Fetherston-Dilke

DILKE, Lady; *see* Clifford, Ethel

DILKE, Sir John Fisher Wentworth, 5th Bt, *cr* 1862, *b* 1906, *e s* of Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke 4th Bt, and Ethel Clifford, *q v.*, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1st, 1934, Sheila, *d.* of Sir William Seeds, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1949, she *m* John Phipps) two *s*, 2nd, 1951, Iris Evelyn, *d* of late Ernest Clark *Heir s* Charles John Wentworth, *b* 1937 *Address* Rose Cottage, Chobham, Surrey

DILLON, family name of **Viscount Dillon.**

DILLON, 20th Viscount (*cr* 1622), **Michael Eric Dillon;** Count in France, *cr* 1711 Bt Lt.-Col retd, Royal Horse Guards, *b* 13 Aug 1911, *o s* of 19th Viscount, and Juanita *d* of Brig.-Gen Charles Edward Beckett, C B, *S* father 1946 *m* 1939, Irène Marie France, *y d* of René Merandon du Plessis, Mauritius, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt 15/19th Hussars, 1931, seconded to Transjordan Frontier Force, 1935, Lieut R H G, 1937, Capt, 1939, Major, 1946, retired, 1952 Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) *Recreations* field sports *Heir s* Hon Charles Henry Robert Dillon, *b* 18 Jan 1945 *Address:* Doon Lodge, Cashel, Co Galway, Ireland *Clubs* Buck's, Challoner, Galway County

See also Earl of Onslow

DILLON, Frederick, M D Edinburgh (Gold Medal), 1920, *b* 14 Mar 1887, *s* of F Baillie Hugh and M Agnes Lynch Dillon, *m* 1st, 1911, Ida Mary Sutherland, (one *s* killed in Italy, 1943), 2nd, 1951, Dorothy Cameron *Educ* St Bede's Coll, Manchester, Univ. of Edinburgh Consulting Physician, Dept of Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the Medical School, 1946-52 *Publications* Contributor to The Neuroses in War, 1940, and to medical journals *Recreation* archæology *Address* 102 St Mary's Mansions, W.2 *T* Ambassador 1804 *Club* Authors'.

DILLON, Sir Robert William Charlier, 8th Bt., *cr* 1801; Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782, *b* 17 Jan 1914, *s* of Robert Arthur Dillon (*d* 1925) and Laura Maud (*d* 1915), *widow* of J. Lachlin McOliver, of New Zealand, *S kinsman*, 1925, *m* 1947, Synolda, *d* of late Cholmondeley Butler Clarke and of Mrs Cholmondeley Clarke, late of Holywell, Co Tipperary. *Heir* none *Address:* Lismullen, Navan, Co Meath

DILLON, Thomas; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Galway, 1919-54; *b* Inniskone, Co Sligo, 1884, *s* of late J B Dillon, Ballina, Co Mayo, and Elizabeth, *d* of W K Sullivan, Ph D, President, Queen's College, Cork, *m* 1916, Geraldine, *d* of Count Plunkett, *q v*, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Queen's (now University) College, Cork, Royal College of Science, Dublin M A. National University of Ireland, 1908, D Sc 1910, Sc D Dublin (*h c*) 1954, M R I A, President Inst of Chemistry of Ireland for 1954-55 Assistant to Professor of Chemistry University College, Dublin, 1909-19 *Publications* papers on chemical subjects in Proceedings of Royal Dublin Society and Royal Irish Academy *Address* 13 Marlborough Rd, Donnybrook, Dublin *T* Dublin 93665

DILLWYN - VENABLES - LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Charles Michael; *see* Venables-Llewelyn

DILWORTH-HARRISON, Ven. Talbot, Archdeacon, Vicar and Lecturer of Chesterfield since 1934, *b* 5 July 1886, *s.* of James and Louisa Dilworth Harrison, un married *Educ* Dean Close, Cheltenham, Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon. Lecturer S Boniface College, Warminster, 1907-8, Assistant Curate S Mary's, Prestwich, 1909-17, Vicar of Ringley, Lancs, 1917-27, Vicar of S Bartholomews, Brighton, 1927-34, Commissary to Bishop of Trinidad, 1922, Commissary to the Archbishop of Brisbane, 1935-43 Commissary to the Bishop of Accra, 1936, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derby since 1934. *Publications* Three centuries of a village sanctuary, A Scrapbook of Prayer, Every man's Story of the Oxford Movement, The Catholic Faith and this Generation, Every Boy's/Girl's Confirmation Book, John Bull considers his Church *Address* Vicarage, Chesterfield, Derbyshire *T.* Chesterfield 2937

DIMBLEBY, Richard, O B E; Broadcaster and Author, Newspaper Director and Editor, *b* 25 May 1913, *s* of Frederick J G Dimbleby and Gwendoline M Bolwell, *m* 1937, Dilys Thomas, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Glengorse School, Mill Hill School. Learned newspaper work with F W Dimbleby & Sons, Ltd, Richmond, Surrey, Editorial Staff, Southern Daily Echo and Hampshire Advertiser, 1933-34, Editorial Staff, later News Ed, Advertiser's Weekly, Fleet Street, 1935-36, appointed first news observer of B B C, 1936 Visited many countries for B B C, and broadcast reports or commentaries on major news events, including State visits to France and Canada. Became first B.B.C War Correspondent, Sept. 1939, and went with B E F to France; Chief Corresp in M E, Summer 1940, visiting all theatres of war and fourteen countries; entered Berlin with Br troops, 1945, and was first B.B C Corresp in Berlin during and after Potsdam Conf; resigned from B B C, staff, 1946, but continued as freelance commentator and broadcaster, particularly on Royal, State, and Governmental occasions Broadcasts regularly to U S., Commonwealth countries, and to schools. Commentator for Television at Coronation, in Westminster Abbey, 1953, for Mediterranean Stages of H M 's Commonwealth Tour Spring, 1954 Winner of various Radio and Television Awards, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953 Member of "Twenty Questions" Team Television narrator and

guide of "London Town," "About Britain," and "Other People's Jobs" series, and many television outside broadcasts. Contrib to newspapers and periodicals Editorial Dir and editor-in-chief Times Newspaper Series, Richmond, Surrey, 1946 Chm and Dir Puritan Films Ltd Mem. Authors' Soc, Mem U K Press Sub-Cttee of U N E S C O, F Z S *Publications* The Frontiers are Green, 1943, The Waiting Year, 1944, Storm at the Hook, 1948, Elizabeth Our Queen, 1953 *Recreations* motoring, travelling, yachting *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, Ltd, 39/40 Bedford Street, Strand, W C.2 *Clubs* National Liberal, Veteran Car, Albany, Little Ship, Lansdowne

DIMMITT, Hon. James Albert, J P, Agent General for Western Australia in London since 1953, *b* 21 June 1888, *m* 1912, Florence A Goodfellow, three *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) Member, Legislative Council, W Australia, 1938-53, Chm of Cttees, Legislative Council, 1947-53, Pres Royal Aero Club, 1926-36, Founder and Pres War Blinded Welfare Cttee, 1943-1949, Pres Perth Rotary Club, 1946-47, Sqdn Ldr, A T C, 1941-44, mem Rottnest Island Bd of Control, 1947-53, Director Armstrong Dimmitt Ltd, W A Match Co Ltd, Employers Liability Assurance Co, Wrights Ltd *Address* Savoy House, Strand, W C 2 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht, Cottesloe Golf (W A)

D I M N E T, Very Rev. Abbé Ernest; Canon of Cambray Cathedral, late Professor at the Collège Stanislas, Paris, writer and lecturer First wrote for the English magazines, 1898, Lowell Lecturer at Harvard Univ, 1919, French Lecturer at the Williamstown (Mass) Institute of Politics, 1928 *Publications* La Pensée catholique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine, 1905, Figures de Moines, couronné par l Académie Française, 1908, Les Sœurs Brontë, 1910, Paul Bourget, a literary biography, 1913, France Herself Again, 1914, French Grammar made clear, 1923; From a Paris Balcony, 1924, Latine de Romanis, 1924, France and her Problems, 1924, The Art of Thinking, 1928, What We Live By, 1932, My Old World, 1935, My New World, 1938, numerous articles in the leading French, English, and American periodicals *Address* 16 rue Chanoinesse, Paris IV°

DIMOLINE, Hon. Brig. Harry Kenneth, C B E 1943 (M B E 1938), D S O 1942, T D, Secretary United Planting Association of Malays and Rubber Producers Council of Federation of Malaya, *b* 6 September 1903, British, *s* of late C A F. Dimoline, *m* 1928, Amy Sybil Heap, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh Formed 68 Med. Regt R A, 1939, campaigns Eritrea, Western Desert, Alamein, Tripoli, Tunis, Italy, Burma (despatches 4 times, D S O, C B E) C R A. 4 Indian Div 1942-44 (Divisional Commander, 1944), C R A 47 (Lon) Inf Div 1944, C R A 17 Indian Div S E A C, Nov 1944 *Recreations* golf, polo, tennis *Address* Furlong House, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya *Club* East India and Sports

D I M O L I N E, Maj.-Gen. William Alfred, C B 1947, C B E, 1943 (O B E 1941), D S O 1946, M C 1917, retd Dec 1953, Secretary, Inter-Parliamentary Union British Group, Palace of Westminster, *b* 6 July 1897, *er. s* of late Charles Alfred Francis Dimoline, F C I S., Oakwood, Birkenhead, *m* 1922, Irene Muriel (*d.* 1943), *d.* of A. E Lawson, C I E., Madras, two *d*, *m.* 1948, Mrs. Rosamond Kathleen Lea, *s d.* of late H O Hobson, Le Touquet, and of Mrs R. M M Hobson, 79 West Kensington Court, W.14 *Educ.* Birkenhead, Dean Close, Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-19, with East Surrey Regt (despatches twice, M C, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 Star, two medals), transferred to Royal Signals, 1920; served in India, 1920-22, Iraq, 1921, West Africa (Nigeria), 1922-28, Staff College, 1933-1934, India, Quetta Earthquake, 1935-1936, N Rhodesia, 1937, as O C Troops, Official M L C, N Rhodesia, 1937-39, War of 1939-45 Abyssinian Campaign including Gondar as Brigade Commander, and Madagascar whole campaign (despatches, O B E., C B E., D S O, Africa Star), Comdr 11 (E A) Div, Burma, G O C East Africa, 1946-48, Commander, Aldershot District, 1948-51, U K Rep on Military Staff Cttee U N, 1951-53 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis *Address* 59 Marlborough Court Pembroke Rd, W 8 *Club* United Sports

DIMOND, Maj.-Gen. William Elliot Randal, C I E 1942, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), K H S 1945, L R C P I & L M, L R C S I & L M (Rot) 1915, D P H 1924; Hon Fellow State Medical Faculty, Bengal, I M S retd; Ministry of Health, Whitehall; *b* 29 Sept 1893, *m* 1926, Marjorie, *s d* of late Sir Hugh Fraser, one *s* one *d.* War of 1914-18, France and Palestine (twice wounded, despatches) Captain I M S, 1919, Major, 1928, Lt.-Col, 1936, Temp Brig 1943, Col 1944 Maj.-Gen 1945, Waziristan Operations, 1921-23, Assistant Director of Public Health, North-West Frontier Province, 1925, M F H Peshawar Vale Hunt, 1936-38 War of 1939-45, officiating Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Director of Public Health, North-West Frontier Province, 1941, Middle East and Burma, A D M S 23rd Div, D D M S 4th Corps, 14th Army, 1945 (despatches), late Surgeon-General with Govt of Bengal, late Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, retired 1947 O St J *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* The Crofts, Victoria Hill Rd, Fleet, Hants *T* Fleet 569 *Club* Naval and Military

D I M S D A L E, Mrs. Helen Easdale, F R C P, Assistant Physician Maida Vale Hospital since 1946, Neurologist, Royal Free Hospital since 1950, Tutor in Medicine, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1952, *b* 2 July 1907, *d* of John Harold and Ellen Carse Brown, Bowdon, Cheshire, *m* 1930, Wilfrid Hampden Dimsdale, one *s* *Educ* Hayes Court, Kent, Girton College, Cambridge, University College Hospital, London M A Class I Natural Science Tripos 1, 1929, M D Cantab 1940, F R C P 1949 Resident appointments, Univ Coll Hosp, Medical Registrar, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hosp, 1938, Med Registrar, 1940, and Neuropathologist, 1942, Maida Vale Hosp for Nervous Diseases, First Asst, Dept of Neurology, London Hosp, 1942 Late Neurologist and Physician Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, 1946 F R Soc.Med (late Sec Sect Neurology) Member Association of British Neurologists *Publications* contributions to medical periodicals *Recreation* sailing *Address* 40 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4243, 18 Well Walk, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6273 *Club* University Women's

DIMSDALE, Sir John Holdsworth, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, *b* 31 Dec 1901, *s* of 2nd Bart and Edith Kate (*d* 1911), *d* of late John Connacher, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1949, Gisela Panova. *Heir b* Robert Henry Holdsworth, *b* 29 Aug 1904 *Address* 4 Portarlington Road, Bournemouth *T* Westbourne 61994

DIN MOHOMED, Khan Bahadur Shekh; Governor of Sind since 1948, *b.* Dec 1886, *s* of S. Saleh Mohomed. *Educ.*. Punjab Univ M A, LL D, 1944, started as Lawyer, 1910, elected member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1926-38, Assistant Legal Remembrancer, 1933-34, Additional Judge of High Court, 1934, member Indian Delimitation

Committee, 1935-36, Special Officer for revision of Statutes, 1936, Additional Judge of High Court, 1936, Judge, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1937-46, late Chief Justice, Bahawalpur, retd, 1946 Chm Air Transport Licensing Bd, 1946-, Member, Punjab Boundary Commn, 1947- *Address* Gujranwala, Pakistan

DINESEN, Thomas, V C. 1918, French Croix de Guerre; F R G S; Civil Engineer, *b* 1892; *s* of late Captain W. Dinesen; *m* 1926, Jonna Lindhardt; two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Rungsted School; Polytechnical School, Copenhagen. Served European War, 1917-19, with Royal Highlanders of Canada; farmer in Kenya Colony, 1920-28. *Publications* No Man's Land, 1929 (translated from Danish into English under the title Merry Hell), Twilight on the Betzy (Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland), 1951, (England and Holland), 1952, *Recreations* yachting, travelling *Address* Hilleroed, Denmark

DINEVOR; *see* Dynevor

DINGLE, Herbert, D Sc, A R C S, Professor of History and Philosophy of Science, Univ Coll, London, since 1946, formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, *b* 2 Aug 1890, *s* of James Henry Dingle and Emily Jane Gorddard, *m* 1918, Alice (*d* 1947), *d* of late Frederick Westacott, one *s* *Educ* Plymouth Science, Art, and Technical Schools, Imperial College of Science and Technology Member of British Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1927, 1932 and 1940 (cancelled owing to war), Mem Internat Astronomical Union and Astronomische Gesellschaft, 1928-, Vice-Pres Internat Union for the History of Science, 1953-56, Pres, Roy Astronomical Soc, 1951-53, Hon Sec., 1929-32, Vice Pres, 1938-39, 1942-44, 1948-1950, 1953-54, Lowell Lecturer, Boston, U S A, 1936, Corresp. Member, Institute of Coimbra *Publications* Relativity for All, 1922, Modern Astrophysics, 1924, Science and Human Experience, 1931, Through Science to Philosophy, 1937, The Special Theory of Relativity, 1940, Mechanical Physics, 1941, Subatomic Physics, 1942, Science and Literary Criticism, 1949, Practical Applications of Spectrum Analysis, 1950; The Scientific Adventure, 1952 Scientific papers in Proc Roy Soc, Monthly Notices of Roy Astronomical Soc, Nature, Brit Jl for the Philosophy of Science, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc, part author Splendour of the Heavens, 1923, Life and Work of Sir Norman Lockyer, 1929, The New World Order, 1932, The New Learning, 1933, Science To-Day, 1934, Editor of A Century of Science, 1951 *Address* 104 Downs Court Road, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 3581 *Club* Athenæum

DINGLE, Percival Alfred, C B E 1937, M.R C.S Eng, L R C P Lond, *b* 6 Sept 1881 *s* of late W A Dingle, V D., M D, *m* 1st, 1909, Norah (*d*. 1920), *d* of late John Gordon of Ellangowan, Argyllshire, one *s*; 2nd, 1938, Dorothy Kathleen Thrift *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Bartholomew's Hospital London School of Tropical Medicine Civil Surgeon, 1st London General Base Hospital, 1917; North Borneo Medical Service, 1911-40, Principal Medical Officer, North Borneo, 1918-1940, Member, Legislative Council, North Borneo, 1918-40; member Borneo Planning Unit, 1943-44; Civilian Adviser No 50 Civil Affairs Unit, 1944-46 Represented North Borneo on League of Nations Eastern Bureau Advisory Council, 1926 North Borneo General Service Medal, 1937. *Address* Boldre, School Lane, Rousdon, nr. Lyme Regis, Dorset.

DINGLE, Philip Burrington, C B E 1954, Town Clerk of Manchester since 1944, *b* 19 Sept 1906, *s* of Frederick Burrington Dingle and Jessie Roberta Elizabeth (*née* Needham), *m* 1938, Kathleen Mary *d* of late Cecil Hurst, Sheffield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Sheffield University Articled to late Sir William Hart, Town Clerk of Sheffield, 1924-28, admitted Solicitor, 1928, Asst Solicitor to Sheffield Corporation, 1928-37, Dep Town Clerk, Manchester, 1938-44, Member of Advisory Council on Child Care, 1948-52 LL M (Sheffield), 1928 *Recreation* golf *Address* Peter House, Hale, Cheshire, Town Hall, Manchester *T* Ringway 3320, Manchester, Central 3377 *Clubs* National Liberal, Union (Manchester)

DINGLEY, Allen Roy, F R C S (Eng), Aural Surgeon, Royal National Throat Hospital, London, since 1923, *b* 28 Oct 1892, *s* of Allen Dingley, F R C S *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Brackenbury Surgical Scholar, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1916 Surgical Specialist, Mesopotamia Exped Force, 1917-20, Chief Assistant, Throat Dept, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1925 *Publications* articles in medical journals on oto-laryngology *Recreation* golf *Address* 31 Weymouth St, W 1 *T* Langham 1163 *Clubs* Oriental, Walton Heath Golf

DINGWALL, Baroness; *see* Lucas and Dingwall

DINGWALL, Eric John, M A, D Sc (Lond), Ph D (London, Faculty of Science), Anthropologist, and Hon Asst Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, Hon Vice-President, Magic Circle and member of its Occult Committee since its foundation (by late J N Maskelyne), *s* of Alexander Harvey Dingwall, Ceylon *Educ* privately, Pembroke College, Cambridge Formerly on staff, Cambridge University Library, 1921, Director, Department of Physical Phenomena, American Society for Psychical Research, New York, 1922-27, Research Officer, Society for Psychical Research, investigating many American and European mediums in New York, Boston, Paris, Copenhagen, Warsaw, Munich, Gratz, etc, publishing results in Proceedings and Journal of the S P R In 1935 toured Spain; and in 1936 went to the West Indies to study special social and religious conditions in Trinidad and Haiti with reference to abnormal mental phenomena In 1937 went to Poland, S America, W Indies, and U S A Attached to Ministry of Information and to a Dept, Foreign Office, 1941-45 *Publications* Joint Editor, Revelations of a Spirit Medium, 1922, Studies in the Sexual Life of Ancient and Mediæval Peoples, I, Male Infibulation, 1925, How to go to a Medium, 1927, Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World, 1930, The Girdle of Chastity, 1931, Artificial Cranial Deformation, 1931, How to use a large library, 1933, Editor of English ed of Woman (Ploss-Bartels), 1935, Racial Pride and Prejudice, 1946, Some Human Oddities, 1947, Very Peculiar People, 1950, (with K M Goldney and T H Hall) The Alleged Haunting of Borley Rectory, 1954, contributions to English and foreign publications *Recreations* travelling, bibliography, studying rare and queer customs, collecting queer and unusual clocks, watches and automata. *Address* Pinehurst, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2658

DINGWALL, Walter Spender; Secretary Chichester Diocesan Fund since 1946; *b* 14 December 1900, *s* of late Rev Walter Molyneux Dingwall and Sophia Spender, *m* 1932, Olive Mary Loasby; no *c*. *Educ* Marlborough College, Christ Church, Oxford Sixth Form Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1923-37, nine years Bursar of the School, ten years Housemaster, Headmaster, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, 1937-45, Hon Secretary and Treasurer, Public Schools Bursars' Association, 1932-38 *Address* 10 Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex

DINWIDDIE, Melville, C B.E 1943 (O.B.E 1919), D S.O. 1917; M C. 1915, Con-

troller, Scotland, British Broadcasting Corp, since 1938, *b* 18 July 1892, 2nd *s* of late Rev J. L Dinwiddie, Ruthwell; *m.* 1920, Arna, *e. d* of late Alexander Guild, W S, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, O.B E, M C); retired, 1924; was Assistant at South Leith Parish Church, Minister of St Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1925-33 *Address* Broadcasting House, 5 Queen Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DIONISOTTI-CASALONE, Carlo; Professor of Italian, Bedford College for Women (University of London), since 1949, *b* 9 June 1908; *s.* of Eugenio Dionisotti-Casalone and Carla Cattaneo, *m* 1942, Maria Luisa Pinna-Pintor, three *d* (and one *d.* decd) *Educ* Turin, Italy Dottore in lettere, Univ of Turin, 1929, Libero Docente di Letteratura Italiana, Univ of Turin, 1937, Asst di Letteratura Italiana, Univ of Rome, 1943, Italian Lecturer, Univ of Oxford, 1947, M A (Oxon), 1947 *Publications* Indici del giornale storico della letteratura italiana (Turin), 1945, Guidiccioni-orazione ai nobili di Lucca (Rome), 1946, Bembo-Savorgnan, Carteggio d'amore (Florence), 1950, Oxford Book of Italian Verse (revised edn), 1952 *Address* 18 Chesterford Gardens, N W 3 *T.* Hampstead 6029

DIPLOCK, (William John) Kenneth, Q C 1948, Recorder of Oxford since Dec 1951, Member Lord Chancellor's Law Reform Committee, 1952, *b* 8 Dec 1907, *s* of W J Hubert Diplock, Croydon, *m* 1938, Margaret Sarah Atcheson *Educ* Whitgift, University College Oxford Barrister, Middle Temple, 1932 Secretary to Master of the Rolls 1939-48 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1941-45 *Recreation* hunting *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4, Brampton Grove, Huntingdon *T* Central 4536, Huntingdon 126 *Club* United University

DIR, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Shah Johan Khan, Nawab of, K B E, *cr* 1933 *Address* Dir, North West Frontier Province, Pakistan

DIRAC, Paul Adrien Maurice, F R.S 1930, B Sc (Bristol), Ph D (Cantab), Lucasian Professor of Mathematics, Cambridge, since 1932; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 8 Aug 1902, *m* 1937, Margit Wigner, Budapest Nobel Prize in Physics for 1933, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1939, Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1952 *Publications* Principles of Quantum Mechanics, papers on quantum theory *Address* St John's College, Cambridge

DIRKSEN, Herbert von, Dr jur, retired Ambassador, political writer, *b* Berlin, 2 April 1882, *s s* of late Willibald von Dirksen, landowner, Privy Councillor and Member of the Herrenhaus, and late Ella Schnitzler; *m.* 1910, Hilda, *d* of Freiherr Alfred von Oelsen and Margarethe von Saldern, no *c Educ* Kgl. Wilhelmgymnasium Berlin, Universities of Heidelberg and Berlin, Dr jur Entered the services of the State, 1903, trained for Civil Service at Dusseldorf and Frankfurt a. O., Civil Servant at Bonn, a secretary to the Ministry of Trade in Berlin, 1904, travelled round the world, 1907 1908, studied Colonial Economic Conditions in East and South Africa, 1912. served in European War, Captain 3rd Gardeulanen (war decorations), several diplomatic posts: The Hague, Kiew; 1st Secretary 1919, Chargé d'Affaires in Warsaw, 1920-21, Head of Polish Dept. in Foreign Office in Berlin, 1921-22, Consul General in Danzig, 1928-25, Counsellor and Head of East Dept. in Foreign Office in Berlin, 1925 28 German Ambassador in Moscow, 1928 1933, in Tokyo, 1933-38, German Ambassador at the Court of St James, 1938-39. *Publication* Moscow, Tokyo, London, 1951. *Address* 13b Bergen 1, Eicherhof, Upper Bavaria, Germany.

DISHER, Maurice Willson, F R.S L, Author and Critic, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *s* of T J Disher and Emily S H Rhodes. *Educ* Little education owing to long illness in boyhood Music-hall critic Standard and Evening Standard, 1911, deputy dramatic critic of the latter, 1912, critic, 1920-21, Music-hall and film critic of Observer, 1927-28, Dramatic critic of Daily Mail, 1933-36; Contributor to The Times and Times Literary Supplement, 1937-53, author of plays There Remains a Gesture and Joan of Memories (Shaftesbury Theatre, 1920), Rupert's Revenge (Olympia, 1923), Having No Hearts (Mercury, 1934 and tour 1935), Harlequinade (Players, 1940), designed B B C programmes Old Music-Halls (1933-1935), Theatre Royal, Memory Lane, Theatre Composers, Vanished Theatres, etc *Publications* Clown (novel), 1924, Clowns and Pantomimes (history), 1925, The Cowells in America, 1934 About Nothing Whatever, 1935, The Greatest Show on Earth, 1937, Winkles and Champagne, 1938, Fairs, Circuses and Music-Halls, 1942, The Last Romantic (biography of Sir John Martin-Harvey), 1948, Blood and Thunder (history of melodrama), 1949, Mad Genius (Edmund Kean), 1950, Pleasures of London, 1950, Whiteley Wanton (Shakespeare and Mary Fytton) 1951, Melodrama, Plots that Thrilled, 1954, contr to Oxford Juvenile Encyclopædia, The Book of the Horse, Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Britannica, Enciclopedia dello Spettacolo (Rome), Oxford Companion to the Theatre etc *Recreations* Research into the history of all forms of public amusements *Address* 15 St James's Gardens, Holland Park, W 11 *Club* Critics' Circle, 2-4 Tudor Street, E C 4

DISNEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Anthony Patrick; *b* 1893, Staff Personnel Adviser, Rootes Group of Companies, since 1950, *s* of Henry William Disney, Barrister-at-law, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and Isabel Power, *m* 1916, Kathleen Maud Suffern, three *s* (and one *s* killed in War of 1939-45) *Educ* Marlborough, Caius College, Cambridge Served European War, Cambridgeshire Regiment, Pilot R F C, War Office Staff, D A.Q M G. Italy, Wing Commander R A F, 1918, Director Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd, Kolster Brandes Ltd, Creed and Co Ltd., Standard Radio Relay Services Ltd, International Telephone and Telegraph Co Ltd 1919-32, Joined Staff of E K Cole Ltd 1932, Director of Aeronautical Production, Air Ministry 1936-38, Director of Armament and Equipment Production, Air Ministry, 1938, left Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, and rejoined R A F. Pilot Officer 1940; Wing Comdr 1941; Group Capt 1944, released 1945 Served in India, 1943-45 Director of British Export Trade Research Organisation, 48 Dover Street, W.1, resigned, 1949 F.I I A., Fellow Royal Empire Society *Recreations* farming and horticulture *Address* Uphanger, Chorleywood, Herts *T* Chorleywood 175

DISNEY, Walter E.; Artist; motion picture producer, *b* Chicago, 5 Dec 1901; *s* of Elias Disney and Flora Call, *m* 1925, Lillian Marie Bounds, Lewiston, Idaho, two *d Educ* Benton School, Kansas City, Mo, McKinley High School, Chicago, Illinois, Chicago Academy of Fine Arts Served as a Red Cross Ambulance driver, A E F, France, 1917-18 Produced series of seven cartoons for Pictorial Clubs, Inc; produced the Alice Comedies (a combination of live girl and animated cartoons) for M J Winkler, New York, 1923-26, created and produced first 26 Oswald the Rabbit cartoons, 1927, began making Mickey Mouse Cartoons in sound, 1928, released his product through

State rights until Feb 1930 when release transferred to Columbia Pictures, including Silly Symphonies, the first motion pictures to display color Produced first full-length animation feature in color, Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs, 1938, followed by Pinocchio, Fantasia, 1940, The Reluctant Dragon, Dumbo, 1941, Bambi, Saludos Amigos, 1942, Victory Through Air Power, 1943, The Three Caballeros, Make Mine Music, Song of the South, 1946, Fun and Fancy Free, 1947, Melody Time, 1948, So Dear To My Heart, Ichabod and Mr Toad, 1949; Cinderella, Treasure Island (entirely live action), 1950, Alice in Wonderland, 1951, The Story of Robin Hood (live action), 1952, Peter Pan (all cartoon), 1953, The Sword and The Rose (all live action), 1953, The Living Desert (all-live action), 1953, Stormy the Thoroughbred, 1953, Six True-Life Adventures in continuous series of factual nature features, 1948- Holds numerous awards, citations and university honorariums *Recreations* polo, going to the movies *Address* (office) c/o Walt Disney Productions, 2400 Alameda Av, Burbank, Calif, (home) Los Angeles

DITCHBURN, Robert William; Professor of Physics, University of Reading since 1946, *b* 14 Jan. 1903, *e s* of William and Martha Kathleen Ditchburn, *m* 1929, Doreen May, *e d* of Arthur Samuel Barrett, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bootle Secondary School, Liverpool University, Trinity College, Cambridge (Entrance and Senior Scholar, Hooper Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student) Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1928-46, Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in Dublin University, 1929-46, Temp Principal Experimental Officer Admiralty, 1942-45 Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1931, Registrar for Social Studies, Trinity College, Dublin, 1940-1944 *Publications* Light, 1952, and scientific papers *Recreations* walking, reading, music *Address* The University, Reading

DITMAS, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Ivan Leslie, D S O 1918, M C, Croix d'officier de la Légion d'honneur, French Croix de Guerre avec palme, Croix d'officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium, Sacred Treasure of Japan, 3rd class, *b* 12 Aug 1876, *o s* of late Colonel F F Ditmas, Royal Artillery, and Isabel, *e d* of Rear-Admiral John Adams, R N, *m* 1906, Alice Sarah Louise Nevill, *o d* of late Major Arthur Nevill Hayne, 88th Regt (Connaught Rangers), two *s* *Educ* privately, France and Germany. Consulting Railway and Mining Engineer, Engineer with the East Indian Rly Co Calcutta; served S. African War Machine Gun Commander (medal and two bars), gazetted to the Reserve of Officers, 1902, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C, D S O, 1914 Star with bar, War Medal and Victory Medal with bar) Technical Investigator to Mining Association of Great Britain, 1924-26, during the General Strike, Government Railway Commissioner S W Division of England, Technical Adviser to British Delegation Reparation Commission, Paris, on Transportation and Coal, 1920-24, Pres Upper Silesia Coal Commission and British Member Permanent Delegation, Berlin; (Lt-Col R of O Durham L I), Technical Adviser to Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Coblenz, Germany, 1919-20, Delegate at Health Congress, Brussels, May 1920; Pres Inter-Allied Railway Sub-Commission, Cologne, 26 Nov 1918 to Dec 1919, with British, French, Belgian, and American Members, present at Peace Conference, Versailles, Member Sub-Committee on Germany, as Expert on Railways and Coal Employed Ministry of Food, 1942-43 F G S., M I M E, A I E E, M M G I. (India), etc *Publications* numerous articles to scientific papers on engineering subjects *Recreations* photography, rifle shooting *Address* Countess Weir, Devon *T A* Countess Weir. *T* Exeter 54164 *Club* Carlton

DIVATIA, Sir Harsidhbhai Vajubhai, Kt, *cr* 1945, M A, L L B., Vice-Chancellor, Gujerat University, *b* 17 February 1886, *m* 1917, Jollybehn, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Ahmedabad, Bombay The Telang Gold Medallist and prizeman for standing first in philosophy in the M A examination of the Bombay University, Dhirajlal Mathuradas Scholar and Karsandas Mulji Prizeman of the same University, acted as Professor of Philosophy in Bareilly College, 1910-12; practised on the Appellate Side of the Bombay High Court, 1912-33; formerly Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, retired 1946, and Pres., Industrial Court, Bombay, sometime Secretary Bombay Bar Council, formerly Chief Justice, Saurashtra High Court, Rajkot, retired *Publications* An Adaptation of James's Psychology in the Gujerati language Art of Life in the Bhagvad Gita *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address.* 26a Ridge Road Malabar Hill, Bombay, India *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India (Bombay)

DIVER, Captain Cyril Roper Pollock, C B 1952, C B E 1944, M A, F L S, F R E S, F R G S, F Z S, *b* 1892, *s* of Lt-Col T Diver and Maud Diver, *m* 1914, Eleanor Joyce, *d* of Philip Gurdon, one *s* *Educ* Dover College, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Army, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Adjutant 1st Bn, 1915, France, 1915, invalided, 1918, Assistant Clerkship, House of Commons, 1919, Clerk to Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-45, Clerk of Financial Committees, 1945, Clerk of Committees, 1948, Director-General, The Nature Conservancy, 1948-52, Member Nature Conservancy, 1953, has carried out researches in genetics, ecology, and animal behaviour *Publications* scientific papers in various journals, mostly on genetical and ecological researches *Address* Rushmere Cottage, Frensham, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

DIVERS, Brig. Sydney Thomas, C B E 1944 (O B E 1940), D S O 1942, T D, Controller Central Offices, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1951, *b* 30 Jan 1896, *s* of William and Alice Divers, Greenwich, Kent, *m* 1915, Rhoda Bertha Peck, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Greenwich Central Sch Roy Observatory, Greenwich, 1910-14, Army, 1914-18, H M Customs and Excise, 1919-1934, Assistance Board, 1935-46, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, 1946-Army, 1939-45 T A 1914-19 and since 1924 Institute of Public Administration, British Institute of Management *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* 8 Glastonbury Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. *Club* National Liberal

DIVINE, Arthur Durham, O B E 1946, D S M 1940, (David Divine) Author and Journalist, formerly War Correspondent, now Foreign Correspondent, for Kemsley Newspapers, *b* 27 July 1904, 2nd, *s* of Arthur Henry and Mabel Divine, Cape Town, *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd *d* of Sir Ian MacAlister, *q v*, two *d*. *Educ* Rondebosch High School, Cape Town, Kingswood College, Grahamstown, S Africa. Cape Times, 1922-26 and 1931-35, where founded daily column of World Comment, has travelled extensively in Europe, Africa, Asia, N. and S America, and the Pacific *Publications* Sea Loot, 1930, They Blocked the Suez Canal, 1936, Pub on the Pool, 1938, and many other thrillers, The Merchant Navy Fights, The Wake of the Raiders, Behind the Fleets, 1940, in conjunction with Ministry of Information,

Destroyer's War, 1942, Road to Tunis, 1943; Navies in Exile, 1944, Dunkirk, 1945; many boys' books and several works in Afrikaans Under pseudonym of David Rame Wine of Good Hope, 1939, The Sun Shall Greet Them, 1941. Under name of David Divine, The King of Fassarai, 1950, Atom at Spithead, 1953, The Golden Fool, 1954 *Recreation* yachting *Address* 24 Keats Grove, Hampstead N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6928

DIX, D(orothy) Knight; Practising Barrister, *b* 8 Sept 1909, 2nd *d* of late William Knight Dix and late Jane l'Anson, *m* 1947, Bentley H Waddy, *q v* *Educ* St Christopher's School, Hampstead, Lausanne University, University College, London B A (Hons) English, London University, 1931, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934, Member of South-Eastern Circuit and Kent Sessions Deputy-Recorder of Deal, 1946, during absence of T Christmas Humphreys at the Tokyo War Trials, Deputy-Recorder of Margate, 1949-50, during illness of Recorder, member General Council of the Bar 1953 *Publications* In the Eyes of the Law (with G Evelyn Miles), 1937, The Law Relating to Competitive Trading, 1938 *Recreations* travel, music, gardening *Address* 2 Dr Johnson s Buildings, Temple, E C 4 (professional) *T* Central 2606, Gloucester House, 5 Bickley Rd, Bickley, Kent (home) *T* Imperial 1174 *Club* Soroptimist Club of Greater London

DIX, Victor Wilkinson, M A, M B, B Chir (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), M R C P (Lond), Professor of Surgery, Univ of London, since Dec 1947, Director of the Surgical Unit, and Surgeon to the London Hospital Assistant Surgeon, 1930, Surgeon, 1937 *Address* 31 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T* Tunbridge Wells 3539

DIXEY, Dr. Frank, C M G 1949, O B E. 1929, D Sc, F G.S, M I M M, Geological Adviser and Director of Colonial Geological Surveys, Colonial Office, since 1947, *b* 7 Apr. 1892, *m* 1919, Helen Golding, one *d* *Educ* University of Wales Served European War, 1914-18, R G A, 1915-18, Govt Geologist, Sierra Leone, 1918-21, Director of Geological Survey, Nyasaland, 1921-39, Director of Water Development, N Rhodesia, 1939-44, Director of Geological Survey, Nigeria, 1944-1947 Geological Society Murchison medallist, 1953, Geol Soc S Africa Draper medallist, 1945, Corresp member Geol Soc Belgium, 1947 *Publications* Practical Handbook of Water Supply, 1931, 2nd Edn 1950, official reports and scientific papers on geology and mineral resources of African Colonies *Address* Windyridge, Maudlin Close, Steyning, Sussex *T* Steyning 2313 *Club* Athenæum

DIXIE, Sir Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, 13th Bt, *cr* 1660, Deputy-Chairman Ashley Warner & Co Ltd, Director High Pressure Components Ltd, Clark Matthew Ltd, *b* 8 Jan 1910, *s* of Sir Douglas Dixie, 12th Bt, and Margaret Lindsay, *d* of Sir A Jardine, 8th Bart of Applegirth, *S* father 1948, *m* 1st, 1940, Phyllis Pinnel (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of late Lt-Col Percy John Probyn, D S O, 2nd, 1950, Dorothy Penelope King-Kirkman; one *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Dumfries, Prior Park College, Bath *Address* Ickenham Manor, Middlesex

DIXON, family name of **Baron Glentoran.**

DIXON, Arthur Lee, F R.S., M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College; *b* 27 Nov 1867, 2nd *s* of Rev. G. T. Dixon, *m* Hélène (*d.* 1930), *s. d.* of late M. Léon Rieder, Paris; one *d.* *Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath, Worcester College, Oxford Lately Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics, formerly Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford *Publications* Papers in Proceedings Royal Society, London Mathematical Society *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford

DIXON, Sir Arthur Lewis, Kt., *cr* 1941, C B 1922; C B E 1918; formerly Principal Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Fire Service Dept, Home Office, retired 1946, *b* 30 Jan 1881, *s* of Rev Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister; *m* 1909, Marie Price (*d* 1949) *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 9th Wrangler, 1902; Home Office, 1903, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1908, and to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1910; Member of Royal Commission on Fire Brigades and Fire Prevention, 1920, of Committee on Pay of Prison Officers, 1923, London Traffic Advisory Committee 1924, and other Committees *Publication* Atomic Energy for the Layman *Address* Catteshall Rough, Godalming, Surrey *Club* National

DIXON, Major-General Bernard Edward Cooke, C B 1947, C B E 1944, M C 1917, General Manager of the East Kilbride Development Corporation since 1948, *b* 7 Sept 1896, *s* of late George Frederick Dixon, M R C S, M R C P, *m* 1923, Elizabeth Norah Fitzpatrick (*née* Gibson), two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R M A Woolwich Commissioned in R E, 1915, served in France, 1916-19 (despatches, M C), Lt-Col 1939, Col 1942, Temp Brig 1940, Temp Maj-Gen 1944, Brig 1947, Middle East, 1940-43 (despatches twice), Italy, 1943-44 (C B E), E in C, G H Q Middle East, 1944-47 (C B), C E, H Q Western Command, 1947-48, retired, 1948, with hon rank of Maj-Gen *Recreation* yachting *Address* Bramcote, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire *T* East Kilbride 142

DIXON, Cecil Edith Mary, M.B E 1939, Professor of Piano and Accompaniment, R C M, *b* 27 Nov, *d* of James Dickson and Margaret Emily Dixon *Educ* New Zealand and Australia Was on the original staff of the B B C, remained there until Sept 1948, toured for C E M A as a free lance pianist till 1946, studied piano under Herbert Sharpe and the Royal College of Music and later with Tobias Matthay *Recreations* dogs and country walks *Address* 17 Milner Street, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0030

DIXON, Sir Charles William, K C M G, *cr* 1945 (C M G 1932), O B E 1924, *b* 29 Apr 1888, *s* of late John W Dixon, Leeds, and Alice, *d* of late Charles Hainsworth, Bramley, Yorks *Educ* Clifton; Balliol Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st Class Classical Mods, 1909, 1st Class Lit Hum., 1911 Entered Colonial Office, 1911, Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State (Sir George Fiddes), 1917-1919, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office (afterwards Commonwealth Relations Office), 1940-48 *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W 1.

DIXON, Sir Francis Netherwood, Kt, *cr.* 1938, C B 1925; Secretary, Exchequer, and Audit Department, 1922-44, *b* Colchester, 28 Sept. 1879; *s.* of E A. Dixon, *m.* 1907, Oliver *d.* of W W Daniell, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Felsted, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *Address* Hildridge, Woodside Avenue, N 6.

DIXON, George Campbell; critic and playwright; Literary Editor of the Daily Mail, 1925-31, joined the Daily Telegraph, 1931, President of the Critics' Circle, 1950; *b* 10 Dec 1895; *s.* of W. H Dixon, J P and M P, of Glenmark, Ouse, Tasmania, *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late Randolph Simpson,

Sydney, 2nd, Lilian, *d* of Thomas Duff; two *d*. *Educ* · Hutchin's School and University of Tasmania (High Distinction in Ancient and Modern History). Travelled in East Indies, China, Manchuria, Korea, Japan, Siberia, Russia, etc, as special correspondent of Australian newspapers, in West Africa and North Africa on behalf of the Daily Mail and in U S A as special correspondent Daily Telegraph, 1941-42 *Publications* From Melbourne to Moscow, 1925; Madame Flowery Sentiment (from French), 1987, The Daily Telegraph Fourth Miscellany, 1947; short stories and film scenarios *Plays* This Way to Paradise (from Point Counter Point, by Aldous Huxley), 1930, Ashenden (from the novel by Somerset Maugham), Caesar's Friend (with Dermot Morrah), 1933 *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Address* 27 Harley Place, W 1. *T* Langham 8916, The Old Cloth Hall, Biddenden, Kent *T* Biddenden 334 *Clubs* Garrick, Screenwriters'

DIXON, Gertrude Caroline, C.B E 1920 (O B.E 1918), D Sc, member of Secretariat of United Nations since 1945, *b* 1886, *d* of Rev Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister Secretary Wheat Executive during European War, member of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919-39, Ministry of Information, 1940-45 *Address* Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N Y

DIXON, Rt. Rev. Horace Henry, M A Cantab, D Th (Australia), Coadjutor Bishop of Brisbane since 1932, *b* Cambridge, 1 Aug 1869, *m* 1st, 1897, Florence Marie Godbold (*d* 1932); two *c*, 2nd, 1936, Enid Rose Morgan Jones *Educ* Cambridge University Assistant Curate, Epping; St Michael's, Waltham stow; St Margaret's, Ilkley, St Matthew's, Burnley, Rector of St Peter's, Southport, Queensland, Headmaster of the Southport School, Queensland, 1901 29, Residentiary Canon St John's Cathedral, 1929-49; Archdeacon of Brisbane, 1930, Dean, 1931 32 *Address* Cartref, Dewar Terrace, Sherwood Brisbane, Queensland

DIXON, Hubert John, M C, M A, Head master of King's College School, Wimbledon since 1934, *b* 5 June 1895, *s* of William Arthur and Caroline Dixon, *m* 1922, Mary France-Arnold, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Queens' College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner) Sixth Form Master Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1920 1 Dulwich College, 1921 34, Served with 1st Bn R Warwickshire Regt in France 1916 19 (M C, despatches) *Recreation* tennis *Address* Woodhayes, Woodhayes Road, Wimbledon

DIXON, Sir John, 2nd Bart, *cr*. 1919, *b* 18 June 1886, *s* of 1st Bt and Emily Katherine, 2nd *d* of G Beacham Cole, of Twickenham, *S*. father 1924, *m*. 1910, Gwendolen Anna, *d* of Sir J. L. E. Spearman, 2nd Bt., two *s* one *d*. *Heir s* John George [*b* 17 Sept 1911; *m* 1947, Caroline, *cr d* of C T Hiltermann, 31 Melbury Court, London, one *d*.]. *Recreations* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address* Astle Hall, Chelford, Cheshire *T A* Chelford.

DIXON, Rt. Rev. John H.; *see* Montreal, Bishop of

DIXON, Kevin; Judge of High Court, Eire, since 1946; *b* 22 June 1902, *s* of Martin Dixon and Ellen Sheridan, *m* 1931, Ognae O'Flynn, one *s* *Educ* · Belvedere College, Dublin, National University, Ireland. B Sc 1923 (Chem and Physics), called to Irish Bar, 1926, to Inner Bar, 1940. Bencher (Hon Soc, King's Inns), 1942 Attorney General of Eire, 1942-46 *Publication* Landlord and Tenant Act, 1931 *Address* 1 Sydenham Rd, Ballsbridge, Dublin *T* · Dublin 64586

DIXON, Leslie C. G.; *see* Graham-Dixon

DIXON, Malcolm, F R S. 1942, M A, Ph.D, Sc.D.(Cantab), Reader in Enzyme Biochemistry, Cambridge University, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, *b* 18 April 1899, *s*. of Allick Page and Caroline Dewe Dixon *Educ* Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge B A 1920, commenced research in biochemistry under Sir F G Hopkins, 1921, 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1924-27, Senior Demonstrator in Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 1923-27, University Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1928-44, Director of Sub-Department of Enzyme Biochemistry, Cambridge University, 1945 *Publications* Manometric Methods, 1st Ed, 1934, 2nd Ed, 1943, 3rd Ed 1951, Multi-enzyme Systems, 1949, numerous papers dealing with the subject of biological oxidation processes and cell-respiration *Recreation* music *Address* Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 56288 *Club* Athenæum

DIXON, Margaret Rumer H.; *see* Haynes Dixon

DIXON, Lieut.-Col. Oscar, T.D., D L, Director Peter Dixon and Son Ltd, Officer Comdg 9th Lindsey Bn Home Guard, War of 1939-45, *b* 20 April 1883, *s* of Joseph and Mary Hyde Dixon, *m* 1911, Madeline Nicholson, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A 5th Lincolns, 1914-18, Commission 1908, resigned 1921, Captain Lincolnshire Shooting VIII since 1908, High Sheriff Lincolnshire 1934-35, Chairman Paper Makers Association Technical Section, 1936-37, President of Grimsby Chamber of Commerce, 1937-38 D L Lincolnshire, 1954 *Recreations* shooting, swimming, tennis, and photography Rebuilt Kenwick Hall which was almost destroyed 1944 by enemy action intended for Hull *Address* Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire *T A* Dixonia, Grimsby *T* Louth 154 *Club* Louth County (Louth)

DIXON, Rt. Hon. Sir Owen, P C 1951, G C M G *cr* 1954 (K C M G, *cr* 1941); Chief Justice of Australia since 1952, *b* 28 April 1886, *s* of late Joseph William Dixon, Melbourne, Solicitor, and Edith Annie, *d* of late Edward Owen, Sydney, *m* 1920, Alice Crossland, *d* of Rev H A Brookesbank; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hawthorn College, Melbourne, University of Melbourne Called to Bar, Victoria, 1910, K C 1922, Acting Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, 1926, Justice, High Court of Australia, 1929 52, Chairman of Central Wool Committee, 1940 42, Chairman of Shipping Control Board, 1941 42, Chairman of Commonwealth Marine War Risks Insurance Board, 1941-42, Chairman of Marine Salvage Board, 1942, Allied Consultative Shipping Council in Australia, 1942, served as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Commonwealth of Australia at Washington, 1942 44; served as U N. Mediator between India and Pakistan, Kashmir dispute, 1950 *Address* Higham Road, Auburn, Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne)

DIXON, Sir Pierson (John), K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1945), C B 1948, Permanent Representative of the U K to the United Nations, since 1954, *b* 13 Nov 1904, *s* of late Pierson John Dixon, *m* 1928, Alexandra Ismene, *d* of S C Atchley, C M G, O B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford, Pembroke College, Cambridge Hon Fellow, Pembroke College, 1949-, Craven Scholar and Porson Prizeman, 1926, 1st cl hons. in both parts of Classical Tripos, B A, Craven Student and Fellow of Pembroke, 1927, British School of Archæology at Athens, 1927-28, in residence as Fellow of Pembroke, 1928-29, entered Foreign Office, 1929, M A 1932; served at British Embassies at Madrid (1932), Angora (1936), Rome (1938), transferred to Foreign Office, 1940, served on staff of Resident Minister at Allied Force H.Q, Mediterranean, 1943, Principal Private Secretary to Foreign Sec., 1948-48, Ambassador to Czechoslovakia,

1945-47, Deputy Under-Secretary of State Foreign Office, 1950-54 *Publications* Corcyra (Montagu Butler Prize Latin Poem), 1925, The Iberians of Spain, 1939, Farewell Catullus, 1953, contrib to Times Literary Supplement Country Life, etc *Address* Foreign Office S W 1

DIXON, Sir Samuel G., *see* Gurney Dixon

DIXON, Rev Thomas Harold, Rector of Mimaton with North Bovey Devon, since 1940, s of late Thomas Dixon, *b* Cambridge, *m* 2nd *d* of late Major W Grey, H M 60th Foot, one s *Educ* Private, Cambridge University Curate of Lamborn Berks, and St Michaels, Headingley Leeds, Chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment of India, 1907-28 stationed successively at Karachi, Multan Peshawar Rawalpindi and Delhi, was Chaplain at New Delhi for many years served France 1915 Mesopotamia 1916-17 North-West Frontier 1919-21 (despatches twice), Canon of Lahore and Rector of Barton Le Clay Bedford, Vicar of Christ Church, Woburn Square, W C 1 *Recreations* fishing etc *Address* The Rectory Manaton Newton Abbot, Devon *Club* Albemarle

DIXON, Lieut -Col William, C M G 1919, Royal Marine Artillery, retired, *b* 1868 *yr s* of Arthur Dixon, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn *Educ* privately in England, Belgium, and Germany Entered R M Artillery, 1886 acting Governor of St Helena, 1917-19, J P Sussex *Address* Barra, Stoke Fleming, Dartmouth, Devon *Club* United Service

DIXON-NUTTALL, Major William Francis, D S O 1916, T D, late R E (T F) J P, Director United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd, 8 Leicester Street, W C 2, Commissioner for Income Tax, *e s* of late F R Dixon Nuttall, J P, *m* 1917, Gladys Lena *o d* of W Henry Gregory, Caldecott, Aughton, and Glenorchy Lodge, Dalmally, one *s* *Address* Inglehurst, Huyton, Lancs *Club* Junior Carlton

DIXON-SPAIN, John Edward, O B E, F R I B A, Architect, 2nd *s* of late Rev Thomas Dixon-Spain, Vicar of Long Sutton, Lincs, *m* Elsie Mary, 2nd *d* of Joseph Clark, three *d* *Educ* privately Hon Lieutenant in the Army, 1902, Hon Freeman of the City of Lincoln, 1905, received into Catholic Church, 1914, Works (with Charles Nicholas) include City Hall and Public Baths, Newcastle Rock Hotel, Gibraltar, State Medical School and Fuad el Awal Hospital, Cairo, Church of St Joan of Arc, Farnham, Church of St Alphage, Hendon, and other ecclesiastical work, Primary and Secondary Modern Schools, Service Regular (Hampshire Regiment), S R (Royal Field Artillery), seconded (Major and A /Lt -Col Royal Flying Corps and R A F), served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal five clasps), European War, 1914-18, France and Middle East (despatches, O B E), comd Nos 3 and 8 Schools of Aeronautics, served War of 1939-45 (despatches Legion of Honour) R A F Fine Arts Officer with First U S and Second Brit Armies from Normandy to the Rhine *Address* The Grange, Graveley, Hitchin, Herts *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Arts, Turf (Cairo)

DOAK, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1945, C A (Glasgow), Director Harvey Brothers Agency Ltd, 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1, Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd, *b* 1904, *m* 1931, Helen Gaylord, two *s* *Address* Jacobs Farm, Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

DOBB, Maurice Herbert, M A (Cantab), Ph D (London), Lecturer in Economics in The University of Cambridge, Lecturer and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* 1900, *s* of Walter Herbert Dobb and Elsie Annie Moir, London, *m* Barbara Marian Nixon Dodd Chamberhouse, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar), First Class in Parts I and II of the Economics Tripos, Research Student of the London School of Economics, 1922-24, Visiting Lecturer in Russian Economic Studies at Univ of London School of Slavonic Studies, 1943-46, Visiting Prof at School of Economics, Univ of Delhi, 1951 *Publications* Capitalist Enterprise and Social Progress 1925, Russian Economic Development since the Revolution, 1928, Wages, 1928 (revised ed 1946), Political Economy and Capitalism, 1937 (revised ed 1940), Soviet Economy and the War, 1941, Soviet Planning and Labour in Peace and War, 1942, Studies in the Development of Capitalism, 1946, Development of Soviet Economy since 1917, 1948, Some Aspects of Economic Development Three Lectures, 1951, ed (in collaboration) Works and Correspondence of David Ricardo, 1951-, Contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, Articles and reviews in the Economic Journal, Economica, etc *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge, College Farmhouse, Fulbourn, Cambs *T* Cambridge 58201

DOBBIE, Mitchell Macdonald, C B 1951, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Local Government and Planning, since 1951 (Town and Country Planning, 1948-51), *b* 2 Oct 1901, *s* of James Dobbie, Ayr, and Jean Macdonald, *m* 1931, Evelyn Willison, *e d* of R W Grieve, Edinburgh *Educ* Ayr Acad, University of Edinburgh (M A, LL B) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927 Entered Inland Revenue Dept, 1925, Ministry of Labour, 1928, Private Sec to Parl Sec, 1934, transferred to Dept of Health for Scotland, 1938, Asst Sec, 1939, Chief Liaison Officer in London office, 1942-43, Principal Asst Sec, 1945, seconded to Ministry of Home Security as Principal Officer, Scotland Civil Defence Region, 1943-1945 *Recreations* walking in town and country *Address* 63 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0306 *Club* Union

DOBBIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William George Shedden, G C M G, *cr* 1942 (C M G 1919), K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1930), D S O 1916, Hon LL D (Leeds, Royal Malta), *b* Madras, 1879, *s* of late W H Dobbie, C I E, *m* 1904, Sybil, *y d* of Capt Orde Browne, R A, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Charterhouse (Classical Scholar), R M A Woolwich, passed through School of Military Engineering, Chatham Served S Africa (medal 5 clasps) served abroad and in Ireland, passed into Staff College, Camberley, 1911, served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, despatches seven times, D S O, Brevet Lieut Colonel Mons ribbon, C M G, Officier d'Ordre Léopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgian, Croix de Guerre avec palme, French), Brevet Colonel, 1922, Lieut Colonel, 1925, Colonel, 1926, Major General, 1932; temp Lieut -General, 1940, General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1926-28, Western Command, 1928, Brigade Commander, Egypt, 1928-32, Inspector of the Royal Engineers, Commander of the Chatham Area, Commandant School of Military Engineering, and O C, R E Depôt, Chatham, 1933-1935, General Officer Commanding Malaya, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939, Governor, Malta, 1940-42, Colonel Commandant R E, 1940-47 *Publications* A Very Present Help, 1945, Active Service with Christ, 1948, a few articles in military magazines *Address* 89 Coleherne Court, S W 5 *Club* United Service

DOBBIE-BATEMAN, Rev Arthur Fitzroy, C B 1948, Asst Curate, Parish Church, Frome, 1952, *b* 1897, *s* of Richmond Bateman, *m* 1923, Margaret Laing Dobbie, M B, Ch B, Edin, D I H (h c), L S A *Educ* Bristol Grammar School,

Wadham College, Oxford, St George's, Windsor Civil Service, 1923-52 *Publication* St Seraphim of Sarov, 1936 *Address* The Hermitage Gentle St, Frome, Somerset *T* 2502

DOBBS, Cecil Moore, C M G 1931, O B E 1928, Provincial Commissioner, Kenya Colony, retired, *b* Cavan, Ireland, 1882, *s* of late Col G C Dobbs and S de M Dobbs *m* 1909, Marion Watson Osborne; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Assistant Collector, East African Protectorate, 1906, District Commissioner, 1910, Provincial Commissioner, 1925; Member Royal Dublin Society *Recreations* gardening, fishing, tennis *Address* 8 Allesbury Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin *T* 68247

DOBBS, Lt-Col. Richard Conway, C B E 1926, D S O 1917, late Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b* 21 Nov 1878, *s* of late Rev Arthur Macauly Dobbs, M A, and late Sarah Katherine Dobbs, *m* 1912, Hamilton Bowen Powell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Armagh Royal School, Trinity College, Dublin Embodied Militia, 4th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1899, Regular Commission the Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1900, Capt, 1910, Major, 1915, served S African War, 1899 1902 (King's and Queen's S A Medals, five clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O and bar, French War Cross, Brevet Lieut Col, 1915 Star, Victory Medal, G S Medal, despatches four times), Iraq, 1920 (G S Medal and two clasps, despatches), retired pay, 1929 *Recreations* tennis and shooting *Address* Camowen Terrace, Omagh, Co Tyrone

DOBELL, Lt-Gen Sir Charles Macpherson, K C B, *cr* 1916 C M G 1915, D S O 1900, F R G S The Royal Welch Fusiliers *b* 22 June 1869, 2nd *s* of late Hon Richard R Dobell, P C (Canada), of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec, *m* 1908, Elizabeth Annie, *widow* of Capt F L Campbell, R N, and *d* of late Maj Mayrick Bankes, Winstanley Hall, Lancs, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C, Kingston, Canada Joined The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1890, Captain, Brevet Major, 1899, Major, and Bt Lt Col, 1907, Bt Col, 1910, Lt Col Bedfordshire Regt, 1912, Major-Gen, 1915, Adj., 2nd Batt The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1896-1900, employed with West African Frontier Force, 1905 6, in command of a battalion, General Staff Officer, War Office, 1907 11, Inspector General West African Frontier Force, 1913 14 served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), Crete, 1897 98 (brevet of Major), South Africa, commanded 2nd Batt Mounted Infantry, 1899 1900 (despatches Queen's medal six clasps, D S O), China, 1900 (medal), N Nigeria, 1906 (despatches twice, Bt Lt Col, medal and clasp), European War, in Chief Command, Allied Forces in the Cameroons, 1914 16 (K C B, C M G, promoted Maj Gen), Commanded successively Western and Eastern Forces of Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916 1917, temp Lieut Gen (despatches twice), in Command of a Division in India, 1917 19 (despatches) and during Third Afghan War, 1919 (despatches twice, medal) G O C in Chief Northern Army, India, 1920 retired pay, 1923, Colonel The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1926 39, Commander of the Legion of Honour, a Military Aide-de Camp to the King, 1910 15 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, hunting *Address* 18 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *Club* Naval and Military

[*Died* 17 *Oct* 1954

DOBIE, Marryat Ross, B A, C B E 1953, *b* Bellary, India, 1888, *s* of Surg Lt Col Stanley Locker Dobie, I M S, *m* Grace Vera Patmore; two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Wadham College, Oxford Assistant in British Museum, 1912-14; Private in London Scottish, 1914-15; Officer in Intelligence Corps, 1915-19, Official of the Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1919 24; Official of the Inter-Allied Commission of Government and Plebiscite in Upper Silesia, 1921-22, Assistant in National Library of Scotland, 1929-31, Keeper of Manuscripts, 1931 46, Librarian, 1946-53 Officer, Intelligence Corps, 1940-44 *Address* 23 Cargil Terrace, Edinburgh, 5 *T* 84796

DOBIE, William Jardine, L L D, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1946, *b* 21 March 1892, *cr s* of John Dobie, S S C, Edinburgh, *m* 1922, Agnes Ferguson Rose (*d* 1951), no *s* *Educ* George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ First Prize and Thow Scholarship, Edinburgh University, Scots Law, 1912, and Conveyancing, 1913, admitted Solicitor 1920, admitted S S C. Society, 1932, practised as solicitor and partner of Inglis, Orr and Bruce, W S, Edinburgh, 1920 39 Sheriff Substitute at Campbeltown, Argyll, 1939-42, and at Hamilton, 1942-46 *Publications* Udal Law and Allodial Law, Stair Society, 1936, Manual of the Law of Inferent and Fee in Scotland, 1941, Law and Practice of the Sheriff Courts in Scotland, 1948, Sheriff Court Styles, 1951, various articles in Legal and other periodicals *Recreations* fishing, sketching *Address* Davaar, Uddingston, Lanarkshire *T* Uddingston 126

DOBRÉE, Lt.-Col. Bonamy, O B E 1929, late R A; Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds, since 1936, *b* 1891; *s* of Bonamy Dobrée and Violet Chase, *m* 1913, Valentine (Gladys), *d* of Sir Alexander Brooke Pechell, 7th Bt, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury; R M A, Woolwich, Cambridge Commissioned in R F A 1910, resigned 1913; rejoined August 1914, served European War in France and Palestine (despatches); served also 1939 45 Cambridge 1920, Capt of fencing team; B A, 1921, M A, 1926, resided abroad, 1921-25, Lecturer, London Univ, 1925-26, Prof of English, Egyptian Univ, Cairo, 1926 29, Mem Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 1944 53, Clark Lecturer, 1953 Hon Docteur de Dijon *Publications* Restoration Comedy, 1924, Essays in Biography; Histriophone, Timotheus, 1925, Nonesuch Vanbrugh, Sarah Churchill, 1927, World's Classics Congreve, 1928, Restoration Tragedy, The Lamp and the Lute, 1929, The London Book of English Prose (with Herbert Read), 1931, Variety of Ways, William Penn; St Martin's Summer, Letters of Lord Chesterfield, with Life, 1932, John Wesley, 1933; Giacomo Casanova, 1933, As Their Friends Saw Them, 1933, Modern Prose Style, 1934, (with G E Manwaring) The Floating Republic, 1935, (Editor) The Letters of King George III, 1935, (Editor) From Anne to Victoria, 1937; English Revolts, 1937, (with Edith Batho) The Victorians and After (Introduction to English Literature Series), 1938, The Unacknowledged Legislator, 1942, English Essayists (Britain in Pictures), 1947, (with Herbert Read) The London Book of English Verse, 1949, Alexander Pope, 1951, The Broken Cistern, 1954. *Recreation* gardening *Address* The University, Leeds.

DOBREE, Claude Hatherley, C B E 1929 (O B E 1924), *s* of late Rev J Bonamy Dobree, M A, West Tilbury, Essex, *m* 1925, E Aileen (*d* 1948), *d.* of Alexander Fraser, M B, Caistor, Lincs *Educ* Park House School, Gravesend Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1902, Northern Rhodesia Civil Service, 1911 33, held following appointments Auditor, 1919 21, Treasurer, 1921 33, acted as Chief Secretary, 1927-28, and as Governor, 1930 *Address* 80 Downview Rd., Worthing, Sussex

DOBSON, Alban Tabor Austin, C B 1939 C V O 1932 C B E 1930 Fisheries Adviser Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1946 British Delegate to (Pres 1952) International Council for the Exploration of the Sea Secretary, International Whaling Commission, Chm, Housing Assoc for Officers' Families and Douglas Haig Memorial Homes

b 29 June 1885; *y. s.* of late Austin Dobson, LL.D, *m* 1st, 1915, Katharine Jean (*d* 1936), *d* of late Major R G. Donaldson-Selby, and *g d* of late J S Donaldson-Selby, J P, D L, of Holy Island, Northumberland, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Kitty, *twin d* of Charles Waters, C B E, J.P, Herringby Hall, Norfolk *Educ* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, by open competition, 1908, Fisheries Secretary, 1938-46, retired as Under Secretary, 1946 Inns of Court O T C, 1915, 2nd Lieut Hampshire Regiment, West Front (Ypres), 1916, Asst Director, Agricultural Production, Lieutenant-Colonel (G H Q, France), 1918; despatches Officier, Ordre Mérite Maritime (France), Commander Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark) *Publications* An Austin Dobson Bibliography, 1925, Austin Dobson Some Notes, 1929, An Austin Dobson Letter Book, 1935 *Recreations:* gardening and collecting, played frequently for Cambridge University (not against Oxford) and Blackheath at Rugby football, and in various university trial matches at cricket, Cambridge Crusader Cricket Colours. *Address* The Elms, Walsham Le Willows, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Walsham Le Willows 258 *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C, (Hon) Rowfant (Cleveland)

DOBSON, Cowan, portrait painter, *s* of late H. J Dobson, R C A, *m* 1931, Phyllis, *s d.* of Lancelot Bowyer *Educ* Edinburgh Exhibited in America, France, Italy, England, Scotland, Wales, etc Painted Earl Beatty, R A, 1934; painted King of Gold Coast, R.A, 1935, H M. King Haakon of Norway and H.R H Prince Olaf, etc *Address* Studio, 62 South Edwardes Square, W.8 *T.* Western 7544 *Club* Arts

DOBSON, Frank, C B E 1947, R A 1953 (A R A 1942), A R B S 1938, Sculptor, *b* London, 18 Nov 1888, *s* of Frank Dobson, artist, and Alice Mary Owen, *m* 1926, Caroline Mary Bussell, one *d* *Educ* Harrow Green School, Leyton Technical, Hospitalfield, Arbroath (Stephens Scholar), City and Guilds School, Kennington Formerly Professor of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, until July 1953 Worked in studio of Sir William Reynolds, 1st one-man show, drawings, Chenil Galleries, 1914, Member of Group X, Leicester Galleries, 1921, Pres London Group for 4 years, Exhibitor at Venice International Exhibition, Tri-national Exhibition, touring exhibition of six European Sculptors in America, International Exhibitions, Stockholm, Paris, Tokio etc, works in Tate Gallery, Manchester City Art Gallery, Glasgow Art Gallery, Leeds Art Gallery, etc, Decorations on Hay's Wharf *Recreations* Cinema, walking to studio and talking nonsense *Address* 14 Harley Gardens, Kensington, S W 10 *Club* Chelsea Arts

DOBSON, Gordon Miller Bourne, C B E. 1951, F R S 1927, D Sc, Fellow of Merton College, Reader in Meteorology, University of Oxford, *b* 25 Feb 1889, *s* of late Thos Dobson, M D, Windermere, *m* 1914, Winifred Duncombe Rimer (*d* 1952), two *s* one *d*, *m* 1954, Olive M Bacon *Educ* Sedburgh, Caius Coll, Cambridge *Publications* Photographic Photometry, papers on Geophysical subjects *Address* Watch Hill, The Ridings, Shotover, Oxford

DOBSON, Richard Rhimes, M A Christ's College, Cambridge; J P. Gloucestershire; M Science (Hon Bristol), Member Gloucestershire County Council since 1938, County Alderman 1949, *b.* 1877, *o s* of late William Dobson of Stourton, Leeds, and late Mrs Dobson, Cheltenham; *m* Ruth, *d* of late J Prentice of Tweedsyde, Berwick-on-Tweed, no *c* *Educ* Christ's College (Exhibitioner), Cambridge. Late Headmaster, Grammar School, Wotton-on-Edge, and Marling School, Stroud; Headmaster, Cheltenham Grammar School, 1919-37, Chairman: Gloucestershire County Council Education Committee, Primary Education Committee, Higher Education Committee, Standish Hospital Management Committee, 1941-53 *Recreation* gardening *Address*, Spring Hill House, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire *T* Nailsworth 59.

DOBSON, Sir Roy Hardy, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E. 1942, J P, F R Ae S, Managing Director A V Roe & Co Ltd, Director Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd; Chairman Aircraft Hydraulic Appliances Co Ltd, A V Roe Canada Ltd, Canadian Steel Improvement Ltd., Etobicoke, Toronto, Ont, Hon Air Comdre 613 (City of Manchester) Fighter Sqdn, R Aux A F; *b* 27 Sept 1891, *m* 1916, Annie, *d* of George Smith *Address* Sutton Grange, Sutton, Macclesfield, Cheshire *Clubs* Eccentric, Royal Aero, Union (Ashton-under-Lyne).

DOBSON, Sydney George; Chairman of the Board, The Royal Bank of Canada, since 1949, *b* 20 Sept 1883, *s* of J W Dobson and Harriett Martell, *m* 1913, Beatrice *d* of S G Chambers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sydney Public Schools Joined The Merchants Bank of Halifax at Sydney, N S, 1900, transferred to The Royal Bank of Canada, Truro, N S, 1904, Accountant, Winnipeg, 1906, Asst Manager, Truro, 1909, Accountant, Toronto, 1910, Manager, Sydney, 1911, Asst Manager, Montreal, 1915, Manager, Vancouver, 1916, Actg Supervisor, Winnipeg, 1918, Gen Inspector at Head Office, 1919, Asst Gen Manager, 1922, Gen Manager, 1934; Dir, 1939; Vice-Pres and Gen Manager, 1942, Exec Vice-Pres, 1945, Pres, 1946 Director of B C Power Corp Ltd, Shawinigan Water & Power Co, and B C Electric Co Ltd, Governor of McGill Univ *Recreations* golf yachting, motoring *Address* (office) 360 St James Street West, Montreal, Quebec *Clubs* Mount Royal, St James's, Montreal, Royal St Lawrence Yacht Mount Bruno Golf and Country, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa)

DOCKER, Sir Bernard (Dudley Frank), K B E, *cr* 1939, Member King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Chairman and Managing Director Birmingham Small Arms Co Ltd, Chm Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co Ltd, *o s* of late Frank Dudley Docker, C B *m* 1949, Norah, *widow* of Sir William Collins *Educ* Harrow *Recreations* golf, shooting, yachting *Address* Claridge House, 32 Davies Street W 1 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

DOCKER, Rev. Wilfrid Brougham, M A., *b* 1882, *s* of Arthur Robert Docker and Florence Lucy Lord, *m* 1909, Constance Louise Langman (*d* 1942), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney, Wells Theological College Assistant curate at S James, Norlands, London, 1906, Rector of Beaconsfield, Tasmania, 1910; Priest in charge of Angaston 1911 and S Cyprians, Adelaide, 1914, Temporary Warden of S Barnabas College, Adelaide, 1916, Missioner of S Peter's College Mission and Rector of S. Mary Magdalene's, Adelaide, 1922, Hon Canon of S Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, 1928, Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Forest Gate, 1934-36, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Lincoln, 1936-45, Preb and Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, 1944-45 *Address* (temp) c/o Bank of N.S W, Adelaide, S. Australia.

DODD, Brig. Arthur Harvey Russell, C.I E. 1935, Indian Army, retired, *b.* 1883; *s s* of late Col C A Dodd, I.S.C; *m* 1910, Muriel Penelope Russell (*d* 1944), *d.* of late Alexander Russell Dodd; *m* 1945, Madge Ethel, *d.* of late Sir Michael Nethersole. Served Euro-

pean War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt Lt-Col), N W Frontier of India, 1921-23 (despatches), retired 1933 *Address* St Josefs, Mahé, Seychelles Islands *Club* Royal Empire Society

D O D D, Charles Edward Shuter; Municipal Councillor (Progressive) for Lansdown Ward, Bath, since 1952, *b* 2 May 1891, *s* of late H W Dodd, F R.C S, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Mabel, *d* of Sir Henry Birchenough, 1st Bart., G C M.G, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Welch Fusiliers (T F), Welsh Guards and Intelligence Corps, Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919, 2nd Secretary, 1920, 1st Secretary, 1924, Counsellor, 1937, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Panama, 1939-43 *Address* 8 St James's Square, Bath *Clubs* Travellers', Bath and County (Bath)

DODD, Rev. Charles Harold, M A (Oxford, Cambridge and Manchester), Hon D D. (Oxf, Camb, Lond, Manch, Glas, Aberdeen and Wales), Hon S T D (Harvard), Hon D Theol (Oslo), Docteur h c (Strasbourg), F B A, Hon Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1949, Hon Fellow, Univ Coll, Oxford, since 1951, *b* Wrexham, Denbighshire, 7 April 1884, *e s* of late Charles Dodd, F G S, and Sarah, *d* of Edward Parsonage, Wrexham, *m* 1925, Phyllis Mary, *widow* of John Elliott Terry, and *y d* of late George Stockings, Bournemouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wrexham, Univ College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), Berlin, Senior Demy, Magdalen Coll, 1907-11, studied Theology meanwhile at Mansfield Coll, ordained, 1912, minister of the Independent or Congregational Church at Warwick, 1912-15, 1918-19, Yates Lecturer in New Testament Greek and Exegesis Mansfield College, 1915-30, University Lecturer in New Testament Studies, Oxford, 1927-30, Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1927-31, Rylands Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis, Manchester, 1930-35, Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, University of Oxford, 1933-1937 Shaffer Lecturer, Yale University, 1935, Ingersoll Lecturer, Harvard Univ, 1935, 1950, Norris-Hulse Prof of Divinity, Cambridge, 1935-49, Fellow of Jesus Coll, Cambridge, 1936-49, Hewett Lecturer, Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, U S A, 1938, Olaus Petri Lecturer, Univ of Uppsala, 1949, Bampton Lecturer in America, Columbia Univ, 1950, Stone Lecturer, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1950, Visiting Prof of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1950, Sarum Lecturer, Oxford, 1954-1955 *Publications* The Meaning of Paul for To-day, 1920, The Gospel in the New Testament, 1926, The Authority of the Bible, 1928, Ephesians, Colossians, and Philemon (Abingdon Commentary), 1929, The Bible and Its Background, 1931, The Epistle to the Romans (Moffatt Commentary), 1932, There and Back Again, 1932, The Bible and the Greeks, 1935, Parables of the Kingdom, 1935, The Apostolic Preaching and its Developments, 1936, The Present Task in New Testament Studies (Inaugural Lecture), 1936, The Communion of Saints, 1936, History and the Gospel, 1937, The Johannine Epistles (Moffatt Commentary), 1946, The Bible To-day, 1946, Benefits of His Passion, 1947, About the Gospels, 1950, The Coming of Christ, 1951, Gospel and Law, 1951, Christianity and the Reconciliation of the Nations, 1952, According to the Scriptures 1952, The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel, 1953, New Testament Studies, 1953 *Address* 3 Park Terrace, Cambridge

D O D D, Harold, M B. Ch M (Liverpool), F R C S England, L R.C P, Surgeon to King George Hospital, Ilford, since 1929, Surgeon to Royal Hospital, Richmond, since 1930, Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital (Paddington) Group, and Surgeon to London Homœopathic Hospital; *b* 13 March 1899, *e s* of Alfred Ledward Dodd and Annie Elizabeth Marshall, *m* 1945, Mary, *yr. d.* of late R H. Bond, one *s* *Educ* Univ of Liverpool, Guy's Hospital Lieut, R A F (pilot), 1917-19, M B, Ch B (Distinction in Surgery) Liverpool, 1922, O T Williams Prize man for 1923, House Surgeon, House Physician, Surgical Tutor and Registrar, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1923 26, Assistant Medical Superintendent, St Luke's Hospital, Chelsea, 1926-28, Surgical Clinics, University of Berlin, 1926 and 1937, Resident Medical Officer, Royal Northern Hospital, N 7, 1928 30, Clinical Assistant, Great Ormond St Hospital for Children, 1932-1937, Fellow of the Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain, Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Medicine, Member of British Homeopathic Society. *Publications* General Surgery, in Post-Graduate Surgery, 1936; and surgical papers in the medical journals *Address* 42 Harley Street, W.1 *T* Langham 4121.

D O D D, Sir John Samuel, Kt, *cr* 1947; Engineer, Director of Cotton and Engineering Companies, *b* 13 Oct 1904; *s* of late William Dodd, J.P., Keldwith, Windermere; *m* 1937, Margaret McDougall, *d* of late William Hamilton, Glasgow, four *s* *Educ* Uppingham, Rouen, Christ's College, Cambridge Contested Oldham (Lib) 1929 and (L Nat) 1945, M P (L Nat) Oldham, 1935-45, M A, M I M E; F R G S, Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Soc, London, Past Pres Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce, Mem Central National Service Committee for Great Britain, 1939-40, Hon Adviser on Tank Production and Chairman of Tank Production Groups, Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, Member Administrative Council Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Underwriting member of Lloyd's, Major Royal Tank Regt T.A Chm of Exec Cttee of Nat Liberal Council, 1947-49, Member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee on County Court Procedure, 1947-49 *Publications* Contributions to various periodicals and Trade Journals *Recreations* travel, yachting, mountaineering, philately *Address* Ecclerigg House, Windermere *T* Ambleside 2253, Hartford Grange, Wellington Road, Oldham *T* Main 4342 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Reform, Reform (Manchester), Royal Windermere Yacht (Windermere), Royal Lytham and St Anne's Golf

DODD, Norris Edward; *b* 20 July 1879, of Scottish and German parentage, *m* 1905, Pauline Ensminger, one *d* *Educ* public schools and Greenwood and Drew Academy, Iowa, U S A Registered Pharmacist Opened and operated drug stores, Oregon, 1900-07, built and operated rural and city telephone lines, also general store and telephone exchange, Haines, Ore, 1907-12, engaged in livestock feeding under firm name of Coles and Dodd, 1912-33, and owner ranch, since 1912, Haines, Ore Chairman Co Wheat Cttee, Ore, 1933, Co Corn-Hog Cttee, Ore, 1934, Corn-Hog State Bd of Control, Ore, 1934-35, Mem Ore State Agricultural Conservation Cttee, 1936-37; W Div Agric Adjustment Agency (13 states) Fieldman and Asst Director, 1938-1939, Director, 1939-43, Chief, Agric Adjustment Agency (48 states), 1943-46, Under-Sec of Agriculture, 1946-48, Director-General, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1948-54 Head U S deleg 2nd session, F A O Conf, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1946, 3rd session, F A O Conf, Geneva, 1947, Chm, U S deleg, Internat Wheat Council, 1948 Hon Dr of Humane Letters, Pacific Univ, Forest Grove, Oregon, U S A *Recreations* fishing, hunting *Address* 2730

Wisconsin Avenue, N W., Washington 7. *Clubs*, Elk's (Baker, Ore., and Washington, D C), Cosmos (Washington, D.C)

DODDS, Sir Charles; *see* Dodds, Sir E C

DODDS, Sir (Edward) Charles, Kt, *cr.* 1954; M.V O 1929; F.R S. 1942; D Sc London, 1932, Ph D 1924; M D London, 1926, F R C P London, 1933, M D (*h c*), Melbourne, 1952, Sc D (*h c*) Cambridge, 1954, F.R I C., F R S E; Courtauld Professor of Biochemistry in the University of London, Director of the Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry at Middlesex Hospital, since 1925, Sims Travelling Professor for 1952, of Royal College of Surgeons, Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians, member of National Research Development Corporation, Past Master of Worshipful Society of Apothecaries; late Pathologist to the Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; *b* 1899, *o. s* of late Ralph Edward and Jane Dodds, Darlington and London, *m* 1924, Constance Elizabeth, *o d* of late J T and Katharine Jordan, Darlington, one *s Educ* Harrow County School, Middlesex Hospital Medical School Goulstonian Lecturer, R C P 1934, Harvey Lecturer, New York Univ, 1935; Harben Lecturer, 1937, Cantor Lecturer, Royal Soc of Arts, 1939, Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecturer, 1950, Purser Lecturer, T C D, 1950, Sanderson-Wells Lecturer, 1953; Dorothy Platt Lecturer, 1953, Gold Medal for Therapeutics, W London Medical Society, 1938; Cameron Prizeman, University of Edin., 1940; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, Univ of London, 1943, Charles L Meyer Prize, 1946, Walker Prize, 1946, Royal College of Surgeons, Garton Prize and Medal, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1948, Berzelius Medal, Swedish Medical Soc., Medals of Univs of Ghent and Brussels, Pasteur Medal of VIIIth Congrès de Chimie Biologique de la Société de Chimie biologique Française, Gold Medal in therapeutics, Soc of Apothecaries, 1951, Gold Medal Soc. of Chem Ind 1951; Harben Medal, Roy Inst Pub Health, 1952, Mem Heberden Soc, Fell Eugenics Soc, Chm of Exec Cttee of Br Empire Cancer Campaign, Member, Royal Institution Hon Member Danish Society of Internal Medicine, Medical Soc of Gothenburg; American Soc of Clinical Pathologists, Chilean Chemical Society, Soc of Chemical Industry of France, Pathological Soc of Manchester, Biological Soc of Chile; Radiological Soc of Chile, Chilean League against Cancer, American Assoc for Cancer Research, Finnish Medical Soc Duodecim, Roy Medical Acad of Barcelona, Chilean Medical Soc, Hon Councillor Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas of Spain *Publications* Recent Advances in Medicine (with G E Beaumont), Chemical and Physiological Properties of Internal Secretions (with F Dickens), The Laboratory in Surgical Practice (with L E H Whitby); on biochemical subjects in various scientific journals *Address* 71 Park St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 6833, Middlesex Hospital, W 1 *T* Museum 8333, ext 275, (Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry), Museum 4854 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage, Bath

DODDS, Eric Robertson, M A (Oxon), Hon D Litt (Manchester and Dublin), F.B.A., Corresponding Member of Academia Sinica; Regius Professor of Greek, University of Oxford, since 1936; *b* 26 July 1893, *o s* of Robert Dodds, Headmaster of Banbridge Academy, *m* 1923, Annie, *yr d* of late Rev Canon A. D Powell. *Educ* Campbell Coll., Belfast, Univ Coll, Oxford Lectr. in Classics at Univ. Coll, Reading, 1919-24; Professor of Greek in the Univ of Birmingham, 1924-36. *Publications* Select Passages Illustrative of Neoplatonism, 2 vols, 1923 and 1924; Thirty-two Poems, 1929; Proclus' Elements of Theology, 1933; Journal and Letters of Stephen MacKenna, 1936; Euripides' Bacchae, 1944; The Greeks and the Irrational, 1951. *Recreation:* psychical research. *Address*. Christ Church, Oxford.

DODDS, George Elliott; Editor and Director, Huddersfield Examiner; *b.* 4 March 1889, *yr s* of George William and Elizabeth Anne Dodds, Sydenham, Kent; *m.* 1918, Frances Zita MacDonald, *yr d* of Rev Joseph Johnson, Sale, Cheshire; two *d*. *Educ.* Mill Hill School, New Coll, Oxford Pres. Liberal Party Organisation, 1948-49; (at present a Vice-Pres.); Chm Liberal Ownership for All Cttee, contested York City, 1922 and 1923, Halifax, 1929, Rochdale, 1931 and 1935 *Publications* Is Liberalism Dead? 1919, Liberalism in Action, 1922; The Social Gospel of Liberalism, 1926; Let's Try Liberalism, 1944, The Defence of Man, 1947. *Recreation* golf *Address* Jockey Hall, Huddersfield. *T* Huddersfield 597 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal; Old Millhillians

DODDS, Gladys Helen, M D, F R C S (Eng and Ed), F.R.C O G, Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Hackney and Mile End Hospitals, Obstetrician, Mothers' Hospital Clapton, *b* Kirkcaldy 1898, *d* of late James Dodds and Elizabeth Paterson *Educ* High School, Dunfermline, University of Edinburgh House Surgeon, Royal Maternity Hosp and Royal Hosp for Sick Children, Edinburgh; 1st Assistant, Obstetric Unit, Univ Coll Hosp, London *Publications* Gynecology for Nurses, 1946, (jointly) Midwives' Dictionary, contributions to Encyclopædia of Medical Practice and to medical journals *Address* 15 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5868, 47 Augustus Road, S W 19 *T* Putney 2118

DODDS, Harold Willis; President, Princeton University, since 1933; *b* Utica, Pennsylvania, 28 June 1889, *s* of Samuel Dodds and Alice Dunn, *m* 1917, Margaret Murray. *Educ* A.B Grove City (Pa) College, 1909, A M, Princeton University, 1914, Ph D. University of Pennsylvania, 1917. Instructor in Economics, Purdue University, 1914 16, Asst Professor of Political Science, Western Reserve University, 1919-20, Secretary, National Municipal League, 1920 28; Editor, National Municipal Review, 1920-33; Professor of Politics, Princeton University, 1927-34, Executive Secretary, U S Food Administration, Pa., 1917 19, Electoral adviser to Government of Nicaragua, 1922-24; technical adviser to president, Tacna Arica Plebiscitary Commission, 1925-26, chief adviser to president National Board of Elections of Nicaragua, 1928, Consultant to Cuban Govt in election law and procedure, 1935; Chairman, American delegation, Anglo American Conference on the Refugee Problem, 1943, Bermuda, Chairman, The President's Cttee. on Integration of Medical Services of Govt., 1946; Member, The President's Advisory Commn. on Universal Training, 1947. President, Assoc of American Univs, 1952-54, Chm., Personnel Task Force of Commn. on Organization of Exec. Branch of the Govt, 1954. *Publications* Out of This Nettle . Danger, 1942; various reports, pamphlets and articles on political and public administration. *Recreations* golf and sailing *Address* Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. *T A* Princeton N.J *T* Princeton 2800. *Clubs* Century, Princeton (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Nassau (Princeton)

DODDS, Jackson, C.B E. 1944 (O B.E 1919), D C L (hon); *b* London, England, 16 Feb 1881, 3rd *s.* of late Jackson Dodds, Inspector of Inland Revenue, London, and Maria Coath, *m* 1920, Florence Lydia (*d* 1951), *d* of Ebenezer Wood, Catford, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* City of London School For four years with Comptoir Nationale d'Escompte de Paris, London Agency; joined the Bank of British North America, 1901, served in branches from Halifax to Vancouver in various capacities; Sec, London, 1913; Assistant Manager, Bank of Montreal,

London, 1919, District Superintendent of Manitoba branches, Winnipeg, 1922, Assist General Manager, Winnipeg, in charge Western branches, 1925, Assistant General Manager, Head Office, Montreal, 1928; Joint General Manager, 1930-42, enlisted as private, 1st Bn H A C (Inf), 1914, Lieut R A O C 1915, D A D O S, 59th Division, 1916, Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, 6th Army Corps with rank of Lieut-Colonel, 1918 (despatches four times, Mons Star, 1914, O B E), retired as Major, 1919, President, Canadian Bankers' Association, 1934 and 1935, Director King's Hall School, Compton, P Q, Deputy Chief Scout, Boy Scouts' Assoc, Canada, Order of Silver Wolf, 1928, Silver Phœnix (Greek Scouts), 1950, Mem, Internat Cttee Boy Scouts Internat Bureau; Chm Central Council Canadian Red Cross Soc, 1941-46, Pres Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, Montreal Div, Hon Consul-General of Greece, Nat Vice-Pres Canadian Nat Inst for Blind, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953, Cross of Commander of Royal Order of Phœnix (Greece), 1948, Officer, Legion of Honour (France), 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* 706 Victoria Avenue, Westmount, P Q, Canada *T* WA 7861 *Clubs* Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Country (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), Manitoba (Winnipeg)

DODDS, Lt.-Col. J. H. H.; *see* Dodds-Crewe

DODDS, Sir James Leishman, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1938), *b* 1891, *s* of late Sir James Miller Dodds, K C B, *m* 1927, Etelka, *y d* of late Brig.-Gen Sir Conyers Surtees, C B, C M G, *widow* of Edward Bell, New York, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Exhib) Served European War, 1915-19, entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, Counsellor of Embassy, Japan, 1938-40, Envoy Ext and Min Plen Bolivia, 1940-43, Cuba, 1944-49, Ambassador to Peru, 1949-51, retd, 1951 *Address* Church House, Beckley, Sussex *T* Beckley 276 *Club* Athenæum

DODDS, James Pickering, C B 1954, Under Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1951, *b* 7 Feb 1913, *s* of James Thompson and Elizabeth Fingland Dodds, *m* 1942, Ethel Mary Gill, two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Darlington, Jesus College, Cambridge Entered Ministry of Health as Asst Principal, 1935, Private Sec, 1939, Principal, 1940; Asst Sec, 1945, Nuffield Home Civil Service Travelling Fellowship, 1950, Under Sec, 1951 *Address* 21 Luttrell Avenue, Putney, S W 15 *Club* United University

DODDS, Norman Noel; M P, (Lab) Dartford since 1945, Member Central Advisory Committee to Minister of Pensions, 1950-1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Labour, May-Oct, 1951, Director, People's Entertainment Society, since 1945, Hon Secretary, Homeworkers Products Society, for providing work for disabled people, *b* 25 Dec 1903, *s.* of late Ambrose Dodds, 55 Oak Av., Dunston-on-Tyne, *m* 1931, Eva, *d* of late Frank Pratt, 59 Birkhall Rd, Catford, S E 9; two *s* *Educ*. Dunstan-on-Tyne Council School. Publicity Manager Co-operative Wholesale Society, London branch. Served with R A F *Address* 20 Havelock Rd, Dartford, Kent, Co-operative Wholesale Society, 99 Leman Street, E 1.

DODDS CREWE, Major James Hugh Hamilton, C M G 1921, T D, *b* 27 Aug 1880, *s.* of late James Dodds, of Alton, Berkhamstead, assumed surname of Dodds Crewe by deed poll, 1945, *m.* 1922, Lady Annabel O'Neill (*d.*1948), *widow* of Capt Hon Arthur O'Neill, M P., 2nd Life Guards, *s d.* of 1st Marquess of Crewe, K G, P C, two *s* *Educ* private, Eastbourne Coll Served S African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps), Somaliland, 1908-10 (Africa General Service medal and clasp), T D; H B M's Consul, Harrar and Consul and Charge d'Affaires, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1911-24, Tripoli, 1924-28, Consul, Palermo, 1928-36, Consul General, Nice, 1936-40, attached Consulate of U S A., Marseilles, 1940-41, retired, 1941 D L Staffs until Dec 1951 Coronation Medal, 1937; Order of St. John of Jerusalem Star of Ethiopia. *Address* Norrises, Newick, Sussex

DODDS-PARKER, Arthur Douglas; M.P (C) Banbury Div of Oxfordshire since 1945, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Commonwealth Relations since Oct 1954, Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Nov 1953-Oct 1954, *b* 5 July 1909, *o s.* of A P Dodds-Parker, F R C S, Oxford; *m* 1946, Aileen, *d* of late Norman B Coster and of Mrs Alvin Dodd, Grand Detour, Ill, U.S A; one *s* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford B A in Modern History, 1930, M A 1934, entered Sudan Political Service, 1930, Assistant District Commissioner, Kordofan Province, 1931-34; Asst Private Secretary to Governor General, Khartoum, 1934-35; Asst. Dist. Comr, Fung District of Blue Nile Province, 1935-38, Public Security Dept, Khartoum, 1938-39, resigned from Sudan Political Service, 1938, joined Grenadier Guards, 1939, employed on special duties, Mar 1940, served in London, Cairo, East African campaign, North Africa, Italy and France, 1940-45 Chairman 1947-50, British Empire Producers Organisation, 1947-50, Joint East and Central Africa Board Colonel, 1944 (despatches, French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Grey Stones, Great Rollright nr Chipping Norton, Oxon, 62 Melbury Court, W 8 *Club* Guards

D O D G E, Bayard, D D.; LL D; M A, B D, Lecturer Princeton University since 1951, *b* New York City, 5 Feb 1888, *s* of late Cleveland Hoadley Dodge and Grace Parish, *m* 1914, Mary Williams Bliss, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Browning School, New York City, Princeton University, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, New York City Member of the Faculty of the American University of Beirut, 1913-19, Acting Executive Secretary, 1919-20, Managing Director of the Syria Palestine Area of the Near East Relief, 1920-21, returned to American University, Beirut, 1921-22, President, American Univ of Beirut, 1923-48. Member of the Trustee Board of the League of Nations for Settlement of the Assyrians, 1936-42, Adviser, U N Relief for Palestine Refugees, Nov 1948 Visiting Prof, Columbia Univ, 1949-54 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1927; Mérite Libanais 1937, Mérite Syrien, 1937, Grand Officier de l'Ordre Royal du Phénix, 1937, Ordre de l'Instruction Publique, Lebanese Republic, 1942, Décoration de l'Instruction Publique de l Iran, 1942; Hon O B.E, 1946, Commander, Pologna Restituta, 1947, Grand Officer, Order of Cedar (Lebanon), 1948, Commander, Order of Ismail (Egypt), 1948; Syrian Order of Ummaya, 1948. *Address* 19 Alexander St., Princeton, New Jersey, U S A

DODGE, John Bigelow, D S.O 1919; D S C. 1915, M.C. 1946; Member of London Stock Exchange, *b* New York, 15 May 1894, *s* of late Chas S Dodge and Flora Bigelow Dodge (now Hon Mrs Lionel Guest); *m* 1929, Minerva Sherman, *d* of late John Arrington, Charlotte, North Carolina, U S A., two *s* *Educ* St. Mark's School, U S A; McGill University Joined Hood Battalion, Royal Naval Division, Sep 1914, as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N V R; served at Antwerp 1914, and landed at Gallipoli 25 April 1915, France, 1916-19 (twice wounded, D.S.O, D S.C., despatches twice); commanded 10th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment as Lt.-Colonel at end of that War; served War of 1939-45 with

Middlesex Regiment as Major, attached Kensington Regt Taken prisoner June 1940 with 51st Division at St Valéry, released 1945 (escaped five times) Travelled in Mongolia, Siberia, China, Burma, India, Iraq, Persia, the Caucasus, 1920-22, imprisoned by the Tcheka in Batoum, 1921 Contested (U) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1924 and 1929, Gillingham Division of Kent, 1945 Member of London County Council for Mile End, 1925-31, became a naturalised British subject, June 1915. *Address* 35 Chester Row, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7714 *Clubs* Bath, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DODGSON, John Arthur; Painter, Member of London Group, *b* 13 June 1890, *s* of late Major Heathfield Butler Dodgson, D S O, and late Sybil Agnes, *d* of Hon John Vivian, *m* 1916, Margaret Valentine (*d* 1952), *d* of late Howard Pease, Otterburn, Northumberland, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton College, University College, Oxford, Slade School of Fine Art *Recreations* reading, travelling *Address* 12 Edith Grove, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 8343 *Club* Athenæum

DODSON, family name of **Baron Monk Bretton.**

DODSON, Sir Gerald, Kt, *cr* 1939, Recorder of London and High Steward of Southwark since 1937, J P Kingston Division of Surrey, *b* 1884; *s.* of late John Dodson, J P, former Sheriff of Norwich; *m.* 1910, Emily Alice, *d* of William Chater, Godalming. *Educ* Downing College, Cambridge M A, LL M, served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R N V R., Recorder of Tenterden, 1932-34, Treasury Counsel at Central Criminal Court, 1925-34, Judge of Mayor's and City of London Court, 1934-37, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1938, Hon Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1945 *Publications* joint author of The Law Relating to Motor Cars, The Road Traffic Act, 1929, article, Mayor's and City of London Court, in Halsbury's Laws of England, "The Fishermen of England" and other lyrics from the light opera "Rebel Maid" (Montague Phillips) and joint author of the book. *Recreations* music, fishing *Address* Bonchurch, Sandown Road, Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 359 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher S.; *see* Smith-Dodsworth

DODSWORTH, Sir (Leonard) Lumley (Savage), Kt, *cr* 1953, J P, solicitor, *b* 19 March 1890, *s* of Leonard Dodsworth, Wheldrake, York, and Ada Lowe, Lincoln, *m* 1918, Eileen Louise Wilson, Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford Lieut West Yorks Regt, 1914-15, invalided out, through wounds, 1916 Admitted solicitor, 1919 Chairman York Conservative Association, 1929-53 J P 1936 *Recreations* (formerly) golf, played for Oxford Univ v Cambridge Univ, 1912 and 1913 *Address* 18 St Peter's Grove, York *T* York 3529 *Club* Yorkshire (York)

DODSWORTH, Sir Lumley; *see* Dodsworth, Sir Leonard Lumley Savage

DODWELL, David William, C I E 1946, B A (Hons) Oxon, M A, Ph D, Columbia, Economic Adviser to Joseph Lucas Ltd, Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 13 Dec 1898, *s* of Frederick William Dodwell and Martha Ann Williams Dodwell (*née* Carpenter), Banbury, Oxfordshire, *m* 1924, Marcia Ada Bausor Bradley (now Rev M. A. B Dodwell, M A Oxon, of the Christian Community, Birmingham), *d* of late W Harris Bradley, Wolverhampton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Grimsbury Council School, Banbury, Banbury Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford Brackenbury Scholar of Balliol in Modern History, 1915 2nd Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment, served in Egypt, 1917-19 B A. Oxon, 2nd class Hons Mod Hist, 1921 Entered I C S and arrived Madras, 1922, served as Asst Collector, Sub-Collector and Collector in various districts of Madras Province, 1922-25, 1928-32, and 1934-35 Tutor to H H. the Maharajah of Travancore, 1925-28 Beit Prize of Oxford Univ for essay on British Nationality, 1929, granted special leave to hold a Commonwealth Fund Service Fellowship at Graduate School of Economics, Columbia Univ., New York, 1932-34, M A 1933, Ph D. 1934, Columbia, in economics, attached to Finance Dept of Madras Govt, 1935, Finance Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1942-48, retired, 1948. Member O.E E C. Mission to U.S A to study motor industry, 1952 *Publications* Treasuries and Central Banks, 1934, Ways and Means Procedure, 1936 *Recreations* gardening, farming, music, dramatics, tennis, chess *Address* 69 Wentworth Road, Harborne, Birmingham 17 *T* Harborne 1006 *Club* Overseas

DODWELL, George Frederick; Government Astronomer, S Australia, 1909-50, *b* Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, 18 Feb 1879, *s* of Edwin Dodwell, *m* Annie, *d* of Denis Treby *Educ* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide, B A., 1905, F R A S, 1909, arrived Australia, 1887, member Eclipse Expeditions Bruni Islands, Tasmania, 1910, Vavau, Friendly Islands, 1911, leader Boundary Longitude Expedition, 1911, member Musgrave Range Expedition, Central Australia, 1914, leader S A./W A Boundary Expedition 1920, and S A Solar Elipse Expedition to Cordillo Downs, 1922 Retd 1950 *Publications* Astronomical Reports, etc *Recreation* rifle shooting *Address* c/o Adelaide Observatory, S Australia

DOGGART, James Hamilton, M A, M D, F R C S, Surgeon and Medical Officer in charge of Orthoptic Department, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp, Ophth Surgeon, Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, President and Member of Council, Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Hon Sec, Editorial Cttee, Brit Journal Ophth, F R S M, Fellow and Councillor Hunterian Soc, Examiner in Ophthalmology for F R C S and to Univ of Belfast, Member Society of Apothecaries of London, Ophthalmological Society Soc belge d'Ophtalmologie, Soc franc d'Ophtalmologie, Hon Member, Australian and N Z Ophthalmological Socs, Examr for Brit Orthoptic Bd Lecturer, Institute of Ophthalmology, Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Institute of Child Health formerly Faculty of Ophth rep on Council of R C S, Examiner in Ophthalmology, R Coll of Surgeons and Physicians, surgeon-oculist in London since 1929, *b* 22 Jan 1900, *s* of late Arthur Robert Doggart, Bishop Auckland, *m* 1st, 1928, Doris Hilda Mennell, one *d*; 2nd, 1938, Leonora Sharpley Gatti, one *s.* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford College, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar), St Thomas's Hospital Surg Sub-Lt, R N V R, 1918, Schol, King's Coll, Camb, 1919-22, Member Anglo-American Physiological Exped to Andes, 1921, Ophth Ho Surg, St Thomas's Hosp, 1923-24, Ho Surg, Casualty Officer, Royal Northern Hosp, 1925-26, appts at Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hosp Clinical Asst, Refraction Asst, Chief Clin Asst and Pathologist, 1926-30; appts at Moorfields Eye Hosp.: Clin Asst, Refraction Asst, Chief Clin Asst, 1927-34, Asst Med Officer to Physico-Therapy Dept, 1930-1931, Lang Research Schol., 1930-33, Clin. Asst., London Hosp, 1929-34; Ophth Surg, East Ham Memorial Hosp, 1930-31, appts. at St George's Hosp Asst Ophth Surg, 1931-46, Ophth Surg, 1946-49; Lect in Ophthalmology, St George's Hosp Med Sch, Univ. of London, 1931-49; Ophth Surg, Lord Mayor Treloar Hosp, 1932-37; Asst. Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic

Hosp, 1934-38, Hon Sec Section of Ophthalmology, R S M, 1935-37, Ophthalmological Soc, 1939-40, 1946-47 Sq/Ldr, W/Cdr., R A F, Med Br; 1940-45 *Publications* Diseases of Children's Eyes, 1947, 2nd edn, 1950, Children's Eye Nursing, 1948; Ocular Signs in Slit-Lamp Microscopy, 1949; Ophthalmic Medicine, 1949 Chapters in Moncrieff's Nursing of Sick Children, 1948, Garrod Batten and Thursfield's Diseases of Children, 1949, Stallard's Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949; Berens' Diseases of the Eye, 1949, Parsons and Barling's Diseases of Children, 1954, Treves and Rogers Surgical Applied Anatomy, 1952, articles in Brit Encyclopædias of Medical and Surgical Practice, papers in Brit J1 Ophth, etc *Recreations* travelling, walking, reading *Address* 82 Portland Place (Flat V, 6th Floor), W 1 *T* Museum 4948, Binsted, Herschel Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 50117 *Clubs* Garrick, M C C, Hawks (Cambridge)

DOHERTY, F. C.; M B E, M A, Headmaster of Lancing College, 1935-July 1953 *Educ* Westminster (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Asst Master, Radley Coll, 1919-24, Senior Classical Master, King's College School, Wimbledon, 1925-29, Headmaster of Oakham School, 1929-34. *Address* Ladywell, Lindfield, Sussex

DOHERTY, William David, M A, M Ch, F R C S, Superintendent, Guy's Hospital, since 1948, Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, since 1928, *b* 17 July 1893, *m* 1922, Annie Ruth Margaret Barker, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Cambridge University M A, M Ch Camb 1924, F R C S Eng 1923 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Superintendent's House Guy's Hospital, S E 1 *T* Hop 1926 *Club* East India and Sports

DOHNANYI, Ernst von; pianist and composer, Director of Royal Hungarian Academy of Musical Art since 1934, General Musical Director, Hungarian Broadcasting Corporation since 1931, Conductor, President, and leading Conductor of Budapester Philharmonik Orchester, *b* Porsony, Hungary, 27 July 1877, *m* Elza Galafrès, one *s* *Educ* under his father, Porsony, under Herr Forstner, Royal Hungarian Academy of Music, Buda Pest, under Professors Hano, Koessler, and Thoman, under Eugen d'Albert Made début, 1897; Prof Royal High School, Berlin, 1905 15 · Direktor Royal Music Academy, Buda Pest, 1919 *Address* Széher Ut 16, Budapest 1, Hungary

DOIG, Ralph Herbert, C V O 1954, Under Secretary, Premier's Department, and Clerk of Executive Council, Perth, Western Australia, since 1945, *b* 24 Feb, 1909; *s* of late William and Rose Doig, *m* 1937, Barbara Crock, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Guildford Grammar School, University of Western Australia (B A, Dip Com) Entered Public Service of W A, 1926, Private Secretary to various Premiers, 1929-41, Assistant Under Secretary, Premiers Department, 1941 State Director, visit to Western Australia of the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh, 1954 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Premier's Department, Perth, Western Australia *T* B8624

DOISY, Professor Edward A.; Professor of Biochemistry, St Louis University School of Medicine since 1923, Director of Dept of Biochemistry and biochemist of St. Mary's Hospital since 1924; *b* Hume, Illinois, 18 Nov 1893; *s* of Edward Perez and Ada Alley Doisy, *m* 1918, Alice Ackert, four *s* *Educ* Univ of Illinois (A.B 1914, M S. 1916), Harvard (Ph D 1920) Sc D (Hon) Yale Univ 1940, Washington Univ 1940, Univ. of Chicago, 1941, Central College, 1942, Docteur (Hon) Univ of Paris, 1945. Assist in biochemistry, Harvard Medical School, 1915-17; Army service, 1917-19, instructor, associate and associate professor in biochemistry, Washington Univ School of Medicine, 1919-23 Member (President 1943-45) of American Society of Biological Chemists, American Chem Soc., Endocrine Soc (President 1949-50), American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Soc for Experimental Biology and Medicine (President 1949-51), National Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Soc, Amer Acad Arts and Sci; Pontifical Acad of Sci, Foundation or memorial lecturer at New York, Kansas, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Cleveland, Minnesota, Rochester, several medals and awards, shared the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine for 1943 with Dr Henrik Dam. *Publications* more than 100 papers in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* golf, hunting and fishing *Address* 444 Sherwood Drive, Webster Groves, Missouri, St Louis University School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri *T* Prospect 1-7600, Station, 370

DOKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M A, D Litt, formerly Professor of Bantu Philology, University of the Witwatersrand, retired, *b* Bristol, 1893, *s* of late Rev J J Doke, Baptist Minister, *m* 1919, Hilda F Lehman (*d*. 1948), one *s* four *d* *Educ* Transvaal University College, Pretoria, London University Came to S Africa, 1903, Staff of S A Baptist Mission Society in Lambaland, North Rhodesia, 1914-21, completed translation of New Testament into Lamba, 1918, appointed to staff of Univ of the W W Rand, 1923, undertook research trip to N W Kalahari to study Phonetics of Qhung Bushman, 1925, Research in N W Rhodesia in Phonetics among the Lamba, 1926; Research in N W Rhodesia among the Ila, 1927, Seconded by S Rhodesian Govt for linguistic survey of native languages of S Rhodesia, and awarded Carnegie travelling fellowship for the year 1929, Editor of the South African Baptist, 1922-47, Joint editor of Bantu Studies, 1931-1941, Joint-editor of African Studies, 1942 Chairman of the Central Orthography Committee of the Union Government Advisory Committee on African Studies, 1929; Chairman of the Inter University Committee on African Studies, 1935, President, Baptist Union of S Africa, 1949-50 *Publications* The Grammar of the Lamba Language, Hygiene Reader in Lamba, 1922, Dissertation on the Phonetics of the Zulu Language, 1923; Outline of Phonetics of the language of the Qhung Bushmen, 1925; The Phonetics of the Zulu Language, Outline of Lamba Phonetics, 1926, Lamba Folklore and Proverbs (American Folklore Soc), Text Book of Zulu Grammar, 1927, 4th Ed 1945; ed Grammar of the Sesuto Language (Jacottet). An Outline of Ila Phonetics, 1928; The Pronunciation of the Bemba Language (with Rev B H Barnes), The Problem of Word-division in Bantu, 1929; The Unification of the Shona Dialects (Govt Blue-Book), 1930, The Lambas of Northern Rhodesia, 1931, A Comparative Study in Shona Phonetics, ed Xhosa Baptist Hymnal, 1932, English-Lamba Vocabulary, 1933, Bantu Linguistic Terminology, 1935; Text-Book of Lamba Grammar, 1938; Bantu Modern Grammatical, Phonetical, and Lexicographical Studies since 1860, 1945, ed Longman's Zulu Readers Imvulamlomo, Ingqaqamazinyo, Ufundukhuphuke, 1946, Unokuhlekisa, Unozizwe, Usokuzula, 1947; Izinkamb'eAfrika, 1949, Ukuhlakaniph'eAfrika, 1950, (with late B. W. Vilakazi) Zulu-English Dictionary, 1948. *Address*. P.O. Alice, C.P., South Africa

DOLIN, Anton (Patrick Healey-Kay); dancer and choreographer, *b* Slinfold, Sussex, 27 July 1904, *s* of H G Kay and Helen Maude Kay (*née* Healey), unmarried Joined Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company in 1923, creating a number of roles. In 1927 danced with Karsavina at the London Coliseum in Le Spectre de la Rose; and later in

the year founded the Namchinova-Dolin Ballet with Nemchinova; rejoined the Diaghilev Company in 1929 (prominently associated with the Camargo Society), 1931-35, principal dancer with the Vic-Wells Ballet Company; 1935-37: with Markova-Dolin Ballet Co.; has danced principal role in most classical and many modern works, has worked also for films, and in revue, etc. His choreographic works for the ballet include Hymn to the Sun, The Nightingale and the Rose, Rhapsody in Blue, Espagnol, Alice in Wonderland *Publications* Divertissement, 1930, Ballet Go Round, 1939, Pas de Deux, 1950, Markova, 1953 *Recreation* travel *Address* 133 East 79th Street, New York, U S A; c/o Martins Bank, 5 Hanover Sq, London, W 1

DOLL, William Alfred Millner, C M G 1943, *b* 19 Dec. 1885, *s* of Charles FitzRoy Doll, J P., and Emily Frances Doll, Hadham Towers, Much Hadham, Herts, *m* 1912, Walburga, 4th *d* of Philip Jacob and Bertha Ebe *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar), Bonn, Freiburg, Geneva, and Florence B A 1907, M.A 1912, N M Rothschild & Sons, 1912-24, served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, M S M, Orders of St Anne and St Stanislas, 3rd Cl), Inter allied Commission in Bulgaria, 1925-30, British Delegate, 1926-30, President, 1926 and 1929, Financial Observer, State of Parana, Brazil, 1930-33, negotiated for Metropolitan Vickers financial agreement with Govt of Brazil for electrification of Central Railway, 1933-34, Financial Adviser, Ministry of Finance, Siam, 1936-42 (Order of Crown of Siam, 1st Cl) Advisory Attaché, Bank of England, 1942-45, Financial Member of the De La Warr Mission to Ethiopia, 1944, Currency Adviser to Lord Louis Mountbatten's Command, South East Asia, 1945-46, Financial Adviser to Siamese Government, 1946-51 Légion d'Honneur, 1950 *Recreations* music, natural history, philately, outdoor sports *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd, Aldersgate Branch, E C 1 *Club* M C C

DOLLAN, Sir Patrick Joseph, Kt, *cr* 1941, LL D Glasgow, D L, J P Glasgow, *m* 1912, Agnes Moir, M B E, 1946, one *s* *Educ* St Bridget's School, Baillieston, Wellshot Academy, Shettleston Rope-worker, Grocery apprentice, miner in Baillieston, Lanarkshire, 8 years and branch sec. of Miner's Union, journalist and editor Member of Glasgow Corporation, 1913-46, Glasgow and Scottish chairman, I L P, 1920-31, first winner of St. Mungo Prize for Citizenship, Glasgow, 1939, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1938-41, prior to which was City Treas. and Convener of several depts, leader of Council Labour Group for six years, Chairman and Director Scottish Fuel Efficiency Committee, Trustee and Manager Savings Bank of Glasgow, Member Clyde Navigation Trust, Chairman West of Scotland Convalescent Homes, Dunoon, Dir British European Airways, Chm Scottish Advisory Council for Civil Aviation, Member of Scottish Aerodromes Board, Chm East Kilbride New Town Development Corporation, Lanarkshire, ex-President of the Burns Federation Legion of Honour, Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland (Civilian) Has travelled in Europe and U.S. studying local government and political organisations Visited both France and America in 1939 and 1950 as the guest of Paris and New York and U S govt *Publications* books on Democracy, Co-operation, Transport, Housing, Scottish Industries, American Civic and Social Reform Services, Air Raids on London, Robert Burns, and Socialists and Poland *Address*, 1 Kingsley Avenue, Glasgow, S 2 *T* Pollok 0634.

DOLLAR, Dr. Jean Marguerite, F R C S, Surgeon Royal Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Royal Free Hospital, and St. Olave's Hospital, Bermondsey *Educ* London School of Medicine for Women M R C S Eng., L R C P. Lond 1926, M B, B S 1927, D O M.S 1929; M.S.Lond 1935, F R C S Eng. 1936 Formerly, Surgical Registrar, Royal Eye Hosp, House Surgeon, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hosp, and King Edward VII Hosp, Windsor, Hunterian Prof, Royal College of Surgeons of England *Publications* contributions to medical press *Address* 6 Devonshire Place. W 1. *T* Welbeck 6168

DOLMETSCH, Carl Frederick, C B E 1954, Director of Haslemere Festival since 1940, specialist and authority on early music and instruments, *b* 23 Aug 1911, *s.* of Arnold Dolmetsch and Mabel Johnston, *m* 1937, Mary Douglas, *d* of James Ferguson and Janet Weir, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Began studying music with Arnold Dolmetsch at age of 4, first performed in public at 7, first concert tour at 8, first broadcast on violin and viol, 1925, at 14 years of age, virtuoso recorder-player at 15 Toured and broadcast in America, 1935 and 1936, recorder recitals, Wigmore Hall, Feb and Nov 1939, and annually, 1946-, toured and broadcast in Holland, 1946, Italy and Switzerland, 1947, Sweden, 1949, New Zealand, 1953, frequent broadcasts in this country Pres Renaissance Soc, 1944, Musical Dir of Soc of Recorder Players, 1937, Mem Incorporated Society of Musicians Hon Fellow of Trinity College of Music, 1950 *Publications* edited and arranged numerous publications of 16th- 17th- and 18th-century music, articles on many aspects of early music and instruments. *Recreations* ornithology, ornamental pheasants, natural history *Address* Wealdview, Petworth Road, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 818 *Club* International Music Association

DOLPHIN, Albert Edward; *b* 8 Feb 1895, *m* 1915, Emily Hazeltine, Todmorden, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* University of Saskatchewan Went to Canada in 1913, after specialising in Finance and Economics, University of Saskatchewan, was associated in business with International Correspondence Schools, returned to England Dec 1921 and joined Encyclopædia Britannica Co Ltd, director, 1934 Administrateur of Encyclopedia Britannica, S A R L, France, director, Encyclopædia Britannica (South Africa) Pty Ltd, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director, Encyclopædia Britannica Ltd, 1947-53 Member Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants *Recreation* philately

DOMAGK, Professor Dr. med. Gerhard; a o Professor Universität Münster i/W Leiter der Forschungslaboratorien für experimentelle Pathologie u Bakteriologie, Farbenfabriken Bayer Wuppertal-Elberfeld, *b* Lagow, Provinz Brandenburg, Deutschland, 30 Oct. 1895, *m.* 1925, Gertrud Strübe, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* ' Liegnitz i/Schlesien, Universitäten Kiel, Greifswald, Münster Medizinisches Staatsexamen Kiel, 1921, Dr med. Kiel, 1921, Privat-Dozent Universität Greifswald, 1924, Münster, 1925, zum a o Professor ernannt, 1928; Entdeckung der Heilwirkung der Sulfonamide, 1932; Nobelpreis für Medizin, 1939 *Publications:* Arbeiten über Krebs (cancer), Stoffwechsel, akute Infektionskrankheiten und Tuberkulose, 1923-34; Über Entdeckung der quaternären Ammoniumverbindungen (Zephirol u.a.) zur Desinfektion, 1935; Bericht über chemotherapeutische Verwendung der Sulfonamide, 1935; (Domagk-Hegler) Chemotherapie bakterieller Infektionen. Leipzig, 1939 (3. Auflage, -1944), Pathologische Anatomie u. Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten, Stuttgart, 1947, Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen, Stuttgart, 1950, Entdeck-

ung der Heilwirkung des Isonikotinsäurehydrazids (Neoteben) und seiner Derivate zur chemotherapeutischen Behandlung der Tuberkulose, 1950, 1951 *Address* Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Jägerstr 11, Nordrhein-Westfalen, British Zone, Germany *T* Wuppertal 33193

DOMVILE, Admiral Sir Barry Edward, K B E, *cr.* 1934; C B 1922; C.M.G 1917, R N (retired), *b* 1878, *s* of Adm Sir Compton Domvile, G C B, *m* 1916, Alexandrina (*d.* 1950), *d* of Mr von der Heydt; one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1941). *Educ.* H M S Britannia. Entered R N 1892, specially promoted Lieut, 1898, Beaufort Testimonial; Ryder Prize; Good-enough Gold Medal, Comm, 1909, Capt 1916, Rear Adm, 1927, Gold Medallist, Royal United Service Institution, 1906, Assist. Secy, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1912 14, served European War in command of H M ships, 1914 1919 (C M G), Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1920 22, Chief of Staff, Mediterranean (Commodore, 2nd Class), 1922-25, Commanded H M S Royal Sovereign, 1925-26, Director of Naval Intelligence Division, 1927 30, Rear Adm and Vice-Adm commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1931-32, President Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Vice Admiral Commanding War College, 1932-34, Admiral and retired list, 1936 *Publications* By and Large, 1936; Look to Your Moat, 1937, From Admiral to Cabin Boy, 1947 *Recreations* outdoor sports. *Address* Robin's Tree, Roehampton Vale, S W 15 *T* Putney 3830 *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DOMVILE, Sir Hugo C. D. P.; *see* Poë Domvile

DOMVILLE, Sir Gerald Guy, 7th Bt, *cr* 1814, Lieut-Cdr R N V R; *b* 3 March 1896, 3rd *s* of late Adm Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, C B, 4th Bt, and Moselle, *d* of Henry Metcalfe Ames, Linden, Northumberland, *S* brother, 1930, *m* 1920, Beatrice Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *o c* of Brig-Gen R S Vandeleur, *q v*, no *c.* *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, 1915-19 and War of 1939-45 *Heir* none *Address* 60 Knightsbridge, S W.1 *T* Sloane 2121 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Portland

DOMVILLE-FIFE, Charles William; author, explorer, journalist, Editor of The Seagoer; *s* of Captain George Domville Fife and Elizabeth Archer Waythe, *m* 1916, Doris Mary Tozer *Educ,* privately, and for the Navy Pioneer of submarine boat construction in England, and with Rear Admiral Charles Windham, C V O designed and developed two types of war vessels, Special Correspondent of the Times in S America, 1910, War Correspondent in Paraguay, 1912, exploring work in Amazon region, 1912-22; commanded various anti submarine craft in North Sea, 1916-17; commanded early type of Q boat, 1917, General Staff, Mining School, 1918-19; founded and edited the first Encyclopaedia of the British Empire, Special Commissioner of the Graphic in S America, 1928-29, in West Indies, 1929-30, in the Far East, 1930 31, established course in Imperial History, Geography and Economics, since adopted in schools throughout the Empire, travelled extensively on a variety of missions in S America, Central America, Africa, Burma, India, China, the Arctic, and almost every part of the world, has acted as adviser to several Colonial Governments *Publications* Naval Submarine Engineering, 1912, The Submarine Mine and Torpedo in the War (Daily Telegraph War Book), Submarines and Sea Power, 1919, Exploration and Travel The United States of Brazil, 1909, The Great States of S. America, 1910, Through Guatemala and Central America, 1912, The Real South America, 1922; Among Wild Tribes of the Amazons, 1922, Things seen in Switzerland in Winter, 1926, Savage Life in the Black Sudan, 1927, Modern South America, 1932, World Travels (six vols), 1934; The King and His Empire (3 vols), 1935, This is Germany, 1939, Evolution of Sea Power, 1939, Canada with Pen and Camera, 1939; I Tell of the Seven Seas, 1942; most of the above translated into several foreign languages

DON, Very Rev. Alan Campbell, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948, M.A; Hon D D, St Andrews, 1932, Dean of Westminster since 1946, Dean of the most honourable Order of the Bath, *b* Broughty Ferry, 3 Jan 1885, *s* of Robert Bogle Don and Lucy Flora Campbell, *m* 1914, Muriel Gwenda McConnel *Educ* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford In business at Dundee, 1908-09, Resident at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1909-11, Cuddesdon College, 1911-12, Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Curate of St Peter's, Redcar, 1912-16, Vicar of Norton-juxta-Malton, Yorks, 1917-21, Provost of St Paul's Cathedral Church, Dundee, 1921-31, Hon Canon, 1949-, Chaplain and Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1931-41, a Chaplain to the King, 1934-46, Chaplain to the Speaker, House of Commons, 1936-46, Canon of Westminster and Rector of St Margaret, Westminster, 1941-46, Sub-Dean, 1941-46, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1940-41, Cambridge, 1942, Sub-Prelate, St John of Jerusalem, 1949- *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* The Deanery, Westminster, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

DON, Charles Davidson; *b* Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1874, *y s* of late Rev John Davidson Don, *m* 19 0, Lucie Blanche Lilian Paley, *Educ* Dale College, Kingwilliamstown, Royal High School, Edinburgh Joined staff of Cape Mercury, 1893; leader-writer on Cape Argus, 1894; Editor of Times of Natal, 1901 1910; Member of Natal Education Commission, 1908; Acting Editor of Transvaal Leader, 1911; Editor, Rhodesia Herald, 1911 15, Editor, The Star, Johannesburg, 1915, Editor in Chief, 1937, retired 1939 *Publication* And Having Writ—Memories and Impressions, 1942 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 4 Chamberlain Street, King William's Town, S A *Clubs* Authors'; Rand (Johannesburg), Victoria (Maritzburg), Salisbury (Rhodesia)

DON, Kaye Ernest; Managing Director of Engineering Co, *b* 10 April 1891, *s* of Charles Frederick Don, *m* 1932, Eileen, *d* of Leonard F Martin, New York; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Commenced career in the Rubber Industry, with which was associated until 1915, when joined H M Forces, demobilised, 1919, first served in the Army Service Corps and was discharged on medical grounds, rejoined Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1916; after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Mission, before the War, raced motor cycles, and took up motor car racing in 1920 and high speed motor boat racing in 1931, travelled extensively in America, South America, Australia, South Africa and Europe *Recreation* golf *Address* Marton, Chobham, Surrey *T* Chobham 256 *Club* Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton).

DON-WAUCHOPE, Sir P. G.; *see* Wauchope

DONALD, Charles, O B.E 1944, Ch.M, F.R C S (Eng), Surgeon London Hospital, since 1933, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, since 1935, Royal Masonic Hospital, since 1945, Hon Colonel, Army Medical Service, *b* 14 Feb 1896, *s* of John Donald, Aberdeen, *m* 1927, Amy Stewart Walker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut Gordon Highlanders, Flight Commander, R F C and R A.F. (despatches) M.B., Ch B, Aberdeen, 1922; F R.C.S. (Eng.), 1925 War of 1939-45, Lieut-Col, R.A.M.C., 1940-42; Brigadier, Consulting

Surgeon, Middle East and Central Mediterranean Forces, 1942-44, Consulting Surgeon, Southern Command, 1944-45 *Publications* contributions to surgical journals *Recreation* golf. *Address* 139 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1201 *Club* Athenæum

DONALD, Air Marshal Sir (David) G.; *see* Donald, Sir Grahame

DONALD, Douglas Alexander; Sheriff-Substitute of Argyll at Dunoon and of Bute at Rothesay since Dec 1945 Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn at Portree, 1940-45. *Address* Sheriff Court House, Dunoon

DONALD, Air Marshal Sir Grahame; K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1941), D F C, A F C, M A, *b* 1891, *s* of David Donald, M D, *m* 1916, Gwynneth Adrienne (*d* 1946), *d* of J W Martin, Filey, (one *s* killed in action, 1940) one *d*, *m* 1947, Ailsa Stevenson, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Univ Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, with R N A S, joined R A F 1918 A O C-in-C Maintenance Command, 1942-47, retired, 1947 *Address* The Manor Cottage, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 135 *Club* Royal Air Force

DONALD, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1927, C S I 1924, C I E 1918, LL D (Aberdeen), *b* 1873, *s.* of John Donald, Aberdeen, *m* 1st, 1904, Gertrude (*d* 1912), *d* of G J Perram, C I E, one *d*; 2nd, 1914, Winifred, *d* of J C Bayldon *Educ* Aberdeen University, St. John's College, Cambridge Entered I C S 1895, posted to Bengal, 1896, transferred to Assam, 1898, Under-Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1901-4, transferred to Bengal, 1904, as Magistrate Collector, transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905, as Magistrate Collector, Superintendent of Census Operations, 1910, Excise Commissioner and Inspector General of Registration, 1911, transferred to Bengal as Excise Commissioner, 1912, Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Finance and Commerce Departments, 1915, Chairman Corporation of Calcutta, 1919-1921, Chief Secretary Government of Bengal, 1921; Member of Bengal Executive Council, 1922-27, retired, 1927 *Recreation* golf *Address* Lismoyne Hotel, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

DONALD, Professor Maxwell Bruce, S M (Mass Inst Tech), A R C Sc, M I Chem E, F R I C, Ramsay Memorial Professor of Chemical Engineering in the University of London (University College), since 1951, *b* 20 July 1897 *Educ* Felsted School, Royal College of Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Served European War, Lieut and A D C, R A, 1915-19 Sir Alfred Yarrow Scholar, 1921, Demonstrator in Physical Chemistry, Roy Coll of Science, 1923, Chemical Engineer, Chilean Nitrate Producers Assoc, 1925, Adviser on bitumen emulsions, Royal Dutch-Shell Group, 1929, Lecturer in Chemical Engineering, Univ Coll, London, 1931, Reader, 1947 Hon Sec, Instn of Chemical Engineers, 1937-49, Moulton medallist, 1937, Osborne Reynolds medallist, 1940, Vice-Pres, 1950 Chm Chemical Engineering Group, Soc of Chemical Industry, 1945-47, Director, Bureau of Abstracts, 1947, Member, Chemical Council, 1948 D S I R Visitor to British Baking Research Assoc, 1949 *Publications* (with H P Stevens) Rubber in Chemical Engineering, 1933 and 1949 Numerous papers in scientific journals on chemical engineering subjects *Address* Rabbit Shaw, Stagbury Avenue, Chipstead, Surrey. *T* Downland 1365 *Club* East India and Sports

DONALD, William, C B E 1942; Chairman and a Managing Director The Port Line Ltd, Chairman Cunard House Ltd, Deputy-Chairman Cunard Steam Ship Co Ltd, Deputy-Chairman Cunard White Star Ltd, Director Midland Bank Ltd, etc, *b* 1891, *s* of late William Reid Donald, Aberdeen, *m* 1920, Helen, *d* of John Haldane, three *s* Sometime Deputy Director Port and Transit Control, Ministry of War Transport *Address* 88 Leadenhall Street, E C 3

DONALDSON, Rev. Canon Alexander Edward; Hon Chaplain Brecon Cathedral and Canon Emeritus since 1953, Precentor and Canon Residentiary of Brecon Cathedral, 1939-53, Assistant Chaplain since 1904, Christ College, Brecon, *b* 18 March 1878, *s* of Augustus Blair Donaldson, late Canon and Precentor of Truro Cathedral and Joanna Maria Mackie *Educ* Newton College, Exeter College, Oxford (Stapeldon Exhibitioner) 2nd Mods, 1899, 2nd Greats, 1901, Assistant Master Christ College, Brecon, since 1902 *Recreations* walking and archæology *Address* The Almonry, Cathedral Close, Brecon *T A* Brecon 188

DONALDSON, Commander Charles Edward McArthur, V R D 1943, R C N (R), retd, M P (C) Roxburgh and Selkirkshire since 1951, *b* 15 March 1903, *s* of late Thomas McComb and Fanny Tressidder Hernaman Donaldson, Vancouver, B C. *Educ* Aberdeen, Dawson and King George High Schools, Vancouver Joined R C N (R), 1926, Naval A D C to Lieut-Governor of British Columbia, 1936-41, Comdg Officer, Vancouver Div, 1936, R C N Trg Officer, W Coast, 1939-41, Fleet Manning Officer, Newfoundland, 1941-42, Executive Officer, H M C S Stadacona, 1942-44, Canadian Liaison Officer, Portsmouth, 1944-45, Comdg Officer, H M C S Niobe, 1945-46, Dep Head, Canadian Naval Mission, London, 1946-, retd Dec 1946 Asst Sec Tourist Assoc of Scotland 1947-51, contested Edinburgh East, 1950, Chm The Canada Club of Edinburgh, 1947-53 (Hon Pres 1953) *Address* 410 Frobisher House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 (410 Frobisher House) *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative, Caledonian United Services (Edinburgh)

DONALDSON, Eion Pelly, C M G 1943, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1947, *b* 15 April 1896, *o s* of late Lt-Col J Donaldson, Wisborough Green, Sussex, *m* 1922, Mary Cecely, *o d* of late Lt-Col R M Helme, D L, J P, T D, Pulborough, Sussex, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Oriel Coll, Oxford (Classical Schol, Dist Litt Hum, 1920) 2nd Lt Rifle Brigade, 1915, served in France with Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19, commanded 35th Machine Gun Coy, 1918-19, served in Inland Revenue, India Office, and Burma Office, 1920-40, Imp Defence Coll, 1936, Asst Secretary (Civil), War Cabinet, 1940-43, Secretary-General, European Advisory Commission, 1944-45 Freeman of the City of London, Master, Worshipful Company of Bowyers, 1950-52 *Address* 55 Addison Avenue, W 11 *T* Park 5335 *Club* Union

DONALDSON, Jesse Monroe; Postmaster-General of the U S Dec 1947-Jan 1953, *b* 17 Aug 1885, *s* of Moses M. Donaldson and Amanda S Little, *m* 1911, Nell F Graybill, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* public school, high school, business college, teachers' college With U S Postal Service from 1908, P O Inspector in Charge of Div, 1932, Dep. 2nd Asst P M G, 1933, Dep 1st Asst 1936, Chief P O Inspector, 1943, 1st Asst P M G, 1945 *Recreations* golf, swimming, and all forms of sport *Address* 2800 Woodley Road N W, Washington, D C, U S A. *T* Columbia 5-0392 *Club* 1925 F Street (Washington, D C).

DONALDSON, John Coote, C I E 1939, M.C, Indian Civil Service, retired;

b 24 May 1895, *s* of late John Donaldson, K C, Dublin, *m.* 1933, Barbara Maud, *d.* of late Hon Sir Charles Henry Bayley Kendall; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Felsted, Trinity College, Dublin (M A) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920 *Address* 16 Linton Road, Oxford. *T* Oxford 58786 *Club* Seaview Yacht.

DONALDSON, Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd, C B 1925, C M G 1918, R N, Naval A D C to the King, 1925, 2nd *s* of A B Donaldson and Agnes E, *d* of R Twining of 184 Cromwell Road and 216 Strand, *b* 1875; *m* 1st, 1902, Mary Mitchell (*d* 1944), *d* of Professor D'Arcy Thompson, D Litt, etc, one *s*, 2nd, 1945, Nora C, *widow* of Louis Beaumont, Fareham Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1912, served South African War, 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), Capt (S) II and X Sub Flotillas, 1915-18, New Zealand, 1918-19, Temeraire 1919-21, Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty, 1922-24, Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard, 1924-26, Rear-Admiral, 1926, Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1927-31, Vice-Admiral and retired list, 1930, Adm, retired, 1935 Trustee Portsmouth Savings Bank, 1931-54 (ex-Chm, 1954) *Address* Kintyre House, High St, Fareham, Hants

DONALDSON, Malcolm, B.A Cantab, F R C.S Eng, M B, B Ch Cantab, F R C O G; Consulting Physician Accoucheur, St Bartholomew's Hospital, late Vice-Chairman National Radium Commission, late Director of Cancer Dept, St Bartholomew's Hosp, Cons Gynæcologist Mt Vernon Hosp, Northwood, Cons Gynæcologist, Royal Northern Hospital, Cottage Hosp, Brentford, Potters Bar, etc, *b* 27 Apr 1884, *s* of John Donaldson, Chiswick, *m* 1st, 1919, Evelyn Helen Marguerite Gilroy; two *s*, 2nd, 1940, Mia, *widow* of Gregory J M Whyley, M A, LL B *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge Natural Science Tripos Entered St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1906, and was appointed to the staff, 1921, late examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Cambridge University, London M B, and Central Midwives Board *Publications* Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Cancer, Institute of Public Health, 1929, Radiotherapy in Diseases of Women, 1933, Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease (jointly), 1936, and other medical papers *Recreation* rowing, won the University Sculls and rowed for the University against Oxford and later in the same year against Harvard University *Address* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander

DONALDSON, Mary Ethel Muir; authority on all Highland subjects, author *b* 1876, *o d* of Alexander Donaldson Kenley, Surrey, and Adelaide *Educ* privately and by self Sometime Exhibitor, Royal Photographic Exhibitions, and Scottish Salon, member National Conservative Council, etc, 1920-27, Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1919-27; a Lay Representative of Diocese of Argyll and the Isles on Repres Ch Council and Member of Board of Education and Social Service Board of Scottish Episcopal Church *Publications* Where is the Church in Scotland, The Isles of Flame, Wayfarer's Christmas Vision, a Mystery Play, Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands (three editions), Islesmen of Bride; Further Wanderings—Mainly in Argyll, Scotland's Suppressed History, Till Scotland melts in Flame, numerous contributions on Highland subjects to many newspapers and magazines *Recreations* friendships, bird study, archæological explorations, photography *Address* 16 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh 5 *T* 83056, *Clubs* Victoria League House (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DONALDSON, Norman Patrick, C B E 1920, shipowner; Director Donaldson Line, Ltd, Joint Manager and Director Donaldson Brothers and Black, Ltd.; *b* 1878; *s.* of W. F Donaldson, Shipowner, *m* Katherine Reid Fraser *Educ* Loretto School, Scotland. Served Boer War, trooper, 1900 (Queen's Medal 3 clasps), Hon Major, 1946 Vice-Chairman, Clyde Anti-Submarine Cttee, 1914-18. *Address*: Ballindalloch, Balfron, Stirlingshire; 14 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow *Clubs* Carlton; Western (Glasgow)

DONAT, (Frederick) Robert; Professional Actor, *b* Withington, Manchester, 18 March 1905, *y s* of late Ernst Emil Donat and Rose Alice Green, *m* 1st, 1929, Ella Annesley Voysey (marriage dissolved), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, Renee Asherson *Educ* Central School, Manchester Member of Sir Frank Benson's company, 1923-28, Member of Liverpool Repertory, 1928, leading man at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, 1929, first appearance in London at the Ambassadors, 1930, as Cartwright in Knave and Queen, subsequently played Gideon Sarn in Precious Bane, King Yovan in Lady in Waiting, Dunois in St Joan, appeared at Malvern Festivals, 1931 and 1938, creating the part of Charles Cameron in James Bridie's play A Sleeping Clergyman, Piccadilly Theatre, 1933-34, and of Edward Earle in same author's Mary Read, 1935, actor manager, Red Night, 1935 joined Old Vic Co (Buxton Theatre Festival and on Tour) Aug-Dec 1939 (Romeo, Croaker, in The Good Natured Man), Dick Dudgeon in The Devil's Disciple, on Tour and at Piccadilly Theatre, 1940, William Shakespeare in To Dream Again, 1942, Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, Cambridge Theatre, 1943, entered management of Westminster Theatre, 1943-45, The Cure for Love, Westminster Theatre, 1945, presented The Glass Slipper at St James's, 1944 and 1945, Benedick in Much Ado About Nothing, Aldwych Theatre, 1946, revival, A Sleeping Clergyman, Criterion Theatre, 1947, played Becket in T S Eliot's Murder In the Cathedral with Old Vic Company 1953 His best known film characterisations have been in The Private Life of Henry VIII, The Count of Monte Cristo, The Thirty-nine Steps, The Ghost Goes West, Knight Without Armour, The Citadel, 1938, and Good-bye Mr Chips, 1939, The Young Mr Pitt, 1941, Adventures of Tartu, 1943, Perfect Strangers, 1945, Captain Boycott, 1947, The Winslow Boy, 1948, The Cure for Love 1949 (Producer-Director), The Magic Box, 1951, Lease of Life, 1954 *Publications* Contributor to Footnotes to the Film by Charles Davy, various articles *Recreations* reading, walking and gardening *Address* c/o Christopher Mann Ltd, 140 Park Lane, W 1 *Club* Savile

DONCASTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Brewis, Ven J S

DONCASTER, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1933, O B E 1919, J P, Dep Chairman Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, Chairman Ilkeston Petty Sessional Justices, *b* 1872, *m* 1896 *Address* The Grange, Sandiacre, Nottingham *T* Sandiacre 3104 *Club* County (Derby)

DONE, His Honour Judge William Edward Pears, M C, Judge of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, County Court, Circuit 41, since June 1950, J P Middlesex and Herts, *b* 10 Mar. 1883, *s* of late William and M E Done, Groombridge, Sussex, *m.* 1917, Beatrice Helen Sharpley (*d* 1952), one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Pembroke College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1910, practised Common Law Bar and Western Circuit Commission 5th R Sussex Regiment, Sept 1914, served in France, Belgium and Italy, Staff Captain 145 Infantry

Brigade, 1917 (despatches, M.C., Croce di Guerra), returned to practice, 1919 Appointed County Court Judge, April 1945 *Publication* Looking back in Sussex, 1953 *Recreations*. gardening, botany, and local history. *Address* 36 Stafford Court, W 8 *T*. Western 6246. *Club*. Oxford and Cambridge.

DONEGALL, 6th Marquess of (*cr* 1791), **Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester;** Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough Neagh, Viscount Chichester and Baron of Belfast, 1625, Earl of Donegall, 1647, Earl of Belfast, 1791, Baron Fisherwick (Gt Brit.), 1790, *b* 7 Oct. 1908, *o c* of 5th Marquess and 2nd wife, Violet Gertrude, (*d*.1952), *o d* of Henry St George Twining, Halifax, N S, *S* father, 1904; *m* 1943, Gladys Jean, *yr d* of Captain Christian Combe and Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd *d*. of 3rd Marquis Conyngham *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford A Journalist, is a Lt.-Col in the Army Cadet Force British War Correspondent (1939-48 Star). *Heir* Baron Templemore, *q.v*. *Address* 39 Clabon Mews, S W.1 *T* Kensington 1833 *Clubs* Bath, M C C

DONERAILE, 7th Viscount (*cr* 1785), **Hugh St. Leger;** Baron Doneraile, 1776 retired sheep farmer, *b* 6 Aug 1869; *s* of Rev Edward F St Leger and Caroline, *d* of William R Bishop, *S* brother, 1941, *m* 1920, Mary Isobel, *e d* of Frank Morice of Whakapunake, Gisborne, New Zealand Admitted Solicitor, 1893 *Heir c* Algernon Edward St Leger [*b* 10 June 1878, *m* 1919, Sylvia Stephen Mitchell, one *s*] *Address* Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Co. Cork, Eire

DONNAN, Prof. Frederick George, C B E 1920, F R S, M A, Ph D, D.Sc; LL D, F R I C; *y s* of William Donnan, of Holywood, Co Down, Ireland, *b* 6 Sept 1870, unmarried *Educ* Queen's University, Belfast, Universities of Leipsig, Berlin, and London Hon. Graduate of the Universities of St Andrews, Belfast, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Durham, Baltimore, Princeton, Coimbra, Athens, Oberlin, and of the National Univ of Ireland. Junior Fellow and Examiner of the Royal University of Ireland, 1898-1901, Assistant Professor at University College, London, 1902, Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1908 4, Professor of Physical Chemistry and Director of the Muspratt Laboratory of Physical and Electro Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1904-13, Prof. of Chemistry, 1913 37 and Director of the Chemical Laboratories, 1928-37, Univ College, London, studied chemistry under Professors Sir William Ramsay, Ostwald, van't Hoff, and Letts, Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Society of London, 1924, Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1928, Fellow of University College, London, Foreign Member Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam, Royal Society of Sciences, Upsala, and Royal Physiographical Society, Lund, Hon. Fellow, Royal Society, Edinburgh, National Institute of Sciences, India, Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore, Hon. Member American Chemical Soc, Dutch Chemical Soc., German Bunsen Soc., Roumanian Chemical Soc., Institution of Chemical Engineers, Austrian Chemical Society, Soc Chim. industrielle, and Soc. Philomathique, Paris. *Publications* Scientific Papers. *Address* Roseneath, Hartlip, nr. Sittingbourne, Kent *T* Newington 225. *Club*: Athenæum

DONNELLY, Alex. E.; Solicitor, *b* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, unmarried. *Educ* Christian Brothers School, Omagh, Graduate of old Royal University, now merged in National University of Ireland. Practising as solicitor and notary public in Omagh since 1905; Member of Tyrone County Council 1914-51, and Chairman, 1920-24. M.P (N) West Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1925-1949. *Address*: Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. *T*.: Omagh 98.

DONNELLY, Desmond Louis; M.P. (Lab) Pembrokeshire since 1950, Journalist; *b* 16 Oct 1920, *o. s* of late L J. Donnelly, Assam, India, and Aimée Tucker, *m*. 1947, Rosemary, *d* of late Dr. John Taggart, Belfast, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bembridge School, I W Founder and organiser of British Empire Cricket XI, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1940-46, Flt Lieut Contested Evesham, 1945, Co Down, 1946 Editor of Town and Country Planning, 1946-1949, Director of the Town and Country Planning Association, 1948-50 Visited Russia and China, 1952 *Publications* (ed) Greater London Plans in Action, 1947, How to look at a Seaport, 1948, Country Town, 1948, contributor to Encyclopædia Brittanica *Recreations* poetry and cricket *Address* Dyfed House, Roch, Pembs *T* Camrose 56, 4 Palace Garden Mansions, W 8 *T* Bayswater 1077

DONNER, Ossian; diplomat, retired, *b* Helsingfors, 24 March 1866, *s* of Senator Otto Donner, Minister of Education in Finland, *m* Violet Marion (*d* 1944), *d*. of G B McHutchen, banker, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Helsingfors, Svenska Normallyseet, Polytekniska Institutet Member of Board and Chairman of some of most important industrial undertakings in Finland, Member of Helsingfors Town Council, Chairman, Economic Society, Helsingfors, Chairman, Finnish Finance Committee, Stockholm, during Finnish War of Independence, 1918, Delegate of the Finnish Government in London, Feb 1919, Chargé d'Affaires, July Oct. 1919, first Finnish Minister to the Court of St James, 1919, Representative to the League of Nations on the Aaland Islands Question, 1920 and 1921; retired, 1926 *Publications* Atta Ar, Erfarenheter Och Minnen, Min Tid, papers and articles on economic subjects *Recreation* yachting *Address* Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants *T* Whitchurch 143 *Clubs* Nylandska, Jaktklubben (Helsingfors)

See also Sir Patrick William Donner

DONNER, Sir Patrick William, Kt, *cr* 1953, M A, M P (C) Basingstoke Division of Hampshire since 1935, volunteered R A F V R 1939, Acting Squadron Leader, 1941, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Colonel Oliver Stanley, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1944, *b* 1904, *s* of Ossian Donner, *q v*, and Violet Marion McHutchen, Edinburgh *m* 1938, Hon Angela Chatfield (*d* 1943), *er d* of Admiral of the Fleet Lord Chatfield, *q v*, *m* 1947, Pamela, *y d* of Rear-Admiral Herbert A Forster, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford Studied Imperial development and administration, 1928-30, M.P (C) West Islington, 1931-35, Hon Secretary, India Defence League, 1933-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Samuel Hoare, Home Secretary, 1939; Member Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1939-41, Director, National Review Ltd., 1933-47, Member Executive Council Joint East and Central African Board, 1937-1954, member of Court of University, Reading *Publications* articles on Political and Colonial subjects *Recreations* music, travel, arboriculture *Address* Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants *T* Whitchurch 143

DONNISON, Frank Siegfried Vernon, C.B.E 1943, Historian, Cabinet Office, Historical Section, 1949, Indian Civil Service (retired); *b*. 3 July 1898, *s*. of Frank Samuel and of Edith Donnison, *m* 1923, Ruth Seruya Singer, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Served with Grenadier Guards, 1917-1919, I.C S. (Burma), 1922, Chief Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1946, military service, Burma, 1944-45 (despatches) *Publication* Public Administration in Burma, 1953 *Recreation* music *Address* Lower Cross Farmhouse, East Hagbourne, Didcot, Berks *Club* Royal Automobile

DONNITHORNE, Rev. Vyvyan Henry, M.A., M C ; *b.* 8 Jan. 1886, *s* of Lt.-Col E. G. M. Donnithorne, J P, Royal Scots Greys and Harriet Lucia Alexander, Carlow, *m* 1919, Gladys Ingram; one *d.* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Clare College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Served European War, Hampshire Regt (wounded, M.C), Ordained 1919; Missionary in Szechwan, Western China, Chaplain of Downing College, Cambridge, 1928, Archdeacon of Western Szechwan, China, 1935-45 Captured by Chinese brigands with wife and daughter, and held prisoner for a month, 1925 *Address* c/o C M S, 6 Salisbury Square, E C 4

DONOUGHMORE, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1800), **John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson ;** Baron Donoughmore, 1783, Viscount Suirdale, 1800, Viscount Hutchinson (U K) 1821, *b* 12 Nov 1902, *cr s* of 6th Earl of Donoughmore, K P, P C, and Elena (*d* 1944), *d* of late M P Grace, New York, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1925, Dorothy Jean (M B E 1947), *d* of late J B Hotham, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford M P (C) Peterborough Div of Northants, 1943-45 *Heir s* Viscount Suirdale, *q v* *Address* Knocklofty, Clonmel, Ireland.

DONOVAN, John, C B E 1953, Member Docks and Inland Waterways Executive, British Transport Commission, *b* 25 Dec 1891, *s* of John Donovan, stevedore, *m* 1911, Annie Louise Burke, two *s* four *d* *Educ* St Joseph's, Swansea Dockworker 1906-15 Served European War, 1914-18, Welsh Regt, 1915-19 Dockworker, 1919-25, Trade Union Secretary, Cornwall, 1925-32, Trade Union Area Secretary, 1932-40, National Docks Secretary, Transport and General Workers Union, 1940-47 Member Falmouth Town Council, 1928-32, member Bristol City Council, 1937-40 *Recreations* music, swimming, Rugby football *Address* (office) 22 Dorset Square, N W 1, (home) 36 Weald Lane, Harrow Weald, Middlesex *T* Harrow 0992

DONOVAN, John Thomas, C I E 1931, B A (R U I), Barrister at law, *y s* of late William Donovan, Galway, *b* 12 Dec 1885, *m* Sara, *d* of C Devane, Limerick, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Queen's College, Galway, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910, Registrar of Co operative Societies, Bengal, 1916-21, Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling, 1921-22, Secretary to Govt of Bengal Agriculture and Industries Department, and Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1922-24, Member of the Legislative Assembly of India and District Magistrate, Hooghly, 1925-27, District Magistrate Bakarganj District, 1927-31, retired from Indian Civil Service, 1932 Organising Secretary, Irish Bank Officials' Association, 1932-48 Honorary Fellow of Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1935 *Address* Fernhurst, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin *T* Dublin 64919

DONOVAN, Hon. Sir Terence (Norbert), Kt, *cr* 1950, **Hon. Mr. Justice Donovan;** Judge of King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1950, J P Hants, *b* 13 June 1898, *m* 1925, Marjorie, *d* of Charles and Leah Murray, Winchester, two *s* one *d* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924, commenced to practise, 1932, Q C 1945 Served in France, 1917-18, with Bedfordshire Regiment and later with R A F. Called to Bar of Southern Rhodesia, 1937, entered Civil Service, 1920, leaving in 1932 Chairman, British Government Legal Mission to Greece, 1945, Member Denning Cttee on Divorce procedure, 1946, Lewis Cttee on Court Martial procedure, 1946-48, Statute Law Cttee, Dep Chm Hants Quarter Sessions M.P (Lab) East Leicester, 1945-1950, North-East Leicester, Feb.-July 1950 *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2

DONOVAN, William James; Justice of Court of King's Bench for Province of Manitoba, *b* Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada, 30 Oct 1875, *s* of Michael Donovan and Alice McDonald, *m* 1907, Margaret Mary Allman, two *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario High Schools, Toronto University, B.A Appointed to the Bench 1928, admitted to the Bar of Manitoba 1904 and senior member in the firms Donovan and Scott and Donovan and Nordquist *Religion.* Roman Catholic. *Recreation* golf *Address* 172 Harvard Ave, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

DONOVAN, Maj.-Gen. William J.; Lawyer, *b.* 1 Jan 1883, parents born in U S of Irish origin, *m* 1914, Ruth Rumsey, one *s* *Educ* Columbia Univ, A B 1905, Columbia Univ. Law School, LL.B. 1907 Capt, Troop I, 1st Cav N.G N Y 1912, Asst Chief of Staff 27th Div A E F, Lt.-Col and Col 165th Inf, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, D S C, D S M in European War, 1914-18, Brig.-Gen. 1918, Maj.-Gen 1944. U S District Attorney, Western District of New York, Asst Attorney-General of U S 1924, the Asst to the Attorney-General of the U.S 1924-29, Chairman of Rio Grande Compact Commission, and of Boulder Dam Canyon Project Commission, Council for New York Bar Associations investigating bankruptcy proceedings, Council to State Committees revising Public Service Commission laws, Coordination of Information, 1941 Director of Strategic Services, U S, 1942 *Address* Chapel Hill Farm, Berryville, Va, U S A

DOODSON, Arthur Thomas, F R S 1933, Hon F R S E 1953, D Sc, Director of Liverpool Observatory and Tidal Institute since 1946, Hon Lecturer on Analysis of Observations, University of Liverpool, *b* 31 Mar 1890, *s* of late T Doodson, Shaw, Lancs, *m* 1st, 1919, Margaret Galloway, one *s*, 2nd, 1933, Elsie Mary Carey *Educ* Rochdale; Liverpool University, B Sc 1911, 1st Cl Hons 1912, M Sc 1914, D Sc 1919, Assistant to Professor K Pearson, University College, 1916-18, Secretary of Tidal Institute, 1919-29, Associate Director of Liverpool Observatory and Tidal Institute, 1929-45, Secretary to British Assoc. Committee on Tides, 1920-30, Hydraulics Research Board, 1947, Oceanographical Research Council, 1949 *Publications* papers on Electric Waves, Bessel Functions, Statistics, and Tides, published in various journals, Report on London Floods, 1928, Admiralty Method of Tidal Prediction, 1936, Admiralty Manual of Tides, 1942 *Address* The Observatory, Bidston, Birkenhead *T* 455

DOOLIN, William, M B, F R C S, Litt D (Dublin) Surgeon, St Vincent's and Children's Hospitals, Dublin, Professor of History of Medicine, University College, Dublin, Editor, Irish Journal of Medical Science and Journal of Irish Medical Assoc., Mem. Roy Irish Academy, Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Member Irish Medical Registration Council, Ex-Pres Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, Fellow Association of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland; *b* Dublin, 19 June 1887; *s.* of Walter G Doolin, M A., F R.I B A, *m* 1st, Clare, *d* of M Kennedy, Dublin; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Maureen, *d* of Jas. Clinton, Clonmel; two *s* *Educ* Dublin, Paris, London; Berlin. *Publications* Wayfarers in Medicine, 1948, Dublin's Surgeon-Anatomists (Vicary Lecture, R C.S., Eng), 1950. *Address* 2 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *T* Dublin 61474.

DOOLITTLE, Lt.-Gen. James H.; Hon K C B 1945, Vice-Pres. and Director, Shell Oil Company, *b* 14 Dec 1896; *s.* of Frank H Doolittle and Rosa C Shephard, *m* 1917, Josephine E Daniels, two *s.* *Educ* University of California (A.B), Mass Inst. Tech (M S., Sc D.) U.S Army Air Force, 1917-30, Manager, Aviation Dept., Shell Oil Co., 1930-40; U.S. Army

Air Force, 1940-45. *Publications* various scientific *Recreation* shooting *Address* 50 W. 50th St, N Y City.

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Col. Maxwell Edward, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, 1st K G O. Gurkha Rifles, retired, *b* 7 March 1872, 3rd *s* of late Col. R A. Dopping Hepenstal, unmarried *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, R M C Sandhurst Worcester Regt 1892, joined Indian Army 1896, served N W Frontier, 1897, Waziristan, 1901, European War, 1914 16 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), Afghan Campaign, 1919 (C B.E), Waziristan, 1921-22 (despatches), retired, 1922 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address* Duncan, B C, Canada

DORAN, Brig. John Crampton Morton, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, late R A S C, *b.* 23 Aug 1880, *o s* of late Rev John Wilberforce Doran, M A, Rector of Souldern, Oxon, *m.* 1917, Hester Maude, *y d* of Edward Field of Blackdown Hill, Leamington; one *s* one *d Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford Commissioned 3 Oxf L I (Embodied Militia), 1900, General Duty with Embodied Militia, South Africa (Queen's Medal), commissioned A.S.C., 1902, Somaliland, 1909 (African Gen Service Medal), D A Q M G Base Staff, France, 1914-15 (despatches twice), A D S War Office, A D S & T Western Command, 1933-37, retired, 1937, re-employed D D.S. & T Western Command (Brigadier), 1939-40, Comdt Mobilisation Centre, 1940-41 (retired), A D C to the King, 1935-37 Asst Divl Food Officer, Ministry of Food, Tunbridge Wells, Dec 1941-June 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* Oldgarth, South Newington, Banbury, Oxon.

DORCHESTER, 6th Baron, but 2nd of revised creation of 1899, **Dudley Massey Pigott Carleton;** O B E 1920, J P, Bt Lt Col Reserve of Officers, *b* 26 Feb 1876, *o surv s* of Baroness Dorchester and Captain Francis Paynton Pigott, 16th Lancers, of Banbury, Oxon (who assumed the additional name of Carleton) (*d* 1883), *S* mother, 1925, *m* 1911, Hon Kathleen de Blaquiere, *o d.* of 6th Baron de Blaquiere, two *d* Joined 9th Lancers, 1896, served South Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), commanded Squadron of Mounted Infantry West African Frontier Force, took part in Kano Sokoto campaign (medal with clasps), European War, France, Aug Dec 1914, East Coast, Jan Sept 1915, Egypt, Oct to Jan 1916, 2nd in Command Derbyshire Yeomanry, Struma Valley, etc, 1916 17, Military Secretary to G O C in chief, British Salonika Force, 1917 19 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt -Colonel, Croix de Guerre with palm, Serbia, Order of White Eagle with crossed swords; Greece, Order of Saviour Medal for Military Merit with palm), Home Defence Battalion (Hants) 1938; mobilised Aug 1939; transferred 10th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt, Company Commander, 1940, Staff Officer to Berkshire County Defence Commander, 1941 42, retired from Army, 1942, joined A T C. as Liaison Officer for duration of war *Publications* Sport Foxhunting and shooting, 1935, revised shooting section of new edition of Encyclopedia of Sport *Heir* none *Address* Greywell Hill, Basingstoke, Hants *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Earl of Malmesbury

DORCHESTER, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Riches;** Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church; *b* 20 Sept 1908, *s* of late Capt A G Riches, *m.* 1942, Kathleen Mary Dixon, two *s* one *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Colchester, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge Curate of St Mary's, Portsea, 1932-35, St John's, E Dulwich, 1935-36, Chaplain and Librarian, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1936-42; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Bradford and Wakefield, 1936, Editorial Secretary, Cambridgeshire Syllabus, 1935, Rector of Bredfield with Boulge, Suffolk, and Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1942-45, Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxford, and Vicar of Cuddesdon, 1945-52, Hon Canon of Portsmouth Cathedral, 1950-1952 Select Preacher Univ of Cambridge, 1941 and 1948, Univ of Oxford, 1954 Mem Archbishops' Commn on Training for the Ministry, 1942, Sec of Theol Commn on the Church of Faith and Order Movement. *Recreations* gardening, antiques, and bygones *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *T* 3847

DORÉ, Victor, C M G 1944, Hon D C S. University of Montreal; **Canadian Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg since 1946,** late Superintendent of Education for Province of Quebec, *b* Montreal, 27 July 1880, *s* of Hubert Olivier Doré and Sarah Jane Anderson, *m* 1903, Anna, *d* of Joseph Aumond, two *d Address:* **Canadian Embassy, Brussels**

[*Died* 27 *May* 1954

D O R E Y, Edgar Aleck, C B E 1945, **Jurat of Royal Court of Jersey since 1935,** Juge d'Instruction (Magistrate) for Jersey since 1947, *b* 21 Oct 1886, *s.* of Thomas Dorey, *m* 1919, Olive Kathleen Giffard, one *s* one *d Educ* High School, Jersey Capital and Counties Bank, 1902-18, Managing Director William Arthur Ltd, London, 1918-31, retired to Jersey, 1931 *Address* Little Heath, Grouville, Jersey *T* Gorey 84 *Club* United (Jersey)

DOREY, Stanley Fabes, C B E 1946, F R S 1948, D Sc., M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I N A, M I Mar E, etc, Chief Engineer Surveyor of Lloyd's Register of Shipping since 1932, *b* 28 Nov 1891, 2nd *s* of Wm Dorey, London and Worthing, *m* 1920, Dorothy Ellen (*d* 1949), *o c* of Richard Midworth, Bowes Park; one *s* two *d Educ* Owen's School, London, Durham Univ Apprenticeship at Chatham Royal Dockyard, Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1912, Engineer-Lieutenant, Royal Navy, 1914-19, Engine and Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1919, Charles Parsons Memorial lecture and medal, 1942, President, Institute of Metals, Past President Inst of Marine Engineers, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Inst of Refrigeration, Hon Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects, Vice-President British Internal Combustion Engines Research Association Member Mechanical Engineering Research Bd, British Shipbuilding Research Board, Home Office Gas Cylinders and Containers Cttee., Mechanical Engineering Advisory Cttee, Ministry of Labour, and of numerous technical and research cttees, Visitor to British Welding Research Assoc Liveryman of Company of Shipwrights *Publications* a number of technical papers to various technical institutions and societies *Address* Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 71 Fenchurch Street, E C 3, 45 Duchess of Bedford House, Campden Hill, W 8 *T A* Committee, Fen London *T* Royal 8551. *Club* Athenæum

DORKING, Archdeacon of; *see* Loveday, Ven D G

DORLAND, Arthur Garratt, B A., M.A., Ph D, F R S C, Professor of History since 1920 and Head of the History Department, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario; *b.* Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1887, *s* of John T. Dorland, Jun, of Wellington, and Lavina Hubbs of Bloomfield, Ontario; *m* 1912, Ellen Uprichard, *d.* of Joseph H Malone, Dublin; three *s.* one *d Educ.* Ashburton House, London, Eng; Bloomfield Public School, Pickering College, Queen's University; Yale University; Chicago University. Teacher of History and English, and Housemaster, Pickering

College, 1911-14; Currier Fellow in History, Yale, 1914-15; Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Kingston, 1916-20; Clerk of Canada Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, 1924. President Coll and Secondary School Dept. of Ontario Education Assoc.; 1949, President Section II Royal Society of Canada, 1949. *Publications* The Royal Disallowance in Massachusetts, 1917, British North America (since 1713), published in Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations, 1920, A History of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in Canada, 1927, The Origins of the Holy Alliance, 1939; Our Canada, A history textbook, 1949. *Recreations* gardening, boating. *Address* 914 Colborne Street, London, Ontario, Canada; Fair Acre, Wellington, Ont., Canada.

DORLING, Captain Henry Taprell, D S O 1918, R N (retd), F R Hist.S, *b* Duns, Berwickshire, 8 Sept 1883, 2nd *s* of late Colonel Francis Dorling, late Royal Sussex Regiment, of Farnborough, Hants, *m* 1909, Evelyne, *d* of late Roderick MacDonald of Kew, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia, 1897; served H M S Terrible, South Africa and China, including Relief of Pekin, 1900, European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O), gold medal from Swedish Government for saving life at sea, 1917, retired, 1929, recalled to Navy, 1939, Ministry of Information and afloat in all types of warships, 1939-42, Staff of C-in-C Mediterranean, Dec 1942-45; a Younger Brother of Trinity House, Member of the Navy Records Society, and of the Society for Nautical Research Officer of the Legion of Merit, U S A, 1944 *Publications* Under pseudonym Taffrail, Pincher Martin, O D, Michael Bray, Sea Venturers of Britain, Sea Escapes and Adventures, Pirates, 1929, Men o' War, 1929, Kerrell, Endless Story, The Scarlet Stripe, 1932, Dover-Ostend, 1933; The Man from Scapa Flow, 1933, Seventy North, 1934, Second Officer, Swept Channels, 1935, Mid-Atlantic, 1936, Mystery at Milford Haven, Mystery Cruise, Operation M O, The Shetland Plan, 1939, The Navy in Action, 1940, Chenies, 1943, Battle of the Atlantic, 1946, Western Mediterranean, 1942-45, 1948, Blue Star Line, 1948, Toby Shad, 1949, The Jade Lizard, 1951, The New Moon, 1952, Eurydice, 1953, other books on naval and nautical subjects, late Naval Correspondent of The Observer, has done considerable broadcasting, written many naval feature programmes for the B B C *Address* 97 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6 *T* Renown 3996 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Cruising, Hurlingham, (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DORLING, Vice-Adm. James Wilfred Sussex, C.B 1941, Director of the Radio Industry Council since 1946, *b* 1889, *s* of late Col Francis Dorling, Farnborough, Hants, *m* 1914, Dorothy Burnett, *d* of Colonel J G Panton, C M G *Educ* H M S Britannia Joined Royal Navy, 1904, Capt 1928, Rear-Adm, 1939, served European War, 1914-18, Deputy Controller, Admiralty, 1939-41, British Admiralty Supply Representative, Washington, D C, 1941-44; Flag Officer, Liverpool, 1944-46 A Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1946, Legion of Merit, U S A, Degree of Commander, 1946 *Address* Shiplands House, Fareham, Hants *Clubs* United Service, Royal Cruising; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DORMAN, Sir Bedford Lockwood, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1923, C B E 1948 (O B E 1918), B A, *e surv s* of Sir Arthur Dorman 1st Bt, and late Clara Share, *d* of late George Lockwood, Stockton-on-Tees *S* father, 1931; *m* Constance Phelps Webster (*d.* 1946), *d* of late Alexander S Hay, Sacombe Park, Ware, one *s.* *Educ*, Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902, served European War (O B E), Member of North Riding County Council, 1925 *Recreations*, shooting, golf *Heir* *s* Major Charles Geoffrey Dorman, M C, 13th/18th Hussars, *b.* 18 Sept 1920 *Address* Enterpen, Hutton Rudby, Yorks

D O R M A N, Brig. Edward Mungo, C B 1941; D S.O 1918, M C, *b.* 11 Mar 1885; *s.* of late Gen J C. Dorman, C M G, *m* 1911, Georgia Mabel Ingram; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Bath; Sandhurst Gazetted to 4th Dragoon Guards, 1905, served European War (despatches, D S O, M C), commanded 4/7th Dragoon Guards, 1927-31, Brigadier commanding 3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade, India, 1932-1936, retired pay, 1936, re employed Brigadier Commander Yorkshire Area, 1940-43; Assistant Chief Constable, War Dept Constabulary, 1944-46 *Recreations* hunting, sailing *Address* Myrtle Lodge, Kinsale, Co. Cork. *T A* Kinsale

DORMAN, Maurice Henry; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1952, *b* 7 Aug 1912, *s* of John Ehrenfried and Madeleine Louise Dorman, *m* 1937, Florence Monica Churchward Smith, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Magdalene College, Cambridge Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1935, Clerk of Councils, Tanganyika Territory, 1940-45, Assistant to the Lieut-Governor, Malta, 1945, Principal Asst Secretary, Palestine, 1947, Seconded to Colonial Office as Asst Secretary, Social Services Dept, 1948, Director of Social Welfare, Gold Coast, 1950 *Recreations* small boat sailing, golf, English verse *Address* The Red House, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B W I, The Old Post, Stokenchurch, Bucks *Clubs* East India and Sports, Dar-es-Salaam (Dar-es-Salaam), Casino Maltese (Valletta)

DORMAN-SMITH, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hugh, P C 1939, G B E, *cr* 1941, Kt, *cr* 1937 *b* 1899, *s* of Major E P Dorman Smith, Bellamont Forest, Co Cavan, *m* 1921, Doreen Agnes Edith, *d* of Sir John Watson, 2nd Bt of Earnock, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst 15th Sikhs (I A) and 5th Batt Queen's Royal Regt (T A); County Alderman, 1931-35, and J P for Surrey; M P (C) Petersfield Division of Hants, 1935-41; President National Farmers Union, 1936 37, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1939 40, Liaison Officer between Home Defence Forces and Govt Dept, 1940, Governor of Burma, 1941-46 High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1952 *Address* Stodham Park, Liss, Hants *Club* White's

DORMER, family name of Baron Dormer.

DORMER, 15th Baron (*cr* 1615), **Charles Walter James Dormer,** Bt 1615, Capt Life Guards, *b* 20 Dec 1908, *s* of 14th Baron and Caroline May (*d.* 1951), *y d* of late Col Sir Spencer Clifford, *S* father, 1922; *m* 1944, Lady Maureen Thérèse Josephine Noel, *o d* of 4th Earl of Gainsborough, Exton Park, Rutland, two *d* *Educ* Oratory School and R M C, Sandhurst A.D.C to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1939-41 *Heir* *b* Hon. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer, Lt. Scots Guards, *b* 4 Sept 1914. *Address* Grove Park, Warwick *T* Warwick 88.

See also G Egerton Warburton.

DORMER, Sir Cecil Francis Joseph, K C M G., *cr* 1937, M V O, *b* 14 Feb 1888, *y s* of late Hon Hubert Dormer, and *g s* of 11th Baron Dormer, *m* 1915, Lady Mary A. C Feilding, *e d* of 9th Earl of Denbigh *Educ* St Augustine's College, Ramsgate Clerk in Foreign Office, 1905; Acting 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1911, Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Viscount Grey, K G, and Mr Balfour), 1915 19, Chargé d'Affaires, Caracas, 1919-21; Secretary of British Legation to the Holy See, Rome, 1921-25; Counsellor of Embassy at Tokio, 1926 29, Envoy Extraordinary and

Minister Plenipotentiary Bangkok, 1929; Oslo, 1934, Ambassador to Polish Government in London, 1941-48 *Address* Firthorpe, S Ascot, Berks. *T.* Ascot 344.

DORNAKAL, Bishop in, since 1947, (Church of South India), **Rt.Rev.Anthony Blacker Elliott;** *b* 1887; *s* of Canon A L Elliott *Educ.* Trent Coll, Derbyshire, Trinity College, Dublin Curate, Aston, Birmingham, 1910-12; Missionary, C.M S India, from 1913; Archdeacon of the Deccan, 1930; Asst. Bishop in Dornakal Diocese, 1935, Bishop of Dornakal, 1945 *Recreations* birds, stars *Address* Dornakal, C Ry, Hyderabad State, India. *T.A* Dornakal, N

DORRELL, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. T., V C 1914; M B E 1925, late R F A, *m.* Lucy, one *s* two *d* Ranks, 1895 1914; served South African War, 1899 1902; Commissioned R H A., 1914, Captain R F A., 1918; European War, 1914 18 (V.C). Retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1921, granted commission as Capt in Territorial R.A, 1921, Major, 1924; Bt Lt. Col. 1929, Company Commander, Home Guard, 1940 45 *Address* 5 Oakfield Court, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

DORWARD, Alan James, M A, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Liverpool 1928 54, *b* Melrose, 19 April 1889, *s. s* of late Jas Dorward, Galashiels, J P, County of Selkirk, and Ella Stewart, *m.* 1932, Cécile Marguerite Gabrielle, *d* of G. A M Smith *Educ* Gala High School, Galashiels Academy; Edinburgh University (Ferguson Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1910). Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1912) Assistant to Professor of Logic, St Andrews University, 1914-15; employed in War Office (Allies' Commission Section), 1915-17; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy in the Queen's University of Belfast, 1919-26, Lecturer in Moral Science, University of Cambridge, 1926 28 *Publications* contributions to various philosophical journals *Address* 28 Percy Street, Liverpool, 8 *T* · Royal 5792 *Club* Racquet (Liverpool)

DOS PASSOS, John; *b* 14 Jan 1896, *s.* of John R Dos Passos and Lucy Addison Sprigg, *m* Katharine F Smith (*d.* 1947); *m.* 1949, Elizabeth Holdridge; one *d Educ* Harvard *Publications* One Man's Initiation, 1917, A Pushcart at the Curb; Three Soldiers, Rosinante to the Road Again, Streets of Night, Manhattan Transfer, Orient Express, The 42nd Parallel, Nineteen Nineteen, In All Countries, Three Plays, The Big Money, U S.A.; Journeys Between Wars; Adventures of a Young Man, The Ground We Stand On, Number One, State of the Nation, Tour of Duty; The Grand Design; The Prospect Before Us, 1950, Chosen Country, 1952; District of Columbia, 1952; The Head and the Heart of Thomas Jefferson, 1954, Most Likely to Succeed, 1954 *Address* Westmoreland, Virginia, U S A

DOS SANTOS, Sir Errol Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C B E 1939, Director of Alstons Ltd. since 1948; Chairman, British West Indian Airways Ltd, 1950, *b* 1 Sept. 1890, *s* of Solomon and Margaret dos Santos, *m* 1st, 1915; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Enid Hilda Jenkin, Bath, England; two *d. Educ.* St Mary's College, Trinidad Entered Trinidad Civil Service as a junior clerk in the Treasury, Financial Secretary, 1941, Colonial Secretary, 1947, retired from Colonial Service, 1948 *Address* Alstons Ltd., Trinidad *Clubs* West Indian; Union, Queen's Park Cricket, Portuguese (Trinidad)

DOTT, Norman McOmish, C B E 1948, F.R S E 1936, M B, Ch B, F R C S (Ed), 1923; Professor of Neurological Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1947; Neurological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Director Neurology and Neurosurgery, Bangour Hospital; Neurological Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, Consulting Surgeon, Deaconess Hospital, Chalmers Hospital, Jordanburn Nerve Hospital; Consultant in Neurosurgery to Army in Scotland, *b.* 26 Aug. 1897; *m* 1932, Margaret Robertson, one *d Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh After leaving school was apprentice joiner, apprentice engineer; accidental injury to hip, 1913, Edin Univ. Med School, 1914, graduated (M.B, Ch B), 1919, Asst Surgeon, Deaconess and Chalmers Hosps, 1923, Jun. Assoc. in Neurological Surgery, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, U.S A (with Dr. Harvey Cushing), 1923-24, Surgeon in Ordinary, Roy Edin Hosp. for Sick Children, 1925, Neurological surgery in private nursing homes in Edin., 1924-31; Surgeon in Ordinary, Deaconess Hosp, 1929-1931, Consultant in Neurological Surgery, Jordanburn Nerve Hosp, Edin; Neurological Surgeon, Roy Infirmary, Edin, 1931, resigned Deaconess and Chalmers Hosp posts, 1931, and Children's Hosp post, 1935, remaining attached as Neurological Surgeon Lecturer in Neurological Surgery, Univ of Edin, 1932, Dir of Neurology and Neurosurgery, Bangour E M S. Hosp (nr Edin), 1940 *Publications* · Anomalies of Intestinal Rotation, 1922, (with P Bailey) Hypophysical Adenomata, 1924, Chapter on Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Text Book of Surgery by Thomson and Miles, 1939 *Recreations* · fishing, travel, handicrafts *Address* 3 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh 9 *T.* Edinburgh 42188.

DOUBLEDAY, Frederic Nicklin; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, Vice Pres Medical Defence Union, formerly Vice-Pres Royal Society of Medicine, Examiner in Dental Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *b* 5 March 1885; *s* of F W Doubleday, *m* Esther Jane, 2nd *d* of Rev J A Barrow Clugh, B A, B D *Educ* Privately, Guy's Hospital, University of of Berlin Graduated from Guy's Hospital, L D S, R C S Eng 1908, L R C P, Lond, M R C S Eng 1912, Fellow in Dental Surgery, R C S, 1947, Dental Societies Prizeman, 1907, and Dental Travelling Scholar in Berlin, 1909 10, formerly Editor of the British Dental Journal, External Examiner to the University of Bristol, Extramural Lecturer to the University of Toronto, Dental Surgeon to King George Vth Hospital for Treatment of Gunshot Injuries of the Face and Jaws, visiting Professor of Dental Surgery, Fouad University, Cairo, 1948, Wallis Lecturer, Royal Society of Medicine, 1948, Hon Member Stomatological Soc of Greece, 1948; Stomatological Soc of Piedmont, Italy, 1951 *Publications* (part author) Guy's Hospital 1725-1948, 1951, many Papers on Medical and Dental Subjects, Lectures in United States, Canada, and other countries *Recreations.* travel, walking, swimming *Address* Hartland, Moores Rd., Dorking, Surrey.

DOUGHTY, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1941, Q.C 1925, B A, B C L, Recorder of Brighton since 1939, Bencher and Treasurer of the Hon Society of the Inner Temple, Chairman of Wholesale Food Joint Industrial Council, late Chairman War Service Grants Advisory Committee, Special Grants Committee of Ministry of Pensions, Sugar Confectionery, and Preserved Food Trade Council, Milk Distributive Trade Council, Conciliation Board for the Trawling Industry of Hull; Furniture Trades Jt Industrial Council, Retail Food Trade Industrial Council, Agricultural Wages Board, *b* 27 July 1878, *s* of Charles Doughty, J P, of Lincoln; *m* 1st, 1901, Alice (*d* 1981), *d* of late Judge Addison, K C, three *s* one *d*: 2nd, 1945, Sylvia Ryland *Educ* Oatlands, Harrogate, Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1902, acted as arbitrator and conciliator in industrial

disputes for the Board of Trade and Minister of Labour, 1915 19; Recorder of Canterbury, 1929 1937; of Guildford, 1937-39; late Chm. of General Council of the Bar, Cotton Trade Conciliation Committee, and Hurlingham Club *Recreations* shooting, lawn tennis, skating, squash racquets, motoring *Address* 33 Lincoln House, Basil St., Knightsbridge, 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4. *T* Kensington 7686, Central 7768 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, Pilgrims, Pegasus

See also C. J. A Doughty.

DOUGHTY, Charles John Addison; Q C 1954, M.P (C.) Eastern Division of Surrey since 1951, *b* 21 Sept. 1902, *s* of Sir Charles Doughty, *q v*, *m* 1931, Adelaide Baillieu Shackell, Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926 Served War of 1939-45, with Coldstream Guards, 1940-45 Contested Aston Div of Birmingham, Gen Election, 1950 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 29 Eldon Road, W 8 *T* Western 2976. *Club* Carlton

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir A. J. H.; *see* Tichborne

DOUGLAS, family name of **Viscount Chilston, Baron Douglas of Barloch, Baron Douglas of Kirtleside, Earl of Morton,** and of **Marquess of Queensberry.**

DOUGLAS OF BARLOCH, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Maxfield, Sussex, **Francis Campbell Ross Douglas,** K C M G, *cr* 1947, M A; LL D (h c), Roy Univ of Malta, *b* Manitoba, 21 Oct 1889, *s* of late Francis J B Douglas, *m* Minnie Findlay Smith, M A, J P, C St J, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow University Journalist, Accountant, Solicitor, M P (Lab) for North Battersea, 1940-46, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Education, 1940-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Home Secretary, 1945-46, Temp Chairman, House of Commons and Chairman of Standing Committees, 1945-46, Chairman of Estimates Committee, 1945-46, Member of Railway Assessment Authority, 1938-46, Member of Anglo-Scottish Railway Assessment Authority, 1941-46, Member of Public Works Loan Board, 1936-46, Chairman of Finance Committee of L C C, 1940-46, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1946-49, Vice-Chm of Corby Development Corp, 1950, F R A S, K St J *Publications* Land Value Rating, 1936, numerous pamphlets and articles *Heir* none *Address* 8 Cambridge Road, S W 11, *T* Battersea 2247, Maxfield Manor, Three Oaks, Sussex *T* Hastings 51074 *Club* Farmers'

DOUGLAS OF KIRTLESIDE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1948, of Dornock, **Marshal of the Royal Air Force William Sholto Douglas,** G C B, *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1941, C B, 1940); M C, D F C, Chairman, British European Airways, since 1949, Hon Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1941, D L London, Hon Companion, Royal Aeronautical Society, 1950, an Hon Vice-President of Football Association, Hon Freeman Dyers Company, *b* 23 Dec 1893, *s* of late Capt Robert Langton Douglas, *m* 1933, Joan Leslie, *d* of Col H C Denny, C B *Educ* Tonbridge School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar) Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C, D F C, French Croix de Guerre), commanded Nos 43 and 84 (Fighter) Sqdns., 1917-18, Chief Pilot, Handley Page Transport Ltd, 1919, Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1932-35; Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1936-37; Assistant Chief of the Air Staff, 1938-40, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1940, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command, 1940-1942, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Middle East Command, 1943-44, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1944-45, Air C-in-C, British Air Forces of Occupation, Germany, 1945-46, Marshal of the R.A.F., 1946; C-in-C and Military Governor, British Zone of Germany, 1946-1947; retired, 1948. Director, British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1948-49 Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland, 2nd Class; Order of the White Lion of Czecho-Slovakia, 2nd Class, Order of the White Eagle of Yugoslavia with Swords, Chief Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.; Naval Distinguished Service Medal, U S, Grand Cross Order of Saint Olaf, Norway; Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau, Holland, Order of the Phœnix, Greece, degree of Grand Officer (with Swords); Grand Cross Order of Crown, Belgium; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France; Czecho-Slovak War Cross. *Heir* none *Address* 45 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5423

DOUGLAS, Lord Cecil Charles, late Lt K.O.S.B., and R A.F, 2nd *s* of 9th Marquess of Queensberry, *b* 27 Dec 1898, *m* 1927, Ruby St. B. Kirkley, 2nd *d* of De Vere Fenn, one *d* *Educ*, Lancing, R.M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 (wounded). *Address* 190 Queen's Gate, S.W 7. *T*. Kensington 6537 *Clubs* White's, St. James'; Conservative (Birmingham).

DOUGLAS, Claude Gordon, C.M.G, 1919; M C., F.R S 1922; B.Sc.; D.M.; Hon Fellow and formerly Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science, St. John's College, Oxford, and Professor of General Metabolism, Oxford University, *b* 26 Feb 1882, *s* of late Claude Douglas, F R C S, unmarried *Educ* Wellington Col lege; Wyggeston School, Leicester, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Guy's Hospital. Open Science Exhibition, New College, 1900; Open Science Demyship, Magdalen College, 1900; University Scholarship, Guy's Hospital, 1905; Fellow of St John's College, 1907, Radcliffe Prize, 1911, Osler Memorial Medal, 1945, temp. Lieut Col, R A.M C, 1918, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., M.C.), Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1927. *Publications* Papers on Respiration and kindred physiological subjects in scientific jours. *Recreation* golf *Address* 15 Marston Ferry Rd, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

DOUGLAS, David Charles, M A.; Professor of History, Bristol University, since 1945, Fellow of the British Academy since 1949, *b* London, 1898, *o s* of Dr J J Douglas and Margaret E Peake, *m* 1932, Evelyn Helen, *o d* of Dr B M Wilson, one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Keble College, Oxford (Louisa Wakeman Scholar) 1st Class Hons in Modern History, Oxford, 1921, University Research Scholar in Medieval History and Thought, Oxford, 1922-24, Lecturer in History, Glasgow University, 1924-34; Professor of History, University College of the South West, 1934-39, Professor of Medieval History, Leeds University, 1939-45 Trustee of London Museum since 1945, David Murray Lecturer to Univ of Glasgow, 1946, Sir Walter Raleigh Lecturer to British Academy, 1947 Vice-President Royal Historical Society *Publications* The Norman Conquest, 1926, The Social Structure of Medieval East Anglia, 1927, The Age of the Normans, 1928, Feudal Documents from the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds, 1932, The Development of Medieval Europe, 1935, English Scholars, 1939 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize); Domesday Monachorum, 1944, The Rise of Normandy, 1947, General Editor, English Historical Documents, 1953, etc, articles in English Historical Review, Times Lit Suppl't, History, Economic History Review, etc *Recreations* book-collecting, bridge *Address* The University, Bristol *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

DOUGLAS, Professor Donald Macleod, M B E 1943, Professor of Surgery, Univer-

sity of St Andrews, since 1951, and Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, *b* 28 June 1911, *s* of William Douglas and Christina Broom, *m* 1945, Margaret Diana Whitley; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Madras College, Universities of St Andrews and Minnesota. Commonwealth Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Clinic, University of Minnesota, U.S.A., 1937-39, First Asst in Surgery, British Postgraduate Medical School, 1939-40, R.A.M.C., 1941-45, Reader in Experimental Surgery, University of Edinburgh, 1945-51; Asst. Surgeon, Edinburgh Municipal Hospitals, 1945 Assoc Asst Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh *Publications* contributions to American Jl of Digestive Diseases, British Jl of Surgery, Lancet, B.M.J. *Address*. Department of Surgery, University of St Andrews, Fifeshire

DOUGLAS, Donald Wills; President Douglas Aircraft Co Inc since 1928, *b* 6 April 1892, *s* of William Edward Douglas and Dorothy Locker, *m* 1916, Charlotte Ogg, four *s* one *d* *Educ* U.S. Naval Academy; Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.Sc. 1914) Asst Instructor in aerodynamics, Mass Inst of Tech., 1914-15, Chief Engineer, G. L. Martin Co., Los Angeles, 1915-16, Chief Civilian Aero Engineer, U.S. Signal Corps, 1916, Chief Engineer, G. L. Martin Co., Cleveland, 1916-20, President, Douglas Co., 1920-28 President's Certificate of Merit, 1947, Guggenheim Medal, 1939, Collier Trophy, 1940, Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1950 *Recreations* yachting, fishing, hunting *Address* 1433 San Vicente Blvd, Santa Monica, Calif., U.S.A. *Club* Los Angeles Yacht (Wilmington, Calif.)

DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. Edward, D.D., Titular Bishop of Botri since 1954, *b* 26 Aug 1901, *s* of Edward Douglas and Sarah Douglas (*née* Drummond) *Educ* St Aloysius College, Glasgow, Blairs College, Aberdeen, St Peter's College, Glasgow Ordained, 1924, taught in Blairs College, 1925-40, Parish Priest, Glenboig and Govan, 1940-48, Bishop of Motherwell, 1948-54 *Address* 92 Beechwood Drive, Glasgow, W.2

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. George James Cosmo; Dean of Argyll and The Isles since 1952, Provost of Cumbrae Cathedral and Rector of St Andrew, Millport, since 1949 *Educ* Univ of Edinburgh (M.A.), Edinburgh Theological Coll. T.C.F., 1916-19, Vice-Prin., Dorchester Miss. Coll., 1919-22, Curate, Dundee Cathedral, 1922-29, Priest-in-charge, St Andrew and St George, Rosyth, 1929-36, St John Baptist, Dundee, 1936-50, Canon, St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, 1942-50, Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1949- *Address* The College, Millport Isle of Cumbrae

DOUGLAS, Horace, Q.C. 1939 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn and Middle Temple, 1900 *Address* Cloisters, Temple, E.C.4, 62 High Street, Harrow-on-the-Hill *T* Byron 3686

DOUGLAS, Hugh C.; *see* Cowan-Douglas

DOUGLAS, James Archibald, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Professor Emeritus Geology in the University of Oxford since 1950, *b* 1 Dec 1884, *s* of James Herbert Douglas, Ilkley, Yorkshire, *m* 1914, Hannah Call Weddell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Former Sec and Vice-Pres Geological Soc of London, served European War, Captain 1st Batt Gordon Highlanders and 172 Tunnelling Co, R.E., 1941, Lt.-Col. O.C. 6th Oxon (Oxford City) Bn H.G. *Address* 2 Quay Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *T.*, Yarmouth 380.

DOUGLAS, James Boyd, C.B.E. 1945, J.P. Kirkcudbright, Chairman Scottish Milk Board since 1950 (Member, 1935-50), farmer and land valuer, *b* 27 April 1893, *s.* of late John Douglas and Mary Boyd Crawford, *m* 1925, Dorothea Napier Dunnachie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School. Capt Lanarkshire Yeomanry Chairman Kirkcudbright War Agric Exec Cttee, 1939-46, Chairman, Southern Agric Exec Cttee, 1946-, Chairman, Wallet's Marts Ltd, Castle Douglas *Recreation* shooting *Address* Barstibly, Castle Douglas *T.* Bridge of Dee 209 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DOUGLAS, James G.; Member of Senate of Eire, 1922-36, 1938-48 and since 1944, *e s.* of John Douglas, Dublin; *b.* 11 July 1887, *m* 1911, Ena, *d.* of John Culley, Lurgan; two *s.* *Educ.* Friends School, Lisburn. Vice Chairman of the Senate from its inception until 1925, and Chairman of the Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament on Standing Orders (Private Business), 1922-25; member of the committee which drafted first Constitution of Eire in 1921, Chairman of the Irish Postal Commission, 1922; Hon. Treasurer and Trustee of the Irish White Cross, which distributed relief in Ireland prior to the Treaty, a member of the Religious Society of Friends, and has been prominently identified with its work in Ireland; Pres of the League of Nations Soc of Ireland from its formation until 1928, Pres Linen and Cotton Textile Manufacturers Assoc. of Eire, Member of Council Federated Union of Employers, a Director of several Irish companies *Recreations* golf and photography *Address* 18 Wexford St., Dublin, 4 Herbert Park, Donnybrook, Dublin *T.* (business) Dublin 51925, *Clubs* Royal Irish Automobile, Hibernian United Service (Dublin) [*Died* 16 *Sept* 1954

DOUGLAS, Sir James Louis Fitzroy Scott, 6th Bart, *cr* 1786, *b* 24 Oct 1930, *s* of late Capt George Francis Valentine Scott Douglas and Lady Blanche Linnie, *d* of 9th Duke of Beaufort, *S* great-uncle 1935 *Educ* Wellington College *Recreations* motor racing and trials driving, hunting, shooting and fishing *Address* Luckington, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Sherston 237, Springwood Park, Kelso Roxburghshire *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Steering Wheel (United Motor Sports)

DOUGLAS, Rev. Canon John Albert, D.D. (Lambeth) 1939, Ph.D., B.D., B.A., Rector of St Michael Paternoster Royal 1933-53, Hon General Secretary, Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1933-1945 (Vice-Chm 1954), Principal, Society of the Faith, since 1906; Hon Canon St Saviour Southwark, 1924, Member of the Senate (1907), University Extension Board (1907), Theological Board (1909), Deputy Vice-Chancellor (1931), Chairman of Convocation and Member of the Court (1939), of the University of London, *s* of John Douglas, of Cowes, and Elizabeth Arthur. *Educ* Chatham House, Dulwich College Ordained to Newark, 1894, served at Penge and St Stephen's, Lewisham; Chaplain, H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1903-4; served at St Stephen's, Marylebone, and St Benet's, Kentish Town, 1900-6; Chairman and Lecturer of Christian Evidence Soc., 1906-1914, Vicar of St Luke, Camberwell, 1909-1933, Assistant Curate, 1933-34, Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of London, 1936-45, Chaplain of First Surrey Rifles, T.F., 1914-1923, Camberwell National Reserve, Camberwell Volunteers, 1912 and 1915 respectively, served as lecturer in France and received War Medal (general service); active in Scout Movement S.M., 1908, Chaplain Camberwell House Mental Hospital, 1924-32, Chaplain Innholders Company, 1939, received Protopresbyter's Cross of Russian

Synod from Patriarch Tikhon, 1923, Second Class St Sava (Serbian Order), 1922, 1st Class 1945, Third Class Osmanlieh (Turkish), 1905; Third Class Medjidieh, 1912, Grand Officer, Knights of the Holy Sepulchre, 1925, special cross and grammata from Russian Synod of Karlowicz, 1926, Chaplain St John of Jerusalem, 1932, 2nd Class Crown of Yugo-Slavia, 2nd Class Star of Rumania, Patriarchal Cross of Rumania, 1936, Grand Cross, Polonia Restituta, 1945, 2nd Class Order of the Phoenix, Greece, 1949, helped to found the Society of the Faith in 1905, helped to found Anglican and Eastern Churches Association and Society of St Willibrord, 1906, original member of Archbishop of Canterbury's Eastern Churches Committee, 1920, Librarian, 1925, Member of Stockholm (1925), Lausanne (1927), and of Oxford and Edinburgh (1937) Oecumenical Conferences *Publications* The Young Christian's Progress, and several children's books, St Sophia, 1918, Anglican Relations with the Orthodox, 1922, Jerusalem Patriarchate, 1925, Validity of Anglican Ordinations by Archbishop of Athens (translated and prefaced), 1931, Teaching of the Abyssinian Church, 1936 Editor of Christian East, 1920-39, Symbol since 1917 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* St Michael Royal, College Hill, E C 4, 19 Kensington Court Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 0694 *Clubs* Athenæum, Greek House

DOUGLAS, Sir Kenneth, 4th Bt, *cr* 1881, *b* 29 May 1868, *S u* 1884, *m* 1940, Eleanor Maude, *d* of late Samuel Pascoe, Remuera, Auckland, N Z *Heir cousin*, Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, M C [late Lieut Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 27 June 1890; *s* of late Donald Sholto Mackenzie Douglas and Edith Elizabeth Anne, *y d* of George Robinson, Bagatelle, Mauritius, *m* 1929, Lorna Tichborne, *d* of Capt Hugh Nangle, 22 Onslow Square, S W, two *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (M C)] *Address* P O Box 409, Wellington, C 1, New Zealand

DOUGLAS, Lewis Williams; Chairman of Board Mutual Life Insurance Co of N Y, Southern Arizona Bank & Trust Co, Tucson, Arizona, *b* Bisbee, Arizona, U S A, 2 July 1894, *e s* of late James Stuart Douglas and of Josephine Williams, *m* 1921, Peggy, *d* of Fred G Zinsser and Emma Sharman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Amherst College, Massachusetts Institute of Technology B A (Amherst), 1916, Instructor in history, Amherst Coll, 1920, mining, ranching, and general business, Arizona, since 1921, Member Arizona House of Representatives, 1923-1925, Congressman-at-large from Arizona, 1927-33, Director of Budget, 1933-34, Vice-Pres and Dir Am Cyanamid Co, 1934-38, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill Univ 1938-40, Pres Mutual Life Ins Co, N Y, 1940-47, Chm 1947, U S Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1947-50 Served European War, 1917-18, 1st Lieut F A, Cit. General Pershing (Belgian Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45, Dep Adm, War Shipping Adm, 1942-44 Special Adviser General L D Clay, German Control Council, 1945 Hon degrees L L D Amherst Coll, Harvard Univ, 1933, Queen's Coll, Princeton, Brown, New York and Wesleyan Univs, 1938, Univ of Arizona, 1940, Leeds, 1948, Glasgow, Edinburgh, 1950, D C L, Oxford, 1948, L L D Univ of London, Univs of Bristol and St Andrews, 1949, Birmingham Univ, 1950, Univ of Calif, McGill Univ, Columbia Univ, Dalhousie Univ (Halifax), 1951 National Chm English-Speaking Union of the U S since 1951; Chm American Shakespeare Festival Foundation, Vice-President Pilgrims of the United States, President Academy of Political Science, Member Board of Trustees, Memorial Hospital, Rockefeller Foundation, General Educ Board, Amherst College, Alfred P Sloan Foundation Am Museum of Natural History, St Luke's Hosp, Phoenix, Director General Motors Corp and Homestake Mining Co, Union Corp, Internat Nickel Co Inc, Weekly Publications; Chairman of Exec Committee U S Branch of The Employers' Liability Assurance Company, Ltd Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1950 Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1950, Grand Croix de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1951 *Recreations* fishing, tennis, horseback *Address* Sonoita, Arizona, c/o Southern Arizona Bank and Trust Company, Tucson, Arizona *Clubs* White's, Athenæum, Travellers', Thirty, University (Edinburgh), Metropolitan (Washington), River, Anglers' (New York)

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C S I 1919, C I E 1903, *b* 23 Nov 1863, *o s* of late Edward Douglas, Assist Col Sec, Mauritius, *m* 1891, Helen Mary Isabel (*d* 1943), *d* of Ven Archdeacon Downer, two *s* one *d* Entered North Staffordshire Regt 1884, Indian Army, 1887, Captain, 1895, Major, 1902, Assistant Commissioner, 1890, Deputy Commissioner, 1899, Member Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi 1903, Deputy Commissioner of Lyalpur District, Punjab, 1910-13, Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1913-20 President Shakespeare Fellowship, resigned 1944 *Publications* The Case for the Earl of Oxford as Shakespeare, 1932, Lord Oxford was Shakespeare, a summing up, 1934, Lord Oxford and the Shakespeare Group, 3rd edn, 1952 *Recreations* art (exhibitor of water-colours and etchings in principal London galleries), formerly mountain climbing (Alps and India) *Address* 85 Coleherne Court, S W 5

DOUGLAS, Col. Norman, C B E 1938, T D, D L, R A, *b* 20 Oct 1887, *s* of Lieut-Col T T Douglas, V D, *m* 1911, Emmie Collingwood Wearmouth, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Giggleswick School In business as a Surveyor and Land Agent, Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors and of Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Inst; joined Northumberland Hussars, 1906, transferred to Royal Artillery (T A), 1909, transferred to R A O C, 1935; re-transferred to R A, 1940; retired, 1945 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 12 Thornfield Rd, Middlesbrough, Yorks *T* Linthorpe 88494 *Club* Cleveland (Middlesbrough)

DOUGLAS, Rev. Robert Noel, M A Cantab, *b* 9 Nov 1868, 2nd *s* of late Sir Robert K Douglas of the British Museum and King's College, London, *m* 1904, Lina (*d* 1923), *d* of Paul David of Uppingham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Selwyn College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Dulwich College Preparatory School, 1888-89, Assistant Master at Uppingham School, 1892-1910, House-Master, 1904-10, Headmaster of Giggleswick School, 1910-31, Deacon 1931, Priest, 1932, Curate of Northleigh with Southleigh and Farway, Rector of Farway with Northleigh and Southleigh, 1936-47 *Recreations* cricket (Cambridge and Middlesex XI.), football, rugby (Cambridge XV), tennis, golf *Address* The Nook, Colyton, Devon

DOUGLAS, Col. Roderick, C B E 1944, A F C, Chairman of De Havilland Aircraft Co, of S A (Pty) Ltd, *b* 5 Dec 1898, *s* of Thomas Douglas, Chartered Accountant, Johannesburg, *m* Dorothy Haggie, one *s* two *d* by first wife *Educ* King Edward VII's School, Johannesburg Served European War R F C and R A F, mostly in 111 Sqdn Palestine (A F C) Called up for service with S A A F Sept 1939 in rank of Major, Director of Air Personnel and Organisation, South African Air Force, 1940; placed on Reserve, Nov

1944. *Address* · Blair Atholl Farm, P.O Renco, South Africa *Club:* Rand (Johannesburg).

DOUGLAS, Ronald Irvine; Journalist, *b.* Zeehan, Tasmania, 31 May 1899; *s* of Ronald C. G. and Jean Douglas, *m* 1935, Williamina, *d.* of late Alexander and Williamina Murdoch. *Educ* Selborne College, South Africa. Launceston High School, Tasmania Editor Sydney Sunday-Pictorial, 1927-28, Special representative of Age on Duke and Duchess of York's Australian tour, 1927, and of Sydney Morning Herald at U.N.O Conference, San Francisco, 1945, also had assignments to New Guinea, India, New Caledonia, etc, Commonwealth Govt Publicity Officer, 1934-38, also Private Sec to Australian Prime Minister (Rt Hon J. A. Lyons), 1936-38, Press Officer for Duke of Gloucester's Australian tour, 1934; Joint Press Officer for Imperial Conf, London, 1937, Chief-of-Staff Sydney Morning Herald, 1938-39, Manager and Editor, Australian Associated Press, London, 1940-44, News Editor, 1944-45, London Manager and Editor, Overseas News Service, 1945-49, Political Correspondent, 1949-52, Sydney Morning Herald, now special feature writer, Truth and Daily Mirror, Sydney, Mem of Council Empire Press Union, 1940-49, Federal Vice-Pres, Australian Journalists' Association, 1934, Hon Secretary Overseas Empire Correspondents Association, London, 1940-43, Pres 1944, Pres London Association of British Empire Newspapers Overseas, 1947-48 *Publication* Opportunity in Australia, 1948 *Recreation* fly-fishing, shooting, golf, rowing *Address* 1 Stewart St, Artarmon, N S W, Australia. *Clubs* Press, Savage (London), Royal Mid-Surrey Golf, N S W Amateur Sports, Royal Sydney Golf

DOUGLAS, Captain Sholto Grant; R N, retired, C B E 1919, *b* 1867, *e s.* of late Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B, Southsea, Hants, *m.* 1896, Bessie (*d.* 1938), *y d* of late J Foran, St John's, Newfoundland, one *s.* (two, *d.* decd.). *Educ.* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Southsea. Entered Royal Navy, 1882, Midshipman of H M S Achilles in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), King Edward Coronation medal, retired Commander, 1912; Transport Officer, Southampton, Aug 1914, Liverpool, Feb 1916; Middlesbro' (in charge), Nov 1916, Divisional Naval Transport Officer at Glasgow, Feb 1917, reverting to Retired List, Dec 1919 (C B E., promoted to rank of Captain), General Service Medal, 1914-18 District Officer Board of Trade Coastguard, 1923, Inspector H M Coastguard N Ireland, 1926-29 *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, Petersfield, Hants

DOUGLAS, Major Sholto William, C B E 1928; D S O 1901, Chief Constable The Lothians and Peeblesshire, 1914-50, *b* 11 Oct 1870; *s* of late Major G M Douglas, 33rd Regt *m* 1901, Grace Catherine (*d* 1942), *d* of Lt Gen Sir James Wolfe Murray, K C B Entered R A. 1890, Capt, 1900, served S Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal two clasps), Major, 1908; retired, 1911 Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, 1910 *Address* 20 George Square, Edinburgh 8. *Club* Brooks's

DOUGLAS, William Orville; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of United States, Washington, D C, since 1939, *b* 16 Oct 1898; *s* of William Douglas and Julia Bickford Fiske; *m* 1923, Mildred Riddle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington; Columbia Univ Law School, New York City Practised Law in N Y C, 1925-27, Member, Columbia Law School Faculty, 1925-28 and Yale Law School Faculty, 1928-34, Director, Protective Ctee Study, Securities and Exchange Comm., 1934-36, Member, Securities and Exchange Comm, 1936-39, Chairman, 1937-1939 Fellow Roy Geographical Soc, London *Publications* · Democracy and Finance, 1940, Being an American, 1948, Of Men and Mountains, 1950, Strange Lands and Friendly People, 1951, Beyond the High Himalayas, 1952; North From Malaya, 1953, contributor to various legal periodicals *Recreations* fishing, hunting *Address* Supreme Court of the U S, Washington, D.C, U S A *Clubs* University (Washington, D C), Yale Circumnavigators', Explorers' (N Y City), Himalayan (Delhi, India)

DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, Marquess of; *see* Clydesdale.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, family name of **Duke of Hamilton** and **Earl of Selkirk.**

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale, O B E 1943, D F C 1944, M P (C.) Inverness Division of Ross and Cromarty since 1950, *b* 12 Nov 1909; 3rd *s* of 13th Duke of Hamilton, *m* 1st, 1931 Pamela (marriage dissolved, 1952), *d.* of Lt-Col Hon Malcolm Bowes Lyon, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1953, Mrs Natalie Wales Paine, C B E (Hon) 1946, *widow* of Edward B Paine, New York City *Educ* Eton, R A F Coll Poultry Farmer, 1946- R A F, 1929-32, Civil Aviation, 1932-39, Auxiliary Air Force, 1932-34, Reserve, 1934-39, served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1939-46 (A T C Commandant for Scotland, 1945-46) Chairman of Charity Organisation Society, now Family Welfare Association, 1938-46, Vice-President, 1946-, Dir of Gordonstoun School, Trustee of Outward Bound trust, member of Management Cttee, Scottish Centre of Outdoor Training, Glenmore Lodge, member of Cttee Central Council of Physical Recreation Member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland) Is interested in Highland development *Publications* articles on sport and aviation to various magazines *Recreations* mountaineering, sailing, flying *Address* 56 Eaton Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5972, Allt Dearg, Sligachan, Isle of Skye *Clubs* Royal Air Force Royal Aero, Highland (Inverness)

DOUGLAS-HOME; *see* Home.

DOUGLAS-JONES, Sir Crawford Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1934, C.M G 1920; *b.* 4 Nov 1874. *e surv s* of late Col. Douglas Forde Douglas-Jones, R A., *m* Maud Mary, *d* of Dr. F W Johnson, Wattlington, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Harrow School. Private Secretary to Resident Commissioner, Southern Rhodesia, 1898; Secretary to Resident Commissioner, 1911; Acting Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, April 1918, Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, July 1918-23; Northern Rhodesia, 1924, Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, Aug. 1924, Administered Government, Sept 1924-April 1925 and May to July 1926, represented colony at Trade Conference between Canada and West Indian group of Colonies, Ottawa, July 1925; Colonial Secy, British Guiana, 1926-35; Chairman British Guiana Constitution Commission, 1927, Administered Govt Oct 1927-March 1928, Aug-Nov, 1928, July 1929-June 1930, May 1934-April 1935; retired from Colonial Service, May 1935, Member of Commission sent to British Guiana to investigate the possibilities of refugee settlement, 1939, Ministry of Supply, 1941 48. *Recreation* croquet.

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, family name of **Baron Penrhyn.**

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Admiral Hon. Sir Cyril Eustace, K C B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B 1945), C B E 1943; D S.O. 1944; D.S C 1917; *b* 7 April 1894, *s* and *heir* of 5th Baron Penrhyn, *q v*; *m.* 1st, 1917, Phyllis Constance (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d*

of late Colonel Oswald Mosley Leigh, one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Sheila, *d.* of late Stanley Brotherhood, Thornhaugh Hall, Peterborough *Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1907, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S C); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B E, D.S.O., C.B, Commander American Legion of Merit, 1945); Commandant Joint Services Staff College, 1947-49, Flag-Officer (Air) Mediterranean, and Second-in-Command, Mediterranean Station, 1948-50, Admiral, British Joint Services Mission in Washington, D C, 1950-52, C-in-C, Nore, 1952-53, retired, 1953 Officer of French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1948 *Address.* 71 Albert Hall Mansions, S W 7

DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, family name of **Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.**

DOULL, Hon. Mr. Justice John; Judge Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1933, *b.* New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1 Nov 1878, *s* of James F Doull and Christy A McLellan, *m* 1914, Irene McGregor, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Dalhousie University and Law School, B A 1909, L L B 1910 Accountant Dominion Coal Co 1903-7, Town Solicitor, Town of Trenton, 1914-30, Mayor, Town of New Glasgow, 1925, Member of N S House of Assembly, 1925-33, Member of Executive Council, 1928, Provincial Secretary, 1930, Attorney General of Nova Scotia, 1931-33, Chairman Board of Management, N S Hosp for Insane, 1938-41, Chairman National Mobilisation Board (Nova Scotia District), 1940-45, President Halifax Canadian Club, 1941-42, President North British Society, Halifax, 1942-43, Lecturer on Evidence, Dalhousie Law School, 1937-51, Member Boards of Governors, Dalhousie University and Pine Hill Divinity Hall, President, Nova Scotia Historical Society, 1945-48 *Publications* Life of the Rev Alex McGillivray, Pine Hill Lectures, Articles in Canadian Bar Review, Articles in transactions of N S Historical Soc *Address* Halifax, N S *Club* Scotia (New Glasgow)

DOULTON, Alfred John Farre, O B E 1946, T D 1954, p s c 1943, M A Oxon, Headmaster of Highgate School since 1955, *b* 11 July 1911, *s* of H V Doulton, Housemaster, Dulwich College, and of Constance Jessie Farre, Dulwich, *m* 1940, Vera Daphne, *d* of A R Wheatley, Esher four *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Brasenose College, Oxford (Class Sch) Asst Master, Uppingham School, 1934-40 Served War, 1940-46 (despatches twice) D A A G 11 Army Group, 1944, active service, Burma, Malaya, Java, 1945-46, D A Q M G 4 Corps, 1945, A A & Q M G, 23 Indian Division, 1945-46 Burma Star, Far East and G S Medal with Java Clasp Head of Classics and Housemaster of The Lodge, Uppingham School, 1946 *Publication* The Fighting Cock, 1951 *Recreations* music, cricket, books, dinghy sailing *Address* Highgate School, N 6 *T* Mountview 1524

DOUNE, Lord; Douglas John Moray Stuart; *b* 13 Feb 1928, *e s* of 19th Earl of Moray, *q v* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) *Address* Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthshire *T* Doune 333, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Moray, Scotland, Saas Post, P O Mahalapye, Bechuanaland Protectorate *Club* New (Edinburgh)

DOURO, Marquess; Arthur Valerian Wellesley, M V O 1952, M C; Major Royal Horse Guards, *b* 2 July 1915, *s* of 7th Duke of Wellington, *q v*; *m* 1944, Diana Ruth, *o d* of Maj-Gen D F McConnel, *q v*; three *s* one *d* Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East (M C), C.M F and B L A *Heir:* *s* Earl of Mornington, *q v* *Address* Park Corner, Heckfield, Basingstoke, Hants, Apsley House, 149 Piccadilly, W 1 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

DOUTHWAITE, Arthur Henry, M.D.; F R.C.P. London, Senior Physician to Guy's Hospital, London, Physician to Westminster (All Saints) Hosp., London, and Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables; Consulting Physician, Horsham Hospital, and Potters Bar Hospital; *b* Chefu, China, 1896, *s* of late A W Douthwaite, M D, Sheffield, and Constance Groves, Redland, Bristol; *m* Gladys Olivia, *d* of late John Dannhorn, three *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School; Bristol University, University College, London, Guy's Hospital, London Civilian Prisoner of War, Ruhleben, Germany, 1914-18, Beaney Prize for Pathology, 1921, Murchison Prize (Medicine) Royal College of Physicians, 1922, Science Scholarships, Middlesex Hospital and Guy's Hospital, 1919, late Clinical Assistant, Assistant House Surgeon, House Physician, Medical Registrar and Tutor, Chief Assistant in Neurology, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Physician, Mitcham Cottage Hospital and Edenbridge Hospital, Examiner in Medicine and in Therapeutics, Univ of London, and Conjoint Board, and in Therapeutics, Royal College of Physicians, Physician in E M S, late Pres, Med Soc of London, late Senior Censor, R C P, Pres British Gastro-enterological Soc *Publications* The Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sciatica, The Treatment of Asthma, A Guide to General Practice, Editor Hale-White's Materia Medica and French's Differential Diagnosis, various articles in Medical Journals *Recreation* riding *Address* 49 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3475, 3476 *Club* Garrick

DOUTHWAITE, James Lungley; late Librarian to the Corporation of London, late Curator of Guildhall Museum; Director of Guildhall Art Gallery, 1929 48, *b* 25 March 1877, *yr. s* of William Ralph Douthwaite, Librarian to the Hon Society of Gray's Inn; *m* Laura, *s d* of Thomas William Jacobs; three *d* *Educ.* City of London School Joined staff of Guildhall Library as Jun Assistant, 1893, served ranks of 15th Bn Essex Regt., European War (despatches) *Address* 16 Burdon Lane, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 8918

DOVE, Maj.-Gen. (temp.) Arthur Julian Hadfield, C B 1948, C B E 1946 (M B E 1937), Director of Quartering, War Office, since 1954, *b* Marton, New Zealand, 25 Aug 1902, *s* of late Rev J Ll Dove, *m* 1948, Bettv Eyre Godson Bartholomew *Educ* Haileybury College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1922, served Palestine, 1936-38 (M B E, despatches, Bt. Major) Served War of 1939-45, France, 1940; Dep Dir H G., 1942; C R E Guards Armoured Div, 1942-43, Chief Engineer, Combined Ops, 1943-44, Dep. Dir of Mil. Ops., 1944-1947, W O rep. with Council of For Ministers and at Peace Conf, 1946-47, Dep Adjutant Gen, B A O R, 1948-50, Brigadier, General Staff (Staff Duties), G H Q, M E L F, 1951-53 *Recreation* fencing *Address* Mapledale, Gatton Rd, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 5436 *Club* National

D O V E - E D W I N, George Frederick; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1951, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 18 May 1896, *s* of late James Nicol Edwin and Clarice Marion Edwin (*née* Dove), *m* 1935, Ethel Elizabeth Jones, three *d* (*o s* dead) *Educ* C M S Grammar School, Freetown Telegraphist, 1914-1917, Fourah Bay College, 1917-18, Lincoln's Inn, 1920-23; called to Bar, 1923 Practised in Freetown, 1923-24, practised in Calabar, Nigeria, 1924-40; Magistrate, 1940-Jan 1951, Acting Puisne Judge, Aba, Nigeria, Jan-Feb 1951 Member Victoria League *Recreation* tennis *Address* Supreme Court, Aba, Nigeria, c/o Chief Registrar, Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria *Club* Royal Empire Society.

DOVER, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1935; **Rt. Rev. Alfred Carey Wellington Rose,** M.A, Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *s.* of late Rev A Rose, Vicar of Wilstead, Beds, *m.* 1920, Lois, *d.* of late Charles Garton of Banstead, Surrey, four *s* *Educ* Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford. Curate of St Mary, Somers Town, 1909-14, temporary Chaplain R N, 1914 19, H M.S London 1914-16, H.M S Tyne, 1917 1918, H M.S. Marlborough, 1918-19, Sub-Warden Bishops Hostel, Lincoln, 1919 20, Warden, 1921-27, Vicar of Haigh, Lancs, 1920 1921, Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1927 1928; Vicar and Rural Dean of Brighton, 1928-34, Prebendary of Waltham in Chichester Cathedral, 1928, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester, 1928 34, Chaplain to the King, 1933-1934. *Recreation* golf *Address* St Martin's Priory, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 3673

DOVERCOURT, 1st Baron, *cr* 1954, of Harwich, **Joseph Stanley Holmes,** Kt, *cr* 1945, *b* London, 31 Oct 1878, *m* 1905, Eva Gertrude, *d* of Thomas Bowley *Educ* City of London School Member of the L C C, 1910-19, chartered accountant (2nd in Hons, 1901); Chairman Beecham Group Limited, Director of Philip Hill Investment Trust, Ltd, Chairman, North-West Building Society, Vice-President, Building Societies Association, Trustee of the Portland Club, M P (L) N E Derbyshire, Dec 1918-22, (L Nat and C) Harwich division of Essex, 1935-54 Introduced as a Private Member's Bill the Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938 and the Coast Protection Act, 1939, Member of Order of Merit of Chile *Recreation* golf *Heir* none *Address* 15 Grosvenor Square, W 1, 68 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Reform, Portland, M C C, Walton Heath, East Devon

D O W, David Rutherford, M B, Ch B (with distinction), M D (with commendation), D P H, F R C P (Ed), F R S (Ed), Professor of Anatomy, University of St Andrews (Queen's College, Dundee), 1925, Head of Queen's College, Dundee, 1954, *b* Crail, Fifeshire, 1887, *o s* of late Dr Dow, M A, M D, Crail, *m* 1942, Agnes W Morton, M A, M B, Ch B *Educ* Waid Academy, Anstruther, University of St Andrews Lecturer and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of St Andrews, Member of Council of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Member of Council, Dundee Branch B M A (Pres, 1936-1937), Examiner in Anatomy Roy Coll of Physicians, Edinburgh, and Univs of Edinburgh and Aberdeen Hon Pres, Crail Golfing Soc Commission R A M C 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham *Publications* papers in various journals *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 16 Windsor Street, Dundee *T* Dundee 67162 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

DOW, Sir Hugh, G C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1932), K C S I, *cr* 1940 (C S I 1937), K St J; *b* 8 May 1886, *s* of Alfred Dow, *m* 1913, Ann (C B E 1947, C St J, K-i-H Gold Medal), *d* of J Sheffield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aske's Hatcham School, Univ College, London. Entered I C S., 1909, Secretary, Finance Dept Bombay, 1923, Financial Adviser, Public Work in Sind, 1925, Financial Adviser, Public Works and Development, Bombay, 1926; Revenue Officer, Lloyd (Sukkur) Barrage, 1927, Member of the Sind Conference, 1932; Chairman of Sind Administrative Committee, 1933-34, Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept, 1934; Secretary to the Govt of India, Commerce Dept, 1936-39, Director-General of Supply, and President of the War Supply Board, India, 1939-41; Governor of Bihar, 1946-47, Consul-General, Jerusalem, 1948-51, Chairman, Ordination Funds Commission, 1952, Chairman Royal Commission on East Africa, 1952- *Address* Clifford Lodge, Aldenham Avenue, Radlett, Herts. *Club* Athenæum

DOWBIGGIN, Sir Herbert Layard, Kt, *cr* 1931, C M G 1926, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1936, Divisional Commandant, West Suffolk Special Constabulary, *b.* 1880, *s.* of late Rev R T Dowbiggin *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School. Joined Ceylon Police, 1901, Inspector-General, 1913; retired, 1937, on special duty reporting on the Cyprus Police Force, 1926, on the Palestine Police Force, 1930, and on the Northern Rhodesia Police, 1937, has King's Police Medal, Colonial Police Medal and Order of Crown of Belgium *Recreations* cricket, shooting, mountaineering *Address* Milden, Nr Bildeston, Suffolk *T* Bildeston 227 *Clubs* Alpine, Union

D O W D A L L, His Honour Harold Chaloner, Q C, M A, B C L, of the Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; *b.* 1868, *y s.* of late Thomas Dowdall, Liverpool; *m* 1897, Hon Mary Frances Harriet (*d.* 1939), *d* of 16th Lord Borthwick, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford Liverpool Local Bar, 1893-1917, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1908-9, First Chairman Liverpool Council of Social Service, 1909-17, Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool, 1913-48, and of Bristol, 1919-48, K C 1920; Judge of the County Court of Lancashire (Circuit No 6), 1921-40, First Chairman of the Legal Board of the National Assembly of the Church of England, 1923-28, Draftsman of York-Antwerp Rules, 1924 President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1929, and Hon Member since 1947 *Publications* Local Development, Law, 1919, Estatification, 1930, various articles in Edinburgh Review, Law Quarterly Review, etc *Address* Melfort Cottage, Boars Hill, Oxford *T* 85312 *Clubs* St James', Leander

See also Sir C A Petrie, R B B Tollinton

D O W D I N G, family name of **Baron Dowding.**

DOWDING, 1st Baron, *cr* 1943, of Bentley Priory; **Air Chief Marshal Hugh Caswall Tremenheere Dowding,** G C B, *cr* 1940 (K C B, *cr* 1938, C B 1928), G C V O, *cr* 1937, C M G 1919, Royal Air Force, *b* 24 April 1882, *m* 1st, 1918 (wife *decd*), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Mrs. Muriel Whiting, Southborough, nr. Tunbridge Wells, *widow* of Pilot Officer Maxwell Whiting *Educ.*. Winchester, R M A, Woolwich Joined R.A., 1900, Royal Flying Corps, 1914; Royal Air Force, 1918, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G.), Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1926 29; commanded Fighting Area, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1929 30; Air Member for Research and Development of Air Council, 1930 36; Air Officer Commanding in-Chief Fighter Command, 1936-40, Principal Air A D C to the King, 1937 43, on special duty (under Minister of Aircraft Production) in U.S A, 1940 41; retired, 1942 *Publications* Many Mansions; Lychgate; The Dark Star. *Heir* *s* Flight Lieutenant Hon. Derek Hugh Tremenheere Dowding, R A.F. [*b* 9 Jan 1919, *m* 1st, 1940, Joan Myrle, *d* of Donald James Stuart, Nairn; 2nd, 1947, Alison Margaret, *widow* of Major R W H Peebles, B C S, two *s*.] *Address* Oakgates, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells *T* Southborough 812 *Club* United Service

D O W D I N G, Vice-Admiral (retd) **Sir Arthur Ninian,** K.B.E, *cr* 1945, C B 1938, Admiral Superintendent H.M Dockyard, Devonport, 1938-45, *b* 4 Jan 1886, *s* of A J C. Dowding, *m* 1915, Kathleen Charlotte Hamilton, *d.* of late Capt J H Drummond, 84th Regt. (Border), one *s.* (died of wounds in France, 1940) Joined H M S Britannia from Clifton College, 1900 Legion of Merit (grade of Officer), U.S A, 1946 *Address* 69 Wimbledon Hill, S W 19 *Club* United Service

DOWDING, Commodore John Charles Keith, C.B.E. 1942, D S O 1940, R.N R. retd , *b.* 1 Nov 1891, *s* of late Rev Charles Dowding, *m* 1932, Dorothy Waring Evans, one *s* *Educ.* Durham and St Bee's Schools, H M S Conway Served 4 years in sailing ships, served all 1914-1918 war in 10th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command of Destroyers, Home Station and Mediterranean until, 1919, joined Orient Line, 1919; Staff Commander, 1936, called up for Active Service, Sept 1939, in Command of H M S Mona's Isle, D S O for Dunkirk Operations, C B E for Cdre of Convoy P.Q 17 to Archangel, 1942, Captain R.N R, 1940, Commodore, 1946, retired list, 1946 R N.R A D C to the King, 1945-46 *Recreation* walking *Address* Crossways, Crowthorne, Berks *T* 127

DOWER, Colonel Alan Vincent Gandar, T D; M F H; *b* 1898, *s* of late J W G Dower, *m.* 1928, Aymée Lavender, Jun Com (Temp Sen Com) A T.S, *d* of Captain Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt., and Hon. Lady Clerk (*sister* of 6th Baron Sherborne, D S.O); one *d* *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst, Oxford University 2nd Lieut. R W Surrey Regt, 1915, 2nd Lieut 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1916, served in France during European War, 1916 17, attached Royal Air Force, 1918, Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards, Reserve of Officers, 1928, Major 35th A A. Bn, R E, 1937 Lt Col cdg 36th A A. Bn, 1938 40, Cdg 39th (Lancs Fus) S L Regt, 1940; Cdg 84th S L Regt, 1941, Hon. Colonel 609 H A.A Regt. R.A., Colonel T.A R O; Member Middlesex T.A. Association, M P (C), Stockport, 1931-35, Cumberland (Penrith and Cockermouth div), 1935-50, Member of Select Cttee on Estimates, 1938-39, Mem Select Cttee of Public Accounts, 1945-. Freeman of City of London, Liveryman, Barbers Company, F R G S, F Z S M.F H South Oxfordshire Hunt, 1950-53; Joint Master Old Berkeley Hunt, 1953- O St J *Recreations* hunting, big game shooting, polo, tennis, golf *Address* 35 Lowndes St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3206, Newington House, Warborough, Oxfordshire *T* Warborough 5, High Head Castle, Cumberland *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, Princes, Hurlingham, Queen's

DOWER, Eric Leslie Gandar; *see* **Gandar-Dower**

DOWLER, Lieutenant-General Sir Arthur (Arnhold Bullick), K C B, *cr* 1952 (C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1946, *b.* 16 July 1895, *s* of late A E Dowler, *m* 1918, Dagmar M Becker, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned East Surrey Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (despatches, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major), Staff College, Camberley, 1931-32, Bt Lieut Col 1935, Directing Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1937-39, Subst Lt-Col and Command 1st Bn E Surrey Regt, July 1939, G S O 1 49th Div, Sept. 1939 (despatches, 1940), Brigadier, 1940, Maj-Gen, 1943, Chief of Staff, British Army of the Rhine, 1946, Director of Infantry, War Office, 1946, G O C East Africa Command, 1948-1951 Colonel, the East Surrey Regiment, 1946-54 Legion of Merit (Officer and Commander), 1947, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1947 *Address* Long Row, Blechingley, Surrey. *Club* United Service

DOWLING, Geoffrey Barrow, M D, F R C P, Physician to Department for Skin Diseases, St Thomas's Hospital; Consultant in Dermatology to R.A F, Director, Institute of Dermatology, *b* Cape Town, 9 Aug 1891; *s* of Thomas Barrow Dowling, Mus Doc, and Minna Grant; *m.* 1928, Mary Elisabeth Kelly, two *s* two *d* *Educ:* Dulwich College; Guy's Hospital. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of the British Association of Dermatology. Foreign corresp member; Société Française de Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie; Société Danoise de Dermatologie. *Publications* Section on Diseases of the Skin in A Text Book of Medicine by J. J Conybeare; papers on medical subjects. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 24 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3221.

DOWLING, Rear-Adm. Roy Russell, C B E 1953, D S O 1945, Chief of Naval Staff and First Naval Member, Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, since 1955, *b* 28 May 1901, Australian, *m* 1930, Jess Spencer Blanch, two *s* three *d* Roy Aust N C, 1915, specialised as Gunnery Officer, H M S Excellent, 1925, served in H M A S Anzac, 1927-28, Aust, H M S Colombo, 1931-32, Medit, H M A S Canberra, 1933-35, Aust, in comd H M A S Swan, 1937-38, Aust, Exec Officer, H M S. Nalad, 1939-42, N Sea and Medit, Dep Chief of Naval Staff, Navy Office, Melb, 1943-44, in comd H M A S Hobart, 1944-1946, Pacific, H M A S Sydney, 1948-50; Second Naval Mem, Navy Office, Melb (Cdre 1st cl), 1950-52, idc 1953, Flag Officer Comdg Aust Fleet, Dec 1953-1954 Comdr 1936, Capt 1944, Rear-Adm 1953 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o Navy Office, Melbourne *Clubs* Australasian Pioneers (Sydney) Naval and Military (Melbourne)

DOWN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest Edward, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1943), C B 1949, late King's Shropshire Light Infantry, General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, since 1952, *b* 1902 2nd Lt Dorset Regt 1923, transferred to King's Shropshire Light Infantry, from Dorset Regt, 1935, Brigade Major, 1937-39, Colonel, 1944, temp Major-General, 1944, Maj Gen, 1945, Lieut-Gen, 1952, G O C British troops in Greece, 1947-48, Commander British Military Mission to Greece, 1948-49 Commander Mid-West District and 53rd (Welsh) Infantry Division (T A) 1950-52 *Address* Headquarters, Southern Command, Wilton, Salisbury, Wilts

D O W N, Air Commodore Harold Hunter, C B E 1945, A F C, late Royal Air Force, *b* 17 May 1895, *s* of Thomas Down, Jersey, C I, *m* 1931, Noëla Joyce Farrall, one *s* *Educ* Jersey, C I Army and R F C 1915-18, R A F from 1918, Commandant, Central Flying School, 1940-1942, commanded Bomber Operational Base, 1944-45, retired, 1945 *Address* Piper's Plot, Lockeridge, Marlborough, Wilts *T* Lockeridge 47.

DOWN and CONNOR, Bishop of, (R C.), since 1929, **Most Rev. Daniel Mageean;** *b* 1882 *Educ* St Malachy's College, Belfast, Maynooth Ordained, 1906, Professor, St Malachy's College, 1907 19, Dean of Maynooth, 1919 29 *Address* Lisbreen, Somerton Road, Belfast *T* 76185

DOWN and DROMORE, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. William Shaw Kerr,** D D, *b* 1873, *s* of James Heron Kerr, J P, and Rose Shaw, *m* Amy, *d* of Thomas Smith, J P, London, one *s* three *d* *Educ* privately, Dublin University Archbishop King Prizeman, Bishop Forster Prizeman, Ecl History Prizeman, Elrington Prizeman, 1st Theological Exhibitioner Rector of Banbridge, 1915-32, Archdeacon of Dromore, 1929-32, Vicar of Belfast and Dean of St Anne's Cathedral, 1932-45 *Publications* Memoir of Rev Andrew Boyd, M A, The Independence of the Celtic Church in Ireland, History of Banbridge, Walker of Derry; Who Persecuted?, A Handbook on the Papacy. *Recreations* fishing, controversy *Address* The See House, Knockdene Park, S Belfast. *T* 53978 *Club:* Ulster (Belfast)

DOWNE, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1680), **Richard Dawnay,** O B E 1945, Bt 1642, Baron Dawnay of Danby (U K.), *cr.* 1897; *b* 16 May

1908, *er s* of 9th Viscount and Dorothy, *o c* of late Sir W ffolkes, 3rd Bt, *S* father 1931; *m* 1928, Margaret Christine, *d* of late Christian Bahnsen, Passaic, New Jersey; two *s Educ.* Eton College, R M C Sandhurst Page of Honour to H M the King, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1923-26 Served War of 1939-45 Bde Comdr. 69 Inf. Bde., A.A.G., W. Africa Comd., Comdr. Sierra Leone and Gambia Area, T.D., D.L. and J.P., N.R. Yorks. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* Hon John Christian George Dawnay, *b* 18 Jan. 1935 *Address* Wykeham Abbey, Yorks *T A* Wykeham, *T* Wykeham 204, Danby Lodge, Danby, Yorks *T A* Danby, Yorks. *T* Castleton 224 *Club* Turf

See also Rev A R H Grant

DOWNES, M. P., *see* Panter-Downes

DOWNES-SHAW, Sir (Archibald) Havergal, Kt, *cr* 1952, O B E 1930, Alderman since 1946, Chairman South-West Regional Hospitals Board, *b* 29 Dec 1884, *s* of Rev Archibald Downes Downes-Shaw and Amy, *d* of Rev H E Havergal, unmarried *Educ* St Lawrence, Kent, Liverpool University B Eng 1904, M Eng 1911 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 1 Upper Belgrave Road, Bristol, 8 *T* Bristol 34993 *Clubs* Flyfishers', Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Clifton, Constitutional (Bristol)

DOWNEY, Major J. A. Louis, D S O 1917, *y s* of late Darriel Downey *Educ* Seaton Carew, Armstrong College (Durham University). 2nd Lt. Durham Light Infantry on the outbreak of the European War, and rose through all ranks to command the 18th Batt of The Durham Light Infantry in the field, served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-17 (twice wounded, despatches twice, D S O); Czecho-Slovak B L Police, 1938 *Address* 11 Stanhope Avenue, West Hartlepool, Durham

DOWNIE, Professor Allan Watt; Professor of Bacteriology, Liverpool University, since 1943, *b* 5 Sept 1901, *s* of William Downie, Rosehearty, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1936, Nancy McHardy, one *s* two *d Educ* Fraserburgh Academy, Aberdeen University M B, Ch B, Aberdeen Univ, 1923, M D, 1929, D Sc, 1937 Lecturer Aberdeen Univ, 1924-26, Manchester Univ, 1927-34, Senior Freedom Research Fellow, London Hosp, 1935-39, Member Scientific Staff, Nat Inst Med Research, 1939-43 Voluntary Asst, Rockefeller Inst Med Research, New York City, U S A, 1934-35 *Publications* (Jt) Virus and Rickettsial Diseases of Man, 1950, numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations* golf, fishing, ornithology *Address* 26 Blundell Drive, Birkdale, Lancs *T* Southport 67269

DOWNIE, Sir Harold (Frederick), K B E, *cr* 1951 (O B E 1934), C M G 1939, M A, *b* 26 September 1889, *s* of Frederick William Downie, Chiswick, and Ada Jane Barnett, *m* 1918, Margaret Fanny, *d* of George Saltmarsh Downie, three *s Educ.* Christ's Hospital, University College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Classics, 1st Class Hon Mods., 2nd Class Litt Hum) Entered Civil Service (Colonial Office), 1912; Military Service, 1914-18 One of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1942, retired 1953 Chairman of West African and East African Currency Boards, 1943-53 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Broadhill Cottage, Ockley Lane, Hassocks, Sussex *T* Burgess Hill 3471

DOWNS, Brian Westerdale, M A Cantab; Master, since 1950 (Vice-Master and Senior Tutor, 1947-50), of Christ's College, Cambridge, Professor of Scandinavian Studies since 1950, Member of Court and Council of the University of Hull, *b.* 4 July 1893; *s* of late James Downs, O.B E, J P; *m.* Evelyn Wrangham (*née* Doubble) *Educ* Abbotsholme School; Christ's Coll, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar); First Class Honours (with distinction), Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1915, Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholar, 1914, and Allen Scholar, 1918 Lecturer in Modern Languages and English, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1918, Fellow, 1919, Tutor, 1928, Member of Council of Senate, University of Cambridge, 1939-44 Representative of the British Council in the Netherlands, 1945-46 *Publications* Cambridge Past and Present, 1926, Richardson, 1928, Ibsen, the Intellectual Background, 1946, (with Miss B M Mortensen) Strindberg, 1949, A Study of Six Plays by Ibsen, 1950, translations from the French, Dutch and German, editions of Shamela and Richardson's Familiar Letters *Recreation* walking *Address* The Master's Lodge, Christ's College, Cambridge. *Clubs* Athenæum, Nieuwe of Litteraire Societeit (The Hague).

DOWNS, Edgar, R O I, Artist, *b* Birken head, *s* of late William Downs, *m* 1928, Ella, (*d* 1949), *d* of late Insp Gen T R Pickthorn, R N, no *c. Educ* Birkenhead School Artistic Training at Munich, has exhibited at R A, R O I, etc *Recreations* boating, swimming, riding, reading, etc *Address* Brix, Mudeford, Christchurch, Hants *Club* London Sketch

DOWNS, Leslie Hall, C B E 1942, M A (Cantab), M I Mech E, Chairman and Managing Director Rose, Downs & Thompson Ltd, Old Foundry, Hull, Director Rose Downs (Holdings) Ltd, Hull, Rose, Downs & Thompson (Far East) Ltd., Barnsley Canister Co Ltd, Barnsley, Power Gas Corporation Ltd, Stockton-on-Tees, Ashmore, Benson Pease & Co Ltd, Stockton-on-Tees, Power Gas (Canada) Ltd, Blundell, Spence & Co Ltd, Blundell Spence & Co (Australia) Pty Ltd, Elephant Oil Mills Ltd Bombay, Longstaff Pension Fund Trustees Ltd, *b* 6 June 1900, *s* of late Charles Downs, Hull and Bridlington, *m* 1930, Kathleen Mary Lewis, three *d Educ* Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire, Christ's Coll, Cambridge (Scholar, B A 1922, M A 1927) European War, Artists' Rifles, served engineering apprenticeship and subsequently employed in various positions with Rose, Downs & Thompson Ltd, Past Pres Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, Trustee, Hull Trustee Savings Bank, Member, Humber Conservancy Board; Treasurer and Member of Council, Hull University, Mem Exec Cttee Hull Iron Trades' Employers' Federation *Recreations* fly-fishing, tennis, reading *Address* King's Mill, Driffield, E Yorks *T* Driffield 304

DOWNSHIRE, 7th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys Hill;** Viscount Hillsborough, Baron Hill, 1717, Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, 1751, Baron Harwich (Great Brit.), 1756, Earl of Hillsborough and Viscount Fairford, 1772, Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort, late Lieut Berks Yeomanry, *b* 7 Apr 1894, *s* of 6th Marquess and Katherine, 2nd *d* of Hon Hugh Hare, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks, and *g d* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, *S* father, 1918; *m* 1958, Mrs. Noreen Gray-Miller, *d.* of late William Barraclough *Heir nephew* (Arthur) Robert Iain Hill, *b* 10 May 1929 *Address.* Westwick, Bracknell *T* 459; Murlough House, Dundrum, Co Down

DOWNSIDE, Abbot of; *see* Butler, Rt Rev B C.

DOWSE, Major-General John Cecil Alexander, C B 1946, C B E 1942, M C (and Bar), M.R.C.O G, M B., L M.(Rot), Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b.* 11 Nov 1891; *s* of Chancellor J. C Dowse, Monkstown, County Dublin Ireland, *m* 1916, Mary Abigail Todd, one *s Educ.* Trent College, Derbyshire, Dublin University

Officer in R.A.M.C. since 5 Aug 1914, retd. 1949; served European War, 1914-18, Western Front, Frontier India, 1919, War of 1939-45, France, North Africa, Italy and Egypt, D D G A M S, 1946 Comdt and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1948-49, Col Comdt R A M C, 1950- *Publications* Contributions to various journals *Recreations* Rugby football (late), tennis, golf, shooting *Address* 48 Combemartin Road, Southfields, S W 18 *T* Putney 2270 *Club* Army and Navy

DOWSE, Major-General Sir Maurice Brian, K C V O, *cr* 1953, C B 1952, C B E, 1947 (O B E 1940), retired, *b* 10 Sept 1899, *s* of late Bishop Charles Dowse, and of Mrs Charles Dowse, unmarried *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 1918, Lieut 1920, Capt 1927, Major, 1936, Lt-Col 1941, Col 1944, Brig 1948, Maj-Gen 1951 Served Royal Welch Fusiliers and on Staff at home and overseas, 1918-44; on Staff at home and Far East, 1944-53, retired, 1953 *Address* 19/21 Chesham St, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

DOWSON, Sir Oscar Follett, Kt, *cr* 1937, C B E 1933 (O B E 1918), Legal Adviser, Home Office, 1933-46, *b* 23 Oct 1879, *s* of late Rev H Enfield Dowson, *m* 1908, Evelyn Tolmé, *d* of late Edmund Kell Blyth *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1905, served in France, March 1915-April 1919, Court-Martial Officer, Second Army, 1916-18, D A A G, 5th Army, 1918 (Major), Asst Legal Adviser, Home Office, 1920, seconded for special duty as Legal Officer in Ireland, 1920-21, Delegate to Hague Conference on Codification of International Law, 1930 *Publications* jt ed of Parker on Elections, 1950, joint author of the Law relating to Local Elections, 1950 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Cobbles, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey *T A.* Walton-on-the-Hill *T* Tadworth 2245 *Club* Athenæum

DOYLE, Adrian M. C., *see* Conan Doyle

D O Y L E, Engineer Rear-Adm. Alec Broughton, C B E 1937, Royal Australian Navy, *b* 5 Oct 1888, *s* of James H and Rebekah Doyle, Invermien, Scone, N S W, *m* 1917, Charlotte Madge, *d* of Dr Herbert Lillies, Armadale, Victoria, Australia, two *s* *Educ.* Scone Grammar School, N S W., The King's School, Parramatta, N S.W, Sydney Univ, N S W Bachelor of Engineering, 1911, joined Royal Australian Navy, 1912, Engineer Captain, 1934, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1943, 3rd Naval Member Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, Navy Office, Melbourne, and Chief of Construction, 1943-48, retired, 1948 *Recreation* tennis *Clubs* Union, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

DOYLE, Brian André; Attorney-General, Fiji, since 1949, *b* 10 May 1911, *s* of John Patrick Doyle, I C S and Louise Doyle (*nee* Renard); *m* 1937, Nora (*nés* Slattery), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Douai School, Trinity College, Dublin Called to Irish Bar, 1932, Magistrate, Trinidad and Tobago, 1937, Resident Magistrate, Uganda, 1942, Solicitor-General, Fiji, 1948 K C (Fiji), 1950 *Recreations* fishing, riding, golf, tennis *Address* Attorney-General's Chambers, Suva, Fiji *T* Suva 909 *Club* University (Dublin)

DOYLE, Edward, O.B.E. 1952; Editor-in-Chief, Victorian Govt. Centenary Vols., 1951, *b* Richmond, Victoria, 7 March 1892; *m.* 1917, Olga Maria, *d.* of B. F. Kritz, South Yarra, Melbourne. *Educ.*. private schools. Began as reporter Southern Press Agency covering Federal Parliament for Brisbane, Adelaide, Perth and Tasmania dailies, served European War, A.A.M.C., 1916-18, Italy and France, joined The Argus, Melbourne, 1920, Deputy Chief of Staff, Jan. 1924, Chief of Staff, May 1924, Associate Editor The Australasian, 1929, News Director The Argus, 1936, Editor of The Australasian, 1937, Deputy Managing Editor, The Argus and The Australasian, 1941, Managing Editor, 1942-47, investigated industrial troubles at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1928, represented The Argus with the Commonwealth Industrial Mission to U S A, 1927; Staff Capt Vol. Defence Corps in War of 1939-45 and editor of Home Guard, the official history of the corps Member of council of Australian American Assoc, of Exec. of Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Seaside Camps for Country Children; of Exec. (and Chm of Publications Panel) of Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Cttee for Olympic Games for Melbourne for 1956, of council of control Boy Scouts Assoc of Victoria, of council of Royal Agricultural Soc of Victoria, of council of Empire Youth Movement; of Exec War Nurses Memorial Centre Editor of Three Decades, the History of Victorian State Electricity Commission *Recreation* golf. *Address* Mulutu, Emerald, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Yorick, Kingston Heath, Emerald, Legacy (Melbourne)

DOYLE, Sir John (Francis Reginald William Hastings), 5th Bt, *cr* 1828, *b.* 3 January 1912, *s* of Colonel Sir Arthur Havelock James Doyle, 4th Bt, and Joyce Etheldreda, 2nd *d* of late Hon Greville Howard, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1947, Diana, *d* of Col Steel, Indian Army, Dial House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, one *d* *Educ* Eton R M C Sandhurst Served Palestine, 1938 (medal with clasp), War of 1939-45, in France, Italy, Greece, Major, Cameronians, retired, 1950 *Address* Penbryn Hall, Montgomery *Club* Army and Navy.

See also A C. M Spearman

DOYLE, Joseph, D.Sc., M.R I A., Professor of Botany, University College, Dublin, since 1924, *b* 1891 *Educ* O Connell Schools, Dublin; University College, Dublin Graduated in the Royal University of Ireland in Biology, 1910; studied in Germany *Publications* various technical papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy and elsewhere mainly on Conifers *Address* 69 Anglesea Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

D O Y L E, Lynn (Leslie Alexander Montgomery); retired, *b* Downpatrick, Co Down, 1873, *m* 1902, Winifred Ratcliffe, three *s* *Educ* Dundalk, Co Louth Entered Northern Banking Co, Ltd, at age of sixteen, and remained in one of the Belfast offices for seventeen years (1889 1906), Member of Irish Free State Censorship of Publications Board, Dec 1936 - Feb. 1937 *Publications* Ballygullion — Irish short stories, 1908, Mr Wildridge of the Bank — a novel, 1916, An Ulster Childhood —Irish Essays and Sketches, 1921, Lobster Salad—Irish short stories, 1922, Dear Ducks, Irish short stories, 1925, the plays, Love and Land, Lilac Ribbon, and Turncoats, in separate volumes, 1928, Me and Mr Murphy, Irish Short Stories, 1930, Rosabelle, Irish Short Stories, 1933, The Spirit of Ireland, travel, 1935; Ballygullion Ballads, verse, 1936; Fiddling Farmer, a novel, 1937; The Shake of the Bag, Irish short stories, 1939, Lilts and Lyrics, verse, 1941; Yesterday Morning, a novel, 1943, A Bowl of Broth, Irish short stories, 1945; Babel Babble, an extravaganza in verse, 1945; Not Too Serious, Essays, 1946, Green Oranges, Irish short stories, 1948, Fiddler's Folly, 3 act play produced Belfast, 1951, Love and Roberta, a novel, 1951, Back to Ballygullion, novel, 1953, contributes fiction to Irish, English and American magazines and papers, lecturer, humorous and literary, broadcaster. *Recreation* golf *Address.* Malahide, Co. Dublin. *T* 246

D'OYLY, Sir Charles Hastings, 12th Bart, *cr* 1663; *b* 8 July 1898, *s* of Sir Hadley D'Oyly, 11th Bart and Beatrice Alice, *d* of F B Clerk, Mysore, *S* father, 1948 *Heir b.* John Roehfort D'Oyly [*b* 19 April 1900, *m*, 1930, Kathleen, *e d.* of Robert Brown Gillespie, Halgolle, Yatiyantota, Ceylon, two *d* Lt-Comdr R N, 1929] *Address* Meads, Mayfield, Sussex

DOYNE, Philip Geoffrey, B A (Oxon), M B, F R.C S (Eng.), Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St Thomas's Hospital, Moorfields Eye Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, *b* 1886, *s* of R W Doyne, F.R C.S, founder of the Oxford Eye Hospital, *m* 1915, Ida, *y d* of Harcourt Griffin, Langfield, Bude, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford *Publications* several articles in the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society and in the British Journal of Ophthalmology *Recreation* fencing (Amateur Foil Champion, 1912 and 1920) *Address* 60 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 7210 *Club* United University

DRABBLE, John Frederick, Q C 1953, *b* 8 May 1906, *s* of late Joseph and Emily Drabble, Conisbrough, Yorks, *m* 1933, Kathleen Marie Bloor, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Mexborough Grammar School, Downing College, Cambridge (M A) Called to Bar, 1931 Served War of 1939-45 R A F, 1940-45, finally as Squadron Leader *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1350

DRAGE, Geoffrey; *o* surviving *s* of Charles Drage, M D, *b* 1860, *m* Ethel Sealby (*d* 1952), *d* of T H Ismay, D L, Dawpool, 1896, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, Berlin, Moscow, and other foreign univs B A and M A Oxford, Barr Lincoln's Inn, and Middle Temple, but has never practised Secretary of Royal Commission on Labour, 1891 94, Vice President of International Congress on Accidents, Milan, 1894, Member of the M A B 1898-1930, Chairman, Training Ship, Exmouth, 1901, 1908 6, 1909 14, 1919 22, Pres of the Central Poor Law Conference, 1906 Member Departmental Committees National Register, 1915; Sea Training, 1918; Vice President Royal Statistical Society, 1916 18, Chairman Denison House Committee on Public Assistance, 1917, Chairman Official Statistics Committee, 1919; President of National Conference on Sea Training, 1910 14, Chairman of National Committee on Sea Training from 1910, Chairman Executive Committee King Edward VII British German Foundation, 1911-40, member Anglo Russian deputation, 1912, Special Constable, Aug 1914, Sub Lieut R N V R Oct 1914, attached War Office, Military Intelligence Section, 1916, Director of Investigations Board of Agriculture, 1917, Chairman Finance Committee, O M S, 1925 26, Examiner for Degree of Ph D, London University (Russian Agriculture), 1929, Director Royal Insurance Company (London Board), 1898-1939, Alderman, L C C, 1910 19, M P (Conservative) Derby, 1895 1900 *Publications* Criminal Code of German Empire, with Prolegomena and Commentary, 1885, Cyril, a novel, 1st ed 1889, 8th ed 1899, Eton and the Empire, 1890, Foreign Reports of Royal Commission on Labour; Eton and the Labour Question, 1894, The Unemployed, 1894, The Aged Poor, 1895, The Labour Problem, 1896, Russian Affairs, 1904, Trade Unions, 1905, Austria-Hungary, 1909, Cambridge Modern History, vol xi, sections on Russia, 1909, The Imperial Organisation of Trade, 1911, The State and the Poor, 1914, Ephemera, 1915, Pre-war Statistics of Poland and Lithuania, 1918; Report to the Board of Agriculture on Wages and Conditions of Labour in Agriculture, 1919; The Riddle of Japan, 1925; Public Assistance, 1930, Sea Power, 1931. *Recreations* formerly golf, shooting, fishing, real tennis *Address* 89 Hyde Park Gate, S W.7 *T* Western 4265. *Clubs* United University, Carlton

DRAKE, Arthur Eric Courtney, C B.E 1952, A C A, *b.* 29 Nov. 1910, *e s* of Dr A W Courtney Drake, *m* 1st, 1935, Rosemary Moore, two *d*, 2nd, 1950, Margaret Elizabeth Wilson, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Pembroke College, Cambridge With Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, 1935-, General Manager Iran and Iraq, 1950-51 *Address* 10 Moore St, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2035 *Clubs* Bath, Leander

D R A K E, Brig.-Gen. Bernard Francis, C B 1918, *e s* of late Rev Francis Charles Drake, of Grazeley Court, Berkshire, and Sarah Catherine (*d* 1895), *d* of late Captain Joseph Giles, *b* 1862, *m* 1st, 1885, Helen Lavinia (*d* 1926), *d.* of F M Wolhuter, Pietermaritzburg, one *d*, 2nd, 1927, Marion (*d* 1944), *d* of W James Smith, Gattertop, Herefordshire. *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, First Commission in the Royal Artillery, 1881, commanded the R A, Welsh Div, Territorial Force, 1912, and was Staff Officer for R H A and R F A, Aldershot Command, 1912 14, Inspector of Royal Artillery (including Anti Aircraft Defences), with the temporary rank of Brig General, 1915, retired pay, 1919 *Address* Grazeley Lodge, South Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough, Hants, 244 *Club* Army and Navy

DRAKE, Donald Henry Charles, C I E 1933, *b* 23 Aug 1887, *m* 1915, Dorothy, *d* of Lt Col Edmund Waller, O B E, one *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service 1911, retired, 1937. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

DRAKE, Sir Eugen M.; *see* Millington-Drake

D R A K E, Harold William, C B.E 1941, *b.* 8 April 1889, *s* of William Henry Drake and Mary Ann Robinson, *m* 1st 1918, Gertrude Alice Terry, 2nd, 1954, Sarah Louise Johnson *Educ* City of London School Colonial Service, 1914-46, Nigeria, Nyasaland and British Guiana, war service, Royal West African Frontier Force, Cameroons and East Africa, 1914-19 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 43 South End Road, Hampstead Heath, N W 3. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports

D R A K E, Sir (Hugh) Garrard Tyrwhitt-, Kt, *cr* 1936, D.L, J P, Hon F Z S Glasgow and West of Scotland; Hon F Z S Scotland, C M Z S New York, C F Z S of Ireland, Director Style & Winch, Ltd, Maidstone Water Co, Maidstone Zoo, Ltd, Dartford Brewery Co, Medway Lower Navigation Co, Maidstone Rediffusion Service, Ltd, Eagle Star Insurance Co. (Maidstone Board), Mayor (1915-16, 1923 25, 1928-1929, 1930 31, 1934-35, 1939-44, 1949-50), Alderman Borough Maidstone, Honorary Freeman of the Borough, 1930, *b* 22 May 1881, *o c* of late Hugh Wm Tyrwhitt Drake, of Amersham, and late Anne, *d* of Archdeacon Hopper, of Starston, Norfolk, *m* 1925, Edna Mary Vine *Educ* Charterhouse *Publications* Beasts and Circuses, My Life with Animals, 1939, The English Circus and Fairground, 1946 *Recreation.* keeping wild animals (has the largest private Zoo in United Kingdom) *Address* Cobtree Manor, Maidstone, Kent *T* Maidstone 7104

DRAKE, John Collard Bernard, C S I 1933, C I E 1926, C B E 1930, Indian Civil Service, retired; *b* 7 March 1884, 3rd *s* of late Felix Drake of East Coker, Yeovil, Somerset *Educ* Blundell's School, Balliol College Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1908, Under-Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15, Private Secretary to Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa, 1915-18,

Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1918-19, Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1919 1920, Deputy Secretary, 1921-24; Secretary to the High Commissioner for India in London, 1924 29; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce, 1929-32; Secretary, 1932-33. *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports; Bath and County

DRAKE, Colonel William Hecche, C M G 1916, R A., *b* 1873, *y s* of late Maj Gen John Mervyn Cutoliffe Drake, C B, R E, *m.* 1919, Gladys Henrietta, *y d* of late Maj Gen E. D. Newbolt. *Educ* R M Academy, Woolwich Joined R G A, 1893, R F A. 1896, Garrison Adjutant, Egypt, Egyptian Army, 1903, held appointment of Staff Officer, Khartoum Dist, D A.A.G and A A.G on H Q Staff, rejoined R.F A, 1913; appointed to command 147th Battery R F A, Egyptian Army 1913, in command of Khartoum District, Adjutant General Egyptian Army, 1913 16, (temp Col) rejoined R F A, served with B E F, France and Flanders (despatches); A A and Q M G, Thames and Medway Garrison, Officer in charge R A. Records, 1921 25; retired pay, 1925 *Recreations* various *Address* Kintbury, Newbury, Berks *T* Inkpen 208

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. David Henry, C M G 1915, late Royal Garhwal Rifles, 4th *s* of late Wm Drake Drake-Brockman, P.W D, India, *b* 2 Apr 1868, *m.* 1910, Agnes Lilian, *y. d* of late Rev George Lamont Cole of Wellisford Manor, Wellington, Somerset, one *s* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey Entered Royal Marines, L I, 1887, and joined Plymouth Div., H M S. Black Prince, 1889, for Naval manœuvres, H M S Indus, 1889-90, Plymouth Div, 1890-91, transferred Indian Staff Corps, 1891; Captain, Indian army, 1898, Major, 1905, Lt-Col Comdt 2nd Bn 39th Garhwal Rifles, 1912-17, after battle of Neuve Chapelle, 1915, commanded combined battalions (1st and 2nd) in France and Egypt, Col, 1918, Brig-Gen, Inspector Depots, Meerut Div, 1918-19, G O C Delhi Independent Bde, 1919-20; in command at Delhi during riots of 1919, and received thanks of the Chief Comr Delhi Province, through Govt of India, served N W Frontier, India, Mohmand, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp), China Expedition, 1900-1 (medal); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal), European War, 1914-18, served in France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia (C M G, despatches twice, 1914 Star, with clasp, medal, Victory medal), retired, Sept. 1920; Member Military Order of the Dragon, U S A, 1909, Grand Officer of the Crown of Roumania, 1922, County Hon Sec Soldiers, Sailors, and Airmen's Families Assoc., East Sussex, 1939-44, compiled Vol II Elizabeth College Register, 1874-1911 *Publications* With the Royal Garhwal Rifles in the Great War, Record of the Brockman and Drake-Brockman family *Address* 50 Holland Road, Hove, 2, Sussex

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Digby Livingstone, Kt., *cr* 1937, C.S I. 1933, C I.E 1927, late I.C.S., *b.* 21 December 1877, 8th s. of late W Drake Brockman, Supt Engr P.W D, India (U P), *m* Gladys Kate, *d.* of late Major-General S M Renny, C.S.I. C.I.E, R.A, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Dulwich College, Christ Church, Oxford (Senior Scholar); Litt.Hum. 1st Class, 1900, I.C.S, 1900; arrived India, 1901, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Muttra, Gorakhpur, Etawah, Agra, Assistant Settlement Officer, Banda, 1905-8, Secretariat, 1908-9; Joint Magistrate and Collector, Jhansi, 1910-12, Settlement Officer, Allahabad, 1912-15, Joint Registrar Co-op. Soc., 1916-17, Settlement Officer, Saharanpur, 1917-20; Revenue Member Regency Council, Jodhpur State, 1920-23, State Council, 1923-29, Commr. Fyzabad Divn, 1929-32; Bareilly, 1932 33, Member, Board of Revenue U P, 1933-36; retired, 1936. Chm U P Public Services Commission, 1937-42. *Publications* District Gazetteers of Muttra, Etawah, Azamgarh, Mirzapur, Jhansi, Banda, Hamirpur, Jalaun; Final Settlement Reports Allahabad and Saharanpur *Recreations* golf, etc *Address*. Valley View, Martlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.*: 437 Woodbridge.

DRAKELEY, Thomas James, C.B.E. 1952; D.Sc, Ph D, F R I C, F I R.I, Principal, Northern Polytechnic, and Director, National College of Rubber Technology, Holloway, N 7; *b* Barwell, Leicester, 17 Dec 1890, *o s.* of Thomas Drakeley, *m.* Margaret, *e, d* of late Frank T Hill. *Educ* Sir Walter St. Johns School, University College, London Senior Lecturer in Chemistry at the Wigan and District Mining and Technical College, 1912 19, Head of Department of Chemistry and Rubber Technology at Northern Polytechnic, 1919 31, Delegate for Great Britain on International Dairy Federation Consulting Chemist to British Dairy Farmers' Association, industrial concerns etc Editor Transactions of Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1925-50, Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1930 33, Member of Appeals Tribunal (England and Wales) for Further Education and Training Scheme, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-52, President Assoc of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1946-47; Member Regional (London and Home Counties) Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, 1947-, Vice-Chairman Regional (London and Home Counties) Academic Board, 1947 52, Chm 1952-, Mem. Nat Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, Min of Education, 1948; Hancock Medal Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1952, recognised teacher in the Univ of London *Publications* numerous contributions to transactions of the learned societies. *Address* 12 Ringwood Avenue, Fortis Green, N 2 *T* Tudor 3667

DRAPER, Ruth, Hon C B E 1951, character actress, *b* 2 Dec 1884, *d* of Dr W H Draper and Ruth Dana *Educ* privately Hon M A Hamilton Coll, 1926, Dr Fine Arts, Univ of Maine, 1941, Dr of Humane Letters, Smith College, 1947, LL D. Edinburgh, 1951, Hon LL D Cambridge, 1954 Has toured extensively throughout U S A, Canada, England, S Africa, India, Australia, New Zealand *Publication* Translation of Icaro by Lauro de Bosis, 1933 *Address* 66 E 79 Street, New York, N Y, U S A, Dark Harbor, Maine, U S A

DRAPER, William H., Jr, Investment Banker, U S Special Representative in Europe, with the rank of Ambassador, stationed in Paris, Jan 1952-June 1953, representing U S in the North Atlantic Council and O E E C, and supervising the Mutual Security Programme in Europe, formerly Trustee Long Island Rail Road Co and Chairman, Long Island Transit Authority, *b* N Y City, 10 Aug 1894, *s* of William Henry Draper and Mary Emma (*née* Carey), *m* 1918, Katharine Louise Baum (decd), one *s* two *d*, *m* 1949, Eunice Barzynski *Educ* New York University (B A 1916, M A 1917, LL D (hon) 1949), LL D (hon) University of Louisville, 1948, LL D (hon) Duke Univ 1950 Served European War 1917-18, Major, Inf U S Army With Nat City Bank, N Y C, 1919-21; Asst Treas Bankers Trust Co, N Y C, 1923-27, with Dillon Read & Co, 1927-, Vice-Pres, 1937- Chief of Staff, 77th Div, organized Reserve Corps, 1936-40, War of 1939-45, on active duty as Col Inf with Gen Staff, U S Army, Washington, 1940-41, comd 136th Inf Regt, 33rd Inf Div., 1942-44, incl service in Pacific theater, in charge contract termination for War Dept, Washington, 1944, Brig.-Gen, 1945, Chief, Economic Div., Control Council for Germany, 1945-46, Economic Advisor to C-in-C,

European theatre, 1947, with rank of Maj-Gen.; Mil Govt. Advisor to Sec. of State at Moscow Conf of Foreign Ministers, 1947, Under-Sec of War (title after reorganization Under-Sec of Army), 1947, resigned 1949 Legion of Merit (Army), 1943 and (Navy), 1945, Selective Service Medal, 1946, D S M, U.S A, 1948; Order of Orange Nassau, Netherlands, 1949. Mem President's Advisory Cttee. on Selective Service, Washington, 1940, Jt. Army and Navy Committee on Welfare and Recreation, 1941. Trustee The Kosciuszko Foundation, Mem Council on Foreign Relations, Soc of Amer Magicians and Acad of Political Science, Am. Legion (Westchester County Comdr, 1933-34), Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U S Member E Railroads Presidents' Conf, 1951, Dir Amer Red Cross, N Y Chapter Republican Presbyterian *Address* 277 Park Ave, New York City, U S A *Clubs* Bond, Downtown Association, Recess, Downtown Athletic (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Pacific-Union (San Francisco)

DRAWBELL, James Wedgwood; Managing-Editor with Newnes-Pearson publications, *b* 15 April 1899, *m* 1924, Marjorie Bull, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Formerly Editor, Sunday Chronicle (1925-46), Asst Editor, The People, worked on newspapers in New York (The World), Montreal (Montreal Star), Edinburgh (Evening Dispatch), served with Royal Scots Fusiliers, European War of 1914-18 *Publications* Dorothy Thompson's English Journey, 1942, All Change Here, 1943, Night and Day, 1945, Drifts my Boat, 1946 *Address* Tower House, Southampton St, W C 2, Mill Hill, Rodmell, nr Lewes, Sussex *T* Temple Bar 4363, Lewes 912 *Club* Savage.

DRAX, Adm. Hon. Sir R. A. R. P. E. E.; *see* Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax

DRAYSON, Rear-Admiral (S) Edwin Howard, C.B 1945, C B E 1942 (O B E 1937), retired, *b* 1889, *m* 1914, Hilda Jeannie, *d* of Isaac Harding (son killed in action, 1944) *Address* Thorne, Knowle Road, Lustleigh, South Devon.

DRAYSON, Brigadier Fitz-Alan George, C B E 1940, M C, *b* 10 Jan 1888, *s* of late Capt A F H Drayson, R.N (retd) and C F G Drayson, *m* Margaret Gould, one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted 1st Bn Border Regt, 1906, transferred to Royal Signals, 1921, served in France and Belgium, 1914-1916 (despatches twice, M C), Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Afghan War, 1919 (despatches), Waziristan Operations, 1919-21 (despatches) and 1921-24, Operations N W F India, 1930, Palestine, 1936-37, France and Belgium, 1940, to evacuation from Dunkirk (C B E) Town Councillor, Teignmouth, 1947 *Recreations* big game shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, stamp collecting *Address* Thatch Cottage, Teignmouth, S Devon *T* 471

DRAYSON, George Burnaby; M P (C) Skipton Division of West Riding, Yorkshire, since 1945; *b* 9 March 1913, *s* of late Walter Drayson, Stevenage Herts, and Dorothy Dyott, *d* of late Capt Hugo Burnaby, R N, *m* 1939 Winifred, *o c* of late Percy M Heath, former Chief Solicitor to Manchester Corporation, one *d* *Educ* Borlase School Entered City, 1929, Member Stock Exchange, 1935-54, Company Director 2nd Lt 1931, Capt 1938 Essex Yeo, served R A in Western Desert (T D, despatches, prisoner of war, June 1942-Sept 1943, escaped, walked 500 miles to freedom) Member of Inter-Parliamentary Union Delegation to Turkey, 1947 *Recreations* fishing, walking (completed London to Brighton walk, 1939); foreign travel *Address* 3 Wilton Row, Belgrave Sq., S.W 1 *T.* Sloane 4409; Linton House, Linton-in-Craven, Skipton, Yorks *T* Grassington 62 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

DRAYTON, Harold Charles; Chairman Andes Trust Ltd, Anglo-Scottish Amalgamated Corp. Ltd., Antofagasta (Chili) & Bolivia Railway Co. Ltd., Argus Press Ltd, Argus Press Holdings Ltd, Birmingham & District Investment Trust Ltd., British Electric Traction Co Ltd, British Isles & General Investment Trust Ltd., British Lion Film Corp Ltd, British Lion Studio Co Ltd, Cape & General Finance Ltd, Chilian Northern Railway Co Ltd., Colonial Securities Trust Co Ltd, Consolidated Trust Ltd, Costa Rica Railway Co Ltd, Electrical & Industrial Investment Co. Ltd, English & International Trust Ltd., European & General Corp Ltd; Government Stock & Other Securities Investment Co Ltd, International Financial Soc Ltd, Omnium Investment Co Ltd, Premier Investment Co Ltd, Provincial Newspapers Ltd., Second Consolidated Trust Ltd, United Newspapers Ltd Director Ideal Building & Land Development Co Ltd, Midland Bank Ltd, Midland Bank Executor & Trustee Co Ltd, Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd Member of the Council, Institute of Directors *Address* Plumton Hall, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk

DRAYTON, Sir Robert Harry, Kt, *cr* 1944, C M G 1942, LL B (Hons) Lond, Legal Officer, Foreign Compensation Commission, since 1953, *b* 14 Apr 1892, *s* of late Harry Godwin Drayton, Exeter, Devon, *m* 1920, Gertrude Edith, *d* of late Capt J W Phillips, Sydney, New South Wales, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Exeter School, Army, 1914-18, Solicitor, 1918, Treasury Solicitor's Office, 1919-20, Solicitor-General and subsequently Legal Draftsman, Palestine Government, 1920-34, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1934, Attorney-General, Tanganyika, 1934-39, Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1939-42, Chief Secretary, Ceylon, 1942-47, Director, Statutory Publications Office and Ed of Statutes Revised, 1947-50, Chief Draftsman, Constituent Assembly, Pakistan, 1950-53 *Publication* Revised Edition, Laws of Palestine, 1934 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, squash *Club* Athenæum

DRENNAN, Alexander Murray, M D Ed 1924, M B, Ch B 1906, F R C P E 1914, F R S E 1932, Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh, 1931-Sept. 1954, retired, *b* Jan 1884, *s* of late Alexr Drennan, Dunalwyn, Helensburgh, *m* 1909; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Larchfield, Helensburgh; Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Edinburgh University. Professor of Pathology, Otago Univ, Dunedin, N Z, 1914-28; Professor of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1928 1931; Temp Acting Lt Comdr, R N V R (Sp), 1942-47 *Publications* various articles on pathological subjects, etc *Recreations* fishing, motoring, sailing *Address* Lochard Cottage, By Aberfoyle, Perthshire, Scotland. *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

DRENNAN, Basil St. George; Clerk of Private Bills, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, and Taxing Officer, House of Commons, since 1953, *b* 22 Jan 1903, *s* of Rev William St George Drennan, M Sc, and Kate, *d* of Josiah Lawrence Walker, Banbury *Educ* Radley (scholar), Keble College, Oxford (exhibitioner) Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1926, Senior Clerk, 1940, attached Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1940-45, Clerk to Select Committee on Estimates, 1946, Clerk of Financial Committees, 1948-52 *Recreations* going abroad; sitting in the sun, stamp collecting. *Address.* Private Bill Office, House of Commons, S.W.1.

DRESCHFIELD, Ralph Leonard Emmanuel, Q.C. (Uganda), Attorney-General, Uganda, since 1951, *b.* 18 March 1911, *s.*

of late Henry Theodore and Jessie Mindella Dreschfield, unmarried *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A) Called to Bar, 1933, entered Colonial Service, 1938, and apptd resident Magistrate, Uganda, served in War of 1939-1945, in 4th King's African Rifles, Crown Counsel, Uganda, 1948, Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1949 Chairman Trustees of Uganda National Parks, 1952 *Recreations* yachting *Address* The Crown Law Office, Entebbe, Uganda, Fords Fields, Crowborough, Sussex *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing, Bar Yacht, Little Ship, Victoria Nyanza Sailing (Uganda)

DRESDEL, Sonia; *b* Hornsea, Yorkshire *Educ* High School and University, Aberdeen Repertory prior to 1940, then Old Vic, C E M A, and E N S A tours, Hedda Tesman in Hedda Gabler, Mrs Millamant in Way of the World, Mercury Theatre and tour, 1942, Clotilde in Parisienne, St James's, 1943, Olivia Russell in This Was a Woman, Comedy, 1944, name part in Laura, St Martin's, 1945, Nurse Wayland in The Sacred Flame, Comedy, 1946, Lend me Robin, 1949, The Power of Darkness, 1949, The Third Visitor, 1949, at Edinburgh Festival, 1950 (as Juno in The Queen's Comedy), Message for Margaret (Australia), Lady Starcross in After My Fashion, 1952 Films While I live, This Was a Woman, The Fallen Idol, The Third Visitor, Clouded Yellow Television The Guardsman, Thérèse Raquin, Mrs Dot, Eternal Triangle, Way of the World, What's your Story *Recreations* gardening, astronomy, riding, golf *Address* c/o Christopher Mann, 140 Park Lane, W 1

DRESSEL, Dettmar; violinist; *b* London, 28 Dec 1878, 2nd *s* of late Professor Richard Dressel, *m* 1907, Amelie, *d* of Colonel H Thulstrup, A D C. to King Charles XV of Sweden, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School Studied under August Wilhelmj, made début at the old St James's Hall, and has toured all over the Continent, founder of the Dettmar Dressel Trio Circle; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Publication* Up and Down the Scale *Address* 150 Lexham Gardens, W.8 *T* Western 4825.

DREVER, James; Professor of Psychology, University of Edinburgh, since 1944, *b* 29 Jan 1910, *s* of late Professor James Drever, *m* 1936, Joan Isabel Mackay Budge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh (M A Hons Philosophy, 1932) and Cambridge (B A Moral Science Tripos, 1934) Assistant, Dept of Philosophy, Edinburgh, 1934-38, Lecturer in Philosophy and Psychology, King's College, Newcastle, 1938-1941, Royal Navy, 1941-45 *Publications* papers and reviews *Recreations* sailing, climbing, fishing *Address* University, South Bridge, Edinburgh

DREW, Air Commodore Bertie Clephane Hawley, C M G 1918, C V O 1937, C B E 1919, R A F, retired, Director Avimo Ltd, *b* 1880, *s* of late General H R Drew, I A, *m* 1907, Edith, *d* of late F Graham Thomson, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Marlborough; Sandhurst Indian Army, 1898; R.A.F., 1919, served China, 1900 (medal), N W Frontier of India, 1901-1902 (medal), Tibet, 1903-4 (medal), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M G), retired, 1929, Secretary R A F Display, 1929-37; re-employed A O C 32 Group R.A.F 1939-40; Lt.-Col Home Guard *Address*. 4 Seafield Terrace, Seaview, I.W *Club*. United Service

DREW, Brig. Cecil Francis, D S O. 1918, *b*. 1890; *o. s.* of late Albert Francis Drew, J.P., of Foston, Farnham Royal, Bucks, *m* 1915, Elizabeth Seymour Hawker; two *s.* *Educ* Highgate School; R.M A, Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley Joined The Cameronians, 1910, served European War (despatches twice, D S O), temp Lieut.-Colonel, 1917-19; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1932, Lt.-Col. 1936; Colonel, 1938, Brigadier, 1939, General Staff, War Office, 1919-22, General Staff, Scottish Command, 1924, D.A.A. and Q M.G. Highland Area, 1925-27, D.A.Q M G South China Command, 1927-28, G S O 51st (Highland) Division, 1929-33, commanded 1st Bn The Cameronians, 1936-1938, A A G War Office, 1938-39; Comd East Lancs Area, 1939-40, Comd 183 Inf Brigade, 1940-42, Brigadier i/c Administration, 1st Corps District, 1942, A A G Southern Command, 1943, General Staff G H Q. Home Forces, 1944-45, retired pay, 1945 J P Bucks, 1949 *Club* Army and Navy.

DREW, Ferdinand Caire, C M G 1951, F I C A, Under-Treasurer, South Australia, and Chairman State Grants Committee since 1946, *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 1 May 1895, *s* of late Charles H Drew, Adelaide, *m* 1934, Chrissie A, *d* of George M McGowan, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rose Park Public School, Muirden College Assistant Auditor-General, 1936-39, Assistant Under-Treasurer, 1939-46 Chairman Supply and Tender Board, 1943-49, Member Industries Development Committee, 1942-1949, Member Board of State Bank of South Australia, 1948 Director Cellulose Australia Ltd, 1948-, Chairman of Board of Electricity Trust, South Australia, 1949- *Address* 136 Anzac Highway, Helmsdale, South Australia

DREW, Brigadier Francis Greville, C B E 1950 (O B E 1919), *b* 16 Sept 1892, *s* of A J Drew, F R C S, Water Hall, Oxford, *m* 1923, Sannie Frances, *d* of late Charles Sands, Indian Police, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lynams, Oxford, Winchester College, R M.A Woolwich 2nd Lt, Royal Engineers, Dec 1911 Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1914-15, N W F P, 1916, Iraq, 1917-21 Commandant, King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1935-38, General Staff, War Office, 1930-34 Member of British Delegation to League of Nations, 1930 and 1931, Staff employment, 1938-46, retired, 1948, Temp Chief Administrator, Somalia, Apr.-June 1948, Chief Administrator, Eritrea, 1946-51 *Recreations* rowing, sailing, golf, bridge *Address* Winterbrook, Wallingford, Berks *T* Wallingford 3270 *Club* United Service

DREW, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Alexander, Q C, L L D, M P (Can), Leader of the Opposition, Canada, since 1949, Leader Progressive Conservative Party of Canada since 1948, *b* Guelph, Ont, 7 May 1894, *s* of late John J Drew, K C, Guelph; *m* 1936, Fiorenza d'Arneiro, *d* of Edward Johnson, C.B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Guelph Collegiate Institute, Upper Canada College, University of Toronto Called to Bar (Ontario), 1920, practised in Guelph, 1920-25, Asst Master Supreme Court, Ont, 1926, Master, 1929, K C. 1933, Leader Cons Party, Ont, 1938, Ontario Legislature, 1939, Toronto, 1943 and 1945, Prime Minister, Prov of Ont, 1943 Alderman, City of Guelph, 1922-24, Mayor, 1925. Served European War, 1914-18, 16th Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force (wounded), comd. 16th Battery, Guelph, Ont, 1920-29 *Publications* Canada's Fighting Airmen, The Truth about the War, Canada's Part in the Great War, Salesmen of Death; Tell Britain, The Truth About War Debts, numerous articles *Address* 541 Acacia Avenue, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs* Rideau, etc.

DREW, Professor George Charles, M.A; Professor of Psychology, University of Bristol, since 1951; *b*. 10 Dec. 1911; *s. s* of George

Frederick Drew; *m.* 1936, Inez Annie, *d.* of F Hulbert Lewis, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St George's School, Bristol; Bristol, Cambridge and Harvard Universities Viscount Haldane of Cloan studentship, Cambridge, 1935-36, Rockefeller Fellowship, Harvard Univ, 1936-38, Rockefeller Research Fellowship, Cambridge, 1938-42, Psychological Adviser, Air Ministry, 1942-46, Lecturer in Psychology, Univ. of Bristol, 1946-49, Reader, 1949-51 *Publications* articles on animal behaviour, learning, vision, and other psychological problems, in various British and American journals *Address* Lunsford House, 15 Park Row, Bristol 1 *T* Bristol 21894

DREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Syme, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1939, D S O 1917, M C, D L, *b* 1 Sept 1883, *s* of T A Drew, *g.s* of Alexander Drew of Creggandarroch and James Syme, Edinburgh, *m.* 1918, Victoria, *y d.* of late W Herries Maxwell, Munches, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Harrow Entered Army, 1902, Capt 1914, Bt Lt.-Col. 1923, Lt. Col, 1927, Col, 1929, Maj -Gen 1938, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O., Brevet, M.C), commanding 2nd Batt Cameron Highlanders, 1927 29, Assist Comdt. and Chief Instructor, Netheravon Wing Small Arms School, 1929-32, Assist. Director of T A, War Office, 1932-35, Brigadier, General Staff, Southern Command, 1936 38, A D C to the King, 1936-38; Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division T A, 1938, War of 1939 45 (despatches); Maj-Gen Training Combined Operations, 1941, Director-General Home Guard and Territorial Army, 1944, retired Dec. 1945 D L Perthshire, 1947 late Col, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1948-51 *Address* Balavoulin, Glenfincastle, Pitlochry, Perthshire *Clubs* Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

DREW, Vice-Adm. Thomas Bernard, C B 1944, O B E 1919, Royal Navy retired, Private Secretary to the Lord Mayor of London at the Mansion House, Nov 1946, *m* 1938, Mabel M Ward Rear-Admiral, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore, 1938, Rear-Admiral 1939, Vice-Admiral, 1943 *Club* United Service

DREW-WILKINSON, Clennell Frank Massy, J P, *e s* of late Col Francis Massy Drew of Drews-court, Co Limerick, J P, *b* 1877, *m* 1907, Gladys, *y d* of late Major H C Wilkinson of Oswald House, Co Durham, two *s* *Educ* Wellington J P Co Limerick, 1899, Northumberland, 1930, Sheriff of Co Limerick, 1903, Northumberland, 1934 *Address* Merrethought, Fordingbridge, Hants. *T* 2251 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Lansdowne

DREWE, Basil, O B E 1943, M C., Q.C 1945; *b* 1894, *s* of late J. C. Drewe, Castle Drogo, Drewsteignton, Devon, *m.* 1919, Ruth (*d.* 1945), *d* of F C Haselden, East Lymden, Ticehurst; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, 1920, Master of Bench, Inner Temple, 1952 Devonshire Regiment and R A F 1914-18 (M C and Bar), R A.F 1939-45 (O B E) *Address* Castle Drogo, Drewsteignton, Devon *Club* Athenæum

DREWE, Sir Cedric, K C V O, *cr* 1953, M P (C) Honiton Division, Devon, since 1931, Treasurer to the Queen's Household since 1952 (to the Household of King George VI, 1951-52), Deputy Chief Conservative Whip, 1949, *b* 26 May 1896, 3rd *s*, of J C Drewe, J P, of Castle Drogo, Drewsteignton, Devon, *m* 1918, Beatrice Foster, *o. d* of Campbell Newington, J P. of Oakover, Ticehurst, Sussex, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Acad, Woolwich Served with R F.A, 1914-19 M.P (C.) South Molton Division of Devonshire, 1924-29, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir R. Dorman-Smith, 1939-40, to Rt Hon R. S. Hudson (Minister of Agriculture), 1940-43, Assistant Govt. Whip, 1943; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, 1944-1945; a Conservative Whip, 1945-49 *Address:* Broadhembury House, nr Honiton, Devon *T* Broadhembury 205. *Club* Junior Carlton.

DREYER, Admiral Sir Frederic Charles, G B E *cr* 1937 (C B E 1919), K C B *cr*, 1932 (C B (Civil) 1914, C B (Mil.) 1916), *b* Parsonstown, King's County, 8 Jan 1878, 2nd *s* of late J L E. Dreyer, Ph D., D.Sc., President of Royal Astronomical Society, 1923-25, and *g s* of late John Tuthill of Kilmore, Co Limerick and Rapla, Co Tipperary; *m* 1901, Una Maria, *d* of Rev. J T Hallett, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal School, Armagh Entered Navy (H M S Britannia), 1891, Lieut 1898, First with Honours advanced course for Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants, 1901, Gunnery Lieutenant, H M S Exmouth, 1904 7, on Special Service in H M S Dreadnought for Experimental Cruise, 1907, Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1907-9, Commander, 1907, Commander H M.S. Vanguard, 1909 10, Flag Commander to Vice Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1910-12, appointed to War Staff, 1912, Captain, 1913, commanded H M Ships Amphion, 1913, Orion, 1913 15, and the Fleet Flagship of the Grand Fleet, H M S Iron Duke as Flag Captain to Admiral Sir John Jellicoe (Jutland Battle), 1915 16, Assist. Director, Anti-Submarine Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1916 17, Director of Naval Ordnance, 1917 18, Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedo Admiralty Naval Staff, 1918 19, Commodore and Chief of the staff to Admiral of the Fleet Viscount Jellicoe, on Naval Mission to India and the Dominions in H M.S New Zealand, Feb 1919 20, Director, Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1920-22; Commanded Battle Cruiser Repulse, 1922 23, A D C. to the King, 1922 23, Rear Admiral, 1923, War Course, 1924, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, 1924-27, Tactical Course, 1927, commanded the Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1927 29; Vice Admiral, 1929, War Course, 1930, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1930-33, Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1933 36, Admiral, 1932, retired list, 1939, served European War, Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, Mil C B, Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, with swords), Order of St Stanislaus, 2nd Class, with Star, officer of the Legion of Honour; United States Naval Distinguished Service Medal, re employed war of 1939 45, Commodore of Convoys, 1939 40, on Staff of G O C in C Home Forces, 1940, Inspector of Merchant Navy Gunnery, 1941 42, Chief of Naval Air Services, 1942-43 *Publication* How to get a First Class in Seamanship, 1900 *Recreations* shooting, golf, and reading. *Address* Freelands, Winchester, Hants. *T* 4780 *Clubs* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DREYER, Maj.-Gen. John Tuthill, C B. 1922; D S O 1916, *b* Parsonstown, 24 Dec. 1876, *s s* of late J L E Dreyer, *y. s.* of late General J. F C Dreyer, *m.* 1914, Penelope Aylmer, *d.* of A. R Holme, *y s* of Bryan Holme Holme of Paul Holme, Yorkshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Royal School, Armagh, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R A. 1897, Instructor in Gunnery, 1st Class, School of Gunnery, 1907-9, Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1910-13, Staff-Captain War Office, 1913-14; Deputy Assistant-Director of Military Aeronautics, War Office, 1914-15, D A Q M G, R F C Gen. Headquarters, France, Feb.-Mar. 1915, Special Appointment (graded D A.A.G.), General Headquarters, France, April Dec 1915; Member of the Ordnance Committee, Dec. 1915-Feb. 1918, Assistant Director of Artillery, General Headquarters, France, Feb. 1918-Mar 1919 Substantive Colonel, 1920, Assistant Director

of Artillery, War Office, 1920-23, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1923-24, C.R.A. Portsmouth, 1926-30, Maj.-Gen., 1930, retired pay, 1930, served South African War, 1901-2, operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1917, Bt. Col. 1919, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officier of the Order of Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre), the Lefroy Gold medal of the Royal Artillery Institution, 1914 *Address*. Wayfarers, Compton, Winchester, Hants

DRIBERG, Thomas Edward Neil; M.P. (1942-45, Ind.; since 1945, Lab.) Maldon Division of Essex since 1942, *b.* Crowborough, 22 May 1905, 3rd *s.* of John James Street Driberg and Amy Mary Irving Bell, *m.* 1951, Mrs Ena Mary Binfield *Educ* Lancing, Christ Church, Oxford On editorial staff of Daily Express, 1928-43. Contributor since 1943 to Reynolds News and other periodicals War Correspondent Elected to Nat Exec Cttee of Labour Party since 1949 *Publications* Colonnade, 1949, The Best of Both Worlds, 1953, Beaverbrook a Study in Power and Frustration, 1954 *Address* Bradwell Lodge, Bradwell-juxta-Mare, nr Southminster, Essex

DRINAN, Adam; *see* Macleod, Joseph T.G.

DRING, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1952, C.I.E. 1943, J.P., *b.* 4 Nov 1902, *s.* of late Sir William Dring, K.C.I.E., *m.* 1934, Marjorie Wadham (*d.* 1943); two *d.*, *m.* 1946 Alice Deborah, *widow* of Major-General J.S. Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., and *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Gerald Cree, C.B., C.M.G. *Educ* Winchester College, R.M.C., Sandhurst Joined Guides Cavalry, 1923, Indian Political Service, 1927 Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1930-32, Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1935-36, Secretary to Governor, N.W.F.P., 1937-40, Political Agent, South Waziristan 1940-42 (despatches), Secretary to N.W.F.P. Govt Development Depts., Revenue Commissioner, N.W.F.P., Chief Secretary N.W.F.P., 1947, Prime Minister of Bahawalpur, 1948-1952 J.P. 1954 *Recreations* riding and gardening *Address* Ava Cottage, Purbrook, Hants *T* Waterlooville 3000

DRING, Dennis William, A.R.A. 1944, A.R.W.S., *b.* 26 Jan 1904, *s.* of William Henry Dring *m.* 1931, Grace Elizabeth Rothwell, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Slade School of Fine Art Portrait and landscape painter; during the war official war artist to Ministry of Information, Admiralty, and Air Ministry. *Address* Windy Ridge, Compton, Winchester, Hants. *T.* Twyford, Hants 2181 *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

DRIVER, His Honour Major Arthur Robert, A.I.M.E.A., Australian Chief Migration Officer, Germany and Austria, since 1954, *b.* Albany, W. Australia, 25 Nov 1909, *s.* of late Henry Driver and of Mrs M.A. Driver, Perth, W.A., *m.* 1st, 1936; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1949, Marjorie Campbell, *d.* of George Leighton, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia, one *d.* *Educ.* Hale School, Perth, Western Australia, University of Western Australia. Civil Engineer, P.W.D. of W.A., 1928-39 War of 1939-45, A.M.F.; Regimental Officer 2/4 Aust. Pioneer Bn., Bde Major, 23rd Aust. Inf. Bde., G.S.O. II (Ops.), Advanced H.Q., A.M.F., 1940-45 Administrator of the Northern Territory and President of Legislative Council of N. Territory, Australia, 1946-51; Australian Chief Migration Officer, Rome, 1951-54 *Recreations* golf, squash, tennis, fishing *Address* Australian Embassy, Bonn, Germany *Clubs* Naval, Military and Air Force, Civil Service (Perth, W. Aust.); Darwin (Darwin, N.T., Aust.)

DRIVER, Prof. Godfrey Rolles, M.C., M.A., F.B.A. 1939; Hon. D.D., Aberdeen, 1946, Hon. D.Litt., Durham, 1948, Professor of Semitic Philology, Oxford University, since 1938, Senior Fellow Magdalen College, *b.* 20 Aug 1892, *s.* of late Rev. S.R. Driver, D.D., Regius Prof. of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Mabel Burr, *m.* 1924, Madeleine Mary, *d.* of John Goulding, Bridlington, three *d.* *Educ* Winchester Coll. (Scholar), New Coll., Oxford (Scholar) Junior Hall-Houghton Prize for Septuagint, 1912, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, 1912, 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1913, Gaisford Prizes for Greek Prose, 1913 and Verse, 1916, B.A., 1917, M.A., 1919, Senior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship, 1921 Military service with 2nd Anglo-Serbian Unit (Cross of Charity of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes), 1915, Censorship of foreign mails, 1915, D.G.R. and E., B.E.F. (wounded, despatches, M.C.), 1915-18, Military Intelligence, E.E.F. 1919, same, M.E.F., 1940-42, Ministry of Information, 1943-44 Fellow, 1919, Classical Tutor, 1919-28, Librarian 1923-40, Vice-President, 1931-32 of Magdalen College, Lecturer, 1927-28 and Reader, 1928 in Comparative Semitic Philology, Oxford University, Pro-proctor, 1923, Hebrew Lecturer at St John's College, 1928-1938, Deputy Professor of Hebrew, 1934, 1954-1954, Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1935-39, Visiting Professor at Chicago University, 1925, and at Louvain University, 1950, Examiner at Univs. of Durham (Classical Literature), Oxford (Oriental Languages) Cambridge (Oriental Languages), Manchester (Oriental Languages), London (Theology), Wales and Leeds (Semitic Languages), Jt. Ed. of the Journal of Theological Studies, 1933-40, President, Bibliographical Society, Oxford, 1937-38, and Society of Historical Theology, Oxford, 1950-51, President, Society for the Study of the Old Testament, London, 1937, President, International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, 1953, Leverhulme Fellow, 1939 (resigned owing to war), Schweich Lecturer at British Academy, 1944 Burkitt Medal for Biblical Studies, 1953 *Publications* Report on Kurdistan and the Kurds (for E.E.F.), 1919, Letters of the First Babylonian Dynasty, 1925, Grammar of the Colloquial Arabic of Syria and Palestine, 1925, Nestorius, the Bazaar of Heraclides (jointly with the Rev. L. Hodgson) 1925 Assyrian Laws and Babylonian Laws (jointly with Sir J.C. Miles), 1935, 1952, 1954, Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System, 1936, Semitic Writing, 1948, 1954, Aramaic Documents from Egypt, 1953, Canaanite Myths and Legends, 1954, articles and reviews in English and foreign publications on Semitic languages and Old Testament *Recreation* walking *Address* 41 Park Town, Oxford *T* Oxford 55165

DRIVER, John Edmund, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D., M.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., Professor of Chemistry, University of Hong Kong, since 1949, *b.* 26 Oct 1900; *y. s.* of late Frederick Driver, planter, Montserrat, B.W.I. *Educ* West Buckland School Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1920-38, Univ. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Cambridge, 1938-45 General List, 1940, R.E., 1941-45 Editor, Jl. of Chemical Society, 1946-49 *Publications* (with late A.O. Bentley) Textbook of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1924 (latest imp. 1951); (with G.E. Trease) Chemistry of Crude Drugs, researches in J.C.S., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., J. Soc. Chem. Ind., Q.J. Pharm. Pharmacol., Analyst *Address* The University, Hong Kong *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Savage, The Hong Kong (Hong Kong)

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1661), **Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore,** P.C. 1951, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1919), Baron Moore of Mellifont, 1616; Viscount Moore,

1621, Baron Moore, of Cobham (U.K.), 1954, Chm of Committees and a Deputy Speaker in the House of Lords, Chairman, Cinematograph Films Council since 1944, Chairman Films Selection Board since 1946, Chairman, Advisory Council on the Treatment of Offenders, 1954, *b* 21 April 1884, *s* of 9th Earl and Anne, *d.* of G Moir, LL D; *S.* father, 1908; *m* 1st, 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E (who obtained a divorce, 1922; she *m*, 2nd, Guillermo de Landa y Escandon), *d.* of late Charles Maitland Pelham-Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian, one *s*, 2nd, 1922, Lady Victor Paget (Olive Mary Meatyard) (*d* 1947) *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Foreign Office, 1907-18, joint director, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-42, Dir-Gen, 1942-45 Served in Irish Guards, 1918-19, H M Lt for Co Kildare, 1918-21, called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1935 *Heir s* Viscount Moore, *q v* *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address*. Leigh Hill House, Cobham, Surrey *Clubs* St James', Turf.

See also Sir Paul Latham

DROMORE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1944, **Most Rev. Eugene O'Doherty.** Formerly President of St Columb's College, Londonderry *Address* Bishop's House, Newry, Ireland

DRONFIELD, John, M A. (Cambridge), Headmaster of St Peter's School, York, since 1937; J P City of York, *b* Heather, Leicestershire, 23 Dec 1898, *er s* of late Matthew H Dronfield, Heather, Leicestershire, *m* 1939, Sheila Mary Ross, *s d* of F W Williams, Greystones, Co Wicklow, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Ashby de la-Zouch, Emmanuel College, Cambridge War Service, 1917 19, 2nd Lieut. in 2nd Hampshire Regt 1918, Assistant Master and House Tutor at Stanley House School, Edgbaston, 1928 26, Assistant Master at Worksop College, 1926-37, Housemaster of Talbot's House in 1927, and for six years Senior Housemaster and Sixth form Mathematical Master at Worksop, Acting Headmaster of Worksop, Aug-Dec 1935 *Address* Headmaster's House, St Peter's School, York *T* York 2590 *Club* Yorkshire (York).

DROOP, John Percival, M A, F.S A 1930, *b* 4 Oct 1882; *s* of Henry Richmond Droop and Clara Baily, *m* 1916, Ita Bride Molony; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. 1904; M A 1912 Student at British School, Athens, 1905-09, 1911, 1912-14; Excavations at Sparta, in Thessaly, in Melos and in Crete; Camb Univ. Prendergast Student 1906-7; School Student Brit School, Athens 1907-8; Assistant in cataloguing collections of Sir M. A Stein at British Museum 1909 11, Draughtsman to Egypt Exploration Fund's expedition to Abydos, 1911; Wartime Friends of Foreigners in Distress 1914-15; Lady Roberts' Field Glass Fund, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Admiralty, Secretariat, Military Branch 1917-21; Charles W. Jones Professor of Classical Archæology, University of Liverpool, 1921-48. Excavations at Lancaster, Bainbridge and Chester, 1927-39; War-time position Temp Civil Servant Admiralty, Secretariat (M Branch, 1939-40, Honours and Awards, 1940-45) Joint Editor Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, 1924, Editor, 1934; Joint Editor, 1936-48 *Publications* Archæological Excavation, 1915; Translation of The Vaulted Tombs of Mesara, by S. Xanthoudides, 1924, The University Press of Liverpool 1899-1946, 1947, various articles *Recreations*. golf, bridge, boating, snooker *Address*. c/o Barclay's Bank, Water Street, Liverpool 2. *Club* University (Liverpool).

DROUGHT, C. C. W.; *see* Worster-Drought.

DROWER, Lady; E. S.; writer and lecturer, student of religions, languages and folklore of the Middle East, particularly of the Mandæans; *b.* 1 Dec. 1879, *d.* of Rev. S.W Stevens, M.A., LL M, widow of Sir E. M. Drower, K.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: school, travel, and long residence in Middle East. In earlier life wrote novels and travel books under name of E. S. Stevens *Publications. novels* The Veil, 1909, The Mountain of God, 1910, The Lure, 1911, The Long Engagement, 1911, The Earthen Drum, 1912, Sarah Eden, 1914, Allward, 1915, And What Happened? 1916, The Safety Candle, 1917, Magdalene, 1919, Sophy a Tale of Baghdad, 1924, The Losing Game, 1926; Ishtar, 1927; *travel books* My Sudan Year, 1912; By Tigris and Euphrates, 1923, Cedars, Saints and Sinners in Syria, 1926, *orientalia* Folk Tales of Iraq, 1931 (under name of Stevens); The Mandæans of Iraq and Iran: their Cults, Customs, Magic, Legends, and Folklore, 1937; Peacock Angel, 1941, (trans from the Mandaic) The Book of the Zodiac, 1949, (trans. from Mandaic) The Diwan Abatur (Studi e Testi 151), 1950; Explanatory Commentary of the Marriage Ceremony of the Great Shishlam (Biblica et Orientalia No. 12), 1950, The Haran Gawaita and The Baptism of Hibil-Ziwa (Studi e Testi No 176), 1953; lectures, articles and translations *Address* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S.W 1

DROWLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Edward, C B 1947, C B E 1943 (O B E 1933) Director of Equipment, R A F delegation, Washington, 1941-46, Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1946-49, retd. 1949 *Address* Hill Cliffe Hydro, Stockton Heath, Warrington, Lancs *T.* Stockton Heath 15

DRUCQUER, His Honour Maurice N.; *b* 9 Dec 1876, *s* of J Drucquer, *m* 1910, Doris Marguerite Levy, (son killed Aug 1944 in air crash, India) one *d* *Educ* City of London School, London University M A, LL B Barstow Scholarship at Bar, called to Bar, 1904, Commission in Army, April 1915, demobilised Jan 1919 (Brevet Major), Commission in the Royal Reserve of Officers, 1919-31, (Bt Major), Judge of Northampton-Coventry County Court Circuit, 1928-37, Willesden and Brentford, 1937-45, Westminster, 1945-50 Chairman Midlands Tribunal of Conscientious Objectors *Publications* Assistant Editor of Halleck's International Law, various articles for Law Publications *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 42 Gunterstone Road, Barons Court, W 14 *T* Fulham 7020

DRUITT, William Arthur Harvey, C B 1951, Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor since 1948, *b* 19 April 1910, *s* of late Arthur Druitt, Gullane, East Lothian, *m* 1940, Joan Holdsworth, *d* of L D P Swift, Eastbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Oriel College, Oxford Entered Department of H M Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1937 *Address* 76 Baron's Keep, Baron's Court, W 14 *T* Fulham 6433 *Club* Athenæum

DRUMMOND, family name of **Earl of Perth.**

DRUMMOND, Vice-Admiral Hon. Edmund Rupert, C B. 1937, M V O 1922; R N. retired; *b.* 1884; 3rd *s* of late Viscount Strathallan; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Butler, *s d.* of 4th Marquess of Ormonde, (one *s*, Lieut R N, lost in H.M S Sickle 1944) two *d.* *Educ.* H.M.S Britannia. Lieut, 1906; served as 2nd in command of H.M S Caroline, 1914-16, and in H.M S Cardiff, 1917 19, Commander, 1918; Captain, 1926, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Delhi, 1932, H M S. Despatch, 1933 35, A.D C to the King, 1936; Rear-Adm., 1936; commanded N.Z. Station, 1935-38; retired list, 1938, Vice-Adm. 1940. *Address*. Garynahine Lodge, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis. *T.* Callanish 9. *Club* United Service

DRUMMOND, George Henry; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late George James Drummond, *m.* 1st, 1917, Helena Kathleen (*d.* 1933), *o. d.* of T Grattan Holt, four *d*, 2nd, 1940, Honora Myrtle, *e. d.* of Lieut -Colonel Duncan Spiller, one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge West Kent Yeomanry, 1903-9; Notts R H A., 1909-15, served European War with 1st Life Guards (wounded 2nd Battle of Ypres, May 1915), invalided out of the army, 1917, Chairman of Drummond's Branch, Royal Bank of Scotland, High Sheriff of Northampton, 1927. Member House of Keys, 1946-51 Heir general and representative of Aubrey de Vere, 20th and last Earl of Oxford *Address* Mount Rule, Isle of Man. *Club* Buck's (Life Hon.).
See also Lord Dudley Gordon, Maj -Gen. Sir A W Money

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Geraldine Margaret; 6th *d.* of 1st Lord Amherst of Hackney, *m.* 1890, Malcolm Drummond (*d* 1924); one *s.* three *d. Publication* Orynthia and Flowers, 2nd edition *Address* 202 Fleet Road, Fleet, Hampshire
See also John Drummond

DRUMMOND, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-, 5th Bt of Hawthornden, *cr* 1828, Hon Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1918-22, J P Carmarthenshire and Midlothian, Member of the Royal Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, *b* 25 May 1891, *s* of 4th Bt and Madeline, *d* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt, *widow* of T H Clifton of Lytham Hall, *S* father, 1913, *m* 1914, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, *o d* of 6th Earl of Lisburne *Educ* Eton. 2nd Lt Yeomanry, 1914 15 *Heir cousin*, William Hugh Dudley Williams, *b* 13 Feb 1901 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening, golf *Address* Hawthornden Castle, Midlothian, Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire *Clubs* St James', New (Edinburgh)

DRUMMOND, James Montagu Frank, M A. (Cantab), F L S, F R H S, Professor (Emeritus), University of Manchester, *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late James Ramsay Drummond, I C S, *m.* 1st, 1906, Agnes Marguerite (*d* 1923), *d* of W B Ives, Riverside, Saharunpore, no c, 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Marie, *d* of R. G Farrant, British East Africa. *Educ* King's College, London, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Frank Smart Research Student, Cambridge, 1904-6, Lecturer in Botany, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1906-9, Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1909 21, First Director of the Scottish Plant-Breeding Station (Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding), 1921 25; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1925-30, Harrison Professor of Botany and Director of Botanical Laboratories, Manchester University, 1930 46 Served European War, 2nd Lieut and Lieut. 5th Bn H L I, 1915-19; Palestine and France, 1916 1919, O C Manchester University Contingent Senior Training Corps, 1932-45 (Bt Maj. T A General List, Acting Lt -Col, 1941), O C 61st (Lancs) Bn. Home Guard, 1941 46. *Publications:* scientific papers and articles *Recreation*. gardening. *Address*. Greengate, Bradham Lane, Withycombe, Exmouth, Devon.

DRUMMOND, John, of Megginch; *s* of late Capt Malcolm Drummond of Megginch, Grenadier Guards, and Geraldine Margaret, *q.v*, *d* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, *m* Violet Margaret, *d* of Sir R B Jardine, 2nd Bt of Castlemilk, three *d Educ* Eton. *Publications* The Bride Wore Black, 1942, Pocket Show Book, 1943, Charter for the Soil, 1944, Playing to the Gods, 1944, Inheritance of Dreams, 1945, A Candle in England, 1946, Behind Dark Shutters, 1948, Gold over the Hill, 1950; The Naughty Mrs Thornton, 1952 *Address* Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire. *T* Errol 222. *Club* Bath.

DRUMMOND, Col. Hon. Sir Maurice Charles Andrew, K.B E., *cr* 1939, C.M.G. 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 30 Nov 1877, 3rd *s* of 10th Viscount Strathallan (*see* Earl of Perth), *m.* Ida Mary, 3rd *d* of late George Drummond of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, and Drummond's Bank, one *s* two *d Educ.* Eton (rowed in the Eight, 1896). Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria, 1890-94; Joined 3rd Batt The Black Watch, 1897, 2nd Batt 1899, served South African War (severely wounded at Magersfontein, despatches), Ad jutant 2nd Batt The Black Watch, 1904 07, Staff Captain No. 1 District Scottish Command, 1908-12, A.D C to G O C in Chief Scottish Command, 1913-14, served with 1st Batt. The Black Watch in European War, 1914 (severely wounded, battle of the Marne, despatches), Staff Captain, G H Q, 3rd Echelon, B E F, 1916 (despatches, D S O), D A.A.G General Head quarters, 3rd Echelon, B E F, 1915-16, D A.A and Q.M G, 9th Corps, June 1916-April 1917, D A A G 9th Corps, April 1917, A A G Fifth Army, April 1917, D A.A and Q M G 9th Corps, 1917 (despatches), Chevalier Legion of Honour (France), A A G Fifth Army, 1918 (despatches, Bt. Lt Col), A A G. War Office, 1918 (despatches), Assist. Director War Office, 1919 (C M G), A A G War Office, 1920 28, Deputy Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1928 27, A Q M G Eastern Command, 1927 31, Personal Assistant to Commissioner of Metropolitan Police 1931 32, Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, 1932-33; Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933-35; Assistant Commissioner, 1935, Deputy Commissioner, 1935 1946 *Address* Craigbeithe, Dunkeld, Perth shire *T* 349 *Club* United Service

DRUMMOND, Sir Walter James, Kt, *cr* 1953, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, Deputy Chairman of the National Coal Board since 1951, *b* 14 May 1891, *s s* of Reverend W H Drummond, D D, *m* 1922, Marjorie (*d* 1948), *d* of Ridley Warham, one *s* one *d Educ* Pupil with Harland & Wolff, Belfast, R N C, Greenwich On shipyard staff of Elswick Works, Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth & Co Ltd, 1914-22, joined Ashington Coal Co Ltd, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1922, Chief Engineer, 1928, General Works Manager, 1935, Managing Director, 1939 Dep Chm, N W Div N C B, on nationalisation, 1947, Chm N W Div, 1949 Member of. Advisory Council, D S I R, 1944-49, Fuel Research Board, 1944-49, 1950-, Geological Survey Board, 1946-50 (Chm 1954-), Miners' Welfare Commn, 1938-51, Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 1950-53 Has served on numerous committees of Mining Association and of Government departments, on matters connected with mining and fuel industries *Publications* contributions to various technical journals *Recreations* travel, motoring, handicrafts, gardening *Address* Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, S W.1. *T.* Sloane 3401. *Club* Athenæum

DRUMMOND, Col. William, C B.E 1944, M C 1917, D L Edinburgh, Town Councillor, Edinburgh, since 1950; *b.* 8 May 1880, *m* 1910, Alice Andersen Duncan, three *s* one *d* Joined ranks Gordon Highlanders, 1898, served with above throughout South African War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's Medal seven clasps); European War, 1914-18, Commissioned 1914, Staff Captain 152 Brigade, 1917 (despatches thrice, M C, two medals and Victory star), retired from Army, 1919; joined City of Edinburgh Home Guard, 1940, Zone Commander with rank of Col 1941-44 (C B E) Member Edinburgh Town Council, 1950- *Recreations* golf and curling. *Address* 12 Lennel Avenue, Edinburgh 12 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

DRUMMOND, Major-General (temp.) William Alexander Duncan, C B 1954, C B E 1951 (O B E. 1945), late R A M C, *b* 1901 *Educ* Dundee Univ

M R C S Eng , L R C P Lond. 1924; D L O Eng 1932, F R C S Eng 1947 Formerly Registrar, Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Golden Square, Registrar, Throat, Nose and Ear Department, Charing Cross Hosp Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, O B E) *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

DRUMMOND HARCUS, Rev. A.; *see* Harcus

DRUMMOND-WOLFF, Henry; *b* 16 July 1899, *s* of late Cecil Drummond-Wolff, *s* of late Sir Henry Drummond-Wolff, G C B., G.C M.G , and Zaida Drummond-Wolff of Caplanne, Billère, Pau, B P , France , *m* 1933, Margaret, *d* of late Gibson Fahnestock, Newport, Rhode Island, U S A , one *d Educ* Radley (Scholar), R.M C. Sandhurst (Prize Cadet) Served with Royal Flying Corps, 1917, retired from Royal Air Force, 1919, contested Rotherham Feb 1933, M P (C) Basingstoke Division of Hampshire, 1934-35, Member of Grand Council of Primrose League, Migration Council, 1951, Cttee of Empire Economic Union, 1934- (Vice Chairman 1949, President 1952), Council of Empire Industries Association, 1934-, Council of Empire Industries Association and British Empire League Has travelled extensively in Europe, U S A., and British Commonwealth. *Publications*. British Declaration of Independence, 1947, Declaration of Independence and Interdependence, 1948, Commonwealth, 1949, Sovereignty and Fiscal Freedom, 1952, Commonwealth Development and Defence, 1953, Constructive Conservatism, 1953, The Rule of Reciprocity, 1954 *Recreation* travel *Address* Oak Haven, Newport Rhode Island, U S A , Caplanne, Billère, Pau, B P , France *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Royal Air Force, 1900, English (Pau), Clambake (Newport)

DRURY, Sir Alan (Nigel), Kt , *cr* 1950, C.B.E 1944; F R S 1937, M A , M D (Cantab); F R C P (Lond), M R C S , *b* 8 Nov 1889, *s* of Henry George and Elizabeth Rose Drury, *m* 1916, Daphne Marguerite Brownsword, one *s* one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Thomas' Hospital, London George Henry Lewes Student in Physiology, War service, Major R A M C , D A D M S (Sanitary) 9th Secunderabad Division, India, late Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, late Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology, University of Cambridge, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1921-43, late Director Lister Institute, Member of Scientific Staff, Agricultural Research Council *Publications* in Heart, Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology, etc *Address* 25 Millington Road, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

D R U R Y, Charles Mills, C B E. 1946 (M B E 1942), D.S O 1944, E D. 1946, Deputy Minister of National Defence, Canada, since 1949, *b* 17 May 1912, *s* of Victor Montague Drury, Montreal, and Pansy Jessie Mills, Ottawa, *m* 1939, Jane Ferrier Counsell; two *s* two *d. Educ* Bishops College School, Lennoxville, Quebec, Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont , McGill University, Montreal (B C L); Univ of Paris, France. Practised at law, 1936-1939; served War of 1939-45, Canadian Army (final rank Brigadier) Chief of U N.N R.A Mission to Poland, 1945-46, Department of External Affairs, Canada, 1947-48 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946; Polonia Restituta, 1946. *Address* 161 Mariposa Road, Rockcliffe, Ottawa *T.*: 4-1896 *Clubs*: Rideau (Ottawa); Montreal Racket (Montreal), Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Dorval, Que).

DRURY, Paul Dalou, R.E. 1932; Etcher and painter; *b.* London, 14 Oct. 1908, *s.* of late Alfred Drury, R.A.; *m.* 1937, Enid Marie, painter, *o c.* of late Victor Solomon; one *s Educ* King's College School, Bristol Grammar School; Westminster School; Goldsmiths College School of Art. Won the British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, 1924; has exhibited etchings and paintings at the Royal Academy, and galleries in England, and prints at representative exhibitions of British Art in Paris, Vienna, Florence, Stockholm, Buenos Ayres, Tokyo, etc., and in Canada and the U.S.A.; etchings and drawings acquired by the Print Room, British Museum, The Wakefield Collection, Contemporary Art Society, and by various museums and galleries in the provinces and abroad, Council of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, Faculty of Engraving, British School at Rome *Recreation* music. *Address* 9 Greville Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* 8242 *Club* Arts

DRURY, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Frederick, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918); late Chief Superintendent, The Land Registry, Hon Lt.-Col Royal Air Force; *b* Aug 1866, *s* of Capt J D Drury, R M L I., and J Price *Educ* Private schools Joined Colonial Civil Service, Public Works Dept., 1887; Superintendent of Crown Lands, Senior Assistant Engineer and Executive Engineer, Hong Kong, Deputy Assistant Director Air Organisation, War Office, 1917, Assistant Director, 1917, retired from Service, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, fencing

DRURY, Rev. Thomas William Ernest, M A , *e s* of late Thomas C Drury, M A , LL B , K C , formerly Metropolitan Magistrate, Dublin, and Susan Anna *d* of William Symes, M B Skerries, Co Dublin, *m* 1906, Janet, 4th *d* of William Brodie of Eastbourne, two *d Educ* Rathmines School, Trinity College, Dublin, B A , and Divinity Testimonium, 1896, M A. 1901 Curate parish of Belfast, 1896, Minor Canon Belfast Cathedral, 1899, Curate Kilbroney (Rostrevor), 1901, Vicar Kilbroney (Rostrevor), 1904-18, Rector of Raheny, Co Dublin, 1918-49, Prof of Pastoral Theology, T C D , 1921-26, Treas of St Patrick's Cathedral, 1924-35, Precentor, St Patrick's Cathedral, 1935-49, retd , 1949. *Publication* Unforgotten (19th Century reminiscences). *Address* 10 Brighton Vale, Monkstown, Co Dublin

DRYDEN, Sir Noel Percy Hugh, 7th and 10th Bt , *cr* 1795 and 1733, *b* 24 Dec 1910, *s* of late John Erasmus Skottowe Dryden, *S* cousin, 1938, *m* 1941, Rosamund Mary, *s d* of late Stephen Scrope and *gr. d* of Simon Thomas Scrope of Danby; one *s. Educ* Stowe School. *Heir s* John Stephen Gyles, *b.* 26 Sept 1943. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Ltd , 80B Western Road, Hove

DRYERRE, Henry, M R C.S , L R C P (Lond); Ph D (Edin.); F R.S E ; Emeritus Prof of Physiology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edin.; Examiner in Physiology for the Royal Coll of Surgeons, Edin , and Royal Coll of Veterinary Surgeons, London; *b* Blairgowrie, Perthshire, 1881; *s* of late Henry Dryerre, poet, musician, journalist, *m* 1st, 1905, Mary (*d* 1940), 2nd *d.* of late Peter McLaren, Bridge of Allan, one *s.*, dead , 2nd, 1941, Agnes Richardson. *Educ* . Blairgowrie Public School, Stirling High School, School of Medicine Royal Colleges, and University, Edinburgh. *Publications* papers in scientific journals, Aids to Physiology. *Recreation* motoring. *Address* Kenmore, Lasswade, Midlothian. *T.A.*. Dryerre, Lasswade *T* 2857

DRYSDALE, Charles Vickery, C.B 1932; O.B.E.; D.Sc (Lond.); M L.E E , F.Inst.P , F.G G I., M R I , F.R.S E., President of Malthusian League, Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, *b.* 1874, *s.* of

C. R. **Drysdale, M.D**, M R C.P F.R.C.S, and Dr Alice Drysdale-Vickery; *m.* 1898, Bessie Ingman Edwards; one *s. Educ.:* pri vately, Finsbury Tech. Coll, Central Tech College, South Kensington Associate Head of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics Department, Northampton Institute, 1896-1910, Examiner to Spectacle Makers' Company, 1902 1929; President, Optical Society, 1904, Member of Jury Electrical Section of the St Louis Ex hibition, 1904, Hon Secretary, Malthusian League, and Editor of the Malthusian, 1907-16, first witness before the National Birth-Rate Commission, 1918; President, International Neo Malthusian Conferences, London, 1921, and New York, 1925, partner in firm of H Tinsley & Co, 1916-19; joined Admiralty Experimental Station, Parkston Quay, 1918, Scientific Director, Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon, 1919 1921, Superintendent, Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1921-29, Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1929 34; Member of the Safety in Mines Research Board since 1934; Member of the Board of Managers of the Royal Institution, 1934-36, Duddell Medallist, 1936, Fellow of the Imperial College, 1937, Editor of the Journal of Scientific Instruments, 1927 28, inventor of many scientific instruments *Publications* The Foundations of Alternate-Current Theory, The Small Family System, and Electrical Measuring Instruments (with Mr A C Jolley), many pamphlets and papers *Clubs* Athenæum, English-Speaking Union

DRYSDALE, Sir Matthew Watt, Kt, *cr* 1953; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, *b* 27 Nov 1892, *s* of late Thomas and Janet Drysdale, Montrose, Scotland, *m* 1928, Nesta, *d* of late Hugh Lewis, three *s* *Educ* Stationers' Company's School Entered Lloyd's 1908, Underwriting Member, 1919, first served on Committee of Lloyd's, 1939, Deputy Chm of Lloyd's, 1947 Lloyd's Gold Medal, 1952 Director C T Bowring & Co (Insurance) Ltd, Barclay's Bank Ltd Served in European War, 1914-18, with 9th Northumberland Fusiliers *Address* 46 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Kensington 4202 *Clubs* City of London, Brooks's

D'SILVA, Professor John Leonard; Professor of Physiology, London Hospital Medical College, E 1, since 1948, *b* 27 Oct 1910, *s c* of Albert Robert and Kathleen Isabelle D'Silva, *m* 1936, Phyllis Maude Tyler, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South India B Sc (Special) Chemistry, King's College, London, 1929, Ph D Chemistry (Organic), 1931, Sir Halley Stewart Fellow, 1933, Demonstrator in Physiology at St Bartholomew's Medical College, 1936-39, D.Sc., 1940, M.B, B S, 1940-42, M R C.P 1943, London House Physician, Medical Professorial Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hosp, 1942, Chief Asst, St. Bartholomew's Hosp, and Asst. Physician, E.M.S, 1942-44, Lecturer in Physiology, 1944-46, Reader in Physiology, 1946-48, St Bartholomew's Hosp. Medical College, E C 1 *Publications* papers in various medical journals. *Recreations*. gardening, photography *Address* 15 Cunningham Avenue, St Albans, Herts *T.* St. Albans 172.

D'SOUZA, Frank, C I E. 1939, *b* 6 Dec 1888, *s.* of Joseph J D'Souza, Sukkur, Sind, *m.* 1907, Mary Viegas, two *s* three *d.* *Educ* St. Patrick's, Karachi. Joined North Western Railway, India, 1902; Asst Traffic Supdt (officiating) 1918, confirmed, 1922, officiating District Traffic Supdt, 1923, Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1927, Officer on Special Duty, Railway Board, 1928, Deputy Director, Traffic and Statistics, 1929-34 (twice acting Director), Director of Traffic, Railway Board, 1934-38, member, Railway Board, Government of India, 1938-39; Officer on Special Duty, Railway Board, 1940; General Manager, Bikaner State Railway, 1941-46; Officer on Special Duty, Ministry of Communications (Railway Div), Pakistan, 1952-53 *Address* The Emblem, West Avenue, Santa Cruz, Bombay 23.

DUBILIER, William; electrical engineer, *b* New York, 25 July 1888, *s* of Abraham and Anna Dubilier, *m*, two *s* *Educ.* Technical Institute, New York, Cooper Institute, New York Technical Director Com. Wireless Tel and Tel Co., 1907, Dubilier Electric Syndicate, London, England, 1911, Dubilier Condenser Co, Inc, New York, 1916, Dubilier Condenser Co, Ltd, London, 1918, devised system for detecting submarines, as adopted by French and British Governments in 1916, invented first successful substitute for glass Leyden jars adopted by the U S, French, British, and other Governments, and now used in practically every Government radio installation in Allied countries, Owner and Inventor of a number of wireless systems of telegraphy and telephony, and of high-frequency apparatus, covered by over 200 patents and applications, devised and invented first radio installations for air plane use by British Government in 1912 and for United States Government in 1915; inven tions licensed under patents to Dubilier Con denser Co, Ltd, General Electric Co, Ltd, and many leading companies in U S A, Canada and Europe, Pres, Dubilier Condenser Corpora tion, Inc, V P and Technical Director Cornell Dubilier Corp N Y, Pres Radio Patents Corporation, N Y, Fellow A I E E; Fellow Inst Radio Engrs; World's Soc Arts, Société Académique d Histoire Internationale Chevalier Cross of the Legion of Honor and Officer of the French Academy, Honorary Medal, Association des Ingenieurs Docteurs de France, 1949-50 *Publications* articles on radio telephony and telegraphy, and of wireless appar atus, co author, Wireless Telegraph Equip ment, 1909 *Address* Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, New York *T A* Hivoltcon N Y

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, since 1939, **Most Rev. Arthur William Barton,** B D, *b* 1 June 1881, *s.* of Rev Arthur Robinson Barton and Annie Hayes, *m.* 1914, Zoe Dorothy Victoria Cosgrave, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* St Columba's College, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Curate, St George's, Dublin, 1904, Curate in charge, Howth, Co Dublin, 1905, First Head, Trinity College Mission, Belfast, 1912, Rector of St Mark's, Dundela, 1914, Canon of Down, 1922, Rector of Bangor, 1925-30, Archdeacon of Down, 1927-30 Bishop of Kilmore, 1930-39 *Address* The See House, 4 Burlington Road, Dublin

See also Rev Canon R R Hartford

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. John Charles McQuaid,** D D, M A, D Litt, M R I A, F R S A I, *b* Cootehill, Co Cavan, 28 July 1895, *e s* of late Dr Eugene Ward McQuaid *Educ* St Patrick's Diocesan Coll, Cavan, Blackrock Coll, Clongowes Wood College, National University of Ireland, Rome Entered Novitiate of Holy Ghost Fathers at Kimmage Manor, 1918, professed, 1914, ordained priest, 1924 President, Blackrock College, 1931-1939; Chairman Catholic Headmasters' Association for many years; represented Ireland at International Education Congresses in Brussels, The Hague, Luxembourg, and Fribourg; Rector of Catholic University, Ireland *Address* Archbishop's House, Dublin

DUBLIN, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Dunne, Most Rev Patrick.

DUBLIN, (St. Patrick's), **Dean of;** *see* De Pauley, Very Rev W C

DUBLIN, (Christ Church), **Dean of;** *see* Lewis-Crosby, Very Rev E H.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt; Writer, Vice-Chairman, Council on African Affairs, since 1949, *b.* Great Barrington, Mass, 23 Feb 1868; *of* Negro, French Huguenot and Dutch descent; *s* of Alfred Du Bois and Mary Burghardt; *m.* 1896, Nina Gomer (*d* 1950); one *d* (one *s* decd), *m* 1951, Shirley Graham *Educ* Public Schools of Great Barrington, Fisk Univ, Harvard Univ, Univ of Berlin A B Fisk Univ, 1888; A B 1890, A M 1891, Ph D 1895, Harvard Univ, LL D Howard Univ, 1930; LL D Atlanta Univ, 1938, Litt D, Fisk Univ, 1938, L H D Wilberforce Univ, 1940, Prof of Greek and Latin, Wilberforce, 1894-96; Asst Instructor, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1896-97, Prof of Economics and History, Atlanta Univ, 1897-1910, Director of Publications, National Assoc for Advancement of Colored People and Editor of Crisis Magazine, 1910-32, Head of Dept. of Sociology, Atlanta Univ, 1933-44, Editor of Phylon, 1940-44; Editor-in-Chief of Encyclopædia of the Negro, 1938-1945, Director, Department of Special Research, Nat. Assoc for Advancement of Colored People, 1944-48, Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science, Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Founder of Pan-African Congresses, Knight Commander of Liberian Order of African Redemption *Publications* The Suppression of the African Slave Trade, 1896, The Philadelphia Negro, 1899, Atlanta University Studies, 1897-1911, The Souls of Black Folk, 1903, John Brown, 1909, Quest of the Silver Fleece, 1911, The Negro, 1915, Darkwater, 1920, The Gift of Black Folk, 1924, Dark Princess, 1928, Black Reconstruction, 1935, Black Folk Then and Now, 1939, Dusk of Dawn, 1940, Color and Democracy Colonies and Peace, 1945, The World and Africa, 1947, In Battle for Peace—The Story of my Eighty-third Birthday, 1952 *Address* 31 Grace Court, Brooklyn 2, New York, U S A, (office) 23 West 26th St, New York 10, N Y, U S A.

DU BOISROUVRAY, Right Rev. Bernard; Abbot, O S B, *b* Bagnères de Bigorre (Hautes Pyrénées), 1877 *Educ* Paris, Cadet at the French Military College, Saint Cyr, 1897 98 On the staff of the Bank of France, 1900 9, took his degree in Civil Law, 1902, professed at Farnborough Abbey, 1911, priest, 1915, prior, 1920, Abbot Coadjutor of Farnborough, 1924-37, Abbot, 1937-41, resigned, 1941 *Publication* Vie de Mgr Gay, 2 vols 1922, which was awarded a prize by the French Academy *Address* Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight

DU BRIDGE, Lee A(lvin); President California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Cal, since 1946. *b* 21 Sept 1901, *s* of Frederick A and Elizebeth Browne Du Bridge, *m* 1925, Doris May Koht, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cornell Coll, Mt Vernon, Iowa (B.A.), Univ. of Wisconsin (M A, Ph D) Instructor in Physics, Univ of Wis, 1925-1926, Nat Research Council Fellow at Cal Inst Tech, 1926-28, Asst Prof Physics, Washington Univ (St Louis, Mo), 1928-33, Assoc Prof, Washington Univ, 1933-34, Prof of Physics and Dept. Chairman, Univ of Rochester (N Y), 1934-46; Dean of Faculty, Univ of Rochester, 1938-41, on leave from Univ of Rochester, 1940-46, as Director of Radiation Lab. of Nat Def Research Comm at Mass Inst Tech., Cambridge *Publications* Photoelectric Phenomena (with A L Hughes), 1932; New Theories of Photoelectricity (Paris), 1935; numerous papers in physics journals. *Address.* 415 So Hill Av., Pasadena 4, Cal., U.S.A *T.:* Sycamore 2-6438.

DUBS, Homer H.; Professor of Chinese, Professor at Oxford University, and Fellow of University College, since 1947; *b.* 28 March 1892; *s* of Charles Newton Dubs, D.D, Supt. China Mission of Evangelical Church, Hunan, China, and Emma Matilda Dubs, *m.* 1918, Florence Arnold, one *s* two *d*; *m.* 1951, Hon Grace Dorothy Lowry Lamb (*d* 1953), *e d* of 1st Baron Rochester, *q v*, *m* 1954, Margaret Wilkinson, *widow* of Walter Soothill, *d* of Alfred and Mary Farrar *Educ* Oberlin Preparatory School, Yale University. B A, Yale, 1914; M.A, Columbia University, 1916, B D, Union Theological Seminary, 1917; Ph D, Chicago, 1925, M A, Oxford, 1947 Missionary, China Mission of Evangelical Church in Hunan, China, 1918-24, Instructor in Philosophy, University of Minnesota, 1925-27, Prof of Philosophy, Marshall Coll., Huntington, W Va, 1927-34, Director Translation of Chinese Histories Project of American Council of Learned Socs., 1934-37, Actg Prof. of Philosophy, Duke Univ, 1937-43, Visiting Prof of Chinese, Columbia Univ, 1944-45, Prof of Chinese Studies, Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn, U S A, 1945-1947 *Publications* Hsuntze, the Moulder of Ancient Confucianism, 1927, The Works of Hsuntze, trans from Chinese, 1928, Rational Induction An Analysis of the Method of Philosophy and Science, 1930, The History of the Former Han Dynasty, by Pan Ku—critical trans with annotations, vol I 1938, vol II 1944, vol III 1954 *Address* 133A Banbury Rd, Oxford

DU CANE, Comdr. (E) Peter, O B.E 1942, M I N A, M I Mech E, A F R Ae S, F R S A, Royal Navy (emergency list), Managing Director Vosper Ltd, Shipbuilders, Portsmouth, since 1931, *b* 18 March 1901, *s* of C H C Du Cane, Braxted Park, Essex, and Dorothy Blenkinsopp (*née* Coulson), Newbrough Park Northumberland, *m* 1929, Victoria Geraldine Pole Carew; one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served as midshipman afloat, European War, 1917-18, 601 squadron Auxiliary Air Force as pilot, 1929-33, Fleet Air Arm as pilot and technical officer, 1940-1941 Specialised design and construction high speed craft including Bluebird II, holder of world's unlimited water speed record at 141 7 m p h, for which awarded Segrave Medal for year 1939 Designs include many Motor Torpedo Boats used by Royal Navy, Royal Barge, also John Cobb's Crusader, first boat to exceed 200 m p h 1952 *Publications* High Speed Small Craft, 1950 *Address* Hasclbech Grange, Northampton *T* Maidwell 249 *Clubs* White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DUCHEMIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles L. H., M A.; Rector of Collegio Beda, Rome, *b* Birmingham, 1886 *Educ* Cotton Hall, Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge, Beda College, Rome Admitted Solicitor, 1909; ordained, 1918; Peterborough, 1918; Secretary to Bishop Keating on Special Mission to America, 1918, Woodbridge, 1921, Wandsworth, 1922. Representative, Cardinal Bourne, at Bobbio, 1923; Chaplain to British Delegation at Chicago Congress, 1926; Registrar to Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Legal Aid for Poor), 1926, Domestic Prelate, 1928-40; Prot Apost ad instar, 1939 *Address* Pontifical Beda College, via San Nicolò da Tolentino 67, Rome *Club* Athenæum

DUCIE, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1837), **Basil Howard Moreton,** Baron Dulcie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837, cane-farmer; *b* 15 Nov 1917, *s* of Hon Algernon Howard Moreton (2nd *s* of 4th Earl) (*d* 1951), and Dorothy Edith Annie, *d.* of late Robert Bell; *S.* uncle 1952, *m* 1950, Alison May, *d* of L. A Bates, Pialba, Queensland; one *s* one *d* *Heir s* Lord Moreton, *q v* *Address:* 5 Winchelsea St, Pialba, Queensland.

See also Sir Henry Havelock-Allan.

DUCKER, Herbert Charles, B.Sc. (London); N.D.A.; Cotton specialist, Empire

Cotton Growing Corporation, Nyasaland, attached to Department of Agriculture since 1925; *b* 18 May 1900; *s* of Charles Richard and Gertrude Louise Ducker; *m*, 1925, Marjorie, *y. d* of late Charles Tuckfield, A.M I C E , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingston Grammar School, Kingston-on-Thames, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Imperial College of Science, South Kensington British Cotton Industry Research Association Laboratories, Assistant Cotton Specialist, Nyasaland, 1922 *Publications* Annual Reports on Cotton Research work 1925-53, carried out in Nyasaland, articles on Cotton Growing. *Recreations* fishing, small boat cruising and sailing, shooting *Address* Cotton Experiment Station, P O Salima, Nyasaland *T A* Salima, Nyasaland *Club* Overseas League

DUCKWORTH, Arthur; *see* Duckworth, G A V

DUCKWORTH, Francis R. G., C B E 1942, late Senior Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education; *b* 21 Aug. 1881; *s* of Henry Duckworth and Mary J Bennett, *m* Ethelwyn, *d* of late Rev Canon W C Compton, no *c* *Educ* Rossall School, Trinity College, Oxford Assistant Master, Dover College, 1904-5; Cheltenham College, 1905-8; Eton College, 1908-15 and 1920 War service, 1915-19; H M. Inspector of Schools, 1920 *Publications* The Cotswolds; Chester, From a Pedagogue's Sketch Book; Browning Background and Conflict, Swiss Fantasy *Recreations* camping, motoring *Club* Authors'

DUCKWORTH, Frederick Victor, C M G 1954, British Adviser, Selangor, since 1954, *b* 11 Aug 1901, *s* of Arthur Robbins Duckworth and May Ellen Anderson, *m* 1939, Margaret Wade, one *s* one *d* *Educ* North Point, Selwyn Coll, Camb M C S, 1924, Magistrate, Singapore, 1925, Dist Officer, Balik Pulan, 1927, Asst Controller of Labour, Klang, 1928, Contr of Labour, Johore, 1933, Dep Contr of Labour F M S, 1938, Chief Press Censor, Malaya 1940, Malayan Agent in South Africa, 1942, seconded to Kenya, 1943, A L F S E A, 1945, Col, Labour, Brit Mil Admin, Malaya, 1945, Comr for Labour, Fedn Malaya, 1950, Mem for Industrial and Social Relations, 1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis, trout-fishing *Address* The Residency, Kuala Lumpur Malaya, Heathfield, Old Heath, Colchester, Essex

DUCKWORTH, (George) Arthur (Victor), C C Somerset since 1949, *b* 3 Jan 1901, *s s* of Major A C Duckworth of Orchardleigh Park, Frome; *m* 1927, Alice, 3rd *d* of John Henry Hammond, New York, three *d*, *m* 1945, Elizabeth, *o d.* of Alfred Ehrenfeld, Bridgeham Farm, Forest Green, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) M P (C) Shrewsbury Division of Shropshire, 1929-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to G H Shakespeare, 1932-39 Served War of 1939-45, 36th (Middlesex) A A Bn R A. 1939-41 *Address* 36 Catherine Place, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4824, Orchardleigh Park, Frome *T* Beckington 306, *Clubs* Travellers', Garrick

DUCKWORTH, Captain Ralph Campbell Musbury, C B E 1946 (O B E 1943), R N, Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, since 1954, *b* 11 June 1907, 2nd *s* of Major Arthur Campbell Duckworth, D L, J P Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset, *m* 1945, Ruby Cortez, 2nd Officer Women's Royal Naval Service, *o d* of A. W Ball, London *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth War of 1939-45, served as Lt-Comdr and Torpedo Officer of H M S Illustrious, 1940-41, present at attack on Taranto, Nov 1940, Comdr. 1941 and served on staff of C.-in-C Mediterranean and C.-in-C Levant, 1941-43, O B E for duties in connection with planning and execution of operations for capture of Sicily Served as Deputy Chief of Staff (acting Capt) to Vice-Admiral Administration, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45 (C B E.), Capt. 1946. Dep. Dir Underwater Weapons Dept., Admiralty, 1946-48, Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1949-51 Imperial Defence College, 1952, Captain, 1st Destroyer Squadron, 1953-54 *Recreations* riding, shooting, sailing, golf *Address* Flat 4, 27 Medway St, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5162 *Club* United Service

DUCKWORTH, Major Sir Richard Dyce, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1909, *b.* 30 Sept. 1918; *s* of Sir Edward Dyce Duckworth, 2nd Bt, and Cecil Gertrude, *y d* of Robert E. Leman, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1942, Violet Alison, *d* of Lt.-Col G B Wauchope, D S O, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College Started business in 1937 and now working with Messrs James Warren & Co. Ltd of Calcutta, Singapore and London *Recreations* sailing, golf, squash, shooting *Heir* *s* Edward Richard Dyce, *b* 13 July 1943 *Address* c/o Union Bank of Scotland, E C 3

DUCKWORTH, Wynfrid Laurence Henry, M D, Sc D, M A, *b* Liverpool, 5 June 1870, *s* of Henry Duckworth, J P, F R G S, and Mary, *d* of late Thos F Bennett, *m.* 1902, Eva Alice, *widow* of late Charles Cheyne, Lieut Indian Staff Corps, and *d* of late Frederick Wheeler *Educ* Birkenhead School, Cheshire, L'École libre des Cordéliers, Dinan, Brittany, France, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), First Class in Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1892, First Class in Part II, 1893, M D 1905, Sc D 1905, Horton-Smith Prize, 1905, Fellow of Jesus College, 1893, University Lecturer in Physical Anthropology, 1898-1920, Reader in Human Anatomy, 1920 1940, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1940 45, University Representative on the General Medical Council, 1923-26 Huxley Lecturer (and Medal), Royal Anthropological Institute, 1947, Linacre Lecturer (St John's College, Cambridge), 1948 *Publications* Morphology and Anthropology, Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, contributions to periodicals dealing with anatomical and anthropological sciences, Report to the British Association upon the ancient and modern inhabitants of Greece and of Crete *Address* Jesus College, Cambridge

DUCKWORTH-KING, Sir John (Richard), 7th Bt, *cr* 1792, *b* 11 June 1899, *o surv s* of Col Sir Dudley Gordon Alan Duckworth-King, 5th Bt and Eva Mary, *d* of Maj-Gen Ralph Gore, *S* brother, 1952, *m* 1943, Alice Patricia, *d* of Thomas Rutledge, Fugar House, Ravensworth, Co Durham *Educ* Wellington College, R M C Sandhurst Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1919-27, served War of 1939-45, Royal Air Force *Recreations* Joint Holder of Army Doubles Racquet Championship, 1925, 1926 and 1927, Runner-up Army Racquet Singles, 1927 *Heir* none *Address* Robin Hill, Beckfoot, nr Silloth, Cumberland *Club* Guards

DU CROS, Sir Arthur Philip, 1st Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 1871, *m* 1st, 1895, Maude (*decd.*), *d* of late William Gooding, Coventry, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1928, Florence May Walton (*d* 1951), *d.* of late James Walton King, Walton, Bucks, 3rd, 1951, Mary Louise Joan Beaumont M P (U.) Hastings, 1908-18, Clapham, 1918-22, Hon. Col (retd.) 8th Bn Royal Warwickshire Regiment, J P retired, Associate of National Gallery of British Art, a Founder, with his father, of the Pneumatic Tyre Industry, the Founder and sometime President of the Dunlop Rubber Co.; a Founder of the Junior Imperial League and first Chairman of its Committee, formed Aerial Defence Committee in House of Commons in 1909 to secure the inclusion of aeronautics in the Naval and Army estimates; initiated Motor Ambulance Movement during European War, 1914-18 *Publication* Wheels of Fortune; A Salute to Pioneers *Heir* *s.* (Harvey)

Philip (*b.* 19 June 1898, *m* 1st, 1922, Dita (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d.* of late Sir Claude Mallet, C M G.; one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Rosemary Theresa, *d.* of Sir John Rees, 1st Bt.) *Address* Nancy Downs House, Oxhey, Herts *T* Watford 7987, Little Craigweil, Craigweil-on-Sea, Sussex, Florida del Mare, St. Jean, Cap Ferrat, A M. *Club* Carlton

See also Sir Richard Jenks, Bt

DUDDEN, Rev. Frederick Homes, D D, Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, since 1918, Chaplain to King George V and VI, 1929-52; Hon Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1930, Hon D Litt Durham, 1942, *b* 28 Dec 1874, *m* 1910, Muriel Bertha, *d* of Rev John Letts *Educ* Bath College, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum 1897, Liddon Student, 1897, Ellerton Prize Essay, 1898, Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1899, Fellow R Hist Soc, 1905-37, Examiner in Theology School, Oxford, 1909-11, B D Examination London, 1911-13, Fellow, Lecturer in Theology and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1898-1914, Vicar of St John's Notting Hill, W, 1914-16, Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1916-18, Canon of Gloucester, 1918-37, Select Preacher (Oxford), 1924-26, Select Preacher (Cambridge), 1920 and 1930, Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1924-45, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1925-1929 and 1932-49, Vice-Chancellor, 1929-32, Member of Royal Commission on the University of Durham, 1934-35, Chairman of Statutory Commission on the University of Durham, 1935-37 *Publications* Henry Fielding His Life, Works, and Times (2 vols), 1953, Gregory the Great, his Place in History and Thought (2 vols), The Life and Times of St Ambrose (2 vols), Christ and Christ's Religion, In Christ's Name, The Future Life, The Problem of Human Suffering and the War, The Heroic Dead and other Sermons, The Delayed Victory, The Dead and the Living, and other Sermons, etc *Address* The Master's Lodging, Pembroke College, Oxford

DUDGEON, Major Cecil Randolph, C B E 1951, Chief Food Officer for Scotland since 1950, *b* 1885, *s* of late Col R F Dudgeon, C B, *m* 1930, Gladys Mary Marsh Served European War with King's Own Scottish Borderers, M P (L) Galloway, 1922-24, and 1929-31 Formerly Chairman, Education Authority for Kirkcudbright, Divisional Food Officer, Eastern Region *Club* National Liberal

DUDGEON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Maxwell, C B E 1944, D S O 1917, M C, J P; H M Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1930-45; *b* 20 Feb 1881, *s s* of late Col R F Dudgeon, C B., *m.* 1907, Kathleen Marion Taylor, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham, Loretto Joined Cameron Highlanders as 2nd Lieut. 1901, retired with rank of Brigadier General, 1920, commanded 16th Bt. Royal Warwickshire Regt, 9th Batt. Black Watch, 1st Batt Q O Cameron Highlanders, and 51st Infantry; Brigadier during European War, served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, France and Belgium, 1915 19 (1914-15 Star, War medal, Victory medal, M.C., D.S O, Legion of Honour, despatches five times), late Hon Col. 9th Batt (Highlanders) The Royal Scots. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf. *Club.* New (Edinburgh)

DUDLEY, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1860), **William Humble Eric Ward;** Baron Ward, 1604, Viscount Ednam, 1860, Chairman Brompton Hospital; Chairman, Round Oak Steel Works, Ltd, Baggeridge Colliery, Ltd, Edgehill, Ltd, Horseley Bridge, and Thomas Piggott, Ltd., Midland Slag Co, Dep. Chm G.W.R; Director Phoenix Assurance Co, Westminster Bank, Richard Thomas & Co, W. & T Avery & Co., South Staffs. Mond Gas Co.; T D; D.L., J P., Staffordshire, Officer Legion of Honour; Major R. of O, Major late Q.O.R R Staffordshire Yeomanry, Hon Col 51st Midland (Medium) Bde R.A (T A), formerly Hon. Air Commodore No 915 Squadron R A F, formerly Lieut Worcestershire Yeomanry and Captain 10th Royal Hussars, late Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence No 9 (Midland) Region, a member of the Central Housing Advisory Committee to the Minister of Health, Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, *b* 30 Jan 1894 *s. s.* of 2nd Earl and Rachel (*d* 1920), *y. d* of Charles Gurney; *S* father, 1932, *m* 1st, 1919, Rosemary Millicent, R R.C (*d* 1930), *o d* of 4th Duke of Sutherland, two *s*, 2nd, 1943, Laura, Viscountess Long, 2nd *d* of Hon Guy Charteris, *q.v.* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C, wounded, Chevalier Legion of Honour), M P. (C) Hornsey Borough, 1921-24, and Wednesbury, 1931-32, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for India (Earl Winterton, P C), 1921-23, President, Society of British Gas Industries, 1926-27, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1935-36, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1937-39, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, 1937-45, British Iron and Steel Institute, 1938-40, ex-Chairman, British Iron & Steel Corporation, Central Council for the Care of Cripples, member of Council, King Edward VII Hospital Fund, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1930 *Heir s* Viscount Ednam *q v* *Address* 4 Bryanston Court, W 1, Great Westwood, King's Langley, Herts *Clubs* Turf, Carlton, White's, St James', Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also C E Benson, Sir St Vincent Troubridge, Group Capt Hon G R Ward, Baron Wolverton

DUDLEY, 18th Baron, *cr* 1439 1440 (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Ferdinando Dudley Henry Lea Smith,** late Lieut. 8th Batt Worcestershire Regt., late Sqdn. Leader, R A F, *b* 18 June 1910, *s* of 12th Baron and Sybil Augusta, *d* of Rev H W Coventry, Rector of Severn Stoke, Worcester, *S* father 1936, *m* 1941, Kirsten Laura Hedvig, *d* of Lars Anton Albrechtson, Vibsig, Denmark *Heir. sister*, Hon Barbara Amy Felicity Wallace [*b* 23 April 1907, *m* 1929, Guy Wallace, three *s* one *d*] *Address* Kempsey, Worcester *T A* Kempsey *T* Kempsey 257 *Club* R.A.F

DUDLEY, Archdeacon of; *see* Hurley, Ven A V.

DUDLEY, Alan Alves, C M G 1948, Deputy Commissioner-General for the U K in South-East Asia since 1953, *b* 1907, *s.* of Bertram and Ethel Dudley, *m* 1930, Isabel, *d* of David Brunton, one *d* *Educ* St Christopher's School, London School of Economics Assistant Director, British Library, New York, 1930-40, Director, British Press Service, New York, 1940-42, Foreign Office, 1942-49 and 1950-53, U K Deleg. to O.E E C, Paris, 1949-50 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

DUDLEY, Roland, A M.I C.E, *b.* 5 Mar. 1879, *s.* of W. J W Dudley, Gretton, Kettering, *m.* 1908, Mabel Florence (*d* 1951), *d* of James A. Michell, Shouldham Hall, Norfolk, one *d.* *Educ* Wellingborough, Yorks. Coll, Leeds Assistant Civil Engineer, Admiralty, 1905-7, High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1941; Chairman Somerville-Barnard Construction Co Ltd. Lord of Manor of Linkenholt, Landowner; pioneer mechanised farming *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Linkenholt Manor, Andover, Hants *T.*: Linkenholt 222. *Clubs* Bath, Farmers'.

DUDLEY, Surgeon Vice-Adm. (Ret.) Sir Sheldon Francis, K.C.B., *cr* 1942

(C.B. 1940); O B E 1919; F R S. 1941, Commander Order of Merit U S A., 1947; Commander French Legion of Honour, 1948; M D, F R C P (Lond), F.R.C.S. (Ed), D P H, LL D. (Edin.) 1953; D T M; *b* R N Silk Quarters, Lisbon, 16 Aug 1884, *s* of late Surgeon Captain John Dudley, R N.; *m.* 1913, Ethel E Franklyn, one *c* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; St Thomas's Hosp. Joined R N, 1906, served in Mediterranean and China Stations, took up bacteriology as speciality, served in war at R.N Hospital, Chatham, R.N Air Force, Dunkerque, and H M Hospital Ship Agadir, Prof of Pathology to R N Medical School, Greenwich and Director of Medical Studies to Royal Navy; earned several medals and distinctions for research work on the spread of infectious diseases, including Chadwick Gold Medal for the officer who had done most to promote the health of the Royal Navy, Principal Medical Officer, H M Hospital Ship Maine, Surg Capt, 1930, Deputy Medical Director General, R N, 1935 38, Medical Officer in Charge R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1938-41; Medical Director General of the Navy, 1941-45, K H P., 1939-46; Pres Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1935, and 1936-37 *Publications* The Four Pillars of Wisdom, 1950, Our National Ill-Health Service, 1953, and numerous technical papers and reports, including Arsenuretted Hydrogen Gas Poisoning in Submarines, Medical Research Council special reports on Diphtheria, and the Schick Test and Spread of Droplet Infection *Recreations* lawn tennis and golf *Address* 109 Kinross Rd, Lillington, Leamington Spa *T* 2028

DUDOK, Willem Marinus; architect, B N A, *b* 6 July 1884, *s* of Johannes Cornelis Dudok and Cornelia Bertha Holst, *m* 1911, Marie Alette Smit, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Military Academy, Breda Was an officer of the corps of engineers, 1905-1913, became an engineer of the city of Leiden, 1913, Director Public Works in Hilversum, 1915, built many workmen's houses, schools, town hall, 1928-31, also country houses, the Columbarium at Westerveld, 1925-26, extended, 1937-38, a quarter with middle-class houses, Eindhoven, 1935-1939, Stores, Beehive (de Bijenkorf) at Rotterdam, 1929-30 (destroyed during war), Cinema C A, Calcutta, 1936-38, Theatre, Utrecht, 1939-41, Offices for H A V Bank, Schiedam, 1934-35, "The Netherlands of 1845", Arnhem, 1938-39, office for crematorium at Westerveld, 1939-41, Dutch student-home in Cité Universitaire, Paris, 1927-38; Erasmus House, Rotterdam, 1937, town-planning, design for reconstruction of The Hague, Velsen-Ymuiden, Zwolle, Head Office for Royal Dutch Steelworks, Ymuiden, 1949-, Offices "The Netherlands of 1845", Rotterdam, 1952 *Publications* articles on architecture and town planning *Recreations* music and drawing *Address* Utrechtscheweg 71, Hilversum, Holland *T A* Dudok, Hilversum *T* 7336

DUESBURY, Rev. J. P. T.; *see* Thornton-Duesbury

D U F F, Maj.-Gen. Alan Coïgnehoun, C B 1945; O B E 1941; M.C 1916, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A.), 1946, General Manager, Stevenage Development Corporation, since 1947, *b.* 11 Nov. 1896, *s* of late J D Duff, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Laura, *d* of late Sir William Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B.; *m* 1935, Diana Francis, *d* of late Col B P Crawley, D.S O, O B.E, M.V O., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll; R M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1915, Capt. 1918; Major, 1930, Lt.-Col. 1938; Col 1941 Maj.-Gen 1946 European War, 1915-18 (Gallipoli, Serbia, Macedonia, Palestine); Staff College, 1926-27, Nigeria Regt, 1930-35; Campaign in East Africa, 1941 (despatches twice); D.Q M G, War Office, 1943-44; D.Q M G., Allied Force H.Q, Italy, 1945; Chief Admin Officer to Field-Marshal Alexander and Actg Lt.-Gen, 1945; Maj.-Gen i/c Administration Southern Command, 1946-47, retired pay, 1947 A Governor of Bryanston School since 1948 *Publications* 65 R E, 1920; The Spine, 1929, On Helle's Wave, 1930, The House of the Apricots, 1933 (the three last under nom-de-plume Hugh Imber), Sword and Pen, 1950 *Address* Bedwell Croft, Stevenage, Herts. *Club* Naval and Military

DUFF, Sir (Charles) Michael (Robert Vivian), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, Flying Officer late R A F.V.R, *b* 3 May 1907; *s* of 2nd Bt and Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther, *o d* of 4th Earl of Lonsdale (now Lady Juliet Trevor), *S.* father, 1914, *m* 1940, Lady Caroline Paget, *o. d* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, G C V O *Educ* Sandhurst. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1950-51 K St J *Recreations* shooting and hunting *Address* Vaynol Park, Bangor, N Wales *T.* Bangor 42 *Club* Turf

DUFF, Sir (Charles) Patrick, K C B, *cr* 1932 (C.B 1928), K C.V O, *cr* 1937 (C V O 1924), Director National Bank of New Zealand, 1949, Dalgety and Company, 1950, Australian Mutual Provident Society (London Board), James Oakes & Co, Lovatt's Potteries, *b* 1889, *s* of late Harry Duff, *m* 1929, Margaret, *d* of late James Woodcock *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Board of Trade by open competition (Class 1), 1912, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, France, Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches twice), Private Secretary to successive Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1919-23, Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers (Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin, Rt Hon. J Ramsay Macdonald, Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin, Rt. Hon J Ramsay Macdonald), 1923-33, Secretary, Ministry of Works and Public Buildings, 1933-41, Dep High Comr, Canada, 1941-44, High Commissioner for the U K, New Zealand, 1945-1949, a Church Commissioner for England, 1949-54 Chm of the National Parks Commission, 1949-54, Member of Nature Conservancy, 1949-54 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Eight Bells House, Haddenham, Bucks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

D U F F, Charles St. Lawrence; Author and Journalist, *b* Enniskillen, 7 April 1894 *Educ* Portora Royal School. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, served in Merchant Service, 1911-15, in the Army, 1916-19, Interpreter, Portuguese Expeditionary Force (Portuguese Military Medal), British Military Mission, Italy, in the Foreign Office, 1919 36, Press Officer, retired 1936, Literary and Dramatic Correspondent of La Prensa, Buenos Aires, from 1929 and of O Estado de São Paulo from 1935, Lecturer, London Univ, 1937-38, Director, United Editorial, Ltd., 1938 40 *Publications* Quevedo Humorous and Satirical Works, 1926 (translated from Spanish), A Handbook on Hanging, 1928, This Human Nature, 1930, Handrail and the Wampus, 1931, James Joyce and the Plain Reader, 1932; Mind Products Limited (A Melodrama), 1932, Irish Idyll (A Playlet), 1933; Spanish Front, 1936; Anthropological Report on a London Suburb, 1935; The Truth about Columbus, 1936, Key to Victory Spain, 1940, No Angels Wing, 1946, How to Learn a Language, 1947; Ordinary Cats, 1951, Ireland and the Irish, 1952; French for Adults, 1952, England and the English, 1954, translations from French, Spanish, Portuguese and other languages. Editor Basis and Essentials series of books on modern languages; contributor to various English and American reviews and magazines. *Recreations* walking, swimming, sailing. *Address* c/o West, Rossahilly, Ballinamallard, Northern Ireland

D U F F, David, C M G. 1935; M.D., D P H, *b.* 11 April 1883, *s.* of John Duff

and Annie Maud Ekins. *Educ*. Portora, Enniskillen, Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Medical Service, Gold Coast, 1910; Senior Medical Officer, 1925, A.D.M.S, 1927, D.D M.S, 1931, Director of Medical Services Gold Coast, 1932 39, Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927 *Recreations* gardening, chess *Address* Ballinagroun, Annascaul, Co Kerry, Eire. *Club* Royal Societies

DUFF, Sir James Fitzjames, Kt, *cr* 1949; M A, M Ed, Hon D C L (Durham); Hon LL.D (Aberdeen); Vice-Chancellor of Durham Univ.; Warden of the Durham Colleges since 1937, *b* 1 February 1898, 2nd *s* of late J D Duff, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Laura, *d*. of late Sir William Lenox-Conyngham, K.C B *Educ* Winchester Trinity College, Cambridge Served in R F C 1916-17; 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1920, 2nd Class, Economics Tripos, 1921, Assist Lecturer in Classics, Manchester Univ., 1921, Lecturer in Education, Armstrong Coll, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1922, Educational Superintendent, Northumberland County Council, 1925, Senior Lecturer in Education, Manchester Univ, 1927, Sarah Fielden Prof of Education and Director of the Department of Education, University of Manchester, 1932-37 Member of Asquith Commission on Colonial Higher Education, 1943-45, Member of Elliot Commission on Higher Education in W Africa, 1943-45, Member of Govt of India's Universities Commission, 1948-49 *Publications* articles in educational and other periodicals *Address* Elvet Garth, Durham *Club* Athenæum

DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Lyman Poore, P C 1919, G C M G, *cr* 1934, *s* of Rev Chas Duff, M A, and Isabella, *d* of James Johnson, *b* 7 Jan 1865; *m* 1898, Elizabeth Eleanor (*d* 1926), *d* of Henry Bird, Barrie, Ont *Educ* Toronto University. B A. 1887, LL B 1889; LL D (Hon) Toronto, Columbia, Pennsylvania, McGill, Queens, Laval, Montreal, British Columbia, Dalhousie Pres of Toronto Univ Literary and Scientific Society, 1891, called to Bar, Ontario, 1893, British Columbia, 1895, Queen's Counsel, 1899 Counsel for B C Legislature in Coal Lands Investigation, 1902, Junior Counsel for Great Britain in Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903, Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1904, Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1906-33, Chief Justice of Canada, 1933 44, Royal Commissioner of Investigation of Contracts of Shell Committee, 1916, Central Appeal Judge under Military Service Acts, October 1917-18; Hon Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1924; Governor of University of Toronto, 1926; Administrator, Government of Canada, 1931; Chairman of Transportation Commission investigating Railways in Canada, 1932. *Address* 259 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Ont, Canada *T* 3-5504 *Clubs* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), Union (Victoria); Vancouver (Vancouver)

DUFF, Sir Patrick; *see* Duff, Sir C. P.

DUFF, Patrick William; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Regius Professor of Civil Law since 1945; *b*. 21 Feb 1901, 3rd *s* of late J D Duff, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Laura, *d* of late Sir William Lenox-Conyngham, K C B *Educ* Winchester; Trinity Coll, Cambridge; Munich University; Harvard Law School. 1st Class, Classical Tripos Parts I and II; Craven and Whewell Scholar; Tancred Scholar of Lincoln's Inn, Fellow of Trinity, 1925; Lecturer, 1927, Tutor, 1938, Senior Tutor, 1945; Dean of College, 1950 Barrister-at-Law, 1933. Cambridge Borough Councillor, 1947-51. Fellow of Winchester College, 1948 *Publications* The Charitable Foundations of Byzantium (in Cambridge Legal Essays presented to Doctor Bond, Professor Buckland and Professor Kenny), 1926; The Personality of an Idol (in Cambridge Law Journal), 1927, Delegata Potestas Non Potest Delegari (in Cornell Law Quarterly), 1929; Personality in Roman Private Law, 1938; Roman Law Today (in Tulane Law Review), 1947 *Recreation*. scouting. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge.

DUFF ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir Michael; *see* Duff, Sir C. M. R. V.

DUFF-GORDON, Sir Douglas (Frederick), 7th Bt, *cr* 1813, late Scots Guards, *b* 12 Sept 1892, *s* of Sir Henry William Duff-Gordon, 6th Bt and Maud Emily (*d* 1951), *d* of late Hugh Hammersley, *S* father 1953, *m* 1932, Gladys Rosemary (*d* 1933), *e. d* of late Col Vivian Henry, C B, Oakfield, Hay, Breconshire, and of Mrs R Akroyd, Whitelands, Rudford nr Gloucester, one *s* *Educ* Radley College, Abingdon, Berks, Exeter Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Lt Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, and Scots Guards, 1918-19 War of 1939-45, Home Guard *Recreation* golf. *Heir* *s* Andrew Cosmo Lewis, *b* 17 Oct 1933 *Address* Titley House, Kington, Herefordshire *T*. Kington 63

DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR; *see* Dunbar.

DUFFERIN and AVA, 5th Marquess of, *cr* 1888, **Sheridan Frederick Terence Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood;** Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye, Ireland, 1800, Baron Clandeboye, U K, 1850, Earl of Dufferin, Viscount Clandeboye, 1871, Earl of Ava, 1888, and a Bt, *b* 9 July 1938, *o s* of 4th Marquess (killed in action, 1945) and Maureen (who *m* 1948, Major Desmond Buchanan), 2nd *d* of late Hon (Arthur) Ernest Guinness *S* father, 1945 *Educ* Eton College *Address* 4 Hans Crescent, S W 1, Claudeboye, Northern Ireland

See also Lucian Freud

DUFFES, Arthur Paterson, M C., Q C Scot 1928, M A, LL B, Dep Commissioner under Nat Insce Acts, 1948 Sheriff of Ayr, 1936, Sheriff of Ayr and Bute, 1946-48 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1910 *Address* 27 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh

DUFFIELD, Anne; Writer of Fiction, *b* Orange, New Jersey, British-Canadian, *m* 1921, Edgar Willoughby Duffield, O B E, no *c* *Educ* Westburne, Toronto, Mademoiselle Osselins, Paris *Publications* Some thirty-eight novels, first being The Lacquer Couch, 1928, and among others Grecian Rhapsody, The Dragon's Tail, The House on the Nile, Bubbling Springs, 1940, The Sweeping Tide, 1940, The Shadow of the Pines, 1940; A Bevy of Maids, 1941, The Inscrutable Nymph, 1942, Old Glory, 1943, Sunrise, 1943; Out of the Shadows, 1944, Tappy Came to Cairo, 1945, Repent at Leisure, 1945, Forever Tomorrow, 1946, Song of the Mocking Bird, 1947, Arkady, 1948; Dusty Dawn 1949; Beloved Enemy, 1950; Sugar Island, 1951, Tomorrow is Theirs, 1952, Harbour Lights, 1952, The Grand Duchess, 1953; The Golden Summer, 1954 *Recreations* travel, ski-ing, Canadian canoe trips, reading, gardening. *Address* Anne's Cottage, Aldbourne, Wilts *T A* Aldbourne, Wilts *T*. Aldbourne 336

DUFFY, Sir Charles Leonard G.; *see* Gavan-Duffy.

Du GARD, Roger M.; *see* Martin du Gard.

DUGDALE, Amy K.; *see* Browning, A. K

DUGDALE, Rt. Hon. John, P.C. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) West Bromwich since 1941; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1950-1951, *b*. 16 Mar 1905; *s*. of late Col. Arthur Dugdale, C.M.G., D.S.O., and late Ethel Innes

d. of Col. John Sherston, D.S.O , *m.* 1938, Irene Constance Haverson, *gr.-d* of Rt Hon George Lansbury, M P , two *s* *Educ.* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford Attaché British Legation, Peking, 1926-1927 , Private Secretary to Rt Hon. C R Attlee, M P , 1931-39. Served War of 1939-1945, in army, 1940-42 , Parl Private Sec to the Deputy Prime Minister, 1945 , Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1945-50 Member of L C C , 1934-41 , contested South Leicester, 1931, Cardiff Central, 1935, York (by-election), 1936 , Governor, University of Birmingham *Publications* Contributed Section on The Post Office to Public Enterprise (edited by W Robson), 1936 , edited Speeches of Rt Hon C R Attlee, M P , under title The Road to War, 1940 ; numerous articles *Recreations* golf, bridge, sailing *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

DUGDALE, Maj. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Lionel, 1st Bt , *cr* 1945 , P.C 1951, T.D., M P (U) Richmond, Yorks, since 1929 , R. of O., Roy Scots Greys, since 1928 , Maj. Yorks. Hussars Yeomanry since 1931 , J P and D L North Riding of Yorkshire; *b* 20 July 1897 , *o s* of late J Lionel Dugdale and late Maud Violet, *d* of G W P Woodroffe, late Royal Horse Guards , *m* 1936, Nancy, *d* of late Sir Charles Tennant, Bt ; two *s* *Educ* Eton , R M C , Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1916, and served European War, 1917 18, Captain, 1923 ; Adjutant, Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1927 ; War of 1939 45, on active service, 1939-1941 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Philip Cunliffe Lister (when President of Board of Trade Aug -Oct 1931 , Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1931-35 and Secy of State for Air, 1935), Parliamentary Private Sec to Mr Stanley Baldwin when Prime Minister, 1935 1937 , a Lord of the Treasury, 1937-40, and Deputy Chief Government Whip, 1941-42 ; Vice Chairman, Conservative Party Organisation, 1941-42, Chairman, 1942-44 , Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1951-54, resigned *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* Charles James, *b* 12 Sept. 1939 *Address.* Crathorne Hall, Yarm, Yorks *T* Eaglescliffe 3235 , 14 Bedford Gardens, W 8. *T* Park 6942 *Clubs* Carlton, White's, Jockey (Newmarket)

DUGDALE, Sir William (Francis Stratford), 1st Bt , *cr* 1936 , J P , D L Co Warwick , F S A ; Vice Lieutenant of Warwickshire since 1939; Chairman and Managing Director, Baddesley Collieries Limited , Governor and Trustee of Rugby School , Life Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace , Member of Trent River Board , *b.* 20 Oct 1872 , *e s* of W. S Dugdale (*d* 1882) of Merevale Hall, and Alice Frances (*d* 1902), *d* of Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1st Bart of Wallington, Northumberland , *m.* 1920, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Brig -Gen Sir R G Gilmour, Bt , C B , C V O , D S O ; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton , Balliol College, Oxford High Sheriff, Co. Warwick, 1911-12 , Chairman, Warwickshire C C , 1934-47 *Heir s* William Stratford Dugdale, M C , *b* 29 Mar 1922 *Address* Merevale Hall, Atherstone, Warwicks *T* Atherstone 3148 , 76 Sloane St , S.W 1 *T* Sloane 2467. *Clubs* Brooks's, White's, Oxford and Cambridge, Roxburghe

DUGGAN, Rear-Adm. (S) Eyre Sturdy, C.B 1947 ; O.B E 1919 , R N retd ; *b* 28 Sept. 1891 ; *s* of late George Duggan, 5 College St., Dublin and Ferney, Greystones, Co. Wicklow , *m* 1925, Doris Hebe, *d* of late Minton Goode, 6 Netherhall Gardens, N W.3 , no *c.* *Educ* · High School, Dublin Entered Accountant Branch, R N , 1909 , served European War, 1914-18 , present at Battle of Jutland in H M S Marlborough Paymaster Comdr , 1930 , Paymaster Capt and Capt (S), 1939-44 ; Actg Rear-Adm (S), 1945-47 ; retired with rank of Rear-Admiral (S), 1947 , served at various periods as Squadron, Fleet and Air Command Accountant and Supply Officer, also as Nore Command Supply Officer ; served War of 1939-45 , Administrative Officer, Treasury, 1947-50 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Ronder, Heath Road, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott 187 *Club* . United Service.

DUGGAN, George Chester, C.B 1930, O B E. 1918 , 2nd *s.* of late George Duggan, Ferney, Greystones, Co. Wicklow , *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Gore, *y d.* of Rev. Robert Blair, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh ; one *d.* *Educ* . The High School, Dublin ; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar). B.A (T C D.) (Senior Moderator and Double Gold Medallist), 1907 , M A (1910) LL D (lure dignitatis), 1946 ; entered Civil Service, 1908 , Admiralty, 1908-10 and 1914-16 , Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19 , Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1910-14, 1919-21 , Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Belfast, 1922-25 , Principal Assist. Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Belfast, 1925 , on loan to Ministry of War Transport, London, Sept. 1939-Oct 1945 , Comptroller and Auditor-General for Northern Ireland, Nov 1945-Oct 1949. *Publications* . The Watchers on Gallipoli a Poem, 1921 , The Stage Irishman, 1937 . Northern Ireland—Success or Failure? 1950 *Address* Eversley, Military Road, Killiney, Co Dublin. *T.* Dun Laoghaire 81839

DUGGAN, Col. Sir Jamshedji, K.B E , *cr* 1945 (O B E 1929), Kt , *cr* 1935 , C I E 1933 , D O (Oxon), F C P S , L M and S. , I A M C , O C Indian Military Hospital, Cumballa Hill, Bombay , J P , Superintendent, Tata Memorial Hospital for Cancer, Bombay , Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Sir C J Ophthalmic Hospital and Ex-Professor of Ophthalmology, Grant Medical College, and ex-Superintendent, Sir C. J Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay , *b* 8 April 1884 , *s* of Nusserwanji and Jarbai Duggan, *m* 1914 , two *s* *Educ* Bombay , Oxford , London , Vienna Was Tutor in Ophthalmology, Grant Medical College, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to War Hospitals and Ophthalmic Surgeon Parsi General Hospital, Bombay , has been private Ophthalmic Practitioner, C O Indian Military Hosp., Bombay, 1940-45. Fellow of the Bombay University and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay ; Sheriff of Bombay, 1942 Chairman of Red Cross Society, and St. John Ambulance Association and Commissioner of St John Brigade no. 3, Bombay , during War of 1939 1945 acted as chairman of Bombay Red Cross and Amenities for Troops Fund and of Bombay Provincial Joint War Committee of Indian Red Cross and St John War Organisation Invented an apparatus known as Duggan's Visual Acuity Test for Malingerers *Publications* many papers in medical journals *Address* · Lawnside, Harkness Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay *T* 40715 (Residence), 20878 (Consulting Rooms) *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Rotary, Western India Turf (Bombay)

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe; *b* Wales, 25 Dec 1870 , 2nd *s* of Capt. F S. Dugmore and Hon Evelyn, *d* of late Lord Brougham and Vaux *m.* 1901, Henrietta Louise Watkins, *d* of John B and Henrietta Pattison of South Orange, New Jersey, U S A , one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey , Turrells', Smyrna. Studied painting Naples and Rome, 1887-88 , went to America, 1889, studied ornithology under W. E D Scott ; took up photography in 1898 as method for illustrating wild life , travelled extensively through Southern Europe, Asia Minor, Central America, United States, Canada, and British East Africa , life member of New York Zoological Society and American Museum of Natural History ; gave 16 exhibitions of his landscape, marine, wild animal and bird paintings, and dry point etchings, in London and many American cities, 1914-1947 ; did war correspondence and photography in Belgium in Aug and Sept. 1914 , taken prisoner by Germans in Aug., released later ;

wounded at Alost, enlisted in Inns of Court O T.C., Dec. 1914, 1st Lieut. 10th K O Y.L I March 1915, served in France, 1916, gassed in battle of Somme, July 1916; temp Captain, May 1917, Major, 1917, to U.S America on special duty, lecturing, June 1917; lectured U S and Gt Britain; enlisted in Home Guard, 1941 *Publications*: Bird Homes, Nesting Habits of Land Birds of Eastern United States, 1900, Nature and the Camera, 1902; Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, 1910; Wild Life and the Camera, 1912; The Romance of the Newfoundland Caribou, 1913; The Romance of the Beaver, 1914; Adventures in Beaver Stream Camp, 1918; When the Somme Ran Red, 1918; Two Boys in Beaver Land, 1920; The Vast Sudan, 1924, The Wonderland of Big Game, 1926, African Jungle Life, 1928., Corsica the Beautiful, 1928, Autobiography of a Wanderer, In the Heart of the Northern Forests, 1930; The Workers in the Wilds, 1934; Through the Sudan, 1938. Produced Film, The Wonderland of Big Game, in connection with W P Harries, 1923, and the Vast Sudan Film, 1924, and lectured with it at Polytechnic Hall, Regent Street *Recreations* fishing, painting, photography, natural history, boating, camping *Address*, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Christchurch, Hants, 8 Western Drive, Gervis Rd, Bournemouth *Clubs* Shikar, Players' (New York)

DUGUID, Maj.-Gen. David Robertson, C B 1945, M B E., M I Mech E, A M I E E, late R E M E, *b* 5 Dec 1888, *m*, 1918, Mary Paris; three *s* *Educ* Bo'ness Academy, Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh Assistant Engineer with Marshall & Duguid, Engineers, Bo'ness, 1912-15, with R A O C as Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 1915-19, served throughout European War in France, Salonika and South Russia, with Inter-Allied Control Commission in Germany, 1919-24, Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, Western Command, U K, 1924-25, Asst Inspector of Guns and Carriages with C.I A Dept, Woolwich Arsenal, 1925-29; O C R A O C. Workshops, Woolwich Arsenal, 1929-32; O C Ordnance Workshops, Quetta Arsenal, India, 1932-37, O C, R.A O C Depot Workshops, Chilwell, 1937-39, O C Advanced Base Workshop, France, 1939-40, Deputy Director of Mechanical Engineering, War Office 1941-43, Director of Mechanical Engineering, India, and Head of Corps of Indian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1943-46, retired, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Lynwood, Sunnylaw, Bridge of Allan. *T*. 3106.

DUGUID, Professor John Bright, M D (Aberd); Professor of Pathology, University of Durham, since 1948, *b* 5 May 1895; *s* of John Duguid, Farmer, Black Dog, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, *m*. 1925, Agnes Mildred Emslie Benzie, M B, Ch B.; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Friends School, Wigton, Cumberland, Gordon's College, Aberdeen M B, Ch B (Aberd.) 1920; M.D (Aberd), 1925. Asst. in dept of Pathology, Aberdeen Univ., 1922, Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy and Histology, Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1925, Lecturer in Pathology, Welsh Nat School of Medicine, Cardiff, 1926, Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Wales, 1932 *Publications*: on arterial diseases and on experimental nephritis *Recreations*. angling and gliding *Address* 5 Kenton Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T* Gosforth 52547.

DUHAMEL, Georges; Homme de lettres, Membre de l'Académie française (secrétaire perpétuel, 1942-46), Membre de l'Académie de Médecine, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques, Membre de l'Académie de Chirurgie, Président de l'Alliance française; *b*. Paris, le 30 Juin 1884, *m*. 1909, Blanche Albane-Bistoli; three *s*. *Publications* cinquante volumes. essais, romans, nouvelles, théâtre, poésie, relations de voyage, among English translations are News from Havre, 1934; Young Pasquier, 1935; In Sight of the Promised Land, 1935, Salavin, 1936; The Pasquier Chronicles, 1937, In Defence of Letters, 1938; The White War of 1988, 1939; Days of Delight, 1939; Cécile Among the Pasquiers, 1940; Why France Fights, 1940; Suzanne and Joseph Pasquier, 1946; Light on My Days, 1948 (first two vols. of Autobiography, now trans.); Patrice Périot, 1952; Cry Out of the Depths, 1953. *Address* 31 rue de Liège, Paris, VIIIe, Valmondois (Seine-et-Oise).

DU HEAUME, Sir Francis Herbert, Kt, *cr*. 1947, C I.E 1943 O.B E 1932, *b* 27 May 1897; *s*. of George Du Heaume, O B.E.; *m* 1923, Blanche Helen Learmonth Tainsh, two *s* Served European War, 1914-1918, as Captain, joined Indian Police, 1920, Principal, Police Training School, Punjab, 1934-42, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1942-47 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St., S W 1

DUHIG, Most Rev. James; *see* Brisbane, Archbishop of, (R C)

DUKE, family name of **Baron Merrivale.**

DUKE, Brigadier Cecil Leonard Basil, C B 1951, M C 1916 and Bar 1918; p.s.c, *b* 27 Nov 1896 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1915, Lieutenant, 1917, Captain, 1922, Adjutant, 1930; Major, 1932, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1938, Substantive Lieut.-Colonel, 1939, Colonel, 1940, Brigadier, 1940 Served European War, France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded twice, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M C and Bar), Adjutant, T F., 1918-19, D A Q M G, India, 1936-38, A A & Q.M G, 1940, N W European Force, 1940 (despatches), Malaya, 1942 (despatches), 1939-1945 and Pacific Stars, War Medal, retired pay, 1952 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Nairobi, Kenya

DUKE, Charles Beresford, C M G 1954, C I E 1947, O B E 1946, H M. Foreign Service, H M Ambassador at Amman since 1954, *b* 19 Dec 1905, *o s* of late Arthur Herbert and Ann Victoria Duke, Bangkok, Siam and Marlow, Bucks, *m* 1938, Morag Craigie, *o d* of Captain Patrick Grant, two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Lincoln Coll, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service by competitive examination, 1928; appointed to United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1929, transferred to Indian Political Service, 1934, Asst Private Sec to Viceroy, 1934-38; Sec to Governor, N W F P, 1940-41; Political Agent, Waziristan, 1941-43, External Affairs Dept, Govt of India, New Delhi, 1943-47, served in Pakistan, F O and Persia 1947-51, Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1951-54. *Recreations* riding, shooting, tennis, walking, reading *Address* British Embassy, Amman, Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan; c/o Foreign Office, S W.1 *T A* Gownsmen Piccy London. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

DUKE, Hon. Mr. Justice Edgar Mortimer; Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago since 1949, *b* 2 Dec 1895, 3rd *s* of late Francis Walter Fitz Arthur Duke and late Rosamond Beatrice Duke, *m* 1941, Sybillina Eulalie Gamell; one *d*. *Educ*.. Queen's College, British Guiana, City and Guilds Engineering College, London; University College, London (Andrews Entrance Schol in Science, 1913, Joseph Hume Schol in Jurisprudence, 1914, LL B 1916). Barstow Law Scholar in International Law, Jurisprudence, etc., Inns of Court, 1916, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1917 British Guiana. Deputy Registrar of Deeds and of the Supreme Court, 1930, Registrar, 1933, Legal Draftsman, 1944, Solicitor-General, 1946. *Publication*. Law of Im-

movable Property in British Guiana, 1922 *Recreation* motoring *Address*. Serpentine Road, St. Clair, Trinidad, British West Indies. *T*. Port of Spain 21100

DUKE, Herbert Lyndhurst, O B E ; B A, M.D, B C (Cantab); Se D (Cantab), D T M and H (Camb); Deputy M.O H Cuckfield Urban and Rural and Burgess Hill Urban Councils; *b*. Lyndhurst, Hants 31 Aug 1888, *s* of late Lt. Col Joshua Duke, I M S, and late Fanny Harriet Hall, *m* Marguerite, *d* of late Robert Collinge, Oldham, Lancs, one *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), Guy's Hospital. 1st class Nat Sci Trip Cambridge, Part I, 1905; Research Scholar, Protozoology, Heidelberg University, 1906, special service on Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Comm, 1910-13, Thurston Medal for Research into Tropical Medicine, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1913-14, Medical Officer, Uganda, 1910, Bacteriologist, 1914, Director of Human Trypanosomiasis Institute, Uganda, retired 1936, active service, East African Campaign, and temp Captain Uganda Medical Service, 1914-18 (despatches), Chalmers Medal, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1927; President, League of Nations International Commission on Sleeping Sickness, Uganda, 1926-27 *Publications* papers in medical and other journals *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

DUKE, Brigadier (retd.) Jesse Pevensey, D S O, 1919, M C, *b* 10 June 1890, *s*. of Lieut.-Colonel Olliver Thomas Duke and Blanche Wheeler, *m*. 1936, Marion, *widow* of Major G W. H Massey *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to R Warwickshire Regiment, 1910, served in international occupation of North Albania, 1914, subsequent to Balkan War, various Staff appointments in European War, 1914-1918 (D S O, M C, Bt Majority) G S O 3 North Russia, 1920, Staff Coll, Camberley 1921-22, G S.O 3 and 2 Northern Command, 1923-27, Instructor, R M C Sandhurst, 1929-32, Commanded 1st Bn Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1934-36, 1936-47 Colonel at War Office, A A G, H Q Eastern Command, 153 Inf Bde, A A.G Scottish Command, Army H Q India, Director of Organisation, Selection of Personnel, India (temp. Brig), retired, 1947 British Resident, C C G, 1947-50 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

DUKE, Neville Frederick, D S O 1943, O B E 1953, D F C and Two Bars, 1942 1943, 1944, A F C 1948, M C (Czech) 1946, Chief Test Pilot, Hawker Aircraft Ltd, since 1951 (Asst Chief, 1948-51), *b* 11 January 1922, *s* of Frederick and Jane Duke, Tonbridge, Kent, *m* 1947, Gwendoline Dorothy Fellows *Educ* Convent of St Mary and Judds School, Tonbridge, Kent Joined Royal Air Force (cadet), 1940, training period, 1940, 92 Fighter Sqdn, Biggin Hill, 1941, Desert Air Force 112 Fighter Sqdn, Western Desert, 1941-42, 92 Fighter Sqdn, Western Desert, 1943, Chief Flying Instructor, 73 Operational Training Unit, Egypt, 1943-44, Commanding 145 Sqdn Italy (Fighter), 1944, 28 enemy aircraft destroyed. Hawker Aircraft Ltd test flying, 1945; Empire Test Pilots School, 1946, R.A F. high speed flight, 1946 (world speed record), test flying Aircraft and Armament Experimental Estab, Boscombe Down, 1947-48, resigned from R A F as Sqdn Leader, 1948, test flying Hawker Aircraft Ltd, 1948, Commanding 615 (County of Surrey) Sqdn, Royal Auxiliary Air Force, Biggin Hill, 1950 World records London-Rome, 1949; London-Karachi, 1949; London-Cairo, 1950 World Speed Record, Sept 1953 Closed Circuit World Speed Record, 1953 Gold Medal Royal Danish Aero Club, 1953, Gold Medal, Royal Aero Club, 1954, Segrave Trophy, 1954 *Publications* Sound Barrier, 1953, Test Pilot, 1953, Book of Flying, 1954 *Recreations* sporting flying yachting (owner), squash *Address* Primemeads Farm, Dunsfold Aerodrome, Sy *T* Cranleigh 510 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Aero (Assoc), Royal Air Force Reserves

DUKE, Sir (Robert) Norman, K.B.E., *cr*. 1945, C.B. 1939, D S O 1918, M C., Comp I E E; Chairman, S.E Scotland Electricity Board since 1948; *b* 9 Feb 1898; *s* of late Robert Whyte Duke and Mrs Duke, Brechin, Angus, *m*. 1921, Frances Norman, *s*. *d* of Arthur Francis Norman-Butler, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Corpus Christi, Oxford 2nd Lieut. 8th Black Watch, Aug 1914, served France and Flanders, 1915-18 (D S O, M C, despatches thrice); Staff Captain, General List, 1917, Brigade-Major, 1918, B A. 1919, entered Civil Service (Scottish Office), 1919, Private Sec to Under Secretary for Scotland, 1920-21; Asst. Sec, 1927-37; Principal Asst Sec, 1937-39, Secretary Scottish Home Dept, 1939; seconded on outbreak of war for duty as Principal Officer to Regional Commissioner for Scottish Civil Defence Region, additional Deputy Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Joint Dep Sec., Ministry of Fuel and Power (in charge of Petroleum Div), 1944-45, resumed duty as Sec Scottish Home Dept, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 30 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh 7 *T* Edinburgh 32063 *Clubs* United University, New (Edinburgh)

DUKE, Most Rev. William; *see* Vancouver, Archbishop of, (R C)

DUKE, Winifred; novelist and historian, *b* Liverpool, *d* of late Rev Canon E St. A Duke. *Educ* privately, Belvedere School, Liverpool *Publications*: The House of Ogilvy, 1922, The Wild Flame, 1923, The Laird, 1925, Scotland's Heir, 1925, Lord George Murray and the '45, 1927, Tales of Hate, 1927; Madeleine Smith a Tragi-Comedy, 1928, King of the Highland Hearts, 1929; Continuing City, 1929, Trial of Harold Greenwood (Notable British Trials), 1930, The Drove Road, 1930, Bastard Verdict, 1931, The Dark Hill, 1932, The Sown Wind, 1932, Finale, 1933, These are They, 1933, Six Trials, 1934; Magple's Hoard, 1934, The Hour Glass, 1934, Stubble, 1935, Skin for Skin, 1935, Crooked shaws, 1936; Long Furrows, 1936; The Stroke of Murder, 1937, Room for a Ghost, 1937, Murder of Mr Mallabee, 1937; Death and his Sweetheart, 1938; Prince Charles Edward and the '45, 1938, Out of the North, 1939, Trial of Field and Gray (Notable British Trials), 1939, Household Gods, 1939; Counterfeit, 1940, Unjust Jury, 1941, The Shears of Destiny, 1942, Royal Ishmael, 1943, We Owe God a Death, 1944; Funeral March of a Marionette, 1945, The Spider's Web, 1945; Blind Geese, 1946; Seven Women, 1947, The Black Mirror, 1948; Mart of Nations, 1949, Dirge for a Dead Witch, 1949; The Needful Journey, 1950; Trial of Frederick Nodder (Notable British Trials), 1950, Shadows, 1951; Winter Pride, 1952, The Rash Adventurer, 1952, A Web in Childhood, 1953, Lost Cause, 1953, In the Steps of Bonnie Prince Charlie, 1953, The Cherry-bair 1954 *Recreations* reading, criminology. *Address*. 19 Hartington Pl., Edinburgh. *T*.. Fountainbridge 1499

DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, K C V O, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr*. 1933; M.A (first-class Hons), B Sc (Sp Distinct.), D.Sc, Ph D. (Lond.), M D (gold medal), Ch.B. (St And), F R C S (Eng), Hon. F R C.S. Edin 1950, Hon D Sc (Northwestern, McGill), Hon M D (Dublin), D M (Utrecht, Strasbourg), LL D (St And), Hon F A C S; K G.St J Hon Col R A M.C., Bronze Star Medal (U S A), Surgeon-Oculist to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), Hon Cons Ophthalmic Surg to the Army, Civilian

Ophthalmic Consultant to R A F ; Adviser in Ophthalmology, Ministry of Health, Director of Research, Institute of Ophthalmology, Univ of London, Ophthalmic Surgeon, St George's Hosp, London; Lecturer in Ophthalmology, St George's Hosp Medical School, Univ of London, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp, Cripples Hosp and Coll, Alton and Hayling Island; Hon Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alexandra Orphanage, Chairman Cttee of Vision, Medical Research Council, Fellow U C, London, Pres International Council of Ophthalmology, Past Pres Faculty of Ophthalmologists; lately Vice-Pres Ophthalmological Society, Hon Member, American, Canadian, French, Belgian, Danish, Swedish, Dutch, Greek and Mexican Oph Societies, Pan-American Oph Congress, National Assoc for Research in Ophthal (U S A), Roy Soc Sciences, Upsala, Consultant, Nat Soc Prevention of Blindness, U S A, Fellow American Medical Association; surgeon-oculist in London since 1929, *m* 1928, Phyllis Mary, M B, B S, *d* of W Edgar, London *Educ* St Andrews and London Universities. St. Andrews University, 1st Foundation Scholar, 1915, Leng Prizeman, 1915, British Association medallist, 1915, Research worker, Ministry of Munitions, 1916, Demonstrator of Physiology (St Andrews), 1918, University College Scholar, 1919, Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1920, President Students' Union and Representative Council, 1921, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1922, St George's Hospital London, 1923, Henry George Plimmer Research Fellow, 1925, Sir Francis Laking Research Scholar, 1926-29, Paul Philip Reitlinger Prizeman, 1926, B M.A Scholar, 1927, B.M A Middlemore Prizeman, 1928, William Mackenzie Memorial Medallist (Glasgow), 1929; Research Associate, U C, London, 1930, Howe Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Harvard Univ, U S A, 1930, Nettleship Medal for Research in Ophthalmology, 1933, Howe Medallist (U S A), 1946, Research Medallist, American Medical Association, 1947, Donders Medallist (Holland), 1947, Doyne Medallist, Oxford 1948, Proctor Lect, U S A 1951, Gullstrand Medallist (Sweden), 1952, Craig Prizeman (Belfast), 1952, Gonin Medallist (International), 1954 Examiner in Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1947-51, Editor-in-chief, Ophthalmic Literature, Chairman Editorial Board, Brit Journ Ophthalmology *Publications* Text-Book of Ophthalmology, Volume I, 1932, Vol II, Vol III, 1940, Vol IV, 1949, Vol V, 1952, Vol VI, 1953, Vol VII, 1954; British Ophthalmological Monographs, III, 1927; IV, 1930, Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 1927, 4th ed 1950, Diseases of the Eye (13th Ed), 1954, The Practice of Refraction, 6th edition, 1954, Section on the Eye in Recent Advances in Medicine and Surgery, 1933, and in The Chances of Morbid Inheritance, 1934, numerous scientific and clinical papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Board of Research for Industrial Fatigue, and other British, European and American journals, etc *Address* 63 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1264 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

DUKES, Ashley; author and dramatist; *b* 29 May 1885, *s.* of late Rev E J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes, *m.* 1918, M Rambert, *q v*, two *d. Educ.* Silcoates School, Universities of Manchester and Munich. Dramatic Critic of various journals, 1909-14 and 1919-25; author and translator of many plays, on active service, 1914-18, with the Machine Gun Corps, at his theatre, the Mercury, has presented Murder in the Cathedral, 1935-36 The Ascent of F 6, 1937, etc Adviser for cultural affairs in British zone in Germany, 1945-49. *Publications* Modern Dramatists, 1911; The Youngest Drama, 1923, The Man with a Load of Mischief, 1924-25; The Song of Drums (a heroic comedy), and Drama (essays), 1926; One More River (play), 1927, The World to Play With (essays), and The Fountain-Head (play), 1928, Jew Süss (play), 1929, The Dumb Wife of Cheapside (a comedy after Rabelais), 1929; Matchmaker's Arms (play), 1930, Five Plays of Other Times, 1931, Elizabeth of England (from the German), 1932, The Mask of Virtue, 1935, House of Assignation, 1937, Mandragola (from Machiavelli), 1939, The Scene is Changed, 1942; Parisienne (from Becque), 1948; Celestina, 1950; A Glass of Water (from the French), 1951; The Trap (from the German), 1952. *Recreation* sleep *Address* 19 Campden Hill Gardens, W 8. *T* Park 5946. *Clubs*. Garrick, Dramatists'.

DUKES, Cuthbert Esquire, O.B E.; M.Sc., M D, F R C S, D P H, Pathologist to St Mark's Hospital, and Director of Research Laboratory, Pathologist to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, London, *b* Bridgwater, 24 July 1890, *s* of late Rev E J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes, B A, *m* Dr Ethel Dukes, one *s Educ* Caterham School, Edinburgh University, University College, London Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Chairman of Council and former President of Association of Clinical Pathologists, Member of Council and Vice-Chairman of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Member of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, President of Medical Soc of London, 1952-1953, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1952 Lettsomian Lecturer Medical Society of London, 1948, Hunterian Medal and Triennial Prize, R C S, 1949-51, Trustee of Hunterian Collection, 1952, Hon Fellow of American Association of Clinical Pathologists British Rep to Internat Cancer Research Commn of Le Union International contre le Cancer *Publications* Several contributions to medical and scientific journals *Address* 1 Queen Anne Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3222.

DUKES, Sir Paul, K B E, *cr.* 1920, author, *s* of late Rev E J and Edith Mary Dukes, B A *Educ* Caterham School, Petrograd Conservatoire Member of Anglo-Russian Commission, 1915-18, representative of same at Foreign Office, 1917, Intelligence Service in Soviet Russia, 1918-20, Special Correspondent of The Times in Eastern Europe, 1921, lectured widely in U S A and Canada, Chairman of British-Continental Press Ltd, 1930-37, during War of 1939-45 visited Finland, Sweden, Holland and France (1940), was a director of Companies making special parts for Ministry of Aircraft Production, lectured extensively on international affairs for Ministry of Information, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Air Ministry, and Council for Adult Education in H.M Forces *Publications* · Red Dusk and the Morrow, 1922; The Black Horse (with Ropshin-Savinkov), 1926; Ballet Russe (with Nicolas Legat), 1930, The Story of "ST 25", 1938 (republished as Secret Agent ST25, 1949), An Epic of the Gestapo, 1940; Come Hammer, Come Sickle, 1947, The Unending Quest, 1950, Yoga for the Western World, 1953, numerous press and magazine articles *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile, Overseas League, Royal Empire Society.

DULANTY, John Whelan, C B 1920; C B E 1918, Hon LL D, Leeds, Hon. LL D. (N.U I), Dublin; a Director of the National Bank Ltd. since 1950; *m.* Ann (*d.* 1952), *yr. d* of George Hutton, two *s.* one *d Educ*. St Mary's, Failsworth; University of Manchester Secretary, Faculty of Technology, University of Manchester, 1908, Educational Adviser to Indian Students in Northern Universities of England, 1910; Honorary Director, under John Redmond, of the United Irish League of Great Britain; Examiner (First Division) in Board of Education, London, 1913; Principal Asst

Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, London, 1917, Asst Secretary, Treasury, Whitehall, 1920; left Civil Service to become Deputy Chairman and Managing Director of Peter Jones, Ltd, 1921, Commissioner for Trade in Britain, at request of Irish Government, 1926; Irish Delegate to London Naval Conf., 1936, Ambassador for the Republic of Ireland in London July-Sept 1950 (High Commissioner, 1930-50), retired, 1950. *Address* 50 Pattison Road, Hampstead, N W.2. *T.* Hampstead 8998. *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers', Savage, National University of Ireland (Dublin).

DULLES, Allen Welsh; Director of Central Intelligence, U S (Deputy Director, 1951-53), *b* Watertown, N Y, 7 April 1893, *s* of Allen Macy Dulles and Edith Foster, *m* 1920, Clover Todd, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Princeton University A B, 1914, M A, 1916, George Washington Univ LL B, 1926, Brown Univ LL D, 1947, Temple Univ 1952, Educational work Allahabad, India, 1914-15, entered U S Diplomatic Service, 1916, and served at Vienna, Berne, American Peace Delegation, Paris, Berlin, 1919, Constantinople, 1920, Chief of Div of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept of State, 1922-26, Deleg to Intl Conf on Arms Traffic, Geneva, Switzerland, 1925, member of Deleg Geneva Disarmament Conf, 1926-27 and 1932 and 1933, resigned from Diplomatic Service, 1926, to take up practice of law with Sullivan and Cromwell, N Y City, Dir Council on For Relations War work in Europe with the U S Office of Strategic Services, 1942-45 Presbyterian Medal for Merit, Medal of Freedom, 1946, Officer of Legion of Honor, 1947, Order of SS Maurizio e Lazzaro, Italy, 1946, Belgian Cross of Officer of Order of Leopold 1948 *Publications* Can America stay Neutral? (with Hamilton Fish Armstrong), 1939, Germany's Underground 1947 *Address* (home) 3825 Wisconsin Ave, N W Washington, D C, (office) 2430 E St, N W Washington 25, D C *Clubs* Century, Piping Rock (New York), Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington)

DULLES, John Foster; Secretary of State, United States, since Jan 1953, *b* Washington, D C, U S A, 25 February 1888, *s* of Allen Macy Dulles and Edith Foster, *m* 1912, Janet Pomeroy Avery, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Princeton, B A 1908, Sorbonne, Paris George Washington University, 1912, LL D, Tufts, 1939, Princeton, 1946, Wagner, Northwestern, 1947, Union College, 1948, Univ of Pa, Lafayette, 1949, Amherst, Seoul (Korea), 1950, Arizona, St Joseph's Coll (Philadelphia, Pa), 1951, St Lawrence (Canton, N Y), Johns Hopkins, Fordham, Harvard, 1952, Columbia, Georgetown, 1954 Began practice law, N Y City, 1912, with Sullivan & Cromwell Secretary at Hague Peace Conference, 1907, Member 2nd Pan-American Scientific Congress, Special Agent Department of State in Central America, 1917, Captain and Major, United States Army, 1917-1918, Assistant to Chairman War Trade Board, 1918, Counsel to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; Member Reparations Commission and Supreme Economic Council, 1919, Legal Adviser Polish plan of financial stabilisation, 1927, American representative to Berlin debt conferences, 1933, Member U S Delegation to San Francisco Conference on World Organisation, 1945, U S deleg to U N General Assembly, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1950, Actg. Chm of U S Deleg, U.N Gen Assembly, Paris, 1948, Adviser to Sec of State at Council of Foreign Ministers, London 1945, Moscow 1947, London 1947, Paris 1949, United States Senator from N Y., 1949, consultant to Sec of State, 1950, as special representative of President, with rank of Ambassador, 1950-51, negotiated and signed for U.S. Japanese Peace Treaty and Australian, N.Z., Philippine and Japanese Security Treaties Former Chairman, Board of Trustees, Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, General Education Board, member, N Y State Banking Board, trustee, Union Theological Seminary, New York Public Library, Interim Member Association of Bar of City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi Presbyterian Writer and speaker on international affairs *Publications* War, Peace and Change, 1939; War or Peace, 1950 *Address* Department of State, Washington 25, D C *Clubs* Cold Spring Harbor Beach, University, Piping Rock, Down Town Association, Century (New York), Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington).

DULVERTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1929, of Batsford, **Gilbert Alan Hamilton Wills,** Bt, *cr* 1897, O B E 1919, M A Oxon, J.P Somerset and Gloucestershire, President of the Imperial Tobacco Co (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd; Lt Col, late Royal North Devon Hussars, *b* 28 Mar 1880, *s* of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt, and Anne, *e d.* of late Rev James Hamilton, *S* father, 1909; *m* 1914, Victoria May (O.B.E. 1951), 3rd *d* of late Rear Adm Sir E Chichester, 9th Bt; three *s* *Educ* privately, Magdalen College, Oxford Extra A.D C to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1908 12, M P (U) Taunton, 1912 18, Weston-super Mare, 1918 22, served European War, Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1917 18 (despatches). Owns about 5000 acres *Heir* *s* Hon Frederick Anthony Hamilton Wills, Major Lovat Scouts [*b* 19 Dec 1915, *m* 1939, Judith Betty, *e d* of Hon Ian Leslie Melville, *q v*, two *s* two *d*] *Address* Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos, 26 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's

DULY, Sidney John, M A, Consultant on carriage of goods by sea, Director, Cargocaire Ltd, Governor of City of London College, *b* London 30 Oct 1891 *s* of Henry Charles Duly, *m* 1916, Florence, *d* of William George Smith *Educ* St Olave's Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Berlin University Till 1941 Head of the Department for the Scientific Study of Commercial Products, City of London College Visited Pacific Coast of N America as Mitchell Research Scholar on the carriage of goods by sea, 1926; further voyages of investigation in 1927, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937, Leverhulme Fellowship, 1936-1937 *Publications* The Natural Wealth of Britain, 1919, Grain, 1926, Problems of Carriage of Perishable Cargoes by Sea, 1931, Condensation on Board Ship, 1938, Control of Humidity in Cargo Spaces, 1947, Ventilation of ships' holds, 1950 *Address.* 36 Lime St, E C 3, 68 Richmond Hill Court, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 1862.

DUMARCHEY, Pierre; *see* MacOrlan, P

DUMAS, Sir Lloyd, Kt., *cr.* 1946, F J I, Chairman since 1942 and Managing Director since 1938, Advertiser Newspapers Ltd, Adelaide, Managing Editor of The Advertiser and associated publications, 1929-1953, Director Advertiser Newspapers Ltd since 1931 and Elder Smith & Co. since 1941, Director Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd., since 1938 and Australian Associated Press since 1940 (Chm. 1949-51); Director Herald and Weekly Times Ltd. (Melb) since 1946, Dir. Reuters, 1950-53; Member Board S A National Gallery since 1945; *b* Mount Barker, S Australia, 15 July 1891, *y. s* of C M R Dumas, *m* Daisy, *y d* of E Smith Hall, S Australia, three *d.* *Educ* Teachers' Training Coll., Adelaide Joined The Advertiser Literary Staff as cadet, 1907, transferred to The Argus, Melbourne, subsequently accompanied Mr W M Hughes to Imperial Conference, London, 1918, rejoined The Argus on return, becoming Chief of Staff, 1921-24;

Editor of the Sun News Pictorial, 1924-27, Manager and Editor of Australian Newspapers Cable Service, London, 1927-29 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Sunbury House, Dutton Terrace, Medindie, S Australia *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide); Melbourne (Melbourne)

DUMAS, Russell John, C.M.G 1950, Co-ordinator of Works and Industrial Development, State of Western Australia, Chairman State Electricity Commission of Western Australia since 1946, *b* 17 Jan 1887, *s* of late C M R and A Dumas, Mount Barker, S A, *m* 1920, Muriel Elsie Rogers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, S A., Adelaide University, S A, M E (Adelaide), 1931 Carried out various engineering works in S and W. Australia, including locks on River Murray, S A, irrigation works and dams in W A Designed and supervised construction of Canning Dam (218 ft high) in W A and Stirling Dam, 150 ft high (highest earthen dam in Australia) M I C E (Lond), 1925, M I E A, 1927 *Publications* contributed papers to engineering journals *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 52 Jutland Parade, Claremont, Western Australia *T* W M 2184

du MAURIER, Daphne (Lady Browning); Writer; 2nd *d.* of late Sir Gerald du Maurier, *m.* 1932, Lieut Gen Sir F. A. M Browning, *q.v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, in Paris. Began writing short stories and articles in 1928, first novel appeared 1931 *Publications* The Loving Spirit, 1931; I'll Never Be Young Again, 1932, The Progress of Julius, 1933, Gerald, a Portrait, 1934, Jamaica Inn, 1936, The du Mauriers, 1937, Rebecca, 1938, Frenchman's Creek, 1941, Hungry Hill, 1943, The King's General, 1946, The Parasites, 1949; My Cousin Rachel, 1951, The Apple Tree, 1952, Mary Anne, 1954, *drama* The Years Between, 1945, September Tide, 1948; *edited* The Young George du Maurier, 1951. *Recreations* walking and sailing *Address*. Menabilly, Par, Cornwall

DUMBLE, Lt.-Colonel Wilfrid C., C.B.E. 1919; R E. (retd); *b* Canada, 1871, parents English, *m.* 1926, Mrs. Charles Speer, no c *Educ* Trinity College School, Canada, Royal Military College, Canada *Address* Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. *Club*. United Service

DUMFRIES, Earl of, John Crichton-Stuart; Lt (A E R O) Scots Guards, 1953, *b* 27 Feb 1933, *e s* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Bute, *q v* *Educ* Ampleforth College, Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute *Club* St James'

DUMPLETON, Cyril Walter, *b* 25 June 1897, *s* of late Walter Dumpleton, St Albans, Herts; *m* 1920, Louise, *d* of Charles Lefevre, Birmingham, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary Schools and privately. Served 1914-18 R N A S and R A F St Albans City Councillor, 1937-50; Alderman, 1946, Mayor of St Albans, 1948-44; M.P (Lab) for St Albans Division of Herts, 1945-50. *Recreations* gardening, cycling.

DUNALLEY, 6th Baron (*cr* 1800), **Henry Desmond Graham Prittie;** Lt-Col (retd) late The Rifle Brigade, *b* 14 Oct 1912, *er s* of 5th Baron Dunalley, D S O, and Beatrix Evelyn, *e d.* of late James N Graham, of Carfin, Lanarkshire, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1947, Phillippa, *o d* of Hon Philip Cary, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stowe, R.M.C., Sandhurst Retired 1953 *Recreation* fishing *Heir s* Hon Henry Francis Cornelius Prittie, *b* 30 May 1948 *Address* Kilboy, Nenagh, Co Tipperary. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Kildare Street (Dublin)

DUNBABIN, Thomas, B.A (Oxon), M A (Tas); representative in Canada of Consolidated Press of Sydney, N.S.W, since 1951; *b* Bream Creek, Tasmania, 6 July 1883; 4th *s* of late Thomas Dunbabin; *m.* Beatrice Isabel Beedham, M A. (Tasmania), one *s* one *d.* *Educ* University of Tasmania, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar for Tasmania, 1906-9, scholar in geography, Oxford, 1908-9, on staff Mercury, Hobart, 1910-16, Argus, Melbourne, 1916-21; The Sun, Sydney, 1921, News Editor, The Sun, 1926-29, Editor and Manager, Australian Newspaper Cable Service, 1929-31, Editor of Daily Telegraph, Sydney, 1931-34; Editor The Sun, 1934-36; Editor and Manager, Australian Newspaper Service, 1936-38, special writer, Daily Telegraph, Sydney, 1939-44, Commonwealth press attaché in Canada, 1944-45, Director of Australian News Bureau, London, 1946-47, Director of Australian News Bureau, New York, 1947-48, news editor of Commonwealth of Australia's short-wave world broadcasts, 1940, special correspondent for London Daily Chronicle on return of Amundsen from South Pole, 1912, Pres Historical section, Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Hobart meeting, 1928, member World's Geographical Conference, Amsterdam, 1938, representative of Australia and New Zealand Science Assoc at British Assoc Meeting, Camb 1938, Australian Press Attaché, Ottawa, Canada, 1948-50 *Publications* The Making of Australasia, 1922, Sailing the World's Edge, 1931, Slavers of the South Seas, 1935, Tasmanian section of volume on Australasia in the Oxford Survey of the British Empire, contributions to Australian Encyclopædia and Oxford Junior Encyclopædia, historical and geographical essays and studies *Recreations* sculling, early history of Australasia *Address* 206 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *T* 2-4345

See also T J Dunbabin

DUNBABIN, Thomas James, D S O 1942, Reader in Classical Archæology, University of Oxford, since 1945 Fellow of All Souls College since 1937, and Domestic Bursar since 1950, *b* 1911, *o s* of Thomas Dunbabin, *q v*, *m* 1937, Adelaide Doreen Delacour, *d* of late Bishop P F D de Labilliere, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Derby Scholar, 1933 Assistant Director, British School of Archæology at Athens, 1936-45, served War of 1939-45, England, Middle East and Mediterranean, 1940-45 (Lieut-Col, Intelligence Corps) Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1952 Order of the Phoenix, 1947 *Publications* ed Perachora, I, by H Payne and others, 1940; The Western Greeks, 1948, articles in learned journals *Recreation* travel *Address*. All Souls College, and 44 Chalfont Road, Oxford

DUNBAR, Sir Adrian Ivor, 12th Bt of Mochrum, *cr* 1694, *b.* 11 June 1893; *s* of Clement Adrian Dunbar (*d* 1940), *yr s* of Lt-Col Thomas Clement Dunbar, *b* of 7th Bt, and of Emily, *d* of late Thomas Morgan, M R C S, *S* kinsman, Sir Richard Sutherland Dunbar, 25 Jan 1953, *m* 1st, 1917 Emma Marie, *d* of Jean Wittevrongel; one *s*, 2nd, 1930, Esther Naomi, *d* of William Henry Robinson, two *s* Served European War 1914-19, in France, with Australian Imperial Force Naturalized an American citizen, 1939 *Heir s* Jean Ivor [*b* 4 April 1918, *m* 1944, Rose Jeanne, *d* of Henry William Hertsch Served as sergeant, Mountain Engineers, War of 1939-45] *Address* (seat) Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire

DUNBAR, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr.* 1943, Chairman Coupe Bros (Sheffield) Ltd, Director of numerous companies; *b* Glasgow, 21 Sept 1858, *s* of Alex Dunbar and Anne Gilmour; *m* 1914, Edith, 2nd *d* of Walter Soulby, Barrow-in-Furness; two *d.* *Educ.* Barrow Grammar School. Joined Vickers, Ltd., 1904, and served in all parts of Vickers

Group, Director English Steel Corporation, 1933, Director Vickers-Armstrongs, 1937, Director in Charge of Vickers-Armstrongs' Aviation Interests, 1938-42, Controller General Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-43 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Ran Farm, Ranmoor Crescent, Sheffield 10 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Sheffield (Sheffield)

DUNBAR, Sir (Archibald) Edward, 9th Bt Scot., *cr.* 1700; M C., late Major 12th West York Regt., *b* 17 Feb. 1888, *g -g s* of 5th Bt, and 2nd *s* of late Lt -Col. Arbuthnott P B S Dunbar and Catharina Hester, *d* of late John Orred, of Ashwicke, Gloucester, *S* cousin, 8th Bt, 1916, *m* 1926, Olivia Douglas Sinclair, *d* of late Maj Gen Sir Edward May, K C B., C M G, two *s* *Educ* Wellington, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C) *Heir: s* Archibald Ranulph, *b* 8 Aug 1927 *Address* The Old Manse, Duffus, Elgin.

DUNBAR, Sir C. Hope-; *see* Hope-Dunbar

DUNBAR, Sir Drummond Cospatrick Ninian, 9th Bt, *cr* 1697, M C 1943, Major Black Watch, *b* 9 May 1917, *o s* of Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, 8th Bt. and Sophie Kathleen (*d* 1936), *d* of late J. Benson Kennedy, *S* father 1949 *Educ* Radley College, Worcester College, Oxford B A 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Sicily, Normandy (wounded twice, M C) *Heir cousin* Uthred Ninian Vere [*b* 27 Sept 1910, *s* of late Hugh Stephen Dunbar (3rd *s* of 7th Bt.), *m* 1942, Susan Kathleen, *d* of Arthur George Thompson, one *d*] *Club* Naval and Military

DUNBAR, Evelyn Mary, A R C A, Artist, visitor at Ruskin School of Drawing, Oxford, 1950, *b* 18 Dec 1906, *d* of late Wm Dunbar Morayshire, and Florence Murgatroyd, Yorkshire, *m* 1942, Roger Folley, agricultural economist, Oxford *Educ* Rochester Girls Grammar School Studied at Rochester School of Art, Royal Drawing Society, London, and Royal College of Art, London, 1929-33 Painted murals in Brockley School, S E, 1933-36, Official War Artist, 1940-45, Member New English Art Club, 1945-48, Tate Gallery, Flight, Winter Garden, The Bad Bull, also represented in Imperial War Museum and other public collections *Publications* Gardener's Choice (with Cyril Mahoney), 1937, Book of Farmcraft (with Michael Greenhill), 1942 *Address* Elms, Hinxhill, nr Ashford, Kent

DUNBAR, Sir George Duff-Sutherland-, of Hempriggs, 6th Bt (Nova Scotia), *cr* 1706; *b* Ackergill Tower, Wick, 29 May 1878; *s. s* of G Duff Dunbar and Jane Louisa, *d* of Lieut -Colonel James Duff; *S* grandfather (5th Bt), 1897, *m* 1st, 1908, Sibyl Hawtrey (*d.* 1911), *d* of late Col C W H. Tate; one *s.*, 2nd, 1921, Dorothy Mary Alice (*d* 1945), *yr d* of Col G G Hewlett. *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1898, Indian Army, 1902; retired, 1925, D A Q.M G. (Concentration) A H Q, India, 1908-09, Comdt. Lakhimpur Military Police, 1909-14, D A A G, War Office and M S, India, 1915-16; Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches, King's Police Medal); commanding Escorts Brahmaputra Surveys, 1912-13, served in France and on N W Frontier (regimental and staff) during European War, 1914-18, with Indian States Delegation Round Table Conference, 1930-31, special duty, India Office, 1940, War Office lecturer, Army Education, 1941-45 *Publications* A History of India, 1936, 4th ed 1951 (German ed, 1937), India and the Passing of Empire, 1951, Clive, Other Men's Lives; Frontiers, etc, over 50 broadcasts *Heir: s* George Cospatrick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1906 *Address:* Windermere, Lake Road, Chandler's Ford, Hants. *T.:* 2612.

DUNBAR, Major John Telfer, C.B 1941, D L, Midlothian; Chairman City of Edinburgh Territorial Army and Air Force Association Served European War, 1914-1918, in Italy, 1917-18 (despatches, two medals), Major (retd.) R A S C (T A) *Address* St Oswalds, Oswald Road, Edinburgh

DUNBAR, Robert, C M G 1944, M C, *b* 29 June 1895, *s* of John Peter and Eliza Dunbar, Sheffield; *m.* 1921, Eva Christine, *d* of Rev Arthur and Louisa Sowerby *Educ* Central Secondary School, Sheffield, Christ's College, Cambridge 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919, 2nd Secretary, 1920, 1st Secretary 1928, Counsellor, 1940, Head of Treaty Department of Foreign Office until retirement, 1951 Commander of Order of the Star of Ethiopia *Address* 74 Grove Park, Camberwell, S E 5 *Club* Union Society (Cambridge)

DUNBAR-NASMITH, Admiral Sir M. E.; *see* Nasmith

DUNBOYNE, 28th Baron by Summons, 18th Baron by Patent, **Patrick Theobald Tower Butler;** *b* 27 Jan 1917, *e. s* of 27th Baron Dunboyne and Dora Isolde Butler, *e d* of Comdr F F Tower, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1950, Anne Marie, *d* of Sir Victor Mallet, *q v*, one *s* one *d* Barrister-at-Law, Middle Templ (Harmsworth Scholar) South-Eastern Circuit, North London, Middlesex and Central Criminal Court Sessions *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) President of Cambridge Union Lieut Irish Guards (Suppl Res.), served European War, 1939-44 (prisoner then repatriated), Foreign Office, 1945-46 *Publication* The Trial of J G Haigh, 1953 *Recreations* rowing, lawn tennis, chess *Heir s* Hon John Fitzwalter Butler, *b* 31 July 1951 *Address* 36 Ormonde Gate, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1887, (chambers) Goldsmith Bldg, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7881 *Clubs* International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain, All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club (Wimbledon)

See also Brig.-Gen Hon. L J P Butler, Major-Gen Hon T P P Butler

DUNCALFE, Sir Roger, Kt, *cr* 1951, President, British Standards Institution, 1953 (Vice-Pres 1952, Chairman, 1948-52), Chairman British Glues & Chemicals Ltd since 1946 (Director, 1929-46, Joint Managing Director, 1920-29), Member General Board of National Physical Laboratory since 1950, *b* 9 Nov 1884, *s* of Alfred Richard and Sarah Elizabeth Duncalfe, Perton, Wolverhampton, *m* 1912, Irene Frances Beddall, one *d* *Educ.* Tettenhall College, Wolverhampton, Nottingham University College Federation of British Industries' Vice-Pres, 1951-, Chm Technical Legislation Cttee, 1947-; Member Grand Council, 1921-, Association of British Chemical Manufacturers Vice-Pres, 1944-, President, 1941-43, Chairman, 1939-41, Member Council, 1932-, Federation of Gelatine & Glue Manufacturers Ltd Pres., 1947-, Chm, 1938-43, Vice-Chm, 1930-38 Delegate at Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conference, Düsseldorf, 1939; Chm and Mem various Advisory Cttees to Ministries, 1937- Mem Chem Soc; Mem Soc Chem Industry *Address* Tynwald, Hythe, Kent *T* Hythe 66465 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, St Stephen's.

DUNCAN, Col. Alan Gomme Gomme-, M C, F.S A Scot., M P, (C) Perth and Kinross (Perth and E Perthshire) since 1945; *b* 5 July 1893, *o s* of late Alfred Edward Duncan and Annie Emily Harriette Barker, assumed by Authority additional surname of Gomme, 1938; *m.* 1919, Mary, *e d.* of late W. W. Bourne, of Garston Manor, Herts; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School Served 1914-19 with London Scottish and Black Watch in France, Belgium and

Germany (wounded, despatches twice, M C) Served with the Black Watch in India, 1919-27 and 1933-37; Staff Officer Western Command, Quetta, 1923-27, and Northern Command, York, 1929-33, retired, 1937, H M Inspector of Prisons for Scotland, 1938-39, recalled to Colours, June 1939, D A A G War Office, 1939-40, commanded 70th (y s) Bn. The Black Watch, 1940-41; attached R A F 1941-42, A A G War Office, 1942-43, commanded 101 Reinforcement Group, 21 Army Group, 1943-1944, and with Second Army in France, Belgium and Holland, retired finally, 1945. Member of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, National Trust for Scotland, Society for Preservation of Rural Scotland and Saltire Society Member N F U, Scotland, Vice-Pres Perthshire Agricultural Society; Pres Perthshire Musical Festival Assoc Vice-President, Boy Scouts, Perth District. *Recreations*, shooting, gardening, music *Address* House of Dunbarney, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire *T* · 204 *Clubs* United Service, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh), Royal Perth County.

DUNCAN, Alexander Mitchell, C M G 1946, Chief Commissioner of Police, State of Victoria, since 1937, *b* Dufftown, Scotland, 25 Sept 1888, *m* 1917, Elizabeth Ann, *d* of John MacDonald, one *d* Joined Metropolitan Police Force, 1910, transferred to C I D 1917, Chief Inspector, 1934-37 *Address*. Police Dept, Russell Street, Melbourne, Australia.

DUNCAN, Alfred Charles; Chairman and Financial Director, Odhams Press Ltd, since 1949, *b* 1886, *s* of Samuel Duncan and Mary (*née* McDowell), *m* 1st, 1913, Elizabeth Oakley; two *s*, 2nd, 1930, Gwendoline Davies *Educ* Newry, Dublin and London Universities Banking and business experience in Winnipeg, Canada, 1906-08, company and private secretarial experience in City of London, 1910-11, articled clerk to Messrs Franklin Wild & Co, Chartered Accountants, City of London, 1912-16 Served European War, 1914-18, with Artists Rifles, 1917-18 Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1919 Odhams Press Ltd Chief Accountant, 1920, Sec and Chief Acct, 1921, Exec Director and Sec, 1942, Financial Director, 1946, Financial and Jt Man Dir., 1947 *Recreations* golf, literature, preferably philosophical *Address* 53 The Green, Ewell, Surrey *T* Ewell 1103 *Club* Garrick

DUNCAN, Arthur Bryce; Chairman, The Nature Conservancy, since 1953, *b* 27 August 1909, 2nd *s* of J B Duncan, Newlands, Dumfries, *m* 1936, Isabel Mary Kennedy-Moffat, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby; St John's College, Cambridge *Recreations* ornithology, entomology and shooting *Address* Lann Hall, Tynron, Thornhill, Dumfries *T* Moniaive 223, The Nature Conservancy, 19 Belgrave Square, S W.1. *Club*. Farmers'.

DUNCAN, Sir (Charles Edgar) Oliver, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1905, *e s* of Sir Frederick Duncan, 2nd Bt, and Helen Julia Pfizer, of Brooklyn, New York, *b* 18 Aug 1892, *S* father, 1929 *Educ*. Harrow, Cambridge Commission in R.H.G., 1915, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18 *Heir*. none *Address*. Villa Beau Desert, Cannes, France, Château Les Crénées, Mies, Vaud, Switzerland.

DUNCAN, Colin; *see* Duncan, (P.) C.

DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Francis John, C B 1919; C M G. 1915; D S O 1900, late the Royal Scots; *m.* 1905, Lili, *d.* of late Moritz Linder of Vienna; two *s* two *d* *Educ*: Shrewsbury, Switzerland, Germany Joined the Royal Scots, 1889; Captain, 1896, Bt. Major, 1902, served S Africa, in commmand of Mounted Infantry, 1900 2 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps), European War, commanded the Royal Scots, 155th Infantry Brigade, 60th Infantry Brigade, General Staff, and later commanded 61st Division (once wounded, despatches eight times, C.B., C M G, Bt.-Col, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Officer Order of Crown of Roumania), Military Attaché Bucharest, 1919-24, retired pay, 1924. Under-Secretary, Secretary to Chairman, and in charge Staff, Imperial Chemical Industries, Organizing Secretary of Empire Society (British National Union); A.R P. City of London, 1939-45; Freedom of City of London *Club* · United Service.

DUNCAN, George Alexander; Fellow of T C.D since 1930, Professor of Political Economy in University of Dublin since 1934, Bursar since 1952, Member R I A, *b* 15 May 1902, *s* of Alexander Duncan and Elizabeth Linn, *m* 1932, Eileen Stone, M Sc, *d* of William Henry and Sarah Stone *Educ* Ballymena Academy, Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin B A, LL B 1923, M A 1926, Research Fellow on the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Foundation, 1924-25 Member of I F S Commissions of Inquiry into Banking, Currency and Credit, 1934-38, Agriculture, 1939, Emigration and Population, 1948 Planning Officer (temp) in Ministry of Production, London, 1943-45, Economic Adviser to British National Cttee of Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1941-47 Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1950 *Publications* numerous papers in the economic periodicals *Recreations* tennis, travel, walking *Address* · 7 Braemor Park, Rathgar, Dublin *T* Dublin 95721, 77670 *Clubs* Reform, English Speaking Union, Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

DUNCAN, Very Rev. George Simpson, O B E 1918, Hon D D (Edin) 1930, (Glasgow) 1951, Hon D Théol (Paris), 1938, Hon LL D (Edin) 1946, Professor of Biblical Criticism, 1919-54 and Principal, 1940-54, of St Mary's Coll., in the University of St Andrews, Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1952-53, retired 1954, *b* 8 March 1884, *er surv s* of late Alexander Duncan, Forfar, *m* 1929, Muriel, *er d* of late James Smith, M D, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Forfar Academy, Edinburgh University, Trinity College, Cambridge; St Andrews University, Marburg, Jena, and Heidelberg Universities M A., B D Edin (First Class Honours in Classics, Rhind Classical Scholar, C B Black Scholar in Hellenistic Greek, Pitt Club Theological Scholar), B A. Cantab. (First Class Classical Tripos, Exhibitioner and Sizar of Trinity College) Ordained to the Ministry of the Church of Scotland, 1915, Presbyterian Chaplain at General H Q, 1st Echelon, Brit. Armies in France, 1915 19 (despatches twice, O B E), Hon C.F; Hon Prof, Reformed Church Coll, Debrecen, Hungary, 1938, and Budapest, 1946; Pres., Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, 1947, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1949, Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1950, Vice Pres British Council of Churches, 1952-54, Mem. Board of Scottish National War Memorial, Trustee, Nat. Museum of Antiquities, Scotland, Freedom Cross (Norway), 1947. *Publications* St. Paul's Ephesian Ministry, 1929, The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians (Moffatt New Testament Commentary), 1934, contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica (13th edition), Essay on The Historical Value of the Gospels (in The Christian Faith, edited by Very Rev W R Matthews), 1936, 1944, Jesus, Son of Man (Croall Lectures), 1948 *Address:* Inchdowrie, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire *T.* · 264.

DUNCAN, Sir Harold (Handasyde), K C M G, *cr* 1945, Q C. 1948; *b.* 15 June 1885; *s* of late A H. F Duncan, Lt. Royal Navy. *Educ*. Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Hons. School of Modern History,

M A) Qualified in Civil Service Exam for appointment as Junior Clerk, 1st Class, Foreign Office, 1908, Confidential Sec to the London Committee, Imperial Ottoman Bank, 1909; on special mission to Constantinople, 1912; served in the Army, 1914-19; Capt Norfolk Yeomanry, France and Italy, Liaison Officer (Intelligence A) between British G H Q Italy and British Military Mission, Comando Supremo, 1918, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, South-Eastern Circuit, Temp Legal Assistant, Ministry of Health, 1927, established, 1928, Second Assistant Legal Adviser, 1930-31 and Assistant Legal Adviser, 1931-43 to Dominions Office and Colonial Office (Acting Legal Adviser Dec 1931-March 1932 and Feb-July 1933), Legal Adviser to Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1943-45, President Grotius Society, member Council and Exec Cttee Society Comparative Legislation, British Branch, Internat Law Assoc, Editorial Sub-Cttee Internat and Comparative Law Quarterly, Law Advisory Cttee, British Council *Address* 58 St George's Square, S W 1. *T* Victoria 4355 *Club* St James'

DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Clare, C.B 1931, D S O 1915, O B E, late 9th Gurkha Rifles; *b* 12 July 1876, *s* of Lieut Gen John Duncan; *m* 1st, Edith Irene (*d* 1918), *s* d of late Major-General R Byng Campbell, C B one *s*, 2nd, 1924, Gladys Hobart, *widow* of Stuart Vines, M A Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, O B E, Brevet Lieut-Colonel) Operations in Kurdistan, 1919 21, Operations N-W. Frontier, India, 1922-23; A Q M G, Western Command, India, 1925-27, commanded 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade, 1928-29, commanded Zhob Independent Brig Area, 1929 32, Maj-Gen, 1932, retd 1933 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

DUNCAN, James Alexander Lawson; M P (L-U) South Angus Division of Angus and Kincardine since 1950, *b.* 1899, *m.* Adrienne, *d* of late William Brandon St Quintin *Educ* Marlborough Served European War, 1917-20, 2nd World War, 1940-45, Scots Guards M P (U) North Kensington, 1931-45 *Address* Jordanstone, Alyth, Perthshire *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Bath

DUNCAN, James Lindsay; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1951, *b* 20 November 1905, *s* of late George Duncan, C B E, *m* 1938, Irene Winter, Duns, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University M A (Aberd) 1927, LL B (Aberdeen) 1929, Ph D (Edinburgh) 1931, called to Scottish Bar, 1931, Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1940-42, of Ayrshire at Kilmarnock, 1942-51 *Publications* Editor of Third Edition, 1939, of Law of Reparation in Scotland, by late A T Glegg, Advocate *Recreations* walking and climbing *Address* 6 Corrennie Drive, Edinburgh 10

DUNCAN, James Stuart, C M G 1946, Hon Air Cdre, President, Massey-Harris-Ferguson Ltd, Toronto, Canada, *b* Paris, France, 2 May 1893, *s* of late Christian C Milne and late James Stuart Duncan, both of Plage Cap Martin, A.M, France, *m* 1936, Victoria Martinez Alonso, Cordoba, Spain, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* College Rollin, Paris Joined Massey-Harris Co Ltd, Berlin, 1910, came to Toronto, Canada, 1911; after serving in the Royal Field Artillery in France, rejoined Massey-Harris Co Ltd, 1919, General Manager, Dec 1935, Vice-Pres, 1937; Actg Dep Minister for Air, Dept of National Defence, Ottawa, 1940-41, Chairman, Combined Agricultural and Food Processing Machinery Committee, Washington, 1944 Director Canadian Bank of Commerce, International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd and other companies; Chairman, Dollar-Sterling Trade Advisory Council, Governor University of Toronto, Royal Conservatory of Music, Mem, National Research Council, Ottawa, Past Pres Federation for Community Service, Toronto Board of Trade *Address* 49 Highland Ave, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 915 King Street West, Toronto, Ontario, Canada *Cable Address* Jasdun Toronto, Canada *T* WA 1-7613, EM 6-6911 *Clubs* Canadian, Empire, National, Toronto, York (Toronto), Mount Royal (Montreal), Chicago (Chicago); Rideau (Ottawa).

DUNCAN, Joseph Forbes, Hon LL.D. (Glasg) 1946, Chairman Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council since 1951; retired Trade Union Secretary; *b* 3 June 1879, *m* 1900, Jessie Mabel Saunders, no *s*. *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Founder and Secretary Scottish Farm Servants Union, 1912-45; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1930-38 and 1946-52, Member Royal Commission on Housing, Scotland, 1912-17, on Agriculture, 1919-1921, President International Landworkers Federation, 1924-50, Agricultural Economics Society, 1939-46, Scottish Trade Union Congress, 1926, and numerous other Commissions and Departmental Committees *Publication* Agriculture and the Community, 1921 *Address* Witch Hill Newburgh, Aberdeenshire *T* Newburgh 71.

DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Nigel William, C B 1951, C B E 1945, D S O 1945, Lt-Governor Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1953, *b* 27 Nov 1899, *s* of George William and Edith Duncan, Earlston, Guildford, *m* 1928, Victoria Letitia Troyte, *d* of late Captain J E Acland, Wollaston House, Dorchester, Dorset, three *d* *Educ* Malvern College, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Bn The Black Watch, 1919, transf Royal Tank Corps, 1923, Capt 1931, Major, 1938, Lieut-Col, 1940, Col, 1943, Brig 30 Armoured Bde, 1943, 2nd Armoured Bde, 1946, Comdr R Armoured Corps Centre, 1947, Maj-Gen., 1949, Dir Royal Armoured Corps, W O, 1949-52, retired pay, 1952 Col Comdt Royal Tank Regt, 1952- *Recreations* sailing, hunting, shooting, photography *Address* Lt-Governor's House, Royal Hospital, Chelsea *Club* Army and Navy

DUNCAN, Sir Oliver; *see* Duncan, Sir Charles Edgar Oliver

DUNCAN, (Peter) Colin, M C 1918; Recorder of Bury St Edmunds since 1949, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 3 Oct 1895; *s* of late Peter Thomas Duncan, M D and late Emma Gertrude, *er d* of late Rev E H Genge *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford Barrister at Law, 1928 Served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Royal Regt, Capt (despatches, M C), Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, Flanders, War of 1939-45, staff appointments, Lt-Col *Publication* (with Anthony Hoolahan) Guide to Defamation Practice, 1953 *Address* Argyle Cottage, Petersham, Surrey *T* Richmond 5716, 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C 4. *T* Central 8845.

DUNCAN, Ronald; *b* 6 Aug. 1914, *s.* of Reginald John and Ethel Duncan, *m* 1941, Rose Marie Hansom, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Switzerland, Cambridge University Poet Edited Townsman, 1938-46 This Way to the Tomb, first produced 1945 at Mercury Theatre, London, The Eagle has Two Heads, London, Sept 1946, The Rape of Lucretia, Glyndebourne, 1946, Stratton, Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1949, Nothing Up My Sleeve, Watergate, 1950; Our Lady's Tumbler, Salisbury Cathedral, 1951, Don Juan, 1953 *Publications* The Dull Ass's Hoof, 1941; Postcards to Pulcenella, 1942; Journal of a Husbandman, 1944, This Way to the Tomb, 1946, The Rape of Lucretia, 1946, Home Made Home, 1947; Ben Jonson, 1947; Songs and Satires

of the Earl of Rochester, 1948; Stratton, a play, 1948; Jan's Journal, 1948; The Typewriter, a play, 1948; Beauty and the Beast, 1948; Pope's Letters, 1948, The Cardinal, 1949; The Mongrel and other Poems, 1950, Tobacco growing in England, 1950, Our Lady's Tumbler, 1951, Selected Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, 1951; The Blue Fox, 1951, Don Juan, 1952, Jan at the Blue Fox, 1952, Where I live, 1953, Jan's Journal, The Death of Satan (first prod Devon Festival of the Arts), 1954 *Recreation* breeding Arab horses *Address* Welcombe, Nr Bideford, Devon *T* Morwenstow 375, 1 Orme Lane, W 2. *Club* Garrick

DUNCAN, Lt.-Col. Ronald Cardew, C.I.E 1946, M.V.O 1929, O B E; late 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F F), Maj.-Gen Jodhpur State Forces, *b* 9 Sept. 1886, *s* of Lieut.-Gen J Duncan, *m* 1921, Brenda, *d.* of W. R Davies, J.P, Camberley, one *d Educ.* Wellington College; Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1905, Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1918, Major, 1920, Lt.-Col., 1931, Adjutant, 1913-16, served operations on N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, G.S O. 3, 13th Division, Bde Major, 42nd and 7th Infantry Brigades, G S O 2, G H Q (despatches twice, Bt Major, 1914-15 star, General Service medal, Victory medal), Brigade Major, 68th and 69th Infantry Brigades, Afghanistan, 1919 (clasp), Waziristan, 1919-21 (despatches, O B E, two clasps), N W Frontier, 1930 (clasp), Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Command, India, 1924-26, Brigade Major, Ambala Brigade, 1926-28, Officer in charge of King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1929 (M V O), attached to Nepalese Mission to England, 1934, Star of Nepal, 3rd class, Commandant Jodhpur State Forces, 1936-47 Member Chelsea Borough Council Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1953 *Publications* Letters of a Soldier to his Son, Some Like the Hills; The Large Sapphire, Tomu from Tibet and other Dog Stories *Address* 2 Markham Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8560, Rivermead Cottage, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Wargrave 258

DUNCAN, Sir Thomas Andrew, Kt, *cr* 1951, J P, farmer, *b* Wanganu, 6 June 1873, *s* of John Duncan; *m.* 1896, Jeannie, *d* of John McKelvie, four *s* three *d* Formerly: Chairman of the Meat Board, Member of Rangitikei City Council *Address* Otairi, Hunterville, New Zealand

DUNCAN, Hon. Sir Walter Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1939, M L C, for Midland District, S. Australia, since 1918, President of Legislative Council since 1944; Leader Liberal and Country Party in Legislative Council, 1932-44; Pastoralist, *b* Hughes Park, Watervale, S A., 10 March 1885, *s* of late Hon Sir John Duncan, M L C, *m.* 1909, Bessie G, 2nd *d* of late A S Fotheringham; one *s.* two *d. Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, Cheltenham College, England. Pres R Agric Soc of S A., 1924-25 and 1932-50, Director Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd, Australian Iron and Steel, Ltd, and other companies *Address* 56 Park Terrace, Parkside, S Australia, National Mutual Buildings, King William Street, Adelaide *T A.:* Dunlew, Adelaide *T.* LA 2679 *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), Australian (Melbourne)

DUNCAN, Brigadier William Edmonstone, C.V.O. 1936, D.S O., M.C, *b.* 19 March 1890, *s.* of Alexander R. and Frances Duncan, *m* 1921, Magdalene, *d* of Colonel H. W Benny Tallyour, Borrowfield, Forfarshire; two *s.* two *d Educ.* Cheltenham, R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1910; European War (despatches four times, D.S O, M C and bar), War of 1939-45 (despatches); Inspector R.A., 1948-45, retired pay, 1946. *Clubs.* United Service, New (Edinburgh).

DUNCAN, Prof. William Jolly, C.B E 1953, F R S 1947, D Sc, M I Mech.E, F R Ae S, Mechan Professor of Aeronautics and Fluid Mechanics in the University of Glasgow since 1950, *b* 26 April 1894, *s* of late Robert Duncan, M P, senior partner of Ross & Duncan, Engineers, Glasgow, and Mary, *d* of William Jolly, H.M I, *m* 1936, Enid Meyler, *d* of G S Baker, O B E, D Sc; four *d. Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Dulwich Coll, University Coll, London War service, 1915-19, R A S C France, Flanders and in Aeronautical Inspection Dept Member firm Ross & Duncan, Marine Engineers, 1919-26, scientific staff Aerodynamics Dept, National Physical Laboratory, 1926-34, first Head of Dept of Aeronautics, Univ Coll, Hull, 1934, Wakefield Professor of Aeronautics, 1938, war service, 1939-45, in Royal Aircraft Establishment included work on armaments and aerodynamics and headship of Air Defence Research Dept, Exeter, Chief Scientist under Ministry of Aircraft Production at Luftfahrtforschungsanstalt Hermann Göring, Völkenrode, Brunswick, 1945, Professor of Aerodynamics, The College of Aeronautics, Cranfield, 1945 Member Aeronautical Research Council Fellow of University College, London *Publications* The Principles of the Control and Stability of Aircraft, 1952, Physical Similarity and Dimensional Analysis, 1953, Elementary Matrices (with R A Frazer and A R Collar), 1938, Monographs and Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council, scientific papers in Proc Roy Soc, Phil Mag, etc *Address* The University, Glasgow *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DUNCAN-HUGHES, Capt. John G.; *see* Hughes

DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. Arthur Stuart, B D, Dean of Chichester since 1929, *b* Oldham, 25 April 1879, *s* of Rev D. L D. Jones, *m.* 1907, Caroline, *d* of Rev E S Roberts, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, six *s* two *d Educ* Pocklington, Caius College, Cambridge (Fellow and Dean). Rector of Blofield, 1912, Rector of Louth, Lincs, 1915, Vicar of S Mary's, Primrose Hill, 1916, S Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1928-29, Assistant Editor of the Guardian, 1928, Hon. Secretary Alcuin Club, 1916-28, Vice Pres, 1928, Chm 1935, Hulsean Lecturer, 1916, Editor S Paul's Review, 1929, Chm, Church Music Soc, 1946, Pres, 1952, Chm Central Council of Anglo-Polish Socs.; Vice Chm British League for European Freedom Warburton Lecturer, Lincoln's Inn, 1947 *Publications* Ordered Liberty, 1917, Church Music, 1920, Archbishop Laud, 1927, A Good Friday Service, 1928; Story of Chichester Cathedral, 1933; The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Germany, 1938, From U-Boat to Concentration Camp (with Martin Niemöller), 1938, The Soul of Czechoslovakia, 1941; What is Peace, 1952, also contributor to The Necessity of Art, 1924; Liturgy and Worship, 1932; Northern Catholicism, 1933, Anglican Liturgies, 1939, Walter Howard Frere, 1940; contributed to People Matter, 1945, Christian Witness in the Post-War World, 1946, The Chichester Customary, 1948 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* The Deanery, Chichester. *T* Chichester 2481 *Club* Travellers'

See also Austin Ernest Duncan-Jones

DUNCAN-JONES, Austin Ernest; Professor of Philosophy, University of Birmingham, since 1951, *b.* Cambridge, 5 Aug. 1908, *s. s* of Very Rev A S Duncan-Jones, *q v*, *m* 1933, Elsie Elizabeth Phare, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ.* King Alfred's School, Wantage, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Ed. of Analysis, 1933-48 Pres of Mind Assoc, 1952, Visiting Prof of Philosophy, Brown Univ, 1954-55 *Publications* Butler's Moral Philosophy, 1952,

articles in philosophical jls *Address* The University, Edmund Street, Birmingham 3 *Club:* Cruising Association.

DUNCANNON, Viscount; Frederick Edward Neuflize Ponsonby; with Robert Benson, Lonsdale and Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, since 1950, Director, High Definition Films Ltd, Associated Broadcasting Development Co Ltd, Governor, British Soc for Internat Understanding since 1939, Chairman, International Atlantic Committee since 1952, *b* 29 March 1913, *s* of 9th Earl of Bessborough, *q v*, *m* 1948, Mary, *d.* of Charles A Munn, U.S A, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll., Camb (M A) Cont W Div, Islington (Nat Gov), 1935, joined Sussex Yeomanry (T A), 1936, Secretary, League of Nations High Commission for Refugees 1936-39 Served War of 1939-1945, France and Flanders April-May 1940, A D C to Commander, Canadian Corps 1940, Experimental Officer (Capt) Tank Gunnery, 1942, G S O II (Liaison) in West and North Africa, 1942-44, Second and subsequently First Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1944-49 O St J Chevalier, Legion of Honour, M R I *Publications* Like Stars Appearing (play), 1953, articles, reviews *Address* 6 Hyde Park Crescent, W 2 *T* Paddington 9168 *Clubs* Turf, Garrick

DUNCANSON, Sir John (McLean), Kt, *cr* 1942, Director of National Research Development Corporation, Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, Armco Limited, Fescol Limited, Lancashire Steel Corporation Ltd, Member of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Member of West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, Vice President and Member of Council Iron and Steel Institute, *b* 4 Feb 1897, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth McLean Duncanson, *m* Margaret Black, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry Director Heavy Steel Products and Deputy Controller of Iron and Steel, 1939-42, Controller of Iron and Steel 1942-45, Commercial and Technical Director British Iron and Steel Federation, 1945-48, British member Anglo-American steel mission (1943) visiting all Dominions, India and U S A U S Medal of Freedom, 1947 Commandeur, Luxemboung National Order of Oaken Crown, 1954 *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* 19 Rutland Court, Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Kensington 7821 *Clubs* Caledonian, New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DUNCOMBE, family name of **Earl of Feversham.**

DUNCOMBE, Sir Everard (Philip Digby) Pauncefort, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1859, D.S O 1918, D L, County of Bucks, 1934, J P, *b.* 6 Dec 1885, *s* of 2nd Bt and Flora, *d.* of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt (she *m* 2nd, Arthur Lucas), *S* father, 1895, *m* 1922, Evelyn Elvira, *d* of Frederick Anthony Denny, Horwood House, Bucks, and 22 Down Street, W 1, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A 1911). Hon Attache at H M Embassy at Madrid, 1908 9, served European war, 1914 18 (D S O, Croix de Guerre). Owns about 1800 acres High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1949-50 *Heir* *s* Philip Digby [*b* 18 May 1927, *m* 1951, Rachel Moyra, *yr d* of Major H. G. Aylmer, 44 Eaton Place, S.W.1, one *d*] *Address* Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks

DUNDAS, family name of **Viscount Melville,** and of **Marquess of Zetland.**

DUNDAS, Lord; Lawrence Mark Dundas; *b* 28 Dec 1937, *s* of Earl of Ronaldshay, *q.v*

DUNDAS, Sir Ambrose Dundas Flux, K C I E, *cr.* 1947 (C.I.E 1936); C.S.I. 1946, Lieutenant-Governor, Isle of Man, since 1952; General Manager, Bracknell Development Corporation 1950-52, *b.* 14 April 1899, *s* of late Rev A W. Flux Dundas, *m* 1931, Mary Forrest, *d* of Rev. Canon Bracewell, St Mary's, Sheffield, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M A Woolwich, Christ Church, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1922; Foreign and Political Dept, 1925, Political Agent, Tochi, 1928-31, Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1934-36, Chief Secretary to Govt. N.W.F P, 1937-41, Resident in Waziristan, 1941-43 Revenue Commr. N W. Frontier Province, 1943-45, Sec Defence Dept, Govt. of India, 1946-47, Agent to Governor-General, Baluchistan, 1947-48, Governor, North-West Frontier Province, 1948-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Government House, Douglas, I O M, Southfield, Binfield, Berks *Club* Royal Automobile

DUNDAS, Hon. Sir Charles Cecil Farquharson, K C M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G 1934), O B E. 1923, 5th *s.* of 6th Viscount Melville, *b* 6 June 1884; *m* 1920, Anne, *y d* of late Rev S Cox Hay, D D, New York *Educ* Continent Assistant District Commissioner British East Africa Protectorate, 1908-14, District Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1914, served as Political Officer in G E A in World War, Senior Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1920, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1924, Secretary for Native Affairs, 1926, and Acting Chief Secretary, Feb -Sept 1926, Colonial Secretary, Bahamas, 1929-34, acting Governor, Bahamas, various times since 1929, Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1934 - 37, Governor and C -in-C of the Bahamas, 1937-1940, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Uganda Protectorate, 1940-44, retired, 1945 K St J *Publication* Kilimanjaro and its People, 1924 *Address* Grasmere, Westmorland

DUNDAS, Lord George Heneage Lawrence; Chairman Hurst Park Syndicate, etc, *b* 1882, *yr s* of 1st Marquess of Zetland, *m* 1905, Ivy, *d* of late Col Hanley Served S Africa, 1901-2, European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, R A F V R, 1940-1946 *Address* 49 Hallam St, W 1

DUNDAS, Sir Henry Matthew, 5th Bt, *cr* 1898, *b* 17 May 1937, *o s* of Sir Philip Dundas, 4th Bt and Jean Marian, 3rd *d* of James A Hood, Midfield, Lasswade, Midlothian, *S* father 1952 *Educ* Abbotsholme School, Uttoxeter, Staffs *Recreation* riding *Heir* *uncle* James Durham, *b* 31 Aug 1905 *Address* Eildonside, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T* Melrose 170

See also Vice-Adm. J P L Reid

DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. James Colin, D S O, 1917; *b.* 6 Jan 1888, *e s* of late Commander Colin Mackenzie Dundas, R N, and Agnes, *d.* of late Samuel Wauchope, C.B; *m* 1912, Kathleen, 4th *d* of late Lieut.-Col James Hearn Tarleton, late 54th Regt., and formerly of Rathmacknee, Co Wexford, and Edith de Sorel, *d* of late General Reid Browne; no c *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut, Royal Field Artillery, 1900, Lieut., 1903; Captain, 1913; Major, 1915, Brevet Lieut Colonel, 1919; transferred Royal Tank Corps as Major and Bt Lt Col, Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Tank Corps, 1925, P.S.C; served European War (despatches twice, D.S O., Brevet Lieut. Colonel), D.A Q.M G., 6th Division, 1915, Staff Captain, War Office, 1917, Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1917 1919; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1920 23, D A A. and Q M G. 51st (Highland) Division, 1924 25; commanded Northern Group, Royal Tank Corps, India, 1925-28; retired pay, 1928; Lt -Col, R A 1939, retired pay, 1941; Vice-Chm, British Hosps Assoc and Chm Scottish Branch until 1948; County Commissioner for Boy Scouts for Perthshire until 1950, Hon Sec. Scottish Cttee Boy Scouts Assoc, Member, Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), 1930; J.P Perth; D L. County of Stirling, awarded Naval

Gold Medal of R U.S.I, 1925. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding. *Address* Ochter tyre, Stirling, Scotland. *Clubs* Army and Navy; Stirling County (Stirling).

DUNDAS, Robert Giffen; H M Consul-General, Salonika, since 1952, *b* 4 Mar 1909, *s* of James Dundas and Grace Haxton Giffen, *m* 1938, Pauleen Gosling, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University Entered Levant Consular Service, 1931, Vice-Consul Beirut, 1931, Cairo, 1932, Third Secretary, Ankara, 1934; Vice-Consul Casablanca, 1936, Alexandria, 1938, Suez, 1939, Baghdad, 1940, Consul, Tangier, 1944, assigned to Foreign Office, 1947; Consul, Kermanshah, 1949, Consul-General, Tabriz, 1950 *Address* British Consulate-General, Salonika, Greece *Club* (Hon mem) Royal Automobile

DUNDAS, Robert Hamilton; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1910, *b* 30 Aug 1884; *s* of George Smythe Dundas, Sheriff-Substitute of Berwickshire, and Georgina Lockhart, *d* of Prof George Lockhart Ross, Edinburgh *Educ* Summer Fields, Oxford, Eton, New College, Oxford King's Scholar, Eton, 1897-1903, New Coll Oxford (Schol) 1903-7, First Classes Hon Mods, 1905, Lit Hum, 1907, Lecturer, Liverpool Univ, 1908-9, Lecturer in Greek History, Christ Church, 1909, Censor, 1914, 1919-24, and 1944-45, Examiner Lit Hum, 1928-29 Joined Black Watch (3rd attd 2nd Bn) Jan 1915, France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916; A H Q (Dep Chief Censor's Office) Delhi, Simla, Rangoon, 1916-19, Captain (wounded, despatches twice) *Recreations* travel, music *Address*, Christ Church, Oxford, Laurel Hill, Stirling *T* Oxford 4361, Stirling 32 *Clubs*. Savile, New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, Sir Robert Whyte Melville, 6th Bt, *cr* 1821, J P, Perthshire; *b* 31 Oct 1881; *o surv s* of Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, 5th Bt, and Matilda Louisa Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of Minden J Wilson, *S* father 1934, *m* 1926, Dorothea, *er d* of late A W Wiseman, M A, Mus Bac, Monmouth, no *c* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Keble College, Oxford, M A. Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1911-30 *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis. *Heir* none *Address*. Comrie House, Comrie, Perthshire *T* Comrie 330 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

DUNDEE, 11th Earl of, *cr* 1660 (Scot), **Henry James Scrymgeour-Wedderburn,** Viscount Dudhope and Lord Scrymgeour, *cr* 1641 (Scot); Lord Inverkeithing, *cr*. 1660 (Scot); Lord Glassary, *cr* 1954 (U.K), J P, D L, LL D, Hereditary Royal Standard-bearer for Scotland, Chairman Historic Buildings Council, Scotland, *b* 3 May 1902, *s* of Col Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, *de jure* 10th Earl and Edith, *d* of John Moffat, C E, Ardrossan, and Jessie Fulton Arthur, *S* father 1924 (claim admitted by Cttee for Privileges, House of Lords, as Viscount, 1952, as Earl, 1953), *m* 1946, Patricia Katherine, *widow* of Lieut-Col (Hon) David Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, and *d*. of late Col Lord Herbert Montagu Douglas Scott, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford. President Oxford Union, Oct 1924; M P. (U) Western Renfrew, 1931-1945, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1936-39, Additional Parl. Under-Sec of State, Scottish Office, 1941-42. Hon LL.D St Andrews, 1954 *Heir*: *s* Lord Scrymgeour, *q v* *Address* Birkhill, Cupar, Fife. *T A* Gauldry *T* Gauldry 209. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

See also John Moffat.

DUNDERDALE, Comdr. Wilfred Albert, C M G 1942; M B E 1920; R.N V R; *b* 24 Dec. 1899, *s*. of Richard Albert Dunderdale, Shipowner, and Sophie Dunderdale, *m*. 1952, Dorothy Brayshaw Hyde Trained as Naval Architect, 1914-17, served with Mediterranean Fleet, 1918-22 (despatches twice), Lt R.N.V R., 1920, transferred to British Embassy, Constantinople, 1922-26, Paris, 1926-40; Commander, 1939 Russian Order of St Anne; Polonia Restituta, French Legion of Honour (Officer), French Croix de Guerre with palm; United States Legion of Merit (Officer). *Recreations* yachting, tennis *Address* 44 Walton Street, S W 3 *T* Kensington 3801 *Clubs* Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich)

DUNDONALD, 18th Earl of (*cr*. 1669), **Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochrane;** Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bt, Capt late Scots Guards, a Representative Peer for Scotland, 1941; *b* 21 Feb 1886, *s*. *s* of 12th Earl and Winifred (*d* 1924), *d*. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, late 2nd Life Guards, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, *S* father, 1935 *Educ* Eton Entered Army, 1908, served European War, France; also G S O 3 Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Member of the Order of Merit of Chile. *Heir* *nephew*, Major Ian Cochrane, Black Watch [*b* Dec 1918; *e*. *s* of late Hon Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger Cochrane and Enid Marion, 3rd *d* of late Miles Leonard Davis] *Address* Auchans, Dundonald, Ayrshire *T* Drybridge 248 *Clubs* Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Marquess of Bristol, Capt Sir P D Macdonald

DUNEDIN, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Allen Howard Johnston,** L Th, *b* Auckland, N Z, 1912, *s* of Joseph Howard Johnston, *m* 1937, Joyce Rhoda, *d* of John A Grantley, Auckland, four *d* *Educ* Seddon Memorial Technical College, St John's College, Auckland Univ College Deacon, 1935, Priest, 1936 Assistant Curate of S Mark's, Remuera, 1935-37, Vicar of Dargaville, 1937-42, Vicar of Northern Wairoa, 1942-44, Vicar of Otahuhu, 1944-49, Vicar of Whangarei, 1949-1953, Archdeacon of Waimate, 1949-53 *Address* Bishop's House, Roslyn, Dunedin, N W 1, N Z *T* 20-390 *Club* University (Dunedin)

DUNEDIN, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Whyte, Most Rev James

DUNFIELD, Sir Brian (Edward Spencer), Kt, *cr* 1949, Q C (Newfoundland), Judge in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1939 and District Judge in Admiralty Exchequer Court of Canada, since 1949, *b* 10 April 1888, *s* of late Rev Canon Henry Dunfield, St. John's, Newfoundland, and late Helen Maria Isobel Bremner, *m* 1918, Sybil Frances Carrington Johnson, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Bishop Feild College, St John's, Newfdld, London University B A 1st Cl Hons Philos, 1909, admitted to Newfoundland Bar, 1911, Counsel to Justice Dept, 1928, Secretary for Justice, 1932-39; Chairman various public enquiries and Labour arbitrations, 1939-45, Chairman Commission of Enquiry on Housing and Town Planning in St John's, 1942-44; Chairman St John's Housing Corporation, 1944-49, Chairman St John's Town Planning Commission since 1945, Member Council, Community Planning Assoc. of Canada, Sec. Rural Reconstruction Cttee., 1935-48; Sec. Defence Cttee, 1938-39 *Publications* editor of various Consolidated Statutes, Law Reports, etc *Recreations* reading, motoring, fishing *Address* Arcady, Waterford Bridge Road, St John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City (St. John's, Newfoundland).

DUNGARPUR, Rai Rayan Mahimahendra Maharajadhiraj Maharawal Shri Sir Lakshman Singhji Bahadur, G.C.I E., *cr*. 1947, K C.S.I., *cr*. 1935, *b*. 7 Mar. 1908, *m*. granddaughter of Raja Saheb of

Bhinga, and *d* of Lt.-Col His late Highness Maharajadhiraj Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K C S.I., K C.I E, of Kishengarh; *S*, father, 1918. *Educ.* Mayo Coll, Ajmer Visited England, Scotland, Switzerland, France, and other European countries, 1927, invested with full ruling powers, 1928 *Address*. Udai Bilas Palace, Dungarpur, Rajputana *T A* Girpurendra.

See also Maharaja of Bikaner, Raja of Sukd.

DUNGLASS, Lord; David Alexander Cospatrick Douglas-Home; *b* 20 Nov 1943, *s* and *heir* of 14th Earl of Home, *q v*

DUNHAM, Professor Kingsley Charles, Ph D (Dunelm) 1932, S D (Harvard) 1935, D Sc. h c (Dunelm) 1946, F G S, Professor of Geology in the University of Durham (Durham Colleges division) since 1950, *b* Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 2 Jan 1910, *s* of Ernest Peddar and Edith Agnes Dunham, *m* 1936, Margaret, *d* of William and Margaret Young, Choppington, Northumberland, one *s* *Educ* Durham Johnston School, Hatfield College, Durham University, Adams House, Harvard University Temporary Geologist, New Mexico Bureau of Mines, 1934, H M Geological Survey of Great Britain Geologist, 1935-45, Senior Geologist, 1946, Chief Petrographer, 1948 *Publications* Geology of the Organ Mountains, 1935, Geology of the Northern Pennine Orefield, 1948, (as Editor) Symposium on the Geology, Paragenesis and Reserves of the Ores of Lead & Zinc, 2nd ed, 1950, Fluorspar, 1952 Articles in Quarterly Jl of Geological Soc, Mineralogical Magazine, Geological Magazine, American Mineralogist, etc *Recreations* music (organ and pianoforte), gardening *Address* Charleycroft Quarryheads Lane, Durham *T* Durham 1284 *Club* Geological Society's

DUNHILL, Alfred; late Chairman of Alfred Dunhill, Ltd., *b.* Hornsey, 30 Sept 1872, s of late Henry Dunhill, *m* 1895, Alice Mary Stapleton, Bedford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Private School, Hampstead, tutors. Founded Dunhills, Ltd. (Dunhill's Motorities), severed connection with this firm soon after it became a Ltd. Co., and started in the tobacco business, his collection of rare and historic pipes is next to that of the British Museum, the finest in the world, F R S A *Publication* The Pipe Book *Recreations* yachting, motoring, music, and cinematography *Address* Lynsters, Fourth Avenue, Charmandean, Worthing, Sussex *Club* Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

DUNHILL, Sir Thomas Peel, G C V O, *cr* 1949 (K C V O, *cr* 1933), C M G 1919, M D, F R C S (Hon), F R A C S, Extra Surgeon to the Queen (formerly Sergeant Surgeon to King George VI and Surgeon to King George V), Cons Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* 1876, *s* of late John Webster Dunhill; *m.* 1914, Edith Florence McKellar (*d* 1942) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C M G), Cons Surgeon to A I F 1939-45 (Brigadier) *Address* Tragowel, North End Avenue N W 3 *T* Meadway 1616, Southington Mill, Overton, Hants *Clubs* Oriental, Melbourne (Melbourne)

DUNK, Susan S.; *see* Spain-Dunk

DUNKELD, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Donald Scanlan,** D C L, B L, *b* 24 Jan 1899, 2nd *s* of late Dr Joseph Scanlan, Glasgow *Educ*. St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow; University of Glasgow; R.M.C. Sandhurst, St. Edmund's College, Ware; Institut Catholique, Paris, Apollinare, Rome Lieut. 1st High. L.I. Active service in German East Africa and Egypt. Studied medicine and law before ordination by late Cardinal Bourne, 1929; Officials of Westminster, 1936; Vice-Chancellor, 1937, Privy Chamberlain to Pope Pius XI, 1937, Chancellor of Westminster, 1944, Vicar Delegate for U S. Forces in Britain, 1945; Titular Bishop of Cyme and Co-adjutor Bishop of Dunkeld with right of succession from 1946 *Address* Bishop's House, Dundee, Angus *T* Dundee 8227.

DUNKERLEY, Harvey John, C B E 1953; Controller, Midland Region, B B C, since 1948, *b* 10 October 1902, *s* of Joseph Braithwaite Dunkerley and Rose Maria (*née* Harvey), *m* 1928, Kay Hargreaves *Educ* Owen's School, London, Magdalen College, Oxford (2nd class Hons Mod. Hist) Announcer, B.B C, Savoy Hill, 1924, Asst, B B C. Relay Station, Liverpool, 1924, Education Officer, B B C, Manchester, 1928, Programme Director, B B C Midland Region, 1933, B B C European Service, Sept 1939, latterly as Dep to Controller *Recreations* farming and country Life *Address* Cuttle Pool Farm, Knowle, Warwicks *T* Knowle 2611 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

DUNKLEY, Sir Herbert Francis, Kt, *cr* 1943, *b* 2 July 1886, *s* of Charles Dunkley, J P, *m* 1912, Gwendoline Scott Willows Wilson, no *c* *Educ* Wellingborough School, St John's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, Joined Indian Civil Service and posted to Burma, 1910, became a District Judge, 1918, Divisional Judge, 1921, Puisne Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1930-46, Acting Chief Justice, 1945-46, retired 1947 F Z S, and President of Trustees of Zoological Gardens, Rangoon *Publications* Digest of Burma Rulings, 1872-1937 (2 vols) *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

DUNLAP, Air Vice-Marshal Clarence Rupert, C B E 1944; R C A F; Vice-Chief of Air Staff, Canada, since 1954, *b* 1 Jan 1908, *s* of Frank Burns Dunlap, Truro, Nova Scotia, *m* 1935, Hester, *d.* of Dr. E A Cleveland, Vancouver, B C, one *s* *Educ* Acadia Univ, Nova Scotia Technical College Joined R C A F 1928 as Pilot Officer, trained as pilot and specialised in aerial survey, later specialised in armament, Director of Armament, R C A F H Q Ottawa on outbreak of War, commanded R C.A F Station, Mountain View, Ont, Jan - Oct 1942, R C A F Station, Leeming, Yorks, Dec 1942-May 1943, 331 Wing B N A F, May-Nov 1943, 139 Wing, T A F, Nov. 1943-Feb. 1945, 64 Base, Middleton St George, Feb - May 1945, Deputy, A M A S, A F H Q, Ottawa, 1945-48, Air Member for Air Plans, A F H Q, Ottawa 1948-49. A O C North-West Air Command Edmonton, Alberta, 1949-51, Commandant of National Defence College, Kingston, Ont, 1951-54 *Address* National Defence College, Kingston, Ontario

DUNLEATH, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1892), **Charles Henry George Mulholland,** C.B.E. 1921 (O B E 1919), D S O 1915, late Captain, 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars, *b* 19 Aug. 1886, *e surv s* of 2nd Baron and Norah (*d.* 1935), *o d* of Hon Somerset R H Ward, *g d.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor, *S* father, 1931, *m.* 1st, 1920, Sylvia Henrietta (*d.* 1921), *s d* of late Sir Douglas and late Lady Brooke of Colebrooke, Brookeborough, Co Fermanagh, 2nd, 1932, Henrietta Grace, *d.* of late Most Rev. C F. d'Arcy, Archbishop of Armagh; one *s* *Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst Entered Army, 1906; Captain, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, wounded, D S O, O B E.), disability pension, 1921, Military Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Viscount French), 1919 21; Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia (Lord Forster), 1923-25 K.J.St.J. 1950. *Heir* *s* Hon Charles Edward Henry John Mulholland, *b.* 23 June 1933.

Address · Ballywalter Park, Co. Down. *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Ulster (Belfast).
See also Rt Hon. Sir Henry Mulholland

DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. David Colin; Dean of Lincoln and Canon and Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral since 1949, *b* 31 July 1897, *s* of David Jugurtha and Laura Frances Dunlop, *m.* 1935, Mary Geraldine O'Malley, four *s.* *Educ* Radley, New College, Oxford. Lieut 3rd Bn The Buffs, 1915-19, Assistant Curate S Mary, Primrose Hill, 1922-27, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1927-28, Hon Chaplain H.M Legation, Stockholm, 1929, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1929-32, Hon Chaplain, H M Embassy, Bagdad, 1932-34, Vicar S Thomas, Hove, 1934-36; Vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1936-40, Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1937-1940, Canon Emeritus of Chichester Cathedral, 1940, Provost of S. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1940-44, Archbishops' Visitor to R.A F. Units, 1943-44, Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow, 1944-49, Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1947, Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1950-51 *Publications* Processions, 1932, Anglican Public Worship, 1953. *Recreation* music *Address* The Deanery, Lincoln

DUNLOP, Maj.-Gen. Dermott, C B. 1949; C B E 1944, *b* 3 Nov. 1898, *s* of late Lt Col A. S Dunlop, R A, Knowle, Lustleigh, S Devon, *m* 1935, Ethel Whitson Scott, two *s* *Educ* Sandroyd, Charterhouse, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A. 1916, served European War, 1916-19, France and Flanders, R H A wounded), service at Home and Abroad in various Regtl Staff and Instructional appts, 1919-39, Bde Comdr U K, 1940 41, Middle East and 8th Army, 1942-45, U K, 1946 47, Comdr 2nd Army Group, R A, Tripolitania, 1947 48, G.O C., Singapore District, 1948-51, and M.E C., Colony of Singapore, 1948-51; Major, 1988, Temp Lt Col. 1939; Temp Brig 1941, Col 1944; Temp Maj.-Gen, 1948, Maj-Gen 1949; retired, July 1951, Security officer for overseas duties, Colonial Office, 1951-58. *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Club* United Service

DUNLOP, Derrick Melville, B A (Oxon), M D, F R C P London and Edinburgh, F R S (Ed), Christison Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1936, Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin, Chm British Pharmacopoeia Commn Vice-Chairman Regional Hospitals Bd., S.E of Scotland, Member Scottish Secretary of State's Adv Cttee. on Medical Research, World Health Organisation Expert Advisory Panel, *b* 1902, *s* of late George Harry Melville Dunlop, M D, F R.C P E., Edinburgh, *m* 1936, Marjorie, *d* of late H E Richardson, W S; one *s* one *d* *Educ*, Oxford and Edinburgh Universities *Publications* Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine, Joint Editor of a Textbook of Medical Treatment and of Quarterly Journal of Medicine; numerous medical papers *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* · Bavelaw Castle, Balerno, Midlothian; Clinical Laboratory, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Club*. New (Edinburgh)

DUNLOP, Ernest McMurchie, M C, M A. (Dunelm); M D (Glas), F.R.S E.; Professor of Bacteriology, Univ of Durham since 1932, *b* 1893, *o s* of Thomas Dunlop and Grace McFadyean, *Educ.* · Hutchesons' Grammar School; University of Glasgow M B., Ch.B (Hons), and Brunton Memorial Prize, 1916; M D (Hons), Bellahouston Gold Medal Thesis, 1926; Captain R.A.M C (T), Assistant to Professor of Pathology, 1919-22, Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1922-32, Univ of Glasgow, Clinical Pathologist, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1919-32; Examiner Univs. of Aberdeen, Birmingham, Edinburgh, etc. *Publications* · Various contributions to scientific journals, etc. *Address*: Department of Bacteriology, The Medical School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

DUNLOP, Brig. John Kinninmont, C M G 1952; C B E 1945 (O B E 1937), M.C., T D., H M Consul-Gen, Hamburg Sept 1952, and Land Comr C C.G; *b* 6 April 1892, *s* of late Andrew Dunlop, merchant, *m* 1922, Agnes Maitland Walker (*d* 1948), one *s* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St John's College, Cambridge (History Scholar, M A, LL.B.); Queen Mary College, University of London (Ph.D). Served European War, 1914-18, with 12th London Regt (Rangers) T F and Machine Gun Corps, France, Flanders and U.S.A (wounded, despatches thrice, M C., Order of St Anne 4th class), rejoined Rangers after war and commanded the Bn, 1935-37; explored and proved the Ghordeva Coalfield, C P, India, 1924-27 From 1932 devoted energies to work on behalf of the Territorial Army, writing, lecturing, etc In 1937 became A A G, T A at the War Office Various A/Q appointments, 1939-43, joined Allied Commission Italy, 1943, Regional Commissioner (Brig) Sardinia, 1943, Lazio and Umbria, 1944, Southern Italy, 1944, Venezie, 1945 C C G 1946, Dep Regional Commissioner, Hamburg, 1947, Land Niedersachsen, 1948 *Publications* several booklets on territorial matters, 1933-39, The Development of the British Army, 1899-1914, 1935, The Territorial Army of Today, 1939, Hamburg 800 A D -1945 A D, 1948 *Recreations* rowing, sailing, travel *Address* Ridge Lea, Sevenoaks, Kent *T.* Sevenoaks 2437, Harvestehuderweg 8a, Hamburg 13 *T* Hamburg 451351 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Anglo-German (Hamburg)

DUNLOP, R. O., R.A. 1950 (A R.A 1939), R B A, London Group, New English Art Club, artist, *b.* Dublin 1894; *s.* of D N Dunlop, Kilmarnock, and E Fitz Patrick, Dublin. *Educ* Friends' School, Saffron Walden. Studied at Manchester and Wimbledon Schools of Art, one of founders of the Emotionist Group of Painters and Writers, held first one man-show at Redfern Galleries, 1928; held 1939 exhibition Reid and Lefévre Galleries, pictures purchased by the Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery, also purchases by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Contemporary Art Society, Leeds, Bradford, Hull, New South Wales, Australia, Preston, Southport, Glasgow, Aberdeen and Newcastle Art Galleries for permanent collections *Publications* Modern Still Life Painting in Oils, Understanding Pictures, Painting for Pleasure, Sketching for Pleasure, Ancient Arundel, Landscape Painting *Address* Old Mill Cottage, Barnham, Sussex *T*. Eastergate 184 *Club* Arts

DUNLOP, Sir Robert (William Layard), Kt, *cr* 1925, C I E. 1918, D S O 1917, V D, *b* 19 Aug 1869, *s* of late Robert Vetch Dunlop, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Scarborough; *m.* 1919, Irene Lois, *widow* of Capt Keith Forbes Robertson, Rifle Brigade, two *s* *Educ* Repton. Col Bombay Volunteer Rifles, D A.A. and Q M G 1915; temp Lt-Col R F.A., Hon. A.D C to Governor of Bombay; additional member Bombay Legislative Council; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), Solicitor to Govt. of India, 1920; retired, 1927 *Recreations* M F.H. Bombay Hunt, 1906-13 *Address* 30 Croft Lane, Speen, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 185, 8 Lygon Place, S W.1 *T* Sloane 0677

DUNLOP, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1916, senior partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, shipowners and Insurance Brokers, Glasgow; Member Clyde Navigation Trust; *b* 17 Nov 1881, *s s* of Sir Thomas Dunlop, 1st Bt and Dorothy Euphemia, *d.* of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1911, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow;

two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Blair Lodge, Stirlingshire. Entered father's firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, Glasgow, 1904, and was made a partner in 1911; a Director of North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association, Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Chairman of Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, Governor Glasgow School of Art, Vice-Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht Club *Recreations* yachting, golf, fishing *Heir s* Thomas [*b* 11 Apr. 1912, *m* 1947, Alison, *y d.* of late T A Smith, Lindsaylands, Biggar, one *s* (*b* 22 April 1951) one *d*] *Address* 1 Kirklee Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 3889 *Clubs* Western, New, Royal Scottish Automobile, Art (Glasgow)

DUNLOP, Bt. Col. Thomas Charles, T.D., D L., *b.* 4 Feb 1878, *s.* of late W. H Dunlop, Doonside, Ayr, *m* 1905, Elfrida Louise Grant Watson (*d.* 1946), two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Eton. Served with Ayrshire Yeo in Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, Croix de Guerre), A D C (Additional) to the King, 1931-41 M F H Eglinton Hunt, 1928-27. D L, County of Ayr. *Address* Doonside, Ayr, *T.*, Alloway 313. *Clubs* M.C.C, Caledonian, County (Ayr)

See also H A. Grant Watson

DUNLOP, Sir Thomas Dacre, K C M G, *cr* 1939 (C M.G 1930), *b.* Belfast, 8 Aug 1883; *s.* of Samuel Dunlop; *m* 1911, Margaret, *d* of late Henry Morris, O.B E., of the Admiralty, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast, King's College, London Entered H M. Consular Service, 1907, served in Egypt, Uruguay, Italy, Dept of Overseas Trade and New Caledonia, Inspector-General of Consular Establishments, 1923, retired, 1948 *Address* Claverley Cottage, Chislehurst *T.* Imperial 3721. *Club* Royal Automobile

DUNLUCE, Viscount; Alexander Randal Mark McDonnell; *b* 3 Feb 1935, *er s* and *heir* of 13th Earl of Antrim, *q v* *Educ* Downside, Christ Church, Oxford *Recreation* painting *Address* Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, Co Antrim, N Ireland

DUNMORE, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1686), **Alexander Edward Murray,** Viscount Fincastle, Lord Murray, 1686, Baron Dunmore (U K), 1831, V C 1898, D S O 1917, M V O 1906, Maj 16th Lancers, *b* 22 Apr 1871, *s* of 7th Earl and Lady Gertrude Coke (*d* 1943), 3rd *d* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *S* father, 1907, *m* 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, *s. d* of Horace Kemble, Knock, Isle of Skye, two *d* (one *s* killed, 1940) A D C to Viceroy of India, 1895 1897, served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals), served with Guides Cav in Frontier War, Afghan 1897 (Victoria Cross, medal and clasp), served with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons and 16th Lancers in South Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches), commanded 21st Batt Imp Yeomanry, Fincastle's Horse, in S African War (medal and four clasps), served European War, 1914 16 (wounded, D S O), Capt of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1924; a Lord-in-Waiting to H M, 1930 36 *Heir g s* Viscount Fincastle, *q v. Publication* A Frontier Campaign, 1898 *Address* 28 Sussex Lodge, Sussex Place, W 2. *T* Paddington 9115. *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

See also Lady Evelyn Cobbold, Baron Elphinstone, D A Stirling.

DUNN, Charles William, C I E 1924, M A, *b.* 26 March 1877; *s.* of late Thomas William Dunn *Educ* Bath College; Trinity Coll, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, Part I 1897, Part II (B) 1898; Indian Civil Service, 1899; Burma Commission, 1900, joined Co-operative Societies Department, 1911; Registrar of Co operative Societies, Burma, 1915 and 1919-23; on special duty in Ministry of Education, Local Government, and Public Health, Burma, 1924-27; Financial Commissioner (Transferred Subjects), 1927-32, retired, 1934 *Address* 18 Avenue Road, Bishop's Stortford, Herts

DUNN, ¶ Lieutenant-Colonel Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E. 1928, Indian Medical Service, retired, now Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b* 15 May 1875, *s* of late Chas James Dunn of Dunnfield, Co. Londonderry; *m*, 1901, Janet Logan Dalgleish (*d* 1941), Edinburgh; two *d*, *m* 1950, Kathleen Ellen, *o.d.* of A. D. Knott, Bickley, Kent. *Educ* Dollar Academy, Edinburgh Univ Served S African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), entered Indian Medical Service, 1902, Director of Public Health United Provinces, India, 1919 32; retired, 1932, served Tibet Campaign, 1904 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-19 (1915 Star and two medals, 4th class Serbian Order of St Sava), Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1938 *Publications* Dunn and Pandya, Indian Hygiene and Public Health, and The Chemistry and Bacteriology of Public Health, Malaria in Ceylon, 1936, History of the Second World War, U.K. Medical Series, The Emergency Medical Services, Vols. I and II, 1952. *Address* Ministry of Health, Savile Row, W 1

DUNN, Most Rev. Edward Arthur, M.A, D D Camb, 1919; D D Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville, Canada, 1917, *b.* 8 Aug 1870, *s* of Rt Rev Andrew Hunter Dunn, late Bishop of Quebec, Canada, and Alice, *d* of late William Hunter, Purley Lodge, Surrey; *m.* 1907, Ellinor (*d* 1941), *d* of late Arthur Hunter of Bury St Edmunds, no *c.* *Educ* Marlborough College, Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Bell University Scholar, B A 1892, (30th Wrangler), 3rd Class Theological Honours, 1894 Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895, Curate of St. Paul's, Quebec, 1894, Rector, 1895 1901, Professor of Pastoral Theology at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1901 07, Professor of Mathematics, 1905-07, Rector of New Carlisle, Rural Dean of Gaspe, 1907-12; Rector of St. Michael's, Bergerville, Quebec, 1912-17, Bishop of British Honduras, 1917-43, Archbishop of the West Indies, 1936-1943 *Address* Bergerville, Placencia, British Honduras

DUNN, Sir James (Hamet), 1st Bt, *cr* 1921, Chairman and President, Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited, Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada, *b* Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada, 29 Oct 1875; *s* of late Robert H Dunn and Elizabeth Joudray, *m* 1st, 1901, one *s* three *d*; 2nd, 1926, one *d*, 3rd, 1942 *Educ* public school, Bathurst, Dalhousie University (LL B 1898) Hon Degrees New Brunswick University, LL D 1942, Dalhousie University, LL D 1948, Bishops University, D.C L, 1950, Queen's University, LL.D, 1951, Laval University, Doctor in Sciences, Honorary President Dalhousie Alumni 1948 Called to Bars of Nova Scotia and North-west Territories, 1898 and of Quebec in 1901, K C (Can) 1949, practised before Parliamentary Bars at Ottawa and Quebec, Member Montreal Stock Exchange, founded banking firm of Dunn, Fisher & Co, London, England, 1907 *Heir s* Major Philip Gordon Dunn [*b* Montreal, 26 Oct 1905, *m* 1933, Lady Mary Sybil St Clair-Erskine, *d* of 5th Earl of Rosslyn; four *d*] *Address* Day Spring, St Andrews, N B., Canada, Dunn's Camp, Bathurst, N B

See also Baron Sherborne.

DUNN, James Stormont, C B.E 1919, Adviser to South African Press Association, 1940, General Manager, Reuter's Agency in South Africa, 1916-40, General Manager, The South African Press Association, 1938-40; Chief Agent of Reuters S Africa, 1916-40, *b* Glasgow, 14 May 1879, *s* of late James Nicol Dunn; *m* 1st, 1908, Gertrude Esther Kerridge (*d* 1930); one *d*; 2nd, 1931, Harriet Gertrude Impey. *Educ.* · Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London Came to South Africa to Editorial Department of Reuter's Agency, Cape Town,

1902; South African Editor of Reuter's in London, 1905; Chairman, Cape Town Publicity Association, 1919-26; Chairman, Cape Town Orchestra Advisory Board, 1920; Chairman Cape Town Orchestra Management Committee, 1921-26; Member, Cape Fishery Advisory Board; established the Cape Town Broadcasting Station, and was Chairman for three years; Transvaal representative of the South African Rugby Bd, 1922-54, Life-Member S African Railway Advisory Publicity Cttee, 1941; Mem Govt. Broadcasting Inquiry Commission, 1946-47 *Publication*: (with Romer Robinson) Salt Water Angling in South Africa *Recreations* sea angling and gardening *Address* Lindertis Cottage, Durbanville, C P., South Africa *Clubs* Civil Service, Olympic, Western Province Cricket (Cape Town)

DUNN, John Freeman; partner, David A Bevan Simpson & Co, stockbrokers, 37 Threadneedle Street, E C, and Stock Exchange, Director British American Trading Co, Ltd (Merchant Banking and Investment Company), *b* Basingstoke, 12 April 1874, *s* of George Freeman Dunn, *m* 1914, Constance, *d* of David Marr Henderson, Victory House, Hove, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Mary's School, Basingstoke Fifteen years Manager of the Brighton and Hove Branches of the Midland Bank, Ltd, Associate of the Institute of Bankers (Gilbart Prizeman), Barrister at-law (Gray's Inn), M P (L) Hemel Hempstead, 1923 24. *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Hazards, Enton, Godalming. *T* 373 Godalming *Clubs* Reform, Eighty

DUNN, Sir John Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr*, 1917, *b* 12 Dec 1890, *s* of 1st Bt. and Ellen, *d* of John Pawle, *S* father, 1926, *m* Mabel, *d* of Alfred Cook, Canterbury (formerly Mrs Harold Letton, Chicago) *Educ* Downside Was in South African Police, served European War, 1914 18 (wounded). *Heir* none *Address* Stainborough, nr. Barnsley, Yorkshire.

DUNN, Peter Douglas Hay, C M.G 1946, O B E. 1938, Economic Adviser to Hull Fishing Vessel Owners' Association, *b* 2 Jan 1892, 2nd *s* of Alexander Dunn, Market House, Kilsyth, Scotland, *m* 1920, Elizabeth Anderson, *d* of David Shaw, Rosemount, Kilsyth, one *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow Officer Customs and Excise, 1911, Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Customs Adviser Newfoundland Govt., 1934; Chm of Boards of Customs and Liquor Control, Newfoundland, 1935-37, Head of Division, Ministry of Food, 1939-41, Member of Commission of Govt of Newfoundland and Commissioner for Natural Resources, 1941-45 Fisheries Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1946-50, Member of White Fish Authority, 1950-53 *Address* Ken Wood, The Triangle, North Ferriby, E Yorks

DUNN, Piers Duncan Williams, C B 1954; C B E. 1945, D S O 1918, M.C 1918, Commandant The Police College, Ryton on Dunsmore, Coventry, since 1948, *b* 3 Oct. 1896, *s* of late Lt -Col T D. W Dunn, Rowdeford, Rowde, *m* 1934, Honor Luxmoore; three *s*. *Educ*. Uppingham, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914; transferred Border Regt., 1922; War of 1939-45, Colonel 1940; retd. as Brig., 1948. *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address*: Police College, Ryton on Dunsmore, Coventry *Club*. Army and Navy.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M A (Oxon), Hon. D Litt, (Allahabad), F.R G S.; late I.E S; *b* 7 Oct 1879, *m*. 1930, Marjorie Russell. *d*. of E C. Windle, Leamington. *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester (King's scholar); Jesus College, Oxford (senior scholar); B.A. Oxford (1902 Hon Mods. and Lit. Hum) Educational and literary work (Oxford and Wales) till 1908, when appointed to I E.S; Professor of English Literature, Head of the Department of English Studies, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Allahabad, author of A Dear Little Wife and Fancy Dress, produced at the Haymarket and Criterion, 1918, 1914, on special duty with General Staff, India, and author of war pamphlets for Central Publicity Board, India, official eyewitness with the Force in Mesopotamia, 1918-19, special correspondent for the Pioneer on N W Frontier and Afghanistan, 1919 (Indian Frontier Organisation), and in Kenya, 1922 (letters from Kenya), Lecturer for Oxford University (Extra mural), Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa, 1935 *Publications* Without Prejudice Essays in Prose and Verse, 1929, and other volumes, articles, and plays *Recreations* mountaineering, travel, etc *Address* Alveston Lodge, Alveston, Warwickshire *Clubs* East India and Sports, Authors', Climbers', Himalayan (New Delhi)

DUNN, William Norman; retired on pension, 1927; *b* 9 April 1873, *s* of late J. W Dunn, Castle Hill, Newport Road, Stafford, *m* 1926, Kathleen (*d* 1951), *yr d* of Rev A M Fosbrooke, Homes of St Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1907, Puket, 1911, Consul at Senggora, 1914, Saigon, 1916, employed in Embassy at Washington, end of 1916, Consul-General at Batavia, 1917, Rotterdam, 1921, Cologne, 1924-27

DUNNE, Irene (Mrs. F. D. Griffin), Hon Doctor of Music, Hon LL D, *b* Louisville, Kentucky, U S A., 1904, *d* of Joseph A Dunne and Adelaide A Henry, *m* 1927, Dr Francis D Griffin, one *d* *Educ* Loretta Academy, St. Louis, Mo, U S A, Chicago Musical College, Chicago Acted in the original Show Boat, 1929 Entered motion pictures, 1931, first film Cimarron Films include Back Street, Awful Truth, Roberta, Anna and the King of Siam, Life with Father, I Remember Mama, The Mudlark (as Queen Victoria), Never a Dull Moment Laetare Medal, Univ of Notre Dame Member Defence Advisory Cttee, U S, to advise on welfare matters in the women's services, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* 461 North Faring Road, Los Angeles, California, U S A *T* Crestview 56226

DUNNE, Lt.-Col. James Stuart, D S O 1914, F.R C S I, L R C P I, L M, late R A.M.C, Gold Medallist Operative Surgery, Silver Medallist Theoretical Surgery, Silver Medallist Midwifery; *b* 2 Nov 1877, *s* of late Wm Dunne of Edenderry, King's County, *m* 1920, L Catharine, M B.E, *d*. of late Adm. Sir W H Henderson, K B E Entered Army, 1905, Capt, 1909, Major, 1917, Lt Col, 1930, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), retired, 1932 *Address* The Cottage-in-the-Hop-Garden, Whitchurch, Hants

DUNNE, Sir Laurence Rivers, Kt., *cr*. 1948; M C., Chief Metropolitan Magistrate since 1948; *b* 1893, *s*. of late Arthur Mountjoy Dunne, K C, *m* 1922, Armorel, *d*. of late Col Herman Le Roy-Lewis, C.B., C M G, D S O, one *d*. *Educ.*: Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* Ham Mill, Newbury, Berks; 14 Egerton Terrace, S W.3. *T* Kensington 2840. *Clubs*: Fly-fishers', Garrick

DUNNE, Most Rev. Patrick, D.D; Bishop of Nara since 1946, Parish Priest of St Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin; Dean of the Metropolitan Chapter; Vicar-General, Auxiliary of the Archbishop of Dublin since 1946; *b*. Dublin, 3 June 1891. *Educ.*: Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin; Irish College, Rome. Ordained in Rome, 1913; Sec. to Archbishops of Dublin, 1919-48; Parish Priest, Church of the Holy Family, Aughrim Street,

Dublin, 1943-47; Domestic Prelate, 1943; Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests, 1943, Conventual Chaplain of Irish Assoc of the Knights of Malta, 1947 *Address:* St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.

DUNNE, Philip Russell Rendel; *b* 28 Feb. 1904, *s.* of late Lt.-Col Edward Marten Dunne, *m.* 1930, Margaret Ann Walker; two *s.* one *d*; *m* 1945, Audrey, *widow* of Bernard Rubin *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst. 11th Hussars, 1924; Royal Horse Guards, 1929-1933; M P. (U) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of County of Cheshire, 1935-37; Joint Master of the Warwickshire Hounds, seasons 1932 33, 1933-34 and 1934-35. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address* 19 Chesham Street, S W 1, Chadshunt Hall, Kineton, near Warwick. *T* Kineton 15 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

DUNNELL, Sir (Robert) Francis, 1st Bart, *cr.* 1921; K C B, *cr.* 1919, 3rd *s.* of Robert Dunnell, Bury St. Edmunds, *b* 26 July 1868, *m* 1897, Ruby C Garrett (*d* 1901), no *c* *Educ* Rossall School. Admitted a Solicitor and joined the staff of the Solicitors' Department of the North-Eastern Railway Company, 1891, Assistant Solicitor to the Company, 1900, Secretary, 1905, Solicitor to the Company and Secretary, 1906, lent to the Government as temporary Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1917-1918, Secretary to Naval Mission to America, Oct 1918, Secretary of the Demobilisation Section of the War Cabinet, 1919, lent to the Ministry of Transport as Secretary and Solicitor, 1919-21, late Chief Legal Adviser of the London and North-Eastern Railway Company, retired, 1928, a Railway and Canal Commissioner, 1930-47, J P for Suffolk and North Riding of Yorkshire, Chairman of West Suffolk Quarter Sessions, 1932-47, Chairman of North Riding of Yorkshire Quarter Sessions, 1934-45 *Address* Mitubiri, Kenya Colony *Club* Nairobi (Nairobi)

DUNNETT, Sir George Sangster, K B E *cr* 1952, C B. 1950, Deputy Secretary, Min of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1947 *b* 12 May 1907, *e s* of late Sir James Dunnett, K C I E, *m* 1938, Margaret Rosalind, *er d* of David Davies, M D, Tunbridge Wells, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Bd of Educn, 1930, Treasury, 1931, Min of Civil Aviation, 1946 *Recreations* cricket, philosophy *Address* Bark Place, Berks Hill, Chorleywood, Herts *T* Chorleywood 862 *Clubs* Caledonian, M.C C.

DUNNETT, George Sinclair, C M G 1954, O B E 1946, Secretary, Commonwealth Economic Committee, since 1946, *b* 19 March 1906, *e s* of David S Dunnett Westerton Dunbartonshire; unmarried *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow University Empire Marketing Board, 1927-1933, Imperial Economic Committee, 1933-1939, Ministry of Food, 1939-46 *Recreation* amateur cinematography *Address* 66 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S E 3 *T.* Greenwich 2477 *Club* Caledonian

DUNNETT, Ludovic James, C M G 1948, Deputy Secretary, in Ministry of Supply, since 1953 (Under-Secretary, 1951-1953); *b* 12 Feb 1914, *s* of late Sir James Dunnett, K C I E, *m* 1944, Olga Adair, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University College, Oxford Entered Air Ministry, 1936, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, 1937-44, Principal, Air Ministry, 1941, transferred to Ministry of Civil Aviation on formation, 1945, promoted Assistant Secretary, 1946, Under Secretary, 1948. *Recreations* cricket, golf, squash rackets *Address* 88 St George's Square, S.W 1. *T.* Victoria 9114

DUNNICLIFF, Horace Barratt, C I E 1939; M A., Sc.D., F B I.C., Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Punjab University, *s* of Henry Buxton Dunnicliff, London, *m* 1926, Freda Gladys Burgoyne (A R C M, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935), *e d* of Frederick William Burgoyne Burgoyne-Wallace *Educ* · Cambridge, Downing Coll (Foundation Schol.), London and Dublin Universities Professor of Chemistry, M A O College, Aligarh, U P, 1908-14, Indian Educational Service, 1914-40, Vice-Principal Khalsa Coll, Amritsar, 1914-17, Research Chemist to the Indian Munitions Board, 1917-18, Prof of Chemistry, Govt Coll, Lahore, 1917-39, Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, S India, 1918-21 and 1923, Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, 1924-44; Fellow (1924-43), Syndic (1930-39) and Dean, Science Faculty (1935-39) Punjab Univ, Principal, Government College, Lahore, 1936-1939, Special Chemical Adviser, Central Board of Revenue, Finance Dept, Govt of India, 1928-37, Chief Chemist, Central Revenues Chemical Service, 1937-43, Chief Technical Adviser War Transport Dept, Govt of India, 1943-46, Specialist Officer, Ministry of Defence, U K, 1947-54 Member Drugs Act, Technical Advisory Board, 1940-1943, Drugs Supply Cttee. 1940-45, Delegate Imperial Education Conf, 1927, President, Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1934, Vice-President, Indian Chemical Society, 1941-43, Foundation Fellow, National Institute of Sciences, India *Publications* original papers in scientific literature *Address* 97 Ridgmount Gardens, W C 1 *T* Museum 4446 *Club* Savage

DUNNING, Hon. Charles Avery, P C Canada 1926, Hon LL D McGill, 1939, Queen's 1940, Univ. of Montreal, 1944, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1945, Chancellor Queen's Univ. since 1940, Chairman Ogilvie Flour Mills Co Ltd, M P Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, 1935-39, Minister of Finance, Canada, 1935-39, *b.* Croft, Leicestershire, England, 31 July 1885, *s* of Samuel Dunning and Katherine Hall, *m* 1913, Ada, *d* of late John Rowlatt, Nassington, Northants; one *s* one *d* Came to Canada 1908, Director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association, 1910, Vice-Pres, 1911-14, organised Sask Co-operative Elevator Company, Ltd., 1911, General Manager, 1911-16, appointed Royal Commissioner by Sask. Provincial Government to investigate the question of agricultural credit and grain marketing in Europe, 1913, Member Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1911-16, Chairman Sask. Committee Victory Loan, 1917-19, Member Canada Food Board as Director of Food Production for Canada, 1918; elected by acclamation Kinistino bye-election, 1916, elected for Moose Jaw County in general election, 1917, 1921, and 1925; M P for Regina, 1926 30, Provincial Treasurer for Saskatchewan, 1916, and in addition Minister of Railways, 1917, Minister of Telephones, 1918, and Minister of Agriculture, 1919, Premier of Saskatchewan, 1922-26; entered Federal politics as Minister of Railways, Canada, 1926-29, Minister of Finance, 1929-30, Canadian delegate to League of Nations, 1928. *Address* 3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada *T* W1-5734 *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa); Mount Royal, St James's, Mount Bruno Country (Montreal), Seigniory (Montebello), Assiniboia (Regina).

DUNNING, John Ray, Ph D, Sc.D., LL.D.; Dean of Engineering and Professor of Physics and Scientific Director, Columbia University, New York, since 1946, *b* Shelby, Nebraska, U S A, 24 Sept 1907, *s* of Albert Chester Dunning and Josephine Thelen, *m* 1930, Esther Laura Blevins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Nebraska Wesleyan University (A B 1929, highest honours); Columbia University (Ph D 1934) Began as Physicist-radio engineer, 1927; with Columbia University since 1929, as Assistant in Physics, 1929-32, University Fellow, 1932-33, Instructor in Physics, 1933-35, Cutting Travelling Fellow, 1936, Assistant

Professor of Physics, 1935-38, Associate Professor of Physics, 1938; Director for Scientific Research, 1950-; Dean of Engineering, 1950-, President Atomic Pioneers Inc, Member of Bd of Directors of The Oak Ridge Inst of Nuclear Studies, 1950-, The Vitro Corp, 1950-, The Vitro Manufacturing Corp, 1950, The Nuclear Energy Corp, 1950-, The Atomic Energy Corp, 1950- Cutting Travelling Fellow—has travelled in England, Germany, France, Denmark, Italy, 1935-36 Official Investigator, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1941-46, Director of Research, Division 1, Research Laboratories, Columbia University, 1942-45; Director, Division of War Research, Columbia University, 1945-1946; Special Rep Manhattan District, Operation "Cross-roads", Bikini, July 1946, Medal for Merit, 1946 Chairman Mayor's Committee on Atomic Energy, New York Golden Jubilee Anniversary, 1948, A S M E National Research Council Committee on Nuclear Energy Glossary, 1948; National Lecturer, Sigma Xi, 1948, Vice-Pres N Y Academy of Sciences, 1951-, Trustee, Horace Mann School for Boys, 1951-, Bd of Visitors, U S Military Academy, West Point, 1953-, Amer Soc for Engineering Educ (Vice-Chm, Physics Div), 1953- Member Amer Physical Society, N Y Academy of Science A A A S Inst of Radio Engineers, Optical Soc Amer Assoc of Physics Teachers Elected member of Nat Acad of Sciences, 1948 *Publications* Matter, Energy and Radiation (with H C Paxton), 1940, contributed to Physics Review, Review of Scientific Instruments American Journal of Physics, National Academy of Science, many monographs and papers on atoms, atomic transmutations, neutrons and nuclear physics and nuclear energy processes *Recreations* general interests development of scientific teaching, researches in Atomic Transmutations, Nuclear Physics, Nuclear Energy, Atomic Power Systems *Address* Columbia University, School of Engineering, New York, N Y, 4501 Livingston Avenue, New York 71, N Y *T* University 5-4000 *Clubs* University, Columbia University, Men's Faculty (New York)

DUNNING, Sir William Leonard, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1930, *b* 18 Nov. 1903, *o c* of Sir Leonard Dunning, 1st Bt. of Beedinglee, Horsham, Sussex, and Edith Muriel, *d* of late William Tod, *S* father, 1941; *m* 1936, Kathleen Lawrie, *o c* of late J Patrick Cuthbert, M.C, Barclayhills, by Perth, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Chartered Mechanical Engineer, A M.I.Mech E *Recreations* golf, shooting, *Heir s* Simon William Patrick, *b* 14 Dec 1939 *Address* Barclay Hills, Guildtown, Perth, Scotland *T* Scone 248.

DUNNINGTON-JEFFERSON, Lieutentant-Colonel Sir John Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1944, D.S O 1917, LL D (hon) Leeds; Vice-Lieutenant and J P East Riding, Yorks, Chairman East Riding County Council, a Director of the Yorkshire Insurance Company, *b*. 10 April 1884, *s* of late Capt Mervyn Dunnington Jefferson of Thicket Priory, York, *m*. 1938, Isobel, *d* of Col H A Cape, D S O; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton; R.M C, Sandhurst. Entered Army (Royal Fusiliers), 1904; retired 1919 with rank of Lt-Col., served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt Maj, D.S O), St. Maurice and St Lazarus (Italy), Couronne and Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Legion of Honour (France) *Address* Thorganby Hall, York. *Clubs* Travellers'; Yorkshire (York)

DUNOYER de SEGONZAC, André, artiste, peintre et graveur; *b* 6 Juillet 1884, *s* of Louis Dunoyer de Segonzac, officier de la Marine de Guerre, célibataire. *Educ* Lycée Henri IV, Paris Servit Guerre Européenne, 1914-18 (Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 4 citations), Prix Carnegie, Pittsburgh, 1933, Prix de la Biennale de Venise, Médaille d'Or, 1934, Membre de l'Académie Royale de Florence; Sociétaire du Salon d'Automne et des Peintres Graveurs Francais Mem. hon. Acad Roy de Belgique, Hon R.A *Publications* illustrations. Croix de Bois, de R Dorgelès, Treille Muscate, de Colette, Georgiques, de Virgile, Le Lierre de P Brisson, etc *Address* 13 rue Bonaparte, Paris 6e

DUNPHIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Anderson Lane, C B 1948, C B E 1942; D S O 1943, Director Vickers Ltd, Deputy Chairman and Managing Director Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd, one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, since 1952, *b* 20 April 1902, *s* of late Sir Alfred Dunphie, K C V O Rotherfield Greys, Oxon, *m* 1931, Eileen, *d*. of late Lt-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, K C.B, K C M G, D S O.; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth, R M A Woolwich Commissioned into R A 1921, served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches), Brig R A C, 1941, Comdr 26 Armoured Bde, 1942-43, Dep Dir R A C, War Office, 1943-44, Temp Maj-Gen, Dir Gen Armoured Fighting Vehicles, 1945-48, retired 1948 Member Board of Governors for Welbeck College U S Legion of Merit (Commander), U S Silver Star *Address* Vickers House, Broadway, S W 1, 7 St Leonards Terrace, S W 3 *Club* Cavalry

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1822, **Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham-Quin,** C B 1923, C B E 1921, M C, Baron Adare, 1800, Viscount Mountearl, 1816, Viscount Adare, 1822, Bt 1871, Captain, late 12th Royal Lancers, *b* 18 May 1887, *er s* of 5th Earl and Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke (*d* 1940), *d* of 6th Earl of Mayo, *S* father, 1952, *m* 1st, 1915, Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *d* of John Swire, Hillingdon House, Harlow, 2nd 1934, Nancy, *d* of Thomas B Yuille, 14 East 69th Street, New York City, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 (wounded, M C), Master of the Horse and Military Secretary to Lord-Lieut of Ireland, 1918-21, contested (C) Newcastle upon Tyne Central Division, 1929 *Heir s* Viscount Adare, *q v* *Address* Kilgobbin, Adare, Co Limerick, (seat) Adare Manor, Adare, Co Limerick *T* Adare 18 *Clubs* Turf, White's, Cavalry, Buck's, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Travellers' (Paris)

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (*cr* 1439), **Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,** D L, Litt.D, late Captain Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (wounded 25 Apr 1916), late 2nd Lieut 1st Bn Coldstream Guards, Byron Professor of English Literature, Athens Univ, 1940, until April 1941, *b* 24 July 1878, *s* of 17th Baron and Ernle, *o c* of Col Francis A. P Burton, Coldstream Guards; *heir* to Barony of Killeen of 12th Earl of Fingall, *q v*; *S* father, 1899; *m* 1904, Lady Beatrice Villiers, *v d* of 7th Earl of Jersey; one *s* *Educ* Eton Contested (C) W Wilts, 1906, took part in South African and European Wars Owns property in Kent; F R.S L, F R.G.S, Member of Irish Academy of Letters; President of the Kent County Chess Association, Hon Member Institute Historique et Héraldique de France. *Publications* The Gods of Pegana, Time and the Gods, The Sword of Welleran; A Dreamer's Tales; The Book of Wonder; Five Plays, Fifty-one Tales, Tales of Wonder, Plays of Gods and Men, Tales of War; Plays of Near and Far; Unhappy Far-off Things; Tales of Three Hemispheres, The Chronicles of Rodriguez, The King of Elfland's Daughter; The Charwoman's Shadow; Alexander and Three

Small Plays; The Blessing of Pan; Seven Modern Comedies; Fifty Poems, The Travel Tales of Mr. Joseph Jorkens; The Curse of the Wise Woman (Harmsworth Literary Award), The Pronouncements of the Grand Macaroni (If I were Dictator), Mr. Jorkens Remembers Africa, Up in the Hills, Rory & Bran; My Talks with Dean Spanley, My Ireland, Plays for Earth and Air, Patches of Sunlight, Mirage Water, The Story of Mona Sheehy, Jorkens Has a Large Whiskey (26 Stories), War Poems, Wandering Songs; The Donnellan Lectures, Guerrilla, A Journey, While the Sirens Slept, The Sirens Wake, The Year. A Glimpse From a Watch Tower, The Fourth Book of Jorkens, The Man Who Ate The Phoenix; To Awaken Pegasus, The Strange Journeys of Colonel Polders, The Last Revolution, His Fellow Men, The Little Tales of Smethers, Jorkens Borrows Another Whiskey, *plays* The Glittering Gate, King Argimenes, The Gods of the Mountain, The Golden Doom, The Lost Silk Hat, The Tents of the Arabs; A Night at an Inn, The Queen's Enemies, The Laughter of the Gods, Fame and the Poet, The Compromise of the King of the Golden Isles, Mr Faithful, A Good Bargain, If Shakespear Lived To-day, If, Cheezo, Lord Adrian, Alexander, The Strange Lover, etc, and for the Radio, The Use of Man, The Bureau de Change, Golden Dragon City, Time's Joke, Atmospherics, The Aurora Borealis *Recreations* fox hunting, big-game hunting, shooting, cricket *Heir* s Lt-Col Hon R A H Plunkett, *q v* *Address* Dunsany Castle, Co Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak, Garrick, Athenæum, Authors', Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Admiral Hon Sir Reginald A R Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax

DUNSHEATH, Percy, C.B.E. 1946, M.A Cantab, D Sc (Eng) Lond, Hon D (Eng) Sheffield, Chairman of Convocation, University of London, since 1949, Director of W T Henley's Telegraph Works Co Ltd., Cambridge Instrument Co Ltd, Henley Tyre and Rubber Co, Henley's South Africa Ltd, Member London Electricity Board, *b* 16 Aug 1886, *s* of late Hugh and Anna Dunsheath, Sheffield, *m* 1st, 1910, Elizabeth Alice, *d* of W D. F Vincent, Acton, one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service), *m* 2nd, 1938, Cissie Providence, *d* of C Houchen, Hempnall, Norwich *Educ* Sheffield Grammar School; Universities of Sheffield, London and Cambridge (Mech Sci Tripos) G P O Engineer in Chief's office, 1908-19 Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned, France (despatches twice, O B E) Research Director, W T Henley's, 1919, subs Chief Engineer, retd, 1946 Past Pres (1945-46) Inst of Electrical Engineers, Hon Treas Internat Electro-technical Commn; Pres British Electrical Development Association, 1952-1953, Past Chairman Govs Woolwich Polytechnic, Past President A S L I B (Assoc Special Libraries Information Bureau), 1949, 1950, Past Chm Lond Reg Academic Board Technical Educ, 1947-53, Chm F B I Education Cttee, Chm Special Cttee on Shortage of Science Teachers Faraday lecturer, 1947, Royal Institution Christmas Lectures, 1949 *Publications* The Graduate in Industry, 1947, (ed.) Industrial Research, 1947, (ed) A century of Technology, 1951, The Electric Current, 1951, Industrial Research, 1953, many papers and articles on scientific, technical and educational subjects *Address* Sutton Place, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *T* Abinger 309 Fremantle 4325 *Club*. Athenæum

DUNSTAFFNAGE, The Captain of; Angus John Campbell of Dunstaffnage, 20th hereditary Captain; Chief of Clan Aonghas an Dunne; Hereditary Keeper of Royal Forest of Dalness; Steward of Upper Loohow, Knight of the Order of Malta, Member Royal Bodyguard of Scotland; Privy Chamberlain of the Sword and Cape to the Pope, J.P, D.L. and Hon. Sheriff-Substitute, Argyll; *b.* 22 Nov. 1888; *e. s.* of 19th Captain and Jane, *y. d.* and *co-heiress* of Alexander Campbell of Monzie, *S.* father, 1908, unmarried *Educ* privately at home and abroad. *Recreations* travel, various. *Address*. Dunstaffnage Castle, Connel, Argyll *T.A*: Dunstaffnage, Connel. *T.*: Connel 269. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh)

DUNSTAN, Albert Ernest, D.Sc, *b* Sheffield, Jan. 1878, *e. s* of late Arthur Dunstan, *m.* Louisa Cleaverley, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield (Foundation Scholar), Univ College, Sheffield (Corporation of Sheffield Scholar), studied at Royal College of Science and Univ. College, London Doctor of Science (London), 1910, Examiner in Petroleum Technology to the Universities of Oxford, London, Birmingham, Sheffield, and Edinburgh, Fellow and late Member of Council of Chemical Society of London, Past Pres British Association of Chemists; Fellow and Vice-President Royal Institute of Chemistry, Vice-Pres. and Member of Council of Society of Chemical Industry and Past President Institute of Petroleum; late Member of Council of Institute of Fuel, Hon Chairman of Committee on Petroleum Products, American Society for Testing Materials; late Member of H M Fuel Research Board and British National Delegate, World Power Conference, British National Delegate, Second World Petroleum Conference, Chairman Petroleum Committee of the Imperial Institute Mineral Resources Division, late Chief Chemist of the Anglo Iranian Oil Company and Director, National Oil Refineries, Ltd., Mem of General Council British Standards Institution, Member Royal Institution, Redwood Medallist, Institute of Petroleum *Publications* · Practical Chemistry for Technical Institutes, Organic Chemistry, The Viscosity of Liquids, several text books on Chemistry, Cantor Lectures on Petroleum, 1928, Gluckstein Lecturer, Royal Inst. of Chemistry, 1931, and Jubilee Memorial Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry, 1932, many publications on Chemical Research in British and foreign journals, contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica and Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry and Managing Editor of Science of Petroleum *Address* 2 Luard Rd, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 88157 *Club* Chemical

DUNSTAN, Edgar Grieve; Secretary, Friends' Home Service Cttee, 1935-52, Editor of The Wayfarer, Quaker Monthly Journal, 1929-45, incorporating Quaker World Service (1934), Gov Hollington Park School, St. Leonards-on-Sea, since 1950, *b* 20 April 1890, *s* of late Edgar Augustus Dunstan, *m* 1918, Jessie Florence Bettison, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stationers' Company School and privately On staff of Methodist Recorder, 1907-16, Public Opinion, 1917-18, in charge of publicity of Friends' (Quaker) War Victims Relief work, 1919-23, visited fields in 1922, established own publicity service, 1920 *Publications* Articles and reviews in Quaker and similar publications *Recreation* reading. *Address*· Walden, Liskey Hill, Perranporth, Cornwall.

DUNSTAN, Victor Joseph, M.A.; Headmaster, Carlisle Grammar School since 1932; *b* 1899; *s* of Joseph Dunstan, Lincoln, *m* 1922, Elsie Kathleen, *d* of W. H Smith, Lincoln, one *d* *Educ* · Lincoln School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Major open Scholarship in Classics, 1916). Military training, 1917-18; served European War in France as 2nd Lt. 42nd Siege Battery R G A, 1918-19; Pembroke College, Cambridge 1919-21, Porson Prize for Greek Iambics, 1st Class Hon., Classical Tripos, Part I, Beatson Scholar 1920; 2nd Class Hon. Division I, His-

torical Tripos, Part II 1921, VI Form Assistant master in Classics, Hereford Cathedral School, 1921-28; Vice-Principal, Liverpool Collegiate School, 1928-82, Flight Lt in R A F V R as C O 1862 Squadron (2nd Carlisle) A T.C. 1943-1944 Lay Reader Diocese of Carlisle, 1946. *Address:* Carlisle Grammar School, Carlisle.

DUNSTAN, William, V.C.; Director, The Herald and Weekly Times, Ltd., Newspaper Proprietors, Melbourne, Victoria; Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd, Tasmania; Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd., Sydney, N S W.; Perpetual Executors and Trustees Association Ltd, Melbourne, Vic, South African Fire and Accident Insurance Co Ltd, Melbourne, Vic; *b.* Ballarat, 8 March 1895; *s.* of William John and Henrietta Dunstan; *m* 1918, Marjorie L S, *d.* of H. J. Carnell, of Ballarat; two *s* one *d. Educ* State School, Ballarat With Australian Forces, 1914-18, served Egypt and Gallipoli (despatches twice, V C, Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9 Aug 1915). *Recreation* golf *Address* 20 Wallace Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T.* BJ 1600 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Athenæum, New South Wales (Sydney), Royal Melbourne Golf, Metropolitan Golf (Melbourne)

DUNSTERVILLE, Brigadier Knightley Fletcher, D.S O 1919, *b* 24 June 1888, *s* of late Col K S. Dunsterville, C B; *m* 1919, Mary Isaline, *d* of late J H Philpot, M B E, M D; one *d. Educ* Cheltenham College, R M.A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R G A. 1902, Lt 1905; Gunnery Staff Course, 1906 7, Instructor in Gunnery, 1908-1912, Staff Captain to Inspector of R.G A 1914, Capt., Nov 1914, Major, 1917; Lt Col 1931, Bt Col 1933, Col 1935, Brig 1938, served European War, France, Italy, Egypt, Salonika Turkey (D S.O, 1914 15 Star, G S medal, Victory medal, despatches thrice, Cav. Crown of Italy); Advanced Class, 1919-22; Assistant Inspector, Inspection Staff, 1922 23; Expl Officer, Optical Research Dept. Admiralty, 1923 26, Singapore, 1927, Inspector, Inspection Staff, 1928-31, commanded Br. Heavy Batteries, Hong Kong, 1931 33; Chief Instructor Artillery Equipments; Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1933 36, Chief Inspector of Armaments, 1936-40, retd 1940, U.K Technical Mission (Canada), 1940, Inspection Board U K and Canada, 1941-45, reverted to retired pay, 1945 (Defence Medal, War Medal, 1939-45) Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publication* article on Range finders in Encyclopedia Britannica *Recreation* sailing *Address* Hill Crest, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T.* Aldeburgh 118 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Artillery Yacht, Aldeburgh Yacht.

DUNTZE, Sir George Edwin Douglas, 6th Bt, *cr* 1774, Provincial Commissioner, Uganda, *b* 1 June 1913, *o s* of Sir George Puxley Duntze, 5th Bt, and Violet May, *d* of late Henry M Sanderson; *S.* father, 1947, *m.* 1941, Joan, *d* of late Maj F E Bradstock, D S.O, M C; one *d Educ* Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1936. *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting *Heir. kinsman,* John Alexander [*b* 13 Nov 1909, *m* 1935, Emily Ellsworth, *d* of Elmer E Harlow, New Bedford, Mass, U S A. Is a Mechanical Engineer] *Address* Provincial Commissioner's Office, Fort Portal, Uganda

DUNWICH, Bishop Suffragan of, 1945-1954; *see under* Ricketts, Rt Rev. C. M.

DUNWOODY, Robert Browne, C.B E 1924 (O.B.E 1920); Secretary Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1912-46, *b* 1879, *s* of late Robert Dunwoody, J P, Belfast; *m* 1914, Ethel Fanny (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late John A. Hanna, J.P., of Belfast; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, and Campbell College, Belfast. A M.I.C E, F R G S, F C I S; past President and Hon. Secretary of Association of Secretaries of British Chambers of Commerce, and a Life Member of International Commission of Permanent Association of International Navigation Congresses, Brussels (Hon. Secretary, London Congress, 1923), trained as civil engineer; Assistant Engineer, Mourne Mountains, Belfast and other water schemes, 1900-8; Engineering Assistant to Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-6, and to Advisory Board of Engineers to Royal Commission, 1904-1906, Engineer, Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, 1906 11, appointed Secretary by Royal Warrant, 1910; Secretary, Government Canal Control Committee, during European War (O.B E.), and a Member of Ministry of Transport Waterways Committee, 1920 21, Hon Sec All-British Delegation to Virginia, May June 1927; Adviser Economic Consultative Committee League of Nations, 1928, 1929; Secretary, British Preparatory Committee for Imperial Conference, 1930, Secretary to Industrial Advisers to U K. Delegation Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, Secretary to the Panel of Advisers to the United Kingdom Delegation to the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933. *Publications* The Trade Policies and Tariff systems of the British Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, 1930; Youth's Opportunity, 1928; Chambers of Commerce, Their Constitution and Work, 1935, Reports on the Water Supplies of the "Cross" Canal Routes for the Royal Commission on Canals, Report, Vol. X. 1911 (Cd. 5447), Registration of Business Names, 1916, Economic Requirements for Inland Navigation Transport in the British Isles *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing, painting *Address* Bunnington, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 80. *Club* Royal Societies

DUPREE, Sir Vernon, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1921; *b* 23 Dec 1884, *s* of Sir William Thomas Dupree, 1st Bt, V D, T D, and 1st wife, Mary (*d* 1907), *d* of George Groves, Selsey, Sussex, *S* brother 1953, *m* 1912, Amy Marcella (*d* 1953), *d* of late John Price, Askeaton, Co Limerick, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1942) Formerly Capt (Hon Major) 7th Royal Fusiliers, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) *Heir b* Victor, *b* 19 Dec 1887, *m* 1st, 1910, Gladys (*d* 1922), *d* of Charles Henry Lawson, 2nd, 1922, Margaret Cross, one *s* Formerly Lieutenant 3rd Dragoon Guards and Royal Tank Corps (Captain Reserve of Officers), served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, prisoner) *Address* Flat 4, Campbell Mansions, Campbell Road, Southsea, Hants

DUPUY, Pierre, C M G 1943, Canadian Ambassador to Italy since 1952, *b* 9 July 1896, *m* 1922, Thérese Terron; one *s* one *d. Educ* St Mary's College; University of Montreal, Licencié en droit, University of Paris, L ès L, International Law Secretary of Canadian Commissioner-General's Office, 1921-29, First Secretary Canadian Legation, Paris, 1928-40, Chargé d'Affaires Belgium, Netherlands, France, 1940-43, Chargé d'Affaires to Belgium, the Netherlands, Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Norway; Counsellor of Embassy for Canada in Brussels, 1945, Canadian Ambassador to the Netherlands, 1947-52 (Minister, 1945-47), Président de la Societé Internationale des Écrivains de Langue Française, Paris. *Recreations* ski-ing, swimming, yachting *Address.* Canadian Embassy, Rome, Italy

DURAISWAMY, Sir Waitialingam, Kt, *cr* 1937, Speaker of State Council, Ceylon, since 1936; *b* 8 June 1874; *s* of Ayampillai Waitialingam; *m* Rasamma, *d.* of S. Sathasivam Mudaliyar; four *s.* four *d Educ* Jaffna College; Presidency College, Calcutta University Passed out as an Advocate from Law College, Colombo, Practised as an advocate. M.L.C. 1921-30;

Crown Advocate, 1923 *Address* · Mahendra, Jaffna, Ceylon *T.* · Jaffna 51, Colombo 2045.

DURAND, Major Sir Edward Percy Marion, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1892, Indian Army, retired; *b* 11 July 1884; *s* of 1st Bt. and Maude Ellen, *d* of late A. Heber-Percy, *S.* father, 1920; *m* 1913, Vera Helen, *d* of Sir R L Lucas Tooth, 1st Bt. *Educ* Wellington College. Served Mesopotamia, 1915-16, on Staff; Mesopotamia, 1916-17, N.W. Frontier, 1919 20; retired, 1922 *Heir b.* Colonel Alan Algernon Marion Durand, *q v. Publications* Ponies' Progress, 1934; Wanderings with a Fly-rod, 1938

DURANLEAU, Hon. Alfred, P C, K.C, LL.D; Judge, Superior Court, Quebec, from 1935, *b* West Farnham, Que, 1 Nov 1871, *s* of Napoléon Duranleau and Adelaide Patenaude, *m.* 1898, Laure Monty, four *s.* two *d. Educ* Ste. Marie de Monnoir College; Laval, B A. Called to Quebec Bar, 1897; first elected (C) to Quebec Parliament for Laurier Division of Montreal, 1923; elected to Federal House of Commons for Chambly-Verchères Constituency, 1930; Minister of Marine, 1930-35, Ex-Member of the Council of Quebec Bar; Batonnier of the Bar Association of the Province of Quebec, 1931, Ex-Member Board of Examiners of Quebec Bar, Governor of Notre-Dame Hospital, Member of Chambre de Commerce. *Recreations* golf and reading. *Address* 101 St Joseph Boulevard West, Montreal, Que, Canada *Clubs* Beloeil Golf (Beloeil), Laval sur le Lac Golf; Canadian, L'Alliance Française, Montreal, (Life Member) Universitaire (Montreal)

DURANT, William James, B A., M A., Ph D; engaged in writing, *b* North Adams, Mass., 5 Nov 1885, *s* of Joseph Durant and Mary Allors, of French-Canadian stock; *m* 1913, Ida Kaufman, one *d. Educ* St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J., Columbia University, New York. Professor of Latin and French, Seton Hall College, South Orange N J., 1907-1911; Instructor in Philosophy, Columbia University, 1917; Director of Labour Temple School, 1914-27 *Publications* Philosophy and the Social Problem, 1917, The Story of Philosophy, 1926; Transition, 1927, The Mansions of Philosophy, 1929, Adventures in Genius, 1931; Our Oriental Heritage, 1935, The Life of Greece; 1939, Cæsar and Christ, 1944; The Age of Faith, 1950; The Renaissance, 1953. *Recreations* none. *Address* 5608 Briarcliff Road, Los Angeles, Cal

DURANTY, Walter; Foreign correspondent and author. Foreign correspondent of the New York Times, 1913-39 *Educ.* Cambridge University *Publications* I Write as I Please, 1935, One Life, One Kopek, 1937, The Gold Train, 1938, The Kremlin and the People, 1942; U.S S R., 1944; Stalin and Co, 1949.

DURDEN, James, R.O I.; Painter of Portraits, Landscapes and Subject Pictures; *b* Manchester, *m.* Ruby Valentina, *d* of late J Ellis, Keswick; one *s* one *d Educ* Manchester, Royal College of Art, London. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, also at Manchester, Liverpool, Glasgow and other Galleries, Silver Medal, Paris Salon (Artistes Français), 1927. *Address:* Millbeck Place, Keswick, Cumberland *T* Keswick 2206.

DURHAM, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1833), **John Frederick Lambton;** Baron Durham, 1828, Viscount Lambton, 1833; Capt. late Northumberland Fusiliers; *b* 1884, *cr s.* of 4th Earl; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1919, Diana, (*d.* 1924) *o. d* of Granville Farquhar, of Dalton Hall, Beverley; one *s*; 2nd, 1931, Hermione, *d* of late Sir George Bullough, 1st Bt.; one *s Educ.* · Eton. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Viscount Lambton, *q v Address:* Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland, West Marden Hall, Chichester *Club* Jockey (Newmarket) *See also Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Earl of Ellesmere, Earl of Home, Baron Joicey*

DURHAM, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Arthur Michael Ramsey,** M A, B D; Hon D D Durham 1951, Hon Fellow Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1952, *b* 14 Nov 1904; *s* of Arthur Stanley Ramsey, *q v*, *m* 1942, Joan, *d* of Lt-Col F A C Hamilton *Educ* · Repton; Magdalene Coll, Cambridge (Scholar); Cuddesdon 2nd Class, Classical Tripos, 1925, 1st Class, Theological Tripos, 1927, President of Cambridge Union, 1926, ordained, 1928, curate of Liverpool Parish Church, 1928-30, subwarden of Lincoln Theological College, 1930-36, Lecturer of Boston Parish Church, 1936-38, Vicar of S Benedict, Cambridge, 1939-40, Canon of Durham Cathedral and Professor of Divinity in University of Durham, 1940-50, Regius Prof of Divinity, University of Cambridge, 1950-52, Canon and Prebendary in Lincoln Cathedral, 1951-1952, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, 1932-39, to Bishop of Durham, 1940-50, and to Bishop of Lincoln, 1951-52, Select Preacher, Cambridge 1934, 1940, 1948, Oxford 1945-46 Fellow, Magdalene Coll Camb, 1950-52 *Publications* The Gospel and the Catholic Church, 1936, The Resurrection of Christ, 1944, The Glory of God and the Transfiguration of Christ, 1949, F. D Maurice and the Conflicts of Modern Theology, 1951 *Recreation* walking *Address* Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland, Durham

DURHAM, Dean of; *see* Wild, Very Rev. J. H. S.

DURHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Cobham, Ven J O

DURNFORD, Lieutenant-General Cyril Maton Periam, C B 1945; C I E 1942, Indian Army (Retd), Resident Director, Milford Docks Company, and Chairman, Milford Haven Dry Dock Co Ltd, *b* 29 Sept 1891, *s* of Maton Durnford, Bristol, and Maria Louisa Periam, Bampton, North Devon *Educ* Merchant Venturers School, Bristol Indian Army from 1914 (Rajputana Rifles), served in France, Mesopotamia, Palestine, N W Frontier of India, 1923, Iraq, 1920-22 (Arab Insurrection), N W Frontier of India, 1926-30 and 1938 (despatches 4 times); Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25, Naval College, Greenwich, 1930, Imperial Defence College, 1937, Quartermaster-General in India, 1945-1946, retired, 1947 Chinese Order of Cloud and Banner, 1946 *Publications* Gold Medal Essay of United Service Institution of India, 1926 and 1935 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Bath and County (Bath), Pembrokeshire County (Haverfordwest)

DURNFORD, Hugh George Edmund, M.C.; Fellow King's College, Cambridge, *b* 4 June 1886; *s.* of late Richard Durnford, C.B., and Beatrice Emma Selby, *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of General Sir William Meiklejohn, K.C B, K C M G.; two *d Educ* Eton (scholar). King's College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1st class Classical Tripos, 1908. In business (India), 1909-15. Served European War, 1914-18, R F.A, captured and escaped from Germany (M C). Bursar, King's College, Cambridge, 1919-35; Joint Hon. Sec., Cambridge Preservation Society, 1923-33. Retired from Cambridge, 1935 R.A.F. Education Officer, 1938-39, R.A.F.V R. (Intelligence), 1939-46. *Publications:* Tunnellers of Holzminden, Escapers All (part). *Address:* Broadford House, Stratfield Turgis, Basingstoke. *T.*, Turgis Green 265. *Club:* M C.C.

DURNFORD, Vice-Adm. (retd.) John Walter, C.B. 1947; *b.* 25 Oct. 1891; *s.* of

Richard Durnford, O.B., Hartley Wespall House, Basingstoke; *m.* 1936, Marie de Lancey, *s d* of Rupert Greene, Melbourne *Educ.*. R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Commander, 1928, Capt 1935, Imperial Defence College, 1936, Chief Staff Officer, Malta, 1937-39; commanded H.M.S. Suffolk, 1939-40, Second Naval Member, Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, 1941-42, commanded H.M.S Resolution, 1942-43; Director, R N Staff College, 1944, Director of Naval Training, Admiralty, 1945-47, Vice-Adm, retd. 1948. Order of Cloud and Banner (China) *Address*. 12 More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T* Flaxman 8561. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

DURNFORD-SLATER, Rear-Admiral Leonard Francis; Deputy Controller, Admiralty, since 1953, *b* 9 July 1902, *s* of Capt L Slater, Roy Sussex Regt, (killed in action, 1914) and Constance Dorothy Durnford-Slater, *m.* 1936, Mary Alice Hilleary, *d* of Col E H Gregson, one *s* one *d. Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth Commander, 1938, Capt, 1944, Rear-Adm 1953 Served War of 1939-45 Exec officer, H M S Hermes, H M S Vernon, Senior Officer, 42nd and subseq 7th Escort Grp Western Approaches, Trg Capt Western Approaches, Director of Underwater Weapons, Admiralty (Bath) Post War Senior Officer 1st Escort Flotilla, Far East, Commandant School of Amphibious Warfare, Capt H M S Gambia Flag Officer Naval Brigade, Coronation, 1953 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Landfall, Instow, N Devon *T* Instow 18 *Club* United Service

DURRANT, Albert Arthur Molteno, C B E 1945, M.I Mech.E., M Inst T F R S A, Chief Mechanical Engineer (Road Services) London Transport Executive, *b* 11 Sept. 1898, *s* of late Sir Arthur I Durrant, C B E, M V O, *m* 1922, Kathleen, *d.* of Arthur J. Wright, no *c. Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich Director of Tank Design, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 *Address* 108 Chiltern Court, Baker St, N W 1 *Club* Transportation

DURRANT, Major-General James Murdoch Archer, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, G.O C. Northern Command (Queensland) since 1941; *b* Glenelg, South Australia, 17 March 1885, *s.* of Jonathan William Durrant and Margaret Elizabeth Durrant, Adelaide, *m.* 1911, Clara Ellen, *d* of Henry Birk, Westmead, N.S.W. *Educ.* private tutor, Adelaide University. Joined permanent staff Australian Military Forces (after eight years' Militia service), 1907, Lieutenant 1910, Captain 1914, Captain and Adjutant 13th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, 1914, landed at Anzac, 1915, and served through Gallipoli campaign, Major, 1915, commanded 13th Batt for four months (Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, with swords, brevet Major in Australian Permanent Forces for services in Gallipoli); served in Egypt and France as Brigade-Major, 4th Australian Infantry Brigade, for eight months, promoted Lt. Col. and to command 13th Batt. A.I.F 1916 (despatches five times, D S.O, C.M.G), A.A. and Q.M G 2nd Australian Division, 1917; A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Australia, 1935, Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, Australia, 1935-37; Commander of Field Troops and Base Commandant, 6th Military District Tasmania, 1937-39; G.O.C. Western Command, Australia, 1939-41. *Address* Victoria Barracks, Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

DURRANT, Maj.-Gen. James Thom, C.B 1945, D.F.C. 1941, *b* 1918, *s.* of late J C Durrant, Hertford and Johannesburg, *m* 1939, Jean Lucy, *d.* of G Harding, Pretoria. Commanding a group in Air Command, South-East Asia, 1945 formerly Director-General South African Air Force, retired, 1952 *Address* 8 Welch Road, Roberts Heights, Transvaal, South Africa.

DURRANT, Sir William Henry Estridge, 7th Bt, *cr* 1784, J.P. (N.S.W.); *b* 1 Apr 1901, *s.* of Sir William Durrant, 6th Bt., *S.* father 1953, *m.* 1927, Georgina Beryl Gwendoline, *d* of Alexander Purse, Kircubbin, Co. Down, N Ire, one *s.* one *d* Served War of 1939-45 (Pacific Area). *Heir s* William Alexander Estridge [*b* 26 Nov 1929, *m* 1953, Dorothy (B A), *d.* of Bonal Croker, Quirindi, N S W] *Address* Havilah Rd, Lindfield, N S.W, Austr

DURRELL, Lawrence George; author, *b.* 27 Feb 1912, *m*, 1947, one *d. Educ.* St Joseph's College, Darjeeling, India, St Edmund's School, Canterbury Formerly Foreign Service Press Officer in Athens and Cairo, Public Information Officer, Alexandria and Dodecanese Islands, Press Attaché, Belgrade, Yugoslavia *Publications novels* Panic Spring, Cefalu, The Black Book, Prospero's Cell, Reflections on a Marine Venus, *poetry* Private Country, Cities, Plains and People, On Seeming to Presume, The Tree of Idleness, *translation* Pope Joan *Address* Bellapaix Abbey, Nr Kyrenia, Cyprus

DURST, Alan Lydiat, A R A 1953; R B S 1949, Sculptor, *b* 1883, 2nd *s* of late Rev Canon William Durst, *m* 1918, Clare Butler, no *c Educ* Marlborough College, Switzerland. Commissioned in R M L I and served for several years, mainly at sea, left the Service to take up art, and studied at Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, and in Chartres, re-joined Marines for both wars, serving during War of 1939-45 at Admiralty. Started to practise as a sculptor in 1920, working almost entirely as a direct carver in stone, wood and ivory One-man shows at Leicester Galleries, 1930 and 1935 Taught wood carving at R.C.A., 1925-48 (except war years) Mem London Group, 1928-51 Represented in Tate Gallery, Glasgow, Manchester, Bradford city galleries, Maritime Museum, Greenwich, Thomas J Watson Gallery, New York, and private collections Has work on or in many churches and schools, including Canterbury, Winchester, Peterborough, Manchester and Llandaff Cathedrals, R A D.A., and Merchant Taylors' Sch *Publications* Wood Carving (How-to-do-it series), 1938 (2nd edn 1948) *Recreations* sight-seeing at home and abroad *Address* 4 Wychcombe Studios, England's Lane, N.W.3. *T.* Primrose 0515 *Club* Royal Automobile.

DURSTON, Air Marshal Sir Albert, K B E 1946, C B 1942; A F C; *b* 1894 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, A.F C) Deputy Director of Operations (Naval Co-operation), 1938, Air Commodore, 1941, Air Vice-Marshal (temp), 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945, A O C. No. 18 Group Coastal Command, 1942, Senior Air Staff Officer, Hdqs Coastal Comd., 1943, A O C 222 group S E Asia Air Command, 1944-45, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1945-46, retired 1946, with rank of Air Marshal. *Address* Albany, Durford Wood, Petersfield, Hants *Club* R.A F

DURWARD, Archibald; Professor of Anatomy, University of Leeds, since 1936, *b* Denny, Scotland, 6 April 1902, *y s* of late Rev P. C Durward, M.A., and Elizabeth Wallace Durward, *m* 1934, Dorothea, *e. d.* of A E Westlake, Lagos, Nigeria, one *s Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, N.Z., Otago University (Medical Travelling Scholarship), Knox College, Dunedin, N.Z M.B., Ch.B, 1925, M.D, with distinction, 1930; F.R.S.E, House Surgeon Public Hospital, Dunedin, N.Z, 1927; Lecturer and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and sometime acting-Professor, University of Otago, 1927-31, Lecturer in Anatomy

and Senior Demonstrator University College, London, 1931-36; Examiner in Univs. of New Zealand, London, Cambridge, Glasgow and to R. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons *Publications:* various on Comparative Neurology; The Peripheral Nervous System, in Cunningham's Textbook of Anatomy, 9th Ed., The Autonomic Nervous System, in British Surgical Practice *Recreation* angling. *Address* School of Medicine, Leeds

DURWARD, James, C.M.G 1953, Deputy Director (Services), Meteorological Office, since 1948; *b* 3 Dec 1892; *m* 1918, two *s* *Educ* Aberdeen University. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, Royal Engineers First Class Hons in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1918 Joined Meteorological Office, 1919, served at School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1920-22, Asst-Supt and transf. to Calshot Flying Boat Base, 1922, Supt. and transf. to R.A.F Middle East H Q, 1927, Director of Iraqi Meteorological Service, 1937; Principal Technical Officer in home establishment, 1940, Asst Director, 1946. Order of Rafidain, Iraq, 1940 *Publications* author of numerous Professional Notes in meteorological office series *Recreations* gardening, golfing, fishing and motoring *Address*, 40 King's Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* 5201

DUTHIE, William Smith, O.B.E 1943, M P (U) Banffshire since 1945, *b* 22 May 1892, *s.* of Lewis Duthie, Portessie, Banffshire, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Tyson, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Rathven and Buckie Schools Bank of Scotland, 1908-11; Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1911-20; Canadian Army, 1915-16, Gordon Highlanders, 1916-18 (severely wounded), business in London, 1921 onwards, advised Food Defence Plans Dept Board of Trade on Bread Supplies from Oct 1938, Chairman London Bread Supplies Committee, 1939, Area Bread Officer London and S E. England, 1940, Director of Emergency Bread Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1941, Deputy Chief U N.R R A Balkans Mission, Jan 1945 *Publication* edited with C L. Foster Letters from the Front, 1914-1918, for Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1919 *Recreations* golf, sailing, archæology *Address* Inverchapel Lodge, by Dunoon, Argyllshire *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Clyde Yacht

du TOIT, F. J.; Chairman. S A Oil from Coal Corp, 1951, S A Phosphate Development Corp, 1951, S A Steel Sales Co, Council for Development of Natural Resources (1948-), Advisory Cttee, Development Northern Free State Gold Areas (1946), *b.* 25 Aug 1897, *m* 1924, Wilhelmina du Plessis, three *d* *Educ* Paarl, Stellenbosch Senior Economist Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, S African Trade Commissioner in London, Official Sec, Office of High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, London, 1938-43, Sec. Union Dept Commerce and Industries, 1944-49, Professional Adviser, Minister of Economic Affairs, 1949-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* Dept of Commerce and Industries, Pretoria, South Africa *Clubs* Pretoria, Pretoria Country (Pretoria), Civil Service, City (Cape Town)

du TOIT, P. J., F R S 1951, B A (Stellenbosch) Ph D (Zürich), Dr Med Vet. (Berlin), hon. D.Sc. (Stellenbosch, Cape Town, Johannesburg, Utrecht); Hon. LL D (Glasgow), Hon Associate R C.V S; Hon or Corresp Member of Scientific Societies in France, Belgium, Holland, Britain and South Africa; *b*, Strand, Cape Province, 1888, *s* of late D F. du Toit; *m* 1919, Dorothy Jakeman, Hereford, England, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Boys' High School, Wellington; Universities of Stellenbosch, Halle, Berlin and Zürich Senior Veterinary Research Officer, 1919, Sub-Director of Veterinary Research and Professor of Tropical Diseases, Univ. of Pretoria, 1920, Deputy Director, 1921, Director of Veterinary Services and Dean of Veterinary Faculty, 1927-48, Chairman of Senate of University of South Africa, 1924-1926, President S A Vet. Medical Assoc, 1924-30, President S.A Biological Society, 1927; President S A. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1932, President of Section M of British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1930; President Public Servants Assoc. of S A., 1934-36, Pres of African Regional Scientific Conf, Johannesburg, 1949, President South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1950-52 Chairman Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara since 1950, Senior Captain Scott Medal for Research in S A, 1929, South Africa Medal and Grant, 1934, Bernhard Nocht Medal for Tropical Medicine, 1938, Havenga Prize for Medicine of Suid-Afrikaanse Akademie vir Wetenskap en Kuns, 1947, Official Delegate to several Internat Veterinary and other Confs. in Europe, America, Britain and Australia *Publications* (joint) Tropical Diseases of Domestic Animals (in German), many scientific articles *Recreations* tennis, motoring. *Address* S Africa Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, P O Box 395, Pretoria, South Africa *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria).

DUTT, (Rajani) Palme, B A.Oxon, Editor of the Labour Monthly since 1921, Vice-Chairman of the Communist Party, *b.* Cambridge, 1896 *Educ.* Perse School, Cambridge, Balliol College, Oxford (First Classical scholar, first class hons., etc) Imprisoned 1916, 1925, etc.; expelled from Oxford for propaganda of Marxism, 1917 Secretary, International Section, Labour Research Department, 1919 1922, Chairman, Communist Party Reorganisation Commission, 1922, Editor, Workers' Weekly, 1922-24, Editor, Daily Worker, 1936 1938, Executive Committee Member of the Communist Party, 1922, Vice-President Marx Memorial Library Contested (Communist) Sparkbrook Division of Birmingham, 1945, Woolwich East, 1950. *Publications* The Two Internationals, 1920; The Labour International Handbook, 1921 (Editor), articles on Communism and The International in the Encyclopædia Britannica (12th edition), Modern India, 1926, Socialism and the Living Wage, 1927; Lenin, 1933, Fascism and Social Revolution, 1934; World Politics, 1918 36, The Political and Social Doctrine of Communism, 1938, India To-day, 1940, Britain in The World Front, 1942, Road to Labour Unity, 1943, Britain's Crisis of Empire, 1949; Crisis of Britain and the British Empire, 1953. *Address* c/o Labour Monthly, 134 Ballards Lane, N 3.

DUTTON, family name of **Baron Sherborne.**

DUTTON, Eric Aldheim Torlogh, C.M.G. 1946; C B E. 1938 (O B E. 1930), M.A. (Oxon.); Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, 1942-52, Comdr, Crown of Belgium; Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class; *b.* 24 May 1895, 5th *s.* of late Rev. Charles and Helen Dutton, *m.* 1936, Myrtle Eleonore, *e. d.* of General Sir Hubert de la Poer Gough, *q. v*; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Hurstpierpoint; Keble College, Oxford. Joined West Yorkshire Regiment August 1914, Major, 1915, served in Gallipoli (wounded, despatches); passed I.C S. examination, 1920, Private Secretary to Sir Robert Coryndon, Governor of Uganda and subsequently of Kenya, 1920-25, Private Secretary to Lt.-Col Sir Edward Grigg, Governor of Kenya, 1925-30; Principal Assistant Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1930, Chairman Northern Rhodesian Finance Commission, 1932; Chairman, Town Planning Board, 1935; Administrative Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1938; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1938-42; Chairman, Town Planning Board, Zanzibar, 1948-52, and of Central Development Authority, 1946-52, Delegate to First African Conf., London, 1948. *Publications:* The Basuto of Basutoland, 1923; Kenya Mountain, 1929, The Planting of

Trees and Shrubs, 1937; Lillibullero, or The Golden Road, 1944. *Recreations* architecture and horticulture. *Address* Underwood House, Etchingham, Sx. *T* · 204. *Clubs:* Savile, Bath

DUTTON, Sir Ernest R.; *see* Rowe-Dutton.

DUTTON, Ralph Stawell, F.S.A.; *b* 25 Aug 1898; *s.* of late Henry John Dutton, Hinton Ampner House, Hants. *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Employed in the Foreign Office, 1939-45. High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1944. A Trustee of the Wallace Collection Member of Executive Cttee of National Art Collections Fund. *Publications* The English Country House, 1935, The English Garden, 1937; The Land of France (with Lord Holden), 1939, The English Interior, 1948, Wessex, 1950, The Age of Wren, 1951, London Homes, 1952, Normandy and Brittany, 1953, The Victorian Home, 1954 *Address*, Hinton Ampner House, Alresford, Hants. *T*.. Bramdean 222 *Clubs* Brooks's; Hampshire (Winchester).

DUVEEN, Claude Henry, M B E 1946, Q C 1953; *b* 6 April 1903, *s* of Louis Duveen and Beatrice Salamon, *m* 1930, Eileen Schomberg, one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Admitted Middle Temple, 1925, called to Bar, 1927, practised in London and on Midland Circuit, 1927-40, 1945- Served R A F V R, 1940-45 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Foxleigh Grange, Holyport, Berks *T* Maidenhead 1368, 2 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 0076 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C

DUVEEN, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr* 1948, V R D, *b.* London, 4 July 1883, *s* of Henry J and Dora Duveen, *m* 1907, one *s*, *m* 1942, Elise Adolph *Educ* Bath College, Merton Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, in R N V R Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), M.A (Oxon) Late Chm. of Roy. Ear Hosp (moved Hosp from Dean Street, Soho, to site adjacent to Univ Coll Hosp, 1924); ex-member most Cttees of U C H and visitor for King Edward VII Hosp Fund. Founded a post-grad travelling lectureship in otology at Univ of London Member Royal Philatelic Society *Publication* Postage Stamps of Gibraltar, 1932 *Recreations* salmon fishing, motoring, stamp collecting *Address* Apt 511, The Bermudiana, Pembroke, Bermuda *Clubs* · Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile

D W E L L Y, Very Rev. Frederick William, M.A., D.D. Hon.A.R I.B A.; Hon. LL.D ; Dean of Liverpool since 1981; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Robert and Caroline Dwelly; *m.* Mary Bradshaw (*d* 1950), *d* of Major Darwin, M D, Didsbury; no *c* *Educ* Chard School; Queens' Coll., Camb. Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Curate of St Mary, Windermere, 1906-11; Cheltenham Parish Church, 1911-16; Chaplain of 9th Glosters, 1914-15; Vicar of Emmanuel, Southport, 1916-25; Canon Residentiary of Liverpool Cathedral, 1925, Vice-Dean, 1929, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1937; Hulsean Preacher, 1947-48; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1954. Chaplain, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications* contributor to The Future of the Church of England, a volume of essays *Address* Liverpool Cathedral, Liverpool *T A* · Dean of Liverpool. *T.* Royal 6271. *Club* · Oxford and Cambridge University

DWYER, Lt.-Col. Ernest, C B E. 1919, M C, late R.A S C ; Hon Consul of Netherlands at Baghdad, *b* 20 Aug 1880. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C., C B E), Iraq, 1919-20 (medal and clasp); Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches, clasp), Chevalier Order of Orange Nassau. *Address* Dwyer & Co. (Iraq) Ltd, P O Box 22 Baghdad, Iraq

DWYER, Sir John (Patrick), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949; Kt., *cr.* 1946; Lieutenant-Governor of Western Australia and Dependencies, in the Commonwealth of Australia, since 1952; *b.* Gippsland, Australia, 1880; *s.* of Thomas Dwyer and Elizabeth Donaldson; *m.* 1908, Emily Louise Irgens; no *c.* *Educ.*: Geelong College, Melbourne University. Admitted to W Australian Bar, 1904. Served with 44th Australian Infantry European War, 1914-18 Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of W. Australia, 1929 Chief Scout in W.A., 1938-46, Administrator of Govt in W A during 1951, Chief Justice of Western Australia, 1946-52. President of Public Library and National Gallery Trust and Kings Park Board, K.St J (W A Commander, instituted 1947) *Recreations* Member W A. Turf Club and Royal Perth Golf Club *Address* 61 Mount Street, Perth, W Australia. *Club:* Weld (Perth, W. Australia).

DWYER-HAMPTON, Lt.-Col. Bertie Cunynghame, D S O. 1917; D.L, J.P, late Leicestershire Regt.; *b* 1872, *s s* of late Capt Robt Hoare Dwyer, R M L.I., and Caroline Georgina Thurlow Cunynghame, *m.* 1st, 1906, Beryl (*d.* 1910), *s. d* of W Gillman, Rutland House, Southsea, one *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Mary Gwendolen Hampton (*d.* 1946), *s. d* of late Col Thomas Lewis Hampton Lewis, of Henllys and Bodior, Anglesey *Educ.* privately Assumed by Royal License the additional name of Hampton, 1915, joined Leicestershire Regt., 1892, served in South Africa, 1899-1902, with Mounted Infantry and on Staff as signalling officer (despatches); European War, 1914 18, on the Staff (Brevet Lt Colonel, despatches, D S O), High Sheriff, Anglesey, 1929 *Address* Cartref, Beaumaris, Anglesey *T*. Beaumaris 16 *Clubs* Army and Navy; Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris).

DYALL, Valentine; Actor; *b* 7 May 1908, *s* of late Franklin Dyall, *m* 1940, Babette Holder, adopted *d* of N F Holder, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Began acting career at the Old Vic, 1930 and continued regularly on the West End stage until 1938, subsequently mainly in films and broadcasting First appeared in films, 1941 and has acted in numerous pictures Took the role of The Man in Black in a radio series *Publication* Unsolved Mysteries, 1954. *Recreations* fishing, sailing breeding Russian blue cats and travelling *Address* 36 Ovington St, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 1476 *Club* Screenwriters.

DYE, Sidney; J P.; C C. (Norfolk), farmer, Alderman Norfolk County Council, Swaffham Rural District Council, *b* Wells, Norfolk, 1900, *m* 1932, one *s* one *d*. M.P. (Lab) S.W. Div. of Norfolk, 1945-51. *Address* Redcroft, Norwich Road, Swaffham, Norfolk *T* Swaffham 331 *Club* Farmers'.

DYER, Colonel George Nowers, C B E 1935, D.S.O. 1919, late The Queen's Royal Regiment, 3rd *s* of Frederick Dyer, J.P., The Pentlands, Croydon; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Graham, 4th *d* of Charles Dyer, 8 Craven Hill Gardens, W.2; two *d* *Educ.* Rugby, R.M.C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Queen's Royal Regt. 1900, Lieut. 1908; Captain, 1911; Major, 1915, Lt Col 1927, Col. 1931; in India, 1900-10; Adjutant 1st Bn. Queen's Royal Regt., 1912-13; served European War, 1914-19, Staff Capt. 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1914; Brigade Major, 1915; G.S.O. 3, 1916; G.S O. 2, 1916 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); Commandant Army School of Physical Training, 1927-31; Inspector of Physical Training, 1932 35; retired pay, 1936; Commandant, Army Physical Training Corps and Army School of Physical Training, 1940-41; retired pay, 1941; Company Comdr Home Guard, 1941-44. Vice-Chairman, Royal tournament, 1947-54 *Recreations:* golf, fencing *Address:* Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey *T.* · Worplesdon 50 *Club:* United Service.

DYER, Sir Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, 15th Bt., *cr.* 1678; Engineer;

Chairman: British Automatic Refrigerators, Ltd.; J. D. Insulating Co Ltd, General Air Conditioning Industries Ltd, George Lee & Sons Ltd.; Esher Building Society, H. Herrmann, Ltd, F. H Marshall & Co Ltd., Goulston Finance, Ltd; Director Richard Crittall & Co Ltd, Refrigeration (Western Ltd); *b* 30 March 1898, *s.* of Sir Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton Dyer, 14th Bt, and Lucy (*d* 1948), *d* of late Hon Francis Schroeder, New York, *S.* father 1947, *m* 1925, Barbara, *d.* of Hereward Brackenbury, C B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton Served European War, 1914-18, R F A, 1916-19 Chm British Chess Federation *Recreations* shooting, chess *Heir s* Henry Peter Francis Swinnerton, *b.* 2 Aug 1927 *Address* Westhope Cottage, Craven Arms, Salop *T.* Seifton 219 *Club* Bath

DYETT, Sir Gilbert (Joseph Cullen), Kt, *cr.* 1934; C.M.G 1927, Captain (retired) Australian Military Forces, *b* Bendigo, 23 June 1891, *s* of late B P Dyett, unmarried *Educ.* Marist Bros Coll, Bendigo Served European War, A I.F (wounded and invalided out, Lone Pine, Gallipoli) Was Organising Sec of Vic State Recruiting Cttee, Member Bd of Management Aust War Memorial, Dominion Pres British Empire Service League, 1921-46, Leader Aust Deleg to Foundation Conf., Capetown, 1921, to Biennial Confs, London, 1923, 1927 (Chm), 1937, Melbourne, 1934 (Chm) Member. Racecourses Licences Board of Victoria, 1931-51, Commonwealth Recruiting Secretariat. Life Gov St. Vincent's Hosp, Vic., 1926, Patron and Hon Life Mem R S S.A I L.A (Federal Pres 1919-46) Hon Life Mem Melb Racing Club, S & S Ex-Imperial Club *Recreations* cricket, walking, riding *Address* 12 Florida Mansions, St Kilda Rd, Melbourne, Vic, Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne Cricket, Victoria Racing

DYKE, Sir Oliver Hamilton Augustus Hart, 8th Bt, *cr.* 1676, M I Mech E, *b* 4 Sept. 1885; 3rd *s* of Rt Hon Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bt, and Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, *d* of 7th Earl of Sandwich, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1922, Millicent Zoë (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d* of Dr Mayston Bond, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Mildred Turnour Berens, *widow* of Cecil Berens *Educ* Harrow Engineering *Recreation* tennis *Heir s* Derek William Hart, *b* 4 Dec 1924 *Address* The Gamekeeper's Cottage, Ashe Park, Nr Basingstoke, Hants. *T* Oakley 257, (residence) Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent

DYKE, Sidney Campbell, D M, F R C P, Curator, Regional Histological Collection, University of Birmingham, Physician i/c Diabetic Clinics, and consultative pathologist, The Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton and General Hospital, Walsall, Staffs, *b* 1886, *s* of John and Martha Dyke, *m* 1918, Janet Mary, *d* of W D Smith, Llanelly, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Toronto and Oxford (Coll Exon) Journalism, Canada to 1910, Rhodes Scholar, British Columbia, 1910, 1st Class Nat Science, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, with King Edward's Horse and R A M C, assistant bacteriologist School of Medicine, University of Durham, pathologist to Clinical Units, St Thomas's Hospital, London; Radcliffe Prize for Advancement of Medicine, 1929, late Chm of Council, late Pres, late Hon Sec Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, Président d'Honneur Société Internationale de Biologie Clinique, Hon Member, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, Asociacion Nacional de Medicos Especialistas de Analisis Clinicos España, Société Française de Biologie Médicale *Publications* Liver in Treatment of Pernicious and other Anæmias, 1930, Editor Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1946, 1952; contributions to Lancet, Journal Path and Bact, Journal Experimental Pathology etc. on the Blood Groups, diseases of the Blood and disturbances of Metabolism, etc *Recreations* fishing, walking. *Address* Upper Green, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton *T* Wolverhampton 51394. *Club* United University

DYKES, Frederick James; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Director and Technical Adviser, Trojan Ltd.; Director, Armstrong, Stevens and Son, Ltd.; Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, *b* 2 June 1880, 3rd *s* of late Alfred Dykes, 7 Longfield Road, Ealing, W, *m* Winifred, *e d* of late Capt W S de Kantzow, R N, Warblington, Hants, two *s.* *Educ.* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), M A; Professor, H.M Gunnery and Torpedo Schools, Portsmouth, 1903-6, Lecturer at Cambridge, 1906-37, Technical Manager, Newall National Gauge Factory, Walthamstow, 1918, Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919-33; Proctor, Cambridge University, 1912-15, 1927-32 Director and Vice-Chairman Cambridge Gas Co, 1923-49, Master of Coopers' Company, London, 1948-49 *Address* Trinity Coll, Cambridge, The Loke House, West Road, Cambridge. *T* 4078

DYKES BOWER, S(tephen) E(rnest), M A, F R I B A, F S A, Surveyor of the Fabric of Westminster Abbey since 1951, Consulting Architect, Carlisle Cathedral, since 1947; Chelmsford Cathedral since 1949, Norwich Cathedral since 1953, Glastonbury Abbey Trustees; Woodard Schools (Southern Div), Mem Central Council for the Care of Churches, Examiner in architecture, Univ. Coll., London; *b* 18 April 1903, 2nd *s* of Ernest Dykes Bower, M.D; unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, Merton College, Oxford (Organ Schol); Architectural Association School of Architecture. Private practice as architect since 1931, work chiefly domestic and ecclesiastical Architect for. New High Altar, Baldachino and American Memorial Chapel, St. Paul's Cathedral (with W Godfrey Allen), enlargement of Bury St Edmunds Cathedral; completion of Sheffield Cathedral (with G. G Pace); Cathedral Library and Bishop's Palace, Exeter; completion of Lancing College Chapel, rebuilding of Gt. Yarmouth Parish Church, St Vedast, Foster Lane, E C.; and other churches in London and country; work in Canterbury, Winchester, Norwich, Ely, Gloucester, Wells, Carlisle and other cathedrals, Winchester College Chapel; Magdalene College Chapel, Cambridge, etc. *Publications* papers and addresses on architectural subjects. *Address* Quendon Court, Quendon, nr Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.*: Rickling 42, The Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

DYMENT, Clifford Henry, F R S.L. 1951, Author, *b* Alfreton, Derbyshire, 20 Jan 1914, *s c* of late William Clifford Dyment and Elizabeth Riding, Caerleon, Monmouthshire, *m* 1947, Marcella, *y d* of late Marcell and late Gisella Salzer, Vienna, no *c* *Educ* The Grammar School, Loughborough. Freelance literary journalist and critic, 1934-40; writer of film commentaries and director of documentary films for Min of Information, British Council, War Office and other official bodies, 1942-48 Atlantic Award in Literature 1950 *Publications* First Day, 1935, Selected Poems, 1943, The Axe in the Wood, 1944, Matthew Arnold: an Introduction and a Selection, 1948; Thomas Hood: a selection of his serious poems with an introduction, 1949; Poems, 1935-48, 1949 (co-editor), New Poems, 1952, contrib to Gala Day London 1953 *Recreations* natural history and country walking, music, theatre, cinema. *Address* 53 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *T.*: Fremantle 1747.

DYNEVOR, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **Walter Rice-Uryan Rhys;** *b* 17 Aug 1873; *s.* of 6th Baron and Selina, 3rd *d* of Hon. Arthur Lascelles, *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Child-Villiers, *s. d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey, three *s* one *d*; *S* father, 1911. *Educ* · Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Capt. (retd.) Carmarthens Artillery, D L and J P Carmarthenshire, Lord Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire, 1928-48, resigned Assistant Private Secretary to Lord George Hamilton, Secretary of State for India, 1899-1903, and to the Earl of Selborne, 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 1903-5, assisted in the Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18, M P. (U) Brighton, 1910-11, Carmarthenshire County Councillor, 1919-35, Chairman of The Land Union, 1920-37 *Heir s.* Captain Hon Charles Arthur Uryan Rhys, *q v* *Address* Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire *T* · Llandilo 2100 *Club* Carlton

See also Sir H. C R Rankin

DYSART, Countess of, (*cr.* 1643), 10th in Line, **Wemefryde Agatha Greaves;** Baroness Huntingtower, 1648, *b* 18 Nov 1889, *d.* of Charles Norman Lindsay Scott and Lady Agnes Mary Manners, *d.* of late Lord Huntingtower, *S* uncle 1935; *m* 1913, Major Owain Greaves, three *d* *Heir d.* Lady Rosamund Agnes Greaves, *b* 15 Feb 1914 *Address* Stobo Castle, Peebles-shire.

DYSON, Sir Cyril (Douglas), Kt, *cr.* 1953, Managing Director of Dyson and Sons Ltd since 1948, *b.* 6 Dec 1895; *s* of late Albert Harry Dyson and late Frances Emma Dyson (*nés* White), *m* 1923, Sylvia Rix (*née* Lingwood); one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cliftonville College, Margate, Northampton Polytechnical College (student of horology and of optics) Service in Berkshire Yeomanry and in the Tenth Hussars, 1914-19 Member of family business of jewellers, watchmakers and opticians since 1919. Mayor of the Royal Borough of New Windsor, 1952, 1953 (Councillor, 1943, Alderman, 1951) F S M C, F B H I. 1914 Star; Victory, Civil Defence, General Service and Police medals, Coronation medal, 1953 *Recreations* rowing (Pres Eton Excelsior Rowing Club), badminton, golf, cricket, swimming, riding *Address* 9 York Road, Windsor, Berks *T* 572 *Clubs* · Rotary, and many local athletic

DYSON, Edith Mary Beatrice, O.B E 1946, R R C 1948, Bar to R R C 1952, Secretary Residential Services Department, National Association for Mental Health, *b* 18 June 1900 *Educ* Greenhead, Huddersfield Student Nurse, Royal Free Hospital, London, 1919-24, joined Army Nursing Service, 1924, Germany (with the Army of Occupation, 1926), also India, Burma; served War of 1939-45, i/c nursing units Hong Kong, Prisoner of War, 1941-45 War Office, 1946-48, Colonel, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps and Deputy Director Army Nursing Services, 1951-52; retired 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address:* Pine Cottage, Linersh Wood, Bramley, Surrey. *T.* Bramley 3354 *Club* English-Speaking Union

DYSON, Edward Trevor, C.M.G. 1943; *b.* 17 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Edward Alfred Dyson; *m.* 1912, Bertha Kelsey, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Ruthin Grammar School; U.C W Aberystwyth (B.A.), Jesus College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; Govt. Agent, North Central Province, 1928, Northern Province, 1930, Central Province, Ceylon, 1939-46. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 20 Cissbury Rd., Worthing. *T.*, Worthing 4044. *Club:* Overseas League.

DYSON, Freeman John, F.R.S 1952; Professor, School of Mathematics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, U.S.A., since 1953; *b.* 15 Dec. 1923; *s.* of Sir George Dyson, *q.v.*; *m* 1950, Verena Esther Haefeli (*née* Huber), one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Cambridge; Cornell University. Operational research for R.A F. Bomber Command, 1943-45. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946-50; Commonwealth Fund Fellow at Cornell and Princeton, U.S.A., 1947-49; Member of Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, U S.A., 1949-50, Professor of Physics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y., U.S.A., 1951-53. *Publications* contrib to The Physical Review, Annals of Mathematics, etc *Address* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U S A.

DYSON, Sir George, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1953; Kt, *cr.* 1941; M.A., Mus.D.(Oxon), Hon LL.D Aberdeen, F R C.M.; Hon R.A.M., Hon Fellow, Imperial College of Science; *b* 1883, *m* Mildred, *d.* of F. W. Atkey, one *s.* one *d. Educ* · Royal College of Music (Scholar) Mendelssohn Travelling Scholar, Director of Music, R.N. College, Osborne, 1908; Marlborough College, 1911; Lt. R. Fusiliers, 1914-1917; Major, R.A.F., 1919-20; Wellington College, 1921-24, Master of Music, Winchester College, 1924-37; Director, Royal College of Music, 1937-52; Alsop Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1926; Cramb Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1927; Northcliffe Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1946; President, Conference of Educational Associations, 1934; First President, National Federation of Music Societies; Vice-Chairman, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust; a Governor of Sadler's Wells, Member of Royal Commission of 1851 Exhibition. *Publications* · The New Music, The Progress of Music; Fiddling while Rome burns, Orchestral and Choral Music; In Honour of the City, 1928, The Canterbury Pilgrims, 1931, St Paul's Voyage, 1933, The Blacksmiths, 1934, Nebuchadnezzar, 1935, Symphony, 1937, Quo Vadis, 1939, Violin Concerto, 1942, Concerto da Camera and Concerto da Chiesa for Strings, 1949, Concerto Leggiero for Piano and Strings, 1951; Sweet Thames run softly, 1954 *Address:* 1 St James' Terrace, Winchester *Club* Athenæum

See also F J. Dyson

E

EADES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr* 1945, Managing Director since 1936 and Vice-Chairman Automatic Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd, Liverpool; Director: Telephone & General Trust Ltd., London and other Cos; *b* 1888; *s* of William Joseph and Sarah Ellen Eades, Worcestershire; *m.* 1914, Eleanor Rachel Jesper; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Wolverley, private Commenced as junior in Power Supply Co, 1903; joined Automatic Telephone Mfg Co., Liverpool, 1912; Commercial Manager, 1920 Chairman of Telephone Development Assoc. 1938, 1939, 1944, 1945, also Chairman of Telecommunication Engineering and Manufacturing Assoc., 1945 F C.I.S, F.R.S.A, F.I.I.A *Publications.* articles to Technical Press *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address* Knightons, Keston, Kent *T A.:* Telecoades, London and Liverpool. *T* · Temple Bar 9262.

EADY, family name of **Baron Swinfen.**

EADY, Sir Wilfrid Griffin, G.C.M.G, *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1932), K C B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B 1934); K.B.E., *cr.* 1939, Director: Richard Thomas and Baldwins; Steel Company of Wales, *b.* Sept 1890, *s.* of late G. Griffin

Eady, M.I.C.E., *m.* 1915, Elisabeth Margaret (Mem. of Council, Bedford Coll.; Officier d'Académie), *d.* of late Max Laistner; two *s* *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Classical Honours), Hon. Fellow, 1945. Open Civil Service Examination, 1913; Junior Clerk, India Office, Junior Clerk, Home Office, 1914; Private Sec to Controller, Foreign Trade Dept, 1917, to Sec, Min. of Labour, 1917; to Minister of Labour, 1919, Secretary Industrial Transference Board, 1928, Principal Assistant Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1929-34; Secretary Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934-38; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1938-40; Deputy Chairman, 1940-41, and Chairman, 1941-42, of Board of Customs and Excise; Joint Second Secretary, Treasury, 1942-52; Director, Old Vic Trust, Chairman Glyndebourne Arts Trust, a Governor London School of Economics and of Westminster School; Principal of Working Men's College, N W 1 since 1944 *Recreations* usual. *Address* Hill Farm House, Rodmell, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 1568 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

EAGAR, Waldo McGillycuddy, C B E 1945, Secretary-General, National Institute for the Blind, 1928-49, Sec. British Wireless for the Blind Fund, 1930-49, *b* 17 June 1884, *m* 1916, Emily Isabel, *d* of Walter Heald *Educ* Exeter School, Exeter College, Oxford. B A 1907, M.A. 1940, Public Schoolmaster and Private Tutor, 1907-12, Sub-Warden, Oxford and Bermondsey Club, 1912-14, Warden 1919-21, Assistant Director, Central and Borstal Associations, 1914-19, served European War, Lieut. R.F.A., France, 1917-18, Inspector, London Housing Board, 1919-21, Sec. Garden Cities and Town Planning Assoc, 1921-23, Sec. Liberal Land Enquiry, 1923-1927, Gen. Sec Land and Nation League, 1926-27, Sec. Liberal Industrial Enquiry, 1926-28, Hon Editor The Boy, 1927-43, Vice-President, British Assoc of Residential Settlements, Nat. Assoc of Boys' Clubs, London Federation of Boys' Clubs, Surrey Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; Lucas Tooth Physical Training Institute, Hon Life Mem World Council for Welfare of Blind, Vice-Chm Brit Empire Soc for the Blind *Publications* Unemployment among Boys (with H A Secretan), 1925, The Land and the Nation, 1925, Towns and the Land, 1925; The Farmer and his Market (with Sir Francis Acland), 1928, Making Men, 1953, Junior Colleges, 1943, contributor to Liberal Points of View, 1927, Britain's Industrial Future, 1928; and to newspapers and magazines on Social Welfare subjects *Recreations* walking, gardening and photography *Address* Spange Hawe, Ewhurst, Surrey *T*. Ewhurst 82 *Club* Reform

EAGER, Sir Clifden Henry Andrews, K B E, *cr* 1952; Kt., *cr* 1945; Q C.; M L C since 1930, President, Legislative Council of Victoria since 1943; Barrister-at-law; *b* 14 June 1882, *s* of late Rev Clifden Henry Eager, Melbourne, Congregational Minister, and Kate Amelia Andrews *m* 1908, Ernestine Isabella May, *d* of John Campton, four *s* one *d* *Educ* State schools, privately, Melbourne University (LL M 1910) Admitted to Victorian Bar, 1911, K C 1935; New South Wales Bar, 1939, Minister without Portfolio, Victoria, 1935, Unofficial Leader of Legislative Council, 1937-1943 Member State War Advisory Council, 1940-45 Past Pres Roy Soc of St George, Melbourne Past Pres Trinity Grammar School, Kew Director Equity Trustees Company Ltd, Australian Cement Ltd, Mutual Store Ltd, Moldex Ltd, Metropolitan Industries Ltd *Recreations* golf, formerly rowing *Address* Parliament House, Melbourne, Aust., 14 Chastleton Ave, Toorak, Vic, Aust., Selborne Chambers, Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

EAGGER, Brigadier Arthur Austin, C B.E 1944 (O.B.E 1940); Medical Director Slough Industrial Health Service, *b.* 14 March 1898; *s* of Edward and Elsie Eagger, *m.* 1st, 1935, Kate Mortimer Hare (*d* 1946); three *s*; 2nd, 1948, Barbara Noel Hare *Educ.* Aberdeen University (M.B Ch.B. 1922) Lieut. 6th Bn. Gordon Hldrs Commissioned R A M C (T.A), 1928; late D.D M.S. 1 Airborne Corps *Publications* Industrial Resettlement (Proc R.S M), 1952, Health in the Factory (J1 Roy. Inst. Pub Health and Hygiene), 1953 *Address* Tithe Farm, Stoke Park, Slough, Bucks. *T* Farnham Common 110.

EAGLESHAM, Eric John Ross, M A, B Ed, LL B., Professor of Education, Durham Univ., since 1947, *b* 29 Oct 1905, 3rd *s* of late Rev David Eaglesham, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire; unmarried *Educ* Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh University, 1923-27, 1930-31 Assistant Teacher, Gretna School, 1927-30; Assistant Teacher, Lockerbie Academy, 1931-35, Lecturer, Education Dept., Manchester University, 1936-38, Master of Method, Jordanhill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1938-1940; R.A F, rank Flight Lt, on planning staff of Air Ministry dealing with questions of International Law, 1941-42, Principal Master of Method, Jordanhill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1942-43; Depute Director of Studies, Jordanhill Training Centre, 1944-46 *Publications* A Comparison of the Effects on Retention of Various Methods of Revision (British Journal of Educational Psychology, 1931), Typical Aims in Education (British Journal of Educational Psychology, 1937) *Address* The University, Durham

EAGLETON, Guy Tryon; Deputy Secretary to the National Children's Playground Association since 1951, *b* 1 July 1894, *s* of late John Eagleton and of Violet Marion Eagleton, *m* 1947, Amy Rubina Gothard; no *c* *Educ* Aldenham School Solicitor, 1919, Assist. Clerk Haberdashers' Company, 1925; Clerk of the Haberdashers' Company, 1931-50, retired *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 31 Hillydeal Rd, Otford (Sevenoaks), Kent *T* Otford 20 *Club* Royal Blackheath Golf

EAKER, Lt.-Gen. Ira Clarence, Hon K C B 1945, Hon K B E 1943, D S.M., U S Army (2 Oak Leaf Clusters), U S Navy, D F C (Oak Leaf Cluster), Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Vice-President, Hughes Tool Co, Houston, Texas, since 1947, *b* Field Creek, Texas, 13 April 1896, *s* of Y Y Eaker and Dona Lee, *m* Ruth Huff Apperson, no *c* *Educ* South Eastern State Teachers' College, Durant, Okla, University of Southern California; Columbia University, 2nd Lt of Infantry, Regular Army, 1917, Capt 1920; Major, 1935, Lt-Col (temp) 1937, Lt-Col 1940, Colonel (temp), 1941, Brig.-Gen (temp) Jan 1942, Maj-Gen. (temp) Sept. 1942, Lt-Gen (temp) 1943, permanent Brig-Gen, R A 1944 Served in Philippines, 1919-22, pilot of one of planes of Pan-American Flight round South America, 1926-27 (D F C), chief pilot of Airplane Question Mark on refuelling endurance flight, 1929, establishing a new world flight endurance record (Oak Leaf Cluster for D F.C). In command of VIII Bomber Command in European Theatre of Operations, 1942; commanded Eighth Air Force, 1942-44 and also U.S Army Air Forces in U.K., 1943-44, comd Mediterranean Allied Air Forces in Italy, 1944, Dep Comdg Gen Army Air Forces and Chief of Air Staff, U S, 1945-47, retired 1947. French Legion of Honour (Grand Officer) and many other foreign decorations. *Publications* (with General Arnold) Army Flyer, This Flying Game Winged Warfare *Address* c/o Hughes Aircraft Co, Florence Avenue, Teale Street, Culver City, Cal., U.S.A.

EAKIN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; Principal of Knox College, Toronto, and Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis 1925-44; retd., 1944; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Robert Eakin and Mary MacLernon, *m.* 1900, Ethel Elizabeth Kinnear, one *d.* *Educ* · Univ. of Toronto; Knox College, Toronto, Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto. Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Guelph, Ontario, 1899-1905; Lecturer and subsequently Professor of Semitic Languages, University College, Toronto, 1905-1918; Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, 1915-20, Professor of Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1920-25; Barrister-at-Law, but never practised *Publications* The Text of Habakkuk, numerous magazine articles. *Recreations* · mainly golf *Address* · 116 Madison Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs* Authors'; York Downs Golf, Victoria Bowling (Toronto).

EALES, Shirley, C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E 1928 (O.B.E. 1922); *b.* 6 June 1883; 3rd *surv.* *s.* of late Rev. George Eales; *m.* Winifred Anne, *er. d.* of late Hubert J Roberts, J P.; one *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1902; entered H M Colonial Service, 1902; Assistant Imperial Secretary, 1923-31; Imperial Secretary, 1931-32; Administrative Secretary to High Commissioner for South Africa, 1932-34, member and Deputy Chairman, Rhodesia Railway Commission, 1935-49; retired 1949 *Address* · The Dinghy, Kalk Bay, C P., S Africa *Clubs:* Bulawayo (S. Rhodesia), Civil Service (Cape Town); Royal Automobile (S Africa)

EAMES, Major-General William L'Estrange, C B 1900, C B E 1920, V D 1911, M.B., B.Ch Dublin, M B Sydney, Colonel and Hon Major General (retired), A.A M.C., *b* 18 July 1868, *s.* *s.* of late Rev W L Eames, Dublin, Army Chaplain, *m* 1888, Elizabeth Jane (Lily), *o d.* of late Wm Kerr Lochhead, two *d.* *Educ.* Oswestry Grammar School, Caius College, Cambridge, Trin. Coll, Dublin. Went to Australia, 1887, joined N S.W.A.M C 1891; served as Major commanding No 2 Bearer Co N S W. in South African campaign, present at the capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battles of Diamond Hill and Riet Vlei, and capture of Middelburg and Kaapsche Hoop (despatches, C B.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Col, C B E, Commander of Order of Aviz, Portugal), formerly P M.O Military District, N S W. *Address* 548 New South Head Road, Double Bay, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

See also Lt-Col W R Bertram

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir John, 4th Bt., *cr* 1821, Capt late 5th Batt Rifle Brigade, *s.* *s* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 3rd *d* of David Watts Russell of Biggin, Oundle, Northants, *b* 14 Oct 1882, *S* father, 1896, *m* 1916, Amabel, *d* of Elverton Chapman, N.Y, one *d* *Educ* Eton Served South African War, 1902 (King's Medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-15 (wounded) *Heir* *b* Frederick Neville [Comm late R N, *b.* 29 Jan 1885, *m* 1915, Dorothy, *s.* *d.* of C Little, of Brooksley, Doublin Bay, Australia, three *s* one *d*.]

EARDLEY-WILMOT, May; *b* 1888, *d* of late Rear Admiral Sir S. Eardley Wilmot *Educ:* Heidelberg Lyric writer from 1906, Lecturer and Leader of community singing *Publications* Lyrics of popular songs, Little Grey Home in the West, Rose of My Heart, Coming Home, The Road of Looking Forward, What a Wonderful World it would be. *Recreations.* reading, travelling. *Club* Cowdray.

EARENGEY, His Honour William George, Q C. 1931; LL.D., B.A. (Lond.), Senator of University of London since 1950; *o. surv.* *s.* of James and Emma Earengey, *m.* Florence How, B.A. (now J.P. for the County of London and Barrister-at-Law), one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School. Solicitor for some years; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1919 (Certificate of Honour); Recorder of Tewkesbury, 1930-31; of Dudley, 1931-34; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 41 (Clerkenwell), 1934-49. *Publications:* The Law of Hire Purchase, 1938; Editor of 11th Edition (1946) of Mayne on Damages. *Address* 1 Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6286.

EARL, Sir Austin, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1936; O.B.E. 1919, *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Alfred Earl, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, late of Ferox Hall, Tonbridge; *m.* Sylvia Emily Frances, *d.* of late S. C. Bristowe, J.P., Craig, Balmacellan, Kirkcudbrightshire; no c *Educ.:* Eton, University College, Oxford (Scholar), B A.. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1st Class Litt Hum Appointed a Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1912; Private Secretary to the Master General of the Ordnance, 1918 15, Civil Assistant to the Q M G 1919 21, Principal, 1920, Private Secretary to the Secretary of State, 1924-26, an Assistant Secretary, War Office, 1926-34; Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1934, Prin. Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1948; additional Civil Service Commissioner, 1948-49; retired 1949, Sec. to Lord Bridgeman's Cttee. on the Post Office, 1932, served European War, 1915-19, R G A. France (wounded); subsequently on Staff. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 3 Cadogan Court Gardens, S W 1. *Club* Athenæum.

EARLE, Brig. Eric Greville, D S O 1915, D L.; Brig (Retd. Pay) late R A; p s c., *b* 24 Feb. 1893, *s* of late Lieut C A Earle, R A, *m* 1st, 1918, Noel Downes Martin (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930), three *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1931, Diana Mary Harley *Educ* Lockers Park, Wellington College, R M A Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley Entered Army, 1912, Lieut 1915, Adjt 1915; Staff Capt, R A., 1915, Capt. 1916, Bt Maj and Maj 1931, Bt Lt-Col 1935; Lt-Col 1939, Brig 1941 Served European War, 1914-18 Mons, Le Cateau (severely wounded, despatches twice, D S O), returned to France, 1915 (despatches twice), Somme, 3rd Ypres, St Quentin, Villers Bretonneux (wounded) S O. R A, Eastern Comd. 1929, D.A.A G, 1931; G S O 2, 48 Div, 1934; D.A A G, War Office, 1936, C R A, 3 Div, 1941, C C R A, 1 Corps, 1942; B R A, 1943 C R A Gibraltar, 1944, acting Governor of Gibraltar, Feb-Mar 1945 Sector Comdr, Home Guard, 1952 High Sheriff for Bucks, 1953-54, D L Bucks, 1953 Chevalier Order of Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1917; 1914 Star, Brit War Medal, 1919, Italy Star, Defence Medal, Brit War Medal, 1939-45. *Publications* has written for Bystander as "Staff Officer"; R A Journal as Martin Gale. History of 20th Divisional Artillery, 1914-18. *Recreations* Master Staff College Draghounds, 1927-28, stalking, shooting. *Address.* Walton Hall, Bletchley, Bucks. *T.* Milton Keynes 214 *Clubs:* United Service; Roehampton.

EARLE, Sir George Foster, Kt., *cr.* 1954, C.B E. 1951, Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd, since 1946, *b.* 8 Feb. 1890, *s.* of John Hudson Earle and Alice Bainbridge, *m* 1931, Margery Schroder. *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge Sec and Dir., G & T Earle Ltd, Hull, 1914 Director · British Portland Cement Mfrs Ltd, 1922 (Man. Dir 1937), Associated Portland Cement Mfrs Ltd, 1931 (Man. Dir 1937), Chairman G & T Earle Ltd, a Vice-Pres of Institute of Directors, Pres., Aims of Industry, 1954 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire; 33A Shepherd Market, W.1 *T.:* Hungarton 229, Grosvenor 3172. *Clubs:* Buck's, White's.

EARLE, Sir Hardman Alexander Mort, 5th Bt, *cr* 1869; Capt Berkshire Yeomanry R A (T A Reserve), *b* 19 Aug 1902; *s.* of Lt.-Col Sir Algernon Earle, 4th Bt, and Edith, *d* of General Disney Leith, C B., of Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, and *sister* of 7th Lord Burgh, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1931, Male, *d* of John Drage, The Red House, Chapel Brampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir* · *s* Hardman George Algernon, *b* 4 Feb 1932 *Address* 70 Ebury Street, S W 1 *Club* Cavalry

EARLE, Colonel Robert Gilmour, C M.G 1919, D.S O 1915, R E; *b.* 1 July 1874, *m* 1912, Rose Mary Steele, one *s.*, one *d* Entered Army, 1894, Captain, 1904, Major, 1914, Lieut. Col., 1921, Col., 1922, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G, Bt Lt Col.), Afghan War, 1919, Colonel, 1922, G S.O 1, War Office, 1929-31; A D C to the King, 1923-31; retired, 1931. *Address* Boden ham, Salisbury

EARNSHAW, Mrs. H.; *see* Attwell, M L

EARP, Frank Russell, M A., Emeritus Professor of Classics, and Fellow of Queen Mary College, University of London, *b* East Mol esey, 1871, *s* of Russell Earp, late of East Molesey, *m* 1906, Edith Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of late Joseph Edgerley Purser, Dublin, one *d* (and one *s* killed on actve service). *Educ* Uppingham School, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow) Travelled in Persia, 1902 1908, Lecturer, Classics at East London College, 1905, Professor of Classics in University of London, 1930 36 *Publications* Translation of Herodotus into Vernacular Syriac, published at Urmi in Persia, 1904, The Way of the Greeks, 1929, The Style of Sophocles, 1944, The Style of Aeschylus, 1948 *Address*, Hill Crest, Goring Rd., Steyning, Sx. *Club* Authors'

EARP, Thomas Wade, Writer, *b* 1892, *s* of Thomas Earp, J P, M.P, *m* Beatrice May Bussell *Educ* Magnus Grammar School, Newark, Exeter College, Oxford (Charles Oldham Scholar) Has carried out much social and antiquarian research in London and Paris *Publica tions* Contacts, 1916, The Gate of Bronze, 1918; Still Life and Flower Painting, 1930, Augustus John, 1934, Van Gogh, 1934, The Modern Movement in Painting, 1935, French Painting, 1945; Translations of Stendhal *Recreation* silence *Address* Crossways, Selborne, Hants

EASON, John, M D Edin, F R C P Edin., Consulting Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, formerly Examiner in Medicine and Clinical Medicine for the Triple Qualification, Scotland, *b* Armadale, West Lothian, 18 April 1874; *s* of John Eason, Leith, *m* 1909, Christina Joan Wallace, M.A (*d* 1950); one *d*. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. Formerly Physician to the Royal In firmary, Edinburgh, Examiner in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh Univ; Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University, Lecturer in Practice of Physic, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, Physician, Leith Hospital; Medical Referee Commercial Bank of Scotland, Physician, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, Major (ret) R A M C (T); Major 58th Scottish General Hospital, B E F *Publications* Exophthal mic Goitre, 1927, numerous contributions to medical journals *Address* 6 Cumlodden Avenue, Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh 12 *T* 62256. *Club* Caledonian United Ser vice (Edinburgh)

EASSIE, Maj.-Gen. William James Fitzpatrick, C B 1953, C B.E 1943 (O B E. 1941), D S O. 1943; *b* 1899; *s* of late Brig.-Gen. F. Eassie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S O; *m.* 1930, Margaret Joan, *d.* of L Gk P Thring, Cambridge; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* St. Columba's College, Dublin, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1919, trans ferred to R A S C., 1923, Iraq (medal), 1930-31, Colonel, 1942, Brigadier, 1944, Maj-Gen, 1952, served War of 1939-45 Middle East, Sicily, N W Europe (despatches twice O B E, C B E, D S O), Director of Supplies and Transport, Far East Land Forces, 1949-51, Inspector R A S C (temp Maj-Gen), 1951-, A D C to King George VI, 1951 Commander Legion of Merit (U S) *Address* 2 Haddon House, Wey bridge, Surrey. *T* 4531, 10A Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge *T* 55530

EAST, Charles Frederick Terence, M A, D M (Oxon), F R C P (London), Physician, and Physician i/c Cardiological Department, King's College Hospital and Director of Medical Studies in the Medical School, Censor R C P, Consulting Physician, Woolwich Memorial Hospital, Medical Officer, National Provident Institution and Life Association of Scotland, formerly Examiner in Medicine, London Univ, *b* 1894, *s* of C H East, M D, Malvern *Educ* Winchester; Freiburg, Lausanne, New College, Oxford, King's College Hospital Lieutenant Northamptonshire Regiment, Welch Prize, Oxford University, 1919, Burney Yeo Scholar, King's College Hospital, 1919, Murchison Scholar, Royal College of Physicians, 1922, Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of British Cardiac Society; Member of American Heart Association, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1924, F.R S M *Publica tions* Recent Advances in Cardiology, 4th edition (jointly), 1947, Failure of the Heart and Circulation, 2nd Ed 1948, Cardio-Vascular Disease in General Practice, 3rd edit 1948, numerous papers Brit Heart Jl *Address* 8 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1

E A S T, Hubert Frazer, C M G 1937, Chairman of McDonnell and East, Ltd, Bris bane; *b* Brisbane, 2 June 1893; *m* 1930, Enid Jennette, *d* of late W E Howes, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1915 19 with A I.F in France and Flanders; President, 1923 1930, Queensland Branch of Returned Sailors', Soldiers', and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia, Vice-President since 1930 *Address* Eskmount, Aston Street, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

EAST, William Gordon; Professor of Geography in the University of London at Birkbeck College since 1947, *b* 10 Nov 1902; *s* of George Richard East and Jemima (*nés* Nicoll), *m* 1934, Dorothea Small, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* · Sloane School, Chelsea, Peterhouse, Cambridge Open scholarship in History, 1921, and research studentship, 1924, at Peterhouse. B A (Hons), Cambridge Univ, with Class I in Historical Tripos, Part II, 1924, M A 1928, Thirlwall prizeman of Cambridge Univ., 1927 Assistant in historical geography, London School of Economics, 1927, temp administrative officer in Ministry of Economic Warfare and Foreign Office, 1941-45, Reader in Geography in Univ of London, 1946 Visiting Professor University of Minnesota, 1952 *Publications* The Union of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1859, 1929, An Historical Geography of Europe, 1935; The Geography Behind History, 1938; Mediterranean Problems, 1940; (Jt Ed) The Changing Map of Asia, 1950; (Jt) The Spirit and Purpose of Geography, 1951; contributions to journals of geography, history and foreign affairs *Address* Wildwood, Danes Way, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott 351

EASTAUGH, Rt. Rev. Cyril; *see* Kensington, Bishop Suffragan of.

EASTER, Rev. Canon Arthur John Talbot, M A ; Rector of Lydgate with Ousden, Diocese of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, since 1954, *b.* 28 Nov 1893, *s* of Arthur Joseph Easter and Alice Bishop, *m* 1919, Jessica Langford Woodard, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, St Catharine's College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lt Yorks Hussars (T F), 1915, R A S C 1915-16; Curate of All Souls, Langham Place, and Resident Chaplain to the Middx Hosp, 1917-19, Curate of Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey, 1919-21, Vicar of St. George's, Tufnell Park, N 7, 1921-1925, St George's with All Saints, Douglas, 1925-27, St Paul's Church, Sheffield, 1927-1937, Diocesan Missioner, 1927-42, Proctor in Convocation, Sheffield, 1931-42, Hon Canon in Sheffield Cathedral, 1934-37, Sen. Chaplain and Precentor, and Canon Residentiary, 1937-42, Chaplain, R A F V R, 1942-45, Vicar of St Luke's, Woodside, Croydon, 1945-54, Proctor in Convocation, Canterbury, 1947-50, Hon Sec Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1947-54 *Publications* Eternal Light, 1922, Sermons, 1931 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Ousden Rectory, Newmarket, Cambridge

EASTER, Bertie Harry, C.M G 1944, C B E. 1936 (M.B.E 1927), B.A.; Resident Tutor, Windward Islands, for University College of the West Indies (Extra-Mural Studies); *b* 4 June 1893; *s* of Samuel and Lucy Elizabeth Easter, *m.* 1930, Hazel Marie Swabey; no *c.* *Educ* Christ's College, Finchley Head Master, St Mary's College, St Lucia and Secondary School, Grenada; Director of Education, Grenada, Acting Colonial Secretary (or Administrator), Grenada, Jamaica; Director of Education, Jamaica, 1932-48; Information Officer and Officer i/c Broadcasting, 1939, served European War, Royal Naval Division and Scots Guards (Lieut.) *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Castries, St. Lucia, W Indies *Clubs* West Indian, Jamaica (Jamaica) Castries, Vigie (St. Lucia)

EASTHAM, Leonard Ernest Sydney, M.A. Cantab., M Sc Leeds., Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Sheffield since 1932, *b* 8 Feb. 1893; *s* of William Eastham, Penwortham, Preston, *m.* K M Jackson, Bingley, Yorks; one *s.* two *d* *Educ:* Hutton Grammar School, Lancs; Harris Institute, Preston, Leeds University. War service, Royal Engineers Special Brigade; National Diploma in Agriculture, 1914; graduated in Honours Zoology and in Agriculture, 1921, Lecturer in Zoology in the University of Birmingham, 1921-27, Lecturer in Advanced and Economic Entomology in the University of Cambridge, 1927-51 Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Sheffield, 1946-50. *Publications* Scientific papers on Entomology. *Recreations.* bee keeping, gardening *Address* The Croft, Prospect Road, Totley, Sheffield *T.* 72811

EASTHAM, His Honour Sir Tom, Kt, *cr* 1948, Q C 1922; D L Surrey, 1953; Senior Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1944-54, retired 1954, 3rd *s* of late James Cook Eastham, Hadfield, Derbyshire, *m* 1911, Margaret Ernestine, 3rd *d* of A E Smith, J P, St Annes-on-Sea, Lancashire; three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; St. Bart's Hospital; M.B, Ch.B, Victoria University, Manchester, 1902, Resident Medical Officer, Royal Boscombe, West Hants Hospital, 1902; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1927, Treasurer, 1948; member of Northern Circuit; Recorder of Oldham, 1924-36; Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1936-44: Home Office Enquiry *re* treatment of Borstal Inmate, 1946, Chairman of Royal Corps of Naval Constructors Cttee, 1946. Chairman Admiralty's Manpower Economy Cttee, 1947-48, J.P Surrey, Senior Deputy Chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions, Chairman of Dorking Petty Sessions D L Surrey H M Commissioner of Assize, Chester and Wales Circuit, 1948 *Address* Westcott House, near Dorking *T.* Westcott 40 *Club* Flyfishers' (Pres 1953)

EASTICK, Brig. Thomas Charles, C.M.G 1953, D S O. 1942, E D 1939, State President Returned Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia S Australia since 1950, Commander H Q. Group Central Command since 1950; Chairman Standing Committee "Call to the People of Australia", since 1951, President. El Alamein Group (S A.), Consultative Council of Ex-Service Organisations (S A), Chairman of Trustees, Poppy Day Fund (Inc), Trustee, World War II Fund, *b* 8 May 1900, *s* of Charles William Lone and Agnes Ann Eastick, *m* 1925, Ruby Sybil Bruce, five *s* *Educ* Goodwood School, Australia Senior Cadets, 1914-18, Citizen Forces, 1918 (Artillery), Lieut 1922, Capt 1926 Maj 1930, Lt-Col 1939 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, E D, D S O) raised and commanded 2/7 Aust Fd Regt 1940-43; Middle East, Alamein, Brig, C.R.A. 7 Aust. Div., 1943, C R A. 9 Aust. Div, 1944, Comdr. Kuching Force, 1945, took Japanese surrender and relieved Kuching Prisoner Compound, administered comd 9 Aust Div., 1945-Feb 1946, when Div disbanded Hon. A D C to Governor-Gen of Australia, 1950-53, Member, Betting Control Board, 1954 Companion Most Distinguished Order of the Star of Sarawak *Recreations* walking, photography. *Address* 4 Salisbury Crescent, Reade Park, S Australia *T* U5244 *Clubs*. Naval, Military and Air Force of S A, R.S S. and A I L.A (Adelaide).

EASTON, Hugh; Artist in Stained Glass, Commander R N V R. *Educ* Wellington Coll Studied Art in France and Italy, Architectural Assoc London Chief works Battle of Britain Memorial and other windows, Westminster Abbey, American Memorial to King George V., and Coronation windows, Winchester Cathedral; South Lancashire Regiment War Memorial, Warrington Parish Church; Naval War Memorial, Chatham Barracks; Windows for the Cathedrals of Ypres, Durham, Canterbury, Exeter, Ely, Brechin, Grahamstown and Aklavik, for Romsey Abbey, Clare College, Cambridge, Wellington College Chapel, Clifton College Chapel, Oundle School Chapel, Tonbridge School Chapel, Kingswood School Chapel, Bath, Rolls Royce Works, Derby, Halifax, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire County Hall, Dutch Church, Austin Friars, Fishmongers' Hall, London, St. Bartholomew's and Westminster Hospitals, and for many churches and public buildings *Address:* 6a Holbein Place, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, Arts

EASTON, Air Commodore James Alfred, C.B 1952, C B E 1945; R A F. retd., *b* 11 Feb 1908, *s* of late W C. Easton, Winchester, *m* 1939, Anna Mary, *d* of Lt-Col J A McKenna, Ottawa; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Peter Symonds' School, Winchester, R A F College, Cranwell Joined R A F, 1926, served N W F India, 1929-32, Egypt, 1935-36, and Canada, 1937-39, as Air Armament Adviser to Dept of National Defence, despatches, 1940; Group Capt, 1941, Air Cdre, 1943, Director in Air Staff Branch, Air Ministry, 1943-45, and then in R A F Delegation, Washington; retd 1949. Officer Legion of Merit (U S). *Recreations* travel and travel literature, gardening, shooting *Address* 71 Cornwall Gardens, S W.7. *T* Western 4694 *Club* Royal Air Force

EASTON, John Murray, F.R.I.B.A; Partner in Firm of Easton and Robertson, Architects; *b.* 30 Jan. 1889; *y. s.* of

David Easton, Aberdeen; *m.* 1927, **Ruth Mervyn**, *d.* of H A. Tinker, Westover, Crayde, N. Devon, two *s.* *Educ.*, Aberdeen Grammar School. Architectural education Scotland and London, served with London Scottish, France and Belgium, 1914, Godwin Bursar, 1927, President of Architectural Association, 1939-40, Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A, 1945-47; R I B A Medals for best building of years 1928 and 1937 in London and 1936 in Cambridge, Principal works. In London — Royal Horticultural Society's New Hall, Royal Bank of Canada, Metropolitan Water Board's Laboratories; in New York — British Government Pavilion, World's Fair, 1939; in Cambridge:—Reconstruction of Old Library, Gonville and Caius College new buildings, Zoological Laboratories and School of Anatomy Architect to Cambridge University Science and Engineering Department, Reading University, New University of Malaya, Queen's University, Belfast, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College and various Hospitals including:—Sick Children s, Great Ormond Street, and Queen Charlotte's Maternity, London, Plymouth, Children's, Dublin, Regional, Limerick; City, Royal Victoria, Ulster Women's and Children's, and Sick Children's, Belfast *Recreations* gardening, travel *Address* · 53 Bedford Square, W C 1 *T* Museum 8121, 48 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8 *Clubs* Garrick, Arts

EASTON, Lieut.-Col. Philip George, C B.E 1919; D S O 1916, J P, Surrey, 1938, late R A.M C; *b* 15 Dec 1878, *y s* of late John Easton, M.D, *m* 1913, Winifred, *y d* of late Philip Witham, Sutton Place, near Guildford, two *d* *Educ*. Lancing St Mary's Hospital, 1895-1901, Indian Medical Service, 1902 8, Royal Army Medical Corps 1908, Major, 1914, Bt Lt -Col., 1923; Lt Col, 1924, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S O), retired pay, 1927 *Address* The Red House, Sutton-Green, nr Guildford *T*. Guildford 61929 *Club* United Service.

EASTWOOD, Christopher Gilbert, C M G 1947, Commissioner of Crown Lands since 1952, *b* 21 April 1905, *s* of late W Seymour Eastwood, West Stoke House, Chichester, and Cecil Emma Eastwood; *m* 1934, Catherine Emma, *d* of late John Douglas Peel, Stonesfield Manor, Oxford, one *s* three *d* *Educ* · Eton (Schol), Trinity College, Oxford Entered Home Civil Service, 1927, appointed to Colonial Office; Private Sec to High Commissioner for Palestine, 1932-34, Sec of International Rubber Regulation Cttee, 1934, Private Sec to Lord Lloyd and Lord Moyne when Secretaries of State for Colonies, 1940-41 Prin Asst Sec Cabinet Office, 1945-47 Asst Under-Sec of State, Colonial Office, 1947-52 *Address* Pennfields House, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield *T* Beaconsfield 98 *Club* United University

EASTWOOD, Frank Sandford, C B E 1951; M Inst T; Major, late The 22nd (Cheshire) Regt; Chairman of Licensing Authority for Public Service Vehicles, and Licensing Authority for Goods Vehicles, Yorkshire Traffic Area (Ministry of Transport Appointment), since 1947, Regional Transport Commissioner since 1939, *b* Broughton, Lancs, 1 Dec 1895; *o s* of S C Eastwood, Broughton, *m* 1920, Constance, *o d.* of A Webb, Wrexham: one *s* *Educ* · Manchester and Oxford Served European War, 1915-18, Regimental and Staff Service, to Lieutenant-Colonel (wounded)), The 22nd (Cheshire) Regiment, 1919-21, Criminal Investigation Department, Royal Ulster Constabulary, 1922-23, Staff Capt., 49th (W R) Division, 1924-25, Staff Capt, 7th Inf Bde, 1926; Staff Capt. Experimental Mechanised Force and Experimental Armoured Force, 1927-29; retired, 1930, to take up Transport Advisory Work, Transport Adviser to large commercial companies, 1931-38; 1939-45 War appointment—Regional Transport Commissioner, North Eastern Region, Chairman of Traffic Commissioners and Licensing Authority, Yorks Traffic Area, 1939-47 *Recreations*: riding, tennis, and badminton *Address*. Ridge Mount House, 59 Cliff Road, Headingley, Leeds, 6. *T*.. 54914. *Club* Constitutional

EASTWOOD, Harold Edmund, C.M G 1936, *b* 7 Jan 1889, *s* of late John Edmund Eastwood, *m*. 1913, Sibyl Renée Julia, *d* of Charles Cunningham Church *Educ*. Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Head of Communications Dept, Foreign Office, 1925-40, Senior King's Foreign Service Messenger, March 1940, retired, 1945 *Address* 11 Park Square West, N.W 1 *T* Welbeck 5291; Dungate House, Balsham, Cambs. *Club* Travellers'.

EASTWOOD, Reginald Allen, LL.D, Barrister at-law, Professor of English Law, Victoria Univ. of Manchester since 1946, Chairman of Court of Referees for Newton Heath District of Manchester since 1930, Chairman Fustian Cutting Wages Council (Gt Brit, since 1949 (Dep. Chm. 1933-49), Dep. Chm. of Cotton Waste Reclamation Wages Council (Great Britain) since 1941, *b* 8 April 1893, *s* of late Frederick Allen Eastwood, chemist, Manchester, *m* 1st, 1920, Elsie Maude, M A., *y d* of J H Crompton, Whalley Range, Manchester; no c.; 2nd, 1929, Norah Mary, B Com, Barrister-at-law, *o d* of late W. C. Popplewell, M Sc, A.M.I.C E, Manchester. *Educ* Central High School and Victoria Univ, Manchester LL.B. 1914, LL.D 1918, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, Lecturer in Law, Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1914 20, Senior Lecturer in Law, 1920 24, Professor of Law, 1924-46, President, Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1934 35; Chm 1936-40, of Lancashire and Cheshire District Committee of Investigation under the Coal Mines Act, 1930, Legal Adviser at the Cotton Control, 1939-47 *Publications* Introduction to Austin's Jurisprudence, The Organisation of a Britannic Partnership, Williams on Real Property (24th ed), The Austinian Theories of Law and Sovereignty (in collaboration); The Contract of Sale of Goods, Williams and Eastwood on Real Property, Strahan, Equity (6th ed); articles in periodicals *Recreations* · fell walking, climbing, riding, fishing *Address* 48 King Street, Manchester *T* Blackfriars 6875; The Windows, High Lane, Cheshire *T*. · Disley 79; Glan y Wern, Llanarmon, D C, Wrexham *Clubs* National Liberal, Rucksack, Reform (Manchester).

EASTWOOD, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. Ralph, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C B 1941); D S.O 1919, M C; Col Comdt. 1st Bn Rifle Brigade, 1945-51; *b* 10 May 1890; 2nd *s* of late Col. H de C Eastwood, D S O., *m*. 1921, Mabel Vivian Prideaux, *d* of late Joseph Temperley; one *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Rifle Brigade, 1910, served with 1st Battalion till 1912, New Zealand as A D C. to the Governor General (Earl of Liverpool) till the outbreak of war, 4 August 1914, European War, Samos, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, North Russia on Lord Rawlinson's staff, Aug. 1919, Brigade Major at Aldershot and in Ireland (Cork), 1919-21, Staff College, 1921-22 (D S.O, M.C, despatches 7 times, Brevet Majority and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel), War Office, 1922-27, G S O.2 Staff College, Camberley, 1928-31, commanded Depôt The Rifle Brigade, 1931 34 and 2nd Bn. K.R.R.C, 1934 36, G S O.I. 2nd Division, 1936 38; Commandant, Royal Military College, 1938-39, Divisional Commander, 1940; Director General Home Guard, 1940-41, G.O.C. in-C. Northern Command, 1941-44; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, 1944-47, retired, 1947. J.P. (Wilts.), 1951. K.St.J. Grand Cross of St Adolfe of Nassau, Luxembourg, 1944.

Address: Vasterne Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. *T.* 306. *Club*: Naval and Military.

EATHER, Brig. Kenneth William, C B 1947, C B E 1943; D S O. 1911, *b.* 1901 Served War of 1939-45 A M F., Middle East and S W Pacific (despatches, D S O, C.B E) *Address* c/o Army H Q, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

EATON, family name of **Baron Cheylesmore.**

EATON, Cecil; *see* Eaton, W. C.

EATON, Cyrus Stephen; industrialist and banker; *b* Nova Scotia, 27 Dec 1883; *s* of Joseph Howe Eaton and Mary Adelle McPherson, *m* 1907, Margaret, *d* of Dr A F House and Grace Cleve House; two *s* five *d* *Educ* McMaster University, Toronto (B A); Acadia University (D C L), Chm. of the Board, Steep Rock Iron Mines Ltd, Organizer and Director, The Cliffs Corporation (now Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co), large stockholder in independent steel companies and owner of important iron ore reserves, Director, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, Sherwin-Williams Co, White Sulphur Springs Co, organizer Republic Steel Corporation and United Light and Power Company, Organizer and Chairman of the Board, Portsmouth Steel Corporation; Trustee, University of Chicago, Denison Univ, Case Institute of Technology, Metropolitan Park Board, Cleveland Museum of Natural History; Member of College of Electors, Hall of Fame, American Council of Learned Societies, American Historical Association, American Philosophical Association Member Ohio Shorthorn Breeders' Assoc *Publications* The Third Term "Tradition," 1940, Financial Democracy, 1941, The Professor Talks to Himself, 1942, Investment Banking-Competition or Decadence, 1944, A New Plan to re-open the U S Capital Market, 1945, A Capitalist Looks At Labor, 1947, and numerous brief articles on economic and political subjects *Recreations* M F H Summit Hunt, tennis, yachting, and winter sports. *Address* Acadia Farms, Northfield, Ohio, Terminal Tower, Cleveland, O, Deep Cove Farms, Chester, Nova Scotia, Canada *Clubs* Union, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Summit Hunt (Cleveland), Metropolitan (New York), Glenelg Fishing, Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron (Nova Scotia).

EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward; late Lieut Grenadier Guards, *b* 12 June 1895, *yr s* of 3rd and *last-pres* to 4th Baron Cheylesmore, *q v*, *m* 1921, Sheila Ashton Case (who obtained a divorce, 1944), British Columbia; one *d*, *m*, 1944, Barrie Kinghorn Eaton, *o d* of Walter Grey, Edinburgh Served European War, 1915-16 (wounded)

EATON, Vice-Admiral John Willson Musgrave, C B 1953, D S O 1941, D S C 1941, Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, since 1954, *b* Nov 1902, 2nd *s* of Dr. Walter Musgrave Eaton and Margaret Emily (*nés* Ibbetson), *m* 1945, Cynthia Mary Hurlstone, *widow* of Major Gerald Tatchell, The Royal Lincolnshire Regt, (two *step-d*) *Educ* Temple Grove, Eastbourne, R N C Osborne and R N C Dartmouth H.M S Barham, Midshipman, 1919-21, H M Destroyers, 1922-25, H M Submarines, 1925-28, H M S Malaya, 1928-1930, H M Destroyers, 1930-38, Student R.N. Staff Coll, 1939, H M Destroyers, 1939-1943; H.M.S Sheffield, 1945, H M S. St Vincent, 1946-48; I.d c., 1948-49; Director of R.N Staff Coll., Greenwich, 1949-51, Flag Officer Commanding H M. Australian Fleet, Oct 1951-53 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W.1, Bourchiers Hall, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex *T.*: Tolleshunt D'Arcy 236. *Club*: United Service.

EATON, (Walter) Cecil, C.B. 1933; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1936; M A; *b.* 5 Nov. 1875; *yr. s.* of late Rev. Canon J R T Eaton, Hon Canon of Worcester, and Julia Mary Sargent; *m.* 1905, Gladys Mary, *er d* of late John Alexander *Educ.*: Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford Entered Board of Education, 1901; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Education, 1929-36; retired, 1936 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 154 Harley Street, W.1. *Club* Overseas

E B B E L S, Brigadier Wilfred Austin, C B E 1943, late R.A, *b* 1 April 1898; *s* of late W P Ebbels, Mauritius, *m* 1924, Phyllis (*nés* Teale), *widow* of Capt Arthur Toller, Welch Regt, two *d* *Educ* Yardley Court (Tonbridge), Marlborough College, R.M.A., Woolwich Commissioned, 1915; France and Flanders, 1916-18, Army of Occupation (Rhine), Jan-June 1919, Acting Capt Feb. 1918, Acting Major, Aug 1918 (wounded, despatches, M C), appointed R H A July 1919, Captain, 1927; seconded Egyptian Army, 1928 34, Major, 1936; Instructor of Gunnery, 1937-40, Acting Lt-Col Comd 11 (H A C.) Regt R H A 1940, Western Desert M E F 1941-44, Brigadier (C R A 10 Armoured Division) 1942, retired pay, 1946 *Recreations*. hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address* Bubspool House, East Coker, Yeovil, Somerset. *T.*: West Coker 229 *Club* Cavalry.

EBBISHAM, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1928, of Cobham, **Rowland Roberts Blades,** Bt, *cr* 1922, T D, M A, Chairman, Blades, East & Blades, Ltd, *b* 3 Sept 1912, *o s* of 1st Baron Ebbisham, G B E, and Margaret (M B E 1943, Officer Legion of Honour, O St J), *d* of Arthur Reiner, Sutton, Surrey, *S* father 1953, *m* 1949, Flavia Mary, *y d* of Charles Meade, Pen y lan, Meifod, Montgomeryshire, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Served War of 1939-45 Lt 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo) Field Regt, R A Liveryman Mercers' Co, Common Councilman, City of London, 1947- *Address* 17 and 23 Abchurch Lane, E C 4, 24 Trevor Square, S W 7. *T* Mansion House 4866, Knightsbridge 1744 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, M C.C

See also Adm Hon Sir Guy H E Russell

EBBS, Commissioner William Alexander; Salvation Army Officer since 1908, Secretary for International Public Relations Department and Parliamentary Affairs, also Director, Migration Overseas Settlement and Travel Department, since 1952, *b* 20 Sept 1890, *e s* of F Major W Alfred Ebbs, *m* 1913, Louisa Lowe, *e d* of Charles Moore, Arbroath, one *d* *Educ* Board and Church Schools Various appointments in Gt Britain until 1919, when transferred to France Divl Comdr Paris-Nord Div, 1919-1922, Second-in-Command, Belgium, 1922-1924, Comdr for Italy, 1924-29, U S A, 1929-40 (Comdr Metropolitan (New York), Hudson River, W Pennsylvania Divs) Chief and Field Sec, N Z, 1940-43, Chief Sec.-in-Charge, Australia, E. Territory (N S W and Queensland), 1943, 1946, Dir British Red Shield Services, 1946-47, Territorial Comdr, Union of S Africa and Portuguese E. Africa, 1947-50, Literary Sec and Editor-in-Chief Internat H Q, London, 1950. Member of the General's Advisory Council, Salvation Army Order of Long Service Member London Rotary Club, F.R E S *Recreation* reading *Address* 70 Alexandra Crescent, Bromley, Kent. *T* Ravensbourne 1495

EBBUTT, Norman; Journalist; *b* 1894; *s* of William Arthur Ebbutt; *m.*, 1942, Gladys Holms (*nés* Apps) *Educ.*: Willaston School, Nantwich Second correspondent of Morning Leader in Paris in 1911 and 1912. In Russia and Finland, 1913. Joined The Times, 1914; served as Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914-19; rejoined The Times, 1919. In Sept. 1925 appointed

second correspondent Berlin, and chief correspondent Berlin from 1927 till expulsion from Berlin, 21 Aug, 1937 *Recreation*. gardening *Address*· 4 Stedham Hall, Midhurst, Sussex. *T*: Midhurst 628.

EBERLE, George Strachan John Fuller, D.S.O 1918, I D., M A (Oxon); Solicitor, retired; *b* 14 Oct. 1881, *s* of late James Fuller Eberle and late Florence Mary Strachan; *m* 1911, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Clifton College, Trinity College, Oxford. Oxford University Rugby Union XV, 1901 and 1902, Oxford University Water Polo Team, 1901-2; served European War, 1914-18 (D S O., despatches thrice), commanded 475th Field Company R E, three years, and 5th Bn the Royal Sussex Regt, one year, retired with rank of Lt-Col R E (T), President, Bristol Incorporated Law Society, 1933 1934, Major, Home Guard *Recreation* golf *Address* The Red Lodge, Leigh Woods, Bristol 8. *T*.. 86247.

EBERT, Professor Dr. Carl (Anton Charles); Artistic Director and Producer, Glyndebourne Opera, since 1934, Intendant, Staedtische Oper, Berlin, 1954, *b* Berlin, 20 Feb 1887, *s* of Maria and Wilhelm Ebert, *m* 1st, 1912, Lucie Spilsgarth (marr diss, 1923), one *s*; 2nd, 1924, Gertrude Eck; one *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Berlin, Friedrich Werder'sche Oberrealschule; Max Reinhardt s School of Dramatic Art. Actor Max Reinhardt's Deutsches Theater, Berlin, 1909-14, Schauspielhaus, Frankfurt, 1915-22; Staatstheater, Berlin, 1922-27, Founder and Director of Schools of Dramatic Art Frankfurt 1919, Berlin 1925; Gen. Intendant (and Producer), Landestheater, Darmstadt, 1927-31, Intendant, Staedtische Oper, Berlin 1931-33 A Director Actors' Union, 1919-27, Deutscher Bühnenverein, 1927-33. Guest Producer since 1933 at Zürich, Basel, Maggio Musicale Florence, Verona, Salzburg, Buenos Aires, Vienna, Cambridge Theatre, London (New London Opera Company), Producer Glyndebourne Festival and Edinburgh Festival Adviser on Theatrical Affairs to Turkish Min of Education, Ankara, 1936-47, Founder of Turkish State School for Opera and Drama and of Turkish National Theatre Professor and Head of Opera Dept, Univ of S California, Los Angeles, 1948-54, General director Guild Opera Co, Los Angeles, 1950-1954 Hon Mus Doc, Edin, 1954 *Address*· c/o Glyndebourne Opera, 23 Baker Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0571; c/o Staedtische Oper, Richard Wagner Str 10, Berlin-Charlottenburg 1 *T*· 34 01 81 *Clubs* I M A; Rotary (Berlin)

EBOO PIRBHAI, Vazier Sir, Kt., *cr*. 1952, O B E 1946, Landlord, Director of Companies, Representative of the Aga Khan in Africa, Member Kenya Legislative Council and various other official bodies, President Central Muslim Association, Aga Khan Supreme Council, Africa, *b* 25 July 1905, *m* 1925, Kulsombai, three *s* three *d*. *Educ* Government Indian High School, Nairobi *Address*. P O Box 898, Nairobi *T* (office) 21666, Nairobi, (residence) 55415. Nairobi. *Club*: Overseas League.

EBORALL, Sir (Ernest) Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1934, C B E. 1928, *b* 6 Aug 1878, 2nd *s*. of Alfred Eborall, St Leonards on Sea; *m* Hilda M Jago, Plymouth, one *s* three *d* Chief Inspector of Taxes 1932-38, Controller of Rates Division, Ministry of Transport, 1939 41, Principal Asst Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941-42; member of Inter Departmental Committee on Income Tax in the Colonies, 1922; Secretary Shipping Taxation Committee, Imperial Economic Conference, 1923 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Little Orchard, Crane Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk *T*. Ipswich 4573 *Clubs* Royal Harwich Yacht, Deben Yacht; Hoylake Sailing.

EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy; *see* Ebrahim, Sir M. C.

EBRAHIM, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt, *cr* 1913; C B.E 1918; Millowner and Merchant, Bombay, *b*. 1873; 2nd *surv*. *s* of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt., and *heir-pres* to Sir Mahomed Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bt., *q.v*. *Address:* Mehta Building, 47 Medows Street, Fort, Bombay, India.

EBRAHIM, Sir (Mahomed) Currimbhoy, 4th Bt, *cr* 1913; Student, *b* 24 June 1935, *o s* of Sir (Huseinali) Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 3rd Bt, and Alhaja Lady Amina Khanum, *d* of Alhaj Cassumali Jairajbhoy; *S*. father 1952, unmarried *Educ* St Patrick's High School *Heir g uncle* Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy Ebrahim, *q.v Address* Bait-ul-Aman, 33 Mirza Kalig Beg Road, Jamshed Quarters, Karachi, Pakistan

EBSWORTH, Brigadier Wilfrid Algernon, C B 1950, C.B.E. 1943; *b* 1 Feb 1897, *s* of Rev Algernon Frederic Ebsworth and Mary Frances Harcourt-Vernon; *m* 1925, Cynthia, *d* of Edward Charles Bleck, C M G, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M C. Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lieut The Sherwood Foresters (twice wounded), Regimental and Staff Service, Egypt, Turkey, and India, 1919-27, Staff College, 1928-29, Regimental and Staff Service in England, 1930-38, Instructor, Staff College, 1938-39, War of 1939-45, commanded 1st Bn The Sherwood Foresters, Palestine, 1939-40, G S.O 1, Middle East, 1940-41 (despatches), Comd 22nd and 30th East African Brigades, Brigadier General Staff, East Africa Command and 15 Indian Corps, Burma, 1942-45, Comdr, British Army Staff, France, 1946-47, Dep Fortress Comdr, Gibraltar, 1947-50, retd pay, 1950 Légion d'Honneur (Officier), Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1947 (France) *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 3 Tekels Park, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1450. *Club* Army and Navy

EBURY, 5th Baron *cr*. 1857, **Robert Egerton Grosvenor,** D S O 1944, Major, Berks Yeomanry, *b* 8 Feb. 1914, *cr s* of 4th Baron and Mary Adela Glasson, *S* father, 1932, *heir pres*. to 7th Earl of Wilton, *q.v*.; *m* 1st, 1933, Anne (who obtained a divorce, 1941) *o d* of Herbert Walter Acland Troyte, two *s*, 2nd, 1941, Hon. Denise Margaret Yarde-Buller (who obtained a divorce, 1954), *d*. of 3rd Baron Churston, two *s* two *d*, 3rd, 1954, Mrs Sheila Anker *Educ* Harrow Lord-in-Waiting, 1939-40 *Heir s*. Hon. Francis Egerton Grosvenor, *b* 8 Feb. 1934 *Address* Days House, East Hanney, Berks. *Clubs* Bath, Pratt's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Viscount Harcourt, Viscount Wimborne

ECCLES, Rt. Hon. Sir David McAdam, P C 1951, K C V O, *cr* 1953, Minister of Education since Oct 1954, M P. (C.) Chippenham Division of Wilts since 1943, *b* 18 September 1904, *s* of late W. McAdam Eccles, F R C S, *m* 1928, Sybil, *e d* of Viscount Dawson of Penn, P C, G C V O, K C B, K C M G; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford. Joined Ministry of Economic Warfare, Sept 1939, Economic Adviser to H M. Ambassadors at Madrid and Lisbon, 1940-42; Ministry of Production, 1942-43; Minister of Works, 1951-54 *Address*· Dean Farm, Chute, nr Andover, Hants, 6 Barton St, S.W.1. *T*. Chute Standen 210 *Club*· Brooks's

E C C L E S, James Ronald, M A.; *b* 9 Jan 1874, *s* of Richard Eccles, The Elms, Lower Darwen, Lancashire, unmarried. *Educ* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge (exhibitioner) 1st Class Nat Sci. Tripos, Part I, 1st Class Nat. Sci Tripos, Part II, Assistant Master at Gresham's School, Holt, 1900; Second Master, 1907 19; Head master, Gresham's School, Holt, 1919-35. *Publications*· Lecture Notes on Light; Advanced Lecture Notes on Light; Advanced

Lecture Notes on Heat. *Address:* The Elms, Lower Darwen, Lancashire.

ECCLES, Vice-Adm. Sir John Arthur Symons, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1953; C.B 1951, C.B.E 1944; Flag Officer Air (Home) since 1953, *b.* 20 June 1898; *s* of Arthur Symons Eccles and Anne Jackson, *m* 1929, Madeleine Cherry Macfarlane, one *s. Educ.*. Lancing Joined R.N., 1916; Commander, 1933, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Capt., 1939, Rear-Adm., 1949, Vice-Adm., 1952; Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1948-49, Flag Officer Commanding Royal Australian Fleet, 1949-51, Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1952. *Recreations.* sailing, shooting *Address* Windoor, Cooden, nr Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *T* Cooden 153. *Club* United Service

ECCLES, John Carew, F.R.S 1941, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.A; D.Phil (Oxon), F.R.A.C.P.; F.R.S.N.Z; Professor of Physiology, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia, since 1951; *b* 27 January 1903, *s* of William James and Mary Eccles *m.* 1928, Irene Frances Miller; four *s* five *d Educ.* Melbourne University, Magdalen College, Oxford Graduated 1st class honours M.B., B.S. Melbourne, 1925, Rhodes Scholar Victoria, 1925; Christopher Welch Scholar, 1st class Natural Science (Physiology), Gotch Prize, 1927, Junior Research Fellow, Exeter College, 1927-32; Rolleston Memorial Prize 1932, Staines Medical Fellow of Exeter College 1932-34, Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College and University Lecturer in Physiology, 1934-1937; Director Kanematsu Memorial Institute of Pathology, Sydney, 1937-44; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Otago, Dunedin, N.Z, 1944-51; Wayniete Lecturer, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1952. *Publications* (Part Author) Reflex Activity of Spinal Cord, 1932, Neurophysiological Basis of Mind, 1953; Many papers in Proceedings Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, Journal of Neurophysiology *Recreations* tennis, walking, folk dancing *Address* 28 Monaro Crescent, Canberra, A.C.T

ECCLES, Josiah, C.B.E 1950, M.M 1917, B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., Deputy Chairman (Operations) British Electricity Authority, since 1954, *b* 29 July 1897, *s* of Johnston and Mary Anne Eccles, *m* 1930, Katherine Lillie Gillah Summerson, one *s* two *d Educ* Queen's University, Belfast B.Sc. degree in Engineering with 1st Class Honours Served European War, 1914-18 (M.M) Messrs Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd., 1922-28; Edinburgh Corp. Electricity Undertaking, 1928-1944 (Engineer and Manager, 1940-44); City Electrical Engineer and City Lighting Engineer, Liverpool, 1944-48, Chairman, Merseyside and North Wales Electricity Board, 1948-54 Member of Council of Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1945-1948, Vice-Pres., 1948-, Member of Organising Cttee. of British Electricity Authority, 1947; Pres., Incorporated Municipal Electrical Assoc., 1947-48, Chm. of Council of British Electrical Development Assoc., 1948-1949 *Publications:* contributions to proceedings of engineering institutions *Address* 21 Sandy Lodge Road, Moor Park, Herts *T* Northwood 411 *Club* Devonshire

ECCLES, Launcelot William Gregory, C.M.G. 1944, M.C., *b.* 1890, *s* of W. G. Eccles, Hilton Rd., Natal, *m* 1921 Viva Margot Bagnell, *two s* two *d Educ* Michaelhouse, Natal, Worcester Coll., Oxford. Asst Surveyor, N. Rhodesia, 1912; European War, 1914-20, E. Africa, France, N. Russia, Capt. Coldstream Guards (M.C., despatches) Commissioner Lands, Mines and Local Govt., 1933; Comr. Lands and Mines, 1935; Chm. Lands Commission, 1942; Chairman African Housing Commission, 1944, Commissioner for Local Government and African Housing, N. Rhodesia, 1946-49; retired, 1949. Chairman Land Tenure Committee, 1943. *Recreations* all forms of athletics and fishing. *Address* Bronte, Baines Av., Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

ECCLES, William Henry, F.R.S. 1921, consulting engineer, late Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering at the City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury, E.C., late University Reader in Graphics, University College, London; *b.* near Ulverston, Lancashire, 22 Aug. 1875; *m.* Nellie, *d* of Robert Paterson. *Educ.:* private school, Royal College of Science, London. Associate of the Royal College of Science, 1897; B.Sc. with Honours in Physics, 1898; D.Sc. (London) in Physics, 1901, Hon. Fellow Imperial College, Vice-Chairman of Commission which planned the Imperial Wireless Stations; late Chairman of British Scientific Instrument Research Assoc., Past President of Assoc. of Scientific Workers, of Physical Society; of Institute of Physics, of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, of the Radio Society of Great Britain; Pres. d'honneur of the International Union of Radiotelegraphic Science, Director of Admiralty Electrical Engineering Laboratory London, 1917 and 1918, Member Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee, 1919. *Publications* many contributions to technical and scientific societies and journals, and also Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, Treatise on Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy, Wireless (Home University Library). *Recreations* music, motoring *Address* 8 St Ronans, Putney Hill, S.W.15 *T.*. Putney 9289 *Club*. Athenæum.

ECHLIN, Sir Norman David Fenton, 10th Bt., *cr* 1721; Capt. 14/1st Punjab Regt., Indian Army; *b.* 1 Dec 1925; *s.* of Sir John Frederick Echlin, 9th Bt., and Ellen Patricia, *d.* of David Jones, J.P., Dublin, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1953, Mary Christine, *d* of John Arthur, Oswestry, Salop *Educ:* Masonic Boys' School, Dublin *Heir* none *Address* Portland House, Melville Street, Ryde, I. of W.

ECKERSLEY, Peter Pendleton, M.I.E.E., M.Brit.I.R.E., F.I.R.E., Chief Engineer, Telephone Manufacturing Co., St Mary Cray, 1948; *b.* La Puebla, Mexico, 1892, *s.* of W. A. Eckersley and Rachael, *d* of Professor Huxley, *m.* 1st, 1917, Stella (*decd.*), *d* of J. C. Grove, one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Francis Dorothy Clark, *d.* of Lt.-Col A. J. Stephen *Educ.:* Bedales School; Manchester University. Apprentice Mather & Platts, Electrical Engineers, 1911; Manchester University, 1912-15, Royal Flying Corps as Wireless Equipment Officer; served in Egypt, Salonika, and France Research Officer and Capt., signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, and Wireless Experimental Section, Biggin Hill, 1915-19; Head of Experimental Section of Designs Dept. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., 1919-23, Chief Engineer to the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923-29, Consultant to various Governments, public and private companies Sometime Vice-Pres. Institute of Radio Engineers, U.S.A., planned the Regional Scheme, now in operation, for British Broadcasting to give alternative programme service, invited to Australia (1932), where submitted plan for National Broadcasting, pioneer work on Wire Broadcasting particularly for using electric mains for programme distribution. *Publications:* The Power Behind the Microphone, 1941; numerous scientific papers *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, 171 Bromption Road, S.W.3.

ECKERSLEY, Roger Huxley; *b.* 28 Nov. 1885, *s.* of William Alfred Eckersley and Rachel, *d.* of Professor T. H. Huxley; *m* 1913, Nancy Edith Alice Rose; two *s Educ.* Hillside, Godalming, Charterhouse. Took up law in 1903; after severe illness became Sec. of Littlehampton and then Stoke Poges golf clubs, 1912-15, Foreign office, temp 1915-1918; King's Messenger, 1918-20; Farmed, 1920-24; Director of Programmes, B.B.C., 1924-30, Assistant Controller, B.B.C., 1930-

1939; Chief Censor, B B C, 1939-45, retired, 1945. Appeals organiser, 1948, General Manager, 1949-, Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, Ltd *Publications* Songs of various kinds, 1904 and thereafter, The B.B.C and all that, 1946, Some Nonsense, 1947 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Little Renby, Boarshead, Crowborough, Sussex *T.* Crowborough 488 *Club* Boodle's

ECKERSLEY, Thomas Lydwell, B.A, B Sc; M I E E, F I R E, F R S. 1988; Research Physicist, Scientific Adviser to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd., 1919-46 (taken over by Air Ministry, A I 4, during the war), retired 1946; *b.* 27 Dec 1886, *s.* of W A Eckersley, Civil Engineer, and Rachel, *d.* of Thomas Henry Huxley, *m* 1920, Eva, *d.* of Barry Pain, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedales School, University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge National Physical Laboratory, 1910, Inspector, Egyptian Government Survey, 1913-1914, Lt R E, mainly in Egypt, 1914-19 Faraday Medal, 1951 *Publications* mainly Scientific Papers for Institution of Electrical Engineers, Phil Mag, Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, and Royal Society. *Recreation* reading *Address* Weatheroak, Danbury, nr. Chelmsford, Essex. *T* Danbury 12.

ECKHOFF, Nils Lovold Bjarne Victor, M S, F R C S, Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, S E 1, since 1946, Surgeon, Caterham Hospital, since 1941, Plastic Surgeon, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, since 1940, *b* 18 Aug 1902, *s* of F M H Eckhoff, architect and Louisa Larsen (both Norwegian), *m* 1931, Audrey Allison, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Durban High School, Natal University College, Univ of Cape Town, Guy's Hospital M B, B S Hons, 1927, M S 1928, London, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1923, F R C S Eng 1927 House Appointments, Guy's Hosp, 1923-1924, House Surgeon, West London Hosp, 1925, Surgical Registrar, 1926-30, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1930-33, Guy's Hosp, Surgeon, St John's Hosp., Lewisham, 1930-46, Consulting Surgeon, L C C, 1930-44, Asst Surgeon, Guy's Hosp, 1938-46, Surgeon, Cottage Hospital, East Grinstead, 1941-46, Hon Visiting Surgeon, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, U S A, 1947 Past President Chelsea Clinical Society, Sec, Med Soc of London *Publications* Aids to Osteology, 1942, various articles in Encyc Med Practice, Guy's Hosp Reports, Guy's Hosp Gazette *Recreations* golf, Treasurer, Guy's Hospital Clubs' Union *Address* 56 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W 1 *T* Welbeck 2636 *Clubs* Addington Golf, Huntercombe Golf

ECKMAN, Samuel, Jr., Hon C B E. 1947, Chairman and Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Ltd, London, New Empire Ltd, London, Chairman B Feldman & Co Ltd, Dix Ltd, British & Continental Music Agencies, Ltd, Director Loew's Internat Corp, New York, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios Ltd, London Robbins Music Corporation Ltd, London, Leo Feist Ltd, London, American Chamber of Commerce in London; Beaconsfield Press Ltd, London, Malta United Film Corp Ltd, Member, Cinematograph Films Council, Member Advisory Committee of Royal Naval Film Corporation, *b* New York City; *m* 1919, Rae Harris, no *c* *Educ* New York Public Schools, College of the City of New York Entered industry in New York as exhibitor with father, and later became N.Y manager of Mutual Film Corporation; subsequently man of N.Y. Branch of Triangle Film Corporation, afterwards N Y man of Goldwyn Picture Corp. and then transferred to Home Office of that Corp Elected Vice-Pres. of Goldwyn Distributing Corp, taking over supervision of Eastern Div; on amalgamation with Metro, and formation of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, assumed charge of New Eng, N Y, and New Jersey Districts; Man Dir. of Jury-Metro-Goldwyn Ltd, London (now Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Ltd), 1927. Pres Kinematograph Renters' Soc, London, 1931-34 Member of the Pilgrims, Fellow: Roy. Soc of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Am Geographical Soc, Member. Am Soc in London, Cinema Veterans, London Vice-Pres Assoc of the Friends of St Martins London Member various Masonic bodies *Address* Metro House, 58 St James's St, S.W.1 *T* Grosvenor 7060 *Clubs* Royal Societies, American, English-Speaking Union (London), Variety Club of Gt Britain, Army Athletic Assoc Bankers (New York)

EDDEN, Rear-Admiral William Kaye, O B E 1944; Commandant, Joint Services Staff College, Latimer, since Nov 1953, *b* 27 Feb 1905, *s* of late Major H W Edden, Cameronians, and Mrs H W Edden (*née* Neilson), *m* 1936, Isobel Sybil Pitman *g d* of Sir Isaac Pitman, one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Commander, 1938, Admiralty, 1938-40, served War of 1939-45 H M S London, 1941-42, Staff, C-in-C, Eastern Fleet, 1942-44 (O B E), Captain 1944, Admty, 1944-47, R N A S Yeovilton, 1947-49, Capt (D) 6th Destroyer Sqdn, and H M S Battleaxe, 1949-51, Admiralty 1951-53, Rear-Adm 1954 *Address* Littlecroft, Old Bosham, Sussex *T* Bosham 3119 *Clubs* United Service, M C C, Bosham Sailing

EDDIS, Sir Basil Eden Garth, Kt, *cr* 1929, *s* of late W K Eddis and Mrs Eddis, Penketh, Harrow; *m* 1930, Yolande, M B E 1944, J P, *er d* of Michael Faraday, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Educ* Charterhouse, University College, Oxford Formerly partner in firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co, Calcutta, J P Suffolk, 1937 *Address* Thellusson Lodge Aldeburgh, Suffolk

E D D I S, Brig. Bruce Lindsay, D S O 1918; late Royal Engineers; *b* 1888, 2nd *s* of late William Kearnes Eddis; *m*, three *d* *Educ* Rugby School; R M A., Woolwich, M A.Cantab Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet); Lt.-Col 1929, Colonel 1933, Assistant Quartermaster-General, Army Headquarters, India, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938, re-employed, 1939-41 *Address* Brereton, Oval Way, Gerrards Cross.

E D D O W E S, Rev. Canon Edmund Edward, M A., R D, Rector of Kelsale with Carlton since 1931, Rural Dean of South Dunwich, 1931, Canon of the Diocese of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1925, Private Chaplain to Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1930, O C F (32 S./L. Regt. R A.) since 1939, Local Army Welfare Officer since 1941; *b* 14 March 1871, *s.* of Rev Edmund Eddowes, Vicar of Hartford, Cheshire, and Louisa Elizabeth Sutton; *m* 1910, Dorothy Kate, *s. d.* of late Edward Warner, D.L., J P., of Quorn Hall, Leicestershire, no *c* *Educ.*. Marlborough, Jesus College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Church and Chapel Brampton, Northants, 1900-9, Rector of Barham, 1909-1929, Rector of Barham with Claydon, 1929-1931, Rural Dean of Claydon, 1914-31, Hon. C.F., 1916-19; Proctor Convocation, 1925-29 and since 1936, Hon. Chaplain, Government Instructional Centre, Barham, 1926-31, Secretary to St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich Diocesan Conference since 1929, Member of East Suffolk C.C Education Committee, 1928; Member Blything Rural District Council, 1931; Chm. of Governors of Leiston Grammar School, 1947; Diocesan Pension Officer for Widows of the Clergy, 1928-. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Kelsale Place, Saxmundham, Suffolk *T.* 15. *Club* Royal Automobile

EDDY, Sir (Edward) George, Kt., *cr.* 1947; O.B.E 1942 (M.B E. 1918), J.P.; Chemical Manufacturer, *b* 22 June 1878; *s.* of Edward Eddy, Kidderminster, *m* 1st, 1905, Florence Wimbury (*d* 1949), one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1953, Freda Forster, M B E, *d* of T Forster, Stanley, Co Durham *Educ* Kidderminster Grammar School, privately J P, Kidderminster, 1922; Worcestershire, 1942, former member Worcestershire C C. Activities in Kidderminster Town Councillor, 1925, Alderman, 1938, Mayor, 1927, 1928, 1937, 1938, Hon Freeman, 1951; Chairman of Income Tax Comrs since 1931, Governors of Grammar School, Juvenile Employment Cttee, 1926-, Savings Cttee and Trustee Savings Bank, Nursing Assoc, Borough Bench; Past Chm Finance Cttee of Town Council, Past Pres Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Vice-Pres General Hosp, Regional Member Nat Savings for Warwicks, Worcs, Staffs, Salop and Herefordshire, and Member of Nat. Savings Cttee *Recreation* tennis *Address* The Platts, Kidderminster *T* 2061. *Club* Junior Carlton

EDDY, John Percy, Q C 1936, *b* Kidderminster, 19 May 1881, *yr s* of late Edward Eddy, *m* 1905, Alice Marion Evans, *d* of late John Brymer, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. King Charles I School, Kidderminster, and privately Engaged for some years in journalism, called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1911, joined the South Eastern Circuit; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1929-30, Recorder of West Ham, 1936-49, Stipendiary Magstrate for East and West Ham, 1949-54 Served as Army officer and with Ministry of National Service, 1917-18, and with Claims Commission, 1941-43, Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1946-48, Divorce Comr., 1947, Member Council of Magistrates' Assoc, 1951, lectured at Yale, Duke, Northwestern (Chicago) and other American Universities, 1952, at McGill Univ, Montreal, and Univ of Toronto, 1953 Pres, West Ham Hostel for Youths (an approved probation hostel), 1953 *Publications* Guide to National Insurance, 1911, The Law of Distress for Rent, Rates and Tithe Rent-charge, (with F H Lawton) India's New Constitution, 1935, The Justices' Handbook, 1st edn 1947, 2nd edn. 1951, 3rd edn, 1953 India and the Privy Council The Last Appeal, 1950, and other papers *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2182 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Royal Wimbledon Golf

EDE, Right Hon. James Chuter, P C. 1944; C H 1953, J P, D L Surrey, M P (Lab) Surrey (Mitcham Div), March-Nov 1923, S Shields, 1929-31 and since 1935, *b* Epsom, 1882, *s* of late James and Agnes Mary Ede, *m* 1917, Lilian Mary S Williams (*d* 1948) *Educ*. Epsom National Schools, Dorking High School, Battersea P T Centre, Christ's College, Cambridge Assistant Master in Surrey Elementary Schools until 1914, Pres of Surrey County Teachers' Assoc, 1914, Asst Secretary, Surrey County Teachers' Association, 1919-45 Member of Epsom Urban Council, 1908-27, and 1933-37, Charter Mayor of Epsom and Ewell, 1937, Surrey County Council, 1914-49, Vice-Chm 1930-33; Chm 1933-37; Member of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1927-46, Chairman, 1934-40, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Education, 1940-45, Home Sec, 1945-51; Leader of the House of Commons, March-Oct 1951; Pres, British Electrical Development Assoc., 1937; Chm, Surrey and Sussex Area Cttee. for National Fitness, Chairman, Departmental Committee on Private Schools; Member, Departmental Committee on Garden Cities, Hon Freeman, Borough of Wimbledon, 1937, of Epsom and Ewell 1939,, Mitcham, 1944, and of South Shields, 1950 President, Friends of Box Hill, 1950. Hon M.A, Cambridge, 1943; Hon. LL.D., Bristol, 1951; Hon. D.C L, Durham, 1954, served during European War, 1914-18, as Sergeant in East Surreys and R.E's, contested Epsom Division, 1918, Deputy Leader of House of Commons, 1947. Dep Chm B B.C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 *Publications* Housing in Surrey, 1923, Agricultural Labourers' Guide to Wages Award (1918) *Recreations* photography, motor-boating. *Address* Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey

EDE, Captain Lionel James Spencer, D S O 1940, D S C 1943, R N, retired, *b.* 10 Oct 1903, *s* of late James Parks Ede, Colonial Service, and Ellen Spencer, *m* 1st, 1930, Titanya Elizabeth Petrie, one *s* five *d*, 2nd, 1952, Edna Mary Smallman *Educ* The Grammar School, Portsmouth. Entered R N, 1921, as Cadet, Lt, 1927, Lt-Cdr 1935, Comdr, 1940 (despatches twice), retired 1953 Legion of Merit (U S A), 1943 *Recreations* gardening, stock breeding *Address* Merrow Down, Four Marks, Hants *Club* Goat

EDELMAN, Maurice; M P (Lab) Coventry West 1, 1945-50, North since 1950, Author and Journalist, *b* 2 Mar 1911, *s* of S Edelman, Cardiff, *m* 1933, two *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School, Trinity College Cambridge Exhibitioner in Mod Languages, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1929, B A (Cantab), 1932, M A (Cantab), 1941 Engaged in industry and research in application of plastic materials to aircraft construction, 1932-41 Journalist and War Corresp in N Africa and France Chairman Anglo-French Parl Relations Cttee, Deleg to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1949, 1950 and 1951, Vice-Chairman, British Council Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* France The Birth of the Fourth Republic (Penguin), 1945, A Trial of Love (novel), 1951, Who Goes Home (novel), 1953, A Dream of Treason (novel), 1953, etc *Recreation* tennis *Address* Lindisfarne, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T* Amersham 837 *Club* Queen's

EDELSTEN, Adm. Sir John Hereward, G C B, *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1946, C B 1944), G C V O, *cr* 1953, C B E 1941, First and Principal Naval A.D C to the Queen since 1953, *b* 12 May 1891, 3rd *s* of John J Edelsten, *m* 1926, 2nd *d* of H V Masefield, no *c* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Went to sea, 1908, Lieut 1913, Comdr 1926, Capt 1933, Rear-Adm 1942, Vice-Adm 1945, Admiral, 1949, served in Grand Fleet in European War, Flag-Lieut to Admiral Sir A. Thomas Hunt, C-in-C., S America Station, 1921-22, Staff Officer to Admiral (then Rear-Admiral) Hon Sir Hubert Brand, commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron, during World cruise by Special Service Squadron, 1922-24, Imperial Defence College, 1934, Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1938, H M S Shropshire on Trade Routes and as Senior Naval Officer during operations against Italian Somaliland, 1940-1941, Commodore 1st Class and Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, 1941-42 (despatches); Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Asst Chief of Naval Staff (U-boat Warfare and Trade), 1942-44 Rear-Admiral (Destroyers) British Pacific Fleet, 1945; Comdg First Battle Squadron, 1945-1946; 4th Cruiser Squadron, 1946; Lord Comr of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1947-49; C-in-C, Mediterranean Station, 1950-52; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1952-54, C-in-C Home Station, Designate, 1952-54; Allied Naval Commander-in-Chief, Channel Command, 1952-54. American Legion of Merit, Order of Commander, 1946, Greek Order of Phœnix, Grand Officer, 1947. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Club:* United Service.

EDELSTON, Sir Thomas Dugald, Kt, *cr* 1931. Sheriff of Calcutta, 1931, late Senior Partner of Begg, Dunlop & Co, Ltd., Calcutta, *b* 18 Aug 1878, *s* of late James Edelston, Preston, *m*. Ethel Mary, *d* of late Frederick William Hirst

EDEN, family name of **Barons Auckland and Henley.**

EDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony; *see* Eden, Rt Hon. Sir R. A.

EDEN, Brig.-General Archibald James Fergusson, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 20 Jan 1872, *s.* of late Lt. Col A D Eden, The Cameronians, *m*. 1903, Isabella Anne, *d* of late Rev E M Weir, Rector of Tydavnet, Co Monaghan, one *d*. *Educ.*: Haileybury College, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1892, Captain, 1900, Brevet Major, 1900, Major, 1911, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1915, Lt.-Col. 1915, Col 1919, Brig.-Commander, 1916-24; retired pay, 1924, with W African Frontier Force, 1898 1901, served Niger Hinterland, 1898 (medal with clasp), Ashanti Expedition, 1900 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp), S A. War, 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps), European War (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col, D S O., C M G, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Southdown House, Shawford, Winchester *Club* Army and Navy

EDEN, Conrad W., B Mus (Oxford) Organist of Durham Cathedral since 1936, *m* 1943, Barbara L, *d* of late Rev R L Jones, Shepton Mallet *Educ* Wells Choir School, Rugby, St John's College, Oxford Organist, Wells Cathedral, 1933 36. *Address* The College, Durham

EDEN, Guy E. Morton; *s* of Charles Henry Eden, Royal Navy, *m* Ethel, *d* of William Holman, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, member of the Bar of New South Wales, attached to Board of Education, Legal Branch 1903-5 and 1906-14, attached to Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1914-18 *Publications* book of one act grand opera, The 'Prentice Pillar, produced at His Majesty's Theatre, book and lyrics of comic opera, The Mountaineers, produced at the Savoy Theatre, book and lyrics of Goldman, Ltd, produced at various London and provincial theatres, part author of book and lyrics of The Love Doctor, produced at various London and provincial theatres, part author of two plays entitled respectively, When the Clock Strikes, and The Gun Runner, author of many lyrics for songs, two novels, The Cry of the Curlew, and He Went Out with the Tide, and a volume of Australian verse entitled Bush Ballads. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, rowing. *Address* 7 Abbey Road Mansions, St John's Wood, N W 8 *Clubs* Bath, Savage

EDEN, Helen Parry; poet and critic, *b* 1885, *s d* of late His Honour Judge Sir Edward Parry, *m* 1906, Denis Eden, artist (*d* 1949), one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Roedean School, Manchester Univ. History Scholarship, 1902, Vice Chancellor's Prize English Verse, 1903, studied painting under Byam Shaw, and Rex Vicat Cole at King's College, 1903-5. *Publications* Bread and Circuses, 1914, Coal and Candlelight, 1918; The Rhyme of the Servants of Mary, 1919; A String of Sapphires, 1921, Whistles of Silver, 1938, Poems and Verses, 1943, contributions (verse, short stories and criticism) to English and American reviews, etc *Address*. 28 Rectory Lane, Woodstock, Oxon

EDEN, John Benedict; M P. (C) Bournemouth West since Feb 1954, *b*. 15 Sept 1925; *s* and *heir* of Sir Timothy Calvert Eden, Bt (8th Bt. *cr* 1672, and 6th Bt. *cr* 1776), and Patricia, *d*. of Arthur Prendergast Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, seconded to Gilgit Scouts, 1943-47 Contested (C) Paddington North, 1953. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.1.

EDEN, Hon. Michael (Francis); *b*. 13 Aug. 1914; *yr. s.* and *heir* of 6th Baron Henley, *q v*; *m* 1st, 1943, Elizabeth, *d*. of Sir A L Hobhouse (from whom he obtained divorce, 1947); one *d*., 2nd, 1949, Nancy, *d*. of S Walton; one *s*. two *d* *Educ*.. Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Served War of 1939-1945: Coldstream Guards, 1940-41, Household Cavalry, 1941-46 *Address*. Scaleby Castle, Carlisle. *Clubs*. Brooks's, Pratt's

EDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir (Robert) Anthony, K G 1954, P C 1934, M.C. 1917, J P, M P (C) Warwick and Leamington since 1923, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Deputy Prime Minister since 1951, Hon. degrees D C L., Oxford, Durham, LL D, Cambridge, Leeds, Sheffield, Belfast, Toronto, California, McGill, Columbia, Denver; Chancellor of University of Birmingham, 1945, Chairman of Organization for European Economic Co-operation, 1952-54; *b* 12 June 1897, 2nd *surv s* of late Sir William Eden, 7th and 5th Bart, *m* 1st, 1923, Beatrice Helen (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of Hon Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bart, (elder son, Pilot Officer Simon Eden, R A F, killed in Burma, 1945) one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Clarissa Spencer, *d* of late Major Spencer Churchill and Lady Gwendeline Spencer Churchill *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B A First Cl Hons (Oriental langs), 1922 Formerly Capt. K R R C, served World War, 1915-19, with his regt, and as G S O 3, and as Bde Maj (M C), contested Spennymoor Division of Durham, 1922, attended Imperial Press Conference, Melbourne, 1925, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Sir Austen Chamberlain, K G), 1926-29, Parliamentary Under Secretary, Foreign Office, 1931-33, Lord Privy Seal, 1934-35, Minister without Portfolio for League of Nations Affairs, 1935, Secretary of State. for Foreign Affairs, 1935-38, for Dominion Affairs, 1939-40; for War, 1940, for Foreign Affairs, 1940-45, also Leader of House of Commons, 1942-45, Dep Leader of the Opposition, 1945-51 Trustee of Nat. Gallery, 1935-49, Elder Brother of Trinity House 1953 Freeman of Durham, Leamington Spa, Warwick and Athens *Publications* Places in the Sun, Foreign Affairs, 1939, Freedom and Order, Days for Decision (selected speeches), 1949 *Address*. 1 Carlton Gardens, S W 1 *Club* Carlton

EDEN, Sir Timothy (Calvert), 8th Bt, *cr* 1672, and 6th Bt, *cr* 1776, *b* 8 May 1898, *S* father, 1915, *s* of 7th Bt and Sybil Frances (Lady of Grace, O B E, she died 1945), *d* of late Sir William Grey, K C S I, *m* 1928, Edith Mary, *d* of Arthur Prendergast, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Interned in Germany, 1914-16 Served European War, 1917 19, Lieut, General List, 1939, Staff Capt., War Office, 1941. *Publications* Five Dogs and Two More, 1928, The Tribulations of a Baronet, 1933; Durham, 1952.. *Heir s* John Benedict Eden, *q.v. Address* Fritham House, Lyndhurst, Hants *T A* Fritham *T*. Cadnam 2234

See also Earl of Warwick

EDENBOROUGH, Eric John Horatio, O B E 1946, Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, since 1953, *b*. 23 March 1893, *yr s* of Arthur Edenborough and Ada Barthorp, unmarried. *Educ* Weymouth College, Lincoln College, Oxford (M.A) Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded 1917), with H A C. and Queen's Royal Regt., Belgium, France, T.A (Gen List), 1920-21; Captain, Clerk, House of Commons, since 1921, attached Serjeant-at-Arms Office, 1938-40, acting Asst Serjeant-at-Arms, 1940-45 *Publications* some verse in press and periodicals *Recreations* travelling abroad, mountain walking, golf; formerly cricket tennis, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Aldbury, Pyrford, Surrey. *Club* Athenæum.

EDGAR, Frederick Percy, O.B.E.; late Midland Regional Director, B.B.C.; retired,

1943; *b.* 8 Mar. 1884, *s.* of Edward and Sarah Lane Edgar; *m* 1914, Elsie Ann, *o d* of Edward and Jane Wright, Wolverhampton, one *s. Educ.* Stafford. Concert Platform, 1907-14, organising Camp and Military Hospital Concerts, 1914-18, Concert Direction, 1919-21; Music Hall and Theatrical Stage, 1921-22; Broadcasting, 1922 *Recreations* motor boating and sailing. *Address*: Cornerways, Lawrence Drive, Canford Cliffs, Dorset *T.* Canford Cliffs 77312 *Club*: Poole Yacht

EDGAR, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William Harold, C.B 1943, O.B.E 1933, M.D.; *b* 9 Sept. 1885, *s.* of Charles Smith and Mary Jane Edgar, Bishop Auckland; *m*, 1915, Gwendoline Ann Elizabeth Smalley (*decd.*); one *d Educ* Durham University, St. Mary's Hospital, London Joined Royal Navy, 1908; l/c Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1939-41, K.H.P, 1942-45, retired, 1945. Naval Representative on Council of Brit. Med. Assoc., 1945-49. *Publications*. contrib. to Medical papers *Recreations* golf, bridge, literature *Address*. 16 Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants

EDGCUMBE, family name of **Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.**

EDGCUMBE, John Aubrey Pearce, C.M.G 1929, C.B.E 1920, Deputy Comptroller Gen., Department of Overseas Trade, 1939-46, when he retd., *b* 21 Sept 1886; 2nd *s* of late Sir Robert Edgcumbe *Educ* Winchester Coll. (Senior Commoner), Magdalene College Cambridge (scholar), Classical Tripos, Class I Entered Board of Trade (Class I competitive examination), 1910, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912, War Trade Statistical Department, 1916, Director, 1918; attended Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Department of Overseas Trade, 1919, accompanied Special Service Squadron during Empire Cruise, 1923-1924, as Economic Adviser on Staff of Admiral in Command; Colonial Office, 1924, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon L. S. Amery, M.P., 1924-29, and subs. to Lord Passfield, Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs and for Colonies *Address* Hunsett Mill, Stalham, Norfolk

EDGCUMBE, Major-General Oliver Pearce, C.B 1948, C.B.E 1942, M.C 1915, *b* 1892, *s.* of late Sir Robert Edgcumbe and late Frances, *d* of Adm Hon Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Fotey; *m* 1935, Iris, *d* of late William Pallet Cox *Educ* Winchester, R.M.C, Sandhurst Commissioned D.C.L.I, 1911, transferred to Royal Signals, 1920, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1927-28, Director of Organisation, War Office, 1941-42, Commissioner Allied Control Commission, Hungary, 1944-47, retired with hon rank Major-Gen, 1947 Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A), 1945 *Address* Arncliff House, Radnor Cliff, Folkestone *Club* United Service

EDGE, Sir Knowles, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1937, *b.* 31 Dec 1905, *s.* of Captain Sir William Edge, 1st Bt., and Ada, *d* of I Ickringill, Keighley, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1932, Dorothea Eunice, *y d* of Robert Walker, Newhaven, Conn., U.S.A; two *s Educ* Bolton School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Chm and Man Dir William Edge & Sons Ltd and assoc cos. Contested Hillsborough Div of Sheffield, 1950 Member of Bolton Town Council, 1931-52. Chairman British Federation of Music Festivals, Brit Disinfectant Manufacturers Assoc *Recreation* yacht cruising *Heir s.* William, *b* 5 Oct 1936 *Address*: Woodfield, Woodville Terr, Lytham, Lancs *Clubs*: Royal Mersey Yacht; Constitutional (Bolton)

EDGE-PARTINGTON, Rev. Canon Ellis Foster, M.C. 1917, Bar 1918 Vicar of St. John's, Dormansland, since 1947, and Rural Dean of Godstone since 1949, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1941-52); *b.* 26 Aug. 1885, *s* of James Edge-Partington and Ada Caroline Cunliffe, *m.* 1917, Esther Muriel Seymour, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Felsted School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Played Hockey for the University, 1905-08, for England, 1909 Cambridge House, Camberwell (Social Settlement), 1907-08, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1908-09. Deacon, 1909, joined staff of St Mary, Portsea; Priest, 1910; C.F., 1915-19, Vicar of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, S London, 1919, Priest-in-Charge of St. John, Southend, Lewisham, 1923, and Vicar, 1928-43, Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1935-36, Hon Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1936; Vicar of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, S. London, 1943, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1943 *Recreations* carpentry and gardening. *Address* St John's Vicarage, Dormansland, Surrey. *T.* Lingfield 391.

EDGEDALE, Samuel Richards, Q.C 1947, *b* 23 May 1897, *e. s.* of Samuel Edgedale, Littleton Hall, Cheshire and Castleton House, Lancs, *m* 1925, Elaine Blanche, *s d* of Maj A Hubert Gibbs, Pytte, Clyst St George, Devon; one *s* two *d Educ* Shrewsbury, Christ Church, Oxford European War 1914-18, Lt R.F.A; served in France, India and Mesopotamia; called to Bar, 1921 J.P 1949-52 Special Commissioner for the trial of matrimonial causes, 1953 *Recreations* fishing and engineering *Address* Field Lodge, Crowthorne, Berks *T* 374 *Club* Carlton.

See also Baron Suffield.

EDGELL, George Harold; Director of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A, since 1935; *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, 4 March 1887; *s* of George Stephen Edgell and Isabella Wallace Corbin, *m.* 1914, Jean Walters Delano, two *s Educ* Cutler's School, New York, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. (A.B 1909, Ph.D 1913), Art D (Hon) 1948. Fellow American Acad. in Rome, 1910-12; Asst. in Fine Arts, Harvard, 1909-10, Instructor, 1912-14, Asst Professor, 1914-22; Associate Professor, 1922-25, Professor, 1925-55; Dean of the Faculty of Architecture, Harvard, 1922-35; American representative Interallied Commission for Propaganda, Italian General Staff, 1918, Annual professor American Academy in Rome, 1919-20, Exchange professor University of Paris, 1929, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1932, Overseer of Harvard University, 1936-1942; Chairman, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Art Commission, 1941-51, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1935 *Publications* A History of Architecture, 1918 (with Fiske Kimball); The American Architecture of To-day, 1928; A History of Sienese Painting, 1932; The Bee Hunter, 1949. *Recreations* travel, hunting, fishing. *Address* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass *T.A.* Musart Boston. *T* Kenmore 5855 *Clubs* Athenæum, Harvard, Tavern (Boston), Harvard, Century (New York)

EDGELL, Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine, K.B.E, *cr* 1942; C.B. 1936, F.R.S 1943; Admiralty Representative on the Port of London Authority, *b.* 20 Dec 1880, *y s* of late James Edgell, formerly of Teddington, *m.* 1912, Caroline Elizabeth, *o d* of late G Rodolph, Eastbourne, two *d Educ*, H.M.S Britannia. Appointed to command H.M.S Mutine, Africa Station, 1912, and has since had command of H.M. ships Triton, Hearty, Endeavour (twice), Merlin, and H.M.A.S Moresby; served in N. Sea and the Dardanelles during the war; Superintendent of Charts, Admiralty, 1917-20 and 1922-25, Assistant Hydrographer, 1928-30 and 1931-32, Hydrographer of the Navy, 1939-45; Acting Conservator of the Mersey, 1945-51; has been in charge of Surveys in China, Australia, Red Sea, Mediterranean, also S. and W Africa; British Delegate at International Hydrographic Conference in 1919, 1929, 1932, and 1937; awarded O.B.E for services in command of surveying

ships in the war, 1919; Commander, 1915, Captain, 1923; Rear-Adm. 1935; Vice-Adm, 1938; retired list, 1938 *Publications* Sea Surveys and a few professional papers. *Club* United Service.

EDGEWORTH, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth Essex, D S.O 1917; M.C, F.R.A.S. M.I.M E.; Royal Corps of Signals (retired), *b.* 26 Feb. 1880, *s. s.* of Thomas N Edgeworth, *m.* Isabel Mary, *widow* of Arthur F. Eves, Resident Engineer, Cawnpore, and *s. d* of John Trench Pigott *Educ.* Marlborough (House Scholarship and Senior Mathematical Scholarship), R.M Academy, Woolwich (Pollock Medal and Prizes for Maths and Chemistry). Entered R.E., 1898, Capt 1908, Major, 1915, temp. Lieut.-Col. 1916, Lt.-Col. 1920, served S. Africa, 1900-2 Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), East Africa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp), Sudan, 1906 (Egyptian medal and clasp), European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C, 3 medals), retired pay, 1926; Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs Dept., Sudan, 1926-31 *Publications* The Industrial Crisis, The Trade Balance, The Price Level, Unemployment Can be Cured, papers on theoretical astronomy *Address* Cherbury, Booterstown, Co Dublin. *T* Dunlaoghaire 882241

EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Major-General Ralph, C B E 1947; *b* 1893, *m* 1933, Cecily Margaret Thorp *Educ* France and Germany Enlisted Fort Garry Horse, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice), commissioned R North'd Fus, 1915 Retired, 1938, to join Public Relations Directorate, War Office, Assistant Director, Lt-Col, 1940, Dep Director, Brigadier, 1944, Director, Major-General, 1946-52 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

EDGINTON, May; writer, *m* 1912, F E Baily, *q v*; one *s* *Publications* many novels and short stories and serials in British and American magazines Part author of Plays Secrets, The Prude's Fall, The Ninth Earl, His Lady Friends, adapted for stage as No! No! Nanette! Author of plays Dead lock, The Fairytale, The Harvest is Mine Associated with the writing of many films, both in England and America. *Recreations* dancing, motoring, gardening, travelling *Clubs* Sesame, Alexandra (Capetown)

EDGLEY, Sir Norman George Armstrong, Kt, *cr.* 1947, Q C 1949, M A (Oxon), F S A., Judge, Allied High Commission for Germany, Supreme Court (British Zone) since 1953, President, Claims Tribunal (British Zone), since 1954 *b* 19 June 1888, *s* of George Martin and Mary Gertrude Edgley, *m* 1914, Kathleen Blanche Bridget Daley (*d* 1953), one *d* (one *s* killed in action, Burma, 1942) *Educ* Switzerland, New College, Oxford Passed into I.C S 1910; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1911, Under Sec Political and Appt Depts, 1916-18, Registrar Calcutta High Court, Appellate Side, 1918-23; Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1924; District and Sessions Judge in Bengal and Assam, 1924-32, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1930, Judicial Secretary and Legal Remembrancer to the Govt of Bengal, 1933, Offg Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1934, Addl. Judge, High Court, 1937, Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1939-48; Chairman, District Valuation Board for Southern England under the Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1948-1953, President, Bengal Election Tribunal, 1937, President Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1946, Trustee of Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1946, Member, Central Advisory Board of Archæology for India, 1945, Member, Patents Appeal Board (Allied High Commission), 1954 *Recreations* archæology, travel *Clubs* East India and Sports, United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

EDIB, Halidé; (Mrs. Adnan-Adivar), Author and former Professor of English Literature, University of Istanbul, Founder and President of P E N Club, Istanbul, *b.* Istanbul, Turkey, 1884, *d* of Mehemmed Edib and Fatma Bedrifem; *m* Dr Adnan-Adivar, two *s* *Educ.* at home, American College, Istanbul. Publicist, novelist, teacher: gave courses as visiting lecturer in American and Indian Universities *Publications* (Written in English) Memoirs of Halidé Edib, The Turkish Ordeal (Second vol of Memoirs), Turkey Faces West (Historical study), Conflict of East and West (Historical Study), The Clown and His Daughter (novel), Inside India (social and political study), 1937, Masks or Souls (play), 1954, Publications in Turkish consist of novels, essays, short stories and The History of English Literature, Vol I, 1940, Vol II, 1944, Vol III, 1948 Translated into French, Spanish, German, Swedish, Dutch, Norwegian, Russian, Serbian, Arabic, and Urdu *Address* 17 Haznedar Sokagi, Beyazit, Istanbul, Turkey

EDINBURGH, Bishop of, since 1947, **Right Rev. Kenneth Charles Harman Warner,** D S.O 1919, D D (Edin) 1950, *b* 6 April 1891, *e s* of late Charles Edward Warner and Ethel Constantia Catharine Cornfoot, Tonbridge, Kent, *m* 1916, Constance Margaret, 2nd *d* of Arnold F Hills, Penshurst, Kent, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College 2nd Cl Jurisp, 1912, M.A. 1921, Solicitors' Articles, 1912; served European War, 1914-19, Major, Kent Cyclist Bn, 1917 (D S O), partner in firm of Warner Son and Brydone, Solicitors, Tonbridge, Kent, 1919-22, Cuddesdon, 1923, Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924, Curate of St George's, Ramsgate, 1923-26, Chaplain Royal Air Force, 1927-33, Rector and Provost of St Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1933-38, Archdeacon of Lincoln and 4th Canon in Lincoln Cathedral, Prebendary of Gretton, 1938-47, Select Preacher Cambridge Univ., 1939, Oxford Univ., 1950-51 *Address* 4 Lansdowne Cresoent, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

EDINBURGH, Dean of; *see* Porter, Very Rev. D B

EDINGTON, Alexander Robert, C.I E 1946, Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway (retired); *b* 12 Sept. 1895; *s* of John Edington, Edinburgh, and Barbara Andrea Horsburgh Bolton; *m* 1925, Esme Marjorie, *d* of late Roderick Ross, C V.O., C B E, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* George Watson's College, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh Served European War with Royal Engineers, France, 1917-19 Civil Engineer, South Indian Railway, 1920-1948, Director, Railway Board, Govt of India, 1944-47 M I C E, M I E (Ind), A.M.Inst.T, Fell. Permanent Way Inst., F R S A *Recreation* sketching *Address* Finchairn Lodge, Ford, Argyll, Scotland

EDINGTON, William Gerald; Chief General Manager, Midland Bank Ltd, since 1946, a Vice-President, Institute of Bankers, London, since 1954, *b* Liverpool, 2 Feb 1895, *er s* of Florence and late Harold Snape Edington, Liverpool, *m* 1933, Anne, *d* of late Fred and Mary A. Harrison, Bebington, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Holt High School, Liverpool Entered Midland Bank, Liverpool, 1911, Manager, Oldham Branch, 1934, transferred to London, 1937; Joint General Manager, 1945. Fellow Institute of Bankers, London, President, Manchester Institute of Bankers, 1948-49 Served European War, 1914-18, with 9th King's Liverpool Regt (wounded); invalided out of Army, 1918 Liveryman of Spectaclemakers' Company *Address* 13 Princes Crescent, Hove 3, Sussex. *T.* Hove 37450 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Sussex County Cricket, Metropolitan (New York).

EDMAN, Irwin; Professor of Philosophy since 1935, Executive Officer, Dept. of Philosophy, since 1945, Columbia University, *b* 28 Nov 1896; *s* of Solomon Edman and Ricka Sklower; unmarried *Educ* Columbia University (A B 1916, Ph D 1920). Lecturer in Philosophy, 1918-20, Instructor, 1920-24, Asst Prof, 1925-31, Assoc. Prof, 1931-35, Columbia University, Henry Ward Beecher Lecturer, Amherst College, 1935; Summer Lecturer, Univ of California, 1939; Wm Mitchell Fellow, Columbia, 1916-17; Member ed board, American Scholar; editor, Journal of Philosophy *Publications* Human Traits and their Social Significance, 1920, Richard Kane Looks at Life, 1925; Poems, 1925, The World, The Arts and the Artist, 1928, Adam the Baby, and the Man from Mars, 1929, The Contemporary and his Soul, 1931, The Mind of Paul, 1935, Four Ways of Philosophy, 1937, Philosopher's Holiday, 1938, Arts and the Man, 1939; Candle in the Dark, 1939, Philosopher's Quest, 1946 Ed Works of Plato, 1930, Philosophy of Santayana, 1936, Philosophy of Schopenhauer, 1928 Co-author Living Philosophies, 1931, American Philosophy Today and Tomorrow, 1935, Columbia Studies in History of Ideas, 1935, Fountainheads of Freedom · The Growth of Democratic Idea, 1941 *Recreations* writing light verse, collecting records of classical music, travel *Address* · 315 West 106th Street, New York, N Y [*Died* 4 *Sept* 1954

EDMENSON, Walter Alexander, C B E 1944; D L.; Shipowner, *b* 1892, 2nd *s* of late Robert Robson Edmenson, *m* 1918, Doris Davidson; one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1940). Served European War, 1914-18, R F.A. (despatches) Ministry of War Transport Rep, N Ireland, 1939-45 Member of Council of Chamber of Shipping, Belfast Harbour Commissioner; Irish Lights Commissioner Chairman Northern Ireland Civil Aviation Advisory Council, Chairman and Managing Director · The Ulster Steamship Co Ltd; G Heyn & Sons, Ltd; Director · Belfast Banking Co Ltd, Belfast Bank Executor & Trustee Co, B E.A, British & Continental Steamship Co Ltd, Clyde Shipping Co, Ltd, Gallaher Ltd, Ulster Transport Authority, Chm: Mountain Steamship Co Ltd, North Continental Shipping Co. Ltd; Shipping Investments (Ulster) Ltd, Irish Shipping Agency; Ulster Marine Insurance Co Ltd American Medal of Freedom with Palms, 1945 *Address* · 23 Castlehill Road, Belfast *T* · Belfast 53763 *Clubs* St James', Ulster (Belfast), Kildare Street (Dublin)

EDMOND, Colin Alexander; formerly Envoy and Minister in H M Foreign Service, *b* 23 June 1888, *yr s* of John Edmond, of Kingswells, Aberdeenshire, and Eva, *e d*, of Gen John Fraser, C B, *m*. Effie, *e d* of Lt-Col F W Burr, R Scots Fus, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Malvern, Christ Church, Oxford (M A); abroad F R G S Served in Portugal and Brazil, Spain, Cuba, Venezuela, Panama and Ecuador; Norway, Switzerland and Baltic; has also travelled in other European and South American countries, West Indies and U.S A. *Address* · Milford, 13 The Goffs, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* Eastbourne 4324. *Club* Royal Automobile.

EDMONDS, Cecil John, C M G 1941, C.B.E. 1930 (O B E 1925); *b* 26 Oct. 1889; *y s* of Rev Walter and Laura Edmonds, *m* 1935, Alison, *s.c.* of late George Hooper, Birmingham, one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Phyllis, 2nd *d.* of late F. L. Stephenson, Skegness, one *s.* *Educ*: Bedford School, Christ's Hospital; Pembroke Coll, Cambridge. Student Interpreter in H.M Levant Consular Service, 1910, acting Vice-Consul, Bushire, 1913; Assist Political Officer, Mesopotamia, 1915 (T/Capt.). S W. Persia, 1917, Political Officer, British Forces, N W Persia, 1919 (T/Major, Special List), Special Duty in S Kurdistan, 1922; Divisional Adviser and Administrative Inspector in the Kirkuk and Sulaimani provinces under Iraq Govt., 1922, Political Officer with military columns in Kurdistan, 1924, Liaison Officer with League of Nations Commission of Inquiry into frontier between Iraq and Turkey, 1925; Assistant Adviser, Ministry of Interior, Iraq, 1926, Consul, 1926, British Assessor League of Nations Commission of Inquiry into the frontier between Iraq and Syria, 1932, Member of Demarcation Commission of Iraqi-Syrian Frontier, 1933; Adviser Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Iraq, 1933, Member of Iraqi Delegation to League of Nations, annually 1932-38. Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, Iraq, 1935-45; Consul-General, 1937 Order of the Rafidain (Cl. II), 1945, United Kingdom Permanent Delegate to the International Refugee Organisation, 1947, Minister in H.M. Foreign Service, 1948, retired, 1950. *Publications* various contributions on Persian, Arabian and Kurdish subjects *Recreation* gardening *Address* Heronden, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.* Hawkhurst 2285 *Club* Athenæum

EDMONDS, Charles; *see* Carrington, C E.

EDMONDS, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Humphrey Kingsman, C B E 1943 (O B E 1919), D.S.O 1915, late R A F; *b* 20 April 1891, *s* of Charles Edmonds Lymington, Hants, *m* 1917, Lorna Karim Chadwick, *d* of Col George Osborn, R A, one *s* one *d* Served Balkan War, 1911-12, Central Flying School, 1912, Squadron-Commander, 1916; European War, 1914-19 Cuxhaven raid, Dec 1914 (despatches, D S O), Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches), British Naval Mission to Greece, 1927-29, Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, 1932-35, A.O i/c Admin Allied Expeditionary Air Force, 1944; Wing Commander, 1918, Group Capt 1929; Air Commodore, 1940, Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, retired, 1945 French Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1918, Greek Order of Merit, 1929, Commander of Order Polonia Restituta 1945, Commander of American Legion of Merit, 1945 Passed Staff Colleges, Camberley and Andover *Publications* numerous articles on professional subjects in service journals, Encyclopaedia Britannica, *etc* *Address* The Robins, Hillview Road, Woking, Surrey *Club*. United Service [*Died* 26 *Sept* 1954

EDMONDS, Edward Reginald, C M G 1954, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1947, *b* 25 Nov 1901, *y s* of late G F Edmonds, *m* 1928, Edna May Dennis, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, London University (B A) Entered Colonial Office, 1917, Assistant Principal, 1938, Principal 1941 Served in Uganda, 1926-28 *Address* Firway, Canons Drive Edgware, Middlesex. *T* Edgware 3125

EDMONDS, Brigadier-General Sir James Edward, Kt, *cr.* 1928, C B. 1911, C.M.G 1916, Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1915; D Litt. (Oxford); *b* 25 Dec. 1861, *s* of J. Edmonds, *m.* 1895, Hilda Margaret Iqn (*d* 1921), *d* of late Rev M Wood; one *d* *Educ.* · King's College School, London, R M A., Woolwich. Entered R E 1881; Capt 1890; Major, 1899, Lieut.-Colonel, 1906, Colonel, 1909, p.s c, 1897; Instructor Royal Military Academy, 1890 96; D A A G Headquarters of army, 1899-1901, D.A.Q M G, etc, 1904 8, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1909 10; General Staff Officer 1st Grade, 4th Division, 1911-14, served S Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914 19, Gen. Staff Officer of 4th Division, August 1914, Deputy Engineer in Chief, B E F, 1918, etc (six times in despatches), Officer in charge of Military Branch, Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defence, now Cabinet Office, 1919-49; Secretary to British Delegation to Geneva Conference, 1906,

British Delegate to Red Cross Conference, 1907; Officer of Bulgarian Order of St Alexander *Publications*. A History of the Civil War in the United States, 1861-65, A Hand book of the German Army; Official History of the War, Military Operations in France and Belgium, 1914, vol. i 1922, vol. ii 1925, 1915, vol. i, 1927, vol. ii, 1928, 1916, vol. i, 1981, 1917, vol. ii, 1949; 1918, vols. i.-v., 1935 45, A Short History of World War I, 1951, Laws and Usages of War (with Prof. L. Oppenheim), etc. *Address:* Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset

EDMONDS, William Stanley, C.M.G 1927; O B E. 1919 (M B E 1918), *b* 18 June 1882; *s.* of Charles and Mary E. Edmonds; *m.* 1916, A. Lindo Johnson; two *d* *Educ* Rossall; King's College, Cambridge, B.A Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos, student interpreter in the Levant, 1908; Vice Consul at Constantinople, 1908; Consul in H M Levant Service, 1918; Consul-General at Smyrna, 1923, Counsellor attached to H.M Embassy, Constantinople, Consul General at Rabat, 1930-34, at Strasbourg, 1934 38, at Milan, 1938 39; at Genoa, 1939 40, employed in Foreign Office, 1940-47, mem. Brit. Deleg, conference on Tangier, 1945 *Address* Cock Brig, Glenmore Road, Crowborough, Sussex.

EDMONDSON, family name of **Baron Sandford.**

EDMONDSON, George D'Arcy, C M G 1953, O B E 1946, Director-Gen, British Information Services, in U S since 1953, *b* 18 July 1904, *s* of George D'Arcy Edmondson and Agnes Mary Whitell, *m* 1935, Gwynfa, *d* of Sir Robert Burton-Chadwick, 1st Bt, no *c* *Educ* Wimbledon College, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, Press Censorship Bureau, 1939, Ministry of Information, 1941, British Information Services, New York, Director Reference Div, 1942, Actg Controller, 1944, Controller, 1945 *Address* 1404 35th Street N W, Washington, D C, U S A *T* Columbia 5-0367 *Clubs* Travellers'; Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald Bruce Charles, 7th Bt, *cr* 1774, *b* 3 Aug 1934, *o surv s* of Sir Charles Edmonstone, 6th Bt, and Gwendolyn Mary, *d* of late Marshall Field and of Mrs Maldwin Drummond; *S* father 1954 *Educ* St Peter's Court, Stowe School *Heir u* Edward St John,, Comdr R N, retd [*b* 3 Nov 1901, *m* 1936, Hon Alicia Evelyn Browne, *o d* of 5th Baron Kilmaine, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Stirlingshire
See also Captain Sir John W B Jardine, Capt Sir C E McGrigor.

EDMONTON, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1938; **Most Rev. John Hugh MacDonald;** *b* 3 April 1881, *s* of Ronald MacDonald and Elizabeth Grant *Educ* St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, Nova Scotia; Urban College, Rome Teacher at St F. X Univ, 1906-11; Asst Pastor, Glace Bay, N.S., 1911-14; Pastor, New Waterford, N S, 1914-24, Sydney, N S, 1924-34; Bishop of Victoria, B C., 1934-36, Coadjutor, Edmonton, 1936-38 Asst. Pontifical Throne, 1948 *Address* 10044 113 St, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T* · 83242

EDMONTON, Bishop of, since 1954; **Rt. Rev. Howard Hewlett Clark;** *b* 23 April 1903, *s* of Douglass Clark and Florence Lilian Hewlett, *m* 1935, Anna Evelyn Wilson; one *s* four *d* *Educ* University of Toronto; Trinity College, Toronto B A 1932 Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa: Curate 1932, Priest-in-Charge 1938, Rector 1939-54, Canon 1941; Dean of Ottawa, 1945 D.D. (*jure dignitatis*) Trin. Coll, Toronto, 1945. *Address* 10029 103rd Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T*.. 8-1189, 4-2361.

EDMUNDS, Rev. Horace Vaughan, M A., Hon. C F; Rector of Birdbrook since 1941, *b.* Leyton, Essex, 21 Feb 1886, *y s* of Rev. Charles Edmunds and Dora Young, *m* 1937, Ethel Mary Scrivener; two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Tonbridge (Scholar), Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1908; 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1910, Jeremie Prize, 1910; Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate of St. Luke, Liverpool, 1911-18, Curate, St. Matthew's, Warden, St. Matthew's House, Cambridge, 1918-15, Curate St. Barnabas, Cambridge, 1915-16, Curate, St Peter's, Warden, St. Peter's Hostel, Belsize Square, Hampstead, 1916 17, Territorial C F 1917 20, Principal, Bishop Wilson Theological College, Domestic Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1920 24, Vicar of All Saints', Forest Gate, 1925 41 *Recreations* hockey, tennis, cycling *Address* Birdbrook Rectory, Halstead, Essex

EDMUNDS, Humfrey Henry; Recorder of Bath since 1950, *b* 29 June 1890, *s. s.* of Lewis Humfrey Edmunds, K C, D.Sc and of Ann Margaret, *d* of Henry Charles Stephens, Cholderton, Wilts, *m.* 1st, Stella Norman Hanson, one *s*, 2nd, Beatrice Mary Coleman, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, London University Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1915, Bencher, 1947 Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Artillery *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* The New House, Vernham Dean, Hants *T* Linkenholt 240, 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T*. Central 3553 *Club* Carlton

EDMUNDS, James Ewart, J P, Newport (Mon) District Secretary of Transport and Gen Workers' Union; ex-School Teacher, *b* 5 May 1882, *s* of late Edmund Edmunds, J P, Schoolmaster, Taff's Well, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Cardiff Higher Grade School, University College, Cardiff Secretary, Cardiff Trades Council, 1911-22, President 1924-28, Chairman, Welsh Divisional Council, I L P, 1915 and 1925; Member of Cardiff Board of Guardians, 1918 25, Contested Cardiff Central Parliamentary Division 1918, 1922 and 1923, M P (Lab) East Cardiff, 1929 31 *Address* Risbro, High Cross, Newport, Mon.

E D M U N D S, Sir Percy James, Kt, *cr* 1946; C I E 1943, M A, B Sc; *b* 1 Feb 1890; *m* S E Scott, Melbourne, Aust, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Christ's Hospital, Queen's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Captain R E Joined Indian Posts and Telegraph Dept, 1919, Director of Wireless, 1926, Chief Engineer, 1941-46, retired, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1.

EDNAM, Viscount; William Humble David Ward; *b* 5 Jan 1920, *s s.* of 3rd Earl of Dudley, *q v*, *m* 1946, Stella, *s d.* of Miguel Angel Carcano, *q v*; one *s.* (*b.* 27 March 1947) *Educ* · Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Joined 10th Hussars, 1941, Adjutant, 1944-45; A D C. to the Viceroy of India, 1942-43 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded). Director Round Oak Steel Works Ltd.; Baggeridge Brick Co. Ltd, British Federal Welder and Machine Co Ltd *Address* 1 Cumberland Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.* · Welbeck 6474. *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Pratt's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

E D W A R D - C O L L I N S, Major-General Charles Edward, C.B. 1937, C I E 1919, Indian Army, retired, *b* 28 May 1881, *s* of Edward Charles Edward-Collins, D L, J.P, Trewardale, Cornwall, and Eleanor Mary, *d* of Lt.-Col. F. Alma, *m.* 1907, Nora Mabel de la Cour (*d.* 1952), *d.* of late Col. R D de la Cour Corbett, D.S O, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R.M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Devon Regt 1900, transferred to Indian Army, 1909, Bt.-Maj. 1912; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1924, Col. 1928; Maj. Gen. 1937; served South Africa, 1900-2, Abor Expedition,

1911-18 (despatches, Bt.-Major); European War, 1918, South Persia, 1918-19 (despatches, C.I.E.), A.D.C. to the King, 1935-37, retired, 1940 *Address:* Tsewardale, Blisland, Cornwall *T.:* Cardinham 226.

EDWARD-COLLINS, Admiral Sir (George) Frederick (Bassett), K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1937), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939 (C.V.O. 1937); *b* 26 Dec. 1883; 2nd *s* of late E. C. Edward-Collins, Trewardale, Bodmin; unmarried. *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman of H.M.S. Goliath during Boxer War in China, 1900-3; Lieutenant H.M.S. Thistle, 1906 (Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal), served in H.M. Ships Superb and Tiger during war of 1914-18; Admiralty representative Wei-Hai-Wei Rendition Commission, 1922-23, Captain, 1923; commanded H.M. Ships Carysfort, Comus and Renown, Assistant and Deputy-Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1927-30, Naval Assistant to 2nd Sea Lord, 1932-35; A.D.C. to H.M. The King, 1935; Rear-Admiral, 1935; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1936-38; commanded Royal Escort to Their Majesties on the occasion of their visit to Canada and the U.S.A., 1939; commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1938-40 (despatches), Vice-Adm., 1939, Vice-Adm. Commanding Eighteenth Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Home Fleet, 1940; Comdg the North Atlantic Station, 1941-43; Temporary Governor of Gibraltar, 1942, Admiral, 1943, retired Feb. 1944, Flag Officer in Charge Falmouth, 1944-45, D.L. Cornwall, 1945, Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland), 1943, Commander of Order of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Benthams, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. *T.* Lostwithiel 172 *Club* United Service.

EDWARD-COLLINS, Brigadier Gerald, C.I.E. 1938, M.C., retired; *b* 28 Feb 1885, 3rd *s* of late E. C. Edward Collins, J.P., Trewardale, Cornwall, *m* 1920, Muriel Durett, *er d* of late Henry Durett Foster, J.P., Polgwin, Bodmin, one *s* one *d* *Educ.:* Malvern College. 3rd Bn (Militia) Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1905; Prince of Wales Volunteers, 1907, 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry (Indian Army) 1909, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times); Bde Major, 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1917-20, G.S.O.2, Toobi Valley, Waziristan, 1921, Bt. Col 1934, Col. 1934, Brig 1934, Deputy Director Remounts, India, 1930; Director Remounts, India, 1934. U.S.A. and India, 1939-40; Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R., 1940; Wing Commander, 1941-42. *Address* Polgwin, Bodmin Cornwall *T.* Bodmin 80; Lanwithan, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Overseas, St. James', Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

EDWARDES, family name of **Baron Kensington.**

EDWARDES JONES, Air Vice-Marshal John Humphrey, C.B. 1954, C.B.E. 1943, D.F.C. 1940, A.F.C. 1941, Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. 2nd Allied Tactical Air Force, since 1952, *b* 15 Aug 1905; *s* of late G. M. Edwardes Jones, K.C. and G. R. Johnston; *m* 1935, Margaret Rose Graham, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Brighton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered R.A.F., Sept 1926, served in Egypt, 4 Flying Training School and 208 Sqdn., 1930-35, Commanded, No 213 Fighter Sqdn., 1937-40; No 56 Op. Trg. Unit, 1940, Nos 60 and 58 O.T.U.'s, 1941, Exeter Fighter Sector, 1942, No 323 Fighter Wing, Algiers, Nov 1942, A.O.C., No 210 Group, Algiers, 1943; i/c 1950; Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1951 Legion of Honour (French), 1946 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Old Marks, Holtye, Sussex *T* Cowden 3117 *Club* R.A.F.

EDWARDES-KER, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Rous, O.B.E.; Managing Director, Exe Shellfish, Ltd.; Principal Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, 1919-33; *b* 21 Jan 1886; *s* of late Dr. George Cordy Edwardes-Ker, Woodbridge, Suffolk, *m* 1912, Frances Edith Watts, Rampside, Lancs; two *s* *Educ.:* Woodbridge School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Open Scholar), M.A. (Oxon), 1st Class Honours; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1st Class Honours. College Warden and member of Staff of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1909-14; enlisted in Buffs, Aug 1914, Commission in Royal Engineers, rising to rank of Lieut.-Col., Assistant Director of Gas Services, B.E.F., France (O.B.E., despatches thrice; French Croix de Guerre avec palme) *Recreations.* lawn tennis, for ten years member of Devon County Team, and Vice-Chairman Devon County L.T.A.; fly-fishing *Address* Green Hollow, Exmouth, Devon *T.A.* Exmouth *T.* 2738. *Club* Cranford (Exmouth).

EDWARDS, Alfred, *b* 1888; *s* of Thomas and Sarah Edwards, *m* 1917, Anne Raines Hoskison, two *d* Joined Labour Party 1931, Middlesbrough Town Council, 1932, M.P. (1935-48, Lab., 1948-49, Ind.; 1949-1950, C.) E. Middlesbrough, joined Conservative Party, 1949; writes and lectures on international politics and economics *Address* Hemble Hill, Guisborough, Yorks *T* 111

EDWARDS, Brigadier Arthur Bertie Duncan, C.B.E. 1943, M.C., *b.* 29 Apr 1898, *s* of Joseph Arthur Edwards, Portsmouth, and Rosa May Duncan, Isle of Wight, *m* 1925, Clara Elizabeth, 3rd *c* of late Edmund Barkworth, J.P., Seaton, Devon, three *s* *Educ.* R.M.A., Woolwich 2nd Lt. R.E. 1916, Capt 1926, Major, 1935; Lt.-Col 1942, Temp. Col, 1943, Brig, 1943, Col., 1945, Brig, 1949 Served France, 1917-18 (B.W.M. and V.M.), India, 1918-19, Iraq, 1919-20 (M.C., B.G.S. with Iraq clasp); India, 1920-22, England, 1922-35, Malta, 1935-39, England, 1939-40; France, 1940 (despatches), Greece, 1940-41, Libya, 1941; C.R.E. Eighth Army Troops Engineers, Libya and Egypt, 1941-42 (despatches twice, O.B.E., North African Star), Deputy Chief Engineer, N. Delta Defences, Egypt, 1942, Chief Engineer, Malta, 1942-43 (C.B.E.), Chief Engineer British troops in Egypt, 1943, No 13 C.E. Works (Construction), Middle East, 1943-44, Engineer Adviser A.A. Command, England, 1944, Dep. Director Works 21 Army Group B.L.A. and B.A.O.R., 1944-48 (despatches), Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, United Kingdom, 1948-51, retired, 1951. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club.* Royal Empire Society.

EDWARDS, Arthur John Charles, C.I.E. 1943, F.I.A., F.R.Econ.S., F.B.S., *b.* 24 July 1883, *s s* of Arthur John Edwards and Sophie, *d* of John Honor, *m* 1905, Violet, *d* of late James Kirby, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aske's Hatcham School Nat. Debt Office, 1903, Private Secretary to Comptroller-General, 1911; India Office, 1913; Office of High Commissioner for India, 1921, Indian Income Tax Officer, 1924, Treas. Civil Service Housing Assoc. Ltd., 1926, Member of Council Civil Service Statistical and Research Bureau, 1933, Pres. Society of Civil Servants, 1935, Hon. Treas. Roy. Inst. of Public Administration, 1938; President Civil Service Building Society, 1941, Chief Accounting Officer, India House, 1934-46. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, music *Address:* Flawinne, 897 Hanworth Road, Hounslow, Middlesex *T.:* Hounslow 2180 *Clubs* Civil Service, Old Askean; Cyclists Touring

EDWARDS, (Arthur) Trystan, M.A. (Oxon), F.R.I.B.A. (Distinction in Town Planning), M.T.P.I.; *b.* The Court, Merthyr Tydfil, 10 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late William Edwards, M.A., LL.D., formerly H.M.I.S. and Chief Insp. to the Central Welsh Bd.; *m*

1947, Margaret Meredyth, *d.* of late Canon F. C. Smith, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., Richmond (Surrey) and Heilingly *Educ.* Clifton Coll.; Hertford Coll., Oxford (honours in mathematics and lit. hum.). Articled pupil to Sir Reginald Blomfield, R.A., 1907-10, Department of Civic Design, School of Architecture, Liverpool University, 1911-12, served European War, 1915-18, Able Seaman Royal Navy, Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, Ministry of Health (Housing Dept.), 1919-25. Founded Hundred New Towns Assoc., 1933, and subsequently submitted evidence on its behalf before Roy. Comm. on the Geographical Distribution of Industrial Population, Lord Justice Scott's Cttee. on Land Utilisation, The New Towns Cttee., and Roy Comm. on Population *Publications*. The Things Which Are Seen: A Philosophy of Beauty, 1921, re-issued 1948; Good and Bad Manners in Architecture, 1924, re-issued 1947; Style and Composition in Architecture, 1925, re-issued 1947, Sir William Chambers (Masters of Architecture Series), 1926; Three Rows of Tape, A Social Study of the Royal Navy, 1929, re-issued 1941; Architectural Drawing, Perspective and Rendering (with Cyril Farey, F.R.I.B.A.), 1931, re-issued 1949; A Hundred New Towns for Britain, 1933, re-issued, 1935 and 1944, Modern Terrace Houses (publication sponsored by Chadwick Trust), 1946, A New Map of the World, The Trystan Edwards Homalographic Projection, 1954 *Address* 7 Courtland Terrace, Merthyr Tydfil *T* Merthyr 54, 1 King's Mews, W.C.1 *T* Holborn 9644 *Clubs* Athenæum, Economic Reform

EDWARDS, Lieutenant-Colonel (Brevet-Colonel) Bartle M., M.C., one of H.M.'s hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1938; *b* 30 March 1891, *s* of Major Mordaunt Edwards, V.C., and Alice, *d* of General Norton, *m.* 1921, Daphne, M.B.E., *d.* of late Sir Cyril Kendall Butler, K.B.E., two *s* (and eldest killed in action, March 1943) one *d.* *Educ* Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1910, served with that regiment and on general staff during European War, 1914-18, in France, Salonika, and Palestine (M.C., despatches twice), Commanded Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Artillery Brigade, 1931-35, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1946-47, Alderman, Norfolk County Council, Chairman since 1950; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk *Address* Hardingham Hall, Norwich *T* Hingham 236 *Club* Army and Navy

EDWARDS, Dr. Charles Alfred, F.R.S. 1930, Principal, 1927-47, and Professor of Metallurgy, 1920-47, University College, Swansea; *b.* 1882, *m.* 1908, Florence Edith Roberts, one *s* Apprentice in foundries of Lanc. and Yorks Railway Works, 1898; Chemical Laboratory, 1903-5; Assistant in Metallurgical Dept. N.P. Laboratory, Teddington, 1905-7; Lecturer in Metallurgy, Manchester University, 1907-10; Metallurgist, Bolckow, Vaughan & Co. and Dorman, Long & Co., Middlesborough, 1910-14; Professor of Metallurgy, Manchester University, 1914-20 *Publications:* numerous publications dealing with properties of metals and alloys, in journals of Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Metals, and Institute of Mechanical Engineers. *Address* 94 Eaton Crescent, Swansea, Glam.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Comdr. Charles Peter, O.M.G. 1946; O.B.E., R.C.N.V.R., Deputy Minister, Department of Transport, Ottawa, Canada, since 1941; *b* Chester, England, 11 Dec 1885; *s* of Peter and Sarah Edwards; *m.* 1911, Ethel Maud Dickieson, Ottawa. *Educ* Arnold School, Chester, England. Junior Engineer, English Marconi Company, 1903; Engineer, Canadian Marconi Company, 1906; Director of Radio, Dominion Government, 1919, Director of Air Services, Dominion Government, 1936 *Recreations*. golf, fishing *Address*. 181 Acacia Ave., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*. Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

EDWARDS, Brig.-General Christopher Vaughan, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; late Green Howards; *b.* 15 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1902, Violet, *d* of Col. R. Charlton; two *d.* *Educ* St. Edward's, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Green Howards, 1895, served Tirah, West Africa, S. Africa, Somaliland, European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, Couronne de Belge, and Croix de Guerre), Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office, York, 1928-32; retired pay, 1933. *Recreation* fishing *Address* Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1 *Club*. Army and Navy

See also J. P. Hosford

EDWARDS, Corwin D., Director of Bureau of Economics, Federal Trade Commission, U.S.A., since 1948, *b* 1 Nov 1901, *s* of Granville D. Edwards and Ida May Moore, *m* 1st 1924, Janet Ward; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Gertrud Greig *Educ* Univ. of Missouri (B.A.), Oxford Univ. (B.Litt.), Cornell Univ. (Ph.D.) Asst. Prof. of Economics, New York Univ., 1926-33, economist and tech. dir., Consumers' Advisory Bd., National Recovery Administration, 1933-35, co-ordinator, trade practice studies, Nat. Recovery Admin., 1935, economist., President's Cttee. of Industrial Analysis, 1936, asst. chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., 1937-39, chief of staff, Amer. Tech. Mission to Brazil, 1942-43, economist, chm. policy bd., Anti-Trust Div., Dept. of Justice, 1939-1944, consultant on cartels, Dept. of State, 1943-48, prof. of Economics, Northwestern Univ., 1944-48, head of Mission on Japanese Combines, 1946, U.S. Rep., *ad hoc* Cttee. on Restrictive Business Practices, 1952-53, Pitt Professor, Cambridge University, 1953-54 *Publications* Maintaining Competition, 1949, Co-author Economic Behavior 1931, Economic Problems in a Changing World, 1939, A Cartel Policy for the United Nations, 1945, various govt. reports and articles in professional jls *Recreations* swimming, sailing *Address* 3148 Westover Drive, S.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Cosmo Grant Niven, C.I.E. 1944, Indian Political Service (retired), *b* 1896, *y s* of late Rev. James Edwards, Lossiemouth, Scotland, and Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; *m* 1930, Emily Evelyn, *d* of Dr. E.J.P. Olive, Leamington, Warwickshire, no *c* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19, Highland Light Infantry 1914, France 1915 (wounded), transferred to Indian Army, 1917, Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (Infantry); N.W. Frontier (Afghanistan) 1919, Indian Political Service, 1921; various appts. in N.W. Frontier Province till 1929, Under-Secretary and Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1930-32, Secretary to Resident in Mysore, 1934-37; Political Agent in Kalat, 1938-40, Political Agent in Bhopal, 1940-42; Resident for Kolhapur and the Deccan States, 1942-44; Resident for the Madras States, 1944-47. *Address* Kilmorich, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1

EDWARDS, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1951, *b* 3 February 1892, *s* of David Edwards, solicitor, Aberdeen; unmarried *Educ.*. Aberdeen University (M.A. 1912, LL.B. with distinction, 1914) Member of Scottish Bar, Temp. Officer R.A., 1915-19, serving in Burma, India (N.W. Frontier), German East Africa and Mesopotamia; entered Colonial Service, 1921, holding various posts in Kenya till 1934; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1941-47, Chief Justice of Uganda, 1947-52, Relieving President, District Court, Palestine, 1935, President, 1936. *Publication:* Editor, Vol. I Law Reports H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1934 *Club* East India and Sports.

EDWARDS, Ebby; Member of National Coal Board since 1946; *b* Chevington, Northumberland, 1884. M P. (Lab.) Morpeth 1929-31; President Mineworkers' Federation of Great Britain, 1931-32, Secretary, 1932-46. *Address*. 5 Westminster Bridge Road, S E 1 *T.*: Waterloo 6071

EDWARDS, Edward John Rogers, C B 1948; *b.* 1 Nov 1891; *m* 1st, 1918, Olive Kitty Flack (*d* 1945), one *d*; 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Marian Broughton *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar, B A) Formerly Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works *Address* The White House, Lee-over-Sands, St Osyth, Essex

EDWARDS, Sir Eric Cyril Boyd, Kt., *cr.* 1954, M C. 1944, J P; *b* 9 Oct 1914, *s* of Col C B Edwards, D S O., M.C., T.D., D.L., J P, and Mrs. J Edwards, *m* 1939, Enid, *d* of F. W. Harvey, one *s* *Educ* Felsted School. Solicitor, 1937, LL B. (London) 1937. Served Essex Yeomanry, 1940-54 (M C), Lt.-Col Commanding, 1945-46 J P Essex, 1950 Vice-Chairman, National Union of Conservative Associations, 1953 *Recreations* farming, sailing, "improving" (landscape gardening) *Address* North Lodge, Hockley, Essex *T* Hockley 175, 5 John St, Bedford Row, W.C 1 *Clubs* St. Stephen's, Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Burnham Yacht

EDWARDS, Evangeline Dora, M A, D Lit; Prof of Chinese in Univ of London (School of Oriental and African Studies), 1939-54, Emeritus Professor, 1954, Acting-Head of the Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art, 1951, *b* 13 August 1888, *d* of late Rev John Edwards *Educ* University of London Lecturer in Chinese at School of Oriental Studies, Univ of London, 1921-31 Reader in Chinese in Univ of London, 1931-1939. *Publications* Chinese Prose Literature of the T'ang Period, Vol 1, 1937, Vol II, 1938, The Dragon Book, 1939, Confucius, 1940, Bamboo, Palm and Lotus: An Anthology of South-East Asia, the Far East and the Pacific, 1947, articles in journals *Club*: Lady Golfers'.

EDWARDS, Frederick Laurence, C B 1953, O B E 1942, Under-Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General since 1950, now with Housing and Local Government, previously with Ministry of Health, *b* 20 March 1903, *o. s* of late Frederick Lewis Edwards, Middlesbrough, *m* 1930, Lillian Evelyn, *o d.* of late J F Everitt, Chelmsford, no *c* *Educ* Middlesbrough High School, Jesus College, Oxford, Middle Temple. Open Schol to Jesus Coll., and State Schol, 1921, first class Hons Mod Hist, Oxford, 1925 Entered the Civil Service, Junior Asst District Auditor, 1925 Transferred to Ministry of Health as Asst Principal, 1930, Principal, 1935, Asst. Sec, 1945. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, with Campbell Foster Prize in Criminal Law, 1930 *Publications*. James, First Earl Stanhope: a Biography, 1925, The Parish Councillor's Guide, 7th and 8th Edns., 1946 and 1950 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 84 St George's Road, Ilford, Essex *T* Valentine 1353 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

EDWARDS, Geoffrey Richard, O.B.E 1949; M.A.; Director of the Institute of Travel Agents since 1951; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Richard and of Lucy Edwards; *m* 1924, Margaret Elizabeth, *e d* of 1st Viscount Simon, P C, G C S.I, G C V O.; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Imperial Forest Service of India, 1913; R.F.C. and R.A F. pilot, 1916-20, Interallied Aeronautical Commn of Control to Germany, 1920; assistant to the Secretary, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-25; Secretary of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1925-51. Officer Commanding 1166 Squadron, A.T C, 1941-43; edited Catholic Medical Guardian, 1938-42. Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine Officer of Order of Orange Nassau; Military Cross First Class of Czechoslovakia; Commander of Order of Crown, Belgium. *Recreations* travel, music, theatre *Address*: 10 Linnell Drive, N.W 11. *T.*: Meadway 3082. *Club* Athenæum

EDWARDS, George, F.F.A R.C.S.; Senior Anaesthetist, St. George's Hospital, since 1933; Director of Anaesthetic Studies, St George's Hospital Medical School; Senior Anaesthetist, Royal Masonic and Samaritan Hospitals; Consulting Anaesthetist, General Lying-in Hospital (St Thomas') and Queen Charlotte's Hosp; *b* 14 Jan. 1901; *o. s.* of late Edward Edwards, Blackpool, *m* 1934 Jean Lilian Smith, M D, one *s.* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester, St George's Hospital (Johnson Anatomy Prize). M R.C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), 1926, D A, R C P and S 1936; F F A R C S 1948 R A M C, 1941-44, Lt-Col. Adviser in Anaesthetics B N A F and C M F. F R Soc. Med (Pres Section of Anæsthetics, 1945-46), Member of Board of Faculty of Anaesthetists, R C S England, 1948-54, first Hewitt Lecturer, R C S, 1950. *Publications* articles in medical journals *Address* 17 Caledon Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T* Beaconsfield 1079

EDWARDS, George Robert, C B E 1952 (M B E 1945), Managing Director (Aircraft) Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd since 1953, Director of Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd, since 1953, *b* 9 July 1908, *m* 1935, Marjorie Annie (*née* Thurgood); one *d* *Educ* South West Essex Technical College, London Univ (B Sc Eng) General engineering, 1928-35, joined Design Staff, Vickers-Aviation, Ltd, Weybridge, 1935, Experimental Manager, Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd, Weybridge Works, 1940, Chief Designer, Weybridge Works, 1945, A.M I Struct.E 1929, F R Ae S, 1946, George Taylor Gold Medal, 1948, British Gold Medal for Aeronautics, 1952 *Publications* various papers and lectures in Journal of Royal Aeronautical Society, American Institute of Aeronautical Sciences and American Society of Automotive Engineers *Recreation* golf *Address* Durleston, Lower Road, Great Bookham, Surrey *T* Bookham 86 *Clubs*. Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

EDWARDS, Sir (George) Tristram, Kt, *cr* 1942, Chairman Smith's Dock Co., Ltd (formerly Joint Managing Director), Director Consett Iron Co, Ltd; *b* 1882; *s* of late George S F Edwards, late of Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe, Yorks, *m* 1915, Aline Mary, *d* of late Lt-Col W H Ritson, C M G, V D, Hindley Hall, Stocksfield, Northumberland, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School Entered Smith's Dock Co, 1902, Director, 1914 Served in France during European War, 1914-18. President, Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1933, Chairman, Shiprepairers' Central Council, 1940-42, President Shipbuilding Conference, 1944 and 1945 *Address*. The Hill, Broadway, Worcestershire. *T.*: Broadway 3391.

EDWARDS, Col. Guy Janion, D S.O. 1919, M C, J.P, late Coldstream Guards, *b* 1881, *s. s* of late Arthur J. Edwards of Beech Hill Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex; *m.* 1921, Janet, (*d.* 1940), *o d* of late Harold McCorquodale, Forest Hall, Ongar, Essex, two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Oxford, M.A Joined Coldstream Guards, 1904, Capt., 1914, Major, 1919, Lieut.-Col, 1921; Col., 1926; Adjutant 2nd Batt., 1910-13; 4th Batt., 1915-16; Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, 1919-20; Com. 2nd Battalion, 1922-26: half-pay, 1926; A.A.G., War Office, 1927-30, retired pay, 1930; served European War (despatches twice, M.C, D S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre),

commanded 4th Battalion (Temp. Lt.-Col.), 1917-19; Re-employed in War of 1939-45 as O.C. Coldstream Guards Regiment and Regimental District, Sept. 1939-May 1941, reverted to retired pay, 1941; one of H.M.'s Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1951-51 J.P. Glos., 1933. *Address* Rockcliff House, Upper Slaughter, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. *T.* Stow on the Wold 48 *Club* Guards.

EDWARDS, Gwilym Arthur, B A (Wales), M.A. (Oxon), D.D. (Edin.); Minister Presbyterian Church of Wales (ordained 1909), *b.* 31 May 1881; *s.* of Rev. Owen Edwards, B.A., Melbourne, Australia, and Mary, *d.* of J. Meyrick Jones, J.P., Dolgelly; *m.* 1917, Mary Nesta, *d.* of Richard Hughes, F.R.C.V.S., Brynoswallt, Oswestry, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Dolgelly Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours Classics) University of Wales, 1903, B.A. (Classical Mods., Lit. Hum., Honours Theology) Oxford, 1908, M.A., 1911 Held Pastorates of Zion, Carmarthen, 1908-11; Oswald Road, Oswestry, 1911-17; City Road, Chester, 1917-28; Tabernacle, Bangor, 1923-1928, Lecturer at the Normal College, Bangor, on Religious Instruction, 1923-28, and at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1946-49, Professor at the United Theological College (Welsh Presbyterian), Bala, 1928-89, Principal United Theological Coll. (Welsh Presbyterian), Aberystwyth, 1939-49, retired, 1949, First Sec. of Ministerial Candidates Bd. (N. Wales), Davies Lecturer, 1933; Member of Council and Court of National Library of Wales and of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth Founder Pres. of the Aberystwyth Rotary Club, 1948-1949; Hon. D.D. (Edinburgh), 1946; Moderator of Eastern Synod of Presbyterian Church of Wales, 1951-52 *Publications* two volumes of Children's Stories in Welsh, 1921, 1928, two volumes in Welsh on the Bible, 1932, 1932; one Welsh volume on the History of Civilisation, 1927; and one on the Kingdom of God and Apocalyptic, 1935; one Welsh volume on History of the Theological College, Bala, 1837-1937 1937, Editor of Free Churchmanship, 1913, The Leisure of the Adolescent (in Welsh), 1929, and A Syllabus of Religious Instruction in the Schools of Wales, 1945; Christian Doctrine (in Welsh), 1953 *Address* 4 Queen's Rd., Oswestry, Shropshire *T* · Oswestry 646

EDWARDS, Harold Clifford, C.B.E. 1945; M.S., F.R.C.S., Honorary Colonel R.A.M.C.; Surgeon to King's College Hospital, Cons. Surgeon to King Edward VII Hosp. for Officers; Italian Hosp., and to St. Saviour's Hosp., Surgeon Emeritus to the Evelina Hosp. for Children, Examiner in Surgery, University of Birmingham, and R.C.S. in Ireland, *b.* 15 Aug. 1899, *s.* of William Evans Edwards and Mary Selina Jones; *m.* 1926, Ida Margaret Atkinson Phillips; two *s.* *Educ.* University College, Cardiff; King's College Hospital, London Served in Royal Engineers, 1917-19, entered University College, Cardiff, 1919; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. 1923, F.R.C.S. England, 1926; M.S. London University, 1928, Hon. Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1928, and to the Evelina Hospital for Children, 1931, Robert Jones Gold Medal for an essay upon Injuries to Muscles and Tendons, 1930, and the Jacksonian Prize of the Royal College of Surgeons for a Dissertation on Diverticula of the Intestine, 1932; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934; Consulting Surgeon Southern Command, England, 1942-1944; Consulting Surgeon, Central Mediterranean Forces, 1944-46; late Dean of King's College Hospital Medical School, Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S., Examiner in Surgery, Univs. of Cambridge and Wales *Publications.* Surgical Emergencies in Children, 1935, Diverticula and Diverticulitis of the Intestine, 1939, Recent Advances in Surgery, 1954; papers in B.M.J., Lancet, etc. *Recreations*, golf, travel. *Address* 152 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9030 *Club.* Athenæum.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Walter, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; M.A., D.L. 1947, County Councillor West Riding, Yorks, 1949-52, *b.* 1887; *y. s.* of S. E. Edwards, C.C.; *m.* 1913, Celia, *d.* of G. A. Smith, Handsworth, two *s.* *Educ.:* March Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Five Years Science Master at King Edward Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, Chief Secretary, Birmingham Liberal Association, Private Secretary, 1920-21, Principal and Director of Technical Schools, Cheltenham, Headmaster, Heckmondwike Grammar School, Yorks, 1924-48; retired, 1948. Four years' active service in France, Belgium, and Germany, with Royal Warwickshire Regt. and on the Staff (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre (French), O.C. 41 Bn. W.R. Home Guard, 1940-45 Prospective Parliamentary Candidate, Handsworth Division, Birmingham, 1918, Member Council I.A.H.M., 1929, Joint Hon. Sec., 1941, President, 1942, Hon. Treas. 1947, Member Joint Matric. Board, 1945, Member Sulgrave Deputation to United States of America in 1920; Officier d'Académie, 1934 *Publications* newspaper articles on The Land Question. *Recreations.* motoring, gardening *Address* · 20 Beechwood Avenue, Wibsey, Bradford

EDWARDS, Sir Henry Charles Serrell Priestley, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1866, late Lieut. London Regiment, *b.* 1 Mar. 1893; *s.* of 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1896) and 2nd wife, late Laura Selina, 2nd *d.* of late John Capes Clark, *S.* brother, 1942, *m.* 1st, 1916, Margarita Ethelyn (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late J. B. King Kalvi, 2nd, 1935, Daphne Marjory Hilda, *e. d.* of William George Birt, Kensington, W., two *s.* *Educ* Rossall *Heir. s.* Christopher John Churchill, *b.* 16 Aug. 1941. *Address* 47 Redcliffe Gardens, Kensington, S.W.10 *T* Flaxman 9247

EDWARDS, (H. C.) Ralph, C.B.E. 1953; B.A., F.S.A., Keeper Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1937-54, retired Oct. 1954; *b.* 24 June 1894; *s.* of late Rev. W. A. Edwards, formerly Rector of Tredington, Shipston-on-Stour, and of Edith Lilian, *e. d.* of late C. J. Collins Prichard, Pwyllwrach, Glamorgan, *m.* 1926, Marjorie Ingham Brooke; three *s.* *Educ* · privately; Hertford College, Oxon B.A. (War Degree) European War 2nd Lt., 1917-18, twice invalided; Middle Temple, Final Bar Examin. 2nd Cl., Mem. of Editorial staff of Country Life, 1921-26, Assistant, Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1926-28, Assistant Keeper, 1st Class, 1928, Keeper, 2nd Class, 1937, 1st Class, 1945 Member of Board of Studies in Art, London Univ. Member of The Court of Governors, and Council, Nat. Museum of Wales and of Advisory Cttees for Art and Archæology and Folk Life (St. Fagans Castle), Member of the Sub-Cttee., Slade School of Art *Publications* (with late Percy Macquoid) The Dictionary of English Furniture, 3 vols., 1924-27 (2nd edit., revised and enlarged, 1953); Georgian Cabinet-makers (with Margaret Jourdain), 1944; Early Conversation Pictures, 1954; numerous articles on English pictures and decorative art *Recreation* fishing *Address.* Suffolk House, Chiswick Mall, W.4 *T.:* Chiswick 3381; Pontesgob Mill, Fforest, Abergavenny. *Club* · Athenæum.

EDWARDS, Wing Commander Hughie Idwal, V.C. 1941, D.S.O. 1942, O.B.E. 1946; D.F.C. 1941; Royal Air Force; *b.* W. Australia, 1 Aug. 1914, *s.* of Hugh Edwards; *m.* 1942, Cherry Kyrle, *widow* of Flight Lt. H. R. A. Beresford, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Perth, W. Australia Joined Regular Australian Army, 1934; transferred to R.A.A.F., 1935, to R.A.F., 1936. Served War of 1939-45, in European, Middle and Far

East theatres (V.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.F.C., despatches) *Recreations* squash, cricket *Address*, c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

EDWARDS, Sir Ifan ab Owen, Kt., *cr* 1947, M.A (Wales), M A (Oxon); J P Cardiganshire, *b* 25 July 1895; *s* of Sir Owen Edwards, M.A., D.Litt., *m* 1923, Eirys Mary Lloyd Phillips; two *s* *Educ* Grammar School, Bala; University College of Wales; Lincoln College, Oxford Founder-Pres of Welsh League of Youth (Inc.) Vice-Pres National Library of Wales, Member, Council for Wales, Court University of Wales, Council University College of Wales, National Eisteddfod Council, etc *Publications* A Catalogue of the Star Chamber Proceedings relating to Wales, Editor Cymru'r Plant since 1920 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Brynteithin, Llanbadarn Rd, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 7259

EDWARDS, James Keith O'Neill, D F.C 1945; M A (Cantab.), Lord Rector of Aberdeen University since 1951; *b* 23 March 1920; *s* of late Professor R W K Edwards and of Mrs. P. K Edwards *Educ* Saint Paul's Cathedral Choir School, King's College School, Wimbledon, St. John's College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, in R A F, 1940-46 Windmill Theatre, London, 1946, Take It From Here, B B C, 1948-; Adelphi Theatre, 1950-51 and 1952-1954 *Publication* Take It From Me, 1952 *Recreations* foxhunting, polo, golf, squash, brass bands *Address* c/o 201 Regent Street, W 1 *T* Regent 7811

EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. John; *see* Edwards, Rt Hon (L) J

EDWARDS, John, D S O 1918, b. Llanbadarn, Aberystwyth, 1882; *s* of late Rev James Edwards, and Rachel Jones, Neath, *m* Gwen, *d*, of late Dr J. Davies Bryan, Alexandria; two *s*, one *d* *Educ* British and Intermediate Schools, Neath, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar), B.A., London University. Barrister (Gray's Inn), 1921, served European War (R.W.F.), 1914-18 (Lieut.-Col, D S O., despatches twice), M.P Aberavon Division of Glamorgan shire, Dec. 1918-22; Independent Candidate University of Wales, 1923, High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1942; member of Court of University of Wales, Court and Council of University College of Wales, active part in Welsh Drama. *Publications*. The Call of the Sea, Edwards Castellnedd; contributions to English and Empire Law Digest, etc *Address* 11 West Road, Kingston, Surrey *Club* National Liberal

EDWARDS, John, C.B E. 1920 (O.B E 1918), Chairman Windermere Diamond Die Co Ltd, Staveley, nr. Windermere, Westmorland. Late Chm and Man Dir William Ryder, Ltd., Bolton, British Heating Industries, Ltd, Bolton and London *Address*. Longtail Cottage, Windermere, Westmorland

EDWARDS, Sir John Clive Leighton, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1921; *b*, 1916; *s*. of 1st Bt and Kathleen Ermyntrude, *d* of late John Corfield, J.P. *S.* father, 1922. *Educ* Winchester College. Volunteered and served in the Army, 1940-46 *Recreations* motoring with special interest in racing cars and very early motor cars. *Heir* none. *Address*: Hendrefoilan, Sketty, Glamorganshire. *T* Sketty 23288.

EDWARDS, Professor John Goronwy, M.A.; Hon.D.Litt (Wales and Reading), F.B A. 1943; Director of the Institute of Historical Research and Professor of History, University of London, since 1948, Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1949, Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1949; mem. *h c.* Royal Commission *on* Historical Manuscripts, 1953; Joint Editor of the English Historical Review; *b*. 14 May 1891; *s*. of John William and Emma Edwards, *m* 1925, Gwladys, *d*. of Rev William Williams *Educ.*: Holywell Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar); Manchester University (Research Scholar) 1st Class Modern History, 1913, 2nd Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1915; served in France; retired with rank of Captain, 1919; Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, Oxford, 1919-48, Librarian, 1920-1925, Junior Bursar, 1926-29; Senior Tutor, 1931-46; Vice-Principal, 1945-48, Examiner, School of Modern History, Oxford, 1926-28, 1941-43; University Lecturer in Modern History, 1928-36, 1947-48; Proctor, 1932-33, President of the Dafydd ap Gwilym Society, 1919-48. *Publications* Flint Pleas, 1283-85, 1922, Calendar of Ancient Correspondence concerning Wales, 1935, Littere Wallie, 1940; articles in English Historical Review and elsewhere *Address* 35 Westmorland Rd, S W 13 *T*. Riverside 7197

EDWARDS, Joshua Price, C B E 1952, retired, *b* 10 May 1898; *o s* of J Price Edwards, Tunstall, Staffs; *m* 1923, Nancy, *d* of Dr B Wiseman Conway, Manchester, two *s* *Educ* Ellesmere College, Brasenose College, Oxford B A (Oxon) and Diploma in Forestry (Oxon) 1923, M A (Oxon.) 1946 Private, Artists Rifles, 1916, 2nd Lieut R F C, 1917; Lieut, R.A F, 1918, served in France and Belgium Asst Conservator of Forests, F.M S, 1924, Conservator, 1937, Dep Dir of Forestry, 1947, Director of Forestry, 1950-53, Federation of Malaya Member, Governing Council, Empire Forestry Assoc, 1951, Chm, F A O Forestry Commission for Asia and the Pacific, 1952 *Publications* Growth of Malayan Forest Trees, 1930 Editor The Malayan Forester, 1931 and 1947 *Recreations* cricket, forestry. *Address* 65 Cottesmore Court, Kensington, W 8

EDWARDS, Prof. Kenneth Charles; Professor of Geography in the University of Nottingham (first holder of the Chair) since 1948, *b* 2 March 1904, *s* of C W Edwards, Southampton, *m*. 1937, Barbara Joyce West, Southsea, no *c* *Educ* Itchen Grammar School, University College, Southampton. Assistant lecturer in Geography and Demonstrator in Geology, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1927; Indep Lecturer in Geography and Head of Dept. of Geography, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1934 Reader in Geography, 1939, seconded to Ministry of Town and Country Planning, as Regional Research Officer for East Midlands, 1944-46 Temp. appt as Acting-Head of Dep of Geography, Univ Coll, Auckland, N.Z, 1951 Order of the Crown of Oak, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg *Publications* Sweden Dalarna Studies, 1940, The Land of Britain Nottinghamshire, 1944, Studies in Regional Planning (ed. G H. J Dayah); The East Midlands, 1949; (with F. A Wells) A Survey of the Chesterfield Region, 1950; various contrib and research papers to Geog periodicals. *Recreations* walking, including field excursions at home and abroad, music. *Address* 38 St Leonard's Drive, Wollaton, Nottingham *T*. Nottingham 78298 *Club* Overseas (Nottingham).

EDWARDS, Sir Lawrence, Kt., *cr*. 1946; O.B.E 1950 (M B.E 1943); D L. Co. Durham, J.P. South Shields; Chairman and Managing Director, The Middle Docks and Engineering Co Ltd., South Shields; *b*. 21 Dec. 1896; *s*. of late J H. Edwards; *m*. 1921, Dorothy, *d* of late T H Catcheside; two *s*. *Educ* Uppingham School Northumberland Fusiliers and 15th Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1914-19; Commanding Officer, 1st Cadet Bn., Durham Light

Infantry, 1919-51; Colonel Commandant Durham County A.C.F., Hon. Colonel 669 L.A.A./S.L. Regt. R.A. (T.A.). Director of Merchant Ship Repairs, Admiralty, 1940-45; Pres., Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1949-50; Vice-Pres. N.E.C. Inst., Member of Council, Inst of Naval Architects Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1948 Mem. Cttee Rugby Football Union. *Address* Culzean Park, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 *T.A.* and *T.* Gosforth 51908 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Sunderland (Sunderland), Durham (Durham)

EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. (Lewis) John, P.C. 1953, O.B.E. 1946, M.P. (Lab.) Brighouse and Spenborough since May 1950 (Blackburn, 1945-50), *b.* 27 May 1904, *s.* of late L. J. Edwards and Annie Rickard, Aylesbury, *m.* 1931, Dorothy May Watson, two *d. Educ.* Aylesbury Grammar School, University of Leeds B.A. (Leeds), 1928, Staff Tutor University of Leeds, 1932-36, Secretary for Adult Education, University of Liverpool, 1936-1938; contested Leeds North, 1931-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Stafford Cripps, President, Board of Trade, 1945-47; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1947-49; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-50, Economic Secretary to Treasury, Oct. 1950-Oct. 1951, Chairman Public Accounts Cttee., 1951-52, Leader, Argentine Trade Mission, 1951, Member Select Cttee. on Delegated Legislation, 1953 Chairman Dunford College (Y.M.C.A.), Board of Christian Frontier Trust, Exec. Chm. P.E.P., Governor William Temple Coll., Member Social Responsibility Dept. Brit. Council of Churches Member Leeds City Council, 1933-36, Executive Member W.E.A. 1931-47, General Secretary P.O. Engineering Union, 1938-47, Member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, 1938-45, Vice-Chairman, P.O. Engineering Whitley Council, 1939-47, Deputy Commander, P.O. Home Guard, 1940-45 *Address* 103 Hampstead Way, N.W.11 *T.* Speedwell 3679 *Clubs* Reform, P.E.P.

EDWARDS, Rev. Lewis Mervyn Charles; *see* Charles-Edwards

EDWARDS, Lionel D. R., R.I., R.C.A. 1926, *b.* 9 Nov. 1878, *y. s.* of Dr. James Edward of Chester and Harriet Maine of Kelso, *m.* 1905, Ethel Ashness Wells, three *s.* one *d.* Artist and press illustrator and writer, chiefly on sporting subjects *Publications* (with H. F. Wallace) Hunting and Stalking Deer, 1927, Huntsmen—Past and Present, 1929, My Hunting Sketch Book, 2 vols., 1928 and 1930, Famous Foxhunters, 1932, A Leicester Sketch Book, 1935, Seen from the Saddle, 1936, My Irish Sketch Book, 1938; Horses and Ponies, 1938; Scarlet and Corduroy, 1941, Royal Newmarket, 1944; Getting to Know your Pony, 1947, Reminiscences of a Sporting Artist, 1948; The Fox, 1949; Thy Servant the Horse, 1952, Sportsman's Sketchbook, 1953 *Recreation* fox-hunting *Address* Buckholt, West Tytherley, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.* Broughton 224. *Club:* London Sketch.

EDWARDS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Macleod Gamul Arthur, C.B. 1941, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 3 Nov. 1884, *s.* of Rev. W. G. A. Edwards, *m.* 1st, 1909, Winifred (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Roland Richardson, one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Cynthia, *d.* of Capt. Basil Piercy, R.N., Foraham House, Suffolk. *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham Entered Royal Navy, 1901, served Grand Fleet, 1914-17, Dover Patrol, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Engr. Comdr., 1921; Engr. Capt., 1931 Engr. Rear-Admiral, 1937; Sen. Technical Officer on Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth, 1939-44; retired list, 1944. *Address* Ware House, Stebbing, Essex *Club* Army and Navy.

EDWARDS, Rev. Maurice Henry, O.B.E. 1928, B.A.; K.H.C., *b.* 17 May 1886; *s.* of Canon C. Edwards, Hon. Canon of Ripon: *m.* 1918, Edith May Watney; one *d. Educ.* Ripon Grammar School Queens' College, Cambridge, Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Bedale, 1911-14, Chaplain R.N., 1914-18, Chaplain R.A.F., 1918, served Iraq, 1919-21 and 1930-32, Egypt, 1921-24, Chaplain-in-Chief R.A.F., 1940-44 retired, 1944; Welfare, Rother Vale Collieries, Yorks, 1944-47, Rector of Acton Burnell cum Pitchford, 1948-53, retired 1953 *Recreations* past rugger, cricket, hockey, present · salmon and trout fishing *Address* The Croft, Acton Burnell, nr. Shrewsbury *T.* Acton Burnell 235 *Club* R.A.F.

EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. Ness, P.C. 1947, M.P. (Lab.) Caerphilly Division of Glamorganshire since 1939, Postmaster-General, 1950-51, *b.* 5 April 1897 *Educ.* · Labour College, London Started in Pit aged 13 years; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-50 *Publications* Industrial Revolution in South Wales, Frost and Chartist Movement in Wales, Workers' Theatre, History of the South Wales Mines, History of South Wales Miners' Federation *Address* House of Commons, S.W.1, Danycoed House, Caerphilly, Glamorganshire *T.* Caerphilly 3193

EDWARDS, Ralph; *see* Edwards, H. C. R.

EDWARDS, Vice-Adm. Sir Ralph (Alan Bevan), K.C.B. *cr.* 1954 (C.B. 1950), C.B.E. 1943, Royal Navy, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Third Sea Lord and Controller o the Navy since 1953, *b.* 31 March 1901, *s.* of Arthur Corbett Edwards, *m.* 1932, Joan le Fowne Hurt, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1914, Midshipman, 1917, Lieut. 1923, Cdr. 1934, Captain, 1939, Rear-Adm. 1948, Vice-Adm. 1952 A. Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1948-50, formerly Flag Officer Second-in-Command, Mediterranean Fleet and Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean *Address* Empshott Lodge, nr. Liss, Hampshire *T.* Blackmoor 252 *Club* United Service.

EDWARDS, Richard Lionel, Q.C. 1952, *b.* 1 Aug. 1907, *s.* of Lionel T. Edwards, B.A., J.P., Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks., *m.* 1944, Eleanor Middleton, *d.* of late Sir Henry Japp, K.B.E., no *c. Educ.* Rugby School, Oriel College, Oxford Called to English Bar, 1930 *Recreations* gardening, Italian painting and fishing *Address* Meadow House, Turvey, Bedfordshire *T.* Turvey 230 *Clubs* Garrick, English-Speaking Union

EDWARDS, Richard Prior Ferdinand, D.S.O. 1918; in business as Foreign Trade Adviser since 1950, *s.* of late J. A. Edwards, War Office, *b.* 13 March 1891, *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late W. O. Plowright, Chesterfield, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* City of London School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Vice-Consul, Berlin, 1920, Vice-Consul, Essen, 1920-22, Consul at Brest, 1923-25, H.M. Chargé d'Affaires, Republic of Hayti, 1925-29; Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Berlin, 1929-35, British Legation, Budapest, 1935-39, British Embassy, Rome, 1939-40. Rejoined Army, July 1940, served U.K., Middle East, North Africa and Italy Board of Trade, 1945, retired, 1950. *Address* · 2 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8 *Club* Royal Automobile

EDWARDS, Robert Meredydd W.; *see* Wynne-Edwards

EDWARDS, Captain Roderick Latimer Mackenzie, C.B.E. 1944, R.N. retd.; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. and E. K. Mackenzie-Edwards; *m.* 1929, Beryl Gertrude, *d.* of late F. P. Clements, Malden Newton,

Dorset; one *d.* (one *s.* drowned in sinking of H M Submarine Affray) *Educ* · Aldwick Preparatory School; Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1916-18, specialised submarines, 1919; War of 1939-45; Captain-in-Charge, Portland, 1947-49, retired list, 1950. *Address* Wellington House, Weymouth, Dorset *Clubs* United Service, Royal Dorset Yacht

EDWARDS, Ronald Stanley; Professor of Economics, with special reference to Industrial Organisation, in the University of London since 1949, *b* 1 May 1910, *er s.* of Charles and Alice Edwards, *m.* 1936, Myrtle Violet Poplar, two *d* *Educ* Southgate County School B.Com. (London) Certified accountant. In professional accountancy, 1926-35, Asst. Lecturer and later Lecturer in Business Administration with special reference to Accounting, London School of Economics, 1935-40, Finance Member and gen. sec Birmingham War Factories Jt. Cttee, Dep Dir of Labour and Asst Sec, Min of Aircraft Production, 1940-45, Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce with special reference to Industrial Administration in Univ of London, 1946-1949 Member Interdepartmental Cttee on Further Education and Training, 1944, Ministry of Fuel and Power Cttee on Electricity Peak Load in relation to Non-Industrial Consumers, 1948, Advisory Council, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1949-, Scientific Advisory Cttee, Inst of Seaweed Research, 1951-, Board of Governors, College of Estate Management, 1952- Independent Chairman, British Clock and Watch Manufacturers Association (Watch Section), 1946- *Publications* Co-operative Industrial Research, 1950, Industrial Research in Switzerland, 1951, contributions to learned journals on economic, industrial, and accounting questions *Recreation* sailing *Address* 49 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8938, Nothe House, Weymouth, Dorset *T* Weymouth 923

EDWARDS, Rev. Rowland Alexander, M.A, Canon Residentiary of Norwich since 1948, *b.* 20 Aug 1890, *s* of late Philip Harris Edwards, solicitor, and late Emily, *d* of Alexander Gribbon, Belfast, *m* 1923, Monica Winterburn, Buckingham, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, St John's College, Oxford (Casberd Scholar) Graduated History, 2nd class Ordained Dec 1913, Chaplain, Christ's Hosp Served European War, 1914-18, R A M C, Mesopotamia, 1916-19 Curate of Buckingham, 1920, of St Edmund's, Northampton, 1924; Vicar of St Faith's, Stepney, 1926, of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1931, Rector of Dartington, Devon, 1940, Rural Dean of Totnes, 1943, Senior Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1948. Editor, St. Martin's Review, 1938-39. *Publications* Plain Tales from the Slums, 1933, Jack, Jill and God, 1936, World Adrift, 1937, Is the Church Worth While?, 1938; City of God, 1939, The Upper Room, 1941, The Church and the Modern World, 1944, contributor to Am I My Brother's Keeper?, 1946, (play) The Fighting Bishop, 1950, Church and Chapel, 1952, The Gospel According to St. John, 1954, contributor to journals, etc. *Recreation* writing. *Address*, 52 The Close, Norwich *T.* Norwich 24726.

EDWARDS, Sir Tristram; *see* Edwards, Sir G. T.

EDWARDS, Vero C. W.; *see* Wynne-Edwards,

EDWARDS, Walter James; M.P. (Lab) Whitechapel and St George's Division of Stepney, 1942-50, Stepney since 1950; Civil Lord of Admiralty, Aug 1945-Oct. 1951, *b.* 1900; *m* 1919, Catherine, *d.* of Daniel O'Brien, Wapping, E.1.; (son died on active service, 1944) one *d.* Formerly a stoker in Royal Navy. Member Stepney Borough Council since 1934, Mayor 1944, Alderman since 1945 D.L, London, 1946. *Address*. 11 Parry House, Wapping, E 1.

EDWARDS, Walter Mancel; *b.* 17 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late Major E. G Edwards, Royal Artillery, *m* 1947, Rosa Charlotte Pennick, *d* of Ireton and Ethel Jones; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R.M A, Woolwich, Exeter College, Oxford Commission in Royal Garrison Artillery, 1904, War Service, 1914-1918 (despatches, M C.); retired as Major, 1921, B A (Oxon), 1925, M A 1927; Fellow, Merton College, Oxford, 1925, Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Leeds, 1928-50, Lieut-Col (Reserve) *Publications* · Contribution to New Chapters in Greek Literature, 1930, articles in Classical and other periodicals *Recreation* walking *Address* · 43 Cumnor Hill, Oxford

EDWARDS, Wilfred Norman, B A (Camb), F G S., Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1938, and Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, since Dec 1952; *b* 1890, 2nd *s.* of late C L Edwards, *m.* 1921, Winifred, *d* of F. J How, one *s.* *Educ* · Cambridge County School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered British Museum (Natural History), 1913, Deputy-Keeper of Geology, 1931-38, Secretary, Geological Society, 1939-1944 *Publications* Papers, mainly on fossil plants, in scientific journals, guide-books issued by British Museum (Natural History). *Recreations* reading, travel, folk-dancing *Address* The Old Rectory, Ickleford, Hitchin, Herts

EDWARDS, William, M A (Camb), Hon Litt D (Leeds), *b* 15 July 1874, *s* of late James Edwards, *m* 1925, Fanny Spence, *yr d.* of late James Thomson, Helensburgh *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I and II Senior Classical Master, King William's College, Isle of Man, 1897 1900, Bradford Grammar School, 1900-8, Headmaster Heath Grammar School, Halifax, 1908 16, Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, 1916-36, President, Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1929 *Address* Pentlowe, 270 Hills Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 87387

EDWARDS, William Philip Neville, C B E 1949, Director of Home Services of the Federation of British Industries since 1951, *b* 5 Aug 1904, *s* of Neville P. Edwards, Orford, Littlehampton, Sussex, *m* 1931, Hon Sheila Cary, 2nd *d.* of Viscount Falkland, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* · Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Princeton University, U S A (Davison Scholar) Joined Underground Electric group of companies, 1927, shortly afterwards appointed Sec to Lord Ashfield, Chairman of Board, First Sec. of Standing Jt Cttee of Main Line Railway Companies and of L.P T.B., 1933, Officer of Board as Personal Asst. to Gen. Manager of Railways, 1937, Outdoor Supt. of Railways, 1938, Public Relations Officer of Board, 1939; Asst. to Chm of Supply Council of Min of Supply, 1941-42; Head of Industrial Information Div. of Min of Production and Alternate Dir. of Information of British Supply Council in N. America, 1943-1945; First Dir of Overseas Information Div. of Board of Trade, 1945-46, Head of British Information Services in U.S.A., 1946-1949 Member of the Pilgrims of Great Britain. *Recreation* · golf *Address* · (residence) Baddiley House, Church Hill, Merstham, Surrey; (office) Federation of British Industries, Tothill Street, S.W.1. *Club*. Bath

EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir Thomas, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1868, *b* 17 Jan 1874; *er s* of Sir John Edwards Edwards-Moss, 2nd Bt. and Margaret (*d.* 1942), *d* of Col Ireland Blackburne, Hale Hall; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1926, Eda, *d.* of Edward Goodison, Bradford. *Educ.*: Eton.

Heir · *b* John [*b* 28 Sep 1882; *m* 1911, Dorothy K G., *s. d.* of late Ven Henry William Watkins, two *s* one *d*]. *Address*. Ashleigh, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

EDWIN, G. F. D.; *see* Dove-Edwin.

EELES, Dr. Francis Carolus, O B E 1938, D Litt, LL D, Secretary, Central Council for Care of Churches, since 1924 (Hon Sec of its Central Cttee., 1917-24), *b* 28 Feb 1876; *s* of John and Isabella Caroline Eeles; *m* 1908, Mary Hall, *d* of Dr J R Wolfe, Glasgow, no *c* *Educ* privately Engaged in own ecclesiological and liturgical work, also writing D Litt Lambeth, 1938, LL D St Andrews, 1951 *Publications* The Holyrood Ordinale, Prayer Book revision and Christian Re-union, Edwardian Inventories of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Church bells of Linlithgowshire, Kincardineshire, short histories of churches, The Anglican Tradition, Ornaments and Fittings, in Post War Church Building, contrib to Proc Soc of Antiquaries of Scot, Trans various Archæological and Ecclesiological Socs *Address* Earlham, Dunster, Somerset [*Died* 17 *Aug*. 1954

EELES, Air Commodore Henry, C B E 1943, Commandant Royal Air Force College and Air Officer Commanding R A F Cranwell since 1952, *b* 12 May 1910, *yr s* of Henry Eeles, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1940, Janet, *d* of Maj J H Norton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Entered R A F College, 1929, commissioned Dec 1930, Squadron Leader 1938, Group Captain 1949 *Address* The Lodge, R A F Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs *Clubs* Brooks's, United Service, R A F

EFFINGHAM, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1837, **Mowbray Henry Gordon Howard,** 15th Baron Howard of Effingham, *cr* 1554, *b* 29 Nov 1905, *er s* of 5th Earl and Rosamond Margaret, *d* of late E H Hudson, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1st, 1938, Manci Maria Malvina (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Ferenz Joseph Gertler, Hungary, 2nd, 1952, Gladys Irene Kerry, *d* of late William Freeman, Captain in Merchant Navy *Heir* *b* Hon John Algernon Frederick Charles Howard [*b* 1907, *m* 1938, Suzanne Patricia, *d* of Edgar Macassey, 72A Longridge Road, S W, one *s*] *Address* 4 Coleherne Road, Earl's Court, S W 10

EGELAND, Leif; *b* 19 Jan 1903, *s.* of late J J Egeland, Consul for Norway in Natal, and Ragnhild Konsmo, *m* 1942, Marguerite Doreen, *d* of late W J de Zwann, Waterkloof, Pretoria, one *d* *Educ* Durban High School, Natal University College, Oxford University M A English Lang and Literature (Natal Univ Coll), M A, Hons B A, Jurisprudence, B C L (Oxon), Rhodes Scholar (Natal), Trinity Coll, Oxf, 1924-27, official Fellow in Law and Classics, Brasenose Coll, 1927-30, Harmsworth Scholar, Middle Temple, 1927-30; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1930, bencher, 1948, Hon LL D (Cambridge), 1948 Admitted as Advocate of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1931; Vice-Consul for Norway, Natal, 1931-44; M.P (House of Assembly) for Durban (Berea), 1933-38, for Zululand, 1940-43; S A. Minister to Sweden, 1943, to Holland and Belgium, 1946. Served War of 1939-45, as Asst Judge-Advocate-General, in U D F, 1940-43, Middle East with 6th Armoured Div of U.D.F, 1943 S.A delegate to San Francisco Conf, 1945, to 1st Gen. Assembly of U.N., London, 1946, to Final Assembly of League of Nations, 1946; S A. delegate and Pres. of Commission on Italian Political and Territorial Questions at Peace Conf., Paris, 1946 High Commissioner in London for the Union of South Africa, 1948-50, Chairman, Babcock & Wilcox (of Africa) Ltd; Director: Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co.; South African Breweries Ltd, Rhodesian Breweries Ltd, English Electric Company (South Africa) Pty Ltd, Cape Asbestos Insulations Pty. Ltd. F.R.S.A. 1948 *Recreations* tennis, squash. *Address* · Kleinrus, 44 Cradock Avenue, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, S Africa *Clubs*. Durban, Rand, Durban Country (Durban)

EGERTON, family name of **Baron Egerton** and **Earls of Ellesmere** and **Wilton.**

EGERTON of Tatton, 4th Baron, *cr* 1859; **Maurice Egerton,** *b* 4 Aug 1874, *s* of 3rd Baron and Anna Louisa (*d.* 1933), *d* of S Watson Taylor of Erlstoke Park, Wilts, *S* father, 1920. *Heir* none *Address*. Tatton Park, Knutsford.

EGERTON, Sir Alfred (Charles Glyn), Kt, *cr* 1943, F R S 1926, M A, F I C., F Inst Phys; D Sc London, Hon. D Sc Birm., and Fuad I University, Cairo; Hon D Tech (Finland); M I Chem E, Fellow of University Coll, London, Emer Prof of Chemical Technology, Univ of London, since 1952, Director of the Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry since 1949, Editor of Fuel, *b* 1886, 4th *s.* of late Colonel Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K C.V O., and Hon Mary Georgina, *s d* of 2nd Lord Harlech, *m* 1912, Hon Ruth Julia Cripps, *o d* of 1st Baron Parmoor P C K C V O, K C *Educ* Eton; University College, London Reader in Thermodynamics, Oxford University, 1921-36, Prof of Chemical Technology, Imperial Coll of Science 1936-1952, Chairman of Scientific Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power, 1948-1953, late Member of the Advisory Council of the D S I R, Member Sci Adv Comm (War Cabinet), Secretary of the Royal Society, 1938-48, Chm Reviewing Cttees, Indian Inst of Science, 1948, Chm C S I R, India, 1954 Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1946, Coal Science Medal (British Coal Utilisation Research Association), 1952 *Address* 63E Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8758 *Club* Athenæum

EGERTON, Lady Alice; Woman of the Bedchamber to The Queen since 1953, *b* 7 Aug 1923, 6th *d* of 4th Earl of Ellesmere, M V O *Educ* privately Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth, Duchess of Edinburgh, 1949-52 Served Red Cross Transport, 1941-1945 *Recreations* too many to list *Address* Stetchworth Park, Newmarket *T* Stetchworth 281, 41 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5522

EGERTON, Vice-Adm. (Henry) Jack, C B 1946, D L, J P; *b* 29 Mar 1892, *s* of late Charles Augustus Egerton, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, and Lady Mabelle Egerton, *d* of late Earl Brassey, G C.B, *m.* 1919, Marion, *d* of Hon Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt, one *s* (*er s* killed in action, 1942) *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth R N, Capt 1934, Rear-Adm, 1944, Vice-Adm, 1948 Senior British Naval Officer, North Russia, 1944-45, Flag Officer, Malayan Area, 1946-47, retired list, 1948 D L North Riding, 1951- *Recreations* · hunting and shooting *Address* Cornborough Villa, Sheriff Hutton, York *Club* United Service

EGERTON, Comdr. Hugh Sydney, D.S C; Royal Navy (retired), Alderman of East Sussex County Council (Chairman, 1949-52), D.L, J P East Sussex, *b.* 6 Oct 1890; *er surv. s.* of late C A Egerton of Mountfield Court and late Lady Mabelle Egerton, *d* of 1st Earl Brassey, *m* 1917, Muriel Georgina, *d* of late Beckwith Smith of Aberarder, one *s. Educ.* · R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in Royal Navy, 1908-19 and 1939-44 High Sheriff of Sussex, 1925-26 Master E. Sussex Foxhounds, 1921-31, 1934-35, and 1943-46. *Recreations*. hunting, shooting. *Address*: Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T*.. Robertsbridge 142. *Clubs*. United Service, Boodle's.

EGERTON, Vice-Admiral Jack; *see* Egerton, Vice-Admiral (Henry) Jack

EGERTON, Sir Philip R. le B. G.; *see* Grey Egerton.

EGERTON, Seymour John Louis; Chairman Coutts & Co, Bankers, since Nov. 1951, b. 24 Sept. 1915, *s* of late Louis Egerton and Jane, *s. d* of Rev. Lord Victor Seymour, unmarried. *Educ*. Eton. Served War of 1939-45, in Grenadier Guards. Director National Provincial Bank, British Combined Investors Trust Ltd, Phoenix Assurance Co Ltd, Alexanders Discount Co Ltd, Treasurer Boy Scouts Assoc *Recreation* shooting. *Address* 11 Kensington Square, W 8 *T*. Western 8942 *Clubs*· Boodle's, Beefsteak, Pratt's

EGERTON-WARBURTON, Geoffrey, D S O 1918, T D; D L, J P., Barrister at law, Inner Temple; Architectural Diploma and A R I B A, 1927; Vice-Lieutenant, Cheshire, 1940, *b* 18 February 1888, *s* of late Piers Egerton-Warburton of Arley Hall, Cheshire, *m* 1927, Hon Georgiana Mary Dormer, M B E 1943, *s. d.* of 14th Lord Dormer, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford; B A. (1910). Served European War 1914 19 with Cheshire Yeomanry (D S O, despatches), Lt Col, 1919, Bt Col 1925; Hon Col. 1951 *Address* Grafton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire *T* Tilston 202 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile.

EGGAR, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1938; M A, Barrister at Law, retired Advocate General, Burma, *b* Farnham, Surrey, 22 May 1877, *s* of late Sir Henry Eggar, M.V O *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge Professor of Law, Rangoon University, 1923-37, served European War, R G A. and R.A F, Captain (despatches) *Publications* The Hatanee, 1906, Laws of India, Fairbairn's Rowing Notes, The Flying Dutchman *Clubs* Leander, East India and Sports

EGGAR, James, C V O 1937, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), *b.* 13 Nov 1880, *s s.* of late James Alfred Eggar, Farnham, Surrey, *m.* 1912, Eda Mary (*d* 1941), *d* of George Ison, Cambridge, two *s Educ* Repton School, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Secretary (Principal Establishment Officer) in H M Office of Works, 1917-41, retired, 1941, temp Administrative Asst, Min. of Supply and Board of Trade, 1941-50 *Address* Gate House, East Approach Drive, Pittville, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 3370

EGGERS, Henry Howard, C.M.G. 1950, O B E 1945, Director, Cable & Wireless Ltd since 1954, *b* 18 Nov 1903; *yr s* of late H. A F Eggers, London, *m* 1936, Sheila (marriage dissolved 1949), *d.* of late F. R Addie, Dunblane, one *s* one *d Educ* Dulwich College; Magdalen College, Oxford Central and South American merchant, 1924-39, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-45; H M Treasury, 1945-54 *Address*· The Barn, Ockenden Lane, Cuckfield, Sussex *Club* Travellers'

EGGLESTON, Sir Frederic William, Kt, *cr* 1941; *b.* Brunswick, Melb, 17 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late J W. Eggleston; *m.* 1904, Lulu (*d.* 1935), *d* of F. A Henriques, Perth, W Australia, two *s* one *d Educ.* Leys School, Cambridge, Melbourne University Called to Bar, 1897; served European War with Aus Imp Force, 1916-18, M L A. St Kilda, Victoria, 1920-27, Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, Victoria, 1924-27, Minister for Railways, 1924-26; Chairman Commonwealth Grants Commission, 1934-41; Minister to China, 1941-44; to U.S., 1944-46, retd. Chm Cttee. appointed by Commonwealth Govt. to consider amalgamation Papua New Guinea, 1939; Member of Council, Institute of Pacific Relations *Publications* Editor of The Australian Mandate for New Guinea, 1928, Public Life of Hon George Swinburne, 1931; State Socialism in Victoria, 1932, Search for a Social Philosophy, 1941; Reflections of an Australian Liberal, 1953, chapter on Australia and the Empire in Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Address* 16 Royal Crescent, Camberwell, E.6, Victoria, Australia.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 19th Earl of (*cr.* 1507), **Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie,** Lord Montgomerie, 1448, Baron Seton and Tranent, 1859, Baron Kilwinning, 1615; Baron Ardrossan (U.K.), 1806; E. of Winton (U.K), 1859, Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire, D L County of Ayr, 1948, V L 1953, late Major, Ayrshire Yeomanry T A, Member of Royal Coy of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, *b* 16 Oct 1914, *s. s* of 16th Earl and Lady Beatrice Dalrymple, *s. d* of 11th Earl of Stair; *S* father, 1945, *m* 1938, Ursula, *er d* of Hon Ronald Watson, 20 Lyndeoch Place, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d. Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford *Heir s.* Lord Montgomerie, *q.v.* *Address* Monkwood House, By Ayr, Ayrshire *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

See also William Mure.

EGMONT, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1733), **Frederick George Moore Perceval,** Bt 1661, Baron Perceval, 1715, Viscount Perceval, 1722, Baron Lovell and Holland (Great Britain), 1762, Baron Arden, 1770, Baron Arden (United Kingdom), 1802, *b* 14 Apr 1914; *o s* of 10th Earl and Cecilia (*d* 1916), *d* of James Burns Moore, Montreal, *S.* father 1932, *m* 1932, Ann Geraldine, *d* of D. G Moodie, two *s* one *d Heir s* Viscount Perceval, *q v.* *Address*. Box 75, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

EGYPT, Bishop in, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Francis Featherstonhaugh Johnston,** C.B E 1944, B A, H C F, *b.* 21 April 1891, *s* of Walter Mowbray Johnston and Fanny Louise Dunne, *m* 1919, Gladys Katie Head, (son killed 3 Jan 1945) one *d Educ.* Ramsgate, Hatfield College, Durham University (B A) Deacon, 1914, licensed to All Saints, Fishponds, Bristol, Priest, 1915, Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1915, France, attached 17th Division, 1916, Salonika, attached 60th Division, 1916, Palestine, attached 60th Division, 1917-18, Chaplain of Port Said, 1919-33, Hon Canon of All Saints Cathedral, Cairo, 1930, Archdeacon in Egypt, 1932-52, Sub-Dean, All Saints Cathedral, Cairo, 1933-47, Senior Chaplain of Alexandria, 1947-52 War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Recreation* golf *Address* The Bishop's House, All Saints Cathedral, Cairo *T* Cairo 52866 *Clubs* National, Turf, Gezireh Sporting (Cairo), Union, New Sports (Alexandria)

EHRENBURG, Ilya; Writer, *b.* 1891, *Educ* in Russia Started literary career at 20, war correspondent, Salonica front and France, 1914-17; returned to the new Russia, 1917; lived abroad, mostly in Paris, often returning to study progress of U.S.S R *Publications*. Some ten novels and volumes of short stories, including The Loves of Jeanne Ney, A Street in Moscow, The Fall of Paris (Stalin Prize), 1942; The War (short stories), 1943; The Storm, 1949. *Address*· Union of Soviet Writers, Moscow, U.S.S.R

EINAUDI, Luigi; President of the Italian Republic since 1948, *b.* 24 March 1874; *s.* of Lorenzo and Fracchia Einaudi, Placida; *m* 1903, Ida Pellegrini, three *s Educ.* University of Turin Doctor (*hon. causa*) Univ of Paris, 1951, Univ of Algiers, 1952 Professor of Public Finance, Univ. of Turin, 1902-43; Professor of economics, School of Engineering, Turin, 1901-35; Prof of Public Finance, Bocconi Univ. of Milan, 1904-26 Member of Senate, Kingdom of Italy, 1919-45; Governor, Bank of Italy, 1945-48; Member. Consulta, Nazionale, 1945-46, Constituent Assembly, 1946-48, Senate of Italian Republic, April-May 1948, Vice-Premier and Minister of Budget, 1947-1948. Hon. Pres. Società Italiana degli

Economisti (Turin), Internat. Economic Assoc. (Paris); Vice-Pres. Econ. Hist. Soc (Cambridge), Member: Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei (Rome), Accademia delle Scienze (Turin), Accademia dei Georgofili (Florence), Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna; Société d'Économie Politique (Paris), Institut International de Statistique (The Hague), Cobden Club (London), Amer Philosophical Soc. (Philadelphia), Amer Acad of Polit. and Soc Science (Philadelphia); Econometric Soc. (Chicago), Amer Economic Assoc.; Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences (Boston); Oesterreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften (Vienna), Academia de Ciencias Culturales y Artes (Tucuman) *Publications* Un principe mercante, 1900, La rendita mineraria, 1901, Studi sugli effetti delle imposte, 1902, Le entrate pubbliche dello stato sabaudo, 1907, Prediche, 1920, Gli ideali di un economista, 1921, Lotte del lavoro, 1924, La terra e l'imposta, 1924, La guerra e il sistema tributario italiano, 1927; Contributo alla ricerca dell' ottima imposta, 1929, Gli effetti economici e sociali della guerra in Italia, 1930, Principi di scienza della finanza, 4th edn, 1948, La guerra e l' unità europea, 1948; Lezioni di politica sociale, 1949 Saggi bibliografici e storici intorno alle dottrine economiche, 1953 Director of La riforma sociale, 1900-36, and of Rivista di storia economica, 1936-43 Contributor La stampa, 1896-1900, Il corriere della sera, 1900-25, 1945-48, Il risorgimento liberale, 1945-48; The Economist (formerly correspondent) *Address* Palazzo del Quirinale, Rome, Italy

EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert, D Sc (Hon) Oxon, 1931; Professor of theoretical Physics, Permanent Member of Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1933 1945; working there for United States Navy Ordnance Bureau since 1943, Research Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1931, late Director of Kaiser Wilhelm Institut fur Physik and Professor of Physics, Pr Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, *b* 14 March 1879; *s.* of Hermann Einstein and Pauline Koch, *m* 2nd, Elsa (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Rudolf Einstein, two *s* Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford, 1931; Rouse Ball Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1931 32, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1921, Copley medal of Roy Soc, 1925 *Publications* Relativity (English translation), 1920, Zur Einheitlichen Feldtheorie, 1929; About Zionism (English translation), 1930; (with Sigmund Freud) Why War? (English translation), 1933; My Philosophy, 1934, The World as I see it (English translation) 1935, The Evolution of Physics (with Leopold Infeld), 1938. *Address.* 112 Mercer Street, Princeton, N J

EINZIG, Paul, D Sc Pol. & Econ. (Paris), Political Correspondent of the Financial Times, London Correspondent of the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, New York, *b.* Brasov (Transylvania), 25 Aug 1897, *s* of late Bernard Einzig, Brasov, and late Giselle Weisz, *m.* 1931, Eileen Ruth, *d.* of J. Telford Quick, St. Mawes, Cornwall; one *s* one *d Educ.* Brasov, Oriental Academy of Budapest, University of Paris. Paris Correspondent of the Financial News, 1921, Foreign Editor, 1928, Political Correspondent, 1929; joined Financial Times as a result of its amalgamation with Financial News, 1945 British subject by naturalisation, 1929 *Publications* Le Mouvement des Prix, 1923; International Gold Movements, 1929; The Bank for International Settlements, 1930; The Fight for Financial Supremacy, 1931, The World Economic Crisis, 1931; Behind the Scenes of International Finance, 1931; The Tragedy of the Pound, 1932; Finance and Politics, 1932; Montagu Norman, 1932, The Comedy of the Pound, 1933; The Economic Foundations of Fascism, 1933; The Sterling-Dollar-Franc Tangle, 1933; Germany's Default, 1934, The Economics of Rearmament, 1934, Exchange Control, 1934, France's Crisis, 1934; The Future of Gold, 1934; World Finance since 1914, 1935, Bankers, Statesmen and Economists, 1935, Exchange Clearing, 1935; Monetary Reform in Theory and Practice, 1936; The Theory of Forward Exchange, 1937, World Finance 1935-37, 1937, Will Gold Depreciate? 1937; Foreign Balances, 1938, World Finance, 1937 38, 1938, Bloodless Invasion, 1938, Economic Problems of the Next War, 1939, World Finance, 1938-39, 1939; Economic Warfare, 1940; World Finance, 1939-40, 1940; Europe in Chains, 1940, Hitler's "New Order" in Europe, 1941; Economic Warfare, 1939-40, 1941; Appeasement Before, During, and After the War, 1941; Can We Win the Peace?, 1942; The Japanese "New Order" in Asia, 1943, Currency After the War, 1944, Freedom from Want, 1944; Primitive Money in its Ethnological, Historical and Economic Aspects, 1949, Inflation, 1952, How Money is Managed, 1954. *Recreations* music, reading, walking *Address* 120 Clifford's Inn, E C.4; Suffolks, Ashurst Wood, East Grinstead, Sussex, 72 Coleman Street, E C 2 *T* Holborn 8434, Forest Row 286, Monarch 8833

EISENBERG, Maurice; Violoncellist, Concert-Artist, Member of Menuhin Trio H M V Records, Head of Violoncello Depts, New York College of Music and Longy School of Music Cambridge, Mass, Director, International 'Cello Centre in London, Artist-Lecturer for Assoc of American Colleges, *b* Königsberg, 24 Feb 1902, *s* of Rev Samuel Eisenberg and Fannie Eisenberg, *m* 1921, Paula Halpert, one *s* one *d Educ* Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, studied with Klengel in Leipzig, Becker in Berlin, and at the École Normale de Musique in Paris under Alexanian, under Casals in Spain for six years *Address* 119 Cypress Street, Maplewood, New Jersey, U S A

EISENHOWER, President Dwight David; President of the United States since 1953; *b* 14 Oct 1890, 3rd *s* of David J Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stover, *m* 1916, Mamie Geneva Doud; one *s Educ* United States Military Academy, West Point, N Y (graduated, 1915) Served with Infantry of U S Army as a company officer in various staff duties, 1915-17; later instructor in Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; in 1918 organised and commanded Camp Colt, for Tank Corps troops; continued with Tank Corps until 1922, Executive Officer of Camp Gaillard, Panama, graduated Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1926, with American Battle Monuments Commission, with Headquarters in Paris, 1927; Asst. Executive, Office of Asst Secretary of War in Washington, 1929-33, drafted the War Department's study and plans for industrial mobilisation; Office of Chief of Staff until 1935; Asst Military Adviser to Commonwealth of Philippine Islands, 1935-40, served with 15th Inf in California and Washington State, Chief of Staff, 3rd Division, IX Army Corps, 3rd Army, Assistant Chief of Staff in charge of Operations Div, War Dept, General Staff, Washington, D C, command of European Theatre of Operations, 1942; C-in-C Allied Forces in North Africa, Nov 1942-44, Supreme Commander Allied Expeditionary Force in Western Europe, 1944-45; Comdr American Occupation Zone of Germany, 1945, Chief of Staff U S Army, 1945-48, President of Columbia University, New York, 1948 (on leave of absence, 1950, resigned, Nov 1952) Supreme Commander of the North Atlantic Treaty Forces in Europe, 1950-52, retired from army, 1952, with designation of General of the Army Republican Honorary degrees from institutions in

the United States and abroad; orders, medals, and decorations from the United States and other governments, including D.S.M. (U S), 1922, D S.M (U.S Navy), 1947, Hon G.C B 1943. Hon. O M 1945, LL.D (Belfast, N. Ire.), 1945, D C L. (Oxford, Eng), 1945, LL.D (Edinburgh, Scot), 1946, LL D (Cambridge, Eng), 1946 *Publication* Crusade in Europe, 1948 *Recreations* golf, bridge fishing, and hunting *Address* The White House, Washington, D C, U.S.A *Clubs* Athenæum; Columbia University Men's Faculty

EJAZ RASUL KHAN, Rajah Sir Mohammad, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1937, Kt, *cr* 1932, C.S.I. 1924, Talukdar of Jehangirabad, Dt Bara Banki, India; *b* 28 June 1886; *s* of Sheikh Fida Rasul Khan Sahib; one *s* *Educ.* Colvin Talukdars College, Lucknow; at home Member U.P Legislative Council since 1921, Member U.P. Legislative Assembly since 1937, Chairman, District Board Bara Banki, 1923-25, Hon. Magistrate and Munsif; awarded a Sanad for services in connection with the War Loans; President British Indian Association, Oudh, India, Member of Court and Executive Committee of Lucknow University; Member of Court of Muslim University, Aligarh, President of the Art and Craft School for 6 years, Member of the Advisory Board of Court of Wards for about 15 years, Member of the Managing Committee of the Lucknow Zoological Garden *Recreations*. tennis, polo, and shooting *Address* P O. Jehangirabad, Dt Bara Banki, and Jehangirabad Palace, Lucknow, U P India *T* Lucknow Exchange 37. *Club* United Service (Lucknow).

EKIN, Major-General Roger Gillies, C.I E, 1946, I.A, retd; Secretary, Hereford Diocesan Board of Finance, since 1947, *b* 18 Nov 1895; *yr s* of Col T C Ekin, M I C E, M I.M E, *m* 1923, Phyllis Marian, *yr d* of Maj-Gen Sir Henry Croker, K C B, C M G; one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Westminster; R M C, Sandhurst First commissioned, 1914. Palestine campaign, 1916-19; on Operations in Waziristan, 1920-21, Operations N W F.P, 1930, Brevet Lt-Col 1936, Commandant 5th Bn F F Rifles, 1937-40, Comd Kohat Bde Ahmedzai Operations, 1940; Col. 1939, Temp Maj-Gen 1946; Commandant Tactical School, India, 1940-41, Comd 46 Inf Bde, Burma campaign, 1942, Comd Nowshera Bde, 1942-45; Comd Kohat (Independent) Bde, 1945-46 Despatches five times G O C Bihar and Orissa Area, India, 1946-47, retired, 1947 *Address* 15 Meyrick St, Hereford. *Club*. United Service

EKINS, Emily Helen, O B.E. 1934, B Sc Hort (Lond), N D H, *b* 9 Nov 1879, *o d* of late A E Ekins, F I C, J P, Public Analyst for Herts *Educ* · St Albans High School, Birmingham University; Studley College Lecturer in Horticulture and allied subjects at Studley College, 1911-22, Acting Warden, 1922-24, Principal Studley Horticultural and Agricultural College, 1924-46 *Publications*. Articles on Outdoor Life *Recreations* travel, motoring. *Address* Combe Cottage, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset *T*. Corton Denham 291.

EKWALL, Eror Oscar Eilert, Ph.D.; Emeritus Professor of the English Language in the University of Lund, Sweden; *b.* 1877; *m.* Dagny, *d.* of L Schmidt Nielsen, Trondheim, Norway. *Educ.*: University of Uppsala, Matric 1894; Ph D. 1903; Hon D.Litt Oxford, 1939, LL.D. Glasgow, 1951; lectured at King's Coll., London, Nov 1924, Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of the North Star, 1942, Hon Corr Mem. of the English Place Name Society, 1935; Vice-Pres. since 1936; Fellow of the Royal Swedish Academy of Science, 1935; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy and of the Prussian Academy of Science, 1937; Fellow of Danish Academy of Science, 1938, Norwegian Acad. of Science, 1946; Hon. Fellow of Modern Lang Assoc of America, 1949 *Publications:* Shakspere's Vocabulary, 1903, Dr John Jones's Practical Phonography, 1907; The Unchanged Plural in English, 1912; Historische neuenglische Laut- und Formenlehre, 1914, Old English Dialects, 1917; Scandinavians and Celts, 1918; Place-Names of Lancashire, 1922; English Place-Names in -ing, 1923; English River Names, 1928; Lydgate's Siege of Thebes II (with A. Erdmann), 1930; Studies on English Place and Personal Names, 1931; The Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place-Names, 1936, 2nd ed., 1940, 3rd ed, 1947, Studies on English Place-Names, 1936, Early London Personal Names, 1947; (ed.) Two Early London Subsidy Rolls, 1951; Street-names of the City of London, 1954; articles in the Survey of English Place-Names, Anglia Beiblatt, Namn och Bygd, etc *Recreation* gardening. *Address*: The University, Lund, Sweden *T*. Lund 10918

ELAM, Henry; Deputy Chairman of the Court of Quarter Sessions, County of London, since 1954, Barrister-at-law, *b* 29 Nov 1903, *o. s* of Thomas Henry Elam, 33 Sackville Street, W 1, *m* 1930, Eunice, *yr d*, of J G Matthews, 41 Redington Road, N W.3, one *d*. *Educ.* Charterhouse, Lincoln College, Oxford (M A) Called to Bar, at Inner Temple, 1927, Western Circuit; Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1937, late Deputy Judge Advocate, R A F, Recorder of Poole, 1941-46, 2nd Junior Prosecuting Counsel, 1942-45, 1st Junior, 1945-50, 3rd Senior Jan.-March 1950, 2nd Senior 1950-53; Recorder of Exeter, 1946-1953; Deputy Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions, 1947-53 Member of Tin Plate Workers Company *Recreation* flyfishing *Address* 8 Northgate, N W 8 *T* · Primrose 3190, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7811

ELATH, Eliahu; Ambassador of Israel to the Court of St James's since 1952 (Minister, 1950-52), *b* 30 July 1903, *s* of Menachem and Rivka Epstein (Elath), *m* 1931 Zehava Zalei *Educ* Hebrew University, Jerusalem, American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon. Member Political Dept of Jewish Agency for Palestine in Jerusalem, 1934-45, Director Political Office of Jewish Agency for Palestine in Washington, 1945-48; Special Representative of Provisional Govt of Israel in U S A, 1947, Ambassador of Israel to U.S.A. 1948-50 *Publications* The Bedouin, Their Customs and Manners, 1933, Trans-Jordan, 1934; contributions to Quarterly of the Palestine Exploration Fund, Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society. *Address*· Embassy of Israel, 58 Avenue Rd., N W.8.

ELBORNE, Sydney Lipscomb, M B E 1918, Chairman of Hunts Quarter Sessions since 1947, *b* 6 July 1890, *s s* of late William Elborne, M A, Wootton House, Peterborough, *m* 1925, Cavil Grace Mary, *d* of late George E Monckton, Fineshade Abbey, Northants; one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Peterborough, Trinity College Cambridge (M.A) Assistant Inspector of High Explosives (Technical), The Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1914-18, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Member Midland Circuit; Member General Council of the Bar, 1940-47; Member Huntingdonshire C C, 1930-45; J P Hunts, 1932 Assistant Recorder, Birmingham, 1940; Member Mr Justice Austen Jones's Cttee on County Court procedure, 1947; a trustee and member council Northamptonshire Record Soc., Trustee of Peterborough Museum Soc and Maxwell Art Gallery; Member Area Cttee (No. 11) Legal Aid, 1950-. Contested

(C.), Leicester (Bosworth Div.), 1929 and Manchester (Ardwick), bye-election, 1931 Formerly F.G.S., A.R.I.C. *Address*. 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 8436, Water Newton, near Peterborough. *T*. Castor 223 *Clubs*. Junior Carlton; Northamptonshire County (Northampton).

ELCOCK, William Dennis; Professor of Romance Philology and Medieval French Literature in the University of London since 1947, Head of Department of French at Westfield College since 1947; *b*. 11 Dec 1910, *s*. of Ernest Edwin Elcock, schoolmaster, and Miriam Evelyn (*née* Thorpe), Osgathorpe, Loughborough, Leics.; *m* 1938, Hilde-Elisabeth, *o c*. of late Judge (Kammergerichtsrat) Ernst Goldmann, Zehlendorf, Berlin. *Educ* Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School, Manchester University. B.A., 1st Class Hons French, 1932; Zimmern Travelling Fellow, Faulkner Fellow, and Langton Fellow of Univ of Manchester; M.A. (Manc), 1933, L ès L (Grenoble), 1934, Doct de l'Univ. (Toulouse), 1938. Asst Lecturer in French and Spanish at Univ. of Edinburgh, 1936-37, Lecturer in French at Univ of Sheffield, 1937-40. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Navy, 1940-45, Lieut, B.N.V.R. Lecturer in French Philology and Old French Literature at Univ. of Oxford, 1945-47, M.A. Oxon. (Trinity College), Lecturer in French at University College, Oxford, 1947 *Publications* De quelques affinités phonétiques entre l'Aragonais et le Béarnais (Paris), 1938, Toponimia menor en el Alto Aragón, 1949, articles and reviews in linguistic periodicals. *Address* 300 Finchley Rd., N.W.3 *T* Hampstead 1689.

ELDER, Hugh, M.A. (Edin), M.A. (Oxon), Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School since 1946, *b*. 1905, *s* of Rev Hugh Elder, M.A., Edinburgh, *m* 1939, Winifred Mary, *o d* of Col M. Stagg, O.B.E., R.E., Punfield, Swanage, two *s*. *Educ* Edinburgh Acad., Edinburgh University (Scholar M.A. Hons Classics, 1927), Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B.A. Lit. Hum. 1929, M.A. 1934) Assistant Master at Sherborne School, 1929-35, Assistant Master at Fettes College, 1935-38, Headmaster of Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1938-46 *Recreations* music, golf *Address* The Headmaster's House, Merchant Taylors' School, Sandy Lodge, Middlesex *T* Northwood 450 *Club* United University

ELDER, John Rawson, C.M.G. 1935, M.A. 1902, D.Litt. 1914 (Aberd.); LL.D. (Aberd.) 1948, Professor of History in the University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1920-45; Professor Emeritus, 1945, *b* Gibraltar, 4 Feb. 1880, *s*. of James Elder, Aberdeen, *m*. 1908, Margaret, *d*. of James Mitchell, Aberdeen; two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University. M.A. with First Class Honours in English and History, 1902; on staff of Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1902-20; Carnegie Trust Grantee, 1910-20; Lecturer in Spanish in Robert Gordon's Technical College, Aberdeen, and Lecturer in British History in the University of Aberdeen, 1914-20 *Publications*. The Royal Fishery Companies of the Seventeenth Century, 1912; The Highland Host of 1678, 1914; Spanish Influences in Scottish History, 1920; Spanish Composition through Reading, 1923; La Verdad Sospechosa de Alarcón, 1923; Glimpses of Old New Zealand, 1924; The Pioneer Explorers of New Zealand, 1929, New Zealand Gold Seekers and Bush rangers, 1930, The Letters and Journals of Samuel Marsden, 1932; Marsden's Lieutenants, 1934, Cambridge History of Empire, Chapter on Early Trading and Exploration in New Zealand, 1934; The New Zealand Book of the Coronation, 1937; The History of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, 1940 *Address* 14 Allandale Road, St. Clair, Dunedin, S.W.1, New Zealand.

ELDER, Rear-Admiral William Leslie, C.M.G. 1918, *b*. 1874, *s*. of late Henry Hugh Elder, Stondon Place, Essex, *m*. 1907, Alice Eastlake, *d* of late Alfred Norman, F.R.I.B.A., J.P., Devonport. Served East Africa, 1896 (despatches), Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm), retired list, 1928. *Address* 26 Dolphin Court, Cranes-water Gardens, Southsea *T*. Portsmouth 31576. *Club* United Service

ELDER, Sir William S. D.; *see* Duke-Elder.

ELDER-JONES, His Honour Judge Thomas; Judge of County Courts Circuit No 34 (Brentford and Uxbridge) since 1953, *b* 4 Oct 1904, *o s* of late David Jones, J.P., Foxcote Grange, Andoversford, shipowner, and late Anne Amelia (Roberts), *m*. 1948, Hon Diana Katherine Taylor (*née* Russell), *o d*. of 25th Baron de Clifford, one step *s* one step *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity Coll, Oxon (M.A.) 2nd Cl Hons (Jurisprudence), 1926 Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1927. Served 1939-43, 2nd Roy Gloucestershire Hussars (wounded), resigned commission, ill health, 1943, rank Hon Major Resumed practice at Bar, 1943 Sec Nat Reference Tribunal for Coal Mining Industry, 1943-53 At Bar practised in Common Law and Coal Mining matters *Recreation* foxhunting *Address* Foxcote Grange, Andoversford, Glos, 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T* Central 6141 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

ELDERTON, Sir Thomas Howard, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1943, Kt, *cr* 1937, Chairman, Calcutta Port Trust, retd 1947, *b* London, 28 April 1886; *s*. of late William Alexander Elderton, *m* 1925, Wilhelmina Sutherland *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Clare College, Cambridge B.A. (1st Class Mathematical Tripos), 1908, M.A. 1921. Assistant Secretary to Calcutta Port Trust, 1909; Deputy Secretary, 1914; Secretary, 1918, Deputy Chairman, 1924, Chairman, 1932, Special Commissioner for Eastern India and Chairman Railway Priorities Committee, 1942, served European War, 1915-17; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Bedfordshire Regt (Special Reserve); Lieut., 1916; in France with 7th Bedfordshire Regt. (wounded) *Recreation* golf. *Address* Walton, Rowlands Hill, Wimborne, Dorset *Club*: Bengal (Calcutta)

ELDERTON, Sir William Palin, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1920), Kt, *cr* 1938, Director, Equitable Life Assurance Society, *b* 26 June 1877, *s* of late Wm Alex Elderton, *m* 1920, Enid Muriel, *d* of George Podmore; one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School F.I.A. 1901, F.F.A. 1931, Ph.D. Hon Oslo, 1938, F.C.I.I. 1940, Corresponding Member of French and Italian Institutes of Actuaries, Actuary of Star Assurance Soc. 1912-13, Actuary and Manager, Equitable Life Assurance Soc, 1913-42, President 1947-53, Statistical Adviser, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-20, Ministries of Shipping and War Transport, 1939-46, Chairman, Life Offices' Assoc., 1927-28, Pres Institute of Actuaries, 1932-1934, Pres Insurance Institute of London, 1935-36, Chm British Insurance Assoc., 1937-38, Chm White Fish Commission, 1938-39, Pres Chartered Insurance Institute, 1942-43, Chairman East Indian Railway Co, 1948-53, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1920, Gold Medal Institute and Faculty of Actuaries, 1937 *Publications* Frequency Curves and Correlation; Primer of Statistics, Construction of Mortality Tables, Mortality of Annuitants, 1900-20, Shipping Problems, several contributions to scientific journals on actuarial and statistical

subjects *Recreations* walking, sketching *Address* Quill Hall Cottage, Amersham Common, Bucks *Club* City of London.

ELDON, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1821) **John Scott;** Baron Eldon, 1799; Viscount Encombe, 1821, K C V O, *cr* 1952; Flight Lieut A A F., late Scots Guards, a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-52), *b* 29 March 1899; *s* of late Viscount Encombe and Mary Laura Fraser (*d* 1946), *d.* of 15th Baron Lovat, *S* grandfather 1926, *m* 1934, Hon Magdalen Fraser, O B E. 1953, *d.* of 16th Baron Lovat, two *s. Educ* Ampleforth College, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1918 Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir s* Viscount Encombe, *q v Address* Rackenford Manor, Tiverton, Devon *T.* Rackenford 216 *Clubs* Turf, White's

See also Baron Cottesloe

ELDRIDGE, Lieut-Gen. Sir (William) John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1954 (C B E 1941); C B 1944, D S O 1919, M C, Controller of Munitions, Ministry of Supply, since 1953; *b* 2 March 1898, *s* of late William Henry Eldridge, *m* 1954, Violet Elizabeth, *s. d.* of John Cane, Wrexham 2nd Lieut. R A 1915, served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D S O, M C), Iraq Operations, 1919-20, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, Bar to D S O). Director-General of Artillery, Ministry of Supply, 1945-48, Comdt Mil Coll of Science, 1948-51, G O C Aldershot District, 1951, Commander, Aldershot District, 1951-53, Col Comdt R A 1951-, Glider Pilot Regt, Glider Pilot and Parachute Corps, 1951-. *Address* Fir Acre, Ash Vale, Surrey *Club* R A F

ELEY, Professor Daniel Douglas, Sc D, Ph D (Cantab.), M Sc, Ph D (Manc), Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Nottingham, since 1954; *b* 1 Oct 1914, *s of* Daniel Eley and Fanny Allen Ross, *m* 1942, Brenda May Williams, M A, M B, B Chir (Cantab), 2nd *d* of B T Williams, Skewen, Glam; one *s Educ* Christ's College, Finchley, Manchester University, St. John's College, Cambridge Manchester Univ Mercer Schol 1934, Darbishire Fell 1936, Ph.D 1937; Ph D (Cantab) 1940 Bristol University Lecturer in Colloid Chemistry, 1945, Reader in Biophysical Chemistry, 1951; Reilly Lecturer, Univ of Notre Dame (U S A), 1950, Sc.D (Cantab) 1954 Medal of Liége Univ 1950, Mem Council of Faraday Soc., 1951-54. *Publications* papers in Transactions of Faraday Soc., Proc Roy Soc, J1 of Chem Soc, Biochem J1, etc. *Recreations.* hill walking, lawn tennis *Address* Chemistry Dept, Nottingham University, University Park, Nottingham

ELEY, Geoffrey Cecil Ryves, C B.E 1947, Chairman, The British Drug Houses Ltd since 1948, Dep Chm The Brush Group Ltd since 1953, Director Bank of England, since 1949; Director, Equity and Law Life Assurance Society since 1947, Member, London Electricity Board since 1947, Director, Thomas Tilling Ltd since 1950, Chairman, Richard Crittall & Co Ltd, since 1949, Dep Chm British Bank of the Middle East since 1952, Director, James A. Jobling & Co Ltd., also holds various other directorships, *b* 18 July 1904, *s* of Charles Cuthbert Eley, J P, V.M H, East Bergholt Place, Suffolk, and of Ethel Maxwell Eley (*née* Ryves), *m* 1937, Penelope Hughes, *d* of late Adm Sir Frederick Wake-Walker, K C B, C B.E., and of Lady Wake-Walker, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge; Harvard University On Editorial Staff of Financial News, 1926-28; Banking, Finance and Brokerage in England, France, Switzerland and the U S A, 1928-32, London Manager of Post and Flagg, members of New York Stock Exchange, 1932-1939; Naval Intelligence Div, Admiralty, 1939-46; Capital Issues Cttee, 1940-41, Ministry of Supply as Director of Contracts in charge of Capital Assistance to Industry, 1941-46 Ministry of Supply as Director of Overseas Disposals, 1946-47, The British Drug Houses Ltd. Financial Dir, 1946, Dep Chm', 1947 High Sheriff C of London, 1954-1955 *Recreations* tennis, sailing, shooting, foreign travel *Address*, 1 Pembroke Villas, W 8 *T* Western 2956 *Clubs* United University; Royal Harwich Yacht (Woolverstone)

E L E Y, Rev. Preb. Stanley Albert Hallam, M.A, Vicar of Kensington since 1948, Rural Dean of Kensington since 1952, *b* 31 Aug 1899, *s* of late Albert George and Annie Hope Eley, *m.* 1928, Doreen Mabel, *d* of late Lieut Herbert and Mabel Bourne. *Educ.*. City of London School; Leeds University; Mirfield Various curacies, Secretary London Diocesan Fund and Reorganisation Committee, 1934-46, Senior Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1946-48; Assistant Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1948, Member Church Assembly Financial Commission, 1940-43; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London, 1949, Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral, 1944 *Address* The Vicarage, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 1209 *Club* Athenæum

ELGIN, 10th Earl of, *cr.* 1633, and **KINCARDINE,** 14th Earl of, *cr* 1647, **Edward James Bruce,** K T 1933, C M G 1919, LL D (hon) Glasgow and St Andrews, T D, Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944, Baron Bruce, 1603, Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647, Baron Elgin (U K), 1849, H M Lieutenant, County of Fife, since 1935, Provost of Culross, Pres Fife T A Assoc Vice Pres Scottish Council Development and Industry, Member Cttee. Inquiry, B B C., 1949; B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council, 1952, Housing Progress Panel (Scotland), President Royal Highland and Agricultural Society, 1949; President Scottish-Polish Society, Colonel (late T.F. Res), Hon Col 471 H (M) A.A Regt., Forth R.A T A, and Elgin Regt of Canada; Captain of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, President and Chairman of Executive Scottish Development Council, 1931-46, Trustee of British Museum; President Empire Exhibition (Scotland), 1938, Chairman Land Settlement Assoc. England and Wales, 1933-46, A D Labour, 1917, Labour Commandant with rank of Colonel, 1918, Chairman Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1922-1946; Grand Master Mason Scotland, 1921 24, J P, Fife, *b* 8 June 1881; *s s.* of 9th Earl of Elgin and Lady Constance Carnegie (*d* 1909), *d* of 9th Earl of Southesk, K T, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1921, Hon Katherine Elizabeth Cochrane, D.B E., *cr* 1938, *er d* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults, three *s* three *d. Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Late Capt Forfar and Kincardine R G A. Militia, late Major comdg. Highland (Fife) R.G A, served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Zone Adviser Home Guard, 1940-46, lately Hon. Air Commodore 948 Squadron R.A.F.; Hon. Col, 357 Medium Regt. R.A., T.A.; Lord High Comr. of Church of Scotland, 1925 and 1926, Chairman Educational Endowments Commission, Scotland, 1926 36, National Council on Juvenile Employment (Scotland), 1926-46; Fife County Council, 1929 38, Forth Conservancy Board, 1926 41. *Heir s.* Lord Bruce, *q v, Address* Broomhall, Dunfermline *T.* Limekilns 222, 55 Park Lane, W.1. *T.* Grosvenor 1080. *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir H. K Ogilvy, Baron Thurlow, Sir H C. W. Verney.

ELIBANK, 3rd Viscount, of Elibank (*cr* 1911), **Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Cecil**

Murray, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; 12th Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1628; 12th Baron Elibank of Ettrick Forest (*cr.* 1643), 4th *s.* of 1st Viscount and 10th Baron Elibank; *b* 27 Mar. 1879, *S.* brother, 1951; *m.* 1931, Faith Celli (*d* 1942), *d* of late Francis H Standing of The Newingtons, Winkfield, Berks Entered army, 1898, A D.C to Lt-Gov of Bengal, 1900, served China, 1900 (medal), commanded Mounted Infantry Coy., protecting Sinho-Shanhaikwan Railway, 1901-02; A D C to G O C 1st Infantry Division, Delhi Manœuvres, 1902, and to Lt-Governor of Bengal at Delhi Durbar, 1902, served N W F, India, and Chitral, 1903-1904, M P (L.) Kincardineshire, 1908-23, attended Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations, 1908 (guest of Canadian Govt.) as representing Gen. Hon James Murray, 1st British Governor of Canada, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary to Board of Trade, 1908, to Under-Secretary of State for India, 1909, and to Sir Edward Grey, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910-1914, Member of Special Mission to Foreign Courts to announce King George V's accession to the Throne, 1910, passed Bill through House of Commons 1914 to ameliorate conditions of worn-out horse traffic, helped to raise 2nd King Edward's Horse, 1914, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-16 (despatches, D S O), Assistant Military Attaché, Washington, 1917-18 (C M G), Member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), Director, L N E R, 1923-48, Director, Wembley Stadium Ltd, etc *Publications* Memorials of Sir Gideon Murray of Elibank and His Times, 1560-1621, Lord Grey of Fallodon, K G, Quarterly Review, Jan 1934, The Five Sons of "Bare Betty", 1936, A Modern Marvel, 1938, Master and Brother, 1945, British Foreign Policy between the Two World Wars, 1946, At Close Quarters, 1947, Decisive Battles in History in a Nutshell, 1947, Whatnots, 1947, Corrievreckan, 1949, An Episode in the Spanish War, 1739-1744, 1952 *Heir* (*to barony and baronetcy only*) *kinsman* James A F C Erskine-Murray, *q.v.* *Address*: Carrington House, W 1 *T*: Mayfair 0495 *Clubs*: Brooks's, New (Edinburgh)

ELIOT, family name of **Earl of St. Germans.**

ELIOT, Major Lord; Nicholas Richard Michael Eliot; *b* 26 Jan 1914, *s s* of 8th Earl of St Germans, *q v*, *m* 1939, Helen Mary (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of late Lt-Col Charles Walter Villiers, C.B E, D S O, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1948, Mrs Margaret Eleanor Eyston, *d* of Lt.-Col William Wyndham, Heathfield Lodge, Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ* at great expense to his parents. *Recreations* huntin' the slipper, shootin' a line, fishin' for compliments. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1. *Club*: St. James'

ELIOT, Lt.-Col. Nevill, C B E 1919, late R A., *b* 25 Oct. 1880; *s* of late Sir John Eliot, K.C I E, *m.* Margaret Winifred, *d.* of late Adm. C. L. Oxley, The Hall, Ripon, two *s* one *d. Educ* Malvern; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Retired pay, 1920 *Address* Bonporteau, Cavalaire, Var, France; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1.

ELIOT, Vice-Admiral Ralph, C.B.E., 1919, R.N., retired, *b.* 1881 Served European War, 1914-19 (C B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour), A.D.C. to the King, 1929, retired list, 1929; Vice-Adm, retired, 1935. *Address* Tempest, near Hawkchurch, Axminster, Devon.

ELIOT, Rev. Samuel Atkins, D.D, LL D; Minister Emeritus of the Arlington St Church, Boston, Mass., *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 24 Aug 1862, *s.* of late Dr. C W Eliot, *m.* 1889, Frances S. Hopkinson, Cambridge. *Educ* Harvard Minister, Unity Church, Denver, 1889-93; Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, 1893-1898; Pres. American Unitarian Association, 1898-1927, Pres. Federation of Churches. *Address* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass, U S.A. *Clubs* Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.), City, Rotary (Boston); Harvard (New York)

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, O.M. 1948; A M (Harvard); Hon D.Litt (Oxford), Litt D (Cambridge, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Bristol, Leeds, Washington), LL.D (Edin., St Andrews), D. ès L. (Paris, Aix Marseille, Rennes), D.Phil (Munich), D.Lit. (Lond.); Nobel Prize for Literature, 1948, Hon. Fellow, Merton College, Oxford, and of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; President of the London Library since 1952, Foreign Member, Accademia dei Lincei (Rome), Director, Faber and Faber, Ltd; *b* 1888, *y s* of Henry Ware Eliot and Charlotte Chauncy Eliot of St Louis, U S A., *m* Vivienne Haigh (*d* 1947), *o. d* of Charles Haigh Haigh-Wood *Educ* Harvard Univ, the Sorbonne, Merton Coll, Oxford Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1926, Charles Eliot Norton Prof of Poetry, Harvard Univ, 1932 33, Pres Classical Assoc., 1943, late Edit, The Criterion *Publications* The Sacred Wood, 1920, The Use of Poetry and the Use of Criticism, 1933, After Strange Gods, 1934, The Rock, 1934, Elizabethan Essays, 1934; Murder in the Cathedral, 1935, Collected Poems, 1909-35, 1936, The Family Reunion, 1939, The Idea of a Christian Society, 1939, Practical Cats, 1939; Four Quartets, 1944, What is a Classic?, 1945, Notes Toward the Definition of Culture, 1948, The Cocktail Party, 1950; Poetry and Drama, 1951, Selected Essays, 1951; The Confidential Clerk, 1954 *Address*: 24 Russell Square, W C 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

ELIOTT, Sir Gilbert Alexander Boswell; of Stobs, 10th Bt, *cr* 1666; Chief of ancient family of Eliott, member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (R C A), *b* 5 May 1885, *s* of 9th Bt and Lilla, *d* of John Burbank, *m* 1912, Dora Flournoy Adams, *o d* of late Alexander Hopkins, Atlanta, U S A, one *s* two *d.* *S* father, 1926 *Heir* *s* Arthur Francis Augustus Boswell [*b* 1915, *m* 1947, Frances Westmacott, *e d* of Sir Francis McClean, *q v*; one *d*] *Address* 37 St James's Place, S.W 1; Redheugh, Newcastleton, Roxburghshire *T*: Liddesdale 213 *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

ELIOTT LOCKHART, Sir Allan (Robert), Kt, *cr* 1953, C I E 1943, Managing Director Gladstone Lyall & Co. Ltd., *b* 8 Aug, 1905, *s* of late Col R H Eliott Lockhart, Royal Scots Greys, and of M C; *d* of William Eliott Lockhart, Cloghorn, Lanark; *m* 1939, Roslyn Maurice (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of Maurice Barton, Sydney, N S.W., two *s*, *m*, 1947, Sonia, *widow* of Major Hugh Lyons-Montgomery; one *s. Educ* Harrow Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1923-1930; business in Calcutta since 1926. Chairman Calcutta branch of European Association, 1937-39; member of All India Council, 1932-39; Department of Supply, Govt. of India, 1940-46, Director-General of Munitions Production, 1945-46; Pres Associated Chambers of Commerce and Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1951-52. *Recreations* hunting and shooting. *Address* 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta *T A.*: Gladswyll *T*: Calcutta 4626 *Clubs* St James', Oriental; Bengal, Tollygunge, etc (Calcutta).

ELKAN, Benno; Sculptor and Medallist; *b.* Dortmund (Westphalia), 2 Dec 1877; *s* of S. Elkan and Rosa Oppenheimer; *m* 1907, Hedwig Einstein; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Gymnasium, Dortmund; Château du Rosey, Rolle, near Lausanne; R Academy Munich and Karlsruhe i/B as painter, self-trained as sculptor; studied and worked in Paris, Rome, Aisbach, near Darmstadt, Frankfurt a/Main, London from 1933 *Works*: tombs, busts.

medals and monuments; Exhibitor in International Exhibitions in Germany, France, Italy, and England (R.A.), works in many museums in Europe, busts, medals, etc; first statue in Britain of Sir Walter Raleigh, London; Oran-Utan group, Edinburgh Zoological Gardens, Mowgli's Jungle Friends, plaque in lead on Rudyard Kipling Memorial Building, Windsor, bronze candelabra with Biblical Figures at King's College Chapel, Cambridge, New College, Oxford, Buckfast Abbey, Devon, Two Great Bronze Candelabra of the Old and New Testament with about 80 figures erected in Westminster Abbey, King David, the Psalmist; tomb for Abbot Anscar Vonier in Buckfast Abbey Busts include: Lord Beveridge (erected in Balliol College, Oxford), Lord Lee of Fareham, Samuel Courtauld, Prince Edward, John D Rockefeller, sen., Lord Samuel, Lord Keynes (at King's College, Cambridge and at Internat Monetary Fund, Washington, U.S.A.), James de Rothschild, M.P., late Marquess of Salisbury (erected House of Lords), bust from life of Mr Winston Churchill; Dr Weizmann, John Spedan Lewis, Yehudi Menuhin, Toscanini (Metropolitan Opera House, New York) Great War Memorial, To the Victims, Symbol of All Mourning Mothers at Frankfort a/M., removed by Nazis in 1933, re-erected 1946, Gold Medal for Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, Fighting Cock life size in silver gilt for Arsenal Football Club *Publications* books written and illustrated on Spain (1926), Poland (1918), Children's Book (1921), many articles on art and travelling *Recreation* resting mind and body, if possible *Address*: 26 Exeter Road, Shoot-up-Hill, N.W.2 *T.*: Gladstone 4929.

ELKINGTON, John St. Clair, M.A., M.D (Cantab), F.R.C.P (London), Physician in charge of the Neurological Department, St. Thomas's Hospital, Physician to Outpatients, National Hospital, Queen Square; *y. s.* of late E. A. Elkington, Newport, Shropshire *Educ.*: Adams' Grammar School, Newport, Shropshire, Trinity College, Cambridge (Sen Scholar); St Thomas's Hospital. 1st Class Natural Science Tripos Part I, 1924, Part II, 1925; University Scholar and Meade Prizeman, St. Thomas's Hospital; Murchison Scholar, Royal College of Physicians, 1929; Fearnsides Scholar, University of Cambridge, 1932 *Publications*, contributions to neurological literature. *Address* 60 Montagu Square, W.1 *T.*: Paddington 0433. *Club*: Athenæum.

ELKINGTON, Reginald Geoffrey; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 24 Dec. 1907, *s.* of Harold and Millicent Elkington, *m.* 1935, Bertha Phyllis, *d.* of William and Bertha Dyason, one adopted *s.* one adopted *d* *Educ*: Battersea Grammar School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge Inland Revenue, 1929-1942, Ministry of Supply, 1942-, Secretary, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1948-51. *Recreations* badminton, gardening, motoring. *Address*: 26 Wilton Crescent S.W.1. *T.*: Liberty 1589.

ELKINS, Sir Anthony Joseph, Kt., *cr* 1952; C.B.E. 1944; Partner, Messrs Ogilvy Gillanders & Co., with Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co. Ltd., India, 1924-54 (Chairman 1947-54), *b.* 30 May 1904; *s* of late Dr E. A. Elkins and of Mrs. Elkins, Hormead, Parkside Drive, Watford, Herts; *m* 1930, Mabel Brenda Barker (*decd*); three *s.* one *d*; *m.* 1944, Ines Erna Miller (*née* Neele) *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Controller of Supplies (Bengal Circle), 1941-45, President: Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1949, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India 1949. U.K. Citizens' Assoc. of India, 1953; Vice-Pres., Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Circle), 1949. *Address*: Mill Court, Cholsey, Berks. *T.*: Cholsey 231. *Clubs*: Oriental, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta); etc

ELKINS, Rear-Admiral Robert Francis, C.B. 1954; C.V.O. 1952; O.B.E. 1942, Royal Navy, *b.* 12 Jan 1903; *sr. s* of Dr F. A. Elkins, Leavesden, Kings Langley, *m.* 1940, Gwendolen Hurst Flint *Educ*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Qualified as Interpreter (German), 1928; specialised in Gunnery, 1929, Commander, 1937; in comd H.M.S. Bideford, 1939-40, Prisoner of War, 1940, Commander, H.M.S. Renown, 1940, Captain Dec 1942, in comd H.M.S. Dido, 1944-45, i.d.c. 1949, in comd. H.M.S. Ocean, 1949-50, in comd. H.M.S. Excellent, 1950-52 A.D.C. to King George VI, 1952, A.D.C. to the Queen until July 1952, Rear-Admiral, 1952, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1952-54. *Recreations*: all outdoor sports *Address*. Quell Cottage, Blackdown, Haslemere, Surrey. *T* Fernhurst 358 *Club* United Service

ELKINS, Major-General William Henry Pferinger, C.B. 1948, C.B.E. 1935, D.S.O. 1918; *b* Sherbrooke, P.Q., 18 June 1888; *s* of late A. W. Elkins, Sherbrooke, and Esther Margaret (Breadon); *m* 1914, Phyllis, *d.* of late Major Charles Short; two *d* *Educ*. Bishops College School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Royal Military College of Canada. Joined Royal Canadian Artillery, 1905; served Canada and India (attached "N" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery); European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice), Staff Officer Artillery, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont., 1926-30; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada, 1930-35; commanded No. 2 Military District, Toronto, 1935-38; Master-General of the Ordnance, Canada, 1938-40, General Officer Commanding in-Chief Atlantic Command, Canada, 1940-43; retd 1944 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 8 Emily Street, Kingston, Ontario *Club*: University (Montreal).

ELLAND, Percy; Editor, Evening Standard, since 1950, *b* 7 Oct 1908; *s* of Walter and Annie Elland, Doncaster; *m.* 1935, Winifred Margaret Baines, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Doncaster Grammar School Junior Reporter, Doncaster Gazette, 1926; Reporter, Daily Chronicle, Leeds, 1927; Reporter, Daily Express, Manchester, 1929; Sub-editor, North Mail, 1930-32, dep chief sub-editor, Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1932-1934, Chief sub-editor, Daily Express, Manchester, 1934-38; Editor, Daily Express, Manchester, 1938-47, Deputy Editor, Daily Express, London, 1947-50 *Address*: 64 Princes Way, S.W.19. *T.*: Putney 4698 *Clubs* Press, Reform

ELLENBERGER, Lieut.-Colonel Jules, C.M.G. 1925, I.S.O. 1922, *b* 1871, 5th *s* of late Rev. D. F. Ellenberger; *m.* 1895, Fanny S., *d.* of late E. Casalis, M.D; one *s.* *Educ*. Lovedale, South Africa; Lycée St. Louis, Paris Served South African War; resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1923; retired, 1927. *Address*: Jameson Avenue, Melrose, Johannesburg.

ELLENBOROUGH, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1802, **Richard Edward Cecil Law;** *b.* 14 Jan 1926; *s* of 7th Baron and Helen Dorothy, *o. d* of H. W. Lovatt; *S* father, 1945, *m.* 1953, Rachel Mary, *o. d.* of Maj. Ivor Hedley *Educ* Eton College; Magdalene College, Cambridge *Heir b* Hon Cecil Towry Henry Law, *b* 17 Oct 1931 *Address* The Old Rectory, Warmwell, nr Dorchester, Dorset. *T* Warmwell 270; 147 Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *T* Fremantle 2853. *Clubs* Bath, Hurlingham.

ELLERMAN, Sir John Reeves, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1905, Director of Ellerman Lines Ltd; *b* 21 Dec. 1909, only *s.* of Sir John Ellerman, 1st Bt., C.H., and Hannah (*d.* 1939), *d* of George Glover; *S.* father, 1933, *m.* 1933, Esther, *d.* of late Clarence De Sola, Montreal *Heir* none. *Address*. 19-21 Moorgate, E.C.2

ELLERTON, Air Commodore Alban Spenser, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E 1919), R.A.F.; Air A.D.C to the King, 1944 (A.D.C., 1949), *b.* 3 Oct. 1894, 6th *s.* of Alfred Ellerton, Hampstead; *m.* 1919, Maureen Gilliland, *o c.* of T. F Husband, I.S.O.; two *s Educ.* privately, Germany. Enlisted Coldstream Guards, Aug 1914, on return from Germany; Commission R F C 1916, Major H Q. R F C. 1917 (despatches twice); permanent commission R.A.F. 1919, A.D.C. to the King, 1944-49, retd. 1949 *Address* Kilmore House, Bampton, Oxfordshire *Club* R A F

ELLERTON, Sir Cecil; *see* Ellerton, Sir F C.

ELLERTON, Sir (Frederick) Cecil, Kt., *cr* 1952, Dep Chairman. Barclays Bank Ltd. since 1951, Barclays Bank (France) Ltd, Director, Yorkshire Penny Bank Ltd, *b* 8 Aug 1892; *s.* of late F. G Ellerton, *m* 1918, Dorothy Catherine, *d* of late W J Green, two *s. Educ* Merchant Taylors' School General Manager, Barclays Bank Ltd, 1942-50 Director and Vice-Chm, 1950-51; President, Institute of Bankers, 1950-52. *Recreations* reading, golf and motoring *Address* Oriel Lodge, Burkes Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 659. *Club* Reform

ELLESMERE, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1846), **John Sutherland Egerton;** Viscount Brackley, 1846, *b.* 10 May 1915, *o s* of 4th Earl and Violet, *s. d.* of 4th Earl of Durham, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1939, Lady Diana Percy, *yr d.* of 8th Duke of Northumberland. Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner) *Heir c* Cyril Reginald Egerton [*b* 7 Sept 1905, *m* 1st, 1934, Mary (*d* 1949), *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Ronald Hugh Campbell, P C, G.C M G, one *s.* three *d*, 2nd, 1954, Mary, *d.* of late Sir Sydney Lea, Dunley Hall, Worcestershire *Address* Mertoun, St Boswell's, Roxburghshire, Stetchworth Park, Newmarket *Clubs* White's, Turf, Jockey (Newmarket).

See also Earl of Home, Baron Rochdale, J. R. Colville, Lady M Colville, Lady A. Egerton

ELLINGFORD, Herbert Frederick, B.Mus (Oxon), A.R C.M., F.R C.O., Hon A.R.C.M, Hon. F.T.C.L., Organ Professor, Trinity College of Music, London, since 1944, Organist to the Liverpool Corporation at St. George's Hall, Liverpool, 1913-43, *b* London, 1876 *s.* of Arthur William and Priscilla Elizabeth Ellingford, London, *m* Clara, *d* of Francis and Caroline Bentley, London, two *d Educ.*. private, Royal College of Music, London Organist, St. Andrew's Church, Leytonstone, Essex, 1891 1901; and for Dr. W. G. McNaught's Concerts at Bow and Bromley Institute, London, 1890-1900, Organist and Choirmaster at St. Peter's Parish Church, Carmarthen, South Wales, 1901-6, St. George's Parish Church, Belfast, 1906-13; Organist to Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, Belfast Castle, 1907 1913; Pres of the Liverpool Organists' Assoc, 1915-16; Pres. Merseyside Assoc. for Masonic Research, 1942-44; has given organ recitals in the most important cities and towns in the United Kingdom; Examiner and Lecturer in Music; Adjudicator at Competitive Festivals *Publications* songs, part-songs, church music, pianoforte music, and organ primers; Science of Organ Pedalling, by Ellingford-Meers; various articles in musical journals. *Address:* Merrivale, Sawpit Hill, Hazlemere, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.* Holmer Green 3188.

ELLINGTON, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir Edward Leonard, G.C B, *cr.* 1935 (K.C.B, *cr.* 1930, C.B. 1919); C.M G 1916, C B E. 1919, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877. *Educ.*. Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col); Director General of Supply and Research, Air Ministry, 1919-21; a member of the Air Council, 1918-1922; Commanded R. Air Force in Middle East, 1922-23; India, 1923-26, Iraq, 1926 28, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1929-31, Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1931-33; Chief of Air Staff, 1933-37; Inspector General of Royal Air Force, 1937-40, Principal Air A D.C. to the King, 1930-34. *Address:* 3 The Terrace, Richmond Hill, Surrey *Club* United Service

ELLIOT, family name of **Earl of Minto.**

ELLIOT, Sir Duncan; *see* Elliot, Sir J D

ELLIOT, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1928, O B E. 1918; *b.* 1868, *s* of late William Elliot, Jedburgh, Scotland, and Janet Easton, *m.* 1897, Rachel Winifred, *d* of late Rev J M McKerrow, B.A., Dunedin, New Zealand, one *s* (and one *s* killed, Italy, War of 1939-45). *Educ.* St. John's School, Jedburgh President of Auckland Exhibition, 1913 14, Member of Alien Enemy Royal Commission, 1915, Chairman, Samoan Epidemic Royal Commission, 1918, Chairman, Pacific Islands Trade Commission (Royal), 1920, Chairman, Bank of New Zealand, 1922-1931 and 1936 37 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 31/33 Burg Street, Cape Town, South Africa. *Club* City (Cape Town).

ELLIOT, Major-General Gilbert Minto, C B 1949, C B E 1945; D S O. 1943, M.C. 1917, *b* 22 May 1897, *s* of late Colonel R H. Elliot, M R C S, L.R.C.P, I M S., 54 Welbeck St, W 1, *m* 1922, Margaret, *d* of late Frank Hinde, M.D, Hook Norton, Oxon, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Cheltenham College; R M A., Woolwich Commissioned, 1915, served European War, 1914-19, with R A (despatches, severely wounded) Instr School of Signals, 1924-26; G S O 3 India, 1933-35, G S.O 2 India, 1935-37, Bt Major, 1934, Major, 1935, Staff Officer R A India, 1938, served War of 1939-45, Lt-Col. 1940, France, 1940; Brig 1941; C R.A Highland Division, Africa and Sicily, 1942-43, C C R A. 12 Corps, 1944, B G S. 12 Corps, 1944-45; B G.S Scottish Command, 1945-48, Chief of Staff, Western Command, 1948-51, retd 1951. *Recreations* outdoor country pursuits and sport. *Address* Breach, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon. *T.*. Axminster 2132.

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Hawes, C I E, 1941; M B E 1923; M C 1917, I M S, retd. *b* 22 May 1891; 6th *s* of late John Elliot, of Binks, Roxburghshire *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Durham (M B, B S 1914); Edinburgh; Guy's Hospital, M R C S L R C P, 1915. F R C S Edin 1921, D.M R E Camb 1926; commissioned R A M C 1915, attached 8th Welch Regt and 2nd Rifle Brigade, Gallipoli and France, 1915-18 (twice wounded), entered I M.S 1921; Waziristan Field Force, 1922-24, transferred Foreign and Political Dept 1929, Surgeon British Legation, Kabul, 1930-35, Surgeon to the Viceroy, 1936-43; Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan, 1944; retired, 1946. *Address* Springbank, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; New (Edinburgh).

ELLIOT, Hubert William Arthur; *b* 1891, *s.* of late Hon. Arthur R D Elliot and Madeleine (*d.* 1906), *d* of late Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B; *m.* 1919, Mary (*d* 1945), *d.* of late Hon. Sir Langer Owen, C.B.E; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A Capt. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. 1914 19, Land Agent for the Duke of Buccleuch, K T., 1924-1938, for Sir Michael Culme-Seymour's Rockingham Castle Estate since 1930, and for W. T. G. Fitzwilliam's Milton Estate since 1938; Member of Council of Land Agents' Society. *Address.* Longthorpe House, Peterborough. *Club:* Brooks's.

ELLIOT, Sir (James) Duncan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b* 1862, *s.* of late Rev. Henry Lettsom Elliot; *m.* 1896, Dora Marguerite Jeannette, *d.* of James McIntosh, two *s* *Educ.* Felstead School; Portsmouth Dockyard; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Assistant under Sir A. M Rendel, K.C.I E., 1887, Assistant to John Carruthers, 1900; partner with John Carruthers (Carruthers & Elliot), 1904-16, Consulting Engineers to the New Zealand Govt, etc, and Consulting Engineer on own account to the New Zealand Government, etc, 1919-23, Member of Committee on Production, 1917 18, Member of Interim Court of Arbitration, 1916-1919; Member of Industrial Court, 1919-42 *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* 2 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S W 19. *Club* St. Stephen's.

ELLIOT, James Robert McDowall, C M.G. 1949, O.B E 1945; *b* 1 Jan. 1896, *s* of late Lt -Col R. H Elliot, I.M.S (and Ophthalmic Surgeon), and late Mrs. E C. I Elliot, *m.* 1922, Joan Helen Caudery, *d* of late Capt A S. Littlejohns, C M G., R N, and late Mrs Littlejohns, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Lancing College, Sussex. Served European War, 1914-19, in 2/4th Bn Wiltshire Regt, and Machine Gun Corps, Capt (Actg Maj) Cadet, Uganda, 1920, A D C 1922, District Officer, 1931, Senior District Officer, 1944, Provincial Commissioner, Uganda, 1945 Retired from Colonial Civil Service, Jan 1950 Compiled labour enquiry reports, 1936 and 1937 *Address*: c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1; Bent Tree Cottage, Chetnole, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.*: Yetminster 281. *Club* Public Schools

ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. James S.; *see* Scott Elliot.

ELLIOT, Joan, B.A., S Th.; Headmistress of Queen Anne's School, Caversham, since 1939; *b.* Whalley, 2 July 1899 *d.* of Rev E. Elliot. *Educ.*: St. Leonards School, St Andrews; Westfield College, London. B A. 1921 (English Honours Class II); Teacher of The Mount School, York, 1922-26, Teachers Diploma, Manchester, 1927 (Class I), engaged in Educational Missionary work in India, 1927-29, Housemistress and Senior Divinity Mistress at St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1930-38; Archbishop's Diploma in Theology (Class 1.) 1937, Licensed to teach Theology, 1939 *Address* Queen Anne's School, Caversham.

ELLIOT, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1954, Chairman, London Transport Executive, since Oct. 1953, Col. Engineer and Rly Staff Corps, R E, M.Inst T. (Pres, 1953-54); *b* London, 1898, *m.* 1924, Elizabeth, *e d* of late Dr. A. S Cobbledick, one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough, Sandhurst. European War in 3rd Hussars, France, Belgium, Germany, 1917-1920; after four years in journalism joined former Southern Rly., 1925, in charge public relations and advertising Traffic Development Officer, 1930, re-organised sales and commercial services, Assistant Traffic Manager, 1933, visited U.S.A. and Canada, 1935 and 1951, to study rail, road and air services; Deputy General Manager, Southern Rly, 1937, actg. Gen. Manager, 1947 Chief Regional Officer, Southern Region, British Railways, 1948-49, London Midland Region, Euston, 1950-51, Chm Railway Executive, 1951-53. Vice-Pres, International Union of Railways (U.I.C.), 1947 and 1951-53 Visited Australia, 1949, at invitation of Government of Victoria, to report on rail and road transport in that State, following which financial structure of Railways was reorganised, and a large rehabilitation scheme undertaken Officer, Legion of Honour (France). American Medal of Freedom *Recreations*. riding, shooting, and reading history. *Address* London Transport Executive, 55 Broadway, S.W.1. *Club*: Cavalry.

ELLIOT, Rt. Hon. Walter Elliot, P.C 1932; C.H. 1952; M C.; F R S 1935; F.R.C.P. 1940; M.F (C) Kelvingrove Div of Glasgow since 1950; Colonel, 1941; *b* 1888; *s* of William Elliot, Muirglen, Lanark, *m.* 1st, 1919, Helen (*d* 1919), *d* of Col D L. Hamilton, R A M C; 2nd 1934, Katharine, C B E 1946 (Chm Conservative Women's National Advisory Ctee., 1954-), 2nd *d.* of Mrs. Geoffrey Lubbock and late Sir Charles Tennant *Educ* Glasgow Acad. and Univ B Sc 1910, M B, Ch B, 1913; D Sc 1923, LL D (Universities of Aberdeen, 1929, Leeds, 1935, Glasgow, 1937, Edinburgh, 1938, Manchester, 1940, St Andrews, 1951); D Sc University of South Africa, 1929, served European War in France, 1914-18 (M.C. and bar), M P. (U) Lanark, Dec 1918-23; Kelvingrove Division of Glasgow, 1924-45, Scottish Universities, 1946-50, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Health for Scotland, 1923-24, and Nov 1924-26, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1926-29; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1931-32, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-36, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1936-38, Minister of Health, 1938-40, Director of Public Relations, War Office, 1941-42 Rector of Aberdeen University, 1933-36, Rector of Glasgow University, 1947-50, Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1938. *Publications* Toryism and the Twentieth Century, 1927, Long Distance, 1943 *Address* 17 Lord North Street, Westminster, S W 1, Harwood, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire. *Clubs* Carlton; New (Edinburgh)

ELLIOT, Walter T. S.; *see* Scott-Elliot.

ELLIOT, Air Chief Marshal Sir William, G C V O, *cr* 1953, K.C.B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1944), K.B E, *cr.* 1946 (C B E 1942), D F C. 1918, A D C to the Queen, 1952-54; *b.* 1896; *s* of late Gilbert John Elliot, *m* 1931, Rosemary, *d* of Sir John Chancellor, G C M.G, G C V O, G B E, D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Switzerland, Tonbridge School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D F C and bar), Assistant Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1937-39, and to War Cabinet, 1939-1941; Fighter Command, 1941-42; Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1942-44; A O C R.A.F., Gibraltar, Feb.-June 1944, A.O.C. Balkan Air Force, 1944-45; Asst Chief Exec, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945-1946, Asst Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1946-1947, C -in-C, Fighter Command, 1947-49, Chief Staff Officer to Minister and Deputy Secretary (Mil) to Cabinet, 1949-51, Chairman of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, and U K representative on the standing group of the military committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, 1951-54. *Address*: 31 Ovington Court, S W 3, Oving House, nr. Aylesbury *Clubs* United Service, Brooks's, Pratt's

ELLIOT-SMITH, Alan Guy; Head-master of Victoria College, Cairo, since 1952; *b* 30 June 1904, *s.* of late F Elliot-Smith; *m* 1939, Ruth Kittermaster; no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford Honours Modern Language School, 1925, Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1925-40; Head-master Cheltenham College, 1940-51; Member of Harrow Urban District Council, 1938-36; Member Gloucester C.C. Educ Ctee.; Member Royal Institute of International Affairs, Delegate to Institute of Pacific Relations Conf., California, 1936, lectured to German teachers on Education, 1947 and 1948; lectured to Service units in the Middle East, 1949. *Publication*. Textbook, English into French, 1938 *Recreations*. travel, reading, sailing. *Address*: Victoria College, Cairo. *T.*: (study) Maadi 34014; (home) 34693.

ELLIOTT, Albert George, C.B E, 1941; Joint Managing Director since 1951 and Chief Engineer since 1937, Rolls-Royce Ltd., *b* 8 Dec 1889; *m*; one *d* *Educ* North-

ampton Engineering College; London University Responsible for engine design with Napier Co., joined Rolls-Royce Co in 1912 to take charge of Engine Drawing Office, was attached to Sir H Royce's personal staff and worked with him for 20 years; Chief Designer, 1929, responsible for both Car and Aero Engine Design, Chief Engineer of Aero Division, 1937, Chief Engineer and appointed to Board, 1945 Tech Director Rotol Ltd., Cheltenham; Member Air Registrations Board, Governor Loughborough College, F R Ae S., M I Mech E, M S A.E (U S A) Brit Gold Medal, Roy Aeronautical Soc, 1954 *Recreations* motoring, art, and yachting *Address* Holmwood, Quarndon, nr Derby *T.* Duffield 3266 *Club* Royal Aero

ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Anthony Blacker; *see* Dornakal, Bishop in.

ELLIOTT, Colonel Charles Hasell, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, V.D, *b* Hobart, 19 Aug. 1882, *m* 1917, Alice Gordon, *d.* of late W. W King, one *s.* *Educ.* The Friends' School, Hobart Entered service of Australian Mutual Provident Society, 1899; retired, 1945; 2nd Lieut A.M F, 1907, Hon. Col 1928, retired list, 1937; A.D C to Governor General of Australia, 1924 27; Commanded 12th Battalion Australian Imperial Force, Gallipoli and France (thrice wounded, D S.O and Bar, C M.G, Croix de Chevalier du Légion d'Honneur). *Recreation* has been an official of amateur athletic, rowing, and boxing associations *Address* Peniston, Bay Road, New Town, Tasmania *Club* Naval, Military, and Air Force (Hobart).

ELLIOTT, Clarence; Writer; *b.* 1881; *y s* of late Joseph John Elliott, Hadley, Herts; *m* 1911, Phyllis Mary, 3rd *d* of late Alfred James Eyre, Norwood; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Giggleswick School In South Africa fruit farming, 1902-5, established the Six Hills Nursery at Stevenage, 1907, has made numerous plant collecting expeditions, Corsica, 1908, Falkland Islands, 1910; Pyrenees four times, Maritime Alps, Savoy Alps, and Dolomites repeatedly, Majorca, 1926 and 1927, Chili, Patagonia, Juan Fernandes, Tierra del Fuego, Straits of Magellan and Falkland Islands, 1927 28, Chili and the Andes, 1929 30; Cantabrian Alps, 1935; lecture tour in U S.A., 1931; followed by plant collecting expedition in W. N. America, lecture tour in Sweden, 1934; has introduced and reintroduced to cultivation numerous plants, including Sisyrinchium filifolium, Sisyrinchium odoratissimum, Oxalis enneaphylla roses, Thymus herba-barona, Verbena tridens, Leucocoryne ixioides odorata, (Glory of the Sun), Verbena corymbosa, Puya alpestris, etc, retired from Six Hills Nursery 1946. V M H, 1952. *Publications* Edited Johns' Flowers of the Field, 1907, Rock Garden Plants, 1935; articles on horticultural subjects; regular contributor to the Illustrated London News, Countryman and Birmingham Post. *Recreations* gardening, travel, fishing, country club Fox Inn, Broadwell. *Address* Rectory Farm, Broadwell, Moreton in Marsh, Glos *T.* Stow on the Wold 249 *Club* Savile.

ELLIOTT, Claude Aurelius, O B E, Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Provost of Eton College since 1949; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1910; *b.* 1888; *y s* of late Sir Charles Elliott, K.C S I, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; *m.* 1913, Gillian, *d.* of late F. T Bloxam, Chief Chancery Registrar, one *s* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Tutor, Jesus College, 1914, Red Cross Unit in Flanders, 1915; then temporary work at Admiralty till 1919; sometime Univ. Lecturer in History, and Member of University Financial Board, General Board, and Council of Senate; Head Master of Eton College, 1933-49. Pres Alpine Club, 1950 52. *Publications* occasional articles on history and mountaineering. *Recreations:* climbing, shooting, rowing. *Address:* Eton College, Windsor; Lower Gatesgarth, Buttermere, Cumberland. *Clubs* Travellers', Alpine, Leander.

ELLIOTT, Colin Fraser, C.M.G, 1944; Q.C.; (Can.), B.A Sc.; Law practice, Ottawa; *b* 7 Oct. 1888, *s.* of William Moore Elliott and Maria Smith, *m.* 1920, Marjorie Sypher, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Toronto Public School, High School and University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall, Toronto Law practice, Toronto, Ontario Overseas in European War, 1914-18 (1st Div, 2nd Brigade, 7th Battery—Artillery) Income Tax administration as Solicitor, Counsel, Asst Commissioner, Comr of Income Tax, late Dep Minister of Nat. Revenue for Taxation, drew fiscal and tax agreements with U K., U S A and France; salaries controller during War of 1939-45, Canadian Ambassador to Chile, 1946-51, High Commissioner for Canada in Australia, 1951-52 Alternate delegate to 5th Session of General Assembly of the U N, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* 29 Clemow Ave., Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* University, Rotary, Rideau, Canadian, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

ELLIOTT, Rev. D. L.; *see* Les-Elliott.

ELLIOTT, Edward Cassleton; Incorporated Accountant, Senior Partner of Cassleton Elliott and Co., London, Nigeria, Gold Coast and Sierra Leone, Chairman, Medical Distribution Committee, Ministry of Health, Chairman, City of London College, Member West Indian Ctte Exec, Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Member of Accountants Advisory Committee to Board of Trade in regard to Companies Act, 1947, *b* 17 Mar. 1881, *s* of Robert Powditch Elliott and Jane Hall, *m.* 1911, Charity May Coleman; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hosp Incorporated Accountant, 1904 (Hons Intermediate and Final Exams), obtained professional experience in South Africa, commenced practice in London, 1917; Controller of Costings, Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, President Soc. of Incorporated Accountants, 1932-35; President Incorporated Accountants' Students' Soc. of London and District Member of Hops Reorganisation Commission, 1946; formerly Pres Harpenden Auxiliary Hospital and Memorial Nursing Centre; Deputy Chairman, Heritage Craft Schools, Chalfey *Publications* Papers on Accountancy subjects *Recreations* golf, travel, farming *Address* The Warren, Harpenden, Herts. *T.*: 208, 4/6 Throgmorton Av, E.C.2 *T A* Cassleton, London. *T* National 0176 *Clubs:* Reform City of London, West Indian.

ELLIOTT, Frank Herbert, D.L., J.P.; Chairman Finance Committee Surrey County Council since 1953, Chairman Redhill Group Hospital Management Committee since 1953, *b* 6 March 1878, *s* of Robert Powditch Elliott and Jane Hall, *m* 1909, Lucy, *d* of Rev. F. W. Clarke, Frome, Somerset; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ* Privately Member of Surrey Council, 1938-(County Alderman, 1942-, Vice-Chm, 1947-1950, Chm, 1950-53), Chm, County Public Health Cttee, 1945-48 (Vice-Chm, 1942-45) Chm County Central Purchasing Cttee., 1938-45, Chm., County Laundry Cttee, 1939-45; Chairman of South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1947-53; a Governor of St. Thomas' Hospital. D L. for County of Surrey; Chairman of Godstone Bench, 1941-53 (J P. 1938); Mem. Standing Joint Cttee for Surrey, Ex-chairman and present member of Governing Body, Caterham School, County Council representative on County Councils Assoc, Metropolitan Water Board, and Thames Conservancy Chm 450 Squadron A T.C and former member Surrey T.A. and A.F.A; formerly member Caterham and Warlingham Urban District Council and Godstone Rural District Council, and ex-Chm. of their Finance

Cttees ; Chm., Income Tax Comrs , Tandridge, Surrey, Division. Extensive experience in textiles, engineering, insurance and hospital administration. Director of United Kingdom Provident Institution. *Recreations* · formerly hockey and sailing, now motoring and golf *Address*. The Larches, Woldingham, Surrey *T*. Woldingham 3228; 33 Gracechurch Street, E C.3 *Club* National Liberal

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'Oyly, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1917, *b*. 7 Mar. 1882, *o s*. of 1st Bt and Ellen, *d* of late James Rowe; *S* father, 1926; *m*. 1911, Margery Helen, *d*. of late Francis Carey, Burgess Hill; two *s* two *d*. *Educ*. Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906, Under Secretary to Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department, 1916, Deputy Commissioner, 1919, Companion of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1920; Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1925-29; retired 1932; President of Financial Commission of Inquiry, Mauritius, 1931; Franchise Officer, Kashmir State, 1933-1934 *Publication* · Editor Balliol College Register, 1934 and 1952 edns *Recreations* French military history; cycling *Heir*. *s* Hugh Francis Ivo, O.B.E. 1958 [*b* 10 Mar 1918, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Margaret, *s d* of A G Phillipson, North Finchley; one *s*. two *d*]. *Address* 178 Woodstock Road, Oxford

See also F C. S. and G. V. Carey.

ELLIOTT, Colonel (Hon. Major-General) James Gordon, C I E 1947, retired, *b* 6 Apr 1898, *s* of late Dr William Elliott, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, *m*. 1931, Barbara Eleanor, *y d* of William Douglas, Malvern, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Blundell's School Commissioned, Indian Army, 1916; 1st Punjab Regt , 1922, G S O 2 Staff College, Quetta, 1935-37, Director Military Training, India, 1942-43, Bde Comdr., 1943-44; Dep Welfare General, India, 1945-46, Dep Secretary (Mil), Defence Cttee., India, 1947-48, retired 1948 Boy Scout Commissioner *Publication* Administrative Aspect of Tactics and Training, 1938 *Recreations* · shooting, fishing *Club* United Service

ELLIOTT, Sir James Sands, Kt, *cr*. 1936; V.D., M D , Ch.B Edin.; Hon LL.D Aberd., K St.J ; F.B.A C S ; F.A.C.S., Past President N Z. Branch, B.M.A.; Hon Consulting Surgeon Wellington Hosp., Member New Zealand Board of Health, *b* Randalstown, Northern Ireland, 28 May 1880; *s*. of late Rev. James Kennedy Elliott, B.A., D.D., and Margaret Dickson; *m*. 1905, Ann Allan Forbes, M.B E. 1946, D.St.J.; three *s*. *Educ*. Wellington College; University of Edin. R A M.C. South African War (Queen's medal two clasps); Lt.-Col. N.Z.M.C European War; formerly A.D.M.S. Central Command, N.Z ; President N Z. Branch, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Chancellor, Priory of St John of N.Z., Member various Royal Commissions *Publications* · Outlines of Greek and Roman Medicine, 1912; Scalpel and Sword, 1936, The Hundred Years, 1939 *Address:* 43 Kent Terrace, Wellington, C 8, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington).

ELLIOTT, John Wilson, C B E 1951, Chairman: Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson Ltd ; Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co. Ltd.; Hopemount Shipping Co. Ltd.; Director of other Companies, *b*. 9 December 1886; *y. c*. of late Robert and Mary Elliott; *m*. 1926, Vera Collingwood, *y. d*. of late Thomas and Mary Alderson; one *d*. *Educ*. · Rutherford Coll , Newcastle upon Tyne. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Marbury House, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3. *T*.. Gosforth 54158

ELLIOTT, Kathleen Winifred, C.B.E 1949; *b*. 1889; *d*. of late Rev. Joseph Alexander Elliott and late Mary Anne Elizabeth Elliott, of Faizabad, India. *Educ*.. Kent College, Folkestone; Royal Holloway College. B A (Lond), Hons in English, 1910, entered Board of Education as temp examiner, 1919; passed first qualifying examination for admission of women to the administrative class of the Civil Service, 1923; Principal, 1935; Asst. Sec., 1945-49, retired, 1949 *Address* · Newoote, Long Hanborough, Nr. Oxford

ELLIOTT, Vice-Admiral (S) Maurice Herbert, C B 1954, C B E 1952 (O BE 1938; M B E 1919), Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, since 1954, *b*. 19 Feb 1897, *s* of late Rev Dr R. Elliott; *m* 1925, Margaret, *d* of late A. E. Ward, solicitor; no *c* *Educ*. · Dulwich College Joined Navy, 1914, served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet, offices of Commanders-in-Chief, China and Portsmouth, 1919-26; Secretary to Vice-Admiral A. E F. Bedford in various appts, 1926-37, served War of 1939-45, H.M S Nelson, Admiralty, Newfoundland and Canada; Dep Dir -Gen Suppy and Secretariat Branch 1946-49, Command Supply Officer (Air), 1951-54 *Recreation* golf *Address* 53 Egerton Gardens, S W 3. *T* Kensington 2545 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

ELLIOTT, Colonel Norman Randall, O B E. 1946; M.A , Chairman, South-Eastern Electricity Board, since 1948; *b* 19 July 1903, *s* of William Randall Elliott and Catherine Dunsmore *Educ* privately, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1932 London Passenger Transport Board, 1928-32, London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1932-35, Yorkshire Electric Power Co, 1935-36, Ilford Borough Council, 1936-39, Gravesend Borough Council, 1939-44, 21 Army Group first as C R E (Royal Engineers) then, as Colonel, Deputy Director of Works, 21 Army Group, 1944-45, Wimbledon Borough Council, 1945-46, General Manager and Chief Engineer London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1946-48, Chm and Dir, Isle of Thanet Electric Supply Co., 1940-48, Member British Electricity Authority, 1950 and 1951 *Publication* Electricity Statutes, Orders and Regulations, 1947, Rev. Ed 1951 *Recreations* Rugby football, music and the theatre *Address* 10 Queen's Gardens, Hove 3 *Clubs* Athenæum; Union (Brighton)

ELLIOTT, Very Rev. Robert Cyril Hamilton, M A , Hon C F , Incumbent of Belfast and Dean of St Anne's Cathedral since 1945; *b* 18 Nov 1890; *s* of Canon A L Elliott, M A , Rector of Killiney, Co Dublin; unmarried *Educ* · Trent College, Derbyshire, Trinity College, Dublin Deacon, 1914, priest, 1915; C F., 1917-19 (despatches twice) Rector of All Saints, Belfast, 1922-30; Vicar of Ballymacarrett, 1930-1938; Dean of Down and Rector of Downpatrick, Co Down, 1938-45 Chaplain, O St J, 1951 *Recreation* · golf. *Address* The Deanery, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. *T* 67642. *Club*. Ulster (Belfast)

ELLIOTT, Professor Spencer Hayward, M.A.; D D., Professor, St. John's College, Winnipeg, since 1948; *b*. 27 June 1888; *s* of late Rev Wm. Hayward Elliott, Vicar of Bramhope, Leeds; *m* 1914, Hilda Mary (*d*. 1947), *o d*, of late John William Hawley, Leeds and London; one *s* two *d*; *m*. 1949, Sheila Mabel, *d*. of late Lt.-Comdr. Frederick Elliott, R.N.; Nanaimo, British Columbia. *Educ*. Ripon School; Leeds University (De Grey Exhibitioner and University Prize for English Essay), Victoria University of Manchester (Honours English language and literature), Ripon Clergy College. English and Divinity Master, Ripon School, 1904-6; Curate, St. Simon's, Leeds, 1906-10; St. James's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1910-1911; Diocesan Missioner of Manchester, 1911-

1916, Missioner to troops, England and France, 1914-16, Vicar of St. Paul's, Sheffield, and Diocesan Missioner of Sheffield, 1916-27, Vicar and Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1927-30, Vicar of Bolton, 1930-33, Rector of Warrington, 1933-1938; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1935-38, member of Mission of Help to India, 1922-23, Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1922, of Southwell, 1929; of Manchester, 1930; Canon Diocesan of Liverpool, 1933-38, M A Manchester, 1906, Leeds, 1927; Dean Starr Lecturer and Hon D.D Trinity College, Toronto, 1939, Dean of British Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B C, 1938-48; also Examining Chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia and Prolocutor to the Provincial Synod of British Columbia Mem. of Examining Bd. of Univ of Manitoba and Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Rupert's Land since 1948; Reviewer for Sheffield Daily Telegraph, 1916-37, Reviewer for The Winnipeg Free Press *Publications* The Message of a Mission, 1913, The Gospel of the Father, 1922, A Missioner Abroad, 1923, Religion and Dramatic Art, 1927; The Romance of Marriage, 1929, The Romance of Death, 1931, The Missing Link, 1934, When Trouble Comes, 1939; Members of Christ, 1946, various pamphlets, reviews, and literary articles. *Address* 121 Gerard Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

ELLIOTT, Sydney Robert; Editor, Daily Herald, since 1953, *b* 31 Aug 1902, *o surv s* of Robert Scott Elliott and Helen Golden, *m* 1927, Janet Robb Johnston, two *s* one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Govan High School, Glasgow Managing Editor, Reynolds News, 1929, Editor, Evening Standard, 1943; Political Adviser, Daily Mirror, 1945, Managing Director, The Argus and Australian Post, Melbourne, 1949, General Manager, Daily Herald, 1952 *Publications* Life of Sir William Maxwell, 1922, Co-operative Storekeeping, Eighty Years of Constructive Revolution, 1925, England, Cradle of Co-operation, 1937 *Address* 5 Frognal Close, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4149

ELLIOTT, Thomas Renton, C.B.E 1919; D S O 1918, F R S 1918, M A., M D, F R C P, Colonel A M S, Consulting Physician to University College Hospital, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, London University, *b* 11 Oct. 1877, *o. s* of A. W Elliott, Springfield House, Willington, Co Durham, *m* 1918, Martha, *d* of A K. M'Cosh, Cairnhill, Airdrie, Lanarkshire, three *s* two *d* *Educ.* Durham School; Trinity College, Cambridge, Double first class in Natural Science Tripos, 1900, George Henry Lewes student in Physiology, 1904; Fellow of Clare College, Trustee Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, Consulting Physician, British Armies in France, 1914-19 (despatches twice) Member of Medical Research Council (under Committee of Privy Council), 1920-26, 1927-31, 1939-48, Member Inter-Departmental Committee (Goodenough) on Medical Schools, 1942; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947, Accadem. Onor R Accad. Med di Roma *Publications* Physiological papers on the Supra-renal Glands and on the Innervation of the Viscera, and medical papers on Gunshot Wounds of the Chest *Address* Broughton Place, Broughton, Peeblesshire *T* · Broughton 284 *Club* Athenæum

ELLIOTT, Rev. Canon Wallace Harold; Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1926-52); *s.* of Tom Henry Elliott, Horsham; *m.* 1918, Edith Evelyn Plaistowe, *d.* of Frank Kilburn, Roundhay, Leeds; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Colfyers' School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Colquitt Exhibitioner); Ripon Clergy College. B.A. (2nd class Hons. Theology) 1906; M.A. 1910; Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908; Curate of Guisborough, 1907-09; Organising Secretary, Northern Province C.E.M.S., 1909-12; Hon. Curate, Leeds Parish Church, 1909-12; Curate, 1913-18; Senior Curate and Clerk in Orders, 1915-18, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone, 1918-29; Six Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral, 1924-1929, Canon and Precentor of St Paul's Cathedral, 1929-30; Vicar of S. Michael, Chester Square, S W., 1930-40. Precentor, Deputy Clerk of the Closet, and Sub-Almoner, 1941. Sub-Dean 1945-48. H M Chapels Royal; retd. as Domestic Chaplain, 1948, Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, 1948-49; Hon Canon of Coventry Cathedral, 1948-49, Emeritus, 1949. Chaplain of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1944- *Publications* · Undiscovered Ends (Autobiography), Rendezvous, The Christian in His Blindness, about 50 other books, including Broadcast Addresses. *Recreation* photography

ELLIOTT-BINNS, Rev. L. E.; *see* Binns

ELLIS; *see* Scott-Ellis

ELLIS, Sir Alan Edward, K C B., *cr* 1948 (C B 1941), Q C 1951, Chairman, Statute Law Committee, since 1953, *b* 21 Dec 1890, *s* of late Sidney Ellis *Educ* Cheltenham College, Brasenose College, Oxford Served in 12th Bn London Regiment, 1914-18, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1920, and Lincoln's Inn, Bencher of Inner Temple, 1953, First Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1947, Church Commissioner, 1953 *Address* 52 Pont St, S W 1 *T*. Kensington 9331 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Leander

ELLIS, Colonel Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C B E 1922, *b* 9 June 1876, *s* of Sir Alfred Burdon Ellis, K C B, and *g s.* of Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K C B; *m* 1898, Mabel, *d* of Captain J. Dwyer, two *d* (one *s* decd). *Educ* privately and at Sandhurst Entered Army 1896, employed on Plague Duty, India, 1898, Commandant Asergarh Fortress, 1898; Asst Director Military Farms, 1900; commanded a Pioneer Batt of the Indian Army; held several appointments on the Staff in India and Burma; (including Gen Staff Officer 1st Grade Army H Q, India, and Assistant Adjutant and Q M G. Burma); served as D A. and Q.M.G in Mesopotamia, 1915 (despatches); Waziristan N W. Frontier, India, 1921-22 (C B E., despatches); conducted special investigation into grievances of Indian Army pensioners, 1923-25, and received the official thanks of Government of India, employed at India Office on work of a secret nature, 1926, and received the "High Appreciation" of the Sec of State for India, retired from Army, 1930, passed Staff College and London School of Economics Home Guard, 1939 *Address* · c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, 63 London Wall, E C.2, c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, Adderley St., Cape Town, S Africa *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

ELLIS, Amabel W.; *see* Williams-Ellis

ELLIS, Arthur Isaac, C.B.E 1949, M.A., F.S A., late Superintendent Reading Room and Keeper in Dept of Printed Books, British Museum; *b.* 4 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late John Ellis, Hampstead *Educ.:* University College School; St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class, Classical Tripos. Entered British Museum, 1909; Inns of Court O.T.C.; Royal Fusiliers; a/Capt attached H Q. 99th Infantry (2nd Light) Brigade, retd. 1918. *Publications:* Mallarmé in English verse (introduction by G Turquet-Milnes), 1927. *Address* 79 South Hill Park, Hampstead, N W. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Arthur Thomas; Industrial and Financial Consultant, 1947-50 and since 1954, *b.* Charleville, Queensland, 24 May 1892; 2nd *s.* of T. J Ellis and C. J. Ruegg; *m.* 1914, Annie, 3rd *d.* of J. E. Shepherd, Mt

Morgan, Queensland; two *s* one *d*. *Educ* State Schools and Brisbane Grammar School Journalist, Brisbane, 1909-17, Secretary to Premier and Secretary to Imperial Meat Board, Queensland, 1917-20; Special Writer Melbourne Age, 1920-24, Editor, Melbourne Leader, 1924-32, with J B Were & Son, Melbourne, 1933-42 and 1950-54, Executive Asst to Director of Aircraft Production in Australia, 1942-45, General Manager, Overseas Corporation (Australia) Ltd, 1945-47 *Publications* various short stories and articles, Editor, J B Were & Son publications, 1935-42 and 1948-54, The House of Were, 1839-1954, 1954 (Melbourne) *Recreation* angling *Address* 375 Collins Street, Melbourne; Lyndon Street, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Australia.

ELLIS, Sir Arthur (William Mickle), Kt., *cr* 1953, O B E 1917, B A., M D (Tor), M A, D M (Oxford), F R C P (London), Hon LL D (Toronto), Consulting Physician London Hospital; Consulting Physician Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, *e. s* of late William Hodgson Ellis, Prof of Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto, *m* 1922, Winfred, *d* of late Sir William Foot Mitchell, one *s* *Educ* Upper Canada College and University of Toronto Formerly Fellow in Pathological Chemistry, Univ of Toronto, Demonstrator in Pathology, Western Reserve, Univ Cleveland, Ohio, Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute, New York, Prof of Medicine, University of London, Director of the Medical Unit, and Physician to the London Hospital, 1924-48; Adviser in Medicine, Ministry of Health Regions 3 and 4, 1941-42, Director of research in industrial diseases, M R.C., 1942-48, Regius Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Oxford, 1948-48, Emeritus since 1948. Croonian Lecturer, 1941, Moxon Medallist, 1951, Roy. Coll. Physicians Member of Royal Commission on Population Major C.A M.C., served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, O B E.), Assistant Adviser in Pathology, 4th Army B E.F *Publications:* in medical and scientific journals. *Address* Quendon Hall, Quendon, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T* Newport (Essex) 212. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Group Captain Augustine ap; *see* Ap Ellis.

ELLIS, Sir Charles Drummond, Kt., *cr* 1946; F.R S 1929; B.A., Ph.D; Scientific Member of National Coal Board since 1946; President British Coal Utilisation Research Association, Director of Finance Corporation for Industry Ltd Governor of Harrow, Member of Court of Governors, Administrative Staff College, Senior Scientific Adviser Civil Defence London Region, *b* 11 Aug 1895, *s*, of A C Ellis, *m* 1925, Paula Warzcewska. *Educ:* Harrow, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Fellow and Lectr of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Lectr. in Dept. of Physics in Univ of Cambridge, Wheatstone Professor of Physics, King's College, London, 1936-1946; Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development to Ministry of Supply, 1943-46, Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power. *Publications.* (with Sir Ernest Rutherford and James Chadwick) Radiations from Radioactive Substances, 1930, various papers on radioactivity and connected problems. *Address* Dial Close, Cookham Dean, Berks. *T.* Marlowe 166 *Club* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Charles Howard, C M.G. 1953, C B E 1941 (O B E 1919), retired from Foreign Office, *b* 13 Feb 1895, *s.* of late William Edward Ellis, of Exeter, Devon, and Sydney, Australia, and Lilian Mary Hobday, *m.* 1934, Barbara Mary Burgess-Smith (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.*, one *d. Educ.* Melbourne University; Oxford University; Sorbonne. Served European War, 1914-18 Middlesex Regt; France, Egypt, India, Persia, S Russia; Afghan War, 1919, Caucasus and Black Sea, 1919-20, Foreign Office and Consular posts in Turkey, Berlin, Far East and U S A, 1921-39; War of 1939-45, Colonel on staff of missions in U.S A. and Egypt and Far East. Foreign Office and posts in Far East, 1946-53, retired, 1953. U S Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreations* music, drama, travel. *Address* 52 Coleherne Court, S.W.5 *T* Frobisher 5291 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

E L L I S, Colonel Clarence Isidore, C.M.G. 1918, T D., M.D., C.M. Aberdeen, L.S.A. London, Royal Medico Psychological Certificate, Gt. Britain and Ire., late Member Chapter General of Ven Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; late Army Medical Service (T A.), late Senior Assistant County Controller for St. John V A.D.'s for County of Devon, late Commissioner No. IX District St. John Ambulance Brigade; Member British Medical Assoc for 50 years, *b* Hayle, Cornwall, 22 Aug 1871, *s.* of J. F. Ellis, Hayle, Cornwall, *m.* 1904, Margaret, *o. c.* of John Edwards, two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ* Probus School, Cornwall, Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Coombe Lying in Hospital Dublin General Practice, London, 1896 1904, Dartmouth, 1904 7, School Medical Officer, Torquay, 1908 14, served European War in the R.A.M C. (T.A) as Staff Officer for Voluntary Aid Organisations, Southern Command, 1914-15; as C O. of the 46 (1/1 Wessex) Casualty Clearing Station, 1915 19, and C.O 41 Stationary Hospital, 1919 (despatches twice, C.M.G), D A.D M S 43rd (The Wessex) Division, 1920 22; late Surgeon in Chief St John Ambulance Bde., late Inspecting Officer on Staff of Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Lecturer and Examiner St John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society; author of The V A.D Emergency Hospital; Knight St. John of the Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in the British Realm Vice Pres. British Legion (Torquay Branch); Vice-Pres. Torquay Navy and Army Veterans' Association Numerous decorations and medals. *Recreations* golf, gardening, Freemasonry, botany *Address* Grey House, Torquay, S Devon *T* Torquay 2709 *T A* Colonel Ellis, Torquay. *Clubs* Aberdeen University (Aberdeen), Torquay Golf (Torquay)

ELLIS, Clough W.; *see* Williams-Ellis

ELLIS, Colin Dare Bernard, M C., M.A., F S A, Chairman, Ellis & Everard, Ltd and Joseph Ellis & Sons Ltd, *b.* 1895, *s* of late Bernard Ellis, J P, *m* 1922, Ethel V. Clarke, two *d. Educ.* Bootham School, King's College, Cambridge Served 1915-18, Leicestershire R H.A (M.C., despatches) Director of Home Grown Cereals, Ministry of Food, 1941-44. *Publications,* Mournful Numbers, verses and epigrams, 1932; History in Leicester, 1948, Leicestershire and the Quorn Hunt, 1951 *Address* Bensciffe House, Ulverscroft, Markfield, Leicestershire *Club.* United University.

ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Edward; *see* Nottingham, Bishop of, (R.C.)

ELLIS, Sir Geoffrey; *see* Ellis, Sir R. G.

ELLIS, Gerald Edward Harold, B.A Oxon; Headmaster, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1939-46; *b.* 17 December 1878, *s.* of Edward Ellis, M.D., University College Hospital, London; *m* 1909, Gladys Magdalen, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. R J. Rowton, M.A., Mus Doc; no *c. Educ.* Epsom College; Lincoln Coll., Oxford. Master at Epsom College, Felstead School; and Bradfield College, 1901-8; Whitgift School, 1903 *Recreations:* tennis, music, ornithology, chess. *Address:* 5 Lismore Road, Croydon.

T · Croydon 7576. *Club:* Croydon (East Croydon).

ELLIS, Humphry Francis, M.B.E 1945, Writer, Staff of Punch, *b* 1907, 2nd *s* of late Dr John Constable Ellis, Metheringham, Lincs, and Alice Marion Raven; *m* 1933, Barbara Pauline Hasseldine, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Tonbridge School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) 1st cl Hon. Mods., 1928; 1st cl Lit Hum., 1930. Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1930-31 Contributor to Punch since 1931; Editorial staff, 1933, Literary and Deputy Editor, 1940-53 Served War of 1939-45 in R A (A.A Command) *Publications* So This is Science, 1932, The Papers of A J. Wentworth, 1940; Why the Whistle Went (on the Laws of Rugby Football), 1947; Co-Editor of The Royal Artillery Commemoration Book, 1950, Editor of the Manual of Rugby Union Football, 1952, contribs to The Atlantic Monthly and other U S journals *Recreation* fishing *Address*, 20 Roehampton Gate, S W 15 *T* Prospect 2406 *Club* Roehampton

ELLIS, Major Lionel Frederic, C V O 1937, C B E. 1930, D S O 1919, M C, Engaged on Official History of Second World War, *b* 1885, *m* 1916, Jane Richmond (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19, in Welsh Guards (despatches, D S O, M C); Gen Sec, National Council of Social Service (Incorporated), 1919-37; Secretary National Fitness Council, 1937-39, rejoined Welsh Guards on outbreak of war, 1939 *Publications* Welsh Guards at War; Official History of the War in France and Flanders, 1939-40 *Address* The Old Cottage, Prestwood, Gt Missenden, Bucks. *T* Gt Missenden 2232 *Club* Athenæum

ELLIS, Malcolm Henry, F R.Hist S, F R A H S, writer and historian, *b* Narine, Queensland, 21 Aug 1890, *s. s.* of Thomas James Ellis and Constance Ruegg, *m.* 1st, Melicent Jane, *d* of Major J W Ayscough, Brisbane, one *d*, 2nd, Gwendoline Mary, *y. d.* of Henry and Sarah Wheeler *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School Chief Special Correspondent of Sydney Daily Telegraph, 1922-28, Mem of Australian Meat Council's Delegate Cttee. to British Ports, 1926, in command Daily Telegraph motor expedition across Australia, 1924 (first complete double crossing of the continent by motor car); Director of the Electrical Development Association of N S Wales, 1929-31; Member of Government Committee of Inquiry into Municipal Trading in Electrical Appliances, 1930. Staff of Sydney Bulletin, 1933, Vice-Pres Roy Aust Hist Soc, Life Member N S Wales United Service Institution, Humanities Advisory Panel, N S W. Univ of Technology, Macrossan Lecturer, Univ. of Queensland, 1942; Harbison-Higinbotham Research Award (Melbourne Univ), 1948 *Publications* The Long Lead, 1927, Express to Hindustan, 1929, The Red Road, 1932, The Beef Shorthorn in Australia, 1932; The Defence of Australia, 1933; Lachlan Macquarie (Macrossan Lectures), 1942; The Life and Times of Lachlan Macquarie, 1947; The Life of Francis Greenway, 1948, The Garden Path, 1949; various historical papers A Prior Prize for best manuscript of the year (Australia), 1940, for his Life of Lachlan Macquarie *Address* 18 Reed Street, Cremorne, Australia *T* XY6261 *Clubs* Pioneers (Sydney), Yorick (Melbourne)

ELLIS, Mary; actress; singer; *b.* New York City, 15 June 1901; *m.* 1st, D. A. Bernheimer (decd), 2nd (marriage dissolved); 3rd, Basil Sydney (marriage dissolved); 4th, J Muir Stewart Roberts (decd.). *Educ* New York. Studied art for three years; studied singing with Madame Ashforth. First stage appearance, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, in Snow Angelica, 1918, first appearance dramatic stage, as Nerissa in Merchant of Venice, Lyceum, New York, 1922; was the original Rose Marie (in the musical play, Rose Marie), Imperial, 1924, many New York leads followed; first appearance on London stage, as Laetitia in Knave and Queen, Ambassadors', 1930; in following years alternated between London and U S From 1932-39 London · Strange Interlude, 1932; Double Harness, 1933, Music in the Air, 1934, Glamorous Night, Drury Lane, 1935, 2 years, Hollywood, 1936-37, Dancing Years, Drury Lane, 1939. From 1939-43 doing hospital welfare work and giving concerts for troops Re-appeared on stage as Marie Foret in Arc de Triomphe, Phœnix, London, 1943; Old Vic (at Liverpool Playhouse), 1944 (Ella Rentheim in John Gabriel Borkman, Linda Valaine in Point Valaine, Lady Teazle in The School for Scandal), Maria Fitzherbert in The Gay Pavilion, Piccadilly, 1945, post-war successes include. Playbill, Phœnix, 1949 Stratford-on-Avon Season, 1952, Volumnia in Coriolanus First appeared in films, in Bella Donna, 1934 *Address* c/o Chase National Bank, 51 Berkeley Square, W 1

ELLIS, Mary Baxter, C B E 1942, T D 1951; *b* 12 Nov 1892, *d* of late Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis and Lady Ellis (*née* Taylor), Newcastle upon Tyne *Educ* Central High Sch, Newcastle upon Tyne, Univ Coll London Joined F A N Y Corps, 1915, and served in France and Belgium until 1919 (1915 Star, Victory and General Service medals, Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth, Chevalier, Ordre de Leopold II), continued service in F A N Y, appointed Commandant 1932, which position she filled until retirement, 1947, Member of Advisory Council A T S., 1938, Service in A T S, 1939-45, Senior Controller and Deputy Director A T S (War Office), 1943-45 Demobilised Aug 1945, resumed command of F.A N Y Corps, 1946 C C (Bellingham district) Northumberland, 1949-52, Rural District Councillor, Bellingham R.D C (Northumberland), 1936-39 and 1952- Jubilee, Coronation (Long Service) Medals, American Bronze Star Medal, 1946 *Publications* (with Ethel Bolleau) Challenge to Destiny (novel), short stories, various *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* · The Low Lands, West Woodburn, Northumberland *Club* · F A N Y Regimental

ELLIS, Major-General Philip (G. S.) G.; *see* Gregson Ellis.

ELLIS, Brigadier Richard Stanley, C B E 1941 (O B E 1918); M C; retired, *b* 1884, *er s* of R H Ellis, J P, Eastbourne; *m* 1914, Margaret Sneyd, *d* of Col J R. Colvin, Indian Army; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College; R.M A, Woolwich. 2nd Lt., 1904, served in R H A, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C), Brigadier, 1936; Merseyside A A defences war of 1939-45, retired, 1941 *Address* · Limbury, Bridport, Dorset *T* · Bridport 2487 *Club* · United Service

ELLIS, Richard White Bernard, O B E 1945; M.A, M D, F R C P, F.R.C.P.E., F R S H, Professor of Child Life and Health, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, formerly Physician i/c Children's Dept, Guy's Hospital, London; *b* 25 Aug 1902, *s* of Bernard Ellis, J.P, and Isabel Clare Ellis, *m* 1941, Audrey Eva Russell, M B; one *s*, one *d* *Educ* · Leighton Park School; King's College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital, London Research Fellow in Pediatrics, Harvard Med. School, 1928-29 Editor, Archives of Disease in Childhood, 1939-50 Member of British Pediatric Assoc.; Hon Fellow, American Academy of Pediatrics, Hon. Mem Amer. Pédiatric Soc; Membre corresp Soc de Pédiatrie de Paris; Blackader Lectr, Canadian Med Assoc, 1952; Member,

Scottish Health Services Council, 1949-52. Mem. Advisory Cttee. Medical Research (Scotland), War Service: Wing Commander, R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45, served North Africa, Italy, Belgium, Adviser in Medicine, Mediterranean Allied Air Force (despatches) *Publications* Disease in Infancy and Childhood, 1951, contributions to British Encyclopædia Medical Practice (1951), British Surgical Practice (1948), Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950), and various medical journals. Editor and part author, Child Health and Development, 1947 *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address.* 18 Blacket Place, Edinburgh 9 *T.*, 41583. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

ELLIS, Sir (Robert) Geoffrey, 1st Bt, *cr.* 1932, D.L., West Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* Shipley, Yorks, 4 Sept. 1874; 3rd *s* of late Wm Henry Ellis, J.P., Shipley Hall, Yorks, and Jane, *d* of late Henry Martin, of Adelaide, S Australia; unmarried *Educ* Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.), Inner Temple (Barrister-at-law) Bar until joined Beckett & Co, Bankers, of Leeds, in 1910, partnership amalgamated with Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1921, Dir (ex-Chm.) Equity and Law Life Assurance Soc.; President (ex-Chm.), Monotype Corp., Ltd; Chm. Key Industries Committee, 1935, Member Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence; during the 1914-18 War, Chairman Leeds Munitions Tribunal, Chairman of Court of Referees under Insurance (Unemployment) Act; Labour Adviser to Ministry of National Service (Yorks area), Chairman of Substitution Committee for West Riding (Ministries of Labour and National Service), contested Holmfirth Division of Yorkshire, 1910 and 1912, Wakefield, 1923 and 1929, M.P. (C) Wakefield City, 1922 23, and 1924-29, Hants (Winchester), 1931 35, Ecclesall (Sheffield), 1935 45 Chm W. Riding Quarter Sessions, 1938-42. *Publications* in reviews on Banking and Economics. *Recreation* travelling *Heir* none *Address* Moat House, Melbourn, via Royston, Herts. 55/56 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2 *Club* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Sir Thomas Hobart, Kt, *cr* 1953, Chief Justice of East Bengal since 1953, *b* 11 Oct 1894, *s* of late Rev Herbert Ellis *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1919, Additional Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1944-47, of East Bengal, 1947-53 *Recreations* photography, trekking. *Address:* High Court, Dacca, Pakistan.

ELLIS, Thomas Iorwerth, M.A. (Wales *et* Oxon), on staff of Classics Dept, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1941-1946, *b.* 19 Dec 1899, *s* of Thomas Edward Ellis, M.P. for Merioneth (1886-99) and Annie, *d.* of R J Davies, J.P. Cwrt Mawr Llangeitho, Cards., *m.* Mary Headley, M.A., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School (King's Scholar), Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford Assistant Master, Cardiff High School for Boys, 1924-28, Asst. Lecturer in Classics, University College, Swansea, 1928-30; Headmaster, County School, Rhyl, 1930-40; Lecturer in Classics, St David's College, Lampeter, 1940-41. High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1944-45. Hon. Secretary, Undeb Cymru Fydd (the New Wales Union); Member of Court and Council of University College of Wales; Member of Court and Council of National Library of Wales, of Court of University of Wales, and of Governing Body and Representative Body of the Church in Wales; Member of Welsh Cttee. of Arts Council, one of the Editors of the Welsh Book Club, 1943-45, Warden, Guild of Graduates of the Univ. of Wales, 1943-47 *Publications* The Development of Higher Education in Wales, 1935; Life of Thomas Edward Ellis (Vol. I), 1944, (Vol. II), 1948; Crwydro Ceredigion, 1952; T. C. Edwards letters (ed.) 1952, 1953; Crwydro Meirionnydd, 1954; contributions to Dictionary of Welsh Biography, articles and reviews in Yr Efrydydd, Y Llenor, Journal of Education, etc *Address:* 4 Laura Place, Aberystwyth. *T.*, Aberystwyth 7171.

ELLIS, Vivian; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; composer, author; *s* of Harry Ellis and Maud Isaacson *Educ* Cheltenham Coll (Musical Exhibition). Commenced his career as concert pianist after studying under Myra Hess, studied composition at the Royal Academy of Music, first song published when fifteen; his first work for the theatre was the composition of additional numbers for The Curate's Egg, 1922; contributed to The Little Revue and The Punch Bowl Revue, 1924; to Yoicks, Still Dancing, and Mercenary Mary, and composer of By the Way, 1925; to Just a Kiss, Kid Boots, Cochran's Revue, My Son John, Merely Molly and composer of Palladium Pleasures, 1926, to Blue Skies, The Girl Friend, and Clowns in Clover, 1927; to Chariot, 1928, and composer of Peg o' Mine, Will o' the Whispers, Vogues and Vanities, 1928, to A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, The House that Jack Built, and (with Richard Myers) composer of Mister Cinders, 1929; part-composer of Cochran's 1930 Revue, and composer of Follow a Star and Little Tommy Tucker, 1930; part-composer of Stand Up and Sing, and Song of the Drum (with Herman Finck), and composer of Folly to be Wise, and Blue Roses, 1931, part-composer of Out of the Bottle, 1932; composer of Cochran's revue Streamline, 1934, Jill Darling, 1935, music and lyrics of Chariot Revue, The Town Talks, 1936; Hide and Seek, 1937; The Fleet's Lit Up, Running Riot, Under Your Hat, 1938, composer (to Sir A. P. Herbert's libretto) of Cochran light operas Big Ben, 1946, Bless the Bride, 1947; Tough at the Top, 1949, music and lyrics of And So To Bed, 1951, music for The Sleeping Prince, 1953; composer of popular songs, many dance items, also music for the films Jack's the Boy, Water Gipsies, 1932; Falling for You, 1933, Public Nuisance No. 1, 1935, Piccadilly Incident, 1946; and various ballets and cabarets *Publications* Zelma; Faint Harmony, Day Out, Chicanery (novels), Ellis in Wonderland (travel), I'm on a See-Saw (autobiography) *Recreation* gardening *Address.* The Kennels, Holnicote, near Minehead, Somerset.

ELLIS, Very Rev. Vorley Spencer; Dean of St Asaph since 1938, Hon. Canon of Liverpool; *b* 1882; *s* of Rev R. Ellis, LL.D, Llangollen. *Educ.:* Ruthin Grammar School Oxford Assistant Master at Worksop; Curate of Chesterfield; Vicar of Christ Church, Liverpool; of St Stephen's, Liverpool, of St Paul's Stanley, 1927-38 *Recreation* motoring *Address.* The Deanery, St Asaph, Flintshire.

ELLIS, Walter Devonshire, C.M.G. 1919; *b* 1871, *s.* of Alexander Ellis, Wychall, King's Norton *Educ.* Winchester, New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1894, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897, entered Colonial Office, 1895; Principal Clerk, 1909; Assist Secretary, 1920, retired, 1931 *Address:* 11A Marine Drive, Paignton, Devon.

ELLIS, William Craven; *see* Craven-Ellis.

ELLIS-FERMOR, Una Mary, D.Lit Lond., M.A., B.Litt.Oxon, F.R.S.L., Writer; Hildred Carlile Professor of English, Univ. of London, Bedford Coll., since 1947, *b* 20 Dec 1894, *d* of Joseph Turnley Ellis-Fermor and Edith Mary Katharine Ellis-Fermor, London. *Educ.* South Hampstead High School; Somerville College, Oxford Assistant, Ashburne Hall, Manchester University, 1917-18 Assistant Lecturer, then Lecturer in English Literature, 1918-30, Reader in English Literature, 1930-1947, Bedford College, University of London, Rose Sidgwick Fellow at Yale and Columbia Univs., U.S.A., 1922-23; Fulbright and Smith-

Mundt Travel and Research Grant, U.S.A., 1951; Rose Mary Crawshay Prize for Literature, 1930 *Publications* Christopher Marlowe, 1926; Tamburlaine, Parts 1 and 2 (ed), 1930, Jacobean Drama, 1936, Fulke Greville Caelica (ed), 1937, Some Recent Research in Shakespeare's Imagery, 1937, The Irish Dramatic Movement, 1939 (2nd edition, 1954), Masters of Reality, 1942 Essays and Studies (ed), 1944, Frontiers of Drama, 1945, Shakespeare the Dramatist (Annual Shakespeare Lecture of the British Academy, 1948), (trans) Three plays of Ibsen (Penguin Classics), 1950; Quarterly dramatic reviews for "English," 1936-43, articles for various periodicals, English and foreign, General Editor of Arden Shakespeare. As Christopher Turnley· Twenty-Two Poems, 1937. *Recreations* walking, climbing, camping *Address* 12 Abbey Road Mansions, St John's Wood, N W.8 *T*. Cunningham 8775. *Club* English-Speaking Union

ELLIS-REES, Sir Hugh, K C M G, *cr* 1953 (C M G 1943); C B 1951, Member of U K Delegation to O E E C, with rank of Minister, 1948, Permanent Delegate, 1952, rank of Ambassador, 1954, Official Chairman of O E E C, 1952-54, *b* 19 Apr 1900; *s*. of Hugh Rees, Chelsea; *m* Eileen Frances Anne, *d* of Reginald Clench, Highgate; one *s* *Educ* Tollington School, London University Served with R A F 1918-19, Inland Revenue, 1919-38, Asst Controller, Clearing Office, 1938-39, H M Treasury, 1940-, Asst Secretary, 1943; Under Secretary, 1948; Financial Adviser to British Embassy, Madrid, 1940-44 *Address* 35 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Hurlingham

ELLISON, Ven. Charles Ottley; Archdeacon of Leeds since 1950; Vicar of Wetherby since 1946, Hon Canon of Ripon Cathedral since 1953, *b* 8 Feb 1898, *s* of late S Ellison, Leeds; *m*. 1926, Lavinia, *d* of late J E MacGregor, Fiers-Breucq, Nord, France, one *d*. *Educ* Wrekin College, University of Leeds (B Sc), Ripon Hall, Oxford. Curate of St Chad, Far Headingley, Leeds, 1932-37, Vicar of Kippax, 1937-46, Surrogate, 1942-, Rural Dean of Whitkirk, 1944-46 Pres Yorkshire Assoc of Change-Ringers, 1947-, Member Central Council for Care of Churches, 1953- *Recreations* music, numismatics, golf *Address* The Vicarage, Wetherby, Yorkshire *T* Wetherby 428. *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

ELLISON, Rt. Rev. Gerald Alexander; *see* Willesden, Bishop Suffragan of

ELLISON-MACARTNEY, John Arthur Mowbray, Clerk to the Grocers' Company since 1949, *b* 12 March 1903, *o. s*. of Rt Hon. Sir William Grey Ellison-Macartney, K C M G, and Lady Ellison-Macartney (*née* Ettie M Scott) *Educ* Tasmania; Eton. Registrar, Queen Mary College, Univ of London, 1933-39. Commissioned T.A., 1923, Lt.-Col. 1939, Comdg. Queen Victoria's Rifles, K.R.R.C. Chairman St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1947- *Address* Grove House, Selling, nr Faversham, Kent *T* Selling 250 *Club* Bath

ELLWOOD, Air Marshal Sir Aubrey (Beauclerk), K C.B, *cr* 1949 (C.B 1944), D S C; *b* 3 July 1897, *s* of late Rev C E Ellwood, rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1888-1926; *m*. 1920, Lesley Mary Joan Matthews; one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Cheam School, Marlborough College. Joined Royal Naval Air Service, 1916, permanent commission R.A.F. 1919. Served India 1919-23 and 1931-36 in R A.F., R.A F. Staff College, Air Ministry, Army Co-operation Command variously, 1938-42; A.O.C No. 18 Group R.A.F. 1943-44; Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; S A.S O H.Q. Coastal Command R A F. 1944-45; Actg. Air Marshal, 1947; a Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry; 1945-47, Air Marshal, 1949; A.O.C.-in-C, Bomber Command, 1947-50; A.O C.-in-C, Transport Command, 1950-52; retired, 1952. Governor and Commandant, The Church Lads' Brigade, 1954 *Recreations* riding, fishing, music. *Address* The Old House, North Perrott, Crewkerne, Somerset. *Clubs* United Service, R.A.F, United Hunts

ELLWOOD, George Montague, S G A.; decorative artist and writer, Art Workers Guild, and Society of Graphic Art; *b*. 1875, *s*. of George Ellwood, of Eton; *m*. 1900, Ida Florence, *d*. of Walter Ravaisou; one *d* *Educ* · Central Foundation School; South Kensington. As decorative artist has furnished and decorated many residences, and some churches; designed much from posters to pottery; gained gold medal at South Kensington for design, and exhibited Paris Exhibition, 1900 (being awarded medal); Exhibitor R.A.R.I, Liverpool, Paris, Vienna; first editor of Drawing and Design *Publications* English Furniture, 1680-1800, Some London Churches, Figure Studies for Artists; The Human Form; Pen Drawing, Art in Advertising, English Domestic Art, Human Sculpture (with Bertram Park) *Address* 1 Hamilton Road, Boscombe, Hants. *T* Boscombe 1774

ELLWOOD, Captain Michael Oliver Dundas, D S.O. 1940; *b*. 13 July 1894; *s* of late Rev C E Ellwood, Cottesmore, Rutland *Educ* Cheam School, Surrey, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1907; retired as Commander, 1934, rejoined as Captain on retired list, 1939, reverted to retired list, Sept. 1946. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELMAN, Mischa; violinist, *b*. Talnoi, Russia, 20 Jan 1891; of Russian parentage, *m* 1925, Helen Frances Katten, San Francisco. *Educ*. Odessa under Fidelmann, Imperial Conservatoire, Petrograd, Studied under Professor Leopold Auer in Petrograd First appeared, 1904, in Berlin; London, 1905, New York, 1908 *Address* c/o Harold Holt Ltd., 8 Clifford St., W.1.

ELMHIRST, Dorothy Whitney; Trustee, Dartington Hall Trust; *b* Washington, D.C, 1887, *y c*. of late Flora Payne and William C Whitney, *m* 1st, 1911, Willard Straight (*d*. in Great War); two *s*. one *d*., 2nd, 1925, Leonard Knight Elmhirst, *q v*, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Private Schools in New York. Active in social and educational work. *Recreations* gardening, drama and the arts. *Address* Dartington Hall, Totnes, Devon

See also W W. Straight.

ELMHIRST, Leonard Knight, M.A. Cantab., B.Sc Cornell Univ., Chairman Dartington Hall Trust; 2nd *s* of Rev. William Heaton Elmhirst, B.A., Cantab. and Mary Knight; *m*. 1925, Dorothy Whitney Straight (*see* D W Elmhirst), one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge, New York State College of Agriculture, Cornell Univ. Director, Institute of Rural Reconstruction Visva Bharati, Bolpur, Bengal, India, 1921-24, Purchased Dartington Hall for the founding of experiment in Rural Industry, Research and Education, 1925; Joint British-American agricultural mission to Middle East, 1942, President International Conference of Agricultural Economists, 1930-55; Chm, Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.), 1939-58; Agricultural Adviser Govt. of Bengal, 1944-45, Devon County Council, 1937-52, Member Hobhouse Ctte on National Parks, 1945-47; Vice-Chm. Cttee. on Footpaths and Access. Pres. Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 1946-48; President Agricultural Economics Society, 1949, a Development Commissioner, 1949-; Council Member 1951 Festival of Britain. Hon. Dr. Pol. Sci., Freiburg Univ. *Publications*. Robbery of the Soil, 1922; Rural Reconstruction, 1923, The Application of Economic Research to a Village in Bengal, 1930; Trip to Russia, 1933,

Social Trends in Rural Areas, 1938, collected Notes on Agricultural Problems in Bengal, 1945. *Recreation:* care of trees. *Address:* Dartington Hall, Totnes, S. Devon

ELMHIRST, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Walker, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1943); C.B. 1945; A.F.C. 1918; R.A.F. retd., Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey since 1953; *b.* 14 Dec 1895; 4th *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Elmhirst, of Elmhirst, nr. Barnsley, Yorks., *m.* 1930, Katharine Gordon, 4th *d.* of William Black, Chapel, Fife, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1908-15, Dardanelles and Dogger Bank in H.M.S. Indomitable, R.N. Air Service, 1915-18; R.A.F. as Major, 1918 (A.F.C.); R.A.F. Staff College, 1925; commanded No. 15 Bomber Squadron and Abingdon Wing, 1935-37, 1st British Air Attaché to H.M. Embassy, Ankara, 1937-1939; Deputy Director Intelligence Air Ministry and Air Commodore H.Q. Fighter Command, 1940; R.A.F. member of British Mission for Staff conversations with Turkish General Staff, Ankara, 1941, A.O.C. R.A.F. Egypt, 1941 (despatches twice), 2nd in Command Desert Air Force (Alamein campaigns), 1942 (C.B.E.); Air Officer i/c Administration North-West Africa Tactical Air Force, 1943 (despatches, C.B., Tunis and Sicily campaigns), 2nd in Command British Air Forces in N.W. Europe, Normandy-Germany campaign, 1944-45, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), 1945-47 Chief of Inter-Service Administration in India, 1947 (despatches, K.B.E., U.S. Legion of Merit, Grand Officer Crown of Belgium and Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour and French Croix de Guerre); Chief of Staff and C.-in-C., Royal Indian Air Force, 1948-50, retired, 1950. Hon. Air Marshal in the Indian Air Force, 1950. Fife County Councillor, 1950; Civil Defence Controller Eastern Zone, Scotland, 1952-53. *Address:* Government House, Guernsey. *Club:* International Sportsmen's

ELMSLEY, Major-Gen. James Harold, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1916; R. Canadian Dragoons; *b.* Toronto, 1878, *s.* of late Remy Elmsley and Nina Bradshaw of Barnstable, Elmsley Place, Toronto, *m.* 1908, Florence Athol Gordon, *c. d.* of Meifort Boulton, Toronto, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston; Lieut. 1898, Capt. 1905, Major, 1907. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Belgian Croix de Guerre); passed Staff College (Camberley), 1913, Chief of Staff, Military District No. 2, Canada (Toronto), 1913 and 1914, left Canada with 1st Canadian Contingent as 2nd in Command of Royal Canadian Dragoons; Lt.-Col. Staff of 1st Canadian Division, 1915; Command of Canadian Cavalry Corps; Command of 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1916-18, Maj.-Gen. and Commandant of British Expeditionary Force to Siberia, Sept. 1918; D.O.C. Military District No. 10, 1918-29

ELMSLIE, Christiana Deanes, C.B.E. 1919; R.R.C.; late Matron Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service; *b.* 1869; *d.* of late Benjamin Elmslie, Carnton, Kemnay, Aberdeen. Served European War, 1914-15 (C.B.E., R.R.C.). *Address:* The Neuk, South Esplanade, Middleton-on-Sea, near Bognor Regis.

ELMSLIE, Noel, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 25 Dec. 1876; *s.* of Captain James A. Elmslie, R.N.R., and Cecilia Cheyne; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.* Brighton Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-19 in Artists' Rifles; entered Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1919, Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1923-25; Senior Trade Commissioner in South Africa, 1925-33; H.M. Senior Trade Commissioner in the Irish Free State, 1933-36; retired, 1936. *Recreations:* gardening. *Address:* Oxford, Boscastle, North Cornwall.

ELMSLIE, Rev. William Alexander Leslie, M.A., D.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen and Edinburgh); Emeritus Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature (and Principal, 1935) in Westminster Coll., Cambridge; *b.* London, 1885, *s.* of late Rev. Prof. W. G. Elmslie, D.D., *m.* Edith Clara (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of late E. Shuttleworth, Barnt Green. *Educ.*: Leys School; Christ's Coll. and Westminster Coll., Cambridge, 1st Class in Classics and in Semitic Languages at Cambridge Univ., Tyrwhitt Hebrew (University) Scholar, 1909; Examiner for Oriental Languages Tripos; and for Theological Tripos, Camb., Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1911-17; Minister of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington, 1917-22. *Publications:* Aboda Zara, or The Mishna on Idolatry (Texts and Studies), 1911; Isaiah xl.-lxvi. (Revised Version for Schools), 1914, Chronicles i. and ii. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges), 1916, Studies in Life from Jewish Proverbs, 1917, Five Great Subjects (Broadcast Addresses), 1948; How came our Faith, 1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 8 Audrey Walk, W.8

ELNOR, Rev. William George, M.A., late Vicar of St. Mary's, Dover, Hon. Canon Emeritus of Canterbury (Hon. Canon 1919). *Educ.*: St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. *Address:* Leyburne House, Dover. *T.* 70

ELPHINSTONE, family name of **Baron Elphinstone.**

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (*cr.* 1509), **Sidney Herbert Elphinstone;** K.T., 1927, LL.D., Baron Elphinstone (U.K.), 1885, Governor of the Bank of Scotland, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland and Keeper of the Signet since 1944, Chancellor of Order of the Thistle since 1949, *b.* 27 July 1869, *s.* of 15th Baron and Constance, *d.* of 6th Earl of Dunmore, *S.* father, 1893, *m.* 1910, Lady Mary Bowes Lyon, D.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939, *d.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough. Lord High Commissioner of the Church of Scotland, 1923-24; Capt. Gen. of Royal Company of Archers, 1935-53. *Heir s.* Master of Elphinstone, *q.v.* *Address:* Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Scotland, 9 Thurloe Street, S.W.7. *Clubs.* Carlton, Turf

See also Hon. Mrs. Andrew Elphinstone

ELPHINSTONE of Glack, Sir Alexander Logie, 10th Bart. of Logie Elphinstone and Nova Scotia, *cr.* 1701, *b.* 8 Mar. 1880, *s.* of John Elphinston, H.E.I.C.S., Bombay, and Emma Eliza, 2nd *d.* of George R. Betham, *m.* 1911, Agnes Gertrude Blanche Durell, *s. d.* of late Captain T. E. Charles King, West Yorkshire Regt., proved his right (as 10th Bt.), 1927 (title had remained dormant since death of 4th Bt. in 1743). Entered Army (University candidate, Pembroke College, Cambridge), 1899; rtd. 1930, served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 bars, King's medal 2 bars), European War, 1914-19 (Star, Victory and Allies medals), War of 1939-45, attached to R.R.C. Coronation Medals (1902 and 1937). Silver Jubilee (1935), Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Needle Makers' Company. *Heir b.* Thomas George Elphinston, *b.* 7 Aug. 1882. *Address.* 40 Kildare Toe, W.2.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Andrew (Jean Frances), C.V.O. 1953, *b.* 22 Feb 1923; *d.* of Captain A. V. Hambro, *q.v.* *m.* 1st, 1942, Captain Hon. Vicary Paul Gibbs, Grenadier Guards (killed in action, 1944), *er s.* of 4th Baron Aldenham, *q.v.*, one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.), 2nd, 1946, Hon. Andrew Charles Victor Elphinstone, 2nd *s.* of 16th Baron Elphinstone, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen as Princess Elizabeth, 1945, Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1952-. *Address:* Maryland, Worplesdon, Surrey. *T.* Worplesdon 29

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard (Graham); 4th Bt., *cr.* 1816; *b* 28 Dec 1898, *o. s.* of Graham Warburton Elphinstone, I.C.S., 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt and Susan Sophy, *d.* of late Henry C. R. Harley, Madanapalle, India (she *m* 2nd, George Middleton); *S.* grandfather, 1917; *m.* 1924, Alice Mary Emerton, *cr. d.* of P. J. Emerton Brown; two *d. Educ.* Sedbergh School; Enlisted army, 1917-20, appointed Administrative Service, Kenya Colony, 1921 *Heir u.* Rev M. C. Elphinstone, *q.v. Address* Nairobi, Kenya Protectorate, Alum Chine Lodge, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth

ELPHINSTONE, Master of, Hon. John Alexander Elphinstone; *s. s* and *heir* of 16th Baron Elphinstone, *q.v.*; *b* 22 Mar 1914 *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, Black Watch Brigadier Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Address:* Drumkilbo, nr. Meigle, Perthshire; Glenmazeran, Tomatin, Inverness-shire.

ELPHINSTONE, Kenneth Vaughan, M.A.; *b.* 11 Jan 1878, *s* of late Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart. *Educ.*: Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Served South Africa, 1900; entered Civil Service, Nigeria, 1902, retired, 1921 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Union, Royal Corinthian Yacht

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Lancelot (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1931; *b.* 2 Sept. 1879, *y. s.* of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart, *m* 1913, Jane Edith, *y. d.* of R. Jarvie Jamieson, Edinburgh *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, M.A.; Barrister, Attorney General of British Honduras, 1913; Solicitor Gen. of Trinidad, 1919; Attorney-Gen. of Tanganyika Territory, 1921; Attorney-General of Ceylon, 1924; Chief Justice of F.M.S., 1929-32, retired 1932, Chm. of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1943, retd 1954 *Publications* The Conveyancers' Year Book; Guide to the War Damage Act; and Covenants affecting land *Address* The Beeches, Bank, nr. Lyndhurst. *T.*: Lyndhurst 72; 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *Clubs* Union, Royal Cruising, Bar Yacht.

ELPHINSTONE, Rev. Maurice Cuthbert, M.A., Canon Emeritus of Wakefield since 1933, *b* 27 Jan. 1874, 4th *s* of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bt, *m.* 1908, Christiana Georgiana, *d* of late H. H. Almond, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Head master of Loretto School, three *s* one *d Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall; student under Bishop Westcott at Auckland Castle Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1899, Curate of Bishop Wearmouth, 1898-1901; Mission Curate of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, N.S.W., and Greek Lecturer at Moore Theological College, 1901-2, Priest in Charge of St. Cyprian's Church, Adelaide, and Warden of St. Barnabas' Theological College 1902-3; Vicar of Eynsford, 1906-1917, Vicar of Sowerby Bridge, 1917-35; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1927-33, Rector of Southchurch, 1933-41 *Publications* War and the Gospel of Christ, 1915, The Gospel Apologetic, 1927. *Address* 3 Coates Hill Road, Bickley, Kent. *Club* Athenæum

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart (William), *b* 5 March 1871, *b* of 16th Baron Elphinstone, *q.v* Contested (C.) Edinburgh shire, 1910, Private Secretary to the Military Secretary, War Office, 1914-19. *Recreation* portrait photography (F.R.P.S., A.I.B.P.) *Address* 24 St George's Court, Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *T.* Western 7348 *Club* Turf

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Colonel Sir Francis Napier, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1628, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1918; *b* 17 July 1882, *s.* of 5th Bt and Flora Loudoun, *d.* of late James William M'Leod (Massy); *S.* brother, 1918, *m.* 1909, Betty, *o. d.* of late Col. E. H. Le Breton; two *d.* Entered army, 1901, Adjutant T.F., 1910-15; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Serbian White Eagle, Crown of Italy); D.A.A.G. at G.H.Q., Egypt, 1917; A.A.G., G.H.Q., Palestine, Aug 1917-19; Bt. Col. 1919, A.A. and Q.M.G. Curragh Camp, Ireland, 1919-22, Col 1925, Commandant Royal Military School of Music, 1925-29; retired pay, 1934; served with the Army as A.A. and Q.M.G 1939; reverted to retired pay 1944. *Heir s* Hew Drummond Elphinstone Dalrymple, *b.* 27 Jan 1857 *Address*, Bench House, Lyndhurst, Hants *Club* Army and Navy.

See also Col Sir E. P. Le Breton.

ELSE, Joseph, F.R.B.S.; late Principal, Nottingham City College of Art, Sculptor, Exhibitor R.A. *Address:* Broadoak House, Broadoak, Newnham on Severn, Glos

ELSEE, Rev. C., M.A.; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Hunslet, Leeds, since 1916; Hon Canon of Ripon, 1927. *Educ* Rugby School; St. John's College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1st class Theological Tripos; 1900; Assistant Curate at St. John's College Mission, Church of Lady Margaret, Walworth, 1901-6, Leeds Parish Church, 1906-9; Diocesan Supernumerary, Argyll and Isles, 1909-11, Kinlochleven, Argyllshire, 1911-16. *Publication* Neo platonism in Relation to Christianity, 1908. *Address* St. Cuthbert's Vicarage, Hunslet, Leeds

ELSEY, Rt. Rev. William Edward, D.D., *b* 4 July 1880, *s* of late William Edward Elsey, *m* 1921, Cecilia Sarah, *y. d* of late Kenneth McLean, of Langwell Station, North-West Australia, and Mrs. L. J. McLean, one *s Educ.* King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth, Lincs., Lincoln College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1904, Priest, 1905, Assistant Curate, St Faith's, Stepney, 1904-1908, Priest in Charge, St. Faith's, 1908-14, Member of the Bush Brotherhood of St Boniface, Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia, 1914, Warden of the Brotherhood, 1915-19; Bishop of Kalgoorlie, 1919-1950, Chaplain to the Australian Forces, 1941-44 (E.D.) *Address* 1A Longroyd Street, Mt Lawley, Western Australia

ELSMIE, Major-General Alexander Montagu Spears, C.B., 1920, C.M.G. 1915; Indian Army, retired, *b* 2 Nov. 1869, 2nd *s.* of late George Robert Elsmie, LL.D., C.S.I., *m.* Annie Todd, fourth *d* of late James Todd, Banchory, two *s.* two *d* (and two *s.* who lost their lives in the R.A.F.; one *d.* dead,) *Educ.*, Clifton College (Scholar), Sandhurst. Entered 1st Batt. Border Regt 1889, 2nd Punjab Infantry (after 56th Punjabi Rifles), 1890, served in all grades up to Commandant, 1918, Colonel 2/18th Frontier Force Rifles, 1920-39, p.s.c. (Camberley) 1902, Brig Maj. Jullundur, 1907, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Headquarters, Simla, 1908-9; Professor, Staff College, Quetta, 1909-11, Bt. Lieut. Col., 1912; Bt. Col 1916, Maj.-Gen., 1920, served Mirzazai Expeditions, 1891 (medal with clasp), Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp), European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches four times, very severely wounded); Brig.-Gen Ferozepore, 1918; G.O.C. Bushire Field Force, 1919; G.O.C. Kohat Kurram Force, 1920, retired 1923. *Address:* Beechwood, Chobham, nr. Woking. *T.*: Chobham 337.

ELTON, family name of **Baron Elton.**

ELTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1934, of Headington, **Godfrey Elton**; Secretary, Rhodes Trust since 1939, Supernumerary Fellow Queen's College, Oxford, since 1939; Chairman, Empire Youth Sunday Committee for Great Britain, President Christian Service Union, President Metropolitan Association of Building Societies; Mem. of Roy. Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, Patron, C. of E. Men's Soc.; Lord of the Manor of Adderbury; *b.* 29 Mar. 1892; *s. s.* of late Edward Fiennes Elton

of Ovington Park, Hants, and Burleigh Court, Glos.; *m* 1921, Dedi, *d* of Gustav Hartmann, Oslo, Norway, one *s* two *d*. *Educ*.. Rugby Sch. (head of School, 1910-11); Balliol College, Oxford. First Class Classical Mods., 1913; Hon. Ment. Ireland Scholarship, 1913, 2nd Lieut. 4th Hampshire Regiment, September 1914, Captain, 1918, served in Mesopotamia, Siege of Kut-el Amara, 1915-16 (slightly wounded), Prisoner of war in Asiatic Turkey, 1916-18, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, and Lecturer in Modern History, 1919-39; Dean, 1921-28; Tutor, 1927-34, contested (Lab.) Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire, 1924, 1929, resigned prospective candidature and was expelled from Labour Party as supporter of Mr MacDonald, Sept. 1931; Hon. Political Secretary, National Labour Committee, 1932; Hon Editor the News-Letter, 1932-38; Member Ullswater Committee on the future of Broadcasting, 1935; Chm, Executive Committee, Road Accidents Emergency Council, 1936-41, delivered Jonathan Peterson lecture, Town Hall, New York, 1937, Member Archbishops' Commission on Evangelism, 1944, has done much broadcasting, "It occurs to me," etc. Is Independent in politics. *Publications* Schoolboys and Exiles (verse), 1920, The Revolutionary Idea in France, 1789-1878, 1923; Years of Peace (verse), 1925; The Testament of Dominic Burleigh, 1926, Against the Sun, 1928; The Stranger, 1930; England Arise! A study of the pioneering days of the Labour Party, 1931; Towards the New Labour Party, 1932, Among Others, 1933, Life of James Ramsay MacDonald, Vol. I. 1866 1919, 1939, It Occurs to Me, 1939, Notebook in Wartime, 1941, Saint George or the Dragon, 1942, Imperial Commonwealth, 1945, Such is the Kingdom, 1947; The Two Villages, 1949, General Gordon, 1954; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography and many newspapers and journals. *Heir s.* Hon Rodney Elton, *b* 2 March 1930 *Address* Adderbury, nr Banbury, Oxfordshire. *T*. Adderbury 5. *Clubs* Athenæum; Oxford County (Oxford).

ELTON, Sir Arthur Hallam Rice, 10th Bt, *cr* 1717, Director Film Centre Ltd, Clevedon Printing Co Ltd; Film Consultant, Shell Petroleum Co and other industries, *b* 10 February 1906; *er. s* of Sir Ambrose Elton, 9th Bt, and Dorothy Wynne, *o d* of Arthur Wiggin, Oddington Estate, Ceylon, *S* father 1951, *m*. 1948, Margret Anna Olafsdottir, one *s*. two *d* *Educ*. Marlborough College; Jesus College, Cambridge Joined script dept, Gainsborough Pictures Ltd, 1927, rep company in Germany, 1929; joined Empire Marketing Bd Film Unit, 1931, and transferred to G P O Film Unit With John Grierson and others helped to found theory and practice of documentary film and founded Film Centre Ltd., 1938, Supervisor of films, M.O.I, 1941-1945; Founder Pres., Scientific Film Assoc, 1943-46; Film adviser. Danish Govt, 1945-46; C C G., 1947-48. Governor, British Film Inst, 1949-50 Member, Assoc. of Cine-Technicians *Publications*: (with Robert Fairthorne) Why Aeroplanes Fly, 1936, How Motorcars Run, 1939, British Railways, 1946; (with Peter Brinson) The Film Industry in Six European Countries, U N E S C O., 1950; The Book of the Jet, 1951. *Recreations*: gas turbines and lighting, trains, history of technology *Heir s* Charles Abraham Grierson, *b* 23 May 1953. *Address* Clevedon Court, Somerset *T*. Clevedon 2442, 10 Eldon Grove, N W 3. *T*: Hampstead 1448.

See also Maj. G M. Kindersley.

ELTON, Charles Sutherland, F.R S 1953, Director, Bureau of Animal Population, since 1932, and Reader in Animal Ecology, Oxford University, since 1936, Senior Research Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1936, Member Nature Conservancy since 1949, *b* 29 March 1900, *s* of late Oliver Elton, *m*. 1st, 1928, Rose Montague; no *c*.; 2nd, 1937, Edith Joy, *d* of Rev. Canon F. G Scovell; one *s* one *d* *Educ*.. Liverpool College; New College, Oxford First Class Honours Zoology, Oxford, 1922, served as Ecologist on Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921, Merton College Arctic Expedition 1923, Oxford Univ. Arctic Expedition 1924 and Oxford Univ. Lapland Expedition 1930, Expedition Editor Oxford University Exploration Club, President 1950-53. *Publications* Animal Ecology, 1927, Animal Ecology and Evolution, 1930; The Ecology of Animals, 1933, Exploring the Animal World, 1933, Voles, Mice and Lemmings, 1942. *Recreations* natural history, reading *Address* 61 Park Town, Oxford *T* Oxford 57644

ELTON, Air Vice-Marshal John Goodenough, C B E. 1945, D F C 1940; A.F C. 1935; Air Officer i/c Administration, H Q Bomber Command, since 1953, *b* 5 May 1905, *s*. of late Rev George G Elton, M A Oxon; *m* 1949, Francesca Cavallero, one *s* *Educ* St John's, Leatherhead. Entered R.A.F, 1926, service in U K, 1926-31, Singapore, 1932-35 (A F C), Irak, 1939. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D F C, C.B E) C O 47 Sqdn, Sudan, 1940, H Q, M E, Cairo, 1941, commanded in succession Nos 242, 238 and 248 Wings, N Africa, 1942, C O R A F Turnberry, Scotland, 1943, C O R A.F. Silloth, Cumberland 1944; A O A, H Q Mediterranean Allied Coastal Air Force, 1945-46, i d c. 1947, Dep Dir, Air Ministry, 1948, R A F mem, U K. Deleg, Western Union Military Cttee, 1949-50 Comdt, School of Tech Training, Halton, 1951, Air Attaché, Paris, 1952 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1. *Clubs* Royal Air Force, United Hunts

ELVEDEN, Viscount, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness; *b*. 20 May 1937; *g.s* of 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q v*., *s* of late Viscount Elveden and Lady Elizabeth Hare, *yr d*. of 4th Earl of Listowel. *Address*. The Old Rectory, Elveden, Suffolk, via Thetford

ELVEY, Maurice; Producer and Director of Films, Member of Producers and Directors Section of Association of Cinematograph Technicians; Director Corsair Productions Ltd.; *b* Darlington, Yorkshire, 11 November 1887; *m* 1st, Philippa Preston (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Isobel Elsom (marriage dissolved) *Educ* St Marks, Chelsea. Stage Director New York and London prior to 1913 Became a motion picture director in 1913. Has since produced and directed 300 or more pictures among which are. Wreck of the Birkenhead, Hound of the Baskervilles, When Knights were Bold, Mlle. from Armentières, Quinneys, School for Scandal, Water Gypsies, Lost Chord, Wandering Jew, Clairvoyant, Man in the Mirror, This Week of Grace, Sally in our Alley, Soldiers of the King, Transatlantic Tunnel, Melody and Romance, Who Goes Next?, The Return of the Frog; Sons of the Sea, Lost on the Western Front, deviser and director For Freedom and The Battle of the River Plate; during the war years co-directed amongst other films with the late Leslie Howard in The Gentle Sex, and directed The Lamp Still Burns, under auspices of Ministry of Health; Director of Stefan Zweig's Beware of Pity; Chairman Elvey-Gartside Productions Ltd; Director of The Third Visitor, The Late Edwina Black, My Wife's Lodger, The Great Game, The House of Blackmail, Is your Honeymoon really necessary?, The Gay Dog, What Every Woman Wants, The Wishing Well. *Recreations:* music, ballet *Club:* Savage.

ELVIN, Sir Arthur J., Kt., *cr*. 1945; M.B.E. 1945; D.L.; Hon. Freeman of

Borough of Wembley, 1945; Chm. since 1947, and Managing Director since 1927, of Wembley Stadium Ltd.; *b.* 5 July 1899; *s.* of John Elvin, Norwich; *m* 1925, Jean, *d.* of late William Charles Harding and *widow* of William Heathcote Dolphin; no *c.* *Educ.*: Norwich. *Recreation* golf *Address* Norfolk House, 24 Ingram Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.11. *T.* Speedwell 3180 *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Buck's

ELVIN, Herbert Lionel; Director, Department of Education, U N.E.S C O, Paris, since 1950, *b* 7 Aug 1905, *s* *s.* of late Herbert Henry Elvin, *m* 1934, Mona Bedortha, *d* of Dr C. S S Dutton, San Francisco, one *s* *Educ* Elementary schools, Southend High School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1st Class Honours, History and English), Commonwealth Fellow, Yale Univ., U S A, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1930-44, Temporary Civil Servant (Air Ministry, 1940-42, Ministry of Information, 1943-45), Principal, Ruskin College (Oxford), 1944-50 Parliamentary candidate Cambridge University (Labour Party), 1935, formerly Member Univ Grants Cttee (1946), Central Advisory Council for Education (England) and Secondary Schools Examinations Council *Publications* Men of America (Pelican Books), 1941, An Introduction to the Study of Literature (Poetry), 1949 *Recreations* most games indifferently, formerly athletics (half-mile, Cambridge *v* Oxford, 1927) *Address* c/o U N E S C O, 19 Avenue Kléber, Paris, 16ème.

ELVIN, Violetta, (Violetta Prokhorova) (Mrs. Siegbert J. Weinberger); a prima ballerina of Sadler's Wells Ballet, Royal Opera House, London, since 1951, *b* Moscow, 3 Nov 1925, *d* of Vassilie Prokhorov, Engineer, and Irena Grimouzinskaya, former actress; *m* 1st, 1944, Harold Elvin, of British Embassy, Moscow, divorced 1952, 2nd, 1953, Siegbert J Weinberger, New York *Educ* Bolshoi Theatre School, Moscow Trained for ballet since age of 8 by E P Gerdt, A Vaganova, M A Kojuchova Grad, 1942, as soloist, made mem Bolshoi Theatre Ballet, evacuated to Tashkent, 1943, ballerina Tashkent State Theatre, rejoined Bolshoi Theatre at Kuibishev again as soloist, 1944, left for London, 1945 Joined Sadler's Wells Ballet at Covent Garden as guest-soloist, 1946, later became regular member Has danced all principal rôles, notably, Le Lac des Cygnes, Sleeping Beauty, Giselle, Cinderella, Sylvia, Ballet Imperial, etc Danced four-act Le Lac des Cygnes, first time, 1943, guest-artist Stanislavsky Theatre, Moscow, 1944, Sadler's Wells Theatre, 1947, guest-prima ballerina, La Scala, Milan, Nov. 1952 - Feb. 1953 (Macbeth, La Gioconda, Swan Lake, Petrouchka) Appeared in films The Queen of Spades, Twice Upon a Time, Melba Television appearances in Russia and England Has toured with Sadler's Wells Ballet, France, Italy, Portugal, United States and Canada *Recreations* chess, tennis, swimming *Address*. c/o Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C.2. *T* Covent Garden 1200.

ELWELL, Frederick William, R A 1938 (A R A 1931), R.P 1931, *b* 29 June 1870, *m*. 1914, Mary Dawson (*d.* 1952), *s.* *d* of John Bishop, Liverpool. *Educ.* Lincoln School of Art; Royal Academy, Antwerp; Julians, Paris. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Paris Salons, etc; Pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest for the Tate Gallery and by the Corporations of Liverpool, Glasgow, Hull, Bristol, Preston, Birkenhead, Bournemouth *Recreation* gardening. *Address* The Bar House, Beverley, E. Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Arts, Chelsea Arts.

ELWES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn, C.I E 1911, M D; *b.* 3 May 1875, *m.* 1905, Mary Aline, *d.* of E. J. Firth, one *d.* First Physician Government General Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Principal, Medical College, Madras, 1918-28, retired from I M S, 1928 Entered Army, 1900, served China, 1900 (medal and clasp). *Address*: Green Dell, Aston's Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex.

ELWES, Richard Everard Augustine, O.B E 1944, T D; Q C. 1950, Recorder of Northampton since 1946, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Derbyshire, since 1954, a Knight of Malta, Lt-Col Northants Yeomanry, *b.* 28 May 1901; 5th *s* of late Gervase Elwes of Roxby, Lincs, and Billing Hall, Northampton, and of Lady Winefride Elwes, *d* of 8th Earl of Denbigh, *m* 1926, Mary Freya, *s* *d* of Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt of Sledmere, two *s* three *d* *Educ* The Oratory School, Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1923, M A 1929). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, Bencher 1948, has served on General Council of the Bar, Chairman of Rutland Quarter Sessions, 1946-54. Commissioned Northants Yeomanry, 1923; T A R O 1932, Asst Adjt Sept 1939, Staff Capt 69th Inf Bde, B.E F., Oct. 1939, Major, D A.A.G Home Counties Area, July 1940, Lt-Col, A.A G, War Office, Dec. 1941-July 1945 (O B.E), U S. Bronze Star Medal, 1945 *Publications* First Poems, 1941, (with Lady Winefride Elwes) Gervase Elwes—Memoir, 1935 *Recreations* music, letters, pig-breeding *Address* The Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury, Bucks, 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Stoke Mandeville 2298, Central 1365. *Club*. Cavalry

ELWES, Simon, R P. 1938, N.S. 1950; portrait painter, *b.* 29 June 1902; *s* of late Gervase Elwes, D L, J P, Kt of Malta, of Billing Hall, Northampton, and Roxby, Lincs and Lady Winefride Feilding, 3rd *d* of Rudolph, 8th Earl of Denbigh and Desmond; *m* 1926, Hon Gloria Rodd, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Rennell of Rodd, P C, G.C.B., G.C M G, G.C V.O, three *s* *Educ* The Oratory Studied at the Slade School, 1919 and in Paris until 1926, Vice-President Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1953- Created Knight of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, 1929 Served war of 1939-45, 10th Royal Hussars, Lt-Col 1944 (Public Relations) *Recreation* painting landscape *Address* 50 Tite Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* (house) Flaxman 8312, (studio) Flaxman 8928 *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak, Chelsea Arts

ELWIN, Verrier; writer; *b.* 29 Aug 1902; *s* of Rt Rev Bishop Elwin of Sierre Leone. *Educ.*. Merton Coll, Oxford Fowler Exhibitioner, 1922; Charles Oldham Scholar, 1923; 1st Class English Literature Finals, 1924; Matthew Arnold Prizeman, 1925; 1st Class Theology Finals, 1926; Junior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1927, Vice-Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1926, Chaplain of Merton, 1927, D.Sc. (Oxon), 1944 Went to India as member of Christa Seva Sangha in 1927, but retired later into lay life and from 1932-46, and again from 1949-53, lived among aboriginal tribesmen in M P, Ind., where he founded with Shamrao Hivale settlement for welfare and research on humanitarian lines, F.R A.I, F. Asiatic Soc., F.N I.; Hon Ethnographer to Bastar State, 1940, Anthropologist to Government of Orissa, 1944, Deputy-Director, Dept of Anthropology, Government of India, 1946-49, Anthropological Consultant, N E Frontier Agency, 1954 Wellcome Medal, 1943, Roy Medal, 1945; Rivers Medal, 1948; Annandale Medal, 1952. Editor, Man in India, 1943-49 *Publications* Songs of the Forest, 1935, Leaves from the Jungle, 1936; Phulmat of the Hills, 1937, A Cloud that's Dragonish 1938, The Baiga, 1939; The Agaria, 1942; Maria Murder and Suicide, 1943, Folk-Tales of Mahakoshal, 1944; Folk-Songs of the Maikal Hills, 1944; Folk-Songs of Chhattisgarh, 1946; The Muria and their

Ghotal, 1947; Myths of Middle India, 1949, Bondo Highlander, 1950; The Tribal Art of Middle India, 1952, Tribal Myths of Orissa, 1954. *Recreations:* travel, photography *Address* Shridham, Nongthmai, Shillong, India

ELWORTHY, Group Captain Samuel Charles, C.B.E 1946, D S O 1941; M V.O 1953; D.F.C 1941, A F.C 1941, Royal Air Force; at Air Ministry since 1949, *b* 23 March 1911; *e. s.* of Percy Elworthy, late Captain, 1st Life Guards, Gordon's Valley, Timaru, New Zealand, *m* 1936, Audrey Hutchinson; three *s.* one *d Educ:* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned in R A.F.O 1933, transferred to Auxiliary Air Force, 1934; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1935, permanent commission in R A F., 1935, War Service in Bomber Command, Acting Group Capt, 1942, Acting Air Commodore, 1944, Group Capt., 1949. *Recreation.* sailing *Clubs.* Bath, R.A.F., Leander

ELY, 7th Marquess of, *cr.* 1800, **George Henry Wellington Loftus,** Bt 1780, Baron Loftus, 1785, Viscount Loftus, 1789; Earl of Ely, 1794; Baron Loftus (U.K.), 1801; *b* 9 Sept 1903; *o s.* of 6th Marquess and Ethel Beatrice Lempriere (*d.* 1927), *y d.* of late Nigel J. D Gresley, of Hobart, Tasmania, *S* father, 1935; *m* 1928, Thea Margaret Gordon, *d.* of L Gronvold, 96 Wilbury Rd, Hove. 8 years Middle East. Staff Major 21st Army Group H Q B L A. *Heir cousin,* Guy Alvo Greville Loftus, *b* 26 Aug 1899 *Address* 60 The Drive, Hove, Sussex

ELY, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Harold Edward Wynn,** D D, M A, Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1921; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1950; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class Visitor of Peterhouse, Jesus College and St. John's College, Cambridge; *b* 15 Jan 1889, *y s.* of John Wynn, Buckhurst Hill, Essex; unmarried *Educ.* Mercers' School, London, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Ely Theological Coll. Hon. S.T.D., Berkeley School of Divinity, U.S.A. Chaplain and Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1912-14, Chaplain to the Forces, 1914 19, France, Italy, Army of Rhine (despatches, Croce di Guerra); Vice-Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1919-21, Dean of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1921 1936; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield, 1914-38, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1920, 1926, 1935, 1942, 1949; Lady Margaret's Preacher, Cambridge, 1947; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1935 1936-37, 1948-49; Junior Proctor, 1927; Tutor of Pembroke College, 1936-41, Member of the Archbishops' Commission on Training for the Ministry, 1938, Member of the Historical Manuscripts Commission *Address* Bishop's House, Ely *T:* Ely 2749 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Societies

ELY, Dean of; *see* Hankey, Very Rev. C. P

ELY, Archdeacon of; *see* Kirkpatrick, Ven. H. F.

ELY, Herbert William, I S.O. 1926, Official Secretary for Tasmanian Government in London, 1906-34, Agent-General, 1931-37, 4th *s* of George Ely, of Chelsea; *m* 1930, Irene Catherine, *o. d.* of Rev. John Wharton, M.A *Educ* private school *Recreations* various *Address:* 19 Fairfax Road, Hampstead, N W.6 *T.:* Maida Vale 6729.

EMANUEL, Joseph George, M.D, B.S, B.Sc. (Lond.), M R.C.S (Eng), F R.C.P (Lond.), Captain R A.M.C. (T.), M B., Ch B (Birm); Consulting Physician, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, the Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children, The Dental Hospital, Birmingham and Guest Hosp. and Eye Infirmary, Dudley; *s. s.* of late Rev. G. J. Emanuel, B A.; *b.* Birmingham, 1881, *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of late Alfred Wolff,

M R.C.S.; one *s* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Mason and Queen's Colleges. After qualifying at the Birmingham Medical School in 1896, came to London and held a number of appointments at various metropolitan hospitals, including that of resident medical officer at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Pathologist to the General Hospital, Birmingham, 1901; Physician to Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1903; Physician to Children's Hospital, Birmingham, 1904, Practising as consulting physician since 1908 *Publications* A Child's Diet, Blood from a Clinical Aspect; Ingleby Lectures, 1925, Auricular Fibrillation *Recreation:* golf *Address* 10 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 2241 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

EMBERTON, John James, C M G 1944, M C 1918, Secretary, Hindhead Golf Club, *b* 26 Feb 1893, *m.* 1933, Sybil Challoner, *d.* of late Dr David Ewart, O B E, Chichester, two *s. Educ:* Newcastle-under-Lyme Royal Artillery, 1914-19 (M.C.), Nigeria Administrative Service, 1920-46 (retired), late Senior Resident, Plateau Province, Nigeria Subsequently employed in the Colonial Office *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Little Close, Linkside East, Hindhead, Sy. *T.:* Hindhead 701.

EMBERTON, Joseph, F R I B A, Architect; *b* Audley, Staffordshire, 28 Dec 1889; *s* of Samuel Emberton, *m* 1926, Kathleen Marie Chantrey, two *d Educ* Royal College of Art, Royal Academy Schools. In partnership with P. J Westwood, 1922-26, some of works executed during partnership, Austin Reed shop, Regent Street, various Pavilions, British Exhibition Wembley Executed works include Royal Corinthian Yacht Club; Burnham (R.I B A Bronze Medal), Empire Hall, Olympia, Universal House, Southwark Bridge, Simpson, Piccadilly, Olympia Garage, Pavilions, Paris Exhibition, 1937, Gramophone Building, Oxford Street, Casino, Blackpool, Eastwork Factory, Gillingham, Stafford Cripps Estate Finsbury (flats and commercial buildings), Standard Hosps for Ministry of Health, Extensions to Linton Hosp, Maidstone During the war was Housing Officer to M A P, Architectural Adviser on Hostels to Ministry of Works, Consultant to Ministry of Supply on design of prefabricated steel house *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 17 Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S W.1 *T.* Sloane 9962, Appledore, Hill Brow, Dyke Road Avenue, Hove *Clubs* St Stephen's, Royal Automobile, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

EMBLING, Rt. Rev. Hugh John, O B.E, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, 1938-45, also Vicar of Birdsall, near Malton, 1938-45, *s* of John Edward Embling of Iffley, near Oxford, and Kate Wearing *Educ* Lincoln College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W, 1902, Deacon, 1909, Priest St. Stephen's, Poplar, 1910, Charterhouse Mission, 1911, Diocesan Missioner, Southwark, 1912, Chaplain H M S Agincourt, 1914, H M S Lord Nelson, 1917, District Chaplain, Aegean Command, 1921; Southwark Diocesan Street Missioner, 1924, Chaplain Liddon House, 24 South Audley Street, W.1, 1924, Superintendent Metropolitan Asylums Board Hostel, Little Grey's Inn Lane, E.C.1, 1926, Assistant Bishop in Corea, 1926-30; Missionary educationist, Diocese of Southern Rhodesia, 1930-32, Chaplain of Howrah, 1933-35 *Recreation* rowing. *Address* New Denver, B.C., Canada.

EMBRY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Basil Edward, K C B., *cr.* 1953 (C.B 1945), K B E, *cr* 1945, D S O 1938, D.F.C 1945; A.F.C 1938; Commander-in-Chief, Allied Air Forces, Central Europe, since 1953, *b* 28 Feb. 1902; *s.* of late James

Embry, M.A.(Cantab.); *m.* 1928, Hope, *d.* of late Captain C. S. Elliot, R.N.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School. First Commission, 1921; Iraq, 1922-27 (A.F.C., R.A.F. Staff College, p.s.a., 1933; India, 1934-39, Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches); Waziristan, 1938 (D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, three Bars to D.S.O., C.B., D.F.C., K.B.E.), A.D.C. to the King, 1941-43; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Training), Air Ministry, 1945-48, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command, 1949-53, Knight Commander, 1st Class, Order of Dannebrog, Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, with swords, Comdr. of Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre. Hon. Freeman: Borough and Cinque Port of Dover, City of London. *Club* R.A.F.

EMDEN, Alfred Brotherston, M.A.; Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1929-51, Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College and St. Edmund Hall; *b.* 22 Oct. 1888, *s.* of His Honour Judge Alfred Emden. *Educ.* King's School, Canterbury, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar), Inner Temple. Head of Edghill House, Sydenham, 1913-15, A.B. (R.N.V.R.), 1915-19, serving in H.M.S. Parker. Tutor and Bursar, St. Edmund Hall, 1919, Vice-Principal, 1920; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1935-47, Member of the Governing Bodies of St. Edward's School, Oxford, and King's School, Canterbury, Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. (Sp.), 1942-44. *Publication* An Oxford Hall in Medieval Times, 1927, Joint Editor (with Prof. Sir F. M. Powicke) of Rashdall's Medieval Universities, 1936. *Address* Dunstan Cottage, Old Headlington, Oxford.

EMELEUS, Harry Julius, F.R.S. 1946, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, University of Cambridge, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, *b.* 22 June 1903, *s.* of Karl Henry Emeleus and Ellen Biggs, *m.* 1931, Mary Catherine Horton, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Hastings Grammar School; Imperial College, London. 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, Imperial College and Technische Hochschule, Karlsruhe, 1926-29, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Princeton University, 1929-31, Member of Staff of Imperial College, 1931-45. *Publications* scientific papers in chemical journals. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 5075.

EMELEUS, Karl George, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Belfast, *b.* 4 Aug. 1901, *s.* of Karl Henry Emeleus and Ellen Biggs, *m.* 1928, Florence Mary Chambers; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Hastings Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Address.* Queen's University, Belfast.

EMERSON, Major-Gen. Henry Horace Andrews, C.B. 1939, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 14 Sept. 1881, *s.* of Robert Henry Mulock Emerson and Georgena Rebecca Andrews; *m.* Lillie H. Godfrey (*d.* 1952), Courtrai, Belgium; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Rathmines Sch., Dublin (Capt. of the School), Trinity College, Dublin (Stewart Scholarship, Physiology and Anatomy), B.A., B.A.O., B.Ch., M.B. 1905; joined R.A.M.C. 1905; served in France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, despatches three times), Bt. Lt.-Col. 1928; Deputy Director Hygiene and Pathology, Army H.Q., India, 1928, Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1936-39; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1937-39, retired pay, 1939; Lt.-Col. 1929, Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1937. *Recreations* rowed (Captain of D.U.B.C.), played football, golf. *Address:* Sweetland, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts. *T.* Warminster 2409.

EMERSON, Sir Herbert William, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.I.E. 1926); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1938 (C.S.I. 1931); C.B.E. 1928; *b.* 1 June 1881. *Educ.*: Calday Grange Grammar School, Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1905; Manager, Bashahr State, 1911-14; Superintendent and Settlement Officer, Mandi State, 1915; Assistant Commissioner and Settlement Officer, Punjab, 1917; Deputy Commissioner, 1922; Secretary to Government Finance Department, 1926, Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1930-1933, Governor of the Punjab, 1933-38; High Commissioner for Refugees, League of Nations, 1939-46, also Director of Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees 1939-47; Hon. Fellow, Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address* 2 Knole Paddock, Sevenoaks. *T.*: 2794. *Club*: Athenæum.

EMERSON, Ralf Stilling, C.I.E. 1946, O.B.E. 1943; Colonel (retired), Chairman designate and Chief Executive of the proposed Nigerian Railway Corporation, *b.* 2 July 1897, *s.* of Peter Henry Emerson, B.A., M.B. (Cantab.), and Edith Amy Emerson, *m.* 1926, Grace Everard, *d.* of Rev. J. R. Napier, no *c.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College, R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Indian State Railways, 1927, Gen. Manager Great Indian Peninsula Rly., 1943; Chief Commr. of Rlys., 1946, retired 1947. Served European War, 1914-18; enlisted in R.F.C., 1915, France, 1916, commissioned 2nd Lt. R.E., 1918. War of 1939-45 in U.K., Middle East, Sicily and Italy with Directorate of Movements and Transportation as G.S.O.1 and Col., Col., 1946, retired, 1950. Joined Dowsett Group, 1948, as Dep. Chm. of operating companies, General Manager, Nigerian Railway, 1953. *Recreation* sailing (Commodore Royal Bombay Yacht Club, 1944-45). *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Ocean Racing.

EMERSON, Thomas, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1918, I.C.S., retired, *b.* 2 June 1870, *s.* of late Jn. Emerson of Corofin, Co. Clare, *m.* Barbara, *d.* of late John Lees, one *s.* *Educ.* Clongowes Wood College, Queen's College, Galway, Emmanuel Col., Cambridge. Arrived in India in the Indian Civil Service, 1894, served in Bengal, Assam, and Behar as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, as Deputy Commissioner, and as Collector and Magistrate, Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1918, Chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1922-24, Commissioner and temporary Member Bengal Executive Council, 1924-25, Member Council of State, 1925-26, retired 1927. *Recreation* golf. *Address* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

EMERY, James Frederick, J.P., Company Director, *b.* 17 Dec. 1886; *s.* of William Joseph and Ruth Emery; *m.* 1912, Florence Beatrice Gradwell, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Manchester University. M.P. (U.) West Salford, 1935-45; Member of Salford City Council, 1921-35 (Councillor 1921-33, Alderman 1933-35); Chm. West Salford Conservative Association, 1921-35; Mayor of Salford, 1932-33. *Address* Illawalla, Poulton-le-Fylde. *T.* 476 Poulton-le-Fylde. *Club* Constitutional.

EMERY, Professor Walter Bryan, M.B.E. 1943, M.A. (Liverpool) 1939; F.S.A. 1941; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, Univ. of London (Univ. Coll.), since 1951, Field Director of the Egypt Exploration Society since 1952; *b.* 2 July 1903, *s.* of Walter Thomas Emery and Beatrice Mary Benbow; *m.* 1928, Mary Cowley; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool. Student Institute of Archæology, University of Liverpool 1921-23, Asst. on Egypt Exploration Society's expdn. to Tell-el-Amarna, 1923-24; Director of Mond Excavations of Univ. of Liverpool at Luxor and Armant, 1924-28; Egyptian Govt. Service of Antiquities, Director Archæological Survey of Nubia, 1929-35; Director Excavation at North Sakkara, 1935-39. British Army service retiring with honorary rank of Lieut.-Col., 1939-46. H.B.M.'s Embassy,

Cairo: Attaché, 1947-50; First Secretary, 1950-51. *Publications.* Excavations and Survey between Wadi-es-Sebua and Adindan (with L. P. Kirwan), 1937, The Royal Tombs of Ballana and Qustol, 1938; The Tomb of Hemaka 1939, Hor-Aha, 1940, Nubian Treasure, 1949, Great Tombs of the First Dynasty, Vol I, 1949, Vol II, 1954 *Address* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1, 1 Alleyn Road, West Dulwich, S.E.21 *T.*, Gipsy Hill 4770 *Club* Turf (Cairo).

EMETT, Rowland; Contributor to Punch, Chairman of Improbable Railways *Address* Wild Goose Cottage, Ditchling, Sussex.

EMLYN, Viscount; Hugh John Vaughan Campbell; *b.* 6 Sept. 1932; *cr. s.* of 5th Earl Cawdor, *q.v. Educ.* Eton *Recreation.* shooting *Address:* Cawdor Castle, Nairn, Scotland. *T.A.:* Cawdor. *T.:* Cawdor 214.

EMLYN-JONES, His Honour Judge Hugh; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 7 (Birkenhead, Chester, etc.) since 1950, *b.* 1902, *s.* of Evan and Ellen Jones, Newton-le-Willows, *m.* 1938, Morfudd, *d.* of David Davies, Cardiff, one *s. Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University First Class Hons. in Law, after winning Dauntesey (Univ.) Legal Schol., Vice-Chancellor of Lancaster's Prize and John Peacock Prize. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930. Practised Wales and Chester Circuit and London. Served in R.A.F. in War of 1939-45, first as Intelligence Officer with County of Middlesex Aux. Sqdn and later on Air Staff (acting Wing Comdr.). *Address* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

EMMERSON, Mrs. C. L.; *see* Peto, G. E.

EMMERSON, Sir Harold Cortl, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1942), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1953; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1946, *b.* 1896, *m.* 1931, Lucy Kathleen Humphreys, two *s.* three *d. Educ* Warrington Secondary School Royal Science Exhibition, 1914 Appointed Admiralty, 1914, Royal Marine Artillery, 1917-1919, Ministry of Labour, 1920, Secretary Government Mission on Industrial Condtions in Canada and United States, 1926-27, Sec. Royal Commn. on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-32, Principal Private Secretary to Ministers of Labour, 1933-35, Secretary Department of Commissioner for Special Areas, 1938-39, Principal Officer, Civil Defence, Northern Region, 1939-40, Chief Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour, 1942-44, Deputy-Secretary, 1944-46. *Address* 78 High Road, Bushey Heath, Herts. *Club:* Union

EMMET, Dorothy Mary, M.A. (Oxon. and Manchester), Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, since 1946, *b.* 1904, *d.* of late Rev. C. W. Emmet, Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, and of Gertrude Julia Emmet (*née* Weir) *Educ.* St Mary's Hall, Brighton, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Classical Exhibitioner, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1923, Hon. Mods. Class I, 1925; Lit. Hum. Class I, 1927 Tutor, Macgyrhaf Settlement, Rhondda Valley, 1927-28 and 1931-32, Commonwealth Fellow, Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., 1928-30; Research Fellow, Somerville Coll., Oxford, 1930-31; lecturer in Philosophy, Armstrong (now King's) Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, 1932-38; lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Manchester, 1938-1945; Reader in Philosophy, 1945-46 Stanton Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, University of Cambridge, 1950-53. Pres Aristotelian Soc., 1953-54. *Publications* Whitehead's Philosophy of Organism, 1932, Philosophy and Faith, 1936; The Nature of Metaphysical Thinking, 1945; contributions to philosophical journals. *Recreations* walking, gardening. *Address:* The University, Manchester 13.

See also Professor R. C. Wilson.

EMMET, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn (Violet Elizabeth), (Hon. Mrs. T. A. Emmet), J.P.; C.A. West Sussex; *b.* Cairo, 18 March 1899; *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Rennell of Rodd, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*d.* 1941), and Lilias Guthrie (*d.* 1951), *m.* 1923, T.A. Emmet, late R.N. (*d.* 1934), Amberley Castle, Sx., two *s.* two *d. Educ* St Margaret's Sch., Bushey, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (M.A.) J.P. Sussex, 1936 Member L.C.C., 1925-34 (Chairman of several committees), Elected Member West Sussex C.C., 1946- (Chairman of numerous committees). County Organiser, W.V.S., 1938-45 Chairman Conservative Women's National Advisory Committee, 1951-54. Full British delegate to Assembly of United Nations in New York, 1952 and 1953 *Recreation* travelling. *Address* Amberley Castle, Amberley, Sussex *T.* Bury (Sussex) 19; 3 Grosvenor Cottages, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1 *T.* Sloane 4627.

EMMONY, Alderman Harry Oliver, J.P., *b.* London, 4 March 1897, *s.* of Edgar and Elizabeth Emmony, *m.* 1920, Violet, 2nd *d.* of Charles and Violetta Steventon, three *s. Educ* Hampstead School, Gospel Oak Served European War, R.A.S.C., 1915-1919. Elected to Board of Guardians, 1923, to Nottingham City Council, 1928, Sheriff of Nottingham, 1946-47, Lord Mayor of Nottingham, 1950-51. J.P. Nottingham. *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 175 St Ann's Well Road, Nottingham *T.* 40160 *Club* Constitutional (Nottingham).

EMPSON, Charles, C.M.G. 1943, Minister (Commercial), Washington, since 1950, *b.* 24 April 1868; *s.* of late Arthur Reginald Empson, Yokefleet, East Yorks; *m.* 1931, Monica *d.* of Canon J.W.S. Tomlin, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Harrow, Magdalene College, Cambridge. War Service, 1917-1919 (Mesopotamia); joined staff of Civil Commissioner, Bagdad, 1920, and remained on staff of High Commissioner, Bagdad, until 1934 (Consul 1924-32, Commercial Secretary 1932-34), Commercial Agent for Palestine, 1934-38, Commercial Secretary H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1938-39, Commercial Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1939-46, Minister (Economic), Special Commission in S.E. Asia, 1946-47, Minister (Commercial) H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1947-50 *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club* East India and Sports

EMPSON, William; Professor of English Literature, Sheffield University, since 1953, *b.* 27 September 1906, *s.* of A.R. Empson, Yokefleet Hall, Howden, Yorks, and Laura (*née* Micklethwait); *m.* 1941, Hester Henrietta Crouse, two *s. Educ* Winchester, Magdalene College, Cambridge Chair of English Literature, Bunrika Dargaku, Tokyo, 1931-34; Professorship in English Literature, Peking National University, then part of the South-Western Combined Universities, in Hunan and Yunnan, 1937-39, B.B.C. Chinese Editor, 1941-46, after a year in B.B.C. Monitoring Dept.; returned to Peking National University, 1947, Professor, Western Languages Department. *Publications.* Seven Types of Ambiguity, 1930, Poems, 1935; Some Versions of Pastoral, 1935, The Gathering Storm (verse), 1940; The Structure of Complex Words, 1951 *Address;* Studio House, Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W.3, The University, Sheffield

EMRYS-EVANS, Paul Vychan; *b.* 1894; *er. s.* of late John Emrys Evans, C.M.G., and late Johanna Margaretha, *d.* of late P. G. Leeb, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1928, Evelyn Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Colonel Francis Randle Twemlow, D.S.O., Peatswood, Market Drayton; one *d. Educ.* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge, M.A. Late Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1916; and at Foreign Office, 1917-18 and 1919-28; H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1918-19 M.P.

(C) South Derbyshire, 1931-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Financial Sec. to War Office, 1940, Parl Private Sec to the Sec of State for Dominion Affairs, 1940-41; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1942-45, contested (C.) West Leicester 1929, South Derbyshire, 1945 Director British South Africa Co., 1949; Anglo American Corporation of South Africa, 1950, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas) *Address* 15 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 4783; Peatswood, Market Drayton, Shropshire. *T* Market Drayton 2282. *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's, Pratt's.

EMSLIE, Professor John William; Professor of Veterinary Pathology since 1951, University of Glasgow, and Head of Department of Veterinary Pathology, since 1949, *b.* 28 March 1901, *s.* of John R Emslie and Isabella Cassie; *m* 1932, Margaret Noble, M.A. Aberdeen, *d.* of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail; one *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen, Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Assistant, Dept of Pathology, Royal Dick Veterinary Coll, Edinburgh, 1926-28; Head, Dept of Pathology, Glasgow Veterinary College, 1929-49 *Publications* papers in professional journals *Recreations* gardening, cycling. *Address.* 83 Viewpark Drive, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire *T* Rutherglen 1753

EMSLIE, Rosalie, R.B.A.; artist (painter), *b* Jan. 1891, *d* of A. E Emslie, R.W.S and Rosalie M. Emslie, R.M.S, unmarried, (one adopted *s* decd) *Educ.* privately. Studied at Royal Academy Schools, London, Paris, Florence and Madrid Exhibitor at R.A., R.B.A., N.E.A.C., London Group, etc, also Paris Salon, Venice International, Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh). Hon Mention, Pittsburgh, 1925 Pictures at Buffalo Art Gallery, U.S.A., Toronto Art Gallery, and in private collections. Member Contemporary Art Society *Recreations* reading and travel *Address* 28 Rushworth Road, Reigate, Surrey. *Club* National Book League

ENCOMBE, Viscount; John Joseph Nicholas Scott; *b.* 24 Apr. 1937; *s.* of 4th Earl of Eldon, *q.v.*

ENDICOTT, The Very Rev. James, B.A., D.D., LL.D; *b* Chudleigh, Devonshire, 8 May 1865, *s* of James Endicott and Susan Steer; *m.* 1st, Sarah Diamond (*d* 1925), two *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1930, Marie Matilda Wilson McIrwine (*d* 1946) *Educ.* Chudleigh, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. Missionary to West China, 1898-1910; erected the Publishing House at Chengtu, 1904, first principal of the Chengtu School for study of Chinese Language; Field Secretary, The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in Canada, 1912, General Secretary, The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in Canada, 1918-25, Secretary, Board of Foreign Missions, The United Church of Canada 1925-37, First Chairman, The Council of the Canadian School of Missions, Toronto, Chairman of the Foreign Missions Conference of North America, 1928; Member, The International Missionary Council, Jerusalem, 1928, Moderator of the second General Council of The United Church of Canada, 1926-28; made official visitation of the foreign mission fields of the Church in Trinidad, Africa, India, Korea, Japan, and China, 1926-28; Member of Order of Golden Grain of China. *Publications.* Chinese Mandarin Lessons. *Recreations.* boating, tennis. *Address:* 81½ Woodlawn Ave. E., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

ENEVER, Francis Alfred, C.B. 1950; M.C 1917; Deputy Treasury Solicitor since 1958, *b.* 24 May 1893, *s.* of late Francis Enever; *m* 1922, Clare Woolley; one *s.* *Educ.* Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1919, LL.B. (Cantab.), 1920; M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), 1925; LL.D. (Lond.), 1929. Entered Civil Service, 1913. Served European War, London Regt. Roy Fus., Sept 1914-Jan 1919 Called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1921 Treasury Solicitor's Dept, 1922-37, Board of Trade, 1937-38; Legal Adviser, Coal Commission, 1938-46, National Coal Board, Jan-Apr. 1947; Principal Assistant Solicitor, Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1947-1953. *Publications* Bona Vacantia, 1927, History of the Law of Distress, 1931; Coal Act, 1938, 1938, Law of Support in relation to Minerals, 1947 *Recreations* chess, sailing *Address* The Green, Shaftesbury Road, Woking *T* Woking 87. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

ENFIELD, Viscount; Thomas Edmund Byng; *b* 26 Sept. 1936, *s* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Strafford, *q.v.* *Educ.* Eton.

ENFIELD, Sir Ralph Roscoe, Kt, *cr* 1947, C.B. 1944; *b.* 22 December 1885; *s.* of Ernest William Enfield, The Grove, Burton Joyce, Notts, *m* 1921, Doris Edith (*d* 1951), *d* of Edmund Hussey; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Bedales, High School, Nottingham, Christ Church, Oxford (scholar, exhibitioner, and Dixon Research Scholar) Entered Civil Service, 1913, Board of Trade, 1913-14, Ministry of Munitions, 1914-18; Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1936, U.K. representative International Institute of Agriculture, 1934-38, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942, Chief Economic Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-52, U.K. representative on Council of F.A.O. of the U.N., 1947-52 *Publications* The Agricultural Crisis, 1920-23, 1924; various reports, articles, etc *Address* 1 Taviton St, W.C.1 *T* Euston 6983, Freelands, Wisborough Green Sussex *Club* Reform

ENGELBACH, His Honour Judge Archibald Frank; Judge of Windsor County Court on Circuit 36 since 1943, of Shoreditch County Court, 1940, *b.* 1 Jan 1881, *s* of Francis William Engelbach, Richmond, Surrey, *m* 1930, Violet Maude, *d* of Herbert Baddeley, Dinard, France *Educ.* Dulwich College Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, and joined Oxford Circuit, 1906; served European War, 1915-1919, Middlesex Regiment Won Public Schools Gymnastic Championship, 1898, won All England Men's Doubles Badminton Championship, 1920, Vice-President Badminton Association of England since 1935 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, squash rackets *Address* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T* Central 1853, 54 Wynnstay Gardens, Allen Street, W.8 *T* Western 4878. *Clubs.* Union, Roehampton Country.

ENGINEER, Sir Noshirwan Phiroshа, Kt, *cr* 1945, lawyer; practising in India, *b.* 22 Jan 1884; *m* 1916, Jerbai Jamsetji Kanga; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Elphinstone College, Bombay Dakshina Fellow, Elphinstone College; a solicitor of Bombay High Court, 1910-21, an Advocate (original side) of Bombay High Court from 1921, Additional Judge Bombay High Court, 1936-38, Advocate-General of Bombay, 1942-45; Advocate-General of India, 1945-50 *Clubs* Willingdon Sports (Bombay), Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).

ENGLAND, E(ric) C. Gordon; Director Multicone Ltd., Salvusoleum Ltd., Chairman: Lots Farm Ltd.; Long Dene Community Trust Ltd., Director: Equity Developments Ltd.; Sendawa Ltd.; *b* 5 April 1891; *s* of George England and Amy Attlee, *m* 1913, Doris Isabel Troughton, one *s.* two *d* *Educ:* New College, Eastbourne; Framlingham College, Suffolk Trained as mechanical engineer Great Northern Railway works, Doncaster, Entered aviation in 1909 Holds pilot's certificate 68, became test pilot and aircraft designer, Manager of F Sage & Co., Aircraft Manufacturing Works, 1916-18, engaged in Automobile In-

dustry, 1928-32. Became successful racing motorist. Designer of Gordon England motor-car body. Chairman and Managing Director, Gordon England, Ltd.; joined Vacuum Oil Co. Ltd. 1930-35 and became a Director; Managing Director, General Aircraft Ltd., 1935-42; Deputy Chairman, Aero Engines Ltd., 1938-43; Member of Gorell Committee on Civil Aviation, 1932-1933; Chairman, Engineering Industries Association, 1940-44; General Manager, Eugene Ltd., 1945-50. Mem. Council Brit Automobile Racing Club, The Soil Assoc F I M T, F.R.Ae S, F.I.I.A., M.I.P.E *Recreations*: farming, motor racing, ecological research. *Address*: Hunt's Farm, Broadstreet Common, Warlesdon, Guildford, Surrey *T.*: Worplesdon 63. *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

ENGLAND, Rear-Admiral Hugh Turnour, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1943 (Bar 1944); b. 1894; s. of late Capt. W. G. England, R.N.; m. Alice Marian, d. of late Rev Clayton Bellingham, Dunany, Co Louth, Ireland; one s. two d. (and one s. killed on active service, Fleet Air Arm, War of 1939-45). *Educ.* Eastman's, H.M.S. Britannia. Joined R.N. 1909. Served S. African War, European War, 1914-19, Dardanelles and E. Mediterranean (despatches, severely wounded); War of 1939-1945, Commodore of Convoy, Principal Sea Transport Officer, Middle East, 1941-43, Commodore-in-Charge, Hamburg, and in command German Minesweeping Administration, 1945-47 (Croix de Guerre, France) A.D.C. to the King, 1934, Rear-Adm 1935, retired, 1935. *Address*: Dunany, Dunleer, Co. Louth, Eire. *Club*: United Service.

ENGLAND, Philip Remington, O.B.E., Senior Partner S. M. Bulley & Son, Liverpool, Chairman Liverpool Grain Storage & Transit Company Ltd.; b. 23 May 1879, s. of E. B. England, Litt.D., and E. H., d. of S. M. Bulley, m. 1st, 1922, A. A. Goldring (d. 1943), no c., 2nd, 1944, Frances Esther, y. d. of late T. Goldring. *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria Univ., Manchester. Served Gallipoli and Salonika, Temp. Major, acting Lt.-Col R.A.S.C. (despatches twice, O.B.E.), Pres. Liverpool Cotton Association, 1924-25. Member of Pilgrims Society. *Recreations* fishing, chess. *Address*: 4 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool 1. *T*: Liverpool Royal 2320, Pengwern Old Hall, Bhaenau Festiniog, Merioneth. *Clubs* Chess (Liverpool), Old Hall (Liverpool)

ENGLEDOW, Sir Frank Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1944, C.M.G. 1935, F.R.S. 1946, M.A., B.Sc., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Drapers' Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge University, Chairman, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, since 1954, Pres. British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association, b. 1890; m., four d. *Educ.* St. John's College, Cambridge. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 1914-18; Adjutant, 5th Batt. Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, retiring rank Lt.-Col., Asst. Dir. of Agric., Mesopotamia, 1918-19. *Address*: School of Agriculture, Cambridge

ENGLISH, Alexander Emanuel, C.I.E. 1911; b. 1871; m. Frances (d. 1944), d. of John King. *Educ.* Rugby; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1892; retired, 1920. *Address*: 86 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 58667.

ENGLISH, Joseph Sandys, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Dub. Univ.); L.M. (Rotunda); F.R.C.O.G., Obstetrician and Gynæcologist to the Ards group of Hospitals, Northern Ireland; b. 8 Oct 1890; s. of Thomas James English, Lisburn, N. Ireland, m. 1925, Elizabeth Hamilton, d. of H. W. Mann, M.D., Nairn; one s. one d. *Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Captain R.A.M.C. 1914 (1914-15 Star, Victory and General Service medals), External Maternity Assistant, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1919; Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1919-21; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, 1922-48; formerly Gynæcologist to the General Hospital, Singapore, Obstetrician to the Maternity Hospital, Singapore; Consulting Gynæcologist to St. Andrew's Hospital, Singapore; Chairman Central Midwives Board, Straits Settlements; Representative of Malaya at 4th Conference of Child Welfare, 1925, President, Malaya Branch B.M. Assoc., 1939-40. Interned Singapore, Feb. 1942-Aug. 1945. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 5 Maxwell Road, Bangor, Co. Down. *T*: Bangor 1212.

ENGLISH, Commander Reginald Wastell, D.S.O. 1940; R.N. (retd.); b. 12 April 1894, s. of late Marcus Valentine English, Orton Longueville, Peterborough, and Emmeline Fanny Whytehead, Acomb, York, m. 1926, Olive Taylor, Ermington, Devon, one s. two d. *Educ.* Orleton School, Scarborough; Osborne and Dartmouth Colls. Served R.N., 1907-20 and 1939-44. A/S Trawlers, home, U.S.A., S. Africa (D.S.O. Dover). *Address*: Winchcombe Cottage, Bucklebury Common, Reading. *T.* Thatcham 2131

ENNES ULRICH, Ruy, LL.D., Grand Cross Christo and S. Tiago (Portugal); economist, b. 20 April 1883, s. of João Henrique and Maria Christina Orta Ennes Ulrich, m. 1907, Genoveva de Lima, one d. (one s. decd.) *Educ.* Coimbra. Prof. Coimbra University, 1907, member Board of Portuguese Public Department, 1911, Director Bank of Portugal, 1914-29, Chairman, of Mozambique Co., 1923; of Portuguese Railway Co., 1925. Ambassador to Court of St. James's, 1933-35 (resigned) and 1950-53. Prof. Lisbon Univ. Chairman Portuguese Nat. Navigation Co., 1936-50, Director Bengnala Railway Co., Gas and Electricity Co., Ultramarina Insurance Co. Mem. Corporative Chamber, 1937-41, 1944-50; member Acad. of Sciences, Lisbon, North Atlantic Council Deputy for Portugal, 1950-1952. Grand Cross of Christ of Portugal, St. James of Portugal, Crown of Rumania. *Publications* Da Bolsa e suas operações, 1906, Do Reporte no Direito Comercial Portugues, 1907, Politica Colonial, 1909, Economia Colonial, 1910, Economia Politica, 1937, 1938, 1940, Transportes, 1941, Repartição, 1943-44, Credito e Consumo, 1945, Produção, 1946, Introducção ao estudo da economica politica, 1947, Cambios, 1946, Circulação, 1947, Commercio, 1948, Salario, 1949, Lucro, 1949. *Address* 240 Rua Silva, Carvalho, Lisbon, Portugal. *Clubs*. Travellers', United Service, Royal Thames Yacht, Turf (Lisbon).

ENNISDALE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1939, of Grateley, **Maj. Henry Edward Lyons,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1937, Kt., *cr.* 1935; O.B.E.; b. 1878; s. of John Edward Lyons, m. 1905, Helen, d. of Frank Bishop. Served South African War, 1900-02, European War, 1915-19, D.A.Q.M.G., Southern Command, 1918-19. *Recreations*: polo, racing. *Address*: Baynards Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T*: Cranleigh 303.

ENNISKILLEN, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1789), **John Henry Michael Cole,** C.M.G., 1916; Baron Mountflorence, 1760; Viscount Enniskillen, 1776, Baron Grinstead (U.K.), 1815, Lt.-Col. late North Irish Horse; late 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, b. 10 Sept. 1876, s. *suc.* s. of 4th Earl and Charlotte (d. 1937), d. of Douglas Baird, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire; S. father, 1924; m. 1st, 1907, Irene Frances (whom he divorced, 1931; she d. 1937), d. of late A. E. Miller Mundy; one s. three d., 2nd, 1932, Mary Cicely, d. of late Hugh Nevill, and *widow* of Major Thomas Syers, R.A. *Educ.* Eton

Formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). Owns about 30,000 acres *Heir: s.* Viscount Cole, *q.v. Address:* Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh
See also Baron Delamere

ENOCK, C. Reginald; b. 28 Nov. 1868; s. of late Arthur H. Enock, of Newton Abbot, Devon; *m.*, two c Engineer, traveller, F.R.G.S.; sociologist; has spent many years abroad in professional work, and in the investigation of natural resources, especially in North and South America, and of the British Empire, has carried out scientific work for the Governments of Peru and Mexico, has given papers and lectures before the Royal Geographical Society, Royal Society of Arts (Medallist), British Association, Society of Engineers (Premiated), etc., Member of the Portsmouth Diocesan Conference, Director of the Truth Campaign Scoutmaster *Publications* The Andes and the Amazon, 4th edition, Mexico, 4th edition, An Imperial Commonwealth, America and England; Pioneering and Map-Making for Boy Scouts and Others, 2nd edition, The Tropics, their Resources, People, and Future, The Etymon, The Origin of Man, Language, Religion and Place Names; The True Plan and Science of Life, Industry and a True Money System, 1943 Onwards *Address* Oak Tree Cottage, Froxfield, Petersfield *T A* Enock, Froxfield, Petersfield, Hants

ENRIGHT, Adm. (Ret.) Sir Philip King, K B E., *cr* 1952 (C.B E 1946), C B 1949, *b* 4 Aug 1894, *s* of John Enright; unmarried *Educ* Royal Naval School, Greenwich Comdr 1931, Capt 1937, A D C. to H M. 1946, Rear-Adm 1947, Vice-Adm, 1950, Adm 1953, retd 1953 Capt H M S. Grimsby, 1937-39, H M S. Cardiff, 1939-41, Capt of Fleet, Mediterranean, 1942-44, Capt H M S Cumberland, 1944-46, Noble Committee on Warrant Officers, 1946-47, Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1947-48, War Course, 1948-49, Admiral Supt, H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1950-53 *Recreations*, golf, fishing *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1

ENSLIN, Brigadier-General Barend G. Leopold, D.S O 1917, A T.D, J P, Director, S A. Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Pretoria, and various Co operative Societies, farmer, Hon. Defence Chief Liaison Officer, Northern Transvaal, *b* 6 June 1879, *s.* of Commandant George F Enslin, *m.* 1st, S J, *d* of D J J Oosthuizen, of Colesberg, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, Mona Muriel Van Duyn, domestic science expert, Pretoria, one *s.* three *d Educ*, Potchefstroom and Grey Coll, Bloemfontein Took part in Anglo Boer War as Lieut. of Theron's Scouts, seriously wounded and captured at Jagersfontein Road, sent as prisoner of war to Bermuda (D T D); on declaration of peace visited America, England, and Europe, entered business on return to South Africa, and in 1906 proceeded with General Botha to the Imperial Conference, England, as Joint Private Secretary; Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Chief Clerk of the Agricultural Department, 1908; Chief of Sheep and Wool Division of the Agricultural Department, 1912-24, proceeded to German West Front on outbreak of European War as Chief Staff Officer to the O C. Southern Force; commanded Enslin's Horse (which he formed) and Botha's Hogeveld Ruiters Regiments, 1914; Wing Commander of the 4th Mounted Brigade, German West, 1915; O.C 4th Mounted Brigade with rank of Colonel, 1916 (Legion of Honneur, Croix d'officier), Acting Director of Transport and Remounts for purpose of reorganising Department; O.C 2nd Mounted Brigade, German East Africa, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1917 (D S.O.); Chairman of the Central Wool Committee (1917), Director Govt Wool Scheme, 1921-22. *Publications* Departmental Bulletins in connection with Sheep and Wool Questions. *Recreations* tennis, shooting, riding, swimming. *Address*. Excelsior Private Bag, P.O. Pietersburg, Transvaal. *T.*: 4071. *Club*. Pretoria.

ENSOR, Arthur Hinton; Director, Lloyds Bank Ltd., since 1954 (Chief General Manager, 1946-54), Director: Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd, 1954, National Cash Register Co Ltd., 1954; *b.* 14 Sept 1891; *s.* of John J Ensor, Handsworth, Birmingham; *m* 1921, Sylvia Lockerbie, one *s* two *d Educ.* King Edward's High School, Birmingham Director Lloyds & National Provincial Foreign Bank Ltd, 1947, Bank of London & South America Ltd, 1950, National Bank of New Zealand, 1953 F R S A. 1948, President, Institute of Bankers, 1952-53 and 1953-54 *Recreations*. tennis, golf, gardening. *Address* The Grange, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2274. *Club* Boodle's.

ENSOR, Robert Charles Kirkwood, M A, Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, and of Balliol College, Oxford, *b* 16 Oct 1877, *s.* of late Robert H Ensor, Milborne Port, and Olivia, *d* of Charles Curme, Dorchester, *m* 1906, Helen, *d.* of late W H Fisher, Manchester, two *s.* three *d Educ* Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford 1st Class Mods, 1898, Latin Verse, 1899, Craven Scholarship, 1899, President of the Union, 1900, 1st Lit Hum, 1900, leader-writer on Manchester Guardian, 1902-4, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905, Member of London County Council, 1910-13, leader-writer on Daily News, 1909-11, Chief Leader-writer on Daily Chronicle, 1912-30, lecturer at London School of Economics, 1931-32, Deputy for Gladstone Prof. of Political Theory and Institutions Oxford, 1933 and 1940-44, Research Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1937-40, Research Lecturer of All Souls College, 1937-46, and Faculty Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, 1938-46, Member Executive Committee of the National Trust, Member Royal Commission on the Population, and of Royal Commission on the Press *Publications* Modern Socialism, 1903, Modern Poems, 1904, Belgium, 1915; Odes, 1917; Catherine, a Romantic Poem, 1921; Columbus, A Historical Poem, 1925, Courts and Judges in France, Germany, and England, 1933; England 1870-1914, 1936; Hedge Leaves, 1942, A Miniature History of the War, 1945 three Oxford Pamphlets; numerous articles in periodicals *Recreations* gardening, walking, observing birds *Address* The Beacon, Sands, High Wycombe, Corpus Christi College, Oxford *T* High Wycombe 850 *Club* United University.

ENTERS, Angna; mime, dancer; painter, sculptor; author, dramatist, composer, choreography; scene and costume designer for the theatre, *b* N Y C, U S., 28 April, 1907, *o c* of Edward Enters and Henriette Gasseur-Stvieau *Educ* privately and self-educated in U S., Europe; Egypt, Greece Theatre début, New York, 1924, presenting in solo performance a new theatre form in which she combined for the first time the arts of mime, dance, music, costume, scenic design; originated phrase danse-mime now in American dictionaries; first performer to be presented in a theatrical performance, 1943, by Metropolitan Museum of Art, N Y C.; presented by Amer Nat Theatre and Acad for her 20th Broadway (N.Y) season, 1952 London début, St Martin's Theatre, 1928; many subseq British seasons including television. Paris début, 1929; Am Rep in Internat. Theatre Season presented by C. B. Cochran, Queen's Theatre, 1931 Rep Am Nat Theatre and Acad., at Internat. Arts Festival, Berlin, and tour of W Germany? Début exhibn. of painting, N Y, 1933; many subseq. Début exhibn of paintings in London, Eng., 1934; 2nd, 1950. Début exhibn of sculpture, New York, 1945; subseq. one-woman shows of painting and sculpture in U.S and Canada. Works are in

Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, etc. Painted mural, modern Penthouse Theatre of Univ. of Washington, Seattle, 1950 Rep in Exhibns, N Y Museum of Modern Art, 1953 First work in Ceramics exhibited in New York and Los Angeles, 1953. Lecture tour, U S, 1954 Guggenheim Foundation Fellowships, 1934 and 1935 (research in Greece, Egypt, Near East) Films based on her original stories: Lost Angel, Tenth Avenue Angel, Silly Girl, 1944-47; You Belong to Me, 1950 Created and staged Commedia dell' Arte (play within play seq) in film Scaramouche, 1951. Plays produced: Love Possessed Juana, 1946; The Unknown Lover —A Modern Psyche, 1947. *Publications* First Person Plural (self-illustr), 1937, Love Possessed Juana (self-scored and illustr. play), 1939; Silly Girl (self-illustr. Autobiog.), 1944, A Thing of Beauty (novel), 1948, The Flowering Bud (novel), 1955; also illustr. Best American Short Stories of 1945 *Address* (winter) 113 West 57th Street, N.Y.C., 19, U.S.A.; (summer) P.O. Box 848, Beverly Hills, California, U S.A.

ENTHOVEN, Roderick Eustace; *b* 30 May 1900; *o surv. s.* of late Ernest James Enthoven, Great Ote Hall, Wivelsfield, Sussex, and Rosaline Mary Eustace Smith, *m.* 1933, Cecilia Mary Le Mesurier; three *s Educ.:* Clifton College. Received architectural education at Architectural Association School, 1919-24, qualifying with S.A D.G. Medal, Archtl Assoc. Diploma; F R I.B A. In architectural practice at 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W C 1. Partner in Pakington & Enthoven until war of 1939-45 Civil Camouflage Officer to Air Ministry, 1940-44; served in Italy as Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives Officer, 1944-1945. President Architectural Association, 1948-49, Vice-Pres. R I B A, 1951-53 *Publications* contributor to various architectural reviews. *Recreations* theatre, foreign travel. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Gardens, Kensington Church Street, W 8. *T:* Bayswater 1482 *Club* Athenæum

ENTWISTLE, Major Sir Cyril Fullard, Kt, *cr* 1937, Q C. 1931, M.C, LL.B.; Chairman Decca Record Co Ltd., Ballito Hosiery Mills Ltd. and other companies; *b* 23 Sept. 1887, *s.* of Joe Entwistle of St. Annes, *m.* 1940, Ethel M. Towlson, Skerryvore, Hale, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Bolton School, Victoria University, Manchester, 1st class honours LL.B., Dauntsey Legal Scholar, Graduate Legal Scholar; Clement's Inn Prizeman, Daniel Reardon Prizeman, Travers Smith Scholar, called to Bar, 1919 Served European War (despatches, M C), commanded 285 Siege Battery, R G A., M.P. (L) South-West Hull, Dec 1918-Nov 1924, Deputy Chairman of Committees, Feb-Nov 1924, M.P. (U) Bolton, 1931-45, formerly one of the two House of Commons assessors, appointed under the Parliament Act 1911, Chairman of Standing Committees and Temp Chairman of House of Commons; introduced as Private Members' Bill, Matrimonial Causes Act 1938. *Recreations:* golf, painting, fly-fishing, shooting. *Address:* 58 Stourcliffe Close, W 1. *T* Paddington 2390; Pettistree Lodge, Wickham Market, Suffolk *T.:* Wickham Market 220

EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob, K.B.E., *cr*, 1954; Hon, LL.D. Aberdeen, 1938, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1953, *b.* New York, 1880, of Russian-Polish parents; *m.* 1906, Margaret Gilmour Dunlop (*d.* 1947), one *s.*, one *d.* Commissioned to execute eighteen figures to decorate the new building of the Brit. Med. Assoc., Strand and Agar Street, 1907-8, the work when finished was attacked by newspapers, religious bodies, etc., was defended by Times; commissioned to execute the tomb of Oscar Wilde for Père Lachaise Cemetery, Paris, 1909; the tomb was carved by the sculptor out of Derbyshire marble; carving, Venus, exhibited publicly, 1917, over life-size marble figure (white); over life-size figure, Christ, in bronze, 1920, now the property of A. Cherry Garrard, Lamer Park Wheathampstead; commissioned to execute memorial to W. H. Hudson in Hyde Park the monument was carved by the sculptor on a block of Portland stone and unveiled by the Prime Minister, Stanley Baldwin, on 19 May 1925; made life-size figure in bronze called Visitation, 1926, now in Tate Gallery; made The Madonna and Child, over life-size group in bronze, 1927, now in Tate Gallery; Portrait of Admiral Lord Fisher, 1915, Duchess of Hamilton, 1915; The Tin Hat, 1916; The American Soldier, 1917; The Duke and Duchess of Marlborough, 1928; First Portrait of Ramsay MacDonald, Prime Minister, 1926; commissioned to carve two groups in Portland Stone, "Day" and "Night," on Underground Headquarters Building (St. James Park Station), Tothill Street and Broadway, Westminster, S W 1, Dec. 1928-June 1929; carved marble figure, Genesis, 1931; in Hopton Wood, stone Primeval Gods and Sun God panel carved on both sides, 1933; Exhibition, 50 Paintings of Epping Forest, 1933, twice life-size statue carved in Subiaco stone, Ecce Homo, 1933; exhibited 100 Flower Paintings, 1936; carving in alabaster of recumbent figure (over life-size), Consummatum Est, 1937, 35 Drawings of "Jackie," 1935-39 and 60 drawings for Fleurs Du Mal by Charles Baudelaire; Commissioned by Limited Editions Club for a book of Charles Baudelaire's Poems les Fleurs Du Mal, Adam, over life-size figure in English alabaster, exhibited 1939 in Leicester Galleries and in New York 1940, Group of two figures in alabaster over life-size, Jacob and the Angel, exhibited Leicester Galleries, 1942. Portraits in Bronze of Cunninghame Graham, 1928; Joseph Conrad, 1924; Professor Samuel Alexander, 1925; C. P. Scott (creator of the Manchester Guardian), 1926; Lord Rothermere, 1928, Doctor William Cramer, Cancer Research Investigator, 1931; Lord Beaverbrook, 1933, Professor Albert Einstein, 1933; Dr. Chaim Weizmann, 1933, Michael Balkin, 1933, Isador Ostrer, 1933; Ramsay MacDonald, Prime Minister, 1934, George Bernard Shaw, 1934; Monsieur Ivan Maisky, 1941, Maj Gen Sir Alan Cunningham, Air Chief Marshal Sir Charles Portal, 1942, Very Rev. Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury, Denis Nowell Pritt, 1943, Dr George Black, the Occulist, 1944, Robert Sainsbury, 1944; Exhibition 1945 in Leicester Galleries of over life size winged figure in bronze, Lucifer; Yehudi Menuhin, Lord Wavell, Sir John Anderson; Ernest Bevin; Mrs. D. N. Pritt, 1946. Second exhibition of 100 Flower Paintings in Leicester Galleries, October 1940; The Girl with the Gardenias in exhibition of 21 pieces of Sculpture, Leicester Galleries, 1944; exhibition of portrait bronzes, Leicester Galleries, 1953, bronze group, Virgin and Child, Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, 1958 bronze bust of late Sir Stafford Cripps, 1954. *Publications:* The Sculptor Speaks, 1931; Autobiography, Let There Be Sculpture, 1940 *Address:* 18 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 5722

ERIC; *see* Keown, E. O D.

ERLANGER; *see* D'Erlanger.

ERLANGER, Joseph; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis 10, Mo, U.S.A.; *b.* 5 Jan 1874; *s* of Herman Erlanger and Sarah Galinger; *m.* 1906, Aimée Hirstel; one *s* two *d* *Educ:* University of California (B S.); Johns Hopkins Medical School (M D.) Resident House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp. 1899-1900; Fellow in Pathology, Asst., Instr., Assoc. and Assoc. Prof. Physiology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1900-6; Prof. Physiology and Head of Dept., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1906-10, Washington University, 1910-1946. Hitchcock Lecturer, Univ. of Calif.; Eldridge Reeves Johnson Lecturer, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Harvey Lecturer, New York

(twice). Member National Academy of Sciences; Amer. Philosophical Society, Amer. Physiol. Soc (President 3 years), Assoc Amer Physicians; Leop.-Carol Deutschen Akad. Naturforscher, Halle; Corr. Member Société Philomathique, Paris. Hon degrees LL D. Univ. of Calif and Johns Hopkins Univ; Sc D Universities of Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Washington (St Louis); Dr. (Hon) Brussels Nobel Award, Physiology and Medicine, 1944 *Publications*, Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity (with H S. Gasser), 1937; Symposium on the Synapse (with others), 1936, and some 100 scientific papers. *Recreation* communion with nature. *Address* 5727 Waterman Ave St Louis 8, Mo, U.S.A. *T.*: Forest 7-5023.

ERLEIGH, Viscount; Michael Alfred Rufus Isaacs, M.B.E 1945, M C 1940, Member London Stock Exchange, *b* 8 March 1916, *o s* of 2nd Marquess of Reading, *q v*, *m* 1941, Margot Irene, *yr d* of Percy Duke, Heathcroft, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll, Oxford Served 1939-46, Queen's Bays and Staff (Major) *Heir s* Hon Simon Charles Henry Rufus Isaacs, *b* 18 May 1942 *Address* Staplefield Grange, Staplefield, near Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Handcross 253 *Club* Reform

ERNE, 6th Earl *of*, *cr* 1789; **Henry George Victor John Crichton**; Baron Erne 1768, Viscount Erne (Ireland), 1781 Baron Fermanagh (U K), 1876, *b* 9 July 1937, *s* of 5th Earl and Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent (Davina) Lytton (who *m* 1945, Hon C M Woodhouse, *q v*), *yr d* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, K G, P C, G C S I, G C.I E, *S* father, 1940. Page of Honour to the Queen, 1952-54 (to King George VI, 1952) *Heir cousin*, David George Crichton [*b* 31 July 1914, *m* 1941, Joan Fenella, *o d* of Lieut.-Colonel Douglas Cleaver, one *d*]. *Address* Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co Fermanagh *T* Newtown-butler 208, 19 Cavendish Avenue, N W 8

See also Duke of Abercorn

ERNEST, Maurice, LL.D., biologist and author, *b* 21 May 1872, *s.* of late Dr Louis Ernst. *Educ.* Paris and Vienna Studied first Medicine, afterwards Law London Correspondent of important Austrian, Swedish and American dailies 1897-1909; Hon Secretary, Foreign Press Association, 1898; assisted the late Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (1900) in countering Anti British propaganda in Europe, raised during Boer War. Resigned (1909) all Press appointments; has since devoted himself to biological study and research, founded (1928) the Centenarian Club, the aim of which is to investigate the means "whereby health and vigour may be retained beyond the century" *Publications* · Slaves of Love, 1892 Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; The New Homoeopathy, 1910, Everyday Chronic Maladies, 1912; The Longer Life, 1938; Lives of 300 years and Continual Rejuvenation, 1942, and many contributions to political and medical journals. *Recreations*. collecting books on longevity, old age and rejuvenation *Address*: New Court, Esher, Surrey *T.* Esher 879.

ERNST, Morris L.; Lawyer; *b.* 23 Aug. 1888; *s.* of Carl Ernst and Sarah Barnhelm, *m* 1923, Margaret Samuels, *one s* two *d* *Educ*: Public School and Horace Mann High School; Williams College; New York Law School. Personal representative to President Roosevelt during the war on various missions to England; Member, Pres. Truman's Ctee. on Civil Rights; Member of Pres. Truman's Advisory Ctee to the Post Office; Member of Banking Board of the State of New York. Adviser and counsel to State of New York on insurance and banking legislation. Arbiter for Mayor LaGuardia in strike situations; counsel to American Newspaper Guild, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League. Representative of British and American authors, particularly on censorship cases such as The Well of Loneliness, Joyce's Ulysses; Marie Stopes' books and other volumes attacked in England and the United States At various times director of banks and investment corporations, including the Murray Hill Trust Co *Publications* To the Pure (with Wm Seagle), 1928; America's Primer, 1931, Hold Your Tongue (with Alexander Lindey), 1937, The Ultimate Power, 1937; The Censor Marches On (with Alexander Lindey), 1940; Too Big, 1940; The Best is Yet, 1945; (also in Penguin edn, Eng), The First Freedom, 1946, American Sexual Behaviour and the Kinsey Report (with David Loth), 1948, So Far So Good, 1948 (Eng edn, 1953), After Divorce (with David Loth), 1951, Report on the American Communist (with David Loth), 1952, and miscellaneous magazine articles, fiction stories, etc French Legion of Honor *Recreations* cruising, carpentry and boating *Address* 285 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N Y *T A* Morernst, New York *T.* Murray Hill 5-1582 *Clubs* Savile (London), Williams (New York City), University Washington, (D C)

ERNST, Noel Edward, C.M G. 1946, Government Agent, Central Province, Ceylon (re-called), *b* 25 Dec 1891, British Colonial, *m* 1916, Margaret Henrietta de Vos, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Royal Coll. and Medical Coll, Colombo, Ceylon Appointed to Ceylon Civil Service, 1912, and held several appointments in Judicial and Revenue branches of the Service, retired, 1946. *Recreation* · Study of Ceylon history and sport *Address* · Navstad, The Fort, Matara, Ceylon. *Club*: Dutch Burgher Union (Colombo)

ERRINGTON, Viscount, Evelyn Rowland Esmond; *b* 3 June 1946, *e s*, of 3rd Earl of Cromer, *q v*

ERRINGTON, Sir Eric, Kt, *cr.* 1952, M A, J P, Barrister-at-law, *b* 17 March 1900, *m* 1924, Miss Grant Bennett, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Liverpool College, Trinity College, Oxford 2nd Lieut Gordon Highlanders, 1918, called to Bar 1923 and practises on Northern Circuit, M P (U) Bootle Division of Lancs, 1935-45; contested Hanley Div of Stoke-on-Trent 1929, Scotland Div of Liverpool 1931, Bootle 1945, Edge Hill Division of Liverpool, 1950, J P City of Liverpool, Chairman National Executive Cttee of Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1952, Chm. N.-W Area of Conservative Assoc, 1946-51, Vice-Pres of Liverpool Constitutional Assoc, Mem Exec Cttee. Nat Assoc. Boys Clubs, 1953; Mem of Liverpool City Council, 1934-1935; Pres of Liverpool Philomathic Society, 1936-37, Chairman United Club, 1944-51, Pilot Officer A A F (Balloon Barrage), 1939, Wing Commander, 1944. *Recreations* golf and lawn tennis. *Address*: The Temple, 24 Dale Street, Liverpool *T.* Central 0718, Trionfa Trearddur Bay, nr. Holyhead. *T* 36 *Clubs* United University, United and Cecil; Liverpool Racquet (Liverpool)

ERRINGTON, Colonel Roger, C.B.E. 1939; M.C. 1915; T.D; M.D; *b.* 26 Oct 1887; *s.* of late Roger Errington, Sunderland; *m.* 1925; *one s. Educ.*: Durham University. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. and Bar); Colonel Army Medical Services, B.E.F., 1939-40, (despatches). K.H.P. 1944-49. *Recreations* · golf, fishing *Address* 29 West Av., Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, 3 *T.* Gosforth 51617. *Club*. Northern Conservative.

ERROLL, 23rd Countess of, *cr.* 1452; **Diana Denyse Hay**; Lady Hay, 1440; Baroness of Slains, 1452; 27th Hereditary Lord High

Constable of Scotland, *cr.* 1314; Celtic title, Mac Garaidh Mhor; 22nd Chief of the Hays since 1171; *b.* 5 Jan. 1926; *d.* of 22nd Earl and Lady Idina Sackville, *d.* of 8th Earl De La Warr; *S* father 1941; *m.* 1946, Capt Iain Moncreiffe, late Scots Guards, heir-pres to Sir David Moncreiffe, 10th Bt, *q.v.*, two *s* *Heir* *s* Lord Hay, *q v* *Address* Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *T* 338 *Club* Guards (Ladies' Annexe).
See also Earl de la Warr, Baron Kilmarnock.

ERROLL, Frederick James, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.; A.M.I.Mech.E., M.P. (C.) for Altrincham and Sale since 1945, Director Mills Scaffold Co., Ledloy Ltd., Furze & Co Ltd., Richard Johnson & Nephew, Ltd., Enfield Cables, Ltd., Ashanti Goldfields Corp Ltd, Bibiani (1927) Ltd., Taylor Woodrow Ltd., *b* 27 May 1914; *s* of George Murison Erroll, engineer, and Kathleen Donovan Edington, both of Glasgow and London; *m.* 1950, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of R. Sowton Barrow, Exmouth, Devon. *Educ* Oundle School, Trinity Coll., Camb Engineering Apprenticeship, 1931-32, Cambridge Univ., 1932-35, visited African Colonies, later assisting in Lord Hailey's African Research Survey, 1935-36, Engineer at Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd., Manchester, 1936-38, Commissioned into 4th County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), T.A., 1939, technical appointments in connection with Tank Construction and Testing, 1940-43; service in India and Burma, 1944-45, Member Parliamentary Delegation to West Africa, 1947 and to Burma, 1950, Dep Chm Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee., 1948-52, Vice-Pres 1952, Pres Nat. Conference of Road Transport Clearing Houses, 1954; Member Council Institute of Directors, 1949, Select Cttee on Delegated Legislation, 1953; Jt Select Cttee on Private Bill Procedure, 1954 *Publications.* various articles in technical and popular journals, notably High Voltage Direct Current Transmission (Proc I E E Vol. 96, pt. I, No 98, March 1949) *Address.* Westholme, Belmont Road, Hale, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1767, 21 Alexander Square, S W 3. *T* Kensington 9543 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

ERSKINE; *see* St Clair-Erskine

ERSKINE; *see* Young Erskine

ERSKINE, family name of **Earls of Buchan** and **Mar and Kellie,** and of **Baron Erskine.**

ERSKINE, 6th Baron (U.K.), *cr* 1806, **Montagu Erskine;** *s* of 5th Baron, and Caroline, *d* of late William Grimble, *b* 18 April 1865; *S* father, 1918, *heir-pres* to 15th Earl of Buchan, *q v.*; *m* 1895, Florence (*d.* 1936), *y d* of Edgar Flower of The Hill, Stratford-on Avon, and Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire; two *s.* one *d.* Church of England, Conservative. *Heir* *s* Hon Donald Cardross Flower Erskine [late Captain 9th Lancers; *b* 3rd June 1909; *m* 1927, Christina, *adopted d* of Lloyd Baxendale, Greenham Lodge, Newbury, one *s* two *d*] *Club* Carlton
See also Air Commodore H A Hewat

ERSKINE, Lord; John Francis Mervyn Erskine, D L., Major Scots Guards, retired 1954; *b* 18 Feb. 1921, *s* of late Lord Erskine (John Francis Ashley Erskine), G C S I., G C I E, and *g. s* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie, *q v*, *m* 1948, Pansy Constance, *y. d* of General Sir Andrew Thorne, *q v*; two *s. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut., Scots Guards, 1941; served in Egypt, North Africa, Italy and Germany with 2nd Bn Scots Guards and H.Q. 201 Guards' Brigade, 1942-45 (wounded, despatches). Staff Coll., Camberley, 1950; D L. Clackmannanshire, 1954. *Heir* *s.* Master of Erskine, *q v* *Address* Alloa House, Alloa. Clackmannanshire. *T.*: Alloa 20. *Club.* New (Edinburgh).

ERSKINE, Master of; Hon. James Thorne Erskine; *b* 1949, *s.* and *heir* of Lord Erskine, *q.v*

ERSKINE, Colonel Sir Arthur (Edward), G C V.O., *cr.* 1935 (K.C V.O., *cr* 1931; C V.O 1926); D S O 1916, late Royal Artillery; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1941-52); Secretary and Registrar of Order of Merit since 1939, *y. s.* of late Sir H. David Erskine, K C.V.O., *b.* 1881, *m* 1921, Rosemary Freda, *s d* of Brig Gen. E W D. Baird, *q v*; two *s Educ.* Charterhouse, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lieut.-Col.), Equerry-in-Ordinary to the King, 1919-24; retired pay, 1924, Crown Equerry to the King, 1924-41; Secretary to the Ascot Authority, 1941-46 *Address* Balendoch, Meigle, Perthshire. *T* Meigle 291 *Club* United Service

ERSKINE, Sir David; *see* Erskine, Sir T. D

ERSKINE, Maj. Esme Nourse, C.M.G. 1937, M.C., *b.* 1885, *s.* of St. Vincent Erskine, *m*, two *c* *Educ.* Diocesan College; S.A. College Law School, South African University. South Africa Forces 1913, King's African Rifles until 1924; served European War, East Africa (M C.); Military Administration 1919-23 Northern Frontier Kenya, Anglo-Italian Boundary Commission 1925-28. H.M Consul for Western Abyssinia, 1928-37; served in Italy 1927; returned to Foreign Office, 1939; recalled Army, 1940, served Middle East and India, Political Staff appt Military Mission to 1944, reverted to Political Service in Middle East, 1944 Made several new Botanical discoveries in Western Abyssinia, contributed specimens to Kew and Edinburgh, F.R Hort S; F R E S *Recreations* general sport and games, big game Africa, horticulture special African plants. *Clubs* Nairobi, Sudan Civil Service
See also Sir Fulque Agnew.

ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter; *b.* 9 Jan. 1899, *y s.* of the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K T, *q v*, *m* 1925, Phyllis Burstall, Quebec, two *d.* *Educ* Eton Lieutenant, Scots Guards, 1917-25; Aide-de-Camp to Governor-General of Canada (Lord Byng), 1921-25 Formerly Member of London Stock Exchange Captain Scots Guards, 1939-45 *Address* 16 Charles Street, W 1 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's.

ERSKINE, Sir George; *see* Erskine, Sir R. G

ERSKINE, General Sir George (Watkin Eben James), K C B., *cr.* 1952 (C.B. 1943), K.B E., *cr* 1950; D S.O, 1942, Commander-in-Chief, East Africa Command since 1953, *b* 23 Aug 1899, *s.* of General George Elphinstone Erskine, *m.* 1929, Ruby, *d.* of Sir Evelyn de la Rue, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., 1918, Capt 1925, Bt. Maj 1936; Maj 1938, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938, Lt.-Col. 1941, Col. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1944, Lt.-Gen 1946; Gen 1953. Served European War, 1918, War of 1939-45, G.S.O.1 1st London Div (T A), commanded 2nd K R.R C, 60th Inf. Bde.; B G.S. 13th Corps, commanded 7th Armoured Division, Head S H.A E F. Mission to Belgium, Comd. 43rd Wessex Division, Deputy Chief of Staff C C.G. (despatches four times, D.S.O, C B), G.O.C. Land Forces, Hong Kong, 1946, Dir.-Gen T.A., 1948-49; G.O.C British Troops, Egypt and Mediterranean Command, 1949-52; G.O C.-in-C., Eastern Command, 1952-53. Commander Legion of Merit (American). Grand Cross Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Médaille Militaire (Belgium); Commandeur Ordre du Chêne (Luxemburg). *Address* Cheriton House,

South Cheriton, Templecombe, Somerset *Club:* Naval and Military.

ERSKINE, Major-Gen. (Hon.) Ian David, C.B 1949; C.B.E. 1947, D.S.O. 1941, *b.* 17 Mar. 1898; *s.* of late A D Erskine, O.B.E.; *m.* 1945, Marjora Hankey. *Educ.* Winchester; Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley. Regtl. Adjutant, Scots Guards, 1930-33, Staff College, Camberley, 1933-1935, Brigade Major 1st Guards Brigade, 1935-39, Comdt Middle East Tactical School, 1939; Commanded 2nd Bn Scots Guards, 1940, Commanded 22nd Guards Brigade, 1941, Brig General Staff, Sudan, 1942, Brig Comdr 148 Pre O C T U Training Establishments, 1943-45, Provost Marshal and Major-General, 1945-48; (Local Maj.-Gen), retired 1949, hon Maj.-Gen, 1951. *Recreations.* cricket, golf *Address* St. Clement's House, Sandwich, Kent *T* Sandwich 2288. *Clubs.* Guards, Pratt's

ERSKINE, Sir John Maxwell, Kt., *cr* 1949; C.B.E 1946; D.L., J.P., Director since 1951 and General Manager, 1932-53, The Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd, Edinburgh, D.L. and J.P. County of the City of Edinburgh, Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); F R S E; Dir Caledonian Insurance Company, Chairman Scottish Savings Cttee, Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, Transport Users' Consultative Cttee for Scotland, Pres, Scottish Council of Social Service, Vice-Pres. Trustee Savings Banks Assoc, Pres Edinburgh Union of Boys' Clubs; Mem Edinburgh Univ Appts Cttee Member North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board, Member War Works Commission, Committee of Management, Royal Victoria Hosp Tuberculosis Trust, Foundation Member and Member of Council The Thistle Foundation, a Trustee and Member Executive Cttee, Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities; *b* 14 Dec 1893; *s* of late John Erskine, Kirkcudbright; *m* 1922, Henrietta, *d* of late William Dunnett, East Canisbay, Caithness, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh University Qualified as Solicitor. President of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1937-1940; Pres, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures, 1941-44, Chairman, Central Committee of Scottish Chambers of Commerce, 1942-44, and Member Hetherington Departmental Cttee. on Hospital Policy in Scotland, 1942, P.C. Advisory Council, 1945-49, Scottish Office Cttee on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, 1950-52. *Address.* 71 Braid Avenue Edinburgh 10 *T* 57034 *Clubs* Caledonian, New, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

ERSKINE, Sir (Robert) George, Kt, *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1945; a Managing Director of Morgan Grenfell & Co Limited, Director Harrods Ltd; Investment Trust Corp Ltd, London & Clydesdale Trust Ltd (Chm.), London & Provincial Trust Ltd (Chm), London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves Ltd, London Maritime Investment Co Ltd., Metropolitan Trust Co. Ltd, N.A.A.F.I.; Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd., President Institute of Bankers, Member of London Committee, Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Hon Treas, British Empire Service League; *b* 5 November 1896, *s* of late John Erskine, Kirkcudbright, unmarried *Educ.* Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh University (B.L.) On staff of National Bank of Scotland, 1913-29, when joined Morgan Grenfell. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Scots, R.F.A. and R.G.A. (Lieut) *Address* 6 Drax Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.20 *T.* Wimbledon 6061 *Clubs* Union, City of London.

ERSKINE of Mar, Hon. Ruaraidh; *b* Jan 1960; 2nd *s* of 5th Baron Erskine, *m.* 1st, Muriel, *d* of Maj.-Gen. G F. I. Graham, 2nd, Maria Guadalupe de Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, *o d.* of the Marquess de Bracegras and late R. J. Heaven of the Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and 24 Grosvenor Square, W *Educ* Uppingham. *Publications:* Changing Scotland, King Edward VII and Some Other Figures, 1936; The Crown of England, 1937; The Stout Adventure of Mary Stewart, 1937; The Great Baltic Bubble, 1940; MacBeth, an historical sketch of that worthy, and (with Professor Eoin MacNeill), The Irish and Scottish Picts *Address* Hotel Platza, Biarritz, France

ERSKINE, Sir (Thomas) David, 5th Bt., *cr* 1821; *b* 31 July 1912; *o surv. s* of Sir Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves John Erskine, 4th Bt, and late Magdalen Janet, *d* of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bt. of Balcaskie, *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1947, Ann, *er d* of late Lt.-Col Neil Fraser-Tytler, D S O, M C, and of Christian Helen Fraser-Tytler, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge Employed by Butterfield & Swire, London and China, in 1934 and served with them in China, 1935-41. Joined H M. Forces in India and commissioned into Indian Corps of Engineers Served with them in Mid-East, India and Malaya, being demobilised in 1945 with rank of Major J P, Fife, 1951 *Heir s* Thomas Peter Neil, *b* 28 March 1950. *Address* Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fife *T* Crail 313 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

ERSKINE CRUM, Vernon Forbes, C.I E 1947; M.C. 1944, Major Scots Guards, *b* 11 December 1918, *yr s.* of late Sir Walter Erskine Crum, O.B E., *m.* 1945, Rosemary Aimée Douglas, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Dawson, G.C.V O., K.C.B, C M G.; one *s.* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, North-West Europe, 1944 (M.C.), Conference Sec to Viceroy and Governor-General o. India, 1947-48 (C.I.E.). *Address.* Birch Hall, Windlesham, Surrey *T* Bagshot 2295 *Clubs.* Guards, Leander.

ERSKINE-HILL, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1945, Member of the Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Chartered Accountant, partner in firm of Chiene and Tait, Chartered Accountants, Edinburgh, *b* 6 Feb 1917, *er s* of Sir Alexander Galloway Erskine-Hill, 1st Bt, K C., D L, and Christian Hendrie, M B.E (*d* 1947), *o d* of John Colville, M P, Cleland, Lanarkshire; *S* father, 1947; *m* 1942, Christine Alison, *o d* of late Capt (A) Henry James Johnstone of Alva, R N; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A). Served War of 1939-45, in R N V R *Heir s* Alexander Roger, *b* 15 Aug 1949 *Address* Quothquhan Lodge, Biggar, Lanarkshire *T* Tinto 332 *Club* New (Edinburgh).

See also Baron Clydesmuir.

ERSKINE-MURRAY, James Alastair Frederick Campbell; *b* 23 June 1902, *s* of James Robert Erskine-Murray, D.Sc, Sqdn Ldr R A F, and Alleine F. F., *d* of Gen Gildea, *heir-pres* to Barony and Baronetcy of Viscount Elibank, *q v* *Educ* Harrow, R.M C Sandhurst M A (2nd Class Hons in History) Glasgow, 1952 Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1922; joined 2nd H L I, 1922; Lt 1924, R.A.R O, 1933; Capt, 1939; Major, 1944 Served War of 1939-45, France, Dep Asst. Provost Marshal, Medical Base Sub-Area, Dieppe, May 1940, and Le Havre, June 1940, O C Provost Co 51 Div, June-Dec 1940; Dep Asst Provost Marshal, Port Said, 1941, attached Physical Trng, M.E.F, 1941-45; Asst Camp Comdt, G H Q, M E.F., March-June 1945; U.K 1945 Student University of Glasgow, 1947 Cttee Scottish Centre of Outdoor Training, Central Council of Physical Recreation, 1950, Asst. Comr. for Scotland (Rover Scouts), 1951. F R Z S (Scotland); Member Society

of Scottish Artists. *Recreations* piping, sketching; mountaineering *Address:* 3 Duncan St, Edinburgh 9 *T.* Edinburgh 43983. *Club* Overseas League.

ERTZ, Susan, F.R.S.L.; writer; *d.* of Charles Edward Ertz and Mary Gertrude Le Viness of New York; *m.* 1932, Major J Ronald McCrindle, *q.v Publications.* Novels Madam Claire; Nina, Afternoon, Now East, Now West; The Galaxy, Julian Probert; Face to Face (short stories), The Proselyte, 1933, Now We Set Out, 1934, Woman Alive, 1935; No Hearts to Break, 1937; Big Frogs and Little Frogs (short stories), 1938, Black, White, and Caroline (for children), 1938, One Fight More, 1940, Anger in the Sky, 1943, Two Names upon the Shore, 1947, The Prodigal Heart, 1950, The Undefended Gate, 1953, contributions to various periodicals *Address* 33 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8379, Pooks Farm, Wineham, near Henfield, Sussex. *T.* Partridge Green 302.

ERVINE, St. John Greer; F R S L, Dramatist and Novelist, Hon LL.D. (St. Andrews), Hon D.Litt. Queen's Univ., Belfast; *b.* Belfast, 28 Dec 1883, *s* of late William Ervine, Belfast, *m* 1911, Leonora Mary, *d.* of late G W Davis, Birmingham Trooper Household Battalion, Oct. 1916 April 1917, Lieut. 1st Batt Royal Dublin Fusiliers in France, Oct. 1917-May 1918, when wounded, Manager, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1915, Professor of Dramatic Literature, Royal Society of Literature, 1933-36; Member of the Irish Academy; wrote The Magnanimous Lover (one-act play), 1907, produced at the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1913, Mixed Marriage (four-act play), 1910, Abbey Theatre, 1911, Jane Clegg (three-act play), 1911, Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, 1912, John Ferguson (four-act play), 1914, Abbey Theatre, 1916; The Ship (three-act play), Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary (four-act play), The Lady of Belmont (five-act play); Anthony and Anna (three-act play); The First Mrs Fraser, 1928 (three-act play); People of our Class, 1934 (three-act play); Boyd's Shop (four-act play), 1935, Robert's Wife (three-act play), 1937, The Christies (three-act play), 1939, Friends and Relations, 1940, Private Enterprise, 1947; My Brother Tom, 1952; Ballyfarland's Festival, 1953 and with H. G. Wells, The Wonderful Visit (five-act play) *Publications* All the plays named above, Some Impressions of my Elders (essays), 1923; A Journey to Jerusalem, 1936; The Mountain, and other stories, 1938; and seven novels, Mrs Martin's Man; Alice and a Family, Changing Winds, The Foolish Lovers, The Wayward Man, the First Mrs. Fraser; and Sophia; three political studies: Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement, Parnell, If I Were Dictator, three books on Theatre Craft, The Organised Theatre, How to Write a Play, and the Theatre in my Time; a Life of General William Booth, called God's Soldier and one of Viscount Craigavon, called Craigavon. Ulsterman; Oscar Wilde a Present-time Appraisal. *Address:* Honey Ditches, Seaton, Devon. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile.

ERVINE-ANDREWS, Lieutenant-Colonel Harold Marcus, V C. 1940; East Lancs. Regt., retd.; specialised Pig Farmer, Member of National Pig Breeders' Association; breeder of exotic fish and birds; *b* 29 July 1911, *s.* of late C C Ervine-Andrews, New Ross, Wexford, S Ireland, *m.* 1939, Betty, *er d.* of R I Torrie, one *s* one *d. Educ* Stonyhurst College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut East Lancashire Regiment, 1932; Capt 1940, Temp Major, 1940; War Substt Major, 1942; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1942, served with R A.F. during North-West Frontier of India Operations, 1936-37 (medal and two clasps, despatches), and N.W. Frontier, 1938-1939; served in France with B E.F. (V.C.); attached to R A.F. in U K., 1940; on loan to Australian Military Forces, 1941; attached R.A A F, 1942, G.S O 1 Air H Q Allied Land Forces in South-West Pacific Area, 1943, commanding No 61 Carrier-Borne Army Liaison Section, 1944; S.A L O in 21st Aircraft Carrier Squadron (East Indies), 1945; Lt.-Col Commanding No. 18 Infantry Holding Bn., 1946; attached to The Army Mobile Information Unit, 1948, Asst Dir of Public Relations to B.A.O.R., 1951, as a Lt.-Col, retired pay, 1952. *Recreations* fishing, shooting and yachting *Address* Ballyleaney House, Richhill, Co Armagh, N Ireland

ESCOMBE, Capt. William Malcolm Lingard, D.S O. 1915, late 20th Batt London Regt. (The Queen's Own), T A, a Managing Director of Escombe McGrath, Co Ltd., 4 Lloyds' Avenue, E C 3.; *m.* 1st, 1915, Eileen M, 4th *d.* of Dr W Love, Hoddesdon, Herts, one *s.*, 2nd, 1948, Elizabeth M., *d.* of late Rev W. D. Lindley and of Mrs Lindley, Wheathampstead, Herts Entered army (T F), 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S O), Master North Hertfordshire Beagles, 1929-32, Pres., Assoc of Masters of Harriers and Beagles, 1938, Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, 1941-1942, late Superintendent, Hertfordshire Special Constabulary Chairman St Albans (Parliamentary) Divn Conservative and Unionist Assn, 1946-52, and President, 1951-, Pres Old Bradfieldian Soc., 1945-1949 *Recreation* hunting *Address* 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E C 3 *Club* City of London

ESCRITT, Charles Ewart, M A, Secretary, Oxford University Appointments Committee since 1947, *b.* 26 Aug 1905, *s.* of Rev Charles Escritt, *m* 1939, Ruth Mary, *d* of T C Metcalf, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Christ's Hospital, Keble College, Oxford. Asst Master, Bromsgrove School, 1928, Staff of Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co Ltd, 1938; Asst. Sales Man., 1936, Chief Staff Tutor, 1946. Member, Advisory Council on Relationship between Employment in the Services and Civilian Life, Chairman, Advisory Cttee for Management, S Regional Council for Further Education Served War of 1939-45, 42 Div R.A S C. (T A), 1939, 18 Div R A S C, Capt 1940, P O W, Singapore, 1942-45 *Recreation* cricket *Address* 16 Northmoor Road, Oxford *T.* Oxford 59304. *Club* Union.

ESCRITT, Major-General Frederick Knowles, C.B 1953, O B E 1943, M R C S.; late R A M C., retired Nov 1953, Q H S., since 1952, *b* 29 Nov 1893, *s* of Harold Teal Escritt, *m* 1931, Elsa Alfrida, *d* of Director Larssen, Stockholm; one *d Educ* Dulwich Coll; Guy's Hosp M R C S Eng, L R.C P Lond., 1918 Joined R A M C, Nov. 1918 (1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals) Served War of 1939-45 (Gen Service Iraq, 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Defence and War Medals, 1939-1945) A D M S. Eastern and 14 Armies, 1942-45; D D M.S. 1 Corps Dist., B.A O R, 1945-47, Inspector of Training, A.M S, 1950-51, D D M S, Eastern Command, 1951-53 Order of St John (Officer Brother), 1952. *Address* Hollybank, The Warren, Ashtead, Surrey *T.* Ashtead 2408. *Club* Royal Automobile.

ESDAILE, Arundell James Kennedy, C.B E 1952, M.A.; Hon. Litt.D., Liverpool; *b.* 25 April 1880; *s.* of late James Kennedy Esdaile, J.P., D.L., of Saint Hill and Horsted Keynes, Sussex, *m* 1907, Katharine Ada (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Andrew McDowall; two *s* one *d. Educ.* Lancing, Magdalene College, Cambridge (scholar). Entered British Museum (Printed Books), 1903, Secretary, 1926-40; Lec-

turer in Bibliography, London University School of Librarianship, 1919-39; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge University, 1926-27; Editor of the Library Association Record, 1924-35, The Year's Work in Librarianship, 1929-39; Sussex Notes and Queries, 1940-48; Prior of the Johnson Club, 1925-26; President of the Library Association, 1939-45; Chairman of Committee of English Assoc., 1944-46 Hon. Fellow of SS. Mary and Nicolas, Lancing, 1948 *Publications*. A List of English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740 (Bibliographical Society), 1912, The Lancing Register, 1913, The Sources of English Literature, 1923 (2nd ed, 1929); A Student's Manual of Bibliography, 1931, 2nd ed 1932, 3rd ed (revised by Roy Stokes), 1954, National Libraries of the World, 1934, Famous Libraries (joint), 1937, Autolycus' Pack, essays, addresses and verses, 1940; The British Museum Library, 1946; Wise Men fron. the West (poems), 1949 Ed. Daniel's Delia and Drayton's Idea, 1908, The Journals, Letters and Verses of Marjory Fleming, 1934 *Recreations* librarianship, writing verse *Address* Leams End, West Hoathly, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* Sharpthorne 31

ESDAILE, Philippa Chichele, D Sc, F L S, Reader in Biology, University of London, and Head of Biology Department, King's College of Household and Social Science, 1921-51, *b* 1888, *y d* of late George Esdaile, Manchester and late Georgina, *d* of George Doswell, Somerset *Educ* Manchester High School for Girls Graduated Univ of Manchester, 1910; Research Fellow of Univ of Manchester and University College, Reading, Acting Head of Zoology Department, Bedford College, University of London, 1915-20, Senior Lecturer in Zoology, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1920-21, Vice-President of Linnean Society of London, 1932-33, Member of Makerere-Khartoum Education Commission, 1937, Member of the Advisory Committee on Education, Colonial Office, 1933-38, Member of Committee on Nutrition in the Colonial Empire, of the Economic Advisory Council, Formerly Member of Council of Girls' Public Day School Trust, Ltd *Publications* Economic Biology for Students of Social Science, Parts 1 and 2; various scientific papers. *Address* Mansard Gables, Bulls Green Road, Tewin, Herts. *Clubs* University Women's, F.U.W, Crosby Hall

ESHER, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1897), Baron 1885; **Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett,** M B E 1918, *b* 28 March 1881, *s s* of 2nd Viscount and Eleanor, (*d.* 1940), *d* of M Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, *S.* father, 1930, *m* 1912, Antoinette, *d.* of August Heckscher, New York; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton Contested Huntingdon (L.), Jan and Dec 1910, Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Morley), 1905-10, entered 16th Batt Co of London Regt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 1914, attached to the War Office, 1915 19, Trustee of the London Museum, Chairman, Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings, Chairman London Theatre Council; Chairman Provincial Theatre Council; President of the London Society, Chairman Central Council of Civic Societies, Chairman of the Council for Coram's Fields; Chairman of Governors of the Old Vic, President of Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art; Inst. of Recorded Sound; Architecture Club; Hon. F R.I B.A; F.R.S.L. *Publications:* A Defence of Liberty, 1920; Wellington, 1928. *Heir: s.* Capt. Hon Lionel Gordon Baliol Brett, *q v* *Address*, 9 North Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1228; Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

See also Sir Martyn G. Beckett, C. A. E. Shackburgh.

ESKDAILL, Lord; Richard Walter John Montagu Douglas Scott; *b.* 14 Feb 1954, *s* of Earl of Dalkeith, *q.v.*

ESMOND, Mrs. Henry V.; *see* Moore, Eva.

ESMONDE, Capt. Sir John Lymbrick, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1629; Barrister-at-Law (called 1921, Ireland), Senior Bar, 1942, Bencher King's Inns, 1948; member of Dail Eireann for Wexford, 1937-44 and since 1948, farmer, *b* 15 Dec. 1893; *e. s* of late Dr. John Esmonde, M P, *S* kinsman, 1943, *m.* 1922, Eleanor, *d* of Laurence Fitzharris, Dublin *Educ* Germany, Belgium, Clongowes Worked at Harland & Wolffs, Belfast, 1911-14, enlisted Leinster Regt, 1914, Capt. 1915, served European War, 1914-18, Dublin Fusiliers and Intelligence Corps, elected bye-election, 1915, Nat. M.P. N Tipperary, M P., 1915-18 *Heir b* Anthony Charles [*b* 18 Jan. 1899; *m* 1927, Eithne, *d.* of Sir Thomas Esmonde, two *s.* two *d*]. *Address* 26 The Rise, Mt Merrion, Dublin, Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford

'ESPINASSE, Professor Paul Gilbert; Professor of Zoology, The University (formerly University College), Hull, since 1948, *b* 10 June 1900, *s* of late Rev Richard Talbot 'Espinasse, *m* 1934, Margaret Patricia McPherson Wattie, two *d* *Educ* privately, St Edmund Hall, Oxford University College, Hull, Asst Lecturer in Zoology, 1929, Lecturer in Zoology, 1931 *Publications* papers in learned journals. *Address* Dept of Zoology, The University, Hull *T* Hull Central 18960, Ext 8, 46 Marlborough Avenue, Hull *T* Hull Central 7827

ESPLEN, Sir William Graham, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, Shipowner, *b* 29 Dec. 1899, *s* of 1st Bt. and Laura Louise (*d* 1936), *d* of late John Dickinson, Sunderland, *S.* father, 1930, *m* 1928, Aline Octavia, *y. d* of late A. Octavius Hedley, one *s* *Educ.* Harrow; Cambridge. Joined Royal Naval College, Keyham, 1918; retired, 1922 *Recreation* fishing *Heir s* John Graham, *b.* 4 Aug. 1932 *Club.* Formby Golf

See also Sir Peter Hoare

ESPLEY, Arthur James, C B.E 1951 (O.B.E. 1918), J.P.; Ph C, Member Hailsham Rural District Council, 1951, *b* 8 July 1888, *s* of Thomas and Sarah Ellen Espley, Audley, Staffs, *m.* 1912, Elsie, *d* of William and Bessie Thornber; four *s* *Educ* Accrington Technical School, Birmingham University Served European War, 1915-18 (O B E, despatches twice); Managing Director and Vice-Chm, Timothy Whites & Taylors Ltd until 1944. Ministry of Aircraft Production, Director-General of Equipment, 1940-41, Member Industrial Court of Arbitration, Railways Staff National Tribunal; Chairman Post-graduate Institute of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, London University, Chairman Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Chelsea Hospital for Women Occupation: farmer, etc *Address* Wellshurst, Hellingly, E. Sussex. *T.* Horeham Road 158. *Club:* Constitutional.

ESSENDON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Essendon; **Brian Edmund Lewis;** 2nd Bt., *cr* 1918, *b.* 7 Dec 1903, *s* of 1st Baron and Eleanor, *d* of R. H Harrison of West Hartlepool; *S* father, 1944; *m* 1938, Mary, *widow* of Albert Duffill and *d.* of late G W Booker, Los Angeles. *Educ.:* Malvern, Pembroke College, Cambridge. *Recreation* golf *Address* Essendon Place, Hatfield, Herts *T* Essendon 259 *Club* Bath.

ESSENHIGH, His Honour Judge Reginald Clare, J.P Sheffield City, Rotherham County Borough and West Riding of Yorkshire; Judge of County Courts Circuit No 13 (Sheffield) since 1936, member of Lord Chancellor's Standing Committee for framing rules etc. for County Courts; member

of Appeals Committee West Riding Quarter Sessions of Yorkshire; Member of the Faculty of Law of Sheffield Univ., Referee, District Conciliation Scheme, N.C.B. (N.E. Region) and Nat Union of Mineworkers (coke oven plants, N.E Region); *b* Warrington, 7 Sept. 1890, *y. s* of late Henry Streeter and late Elizabeth Essenhigh, Warrington; *m.* 1924, Helen Hogg, M B., Ch B., *d.* of John Hogg, Cambuslang, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d Educ* Warrington Secondary School, Manchester School of Art; Royal College of Art (National Book prizeman and studentship), School of Architecture London University O T C., 1914; gazetted to 3rd Bn the Manchester Regt., joined 2nd Bn Manchester Regt, France, Aug 1915 (1914 15 Star); Captain, severely wounded June 27th 1917, at Nieuport, Flanders, losing leg, retired, 1919 (King's Badge for disabled soldier). Called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, Jan. 1922, Member Northern Circuit, M P (U) Newton Division of Lancashire, 1931 35, contested the Newton Division, 1929 and 1935 *Publications* (Joint Author) Bens and Essenhigh on Pleadings in Common Law and Chancery. *Recreations* painting and gardening. *Address* Brantwood, Kenwood Bank, Sheffield 7. *T.*: Sharrow 50181 *Club*. Sheffield (Sheffield).

ESSERY, William Joseph, C V O 1912; Bachelor of Medicine; retired, *b.* 1860, *s.* of late William Essery of Launceston, Cornwall; *m* 1919, Blanche Gertrude, *y. d.* of late John Inett Ward, of the Manor House, Abbots Langley, Herts. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, King's College, Durham Univ *Address:* Goose Green Cottage, Yateley, Hants. *T* Yateley 3189

ESSEX, 8th Earl of, *cr* 1661; **Algernon George de Vere Coppell,** Baron Capel, 1641; Viscount Malden, 1661; Assistant Superintendent Remount Service, late 2nd Lieut. 7th Hussars, 1902, *b.* 21 Feb 1884; *o. s* of 7th Earl of Essex and Eleanor Harriett Maria, *d.* of late W. H. Harford of Oldown House, Almondsbury, *S* father, 1916; *m* 1st, 1905, Mary Eveline (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d* of late W R Stewart Freeman, of the Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks, one *s*, 2nd, 1926. Mrs Alys Montgomery Scott-Brown (marriage dissolved, 1950); 3rd, 1950, Mildred Carlson. *Educ.* Eton *Heir* s. Viscount Malden, *q v* *Address* Throope Farm, Bishopstone, Salisbury *Club* Bath

ESSEX, Air Vice-Marshal Bertram Edward, C.B 1952, C B E 1949, Senior Air Staff Officer, Maintenance Command, since 1953; *b.* 18 Oct. 1897, *s* of late Captain Bertram Edward Essex and late Jean Cameron Essex *Educ* Colchester Royal Grammar School, privately. Served European War, 1914-18, joined Stock Exchange Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914, commissioned Suffolk Regt., 1917; transferred R A F 1918, Air Cdre, 1947; Dir of Equipment (A), Air Ministry, 1949-53; Air Vice-Marshal, 1953 *Address*: 1 Margaret Road, Harrogate, Yorkshire *T*. Harrogate 4946 *Club* R.A.F

ESSEX, Rosamund Sibyl, M A.; Editor of the Church Times since 1950, *b.* 26 July 1900, *d* of Rev Herbert J Essex and late Rachel Watson; unmarried; one adopted *s. Educ* Bournemouth High School for Girls, St Hilda's College, Oxford Editorial staff of the Church Times, 1929-47; Assistant Editor, 1947-50 Chm. Religious Press Group, 1952-53 *Publication* (with Sidney Dark) The War Against God, 1937 *Recreation* reading *Address* 32 Holywell Hill, St. Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 424

ESTCOURT, Capt. T. E.; *see* Sotheron-Estcourt.

ETEY, Hon. Mr. Justice James Wilfred; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada, since 1944; *b.* 1 Dec 1889; *s.* of Byron Leslie Etey and Sarah Ann (*née* Kee); *m* 1916, Muriel Alice Irving Baldwin; three *s Educ.*: Public Schools, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S A. Admitted to Bar of Saskatchewan, 1917, and practised at Saskatoon; Lecturer in law, Univ of Sask., 1918-25; Agent of Attorney-Gen., Judicial Dist. of Saskatoon, Sask, 1921-29; Governor of Univ of Sask., 1926-1934, K C (Can) 1928; Q C (Can.) 1952, elected to Saskatchewan Legislature, 1934, Minister of Education, Sask., 1934-41, Attorney-General, Sask, 1939-44. Hon LL D, New Brunswick, 1945, Hon D.C.L Saskatchewan, 1953 *Recreations*. golf, curling *Address* Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa, Ont, Canada *T*: 9-4725 *Clubs:* Rideau, Rideau Curling (Ottawa), Royal Ottawa Golf (Hull, Que)

ETCHELLS, Frederick, F.R.I.B.A, F R S.A., Architect and Artist, *s* of late John Charles Etchells, *m* 1932, Hester Margaret, *d* of late Harrington Sainsbury, M.D., O.B.E, one *d. Educ*. Classical and Architectural, Royal College of Art, Paris Has practised as an Architect before and continuously since the war of 1914-18, works include domestic and other buildings, and much church work, throughout the country *Publications* Translated Le Corbusier's Vers Une Architecture, and Urbanisme, various papers and articles on architectural subjects, (with Canon G. W. O Addleshaw) The Architectural Setting of Anglican Worship, 1948. *Recreations*. rural *Address* 14 Irving Street, W C.2 *T*: Whitehall 0188, West Challow, Wantage, Berks *T* · Childrey 40.

ETHERIDGE, Rt. Rev. Edward Harold, D.D.; *b.* 15 Sept 1872, *s.* of Ada Frances and Rev. Sanders Etheridge, Rector of Haslemere; unmarried *Educ.*, Marlborough, Keble Coll., Oxford (History exhibition, 2nd class Modern History, M A.); Wells Theological College Ordained, 1895; curate at Slough, 1895-98, afterwards St John the Divine, Kennington, missionary work in Mashonaland Diocese, 1900; Assistant Priest at Salisbury, Rhodesia, Principal of St Augustine's, Penhalonga; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1909; Archdeacon of Mashonaland, with the superintendence of Native Missions, 1912-23, Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1923-48. Canon and Chancellor of Grahamstown Cathedral, 1945-52 *Publications:* has translated Portions of the Book of Common Prayer, the New Testament and other small books into Chiswina, the language of Mashonaland *Address* 11 Huntly Street, Grahamstown, Cape Province, S. Africa. [*Died* 16 *Sept* 1954

ETHERINGTON, Colonel Frederick, C M G, 1916, M D; F R C S (C); LL.D, *b* 1878, *m* 1921, A. M Richardson Served European War, 1915 18 (despatches, C M G) *Address* 118 University Avenue, Kingston, Canada

ETHERTON, Colonel P. T.; late Royal Garhwal Rifles, Indian Army; *b* 4 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late J. Humphrey Etherton, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *Educ.* privately, France. Served in Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, South African War, 1900-2 (medal and four clasps), Northamptonshire Regt, 1903, Indian Army, 1904, travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, and America; served European War, in France and Flanders, 1915 (despatches), Egypt and Sinai Peninsula, 1915 1916; Mesopotamia, 1917-18; raised and commanded the Central Bombing and Trench Warfare School at Mhow, India, 1917; sent by H.M. Government on special mission to Central Asia, 1918, H.B M. Consul General and Political Resident in Chinese Turkistan, 1918-24, and Additional Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China; commanded 51st (London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, London Air Defences, 1924-29, Hon. Organising Secretary of Hampton-

Mt. Everest Flight, India, 1933; Aerial tour of South America and flew across the Andes and back, 1934; Personal Assist. and Chief Staff Officer to Admiral Sir Edward Evans, London Regional Commissioner, in charge of Civil Defence, 1940-46. Toured Central America, Mexico, Cuba, and West Indies, 1948 Gold Medallist, French Geographical Society. *Publications* Across the Roof of the World, In the Heart of Asia, 1925; China, the Facts, 1927, Adventures in Five Continents, 1928; The Pacific a Forecast, Through Europe and the Balkans, Japan Mistress of the Pacific? 1933; First Over Everest (part author), 1933, Across the Great Deserts, 1948, All Over the World, 1948, Haunts of High Adventure, 1950; Tempestuous Isle, 1950; On Either Side of the Equator, 1954, numerous articles on sport and travel *Recreations* motoring, travel, big-game shooting *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Princes St, E C 2 *Club* United Service

ETHERTON, Ralph, M A.; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Feb 1904, *o s* of late Louis Etherton and Bertha Mary Bagge, *m* 1944, Johanne Patricia, *y d* of late Gerald Cloherty, Galway, Ireland, one *s Educ.* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926 and joined Northern Circuit, practised at Common Law Bar until 1939, Municipal Reform Candidate L C C election, N Camberwell 1931, and W Fulham 1937, M P (Nat C) for Stretford division of Lancs, 1939-45, contested (Nat C) Liverpool (Everton division), 1935, Stretford division of Lancs, 1945, Chairman of Coningsby Club, 1933-34, served in R A F V R (Special Duties), Flight Lieut, 1940-42 Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Australia and New Zealand, 1944 *Recreations* travel, riding, shooting *Address* Greentree Hall, Balcombe, Sussex, Goldsmith Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* Balcombe 319 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

ETHIOPIA, Emperor of; Haile Sellassie I, K G 1954, G C B (Hon), G C M G (Hon), G C V O (Hon), LL D (Hon), Camb, 1924, D C.L (Hon) Oxford, 1954, *b* 23 July 1892, 2nd *s* of H H Ras Makonnen, a great-grandson of Sahle Sellassie, King of Shoa, his mother belonged to the nobility of the Wollo, *m* 1911, Woyzero Menen, a *g d* of King Mikael of the Wollo, three *s* one *d* On the accession of the Empress Zauditu, 1916 proclaimed heir-apparent and Prince Regent, and invested with the Grand Cordon of the Order of Solomon, visited the principal European Capitals, 1924, crowned King of Ethiopia, 7 Oct 1928, succeeded to the Imperial Throne 2 April and crowned Emperor 2 Nov 1930, proclaimed by his own free will a constitution with two legislative chambers, 1931 As a result of Italian aggression in 1935 and unsupported by the League of Nations he was forced to quit his capital on 2 May 1936, took refuge in Great Britain during his period of exile, re-entered his capital after victorious campaign and the eventual driving out of the enemy, 5 May 1941 Amongst reforms initiated since his return were the abolition of serfdom on 2 Nov 1941, and of the legal status of slavery on 26 Aug 1942 Grand Cross of the Order of the Légion d'honneur, of the Annunziata; of Leopold, Belgium, of the Lion d'or de la Maison de Nassau, Luxemburg; of the Lion of the Netherlands, of Mohamed Ali, Egypt; of the Saviour, Greece, of the Seraphines, Sweden, etc; has been and still is consistently engaged in endeavouring to advance Ethiopia and her people to the standards of Occidental civilisation; a fluent French scholar, and has recently acquired a good knowledge of English, is a devoted student, has founded several educational, medical, and other institutions in Addis Ababa and other cities of Ethiopia; has also, in pursuit of the same objects, despatched young Ethiopians to study in America, England, France, Switzerland, Egypt, and Syria *Recreations* gardening, tennis, ancient and modern history, military tactics, riding, and walking *Address* The Imperial Palace, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

ETON, Robert, pen name of Laurence Walter Meynell; Author; *b.* Wolverhampton 1899; *y s* of late Herbert and Agnes Meynell; *m* 1932, Shirley Ruth, *s d* of late Taylor Darbyshire, one *d Educ* St Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware After serving in the H A.C. became successively schoolmaster, estate agent and finally professional writer, R A F in War of 1939-45 *Publications* as *Robert Eton* The Pattern; The Dividing Air, The Bus Leaves for the Village, Not in Our Stars, The Journey, Palace Pier; The Legacy; The Faithful Years, The Corner of Paradise Place, St. Lynn's Advertiser, The Dragon at the Gate, as *Laurence Meynell* Bluefeather; Paid in Full, The Door in the Wall, The House in the Hills, The Dandy; Third Time Unlucky, His Aunt Came Late; The Creaking Chair; The Dark Square, Strange Landing, The Evil Hour, The Bright Face of Danger, The Echo in the Cave, The Lady on Platform One, Party of Eight; The Man No One Knew; Give me the Knife, Famous Cricket Grounds; Life of Sir P. Warner; Builder and Dreamer, Smoky Joe; Too Clever by Half, Smoky Joe in Trouble, Rolls, Man of Speed; Young Master Carver, Under the Hollies, as *A Stephen Trung* (for children) The Old Gang, The Cave By the Sea, Penny Dreadful; Barry's Exciting Year, Penny Triumphant, Penny Penitent. *Recreations* walking, reading, trying to write a play *Address* Waller's Oak, Coleshill, Amersham, Bucks *T* Amersham 1290 *Club* Authors'

EULER, Hon. William D.; a Senator of Canada, *b* Conestogo, Waterloo Co, Ontario, 10 July 1875, *s* of Henry Euler and Catherine Daum, *m.* Jean Howd, two *s. Educ.* Kitchener Public Schools, Toronto Normal School Vice-President, Economical Fire Insurance Co., Kitchener; Director Waterloo Trust and Savings Co, Kitchener and Dominion Life Assurance Co, Waterloo, Mayor City of Berlin (Kitchener), 1913-14; President Kitchener Board of Trade, 1917; elected to House of Commons 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, Minister of National Revenue, Ottawa, 1926-30, Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1935 40, a Liberal; a Lutheran *Address* 111 Queen Street North, Kitchener, Ont, Canada. *Clubs* Kitchener Bowling, Westmount Golf and Country (Kitchener), Ontario (Toronto).

EURICH, Richard Ernst, R A 1953 (A R A 1942), Artist (Painter), *b* Bradford, 14 March 1903, *s* of late Prof Frederick Wm Eurich, *m* 1934, Mavis Llewellyn Pope, one *s* two *d Educ* St George's School, Harpenden; Bradford Grammar School Studied art at Bradford School of Arts and Crafts, and Slade School, London, took prizes for drawing and composition; held One Man Show of drawings at Goupil Gallery in 1929, and several exhibitions of paintings at Redfern Gallery, exhibited at Royal Academy, New English Art Club and London Group; works purchased by Contemporary Art Society and Chantrey Bequest, Painting, Dunkirk Beach 1940, purchased for Canadian Government, Official War Artist, 1941-45, representative works in various public galleries. *Recreations* music and gardening and cricket *Address* Appletreewick, Dibden Purlieu, Southampton. *T.* Hythe (Hants) 2291.

EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for; *see* Fulham, Bishop Suffragan of.

EUSTACE, Edward Arthur Rawlins, C.I E. 1947; O B.E. 1941, *b.* 18 Nov, 1899; 2nd *s.* of late *Lt.-Col.* Edward Eustace and Mary, *d* of Maj -Gen. Rawlins; unmarried *Educ* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sand-

hurst. 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1918-22; I.C.S., 1923-47. *Address:* Newstown, Tullow, Co Carlow, S. Ireland. *Club:* Athenæum.

EUSTACE, John Curtis Wernher, C.I.E. 1945, M.A., *b* 22 Nov 1906, *o s* of late Maj.-General A. H. Eustace, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 2nd Sikhs Punjab Frontier Force, *m* 1937, Pamela Mary, *o d* of Sir Harold Glover, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Brentwood College, Vancouver Island, Exeter College, Oxford B.A. 1928, Indian Civil Service, Punjab commission, 1929, Deputy Comr Jhelum, 1933, Kangra, 1939, Lahore, 1939 and 1947, Cooperative Dept, 1934-38 Prov. organiser National War Front and dep. Home Secretary, 1942-1946, retired 1947 *Address* Denton Lodge, Wokingham, Berks

EUSTACE, Marjory E. R.; *see* Robertson-Eustace.

EUSTON, Earl of; Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy; Captain Grenadier Guards, *b* 2 April 1919, *e s* of 10th Duke of Grafton, *q v*, *m* 1946 Fortune (Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, since 1953), *o d* of Capt. Eric Smith, Lower Ashfold Slaugham, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1943-47 *Heir* Viscount Ipswich, *q v* *Address* Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk, 43 Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3 *T* Hampstead 9158 *Club* Boodle's

EUWE, Doctor Machgielis, Professor of Mathematics at a Lyceum College, *b.* 20 May 1901, *m* 1926, Carolina Elizabeth Bergman, three *d* *Educ* Amsterdam University Mathematical. University, 1918, Final proof, 1923, Dissertation (doctor-degree), 1926, Chess Champion of Holland, 1921, Amateur Champion of the World, 1928, World Champion (Universal) being still amateur, by winning a match against Alekhine (15½-14½), 1935, lost the title in the return match against Alekhine (9½-15½), 1937, several wins in tournament, especially in English tournaments *Publications* Dutch Practische Schaaklessen, 1927, Schaakopeningen, 1937, Eindspelen, 1940, and other works, Positiespel en Combinatiespel, 1949, English Strategy and Tactics, 1936, From my Games, 1938, Judging and Planning, 1953 *Address* Joh. Verhulststr 188, Amsterdam *T.* 720073

EVANS, family name of **Baron Mountevans.**

EVANS, Alan Frederick Reginald, M.A., *s.* of F. G. Evans, *b* 29 Nov. 1891, *m* 1st, Edith Evans, 2nd, 1949, Gwenda K. Jackson *Educ* Ipswich School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Open Scholar), 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos Science Master, Malvern Coll., Gresham's School, Holt, Senior Science Master and Housemaster at Stamford School, Headmaster, Dunstable School, retired, 1948 Instructor Lieut. R.N., 1915-19. *Recreation* fishing *Address* Manor Cottage, Ashbrook, Nr Cirencester, Glos

EVANS, Albert; M.P. (Lab.) West Islington, Sept 1947-Feb 1950, South-West Islington since Feb 1950, Member of the Borough Council, Islington, since 1937. Member of the London County Council, 1946-49 *Address* 7 Alsen Road, London, N.7, House of Commons, S.W.1

EVANS, Colonel Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1944, Commander, Southern Cross (Brazil), Director of Public Companies, and Member London Stock Exchange, Upper Warden Glaziers' Company, Deputy President and Chairman Anglo-Brazilian Society, *b.* London, 1898, *s* of late Arthur S. Evans and late Ina Mary Bolton; *m* 1920, Mary Stewart, *y. d* of late John Claflin, Morristown, (one *s.*, killed in action, North Africa, Dec. 1942). *Educ.* privately and abroad Enlisted Westminster Dragoons, 1914 (1914-1915 Star), commissioned T.F., 1915, Captain R.A.R.O. Welsh Guards, 1920; posted B.E.F., France, 1939, subsequently commanded Le Havre Defence Force and Garrison (Rear Headquarters) (despatches, 1939-43 Star); invalided on account of physical disability, Dec. 1941, Lieut.-Col. Regular Army Reserve (retd.); Hon. Col. T.A. (retd.) Contested L.C.C. election, 1921, M.P. (C.) Leicester (East), 1922-1923, Cardiff (South), 1924-29 and 1931-1945, sometime Chairman, Parliamentary Select Committee of Private Bills, Welsh Parliamentary Party, Welsh Conservative Parl. Party, Inter-parliamentary Union (British Group), President (*ad interim*) du Conseil Interparlementaire, 1943-45, sometime Treasurer of Conservative Private Members (1922) Cttee and Member Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, Leader of British Parl. Delegation to Inter-parliamentary Conf., Oslo, 1939, Parliamentary mission to President and U.S.A. Congress, 1943, Secretary of Parl. Delegation to West Indies, 1926 A.D.C. and Personal Asst. to late Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe, on his Canadian tour, 1931 For 20 years on Board of Governors of Univ. of Wales, Welsh National Library and National Museum of Wales, a Freeman of City of London, Life Member Interparliamentary Union, Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc., Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, West India Committee, Royal United Services Institution, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers *Address* 39 Egerton Crescent S.W.3 *T* Knightsbridge 2756 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton 1900, The Pilgrims, City Livery, Clwb y Cymry, Household Brigade Yacht

EVANS, Arthur Norman, M.A. Oxon., J.P., Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford College since 1944; *b* 18 Dec. 1900, *s* of Rev. Edward Feley Evans and Mary Walker, *m* 1925, Madge Cassienet Palmer, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St. John's School, Leatherhead; Keble College Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) 2nd Class Honours Moderations 3rd Class Literæ Humaniores; Assistant-master, St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1923-24; Christ's Hospital, 1924-27, Headmaster of the Preparatory Department, Christ's Hospital, 1927-34; Headmaster, Colet Court, Hammersmith, 1934-44 M.R.S.T. *Address* The College, Bishop's Stortford, Herts

EVANS, Sir Arthur Trevor, Kt., *cr* 1954, Controller of Death Duties since 1951, *b* 7 Nov 1895, *er s* of Benjamin Evans; *m* 1925, Mary Dagmar, *d* of J. H. Powell, J.P., Aberdare, Glam, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stationers' Company's School, King's Coll., London LL.B. Asst. Controller of Death Duties, 1944, Deputy Controller, 1947 *Address* 86 Addison Road, W.14 *T* Park 4688

EVANS, Rev. Arthur W.; *see* Wade-Evans

EVANS, Arthur William, F.I.A., 1919, retired, 1953, *b* 1 April 1893, *s* of late C. E. Evans, architect, *m* 1921, Nora, *e d* of G. J. Heath, London, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dorset House, Littlehampton, Uppingham School Lieut. R.G.A., 1916-18. Actuary and Manager of the London Life Association, Ltd., 1933-53, Director of the London Life Assoc. Ltd., 1953, Member of Church of England Pensions Board, 1953 *Publications* contributions to Journal of the Institute of Actuaries *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* 7 Hampstead Way, N.W.11 *T* Speedwell 6533

EVANS, B. Ifor; M.A., D.Lit. (Lond.), F.R.S.L., Provost of University College, London, since 1951, Member of the Court of University of London; *b.* London, 19 Aug 1899, *y. s.* of Benjamin Evans; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Ruth, *y. d* of John Measures, Ifield,

Sussex; one *d. Educ* Stationers' Company's School, University College, London Lecturer in English Literature, University of Manchester, 1921-24; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Southampton, 1925-26, Professor of English Literature, Sheffield University, 1926-33, University Professor of English Language and Literature, the Univ of London Queen Mary College, 1933-44, Principal Queen Mary College (Univ of London), 1944-51 Educational Director of the British Council, 1940-44, appointed to the Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, 1924, travelled round the world, 1924-25, has lectured in the United States, Canada, Holland, Japan, and Univs of Gottingen, Groningen, Sorbonne, Cairo, Alexandria, Istanbul and Teheran, appointed in 1936 to lecture in China under auspices of Univ China Cttee, Public Orator, Univ of London, 1946-52, Fellow of Univ Coll, London, Queen Mary Coll London, Vice-Chm of Arts Council, 1946-51, Member of Executive of British Council, Chairman, the Liaison Committee, British Institute in Paris Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium *Publications* ed Romeo and Juliet, 1921, and Richard III 1922, William Morris and his Poetry, 1924, Encounters, 1926, Keats and the Chapman Sonnet, 1930, English Poetry in the Later Nineteenth Century, 1933, The Limits of Literary Criticism, 1933, Keats, a biographical and critical study, 1934, editions, with W W Greg, of The Commody of Susanna, and Jack Juggler, 1937, Tradition and Romanticism, 1940, A Short History of English Literature, 1940, English Literature (for British Council), 1944, In Search of Stephen Vane, 1946, The Shop on the King's Road, 1947, Literature Between the Wars, 1948, A Short History of English Drama, 1948, The Church in the Markets, 1948, (with Mary Glasgow) The Arts in England, 1948, The Use of English, 1949, (with Marjorie R Evans) A Victorian Anthology, 1949, The Language of Shakespeare's Plays, 1951, Science and Literature, 1954, Editor, The Adelphi, A Quarterly of the Arts *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

EVANS, Carey; *see* Evans, D C R J

EVANS, Cecil Herbert; Headmaster Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, since 1936, *b* 28 April 1898, *s s* of late Rev E F. Evans, Rector of North Ockendon, Essex, *m* 1923, Constance Eleanor, *o. d* of J F Reynolds, Tonbridge. *Educ* Tonbridge School, Brasenose College, Oxford *Address* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh.

EVANS, Sir Charles (Arthur) Lovatt, Kt., *cr* 1951, F R S 1925, Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, since 1949, and Consultant Ministry of Supply since 1949, Chm Exec Council Royal Veterinary College, 1949, *m* 1911, two *d* *Educ* Univ of Birmingham University College, London, University College Hosp, Freiburg i/Br. B Sc Lond, 1910, Sharpey Scholar, University Coll, London, 1911-17, D Sc London, 1913, M R C S, L R C P, 1916, F R C P, 1929, Hon LL D (Birmingham), 1934, Lt-Major, R A M C, 1916-18, Professor of Experimental Physiology, Leeds, 1918-19, National Institute for Medical Research, 1919-22, Professor of Physiology, St Bartholomew's Medical Coll, 1922-26, Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London, 1926-49; National Service, 1939-44. Member of Council and Vice-Pres Royal Society, 1946-1948, Chairman Military Personnel Research Committee, War Office, 1948-53, Member Medical Research Council, 1947-50, Fellow of University College, London; Hon Member, Italian Soc Exp Biol Hon Member Soc. Argentina de Biologia; For. Member Royal Physiographical Society, Lund, Membre corresp. Société Philomathique de Paris. *Publications* Recent Advances in Physiology, 1930; Principles of Human Physiology, 1952, papers on Physiology and Biochemistry. *Address* Hedgemoor Cottage, Winterslow, nr Salisbury. *T.* Winterslow 225. *Club* Savage.

EVANS, Charles Glyn, C.B 1942, *b* 13 Nov 1883, 2nd *s* of William Evans, C B, *m* 1920, Esther, J P, *d* of Philip Stokes, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1910, Civil Service (Insurance Commission), 1912, Air Board and Air Ministry, 1916-42 *Address* · Rye Mill House, Feering, Colchester

EVANS, Commodore Charles Leo Glandore, C B E 1953, D S O 1941, D S C 1940, Commodore, R N Barracks, Portsmouth, since 1954, *b* 2 Aug 1908, *o s* of Major S G Evans, M C, *g s* of General Leopold Evans and Colonel John Crosbie, *m*, 1942, Kyriakoula, 3rd *d* of General Doulcaris, Athens, Greece Entered Royal Naval Coll, 1922; specialised as a pilot, 1930, served as fighter pilot in Aircraft Carriers in Norwegian, Dunkirk, Mediterranean and Middle East campaigns and in North Sea, Mediterranean and Pacific theatres in War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, D S C, D S O), Naval Air Attaché in U S A, 1946 and 1947, Director of Air Warfare Division, Naval Staff, The Admiralty, 1950-51, Commanding H M S Ocean (C B E) in Mediterranean and Korea, 1951 and 1952, student Imperial Defence College, 1953 *Address* Anchor Gate House, Portsmouth. *Club* Army and Navy

EVANS, Col. Charles Robert, D S O. 1915; late R A M C, *b* 14 April 1878, *m*, two *s*. Entered Army, 1899, Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt Col, 1915, Col, 1919; served S African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Col, D S O), retired pay, 1930 *Address* Glyn, Mills & Co Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1. *See also Lt-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Charles Evans.*

EVANS, Charles Tunstall, C.M G 1948, Secretary-General Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* 16 May 1903, *e s* of late Frank Alfred and Beatrice Evans, Birmingham, *m* 1938, Kathleen, *e d* of late Ernest Armstrong, Hankham Place, Pevensey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service Administrative Officer, Palestine, 1925, Deputy District Commissioner, 1939, Principal Asst Sec 1942, Senior Dist Comr. (Galilee), 1945, retired on termination of British Mandate, 1948 Seconded to Colonial Office, 1935-37, called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1941 Admitted solicitor, 1949, Councillor Cuckfield U D C *Address* 60 Haywards Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T* Haywards Heath 1472. *Club* East India and Sports

EVANS, Collis William, C.B.E. 1949; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1948; *b.* 27 May 1895, *s.* of W. J. Evans, Folkestone, *m.* 1938, Annie Mackenzie, *d* of Angus Urquhart, Bishopton, Renfrewshire. Served European War, 1914-1918, Yeomanry and R.F.A, Middle East, Macedonia and France. Examiner, Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1914, Principal, Air Ministry, 1938, Financial Adviser to H Q R A F., Middle East and North Africa, 1938-43; Adviser on Administration and Finance, Transport Command, 1943; Asst. Secretary, Dept of Civil Aviation, 1944. *Address*: 2 Sunnydale Gardens, N.W.7. *T.*: Mill Hill 2148. *Club*. Reform.

EVANS, Rt. Rev. Daniel Ivor; *see* Argentina and Eastern South America, Bishop of.

EVANS, His Honour Judge David Carey Rees Jones, M.A., B C L (Oxon), Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 32 (Norfolk) since 1946; Deputy Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Norfolk, *b* 3 March 1899, *s* of late Sir David W Evans; *m.* 1937, Margaret Willoughby Gale, one *d* *Educ* Sherborne Preparatory School, Sherborne School, Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar); Gray's Inn (Holt Scholar) Called to Bar, 1923, S Wales and Chester Circuit, practising at Cardiff, formerly part-time Lecturer in Law at University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff Chairman of Ministry of Labour Tribunals for Breconshire and Merthyr, 1937-46, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1945-46 2nd Lieut R.G A. 1918-19 *Address* Inclieborough House, East Runton, Cromer, Norfolk. *T* Cromer 2414 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Norfolk (Norwich)

EVANS, David Eifion (Puleston), Q C 1954, *b* 8 Dec. 1902, *s* of late John Owain Evans, C.B E, and Margaret Anne (Nancy) Evans, *m* 1933, Roberta, *y d* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt *Educ* Towyn School, Towyn; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Schol., M A, LL B) Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1926, practised London, Wales and Chester Circuit, commissioned R A S C 1940, Office of Judge Advocate General, 1941-45, Major, resumed practice 1945 *Address* 1 Pump Court, Temple E C 4. *T* Central 4843, Lowder Mill, Haslemere, Surrey. *T*. Haslemere 52 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

EVANS, Sir (David) Emrys, Kt., *cr.* 1952; M A., B Litt, Principal of the University College of North Wales since 1927, Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales, since 1954; *b.* 1891, *s* of Rev T Valentine Evans, Clydach, Glamorganshire, *m* Gwenllian Nesta Jones, M A, Pontypridd, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ystalyfera County School, Univ Coll, Bangor, Jesus College, Oxford (Meyrick Research Scholar), Univ of Wales Fellowship Assistant Master at Pentre Secondary School, 1918, Classical Master at Longton High School, 1918, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Univ Coll of North Wales, 1919, first Professor of Classics at University College, Swansea, 1921, Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales, 1933-35, 1941-44, and 1948-50; Chm, Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), 1944 46, Member Roy. Comm. on University Education in Dundee. *Publications* Amserau'r Testament Newydd, New Testament Times, Crefydd a Chymdeithas (Religion and Society), Welsh translations of Plato, The University of Wales; (with R T Jenkins) Llais Rhyddid (a freedom anthology), philological, literary, and educational articles. *Address* Bryn Haul, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club* Athenæum.

EVANS, David Morgan; barrister, Wales and Chester Circuit, Deputy Chairman Cardiganshire Quarter Sessions since 1953, *b* 12 Apr 1892, *s* of late Evan Price Evans and Sarah Anne Evans, Glasallt Isaf, Llangadock, Carmns., *m* 1924, Mary Gwynydd, 2nd *d* of late Thomas Lloyd, Havenholme, Hadley Wood and Mrs J T Lewis, 9 Dawson Pl, Bayswater, W 2, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Llangadock School; Llandovery Coll, Jesus Coll, Oxford (Classical Exhibn) M A (Oxon) Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn (Arden Prize) Legal Chm. Appellate Tribunal (Prescriptions) for South Wales, under 1945 National Health Act; Referee for Wales under Family Allowances Act, 1945, under Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contrib Pensions Act, 1936 and The National Insurance Act, 1946; General Commissioner, Parish Councillor; Chm Cardiff Mothercraft Clinic, Hon Treas. Oxf Soc, E Glam and Mon Br, Barr Mem Legal Aid Exec Cttee No 5 Area, Legal Chm Cardiff Rent Tribunal Served 1915-19. Inf, Lieut 5th Bn (T F), The Welch Regt, 159 Bde Staff E E F Palestine, Egypt and Syria *Recreations* reading, gardening, fishing *Address* 32 Park Place, Cardiff, 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, Brynderi, Hollybush Road, Penylan, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 20912, Llanishen 52148, New Quay, Cards 234

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. David Sydney Carlyon, C B E. 1943, *b.* 27 July 1893, *s* of Lewis Evans, M A *Educ.* Parkfield, St Paul's; R M A, Woolwich. 2nd Lt R G A, 1913, Capt 1917, Maj 1932, Bt Lt-Col 1937, Col 1939, Acting Maj-Gen 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943. Served in France and Belgium, 1914-16 and 1917-18, Instructor, Artillery College, 1922-26, Asst Inspector, Inspection Department, 1928-30, Expt Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1930-34, Asst Supt Design Dept, 1935-39, Lefroy Gold Medal 1937, Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1939, Asst Director of Artillery, 1939-42; Vice-Pres and Senior Military Member Ordnance Board, 1942-47, retired pay, 1947 *Recreation* gardening *Club* United Service

EVANS, Air Commodore Donald Randell, C B E 1944, D F C, R A F, *b* 31 Jan 1912, *o s* of late Col Percy Evans, C M G, *m* 1st, 1939, Pauline Mary Breach (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), one *s* (one *d* decd), 2nd, 1951, Eleanor Margaret (*née* Christie), *widow* of S/Ldr Philip Hunter, D S O, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R A F College, Cranwell, 1930-32, commissioned as Pilot Officer, 1932, Acting Group Capt, 1942, Group Capt, 1949, Actg Air Cdre, 1952 *Club* R A F

EVANS, Dame Edith, D B E, *cr* 1946, **(Dame Edith Mary Booth);** Actress, *b* London, *o d* of late Edward and Ellen Evans, *m* 1925, George Booth (*d* 1935) *Educ* St Michael's School, Chester Square Made first appearance at King's Hall, Covent Gdn, Dec 1912, as Cressida in Troylus and Cressida (Elizabethan Stage Soc, Director William Poel), played in George Moore's Elizabeth Cooper, 1913, became mem Vedrenne and Eadie Co, 1914, at Royalty, toured with Ellen Terry in Variety Theatres, 1918, as Mistress Ford (Basket Sc., Merry Wives of Windsor) also as Nerissa (Trial Sc, Merchant of Venice), part of Nerissa in its entirety, Court Theatre, 1919, Caroline in The Three Daughters of M Dupont, and Lady Utterwood in Heartbreak House (first prod), etc, 1920, Mistress Page in Merry Wives of Windsor and Mrs Millament in The Way of the World, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1922, The Serpent and The She-Ancient in Back to Methuselah Birmingham Rep Theatre (first prod), 1923, Court Theatre, 1924, Helena in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Drury Lane, 1924, joined Old Vic Co for 1925-26 Season, returned to West End, 1926; Mrs Sullen in The Beaux Stratagem, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1927, later went into it management with Leon M Lion at Wyndham's, again played in Back To Methuselah and as Josephine in Napoleon's Josephine, 1928; Florence Nightingale in The Lady With a Lamp (first prod.), Arts, then Garrick, 1929 (also in New York), Malvern Festival, 1929. Orinthia in The Apple Cart (first prod.), (also in London), Diana in The Humours of the Court Went to Prince of Wales' under her own management, 1930 Later appearances include Ireia in Evensong, Queen's, 1932, and New York, 1933; Gwenny in The Late Christopher Bean, St. James's, 1933, Duchess of Marlborough in Viceroy Sarah, Arts, 1934; Nurse in Romeo and Juliet, New York, 1934, and

New, 1935; Agatha Payne in The Old Ladies, New, 1935; Arcadina in The Seagull, New, 1936, Country Wife, As You Like It, Witch of Edmonton, at Old Vic, As You Like It, Taming Of The Shrew, at New, Robert's Wife, Lady Bracknell in The Importance of Being Earnest, Cousin Muriel, at Globe, Kit Markham in Old Acquaintance, Apollo Joined Company going to Gibraltar to entertain troops, 1942, Hesione Hushabye in Heartbreak House, Cambridge Theatre, 1943, tour of R.A.F camps, playing one night stands, Garrison Theatre, Salisbury, 1944, took Company to India for E.N.S.A., 1945 Mrs. Malaprop in The Rivals, Criterion, 1945-46, Katerina Ivanovna in Crime and Punishment, New, 1946, Cleopatra in Antony and Cleopatra, Piccadilly, 1946-47, Lady Wishfort in The Way of the World, and Madame Ranevsky in The Cherry Orchard, New, 1948, Lady Pitts in Daphne Laureola, Wyndham's, 1949, (also in New York), Helen Lancaster in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951-53, Countess Rosmarin Ostenburg in The Dark is Light Enough, Aldwych, 1954 Began film career in The Queen of Spades, 1948; The Last Days of Dolwyn, 1948, The Importance of Being Earnest, 1951 Hon D Lit (London), 1950, Hon Litt D (Cambridge), 1951, Hon D Litt (Oxford) 1954 *Address* Albany, Piccadilly, W 1

EVANS, Edward, C B E 1949, M P (Lab.) Lowestoft Division of East Suffolk since 1945, Chairman Advisory Council for Welfare of Handicapped Persons, 1949, Chm National Institute for the Deaf, Vice-Pres Nat College Teachers of Deaf, College for Teachers of the Blind, Deaf Children's Society, Trustee Mary Hare Grammar School for the Deaf, Dep Sec National Institute for the Blind, 1943-45, Pres, National Deaf-Blind Helpers' League, Patron, Soc for Higher Education for the Deaf, *b* 11 Jan 1883, *s* of Daniel Thomas Evans and Mary Beynon, *m* 1915, Victoria Evelyn Muir (*d* 1953), two *s* *Educ* Llanelly Elementary and Science Schools, St Paul's College, Cheltenham, London University Assistant Master Linden Lodge for Blind boys, served European War, H A C, 1915-16, Old Kent Road Deaf School, Lip-reading classes, Ministry of Pensions, Founder Member, Southern Regional Assoc for the Blind, Headmaster East Anglian Schools for Blind and Deaf, 1928-43, Member Great Yarmouth Borough Council and of Education Committee, Parl Deleg. Austria, 1946, Iceland, 1953; Survey on Social Services for Blind in Germany, 1946; Conf on European Union, The Hague, 1948; Inter-Parl Conf on European Union, Interlaken, 1948 *Publications* A Manual Alphabet for the Deaf-Blind, Editor Braille School Magazine, contributed widely to Educational and general Press. *Recreations* music, theatre *Address* 128 Waxwell Lane, Pinner, Middlesex *T* Pinner 1092 *Club* Savage.

EVANS, Edward Francis Herbert; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1948-49; *b.* 12 Sept. 1873, *s* of Edward Wallace Evans, Alfrick Court, nr Worcester, and Frances Rhoda, *d* of A. H Cooke, C.B, Whitbourne Court; *m.* 1905, Fanny Isherwood, *d* of Rev. Preb J H. Brierley, Rector of Whitbourne, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Oriel College, Oxford 2nd Lt 3rd Worcs Regt, 1893; seconded I Y, S Africa, 1900-1, resigned commission, 1902 Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. 10th (S) Worcs Regt, 1914 (wounded) J P 1903, C.C. 1925, Herefordshire (Alderman, 1949). Chairman R.D.C., Magistrates; Food Ctee., Grammar School, Bromyard Group Warden, 1939-45; Home Guard, 1940-42 Chairman Board of Hill, Evans & Co, Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing; formerly hunting, cricket, lawn tennis, hockey. *Address:* Whitbourne Hall, nr. Worcester. *T.A.*, Whitbourne. *T* Knightwick 223. *Club:* Public Schools.

EVANS, Edward Victor, O.B.E. 1918, Hon D.Sc. (Leeds), F.R.I.C, C.St.J, Member Board of Governors, Guy's Hospital, Chairman of Council, York Clinic, *b* 12 Dec 1882; *e. s.* of James Edward and Emily Alma Evans, *m.* 1909, Annie, *d.* of T. D Leng, two *s* *Educ* Westminster City School, King's College, London. Formerly Managing Director, South Metropolitan Gas Co. President Institution of Gas Engineers, 1942-43, First Chairman Gas Research Board, 1939-47, Chairman British Gas Federation, 1944-48; President, Assoc. of British Chemical Manufacturers, 1943-45; Member North Thames Gas Board, 1949-53, President, Coal Tar Research Assoc. *Publications* Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1924, several technical communications particularly on carbonisation of coal *Address* Cypress Tree House, Dulwich Common, S E 21. *T.* Gipsy Hill 0611. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage.

EVANS, Edward Walter, C M G 1931, Lecturer in Colonial history and administration, Bristol University, 1946, now engaged on editing official documents on Colonial policy, *b* 1890, 2nd *s* of late Arthur Evans, *m.* 1923, Margaret, *d* of late J K Young, Barrister-at-Law, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods, 1st Class Lit Hum; Appointed to Colonial service, 1914, served in various dependencies in East Africa and Caribbean area before retiring from post of Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, in 1939, after administering the Government of Mauritius on various occasions, during 1939-45 War served in Gibraltar and on Overseas Services of B B C, served on Control Commission for Germany, 1945-46 *Recreations* riding and writing *Publications* Britannia Overseas, 1946, The British Yoke, 1949. *Address* Tallboys, Wrington Bristol. *T* Wrington 280. *Clubs* United University, Free Foresters' Cricket.

EVANS, Einion; J P Merionethshire, Representative for Wales, British Council, *b* Dolgelley, 9 October 1896, *s.* of late E W. Evans, J P, *m* 1920, Dilys, *o d* of late J E Jones (Cemlyn), Cardiff; two *s* *Educ* Dolgelley Grammar School. Private Secretary to Brig.-Gen Sir Owen Thomas, 1915-16, served with R W F. and Cheshire Regt, in Egyptian operations with R A F, 1916-18, R A F V R (Group Captain), 1939-1945, ex-Chairman, Dolgelley Urban Council *Recreation* motoring *Address* 36 Plymouth Road, Penarth, Glam *T* 453

EVANS, Emily, C.B.E 1920; J.P, *s d.* of Frank J and Mary N Batchelor; *m* John L T Evans, M A. (Oxon), Assistant Master, King Edward VI School, Stratford-on Avon *Educ* Church of England College, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Roedean, Brighton. Worked as a voluntary outside helper with the Women's Settlement, Birmingham, until the war; during the war as a V.A.D. at the 1st Southern General, and in sundry small hospitals, after wards with the French Red Cross at Vendeuvre sur Barse and Troyes, and finally as worker and afterwards Directrice of the Women's Emergency Canteens in Paris until the close of war, Chairwoman from 1928 of Women's Section British Legion, Stratford-on-Avon, now Patron; Member Executive Council of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre. J.P. 1936 *Recreations* music, games, and travelling. *Address* Burnside, Shottery, Stratford-on-Avon. *T* Stratford-on-Avon 2112.

EVANS, Emlyn Hugh Garner; M P. (N.L.) Denbigh Division of Denbighshire since 1950, barrister; *b.* 8 Sept. 1911; *s.* of Henry and Margaret Garner Evans, Llangollen *Educ* Llangollen Grammar School; Univer-

sity College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B). President of the Cambridge Union, 1934. Contested Denbigh Division as a Liberal, 1945. A founder of the World Youth Congress Movement (President Political Section: Geneva, 1936, New York, 1938) Served War of 1939-45, in North Africa and Italy, Squadron Leader Editor The New Commonwealth, 1935-50, Pres Union of University Liberal Societies, Secretary Parliamentary Committee on Atomic Energy. *Address* Islwyn, Llangollen, Denbighshire. *Club*. National Liberal

EVANS, Sir Emrys; *see* Evans, Sir D. E.

EVANS, Professor Emyr Estyn; Professor of Geography, Queen's University of Belfast, since 1945, *b* 20 May 1905; 4th *s* of Rev G O and Elizabeth Evans, Shrewsbury, *m* 1931, Gwyneth Lyon, *e d* of Prof Abel Jones, Aberystwyth, four *s* *Educ* Welshpool County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth B A (Geography and Anthropology), 1925, M A 1931, D Sc 1939, Hon Sc D, F S A, M R I.A., Hon M T P I. Independent Lecturer in Geography, Q.U.B., 1928-44, Reader, 1944-1945, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1951-54 Tallman Visiting Professor, Bowdoin Coll, Maine, 1948-49, Past-Pres, Geographical Assoc of Northern Ireland; Past-Pres, Belfast Naturalists Field Club, Member Northern Ireland Tourist Board, Ancient Monuments Advisory Councils of Northern Ireland and of the Republic of Ireland, Chm. Cttee on Ulster Folk Life and Traditions *Publications* France, A Geographical Introduction, 1937, (joint) Preliminary Survey of the Ancient Monuments of Northern Ireland, 1940, Irish Heritage, 1942, A Portrait of Northern Ireland (Festival of Britain), 1951, Mourne Country, 1951, Lyles Hill A Late Neolithic Site in County Antrim, 1953, papers in scientific journals *Recreations* walking, sketching *Address* 100 Malone Road, Belfast *T.*: 68510

EVANS, Ernest, (His Honour Judge); Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 29 (North Wales) since 1942, Q C 1937, J P, *b.* 1885, *s.* of late Evan Evans, Clerk to Cardiganshire County Council, *m.* 1925, Constance Anne, *d.* of late Thomas Lloyd, Havenholme, Hadley Wood, and Mrs J T Lewis, three *s* *Educ.* Llandovery College, U.C W Aberystwyth, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B) President of the Union, Cambridge, called to Bar, 1910, S. Wales Circuit; Chairman Cardiganshire and Anglesey Quarter Sessions Served with the Forces, 1915-18, France, 1917 1918; Captain R A.S.C. 1918, Private Sec. to Rt Hon Lloyd George, Nov. 1918-Dec 1920, M P (Liberal) Cardiganshire, 1921 23, Univ of Wales 1924-42, Member of Council of Univ of Wales and of Council of University College of Wales and of Council of National Library of Wales, Vice-Pres Hon. Soc. of Cymrodorion *Publications* Agricultural Law, Agricul tural Holdings Act. *Address*· Huanfa, Ceibach, Newquay, Cards. *T* Newquay 221; 20 Roumania Crescent, Llandudno. *T.*: 6869 *Club*· Reform

EVANS, Sir Evan G. Gwynne-; *see* Gwynne-Evans.

EVANS, Evan Stanley, C.B E 1951; F.R.C.S; Medical Superintendent, Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital, Alton, since 1946, Chairman, Queen Elizabeth's Training College, Leatherhead, since 1942, *b.* 2 July 1904, *s. s* of David Evans; *m.* 1934, Muriel Gordon, *y. d.* of Peter Henderson, five *s* *Educ*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital M.R.C.S., L R.C.P., 1927; F.R C S (Eng.) 1931, M.B, B.S (Lond.) 1932; House Surgeon and House Surgeon (orthop.), St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1928; Medical Supt., Heatherwood Hosp., Ascot, 1932; Medical Supt., Queen Mary's Hosp., Carshalton, 1942 Cons Orthop. Surg. to Morland Clinics, and to Farnham Hosp Fell. Brit. Orthop Assoc and rep. on Joint Tuberculosis Council, Founder Mem. Exec Cttee of Brit. Council of Rehabilitation, Vice-Chm. Exec. Cttee. and Chm Development Cttee of Central Council for Care of Cripples, Chm. Jt Examination Board for orthopædic nursing. *Publications* articles on non-pulmonary tuberculosis and cerebral palsy, in medical journals and books *Address* Alton Park, Alton, Hants. *T* Alton 2068

EVANS, Sir Evelyn Ward, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, *b.* 4 March 1883, 3rd *s* of 1st Bt, K C M G, M P (*d* 1907), and Marie de Grasse, *d* of late Hon Samuel Stevens, State Attorney, Albany, N Y, *S* brother, 1946, *m* 1909, Primrose Mary, *d* of James Wyld Brown, J P, Eastrop Grange, Highworth, Wilts. *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A 1905) *Heir* none *Address* 1 Herga Court, Harrow on the Hill, Middx

EVANS, Major Fisher Henry Freke, D S O 1902, O B E; D L. Co. Donegal, *b* 21 April 1868, *o s.* of late Captain Richard Fisher Evans, *m* 1892, Marie Louise Evans, *s d* of late Major A. K Haslett, R E; (two *s.* killed in action). *Educ.* Rossall; Peterhouse, Cambridge (B A. 1890). Major Special Reserve, The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster), 1902 8, attached Loyal N. Lancs Regt 1914 17, served S Africa, 1900 1901 (despatches, medal 8 clasps, D S O), served until May 1946 as Lieut R I N.V R High Sheriff, Co Donegal, 1911 *Recreation* sport *Address* 5 Mortimer Road, Cambridge *T* 2630 *Club* Junior United Service

EVANS, Sir Francis Edward, K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C.M.G 1944), British Ambassador to the Argentine, 1954, British Ambassador to Israel, 1952-54 (Minister, 1951-52), *b* 4 April 1897, *s* of late Thomas Edward Evans, Belfast, *m* 1920, Mary, *d* of late Reverend Professor James Dick, M A, D D, Belfast, no *c* *Educ* Royal Academy, Belfast, London School of Economics Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut Royal Irish Rifles, Consular Service, 1920, Vice-Consul in New York, 1920-26, Boston, 1926-29, Colon, Panama, 1929-32, and Boston, 1932-34, Consul at Los Angeles, 1934-39, in Foreign Office, 1939-43, Consul at New York, 1943, Consul-General, 1944-50, Asst Under-Sec of State, F O, 1951 *Address* British Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina *Clubs* Travellers', Century (New York)

EVANS, Frederick Anthony; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works, Gold Coast, West Africa, since 1951; *b* 17 November 1907, *s* of Herbert Anthony Evans, mining engineer, and Pauline (*née* Allen), *m.* 1934, Nancy (*née* Meakin), two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse, Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Manager Doondu Coffee Plantation, Kenya, 1927-31, Colonial Service, 1934, Asst District Officer, Nigeria, 1935-39, Provincial Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1940-1947, Colonial Secretary, Nassau, Bahamas, 1947-51 *Recreations* golf, ski-ing. *Address* Old Bartons, Stoughton, West Sussex *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

EVANS, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr* 1954, C.I E 1919; M.A (Cantab), Economic Botanist, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1938-54 (Acting Director, 1941-43); retired, 1954; *b.* 26 June 1885; *s.* of Canon J. D. Evans, Vicar of Walmersley, Lancashire; *m.* 1914, L. Gertrude, *d.* of J Kirby Rodwell, of Suffolk; two *d.* *Educ.* Bury; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Natural Science Tripos, 1904; Diploma of Agriculture, 1905; on the Staff, Cambridge Univ Agricultural Dept., until 1906, Indian Agricultural Service, 1906-23; Principal, Agricultural Coll., Nagpore, India, 1906-7. Deputy Director Agriculture, C.P., 1907-17; Director of Agriculture, Bengal, 1919-22; Empire Cotton-

growing Corporation; attached to the Queensland Government, Australia, as Director of Cotton Culture, 1923 26; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1927-38; also doing service in Australia, Fiji, and New Guinea, during the War joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, seeing service in India and Mesopotamia, attained the rank of Colonel and was demobilised in 1919 with the rank of Lt -Col; was Director of Agriculture to the Mesopotamian Ex. Force, 1918 19 (despatches, C.I E), Member British Guiana Refugee Commission, 1939, commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1943-44, Chairman Commission for Settlement in Br. Guiana and Br Honduras, 1947-48. *Publications*, numerous bulletins and reports on Tropical Agriculture. *Recreations*. gardening and outdoor games *Address* Brockfield, Wadhurst, Sussex *Club* Royal Empire Society

EVANS, Lt.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey (Charles), K.B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1945), C B. 1946, D S O 1941 (two bars), General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command, since 1953, *b* 13 March 1901, *s* of Col Charles Robert Evans, *q v*, *m.* 1928, Ida Louise Sidney, no *c* *Educ* Aldenham School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1920, O C 1st Bn. Royal Sussex Regt., 1941, Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1942, Brig Comd, India, 1943, G.O C 5th Indian Div 1944, G O C 7th Indian Div., 1944, G O C Allied Land Forces, Siam, 1945, G O C 42 Div and North-West District, 1947, Director of Military Training, War Office, 1948-49, G O C 40 Div, 1949 Temp Comd (Lieut-Gen), British Forces, Hong Kong, 1951, Asst Chief of Staff (Org and Trng), Supreme H Q, Allied Powers, Europe, 1952-53 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Granville P.; *see* Pennefather Evans.

EVANS, Dr. Griffith Conrad; Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Mathematics, University of California, Berkeley, California, U S A, since 1934, *b* Boston, Mass, 11 May 1887, *s* of George William Evans and Mary Taylor, *m* 1917, Isabel John, three *s* *Educ* Harvard College, Harvard University, University of Rome, Italy (Sheldon Fellow) B A (Harvard Coll), 1907, Ph D (Harvard Univ), 1910, Instructor (part-time) Harvard, 1906-07, 1909-10, Asst Prof and Prof, Rice Institute, 1912-34, Visiting Prof, summer, California 1921, 1928, Chicago 1925, Minnesota 1931, Washington (Walker Ames Prof) 1941, lectured in France and Belgium, 1929-30 Capt Signal Corps and Air Service, 1918-19, Technical Consultant and Scientific Expert, War Dept, Ordnance, 1943-47, Distinguished Assistance Award, 1946; National Research Council, 1927-30 and 1940-43; Member American Acad of Arts and Sciences, Boston, American Philosophical Soc, Philadelphia, Nat Acad of Sciences, Washington, D C, American Mathematical Soc (Vice-Pres 1924-26, Pres 1938-1940), Mathematical Assoc of America (Vice-Pres. 1932), Econometric Soc, A A A S (Vice-Pres 1931, 1936) *Publications* Functionals and their Applications, 1918, Logarithmic Potential, 1927; Mathematical Introduction to Economics, 1930; Stabilité et Dynamique de la Production dans l' Economie Politique, 1932; technical and popular articles *Recreations* · small orchard and vineyard. Arts Club *Address* · 820 San Diego Road, Berkeley 17, Calif, U.S A *T*: Ashberry 7040 *Clubs* Faculty (Berkeley); Sierra Ski (Norden, Calif); University (San Francisco).

EVANS, Griffith Iver, M.A., D.M.Oxon; F.R.C.S.Eng; D O.M.S.Lond.; J.P. County of Caernarvon, Member of County Council; *b* 14 Feb. 1889; *o s* of Griffith Evans, Dolangwyn, Rhyl; *m.* 1917, Dilys, *d* of William Eames, Bangor, no *c* *Educ* Ruthin School; Magdalen College, Oxon, St George's Hospital, S W 1 R.A.M C, S R, 1914-19; Res Med Officer King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, 1920, Surgical Registrar, St George's Hospital, 1919, Surgeon Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary (resigned 1938), Medical Referee County Court, No 29, President North Wales branch British Medical Assoc, 1941-1942, High Sheriff Caernarvonshire, 1942-43 *Publications* numerous in medical journals, Essays on Familial Syphilis, 1929 (gold medal Hunterian Society London, Sir Charles Hastings Certificate of Merit, B M.A) *Address* Bryn Teg, Caernarvon *T* 90

EVANS, Sir Guildhaume M.; *see* Myrddin-Evans

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Harrie Smalley, C M G 1918, Australian Army Pay Corps, *b* 1887, *m.* 1920, Marjorie Nightingale, *o d* of Millin Selby, of Lille, France, and Knocke, Belgium Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G).

EVANS, Rt. Rev. Henry St. J. T.; *see* St John's (Kaffraria), Bishop of.

EVANS, Herbert McLean, B.S, M D, D med h.c (Freiburg and Santiago), Sc D (San Marcos), Docteur h c (Paris), Professor of Anatomy since 1915, Morris Herzstein Professor of Biology and Director of the Institute of Experimental Biology, University of California, Berkeley, since 1930, *b* 23 Sept 1882, *s* of Dr C W Evans, Modesto, Calif, *m* 1st, 1905, one *d*, 2nd, 1932, one *d*, 3rd, 1945, Dorothy Frances Atkinson *Educ*, University of California, Johns Hopkins Univ, Baltimore, Md Asst, Instructor, Associate and Assoc Prof of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1908-15, Research Associate Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913-15, Hon Prof, Facultad de Biologia y Ciencias Medicas, Univ de Chile and Facultad de Ciencias Medicas, Univ Central del Ecuador, 1941 John Scott Medal, 1928, gold medal (first award) for Scientific Exhibit, Am Med Assoc, San Francisco, 1946, Banting Medal, 1949, Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 1951 Many lectureships in U S A Demonstrated origin of body vascular trunks from capillary plexes, 1909, explained physiological behaviour of vital stains of benzidine series, 1915, introduced use of certain azo dyes, especially Evans' Blue for estimation of blood volume, 1917; charted 48 chromosomes in man, 1918, 1929, (with J A Long) first description of oestrous cycle in rat, 1921, of essential value in isolation of female sex hormones, produced gigantism and other specific endocrine effects from anterior-hypophyseal hormones administered parenterally, 1922, and established separation of pituitary growth promoting substance or hormone, 1939, and finally purified this (with C H Li), 1944; production of permanent diabetes by chronic administration of anterior pituitary extracts, 1932, first detected criterion of vitamin A deficiency in continuous vaginal cornification, 1922, discovered vitamin E, essential for reproduction in higher animals, 1922, and (with O H. and G A. Emerson) first purified and determined empirical constitution of same, 1935, (with C H. Li) was first to purify the anterior hypophyseal adrenocorticotropic hormone, 1942 Joint Editor of Am. Anatomical Memoirs, 1918-38, and Journal of Nutrition, 1928-33 Delegate to Third Internat. Conf on Standardisation of Hormones, Geneva, 1938; delegate to Second Pan-American Congress of Endocrinology, Montevideo, 1941. *Publications* · over 400 scientific papers on anatomy, histology, embryology, cytology, physiology, biochemistry, nutrition, and endocrinology *Recreations* botany of Sierra Nevada arctic alpine zone,

mountain climbing; book collecting (especially in field of history of medicine and science and of Western American exploration and pioneer life) *Address*: 511 Coventry Road, Berkeley, California; University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif *T*. (home) Landscape 5-9010, (University) Ashberry 3-6000, Ext 535 *Clubs* University of California Faculty (California); Roxburghe, Bohemian (San Francisco).

EVANS, Herbert Walter Lloyd, C V O 1935, O B E 1918, retired, 1939, late Superintendent, Royal Mint, E C 3, *b.* 22 August 1877, *s.* of late John Lloyd and Lilian Gertrude Evans, *m* 1908, Susan Georgina Thatcher; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* City of London School. Engineering training with J and E Hall Ltd, Dartford, staff of Royal Mint, 1900 *Address* 11 Eltham Park Gardens, Eltham, S.E 9 *T.* Eltham 2196

EVANS, Sir Horace, K.C.V O, *cr* 1949; M D, F R C P (Lond), Physician to The Queen since 1952, Physician to London Hospital and Royal Masonic Hospital; Consulting Physician Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, Poplar Hospital, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, *b.* 1 Jan 1903, *s* of late Harry Evans, musician, Liverpool, and Edith G Evans, *m* 1929, Helen Aldwyth Davies; one *d* (and one *d.* dead) *Educ* Liverpool College, City of London School; London Hospital Medical School (Scholar). M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond.) 1925, M B, B S 1928, M R C P. 1930, M D (Lond) 1930, F R C P (Lond) 1938; K E D Payne Scholar in Pathology, Physician to King George VI, 1949-52, and to Queen Mary, 1946-53; late House Physician, House Surgeon and Resident Accoucheur at London Hospital; late Assistant Director Medical Unit Late Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons. K St J *Publications* various in medical and scientific journals, especially concerned with high blood pressure and diseases of the kidneys *Recreations* travel, cinematography *Address* 26 Weymouth St, W 1 *T* Langham 7700 *Clubs* Garrick, Brooks's

EVANS, Hubert John; Member of H M Foreign Service, *b* 21 Nov 1904, *y s* of late Harry Evans and late Edith Gwendoline Rees, *m.* 1948, Marjory Maureen Filmer Tweedy (*née* Carrick) *Educ* City of London School, Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); Montpellier Studied oriental languages with Ross, Minorsky, and in the East Entered I C S, 1928, served as Magistrate in various dists of U P., 1929-37, Deputy Commissioner of Delhi, 1938-42, Secretary Delhi Provincial Administration, 1942-45, appointed to Foreign Service, 1947, at the Foreign Office, 1948-50, Financial Adviser to Persian Gulf Residency, 1950-51, Consul-General at Meshed, 1951, Minister to Republic of Nicaragua, 1952-53, Ambassador, 1953-54 *Recreations* the Persian poets, travel *Address:* c/o The Foreign Office, S.W 1, Badingham White House, Near Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Badingham 24

EVANS, Ifor; *see* Evans, B I

EVANS, Illtyd Buller P.; *see* Pole-Evans

EVANS, Major James John Pugh, M.B E., M C., D L, J P; *b.* 13 May 1885, 3rd *s.* of late Sir Griffith Evans, K C.I E., D L, J.P, and Lady Evans of Lovesgrove, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1916, Viola Murielle, *e d* of late Lionel Robinson, J.P., D L., Old Buckenham Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* *Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1905; Welsh Guards, 1915; served in France, 1915-19; Major, 1919; Brigade Major 1st Guards' Brigade, Aldershot, 1920-21; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1927 Member County Agric. Exec. Ottee., 1948. *Recreation:* painting *Address* 40 Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge. T.. Kensington 5458.

EVANS, Joan, D Litt., D.Lit, Hon LL.D, F S.A., F E.Hist S; Hon. A R I B.A, Director, Society of Antiquaries; Hon Fellow of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1936, Supernumerary Fellow, 1951, Member of Council since 1922, Fellow of Univ College, London, 1950, *d* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B, F R S *Educ* Berkhamsted Girls' School; St Hugh's College, Oxford; University Coll, London. D Lit (London) 1930, D Litt (Oxford), 1932; Hon LL D, Edinburgh, 1952; Librarian, St Hugh's College, 1917-22; Susette Taylor Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, 1933-35; External Examiner in History of Art, London Univ, 1938-46, Pres, Roy. Archæological Inst, 1948-51; Vice-Pres Soc. of Antiquaries, 1948-52, Trustee of London Museum, 1951-; Member Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1953-, Governor of St Paul's Girls' School, Hon. Editor and Vice-President Bristol and Gloucester Archæological Soc, Membre d'honneur Académie de Mâcon, Corresp Fellow and Hon Research Associate, Mediæval Acad of Amer., Hon. Fell Huguenot Society of London, Associée correspondante étrangère, Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France, membre de la Société de l'histoire de l'art français Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* English Jewellery, 1921, Magical Jewels of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 1922, Anglo-Norman Lapidaries (with Prof Studer), 1924, Life in Mediæval France, 1925, St Joan of Orleans, 1926, The Unconquered Knight, a chronicle of the deeds of Don Pero Niño, 1928, Pattern, a study of Ornament in Western Europe from 1180 to 1900, 1931, Monastic Life at Cluny, 1931, English Posies and Posy Rings, 1932, English Mediæval Lapidaries (with Dr. Mary Serjeantson), 1933, Nature in Design, 1934, Index to Sir Arthur Evans' Palace of Minos, 1936; Joinville's History of St Louis, 1937; The Romanesque Architecture of the Order of Cluny, 1938, Taste and Temperament, 1939, Chateaubriand, 1939; Time and Chance, the story of Arthur Evans and his forebears, 1943, The Pursuit of Happiness, 1946, The Unselfish Egoist, 1947; Art in Mediæval France, 1948; English Art, 1307-1461 (Oxford History of English Art), 1949, Cluniac Art of the Romanesque Period, 1950, Style in Ornament, 1950; Dress in Mediaeval France, 1952, A History of Jewellery, 1100-1870, 1953, John Ruskin, 1954, articles in archæological periodicals *Recreations* embroidery, travel, gardening. *Address* Thousand Acres, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos *T* Wotton 3224, 72 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 3831 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge (Ladies' Annexe), University Women's

EVANS, John, O B.E. 1945; J P Glamorgan; County Alderman (Glamorgan) since 1925, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875, *m* 1909, Ellen Parton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Park Board School, Cwmparc, Rhondda Valley, Ruskin College (2 yrs), 1907-8 Started work in coal-mine at 12 years of age, worked as miner for 21 years After 2 years at Ruskin College, Miners' Agent for Coegnant Lodge, S Wales Miners' Federation Elected to Glamorgan County Council in 1913 Served on Royal Commission (Nat Health Insurance), 1924-25; on Royal Commission (Justices of Peace), 1946 Member of Maesteg U.D.C, 1916-37. Chairman of Glamorgan County Council, 1939-40 (2 yrs), Chairman Education and Standing Joint (Police) Committees, Glamorgan; Chairman Emergency (Civil Defence Committee) Glamorgan—served throughout war years, Chairman and Leader of Labour Group (Glam. C.C.); M.P. for Ogmore Division of Glamorganshire, 1946-50. *Recreation:* bowls *Address:* c/o County Hall, Cardiff.

EVANS, John Cayo, M A. (Oxon); late Professor of Mathematics, St David's College, Lampeter; *b.* 1 March 1879; *s.* of William and Sarah Evans, *m.* 1923, Freda, *d* of Dr. Clunegias Davies; two *s* *Educ* St. David's College School, Lampeter; University College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. 1st class Mathematical Moderations, Oxford, 1899, 1st class Final School of Mathematics, 1901, 1st class Final School of Natural Science, 1903; B A 1901, M A 1927; entered Indian Educational Service, 1905; Officiating Director of Public Instruction, Central Province, 1920-21; retired from Indian Service, 1922. High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1941-42. *Recreations* · golf and shooting. *Address* Glandenys, Lampeter, Cardiganshire. *T.*: Lampeter 60.

EVANS, John Harold, C.B. 1948, Deputy Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue since 1954, *b* 16 February 1904, *s* of William Evans, Lowestoft, *m* 1936, Phyllis (formerly Bathurst), one *s* *Educ* · Lowestoft Secondary School, University of London, King's College. With Inland Revenue, 1925–; subseq Comr and Sec Bd *Recreations* · cricket and hockey *Address* · Whitehill Cottage, Meopham, Kent *T* Meopham 2284 *Club* National Liberal

EVANS, John Howell, M A, D M, M Ch (Oxon), F R C S, Surgeon to Prince of Wales Hospital, the Cancer Hospital, Invalid Children's Aid Association and Hospitals in Montgomeryshire, Emergency Defence Service, Surgeon in charge of County of Montgomery; Vice-Pres Medico Legal Society, Examiner in Surgery in the University of Oxford, *s* of Rev David Evans, Pont Dolanog, *b* March 1870 *Educ* Christ College, Brecon; Oxford Univ (Science Sch), St. George's Hospital (numerous prizes) Jacksonian Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1907, 1915 and 1927, Arris and Gale Lecturer Royal College Surgeons, 1921, Special Commendation and Honorarium for work on Tumours of the Testis, by Council of R C S, 1924, Consultant to Welsh Board of Nat. Health; President of the Montgomeryshire Society, High Sheriff County of Montgomeryshire, 1938; Master of Company of Barbers, 1944, Lecturer on Diseases of the Urogenital System, Prince of Wales Hospital; Mons Star, Home Guard, Major. *Publications* Diseases of the Breast, Tongue, and Neck, Tumours and Swellings of the Testicle; Tumours and Cancers of the Breast; Gallstones, The Testicle out of place; numerous publications on Operative Surgery, Cancer, Cysts, Tumours, and Congenital Intestinal conditions *Recreations* football, golf, winter sports, etc *Address* 3 Chalfont Road, Oxford *T* 5108.

EVANS, John Marten Llewellyn, M.B E 1945, Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1950, *b* 9 June 1909, *s* of late Marten Llewellyn Evans, Solicitor, and Edith Helena (*née* Lile), *m* 1943, Winifred Emily, *y d* of late Austin Reed; one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford Admitted Solicitor, 1935, Legal Assistant to the Official Solicitor, 1937 Served War of 1939-45, Major R.A Senior Legal Assistant to the Official Solicitor, 1947; Assistant Master in Lunacy, 1950 *Recreations* The theatre, cricket, golf, tennis, squash. *Address:* Half Timbers, Beech Wood Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T* Beaconsfield 429 *Club* · United University

EVANS, Leonard Glyde Lavington, C.I.E. 1935; I.C S., *b* 9 Nov. 1888, *s.* of Frederick Lavington Evans, *m* 1925, Barbara Joan, *c. d* of A. Durant Watson, Mill House, Mitcham Common; two *s.* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1912, served in Bihar and Orissa until selected for Political Dept. Govt. of India; served as Political Officer in Mesopotamia 1918-20; thereafter in Indian States; officiating Agent to the Governor-General Eastern States, 1935; officiated Resident, Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1935-36; retired 1938 *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* · Herd's Hill, Langport, Somerset. *T.* · Langport 45. *Club* M.C.C

EVANS, Lewis Noel Vincent, C B 1945, J P, Deputy Chairman Court of Quarter Sessions, Merioneth, since 1953, *b.* 27 Dec 1886, *s* of late Sir E Vincent Evans, C H, *m.* 1917, Ellinor, *d* of late Thomas Lawton, Liverpool. *Educ* Rossall. Solicitor, 1911, joined Dept. of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1913, late Asst. and Dep Director of Public Prosecutions, retired Dec 1948, enlisted Inns of Court O T C Sept 1914, gazetted to R.W F., served 1914-19, in France, Dec 1915 to Oct 1918 (wounded) Member of Council, Hon Society of Cymmrodorion (Vice-Pres 1949) J P., Merionethshire, High Sheriff of Merioneth, 1954-55. *Address* Gwylfa, Harlech. *Club* Union

EVANS, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Pugh, V C 1917, C B. 1938, C.M G. 1919, D S O 1915, p s c.; D L Cardiganshire, late The Black Watch, *b* 3 Jan 1881, 2nd *s* of late Sir Griffith Evans, K C I.E, and Lady Evans of Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth, *m* 1918, Dorothea Margaret Seagrave (*d* 1921), *s d* of late John C Pryse-Rice and late Dame Margaret Pryse Rice, D B E, (one *s.* decd.) *Educ* · Eton, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1899, served S. Africa, 1899-1902; European War, 1914 19 (despatches seven times, D S O and bar, V C, C M.G, Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre), retired, 1938, re employed as Military Liaison Officer Wales Region H.Q, 1939 41 *Address* Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth *Clubs* Caledonian, Naval and Military.

EVANS, Sir Lincoln, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1948, Vice-Chairman, Iron and Steel Board since 1953, *b* 18 Sept 1889, British, *m* 1913, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Swansea Elementary School General Secretary, The Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, 1946-53, Member of Iron and Steel Board, 1946-48, Member Economic Planning Board, 1949-53, Deputy Chairman, British Productivity Council, 1952-53, Mem B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952- *Address* 26 Beverley Drive, Edgware, Middx *T* Colindale 8061

EVANS, Lieut.-Colonel Llewelyn, C M G. 1919; D S O. 1917; R E and Royal Corps of Signals, *s.* of late Rev H J Evans, *m.* 1920, Margaret, *er d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Sloggett, K C.B., K C M.G, K.C V O, three *s* *Educ* · Charterhouse, R M A, Woolwich Served S African War, 1900 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, D S O., despatches, Bt. Lieut. Colonel), Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; M I E E, retired from the Army, 1920 *Address:* Kingston Deverill, Warminster, Wilts.

EVANS, Luther Harris, Director-General United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, since 1953, *b.* nr Sayersville, Bastrop County, Texas, 18 Oct 1902, *s* of George Washington and Lillie Johnson Evans, *m* 1925, Helen Murphy, one *s* *Educ* · Univ of Texas, Leland Stanford University, U S A A B 1923, M A 1924 (Texas); Ph D 1927 (Stanford); Doctor of Humane Letters, 1946 (Yale); LL.D. Pennsylvania Mil. Coll, 1948, British Columbia Univ., 1948; D L. 1950 (Loyola Coll), D Litt. (Brown Univ), 1953, L L D (Columbia), 1953 Instructor in freshman orientation course in problems of citizenship, Stanford University, 1924-27, Instructor in Government, New York Univ., 1927-28; Instructor in Political Science, Dartmouth College, 1928-30; Asst. Prof. of Politics, Princeton Univ, 1930-35; Director, His-

torical Records Survey of Work Projects Administration, 1935-39; Director of Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress, 1939-40; Chief Asst. Librarian, on occasion Acting Librarian of Congress, 1940-45, Librarian of Congress, 1945-53 Member, U N E S C O Executive Board, 1949-53, U S Nat Commission for U N E S C O, 1946-52 (Chairman 1952), (adviser, London Conference on an international educational and cultural organisation, 1945, deleg or adviser, General Conf, U N E S C O, 1947-1953), Hon Vice-President Library Assoc (Eng), Hon Member, Assoc. of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux (Eng), Member: American Antiquarian Society, American Library Assoc. (life-mem), Bibliographical Society of America, Literary Society (Washington, D C), Sociedad Geografica de Lima; Special Libraries Assoc *Publications* The Virgin Islands, from naval base to new deal, 1945; articles and book reviews in professional journals *Address* Unesco House, 19 Ave Kléber, Paris, 16e, France. *Club* Cosmos (Washington, D C)

EVANS, Maurice; Actor-manager, *s* of Alfred Herbert Evans, J.P. (Dorset) *Educ* Grocers Company School Commenced theatrical career at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, later in a series of plays at Wyndham's, London, made his first successes in John van Druten's Diversion and R C Sherriff's Journey's End, following several years of appearances in West End became leading man at the Old Vic, where he was seen as Hamlet, Richard II, Petruchio, Benedick, etc, went to America, 1936, to play Romeo to Katharine Cornell's Juliet, also appeared as the Dauphin in St Joan, Napoleon in St Helena Produced and played title role Richard II, New York City, 1937, uncut Hamlet, 1938-39, produced and played Falstaff in Henry IV (Part 1), 1939, appeared as Malvolio in Twelfth Night with Helen Hayes, 1940-41, produced and played title role in Macbeth, New York City, 1941-1942, in each play toured provinces extensively Went on a lecture tour in aid of British War Relief, 1941 Captain U S Army, 1942, disch with rank Major, 1945 Played Hamlet in own G I version, 1945-46, New York, 1946-47, in provinces (acting version published Doubleday & Co., 1947) Produced and starred in Man and Superman, New York, 1947-48, establishing record New York run for play of Bernard Shaw, toured provinces, 1948-49, produced, and co-starred with Edna Best in Terence Rattigan's Browning Version, 1949, starred in Shaw's The Devil's Disciple, New York, and toured provinces, 1950, revived Richard II at N Y City Center, 1951, starred in Dial 'M' for Murder, New York, 1952-54, and toured provinces, 1954, produced The Teahouse of the August Moon (Pulitzer-Critics' prize), 1953 Artistic Supervisor, New York City Center Theatre Company, 1949-51 Made first American picture, 1950, co-starring with Ethel Barrymore in Kind Lady, also made Androcles and the Lion, and, in England, Gilbert and Sullivan, 1952. Became United States citizen, 1941. *Address* c/o Lloyd V Almirall, 15 Broad Street, New York, 5 N Y., U.S.A. *Club* Players (New York).

EVANS, Paul V. E.; *see* Emrys-Evans.

EVANS, Dr. Philip Rainsford; Children's Physician and Director of Department of Child Health, Guy's Hospital since 1946, Physician, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1946; *b* 14 April 1910; 2nd *s.* of Charles Irwin Evans, headmaster of Leighton Park School, and Katharine Evans, *m.* 1935, Barbara Dorothy Fordyce Hay-Cooper; three *s. Educ* Sidcot School, Winscombe, Somerset; Leighton Park School, Reading; Manchester University. B.Sc. 1930, M.Sc. 1941, M.B., Ch B. 1933, M.D. 1941, Manchester; M.R C P 1935, F.R C P. 1945, London Rockefeller Travelling Research Fellow, 1937-38; Asst Paediatrician, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1938-39, Asst Physician to Children's Dept., King's College Hosp, London, 1939-1946 Served War of 1939-45, R A M C, N. Africa and Italy, 1942-46 (despatches), Hon Lt-Col R A M C Editor of Archives of Disease in Childhood, 1947-54. F R S.Med, Hon Sec. British Paediatric Assoc; F Z S *Publications* (joint) Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties, 1954; Jt Ed Garrod, Batten and Thursfield's Diseases of Children, 1953, original papers in medical journals and chapters in textbooks *Recreations* reading, writing and travel *Address* 93 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 3853

EVANS, Dame Regina Margaret, D.B.E, *cr.* 1986, *d* of S. Evans, Dovercourt, Harwich, Essex *Educ.* Mayfield, Dresden *Club* Ladies' Carlton.

EVANS, Professor Rhydwyn Harding, M Sc, D Sc (Manch), Ph D (Leeds), M I C E, M I Mech E., M I Struct E., M Am Soc C.E, M Soc C E (France), M I C E I, M Inst W, Professor of Civil Engineering and Administrative Head of Engineering Departments, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b* 9 Oct. 1900, *s* of late David Evans, Tygwyn, Pontardulais, Glam, *m* 1929, Dilys Elizabeth, *o c* of late George Rees, Welsh Poet and Hymnologist, and Kate Ann Rees, London, one *s Educ* Llanelly County School, University of Manchester Mercantile Marine, 1918-20. B Sc Graduate Prizeman, 1923, M Sc 1928, Ph D 1932, D Sc 1943, Demonstrator, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer and later Reader in Civil Engineering, University of Leeds, 1926-46, Chairman, Yorkshire Branch of Instn of Structural Engineers, 1940-41; Chairman Yorkshire Assoc of Instn of Civil Engineers, 1942-43 and 1952-1953, Vice-Pres Instn of Structural Engineers, 1948-49, Mem Council, Instn Civil Engineers, 1949-52, Telford Premiums, 1942-43-44, Instn of Water Engineers, Instn Premium, 1953, Dean Faculty of Tech, University of Leeds, 1948-51 *Publications* papers on elasticity and plasticity of concrete and other building materials, strain and stress distribution in reinforced concrete beams and arches, pre-stressed concrete, vibration and pressure moulding of concrete in Jls of Instns of Civil, Struct and Water Engineers, Philosophical Magazine, Engineer, Engineering, etc *Recreations* motoring, travel, gardening *Address* The University, Leeds *T.* 31751.

EVANS, Sir Robert Charles, Kt., *cr* 1929; Chairman, Evans Brothers, Limited; *b.* Dublin, 1 May 1878, *s* of late Rev. Dr Evans, Commissioner of National Education, Dublin; *m* 1911, Dorothea Grace, *d.* of late Charles Albert Baker, London; four *d. Educ.* Methodist College, Belfast. Founder of the City of London Vacation Course in Education, 1922, and of the Year Book of Education, 1932, Vice President Periodical, Trade Press and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association *Publications* Founder of The Teachers' World and numerous other educational journals, including Pictorial Education, Art and Craft Education, Child Education, La France *Recreations* sailing, gardening. *Address* 28 Princes Gate Court, Exhibition Road, S.W 7; Great Brook, Warsash, Hants; Montague House, Russell Square, W C.1 *T A* Byronitic, London. *T* Kensington 8555, Museum 8521, Locksheath 3270. *Club* Devonshire.

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Roger, C B. 1941, M.C. 1918, Commander Order of Crown (Belgium), 1932; p.s.c., i d c; Colonel 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1937-1947; *b.* 9 Jan. 1886; *m.* 1st, 1919, Enid Jocelyn (*d.* 1921), *d* of late Philip L Agnew; (one *s.* died on active service, 1942); 2nd,

1931, Eileen, *d.* of late Col Edward Alexander Stanton, C.M.G ; three *s.* Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (M C, despatches), Commanded 5th R Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1929-33 ; Maj -Gen , 1938 , Division Commander, 1938-40 , District Commander , retired pay, 1944. D L Somersetshire, 1947 , J.P Somersetshire, 1950. *Address* · Stocklinch, nr. Ilminster, Somerset *Club* Cavalry.

EVANS, Very Rev. Seiriol John Arthur, Dean of Gloucester since 1953 , *b* 22 Nov 1894 , *sr s* of Rev John Arthur Evans, D D , Sible Hedingham, Essex, and Amelia Annie Price , *m* 1928, Selina Georgiana, *d* of Rev Charles Francis Townley, C B E , Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge ; no *s Educ* King's School, Worcester ; King's College, Cambridge ; Salisbury Theological College Assistant Master at Felsted School, 1917-19 , Deacon, 1920 , Priest, 1921 ; Curate of St Mary and All Saints, Kidderminster, 1920-1922 , Minor Canon and Sacrist of Gloucester Cathedral and Assistant Master at King's School, Gloucester, 1922-23 , Precentor of Ely Cathedral and Headmaster of the Choir School, 1923-29 , Rector of Upwell-Christchurch, 1929-47 Chaplain R N V R , 1940-1945. F S A 1935 , F R Hist Soc 1940 , Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Ely, 1940-47 , Archdeacon of Wisbech, 1945-53 , Rector of Upwell-St Peter, 1947-53 *Publications* A Short History of Ely Cathedral, 1925 , Ely Chapter Ordinances (Camden Misc . Vol. XVII), 1940 *Recreation* fishing *Address* The Deanery, Gloucester *Club* Royal Automobile

EVANS, Stanley Norman ; M P. (Lab) Wednesbury since 1945 , Chairman of Directors Town Crier Publishing Society Ltd , Birmingham , *b* 1 Feb 1898 , *s.* of Francis Joseph and Elizabeth Evans, Harborne, Birmingham , *m* Muriel Kathleen, *d* of William and late Adeline Birkett, Keswick, Cumberland , one *d Educ* Harborne Elementary School Served European War, 1914-18, with Northumberland Hussars in France and Belgium Founded Foundry Moulding Sand business of Stanley N Evans, Ltd (Birmingham), 1919 Travelled in Europe, the United States and Latin America Chairman All Party Anglo-South American Parliamentary Group Leader of Parl. Deleg to Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Malta and Mauritius, 1951 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, March-April 1950 *Recreations.* travel, golf *Address* · Newlands, Fellows Lane, Harborne, Birmingham 17 *T* Harborne 0409 *Club* Golf (Harborne)

EVANS, Trefor Ellis, O B E 1948 , Oriental Counsellor, H M Embassy, Cairo, since 1952 , *b* 4 Mar 1913 ; *s* of late John and Mary Evans ; *m* Nest Margaret, *d* of late Trefor Williams, O B E and of Margaret Williams , two *d. Educ* Cowbridge , Balliol College, Oxford , Hamburg B A (Oxon), 1934 , Dr Phil (Hamburg), 1937 Appointed H M Consular Service 1937 , Vice-Consul, Beirut, 1937-39, Alexandria, 1939-41 ; Asst Oriental Sec with local rank of 3rd Sec in Diplomatic Service, H.M Embassy, Cairo, 1941-42 , Private Sec. to H M Ambassador, Cairo, with local rank of 2nd Sec , 1942-45 ; Vice-Consul and Actg Consul, Damascus, 1945 , Actg Consul, Aleppo, 1946 , Actg. 1st Sec , H M Legation, Beirut, 1946 , 1st Sec. H.M. Foreign Service, 1946 , Chargé d'Affaires, Beirut, 1947 and 1948 , Head of Middle East Secretariat, F O., 1949-52. Coronation Medal, 1953. *Recreation* · tennis *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1. *Clubs.* Royal Automobile ; Mohamed Aly (Cairo).

EVANS, Ulick Richardson, F R S 1949 ; Sc D. (Cambridge) 1932 , Sc.D Hon Causa (Dublin) 1947 ; Reader in Science of Metallic Corrosion, Cambridge University, since 1945 ; *b.* 31 Mar. 1889 ; unmarried. *Educ. :* Marlborough College ; King's Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Army (Signal Service), 1914-19. Engaged in research, writing and teaching at Cambridge University, 1921- (main subjects Metallic Corrosion and the growth of thin Films on Metals) *Publications* . Metals and Metallic Compounds (4 vols.), 1923 , Corrosion of Metals, 1924 and 1926 , Metallic Corrosion, Passivity and Protection, 1937 and 1946 , Introduction to Metallic Corrosion, 1948 , papers in Proc Roy. Soc , Trans Faraday Soc , J. Chem Soc , J Iron Steel Inst , J Inst. Met , *etc Recreations* interested (but no longer active) in mountaineering and cross-country running. *Address* 19 Manor Court, Grange Road, Cambridge. *Club* . Oxford and Cambridge

EVANS, Sir Walter (Harry), 1st Bt , *cr.* 1920 , *b* 19 May 1872 , 2nd *s* of late Joseph Evans, J P , County of Stafford , *m* 1907, Margaret Mary, *y d.* of late Thomas Adney Dickens , one *s* two *d Heir s* Anthony Adney, *b* 5 Aug 1922 *Address* , The Mead House, Shipley, Wolverhampton *T* Pattingham 279

EVANS, Webster ; *see* Evans, William E W

EVANS, William, M D , D Sc., F R C P , Physician to Cardiac Department, London Hospital, since 1948 , to National Heart Hospital since 1944 , to Institute of Cardiology since 1951 , Consulting Cardiologist to Royal Navy since 1946 , *b* 24 Nov 1895 , *s* of late Eben Evans, Tregaron, Cardiganshire , *m* 1936, Christina, *d* of late John Lessels Downie, Kirkcaldy *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth , London Hospital , London University M B , B S (Lond) 1925, hons in Surgery , M.D. (Lond) 1927 , F R C P (Lond) 1937 , D Sc (Lond) 1944 , K E D Payne Prize in Pathology, 1927 , Hutchinson Triennial Prize in Clinical Surgery, 1929 ; Liddle Triennial Prize in Pathology, 1931 , Sydney Body Gold Medal, 1954 , Strickland Goodall Lecturer, 1942 , Finlayson Lecturer, 1947 , St Cyres Lecturer, 1952 Formerly Assistant Director to Medical Unit, Paterson Medical Officer and Chief Assistant to Cardiac Department, London Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, Combatant Officer, Lancashire Fusiliers, and Battalion Education Officer Member American Heart Assoc and British Cardiac Society , Guest lecturer at Centenary Meetings of Royal Melbourne Hosp , 1948 *Publications* Student's Handbook of Electrocardiography, 1934 , Cardiography, 1948 ; Cardiology, 1948 , Cardioscopy, 1952 , various papers on medical and cardiological subjects in Quarterly Jl. of Med , Lancet, B M J. and Brit Heart Jl *Recreation* fishing. *Address* 15 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3434.

EVANS, Professor William David ; M Sc. ; Ph.D. ; Professor of Geology, University of Nottingham, since 1949 , *b* 25 Dec 1912 ; *s* of Councillor D. G. Evans ; *m.* 1941, Jean Thompson Miller ; no *c Educ* · Caerphilly Grammar School ; University College, Cardiff Geologist to H M Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1939 ; Member of Regional Survey Board of Ministry of Fuel and Power for South Wales Coalfield, 1945 , Senior Lecturer in Geology, Univ Coll of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1947. F.G.S , 1939 , F R.G S , 1944 , F L S , 1945 ; M I M E , 1952 ; M I.M M , 1949 M Sc (Wales), 1938 ; Ph D (Lond), 1940 *Publications* Research papers in Trans and Proc. of Geol. Society of London, Royal Geog Soc , Inst of Mining and Metallurgy, etc., on geology of older rocks of Wales, and Cornwall, and cause of dust diseases among coalminers and metalliferous miners at home and abroad. *Address* · 187 Wollaton Vale, Nottingham. *T.:* Beeston 56418.

EVANS (William Edis) Webster; General Editor, Country Life Books, since 1954, *b* London, 26 Aug 1908; *yr s.* of late Rev. William Evans, Rector of Brondesbury *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London Editorial staff, John o' London's Weekly, 1928-39, Dep Ed., 1952, Editor, 1953-1954 Assistant Editor, P T O, 1939 Served R.A F, 1940-47, Middle East, Italy, Germany, Wing Comdr. (despatches) *Publications.* Editor (with Tom Scott) of In Praise of Golf, 1949, The Golfers' Year, 1950 and 1951 *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* 9 Exeter Mansions, 106 Shaftesbury Avenue, W 1 *T.* Gerrard 8244 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf
See also Bishop of St John's (Kaffraria)

EVANS, Hon. William Ewart; Hon. Mr. Justice Evans; Judge of High Court of Northern Rhodesia since Nov 1953, and a Judge of the Rhodesia and Nyasaland Court of Appeal, *b.* 24 May 1899, *s* of late John William Evans and Catherine Evans, Swansea, S Wales, *m* 1919, Agnes May Wilson, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School Served European War, 1917-19, in King's Royal Rifle Corps and Royal Army Service Corps Called to Bar, 1934, practised on South Wales Circuit, Colonial Legal Service, K C 1938, acted in various judicial capacities, Resident Magistrate, Lusaka, Livingstone, N'Dola, Broken Hill, and Luanshya 1940; Acting Judge, High Court, 1951, 1953 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* P O Box 4, N'Dola, N Rhodesia.

EVANS, Brigadier William Harry, C S I 1931, C I E 1927; D S O 1918; Royal Engineers, 1896 1931, *b* Shillong, Assam, 22 July 1876; *s* of late General Sir H. M. Evans, K.C B, Indian Army, and *d.* of late Surgeon-General T Tresidder, *m* *d.* of late Arthur Young-Harvey, Adelaide, S A, one *s* *Educ.* King's School, Canterbury Served Somaliland, 1903 4 (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O., Bt Lieut.-Col), Chief Engineer, Western Command, Quetta, India, 1927-31, retired, 1931 *Publications* various publications on lepidoptera *Recreation* natural history *Address:* 12 Harrington Gardens, S W.7.

EVANS, William Percival, M.A, Ph D, F.R S.N.Z., F.I C N Z; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry; *b.* 22 Nov. 1864, *s.* of William and Louisa Bishop Evans, *m.* 1893, Chrissie Mayo Kebbell, two *d* *Educ* Nelson College, Canterbury College; University of Giessen Sometime mathematical and science master Christ's College, Christchurch; lecturer and, later, professor of chemistry in the University of New Zealand; retired 1922; Hector medallist of R S N Z, 1931, for research in chemistry, President R S N Z, 1937-38, First Pres N.Z I C, 1931; First Hon. Fellow N.Z.I C 1944 *Publications* Many scientific papers mostly dealing with the use and microstructure of the lignitic coals of New Zealand (1894-1938) *Recreations* gardening and tramping. *Address* 22 Kensington Street, Wellington, C 2, New Zealand *Club* Christchurch (Christchurch, N.Z.)

EVANS, Sir William Shirley W. W.; *see* Worthington-Evans.

EVANS-FREKE, Hon. Ralfe, M B E 1953, *b.* and *heir-pres* of 10th Baron Carbery, *q.v.*; *b.* 23 July 1897, *m.* 1st, 1919, Vera (who obtained a divorce, 1929), *d.* of C Harrington Moore; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Phyllis, *d.* of C. W. Thorpe; one *d.*, 3rd, 1941, Dorothy May Surrey. *Educ.* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches) Major, Rifle Brigade, and A.D C 58th London Division, Mil Sec. to Governor of Burma, 1946-47. *Recreations.* shooting and fishing. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Chelmsford.

EVANS-GORDON, Col. Kenmure Alick Garth, C I.E 1939, Indian Army, Indian Political Service, retired; *b.* 20 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1915, Irene Earle, *d.* of late Col Sir Henry McMahon, G C.M.G, G.C.V.O, K.C I E, C S I., two *s.* one *d.* Resident for Kolhapur and Deccan States, 1937-1940; retired, 1940, re-employed under War Dept, New Delhi, 1941-46, Col 1943 *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1.

EVANS LOMBE, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward (Malcolm), K C B, *cr* 1954 (C.B 1946), R N., Commander, Allied Naval Forces in Northern Europe, since 1953, *b* 15 Oct. 1901, *s.* of Major A Evans Lombe, 40 Elm Park Gardens, S W 10, *m* 1931, Diana Vivien Katharine Mackeson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N. College, Dartmouth Naval Asst. to 3rd Sea Lord and Controller, Sept 1939-Apr 1942, Commanding Officer H M S Glasgow, 1942-43, Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty, 1943-44, Chief of Staff, Eastern Fleet, Aug.-Dec. 1944, Chief of Staff, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-46, Naval A D C to the King, 1948-49, Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1949-50, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1950-53 *Address* Marlingford Hall, Norwich *Club* Naval and Military

EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E., M A (Oxon); Ph D (London), Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Oxford, since 1946, President of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1949-51; *b* 1902; 2nd *s* of late Rev Thomas John Evans-Pritchard, *m* 1939, Ioma, *d* of Rt. Hon G Heaton Nicholls, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College (Commoner), Exeter College, Oxford (Hon Scholar) Six major and several minor anthropological expeditions to Central, East and North Africa, 1926-39, Professor of Sociology, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1931-34, Leverhulme Fellow, 1935-36, Research Lecturer, Oxford, 1935-40, Hon Research Assistant, University College, London, Active Service (despatches), 1940-45; Reader, Cambridge, 1945 *Publications* Witchcraft, Oracles, and Magic among the Azande, 1937; The Nuer, 1940, The Sanusi of Cyrenaica, 1949, Kinship and Marriage among the Nuer, 1951, Social Anthropology, 1951, and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Recreations* riding, botany, exploration *Address* All Souls College, Oxford

EVANS-PROSSER, Rev. Raymond Alfred; Headmaster of Ellesmere College, Salop, since 1935, Licence to officiate in Diocese of Lichfield, *b.* 2 Feb 1903, 2nd *s* of F W. Prosser and Alice Florence, *d* of late Alderman A. E Evans, J P., *m* 1924, Kathleen, *d.* of Munro O'Brien, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Colston's School, University of Bristol, London, Corpus Christi College, Oxford B A, Bristol (Hons. Classics), 1923, Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1924, M.A., 1926, Wells Theological College, 1936; Senior Classical Master and House Master, Ellesmere, 1925-32, O C. Ellesmere College O T C., 1930-32, Headmaster, Ashburton School, 1932-35, President and Captain Shropshire Lawn Tennis Association. *Recreations* tennis (plays for Shropshire and Devon), squash, golf *Address* College House, Ellesmere *T.A.* College, Ellesmere. *T.* Ellesmere 21. *Club.* Public Schools.

EVANSON, Maj-Gen. Arthur Charles Tarver, C.B. 1947, M.C., *b* 6 Apr. 1895; *s.* of late A. M. Evanson, J.P., Hougham, Kent, *m* 1922, Barbara, *d.* of late E P Barlow, Kearsney Court, Dover; two *d* *Educ.* Haileybury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned E. Surrey Regt. 1914;

retired 1947 *Address* · Chilverton Elms, nr Dover, Kent *Club*: Army and Navy

EVATT, Rt. Hon. Herbert Vere, P.C 1942, D.Litt., M A., LL.D. (Syd.), M.H.R. (Lab) Barton, N.S W., since 1940, Leader of the Parliamentary Labour Party, Australia, since 1951; *b* East Maitland, N S.W., 30 April 1894; *s* of late John Ashmore Hamilton and late Jeanie Sophia Evatt; *m* 1920, Mary Alice, *o. d.* of late Samuel Fuller Sheffer, Mosman, New South Wales; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fort Street High School and St Andrew's College (scholar), Sydney University (Government bursar), numerous prizes and scholarships at University in mathematics, philosophy, English literature and law, editor, Hermes magazine, President of Undergraduates Association and first undergraduate President of reconstituted University Union, life member Sports Union for services to University sport, B A (triple first), M.A. (first) 1917, LL B (Univ Medal), LL D (Univ Medal), 1924, tutor in philosophy at St Andrew's College and Challis Lecturer in Legal Interpretation at Sydney University, admitted to N S W Bar, M.L A (Lab) Balmain, N S W, 1925-1929, 1926, took part in World Migration Conference as delegate of Australian Labour Movement, K C 1929, Justice of the High Court of Australia, 1930-40, resigned to contest Federal elections, 1940, Hon Commonwealth Dir of Reconstruction Research, 1941, Deputy Prime Minister of Australia, 1946-49, Attorney-General and Minister for External Affairs, 1941-49, Member, Advisory War Council, 1941-45, Australian War Cabinet, 1941-46, Australian representative in U K. War Cabinet, 1942 and 1943, leader Aust war-time missions to Washington, London and N Z, 1942-43, initiated establishment and became Aust Member of Pacific War Council, 1942-43, Aust deleg to U N Conf, San Francisco, 1945, to U.N. Preparatory Commission, London, 1946; Br. Commonwealth Prime Ministers Conf, London, 1946, Aust rep, and Chm Policy Cttee, Far Eastern Commission, 1946, leader, Aust deleg to Paris Conf in relation to Italian peace treaty, 1946, Pres, S Pacific Regional Conf, Canberra 1947, Pres. British Commonwealth Conference on Japanese Peace Treaty, Canberra, 1947, Chairman U N Palestine Commission, 1947 Aust rep. on U N Security Council, Atomic Energy Comm (inaugural Chairman) and Conventional Armaments Comm Leader Australian delegation U N. Gen Assembly, 1946, 1947, President U N Assembly, 1948; Pres. World Federation of U N A., 1949- Hon. LL D. Univs. of Leeds, Calif, S Calif, Fordham (N Y) Freeman City of Leeds 1948, Scroll of Honour, City of New York, 1945; Freedom of City of Athens 1945, for defending internat rights of small nations Hon Bencher, Middle Temple. Pres Trustees of N S W Public and Mitchell Libraries; F R A H S, Vice-Pres N S W Cricket Assoc, Aust deleg to Imperial Cricket Conf, 1938 *Publications* Liberalism in Australia—an historical study, 1919 (awarded Beauchamp Prize, Univ of Sydney); Conveyancing in N.S W (with J G Beckenham), 1923, British Dominions as Mandatories, 1934, The King and His Dominion Governors, 1936; Injustice within the Law, 1937, Rum Rebellion (The Overthrow of Governor Bligh by the N S W Corps, 1808), 1938, Australian Labour Leader (biography of W. A. Holman), 1940; Post-War Reconstruction—A Case for Greater Commonwealth Powers, 1943, Australian Foreign Policy, 1945; Australia in World Affairs, 1946, The United Nations, 1949, monographs on history, political science and constitutional law. *Address*· Canberra, A.C.T

EVE, Sir (Arthur) Malcolm Trustram, 1st Bt *cr* 1943; G B.E, *cr* 1950: M C, T D; Q C 1935; Chairman St. George's Medical School since 1948; Independent Chairman Cement Makers' Federation since 1951, Chm of Governors of St George's Hosp, 1952-54, First Church Estates Commissioner since 1954 (Third Church Estates Commissioner, 1952-54), Pres Cembureau (Internat Cement Makers' Assoc), 1952, Director Yorkshire Insurance Co Ltd, 1949, Chairman Lord Mayor's National Flood and Tempest Distress Fund, 1953; Member General Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1953, Chairman Road Haulage Disposal Board, 1953, Colonel (T A), *b* 8 April 1894, *e s* of late Sir Herbert Trustram Eve, K B E, and late Fanny Jean Turing, *m* 1st, 1927, Marguerite (*d* 1945), *d* of late Sir Augustus Meredith Nanton, Winnipeg, twin *s*, 2nd, 1946, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late Henry Wallace Robertson, Ayton, Berwickshire *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914-19, Gallipoli, 1915 and Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19, Captain Royal Welch Fusiliers, G S O 3 53rd Division, 1917, Brigade Major 159th Infantry Brigade, 1918-19, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Bencher, 1942, commanded 6th Battn Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1927-31; Col, 1931; Chm Air Transport Licensing Authority, 1938, 1939, A A and Q M G, 1939, Brigadier, 1940, Chairman Building Apprenticeship and Training Council, 1943-47, Central Land Board, 1947-49, War Damage (1941) War Works (1945) and Local Govt Boundary (1945) Commissions until 1949, Burnham Cttees on Teachers' Salaries, 1950-53, President Ski Club of Great Britain, 1950-54, Police Council on Police Salaries, 1951, Hon Mem Roy Instn Chartered Surveyors, Hon. Mem Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Inst, Mem Church Assembly, 1952 *Recreations* ski-ing and golf *Heir s* David Malcolm Trustram Eve, *b* 2 May 1930 *Address* 26 Walton St, S W 3 *T* Kensington 9510; Terminal House, Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3782 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

E V E L E G H, Major-General Vyvyan, C B 1948, D S O 1944; O B E 1940, *b* 14 Dec 1898, *s* of Maj. C N Eveleigh; *m* 1930, Vida Eleanor, *d* of Frederick Parkin. *Educ* Wellington College 2nd Lt D C.L I 1917 Served European War, France and Belgium, 1918, Russia, 1919 (wounded), War of 1939-45 comd 78 Div, 6 Armd Div (O B E., C B, D S O), retired pay, 1950; Colonel D C L I, 1953- *Address* Warnscombe, Dunsford, nr Exeter

EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, family name of **Baron Ventry.**

E V E N N E T T, Henry Outram, M A, Fellow, since 1925, Lecturer since 1930, and Tutor since 1945, of Trinity College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in History since 1931, *b* 15 May 1901, *o s* of late Clement Oakeley Clements Evennett and Emilia Julia Outram *Educ* St Benedict's, Ealing, Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge 1st class honours both parts of Historical Tripos, 1922 and 1923 Attached to Foreign Office, 1939-45 Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History (subject· The Counter-Reformation) in Trinity College, Cambridge, 1950-51 Governor of the Oratory School *Publications* The Cardinal of Lorraine and the Council of Trent, 1930, The Catholic Schools of England and Wales (Current Problems Series), 1944, Catholics and the Universities (in the English Catholics 1850-1950, ed Bishop Beck, 1950), articles in a number of historical and Catholic periodicals. *Recreations* music, piano, walking *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge; Ivyville, Aspley Guise, Beds. *Club* Travellers'.

EVERARD, Bernard, M.A (Cantab); M.Inst.C.E, Managing Director, Bardon Hill Quarries (Ellis & Everard) Ltd.; *b* 20 April 1879, 2nd *s.* of late John Breedon Everard, M Inst C E, Leicester; *m* 1909, Florence Julia Fielding, J P., *e d* of late T Fielding Johnson, J P, Goscote Hall, Leicestershire; two *s* one *d.* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge. Civil Engineer, Commission R E (Quarrying Coy), 1917-18, Sheriff of County of Leicester, 1943-44 *Address* Bardon Hill House, Leicestershire. *T.* Coalville 276

EVERARD, Major (acting Lt.-Col.) Sir Nugent Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, *b* 28 Feb 1905, *er s.* of 2nd Bt and Louisa Cole, *d* of R H Metge, M P, Athlumney, Navan, *S* father, 1929, *m.* 1933, Frances Audrey, *y d.* of J. C. Jesson, one *s* one *d Heir s* Robin Charles, *b* 5 Oct. 1939

EVEREST, Arthur Ernest, D Sc, Ph D, F.R.I.C, Managing Director and Chief Chemist, John W Leitch & Company, Ltd, Managing Director, The Gardinol Chemical Company, Limited, Director, D K. (Chemicals) Limited, *b* 1888; *s* of late Joseph Everest, *m* 1914, Annie Kathleen, *e d* of late John Broome, two *d Educ* Wellington College, Salop, the Universities of Birmingham and Basel, Technische Hochschule, Zürich, Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Chemie, Berlin-Dahlem Formerly Lectr in charge of Organic Chemistry, Univ of Reading (then Univ College), Head of Department of Coal Tar Colour Chemistry, Huddersfield, Vice-Pres of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1936-39, Member of Council, 1938-36 and 1945-48, Member of Council of Assoc of Brit Chemical Manufacturers, Member of Governing Council Wrekin College (formerly Wellington College, Salop) *Publications* The Natural Organic Colouring Matters (Perkin and Everest), The Higher Coal Tar Hydrocarbons, various original memoirs of Chemical and Bio-Chemical researches, Proc Roy Soc, etc, Several Patents, Articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry *Address* 34 Vernon Avenue, Huddersfield. *T* Huddersfield 1811, Hillocks, Harmer Hill, nr Shrewsbury *T.* Bomere Heath 75

EVERETT, Rear-Adm. Douglas Henry, C B 1950, C B E 1946 (M B E 1919), D S O. 1940, President Admiralty Interview Board, 1951-52, *b* 16 June 1900, *s* of Douglas and Blanche Everett, Park House, Broadlands, Romsey, *m* 1932, Margery Annette Yeldham; three *s* one *d Educ* Oakham School, Cadet H M S Conway, 1913, R N College, Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), Flag Officer, Ground Training, 1949-51, retd list, 1952 *Address* Gillinghams, Milford-on-Sea, Hants, c/o Lloyds Bank, Market Place, Romsey *T* Milford-on-Sea 368. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

EVERETT, Douglas Hugh, M.B E 1946, Leverhulme Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry University of Bristol, since 1954, *b.* 26 Dec 1916, *e s.* of Charles Everett and Jessie Caroline, *m.* 1942, Frances Elizabeth Jessop; two *d. Educ:* Grammar School, Hampton-on-Thames, University of Reading, Balliol College, Oxford. Wantage Scholar, Reading Univ., 1935-38; Kitchener Scholar, 1936-39; B Sc, 1938; Ramsay Fellow, 1939-41, D Phil. 1942. Special Scientific Duties, W O., 1942-1945 I C.I. Fellow, Oxford Univ, 1945-47, Chemistry Lecturer, Dundee University Coll., 1947; M A. 1947, Fellow, Lecturer and Tutor, Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1947-48, Professor of Chemistry, Dundee University College, University of St. Andrews, 1948-54 F.R.S.E. 1950. *Publications:* papers on Physical Chemistry in scientific journals. *Address.* Department of Chemistry, The University, Bristol *Club* Overseas League

EVERETT, Harry Poore, J P, Senior partner in firm of Witherington and Everett, Shipowners, Newcastle upon Tyne; Director, Granta Steamship Co, Ltd, *b* 3 Sept 1852, *s* of Henry Poore Everett and Elizabeth Goddard; *m* 1887, Mary Catherine Brown; one *s* one *d Educ* Abroad Ex-Chairman of Tyne Improvement Commission *Address* The Cedars, Sunderland *T.:* 4767.

EVERETT, Richard Marven Hale, Q C. 1952, J P Herts 1953, *b* 26 June 1909, *s* of B R Everett, Solicitor, *m.* 1935, Kathleen Lucy Eve, one *s. Educ* Repton Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1933 Served War of 1939-45, in Army, 1941-43 *Publications* Jt Editor 4 editions of Willis' Compensation Acts *Recreations* gardening, shooting, golf *Address* Meadow Cottage, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. *T* 3304. *Club* Junior Carlton.

EVERIDGE, John, O B E, F R C S, Consulting Urological Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Consulting Urologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, Consulting Urologist to several Ministry of Health Hospitals, Fellow of King's College, London, *s* of James Walter Everidge and Temperance Bartlett, *m.* Kathleen Isobel Robertson, one *s* one *d Educ* King's College School Appointed to the Hon Staff of King's College Hospital, 1919, military service in R A M C (T F), 1914-19, served in France as Surgical Specialist to the Forces (despatches), retired with rank of Major Late Pres, Section of Urology, Royal Society of Medicine, late Treas, British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, and Member of Council *Publications* mainly upon Urological subjects in surgical text-books and journals *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 7 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1707 *Clubs* Flyfishers', Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich).

EVERS, C. R.; M.A, Headmaster of Sutton Valence School since 1953, *b* 17 Jan. 1908, *s* of late C P Evers (formerly housemaster at Rugby School), Bagley Wood, Oxford; *m* 1935, Marjorie Janet Ironside Bruce, four *s Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1931-1935. Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1936-40, Headmaster of Berkhamsted School, 1946-53, War service (Royal Warwickshire Regt), 1940-45 *Publication* Rugby (Blackie's Public School Series), 1939 *Address* Sutton Valence School, near Maidstone, Kent *T* Sutton Valence 2281

EVERSHED, Rt. Hon. Sir (Francis) Raymond, P C 1947, Kt, *cr* 1944; F S.A. 1950; a U K Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague since 1950; Master of the Rolls since 1949; *b* Burton-on-Trent, 8 Aug 1899, *s* of late Frank Evershed and Helen Lowe, *m* 1928, Joan, *o d* of late Hon Mr Justice Bennett. *Educ* Clifton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1918-19, R E, 2nd Lt (France), B A degree, 2nd class Litt. Hum., 1921; Hon Fellow Balliol College, 1947, Hon. LL D. Leeds, 1950; Nottingham, Melbourne, Adelaide and New York, 1951; Hon Freeman of Borough of Burton-on-Trent, 1950. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923, K C. 1938, Bencher, 1938, Chairman Central Price Regulation Committee, 6 Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1, 1939-42; Regional Controller, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire and Leicestershire coal-producing region, 1942-1944; Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1944-47, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1947-49. Member of Committee appointed by Minister of Works and Buildings on Compensation and Betterment, 1941; member of Industrial and Export Council appointed by Pres of Board of Trade, 1941; Chairman Commission on Wages and Conditions of Labour in Cotton Spinning

Industry, 1945-46, Chairman of Committees of Enquiry into Dock Wages, 1945 and into prices and production of Textile Machinery, 1946, Chm Cttee on Practice and Procedure in Supreme Court, 1947, President of Clifton College, 1951, Chairman Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 1949, Trustee of Pilgrim Trust, 1952, Member of Coronation Cttee. of P C and of Court of Claims, 1953, Mem Council of Legal Education, 1953, Freeman of City of London, 1953 *Recreations* usual *Address* Wormegay Grange, Setch, King's Lynn. *T* Watlington 250, 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T*. Chancery 5262 *Club* Garrick.

EVERSHED, John, C I E 1923; F R S 1915, F R A S 1892, late Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, *b* 26 Feb 1864, 4th *s* of John and Sophia Evershed, Gomshall, Sy, *m* 1906, Mary Acworth Orr (*d*. 1949); *m* 1950, Margaret G Randall *Educ* Private schools. Made a series of solar observations at private observatory, 1890-1906, took part in six expeditions to observe total solar eclipses, viz. Norway 1896, India 1898, Algeria 1900, Spain 1905, Australia 1922, and Yorkshire 1927, Assistant Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, 1906, discovered radial movement in sunspots, 1909, visited New Zealand to select site for the Cawthron Observatory, 1914, undertook astronomical expedition to Kashmir, 1915, built and equipped private Observatory at Ewhurst in 1925, where research work with powerful spectrographs of novel design has been carried out during recent years; gold medal Royal Astronomical Soc, 1918 *Publications* papers in scientific jls *Address* Highbroom, Ewhurst, Sy *T* 72

EVERSHED, Rt. Hon. Sir Raymond; *see* Evershed, Rt Hon Sir (F) R

EVERSHED, Captain Walter, D S O 1940, R N, *b* 19 April 1907, 2nd *s* of Edward Evershed and of late Lilian Johnstone, of 48 Handsworth Wood Road, Birmingham, *m* 1944, Susan Mary, *d* of Rev A R Browne-Wilkinson, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth *Recreations* usual *Address* Hardham Gate, Coldwaltham, nr Pulborough, Sussex *T* Pulborough 245 *Club* United Service

EVERY, Sir Edward Oswald, 11th Bt, *cr* 1641, Capt T F. Reserve, *b* 14 Jan 1886, *o s* of Capt Henry E Every and Leila Frances Harford (*d* 1890), *d* of Rev H A Box, *S* grandfather, 1898, *m*. 1909, Ivy Linton, *d* of Major Meller, The Limes, Rushmere, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. 1908, served European War (Bt Major, 1918) *Heir s* John Simon [*b* 24 Apr. 1914, *m* 1st. 1938, Annette Constance (marriage dissolved, 1942), *o c* of late Major F W M Drew; 2nd, 1943, Janet, *d*. of John Page, Blakeney, Norfolk; one *s*. two *d*]. *Address* The Cottage, Egginton, Derby *T* Etwall 245

See also Svr R G H Couper.

EVES, Sir Hubert Heath, Kt., *cr* 1946, *b* 10 March 1883; *y. s* of late William and Emily Eves, *m* 1913, Gladys Mary Goring, two *s* one *d* Spent 14 years in Burma and India, occupied post of General Manager in India, Burmah Oil Co Ltd, and Representative in India of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd; joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd in London, 1921, Managing Director, 1924-41, Dep. Chairman, 1941-50, Director, 1950-53, retd., 1953; Chairman of Tanker Tonnage Committee of Petroleum Board, 1940-46, Director, Suez Canal Co *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Imbry, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. *T* Weybridge 3387. *Club* Oriental

EVETTS, Sir George, Kt., *cr*. 1946, O.B.E.; M Inst C E; M Inst GasE; Director of Public Utility Companies at home and overseas; *b*. 18 Dec 1882; *s* of William and Ellen Louisa Evetts; *m* 1909, Helen Lena Roberts, two *s* *Educ*. Mason Coll, Birmingham University. Three years Junior Assistant in the City Engineer's Office, Westminster, 10 years Assistant to late Hy E Jones, M Inst.C E., M.Inst Gas E, 21 years Consulting Gas Engineer, practising in Palace Chambers, Westminster. During European War, 1914-18, Works Manager of Explosives Loading Co, during 1939-45 War, Gas Adviser to Board of Trade Gas Division and later to Ministry of Fuel and Power, Chairman of Advisory Committee on Benzole Recovery, Assistant Director of Compressed Gases (Air Ministry) Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights, Freeman of City of London *Publications*. Administration and Finance of Gas Undertakings, 1922. Gas Legislation, 1935, Technical papers read before Junior Institution of Engineers, Institution of Gas Engineers (Jones Medallist), etc, and many contributions to the Technical Press *Address* Fairways, 47 Upper Brighton Rd, Worthing, Sussex *T* 4657

EVETTS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (Fullerton); Kt, *cr*. 1951, C B 1939, C B E 1937, M.C, Managing Director of Rotol Ltd, Gloucester, since 1951, Managing Director of British Messier Ltd, Director of Société d'Exploitation et de Constructions Aeronautiques, *b* 30 June 1891, *s* of late Lt-Col J M. Evetts, Tackley Park, Oxon, *m* 1916, Helen Phyllis, *d* of late Capt. C A G. Becher, Burghfields, Bourton on the Water, Glos, one *s* *Educ* Temple Grove; Lancing, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley Entered Army, 1911, joined The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), served European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches), Lieut. 1913, Capt 1915, temp Major Machine Gun Corps, 1916, Bt-Maj. 1929, Substantive, 1929, Bt Lt-Col 1931, Substantive, Lt.-Col Royal Ulster Rifles, 1934, Col 1935, Maj-Gen 1941, employed with Iraq Army, 1925, D A A G. War Office, 1932, Commander British Troops in Palestine, 1935, G S O 1 Palestine, 1936, Brig. Comd. 16th Inf Bde, Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1936-1939 (despatches), B G S, H Q, Northern Command, India, 1939-40, Comdr Western (Indept) Dist, India, 1940-41; Divl Comdr, 1941 (despatches), Asst C I G.S, 1942, Senior Military Adviser to Minister of Supply, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946; Head of British Ministry of Supply Staff in Australia, 1946-51, and Chief Executive Officer Joint U K-Australian Long Range Weapons. Board of Administration, 1946-49 Legion of Merit (U S), 1943 *Address* Merecombe House, Kemerton, Nr Tewkesbury, Glos *Club* Naval and Military.

E V I L L, Air Chief Marshal Sir Douglas Claude Strathern, G B.E, *cr* 1946, K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1940), D.S C 1916; A F.C 1919; *b*. 1892; *m* 1920, Henrietta Hortense, *d*. of Sir Alexander Drake Kleinwort, 1st Bt; one *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-19 (D S C, A F C), War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C B., K C B.). Head of Royal Air Force Delegation in Washington, 1942; Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, and addtl Member of the Air Council, 1943-46. Air Chief Marshal, 1946, retired 1947 *Address* Pauls Place, Sway, Hants *T* Sway 322 *Clubs* United Service, Lansdowne.

EVOE; *see* Knox, Edmund G V

EWART, David S., A R.S.A 1934, portrait painter, served War of 1939-45, Royal Navy, Lieut Comdr. R N V R.; *b* Glasgow, 1901, *m*. 1928; one *s* two *d* A year in business preceded entry into the Glasgow School of Art in 1919; later studied in France and Italy; Travelling Scholarship, Glasgow

School of Art, 1924; Guthrie Award, Royal Scottish Academy, 1926; Lauder Award, Glasgow Art Club, 1927, has exhibited Royal Acad., Royal Soc of British Artists, Royal Scottish Acad, Royal Glasgow Inst., and in other exhibitions in Great Britain, United States and Canada Pictures in private and public collections: U.S.A.—New York and Cincinnati; London—Imperial War Museum, National Maritime Museum, United Service Club; Edinburgh—Royal Society, The University, Signet Library, Church of Scotland, Glasgow—Corporation Art Galleries, The University, Royal Technical College, Art Club, also in Wolverhampton, Aberdeen, Dundee, Paisley and Greenock *Address* 2 Royal Terrace, Glasgow, C.3 *T* Douglas 3562 *Clubs* R.N.V.R., Glasgow Art (Glasgow)

EWART, Sir Talbot, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1887, *b* 2 Nov 1878; *s of* late Richard Hooker Ewart, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt and of Fanny Melbourne Talbot, Lowell, Massachusetts; *S* cousin, 1929, *m.* 1913, Sydney Stuart, *d* of Louis P Henop, New York Graduate of Harvard University and New York Law School Member of New York Bar. *Heir c* William Ivan Cecil, *b* 18 July 1919. *Address*: 102 East 36th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Club*: Union (New York).

EWBANK, Sir Robert Benson, Kt., *cr.* 1941, C.S.I. 1934, C.I.E. 1924, J.P. (Westmoriand), I.C.S., retired; *b* 22 Oct 1883, *s* of Rev J Ewbank, Bolton Rectory, Cumberland, *m* Frances Helen Simpson, Caldbeck Rectory, Cumbarland, two *s* *Educ.* Carlisle Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bombay Presidency, 1911-19; Deputy Sec. to the Govt of India, 1920-24, Sec., Colonies Cttee, 1924, on duty at India Office and acting Private Sec. to Lord Reading, 1925, Acting Secretary to Government of India, 1926 and 1927; Sec., Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926, representantive of Goverament of India in East Africa, 1927-28; Member, Legislative Council of Bombay, and General Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1929-34, retired from I.C.S. 1936, Member of Commission of Goverament of Newfoundland and Commissioner for Natural Resources, 1936-1939; Dominions Office, 1939-41, Dir. Brawers' Soc., 1942-47; Chm. Lake District Committee, National Trust, 1948-; Church Assembly, 1950. *Publications:* Bombay Co-operative Manual, Indian Co-operative Studies, Public Affairs in Newfoundland, 1939. *Address*: Tongue Ghyll, Grasmere, Westmorland *T.*: Grasmere 122 *Club* East India and Sports.

EWEN, Sir David (Alexander), K.B.E., *cr* 1952 (O.B.E. 1946; M.B.E. 1918); Chairman of Directors, Sargood Son & Ewen Ltd., 1940; *b* 12 Feb 1884, *s.* of J A Ewen, J.P., and M. E Ewen, Potters Bar, Mx., *m.* 1912, Marian McDowell Nathan, two *s.* one *d* *Educ:* Mill Hill School, Middlesex. Managing Director, Sargood Son & Ewen Ltd., 1913, Director, Reserve Bank of N.Z., 1934-37; Member N.Z. Supply Council, 1940-45; War Assets Realisation Board, 1945-46 Board of Trustees, Nat. Gallery and Museum, N.Z., 1936-, Pres. N.Z. Academy of Fine Arts *Recreations*: golf, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Lochaber, Lower Hutt, New Zealand. *T*: 63-878 Wellington. *Clubs* Wellington (Wellington, N.Z.); Christchurch (Christchurch, N.Z.); Dunedin (Dunedin, N.Z.); Northern (Auckland, N.Z.)

EWER, Colonel George Guy, D.S.O. 1917; T.D; M.I.E.E.; M.I.Cert.E.; Administrative Officer, Natal Housing Board (Umlazi), since 1950; Commissioner, Natal Coastal and Northern District, St. John Ambulance Brigade; *b.* 6 Nov. 1883; *s.* of G W. Ewer; *m.* 1936, Hazel Mary, *d.* of B. V H. Flack; two *s.* *Educ.*: Brighton. With 161st Inf. Brigade throughout European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile), commanded 6th Bn Essex Regt 1917-19, 4th Bn Essex Regt. 1919; 2/22nd Bn London Regt, 1919, Staff, Cairo Brigade, 1920; City Electrical Engineer, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1932-43. Deputy Director-General Technical Services and Commanding Officer Technical Services Corps, S.A. Defence Force, 1940-44; Director, Central Organisation of Technical Training, S. Africa, 1944-49, Liaison Officer, Native Affairs Dept, South Africa, 1949-50 C.St.J. *Recreation*: motoring *Address* P.O. Box 1332, Durban, Natal, S. Africa.

EWERT, Alfred, M.A.; Professor of the Romance Languages in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford, Delegate of University Press and of Local Examinations; Curator of Bodleian and of Taylor Institution, Member Mixed Commission under Franco-British Cultural Convention, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Corr. Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America, *b* 14 July 1891, *m* 1920, Irene Agnes Oldershaw, two *d.* *Educ* University of Manitoba, St. John's College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar for Manitoba, 1912, B.A. 1919, M.A. 1920; served European War, 1914-19, Canadian Expeditionary Force (Western Ontario Regt.) Taylorian Lecturer in French, 1921-26, Lecturer in French at Univ College, 1922-30, Lecturer in French at Jesus College, 1926-30, University Lecturer in French, 1926-30, Senior Proctor, 1943-44. General Editor of French Studies Quarterly. *Publications* Gui de Warewic, roman du 13e siècle (Coll. des Class. fr. du moyen âge), 1932, The French Language, 1933, Beroul, The Romance of Tristran, 1939; Marie de France, Fables (with R. C. Johnston), 1942, Marie de France, Lais, 1944, articles and reviews in Modern Language Review, Arthuriana, Medium Aevum, Romania, etc *Recreations* golf and music *Address* 214 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.* 55660.

EWING; *see* Orr Ewing.

EWING, Alfred Cyril, F.B.A. 1941; Litt.D., M.A., Reader in Philosophy, University of Cambridge, since 1954, Lecturer in Moral Science, 1931-54, *b* 1899, *s* of H. F. and E. M. Ewing, unmarried *Educ* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester, University College, Oxford (open exhibitioner). First class honours in Classical Moderations and Finals (Lit. Hum.), Bishop Fraser Scholar Oriel College, 1920, Senior Demy Magdalen College, 1921, John Locke Scholarship in Mental Philosophy, 1921; D.Phil (Oxon), 1923, Green Prize in Moral Philosophy, 1926, Temp Lecturer at Michigan University, and Armstrong College, Newcastle, Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy at University College, Swansea, 1927-31; Litt.D (Cantab.), 1933, President of Aristotelian Society, 1941-42 Visiting Professor at Princeton and Northwestern Universities, U.S.A., 1949, British delegate to Indian Silver Jubilee Congress of Philosophy in Calcutta, 1950. *Publications* Kant's Treatment of Causality, 1924; The Morality of Punishment (with some suggestions for a General Theory of Ethics), 1929; Idealism, A Critical Survey, 1934, A Short Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, 1938, Reason and Intuition (British Academy Lecture), 1941, The Individual, The State, and World Government, 1947; The Definition of Good, 1947, The Fundamental Questions of Philosophy, 1951; Ethics (Teach Yourself Series), 1953 Articles in Mind, Philosophy, Procs. of Aristotelian Soc., Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Review of Metaphysics, Theoria, Revue Internationale de Philosophie, Philosophical Studies, Hibbert Journal, Monist,

Ethics, Analysis *Address.* 11 Emmanuel Road, Cambridge *T.* 4864.

EWING, Robert, C.M.G 1933, *b* East Maitland, N.S.W., 31 Aug 1871, *s.* of late Robert Ewing and Elizabeth Cunningham, *m.* 1909, Maude Olivia, *d* of late John Church, Sydney, N.S.W.; no *c. Educ* Sydney High School. Junior reporting staff Sydney Morning Herald; joined Civil Service of N.S.W. in Taxation Dept; transferred to Customs Dept. 1900, entered the Public Service of the Commonwealth, 1901; joined Commonwealth Taxation Dept upon its establishment 1910 as Secretary (till 1915); Deputy Commissioner for the State of Victoria till 1916, Acting Commonwealth Commissioner till 1917; Federal Commissioner of Taxation, Commonwealth of Australia, 1917-39 Member Rotary Club of Melbourne *Publications* two official handbooks one on War Time Profits Tax and one on Sales Tax, Taxes and their incidence; A Plan of Economic Reconstruction, 1941, Money pitfalls in Labor's Socialism—The Cure, 1947 *Recreations* philosophy, music, golf *Address* 20 The Ridge, Canterbury, E 7, Melbourne, Australia

EWING, Air Vice-Marshal Vyvyan Stewart, C.B. 1954, C.B.E. 1951, R.A.F. Medical Branch, Principal Medical Officer, Home Command, since 1953, M.B., Ch.B. (St. Andrews), Diploma in Public Health Air Vice-Marshal, 1951 *Address* c/o Air Ministry (Medical Branch), Kingsway, W.C.2

EWINS, Arthur James, F.R.S. 1943, D.Sc., formerly Director of Research, May & Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex, retired 1952, now acting as consultant, *b* 3 Feb 1882, *s* of Joseph and Sophia Ewins, Norwood, *m* 1905, Ada Amelie Webb, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich, London University (Chelsea Polytechnic) Entered Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories as Assistant in 1899, B.Sc. (Lond.), 1906, becoming member of the staff, D.Sc. (Lond.), 1914; Member of Scientific Staff of the Central Research Institute of the Medical Research Committee (now the Medical Research Council), 1914-17, Research Chemist to May & Baker Ltd., 1917 *Publications* numerous in Journal of Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal and other scientific periodicals since 1907, contributor to Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry *Recreations* motoring, gardening, and reading. *Address:* 32 Berkeley Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex *T.* Leigh-on-Sea 58647

EXETER, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1801), **William Thomas Brownlow Cecil;** Baron Burghley, 1571; Earl of Exeter, 1605, K.G. 1937, C.M.G. 1919, T.D.; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hereditary Grand Almoner, Lord Lieut. County of Northampton, 1923-52; Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough, J.P., Soke of Peterborough, Kesteven, Rutland, and Northants, Hon. Freeman City of Peterborough, Col. R.F.A. (T.), retired, *b* 27 Oct 1876, *e s* of 4th Marquess and Isabella, *e c.* of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt., *S* father, 1898, *m* 1901, Hon Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, Comdr (sister) of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o surv. d* of 4th Baron Bolton, two *s* two *d. Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Camb. Formerly Capt 3rd Batt Northamptonshire Regiment, Chairman Soke of Peterborough C.C., 1910-49, Alderman, 1898-1949, Chairman Stamford Board of Guardians, 1898-1930; Mayor of Stamford, 1909-10, Chairman Governors Stamford Endowed Schools; Barnack R.D.C., 1898-1950. A.D.C. to the King, 1920-31. Owns about 27,100 acres *Heir: s* Lord Burghley, *q v. Address:* Burghley House, Stamford *T.A.:* Stamford. *T.* 3131 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

See also Baron Barnard, Baron Hotham.

EXETER, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Robert Cecil Mortimer;** *b,* Bristol, 6 Dec. 1902; *y. s.* of Rev. E. Mortimer; *m.* 1933, Mary Hope, *d.* of J. R. Walker, Barrister-at-Law; two *s.* two *d. Educ* S. Edward's School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological College 1st Class Hon. Mods 1923; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1925; B.A. 1925, M.A. 1929, B.D. 1939, D.D. 1947; Curate St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1926-29, Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Lecturer Christ Church, Oxford, 1929, Student and Tutor, 1930-44, University Lecturer in Early Canon Law, 1935-1943, Junior Censor of Christ Church, 1940-44, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, 1944-49, Hon. Fellow Keble College, 1951. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1931-46, to Bishops of Salisbury and Bristol, 1946-49, Proctor of University of Oxford in the Convocation of Canterbury, 1943-49, Select Preacher to University of Oxford, 1939-41, Select Preacher to Cambridge University, 1947, Provost of Denstone, 1948, Chancellor of the Diocese of Blackburn, 1948. *Publications* Gambling, 1933, Origins of Private Penance, 1939, The Elements of Moral Theology, 1947, Marriage in Church and State (Revised and Supplemented), 1947 Christian Ethics, 1950, The Duties of a Churchman, 1951, Western Canon Law, 1953 *Recreations* hockey (played for West of England, 1927-29) and other games. *Address* The Palace, Exeter *T.* 2362 *Club* Athenæum

EXETER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Surtees, Rt. Rev. W. F.

EXETER, Dean of; *see* Wallace, Very Rev. A. R.

EXETER, Archdeacon of; *see* Crediton, Bishop of

EXHAM, Major-General Kenneth Godfrey, C.B. 1954, D.S.O. 1945, Chief of Staff, H.Q., Western Command, since 1953, *b* 17 Sept 1903; *er s* of late Colonel Frank Simon Exham, D.S.O., The Duke of Wellington's Regt. and R.A.O.C., Cheltenham, *m* 1927, Joan Eleanor Stewart, *d.* of Allan Ball Hamilton, Singapore, no *c. Educ* Radley College, R.M.C. Sandhurst Commissioned, Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1923, Adjt. Malay Regt., 1933, Staff College, Camberley, 1937-38, served War of 1939-45 U.K., U.S.S.R., France, Belgium, Holland, Germany (D.S.O.), despatches 1946. Instructor, Staff College, 1940, Brit. Mil. Mission to U.S.S.R., 1941-43, O.C. 6th Bn. R.W.F. (B.L.A.), 1944, comd. 56 Inf. Bde (B.A.O.R.), 1945, comd. 151 Inf. Bde (T.A.), 1946-47; Dep. Dir. Mil. Trg. 1948-51; i.d.c., 1952, A.D.C. to King George VI and to the Queen, 1950-53 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and cricket *Address* Upton Lodge, Upton-by-Chester, Chester *T.* Chester 22516 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Incogniti Cricket

EXHAM, Brigadier Robert Kenah, C.B. 1952, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1946); M.C. 1940; *b.* 25 Jan 1907, *s* of late Colonel Frank Simeon Exham, D.S.O., *m.* 1940, Avril Mary, *d.* of Major F. Langley Price, two *s. Educ* Radley College. Served North-West Frontier of India, 1935 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); War of 1939-45 (despatches, M.C.). Brigadier late Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). *Address* Broad Close, Ashford, Bakewell, Derbyshire. *Club* Army and Navy

EXLEY, J. R. Granville, R.E., A.R.C.A. (Lond.), Painter, Etcher, and Engraver; *b.* Great Horton, Bradford, 16 May 1878, 3rd *s* of late James Exley of Great Horton, and Kelbrook, Yorks, *m* 1911, Elizabeth, *d. d.* of late Charles Shuttleworth, of Earby, one *d. Educ:* Bradford Grammar School; Skipton Science and Art Schools; Royal College of Art, London. Worked for some time in Paris

first exhibited in 1906, Works in public collections. Print Room, British Museum, Engraving, Victoria and Albert Museum, Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum, etc., Second Master and Deputy Head Master at the Ryland Memorial Municipal School of Art, West Bromwich, Principal of the Cambridge and County School of Arts and Crafts; Headmaster of the City of Hull Municipal School of Art, 1912-19; Senior Drawing Master (Visiting), City of London School, 1928-46 *Publications* various etchings and drawings *Recreation* sketching. *Address* Farfield, Grassington, Skipton. *T.* Grassington 35

EXMOUTH, 9th Viscount (*cr* 1816); **Pownoll Irving Edward Pellew;** Bt. 1796, Baron, 1814, *b* 28 May 1908; *s* of 8th Viscount and Frances, *d* of Alfred W Edwards, *S* father, 1951, *m* 1938, Maria Luisa (Marquesa de Olias), *d.* of Luis de Urquijo, Marques de Amurrio, Madrid, two *s.* two *d. Educ* Oundle *Heir. s* Hon Paul Edward Pellew, *b.* 8 Oct. 1940 *Address* Canonteign, Nr Exeter, Devon *T* Christow 333.

EXON, Charles, M A., *b* 15 May 1862, *s* of late Charles Exon of Birmingham *m* 1st, 1895, Charlotte (*d.* 1933), *d* of late Charles Townley of Ballingarry, Co Limerick; 2nd, Ida, *d* of Alfred Willcox, London *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham and Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator in Classics), Lecturer in Greek and Latin in the University of Birmingham, 1901, Examiner to the Welsh Intermediate Board, 1901 2, Professor of Latin in University College, Galway, 1903-16 *Publications* many papers in classical periodicals, chiefly on Plautine prosody and metric and comparative philology *Recreations* walking, botanizing *Address* 12 Douglas Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth *T* Southbourne 45392

EYLES, (Margaret) Leonora, author; *b* 1 Sep 1889, *d* of A Tennant Pitcairn, Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent; *m* 1st, A W Eyles, *s* of Sir A Eyles, K C B, K B E, one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, D L Murray, *q.v Publications* Margaret Protests, 1919; Captivity, 1922, Hidden Lives, 1922, The Woman in the Little House, 1922, The Hare of Heaven, Family Love, 1923; Women's Problems of To day, 1926, Shepherd of Israel, 1929, Feeding the Family, 1929, Strength of the Spirit, 1930, Careers for Women, 1930, Commonsense about Sex, 1933 (re written, 1943), They Wanted Him Dead, 1936, Death of a Dog, 1936, No Second Best, 1939; Eat Well in War-Time, 1940, For My Enemy Daughter, 1941; Is Your Problem Here?, 1947, Unmarried, but Happy, 1947; The Ram Escapes, 1953 *Recreations* none. *Address* 32 Eton Avenue, N.W.3. *T* Primrose 4691.

See also Mario Praz.

EYRE, Col. Oliver E. C.; *see* Crosthwaite-Eyre.

EYRES, Harry Maurice, C.M G 1950, H.M Consul General, Alexandria, since 1951, *b* 23 Nov 1898; *s.* of late Sir Harry Eyres, K C M G, *m* 1946, Christina, *d* of late G M. Edwardes Jones, K C, two *s Educ* Marlborough, Caius College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, in Army, 1917-19 (wounded, despatches) Entered Levant Consular Service, 1924, served in Near and Middle East, 1926-38, Foreign Office, 1938-1944, China, 1944-46, Syria, 1946-47, Minister at H M Embassy, Ankara, 1948-51 *Address* British Consulate General, Alexandria, Earl's Hall, Cockfield, Suffolk *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

EYRES-MONSELL, family name of **Viscount Monsell.**

EYSTON, Captain George Edward Thomas, O.B.E.' 1948; M.C.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.S.A.E., Director of John J Thornycroft & Co, Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers and C. C. Wakefield & Co, Ltd., *b.* 28 June 1897; *s.* of E. R. J. Eyston; *m.* 1924; two *d Educ.* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in European War, 1914-18, Lieut. 3 Bn Dorset Regt, and Staff Captain Royal Artillery (despatches twice, wounded). Holder of Land Speed Record three times in America and many other World's Records Motoring. Awarded Segrave Trophy, 1937, Gold Medal of A I A.C.R.; Chevalier of Legion of Honour. *Publications* Flat Out, (with Barre Lyndon) Motor Racing and Record Breaking, 1935, (with W F Bradley) Speed on Salt, 1936; Editor, Fastest on Earth, 1939 *Address* 46 Grosvenor St, W 1; 791 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs* United University, Hawks, Leander, M.C.C; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Sir H. J. Hood, Bt.

EYTON, A. J. F.-W.; *see* Fairbairn-Wynne Eyton

EYTON, Col. Charles R. M.; *see* Morris Eyton

EYTON, Frank, Lyric Author and Librettist; *b* 30 Aug 1894 *Educ* Bexhill. Originally "something in the City", served overseas with H.M Forces, 1916-19, wrote lyrics of Nippy (with Arthur Wimperis), Prince Edward Theatre, 1930, The Millionaire Kid, Gaiety, 1931, Nice Goings On (with Douglas Furber), Strand, 1933, Sporting Love (with Desmond Carter), Gaiety, 1934, Twenty to One, Collseum, 1935, Over She Goes (with Desmond Carter), Saville; Let's raise the Curtain, Victoria Palace, 1936, Crazy Days (with Desmond Carter), Shaftesbury, 1937, Present Arms, Prince of Wales's, 1940, Lady Behave, His Majesty's, 1941, Meet Me Victoria, Victoria Palace, 1944, Sweetheart Mine, Victoria Palace, 1946, Bob's Your Uncle, Saville, 1948 Contributed lyrics to Love Lies, Gaiety, The Co-Optimists, Silver Wings, Dominion, Darling, I love you, Gaiety, Chelsea Follies, Victoria Palace, The Good Companions, His Majesty's, Pelissier's Follies of 1938, Saville, C B Cochran's revue Lights Up, Savoy, 1940, Fine and Dandy, Saville, 1942, La-di-da-di-da, Victoria Palace, 1943, The Love Racket, Victoria Palace, 1943, Follow the Girls, His Majesty's, 1945; Together Again, Victoria Palace, 1947; lyrics of numerous talking films, including Sunshine Susie, Marry Me, Tell me To-night, My Song for You, Band Waggon, 1939, Sailors Three, Champagne Charlie, etc., Author of musical play, She shall have music, Saville, 1934, farcical comedy, Married in Haste (with George Barry), Birmingham, 1937, part author Maritza, Palace, 1938, (with Barry Lupino) Runaway Love, Saville, 1939, part author, Happy Birthday, Manchester, 1940, Wild Rose, Princes, 1942, various revue sketches *Publications* In addition to lyrics for musical plays, etc mentioned above, many popular songs. *Recreations* cricket, golf, and reading *Address* 28 Collingham Gardens, S W 5. *Clubs* Savage, Green Room.

EYTON, Group Officer S. F. W.; *see* Wynne-Eyton.

EZARD, Clarence Norbury, C B.E 1954 (O B E. 1942), Minister to Costa Rica since 1953; *b.* 6 Oct 1896, *m* 1936, Olive Lillian Vaneus *Educ.* Carlisle Grammar School; Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge. Probationer Vice-Consul in General Consular Service, 1924, Acting Vice-Consul, Havana, 1926, Chargé d'Affaires, May-Oct 1928; Sec. to Special Mission at inauguration of Pres of Republic of Cuba, with temp rank of 3rd Sec in Diplomatic Service, 1929, Subst rank of Vice-Consul, 1929; Vice-Consul at Bogotá, 1930, local rank of 2nd Sec in Dipl Service, 1930, in charge of Consulate at Havana, March-June 1931, of Legation Apr-June 1931. Transferred to New York,

1932, to Piræus, 1934. Acting Consul at Athens, 1935 and 1936; Consul at Beira, 1938, Montevideo, 1945, with rank of Consul and 1st Sec; Consul-General, Gdansk, 1946 Consul-General, Haifa, 1949 *Address* British Legation, San José, Costa Rica.

EZRA, Sir Alwyn, Kt, *cr* 1936, F.R.G.S, F.R.S.A, F.R.E.S, F.Z.S, J.P, 1928, *b* 1900; *s.* of Joseph Elias Ezra, Bombay *Educ* Bombay. Government Nominee on Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1929-32; Bombay Chamber of Commerce Representative on Corporation, 1932-35; represented Corporation on Board of Trustees of Prince of Wales Museum of Western India, and on Executive Committee of Bombay Presidency Infant Welfare Society, Chairman Central Cine Corp, J. Curtis & Co Ltd, M.E.M.A. Ltd., Patel (India) Ltd, Honorary Presidency Magistrate (Single Sitting) Bombay, 1931, Honorary Special Magistrate, Matheran, 1933, Member, Executive Committee St John Ambulance Association Indian Council, Advisory Committee Jamsetji Jeejeebhoy and Allied Hospitals, and other committees Donor, Sir Alwyn Ezra Holiday Home for British Troops, Kashmir, and two Mobile Canteens for the Services *Address* Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay *Clubs* Royal Societies, Willingdon, Orient, Turf (Bombay).

F

FABER, Sir Geoffrey (Cust), Kt, *cr* 1954, Chairman of Faber and Faber, Ltd, publishers, Fellow and formerly Estates Bursar of All Souls, Chm of the Radcliffe Trustees, Owner of the Chichele Herd of pedigree Ayrshires, *b* 23 Aug 1889; 2nd *s* of late Rev Henry Mitford Faber, *m* 1920, Enid Eleanor, 3rd *d* of late Sir H Erle Richards, K.C.I.S, K.C., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) First Classes Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores, Oxford University Press, 1913-14, 8th Batt The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 1914-19, France and Belgium; Captain, 1916, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1919, Eldon Law Scholar, 1919; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, Director of Strong & Co of Romsey, Ltd, 1920-23, Estates Bursar of All Souls, 1923-51, Pres of Publishers' Association, 1939-41, Chairman, National Book League, 1945-47 *Publications* Interflow, 1915, The Valley of Vision, 1917, Elnovia, 1925, The Poetical Works of John Gay, 1926, Oxford Apostles, 1933; A Publisher Speaking, 1934, The Buried Stream (collected poems), 1941 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* · Minsted House, Midhurst, Sussex, 24 Russell Square, W.C.1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, Royal Automobile, United University.

FABER, Knud, M.D. LL.D; *b.* Odense, 29 Aug. 1862, *m* 1st, Thyra Petersen, 1891, 2nd, 1910, Ellen Becker, two *s* *Educ* University of Copenhagen. Cand. Med. 1885, M.D. Copenhagen, 1890, Professor of Internal Medicine and Head Physician Royal State Hosp, 1896-1932, retired 1932, Member of the Senate of the Univ., 1902; Rector of the Univ, 1916-17, Vice-Pres of the National Union against Tuberculosis, 1906; Hon. LL.D (Edin), Hon M.D (Upsala), 1927, Hon M.D (Aarhüs), 1946; Hon. Member of Academies of Medicine in Ireland, Belgium, Bologna, Stockholm, Paris, etc, Hon. F.R.S.M and F.R.C.P.E *Publications* Tetanus as Infectious Disease, 1890, Pathology of Digestive Organs, 1905, Pernicious Anæmia and Atrophy of Intestines, 1920, Diseases of the Stomach and the Intestines, 1920, Nosography in Modern Internal Medicine, 1923; Tuberculosis in Denmark, 1926, Functional Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1927, Lectures on Internal Medicine delivered in the United States, 1926; Report on Medical Schools in China, 1931; Gastritis and its Consequences, 1935; Tuberculosis and Nutrition, 1938. *Address.* Kronprinsessegade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark

FABER, Oscar, C.B.E, 1951 (O.B.E. 1919), D.C.L (Hon), D.Sc, M.Inst.C.E; P.P.Inst. Struct.E, F.C.G.I, Past President Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, Consulting Engineer, *b.* 5 July 1886; *s* of Harald Faber, Danish Commissioner of Agriculture in London, *m.* 1913, Helen Joan Mainwaring, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* St. Dunstan's, Catford; City and Guilds Engineering College, S. Kensington Senior Partner Oscar Faber and Partners Consulting Engineer for new Bank of England, House of Commons Rebuilding, Church House Westminster, South Africa House, India House, Martins Bank, Glyn Mills Bank, Barclays Bank, and many similar works in China, S. Africa, and throughout the world Designer of many important war-time and other factories Consulting Engineer for House of Commons Reconstruction and Air Conditioning Gold medals of Inst of Civil Engineers for papers on Plastic Yield of Concrete and Aesthetics of Engineering Structures *Publications* Reinforced Concrete Design, Reinforced Concrete Simply Explained, Constructional Steelwork Simply Explained; Heating and Air Conditioning of Buildings *Recreations* painting, music and gardening *Address* Chatley Dene, Rothamsted Avenue, Harpenden, Herts. *T.*, Harpenden 1084 *Club* · St Stephen's

FACHIRI, Adila Adrienne Adalbertina Maria; violinist, *b* Budapest, *d.* of Fakony Arányi de Hunyadvár and Adrienne Nieviarowicz de Ligenza, *m* 1915, Alexander P. Fachiri (*d* 1939), barrister-at-law, one *d.* *Educ* Budapest, Berlin Won artist's diploma of Royal Hungarian Academy of Music and various scholarships, studied with Hubay at Budapest and afterwards as his only private pupil with Joachim, her great-uncle, played extensively on the Continent and settled in England. *Recreations* swimming, tennis, reading *Address* 10 Netherton Grove, S.W.10. *T* Flaxman 1162.

FADDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur William, P.C 1942, K.C.M.G *cr* 1951, Treasurer, Commonwealth of Australia, 1940-41 and since 1949; Deputy Prime Minister; Member Australian House of Representatives for Darling Downs, Queensland, 1936-49 and for McPherson, Queensland, since 1949; Leader of Country Party since 1941; *b* 13 April 1895, *s* of Richard Fadden, Ingham, North Queensland, *m* 1916, Ilma Thornber, two *s* two *d* Assist Treasurer and Assist Minister for Supply and Development, Australia, March 1940, Minister for Air and for Civil Aviation, Aug.-Oct 1940, Prime Minister, Aug.-Oct 1941; Leader of Opposition, 1941-43, Member of Advisory War Council, 1940-45 *Address* Box 575J, G.P.O, Brisbane, Queensland

FAGAN, Brian Walter, C.B.E 1949; M.C 1918, Director of Edward Arnold (Publishers) Limited, *b.* 13 Feb 1893; *s* of late Sir Patrick Fagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *m* 1918, Mary Gwendoline Margaret, *er. d.* of late William Moir, two *s* *Educ* · Rugby School (Scholar); Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) B.A 1918 Served European War, 6th Batt. Ox. and Bucks. Lt. Inf, 1914-18, G.S.O.3, 3rd Army, 1918 (despatches twice, wounded twice) President of Publishers' Association, 1945-47. *Address* · 101 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 8181. *Club.* Savile.

FAGAN, Major-General Sir Edward (Arthur), K.C.B, *cr* 1932 (C.B 1923), C.S.I. 1920; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O.

1917, and bar 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Major Horace Christopher Fagan, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1906, Mary Dawbney, *d.* of Rev. R F Follett. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), Tibet, 1903-4 (medal), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, C.M G, D.S.O., and bar Bt.-Col.), Afghan War, 1920 (C S I), G O C Kohat District, India, 1927-1930, Commanded Rawalpindi District, 1930-31; retired, 1931. *Club* Cavalry

FAGE, Arthur, C.B E. 1958; F R S 1942, F R.Ae S, F I Ae S, A R C S, formerly Superintendent of the Aerodynamics Division of National Physical Laboratory, *b* 4 March 1890; *s.* of William John and Annie Fage, *m* 1920, Winifred Eliza Donnelly (*d* 1951), one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Portsmouth Royal Dockyard School, Royal College of Science (Royal Exhibitioner) Mem. Ctees of Aeronautical Research Council *Publications* numerous scientific papers, mostly on aero- and hydro-dynamics, in Proc Roy Soc, etc *Address* Milford, 171 Park Road, Teddington *T*. Kingston 3565.

FAGGE, Sir John William Frederick, 11th Bt, *cr* 1660, *b* 28 Sep 1910, *s.* of late William Archibald Theodore Fagge (*b* of 9th Bt) and Nellie (*d* 1924), *d* of H T D Wise, *S* uncle, 1940, *m.* 1940, Ivy Gertrude, *d* of William Edward Frier, 15 Church Lane, Newington, Kent; one *s.* *Heir*. *s* John Christopher, *b* 30 April 1942. *Address* 26 The Mall, Faversham, Kent.

FAIR, A. A.; *see* Gardner, Erle Stanley

FAIR, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1951; M.C., Retired Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand (1934-54); *s* of J W Fair and Teresa Fair of Westport, New Zealand *Educ* Nelson Coll, Victoria Univ. Coll, N Z. LL.B., barrister and solicitor, 1907, Crown Solicitor, 1921; Principal Law Officer of Crown, 1923, K C 1925, Solicitor General of N Z, 1925-34, served 1914-19, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, 8th Batt. Suffolk Regiment, 1/5th Batt. Suffolk Regiment (T F), Egypt and Palestine (temporary Captain and Adjutant, M C. 1918) *Publication*. History 1/5th Batt Suffolk Regt (with E C Wolton) *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 19 Upland Road, Kelburne, Wellington, N.Z. *Club* Wellington (Wellington, N.Z)

FAIRBAIRN, Vice-Admiral Bernard William Murray, C B E 1934 (O B E 1919), *s* *s.* of late Rev W M Fairbairn, *b.* 18 April 1880, *m* 1905, Alice Mary, *d* of late Wm Phillipps, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* · H M S Britannia. Lieutenant, 1901; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919, Rear Admiral, 1931, Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, 1932-34, President, 1934-36; Vice-Admiral, 1936, retired list, 1936, Commodore of Convoy, 1939-1942, Flag Officer in Charge, Milford Haven, 1942-45. *Recreation*. golf *Address* The White House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

FAIRBAIRN, Douglas Chisholm, C I E 1945, M.A; Secretary Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Calcutta, since 1938, also in that capacity Secretary Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, Indian Jute Mills Assoc, Indian Tea Assoc., Indian Mining Assoc., Indian Engineering Assoc, etc; *b* 19 Nov. 1904, *s* of late Rev. R. T. and Mrs Fairbairn; *m* 1938, Agnes, *d.* of late Rev. William and Mrs Arnott, two *s.* *Educ* George Heriot's, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ. (M A.). Joined Secretariat Staff of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1925, Dep Sec., 1933. *Recreation* golf *Address* · 20 Raja Santosh Road, Alipore, Calcutta, India *T* South 597. *Clubs*: Bengal, Tollygunge (Calcutta).

FAIRBAIRN, Thomas Charles; Hon. R.C.M; Dramatist and Producer of Opera and Pageants; *s* of Charles Fairbairn and Emma Bastow, *m.* 1904, Antonie Seiter, a singer of opera; two *s* *Educ.*: New Holland; Marton, Scotland. Began as Engineer; later, Operatic vocalist and stage manager, Moody Manners Opera Co.; produced in Covent Garden and Drury Lane for Beecham Opera Cos, ran own opera cos in Surrey Theatre, produced opera in India and Burma, produced own dramatic version of Hiawatha, with the Royal Choral Society, Royal Albert Hall, 1924 (an annual event), founded Fairbairn Pageant Choir for Elijah in 1934, same year produced Hiawatha, Open Air Theatre, Scarborough, and other works, including Faust and Tannhäuser, all in Pageant form; Elijah, a Passion Pageant, and Faust with the Fairbairn Pageant Choir, Royal Albert Hall, 1936-7-8 and 9. Produced Hiawatha in the Exhibition Building, Melbourne, Australia, 1939 *Publication* Robert Burns, A Folk song opera, produced by the Peoples Theatre, Dumbarton, 1939 *Recreations* writing, motoring. *Address* 10 Shrewsbury Rd., W 2

FAIRBAIRN, Sir William Albert, 5th Bt of Ardwick, *cr* 1869, *b* 6 April 1902; *o surv s* of 4th Bt and Jennie Cora, *d* of Albert Davis, Boston, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1925, Christine Renée Cotton, *y d* of late Rev Canon Croft, Kelvedon Vicarage, Essex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately *Heir* *s* James Brooke, *b* 10 Dec 1930 *Address* Loom House, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6446

FAIRBAIRN, William Ronald Dodds, M A., M D, D Psych., F R S E, F R A I, F.B Ps S, Consultant in Psychological Medicine, Consultant Psychiatrist to Ministry of Pensions, Member, British Psycho-Analytical Society; *b* Edinburgh, 11 Aug 1889, *s.* of late Thomas Fairbairn and Cecilia Leefe, *m.* Mary Ann (*d.* 1952), *o d* of late Harry More Gordon, Charleton and Kinnaber, Angus, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Merchiston Castle School, and Universities, Edinburgh, Manchester, Kiel, Strasbourg, and Paris Research study of Hellenistic Greek at Edinburgh, Kiel, Strasbourg, and Manchester, 1912-14, Army Service in R.E. and R.G.A. (T.), 1915-18, Edinburgh and Paris Universities (M B, Ch B Edin), 1919-23, Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Diseases, 1923-24, Assistant Physician, Longmore Hospital, Edinburgh, 1926-31, Lecturer in Psychology, Edinburgh University, 1927-35, Medical Psychologist, Jordanburn Nerve Hospital, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University Psychological Clinic for Children, 1929-34, Lecturer in Psychiatry, Edinburgh University, 1931-32, Visiting Psychiatrist, Carstairs E M.S Hospital, Lanarkshire, 1940-41 *Publications*. Psycho-Analytic Studies of the Personality, 1952, articles on psychological medicine in scientific journals *Address* 18 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, 12, Fryton, Gifford, East Lothian *Clubs* · Authors', New (Edinburgh).

FAIRBAIRN · WYNNE · EYTON, Alan John; *s.* of Rev A H Fairbairn, Rector of Fawley, Henley-on Thames, and Anna Gertrude Fuller-Maitland, and *g.s* of Sir W. Fairbairn, Bt, *m.* 1928, Violet Hope Wynne Eyton, J P, of Leeswood Hall, Flintshire, and assumed by deed poll the additional name of Wynne Eyton *Educ.* Haileybury College; Royal School of Mines. Travelled extensively as a mining engineer, High Sheriff of Flintshire, 1938 *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* · Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flintshire. *T.* Mold 220.

FAIRBANK, Alfred John, C B E. 1951, F.R S.A; Senior Executive Officer, Admiralty, since 1949; calligrapher, *b.* 12 July 1895, *er s* of Alfred John and Emma Fairbank, *m.* 1919, Elsie Kneeshaw; one *s* (one *d.* dead.) Entered Civil Service, 1911 President Society of Scribes and Illuminators, 1951; Vice-President of Society for Italic Handwriting; Fellow of Central School

of Arts and Crafts; member Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, The Crafts Centre of Great Britain. *Publications* A Handwriting Manual 1932; A Book of Scripts, 1949 *Recreations* calligraphy, music *Address* 7 Lansdown Place East, Bath *T* 61247.

FAIRBANK, Sir (Harold Arthur) Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1946, D.S.O 1918, O.B.E 1919; M B, M S (Lond), F.R.C.S (Eng.), M.Ch Orth. (Hon.) (Liverp); Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Emeritus Lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery, King's College Hospital Medical School, Emeritus Surgeon, Lord Mayor Treloar's Orthopædic Hospital, Alton, Hon. Fellow Royal Soc Medicine, late Pres Sections of Orthopædics and Children's Diseases, Emer Fellow and Past Pres of Brit Orthopædic Assoc, Member (Vice-Pres of 1936 congress) of International Soc of Orthopædic Surgery, Hon Member French and Scandinavian Orth Societies; Hon Fellow Italian Soc of Orthopædics and Traumatology, Corr Mem Amer and Belgian Orth Societies and Amer Acad of Orthopædic Surgeons; late Examiner in Orthopædic Surgery, University of Liverpool, *b* 28 Mar 1876, *s* of late T Fairbank, M.D, of Windsor, *m* 1909, Florence Kathleen, *y d* of late A G Ogilvie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom Coll, Charing Cross Hosp (Entrance Schol) Served as Civil Surgeon in S African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), European War (D.S.O, O.B.E, despatches thrice), Temp Lt-Col. Assistant Consulting Surgeon, B.S.F, Lt-Col R.A.M.C (T) retired, late 3rd City of London Field Ambulance (T.A) Lady Jones Lecturer, Liverpool Univ 1929, Robert Jones Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1938, Simpson-Smith Lectr, Hosp for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, 1952, late Consultant Adviser on Orthopædics to Ministry of Health for E.M.S, Hon Consultant (Orthopædic) to the Army at Home *Publications* numerous in medical journals and certain medical textbooks, Atlas of General Affections of the Skeleton, 1951 *Address* 6M Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.1 *T* Ambassador 1600 *Club* Royal Automobile

FAIRBANKS, Major-General Cecil Benfield, C.B 1950, C.B.E 1946 (M.B.E 1940), Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, since 1953, *b* 12 June, 1903, *s* of F C Fairbanks, Montreal, Canada; *m* 1936, Rosamonde Beryl Fisher, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Keble College, Oxford Commissioned with The Sherwood Foresters, Jan 1924, Adjt 1st Foresters, 1935-38, Adjt 5th Foresters T.A, 1938-40 Served U.K, 1924-35, West Indies, 1935-38, War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40; Middle East, 1941-45 (Irak, 1943, Italy, 1945); France and Germany, 1945-46 O.C 14th Foresters, 1943, Comd Inf Bde, 1944-46; B.G.S, 1947; i.d.c 1948; Director of Inf, 1948-49, G.O.C Nigeria Dist 1949-52. *Recreations* polo, hunting, golf, tennis *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Pl, S.W.1 *Club* Naval and Military

FAIRBANKS, Douglas (Elton), (Jr.), K.B.E (Hon) 1949, D.S.C (Brit) 1944, Commander, U.S.N.R., President of Fairbanks Corporation and Subsidiaries since 1946, Producer-Actor, engaged in public affairs since 1937, *b* New York City, 9 Dec 1909, *s* of Douglas Elton Fairbanks, Denver, Colorado, and of Anna Beth Sully, Providence, R.I., *m* 1939, Mary Lee Epling, W Virginia; three *d* *Educ* Bovée Sch, Knickerbocker Greys, Collegiate Mil Sch, N.Y.; Pasadena Polytechnic, Harvard Mil Sch, Los Angeles, tutored privately in London and Paris Began career as film actor, 1923, on stage 1927. Organised own company, U.K, 1935; and began producing; Member Board Directors Pathé Industries, 1947-48. Studied painting and sculpture, Paris, 1922-24, began writing, professionally, 1926; articles and essays on public and international affairs, etc, 1936- Vice-President Franco-British War Relief and National Vice-Pres Cttee "Defend America by Aiding the Allies", 1939-40, Presidential Envoy, Special Mission to Latin America, 1940-41. Lieut (j.g.), U.S.N.R., 1941, Comdr. 1945. Nat. Chm, C.A.R.E. Cttee, 1947-50; Nat. Vice-Pres Amer. Assoc. for the U.N, 1946-, Pres Brit-Amer. Alumni Assoc 1950-, Bd Mem. English-Speaking Union, 1949, Nat. Chm Amer Relief for Korea, 1950-54, a Governor, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, etc Silver Star Medal (U.S), Combat Legion of Merit (V-Clasp) (U.S), Special Naval Commendation (U.S), K.G.St.J 1950, etc, Officer Legion of Honour (Fr), Croix de Guerre with Palm (Fr), Knight Grand Officer, Order of George I (Greece) and of Order del Merito (Chile); Comdr Order of Orange Nassau (Neth), Officer of Orders of Crown (Belg.), of Star of Italy (It), Cross of Mil Valour (It), Southern Cross (Brazil), etc *Publications* short stories, poems, articles, to periodicals *Recreations* swimming, tennis, golf, travel *Address* 28 The Boltons, S.W.10. *T* Fremantle 6333, Westridge, Pacific Palisades, Calif, U.S.A *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Naval and Military, Century, Lambs' (N.Y), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C), Travellers' (Paris).

FAIRBURN, Harold, C.M.G. 1935; *b.* 1884 Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S, 1921; Inspector General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1925, retired, 1938. *Address* Orchard Dene, Alresford, Hants

FAIRCLOUGH, Wilfred, R.E 1946; A.R.C.A (Lond), Head of Department of Fine Art, Kingston School of Art, *b* 13 June 1907, *s* of Herbert Fairclough and Edith Amy Milton, *m* 1936, Joan Cryer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College of Art, London, 1931-34 (Diploma 1933), British School at Rome, Italy, 1934-37. R.E 1946 (A.R.E 1934), Rome Scholar in Engraving, 1934-37, Army and Royal Air Force, 1942-46 *Publications* Paintings, Etchings and Engravings. *Address* 12 Manorgate Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey

FAIREY, Sir (Charles) Richard, Kt, *cr* 1942, M.B.E, Hon F.R.Ae.S, Hon F.I.Ae.S, Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A), Fellow of the City and Guilds Institute, Chairman and Managing Director of The Fairey Aviation Company Limited, *b* 5 May 1887, *m* 1st (marriage dissolved); one *s*; 2nd, 1934, Esther Sarah, *y d* of Stephen Francis Whitmey, Parkstone, Dorset; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors; Finsbury Technical College in engineering and chemistry, 1st Cl hons Electrical Engineering City and Guilds Manager, Blair-Atholl Aeroplane Syndicate, 1912-13, Chief Engineer to Short Bros 1913-1915; founded The Fairey Aviation Co Ltd 1915, Chm, Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd 1922-24, Member of the Aeronautical Research Committee, 1923-26, Director-General of the British Air Commission, Washington, D.C, 1942-45; Member of the Joint Aircraft Committee, Combined Aluminium/Magnesium Committee, Washington, D.C. 1942-45, Hon. Vice-President of The Anglo-Belgian Union, President of The Royal Aeronautical Society, 1930-31, and 1932-33; awarded Wakefield Gold Medal by The Royal Aeronautical Society for invention and development of the wing flap *Publications* various papers and articles on aviation and sporting subjects *Recreations* yacht racing, fishing, shooting *Address:* Bossington House, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hants.

T.: Kings Somborne 247; Woodlands Park, Iver Heath, Bucks. *T.*, Uxbridge 2120, Lyndham, Paget, Bermuda. *Clubs* Bath, Savage, British Sportsmen's, Royal London Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Aero, Kongelig Norsk Seilforening (Oslo).

FAIRFAX, family name of **Baron Fairfax.**

FAIRFAX, 13th Baron (*cr.* 1627), of Cameron; **Thomas Brian McKelvie Fairfax;** late Lieut Grenadier Guards (invalided 1945); Representative Peer of Scotland; a Lord-in-Waiting since Oct 1954, *b* 14 May 1923; *er s.* of 12th Baron and Maud Wishart, *d* of James McKelvie, Duckyls Park, East Grinstead, Sussex, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1951, Sonia, *yr d* of late Capt Cecil Gunston, M C, one *d*. *Educ* · Eton Asst Conservative Whip, House of Lords, 1947-48, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Woolton, 1951-54 *Heir* · *b* Hon Peregrine John Wishart Fairfax, *b.* 1925. *Address* Gays House, Holyport, nr Maidenhead, Berks *T* · Maidenhead 1756, Northampton, Landover, Prince George's Co, Md, U S A *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, Pratt's

FAIRFAX, James Griffyth; *b* 15 July 1886, *s s* of C B Fairfax, Sydney, N S W, *m* 1922, Rosetta Mary, *o d* of late Sir John Glover, G C M G, one *d*. *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford, 3rd Class Honour Mods, 1st Class Honour School English Language Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, Bar of N S W, Australia, 1920, M P. (C) Norwich, 1924-29, contested the division, 1929, served European War, 1914-19 (Mesopotamia) (despatches four times); Captain R A S C attached 15th Indian Division; member Exec Council Assoc Chambers of Commerce, 1928-45 *Publications* Poems, 1908, Troubled Pool, 1911, Horns of Taurus, 1912, Temple of Janus, 1917, Mesopotamia, Carmina Rapta, 1919, The Fifth Element, 1937, and numerous contributions to the Press *Recreations* gardening, billiards, travelling *Address.* Villa Sous la Madone, Roquebrune, France A -M *T.A* Barclosea Monte Carlo *T* Roquebrune 390 92, 42 Bridge Street, Sydney, N S W *T A* Donmack, Sydney *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath, Hurlingham, P E N

FAIRFAX, Warwick Oswald; Proprietor and Governing Director of John Fairfax and Sons, Pty, Limited, publishers of The Sydney Morning Herald, The Sun Herald, Director, Associated Newspapers Ltd, Mem Exec Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust, owns Harrington Park, poll Hereford stud, *b* 1901, *o. s* of Sir James Oswald Fairfax, a Proprietor and Director of John Fairfax and Sons, Limited, and Mabel, *d* of Captain Francis Hixson, R.N., *m.* 1928, Marcie Elizabeth, *o d of* David Wilson, Barrister of Sydney, one *s.* one *d* ; *m.* 1948, Hanné Anderson, 2nd *d.* of Emil Bendixsen, Copenhagen; one *d*. *Educ* Geelong Grammar School, St Paul's College, Sydney Univ, Balliol Coll., Oxford 2nd Class Honours in School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics; joined staff of John Fairfax and Sons, Limited, 1925; Director, 1927; Managing Director, 1950. Plays: A Victorian Marriage, Vintage for Heroes, performed Sydney, 1951, 1952. *Publications* Men, Parties, and Policies, 1943; Metaphysics of the Mystic (privately); special articles in Sydney Morning Herald and Sydney Mail, edited a Century of Journalism, The Sydney Morning Herald and its Record of Australian Life, 1931. *Recreations.* the arts, philosophy, cattle breeding. *Address* · Harrington Park, Narellan, N S W.; Barford, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs* Oriental; Australian Union, Pioneers (Sydney).

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Capt. Sir (Henry) Montgomerie (Ramsay), 4th Bart, *cr* 1836, M C., D.L Warwickshire; *b.* 20 Oct. 1896, *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Ada Christina, *d.* and *heiress* of H. S. Lucy of Charlecote Park; *S* father, 1944. *Educ.* · Wellington College; R M C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (M C, despatches thrice), served Arab Rebellion, Iraq, 1920-21; Capt. Rifle Brigade and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1923, retired, 1925, Intelligence Officer (G.S), Kenya Defence Force, 1939-41 Has lived chiefly in Kenya since 1925 and farmed at Kaptagat until 1945. In the U K. he owns property in Warwickshire and Glen Nevis Estate, Fort William, and still owns property in Kenya. *Heir: b.* Major Brian Fulke Ramsay- [*b.* 1898; *m.* 1933, Hon. Alice Caroline Helen Buchan, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Tweedsmuir; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address.* Charlecote Park, Warwick.

FAIRFIELD, (Josephine) Letitia Denny, C.B E 1919, M D, Ch B. Edinburgh, D P H. London, Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, *e d* of late C Fairfield. *Educ.* Richmond High School, Edinburgh University, University College, London Bathgate Memorial Prize of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1904, M.B, Ch B Edinburgh, 1907, M D, 1911, Area Medical Controller Q M.A A C 1917, and transferred to the R A F Medical Service, 1918; R.A M C., 1940 - 42, Lt. - Col (retired) R A M.C, Senior Medical Officer, London County Council, 1911-48 Assistant editor, Medico Legal Journal *Address* 60 Beaufort Mansions, Beaufort Street, S.W 3. *T* Flaxman 3917

FAIRHAVEN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1929, **Urban Huttleston Rogers Broughton** (granted the Barony which would have been conferred on his father had he lived) D L Cambridgeshire, 1937, J P 1939 Hon M.A (Cantab), 1950; F S A, *b* 31 Aug 1896 *s s* of Urban Hanlon Broughton, M P, of Park Close, Englefield Green (*d* 1929) and Cara Leland (*d* 1939), *d* of late Henry Huttleston Rogers, New York *Educ* Harrow, R.M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1916-18; entered First Life Guards, 1916, retired, 1924, Liaison Commissioner, Red Cross and St John War Organisation, 1939 45, K St J *Publication* The Dress of the First Regiment of Life Guards in Three Centuries, 1925 *Heir* none *Address* Anglesey Abbey, Cambridge *T* Bottisham 200, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Haven House, Aldeburgh Suffolk; Bank Buildings, 16 St James's Street, S W.1. *T* · Whitehall 1787 *Clubs* Boodle's, Brooks's, Buck's, Carlton, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Major Hon H R Broughton

FAIRHOLME, Edward George; O B E 1918, *y s* of late Captain Charles Fairholme, R.N, *m.* Eleanor (*d.* 1940), *s. d.* of late W. L. Chew, J P, Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* privately, Chatham House School, Ramsgate Entered firm of William Heinemann, publishers, 1896, joined firm of Lawrence & Bullen, Ltd, 1901, Chief Secretary R.S P C A. 1905-33, Capt R A.V.C; Deputy Assistant Director Veterinary Service, B E F, 1915-16, secretary of third International Publishers' Congress, London, 1899, English representative fourth Congress, Leipzig, 1901 *Publications* (with W Fain) A Century of Work for Animals, 1924 sundry stories, articles, etc, in The Nineteenth Century, The Sketch, The Outlook, The Academy, etc. *Address* · 62 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T* Western 9793.

FAIRLESS, Benjamin F.; President of United States Steel Corporation, 1938-51, now Chairman of the Board, *b* Pigeon Run, Ohio, 3 May 1890, *s* of David D. Williams; legally adopted by Jacob Fairless, Justus, Ohio, at the age of 5; *m.* 1st, 1912, Jane Blanche Truby (*d* 1942); one *s*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs Hazel Hatfield Sproul, Philadelphia. *Educ.:* Justus, Ohio; Wooster College, Ohio Northern University Graduated in Civil Engineering, 1918; Hon. D. Eng. 1935, Hon D Sc. (Kent State Univ, Kent, O.), 1937; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Pitts-

burgh), 1943; D Eng. (Stevens Inst. of Technology), 1943. C E. Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad, 1913, C. E Central Steel Co., Massillon, O., 1913, and successively Mill Supt, Gen Supt and Vice-Pres in Charge of Operations, Vice-Pres. and Gen Manager Central Alloy Steel, 1926-28, and Pres. and Gen Manager, 1928-30, Exec Vice-Pres. Republic Steel Corporation, 1930-1935, Pres Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corporation, 1935-37; Pres. and Chm Exec Cttee United States Steel Corporation (Delaware), 1937, Chief Admin. Officer since 1938, Director, United States Steel (N J), 1937, member Advisory Staff of Maj.-Gen Levin H Campbell, Jr., Chief of Ordnance (War Dept), 1942, member Iron and Steel Industry Advisory Cttee of War Production Board, Medal for Merit, 1946, Vice-Pres American Iron and Steel Inst, member Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh and N Y *Address* Ligonier, Pennsylvania *Clubs* Duquesne, Fox Chapel, Pittsburgh, Oakmont, Pittsburgh Field (Pittsburgh), Bankers, Cloud, Links, National Golf, Twenty Nine (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Detroit, Detroit Athletic Assoc (Detroit), Union (Cleveland), Massillon (Massillon, O), Brookside Country (Canton, O), Youngstown Country (Youngstown, O); Pacific Union (San Francisco, Calif). California (Los Angeles, Calif)

FAIRLESS, Margaret; solo violinist, *b* Northumberland, of British parents *Educ* The Meister Schule of Professor O Sévcik in Vienna (Scholarship) First appeared in London at Royal Albert Hall, since then has played with many famous Conductors including Franz Schalk, Vienna, Sir Henry Wood, Queen's Hall, London, and Sir Thomas Beecham, has toured British Isles, South Africa on four occasions, East Africa and West Indies, specially known as an interpreter of music of Sir Edward Elgar, who conducted his violin concerto for her at several Musical Festivals During War of 1939-45 and recently has toured S Africa as concert and Broadcasting soloist, was invited to rep string solo playing of S A at Royal Command concert given in honour of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth during recent visit of English Royal Family to S Africa *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Adderley Street, Capetown, S Africa

FAIRLEY, Sir Andrew Walker, K B E *cr.* 1951, C M G 1946, Chairman and Managing Director The Shepparton Fruit Preserving Co, Ltd, *s* of James Fairley, Grangemouth, Scotland, *m* Mineta L, *d* of John Stewart Commr State Electricity Commission of Victoria, 1937 Member Australian Canned Fruits Board, Sugar Industry Cttee., Mayor of Shepparton 4 times *Address* Shepparton, Victoria, Australia

FAIRLEY, Professor Barker, M A Leeds, Ph.D Jena, (hon) Litt.D. Leeds, F R S C; Prof. of German in University College, University of Toronto, *b.* Barnsley, Yorkshire, 21 May 1887, *s* of Barker and Charlotte Fairley; *m* 1914, Margaret Adele Keeling, Bradford, Yorkshire, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Universities of Leeds and Jena Lektor in English at University of Jena, 1907-10; Lecturer in German at University of Alberta, 1910; Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, Manchester University, 1932 36 *Publications* Charles M Doughty, 1927, Goethe as revealed in his poetry, 1932, A Study of Goethe, 1947, Goethe's, Faust, 1953; Heinrich Heine, An Interpretation, 1954. *Address.* The University, Toronto.

FAIRLEY, Sir Neil Hamilton, K.B.E, *cr* 1950 (C.B.E. 1941; O.B E. 1918), F R S 1942, M.D., D.Sc.(Melb); F.R.C P (Lond.), F.R.A.C P., Hon. F R C.P (Ed), 1947, Hon. M.D (Adelaide), 1949, Hon. LL.D (Melb.), 1951; Consultant in Tropical Diseases; Senior Physician Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; Hon Tropical Consultant to Ministry of Pensions and to the Army, Brigadier (Hon), A.M F, *b* 1891; 3rd *s* of late James Fairley, Melbourne; *m.* 1st, 1919, Violet May Phillips (marriage dissolved); one *s*; 2nd, 1925, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of late H R Greaves, Bombay, two *s.* *Educ:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne 1st class final honours; David Syme Research Prize and Medal in Science, 1920; Chalmers Memorial Medal for research in tropical medicine, 1931, Richard Pierson Strong Medal, American Foundation of Tropical Med., 1947, Cameron Prize in Therapeutics (Edin), 1947, Moxon Medal, R C P, 1948, Mary Kingsley Medal, Liverpool, 1949, Manson Medal, Roy Soc of Trop Med and Hygiene, 1950, James Cook Medal, Roy Soc of N S W, 1951 Late Tata Prof of Trop Med. Bombay, Wellcome Professor of Trop Med, University of London, 1946-49, served Egypt and Palestine, 1916-18, Lieut-Col A M C (temporary) (despatches, O B E), Consulting physician, 2nd A I F, Middle East, 1940-42 (despatches, C B E), Brigadier, A M F: Director of Medicine, L H Q, Dir, L H Q Medical Research Unit, Cairns, experimenting with anti-malarial drugs which led to successful control of malaria in armed forces in Far East, Chairman, Combined Advisory Committee on Tropical med, Hygiene and Sanitation, H Q, S W Pacific Area, Pres Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg, 1951-53, Hon Mem American Soc of Tropical Medicine, Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale American Acad of Tropical Medicine, and United Services Sect, Roy Soc Med, Corresp Fellow, New York Acad of Med C St J 1947 *Publications* various papers on biology, pathology, chemotherapy and tropical medicine, author of section on Tropical Diseases in Price's Text-Book of Medicine *Address* 78 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6138 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

FAIRLIE, Professor Margaret, M B, Ch B, F R C.O G, Professor of Gynæcology and Midwifery, St Andrews University, at Dundee, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Roy Infirmary, Dundee, Gynæcologist, King's Cross Hospital, Dundee, Hon Gynæcologist, Arbroath, Brechin, Forfar, and Montrose Infirmaries, Obstetrical Officer, Ante-Natal Clinic, Dundee, Member Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, N England Obstetrical Society, F R Soc.Med *Educ.* St. Andrews University M B., Ch B (St. Andrews), 1915, F R.C O G., 1936 Formerly, House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, House Surgeon, Royal Infirmaries, Dundee and Perth, Resident Surgical Officer, St Mary's Hospital, Manchester *Publications* contrib to British Medical Journal and Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology *Address* 21 Windsor Street, Dundee, Queen's College, Dundee

FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME, Sir William Alan; *see* Cuninghame

FAIRMAN, Professor Herbert Walter; Brunner Professor of Egyptology, University of Liverpool, since 1948, Special Lecturer in Egyptology, University of Manchester, since 1948, *b.* 9 March 1907 *s* of Rev. W T Fairman, D D, *m* 1937, Olive Winnifred Nicholls, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Goudhurst School for Boys, Goudhurst, Kent; University of Liverpool Excavations of the Egypt Exploration Society at Armant and Tell el Amarna (Egypt), 1929-36, and Sesebi and Amarah West (Sudan), 1936-48 Field Director, Egypt Exploration Society's Nubian Expedition, 1937-48. *Publications* chapters on the inscriptions in: Mond and Myers, The Bucheum, 1934; Frankfort and Pendlebury, The City of Akhenaten II, 1933; (also editor) Pendlebury, The City of Akhenaten III, 1950; articles in Journal of Egyptian Archæology, Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte and Bulletin de l'Institut

français d'archéologie orientale. *Recreations*: swimming, walking *Address*: 6 Garth Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 2875

FAIRWEATHER, Sir Charles Edward Stuart, Kt, *cr.* 1944, C I E 1934, M.A., Hon. Sheriff - Substitute (Angus), Chairman Agricultural Wages Committee (Angus), Chairman Rent Tribunal (Angus), *b.* 16 Jan. 1889, *s* of late D. W Fairweather, 34 Bingham Terrace, Dundee; *m.* Alice Emily, *d.* of late Francis Edwin Kemp, Deputy Inspector-General Indian Police, Bengal, and Kemptown, Brighton, two *d. Educ.*: Websters Seminary, Kirriemir; Forfar Academy, Forfar, St Andrews University. Joined Indian Police, 1909; late Commissioner of Police, Calcutta; retired, 1944. King's Police Medal, 1932 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, tennis *Address* Forester's Croft, Oathlaw, Angus, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1.

FAISAL, Emir, Hon. G.B E., 1932, Hon K C M G, 1926, Prime Minister, President, Council of Ministers, Minister for Foreign Affairs, and Minister of the Interior, Saudi Arabia, Viceroy of the Hejaz, 2nd *surv s* of King Ibn Saud of Saudi Arabia. Has made many visits to Europe and the U S, notably in 1939 and 1946 when he represented Saudi Arabia at London discussions on Palestine Represented Saudi Arabia at San Francisco Conf., 1945, and has subsequently attended meetings of U.N Gen. Assembly in New York On the death of his father and accession of his elder brother, he was declared Crown Prince, 1953 *Address* Mecca

FALCON, Michael; *b* 1888, *s* of late Michael Falcon, J P., *m* 1920, Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Capt Gascoigne, Seaforth Highlanders, and Mrs. Gascoigne of 24 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S W.3, one *s* three *d Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A, LL B, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, M P (U.) East Norfolk, 1918-1928; J P Norfolk, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1948-44 *Address* Burlingham House, Burlingham, Norfolk. *T* South Walsham 237 *Club* Carlton.

FALCONBRIDGE, John Delatre, Q C (Ont.) 1921; M A, LL D.; teacher and author; *b* Toronto, 7 June 1875, *s s* of Hon Sir Glenholme Falconbridge, Chief Justice of the King's Bench (Ontario), *m.* 1st, 1905, Elizabeth Porter Hamilton; 2nd, 1922, Marguerite Thibault *Educ*: University College, Toronto B A. 1896; M A 1902, LL B 1904 Called to Ontario Bar, 1899; lecturer Osgoode Hall Law School, 1909, acting Principal, 1923 1924; Dean, 1924-48; (Dean Emeritus, 1954), docteur en droit honoris causa (University of Montreal), 1948; hon. LL.D. (University of Toronto), 1950, Secretary, 1918 30, and President, 1930-34, of the Conference of Commissioners on Uniformity of Legislation in Canada, Chairman, Ontario Church Property Commission under United Church of Canada Act 1925. *Publications*: Banking and Bills of Exchange, 1907 (8th ed 1935), Law of Mortgage, 1919 (3rd ed 1942), Sale of Goods, 1921, Negotiable Instruments, 1923; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1926, 5th ed. 1949; Cases on Sale of Goods, 1927; (with Sidney E Smith), Manual of Canadian Business Law, 1930; Essays on the Conflict of Laws, 1947 (2nd ed., 1954), various articles, esp. on conflicts of laws, in legal periodicals. *Address* 179 Roe Avenue, Toronto 12, Canada.

FALCONER; *see* Keith-Falconer

FALCONER, Lt.-Col. Alexander Robertson, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; B A, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (N.Z.); D.P.H (Lond), Lt.-Col. N.Z.M.C. (ret.); Hon. Cons Physician Dunedin Hosp. (Otago Medical School), since 1927; Senior R.St.J. and Member N Z. Priory Chapter in Order of St. John; Member Executive Joint Council Order of St. John and N.Z. Red Cross Society and Member Dominion Executive Great War Funds Administrative Cttee since 1933; Member Otago Provincial Council N.Z. Patriotic Funds Board since 1939; Hon Sec., N Z. Natl Council for Mental Hygiene and Life Member, 1948, now Life Member of its Council for Mental Health (being a Member-Assoc of World Federation for Mental Health), *b* 1874; *s* of Alexander R Falconer, Dunedin, N Z, and Edinburgh, Scotland; *m* 1909, Agnes, *d* of William A Simpson, Christchurch, N Z, and Banff, Scotland, three *s.* two *d* A M O Seacliff Mental Hospital, 1898-1901; R M O West London Hospital, 1904, Sen. A.M O. New Zealand Mental Hospital Department, 1905; R.M.O. 1906-9, and Medical Suptd., Dunedin Hosp, 1910-27, Medical Suptd Ashburn Hall Psychiatric Institute, near Dunedin 1927-47 Member Organising Cttee., 1924-1930, of the International Cttee. for Mental Hygiene (inaugurated 1930 in New York); represented, 1947, the Organising Cttee. of the International Congress for Mental Health (Lond, Aug 1948) in initiating the preparatory steps in N Z Past Vice-Pres, West London Medico-Chirurgical Soc., Foundation Dominion Vice-Pres S African War Veterans Assoc, 1924, Vice-Pres. Otago Branch British Sailors Soc (N Z), 1940-49 Served S Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C B.E.), P M O Otago and Sen, A D M S N Z, 1914-19 *Address* 60 Queen St, Dunedin, N I, New Zealand.

FALCONER, Arthur Wellesley, C B E 1919, D S O 1918, M D, F R C.P (Lond), LL D (Aberdeen and Cape Town); Physician *Educ* Aberdeen, London, Berlin, and Vienna M.B, Ch.B Aberdeen, 1901 M D with honours, 1907, F.R.C.P (London); Hon Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. Late Temp Lt.-Col R.A.M C and Consulting Physician British Salonika Forces. Late Professor of Medicine, Cape Town University, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, 1938-48; retired, 1948. *Publications* numerous papers in various medical journals chiefly on diseases of the heart and blood-vessels and malaria. *Address* St. Andrews, Mains Avenue, Kenilworth, Cape Town, South Africa. [*Died* 26 *Sept* 1954

FALCONER, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Arthur, K B.E, *cr* 1947, C.I E 1942, *b* 3 June 1894, *s* of late E J. Falconer, *m* 1925, Esther, *d* of late Major M Boyd-Bredon 2nd Lieut 1916; Indian Army, Cavalry, 1917; Captain 1921, Major, 1935; Lieut.-Col 1943, Assistant Consul-Gen Meshed, 1919-21, Indian Political Service, 1923, Under Sec Persian Gulf Residency, 1924-26, Asst. Resident, Aden, 1927-29, Kashmir, 1929-31; Secretary to Resident, Kolhapur, 1932-33, Baroda, 1933-1935; H M Consul, Kerman (Persia), 1937-1942, Pol Ag Bhopal 1942-44, H.M Minister in Nepal, 1944-47, United Kingdom Ambassador to Nepal, 1947-51, retired 1951 *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge *Address*: The Old Rectory, Whatfield, near Ipswich *T* Hadleigh, Suffolk, 3174. *Clubs*. United Service, Royal Empire Society.

FALK, Bernard; occupied in literary research; *b* Manchester, 11 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1909, *d* of Arthur Carter Lamplough; one *s Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; privately News-Editor, Evening News, London; helped to start London Evening Times; Editor, Reynolds'; with allied Forces in Siberia, 1918, as special Daily Mail correspondent; editor, Sunday Dispatch, 1918-31, special writer, mainly on literary topics, Daily Mail, 1931-1932, has written largely on literary and art subjects *Publications*: He Laughed in Fleet Street (an autobiography), 1933; The

Naked Lady or Storm over Adah, 1934 (new and revised ed., 1952); Rachel the Immortal, a life of the famous French tragédienne, 1935, Old Q's Daughter The History of a Strange Family (The story of the founders of the Wallace Collection), 1937, revised edn, 1951; Five Years Dead; A postscript to He Laughed in Fleet Street, 1938, Turner the Painter His Hidden Life, 1939, The Naughty Seymours Companions in folly and caprice, 1940; The Bridgewater Millions A Candid Family History, 1942; The Berkeleys of Berkeley Square And Some of their Kinsfolk, 1944, The Way of the Montagues, 1947; Thomas Rowlandson His Life and Art, 1949, The Royal Fitz Roys, 1950; Bouquets for Fleet Street: Memories and Musings over Fifty Years (revised, much amplified one-vol edn. of his two books on Fleet Street), 1951. *Recreation* book collecting *Address* Highcroft, 79 Hove Park Road, Hove 4, Sussex *T* Brighton 52688

FALK, Oswald Toynbee, C B E, 1920 ' Partner in Falk and Partners, Director of National Mutual Life Assurance Society and other companies, *b* 1879, *s* of late H John Falk, West Kirby, Cheshire and Rachel *d* of Joseph Toynbee *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford Treasury, 1917-19, Treasury Delegate, Paris Peace Conference, 1919 *Address*: 55 High Street, Oxford *T* 2036 *Club*. Brooks's

FALK, Roger, O.B E 1945, F R S A, Director Marketing Development Co Ltd and Member of Senior Staff Production Engineering Ltd, Director Monument Insurance Co Ltd, Director-General British Export Trade Research Organ (B E T R O) from 1949 until disbandment 1952, *b* 22 June 1910, *s* of Lionel David Falk and Ada Hyams, *m* 1938, Margaret Helen (*née* Stroud), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Geneva University General Manager's Office, Rhodesia Railways, Bulawayo, 1931, D J Keymer & Co Manager in Bombay and Calcutta 1932-35, Director, 1935-49, Managing Director, 1945-49, Vice-Chm, 1950 Contested Shoreditch, L C C, 1937, Shoreditch Borough Council, 1937-45; Parl Candidate S E Southwark, 1938, resigned 1939 Served War of 1939-45, R A F V R, Wing-Comdr, 1942 *Recreations*: writing, music, walking, France, and family life *Address* 2 Frognal Close, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7826 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Bombay Yacht

F A L K I N E R, Lt.-Col. Sir Terence (Edmond Patrick), 8th Bt of Annmount, Cork, *cr* 1777, Coldstream Guards, *b* 17 Mar 1908, *s* of 7th Bt and Kathleen (*d.* 1948), *s d.* of Hon Henry Robert Orde Powlett, 2nd *s* of 3rd Baron Bolton, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1925, Mildred, *y d* of Sir John Cotterell, 4th Bt; two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Anthony's, Eastbourne, The Oratory School, Edgbaston *Heir* *s* Edmond Charles, *b* 24 June 1938 *Address*. Kingsthorne House, Hereford *T* Wormelow 848 *Club* Guards

FALKLAND, 18th Viscount and 16th Lord Cary (*cr.* 1620), **Lucius Plantagenet Cary,** O B E. 1919, *b* 28 Sep 1880, *s s* of 12th Vis. and Mary (*d* 1920), *d.* of Robert Reade, New York, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1904, Ella Louise (*d* 1954), *s d.* of E W Catford of Brooklyn, Twickenham, three *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Late Capt and Bt. Major Grenadier Guards, served throughout the S African War as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt Grenadier Guards (2 medals and clasps), E. Africa, 1903-5 (medal and clasp), Prison Service, 1910, European War (Legion of Honour, O.B.E.). *Heir*: *s* Master of Falkland, *q v* *Address*: c/o Ellis Peirs & Co., 17 Albermarle St., W.1.
See also Sir H A. Dalrymple-White, W P N. Edwards

FALKLAND, Master of; Hon. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet Cary; Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R.; *b* 25 Jan 1905, *s. s.* of 13th Viscount Falkland, *q v.*, *m* 1st, 1926, Joan Sylvia (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *d* of Capt. Charles Bonham Southey, of Frinton on Sea, two *d*; 2nd, 1933, Constance Mary, *d* of late Capt. Edward Berry; one *s.* *Address* c/o Ellis Peirs & Co., 17 Albermarle Street, W.1

FALKNER, (Donald) Keith, A R C M, Associate Professor, Department of Music, Cornell University, U S A., since 1950, Professional Singer, Professor Royal College of Music, *b* Sawston, Cambridge, 1900, *y s* of late John Charles Falkner, *m.* 1930, Christabel Margaret, *o d* of Thomas Fletcher Fullard, M A, two *d* *Educ* New College School; Perse School, Royal College of Music, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris Has sung all principal festivals in England, and many European cities, toured U S A eight times including concerts with Boston Symphony, New York Philharmonic, Cincinnati, St Louis, and Philadelphia Orchestras, toured South Africa in 1935 and 1939, Canada in 1953; British Council Music Officer for Italy, 1946-50 Served European War, 1914-18, in R N A S, 1917-19, War of 1939-45, R A F V R, 1940-45' *Recreations* cricket, golf, lawn tennis, squash rackets, walking *Address* Department of Music, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U S A *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Automobile, M C C

FALKNER, Brigadier Eric Felton, C M G 1919; D S O 1917, p s c; C St J. 1933, *b.* 30 March 1880, *s. s.* of Rev T Felton Falkner, D S O., M A; *m* 1907, Elaine Adelaide, *o c* of late Maj -Gen Sir Walter G A Bedford, K C M G C B, D C L, of Eynsham; one *d* Joined The Hampshire Regiment from 3rd D C L I (Militia), 1900, served South African Campaign, 1900 1 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), transferred to Army Service Corps, 1901, served European War, 1914 18, D A Q M G 1915 17, A A and Q M G 1917 19, (1914 Star and clasp, despatches seven times, C M G, D S O, Bt. Lt -Col., Officer Order of Crown of Italy, Croce di Guerra, two awards), Associate of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1918; Passed Staff College, Camberley, 1919, D A.A and Q M G, Interallied Military Commission of Control in Austria, 1920, D A Q M G and Instructor, School of Military Administration, 1920 24, Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, Kent, 1924 1925, A.Q M G Western Command, Chester, 1927-31, Brigadier i/c Administration, and sometime commanding the Troops, Malta, and a Member of the Nominated Council of Malta, 1931 35, A D C to King George V, 1934 35; retired with honorary rank of Brigadier, 1935, R.A.R.O. 1935-40, R.A R.O (voluntary member over age), 1940, A A. and Q M G. of an Area, 1940; Invalided by Medical Board, 1940. Member Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, 1940-47; Hon. Sec Bristol Diocesan Advisory Cttee for Care of Churches, 1943-1947, and a Member, 1941-52. *Address* Wormecliffe House, near Box, Wiltshire *T.*: Box (Wilts) 330.

FALKNER, Keith; *see* Falkner, D. K.

F A L L, Capt. Ernest Matson, C.B.E 1943, D S O. 1918, R D., R N R retired, late commanding Cunard White Star Liner, Queen Elizabeth, *b* Oswestry, Salop, 17 Feb 1883, *s* of Alfred Fall, York, and Annie Richmond, Harrogate, *m* 1944, Mrs Alice Spencer *Educ* Brighton High School Royal Navy, 1898-1900, Merchant Service, 1900, South African Light Horse, 1900-1 (medal); rejoined Merchant Navy, 1901, officer R.N R 1912, served in R.N, 1914-19, present at Battle of Jutland (D.S.C) Joined Cunard Line, 1911, and commanded seven of their liners including the Queen Mary and the Queen Elizabeth. Commander American Legion of Merit. *Recreations* music, art, golf. *Address:* c/o Standard

Bank of South Africa, East London, South Africa.

FALLA, Paul Stephen; Counsellor in H.M Foreign Service since 1950; *b* 25 Oct. 1913, *s* of Norris Stephen Falla and Audrey Frances Stock, Dunedin, New Zealand *Educ* Wellington and Christ's Colleges, N Z, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Appointed to Foreign Office, 1936, served H M Embassies, Warsaw, 1938-39, Ankara, 1939-43, Tehran, 1943; Foreign Office, 1943-46; U K Delegation to U.N., New York, 1946-49, Foreign Office, 1949- *Recreations* reading (history, philosophy, poetry), languages and linguistics. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W.1 *T* Whitehall 8440 *Club* Travellers'.

FALLAS, Carl; Writer, *b* Wakefield, 2 March 1885, *m* 1912, Florence *d* of James Smithies, artist and metal craftsman, Wilmslow, two *d*. *Educ* Travel, other people, books Apprenticed on staff new Daily Dispatch and Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1900 Joined Ceylon Observer (leader writer at 22), 1907, Tokyo City editor, Japan Advertiser, 1909, Editor's assistant, Japan Mail, Yokohama, reporter, San Francisco Served European War, 1914-18 Infantry, France and Belgium (despatches), Rhineland Occupation, specially appointed to Brigade School of Citizenship, to prepare troops for civil life Manchester Evening News, 6 years, Evening Standard, 10 years War of 1939-1945, commanded Royal Pioneer Companies, Orkney, Shetland and Outer Hebrides, rank, Major, flew with Atlantic Patrol as extra-gunner, sailed in Air-Sea Rescue craft Contributor many sketches (back-pagers), Manchester Guardian and other journals *Publications novels* The Wooden Pillow, 1935, Down the Proud Stream, 1937, Eve With Her Basket, 1951, Saint Mary's Village, 1954, autobiography and travel The Gate is Open, 1938 *Address* Lavender Cottage, Weedon Lane, Amersham, Bucks *T*.. Amersham 1111.

FALLOON, C. H.; Director, late General Manager, Atlas Assurance Co, Ltd, Chairman Moor Park Golf Club, Ltd; *b* Chester, 2 Mar 1875, 2nd *s* of Rev Hugh Falloon, *q s* of Canon Falloon, Liverpool, *m* 1907, Mary Constance, *d* of Capt Cocker, Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs; one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Blundell's School, Tiverton, Queens' College, Cambridge Entire business career with the Atlas Assurance Co, Ltd, in London, Hong Kong, Shanghai and Bombay; Pres London Insurance Institute, 1925-26, Pres Chartered Insurance Institute, 1931-32, Chm British Insurance Assoc, 1938-39 *Recreations* golf and chess *Address* 35 Batchworth Lane, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 802 *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Moor Park (Rickmansworth)

FALLS, Captain Cyril Bentham; *b* 1888, *s s* of late Sir Charles Fausset Falls, *m* 1915, Elizabeth Heath, two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; London University; abroad Late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served European War, with regiment, General Staff 36th and 62nd Divisions, Liaison Officer with French (despatches twice, French Croix de Guerre, two citations); employed, 1923-39, in Historical Section (Military Branch) Committee of Imperial Defence Military Correspondent of the Times, 1939-53, Chichele Professor of the History of War, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College, 1946-53, Emeritus Professor, Oxford, since 1953 *Publications* Official the official military histories of the British Campaigns in Egypt and Palestine (first volume with Lieut-Gen. Sir George MacMunn), Macedonia and France (1917, first volume); Unofficial Rudyard Kipling, a Critical Study; The History of the 36th (Ulster) Division; The Critic's Armoury (essays); War Books, a Critical Guide; The Birth of Ulster, Marshal Foch (Order of Merit Series), The Nature of Modern Warfare, 1941, Ordeal by Battle, 1943, The Man for the Job (fiction), A Short History of the Second World War, Elizabeth's Irish Wars, A Hundred Years of War *Recreations* formerly yachting, shooting, and riding; now chiefly in recollection. *Address* 16 Archery Close, W 2 *T*. Ambassador 1524 *Club* Turf

FALMOUTH, 8th Viscount, *cr.* 1720, **Evelyn Hugh Boscawen;** Baron Le Despencer, 1264, Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720, Hon Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology, Companion Institution of Electrical Engineers; M.I Mech E, Hon. Member Inst Gas Engineers; President Conjoint Conference of Public Utility Undertakings, Pres Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers Research Assoc; Pres Gas Research Board, Chm Fire Research Board, Part-time Member S E Area Electricity Board, Member Metropolitan Water Board, Chairman Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1947; *b*. 5 Aug 1887, *s* of 7th Viscount and Kathleen, *d*. of 2nd Lord Penrhyn, *S* father, 1918, *m*. 1915, Mary Margaret Desirée, C B.E 1946, *o d* of late Hon Frederick Meynell, three *s*. one *d* *Educ* · Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Capt Reserve of Officers, Coldstream Guards, Past Pres British Electrical Development Assoc, Past Pres British Electrical Research Assoc, Member London County Council (St George's, Westminster), 1925-31, Alderman, L C C, 1932-37 Member London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1927-1937, Executive Committee of National Physical Laboratory, 1935-40, Advisory Council Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1936-41 Fuel Research Board, 1936-41, Head of F division R and E dept, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, Chairman Government Committee on the production of oil from coal, 1937, and departmental Cttee on penalties inflicted by marketing boards, 1938. *Heir*. *s* Hon George Hugh Boscawen, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [*b* 31 Oct. 1919. *Educ*. Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge] *Address* 28 Tregothnan, Truro, 28 Chelsea Sq, S W 3. *T* Flaxman 4272 *Club*. Athenæum.
See also Major H Sherek.

FALWASSER, Arthur Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; *M R C S*., L R C.P., *b*. 1878, *s*. of late Rev. John Falwasser, *m*. 1901, Charlotte Annie Gilson, O.B E. 1946, *d*. of late W T. Sheild, solicitor, Uppingham, one *s*. two *d* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ*. : Marlborough. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D.S O.). *Address* Rutland House, West Malling, Kent *T*. West Malling 3226.

FANE, family name of **Earl of Westmorland.**

FANE, Col. Cecil, C.M.G. 1917, D S O 1900, late 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers, *b* 15 Sep 1875; *s* of F A Fane, *m* 1918, Gladys Macgeorge (who obtained a divorce, 1931), *d* of Mrs Stanley Barry, one *s*; *m* 1948, Mrs. Florence Ethel Allison (*d*. 1953). *Educ* Rugby. Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1904; Major, 1912, Col 1921; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice, Brevet Col., wounded twice C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922 *Address* · Union Club, 21 Boulevard Peirera, Monte Carlo *Club* · Royal Automobile

FANE, Major Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, T.D.; R.A.S.C, *b* 8 Oct. 1900; *s*. of 13th Earl of Westmorland; *m*. 1926, Agatha Isabel Acland Hood; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. . Naval Colleges. *Recreations* · shooting, hunting, and motoring *Address* · The Old Rectory, Careby, Stamford, Lincs. *Club*: Cavalry.

FANSHAWE, Major-General Evelyn Dalrymple, C B 1946, C B E. 1942, G O C. 1st A.A Group since 1954; *b* 25 May 1895; *e s.* of Gen Sir Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, *q v*; *m* 1920, Marie, *e. d.* of late Sir Victor Harari, C M G, no *s. Educ* King's School, Canterbury, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt The Queen's Bays, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, France, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotomia, Persia, Russia, Syria (1914 star, Allied and Victory medals); A D.C, G O C Cavalry Corps, 1915, seconded to R F C 1915-19; returned to Regt and made Adjutant, 1919; Lt-Col The Queen's Bays, 1935; Colonel, 1938; Brig to Comd 20th Mech Cav Bde 1939; Cmd 20 Armd Bde 1940-41, Maj-Gen Armd Training and Cmdr R A C. Training Establishment, 1942-45, retired pay, 1945 U N R R A. Director in British Zone of Germany, 1945-48 Director of the International Refugee Organisation in British Zone of Germany, 1948-52, Mission to Dominion Countries on behalf of U N O, 1952. Hon Treas East Midlands Area, Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1954 King's Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* hunting, polo, yachting, shooting and fishing, racing, flying. *Address* Guilsborough House, Northampton *T* Guilsborough 258 *Clubs* Cavalry, Hurlingham, Buck's, Royal Armoured Corps Yacht

FANSHAWE, Major-Gen. George Drew, C B 1954, D S O 1944, O B E 1944, Commander 1st Anti-Aircraft Group since 1952, *b* 27 Sept 1901, *s* of Lt-Col Edward Cardwell Fanshawe, *m* 1934, Dorothy Elizabeth Norman-Walker, one *s* one *d Educ* Tonbridge 2nd Lt, R F A, 1922, Lt 1924 R H A 1928, Capt 1935, Adjt Herts Yeomanry, 1935, Brigade-Major, R A, 1939, C O 1942, C R A, 3 Div, 1945, 5th Anti-Aircraft Bde, 1949 Order of Merit (U S) *Address* Farley Farm, Farley, Wilts *T* Farley 202 *Club* Army and Navy

FANSHAWE, Captain Guy Dalrymple, R N (retired); *s* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur Fanshawe, G C B, G C V O; *m.* 1910, Louisa (*d.* 1948), *d* of Col Hon Sir Henry Crichton, three *s* one *d Educ* Twyford School, Winchester; H M S Britannia Joined Royal Navy as midshipman, 1898, Commander, 1916; Captain, 1927, Boxer Rising, 1900 (medal and clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (medals, mentioned by Admiralty) Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Berlin, 1920 23, retired, 1923, M P (U) West Stirlingshire, 1924 29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominions and Colonies, 1928 29; served War of 1939-45, at Admiralty and elsewhere *Address* Barnes House, Milford-on Sea, Hants. *Clubs* Carlton; R Y S (Cowes).

FANSHAWE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hew Dalrymple, K C B, *cr* 1925 (C B 1908); K.C M G, *cr* 1919; *b* 30 Oct. 1860, *s* of Rev Henry Leighton Fanshawe, Chilworth House, Oxon, *m* 1894, Paulina Mary (*d* 1929), *s. d.* of late F.-M Sir Evelyn Wood, two *s.* one *d Educ* Winchester. Lieut. 19th Hussars, 1882, Captain, 1884, Major, 1898, Lieut.-Col, 1903; Brev -Col, 1904; Major-Gen., 1913, Lieut-Gen, (retd.), 1920; A.D C to Major-Gen. Cork District, 1890, to C O C Aldershot, 1890-93, A M.S to Lieut Gen., India, 1897 98, served Egypt, 1882-84 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan, 1884-85 (two clasps), S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Commanding The Queen's Bays, 1903-7, 2nd Cavalry Brigade (Canterbury), 1907-10. Presidency Brigade (India), 1910-13; Jubbelpore Brigade, 1913 14; 1st Indian Cavalry Division (France), 1914-15; British Cavalry Corps, 1915; Fifth Army Corps, 1915-16, 58th London Division, 1916-17, 16th Indian Division (Mesopotamia), 1917-19, No 8 Area, France, 1919; retired, 1920; Colonel of the Queen's Bays, 1921-30; J P. (Oxon), 1920. *Address* Cotmore Wells, Thame, Oxfordshire *T.* Thame 178.

See also Maj Gen E D Fanshawe.

FANSHAWE, Brig. Lionel Arthur, C B E 1931 (O B E 1919), D.S O. 1916, Indian Army, retired, *b.* 7 March 1874, *s* of late Sir Arthur U Fanshawe, K C I E, C S I, *m.* 1906, Eva Pemberton, one *s* one *d Educ.* Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Oxford Joined Royal Artillery, 1900, joined Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1904; served on North West Frontier against Mohmands, 1915 (despatches, D S O), Mesopotamia, 1918-20 (despatches, O B E), Director of Ordnance Services in India, 1928-31; retired, 1931 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Newnhams, West End Grove, Farnham, Surrey. *T* Farnham 6090

See also Brig P H W Hicks

FAREED, Sir Razik, Kt, *cr* 1951; O B E 1948, Member of Senate, Ceylon Was a Member of the State Council of Ceylon until Ceylon became an equal member of the Commonwealth in 1948 Has taken great interest in municipal and political life in Colombo Is a Muslim *Address* 115 Demapagoda Road, Colombo 9, Ceylon, The Senate House, Colombo, Ceylon

FARGUS, Brigadier-General Harold, C B 1919, C M G 1916, D S O 1900, late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b* 15 Feb 1873; *s* of Frederick John Fargus of Clifton, Bristol, *m.* 1899, Alice Gertrude (*d.* 1952), *d* of J L Evans *Educ* Clifton College Entered Army, 1893, Adjutant, 1900, Captain, 1901, Major, 1912, Lt. Col 1916, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, D S O, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Brigade Major, Essex Infantry Brigade, 1911, served European War (despatches five times, C M G, promoted Bt Col 1918, C B), retired pay, 1919, Colonel, 1921. *Address* Cappens Down, Littleham, Exmouth. *T* Exmouth 3275

FARGUS, Lieut.-Col. Nigel (Harry Skinner), D S O 1915, O B E 1918, J P, Monmouthshire, *b* 2 July 1881, *s* of Henry Robert Fargus, *m* 1915, Lottie (*d* 1952), *d* of Wilfred Trimmer, one *s Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst Entered army, 1900; Capt, 1908, Maj, 1915, Lt-Col 1929, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D S O, O B E), command 1st Batt The Royal Scots, 1929-33, retired pay, 1933, recalled to Army for special work, Feb 1943, retired again, June 1943, Defence Medal, 1947 *Address* 26 Kingsburgh Road, Edinburgh 2 *T* 61159 *Club* Army and Navy

FARIDKOT, Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Saadat Nishan Hazrat-i-Kaisar-i-Hind, Raja Sir Har Indar Singh Brar Bans Bahadur, Ruler of, K.C.S I *cr* 1941, *b* 29 Jan 1915, *S* father as Raja, 1919, *m* 1933. *Educ* Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore. Full Ruling Powers, 1934; is one of Ruling Princes of India; Hon. Col Sikh L I; Salute, 11 guns Formerly Member National Defence Council of India and of Standing Cttee of Chamber of Princes. *Address* Faridkot, Punjab

FARIE, Rear-Adm. James Uchtred, C M G 1919; retired, *m* 1st, 1907, Gertrude Mary Stourton (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Arthur Joseph Langdale; 2nd, 1928, Ella Isabel, *y d* of Sir Wilfrid Laurie, 5th Bt. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, 2nd Class Order of St Anne of Russia with swords), was Captain Dockyard, Simonstown. *Address* Church Lane House, Lymington.

FARINGDON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Alexander Gavin Henderson,** Bt., *cr.* 1902; Member Colonial Economic and Development Council, 1948; Co-opted Member

Executive Committee Inter-Parliamentary Union (British Group), 1948; *b.* 2 March 1902, *e s* of late Lieut.-Colonel Hon H G Henderson, C V.O, and Lady Violet Dalzell, sister of 15th Earl of Carnwath, *S.* grandfather 1934. *Educ* · Eton; McGill University, Montreal; Christ Church, Oxford Diploma of International Exhibition of Brussels, 1935, Treasurer of Committee of Inquiry into Non-Intervention in Spain, 1936, President of Swindon Branch of Labour League of Youth, 1936, Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, 1936, co-opted member L C C Mental Hospitals Committee, 1937-38, A F S, 1940, Column Officer N F S, 1941; Staff 15 F F. Treasurer National Council for Civil Liberties, 1940-45, elected Member Fabian Society Executive Committee, 1943-52 (since then co-opted), Council of National Buildings Record, 1942, Pres Assoc of Friends of City Churches 1943, Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1946; No Conscription Council, 1946, Colonial Social Welfare Advisory Cttee., 1947-52, Colonial Economic and Development Council, 1948-1951, Central Advisory Water Cttee, 1949-1952; Chairman Committee on Appearance of Local Authorities' Housing Estates, Mem Treatment of Offenders Committee, Colonial Office, 1951; Trustee of Wallace Collection, 1946-53 *Hew.* *n* Charles Michael Henderson, *b* 3 July 1937. *Address* Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks. *Clubs* St James', Canning, Reform.

FARIS, Desmond William George, C B E 1946, M.B, B.S., M R C S, L R C.P, D P H.; Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of Malaya, Singapore, since 1949, *b* 30 April 1901, *m.* 1930, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Epsom College, London Hospital Medical School, University of London Health Officer, Malayan Medical Service, Chief Health Officer, Singapore, Principal, College of Medicine, Singapore, Malaya *Publication* The History of King Edward VII College of Medicine, Malayan Med Jl. *Address.* 55 Hove Park Road, Hove 4, Sussex; Faculty of Medicine, University of Malaya, Singapore

FARJEON, Joseph Jefferson; author and playwright, *b* 4 June 1883, *s* of late B L Farjeon, author, *m.* 1910, Frances Antoinette Wood, one *d* *Educ* Peterborough Lodge and privately Editorial work, Amalgamated Press, 1910-20 Plays include No. 17, After Dark, Enchantment, Highwayman, Philomel *Publications* · 80 novels, including Exit John Horton, 1939, Aunt Sunday Sees It Through, 1940, Room No. 6, 1941, The Judge Sums Up, 1942, House of Shadows, 1943, Greenmask, 1944, Rona Runs Away, 1945; Peril in the Pyrenees, 1946; Back to Victoria, 1947; Smith Minor, 1947, Death of a World, 1948, Shadow of Thirteen, 1949, Cause Unknown, 1950, House over the Tunnel, 1951, Ben on the Job, 1952, Number Nineteen, 1952, Money Walks, 1953, The Double Crime, 1953. Contributions to Punch, Evening News, Evening Standard, etc *Address* St David's, Ditchling, Sussex *T.* Hassocks 282

FARLEIGH, John, C.B.E. 1949, R.E 1948; R B A, Painter, Engraver, and Illustrator; working as a free-lance artist; *b.* 16 June 1900; *m.* 1926, Elsie Wooden; one *d* *Educ* · St. Mary Abbott's School, Kensington Apprenticed to commercial studio, 1914-18; Army, 1918-19; student at Central School of Art, Southampton Row, 1919-22; Assistant Art Instructor, Rugby School, 1922-25; Head of Book Illustration Department Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1947-48, resigned; Production Adviser, British Handicrafts Export, 1948-49, resigned; Member of London Group, Wood-Engraving Society; Vice-President Arts and Crafts Society, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, Member: Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; Royal Society of British Artists; Society of Mural Painters, Chairman Crafts Centre of Great Britain; exhibition of water-colours and drawings of Shaw's Methuselah, 1938, at Leicester Gallery, and of pastels and water-colours, 1943, one-man exhibition of paintings, engravings and lithographs including drawings of bombed London, travelling provinces for one year, starting at Leicester, 1941; drawing of Buckingham Palace after bombing purchased by War Artists Committee, 1942, exhibition of Pastels of Pilgrim's Progress and water-colours, Lefevre Gallery, 1946, exhibition of Drawings, Bataford Gallery, 1947; exhibitor at R.A since 1937, designer of posters, textiles, illustrations, advertising, murals for tea centre, two New Zealand liners, Government Printing Office, Trinidad *Publications* Autobiography, Graven Image, 1940; 15 Craftsmen on Their Crafts (editor), It never Dies, Lectures and Essays, 1946 The Creative Craftsman, 1950, Engraving on Wood, 1954; contributions on Art to numerous periodicals Illustrations for Bernard Shaw's Black Girl in Search of God, and Back to Methuselah, D H Lawrence, The Man who Died, S Sitwell's Old-Fashioned Flowers *Recreation* theatre *Address* 36 Belsize Grove, N W 3 *T* Primrose 3905, Berwick, Challock Lees, Ashford, Kent *Clubs.* Arts, Double Crown

FARLEY, Brig. Edward Lionel, C B.E 1942, M C 1915, late R E, retired; *b* 27 July 1889, *s* of Francis John Farley, late of P W D, Punjab, India, and Catherine Isabella Ede, Plymouth, Devon, *m* 1914, Helen Christine, *d* of late Maj -Gen W W Pemberton, I S O and Burma Commission, two *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1909, Capt 1914, Major, 1925, Lt -Col 1933, Bt Col 1935, Colonel, 1936, Brig 1939, retired, 1942, re-employed, 1942, in rank of Lt -Col as C B E Mhow, C P, India, 1942-46, reverted to retirement with hon rank of Brig 1946 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C), C R E Lucknow, 1933-36, Chief Engineer R A F (India), 1936-39, Chief Engineer Eastern Command and Eastern Army, India, 1939-42 *Recreations* · golf, shooting, fishing *Address* · Pitt House, Chudleigh, Devon *Club* United Service.

FARLOW, Sir S. N. K.; *see* King-Farlow

FARMAN, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Crisp, C B 1953; C.B E 1944, retired, *b* 8 Nov 1897, 2nd *s* of Ernest L Farman, Bayswater, London, *m* 1920, Mabel Emily Mitchell, one *s* *Educ* privately Served with 9th London Regt (Queen Victoria's Rifles), 1914-16, commissioned R A F 1918, Staff College, Andover, 1932, attached R C A.F, 1940-42, commanded 16 Maintenance Unit, R A F, 1942-43, A.O C., 56 Wing, 1945; Senior Equipment Staff Officer, Transport Command, 1945-46, S A.S O, 40 Group 1947, A O C, 42 Group, 1947-49, Director of Equipment (D) Air Min, 1949-1950; S A S O., Maintenance Command, 1951-53, retired, 1953. *Recreation* golf *Address* The Cottage, Curridge, near Newbury, Berks. *T.* Hermitage 251 *Club* R A F Reserves

FARMAN, Henry; aeroplane builder, *b.* May 1874 Started as painter at Beaux-Arts, then became cyclist, was Champion several times, then raced for Panhard cars, won Paris-Vienne and several local races, opened a business in motor cars; owned largest garage in Paris, Palais De L'Automobile, had enough of selling cars, studied the flying which had long been in his mind, first trials were made at Issy les Moulineaux in November 1907, and January 1908; won the Prix Deutsch Archdeacon, 60,000 frs., for the first "kilomètre bouclé", 1908; travelled in Europe with his machine, and was

very proud when he flew the height of 20 metres, won all the prizes at that time, including the Grand Prix of Reims, first official meeting, kept on studying new models, made the first flight across country with his machine, Bouy-Reims, alone and with passenger, was the first man to fly in New York; kept on his experiments, and opened important works at Billancourt for the supply of machines to the French Army and also other countries, including England Supercharger-drives utilising the Farman patents and airscrew reduction gears were largely used on British engines during War of 1939-45 Médaille de l'Aéronautique; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address* 55 Avenue Foch, Paris, XVIe

FARMAR, Maj.-Gen. George Jasper, C.B. 1918, C.M.G 1915, late Lancashire Fusiliers and Worcestershire Regt, *b* 20 July 1872, *s* of late Maj Gen. W R Farmar, Bedford House, Southampton, *m* 1913, Bertha Frances (*d.* 1951), *d* of late Maj Gen William Paget, one *s.* one *d* Entered Army (Lancs Fusiliers) 1892; Worcs Regt 1908, A D C to F M Lord Grenfell, Governor of Malta, 1898 1902, Gen Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1908 9, Brigade Major, 12th Infantry Brigade, 1910 11, D A A and Q M G 3rd Division, 1912, A Q M.G II Corps, 1914; A.Q M G Second Army, 1915, D A and Q M G Canadian Corps, 1916, D A.G, Staff College, Camberley, 1919 22, Commanding Norfolk and Suffolk Infantry Brigade, 1922, Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1925 28; Lieut.-Governor Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1928 33; Commissioner of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1923-50, a Governor of Corps of Commissionaires, Council, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, President Sevenoaks and Holmesdale Hospital, Freeman of the City of London; Kent Territorial Association, Kent Army Cadet Committee, retired pay, 1933; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Queen's medal with clasp, Khedive's medal), European War, 1914 18 (C M.G, Bt Col, C.B, Officer of the Order of St. Maurice and St Lazarus, Officer of the Ordre de Mérite Agricole, despatches eight times, 1914 Star) Home Guard, 1941-44. *Address* Millwood, Wrotham Heath, Kent. *T* Borough Green 42 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

FARMAR, Colonel Harold Mynors, C M.G 1918, D.S.O 1915; *b* 15 June, 1878, *y s* of late Major-General William Roberts Farmar, Bedford House, Southampton, *m* 1907, Violet, *y d* of late Sir William B Dalby, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* I.W College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898, served Khartoum Expedition and Insurrection in Crete, 1898, served with Mounted Infantry S Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches), C.R I North China Field Force, 1901-3, Adjutant Lancashire Fusiliers, 1904 7, Staff Royal Military College, 1907 11, served European War, 1914 18, Staff Captain, Brigade Major, 86th Brigade 29th Division, 1915, took part in the Lancashire Landing, 25 April 1915, on the Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches, D S O, wounded), A.A &Q M G Third Australian Division and 55th British Division, A Q M G American G.H Q. and IX. British Army Corps (Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M G, despatches thrice); served on the Staff of the Inter Allied Commission in Turkey, 1920 22; Commanded 2nd Bn Lancashire Fusiliers, 1922-24; N.W Frontier, India, promoted Colonel, 1924; A.Q M.G., H Q, Southern Command India, 1924 26, A A. and Q M G., H.Q. 5th Mhow Division, 1926-28; Officer in charge Infantry Records, N Midland Area, 1928-32, to Reserve of Officers, 1932. *Recreation.* played cricket and hockey for Sandhurst, 1897 *Address* 7 Burton Court, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.3 *T.* Sloane 5010; Longs Wharf, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight *T.* Yarmouth 349 *Club* United Service.

See also H.W. Farmar, Lord Swinfen

FARMAR, Hugh William; Clerk to the Drapers' Company since 1952, *b.* 6 June 1908; *o. s* of Col H M. Farmar, *q v*, *m* 1944, Constantia, *o d* of late Rt Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, 9th *Bt.*, G C B, and of Etheldred, Lady Rumbold, *q v*; two *s* *Educ.*. Eton; Balliol College, Oxford 2nd class clerk, Charity Commission, 1937, R A F V R, 1939-46 (on staff, Resident Minister, Accra, 1942-43; asst private secretary to Sec of State for Air, 1945-46) Principal clerk, Charity Commission, 1946 *Publications* The Cottage in the Forest, 1949, articles and broadcasts on gardening, travel and country subjects *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* The Mill House, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 1183, Drapers' Hall, E C 2 *T* London Wall 5002 *Club* Pratt's.

FARMER, Henry George, M A., Ph.D., D Litt, Mus Doc, President and Founder Scottish Musicians' Home and Orphanage Fund, *b* Birr, Ireland, 1882, *s* of Henry George and Mary Ann Farmer, *m.* *Educ* originally for musical profession, but later at Glasgow University, Prizeman in History and Arabic Carnegie Research Fellow, 1930-33, Weir Memorial Prizeman, 1932, President, Commission of MSS., Congress of Arabian Music, Cairo, 1932, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-35, Cramb Lecturer in Music, Glasgow University, 1934, Professor of Music, Cairo Univ, 1946, but resigned same year *Publications* Memoirs of the Royal Artillery Band, 1904, The Rise and Development of Military Music, 1912, The Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab, 1915, The Arabian Influence on Musical Theory, 1925, The Arabic Musical MSS in the Bodleian Library, 1925, The Influence of Music from Arabic Sources, 1926, A History of Arabian Music to the XIIIth Century, 1929, Historical Facts for the Arabian Musical Influence, 1930, The Organ of the Ancients from Eastern Sources, 1931, Studies in Oriental Musical Instruments, 1931; An Old Moorish Lute Tutor, 1933, Al-Fárábi's Arabic-Latin Writings on Music, 1934, New Mozartiana, 1935; Turkish Musical Instruments in the 17th Century, 1937, The Sources of Arabian Music, An Annotated Bibliography, 1939, Maimonides on Listening to Music, 1941, Music The Priceless Jewel, 1942, Sa'adyah Gaon on the Influence of Music, 1943, The Minstrelsy of the Arabian Nights, 1945, A History of Music in Scotland, 1947; Music Making in the Olden Days, Handel's Kettledrums, Military Music, 1950, Cavaliere Zavertal and the Royal Artillery Band, 1951, Oriental Studies Mainly Musical, 1953, History of the Royal Artillery Band, 1954, contributor to Legacy of Islam, Encyclopædia of Islam, Survey of Persian Art, Grove's Dictionary of Music, Die Musik in Geschichte und Gegenwart and New Oxford History of Music *Address* Empire, Glasgow

FARMER, Rev. Herbert Henry, M.A (Cantab), Hon. D D (Glasgow); Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Norris-Hulse Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1949, *b* 27 Nov 1892; *s.* of William Charles Farmer and Mary Ann Buck, *m* 1923, Gladys Sylvie Offord, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Owen's School, Islington; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Westminster College, Cambridge. Burney Studentship in the Philosophy of Religion, University of Cambridge, 1915, Minister of Presbyterian Church, Stafford, 1919-22; Minister of St. Augustine's Presbyterian Church, New Barnet, 1922-31; Carew Lecturer, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U S A, 1930; Riley Professor of Christian Doctrine, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U S A, 1931-35, Barbour Professor of Systematic Theology, Westminster College (Presbyterian), Cambridge, 1935 Stanton Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, University of Cambridge, 1937-40, Warnack Lecturer, 1940; Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale University, 1946, Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1950-51; Member of the Oxford Conference, 1937, the Madras Conference, 1938. *Publications* Things Not

Seen, 1927; Experience of God, 1929, The World and God, 1935, The Healing Cross, 1938; The Servant of the Word, 1941; Towards Belief in God, 1942, God and Men, 1948, Revelation and Religion, 1954 *Address* 1 The Bounds, Westminster College Cambridge *T* 5247

FARNAN, R. P., M B, B Ch, **M A.O, L M** (Rotunda), late Gynæcologist, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin; late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, National University, Dublin, *b* Bolton Castle, Moone, Co Kildare *Educ.* St Vincent's College, Castleknock; Royal University, Ireland. *Address* Bolton Castle, Moone, Co Kildare *T* Moone 2

FARNCOMB, Rear-Adm. Harold Bruce, C B 1945, D S O 1943, M V O 1935; Royal Australian Navy, retired, *b* Sydney, Australia, 28 Feb 1899, *s* of Frank Farncomb and Helen Sampson, *m.* 1927, Jean Ross Nott, no *c* *Educ.* Royal Australian Naval College Joined Royal Australian Navy, 1913, Grand Fleet, 1917-18, R N Staff College, 1928-24, Imperial Defence College, 1930, Commander, 1932, H M A.S Australia, 1933-35, return of Duke of Gloucester (M.V O.), Admiralty (N I D), 1935-37, One of R A N. representatives at the funeral of King George V, Attached to the Delegation from the Argentine Republic at the Coronation of King George VI, Captain, 1937, Commodore, 1st class, Dec 1944 Commanded H M A Ships Perth, Canberra, Australia (1939-44), H M.S Attacker (1944), H M.A Squadron (1944-45), Commodore Superintendent of Training (1945-46), Commodore (later Rear-Adm.) Comdg Australian Squadron (D.S.O, C B, despatches thrice); Rear-Adm, 1947, Comdr. U S. Legion of Merit, U.S. Navy Cross. *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address* 10 Wyldefel Gardens, Pott's Point, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs* United Service; Australian (Sydney).

FARNDALE, Rev. William Edward, D D. (Victoria Univ., Toronto), Lecturer, Cliff College, Derbyshire, since 1952; *b* York, 24 Sept. 1881, *m* 1910, Florence May Price, Sydenham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hartley-Victoria College, Manchester Methodist Minister in London (Forest Hill), 1904-09, Oldham, 1909-13, Chester-le-Street, 1913-1918, Birkenhead, 1918-28, Grimsby, 1928-1933, Chairman of Lincoln and Grimsby District of the Methodist Church, 1932-1952, President of Conference of Methodist Church of Great Britain, 1947-48 Delegate to Methodist Ecumenical Conf in Springfield, Mass, U S A, and Visiting Preacher in Toronto (United Church of Canada), Sept-Oct 1947 Moderator of Free Church Federal Council, 1949-51 *Publications* The Spirit Makes Us Free · Elements in Essential Free Churchmanship, 1949, The Secret of Mow Cop A New Appraisal of the Origins of Primitive Methodism 1950 *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* Lindum, Calver, Sheffield *T* Baslow 3213 *Club* National Liberal

FARNHAM, 11th Baron, *cr.* 1756, **Arthur Kenlis Maxwell;** Bt (Calderwood), *cr* 1627, D S.O 1918, Lt.-Col. late North Irish Horse, Irish Representative Peer since 1908, *b* 2 Oct. 1879, *s* of 10th Baron and Florence Jane, 5th *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *S* father, 1900, *m.* 1903, Aileen Selina, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Purdon Coote of Bearforest, Mallow, one *d.* *Educ.* Harrow, Sandhurst. Late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served S Africa, 1900-2 European War (D S.O). Church of Ireland Conservative. *Recreations* hunting, golf, cricket, shooting *Heir* *g s* Barry Owen Somerset Maxwell, *b* 1931 *Address* · Farnham, Co. Cavan. *T A.:* Drumeconnick *T.* Cavan 54. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Col. L. M. Gibbs, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir D. C. Maxwell, Major M. V. Milbank.

FAROQUI, Nawab Sir Mohiuddin, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Minister in charge of the Departments of Agriculture, Industries and Public Works, Bengal, since 1929; leader Bengal Legislative Council; *b* 1891; *o s.* of Kazi Rayazuddin Muhammad Faroqui; *m* Quatrina Begum, *s d.* of Hon Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim Ghuznavi, *q v* *Educ.* · Dacca College, Bengal First Chairman of the Tipera District Board (County Council); a Commissioner of Comilla Municipality, Member of Assam Bengal Railway Advisory Board, Member of Dacca University Court, an Hon. Magistrate, Member of Governing Body of Comilla College, introduced and successfully piloted the State Aid to Industries Act, Khan Bahadur, 1924, Nawab, 1932 *Address* Legislative Council, Calcutta, India

FARQUHAR, Lieut.-Col. Sir Peter (Walter), 6th Bart., *cr* 1796, D S O 1943 (and Bar 1944), 16th/5th Lancers, R A C (Reserve of Officers); *b* 8 Oct 1904, *s.* of 5th Bt and Violet, *d* of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards, *S* father, 1918, *m.* 1937, Elizabeth Evelyn, *d.* of late Francis Cecil Albert Hurt; three *s* *Educ.* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45, France, Middle East and Italy (wounded thrice, D S O. and Bar) Joint-Master of Portman Hounds since 1947 *Heir* *s.* Michael Fitzroy Henry, *b* 29 June 1938 *Address* Turnworth, nr Blandford, Dorset *Clubs* Buck's, White's

FARQUHARSON, Francis Archibald, C I E 1941, M C, retired from Public Works Department, Punjab, India Irrigation Branch, where he was Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Punjab Government then served as a Major in R E in Home Forces until 1944, *b* 20 Jan 1886, *s* of late Captain A J Farquharson, R N · *m*, *d* of late H H Green, late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt, Bengal, in Public Works Department, two *s* *Educ* Bradfield College, Reading School, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill *Recreations* racing, golf *Address* 16 Walmer Drive, P O Newlands, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* M C C

FARRAR, Geraldine; American singer; *b* Melrose, Mass, 28 Feb 1882, *d* of Sydney Farrar and Henrietta Barnes, *m* 1916, Lou Tellegen (marr diss. 1923) *Educ* New York, Paris, Berlin Opera singer, Europe, America Member Metropolitan Opera Co, 1906-22 *Address* Ridgefield, Connecticut, U S A

FARRELL, James T.; Novelist and Critic; *b* Chicago, Ill, 27 Feb 1904; *m* Dorothy Butler (divorced), *m* Hortense Alden (separated), one *s* *Educ* University of Chicago, New York University, no degrees Worked for express company, in gasoline filling station, as salesman, etc, received John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowship in Creative Literature, 1926-37, received $2500 Book of the Month Club Fellowship for Studs Lonigan in 1937. Member · American Civil Liberties Union, Workers' Defence League, N Y; National Inst of Arts and Letters, N Y City *Publications* Studs Lonigan, A Note on Literary Criticism, Fellow Countrymen (in U S as The Collected Short Stories of James T. Farrell), A World Never Made; Gas House McGinty (in U S only); No Star is Lost, Tommy Gallagher's Crusade, 1939 (U S.A), Father and Son, 1940 (U S A, in England, 1943); Ellen Rogers, 1941 (U S A; in England, 1942); $1000 a Week and Other Stories, 1942 (U S A); My Days of Anger (U S A), 1943 (England 1945), To Whom it may Concern (U S A), 1944; The League of Frightened Philistines and other Papers (U S A), Bernard Clare, 1946, England, 1948, When Boyhood Dreams Come True, 1946, More Fellow-Countrymen, 1946; Literature and Morality (U S.A.), 1947; The Life Adventurous (U S A.), 1947; A Misunderstanding (U S A), 1948; The Road Between U.S.A), 1949; (under pseudonym

of Jonathan Lituleson Fogarty) The Name is Fogarty, An American Dream Girl, 1950, This Man and This Woman, 1951, Yet Other Waters (U S A), 1952, The Face of Time, 1953 *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, 39-40 Bedford St, Strand, W C 2, c/o Vanguard Press, 424 Madison Avenue, New York City U S A *Club* National Press (Washington, D C)

FARRELL, Jerome; *see* Farrell, W. J.

FARRELL, M. J.; *see* Keane, Mrs Robert

FARRELL, Robert Hamilton, C B 1952, Under-Secretary and Dir. of Establishments and Organisation, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1951, *b* Guernsey, 3 Sept 1895, *s* of R H Farrell, Guernsey, *m* 1920, Florence Edith Woods, one *s* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, University of London (London School of Economics) Entered Home Civil Service, 1914, first appointment in National Health Insurance Commission (England), transferred to Ministry of Health, 1919, member Beveridge Cttee on Social Insurance, 1941-42, transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, 1945 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Mayflower House, Waterlow Road, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 3075 *Club* National Liberal

FARRELL, (Wilfrid) Jerome, C M G 1946, O B E 1936, M C, Capt (retired), *b* 29 Nov 1882, *s* of Thomas Farrell, Solicitor, Hull, and Monica, *d* of J A Collingwood, Hull, unmarried *Educ* Ushaw College, Hymers College, Jesus College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Fellow) 1st Class Classical Tripos 1904 and 1905, Student, British School of Archæology, Athens, 1906-1910 taught at Rugby and Haileybury, 1911-15, European War, 1914-18, served R F A and Intelligence Corps, France, Egypt, Iraq, Trans-Caucasia (M C), Education Service, Iraq Government, 1919-22, Acting Director and Adviser to Minister of Education, 1921-22, Education Service, Palestine, 1923-47, Director of Education, Palestine Govt, 1937-47 *Publications* occasional articles in reviews *Recreations* reading history and the Greek and Latin classics, lawn tennis *Address* Tibur, Castle Townshend Co Cork, Eire *Clubs* East India and Sports, Cork and County

FARREN, Most Rev. Neil; *see* Derry, Bishop of, (R C).

FARREN, Sir William Scott, Kt *cr* 1952, C B 1943, M B E 1918, F R S 1945, M A, M Inst Mech E, F R Ae S; Hon F I Ae S. (U S A), Technical Director, A V Roe and Co, since 1947, *b* Cambridge, 3 Apr 1892, *s.* of Wm Farren, *m* Carol Erica, *d* of Wm A Warrington, one *d* *Educ* Perse School, Trinity College, Cambridge In charge of aerodynamic experiment and design, Royal Aircraft Factory, 1915-18, on technical staff of Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft, 1918-20, Univ Lectr in Engineering and in Aeronautics, Cambridge, 1920-37, Lecturer on aircraft structure, Royal College of Science, 1922-31, Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1934-37, Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1937-39, Deputy Director Research and Development Aircraft Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-40; Director of Technical Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants, 1941-45; Technical Director, Blackburn Aircraft Co Ltd, 1946-47; Pres Royal Aeronautical Society, 1953-54 *Publications*: in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Committee and proceedings of Royal Society and of Royal Aeronautical Society *Address*: 230 Milton Road, Cambridge *T* 4580 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

FARRER, family name of **Baron Farrer.**

FARRER, 5th Baron, *cr* 1893; Bt, *cr* 1883, **Anthony Thomas Farrer;** *b* 22 April 1910; *s* of Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer (*d* 1929), 3rd *s* of 1st Baron, and of Mabel Elizabeth (*d* 1947), *d* of Ralph Elliot, and *widow* of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K C S I *Address* 55 Rothbury Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne

F A R R E R, Rev. Austin (Marsden), D D Fellow and Chaplain of Trinity College, Oxford since 1935 *b* 1 Oct 1904, *s.* of late Rev A J D Farrer, *m* 1937, Katharine Newton, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929, Asst Curate, All Saints, Dewsbury, Yorks, 1928-31, Chaplain of St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1931-35 *Publications* Finite and Infinite, 1943, The Glass of Vision, 1948, A Rebirth of Images, 1949, A Study in St. Mark, 1951, The Crown of the Year, 1952, St Matthew and St Mark, 1954 *Recreations* literature and gardening *Address* The Gatehouse, Trinity College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3116

FARRER, Edmund Hugh, C M G. 1922, *b* 1876, *m* 1st, 1913, Violet Isabella (*d* 1918), *d* of late Col William Hay Macnaghten, and *widow* of F Harold Carlyon, M D; one *d*, 2nd, Ada Jane (*d* 1942), 3rd, 1948, Cecile Hope, *d.* of late William Pickering, D.S O, Kimberley, and *widow* of Guy Sinclair Scott. Secretary for Finance, Union of South Africa, 1918-31.

FARRER, Hon. Dame Frances (Margaret), D B E, *cr* 1950, General Secretary, National Federation of Women's Institutes since 1929, *b* 17 March 1895, *d* of 2nd Baron Farrer *Educ* St Leonard's School, St Andrews, Newnham College, Cambridge Hon Sec Leith Hill Musical Festival, 1919-39, Director, Abinger Hall Estate Co, 1942- Member National Savings Cttee, 1949- *Address* West Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *Clubs* Forum, University Women's

FARRER, Sir Leslie; *see* Farrer, Sir W L.

FARRER, Philip Tonstall, C.B. 1929, *b* 1887, *s* of late Capt Frederick Farrer, Scaleby Hall, Cumberland, and M.M F, *d.* of late Rev Francis Chenevix-Trench, D D *Educ.* Wellington College; Neuchâtel Served European War, 1914-19, attached General Staff (Intelligence), G H.Q France, 1918-19; A.D.C British Military Mission, Albania, 1919-20, Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1922-24; to the Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords, 1924 29, to 4th Marquess of Salisbury, 1929 39 *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, and golf *Address* Old Knightons, Dunsfold, nr Godalming

FARRER, Roland John, C M G 1930, Malayan Civil Service, retired, *b.* London, 1873, *s* of Frederick Willis Farrer. *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Cadet Straits Settlements, Civil Service, 1896, Province Wellesley, 1897-1900; Singapore Secretariat, 1901-02, Province Wellesley, 1902-07, Land Office, Singapore, 1908-11, Municipality Singapore Assessor, 1911 15, acting British Adviser, Kelantan, 1915 19, President Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, 1919-31 *Recreations* cricket, football *Address* St John's Island, Singapore

FARRER, Sir (Walter) Leslie, K.C.V O., *cr* 1948, solicitor, *b* 30 Jan 1900, 2nd *s* of late Bryan Farrer, Binnegar Hall, Wareham, Dorset, *m* 1926, Hon Marjorie Laura Pollock, *d* of 1st Viscount Hanworth, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Rugby, Balliol Admitted a Solicitor, 1926, Partner Messrs Farrer & Co, 1927, Member Council of Law Society, 1945-52, Member Disciplinary Cttee. under Solicitors Acts, 1953 Private Solicitor to The Queen and formerly to King George VI Director London Life Assoc. Ltd; Vice-

Chm. Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales; Mem. Council Selden Soc, Mem. Cttee. Solicitors Clerks' Pension Fund, Director Solicitors Benevolent Assoc *Recreations.* reading, sightseeing and mechanised horticulture. *Address* Charlwood Place Farm, Charlwood, Surrey *T* Norwood Hill 113 *Clubs* Travellers', United University

FARRER-BROWN, Leslie, J P Co. of Middlesex, Director of the Nuffield Foundation, *b* 2 Apr. 1904, *er. s* of Sydney and the late Annie Brown; *m* 1928, Doris Evelyn, *o d* of late Herbert Jamieson, two *s Educ* · London School of Economics (B Sc Econ) Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn Asst Registrar, London School of Economics, 1927-28; Lecturer at City of London College, on Administrative Staff, Univ of London, 1928-36, Sec Central Midwives Bd, 1936-45; seconded to Ministry of Health, 1941-44 Sec. Interdepartmental Cttee on Medical Schools, member Colonial Advisory Medical Cttee, Colonial Social Science Research Council, Medical Educ Cttee of Univ Grants Cttee, 1945-52, Vice-chm., Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, Nat Council of Social Service, Chm. Highgate Juvenile Court, Chm Nat Citizens' Advice Bureaux Cttee, Governor Nat Corp for the Care of Old People *Publication* (jt) a short textbook on Public Health and Social Services. *Recreations* travel, painting, gardening *Address* 12 Constable Close, N W 11 *T.* Speedwell 0309 *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers'.

FARRÈRE, Claude; Frédéric Charles Bargone; Member of Académie Française, 1935, *b.* 27 avril 1876; *s.* of Colonel Pierre Dominique Bargone and Isabella Noble; *m* 1919, Henriette Roger; no c. *Educ* Marseille et Toulon, lycées Elève de l'école navale le 1er. octobre 1894, aspirant le 1er octobre, 1896, enseigne de vaisseau en 1899; lieutenant de vaisseau en 1906, chevalier de la légion d'honneur en 1911, capitaine de corvette en 1917; obtenu mise à la retraite le 5 octobre, 1919; officier de la légion d'honneur en 1922, commandeur de la légion d'honneur en 1930. Grand-croix de la Couronne d'Epine et de l'Ordre du Temple, Grand-officier de Medjid, du Trésor Sacré, de Leopold Ier, etc. *Publications* · vingt-sept romans; dix recueils de contes; cinq ouvrages historiques; trois romans historiques; onze volumes d'essais et de voyage; cinq pièces de théâtre *Recreations* automobile et voyages, air, terre, mer *Address* Paris, 10 square Henry Paté. *T* · Paris Jas 06 97. *Clubs* Hoche, Aero (Paris)

FARRINGTON, Benjamin; Professor of Classics, University College, Swansea, since 1936, *b* 10 July 1891; *s* of Thomas Farrington and Mary Emily Foreman, *m* 1935, Ruth Hedwig Schechter (*d* 1942), *m* 1943, Cecily Barbara Sell, one *d Educ :* University College, Cork, Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant in Classics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1916-20, Lecturer in Greek, University of Capetown, 1920-22, Senior Lecturer in Classics, 1922 30, Professor of Latin, 1930-35; Lecturer in Classics, University of Bristol, 1935-36. *Publications* Primum Graius Homo; Samuel Butler and the Odyssey, Science in Antiquity; Science and Politics in the Ancient World, 1939; Greek Science Its Meaning for Us, Vol I, 1944, Vol. II, 1948, Head and Hand in Ancient Greece, 1947; Francis Bacon, Philosopher of Industrial Science (New York), 1949, etc *Address·* 4 Bethany Lane, West Cross, Swansea *T* Swansea 66942.

FARRINGTON, Major Sir Henry Francis Colden, 7th Bt, *cr* 1818, R A, *b* 25 April 1914; *s.* of Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, 6th Bt, and Dorothy Maria, *o d.* of Frank Farrington; *S* father, 1944; *m* 1947, Anne, *s. d.* of late Major W A Gilliam, D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury.

Heir · s Henry William, *b* 27 March 1951 *Address* Runnington House, Wellington, Somerset

FARRIS, Hon. John Wallace de Beque, Q C, D C.L, LL D (British Columbia), Barrister; Member of Senate of Canada since 1937; *b* 3 Dec 1878; *s* of Hon L P and Mary Louise Hay Farris; *m.* 1905, Evlyn F Keirstead, three *s* one *d. Educ.*. Acadia University; University of Pennsylvania Attorney-General British Columbia, 1917-22; Past Treasurer Law Society of British Columbia, President Canadian Bar Association, 1937-38, Hon member American Bar Assoc; Vancouver Bar Assoc; Hon Bencher B.C. Law Soc. *Address* 3351 Granville Street, Vancouver, B C, Canada. *Clubs* Union (Victoria); Vancouver (Vancouver); Capilano Golf and County, Rideau (Ottawa)

FARROW, G. Martin, C B.E. 1934; J.P, F C.I S; Dept. of Govt Transport, *b.* 10 April 1896, *s* of George Frederick and Ruth Jane Eleanor Farrow, *m.* 1923, Dorothy Elaine Drysdale, two *d Educ* Sydney Served with the 18th Bn A I F in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (wounded at Anzac and Pozieres), Chairman, War Pensions Inquiry, 1931; Federal President, Limbless Soldiers Assoc, 1924 38, Trustee of the Anzac Memorial, 1926-37, Member of War Pensions Entitlement Appeal Tribunal, 1937-38. *Address* Headlands, Scenic Drive, Seaforth, Manly, N S W, Australia *T* Sydney XJ 1305 *Clubs* Legacy, Manly Golf, Savage (Sydney).

FARROW, Leslie William, C.B E. 1947, F C A, F I D, F R.S.A, Senior Partner of Farrow, Bersey, Gain, Vincent & Co, Chartered Accountants, *b* 7 Oct 1888, *s.* of Albert Lee Farrow and Elfieda Susan Taylor; *m* 1915, Elsie Beatrice Allman, three *d Educ* Alleyn's, Dulwich, London School of Economics. Chartered Accountant and Director of Public Companies, including Royal Exchange Assurance and Wiggins Teape & Co (1919) Ltd, Member of Bacon Development Board, Deputy Controller of Paper, 1939-40, Director for Commercial Relations, 1940-42, Deputy Chairman Rubber Control Board, 1942, Deputy Director-General (raw materials), Ministry of Supply, 1942, Chairman National Brick Advisory Council, Ministry of Works and Planning, since 1942, Chairman Paper Economy Committee, Ministry of Production, since 1942, Member of Board of Referees since 1948 *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* Dengie Manor, nr Southminster, Essex. *T.* Tillingham 216 *Clubs* City of London, Brooks's, Royal Motor Yacht.

FARSON, Negley; Author, *b.* Plainfield, N J, U S A., 14 May 1890, *s s* of Enoch and Grace Farson and *g.s* of Major Gen. James Negley, Plainfield, *m.* 1920, Eve, *o. d.* of Thomas Stoker, C S I., one *s. Educ* Andover, Pennsylvania University, U S.A. Civil Engineer, left College to go into business but shortly came to England and then Czarist Russia, where he had an export business for 3 years, saw Russian Revolution, enlisted in British R A.F. and sent to Egypt, where as scout pilot he had bad orash which has left him lame ever since, went to live 2 years in forests of British Columbia, went to Chicago and became manager in the Macktruck Co., left that to take small sail boat across Europe from North to Black Sea, joined staff of Chicago Daily News, special missions India and Egypt, and was their correspondent in most capitals of Europe, including 5 years in London, resigned to become free-lance writer, 1935, President Association American Correspondents, London, 1938. *Publications* 2 novels published in America, Sailing Across Europe, Seeing Red; The Way of a Transgressor, Transgressor in the Tropics, The Story of a Lake, Behind God's Back, Bomber's Moon, Going Fishing; The Sons of Noah; Last Chance in Africa;

Caucasian Journey. *Recreations* reading and writing *Address* The Grey House, nr Georgeham, N Devon *T.* Croyde 200

FARTHING, Walter John; *b* 4 July 1889, *m* 1913. *Educ* Wembdon Elementary School. Member of Labour Party since 1913, Member of Transport and General Workers' Union, Member of its General Executive Council, 1925-45, and many other committees, Member Trade Union Congress General Council, 1935-44, Member Bridgwater Town Council since 1928, Mayor, 1939-40, now Alderman, J P County of Somerset, Chairman Regional Committee War Pensions and many other social activities M P (Lab) Frome Division of Somerset, 1945-50 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 21 Blacklands, Bridgwater *T* Bridgwater 2131

FASS, Sir (Herbert) Ernest, K C M G, *cr* 1935, C B 1930, O B E 1918, 4th *s* of late Adolphus Fass of Chalfont Grange, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks; *m* 1907, Winifred C C, *e. d* of late G. H Neame, three *d Educ* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Barrister 1904, Board of Education, 1909, Treasury, 1915, Financial Secretary, Sudan Government, 1931-1934, Public Trustee, 1934-44, Custodian of Enemy Property for England and Wales 1939 1944, Special Constables War Medal; Commendatore of Order of the Crown of Italy, Officier of Order of the Crown of Belgium *Address* Foxhill, Inkpen, Berks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

FAULKNER, Sir Alfred Edward, Kt, *cr* 1930, C B 1924, C B E, Officer St John of Jerusalem, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer, Crown of Italy, Officer of the Order of St Sava of Serbia, *b* 3 July 1882, 3rd *s* of William Henry Faulkner, *m* 1910, Florence Edith, *d.* of A A Nicoll, one *s* one *d Educ* St Alban's School, King's College, London Appointed Transport Department, Admiralty, 1901, Director of Sea Transport, 1920-27, Under-Secretary for Mines and Petroleum, 1927-42, Chairman Traffic Commissioners Eastern Area, 1943-1951 *Address* 17A York Road, Bournemouth

FAULKNER, Captain George Haines, C B 1947, D S C 1916, Royal Navy, *b* 27 Apr 1893, *s* of Rev Thomas George Faulkner and Kate Nicholls, *m* 1924, Kathleen (*d* 1947), *d* of Dr Henry Wilson, Cheadle, Cheshire, no *c Educ* Lickey Hills School, Worcestershire, R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Osborne, 1906, Midshipman, 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, in destroyers (despatches) Battle of Heligoland Bight, special promotion to Lieut, commanded H M S Mystic, Thruster and Patriot, 1918-19, p s c. 1922-23, served in H M S Hood on Special Service Squadron World Cruise, 1923-24; commanded H M S Voyager, 1926-28, Comdr 1928, Capt 1935, commanded H M S Bideford, 1937-1938, Chief of Staff and Capt on Staff of C-in-C the Nore, 1939-41, in command of H.M S Berwick, 1941-43, Chief of Staff to C-in-C South Atlantic, with rank of Commodore 2nd class and stationed at Capetown, 1943-45, retired list, 1945, re-appointed First Naval Member of New Zealand Naval Board and Chief of Naval Staff, N Z, with rank of Commodore 2nd Class, 1945-47, reverted to retired list, 1947 *Address* Lynnfield, Lustleigh, Devon *T* · Lustleigh 215

FAULKNER, Harry, C M G 1949, Director Telecommunications Engineering and Manufacturing Association since 1954, *b.* 17 April 1892, *s* of Harry Faulkner, Nottingham; *m.* 1915, Elsie Emma Bray, Norwich; three *s Educ* High Pavement Secondary School and University College, Nottingham. Laurence Scott & Co, Norwich, 1911-14; appointed Asst. Engineer in G P O, 1914, served in Royal Engineers (Signals), 1916-19, Engineer-in-charge Rugby Radio Station, 1925, Suptdg Engineer, N Wales District, 1935, Dep Regional Dir, Wales and Border Counties, 1939, Controller of Factories, 1941-44, Asst Engineer-in-Chief, G P O, 1944-47, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, G P O, 1947-54 Member of Council, I E E, 1945-48; Chairman South Midland Section, I E E, 1938-39; Chm Lond meeting of Internat Consultative Radio Cttee, 1953; leader of U K deleg to several Internat Radio Confs *Publications* papers read before Institution of Electrical Engineers, Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, etc *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 46 Furze Lane, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 8166

FAULKNER, Rear-Adm. Hugh Webb, C B 1951, C B E 1945, D S O 1942, retired, *b* 13 June 1900, *s* of late William Cooke Faulkner, Ardcloney, Sunbury, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1927, Olave Mary, *d* of Colonel J H Younger, Hassendeanburn, Hawick, Roxburghshire, three *s Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-1918, Midshipman, H M A S Australia, 1916, Sub-Lieut 1918, Lieut 1920, Comdr 1934, Capt 1940, War of 1939-45 (despatches four times), commanded H M S Edinburgh, 1940-41, landing in N Africa, 1942, in Sicily, 1943, Dir of Combined Ops (Naval), 1943-45, Chief of Staff to Allied Naval C-in-C expeditionary force, 1945, commanded H M S Triumph, aircraft carrier, 1945-47, Captain of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1948-49, Rear-Adm 1949, Flag Officer, Malaya, 1950-51, placed on retired list due to ill health, 1952 *Recreations* hunting, polo, golf, tennis, shooting, rifle shooting (rep Navy 1930) *Address* The Close, Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton, Somerset *Club* United Service

FAULKNER, John; *b* 1871, *s* of John Faulkner, C C, St Martin's le Grand, E C, *m* 1895, Agatha Annie Pugh (*d* 1944), one *d Educ* private school City of London College Foreign Bankers in City, 1884-89, Cashier and Accountant, N S P C C, 1889-1910, Associate and Financial Secretary, London Central Y.M C A, 1910-14, Headquarters Travelling Secretary, National Council of Y M C A's, 1914-24, Headquarters Travelling Secretary, Dr Barnardo's Homes, 1924-35, Appeals Secretary, 1935 36, General Secretary, 1936-40 *Publications* Numerous articles on Nature Study *Recreations* botany, ornithology, gardening, meteorology, antiquarian research *Address* Witley Cottage, Seafield Road, Rustington, nr Littlehampton, Sussex *T* Rustington 1188

FAULKNER, Odin T., C M G. 1928, *b.* 1890, *m* Mildred, M S, F R C S, *o d* of Dr W B Warde, Hook Road, Surbiton, four *s Educ* Caius College, Cambridge Federated Malay States, 1912-14, Indian Agricultural Service, 1914-21, Director of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1921 36, Adviser on Agriculture, Malaya, 1936 1938, Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1938; retired *Address* Woodacre, The Avenue, Wroxham, Norfolk, Yacht Chantek, c/o The Royal Empire Society, W C 2.

FAULKNER, Percy, C B 1950, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1947, *b* 11 May 1907, *s* of late Thomas Faulkner and Margaret A. Hood, *m* 1933, Joyce Rosemary Lois MacDonogh, one *s* one *d Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Trinity Coll, Dublin Classical Scholar (Vice-Chancellor's Medal in Latin), First Class Moderator, Univ Student, LL B Ministry of Transport 1930, Private Sec to Permanent Sec, 1935, Principal, 1937, Asst Sec 1942. Chairman British Committee on Prevention of Pollution of the Sea by Oil, 1952-53, British Government Deleg. to Asian Maritime Conf. of I L O, 1953, and Internat.

Conf on Oil Pollution of the Sea, London, 1954 *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* 22 Highfield Road, Northwood, Middx *T* Northwood 1700 *Club* Athenæum

FAULKNER, Vincent Clements; Editor of The Foundry Trade Journal; *b.* 27 Dec. 1888; *s* of Isaac and Hannah Faulkner, *m.* 1929, Alice MacGregor, one *d.* *Educ* Wesley College; Sheffield University Pioneer in making Steel by electricity; 1st metallurgist to make electric steel in Spain, 1916; President Institute of British Foundrymen, 1926, Council of British Cast Iron Research Association, 1927, and of National Ironfounding Employers Federation, 1933; Oliver Stubbs Medallist, 1934; Vice-President Institute of Vitreous Enamellers, and member of the University of Sheffield Advisory Committee on Degree Course in Foundry Practice, 1935, hon member Czecho-Slovak Foundrymen's Association, 1946; President International Committee of Foundry Technical Associations, 1948, hon member Institute of British Foundrymen, 1949, Livery of Founders' Company, 1949 Chm. Borough Polytechnic Foundry Advisory Cttee, 1953 *Publications* Articles in Times, Sheffield Independent, Die Giesserei; Scientific Papers in Proceedings of Iron and Steel Inst, American Foundrymen's Association, etc *Recreations* philately, and Times cross-word puzzles. *Address* 21 Crescent Court, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 1496 *Club* National Liberal.

FAULKNER, William; author, *b* New Albany, Mississippi, 25 Sept 1897, *s* of Murray Charles Faulkner and Maud Butler; *m* 1929, Estelle Oldham Franklin *Educ* High School, Oxford, Miss, Univ of Mississippi Served with R A F, 1918 Nobel prize for literature (1949), 1950 *Publications* The Marble Faun, 1924, Soldiers' Pay, 1926, Mosquitoes, 1927, Sartoris, 1929, The Sound and the Fury, 1929, As I Lay Dying, 1930, Sanctuary, 1931, These Thirteen, 1931, Idyll in the Desert, 1931, Light in August, 1932, Green Bough (poems), 1933; Doctor Martino and Other Stories, 1934, Absalom, Absalom, 1936; The Unvanquished, 1938, The Wild Palms, 1939, The Hamlet, 1940; Go Down, Moses, 1942, Intruder in The Dust, 1949, Knight's Gambit, Collected Short Stories of William Faulkner, 1951, Requiem for a Nun, 1953 *Address.* Oxford, Miss., U S.A.

FAULL, Joseph Horace, B A., Ph D, F R.S C, F.A.A.Sc., Professor of Forest Pathology, Emeritus; *b.* L'Anse, Michigan, 8 May 1870, *s* of James and Catherine Bennetts Faull, of Cornwall, England, *m* 1903, Annie Bell Sargent, of Pennsylvania, one *s* one *d* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ* Toronto, Harvard, Munich University, Teacher of Mathematics and Physics, Albert College, Belleville, 1895-1900; Associate Professor of Botany, University of Toronto, 1902, Professor, 1913 28, Professor of Forest Pathology, Harvard University, 1928 40 *Publications* numerous papers on plant cytology, morphology, mycology, and forest pathology in various periodicals *Address.* 72 Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge, 38, Mass., U S.A.

FAUNCE, Brigadier Bonham, C B E 1923, *b* 8 Feb 1872, *s* of Major B B Faunce; *m.* 1899, Edith Maud (*d* 1949), *d.* of D Miller, Camden House, Biggleswade, one *s.* Entered Army, 1891, Colonel, 1919, Sofa Campaign, W. Africa, 1893-94; Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (wounded); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches), Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (despatches, Bt. Major), European War, 1914-1919; Col. Comdt. Sierra Leone, 1920-24, retired pay, 1924. *Address* Greycliffe, Lee-on-Solent, Hants

FAUSSET, Hugh l'Anson, B.A., Author and Literary Critic, Contributor to The Times, The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, Yorkshire Post, The Listener,

The Aryan Path, etc., *b* 16 June 1895, 2nd *s* of Rev R. T E. Fausset, Killington, Westmorland, *g s.* of Canon A R. Fausset, D D, York, *m* 1918, Marjory, 2nd *d* of late Rev G W Rolfe, Swanton Novers, Norfolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Sedbergh, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; King's Coll., Cambridge (acting choral scholar), Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse At Foreign Office, 1918, reviewer for The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, etc, since 1919, occasional Reader for publishers and other literary work *Publications* The Healing of Heaven, 1920, The Spirit of Love A Sonnet Sequence, 1921, The Condemned Two Poems of Crisis, 1922, Keats A Study in Development, 1922, Tennyson A Modern Portrait, 1923; Studies in Idealism, 1923, Before the Dawn Poems, 1924, John Donne A Study in Discord, 1924, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1926, Tolstoy The Inner Drama, 1927, William Cowper, 1928, Tennyson new and revised edition (Traveller's Library), 1929; The Proving of Psyche, 1929, Minor Poets of the Eighteenth Century (Everyman's Library), 1930; The Modern Dilemma, 1930; The Poems of John Donne, edited (Everyman's Library), 1931, Selected Poems of William Cowper (Everyman's Library), 1931, The Lost Leader, A Study of Wordsworth, 1933, A Modern Prelude, 1933; Selected Letters of John Keats, edited 1933, The Holy Sonnets of John Donne, edited 1939, Whitman, A Study, 1942, Between the Tides, a Novel, 1943, The Last Days, a Novel, 1945, Poets and Pundits, Essays, 1947; Towards Fidelity, 1952 *Recreations* gardening, walking, singing *Address* Forge Cottage, Little Walden, Saffron Walden, Essex *T A.* Little Walden, Essex

FAUSSETT, Brig. Bryan T. G.; *see* Godfrey-Faussett

FAUTEUX, Hon. Mr. Justice (Joseph Honoré) Gérald; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada, since Dec 1949, *b* St Hyacinthe, P Q, 22 Oct 1900, *s* of Homère Fauteux and Héva Mercier, *m* 1929, Yvette Mathieu, Montreal, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Collège Ste -Marie, Montreal; University of Montreal (law degree) Practised law in Montreal, Crown Attorney, 1929, K C (Can) 1933, Q C (Can) 1952, Asst Chief Crown Counsel, 1930-36, Chief Crown Counsel, 1939-44 Life member Canadian Bar Assoc, Hon Sec of that Assoc for several years, legal adviser to the Roy. Canadian Mounted Police for several years Prof, Law Faculty, McGill Univ, 1936-50, Dean of Law Faculty, 1949, Judge of the Superior Court in Montreal, 1947 Acted as legal adviser to Roy Commn appointed to investigate spying activities in Canada, and to Cannon Commn which made an investigation on Provincial Police of Quebec *Recreations* outdoor sports *Address* (home) 50 Goulburn Avenue, Ottawa, Ont, Canada *T* 3-4020, (office) Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa, Ont *T* 9-5388 *Clubs* Rideau, L'Alliance Française (Ottawa); Faculty (McGill Univ, Montreal, Quc.)

FAWCETT, Edward Douglas; man of letters, *s.* of E Boyd Fawcett and Myra Macdougall, *b* Hove, Brighton, 1866, *m.* 1896, M B V. Jackson, *m* 1947, Mrs. Vera Dick Cunyngham, *d* of Mr Mostyn Pryce, Gunley, Mont. *Educ.* Newton College, South Devon, Westminster School (Queen's Scholar) Interests divided between study and sport, in philosophy an idealist whose distinctive mark is the discussion of Imagination as the fundamental reality of the Universe; for this Imaginism see Contemporary British Philosophy, vol ii 1925. *Publications* Divine Imagining, 1921, The World as Imagination, 1916; The Zermatt Dialogues, 1931, From Heston to the High Alps, 1936, The Oberland Dialogues (on the Soul), 1939; and various contributions on sport, etc, to journalism and magazines; in Hartmann the

Anarchist, 1892, anticipated the romance of the war aeroplane. *Recreations*. mountaineering, motoring, skating and other winter sports, swimming, flying, made the only recorded ascent to the Mer de Glace, from Chamounix, up the mule-path on a motor-car of ordinary size *Address* 98 Walton Street, S.W 3

FAWCETT, Edward Pinder, C B E, 1918, *b* Sheffield, 1874, *s* of John Edward Fawcett, *m* May, *d* of W H Clifford, three *d* (two *s* decd) *Educ.* Leys School, Caius College, Cambridge (B A) Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1898, retired, 1930. *Address* George, Cape Province, S. Africa

FAWCETT, Sir Luke, Kt, *cr.* 1948, O B E 1943, General Secretary, Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers of Great Britain and Ireland since 1941, Chairman of Southern Regional Board for Industry since 1952, *b* 8 June 1881; *s* of Hewson Fawcett, North Thorsby, Lincs, *m* 1904, Easter Ellen (*d.* 1949), *d* of John Plows, Scholes, nr Leeds, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary Member T U C General Council since January 1941, first full-time Pres, Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers, 1934-41, President of the National Federation of Building Trades Operatives, Member Nat Jt Council for Building Industry (Vice-Chm) and various cttees associated therewith, War Works Commission, War Damage Commission, Central Land Board, Director, Building and Civil Engineering Holidays Management Ltd, Member Min of Works Joint Consultative Cttee, Min of Labour Joint Consultative Cttee *Publications* Building Workers and the Work of the Building Industry, 1942, We Can Build All the Houses, 1943, The Struggle for Homes, 1943, The Availability of Building Labour, 1943, The Building Workers Charter, 1943, Achievement, 1945, Building Workers, Forward!, 1946, etc *Recreation* propaganda *Address* The Builders, Crescent Lane, Clapham Common, S W 4 *T A* Buildcres, Clapcom, London. *T* Macaulay 2442

FAWCUS, George Ernest, C I E 1927, O B E 1923, V D 1923, *b* 12 Mar 1885, *s* of Ernest Augustus Fawcus, Liscard, Cheshire, *m* 1911, Mary Christine, *d* of late Walter Dawes, J P, Rye, Sussex *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Joined the Indian Educational Service, 1909, Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa (later Bihar), 1917-37, Chairman of Joint Public Service Commission for Bihar, Central Provinces and Berar, and Orissa, India, 1937-39 Finance Officer, Land Settlement Assoc Ltd 1939-43, Treasurer of the Durham Colleges, 1943-51 *Address* Furzedene, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T* Budleigh Salterton 107

FAWCUS, Louis Reginald, C S I 1946, C I E 1939, *b* 7 Nov 1887, *m* 1914, Irene d'A Lesser, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge, University College, London Entered I C S 1911, Member Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1940, Adviser to Governor of Bengal, 1945-46 *Address* Old Bowlish House, Shepton Mallet, Somerset *T* Shepton Mallet 145 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service

FAWDRY, Reginald Charles, M A, B Sc, late Head of the Military and Engineering Side, Clifton College; *b* 5 Nov 1873, *s* of John Fawdry, Worcester, *m* 1911, Edith Langley Lovejoy (*d.* 1951), two *s.* (and one *s.* decd). *Educ.* Worcester, Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (Schol), Wrangler, M A, B.Sc London *Publications* Statics, Dynamics, Co-ordinate Geometry, Problem papers in Mathematics, Readable School Mechanics, Polish up your Mathematics, joint-author, Trigonometry, Calculus for Schools, Arithmetic; Algebra for Schools *Recreations*. sketching, music, gardening *Address* 6 Priory Walk, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 2461.

FAWDRY, Air Commodore Thomas, C B 1946, C B E 1944 (O B E 1936, M.B E 1918); Royal Air Force, retired; *b* 1891, *e s* of late A Fawdry, Maidenhead, *m* 1915, Lily Louise, *d* of late Francis John Banks, Felixstowe *Educ*. Abingdon Served European War, 1914-19, with Loyal (North Lancashire) Regt (despatches, M B E); Staff Captain, Middle East, 1918-1922, transferred to R A F, 1922, Squadron Leader, 1924, Staff, Iraq, 1926-28, Wing Commander, 1931, Staff, Middle East, 1933-1936, Group Captain, 1938, War of 1939-45, Command of Maintenance Group, Staff, Maintenance Command, Air Commodore, 1942, Staff, Bomber Command, 1942-46 (despatches) *Recreation* ornithology (M B O U, 1950) *Address* Sackville Court Farmhouse, Upper Clatford, Andover, Hampshire *T*. Andover 3128

FAWKES, Rear-Admiral George Barney Hamley, C B 1954, C.V O 1953, C B E 1943, Flag Officer Submarines, at Gosport, since 1954, *b* 4 Sept 1903, *s* of Alec Hamley and Alice Kate Fawkes, *m* 1st, 1924, Winifred Joyce Deakin (marriage dissolved), one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Suzette Flagler, *d* of late A C Watson, New York *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1921, Sub-Lieut submarines, 1924, Lieut R N. Staff Coll, Greenwich, 1933, Lieut-Comdr H M S Nelson, 1934, submarines, 1935, Comdr, staff officer to Admiral, submarines, 1938, comd 8th S/M Flotilla, 1941, actg Capt Brit Mil Mission to U S S R (Black Sea), 1941, Capt, comd 8th S/M Flotilla, 1942, Chief of Staff to Admiral, Submarines, 1944, Flag Capt and Chief of Staff, America and West Indies Station, H.M S Sheffield, 1946, Director Ops Div Admlty., 1949, Commodore 1st Class, Chief of Staff Home Fleet, H M S Indomitable, Dec 1951, H M S Vanguard, 1952, Rear-Adm 1952 French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, 1945, American Legion of Merit, 1949. *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Clubs* United Service, United Hunts, R.N (Portsmouth).

FAWKES, Rowland Beattie, D S.O 1919; M A, M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab.), M.R C P. (Lond), M R C S (Eng.), L R C P. (Lond.), Consultant Physician, *b* 1894; *y s* of late Wm Fawkes, Northampton, solicitor, *m* 1929, Beryl Constance, *e d* of Walter Green, Ealing, W. *Educ* Northampton; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar); Guy's Hospital. B.A. (Cantab.) in Natural Science Tripos. Served European War, 1914-20, T/Capt. in 6th (S.) Bn. Northampton Regt.; service overseas in France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, M C., D.S.O.). *Address*: Beacon Lodge, Cromer, Norfolk. *T*. Cromer 2089

FAWKES, Rupert Edward Francis, C.B E, 1932; retired; *b.* 26 April 1879; *s.* of Francis Fawkes; *m.* 1911, Theodora Adams, three *d.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College; Yorkshire College, Leeds. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1897-1907, including pupilage; Sudan Government Railway, 1907-31; retired as Chief Mechanical Engineer, and created C B.E for services in the Sudan; was (now retired) A M Inst.C E, M.I Mech E. and Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, gardening, and country pursuits. *Address* Riverside, Lechlade, Glos. *T.A.*: Lechlade. *T*. Lechlade 49

FAWSITT, Charles Edward, D.Sc (Edinburgh), B.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Leipzig), Professor of Chemistry, University of Sydney, 1909 46; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Sydney, 1923-29; *b* Glasgow, can

1878; *s* of late Charles Albert Fawsitt, chemical manufacturer Glasgow, *m.* 1909, Lena Gertrude, *e. d* of late Rev Matthew Gardner, D D, formerly of Hyndland Church, Glasgow, one *d. Educ* High School, Glasgow; Universities of Birmingham, Edinburgh, Leipzig, and London, Technische Hochschule, Aachen Hope Prize Scholar and Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize man at Edinburgh University, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1900 2, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1903-4; Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, 1902-4, Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1904 7, Lecturer on Metallurgical Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1904 8, President, Royal Society of N S W, 1912-20 *Publications* Tables for Students of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1908, also research papers in Proc Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* music, golf *Address* 14A Darling Point Road, Edgecliff, Sydney, N S W

FAY, Charles Ryle, M.A, D Sc, Reader in Economic History, University of Cambridge, 1930, now Reader emeritus; *b* 13 Jan. 1884, *o. s* of Charles and Emily Fay, *m* Alice Quendryth Hartland, three *s Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, King's College, Cambridge Research Student at London School of Economics, 1906-8, Fellow and Lecturer of Christ s College, 1908-22, Lieut (acting Capt.) The Buffs and Machine Gun Corps, 1915 18 (despatches), Senior Proctor of Cambridge University, 1920-21, Professor of Economic History, University of Toronto, 1921-30 *Publications* King's College, Co operation at Home and Abroad, Co-partner ship in Industry, Life and Labour in 19th Century; Great Britain from Adam Smith to the Present Day, 1928; Youth and Power, 1930; The Corn Laws and Social England, 1932, Imperial Economy, 1934, Co-operation at Home and Abroad, Vol II, 1939, English Economic History since 1700, Huskisson and his Age, 1951, Palace of Industry 1851, 1951, Round About Industrial Britain, 1830-1860, 1952. *Address* 21 Cyprus Park, Belfast *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, National Liberal

FAY, Edgar Stewart, Recorder of Andover since 1954; *b* 8 Oct 1908, *s* of late Sir Sam Fay; *m* 1930, Kathleen Margaret, *e. d* of late C. H Buell, Montreal, P Q, and Brockville, Ont., three *s. Educ* Courtenay Lodge School; McGill University, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1932 *Publications* Why Piccadilly ?, 1935; Londoner's New York, 1936, Discoveries in the Statute Book, 1937, The Life of Mr. Justice Swift, 1939 *Address* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4. *T* Central 8192, Oakhill, Heronsgate, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T* Chorleywood 490 *Clubs*, Reform, Hampshire (Winchester), Royal Southampton Yacht (Southampton)

FAY, Professor Sidney Bradshaw, Litt.D, L H.D; Emeritus Prof of History in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., *b* Washington, 13 Apr. 1876; *s* of Edward Allen Fay and Mary Bradshaw; *m.* 1904, Sarah Proctor, Hanover, New Hampshire, three *d. Educ* Harvard University; Univer sity of Paris; University of Berlin. Professor of History at Dartmouth College, 1902-14; Smith College, 1914 29; Harvard Univ., 1929-46; Lecturer at Amherst Coll, Columbia Univ, 1924 28, and Yale Univ, 1946-47; Round Table leader, Williamstown Institute of Politics, 1924. *Publications* History Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1904; Records of the Town of Hanover, N H, 1761-1818, 1905, Origins of the World War, 2 vols 1928 (German ed., 1929; French ed., 1930; Russian ed, 1935), Rise of Brandenburg Prussia to 1786, 1937, Editor (with others), Smith College Studies in History, (1915-1929); Editor (with others), American Historical Review, 1924-1930; Editor (with others), Journal of Modern History; Editor (with others) Guide to Historical Literature, 1931, Contributor to American Historical Review, and other periodicals. *Address* 194 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., U S A. *Clubs* Faculty (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston)

FAYRER, Sir Joseph Herbert Spens, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1896, D S C 1941; Lieut Comdr. R N V.R, *b* 20 Oct 1899; *s* of Sir Joseph Fayrer, 2nd Bt, C B E, and Ella, *d* of late Col W A J Mayhew, Bengal Army; *S* father, 1937; *m* 1st, 1926, Elizabeth (whom he divorced, 1936), *d.* of late Capt William Barker Mill, Mottisfont Abbey, 2nd, 1939, Helen Diana Scott, *o d* of late John and Jean Lang, one *s* one *d Educ* Wellington College *Heir s* John Lang, *b* 18 Oct 1944 *Address* Tullycleagh, Ballinamallard, Northern Ireland

FAZAN, Sidney Herbert, C.M G. 1946, C.B.E 1934 (O B E. 1930); *b* 27 June 1888, *s* of Dr. C H Fazan, Wadhurst, Sussex, *m* 1924, Sylvia (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Brian Hook, Churt, Surrey, one *s* four *d*, *m.* 1949, Phyllis, *d* of John Jeffery, one *s* one *d Educ* Epsom College, Christ Church, Oxford Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, and member of Legislative Council, 1936-42, Liaison Officer with East African Forces, 1943-46, Middle East and Burma Stars, with Control Commission, Germany, 1946-48 *Address* Tigoni, Kenya *Club* East India and Sports

FEA, Allan; Historian and Antiquary, *b* 25 May 1860, *s* of William Charles Fea and Marie, *née* Quensell, *m.* Louie, *d* of Thos Hallmark, Newport, Salop. *Educ.* Grove House School, Highgate Was engaged upon special work in the library of the India Office, Whitehall, under his friend Dr R. Röst (the librarian), 1877, Private Sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Strathnairn, 1879, entered the service of the Bank of England, 1880, from which institution, retired through ill-health, Dec 1900 *Publications* The Flight of the King, Secret Chambers and Hiding Places, King Monmouth, Picturesque Old Houses, After Worcester Fight, Memoirs of the Martyr King, Pictorial Edition of the Memoirs of Count de Gramont, Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century, Nooks and Corners of Old England, James II and His Wives, Seymour Lucas, R A, a Monograph, Old English Houses (a revised edition of Picturesque Old Houses), My Lady Wentworth, The Real Captain Cleveland, Old World Places, Quiet Roads and Sleepy Villages, 1918, Where Traditions Linger, 1923; Recollections of Sixty Years, 1926, The Loyal Wentworths, 1927, Rooms of Mystery and Romance, 1931, The Latest Adventures in Wonderland, 1950, under pseudonyms (as author) M A D. Hatter, (as illustrator) J Abberwock. Realistic Peeps into the Past (Gentleman's Magazine, 1903), Tom Killigrew 'Charles II 's Jester (Country Life, 23 April 1938), Charles II in Suffolk (Suffolciensiam Antiquariorum, 1938), Con tributor to Blighty, 1939 41, Portraits of Nell Gwyn, Moll Davis and Others (The Connoisseur, March 1943); Portraits of Lucy Walter, Monmouth's Mother (Burlington Magazine, 1945), Stuart Relics, and the Stories they Tell (Everybodys, 1945); The Mystery of a Historical Portrait (Country Life, 1949) *Address* Rest a While, Vale View Road, Whitstable, Kent

FEARENSIDE, Lieut.-Col. Edmund, D S O 1916, O B.E. 1919, *b* 2 June 1881; *s.* of Thomas Charles Fearenside, of Burton, Westmorland, unmarried. *Educ* Ellesmere and Denstone Colleges; The Queen's Coll, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1902, 2nd Class in Final Honours School of Literæ Humaniores, 1904, Rugby Blue (forward), 1903-4, played in various International trial matches, member of Harlequins and Cheshire County Rugby xv, Master at Merchiston Castle School, 1905 14, and 1919-35; retired, 1935; Master at St Edward's School, Oxford, 1940-46. Commission in 17th Bn.

The Manchester Regt 1914, served European War in France, 1915-18 (D S O, O B E, despatches twice); commanded 17th Bn. The Manchester Regt, April 1918, returned to England, Aug 1918, commanding 14th S Lancashire Regt., demobilised July 1919 *Publication* History of Greece *Address* 10 Woodstock Close, Oxford *Club* Clarendon (Oxford)

FEARNLEY, Thomas, K B E (Hon) 1920, Shipowner, Landowner, Director of Companies, *b* 16 Jan 1880, *s* of Thomas Fearnley and Elisabeth Young, *m* 1911, Benedicte Rustad, *d* of F W Rustad, G C V O (Hon), *no c* *Educ* Christiania Kathedralskole, Commercial College, Leipzig Partner Fearnley & Eger, shipowners, Oslo, 1908-, President Norwegian Chamber of Shipping, 1918-21, Head of Norwegian Shipping Missions to England, 1917 and 1939, Hon member of International Olympic Committee and Norwegian Jockey Club *Recreations* skiing, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Toresplassen, Sollihogda, Norway, town residence Kristmelundvei 4, Oslo *Clubs* St James', Norske Selskap (Oslo), Travellers' (Paris), Knickerbocker (New York)

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, William Arthur, T D, Q C 1949, Recorder of City of Lincoln since 1954, of Grantham 1946-54, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 27 May 1903, *s* of late Reverend H O. Fearnley-Whittingstall, *m* 1928, Margaret Nancy, *y d* of Alan James Morphew, Style Acre, Wallingford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1925, practising London and Midland Circuit, Deputy Chairman Bedfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1946-49 Hon Recorder of High Wycombe, 1949 Contested Seaham Div (C), 1929, South Beds (C), 1950 2nd Lieut R A, 1939, Lt-Col commanding 18 Indian L A A Regt, 1943-45 (despatches) *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4, The Old Manor House, Melbourn, Cambridgeshire *T* Central 6293 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

FEARNSIDES, William George, F R S 1932, M A (Cantab), F G S, M I M E, Professor Emeritus of Geology, University of Sheffield, 1945, Consultant Geologist to West Midlands Division, National Coal Board, since 1947, Hon Fellow Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1946, *b* Horbury, Yorks, 10 Nov 1879, *s* of Joshua and Maria Fearnsides, *m* 1911, Beatrix Mary Adelaide, *d* of late William Whitehead Watts, F R S, one *d* *Educ* Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar) West Riding County Major Scholarship, 1895, Harkness University Scholar, 1901, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1904-15 College and Taylor Lecturer in Natural Science at Sidney Sussex College, 1908-13, University Demonstrator in Petrology at Cambridge, 1909-1913, Sorby Professor of Geology, University of Sheffield, 1913-45; Dean of the Faculty of Pure Science, University of Sheffield, 1931-34; Member of Council Royal Society 1936-37; Member of the Council British Association 1935-45; President Section C Leicester, 1933, Member of Council of the Geological Society of London, 1913-17, 1925-30, 1936-41 and 1943-47, Vice-Pres, 1938-40, 1945-47, Pres, 1943-45, Vice-Pres Midland Institute of Mining Engineers, 1928-32; awarded Murchison Medal of Geological Society, 1932; Lyell Geological Fund, 1906, Council's Gold Medal of the Surveyors' Institution, 1914, Greenwell medal of the North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, 1917; Bessemer Premium of the Society of Engineers, 1917 *Publications* many papers in scientific and technical journals *Recreation* travel *Address* 11 Ranmoor Crescent, Sheffield 10 *Club* Athenæum

See also O M B Bulman

FEARON, William Robert, M A, Sc D, M B., Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Biochemistry, University of Dublin; Physiologist to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital, Consulting Biochemist to Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Member of the Medical Research Council of Ireland, Hon Prof. of Chemistry, Roy. Hibernian Acad, Univ. Representative in the Senate of Eire since 1948, *b* 1892, *o s* of late Rev Wm. Fearon, of Kells, Co Meath *Educ.* Trinity Coll, Dublin (ex Scholar), 1st Sen. Mod, Sc D. 1919; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Research Student, B A 1921) Harvey Research Prize, Royal Coll of Physicians, Ireland, 1918, Carmichael Prize, Royal Coll of Surg Ireland, Research Worker for the Food Ministry and Food Investigation Board, 1917-19; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1923, Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine (Ireland); Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1919-21, Buckston Browne Prize, Harveian Society, 1935 *Publications* An Introduction to Biochemistry, 3rd Ed, 1948 (2nd Spanish Edn, 1949), Nutritional Factors in Disease, 1936, Parnell of Avondale, 1937; scientific articles in The Biochemical Journal, Analyst, etc *Address* 24 Trinity College, Dublin *Club* Dublin University (Dublin)

FEATHER, Norman, F R S 1945, F R S E 1946, Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, since 1945, *b* Crimsworth, W R Yorks, 16 Nov 1904, *s* of Samson and Lucy Feather, *m* 1932, Kathleen Grace Burke, one *s* twin *d* *Educ* Bridlington School, E Yorks, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) B A (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), 1926, Ph D (Cantab), 1930, Fellow of Trinity College, 1929-33, Associate in Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ, Baltimore, Md, 1929-30, University Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge, 1933-35, Leverhulme Fellow and Lecturer, Univ of Liverpool, 1935-36, Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Physics, 1936-45 *Publications* An Introduction to Nuclear Physics, 1936, Lord Rutherford, 1940, Nuclear Stability Rules, 1952, numerous papers on radioactivity and nuclear physics in Proc Royal Society and other journals, joint editor, Cambridge Monographs on Physics *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis *Address* Dept of Natural Philosophy, University, Edinburgh, 9 Priestfield Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* 42631

FEATHERSTONE, Eric Kellett, C M G 1944, Grand Officer of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1947, Commissioner for Nigeria in the United Kingdom since 1950, *b* 22 July 1896, *y s* of Rev Thomas Featherstone, B D, Carlisle, unmarried *Educ* Carlisle Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford (Thomas Exhibitioner, 1915, B A 1920) Military Service, 1916-19, Colonial Administrative Service (Nigeria), 1921; Administrative Officer, Class I, 1939 Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, 1942-46 Senior Resident, Nigeria, 1947; Actg Chief Comr, Northern Provinces, Kaduna, at various times, 1947-49 *Address* 5 Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9615, 25 Catherine Place, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3595 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Societies'

FECHTELER, Adm. William Morrow, D S M (U S N and Army), with Star, Legion of Merit; Bronze Star, C-in-C Allied Forces Southern Europe, since 1953, *b* 6 Mar 1896, *s* of Rear-Adm A F Fechteler and Maud Morrow, *m* 1928, Goldye Stevens; one *d* *Educ* U S Naval Academy Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned ensign, U S Navy, 1916, served War of 1939-45 Captain, U S N, in charge of Officer assignment, C O U S S Indiana, 1943, Rear-Admiral, 1944, Amphibious Group Commander, 7th Amphibious Force, 1944; Com-

mander Battleships and Cruisers, Atlantic Fleet, 1945-46; Vice-Admiral, 1947, Dep Chief of Naval Operations (Personnel), 1947-1950; Admiral, 1950, C.-in-C, Atlantic Fleet, 1950, Chief of Naval Operations, 1950-53, Mem. U.S Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1951. *Address* Headquarters, Allied Forces Southern Europe, Naples, Italy *Clubs* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington).

FEDDEN, Sir (Alfred Hubert) Roy, Kt, *cr.* 1942, M B E., F R S A, D Sc, F.R.Ae.S, M I M E., M I A.E, M S A E, Hon F I.A S, Corr. Member of Lilienthal Society, *b* 6 June 1885, *s* of late Henry Fedden, *m* 1918, Norah Lilian, 3rd *d* of Edgar Crew, Clifton *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol Merchant Venturers Technical College Drawing Office of Brazil Straker and Co, Fishponds, Bristol, 1906-08, Works Manager of Brazil Straker and Co, 1909-14, Technical Director of Brazil Straker and Co, 1914, during European war remained Technical Director and Chief Engineer of Fishponds Works which were employed in manufacture of aero engines and shells, founded Engine Dept, British Aeroplane Co, 1920, Chief Engineer Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, 1920-42, responsible for design and development of all Bristol Aero Engines, Special Technical Adviser to Minister of Aircraft Production, 1942-45 Royal Aeronautical Society Silver Medal, 1933, Manly Gold Medal, 1933, Simms Gold Medal, 1934, Guggenheim Trophy, 1938, President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1938, 1939, 1945 (hon fellowship diploma, 1954), Board of Governors, College of Aeronautics, Cranfield, Chm Advisory Cttee Aeronautics, City and Guilds *Recreations* fishing and sailing *Address* 5 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T* Kensington 1080 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Bristol Yacht (Bristol)

FEETHAM, Hon. Richard, C.M G 1924, *b*, 1874, *s* of late Rev William Feetham, Penrhos, Raglan, Mon; *m*. 1920, Leila, *d*. of L. W. Christopher, Ladysmith, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Deputy Town Clerk, Johannesburg, 1902, Town Clerk, 1903 5; Advocate of the Supreme Court, Transvaal, Member Legislative Council, Transvaal, 1907 10, Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for S.A., 1907; Member for Parktown in Legislative Assembly Union of S A, 1915-23 Lt. 1st Batt Cape Corps, 1916-19, Chm Committee on Functions (one of the Southborough Committees on Indian Reforms), 1918 19, King's Counsel, Transvaal, 1919, Judge of Supreme Court of S A., Transvaal Provincial Div., 1923 1930, Chm of the Irish Boundary Commission, 1924-25, Chm of Local Government Commission, Kenya Colony, 1926; Adviser to Shanghai Municipal Council, 1930-31, Chm. Transvaal Asiatic Land Tenure Act Commission, 1932 35, Judge of Appellate Division of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1939-44, late Judge President of Natal Provincial Division, Chm of Witwatersrand Land Titles Commission, 1946-49, Vice-Chancellor University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1938-48, Chancellor, 1949 *Publication* · Report to Shanghai Municipal Council, 1931 *Address* · Long Barn, 164 Taunton Rd, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S.A *Clubs* United University, Bath; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg), Rand (Johannesburg)

FEHRENBACHER, Right Rev. Bruno, O S B, D Phil., Abbot of Buckfast since 1939; *b* Mengen, Germany, 27 July 1895 *Educ:* Buckfast Abbey, College of St. Anselm, Rome. Teaching Philosophy or Theology at Buckfast for some years, Novice master, 1926-31, taught for one year at Syrian Seminary in Jerusalem and some months at Patriarchal Seminary at Charfe near Beirut *Address* St Mary's Abbey, Buckfast, S. Devon.

FEIBUSCH, Hans; Painter, Mural Painter, Lithographer, Writer; *b*. 15 Aug. 1898; *s* of Dr Carl Feibusch and Marianne Ickelheimer, *m* 1935, Sidonie, *s. d* of D Gestetner *Educ:* Frankfurt a/M. and Munich Universities. Studied at the Berlin Academy, at Paris Art Schools, in Florence and Rome; received German State award and grant in 1931, pictures in German Public Galleries; work banned and destroyed by Nazis in 1933, since then in London, large mural paintings in churches St Wilfred's, Brighton; St. Elizabeth's, Eastbourne; St Martin's, Dagenham, St John's, Waterloo Rd, S E 1, Town Hall, Dudley, Chichester Cathedral, Chichester Palace Member London Group since 1935, 4 one-man exhibitions *Publications* Mural Painting, 1946, The Revelation of Saint John, 1946 *Recreations* rambling, exploring caves, reading poetry *Address* 2 Strathearn Place, W 2 *T* Paddington 4510

FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Randle Guy, K C V O, *cr* 1953, C B 1946, C B E 1944 (O B E 1943), *b* 14 June 1904, *e s* of Major P H G Feilden, *m* 1929, Mary Joyce, *d* of Sir John Ramsden, *q v*, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Camb Coldstream Guards, 1925, A D C G O C London Dist, 1933-36, Regimental Adjutant, 1936-39, Staff Captain 7 Gds Bde 1939-40; D A Q M G 3 Div April-Sept 1940, A Q M G 5 Corps, 1940-1941, A A and Q M G Guards Armoured Division, 1941-42, D Q M G Home Forces, Feb-Aug 1943, D Q M G 21 Army Group, Aug 1943-45, D Q M G Rhine Army, Aug 1945-Mar 1946, V Q M G, War Office, 1947-49, retired pay, 1949 A Steward of the Jockey Club, 1953, senior Steward, 1954 *Recreations* cricket, shooting, racing *Address* Old Manor House, Minster Lovell, Oxford *T* Asthall Leigh 28 *Clubs* Turf, Guards, Pratt's, White's

FEILDEN, Lieut.-Colonel Randle Montague, C B E 1918, *b* 17 July 1871, 4th *s* of late Sir W L. Feilden, 3rd Bt, *m* 1924, Rachel Mary Gordon (*d* 1933), *o c* of late Horace Gordon Lowe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1892, Adjutant, 1896-1900, Major, 1911, Lt.-Col. 1914, served Mohmand Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp), Tirah, 1897 98 (clasp), South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, joined Egyptian army, 1908, Civil Administrator during construction of Port Sudan, Red Sea, 1905-8, received 4th class Osmanieh at opening of port by Khedive, 1910, Asst. Civil Sec., Sudan Government, 1908-10; Governor and O C. Bahr el-Ghazal Province and District, 1910 17, Civil Secretary, Sudan Government, 1917 21, promoted Pasha, 1920, retired, 1921; served Sudan, operations against Nyam Nyams, 1904 5 (medal and clasp, 4th class Medjidie), commanded operations against Agaakir-Dinkas, 1913 (3rd class Medjidie), received 3rd class Order of Nile, 1915, Nyma Patrol, Sudan, 1917 18 (medal with clasp), 1914-18 general service medal (despatches twice), 2nd class Order of Nile, 1921; Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 1895, retired from the British army, 1913 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

FEILDEN, Theodore John Valentine; Empire Journalist and Imperial Trade Propagandist, for many years advocate of British-American Unity, World Traveller, F R.E.S, Member of Canada Club, Founder and Director-General of The Empire Unity League, Organising Director Empire Migration Settlement Movement, Original Member of Overseas League, Founder-Member Incorporated Sales Managers' Assoc; *b*. Birmingham, 14 Mar. 1863, *s*. *s* of late Lieut-Col M J Feilden, M P, *m*. 1st, 1887, Julia Anne (*d* 1943), *s*. *d* of Thos Sampson, Brympton D'Evercy, Somerset, two *s* (and one died on active service), 2nd, 1945, Jane (*d*. 1952), 3rd *d*. of late Capt Edmund Albert Phillips, Brixham, Devon

Educ. Mullin's Preparatory School, Croydon; Afton College, Chiswick, Godolphin Sch, Hammersmith Founder-editor school magazine, Excelsior Journal, weekly, The Comet, The Cycling Newspaper, The Manufacturer, Managing-editor American-European News Letter, Printing News, Trade and Industry, Founder and original Editor-in-chief of Feilden's Magazine (now The Engineering Review), Founder and late Managing-editor of The Electrical Magazine Founder-editor, Motor Trade Record, Industrial contributor to Daily Mail and Daily Express, 1898-99, Member of Postal Reform Cttee and of Tariff Reform Council, 1898-1900, on staff of The Times, 1908-17, originated and was Business Manager of The Times Engineering Supplement and The Times Trade Supplement Originator and Controller of The Imperial Trade Organisation, Founder and Editor-in-Chief, 1918-45, of The Empire Mail and Imperial Review, Comercio Hispano-Britanico, Comercio Argentino-Britanico, Chairman and Managing Director of the British Commonwealth Trade Press Ltd and afterwards of Feilden Publications Ltd. Boer War service, promoted and organised National Motor Volunteers, and was Chief Executive Officer (Hon Col) (Herts Corps) during European War, 1914-18, commended and thanked by late Lord Kitchener for recruiting services, visited Canada (with Imperial Press Conference Delegation), 1920, temp War Correspondent in Germany, 1945 *Publications* The Victorian Era, Sixty Years of Unprecedented Progress, 1887, St Albans Past and Present, Ten Thousand Miles in Five and a Half Weeks, 1905, Britain's Electrical Industries, 1906, The Story of Canada, 1924 and 1928, Birmingham Tells the World, 1932, The Story of Leicester, 1933, Progressive Luton, 1933, The Romance of Lancashire, 1934, Imperial London, 1934, Yorkshire, Industrial Commercial, Historic, 1936; Sheffield the City of Steel, 1936, Birmingham To-Day, 1938, Britain and America, 1941-43, numerous articles for world circulation in support of European War, 1914-18 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, photography, stamp and curio collecting *Address* Fenscowles, Oldway Road, Paignton, S Devon *T* Paignton 59280

FEILDEN, Sir William Morton Buller, 5th Bt, *cr* 1846, of Fenscowles, Lancashire, M C, *b* 20 May 1893, *o s* of Sir W H Feilden, 4th Bt; *S* father 1946, *m* 1st, 1922, Margery Hannah (*d* 1925), *o d* of Robert Knowles, J P, Ednaston, Derby, 2nd, 1927, Reva, *d* of late Martin Morrison, Faceby, Yorks, and *widow* of Major Guy Winterbottom Joined Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1912, served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, M C, Italian Silver Medal for Valour, wounded 1916), District Remount Officer, Western Command, 1919-1937; Commandant No 6 Group Royal Observer Corps, 1938-45 *Heir cousin,* Henry Wemyss Feilden [*b* 1916, *e s* of late Col William Gawne Cunningham Feilden, C M G (3rd *s* of 3rd Bt), *m* 1943, Ethel Atkinson, Newcastle, one *d*] *Address* The Yelt Farm, Doveridge, Derby *T A* Doveridge, Derby *T* Uttoxeter 74 *Club* Boodle's

FEILDING, family name of **Earl of Denbigh.**

FEILDING, Viscount; William Rudolph Michael Feilding; *b* 2 Aug 1943; *s* of 10th Earl of Denbigh, *q.v*

FEILING, Anthony, B.A, M D, B Ch Camb, F R C.P. London, Consulting Physician to St George's Hospital, National Hospitals for Nervous Diseases, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, and Epsom College; Fellow (late President and late Lettsomian Lecturer) of Medical Society of London; Fellow (late Pres, Section of Neurology, and late Member of Council) Royal Society of Medicine, President Association of British Neurologists, 1954, Member, Association of Physicians of Great Britain, Corresponding Member, Société de Neurologie de Paris, Vice-President International Congress of Neurologists, Paris, 1949, Member American Academy of Neurology, Member of Council of Marlborough College, *b* Leatherhead, Surrey, 30 Sept 1885, 2nd *s* of late Ernest Feiling and late Joan Barbara Hawkins; *m* 1919, Helga Isabel Hope, *d* of late Geoffrey Grahame Hawkins and late Inga Olsen; one *s Educ* Marlborough College, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A, Hons Nat Sci Tripos, 1906, M R C.S Eng, L R C P London, 1909, M B Ch B Camb 1911, M D Camb 1914, F R C P 1921, Casualty Physician and Temporary Assistant Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician to Metropolitan Hospital and to Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Dean of Medical School, St George's Hospital, 1926-36, Temp Major R A M C (despatches), late Censor and Senior Censor, late Gouldstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Examiner in Medicine to Royal College of Physicians, Universities of Cambridge, London, and Birmingham, Neurologist to Air Ministry, Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI, late Sector Hospital Officer, E M S, 1939-45 *Publications* Modern Medical Treatment (jointly), Article, Multiple Neuritis, Oxford System of Medicine, numerous papers in medical journals *Recreations* travel *Address* 31 Queen Anne St, W.1 *T* Museum 9394, 15 Imperial Court, Lexham Gdns, W 8 *T* Fremantle 9611

FEILING, Keith Grahame, O B E, D Litt, M A, Professor Emeritus in the University of Oxford since 1950, *b* 1884, *s* of late Ernest Feiling, *m* 1912 Caroline, *d* of late Dearman Janson, one *s* two *d Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford, Fellow of All Souls College, 1906, Lecturer at Univ of Toronto, 1907-09, Lecturer at Christ Church, 1909, Student and Tutor, 1911-46, Chichele Prof of Modern History, Oxford, 1946-50, 2nd Lt 3rd Black Watch, 1915, Sec to Central Recruiting Bd, India, 1917, University Lecturer in Modern History, 1928-36, Ford's Lecturer in English History, 1931-32 Hon Student of Christ Church, 1952 Hon Mem Massachusetts Hist Soc *Publications* History of the Tory Party (1640-1714), 1924, England under the Tudors and Stuarts (Home University Library), 1926, British Foreign Policy, 1660-1672, Sketches in Nineteenth Century Biography, 1930, The Second Tory Party, (1714-1832), 1938; The Life of Neville Chamberlain, 1946, A History of England, 1950, Warren Hastings, 1954 *Address* 45 Burton Court, S W 3

FELDBERG, Wilhelm Siegmund, F.R S 1947; M D Berlin, M A, Head of Physiology and Pharmacology Division, National Institute for Medical Research, London, since 1949, Dunham Lecturer, Harvard University, 1953, *b* 19 Nov 1900. Reader in Physiology, Cambridge University, until 1949 *Address* National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N W.7

FELIX, Arthur, F.R S. 1943; D.Sc (Vienna), Hon. D Sc (Belfast); formerly Director, Central Enteric Reference Laboratory and Bureau, Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council), London, and Dir, International Enteric Reference Laboratory, London, *b* Andrychow, Poland, 3 April 1887, *s* of Theodore and Regina Felix, *m* 1923 Leah, *d* of L. Gluckman, Telaviv, Palestine *Educ:* Bielsko, Polish Silesia, Vienna. During European War, 1914-18, a bacteriologist in

the Austrian Army (work on the Weil-Felix reaction (1916) for the diagnosis of typhus fever), research work at University, Prague, 1919 - 20, Director of Bacteriological Laboratory, Hadassah Medical Organisation, Telaviv, Palestine, 1921, Chief Bacteriologist, Hadassah Medical Organisation, Jerusalem, 1922 - 27, Chairman, Health Council, Palestine Zionist Executive, Jerusalem, 1924-27, Member of Scientific Staff, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1927-45, during War of 1939-45 served as Specialist with Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London) Foreign Corresp Member, Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, 1947, Associate Editor, J1 of Hygiene (Cambridge) and Excerpta Medica (Amsterdam) *Publications* numerous papers on bacteriological and immunological subjects in British and foreign medical journals, (with J A Arkwright) chapter on Typhus Fever in A System of Bacteriology, 1930 *Recreations* walking, travelling *Address* Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2181

FELL, Anthony; M P (C) Yarmouth Division of Norfolk since 1951, *b* 18 May 1914, *s* of Comdr D M Fell, R N, *m* 1939, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, New Zealand Contested (C) Brigg, 1948, South Hammersmith, 1949 and 1950 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, 9 Priory Walk, The Boltons, S W 10

FELL, Sir Bryan Hugh, K C M G, *cr* 1935, C B 1933, *b* 23 Nov 1869, *s* of John Fell and Jane Black, *m* 1898, Marion Kennedy, 2nd *d* of Albert Greg, Escowbeck, Caton, Lancaster, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner) Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1893, Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons, 1931-1934, retired, 1934 *Publications* Guide Book to House of Commons, articles on Empire Parliaments *Recreation* gardening *Address* Haverthwaite, Ulverston, Lancs. *Club* Brooks's

FELL, Sir Godfrey (Butler Hunter), K C I E, *cr* 1918 (C I E 1909), C S I 1917; O B E 1944, *b* 22 Apr 1872, *s* of Rev G H Fell, D D, Fellow, Magdalen Coll., Oxf, *m* 1904, Janet Camilla (*d* 1948), *o d* of Gen Sir D J S McLeod, K C B, K C I E, D S O, one *d* *Educ* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Entered I C S 1894, Assistant Commissioner Burma, 1895, Under Secretary to Burma Government, 1899, Private Sec to Lt -Gov, 1903, Deputy-Sec. Home Department, Government of India, 1906 9, Financial Adviser, Military Finance Department, Government of India, 1915, and Member Indian Munitions Board, 1916, Member, Army in India Committee, 1919, Secretary Govt. of India, Army Depart, 1921 23, retired, 1924, O C, B Coy, 2nd Inverness shire (West) Bn. Home Guard, 1940 45 (O B E) Member of Inverness-shire County Council, 1944 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Penmore, Portree, Isle of Skye. *T* Portree 74 *Club* Oriental.

See also Lt -Gen Sir D. K McLeod, Maj -Gen R. W. McLeod

FELL, Honor Bridget, F.R.S 1952, Director, Strangeways Research Laboratory, Cambridge, since 1929; Foulerton Research Fellow, Royal Society, since 1941, *b* 22 May 1900, *d* of Colonel William Edwin Fell and Alice Fell (*née* Pickersgill-Cunliffe) *Educ.* Wychwood School, Oxford, Madras College, St. Andrews, Edinburgh University. B Sc (Edin.) 1922, Ph D. (Edin) 1924, D Sc (Edin) 1930. Research Student, D S I R 1922, Research Asst, Med Research Council, 1924, Junior Beit Fellow, 1924, 4th Year Beit Fellow, 1927, Senior Beit Fellow, 1928, Messel Research Fellow, Royal Society, 1931. *Publications* various communications to biological journals *Recreations* travel and drawing *Address* 42B Queen Edith's Way, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 87022

FELL, John Robert Massey; H M Foreign Service, retired, *b* 20 Mar 1890, *s* of late Brig.-Gen R. B. Fell, C B., and of Mary (*née* Wheeler), *m* 1935, Kathleen, *d.* of Thomas Overton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Scarborough Coll, privately Vice-Consul Casablanca, 1914, Hamburg, Essen, Consul for Transylvania and Roumanian Banat, for Panama and Canal Zone, Chargé d'Affaires, Panama, 1929, Consul, Rosario, 1930, Coronation Medal, 1937, Consul for Sicily and Egadi Islands until evacuated June 1940, with United Kingdom Commercial Corporation until Apr 1941, Consul, Madrid, May 1941-Apr 1945, Minister and Consul-General at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1945-49, retired, 1949 *Recreations* swimming, fishing, travelling, gardening, painting, photography *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

FELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, K C B, *cr* 1922 (C B 1919), C M G 1917, D L, J P; F R.C.S., late R A M C, *b* 20 March 1872, *s* of John Fell, J P, D L, *m* 1908, Marion Isobel Wallace, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, St Bartholomew's Hospital. Served S. African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, despatches), European War (despatches eight times, C M G, C B, two Brevets), Director R A F Medical Service, 1919-21, Director General A M S, 1926 29, Hon Physician to the King, 1926 29, retired, 1929 *Address* Flan How, Ulverston *Club* Flyfishers'

FELLOWES, family name of **Barons Ailwyn** and **De Ramsey.**

FELLOWES, Daisy (Hon. Mrs. Reginald Fellowes); *d* of 4th Duc Decazes and *widow* of Prince Jean de Broglio, *m* 1919, Hon Reginald Ailwyn Fellowes, one *d* *Publications* Cats in the Isle of Man, 1929, Les Filles du Diable, 1933; Les Dimanches de la Csse de Narbonne, 1935 *Address* 19 rue St James, Neuilly sur Seine, France

FELLOWES, Edward Abdy, C B 1945, C M G 1953, M C 1917. Clerk of the House of Commons, since 1954, *b* 23 June 1895, *e s* of late W G Fellowes, barrister-at-law, *m* 1921, Ella Mary, *d* of late Lt -Col MacRae-Gilstrap, Eilean Donan, Ross-shire, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Royal Regt, Capt 1917 (despatches, M C), Asst Clerk, House of Commons, 1919, 2nd Clerk-Asst, 1937-48, Clerk-Asst, 1948-1954. *Publication* Finance of Government (with late J W. Hills, M P), 1931 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 21 Stanley Park Road, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 1638 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, M C.C

FELLOWES, Air Commodore Peregrine Forbes Morant, D S O. 1918; late R A F. and R.N; *b* 1883, *s* of Capt Peregrine H T Fellowes, Chief Constable, Hampshire, *m* 1914, Eleanor Mary, *d* of late Colonel C. W Long, R A, M P; one *s* *Educ* Winton House, Winchester, H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O and bar), wounded and prisoner of war, 1918, Director of Airship Development, Air Ministry, 1924-29, Air A.D C. to King George V, 1924-29, surveyed and opened world's first regular Air Route between Cairo and Baghdad, retired list, 1933; Leader of Mount Everest Air Expedition, 1933 *Publications* · First Over Everest, 1933; Britain's Wonderful Air Force. *Address* · Woodhaven, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa. *Club* · Army and Navy.

FELLOWES, Hon. Mrs. Reginald; *see* Fellowes, Daisy.

FELLOWES, Brig. Reginald William Lyon, C.B.E. 1943; *b* 6 Aug. 1895, *s* of late Frederick William Fellowes and late Mrs Fellowes, The Grange, Hitchin, *m* 1921, Dulcie M B H Peel, two *s*, *m* 1947, M G Joan Beard *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R F A August 1914, served in France, Belgium, and Italy, 1914-19 (M C and Bar, despatches), p s c; retired with rank of Major, 1938, mobilised Sept 1939, France, Iraq and Persia, Sicily and Italy (C.B E, despatches, Legion of Honour), released Aug 1945, hon rank Brig *Address* Cladich, Dalmally, Argyll *T* Dalmally 246 *Club* United Service

FELLOWES, Captain William Albemarle, C V O 1952, Agent to the Queen, Sandringham Estate, since 1936, *b* 10 Sept 1899, 2nd *surv s* of Charles Arthur Fellowes and Mary Fellowes, *m* 1934, Jane Charlotte, *d* of Brig.-Gen A F H Ferguson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Oriel College, Oxford Agent to Major W S Gosling, Hassobury Estate, Essex, 1925-30, Old Warden Estates, Bedfordshire, 1930-36 Became Agent to King George VI, 1934 Served with Scots Guards, 1940-45 F L A S 1927, Professional Associate of the Chartered Surveyors, 1923 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Laycocks, Sandringham *T* Kings Lynn 2675 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's, Norfolk (Norwich)

FELLOWS, Brig.-General Bertram Charles, C M G 1919, retired Royal Air Force and Indian Army, *b* 1877, *s* of late Rev E T Fellows, *m* 1915, Frances Mary (*d* 1952), *d* of late T Clayhills-Henderson, Invergowrie, no c *Educ* privately, R M C, Sandhurst First Commission, 1897, Unattached List for Indian Army, joined 30th Lancers, I A 1898, A D C Political Resident Aden, 1904-6, A D C to Governor of Bombay, 1906-7, retired from Indian Army, 1913, rejoined Army, Aug 1914, joined Royal Flying Corps, 1915, Director of Air Personal Services, D A G Royal Air Force in the Field, demobilised, March 1919 *Address* Glenowen, Lansdown Rd, Cheltenham *Club* Army and Navy

FELTIN, His Eminence Cardinal, Maurice, Archbishop of Paris, since 1949, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre, *b* Delle, nr Belfort, 15 May 1883 *Educ* Collège St-Ignace, Dijon, Grand Séminaire St Sulpice, Paris Bishop of Troyes, 1928, Archbishop of Sens, 1932, Archbishop of Bordeaux, 1935 Cardinal, 1953 *Address* 32 rue Barbet de Jouy, Paris 7e, Francc.

FELTON, Sir John Robinson, Kt, *cr.* 1946, O B E 1920, *b* 28 Feb 1880, *s* of George and Isabella Felton, Blyth, Northumberland, *m* 1906, Dora Jemison, Saltburn, Yorks, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Gateshead Higher Grade School, King's Coll, Newcastle upon Tyne Apprenticeship as Mining Engineer at West Stanley Colliery, Durham, and Stobswood Colliery, Northumberland, Certificated Manager of West Stanley Colliery, 1903; Assistant Inspector of Mines, South Staffs District, 1908, Senior Inspector, 1915, Yorkshire and North Midland Division, 1923; Divisional Inspector, 1924, Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines at Headquarters, London, 1937, H M. Chief Inspector of Mines (Ministry of Fuel and Power), 1942-1947 Served 1920-21 as Deputy Director of Production under the Coal Controller *Publications* · Papers on mining subjects in Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, Official Reports on Explosions at Bilsthorpe Colliery (1934), Markham Colliery (1937), Barnsley Main Colliery (1942), Manvers Main Colliery (1945), and Harrington (Lowca) Colliery (1947). *Recreations* music and motoring. *Address*. Southerndown, 49 Banstead Road South, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 0385

FELTON, Mrs. Monica; *b* 23 Sept 1906, *d* of Rev T Lloyd Page *Educ* Wycombe High School, Grammar School and Univ Coll, Southampton, London School of Economics Member of L C C., 1937-46, Chm of L C C Supplies Cttee, 1939-41, Member of Housing and Town Planning Committees Served in Ministry of Supply, 1941-1942, Clerk, House of Commons, 1942-43 Member of New Towns Committee (Reith Committee), Chairman, Peterlee Development Corp, 1948-49, Chairman Stevenage Development Corp 1949-51 (Vice-Chm 1946-48, Labour Member of Hertfordshire C C for Buntingford Division, 1946-47 *Publications* To All the Living, 1945, British War Production and the Consumer (Ministry of Information), 1945, That's Why I Went, 1953 *Address* 29 Vandon Court, Petty France, S W 1

FENBY, Thomas Davis; Vice-Chairman East Riding C C, *b* 1875, *s* of G W Fenby, Bridlington, *m* 1900, Elizabeth Ann, *d* of late Henry Adamson Helperthorpe, Yorks, two *d*. *Educ* Bridlington School M P (L.) East Bradford, 1924-29 *Address* Hawarden, Bridlington, Yorks *Club* Yorkshire Yacht

FENDER, Percy George Herbert; Chairman and Managing Director, Herbert Fender and Co, Ltd, Chairman Crescens Robinson and Co, Ltd, *b* 22 Aug 1892, *s* of Percy Robert Fender and Lily Herbert, *m* 1924, Ruth Marion Clapham (*d* 1937), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St George's College, Weybridge, St Paul's School Cricket for Sussex, 1910-13, Gentlemen v Players, Lords and Oval, Surrey, 1914-36, toured Australia for M C C, 1920-21, also South Africa, 1922-1923, toured Australia for Star as First Special Cricket Correspondent for any newspaper, 1928-29, Capt Surrey, 1921-32, Special cricket correspondent for Evening News, Tests of 1934-38 Contributor to Field, Sporting and Dramatic, Observer, etc, Cricket for England Home and Abroad, 1920-1924, Football for Casuals, Corinthians and Fulham, Began in Lancashire Paper Mill then same in Belgium, etc; Secretariat Concour Hippique Brussels Cinquantenaire, 1912; created Herbert Fender and Co, 1920, served Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15, Royal Flying Corps 1915 and Royal Air Force 1915-1918, rejoined Royal Air Force, 1940-46 (despatches, Invasion of Europe) Member L C C for Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1952 *Publications* Defending the Ashes, 1921, Turn of the Wheel, 1929, The Tests of 1930, 1930, Kissing the Rod, 1934, Lonsdale Library on Cricket, A B C of Cricket, 1937, etc *Recreations* cricket, football, billiards, golf, writing, shooting *Clubs* M C C, Royal Air Force

FENDICK, Rev. Canon George Harold; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral since 1948, *b* 18 Aug 1883, *s* of R. G. Fendick, M R C S *Educ* Clifton College, Exeter College, Oxford Lecturer in Liverpool University, 1906, Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1910-21, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, T C F. 1916-17; Hon C F 1921; Assistant Curate, All Saints, Clifton, 1921-32, Minister of S Anselm, Clifton, 1932-41, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1938-46, to Bishop of Worcester, 1947-48, Precentor of Worcester Cathedral, 1942-48 *Recreations* walking, reading, and music *Address* 13 College Green, Gloucester *T* Gloucester 24547

FENN, Harold Robert Backwell; Professor of Prosthetic Dental Surgery, University of London, at Guy's Hospital, since 1935; *b* 14 Jan 1894, *s* of S. Backwell Fenn, L.R C P, M.R.C S., and Annie Smith, *m* 1926, Margaret Winter; two *d*. *Educ*. Private School, Neuchatel, Switzerland.

L.D.S. Liverpool, 1919; D D.S. Pennsylvania, U S A., 1920, F D S., R C.S (Eng.), 1948. Hon Dental Surgeon, Liverpool Heart Hospital, 1926 1929, Liverpool Dental Hospital, 1929-35, Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics and Mechanics, University of Liverpool, 1931-35, Examiner in Dental Prosthetics and Mechanics, University of Liverpool, 1931 35 Internal Examiner, Dental Prosthetics, University of London, External Examiner, Dental Prosthetics, Universities of Manchester, Liverpool and Durham, 1944- *Publication* (part author) Clinical Dental Prosthetics. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Madryn, Morley's Rd., Weald, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T* Weald 254

FENNELL, William; *see* Sherwood, Martin

FENNELLY, Sir (Reginald) Daniel, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B 1944, *b* 6 Dec 1890, *m* 1918, Florence Keen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Ignatius College, Stamford Hill, London School of Economics Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1947, formerly Under-Secretary, Ministry of Materials, General Manager, National Sulphuric Acid Association *Address* 57 Wood Vale, N 10 *T* Tudor 2389 *Club* Union

FENTON, Air Commodore Harold Arthur, C B E 1946, D S O 1943, D.F C 1942, B A, A F R Ae S, Managing Director, Peter Jones, Sloane Square, since 1952, *b* Gallegos, Patagonia, Argentine, 9 February 1909 *s* of Dr E G Fenton, F R C S I, D P H of Co Sligo, and J. Ormsby, Glen Lodge, Ballina, Co Mayo, *m* 1935, H de Carteret, no *c* *Educ* Sandford Park School, Trinity College, Dublin (B A 1927) Joined R.A F 1928 Served India, 1930-38 Flying Instructor at Air Service Training, Ltd, Hamble, until outbreak of war During war commanded Fighter Sqdn, Battle of Britain, Fighter Wing, and Fighter Group, Western Desert and Libya, Fighter Sector, London Area Finished war as Senior Staff Officer, Germany (83 Group) (despatches thrice). Managing Director, Deccan Airways Ltd. Hyderabad, Deccan, until 1947, General Manager of Airways Training Ltd, 1947-48, Operations Manager, B O A C, Brentford, 1949-52 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Peter Jones, Sloane Square, S W 1, Gorselands, Shores Road, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 268

FENTON, James, C.B.E 1938, M D, Ch.B, M.R.C.P, D P H, a Principal Medical Officer (Temp.), Ministry of Health, Chm. Medical Insurance Agency, Past Pres, Soc of Medical Officers of Health, Vice-Pres (Chm. of Council, 1935-36), Royal Sanitary Institute, Past Chairman, Central Council for Health Education, Fellow of Institute of Hygiene, Hon Fellow of American Public Health Association, Hon Captain, R.A.M C (T.F), Past-Pres., Medical Defence Union, Member of Royal Sanitary Institute and Sanitary Inspectors Examination Joint Board, Past-Pres, Kensington Medical Soc, *b* 29 June 1884; *m.* Beatrice Alice, *d* of William Page, Deddington, Oxfordshire, two *d* *Educ*. University of Birmingham 3 Queen's Scholarships and 1 Ingleby Scholarship). Smith Award, Royal Institute of Public Health, 1943. Late Medical Officer of Health, Royal Borough of Kensington, Editor Public Health; Assistant School Medical Officer, Birmingham, Assistant M O H., Hampshire; Assistant M O H, Southampton, M O H. and Police Surgeon, Shrewsbury; Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons, Chairman Kensington Division, B M A, Specialist Bacteriologist to British Salonika Forces with Serbian Army; Order of St Sava; toured Europe, America and Africa studying public health under auspices of League of Nations, Rockefeller Foundation and Royal Sanitary Institute *Publications*: Sanitary Law and Practice; Sanitary Law; articles on public health in Lord Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration; contributions to various journals. *Recreation*: golf *Address*: Ministry of Health, 23 Savile Row, W.1; 36 Gloucester Walk, Campden Hill, Kensington, W 8 *T*: Western 3272

FENTON, James Stevenson, C M G, 1941, O B E 1935; *b.* 9 Feb 1891, *s.* of Rev James Fenton, Dundee; *m.* 1928, Margaret, *yr d* of Rev. Joseph E Richers, B D, Blairgowrie, three *d* *Educ* Dundee High School; Edinburgh University (M.A) Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1915, Chief Commissioner, 1946, retired, 1947 *Address*. 11 Dulwich Wood Park, S E 19

FENTON, Richard; J P County of City of Dundee, *b* 20 May 1899, *s* of Benjamin Lewis Fenton and Sarah Murray, *m* 1930, Barbara M R Fraser, one *s* *Educ* Dundee Auctioneer and Trawler Owner Lord Provost of Dundee, 1949-52, late Lord-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Dundee *Recreation* fishing *Address* Balnaguard, Marchfield Road, Dundee *T* 67567

FENTON, Colonel Sir William (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1954, M C, J P, Chairman (since 1954) and Managing Director (since 1925) of British Belting and Asbestos, Ltd, Cleckheaton, Yorks, *b* 29 Sept 1891, *s* of John Fenton, Cleckheaton, *m* 1921, Margaret *d* of Robert Hirst, Cleckheaton, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Heckmondwike Grammar School Served European War, 1914-19, Maj 4 Bn, Duke of Wellington's Regt (T F), 1918, commanded Bradford Sector Home Guard, 1940-42 (Col) J P West Riding of Yorks, 1932 *Recreations* fishing farming *Address* Fieldhead, Cleckheaton *T* Cleckheaton 505 *Club* National Liberal

FENTON, William James, M D, F.R.C P, Consulting Physician to the Brompton Hospital, late Dean of the Medical School, late Tuberculosis Officer for the Borough of Chelsea, late Examiner in Tuberculous Diseases for University of Wales, Consulting Medical Referee, Confederation Life Association, Consulting Physician to Charing Cross Hospital, late Dean Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, late Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge Univ. and Conjoint Bd and Mem of Court of Examiners Soc of Apothecaries, *b* 24 Dec 1868, *s* of late William James Fenton, Gorton Lodge, Longdon, Staffs, *m* Lillian Olive Coxon (*d* 1930), *o d* of Major H Feguson, 10 Glazbury Road, W 14, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Cambridge *Publications* Diseases of the Chest (with Dr L S T. Burrell), 1930, Diseases of the Chest and Medical subjects generally *Address* 44 Auriol Road, W 14 *T*. Fulham 2972

FENWICK, His Honour Judge Christian Bedford, Q C; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 3, since 1950, *b* London, 15 Sept 1888; *s.* of Bedford Fenwick, M D; *m* 1915, Mary Beatrice Wait (*d* 1953), Newcastle upon Tyne; two *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; practised Newcastle upon Tyne; Recorder of Doncaster, 1938-46, of Halifax, 1946-47; of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1947-50, King's Counsel, 1945, Solicitor-General, County Palatine of Durham, 1946, Attorney-General, 1947-50. Enlisted Territorial Force 4 Aug. 1914, Captain Northern Cyclist Bn, 1914, B.E F. France, 1916-17 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, naval and military history. *Address* 7 Lambton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2 *Club* Athenæum.

FENWICK, Colonel Percival Clennell, C M.G. 1916; V.D, M.D., F.R.C.S.E, F.R.G.S., J P., Consulting Surgeon to Christ church Hospital, Director of Deep-Therapy and Radium Dept., Christchurch Public Hospital, since 1924; Lecturer and Examiner of St.

John's Ambulance Association. *b* 1870; *s* of Samuel Fenwick, Harley Street, *m.* 1903, Nona Evelyn (*d* 1938), *d* of Fortunatus Evelyn Wright, Christchurch, N.Z, one *s* one *d* Served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M.G), Assistant Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, N Z, 1922-26, Hon. Surgeon to the Governor General 1925-30, Hon Chief Commissioner, New Zealand Boy Scouts Association, 1929-37 *Address* 5 Head Street, Sumner, Christchurch, N Z

FENWICK-PALMER, Brevet Colonel Roderick George, C B E 1938, *b* 30 March 1892, *s* of Capt G. Fenwick, Plas Ffron, Wrexham, unmarried. *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1913, European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), Commanded 61st Medium Brigade R.A (T.A), 1929 33, Commanded 4th Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1933-37; War of 1939-45, Commanded for a period 8th and 31st Battalions Royal Welch Fusiliers; contested Eddisbury Division (C), March and May 1929 Deputy Lieutenant, Co of Denbigh *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* Kenure Park, Rush, Co Dublin, Cefn Park, Wrexham *T* Wrexham 2328 *Clubs* Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin).

FERBER, Edna; writer, *b* Kalamazoo, Mich, *d* of Jacob Charles Ferber and Julia Neumann *Educ* Public and High Schools, Appleton, Wisconsin Began as reporter on Appleton Daily Crescent at 17, employed on Milwaukee Journal, took up short-story writing for magazines *Publications* Dawn O'Hara, 1911, Buttered Side Down, 1912, Roast Beef Medium, 1913, Personality Plus 1914, Emma McChesney & Co, 1915, Fanny Herself, 1917, Cheerful—By Request, 1918, Half Portions, 1919, The Girls, 1921; Gigolo, 1922, So Big, 1924, (with George V Hobart) the comedy, Our Mrs McChesney, (with George S Kaufman) the comedy, Minick; Show Boat, 1926, Mother Knows Best, 1927, (with George S Kaufman) the comedy, The Royal Family, 1928, Cimarron, 1930, American Beauty, 1931, (with George S Kaufman) the play, Dinner at Eight, 1932, They Brought their Women, 1933, (with George S. Kaufman) the play, The Royal Family, 1934, Come and Get It, 1935, (with George S Kaufman) the comedy, Stage Door, 1936, Nobody's in Town, 1938, A Peculiar Treasure, 1939, Saratoga Trunk (novel), 1941, Great Son, 1944; (with George S Kaufman) the play, Bravo, 1948; Giant (novel), 1952. *Address* c/o Doubleday & Co. Inc, New York, N Y, U S A.

FERGUS, Most Rev. James; *see* Achonry, Bishop of, (R C)

FERGUSON, Alexander Stewart, M.A (St. Andrews and Oxon), LL D (St. Andrews), Regius Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen, 1926-53; *b.* 28 July 1883, *s s* of J M. Ferguson, I S.O., *m* 1911, Ethelwyn, *y d.* of Henry Bradley, Litt D, F B A, Fellow of Magdalen College *Educ.* Emanuel School, London, St Andrews Univ.; Univ Coll., Oxford; 1st class Classical Hons, Guthrie Scholar, St Andrews, 1904, Lodge Exhibitioner, University College, 1904, 2nd class Mods. 1906, 1st class Litt. Hum, 1908, Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1909-11, and Professor of Mental Philosophy, 1911-23, in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, Professor of Philosophy in Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne, 1924-26, Visiting Professor in Columbia University, New York, 1931-32; Terry Lecturer, in Yale University, 1947. *Publications:* (with W. Scott) Hermetica, vol. iv, 1936; The Platonic Revolution (Terry Lectures), 1950, contributions to Classical Quarterly, etc *Address:* c/o King's College, Old Aberdeen, 74 Ann St., Old Aberdeen. *T.* 4354.

FERGUSON, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Klingner, C M G 1952, C B E 1946, retired, *b* 30 Oct 1898; *s* of A O. Ferguson, Dublin, *m.* 1931, N L Ray, two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, R M C, Sandhurst Royal Irish Regt 1916-22, thereafter Royal Leicestershire Regt, G S O II China, G S O 1 Malaya, Director of Intelligence, India, Military Adviser to U K Mission, Japan, 1947-52 *Recreation* golf *Address* Little Paddock, Bradbourne Road, Sevenoaks, Kent

FERGUSON, Charles Edward Hamilton, C M.G. 1947, M C., F S A.A, F C A (Aust), Chartered Accountant (Aust), *s* of late John Charles Ferguson, Launceston, Tasmania, *m* 1919, Winefrid Hannah, *d* of Thomas Winstanley Hughes, Liverpool, England, one *d* *Educ* Launceston (Tasmania) High School State Councillor Australasian Corp of Public Accountants, 1920, State Councillor Inst Chartered Accounts (Aust), 1931 (Vice-Chm 1933-36), Tas Rep Gen Council, 1933-36, State Chm 1936-43, Fellow Soc of Accountants and Auditors, Eng With Sir Herbert Nicholls, K C M G, C J, was Royal Comr on Soldier Settlers, 1926, with Mr. Justice Clark, Royal Comr on Fruit Industry, 1931 Served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, M C) Member State Repat Bd 1919-20, Chm State Repat Purchase Bd, 1929-52, Member Council Tas Univ 1936-38, Member Rhodes Selection Cttee, 1937-51, State Pres Boy Scouts' Assn, 1936-40, Chm Tas Assoc Public Schools Examination Board, 1939-47, Chm R A A F Welfare Fund Cttee, 1945-48 Member Board Business Administration, Defence Dept, 1942-46 *Address* Sunbank, 18 Nutgrove Avenue, Lr Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania *T A* Tongkah, Hobart *T* Hobart 9292 *Club*. Tasmanian (Hobart)

FERGUSON, Sir D. Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1946, M C 1916, Chairman of Wilson Sons & Co Ltd, since 1945, Chairman of the British Coal Exporters Federation, 1952, *b* Cardiff, 15 March 1895, *s* of John Sinclair Ferguson and Francesca Brukewich, *m* 1927, Rosemary Lelia Brass, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Cardiff High School Served European War, 1914-19, with the Buffs (twice wounded, despatches, M C), Director of Coal Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45 *Address* The Chalet, Pilgrims Way, Reigate Surrey, Salisbury House, E C 2 *T* Reigate 3093, National 9211 *Clubs* Devonshire, City of London

FERGUSON, Sir Edward (Brown), Kt, *cr* 1953, F C I.I, Managing Director, Phœnix Assurance Co Ltd, since 1953 (General Manager, 1939-53), *b* 14 Aug 1892, *er s* of late William Ferguson and of Alison Bryson (*nés* Thompson), *m.* 1922, Ethel Anderson, 6th *d* of James Cooper, Philadelphia, U S A., two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Lenzie Academy Employed in insurance business since 1908, in England, Scotland and South Africa, Managing Director, London Guarantee & Accident Co Ltd, Chairman Tariff Reinsurances Ltd, City Fire Office Ltd; Northern Maritime Insurance Co. Ltd, Director of several insurance companies, including Union Marine & General Insurance Co Ltd, Insurance Engineers Ltd., Phoenix Indemnity Co., New York, Columbia Insurance Co, New York, United Firemen's Insurance Co, N Y, Verzekering Maatschappij Minerva N V, Amsterdam, Forsikringsselskabet A/S Codan, Copenhagen, Israel-Phoenix Assurance Co Ltd, Tel-Aviv British Aviation Insurance Co Ltd. Pres of Insurance Inst. of London, 1943-44, Pres. Chartered Insurance Inst, 1948-49, Hon Member Insurance Inst of America, 1948, Chairman, British Insurance Assoc, 1951-53. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.A., 3rd Lowland Div (despatches), War of 1939-45, served on various Govt. (Insurance) Cttees *Recreation* golf *Address* Blakeney, Golf

side, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 0451 *Clubs* Boodle's, Canada, S Africa, Pilgrims

FERGUSON, Erne Cecil, LL B, D L; Crown Solicitor for Co Fermanagh since 1949, Deputy Lieutenant for Co Fermanagh since 1949, *b* 2 Oct 1911; *s* of late James Ferguson, J P, and Mrs Ferguson, Sandhill House, Derrygonnelly, Co Fermanagh *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast LL B Queen's University, 1933, Solicitor, 1935 M P Enniskillen Division of Co. Fermanagh, 1938-49 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* Willoughby Place, Enniskillen, N Ireland *T* Enniskillen 2234 *Club* Fermanagh County (Enniskillen)

FERGUSON, Frederic Sutherland; Director of Bernard Quaritch Ltd (Managing Director, 1928-48), *b* 26 Dec 1878, *s* of late William Sutherland Ferguson and Helen Atkin, *m* 1905, Bessie, *d* of late Henry Holmes Leonard, Surveyor; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Grocers' Company's School, and King's College, London With the firm of Bernard Quaritch since 1897, President of the Antiquarian Booksellers' Association (International), 1934, Hon President, Edinburgh Bibliographical Soc, (Pres 1935-1936), Bibliographical Soc, 1948-50 (gold medal of the Society, 1951). *Publications* Title-page Borders used in England and Scotland, 1485-1640 (with R B McKerrow), 1932, Additions to Title-page Borders, 1485-1640, 1936, A Bibliography of Sir George Mackenzie, 1936 *Recreations* bibliography and book-collecting *Address* The Homestead 10 Avenue Road, Southgate, N 14 *T* Palmers Green 4256

FERGUSON, Sir Gordon; *see* Ferguson, Sir D G

FERGUSON, Harry George; inventor of Ferguson System of mechanised farming, Chairman Harry Ferguson Holdings Ltd, since 1953, Harry Ferguson Ltd, Coventry, Harry Ferguson (Motors) Ltd, Belfast, Harry Ferguson Research Ltd, Coventry, *b* Dromore, Co Down, 4 Nov 1884, 3rd *s* of James Ferguson, Dromore, *m* 1913, Mary Adelaide, *d* of Adam Watson, Dromore, one *d* Joint sponsor with late Henry Ford of National Farm Youth Foundation, Dearborn, Michigan, pioneer in automobile and aeroplane development, built and flew own aeroplane in Ireland in 1909 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers

FERGUSON, Col. John David, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, F R G S, F Z S, *b* 24 Oct 1868, *s s* of late David Ferguson of Shanagour, Co. Limerick, and 27 Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin, *m* Clara (*d* 1951), *widow* of late Col. E W Dawes, Brook House, Cropthorne, Worcester Entered A.M S 1890, served Uganda and East Africa, with Macdonald Expedition, 1897 99 (despatches, D S O, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal with two clasps), S Africa, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Somaliland, 1902 4, present at Jibouti (medal and 2 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times C M G); retired 1920 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FERGUSON, Major Sir John (Frederick), Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1948, Chief Constable of Kent since Aug 1946, *b* 23 Aug 1891, *s. s* of Major J E. Ferguson, Indian Army, *m* 1929, Vera Millicent, *d* of Brig -Gen F C Lloyd, *q.v*; one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen University, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined Durham Light Infantry, 1912, served North West Frontier, India, 1912-16, served Palestine and Mesopotamia, 1916-18, Adjutant 1st D L I, 1919-22, Staff Coll, 1926, Gen Staff, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, Brig Major 2nd Rhine Bde and 14th Inf Bde, 1928-31, Brevet Major, 1930, Subst Major, 1931; Naval Staff College, 1932, retired, 1933; Chief Constable, Met Police, 1933, Dep Asst Commissioner, Met Police, 1935-40; Commandant, Met Police College, 1938-39; rejoined Army Feb 1940, G S O 1, War Office, rejoined Met Police Sept 1940, Chief Constable Sussex Joint Police Force, 1943-45, Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1945-46 *Recreation* golf *Address* Kent Police H Q, Maidstone *Club* Army and Navy

FERGUSON, Sir Neil Edward Johnson-; *see* Johnson-Ferguson.

FERGUSON, Rachel; *b.* Hampton Wick, 18 Oct. 1893; *yr d* of late Robert Norman Ronald Ferguson, Treasury Official, and late Rose Geraldine Cumberbatch; *g d* of Doctor Robert Ferguson, Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria. *Educ* Italy and London. Co-founder of Juvenile branch of W S.P.U., 1910; first playlet produced and published for W S.P U, 1910, took secretarial training at Kensington College, 1910, studied at Academy of Dramatic Art, 1911-13, awarded certificate of honour, 1913, was three years on the stage; entered journalism, 1919; co-dramatic critic of Sunday Chronicle under pen name Columbine, 1919-20; specialised in parodies, one-act play, The Pridington Touch, produced at all-star matinée at Chelsea Palace before Queen Mary in 1923, first wrote for Punch (Rachel), 1925 President Kensington Kitten and neuter Cat Club; Vice-President R S P C A. (Kensington), Member Council Kensington Society *Publications* False Goddesses (novel), 1928; Sara Skelton the Autobiography of a famous Actress (parody), 1929, The Brontes went to Woolworth's (novel), 1931, Victorian Bouquet (Memoirs), 1931, Popularity's Wife (novel), 1932, The Stag at Bay (novel), 1932, Nymphs and Satires (parodies), 1932, Charlotte Bronte (play in 3 acts), 1933, A Child in the Theatre (novel), 1933, Celebrated Sequels (Parodies), 1933, A Harp in Lowndes Square (novel) 1936, Alas, Poor Lady (novel), 1937, Passionate Kensington (Memoirs), 1939, A Footman for the Peacock (Novel), 1940, Evenfield (novel), 1942; The Late Widow Twankey (Fantasy), 1943, Memoirs of a Fir tree (Fantasy), 1946, A Stroll before Sunset (Novel), 1946, Kindness or the Goad of Fear? (pamphlet, published by Performing Animals Defence League), 1924; ed Autobiography of Edouard Espinosa (And Then he Danced), 1947, Royal Borough (Memoirs), 1950; Sea Front (novel), 1954 *Recreations* drawing caricatures, playing piano, listening to cases in the Law Courts *Address* 2 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 6230

FERGUSON, Samuel Fergus, C B E 1952, Director, The Australian Association of British Manufacturers, since 1927, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 27 Feb 1897, *s* of Rev Andrew Fergus Ferguson, late of Glasgow, and Catherine Oatt (*née* Brown); *m* 1929, Kathleen, *d* of John and Annie Revell, late of Heathcote, Australia, no *c* *Educ* State Schools, privately, Melbourne University National Bank of Australasia Ltd, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, in A I F, 1916-19 British Phosphate Commission, Nauru, Central Pacific, 1922, A I C A 1920, Licensed Company Auditor, 1926, practised as public accountant, 1926-27 *Publications* Post-war World Trade, 1943, John Bull Gets Tough, 1944; contrib to daily press, England and Australia *Recreations* golf, swimming, reading *Address* Cliveden Mansions, East Melbourne, Australia. *T* MU 7741. *Club* Athenæum

FERGUSON, Dr. Thomas, C B E 1954, Professor of Public Health, University of Glasgow, *b* 23 May 1900, *s* of Alexander Gray Ferguson and Agnes Ferguson, *m* 1927, A Elizabeth Webster, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ Late H M Medical Inspector of Factories; late Dept Chief Med. Officer, Dept Health, Scotland. Chairman.

Med Res Coun Cttee on Resettlement of Disabled and on Carcinogenic Action of Mineral Oils, Member Industrial Health Research Board, Member Medical Research Council Cttee on Social Medicine, Member, Cttee on Atmospheric Pollution Hon Consult Physician Glasgow Western Infirmary, Falkirk Royal Infirmary *Publications* The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare, 1948, A Scottish Experiment in the Employment of Severely Disabled Men, 1948, The Young Wage Earner, 1951, The Young Delinquent in his Social Setting, 1952, Hospital and Community, 1954 papers on Public Health and Social Medicine *Recreations* football, writing *Address* 32 Learmonth Street, Falkirk *T* Falkirk 629

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev. Sir (Arthur) Patrick, 5th Bt, *cr* 1641 and *re-created* 1847 for Gen Henry Ferguson, husband of Juliana, *d* of Sir John Davie, 8th Bt of Creedy, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter since 1949, *b* 17 March 1909, *s* of late Lt-Col Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, C I F, D S O (3rd *s* of 3rd Bt), and Eleanor Blanche Daphne, *d* of late C T Naylor (she *m* 1918, Major J H W Knight-Bruce (he *d.* 1951), Dial House, West Lavington, Wilts), *S* uncle 1947, *m* 1949, Iris Dawn Cable-Buller, *o d* of Capt and Hon Mrs Buller, Downes, Crediton, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Lincoln Coll, Oxford (M A) Ely Theological Coll, 1932-34, Deacon, 1934, Priest, 1935 Asst Curate, Littleham-cum-Exmouth, 1934-1937, St Augustine's, Kilburn, N W 6, 1938-39, C F (T A), 1937-45, Hon C F 1945 Served with 4th Bn Devonshire Regt in U K and Gibraltar, 1939-43, C M F, N Africa and Italy, 1943-45, Vicar of St John's, Torquay, 1945-48 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Heir s* Antony Francis, *b* 23 March 1952 *Address* Creedy Park, Crediton *T* Crediton 9 *Club* Boodle's

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Right Rev. Charles James; *b* 16 Mar 1872, *s* of late Rev C R Ferguson-Davie, *m* 1st, 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, M D, O B E 1927 (*d* 1943), *d* of late Prof Hull, F R S, one *d* (adopted), 2nd, 1948, Marie Antoinette Jacobine, Pietermaritzburg, *widow* of Gilbert Randles, Barrister-at-Law *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M A, Hon D D, Leeds Clergy School Ordained, 1896, Curate of St Paul, Preston, 1896-1899, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1899-1902, S P G Missionary at Rewari, 1902-4 and 1905-7, Rawal Pindi, 1907-9, Bishop of Singapore, 1909-27, Priest in charge Umgeni North, Natal, 1929-1933-; Warden, Anglican Hostel, Fort Hare, S Africa, 1933-44; Superintendent Indian Mission, Maritzburg, S Africa, 1944-46 *Recreations* bowls, shot for England three times in Mackinnon Cup at Bisley, and won the Silver Medal in the King's Prize, 1904 *Address* 121 Royston Road, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev. Sir Patrick; *see* Ferguson-Davie, Rev Sir A P

FERGUSSON, Col. Arthur Charles, C M G 1918, D S O 1917; *b* 2 July 1871; *s* of late F J Fergusson, Calcutta, *m* 1907, Madeleine, *d.* of W A C Strettell of Mobberley, Surbiton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, R M A, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1891-1922, served Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps), N W Frontier of India, 1902, European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D S O, C M G., Order of St Anne of Russia), 3rd Afghani War, 1919 (medal) *Recreations* usual sports and games *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 188 Baker Street, W.1

FERGUSSON, Brigadier Bernard Edward, D S O 1943; O B E 1950; Commander, 153rd Highland Brigade, T A, since 1955; *b.* 6 May 1911, *y s* of General Sir Charles Fergusson of Kilkerran, 7th Bt, G C B, G C M G, M V O, D S O, and of Lady Alice Boyle, *d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *m* 1950, Laura Margaret, *y d* of Lt-Col A M Grenfell, D S O *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined The Black Watch, 1931, Lieut 1934, Capt 1939, A D C. to Maj-Gen. (later F-M) Wavell, 2nd Div Aldershot, 1935-37, served Palestine, 1937 (medal and clasp); instructor R.M C. 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S O.); Staff College, 1940, Brigade Major 46th Infantry Brigade, 1940, Middle East, 1941, G S O 1 Joint Plans India, 1942, Wingate expeditions into Burma, 1943-44, commanded 16th Infantry Brigade in 1944 Expedition, Director of Combined Operations (military), 1945-46 Assistant Inspector-General, Palestine Police, 1946-47, commanded 1st Bn The Black Watch, 1948-51, Colonel Intelligence, Supreme H Q, Allied Powers, Europe, 1951-53, i d c 1954 *Publications* Eton Portrait, 1937, Beyond the Chindwin, 1945, Lowland Soldier (verse), 1945, The Wild Green Earth, 1946, The Black Watch and the King's Enemies, 1950, Rupert of the Rhine, 1952, The Rare Adventure, 1954 *Address* Auchairne, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, 30 Cadogan Pl, S W 1 *Clubs* White's, Ayr County.

FERGUSSON, Sir Donald; *see* Fergusson, Sir J D B

FERGUSSON, Sir Ewen (MacGregor Field), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman and Managing Director, The Straits Trading Co Ltd, Singapore, since 1947, *b* 16 Oct 1897, *m* 1931, Winifred Evelyn Bagnall, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Coatbridge School, Lanarks Captain, R E, 1914-20 The Straits Trading Co Ltd, 1920- Singapore Chairman Chamber of Commerce, 1946-53, Advisory Council, 1946-47, Exec Council, 1947-, Mem (for Chamber of Commerce) Legislative Council, 1947-, Dir of Public Companies Dept War Organisation of Industry, Australia, 1942-44 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Woodside, Grange Road, Singapore 10. *Clubs* Singapore, Royal Singapore Golf, Royal Island (Singapore)

FERGUSSON of Kilkerran, Sir James, 8th Bt, *cr* 1703, Keeper of the Records of Scotland since 1949, Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Chairman Scottish Records Advisory Council, President Scottish Record Society, Vice-President British Records Association, Council of Scottish History Society, Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament, *b* 18 Sept 1904, *e s* of 7th Bt and Lady Alice Boyle, 2nd *d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *S* father 1951, *m* 1930, Louise Frances Balfour Stratford, *o. d*, of Edgar Trevelyan Stratford Dugdale, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (B A 1925) Worked as bookseller and publisher, 1927-1933, talks producer, B B C., Edinburgh, 1934-40, Overseas service, London, 1940-1941, broadcast nightly as commentator on Nazi propaganda, Overseas service, 1941-44, civilian lecturer with Middle East Forces, 1944-45, leader-writer, Glasgow Herald, 1945-49, Board of Trustees, National Galleries of Scotland, 1947-49. *Publications* Letters of George Dempster to Sir Adam Fergusson, 1756-1813, 1934, Alexander the Third, 1937, William Wallace, 1938, The Green Garden (anthology), 1946, John Fergusson, 1727-1750, 1948, Lowland Lairds, 1949; Argyll in the Forty-Five, 1951, various articles on Scottish history and literature. *Recreation* shooting *Heir: s* Charles, *b* 10 May 1931 *Address* Kilkerran, by Maybole, Ayrshire *T.* Crosshill 207. *Club:* New (Edinburgh)

See also Col B E. Fergusson.

FERGUSSON, Sir (John) Donald (Balfour), G C.B , *cr.* 1946 (K C B , *cr* 1937, C B 1935); *b* 1891; *s.* of Rev J. M Fergusson, D.D.; *m* Phillis Mary, *e d.* of C F M. Cleverly, Dunsborough House, Ripley, Surrey; two *s.* one *d* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ* Berkhamsted School; Magdalen College, Oxford 1st Class Honours History Finals, served European War, 1914-1918, entered Treasury, 1919, Assist Sec 1934: Private Secretary to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1920-36, Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-45, Permanent Secretary, of Ministry of Fuel and Power 1945-52, retired, 1952 *Address* Ebbesbourne Wake, nr Salisbury *Club* Brooks's

See also Lt.-Gen Sir G N Macready, Bt

FERGUSSON, John Douglas, F.R C S, Surgeon, St Peter's, St. Paul's and St Philip's Hospitals, Surgeon and Urologist, Central Middlesex Hosp, Director of Teaching and Research, Institute of Urology, London University, *b* 5 Dec 1909, *s* of John Newbery Fraser Fergusson and Mildred Gladys (*née* Mercer), *m* 1936, Alice Alyne, *d* of Hon Mr Justice Maartensz, two *s* *Educ* St Peter's, York, Cambridge University, St Thomas' Hospital 1st Class Hons. Nat. Science Tripos, 1931, College Prizeman and Scholar, St John's Coll, Camb, Open Univ Scholar, St Thos Hosp, Sutton Sams Prize, 1934, and Cheselden Medal for Surgery, 1936, St Thos Hosp, M A 1945, M D 1946 (Cantab), F R.C.S (Eng), 1936, Hunterian Prof, R C S., 1945-46, Fellow, Assoc of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ireland, Member of Council, British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, Member Internat Soc of Urology, Fellow Roy Soc Med (Past Member of Council, and Hon. Sec of Section of Urology) Hon. Asst Editor, British Journal of Urology Associate Examiner in Surgery, Univ of London *Publications* various contributions to Surgical and Urological journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 24 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8273 *Club*. Royal Automobile

FERGUSSON, Sir Louis (Forbes), K C V O, *cr* 1945 (C V O 1934), *b* Edinburgh, 5 Sept 1878, *s* of late Sir James Ranken Fergusson, Bt, Spitalhaugh, *m* 1922, Elizabeth Frances Ethel Lewis, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, University College, Oxford, B A Entered Duchy Office, 1908; Private Secretary to fourteen Chancellors of the Duchy, 1909-21, Clerk of the Council and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1927 45, Special Constabulary, 1914-18 *Publication* Harold Gilman, 1919 *Recreations* books, paintings, and theatres *Address* Oak Cottage, Broadoak Lane, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *T* Bexhill 3078. *Club* Constitutional

FERGUSSON, Sir Thomas C. C.; *see* Colyer-Fergusson.

FERMI, Professor Enrico; Professor of Physics, Institute for Nuclear Studies University of Chicago, since 1946; *b* Rome, Italy, 29 Sept 1901; *s* of Alberto and Ida de Gattis Fermi; *m* 1928, Laura Capon, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. University of Pisa, Doctor's degree, 1922 Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Rome, Italy, 1926-38, Professor of Physics, Columbia University, New York, 1939-42, Physicist, Manhattan Project, Chicago and Los Alamos, 1942-45. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1938 *Publications* Introduzione alla Fisica Atomica, 1928, Molecole e Cristalli, 1934, Thermodynamics, 1937; Elementary Particles, 1951; articles in Physical Review *Address* 5327 University Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A *T*. Plaza 2-6651.

FERMOR, Patrick Michael Leigh, D.S.O 1944; O B.E 1943; F.R.G.S., F R.S.L; Hon Citizen of Herakleion, Crete, 1947; *b* 11 Feb 1915, *s* of late Sir Lewis Leigh Fermor, O B E, F R S, D Sc., and Eileen, *d* of Charles Taaffe Ambler *Educ* King's School, Canterbury On leaving school travelled 4 years in Central Europe, Balkans and Greece Enlisted in Irish Guards at outbreak of War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt, "I" Corps, 1940, Lt, British Mil Mission, Greece, 1940, Liaison Officer, Greek G H.Q, Albania; campaigns of Greece and Crete, 2 years in German occupied Crete with Cretan guerillas, entering island by sea, 1942, 1944, by parachute, 1944 Capt, 1941, commanded some minor guerilla operations in Crete, Major, 1943, at end of war team-commander in Special Allied Airborne Reconnaissance Force, N Germany, demobilised, 1945 Dep - Director British Institute, Athens, till middle 1946, travelled in Caribbean and Central American republics, 1947-48 *Publications* The Traveller's Tree (Heinemann Foundation Prize for Literature, 1950, and Kemsley Prize 1951), A Time to Keep Silence, 1953, The Violins of Saint Jacques, 1953 Has contributed to various publications *Recreation* travel in Latin countries, Greece and Levant *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's, Special Forces, Cercle Huysmans (Paris).

FERMOR, Una M. E.; *see* Ellis-Fermor.

FERMOR-HESKETH, family name of **Baron Hesketh.**

FERMOY, 4th Baron (*cr* 1856), **Edmund Maurice Roche;** B A, Harvard Univ, Flying Officer (R A F V R, resigned), *b* 15 May 1885, *s* of 3rd Baron and Frances (*d*. 1947), *d* of F Work, New York, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1931, Ruth Sylvia, O.B.E. 1952, *y d* of W S Gill, *q v*, one *s*. two *d* M P (C) King's Lynn, 1924-35 and 1943 45; Mayor of King's Lynn, 1931 32 *Heir* *s* Hon Edmund James Burke Roche, *b* 20 March 1939 *Address* Park House, Sandringham

See also Viscount Althorp

FERNALD, John Bailey; Theatre Director of the Arts Theatre, London, 1954, and West End stage producer, *b*. 21 Nov 1905, *s* of C B Fernald and Josephine Harker, *m* 1942, Jenny Laird, one *d*. *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Oxford President, O U D S, 1927; Dramatic Editor, The Pall Mall Magazine, 1929, first professional production, Arts Theatre, 1929, subsequently produced plays continuously in London till 1936, when became Associate Producer for Associated British Pictures Corporation, returned to theatre, 1938, on teaching staff of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1934-40 Joined R N V R, 1940 and served almost continuously at sea until 1945, left service with rank of Lieut -Commander Director of Productions, Reunion Theatre, 1946, Director of the Liverpool Playhouse, 1946-49, subsequently produced The Love of Four Colonels, Wyndham's; The White Sheep of the Family, Piccadilly, The First Born, Winter Garden, Nightmare Abbey and Dial M for Murder, Westminster, Escapade, Strand; The Devil's General, Savoy, Crime and Punishment (Television), The Enchanted, Arts Theatre and various plays at Arts Theatre and elsewhere; Shute Lecturer on the Art of the Theatre, Liverpool University, 1948, member Council of British Actors' Equity Association, 1950-, member Council of British Drama League, 1950- *Publications*. The Play Produced a Manual of Stage Production 1933, Destroyer from America, 1942, *Recreations* sailing, navigation, looking at cats, and producing the plays of Anton Tchekov *Address*. 840 Carlton Hill, St John's Wood, N.W.8. *T* Maida Vale 0941 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room; Royal Naval Sailing Association, Island Sailing (Cowes).

FERNAU, Major Francis John, T.D 1944, retired; *b*. 27 Dec. 1902; *y. s.* of

late George Henry Fernau, Casablanca, Morocco, *m* 1926, Isobel Joyce Barnes, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Christ Church, Oxford (M A). Barrister-at-Law, Solicitor's Dept., Inland Revenue, 1926, Senior Clerk, Privy Council Office, 1936, Dep. Clerk of the Privy Council, 1945, Clerk of the Privy Council, 1951-53 Served War of 1939-45, Major King's Royal Rifle Corps (T A) *Recreation* reading about other people's recreations.

FERNS, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939, **Most Rev. James Staunton,** D D, *b* 1889 *Educ* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, Maynooth B.A (R U I), 1909, B C L. 1911, B D 1913, priest, 1913, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St Kieran's College, 1913-18, subsequent studies at University of Freiburg, 1918-21, D D. 1921 Professor of Sacred Scripture, St Kieran's College, 1921-23, Junior Dean of Maynooth College, 1923-28; President of St Kieran's College, 1928-38, Canon of Ossory, 1932 Freedom of Kilkenny, 1939 *Address* · Summerhill, Wexford, Eire

FERNYHOUGH, Ernest; M P (Lab) Jarrow since May 1947, *b* 24 Dec 1908, British, *m* 1934, Ethel Edwards, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wood Lane Council School Member I L P Guild of Youth, Pres Newcastle Trades Council, Vice-Pres Chester Trades and Labour Council, Ex-member Butt Lane Coop Soc Board of Management, Branch Sec National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, student, English, Economics, Public Speaking, and British Working Class History, Nat Council Labour Colleges Full-time official, Nat Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1936-47 *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* House of Commons, S.W 1.

FERRAR, Lieut.-Colonel Michael Lloyd, C S I 1927, C I E 1922; O B E 1919, J P Essex, *b.* 16 Apr 1876, *s* of M L Ferrar, I.C S, *m.* 1st, 1903, Maud Evelyn (*d* 1906), *d* of W B Oldham, C.I E, I C S; 2nd, 1912, Nancy, *d* of John Grey Russell; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Rugby School, Sandhurst Served in Indian Army and Punjab Commission, Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal 3 clasps), commanded Baluch Levy, D G Khan, 1902-6, Assistant Colonisation Officer, Lyallpur, 1907 11, Postal Censor, Bombay, 1914 19 (O B E); Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1919-28 (O I E); Chief Comr Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1928-31 (C S I); retired, 1931 *Address* Herons, Barnston, Dunmow, Essex *T* Felstead 268

F E R R A R O, Rev. Preb. Francis William; a Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1945, Vicar of Heston, Middlesex, since 1948; Rector of Bethnal Green and Vicar of St Philip's, 1939-48, Rural Dean of Bethnal Green, 1944-48; Chaplain to Coopers' Company, 1944, *b* 21 Nov. 1888; *s* of Comdr. John Ferraro, (retired) R.N. *Educ* The High School (Naval College), Devonport; King's College, B.A., 2nd Honours in Medieval Languages and Theology (1st Class), M.A., B D, Trinity College, Dublin (King Edward Prizeman), Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate, Holy Trinity Mile End, 1911-17, Head of Christ's Hospital Mission, 1917-1920; Priest charge St. Peter's, Whitstable, 1921, Vicar of St. Matthew's, Limehouse, 1922-27, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Stepney, 1927-29, of St. John's on Bethnal Green, 1929-35; of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, 1935-39, Representative of Senate of University of London in E. London, 1924; President Sion College, 1938; Chaplain to Almshouses of Corporation of Trinity House, 1934, Chairman of Governors of Stepney and Bow Educational Foundation, 1938 *Address* · The Vicarage, Heston, Mx *T* Hounslow 2288. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, City Livery

FERRARO, Professor Vincenzo Consolato Antonino, Ph.D, D.I C., F R.A.S, Professor of Mathematics, University of London (Queen Mary College), since 1952 *b* 10 April 1907, *s* of Filippo Ferraro and late Amalia Ferraro, *m* 1937, Maria Giovanna Giordano, one *s* *Educ* Holborn Estate Grammar School, London, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, London (scholar) Demonstrator in Mathematics, Imperial Coll London, 1930-33, Asst Lecturer and Lecturer, King's Coll, London, 1933-47, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Univ Coll of the South West, Exeter, 1947-52 Member of Sub-cttee for Terrestrial Magnetism of Nat Cttee for Geodesy and Geophysics, Jt Exec Editor of Quarterly Jl of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, Visiting Investigator, Dept of Terrestrial Magnetism Carnegie Instn of Washington, U S A, 1948, Visiting Professor, Yerkes Observatory, Univ of Chicago, U S A, 1953 *Publications* Electromagnetic Theory, 1954, papers on Geomagnetism and Astrophysics in scientific jls *Recreations* pictorial arts and music *Address* Queen Mary College, Mile End Rd, E 1, 35 Wimpole St, W 1, *T* Welbeck 4884

FERRER, José Vicente; actor, director and producer, U S A, *b* 8 Jan 1912, *s* of Rafael Ferrer and Maria Providencia (*née* Cintron), *m* 1st, 1938, Uta Hagen (marriage dissolved, 1948), one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Phyllis Hill (marriage dissolved, 1953), 3rd, 1953, Rosemary Clooney *Educ* Princeton University A B (Architecture), 1933 First appearance, The Periwinkle, Long Island show-boat, 1934, Asst Stage Manager Summer Theatre Stock Co, N Y, 1935, first appearance N Y stage, 1935, A Slight Case of Murder, 1935, Boy Meets Girl, 1935, Spring Dance, Brother Rat, 1936, In Clover, 1937, Director Princeton Univ Triangle Club's Fol-de-Rol, 1937, How To Get Tough About It, Missouri Legend, 1938, Mamba's Daughters, Key Largo, 1939, first star rôle, Lord Fancourt Babberley, Charley's Aunt, 1940, producer and director, The Admiral Had A Wife, 1941, staged and co-starred, Vickie, 1942, Let's Face It, 1943, played Iago to Paul Robeson's Othello, Theatre Guild, 1943, 1944, 1945, producer and director Strange Fruit, 1945, Play's The Thing, Richard III, Green Goddess, 1946; producer and star, Cyrano, 1946, Design For Living, Goodbye Again, 1947, Gen dir to N Y Theatre Co, City Centre, 1948, Silver Whistle, Theatre Guild, 1948, produced, directed and appeared in Twentieth Century, 1950, produced, directed, Stalag 17, The Fourposter, 1951, producer, director and appeared in The Shrike, 1952, The Chase, 1952, staged My 3 Angels, 1953, films include Joan of Arc, 1947, Whirlpool, 1949, Crisis, Cyrano, 1950, Anything Can Happen, 1951, Moulin Rouge, 1952, Miss Sadie Thompson (Rain), Caine Mutiny, 1953, Richard III, 1954 Holds hon degrees Various awards for acting, etc, since 1944, include American Academy of Arts and Letters Gold Medal, 1949 *Recreation* tennis *Address* (home) Pinesbridge Road, Ossining, N Y, (business) 1270-6th Ave, N Y, 468 N Camden Dr, Beverly Hills, California *T* · CI 7-2640 (N Y), CR 1-6115 (B H)

FERRERS, 13th Earl, *cr* 1711, **Robert Washington Shirley;** Viscount Tamworth 1711, Bt 1611, *b* 8 June 1929, *o s* of 12th Earl Ferrers and Hermione Morley, *S* father 1954, *m* 1951, Annabel Mary, *d* of Brigadier W G Carr, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, Magdalene Coll, Camb B A. (Agric) Lt Coldstream Guards, 1950 (as National Service) *Heir s* Viscount Tamworth, *q v* *Address* Hill House, Hedenham, Bungay, Suffolk. *T* Woodton 250

FERRIER, Air Vice-Marshal Alan, C B 1945; M C; retired; Assistant Secretary General for Air Navigation, International

Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, since 1950, *b* 26 May 1894, *s* of Maj -Gen. James Archibald Ferrier, C B, D S O., late R E, and Louisa Emily Watkins, Watford, Herts, *m* 1922, Gladys Mary Roche, Montreal, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Berkhampstead School, McGill University, Montreal Royal Engineers, 1914-19, Royal Canadian Air Force, 1922-44, Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Member of Air Council (Canada) for Aeronautical Engineering, 1942-44, Member of Air Transport Board, Canada, 1944-49 *Address* c/o International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* University (Montreal), Royal St Lawrence Yacht

FERRIER, Thomas Archibald, C B E 1919, late Survey of India, *b* 1877, *s* of late T H Ferrier, W S, Edinburgh, *m* 1st, 1905, Constance Emma (*d* 1938) *d* of late R Reid and *widow* of A T Ricketts, one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Ethel, *d* of late William Thomas Stutchbury and *widow* of William Gordon Edwards Officer-in-Charge of Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India, Calcutta, 1914-24, retired, 1924 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

FERRIS, Robert G.; *see* Grant-Ferris

FERRYMAN, Col. E. E. M.; *see* Mockler-Ferryman

FESTING, Lieut.-General Sir Francis Wogan, K B.E, *cr* 1952 (C B E 1945), C B 1946, D S O 1942, G O C -in-C, Eastern Command since 1954, *b* 28 Aug 1902, *o. s* of late Brigadier-General F. L Festing, C B, C M G *m* 1937, Mary Cecilia, *er d* of late Cuthbert David Giffard Riddell, Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, four *s* *Educ* Winchester, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Rifle Bde, 1921, p s.c 1934, Bt Maj 1938, Lt -Col 1939, Instr Staff College, 1939, commanded 2nd Bn East Lancashire Regt, 1939, commanded a Brigade in Madagascar, 1941, commanded 36th Division in Burma, 1942-45, G O C. Land Forces, Hong Kong, 1945-46, Maj -Gen 1942, Director of Weapons and Development, War Office, 1947-49, Commander British Forces, Hong Kong, during 1949 (temp Lt -Gen), President, Regular Commissions Board, 1950-51, Assistant Chief of Staff (Organization and Training), Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers in Europe, 1951-52, G O C British Troops in Egypt, 1952-54 Colonel Royal Northumberland Fusiliers Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), Commander of the Cloud and Banner (China) *Recreations* hunting, yachting *Address* Birks, Tarset, Northumberland *T A* and *T* Greenhaugh 221 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Northern Counties, Royal Yacht Squadron

FETHERS, Col. (retired) Wilfrid Kent, D S O 1917, V D, formerly Manager for Australia, Royal Insurance Co, Ltd, and Associated Companies, *b* Victoria, 26 Nov. 1885, *s* of William Fethers, *s* of James Fethers of Liverpool, England, who came out to Australia, 1852, *m* Phyllis Doyne, Sydney, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Caulfield Grammar School, Victoria Commission in Victorian Volunteer Forces, 1905, served Gallipoli, Egypt, and France, 1914-18 Took Australian contingent to New York to assist in Liberty Loan flotation in May 1918, President, Melbourne Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, 1942; Pres. Council of Fire and Accident Underwriters of Australia, 1936 and 1944, Pres, Incorporated Australian Insurance Institute, 1941 42; President, Council of Marine Underwriters of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-42 *Address* 89 Hopetoun Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S E 2, Australia *Clubs* Australian, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

FETHERSTON-DILKE, Beaumont Albany, M B E., Physician and Landowner, J.P. and County Alderman, Co Warwick, Alderman, Leamington Borough; *b* 1875, *s. s* of late T H Percival, India Office, and Edith, *d* of late John Fetherston, of Packwood, Co Warwick, *m* Phoebe Stella, *y d* of late Rev Canon Bedford, Sutton Coldfield Co Warwick, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. St. John's College, Cambridge, St George's Hospital M A, M B and B Ch (Cantab), M R C P (London) Assumed the name and arms of Fetherston-Dilke by Royal Licence on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle (Beaumont T Fetherston Dilke), formerly house surgeon at St George's Hospital and to the Northampton General Hospital, has been many years in the Colonial Medical Service in Trinidad, Gibraltar and Nigeria, served during the War as Surgeon to the Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar Mayor of Leamington Spa 1945 46, Deputy Mayor 1949, Mayor 1950-51 *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* Maxstoke Castle, Coleshill, nr Birmingham *T* Coleshill 3213 *Club* Union

FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Brig. Sir Francis William Crewe, Kt, *cr* 1937, O B E 1918, D L. Gloucestershire, *b* 25 Jan 1893, *s* of late Major H C Godley, D S.O, 48th Regiment, *m* 1919, Kathleen May Jenner Davies (marriage dissolved, 1940, one *s*, 2nd, 1941, Reine Cecilia Siddons Faulder *Educ* Cheltenham, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, Expedition N W F, 1920, War of 1939-45 (despatches, Croix de guerre) Assumed by royal licence additional name of Fetherston, 1923, National Vice-Chairman, British Legion, 1932-34, National Chairman, 1934-1939, Commandeur of Légion d'Honneur *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Jersey, Limuru, Kenya *Clubs* United Service, Royal Motor Yacht

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lt.-Col. Edward Phillips; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Manitoba, 1909-49, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, 1921-49 (now retired), *b* Montreal, 20 July 1879, *s* of Edward C B Fetherstonhaugh and Janet Cross Phillips, *m* 1924, Margaret Adele Bain *Educ* McGill Univ, Montreal B Sc in Electrical Engineering, McGill University, 1899, draughtsman, 1899-1900, Manager, Fetherstonhaugh and Co., Patent Solicitors, Ottawa Branch, 1900-4, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, McGill University, 1905-7, summer of 1906, Testing Dept, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co, Pittsburg; Engineer, Winnipeg Office, Canadian Westinghouse Co, 1907-9, with Canadian Engineers 1915-19, in France, Jan 1916-Feb 1919 (M C, rank—Major), Member National Research Council of Canada, 1937-46, Life member American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Engineering Institute of Canada (Chairman Winnipeg Branch 1921), President Engineering Institute of Canada, 1945 Hon D Sc (McGill), 1945, Hon LL D (Manitoba), 1947 *Address* 801 Dorchester Avenue Winnipeg *Club* St Charles Country (Winnipeg)

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert M.; *see* Meade-Fetherstonhaugh

FEUCHTWANGER, Dr. Lion; *b.* Munich, 1884, *m* 1912, Martha Löffler, Munich *Educ* Munich University; Berlin *Publications* Jew Süss, Warren Hastings; Vasantasena, The Prisoners of War, Thomas Wendt; The Ugly Duchess; The Oil Islands, Success, Josephus a Historical Romance, 1932, The Oppermanns, 1933, The Jew of Rome, 1935, The False Nero, 1937, Paris Gazette (novel), 1939, The Devil in France, 1941, The Day Will Come, 1942, Double, Double Toil and Trouble (novel, published in London as The Lautensack Brothers), 1943, Simone (novel), 1944, Proud Destiny (novel), 1947, Odysseus and the Swine (short stories), 1949; This is the Hour (novel about Goya), 1951; 'Tis Folly to be Wise (or Death and Transfiguration of Jean-Jacques Rousseau) (novel), 1953 *Address:* 520 Paseo Miramar, Pacific Palisades, California, U S.A.

FEVERSHAM, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1868, **Charles William Slingsby Duncombe,** D S O 1945; D L, Baron Feversham, (U K), 1862, Viscount Helmsley, 1868, Parliamentary Sec to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-39, *b* 2 Nov 1906, *s. s* of 2nd Earl and Lady Marjorie Greville, *s d* of 5th Earl of Warwick (she *m* 2nd, Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bart), *S* father, 1916, *m* 1936, Hon Anne Dorothy Wood, M B E 1950, *o d* of 1st Earl of Halifax, *q v*, one *d* Lord-in-Waiting, 1934-1936 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O) *Heir* (to Barony only) Charles Antony Peter Duncombe, *b* 3 Jan 1945 *Address* Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorks *Clubs* White's, Yorkshire (York)
See also Duke of Leinster

FEW, Brevet Colonel Robert Jebb, D S O 1917, T D, formerly Secretary, Territorial Army Rifle Assoc, *b* 1876, *s* of Rev William Jebb Few, *m* 1909, Marie Kate Nina Marguerite, *d* of late R A Baxter, Reigate, and Marie, *er d* of late Peter de Mauritz, Russian Privy Councillor and Private Sec to Empress of Russia, one *d Educ* Marlborough Served South African War, Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1901 (Hon Capt) European War, 2-4th Batt the Queen's Royal Regt, Lt-Col, 5th Batt Queen's Royal Regt, 1920-24 D L Surrey, 1922-46 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Guildford, Surrey

FFOLKES, Capt. Sir (Edward John) Patrick (Boschetti), 6th Bt, *cr* 1774, late Indian Army, 1918-22, late Lieut Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry, R A (T), *b* 16 Jan 1899, *s* of Sir Francis ffolkes, 5th Bt, M V O, *S* father 1938, *m* 1939, Geraldine, *d* of late William Roffey, one *s* one *d Educ* Greshams School, R M C, Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45, with East African Forces *Heir s* Robert Francis Alexander, *b* 2 Dec 1943 *Address* Elmsley, Yoxford, Suffolk
See also Viscount Downe

FFORDE, Sir Arthur Frederic Brownlow, Kt, *cr* 1946, M A, Head Master of Rugby School since 1948, *b* 23 Aug 1900, *s* of late Arthur Brownlow fforde, I C S, and Mary Alice Storer Branson, *m* 1926, Mary Alison, *yr d* of late James MacLehose, printer to University of Glasgow, two *s* one *d Educ.* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford M.A 1944 Admitted Solicitor, 1925, Partner in firm of Linklaters & Paines, London, 1928-48, Member of Council of Law Society, London, 1937-48, Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, (Finance) 1940, (Contracts) 1941, Under-Secretary, Contracts Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1943, Company Law Amendment Committee, Board of Trade, 1943, Under-Secretary, H M Treasury, 1944-45, Chairman, Cement Costs Committee, Ministry of Works, 1946 *Address* School House, Rugby, Warwickshire *Club* Athenæum

FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Gwen; Actress, *d* of David Ffrangcon-Davies, the famous singer, and Annie Frances Rayner *Educ* South Hampstead High School, abroad First London success The Immortal Hour, 1922, created the part of Eve in Shaw's Back to Methuselah, principal successes, Tess, in Tess of the Durbevilles, Elizabeth Barrett, in The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Anne of Bohemia, in Richard of Bordeaux. Played Lady Macbeth to Macbeth of John Gielgud, Piccadilly, 1942 Appeared, in association with Marda Vanne, 1943-46, in South Africa, in leading parts in various plays Returned to England, 1949, played in Adventure Story, St James's, 1949; Stratford Festival, 1950, as Katherine in King Henry VIII: Portia in Julius Cæsar, Regan in King Lear (again Katherine, Old Vic. 1953), Madame Ranevsky in The Cherry Orchard, Lyric, 1954. *Recreations* riding and gardening. *Address* 52 Brunswick Gardens, W.8.

FFRENCH, family name of **Baron ffrench.**

FFRENCH, 6th Baron (*cr* 1798), **Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench,** Bt 1779, *b* 20 June 1868; *S* father, 1898, *m* 1st, 1892, Mary Margaret (*d* 1944), *d* of Matthew James Corbally, D L, Rathbeale Hall, Co Dublin, 2nd, 1951, Kathleen Elizabeth, *y. d* of late Rt Hon Sir Christopher Nixon, Bt *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Trinity College, Dublin. *Heir n* Peter Martin Joseph Charles John Mary ffrench, *b* 2 May 1926 *Address* Castle ffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, County Galway, Ireland *Club:* Stephen's Green, (Dublin)

FFRENCH-BLAKE, A. O'B.; *see* Blake

FICKLIN, Maj.-Gen. H. P. M. B.; *see* Berney-Ficklin

FICKLING, Benjamin William, F R C S, F D S Eng, Senior Dental Surgeon, St George's Hospital, S W 1, since 1936, Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital of London, since 1935, Senior Dental Surgeon, Mount Vernon Centre for Plastic and Jaw Surgery (formerly Hill End), since 1941, *b* 14 July 1909, *s* of Robert Marshall Fickling and Florence (*née* Newson), *m* 1943, Shirley Dona, *er d.* of Albert Latimer Walker, F R C S, two *s* one *d Educ* Framlingham, St George's Hospital, Royal Dental Hospital William Brown Senior Exhibition, St George's Hosp, 1929, L D S R C S Eng, 1932, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1934, F R C S Eng. 1938 F D S R C S Eng 1947 Member of Advisory Board and Contributor to British Dental Annual, Vice-Pres and Editorial Rep, Odontological Section, Roy Soc Med *Publications* (joint) Injuries of the Jaws and Face, 1940, (joint) Chapter on Facio-maxillary Injuries and Deformities in British Surgical Practice, 1951 *Recreations* cricket, hockey *Address* 106 Park Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 0120, Linksview, Linksway, Northwood, Middx *T* Northwood 2035 *Club* Ski Club of Great Britain

FIDDAMENT, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Leonard, C B 1948, C.B.E. 1944, D F C.; R.A F (Retd), *b* 1 July 1896, *s* of late A W Fiddament, Norwich, *m* 1924, Doris Ward, Lincoln, two *d. Educ.* Norwich Norfolk Regiment, 1914-1915, R.E (Special Brigade), 1915-17, R F C 1917, India, 1920-24, R A F Staff College (student), 1926, Air Ministry (Intelligence), 1927-31, commanded 17 Squadron, 1931-32, R A F Staff College (Directing Staff), 1932-35, commanded 30 Squadron, Iraq, 1935-36, i d c 1937, Air Ministry (Plans), 1938-39, Air Ministry (Dominions Liaison), 1940, R A F Delegation, Washington, 1941, Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1942, Asst Comdt., R A F. Staff College, 1943, A O C No 46 Group, 1944, Senior Air Staff Officer, Transport Command, 1944-46, A O C No 38 Group, R A F, 1946, retired, 1949 Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Address* Greenlawn, Rectory Road, Burnham on Sea, Somerset *T* Burnham on Sea 2415

FIDDES, Sir James Raffan, Kt, *cr* 1948; C B E 1943, *b.* 16 July 1883, *s* of John Fiddes and Jane Raffan, *m.* 1917, Constance Mary Dann Gibb, two *s. Educ* Ferryhill Public School, Aberdeen. Clerk to Great North of Scotland Railway, entered Aberdeen Savings Bank as clerk and rose through grades to position of Actuary, Actuary of Trustee Savings Bank of Glasgow, 1935-48, Vice-President Trustee Savings Banks Association, Member Scottish Savings Committee *Recreations* walking, golf. *Address* Kilrene, 3 Kaimes Road, Edinburgh, 12 *T.* Edinburgh 65864 *Club* National Liberal.

FIELD, Allan Bertram, M I.E E , M I Mech E., F.Am I E.E , retired , *b* New Barnet, Dec 1875 , *s* of James John and Sarah S. Field , *m* 1911, Virginia W , *d.* of Thomas Hall and Caroline M. Pearne of Cincinnati, Ohio , one *s.* three *d. Educ.* St. John's Coll , Cambridge ; M A. (Camb.), B Sc. (Lond.). Technical training and early engineering experience in London , followed by eleven years in U.S.A., mostly associated with B A. Behrend, Consulting Engineer, Prof. of Mechanical Engineering and Member Senate of Manchester University, 1914-17 , Technical Director of the Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon, 1918 , Consulting Engineer to Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co , Ltd., Manchester, 1920-48 *Publications*, articles to scientific societies and technical press in England and U S.A. *Address* Brackenhurst, Greenham Common, Newbury, Berks. *T* Newbury 510

FIELD, Bradda; Author , *b* Nanaimo, British Columbia , unmarried , *d.* of late W. G. H. Y. Field, adventurer, and Agnes Herbert *q v* , named after headland owned by grandfather in Isle of Man , brought up in Lancashire home of maternal grandparents ; uneducated, but learnt to read and write before falling a victim to successive Lancashire governesses *Publications*. The Earthen Lot, 1928 ; Small Town, 1931, (awarded Femina Vie Heureuse prize, 1932-33) , Grand Harbour, 1934 ; Mliedi, 1942, published in America as Bride of Glory (Literary Guild choice) *Recreation* change of work *Address* Westminster Bank, Ltd , 26 Haymarket, S W 1 *T* Laburnum 1614

FIELD, Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Moyle, Kt , *cr.* 1937 , C I E 1935 , *b* 19 Nov 1881 , *s* of George Moyle Robert Field and Katharine Davies , *m* 1st, 1910, Gertrude Muriel Hay (marriage dissolved, 1938 , she died, 1952) , no *c* , 2nd, 1938, Muriel Wilhelmina Carmen, *d* of Elena, Lady Forster and late Horace Parodi , one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School , Sandhurst Indian Army, 1900-7 , Foreign and Political Dept Govt of India, 1907 Chief Minister, Jodhpur State, India, 1935-46 *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting, riding *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

FIELD, Edward, D.S O. 1918 , Rag Merchant ; President, Dewsbury Chamber of Commerce, 1954 ; *b.* 22 May 1898 ; *s.* of late Joseph Field and Louisa Wardell ; *m.* 1924, Florrie, *d.* of Alderman F Greenwood, Dewsbury ; one *d. Educ* The Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury. Artists' Rifles, 1916, 2nd Lieut., M.G. Corps, 1917 (D S.O , despatches) ; Asst. Officer in charge of Salvage Inspectorate, 1918 ; Managing Director and Chairman, Joseph Field, Ltd. ; President British Woollen Rag Merchants Association, 1945-48 ; Technical Officer Wool Control (Salvage Section), 1940-1945 , Waste (M R) Wages Council , C O 2nd Cadet Battalion K O Y L.I. (Major), 1942-46 *Publications* various articles on Social Credit, 1930-46. *Recreations* contract bridge, motoring *Address* Southlands, Staincliffe, Batley, Yorks *T A* Quality, Dewsbury. *T* Dewsbury 1247. *Club* Economic Reform.

FIELD, Sir Ernest (Wensley Lapthorn), Kt , *cr* 1953 , C B E 1947 , J P , The Director, Scottish Engineering Employers' Association, since 1944 , *b* Alverstoke, 4 Feb 1880 , *s* of Frederick Ernest and Lily Mary Field ; *m* 1916, Edith Maude Lillicrap, Plymouth ; no *c* *Educ* Froebel House School, Devonport, Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Bideford , Royal Naval Engineering Coll , Keyham, Engineer Cader, Royal Navy, 1905-09 ; various managerial positions in engineering works of John Brown & Co , Clydebank, 1909-34, and personal assistant to Engineering-Director, there, 1934-44 Is chairman of various Scottish committees in connection with industry, etc J.P Co of City of Glasgow Has given several lectures on Industrial Relations M.I Mech.E , M I N.A , A I Loco E., M.I R.S *Recreations* everything connected with railways, particularly locomotives *Address* Dunronald, Scotstounhill, Renfrewshire *T* Scotstoun 2680 , 105 West George Street, Glasgow, C.2 *T* Central 3181 *Clubs* New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

FIELD, Frederick William, C.M.G 1933 , *b.* 4 April 1884 , *s.* of Frederick Field and Amelia Parsons , *m.* 2nd, 1931, Maud Alice Whipps (*nés* Webb) ; four *c* *Educ* Tiffin's School, Kingston-on-Thames Assistant Editor and Editor, The Monetary Times, Toronto, 1906-17 , Imperial Trade Correspondent to Commercial Intelligence Branch of Board of Trade, 1908-17 ; H.M. Trade Commissioner at Toronto, 1918-24 , H M Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada and Newfoundland, 1924-38 *Publications*, Capital Investments in Canada ; Resources and Trade Prospects of Northern Ontario Periodical reports on economic conditions in Canada and Newfoundland *Address* 29 Russell Green Close, Purley.

FIELD, George David, C.B.E 1944 , M V O (4th class) 1936, (5th class) 1928 , *b* 16 May 1887 , *s* of Burns Field and Jane E Rolfe, Horringer, Suffolk , *m* 1923, Edith (L.R A M.), *d.* of late C. F Howell , one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Horringer School, Suffolk , Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School Junior Clerk in Office of Paymaster of H.M 's Household, 1901-3 , Clerk to Paymaster, 1903-20 , Accountant (Pay Office) Buckingham Palace, 1920-32 , Chief Accountant and Paymaster (H M's. Household), 1932-49 , Assessor and Collector of Income Tax (H.M's Household), 1924-49 , Sergeant at Arms to King George V , 1935 , Sergeant at Arms to King George VI , 1937-49 , retired, 1949 Order of the Nile (5th class) , Star of Ethiopia *Address* 128 Clarence Road, Windsor, Berks *T.* Windsor 1472

FIELD, Guy Cromwell, M.A., D Litt , F B A , Emeritus Professor, and Hon Fellow, University of Bristol, since 1952 , *b* 15 Jan. 1887 ; *s s* of Henry Cromwell Field and Ruth, *d.* of Rt. Hon Jesse Collings, M.P. ; *m.* 1919, Doris, *e d* of Col F St. D Skinner. *Educ* Marlborough , Balliol Coll., Oxford Lecturer, Balliol College, 1910 ; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1911 ; Lecturer in Ethics and Politics, University of Manchester, 1912 , military service in England and France, prisoner of war in Germany, Intelligence Department, War Office, 1914-19 ; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Liverpool, 1919 ; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1923-26, Associate Prof ,1925 , Professor of Philosophy, Univ of Bristol, 1926-52 , Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1929-33 , Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1944-45 and 1947-52 Member of South-Western Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940-44. *Publications* Guild Socialism, 1920, Moral Theory, 1921 ; Plato and His Contemporaries, 1930 ; Prejudice and Impartiality, 1932 ; Studies in Philosophy, 1935, Pacifism and Conscientious Objection, 1945 , The Philosophy of Plato, 1949 ; articles in philosophical journals. *Recreations* gardening, motor touring. *Address*. 2 Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol. *T.* Bristol 33488. *Club* Athenæum

FIELD, John William, C.M.G 1951 , M D , Director, Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, since 1949 ; *b* 5 Aug 1899 , *s.* of late Walter Field, Birmingham, England , *m* 1921, Elsie Mary, *d* of late William Dodd, Cardiff, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Oldbury Secondary School , Birmingham University Served European War, 1917-19 M B , Ch B (Birm), 1924 ; Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service, 1925 , M.D. (Birm , Hons), 1929 ; Malaria Research Officer, Inst. for Med Research, Federation of Malaya, 1931 Chalmers Memorial Medal for research in tropical medicine, Roy. Soc of Tropical Medicine, 1941. Interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45. *Publica-*

tions various papers on tropical medicine in technical journals. *Recreation* photography *Address* Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya, The Knoll, Whitchurch, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire *T* Whitchurch, Hereford, 110

FIELD, Brigadier Leonard Frank, C B 1953; C B E 1945, *b* 6 March 1898, *s.* of Major Joseph Thomas Field and Amelia Phillips; *m* 1923, Genevieve Bowyer, one *s* *Educ.* Bedford, R M C, Sandhurst. Served European War commissioned 2nd Lieut, 1916, War of 1939-45 D D M I (Far East), 1941, Director of Intelligence, S W Pacific Command, 1942, Chief Chinese Liaison Officer, Burma, 1942, Military Attaché China, 1945-49, Indo-China, 1951-1952 Brig 1952, retired Nov 1952 Knight Commander, Order of Orange Nassau (with Swords), 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd (Cox's & King's), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

FIELD, Marshall; President and Director of Field Enterprises Inc (which publishes Chicago Sun-Times, World Book Encyc, and Childcraft, Director Parade Publications Inc, Simon & Schuster Inc and Pocket Books Inc, President and Director, Field Foundation Inc, Director of Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust Co of Chicago, and American Houses Inc, *b* 28 Sept 1893, *s* of Marshall Field II and Albertine Huck, *m* 1936, Ruth Pruyn, two *d* One *s* two *d* by a previous marriage *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Pte 1st Illinois Cavalry, 1917, afterwards 122nd F A, 33rd Div, promoted through grades to Capt, arrived in France, March 1918, participated in St Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, hon discharged, 1919 Democrat *Address* 250 Park Avenue, New York, U S A *T* Plaza 3-7848 *Clubs* Buck's, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Links Piping Rock, Turf and Field, Creek (New York), Chicago, University (Chicago)

FIELD, Group Captain Roger Martin, C B E 1941, late R A F, *b* 27 Nov 1890, *s* of Henry Field, Solicitor, The Quarry, Leamington Spa, and Margaret A. W Bickmore, *m* 1932, Kathleen Mildred, *widow* of his Honour Judge Dobb, and *s d* of late H Caldwell Lipsett, no *c* *Educ.* Rugby School, Birmingham University Enlisted R F A, 5 Aug. 1914; Flight Sub-Lt R N A S, Oct 1914, Major R A F, 1918, seconded as Air Adviser to Govt of Finland 1925-28 (Order of White Rose), Air Attaché, Paris Brussels, The Hague, Lisbon, Madrid, 1933-36, Inter-Services Mission to Portugal, 1937, France, 1939-40 (despatches), retired, 1943, holds Spanish Naval Order of Merit. *Recreations* fishing, ski-ing, yachting *Address* Oakshott Hanger, Hawkley, Liss, Hants *T* Hawkley 97 *Clubs* R.A F, United Hunts

FIELD, Roland Alfred Reginald; Chairman and Managing Director R. E Jones Ltd, The Piccadilly Hotel Ltd, and John Allnut & Co Ltd, Chairman, London West End Board, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd, Member, London Division, British Hotels and Restaurants Assoc, Member of Council, British Travel and Holidays Assoc, *s* of late Roland Alfred Field, Liverpool, *m* 1919, Margery, *d.* of late John A Willis, London *Educ* privately *Publications* War Damaged Premises, 1942; (in conjunction with F J Dawson) Catering (Chambers's Encyc, 1951) *Recreation.* golf *Address* Piccadilly Hotel, W 1 *T* Regent 8000 *Clubs* Constitutional, St George's Hill Golf (Weybridge)

FIELD, William James; *b* 22 May 1909; *s* of late Frederick William Field, Solicitor, unmarried. *Educ.* Richmond County School; London University, abroad Joined Labour Party, 1935, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, May-Oct 1951 (to Under-Secretary for War, 1950-51), Chairman South Hammersmith Divisional Labour Party, 1945-46, contested Hampstead Div., General Election, 1945, M P (Lab) North Paddington, Nov 1946-Oct 1953 Member Hammersmith Borough Council, 1945-53, and Leader of that Council, 1946-49; a Vice-Pres of Assoc of Municipal Corporations, 1952-53, for several years, member Metropolitan Boroughs' Standing Joint Cttee and of many local govt. bodies Volunteered for Army, Sept 1939 and served in ranks and as officer in Intelligence Corps and R.A.S C

FIELDEN, Lieut.-Col. Edward Anthony, M C, D L, J P, *b* 30 Mar 1886, *e s* of late E B Fielden, M P, *m* 1914, Phœbe, *d* of late Adm Hon T S Brand, three *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst 10th Hussars, 1906-21 (retired as Major), Brigade-Major, 6th and 8th Cavalry Brigades, B E F, 1917-18, re-employed 2nd in command O C T U 1939-42, Lt-Col Home Guard, 1942, High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1954 M F H, South Shropshire Hounds, 1925-1929, and North Cotswold Hounds, 1929-32 J P 1946, D L 1952, Salop *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Address* Court of Hill, Ludlow, Shropshire *T* Tenbury Wells 16 *Club* Cavalry

FIELDEN, Air Commodore Sir Edward Hedley, K C V O, *cr* 1952 (C V O 1943, M V O 1936), C B 1946, D F C 1943, A F C 1929, Captain of the Queen's Flight since 1952 (of King George VI's Flight, 1936-52), Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-52), *b.* 4 Dec. 1903, *e s.* of Edward Fielden, M B, and Maud Fielden, Bracknell, Berks, *m* 1940, Mary Angela, *y d* of late Lt-Col Henry Ramsden Jodrell, C M G., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern. Royal Air Force, 1924-29, Royal Air Force Reserve, 1929, Pilot to Prince of Wales, 1929, Extra Equerry, 1932 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* The Queen's Flight, Royal Air Force Station, Benson, Oxfordshire *Clubs* Pratt's, Royal Aero

FIELDEN, Lionel, C I E 1941, *b* 15 May 1896; *s* of late Joshua Fielden, Kineton, Warwickshire. *Educ* Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford Artists Rifles, 1914, R G A, 1915-19, Gallipoli, Palestine (captain), League of Nations Secretariat, 1920-1922, representative of High Commissioner for refugees in Greece and the Levant, 1922-1923, secretary to Lord President of Council, 1924, B B C 1927, Head of General Talks Dept, 1930-35, Controller of Broadcasting in India, 1935-40, Indian Editor B B C, April-Nov 1940; Ministry of Food, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-42, editorial staff Observer, 1942, Major S O II C A. Italy, 1943, Director of Public Relations, Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1944-45 *Publication* Beggar my Neighbour, 1943 *Recreation* trying to avoid being organised *Address* Poggio Luce, Ripafratta, Pisa, Italy

FIELDEN, Thomas Perceval, M.A; B Mus Oxon, D Mus Edin, F R C M, Director, Rhodesian Academy of Music, Bulawayo, since 1952; Examiner to the Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music, 2nd *s* of late John Fielden, Chichester, *m* Edith, *d.* of Richard Stapley, Brighton, one *s* (one *d* decd.). *Educ* Prebendal School, Chichester, Jesus College, Oxford (Organ Exhibitioner); Royal College of Music (Open Scholar Composition) Formerly Director of Music, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex; Director of Music, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Organist to the Foundling Hospital, professor and lecturer, Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Director of Music, Charterhouse School, 1928-47; for-

merly Professor of Pianoforte, Royal College of Music Has given pianoforte recitals in London, Berlin, Paris, Hanover, and in all the British Colonies Lieut. R.F.A, 1915, Lieut. R N.V R, 1943-1945 *Publications* The Science of Pianoforte Technique, 1927, Music and Character, 1929, Marks and Remarks, a study of examination problems, 1937, Piano Pieces and Songs, editor (Associated Board) Chopin's Works Vol. I, the Waltzes, 1949, Vol II, Mazurkas. *Recreations* games, sailing *Address* Rhodesian Academy of Music, Bulawayo Southern Rhodesia, Fairport Cottage, 54 Leander Avenue, Bulawayo

FIELDGATE, Alan Frederic Edmond, C M G 1945, *b* 20 Nov. 1889, *m* 1915, Dorothy Alice Thomas *Educ* Worcester College, Oxford (B A) Assistant District Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, 1915, District Commissioner, 1922, Provincial Commissioner, 1934-46 *Address* Olde Court, Higher Lincombe Road, Torquay, Devon

FIELDHOUSE, Sir Harold, K B E, *cr* 1949 (O B E 1934), C B 1947, Secretary, National Assistance Board, *b* Leeds, Yorkshire, 18 Aug 1892, *e s* of Frank and Mary Ellen Fieldhouse, *m* 1922, Mabel Elaine Elliott, Conisborough, Yorkshire, two *s* *Educ* Armley Higher Grade School, Leeds Assistant Clerk, Leeds Board of Guardians, 1909-30, Public Assistance Officer, City of Leeds, 1930-34, Regional Officer, Assistant Sec and Under-Sec Assistance Board, from 1934 *Recreations* golf, bridge, music, reading *Address* 52 Sedgcombe Avenue, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex. *T.* Wordsworth 3316

FIELDING, Marjorie; Actress, *b* 17 Feb 1892; *d* of John and Pauline Fielding *Educ* · Cheltenham Ladies' College Toured in His House in Order and Passers-By, 1913-1915, various short engagements, 1920-24, Bristol's Little Theatre (repertory), 1924-26, Liverpool Repertory, 1926-33, The Shining Hour, New York and London, 1934, Quiet Wedding, 1938, Quiet Weekend, 1941-45, The Chiltern Hundreds, 1947-49, Isle of Umbrellas, 1950, The River Line, Edinburgh Festival, 1952, Aren't We All?, 1953 *Films* Quiet Wedding, 1940, Demi-Paradise, Yellow Canary, 1942, Quiet Weekend, 1945, Fame is the Spur, 1946, Chiltern Hundreds, 1949, Portrait of Clare, Sanatorium, The Franchise Affair, 1949-1950, The Lavender Hill Mob, 1951 *Address* 803 Nelson House, Dolphin Square, S W 1. *T.*· Victoria 8800, ext Nelson 803

FIELDS, Gracie, C B E 1938, M A., actress, *b* Rochdale, 9 Jan 1898, *d* of Fred Stansfield and late Sarah Jane Bamford, *m* 1st, Archie Pitt (Selinger) from whom she obtained a divorce 1940 (he *d* 1940), 2nd, 1940, Monty Banks (Mario Biachhi) (*d.* 1950), Film Director, 3rd, 1952, Boris Alperovici, Capri *Educ* Rochdale. Seven Command Performances, 1928, 1931, 1937, 1947, 1950, 1951, 1952 Received hon freedom of Rochdale, 1937; Order of St John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 2 Vale Close, W 9. *T* Cunningham 0022/3

FIENBURGH, Wilfred, M B E 1945; M P (Lab) North Islington since 1951, *b* Ilford, Essex, 4 Nov 1919, *s* of Harry Fienburgh, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1940, Joan Valerie Hudson, *d* of Capt J McDowell, Belfast, one *s* two *d* *Educ* elementary and secondary schools, Bradford. Manual worker, office boy and unemployed, 1935-39, served War of 1939-45, Rifleman, Rifle Brigade, 1940; commissioned, 1940, demobilised as Major (General Staff), 1946 (now serving as Major, T A) Assistant Secretary, Civil Service Clerical Association, 1946-47, Labour Party Research Dept, 1947-51, Secretary Labour Party Policy Cttee.; Member Economic Sub-Cttee of General Council of T.U C, 1950-51. *Publications* Steel is Power, 1948, International Control of Basic Industries, 1950. *Recreations* watching Leyton Orient, swimming *Address* 45 Leverstock Green Road, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

FIENNES, John S. W. T. W.; *see* Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes

FIENNES, TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, family name of **Baron Saye and Sele.**

FIENNES, Sir Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 7 March 1944; *s* of Lt-Col Sir Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, D S O, 2nd Bt (*d* 1943), and Audrey Joan, *yr d* of Sir Percy Newson, 1st Bt, *S* father 1944 *Heir* none. *Address*· c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co, 1 Park Lane, W 1

FIFE, H.R.H. the Duchess of, Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, R R C, S R N, *b* 17 May 1891, *d* of 1st Duke and the late Princess Royal, *e d* of King Edward VII., *S* father, 1912, *m* 1913, H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught (*d* 1938), (one *s* decd.) Trained St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Samaritan Hospital for Women Nursing Duties, 15 years, University College Hosp Sister i/c Casualty Clearing Station, outbreak of War of 1939-45, Matron of Fife Nursing Home, 1939-49 *Heir nephew* Lord Carnegie, *q v* *Recreations* shooting, golf, gros point needlework *Address* 64 Avenue Road, N W 8, Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire

FIFE, Charles Morrison, C B 1950, Assistant Under Secretary of State, War Office, since 1948, *b* 17 Aug 1903, *s* of Alexander John Fife and Margaret Anne Morrison, *m* 1940, Evelyn Mary Thicthener, no *c* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge Senior Scholar, Christ's College, 1922, John Stewart of Rannoch (Univ) Scholar, 1923, 1st Cl Classical Trip Pt 1, 1924, Browne (Univ) Scholar, 1925, 1st Cl Div I Classical Trip Pt II, 1925, 2nd Cl Hons Economics Trip Pt II, 1926 Entered Civil Service, War Office, 1926, Private Sec to Sir Reginald Paterson (Dep Under Sec of State), 1934-35 *Recreations* travelling, golf *Address* 27 Addisland Court, Addison Road, W 14 *T* Park 6015

FIFE, Charles W. D.; *see* Domville-Fife

FIFE CLARK, Thomas, C B E 1949, Director-General, Central Office of Information, since Oct 1954, *b* 29 May 1907 Formerly reporter and sub-editor on newspapers in the North and Parl lobby corresp and diplomatic corresp, Westminster Press provincial papers Min of Health, 1939 (10 years as Public Relations and Principal Press Officer) Controller, Home Publicity, C O I, 1949-52 Adviser on Govt Public Relations, June 1952- *Address* C O I, Norgeby House, 83 Baker Street, W 1

F I F O O T, Cecil Herbert Stuart, M A; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, since 1925, *b* 1899, *s* of Sydney Fifoot and Maria Trevor, *m.* 1924, Hjördis Baars, *yr d* of Dr Eriksen, Kongsberg, Norway, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Exeter College, Oxford (History Scholar) 2nd Lieut, R F A. 1917 18 (wounded, July 1918); 1st Class Law School, 1921, Barrister-at law, Middle Temple, 1922; Bursar, Hertford College, 1926 34, Dean, 1940 1944, Univ Lecturer in Law, 1930-45, Senior Proctor, 1936; All Souls Reader in English Law, 1945, Reader in Common Law to the Inns of Court, 1954 *Publications* English Law and its Background, 1932, Lord Mansfield, 1936; The Law of Contract (with Dr G C Cheshire), 1st edn 1945, 2nd edn. 1949 3rd. edn 1952; Cases on the Law of Contract (with Dr G C Cheshire), 1st ed. 1945, 2nd, ed. 1954; History and Sources of the Common Law, 1949. *Address*· Hertford College, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 2234.

FIGGINS, James Hugh Blair; *b* 8 March 1893, *m.* 1916, Mrs A. Clark, no *c* *Educ.* Public Schools, Largs and Dalry, Ayrshire. N.U.R. Annual Gen Meeting Delegate, 1924; Executive Member, 1931-33, District Organiser, 1938, Assistant to General Secretary, 1943, General Secretary, National Union of Railwaymen, 1948-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* 37 Harefield Avenue, Cheam, Surrey *T.* Vigilant 6183

FILDES, Sir Paul, Kt., *cr* 1946; O B E 1919 Sc D, F R S; late Director of Chemical Bacteriology (Medical Research Council), *b* 10 Feb 1882, *s* of late Sir Luke Fildes K.C.V.O, R.A, *Educ.* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge, London Hospital M A, M B., B Ch, Cant, 1909, Assistant Bacteriologist, London Hospital, 1909-84, Pathologist R N Hospital, Haslar, 1915-19, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander R N V R, 1917, founder of British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1920, Examiner in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1933, President of Pathological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1934, Member of the Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1934-49, Examiner in Pathology, University of Oxford, 1937 Memb Advisory Board, Beit Memorial Research Fund, 1939; Memb Governing Body, Lister Institute, 1942 Hon Sc D (Cant), 1948, Royal Medal, Royal Soc, 1953 *Publications* various monographs and papers on pathological subjects *Address* 15 Lathbury Rd, Oxford *T* Oxford 58479, School of Pathology, South Parks Rd, Oxford *Club* Athenæum.

FILER, Albert Jack, C B 1954, Under Secretary (Director General of Building Materials), Ministry of Works, since 1948, *b* 14 Aug 1898, 2nd *s* of Albert James Shephard Filer and Jessie (*née* Marrison), *m* 1923, Violet D, *o d* of Edward T Booth, Bexhill, Sussex, one *d* *Educ* County Secondary School, Holloway, N Entered Civil Service, 1914, Office of Works, Principal, 1940, Min of Works, Asst. Secretary, 1943 *Recreation* golf *Address* 48 Becmead Avenue, Kenton, Harrow, Middx *T* Wordsworth 5861

F I L G A T E, Captain Richard Alexander Baillie; *b* 1877, *s* of Richard Baillie Henry and Anna Sophia Bolton, changed name to Filgate by deed Poll in 1917; *m* 1902, Eileen Georgina, *d* and heiress of William de Salis Filgate, Lissrenney, two *s* *Educ* Brighton College European War, France North Irish Horse, 1914-18, M F.H Louth Foxhounds, 1916, High Sheriff, Co Louth, 1921 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting *Address* Lissrenney, Ardee, Co Louth *T A* Tallanstown *T* Tallanstown 8

FILLITER, Douglas Freeland Shute; *b.* 22 May 1884, *o s* of late Rev W D Filliter, *m* Agnes (*d* 1947), *y d* of late Rittmeister Alfred von Oven, Liegnitz, Silesia one *d* (*er. s.* killed in action, 1944, *yr. s.* decd) *Educ* Marlborough, Keble Coll, Oxford H.M Consular Service, 1908, Vice-Consul, 1908; Consul, 1919, Consul-General, 1930, retired, 1944, served Panama, Bergen (Norway), Argentina, Stockholm, Leghorn, Valparaiso, Hamburg, Naples, and at the Foreign Office Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* cross-country walking *Address* Arishmel, Parkstone, Dorset.

FILSON, Alexander Warnock; Personnel Department British Film Producers Association; *b* 23 Aug. 1913, *s* of late J T W. Filson, Indian Police; *m* 1941, Judith Henrietta, *d.* of late Major R H Greig, D S O., and of Mrs Bokeling; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College (Scholar), The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) Served War of 1939-45 in Army, Assistant Secretary Parliamentary Labour Party, 1945-47; Secretary Fabian Society, 1947-49, Member of Kensington Borough Council, 1937-49. *Publications* assistant to Prof G D H Cole in British Trade Unionism Today, 1939, (with Prof G D H Cole) British Working Class Movements, 1789-1875 Select Documents, 1951 *Recreations* history and sightseeing *Address* 99 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey

FINCASTLE, Viscount, John Alexander Murray; *b* 3 April 1929, *g s* of 8th Earl of Dunmore, *q v*, *s* of late Visc Fincastle and Hon Pamela Kate Hermon Hodge, *s d* of 2nd Baron Wyfold, *q v* *Address* Dalness House, Glen Etive, By Taynuilt, Argyll

FINCH, Sir Ernest (Frederick), Kt, *cr.* 1951, M D, M S (London), F R C S (Eng), Consultant Surgeon, Royal Infirmary Sheffield, Member Regional Hospital Board (East Midland), Hon Lecturer, History of Medicine, University of Sheffield (late Professor of Surgery), Vice-President, R C S (Eng), Major R A M C (T F), Member Association of Surgeons of Great Britain, (Pres, 1939-42), Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society (President 1931), F R Soc Med (Pres of Surgical Section, 1945-47), *b* 2 Sept 1884, *s* of Frederick James Finch, *m* 1912, Mary Ainsworth, one *s* *Educ* Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, Hatch End, Mx, University of Sheffield. Univ of Sheffield Med Entrance Schol, 1901, M B, B S (London, Hons Pathology), 1906, M D (Lond), 1909, M S (Lond), 1913, F R C S (Eng), 1911, M B, Ch B (*ad eundt*, Sheffield), 1908, D Sc (*Honoris Causa* Sheffield), 1952 Formerly Surgical Registrar, Resident Surgical Officer, Casualty Officer, House Surgeon to various departments, 1907-12, Demonstrator of Physiology, Univ of Sheffield, 1905-07, Professor of Surgery, 1934-44, Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Demonstrator in Physiology, Applied Anatomy and Surgical Pathology, Univ of Sheffield Member (Sec 1926-47) and Pres of Moynihan Surgical Club; Member Sheffield Town Trustee, 1946-. *Publications* Shock (in Surgery of Modern Warfare), 1940, Lettsomian Lectures, Med Soc. of Lond, 1947, Contrib to Lancet, B M J, Brit Jl of Surgery, Proc Roy Soc Med *Address* 344 Glossop Rd, Sheffield, 3 *T* 26821, Green Farm, Curbar, via Sheffield *T* Grindleford 363 *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield)

FINCH, George Ingle, M B E. 1917, Commandeur de L'Ordre de Léopold II, 1938, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1952, D Tech Chem (Zürich), F Inst P, Hon D Sc (Brussels), F R S, Director of the National Chemical Laboratory of India since 1952, Professor Emeritus of Applied Physical Chemistry, University of London, since 1952, *b* Orange, N S W, 4 Aug 1888, *s.* of late C E Finch, Chm of the Land Court of N S W; *m* 1921, Agnes Isobel Johnston, three *d* *Educ* Wolaroi College, N S W, École de Médecine (Paris), Swiss Federal High School, Zürich, Geneva Univ Research Chemist at Royal Arsenal, 1912-13, Demonstrator, Imperial Coll, 1913-14, served European War, 1914-19, with R F A. and R.A.O D., France, Egypt, Macedonia (despatches, M B E), Demonstrator, Imperial College, 1919, lecturer (Electro-Chemistry), 1921, Assistant Professor, 1927; Professor of Applied Physical Chemistry in the Univ of London at Imperial College, 1936-52; Francqui Professor, Brussels, 1937 - 38, Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, Pres Physical Soc., 1947-49. Member, 1922 Everest Expedition and led 2nd climbing party to 27,300 ft Hughes Medal, Royal Soc, 1944, Physical Society Guthrie Lecturer, 1950. *Publications* La Diffraction des Electrons et la Structure des Surfaces (Liége), 1938, Scientific Papers in Proc Roy. Soc., etc, The Making of a Mountaineer, 1924, articles in Alpine Journal, Jahrbuch des Schweizer Alpen Club, etc *Recreations:* mountain climbing, yacht cruising, wildfowling *Address* National Chemical Labora-

tory, Poona 8, India. *Clubs* Alpine, Athenæum, Royal Cruising.

FINCH, Harold Josiah; M.P. (Lab) Bedwellty Division of Monmouthshire since 1950, Compensation Secretary, South Wales Area, National Union of Mineworkers, since 1939, *b* 2 May 1898; *s.* of late Josiah Coleman Finch and Emmie Keedwell, *m*, one *s* one *d. Educ* Barry Elementary School; Cardiff Evening Schools Left school at 14, Railway Clerk with Barry Rly Co (now no longer existent), Sec Tredegar Valley District of Miners, at Blackwood (Mon.), 1919, Member of Mynyddislwyn U D C, 1922-33, Chairman, 1932, Asst. Compensation Sec South Wales Miners Federation at Cardiff, 1934-39. *Publications* Guide to Workmen's Compensation Acts, Industrial Injuries Act Explained. *Recreation* gardening *Address* 26 Upland Rd, Pontllanfraith, Mon, 146 Junction Rd, Tufnell Park, N.W.15 *T*. Blackwood 2338 Archway 5134.

FINCH, Major John Philip Gordon, O.B.E 1942, Royal Army Educational Corps, *b* 27 July 1898, *s* of Arthur Edward Finch and Charlotte Doyne *Educ* Radley, Merton Coll, Oxford, Trinity Hall, Cambridge 1st Cl, Modern History, Oxford, 1922 Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Artillery, 1917-19 Entered Levant Consular Service, 1923, served in Middle East, 1925-46, Oriental Secretary, H M Legation, Tehran, 1937-41, Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1947-52, retired, 1952, Royal Army Educational Corps, 1953 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 27 Regent Street, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

FINCH, Major-General Lionel Hugh Knightley, C.B. 1941, D.S O 1916, Bar 1917, O B E, F L S, *b.* 18 July 1888, *o s* of late Capt E H Franklyn Finch, 30th Regiment, *m* 1919, Hildegard, *d* of Mrs J C A Sepp-Clésius, Nijmegen, Holland, one *d Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Birmingham Univ; London Univ Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and bar, O B E., despatches, Bt Major), Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25, G S O 3 at H Q, Northern Command, 1926-27, D A A and Q M G at H Q Northumbrian Area, 1928-29, commanded Depot, Cheshire Regt., 1930-33; D A Q M G at Army H Q India, 1934, comd 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1934-36, Asst. Adjutant-Gen, War Office, 1936-39, Deputy Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1939; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1939-40, Deputy Adjutant-General, War Office, 1940, Divisional Commander, 1940, Chairman, War Office Committees, 1940-41; District Commander, Home Forces, 1941-42; retired, 1943, late The Lancashire Fusiliers, The Cheshire Regiment, and The Royal Sussex Regiment. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, York

FINCH; *see* Wynne Finch.

FINCH-HATTON, family name of **Earl of Winchilsea.**

FINCH-KNIGHTLEY, family name of **Earl of Aylesford.**

FINDLATER, Mary; *b* Lochearnhead, Perthshire, Scotland, 1865, *d.* of Rev. Eric John Findlater. *Educ.* home *Publications* Sonnets and Songs, (Novels) Over the Hills, Betty Musgrave; A Narrow Way; The Rose of Joy, A Blind Bird's Nest, Crossriggs, Penny Monypenny, Tents of a Night, 1914, (with J H. Findlater) Tales that are Told; Content with Flies, 1916, Beneath the Visiting Moon, 1928 *Address* Four Hollies, Comrie, Perthshire.

FINDLAY, Adam Fyfe, M.A., D D, LL.D.; *b.* 30 May 1869; *s.* of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe; *m.* 1898, Jeanie Macdonald; two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University; United Presbyterian Divinity Hall, Edinburgh. After post-graduate studies at University of Berlin and at Athens (University and British School of Archæology) held ministerial charges at Whithorn, 1896-1902, Arbroath, 1903 11, Bristol, Edinburgh, 1911-21, Linlithgow, 1921-24 Served as Chaplain with 2nd Brigade Scottish Horse and with 52nd (Lowland) Division in Egypt and Palestine 1915 17, Professor of Church History and Christian Ethics in Church of Scotland College, Aberdeen, 1924 35; Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology in University of Aberdeen, 1935-47, and Master of Christ's College (C. of S), Aberdeen, 1937-47. *Publications* Byways in Early Christian Literature (Kerr Lectures, 1920-21); articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia, etc *Address* 15 King's Gate, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 20685

See also Prof H. M. Steven

FINDLAY, Alexander, C B E 1948, M A, D Sc (Aberd), Ph D (Leipzig), LL D (Aberd), F R I C, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, *b* 24 Sept 1874, *y s* of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe, *m* 1914, Alice Mary, *y d* of late Herbert de Rougemont of Lloyd's, two *s Educ* Grammar School, Aberdeen, Univs of Aberdeen and Leipzig, Univ Coll, London Interim Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Univ of St. Andrews, 1900, Lectr. on Chemistry and Special Lecturer on Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Birmingham, 1902 11, Examiner in Chemistry, Universities of Aberdeen, Durham, (Newcastle), London, Wales, St. Andrews, New Zealand, Member of Council, Roya Institute of Chemistry, 1915 18, 1919 22, 1935-38, 1939-42, Vice Pres., 1942 43, 1946-49, Pres, 1943-46, Member of Council, Chemical Soc, 1917-20 and 1939-42, Vice President, 1942-45, Chairman Chemical Council, 1950-53, Vice-President Faraday Society, 1944-47, Thomson Lecturer, United Free Church Coll, Aberdeen, 1915 16, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1911-19, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ of Aberdeen, 1919-43; Hurter and Driffield Memorial Lecturer, Royal Photographic Soc, 1920; Acting Prof of Chemistry, Stanford Univ, California, 1925, Member of Sigma Xi, 1925, Liversidge Memorial Lectr, Sidney, 1938, Editor of Monographs on Inorganic and Physical Chemistry *Publications* scientific papers published in the journal of the Chemical Soc. and elsewhere, The Phase Rule and its Applications, Physical Chemistry and its Applications in Medical and Biological Science; Practical Physical Chemistry; Osmotic Pressure, Chemistry in the Service of Man, The Treasures of Coal Tar, Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine; The Spirit of Chemistry, Introduction to Physical Chemistry; The Teaching of Chemistry in the Universities of Aberdeen, A Hundred Years of Chemistry, General and Inorganic Chemistry, Translation of Ostwald's Principles of Inorganic Chemistry *Address* 66 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 5808 *Club* Athenæum

FINDLAY, Alexander John, C M.G 1937, *b.* 1886, *s.* of late James Smith Findlay, Aberdeen, *m* 1918, Primrose Alice, *d.* of Arthur Aiken, Aberdeen. *Educ:* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, North of Scotland College of Agriculture, M.A, B Sc (Agric), N D A, N D D. Entered Colonial Agricultural Service 1912; served in Depart. of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1912 31, Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1931-37; Retired 1937, Commissioner for the Colonial Exhibit, World's Fair, New York, 1939 and 1940, served Cameroons, 1915, with West African Frontier Force *Address:* (temp.) c/o British Linen Bank, 484 Union Street, Aberdeen.

FINDLAY, Sir Edmund; *see* Findlay, Sir J. E. R.

FINDLAY, Colonel George de Cardonnel Elmsall, V C 1919, M C, R E, *b* 20 Aug 1889, *s* of Robert Elmsall Findlay, D.L, of Boturich, Balloch *Educ.* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Served European War (V C for bravery at Sambre-Oise Canal, 4 Nov 1918, despatches twice, M.C and bar); retired pay, 1939; Temp Col 1939 40; reverted to retired pay, 1941; re-employed, 1948-45, Italy County Councillor Dunbartonshire since 1941 *Address* Drumfork House, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire

FINDLAY, George Hugo, C M G 1937, *b* 16 Feb 1888, 2nd *s* of late G H Findlay, Leeds, *m* Mary G B, *d* of late Rev R W Bury Sanderson *Educ* Repton, Oriel College, Oxford (Honour school Modern History), Senior Resident, Nigeria Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1911-37, retired County Archivist, Huntingdonshire *Address* White Cottage, Stapleford, Cambridge

FINDLAY, Sir (John) Edmund (Ritchie), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1925; B A, *b* 14 June 1902, *s s* of 1st Bart, and Harriet, D B E *cr* 1929 (*d* 1954), *d* of Sir Jonathan E Backhouse, 1st Bart, *S* father 1930, *m* 1927, Margaret Jean (marriage dissolved, 1943), *o d*. of Norval Bantock Graham, two *d*, *m* 1947, Mrs Laura Hawley Elsom, *d* of Percival Hawley *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford M P (U) Banffshire, 1935-45 Formerly proprietor of the Scotsman *Heir b* Roland Lewis, *b* 14 July 1903 *Address* 3 West Coates, Edinburgh *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

See also Sir Hugh Lucas-Tooth

FINDLAY, Professor John Niemeyer; University Professor of Philosophy, King's College, University of London, since 1951, *b* 25 November 1903; 2nd *s* of J H L Findlay, Pretoria, South Africa, *m* 1941, Aileen May, *d* of G S Davidson, Wellington, N.Z, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Boys' High School, Pretoria, Transvaal University College, Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1st Lit hum), University of Graz Lecturer in Philosophy, Transvaal Univ Coll, 1927-33, Professor of Philosophy, Univ of Otago, N Z, 1934-44, Professor of Philosophy, Rhodes Univ Coll Grahamstown, S Africa, 1945, Professor of Philosophy, Natal Univ Coll, 1946-48, Professor of Philosophy, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham, 1948-51 *Publications* Meinong's Theory of Objects, 1933, articles in Mind, Philosophy, Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Proc. of the Aristotelian Soc., etc. *Address:* 14 Lambolle Road, N W 3

FINER, Professor Herman; Professor of Political Science, University of Chicago; *b* 24 February 1898; *s.* of Max Finer, Jassy, Roumania, and Fanny Winer, Hertza, Roumania, *m.* 1926, Sophie, *y. d.* of Paul and Emma Paul, Glebelands, Glebe Place, Stoke Newington, one *d. Educ.* City of London College, and London School of Economics, University of London B Sc Econ Lond 1st Class Hons.; Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1919, M.Sc Econ Lond, 1922; D Sc Econ. Lond, 1924; Rockefeller Fellowship, 1924 (to U.S.A), Rockefeller Fellowship, 1932-33 (to U.S A, Italy, Central Europe); Lecturer and Reader in Public Administration, London School of Economics, 1920 42; member of Fabian Society Executive, University Extension Lecturer; Examiner, University of London, Director of Research into Administration of Tennessee Valley Authority (1937-38) at invitation of Social Science Research Council of U S A; Member Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal, 1939. Visiting Professor Political Science, University of Chicago, 1935, 1941, 1942, Special Consultant Post War Reconstruction to International Labour Office, Montreal, Canada, 1942 *Publications*: Foreign Governments at Work, 1922, Representative Government and a Parliament of Industry, 1924, British Civil Service, 1927, second edition, revised and enlarged, 1937, Theory and Practice of Modern Government, 2 vols, 1932, English Local Government, 1933, Mussolini's Italy, 1935; Municipal Trading, 1940; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Recreations*: tennis, swimming, carpentry. *Address* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FINGALL, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1628), **Oliver James Horace Plunkett,** M C, Baron Killeen, 1426, Baron Fingall (U K) 1831, Major, late 17th/21st Lancers; *b* 17 June 1896; *er s* of 11th Earl and Elizabeth Mary Margaret (*d.* 1944), *s d* of George Burke, J P, Danesfield, Co Galway, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1926, Jessica, *yr d* of late Allan Hughes, Lynch, Allerford, Somerset *Educ* Downside. Served European War (M C), retired pay, 1931, in army again, 1939-45 Roman Catholic *Recreations* hunting, racing *Heir* (to barony of Killeen only) *kinsman*, Baron Dunsany, *q v* *Address* Corballis, Dunsany, Co Meath *T A* Fingall, Dunsany *T* Dunsany 3 *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin)

FINLAY, Hon. Mr. Justice George Panton; Judge, Supreme Court, New Zealand, since 1943, *b* 7 Aug 1886, *m* 1912, Mabel Florence (*née* Duder), one *d* *Educ* Thames High School, N Z *Address* 103 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland, N Z *T* 61 292 *Clubs* Northern, Auckland (Auckland, N Z)

FINLAY, Graeme Bell; M P (C) Epping Division of Essex since 1951, barrister-at-law, *b* 29 Oct 1917, *yr s* of late James Bell Pettigrew Finlay and of Margaret Helena, *d* of John Euston Davies, J P, Portskewett House, near Chepstow, Mon, *m* 1953, June Evangeline *y d* of Col Francis Drake, O B E, M C, D L., late 10th Royal Hussars, Harlow, Essex *Educ* Marlborough Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lieut S Wales Borderers (suppl res), 1939, 7th Bn (58 Div) and 6th Bn (Lincoln Div), seconded 5th Roy Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1942-45, 4/5th Roy Gurkha Rifles (7th Indian Div), Upper Sind Force, 1943, Actg Major and D A A G, H Q, N W Army, 1945 Captain, R A R O Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1946 (Lord Justice Holker Sen. Exhibr), pupil of Viscount Hailsham, Pres of Hardwicke Soc., 1950-51 Presided over first televised joint debate between Oxford and Cambridge Union Societies, 1950 Contested (C) Ebbw Vale, General Election, 1950, Parl Private Sec. to Rt Hon Iain Macleod, Minister of Health, 1952 *Publications* frequent contrib to Justice of the Peace and Local Government Review, on legal and local government topics *Recreations:* walking, riding and painting *Address.* 2 North, Raymond Buildings, Grays Inn *T.* Chancery 3850, 11 Lansdowne Parade, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 56881 *Club* Carlton

FINLAY, Ian; *see* Finlay, W I R.

FINLAY, Thomas Victor William, C M G 1948; *b* 14 Nov 1899, *s s* of Thomas Finlay, Armagh, N. Ireland; *m* 1927, Eileen, *d* of John O'Connor, Solicitor, Crossmaglen, Co Armagh; two *s* *Educ* King's Hospital, Dublin Army (Inns of Court O T C), 1918-19, Royal Irish and Royal Ulster Special Constabulary, 1920-25; Nigeria Police, 1925; Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1946, retired King's Police Medal, Colonial Police Medal, Coronation Medal, 1939-45 War Medal. *Recreations* golf and bridge. *Address:* Arigideen, Rostrevor, Co. Down

FINLAY, (William) Ian (Robertson), M.A., Secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, since 1953, *b* Auckland, N Z, 2 Dec 1906, *s* of William R Finlay and Annie M. Somerville, *m.* 1933, Mary Scott, *d* of W Henderson Pringle, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Joined staff of Royal Scottish Museum, 1932, Deputy Regional Officer for Scotland, Ministry of Information, 1942-44, member of Scottish Cttee, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1947-54, Freeman of City of London, Member of Livery, Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, London, Member, Holyrood (Amenity) Trust, lecturer, notably on Scottish art and craftsmanship *Publications* Scotland, World To-Day Series, 1945, Scottish Art (for British Council), 1945, Art in Scotland, 1948, Scottish Crafts, 1948, The Scottish Tradition in Silver (Saltire booklet), 1948, Scottish Architecture (for schools), 1951, Treasures in Edinburgh, 1951, Scotland, Young Traveller Series, 1953, A History of Scottish Gold and Silver Work, 1954, articles, reviews and broadcast talks on art and general subjects *Recreation* hill-walking *Address* Currie Riggs, Balerno, Midlothian *T* Balerno 3249 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

FINLAY-FREUNDLICH, Erwin; Napier Professor of Astronomy at University of St Andrews, *b* Biebrich - Wiesbaden, Germany, 29 May 1885, *m* 1913, Kate Hirschberg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Göttingen University (D phil) Asst at Royal Observatory, Berlin, 1910, Director Einstein Institut, Potsdam (which he had created himself), from 1921, left Germany in protest against Nazi Government, 1933, and became Prof of Astronomy, Istambul (where he created a modern Observatory), Prof of Astronomy, University of Prague, 1936, Napier Lecturer in Astronomy, University of St Andrews, 1939 *Publications* Cosmology, 1951, other books (published on the Continent), 1917-37 Many scientific papers *Address* University Observatory, St Andrews, Fifeshire *T* 643

FINLAYSON, George Daniel, C M G 1943, B A, Superintendent of Insurance, Dominion of Canada, 1914-48, retd, *b* Nova Scotia, 31 Dec 1882, *s* of Edward Finlayson and Catherine Smith, *m* 1914, Isabel M, *d* of A M Grant, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Pictou Academy, Dalhousie Univ *Address* 200 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Canada

FINLAYSON, Horace Courtenay Forbes, C M G 1927, *b* Aberdeen, 20 Jan 1885, *s* of late James Finlayson, Aberdeen *Educ* Aberdeen University, M A 1905; studied afterwards at the Universities of Marburg, Strasburg, and Paris, post graduate student, London School of Economics, 1907 1910 Professor of Politics and Public Administration, Chinese Government University, Peking, 1910, Lecturer on Economic Theory and Statistics, Chinese Maritime Customs College, 1911, served in France, 1918-18, Financial Secretary to the Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement in London, Dec 1918, Private Secretary to Lord Bradbury, G C B, British Delegate to the Reparation Commission in Paris, Sept 1919, British (Financial) member of the Intelligence Service of the Reparations Commission in Berlin, Feb. 1921, Head of the Finance Section of the Delegation of the Committee of Guarantees in Berlin, 1921; Financial Adviser to British Embassy, Berlin, 1923-28, Technical Adviser to Bank of Greece under League of Nations Reconstruction Scheme, 1928-37, Organising Sec. Refugee Emigration Planning Sub-Cttee. of Co-ordinating Cttee. for Refugees, 1938-39; in Financial Intelligence Branch of Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-45; Financial Adviser Inter-Governmental Cttee. for Refugees, 1946; Technical Assist. to Sir R. Kindersley and Sir J. Stamp, British Members of the Dawes Committee of Experts, 1924; Knight Commander of the Order of George I of Greece; Commander the Order of the Excellent Crop, China. *Address* 28 Ghyllside Drive, Hastings, Sussex.

FINLAYSON, Gen. Sir Robert G.; *see* Gordon-Finlayson.

FINLETTER, Hon. Thomas K.; lawyer, United States, Member U S exec cttee of The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, *b* 11 Nov 1893, *m* 1920, Margaret Blaine Damrosch, two *d* *Educ* Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa Special Asst to U S Sec of State, Washington, D C, 1941-44, Consultant to U S Delegation to U N O Conference at San Francisco, 1945, Chm President's Air Policy Commission, Washington, D C, 1947 Partner, Coudert Brothers (lawyers), New York, 1926-41, 1944-48, returned to firm, 1949 Minister in charge of E C A Mission to the United Kingdom, 1948-49, Secretary of the Air Force, United States, 1950-53 *Publications* Principles of Corporate Reorganization, 1937, Cases of Corporate Reorganization, 1938, Law of Bankruptcy Reorganization, 1939, Can Representative Government Do the Job?, 1945 *Recreations* tennis and gardening *Address* 45 East 66 St, N Y City, U S A *Clubs* Athenæum (London), Knickerbocker, Century Association (New York), Metropolitan (Washington)

FINLEY, David Edward; Director, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D C, since 1938, *b* 13 Sept 1890, *s* of David Edward Finley and Elizabeth Lewis Glst, *m* 1931, Margaret Morton Eustis *Educ* University of South Carolina, George Washington Law School A B (Univ of South Carolina), 1910, LL B (George Washington Law Sch), 1913, Doctor of Fine Arts (Yale), 1946, Doctor of Literature (South Carolina), 1950, practised law, Philadelphia, 1915-17, European War, 1917-18, 2nd Lt U S Army, Asst Counsel War Finance Corp, 1921-22, Mem War Loan Staff, U S Treasury, 1922-1927, special Asst to Sec of Treasury, 1927-32, Adviser Am delegation, London Financial Conf, 1931, Hon Counselor Am Embassy, London, 1932-33, practised law, Washington, 1933-37, Pres Am Assoc of Museums, 1945-49, Chm Commission of Fine Arts, Vice-Pres International Council of Museums, 1946-49, Chm U S Nat Cttee on Internat Co-operation among Museums, 1945-49, Chm National Trust for Historic Preservation, Vice-Chm Am Commission for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, 1943-46, member Smithsonian Art Commission, Assoc of Art Museum Directors *Address* 3318 O Street, Washington 7, D C; (office) National Gallery of Art, Washington, D C *Clubs* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington, D C), Century (New York, N Y)

FINN, Donovan Bartley, C M G 1946, F R S C, F C I C, Director of Fisheries, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations since 1946; *b* Hendon, N W, 1 March 1900, *s.* of Edwin Bartley Finn and Eleanor Penton, *m* 1946, Florence Stewart Daly *Educ* University of Manitoba (B Sc, M Sc); Cambridge University (Ph D) Director Fisheries Expt Stn, Prince Rupert, B.C., of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1925; Director Fisheries Expt Stn, Halifax, N.S, of Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1934; Chairman Salt Fish Board of Canada, 1939; Deputy Minister of Fisheries, Dominion of Canada, 1940-46, Member Economic Advisory Committee, Dominion of Canada, 1941, Chairman Food Requirements Committee, 1943-46 Represented Canada as delegate and adviser at various international bodies and conferences during war with respect to fisheries and food matters. *Publications* scientific journals, on physics

and chemistry of food proteins *Recreations* mountaineering, music *Address* Viale Delle Terme Di Caracalla, Rome, Italy *Clubs* Rideau, University (Ottawa), Cosmos (Washington)

FINNEGAN, Professor Thomas; The Honourable The Irish Society's Professor of Classics since 1930 and President since 1947, Magee University College, Londonderry, *b* 30 May 1901, *s* of late John M Finnegan, Belfast, *m* 1930, Lucy Agnes, *d* of late David C Campbell, Londonderry, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, St John's College, Cambridge, Hon LL D (Dublin), 1953 Foundation Scholar in Classics, B A 1922, Q U B, Exhibitioner, Classical Tripos Part II, 1924, Theological Tripos Part II, 1926, M A 1928, Cambridge Irish National Secretary, Student Christian Movement, Assistant Master, Campbell College, Belfast, Lecturer in Classics, Magee Univ Coll, 1928-30, Mem B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 Dep Chm Board of Governors, Foyle College and member Board of Governors of Londonderry High School, member Min of Labour Advisory Cttee on Employment and Training (Londonderry), mem Exec Cttee N I Council of Social Service, Past Pres, Londonderry Rotary Club, Vice-Chm N I Advisory Council, B B C *Publications* articles in journals of various kinds *Recreations* walking, cycling, fishing *Address* Magee University College, Londonderry, Northern Ireland *T* Londonderry 2145

FINNEMORE, Hon. Sir Donald Leslie, Kt, *cr.* 1947, **Hon. Mr. Justice Finnemore;** Judge of High Court (Queen's Bench Div) since 1948 (Prob, Div, and Adm, 1947-48), Chairman Warwickshire Quarter Sessions since 1950, J P Warw, *b* 13 June 1889, *s* of late William and Kate Finnemore, and *g s* of late J S Wright, M P, Birmingham, unmarried *Educ* King Edward's School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class in Jurisprudence and Proxime Accessit for Vinerian Law Scholarship at Oxford, called by Inner Temple (Prize for Constitutional Law and Legal History) in 1914, Midland Circuit, served in France as B R C S Officer, 1916-19, Hon Legal Adviser to Midland Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1940-45 County Court Judge (North Staffs and Birmingham), 1940-44, (Wolverhampton, etc), 1944-46, (Birmingham), 1946-47, Chairman Midland Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940-47, Member of Matrimonial (Trial in Provinces) Committee, 1942-43, contested (L) Sparkbrook, 1923, and Stourbridge, 1929, 1931, 1935, Life Governor of Birmingham University, 1945, Governor King Edward's School, 1946, Hon Fellow Pembroke Coll, 1948 *Publication* Boys I, 1925 *Recreations* travel and The Boys' Brigade *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2 *Clubs* Reform, Union (Birmingham)

FINNEY, Victor Harold; Executive J Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd, *s* of John T Finney, Sunderland, *m* 1928, Aileen Rose, 4th *d* of late J Whiteley-Gallagher, Co Cork, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Durham B A, 1922, Mod Hist, M A 1925 M P (L) Hexham Division, 1923-24 *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address* Holmleigh, Effingham Road, Long Ditton, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 3018 *Club* National Liberal.

FINNY, Maj.-General C. M., O B E 1928, F R C S.(Eng), *b* 9 July 1886, *m* 1928, Doris Manners Smith, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Dublin Univ Joined R A M C, 1911; retired pay, 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* Home, King's Ride, Camberley. *T.* Camberley 529.

FINZI, Gerald, Hon R A M; *b* 14 July 1901; *s* of John and Eliza Emma Finzi, *m* 1933, Joyce Black; two *s* *Educ* privately Studied under Sir Edward Bairstow at York, 1918-22, privately with R O Morris for a few months, 1925 Professor of Composition at The Royal Academy of Music, 1930-33 *Publications* orchestral, choral works, chamber music, songs, part-songs, etc *Address* Ashmansworth, nr Newbury, Berks

FINZI, Neville Samuel, M B Lond, M.R C S, L R C P, L S A, D M R E (Camb), Consulting Radiologist to the Radiotherapy and X-ray Diagnostic Departments, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Junior Warden, Society of Apothecaries, 1953-54, *b* 25 June 1881, *s* of late J M Finzi, M D *Educ* University College School, University College and Hospital Formerly Director of X-ray Dept, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Medical Officer to Electrical Dept, Metropolitan Hosp, Medical Officer to X-ray Department, German Hospital *Publications* Radium Therapeutics, 1913, various papers on the treatment of cancer by radium and X-rays, also papers on ionic medication *Recreations* climbing, gardening, music *Address* The Garth, Miles Lane, Cobham, Surrey *T* 2516 *Clubs* Alpine, Junior Carlton

FIRBANK, Major-General Cecil Llewellyn, C B 1953, C B E 1951, D S O 1944 and Bar 1945, *b* 18 March 1903, *m* 1st, 1934, Audrey Hobhouse (marriage dissolved 1952), one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Marye Brenda Fleetwood-Wilson *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C Sandhurst Gazetted to 1st Somerset L I, 1924, served Egypt, 1926-29, seconded to Royal West African Frontier Force, 1929-34, served with Somerset L I, 1934-42, on active service, North West Europe, 1944-45, Comd 71 Infantry Bde, 1945-46, Staff College, 1947-48, Commandant, School of Infantry, Warminster, 1948-51, G O C S W District and 43rd Wessex Division (T A), 1951-54 *Recreations* cricket, field sports *Address* The Old Rectory, Thurlbear, nr Taunton *T* Henlade 261 *Club* Army and Navy

FIREBRACE, Commander Sir Aylmer Newton George, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1941, R N (retd), *b* 17 June 1886, *s* of Lt Col George Firebrace, Royal Artillery, *m* 1912, Dorothy Vernon (*d* 1952), *d* of Douglas Grey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Commander, 1917, Principal Officer, London Fire Brigade, 1919, Chief Officer of London Fire Brigade, 1938, Regional Fire Officer, London Region, 1939, Chief of the Fire Staff and Inspector-in-Chief of the Fire Services, 1941-1947; retired, 1947 King's Police and Fire Brigades Medal, 1936, Bronze Medal, Royal Humane Society, 1918; Commander of Order of St. Olav (Norway), 1947 *Publication* Fire Service Memories, 1948 If thou criest after Knowledge, 1952 *Address* 17 Lincoln House, Basil St, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2826. *Club* United Service.

FIRTH, Major-General Charles Edward Anson, C B 1951, C B E 1945, D S O 1943, Director of Personal Services, War Office, since 1953, *b* 9 October 1902, *s* of late Major E W A Firth, Indian Army, *m* 1933, Mary Kathleen, *d* of late Comdr W St J Fraser, R N; two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M C. Sandhurst 2nd Lieut The Gloucestershire Regt, 1923, Lieut, 1925, Capt, 1935, Staff College, 1936-37, War Office, 1938-40, Major, 1940; Middle East. Temp Lieut-Col, A.A and Q M G 50 Div, 1941-42, O C 1st Royal Sussex Regt in Middle East, 1942-43, Temp Brig, 4 Indian Inf Bde, 1943, Comd 167 Inf Bde, 1943-44 (Italy); Comd 21 Tank Bde., 1944 (N Africa), Comd 2 Inf Bde, 1944 (Italy), Comdr and Dep Comdr British Mil Mission to Greece, 1944-45 Col 1946, War Office, 1946-48; Comd Area Troops, Berlin (British Sector),

1948-50; Maj.-Gen., 1950; Comd East Anglian Dist., 1950, G.O.C. Salisbury Plain District 1951-53. Colonel, The Gloucestershire Regiment. Grand Commander Order of the Phoenix (Greek), 1946. *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing. *Address* 22 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 9529. *Club* Army and Navy.

FIRTH, Edward Michael Tyndall, C.B. 1951, Under Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1947, *b* 17 Feb 1903; *s* of Edward H. Firth, Sheffield; *m* 1929, Eileen Marie, *d* of Edward Newman, Hove; two *s* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; University College, Oxford. Classical Scholar, 1922-26. Home Civil Service, 1926, Inland Revenue, 1926, Ministry of Health, 1945. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* 10 Langdale Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.* Hove 38410. *Club* Reform.

FIRTH, James Brierley, C.B.E. 1954, M.Sc. (Durham); D.Sc. (Manch.), F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., Director of North-Western Forensic Science Laboratory (Home Office), Jordan Street, Preston, *b* Stockport, 8 July 1888, *s* of Joshua and Hannah Firth, *m* Annie M., *y d.* of James Patton, Heaton, Newcastle on Tyne, two *d.* *Educ* Stockport Technical School; Manchester University, Grace Calvert Scholar, 1909-11, 1st Class Honours in Chemistry, B.Sc., 1912, Dalton Research Scholar, 1912-13, M.Sc. Durham Univ., 1916; D.Sc. Manchester Univ., 1920, F.R.I.C., Member of Council, 1936-1938 and 1941-44, M.I.Chem.E., Member of the Council of the Chemical Society, 1938-35, Vice-President of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1933-36, Lecturer in Chemistry, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1914-18; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Nottingham, 1919-38. *Publications* Practical Physical Chemistry, 1915, Physical Chemistry, 1929, Chemistry in the Home, 1929, A large number of original papers in scientific journals, including papers on Forensic Science, Arson, Causes of Fires, etc. *Address* 35 Lulworth Road, Birkdale, Southport. *T.* 67452.

FIRTH, Raymond William, M.A., Ph.D., F.B.A., Professor of Anthropology, University of Londo., since 1944, *b* 25 Mar 1901, *s* of Wesley Hugh Bourne Firth and Marie Elizabeth Jane Cartmill, *m* 1936, Rosemary, *d* of Sir Gilbert Upcott, *q.v.*, one *s* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland Univ. College, London School of Economics. Anthropological research in British Solomon Islands, including one year on Tikopia, 1928-1929; Lecturer in Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, 1930-31, Acting Professor of Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, 1931-32, Lecturer in Anthropology, London School of Economics, 1932-35, Reader, 1935-44. Hon. Sec. Royal Anthropological Institute, 1936-39 (Pres. 1953-54), Research in peasant economics and anthropology in Malaya, as Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1939-40, served with Naval Intelligence Div., Admiralty, 1941-44, Sec. of Colonial Social Science Res. Council, Colonial Office, 1944-45. Social res. surveys: West Africa, 1945, Malaya, 1947, New Guinea, 1951, Solomon Isl. 1951-52. *Publications* The Kauri Gum Industry, 1924, Primitive Economics of the New Zealand Maori, 1929, Art and Life in New Guinea, 1936, We, The Tikopia. A Sociological Study of Kinship in Primitive Polynesia, 1936; Human Types, 1938, Primitive Polynesian Economy, 1939, The Work of the Gods in Tikopia, 1940, Malay Fishermen: Their Peasant Economy, 1946, Elements of Social Organization, 1951. *Recreations* travel, viewing Romanesque art. *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W.C.2. *Club* Athenæum.

FIRTH, Sir William (John), Kt., *cr.* 1932, late Director of Alliance Assurance Company; late President of Royal Metal Trades Benevolent Society; late Vice-Pres. British Iron and Steel Federation; Member of Advisory Committee, Federation of British Industries; late Fuel and Power Controller, North Midland Area, late Chairman and Managing Director of Richard Thomas & Co., Ltd., Steel Sheet and Tinplate Manufacturers, and all their subsidiary Companies, late Chairman of International Tinplate Cartel, and of the Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association, late President Swansea Metal Exchange, late member of International Tin Committee, *b* 21 July 1881, *s* of late Richard Firth; *m* 1909, Helena Adelaide, *s d* of late Joseph Garrett, two *s* Attended Ottawa Conference as the representative of the Welsh sheet and tinplate manufacturers. *Address* Broadmead, Kloof, Natal, South Africa. *Club* Carlton.

FISCHER, Edwin, Dr.h.c.; pianist, *b* Basel, 6 Oct 1886. *Educ* Basel. Berlin Stern'sches Conservatorium, teacher at Staatl. Hochschule, Berlin, until 1933. Tournées as pianist through Europe, Conductor at Lübeck and Munich, founder of an orchestra di camera. *Publications* Schott Söhne Lieder, Editions of Bach and Mozart Piano Works, Bachbiographie, Transcription of Mozart Works; Reflections on Music. *Recreation* garden. *Address* Zürich, Stockerstrasse 54, Switzerland.

FISCHER, John; Editor-in-Chief, Harper's Magazine, since 1953, *b* 21 April 1910, *s* of John Simpson and Georgie Caperton Fischer, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Wilson, two *d* *Educ* Oklahoma University, Oxford, England (Rhodes Scholar, 1933 and 1934-35) Reporter, Daily Oklahoman, 1932-33, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1936, Washington Correspondent for Associated Press, 1937, Board of Economic Warfare, Intelligence Div., 1939, in India as Chief of Economic Intelligence, and Lend-lease, for Foreign Econ. Admin., 1943, Assoc. Ed., Harper's Magazine, 1944-47, Editor-in-Chief, General Book Dept. of Harper's, leave of absence from Harper's to join Relief and Rehabilitation mission to the Ukraine, 1946. *Publications* Why They Behave like Russians, 1947 (English title Scared Men in the Kremlin), Master Plan U.S.A., 1951, articles in Harper's Life, New Yorker, Reader's Digest. *Recreations* gardening, music, carpentry, travel. *Address* 55 Sterling Avenue, White Plains, N.Y. *Clubs* Century Association, Players, Council on Foreign Relations, American Association of Rhodes Scholars (New York City).

FISCHER, Louis; journalist and author, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Feb 1896, *s* of David and Shifrah Fischer, *m* 1922, Bertha Mark, two *s* *Educ* Philadelphia School of Pedagogy. Volunteer in British Army, 1918-20, School Teacher in Philadelphia, 1917; since 1921 American Correspondent in European countries, particularly Russia and Spain, also in India since 1942. *Publications* Oil Imperialism 1926. The Soviets in World Affairs, two vols., 1930 (reprinted, 1951, with new introduction by author), Why Recognize Russia?, 1933, Machines and Men in Russia, 1934, Soviet Journey, 1935; Why Spain Fights On, 1937, Stalin and Hitler, 1940, Men and Politics (An Autobiography), 1941, Dawn of Victory, 1942, A Week with Gandhi, 1942, Empire, 1943, The Great Challenge, 1946; Gandhi and Stalin, 1947, (Ed.) Thirteen Who Fled, Thirteen Autobiographies by Russian Displaced Persons, 1949; (contrib.) The God That Failed, 1950, The Life of Mahatma Gandhi, 1950, The Life and Death of Stalin, 1952. *Recreations* tennis, swimming. *Address* 303 Lexington Ave., New York 16, U.S.A. *T.* Murray Hill, 6-0300.

FISCHER, Percy Ulrich; retired, *b* 22 March 1878, *s* of Abraham Fischer, late Prime Minister, O.F.S., and Ada, *d.* of Dr

Robertson, *m* 1907, E. Fichardt, four *s* one *d*. *Educ* Grey College, Bloemfontein, S.A. College, Cape Town; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar in London; on return to Bloemfontein practised at Bar, O F S since 1903, a leader of the Bar at Bloemfontein; formerly Judge of Supreme Court of South Africa, Judge-Pres. O F S Provincial Division, has been a Chairman of the Orange Girls' School Committee and a trustee of the Rambler's Club; President of numerous sporting clubs, including the Orange Free State Rugby Football Club *Recreations* tennis, farming, gardening *Address* Diepwater, Bloemfontein, O F S, South Africa *Club* Bloemfontein

FISH, Anne Harriet (Mrs. Walter Sefton); Artist, *o d* of B. Fish, Maidenhead, *m* 1918, Walter Sefton (*d* 1952) *Educ* London and New School of Art, Paris Exhib Roy Acad, one-man exhibition Fine Art Society. Drawings for Eve, The Tatler, Punch, Vogue, Vanity Fair, Harper's Bazaar, Cosmopolitan, etc and U S A, paintings in oils, watercolour, textile designs, several books of drawings, Member Penwith Society of Arts, Graphic Arts, Fellow C I A D, Anglo-French Art Centre, Campden Hill Group, The Forum Club *Recreations* gardening and travel. *Address* The Digey Studio, St Ives, Cornwall

FISH, Sir (Eric) Wilfred, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1947, M D, Ch B, L D S (Manch), D D Sc (Melb), D Sc (London), F D S R C S (Eng), Consultant Dental Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, Chairman of The Dental Board of United Kingdom, additional member General Medical Council, late Hon Research Associate in Physiology, Univ College, London, late Hon Dental Surgeon to Royal Dental Hospital, London, *b* 30 Jan 1894, *s* of Rev George M C Fish, *m* 1916, Hilda Gertrude, *e d* of Rev S J Russell, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1950, Myfanwy Hazel Bruce Hodge (*née* Dunlop), Sydney Close, Kensington *Educ* Kingswood, Owen's College, Manchester, University College, London Late Captain R A M C (S R), Temp Surgical Specialist, Bombay Brigade F R S M, Hon Member of British Dental Association, John Tomes Prizeman of R C S, 1933, Howard Mummery Prizeman (1st award), 1933 Dumville Surgical Prizeman, Manchester University, 1916, Vice-President d'Honneur of the International Dental Federation, Postgraduate lecturer, by invitation, to Dental Board of Victoria and South Australia, 1935 Pres XIth International Dental Congress, London, 1952 *Publications* Principles of Full Denture Prosthesis, Experimental Investigation of the Enamel Dentine and Dental Pulp, Parodontal Disease, Surgical Pathology of the Month, papers in Proc Royal Society, etc *Recreations* stalking, painting *Address* 19 Cavendish Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3623, Clevedon, Christchurch Rd, Winchester *T* 5704 *Clubs* Athenæum, Chelsea Arts

FISH, Mrs. Hilary M. B.; *see* Blair-Fish

FISH, Wallace W. B.; *see* Blair-Fish.

FISH, Sir Wilfred; *see* Fish, Sir Eric W

FISHENDEN, Margaret White, D Sc, F Inst P, Reader in Applied Heat in the University of London at Imperial College (Mech Eng Dept.); *y d* of late R W White, one *s* *Educ* University of Manchester, 1st Class Honours in Physics, 1909, Higginbottom Scholar, 1907, Graduate Scholar, 1909, Beyer Fellow, 1910-11, Lecturer, Univ of Manchester, 1910-15, in charge of research work for Air Pollution Advisory Board of the Manchester Corporation, 1916-22; research work on Atmospheric Conditions, Humidity, and Ventilation in Spinning Mills and Weaving Sheds, Domestic Heating, Heat Transfer, etc *Publications* House Heating, 1925, The Calculation of Heat Transmission, 1932, An Introduction to Heat Transfer, 1950, Scientific and Technical Papers *Recreations* gardening, hunting rare wild flowers *Address* 12 Egerton Place, S W 3

FISHENDEN, Richard Bertie, O B E 1954, M Sc (Tech), Hon F R P S, Hon F S I A, Print Consultant, Spicers Ltd, since 1943, Editor Penrose Annual since 1935, Technical Editor King Penguin Books since 1942, Hon Adviser, Ministry of Works, since 1953, *b* 6 Aug 1880, *s* of Richard Fishenden, *m*, one *s* Works Manager Gee & Watson, Ltd, 1900-02, Lecturer, and later head of Printing, Coll of Technology, Manchester, 1902-21, London Manager Stephenson Blake & Co, Ltd, 1921-30, Chm Typography Advisory Committee City and Guilds of London Inst, 1942- Has acted as occasional Inspector of Printing Schools for Board of Education, as Local Adviser to Indian Govt scholars and as Secretary of Faculty of Technology, Univ of Manchester. Took part in forming Manchester Branch of Design and Industries Assoc and later became Treasurer Research work on printing technology Member of Council and Research Committee, Printing and Allied Trades Research Association, Member of Technical Committee, British Federation of Master Printers, Liveryman Stationers' Company, Member of Art Workers' Guild *Publications* technical and scientific communications, contributions in Times Printing Supplement *Recreations* music and books *Address* 19 New Bridge Street, E C 4 *T* Central 4211 *Clubs* Constitutional, Press, Double Crown (Pres 1951)

FISHER, family name of **Baron Fisher.**

FISHER, 2nd Baron of Kilverstone, *cr* 1909, **Cecil Vavasseur Fisher;** *b* 18 July 1868, *o s* of 1st Baron Fisher and Frances (*d* 1918), *d.* of Rev T Delves Broughton; *m* 1910, Jane, *d.* of Randal Morgan, Philadelphia, U S A, one *s* three *d*, *S.* father, 1920. *Educ* Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford Joined the Indian Civil Service, 1890, served in Bengal, retired, 1906 *Recreations* arboriculture, horticulture, shooting *Heir s* Hon. John Fisher, D S C, [*b* 24 July 1921, *m* 1949, Elizabeth Ann Penelope, *yr d.* of Herbert P Holt, *q v*] *Address* Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk *T* Thetford 2222 *T A* Kilverstone, Thetford

See also Adm. Sir Eric J A Fullerton

FISHER, Alfred George Timbrell, M C, M B, Ch B, F R C S (Eng), Surgeon, Specialist in Injuries and Diseases of Bones, Joints and Spine, C St J, Fellow of American and of Internat College of Surgeons, Fellow Roy Soc of Medicine; Orthopædic Specialist to Rheumatic Unit, St. Stephen's Hosp and to Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic; Co-Trustee and Mem. Executive, Empire Rheumatism Council; Corresponding Member of American Academy of Orthopædic Surgeons, *b* Bristol, 2nd *s* of late Canon Walter Henry Fisher, *m* 1st, 1912, Grace (*d.* 1944), *d* of George Bond, Bridgwater, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Edith Frances Clive, *widow* of John B Clive of Birlingham Manor, Pershore, Worcs *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol Medical School; St Bartholomew's Hosp M R C S. (Eng), L R C P (Lond), 1911, M B Ch B (Bristol), 1912, R A M C (T), 1915 19 (M C, direct award), F R C S (Eng), 1919, Asst Orthopædic dept. St. Barts. Hosp., Asst. Surgical Unit University College Hospital, Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington; Surgical Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out patients), Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, Joint Lecturer in Operative Surgery, London School of Clinical Medicine, Hunterian Prof. of Royal Coll. o.

Surgeons of England, 1919 20, 1921-22, Vice Pres. Orthopædic Section B M A, Oxford, 1936, Member of Nat Cttee. on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases (Chm of Classification Sub Cttee) *Publications* Internal Derangements of the Knee-Joint, their Pathology and Treatment by Modern Methods, 1924, 2nd edition, 1933, Treatment by Manipulation, 5th ed, 1948, Chronic (Non Tuberculous) Arthritis, Pathology and Treatment by Modern Methods, 1928, original articles in Medical journals The Hunterian Lectures, 1921, 1922, etc *Address* 88 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 6336

FISHER, Allan George Barnard; Chief Editor, International Monetary Fund, *b* Christchurch, New Zealand, 1895; *m* Airini Pope, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Univ of Melbourne, London School of Economics Professor of Economics, University of Otago, Dunedin, 1924-35; Professor of Economics, University of Western Australia, 1936-37, Price Prof of International Economics, R I I.A., 1938-46 (temporary appointment) Economist to Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, 1934, (temporary appointment) Counsellor, New Zealand Legation, Washington, 1944. *Publications* Some Problems of Wages and their Regulation in Great Britain since 1918, 1926, Moscow Impressions, 1932, The Clash of Progress and Security 1935, World Economic Affairs (in Survey of International Affairs, 1937, 1938), Economic Progress and Social Security, 1945; International Implications of Full Employment in Great Britain, 1946 *Address* International Monetary Fund, Washington, D C, U S A.

FISHER, Arthur B. K.; *see* Knapp-Fisher

FISHER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertie Drew, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1920), C M G 1919 D S O 1915, Colonel 17th-21st Lancers since 1938, *b* 13 July 1878, *m* 1918, Marjorie Frances, *d* of Lady Burdett, Foremarke Hall, Derbyshire, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Entered Army, 1900, Captain 1905, Major, 1914, Bt Lt-Col 1916, Lt-Col 1919, Col 1920, Maj-Gen 1931, Lt Gen 1937 served South African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times twice wounded, C M G, D S O and bar, Bt Lt-Col, Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour), A D C to the King, 1926 31, commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1923-27; Commandant Senior Officers' School, 1927-30, Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1930 31 Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1932 34; Commandant R.M C, Sandhurst, 1934-37; retired pay, 1938; G O C. in Chief, Southern Command, Salisbury, 1939-40 *Address* Hartley House, Turgis Green, Basingstoke *T* Turgis Green 277 *Clubs* Cavalry, Boodle's

FISHER, Col. Cecil James, C B E 1945 (O B E 1919), D S O 1917, Retired, late Middlesex Regiment and Royal Pioneer Corps, *b* 1890, *s* of late James Fisher, Cambridge, *m* 1923, Alison Newstead-Crick two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School Served India, 1914-16, Mesopotamia, 1916-1919; 2 i/c 1/5th Batt The Buffs, Staff Captain 55th Ind Inf Bde (despatches twice, D S O, O B E), Afghanistan, 1919, D A Q M G Peshawar Area, France 1939-1940, i/c Labour No 1 Base Amn Depot Commanded Bn Beauman Divn, during evacuation (despatches), Home Forces, 1940-41, Group Cmd Pioneer Corps, Irak and India, 1942-46, A D Pioneers and Labour 4 Corps, 15 Indian Corps, D D Pioneers and Labour Fourteenth Army, Eastern Command, II Army Group (despatches, C B E.); Director Unskilled Labour Supply, Govt of India, 1944-46, Agent, Bank of England, Newcastle, 1947-1953 *Address* Deep Meadow, Sidmouth, Devon

FISHER, Major-General Donald Rutherfurd Dacre, C B 1945, C.B E 1941, D S.O 1917, R.A., J.P. Wiltshire; *b* 5 Feb. 1890, o. *s* of late John Archibald Fisher of Porth Crugmor, Rhydwen, Anglesey, *m* 1934, Mary Teresa, o *d*, of late C L. Sansom, C.M G.; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College; R M A., Woolwich Second Lieut R F A, 1909, Bt. Lt -Col 1931, Lt.-Col R A. 1936, Col 1938, served in France and Belgium, Aug - Dec 1914, and May 1915-Dec. 1917 (despatches thrice, D S O), p s c Director-General, Army Requirements, War Office, 1942 46; retired pay, 1947 *Address* Southcott House, Pewsey, Wilts *T* Pewsey 3108; Porth Crugmor, Rhydwen, Holyhead *Club* Army and Navy

FISHER, Doris G.; Headmistress, Farringtons, Chislehurst, Kent, since 1946, *b* 1907, *d* of Gathorne John Fisher, Pontypool *Educ* Farringtons, Chislehurst, Royal Holloway College, University of London (B A Hons (English) 1929, (French) 1931), Sorbonne Senior English Mistress, Maidenhead County Grammar School, 1934-39, Second Mistress, Dover County Grammar School, 1945 *Address* Farringtons, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 3046

FISHER, Dorothea F. C.; *see* Canfield, Dorothy

FISHER, Admiral Sir Douglas Blake, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1945), K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1940), *b* 23 Oct 1890, *s* of late Admiral W B Fisher, C B, and E L Chambers, *m* 1916, Constance, *d* of Sir William Parker, 2nd Bart, Fareham, Hants, one *s* (and one *s* killed, 1948), *m* 1946, Anne, *d* of late Charles McKay and of Mrs. McKay, Elm Park Mansions, S W 10, two *s* *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, R N College, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1907, Lieutenant 1912, served European War, H M S Iron Duke, 1914-17, H M S Caradoc, 1918-20 (despatches, O B E), Commander, 1925 Captain, 1932, Captain of the Fleet (Home Fleet), 1938-40 (C B E), Commanded H M S Warspite, 1940-42 (despatches), Russia, 1942-44 (C B), Rear-Admiral Fleet Train, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45, Flag Officer, Western Area British Pacific Fleet, 1945, a Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Fourth Sea Lord, 1945-48, Rear-Adm 1942, Vice-Adm 1945, retired 1948, Adm, retd list, 1949 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, travelling *Address* Tile Barn House, Brockenhurst, Hants *T* Brockenhurst 2255 *Club* United Service

FISHER, Rev. Edward George K.; *see* Knapp-Fisher

FISHER, Mrs. Francis Edwin; *see* Cressy-Marcks, V O

FISHER, Francis Forman, M C 1944, Warden of St Edward's School, Oxford, since Sept 1954, *b* 25 Sept 1919, 2nd *s* of Dr Geoffrey Francis Fisher, Archbishop of Canterbury, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* Repton, Clare College Cambridge (M A) Commissioned, The Sherwood Foresters, 1940, served War of 1939-45, Middle East, and Western Desert (P O W Tobruk, 1942), escaped and returned to England, 1943, demobilised, rank of Captain, 1946, returned to Cambridge, 1946, Asst Master, Repton School, 1947-54, Housemaster, 1948-54 *Recreations* cricket, hockey (rep C U H C. *v* Oxford, 1947), and other games *Address* St Edward's School, Oxford *T* Oxford 55241 *Clubs* Public Schools, Hawks (Cambridge)

FISHER, Francis Marion Bates; *b* Wellington, 22 Dec 1877, *s* of late George Fisher, M P., F R S S, Consul for Italy in Wellington; *m.* 1947, Sophie Florence Lothrop (*d.* 1952), *d* of late Algernon Brinsley Sheridan and *widow* of 1st and last Baron Wavertree of Delamere *Educ* Wellington Coll., Capt., N.Z Volunteer Force, 1900, Capt N Z. Army, South African War (medal and clasp); M P. Wellington City, 1905-15;

Minister of Trade and Customs, Marine, Pensions, etc, N.Z 1912 14, elected to Wellington City Council 1907, Director Imperial Commercial Assoc., London, 1920-25, official visit to West Indies on behalf Imperial Govt., 1924; Director Dunlop Rubber Co Sports Division, 1925-35, Director Deutsche Dunlop, Germany, represented Canterbury Province New Zealand at Rugby Football and athletics, Chairman, N Z L T A, 1905; Captain, N.Z versus Great Britain, 1913, Member first N Z Davis Cup Team, 1924, Winner Men's Doubles and Mixed Championships S Australia, 1910; holder world's covered court championship mixed doubles, 1920-21; winner London championship men's doubles, 1929, winner national doubles, Czecho-Slovakia, 1925, Winner New Zealand doubles 5 times, mixed doubles 4 times, finalist All-England Plate, Wimbledon, 1921, winner national championship, Egypt doubles, 1933; winner of over 50 tournaments in England and abroad since 1918, including many mixed with Suzanne Lenglen Tennis records extend over a period of 35 years *Address* Makona, Ngongotaha, Rotorua, N Z. *Clubs* All England, Royal Automobile; Wentworth (Virginia Water), Coombe Hill (Kingston-on-Thames), Rot-Weiss (Berlin), Cesky (Prague)

FISHER, Vice-Admiral Frederick Charles; retired, *b* 16 Dec 1877, *y s* of Richard Fisher, Winterbourne, Newbury, Berks, *m* 1918, Ella, *d* of Admiral R W Craigie, one *d* *Educ* Stubbington Entered R N 1892, served China Campaign, 1900, Somaliland, 1904, European War, Chief of Staff, China, A D C to the King, Rear-Admiral, 1928, retired, 1928, Vice-Admiral, 1933 *Address* Oak Bend, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex *T* Heathfield 292

FISHER, Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Geoffrey F; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of

FISHER, Brig. Sir Gerald (Thomas), K B E, *cr* 1949, C S I 1942, C I E 1938, M A (Oxon), late I A, late Indian Political Service, *b* Dehra Dun, India, 27 Aug 1887, *s* of late Professor W R Fisher of Coopers Hill, *m* 1st, 1915, Margery, *d* of late Ralph Hodgkinson, London, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Alice Ruth, *d* of late Brig Gen Sir E Le Marchant, 4th Bt, K C B, C B E *Educ* Bradfield, Lincoln College, Oxford 3rd (Q A O) Gurkha Rifles, 1909, served European War in France 1914-15, and in Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches), Indian Political Service, 1919, North West Frontier, Central India, Baluchistan, Persia, Aden, Bundelkhand, Kapurthala, Resident at Gwalior, 1937-40, Resident in Central India, 1940-42, Military Governor, British Somaliland, 1943-48 *Address* Lindisaye, Horsell, Woking *T* Woking 1714 *Club* Army and Navy

F I S H E R, Sir Godfrey Arthur, K C M G, *cr* 1945 (C M G 1941), *b* 17 Aug 1885, *s* of late Rev Arthur T Fisher, *m* 1925, Geraldine, *d* of late C White Mortimer, formerly H M Consul at Los Angeles, U S A, two *d* *Educ* St. Peter's School, York, Queen's College, Oxford Vice Consul at Baltimore, U S A., 1909 12; Santo Domingo, 1912 1920, Consul at Tahiti, 1920 23, Los Angeles, California, 1923-30; Consul General at Naples, 1930-37, at Antwerp, 1937 40, Consul General at San Francisco, 1941 45, received Jubilee Medal, 1935 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* historical research *Address* Baldric House, Baldric Road, Folkestone, Kent. *T* Folkestone 3216

FISHER, James Maxwell McConnell, M A., an Editor of the New Naturalist books, *b* 3 Sept 1912; *e. s.* of late Kenneth Fisher, M A, Ph D., Headmaster of Oundle School and Constance Isabel, *d.* of late James Boyd, Altrincham, Cheshire; *m.* 1936, Margery Lilian Edith, *e d* of Sir Henry Turner, *q v*, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford. Ornithologist, Oxf Univ Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1933, winner of Silver Sculls, 1934, Asst Master, Bishop's Stortford Coll., 1935-36; Asst Curator, Zoological Soc of London, 1936-39, Hon Sec Assoc for Study of Animal Behaviour, 1936-39, Hon Treas, 1948-53, Hon Sec British Trust for Ornithology, 1938-44, Bureau of Animal Population, Oxf Univ, 1940-43, Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxf Univ 1944-46 F R G S, F L S, F Z S, Corresponding Fellow of American Ornithologists' Union, Vice-Chm of Royal Society for Protection of Birds, Member Br. Ornithologists' Union, Br Trust for Ornithology, Br Ecological Soc, and of many scientific and natural history socs Resident editor Collins' New Naturalist books, 1947-, writer of radio talks and features *Publications* Birds as Animals, 1939, Watching Birds, 1940, The Birds of Britain, 1942, Birds of the Village, 1943, Bird Recognition, 1947-54, The Fulmar, 1952, Birds of the Field, 1952, A Thousand Geese (with Peter Scott), 1953, Sea Birds (with R M Lockley, 1954, A History of Birds, 1954, Adventure of the World, 1954, other books in collaboration, many scientific papers in journals, film scripts *Recreations* bird-watching, climbing, exploring islands, and music *Address* Old Rectory, Ashton, Northampton *T* Roade 277 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Leander

FISHER, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1942, *b* 1892, Shipowner, *s* of James Fisher, Barrow-in-Furness, *m* 1947, Maria Elsner, *d* of Richard Elsner, Vienna, Austria *Educ* Sedbergh, Malvern Chairman James Fisher & Sons, Ltd, Barrow-in-Furness, Nicholson's (Glasson Dock) Ltd, Middle East & Caribbean Shipping, Ltd, Seaway Coasters, Ltd, Managing Director Abbey Sand Co Ltd, Director Barrow Housing Co Ltd, World Auxiliary Insurance Corp, Ltd, Midway Shipping Co Ltd, Barrow Ironworks, Ltd, Member Council of Chamber of Shipping of U K, and of Coasting and Home Trade Tramp Section, Chamber of Shipping of U K (Chm 1935-39), Dep Chm Coastal Shipping Advisory Cttee appointed by Min of Transport, Member Transport Advisory Council, 1934-39, Director Coasting and Short Sea Shipping, Min of Transport, 1939-46, Chm United Maritime Authority, European Area, 1945-46, Chm Pilotage Cttee, Chamber of Shipping, 1947-51, Pres Baltic and Internat Maritime Conf, 1951-53, F I C S Comdr Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), Officer Order of Merite Maritime of France Served European War, 1914-18, with King's Own R L Regt (Staff Capt 154 Inf Brigade, 51st Div, 1915-16) *Address* 50 Hans Crescent Mansions, S W 1 *T* Kensington 6162, Blakeholme Wray, Newby Bridge, N Lancs *T* 345 *Clubs* City of London, Windermere Royal Yacht (Windermere)

FISHER, Rt. Rev. Leonard Noel, D D, LL D, *b* 14 Dec 1881, *s* of late Rev Henry Fisher, M A, of Higham-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire; *m* 1928, Mabel, *e d* of late W T Callund, of Rochester, adopted *d* of late Rev W J Peacey *Educ* Oakham, Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Curate of St Paul's, Hull, 1905-8; Sub-Warden of St Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1909-12; Curate of Queenstown, S Africa, 1913, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, 1914-15; 1st Vicar of St Nicholas, Hull, 1915-18, temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1917-18; 1st Vicar of Grangetown, Yorkshire, 1918-21; Bishop of Lebombo, 1921-28, Bishop of Natal, 1928-51 *Address* Foremark, Speke Street, Grahamstown, S Africa

FISHER, Matthew George, C.B.E. 1954, Q.C (Scotland) 1938, Professor of Civil Law in

the University of Edinburgh since 1939, Dean of the Faculty of Law since 1948; Counsel to Secretary of State under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act since 1928, *b* Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, 31 March 1888; *s.* of late Rev R.^t H Fisher, D D, Minister of St Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, and Margaret Ada, *s. d.* of Robert Hutchison, Carlowrie, Kirkliston, *m* 1920, Margaret, *s d* of late H. D Thomas, Cargilfield, Cramond Bridge, Midlothian; three *d Educ* Clifton College, Universities of Edinburgh and Göttingen M A Edin, 1910 1st Cl. Hons Classics; Rhind Class. Scholar, LL B 1913; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1913; Secretary to Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1925-37, Lecturer on Administrative Law, Edinburgh University, 1932 38; member of Committee for Consolidation of Local Government and Public Health Law of Scotland, 1937-39; Chairman of Cttee for revision and consolidation of statutory enactments applying to Scotland and affecting Local Authorities and Local Govt, 1948, served European War, 1914-19, Capt. 4th Border Regt. Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944 *Address* 25 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, 3 *T* · Waverley 2256 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

FISHER, Nigel Thomas Loveridge, M C 1945; M A (Camb), M P (C) Hitchin Div of Herts since 1950, Parl Private Sec to Minister of Food since 1951, late Major, Welsh Guards, *b.* 14 July 1913, *s* of late Commander Sir Thomas Fisher, K B E, Royal Navy and of late Lady Shakespeare, *step s* of Rt Hon Sir Geoffrey Shakespeare, Bt., *q v*, *m* 1935, Lady Gloria Vaughan (marriage dissolved, 1952), *e d* of 7th Earl of Lisburne, *q v*, one *s* one *d. Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Hons Degree, Law, Cambridge, 1934 Served War of 1939 - 45, volunteered Welsh Guards and commissioned as 2nd Lieut 1939, Hook of Holland, Boulogne, 1940 (despatches), Capt, 1940, Major, 1944, N. West Europe, 1945 (wounded, M.C) Former partner firm of Surveyors in London Coy Director. A former member of Nat Exec. Cttee of Conservative Party, contested Chislehurst (N Kent), Gen Election, 1945, candidate for Hitchin (Herts), 1947-50 Member British Parliamentary Deleg to Sweden, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, riding, racing *Address* 36 Catherine Place, S W 1 *T*. Victoria 4824 *Club* Guards

FISHER, Mrs. Orpheus H.; *see* Anderson, Marian

FISHER, Rev. Philip John; Hon C.F, *b* 1888, 2nd *s.* of Jonathan and Elizabeth Fisher, unmarried *Educ* Evesham and Cheltenham Grammar Schools, Hartley College, Manchester Entered Methodist ministry as probationer, 1905, ordained 1909, Circuit Minister at Cottingham, Hull, Docking, Norfolk, Tarporley, Cheshire, Bootle, Liverpool, Kingston-on-Thames, Middlesbrough, Whitley Bay, Crewe, Teddington Retired from circuit ministry, 1950 Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19, serving in France and Flanders, chiefly with 55th Division. Reviewer and contributor to The Academy, 1911-15, Editor, The Methodist Leader, 1930-32, Co-Editor, The Methodist Times and Leader, 1932-37. *Publications:* Khaki Vignettes, 1917, Figures and Phases of the War, 1919 (privately printed); Porches of Prayer, 1936, Tales of the Golden Company, 1938, The Vigil with God, 1943, The Service of Worship, 1948; Songs of Desire and of Divine Love, 1950 *Address* Lindens, York Road, Woking, Surrey,

FISHER, Sir Ronald Aylmer, Kt., *cr* 1952; F R.S, F.R.S.S., Sc D, Hon D.Sc. (Ames, Harvard, London, Chicago), Hon LL D, (Calcutta, Glasgow), Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Arthur Balfour Professor of Genetics, University of Cambridge, since 1943; *b.* 17 Feb 1890, 7th *c.* and 4th *s.* of G. Fisher of Robinson & Fisher, auctioneers, King Street, St. James's; *m* 1917, Ruth Eileen, *d* of H Grattan Guinness, M D.; two *s.* six *d. Educ* Harrow, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge Statistician to Mercantile and General Investment Company, 1913-15, teaching in Public Schools, 1915-19; Scientific Research (mathematical statistics), 1919-33, Galton Prof. of Eugenics, Univ. Coll., London, 1933, Sc.D 1926, F R S 1929, Weldon medal, 1929, Royal Medal of Royal Soc., 1938, Guy Medal in gold of Royal Statistical Soc., 1946, Darwin Medal of Roy. Soc., 1948, Hon Fellow, American Statistical Assoc, 1930, Foreign Hon. Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1934, Foreign Member Amer Philosophical Society, 1941, Royal Swedish Acad of Sciences, 1946, For Associate, U S Nat. Acad. of Science, 1948 Member Royal Danish Academy of Sciences, 1950 *Publications* Statistical Methods for Research Workers, 1925 (12th edition, 1954), The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection, 1930, The Design of Experiments, 1935 (6th Edition, 1953), Statistical Tables (with F Yates), 1938 (4th ed 1953), The Theory of Inbreeding, 1949, Contributions to Mathematical Statistics, 1950, research papers in many British and foreign scientific journals. *Recreation* experiments on heredity *Address* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Department of Genetics, 44 Storey's Way, Cambridge *Club* Savile

FISHER, Sydney Humbert, C V O 1948, *b* 9 Feb 1887; *s* of late Edward Fisher, Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, *m* 1915, Doris Mary, *d* of late Dr Adam Oakley, two *d Educ* Repton Joined London North Western Railway, 1904, Chief Operating Manager · L M S Rly., 1944, London Midland Region, Br Rlys, 1948, late Deputy Chief Regional Officer, London Midland Region, Railway Executive Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm (U S A) *Address* · Dunnock, Budleigh Salterton, Devon

FISHER, Vardis; author; *b* 31 March 1895, *s.* of Joseph Oliver Fisher and Temperance Thornton, *m.* 1st, 1918, late Leona McMurtrey, two *s*; 2nd, 1928, Margaret Trusler, one *s*, 3rd, 1940, Opal Laurel Holmes *Educ* University of Utah, University of Chicago Assistant Professor of English, University of Utah, 1925 28, New York University, 1928-31, Corporal, European War *Publications* Sonnets to an Imaginary Madonna, 1927, Toilers of the Hills, 1928, Dark Bridwell, 1931; In Tragic Life, 1932, Passions Spin the Plot, 1934, We are Betrayed, 1935, The Neurotic Nightingale, 1935, No Villain Need be, 1936, The Idaho Guide, 1937, April A Fable of Love, 1937, Forgive Us Our Virtues, 1938, Children of God, 1939; City of Illusion, 1941, The Mothers, 1943, Darkness and the Deep, 1943, The Golden Rooms, 1944, Intimations of Eve, 1945, Adam and the Serpent, 1947, The Divine Passion, 1948; The Valley of Vision, 1951, The Island of the Innocent, 1952, God o Caesar, 1953 *Recreation* horticulture. *Address* Hagerman, Idaho, U S A.

FISHER, Violet Olivia; *see* Cressy-Marcks, V.O

FISHER PROUT, Margaret, A R.A 1948, R W S 1945 (A.R.W.S 1938), R W A 1947, Member of New English Art Club, President Sussex Women's Art Club, *d.* of Mark Fisher, R.A., *m.* John Alexander Prout *Educ* studied under Mark Fisher, R A, and Prof Brown at Slade School. Represented in following National Collections Tate Gallery. British Museum, Ottawa; Melbourne; Dunedin; National Art Gallery, Wellington, N.Z, Public Museum and Art Gallery, Hastings; painting purchased by Russell-Smith Trust,

1947, Bristol, 1948; National Art Gallery of N S W, 1949; painting purchased by The Contemporary Art Society, 1950, work purchased for Preston Art Gallery, 1951 *Address*. White Walls, Harbour Way, Bosham, Sussex *T* Bosham 2255 *Club* The Old Water-Colour Society's

FISK, Sir Ernest Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1937, chartered electrical engineer, incorporated radio engineer, chartered engineer (Australia), London representative of R E S (N S W) branch and Vice-President R E S, London; Vice-President Inst of Radio Engineers, U S A, 1938, now Fellow for Life, Mem Instn of Engineers (Australia), Pres Inst Radio Engineers (Australia), 1932-37, and 1939-43, now Hon Life Mem, Hon Mem British Inst of Radio Engineers, Hon Mem Inst of Electrical Engineers (London), Pres Internat. Federation of Phonographic Industries, 1948-, Hon Corresp in Electronics, Museum of Technol. and Applied Science, Sydney; Fell Television Soc, F R S A, F I D, *b* Sunbury-on-Thames, 8 Aug 1886, *s* of Thomas Harvey Fisk, *m* 1916, Florence, *d* of S Chudleigh, four *s* *Educ* Sunbury-on-Thames, United Kingdom Coll, Sydney Univ Joined Marconi Co in England, 1906, special mission to Arctic, 1909, first visited Australia, 1910, General Manager Amalgamated Wireless, 1913, pioneered Radio, Broadcasting, Beam Wireless, etc in Australia, conducted research with Marconi and received first direct wireless messages from England to Australia, 1918, first human voice England to Australia, 1924, pioneered first broadcast Australia to England, 1925, Beam Wireless Australia to England, 1927, Radiotelephone Australia to England, 1930, Director of Economic Co-ordination, Commonwealth Govt, also Secretary to Economic Cabinet and Chairman Seaborne Trade Committee, 1939-41, Chairman, N S W State Council of Physical Fitness, 1939, Managing Director Amalgamated Wireless (Australia), 1917-44, Chairman, 1932-44, Managing Director Electric and Musical Industries Ltd, 1945-51, President Royal Empire Society (N S W branch), 1941-45, Past Pres Royal Philharmonic Society (Sydney), Past Vice-Pres Australian Air League, Past Chairman Industrial Section R Soc of N S W. *Address* Hyde Park Hotel, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Societies', Oriental, Australia, Union (Sydney), Athenæum (Melbourne)

FISON, Frank Guy Clavering; *er surv s* of late J O. Fison, of Stutton Hall, Ipswich; *b* 1892; *m* 1922, Evelyn Alice, *er d* of late F. L Bland, Rookwood, Copdock, Ipswich; two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford M P, (U) Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1929-31; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1942, J.P Suffolk *Address* Stutton Hall, Stutton, Suffolk

FISON, Sir Guy; *see* Fison, Sir William

FISON, Sir (William) Guy, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, M C; *b* 25 Oct 1890, *y s* of Sir Frederick William Fison, 1st Bt and Isabella (*d* 1932), *d* of late Joseph Crossley, Broomfield, Halifax; *S* brother 1948, *m* 1914, Gwladys Rees, *d* of John Robert Davies, Treborth, Bangor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18, in R A (T.F.) (despatches, M C), War of 1939-45, R.O C., 1942-43 *Heir* *s* Richard Guy Fison, D S.C, late R.N V.R. [*b* 9 Jan 1917, *m* 1952, Elyn, *d* of M Hartmann, Bordeaux, France, one *s*] *Address* Knoyle Place, East Knoyle, Salisbury, Wilts. *T* East Knoyle 227 *Club* Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris)

See also Maj-Gen. W. R Beddington

FISTOULARI, Anatole; Founder and Principal Conductor of London International Orchestra since 1946, Principal Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1948, now guest conductor; *b* Kiev, Russia, 20 Aug. 1907; obtained British nationality, 1948, *s* of Gregor and Sophie Fistoulari, *m.* 1942, Anna Mahler, one *d.* *Educ* Kiev, Berlin, and Paris Conducted first concert at age of 7 at Opera House in Kiev and later all over Russia, at 13 gave concerts in Germany and Holland, at 24 conducted Grand Opera Russe in Paris at the Châtelet Theatre with Colonne Orchestra and Chaliapine with whom he then toured France and Spain; then conducted the Ballet de Monte-Carlo with Massine in Drury Lane and Covent Garden before the War, toured with same company all over America, France, and Italy, in England in 1941 started opera production of Sorotchinsky Fair by Moussorgsky, March 1942 gave first Symphony Concert with London Symphony Orchestra and later conducted it regularly at Cambridge Theatre, first concert with London Philharmonic Orchestra in Bristol, Jan 1943 *Recreation* listening to good concerts *Club* Savage

FITCH, Ven. Edward Arnold, O B E 1918, Prebendary of Compton Bishop, Rector of Angersleigh since 1946, *s* of late Rev E H Fitch, Vicar of Burgh by Sands, Cumberland, *m* Dorothy, *d* of late Rev A E Shaw, D L, Headmaster of Lord Williams School, Thame, Oxford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Denstone College, Edinburgh Theological College Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Curate, St James, Leith, 1905-10, Chaplain to the Forces, 1910, stations Woolwich, Curragh, Pretoria, Harrismith, Bloemfontein, B E F, 1914 18, C F 15th Infantry Brigade, S C F 41st Div, D A C G XIXth Corps, A.C G Havre (despatches twice, O B E, Croix de Guerre), since war, C F Tank Corps, Bovington and Parkhurst, S C F Marlborough Lines, Aldershot and Gibraltar, S C F, Shorncliffe, A C G Malta, Northern Command, Aldershot Command, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1936 Proctor, Convocation, 1938, Archdeacon of Taunton and Prebendary of Milverton, 1938 1950 *Recreations* Rugby (trials for Scotland), cricket, golf *Address* The Rectory, Angersleigh, Taunton, Somerset

FITT, Mary; *see* Freeman, Kathleen.

FITTON, James, R A 1954 (A R A 1944); Artist, *b* Oldham, Lancashire, *s* of late James Fitton, *m* 1929, Margaret Cook, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Manchester, London Member of London Group; Exhibitor New English Art Club and Contemporary Modern Art Exhibitions first one-man-show at Arthur Tooth & Sons' Galleries, Bond Street, Jan -Feb 1933; works in the collection of the British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, etc *Publications* Cartoon Calander, 1936, The First Six Months are the Worst 1939 *Address* 10 Pond Cottages, College Road, Dulwich Village, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 0958

FITZ ALAN of Derwent, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1921, of Derwent, **Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard,** O B E 1922, Capt 11th Hussars, retd; *b* 31 Oct 1883, *o s* of 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, K G, P C, G C V O, D S O, and Lady Mary Caroline (*d* 1938), *d* of 7th Earl of Abingdon, and *c* and *heir-pres* of 16th Duke of Norfolk, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1922, Joyce, *e d.* of late Col Philip Langdale, O B E; two *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Birmingham, New College, Oxford. Late Asst Private Secretary to Lord Lieut of Ireland, served European War, 1914-18, retired pay, 1926, re-employed Commanding Beaumont College Junior Training Corps, 1941-46 Dep Chm. of National Bank; Director Pullman Car Co., and London and Lancashire Insurance Co. *Heir* none. *Address* 88 Green St, Park Lane W., Shooting Lodge, Derwent, Sheffield *Clubs* Turf, M.C C

See also Sir Vivyan Naylor-Leyland, Bt

FITZALAN-HOWARD, family name of **Baroness Beaumont, Viscount Fitz Alan of Derwent, Baron Howard of Glossop,** and **Duke of Norfolk.**

FITZCLARENCE, family name of **Earl of Munster.**

FITZE, Sir Kenneth Samuel, K C I E, *cr* 1941 (C I E 1932), I C S (retired), *b* 6 Jan 1887, 2nd *s* of late Samuel Fitze, Eastbourne, *m* 1920, Helena, *e d* of F J Bairsto, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Corpus Christi, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911, employed in the Government of India Political Department, 1915-44, and as an Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1944-47 *Address* Teal Hatch, Cross in Hand, Sussex *Club* East India and Sports

FITZGERALD, family name of **Duke of Leinster.**

FITZGERALD, Brian S. V.; *see* Vesey FitzGerald

FITZGERALD, Charles Patrick, Professor of Far Eastern History, Australian National University, since 1953, *b* 5 March 1902, *s* of Dr H Sauer, *m* 1941, Pamela Knollys, three *d* *Educ* Clifton China, 1923-27, 1930-32, 1936-38, 1946-50 Leverhulme Fellowship for Anthropological Research in South-West China *Publications* Son of Heaven, 1932, China, a Cultural History, 1935, The Tower of Five Glories, 1941, (with George Yeh) Introducing China, 1948, Revolution in China, 1952 *Address* Australian National University, Canberra, c/o Hongkong Shanghai Bank, London *Club* Savile

FITZ-GERALD, Desmond John Villiers (29th Knight of Glin), *b* 13 July 1937, *s* of Desmond Windham Otho Fitz-Gerald, 28th Knight of Glin (*d* 1949), and Veronica (who *m* 2nd, 1954, Ray Milner, Q C, of Edmonton, Alberta, and Vancouver Island, B C), 2nd *d* of late Ernest Villiers and of Hon Mrs Ernest Villiers, Homington House, Salisbury *Educ* Kings Mead School, Seaford, Sussex, Stowe School *Address* Glin Castle, Glin, Co Limerick, Ireland *T A* Knight Glin *T* Glin 3, 22 Prince of Wales Terrace, W 8

FITZGERALD, Edward, C B E 1918, Member, Montreal Advisory Board, National Trust Co, *b* 9 Nov 1874, *s* of Charles Lionel John FitzGerald, Turlough Park, County Mayo, *m.* Kate, *d* of John Bulmer, Montreal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Model School, Ottawa *Address* 3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada.

FITZGERALD, Major-Gen. Fitzgerald Gabbett, C B 1936, D S O 1917, L R C S I and L M, L R C P I and L M, L M Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, late R A M C, *m* 1907, Emily, *o d* of Lieut-General Vincent Watson, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland Served European War, 1914-18, was in Retreat from Mons (despatches five times, Brevet Lt-Col., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, D S O, bar 1918), Assistant Director of Medical Services, India, 1929-32, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, 1933-37; Hon Surgeon to the King, 1934-37, retired pay, 1937 *Address* Penharbour, Greystones, Co Wicklow, Eire

FITZGERALD, Colonel George Alfred, C M.G. 1915; D S.O. 1900, retired pay; *b* 31 Jan 1868, *s* of late Capt. M. G B FitzGerald, *m.* 1928, Norah, *widow* of Geoffrey Francis Terry Entered R A 1887, Capt. 1897, Major, 1902, retired, 1908, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O), British Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M G). *Address* Hackney Lodge, Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T.* Woodbridge 53 *Club* Cavalry

FITZGERALD, Major-Gen. Gerald Michael, C B 1943; M C. 1916, *b* Esquimalt, B C, 28 Aug. 1889; *s* of late Inspector-Gen M FitzGerald, C M G, R.N, Roughan House, Kilnaboy, Co Clare, Ireland, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College; R M C, Sandhurst Attached 1st Bn, South Lancs Regt, 1910, joined 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1911, served with B E.F in France, 1914-18, and with Indian I E F. in Palestine and Egypt until the Armistice (despatches, M C), Brigade Major, 11th Cavalry Bde and Cairo Cavalry Bde 1919-1922, Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry Bde in India, 1929-31, Commanding 19th K G O Lancers, 1936-38; A A. and Q.M G, Eastern Command, India, 1938-39, Commander, Lahore Brigade, 1939-41, Commander Lucknow District, U.P, retired, 1944. *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Aghavrin House, Coachford, Co Cork, Ireland *Club* Naval and Military

FITZGERALD, Sir John Joseph, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1903, *b* 20 Feb. 1876, *s* of 1st Bt and Anne, *d* of John O'Donoghue, Cork, *S* father 1927 *Heir b* Edward, *b* 17 Aug 1883 *Address* Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, Co Cork

FITZGERALD, Sir John (Peter Gerald Maurice), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1880, 21st Kt of Kerry, M C, Maj late R Horse Guards, *b* 14 May 1884, 2nd *s* of 2nd Bt and Amelia (*d* 1947), *d* of late H L Bischoffsheim, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1919, Lady Mildred Follett, *sis* of Earl of Dunmore, and *widow* of Brig-Gen G B S Follett, D S O, M V O *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Served European War (M C) *Heir b* Capt Arthur H B Fitzgerald, *b* 6 July 1885 *Address* 22 Down Street W 1 *T* Mayfair 2240 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

FITZGERALD, Canon Maurice Henry, *b* 21 April 1877, *e s* of late Gerald A R FitzGerald, K C, *m* 1918, Isla Margaretha Stuart, *d* of Rev M C Baynes *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st cl Cl Mods 1898, B A (2nd cl Lit Hum) 1900, M A 1903, Bishops Hostel, Farnham, 1902 Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Curate of Eastleigh, 1902-04, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1904-11, Resident Chaplain to Dean of Westminster, 1911-12, Chaplain, Wadham College, Oxford, 1912-16, Perm to Offic Dio Sarum, 1916-19, Rector of Little Somerford, 1919-33, Hon Canon of Bristol, 1930-33, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1914-47, Rural Dean of Malmesbury, 1928-33, Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1933-45, Canon Emeritus, 1945 *Publications* A Memoir of Herbert Edward Ryle, 1923, The Story of Bristol Cathedral, 1936, editor, Poems of Robert Southey (Oxford Poets), 1909, Letters of Robert Southey, 1912, Southey's Life of Wesley, 1925, Southey's The Doctor, etc, 1930 *Address* Asham House, Nynehead, nr Wellington, Somerset *T* Wellington 429

FITZGERALD, Sir Raymond; *see* Fitzgerald, Sir (William) R

FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Gibraltar, Bishop of (R C)

FITZGERALD, Professor Richard Charles; Professor of English Law in the University of London, at University College, London, since Oct. 1953, *b* 1 Aug 1905, *e s* of late Richard Aloysius FitzGerald, and of Mrs Hilda Ann FitzGerald *Educ* Birkbeck Coll, and Univ Coll, London. LL B (hons), 1930, English Law Prize, 1930, Quain Prize in Comparative Law, 1932 Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, England, 1937. Lecturer in Constitutional Law, Birkbeck Coll, 1941-45, Brit Council

Lecturer in Constitutional Law to lawyers and senior civil servants of Allied Govts in London, 1942-44, Reader in English Law, Univ Coll, London, 1948-53 Chm Univ of London Bd of Examiners for LL B degree, 1952-, Review Editor, Jl of Soc of Public Teachers of Law Mem Law Soc, Mem Grotius Soc, Mem Selden Soc, Assoc Mem Court of Electors, Birkbeck Coll, Mem Accademia Economico-Agraria dei Georgofili, Florence, 1954. F R S A. *Publications* Some Aspects of the British Constitution, 1944, numerous articles in Eng, Scot, Canadian and Italian legal periodicals, and Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreations* walking and talking Affection for old English furniture and clocks *Address* University College, London, 110 St Julian's Farm Road, West Norwood, S E 27 *T* Gipsy Hill 1039

FITZGERALD, Thomas, C M G 1935, O B E. 1927; late Postmaster-General, Amalgamated Service of Kenya, Uganda, and Tanganyika Territory, *b* 26 Jan 1879, *s* of John Fitzgerald and Catherine Slattery, *m* 1916, Elizabeth Lyons, two *s* *Educ* Dublin, King's College, London Entered Home Civil Service, 1900, Federated Malay States, 1908, East Africa, 1920, retired, 1936, late member of Kenya and Tanganyika Legislative Councils, member of Trinidad Commission of Enquiry, 1937, and of Rhodesia Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938, Ministry of Supply (temp), 1940-45, East Africa Salaries Commission, 1947 *Address* 20 Burton Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Sloane 1648 *Clubs* East India and Sports, St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FITZGERALD, Walter, (Walter Fitzgerald Bond); Actor, *b* 18 May 1896, *s* of Rev Richard James Bond, B D, and Julia Caroline Theresa (*née* Prynne), *m* 1st, Rosalie Constance Gray, one *s*, 2nd, Angela Dorothea Radford-Rowe, *d* of Rev Preb P T R-B Kirk, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, Taunton Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art Toured with Mrs Patrick Campbell, 1923-24, first London appearance as Alf Cope in The Likes of 'Er, Century, 1924, with Lena Ashwell Players and remained with them until 1927, understudy to Sir Gerald du Maurier, St James's, 1928-29, toured in Canada with Sir John Martin-Harvey, 1929-30, London, 1930-31, toured Canada, 1932, Malvern Festival, July-Aug 1932, went to America, 1933, London from 1933 (went to S Africa with Sir Seymour Hicks, 1936), toured 1938 and 1942, Mr Bolfrey in play of that name, Playhouse, 1943, title-rôle in The Father, Cambridge Arts, 1944, Stephen Marlowe in Zero Hour, Lyric, 1944, Mr Darling and Capt Hook in Peter Pan, Stoll, 1944, Charles in The Astonished Ostrich, St James's, 1946 At the Edinburgh Festival, 1950, Jupiter in The Queen's Comedy Recent London stage appearances Sir Robert Rawley in The Paragon, Fortune, Relling in The Wild Duck, St Martin's, Charles Perrier in Marriage Story, Strand, Mr Owen in The Green Bay Tree, Playhouse, 1950, Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, Arts, 1950, the King in Hamlet, New, 1951, toured India and Pakistan for British Council 1950-51, playing Shylock, Brutus, Jacques, Iago, Henry Vming in The Day's Mischief, Duke of York's Films include Squire Trelawney in Treasure Island (Walt Disney prod), 1949, Mr Wardle in film of Pickwick Papers, Appointment in London, The Net, The Cruel Sea, Personal Affair (film of The Day's Mischief), Newspaper Story Has appeared on television frequently *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Cadogan Gardens, S W.3 *T* Sloane 4402 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room Stage Golfing

FITZGERALD, Sir William James, Kt, *cr* 1944; M.C., Q.C. 1936, *b.* Cappawhite, Co. Tipperary, May 1894, *s* of late Joseph FitzGerald, M.B., Cappawhite, *m* 1938, Erica, *d* of F. J. Clarke, Chikupi Ranch, N Rhodesia, one *s* *Educ* Blackrock College, Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, Durham Light Infantry and XV Corps Mounted Troops (M C and Croix de Guerre); B.A 1919, Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1922, and Middle Temple, Nigerian Administrative Service, 1920, Police Magistrate, Lagos, 1921, Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1924, Solicitor-General, N Rhodesia, 1932, Attorney-General, N Rhodesia, 1933, Palestine, 1937-43, Chief Justice of Palestine, 1944-48 President Lands Tribunal, 1950 *Address* Five Gables, Mayfield, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

FITZGERALD, Sir (William) Raymond, Kt, *cr* 1946, lately General Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway, Calcutta, *b* 1890, *s* of late George Francis Fitzgerald, R F S; *m* 1925, Catherine Geraldine, *d* of Garrett W Walker, K C, of Dublin *Address* Slievemore Lodge, Dugort, Achill, Co Mayo, Ireland

FITZGERALD-KENNEY, James C., Member Dail Eireann for South Mayo since 1927, *b* 30 April 1878, 2nd *surv s* of James Christopher Fitzgerald-Kenney, of Kilclogher, Co Galway, and Helena, *e d* and *co-heiress* of Major P Crean-Lynch, of Clogher House and Hollybrook, Co Mayo *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, University College, Dublin, B A 1898 Called to Irish Bar, 1899, Inner Bar, 1926, Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for Justice, 1927, Minister for Justice, Irish Free State, 1927-32 *Recreations* shooting, farming, golf *Address* Clogher House, Clogher, Claremorris, Co. Mayo, 4 Waterloo Road, Dublin *T* Ballsbridge 557 *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FITZ GIBBON, Brigadier Francis, D S O 1917, Royal Artillery, *b* Howth, Co Dublin, 17 Aug 1883, *s* of late Lord Justice FitzGibbon, *m* 1922, Penelope, *d* of late Rev W B Stillman, M A, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Clifton, R M Acad, Woolwich Captain, 1914, Major, 1916, Lieut-Col, 1932, Col 1933, served European War, Nyasaland, 1914-15, France, 1916-18 (despatches 3 times, 1914-15 Star, both war medals, Croix de Guerre, D S O), Iraq, 1920 (medal), Commandant, School of Artillery, India, 1934-36, Brigadier R A Eastern Command, India, 1936-39, retired pay, 1939, re-employed, 1939, Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Sept. 1939-Nov 1942, on Gen Staff, War Office, 1943-45, finally retired Sept 1945 U S. Legion of Merit (Officer) *Recreations* fishing, garden *Address* Penneys, Lexden Road, West Bergholt, Essex *T* Fordham 296 *Club* Army and Navy

FITZHARRIS, Viscount, James Carleton Harris; *b* 19 June 1946, *o s* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Malmesbury, *q v*

FITZHERBERT, family name of **Baron Stafford.**

FITZHERBERT, Cuthbert; a Director of Barclay's Bank Ltd, and Vice-Chairman of the Board since 1948; Director of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas), Dir of the Atlas Assurance Co Ltd, *b* 24 May 1899, British, 4th *s* of W Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Claughton Hall, Lancs, *m* 1930, Barbara Maria Manuela Scrope, three *s* three *d* *Educ.* Oratory School, New College, Oxford (B A) Commissioned Coldstream Guards, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, in 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards (wounded) Joined Barclays Bank Ltd, 1922, Union Bank of Manchester, 1923-26; Local Dir, Barclays Bank Ltd., Darlington, 1926, Local Dir, Barclays Bank Ltd, Birmingham, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, with

Coldstream Guards, 1940-44 Returned as Gen Man. (Staff), Barclays Bank Ltd, 1944 *Recreations* shooting, hunting *Address* Street House, Mortimer, Reading, Berks *T* Mortimer 12 *Clubs* Brooks's, Guards

ITZHERBERT, Major-Gen. Edward Herbert, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., *b* 3 Dec 1885, *s* of late Col E H Fitzherbert, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt *Educ* Rossall School, R.M.C. Camberley 2nd Lieut., A.S.C., 1905; Lieut., 1907, Capt., 1914, T/Major, 1914, a/Lieut.-Col., 1917, Major, 1924, Lieut.-Col., 1931; Col., 1935, Brigadier, 1939, Maj.-Gen., 1941; D.A.Q.M.G., 1915-17, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1937-39, Assistant Inspector, R.A.S.C., 1939, Inspector, R.A.S.C., 1940-43, retired pay, 1943, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.), served War of 1939-45, 1939-43 Colonel Commandant R.A.S.C., 1947-50. *Recreations* golf and shooting. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* United Service, M.C.C.

ITZHERBERT, Ven. Henry Edward, Archdeacon Emeritus of Derby since 1952, Chaplain to the Queen, 1952, *b* 29 Dec 1882, 4th *s* of Rev Sir Richard Fitz-Herbert, 5th Bt., Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, *m* 1907, Hon Margaret Elinor Holmes à'Court, *o c* of 3rd Baron Heytesbury, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Downton Agricultural College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.) Land Agent, Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913; Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers II Deanery, 1919, Repton Deanery, 1932, Hon Canon Derby Cathedral, 1936, Chaplain to the King, 1940, Archdeacon of Derby, 1943-52 *Address* Old Vicarage, Quarndon, Derby *T* Duffield 2166 *Club* Derbyshire County (Derby)

ITZHERBERT, Admiral Sir Herbert, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1941, C.B. 1937, C.M.G., 1919; Royal Navy, *b* 10 Aug 1885, *s* of late Samuel Wyndham Fitzherbert of Kingswear, Devon, *m* Rachel, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel L H Hanbury, C.M.G; one *s* Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1900, Lt., 1907, Comdr., 1917 Capt., 1924, Rear Adm., 1936, Vice Adm., 1939, Adm., 1943; served Battle of Jutland (despatches), Flag Lieut to Adm Commanding in-Chief, 1914-16; commanded Signal School, Portsmouth, 1932-34; H.M.S. Devonshire, 1934-36, Flag Officer Commanding R.I.N. 1937-43, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Anne *Recreations* shooting, cricket, tennis *Club* United Service

ITZHERBERT, Sir William, 7th Bt., *cr* 1784, *b* 21 Sept 1874, *s* of 5th Bt and Mary Anne (*d* 1949), *d* of Edward Arkwright, Warwickshire, *S.* brother, 1934, *m* 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, *d* of 13th Earl of Lauderdale *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.) Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1940 *Heir* *b* Richard Arkwright, *b* 16 Apr 1876 *Address* Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire

See also Ven. H. E. Fitzherbert

ITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, John William, C.B.E. 1952, M.C. 1917, Chairman Lancashire County Agricultural Executive Committee since 1942, *b* 23 May 1889, 2nd *s* of William Joseph Fitzherbert-Brockholes, C.B.E., and Blanche Winifred Mary, 2nd *d* of late Major-Gen Hon Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., *m* 1917, Hon Eileen Agnes French, *d* of 4th Baron De Freyne, three *s* three *d* (and one *s* dead) *Educ* The Oratory School, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry C.C. 1937, C.A. 1953, Lancs *Address* Loft House, Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, Lancs *T.* Brock 255

ITZ-MAURICE, family name of **Earl of Orkney.**

FITZMAURICE; *see* Petty-Fitzmaurice

FITZMAURICE, Lt.-Col. Sir Desmond FitzJohn, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1941, late R.E., *b* 17 Aug 1893; *s* of John Day Stokes Fitzmaurice, I.C.S., Tralee, Co. Kerry, *m* 1926, Nancy, *d.* of Rev John Sherlock Leake, Grayswood, Surrey, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Bradfield; R.M.A., Woolwich, Cambridge Univ Joined R.E., 1914 Served in France, Belgium and Italy, European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Instructor, R.M.A. Woolwich, 1918-20, Cambridge Univ., 1920-22, Instructor, School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1923, 1924, h.p. list, 1925, Deputy Mint Master, Bombay, 1929-30, Calcutta, 1931-32, Deputy Master, Security Printing, India, 1932, Master Security Printing and Controller of Stamps, India, 1934, retired *Address* Mount Rivers, Killorglin, Co Kerry

FITZMAURICE, Sir Gerald (Gray), K.C.M.G. *cr* 1954 (C.M.G. 1946), H.M. Foreign Service, Legal Adviser to Foreign Office since 1953, (2nd Legal Adviser, 1945-53) with rank of Assistant Under-Secretary of State, *b* 24 Oct 1901, *s* of late Vice-Adm Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., and Mabel Gertrude, *y. d* of late S. W. Gray, *m* 1933, Alice Evelina Alexandra Sandberg, two *s* *Educ* Malvern, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B. 1924) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925, practised, 1925-29, 3rd Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1929, seconded as Legal Adviser to Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-43, Legal Adviser to U.K. Delegations, Paris Peace Conference, 1946, U.N. Assembly, 1946, 1948-54, and Japanese Peace Conf., San Francisco, 1951 Mem. Inst. Internat. Law *Publications* various articles in British Year Book of International Law, 1931-53, and in other legal journals *Address* Little Blackmoor, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent, 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4 *Club* United University

FITZMAURICE, Nicholas, C.I.E. 1934, *b* 18 Oct 1887, *s* of late Dr Richard Fitzmaurice, Lindfield, Sussex, and Alexina Lindsay, *m* 1933, Eleanor Joan Margarita, *yr d* of Frederick Malcolm Wharton, Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *s* one *d* Student Interpreter in China, 1908; Consul in China, 1930, one of H.M. Consuls General in China, 1938, retired, 1948 *Address* Greycourt, Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants *T* 317

FITZPATRICK, Thomas William, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1936), D.C.M.; Lt.-Col (retired pay), Commissioner of Police and Prisons, Eritrea, 1946-50, *m* Maud J Wagner, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Aidan's Academy, Enniscorthy, Co Wexford Enlisted in ranks of 18th Royal Irish Regt, commissioned and Adjutant 2nd Bn 1914 (despatches five times and wounded twice, D.C.M., Russian Cross of St George, French Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre), Bt Major to West Yorkshire Regt. 1919, Provost Marshal, Egypt and Palestine, 1921, retired, 1926, to Egyptian Police of Alexandria and Cairo, Commandant, Suez Canal Police, 1942 with rank of Lewa (Maj.-Gen.) and title of Pasha Hon Observer, Egyptian Royal Air Force Recalled to Regular Army, 1946 Holds fourteen foreign decorations including Knight Comdr of Order of Phoenix with Swords *Publications* Cairo Traffic Code and Guide to Public Safety, Notes for Guidance of Police (1937 edition), various other police instructions *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing, bridge *Address* Crawlboys Farm, Ludgershall, Andover, Hants *T* Ludgershall 308 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Turf (Cairo)

FITZROY, family name of **Duke of Grafton,** of **Viscountess Daventry,** and of **Baron Southampton.**

FITZROY, Hon. Charles; Lt. late Pioneer Corps, *o. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Southampton, *q v.*, *b* 8 Jan 1904, *m.* 1st, 1927, Margaret (*d* 1931), *d.* of Prebendary Drake, Vicar of Paignton; one *s.* Charles James (*b.* 12 Aug 1928); 2nd, 1940, Mrs Phyllis Joan Leslie (marriage dissolved, 1944), 3rd, 1951, Rachel Christine, *d* of Charles Zaman, Lille, France Joint-master, the Grove Hunt, 1930 32.

FITZSIMONS, Frederick William, Director, Port Elizabeth Museum, 1906-30, parentage Irish, *b* 1875, *m.*, two *s. Educ* Natal, Ireland, Director of the Natal Museum for ten years; Creator of Snake Park in Port Elizabeth; Discoverer of a new treatment for Epilepsy in the form of a combination of detoxi cated Snake Venoms *Publications* The Snakes of South Africa their Venom and the Treatment of Snake Bite, The Natural History of South Africa, in 4 vols (Mammals), The House Fly A Slayer of Men, Natural History of South Africa, Birds, 2 vols, The Monkeyfolk of South Africa, Pythons and their Ways, Snakes and Treatment of Snake Bite, Ants and their Ways; Snakes; Opening the Psychic Door, Squire His Romance, Papers on Various De partments of South African Natural History *Recreation* psychic research *Address* Fitz-Simons' Snake Park and Laboratory, Marine Parade, Durban, South Africa

FITZSIMONS, Robert Allen, F R C S Eng, Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, since 1933, Surgeon to The Metropolitan Hospital, since 1936, Lecturer in Surgery, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, since 1933, *b* 16 March 1892, *s* of James Fitzsimons and Mary L McDonald, Sligo, *m* 1927, Mary Patricia, *d* of Thomas McKelvey, Cardiff, one *s* one *d Educ* Summerhill College, Sligo, Birkbeck College, King's College, and Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London B Sc Lond 1920, M B, B S Lond 1930, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1926, F R C S Eng 1932 Formerly Analyst to H M Govt Laboratory, House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar to Charing Cross Hosp, Registrar to Roy Nat Orthopædic Hosp Fellow of the Assoc of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland *Address* 16 Lansdowne Road, W 11 *T* Park 5759

FITZWALTER, 21st Baron, *cr* 1295, **(Fitzwalter) Brook Plumptre,** J P, Captain, The Buffs (Reserve), *b* 15 Jan 1914, *s* of late George Beresford Plumptre, Goodnestone, Canterbury, Kent, *S* uncle, 1943 (Barony called out of abeyance in his favour, 1953), *m* 1951, Margaret Melesina, *yr d* of (Herbert) William Deedes, J P, Galt, Hythe, Kent, two *s Educ* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape, Jesus College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, with the Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment) in France, Belgium, U K and India, attached R I A S C, as Captain J P, Kent, 1949- Landowner and farmer, succeeded to family estate, 1943 *Heir s* Hon Julian Brook Plumptre, *b* 18 Oct 1952 *Address* Bonnington Farm, Goodnestone, Canterbury, Kent *T* Nonington 218

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth-, family name of **Earl Fitzwilliam.**

FITZWILLIAM, 10th Earl (*cr* 1716), **William Thomas George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam,** Baron Fitzwilliam, 1620, Viscount Milton, 1716; Baron Milton (Great Britain), 1742, Earl Fitzwilliam and Viscount Milton, 1746, D L, J P, *b* 28 May 1904, *s* of late George Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (*g.g.s* of 3rd Earl), and Evelyn, *o. d* of Charles Stephen Lyster, *S* cousin, 1952 *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Joint Master Fitzwilliam Hunt, 1935-, J P for Peterborough and County Alderman for the Soke of Peterborough, Chairman Peterborough Divisional Conservative Assoc Served War of 1939-45, American Bronze Star Medal *Recreation* hunting *Heir* none *Address* Milton, Peterborough *T* Castor 202 *Clubs* Boodle's, Pratt's

FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan Campbell Lloyd, C M G 1919, M D (Gold Medal), Ch M, F R C S Edin, F R C S Eng, late Surgeon to Mount Vernon Hospital and Radium Institute for Cancer, Surgeon to Freemasons' Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, *b* 31 Dec 1878, *s.* of late Charles H L Fitzwilliams, J P, Cilgwyn, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardiganshire, *m.* 1st, Mary Elisabeth (*d* 1919), *s d.* of late Oliver Dwight Filley, St. Louis, U S A, two *s* three *d*, 2nd 1920, Francesca Christine, M.B E, *d.* of late Ferdinand Wagner and Mrs Wagner, Riga *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (Lechie-Mactier and Goodsir Memorial Fellow), Fellow, late President of Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh and numerous other scientific societies Served in the R A M.C during S African War (medal 4 clasps), European War in R A M C (T F), 1st City of London Field Ambulance, was Consulting Surgeon N. Russian Expeditionary Force, 1918 (despatches twice), Comdr. St John of Jerusalem, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Publications* numerous surgical. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* La Mésange, Mont Cochon, Jersey, C I *T* 258 Millbrook *Club* Royal Automobile.

FLADGATE, Maj.-Gen. Courtenay William, C B E 1940, *b* 19 Nov 1890, *s* of late Sir Francis Fladgate, *m* 1922, Evelyn Barbara, *d* of late G W Finch, one *s* one *d Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 60th Rifles, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, transferred to R Corps of Signals, 1922 Chief Signal Officer Aldershot Command, 1938-39, A D C to the King, 1942-1946, retired, 1946, Col Comdt Royal Signals, 1947 *Address* Tremagh, Fitzroy Road, Fleet, Hants *T*. Fleet 532. *Club* Army and Navy

FLAGSTAD, Kirsten; Singer, *b* Harmar, Norway, 12 July 1895, *d* of Michael Flagstad and Marie Nielsen, *m* 1st, 1919, Sigurd Hall, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Henry Johansen (*d* 1946) Made début in opera, 1913, at Oslo, has since given concerts and sung in opera in principal cities of Europe, Australia, and U S Dido and Aeneas, and Bach Cantatas, Mermaid Theatre, 1952 *Publication* (autobiography) The Flagstad Manuscript *Address* c/o Mermaid Theatre, 43A Acacia Rd, N W 8

FLANDERS, Dennis; Artist, Draughtsman and Water-Colourist, *b* 2 July 1915, *s* of Bernard C Flanders, A R A M (pianist), and Jessie Marguarite Flanders, A R M S (artist), *m* 1952, Dalma J Darnley, *o d* of late J Darnley Taylor and of Mrs Joan Darnley Taylor, one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; Regent Street Polytechnic, St Martin's Art School, Central School of Arts and Crafts Princess Louise Gold Medal at age of 7. Began work in accountant's office; after working as an Interior Designer, began free-lancing as an artist, 1938 Member of St Paul's Watch, 1940-42, Royal Engineers, 1942-46 Contributes Drawings to Daily Telegraph, Sunday Times, Yorkshire Post, Birmingham Post, Illustrated London News, Sphere Drawings in private collections and National War Collection (1939-45), Guildhall Library and Museums at Exeter, York, Lincoln, Kensington, St Marylebone and Walthamstow Exhibitor R A and in provinces, one-man shows London (Colnaghi's Gallery), 1947, The Châteaux Country (J A Tooth's Gallery), 1951, France (Coombs and Percival Gallery), 1953 Member Art Workers Guild. *Publication* Bolton Abbey (illustrations) *Recreations:* reading, travelling, walking, cycling, riding

and motoring *Address* 51 Great Ormond Street, W C.1 *T* Holborn 9317

FLANDIN, Pierre Etienne; Avocat à la Cour d'Appel, *b* 12 April 1889, *m* 1912, Mlle Léon-Barbier, four *c* *Educ* Paris University Docteur en Droit, 1913, Diplomé de l'École des Sciences politiques, 1909, Doctor h c Université de Montréal, 1934, France Député de l'Yonne, 1914, Dir. du Service Aéronautique Interallié, 1917, Délégué au Traité de paix (Convention Inter de Navigation Aérienne), 1919, Sous Sec. d'Etat à l'Aéronautique, 1920, Ministre du Commerce, 1924 and 1929 30; Vice-président de la Chambre des Députés, 1928, Ministre des Finances, 1931-32, Ministre des Travaux Publics, 1934, Prime Minister, 1934-35, Minister of State, 1935-36, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1936, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Pétain Government, Dec. 1940- Feb 1941, Délégué de la France à la Société des Nations, 1930-31, Président du Parti républicain démocratique, 1933. *Publications* Paix et Liberté, 1939, Politique Française, 1919-40, 1947, nombreux articles dans la presse et dans les revues (Revue de Paris, Revue de France, Ecrits de Paris) *Address* 139 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris, 17e *T* Wagram 25 80, St Jean Cap Ferrat, A M *T* 252-11, Domecy sur-Cure, Yonne *T* 2 *Clubs* Aéro de France (Pres 1922), Automobile de France (Paris)

FLANNERY, Sir Harold Fortescue, 2nd Bt *cr* 1904, M B E 1918, M I N A, A.M I C E, F.C.M S, *b* 13 Dec 1883, *o s* of Sir James Fortescue-Flannery, 1st Bt, *S* father 1948, *m* 1917, Maud, *y d* of St George Boswell, Quebec, (only son killed in action in War of 1939-45) one *d* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A. 1910 Capt Essex R H A *Heir* none *Address* Wethersfield Manor, Essex *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

FLATT, Leslie Neeve, C I E 1943, V D, B Sc Eng (Lond), M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I Loco E, Technical Consultant, United Steel Company Ltd, *b* 26 March 1889, *s* of G N Flatt, Wanstead, Essex, *m* 1918, Barbara, *d* of C H Allen, Theydon Bois, Essex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Forest School, London University Premium apprentice with Great Eastern Railway at Stratford, 1906-11, and Material and Running Inspector, 1911-12, joined East Indian Railway, 1913, service with R E (Capt) in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches), transferred Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1920, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1927, North Western Railway, 1936, Chief Mechanical Engineer on E B and N W Railways, 1934-40, Director of Mech Engineering, and Chief Contr of Standardisation Railway Board, New Delhi, India, 1940-45; Chairman, Delhi Central Electric Power Authority Ltd, 1940-45 *Address* 8-10 Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4533, Twyford Grange, Buckingham. *T* Steeple Claydon 228 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Junior Army and Navy, Tollygunge, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), etc

FLAVELLE, Sir (Joseph) Ellsworth, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1917, *b* 25 May, 1892, *s* of Sir Joseph Wesley Flavelle, 1st Bt, and Clara, *d* of Rev Oren Ellsworth, *S* father 1939, *m* 1917, Muriel McEachren, two *s.* one *d* *Educ*. St Andrew's College, University of Toronto Director, National Trust Co, Ltd, Trustee, Toronto General Hospital, President, Ontario Branch, Canadian Handicraft Guild; Member of Board, Community Welfare Council of Ontario, Member Advisory Council Knights of the Round Table *Recreations* yachting, photography *Heir: s* Joseph David, *b* 9 Nov 1921. *Address* 780 Eglinton Avenue W., Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs* Toronto, York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

FLAXMAN, Brigadier Hubert James Marlowe, C M G 1954, Resident Commissioner, New Hebrides, since 1950; *b.* 22 July 1893, *s.* of James and Florence Flaxman; *m* 1920, Muriel Kathleen Bateman, one *s* *Educ*. The Drapers' School, Political Officer, Mesopotamia, 1918, Dist. Comr, Sudan, 1924, Dist Judge, 1926, Judge of the High Court, 1933, Chief Justice of the Sudan 1940, British Judge, Joint Court, New Hebrides, 1949 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple 1934 Served in the Army, 1914-21 and 1944-49 (despatches) *Address* The British Residency, Vila, New Hebrides W Pacific

FLECK, Alexander, D Sc (Glas), Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1953 (Dep Chm 1951-53), *b* 11 Nov 1889, *o s* of Robert Fleck and Agnes H Duncan, *m* 1917, Isabel M Kelly, no *c* *Educ* Saltcoats Public School, Hillhead High School, Glasgow Univ Glasgow Univ staff, 1911-1913, Glasgow Radium Cttee staff, 1913-17, Castner Kellner staff, 1917-26, Chm Billingham Div, I C I, 1937-45, Director, I C I, 1944-51, Chm Scottish Agricultural Industries Ltd, 1947-51, Dep Chm, African Explosives and Chem Industries Ltd, 1953- Mem Council, Durham Colls Hon LL D (Glas), 1953, Hon D Sc (Dur), 1953 *Publications* commemoration lecture (Bicentenary Foundation of Chemical Teaching in Glasgow, 1747-1947) Hamilton Castner Memorial Lecture, 1947 Contributions to chemical journals *Recreations* walking, hill climbing *Address* Norton Hardwick, Stockton-on-Tees, Co Durham, 26 Hyde Park Gdns, W 2 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile

FLECKER, H. L. O., C B E 1949, M A, Headmaster of Christ's Hospital, 1930-July 1955, retired, Member Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce, 1951, *b* 1896, *s* of late Rev W H Flecker, *m* 1933, Mary Patricia, *d* of late Brig Gen W F Hessey, D S O, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), First Class in Hon Mods Served European War, Assist Master, Marlborough, 1921, Headmaster of Berkhamsted, 1927-30 *Address* Christ's Hospital, Horsham

FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Roger, T D 1942, M P (C) for Southport since 1952, *b* 28 July 1902, *e s* of Charles Hesketh Fleetwood-Hesketh, North Meols, Lancashire, and Anne Dorothea, *e d* of Sir Thomas Brocklebank 2nd Bt, Irton Hall, Cumberland *m* 1952, Lady Mary Lumley, *e d* of 11th Earl of Scarbrough, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, representative of Hesketh Ward, Southport County Borough Council, 1938-53 J P, Southport County Borough, 1947, J P Lancs, 1950, High Sheriff, Lancs, 1947, D L, Lancs, 1948, Mayor of Southport, 1950 Lord of the Manor of North Meols Served Duke of Lancasters Own Yeomanry, 1922-39 and (war service), 1939-44 (despatches), Lt-Col, 1944 Bronze Star Medal (U S A), 1946 *Address* Meols Hall, Southport, Lancs *T* Southport 88171 H 4 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 5320 *Clubs* Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's

FLEETWOOD-WALKER, Bernard, A R A. 1946, R.W S 1945 (A.R W S 1940), R O I 1933, R.P. 1945, N E.A.C. 1950; Portrait and Figure Painter, *b* Birmingham, 1893, *s.* of William Walker and Electra Varley, *m.* 1st, 1920, Marjorie White (*decd*), two *s*, 2nd, 1939, Peggy Frazer *Educ:* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham Studied Art in Birmingham, London, and Paris, Silver Medal Paris Salon, works purchased by many public galleries in England and abroad, Mural decoration in Chelmsford County Hall *Recreation* looking at things. *Address* 91 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 0414 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts.

FLEISCHMANN, Louis, C.B.E. 1938; Partner in Merchant Banking firm of Seligman Brothers, 18 Austin Friars, E.C 2, *b.* in Germany, 8 Sept 1868, *m.* 1905, Ruby Irene, *d* of late John Pollok, D.L., Lismany, Co Galway, and of late Hon. Mrs Barry, two *d. Educ* in Germany. Came to England, 1886, naturalised British subject, 1892; formerly Chairman of Roy Nat. Orthopædic Hosp and of the Inst of Orthopædics *Recreation* farming *Address* Chetwode Manor, Buckingham *T.*. Finmere 271. *Club* Devonshire

FLEMING, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1944; F R S. 1943, M B., B.S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), F R C.P 1944, Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology, Univ. of London, since 1948 (Professor, St Mary's Hospital Medical School 1928-48), William Julius Mickle Fellowship London University 1942, Charles Mickle Fellowship Toronto Univ 1944, *b* Lochfield, Darvel, *s* of Hugh Fleming, *m* 1st, Sarah Marion (*d* 1940), *d* of John McElroy, Leigherntain House, Kilmarnock Acad, St Mary's Hospital Medical School (almost all class prizes and scholarships, including senior entrance scholarship in natural science) Honours in Physiology, Pharmacology, Medicine, Pathology, Forensic Medicine and Hygiene, University Gold Medal, in M B, B S 1908 Dr h c of many univs in Europe and America Hunterian Professor and Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, John Scott Medal, City Guild of Philadelphia, 1944, Cameron Prize, Univ of Edinburgh, 1945, Nobel Laureate in Medicine, 1945, Albert Gold Medal, R S A, Medal for Therapeutics, Soc of Apothecaries, Gold Medal, R S M, Hon Gold Medal, R C S, Moxon Medal, R C P, Harben Medal, Royal Institute of Public Health, late Pres London Ayrshire Society and Pathological Comparative Medicine Sections, R S M, and Soc for General Microbiology, Member Pontifical Acad of Sciences and Hon Member of many Academies of Medicine and Science. Rector of Edinburgh University, 1951- Hon Freeman, Boroughs of Paddington, Darvel, Chelsea and the City of Verona, Hon Freeman and Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Dyers, Hon Chief Doy-gel-taun of Kiowa tribe. Comdr Legion of Honour, Medal for Merit, U S A, Grand Cross of Alphonse X The Wise (Spain) Private in London Scottish for 14 years, Capt R A M C (despatches) *Publications* numerous on Bacteriology, Immunology and Chemotherapy—including original descriptions of Lysozyme and Penicillin *Address*, 20 Danvers Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8909, The Dhoon, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, Suffolk *T* Mildenhall 3155 *Clubs* Athenæum, Chelsea Arts, Savage, Caledonian (Hon).

FLEMING, Surgeon-Capt. Aloysius Francis, D S O 1916, L R C P. and S Edin; L R F P S Glas; R N, retd; *b* 1876, *s* of Michael and Mary A Fleming, Youghal, Co Cork, *m* Ivy Eveline A Johnson, one *s Educ.* Queen's College, Cork, Clongowes Surgeon R N, 1903, served European War (despatches, D S O); Surg Comm., 1917, retired list, 1925 *Address* St Mary's College, Youghal, Co Cork *Club* Malta Union

FLEMING, Amy M., M D, D Sc, F R C O G, Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Paddington Hospital, St. Mary Abbot's Hospital, Kensington, Antenatal Officer Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Teacher Institute of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London, *d* of Charles Friskin Fleming and Margaret Burns Elphinstone Waddell *Educ* Universities of Glasgow, Vienna, Tübingen Lately Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London, Senior Assistant Surgeon Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, and Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow. *Publications* papers in Transactions of the Royal Soc of Edinburgh, and other medical monographs *Recreation*, gardening *Address* 7 Granard Avenue, Putney, S W.15. *T* Putney 6776.

FLEMING, Sir Arthur Percy Morris, Kt, *cr* 1945; C B.E 1920, D Eng, M Sc (Tech), L L D, F C.G I, Hon. M I E E, M I MechE, F Inst P, Director Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, Manchester, Director of Research and Education Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, B & S Whiteley, Ltd, Micanite (Canada), and other companies Chairman Tego Glue Film Co, *b* 1881, *s* of Frank Fleming, Marvel, Newport, Isle of Wight, *m* Rose Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of late William Ash, Newport Isle of Wight, two *s* one *d Educ* Portland House Academy, Newport, Finsbury Technical College With London Electric Supply Corps, London, 1899, Elliott Bros 1900, Westinghouse Electric Co, Pittsburg, Pa, U S A, 1900-1902, British Westinghouse, subsequently the Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, Manchester, since 1902, engaged with this Company as insulation expert, then transformer designer, and subsequently as Manager of Research and Education, Past Pres, I E E, 1938-39, Pres, Section L British Assoc, 1939, Pres Section G British Assoc, 1949, Member Ministry of Labour Advisory Council of Central Register, 1938, Chairman of Electrical Engineering Committee of Central Register of the Ministry of Labour, 1939, Governing Body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Delegacy of City and Guilds College, War Cabinet Engineering Advisory Committee 1941, Lord Hankey's Technical Personnel Cttee, 1941, member Technical Personnel Cttee set up 1951, Bd of Education Committee on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, Member of the National Advisory Council for Further Education, Chairman, Management Cttee, Athlone Fellowships, 1950, Pres Brit Assoc for Commercial and Industrial Educ, Thomas Hawksley Medal of I Mech E, 1937, Faraday Medal of I E E, 1941 *Publications* Industrial Research in the U S A, and many technical papers before technical and scientific socs, (joint) Engineering as a Profession, Insulation and Design of Electrical Machinery, Principles of Apprentice Training, Research in Industry, Introduction to Study of Industrial Organisation, History of Engineering *Address* Luccombe Chine House, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight *T* Shanklin 2037

See also A E Lambert.

FLEMING, Mrs. Atherton; *see* Sayers, Dorothy Leigh

FLEMING, Edward Gibson; J P (Hants) 1941, *b* 15 Nov 1885; *s* of John Gibson Fleming, C A, of Glasgow, and Marjory Corbet Alexander, *m* 1921, Margaret Eveline Paterson; no *c. Educ* Clifton College; Elizabeth College, Guernsey Entered East India Merchants business, 1904, in Burma, 1908-25; Member of Legislative Assembly, India, 1924-25 representing European Constituency of Burma, retired, 1925 Chairman Winchester R D C, 1932-40 Held commission in 1st V. Bn H L I, 1904-8 and in I A R O, 1917-23, saw active service in Mesopotamia, Persia, and Kurdistan, 1918-1920 (despatches twice), commanded 1024 Company (Burma) M T, R.A.S C, High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1942 Member of Southampton University Court and Council *Address* Brambridge Lodge, Bishopstoke, Hants *Clubs* Oriental, Hampshire (Winchester).

FLEMING, Colonel Frank, D S O 1918, T D, D L; *b* 1876, *s* of late Sir John Fleming, LL.D, Dalmuinzie, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1904,

Muriel, *d.* of late R. C J Lyons, late 48rd Light Infantry, two *s* one *d.* Served European War in France with Highland Divisional Artillery (despatches, D S O.) *Address* Kippie Lodge, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Northern (Aberdeen)
See also P. L Fleming, J R. B Walker.

F L E M I N G, Major-Gen. George, C B 1935; C B E 1932, D S O 1916, *b* London, 8 Nov 1879, *s* of late Colonel George Fleming, C B, LL D, Principal Veterinary Surgeon, and Susan Fleming, *m* 1919, Simone, *d* of late Marie G P Gresy, Paris; one *s* *Educ.* Epsom College, Uni versity College, London. On outbreak of South African War joined 7th Batt Imperial Yeomanry, Commission in the Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 1901, served S Africa, 1900 1 (Queen's medal with four clasps), served in India, 1901 8, Adjutant, 3rd Batt. 1912 15, served European War, 1915 16, with 1st Batt in France, including Battle of Pilkem (D S O), in December 1915 joined 18th Division (Madras), accompanying it to Mesopotamia as Staff Captain to the 39th Infantry Brigade, was present at all fighting for relief of Kut (despatches), 3rd Class of the Order of St. Stanislas with swords in command of the 7th Gloucesters, N Staffs and the 9th Service Batt. of Royal Warwickshire Regt in capture of Kut and Baghdad and operations north of Baghdad, 1916-18 (Bt Lt-Col), afterwards through Transcaspia and the Caucasus, Constantinople, 1919, commanded 1st Batt the Welch Regiment, 1926 30, Commander Shanghai Area, 1930-33, Maj-Gen, 1933; Commander Madras District, Southern Command, India, 1934 38, retired pay, 1938. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Lodge Farm, Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk

FLEMING, Rev. James George Grant, D S O 1917, M C 1917, T D 1939, Minister, Banchory-St Ternan East Church, Banchory, Kincardineshire since 1952, *b* 2 April 1895, *s* of late James Fleming, Glenfarg, Craigleith, Edinburgh, *m* 1st, 1919, Daisy (*d* 1924), *d* of late Major W J Trotter, R A M C, Readstown, Co Meath, Ireland, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Saidie Caroline, *d* of late W J Stewart, M P, Crawfordsburn, Co Down, Ireland, one *s* *Educ* Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A 1928) Entered Army 1914, Capt 1920, retired 1923, Chaplain (4th Class) Royal Army Chaplains' Dept (T A), 1933 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O, M C), Waziristan F F, 1919-21 Ordained 1930, Minister Lasswade Old Parish Church, 1930-35, East Church of St Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1935-41 Served 1939-47 S C F 9th (Highland) Div, 1939, S C F 51st (Highland) Div., 1940-42, D A C G 1942, Senior Staff Chaplain, India, 1942-44, Assistant Chaplain-General, L of C and Burma, 1944-46 (despatches twice), Hon. C F (1st class), 1947, C of S Chaplain, C C G and U K High Commission, Germany, 1948-52 *Publications* Prayers For Every Day, 1938, The Certainties of Faith, Hope and Love, 1939, Preparing For Communion, 1944, Army Prayer and Service Book, 1944 *Recreation* painting *Address* Banchory-St Ternan East Church Manse, Banchory, Kincardineshire *T* Banchory 2211 *Club* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

FLEMING, John Marcus, C.M.G 1950, M A. (Edin), Chief, Special Studies Division, International Monetary Fund, since 1954; *b* 13 March 1911, *s* of John and Helen Fleming, Bathgate, West Lothian, *m* 1936, Etta, *d* of Kapitän Leist, Vienna, Austria; two *d* *Educ* Bathgate Academy, Edinburgh University Member of Financial Section, League of Nations, 1935-37, Travelling Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-39, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42; Cabinet Offices, Economic Section, 1942, Deputy Director, 1947-51; Visiting Professor, Columbia University, New York, 1951-54 Member of U.K delegation to San Francisco Conference of 1945, and to most meetings of Economic and Social Council, etc, U.K Rep. on Economic and Employment Commn of U N, 1950- *Publications.* contrib. to learned journals in U K and U S.A on questions of economic theory and policy *Recreations* walking, philosophy *Address* c/o International Monetary Fund, 1818 H Street N W, Washington D C, U S A

F L E M I N G, Patrick Lyons; Chairman and Director of Investment Trusts and other companies, Member of Council of Institute of Directors and of Aims of Industry; *b.* Aberdeen, 3 April 1905; *er. s.* of Col Frank Fleming, *q.v*, *m* 1929, Eleanor, *d* of late H G Tapper, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M A) Chairman of Epsom Division Conservative Assoc, 1949-50 *Recreations* fishing, beagling *Address* The Manor House, Sutton Park, nr Guildford *Clubs* City of London, Junior Carlton

FLEMING, Major Philip, D L, J P, N Bucks, *b.* 15 Aug. 1889, *s.* of Robert Fleming, LL D., J.P, *m* 1924, Joan Cecil, *d* of late Sir Philip Hunloke, G C V.O, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Stroked Leander VIII winners Olympic Games, 1912. Served European War, 1914-1918, in Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars Member Council King Edward's Hosp Fund, Director Robert Fleming & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1948-49 *Recreations* hunting, stalking, fishing *Address* Barton Abbey, Steeple Aston, Oxon. *T.* Steeple Aston 227 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

F L E M I N G, Richard Evelyn, M C, Merchant Banker, *b* 23 Feb. 1911, *s* of Major Valentine Fleming, D.S O, M P, and Evelyn Ste Croix Fleming; *m* 1938, Hon Dorothy Charmian Hermon Hodge, 3rd *d* of 2nd Baron Wyfold, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford With Robert Fleming & Co since 1932, director of Commonwealth Development Finance and various companies. Served War of 1939-45, with Lovat Scouts and Scaforth Highlanders Trustee of Pilgrim Trust *Address* Leygore Manor, Northleach, Glos *T* Northleach 234 *Club* Brooks's
See also Baron Wyfold.

FLEMING, Robert Peter, O B E, writer, *b* 31 May 1907; *s s of late* Major Valentine Fleming, D S O, M P, and Evelyn Beatrice Ste Croix Fleming, *m* 1935, Celia (*see* Celia Johnson), *yr. d* of Dr J R Johnson; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford 1st class Eng. Lit, 1929; before the last war travelled fairly widely, mostly in E and Central Asia, and generally as a Special Correspondent of The Times, Commissioned Grenadier Guards (Supp R. of O), 1930, served War of 1939-45, Norway, 1940 (mention), Greece, 1941 (wounded), S.E A C 1942-45 Order of the Cloud and Banner (Chinese) for War Services Commanded 4th Bn Oxf and Bucks Light Infantry (T A), 1951-54, promoted Bt Col and transferred to T A R.O, 1954 High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1952 *Publications* Brazilian Adventure, One's Company; News from Tartary, The Flying Visit, A Story to Tell, The Sixth Column, A Forgotten Journey *Recreations* shooting, riding, squash *Address* Merrimoles House, Nettlebed, Oxon. *T* Nettlebed 304 *Club* Garrick

FLEMING, William Arnot, M A., LL B, J.P.; Hon. LL.D Edinburgh, Advocate; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Alexander Fleming, S.S C,

Edinburgh; *m* 1909, Mollie M'Leod, *d.* of John Adam Bryden, Edinburgh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh, University of Paris Thow Scholar, Lorimer Scholar Scottish Bar, 1904, Capt 8th Bn The Royal Scots, 1915-19, on active service in France, 1917-1918, President of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals for Scotland, 1919-24; Secretary to the University of Edinburgh, 1924-45 member of Edinburgh Univ Court, 1949-52 *Publication* University Court Ordinances, 1925-47 *Recreation* golf *Address* 22 India Street, Edinburgh. *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

FLEMING, Rt. Rev. William L. S.; *see* Portsmouth, Bishop of.

FLEMING-SANDES, Alfred James Terence, V C 1915, Chairman of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal (under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Act, 1943) since 1945, late Lieut 2nd Batt E. Surrey Regt, *b* 24 June 1894, *m* 1932, Dorothea May, *d* of William Weeks, Sandown *Educ* Dulwich College Preparatory School, King's School, Canterbury Served European War, 1914 19 (V C for conspicuous bravery at Hohenzollern Redoubt, Sept 1915) appointed Education Dept, Sudan Government, 1919, Seconded Political Service, 1924, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927, Province Judge, 1932, Judge of High Court, Sudan, 1935, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class *Address* Redway, Dawlish Road, Teignmouth

FLEMMING, Cecil Wood, O B E. 1944, F R C S, M Ch, Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon, University College Hospital, London, since 1933, *b* 20 Aug 1902, *s* of Percy and Elizabeth Flemming, *m* 1931, Elizabeth, *d* of W Nelson Haden, J P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford F R C S (Eng), 1928, M Ch (Oxford), 1929 Served War of 1939-45, in R A F (Volunteer Reserve), Air Commodore (O B E) *Publications* contrib to learned journals on surgical subjects *Address* 5 Upper Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8834 *Club* Reform

FLEMMING, Sir Gilbert Nicolson, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1948), Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Education since 1952, *b* 13 Oct 1897, *s* of Percy Flemming, F R C S, and E E Flemming, M D, *m* 1935 Virginia Coit, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby Trinity College, Oxford Ministry of Education (Board of Education), 1921- (Dep Sec, 1950-52) *Address* The Hollies, Chiswick Mall, W 4 *T* Chiswick 1000 *Club* Reform

FLENLEY, Ralph, F R.S C, Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, University of Toronto; *b* 2 Jan 1886, *s* of George E Flenley and Mary E Caton, *m* 1919, Dulcie Helen Potts *Educ* Liverpool University, New College, Oxford M A (Liverpool); B Litt. (Oxon); Fellow of University of Liverpool, 1908 10, Lecturer and Assistant-Professor of History, University of Manitoba, 1911-20; served European War, 1915-18, 2nd Lt, Lt, Capt. and Adj R F A, B E F France (despatches twice), Associate Professor in the University of Toronto, 1920 26. *Publications* Six Town Chronicles of England, 1911, The Register of the Council of the Marches of Wales, 1562-96, 1916; A Sketch of the History of British Artillery to 1815, 1919, Samuel de Champlain, Founder of New France, 1924, Makers of Nineteenth Century Europe, 1927; Dollier de Casson, History of Montreal, trs and ed with a life of the author, 1928, Modern Europe and the World, 1931 and later editions, World History the Growth of Western Civilization (in collaboration) 1935, Essays in Canadian History (editor), 1939, Modern German History, 1953. *Address* 40 Delisle Avenue, Toronto. *T.*. Princess 4821.

FLETCHER, family name of **Baron Winster.**

FLETCHER, Air Commodore Albert, C M G 1919, C B E 1918, M C, R A F, retired, *s* of John Richard Fletcher, *m* Doris Maud, *er d* of Arthur Tomkin Norman, one *s* *Educ* privately Director of Air Quartermaster's Services, Air Ministry, 1918-1920, Deputy Director of Organisation, Air Ministry, 1928-30, Deputy Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1939-43; Air Officer-in-Charge Administration, Transport Command, R A F, 1943-44, Deputy Senior Air Staff Officer on liaison with B O A C, H Q Transport Command, 1944; reverted to retired list, 1945 *Recreations* golf, riding, fencing *Address* St Mary's Mansions, W 2 *T* Paddington 7805

FLETCHER, Sir Angus Somerville, K C M G, *cr* 1941; C B E 1931, *b* 13 May 1888, *s* of Patrick Fletcher, Jura, Argyle, *m* Helen, *d.* of Archibald Stewart, Achallader, Argyle, three *s* *Educ* South African College, Cape Town 1st Rhodesian Regiment, 1914 1915, R F A, 1915-19, British War Mission to U S A, 1918, National Industrial Conference Board (U S), 1919 22, Director British Library of Information, New York, 1928-41, British Consultant World-Wide Broadcasting Foundation, 1942 43 Chairman, Headquarters Commission, United Nations, 1946 *Address* East Hampton, Long Island, N Y, U S A *Club* Century (New York)

FLETCHER, Basil Alais, M A., B Sc., Professor of Education, Bristol University, since 1941, *b* 10 Apr 1900, *s* of Walter Henry and Julia Fletcher, *m* 1928, Gerrardine Mary, *d* of William Daly, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ilford School, Essex, University College, London Physics Master, Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1922-26, Fellow Commoner, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1926-27, Senior Science Master, Gresham's School, Holt, 1927-30; Albert Kahn Fellow for Great Britain, 1930-31, Headmaster, Chippenham School, Wiltshire, 1932-35, Professor of Education, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada, 1935. 1939, University College, Southampton, Professor of Education, 1939 41. *Publications* Laboratory Physics (with H W Heckstall Smith), 1926, Youth Looks at the World, 1932; Education and Colonial Policy, 1936, Child Psychology for Parents, 1938. The Next Step in Canadian Education, 1939; Education and Crisis, 1946 *Recreations* walking, ski-ing, climbing *Address* Widcombe Lodge, East Harptree, Somerset

FLETCHER, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) Edward Ernest, C B E 1937 (O B E 1920), F.D S R C S, M D S (Dunelm), L D S., R C S (Eng), retired, *b.* 6 Feb 1886, *s.* of late W E Fletcher; *m.* 1909, Mabel Constance, *d* of John French, West Mersea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London University, Charing Cross and Royal Dental Hospitals, London. L D S 1907, House Surgeon and Demonstrator, Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1907-10, Civil Dental Practice (part time), 1907-10; Civilian Dental Surgeon to Naval Forces, 1910-1914, Temp Dental Surgeon, R N V R, 1914-20; Surgeon Lieut (D) Royal Navy 1920, Dental Assistant to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1920; Surgeon Lieut-Comdr (D), 1920, Surgeon Comdr (D), 1921, Surgeon Capt (D), 1926, Deputy Director General for the Dental Services of the Royal Navy, 1942, Surgeon Rear-Adm (D), 1943, Hon Dental Surgeon to the King, 1945, retired 1946 Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1948 *Address* Priory Mount, Whitchurch, Tavistock, Devon *T* Tavistock 471

FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter, C.B.E 1952, *b* 28 July 1899, *s.* of Col W. B. Fletcher, unmarried *Educ.* Marlborough College, Royal Military Academy Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1919; transferred to Indian Army, 1923; joined Indian Political

Service, 1928. Appointments held: H B M Vice-Consul Khuramshahr, British Trade Agent, Gyantse, Tibet, Secretary, British Legation, Kabul; Political Agent States of Western India, Secretary to Resident, States of Western India, Additional Dep Sec, External Affairs Dept, Govt. of India, Political Adviser to British Forces in Iran, H B M Consul-General, Ahwaz, H B M Consul-General for the French Establishments in India, 1945; late Deputy Secretary in Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Government of Pakistan, retired 1950 War of 1939-45 (despatches twice) F R G S *Recreations* tennis, fishing, shooting, sailing and flying *Club* Travellers'.

FLETCHER, Eric George Molyneux, LL D (London), M P (Lab) East Islington since 1945, Solicitor, Senior partner of Denton, Hall & Burgin, Gray's Inn and Paris, *b* 26 March 1903, *s* of late Clarence George Eugene Fletcher, Town Clerk of Islington, *m* 1929, Bessie Winifred, *d* of late James Butt, Enfield, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley, University of London LL B. London, 1923, Admitted Solicitor, 1924, B A London, 1926, LL.D, London, 1932 F R Hist S, Member L C C for South Islington, 1934-1949 (Chairman Finance Committee), Member Executive Cttee. Fabian Society, Commissioner for Public Works Loans, Senator of London University, 1946-50, Member Executive Committee Grotius Society, Member Council of Selden Society, Governor Birkbeck College and London School of Economics, member Evershed Cttee on Practice and Procedure of Supreme Court, member Statute Law Committee, Deputy Chairman Associated British Picture Corporation Ltd and Director of associated Companies *Publications* The Students' Conflict of Laws, 1928 (with late E Leslie Burgin), The Carrier's Liability, 1932, miscellaneous articles on legal and historical subjects *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* 3 Gray's Inn Place, W C 1 *T* Chancery 7485, 9 Robin Grove, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 1307

FLETCHER, Ernest Tertius Decimus, M A, M D Cantab, F R C P London, Physician in charge of the Department of Rheumatism and Lecturer in the Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, Royal Free Hospital, Physician to the Arthur Stanley Institute, Middlesex Hospital, Approved University Teacher, University of London, William Marsden Travelling professor, 1953, Consulting Physician, Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End and British Legion Village, Consulting Physician, Kent County Council, Member of Panel of Advisory Editors of the British Medical Information Service, Hon Consulting Editor to Post-Graduate Medical Journal, *b* London, 26 Oct 1891, *y s* of late Professor Banister Fletcher, J P, D L, F R I B A., *m* 1st, Muriel, *d* of Francis Laver, Herne Bay and Westgate-on-Sea, two *s*; 2nd, 1937, Mary Louise Franks, Rectory Farm, Sellindge, Kent *Educ* Wellington College; Magdalene College, Cambridge; St Bartholomew's Hospital Member of Empire Rheumatism Council, Member of the Scientific Advisory Cttee and of the Research Sub-Cttee, Fellow (member Exec. Cttee) Heberden Society, Fellow of R.S.M., Medical Society of London, Hunterian Society, late Registrar, Royal Chest Hospital; Brigade Machine Gun Officer, 8th Mounted Brigade, Captain, Royal Air Force Medical Service, late Physician in charge of a Medical Division, E M S Ministry of Health; Heberden Lecturer and Medallist in Rheumatism, 1939. *Publications*: Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System including the Rheumatic Diseases, 1946, 2nd edn, 1951, Reological Properties of Synovial Fluid, VIII Internat Congress of Rheumatic Diseases, Geneva, 1953 *Recreations* riding, golf. *Address*. 41 Harley Street, W 1. *T* 1000 Langham 4027. *Clubs* Bath; Littlestone Golf (Littlestone-on-Sea)

FLETCHER, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1937, M A (Oxon), Hon M A. (Adelaide), *b* 3 May 1870, *s*. of late Ralph Fletcher, Atherton, Manchester, *m* 1902, Dorothy, *d* of W Pope of Crediton *Educ* Rossall School, Balliol College, Oxford (1st cl Classical Moderations, 1891, and in final Classical School, 1893, Craven, Ireland, and Derby Scholarships, Hon. Fellow, 1924) Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1894-1903, Master of Marlborough College, 1903-11, Headmaster of Charterhouse, 1911-35, Chairman Headmasters' Conference, 1913-15, 1919, etc, President Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1933 President Classical Association, 1946. *Publications*: Brethren and Companions, 1936, After Many Days, 1937, Virgil, Aeneid VI, 1941, Notes to Agamemnon, 1949. *Address* Gate House, Easbing, Godalming *T* Godalming 664 *Club* Alpine

FLETCHER, Frank; *b* 13 Oct 1867, *s* of John Fletcher, Gloucester *m* 1901, O M R (*d* 1953), *d* of E d'Avigdor, and *sister* of Sir Osmond d'Avigdor Goldsmid, 1st Bart, three *d* *Educ* privately, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), Gaisford Prizeman (Greek Verse, 1888), B A and M A, Secretary in literary matters to Prof Jowett, Master of Balliol College, 1889-93, Teacher in Elementary Schools (six years under the London School Board in Mile End, 1895-1900), and in the Whitechapel Foundation School, 1901, Assistant Lecturer in Education, University College of North Wales, 1901-02, and in the University of Liverpool, 1903-04, Professor of Education in the Hartley University Coll, Southampton, 1904-05, Assistant Lecturer in Education and Philosophy, University College of North Wales, 1907, Sub-Editor on the staff of the Victoria County History, 1907-09, Head of the Department of Classics, University College of the South-West, 1909-33, Professor of Classics, University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1927-33, formerly Member of Council of the University College of the South-West, Member of the Council of the Classical Association, 1925-27, and Secretary (1922-33) and Vice-President of the South-Western Branch, Examiner in the University of London, 1932-34, Governor of the N W Polytechnic, Governor of Holloway School and of Avery Hill Training College, Member of Committee of St John's Hospital, Contributor to the Oxford Latin Dictionary (*Vitruvius*) *Publication* History of the Schools of Rutland (Victoria County History) *Address* 114 Streathbourne Road, S W 17 *T* Balham 6390

FLETCHER, Professor Frank Thomas Herbert, D Litt, James Barrow Professor of French in the University of Liverpool since 1946, *b*. 6 Jan 1898, *s* of George Fletcher and Kate Rhoda (*née* Gaunt), *m* 1933, Hilda Patricia, *d* of Henry and Martha Gibson-Jackson, three *d* *Educ* Birmingham and Nancy Universities. B A (Birmingham) 1922, M A 1923, Docteur de l'Université (Nancy) 1924, D Litt 1934, Officier d'Académie, 1948 Asst Lecturer in French, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1924-25, Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1925-27, Assoc Professor of French, Univ of Toronto, 1927-32, Lecturer, Goldsmith Coll, Univ of London, 1932-36, Senior Lectr, Univ of Liverpool, 1936-46 Pres Assoc of Univ Teachers, 1951-52, Sec-Gen Internat. Assoc of Univ Professors and Lecturers, 1952- *Publications* La Langue des Vœux du Paon, 1924, Basic French Composition, 1934, Tour de France en auto, 1937, Montesquieu and English Politics, 1939 Pascal and the Christian Mystical Tradition, 1953 Numerous Textbooks, contributions to Modern Languages Review, French Studies, Modern

Languages, Revue de Littérature Comparée, etc *Recreations* travel, tennis, folk-dancing *Address* Torwood, Abbey Road, West Kirby, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 1328

FLETCHER, Geoffrey Bernard Abbott, M A (Cantab), Professor of Latin in the University of Durham, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1946, *b* Hampstead, 28 Nov 1903, *s* of J Alexander Fletcher and Ursula Constance, *d* of William Richard Rickett and *cousin* of Rt Hon Sir Joseph Compton-Rickett, M P. *Educ* Rugby School, King's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), First Class, Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1924, First Class, Classical Tripos, Part 2, 1926, Prendergast Student, 1926, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Leeds, 1927-28, Lecturer in Greek, University of Liverpool, 1928-36, Prof of Classics at King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1937-46, Examiner in Greek University of Leeds 1940-42, Examiner in Latin, Q U B, 1949-51, Univ of Wales, 1954-55, Dean of Faculty of Arts, Univ of Durham, 1945-47, Governor of King Edward VI Grammar School, Morpeth, of Dame Allan's Schools, Newcastle upon Tyne and of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne *Publications* an appendix on Housman's Poetry in Housman, 1897-1936, by Grant Richards, 1941, many contributions to classical and other periodicals, British and foreign *Recreations* music, reading, art-galleries, walking, cycling, travel *Address* Thirlmere Lodge, Elmfield Road Gosforth, Northumberland *T* Gosforth 52873 *Club* Athenæum

FLETCHER, Hanslip; *b* London, 1874 *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Member of Art Workers' Guild, Committee of Society Protection of Ancient Buildings, drawings and etchings in London and Provinces and illustrated topographical works, four vols of Changing London, also pictorial contributions to The Sunday Times, Works purchased by Contemporary Art Society, Walker Art Gallery, National Museum of Wales, drawings of London purchased by Guildhall Libraries Committee Bombed London (a collection of thirty-eight drawings in the second World War, 1939-1945, Four in colour), 1947 *Recreation* travel *Address* 118A Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9308

FLETCHER, Harold Roy, Ph D, D Sc, F R S E, Director, Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens, Wisley, Ripley, Woking, Surrey, since 1951, *b* 14 April 1907, *s* of James Fletcher, Glossop, Derbyshire, *m* 1941, Evelyn Betty Veronica, *d* of Rev Dr Andrew David Sloan, St Andrews, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Glossop, Victoria University, Manchester Assistant Lecturer in Botany, University of Aberdeen, 1929-34, Botanist, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, 1934-51 *Publications* numerous scientific papers chiefly on flora of Asia in Trans Roy Soc Edinburgh, Trans Botanical Soc Edinburgh, Kew Bulletin; also numerous articles in horticultural and gardening journals *Recreations* systematic botany, music, Scottish painting, walking *Address* The Director's House, Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens, Wisley, Ripley, Woking, Surrey

FLETCHER, Sir Henry L. Aubrey-; *see* Aubrey-Fletcher

FLETCHER, Henry Prather; *b* Green Castle, Pennsylvania, 10 Apr 1873, *s* of Lewis Henry Clay Fletcher and Martha Ellen Rowe, Scotch-Irish descent, *m* 1917, Beatrice Bend (*d* 1941), New York *Educ.* Chambersburg Academy; LL D University of Chile, Lafayette College, Dickinson College, Juniata College. Called to Bar, 1894, served as private in Roosevelt's Rough Rider Regiment in Cuban Campaign, 1898, and as Battalion Adjutant in 40th U.S.V Infantry in the Philippines, 1899-1901, entered diplomatic service, 1902; served as Secretary in Cuba, China, and Portugal, Minister and Ambassador to Chile, 1910-16, Ambassador to Mexico, 1916-20, Under-Secretary of State, 1921-22, Ambassador to Belgium, 1922-24, Ambassador to Italy, 1924-29, Member American delegations to Fifth and Sixth Pan-American Conferences, special mission to Haiti, 1930, Chairman United States Tariff Commission, 1930-31, Chairman, Republican National Committee, 1934-36, American Society of International Law, Council on Foreign Relations *Publications* magazine articles on foreign affairs *Recreations* golf, tennis, travel *Address* Newport, Rhode Island, U S A *Clubs* The Brook, Links (New York), The Links (Long Island), Metropolitan (Washington), Clambake, County, Reading Room, Newport (R I)

FLETCHER, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1946, Controller of Ship Building, New Zealand, Chairman of Directors, Fletcher Holdings Ltd and other industrial and commercial companies, *b* 29 March 1886, *s* of John Shearer Fletcher, *m* Charlotte Muir Cameron, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's College, Glasgow Arrived in New Zealand, 1908 Started in business in Dunedin, 1909, as a Building Contractor Formed, with his brother William, Fletcher Bros Ltd in 1912 and The Fletcher Construction Company in 1919, the Company became Fletcher Holdings Limited, 1940 In addition they owned and controlled the businesses of Stevenson & Cook, Engineers, Vulcan Steel Construction, Wellington Steel Construction, also the building business of The Fletcher Construction Company and Residential Construction Company During the war period was Commissioner of Defence Construction, being responsible for the erection of all defence works for the New Zealand Forces in New Zealand and in the Pacific Joint owner with Mr J C Fletcher of Alton Lodge Stud, breeding thoroughbred horses *Address* New Cintra Flats, Whitaker Place, Auckland, N Z *T* 49-180 *Club* Auckland (Auckland)

FLETCHER, Sir Lionel, Kt, *cr* 1915, C B E 1921, Lieut-Colonel R M (retd), Commander R N R (Hon), Captain (retd) 6th (Rifle) Batt the King's Regiment (Liverpool); Major Home Guard, 1941, *b* 24 May 1876, *e surv s* of late Alfred Fletcher, D L, of Allerton, and Edith, 3rd *d* of late Captain Thomas Littledale, D L, Highfield, West Derby, *m* 1st, 1903, Mary (*d* 1935), *o d* of late Gilbert Thompson Bates, two *d*, 2nd, 1936, Lubov, *o c* of late Basil Schaposchnikoff, Moscow, and *widow* of Captain William Hicks, M C, The King's Regt (Liverpool) *Educ* Cheam, Eton Won Silver Medal, Queen's Prize, Bisley, 1898, shot 6 times in Queen's and King's Hundred, shot 12 times for England in Internat Rifle Matches, Vice-President of National Rifle Association, Vice-Pres County of Lancaster Rifle Assoc, National Small-bore Rifle Assoc (Member of Council, late Chm and Vice-Pres), Internationale de Tir, Officer Legion of Honour, Officer Order of Crown of Italy, Swedish Shooting Medal of Merit *Recreations* shooting, rifle shooting *Address* P O Box 40, Moshi, Northern Province, Tanganyika, East Africa *Clubs* Carlton, Nairobi, Arusha

See also Group Capt. P K Wise, C. York

F L E T C H E R, Nora Kathleen, C B E 1919, *b* Sydney, Australia, 2nd *d* of late J W Fletcher, M A Oxon, J P, and Ann, *d* of late Capt Joseph Hines-Clarke, Indian Mutiny *Educ* Katoomba College On British Red Cross Commission for France and Belgium, 1914-19, despatches, Royal Red Cross 1st Class, 1915, Honorary Serving Sister Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916, Order of Elizabeth 1st Class and Certificate, Bel-

gium; Médaille de la Reconnaissance in gold and Certificate, France; 1914 Star, British War and Victory Medals Part-owner, Esmerelda Estate. *Address* c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S.W 1

FLETCHER, Robert Alexander, C.B E 1939, A M I C E; J P for Matabeleland; retired, *b* Cape Colony, 6 June 1865, *s* of late Patrick Fletcher, C E, Argyllshire, Scotland; *m* 1891, Annie Alice, *d* of late Donald McDonald, Queenstown, Cape Colony, four *s* *Educ.* St Andrews College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony Railway Survey and construction Cape Colony and Orange Free State, 1887-92, Engineering Staff, P W D, Cape Colony, bridge building, 1892-94, went to Rhodesia, 1894, served in Matabele Rebellion, 1896, under Selous, M.L.C S Rhodesia, 1903-11, 1920 24, re-elected in 1924 to first Parliament under Responsible Govt and retained seat until retirement, 1939, Delegate to London to obtain Responsible Govt Constitution, 1921, Minister of Agriculture and Lands, 1928-32 Interested in farming, Pres Rhodesian Landowners and Farmers Assoc, 1907-15; Pres Rhodesian Agricultural Union, 1910-14 *Address* Umvutcha, P O Box 71, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia *T* 90711 *Clubs* Bulawayo, Salisbury

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. Roger Cormell, C I E 1938, Indian Army, retired, *b* 16 Feb. 1894 Entered Indian Army, 1914, Capt., 1918, Major, 1932, Lt. Col., 1936, retired, 1944

FLETCHER, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr* 1953, C B E 1947 (O B E 1919), M P (C) Bury and Radcliffe since 1950 (Bury, 1945-50), Chairman and Managing Director Hecht, Levis and Kahn (Rubber Merchants), 15-18 St Dunstans Hill, E C 3, since 1926, *b* 18 April 1892, 2nd *s* of Paul and Cecile Fleischl, *m* 1928, Esme Mabel Boyd *Educ* Charterhouse, Lausanne Univ In business in Paris, Budapest and Hamburg up to 1914 Major in R A O C., 1914-18, served in E Africa (despatches, O.B E) In business in E Africa, 1918-24; travelled extensively in Far East, East Indies, Europe and U S A, 1924-1939, several times Chm of London Rubber Trade Assoc Contested E Birkenhead as Conservative candidate and stood down in favour of Liberal Minister in Coalition, 1931 Exhibited pictures in Royal Academy, 1937 and 1938, also privately in London, 1947 Special Service in Far East, 1939-46 (C B E) *Recreations* farming, painting. *Address* 54 Albert Court, S W.7 *T* Kensington 0320 *Clubs* Bath, Garrick, Pratt's.

FLETCHER, William Charles, C B. 1921; M A., H.M Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools 1904-26, *b* 1865, *s* of George Fletcher, Wesleyan Minister, late Governor Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond, *m.* Kate Edith Penny (*d.* 1923) *Educ* Kingswood School, St John's College, Cambridge 2nd Wrangler, 1886; Fellow of St John's, Camb, 1887, Assist Master at Bedford Grammar School, 1887 96; Headmaster of Liverpool Institute, 1896-1904, *Address* West Down, Hindhead, Surrey.

FLETCHER-COOKE, Charles Fletcher; M P (C) Darwen Division of Lancashire since 1951, Barrister-at-Law, M A (Cantab.), *b* 5 May 1914, *yr s* of late Captain C. A and of Mrs Fletcher-Cooke *Educ* Malvern College (Scholar), Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar, M A) President, Cambridge Union, 1936, Editor, The Granta, 1936. Called to Bar through Lincoln's Inn, 1938 (1st Class Hons., Bar Final Examination; Studentship and Certificate of Honour). Served War of 1939-45, in Naval Intelligence Div and on Joint Intelligence Staff, with rank of Lieut.-Comdr, R N.V R Contested (Lab) East Dorset Div, 1945, re-adopted, 1946, but resigned from Labour Party shortly afterwards Legal Adviser to British Delegation, Danube Conf, Belgrade, 1948, Deleg to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1954 *Recreations* tennis, ski-ing, music *Address* 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Chancery 8321 *Club* Garrick

See also John Fletcher-Cooke.

FLETCHER-COOKE, John, C M.G 1952, B A (Oxon), Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, since 1951, *b.* 8 August 1911, *er s* of late Charles Arthur and Gwendolen May Fletcher-Cooke, *m* 1949, Alice Elizabeth, *d* of Russell Forest Egner, Minneapolis, U S A, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Malvern College (Barham Schol), University of Paris (Diplomé, degré supérieure), Oxford University (Kitchener Scholar, Senior Exhibitioner, St Edmund Hall) First Cl. Hons Politics, Philosophy and Economics, economic research with Prof G. D. H. Cole, Oxford Univ., 1933, Asst Principal, Colonial Office, 1934, Private Sec. to successive Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for the Colonies, 1937; Officer Malayan C S, 1937, Asst Sec, F.M S, 1938, special duty, F M S, 1939, Magistrate, Singapore, 1939, Sec, Foreign Exchange Control, Malaya, 1939; Dist Officer, F M S, 1940 Served with R A F as intelligence officer, Flt -Lt, 1942-46, Prisoner of War in Japan, 1942-45 Attached to Colonial Office for special duty and accompanied Constitutional Comr to Malta, 1946, Under-Sec to Govt of Palestine, 1946-48, Mem Exec Council, Palestine, 1947, Special Rep for Palestine at U N discussions on Palestine, 1948, U K rep on Special Cttee and later on Trusteeship Council U N, Geneva and Lake Success, 1948-50, Counsellor (Colonial Affairs), Perm U K Deleg to U N, New York, 1949-51, Colonial Adviser to U K. Deleg to U N. Gen Assembly, 1948-50 and alternate U K deleg to U N Gen Assembly, 1949 Acted as Governor of Cyprus for various periods, 1951-54 *Recreation* golf *Address* Secretary's Lodge, Nicosia, Cyprus *Club* Travellers'

See also Charles Fletcher-Cooke

FLETCHER-VANE, W. M.; *see* Vane

FLETT, Martin Teall, C B 1953, Under-Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1949, Financial Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, since 1953, *b* 30 July 1911, *s* of late Sir John Smith Flett, K B E, F R S, and of Lady (Mary Jane) Flett (*née* Meason), *m* 1936, Mary, *er d* of Sir Alec Martin, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, St John's Coll, Oxford 1st Class Mod History, 1933, Home Civil Service, Administrative Class, 1933 Entered Dominions Office, 1933, transferred to Treasury, 1934, served in War Cabinet Offices, Ministry of Reconstruction and Lord President's Office, 1944-46 *Address* c/o British Embassy, Washington, D C *Club* Athenæum

FLEURE, Herbert John, D Sc.; Hon LL D (Edin.); Hon. Sc D (Bowdoin), M.A; F R S., F.S A.; Hon. Secretary Geographical Association and Hon Editor, Geography, 1917-47; President Cambrian Archæological Association, 1924; Section H British Association, 1926; Section E 1932, Association of University Teachers, 1928, Manchester Lit. and Phil. Society, 1940-44, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1945-47, Folk Lore Society, 1947-48; Geographical Association, 1948; Conf. of Corresp Socs. of British Assoc for Advancement of Science, 1948; Chm. National Cttee. for Geography, 1948; *b* Guernsey, 1877; *s.* of John Fleure, Guernsey; *m.* 1910, Hilda, *d* of late Rev. C H. Bishop of Guernsey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Guernsey; Univ. Coll of Wales Aberystwyth, Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1902-1904; Research Student, Univ. of Zürich 1903-04 Prof. of Zoology and Lecturer in Geography, Univ. Coll., Wales, 1910, Prof. of Geography and Anthropology, 1917-30; Professor of Geography, Manchester Univer-

sity, 1930-44; Tallman Visiting Professor, Bowdoin College, Maine, 1944-45, Visiting Professor in Egypt, 1949, 1950 Research and Gold Medals, Royal Scots Geog Soc, Charles P Daly Medal, American Geog Soc, Huxley Medal, Roy Anthr Inst, Victoria Medal, Roy. Geogr Soc, J G Frazer Memorial Lecturer (Oxford), 1947 Hon Member Institut d'Egypte Hon Corresponding Member. Italian Anthropological Soc, Hungarian Geographical Soc, Société Jersiaise, Hon Consultative Ed American Geographical Society, Commandeur de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium) *Publications* Human Geography in W Europe, 1918, Peoples of Europe, 1922, Races of England and Wales, 1923, The Races of Man, 1927, (with H J Peake) The Corridors of Time, 1927 onwards, French Life and its Problems, 1942, A Natural History of Man in Britain, 1951, papers in scientific journals *Address* 45 Canfield Gardens, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 8913

FLEW, John Douglas Score, M R C S, L R C P, 1928, M B, B S (Lond) 1930, M D 1933, M R C O G 1933, F R C O G 1949, Obstetrical and Gynæcological Surgeon, University College Hospital, since 1947; *b.* 8 Feb 1902, *s* of J P Flew, J P, and P E Flew, *m* 1935, Annie Cantrell Taylor, M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's, University College, and University College Hospital, London House appointments U C H and Queen Charlotte's Hosp., 1928-32, 1st Asst to Obst and Gynæ Unit, U C H, 1933-37, Ante-natal Phys, Queen Charlotte's, 1933-, Visiting Obst Surg, Queen Mary's Maternity Hosp, Hampstead, 1933-47. Examiner Univs Lond and Oxford, Central Midwives' Board *Publications* articles in Brit Med Jl, Jl Obst and Gynæ, etc *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* 31 Weymouth St, W 1 *T* Langham 1723, Putney 4047 *Club* Roehampton

FLEW, Rev. Robert Newton, D D (Oxon), Hon D D (Aberdeen), Principal and Tutor in Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Wesley House, Cambridge, since 1937, *b* Holsworthy, Devon, 25 May 1886, *s* of Rev Dr J Flew, Wesleyan Minister, *m* 1921, Winifred, *d* of B S Garrard, Luton, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster), Universities of Marburg and Fribourg 1st Classes in Classical Moderations, and Honour School of Theology, Oxford, Senior Hall Greek Testament, Senior Septuagint, and Ellerton Theological Essay Prizes, Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1915, Assistant Tutor at Handsworth College, 1910-13, Minister successively at Winchmore Hill, Clapham, and Muswell Hill, for eleven years, Temp Chaplain to the Forces in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1918-20, Acting Professor of N T Studies, United Theological College, Bangalore, S India, 1920-21; Greenhalgh Chair of New Testament Language and Lit, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1927-37; Delegate of Methodist Church to Oxford and Edinburgh World Confs, 1937, Assembly of World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948, World Conf of Faith and Order (Vice-Chm), Lund, 1952, Chm of Internat Theological Commn on The Church, 1938-52, Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1938, Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1942, 1951; Moderator of Free Church Federal Council of England and Wales, 1945-1946, Pres Methodist Conf., 1946-47, Shaffer Lecturer, Yale Univ, 1947; Cato Lecturer, Gen Conf Methodist Church of Australasia, 1948, Louisa Curtis Lecturer, Spurgeon's Coll, London, 1950 *Publications* The Teaching of the Apostles, 1915, The Forgiveness of Sins, 1916, Editor (with W. R Maltby), The Manuals of Fellowship, 1917-29; The Idea of Perfection in Christian Theology, 1934; Jesus and His Church, 1938; The Hymns of Charles Wesley, 1953 Editor (with R E Davies), The Catholicity of Protestantism, 1950; Editor The Church, 1951, The Nature of the Church, 1952 *Recreation* travelling *Address* The Principal's Lodge, Wesley House, Cambridge *T.* 4609. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society

FLEXNER, Abraham, A B, A.M, L L D, Litt D, M D (Berlin and Brussels hon.), Director of Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, 1930-39, Director Emeritus since 1939, Rhodes Memorial Lecturer, Oxford University, 1928, Taylorian Lecturer, Univ of Oxford, 1928, Director of Division of Studies and Medical Education of General Education Board, New York, 1925-28, Associate Member All Souls, Oxford, 1928; *b* Louisville, Kentucky, 13 Nov 1866, *s* of Morris Flexner and Esther Abraham, *m* 1898, Anne Laziere Crawford, two *d* *Educ* Johns Hopkins University; Harvard University, University of Berlin Expert Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1908-12, Officer of General Education Bd 1913-28, Comm of Legion of Honour, 1926 *Publications* The American College, 1908, Medical Education in U S and Canada, 1910, Medical Education in Europe, 1912, Prostitution in Europe, 1914, A Modern School and a Modern College, 1923, Medical Education A Comparative Study, 1925, Do Americans Really Value Education? 1927; Universities American, English, German, 1930, I Remember, an Autobiography, 1940, Henry S Pritchett, a Biography, 1943, Daniel Coit Gilman Founder of the American Type of University, 1946, (in collaboration with Esther S Bailey) Funds and Foundations: Their Policies Past and Present (New York) 1952; also educational papers in periodicals *Address.* 522 Fifth Av, New York 36, N Y

FLIGHT, Claude; Painter, interior decorator in partnership with Edith Lawrence, Lino Cut Colour printer, Writer, Lecturer, etc, *b* 16 Feb 1881, *s* of late Dr. Walter Flight, F R S, *m*, two *d* *Educ* various schools 2 years engineering, 1½ years as a librarian, 7 years farming and bee keeping in Sussex, started to study art just before the War, served throughout European War, 1914-1918, 3½ years in France, shoeing smith to Capt R A S C (four medals, chevalier order of Merite Agricole), since when has studied art, Linocut colourprints bought by British and South Kensington Museums, water colour paintings by V & A Museum, pictures exhibited at International Exhibitions, Holland, France, Switzerland, Germany, S Africa, Australia, China, Japan, Canada, America, and Italy water colour bought by Birmingham Public Gallery; has organized the first eight yearly exhibitions in London of British Linocuts, has made an educational film of lino cutting and printing, and has developed a style of painting and designing which is entirely his own Many of his pictures and all his colour blocks were destroyed by enemy action in 1941 *Publications* Linocuts (2nd Ed.), Tinker Tailor; Animal, Vegetable, or Mineral; Lino Cutting and Printing; Christmas and other Feasts and Festivals, The Practice of Lino Cutting and Printing in Colours and Black and White, (with Edith Lawrence, in Basic English) A little about Geography, A little about History, A little about Art; late Editor of Arts and Crafts quarterly; various articles on art. *Address* Wood Cottage, Pigtrough Lane, Donhead St Andrew, near Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T* Donhead 393.

FLINN, Major William Henry, C.M G. 1941; O B.E 1919, *b* 1895, *o s* of late S J Flinn, *m* Olive, *y d* of late G E T P Thompson, J P; one *s.* Royal Irish Regiment and Staff, 1914-21, Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1938-42, Acting Governor, Barbados, 1939, 1940, and 1941; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1942-45; Acting Governor, Jamaica, 1943; Mem Commission of Govt.

of Newfoundland, 1945-49 *Recreations* salmon and trout fishing *Address* Cluanbeg, Golden, Co Tipperary *Club* University (Dublin).

FLINT, Abraham John; Major, R.A. retd., Barrister-at-law, *b* 1903, *s* of Abram Reginald Flint, solicitor, Derby, *m.* 1930, Eleanor Mary, two *d. Educ.* Oundle Farming in New Zealand, 1920-25, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929; M P. Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire (National Labour), 1931-35 *Address* Southover, Rosemary Hill Road, Little Aston, Staffs *T* Streetly 7428.

FLINT, Ethelbert Rest; Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Leeds, 1936-40, Emeritus Professor since 1940, Hon Consulting Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, etc, *b.* 1880, *s* of Frederic Flint and May Lance, *m.* 1918, Alicia Bay Farrer, three *s Educ.* Leeds University and Medical School M B, Ch.B, 1906, M.R.C.S., L R C P. (Lond.), 1905, F R C S (Eng.), 1912, House Surgeon, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, General Infirmary at Leeds, 1907, R C O, 1911, R S O, 1912, Private Assistant to Sir Berkeley Moynihan, 1919-26; Lieutenant and Captain, R A M C, 1915-19, Assistant Surgeon to Leeds General Infirmary, 1922, Surgeon, 1933 *Publications* papers in medical journals *Recreations* formerly cricket, football, hockey, now golf and tennis *Address* Myrtle Lodge, Kilbride, Co Wicklow, Eire *T* Brittas Bridge 29

FLINT, Henry Thomas, Ph D, D Sc, M R C S., L R C P, D M R E (Camb.), Hildred Carlile Professor of Physics, University of London, Bedford College, since 1944, *b* 4 Dec 1890, *s* of Robert and Mary Jane Flint, Pillerton Hersey, Warwick, *m* 1933, Ruth Lieck, one *d Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, Universities of Birmingham and London Asst Lecturer in Physics, Cardiff, 1919, Lecturer, Reading Univ Coll, 1920; Lecturer, King's Coll, 1920-26, Reader in Physics, Univ of London, King's Coll, 1926-44 Clinical Asst in Radiology Dept, Westminster Hosp, 1930-33, Consultant Physicist to Westminster Hosp and K C H *Publications* (with B L Worsnop) Advanced Practical Physics, 1923, Wave Mechanics, 1928, Geometrical Optics, 1936 *Recreations* walking and riding *Address* 9 Mayfield Gardens, N W 4 *T* Hendon 6788 *Club* Athenæum

FLINT, Sir William Russell, Kt, *cr* 1947, R A 1933 (A.R A 1924), President of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours since 1936, Trustee of Royal Academy, *b* Edinburgh, 4 April 1880, *s s* of late Francis Wighton Flint, artist, *m* 1905, Sibylle, 3rd *d* of late Fleet Paymaster J T Sueter, R N, and sister of Rear-Admiral Sir Murray Sueter, *q v*, one *s Educ* Daniel Stewart's College and Royal Institution School of Art, Edinburgh Came to London, 1900, on staff of Illustrated London News, 1903-07 R W S 1917 (A R W S. 1914), R E. 1933 (Hon Retired Fellow), Member of Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society and numerous other artistic bodies, Silver Medallist, Paris Salon, 1913, regular exhibitor at R.A., R W S., and other principal art exhibitions, represented by works in the British and Victoria and Albert Museums, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, and in more than fifty permanent collections in Great Britain, Canada, U S A, Australia, etc; Hon Treasurer, Imperial Arts League, 1932-36, Member of Council of the National Trust, 1942-44, Vice-President of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution, administered, with two others, Pilgrim Trust Recording Britain Scheme 1940-44 Received thanks of Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1946, for sending his works to U.S A Served as Lt. R.N.V R.; with Airship Section, R.N.A.S., 1916-18; as Captain, Royal Air Force, was Admiralty Overseer on H M Airship R. 34, later the first aircraft to fly the Atlantic, 1918-19 *Publications* Drawings, 1950, Models of Propriety, 1951, Herrick, 1954; Illustrations for Riccardi Press limited editions of Malory, Chaucer, Homer, Theocritus, etc., articles in volumes of the Old Water-Colour Society's Club *Recreations* motoring, walking, painting out of doors *Address* Peel Cottage, 80 Peel Street, W 8 *T* Park 6561 *Club* Arts

FLORENCE, Mary S.; *see* Sargant-Florence

FLORENCE, Philip Sargant, Hon C B E 1952; M A. (Cantab), Ph D. (Columbia), Hon Litt D (Hum) (Columbia), Professor of Commerce, University of Birmingham, since 1929, Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, 1947-50, *b.* 25 June 1890; *s* of Henry Smythe Florence and Mary Sargant-Florence, *q.v*, Nutley, N J, U.S A; *m* 1917, Lella Faye Secor, two *s. Educ.* Rugby School, Caius Coll, Cambridge (History Scholar), 1st Class Economics, 1914; Columbia University, New York (Garth Fellow). Organising Secretary, British Association Committee on Fatigue from the Economic Standpoint, 1918-15, Investigator to the Health of Munition Workers' Committee, 1915-16; Investigator (Associate Sanitarian), U S Public Health Service, 1917-21; Lecturer, Bureau of Industrial Research and Bureau of Personnel Administration, New York, 1919-21; University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University 1921-29; Staff Lecturer in Economics, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1924-29, Examiner Economics Tripos Part II, Cambridge, 1930-32; Chairman, Social Study Committee, Birmingham University, 1930-46; Council, Royal Economic Society, 1930-, Pres Section F (Economics) British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1937; Visiting Professor Univ of Cairo, 1940; Consultant U.S National Resources Planning Board, 1940-41, Retail Trade Committee, Board of Trade, 1941 *Publications* Use of Factory Statistics in the Investigation of Industrial Fatigue, 1918; U S. Public Health Bulletin No 106, Comparison of an Eight-Hour Plant and a Ten-Hour Plant (in collaboration), 1920; Economics of Fatigue and Unrest, 1924; Over-Population, Theory and Statistics, 1926, Economics and Human Behaviour, 1927, The Statistical Method in Economics and Political Science, 1929, Uplift in Economics, 1930; The Logic of Industrial Organisation, 1933, (joint) Consumers Cooperation in Great Britain, 1938, (joint) County Town, 1946, Investment Location and Size of Plant, 1947, Labour, 1948, The Logic of British and American Industry, 1953, articles, etc in Economic, Sociological, Statistical, and Psychological Journals *Address* Highfield, Selly Park Road, Birmingham *T* Selly Oak 0498

FLOREY, Sir Howard Walter, Kt, *cr* 1944, F R S 1941, F R C P 1951; M D, M A, B.Sc, Ph D, Professor of Pathology, Oxford Univ, since 1935, Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Hon Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and of Magdalen College, Oxford, *s* of Joseph Florey, *b.* Adelaide, 24 Sept 1898, *m* 1926, Mary Ethel Reed, one *s* one *d Educ* St Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide, Adelaide Univ (M B, B S); Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M.A, B Sc); Ph D Cambridge 1927; M D Adelaide, 1944. Hon. F R A C P. 1944; Hon D Sc Sheffield, 1947, Birmingham, 1949, and foreign univs Rhodes scholarship for S Australia, 1921; John Lucas Walker Student, Cambridge, 1924, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in America, 1925, Freedom Research Fellow, London Hospital, 1926, Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge, 1926, Hon Fellow, 1946, Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology, Cambridge, 1927, Joseph Hunter, Professor of Pathology, Univ. of Sheffield, 1931-35, Nuffield Visiting Pro-

fessor to Australia and New Zealand, 1944 Charles Mickle Fellowship 1944, Univ of Toronto, Cameron Prize 1945, Univ of Edinburgh, Lister Medal 1945, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Berzelius Medal in Silver 1945, Swedish Medical Society, Share of Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1945, and of R L St J Harmsworth Memorial Award, 1946, Albert Gold Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1946, Medal in Therapeutics, 1946, Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, R S M Gold Medal, 1947, U S A Medal of Merit, 1948, Addingham Gold Medal, 1951, Roy. Medal, Roy Soc, 1951 Hon Fell Roy Soc of Medicine, 1954, For, Hon or Corresp Mem many foreign Med Socs, etc Comdr Legion of Honour, 1946 *Publications* Contributions to Scientific journals on Physiological and Pathological subjects, Antibiotics, Florey et al, 1949, (ed and contrib to) Lectures on General Pathology, 1954 *Address* 16 Parks Road, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

FLOUD, Sir Francis Lewis Castle, K C B, *cr* 1921 (C B 1918), K C S I *cr* 1941, K C M G, *cr* 1938, D C L, Bishops Univ, Canada, J P Oxon, *b* 18 May 1875, *e s* of late Rev H Castle Floud, *m* 1909, Phyllis, *d* of Col Everard A Ford, Hampstead, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh School, King's College, London, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn Hon Member of the Royal Agricultural Society and of the Surveyors Institution, Chairman of Governors of Cranleigh School, entered Board of Agriculture, 1894, Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Elliott (1904-5), and to Mr Ailwyn Fellowes (Lord Ailwyn) (1905), and Lord Carrington (Marquess of Lincolnshire) (1906 1907), as Presidents of the Board of Agriculture, Head of Land Branch, Board of Agriculture, 1907 14; Assistant Secretary, 1914 19, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-27, Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, 1927 30, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1930-34, High Commissioner in Canada for U K, 1934 1938, Chairman Bengal Land Revenue Commission, 1938-40; Appeal Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1940-46; Road Haulage Central Wages Board, 1941-47, L C C Staff Arbitration Tribunal, Member Nat Arbitration Tribunal, 1941-51, Chairman Agricultural Wages Board, 1943-47, Governor New England Co *Publication* The Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1927 *Address* Little Ickford, nr Aylesbury *T* Ickford 220 *Club* Athenæum

See also P C Floud.

FLOUD, Peter Castle, C B E 1954, Keeper of Circulation Department, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1947, *b* 1 June 1911, *e s* of Sir Francis Floud, *q v*, *m* 1938, Jean Esther McDonald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Wadham Coll, Oxford, London School of Economics Assistant-Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1935-39, Principal, London Regional Headquarters, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-44, Service with U N R R A Balkan and Middle East Missions in Cairo and Teheran, 1944-46, Chief of U N R R A Mission to Albania, 1946-47, Chairman Children's Section, Internat Council of Museums, 1950-53; Cttee for Children's Activities in Museums, 1952 *Address* 42 Well Walk, N W.3 *T* Hampstead 5883

FLOWER, family name of **Viscount Ashbrook.**

F L O W E R, Group Captain Arthur Hyde, C B E 1939, *b* Bemboka, N S W, 13 Dec 1892, *s* of late Thomas Flower, *m* 1924, Nina Joan Castleden, Whitby, no *c* *Educ* Tilba, N S W Served with A I F, Egypt and France 1915-16; transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1917; served in No 42 Squadron, France and Italy, 1917-1918 (French Croix de Guerre with palm), Egypt and Turkey, 1920-23, Egypt, 1926-31 and 1934-36, Palestine, 1937-38 (C B E, despatches); France, Sept 1939-May 1940, England, 1940-42, S W P Area, Aug 1942-Nov 1944, retired May 1945 Commander Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address* Heathfield, Mount Lofty, S Australia. *Club* Royal Air Force

FLOWER, Sir Cyril (Thomas), Kt, *cr* 1946, C B 1939, M A, F B A, F S A, F R Hist S., a Historical MSS. Commissioner since 1938, Vice-President, Canterbury and York Society, Member of Council of Institute of Historical Research, Pipe Roll Society, Selden Society, Mediæval Dictionary Cttee, Cttee for the Official History of the War, Governor St Edward's School, *b* 31 March 1879, *s* of Thomas Flower, M R C S E, Warminster, Wilts, and of Jessie, *d* of William Pope, Biggleswade, Beds, *m* 1910, Helen Mary Harding, *d* of David Thompson, Inspector of Schools, Punjab, one *d* *Educ* Warminster Grammar School, St Edward's School, Oxford (Scholar), Worcester College, Oxford (Scholar) First-Class, Classical Moderations, 1899, Second Class, Lit Hum 1901, entered Public Record Office, 1903, played regularly in Middlesex Rugby Union F C 1904-06, Hon Secretary, Canterbury and York Society, 1909-14, Serjeant, Special Constabulary, Bow Street, Aug-Nov 1914, Private Secretary to Director of Army Contracts, War Office, 1914-15, 2nd Lieut R G A 1915, seriously wounded, France, 1916, Lieut R G A 1917, Private Secretary to Director of Army Contracts, War Office and Ministry of Munitions until demobilization, 1919, Croix de Guerre (avec palme), 1919, Member of Council Society of Antiquaries, 1928-30, 1940-43, Exec Comm 1931-35, Vice-President, 1940-44, Secretary of the Public Record Office, 1926-1938, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, 1938-47, Acting Director of Institute of Historical Research, 1939-44, Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Publications* Public Works in Mediæval Law, two vols for Selden Society; Introduction to the Curia Regis Rolls, for Selden Society, Register of Simon de Gandavo, Bishop of Salisbury, (with M C B Dawes), two vols for Canterbury and York Society, Curia Regis Rolls of the reign of King John, seven vols, Henry III, two vols, Analytical Index of the Acts and Ordinances of the Commonwealth, Articles and reviews on mediæval history *Address* 2 Lammas Park Gardens, Ealing, W 5 *T* Ealing 4267

FLOWER, Lt.-Col. Fordham, O B E 1945, Chairman, Executive Council, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, since 1944, Chairman, Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's Birthplace, since 1946, Chairman, Flower & Sons Ltd, since 1953, *b* 15 Feb 1904, *m* 1934, Hersey Caroline Balfour, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 9th Queen's Royal Lancers, 1924, served in Egypt, Palestine and India, 1924-32, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, O B E), Middle East and N W Europe, Major 1940, Lt-Col 1944 Governor, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1926, Trustee, Shakespeare's Birthplace, 1940, Director of Flower & Sons Ltd, 1934 Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (with Swords), 1945 *Recreations* ski-ing and travelling *Address* The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon *T* Stratford-on-Avon 2434 *Club* Cavalry

FLOWER, Sir (Walter) Newman, Kt, *cr* 1938, Chairman of Cassell & Company, Ltd, *b* Fontmell Magna, Dorset, 8 July 1879, *s. s.* of John Walter Flower; *m.* 1st, 1908, Evelyne, *e d* of Thomas Readwin of Wells, Norfolk, one *s*; 2nd, 1943, Bridget, *d* of James Downes, Coore, Co. Clare *Educ.* Whitgift. Joined Cassells, 1906, purchased Cassells, 1927. *Publications* George Frideric Handel, 1923, new and revised edition, 1947, Sir Arthur

Sullivan, his Life and Letters (with Herbert Sullivan), 1927, Franz Schubert, 1928, new and revised Ed. 1949; Through My Garden Gate, 1945, Just as it Happened, 1950, Editor of the Journals of Arnold Bennett, I 1896 1910, II. 1911 21, III 1921 28, 1932-33 *Recreation* animals *Address* Tarrant Keynston House, nr Blandford, Dorset *T* Blandford 507. *Club* · Devonshire.

FLOWERDEW, Richard Edward, C I E. 1937, M B, Ch B (Aberdeen), D T M & H (London), Lt.-Col I M S (retired), *b* 26 Sept 1886, 9th *s.* of late Arthur J B Flowerdew, Billingford Hall, Scole, Norfolk, *m.* 1912, Caroline Jane, *g d* of Col Sir Digby Mackworth, Bt, one *s.* *Educ.* Framlingham College, Suffolk, Aberdeen University Indian Medical Service, 1909, served European War, 1914 21 (despatches twice), served Suez Canal Defences, Mesopotamia and North West Frontier, India, Burma Jail Department, 1922 30, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal, 1931, retired, 1939 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash rackets *Address* P O Box 5948, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, East Africa *Club* East India and Sports

FLOWERDEW, Spencer Pelham, C B E 1936, M Inst C E; *b* 6 Oct 1881, *s* of Arthur John Blomfield Flowerdew and Hannah Symonds, *m.* 1908, Angel Dorothy Knox, three *s.* *Educ* Framlingham; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Appointed Assistant Engineer, Indian State Railways, 1902, Divisional Superintendent, 1925, Chief Engineer, 1927, Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, 1929, Retired 1930, appointed Chief Engineer, Construction, Nyasaland Rys Ld Nyasaland, built railway from Blantyre to Lake Nyasa, Retired, 1935. *Address* The Cottage, Rickinghall, Diss, Norfolk *T A* and *T* · Botesdale 58.

FLOWERS, John, Q C. 1929, Recorder of Southend on Sea since 1937 Recorder of Guildford, 1928-37; Bencher of Inner Temple *Address* 8 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *T* Central 2168, Central 1700.

FLOYD, Dr. Alfred Ernest, O B E 1948 Organist of St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Australia, 1915-47, *b* Birmingham, 1877, *s* of Rev. C. H. and A. M. Floyd, *m.* 1913, Frances Mary Griffiths, *d* of Dr W Aylmer Lewis, Frankton Grange, Shropshire, two *s* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, the Leys School, Cambridge Deputy Organist Winchester Cathedral, Organist Llangollen and Oswestry Parish Churches, Mus. Bac Oxon, 1912, A.R C.M. 1913, Mus Doc Cantuar, 1917; lecturer, writer, adjudicator, composer, broadcaster. *Publications*. Church music, part-songs, organ pieces, school songs *Recreation* walking *Address* 21 Selborne Rd., Toorak, Melbourne, Australia.

FLOYD, Sir Henry Robert Kincaid, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1816, C B 1945, C B E 1944 Col 15/19 The King's Royal Hussars since 1947, Brigadier, Regular Army Reserve of Officers. Member of H M.'s Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; partner, Christie, Manson & Woods, *b* 7 May 1899, *s.* of 4th Bt and Edith Anne, *y d* of Major John Kincaid Smith, of Polmont House, N B, *S* father, 1915; *m.* 1929, Kathleen, *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Gretton, P C, C B.E; two *d.* Served France and Flanders, 1918; Adj 15/19th Hussars, 1921 25. A D C to The High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1925-26 Equerry to the Duke of Gloucester, 1927. B.G.S. 8th Corps Normandy, 1944, Chief of Staff, 8th Army, Italy, Oct. 1944-July 1945, Acting Maj Gen 1945, Officer Legion of Merit (America). Pres. Aylesbury Div. Conservative Association, Chairman. Royal Nat. Orthopaedic Hospital, Executive Committee, Royal Armoured Corps War Memorial Benevolent Fund. *Heir:* *b* John Duckett [*b.* 1 Nov. 1908, *m.* 1929, Jocelin Evadne Wyldbore, *cr. d.* of late Sir Edmund Wyldbore-Smith; two *s.* (and *s. s.* dead)]. *Address* Chearsley Hill House, Chearsley, nr Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.*. Long Crendon 241. *Club* · Cavalry (Chairman).

FLOYER-ACLAND, Lt.-Gen. Arthur Nugent, C B 1940, D S O; M C, *b* 1885, *s* of late Captain J E Acland and N. L N Bankes, Wollaston House, Dorchester, Dorset, *m.* 1913, Evelyn Stafford, *d* of Stafford Still, Lincoln's Inn, one *s* *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton Gazetted to the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1907, served European War, France and Italy (D S O, M C., French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major, 1917, despatches six times), graduated at Staff College, Camberley, 1921, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1927, Lieut Col 1931, commanded 1st Bn The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1931-34, Col 1934; A A G War Office, 1934 36, Commander 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade, India, 1936-38, served operations Waziristan N W F P., India, 1937-38 (despatches), Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division T A, 1938 39, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1940 42, Lt.-Gen 1941, High Sheriff, Dorset, 1953, assumed name of Floyer in addition to own name on succeeding to the estate of George Floyer of Stafford House, nr Dorchester, 1927 *Address* The Manor House, West Stafford, Dorchester, Dorset *Club* Army and Navy.

FLUGEL, John Carl, B A (Oxon), D Sc (Lond), Hon F B Ps S, Hon Member, Indian Psychological Association, Special Lecturer in Psychology, University College, London, since 1944, *b* 13 June 1884, *s* of Carl Flugel and Mary Eccles, *m* 1913, Sofie Mabel Ingeborg Klingberg, one *d* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford; University of Würzburg Demonstrator in Psychology, University College, London, 1909, Assistant, 1910, Senior Lecturer, 1920, Asst Prof of Psychology, University College, London, 1929-43 Hon Sec British Psychological Soc, 1911-20; Hon Librarian, 1921-32, Pres 1932-35, Hon Sec, Internat. Psychoanalytical Assoc, 1920-22, John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, Univ of Oxford, 1908, Carpenter Medallist, Univ of London, 1931, Conway Memorial Lecturer, 1941; Chairman, Programme Cttee International Congress on Mental Health, 1948, President Section J, British Association, 1950 *Publications* The Psycho-analytic Study of the Family, 1921, Practice, Fatigue, and Oscillation a Study of Work at High Pressure, 1928, The Psychology of Clothes, 1930, An Introduction to Psycho-analysis, 1932, A Hundred Years of Psychology, 1933, Men and their Motives, 1934, Man, Morals and Society, 1945, Population, Psychology and Peace, 1947, many articles on psychological subjects in technical journals and contrib to various books on psychology *Recreations* · lawn tennis, swimming, cycling *Address* 20 Merton Rise, N W 3. *T* Primrose 0559.

FLYNN, Theodore Thomson, M B E 1945, D Sc, F L S, F Z S, M R I A, Professor of Zoology, Belfast University, 1931-48 (Emeritus Professor, 1948), *b* Coraki, N S W, *m* 1908, Lily Mary, 2nd *d* of late Captain Young, M M, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trainmg College for Teachers, N S W University of Sydney Graduated B Sc (Honours) 1906, (University medal for Biology), John Coutts Research Scholarship, D.Sc 1921 (University Medal), Science Master, Newcastle and W Maitland High Schools, 1906; Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Newcastle and W Maitland Technical Colleges, 1907, Lecturer, Biology, Univ of Tasmania, 1909, Ralston Professor of Biology, Univ of Tasmania, 1911-31, Macleay Research Fellow Linnean Society, N.S W., 1911; Rockefeller Fellow, 1930-31 Was in charge of the Summer Cruise, Aus-

trailan Antarctic Expedition, 1912, sole Royal Commissioner, Tasmanian Fisheries, 1915 Chief Casualty Officer (Civil Defence), Belfast, 1940-45 J P (Portland) 1950 *Publications* various papers on Marsupial Embryology and Structure, Tasmanian Fisheries, etc. *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Boston, Priestman's River, Jamaica *Club* Liguanea (Kingston)

FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E., *see* Lancaster, Bishop of, (R.C.).

FODEN, William Bertram, C B 1945, formerly Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, retired, *b* 19 Sept 1892, *s* of late W G Foden, Newcastle, Staffs, *m* 1920, Zélie, *d* of late G K Lemmy, Lewisham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Newcastle, Staffs, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar) B A 1914, R G A and R E 1916-18, Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918, Air Ministry, 1919-53 *Address* 29 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4605

FOGARTY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Francis, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1946), K B E, *cr* 1950, D F C, A F C, Air Member for Personnel since 1952, *b* 16 Jan 1899, *s* of Michael Fogarty, Cork, *m* 1939, Fenella Evelyn, *d* of Capt Forsyth Grant, Ecclesgreig, Kincardineshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Farran Ferris College, Cork Served 98 Squadron, 1918, 84 Squadron, 1920-23, 1928-30, Commanded 84 Squadron, 1935-37, Adjutant County of Middlesex Squadron A A F, 1930-34, Commanded 37 Bomber Squadron, 1935-40, Royal Air Force Mission, Ottawa, 1943, Senior Air Staff Officer, No 4 Group, Bomber Command, 1944, Air Officer i/c Administration Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1945, Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Italy, 1946, A O A, R.A F, Mediterranean and Middle East, 1946-47, S A S O, Flying Training Comd, R A F, 1947-49, C-in-C, Far East Air Force, 1949-52 *Club* R A F

FOGARTY, Most Rev. M.; *see* Killaloe, Bishop of, (R.C.)

FOGGIN, Lancelot Middleton, O B E 1923, M A Oxon, *b* 1876, *s* of late William Foggin, of Northallerton, Yorks, *m* 1st, Dorothy Aspin (*d* 1908), *d* of late James Aspin Heaton, of Pinner, Middlesex, 2nd, Margaret Helen (*d* 1932), *d* of late Dr Alfred Kebbell, of Flaxton, Yorks, one *s* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School (Governors' Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Class Hons, Mathematical Moderations, 1897, 2nd Class Hons, Final School of Modern History, 1899, Master at Bridlington School, Yorks, 1900-3, served under Crown Colony Government of Transvaal Colony in Education Dept., 1903-7, Inspector of Schools, Southern Rhodesia, 1907-15, acting Director of Education, Southern Rhodesia, July 1915, Director of Education, Southern Rhodesia, 1917-Apr 1936, Retired 1936, Delegate representing Southern Rhodesia at Imperial Education Conference, London, 1927, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Publications* Stories from South African History, 9th edition, 1911, The Civic Reader for South Africa, 1912, article on Rhodesia in Oxford Survey of British Empire 1918 *Address* Rhodesville, Box 580, Salisbury, Rhodesia *Club*. Salisbury (Rhodesia)

FOLEY, family name of **Baroness Berkeley** and **Baron Foley.**

FOLEY, 8th Baron (*cr* 1776), **Adrian Gerald Foley**; *b* 9 Aug 1923, *s* of 7th Baron and Minoru, *d.* of late H Greenstone, S Africa, *S.* father, 1927 *Heir-kinsman*, Comdr Lawrence Fitzgerald, R N retd [*b* 31 July 1894; *m.* 1924, Vera (who obtained a divorce 1933), *d* of Col C. R Johnson, late Indian Army] *Address* 36 Hocroft Road, N W.2. *T*. Hampstead 6919; Westbrook, Meads, Eastbourne

FOLEY, Sir (Ernest) Julian, Kt, *cr* 1936, C B 1919; *b.* Liverpool, 19 Oct 1881; *s* of John George Foley, Liverpool; unmarried *Educ* Liverpool Coll, London and Liverpool Universities Class 1 Clerk, Transport Department, Admiralty, after open competition, 1907, Assistant Director of Transports, 1915; Director of Military Sea Transport, Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping, 1917, Principal Assist Under Secretary, Department of Mines, 1920-1927, Director of Sea Transport, Board of Trade, 1927-29, Under Secretary in charge of Mercantile Marine Department Board of Trade, 1929-39, Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-1942, Liaison Officer, Ministry of Supply (Raw Materials), with East African Governor's Conference, 1948, Representative of Ministry of Supply (Raw Materials) in India, 1945, Leather Controller at Board of Trade 1947-50, Pres Institute of Marine Engineers, 1938-39; Chevalier, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), St Anne of Russia (2nd class); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown of Italy; Liberty Medal, Denmark. *Publication* Manual of Psychology *Recreations* golf, fencing, walking *Clubs* Union, Anchorites, Bengal (Calcutta), Nairobi (Nairobi)

FOLEY, Major Francis Edward, C M G 1941, *b* Highbridge, Somerset, 24 Nov 1884, *s* of Andrew Wood Foley, Burnham on Sea, Somerset, and Isabella Turnbull, *m* 1921, Katharine Eva, *d* of William Lee, Dartmouth, one *d* *Educ* France Served European War, Herts Regt and 2/6 North Staffs Regt Capt, 1918 (despatches), General Staff (I) G H Q Rhine Army, H B M Passport Control Officer for Germany, 1920-39, H B M Passport Control Officer, Scandinavia, 1939-40, recommissioned, 1940, attached C-in-C Norwegian Forces in the Field, 1940, retired, 1949 Knight's Cross of Order of Saint Olaf *Address* 32 Eveson Road, Norton, Stourbridge, Worcs

FOLEY, Guy Francis, C M G 1947, O B E 1941, M C 1916, Bursar, Wellington College, Berks, since 1946, *b* Fordingbridge, Hants, 27 Oct 1896, *s* of late Capt Reginald Edward Foley, 45th Sikhs, I A, *m* 1928, Helen Frances, 2nd *d* of Major S C Ferguson, O B E, Brockenhurst, Hants, no *c* *Educ* Elstree School, Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1915-30, served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (wounded), India, 1919-20, Egypt and Sudan (with Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force), 1920-30, Sudan Civil Service, 1930-46, Director of Stores and Ordnance, Controller General of War Supply, Director of Economics and Trade, Sudan Govt, 1930-46, retired from Army, 1930, with permanent rank of Major *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket, etc *Address* Vaughans, Wellington College, Berks *T* Crowthorne 84 *Clubs*. United Service, M C C

FOLEY, Sir Julian; *see* Foley, Sir E J

FOLEY-PHILIPPS, Sir Richard Foley, 4th Bt *cr* 1887, *b* 24 Aug 1920; *s* of late Captain George William Fisher Foley-Philipps (2nd *s* of 1st Bt), *S.* cousin (Sir John Erasmus Gwynne Alexander Philipps), 1948. *Address* Ridgeway, Pembrokeshire

FOLIGNO, Cesare, M A., *b* Giussano, 1878, *m* 1st, 190-, Carolina Ponssen (*d.* 1912), 2nd, 1920, Grace Isabel Moore, one *d* *Educ*.. Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria Milan, Dottore di belle lettere; came to England to survey Venetian and Italian MSS, 1903 worked in British Museum, 1905-9, elected corresponding member of the R Deputazione Veneta di Storia Patria, 1908; Taylorian Lecturer in Italian at Oxford, 1909-15; served European War, Isonzo-Piave, 1915-19, Serena Prof of Italian at Oxford, 1919-1940, Prof. of English, Univ of Naples, 1940-53, Emeritus Prof 1954, Ex-Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford *Publications* An Italian version and recension of K. Federn's Dante, 1908; La Guerra d'Attila di N. Da Casola (with Prof. G

Bertoni), 1906; Epistole di Lovato de'Lovati e di altri a lui, 1909, Italian Travellers in England and the Beginning of English Literary Influence in Italy during the Eighteenth Century, an Inaugural lecture, 1910; The Story of Padua (Mediæval Towns Series), 1910, Epochs of Italian Literature, 1920, Dante, 1921, Dante the Poet (British Academy annual Italian Lecture, 1921); The transmission of the Legacy (Legacy of Rome), 1923, Un Poema d'immigrazione dantesca sul Savonarola, 1926, Dante, 1928, Latin Thought during the Middle Ages, 1929, Note su Foscolo critico, 1945; transl Kaputt, by C Malaparte, 1946, revised and completed transl of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, 1946, ed. Vol. X of Foscolo's Opere, 1952, Vol XI, 1954, odd articles *Address* Via A. d'Isernia 31, Naples

FOLJAMBE, family name of **Earl of Liverpool.**

FOLKARD, Charles James; Artist and Author, *b* 1878, *m*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Colfe's School, Lewisham Joined Daily Mail Staff as artist, left to become a book illustrator asked to contribute to Daily Mail, and invented Teddy Tail, 1915 *Publications* Illustrated Flint Heart, 1910, Swiss Family Robinson, 1910, Pinocchio, 1911, Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1911, Æsop's Fables, 1912, Arabian Nights 1913, Jackdaw of Rheims, 1913, Ottoman Wonder Tales, 1915, Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes, 1919, British Fairy and Folk Tales, 1920, Songs from Alice in Wonderland, 1921, Magic Egg, 1922, Granny's Wonderful Chair, 1925, The Troubles of a Gnome, 1928, Land of Nursery Rhyme, 1932, Tales of the Taunus Mountains, 1937, The Princess and the Goblin, 1949, The Princess and Curdie, 1949, author of Teddy Tail, a fantastic children's play, produced in London, 1920 *Recreation:* sketching *Address* 2 Court Farm Road, Mottingham, S E 9

FOLKESTONE, Viscount, Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie; *b* 10 Nov 1927, *e s* of 7th Earl of Radnor, *q v*, *m* 1953, Anne, *d* of Donald Seth-Smith, Njoro, Kenya and Whitsbury Cross, nr Fordingbridge, Hants *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Degree in Agriculture In Argentine, 1948-1950 *Address* Longford Farm, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Bodenham, Wilts 269

FOLL, Hon. Hattil Spencer; Pastoralist, *b* 31 May 1890, *s* of John Hattil and Kate Elizabeth Foll, *m* 1915, four *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Clapham Collegiate School Served A I F, European War, 1914-15, Home Forces, 1942-43, Minister for Repatriation and War Service Homes, Australia 1937-39, and Minister for Health, 1938-39, Minister for the Interior, Commonwealth of Australia, 1939-41, and Minister of Information, 1940-41, Senator for Queensland, 1917-47, has served on numerous select committees especially relating to returned soldier problems Member, Armidale Rotary Club *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming *Address* Eathorpe, Armidale, N S W. *T* 559 Armidale *Clubs* Queensland Constitutional, Brisbane, United Service (Brisbane)

FOLLETT, Mrs. J. R.; *see* Mann, Cathleen.

FOLLEY, Sydney John, F R S 1951, Head of Physiology Department, National Institute for Research in Dairying, University of Reading, since 1945, rank of Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, 1953, *b* Swindon, Wilts, 14 Jan 1906, *s* of late Thomas John Folley, *m* 1st, 1935, Madeline, *e d* of late Francis James Kerr, Altrincham, Cheshire (marriage dissolved, 1947), 2nd, 1947, Mary Lee Muntz, 3rd *d* of late Canon William Lee Harnett, Wolverton *Educ* Swindon and North Wilts Secondary School, Victoria University, Manchester. Mercer Scholar in Chemistry, Univ. of Manc., 1927, Ph D (Manc) 1931, D.Sc (Manc.), 1940. Asst. Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ of Liverpool, 1931, staff of National Institute for Research in Dairying since 1932. Rockefeller Foundation Research Fellow, Dept of Anatomy, Yale Univ., U S A, 1938-39, Hon Sec, Soc for Endocrinology from its foundation in 1946 to 1951 (Chm., 1951-54), Professeur à titre étranger, Collège de France, 1953 Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1946 *Publications* Original scientific papers and critical review articles in various scientific journals, mainly on biochemical and endocrinological aspects of milk secretion, Lactation, in Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, 3rd ed, 1952, Endocrine Control of the Mammary Gland, in sex and Internal Secretions, 3rd ed, 1954, Recherches récentes sur la physiologie et la biochimie de la sécrétion lactée, 1954 *Recreations* music and contemporary art *Address* White House, Whitley Wood Lane, Shinfield, near Reading *T* Reading 83119

FOLLEY, Mrs. R. R. W.; *see* Dunbar, E M

FOLLICK, Mont, Dr Phil., M P (Lab) Loughborough since 1945, *b* Cardiff, 1887, unmarried *Educ* Sorbonne, Paris, Univ of Halle a/S (Dr Phil), Univ of Padua Professor of English at Univ. of Madrid for four years, founder and proprietor of Regent School of Languages (demolished by enemy action), London An advocate of English spelling reform and Decimal Currency Contested (Lab) Ashford (Kent) 1929, East Surrey 1931, West Fulham 1935 Member Fabian Society, F R G S, F R S A Inventor and Patentee of the Geodok system of teaching geography Secretary to the Aga Khan, Sir Robert Philp (Prime Minister of Queensland) and Muley Hafid (Emperor of Morocco) Governor of Uppingham, and of Nottingham University *Publications* The Adam's Lottery, 1919, Influence of English, 1934, Facing Facts, 1935, Efforts of Chance, 1938, English Grammar for Foreigners, 11 editions, The Twelve Republics, 1952, etc *Address* 89A Alexandra Rd, N W 8

FOLLOWS, Sir (Charles) Geoffry (Shield), Kt, *cr* 1951, C M G 1945, Northern Rhodesia representative on Federal Interim Public Service Commission, *b* 4 July 1896, *m* 1922, Claire Camille, *d* of late Julien Lemarchand *Educ* Wellington School, Somerset 2nd Lt The King's (Liverpool) Regt 1914, served in France, 1915-18, and in various Staff appts until 1920, Colonial Service, Seychelles, 1920-24, attached Colonial Office, 1925, Gibraltar, 1925-36; N Rhodesia, 1936-45; Chief Financial Adviser to Mil Admin, Hong Kong, 1945-46, Fin Sec, Hong Kong, 1946-1952, Chm N Rhodesia Salaries Commn, 1952, Mem Preparatory Commn on Federation of Rhodesias and Nyasaland, 1952 *Recreation* tennis *Address* P O Box 139, Causeway, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

FONTANNE, Lynn; Actress, *m* Alfred Lunt, *q v* Began as child in pantomime in Drury Lane; walked on in various London companies with Lewis Waller, Beerbohm Tree, Lena Ashwell; played in touring company with Weedon Grossmith for few seasons, playing name part in Young Lady of 17 and other small parts in various curtain raisers; on tour in Milestones, then revival in London; small parts in My Lady's Dress, then America, many plays with Laurette Taylor, name part in Dulcy, followed by many leads including Goat Song, Strange Interlude, Second Man, Caprice, At Mrs Beams, Pygmalion, The Guardsman, Meteor, Design for Living, Point Valaine, Taming of the Shrew, Idiots Delight, Amphytrion 38, There Shall Be No Night, Love in Idleness (O Mistress Mine, in New York), Quadrille.

FONTEYN, Margot, C B.E. 1951; Prima Ballerina, Sadler's Wells Ballet; President,

Royal Academy of Dancing, since 1954; *b* 18 May 1919 *Educ* China and U S A Sadler's Wells Ballet since 1934, appeared as Giselle, 1937, and since then has appeared in leading rôles of many ballets, including Les Sylphides, Coppelia, Le Lac des Cygnes, The Sleeping Beauty, Cinderella, Dante Sonata, Symphonic Variations, Apparitions, Don Juan, Daphnis and Chloe, Sylvia, Tiresias, Homage to the Queen, Firebird, etc Covent Garden, 1946- *Recreation* none *Address* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2

FOOKS, Sir Raymond (Hatherell), Kt, *cr* 1954; C B E 1949, Chief Constable of Lincolnshire, 1934-54, *b* 28 June 1888, *s* of late W H Fooks, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, *m* 1st, 1922, Gwendoline Mary (*d* 1926), *d* of late Francis William Baily, Bishopstoke, Hants, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Madeline Player (*d* 1953), *widow* of Lt-Col R D Crosby, O B E, M C, The Lincolnshire Regt *Educ* King Edward VI School, and University College, Southampton, Exeter Coll, Oxford B A (Lond), 1908, M A (Oxford), 1933 Joined Indian Police Service, 1908, Supt, Punjab, 1919-31, served on N-W Frontier of India in European War, 1914-19 (despatches), Deputy Inspector-General, 1931-33, retired, 1933 Barrister, Inner Temple, 1933 *Recreations* gardening, shooting and golf *Address* Sudbrooke House, near Lincoln *T* Scothern 244 *Club* Athenæum

FOOT, Arthur Edward, C B E 1948, M A, Headmaster Ottershaw School since 1948, *b* 21 June 1901, *s* of William Henry Foot and Harriet Pearson, *m* 1935, Sylvia Hartill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Asst Master, Eton Coll, 1923-34, Headmaster, The Doon School, Dehra Dun, India, 1935-48. Sec, Science Masters' Assoc, 1932-34, Chm Indian Public Schools Conf, 1943-44 District Gov Rotary International, 1943-44, Member Commander-in-Chief's Indian Nat War Academy Cttee, 1945-46 Has broadcast in India on educational topics, 1936-45 Boy Scouts Assoc, Medal of Merit, 1934, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1946 *Publications* School Certificate Chemistry, 1930, articles in Spectator *Recreations* cricket, tennis, mountaineering *Address* Ottershaw Park, nr Chertsey, Surrey *T* Ottershaw 310 *Club* Alpine

FOOT, Dingle Mackintosh, Barrister-at-law, Q C 1954, *e s* of Rt Hon Isaac Foot, *q v*, *b* Plymouth, 1905, *m* 1933, Dorothy Mary, *er d* of late William Rowley Elliston, O B E *Educ* Bembridge School, Balliol College, Oxford President, Oxford University Liberal Club, 1927, President, Oxford Union Society, 1928, contested Tiverton Division of Devon, 1929, Dundee, 1945, North Cornwall, 1950 and 1951, M P (L) Dundee, 1931-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-45, led British Economic Warfare Delegation to Switzerland, 1945 Member of British Delegation to San Francisco Conference, 1945 Member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946, Member of Committee on Intermediaries, 1949, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1930, Bencher, 1952 Western Circuit Admitted to Gold Coast Roll of Legal Practitioners, 1948, to Ceylon Roll of Advocates, 1951 Chairman, Observer Trust, 1953 *Recreation* football fan *Address* 34 Tufton Court, S W 1. *T* Abbey 6488, 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9119 *Clubs* National Liberal, Garrick, Plymouth Argyle Supporters'

FOOT, Sir Hugh (Mackintosh), K C M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1946), K C V O *cr* 1953, O B E 1939, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica since 1951, *b* 8 Oct 1907; *s* of Rt Hon Isaac Foot, *q v*, *m* 1936, Florence Sylvia Tod, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading, St John's College, Cambridge President Cambridge Union, 1929, Administrative Officer, Palestine Govt., 1929-37, attached to the Colonial Office, 1938-39, Assistant British Resident, Trans-Jordan, 1939-42; British Military Administration, Cyrenaica, 1943, Colonial Secretary Cyprus, 1943-45, Jamaica, 1945-47, Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1947-51 Acting Governor Cyprus, 1944, Jamaica, Aug 1945-Jan 1946, Nigeria, 1949 and 1950. K St J, 1952 *Address:* King's House, Kingston, Jamaica *Clubs:* Travellers', West Indian

FOOT, Right Hon. Isaac, P C 1937, Chairman, Court of Quarter Sessions for Cornwall, since 1953, *b* 1880, *s* of late Isaac Foot, Plymouth, *m* 1904, Eva (*d* 1946), *d* of Angus Mackintosh, M D, five *s* two *d*, *m* 1951, Mrs Catherine Elizabeth Taylor, *d* of Frederick Dawe, Liskeard Senior partner in Foot and Bowden, solicitors, Plymouth, contested Totnes (Devon), Jan 1910, S E Cornwall or Bodmin Div, Dec 1910 and Dec 1918, Plymouth (Sutton), Nov 1919, St Ives (Cornwall), June 1937, M P (L) Bodmin Division of Cornwall, 1922-24, 1929-35, Deputy Mayor of Plymouth, 1920-21, Lord Mayor, 1945-46, Member of Round Table Conference on India, 1930-31, Secretary for Mines, 1931-32, Member of Joint Select Committee on India, Pres National Commercial Temperance League, National Pres Brotherhood Movement, 1936-37, Vice-Pres Methodist Conference, 1937-38, Pres National Sunday School Union, 1938-39, Pres Liberal Party Organisation, 1947, Pres National Education Assoc President Cromwell Assoc, J P Cornwall, Dep Chm Cornwall Quarter Sessions, 1945-53, Chairman 1953, F R S L, Director United Kingdom Provident Institution *Publications* Oliver Cromwell and Abraham Lincoln A Comparison, 1944, Michael Verran and Thomas Carlyle, 1946, contributions on political and literary subjects to newspapers, etc *Recreations* reading and book collecting *Address* Pencrebar, Callington, Cornwall *T* Callington 204 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform

See also D M, Sir H M, and Michael Foot

FOOT, Michael; M P (Lab) Devonport division of Plymouth since 1945, political columnist on Daily Herald since 1944, Managing Director of Tribune since 1952 (Joint Editor, 1948-52), *b* 23 July 1913, *s* of Rt Hon Isaac Foot, *q v*, *m* 1949, Jill Craigie *Educ* Forres School, Swanage, Leighton Park School, Reading, Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) President Oxford Union, 1933, contested (Lab) Monmouth, 1935, Assistant Editor, Tribune, 1937-38, Acting Editor, Evening Standard, 1942 *Publications* Armistice 1918-39, 1940, Trial of Mussolini, 1943, Brendan and Beverley, 1944, Still at Large, 1950, Full Speed Ahead, 1950 *Recreations* football fan, chess, reading *Address* c/o Tribune, 222 the Strand, W C 2

FOOT, Robert William, O B E 1919, M C 1916. Financial Consultant to the Wankie Colliery Co Ltd, Southern Rhodesia, *b* 7 June 1889, *m* two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester. Served 1914-18, with R F A in France (despatches twice, O B E, M C), joined Gas Light and Coke Company, 1919, General Manager, 1929-42, Joint Director-General, B B C, 1942-43, Director-General, 1943-44, Chairman of Mining Assoc of Great Britain, 1944-47, President British Coal Utilization Research Association, 1944-1947 President Coal Utilization Joint Council, 1945-47, Pres Mining Assoc of Great Britain, 1947-52, Director Powell Duffryn Ltd., and Chm Powell Duffryn Technical Services Ltd., 1947-52, Dir Barclays Bank

Ltd., 1947-53, Dir Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd, 1949-52, Chm Wankie Colliery Co Ltd, 1949-53 *Publication* A Plan for Coal, 1945 *Club* Brooks's

FOOT, Stephen Henry, D S O. 1918, *b* 1887, *s* of William Henry Foot. *Educ* Eastbourne College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A Formerly Capt and Brevet Major, R.E (Reserve), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O.), Bursar and Housemaster, Eastbourne College, 1920-34; Member Chichester Diocesan Finance Committee, Chm. Sussex Church-Builders Finance Committee, 1930-34, travelled with Moral Re-Armament in Canada, Denmark, Norway, Switzerland, France, and Holland, 1935-39, U S.A, 1946, Kenya, Uganda, West Africa, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, Nyasaland and South Africa 1948-53 *Publications* Tank Tales, 1919, A Housemaster and his Boys, 1928, Three Lives (an autobiography), 1934, Life Began Yesterday, 1935 (Translations in French, German, Swedish, Dutch, Danish, Japanese, Italian, Yugo-Slavian, Bulgarian, Braille), Three Lives and Now, 1937 (also in Dutch), Wisdom from the Desert, Wisdom from the Sea, 1943, Life Begins Today, 1951, articles in Times, Daily Telegraph, Nineteenth Century, Journal of Education, Journal of Careers *Address* 4 Hays Mews, Berkeley Square, W 1 *Clubs* Authors', Naval and Military, English-Speaking Union, Civil Service (Capetown), United Services (Johannesburg)

FOOT, Maj.-Gen. William, C B 1947, M C 1915, M B, *b.* 2 Dec 1889, *s* of A R Foot, D L, Dublin, *m* 1921, Aileen Katherina Curling, The Castle, Newcastle West, Co Limerick, one *d* *Educ:* Shrewsbury School, Trinity College, Dublin B A (Trinity Coll, Dublin), 1910, M B, B Ch, B A O, L M (*Rot*), 1914, House Surg Victoria Hospital, Blackpool, European War, 1914-18, joined R A M C 1914, served in France 1914-18 (M.C. and bar), Afghan War, Indian Frontier, 1919, War of 1939-45, France, 1940, A D M S Division, D D M S, Persia and Iraq, 1943-45, D M S, M E L F, 1946-47, Maj-Gen, late Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, U K, retired pay, 1949 K H P 1947 Hereditary Freeman of the City of Dublin, played hockey for Ireland, 1909, 1911, 1912 *Recreations* sports and games, music. *Address* Arcachon, Killiney, Co Dublin, Eire

FOOTE, Major-General Henry Robert Bowreman, V C 1944, C B 1952, D S O 1942, Director-General of Fighting Vehicles, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 5 Dec 1904, *s* of Lieut-Colonel H B Foote, late R A, *m* 1944, Anita Flint Howard *Educ* Bedford School Royal Tank Corps, 2nd Lieut, 1925, Lieut, 1927, Captain, 1936, Staff College, 1939, G S O 3, W O, 1939, G S O 2, W O, 1940, G S O 2, Staff Coll, 1940-41, G S O 1, 10th Armd Div, 1941-42, O C 7th Royal Tank Regiment, 1942, Subst. Major, 1942, G S O 1, A F H Q, Italy, 1944, 2 i/c, 9th Armd Bde, 1945, Brig R A C, M E L F, 1945-47, Subst Lt-Col, 1946, Subst. Col, 1948, O C. 2nd Royal Tank Regt, 1947-48, O C Automotive Wing, Fighting Vehicles Proving Establishment, Ministry of Supply, 1948-49, Comd. 7th Armd Bde, 1949-50, Maj-Gen 1951, Comd 11th Armoured Div, 1950-53 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Tank Regiment

FOOTE, Rev. John Weir, V C 1946, B A, B D.; LL D. Univ of Western Ontario, 1947, Asst. Principal Chaplain (P) Canadian Army; *b.* 5 May 1904, *s* of Gordon Foote, Madoc, Ontario, *m* 1929, *Educ* University of Western Ontario, London, Presbyterian College (McGill) Minister St Paul's Presbyterian Church, Port Hope, Ont., Army since 1939 *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address.* National Defence H.Q., Ottawa

FOOTMAN, Charles Worthington Fowden, C.M.G 1952, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, since 1951, *b* 3 Sept 1905, *s.* of Rev William Llewellyn and Mary Elizabeth Footman, *m.* 1937, Joyce Marcelle Law, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Rossall Sch, Keble Coll, Oxf Colonial Administrative Service, Zanzibar, 1930, seconded to East African Governors' Conference, 1942, seconded to Colonial Office, 1943-46, Financial Secretary, Nyasaland, 1947 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol 8

FOOTMAN, David John, C M G 1950, M C 1916, M A 1953, Fellow of St Antony's College, 1953, *b.* 17 September 1895, *s* of late Rev John Footman, and of Mrs Footman, Up Lambourn, Berks, *m* 1927, Joan Isobel (marriage dissolved, 1936), *d* of late Edmund Footman, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Exhibitioner in Modern History, New Coll Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Berkshire Regt (wounded) Levant Consular Service, 1919-29, Foreign Office, 1935-53 *Publications* include Half Way East, 1935, Pig and Pepper, 1936, Pemberton, 1943, Red Prelude, 1944, The Primrose Path, 1946 *Address* St Antony's College, Oxford *Club* Naval and Military

FORBER, Sir Edward Rodolph, K C.B, *cr* 1932 (C.B 1924), C B E 1918, *b* 20 July 1878, *e s* of Thomas Forber, Liverpool, *m* 1st, 1905, Catherine Mary, *d* of F Howell, Liverpool, 2nd, 1929, Janet Elizabeth (*see* Lady Forber) *Educ* Liverpool College, University College, Liverpool, Trinity College, Cambridge Deputy Secretary Ministry of Health, 1925-30, Chairman of the Board of Customs and Excise, 1930-34, Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, 1934-38 *Address* Bishopstone Manor West, Seaford, Sussex *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

FORBER, Lady; Janet Elizabeth, M D, D Sc (London), J P, now retired, formerly engaged in medical research for the Ministry of Health, late Dean of the Household and Social Science Department, King's College for Women, W 8, *b.* 1877, *d* of late William Ward Lane Claypon of Boston, Lincolnshire, *m* 1929, Sir Edward Rodolph Forber, *q v* *Educ* Home, London (R F.H) School of Medicine for Women, University College, London, University Scholar and Gold Medallist, 1902, B M.A. Research Scholar, 1902 3, also other research scholarships and medical appointments, Lecturer in Physiology and Hygiene, Battersea Polytechnic, 1910 12, same at King's College for Women, 1912, Assistant Medical Inspector L G B, 1912 16 *Publications* Milk and its Hygienic Relations, The Child Welfare Movement, Hygiene of Women and Children, various pamphlets on original research, articles in Nineteenth Century, reports to Ministry of Health, etc. *Address* Bishopstone Manor West, Seaford, Sussex.

FORBES, family name of **Baron Forbes** and of **Earl of Granard.**

FORBES, 23rd Baron (*cr* 1442 or before), **Nigel Ivan Forbes;** Premier Baron of Scotland; Maj (retd) Grenadier Guards, *b* 19 Feb. 1918, *o s* of 22nd Baron and Lady Mabel Anson, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, *S* father 1953, *m.* 1942, Hon Rosemary Katharine Hamilton-Russell, *o. d.* of 9th Viscount Boyne, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow; R M C Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45 (wounded); Adjutant, Grenadier Guards, Staff College Military Assistant to High Commissioner for Palestine, 1947-48 *Heir s* Master of Forbes, *q v* *Address* Harthill, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. T Whitehouse 216 *Club* Guards

FORBES, Master of; Hon. Malcolm Nigel Forbes; *b* 6 May 1946, *s* and *heir* of 23rd Baron Forbes, *q v* *Address* Harthill, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *T* Whitehouse 216

FORBES, Sir Archibald Finlayson, Kt., *cr* 1943, Chartered Accountant, Chairman Iron and Steel Board, Director of Spillers Ltd since 1935; Chairman Debenture Corp, *b* 6 Mar 1903, *s* of late Charles Forbes, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, *m* 1943, Angela Gertrude, *o d* of Horace Ely, Arlington House, S W 1, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Paisley, Glasgow Univ Formerly member of firm of Thomson McLintock & Co, Chartered Accountants Member of various Reorganisation Commissions and Committees appointed by Minister of Agriculture, 1932-39, Director of Capital Finance, Air Ministry, 1940, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-43, Controller of Repair, Equipment and Overseas Supplies, 1943-45 Member of Aircraft Supply Council, 1943-45, Chairman Iron and Steel Board, 1946-49, President Federation of British Industries, 1951-53 *Recreations* golf and lawn tennis *Address* 26 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9304 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Pratt's, City of London

FORBES, His Honour Judge Arthur H.; Judge of Birmingham County Court, Chairman, Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, *b* 29 Oct 1885, *s* of H B Forbes, Solicitor, *m* 1914, Bertha, *d* of C A Allison, Patent Agent, two *s* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, served European War, 1914-1918, Staff Capt, Salonika Army (despatches) *Address* 62 Silhill Hall Rd, Solihull, Warwicks *T* Solihull 0025

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Hon. Bertram Aloysius, Pasha, C M G 1937, O B E 1919 Retired Officer, *b* 26 May 1882, *yr s* of 7th Earl of Granard *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston Joined Royal Ulster Rifles from Militia, 1902, Bt Lt Col, 1923, attached Egyptian Army, 1913, was Officer Commanding 12th Sudanese, Eastern Arab Corps and General Staff Officer and Assist Act Quarter Master, General Headquarters, Khartoum, Assistant Inspector General Egyptian Army, 1932-37, at G H Q, M E F, 1941-42 as Inspector of Prisoner of War Establishments, served European War, Dardanelles, 1915, and Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Sudan, 1917, operations against Lau Nuers (despatches twice, medal and clasp, O B E, Order of Nile, 2nd Class) *Recreation* shooting *Clubs* Army and Navy, Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin)

FORBES of Pitsligo, Sir Charles Edward Stuart-, 12th Bt, *cr* 1626, Building Contractor since 1945, *b* 6 Aug. 1903, *s* of Sir Charles Hay Hepburn Stuart-Forbes, 10th Bt, and Ellen, *d* of Captain Huntley, *S* brother, 1937 *Educ* Ocean Bay College *Recreations* motoring, football, cricket, hockey, swimming, deep sea fishing, hunting, rowing, launching, tennis *Heir*: *n* William Daniel Stuart-Forbes, *b* 21 Aug 1935

FORBES, Charles Harington Gordon, O B E 1941, Registrar, Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House since 1946; *b* 20 Feb 1896, *s* of Harington G Forbes, O B E, *m* 1927, Jean J Beith, one *d* *Educ*: Malvern College Entered service of Principal Probate Registry, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, with The Honourable Artillery Company. *Address* c/o Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, W C 2

FORBES, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Morton, G C B, *cr* 1940 (K C B, *cr* 1935, C.B. 1929); D S O 1916, *b* 22 Nov 1880; 2nd *s* of late James Forbes of Colombo, Ceylon, and Mount Grace, Potters Bar, *m*. 1st, 1909, Agnes Millicent (*d*. 1915), *y*. *d*. of late J A Ewen, J P, of Potters Bar; 2nd, 1921, Marie Louise, *d* of late Axel Berndtson, Stockholm, Sweden; one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Eastman's, Southsea Entered Royal Navy, 1894, Commander, 1912, Capt 1917, Rear-Adm 1928, Vice Adm 1933, Adm 1936, Adm of the Fleet, 1940, served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland (D S O), Director of Naval Ordnance, 1925-28, Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930-31, Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1932-34, Vice-Admiral commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1934-36, Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938-40, Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1941-1948 *Address* Cawsand Place, Wentworth, Virginia Water *Club*: United Service

FORBES, Sir Courtenay; *see* Forbes, Sir V C W

FORBES, Esther; Writer, *d*. of Wm T Forbes and Harriette Merrifield, Westboro', Mass, U S A, *m* 1926, Albert L Hoskins (divorced 1933) *Educ* Bradford Academy, University of Wisconsin Editorial staff Houghton Mifflin Co, 1920-26, 1942-46, Litt D Clark Univ and Univ of Maine, 1944, Litt D, Univ. of Wisconsin, Tufts College, Northeastern Univ, 1949, Pulitzer Prize American History, 1942, John Newberry Medal, 1944, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Award, 1948 *Publications* O Genteel Lady!, 1926, A Mirror for Witches, 1928, Miss Marvel, 1935, Paradise, 1937, Paul Revere and the World He Lived In, 1941, Johnny Tremain, 1943, America's Paul Revere, 1944, The Boston Book, 1947, The Running of the Tide, 1948, Rainbow on the Road, 1954 *Address* 23 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass, U S A

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Dempster, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, V D, J P, *s* of late Robert A. Forbes, *b* 24 Feb 1883, *m* 1915, Violet Carter Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S O, C M G). *Address* 38 Carrier Street, Benalla, Victoria, Australia

FORBES, Henry Flavelle, C.I E. 1919; Indian Civil Service (retired) *Educ* Wesley College, Dublin, Dublin University. Entered I C S 1901, Judge Small Cause Court, Simla, 1915, Junior Judicial Officer, Basra, 1917-20; District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1921, retired 1928.

FORBES, Colonel Ian Rose-Innes Joseph, D S O 1920, late Royal Scots Fusiliers, late Captain Gordon Highlanders, Hon Col. 6th Bn Gordon Highlanders, 1945; *b* Jacobabad, India, 28 Oct 1875, *e s* of late Lieut Colonel John Forbes, J P, D L of Rothiemay, and Mary Livesey (*d* 1929), *o*. *d* of Thomas Wardle, *m* 1st, 1901, Lady Helen (*d* 1926), *d* of 3rd Earl of Craven, two *s* four *d*; 2nd, 1932, Mary Sibell Agnes, A R R C, *s d*. of late Walter R Shaw-Stewart, M B.E Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1901, Major, 1914, Lt. Col. 1915, A D C to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), 1901-2, Adjutant 1st Lanark R V 1903-8, served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Siege of Ladysmith (Queen's medal 3 clasps, wounded), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, 1914 star, D S O), late director of the Scottish Australian Coy, and Chairman of the Scottish Australian Mining Coy, late Crown Mandatory for the District of the River Deveron, J P. Banffshire, late D L. and V.L. for County of Banff; Tory, R.C *Heir* *s* Iain George, M B E, M C, T D, late Lt Gren. Guards, now a Benedictine Father [b 1902 Served as Chapl. Guards Armoured Div., C M.F]. *Publications*: essays on military and motoring subjects. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, motoring, pipe-playing. *Address*: Beckford Lodge, Tisbury, Wilts. *T*: Tisbury 350

FORBES, (Joan) Rosita; (Mrs. Arthur T. McGrath); Traveller, Lecturer, and Author; F R G.S, Hon Member of French, Royal Italian, Canadian and Royal Antwerp Geographical Societies, *d.* of H J Torr of Morton Hall, Swinderley, Lincolnshire, *m* 1st, Colonel Ronald Forbes (whom she divorced), 3rd *s* of Colonel Foster Forbes of Rothiemay Castle, Banffshire, 2nd, Colonel Arthur T McGrath, D S O Extensive travelling in most known countries, expedition to Kufara in Libya, 1920, unvisited by Europeans since Rohlf's unsuccessful expedition of 1879, expedition to unknown Asir, 1922-23, cinema expedition through Abyssinia in 1924-25, drove ambulance in war for Société de Secours aux blessés militaires (2 war medals), 1940-45, Lecturer for War Office, Air Ministry, Canadian Ministry of Supplies and National Council of Education, Canada, Economic League Gold Medal Royal Antwerp Geographical Society, 1921, Gold Medal French Geographical Society, 1923, Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1924 *Publications* The Secret of the Sahara-Kufara, Quest, 1922; From Red Sea to Blue Nile, Adventure, 1928, Conflict, 1931, Eight Republics in Search of a Future, 1933, Forbidden Road —Kabul to Samarkand, 1937, India of the Princes, 1939, A Unicorn in the Bahamas, 1939, The Prodigious Caribbean, 1940, Monograph Position of the Arabs in Art and Literature, Autobiography Appointment in the Sun, 1949, Biography Sir Henry Morgan, Pirate and Pioneer, 1948, Islands in the Sun (W Indies), 1950 *Recreations* travelling, hunting, exploration connected with Arab countries *Address* Unicorn Cay, Eleuthera, Bahamas

FORBES, Colonel Sir John Stewart, 6th Bt of Newe, *cr* 1823, D S O 1940, D L, R E, *b* 8 Jan 1901, *o surv s* of 5th Bt and late Emma Theodora, *d* of Robert Maxwell, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1933, Agnes Jessie, *cr d* of late Lt-Col D L Wilson-Farquharson, D S O, five *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1920, Capt, 1933, Major, 1938, Lt-Col 1946, Temp Col 1947, Temp Brig 1948, Col 1949, served Norway Campaign, 1940 (D S O, despatches), Burma, 1944-45 (despatches), retired 1953 D L Aberdeenshire *Heir cousin,* Lt-Col James Stewart, *b* 1872 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, Allargue, Corgarff, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* St James', Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

See also Lord St Oswald

FORBES, Air Chief Comdt. Dame Katherine Jane Trefusis, D B E *cr.* 1944 (C B E 1941); *b* 21 March 1899, *d.* of late Edmund Forbes, A M I C E, and *g d* of late Principal James David Forbes, D C L, LL D, F R S *Educ* Miss Douglas' School, Queen's Gate, London Women's Volunteer Reserve, European War 1916-18, Founder, 1922, and later Managing Director of BellMead Kennels Limited, retired, 1938, Manager of Building Estate, 1932, retired, 1939, Member of Council of Emergency Service, 1935-39, a Service which undertook the training of women as officers, in preparation for the foundation of Women's Services, Chief Instructor to the Auxiliary Territorial Service, School of Instruction for officers, with rank of Company Commander, 1938, attached to No 20 Royal Air Force Company A T S, 1939 Director, Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 1939-43; Missions to North America and Far East 1943-44, retired 1944; Director/Dep Director of Welfare for C C G, 1946-48 *Address* 75 Sumner Place Mews, S W 7

FORBES, Robert Jaffrey; C B E 1948; Pianist and Conductor, Principal, Royal Manchester College of Music, 1929-53, President Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1938; *b* Stalybridge, 1878; 2nd *s* of David Forbes, newspaper proprietor; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Mary, *o d* of John Green, J.P, of Lowton, Lancashire, three *d* *Educ.* Leigh Grammar School, Royal Manchester College of Music *Address* Ballabeg, Winton Road, Bowdon, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 4838.

FORBES, Mrs. Rosita; *see* Forbes, J R.

FORBES, Sir (Victor) Courtenay (Walter), K C.M G, *cr* 1945 (C M.G 1941), Managing Director of the Beauship Trading and Shipping Co Ltd, *b* 29 Jan 1889, *s* of Capt Hon W R D Forbes and Eveline, *d* of J Farwell, *m* 1916, Lula Juta (marriage dissolved), one *d*, *m* 1950, Mary, *widow* of Walter Carter Bizley, and *e d* of Francis Olivier *Educ* Eton, Univ Coll, Oxford Clerk in Foreign Office, 1913, 1st Secretary, 1924, Mexcio City, 1930-32, Counsellor of Embassy, Madrid, 1932-34, H B M Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Peru, 1934-44, Ambassador, 1944-45 Retired on pension Dec 1945 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Pine Ridge, 9 The Great Quarry, Guildford, Surrey

FORBES-LEITH, of Fyvie, **Sir (Robert) Ian (Algernon),** 2nd Bt, *cr* 1923, M B E 1946 D L (V L 1953), J P County of Aberdeen, Vice-Convener Aberdeen County Council, Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers, Hon Air Com 612 Sqdn (County of Aberdeen) Royal Auxiliary Air Force, Major R A, *b* 27 Dec 1902, *o surv s* of Col Sir Charles R Forbes Leith, 1st Bt, and Hon Ethel Louise Forbes Leith, O B E (*d* 1930), *o d* of Baron Leith of Fyvie, *S* father 1930, *m* 1927, Ruth Avis, *d*, of Edward George Barnett, of Halton, Corbridge, Northumberland; one *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M B E) Governor, North of Scotland College of Agriculture *Heir s* Andrew George, *b* 20 Oct 1929 *Address* Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* White's, Leander

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Frances; *see* Harrod, F M D

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Colonel James; V C, D S O 1917, M C, D L Sutherland, *b* 7 July 1884, *s* of late F Forbes-Robertson, *m* 1927, Hilda, A R R C, *y d* of late Sir Ralph Forster, 1st Bart, one *s* two *d* Entered Border Regiment, 1904, Captain 1914, Major, 1921, Lieut-Col, Gordon Highlanders, 1926, Colonel 1930, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, M C, D S O with bar, V C, Bt Lieut-Col); commanded 2nd Batt Gordon Highlanders, 1926-30, Commander 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brig, T A, 1932-34, retired pay, 1934 *Address.* Chardwar, Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Jean; Actress, *b* 16 March 1905, 2nd *d* of late Sir Johnston and late Lady Forbes Robertson (Miss Gertrude Elliott), *m* 1940, André Van Gyseghem, actor and producer, one *d* *Educ.* Folkestone, Ascot, France First went on the stage in South Africa, Australia and New Zealand, 1921-24, London debut in Dancing Mothers, 1925, amongst other plays, has appeared in Berkeley Square, Romeo and Juliet, Twelfth Night, Midsummer Night's Dream, The Dybbuk, Peter Pan (for 9 Christmas seasons), The Constant Nymph, Hedda Gabler, St. Joan, Strange Orchestra, and Time and the Conways; under own management, 1934-35, with The Lady of the Camellias, Mary Rose, The Red Rover's Revenge, The Sea Nymph, Scored for Drums, and As You Desire Me Produced under joint management, 1940-42, Berkeley Square, The Long Mirror, Twelfth Night, Distant Point *Publication* Chowry, 1953 *Address* 12A The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3

FORBES-SEMPILL, family name of **Baron Sempill.**

FORD, *see* St. Clair-Ford

FORD, Colonel Sir Bertram, Kt, *cr* 1936, T D, D L, LL.D., Birmingham University, 1938; F C A, Managing Director Birmingham Post and Mail Ltd., 1948-47 (General Manager, 1918-48) *b* 1869, *s* of late Major William Henry Ford, V D., Wolverhampton, *m* 1903, Kate Constance, *d* of late Henry Richards, Wolverhampton *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School Life Governor, Birmingham Univ., Pres of Birmingham Blue Coat School; Chairman, Board of Management, Birmingham Hospitals Contributory Association since 1927, Pres British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association since 1932, President, Birmingham Dental Hospital, since 1936, Pres, Sales Managers' Association (Midlands Branch), 1932 and 1934, Vice-Pres, Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat Hospital, Chairman, Birmingham Joint Committee, British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Brigade, Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Stationers, and Freemen of the City of London, Knight and Member of Chapter General Order of St John of Jerusalem, Dir-Gen, St John Amb Assoc, 1948-51, Diocesan Reader, Diocese of Lichfield, 28 years, Provost's Warden, Birmingham Cathedral, served in Infantry, R A M C Volunteers Force, and R F A (T F), European War, 1914-18 Commanded 4th Staffordshire Battery and other R A Units, 3rd North Midland Brigade, 46th Div., Col Commanding 1st Birmingham Batt, C L B, 1922-33, County Staff Officer for Cadets (Warwickshire) 1926-30, Member of Governing Body, C L B; Hon Colonel, Royal Corps of Signals 48th Division, 1933-37, Hon Col R.A M C Units 48th (S M) Division T A since 1937, County Commissioner, St John Ambulance Brigade (Birmingham County) Life Governor Royal Society of St George President, Unit No 40 Sea Cadet Corps *Address* Flat 105, Majestic Hotel, Folkestone, Kent

FORD, Brinsley; Trustee of the National Gallery since 1954, *b* 10 June 1908, *e s* of late Capt Richard Ford, Rifle Brigade, and Rosamund, *d* of Sir John Ramsden, 5th Bt, *m* 1937, Joan, *d* of late Capt Geoffrey Vyvyan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Joined T A 1939, served for one year as Troop Sergeant Major, R A, commissioned 1941, and transferred to Intelligence Corps (Major 1945) Selected works for Arts Council Festival of Britain and Coronation Exhibitions, great-grandson of Richard Ford (1796-1858) who wrote the Handbook for Spain, owner of the Ford Collection of Richard Wilsons Officer, Belgian Order of Leopold II, U S Bronze Star, Médaille d'Argent de la Reconnaissance Française *Publications* The Drawings of Richard Wilson, 1951, contributor to the Burlington Magazine *Address* 14 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W 1 *T* Paddington 0826 *Club* Brooks's

FORD, Commodore Charles Musgrave, C B E 1946, R D Commodore (retired) Royal Naval Reserve, Commodore of Cunard White Star Fleet, retired, *b* 1887 Joined Cunard White Star Co Ltd, 1912 Royal Naval Reserve A D C to the King, 1941-42. Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1940-42 Commanded several Cunard White Star vessels, including S S Queen Mary and S S Queen Elizabeth Order of St Anne, 3rd Class, 1915 (Russian); Commander Legion of Merit, 1949 (U S A) *Address* 15 Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 3260

FORD, Vice-Admiral (E) Sir Denys Chester, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1947), C B E, 1942, Retired, *b* 20 Oct. 1890, *s* of Arthur Ranken Ford, unmarried *Educ.* Preparatory School, Sedbergh, R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908; served European War, 1914-18; Cdr (E), 1926, Capt. (E), 1936; Technical Adviser to 5th Sea Lord, 1938, Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, 1939-40, Fleet Engineer Officer, Home Fleet, 1940-43; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1947-50, retired, 1950. *Address* Loquats, Guildown, Guildford *T.* Guildford 5560 *Club* United Service.

FORD, Edmund Brisco, F R.S 1946; M A, D Sc, University Reader in Genetics and Director of Genetics Laboratory, Oxford, Corresponding Member American Museum of Natural History, New York, Member of Nature Conservancy since its formation in 1949, *b* 23 April 1901, *s* of Harold Dodsworth Ford and Gertrude Emma Bennett, unmarried *Educ* Wadham College, Oxford Research worker, University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy Oxford, delivered Galton Lecture of London Univ, 1939, Pres Genetical Soc of Great Britain, 1946-49, Member various scientific (chiefly zoological) societies Wild Life Conservation Committee of Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945-47 (Cmd Rept 7122) Formerly represented British Empire on Permanent International Committee of Genetics. A Governor of Millfield School, Somerset Has travelled in U S A, N Z, Australia, and Far East *Publications* Mendelism and Evolution, 1931, 5th edn 1949, Spanish trans 1950, The Study of Heredity (Home University Library) 1938, 2nd edn 1950, Genetics for Medical Students, 1942, 3rd edn 1948, Italian trans, 1948, Butterflies (Vol I of New Naturalist Series), 1945, 2nd edn 1946, British Butterflies (King Penguin Series), 1951, Moths (New Naturalist Series), 1954, Mimicry (with G D Hale Carpenter), 1933, Spanish trans, 1949, numerous contributions to scientific journals, on genetical and zoological subjects *Recreations* archæology, literature, riding, travel *Address* 5 Apsley Road, Oxford, University Museum, Oxford *T A* and *T* Oxford 58147

FORD, Maj. Edward William Spencer, C B 1952, M V O 1949, M A; Assistant Private Secretary to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-52), *b* 24 July 1910, 4th (twin) *s* of late Very Rev. Lionel G B J Ford, Headmaster of Repton and Harrow and Dean of York, and of Mary Catherine, *d* of Rt Rev E S Talbot, Bishop of Winchester and Hon Mrs Talbot, *m* 1949, Virginia, *er d* of 1st Baron Brand, *q v* and *widow* of John Metcalfe Polk, New York, two *s* *Educ:* Eton (King's Scholar), New College, Oxford (Open Scholar) 1st Class Hon Moderations; 2nd Class Lit Hum (Greats), Law Student (Harmsworth Scholar) Middle Temple, 1934-1935, Tutor to King Farouk of Egypt, 1936-37; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936 and practised 1937-39, 2nd Lieut (Supplementary Reserve of Officers) Grenadier Guards, 1936, Lt 1939, served in France and Belgium, 1939-40 (despatches), and in Tunisia and Italy, 1943-44 (despatches), Brigade Major 10th Infantry and 24th Guards Brigades, Instructor at Staff College, Haifa, 1944-45, p s c† *Address* 16 Chester Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7704 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak, M C C

See also Mrs Patricia Ford.

FORD, (Frank) Hon. Mr. Justice, D C L, LL D.; Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Alberta, since 1936, *b* Toronto, 4 March 1873, *s* of James Ford and Catharine Poole, *m* 1st, Nora Elizabeth (*d* 1920), *d.* of William Armour Sampson, two *s* two *d.*, 2nd, Jane Duff. *d.* of Thomas Kerr, Edinburgh. *Educ* Toronto Public Schools, Ontario Academy, Trinity University, Osgoode Hall. Private Secretary and permanent devil to the late D'Alton McCarthy, Q C, M.P, called to Bar, Ontario, 1895; Private Sec. successively to Hon A. S. Hardy, K.C. (Premier and Attorney-

General of Ontario), and Hon. Sir John M Gibson, K.C., (Attorney General of Ontario), also Law Clerk of Attorney General's Department, Solicitor to the Treasury, Ontario, 1900-08, resigned to resume practice in Toronto; Deputy Attorney General of Saskatchewan, 1906, resigned 1910 to take up practice in Edmonton, Alberta, late Bencher Law Society of Saskatchewan, Bencher Law Society of Alberta, 1913 26, Vice President, 1923, Acting President, 1926; Chancellor of Diocese of Edmonton, 1913-38, and again since 1941; Deputy Prolocutor Synod of Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, 1942-47, Prof. in Law, Univ. of Alberta, 1923-26, Hon. Prof since 1926, Chancellor of the University of Alberta, 1941-46, Lt Col. Retired List, Canadian Militia, Bachelor of Civil Law, (Medallist), Trinity University, Toronto, Bachelor of Laws (*ad eundum*) University of Saskatchewan; D C L University of Toronto and (*ad eundum*) University of Alberta, LL.D (h.c.) University of Alberta and Laval University, Quebec, 1946; Officier d'Académie (France) 1948. K C Saskatchewan 1907, Ontario 1910, Alberta, 1913, Justice of Supreme Court (Albert), 1926-36 *Address* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *Club* Edmonton (Edmonton)

FORD, Brig. Geoffrey Noel, C B 1938, D.S O 1932, *b* 25 Dec 1883, 3rd *s* of Everard Allen Ford, Eldon Road, Hampstead; *m* 1915, Katia Gorkhover; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, R M C Sandhurst Joined 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1902; Lt Col 1928, Colonel, 1932, served European War, 1914-19, Iraq, 1920-21; Burmah, 1930-32, Mohmand, 1935; Commander Allahabad Brigade Area, 1935-39; A D C 1937-39; retired, 1939 Re-employed, 1940; Comdg troops Isle of Man, 1940-43; retired, 1943 *Recreations* usual *Address* The White House, Long Crendon, Bucks

FORD, Harold Frank; Sheriff Substitute of Perth and Angus at Forfar since 1951, *b* 17 May 1915, *s* of Sir Patrick Ford, 1st Bt, and *b* of Sir Henry Ford, *q v*, *m* 1948, Lucy Mary, *d* of late Sheriff J R Wardlaw Burnet, K C., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, University Coll., Oxford, Edinburgh University War service with Lothians and Border Yeomanry (Prisoner of War, 1940-45), Hon Captain Scottish Bar, 1945; Legal Adviser to U N R R A and I R.O. in British Zone of Germany, 1947 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Murlingden, by Brechin, Angus, Scotland *T* Brechin 371 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers

FORD, Henry, II; President Ford Motor Company since 1945, *b* 4 Sept 1917, *s* of Edsel B and Eleanor Clay Ford, *m* 1940, Anne McDonnell; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn, Yale University, New Haven, Conn Worked in Ford Motor Co Plant, 1941, served as Lieut in U S. Navy, 1941-43, on death of his father in 1943, was released to direct war production of Ford Motor Co; Vice-Pres, Ford Motor Co, 1943; Exec Vice-Pres, 1944, Chairman, American Heritage Foundation, 1953 Christian Culture Award, Assumption College, Windsor, Ont, 1946, Officer of Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1948 *Recreations* golf, tennis, boating *Address* (business) Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Michigan, U S A, (home) Grosse Pointe, Michigan, U S A

FORD, Sir Henry Russell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929, J P, *b* 30 April 1911, *s* of Sir Patrick Ford, 1st Bt, and Jessie Hamilton, *d.* of Henry Field, W S, Moreland, Kinrossshire, and Middlebluf, Manitoba, *S* father, 1945; *m.* 1936, Mary Elizabeth, *y d* of Godfrey F Wright Whiddon, Bovey Tracey, one *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Winchester, New College, Oxford War of 1939-45 served in U K., North Africa and Italy (despatches) J P. 1951 *Recreations:* golf, gardening *Heir* *s* Andrew Russell, *b* 1943 *Address*

Seaforth, Gullane, East Lothian *T:* Gullane 2214 *Clubs* Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield); New (Edinburgh)

See also Harold Frank Ford

FORD, Professor Hugh; Professor of Applied Mechanics, University of London (Imperial College of Science and Technology) since 1951, *b* 16 July 1913; *s* of Arthur and Constance Ford, *m.* 1942, Wynyard, *d* of Major F B Scholfield, two *d.* *Educ* Northampton School, City and Guilds College, University of London Practical training at G W R Locomotive Works, 1931-1936, Researches into heat transfer, 1936-39 Research and Development Engineer, Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, 1939-1942, Chief Engineer, Technical Dept British Iron and Steel Federation, 1942-45 then Head of Mechanical Working Div, British Iron and Steel Research Assoc, 1945-47 Reader in Applied Mechanics, Univ of London, 1948-51 D Sc (Eng) (London), Ph D M I Mech E, Whitworth Scholar, Thomas Hawksley Gold Medallist, Instn of Mech Engineers, 1948, for researches into rolling of metals *Publications* papers read before Instn of Mech. Engineers, Iron and Steel Inst, Inst of Metals, Foreign Societies, etc *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* 18 Shrewsbury House, Chevne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 3804, Shamley Cottage Stroud Lane, Shamley Green, Surrey *T* Bramley 2306

FORD, Hugh Alexander, C M G 1943 *b* 26 July 1885, *s* of late Alexander Ellis Ford, unmarried Formerly Consul-General at Boston, Mass, retd, 1944 *Address* 736 Riverside Drive, New York 31, N Y, U S A

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Matthias Smith Professor Emeritus of the French and Spanish Languages, Harvard University, *b* Cambridge, Mass, U S A, 2 July 1873, *s* of Jeremiah D Ford and Mary Agnes Collins *m* 1902, Anna Fearns, two *s* two *d* *Educ* North Monastery, Cork; Harvard University (A B 1894, A M 1895, Ph D 1897), University of Paris Instr in French and Italian at Harvard, 1895-97, Harvard Fellow a Univ of Paris, 1897-98, Instr in Romance Languages, Harvard, 1898-1902, Asst Professor, 1902-7, Smith Professor of French and Spanish, 1907-43, Harvard Exchange Prof at Univ of Paris, 1922 Director of Am University Union for Europe, with Bureau at Paris, 1925-26, Hyde Lecturer a French provincial Univs, 1925-26, and also in Spain, on educational mission in South America, visiting seven countries, 1918 Director of Harvard Council on Hispano Am studies; Officer, Legion of Honour France, Commander, Royal Order Isabel the Catholic, Spain, Officer, Royal Order of the Crown, Italy; Knight, Order of Merit Rumania; Officer, Order of Public Instruction, Portugal Hon Docteur-ès-lettres Univ of Toulouse, France, 1922, D Lit Natl U of Ireland, 1932; Litt D, Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1934, Bowdoin Coll, 1935 Harvard Univ, 1942; L H D, Fordham Univ, 1940. Corr Member Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles lettres) and of Royal Spanish Academy Fellow (and former Pres) Am Academy of Arts and Sciences, Fellow (and former Pres Medieval Academy of Am, Fellow Am Assn Advancement of Science, Fellow (V P of Hispanic Soc of Am.; Member (and former Pres) Modern Humanities Research Assn, Member (twice V P) of Mod Language Assn of Am, Member (former Pres) of Am Catholic Historical Assn, Delegate to Am Council of Learned Societies, etc. Laetare Medallist of Univ of Notre Dame, Medallist of Hispanic Soc of America, Cervantes Medallist of Hispanic Inst in Florida, 1951 *Publications* As author, co-author, editor, co-editor, and editor-in-chief, published more than 60 books and innumerable articles deal-

ing with French, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese and their literatures Among them are Main Currents of Spanish Literature, 1919, A Spanish Anthology, 1900 and later, Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse; Selections from Don Quixote, Lusiadas of Camões, 1946; Letters of John III of Portugal, 1930, Letters of Court of John III, Crónica de João de Castro, four Grammars of Spanish; two Grammars of Portuguese *Recreations* forestry, gardening *Address* 9 Riedesel Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U S A *T* Kirkland 9650, Cambridge, Mass *Clubs* Harvard, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard Faculty (Cambridge, Mass), Cercle de la Renaissance ou des amis X (Paris).

FORD, John (Sean O'Feeney), Director of motion pictures, U S A, *b* Cape Elizabeth, Me, 1 Feb 1895, *s* of Sean O'Feeney and Barbara Curran, *m* 1920, Mary McBryde Wingate Smith, one *s* one *d* Began as property man, Universal City, Calif, 1914, later became dir, has directed more than 80 pictures for Universal-Fox, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, United Artists, Radio-RKO Served as Lt-Comdr, Comdr, Capt, U S Navy, War of 1939-45, discharged as Rear-Adm after service in Korea N Y Critics Award, 1935, 1939, 1940, 1941, Academy Motion Picture Arts and Sciences directorial award, 1935, 1940, 1941, 1952 Films include The Grapes of Wrath, How Green Was My Valley, The Informer, The Fugitive Received Academy Awards for two documentaries made for Govt while in Navy Midway, December 7th Dr Fine Arts (Hon), Univ of Maine, 1939, M A (Hon) Bowdoin Coll, Brunswick, Me, 1947 Legion of Merit (combat), Purple Heart, Air Medal, Commendation, Chevalier Crown of Belgium, Knight Comdr Italian Republic, etc Republican, Catholic *Address* Republic Studios, Studio City, Cal, U S A, (home) 6860 Odin Street, Hollywood, Cal *Clubs* Army and Navy (Washington, D C), Army and Navy (Manila, P I)

FORD, Leslie Ewart, O B E 1945, General Manager, Port of London Authority, since 1948, *b* 27 July 1897, *e s* of late Elias Ford, O B E, *m* 1925, Mary Mabel, *e d* of late Walter Powles, Acocks Green, Warwickshire, one *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School Joined G W Rly Co, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, with Welch Regt and 2nd Bn Monmouthshire Regt Stationed various South Wales Ports, 1923-39, Chief Docks Manager, 1944 Major, Home Guard, 1941-45 Lieut-Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R E (T A), 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 26 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W 8 *T* Park 5595

FORD, Mrs. Patricia, M P (U U) North Down (unopposed return) since April 1953, *b* 5 April 1921, *d.* of late Lt-Col Sir W D Smiles, C I E D S O, D L, M P for N Down, *m* 1941, Capt Neville M Ford (Company Director, R H G 1939-45), 2nd *s* of late Dr Lionel Ford, Headmaster of Harrow and Dean of York, two *d* *Educ* privately and abroad *Recreations* sailing, travel, ski-ing *Address* Portavo Point Donaghadee, Co Down, N Ireland *T* 2196; 7 Russell Court, St James's, S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 1901

See also Major E W S Ford

F O R D, Percy; Professor of Economics, University of Southampton, *b* 19 Feb 1894, 4th *s.* of George Horace Ford, Brighton, *m* 1921, Grace Lister, Long Eaton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Varndean School, London School of Economics, University of London (Gerstenberg Scholar). Resident Lecturer, Ruskin College, Lecturer, Amherst College, Mass, U S A., Lecturer in Dept of Economics, and Secretary of University Extension Board and Tutorial Classes Joint Committee, King's Coll., Univ. of Durham, 1939-45; Nat Service with Ministry of Supply. *Publications* Economics of Modern Industry, 1930, Work and Wealth in a Modern Port, 1934; Incomes, Means Tests and Personal Responsibility, 1939, (with C. J Thomas) Industrial Prospects of Southampton, 1950; (with J A Bound) Coastwise Shipping and the Small Ports, 1951, (with G Ford) Breviate of Parliamentary Papers, 1917-39, 1951, (with G Ford) Select List of British Parliamentary Papers, 1833-1899, 1953; Shops and Planning, 1953, Housing Targets, 1953, Editor Reprint of Hansard's Catalogue and Breviate of Parliamentary Papers, 1696-1834, 1953; Editor Southampton Civic Survey, 1931, Contrib. Britain in Depression, 1935; articles in journals of Economics. *Address* Lane End, Sullington, Sussex, 34 Orchards Way, Southampton. *Clubs* Reform, P.E P

F O R D, Brigadier Vincent Tennyson Randle, D S O 1918, late York and Lancaster Regiment, Food Officer for North Midland Division, 1946-47; *b* 24 Nov 1885, *s* of late Major C. W Randle Ford, York and Lancaster Regiment, and Emilia, *d* of Frederick Tennyson, brother of 1st Lord Tennyson, *m* 1917, Dorothy, *o. d* of Lt Col A C Richards, O B E, late Hampshire Regt, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered York and Lancaster Regt, 1906, Major, 1921, Lt Col 1928, Col 1927, Brig, 1937; Commandant Boys Technical School, 1928 27, D A.A.G Northern Command, 1928-1932, D A.A and Q M G. West Lancs Area, 1932 36, Commander 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brig T A, 1937-39, A D C to the King, 1938-40, retired pay, 1940, served European War, Gallipoli, France, 1914 18; Batt Comdr, 1916 19 (wounded twice, D S O and bar, Crown of Italy, Brevet-Majority, despatches five times); A A Q M G, B E.F., France, 1940 (despatches), Comdr Chester Sub-Area, 1940, reverted to retired pay, 1945 *Address* 15 Portman Square, W 1. *T* Welbeck 4307 *Club* United Service

F O R D, Admiral Sir Wilbraham Tennyson Randle, K C B, *cr.* 1942 (C B 1934), K B E, *cr* 1940; *b* St Heliers, Jersey, 19 Jan 1880; *s* of late Major C W Randle Ford, Bath, *m* 1924, Violet, *d.* of G Hurry, two *s* Director of Physical Training, 1924-26; Training Establishment, Shotley, 1926-28, commanded Royal Oak, 1929, Navigation School, 1930-32, Rear Adm., 1932, commanded H M Australian Squadron, 1934-36, Vice Adm, 1937; Vice-Adm. in charge and Adm Supt, Malta, 1937 40, Flag Officer in Charge Malta, 1940-41, Admiral, 1941, Commander-in Chief, Rosyth, 1942-44 *Club* Lansdowne

FORD ROBERTSON, Francis Calder; Director, Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford, since 1947; *b* 19 March 1901, 3rd *s* of Dr. W Ford Robertson, M D, and Marion Elam, *m* 1928, Cynthia Mary de Courcy Ireland, two *s.* *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Edinburgh Univ Appointed to Indian Forest Service as probationer, 1923, joined I F S, 1924; retired following appointment to present post *Publications:* Our Forests, 1934 Editor of Forestry Abstracts. *Recreations* choral singing, gardening, tennis odd-jobbery, etc *Address* Duntoorin 254 Iffley Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 47828

F O R D E, Daryll, Ph D (Lond); Professor of Anthropology, University of London, since 1945; Fellow of University College, Director, International African Institute; *b* 16 Mar. 1902; *o s.* of Rev. J. P. D. Forde, *m* 1930, Joyce Marion (*née* Stock) (marriage dissolved, 1947); two *s*; *m.* 1948, Evelyn Harty, *y. d.* of David Singer. *Educ:* Middlesex County School, University College, London Lecturer, Department of Geography, University College, 1923-1928; Franks Student of the Society of Antiquaries, 1924; Commonwealth Fellow

in Anthropology, University of California, U S A., 1928-30; Gregynog Professor of Geography and Anthropology, University of Wales, 1930-45; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935, Ethnological Field Expeditions, Arizona and Northern Mexico, 1928-1929; New Mexico, 1929, Nigeria, 1935 and 1939, Deputy Head, U S Section, Foreign Office Research Dept (formerly F R P S), 1941-43 Wellcome Medal, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1940 Past Pres Anthrop Section, Brit Assoc Adv Science Past Pres Roy. Anthropological Institute *Publications*, Ancient Mariners, 1928, Early Cultures of Atlantic Europe, 1930 Ethnography of the Yuma Indians, 1931, Hopi Agriculture and Land Ownership, 1932, Habitat, Economy and Society, 6th Ed 1950, Marriage and the Family in Southeastern Nigeria, 1941, The Native Economies of Nigeria, 1946, African Worlds, 1953, etc Editor of Ethnographic Survey of Africa, 1948-, of Africa and of African Abstracts. *Address* 8 The Boltons, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 9805 *Club* Athenæum

FORDE, Rt. Hon. Francis Michael, P C 1944, Australian High Commissioner in Canada, 1946-53; *m* 1925, Veronica Catherine O'Reilly, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers College, Toowoomba, Qld, Aust School teacher, electrical engineer, Member of Qld State Parl., 1917-22, elected to House of Representatives for Capricornia, Queensland General Elections, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1943, Member Jt. Select Committee on Motion Picture Industry in Australia, 1927, and of Royal Commission on same, 1927-28, Member of Joint Committee on Public Accounts, 1929, Acting Minister for Trade and Customs, Australia, 1929 30, acting Minister for Markets and Transport, 1930-31, Minister for Trade and Customs, 1930-1931, 1932, Deputy Leader Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1932 46, and Deputy Leader of the Opposition, 1941, Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Army, and Member of War Cabinet, Australia, 1941-46, Acting Prime Minister, Apr.-July, 1944 and Oct 1944-Jan. 1945, Prime Minister for short period, 1945; Actg Prime Minister (about two months), 1946 Leader of Australian Delegation to United Nations Conference, San Francisco, April 25, 1945 LL D (hon) Ottawa Univ., 1950, Montreal Univ., 1952. *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* 79 Redmyre Road, Strathfield, N.S W., Australia

FORDER, Prof. Henry George; Professor of Mathematics, Auckland University College since 1934, *b.* 27 Sep 1889, *s* of Henry Forder, Worstead, Norwich, *m* 1921, D H, *d* of William Whincup, Bingham Notts, no *c* *Educ.* Paston Grammar School, N Walsham, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1910. Mathematical Master at Hulme Grammar School, Oldham, High School, Cardiff, St Olave's School, Hymers College Hector Medal, Roy. Soc. N.Z, 1946. *Publications* Foundations of Euclidean Geometry, 1927, School Geometry, 1930; Higher Course Geometry, 1931, The Calculus of Extension, 1941, Geometry (Hutchinson's University Library), 1950; various articles *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* University College, Auckland, N Z

FORDHAM, Alfred Stanley, C M G 1951, Minister, H M Embassy, Buenos Aires, since 1954; *b.* 2 Sept 1907, *e s* of late Alfred Russell Fordham, J P, Melbourn Bury, Cambs., and Caroline Augusta Stanley, *m* 1934, Isabel, *y d.* of Juan Ward, Lima, Peru, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Vice-Consul, San Francisco, 1930-33; Lima, 1933-36; Guatemala, 1936-1943, Los Angeles, 1943-44, Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, San Salvador, 1944-45, Consul, St Louis, 1945-48, transferred to Foreign Office, 1948, and promoted Counsellor (Head of American Dept.), 1949, Warsaw, 1951-52, Stockholm, 1952-54 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1 *Club* St James'

FORDHAM, Lt.-Col. Reginald Sydney Walter, Q C 1933, LL.B, E D, Member, Income Tax Appeal Board, Ottawa, Barrister-at-Law, *b* London, England, 9 May 1897, *m* 1925, Margaret Casson, *d* of Dr E T Kellam, Niagara Falls, Canada, one *d* *Educ* privately, Univ of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Law School Called to Bar of Ontario, 1921; served European War, France, with Canadian Infantry, as Lieut. 1916, Capt 1917 (wounded and prisoner, despatches), Alderman in Niagara Falls City Council four years, member, Court of Revision and Public Library Board, Bde Maj, 5th Inf Bde, 1934-36; Lt-Col 1936; commanded Lincoln and Welland Regt 1936-40, commanded Welland Canal Force during last four months of 1939 until its dissolution, Commissioner of Refugee Camps, Dept of Secretary of State, Ottawa, and Home Office representative, 1941-43, Director of Labour Projects (P of W), Dept of Labour, Canada, 1943, O St J 1941 *Recreation* riding *Address* Strathcona Apts., Ottawa, Ont., Canada. *Clubs* University, Country (Ottawa), Canadian Military Institute (Toronto), Ottawa Valley Hunt

FORDHAM, Brig. William Marshall, C B 1928, C B E 1924, *b* 9 Aug 1875, *s* of late J W Fordham, Bedford, *m* 1915, Anne Lilian, *d* of T W Jacobs, Thames Ditton, one *s* (and one killed on active service, 1941) *Educ* Bedford, R M C, Sandhurst Served N W Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), China, 1900 (medal), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 3rd class Order of the Nile), Waziristan, 1922-23 (despatches, C B E), A D C to the King, 1930-32, commanded 1st Infantry Brigade, Abbottabad, India, 1928-32, retired, 1932 *Address* 6 Park Road, Woking *T* 621 *Club* United Service.

FORDYCE, Catherine Mary, M A (London and Oxford), *b.* Wareham, Dorset, 18 Dec 1898, *d* of Ernest Chilcott, M A, Vicar of Elberton, Glos; *m* 1929, Christian James Fordyce, *q v* *Educ* St Mary's Hall Brighton, Bedford College for Women London B A Classical Honours Cl I, 1920, Gilchrist Studentship, 1921, M A, (with distinction), 1922, Fellow and Classical Tutor of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1922 29 *Publications* Articles in Classical Quarterly, 1923, Essay, Myth and Reality, in Adventure, 1927 *Address* 8 The College, Glasgow, W 2

FORDYCE, Christian James, M A, Professor of Humanity, University of Glasgow, since 1934, *b* Fraserburgh, 25 Sept 1901, *s* of James Wilson Fordyce, M A, and Helen Wilson McAllan, *m.* 1929, Catherine Mary Chilcott (*see* C M Fordyce). *Educ* University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Snell Exhibitioner) First class Honours in Classics, Glasgow University, 1920, Ferguson Scholar, 1920, Gaisford Prize (Greek Prose), 1921, First class, Classical Moderations, 1922, Hertford Scholar, 1922, Craven Scholar, 1922, Chancellor's Prize (Latin Prose), 1923, First class, Literæ Humaniores, 1924, War Memorial Research Student in Classics, Balliol College, 1925, Lecturer in Greek in the Univ of St Andrews, 1925 26, Lecturer in Humanity in the Univ of Edinburgh, 1926, Fellow, Classical Tutor, and Librarian of Jesus College, Oxford, 1927-34 *Publications.* Articles in classical journals Editor of the Classical Review. *Address* 8 The College, Glasgow, W 2. *T* Western 3965

FOREST SMITH, John, F.R C P, Physician-in-charge, Children's Department, St Thomas's Hospital, Physician, Grosvenor Hospital for Women *Educ* St. Thomas's Hospital. F.R C P Lond. 1931, M.R C S Eng., L R.C.P.Lond., 1916. Formerly Senior

Censor, R C.P , Physician and John and Temple Research Fellow, St Thomas's Hospital, Examiner in Medicine, R C P , University of Birmingham and Conjoint Board Member, Association of Physicians *Address* 51 Berkeley Court, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 6452, 149 Harley St , W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444

FORESTER, WELD-, family name of Baron Forester.

FORESTER, 7th Baron (U K) (*cr* 1821), **Col. Cecil George Wilfrid Weld-Forester;** *b* 12 July 1899, *o s* of 6th Baron and Christine Isabel (*d* 1948), *d* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1981, Marie Louise Priscilla, Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d* of late Col Sir Herbert Perrott, Bt., C H , C B , one *s* four *d*. *Educ* Durham University Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1918, served in France, 1918, Captain, 1921 ; A D C to Governor-General and Commander in-Chief, S Africa, 1924-27, Major, 1930, Bt Lt Col 1934; Lt.-Col 1938, Lieut Col commanding Royal Horse Guards, 1938-41, Acting Col C M F 1943 (despatches), served in B L A , 1944, retired pay with rank of Col , 1945, Mayor of the Borough of Wenlock, 1936 37, J P Owns about 10,000 acres *Heir s* Hon George Cecil Brooke Weld Forester *b* 20 Feb 1938 *Address* Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire *T* Ironbridge 2146 *Club* United Hunts

See also Baron Bolton

FORESTER, Cecil Scott; author, *b* 27 Aug 1899, *s* of George Forester and Sarah Troughton, *m* Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d* of G Belcher, two *s* , *m* 1947, Dorothy Ellen, *d* of William Foster *Educ* Dulwich College *Publications* many novels, biographies, and books of travel, including Payment Deferred, Brown on Resolution, Death to the French, The Gun and The Peacemaker, The African Queen, The General, The Happy Return , A Ship of the Line (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for Literature, 1938), Flying Colours , Captain Hornblower, R N , 1939 , The Earthly Paradise, 1940 , The Captain from Connecticut, 1941 , The Ship, 1943 , The Commodore, 1945 , Lord Hornblower, 1946 , The Sky and The Forest, 1948 , Mr Midshipman Hornblower, 1950 , Randall and the River of Time, 1951 , Hornblower and the Atropos, 1953 , The Nightmare, 1954 Play prod 1934, Nurse Cavell (with C E Bechhofer Roberts) *Club* Savage

FORESTER, Major Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld-; C V O 1950, J P , D L , late Rifle Brigade, *y s* of 5th Baron Forester, *b* 1880, *m* 1916, Lady Victoria, *y d* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and *widow* of Nigel W H Legge-Bourke, Coldstream Guards, one *s* two *d* Served S African War, 1902 , Major, Rifle Brigade, 1915 G S O 2, 1916 , retired, 1920 Exon of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1937-45 , Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1945-50 , retired, 1950 *Address* Laverton House, Broadway, Worcs *T* Stanton, Glos 8 *Club* Army and Navy

FORESTER, Wolstan Beaumont Charles W. ; *see* Weld-Forester

FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir George F.; *see* Walker

FORGAN, Very Rev. James Rae, M A , D D ; Minister of Trinity Church of Scotland, Ayr, 1921-46, retired 1946 , *b* 1876 ; *s* of late Thomas Forgan, J P , Perth , *m* 1904, Essex Helen (*d* 1944), *d* of late Robert Gray, Bothwell , two *s* three *d* *Educ* Perth Acad , Univ of St Andrews Minister, St Andrew's Church, Auchterarder, 1904 , Chalmers Church, Uddingston, 1912 , West Church, Broughty Ferry, 1918; Convener, Church of Scotland Committee on Colonial Churches, 1929 , Convener, Committee on Maintenance of Ministry, 1936 , Church of Scotland Special Commissioner to India, 1935 , Moderator of Church of Scotland General Assembly, 1940 , Chaplain to Highland L I. in France, 1915-16 *Publications* Pamphlets and Magazine Articles *Recreations* travel, angling, walking *Address* 5 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 7289

FORGAN, Robert, M C , M A , M D , D P H , *b* 1891 , *s* of late Rev Robert Forgan, D D , Edinburgh , *m* 1st, Winifred Mary, *d* of Robert Cran, Ballater , one *d* , 2nd, Winifred Jan, *d* of Henry Rees, Kenton , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School , Universities of Aberdeen and Cambridge Served in R A M C , 1915-19 (M C), Specialist Medical Officer, Lanarkshire County Council, 1921-29 , Member of Glasgow City Council, 1926-29 , M P (Lab) West Renfrew Division, 1929-31 *Address* Meadow Place, Hookend, Kelvedon Common, near Brentwood, Essex *T* Blackmore 267

FORMAN, Rev. Adam, C B E 1919 , *b* 1876 , *s* of J T Forman, Las Palmas , *m* 1908, Flora, *d* of James Smith, Craigielands, Beattock , four *s* two *d* *Educ* Loretto , Pembroke Coll , Cambridge (M A) , Bishop's Hostel, Farnham Deacon, 1907 , Chaplain, Loretto School, Edinburgh, 1907-13 , Curate of St Andrew's Bishop Auckland, 1913-17 , Inspector Dumfriesshire Special Constabulary Moffat and Beattock Districts, 1938 *Address* Dumcrieff, Moffat, Scotland *T* Moffat 60 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

FORMAN, Brig. James Francis Robert, C B 1947 , C B E 1945 , D S O 1945 , p s c , f s , late I A , Director and Sec Reed & Smith Ltd., since 1948 , *b* 15 Nov 1899 , *s* of late Rev A F E Forman, Senior Asst Master Repton School , *m* 1932, Pauline, *d*, of Edgar Reed, Minehead , one *s* *Educ* Laleham Preparatory School , Shrewsbury School Joined Army, May 1918 , commissioned in I.A , Kumaon Regt (formerly 19th Hyderabad Regt), 1919 , Staff Coll , 1933-34 , R A F Staff Coll , 1937 ; War of 1939-45, G S O 2, H Q P & A District (at outbreak of war), G S O 1, G H Q India, 1941-42 , C O 2 Kumaon Regt , 1943 ; G S O 1 26 Indian Division (Burma), 1944 , Commander 4 Indian Infantry Bde (Burma), 1945 (despatches twice, C B E , D S O), Chief of Staff (Maj -Gen), H Q Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1946 (C.B) Chief of Staff, 1 India Corps, 1947 , Director Military Operations and Intelligence, H Q Pakistan Army, 1947 , retired 1948 *Address* The Headland, Foxholes Hill, Exmouth *T* Exmouth 4215

FORMAN, John C.; M P (Lab -Co-op) Springburn Division of Glasgow since 1945 , Insurance Agent , Member Glasgow Corporation since 1928 *Address* 21 Riddrie Knowes, Glasgow, E 1 , House of Commons, S W 1.

FORMAN, Louis, M D (Lond), F R.C P (Lond) , Physician-in-charge Department of Skin Diseases, Guy's Hospital , Physician St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin , Physician Skin Department, London Jewish Hospital *Educ* Guy's Hospital, University of London, M R.C S (Eng.), L R C P (Lond), 1923 ; M B., B S , 1924 , M R.C P (Lond), 1925 , F R C P (Lond), 1939 Formerly Dermatologist S E Group, London County Council , Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital. *Publications* various articles in med jls *Address* 19 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W 1. *T* Langham 3262

FORMAN, Ven. Thomas Pears Gordon, M A ; Archdeacon of Lindisfarne and Vicar of Edlingham since 1944; Hon Canon of Newcastle; *b* 27 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Rev.

A. F. E Forman, Repton School, and Eleanor, *y d* of Dr. Fears, Head Master of Repton; *m.* 1920, Eleanor Parkin-Moore, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge; Wells Theol. College Curate of Kenilworth, 1908-11, Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School, 1911-1916, T C.F., 1916-19; Curate S. Clement's, York, 1919-20, Chaplain to Duke of Portland, 1920-24; Rector of Bothal, 1924-44 *Address* Eglingham Vicarage, Alnwick, Northumberland *T A* Eglingham *T.* Powburn 250

FORMBY, George, O.B E 1946; Actor (Stage, Films, Radio), *b.* 26 May 1904, *m* 1924, Beryl Ingham; no *c.* *Educ* Wigan Became a Jockey, 1912; had first mount at Lingfield, 1914, age 10 years, weight 3 st. 13 lbs, finished last. Became Music Hall artist, 1921, made first film, 1932, Royal Command performances, 1938-43 *Publications* 15 songs *Recreation* motor cycle *Address.* Beryldene, Promenade, Fairhaven, nr Blackpool *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Oulton Broad

FORMBY, Myles Landseer, T.D 1946, Consulting Otolaryngologist, University College Hospital, since 1933, and Royal Masonic Hospital since 1948, *b* 18 March 1901, *s* of Arthur Formby, South Australia, *m* 1931, Dorothy Hussey Essex (marriage dissolved 1952), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, South Australia, University of Adelaide, Magdalen College, Oxford Elder Scholarship, Univ of Adelaide, 1920 and 1921, Everard Scholarship, 1924, M B., B S, Adelaide, 1924; Rhodes Scholar for S Australia, 1925, B A. Oxford, 1927, B Sc. Oxford, 1928. F R C S Eng, 1930, M A Oxford, 1953 Hon Assistant Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Golden Square, 1931, Hon Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat, Miller General Hosp, 1932, Hon Asst Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, University College Hosp, 1933, Hon Surgeon, 1940, Hon Surg, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, Royal Masonic Hosp, 1948 R A M C T A., Lieut, 1932, Capt., 1933; Major, 1939, Lt-Col, 1941; Brigadier Consulting Oto-Rhino-Laryngologist to the Army, 1943, Hon Civilian Consultant to War Office, 1946 Member Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, 1947-53 Mem Council, 1952-1955; Hon Laryngologist to Roy Acad of Music Bronze Star, U S A, 1945 *Publications* Dental Infection in the Aetiology of Maxillary Sinusitis, 1934, Treatment of Otitis Media, 1938, Nasal Allergy, 1943, chapters in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1952 *Recreations* rowing, lacrosse, golf *Address* 12 Harcourt House, 19A Cavendish Square, W 1 *T* Langham 4841 *Clubs* Bath, Leander, Royal Automobile

FORRES, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1922, of Glenogil, **John Archibald Harford Williamson,** Bt, *cr* 1909, Director Balfour Williamson and Co Ltd, Lobitos Oilfields Ltd, and other companies, *b* 30 Oct 1922, *s* of 2nd Baron and Jessie, *er d* of late William Alfred Harford, J.P, Petty France, Badminton, Glos; *S* father 1954, *m* 1945, Gillian Ann Maclean, *d* of Major J Maclean Grant, R A retired, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 with Black Watch 51st (Highland) Division North Africa, Sicily, Normandy (despatches), with 6th (British) Armoured Division, Italy, as A D C to Commander, 1944-45 *Heir s* Hon Alastair Stephen Grant Williamson, *b* 16 May 1946 *Address* Glenogil, by Forfar, Angus. *T* Fern 224; Burnt House Farm, Lindfield, nr Haywards Heath, Sussex *Club* Brooks's

FORREST, Archibald Stevenson; Artist, *b.* Greenwich, 1899; 2nd *s.* of late James Forrest of Yett, Carluke, Lanark; *m.* 1913, Rose Marion, *s. d* of late Capt. R. J. Hardy Douglas, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* Roan School, Greenwich; Edinburgh; Westminster School of Art, the City and Guilds Coll., Edinburgh Art School *Publications* Morocco, West Indies; Normandy, Portugal, A Tour through Old Provence, A Tour through South America, South America *Address* Silver Birches, Shermanbury, Horsham, Sussex.

FORREST, Richard Haddow, Q C 1953, *b* 13 Sept 1908, *o s* of John Duggan and Marie Josephine Forrest, *m* 1936, Monica Constance Neville, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Pembroke College, Oxford (B A) Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932 King's Regiment 1930-45 (S R 1930-39), Captain R A R O *Address* Flint House, Senford, Sussex *Club* Racquet (Liverpool)

FORRESTER, Charles, K-i-H 1944, F H W C, F R I C, Ph D (Edin), A M I Chem E, F R S E, Deputy Chief Fuel Engineer, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1949, *y s* of late William Fordie Forrester, *m* 1933, Joyce, *o d* of H P Gripton, Harlow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh Assistant Lecturer, Department of Chemistry, Heriot-Watt College, 1919-26, Professor of Chemistry and Assaying, Indian School of Mines and Applied Geology, Government of India, 1926, Vice-Principal, 1932, Principal, 1936-49 (retired), Fellow of the Institute of Fuel (Council, 1932), Member of Mining, Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India (Council, 1932-35 and 1942-48, Vice-President, 1938-39), Member, Basic Chemicals Committee (Supply Development Council, India), 1942-43, Member, Fuel Research Committee, D S I R, Govt of India, Chairman, Indian Secn, Roy Inst of Chemistry, 1945-48, Council, 1948-52 *Publications* Trans Min. Geol and Met Inst India (bronze, silver, and gold medals and twice Govt. of India Prize, Rs 500), Journal of the Institute of Fuel, Proc Indian Science Congr, Proc Nat Inst Sciences, India, Fuel Research Report No 1, C S I R (India) *Recreations* tennis, motoring, music *Address* 1 Hampton Grove, Ewell, Surrey. *Club.* Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

FORRESTER, Joseph; *b* 1872, *m* 1904, Alice, *d* of Frederick Forge, Cleethorpes, two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Leek, Technical Institute, Hanley, Manchester Member Lindsey C C 41 years, Vice-Chm 18 years, Chm 1946-51, Chm of Finance Cttee, 28 years A county magistrate 37 years *Address* Haverstoe, Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire *T* Cleethorpes 61047

FORRESTER, Rev. William Roxburgh; Professor of Practical Theology and Christian Ethics, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews University, *b* 19 Feb 1892, *s.* of Rev David Marshall Forrester, D D., and Annie Roxburgh, *m.* 1922, Isobel Margaret Stewart McColl, five *c* *Educ.*, Glasgow Academy, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities M A (Hons) Edinburgh, 1914, European War France, Mesopotamia, Persia and India in R F.A, 1914-19, Studies at New College, Edinburgh, France and Germany, 1919-22, B D, 1924, Minister at Roslin, 1922-28, Minister at Cairns Memorial Church, Edinburgh, 1928-34, Interim General Secretary Scottish National Y M C.A, 1940-44; D.D (Edinburgh) 1939 Cunningham Lecturer, New Coll, Edinburgh, 1947-48-49. *Publications* Christian Vocation, Studies in Faith and its Relation to Work, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address.* 54 South St, St Andrews. *T.* 71.

FORRESTER-BROWN, Maud Frances, M.S, M.D Lond.; Emeritus consultant, Bath and Wessex Orthopædic Hospital, etc; at present engaged on research on Peripheral

Nerve Suture, Wilkie Dept, Edinburgh University, Member of International Orthopædic Society, Fellow British Orthopædic Association, Royal Soc Med, *d* of J S Forrester-Brown, M I C E, Consulting Engineer, Government of India *Educ* Bedford High School for Girls Trained London (R F H) School of Medicine for Women, House Surgeon, Royal Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow; Dundee Royal Infirmary, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, Sheffield Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children; House-Physician Royal Free Hosp, London, Resident Surgeon, Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, 1916-21 (for last 18 months in independent charge of surgical and orthopædic wards), entrance scholarship L S M W, Gilchrist studentship, Univ of London; Wm Gibson Research Scholar, Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* (With Prof Sir Harold Stiles) Operative Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries, Diagnosis and Treatment of Deformities in Infancy and Early Childhood, 1928, (with Dr R Gordon) Paralysis in Children, Paralysis Section in Modern Trends in Orthopædics, 1949, Operative Treatment of Poliomyelitis, R C S Annals, 1947, Paralysis section in Modern Trends in Orthopædics, 1950, various Orthopædic articles in B M J, British Journal of Surgery, Lancet, Edinburgh Medical Journal, Practitioner, Medical Women's Journal, Royal Free Hospital Magazine, Cripple Journal, etc *Recreations* Life Member Amateur Skating Assoc, Member A A, riding *Address* 13 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh

FORROW, Air Commodore Henry Edward, C B 1945; O B E 1936 Royal Air Force Director of Technical Training, Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Ministry, since 1951

FORSDYKE, Sir (Edgar) John, K C B, *cr* 1937, M A, Hon A R I B A, Director and Principal Librarian of British Museum, 1936-50, 2nd *s* of F P Forsdyke, Hasketon, Suffolk, *b* 12 Sept 1883, *m* 1942, Dea Gombrich, violinist, *e d* of Dr Karl Gombrich of Vienna, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Keble College, Oxford (Scholar and Hon Fellow) Entered British Museum, 1907, Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, 1932-36, Military service, 1914-19, France, Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine, Captain, R F A. Editor Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1912-23, Hon. Sec Hellenic Society, Hon Member of the Archæological Society of Athens *Address* Asheridge, near Chesham, Bucks, 13 Sandringham Road, N W 11

FORSEY, Professor George Frank, M A, Professor of Classics in University of Southampton, 1926-54; *b* 15 May 1889, *s* of George and Sarah Colbert Forsey, *m* 1924, Caroline Alice Homever, *d* of Rev George Homeyer, no *c* *Educ* University College, London Lecturer in charge of Latin classes, Goldsmiths College (Univ of London), 1912-19 Served, 1915-19, in commissioned service in Mesopotamia with Machine Gun Corps, 1917-19 Lecturer in charge of Classics in Univ Coll, Southampton, 1919, subsequently Reader Vice-Principal Southampton Univ, 1939-52, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1952-54 Has been at various times Member of Council of Classical Assoc and Roman Soc.; and co-opted member of Dorset Educn Cttee For a number of years Examiner in Latin for Final and Higher Degrees in Univ of London Fellow of University College, London, 1953 *Publications* occasional reviews or contributions in learned journals *Address*. Granta, Upper Bassett, Southampton *T*, Southampton 68551

FORSHAW, John Henry, C B. 1954, M.C., F R I.B.A; M T P I, Chief Architect and Housing Consultant, Min of Housing and Local Government since 1951, and of Min of Health since 1946, *b* 6 September 1895, *y s* of late Henry Forshaw and Ellen, *d* of James Haselden; *m* 1923, Alice Holland, *o d.* of H W. Rigby-Jones, J P, Lathom; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ormskirk Grammar School, Liverpool University (B Arch., M.A, Lever Prize, Dept of Civic Design) Held appointments in Liverpool, New York, and Birmingham, formerly Architect to London County Council and Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings, 1941-46, Deputy Architect, 1939-1941, Director, War Debris Survey, London Civil Defence Region, and Head of London (Heavy) Rescue Service, 1940-45, Chief Architect, Miners' Welfare Commn, 1926-1939, Member Council, London Soc, Trustee Inst of Landscape Architects, Member Official Cttee, Festival of Britain, 1951, Min of Housing Bailey Cttee Report, 1953, Anglo-French Soc of Architects, Board of Studies in Architecture, Univ Coll, London, Court of Governors and Board of Management, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, P H Cttee, Imperial Coll, Lord Gorell Cttee, 1947, on Nash Terraces, Regent's Park, Building Research Board, Advisory Cttee, Polytechnic, Hon Member Institute of Architects of Brazil Served European War, 1915-19, Inns of Court Regt R E, Adjt 55th Divisional R E, Capt (M C) County of London Plan, 1943, prepared with Sir Patrick Abercrombie, L C C reconstruction and housing schemes, pithead baths, welfare centres, experimental and demonstration housing *Publications* Lancaster Regional Planning Scheme, 1926, County of London Plan, 1943 (joint report), Town Planning and Health (Bossom Lecture, Chadwick Trust), 1943, Housing and Town Development (London Univ Special Lecture), 1948, contributions to R.I B A Journal *Address* 40 Belsize Court, Lyndhurst Gardens, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4863 *Club* Reform

FORSHAW, Thomas, J P; Chairman and Managing Director of Burtonwood Brewery Co (Forshaw's) Ltd and Director Burtonwood Motor and Engineering Co Ltd, *b* 29 June 1888, *s s* of Richard Forshaw, County Councillor, Burtonwood, Lancs; *m* 1927, Margaret Jean, *o d* of Edgar Francis Snoad, Great Bookham, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Sir Thomas Boteler Grammar School, Warrington High Sheriff, Anglesey, 1944-45 Farms extensively Anglesey and Burtonwood *Recreations* Member of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc., Chatham Soc, Record Soc, Historic Soc *Address* Burtonwood House, Burtonwood, Warrington, Lancs *T* Newton-le-Willows, 2197, Penmorfa, Pentraeth, Anglesey *T* Pentraeth 205

FORSTER, Baroness, G B E, *cr* 1926, **Rachel Cecily,** *d* of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, *m* 1890, 1st Baron Forster (*d* 1936), two *d* (two *s* killed in European War 1914-18) *Address* Rose Cottage, Milford-on Sea, Hants *T* 49.

See also Baron Wardington

FORSTER, Lt.-Gen. Alfred Leonard, C B 1940, D S O 1915; *s* of Rev Bennet Forster; *m* 1918, Gladys, *o d.* of R. F Godfrey-Faussett; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Blackheath School 2nd Lieut Royal Marine Artillery, 1903, Capt 1914; Bt. Major. June 1918, Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col 1932, Lt.-Col 1933; Colonel, 1936; Maj.-Gen. 1939; Lt.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-16 (D S O, despatches twice), Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1934-36; Commandant, Royal Marines, Chatham, 1937-39, A D C to the King, 1939; retired list, 1941 *Address* Bridge House, Mersham, Kent

FORSTER, Arnold John, M.B.E. 1919, Chairman of Acland Nursing Home since 1947, *b.* 31 January 1885; *s* of late James A. Forster of Fernlands, Chertsey; *m.* 1918,

Annie Geraldine, *d.* of late William Henry Bewley of Rockville, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.* Marlborough, Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honours Natural Science (Physics), 1906, B A, 1906, M A 1930, selected for Sudan Political Service, 1906, seconded Finance Department, Sudan Government, 1908, acted Financial Secretary part of 1919 20, Assistant Auditor General, 1921, Assistant Financial Secretary, 1928, Order of Nile 4th Class, 1922, 3rd Class, 1930, retired, 1930; Fellow and Estates Bursar, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1930-40; Member of Council, Lady Margaret Hall, 1931-54, Hon. Treasurer, 1944-51 *Recreations* shooting and fishing, Oxford University Bisley Team, 1904, 1905 and 1907, Half Blue 1905, Marlborough Nomads Rugby Football team, 1904-8. *Address* St Mary's, Jack Straws Lane, Oxford *T* 6609 *Club* Athenæum.

FORSTER, Brigadier David, C B 1933, C M G 1919, D S O 1916; late R.E, *b* Woolwich, 23 Jan 1878, *s* of Lieut.-Colonel W D Forster, late R A, *m* 1903, Isabel Frances, *d* of Lieut Gen H A. Brownlow, late R E, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* St. Paul's School, R M A Woolwich (Pollock Medal) Joined R E, 1896, was at Chatham and Aldershot, served S Africa with 11th Field Coy R E, 1899, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, and Magersfontein, invalided with enteric, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), went to India, 1901, was at Jubbulpore, Bangalore, N W Frontier, and Burma, mostly with the 2nd Q V O. Sappers and Miners, Capt 1905, passed Staff College, 1912 13, returned to India and was in Dera Ismail Khan District and Waziristan, on outbreak of war became Staff Capt Garhwal Bde., Meerut Division, and served in France through winter 1914 15; Major, 1914, General Staff, 1915, returned to France, Sept 1915 (battles of Loos, the Somme, Arras, 3rd Ypres, wounded twice, despatches four times, D S O, Bt Lt. Col), General Staff, War Office, 1918 22, British Delegation, Washington Conference, Nov. 1921, official tour in Canada, Jan. Feb 1922, C R E Dublin, Aug 1922, R N War College, Mar 1923, A.C R E, Catterick, Nov 1923, C R E Malaya, 1924 26, Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1927 30, Commander 18th Infantry Brigade 1930 34, retired, 1934, visited Australasia, 1925, Col 1926 Brigadier (Temp) 1928, Army Welfare Officer, Chatham Area, Feb 1940, Home Counties Area, Aug 1940, S E Command 1941 42, since 1921 has taken an active part in the work of the Oxford Group in different parts of the world *Publications* Mind and Method in Modern Minor Tactics, 1919 (with Col W H Franklin), The Signs of the Times, 1918, reprinted as Coming Events, 1919, 5th edition, 1927, The Vital Choice, Endor or Calvary, a reply to Conan Doyle's New Revelation, 1919, Modern Ideas about the Bible, 1927; Bible Study in Switzerland, 1930 *Address* 12 Wimbledon Close, S W 20 *T.* Wimbledon 5746 *Club* United Service

FORSTER, Edward Morgan, C H 1953, Hon Fellow King's Coll, Cambridge, 1946, Hon LL D Aberdeen, 1931, Hon Litt D, Liverpool 1947, Hamilton Coll, U S A, 1949 Cambridge, 1950, Hon D Litt, Nottingham, 1951, Hon Doctorate, Leyden Univ, Holland, 1954, Benson Medal, Royal Society of Literature, Hon Corresponding Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters, *o. s* of Edward Morgan Llewellyn and Alice Clara Forster *Educ* Tonbridge (day boy); King's College, Cambridge *Publications* Where Angels Fear to Tread, The Longest Journey, A Room with a View, Howards End, A Passage to India; Collected Short Stories, Introduction and Notes to the Aeneid of Virgil, Alexandria, a History and a Guide, Pharos and Pharillon, Introduction and Notes to the Letters of Mrs Eliza Fay, The Hill of Devi, 1953, Aspects of the Novel, Introduction to the Life of Crabbe; Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson, Abinger Harvest, Two Cheers for Democracy, England's Pleasant Land, a Pageant-Play, Nordic Twilight, Diary for Timothy (film-script), (with Eric Crozier) libretto for Benjamin Britten's opera, Billy Budd *Club.* Reform

FORSTER, Rear-Adm. F. D. A.; *see* Arnold-Forster

FORSTER, Francis A. A.; *see* Arnold-Forster.

FORSTER, Rear-Admiral Herbert Acheson, M V O, 1925, R.N, retired; *o surv. s* of late Paul Forster of Malverleys, Newbury, *m* Violet, *d.* of late Major H B Dodgson, D S O, three *d.* *Educ.* H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Served in H M Ships Agincourt and Resolution during 1914 18, Comdr H M S. Southampton, Flagship, E Indies Station, 1921 23, H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1924-26, in command R A.N College, Jervis Bay, N S W, 1927-29; H M S Frobisher, 1929-30 and 1932 34, Naval Assist. to Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1931-32, H M A S Australia, 1935 37, Rear-Adm, 1937, retired list, 1937 Served during 1939-45 as N O.I.C Isle of Man and in command of H M.S St George 1939-42 and as Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1942-45 *Recreation* shooting *Club* United Service

See also Sir Patrick Willam Donner.

FORSTER, Comdr. Hugh C. A.; *see* **Arnold-Forster.**

FORSTER, Sir John, K B E, *cr* 1948, Kt, *cr.* 1939, Q C 1946, Barrister at-Law, President of the Industrial Court since 1946, Chairman of National Arbitration Tribunal since 1944, Chairman, Railway Staff National Tribunal, since 1940, Deputy Umpire under Unemployment Insurance Act 1935, *b* Carlisle, Cumberland, *yr s* of John J Forster, *m* 1917, Muriel, *er d* of late Samuel Vosper, Devonport, one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, served throughout European War (Royal Artillery); presided over the Trinidad Labour Riots Commission, 1937, Court of Inquiry into London Bus Dispute, and other industrial inquiries *Recreations* fishing gardening *Address* Broome, 84 Albemarle Rd, Beckenham, Kent, 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4; Industrial Court, 1 Abbey Gardens, Gt College St, S W.1 *T* Central 1687 *Club* Union.

FORSTER, Lancelot, M A (London), *b* 25 June 1882; *s* of Christopher James Forster and Catherine Menzies, *m* Gladys Hutchinson, *d* of Alfred Davis Jennings; four *d* *Educ* St John's College, Battersea; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; University College, Oxford Assistant Master, Christ Church School, Newcastle upon Tyne; Headmaster, Victoria British School, Hong Kong, Registrar of University, 1925, Professor of Education, 1925-45; President Hong Kong Teachers' Association, 1934-38, Visiting Lecturer to National University of Pekin, 1935, President Hong Kong Rotary Club, 1935 36, Carnegie Foundation Travelling Fellowship, U S A, Germany, 1938. Director Dept. of Information, Hong Kong, 1939-41, Chairman Education Committee, Stanley Internment Camp, 1942-45 *Publications* The New Culture in China; Echoes of Hong Kong and Beyond, English Ideals in Education for Chinese Students *Address* 7 Bardwell Rd., Oxford *T* 58832 *Club* Royal Empire Society.

FORSTER, Professor Leonard Wilson; Professor of German in the University of London since 1950, *b* 30 March 1913, *o s* of Edward James Forster, merchant, and Linda Charlotte (*née* Rogers), St. John's Wood, N W 8, *m* 1939, Jeanne Marie Louise, *e d* of Dr Charles Otto Billeter, Basel, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Major Schol. Mod Langs, Trinity Hall, 1930; 1st Cl Mod Lang. Tripos Pt. I (French and German)

1930

1932, 2nd Cl. Mod. Lang Tripos Part II, 1934; Thomas Carlyle Student, 1934-35; English Lektor Univ of Leipzig, 1934, Univ of Königsberg, 1935-36, Univ of Basel, 1936-1938, study at Univ. of Bonn, 1935 Fellow and Lecturer, Selwyn Coll, Camb, 1937, Faculty Asst Lecturer, Univ. of Cambridge, 1937, Dr phil, Basel, 1938 Naval Staff Admiralty, 1939-41, Foreign Office, 1941-45, Lieut - Comdr, R N V R (Sp), 1945 - 46 Univ Lecturer in German, Cambridge, 1947, Dean and Assistant Tutor, Selwyn College, 1946 *Publications* G R Weckherlin, zur Kenntnis seines Lebens in England, 1944, Conrad Celtis, 1948, German Poetry, 1944-1948, 1949, The Temper of Seventeenth Century German Literature, 1952 Articles in Neophilogus, Mod Lang Review, German Life and Letters, English Studies, Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte etc *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* 8 Broadlands Rd, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 5871 University College, Gower Street, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

FÖRSTER, Max Theodor Wilhelm, Ph D, Hon Litt D (Dublin), Member of the Academies of Leipzig, München, Heidelberg, Royal Ac Dublin, British Academy, Professor Emeritus of English Language and Literature at Munchen University, 1934 and since 1948, *b* Danzig, 8 March 1869, *s* of late Dr Theodor Forster, Surgeon General *Educ* High School, Munster, Universities of Münster Bonn, Berlin Reader and (from 1897) Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Bonn, 1894 98, University of Würzburg, 1898 1909, University of Halle, 1909-10 University of Leipzig, 1910-25, University of München, 1925-34, Visiting Professor at Yale University, New Haven, U S A., 1934 36, Vice President of German Shakespeare Society *Publications* Beowulf-Materialien, 1900, 5th ed 1928, British Classical Authors, 1905, 16th ed 1947, English Authors, 1911, 11th ed, 1954, Altenglisches Lesebuch, 1913, 5th ed. 1949, English Poems, 1912 English Prose, 1915, Der Vercelli Codex CXVII, 1913, Il Codice Vercellese con omelie e poesie in lingua Anglosassone, 1913, Das elisabethanische Sprichwort, 1918, Die Beowulf-Handschrift, 1919, Keltisches Wortgut im Englischen, 1921, Die Vercelli-Homilien, 1932, The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry (with R W Chambers and Robin Flower), 1933, Der Flussname Themse und seine Sippe, 1941, Zur Geschichte des Reliquienkultus in Altengland, 1943, Vom Fortleben antiker Sammellunare im Englischen und in anderen Volkssprachen, 1944, Fruhmittel Kymrische und früh-mittelenglische Stücke bei Giraldus Cambrensis, 1953, A New Version of the Apocalypse of Thomas in Old English, 1954 Editor of the Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, 1907-18, of Beitrage zur englischen Philologie (37 vols), 1919-41, of Englische Bibliothek (6 vols), 1922 1930, of Anglistische Abteilung des Sachsischen Forschungsinstitutes (3 vols), 1919 24 *Recreation* music. *Address* 2 Hochgarten-Weg, Wasserburg a Inn, Germany

FORSTER, Walter Leslie, C B E 1942, Legion of Merit (U S A) 1944 B Sc F Inst Pet, Director W C. Pitfield & Co Ltd, Canadian Petrofina Ltd, United North Atlantic Securities Ltd, and other companies, *b* 30 June 1903, *s* of John Mark Forster, Leeds, *m* 1936, Lorna, *d* of T L Bonstow, Coulsdon, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Leeds University *Address* 61 Summit Crescent, Westmount, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* University, United Services (Montreal)

FORSYTH, Lieutenant-Colonel Fredrick Richard Gerrard, M C, D L of City and of County of Aberdeen, *b* Netherleigh, Leamington, 1882, *s* of late Lt -Col F A Forsyth, 5th Fusiliers, and late Ellen Sanford, *d.* of late Col. B Dougal, Ratho, Midlothian. *Educ* Sandroyd School, Wellington College 3rd Scottish Rifle Militia, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1901; 2nd Lieut 1902, Lieut Seaforth Highlanders, 1908, Captain Seaforths, 1914; transferred to 4th (R I) Dragoon Guards as Captain, 1916, to Royal Corps of Signals, 1920, Lt -Col R Signals, 1926, Comdt 51st Highland Div Signals (T A), 1923-28, late Hon Col 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, R C of S Served South Africa, 1901-2 (medal, 5 clasps), wounded in derailment of No 12 Armoured Train, 1901, North West Frontier of India with Seaforth Highlanders, Mohmand, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18, with 4th Dragoon Guards and attached R E Signals (despatches twice, wounded thrice, Bt Major, M C), A D C to Commander - in - Chief, Ireland, 1918, late Hon. Col 51st/52 Scottish Divisional Signal Regt., Royal Signals, re-employed Royal Signals, 1939-40 Awarded Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal for saving life of a soldier, 1905 *Recreations* racing, steeplechasing, yachting (late Vice-Commodore Royal Torbay Yacht Club), shooting, fishing *Address* c/o 226 Union Street, Aberdeen *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Ocean Racing, Highland (Inverness).

FORSYTH, Ian McMillan, C B 1952, *b* 26 May 1892, *s* of late Robert Forsyth, Kilrenny, Anstruther, Fifeshire, *m* 1st, 1922, Maud (*decd*), *d* of late Thomas Mitchell, Blairgowrie, 2nd, 1930, Beryl, *o d* of late Basil Davies, Peerscourt, Aspley Guise, no *c* *Educ.* Wald Academy, Anstruther, St Andrews University (M A, B Phil) Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Palestine, France Entered Treasury, 1919, Asst Secretary, Board of Trade, 1936, Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943, U K Delegate to European Coal Organisation, 1946-47, Under Sec, Min of Fuel and Power, 1946-52 *Recreation* golf *Address* Round Wood, Brasted Chart, near Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Brasted 479

FORSYTH, Thomas Miller, M A, D Phil (Edin), *b* Edinburgh, 7 Mar 1871, *s* of R T Forsyth, *m* 1908, Elise Kersten *Educ* George Watson's College, Moray House Training College, University of Edinburgh, Halle, Sorbonne M A. 1899, D Phil 1908, Private Assistant in Logic and Metaphysics, and in Education, Edinburgh, Assistant and Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics in the University of St Andrews, 1905 11, Professor of Philosophy in Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1911 33, Chairman of Senate (Acting Principal) of Grey University College, 1914 15, Acting Professor of Philosophy in Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, 1941-44 *Publications* English Philosophy, A Study of its Method and General Development, 1910, God and the World, 1952, Articles in Mind, Philosophy, and South African Journal of Science *Address* 8 Craighall Gardens, Edinburgh 6, Scotlan .

FORSYTH, William Douglass; Minister, Australian Mission to U N, since 1951, *b* Casterton, Australia, 5 Jan 1909, of Australian parents, *m* 1935, Thelma Joyce (*née* Sherry), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ballarat High School, Melbourne University, Balliol College, Oxford Extension Lecturer, Melb Univ. Extension, 1933-35, Rockefeller Fellow, Social Studies, Europe, 1936-37 and 1939, Research Fellow, Melb Univ, 1940, Research Sec, Aust Inst International Affairs, 1940-41, Australian Dept of Information, 1941-42, Australian Dept. of External Affairs, 1942- First Secretary, 1946, Counsellor, Aust Embassy, Washington, 1947-48, Aust rep Trusteeship Council, 1948 and 1952, Sec -Gen, South Pacific Commission, 1948-51 *Publications* The Myth of Open Spaces, 1942; Governor Arthur's Convict System, 1935; articles in Economic Record *Address* Australian

Mission to U N, 4510 Empire State Bldg, New York City, N Y., U S.A.

FORT, John Porter; President, Fort Coal and Land Coy, Secretary, Fort Brown Realty Coy; *b.* 4 Oct 1888; *s.* of John Porter Fort and Lula Hay Ellis; *m* 1922, Louise Douglas Frazier; two *s. Educ.*. University of Georgia (Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Laws Master, of Laws); Harvard Law School; Sorbonne, Chattanooga College of Law (Hon.) Private soldier, 6th Division United States Army (Reg.), European War *Publications* Novels Light in the Window, 1928; Stone Daugherty, 1929, God in the Straw Pen, 1931. *Recreations* tennis, out-door life, amateur naturalist *Address* Lookout Mountain, Tenn, U.S.A; P O. Box 1563, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

FORT, Richard; M.P (C) Clitheroe Division of Lancashire since 1950, *b* 8 Aug 1907, *s* of late J A. Fort, sometime second Master of Winchester College, and late Geraldine Guinness; *m* 1st (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1943, Jean *d* of G B Rae, four *s Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Hons School of Chemistry and B Sc (Oxon), 1930 Technische Hochschule (Vienna), 1930-31 Employed I C I, 1932, President, I C I (New York) Ltd, 1938-40, British Purchasing Commission and British Supply Mission (New York and Washington), 1940-1941, Ministry of Supply (Dept Small Arms Ammunition), 1941-45 Contested (C) Clitheroe Div, 1945 *Recreations* lawn tennis, music, gardening *Address* Ruscombe House, Twyford, Reading, Berks *T* Twyford 82 *Clubs* Brooks's, Union (Whalley and Great Harwood)

FORTES, Professor Meyer, M A, Ph D, William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology in the University of Cambridge since 1950, Fellow of King's College, *b* Britstown, Cape, S A, 25 April 1906, *s s* of late Nathan Fortes and of Mrs Bertha Fortes, Cape Town, S A, *m* 1928, Sonia, *d* of late Nicholas Donen, Worcester, Cape, S A, one *d Educ* South African College High School, Cape Town, University of Cape Town, University of London Univ of Cape Town Roderick Noble Schol, 1926, Willem Hiddingh Schol, 1927-30 London School of Economics Ratan Tata Student, 1930-31, Rockefeller Fellow, 1933-34, Fellow, International African Institute, 1934-38, Lectr, L S E, 1938-39, Research Lectr, Univ of Oxford, 1939-41, National Service, West Africa, 1942-44, Head of Sociological Dept, West African Institute, Accra, Gold Coast, 1944-46, Reader in Social Anthropology, Oxford, 1946-50, Rivers Medal, Roy Anthrop Inst, 1946, Field Research Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1934-37, Nigeria, 1941-42, Ashanti, Gold Coast, 1945-1946, Bechuanaland, 1948 Mem Council, Roy Anthropological Inst and Hon Editor, Jl Roy Anthropological Inst, 1947-53, Mem Exec Council, International African Institute, Mem Exec Cttee, British Sociological Assoc Visiting Prof, Chicago Univ, 1954 *Publications* The Dynamics of Clanship among the Tallensi, 1945; The Web of Kinship among the Tallensi, 1949, Social Anthropology at Cambridge since 1900, 1953, various papers in psychological and anthropological journals *Recreations* books and people *Address* King's College, Cambridge *Club* Royal Empire Society

FORTESCUE, family name of **Earl Fortescue.**

FORTESCUE, 5th Earl (*cr* 1789), **Hugh William Fortescue,** K G 1951, P C 1952, C.B. 1946; O B E 1942, M.C, K.St.J., Baron Fortescue, 1746, Viscount Ebrington, 1789, Col 96th Brigade, R F A, T A, 1929; late Major Scots Greys, Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms since 1951, Lord Lieutenant of Devon since 1936; Member of Duchy of Cornwall Council since 1933; Chief Government Whip, House of Lords, *b* 14 June 1888, *s s* of 4th Earl and Emily, C.B E 1920 (*d* 1929), *d* of 2nd Lord Harlech, *S* father, 1932, *m.* 1917, Hon Margaret Helen Beaumont, *d* of 1st Viscount Allendale, two *d Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Entered Army, Royal Scots Greys, 1907, Captain, 1915, Major, 1919, Army Signalling Service, 1915, General Staff, 1916-19, Instructor Cavalry School, 1914 and 1919-20, A D C to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1921-22, retired on retired pay, 1922, Lt-Col Royal Devon Yeomanry Field Brigade R A, 1924-1930, Col 1930, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C, despatches, Bt Maj, Legion of Honour), General Staff, 1939-43, Col Comdt Hon Artillery Co, 1935-41, a Lord-in-Waiting, 1937-45, Capt H M Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1945, Chief Opposition Whip House of Lords, 1945, J P, D L Devon *Heir b* Hon Denzil George Fortescue, M C, T D [*b* 1893, *m* 1st, 1920, Marjorie Ellinor Trotter, O B E (who obtained a divorce, 1941), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Sybil Mary, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge, one *s*] *Address* 26 Lowndes Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2679, Castle Hill, Barnstaple *T* Filleigh 227 *Clubs* Turf, White's

FORTESCUE, Colonel A. I.; *see* Irvine-Fortescue

FORTESCUE FLANNERY, Sir Harold; *see* Flannery

FORTEVIOT, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1916, **Henry Evelyn Alexander Dewar,** Bt, *cr* 1907, M B E 1943, Director John Dewar & Sons Ltd, Buchanan Dewar Ltd., *b* 23 Feb 1906, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Forteviot and Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late Henry Holland, *S* half-brother 1947, *m* 1933, Cynthia Monica, *e d* of late Cecil Starkie, Hethe Place, Cowden, Kent; two *s* two *d Educ* Eton, St John's College, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939 45, with Black Watch (R H R) (M B E) *Heir s* Hon John James Evelyn Dewar, *b* 5 April 1938 *Address* Dupplin Castle, Perth, Perthshire. *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal (Perth)

See also Sir John A Stainton.

FORWARD, Ernest Alfred, A.R C.S., M I Mech E *b* 5 Sep 1877; *s* of William Forward, *m* 1909, Annie (*d.* 1948), *d* of John Harland Blandford, I C S, three *d Educ* East London Technical College, Bow Works, North London Railway, Royal Coll. of Science A R C S (Mechanics), 1901, Assistant Science Museum, 1901, Deputy Keeper, Engineering Division, 1930, Keeper, Science Museum, 1935-37, National Physical Laboratory, 1915-18 *Publications* Various Official Publications of the Science Museum, and contributions to Technical Press *Recreation* gardening *Address* 16 Bramley Avenue, Coulsdon, Surrey *T* Uplands 4510.

FORWOOD, Sir Dudley Baines, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1895, C M G 1919, *b* 31 May 1875, *e s* of Rt Hon Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, P C, 1st Bt, and Lizzie, *d.* of Thomas Baines, Liverpool, *S* father, 1898, *m* 1901, Norah Isabella, *e d* of late Richard R Lockett, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool, one *s Educ* Harrow Formerly Lt-Col R of O, late commanding 2nd Lancashire R F A, served with B E F, R F A, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, C M G) Master New Forest Buckhounds, 1950- *Heir s* Dudley Richard [*b* 6 June 1912, *m* 1952, Mary Gwendoline, *d* of Basil S Foster *Educ* Stowe School Formerly Maj (temp) Scots Gds (Res) Equerry to H R H The Duke of Windsor, 1936-39] *Address* Stoney Cross Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants

FOSDICK, Rev. Harry Emerson, A.M., D.D, LL.D., S.T D, Litt D, L H D; Pastor, Riverside, Park Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, 1926-46; now minister

emeritus, *b* Buffalo, N Y, 24 May 1878; *m* 1904, Florence Allen Whitney, Worcester, Mass, two *d* *Educ* Colgate University, Columbia University, Union Theological Seminary Minister of a Parish, Montclair, N J, 1904 15, Professor of Practical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1915 1946, Preacher, First Presbyterian Church, New York, 1919-25; Member Φ B K, Δ Y, Sons of the American Revolution *Publications* The Manhood of the Master, The Assurance of Immortality; The Meaning of Prayer, The Meaning of Faith; The Meaning of Service, Christianity and Progress; Twelve Tests of Character, The Modern Use of the Bible, Adventurous Religion and other Essays, A Pilgrimage to Palestine, As I see Religion, The Hope of the World; The Secret of Victorious Living; The Power to See It Through; Successful Christian Living; A Guide to Understanding the Bible, Living Under Tension, 1941, On Being a Real Person, 1943, A Great Time to be Alive, 1944, On Being Fit to Live With, The Man From Nazareth, As His Contemporaries Saw Him, Rufus Jones Speaks To Our Times (An Anthology), Great Voices of the Reformation, A Faith For Tough Times *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 The High Rd, Bronxville, N Y, U S A *Club* Century (N Y)

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine; President Emeritus of the Rockefeller Foundation (Pres, 1936-48), *b* Buffalo, New York, 9 June 1883, *s* of Frank S and Amie W Fosdick, *m* 1936, Elizabeth R Miner, no *c* *Educ* Princeton University, New York Law School Assistant Corporation Counsel, City of New York, 1908-10, Commissioner of Accounts, City of New York, 1910-13, Member of Board of Education, City of New York, 1915-16, Chairman of Commission on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Departments, 1917-18, Civilian Aide to General Pershing in France, 1918-19 (Distinguished Service Medal), Under-Secretary General of the League of Nations, 1919-20, Member of law firm of Curtis, Fosdick and Belknap, 1920-36, Expert Consultant to Secretary of War, 1941-45 Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (France) Hon LL D Univ of Edinburgh, 1949 *Publications* European Police Systems, 1915, American Police Systems, 1920, The Old Savage in the New Civilization, 1928, The Story of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1952, Within Our Power, 1952 *Address* 25 East 83rd Street, New York City *Club* Century (New York)

FOSTER, Col. Alfred James, C M G 1918, C B E 1919, T D, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, J P, D L, Northumberland, J P Durham and Sussex, Northumberland Fusiliers, Hon Col 4th Batt, *b* 1864, *o s* of James Foster, Hindely Hall, Northumberland, *m* 1885, Mabel, (*d* 1940) *d* of late Col. Sir Charles Reed, K C B, of The Cragg, Northumberland, and of Dringthorpe, York, one *s* two *d* *Educ* . Grove House, Tottenham, Rugby Commanded the Northumberland R F A (Special Reserve), Commanded 4th Batt N F in France in 1915 including 2nd Battle of Ypres (despatches thrice, C M G), later Assistant Controller Ministry of Munitions *Address*: Hall Place, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs*. United Service, Hurlingham; Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

FOSTER, Sir Berkeley; *see* Foster, Sir (Henry William) Berkeley

FOSTER, Mrs. David; *see* Johns, Glynis

FOSTER, Capt. Sir Edward, Kt, *or* 1950, C B E 1942 (O B E 1919), Farmer, Chairman Shropshire Agricultural Executive Committee since 1939, Liaison Officer to Minister of Agriculture, *b* 1881, *s* of late Henry Foster, J P., Ludlow; *m.* 1919, Kathleen, *d.* of Charles James Exley, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Lucton School. Alderman of Salop C.C 1941; J.P Salop Served European War, 1914-19, Capt R.A.S C. (despatches thrice, O B E). *Address* Newton House, Bridgnorth, Shropshire *T*: Worfield 206 *Clubs* Farmers', Shropshire (Shrewsbury)

FOSTER, E(rnest) Marshall; Taxing Master of the Supreme Court since 1952, *b* 6 Sept 1907, *s* of Ernest Henry Foster, J P, The Rookery, Horsforth, nr Leeds, *m.* 1941, Mrs Stella Stones, Headingley, Leeds, one step *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Hertford College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Cl. Hons. Hon. Mods and Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, Solicitor (Hons), 1933, Partner in firm of W J Cousins Fletcher & Foster, solicitors, Leeds, 1933-43 Member of Management Cttee, Hospital for Women, Leeds, 1935-45, Sec Yorkshire Regional Council, Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust, 1941-45 County Court Registrar and District Registrar of the High Court Leeds, Barnsley and Pontefract, 1943-45, Cambridge group, 1945-51 Registrar, Willesden County Court, 1951 Hon Pres, British Limbless Ex-servicemen's Assoc, Cambridge, 1947-51 Member of Herbert Cttee on hours of work in the Law Courts, 1952-53 *Address* Brushwood, Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 315

FOSTER, Frank Savin, C B E 1946, J P.; Director Charles S Foster and Sons, Ltd, Loughton, Essex, *b* 27 Sept 1879, *s* of Charles S Foster, Loughton, Essex, *m* 1905, Emily Charlotte (decd), *d* of late Charles James Palmer, Westcliff-on-Sea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Loughton School J P Essex, 1929, C C 1937, Alderman, 1946, Chairman Essex County Council, 1949-1952, Controller Civil Defence, Essex, 1939-1945 Member Loughton U D C, 1915-33 (Chm 1922, 1923), Chairman Chigwell U D C, 1933-49, Epping Group Hosp Management Cttee, 1948-, Epping Magistrates Court, 1943-, Essex Standing Jt Cttee, 1953-, Chm Essex Magistrates Courts Cttee, 1953-, Vice-Chm Chelmsford Diocesan Board of Finance President Loughton Conservative Assoc *Recreation* cricket (now watching) *Address* Little Acre, 37 Alderton Hill, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 28

FOSTER, Geoffrey Norman; Director of Companies, *b* 16 Oct 1884, *s* of Rev Henry Foster and Sophia M Harper, *m* 1915, Vera H Prest, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Worcester College, Oxford In business, represented Oxford *v* Cambridge at cricket, 1905-6-7-8, Association football, 1905-6-7-8, golf, 1906-7, racquets, 1906-7-8, has played representative football and cricket, Secretary of the Corinthians F C, 1919-24 *Publications* contributor to papers on sporting matters *Recreations* all games and gardening *Address* 35 Chesterfield House, W 1

FOSTER, George Arthur C.; *see* Carey-Foster.

FOSTER, Gordon Bentley, D.L., late Major Lincolnshire Yeomanry, *b.* 10 June 1885, 3rd *s* of late Leonard Foster of Kirklington Hall, Notts, *m* 1st, 1919, Phyllis (*d* 1938), *e. d* of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 12th Bt, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Helen, *e d* of late Brig.-Gen. Hon Everard Baring, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham President of the Hunter's Improvement Society, 1932; late Master Badsworth Hounds and Sinnington Hounds *Address*: Leysthorpe, Oswaldkirk, Yorks, *T* Nunnington 203 *Clubs* Boodle's, Yorkshire (York)

FOSTER, Lt.-Col. Harold William Alexander, D S O 1917, Q C 1928, M C.; *o. s* of late W A Foster, Q.C, and late Jane Margaret Bowes, *m* 1915, Anna H. G., *e d* of late John A Strathy of Barrie,

Ontario, two *s* *Educ.*: Dulwich College, Osgoode Hall Law School. Call to Bar, 1909, LL B., Toronto Univ, 1909; Bencher, Law Society of Upper Canada; firm, Denison and Foster, barristers, 24 King Street West, Toronto, served European War, 1914-19 (M C and bar, wounded three times, D S O, despatches twice), 1939-45, O C. Osgoode Hall C O T C *Recreation* golf *Address* 100 Bedford Road, Toronto, Canada *Clubs* Toronto, Toronto Golf

FOSTER, Major Sir Harry Braustyn H. H.; *see* Hylton-Foster

FOSTER, Sir (Henry William) Berkeley, 4th Bt, *cr* 1838, M C 1917, Chief Valuator to Diamond Corp and Manager of the Company's Office, White Waltham, Berks; *b* 3 April 1892, *o surv s* of Col Sir William Foster, 3rd Bt, C B E, R A, and Aileen Ethel (*d* 1948), *d* of late Col Augustus Portman, *S* father 1948, *m* 1927, Janet Elizabeth, *d* of late Charles Bullen-Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), Major, Northumberland Fusiliers, 10th (S) Bn Member of Diamond Corp of London and South Africa *Heir* none *Address* 84 Church Rd, Bracknell, Berks *T* Bracknell 84

FOSTER, Sir Hugh Matheson, Kt, *cr* 1946; T D, Solicitor, retd, *b* 25 Jan 1886; *s.* of Sir William Edward Foster, Lindum House, Aldershot, *m* 1928, Moira, *d* of late Very Rev Dean G S Mayers, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Berkshire Solicitor 1907, Notary Public, 1907 Major 4th Hampshire Regt T F, Mesopotamia, 1915-16, D A A G 4th (Indian) Division President Hampshire Law Society, 1921-22, President Law Society, 1945-46 Mayor of Aldershot, 1927-29, formerly Senior Partner in firm of Foster, Wells & Coggins, Aldershot, formerly Coroner Aldershot Division of Hampshire *Address* Ashe Grange, Aldershot *T* Ash Vale 2243 *Clubs* Carlton, Lansdowne

FOSTER, Idris Llewelyn, M A (Wales and Oxon), F S A, Jesus Professor of Celtic in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Jesus College since 1947, Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, President Society for Study of Mediæval Languages and Literature, since 1953, Hon Editor Transactions and publications, Cymmrodorion Society, *b* 23 July 1911, *e s* of Harold L Foster and Ann J Roberts, Carneddi, near Bangor, Caernarvonshire, unmarried *Educ* University College of North Wales, Bangor, National University of Ireland, Dublin B A (Wales) with First Class Honours, 1932, University Research Student, 1933 35, M A (Wales) with distinction, 1935, Fellow of Univ of Wales, 1935, Head of Dept of Celtic, Univ of Liverpool, 1936-47, Warden of Derby Hall, Univ of Liverpool, 1946 47, served in Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1942-45, External Examiner, Univs of Wales, London and Liverpool, Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecturer, Br Acad, 1950 *Publications* papers and reviews *Recreation* music *Address* Jesus College, Oxford

FOSTER, Ivor (Ivor Llewellyn Foster), Hon A R.C M; retired baritone and teacher of singing, *b.* Pontypridd, Glam, 1 March 1870, *s* of Ebenezer and Sarah Foster of Penygraig, Rhondda Valley, *m* 1897, Mary, *d* of Thomas and Sarah Jones, Tonypandy, Rhondda, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* locally, after a successful career as an Eisteddfod competitor, came to London 1896, and studied singing at the Royal College of Music, under late Henry Blower, and opera under Sir Charles Stanford; won the Henry Leslie Prize and Charlotte Holmes Exhibition, and played the title-rôles in Mozart's Don Giovanni and Wagner's The Flying Dutchman, student performances at the Lyceum Theatre, created the part of Don Pedro in Stanford's Much Ado About Nothing, Covent Garden, 1901, apart from appearing in the Promenade concerts, Royal Choral Society's concerts, and all the principal London concerts, sang in The Boosey London Ballad concerts, at the Royal Albert Hall, for twenty-seven consecutive seasons, has also sung in every town of importance throughout the British Isles, and at three of the Cardiff Festivals, created several of the best-known and popular ballads of the present time *Address* Y Bwthyn, 12 Addison Grove, Bedford Park, W 4

FOSTER, Rev. Prof. John, D D, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow since 1949, *b* 2 Oct 1898, *s* of Bateman and Kate Foster, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1926, Amy Dorothy Whittaker, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Birmingham University, Handsworth Theological College R N V R, 1917-19 active service in armed trawlers in Home Waters Ordained to ministry of Methodist Church, 1922, and to S China under Methodist Missionary Society Prof of Church History Union Theological Coll, Canton, 1926-37, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1937-47 Delegate to Internat Missionary Council, Madras, 1938, and Willingen, 1952, Consultant at First Assembly, World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948 Examr to Univ of Wales, 1948-52, and to Univ of Aberdeen, 1951 54, Visiting Prof, theol colls of India, 1954 Frequent broadcaster, 1943- Hon D D Aberdeen 1945 *Publications* Chinese Realities, 1928, The Chinese Church in Action, 1933, I Believe, 1934, The Church of the T'ang Dynasty, 1939, Then and Now, the Historic Church and the Younger Churches, 1942, World Church, 1945, What are the Churches Doing?, 1947, After the Apostles, 1952, Why the Church?, 1954, The Spread of Christianity, 1954 *Recreations* camping, cycling, gardening *Address* 54 Eastcote Avenue, Glasgow, W 4 *T* Scotstoun 1632

FOSTER, John Galway, Q C 1950, M P (C) Northwich Division of Cheshire since 1945, Barr-at-Law, Recorder of Oxford, 1938-51, *s* of late Gen Hubert John Foster *Educ* Eton, New Coll, Oxford Fellow of All Souls, 1924, Lectr in Private International Law, Oxford, 1934-39, First Sec, British Embassy, Washington, 1939, Brigadier, General Service, 1944 Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1951-Oct 1954 *Publications* Lectures and articles on Constitutional and Private International Law *Address* 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2741 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Carlton

FOSTER, John Stuart, F R S, Ph D, F R S C, D Sc; Macdonald Professor of Physics (since 1935), Director of Radiation Laboratory (since 1947), Chairman of Department (since 1952), McGill University, Montreal, *b* 28 May 1890, *s* of D É and Mary Foster, *m* 1920, Flora, *s d* of Dr L Curtis, St John's, Newfoundland, two *s* *Educ* Acadia, Yale Instructor, Yale University, 1920-21, National Research Fellow, 1921-24, Assistant Professor of Physics, McGill Univ, 1924-30, Prof of Physics, 1930-35, Scientific liaison Officer between Radiation Laboratory, Mass Inst Tech and N R C Ottawa, 1941-44; Fellow Int Ed Board, 1926-27, Visiting Prof Ohio State Univ., 1931, Levy Medal of Franklin Institute, 1930 member of Council, Am Physical Soc, 1941-44, Tory Medal, Roy. Soc Can, 1946, Medal of Freedom, bronze palm, 1947; Pres. Sec. III Roy. Soc. Can, 1948-49. *Publications:* Papers chiefly in Roy Soc Proc dealing with effects of electric fields on spectra, analysis of certain stellar spectra; effects of combined electric and

magnetic fields, spectrum analysis of biological material, spectral photometry, radar scanners, cyclotron *Address* · McGill University, Montreal, 615 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Que., Canada

FOSTER, Maj. Percy John, D S O. 1919, late The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, *b* 1878, *s* of late Major Charles Marshall Foster, 32nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry *m* 1904, Eva Beatrice, *d* of His Hon J S Udal; two *d*. *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, 1914-19 (D S O, despatches) *Address* Capel House, Creffield Road, Colchester *Club* Army and Navy.

FOSTER, Philip Stanley, C M.G 1953, Surgeon Consultant, Christchurch Hospital, 1914, Hon Surgeon, 1914-45 *b* 4 April 1885, *s* of Robert Foster, *m* 1914, Florence Chisholm, three *d* *Educ* Otago Boys High School, Otago University Junior University Scholar, 1903, M B, Ch B, Otago University, 1908, F R C S Eng, 1913, F R A C S (Foundation Fellow) Capt N Z Med Corps, 1914-18. *Recreations* cricket (rep Province of Otago, Wellington and Canterbury), golf *Address* 395 Papanui Road, Christchurch, N.Z. *T* Christchurch 49753. *Club* Canterbury (Christchurch)

FOSTER, Major Reginald Francis; retired Indian Army Officer and Author (pen name, Francis Foster), *b* 13 Apr 1896, *s* of late B H Foster, Chelsea and Buxted, Sussex, *m* 1951, Joan Elizabeth, *d* of Major A H Bibby *Educ* Sloane School, Chelsea, privately, Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield Served in Artists' Rifles, 1915, and (with rank of Lieut) in East Lancashire Regiment in France, 1915-17, transferred to Indian Army, 1918, served (with rank of Captain) in 70th Burma Rifles and 38th Dogras in Palestine and Egypt, 1918-20, Adjutant of 91st Punjabis, and served (with rank of Major) in Waziristan Campaigns of 1919-21, 1921-24, retired from Indian Army, 1922, entered journalism and authorship, 1924, Assistant Director, Regent Institute, London, 1925-37 Returned to Army during national crisis, 1940, and joined Queen's Royal Regiment, seconded to Provost service in Jan 1941, and given command of 55th Divisional Provost Company, Corps of Military Police, re-posted, after sustaining an injury, to Queen's Royal Regt, Dec 1941, formed and assumed command of No 1 Independent Company, Queen's Royal Regt, Oct 1943, Commandant of invasion troops marshalling camps, Portsmouth and Winchester, 1944, retired with rank of Major *Publications* The Missing Gates, 1925, The Litt Murder, 1925, Anthony Ravenhill, 1926 How to Write and Sell Short Stories, 1926, The Captive King, 1927, The Trail of the Thugs, 1927, Confession, 1928, The Music Gallery Murder, 1928, The Secret Places, 1929, The Moat House Mystery 1929, Murder from Beyond, 1930, The Dark Night, 1930, Joyous Pilgrimage, 1930, Something Wrong at Chillery, 1931, The Wayside Book (part author), 1932, Famous Short-Stories Analysed, 1932, Separate Star (autobiography), 1938, Longshanks and I, 1939, The Ancient Way, 1949, Modern Punctuation Handbook, 1947, short stories, essays, etc. *Recreations* tramping, philosophy, gardening and drawing *Address* c/o Regent House, Palace Gate, W 8

FOSTER, General Sir Richard Foster Carter, K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1930), C M G 1919; D S O 1918, *s* of late Montagu H Foster of Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants; *m* 1905, Hilda Mary, 2nd *d* of late Lieut -Col C H. Atchison, Elm House, Fareham, one *s* *Educ* Stubbington House School, Fareham. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1897; Lieut. 1898, Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col 1924; Bt.-Col 1928, Col. 1929; Maj.-Gen, 1932, Lt.-Gen 1934; Gen, 1936; Adjutant, Royal Carmarthen Artillery (Militia), 1905-8; Temporary Major, March 1914; Temp Lieut.-Col, Aug. 1915 Apr 1928, whilst holding following appointments, A A and Q M G 63rd (Royal Naval Division), till Aug 1918, A Q M G 10th Army Corps, Aug 1918-Feb 1919; A Q M.G British Army of Rhine, Feb. 1919 April 1923 (despatches four times, Bt. Lieut -Col, D S.O, C.M G); Staff College, Camberley, 1912-13, also p.s.c R.N S. College; A A.G Royal Marines, 1928-30, Col Comdt. Chatham Division R.M. 1930-32, Adjutant-General Royal Marines, 1933-36, retired 1st, 1936, Col East Surrey Regt., 1939-46; Hon Col Comdt, Chatham Div. R M., 1941-49. *Club* Army and Navy

FOSTER, Air Chief Marshal Sir Robert Mordaunt, K C B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1945), C B E 1944, D F C, *b* 3 Sept 1898, 3rd *s* of Col M G Foster, *m* 1940, Ruth Elliott, Broomswell, Suffolk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Joined R F C as pilot, June 1916, served in France, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D F C), India, 1919-23 (India General Service Medal and 3 clasps), R A F Staff College, 1925-26, Iraq, 1926-32 (General Service Medal and 2 clasps, Iraqi Campaign Medal) Served in Bomber Command, 1939-41, Near East, N Africa and Italy, 1941-45 (despatches, C B E, C.B, Commander of Legion of Merit, U S A), A O C Malta, 1944, A O C Desert Air Force, Italy, 1944-45, Chief of Air Division, Control Commission, Austria, 1945-46, A O C No 3 Group Bomber Command, 1946-47, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1947-49, A O C-in-C, Reserve Comd (now Home Command), 1949-51, C-in-C, 2nd (British) Tactical Air Force, 1951-53, 2nd Allied T A F, 1952-53, retired, 1954 *Recreations* riding, shooting *Address* Gt Glemham, Saxmundham, Suffolk *Club* R A F

FOSTER, Sidney; *b* 15 Dec 1885, *s* of Albert and Sarah Foster, *m* 1912, Elsie Marie, *d* of George Cobbett Harding, Cobham, three *c* *Educ* Holy Trinity School, Sittingbourne Accountancy, Sec, General Manager, London Cooperative Socy Ltd, General Manager, Milk Marketing Board, 1933-48 *Address* Silverwood, Fairmile Lane, Cobham, Surrey

FOSTER, Brigadier Thomas Francis Vere, C B E 1941, M C, *b* Dundalk, 27 July 1885, *s* of late J R Foster, Co Tyrone, *m* 1926, Phyllis, *d* of late Col Frederick Treffry, two *s*. *Educ* St Paul's School, Staff College, Camberley Commissioned Mayo Militia, 1903, Connaught Rangers, 1904, served with W A F F, 1909-13, European War, France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine, 1914-18, Adjutant 1st Connaught Rangers, 1915-16, Staff, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches four times, Brevet Major M C), transferred to Royal Sussex Regt, 1921, served N W Frontier, India, 1930-31, commanded 1st Royal Sussex Regt, 1932-36, Col 1935, A A G British Troops in Egypt, 1937-42, Brig 1942, D A & Q.M.G., B T E, 1942-45 (despatches twice). Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment, Dec 1942-53. *Address* 69 Springfield Road, N.W 8 *T* · Maida Vale 4507 *Club* Army and Navy

F O S T E R, Thomas Henry; *b*. 20 Dec 1888, *y s* of late John Dorsett Foster, Manor House, Bloxwich, Staffs., *m* 1919, Evelyn Blanche Parry, *e d*. of late Major H H Parry, Harewood Park, Ross-on-Wye, one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, Malta, 1942) *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham, University of British Columbia Served European War, Middlesex Regt, 1914-16 (invalided), A D.C to Governor of Falkland Islands, 1917, Lieut. R N.V.R 1918-19 (despatches), war of 1939-45, Lieut 11th R W.F, Aug. 1939-Dec 1940 (invalided), High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1942-43; J.P, travelled extensively in North and South

America and the Far East. *Recreations* athletics, shooting, tennis, and billiards. *Address*· Woodcote, Shurdington Road, Cheltenham *Clubs:* New (Cheltenham), County (Hereford)

FOSTER, Sir Thomas Saxby Gregory, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1930, Secretary to The Country Club, Johannesburg, since 1945 (Assistant Secretary, 1932-45), *b.* 1 Feb 1899, *er s* of Sir (T) Gregory Foster, 1st Bt, and Fanny Maude Sledge (*d.* 1928), *S* father 1931, *m* 1925, Beryl, *d* of late Dr. Alfred Ireland, Cradock, Cape Province, one *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough. Served European War, 1917-1919; served with South African Artillery, 1940-45, last rank, Lt.-Col. *Heir s* John Gregory, *b* 28 Feb 1927 *Address* The Country Club Cottage, Auckland Park, Johannesburg, South Africa.

FOSTER, Major Wilfrid Lionel, C.B.E 1919, D S O 1903, late R A, *b* 2 Dec 1874, *s* of late Rev Henry Foster, *m.* 1909, Evelyn Mary, *d* of Bernard Cammell, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1901, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), Somaliland, 1902-3 (despatches, medal and clasp, D S O) *Address* Ryton, near Shifnal, Shropshire

FOSTER, Air Vice-Marshal William Foster MacNeece, C B 1933, C B E 1922, D S O. 1917, D F C 1918, M A Oxon (hon), 1941, *b* 21 Aug 1889, *e s* of Col T F MacNeece, Castle Cary, Co Donegal, *m* 1923, Jean, *d* of Ralph W Bruce, of Langtons, South Weald, Essex, two *d. Educ* Cheltenham Coll; Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, promoted Lt-Col R F C, Dec 1916 (wounded, despatches, D S O, D F C), Chief Staff Officer Royal Air Force in Iraq, March 1921-Oct 1922 (C B E, General Service Medal and clasp), British Air Representative to the Council of the League of Nations, 1926-29, commanded No 1 Air Defence Group Headquarters, 1929-34, retired list, 1937, British Commission for Exchange of Prisoners in Spain, 1938-39, Air Officer Commanding No 6 Group R A F, 1939, Deputy Head of R A F Delegation, Washington, Apr 1942-Sept 1943, Member of Combined Chiefs of Staff Committee, Dec 1942-May 1943, Head of Inter-Service Liaison Committee, Washington, Oct 1943-March 1944, Head of R A F Training Mission to China, Sept 1944-April 1946, reverted to Retired List Oct 1946 Member Oxford City Council, 1950- Commander of Legion of Merit (U S A), Orders Cloud and Banner, and Loshu decoration (China) Assumed surname of Foster by Royal Licence, Aug 1927 *Publications* occasional verses in The Times, Spectator, etc, of which An Airman's Te Deum was printed in 1936 to music by Sir Walford Davies and in 1937 to music by Dr Martin Shaw. *Address* 23 Linton Road, Oxford *T.*· 58484 *Clubs*· Army and Navy, Royal Air Force.

FOSTER, Maj.-Gen. William Wasbrough, C M G 1944, D S O 1916; V D, Power Commissioner, B C, *b* England, *s* of William Foster, Vancouver, B C; *m* Olive, *d.* of G. A. Stewart, C E., Peterboro', Ont.; three *s* two *d Educ* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse Deputy Minister Public Works, British Columbia, 1910-14, enlisted for service Aug 1914, overseas as Captain 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, Major, 1916, Lt.-Col. 52nd Inf. Batt, 1917; Commander 9th Inf Bde, 1918 (D S.O and two bars, Belgian and French Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times); Pres Pacific Engineers Ltd. until 1935, by request of City of Vancouver, undertook reorganisation of Police Force, 1935; Pres., Pacific Coast, Internat. Assoc. of Law Enforcement Officials, 1946; between the Wars commanded D C.O.R and Inf Bde, Vancouver; Hon Col. 15th Artillery Bde; Hon. A.D.C to Gov.-Gen.; Director of auxiliary services, 1939; overseas with 1st Cdn. Div.; Officer Commanding District 12, Saskatchewan, 1941, District 6, Nova Scotia and P E I, 1942; Chm.-in-Chief, Cdn Officers' Selection Bd., Special Commissioner for Defence Projects in N W. Canada, 1943 Made first ascent of Mount Robson in B C and in 1925 rep Can. Alpine Club as member of U S-Canadian expedition in the Yukon and Alaska, with an Internat. Party making first ascent of Mount Logan, Canada's highest peak, 19,850 ft, Past President Alpine Club of Canada (life member) and First Pres (later Hon Pres) Canadian National Parks Association: associated in formation of Canadian Legion B E.S L (Provincial Pres for B C and Pres of Dominion Comd), Director Canadian Geographical Society, F R G S, Commander U S A. Legion of Merit, 1945 *Recreations*· mountaineering, riding *Address* P.O Box 550, Victoria, B C, Canada *Clubs* Alpine, Union (Victoria), Vancouver (Vancouver)

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON; *see* Skeffington

FOSTER-SUTTON, Sir Stafford William Powell, Kt, *cr* 1951; C M G 1948, O B E. 1944, Q C (Jamaica) 1938, Q C (Federation of Malaya) 1948, President of the West African Court of Appeal since 1951, *b* 24 Dec 1897, *s* of late G Foster Sutton and Mrs Foster Sutton, *m* 1919, Linda Dorothy, *d* of late John Humber Allwood, O B E, and of Mrs Allwood, Enfield, St Ann, Jamaica, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* St Mary Magdalen School, Private Tutor H M Army, 1914-26, served European War, 1914-18, Infantry, R F C and R A F, active service Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926, private practice, 1926-36, Solicitor Gen, Jamaica, 1936, Attorney-Gen, Cyprus, 1940, Colonel, Commanding Cyprus Volunteer Force and Inspector Cyprus Forces, 1941-44 Member for Law and Order and Attorney-General, Kenya, 1944-48, actg Governor, Aug and Sept 1947, Attorney-Gen, Malaya, 1948-50, Officer Administering Govt, Malaya, Sept Dec 1950, Chief Justice, Federation of Malaya, 1950-1951, Director of Man-Power, Kenya, 1944-45, Chairman Labour Advisory Board, Kenya, and Kenya European Service Advisory Board, 1944-48 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast *Club* Junior Carlton

FOTHERGILL, (Charles) Philip; Merchant, *b* Earlsheaton, Dewsbury, 23 Feb 1906, *o s* of late Edward Richardson Fothergill and of Edith Mary Leaf, unmarried *Educ* Wheelwright School, Dewsbury, Bootham School, York Chm and Man Dir of C P Fothergill & Co Ltd, Dewsbury, Governing Director of Fothergill (Edinburgh) Ltd, Director, Dewsbury Reporter, President, United Kingdom Alliance, 1952-; Trustee, Civil Defence Welfare Fund Member of Council, Central Council of Physical Recreation, Dep. Transport Commissioner for Scotland, 1943-1945; Chairman, Executive, Liberal Party Organisation, 1946-49, and 1952-54, President, 1950-52; Vice-President, 1952-54; Jt Treas. 1954, contested (L) Forfarshire, General Election, 1945, Middlesborough West, 1950, Oldham West, 1951 *Address* 70 Alexandra Cres, Dewsbury. *T*· Dewsbury 493 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Penn, Eighty, New (Edinburgh); Scottish Liberal.

FOTHERGILL, John Rowland; author, *b* 27 Feb 1876, *s* of late George Fothergill, Allan Bank, Grasmere, Westmorland, and Binswood House, Leamington, and Isabel, *d* of Francis Crawshay, Bradbourne Hall, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1st. Doris Gillian Herring. 2nd, Kate Headley Kirby; two *s. Educ.:* Bath

College; St. John's College, Oxford, Leipzig University; Slade School of Art Collaborated with E P Warren in forming the Boston Museum Fine Arts Collection of Classical Antiquities, Pioneer Amateur Innkeeper from 1922 at the Spreadeagle, Thame, Royal Ascot Hotel, 1932, Three Swans, Market Harboro', 1934-52. *Publications* The Rendering of Nature in early Greek Art, transl from the German of E Löwy, Innkeeper's Diary, Gardener's Colour Book, Fothergill Omnibus, Confessions of an Innkeeper, John Fothergill's Cookery Book, The Art of James Dickson Innes; My Three Inns, Contrib to Encyc Brit, 1911, Ed The Slade *Recreations* none *Address* 32 Lancaster Road, Rugby.

FOTHERGILL, Philip; *see* Fothergill, (Charles) Philip

FOUGASSE; *see* Bird, Cyril K

FOUHY, David Emmet, C V O 1954, C B E 1946, Official Secretary to the Governor-General, New Zealand, since 1936, *b* 25 Sept 1891, *s* of late W Fouhy, Christchurch, N Z, unmarried *Educ* Ashburton (N Z) High School Cadet, Post and Telegraph Dept Wellington, 1908, seconded to Government House, 1918, Official Secretary to Governor-General, 1936 *Recreations* golf, racing *Address* Government House, Wellington, N Z *T* 24/189 *Clubs* Wellington (N Z), Paraparaumu Golf (N Z)

FOULGER, Robert Edward, C M G 1947, Comr of Police, Tanganyika, since 1951, *b* 21 May 1899, *yr s* of late H B W Foulger, solicitor, of Hare Court, Temple, *m* 1931, Beatrice Marion, M B E 1951, *d* of late Sir Ransford Slater, G C M G, C.B E, no *c* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, Pembroke College, Cambridge Coldstream Guards, 1918, Straits Settlements Police, 1920-22, Nigeria Police, 1923-1939, Dep Comr Gold Coast Police, 1939-1942, Dep Comr Nigeria Police, 1942-45, Comr of Police, Singapore, 1946-50 *Club* Bath

FOULIS, Sir Archibald Charles Liston, 12th Bt, *cr* 1634, *b* 5 Aug 1903, *s* of 11th Bt and Maria, *d* of Richard Moore, *s* father 1936 *Heir cousin*, Ian Primrose [*b* 1937, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. James Alastair Liston-Foulis, R A, and Kathleen, *d.* of Lt-Col John Moran, late Indian Army] *Address* c/o Mrs Pietersen, P O Box 602, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia

FOULIS, Douglas Ainslie, D S O 1917, O.B.E 1944, D L., Chairman, Hunter & Foulis Ltd, Director, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Friend's Provident and Century Life, and other companies, *b* 24 April 1885, *y s* of Thomas Foulis, Librarian, Edinburgh, *m* 1921, Kathleen Belle, *e d* of late Sir Alex K Wright, K.B E one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A. 1905) Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches), Lieut-Col Commanding 10th Bn The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1918-19 Commanded 1st Bn Edinburgh Home Guard, 1940-44, President, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1948-50, Chm Central Cttee of Scottish Chambers of Commerce, 1954-55, Chm Edinburgh Mid and East Lothian Disablement Advisory Cttee., 1948-55 *Address* Cuill, Easter Belmont Road, Edinburgh *Clubs* Caledonian, Northern, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

FOULKES, General Charles, C.B 1945; C.B E 1944, D S O 1945, C D 1950, Chairman Canadian Chiefs of Staff since 1951, *b* 3 Jan 1903, *s* of Charles Foulkes and Jane Augusta Ellis; *m* 1932, Phyllis May Beck; one *s.* *Educ* University of Western Ontario, LL D. 1947. Lieutenant Royal Canadian Regt. 1926, Canadian Permanent Militia, Capt. 1930; Staff College, Camberley, 1937-38, Bde Major Canadian Inf Bde, 1939, Lt-Col and G.S O 1940, Brig to Comd. Cdn Inf Bde. Sept 1942, Brig Gen Staff 1st Cdn Army, April 1943, Maj-Gen 1944, G O C 2nd Canadian Division First Canadian Army, 1944, Commanded Canadian First Corps in Italy and N W Europe, 1944-45, Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1945-51, General 1954 *Recreations* badminton, fishing *Address* Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

FOULKES, Major-Gen. Charles Howard, C B. 1927, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, *b* 1 Feb 1875, *m* 1904, Dorothea Fanny, *e d* of Herbert Oakey, three *s* *Educ* Bedford Modern School Entered army, 1894, Capt, 1904, Major, 1914, Lt-Col 1921, Col, 1924, Maj-Gen, 1930, served Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (medal with clasp), S African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 6 clasps), Asst Comr Anglo-French Boundary Commission, East of Niger, 1902-4, West Africa, 1903 (Kano-Sokoto Campaign, medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18, G O C Special Brigade, and Director of Gas Services, G H Q (despatches, D S O, C M G, Legion of Honour with French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Commander Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory medal, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Bt Lt-Col, Bt Col, 1919), India G S medal, clasp Waziristan, 1919-20, Coronation Medal, 1937, Deputy Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1924-26, Chief Engineer Aldershot Command, 1926-30, A D C to the King, 1928, retired pay, 1930, Col Comdt R E, 1937-45, Director John Oakey & Sons, R J Edwards & Co, and W J Davies & Sons *Publications* Gas! The Story of the Special Brigade, 1934, Commonsense and A R P, 1938 *Recreation* International Hockey (Scotland), 1907-9. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

FOULKES, P. Hedworth, B Sc, F E S, *b* 28 Jan 1871, *o s* of late A Foulkes of Hendregyda, Abergele, *m.* Beatrice, *e d* of G Gilligan, J P, of Reading, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* University College, North Wales, Edinburgh University Lecturer in Agriculture at University College, Reading (now University of Reading), 1894 1900, Prin Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Salop, 1900-22, Past President National Poultry Council, Chairman National Poultry Diploma Examination Board for 33 years. Past Pres S P.B A, Distinguished Service Award Medal for his long period of service in field of Agricultural Education and Administration, 1954 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* reports on Agricultural Experiments, articles on Agricultural Subjects; Agricultural Diary *Address* Ayshe Court, Horsham, Sussex. *T* Horsham 563

FOULSHAM, Sir Charles (Sidney), Kt., *cr.* 1949; *b* 22 April 1892; *s s.* of late Sidney S. Foulsham, Sidmouth, Devon, *m.* 1926, Mary Hilda, *d.* of late Robert Rodger, Bangor, Co Down, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*. St. Paul's School. Entered Inland Revenue, 1910. Served European War, 1914-18, in Artists' Rifles and Suffolk Regiment, 1914-19. Dep. Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1943-47, Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1947-52 *Address* Shandon, Boxgrove Ave, Guildford *T* Guildford 2783

FOUNTAIN, Sir Henry, K.C M.G, *cr.* 1929 (C.M G. 1912); C B 1917; *b* 31 October 1870, *s* of late Edward Fountain of Hillingdon, *m* 1900, Agnes Maud Laughton, *s. d.* of late James Matthew Leishman of Rangoon, two *s* *Educ :* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service, 1899, Principal Asst. Sec., Board of Trade, 1923 32, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1932-35; retired from Civil Service, 1935, has been British delegate on the Permanent

International Sugar Commission (Brussels) and a Member of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply; Member of the Economic Delegation at the Peace Conference (Paris, 1919), of the Economic Commission for the Treaty of Peace with Turkey (London and San Remo, 1920), and of the British Delegation for the conclusion of the Treaty of Lausanne, 1922-23, Chairman of the Imperial Customs Conference, 1921; Member of the United Kingdom Delegation at various Economic Conferences, including the Ottawa Imperial Conference, 1932, and Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933 Chairman of International Beef Conference and Empire Meat Council up to the outbreak of the War in 1939 *Address* Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent *T* Farningham 2197

FOWKE, Sir Frederick (Woollaston Rawdon), 4th Bt, *cr* 1814, *b* 14 Dec 1910; *s s* of Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, 3rd Bt, and Edith Frances Daubeney, *d* of late Canon J H Rawdon, *S* father 1948; *m* 1948, Barbara, *d* of late E. Townsend, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Served War of 1939-45, in Derbyshire Yeomanry 1939-43 (wounded) *Recreation* shooting *Heir b* Major Gerrard George Fowke, Welsh Guards, *b* 20 March 1915 *Address* Upcott Farm, Bishops Tawton, Barnstaple, N Devon

FOWKES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Christopher, C B E 1938, D S O 1941, M C, *b* 4 Dec 1894, *s* of Henry Evett Fowkes and Alice Maud DelaBere, *m* 1928, Phyllis Margaret Frend *Educ* Dulwich College, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut South Wales Borderers 1914, Major, 1934, Lieut. Col, 1938, Colonel 1938, acting Maj Gen. 1941, temp Maj.-Gen 1942, served European War, France, Belgium, Egypt, and N Russia, 1914 1918, Middle East 1941 (despatches, D S O) Retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Club* Army and Navy

FOWLE, Brig. Francis Ernle, C B E 1944, M C 1918, *b* 18 Jan 1893, *s* of late Col T E Fowle, C B E, and late E V Fowle, *m* 1930, M B Spillane, one *s* *Educ* Rugby Joined R E, Dec 1912, served European War, France (Aug 1914), Salonica, Palestine, Egyptian Army, 1919-29, U K 1929, retired 1947 High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Charlton Manor, Upavon, Wilts *T*.. Upavon 10 *Club* Constitutional.

FOWLE, Brig. John Le Clerc, C.B 1946, C I E 1943; *b* 13 Sept 1893, *e s.* of late Col Sir (Henry) Walter Hamilton Fowle, K B E; *m.* 1932, Kathleen Sylvestre (Anne), Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (Silver), 1946, *d.* of late Gerald Sichel, F R.C S, Sevenoaks, Kent. Indian Army, 1912-46, joined 15th Lancers (C.M), 1913, last Appt Comdr Jubbulpore Area, India Served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia, S Persia (despatches), Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Eastern Army and Fourteenth Army (despatches) *Recreations* polo, racing, golf *Address* Wormley, Bury, Broxbourne, Herts *Club* United Service.

FOWLER, Professor Harold North, Ph.D., Hon Litt.D; Hon Consultant in Classical Literature, Library of Congress, 1929, Professor of Greek, College for Women of Western Reserve University, 1898, Professor Emeritus, 1929; *b* Westfield, Massachusetts, 25 Feb. 1859, *s.* of Samuel Fowler and Maria Jones; *m* 1st, 1890, Helen (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Hon Charles H Cell, of Exeter, New Hampshire, no *c.*; 2nd, 1925, Mary Zay, *d* of Frank P Blackford, of Findlay, Ohio. *Educ* Westfield and Stockbridge, Mass.; Dresden, Harvard Univ. (A B), American School at Athens; Berlin; Bonn (Ph.D.). Instructor, Harvard, 1885-88; Professor, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1888-92, University of Texas, 1892 93; American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1903-04, 1924-25, Associate Editor American Journal of Archæology, 1897-1906, Editor in Chief, 1906 16; Vice-President Archæological Institute of America, 1916-36; corresponding member Deutsches Archæologisches Institut; President American Philological Association, 1918 *Publications* editor—Panaetii et Hecatonis Librorum Fragmenta, 1885, Thucydides, Book V, 1888, Plautus, Menaechmi, 1889, Quintus Curtius, Books III and IV., 1890; Allen and Greenough's Ovid, 1891, joint author—Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1898, Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900, Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology, 1909, The Erechtheum, 1927; The Picture Book of Sculpture, 1929 (with Mary B Fowler), Corinth, results of excavations conducted by the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Vol I., 1932; author—History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902, 2nd ed 1923, History of Roman Literature, 1903, 2nd ed 1923, History of Sculpture, 1916, translator—Plato, Vol I, in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914, Vol II, 1921, Vol III, 1925, Vol VI, 1926, Plutarch's Moralia, Vol X, 1936 *Address.* 936 South Main St., Findlay, O., U S A

FOWLER, Rees John, C B E 1954, Consul-General, Genoa, Italy, since 1950, *b* 14 Oct 1894, *s* of late Thomas and Sarah Ann Fowler, *m* 1924, Lillian Elizabeth Stockton, no *c* *Educ* Port Talbot County School, Aberystwyth University, London School of Economics Vice-Consul, Mexico City, 1920, Caracas, 1923, Beira 1925, Tunis 1927, Acting Consul-General at Tunis in 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930, Vice-Consul Frankfort, 1930, Acting Consul-General there in 1931 and 1932, Vice-Consul, Hamburg, 1933, Acting Consul-General there in 1933, 1934 and 1935, Acting Consul-General at Danzig, 1935, Consul, Antofagasta, Chile, 1936, Chargé d'Affaires, La Paz in 1937 and 1938, Acting Commercial Secretary at Santiago, Chile, in 1938 and 1939; returned to Antofagasta 1939, H B M Minister and Consul-General to Republic of Honduras, 1946-49 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* British Consulate-General, Genoa, Italy *Club* Royal Automobile

FOWWEATHER, Frank Scott, M Sc, M D (Liverpool) 1925, F R C P 1943, F R I C, D P H 1924, Professor of Chemical Pathology, Leeds University, since 1946, Chemical Pathologist, Leeds General Infirmary, *b* 13 Aug 1892, *s s* of W T Fowweather, engineer, late of Bolton, Lancashire, *m* 1922, Nellie, *d* of A N Godwin Chester, and *g d* of late J P Birch, surgeon, of Cotton Hall, Denbigh; no *c* *Educ* Municipal Secondary School, Bolton, Liverpool University. B Sc, First Class Honours in Chemistry, and awarded Willox Exhibition and Isaac Roberts Scholarship, 1914, and M Sc, 1915; Chemist with Evans, Sons, Lescher & Webb, Ltd, Runcorn, 1915-16; Chemist with British Dyes Ltd, Huddersfield, 1916-17, practised as analytical and consulting chemist at 62 Dale Street, Liverpool, 1917-22; M B, Ch B, 1922, in general medical practice at Wallasey and at Ellesmere Port, 1922 24, Lecturer in Chemical Pathology, Univ of Leeds, 1924-30, Reader, 1930-46. *Publications* A Handbook of Clinical Chemical Pathology, contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* golf, gardening, bookbinding *Address* Chellow Dene, 32 Gledhow Wood Grove, Roundhay, Leeds, 8 *T*. Leeds 66-1069.

FOX, Ven. Adam; Archdeacon of Westminster since 1951, Canon since 1942, Treasurer since 1946, Canon Emeritus of Chichester, *b.* 15 July 1883, *s.* of late W H Fox, unmarried *Educ:* Winchester Coll., University College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). B A 1906, M.A 1909, Hon D.D., St Andrews, 1947; Holy Orders, 1911; Assist. Master at Lancing,

1906 18; Warden of Radley College, 1918-24, Assistant Master Diocesan Coll, Rondebosch, 1925-29; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1929 42; Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, 1938-43, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1932-33, Cambridge, 1938 and 1949, Sacred Poem Prize, 1929, Exam Chap to Bishop of Southwark, 1933-47 Master of the Skinners' Company, 1947-48 *Publications* Dominus Virtutum, 1936, Old King Coel, 1937, Plato for Pleasure, 1946, English Hymns and Hymn Writers (Britain in Pictures), 1947, Meet The Greek Testament, 1952, John Mill and Richard Bentley, 1954 *Address* 4 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S.W 1

FOX, Bernard Joshua, Q C, Recorder of Belfast since 1944, *b* 3 Feb 1885, *s* of Herman and Dora Fox, *m* 1908, Elizabeth Myers, two *s* *Educ* Belfast Royal Academy, Royal University of Ireland Called to Irish Bar, 1914 Auditor, Law Students Society of Ireland, 1913-14 Called to Inner Bar of Northern Ireland, 1939, Legal Adviser to Govt of Northern Ireland, 1939-44, Chairman of Price Regulation Committee for Northern Ireland, 1940-1944 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 15 Downview Avenue, Belfast *T* Belfast 76058 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

FOX, Rear-Adm. Cecil Henry, C B 1918; *b* 27 May 1878, *s* of late Charles de Bassyn Fox, of Co Sligo, and Emma Penelope, *d* of Edmund Packe, *m* 1916, Eleanora Isobel (*d* 1939), *d* of J Somerville, one *d* Midshipman of H M S Calliope off Apia, Samoa, in the hurricane of March 1889, 1st Lieut Impregnable, Training Ship, Devonport, 1901 4, Military Staff College, Camberley, during 1911, Captain in Charge, Branch War College, Chatham, 1912 13, in Command 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, 1913 14, in Command of H M S Amphion and 3rd Destroyer Flotilla on outbreak of War, sank German minelayer Königin Louise, 5 Aug 1914, in Command of H M S Undaunted and four destroyers during the action off Texel when four German destroyers were sunk on 18 Oct, then in Columbine, at Rosyth, for special service, commanding Powerful, Training Establishment, Devonport, 1915, Senior Naval Officer in the Clyde District, 1918 20, Commanding Officer, Kingstown area, 1921 22, retired with rank of Rear Admiral, 1922 *Recreations* shooting, golf, fishing, etc *Address* Wistaria House, Long Street, Sherborne, Dorset. *T* Sherborne 721

FOX, Captain Charles, C B E 1943, Merchant Navy, Orient Steam Navigation Co, London, 1919-51, retired 1951, *b.* 26 Sept 1890, *s.* of Frederick Fox, Withernwick, Holderness, E Yorks, *m* 1926, Irene Lillian, *d* of J Cadden, Colleray, Sydney, N S W, one *d* *Educ.* Trinity House Navigation School, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks Went to sea, 1906, Merchant Navy, served European War, 1914-18, Lt. R N R, Lloyd's War Medal, 1944 Commodore of Orient Line Fleet, 1949-51 *Address* c/o Orient Steam Navigation Co, 7 Bishopsgate, E C 2

FOX, Sir Cyril Fred, Kt, *cr* 1935, F B A, 1940, F S A, M R I A, Ph D (Cantab), D Litt Wales, h c 1947, Hon Fellow, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1953, *b* 1882, *s* of late C Fred Fox, F S A, of Bursledon, Hants, *m.* 1st, 1916, Olive (*d* 1932), *d.* of late Rev. A Congreve-Pridgeon, Vicar of Steyning, Sussex, two *d.*, 2nd, 1933, Aileen Mary, *d* of W Scott Henderson, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; three *s* *Educ.* Christ's Hosp., Cambridge Sup Univ of Cambridge Field Laboratories, 1912-24, and Asst to Curator of Museum of Archæology and of Ethnology, Cambridge, 1923-24, a Kingsley Bye-Fellow of Magdalene College, 1924, Keeper, Department of Archæology, National Museum of Wales, and Lecturer in Archæology, University College of South Wales and Monmouth, 1926-26; Director, National Museum of Wales, 1926-48, President, Society of Antiquaries of London, 1944-49, President, Council of British Archæology, 1944-49, G T Clark Prizeman, Cambrian Archæological Assoc, 1946, Gold Medallist, Soc of Antiquaries of London, 1952 Member, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, England, Member, Ancient Monuments Board for Wales, Pres, Museums Assoc, 1933-34, Pres, Cambrian Archæological Assoc, 1933, Pres, Prehistoric Soc of East Anglia, 1933, Member of Exeter Diocesan Cttee. for Care of Churches, 1949- *Publications* The Archæology of the Cambridge Region, 1923, 2nd Edn 1949, A Survey of McGill University Museums, 1932, The Personality of Britain, 4th Edn 1943, A Find of the Early Iron Age, Anglesey, 1946, (with Lord Raglan) Monmouthshire Houses, Part I, 1951, Part II, 1953, papers on archæological subjects *Address* 28 St Leonard's Road, Exeter *Club* Athenæum

FOX, Douglas Gerard Arthur, M.A, B.Mus. (Oxon), F.R C O, A.R.C.M.; Hon A R C M, Mus D (Edin); Director of Music, Clifton College, *s.* of Gerard E Fox, Clifton, Bristol *Educ.* Clifton College (Music Scholar), Royal College of Music (Organ Scholar), Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar) Fellow of the Royal College of Organists, La Fontaine Prize, 1911; Lieutenant 4th Gloucester Regiment, lost right arm, France Aug. 1917, President, Oxford University Musical Club, 1918, Director of Music, Bradfield College, 1918 30; Conductor, Newbury Amateur Orchestral Union, 1922-30, composed music for Bradfield Greek Play (Agamemnon), 1925, and Antigone, 1931. *Publication* Joseph Haydn (The Musical Pilgrim Series) *Address* Clifton College, Bristol *Club* Savile

FOX, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor B. W.; *see* Wilson-Fox.

FOX, Dame Evelyn Emily Marion, D B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1937), Vice-Pres National Assoc for Mental Health, *b.* 1874, *d* of Richard Fox, Fox Hall, Edgeworthstown, Co Longford, Eire, and of Emily Godley *Educ* Home, High School, Morges, Switzerland, Somerville College, Oxford (Hons History), Women's University Settlement Co-opted Member, London County Council Mental Hospitals Committee, 1914-24, first Hon Secretary Child Guidance Council, Member of Joint Committee on Mental Deficiency (Wood Committee), British Representative International Congress on Mental Hygiene, Washington, etc, Hon Secretary, Central Association for Mental Welfare Inc, 1913, late Hon Sec Provisional Nat Council Mental Health *Publications*, papers and articles on Mental Welfare and kindred subjects in various journals *Recreations* country life, dogs, motoring *Address* The Nook, Laughton, nr Lewes, Sussex *T* Ripe 239

FOX, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1926, O B E; journalist, author, *b* Adelaide, S A, 12 Aug, 1874, *s* of Charles James Fox, *m* Helen Clint; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Hobart. Edited Australian Workman, 1892, edited National Advocate, 1895, and championed the cause of Australian Federation, later joined Bulletin staff and was for a time acting editor, founded and was first editor The Lone Hand; came to London 1909, and on the platform and in the press urged preparation against the menace of European War; joined Morning Post staff, their war correspondent during Balkan war, with Bulgarian army, and with Belgian army during the first phase of the Great War Served with the Royal Field Artillery from Dec 1914 (wounded twice in Battle of Somme), subsequently on Quartermaster General's Staff, France, and on General Staff, War Office, with rank of Major (despatches, O.B.E., Order of the Crown of

Belgium); after the armistice was engaged again in journalistic work, business organisation, and advocacy of Imperial causes; as Secretary, organised the Fellowship of the British Empire Exhibition, which established itself in every part of the Empire; organised the British Empire Cancer Campaign in the North West and Northern Counties, 1927-1929; organised Empire Rheumatism Council, 1936-46 *Publications* Australia, Oceania, The British Empire, Mastery of the Pacific, Our English Land Muddle, Bulgaria, G H Q (under pseudonym G S O), History of The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers in the two World Wars; The King's Pilgrimage, Beneath an Ardent Sun, The English, Finland To-day, Italy To-day, etc *Address* Courtyard, West Wittering, Sussex. *Club* Savage

FOX, Sir Gifford (Wheaton Grey), 2nd Bart, *cr.* 1924, Squadron Leader R A F V.R, Assistant Provost Marshal, London, *b* 2 Feb 1903, *s* of Sir Gilbert Fox, 1st Bart, and May (*d* 1954), *e d* of Edward William Jones, Hoylake, Cheshire, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1st, 1927, Hon Myra Newton (marriage dissolved, 1952), *o c* of 1st Baron Eltisley, K B E, and of Lady Huntingfield, one *d*, 2nd, 1954, Mrs Maryoth Trotter, *d* of late Lord Edward Hay and Lady Stewart Menzies *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1926 M P (U) Henley Div of Oxfordshire, 1932-50 *Heir* none *Address* Towersey Manor, Thame, Oxfordshire *T* Thame 77, 41 Eaton Mews North, S W 1 *T.* Sloane 9388. *Clubs* Carlton, Leander

See also Sir Adrian Holman, Baron Huntingfield

FOX, Harold Munro, F R S. 1937; M.A, Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of London, 1954, *b* London, 28 Sept 1889, *m Educ* Brighton College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1913-14 and 1919, Officer in A S C, London Mounted Brigade, 1914-19, Lecturer in Biology, Government School of Medicine, Cairo, 1919-23, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1920-28, Balfour Student, Cambridge University, 1924-27, leader of zoological expedition to Suez Canal, 1924, Prof of Zoology, Birmingham University, 1927-41, Bedford College, London Univ, 1941-54 Editor of Biological Reviews, 1926-, Member Advisory Council of Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-50, Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, 1953-, Hon President London Natural History Soc, President International Union of Biological Sciences, 1950-53 *Publications* many papers on physiology in relation to ecology of invertebrates in scientific periodicals *Recreations* natural history, riding *Address* 2 Westbourne Terrace Road, W.2 *T* Cunningham 0029 *Club*. Savile.

FOX, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1943; O.B E.; *b* London, 27 May 1882, *s s* of late Sir John Charles Fox and Mary Louisa, 2nd *d* of John Sutherland Valentine, C E *m* 1st, 1908, Edith Gertrude Olive (*d* 1940), *yr. d* of Henry Wait Sharp, one *s*; 2nd, 1942, Lilian, *d* of John Lawler *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond Solicitor, 1905; Legal Asst to Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1905; Assistant Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1912; Deputy Industrial Assurance Comr, 1923; Chief Registrar of Friendly Socs and Industrial Assce. Comr., 1937-47; Member Trustee Savings Banks Inspection Cttee, 1923-30 and 1950-; Perm Consultative Cttee on Official Statistics, 1926-37, Nat Savings Cttee, 1937-47; a Comr. under Crown Estates Paving Act, 1851, 1948, Member Council Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, 1938-48; Public Schools Govng Bodies Assoc, 1942-48; a Vice-Pres Bldg Socs Assoc; Chm. Minworth Metals Ltd, Britannic Alloys Ltd., Dir. Westbourne Park Building Soc, Peerless and Ericsson Ltd (formerly Chm) Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice, O B E) *Address* Lip Holt, Wickham, Newbury, Berks *T* Boxford 281 *Club* Athenæum

FOX, Major Sir John St. Vigor, Kt., *cr.* 1939; D L., High Steward of Borough of Louth, landed proprietor; *b* 1879; *s.* of late Capt. John Wilson Fox, 12th Lancers, *m* 1st, 1902, Esther M. (*d.* 1905), *d.* of M. Waldo-Sibthorp, Canwick Hall, Lincoln, 2nd, 1909, Sylvia Katherine, *d* of F. R. Sutton, Canons, Thetford, four *s.* two *d Educ.* Eton. D.L. Lincolnshire. *Recreations* racing and all forms of sport. *Address* Westholme House, Pilton, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. *T.* Pilton 221. *Club* Boodle's

FOX, Sir Lionel (Wray), Kt, *cr* 1953, C B 1948, M C, Chairman of Prison Commission for England and Wales, 1942; President, U N European Consultative Group on the prevention of crime and the treatment of offenders, 1951, *b* 21 Feb 1895, *s* of Sam Fox, Halifax, and Mona Wray, *m.* 1921, Marjorie, *e d* of C H Horner, Halifax, one *s* two *d. Educ* Heath Grammar School, Hallfax, Hertford College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, Capt., Duke of Wellington's Regt. (M C, despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Home Office, 1919, Secretary, Prison Commission, 1925-34, Deputy Receiver for Metropolitan Police District, 1934-42, Acting Receiver, 1941-42 *Publications* The Modern English Prison, 1934, The English Prison and Borstal Systems, 1952. *Address* 90 Riddlesdown Road, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 4671 *Club* Royal Empire Society

FOX, Richard Hedding; *b.* 9 Sept 1876; 2nd *s.* of William Fox, civil engineer, 5 Victoria Street, and *g s* of William Fox of Elfordleigh, near Plymouth, *m.* 1906, Julia Sophia (Sissy) (*d.* 1949), *o d.* of Lt.-Col. Edward William Evans, late 19th Regiment, one *d. Educ* Forest School, Bradfield College Matriculated (First Class) at London University, admitted a solicitor, 1899, practised as a solicitor and Parliamentary agent in Westminster, 1907-27, retired from private practice to become solicitor to the Central Electricity Board on its formation in March 1927, appointed Secretary, as well as Solicitor, in 1929; retired, 1944. *Recreations* fishing, motoring. *Address* Wolverley, Little Bookham, Surrey *T.* Bookham 189.

FOX, Robert David John S.; *see* Scott-Fox.

FOX, Sir Sidney (Joseph), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chartered Surveyor; Partner in firm of Hallett, Fox and White, Chartered Surveyors, Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors since 1909, Fellow of Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute since 1920, Member of the Common Council, City of London for the Ward of Bread Street since 1941 Sheriff of the City of London, 1952-53 Past Master of the Wheelwrights' Company, Liveryman of the Haberdashers' Company *Address* Hallett, Fox and White, 4 Coleman St, E C.2, 8 West Hill Court, N 6 *Club* City Livery (President 1938-39)

FOX, T. F., M A, M.D (Camb), F R.C.P (Lond), Editor of The Lancet since 1944, *b* 1899, 3rd *s.* of late R Fortescue Fox, *m.* Margaret, *e d.* of late W. S McDougall, Wallington, four *s. Educ* Leighton Park School; Pembroke Coll., Camb (scholar), London Hospital (house physician); member of Friends' Ambulance Unit, B E F. 1918, ship surgeon, 1925; joined staff of The Lancet, 1925, Assistant Editor, 1937-44; served in R.A.M.C., 1939-42 (late temp. Major). A Governor of Leighton Park School; Croonian lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physi-

cians, 1951. *Publications*: Healthy Living, 1933; Russia Today, Lancet, 1936; Relationship of Doctor and Patient in the Modern State, 1938, Professional Freedom, Lancet, 1951 *Address* Greenhouse, Rotherfield, Sussex. *T* Rotherfield 270 *Club*: Athenæum

FOX, Terence Robert Corelli; Shell Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ of Cambridge, since 1946, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1941, *b* 2 May 1912; *o s* of late C Fox, London; unmarried *Educ* Regent St Polytechnic Secondary School; Jesus College, Cambridge Technical Assistant, I C I Ltd (Billingham), 1933-37; Demonstrator, Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, 1937-45. Lecturer, Engineering Lab, Camb, 1945-46 *Address* King's College, Cambridge. *T* 4411.

FOX, Rt. Rev. Thomas Martin, D D, Bishop of Wilcannia Forbes, N S W, (R.C), since 1931, *b* Broken Hill, N S W, 6 May 1893, *s* of Martin and Mary J Fox *Educ.* Marist Brothers' College, Adelaide, S Australia, St Columba's College, Springwood, N S W, St. Patrick's College, Manly, N S W, Collegio Urbano de Propaganda Fide, Rome *Address* Bishop's House, Broken Hill, N S W.

FOX, Uffa; Owner and Managing Director of Uffa Fox Ltd, Cowes, designers and builders of small-class racers, including Internat 14-footer Avenger (52 firsts, 2 seconds, 3 thirds, in 57 starts 1928) and sliding-seat canoe East Anglian, winner of principal Canoe Cups in this country and in America and Canada in 1933, *b* Cowes, 15 Jan 1898 Apprenticed with S E Saunders Served European War, 1914-18, R N A S In sliding-seat canoes, won Championship of America for paddling and sailing, and New York International Canoe Trophy, 1933. During War of 1939-45 designed and built craft for Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry, amongst which was parachuted self-baling and self-righting Airborne Lifeboat, with engine and fuel for 1,000 miles, and food and clothing on board for a month, and capable of carrying 25 men over thousands of miles of stormy ocean *Publications* Sailing, Seamanship, and Yacht Construction, Uffa Fox's Second Book, Sail and Power, Racing, Cruising, and Design, Thoughts on Yachts and Yachting, Beauty of Sail; Crest of the Wave *Address* Puckaster, Niton Undercliff, Isle of Wight

FOX, Wilfrid S., M A, M.D., B C Cantab, F R C P. Lond, retired, *s* of H F Fox, Bromborough, Cheshire, *m* 1900, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity Coll., Cambridge Director of J & A Churchill, Publishers, Director of the Royal Insurance London Board, Hon Secretary, Roads Beautifying Association, Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, St George's Hospital and St. John's Hospital, Leicester Square. Late Asst. Physician to Skin Dept, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich *Address* Winkworth Farm, Godalming, Surrey *T* Hascombe 220 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

FOX, William Sherwood, M A, Ph D, D Litt., LL D, Docteur en Droit, F.R.S C 1922, O.St J, President and Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, 1927-47; *b.* Throopsville, N.Y, 17 June 1878, *s.* of Edward Theophilus and Emma Fox, both of Toronto, Ontario; *m* 1906, Julia McKinnon; two *d Educ.*: Harbord Street Collegiate Institute, Toronto; McMaster University, Toronto, University of Geneva, Johns Hopkins University Baltimore. Instructor in Classics, Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, 1900-9; Fellow in Classical Archæology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1909-11, Assistant Professor in Classics, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., 1911-17; Professor of Classics Western University, London, Ontario, 1917-27; Dean of Faculty of Arts, Western University, London, 1919-27. *Publications:* Johns Hopkins Tabellæ Defixionum, 1912; The Mythology of Greece and Rome (vol 1 in The Mythology of All Races series), 1916 and 1928; Translation of Greek passages relating to Zoroaster (Journal of K R Cama, Oriental Institute, Bombay, India); A Century of Service, 1945, Letters of William Davies, Toronto, 1854-1861, 1946; 'T Ain't Runnin' No More, 1946, St Ignace, Canadian Altar of Martyrdom, Toronto, 1949; The Bruce Beckons, Toronto, 1952; Silken Lines and Silver Hooks, Toronto, 1954, contribs. to Trans Roy Can Inst, 1952-1954; numerous articles in classical, botanical and archæological journals and in literary periodicals *Recreations* fishing and botanizing *Address* 270 Regent Street, London, Ontario, Canada *T A* Uwestario, London *T* 4 4747. *Clubs*: London, Rotary, Hunt and Country (London, Ont.)

FOX-ANDREWS, Norman Roy, Q C, Recorder of Bournemouth, *b* 15 April 1894, *s* of Stephen and Emily Fox-Andrews, *m.* 1st, 1921, Olive Dunn, one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Mary Butler *Educ* Leys School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Law Tripos Parts I and II. D C L I 1914-18 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1951; K C 1945, Q C 1952, Recorder of Bridgwater, 1945, Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949, R A F 1939-40 *Recreations* golf, gardening, philately *Address* Leys Cottage, Harefield, Middlesex *T* Harefield, Mdx 2267, 2 Temple Gdns, E C, *T* Central 1807 *Club* Bath

FOX-PITT, Major-General William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, D S O 1940, M V O 1936, M C 1916, H M Bodyguard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1947, *b* 28 Jan 1896, *s* of late Lt-Col W A. Fox-Pitt, Presaddfed, Anglesey; *m* 1931, Mary Stewart Sinclair, two *s* one *d Educ* Charterhouse A D C to the King, 1945-47, retd pay, 1947 Member Dorsetshire C C, 1952 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Address* Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Bishops Caundle 230 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

FOX SMITH, Cicely; *see* Smith

FOX-STRANGWAYS, family name of **Earl of Ilchester.**

FOX-WILLIAMS, Jack, M C 1916, Capt (R of O), Managing Director Williams & Williams Ltd since 1935, *b.* 23 May 1893, *s* of J E. Williams and M A Heathcote; *m* 1930, Cecily Beatrice (*d.* 1939), *d* of Charles James Fox, Pasadena, California, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ.* Kings School, Chester, Queen's College, Oxford (open scholar) Served European War, in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 Hons Maths M A (Oxon), 1920 American Radiator & Sta. Sanitary Corpn, U.S A, 1928-34 and 1939, returned to England, Jan 1940, Adviser to Director of Warship Production, 1942, British Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1943, independent member heavy and light clothing working parties, 1946 and 1948; Chairman Clothing Development Council, 1950 Founder member and Vice-President Institute of Export. *Recreation:* travel *Address* 68 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8707. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

FOXELL, Rev. Maurice Frederic, C.V O 1953 (M V O 1942), M A, Sub-Dean of H.M. Chapels Royal, Sub-Almoner, Deputy Clerk of the Closet, and Domestic Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1948-52), Rector of St James's, E C 4, Honorary Minor Canon, St Paul's Cathedral, *b* 15 Aug 1888, 4th *s* of late Rev. W. J. Foxell, Ph D, and Annie Harte, *m.* 1914, Mariana, 2nd *d.* of late John Morton Fountain, Hillingdon, Middx, two *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Christ's Hospital, Queen's College, Oxford. Asst. Curate St. Paul's, Hammer-

smith, 1911-15, Friern Barnet, 1915-17, Minor Canon St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1917-21, Minor Canon and Succentor, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1921-39 *Publication* Wren's Craftsmen at St Paul's, 1934 *Recreations*. Water-colour, wood-engraving, piano *Address* Chapel Royal, St James's Palace, S W 1. *T*. Whitehall 5581 *Club* Athenæum

FOXLEE, Richard William, C M G 1953, C B E 1945, M Inst C E; Consultant to Coode and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 9 Victoria Street, S W 1, member Council Inst C E, *b* 29 May 1885, *s.* of late William T Foxlee, M Inst C E, *m* 1913, Olive Marjorie, *er d* of late Francis Robert Flintan, L D S, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Engineering Pupilage under late Alexander Ross, M Inst.C E, Engineering Dept, Great Northern Rly, 1906-9, Great Central Rly, 1909-15, Port of London Authority, 1915-21, Deputy Head Engineering Designs Dept, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1921, Deputy Chief Engineer (Civil), 1928, Chief Civil Engineer, 1945-49, Engineer-in-Chief, Crown Agents for Colonies Engineering Adviser to Sec of State for Colonies, 1949-1954 *Publication* Hammer Blow Impact on the Main Girders of Railway Bridges (Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1934) for which the Trevithic Premium was awarded *Address* Malmsmead, East Horsley, Surrey. *T*. East Horsley 57 *Club* St Stephen's

FOXLEY, Barbara, M A; Professor Emeritus, University College, Cardiff *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge Head Mistress, Queen Mary's High School, Walsall, Mistress of Method, Victoria University, Manchester *Address* Britannia, Station Terrace, Llandrindod Wells (Radnor)

FOYLE, William Alfred; Commander, Order of Red Cross of Estonia Managing Director of W and G Foyle, Ltd, Director Foyle's Educational, Ltd, Foyle's Music Co, Ltd,, Foyle's Lending Libraries, Ltd, Foyle's Welsh Co, Ltd, Piena Music Coy, Founder of Book Clubs, *b* 4 Mar 1885, *m* 1907, Christina Tulloch, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Owen's School, King's College First appointment with the late Sir E Marshall Hall, at age of 18 began career in partnership with brother, G S Foyle, as a bookseller, in 25 years built up the largest bookselling business of its kind in the world, with a stock of 3,000,000 volumes. *Publication* First Editions and their Values *Recreations* rambling, reading, travel *Address* Beeleigh Abbey, Maldon, Essex, 121 Charing Cross Rd., W C *T A*. Foylibra Westcent *T* Maldon 133 *Clubs* Devonshire, Savage.

FRAENKEL, Eduard, F B A 1941, M A (Oxford), Dr phil (Göttingen), Member Academies of Bologna, Gottingen, Lund, Munich, Stockholm and Istituto Lombardo (Milan); Hon member Linguistic Society of America, *b* Berlin, 17 March 1888, *s* of late Julius and late Edith Fraenkel, *m* 1918, Ruth, *y d* of Gustav von Velsen, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Askanisches Gymnasium, Berlin, Universities of Berlin, Rome, Göttingen Assistant Thesaurus linguae Latinae, 1913, Privatdozent, Berlin Univ, 1917, Prof extraordinarius, Berlin, 1920; Prof ordinarius, Kiel, 1923, Göttingen, 1928, Freiburg i Br, 1931, Bevan Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1934, Corpus Christi Professor of Latin Oxford Univ, 1935-53, Professor Emeritus, 1953, Hon Fell, Corpus Christi College, 1953 *Publications*: De media et nova comoedia quaest sel., 1912; Plautinisches im Plautus, 1922; Iktus und Akzent im latein Sprechvers, 1928, Kolon und Satz, 1932-33, Das Pindargedicht des Horaz, 1933, Rome and Greek Culture, 1935; Aeschylus Agamemnon, 1950; many articles on Greek and Latin literature, language and metric and on Roman law in different periodicals *Address* Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

FRAMPTON, Algernon de Kewer, C M G 1952, Agricultural Adviser to Comptroller, Colonial Development and Welfare, B W I, since 1949, *b.* 30 Jan 1904; *s* of Heathfield James and Elizabeth Frampton, Devon, England, *m* 1935, Marion May, *d* of Col. G H May, Inspector-General of Police, Trinidad, B W I, no *c* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon, School of Rural Economics, Oxford University; Wye College, Kent, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I Joined Colonial Agricultural Service, Department of Agriculture Nigeria, 1927-29, British Guiana, 1929-35, Malaya, 1935- Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Captain, Volunteer Force (4th Malacca Bn), 1940, P O W Singapore, 1942-45 Seconded from Malaya, 1946; Prof of Agriculture, Imperial Coll of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W.I., 1946-49 *Recreations* tennis, horse riding, shooting *Address* c/o Hastings House, Barbados, B W I

FRAMPTON, Henry James, C S I 1947, C I E 1941; M C, M A, *b* 14 Aug 1897, *s* of Henry Manwell Frampton, *m* 1st, Alys Ann Mary, *d* of C. H Holmes, 2nd, Hilda Mary, *d* of Rev Alex Brown, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, St John's College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1921, retired, 1947 *Address* Trevail, Grampound, Cornwall *T* Grampound Road 37

FRAMPTON, Meredith, R A 1942 (A R A 1934), *b* 1894, *s* of Sir George Frampton, R A, *m* 1951, Hilda Norman, *d* of late James B Dunn, R S A, F R I.B A., and of Mrs Dunn, Edinburgh *Educ* Westminster *Address* Hill Barn, Monkton Deverill, Warminster, Wilts. *Club* Athenæum

FRAMPTON, Walter Bennett, O B E 1945, Metropolitan Magistrate, Marylebone Magistrates' Court, since 1952, *b* 1 Oct 1903, *er s* of late Walter Frampton, Recorder of Chichester, and Catherine Bennett, *m* 1928, Gwyneth Davies, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, London University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, joined R O C 1939; R A F V R, 1940-45, Metropolitan Magistrate, 1947, Wing-Commander, 1941, Senior Administrative Officer, Nos 16 and 19 Groups, R A F (despatches, O B E) *Recreation* cricket *Address* 1 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 0131 *Clubs* Garrick, United Sports

FRANCE, Arnold William; Under Secretary, H.M Treasury, since 1952, *b* 20 Apr 1911, *s* of late W E France; *m* 1940, Frances Margaret Linton, *d* of late Dr C J L Palmer, four *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford College District Bank, Ltd, 1929-1940 Served War of 1939-45, Army, 1940-43, Deputy Economic and Financial Adviser to Minister of State in Middle East, 1943, H M Treasury, 1945, Assistant Secretary, 1948 *Address* Thornton Cottage, Lingfield, Surrey *T*. Lingfield 278 *Club*. Reform.

FRANCE, Rev. Canon Walter Frederick, M A., *b* 15 Feb 1887, *s* of George Thornton France, J P, and Lucy Stogdon, *m* 1920, Marjorie Norris; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Missionary Service in Japan, 1909-25; Oversea Secretary S.P G, 1928-45; Hon Canon Canterbury Cathedral, 1941, Hon Secretary Colonial Bishoprics Fund, 1938-45. Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1941; Oxford University, 1949 Warden, S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1945-52; Hon Fellow 1953. *Publications:* Industrialism in Japan, 1928, Colonial Bishoprics Fund Centenary

History, 1941; St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 1952 *Address* St Martins Paddock, Canterbury

FRANCIS, Alan David; H M Consul-General, New Orleans, since 1951; *b.* 2 Dec 1900, *m* 1932, Norah Turpin, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen, Oxford (M A); Corpus, Cambridge (B A) Passed into General Consular Service, 1923, after course in Economics at Cambridge, appointed Vice-Consul, Antwerp, 1925; served as Vice-Consul at Rotterdam, Panama, Bogota and Prague; was also Lloyds Agent at Prague; served in F.O, 1936, appointed Vice-Consul, Brussels, and Consul there, 1937. Attached to Costarican Delegation to Coronation of King George VI Seconded as Principal in Aliens Dept, Home Office, 1940, Consul at Lisbon, 1941, Barcelona, 1942, First Secretary and Consul, Caracas, 1944 Chargé d'Affaires there, 1946, served in F O, 1947, Consul-General at Danzig, 1949 F R G S *Recreation* walking *Address* British Consulate-General, New Orleans, La, U S A *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

FRANCIS, Arthur Gordon, O B.E. 1941, D Sc (Lond), F R I C, retired as Acting Head of the Government Chemist's Department, 1944, *b* 1880; 3rd *s* of late Edward and Mary Francis, *m* 1913, Mabel, 3rd *d* of late William and Eleanor Davies, Swansea, one *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Royal College of Science, South Kensington Entered the Government Laboratory, 1901, Superintending Chemist, 1929, Research Assistant to Sir Edward Thorpe, 1906-9 Researches and investigations on strontium, radium, helium, Dead Sea waters and salts, Director of Research to the Ethyl Petrol Committee, Deputy Government Chemist, 1937, Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1938-41, of Institute of Chemistry, 1926-29, 1931-34, 1937-40 *Publications* Papers on chemical subjects in scientific and technical journals *Recreations* Association football, fives, lawn tennis, swimming, gardening *Address* Uplands, Tootswood Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 1228

FRANCIS, Sir Brooke, *see* Francis, Sir C G. B

FRANCIS, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Henry Watson, C B E 1919, R E, *o s* of H B Francis, Kenilworth, *b* 12 Feb 1879, *m* 1911, two *d* *Educ.* Clifton; King's College, London Pupil of F W Webb, L.N W R., Crewe, Inspecting Engineer, Egyptian Govt., served European War, Royal Engineers (despatches twice, C B.E), Controller under Disposals Board, 1920, Stores Supt L S W R. and at Amalgamation, 1923, Stores Supt, Southern Railway, retired 1945 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket, Rugby football, tennis, golf, etc *Address* Château Beaurivage, Trinity Place, Eastbourne. *T* Eastbourne 1360. *Club* Public Schools

FRANCIS, Sir (Cyril Gerard) Brooke, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Q C (Tanganyika), 1934, Chief Justice of Bermuda and Pres Legislative Council, 1941, retired 1952; *b* 26 Nov 1888, *s* of Claude Augustus and Beatrice M Francis, *m* 1909, Mavis Rodd, *y d* of late Richard Windeyer Robertson, N.S W, no *c* *Educ* private tutor Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1907; Fiji Civil Service in various administrative and legal appointments until transferred to British Honduras as Attorney-General in 1921; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1924; Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1929, Chief Justice of Northern Rhodesia, 1934-39, and Member Rhodesian Court of Appeal, 1939; retired 1939, Major, second in command of Fiji Defence Force, 4 Aug 1914 (mentioned by Army Council for services in connection defence Fiji); E Surrey Regt, 1915, and K A R, East Africa, 1916-19. *Address:* Tuckers Town, Bermuda. *Clubs:* Bath, Lansdowne.

FRANCIS, Frank Chalton, M A, F.S A; Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1948, *b* Liverpool, 5 Oct 1901, *o s.* of late F. W Francis and Elizabeth Chalton, *m* 1927, Katrina McClennon, Liverpool, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Holyhead County School, 1925-26, entered British Museum Library, 1926, Joint Hon Secretary, with the late R B McKerrow, of Bibliographical Society, 1938-40, Hon Sec since 1940, Editor of The Library since 1936, Lecturer in Bibliography, School of Librarianship, University College London, since 1945, Secretary of the British Museum, 1946-47, Jt. Ed. Journal of Documentation, 1947, Advisory Ed Library Quarterly, Associate Ed Libri; Chairman Circle of State Librarians, 1947-50, International Committee of Library Experts, U N, 1948, Council of Library Assoc, 1948, Council of Brit National Bibliography, 1949, Unesco Provisional International Committee on Bibliography, 1952, Vice-President, A S L I B, 1954, Member Bibliographical Society of America and other bibliographical socs *Publications* Historical Bibliography in Year's Work in Librarianship, 1929-38, Ed The Bibliographical Society, 1892-1942, Studies in Retrospect, 1945, articles and reviews in The Library, Times Literary Supplement, etc, translations from the German, including W. Cohn, Chinese Art, 1930 *Recreations* golf, walking, bibliography. *Address* 81 Marsh Lane, Mill Hill, N.W 7. *T* Mill Hill 3942 *Club* Athenæum

FRANCIS, Herbert William Sidney, C B 1938, O.B E 1917, *b.* 27 June 1880, *s* of Philip Francis and Jane Lloyd Jones; *m* 1907, Hildegard, *d* of Rev J. F D. Hoernle, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School; Balliol Coll, Oxford (Blundell Scholar) Clerk in Local Government Board, 1903; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1908; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1919; Director of Housing, 1924, Director Local Government Division, Ministry of Health, 1936 38, Secretary and Comptroller-General of the National Debt Office, 1938-46 Liberty Cross (Norway), 1948 Reserve Chairman or Chairman Bournemouth, Portsmouth and Southampton Rent Tribunal, 1950- *Address* Marston Gate, Brockenhurst, Hants *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C

FRANCIS, Major John, D S O. 1918, T D, D L, R E, F S I, F A I, Member of firm of John Francis & Son, Estate Agents, Carmarthen, Sec Carmarthenshire Hunt, *b* 16 Nov 1879, *s s* of late John and Louisa Francis, *m* 1920, Marguerite (*d* 1944), *o c* of late T E Thomas, J P, and Edith Thomas, J P, Trehale, Pembrokeshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served articles with and then became partner in firm, and has continued (except for War period) to date; estate agency of 40,000 acres and deals with agricultural valuations, arbitrations and sales and development, Member of County Agricultural Committee, Sec Shire Horse Society, Sec United Counties Agricultural Society, Vice-Chairman Royal Welsh Agric Soc.; President Carmarthenshire Chamber of Agriculture, Member of the Governing Body of the Church in Wales; Chairman of South Wales Branch of Surveyors Inst.; Chm. Carmarthenshire Territorial Assoc, served European War, 1915 18, in Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, D S O.); T A Reserve, Vice-President of Carmarthen T A Assoc *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting *Address* Myrtle Hill, Carmarthen *T.A.* John Francis, Carmarthen *T* Carmarthen 465 & 466 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, County (Carmarthen)

FRANCIS, Brig.-Gen. Sidney Goodall, D S O 1900, J P.; late Royal Berks Regt, *b* 24 Dec 1874, *s* of late Charles Francis,

Melbourne; *m* 1916, Catherine Gwendoline, *y. d.* of W B Lowry, Lee-on-the-Solent, three *d* (two *s* killed in action, Burma) 2nd Lt West York Regt 1895, Captain, 1904, Major, 1915, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1915, temp Lt-Col commanding 7th Irish Rifles, 1916-17, temp Brig-Gen 1917, to command 1st R Berks Regt 1920, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), North-West Frontier, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Lt-Col 1917, Bar to D S O 1918, Bt.-Col 1919, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1914 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal); retired pay, 1925. *Address* Kingsdown, Sway, Hants *T.* 318.

FRANCK, Harry Alverson; *b* Munger, Michigan, 29 June 1881, *s* of Charles A Franck and Lillie E Wilsey, *m* 1919, Rachel W Latta, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Michigan Univ; Harvard; Columbia, abroad Teacher of French, Detroit, Mich, 1903-04; worked way round the world, 1904-1905, Master of Modern Languages, Bellefonte, Pa 1906, Browning School, New York, 1906-08, Head Modern Language Department, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass, 1908-11, served in Europe as Lieutenant of Cavalry, American E F, 1917-19, travelled extensively until 1941; Major, U.S Army Air Corps, 1942-47 Post-graduate studies, Columbia University, 1948-52, Cruise lecturer, South America, 1950, Mediterranean (two tours), 1951, conducted tourist party around world, 1952, to New Zealand, Australia and around Pacific, 1954, travelled by non-aerial public conveyances from Algiers to Cape Town, 1952-53 Many years lecturing on four continents in three languages *Publications* A Vagabond Journey around the World, 1910, Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911, Zone Policeman 88, 1913, Tramping through Mexico, 1916, Vagabonding down the Andes, 1917, Vagabonding through Changing Germany, 1920, Roaming through the West Indies, 1920; Working North from Patagonia, 1921, Wandering in Northern China, 1923, Glimpses of Japan and Formosa, 1924, Roving through Southern China, 1925, East of Siam, 1926, The Fringe of the Moslem World, 1928, I Discover Greece, 1929, Marco Polo, Jr, 1929 (juvenile), A Scandinavian Summer, 1930, Travels in many Lands (School Readers) China, The Japanese Empire, 1927, Mexico and Central America, South America, 1928, Foot-Loose in the British Isles, 1933, A Vagabond in Sovietland, 1935, Trailing Cortez through Mexico, 1935, Roaming in Hawaii, 1937, Sky Roaming above two Continents, 1938, The Lure of Alaska, 1939, Rediscovering South America, 1943 Many magazine articles *Recreations* tramping, swimming, photography *Address*. Sugan Road Farm, New Hope, Pa, U.S A.

FRANCK, Professor James; Emeritus Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Chicago (Prof 1938-47), Member and Professor, Institute of Radiobiology and Biophysics, Univ of Chicago, 1949, *b* 26 Aug 1882; *s* of Jacob Franck and Rebecca Drucker; *m* 1906, Ingrid Josephson (*d* 1942); two *d*, *m* 1946, Hertha Sponer Came to U S, 1935, began as Assistant in physical laboratory, Univ. of Berlin, 1906, privat docent, 1911-16, Associate Prof of Physics, 1916-18; Chairman Dept Physics, Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of Physical Chemistry, 1918-20; Professor and Director Physical Institute, Univ. of Göttingen, 1920-1933; Guest Prof., Univ of Copenhagen, 1934, Prof Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ 1935-38, Hitchcock Professor, Univ of Calif, 1941, Emeritus Professor, 1947 Nobel Prize in Physics, 1925; Member of several academies, including National Academy of Sciences and American Philosophical Society, and other learned societies Jewish religion. *Publications* Anregung von Quantensprüngen, 1926, also scientific articles on molecular physics and its application to chemistry *Address* Quadrangle Club, 1155 E. 57th St, Chicago, Ill.

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baroness Joseph von; *see* Boyle, Kay.

FRANCO BAHAMONDE, General Don Francisco; Head of Spanish State and Generalissimo of National Armies since 1936, *b* 1892. *Educ* Infantry Academy. Took part in campaign, Morocco, 1912-17, with Oviedo garrison, 1917-20, Deputy Commander, Foreign Legion, Morocco, 1920-23, Commander, 1923-27, Director-General, Military Academy, Saragossa, 1927-31, Captain-Gen, Balearic Islands, 1933, C-in-C Moroccan Army, 1934, Chief of Gen Staff, 1935, C-in-C Canary Islands, 1936, Captain, 1913, Major, 1916, Lieut-Col, 1923, Brigadier, 1926 Medalla Militar, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Mérite Militaire et Naval (France). *Address* Madrid, Spain

FRANCŒUR, Hon. Joseph Napoléon, Q C. 1913, Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, since 1940, unmarried *Educ* Quebec Seminary and Laval University, called to Bar, 1905, Liberal, elected for Lotbinière, 1908, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1919-28 Minister of Public Works, Quebec, 1930-36, Minister of Labour, 1935-36, and Minister of Mines, 1936 Elected to House of Commons for Lotbinière, 1937 *Recreations* tennis, golf, squash rackets *Address* Chateau St. Louis, Quebec. *Clubs* Garrison, Royal Quebec Golf (Quebec), Montreal (Montreal)

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, André, de l'Académie Française, 1952, LL D, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, politician, diplomat and writer, French High Commissioner, Allied High Commission, Germany, since 1949, *b* Provins, 13 June 1887 Served European War, 1914-16, Lieut. 304 Infantry Regiment (Croix de Guerre) Member International Economic Mission, U S, 1919, Govt delegate Conference of Genoa and in Ruhr Founder and Director, Bulletin de la Société d'Études et d'Informations économiques, 1920-24, Member Committee Republican Party, Deputy, 1924-31; Under-Secretary of State, 1928-31, Ambassador to Germany, 1931-38, Ambassador to Italy, 1938-40, Member National Council, 1941, Controller-General of the Press, 1942, arrested by the Gestapo, 1943; liberated by the Allies, May 1945 President Permanent Commission of International Red Cross, 1949- *Publications* Les Affinités électives de Goethe, 1910, Ce que pense la jeunesse allemande, 1913, La France et le problème des réparations, Discours français, Réflexions d'un républicain moderne; Souvenirs d'une Ambassade à Berlin, 1946, De Versailles à Potsdam, 1948, Carnets d'un Captif, Discours de Réception à l'Académie Française *Address* French High Commissioner, Bad Godesberg, Germany

FRANGULIS, A. F.; Minister Plenipotentiary, Permanent Secretary-General of Académie Diplomatique Internationale, *b* the Piraeus, Greece, 8 Nov 1888. *Educ* Lycée in Athens and Constantinople, Universities of Athens, Geneva, Lausanne, Berlin and Paris. In 1920 and 1921, Member Greek Deleg to Supreme Council in London for negotiating terms of Peace with Turkey, rep Greece in Council of League of Nations, with rank of Minister, with responsibility for negotiations respecting Northern Epirus, 1921; later was deleg. of Greece to Conf of Ambassadors, with special ref. to settlement of territorial questions relating to delimitation of frontiers of that country; attended 1st, 2nd and 3rd Assembly of League of Nations as Delegate of Greece; in 1926

founded, in assoc. with MM. Adatchi, Poullet, Guerrero, Franklin Roosevelt, Beneš, Titulesco, etc. the Académie Diplomatique Internationale, in 1933 and 1934, as deleg. to League of Nations at time of persecution of Jews in Germany, in a resolution which made a great impression, he asked the Assembly of Geneva to give international jurisdictional protection of human rights and individual liberties, that resolution was written into the Charter of United Nations at San Francisco in 1945. He spoke at Assemblies of League of Nations, 1933-39, on behalf of refugees and secured a restitution advocating the "chèque compensation" with a view to promoting exchanges between various nations Delegate to League of Nations, 1920-44. *Publications* Dictionnaire Diplomatique, Vols I-V, La Conception Nouvelle de la Neutralité Une ligue des Nations comme garantie d'une Paix durable, Wilson, sa vie et son œuvre, Les Précurseurs de la S D.N., La Norvège et le droit des Gens, Le Principe des Nationalités et le droit de libre disposition, Les Sanctions contre les responsables de la Guerre, l'Albanie et l'Épire du Nord, La Question du Proche Orient, La Grèce et la Crise Mondiale (I-II vols), Le Pacte général de renonciation à la Guerre. La Garantie Juridictionnelle des Droits de l'Homme, Théorie et Pratique des Traités Internationaux, La Grèce, son Histoire Diplomatique, son Statut International (Vols I-II), etc *Address* 4 bis, Avenue Hoche, Paris, 4 Place Grand Hezel, Genève, 1483 Rio Negro, Montevideo

FRANK, Professor Frederick Charles, O B E 1946, F R S 1954, D Phil, Professor in Physics, University of Bristol, since 1954, *b* 6 March 1911, *e s* of Frederick and Medora Frank, *m* 1940, Mala Maita Asché, *y d* of late Professor B M Asché, no *c* *Educ* Thetford Grammar School, Ipswich School, Lincoln College Oxford B A, B Sc, Oxon 1933, D Phil Oxon 1937 Research Dyson Perrins Laboratory and Engineering Laboratory, Oxford, 1933-36, Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physik, Berlin, 1936-38, Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge, 1939-40, Scientific Civil Service (temp), 1940-46, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, 1940, Air Ministry 1940-46, Research, H H Wills Physical Laboratory, Bristol Univ, 1946-, Reader in Physics, 1951-54, Research Fell in Theoretical Physics, 1948 *Publications* articles in various learned journals, mostly dealing either with dielectrics or the physics of solids, in particular crystal dislocations and crystal growth *Recreations* hill walking, digging *Address* Orchard Cottage, Grove Road, Coombe Dingle, Bristol 9 *T* Bristol 81708 *Club* Junior Carlton

FRANK, Leonhard; novelist, *b* 4 Sept 1882, *m* 3rd 1952, Charlott Frank, one *s* (of a former marriage) Has been living in Germany since 1951 *Publications* Links wo das Herz ist, 1952, The Robber Band, The Cause of the Crime, The Middle-class Man, Carl and Anna, Brother and Sister, The Singers, In the Last Coach, Three of the Three Million, Mathilde, The Baroness. *Recreation* motoring. *Address* c/o A M Heath and Co., Ltd, 91 Regent Street, W 1, Tengstrasse 34, Munich 13, Germany.

FRANK, Sir Robert John, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1920, late Flying Officer, R.A F V R, *b* 16 March 1925, *s* of Sir Howard Frank, 1st Bt., G B E, K C B, and Nancy Muriel (she *m* 2nd, 1932, Air-Marshal Sir Arthur Coningham, K C B, K B E, D S O), *e d* of John Brooks, *S* brother, killed in action, 1944, *m* 1950, Angela Elizabeth, *e d* of Sir Kenelm Cayley, Bt, *q v*, two *d* *Heir* none. *Address*. 52 Colebrook Close, West Hill, S W 15 *Clubs* Bath, R A F Yacht

FRANKAU, Sir Claude (Howard Stanley), Kt., *cr*. 1945, C.B.E 1919; D.S.O 1918; M S. Lond., F R.C S Eng; Adviser in Surgery, Ministry of Health; Consulting Surgeon, St George's Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer in Surgery in Medical School, Consulting Surgeon Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Woodford Hospital, Consulting Surgeon (non-obstetric) Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dir Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health, London and Home Counties, 1940-48, Pres, Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain, 1937-38; late Examiner in Surgery, University of London and Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons, *b* 11 Feb 1883, *y s* of F. J Frankau, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1st, 1914, Edith Lorne (*d* 1934), 3rd *d* of F A MacDougall, of Rendham, one *s* one *d* (and one *s*. decd), 2nd, 1935, Isabella, M D, *d* of late Angus Robertson and *widow* of Gordon Cunningham. *Educ* Rugby, St George's Hospital (Allingham Scholar in Surgery, William Brown Exhibition), Gold Medal, M S Exam, Univ of London Colonel, A M.S., served European War (France), 1915-19, as Surgical Specialist, in command of 2nd London Clearing Station; and for the last part of the war as Consulting Surgeon to 5th Army B E F, with temporary rank of Colonel (despatches three times, brevet majority, D S O, C B E, slightly wounded) *Publications* Various articles in medical journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 51 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6417 *Club* Athenæum

FRANKEL, Dan; *b* 18 Aug 1900, *s* of Harris Frankel, Mile End, *m* 1921, Lily, *d* of Joseph Marks, Stepney, one *d* Member L C C for Mile End Division of Stepney, 1931-46, M P (Lab.) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1935-45

FRANKEL, Otto Herzberg, F R S. 1953; D Sc, D Agr, F R S N Z, Fellow Australian Academy of Science, Chief, Division of Plant Industry, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Canberra, A C T, Australia, since 1951, *b* 4 Nov 1900, *m* 1939, Margaret Anderson *Educ* Vienna, Berlin, Cambridge Plant Geneticist, 1929-42, and Chief Executive Officer, 1942-49 Wheat Research Institute, N Z, Director, Crop Research Division, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, N Z *Publications* about 85 articles in British and N Z scientific journals *Recreations* ski-ing, gardening *Address* Nicholson Crescent, Black Mountain, Canberra, A C T *T* J 1908

FRANKEL, Professor Sally Herbert, M A (Rand), Ph D (Lond), D Sc (Econ) (Lond), M A (Oxon), Prof of Colonial Economic Affairs, University of Oxford, since 1946, Professorial Fellow, Nuffield College, *b* 22 Nov 1903, *e s* of Jacob Frankel, *m* 1928, Ilse Jeanette Frankel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Johannesburg, Univ of the Witwatersrand, London School of Economics Professor of Economics, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1931-46, responsible for calculations of National Income of S Africa for the Treasury, 1941-48, Jt Editor of South African Journal of Economics from its inception to 1946, Member of Union of South Africa Treasury Advisory Council on Economic and Financial Policy, 1941-45; Member of Union of South Africa Miners' Phthisis Commission, 1941-1942, Commissioner appointed by Govts. of Southern and Northern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Proctectorate to report upon Rhodesia Railways Ltd, 1942-43, Chm. Commission of Enquiry into Mining Industry of Southern Rhodesia, 1945; Member Royal Commission on E Africa, 1953 *Publications*: Co-operation and Competition in the Marketing of Maize in South Africa, 1926; The Railway Policy of South Africa, 1928; Coming of Age; Studies in South African Citizenship and Politics (with Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr and others), 1930, Capital

Investment in Africa: Its Course and Effects, 1938; The Economic Impact on Underdeveloped Societies Essays on International Investment and Social Change, 1953 *Recreation*. gardening *Address* The Knoll House, Hinksey Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75845 *Club*. Reform.

FRANKEN, Rose (Mrs. W. B. Meloney); Novelist, Playwright, *b* Texas, 28 Dec. 1898; *m* 1915, Dr. S W. A. Franken (*decd.*); three *s*, *m*. 1988, William Brown Meloney. *Educ*.. Ethical Culture School, N Y C *Publications*. *novels* Pattern, 1925, Twice-born, 1938, Of Great Riches, 1940, Claudia, Claudia and David, Another Claudia, Young Claudia; The Marriage of Claudia, 1948, The Quiet Heart, 1954, *plays* Another Language, Mr Dooley, Claudia, Soldier's Wife, Outrageous Fortune, When Doctors Disagree, The Hallams, also short stories and serials *Address* 2 Sutton Square, N Y C, New Canaan, Connecticut

FRANKFURTER, Felix; Associate Justice of United States Supreme Court since 1939, *b* Vienna (Austria), 15 Nov 1882, *s* of Leopold Frankfurter and Emma Winter, *m* 1919, Marion A Denman, Longmeadow, Mass *Educ* · Public Schools, New York City, College of the City of New York, A B, 1902, Harvard Law School, LL B 1906, D C L Oxford, 1939, LL D Amherst Coll, 1940, Univ of Chicago, 1958, hon Master of Bench of Gray's Inn, 1952 Assistant U S Attorney, Southern District, N.Y, 1906-09; Special Assistant to the Attorney General, 1909-11, Law Officer, War Department, 1911-14, Byrne Professor of Administrative Law, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, 1914 39, Major and Judge Advocate O R C, U S A., assistant to the Secretary of War; Counsel to the President's Mediation Commission, 1917-18; Chairman, War Labor Policies Board, 1918, George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford University, 1933-34 *Publications* The Case of Sacco and Vanzetti, 1927, The Business of the Supreme Court (with J. M Landis), 1928, The Public and Its Government, 1930; The Labor Injunction (with N Greene), 1930, The Commerce Clause, 1937, Mr Justice Holmes and the Supreme Court, 1938. *Address* Washington, D C, U S A.

FRANKLAND, family name of **Baroness Zouche.**

FRANKLAND, Edward Percy, Ph D, M Sc, B A Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* London, 5 Jan 1884, *s* of late Professor Percy Frankland, C.B E, F.R.S.; *m*. 1915, Maud, 2nd *d* of late Anthony Metcalfe-Gibson, J P of Coldbeck, Ravenstonedale, Westmorland, two *s* one *d* Studied Chemistry, Universities of Birmingham, Cambridge, Würzburg, Major Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge; Lecturer on Chemistry, Birmingham University, research work published in Journal of Chemical Society, resigned owing to ill-health; Commenced writing, 1922 Owns over 1800 acres in Westmorland and Yorkshire *Publications* Swarthmoor Tragedy, 1922: Retreat, 1926, Power, 1927, Reform, 1928; Mystery at Grimsdale, 1929; The Nymph at Bay, Sour Park, 1930, Huge as Sin, 1932, The Path of Glory, 1935; The Bear of Britain, 1944; England Growing, 1946; The Half Brothers, 1947, The Foster Brothers, 1954, The Murders at Crossby, 1955. *Recreations* sheep-farming, afforestation, painting, archæology *Address* Needlehouse, Ravenstonedale, Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. *T*: Sedbergh 54.

FRANKLAND, Sir James Assheton, 12th Bt., *cr*. 1660; *b*. 23 Feb 1943; *s*. of Major Hon. Sir Thomas William Assheton Frankland, 11th Bt., and Mrs. Michael Barclay, *d* of late Capt. Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, *q.v.* and *heir* of Baroness Zouche of Haryngworth, *q.v.*; *S*. father, 1944 *Heir*: *u*. Hon Roger Nathaniel [*b*. 1909, *m*. 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Cecil (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d*. of A. C. Sanday; two *s*.; 2nd, 1947, Olivia, *d* of Rev Hon Nigel Campbell, and *widow* of Major S J R Bucknill, Irish Guards] *Address* Hanworth Hall, Norfolk

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY; *see* Gallwey

FRANKLIN, Alfred White, F R C P, Physician to Children's Department, Saint Bartholomew's Hospital; Pædiatrician, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and St Albans City Hospital, *b* 1905, *yr*. *s* of Philip Franklin, F R C S, *m* 1943, Ann Grizel, *er d* of late Rev Francis Dent Vaisey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Clare College, Cambridge (scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital M B, B Ch, 1933, F R C P, 1942 Lawrence Scholarship and Gold Medal, 1933 and 1934, St Bartholomew's Hosp, Temple Cross Research Fellow, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1934-35 Pædiatrician to Sector III, E M S Chairman, Invalid Children's Aid Assoc, Cofounder and Treasurer, The Osler Club, London *Publications* (Ed) Selected Writings of Sir D'Arcy Power, 1931, and of Sir William Osler, 1951, contrib to books and journals on medical, historical and bibliographical subjects *Address* 11 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4781, The Cottage, Northaw, Herts *T*. Potters Bar 2184 *Club* Athenæum

FRANKLIN, Sir Eric (Alexander), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1952, Establishment Officer to Government of Pakistan since 1953, *b* 3 July 1910, *s* of late William John Franklin, *m* 1936, Joy Stella, *d* of late George Oakes Lucas Cambridge *Educ* The English School, Moymvo, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Appointed to I C S in 1935 and posted to Burma, Subdivisional Officer, 1936-39 Deputy Registrar, High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1939-40, District and Sessions Judge, Arakan, 1941-1942, Deputy Secretary to Government of Burma at Simla, 1942-45; Registrar, High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1946-47, retired prematurely from I C S, 1948 Appointed on contract as Deputy Secretary to Government of Pakistan, Cabinet Secretariat, 1949, Joint Secretary, Cabinet Secretariat, 1952, Establishment Officer and Head of Central Organisation and Methods Office, 1953 *Recreations* walking, hill-climbing, music, and caring for dogs *Address* The Birches, 16 Cavendish Avenue, Cambridge *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Conservative (Cambridge), Gymkhana (Karachi)

FRANKLIN, George Frederic; Headmaster, Lincoln School, *b* Greenwich, 28 Dec 1897, *s* of John and Alice Franklin; *m* 1926, Edith Kate Young; one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Roan School, King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Senior Mod Langs Master, Christ's Hospital *Publications* French and German school texts *Address*: Lincoln School, Lincoln. *T* Lincoln 846.

FRANKLIN, Henry William Fernehough; Headmaster Epsom College since 1940, *b* 30 June 1901, *s* of Henry Franklin, Schoolmaster, *m* 1931, Phyllis Denham, one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master, Radley College, 1924-27; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1927-39 Chairman of Home Office Departmental Cttee on Punishments in Prisons, Borstals, etc., 1948. *Publications* (with J. A G. Bruce) Latin Prose Composition, 1937: Latin Reader, 1939. *Recreations* cricket (O U Cricket XI, 1924; O U. Rugby football XV, 1923), music, change-ringing *Address* Epsom College, Surrey *T* Epsom 2118 *Club* M.C.C

FRANKLIN, John Lewis, M.A., M.D. (Camb.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician for

Diseases of the Skin, Westminster Hospital, Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Princess Beatrice Hospital; Consulting Dermatologist, Edenbridge Cottage Hospital; *b.* 13 Feb. 1904; *s* of late Philip Franklin, *m* 1937, Katharine Mary Raeburn Balmer (marriage dissolved, 1947), one *s* one *d*, *Educ* Epsom College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, St George's Hospital Medical School Represented Cambridge University versus Oxford at fencing with the épée, 1925 *Publications* Diseases of the Skin (with Dr. S. E Dore), 1934, numerous papers on dermatological subjects *Recreation* fishing *Address* 100 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6377

FRANKLIN, Kenneth James, D M, B Ch, M A (Oxon), D Sc (Lond), F R C P (Lond), Professor of Physiology of the University of London at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College since 1947, *b* 25 Nov 1897, *m* Ethel Alice, *yr d* of Colonel R H Adamson, C B E, one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Royal Field Artillery, France and Belgium, 1917-19, Welsh Memorial Prize, 1920 First Class Honours Animal Physiology, 1921, Demonstrator in Physiology, Oxford, 1921 22, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1922-24, Lecturer in Physiology, Brasenose College, 1923-24, Fellow of Oriel College, 1924, Tutor and Librarian, 1931-47, Demonstrator of Pharmacology, Oxford, 1924-38, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1925, Assistant Professor of Physiology, University of Michigan, 1926, Radcliffe Prize, 1933, Dean of the Medical School, Oxford, 1934-38, Acting Dean, 1939 1945, Dean, 1945-46, Assistant Director of the Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, 1935-47, Visiting Professor, Tulane University School of Medicine, Nov 1951, Visiting Professor of Physiology, University of Illinois, Sept 1951-June 1952, Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, R C P, 1951, Hickey Memorial Lecturer, Wayne University College of Medicine, 1952, Bardeen Memorial Lecturer, University of Wisconsin Medical School, 1952, Member Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Amer Assoc of Anatomists, Physiological Soc, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, Hon Mem Detrot Röntgen Ray and Radium Soc, Foundation member, Renal Association, Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine, Zoological Soc of London *Publications* A Short History of Physiology, 1933, 2nd edn, 1949 Facsimile edition and translation of Richard Lower's De Corde, London, 1669, of De Venarum Ostiolis, 1603, of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente, A Monograph on Veins, 1937, The Fœtal Circulation, etc, 1944, Studies of the Renal Circulation, 1947, Cardiovascular Studies, 1948, Joseph Barcroft, 1872-1947, 1953, various papers in medical and scientific journals *Address* Dept of Physiology, The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Charterhouse Square, E C 1 *T* Clerkenwell 0661

FRANKLIN, Olga Heather, C B E 1950 (M B E 1919), R R C 1946 (A R R C 1942), *b* 20 Sept 1895, *e c* of late Robert Francis Franklin, O.B E, and of Edith Rosa Franklin. *Educ* St. Michael's Lodge, Stoke, Devonport V A D, 1915-17, W R N.S, 1917-19, King's College Hospital, 1923, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1927-50, Matron-in-Chief, 1947-50, King's Honorary Nursing Sister, 1949-50 (the first appointed); retired, 1950 Prisoner of war, Hong-Kong, 1941-45 *Address* Hillcroft, Rottingdean, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 2202

FRANKLIN, Sir Reginald (Hector), K.B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1941), C.B 1947, formerly Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, retired 1954, *b.* 8 Feb 1893: *s* of late Hector G Franklin, *m* 1918, Evelyn, *o d* of late Henry Huntington, Northwood, Middlesex, one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Christ's Hospital, Horsham Served European War, 1914-18, B E F (despatches), entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919, Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Agriculture, 1922-30 and 1936-37 *Address* Alveston, The Ridgeway, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* 1914 *Club* Union

FRANKLING, Herbert George, C.B.E. 1919, M R.C S., Hon Consulting Surgeon Harrogate and District General Hospital, Royal Bath Hospital and Ripon Cottage Hospital, Member Association of Surgeons of G B and I, *b* 1876, *s* of late George Frankling, *m* 1st 1906, Florence (*d* 1917), *d.* of the late Joseph Ashmall, 2nd, 1936, Eleanor Mary, *er d* of late George Ashmall. *Educ* Combe Down School, Bath, London Hospital Late House Surgeon London Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum, and St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, Surgeon Grand Duchess George of Russia's Hospital and Royal Bath Auxiliary Military Hospital (C B E.). *Address* Skittle Green, Bledlow, Bucks

FRANKLYN, Charles Aubrey Hamilton, M D (Laus), M B, B S (Lond), M A *h c* (Malaya) 1951, M R C S, L R C P 1923, F L S, F S A (Scot), Physician, Bedell of Convocation, University of London, since 1932, *b* Brentwood, Co Essex, 25 Aug 1896, *er s* of late Aubrey Hamilton Franklyn and Ethel Mary, *d* of late Walter Gray *Educ* Tonbridge School, St Thomas's Hospital, Univs of London, Lausanne and Oxford (Exeter College) France, 1916-19 Lieut R A (S R), 1915-1920, in practice as physician from 1925, temp M O, P & O Line, 1933, M O (part-time) H M Prison, Lincoln, 1934-37, in E M S (Grade III) from 1939 Member of Standing Cttee, Univ of London, since 1927, a Provincial Supervisor in Charge of Final Degree Examns (June) since 1941 Mem B M A, 1923-48, Life Mem Oxford Soc, Fell Philosophical Soc of Eng, Mem Amer Institute for Philosophical Studies Hon Asst to Editor Burke's Landed Gentry, Centenary (15th) ed, 1937, and to Editor Armorial Families, 7th ed, 1929-30 (2 vols) Authority on Academical Dress, University Degrees and Ceremonies, Modern Heraldry and Genealogy, etc Designer of Official Robes and Academical Dress for Universities · Malaya, Australian National, Southampton, Hull *Publications* The Bearing of Coat-Armour by Ladies, 1923, English and Scottish Heraldry compared and contrasted (Scots Mag Jan 1925); University Hoods and Robes (25 cards), 1926, The Genealogy of the Chavasse Family, 1929, History of The Family of Tlarks of Foxbury, 1929, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of Four Families (privately printed), 1932, Cuckfield Rural District, Official Local Guide (new edition), 1947, contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, to 5th edition of Groves' Dictionary of Music and Musicians, and to numerous journals *Recreations* motoring, travelling, lecturing, and writing, etc *Address* Wickham Hill House, Hassocks, Sussex, c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd, 1 Lee Road, Blackheath, S E 3, Exeter College, Oxford *T* Hurstpierpont 2100

FRANKLYN, Brig. Geoffrey Ernest Warren, D S O 1919; M.C | *b* 26 Aug 1889, *s* of late Lieut.-General Sir William Franklyn, K C B, *m* Prudence Earle, *s. d* of David Charles *Educ* Rugby. Entered Army, 1909; Lieut 1912, Captain, 1915; Major, 1927; Brevet Lieut. Col, 1931, Lieut.-Col, 1937; Col 1938, served European War, 1914 (wounded, Brevet Majority, D S O, M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre), Staff College, 1923; served War of 1939-45; retired 1944 *Address* · The Rookery, Great Horkesley, nr Colchester *Club* Army and Navy

FRANKLYN, General Sir Harold Edmund, K C B , *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1940), D.S.O 1918, M C , *b.* 28 Nov. 1885, *s* of late Lt -General Sir W. E. Franklyn, K C.B , *m.* 1913, Monica, *d* of late Lt -General Sir H E Belfield, K.C.B , K C M G , one *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1944), *m.* 1941, Helen Thompson, *d.* of Rev C Titterton, B D *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst. 1st commission Green Howards, 1905, Captain, 1914, Bt Major, 1916, Major E Lancs Regt. and Bt. Lt.-Col. 1925, Lt -Col 1930, Col 1933, Maj.-Gen. 1938, Lt -Gen 1941, Gen 1943, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches six times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., M C, French Croix de Guerre), Commanded 1st Batt The West Yorkshire Regt., 1930-33, G S O.(1) Sudan Defence Force, 1933-35, Commandant, Sudan Defence Force, 1935-38, Commander 5th Division, 1938, General Officer comdg British Troops in Northern Ireland, 1941-43, C -in-C Home Forces, 1943-45, retd pay, 1945 *Recreations* golf, bridge. *Club* Army and Navy

FRANKS, Major-General Sir George McKenzie, K.C B , *cr* 1927 (C B 1917), R.A , *b* 16 Oct. 1868, *s* of late T J Franks, Ballyscaddane, Co Limerick, *m* 1901, Paula, *d* of Manuel Garcia, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough Entered R.A 1887; Captain, 1898, Major, 1906, Lieutenant Colonel, 1915, Professor Staff College, India, 1909-12, served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), Nile Expeditions, 1898 and 1899 (despatches twice, medal, Egyptian medal 4 clasps, 4th class Medjidie, and 4th class Osmanie), European War, 1914 18 (despatches six times, Bt Col, C B , promoted Maj Gen), Inspector General of Artillery, Great Britain, 1918 20, President Allied Sub-Commission of Organisation in Turkey, 1920-22, commanded Kohat District, 1924-25; G O C. Meerut District, India, 1925 28; retired pay, 1928, Colonel Commandant R A., 1931-38 Commander of the Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre of Belgium *Address* Ryecroft, Bray, Co Wicklow *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

FRANKS, Air Vice-Marshal John Gerald, C B 1954, C B E 1949, Air Officer Commanding No 24 Group, Royal Air Force, since Sept 1952, *b* 23 May 1905, *e s* of late James Gordon Franks, and of Margaret, *y d* of Chief Justice FitzGibbon, Dublin, Ireland, *m* 1936, Jessica Rae West, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R A F College, Cranwell R A F commissioned from Cranwell, 1924, Mediterranean, 1928-1929, India, 1930-35, Middle East, 1936, R A F Staff College, 1939, Air Armament School, Manby, 1941, Experimental Establishment, Boscombe Down, 1944, Director Armament Research and Development, 1945-48, I d c 1951, Comdt R A F Technical College, Henlow, 1952 Comdr American Legion of Merit, 1948. *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* H Q 24 Group, R A F., Spitalgate, Nr Grantham, Lincolnshire *Club*. Royal Air Force.

FRANKS, Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Shewell, P.C. 1949, G C M G., *cr* 1952, K C B , *cr* 1946, C B E 1942, M A , Deputy-Chairman and Director, Lloyds Bank Ltd , Director, Friends Provident Insurance, *b* 16 February 1905, *s* of Rev. R S Franks, *q v* , *m.* 1931, Barbara Mary Tanner, two *d.* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Queen's Coll., Oxford Fellow and Praelector in Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1927-37, Univ Lecturer in Philosophy, 1935-37; Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1935, Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1937-45; temp Civil Servant, Ministry of Supply, 1939-46; Permanent Secretary Ministry of Supply, 1945-46; Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1946-48, British Ambassador at Washington, 1948-52 Hon. Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1948; Hon D C L , Oxford, Hon LL D . Amherst, Cambridge, Columbia, Dartmouth, Glasgow, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, McGill, Michigan, Oberlin, Princeton, Toronto; Hon Litt D , Pomona, Hon Doctor of Public Service, Denver *Address* Lloyds Bank Ltd , 71 Lombard St , E C 3, Hill Top, Headington Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 61646. *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

FRANKS, Rev. Robert Sleightholme, M A. Cantab , D Litt. Oxon, Hon. LL.D Bristol University, 1928; B A London , *b* 1 April 1871, *s* of Rev W J Franks, Redcar, *m* 1902, Katharine Shewell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sir William Turner's Grammar School, Coatham, Redcar, St John's College, Cambridge, Mansfield College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer at Mansfield College, Oxford, 1897 1900, Minister of Prenton Congregational Church, Birkenhead, 1900-04; Theological Lecturer, Friends' Settlement for Religious and Social Study, Woodbrooke, Birmingham, 1904-10, Principal Western College, Bristol, 1910 39, *Publications* The New Testament Doctrines of Man, Sin, and Salvation, 1908, Bible Notes, the Life of Paul, 1909, Bible Notes, the Writings of Paul, 1910, A History of the Doctrine of the Work of Christ in its Ecclesiastical Development, 1918, The Metaphysical Justification of Religion, 1929; The Atonement (Dale Lectures), 1934, The Doctrine of the Trinity, 1953, various articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, and Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics *Address* Leppington, Winscombe, Somerset *T* Winscombe 2213

See also Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Franks.

FRASER, family name of **Barons Fraser of North Cape, Lovat** and **Saltoun.**

FRASER OF NORTH CAPE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Molesey, **Admiral of the Fleet Bruce Austin Fraser,** G C B , *cr.* 1944 (K C B , *cr.* 1943, C B 1939), K B.E , *cr.* 1941 (O B E 1919), Hon D C L (Oxon), *b* 1888, *s* of late Gen Alex Fraser, R E, C B *Educ* Bradfield Was Flag Captain, East Indies, commanded Glorious, Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, Third Sea Lord and Controller, 1939-42, 2nd-in-Command, Home Fleet, 1942, C -in-C Home Fleet, 1943-44, Adm 1944, C -in-C Eastern Fleet, 1944, C -in-C British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46, C -in-C Portsmouth, 1947-48, Adm of the Fleet, 1948, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1948-51 *Heir* none *Recreations* gardening, riding, golf *Club* United Service

FRASER, Major-General Alexander Donald, D S O 1917, M C, M B , *b* 9 June 1884, 2nd *s* of Rev Hugh Fraser, M C , Alvah, Banff, *m* 1942, Dilys E C M Jones, three *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University M B., Ch B 1906, entered R A M C 1907, seconded to Colonial Office and employed on Sleeping Sickness Investigations in Uganda, 1908-11, served in France, 1914-18 (D S.O. with bar, M C , French Croix de Guerre), North Russia, 1919, Mesopotamia, 1920-21, also served in Palestine, Sierra Leone, India and Egypt, D D.M S Southern Cmd , India, 1937-41, K H S 1938-41, retired pay, 1941 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co , Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1.

FRASER, Rev. Alexander Garden, C B E 1930, *b.* Tillicoultry, 6 Oct 1873, *e s* of late Sir A. H. L Fraser, K.C.S.I., LL D., and Agnes, *d* of R. Archibald, *m* Beatrice, *d.* of R Glass, Craigielea, Whickham, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Oxford, M A Worked in Uganda under the Church Missionary Society, 1900-03; ordained, 1914; Principal of Trinity College, Kandy, 1904-24, with War Service in France, 1916-

1918, and Indian Village Education Commission, 1920-21, Principal of Prince of Wales Coll, Achimota, Accra, Gold Coast, 1924-35. Warden, Newbattle Abbey College, 1935-39; Principal Friends' College, Jamaica, 1940-43, Chaplain Outward Bound Sea Sch, 1943-45, Assistant Chaplain Gordonstoun School, Elgin, Morayshire, 1946-51 *Publications* (with Sir Gordon Guggisberg) The Future of the Negro, 1929, Pamphlets on Educational Questions in the East, Reports on Education Commissions, etc. *Recreations* fishing, walking *Address* Lanka, Corbett Avenue, Droitwich *T* Droitwich 2109 *Clubs* Royal Empire, Overseas

FRASER, Sir Arthur Ronald, K B E, *cr* 1949 (M B E, 1930); C M G 1934, *b* 3 Nov 1888, *s* of late John and Louisa Fraser, *m* 1915, Sylvia Blanche Powell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's Served European War, Flanders and France, 1914-1916 (wounded and disabled for further active service); civil servant, acted as Gen Sec during the Anglo-Argentine negotiations of 1933, and as Board of Trade representative and adviser to H M Ambassador, Buenos Aires, during the subsequent tariff negotiations, 1933, Minister (Commercial), H M Embassy, Paris, 1944-49, and Resident Government Director, Suez Canal Co, Pres Caledonian Soc of France, 1946-53 Companion Order of Orange Nassau *Publications* under the name of Ronald Fraser The Flying Draper, 1924, Landscape with Figures, 1925 and 1952, Flower Phantoms, 1926, The Vista, 1928, Rose Anstey, 1930, Marriage in Heaven, 1932, Tropical Waters, 1933, The Ninth of July, 1934, Surprising Results, 1935, A House in the Park, 1937, Bird under Glass, 1938, Miss Lucifer, 1939, Financial Times, 1942, The Fiery Gate, 1943, Circular Tour, 1946, Mala, 1948, Sun in Scorpio, 1949, Beetle's Career, 1951, Glimpses of the Sun, 1952, Latin America A Personal Survey, 1953, Bell From a Distant Temple, 1954 *Address* 44A Holland Park, W 11 *Club* Savile

FRASER, Sir Basil (Malcolm), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, *b* 2 Jan 1920, *s.* of Sir (John) Malcolm Fraser, 1st Bt, G B E, and of Irene, *d* of C E Brightman of South Kensington; *S* father, 1949 *Educ* Northaw, Pluckley, Kent, Eton College, Queens' College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, R E, 1940-42, Madras Sappers and Miners, 1942-46 (despatches) Member A A and R.A C *Recreations* motoring, music, electronic reproduction of sound *Heir* none *Address* 20 Montpelier Square, S W 7 *Clubs* Bath, Roadfarers'

FRASER, Bruce Donald; Under Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1951, *b* 18 Nov 1910, *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir Theodore Fraser, K C B and late Constance Ruth Fraser (*née* Stevenson), *m* 1939, Audrey, *d* of late Lt-Col E L Croslegh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class in Classical Tripos Part I, 1930, English Tripos Part II, 1932, edited the Granta, 1932 Entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal, Scottish Office, 1933, transferred to H M Treasury, 1936, Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1937, and to Permanent Secretary, 1941, Assistant Secretary, 1945. *Address* 13 Rodway Road, Roehampton, S W 15 *T* Putney 2939

FRASER, Charles Ian; Albany Herald, late Major, The Lovat Scouts, *b* 6 April 1903, *s* of late Philip Affleck Fraser of Reelig, Inverness-shire, and Augusta Zelia, *e d* of William Frederick Webb, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, *m* 1929, Mary Charity, *e d* of late Col Robert Campbell Preston of Ardchattan, Argyll, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A 1932 D L and J P Inverness-shire, Dingwall Pursuivant of Arms, 1939-1953, Chairman, Inverness-shire Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, since 1947, Member, Board of Trustees, National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1954 *Address* Reelig House, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire *T* Drumchardine 8 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

F R A S E R, Lt.-Col. Sir Denholm (de Montalt Stuart), K C V O, *cr* 1948, C.S I. 1944, C I E 1938; *b* 5 Oct 1889; *s* of Sir Stuart Fraser, *q v*, *m.* 1925, Sheila St George Molesworth Battye, three *s.* *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst Joined 39th K G O Central India Horse, 1910, European War, Mesopotamia, and Assistant Political Officer Bushire Field Force, 1918, Political Dept Govt of India, 1919, Secretary, Political Resident, Persian Gulf, Under-Secretary and Secretary A G G, Central India, 1921-1924, Asst Commissioner, Kohat, 1925, Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1926, Political Agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Political Agent, Southern States, C I and Malwa; Foreign Service in Tonk State, Rajputana, 1930-34, Political Agent, Malwa, C I, officiating Resident in Central India, 1938, resident in Kashmir 1938-41, Resident in Mysore, 1941, retired, 1944, Political A D C to the Secretary of State for India, 1945-48 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf, etc *Address* Reswallie House, Forfar, Angus, Scotland *T* Letham (Angus) 305 *Club* Overseas

FRASER, Duncan, C B E 1950, D L 1952, J P, LL D (Hon) Aberdeen, 1951, *b* 25 Oct 1880, *s.* of Donald Fraser and Jane Macdonald, *m* 1907, Charlotte Stewart Hastings, two *d* *Educ* Cromdale, Morayshire, Grantown Grammar School Served apprenticeship as draper, 1899, business, under title of Duncan Fraser (Draper) Aberdeen Ltd, 1912 Chief interests are economics and social problems, Aberdeen Town Council, 1934-51, was twice a magistrate, Lord Provost of Aberdeen and Lord Lieutenant of County of the City of Aberdeen, 1947-1951 Chairman Aberdeen Food Control Cttee, 1944-, Unemployment Cttee Aberdeen and North East, 1951- Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1952 *Recreations* bowls and fishing *Address* Braemoray, 6 Woodburn Avenue, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 34480.

FRASER, Eric Malcolm, C B E 1946, Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, *b* 17 Nov 1896, *y s* of late Sir Thomas R Fraser, M D, F R S, LL D, Acharacle, Argyllshire, and of Susannah Fraser, *e d* of Rev John Duncan; *m* 1930, Joy, *er d* of late Ernest Pease, Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Oriel College, Oxford Commissioned Seaforth Highlanders, 1915 (despatches), joined Brunner, Mond & Co Ltd (now I C I), 1919 Assistant Director-General of Progress and Statistics, War Office, 1939; Director of Investigation and Statistics, War Office, 1940, Director-General of Equipment Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942, Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943 Member Television Advisory Cttee., Oct 1952-Dec 1953, Member Council and of Exec Cttee, Brit. Inst of Management, Chm Plant Protection Ltd *Recreations* fishing, horticulture. *Address* Radnor House, New Street, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Henley-on-Thames 146. *Club* Union

F R A S E R, Sir Francis Richard, Kt, *cr* 1944, M.A. (Camb.); M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C P.; F R C.P.E; Hon LL D (Edin), Director, British Post-graduate Medical Federation; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Dep. Vice-Chancellor (1947-49), and Member of Senate, University of London; late Director-General E.M.S. Ministry of Health; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine;

late Prof. of Medicine, British Postgraduate Medical School, late Director Medical Professorial Unit and Physician, St Bartholomew's Hosp, *b* 1885, *s* of late Sir Thomas R Fraser, M D, F R S, *m* 1919, Mary Claudine Stirling, M B E 1946, *d* of late John Donald, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Christ' College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar), Edinburgh University House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Assistant in Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, Assistant Physician Presbyterian Hospital, New York, Assistant in Medicine, Columbia University, New York served Harvard University Unit and R A M C, Consulting Physician, British Army of the Rhine, Goulstonian and Croonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, Frederick Price Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Member of Pharmacopoeia Commission until 1945, Member of Lancet Commission on Nursing Abraham Flexner Lecturer, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Penn, U S A, 1953 Commander Order of Orange Nassau *Publications* papers in medical and scientific journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 9 Melina Court Grove End Rd, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 5018 *Club* Athenæum

F R A S E R, Rear-Admiral The Hon George, D S O 1920 *b* 1887, 2nd *s* of 1st Lord Saltoun *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ida, *o d* of J M Spencer Stanhope of Cannon Hall Barnsley Yorks one *s* 2nd, 1934, Margaret Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of Reginald Barnes, St Ermins, Westminster, two *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches D S O) *Address* Ty Glyn Aeron Cilan Aeron S Wales *T* Aeron 25 *Clubs* United Service M C C

FRASER, Air Marshal Henry Paterson, C B 1953 C B E 1945, A F C 1937 Chief of Staff, Headquarters Allied Air Forces Central Europe, since 1954, *b* 15 July 1907, *s* of Harry Fraser Johannesburg South Africa, *m* 1933 Avis Gertrude Haswell two *s* *Educ* St Andrews College Grahamstown S Africa Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A) R A F O and President University Air Squadron, Cambridge, joined R A F 1929, served in India, R A F Engineering Course Henlow 1933-34, Aerodynamic Flight, R A E Farnborough, 1934-38, R A F Staff College 1938, Directorate of War Organization Air Ministry 1939-40 commanded Experimental Flying Section R A E Farnborough 1941 Member R A F Element Combined Chiefs of Staff, Washington D C 1942 Deputy Director of War Organization Air Ministry, 1943 Senior Administrative Planner 2nd Tactical Air Force 1943-44 and Deputy Air Officer in Charge of Administration 2nd T A F 1944-45 commanded Aircraft and Armament Experimental Establishment Boscombe Down 1945-46 Deputy Director (Air Staff) Policy Air Ministry 1947-48, Defence Research Policy Staff Ministry of Defence, 1948-51, I d c 1951 Senior Air Staff Officer Headquarters Fighter Command 1952-53 Taylor Gold Medal of R Ae S, 1947 F R Ae S *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O) 1 Cockspur Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile R A F

F R A S E R, Henry Ralph, C M G 1952 O B E 1943 Member Central Legislative Assembly, Uganda since 1947, Member Executive Council since 1954, *b* 1896, *s* of Henry Fraser London, *m* 1920, Ethel *d* of J H Jones Pretoria one *s* *Educ* Grocers School, London Served European War, 6th City of London Rifles, France (wounded), 1914-18 Member of Legislative Council, Uganda, 1942, President Uganda Chamber of Commerce, 1937, 1951 *Address* c/o National Bank of India Ltd, 26 Bishopsgate, E C 2, P O Box 335, Kampala Uganda

FRASER, Hugh; D L, J P, Chairman and Managing Director, House of Fraser Ltd, since 1941, *b* 15 Jan 1903, *s* of Hugh Fraser and Emily Florence McGregor *m* 1931 Katie Hutcheon, *d* of late Sir Alexander Lewis, LL D, J P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes Edinburgh and Glasgow Academy Managing Director Fraser Sons & Co Ltd, 1925-47, Chairman and Managing Director, Scottish Drapery Corporation Ltd, 1952, Chairman and Managing Director, Binns Ltd, 1953 President Scottish Retail Drapers Association 1946 Magistrate 1944-45 Hon Treasurer Automobile Association 1951, Chairman Bd of Governors Westbourne School for Girls, Glasgow, 1951 D L 1953 *Recreations* farming, horticulture, motoring *Address* Dinchddwg Mugdock, Stirlingshire *T* Milngavie 1182 *Clubs* Junior Carlton Devonshire, Conservative (Glasgow)

FRASER, Hon Hugh Charles Patrick Joseph, M B E, M P (C) Stone Division of Staffs 1945-50, Stafford and Stone Division of Staffs since 1950, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, since 1951, *b* 23 Jan 1918 son of 16th Baron Lovat *Educ* Ampleforth College, Yorks, Balliol College, Oxford Sorbonne Paris Roman Catholic Ex Oxford Union, war service with Lovat Scouts, Phantom and S A S Order of Orange Nassau, Order of Leopold with palm Belgian Croix de guerre *Address* 10C Hyde Park Mansions N W 1 *Clubs* Pratt's, White's

F R A S E R, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Henry Macleod, C B 1943, *b* 12 Dec 1895 *s* of Lt Col J R Fraser, C M G Loyal Regt, *m* 1924, Hester Elisabeth May, *e d* of Col W A Young, R Fusiliers one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pembroke Lodge, Boyne Cheltenham College Entered R I C S R as pilot, 1915 served in Mid Home Defence night flying 1 France on Fighters and Bombers, 1 Permanent Commission as Flight Lt R A F 1919, subsequently served in India, 1927, p s c 1930 i d c 1935 R member of Joint Planning Staff, 1936 First Director of Military Co-operation Air Ministry, 1940, Director General Repair and Maintenance, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944, retired, 1945 *Recreations* fishing shooting and cricket *Address* 59 Courtfield Gardens, S W 5 Brabazon 3059 Carisbrook, Littlestone Sea, Kent *Clubs* R A F, Royal Aero

FRASER, Sir Ian; *see* Fraser, Sir W.

FRASER, Ian Edward, V C 1945 D S M 1943, Managing Director Universal Drilling Co Ltd, Manchester since 1947 *b* 18 Dec 1920, *s* of S Fraser Maybourne, Christ Lane Farnham Common *m* 1943, Mary Estelle Hughes, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe H M S Conway Merchant Navy, 1937-39 Royal Navy 1939-47 Lt Comdr R N R 1 Officer American Legion of Merit *Address* 12 Lyndhurst Rd, Wallasey, Cheshire Wallasey 3355

F R A S E R, Rev. James, M A, Minister Kentish Town since 1915, *b* London 1883 Scottish father Irish mother, married 1911, Madge Silvers Richardson, two *s* *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge Westminster Presbyterian College, Cambridge Ministerial charges—Liverpool 1909 Bexhill 1910, London Kensington 1914-38, Hammersmith, 1939-45 Superintendent Minister for East London Area 1943-48 Moderator Presbyterian Church of England, 1938 *Address* 1 Bartholomew Rd, Kentish Town, N W 5 *T* Gulliver 1606

FRASER, Sir James (David), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1943, *b* 19 July 1924, *o s* of Sir John Fraser, 1st Bt, K C V O, M C, and Agnes Govane Herald, The Manse, Duns, Berwickshire, *S* father 1947, *m* 1950, Maureen, *d* of Rev John Reay, M C, Bingham Rectory, Nottingham, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A), Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B) F R C S E 1953 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Heir s* Ian Michael *b* 27 June 1951 *Address* 8 Eton Terrace Edinburgh 7 *T* Dean 1729

FRASER, Rev. John Annand, M P I 1940, D D 1945, D D, Chaplain to The Queen, since 1952, Minister of Hamilton First Charge since 1949, *b* 21 June 1891 *er s* of Rev Charles Fraser B D, Minister of Croy Inverness-shire and Elizabeth Annand *n* 1925 Kelly *d* of Col Ewen Campbell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Inverness Royal Academy, Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh M A (Aberdeen) 1919 Served European War, 1914-18 in ranks 4th Bn Gordon Highlanders, 1915, commnd 7th Bn 1917 C F (T A), 1935 S C F 52nd (Lowland) Div 1940 Dep Asst Chaplain General West Scotland Dist 1942 Asst Minister, St Matthews Edinburgh 1921, Minister of Humbie, East Lothian, 1923, Minister of Hamilton, Second Charge 1931 Convener of Maintenance of Ministry Ctte of Church of Scotland, 1950 Hon D D (Aberdeen), 1951 *Recreations* golf gardening *Address* Manswood, Hamilton Lanarkshire *T* Hamilton 365 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Conservative (Glasgow)

FRASER, Rear-Adm John Stewart Gordon, C B E 1946 D S O 1917 R N retired *b* 1883, *m* 1915, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O), retired list, 1935 Called up and served in war of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* Mont Huelin, L'Etacq, Jersey Channel Islands *Clubs* United Service Nairn Golf (Nairn)

FRASER, Kate, C B E 1945, M D, D P H, B Sc, Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1939-47 Deputy Commissioner, 1915-39, *b* Paisley, 10 Aug 1877 *d* of Donald Fraser, M D, and Margaret Coats B Sc Glasgow, special distinction in Physiology, 1900, M B, Ch B, 1905 assistant physician in Consumptive Sanatorium, Bridge of Weir Crichton Royal Institution and Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries five years in general practice in Glasgow, Extra Hon Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, one of the Medical Officers of Govan Parish School Board 1908, took Diploma of Public Health, 1912 M D, Glasgow University, with high commendation, 1913 *Publications* The Examination of Mentally Defective Children, The Rôle of Syphilis in Mental Deficiency and Epilepsy University thesis on An Inquiry into Mental Deficiency in School Children, with special reference to Syphilis as a causative factor as determined by the Wassermann reaction *Address* 20 Greenlaw Avenue Paisley, Renfrewshire *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

FRASER, Sir Keith Charles Adolphus, 6th Bt, *cr* 1806, *b* 14 Sept 1911 *s* of Major Sir Keith Fraser, 5th Bt and Lady Dorothy Coventry, 2nd *d* of 9th Earl of Coventry, *S* father 1935, *m* 1934, Bianca de Undurraga *y* Sandiford (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *d* of Julio de Undurraga; *m* 1947, Mrs Sybil Craven, *o* of George Savage *Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Heir* none.

FRASER, Lindley Macnaghten, Head of German and Austrian Services, B B C, since 1946, *b* 14 Aug 1904, *s* of late Rev Norman and of Cecilia Craigie Fraser, Edinburgh *m*, 1932, Elspet Mackenzie, *d* of Dr Ridley Mackenzie, Montreal, two *d*. *Educ* George Watson's, Edinburgh, Liverpool Institute High School, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), 1st class, Honour Mods 1924, 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1926, Oxford Union Society Treasurer, Librarian, President, 1925-26, Procter Visitatory Fellow, Princeton University, U S A, 1926-27, Eastman Fellow, Brookings School of Economics, Washington, 1927-28, Fellow and Prælector in Economics, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1928-35, Jaffrey Professor of Political Economy, Aberdeen University, 1935, B B C German News Commentator, 1940, M A Oxon, 1929, Ph D, Brookings Institution, U S A, 1932 *Publications* Protection and Free Trade, 1932; Economic Thought and Language, 1937, ,Germany Between Two Wars, 1944, Articles in economic and other periodicals, Translations from German *Recreation* music *Address* B B C, W 1

FRASER, Lionel, *see* Fraser, (W) L

FRASER, Sir Robert; *see* **Fraser,** Sir W R

FRASER, Robert, C B E 1936, Manufacturer, *b* 23 Jan 1882, *s* of Robert Fraser and Isabella Martin, *m* 1907, Florence Isabel Dodds, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy Officer Ordem Cruseiro do Sul *Address* Eduardo Madero 1124, Martinez, Buenos Aires, Argentina

FRASER, Sir Robert Brown, Kt, *cr* 1949, O B E 1944, Director General Independent Television Authority 1954 *b* 26 Sept 1904, *s* of Reginald and Phunelda Fraser, Adelaide, South Australia, *m* 1931, Betty Harris, one *d* *Educ* St Peter's School, Adelaide, Trinity College, University of Melbourne (B A) University of London, B Sc (Econ) Leader Writer Daily Herald, 1930-39, Empire Division, Ministry of Information 1939-41, Director, Publications Division, Ministry of Information, 1941-45, Controller of Production, Ministry of Information, 1945-46 Dir Gen Central Office of Information 1946-54 *Address* 57 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6411 *Club* Savile

FRASER, Ronald, *see* Fraser, Sir A R

FRASER, Sir Stuart (Mitford), K C S I, *cr* 1918 (C S I 1913), C I E 1902, *b* 2 June 1864, *s* of late J D Fraser, J P, *m* 1888, Constance C B E 1918 (*d* 1937), *d* of late Colonel Edwin Maude, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Balliol Coll, Oxford Entered I C S, 1884, served in Bombay Presidency as Asst Collector and Magistrate, Tutor and Governor to Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1889-94 District and Sessions Judge 1895, Tutor and Governor to Maharaja of Mysore, 1896-1902, Dep Sec to Govt of India (Foreign and Political Dept), 1903, officiated as Foreign Sec to Govt of India 1904-5 H M's Commissioner to negotiate with China regarding Anglo-Tibetan Convention of 1904, Resident Mysore and Chief Commissioner Coorg, 1909-10, Resident in Kashmir 1911-1914, Resident at Hyderabad, 1916-19 retired, 1920 J P Hants, C C and C A, 1922-45, President Hants and Dorset Branch of Royal Empire Society *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Brook House Mudeford, Christchurch Hants *T* Christchurch 91

See also Lt Col Sir Denholm de M S Fraser, Lt-Col T A Thornton

FRASER, Thomas; M P (Lab) Hamilton Division of Lanarkshire since 1943, Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office 1945-51, *b* 18 Feb 1911, *s* of Thomas and Mary Fraser Kirkmuirhill Lanarkshire, *m* 1935, Janet M Scanlon, Lesmahagow, Lanarks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lesmahagow Higher Grade School Left school 1925 and started work in a coal mine (underground) worked under-

ground, 1925-43, Miners' Union branch official, 1938-43, Secretary Lanark Constituency Labour Party, 1939-43. *Address*: 15 Broompark Drive, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.

FRASER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1939, C.B.E. 1918, Chairman of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co (Ltd) and its subsidiary Companies, Director of Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.; Petroleum Advisor (Hon.) to War Office since 1935, Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd., *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late William Fraser, *m* 1913, Mary, *d* of late Thomson McLintock, Glasgow, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Glasgow Academy; Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham Univ.) Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address*: Britannic House, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2. Buck's Barn, Witheridge Hill, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T*: Central 7422 *Clubs* City of London, Caledonian, White's.

FRASER, Brigadier Hon. William, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., D.L., J.P., *b* 1890, *y s* of 18th Baron Saltoun, *m* 1919, Pamela Cynthia, *widow* of Major W. La T. Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., *y d* of late Cyril Maude, one *s*. *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst. Served with Gordon Highlanders in India and Egypt, European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), transferred to Grenadier Guards, 1927, Military Attaché, Brussels and the Hague, 1931-35, Commanded 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1937-38, Military Attaché, Paris, 1938-39, War of 1939-45 (wounded), retired pay, 1944. Chief of U.N.N.R.A. Mission in Paris, 1945-1947. *Address*: Pollo House, Delny, Rossshire. *Club*: Guards.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. William Alexander L.; *see* Lovat-Fraser.

FRASER, Major-General William Archibald Kenneth, C.B. 1941, C.B.E. 1922, D.S.O. 1919, M.V.O. 1928, M.C., *b.* 1886, *s.* of late Col. James Fraser, R.A.M.C., *m* 1920, Cicely, *widow* of J. H. Bill, Indian Civil Service; one *d*. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Major, M.C., D.S.O. and bar), A.Q.M.G., 1919-20, Inspector-General South Persia Rifles, 1920-21, Military Attaché at Kabul, 1922-24, at Tehran, 1924-28, Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, 1930-32, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District, 1936-37; Commander, Mhow Brigade Area, India, 1937, Divisional Commander, India, 1941; retired, 1941; re-employed until 1945. *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club*: United Hunts.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. Sir (William Jocelyn) Ian, C.H. 1953, Kt., *cr* 1934, C.B.E. 1922, M.P. (U.) Lonsdale Division of Lancaster, 1940-50, Morecambe and Lonsdale Division of Lancaster since 1950, Chairman of the Executive Council of St. Dunstan's since 1921; National Pres. British Legion since 1947, Mem. Council National Institute for the Blind, Chm. Alexander Fraser & Son Ltd., Shippers, London; Dir., Frasers Ltd., South Africa, Capper Pass & Son Ltd., Smelters, Bristol, Charrington & Co., Ltd., Aspro Ltd., Illustrated London News and Sketch Ltd., Shand Kydd Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd (West End), *b* Eastbourne, 1897; *o s* of late William Percy Fraser and Ethel Maude, *d.* of J. P. Cooke, Johannesburg, *m* Irene Gladys, C.B.E., *d* of George Mace, Chipping Norton; one *d*. *Educ*: Marlborough, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-16, 1st Batt. King's (Shropshire) Light Infantry, attached 1/4th Glosters., Member London County Council (North St. Pancras Division), 1922-1925; M.P. (U.) North St. Pancras Division, 1924-29 and 1931-36, resigned; Member Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, 1925-26, Governor, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1937-39 and 1941-46; Vice-Chairman British Legion, 1943-46. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1932. *Publication*: 'Whereas I Was Blind, 1942. *Recreations*: boating, swimming, fishing. *Address*: St. John's Lodge, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.1 *T*: Welbeck 8232 *Club*: Bath.

FRASER, (William) Lionel, C.M.G. 1945, Chairman, Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd., Investment Bankers, Director of, Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd (Dep. Chm.), Thomas Tilling, Ltd (Chm.), Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. (Chm.), Triarch Corporation Ltd (Toronto) (Dep. Chm.), British Censor, State Bank of Morocco, Liveryman of Fishmongers Company, *b* 15 June 1895, *m* 1931, Cynthia Elizabeth Walter, two *s* one *d*. Joined London Scottish, Jan. 1914. Served European War, 1914-19, France, Dardanelles, Egypt. Later seconded for special duties with Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty. Served at H.M. Treasury, Nov. 1939-Jan. 1945. Chairman Issuing Houses Assoc., 1946-48, Member Chelsea Borough Council, 1945-50. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 67 Cadogan Place, S.W.1 *T*: Sloane 9334. *Clubs*: Garrick, St. James', White's, City of London, Hurlingham, Travellers' (Paris).

FRASER, Sir (William) Robert, K.C.B., *cr* 1952 (C.B. 1939), K.B.E., cr 1944, M.A., Deputy Chairman and Permanent Secretary, Central Land Board and War Damage Commission, 1949, *b* Hemingford Grey, St. Ives, Hunts., 9 Oct. 1891, *s s* of Garden William Fraser (W. F. Garden) and Ethel Mary Syson, *g-g s* of Francis Fraser, of Findrack, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1915, Phyllis, *d* of William Smith, London, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* Christ's Hospital, University College, Oxford (M.A.). First Mods. 1912, First Lit. Hum. 1914, entered Treasury, 1914, Principal, 1919, Asst. Sec., 1932, Prin. Asst. Sec., 1934-39, Sec., Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1939-43, Sec. War Damage Commn., 1943, and Central Land Bd., 1947, Councillor, L.T.A. (Chairman, Rules Cttee., 1951 and 1952), Chm., Civil Service Sports Council, 1954. *Recreations* gardening, lawn tennis (rep. Civil Service), chess, walking. *Address* 33 Hollycroft Av., N.W.3 *T*: Hampstead 3566, Central Land Board and War Damage Commission, 6 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1 *T*: Whitehall 4341 *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

FRASER-TYTLER, Christian Helen, C.B.E. 1941, Senior Controller A.T.S., *b* 23 Aug. 1897; *d* of John Campbell Shairp, Houstoun; *m* 1919, Colonel Neil Fraser-Tytler, D.S.O. (*d* 1937), two *d*. *Educ* Home. Foreign Office, 1917-19, War Office, 1939-43, A.A. Command until 1945, T.D. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Old Clune House, Aldourie, Inverness.
See also Sir David Erskine.

FRASER-TYTLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Kerr, K.B.E., *cr* 1939, C.M.G. 1933, M.C., Order of Astor (Afghan), 1932, K.St.J., 1946, Silver Medal of American Red Cross, 1946, Indian Army, retired, *b* 26 Dec. 1886, 2nd *s* of late James William Fraser-Tytler, Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and late Christian Alice Scott-Kerr, *m* 1st, Ella Beatrice (*d* 1951), *d* of Major Colin McLean, Chief Constable of Inverness-shire, no *c*, 2nd, 1953 Aileen MacHenry, *d* of W. Knox Johnston, Craigavad, Berkhamsted. *Educ* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1909). Entered Indian Army, 1910; posted to 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1911; served on N.W.F., India, 1911-17, East Africa, 1917-1918 (M.C.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919, transferred to Foreign and Political Dept., 1919, served in various capacities, chiefly on North-West Frontier of India, with H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Afghanistan, and with Government of India till 1935, transferred temporarily to Diplomatic Service, British Minister to Afghanistan, 1935-41; Chief

Delegate of the Mission of the British Red Cross and Order of St John at Washington, 1943-46 Chairman, Moray Firth Growers Ltd. *Publications* Afghanistan—A Study of Political Developments in Central Asia, articles on Afghanistan in the Encyclopædia Brittanica and in Chambers's Encyclopædia, contributor to various periodicals on Central Asian problems *Recreations* fishing, gardening, weaving *Address* Craighill, Kessock, Ross-shire. *T.* Kessock 228 *Clubs* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness).

FRAZER, Alastair Campbell, D Sc (Lond); M D (Birm.), Ph D (Lond), M B, B S (Lond), F R C P (Lond), Professor of Pharmacology, Univ of Birmingham, since 1943, Consulting Pharmacologist to United Hosp, Birmingham, Hon Consultant on Metabolic Diseases to British Army, Medical Advisor to the Baking Industries' Research Association, Chm, Birmingham Regional Hospital Board Pharmacy Advisory Committee, Member Colonial Medical Research Committee, Food Investigation Board, Medical Research Council Committee on Food Adulteration, *b* London, 26 July 1909, 2nd *s* of Wilson Frazer, O B E, lately Assist Sec Ministry of Health, *m* 1943, Hilary, *y d* of R E Garrod, London, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancing (Scholar), St Mary's Hospital Medical Sch Demonstrator and Tutor in Physiology and Pharmacology, 1929-1935, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Acting Professor, 1933, and 1934-35, Lecturer, 1935-41, Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1937-45, Reader in Pharmacology, University of Birmingham, 1942, awarded Buckston Browne Prize for 1944 by Harveian Society of London, Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1948, Randolph West Memorial Lecturer Columbia Univ, N Y, 1950, Guest lecturer to United Univs of Sweden, 1950, Still Memorial Lecturer, British Paediatric Association, 1953, Member of Visiting Faculty, U S Army Med Graduate and Research School, Washington, D C, 1950 Elected Hon Foreign member Soc Gastro-enterologie de Belge and Soc Philomathique de Paris, 1948, Roy Flemish Acad of Sciences of Belgium, 1953 Commissioned R A M C T A, 1933 *Publications* scientific and medical papers, mainly on fat absorption and metabolism and the properties of oil/water interfaces in scientific and medical journals, etc *Recreations* music, golf, sailing, and travel *Address* 7 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 2093 *Clubs* Savage; Union (Birmingham)

FRAZER, Robert Alexander, F R S 1946, D Sc (Lond), B A. (Cantab), F R Ae S, F I Ae S, *b* 5 Feb 1891, *s* of Robert Watson and Hannah Frazer; *m* 1923, Alice May Gwendoline Goldie, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* City of London School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Wrangler and Rayleigh Prizeman) Formerly Dep Chief Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Div, Nat Physical Laboratory, retd Nov 1954 Member Mechanics Committee of Aeronautical Research Council *Publications* numerous papers on flutter and allied subjects in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council and in technical journals *Address* Bachelors, Long Reach, Ockham, Surrey

FRAZER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1947; O B E 1918; F F A 1906; Member Council of Foreign Bondholders; and of Capital Issues Cttee (since 1936); Director: North British and Mercantile Insurance Co Ltd, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co Ltd, Chm Westminster & Kensington Freeholds Ltd, *b* 19 Jan 1884, *s* of Thomas Frazer, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, *d* of late Thomas Bell; *m* 1st, 1910, Florence Maude (*d* 1941), *d.* of late Vincent Slater; one *s* two *d.*, 2nd, 1942, Ella Strickland, *d* of late Christopher John Mulvany, Roscommon, Ireland *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Alderbrook, Thursley Road, Elstead, Surrey *T* Elstead 3156 *Club* Carlton

FRAZER, William Miller, R S A 1924, landscape painter, *b* Scone, Perthshire, 30 Sept 1864, *s* of ex-Bailie Frazer, Perth; *m.* Sarah Eleanor, *o d* of late Jas. Robertson, M.D, Edinburgh, three *s.* *Educ.* Perth Academy, Keith Prizeman, R S A. Schools, President S S A, 1908, exhibits chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions, but also in Munich, Rome, Vienna, London and Paris *Principal pictures.* Whispering Reeds, The Braes of Athol, A Highland Pastoral, Rush Cutting in the Fens, The City of Perth *Recreations* billiards, yachting *Address* 9 Nelson Street, Edinburgh *Club* Scottish Arts

FRAZER, Prof. William Mowll, O B E. 1939, M D, M Sc, D P H, Barrister-at-law, Professor of Public Health, University of Liverpool, 1933-53, Prof Emeritus, 1953, *b* 7 March 1888, *s* of Frederick William Frazer and Lydia Frazer, *m* 1917, Gladys Mary Gubbins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oakes Institute, Liverpool, Universities of Liverpool and London, Gray's Inn Late Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Blackburn, Medical Officer of Health, Dewsbury, Medical Officer of Health City and Port of Hull, Medical Officer of Health, City and Port of Liverpool, Newsholme Lecturer, Univ of London, 1954, Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute and the Royal Institute of Public Health, Hon Fellow American Public Health Assoc *Publications* Text-book of Public Health, 13th edn, Duncan of Liverpool, A History of English Public Health, numerous articles in scientific and medical journals on Public Health and Housing *Address* 2 Chantry Walk, Heswall, Cheshire *T* Heswall 3442 *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool)

FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Boscawen, 9th Bart, *cr* 1723, C V O 1944, *b* 1880, *s* of Sir Charles Frederick, 7th Bart, late of Shawford House, Hampshire, *S* brother 1938, *m* 1913, Kathleen, *d* of late Col W H Mulloy, R E, late of Hughestown, Roscommon, Hereditary Standard Bearer to the Crown in Ireland, one *s* (and one killed, North Africa, April 1943) one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst. Served in the Royal Fusiliers, 1899-1919, South African War, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-18 (wounded severely), Instructor at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1912-14, Home Guard, 1940; Coy Commander, 1941, Bn Commander, 1941-45; played much cricket, principally for I Zingari, Free Foresters, and Hampshire on occasions Exon, of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1925-37, Ensign, 1937-50, retired *Recreation* fishing *Heir* *s* Charles Boscawen, Maj, Grenadier Guards [*b* 11 April 1919; *m* 1949, Rosemary, *er d* of Lt-Col R J H Baddeley, White Cottage, Middle Combe, Shaftesbury, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 7 St John's Wood Court, N W 8 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

See also Sir H D Shuffner, Bt.

FREDERICTON, Bishop of, since 1938; **Rt. Rev. William Henry Moorhead,** D D. *Educ.* Bishop's University, Lennoxville B A. 1909, L.S.T 1911, M A 1912, D D (Hon), 1936; D C L. (Hon) 1939; deacon, 1911; priest, 1912, Dean of Fredericton, 1936-38. *Address.* Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREEBODY, Air Commodore Wilfred Leslie, C B 1951, C B E 1943, A.F.C., R.A F. Technical Branch. Squadron Leader, 1937, Acting Air Commodore commanding 226 Group in Java; Air Cdre. 1949 Has

Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd class, of Poland. *Address*. c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2

FREEDMAN, Barnett, C B.E 1946; R D I, Artist, *b* London, 19 May 1901, *s* of Lewis and Rachel Freedman, *m* Beatrice Claudia Guercio, Palermo, one *s* *Educ*. L C C. Board School Bedridden for years as a boy, started work at 15, Architectural draughtsman, Scholarship to Royal College of Art, 1922, left R C.A in 1925, starved, paintings and drawings subsequently acquired by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, British Museum, Duveen Fund, Victoria and Albert Museum, Fitzwilliam, Cambridge, Ashmolean, Oxford Municipal Galleries of Leeds, Birmingham, Nottingham, Carlisle, Salford, and Manchester, Graves Gallery, Sheffield, Fine Arts Museum, Helsingfors, Illustrator and Lithographer, etc, Commissions executed for London Passenger Transport Board, Shell Mex and B P Ltd, British Broadcasting Corporation, General Post Office, Ministry of Information, etc, designed King George V Jubilee Stamp, First Silver Jubilee Stamp designed for Great Britain, illustrated Siegfried Sassoon's Memoirs of an Infantry Officer, George Borrow's Lavengro, Tolstoy's War and Peace and Anna Karenina, Dickens' Oliver Twist, Brontë's Wuthering Heights, Jane Eyre, Shakespeare, and Walter de la Mare's Love Anthology for Limited Editions Club, New York, U S A, and Faber's, London, Official War Artist to B E F, 1940, and Admiralty, 1941-46 *Recreations* none *Address* 11 Canning Place, Palace Gate, W 8, (studio) 59 Cornwall Gdns, S W 7 *T* Western 2449 *Club* Athenæum

FREEMAN, Anthony; *see* Freeman, Philip Anthony M

FREEMAN, George Robert; Senior partner, Gane Jackson, Jefferys & Freeman, Chartered Accountants, City-Gate House, Finsbury Sq, E C 2, *b* 31 July 1875, *yr. s* of John Freeman, Winnipeg, *m* 1st, 1900, Lilian M Rossiter (*d* 1920), one *s*. two *d*., 2nd, 1923, Frieda E de Buriatte, one *d* *Educ*. Upper Canada College, Toronto, St John's College, Winnipeg Articled to present firm, 1891 Chartered Accountant, 1897, Partner, 1903; F C A, 1909, elected to Council, 1915, Vice-Pres., 1924-25, Pres, 1925-26, Chm Exam Cttee, 1922-31, Chm of Parliamentary and Law Cttee, 1936-44, nominated Rep of Inst on following bodies Trustees Savings Banks Inspection Cttee, 1921, Chm 1938-, Council of London Chamber of Commerce, 1922, Chm of Journal Cttee, member of Commercial Educ Parliamentary and Commercial Law and Taxation Cttees, Roy Soc of Arts Exams Cttee, Bd of Governors, City of London Coll Pres Chartered Accountants Benevolent Assoc and a Vice-Pres of London Chartered Accountant Students Soc: Delegate from Inst to Conf Amer Inst. of Accountants, St Louis, 1924, and to Dominion Assoc of Chartered Accountants, Toronto, 1936, and Saskatoon, 1939. Officier d'Académie avec palmes (France), 1930 *Recreation* · golf *Address*· Orillia, Greenhill Road, Otford, Kent *T* Otford 0200 *Club* English-Speaking Union

FREEMAN, Harold Webber; Writer, *b*. 1899; *s* of Charles Albert Freeman and Emma Mary Ann Mills, *m* Elizabeth Boedecker. *Educ* City of London School, Christ Church, Oxford (classical scholar) 1st class Hon. Mods, 2nd class, Lit Hum *Publications*: Joseph and His Brethren, 1928; Down in the Valley, 1930; Fathers of Their People, 1932; Pond Hall's Progress, 1933, Hester and Her Family, 1936, Andrew to the Lions, 1938; Chaffinch's, 1941, Blenheim Orange, 1949, The Poor Scholar's Tale, 1954. *Address* c/o Messrs Chapman & Hall, Ltd, 37 Essex Street, W C.2.

FREEMAN, Harry, C.M G 1954; retired, *b*. 4 Jan. 1888; *s*. of Louis Freeman; *m* 1914, Ida, *y d* of Joshua Jacobs; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Owen's School, Islington, Christ's College, Cambridge B A 1909, M.A. 1913 Entered Civil Service, 1919, Principal Actuary, Government Actuary's Dept, 1947-54. Fellow, Institute of Actuaries, 1922 *Publications* An Elementary Treatise on Actuarial Mathematics, 1931, Mathematics for Actuarial Students, 1939, articles on mathematics and actuarial subjects for various journals *Address* The Nook, Lyndhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N W.3. *T* Hampstead 4912 *Club* National Liberal

FREEMAN, John, D M (Oxon), Consultant Bacteriologist, Consulting Director of clinics for Allergic Disorders, St Mary's Hospital, *b* Leeds, 19 July 1877, *e s* of late J. J Freeman, C B.E, *m* 1907, Violet Alice Leslie, *e d* of Martin Hadden of Binghill, Murtle, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Oxford, Paris, Berlin, Vienna Lance-Corporal 1st Oxfordshire L I in Boer War, 1899-1900, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford, Inoculation Department, St Mary's Hospital, since 1904, Lieut-Colonel in Russian A M S on Bacteriological Mission to Galicia, 1914, Research Laboratory, Boulogne, 1917, Scientific Expert to H Q., R A F., in France, 1918 Vice-pres Asthma Research Council, Hon Member British Assoc of Allergists, Member Med Research Club, Fellow Amer Acad of Allergy. *Publications* Hay-Fever A Key to the Allergic Disorders, 1950, contributions on Bacteriology, Immunology and Allergy *Address* 30 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2561 *Club* Savile

FREEMAN, John, M.B E 1943, M P (Lab) Watford division of Herts, 1945-1950, Borough of Watford since 1950, Assistant Editor, New Statesman and Nation since 1951, *b* 19 Feb 1915, *m* 1st, 1938, Elizabeth Allen Johnston (marriage dissolved, 1948), 2nd, 1948, Margaret Ista Mabel Kerr *Educ*. Westminster School, Brasenose College, Oxford. Advertising Consultant, 1937-40 Active Service, 1940-45. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1945-46, Financial Secretary, War Office, 1946; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War, April 1947, Leader, U.K Defence Mission to Burma, 1947, Parliamentary Secretary, Minister of Supply, 1947-51, resigned *Address* House of Commons, S W 1.

FREEMAN, Sir John (Keith Noel), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1945, *b* 28 July 1923, *o s* of Air Chief Marshal Sir Wilfrid Rhodes Freeman, 1st Bt, G C B, D S O, M C, and Gladys, *d* of J. Mews, *S* father 1953, *m* 1946, Patricia Denison, *yr d* of late C W Thomas, Sandown, I W, one *d*. *Educ* · Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 Flight-Lieut R A F, Europe and Middle East *Heir* none. *Address* Fairings, Earls Colne, Essex.

FREEMAN, Kathleen; *b* 22 June 1897, *o c*. of late Charles Henry Freeman, Birkenhead, and late Catharine (*nés* Mawdesley), Southport. *Educ*. University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. B.A, 1918, M.A, 1922, D.Litt, 1940, Wales Lecturer in Greek, Univ Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1919-46; resigned, 1946 to devote herself to writing and research During War of 1939-45, lecturer to Ministry of Information and in National Scheme of Education for H M Forces in South Wales and Monmouthshire on Greece, etc Research on Greek subjects, especially Greek Philosophy and Law Writer of detective novels, 1936- *Publications*· The Work and Life of Solon, 1926, Voices of Freedom, 1943, What They Said at the Time, 1945; Companion and Ancilla to the pre-Socratic Philosophers, 1946 and 1948; The Murder of Herodes and other

trials from the Athenian law courts, 1946, The Greek Way. an Anthology, 1947, Greek City-States, 1950, God, Man and State Greek Concepts, 1951, The Sophists (trans from Italian by M Untersteiner), *detective novels* (as Mary Fitt) Death and Mary Dazill, 1941, Clues to Christabel, 1944, Pity for Pamela, 1950, Death and the Shortest Day, 1952, The Nightwatchman's Friend, 1953, Love from Elizabeth, 1954, etc *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Larks' Rise, St Mellons, Monmouthshire. *T* St. Mellons 136 *Clubs* University Women's, Detection.

FREEMAN, Percy Tom, M B E , B Sc , Ph.D., F.R I.C., F.Z.S., J P , Headmaster, Peter Symonds' School, Winchester, since 1926, *b* 26 Feb 1891; *s* of late Tom Freeman, R.N , *m*, 1914, Daisy Gertrude, *s d*, of late Benjamin J. Hill; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wimborne Minster, University College, Southampton; St Edmund Hall, Oxford. Assistant Master, Portsmouth Secondary School, King Edward VI School, Southampton, Head Master, Purbrook Park County High School; Captain Royal Engineers, Member of Council, University of Southampton, Past-President, Winchester Rotary Club Cadet-Lieut -Colonel, Commanding 1st Cadet Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, J P City of Winchester, President, Incorporated Association of Head Masters, 1948 *Publications* Christianity and Boys, etc *Recreations* outdoor games, biology. *Address* Peter Symonds' School, Winchester. *T*. 2764

FREEMAN, Peter; M P (Lab) Newport since 1945; *b*, 19 Oct 1888, *s* of George James Freeman, London, and Edith Marion Freeman, London, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Haberdashers' School, Hampstead Director and Manager J. R Freeman & Son, Ltd , London and Cardiff, 1908 29, M P (Lab Brecon and Radnor 1929-31, Guardian of the Poor, Hoxton, London, 1910 12, Councillor Penarth Urban District Council, 1924 26, Councillor, Cardiff City Council, 1928 30, County Coun Glamorgan C C , 1927 31, Welsh Lawn Tennis Champion, 1919 21; Gen Sec of The Theosophical Soc in Wales, 1922-44, Pres. of The Vegetarian Society, 1937-42, Chairman, Council for Ethiopia, 1945-54 *Publications* The Druids and Theosophy; Brotherhood, Our Younger Brothers, the Animals, Our Duty to India, World Peace and Vegetarianism, The Government of the World *Address* 3 Rectory Road, Penarth, Wales. *T*. Penarth 428

FREEMAN, (Philip) Anthony (Mallows), M B E , F S A , M A , partner in Findlay, Durham and Brodie, merchant bankers, since 1920, Director of several companies; landowner and farmer, *b* 10 Nov. 1892, *o s*. of Ann and late George Mallows Freeman, K C , J P , Grey Friars, Winchelsea; *m* 1928, Enid Campbell Adam (*d* 1949), no *c* *Educ* Eton, Oxford Served European War, France, 1914-15, R A staff, 1917-18, Mayor of Winchelsea, 1930, 1931, 1944 1945, 1946, 1952 and 1953, High Sheriff of Sussex, 1939, Baron of the Cinque Ports, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Wickham Manor, Winchelsea, Sussex *T* Winchelsea 216 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, M C C

FREEMAN, Capt. Spencer, C B E. 1942; Director Hospitals Trust (1940) Ltd., Dublin, Blackwood Hodge (Ireland) Ltd , *b*. Swansea, S. Wales, 10 December 1892, *s*. of late A. Freeman, *m*. 1924, Hilda Kathleen, *d* of Charles Simpkin Toler, one *s* *Educ* Johannesburg College, South Africa, Technical Institute, York, Pennsylvania, U.S A Up to 1914, Automotive Industry U.S A , organised entire Mechanical Transport Salvage in France, European War, and subsequently Consulting Business Engineer, Director Reconstruction Emergency Services Organisation, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Principal Director Regional and Emergency Services Organisation, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-44, Business Member Industrial and Export Council, Board of Trade, 1944-1945 Member Radio Board (a Cttee. of British War Cabinet); Radio Planning and Production Cttee ; Radio Production Executive, 1944-45 Served European War, 1914-1919, Capt (despatches). M S.A E *Recreations* all sports *Address* Ardenode Stud, Ballymore Eustace, Co Kildare, Eire. *T* Ballymore Eustace 4 *Clubs* Royal Aero, International Sportsmen's, etc

FREEMAN-ATTWOOD, Harold Augustus, D S O 1943, O B E 1932, M.C 1917, *b* 30 December 1897, *s* of late Major E Freeman (killed in action March 1916) and of Mrs K M Ffoulkes (*née* Gillespie), *g s* of late Prof E A Freeman, Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford, *m* 1st, 1921, Jessie (marriage annulled, 1946), *y d* of late Hon W C Job, of Newfoundland, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Marion, *o d* of G H Attewell, Fairham House, Ruddington, Notts *Educ* Marlborough College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915, served European War, France, Belgium, and Italy (twice wounded, M C , V M and G S Medals), Waziristan Campaign, India, 1921-1923 (N W Frontier Medal and Clasp), Capt 1923, T A Adjt, 1924-27, Staff College, 1928-30, p s c , comdg Troops in Cyprus, 1931-32, Greek Rebellion (O B E); G 3 War Office, 1932-34, Bt Major, 1935, Bde Major, Khartoum, 1934-36, G 2 50th (N) Div 1938-40, Bt Lt -Col 1939, Major, 1939, G 1 1940 and Temp Lt -Col , Bde Comdr July 1940 and Temp Brig , subs full Colonel, July 1941, Div Comdr Nov 1941 and Acting Maj -Gen , Temp Maj -Gen. Nov 1942, served B N A F 1942-43 (D S O , African Star, French Légion d'Honneur and U S A Legion of Merit), military service terminated, Oct 1943 I C I Ltd , 1944-48, Staff Manager, I C I (India) Ltd , 1949-51 Area Rep Conservative Central Board of Finance, East Midlands, 1953 Jubilee Medal, 1937, Coronation Medal, 1938 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, gardening and stamp collecting *Address* Fairham House, Ruddington, Notts *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

FREEMAN-MITFORD, family name of **Baron Redesdale.**

FREEMAN-MITFORD, Capt. Hon. Bertram, D S O 1919, J P , Royal Navy, 3rd *s* of 1st Baron and *b*. and *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron Redesdale, *m* 1925, Mary Margaret Dorothy Cordes, *o d* of late Thomas Cordes, of Silwood Park, Sunninghill Entered Navy, 1894; Commander, 1913; Captain, 1918; served European War (D S O , Croix de Guerre, Military Medal for Valour, Italy); retired, 1922, High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1935; D L Oxfordshire, 1940, Lt -Col Home Guard, 1941 Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1916 *Address* Westwell, Burford, Oxfordshire *T* Burford 2251 *Clubs* Carlton, (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron

FREEMAN-MITFORD, Capt. Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy; 4th *s* of 1st Lord Redesdale, *b* 31 Jan 1885. Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1st Life Guards (Special Reserve), served European War, France, 1914-19, also served 1941-45. *Address*: Mitford Cottage, Westwell, Burford, Oxfordshire *T* Burford 3222. *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's, Pratt's, Buck's

FREEMAN-THOMAS, family name of **Marquess of Willingdon.**

FREER, Charles Edward Jesse, D L , J P (Leics); solicitor, Chairman Leicestershire Quarter Sessions since 1949; *b* 4 March 1901, *s* of late Canon S Thorold Winckley, F S A and Elizabeth (*née* Freer), changed name to Freer by Deed Poll, 1922,

m. 1st, 1927, Violet Muriel (*d* 1944), *d* of H. P Gee, C B E, Leicester, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1945, Cynthia Lilian, *d* of Leonard R Braithwaite, F R C S, Leeds, two *d* *Educ* Radley College Solicitor, 1924, Under Sheriff for Leicestershire, 1932, served with R A (T A) in France 1940, Deputy-Judge Advocate-General in Iceland, 1941-42, at S H A E F, 1943-44, Lt-Col Chm Leicester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1946-, Chm Leicestershire & Rutland Exec Council (Health Act), 1948-52 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Greenheys, Stoughton Drive South, Leicester *T* Oadby 295, Shoal House, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 1893 *Clubs* Public Schools, Leicestershire (Leicester)

FREESE-PENNEFATHER, Harold Wilfrid Armine, C M G 1951, H M Consul-General, Rabat, since 1951, *b* 2 March 1907, *s* of late Rev Frederick Edmeston Freese, *m* 1949, Mary Patricia, *d.* of Capt W. R Moore-Bennet, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary, 1930, Washington, 1931-35, 2nd Secretary, 1935, Buenos Aires, 1935-38, Oslo, 1938-1940, Bagdad, 1940-44, Acting 1st Secretary, 1941, Foreign Office, 1944-49, Counsellor, 1948, Rangoon, 1950-51 *Recreations* music and travel *Address* British Consulate-General, Rabat French Morocco, Rathsallagh, Colbinstown, Co Wicklow *T* Colbinstown 2 *Clubs* Alpine, St James', Kildare Street (Dublin)

FREESTON, Sir Brian; *see* Freeston, Sir L B

F R E E S T O N, Sir (Leslie) Brian, K C M G, *cr.* 1945 (C M G 1941), O B E 1930; *b* 11 Aug 1892, *s* of late C L Freeston, F J I, *m* 1923, Mabel, *d* of late H W Cassels, three *d* *Educ* Willaston School, New College, Oxford On Military Service Sept 1914-March 1919, joined Colonial Office, 1919, visited Ceylon (1921), W Indies and B Honduras (1927), Secretary, Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1929-31, Secretary, East African Governors' Conference, Nairobi, 1936, reverted to Colonial Office as Assist Sec 1939, Chief Sec Tanganyika, 1939-43, Governor Leeward Islands, 1944-48, Governor, Fiji, and High Commissioner, Western Pacific, 1948-52, Secretary-General South Pacific Commission, 1951-54 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 62 Victoria St, S W 1

FREESTUN, Col. William Humphrey May, C M G. 1919, D S.O 1917, *b* 1878, *s* of M J Freestun Bassett House, Claverton, Bath; *m* 1904, Emily Mary (*d* 1953), *d* of Lt-Col Edward Morell, late Essex Regt, one *d* *Educ*. Harrow Gazetted Somerset L I, 1899 Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-1919 (despatches 6 times, D S O, Brevet Major, Brevet Lt-Col, C M G, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, France), commanded 2nd Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I 1924-28, Comdr 129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade (T A), 1930-34, retired, 1934, re-employed, Commandant P.O.W. Camp, 1939-42 (War Medal) *Address:* Bassett House, Claverton, Bath.

FREETH, Francis Arthur, O B E 1918; F R.S. 1925; D Sc, F R I C, F Inst P, F.Inst F; M.I Chem E; formerly on Central Staff Dept. Imperial Chemical Industries, now a chemical consultant, 1952, *e s* of late E. H Freeth; *b.* Birkenhead, 2 Jan 1884, *m* Ethel, *d.* of late G. N Warbrick, Silecroft, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* · Liverpool University B.Sc.; with First Class Honours in Chemistry, 1905; M Sc 1906, Doctor in the Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, University of Leyden, 1924, D.Sc (Liverpool) 1924, Capt. Cheshire Regt., T.A., mobilised outbreak of 1914 War; recalled in connection with the manufacture of munitions, inventor of several important processes in connection with manufacture of explosives, Member of Council Institute (now Royal) of Chemistry, 1921-23, Founder Member Institute of Fuel, served on Council, 1927-1939, Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1925-28, Vice-President, 1931-34, President, British Cast Iron Research Assoc, 1933-36; Member of Council Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1948-51 (Vice-Pres, 1950) Brevet-Major, 1927, resigned commission in T A, 1927 *Publications* Publications in various scientific jnls, notably Phil. Trans Roy Soc, vol 223, 1922 *Address* Sondes Place, Research Institute, Dorking, Surrey

F R E E T H, H. Andrew, R.E 1946, A R W S 1948, R B A 1949, Portrait Etcher, Draughtsman and Painter, on staff of St Martin's School of Art and Central School of Art, London, *b* Birmingham, 29 December 1912, *s* of John Stewart Freeth and Charlotte Eleanor Stace, Hastings, *m* 1940, Rosecn Marguerite Preston, Beaconsfield, three *s* one *d* *Educ* College of Art, Birmingham, British School at Rome, 1936-39 (Rome Scholarship in Engraving). A R E 1938 Served in Intelligence Corps (Major), 1940-46, in Mediterranean theatre, loaned to R A F Middle East as Official War Artist, 1943 Drawings and etchings have been purchased by Contemporary Art Society for British Museum, by Fitzwilliam Museum, by British Council, Bristol, Birmingham and Sunderland Art Galleries, by numerous Oxford and Cambridge Colleges, etc, represented in Ashmolean Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, reproduced in various publications *Address* 37 Eastbury Road, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 1350

FREETH, Ven. Robert Evelyn, M.A (Cantab), Archdeacon of Perth, W Australia, 1953, Canon of St George's Cathedral, Perth, W Australia, since 1941, *b* 7 April 1886, *s* of Sir Evelyn Freeth and Florence Oakes, *m* 1913, Gladys Mary Snashall, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's Coll School, Wimbledon, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge (scholar), 1905, Ridley Hall, Cambridge 2nd Cl Classical Tripos, 1908, M A 1912, Derbyshire Prize, 1915, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Melanesian Mission, 1909-13, Curate, Christ Church, N Adelaide, S A, 1913-14, priest in charge, Angaston, 1914-15, Assistant Chaplain, King's School, Parramatta, N S W, 1915-16, Precentor, St Andrews Cathedral, Sydney, and Principal of Choir School, 1916-18, Chaplain and House Master, King's School, Parramatta, 1918-20; Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1920-27, Headmaster, Guildford Grammar School, Western Australia, 1928, resigned Dec 1949 *Recreations*. golf, gardening *Address* 180 Swan St., Guildford, Western Australia

FREKE, Cecil George, C.I E 1937, M A (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Indian Civil Service (retired), *b* 8 Oct 1887, *m* Judith Mary Marston, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St John's College, Cambridge Under-Secretary, Government of India, Commerce and Industries Department, 1919, Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India, 1921-26; Financial Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1930-37, Vice-President All-India Lawn Tennis Association, 1933-37, Secretary, Iraq Currency Board, 1943-49, Director, British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1946-54 *Address* c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2 *Club*. Reform

FREKE; *see* **Evans-Freke.**

FREMANTLE, family name of **Baron Cottesloe.**

FREMANTLE, Hon. John Walgrave Halford, T.D ; *b* 2 March 1900, *s surv. s.* of 3rd Baron Cottesloe, *q v* , *m* 1926, Lady Elizabeth Harris (marriage dissolved 1945), *o d.* of 5th Earl of Malmesbury , one *s* one *d Educ* · Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A (Honours) Mechanical Science 1921, M A 1924, D L of County of London, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Thomas Tapling & Co Ltd , Chairman Yiewsley Carpet Co. Ltd., Member London County Council, Port of London Authority, a Trustee of Tate Gallery, Vice-Chairman of Council of National Rifle Association; Chm North-west Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, Chm Post-graduate Medical School of London, Dep Chm Warehousemen, Clerks' and Drapers' Schools, a Steward of Henley Royal Regatta, Honorary Secretary Amateur Rowing Assoc, 1932-46, member of Bucks Territorial Association, and County of London Territorial Association, served as O C 251 (Bucks) A A Battery R A (T A), 1938-39, G S O 1 att 2nd Armoured Division, 1940, Senior Military Liaison Officer to Regional Commissioner, N E Region, 1940-41, G S O 1 (Technical) A A Command, 1941-42, Commanding Officer, 20 L A A Regt R A, 1942-44, G S O 1 (Radar) War Office, 1944-45 *Recreations* rowed for Cambridge in Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, 1921 and 1922, has shot in English VIII for Elcho Shield at Bisley on 24 occasions and won Match Rifle Championship five times, with many other first prizes for long range shooting *Address* 32 Hampstead Grove, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6626 *Clubs* Travellers', Leander

FREMANTLE, Admiral Sir Sydney Robert, G C B, *cr* 1929 (K C B, *cr* 1919, C B 1917), M V O 1909, *e s* of late Admiral Hon Sir E R Fremantle, G C B, G C V O , *b* 16 Nov 1867; *m* 1st, 1896, Leila Hope (*d* 1930), *d* of late Lieut D D Delvin Fremantle, R N , two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1931, Geraldine, *widow* of Lt -Col J S Fitz-Gerald and *d* of Col Cooke-Collis, C M G, D L Entered R N 1881, Lieut 1887, Comdr 1899, Capt 1903, Rear-Adm 1903, Vice-Adm 1919, Adm 1922, served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches), Commanded 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1916, 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1917, Ægean Squadron, 1917-18, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1918-19; Vice-Admiral commanding First Battle Squadron, 1919-21, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth Station, 1923-26, retired list, 1928, is a Commander of Legion of Honour, Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, a Commander of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and has the 2nd Class of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, and the U S of America Distinguished Service Medal, awarded Beaufort Testimonial, 1888, Goodenough Gold Medal, 1888, Director I E C Wine Society, Ltd *Publications* My Naval Career, 1880-1928, 1949, part author Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English, article on Naval Ordnance in Ency Brit ; Magazine and Press articles on Naval subjects *Recreations* golf, dowsing *Address* 30 Bullingham Mansions, Church Street, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 2071 *Club* Naval and Military

See also Lt.-Col Sir Giles Sebright

FRENCH, family name of **Baron De Freyne** and **Earl of Ypres.**

FRENCH, Viscount; John Richard Charles Lambart French, K R R C.; *b* 30 Dec 1921; *o. s* of 2nd Earl of Ypres, *q.v* ; *m* 1943, Maureen Helena, *d.* of Major H John Kelly, U S Army, and of Mrs. Kelly, Stow Bedon Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; two *d. Educ* · Winchester

FRENCH, Major Arthur Cecil, C B.E 1952 (O.B E 1947), Secretary, Council of Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations since 1947; *b.* 11 Nov 1896, *s* of Rev W A French, Little Blakenham, Ipswich, *m* 1927, Audrey Frances, *d* of W F Paul, Ipswich, one *s* one *d Educ* Felsted, R M C, Sandhurst Suffolk Regt, 1915 Brigade Major 6th Inf Brigade, 1935-37, Brevet Major, 1937, retired, 1938 Secretary Cambs. and Isle of Ely T. and A. F Association, 1938-47, G S O 2, 66 Div, 1939-40, p s c 1931 *Recreations* fishing and fruit growing *Address* Mount Blow, Stapleford, Cambridgeshire *T* Shelford 3234 *Club* Army and Navy

FRENCH, Brig. Charles Newenham, C M G 1917, C B E 1922, Officer Legion of Honour (France), St Michael and Lazarus (Italy), Crown of Belgium, Commander St Stanislaus (Russia), *b* 1875; *s. surv s* of late S French, D L, of Cuskinny, Queenstown, Co Cork, unmarried *Educ* Clifton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Hampshire Regt. 1895, passed Staff College, held many staff appts , retired pay, 1924 Asst Director Empire Cotton Growing Corp., 1924-29; Secretary, St. Luke s Hosp, 1944-48. *Publications* A Countryman's Day Book, 1929; The Story of St. Luke's Hospital, 1951. *Address* Dairs More, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey *T* Runfold 426 *Club* United Ser vice.

F R E N C H, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. (Edward) Gerald, D S O 1918, 2nd *s* of 1st Earl of Ypres, *b* 11 Dec 1888, *m* 1906, Leila, *d* of R King, J P , two *d Educ* Wellington College Joined Cape Colonial Forces, 1904, served during Zulu Rebellion, 1906 (medal), British North Borneo Constabulary, 1910-14 (severely wounded, commended by Government), Adjutant 11th Batt Yorkshire Regt. 1914, 2nd in command 11th Batt Cheshire Regt Sept 1915, and proceeded to France, served European War in inf and as Asst Provost Marshal (despatches twice, D S O, slightly wounded, horse killed), relinquished commn., 1920, R. of O, The Green Howards, Deputy Governor, Dartmoor Prison, 1921 23; specially employed under Colonial Office to advise Government as to reorganisation of Bahamas Police Force, 1923-24, Gov of Newcastle Prison, 1924 Expeditionary Force, 1940, Lt -Col 1942, retired, 1944 *Publications* The Life of Field-Marshal Sir John French, First Earl of Ypres, 1931, French Replies to Haig, 1936; edited Some War Diaries, Addresses and Correspondence of Field Marshal the Earl of Ypres, 1937; Lord Chelmsford and the Zulu War, 1939, John Jorrocks and other characters from the works of Robert Surtees, 1947, The Corner Stone of English Cricket, 1948, Good-bye to Boot and Saddle, 1951. *Recreations* cricket, (rep. Devon in Minor Counties Championship), racing (rode on the flat in Far East); rifle-shooting (rep Br N. Borneo in Empire rifle-shooting competition for Daily Mail Cup), squash rackets (rep. M.C C. in Bath Club Cup Competition and against American touring team; originated old public schoolboys' competition for Londonderry Cup). *Address* 70 Courtfield Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 3428 *Clubs* · M C.C., I Zingari, Free Foresters

See also Baron Brougham.

FRENCH, Frederick 'George, C B E. 1944; M A (hon) Oxon 1944; Judge of Alderney, Channel Islands, 1938-47, *b.* 19 Dec 1889, *s* of C A. Turner French, Lowestoft, *m.* 1914, Annie Sarah, *e d* of late Herbert Smith, Norwich; no c *Educ* Norwich Municipal Secondary School, St John's College, Battersea Middlesex Regiment, 1914; 36th Sikhs, 1914; Burma Military Police, 1917-21; Headmaster, Government High School, Rangoon, Burma, 1922, Inspector of Schools, Burma, 1931; retired from Burma, 1936, H.M. Forces, 1940 45. *Publications* various

scholastic. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Val des Portes, Alderney, Channel Isles

FRENCH, Lt.-Col. Hon. Gerald; *see* French, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G.

FRENCH, Sir Henry Leon, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; C.B.E. 1918); K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1920), Director-General of British Film Producers' Association since 1946; Governor British Film Institute, Director British Commonwealth Film Corporation, Ltd., *b.* 1883, 3rd *s.* of late F. E. French, J.P., Southsea, Portsmouth; *m.* 1st, Clare, *d.* of late Charles Grimes, F.R.G.S., Southsea, one *d.*, 2nd, 1929, Violet, *d.* of late G. R. Huntley, Streatham. *Educ.*: privately at Southsea, King's College, London. Joined Civil Service by open competition, appointed to the Board of Agriculture, 1901, promoted to First Division 1909, Assistant Secretary, 1920-29; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1929, Second Secretary Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934, seconded to be Director, Food (Defence Plans) Department, 1936-39; Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-45, retired Sept. 1945 and from Civil Service, June 1946; Secretary to Lord Milner's Committee on Home Production of Food, 1915, Joint Secretary to Lord Selborne's Committee on Agricultural Policy, 1916-17, General Secretary of Food Production Department, 1917-19; representative of United Kingdom and Canada on the Permanent Committee of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1920-34; attended Ottawa Conference as Departmental Adviser, 1932, made official visit to Canada and U.S.A. October 1943, to India Aug.-Sept. 1944, and to Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, 1945-1946; Chairman of U.N.E.S.C.O. Co-operating Body on Mass Communications, 1946-48; a British Delegate to 2nd U.N.E.S.C.O. Conf., Mexico City, Nov. 1947, and to 5th Conf., Florence, May-June 1950; Member of Council of Festival of Britain, 1951; first Chairman of Festival Gardens Ltd., resigned March 1951. *Address*: 27 Stourcliffe Close, W.1. *T.*: Ambassador 7822. *Club*: Athenæum.

FRENCH, Leslie Richard; Actor; *b.* Kent, 23 April 1904; *s.* of Robert Gilbert French and Jetty Sands Leahy, unmarried. *Educ.*: London College of Choristers. Began stage work 1914, early Shakespearean training with Sir Philip Ben Greet, recent parts include Hansel in Hansel and Gretel, Bert in Derby Day; Shakespearean parts include Puck, Ariel, Feste, Costard, etc.; The Spirit in Comus, played Feste in the Ballet Twelfth Night with the International Ballet at His Majesty's Theatre. Joined the Royal Corps of Signals, 1942; Lord Fancourt Babberly in Charley's Aunt, Christmas 1943. Produced Much Ado About Nothing and The Tempest for O.U.D.S.; Everyman as a Ballet for the International Ballet Co., Lyric Theatre, 1943, Comus for the International Ballet, London Coliseum, 1946. Recent productions include: Charles and Mary, Cheltenham Festival, 1948, The Servant of Two Masters, Aladdin (Widow Twanky); Mother Goose (Mother Goose), She Stoops to Conquer for Edinburgh Festival (Tony Lumpkin), 1949, pantomime, Cinderella, 1950, The Dish Ran Away, Whitehall, 1950, Midsummer Night's Dream (Puck), Open-Air Theatre during Cheltenham Festival; Open Air Theatre, Regents Park, 1951, Pantomime, Nottingham, 1951-52, The Ghost Train, Huddersfield, 1952, Pisanio in Cymbeline, Attendant Spirit in Comus, Open Air Theatre, 1952. Dyrkin in Out of the Whirlwind, Westminster Abbey, 1953. First Exhibition of Paintings—oil and water colour, Parsons Gallery. *Recreations*: gardening and painting. *Address*: Leith Grove Cottage, Hedgerley Green, Bucks. *T.*: Gerrard's Cross 2501. *Club*: Savage.

FRENCH, Rev. Reginald, M.C. 1917; M.A., Hon. Chaplain to the Queen since 1948 (to King George VI, 1941-52); Rector of Dunstable since 1945, Rural Dean of Dunstable since 1950, *b.* 20 April 1883, *s.* of John Reginald French and Mary Elizabeth (*née* Maycock), Coventry, Warwicks; *m.* 1919, Gertrude Emily Mary, *d.* of Canon James Haworth, Durham, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby School, Univ. Col., Durham. M.A. 1912. In business in Coventry (silk dying), 1900-06. Ordained, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1910, Asst. Curate, Christ Church, Hampstead, Home Missioner, 1914, first Incumbent, 1921 (on return from Army), Saint Barnabas, Temple Fortune, N.W.11. Chaplain, B.E.F., 1916, Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1918, 29th Div.; Asst. to the Asst. Chap.-General, Rhine Army, 1919. Vicar of Hounslow, 1926-34, Rector and Rural Dean, Stepney, 1934-45. *Recreations*: formerly rowing, hockey, running, Rugby football, now cycling, gardening, motoring, and walking; music, Free Masonry, and Rotary. *Address*: The Rectory, Dunstable, Beds. *T.*: Dunstable 467. *Club*: Authors'.

FRENCH, Reginald Thomas George, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); M.A. (Cantab.), *b.* 30 Jan. 1881, *s.* of late Thomas French, *m.* 1907, Hilda, *d.* of late Arthur Parke; two *s.* *Educ.*: Central Foundation School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Hookin Prizeman for Physics). H.M. Patent Office (Examining Staff), 1903-14. Ministry of Munitions (Inventions Department and Nitrogen Products Research Section), 1915-18, Secretary, Nitrogen Products Committee of Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19. Secretary, Water Power Resources Committee of Board of Trade, 1919-20, Secretary to the Electricity Commissioners from their establishment in 1920 until Jan. 1945. *Address*: 7 Chaffinch Avenue, Shirley, Surrey. *T.*: Addiscombe 7569.

FRENCH, Admiral Sir Wilfred Frankland, K.C.B., *cr.* 1930 (C.B. 1924), C.M.G. 1919, *b.* 1880, *s.* of late Savage French, *m.* 1927, Marianne Nora, *e.d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Stubbington. Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron, 1931-32, Vice-Admiral in Charge, Malta, 1934-37; Member of Executive Council of Malta, 1936-37; retired list, 1938, Admiral, retired, 1939, British Administrative and Maintenance Representative, Washington, 1941-44. *Address*: Paiges Cottage, Crawley, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

FREND, Charles Herbert; Film Director since 1941, *b.* 21 Nov. 1909, *s.* of Edward Charles and Bertha Maud Frend; *m.* 1940, Sonja Petra Baade Thornburn. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Oxford. Entered cutting rooms at British Internat. Pictures, Elstree, 1931; became film editor, 1933, film editor for Gaumont-British Picture Corpn., 1934-37, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios, 1937-39 (edited A Yank at Oxford, The Citadel, Goodbye Mr. Chips), Pascal Productions (Major Barbara), 1940; became film director for Ealing Studios, 1941, Directed The Big Blockade and The Foreman went to France, 1941, San Demetrio, London, 1943, The Return of the Vikings, Johnny Frenchman, 1944, The Loves of Joanna Godden, 1946, Scott of the Antarctic, 1947-48, A Run for your Money, 1949, The Magnet, 1950, The Cruel Sea, 1952, Lease of Life, 1954. Member Order of Knighthood (First Cl.) of St. Olav, 1953. *Recreations*: walking, watching cricket, looking for and drinking good beer. *Address*: 1a Elers Road, West Ealing, W.13. *T.*: Ealing 1993. *Clubs*: Le Petit Club Français, Den Norske.

FRERE, Alexander Stewart, C.B.E. 1946; M.A. Cantab., Chairman and Managing Director Wm. Heinemann Ltd., Heinemann Holdings Ltd., Director: William Heinemann Medical Books Ltd., Peter Davies Ltd., World's Work (1913) Ltd., Heinemann

& Zsolany, Ltd., Edgar Wallace Ltd, British Book Service (Canada) Ltd, Secker & Warburg Ltd., Heinemann Productions Ltd, Naldrett Press Ltd.; *b.* 23 Nov 1896, *m* 1933, Patricia Marion Caldecott, *d* of late Edgar Wallace; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge Served Royal East Kent Yeomanry, seconded Royal Flying Corps, European War, 1914-18, edited the Granta, Cambridge, 1920-21, on staff of London Evening News, 1922-23, joined William Heinemann Ltd., 1923, Member of council Publishers Assoc 1938-39 Assisted organise National Service Campaign, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Jan.-June 1939, Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-44. Adviser to H M Govt delegation to I L O Conference, Columbia University, New York, 1941 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1952 *Address* Macaulay's Chambers, Albany, W 1, Knoll Hill House, Aldington, Kent *Clubs* White's, Garrick, Century (New York), Travellers' (Paris)

FRERE, James Arnold, F S A, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms since 1948, *b* 20 April 1920, *s s.* of John Geoffrey Frere, Hartley, Southern Rhodesia *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Lieutenant Intelligence Corps, 1944-48 Regular Army Reserve of Officers since 1949 Council of the Surrey Archæological Society, 1949-53 (re-elected 1954), Council of the Harleian Soc, 1951- *Recreations* walking, painting, archæology *Address* The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *T* City 3141 *Club* Travellers'

F R E R E, Brigadier Jasper Gray, D S O. 1919, O B.E 1946, M C; p.s c, B A, retired, *b* Kurow, New Zealand, 2 Jan 1894, 5th *s* of late Ven Hugh Corrie Frere and Florence, *d* of Robert Gray, first Bishop Metropolitan of Cape Town, *m* 1929, Cynthia Keble, *d* of late Rev Arthur Keble White of Chevington, Suffolk, two *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Keble College, Oxford, B A 1921 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M C, D S O), operations in Waziristan, 1920-21, War of 1939-45 (O B E Special Class Syrian Order of Merit), retired pay, 1946, hon Brig General Secretary, Catholic Marriage Advisory Council, 1948-50, Member Home Office Marriage Guidance Training Board, 1949-51, Dep Chm, British Ctte and Mem of General Council Internat Union of Family Organisations, 1952 *Publications* sundry political and economic papers on the Middle East *Address* Playden Cottage, Rye, Sussex *Club* Royal Empire Society

F R E R E, Noel Gray, C M G. 1934, *b* 5 Dec 1885, *s.* of late Rev. Hugh Corrie Frere and Florence, *d* of Rt Rev Bishop Gray, South Africa, *m* 1912, Agnes Barbara, *d* of J. W Sunderland, R N, two *s* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, N Z, Cranleigh School Employed in Egypt, 1904-8, Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1909, District Commissioner, 1915, Provincial Commissioner, Sierra Leone, W A, 1929 38 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 4 Blenheim Gardens, Sanderstead, Surrey *Club* Royal Empire Society

FRESSANGES, Air Marshal (Acting) Francis J., C B 1945, I d c, p s a, Commander-in-Chief, Far East Air Force, since Nov 1954; *b* 27 Feb 1902; *s* of Capt G Fressanges, *m* Margaret Gordon Thomson *Educ* Royal Air Force College, Cranwell Commissioned R.A.F. 1923, Squadron Leader, 1936, Wing Commander, 1939; commanded Flying Boat Squadron in Battle of Atlantic, January 1940-March 1941 (despatches); Group Captain 1941, attached U.S Fleet, March-September 1941 (U.S. Legion of Merit); Dep Director of Overseas Operations, 1941-43; Air Commodore, 1943; Director of Overseas Operations, 1943; A O C. 47 Group, R.A.F, 1944-45; Director of Operations, Air Ministry, 1946-48, I d c 1949, Air Officer Commanding, British Forces, Aden, 1950-52, Asst. Chief of the Air Staff (Intelligence), 1952-54 *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding fencing *Address* c/o Coutts & Co., 1 Cadogan Place, S W.1 *Club* Royal Air Force.

FRETWELL, Sir George (Herbert), K B E, *cr* 1953, C.B 1950, Director General of Works, Air Ministry, since 1947, *b* 21 March 1900, *s* of late Herbert Fretwell, Ripley, Derbyshire, *m* 1930, Constance Mabel, *d* of George Ratcliffe, Woodford Green, Essex, no *c* *Educ.* Heanor Grammar School, Derbys Entered Air Ministry as Asst. Civil Engineer, 1928, Civil Engineer, 1934, Superintendent Engineer, 1937, Chief Engineer, 1940, Dep Director of Works, 1945, Director, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Woodlands, 25 Queens Rd, Enfield, Middx *T* Enfield 2012 *Club* Constitutional

FREUD, Lucian; painter, teacher at Slade School, London University, *b* 8 Dec 1922, *s.* of Ernst and Lucie Freud; *m* 1953, Lady Caroline Maureen Blackwood, *d* of 4th Marquess of Dufferin and Ava *Educ* Central School of Art, Goldsmiths' College Held his first one-man exhibition, 1944, other one-man shows, 1946, 1950, 1952 After War of 1939-45 was painting in Paris and Greece Painting bought by Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1947, Melbourne National Gallery, 1950, in Arts Council Festival of Britain Exhib (by invitation), Sixty Paintings for '51, his picture Interior near Paddington was one of five bought by the Council for £500 each on the recommendation of a selection jury Two pictures were accepted by the Tate Gallery, 1952 *Address* 20 Delamere Terrace, W 2

FREUND, Otto K.; *see* Kahn-Freund

FREUNDLICH, E. F.; *see* Finlay-Freundlich.

F R E W, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Matthew Brown, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948, C B 1943, D S O. 1918, M C, *b* 7 April 1895, *s* of Henry Lorimer Frew and Annie Brown; *m* 1921, Gertrude Fairley, one *s* *Educ* Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow Joined H L I, 1914, transferred R F.C, 1916; Captain, 1917, Squadron Leader, 1927, Wing Commander, 1934; Group Captain, 1938, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1943· Air Commodore, 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1945, retired, 1948 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C and bar, Air Force Cross, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour); Northern Kurdistan, 1931-32 (Bar to D S O.). Commander Royal Order of George I of Greece with swords, 1943, Belgian Military Cross, 1st Class, 1945. *Recreation* golf *Address* Pretoria Club, Pretoria, S. Africa

F R E W, Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir Sydney (Oswell), K B E., *cr* 1949, C B 1946 Joined Royal Navy, 1905, Engineer Captain, 1939, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1945, retired list, 1950 Served European War, 1914-19 Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau with Swords (Netherlands) *Address* 3 Goldhurst Mansions, Goldhurst Terrace, N W 6

FREWER, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Australia (North-West), Bishop of

FREYBERG, family name of **Baron Freyberg.**

FREYBERG, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of Wellington, New Zealand, and of Munstead in Co of Surrey, **Bernard Freyberg,** V C. 1916, G.C.M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1919); K.C B, *cr*, 1942 (C B 1936), K.B E., *cr* 1942,

D.S.O. 1915; LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1922; D.C.L (Oxford) 1945; LL D. (N Z) 1952; p.s.c; Lt-Gen, late Grenadier Guards; Deputy Constable and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor Castle since 1953; President Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship since 1953, *b* London, 1889, *m* 1922, Barbara (*see* Lady Freyberg), one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, N Z Served European War, including Dardanelles with Hood Battalion R N D, 1914-18, Brigadier, 1917-18, with 29th Division (despatches six times, wounded nine times, D S O. and two bars, C.M G., V.C, Bt Major, and Bt. Lt-Col.); Major, 1927, Lt-Col 1929; commanded 1st Battalion Manchester Regiment, 1929-31; Col 1931, Assistant Quartermaster-General, Southern Command, 1931-33; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1933-34, G O C Salisbury Plain Area, Sept 1939, G O C New Zealand Forces, Nov 1939-45; Commander-in-Chief of Allied Forces in Crete, 1941; Third Bar to D S O. 1945 (Italy) Governor-General of New Zealand, 1946-52, *Heir s* Major Hon Paul Freyberg, M C, Grenadier Guards, *b* 27 May 1923 *Address* The Norman Tower, Windsor Castle, Munstead House, Munstead, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath, M.C C.

FREYBERG, Lady, G B E, *cr* 1953 (O B E 1943), **(Barbara Freyberg);** *d* of late Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C M G and Lady Jekyll D B E, *m* 1st, 1911, Hon Francis McLaren, M P (killed in action, 1917), two *s*, 2nd, 1922, 1st Baron Freyberg, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* at home Served during War of 1939-45 with Welfare Branch of New Zealand Division in Egypt, Italy and London, Africa Star, Italy Star, 1939-45 Medal, Defence Medal, New Zealand War Medal; despatches, 1943 D G St J *Address* The Norman Tower, Windsor Castle, Berks. *Club* Bath.

FREYBERG, Captain Geoffrey Herbert, C.B E. 1940, Royal Navy (retd), *b.* 8 July 1881, *er s* of late H Freyberg, F.S I., and Mrs. Freyberg, Gray's Inn Square, W C.2; *m.* 1909, Kathleen May, *y. d.* of late H J Nicholls, Dolgelly, N Wales, one *s.* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, H M S. Britannia at Dartmouth Naval Cadet, 1895; China War medal, 1900, when serving in H M S Undaunted; Lieut 1902, Commander, 1915; served with Grand Fleet throughout European War in H.M S Colossus and Valiant (despatches for services at Jutland); took part in surrender of German Fleet, 1918; King's Harbour Master, Plymouth, 1919-21 (O B E for War Services); Master Attendant, Singapore, and Marine Adviser to Straits Settlements Govt, 1926-36; Capt, retired, 1926; a Younger Brother of Trinity House Corpn, 1921; King George V Jubilee Medal, 1935; C B E for services afloat with Dover Naval Forces, 1939 commanded H.M S. Hampton, 1939-40; and H M S Ausonia, 1940-42 (despatches); commanded H M.S Gosling, 1942-46. *Recreations.* lawn tennis, boat sailing and gardening. *Address*: 55 Hertford Avenue, East Sheen, Surrey. *T.:* Prospect 5678.

FRICK, Mrs. Oliver O'D.; *see* Austen, Winifred M. L.

FRICKER, Peter Racine, F R.C.O, A R.C M, Director of Music, Morley College, since 1952; *b* 5 Sept. 1920; *s.* of late Edward Racine Fricker; *m* 1943, Audrey Helen Clench *Educ*: St Paul's School Royal College of Music, 1937-40 Served War, 1940-46, in R.A F, working in Signals and Intelligence Has worked as Composer, Conductor, and Music Administrator since 1946. *Publications*: Four Fughettas for Two Pianos, 1946, Wind Quintet, 1947, Three Sonnets of Cecco Angiolieri, da Siena, for Tenor and Seven Instruments, 1947, String Quartet in One Movement, 1948; Symphony No 1, 1948-49; Prelude, Elegy and Finale, for String Orchestra, 1949; Concerto for Violin and Orchestra, 1949-50; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1950; Concertante for Cor Anglais and String Orchestra, 1950, Symphony No 2, 1950, Concertante for Three Pianos, Strings and Timpani, 1951, Four Impromptus for Piano; Concerto for Viola and Orchestra, 1951-53, Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, 1952-54; String Quartet No 2, 1952-53; Rapsodia Concertante, for Violin and Orchestra, 1953-54 Also music for film, stage and radio *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o Schott and Co. Ltd, 48 Great Marlborough Street, W.1.

FRIEDLANDER, Max J., Dr.phil, Geheimer Regierungsrat; Director of the picture gallery at Berlin, retired; *b.* 5 June 1867, *s* of Leopold and Helene Friedländer *Educ* Leipzig; München; Florenz Assistant and Director at the State museums in Berlin, printroom and picture gallery, to 1933. *Publications* Die Altniederländische Malerei, 14 vols.; On Art and Connoisseurship, 1942; Landscape, Portrait, Still-Life, 1949, ed. Sijthoff, Leiden and other books on German and Flemish painting *Address* 38 Beethovenstraat, Amsterdam Z, Holland.

FRIEL, James, Q C 1917, Head of Friel & Friel, Barristers, etc, Moncton, New Brunswick, *b* Cape Bald, New Brunswick, 17 May 1870, *s* of John Friel, teacher, and Eliza Craig, Co Donegal, *m* 1897, Maud L, *d* of T Medley Wetmore, Barrister; three *s.* five *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, N B. B A 1889, Attorney, 1893; Barrister, 1894, Canadian War Claims Commissioner (Reparations), 1925-30 *Address:* c/o Friel & Friel, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada

FRIEND, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Leslie Irvine, C B 1945, C B E 1940 (O B E 1932), M C, D L, *b* 1886, *y s* of late James Taddy Friend, D L, J P, Northdown, Isle of Thanet, *m* 1914, Phyllis (*d* 1950), *d* of Lt-Col John Hoystead, Elvington Court, nr Dover, one *s* two *d*; *m* 1951, Aline Margaret Grant *Educ* Malvern, Oxford Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1908, transferred 7th Dragoon Guards, 1911; served European War, France, 1914-19 (despatches M C), Major 11th Hussars, 1921; commanding, 1928-32, Colonel, 1932 Instr Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1933-34, cmdg Cav Bde, Egypt, 1934-38, retired, 1938, re-employed, 1939, cmdg G H Q Troops, France, 1939; Director of Labour, France, 1939-40, Director of Labour, War Office, 1940-45, Maj-Gen 1942, reverted to retired pay, 1945, Col Comdt Royal Pioneer Corps, 1945-48. Commander Legion of Merit (American), 1945 D L. Kent, 1952 *Address*: Dynes Farm, Bethersden, Kent *T.:* Bethersden 237. *Club* Cavalry

FRIEND, John Albert Newton; Retired. *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Birmingham Univ. (scholar) B Sc honours, 1902, M.Sc 1903, Ph D Würz 1908, D Sc 1910; Science Master, Watford Grammar Schools, 1903-6, Student at Würzburg University (Carnegie scholar), 1906-8, Head of Chemistry Department at Darlington Technical College, 1908-12, Carnegie Gold Medallist, 1913; Headmaster Victoria Institute Science and Technical Schools, Worcester, 1912-20; Head of Chemistry Dept, Technical College, Birmingham, 1920-46, Hon. Captain, R E, Fellow of the Chemical Soc.; Fellow of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1915; Pres. Oil and Colour Chemists' Assoc, 1922-24; Hon Member British Association of Chemists *Publications*. The Theory of Valency, 1909; Introduction to the Chemistry of Paints, 1910; Elementary Domestic Chemistry, 1911, The Corrosion of Iron and Steel, 1911, Chemistry of Linseed Oil, 1917; Chemistry of Combustion, 1922, Cobalt Nickel, and the

Elements of the Platinum Group, 1920, Iron and its Compounds, 1921; Iron in Antiquity, 1926, Text-book of Physical Chemistry, Vol. I, 1932, Vol II, 1935, 2nd edn, 1948, Man and the Chemical Elements, 1951, Gen Editor of Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry, author of hundred research memoirs in scientific journals *Address* 134 Church Rd, Moseley, Birmingham, 13

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl; *b* Owosso, Michigan, 7 April 1874, *s* of Hermann Carl Frieseke and Eva Graham, *m* 1905, Sarah A O'Bryan, one *d* *Educ.* Public Schools, Art Education Chicago, New York, Paris, Societaire Salon des Beaux Arts, National Academy, New York, and National Portrait Society, London, Member of International Society Painters Gravers, etc, London, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Medals St Louis Exposition, Washington, Chicago Medal, Gold Medals Philadelphia, Munich, Grand Prix Panama Exposition, San Francisco, Pictures in Museums Odessa, Venice, Luxemburg, Paris, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, St Louis, Cincinnati, Savannah, Minneapolis, Rochester, Syracuse, Detroit, Toledo and others, silver medal $1500 prize, Washington, 1935 *Recreations* fly fishing, books *Address* La Beauvairie, Mesnil-sur-Blangy, Par Blangy Le Château, Calvados, France *Clubs* Boston Art, American Art (Paris)

FRIML, Rudolf; pianist and composer, *b* Prague, Czechoslovakia, Dec 7, 1884 *Educ* Prague Conservatoire of Music Studied piano with Prof Jiranek, composition with Antonin Dvořák Went to America 1904 for concert tour, playing his own piano concerto with New York Symphony Orchestra, Walter Damrosch, conducting Composed and published several thousand piano, violin, 'cello, organ compositions Among many musical comedies and operettas are Firefly, High Jinks, Katinka, You're in Love, Gloriana, Tumble In, Sometimes, Blue Kitten, White Eagle, June Love, Little Whopper, Luanna, Peasant Girl, Annina, Bird of Paradise, Kitty Darling, Rose Marie, Vagabond King, Three Musketeers His latest compositions are Chinese Suite, Arabian Suite (Chinese operetta Sing Song Girl, two piano concertos and Round the World Symphony in manuscripts) When not travelling resides in Hollywood *Address* American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, 575 Madison Ave, New York

FRISBY, Major Cyril Hubert, V C 1918, Member of London Stock Exchange; *b* 17 Sept 1885, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Frisby, Icklesham, Sx, *m* 1911, Audrey Ogilvie Grant, one *s* *Educ* Haileybury College Served with Coldstream Guards during European War (V C, despatches) *Address* Glenwoods, Guildford, Surrey *Clubs* Guards, Worplesdon Golf (Worplesdon)

FRISCH, Otto Robert, O.B E. 1946; D Sc, F.R.S 1948, Jacksonian Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Cambridge, since 1947; *b* Vienna, Austria, 1 Oct 1904; *o s.* of late Dr. Justinian Frisch and Auguste Meitner, *m* 1951, Ursula, *o d* of Karl Bran; one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Vienna Univ (Dr phil 1926) Scientific research in Berlin, Hamburg, London, Copenhagen, Birmingham, Liverpool, Oxford, Los Alamos, Harwell, Cambridge, Mem Soc for Visiting Scientists *Publications* Meet the Atoms (London) 1947; some twenty papers on various topics in atomic and nuclear physics, in scientific periodicals *Recreations*, music (piano and violin). *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge.

FRITH, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Robertson, C.B 1922; C.M G 1918; D S O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Halifax, Canada, 15 Sept 1873, *m.* 1916, Olive, *d* of R. Arklay Fergusson, Ethiebeaton, Forfarshire; one *d.* *Educ* Upper Canada College; Royal Military College, Canada. Served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps), Kano-Sokoto Campaign, 1903 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Major, Bt Lieutenant-Colonel, Bt. Colonel, C M G, D S O; Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, Croix de Guerre, France, Commandeur, Mérite d'Agricole, France), Col on Staff in charge of Administration, Irak, 1920-22, retired pay, 1923 *Address* Lloyds Bank, Ltd (Cox & Co), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

FRÖHLICH, Herbert, F R S 1951, D Phil, Professor of Theoretical Physics, The University of Liverpool, since 1948, *b* 9 Dec 1905, *m* 1950, Fanchon Aungst *Educ* Munich Studied Theoretical Physics at Univ of Munich, D Phil 1930, subsequently Privatdozent at Freiburg Univ Left Germany in 1933 because of racial discrimination. Research Physicist, Lecturer, and Reader in Theoretical Physics, University of Bristol, 1935-48 *Publications* various scientific papers *Address* University of Liverpool

FROME, Sir Norman (Frederick), Kt, *cr* 1947; C I E 1945, D F.C 1918, M.Sc, M I E E, late Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept, *b* 23 Sept 1899, *s* of late John Frome, Bristol, *m* 1928, Edith S Guyan *Educ* Fairfield Grammar School, Univ of Bristol Served European War, 1914-18, in R F C and R A F, 1917-18 (D F C) Joined Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept, 1923, Director of Telegraphs, 1937, Postmaster-General, 1941, Chief Engineer, 1946 *Publications* articles on telecommunications, 1928-47 *Recreations* ornithology *Address* Thornberry, Rickman Hill Road, Chipstead, Surrey

FROOD, Hester; *b* 1882, *d* of James N Frood, Topsham, Devon, *m* F Gwynne Evans Studied Art at Exeter and Paris, exhibited at the R A, New English Art Club, International, etc, Etchings, Drypoints and Water Colour Drawings in British Museum, South Kensington, and various Municipal Galleries One-man shows at Colnaghi's 1925, 1930, 1943, 1946, 1949 Travelled in France, Italy, Spain, Holland, etc *Address* Riverside, Topsham, Devon

FROOM, Sir Arthur Henry, Kt, *cr* 1922; *s* of late Henry Froom, *b* 15 Jan 1873, *m* 1st, 1905, Effie (*d* 1924), *y d* of late Thomas Bryant, F R C S; 2nd, 1925, Isabel Patricia, *d* of late R Manners Downie, Cornbrook, Knutsford *Educ* St Paul's School Entered service of P & O S N Co, 1890 (Superintendent, Bombay, 1912-16), Partner, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co, Bombay, 1916-1930; Trustee, Bombay Port, 1912-24, Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1920; member Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1920, member of the Council of State, India, 1921-30, Member, Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, India, 1923-24, Representative of Employers in India at Labour Conference, Geneva, 1926, Member, Reforms Enquiry Committee, India, 1924, Member of Road Development Committee and Chairman Touring Sub-Committee, 1927-28, Member Indian Central Committee, 1928-29; Member, Central Advisory Council Railways, India, 1921-30, J P Bombay *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf, tennis *Address* Pettistree House, Wickham Market, Suffolk *Clubs* Lansdowne, Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

FROSSARD, Very Rev. Edward Louis, M A (Univ Coll, Durham), Dean of the Bailiwick of Guernsey and its dependencies since 1947; Hon Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1947, Rector of Saint Sampson, Guernsey, since 1918; H C F, *b.* 22 Feb 1887, *s* of Charles Edward Frossard and Lucie Eugénie Mowat, *m.*

1917, Margery Smith Latta, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Universities of Durham and Paris, Lichfield Theological College Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1913, Lichfield, Curate of Penkridge, Staffordshire, 1911-14, C F, Belgium and France, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star), Vice-Dean of Guernsey, 1946, Pres Education Council of States of Guernsey, 1945, Chairman of Board of Directors of Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1947, Deputy Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Guernsey and Alderney, 1946, officer Order of St John of Jerusalem, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, officier d'Académie *Recreations* mountaineering and photography *Address* The Deanery, Guernsey, Channel Islands *T* Guernsey 4203.

FROST, Edward Granville Gordon, C B E 1953, J P, M A (Hon), *b* 18 Feb 1886, *s* of late Col H Frost, *m.* 1920, Dorothy Alice, *d* of Rev J A Fletcher, Fransham, Norfolk; one *d* *Educ* Felsted School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge 2nd Lt 2 Vol Bn Cambridgeshire Regt, retired 1920, Comdt Red Cross to 1920 C C 1928-, C A 1937-, Cambridge, Chm Ely Dioc Board of Finance, 1937-, J P Cambs, 1924-; Vice-Chm Cambs Quarter Sessions, 1948-, Chairman Cambridge County Council, 1949-May 1952 Defence Medal *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* 29 Barrow Road, Cambridge *T* 4543 *Clubs* Cambridge County, University Union (Cambridge)

FROST, Brig.-Gen. Frank Dutton, C B E 1919, M C, Indian Army, retired, *s* of late Alfred John Frost, J P, of Snaresbrook, Essex, and Frances Emma Dutton, Cheshire, *m* 1912, Elsie Dora Bright, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Forest School Served S African War in Wilts Yeomanry and Cheshire Regt, 1900-02, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times), Bt. Major, 1918, Bt Lt-Col, 1921, Col, 1925, Temp Brig-Gen, 1917-20 (M C, C B E), entered Indian Army, 1915, retired with rank of Hon Brig-General, 1930 Missionary N W Frontier, India, until 1945 *Publications* The Appointed Time, Peace and Safety, Darkness before the Dawn, The Muddle in the Middle East, For Such a Time as This *Address* 43 Burghley Road, Bristol 6 *T* 48440

FROST, Captain Meadows, M C; late Cheshire Regiment, late Resident Councillor, Penang, *b* 18 April 1875, *s* of late Meadows Frost and Rosalie Croshaw Elizabeth Russell *m* 1911, Catherine Fulton Carver, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service of Federated Malay States, 1898, served European War (M C). *Address* Dial House, Seend, Wiltshire. *T A* Seend. *T* Seend 229. [*Died* 28 *Aug* 1954

FROST, Robert; member of American Academy of Arts and Letters; member of American Philosophical Society, George Ticknor Fellow in Humanities, Dartmouth College, *b* San Francisco, 26 March 1875, *s* of William Prescott Frost, of old New England family, and Belle Moodie, native of Scotland; *m.* 1895, Elinor White, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dartmouth and Harvard Colleges Pulitzer Prize for Poetry four times, 1924, 1931, 1937, 1943. *Publications* A Boy's Will, 1913. North of Boston, 1914, Mountain Interval, 1917, New Hampshire, 1923, West Running Brook, 1929; Collected Poems, 1930; Selected Poems, 1937, A Further Range, 1937; Collected Poems, 1939, A Witness Tree, 1943; Complete Poems, 1951. *Address* Ripton, Vermont, U.S.A. *Club* St. Botolph (Boston).

FROWEN, Brig. John Harold, D S.O. 1941; O B E 1941, R.A., retd, *b* 14 Sept. 1898; *s* of Fraser Frowen and Elizabeth Mary, *d* of late Sir John Heffernan, K.C B, R.N. *Educ* privately; R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1916; Capt, 1929, Major, 1938; Temp Lieut-Colonel, 1940; Colonel, 1946; Brig 1949; served in France and Flanders, 1917-19, India, 1919-26, Home, 1926-39, employed in mission to Egyptian Army, 1939-40, served Western Desert campaigns, Greece, Crete, etc (prisoner), repatriated U K 1943; B R A Southern Army, India Command, 1943-44, Comdt Artillery School, India, 1944-47, Comdr A A Bde, U K, 1947-51; loaned Pakistan Army, 1951-52, retd 1952 Sec R A Institution, 1952- *Recreations* played Wimbledon lawn tennis tournament, 1929, 1930, 1931 *Address* 29 Morden Road, S E 3 *T.* Lee Green 5808 *Club* Army and Navy

FRUMKIN, Gad, C.B.E (Hon) 1941, **Mr. Justice Frumkin;** Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1920-48, *b* Jerusalem, 2 Aug 1887; *s.* of I B. Frumkin, Editor of Havazelet (earliest Hebrew Newspaper, 1870-1910), *m* 1909, Anna, *d* of Aron Eisenberg, founder of Rehovoth, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Jerusalem, Constantinople Law Faculty Crown Advocate, Jerusalem, 1915-17, Chief Magistrate, Jerusalem, 1918-20, Member Palestine Committee on Jurisdiction Religious Courts, 1920, Chairman Palestine Committee on Ritual Slaughtering and Burial, 1922, Lecturer Civil Law Palestine Law School, 1919-47, President Society for Jewish Jurisprudence, 1919, Governor Hebrew University of Jerusalem, President Palestine Friends of the Hebrew University, Grand President District Grand Lodge, Palestine, I O B'nai-brith, 1942-49, President Palestine Olympic Committee; Chairman, Israel Commission of Enquiry on Education in Immigrant Camps, 1950, President Jerusalem Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Assocs Co-Editor of Havazelet, 1907-9 *Publications* Hebrew Translation of Mejelleh, contributions to Journal of Comparative Legislation *re* Legal Position of Women in Turkey and Egypt (1928) and Disabilities of Women under Jewish Law (1929) *Recreation* gardening *Address* Havazelet House, Jerusalem *T* 3217

FRY, (Anna) Ruth; *b* Highgate, 4 Sept 1878, *y d* of late Rt Hon Sir Edward Fry G C B Hon Treasurer, Boer Home Industries, 1906, first Chairman, Russian Famine Relief Fund, 1921, Hon Secretary, National Council for the Prevention of War, 1926-27, Hon. Secretary, Friends Relief Committee, which succoured victims of the War in France, Germany, Netherlands, Serbia Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Russia, all of which fields she visited, 1914-24 *Publications* Five Songs, From Campian to Lawes, A Quaker Adventure, the Story of Nine Years' Relief Work and Reconstruction, 1926 (trans into German, 1933, Danish, 1945), Emily Hobhouse, a Memoir, 1929, Quaker Ways, 1933 (trans into German, 1935, Swedish, 1937), John Bellers, Quaker, Economist and Social Reformer, 1935, The Whirlpool of War, 1939, Victories without Violence, 1939 (trans. into Bulgarian, 1946); Everyman's Affair, 1941, Three Visits to Russia, 1942; Ruth's Gleanings, An Anthology, 1943; and many pamphlets on Peace *Address* 48 Clarendon Rd, W 11. *T* Park 4942.

FRY, Col. Arthur Brownfield, C.B 1930; C I.E. 1919, D S O. 1917, I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 1878, *s.* of late J W. Fry, M.R.C.S, etc of Wateringbury, Kent, unmarried. *Educ* Eastbourne College; London Hospital, London University M R.C S. Eng; L.R C P Lond, M D London Univ, D P H, D T M and Hy, late Professor of Hygiene, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, served N W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1900 2; Thibet Mission, 1904, Great War, France and Mesopotamia, 1914 19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.I E), A.D.M.S Presidency District, India, 1925-30 *Publication* First and Second Reports on Malaria in Bengal. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey. [*Died* 1 *Sept.* 1954

FRY, Augustine Sargood, C.I.E 1944; *b.* 4 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Dr. Edwin Sargood Fry, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; *m* 1920, Ella, *d.* of Rev. A. Scott, Albyfield, Wetheral, Cumberland; one *s. Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh (M.B., Ch.B. 1913) Temp. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1915; Lt. I.M.S. 1916, served B.E.F., France, Indian Expeditionary Force D., South Waziristan Field Force, East Persia; Surgical Specialist, Baluchistan District, 1920-23, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1924; Surgical Specialist Peshawar District, 1925-29, Ch.M. Edin. 1930, Civil Surgeon, Punjab, 1931-41, Professor of Operative Surgery, 1942, Principal from Dec. 1944, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, retired, 1947 *Recreations* photography, golf *Address* Wood Grange, Wetheral, near Carlisle. *T.* Wetheral 274

FRY, Charles Burgess; M.A., F.R.G.S., Hon. Captain, R.N.R., *b.* 25 April 1872, *e. s.* of Lewis Fry, formerly of Rotherfield, Sussex, *m* Beatrice Holme-Sumner (*d.* 1946), one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Repton, Wadham College, Oxford (senior scholar) First Class Mods., Hons. in Literæ Humaniores, Captain Oxford University Association Football, 1893, President Oxford Univ. Athletic Club, 1893, Capt. Oxford Univ. Cricket Club, 1893, formerly holder of world's record for long jump, played for England at Cricket and Association Football, contested (L.) Brighton, 1921, Banbury Div. of Oxfordshire, 1923, Oxford City, 1924 Hon. Dir. T.S. Mercury, 1908-50 *Publications* A Mother's Son, 1907 (with Beatrice Fry), Life Worth Living, 1939, Key Book of the League of Nations, edited The Book of Cricket, 1899, Cricket, 1912, contributor of prose and verse to various magazines and journals *Recreations* cricket, Rugby and Association football, running, hunting, fishing, shooting, motoring, etc. *Address* 8 Moreland Court, N.W.2 *T.* Hampstead 2636 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Authors', Savage, Savile, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

FRY, Christopher; Dramatist, *b.* 18 Dec. 1907, *s.* of Charles John Harris and Emma Marguerite Hammond, *d.* of Emma Louisa Fry, *m* 1936, Phyllis Marjorie Hart, one *s. Educ.* Bedford Modern School Actor at Citizen House, Bath, 1927, Schoolmaster at Hazelwood Preparatory School, Limpsfield, Surrey, 1928-31, Director of Tunbridge Wells Repertory Players, 1932-35, life too complicated for tabulation, 1935-39, The Tower, a pageant-play produced at Tewkesbury Festival, 1939, Director of Oxford Repertory Players, 1940; A Phoenix Too Frequent, Mercury and Arts Theatres, staff-dramatist at Arts Theatre, 1947; The Lady's Not for Burning, Arts, 1948, Globe, 1949, The Firstborn, Edinburgh Festival, 1948, Thor, with Angels, Canterbury Festival, 1949; Venus Observed, St. James's, 1950, The Boy with a Cart, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950, Ring Round the Moon (translated from French of Jean Anouilh), Globe, 1950; A Sleep of Prisoners produced St. Thomas' Church, Regent St., W.1, 1951, The Dark is Light Enough, Aldwych, 1954 *Publications:* The Boy with a Cart, 1939; The Firstborn, 1946, A Phoenix Too Frequent, 1946, The Lady's Not for Burning, 1949, Thor, with Angels, 1949; Venus Observed, 1950, A Sleep of Prisoners, 1951; The Dark is Light Enough, 1954 Film commentary for the Queen is Crowned (Coronation Film), 1953 *Recreations* planning holidays which he does not take *Address* 27 Blomfield Road, W.9

FRY, E. Maxwell, C.B.E. 1953, B.Arch., F.R.I.B.A.; in private practice as architect and town planner, *b.* 2 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Ambrose Fry and Lydia Thompson, *m* 1927, Ethel Speakman, one *d.*, divorced; *m* 1942, Jane B. Drew, F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.* Liverpool Inst., Liverpool Univ. School of Architecture Practised with Walter Gropius as Gropius and Fry, 1934-36, as Maxwell Fry and Jane Drew, 1945-50, and then as Fry, Drew & Partners, now partner in firm of Fry, Drew, Drake, & Lasdun, Senior Architect to the Punjab Government for New Capital Project Work includes schools, hospitals, working-class and other flats, houses in England and Educational buildings in Gold Coast and Nigeria Served with Royal Engineers, 1939-44 Town Planning adviser to Resident Minister for West Africa, 1943-1945 Ex-Member Royal Fine Art Commission, Council Member R.I.B.A. *Publications* Fine Building, Architecture for Children (jointly with Jane B. Drew), contributions to architectural and other papers *Address* 63 Gloucester Place, W.1 *T.* Welbeck 3318

FRY, Sir Geoffrey Storrs, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1923), C.V.O. 1929; *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Francis James Fry, of Cricket St. Thomas, Chard, *m* 1915, Hon. Alathea Gardner, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Burghclere, one *d. Educ.* Harrow, King's College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, 1913, Home Office, 1915-17, Treasury, 1917-19, Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P., 1919-21, 1922-23, and to Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, 1923-39 *Heir* none *Address* Oare House, Marlborough *T.A.* Fry, Oare *T.* Pewsey 2128. *Club* Travellers'

See also Alan Ross

FRY, Henry Kenneth, D.S.O. 1917, B.Sc., M.D. (Adelaide), B.Sc., D.P.H., Diploma Anth. (Oxon), F.R.A.C.P.; Medical Officer of Health, City of Adelaide, since 1938; *b.* 25 May 1886, *s.* of Henry Thomas Fry; *g. s.* of Rev. Henry Fry, *m* Dorothy Editha Deeley, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Prince Alfred College, Univ. of Adelaide, Rhodes Scholar, Balliol College, Oxford A.A.M.C., A.I.F., 1914-19 Lecturer in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Adelaide, 1920-39, Hon. Physician, Adelaide Hospital, 1935-46 *Publications* An Introduction to General Therapeutics, 1935, Medical and Anthropological papers to various journals *Address* Waverley Ridge, Crafers, South Australia

FRY, Sir John Pease, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894, J.P., M.A., F.S.A., formerly Chairman or Director of 4 Colliery Cos. and other Cos., *b.* 26 Feb. 1864, *s.* of Sir Theodore Fry, M.P., D.L., F.S.A., 1st Bt., and Sophia, *d.* of John Pease, East Mount, Darlington, and Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, *S.* father, 1912, *m* 1891, Margaret Theodora (*d.* 1941) *d.* of Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, three *s.* three *d. Educ.* Clifton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Heir s.* Theodore Penrose Fry, *q.v. Address* Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Middlesbrough. *T.A.* Fry, Great Ayton *T.* Great Ayton 215

See also M. C. Burkitt

FRY, Leslie Alfred Charles, O.B.E. 1947 (M.B.E. 1944), Counsellor, Eastern Department, Foreign Office, since 1953, *b.* 17 April 1908, *o. s.* of late Capt. and Mrs. A. A. Fry, *m* 1935 (marriage dissolved, 1954); one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Royal Masonic School, R.M.C., Sandhurst First commission, 1928, served with 4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles; transferred Indian Political Service, 1938; Under-Secretary, External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India, 1941; Dep. Sec. 1946, retired from I.P.S. and entered H.M. Foreign Service, 1947; 1st Sec., U.K. High Commission in India, 1947-48, Foreign Office, 1949-51, Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Lisbon, 1951-53 *Address:* Hooley Lodge, Hooley, Nr. Coulsdon, Surrey. *Club* United Service

FRY, Maxwell; *see* Fry, E. Maxwell.

FRY, (Sara) Margery, J.P., M.A.; *b.* 1874; *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B., unmarried *Educ.* Home; Miss Lawrence's

School, Brighton (afterwards Roedean), Somerville College, Oxford. Librarian Somerville College, 1898-1904; Warden of University House, Birmingham, 1904-14, Work with Quakers' War Victims Relief Mission in France, 1915-17, Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, 1926-31; Hon Fellow, 1932, Hon Secretary, Howard League for Penal Reform, 1919-26, Governor of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1937-39, Member of the Treasury Univ. Grants Cttee., 1919-48 Hon LL D, Manchester, D C L, Birmingham *Publications* Arms of the Law, 1951, various pamphlets *Address* 48 Clarendon Road, W.11

FRY, Theodore Penrose; *b.* 6 April 1892; *s* of Sir John Fry, 2nd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1924, Sheila Kaye Smith, *q v*; no *c*. *Educ.* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge. Commission in 5th Durham L I (T) 1914-18, Anglican Clergyman, 1921 29, became R C 1929. Served, in National Fire Service, War of 1939-45. *Publications* The Church Surprising, 1932, The Making of a Layman, 1938 *Address* Little Doucegrove, Northiam, Rye, Sussex

FRY, Thomas; *b* 14 Jan 1889, *s* of Thomas William Fry, *m* 1915, Margaret, *d* of George William Davis, M D, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Blackheath School, City of London School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Civil Service, Admiralty, Secretary's Department, 1911, Private Secretary to successive First Lords, 1922-32, Assistant Secretary, 1932, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1936, Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1939, Under-Secretary, 1944-50 President, Bath Natural History Soc, 1947-52 *Recreation* birdwatching *Address* 8 Richmond Hill, Bath

FRY, Sir William Kelsey, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1946, M C, M D S, F D S, F R C S, Consulting Dental Surgeon, Eastman Dental Hospital (Postgraduate), Gray's Inn Road, W C 1, Consulting Dental Surgeon Emeritus, Guy's Hospital, Civilian Consultant in Dental Surgery to Royal Air Force and Ministry of Health, *b* 18 March 1889; *s* of Edmund Fry, *m* 1916, Ruby Hannah, 2nd *d* of John Preston, one *s* *Educ* Hurstpierpoint, Guy's Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P London, 1912, L D S, R C S Eng, 1913, F R C S, 1952 *Publications* The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries (joint) 1942, and Supplement, 1944, Evolution of Oral Surgery, Proc Roy Soc Med 1951, and papers in medical and dental journals *Address* (business) Eastman Dental Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W C 1, *T* Terminus 8426, (private) The Pines, Woodlands Road, Bickley, Kent *T*. Imperial 149

FRYARS, Sir Robert (Furness), Kt, *cr* 1952, Director of Companies, *b* 1887, *s* of William Fryars and Mary Emma (*née* Wilsdon), *m* 1915, Doris, *yr d* of William Magall, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* various schools and colleges overseas F.C I S, F R Econ S *Recreations* reading, yachting (power), music, gardening, conversation *Address* Toboso, Stracey Rd, Falmouth *T*. Falmouth 425. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Flushing Sailing (Cornwall).

FRYER, Charles Edmund, M A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.; Professor Emeritus of History, McGill Univ., Montreal, *b*. Shanghai, China, 14 Feb 1876; 3rd *s*. of late Dr John Fryer of Hythe, Kent, formerly of Imperial Chinese Government Service, late Prof. of Oriental Languages University of California, and Anna Rolestone; *m*. 1906, Elizabeth (*d* 1987), *s. d.* of late Judge A. A Sanderson, San Francisco, one *s* *Educ* Cleveland College, Darlington, Durham, Shanghai Public School; University of California; Harvard University. Head of Department of History, Mt. Tamalpais Military College, California, 1900; assistant instructor, Harvard College, 1902-05; instructor, Simmons College, Boston, 1905-06; lecturer in History, McGill University, Montreal, 1906; successively assistant professor and associate professor, Professor of History, 1921, Chairman (Head) of Department of History, 1933; Kingsford Professor, 1936; retired 1941 *Publications* contributions to English, American and Canadian Historical Reviews, (with Sulte and David) History of the Province of Quebec; editor, History of Russia, in History of the Nations Series; editor, History of England for Quebec Schools; pamphlet, The Numerical Decline of Dissent in England before the Industrial Revolution; contributing editor, Vol VI, Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Address* 3452 Kirkwood Drive, Laurel Canyon, Los Angeles (46), California, U S.A. *T* HO2-4910. *Clubs* Harvard Travellers.

FRYER, Herbert; Pianist and Composer, F R.A.M. and F.R.C.M.; *b* Hampstead, 21 May 1877, *s* of George Henry Fryer and Clara S, *y d* of Charles Roberts, unmarried. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Royal Academy of Music, Royal College of Music Prof. of Pianoforte at the Royal College of Music, retired 1947 Adjudicator of Pianoforte in most of the important Musical Competition Festivals, and has toured Canada for the same purpose; Examiner to the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music Commenced London Recitals, 1898, since when he has given Recitals in most of the Continental Capitals, played at the Royal Philharmonic Society's Concerts, regularly at the Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, and in most provincial towns, made many Recital tours in Europe, in Canada and the United States, made extensive tours in Australia, Ceylon, South Africa, and Canada, recently toured for the second time through all the principal cities of India, holding examinations and giving pianoforte recitals *Publications* Suite for Pianoforte, Op. 11, various pianoforte pieces including transcriptions of Bach and of old English Songs (Op 1-24), Hints on Pianoforte Practice, many songs *Recreations* golf, gardening, and philately *Address* Friar's Elm, Dorking *T* Westcott 94 *Clubs* Arts; Effingham Golf.

FRYER, Major-General Wilfred George, C B E 1951 (O B E. 1941), Chief Engineer, Middle East Land Forces, since 1954, *b* 1 May 1900, *s* of James and Miriam Fryer, Kington, Herefordshire, *m* 1931, Jean Eleanore Graham Binny, Edinburgh, three *s*. *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, R.M.A Woolwich Commissioned 2nd Lt R E, 1919, Regular Army served in India, Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1933-38, Maj R.E, Instructor, School of Mil Engineering, Chatham, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 Lt-Col. R E, A D W E & M, G H.Q, Middle East, 1941, S O 1 to Chief Engineer, Eighth Army, Western Desert Campaign (O B E), 1941, Col D D W E & M., G H Q., Middle East, 1942, G.S O 1 to Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1944, A.D.W.E & M, G H Q, and Dep Chief Engineer 8 Corps, N.W Europe Campaign (despatches), 1944-1945; Brig -Chief Engr, Brit Army Staff, Washington, D C, 1945, Col. E (Equipment), War Office, 1946-48; Brig.-Chief Engr., Singapore Dist, 1948-51; Brig - Chief Engr, Southern Command, U.K, 1951-53, Maj -Gen, 1954. M.I.E.E. 1952 *Recreations* ocean racing (Transatlantic Race, 1931), ski-ing, tennis, riding. *Address* 10 Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 1928. *Clubs*. Royal Ocean Racing, Alpine Ski.

FUAD, Mustafa Ziai, Bey, C M G. 1943, *b* 1888, *s* of late Mehmed Ziauddin, Mufti of Cyprus, *m* 1915, Belkis Hilmi; four *s*. two *d*. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; Inspector, Cyprus Military Police, 1906, Judge, District Court, 1913, Puisne Judge, 1927, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1939; retired,

1945; advocate. *Address* · 12 Sir Mehmed Munir Buildings, Victoria Street, Nicosia, Cyprus.

FUCHS, Vivian Ernest, M A , Ph D , Director Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Bureau since 1950, *b* 11 Feb 1908; *s* of E Fuchs, Farnham, Surrey, and late Violet Anne Fuchs (*nés* Watson), *m* 1933, Joyce, 2nd *d*. of late John Connell, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Brighton College, St John's College, Cambridge Geologist with Cambridge East Greenland Expedn, 1929, Cambridge Expedn to E African Lakes, 1930-31; E African Archæological Expedn., 1931-32, Leader Lake Rudolf Rift Valley Expedn, 1933-34, Roy Geog Soc Cuthbert Peek Grant, 1936, Leader Lake Rukwa Expedn., 1937-38 2nd Lieut Cambridgeshire Regt, T A , 1939, served in W Africa, 1942-43, Staff Coll , Camberley, 1943 , served N W Europe (despatches), 1944-46 , demobilized (Major), 1946 Leader Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (Antarctica), 1947-50. Founder's Gold Medal, Roy Geog Soc , 1951, Silver Medal R S A , 1952, Polar Medal, 1953 *Publications* geographical and geological reports and papers in scientific journals *Recreations* squash racquets, swimming *Address* 78 Barton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5238. *Club* · Overseas League.

FUDGE, Edward George, C B 1946, C B E 1935, O.St J. ; *b* 5 Jan 1888 , *s* of Edward Fudge and Beatrice Glover, *m* 1922, Lilian Bird , one *s* one *d* *Educ* William Ellis School Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, until 1947, now Chm of Ministry's Advisory Board on Safety in Mines Research *Address* · 6 Arden Grove, Harpenden, Herts *T* . Harpenden 474

FUKIEN, Bishop of, since 1944 , **Rt. Rev. Kwang Hsu Michael Chang,** D D , *b* 9 Jan 1899 , *s* of Iu-Seng Diong (Chang), well-known evangelist and missioner , *m* 1924, Nguk-Cie, *d* of Rt Rev Ing-Ong Ding, D D , Assistant Bishop of Fukien , three *s* three *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Foochow , Kenyon College, U S A (B D , D D) Deacon, 1921 , Priest, 1923, Assistant Master, Trinity College, Foochow, 1921-31 , Chaplain of the College, 1932-37 , Curate of S Andrew's, Ilford, Diocese of Chelmsford, 1938 , Sec of Religious Education for the Diocese of Fukien, 1939-40 , Dean of Diocesan Theological College, 1940-43 , Assistant Bishop of Diocese of Fukien, 1943-44 *Recreation* walking *Address* Bishop's House, Foochow, S China *T A* · Testimony Foochow *T* . 2634.

FULFORD, Dame Catherine, D B E , *cr* 1953 (M.B E 1918), Alderman London County Council, 1931-34, then member for Chelsea, and again Alderman L C C since 1952; unmarried. *Educ* private Concerned in Local Government in London, 1921- , Board of Guardians (9 yrs) , Chelsea Borough Council (11 yrs) , Fulham Borough Council (6 yrs) , J P Kensington (15 yrs) *Recreations* gardening, mountains *Address* · Bowlhead Green, Godalming, Surrey *Club*. English-Speaking Union.

FULFORD, Roger Thomas Baldwin; *b*. 24 Nov 1902 , *o surv*. *s* of late Canon Fulford , *m* 1937, Sibell, *widow* of Rev Hon C. F. Lyttelton and *d* of late Charles Adeane, C B. *Educ*. · St Ronans ; Lancing , Worcester College, Oxford President of Union, 1927 , called to Bar, 1931 ; Liberal Candidate for Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1929 ; for Holderness Division of Yorkshire, 1945 ; for Rochdale, 1950 ; joined editorial staff of The Times, 1933 , Part-time Lecturer in English, King's Coll , London, 1937-48 , Asst Censor, 1939-40 ; Civil Asst War Office, 1940-42 ; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45 , Treasurer, Free Trade Union *Publications* Royal Dukes, 1933 ; George IV, 1935 ; The Right Honourable Gentleman, 1945 ; The Prince Consort, 1949 ; Queen Victoria, 1951 ; History of Glyn's, 1953 , edited (with late Lytton Strachey) The Greville Memoirs, 1937. *Address* Barbon Manor, Carnforth, Lancs *Clubs* Reform, Boodle's.
See also Lord Shuttleworth.

FULHAM, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. George Ernest Ingle;** Bishop of the Jurisdiction of North and Central Europe, Rep of the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Churches on the Continent since 1950 , *b* 21 Oct 1895 , *s*. of Rev. G. H. N. Ingle, Rector of Wells, Norfolk , *m* 1922, Mary Frederick, *d* of late H P. Frederick, Burgh Hall Burgh Castle, Great Yarmouth , two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Felsted School , Jesus College, Cambridge , Bishop's College, Cheshunt Rustat Scholarship, Jesus Coll , Camb , 1914 , served European War, 1914-18, war service, the Royal Norfolk Regt., 1915-19 , Deacon, 1922 , Priest, 1923, Dio. Liverpool , Assistant Master, Liverpool Coll . 1921-24 , also curacies in Liverpool, 1922-24 , Asst. Curate, St Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S W 7, 1924-1926 , Asst Master, Felsted School, Essex, 1926-44, House-master, 1929-44 , Vicar of S John's, Greenhill, Harrow, 1944-47 , Principal Chaplain, Control Commission for Germany, and Rural Dean of the British Zone of Germany, 1947-49 *Address* 198 Rivermead Court, Ranelagh Gardens, S W 6 *T* Renown 2500

FULLAGAR, Wilfred Kelsham; Hon. Mr. Justice Fullagar; Justice of High Court of Australia, since 1950 , *b* 16 Nov 1892 , *s* of Thomas K Fullagar, Melbourne , *m* 1st, 1919, Marion, *d* of F W Lovejoy , four *s* , 2nd, 1942, Mary, *d* of W A Taylor *Educ* Haileybury College, Melbourne , Ormond College, University of Melbourne B A , LL M , University of Melbourne Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Field Artillery, France Commenced practice Victorian Bar, 1922 ; K C (Victoria), 1933 , Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, 1945-50 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 34 Sackville St , Kew, Melbourne *T* WY 1491 *Clubs* Melbourne (Melbourne) , Union (Sydney)

FULLARD, Air Commodore Philip Fletcher, C B E 1941 , D S O 1917; M.C , A F C 1919; p s a. , *o s* of T. Fletcher Fullard, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, *b* 27 May 1897 *Educ* Privately; Norwich Enlisted in Inns of Court O T.C , 1915, commissioned in Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916 ; transferred Royal Flying Corps, 1916 ; served France, 1917, No 1 Squadron R F C (D S O , M C and Bar, Croix de Guerre) , Permanent Commission in Royal Air Force, 1919 , served in U S A., Germany, Poland, Austria, Turkey and Iraq since European War , served Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches) Retired list, 1946. *Recreations*. ski-ing, travelling

FULLBROOK-LEGGATT; *see* Leggatt.

FULLER, Lieut.-Col. Albert George, J P , L.A , retired , *m* Lilian Margaret Couper, 2nd *d*. of D. C. Thomson, J P , D L., Broughty Ferry, Angus, no *c* European War, 1914-18; Indian Army, 1918-31, 3rd Afghan War, 1919; M.P (U) Ardwick, Manchester, 1931-35 , 5th Bn. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt , 1936-39 , Lt.-Col Commanding 7th Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt ; retired Dec. 1939 Sevenoaks R D C , 1947 , J.P Kent, 1950 *Recreations* thinking, farming *Address*. Furnace House, Cowden, Kent. *T.*: Cowden 2129.

FULLER, Major-General Algernon Clement, C B E 1941 (O B.E 1922); A M I.E.E ; *b* 30 March 1885 , 3rd *s*. of Sydney Fuller, P.W.D , Ceylon, and Beatrice Mary Dumphy , *m* 1908, Ione, *y d*. of Fleet Paymaster M C Murdoch, R.N.: one *d* *Educ* . St Augustine's, Ramsgate ; Bedford ; R.M Academy, Woolwich (Armstrong Medal).

1st Commission R.E., 1904; experimented with Wireless Telegraphy, 1906, erected as a hobby Wireless Station in Bermuda, 1908-1909; designed wireless controlled boat, 1909, Wireless Company, Aldershot Command, 1910-11, invented electrical recording of speech and automatic alarm signal for making special call in absence of radio operator, 1912, invented Dynaphone, an instrument to ampl' wireless signals before the introduction of ermionic valves, 1913, this led in 1916 to the invention of the Fullerphone, an instrument enabling telephony and telegraphy to be used simultaneously on the same line, but rendering the telegraphy secret; this instrument was widely used in the European War, 1914-18, and is still in use, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Major, Cavalier of Order of the Crown of Italy Chevalier Legion d'Honneur), Experimental Officer, Signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, 1916-20, Webber premium for best paper on military applications of electricity, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1920; Member of Royal Engineer and Signals Board, 1920-33 Bt Lt.-Col 1925, Bt Col 1926, Chief Inspector, R E and Signals Equipment, Woolwich, 1933-1937, Brig 1938; Deputy Director of Mechanisation (Engineer and Signals), War Office, 1938 Director of Engineer and Signals Equipment, Ministry of Supply, 1940, Maj.-Gen 1940 (ante-date 1937), Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, 1941, retired, 1941, Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Eastern Region 1941-45 *Publications* Hints on Wireless for Amateurs, 1911; and various technical papers *Recreation* fishing *Address* 12 Bincleaves Road, Rodwell, Weymouth

FULLER, Rev. Arthur Rose, C V O. 1942 (M V O 1935), M A; *b* 2 Jan 1874, *s* of Rose Fuller and Sarah Elizabeth Cookson, *m* 1905, Evelyn Maud Charter, *d* of late Lieut.-Comdr W Bolleau Charter, R N *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Wells Theological College Curate, Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1897-1903, Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1903-7, Rector of Filleigh, 1907-14, Chaplain Territorial Army, 1912-23, Vicar of Paignton, 1914-20, Rector of Shalstone, 1921-24, Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to the King, 1926-42, Rural Dean of Rising, 1933-42, retired, 1942 *Address* The Little House, Beaulieu Road, Lyndhurst, Hants

FULLER, Major-General Cuthbert Graham, C B 1926, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, p s c, Colonel Commandant R E, 1937-44, *b* 1874, *s* of late George Fuller, M.I C E, D Sc, *m* 1912, Princess Sophia, *d* of late Prince Vladimir Shahoffsky, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's, Beaumont Coll, R M A, Woolwich, 2nd Lieut R E 1893 Served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches), European War, 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, Bt Lieut.-Col and Col., D S O., C M G Commander Legion of Honour), commanding 130 (T A) Brigade, 1923-25, commanding Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1925-28; Maj.-Gen in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1929-31, Commander 48th (South Midland) Division T A, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935 *Address* Longmead, Mayfield, Sussex *T* 2193

FULLER, Brig.-Gen. Francis George, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916, late R E., *b* 25 Mar 1869, *s.* of late George Fuller, M I C.E, D Sc *m.* 1910, Anesta Muriel (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Most Rev A. G. Edwards, late Archbishop of Wales, two *s* *Educ.* Beaumont College, R.M A, Woolwich. Joined R E 1888, Colonel, 1920 served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1915 18 (wounded despatches, Bt Col, C M G., C.B., Commande) Order of Redeemer, Officer Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1926. *Address* 42 Elm Park Gardens, S W 10 *T.:* Flaxman 4276. *Club* United Service.

FULLER, Sir Gerard; *see* Fuller, Sir J. G H. F

FULLER, Air Commodore Herbert Francis, C B 1948; C.B E. 1945, Royal Air Force, retd., lately Senior Service Accountant, *b* 1893, *m* 1917, Minnie, *d.* of late Henry Hardy, Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-18, with London Scottish, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, R F C, R A F Group Capt. 1939; temp Air Commodore, 1943, Command Accountant, Technical Training Command, 1944. Retired, 1949.

FULLER, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick Charles, C B 1930, C B E 1926, D.S.O. 1917, late Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry, *b.* 1878, *m* 1906, Sonia, *d* of Dr. M Karnatzki of Warsaw. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O Brevet Lt Col, Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Officier de l'Instruction Publique), Maj.-Gen. 1930, retired pay, 1933 *Publications* Tanks in the Great War, 1914-18, 1920, The Reformation of War, 1923; Sir John Moore's System of Training, 1925, *British Light Infantry in the* 18th Century, 1925, The Foundations of the Science of War, 1926, Imperial Defence, 1588-1914, 1926, On Future Warfare, 1928; The Generalship of Ulysses S Grant, 1929, India in Revolt, The Dragon's Teeth, 1932, War and Western Civilization, 1832-1932, 1932; Generalship Its Diseases and their Cure, 1933, Grant and Lee A Study in Personality and Generalship, 1933, Empire Unity and Defence, 1934; The Army in My Time, 1935, Memoirs of an Unconventional Soldier, 1936, The First of the League Wars, 1936, The Last of the Gentlemen's Wars, 1937, Towards Armageddon, 1937, Decisive Battles of the United States, 1942, Decisive Battles, 1939-40, Machine Warfare, 1941; Armoured Warfare, 1943, Watchwords, 1945, Thunderbolts, 1946; Armament and History, 1946, The Second World War, 1948, The Decisive Battles of the Western World and their Influence upon History, Vol I, 1954 *Club* United Service

FULLER, Major Sir (John) Gerard (Henry Fleetwood), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1910, late Life Guards, *b* 8 July 1906, *s* of 1st Bt and Norah Jacintha (who married secondly Col R Forestier Walker, D S O, and died 1935), *d* of late C Nicholas Paul Phipps of Charlcot, Westbury, Wilts, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1st, 1931, Lady Fiona Pratt (marriage dissolved, 1944), *yr d* of 4th Marquess Camden, G C V O, two *s*, 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Elizabeth, M B E, Officer (Sister) O St J, 5th *d* of late Sir George Farrar, Bt, Chichely Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks *Educ* Uppingham. 2nd Lt Life Guards, 1930, Capt 1938, Major, 1941, retired, 1946, served War of 1939-45 (despatches) J P Wilts, 1946, Member Wilts C C since 1947, Joint Master Avon Vale Fox Hounds, 1947. *Heir s* John William Fleetwood, *b* 18 Dec 1936 *Address* Neaton Park, Corsham, Wilts. *T.*, Corsham 2201.

See also Col M E. M C Maitland

FULLER, Leonard J., R O I 1932, R C A 1939, Artist, Portrait Painter; Principal, St. Ives School of Painting, Chm. Penwith Soc. of Arts in Cornwall, *b* 11 Oct 1891, *yr s* of late John Haire and Mary A. Fuller, *m* 1917, Marjorie Florence, 2nd *d*, of late Tom Mostyn, R.O I., one *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, Royal Academy Schools (British Institution Scholar) Exhibited first picture Royal Academy, 1919; most prominent works include Silver and Blue, 1922, My Son John, 1923, Silver and Gold, 1929, Diana Fishwick, 1931, Jack Hobbs, 1934, Autumn Sunshine, 1933, purchased for permanent collection by city of Newport (Mon.); We Want The King, R.A. 1938; Studio Haphazard (R.A. 1943), purchased by City of Newport; Moffat Lindner, R.W.S. (R.A 1943); Mr. Gall (R.A. 1944), The Colourful Years (R.A. 1945). Paris Salon,

Artistes Français, Médaille d'argent 1927, Mention honorable 1931; Teacher of painting, St John's Wood Art School, 1922-32, Assistant Art Master, Dulwich College, 1927-38, served European War, 1914-18, 10th Bn. Royal Fusiliers, service in France, commissioned to East Surrey Regt 1915, transferring to Machine Gun Corps, rising to temporary rank of Captain Home Guard, 1940-44. Rotarian *Recreation*: amateur acting *Address* 4 Chy an-Eglos, St. Ives, Cornwall. *T.A.*: St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

FULLER, Roy Broadbent; poet and author; solicitor, *b* 11 Feb 1912, *e s* of late Leopold Charles Fuller, Oldham, *m* 1936, Kathleen Smith, one *s* *Educ* Blackpool High School Admitted a solicitor, 1934, served Royal Navy, 1941-46, Lieutenant, R N V R, 1944, Assistant Solicitor to Woolwich Equitable Building Society, 1938- *Publications*: Poems, 1939, The Middle of a War, 1942, A Lost Season, 1944, Savage Gold, 1946, With My Little Eye, Byron for Today, 1948, Questions and Answers in Building Society Law and Practice, Epitaphs and Occasions, 1949, The Second Curtain, 1953, Counterparts, Fantasy and Fugue, 1954 *Address* 16 St John's Park, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 2334

FULLERTON, Admiral Sir Eric John Arthur, K.C B, *cr* 1934 (C.B. 1920), D S O 1915, M A. (hon) Camb 1919, *s* of Admiral Sir J R. T Fullerton, *m.* 1908, Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Fisher, one *d* In command monitors, Severn, Humber, Mersey, during engagement with right flank German Army, off Belgian Coast, Aug to Nov 1914 (promoted Captain, Dec. 1914, despatches), in command Inshore Operations against German cruiser Königsberg, Rufigi River, East Africa, 1915 (despatches, D.S O.), despatches for subsequent operations on coast of G.E.A; commanded battleship Orion, Grand Fleet, 1916 18, in charge Naval Officers, Cambridge University, 1919 21, Captain of the Fleet, H M S Queen Elizabeth, Atlantic Fleet, Aug 1921 23, Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1923-1925, Rear Admiral, 1926, Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1927-29; Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station, 1929 32, Vice-Admiral, 1930; Commander in Chief, Plymouth, 1932 35: Adm, 1935, retired list, 1936, Commodore, Royal Naval Reserve, 1940, 1942 43, served as Vice-Admiral, 1940 42 *Club* United Service.

FULLERTON, Harold Williams, M.A M.D (Aber.), F R.C P. (Lond), Regius Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Aberdeen, and Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, since 1948, *b* 20 July 1905, *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Howland Palfrey, Boston, Mass., U.S.A, two *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen House Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1931-1932, Asst. in Dept. of Medicine, Univ of Aberdeen, 1932-33; Rockefeller Medical Fellow and Research Fellow in Medicine, Harvard Univ, U.S A, 1933-34, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1934-37; Lecturer in Medicine, University of Aberdeen, and Physician, Woodend Hospital, Aberdeen, 1937-48, Asst Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1945. *Publications* numerous contributions to text-books of Medicine and to medical journals, especially on Diseases of the Blood. *Address*: Castleton House, 15 The Chanonry, Old Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 43811.

FULLERTON, Brigadier John Parke, D.S O. 1982; *b*, Cawnpore, 8 Sept 1894, *s* of late Maj T. W. A Fullerton, I M S, *g.s.* of Rev Alexander Fullerton, *m* 1st, 1917, Georgina (*d.* 1942), *d.* of J. Hunter, Sligo; 2nd, 1945, Elizabeth, *d* of Lt -Col. R. J, Marks, I.M S; one *s*, one *d*. *Educ*. Wellington Coll.; R M C, Sandhurst K I C, Commissioned 1914; entered 41st Dogras, now 3rd Bn. The Dogra Regiment; served Egypt and Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches 1919 for services in India); Afghanistan, 1919; Mahsud, 1920, Waziristan, 1919-21; N.W.F 1930-31 (D S O, despatches); N.W F 1938-39 (wounded, despatches), Area Commander Jullundur, 1941-1944, Services Resettlement Liaison Officer, Punjab, etc., 1944 46, chief Civil Liaison Officer, Northern Area, 1946, Director of Resettlement, G H Q., India, 1946-47; retired, 1947. *Address* The Paddocks, Uffculme, nr. Cullompton, Devon. *T*: Craddock 291.

FULLWOOD, Albert Henry, Artist; *b* Birmingham, 1863 *Educ*. King Edward VI. School, and School of Art, Birmingham. Went to Australia 1881; returned to England, 1899; Illustrated Picturesque Australia and other Works, produced over 100 etchings; Painter in oil and water-colour; Exhibitor at R.A., Paris Salon, etc., two gold medals, Chicago, War Artist, Chief works in the Galleries at Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Dresden, Buda-Pest.

FÜLÖP-MILLER, René, author, *b* Caransebes, Transylvania, 17 March 1891, father of German Protestant ancestry, by profession chemist, mother a descendant from the famous Macedonian family of Brancovitch, *m.* 1916, the Hungarian soprano Heddy Bendiner of the Budapest Opera; no *s* *Educ* High Schools of Vienna; Lausanne, Paris. Studied Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Anatomy, Psychiatry, and afterwards took up journalism; after the war, several journeys to Soviet Russia which led to the publication of Dostoievski's and Tolstoi's posthumous works as well as to Mind and Face of Bolshevism; since then successful literary career, member Authors' Society *Publications* Mind and Face of Bolshevism (Engl transl 1927); Lenin and Gandhi (Engl transl 1928); The Russian Theatre (Engl transl 1930); Power and Secret of the Jesuits (Engl transl 1930); The Imagination Machine (Engl transl 1931); The Unknown Tolstoi (Engl transl 1930), The Ochrana (Engl transl 1930), Ghandhi, The Holy Man (Engl transl 1931), Leaders, Dreamers, and Rebels (Engl transl. 1935), Leo XIII (German edn 1935), Katzenmusik (Novel, German edn 1935); Triumph over Pain (English transl. 1938). *Address* Wohlle bengasse 5, Vienna, Austria. *T* U 40.501.

FULTON, Alexander Strathern, C B E 1953, D Litt 1941, M A, Keeper, Department of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, 1940-53, retd, *b* Beith, Ayrshire, 18 Feb 1888, *y. s.* of late James Graham Fulton, Craigellan, Beith, and Eleanor Strathern. *Educ*. Spier's School; Glasgow University. M A. (First Class Hons. in Semitic Langs), 1910; Cleland Gold Medallist; John Clark scholar; Asst. Prof. of Semitic Langs., Edinburgh Univ., 1910-11, entered British Museum, 1911; Dep. Keeper, Dept of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, 1936. At various times Examiner in Arabic and Hebrew for Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, in Arabic for London and Manchester Universities, and Additional Lecturer in Arabic at the School of Oriental Studies, London Univ., Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society. *Publications*: Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic Printed Books in the British Museum (with A. G. Ellis), 1926; Vol. III of the Catalogue of Arabic Printed Books in the British Museum (Indexes), 1935; Facsimile of al-Kitab-al-Bari, edited with introduction, 1933; History of Hayy Ibn Yaqzan, Ockley's translation, revised and partly rewritten, with an introduction, 1929. *Recreation*: golf. *Address* 102 The Promenade, Peachaven, Sussex.

FULTON, Lt.-Col. David, C M.G. 1919; C B E 1919; *b.* 1 Aug 1882, *m.* 1st, 1906, Effie Jessie, *d* of James Melrose; 2nd, 1918, Beatrice, *d.* of W J. Owst-Atkinson. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E, C M G.). *Address*: Keith, South Australia

FULTON, Eustace Cecil; *b* 1880; *s.* of late Sir Forrest Fulton, K C ; *m* 1913 , one *d.* *Educ* Malvern; Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904, Recorder of Rye, 1931-37, Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, 1932-36, Chairman of County of London Sessions, 1936-49. [*Died* 26 *Sept* 1954

FULTON, John Scott; Principal, University College of Swansea, since 1947 , *b* 27 May 1902 , *y s* of Principal A. R Fulton, Dundee , *m* 1939, Jacqueline, *d* of K E T Wilkinson, York; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Dundee High School , St Andrews Univ , Balliol Coll , Oxford (Exhibitioner) Assistant in Logic and Scientific Method, London School of Economics, 1926-28 ; Fellow, 1928-47, Balliol Coll Oxford , Tutor in Philosophy, 1928-35 , Tutor in Politics, 1935-1947 , Jowett Lecturer, 1935-38 , Jowett Fellow, 1945-47 , Rockefeller Fellow, 1936-1937 , Faculty Fellow, Nuffield College, 1939-1947 , Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Wales, 1952-54 , Principal and Asst Sec Mines Dept , 1940-42 , Principal Asst Sec Min of Fuel and Power, 1942-44 Director Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd , 1948-54 Chairman Board for Mining Qualifications, 1950- , Universities Council for Adult Educ , 1952- , Council of Nat Inst of Adult Educ , 1952, Commn. on educational requirements of Sierra Leone, 1954 *Publication* (with C R Morris) In Defence of Democracy, 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* - University College, Singleton Park, Swansea *T* Swansea 57805 , 86 Eaton Crescent, Swansea *T* Swansea 56811 *Club* Reform

FULTON, Sidney James, C M G 1952, temporarily appointed Foreign Office, 1946, attached Ministry of Defence, 1948 , *b* 29 Feb 1912 , *y s* of Lt.-Col Henry Fulton, D S O , *m* 1946, Cynthia Mary, *e d* of late Capt J L M Shaw and of Hon Mrs I Bazley-White , one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School , Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1934 , Assistant Master, Eton College, 1936 , served United Kingdom and North-West Europe, 1940-46 , G S O 2, H Q 21 Army Group, 1948 , G S O 1, H.Q 30 Corps, 1945 Colonel G S , H Q B.A O B , 1946 , Control Commission for Germany (Political Division), 1946 Officer U S Legion of Merit, 1945 *Recreation* farming *Address* Cottinghams, East Chiltington, nr Lewes, Sussex *T*. Barcombe, 143 *Club* Travellers'

FURBER, Douglas; Director of League of British Dramatists, Performing Right Society, Incorporated Society of Authors (Cinema Committee), Royal General Theatrical Fund, Song Writer's Guild, etc ; *b.* 13 May 1885 , *m* 1909, Elsa Cutler (*d* 1945), one *s*, *Educ* Compton House and abroad Author and co-author of over seventy musical plays and revues, including Mr Leslie Henson's Up and Doing, Going Greek, Swing Along, Lucky Break, Nice Goings On: Mr Jack Buchanan's That's a Good Girl, Stand Up and Sing, Toni, Battling Butler ; Mr Jack Hulbert's and Miss Cicely Courtneidge's The Nine O'clock Revue, The House that Jack Built, also Me and My Girl, A-Z, Shepherd's Pie, Virginia, Wild Oats, Afgar, etc. Author of British films · Jack's the Boy, Soldiers of the King, etc , and contributor to other films for Bing Crosby, Fred Astaire, Lionel Barrymore, Gracie Fields, etc ; many world-famous songs, including The Lambeth Walk, Limehouse Blues, The Bells of St Mary's, God Send You Back to Me, Fancy our Meeting, Roll away Clouds, etc. *Publications* Just Another Murder ; These Passing Shows ; Surely You Can Write a Song ; From London and New York ; Take No Notice ; Favourites of the Stars , My Longest Runs ; My Best Sketches ; The All-Star Cast, etc. *Recreations* · golf, bridge *Address* : Park Lane Hotel, W.1. *Clubs* · Savage, Screenwriters'.

FURLEY, John Tailford, C M G 1922 , O.B.E. 1918 ; *b* 31 March 1878 ; *o. surv s.* of late Henry Furley, Rector of Kingsnorth, Kent ; unmarried. *Educ.* · Tonbridge School. Cadet, Gold Coast Civil Service, 1902 ; District Commissioner, 1904 ; Provincial Commissioner, 1911 ; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1917 , Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1923 ; retired, 1924 *Club* · Athenæum

FURLONGE, Geoffrey Warren, C.M.G. 1951 , O B E 1942 , H.M. Minister at Sofia since 1954 , *b* 16 Oct 1903 ; *s* of Robert Shekleton Furlonge and Agnes Mary (*née* Hatch) , *m.* 1952, Mrs E A Rowbottom, 86 Tedworth Square, S W 3 *Educ* St Paul's School , Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1926 , served at Casablanca, 1928-31 , Jedda, 1931-34 , Beirut, 1934-46 , Political Officer with H M Forces in the Levant States, 1941-1946 At Imperial Defence College, 1947 , served in F O , 1948 (Head of Commonwealth Liaison Dept , 1948-50, Head of Eastern Dept , 1950-51), Minister (later Ambassador) to Jordan, 1952-54 *Recreations* mountaineering, chess *Address* British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, Hurlingham

FURNEAUX, Viscount; Frederick William Robin Smith; *b.* 17 Apr 1936; *o s* of 2nd Earl of Birkenhead *q.v*

FURNESS, family name of **Viscount Furness.**

FURNESS, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1918, **William Anthony Furness**; Baron Furness of Grantley, *cr* 1910 , *b* 31 March 1929 ; *s* of 1st Viscount and Thelma, *d* of late Harry Hays Morgan, American Consul General at Buenos Aires , *S* father, 1940 *Educ* Downside , U S A *Heir* none *Address*. 60 St. James's Street, S W 1 *T*. Mayfair 8958 *Clubs* · Bath, Carlton, St James', American ; Travellers' (Paris)

FURNESS, Archdeacon of; *see* Penrith, Bishop of

FURNESS, Sir Christopher, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1913 , *s* of 1st Bt and Eleanor (*d* 1936), *d* of Matthew Forster, C E , of Mount Brown, South Australia , *b* 18 Oct 1900 , *S* father, 1914 , *m* 1930, Flower, *d* of late Col G C Roberts , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Pembroke College, Cambridge Vice-President Royal Northumberland Yacht Club Served R N V R European War, 1914-18, 1918-19, and War of 1939-45, 1940-45 *Heir* *s* Stephen Roberts [*b* 10 Oct 1933 , Sub -Lieut (actg), Royal Navy] *Recreation* hill walking *Address* · Netherbyres, Eyemouth, Berwickshire *T* Eyemouth 337 *Clubs* · Over-Seas, R N V R (Glasgow) , New (Edinburgh).

FURNESS, George James Barnard, T D , Major, T A.R O. ; *b* 29 July 1900 , *o s* of late G J Furness, Roundwood House, Willesden , *m* 1932, Phyllis Comyn Radford, *d* of Stephen Radford, Washington, D.C , two *d* *Educ* Harrow. Pupil to Capt C. H Beames, L & N.W R and L M.S R , Crewe , Mx C C , 1930-46 ; re-elected 1949 , County Alderman, 1952 , High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1939-40 , served 1940-45 , Maj Brit Army Staff, Washington, 1941-43 , D A D O S , New York, 1943-45 *Recreation*. gardening *Address* Kingsmead, Little Somerford, Wilts *T* Malmesbury 3143 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

FURNESS, Sir Robert Allason, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1926); C.M.G. 1944; *b* 1883; 3rd *s* of Rev John Monteith Furness , *m.* 1945, Joyce Lucy Sophie Marc; one *d* *Educ* : Rugby School; King's College, Cambridge (M A). Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906 , seconded to staff of High Commissioner for Egypt, 1919 , retired from Egyptian Civil Service, 1923 , Oriental Secretary to High Com-

missioner, 1923-26; Deputy Director-General, Egyptian State Broadcasting, 1933-1934; Press Officer, Government of Palestine, 1934-36; Professor of English, Fuad I University, Cairo, 1936-44; and Deputy Chief Censor of Publications, Anglo-Egyptian Censorship, 1939-44, Representative in Egypt of British Council, 1945-50. Grand Officer Order of the Nile *Publications* Translations from the Greek Anthology, 1931, Poems of Callimachus, 1931, contributions to The Oxford Book of Greek Verse in Translation, 1938 *Address* South Lodge, Little Shelford, Cambs *T* Shelford 3169

FURNESS, Sir Robert Howard, Kt, *cr* 1929; *b* 10 Feb 1880, 2nd *s.* of late R P Furness, Preston; *m* 1917, Helen, *e d* of late Major Arthur Smyth, R M L I, one *d* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man Solicitor (Hons), 1902, Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919, held legal appointments in British Honduras, Tanganyika Territory, Trinidad; Chief Justice of Barbados and a Judge of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1926, Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1936-44 A D C to Governor of British Honduras, 1913-15, served European War with British West Indies Regt, 1915-19 *Address* Glen brae, Mandeville, Jamaica

FURNESS, Stephen Noel, Barrister-at-Law, M A, *b* 18 Dec 1902, 2nd *s* of late Sir Stephen W Furness, Bart and Eleanor Lady Furness *Educ* Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1927, Contested Hartlepools (Liberal) 1929, Sunderland (L Nat) 1945, M P (L Nat) Sunderland, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir J Simon, 1936-37, Assistant Government Whip, 1937-1938, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1938-1940; 1st Bn London Irish Rifles, Major, late Chairman, Furness Shipbuilding Co Ltd, Director South Durham Steel & Iron Co Ltd, Wm Gray & Co Ltd, Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd County Commissioner North Riding Boy Scouts Assoc *Address* Otterington Hall, Northallerton, Yorks *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform

FURNESS-SMITH, Sir Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1949; Q C (Tanganyika Territory), Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1946, *b* 20 Mar 1890, *s* of Rev George Furness-Smith, late of Riverdale Road, Twickenham Park, and Elizabeth Hayes, Edmondstown Park, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, *m* 1921, Mary Kathleen, *d* of John Price Hargreaves, The Moorlands, Oxton, Birkenhead; one *s* *Educ* Birkenhead School, St John's College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1914, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; Colonial Legal Service, Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1925, Solicitor-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1932, Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1936, Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1940 J.P County of Devon, 1953 *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Drummetts Lodge, Torrington, N Devon *T A* Torrington, Devon *T* Torrington 2165

FURNISS, John Mawdsley, C B E 1944, J P, Director Martins Bank Limited since 1939, *b.* 6 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Charles Strong Furniss and Elizabeth Jane Mawdsley; *m* 1905, Edith Tait (*d* 1945) *Educ.* Birkenhead Institute. Entered Bank of Liverpool Ltd, 1894, held various managerial positions in that Bank and its successor Martins Bank Limited, Assistant General Manager, 1926, General Manager, 1938, Director and General Manager, 1939; Director and Chief General Manager, 1942, retired, as Chief General Manager, 1945 *Address:* Thornton House, Thornton Hough, Cheshire, 18 Fursecroft, Brown St., W.1. *T.* Thornton Hough 315, Paddington 0449.

FURNIVALL, Baroness, *cr.* 1295; **Mary Frances Katherine Dent;** *b* 27 May 1900, *d.* of 14th Baron Petre and Ethelreda Mary (Audrey), *d.* of Rev W R. Clark, D.D, late Prebendary of Wells [abeyance of Barony determined in her favour, 1913], *m.* 1st, 1920, Commodore A. W. S Agar, V.C, *q v* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1932), 2nd, 1932, William H S. Dent, M.C. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1944),, two *d* *Co-heiresses:* *d.* Hon Rosamond Mary Dent, *b.* 8 June 1933, and *d.* Hon. Patricia Mary Dent, *b* 4 April 1935 *Address* Rosary Mount, Ashburton, Devon

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton, K C.M G, *cr.* 1947, D D, Prelate of Order of St Michael and St George, 1936-51, 4th *s* of late Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster, Halsdon, Dolton, N Devon, *b* 1870, *m* 1903, Frances Josephine (*d* 1947), *d* of Capt James Redfield, U S Army *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Trinity College, Oxford B.A. 1893, M.A 1896; D D (Hon.) 1911, Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897, by Bishop of Oxford, Fellow and Dean of Trinity College Oxford, 1895-1903; Archdeacon of Johannesburg, 1903-09, Bishop of Pretoria, 1909-1920; Bishop of St Albans, 1920-44, Member of the House of Lords, 1923-44, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1921, *Publications* A School of Prayer, God's Plan, Stand Therefore! *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Framland, Wantage, Berks

FURSE, Major Sir Ralph Deligmon, K C M G., *cr.* 1941 (C M G 1935), D.S O. 1918, Hon D.C L (Oxford) 1949, King Edward's Horse, *b* 1887, *s.* of John Henry Monsell Furse; *m* 1914, Margaret Cecilia, *d.* of late Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Asst Private Sec, Colonial Office, to Mr Harcourt, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O and bar), Assistant Private Secretary at the Colonial Office to Viscount Milner, 1919, Mr Churchill, 1921, the Duke of Devonshire, 1922, Private Secretary to Mr J H Thomas, 1924; to Mr. Amery, 1924; to Lord Passfield, 1929 Director of Recruitment, Colonial Service, 1931-48, Adviser to Secretary of State for Colonies on Training Courses for Colonial Service, 1948-50 *Address* Halsdon, Dolton, Winkleigh, N. Devon *T* Dolton 214 *Club* Savile

See also Laurence Whistler

FURSE, Roger Kemble, R D I. 1949; freelance theatre and film designer, painter, illustrator, Director of Laurence Olivier Productions Ltd, *b* 11 Sept 1903; *s.* of late Lt-Gen. Sir William Furse, K.C.B, K C M G, *m* 1936, Alice Margaret (*née* Watts) (marriage dissolved, 1951), no *c*, *m* 1952, Ines Sylvia Perg *Educ.* St George's Choir School, Windsor Castle; Eton; Slade School of Fine Arts Worked in Paris, 1924-27, in U S A., 1927-31 (commercial work, portraits, etc), returned to London, 1931, since when has been designing for Theatre, and later, 1943, for films, including Henry V, 1944, Odd Man Out, 1946, Hamlet, 1948, Ivanhoe, 1952 Plays for which he has designed settings and costumes include Victoria Regina, Gate, 1936, Othello, Old Vic, 1938, Spring Meeting, Ambassadors, 1938; Hamlet (modern dress), Old Vic, 1938, Goodness How Sad! Vaudeville, 1938, The Taming of the Shrew and Romeo and Juliet, Old Vic, 1939, Rebecca, Queen's, 1940; King Lear, Old Vic, 1940, Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand, 1942; Uncle Vanya, Westminster, 1943; The Duchess of Malfi, Haymarket, 1945, Henry IV (I and II), Old Vic Co., New, 1945; Portrait in Black, Piccadilly, 1946, (décor of) Venus Observed, St James's, 1949, Twelfth Night for Old Vic season, 1950-51, settings for Antony and Cleopatra, and Caesar and Cleo-

Petra, St. James's, 1951; Verdi's Don Carlos Opera, Sadler's Wells, 1951; The Mortimer Touch, Duke of York's, 1952, settings for Romeo and Juliet, for Old Vic, Edinburgh, 1952, The Italian Straw Hat, The Merchant of Venice, for Old Vic, 1952, The Mouse Trap, Ambassadors Served War of 1939-45; joined Navy, 1940; commissioned in R.N.V.R., 1941. *Recreation*, friends *Address* 14 Cheyne Row, S.W.3 *T* Flaxman 4535. *Clubs*. Garrick, Arts Theatre.

FURTADO, Robert Audley; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1946, *b* 20 Aug 1912, *yr s* of Montague C. Furtado; *m*. 1945, Marcelle Elisabeth, *d*. of W. Randall Whitteridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Whitgift School; University Coll, London LL.B London Univ, 1933; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, in Army in India and Burma (despatches), demobilised with rank of Lt.-Col, 1945 *Recreation* bricolage. *Address* 54 Park Lane, Croydon *T* Croydon 4529

FURTWÄNGLER, Wilhelm, Ph D (Hon), Guest Conductor, England, European centres and Argentina since 1935; Permanent Guest Conductor, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra and Vienna State Opera, Regular Conductor Festivals of Salzburg and Lucerne, Composer and music writer; *b*. Berlin-Schoeneberg, 25 January 1886; *s* of Adolf Furtwängler, Prof of Archaeology in Munich, and Adelheid Wendt, *m* 1923, Zitta Lund, of Kopenhagen, *m*. 1943, Elisabeth Albert, Wiesbaden *Educ* Munich Conductor at the operas of Breslau, Zürich, Munich, Strassburg; Conductor of the Opera and Symphony Concerts at Lübeck, 1911-15, first Conductor of the Mannheim Opera, 1915-20, Conductor of the Berlin State-Opera Concerts of the Museum Concerts in Frankfurt-a.-M., Conductor of the Tonkünstler Orchestra in Vienna, 1920-22, Director Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1922-28, Berliner Philharmonischen Konzerte, 1922-1934, Berlin State Opera, 1933-34, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1927-29, Wiener Philharmonische Konzerte, 1927-30 and 1948-, Wiener Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde, 1922-29, 1948 and 1949 Conductor, Bayreuth Festival, 1931, 1936, 1937, after War of 1939-45, regularly conducting in Berlin, Vienna, Milano (Scala), London *Publication*. Concerning Music, 1953 *Address* Villa l'Empereur, Clarens, Vaud, Switzerland

FUSSELL, Edward Coldham, C.M.G. 1954, Governor Reserve Bank of New Zealand since 1948, *b* Auckland, 16 July 1901, *s* of James C. Fussell, *m* 1935, Eileen, *d*. of J. S. Plank, three *s*. two *d* *Educ* King's Coll., Auckland, Victoria Univ Coll. (B.A.) National Bank of N.Z., 1919, Head Office, 1930, Rep Associated Banks at Monetary Commn., 1934 Reserve Bank, 1934, Asst to Govrs., 1939, Dep.-Gov., 1941 Has attended financial confs in U.K. and U.S.A. Served H.G., War of 1939-45. *Address* Reserve Bank of New Zealand, Wellington, N.Z.; Homewood, Cr, Wellington W.3

FYERS, FitzRoy Hubert; *b* 13 Mar, 1899, *s*. of late Maj. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O., and Evangeline Blanche, *e*. *d*. of late Capt. Hon Francis A. J. Chichester and Lady Emily Chichester, *m*. 1949, Bryda Hope Collison, *d*. of late Octavius Weir. *Educ*. Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst Entered Rifle Brigade, 1917, served in European War, France, 1918, seconded to Machine Gun Corps, 1920, A.D.C. to Gen Sir Alex. Godley, British Army of the Rhine, 1922-24, and to Gen. Sir John Du Cane, 1924-25; retired from Army, 1926; Sec. to Sir H. Hesketh Bell, on special mission to Yugoslavia, 1929, Extra-Equerry to the Duke of Connaught, 1929-1930; Equerry to The Duke of Connaught, 1930-39, and Comptroller, 1938-39. Rejoined Rifle Brigade on outbreak of War, September 1939; transferred to King's Own Scottish Borderers, Nov. 1939, on Staff of Lt.-Gen Sir Wm. Bobbie, Malta, as Military Assistant, 1940 (despatches); Military Liaison Officer to Rear-Admiral, Alexandria, 1942-43; Asst Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1945-1948 O.St.J. *Address* Craigburn, Fortrose, Ross-shire *Clubs*. Travellers'; New (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

FYFE, family name of **Viscount Kilmuir** (*see under* Rt Hon Sir David Patrick Maxwell Fyfe)

FYFE, Sir Cleveland, Kt., *cr*. 1943, C.B.E. 1935; Fellow, Guild of Agricultural Journalists, 1950, Vice-President, 1951 and Chairman, 1953, Organising Secretary, Animal Health Trust, 1947-51, *b* 8 Jan 1888; *s* of late William T. Fyfe, M.A., *m* May, *y d*. of late James Church, New Southgate, one *s* *Educ* George Watson's Coll, and Univ, Edinburgh Served in Infantry during European War and granted rank of Captain on demobilisation in 1919; served for a short period as Asst. Commissioner under Ministry of Labour in connection with resettlement of ex-soldiers; Parliamentary Secretary to National Farmers' Union, 1919 Joint General Secretary, 1923, General Secretary, 1932-44, Member of Treasury Committee on Malting Barley Duty, 1923, served on National Milk Publicity Council (Chairman, 1936-37), acted as Secretary *pro tem* to Milk Marketing Board on its inception, 1933, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, Delegate to first British Empire Producers' Conference, Sydney, N.S.W., 1938, in connection with Australia's 150th Anniversary Celebrations, Member of Advisory Committee on Publicity to Ministry of Agriculture, 1939-44, Member of Red Cross Agriculture Fund Committee, 1940-46 (Deputy Chairman, 1942-46), Hon Pres, Finchley Division, St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1946-52; Chairman, Finchley Div Conservative Assoc., 1945-46, Captain, Finchley Golf Club, 1949-50, and President, 1950-55, Founder-member and Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Farmers, Junior Warden, 1954-55 *Publications* Editor of N.F.U. publications, 1919-44 and was responsible for the inception, in 1920, of the Union's News Service, official monthly journal and Year Book. *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Wentworth Park, N.3 *T* Finchley 4197 *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Farmers'; Finchley Golf (Finchley)

FYFE, Rt. Hon. Sir David Patrick Maxwell, P.C. 1945, G.C.V.O., *cr* 1953, Kt., *cr* 1942; Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain since Oct 1954, Home Secretary and Minister for Welsh Affairs, 1951-54, M.P. (C.) Liverpool, West Derby Div, 1935-1954, Q.C. 1934; *b* 1900; *s*. of late W. T. Fyfe and Isabella, *d* of late David Campbell of Tordarroch, Dornoch, Sutherland, *m* 1925, Sylvia, *d* of W. R. Harrison, Liverpool; two *d* *Educ*. George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.) Served Scots Guards, 1918-19; on staff of British Commonwealth Union, 1921-22, called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1922, Bencher, 1936, Treasurer, 1949, practised on Northern Circuit (Liverpool), 1922-34, Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1936, Recorder of Oldham, 1936-42; Major and Deputy Judge Advocate, J.A.G.'s Office, 1940, Solicitor-General, 1942-45, Attorney-General, 1945; Deputy Chief Prosecutor, Trial of Nazi War Criminals, Nuremberg, 1945-46, Chairman, Conservative Party Committee on Post-War Reconstruction, 1948, Conservative member of Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1949, President Nat Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1950; contested Wigan (Conservative), 1924, Conservative candidate Spen Valley

1927, but withdrew on Sir J. Simon undertaking Indian commission, Deputy Chairman, Liverpool Constitutional Association 1934–; (Pres. 1952). Visitor of St. Anthony's College, Oxford, 1953. Hon. LL.D., Liverpool, 1947, Manitoba, 1954, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1953, Hon. Member, Canadian Bar Assoc., 1954; American Bar Assoc., 1954, New York Bar Assoc., 1954 *Publications* Monopoly, 1948, and introductions to various legal books *Address* The Lord Chancellor's Residence, House of Lords, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs*, Carlton, Seaview Yacht. [*1st Viscount Kilmuir, cr.* 1954, *of Creich*] ‖

FYFE, Sir William Hamilton, Kt., *cr.* 1942, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (St Andrew's, Aberdeen, Queen's, Dalhousie, University of Western Ontario, and St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y.); F.R.S.C., Hon. F.E.I.S.; J.P., Hon. Fellow, Merton College, Oxford; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Aberdeen, 1936-48, retired 1948, Officier d'Académie Française, 3rd and *y. s.* of late James Hamilton Fyfe, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July 1878; *m.* Dorothea, *y. d.* of late John Forbes White, LL.D., of Aberdeen and Dundee, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Radley College, 1901-3, Fellow, Tutor, and Principal of the Postmasters, Merton College, Oxford, 1904-19, Headmaster Christ's Hospital, 1919-30, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1930-36; Chairman of Scottish Advisory Council on Education, 1942-46, Member of Scottish Advisory Council on Rehabilitation of Offenders *Publications* The Minor Works of Tacitus—Translation, The Histories of Tacitus—Translation; Longinus and Aristotle's Poetics (Loeb Series), Aristotle's Art of Poetry. *Address:* 10 St. German's Place, Blackheath, S.E.3 *T* Greenwich 3164. *Clubs* National Liberal, Overseas.

FYFFE, Rt. Rev. Rollestone Sterritt; D.D., *b* 1868; *s.* of W. J. Fyffe, M.D., Deputy-Surgeon-General, Army Medical Department, *m* 1914, Annis Kathleen, *d* of late Herbert Hardy, Danehurst, Sussex, two *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Ordained, 1894, Curate, Bishop Wearmouth, 1894-98 St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900, Vicar, 1901-04, S.P.G. Missionary Mandalay, 1904-10, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10; Bishop of Rangoon, 1910-28, Vicar of Westfield, Battle, 1928-31; sub-prelate of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Honeybrook House, Franche, Kidderminster, Worcestershire

FYLEMAN, Rose, Writer and Lecturer, *b* Nottingham, Jewish parentage *Educ* Private School, Univ. College, Nottingham Studied singing with Sir Henry Wood, also in Berlin and Paris, and at the Royal College of Music, London, where took A.R.C.M. diploma, first public appearance in London, Queen's Hall, 1903; since then engaged in public singing, teaching, and lecturing, regular contributor to Punch for many years (R.F.), also writes for various London papers; and translates from French, German and Italian Lecture Tours in America, 1929-30 and 1931-32 *Publications:* Fairies and Chimneys, 1918, The Fairy Green, 1919, The Fairy Flute, 1921, The Rainbow Cat, 1922, A Small Cruise, 1922; Forty Good night Tales, 1923; Eight Little Plays for Children, 1924, Fairies and Friends, 1925, Letty, 1926, Forty Good Morning Tales, 1926, A Princess comes to our Town, 1927, Seven little plays for Children and Some old-fashioned Girls, 1928; Gay go Up; Twenty Tea Time Tales, 1929; Fifty New Nursery Rhymes; The Adventures of Captain Marwhopple, Hey-ding-a-ding, 1931; The Easter Hare; Rose Fyleman Birthday Book, 1932, The Princess Dances, 1933; Jeremy Quince, 1933; Nine Small Plays, 1934; Bears, 1934, Widdy-Widdy-Wurky, 1934; Six Short Plays, 1935; Monkeys; Six Longer Plays for Children; Billy Monkey, 1936, The Magic Pencil, eight plays, 1938; Calendar of Saints, 1939; Folk tales from many lands, 1939, Runabout Rhymes, 1941; Timothy's Conjuror, 1942, Hob and Bob, 1943; The Timothy Toy Trust, 1944; Adventures with Benghazi, 1946; Rhymebook for Adam, 1949; Over the Tree Tops, 1949; Daphne and Dick, 1951; White Flower, 1953. Christmas Play performed at Old Vic., Dec. 1926; Children's Opera (with Thomas Dunhill) performed at Guildford, Nov. 1933, Puppet play performed in Hampstead, 1948; Nursery Tales—Stories and Play, Televised, 1949. *Recreation:* travelling *Address:* Inverness Court Hotel, Inverness Terrace, W.2

FYNES-CLINTON, David Osbert; H.M. Consul-General at Antananarivo, since 1952, *b* 25 Jan. 1909; *s* of late Professor O. H. Fynes-Clinton, University College of North Wales, Bangor, *m.* 1947, Betty Lawrence, one *s* *Educ.* Clifton; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1931, Genoa, 1931, Cairo, 1933, Colon, Panama, 1935, La Paz, Bolivia, 1938, Rio de Janeiro, 1940, Luanda, Angola, 1947, Basle, 1949 *Address* British Consulate General Antananarivo, Madagascar *Club* Royal Automobile

FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. Henry Joy, M.A.; Rector of St Magnus the Martyr's with St Margaret's, New Fish Street, and St Michael's, Crooked Lane, City of London, Hon. Chaplain and Past-Master of Worshipful Co. of Plumbers; Chaplain of Roy. Soc. of St George (City Branch), Fellow of Coll. of Guardians of Walsingham, Fellow of Sion College, Chm. of Governors of St Michael's School, Otford, Governor of Quainton Hall School, Harrow, and Sanctuary School, Walsingham, Director of Catholic League, and Church Unity Octave, *b* 6 May 1875, *s* of Rev. Charles Henry Fynes-Clinton, Rector of Blandford Forum, and Thomasina Gordon Shaw, Ballyoran, Co. Down *Educ.* King's School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Oxford, Ely Theological College Assistant Curate, St John's, Upper Norwood, 1901-4; St Martin's, Brighton, 1904-6; Chaplain of All Saints and Asst. Curate, St Stephen's, Lewisham, 1906-14; Founder of Anglican and Eastern Churches Assoc., and Gen. Secy., 1906-20, General Secretary of Archbishop of Canterbury's Eastern Churches Committee, 1920-23, Serbian Order of St Sava, 1st Class, conferred 1918, Greek Order of St George, 3rd Class, 1918; Archpriest's Cross and Cincture of Serbian Church, 1922; Hon. Secretary, Russian Church Aid Fund, 1927-34; Russian Archpriest's Cross, 1930. *Address:* 176 St. James' Court, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 2340, Mansion House 4481. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, City Livery, Royal Empire Society

FYSH, Sir (Wilmot) Hudson, K.B.E., *cr* 1953, D.F.C. 1917, Chairman and Managing Director, Qantas Empire Airways Ltd since 1947 (Managing Director Qantas Ltd., then Q.E.A. Ltd., since 1928); *b.* 7 Jan 1895, *s.* of Frederic Wilmot Fysh and Mary Reed, *m.* 1924, Eleanor Elizabeth Dove; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong Church of England Grammar School Served European War, 1914-18, Trooper in 3rd Aust. L.H. Regt.; Lieut. 1st Aust. M.G. Section, Lieut. No. 1 Sqdn. A.F.C. (despatches, D.F.C.). A founder of Qantas Ltd., 1920 Surveyed (jointly) original air route across Australia from Longreach to Darwin for Ross Smith Flight, 1919, Pilot 1st official air mail service in Eastern Australia, Director Tasman Empire Airways, Chairman Qantas Wentworth Holdings Ltd *Publications* Taming the North, 1934; general writer on Air Transport. *Recreations:* dry fly fishing and country pursuits *Address* 16 Fairfax Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, Australia. *T* FM5690 *Clubs.* R.A.F., Royal Aero, Australian, Rose Bay, Rotary (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane).

G

GABB, W. H.; Organist, Choirmaster and Composer at H.M. Chapels Royal, since 1953, Sub-Organist, St Paul's Cathedral, London, since 1946; Professor of Organ Playing at The Trinity College of Music, London, Special Commissioner for Royal School of Church Music; Adjudicator and Recitalist, *m* 1936, Helen Burnaford Mutton *Educ.* Scholarship at Royal College of Music for Organ and Composition. A.R.C.O 1928, F.R.C.O 1930, A.R.C.M. Solo Organ, 1931; Organist, St. Jude's, West Norwood, 1925, Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church, Gypsy Hill, 1928; Sub-Organist, Exeter Cathedral, also Organist, Church of St. Leonard's, Exeter and Heavitree Parish Church, 1929-37, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Llandaff Cathedral, 1937; Lecturer St Michael's Theological College, Llandaff, Royal Armoured Corps, War of 1939-45 Returned from Army to Llandaff, Jan. 1946 Hon. Fell Trin Coll of Music, 1954 *Address*. 95 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11 *T* Macaulay 4111 *Club* Royal Automobile

GABBATT, John Percy, M.A (Cantab), D.Sc. (Liv.), *b* Preston, 8 Feb. 1880, *m.* 1918, Clara Lister, 5th *d* of Sir William P Hartley. *Educ.* University College, Liverpool (Scholar); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). Mathematical Lecturer, University College, Nottingham, 1904-8, Professor of Mathematics, Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1908-22 *Publications* Geometrical papers in scientific journals *Address*. Durford Edge, Petersfield. *T* Liss 18

GABLE, Clark, Actor, *s* of William H Gable, *m* 1st, Josephine Dillon (divorced), 2nd, Rhea Langham (divorced), 3rd, Mrs William Powell (Carole Lombard); she died 1942), 4th, 1949, Sylvia, Lady Stanley of Alderley. *Educ* Akron University Played extra parts in stock company, appeared on New York stage, played The Last Mile in Los Angeles, was placed under contract by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, has appeared in The Secret Six, A Free Soul, Night Flight, It Happened One Night, Men in White, China Seas, Mutiny on the Bounty, San Francisco, Parnell, Saratoga, Test Pilot, Too Hot To Handle, Honky Tonk, They Met in Bombay, Comrade X, The Hucksters, Gone with the Wind, Somewhere I'll Find You, Adventure, Homecoming, Any Number Can Play, To Please A Lady, The Wide Missouri, Lone Star, Never Let Me Go, Mogambo, Betrayed *Recreation* riding *Address* c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California.

GABRIEL, William Bashall, M.S (Lond), F.R.C.S (Eng), Surgeon Royal Northern Hospital, St Mark's Hospital Consulting Surgeon Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton *Educ.*. Epsom College; Middlesex Hospital, London University, M.R.C.S (Eng), L.R.C.P (Lond), 1916; M.B, B.S, 1916, F.R.C.S (Eng), 1918; M.S (Lond), 1919 Formerly House Surgeon, St Mark's Hospital, (temp) Surgeon-Lieutenant, R.N F.R.Soc.Med *Publications* Principles and Practice of Rectal Surgery (4th edn), 1948, articles in med jls *Address* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 4444, Mountview 3122.

GADD, Cyril John, M.A; Hon. D.Litt (Oxon) 1953; F.B.A 1940, F.S.A; Keeper, Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, since 1948, Hon. Fellow, Brasenose College, Oxford, 1952, *b* Bath, Somerset, 2 July 1893; *s.* of Samuel Gadd and Elizabeth Caroline Meddick. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Bath; Brasenose College, Oxford (Junior and Senior Hulme Scholar). Served European War, 1915-18, Worcestershire Regiment and Royal Engineers; appointed Asst, British Museum, 1919, excavations at Ur, 1923-24, Atshanah, 1946, Nimrud, 1952, Hon Lecturer in Assyriology, K.C.L., 1923 *Publications* The Early Dynasties of Sumer and Akkad, 1921; Cuneiform Texts, parts 36, 38-41, 1921-31, The Fall of Nineveh, 1923; A Sumerian Reading Book, 1924, History and Monuments of Ur, 1929; The Stones of Assyria, 1936; Ideas of Divine Rule (Schweich Lectures of the British Academy), 1948 (with L Legrain) Ur Excavations, Royal Inscriptions, 1928 *Address* British Museum, W.C.1

GADDUM, John Henry, F.R.S, 1945, F.R.S.E, Sc.D, M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P., Prof. of Materia Medica, Edin Univ, since 1942; *b* 1900; *s* of Harry Gaddum, M.A, J.P, The Priory, Bowdon, Cheshire, *m*, 1929, Iris Mary, *d* of late Sir Sidney Harmer, K.B.E., F.R.S, three *d* *Educ.* Rugby, Trinity Coll., Camb; Univ. Coll. Hospital Member of staff of Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1925, of staff of the National Institute for Medical Research, 1927, Prof of Pharmacology, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1934, Professor of Pharmacology, University Coll, London, 1935, Professor of Pharmacology, College of the Pharmaceutical Society, London, 1938; Mem of Medical Research Council, 1948-51, Membre corresp de la Société Philomathique de Paris; Hon Mem, Italian Pharmacological Soc *Publications* Scientific papers in the Journal of Physiology, Biochemical Journal, Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy, Special reports of the Medical Research Council, Clinical Science, etc, Gefasserweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe, 1935, Pharmacology, 1940 *Recreations* reading, writing and arithmetic *Address* Dunraven, Lasswade, Midlothian. *T.* Lasswade 2209 *Club* Athenæum

GADDUM, Capt. Walter Frederick (Jim); D.L, *b* 1888; *s* of late W Gaddum, Brockhole, Windermere; *m* Benita Violet, *d.* of late C E. Fisher, Distington, Cumberland, no *c* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge. Joined Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1914, served in France, European War, 1914-18, with Regt, and afterwards with Border Regt; Major, Home Guard, 1942 High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1943, formerly Mem Cumberland and Westmorland Territorial Army Assoc, Master, Windermere Harriers, since 1923 *Recreations* field sports *Address* Braban House, Burneside, Kendal *T.A* Burneside Westmorland *T* Burneside 20 *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Cumberland County (Carlisle), Royal Windermere Yacht

GADSBY, John, C.B.E 1925, Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, *b* Alvaston, nr Derby, 14 June, 1884; *s. s* of late H F Gadsby *Educ* Shrewsbury, Inner Temple Called to Bar, 1909, was in Japan, 1911-41, formerly lecturer in English Law in the Tokyo Imperial University, but resigned his post in 1929, was a Member of the Committee of the League of Nations Association of Japan for the translation of Japanese Laws into English, was interned by the Japanese in the Pootung Civil Assembly Centre where he was twice elected as the British Representative, Legal Adviser, with local rank of Consul, to H.M. Consul-General at Shanghai, 1945-48, when he resigned his office of Consul, Local Legal Adviser to H.M. Embassy and Consular Establishments in China and Taiwan, 1948-; Chm. or Dir. of many British Companies in Shanghai, including Shanghai Gas Co., Shanghai Tramways, and Shanghai Land Investment Co., Ltd., formerly Legal Adviser to the British and Italian Embassies and the Canadian Legation at Tokyo *Publications* Sovereignty over Air-Space (in Japanese); many articles in English and American Legal Publications. *Recreations:* fishing and

the study of oriental art. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Shanghai, Flat 63, Haig Court, 400 Hwashan Road, Shanghai *Club*: Reform

GADSDEN, Cecil Holroyd, C I E, 1938, *b* 18 Aug, 1887, *s.* of Edward Holroyd Gadsden, L S O, Latrobe, Tasmania, *m* 1924, Frances Winifred, *d* of Richard Haden *Educ.* St Paul's School, London Joined Indian Police, 1907, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Madras, 1930-39, retired, 1939; Asst Provost Marshal, R A F Police, 1940-47 *Address*: 2 Windsor Avenue, Margate, Kent *T*: Thanet 21979.

GAFFNEY, Major-General (Hon.) Edward Sebastian Burke-, C B E 1944, R.A, retired, *b* 17 Aug 1900, *s* of Francis Sebastian Burke-Gaffney, *m* 1926, Margot Lawrence; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside School; R M.A, Woolwich 2nd Lt. R A 1920; Capt 1938; Major, 1938, Temp Lt.-Col. 1940, Col. 1945, Brigadier 1949, Maj.-Gen. 1954; Officer Co Gentleman Cadets, 1933; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; A H Q India, 1937, General Officer Commanding, Aldershot District, 1953-54, retired, 1954 *Recreations* cricket, hockey, golf, tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* United Service

GAFFNEY, Rev. M. H., O P, M A, Ph D, dramatist, novelist, critic, essayist, *b* Kilkenny, 1895 *Educ* English Coll, Lisbon, Angelico, Rome, N.U I. Priest, 1923 *Publications* The Sorrow of the Stars; Sweet Miracle; contrib Catholic literary periodicals, etc, (with Canon Sheehan) novel, Tristram Lloyd *Address* Black Abbey, Kilkenny

GAGE, family name of **Viscount Gage.**

G A G E, 6th Viscount, *cr* 1720, **Henry Rainald Gage,** K C.V O, *cr* 1939, Bt 1622, Baron Gage (Ireland), 1720, B Gage (Gt Brit), 1790, *b* 30 Dec 1895, *o s* of 5th Viscount and Leila (*d* 1916), 2nd *d* of Rev Frederick Peel, M A, and Hon. Adelaide, *d* of 3rd Baron Sudeley, *S* father, 1912, *m* 1931, Hon Alexandra Imogen Clare Grenfell, *yr d* of 1st Baron Desborough, K G, G C V O; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Eton, Christchurch, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); War of 1939-45, Coldstream Guards and Staff, Lord-in Waiting, 1925-29 and 1931-39; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India, 1925-29 President, National Federation of Housing Societies and various Sussex County Organisations, Vice-chairman E Sussex County Council Owns about 10,000 acres *Heir*: *s* Hon George John St. Clere Gage, *b.* 8 July 1932 *Address* Firle, Lewes, Sx *T* Glynde 256 *Clubs* Brooks's, White's

See also F L Burch

GAGE, Berkeley Everard Foley, C M G 1949; H M. Ambassador to Siam since 1954, *b* 27 Feb. 1904, *s* of late Brig.-Gen M F Gage, D S O; *m* 1931, Maria von Chappuis (marriage dissolved, 1954), Liegnitz, Silesia; two *s.*; *m* 1954, Mrs. Lilian Riggs Miller. *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge 3rd Secretary Foreign Office or Diplomatic Service, 1928, appointed to Rome, 1928, transferred to Foreign Office, 1931; 2nd Secretary, 1933, Private Secretary to Parl Under-Secretary of State, 1934, served Peking, 1935, F O. 1938; acting 1st Secretary, 1939, China, 1941, F O 1944; U K. Deleg Dumbarton Oaks Conf, 1944; Adviser on U.K Deleg, San Francisco Conf., April-June 1945; Foreign Service Officer, Grade 5, 1950; Counsellor, British Embassy, The Hague, 1947-50; Chargé d'Affaires, The Hague, in 1947 and 1948; Consul-General, Chicago, 1950-54; Foreign Service Officer, Grade IV, 1954. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, tennis. *Address*: British Embassy, Bangkok, Siam *Clubs*: Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

G A G E, Conolly Hugh, Barrister-at-law; Chancellor, Diocese of Coventry, *b* 10 Nov. 1905, *s* of William Charles Gage and May Guerney Holmes, *d* of Rt Hon Lord Justice Holmes, *m.* 1932, Elinor Nancy Martyn, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Repton, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, enlisted as Gunner in R A, T.A, April 1939, served with First Canadian Army as A.D J A.G (Br) (despatches) M P. (U.U.) S. Belfast, 1945-52, Recorder of Maldon and Saffron Walden, 1950-52 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Fruit Hill, Widdington, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Newport 401 *Clubs* Carlton, Flyfishers', Ulster (Belfast)

GAGGERO, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1941; O B E, 1934, J P, Chairman. M. H Bland & Co Ltd, Bland Line Ltd, M H Bland & Co (Morocco) S A; G H. Fernau & Co Ltd, Thomas Mosley & Co Ltd, Gibraltar Airways Limited, Gibraltar Stevedoring Co Ltd, Director: Gibraltar Transporters Ltd, Mackintosh & Co (Gibraltar) Ltd, B E A (España) Ltd, *b.* 5 April 1897, *e s* of late Joseph Gaggero and Mary Dassoy, *m* 1925, Mabel, *o d.* of late James Andrews-Speed, C B E, J P., two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Gibraltar, Germany and England Director Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce, 1918-22, Rock Fire Assurance Co Ltd, 1927-30 Rock Hotel Co. Ltd, 1947-52, President Gibraltar Employers' Federation, 1925-40, City Councillor, 1921-24, Unofficial Member of Executive Council, 1924-1930 and 1936-43, Chief Warden, A R P, Gibraltar, 1938-40, Chairman Board of District Commissioners, 1940-43, Merchant Navy Welfare Cttee, 1942-47, Bench of Justices, Member, Merchant Navy Club Cttee, Swedish Consul, 1939-, served on many local Cttees appointed by the Governor in connection with public matters, F R S A, Coronation Medal, 1937 and 1953, Civil Defence Medal, Chevalier (1st Class) of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1947 *Address* 75 Prince Edward's Road, Gibraltar *T A* Geobel *T* 643; M H Bland & Co Ltd, Cloister Building, Gibraltar *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire Society, Royal Gibraltar Yacht (Gibraltar).

GAHAN, Frank, Q C. 1952, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 7 July 1890, *y s* of Henry Beresford Gahan and Mary Jane (*née* Burriss), London, Ontario, *m* 1st, 1919, Adelaide Hildegarde Grenside (*d* 1931), 2nd, 1934, Madge Sturgeon, no *c* *Educ*: Trinity Coll, Toronto, Trinity Coll, Oxford Served in Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1916-19 LL B (Lond) 1919, B C L (Oxon) 1920, M A (Oxon) 1920 Yarborough-Anderson Scholar, Inner Temple, 1920-25, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1921 Examiner in laws, London and Cambridge Univs (various years), Reader in Common Law, Law Society's School of Law, 1926-45, Vice-Principal, Working Men's College, 1936-46. Chairman Commercial Law Cttee Internat Chamber of Commerce (British Nat Cttee) *Publications* Law of Damages, 1935, ed 10th edn Mayne on Damages, 1927, articles in 14th edn Encyc Brit *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4, Compton Cottage, St Nicholas Hill, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T* Central 3781, Leatherhead 3858

GAINER, Sir Donald St. Clair, G.B.E, *cr* 1950 (O B E 1934), K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1944 (C.M G 1937), Chief Executive, International Road Federation (London Office), since 1951; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, F.O (German Sect.), 1950-51, retd. 1951; *b* Thrapston, Northants, 18 Oct 1891, *s* of Joseph William Gainer, J P., and Margaret, *d* of Peter Sinclair, Edinburgh; *m.* 1924, Beatrice Mercedes, *d* of Oswald A Hornsby, P E I, Canada, and Havana, Cuba; two *s* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Germany; France. Vice-Consul, Narvik, 1915; Vardo,

Aug. 1915; Christiansand, 1916, Tromsö, 1919, Bergen, 1920; Havana, 1921, granted local rank of Second Secretary of Legation, 1923; Chargé d'Affaires, Havana, June-Dec 1923, and April-Oct 1924, Acting Consul-General, Rotterdam, March-June 1925, Vice-Consul, Munich, 1926-29, established a Consular Post at Breslau, 1929, Consul-General at Mexico, 1931-32, for Bavaria, 1932-38; for Austria, 1938-39, Minister to Venezuela, 1939-44, Ambassador, 1944, Ambassador to Brazil, 1944-47, Ambassador to Poland, 1947-50 *Recreations* golf, reading, bridge *Address* 8 Brunswick Gdns, W 8 *T* Bayswater 6844. *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

GAINFORD, 2nd Baron of Headlam, *cr* 1917; **Joseph Pease;** T D, retired Major, Lovat Scouts; *b* 8 March 1889, *o s.* of 1st Baron and Ethel (*d* 1941), *o d* of Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1921, Veronica, *b c* of Sir George Noble, 2nd Bt, three *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Hon Joseph Edward Pease [*b* 25 Dec 1921, *m* 1953, Margaret Theophila Radcliffe, *d* of late H. E G Tyndale, Winchester College and of Mrs Tyndale, 60 Lansdowne Road, W 11] *Address* Taynish, Tayvallich, Argyll
See also M W Beaumont

GAINSBOROUGH, 5th Earl of, second *cr* 1841, **Anthony Gerard Edward Noel,** Bt 1781, Baron Barham, 1805; Viscount Campden, Baron Noel, 1841; *b* 24 Oct 1923; *s* of 4th Earl and Alice Mary, *s d* of Edward Eyre, Gloucester House, Park Lane, W 1; *S* father 1927; *m* 1947, Mary, *cr d* of Hon. J J Stourton (and of Mrs Kathleen Stourton, Withington, Glos.), *q v*, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* Georgetown, Garrett Park, Maryland, U S A *Heir s* Viscount Campden, *q v* *Address* Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland *T* Cottesmore 209 *Club* International Sportsmen's
See also Baron Dormer

GAINSBOROUGH, Hugh, M D, F R C P, Physician St George's Hospital, St Mary Abbot's Hospital and London Jewish Hospital, Director of Medical Studies St George's Hospital Medical School *Educ* Cambridge University, St George's Hospital Medical School M A Camb 1919, M B, Ch B, 1921, M D 1928, M R C S Eng 1917, F R C P Lond 1929 Late Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board and University of London Fell Roy Soc Med, Member Biochemical Society *Publications* articles in Quar Jl Med, Lancet, B M Jl, Biochem Jl *Address* 28 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4104

GAINSBOROUGH, Mrs. R.; *see* Mayo, Eileen

GAIRDNER, General Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1948; K C V O, *cr* 1954, C.B 1946, C.B E 1941, Governor of the State of Western Australia since 1951, *b.* 20 Mar 1898, *s surv. s.* of late C. A Gairdner, Lisbeg House, County Galway; *m* 1925, Hon Evelyn Constance Handcock, *o. d* of 5th Baron Castlemaine, Moydrum Castle, County Westmeath, no *c* *Educ* Repton, R M A, Woolwich Entered Army in 1916, served in France and Flanders, commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1937-40, G.S O 1st grade 7 Armoured Div, 1940-41; Deputy Director of Plans, Middle East, 1941; G O.C 6th Armoured Div 1942 C G S North Africa, 1943, Maj.-Gen Armoured Fighting Vehicles, India, 1944; Maj.-Gen, 1941; Lt.-Gen, 1944; Prime Minister's Special Representative in Far East, 1945-48 K St.J. 1952; American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm. *Recreations* hunting, polo, golf *Address:* Government House, Perth, Western Australia; New Forest, Tyrrellspass, Westmeath, The Hare Island, Athlone *Clubs:* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin),

GAISFORD, Hugh William; *b.* 1874, *s.* of Thomas Gaisford of Offington and Lady Alice Kerr, *d.* of 7th Marquess of Lothian; *m.* Virginia, *d.* of J P Bryce of Bystock Attaché, 1897; 1st Secretary, 1910, H.M Minister in C. America, 1920-22; British Consul-General at Munich, 1925-32 *Address* c/o Martins Bank, 36 Curzon Street, W 1. *Club:* Bath.
[*Died* 31 *Aug*, 1954

GAISFORD, Lt.-Col. Sir Phillip, Kt, *cr.* 1946; C.I.E 1942; *b.* 28 Nov. 1891, *s.* of Lt.-Col Gilbert Gaisford, Indian Political Dept. *m.* 1918, Sheila Mary, *d* of Lt.-Col H O'Reilly, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, R.M C., Sandhurst. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1911; entered Indian Army, 1912; served European War, Mesopotamia and Salonika, 1914-18; Resident for Kolhapur and the Deccan States, 1940-42; Resident for the States of Western India, 1942-44, Resident in Mysore, 1944-46; retired 1946. *Address:* Standard Bank of South Africa, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

GAISFORD, Prof. Wilfrid Fletcher, M.D (Lond), M Sc (Manc), F R C P, Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit, 1st class, 1945; Professor of Child Health and Paediatrics and Director of the Department of Child Health, University of Manchester, since 1947 *b* 6 April 1902, *s* of Capt Harold Gaisford, Royal Navy, and Annie, *d* of Capt Wm Fletcher, R I N., *m* 1933, Mary, *d* of Capt Wm Guppy, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.B (Lond), 1925, M D (Lond), 1928; Postgraduate study in St Louis Children's Hosp, Univ of Washington, U S A, 1928-29, F R C P (Lond), 1940, M.Sc. (Manc), 1951 Hon Assistant Physician, East London Children's Hosp., 1932; Member: British Paediatric Assoc., 1933, Assoc. of Physicians of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1940; Physn, Dudley Rd Hosp, Birmingham, 1935-42, Cons. Paediatrician, Warwickshire C C, 1942-47 Hon Physician, Royal Manchester Children's Hosp, and St. Mary's Hosp, Manchester, Regional Adviser in Child Health, 1948, Hon Member, Canadian Paediatric Association, 1949 *Publications* contrib to Parsons and Barling Textbook of Diseases of Children and to the Encyclopædia of British Medical Practice, Lancet, B M J, Practitioner, Archives of Disease in Childhood, etc Jt. Ed, Paediatrics for the Practitioner (Gaisford and Lightwood) *Recreation* gardening *Address* South Downs Cottage, Bowdon, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1920 *Club* English-Speaking Union

GAITSKELL, Arthur, C.M G 1949, *b.* Oct 1900, *s* of Arthur Gaitskell, I C S, *m* 1939, Jeanne Stephanie, *d* of Col. E C Townsend, I C S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll; New Coll., Oxford. Manager, Sudan Plantations Syndicate, 1945-50, Chairman and Managing Director, Sudan Gezira Board, 1950-52, Consultant, 1952-53, Member, Royal Commission on East Africa, 1953-54 *Address* Jenkins, Bicknoller, Taunton, Somerset

GAITSKELL, Rt. Hon. Hugh Todd Naylor, P.C. 1947; C.B E. 1945; M.P. (Lab) South Leeds since 1945, Treasurer, Labour Party, since 1954, *b* 9 April 1906, *s.* of Arthur Gaitskell, I.C S., *m* 1937, Anna Dora, *d.* of Leon Creditor; two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (1st Class Hons Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1927) Rockefeller Fellow, 1933-1934; Head of Department of Political Economy, U.C., London; Reader in Polit Econ, Univ. of London, 1938; Prin. Priv. Sec to Minister of Economic Warfare, 1940-42, Prin. Asst. Sec., Board of Trade, 1942-45; Parl Sec, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1946-1947; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1947-50, Minister of State for Economic Affairs, 1950-; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1950-51

Publications: Chartism, 1929; Money and Everyday Life, 1939, contributions to various books and periodicals *Recreations* gardening, walking. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

GAJE GHALE, V.C. 1943, Subedar 2/5 Royal Gurkha Rifles F.F.; *b* 1 July 1922, *s.* of Bikram Ghale, *m* 1939, Dhansuba; no *s.* *Educ* I.A. 2nd class certificate of education. Enlisted as a Recruit Boy 2nd Bn 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles F.F., Feb. 1935; transferred to the ranks, Aug. 1935; Naik, 1941; Acting Havildar, May 1942; War Subst. Havildar, Nov 1942, Bn. Havildar Major, June 1943, Jemadar, Aug 1943 Waziristan operations, 1936-37 (medal with clasp), Burma, 1942-43 (1939-45 Star, V.C.) *Recreations:* football, basketball, badminton and draughts *Address:* Barpak, Gorkha, No. 2 West, Nepal

GALBRAITH, Comdr. Rt. Hon. Thomas Dunlop, P.C. 1953, R.N.; M.P. (Nat C) for Pollok Division of Glasgow since 1940, Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1951, *b* 20 March 1891; 2nd *s.* of William Brodie Galbraith, J.P., C.A., Glasgow, and Annie Dunlop, *m*, 1915, Ida, *s. d.* of Thomas Galloway, Auchendrane, Ayrshire; four *s* (and one killed in action, 1940), two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1903; served throughout European War, 1914-18, in H.M.S. Audacious and H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth; R.N. Staff College, Greenwich, 1920-22; retired, 1922; War of 1939-1945, on Staff of C.-in-C. Coast of Scotland, 1939-40, Deputy British Admiralty Supply Representative in U.S.A., 1940-42; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Scottish Office, 1945, Chartered Accountant, 1925, Partner Walter and W. B. Galbraith, C.A., Glasgow, Member of Corporation of Glasgow, 1933-40, Magistrate, 1938-40, A Governor of Wellington College *Address* Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Clubs* Carlton, United Service; New, Conservative (Glasgow)

See also T. G. D. Galbraith

GALBRAITH, Thomas Galloway Dunlop, M.P. (C) for Hillhead Div. of Glasgow since 1948, Comptroller of the Household since 1954, *b* 10 March 1917, *s* *s.* of Comdr. Rt. Hon. T. D. Galbraith, *q.v.* *Educ.* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Glasgow University (LL.B.) Served War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R. (Lieut.), 1939-46. Contested (C) Paisley, July 1945 East Edinburgh, Oct. 1945; Asst. Conservative Whip, March 1950; Scottish Unionist Whip, Nov 1950; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1951-54 *Address* Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire *T.* Mauchline 202 *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative (Glasgow)

GALBRAITH, Vivian Hunter, M.A., F.B.A.; Hon. D.Lit. (Belfast); Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester); Regius Professor of Modern History in University of Oxford; *b* 15 Dec 1889; *s.* of David Galbraith and Eliza Davidson McIntosh; *m*, 1921, Georgina Rosalie Cole-Baker, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Highgate School; Manchester Univ.; Balliol College, Oxford (scholar) Lieutenant The Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, 1915-18; Assistant Lecturer Manchester University, 1920-21; Assistant Keeper of the Public Records, 1921-28; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Balliol College, Oxford and University Reader in Diplomatic, 1928-37; Prof. of History, Edinburgh Univ., 1937-44; Director of Inst. of Historical Research in University of London, 1944-48; late Lecturer in Palaeography and Archives to the School of Librarianship, London, Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1940-41; David Murray Lectureship (Glasgow Univ.), 1943-44; James Bryce Memorial Lecturer, Somerville College, 1944; Creighton Lecturer (Univ. of London), 1949. Member American Philosophical Society; Member of Royal Commissions on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of England and of Scotland; Perpetual Delegate of Privileges, Oxford Univ. *Publications* articles (Eng. Hist. Review); The Anonimalle Chronicle of St Mary's Abbey, York, 1927; An Introduction to the Use of the Public Records, 1934; The Literacy of the Medieval English Kings, 1935; The St. Albans Chronicle, 1406-1420, 1937; Roger Wendover and Matthew Paris, 1944; Studies in the Public Records, 1949; Hereford Domesday (Pipe Roll Society, 1950, with late James Tait); Historical Research in Medieval England, 1951. *Recreation* golf *Address* Oriel College, Oxford

GALE, Anthony Eugene Myddelton; *b* 8 July 1901; *yr s.* of Ernest Sewell Gale and Charlotte Sarah Goddard, *m* 1st, 1922 Jean Mary (marriage dissolved, 1950), *s. d* of Sir Percy Graham MacKinnon,, three *s*, 2nd, 1950, Joyce, *o d* of John Goodenday. *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford Entered Lloyd's, 1920, Underwriting Member, 1923, served Committee of Lloyd's, 1940, 1951, Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1949-54 Joined Coldstream Guards, 1940, served U.K., 1940-43, Military Operations Directorate, War Office, 1943-45, G.S.O. 2 and G.S.O. 1, Deputy Chairman and Treasurer, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1949-54 *Recreations.* music, golf *Address* The Hermitage, 108 Bayswater Road, W.2 *Clubs* Bath, City of London, Pratt's, Royal St. George's Golf.

GALE, Arthur James Victor, M.A., Joint Editor of Nature, 1939; *b* 10 Feb 1895, *s* of James Webb and Emma Gale, *m* 1929, Gwendoline Veysey, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Latymer Upper School, Selwyn College, Cambridge Special Brigade, R.E., 1915-18, Assistant Editor of Nature, 1920-38. *Address* Macmillan and Co., Ltd., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Whitehall 8831.

GALE, Ernest Frederick, F.R.S. 1953, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab), Reader in Chemical Microbiology, University of Cambridge since 1948, Director, Medical Research Council Unit for Chemical Microbiology since 1948, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, *b* 15 July 1914; *s.* of Nellie Annie and Ernest Francis Edward Gale, *m* 1937, Eiry Mair Jones, one *s* *Educ* St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Research in biochemistry, Cambridge, from 1936, Senior Student, Royal Commn. for Exhibition of 1851, 1939, Beit Memorial Fellow, 1941, Scientific Staff of Med. Research Council, 1943, Herter Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, U.S.A., 1948; Commonwealth Travelling Fellow, Hanna Lecturer, Western Reserve Univ., 1951 Meetings Sec., Soc. for General Microbiology, Sec., Med. Research Council Cttee. on Chemical Microbiology Member Food Investigation Board, 1954 *Publications* Chemical Activities of Bacteria, 1947, Scientific papers in Biochem. Jl., Jl. of General Microbiology, Advances in Enzymology, Advances in Protein Chemistry, etc *Recreations* painting, photography, disliking gardening *Address* Department of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 56288. 25 Luard Rd., Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 87585

GALE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Humfrey Myddelton, K.B.E., *cr* 1943 (C.B.E. 1940), C.B. 1942; C.V.O. 1943, M.C.; Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C. since 1944; Col. Comdt Army Catering Corps since 1946; *b* 4 Oct 1890; *s* *s* of Ernest Sewell Gale, Architect, Tile Cottage, Liphook, *m*, 1917, Winifred (*d* 1936), 2nd *d.* of William Cross; two *d.*; *m.* 1946, Minnie Grace (who *m* 1920, Charles Louis, Prince de Beavau Craon (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Count Gregorini-Bingham of Bologna. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, R.M.C., Sandhurst, Com-

missioned A S.C 1911; served European War, 1914-18, G S O. 2, Staff College, Camberley, 1934-37, Col., 1937, Maj.-Gen., 1941; Temp Lt -Gen 1944, Dep Chief of Staff and Chief Admin Officer under Gen. Eisenhower, 1942-45, Personal Rep. in Europe of Dir - Gen, U N R.R.A, 1945-47, retired pay, 1947 Chief Comdr. Legion of Merit and D S.M. (U.S A); Officier, Legion of Honour *Address* 7 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *Club* · United Service.

GALE, General Sir Richard Nelson, G C B., *cr.* 1954 (K C B, *cr.* 1953, C B 1945), K.B E, *cr.* 1950 (O B E. 1940), D S O 1944, M C, A D C (Gen) to the Queen since 1954, Commander-in-Chief, Northern Army Group, Allied Land Forces Europe and British Army of the Rhine, since 1952, *b.* 25 July 1896, *s* of late Wilfred Gale and Helen Webber Ann, *d* of Joseph Nelson, Townsville, Australia, *m* 1st, 1924, Ethel Maude Larnack (*d* 1952), *d* of Mrs. Jessie Keene, Hove, no *c*, 2nd, 1953, Daphne Mabelle Eveline, *d* of late Francis Blick, Stroud, Glos *Educ* Aldenham, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt. Worcestershire Regiment, 1915, Capt D C L I 1930, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1938, Lt.-Col Sept 1939, Brig 1941; Maj -Gen 1946, act Lt -Gen 1945, Lt.-Gen 1947, Gen. 1952, raised and commanded the 1st Parachute Brigade, commanded 6th British Airborne Div, Deputy Commander 1st Allied Airborne Army, 1945, Commander 1st British Airborne Corps, 1945, 1st Inf Div 1946-47, G O C British Troops, Egypt and Mediterranean Command, 1948-1949, Director-General of Military Training, War Office, 1949-52 *Recreations* yachting, principal interest Eastern and Central Asian affairs (Member Royal Central Asian Society) *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Thames Yacht

GALEA, Hon. Prof. Robert V., O B.E 1936, (hon) LL D (Bristol), D Sc.; Vice-Chancellor and Rector Magnificus of the Royal Univ. of Malta, 1934-48; Architect and Civil Engineer, *b.* Malta, 11 Jan 1882, *s* of late Annetto Galea, *m.* 1908, Mary, *d* of late Chevalier Francesco d'Ancona, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malta Matriculated with honours, completed a theoretical course of Engineering and Architecture, 1904, had practical experience in England and on the Continent, 1905, 1906, Lecturer on Engineering and Architecture, and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing, Malta Univ 1905-15, Professor of Engineering and Architecture and Member of General Council of the University, 1915-34; acted as Rector of the University and Director of the Museum, 1923, M L.A Valletta District, 1924-33, Minister for Health, Malta, 1927-32, and also Minister for the Treasury, 1929 32; Malta Delegate at the Conference of the Empire Parliamentary Association held in Canada in 1928, acting Prime Minister, June-November 1930; elected for Legislative Assembly and for the Senate, 1932; Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly, 1932-33; Leader of the Constitutional Party, 1950-53; M.L.A., elected in 1950 and 1951, Chm. Deleg from Royal University of Malta to Congress of Universities of the Commonwealth, Oxford, 1948; Chairman of Technical Reconstruction Board in charge of Reconstruction Dept., 1943-46; Member of Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies, 1946-48; holds title of Honourable for life; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. Officier d'Académie, 1948 *Address:* 3 Balluta Buildings, St. Julian's, Malta. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas, Casino Maltese (Malta).

GALER, Sir (Frederic) Bertram, Kt, *cr.* 1939; M.A., F.I.A. 1904; D L., J P, Chm. for England and Wales of International Union of Towns; Mem. of Lloyds; *m.* 1912, Berthe Elisa, 2nd *d.* of Henri Rieckel, Banker, La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland; one *d.* *Educ* Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Secretary Norwich Union Life Office, 1910-13, General Manager and Actuary, Eagle Insurance Co, 1914-17; Life Manager Eagle Star Insurance Co., 1917-21, Underwriter Lloyds, 1919; 24th (Queen's Battn) London Regt, 2nd Lieut 1909; Capt 1914; Adjt. 1915-17 Member for Streatham L C.C, 1921-49, Chief Whip M R. Party, 1929-37; Deputy Chairman L C C, 1937-38; Mem. Port of London Authority, 1934-49 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Speakers House, Henley-on-Thames; 77/78 Gracechurch Street, E.C 3 *T*. Mansion House 9681. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

GALIPEAULT, Hon. Antonin, Q C 1910, B A, LL L, LL D, Judge of Court of Appeals, Quebec, since 1930, Chief Justice of Queen's Bench, Province of Quebec, with title and quality of Chief Justice for the Province of Quebec, 1950, late head of the firm Galipeault, Lapointe & Boisvert, advocates, 80 St Peter Street, Quebec, Batonnier of the Quebec Bar, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924, and Batonnier General of the Province of Quebec, 1923 and 1924; Director, Quebec Technical School, of the Quebec Land Company, of the Limoilou Land Company, of the Sun Trust Company, of the Montmagny Electric Power Company; President of la Traverse de Levis Limitée, Director Brasserie Champlain Limited, *b* Maskinongé, 7 Aug 1880, *s.* of Louis Edouard Galipeault, Notary, and Caroline Ratelle, *m* 1903, Ernestine, *d* of Elzéar Lamontagne, Montreal, three *s* one *d* *Educ* College of Joliette, Laval University Called to Bar, Province of Quebec, 1900, began business as member of the firm of Lane & Galipeault, head of firm Galipeault, St -Laurent, Gagné, Métayer & Devlin, 1909-30, Contested (L) Legislative Assembly, County of Maskinongé, 1904, Alderman of Quebec, 1906 and 1908, M L.A Bellechasse 1909-30, Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1914, Chairman of Committees, 1914, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1916, Minister of Public Works and Labour, 1919-30 Roman Catholic *Address* Court of Appeals, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* Garrison, Reform (Quebec), Reform, Canadian (Montreal), Laurentide Fish and Game

GALLACHER, William; *b* 25 Dec 1881; *s* of John Gallacher and Mary Sutherland, *m* 1913, Jean Roy *Educ* Elementary School, Paisley Socialist Agitator, Chairman of Clyde Workers Committee, 1914-18, Leading member of Communist Party and Communist International since 1920 M.P (Com) Western Division of Fife, 1935-50 *Publications* Revolt on the Clyde, The Rolling of the Thunder, The Case for Communism; also several pamphlets on current political issues. *Address* · 68 Rowan Street, Paisley

GALLANNAUGH, Bertram William Leonard, F R I.B A.; a partner, Ellis, Clarke & Gallannaugh, F/F R I B.A, 58 Grosvenor Street, W 1, since 1932, *b* 25 May 1900, *m* 1923, Caroline Horsford (marriage dissolved), one *s.* one *d*; *m* 1951, Althea Joyce Bradley, Croydon, Sy *Educ* privately, Central School of Art, London, Royal Academy, Piccadilly Architect of the Franklin Roosevelt Memorial erected by the British people in Grosvenor Square, 1948; has also been responsible for many commercial City buildings and principal newspaper offices *Recreation* · interest in Regency and Early Victorian art *Address* 58 Grosvenor St, W.1 *T*.: Mayfair 3245. *Club* · Arts

GALLARATI SCOTTI, Tommaso, Duke of S. Pietro in Galatina, Prince of Molfetta, Marquis of Cerano; Hon. C M.G., *b.* Milan, 18 Nov. 1878, *s.s.* of late Duke Giancarlo

Gallarati Scotti and of Contessa Luisa Melzi d'Eril; *m* 1918, Countess Aurelia Cittadella Vigodarzere, three *s* two *d* *Educ.* University of Genoa Graduated in Law One of founders of Opera Bonomelli for assistance to Italian emigrants, one of founders of Popular Univ of Milan, co-editor of review Rinnovamento, 1906-07, which included as collaborators the most eminent writers and thinkers of that period Volunteered in European War, 1915-18, and was promoted to Captain for merit; Officer in Alpine Troops, A.D C to General Cadorna, 1917-18 Founder with Ferruccio Parri of the anti-Fascist newspaper Il Caffè, 1922-24; in Switzerland as political refugee, 1943-44, Ambassador to Spain, 1945-46, Italian Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1947-51, one of founders of Cttee of Liberation of Milan in July 1943 Silver Medal and two crosses for valour, 1915-18, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Comdr Ordre Polonia Restituta, Cavaliere S M O de Malta *Publications* Mazzini e il suo idealismo politico e religioso, 1904, Storie dell' amore sacro e dell' amore profano, 1911, Adamo Michiewicz, 1915, La vita di A Fogazzaro, 1920, Vita di Dante, 1922, Così sia, 1922 (written for E Duse), Miraluna, 1927, Storie di noi mortali, 1939, La confessione di Flavio Dossi, 1942, essays and articles in principal newspapers and reviews *Recreation* fishing *Heir s s* Giancarlo Gallarati Scotti, *b* 1920 *Address* Villa Melzi, Bellagio, Como, 30 Via Manzoni, Milan

GALLEY, Robert Albert Ernest, Ph D, Director Colonial Products Research since 1953, *b* 23 Oct 1909, *s* of John and Jane A Galley, *m* 1933, Elsie Marjorie Walton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Colfe's Grammar School, Imperial College, London B Sc 1930, Ph D 1932, F R I C 1944 Research Chemist, Wool Industries Research Assoc, 1932-34, Chemist, Dept of War Department Chemist, 1934-37, Lectr, Sir John Cass Coll, 1937-39, Prin Exper Officer, Min of Supply, Chemical Inspectorate, 1939-45, Flax Establishment, 1945-46, Sen Prin Scientific Officer, Agric Research Council (Sec Interdepartmental Insecticides Cttees), 1946-50, seconded to Scientific Secretariat, Office of Lord Pres of Council, 1950-52 *Publications* papers in Journal of Chem Soc, Chemistry and Industry, World Crops, etc *Recreations* tennis, cross-country running until 1939 (County team, Kent, 1932), gardening, beekeeping, sailing and motor cruising *Address* 3 Yew Tree Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Southborough 1132. *Club* Farmers'

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita; *b* Milan, 18 Nov 1890, *m.* 1st, 1910, Marquis Luigi Curci of Simeri, 2nd, 1921, Homer Samuels, Minneapolis *Educ.* Milan Conservatory Début as Gilda at Costanzi Theatre, Rome, 1910, Chicago Opera Co, 1916-24, Metropolitan Opera Co, N Y, from 1921, now retired *Address* Rancho Santa Fé, California, U S A.

GALLICO, Paul W(illiam); Author and Journalist, Fiction writer, novelist, screen writer, contributor to American and British national periodicals, since 1936; *b* New York City, 26 July 1897; *s* of Paolo Gallico, Mantua, Lombardy, and Hortense Erlich, Vienna; *m* 1st, 1921, Alva Thoits Taylor (marriage dissolved, 1934); two *s.* (and one *s* decd); 2nd, 1935, Elaine St John (marriage dissolved, 1936); 3rd, 1939, Baroness Pauline Gariboldi (marriage dissolved, 1954) *Educ* Columbia University (B S). Gunner's mate, U S.N.R Force, 1918; Sports Editor, Columnist, Assistant Managing Editor, New York Daily News, New York, 1922-36. War Correspondent, Cosmopolitan magazine, 1944. Film scripts include: Never Take No for an Answer (from the book The Small Miracle); Pride of the Yankees; The Clock; Lili. Served European War (Victory Medal, 1918); War of 1939-45: American Expeditionary Force, European Theatre (Ribbon with battle star, 1945) *Publications* Adventures of Hiram Holliday, 1939, The Snow Goose, 1941, The Lonely, 1947, Jennie, 1950, Trial by Terror, 1952, The Small Miracle, 1952; Snowflake, 1952, The Foolish Immortals, 1953, Love of Seven Dolls, 1954 *Recreation* fencing. *Address* c/o Hughes, Massie & Co., 40 Fleet Street, London, E.C 4 *T* Central 4828. *Clubs* Lansdowne, Epée, London Fencing

GALLIE, Professor Walter Bryce; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, The Queen's University of Belfast, since Oct 1954; *b* 5 Oct 1912, 3rd *s* of Walter S. Gallie, structural engineer, The Tower, Lenzie, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1940, Menna Humphreys, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) B A (1st Cl P P E), 1934, B Litt. 1937, M A (Oxon), 1947 University College of Swansea Asst Lectr, Philosophy, 1935, Lectr, 1938, Sen Lectr, 1948; Professor of Philosophy, Univ Coll of N Staffs, 1950 Served War, 1940-45, ending with rank of Major *Publications* An English School, 1949, Peirce and Pragmatism, 1952, articles in Mind, Aristotelian Soc Proceedings, Philosophy, French Studies, etc *Recreations* walking and reading *Address* (temp) c/o The Queen's University, Belfast, N Ireland

GALLIENNE, Wilfred Hansford, C B E 1931, British Ambassador to Cuba since 1954, *b* Guernsey, 20 May 1897, *s* of Peter Gallienne, Guernsey, *m* 1921, Rose Estick Enlisted in R F A 1914, to France with 9th Division, April 1915, commissioned in R F.A 1915, with 39th Brigade 1st Division, 1916, seriously wounded, 1917, seconded R E for service at War Office, 1918, placed on Reserve, 1919, entered Consular Service and appointed Vice-Consul at Marseilles, 1919, acting Consul-General there during 1920, 1921, and 1922, transferred to Algiers, 1922, and acting Consul-General there during 1928 and 1924, transferred to Chicago, 1925, and acting Consul-General there during 1927 and 1928, H.M Chargé d'Affaires and Consul at Santo Domingo, 1929-30, Special Envoy there for Inauguration of President, 30 Aug 1930, transferred to Los Angeles, 1931, and to Detroit, 1932, H M Chargé d'Affaires at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1933-1935; attached to Estonian Delegation to the Coronation, 1937, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul at Tallinn, 1935-40, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary there, 1940, one of H M Consuls at New York, 1941-42, Consul-General, Chicago, 1942-47, Minister to Guatemala, 1947-54. *Address* British Embassy, Havana, Cuba, Longfield, Amherst, Guernsey, C I *Club* St James'

GALLOP, Constantine, Q C. 1946; B.C.L. (Oxon), LL B (Lond), a Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple, *b* London, 24 Oct. 1892, *s.* of late Frederick and Marie Gallop, 12 Eton Ave, N W *Educ.* University College, London, Balliol College, Oxford Barrister, Middle Temple, 1914, Midland Circuit; Barstow Law Scholar; Inns of Court Studentship, etc President Oxford Union Society, 1919. Special Divorce Commissioner, 1953-54 Contested (Lab) Hythe Division of Kent, 1924, South Oxfordshire (Henley Div) 1951 Military Service, 1915-18 *Address* 3 Cowley Street, Westminster, S W 1; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4 *Club* Reform

GALLOWAY, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1623; **Randolph Algernon Ronald Stewart;** Lord Garlies, 1607; Bt. 1627; Baron Stewart of Garlies (Gt Brit), 1796, *s.* of 11th Earl and Amy Mary Pauline (*d* 1942), *d* of Anthony John Cliffe of Bellevue, Co. Wexford; *b* 21 Nov. 1892;

s. father, 1920; *m.* 1924, Philippa Fendall, *d.* of late J. Wendell, New York, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Harrow, R.M.C., Sandhurst Gazetted Scots Guards, 1913, served European War, 1914-15 (prisoner), Hon. Attaché, H.M. Legation at Berne, 1918, A.D.C. to Military Governor at Cologne, 1919, Lieut.-Col. commanding 7th (Galloway) Bn. K O S B., 1939-40, now Hon Col., J P Kirkcudbrightshire, Lord-Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightshire since 1952. *Heir* · *s.* Lord Garlies, *q.v. Address:* Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Kircudbrightshire. *Clubs* St. James', Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir Mark Dalrymple

GALLOWAY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Joseph McGee;** *b.* 18 Dec. 1904; *s* of Denis McGee and Sarah McGlinchey *Educ* · St Dominic's School and Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Blair's College, Aberdeen, Royal Scots College, Valladolid Formerly Vicar-General and Canon (Penitentiary) of Dunkeld *Address* · Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries *T* Dumfries 26

GALLOWAY, Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander, K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1941), C.B. 1946, D.S.O 1941, M.C. 1918; retired, *b* 3 Nov 1895; *yr s* of late Rev A Galloway and of Mrs Galloway, Broadstone, Dunbar, Scotland, *m* 1920, Dorothy Hadden White, three *s. Educ* King William's Coll Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, 1914-15 Star, two medals), War of 1939-45, Middle East, Italy, North-West Europe (despatches twice, C B E., D S O, C.B.); G O C 30th Corps B.A.O.R., 1946; G O.C-in-C Malaya Command, 1946-47; High Commissioner and C.-in-C, British Troops in Austria, 1947-50, retired pay, 1950 Chm. Jordan Development Bank, 1951-52 1st cl Mil Cross of Greece and of Czechoslavakia, Orders of Merit and White Lion of Czechoslovakia, Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club:* Caledonian

GALLOWAY, Lt.-Col. Arnold Crawshaw, C.I.E. 1946, O.B.E 1941, United Kingdom Representative of The Bahrain Petroleum Co. Ltd, 1950, *b.* 5 January 1901; *o. s.* of Percy Christopher and Jane Galloway; *m.* 1946, Mary Odgers, two *s Educ.* · City of London; Sandhurst Indian Army, 1920-37; I.P.S., 1937-47 Served in Persia, The Persian Gulf, Afghanistan, Iraq and India *Address:* Watermillock, Radlett, Herts. *Club*, East India and Sports

GALLOWAY, Maj.-Gen. Rudolf William, C.B. 1944, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O 1919; M.B, Ch B., late R.A.M C; retired, 1950; *b* 22 July 1891; *s.* of late Dr. Alexander Rudolf Galloway, O B E., Aberdeen, *m.* 1930, Lois Mary Kerr, *yr. d.* of Lt.-Col. A Leaning, D S O.; one *d Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen Univ. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O); Iraq, 1923; War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B.E, C.B.) *Publication* · Anatomy and Physiology of Physical Training, 1937. *Recreations.* rowing, swimming, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address.* 29 Brae Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey *T* Kingston 5368.

GALLWEY, Sir John Frankland-Payne, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1812. J.P North Riding, Yorks; A.M.I.M.E., M I.Min.Mech E, (N), F.R G S.; F.Z.S.; at present acting Major R.E.; *s.* of late Capt. Edwin John Payne Gallwey, R N., 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt and Susan Isabel, *y d.* of Major Francis Gresley; *b* 29 Dec. 1889; *S.* uncle, 1916, *m.* 1915, Evelyn Florence, *d.* of James Lee. *Educ.:* Winchester, Durham University (Armstrong College) Served European War, 1914-18, retired, 1918 (Bt. Lt.-Col., R E.); War of 1939-45, retired (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Heir:* *c.* Reginald Frankland Payne-Gallwey, *b.* 1889. *Address:* 11 St James's Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

GALPIN, Christopher John, D.S O 1917, *b*, 1892; *s*, of late Canon F W. Galpin, *m*, three *s*, one *d Educ* King's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Oxford First Div, Home Civil Service, 1914. R.N A S 1915-18, Gallipoli and North Sea, D.S.O, destruction of Zeppelin L22, May 1917; commanded No. 4 Communication Squadron, Felixstowe, 1919, Scandinavian Flight, 1919, Air Ministry, 1919, Chief Auditor R A F, Palestine and Egypt, 1922-25, Private Sec to the Marquess of Londonderry, 1933-35 and Lord Swinton, 1935-36, when Secretaries of State for Air, Dir of Overseas Civil Aviation, 1936, Ministry of Home Security (Camouflage), 1939-40, Control Commission for Germany, 1945-47, retired Civil Service, 1953. Vice-President, Galpin Society *Recreations* music, philosophy. *Address* Stonehurst, Five Ashes, near Mayfield, Sussex.

GALSWORTHY, Arthur Norman, C M G 1953, Chief Secretary, West African Inter-Territorial Secretariat, Accra, since 1951; *b* 1 July 1916; *s* of Capt Arthur Galsworthy and Violet Gertrude Harrison, *m* 1940, Margaret Agnes Hiscocks, two *s. Educ* Emanuel School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Entered Colonial Office as Asst Principal, Administrative Grade, Oct 1938 On active service, Dec 1939-Dec 1945 · enlisted Royal Fusiliers, Sept 1939, commnd in D C L I, 1940, attached Intelligence Corps, 1941, N Africa (First Army), 1942-1943; Capt. 1942, Sicily and Italy (Eighth Army), 1943-44 · Maj 1943, G S O 1 with H Q., 21 Army Gp., 1944-45 Returned to Colonial Office, Dec 1945, Asst Sec in charge of International Relations Dept. of Colonial Office, 1947-51 *Recreation* fishing *Club* · Oxford and Cambridge University.

GALWAY, 9th **Viscount,** *cr.* 1727; **Simon George Robert Monckton-Arundell,** **Baron Killard** 1727, **Baron Monckton** (U K) 1887; *b* 11 Nov. 1929, *o s* of 8th Viscount and Hon. Lucia White, *yr. d.* of 3rd Baron Annaly; *m* 1953, Hon. Teresa Jane Fox-Strangways, *o. d* of Lord Stavordale, *q.v*, *S* father, 1948 *Educ.:* Eton Commissioned in The Life Guards, 1948 *Heir kinsman* William Arundell Monckton, *b* 1894 *Address* · Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire *T* · Ranskill 282 *Clubs* Buck's, Guards

GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1937, **Most Rev. Michael Browne,** D D., D.C.L., Apostolic Administrator of Kilfenora, *s* of Michael Browne, Westport, Co. Mayo *Educ.* St Jarlath's College, Tuam; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. B A. Hons Classics, National University of Ireland, 1916; ordained, 1920, D.D Rome, 1921; D.C.L. 1924; Professor of Theology, Maynooth, from 1921; Secretary Maynooth Union, 1929-37; Member of Senate, Nat. Univ. of Ireland, 1934; Chairman of State Commission on Vocational Organisation *Publications* various articles in Irish Ecclesiastical Record on Theological subjects. *Address* · Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

GAMAGE, Leslie, M.A.; M.C.; F.C.I.S., Vice-Chairman and Joint Managing Director General Electric Co Ltd.; *b* 5 May 1887, 2nd *s* of A W. Gamage, *m.* 1919, Hon Muriel Elsie Hirst, *yr d* of late Baron Hirst, no *c Educ* · Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford (Senior Scholar, Hons. Degree), M.A 1910, training for Law, 1910-14; Honours in Solicitors' Final Exam, served in European War, 1914-18; Capt. and Adjt 24th London Regt., (M C, twice wounded, and finally prisoner), with General Electric Co Ltd. since 1919, first as Sec, then Director, General Manager, and now Joint Managing Director; specialised in export and travelled widely in Empire; Pres. Chartered Institute of Secretaries in its Jubilee year, 1941; Pres.

Institute of Export, 1948-54; Master Company of Glaziers, 1945; President, Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, 1950-54, Chief Business Adviser, Ministry of Civil Aviation. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Foxhill, Earley, nr Reading, Berks. *T* · Reading 61400, 67 Arlington House, Arlington Street, St. James's, S W 1 *T*. Mayfair 6819. *Club* · Buck's

GAMBIA and the RIO PONGAS, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Roderic Norman Coote,** D D, *b.* 13 Apr. 1915, *s* of Cdr. B T Coote and Grace Harriet (*née* Robinson) *Educ* Woking County School, Trinity College, Dublin Curate Assistant, St Bartholomew's, Dublin, 1938-41, Missionary Priest in the Diocese of Gambia and the Rio Pongas, 1942- *Recreations* tennis, squash; piano (composer and broadcaster), Irish Champion 120 yds hurdles *Address* Bathurst, Gambia, West Africa, Spring Cottage, Woodham Park Way, West Byfleet, Surrey

GAMBIER-PARRY, Maj.-Gen. Michael Denman, M C 1916, retired 1944; *b* 21 Aug 1891, *e s* of late Sidney Gambier-Parry and of Grace Gambier-Parry (*née* Denman), Duntisbourne Rous, Cirencester, Glos; *m* 1918, Barbara Evelyn, *e d* of late Capt H M Tufnell, Fairfields, Hatfield Peverell, Essex, one *s* two *d Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1911, Capt 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (6 mentions), Bt Major, 1917, temp Lt-Col, 1917, p s c, 1924, transferred Royal Tank Corps, 1924, Major, 1925 · Bt Lt-Col, 1929 Lt-Col, 1935, War of 1939-45 Brig, Malaya Inf Bde 1938-40, A D C to King George VI, 1939-1940, Maj-Gen 1940, Head of Military Mission to Greek Army (temp), 1940, G O C 2 Armoured Div, 1941, P O W, Italy, 1941-43 D L Wilts, 1952-54, Mem of Council, Royal College of Music, 1951, County Chm Wilts British Legion, 1950-, Vice-Chm Southern Area British Legion, 1952- *Recreations* shooting, gardening, music *Address* The Weaver's House, Castle Combe, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Castle Combe 209 *Club* Naval and Military

GAMBIER-PARRY, Brigadier Richard, C M G, 1945, late Royal Welch Fusiliers; Director of Communications to the Foreign Service since 1947 *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Welch Fusiliers and R F C in France and Belgium (despatches twice, wounded thrice, 1914-15 star, two medals) Public Relations Dept, B B C, 1926-31, attached to Foreign Office since 1938 War of 1939-45, in North-West Europe, Col 1939, Brig 1942 (1939-45 star, France and Germany stars, Defence and 1939-45 War medals, Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd class, Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 3rd class). *Address* · Abbots Close, Milton Keynes, Bletchley, Bucks *T* Milton Keynes 215

GAMBLE, Arthur Mellor; Head Master of Denstone College; *b.* 6 Feb. 1899, *s.* of late P A. Gamble, Morton, *m* 1924, Doris Mary, 2nd *d* of late Percy Evershed, The Plantation, Norwich, one *s*, two *d Educ* Shrewsbury School (Scholar), Oriel College, Oxford. Served European War in Royal Engineers in France and Belgium, 1917-19, Assistant Master, Gresham's School, Holt 1922; Housemaster, 1930 Chm of Staffs County Combined Cadet Force Cttee.; Vice-Chm of Visiting Cttee., H.M Prison, Sudbury. *Recreations:* usual; O U. A F C and Corinthian F.C, 1921 *Address* · Denstone College, Uttoxeter, Staffs *T*.. Rocester 252 *Club:* United University.

GAMBLE, Sir David Arthur Josias, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1897, *b* 9 Dec 1907; *s. s.* of Sir David Gamble, 3rd Bt. and Eveline Frances Josephine (*d* 1952), 2nd *d* of late Rev Arthur R Cole; *S.* father 1943; *m* 1932, Elinor Mary (Molly), *o. d* of Henry E Cole, Summers, Long Sutton, Hants., one *s Educ*.. Shrewsbury, Wadham Coll, Oxford. *Heir s* David, *b* 5 June 1933 *Address* Poulton Manor, Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T A* and *T* Poulton 229.

GAMBLE, Frederick Herbert; Commercial Counsellor British Embassy, Athens, since Oct. 1952, *b* 21 May 1907, *s* of Frederick West Gamble and Edith (*née* Moore), *m* 1942, Janine Corbisier de Cobreville, two *d Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Levant Consular Service, Nov 1930, H M Consul, Suez, 1945-46, Commercial Counsellor, Bagdad, 1948-52 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* British Embassy, Athens

GAMBLE, Brigadier Geoffrey Massey, C.M.G 1950, O.B E 1945; A D C 1949-1950, Director Messrs Moss & Gamble Bros Ltd, Sheffield, 1953, *b* 7 Feb 1896, *s* of late A Gamble, Gamston Manor, Retford, *m* 1938, Diana Holland Robinson, two *s Educ* Charterhouse, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, Sherwood Foresters (wounded twice) Regimental and staff duties, 1919-34, Instructor R M C Sandhurst, 1934-37, Regimental duty, 1937-1938, Officer Commanding 2nd Bn Sherwood Foresters till wounded and captured near Dunkirk, 1938-40, prisoner of war in Germany, 1940-45, A A G, A G 2, W O, 1945-47, comdg Eritrea Dist, 1947-48 Chief Administrator, Somalia, 1948-50, retd pay, 1950, served with E Africa High Commission, 1950-52 *Publication* Simplified Tactical Instruction, 1936 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Address* · The Strip, Shepherd's Green, Henley-on-Thames *T*. Rotherfield Greys 334. *Club* Army and Navy

GAME, Henry Clement, C V O 1952 (M V O 1941), O B E, 4th *s* of late George Beale Game, Barn House, Broadway, *m* 1913, Annie, *d* of late Dr John Appleyard, Bradford, Yorkshire Examiner of Plays, 1936-52 *Educ* · Charterhouse, The Slade School of Art Assistant Examiner of Plays, 1930. Served European War, 1914-19

G A M E, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip Woolcott, G C B, *cr* 1945 (K C B, *cr* 1924, C B 1919), G C V O, *cr* 1937, G B E, *cr* 1929; K C M G, *cr* 1935; D S O 1915, *b* 30 March 1876, *s* of late George Beale Game, Barn House, Broadway, Worcestershire; *m.* 1908, Gwendolen Margaret *d* of the late Francis Hughes Gibb of Gunville Manor House, Blandford, Dorset, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* died on active service, 1940) *Educ.* Charterhouse Entered R A 1895; Captain, 1901, Adjutant, 1902 5; Major, 1912, General Staff Officer 3rd and 2nd Grade War Office, 1910 14, won Gold Medal, United Service Inst, 1911, served South Africa, 1901 2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches 6 times, C B., D S O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Col., Order Crown of Italy, Officer Legion of Honour), Director of Training and Organisation Air Ministry, 1919-22; commanded R.A.F in India, 1923. Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1923-28; retired list, 1929, Governor of N S.W. 1930-35; Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, 1935-45, Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross, Order of Leopold II; Grand Cross, Crown of Roumania; Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau *Address*. Blakenhall, Wildernesse Avenue, Sevenoaks. *Club*: Army and Navy.

GAMELIN, Général Maurice, Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire Française, Grand Croix de l'Ordre du Bain, 1939; Grand Croix de Victoria, 1938, Compagnon St Michel et St. George, 1915,

b. 20 Sept 1872. Entra à l'École Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr en 1891, Sorti 1er et nommé en 1893 Sous-lieutenant au 3ème régiment de Tirailleurs algériens; Lieutenant, 1895, à l'École de Guerre, 1899-1901, Capitaine, 1901, Affecté en 1904 au 15ème Btn de Chasseurs à pied, Officier d'Ordonnance du Général Joffre, 1906, l'État-Major du 2ème C. A lorsque le Général Joffre en prend le Commandement, Chef de Cabinet du Général Joffre, 1911, Chef de Bataillon, 1911, Lieut.-Col. 1914, Général de Brigade et Commandant d'une Division, 1916, Chef de la Mission militaire au Brésil, 1919, Commandant Supérieur des Troupes du Levant, 1925, Général de Division, 1925; Commandant de Corps d'Armée, 1927, Commandant du 20ème Corps d'Armée (Nancy) 1929, 1er Sous-Chef de l'État-Major de l'Armée, 1930, et Chef d'État-Major Général de l'Armée et Membre du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, 1931, Vice-Président du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre et Chef d'État-Major Général, 1935; Chef d'État-Major Général de la Défense Nationale, 1938; Commandant en Chef des Forces Terrestres jusqu'à 1940 *Publications* Œuvres Militaires *Address* 55 Av Foch, Paris 16e. *T.* Kle. 6897

GAMLIN, Lionel James, M A. (Cantab.), Broadcaster, Author and news-reel commentator, *y s* of late Alderman James Gamlin, J P, Birkenhead, and of Katharine Clara Charlotte Gamlin, unmarried *Educ* Birkenhead School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge University Formerly Pres, Union Society, Pres, A.D C., Editor of The Granta, Cambridge Business in Liverpool, 1922-25, Liverpool Playhouse Company, 1926 Schoolmaster Birkenhead School, 1927, Bedford School, 1931-33, Dauntsey's School, 1933-35 Actor, London and Provinces, 1936, joined B B C as Announcer, 1936, B B C Staff, 1936-45, free-lance broadcaster and writer, 1945 *Publications* Don't Be A-Freud! (with Anthony Gilbert), 1946; You're on The Air, 1947. Contrib chapter to The Cambridge Union. 1915-1939, 1953 *Recreations* the theatre, listening to music, talking *Address* c/o British Movietone News, 22 Soho Square, W.1. *Club.* Green Room.

GAMMANS, (Leonard) David, M.P (U.) Hornsey, Middlesex, since 1941, Assistant Postmaster-General since 1951 *b* 10 November 1895, *er. s.* of David Gammans, East Court, East Cosham, Hants, *m.* 1917, Muriel, *er. d.* of Frank Paul, Warblington, Hants.; no *s. Educ.* Portsmouth Grammar School, London Univ Royal Field Artillery, B E F, France, 1914-1918, Royal Military College of Canada, 1918-20, Colonial Service in Malaya, 1920-1934; British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1925, attached to British Embassy, Tokyo, 1926-28; 1930, undertook extensive tour in India, Europe, and America studying the organisation of agriculture, retired from Colonial Service, lectured in U.S A and Canada, 1934, Director and Secretary of Land Settlement Association, 1934-1939, Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Mem of British Delegation to Conf. of Institute of Pacific Relations, Canada, 1942 and U.S.A., 1945, of Parliamentary Delegation to West Indies, 1944, Sarawak 1946 and Ceylon 1949 *Address* 19 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W 1. *T* Sloane 4463; Canhouse Farm, Milland, Nr Liphook, Hants *T.* Milland 281. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire, St Stephen's

GAMMELL, Lieutenant-General Sir James Andrew Harcourt, K.C B, *cr.* 1944 (C.B 1940); D S O 1917; M C., *e. s.* of late Sir Sydney J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1919, Gertrude, *e.d* of late Gilbert W. Don, two *s* two *d. Educ.* Winchester; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A., 2nd class Hons. Hist. Trip.). Commission, Royal Field Artillery, Dec. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, D S.O, M C), promoted Major and transferred to Q O. Cameron Highlanders, 1927, Brevet Lt.-Col. 1931; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1930-33; Lt.-Col. 1935; commanded 1st Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1935 1938; Col 1938; Imperial Defence College, 1938; commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1938 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1941, acting Lieut.-General, 1941, temp Lt.-Gen, 1942; G O C in-C Eastern Command, 1942 43; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1944; Representative of British Chiefs of Staff with U.S S R and Head of British Military Mission in Moscow, 1945; retd pay, 1946. *Address* Alrick, Glenisla, by Alyth, Perthshire *T.* Glenisla 257. *Clubs* Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

See also J. C. Stormonth Darling.

GAMMIE, John, C M G 1942, Vice-Pres of States Marine Corp (90 Broad Street, New York 4 *T A* Statmarine New York), *b* Glasgow, 16 Mar 1896, *s* of James Alexander Gammie and Jean Cant, *m.* 1938, Frances Kerlin, two *s.* one *d Educ* Glasgow University Manager Liner Department, British Ministry of Shipping, 1915-18, Manager, Freight Department Cunard Steam Ship Co Ltd, N Y, 1919-23, Manager, Chicago Office, Cunard Steam Ship Co Ltd 1923-25, Asst General Manager Cunard White Star Ltd in U S A, 1925-39, Deputy Representative British Ministry of War Transport (25 Broadway, New York City), 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address* 31 The Terrace, Plandome, Long Island, N Y *T.* Manhasset 3636 *Clubs* Whitehall (New York), Cedar Creek (Glen Cove, L I.); Devon Yacht (East Hampton, L I)

GAMOW, George, Ph D, Professor of Theoretical Physics at George Washington University, Washington, D C, U S A, since September 1934, Consultant at Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Member Royal Danish Academy of Sciences, National Acad of Sciences of U S A, *b* Odessa, Russia, 4 March 1904, *s* of Anthony Gamow and Alexandra Lebedinzeva, *m* 1931, Loubov Roksalana Wochninzewa; one *s Educ* University of Leningrad Fellow Univ of Copenhagen, 1928-29; Rockefeller Fellow Cambridge, 1929-30, Master in research Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, 1931-33, Lecturer at Universities of Paris and London, winter 1933-34, Lecturer at Univ. of Michigan, U S.A, summer 1934 *Publications* Structure of Atomic Nuclei, 1931, 2nd ed 1937, 3rd ed. 1949, Mr Tompkins in Wonderland, 1939; The Birth and Death of the Sun, 1940; Biography of the Earth, 1941, Mr Tompkins explores the Atom, 1948, Atomic Energy in Cosmic and Human Life, 1946; One, two, three . . . infinity, 1947, Creation of The Universe. 1952. Mr Tompkins Learns the Facts of Life, 1953, The Moon, 1953, large number of articles on the problems of nuclear physics and astrophysics in scientific journals *Recreation* travelling *Address* 8302 Thoreau Drive, Bethesda, Md, U S A *T.*: O1-5416 (Washington D C. exchange) *Club:* Cosmos (Washington)

GANDAR-DOWER, Eric Leslie, B.A (Law); Owner of Aberdeen Airport; Chairman and Managing Director Allied Airways (Gandar-Dower) Ltd, Aberdeen Flying School Ltd, Aberdeen Flying Club Ltd, and Aberdeen Aerodrome Fuel Supplies Ltd.; Chairman Assoc. of British Aircraft Operators, Member Executive Council Aerodrome Owners Association since 1934; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Wilson Gandar-Dower and late Amelia Frances Germaine. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Trained for Stage at R.A D.A Toured with Alan Stevenson, Cecil Barth and Harold V. Neilson's Companies in Kick In, Betty at

Bay, The Witness for the Defence, The Kiss Cure, and Marriage of Kitty. Played wide range of parts on Tour in Sir Philip Ben Greet's Shakespeare Company, including Horatio in Hamlet, Antonio in Merchant of Venice, Sicinius Velutus in Coriolanus, Don Pedro in Much Ado about Nothing, Oliver in As You Like It, also in London Shakespeare for Schools L.C.C. Educational Scheme. Toured under own management as Lord Stevenage in Young Person in Pink. Served European War as Trooper Inns of Court Cavalry Squadron (Devil's Own) and as Flight Sub-Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service on H.M.S. Mansfield and various Air Stations. Followed Civil Aviation since 1930. Built Aberdeen Airport, Founded Allied Airways (Gandar-Dower) Ltd., Pioneered Scottish Air Lines Aberdeen/Edinburgh and Aberdeen/Glasgow, also founded Aberdeen/Wick/Thurso/Kirkwall/Stromness and Shetland, which has operated since 1935 and throughout 1939-45 War. Pioneered first British/Norwegian Air Line, 1937, Newcastle to Stavanger. Founder Member Air Registration Board. Held Flying Certificate since 1915 and competed King's Cup Air Race 5 years, 1929-34. Founded, May 1939, 102nd Aberdeen Airport Air Defence Cadet Corps. Served R.A.F.V.R. 1940-43, Flight Lieut. Wrote and produced The Silent Husband, 1920. M.P. (C.) Caithness and Sutherland, 1945-50. *Recreations* ski-ing, squash, tennis, lawn tennis, golf, swimming, poetry, flying, motoring. *Address* 60 Haymarket, S.W.1. *T.A.* Alairways London. *T.* Whitehall 4080. *Clubs* Arts, Albany, International Sports, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Hawks, Amateur Dramatic, Footlights (Cambridge)

GANDELL, Captain Wilfrid Pearse, C.B.E. 1940, R.N. retd., *b* 1 Nov 1886, *s.* of T. Pearse Gandell, 16 Earl's Court Square S.W.5, *m* 1923, Lilian A.M., *d* of Major-Gen. Maxwell Campbell, R.E., one *s.* one *d. Educ* · Stoke House, H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea as Midshipman in 1902, specialised in torpedo, present at battle of Jutland in H.M.S. St. Vincent, retired in 1929, recalled Sept. 1939, served as Principal Sea Transport Officer, French Ports, from declaration of war till fall of France (despatches, C.B.E.), then as P.S.T.O. Clyde till 1941, both with rank of Commodore, Chief Staff Officer, Plymouth, 1941-44 (U.S. Legion of Merit), Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Forth Area 1944-46, reverted to retired list, April 1946. *Address* Slinfold Manor, Horsham Sussex. *T.* Slinfold 246. *Club* United Service.

GANDER, L(eonard) Marsland; journalist, war correspondent, author, Television and Radio Correspondent and Critic of The Daily Telegraph since 1946, *b* London, 27 June 1902; *s.* of James Gander and Ellen Marsland; *m* 1931, Hilda Mabel Ellen Rowley; two *s. Educ* Higher Elementary School, Stratford; City of London College. Reporter, Stratford Express, West Ham, 1919-24, Chief Reporter Times of India, Bombay, 1924-26, Acting Editor Illustrated Weekly of India, 1925, Radio Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1926, War Correspondent of The Daily Telegraph, 1941-45, covered campaigns in Dodecanese, Italy, Southern France, Greece, 1943-44; with 6th Airborne Div. and 1st Canadian Army, Europe, 1945. London Radio Correspondent of The New York Times. *Publications* Atlantic Battle, 1941; Long Road to Leros, 1945; After These Many Quests, autobiography, 1950; Television for All, 1950. *Recreations* desultory chess, squash, tennis, golf, swimming. *Address* · 11 Beverley Close, Barnes, S.W.13. *T.* · Prospect 3651. *Clubs:* Press, Savage, Roehampton.

GANDHI, Manmohan Purushottam, M.A., F.B.Econ.S., F.S.S.; J.P., Member, All-India Council of Technical Education, Member, Handloom Committee, Member, Governing Body, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Member, Indian Central Sugar Cane Cttee; Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Justice of the Peace, Bombay, *b* 5 Nov 1901; *s* of late Purushottam Kahanji Gandhi, of Limbdi (Kathiawad); *m* 1926, Rambhagauri, G.A. (Indian Women's Univ.), *d* of Sukhlal Chhaganlal Shah of Wadhwan. *Educ.* Bahauddin Coll., Junagad; Gujerat Coll., Ahmedabad, Hindu Univ., Benares. B.A. (History and Economics), Bombay University, 1923. M.A. (Political Economy and Political Philosophy), Benares Hindu University, 1925. Ashburner Prize of Bombay University, 1925, Galliara Prize Medal, 1935; Statistical Assistant, Government of Bombay, Labour Office, 1926; Assistant Secretary, Indian Currency League, Bombay, 1926, Secretary, Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1926-36, Secretary, Indian Sugar Mills Association, 1932-36, Registrar, Tribunal of Arbitration, Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1930-36, Officer-in-Charge, Credit Department, National City Bank of New York, Calcutta, 1936-37, Chief Commercial Manager, Rohtas Industries, Ltd., Dalmia Cement, Ltd.; Kharkhari Coal Co., Ltd, 1937-39; Director, Indian Sugar Syndicate, Ltd., 1937-39, Manager, Kalyanji Mavji and Co., Colliery Proprietors, 1940-41, Controller of Supplies, Bengal, 1941-43, Sec., Indian Nat. Committee, Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1929-31; Secretary, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1927-28. Member East Indian Railway Advisory Cttee., 1939-40, Bihar Labour Enquiry Cttee., 1937-39, U.P. and Bihar Power Alcohol Cttee., 1938. U.P. and Bihar Sugar Control Board, 1938, Western Railway Advisory Committee, Bombay, 1950-52, Technical Adviser, Indian Tariff Board, 1947. Hon. Professor, Sydenham College of Commerce, 1943-49. *Publications* How to Compete with Foreign Cloth, 1931, The Indian Sugar Industry: Its Past, Present and Future, 1934, The Indian Sugar Industry, Annuals for 1935-54, The Indian Cotton Textile Industry—Its Past, Present and Future, 1937, The Indian Cotton Textile Industry Annuals for 1937-54, Major Industries of India Annual, 1951-54, Problems of Sugar Industry in India, 1946, Monograph on Handloom Weaving in India, 1953. *Recreations* tennis, badminton, billiards, bridge, swimming. *Address* Jan Mansions, Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay. *T.A.* Gandhi care Keen, Bombay. *Club* · Radio (Bombay).

GANDHI, Prof. Nagardas P., M.A., B.Sc., A.R.S.M., D.I.C., F.I.M., M.Inst.M.M., M.Inst.Met., M.I.S.I., Consulting Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, Bombay, *b* 22 Dec 1886, *m* Shiv Kunvar, four *s. Educ* Bahauddin College, Junagad, Wilson College, Bombay, Royal School of Mines (Imperial College of Science and Technology), London. General Manager, Tata Sons' Wolfram and Tin Mines, Tavoy, Burma, 1915-19; Head of the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Benares Hindu University, 1919-42, President, Geology Section, Indian Science Congress, 1938, President, Geological, Mining and Metallurgical Society of India, 1935-36. President, Bombay Metallurgical Society, 1945-48; Corr. Mem. for India of Inst. of Metals, London, since 1942, Chairman, Indian Non-ferrous Metals Standardization Cttee., 1948-51; Director, Industrial Research Laboratory, Devlali. *Recreations* tennis, cricket and photography. *Address* Kennaway House, Proctor Rd., Girgaon, Bombay, 4. *T.* 70845; 183 Lam Road, Devlali, India.

GANDY, Eric Worsley, O.B.E., V.D., M.A. Cantab; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P; Chevalier Légion D'Honneur, Consulting Anæsthetist to Westminster Hospital, and to Chelsea Hospital for Women, *s* of William Gandy, medical practitioner, The Hilltop, Norwood, and Julia

Matilda Worsley, *b* July 6, 1879, *m.* Edith Margaret, *d.* of John Kenyon, Rawtenstall, Lancashire, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Private school in Sussex; Emmanual College, Cambridge; West minster Hospital. During war acted as King's Messenger for Naval Service and afterwards as Admiralty Despatch Service, carrying despatches to Embassies in Europe and to all fleets, travelled in Spain, West Indies, Canada, South America, and all over Europe *Publication* Administration of Anæsthetics for Cæsarean section, Journal of Obstetrics, 1921 *Recreations* book collector, golf. *Address* The Hill Top, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, S.E.19 *T.A.*: Gandy, Norwood *T.*: Gipsy Hill 0948 *Clubs*: Travellers'; Addington Golf (Croydon)

GANE, Sir Irving (Blanchard), K C V O, *cr.* 1954, Chamberlain of London since 1945, *b.* 15 April 1892, *o. c.* of Douglas Montagu Gane and Florence Kate Blanchard, *m.* 1916, Florence Montgomery (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Thomas Coulter, Bowmanville, Ontario, three *d.*, *m* 1954, Mrs Valerie Woolland, *d.* of Sir Donald Cory, 2nd Bt, and of Gertrude Lady Cory *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1914, Private First Battalion, H.A.C France, 1914-15, Gazetted to 2/22nd Battalion London Regiment (The Queens), France 1916, Salonika 1917, Palestine 1917-1919, Adjutant, General Staff, G H Q, Palestine, 1918, General Staff War Office 1940, retired, 1945, Major One of H M Lieutenants, City of London, Trustee, Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, Member Council Royal Society of St George Member Court of Common Council for Ward of Farringdon Without, 1934-45, Member Court of Assistants Merchant Taylors' Company, 1951 Hon Sec and Treasurer, Tristan da Cunha Fund *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Effingham Manor, Effingham, Surrey *T* Bookham 203

GANLEY, Mrs. Caroline Selina, C B E 1953, J P, *b* 16 Sept 1879, *d* of James and Selina Mary Blamfield, *m* 1901, two *s* one *d* Sec to School Care Ctee, Member of many public bodies including Borough and County Councils, and of Co-operative Movement, M.P (Lab.-Co-op.) Battersea South, 1945-51, Councillor Battersea Borough Council, 1953; Ex-President London Co-operative Society J P 1920 *Address* 5 Thirsk Road, S W 11 *T*: Battersea 0615

GANNON, Brig. Jack Rose Compton, C B E 1945 (O B E. 1942), M V.O 1922, *b* 1882, *s* of John Gannon, of St. John's College, Cambridge; *m* 1910, Dorothy, *d* of George Robertson, Melbourne, one *d* *Educ* Sutton Valence; R M C, Sandhurst South Staffords, 1902-6, 23rd and P A V O Cavalry, 1906-26, Commanded Sam Browne's Cavalry, 1927-32, A D C to Lord Willingdon when Governor of Bombay, Personal Military Secretary to General Lord Rawlinson, C.-in-C India, 1920-25; Secretary and Manager, The Hurlingham Club, 1934-39, served European War, 1914-18; Afghan War, 1919, Mahsud and Waziristan Expeditions, 1919-20 (despatches twice); Asst Military Secretary, G H.Q Home Forces, 1939-43, Deputy Military Secretary 21 Army Group, 1943-45; Deputy Mil Sec B O A R, 1945-1946 (despatches twice,) Commander of Legion of Merit (America), Knight Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, Chevalier of Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre (France); retired, 1946 *Recreations* polo, cricket, shooting *Address* Crown Cottage, Highclere, nr Newbury, Berks *Club*. Cavalry

GANNON, Rev. Patrick Joseph, S J, B.A., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Mill town Park, Dublin; *b.* 7 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late John Gannon, J.P., Cavan. *Educ.*. St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Clongowes Wood College, Co Kildare. Classical Scholar R.U.I., 1900, Honours Degree, 1903; studied Philosophy at Valkenburg, Holland, 1903-5; taught Classics and English, at Mungret College, Limerick, 1905-7, Clongowes Wood College, 1907-10, studied Theology at Milltown Park, 1910-14, and Ore Place, Hastings, 1915-17, Professor of Theology from 1918. *Publications*: Holy Matrimony; The Catholic Rule of Faith; The Old Law and the New Morality; articles in Irish Theological Quarterly, Studies, Irish Ecclesiastical Record, Irish Monthly, etc., lectures and sermons on various occasions *Address*: Milltown Park, Dublin, S.4.

GANZONI, family name of **Baron Belstead.**

GARBE, Richard, R.A. 1930 (A R.A 1929); R.B.S; Hon. A.R.C.A.; late Professor of sculpture, Royal College of Art, S. Kensington, retired 1946. *Works* Group representing the modern and medieval periods of culture in the National Museum of Wales, Cardiff; Represented by 3 works at the Tate Gallery, Mill bank; also at Glasgow, Stoke-on-Trent, Preston Chicago Ivory Group Autumn R A 1930 (Silver medal from R.S.B S) *Address* Milton Way, Westcott, nr. Dorking, Surrey.

GARBETT, Sir Colin (Campbell), K C.I.E, *cr* 1941 (C I E 1917); C.S.I. 1935; C.M.G. 1922; F R.G S.; F.R S A; O St.J 1938, *b.* 22 May 1881; *s* of late Hubert Garbett, M.I.C.E, of Castletown, Isle of Man; *m.* Marjorie Josephine, *d.* of late Lt. Col Maynard, I.M S; one *d* *Educ.* King William's College, Isle of Man (School Captain of Football; Victor Ludorum; Cricket XI); Jesus Coll., Cambridge (rowing, football and athletic colours, Victor Ludorum, Sen. Schol.), M.A. B.A (1st Class Hons Classics, 1903; LL B (2nd Class) 1904; I C S. 1904; Asst.-Censor, 1915; Revenue Commissioner, Mesopotamia, and also Administrator Agricultural Development Scheme (Military), 1917 (despatches twice), Secretariat Turkish Peace Treaty Delegation, 1919-20; Assistant-Secretary, India Office, 1919-20; Sec High Commissioner, Iraq, 1920-22; returned to India, 1922, Deputy Commissioner, Attock, Campbellpur, 1925-29; Rawalpindi, 1929, Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1931; Commissioner, Multan Division, 1935; Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1937; Chairman Punjab Government Forest Commission, 1937; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1938, Chairman Provincial Transport Authority and of Land Reclamation Board, Punjab, retired Dec 1941; and became Chairman Interview Board Emergency Commissions (Defence Dept) till 1943, Senior Member Govt. of India Commission on land schemes for demobilised soldiers; Regional Food Commissioner, Northern India; Minister for Agriculture, Bhopal, 1944-46; retired, 1946 Missions to Pakistan and India for Raw Cotton Commission, 1948 and 1949. Classics Master, Hilton College, Natal, 1951-52 Dir M/S Landsborough Findlay & Co., Rhodesia *Publications* Friend of Friend, 1943; The Hundred Years, 1944. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1; Post Box 1281, Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Clubs*, Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports, Overseas League.

GARBETT, Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. C. F., *see* York, Archbishop of

GARBETT, Capt. Leonard Gilliam, C B E 1942; R N (ret.), *b* 1 March 1879, *y s* of Rev. Charles Garbett, Vicar of Pongham, Surrey; *m* 1919, Millicent, *s d* of Canon Dunfield, St John's, Newfoundland; one *s* two *d* *Educ*: H M.S. Worcester Served afloat continuously and in European War, 1914-18, operations on Belgian Coast, 1914, and against German Cruiser Königsberg in Rufiji River, 1915.; commanded H.M.S Mersey, 1917-19, H.M. Surveying Ship, Merlin, 1920-21, Superintendent Naval Division, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1921-37, Chief Superintendent Naval Met. Branch, Admiralty, 1937-39, Director Naval Meteorological Service, 1939-1947; F.R.Met.S.; F.R.S.A.; Younger Brother of Trinity House. U.S.A. Legion of

Merit, 1946 *Publications*. several professional papers *Recreations* fishing, riding, *Address* Blackway, Eggleton, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T* Stretton Grandison 8 *Club:* Army and Navy.

GARBO, Greta (Greta Lovisa Gustafsson); Film Actress, *b* Stockholm, 18 Sept 1905; became an American citizen, 1951, *d.* of Sven and Louvisa Gustafsson *Educ.* Dramatic School attached to Royal Theatre, Stockholm First appeared in the Atonement of Gosta Berling. Came to U S 1925. Films include, Mata Hari; Grand Hotel, The Painted Veil, Anna Karenina, Camille, Conquest, Ninotchka, Two Faced Woman

GARÇON, Maurice; Member of the French Academy since 1946; Barrister, Paris; *b* 25 Nov 1889 *m* 1922, Suzanne Grivelle, two *s* one *d* *Publications* La Vie exécrable de Guillemette Babin, 1925, Le Diable, 1926, Vintras, hérésiarque et prophète, 1928; Trois Histoires diaboliques, 1930, Magdeleine de la Croix, abbesse diabolique, 1939, Huysmans inconnu, 1941, Essai sur l'éloquence judiciaire, 1941, Tableau de l'éloquence judiciaire, 1943, La Justice contemporaine, 1933, La Justice au Parnasse, 1935, Sur des faits divers, 1945, Procès sombres, 1950, Louis XVII ou la fausse énigme, 1952 *Address.* 10 Rue de l'Eperon, Paris VI, France *T* Danton 46.85

GARDEN, Mary, Operatic Soprano; *b* Aberdeen, Scotland, 20 Feb. 1877; unmarried Came to America with parents at six, lived at Chicopee, Mass, and Hartford, Conn., family moving to Chicago, 1888, began to learn violin when 6 years of age and played in concert at 12, studied piano several years, took part at 16 in an amateur performance of Trial by Jury, Chicago, went to Paris, 1896, studied voice under Trabadello, Chevalier and Fugere, never took lessons in acting; debut in title rôle of Charpentier's Louise, Opera Comique, Paris, 18 April 1900, as substitute in 3rd act for Mlle Rioton, who became suddenly ill, and continued in same part for 100 nights, later sang in London and Brussels, début in America in Thais, under Oscar Hammerstein's management, at New York, 25 Nov 1907, and later appeared as Mélisande in Pelléas and Mélisande and in the title rôle of Salome; sang in Chicago, 5 Nov. 1910, and since has appeared each season with Chicago Grand Opera Co, General Manager, Chicago Opera, 1921 23. *Publication* (with Louis Biancolli) Mary Garden's Story 1952.

GARDENER, Sir Alfred John, K C M G *cr* 1954 (C M G 1949); C B E 1944, British Ambassador to Syria, since 1953; *b.* 6 Feb. 1897; *s* of late G. Northcote Gardener, Exeter; *m* 1929, Dorothy, *d* of late Emile Purgold, Liverpool, no *c* *Educ* Heles School, Exeter; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served in Army in France and Belgium, 1916-18. Joined Consular Service, 1920, and served in various posts in S. Persia, Morocco, Syria and U S A In June 1941 served as Political Officer during Syrian Campaign with rank of Lt.-Col. (subsequently Colonel) Served in Foreign Office, 1946-49, British Ambassador to Afghanistan, 1949-51 *Address* British Embassy, Damascus, Syria

GARDHAM, Arthur John, M.S, F.R.C S.; Senior Surgeon to University College Hospital, Senior Surgeon to Hampstead General Hospital (Royal Free Hospital Group), Examiner in Surgery to University of Cambridge, *b* Leytonstone, Essex, Nov 1899, 2nd *s.* of Arthur and Elizabeth Gardham, *m.* 1936, Audrey Glenton, 3rd *d.* of Francis Carr, *q.v* one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Bancroft's School; University College and University College Hospital, London. M.R C S. Eng, L.R.C P. Lond., 1921; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), 1923; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1924; M.S. (Lond.), 1926 Served R.N V.R., 1917-18. Qualified 1921; House appts at Univ. Coll Hosp, Pearce Gould Scholar, 1925, Asst. to Prof Clairmont at Kantonsspital, Zurich, 1925, Surgical Registrar and later Asst. Dir. of Surgical Unit, Univ. Coll Hosp. Served R A M.C., 1940-45, Consulting Surgeon to 14th Army and Eastern Command, India (despatches). Member of Court of Examiners of R.C S., 1945-51, associated with Emergency Bed Service of King Edward's Hosp Fund for London since its foundation in 1938, Chm Cancer Co-Ordinating Cttee. of North West Metropolitan Hosp. Region, Hunterian Prof, R C S, Fellow of Univ Coll., London, Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons. *Publications:* Sections of Choyce's System of Surgery and of Grey Turner's Modern Operative Surgery; various papers on surgical subjects. *Recreations* field sports *Address* 79 Harley Street, W 1, 40 Acacia Road, St John's Wood, N W.8. *T.* Primrose 2600

GARDINER, Sir Alan (Henderson), Kt, *cr* 1946, D Litt; M A, Hon D Litt (Durham), 1952; F B A, Hon Fellow of Queen's Coll, Oxford; Vice-Pres. of the Egypt Exploration Soc; *b* Eltham, 29 Mar 1879; *y. s* of late Henry John Gardiner, Chairman of Bradbury, Greatorex & Co. Ltd.; *m* Hedwig, *d* of late Alexander von Rosen, King's Councillor (Hungary), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sorbonne, Paris· Queen's Coll, Oxford; Laycock Student of Egyptology, Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1906-12, for some years sub editor of the Hieroglyphic Dictionary of the United German Academies, reader in Egyptology at Manchester University, 1912-14, theory of origin of the alphabet from inscriptions found in Sinai, 1915, Hon Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Society (formerly Fund), 1917 20, Editor of the Journal of Egyptian Archæology, 1916 21, 1934, and 1941-46; undertook inscriptions in the tomb of Tutankhamun, 1923, Research Professor in Egyptology in the University of Chicago, 1924-34. Assoc. Member of Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris, and of Inst. d'Egypte; corresp Member of Bavarian, Danish, and Prussian Academies, and of Oriental Inst. of Prague; For. Member of Philosophical Soc. of America and of Roy. Netherlands Acad., Hon. Member of Soc Asiatique de Paris. *Publications* The Inscription of Mes, 1905, Die Klagen des Bauern (with Vogelsang), 1908, Die Erzahlung des Sinuhe und die Hirtengeschichte, 1909; The Admonitions of an Egyptian Sage, 1909, Egyptian Hieratic Texts, 1911, Theban Ostraca (with J. G Milne and Sir Herbert Thompson), 1913, Tarkhan I, Memphis V. (with W M Flinders Petrie and G A Wainwright), 1913, A Topographical Catalogue of the Private Tombs of Thebes (with A. E P Weigall), 1913, The Tomb of Amenemhet (with Nina de Garis Davies), 1915, Notes on the Story of Sinuhe, 1916, The Inscriptions of Sinai, Part I. (with T. E. Peet), 1917, The Tomb of Huy, Viceroy of Nubia under Tutankhamen (with Nina de Garis Davies), 1926; Egyptian Grammar, 1927, 2nd edn., 1950; Egyptian Letters to the Dead (with Kurt Sethe), 1928, Late Egyptian Stories, 1932, The Theory of Speech and Language, 1932, 2nd edn, 1951, The Chester Beatty Papyri, No I, 1931, Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, Chester Beatty gift, 1935; The Attitude of the Ancient Egyptians to Death and the Dead (Frazer Lecture), 1935; Ancient Egyptian Paintings (with Nina de Garis Davies), 1936, Late Egyptian Miscellanies, 1936; Le Papyrus Léopold II. (with J. Capart), 1939, The Theory of Proper Names, 1940, 2nd edn, 1954; The Wilbour Papyrus, 1941-48; Ancient Egyptian Onomastica, 1947; Ramesside Administrative Documents, 1948, many articles. *Recreations* music, travelling. *Address* Court Place, Iffley, Oxford *T*: Oxford 77401. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

GARDINER, Sir Chittampalam Abraham, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Senator of Ceylon since 1948; *b.* 6 Jan. 1899; *m.* 1923, Angelina Mary Casi-Chetty (*d.* 1949); *m.* 1951, Letitia Abeyesundre, no *c* *Educ* St Joseph's, Colombo, Ceylon. Chairman and Managing Director, Ceylon Theatres, Ltd, Chairman of United Theatres Ltd; Chairman or Director of many other companies in Ceylon. Kt. of St. Sylvester, 1947, Kt. of St. Gregory the Great, 1950. *Recreations.* big game hunting, horse racing, swimming. *Address.* 12 Kinross Avenue, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.* 81093, 3615. *Clubs* Turf, Orient (Colombo).

GARDINER, Lt.-Col. Christopher John, D S.O. 1940; O B.E 1945; T D. 1942, D.L.; R E, Director of Gardiner, Sons and Co Ltd, Bristol, steel merchants, *b* 2 June 1907; *s* of Edward John Lucas Gardiner, Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1938, Bridget Mary Taplin, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol Commissioned in South Midland R E, T A, in 1926, C R E 48 Div, 59 Div., and 12 Corps Tps R E (despatches thrice) D L Glos *Recreations* Rugby (played for Clifton College), rowing, fishing. *Address* 7 Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8. *T.* 35187 *Club* Constitutional

GARDINER, Frederick Keith, Editor and Director, The Sheffield Telegraph, President Institute of Journalists, 1950, *b* Plumstead, Kent, *s* of Frederick Gardiner and Edith Mann, *m* 1929, Ruth Dixon, two *s* Various editorial positions with newspaper companies in the South of England and at Darlington, York, Oxford and Sheffield, J P Sheffield *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* 8 Canterbury Avenue, Fulwood, Sheffield 10. *T A* Telegraph, Sheffield *T* 31996 *Clubs* St James', Hallamshire Golf (Sheffield)

GARDINER, Gerald Austin, Q C 1948, *b.* 30 May 1900; *s* of late Sir Robert Gardiner, *m.* 1925, *o d.* of Edwin Trounson, J P; one *d* *Educ.:* Harrow School, Magdalen College, Oxford. 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1918; Pres. Oxford Union and O U D S, 1924, called to the Bar, 1925 Friends Ambulance Unit, 1943-45 Member, Cttee on Supreme Court Practice and Procedure, 1947-53, Mem of Lord Chancellor's Law Reform Cttee. *Recreations* law reform and the theatre *Address* 6 Walton Place, S.W.3. *T.*. Kensington 3567 *Club.* Garrick

GARDINER, Rt. Hon. James Garfield, P C 1947, B A, LL D; Canadian Minister of Agriculture, *b* Farquhar, Ontario, 30 Nov 1883; *s* of James C and Elizabeth (Brown) Gardiner, *m* 1917. Violet McEwen (*d* 1944), one *s* (and one killed in action), two *d*, *m* 1946, Mrs H H Christie, Ottawa *Educ* Normal School, Regina, Sask, Manitoba Coll, Winnipeg (B A) Hon LL D Manitoba, 1926, Ottawa, 1944 Principal of Lemberg Continuation School, Saskatchewan, 1911 farming since 1916 elected to Legislature at by-election, 1914, 1917, and at Gen Election, 1921, 1925; Minister of Highways, Saskatchewan, 1922, Premier of Saskatchewan, 1926, re-elected at Gen Election, 1929, resigned with his cabinet, Sept 1929, re-elected at gen election, 1934 Premier of Saskatchewan, July 1934, also Provincial treas; resigned as Premier, P.C. (Can) and Minister of Agriculture, 1935, elected to H. of C. at by-election, 1936, re-elected at gen. election, 1940, 1945, 1949, served as minister of Nat War Services, 1940-41 Member Liberal Party Member United Church of Canada *Address:* Lemberg, Sask, Canada, 280 Carling Ave, Ottawa, (office) Minister of Agriculture, Confederation Bldg, Ottawa *Clubs* Assiniboia (Regina); Rideau (Ottawa)

GARDINER, Brigadier Richard, C B. 1928, D S O. 1918, Indian Army, retired, *b* 1874, *s.* of Lt. Col. R. Gardiner. R E, *m* 1908, Amelia Mary, *d* of Maj -Gen C. J Tyler, R A, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* R.M.C., Sandhurst Commission, 1895, served with 2nd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. 1895-98; joined Indian Army, 1898; served with Royal 3/12 Frontier Force Regt. 1899-1920, Staff College, 1905-7, attached General Staff, Canada, 1912-13; European War, 1914 19, in Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches twice, D.S O., C.B), A.A G Headquarters Northern Command, India, 1921 24, Colonel, 1922, Commanding 3rd Infantry Bde, 1926 30, retired, 1931, Vice-Pres Dorset County British Legion *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting, fishing *Address:* Maumbury House, Dorchester, Dorset *T:* Dorchester 472 *Club* United Service

GARDINER, Brigadier Richard, C B 1954; C B E 1946 (O B E 1944), Representative in Peru of the Peruvian Corporation Ltd, *b* 28 Oct 1900, *s.* of Major Alec Gardiner, R E; *m* 1924, Catherine Dod (*née* Oliver), two *s* *Educ.* Uppingham School, Royal Military Academy Commissioned into R F A, 1920, transferred to R E, 1924, Asst Executive Engineer, E Indian Rly, 1927, Sec to Agent, E Indian Rly, 1930, Exec Engineer, 1934, Govt Inspector of Rlys, Burma, 1938, reverted to military duty, 1940, Dir of Transportation, India, 1942, reverted to Home Establishment, 1945, Dir of Transportation, War Office, 1948; Director of Engineer Stores, War Office, 1950 retired Dec. 1953. M Inst T, 1949 A D C to King George VI, 1951-52, to the Queen, 1952-53 *Recreations* music, gardening, model engineering *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

GARDINER, Sir Thomas Robert, G C B, *cr* 1954 (K C B, *cr* 1937), G B E, *cr* 1941 (K B E, *cr* 1936), Hon LL D (Edin), Member of Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, *b* 8 March 1883, *s* of late Matthew John Gardiner and Elizabeth Granger, *m* 1919, Christina Stenhouse *Educ* Lurgan College, Co Armagh, Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Entered Post Office, 1906, Private Sec to Sec of Post Office, 1913-17, Controller London Postal Service, 1926-34, Dep Dir-Gen Post Office, 1934-36, Dir-Gen, 1936-45, Sec, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-40, Chm Stevenage New Town Development Corp, 1947-48, Vice-Chm. and actg Chm Nat Dock Labour Bd 1949-51, a Government Director of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, 1950-53 *Address* 13 Campden House Chambers, Sheffield Terrace, W 8 *T A* Gardiner Objectors London *T* Park 7878 *Club.* Athenæum

GARDINER-HILL, Harold, M B.E, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond); Senior Physician, St Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physician Watford Hospital, Queen Victoria Cottage Hospital, East Grinstead, and Cranleigh Hospitals, Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey, Sussex, Fellow Royal Society Medicine; President Sect of Endocrinology, 1949 1950; Member Association of Physicians, Great Britain; *b* London, 14 Feb 1891; *e s.* of late Hugh Gardiner-Hill, M D., *m* Margaret Helen, *e d* of Sir E Farquhar Buzzard, 1st Bt., K C V O; three *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hosp Member Cambridge University Golf Team, 1911-1912; Medical Registrar, St Thomas's Hospital, 1920; Royal Army Medical Corps, 1915-18; Royal Air Force Medical Service, 1918-19 (despatches); C O. R A.F Central Hospital, Finchley, 1919; Assistant Medical Unit, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1925 28; Assistant Physician, Royal Free Hospital, 1928-30, Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College Physicians, 1937. *Publications.* Articles in the Quarterly Journal of Medicine, British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, Practitioner and Journal of Mental Science chiefly on endocrine diseases. *Recreations:* golf (Chm. of

Rules of Golf Cttee, Royal and Ancient, 1949-1952), and other games. *Address:* 16 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 6041, 45 Lincoln House, Basil St., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6947, *Clubs* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews); Rye Golf (Rye), Royal St. George's (Sandwich); Swinley Forest Golf, Sunningdale Golf

GARDNER, Arthur Duncan, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.S. (Eng), F.R.C.P., Hon Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1950, *b* 28 March 1884, *s* of late James William Gardner, The Stone House, Rugeley, Staffs, *m* Violet Mary, *d.* of late John Fowler Newsam, The Hollies, Broxbourne, Herts; one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* decd) *Educ* Rugby, University College, Oxford Member of Oxford hockey eleven, 1906, St. Thomas' Hospital, 1905-15, Beaney Prize, House Surgeon, Casualty Officer, Lecturer in Pathology, Research Asst Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, Oxford, 1914, Radcliffe Prize, 1923, served in B.E.F. as British Red Cross Surg., 1914, Director of the Standards Laboratory (Medical Research Council) at Oxford, 1915-1936, Reader in Bacteriology with title of Professor, 1936, Rede lecturer, Cambridge, 1953, Litchfield Lecturer, Oxford, 1954, late Fellow of University College, Oxford, Regius Professor of Medicine, University of Oxford, 1948-54, Student of Christ Church, 1948-54. Member of Army Pathology Advisory Committee, Regional Hospital Board, Oxford region, Bd of Governors of Teaching Hosp., Oxford *Publications* Microbes and Ultramicrobes, 1931, Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1933 (3rd ed 1944), numerous contributions to medical scientific journals from 1914, Penicillin as a chemotherapeutic agent (with E Chain, Sir H W Florey and others), 1940 *Address* Chilswell Edge, Hinksey Hill, Oxford. *T* Oxford 85397

GARDNER, Benjamin, O.B.E 1951, Gen Sec. Amalgamated Engineering Union since 1943, *b.* 24 Oct 1896, *s* of William Ernest Gardner, dock foreman, and Lilly Gardner, *m* 1928, Mabel Evelyn Perkins, two *d* *Educ* Trafford Road Council School, Salford 5 Apprentice Instrument maker and engineer, Metropolitan Vickers Elec Co, Manchester, 1910-12, Salford Electrical Instruments Ltd, 1912, Sir W H Bailey & Co Ltd, 1912-14, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co 1914-17, served European War, 1914-18, R.F.C and R.A.F 1917-19, toolmaker, Metropolitan Vickers Elec Co 1919-34, Asst Gen Sec, A.E.U, 1934-43 Joined Scientific Instrument Makers Trade Society (amalgamated with A.E.U in 1920), 1915, Branch Sec A.E.U 1919-34, shop steward and member of Works Cttee, Metropolitan Vickers Elec Co, 1919-34, Sec Works Cttee. 1922-34 Director Cooperative Printing Society. *Publications* Monthly Journal, Woman's Angle, and Unions reports *Address* 110 Peckham Road, S.E.15 *T.A* Edifying Peck London *T.* Rodney 4231 (office), Rodney 4557 (home)

GARDNER, Sir Charles Bruce; *see* Bruce-Gardner.

GARDNER, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles James Hookham, C.B.E. 1919, *s.* of late Captain Gardner, R.N., *b.* 1875, *m* 1910, Helen Faith (*d* 1949), *d.* of Edwin Gray, J.P., Gray's Court, York, Under-Sheriff of Yorkshire, and Almyra Gray, J.P., *s. d.* of Albert Vickers. *Educ.* . Christ's Hospital Trained as an Engineer at the Crystal Palace Engineering College, and afterwards in large engineering works; served in the ranks of the Royal Dragoons during the South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), granted a commission in the Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt.); served with them in India, S. Africa, Egypt; retired, 1913; rejoined 1914, and in 1915 appointed D.A.A.G., afterwards A.A.G. Northern Command, served later as A.A.G. in Mobilisation Directorate, W.O. (C.B.E.), A.M.S., Northern Command, 1940-41; now retired. *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address* Grays Court, York. *T* York 2963, *Clubs* Naval and Military, Yorkshire (York)

GARDNER, Edmund, J.P. Bootle; Managing Director of Joseph Gardner & Sons, Ltd., Northway House, Crosby Rd. S., Liverpool, 21; Director of: J. L. and F. Wilkinson, Ltd, Bootle, Liverpool, 20, Walter Holme & Sons Ltd, Waterloo, Liverpool, Liverpool Overhead Railway, Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board since 1928 (Chairman 1949-1950), Director Liverpool Overhead Railway, *b* 5 Dec 1874; *s* of late Joseph Gardner, J.P., Blundellsands, Lancs, *m* 1898, Dora 4th *d* of late Thomas Goffey, Blundellsands, no *c.* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby Hardwood Merchant, Chairman of Bootle Licensing Bench, 1929-49, Member of Bootle Town Council, 1920-36, 1937-52, Mayor, 1927-28, 1928-29, Chairman of Liverpool Board of Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, Member of Court of Liverpool University *Recreations* travelling, golf, yachting, lawn tennis. *Address* Storrsthwaite, Storrs Park, Windermere *T* Windermere 184 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Exchange (Liverpool), Royal Windermere Yacht (Windermere).

GARDNER, Erle Stanley; author, lawyer, U.S.A., *b* 17 July 1889, *s* of Charles Walter Gardner and Grace Adelma Waugh, *m* 1912, Natalie Talbert, one *d* *Educ* Palo Alto High School Law offices E. E. Keech, Ben Geis, Charles & Schneider, Bar Examinations, 1911, Law offices, Oxnard, 1911-16 Pres Consolidated Sales Co, San Francisco, 1918-20 Practised law, Ventura, California, 1921-45, Pres Ventura County Bar Assoc, 1948 Helped to organize Argosy Magazine's " Court of Last Resort ". Member Amer Acad Forensic Sciences, American Bar Assoc, California Bar. *Publications* The Case of the Velvet Claws, 1934, followed by over 80 mystery books (under own name and pen name A. A. Fair), The Land of Shorter Shadows, 1947, The Court of Last Resort, 1952 Contributor to Saturday Evening Post Colliers, etc *Address* Rancho del Paisano, Temecula, Cal., U.S.A *Club* Adventurer's (New York and Chicago).

GARDNER, Dr. Frances, F.R.C.P.; Physician, Royal Free Hospital London, since 1946, Consulting Physician, Hospital for Women, Soho Square, London, Consulting Physician, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, London; Physician, The Mothers' Hospital, London, Physician, Thorpe Coombe Maternity Hospital, Lond.; Examiner, M.B., B.S., Univ of Lond.; *b* 28 Feb 1913, *d* of late Sir Ernest Gardner and of Lady Gardner *Educ* Headington School, Oxford, Westfield College, University of London; Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine. B.Sc. Lond., 1935, M.B., B.S. Lond., 1940; M.D. Lond., 1943, M.R.C.P. Lond 1943, F.R.C.P. Lond 1952 Medical Registrar, Royal Free Hospital, 1943, Clinical Assistant, Nuffield Dept of Medicine, Oxford, 1945; Fellow in Medicine, Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1946; Chief Asst., Nat. Hosp for Diseases of the Heart, 1947 *Publications:* papers on cardiovascular and other medical subjects in B.M.J., Lancet and British Heart Jl. *Address* 89 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 6053

GARDNER, George William Hoggan, C.B.E. 1951, Director-General of Technical Development (Air), Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 4 May 1903; *s.* of George Philp and Marjory Turnbull Gardner, Knock, Belfast, *m.* 1932, Lorna Marian Boyd,

d. of William and Mary Boyd, Felkirk, S. Yorks, two *d. Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast Engineering apprenticeship, Harland and Wolff, Belfast, 1919-24; B.Sc, Queen's University, 1925; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1926; Air Ministry, 1930, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1931, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940; Head of Instrument and Photographic Dept, R.A.E., 1942, Head of Controlled Weapons Dept, R.A.E, 1946-; Principal Director of Guided Weapons, Ministry of Supply, 1950-53 M I Mech E, 1947; F R.Ae S., 1946 *Address* The Lawn, Pirbright Rd., Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough, Hants, 984

GARDNER, Hugh, C B E. 1953, Under Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1953, *b* 28 Mar. 1910, *yr. s.* of C. H. Gardner, *m* 1934, Margaret Evelyn Carvalho, one *s.* two *d Educ* University College School; Merton College, Oxford Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries as Asst Principal, 1933, Asst. Sec, Land Drainage Division, 1945-53, Chairman, Assoc of First Div Civil Servants, 1945-48 *Publications* three volumes of children's stories, occasional light articles and sketches *Recreations* golf, gardening, writing *Address.* Windyridge, 41 Ashlyns Road, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 677

GARDNER, James, O B E 1946, R D I 1947, F.S.I A; late Maj R.E.; Industrial Designer and Consultant, *b* 29 Dec 1907, *s.* of Frederic James Gardner, *m.* 1935, Mary Williams, two *s Educ.*. Chiswick and Westminster Schools of Art Jewellery Designer, Cartier Ltd, 1924-31; Publicity Designer, Carlton Studios, 1933-40. Served War of 1939-45, Chief Development Officer, Army Camouflage, 1941-45 Designer Britain Can Make It Exhib, 1946, Designer Enterprise Scotland Exhib, 1947, Chief Designer Festival Gardens, Battersea, 1950 *Publications* How They Fly, 1939; Drawing for Advertising, 1938, War in the Air, 1940, On the Farm, 1941. *Recreations:* designing the things he wishes to design, but for which there is no immediate commercial requirement. *Address.* Kings Hill House, Chorleywood, Herts *T*. Chorleywood 152. *Club* Arts

GARDNER, James Clark Molesworth, C I E 1945, Forest Entomologist, E African Agricultural and Forestry Research Organisation, since 1951, *b.* 15 March 1894, *s.* of late J. C. Gardner, M.R.C S, L.R C.P., *m* 1928, Mary Elizabeth Mouritz (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Brighton College, Imperial College of Science, Cambridge University. A R.C.S., D I C; Diploma in Forestry, Camb. Univ. Served European War with Dorsetshire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19. Carnegie Research Scholar in U.S.A., 1920-21 Indian Forest Service, 1922-49; Forest Entomologist; Forest Research Inst, Dehra Dun, U.P., 1922-49, Kenya, 1949-51 *Publications* technical papers in scientific jls *Address* Forest Department, Box 337, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs*: Public Schools, Nairobi (Nairobi).

GARDNER, Robert Cotton Bruce, Secretary, Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales since 1935; *b.* 3 Dec, 1889; *s* of late Phllip Thomas Gardner, D.L, J.P., Conington Hall, Cambs., late 14th Regt., and Emily Elizabeth Calland; *m.* 1916, Olive Muriel Winifred, *d* of Lt. Col. W. P. Holmes, Ballingrawn, Kings Co., Ireland; two *s. Educ* Oundle; Caius College, Cambridge (B.A. 1911) Employed under Ministry of Agriculture at S.E. Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, on investigating certain sheep diseases, 1911-12; in charge of Marquis of Bute's Natural History Museum, Isle of Bute, 1912-14; Army service, 1914-21, R.G.A. (T.F.); in France 3 years with 51st (Highland) Division and H.Q. X Army Corps, transferred to Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Temp. Captain (despatches); with Anglo-Persian Oil Company's subsidiaries in England and France, 1922-28; has broadcast several talks on trees and shrubs, and timber subjects from B.B.C. *Publications:* Parasitic gastritis in sheep and cattle, 1912, Preservative treatment of Farm and Estate Timber, 1938, has contributed articles to London papers and journals on arboriculture, topography and bagpipe music *Recreations* fishing, topography, photography *Address:* c/o Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 49 Russell Square, W C.1. *Club*. Flyfishers'.

GARDNER, W(alter) Frank, C B E 1953, General Manager, The Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, since 1950, *b* 6 Nov 1900, *s* of late Walter Gardner and late Emma Mabel Gardner, Streatham Hill, S W 2, *m* 1st, 1925, Constance Gladys (*d* 1945), *d* of late Ellen Haydon and late Frederick William Haydon, Norwich, one *d*; 2nd, 1949, Kathleen Lilian, *y d* of Florence Charlotte and late George William Smith, Hampton Hill, and *widow* of Dr Frederick Lishman, Bexhill *Educ* Dulwich College Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, Asst Actuary, 1939; Jt Actuary 1943, Actuary, 1945 Director Aviation & General Insurance Co Ltd, Trade Indemnity Co Ltd, Prudential Insurance Co of Great Britain (located in New York) Institute of Actuaries Fellow (F I A), 1924; Pres, 1952-54 F S S 1952 *Publications* contributions to J1 of Inst of Actuaries *Recreations* golf, tennis, cinephotography *Address* The Close, Copsem Lane, Esher, Surrey *T* Oxshott 390 *Club* Royal Empire Societv

G A R D N E R, William Henry, C M G 1948, Asst Under-Sec of State since 1952, *b* 20 April 1895, *s* of William John Gardner, Walthamstow, Essex, *m.* 1920, Dorothy Margaret (*d* 1950), *e d* of John William Freeman, one *s Educ* Maynard Road Elementary School and Sir George Monoux Gram Sch, Walthamstow, King's College, London Entered Civil Service as boy clerk, 1910, second division clerk, 1918, Staff Clerk, 1929, Principal, W O., 1940, Asst Sec, W O, 1942 Served European War, 1914-18, in Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1915-19, Lieut W O Home Guard, 1940-45 Lay Reader in diocese of Chelmsford since 1922, Hon Sec Chelmsford Diocesan Union, Church of England Men's Soc, 1925-32 Deputy Leader U K deleg to Geneva Conference on Protection of War Victims, 1949 *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* 24 Eatington Road, Leyton, E 10 *T* Leytonstone 3197. *Club* Royal Empire

GARDNER-BROWN, Anthony Geoffrey Hopwood; Colonial Secretary, Bahamas, since 1952; *b.* 1913, *yr s* of Rev F S. G. Gardner-Brown, *m* 1939, Margaret, *yr d* of H Sparrow, two *d Educ* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, Northern Rhodesia, 1936, District Officer, 1938, served 1st Bn Northern Rhodesia Regt, East Africa and Ceylon, 1940-43, Supervisor Colonial Service Courses, Cambridge University, 1949-51, Assistant Secretary (Native Affairs), Northern Rhodesia, 1952. *Recreation* fishing *Address:* The Secretariat, Nassau, Bahamas. *Club* Royal Societies

GARDNER-MEDWIN, Robert Joseph, F.R I.B.A., F.R I A S, M T P I, Roscoe Professor of Architecture, Liverpool University, since 1952, *b* 10 April 1907; *s* of late Dr. F. M. Gardner-Medwin, and of Mrs Gardner-Medwin; *m.* 1935 Margaret, *d.* of late Mr Justice Kilgour, Winnipeg; four *s Educ.* Rossall School, Lancashire; School of Architecture, Liverpool University (B.Arch, Dipl. Civ. Des.). Commonwealth Fund Fellowship in City Planning and Land-

scape Design, Harvard Univ., 1933-35, private practice, and architectural teaching at Architectural Assoc. and Regent Street Polytechnic, 1936-40 Served War of 1939-1945, with Royal Engineers (Major, R E), 1940-43 Adviser in Town Planning and Housing to Comptroller of Development and Welfare in the British West Indies, 1944-47, Chief Architect and Planning Officer to Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1947-52 Member and Rapporteur of U N. low-cost housing mission to S and S E. Asia, 1950-51 *Publications* (with H. Myles Wright, M A F R I.B.A) Design of Nursery and Elementary Schools, 1938, contrib. to Town Planning Review, Architects' Journal, Journals of the R I B A. and the T P I, etc *Address* 16 Kirby Park, West Kirby, Cheshire.

GARIÉPY, Hon. Wilfrid, B A, B C L, Q.C (1918 Alberta, 1915 Quebec), M P Liberal Labour, Three Rivers, Quebec, from 1935, *b* Montreal, 14Mar 1877, *s.* of Joseph H Gariépy and Etudienne Boissonneault, *m* 1903, Albertina Lessard, Cranbourne, Beauce County, Quebec, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* St. Laurent Coll, Montreal Seminary, Laval University, McGill University. Came to Alberta, 1893, admitted to the Bars of Quebec, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, 1903, practised in Edmonton, 1903 1918, Three Rivers, P Q, since 1918; elected for Beaver River, Alberta Legislature, 1913 and 1917; Minister of Municipal Affairs of the Province of Alberta, 1913-18, Provincial Secretary for Alberta, Aug.-Sep 1918, when he resigned; contested (L) Three Rivers, St Maurice, P Q, 1931, Alderman, city of Edmonton, 1907-10, Director, Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907 09; President, Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; President, Edmonton Liberal Club, 1912, Sec, Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908, Member, St Jean Baptiste d'Edmonton (President, 1907), Knights of Columbus (Grand Knight, 1911; Faithful Navigator, 1920 22), French Canadian Congress (President, 1913 14), Lieut, Edmonton 101st Fusiliers, Member Rotary Club (President, Three Rivers, 1922), Member Board of Trade, Three Rivers (President, 1922) *Address* 844 Notre Dame Street, Three Rivers, P Q, Canada

GARING, Group Captain William Henry, C B.E 1943, D F C 1940, A D.C to the King since 1951, Staff Officer Air, Australian Air Mission, Washington, D C, U S A, 1945 *b* Corryong, Victoria, 26 July 1910; *s* of George Garing, retired grazier, and late Amy Evelyn Garing; *m* 1940, Robin Margaret Mildown, *o. d.* of Ernest G Punchard, Melbourne, Vic, one *s* *Educ* . Corryong Higher Elementary School, Melbourne Technical Coll; R M C., Duntroon, A C T Began career as Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 1928; entered R.M.C., Duntroon, 1929, as specially selected R.A.A F Cadet, Flying Training in Australia, 1931-32, in U.K. 1934-35, Seaplane Flying Instructor and Chief Navigation Instructor, Point Cook, Vic., 1936, commanded Seaplane Squadron, Point Cook, conducted first Specialist Air Navigation Course in Australia, 1938, posted to United Kingdom in 1939, served with No 10 Sqdn R.A.A.F. as Flt. Comdr in Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1939; operations in N. Atlantic, France and Mediterranean (D F.C); flew Lord Lloyd to France for discussions with Petain Government prior to collapse of France, 1940, and subsequently was pilot to Duke of Kent, Mr. Eden and others (despatches) Arrived Australia, 1941; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. Northern Area (extended from Neth Indies through New Guinea, Br Solomons to New Caledonia), 1941; commanded No 9 (Gp.) Group R.A.A F., New Guinea, 1942; Milne Bay Campaign, 1942; Buna Campaign, 1942-43 (American D S.C); 1943 (C B.E); commanded No 1 Operational Training Unit, 1945 (1939-43 *star*); Director Operational Requirements, 1944. *Recreations* · Alpine ski-ing, water ski-ing, yachting, golf, shooting *Address*. 5 Ottawa, 501 St. Kilda Road Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T.* · Windsor 3175 *Club* Naval and Military Melbourne

GARLAKE, Major-General Storr, C B E 1949, Chief of General Staff, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, since Dec 1953, *b.* 11 April 1904, *yr s* of John Storr Inglesby and Dorothy Eleanor Garlake, Cradock, C P., *m* 1932, Catherine Ellen, *er. d.* of James Wightman, Cape Town; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* St Andrew's Prep School, Grahamstown; R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined B S A P 1925, commissioned, 1929, transferred to S Rhodesia Staff Corps, 1933; Capt, 1936; Maj, 1940, Lt -Col, 1945; Col, 1947, Brig, 1948, Maj -Gen 1953. Served War of 1939-45, M E and India, 1942-45, Commander Military Forces, S Rhodesia, 1947-53, Additional A D C to the Queen, 1952-54 *Address* · Headquarters, Central Africa Command, P O Box 21, Causeway, S Rhodesia *Club:* Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia)

GARLAND, Charles Samuel, *b.* 23 June 1887, *s* of Charles Garland of Stourbridge, Worcester, and Annie Mayo; *m.* 1912, Constance Marion Avis, *d* of Alfred Rye; one *d* (one *s* decd.), *Educ.* Camberwell Grammar School, Royal College of Science B Sc (Hons) London, A R C S, F R I C; M I Chem E, M P (U) S Islington, 1922 23, Vice President and Hon Treasurer (1925-51), Nat Union of Manufacturers, Vice Pres Society of Chemical Industry; Vice President of Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1928, President 1941-42, President British Association of Chemists, 1925 26, Hon Treas Parliamentary Scientific Committee, 1943-46, a Crown Governor and Hon. Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, and of City and Guilds Engineering College, 1923, Member National Production Advisory Cttee, 1952- *Recreation* golf *Address* By the-Links, Sunridge Park, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4865 *Clubs* Carlton, Chemical.

GARLIES, Lord; Randolph Keith Reginald Stewart; *b.* 14 Oct 1928, *s* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Galloway, *q v* *Educ* Harrow Career. land *Address* Cumloden, Newton Stewart, Scotland

GARMOYLE, Viscount; Simon Dallas Cairns; *b* 27 May 1930; *er s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl Cairns, *q v*

GARNAR, Sir James Wilson, Kt, *cr* 1933, Leather Manufacturer; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Leathersellers; Past Pres. of British Leather Federation, *b.* 11 May 1871; *s s* of late James Garnar, of Bermondsey and Blackheath; *m* 1895, *s d* of late Walter William Tyler, one *d* *Educ.* Margate College, Hampton Grammar School Interested in public work *Address* The Grange, Bermondsey, S E 1 *T* Bermondsey 1181 *Club* City Livery *See also Sir E. H Newton.*

GARNER, Edith Mary; *b* Wasperton Hill, nr. Warwick, 15 Aug. 1880, *d* of George Garner and Mary Sophia Murcott; *m* 1917, Wm Lee-Hankey (*d* 1952). *Educ.*. North London Collegiate School; Slade School, London, Paris. Exhibitor R A, Paris Salon, N E A C, R I, R O I, etc., water colour, Past and Present from the R.A purchased by the Leamington Corporation Art Gallery, 1935; oil painting, Romford Market, Leamington Art Gallery, 1950 Member, Artists of Chelsea *Publications* Set of Etchings of Warwick and line drawings of Old Coventry *Recreations* · reading, theatre *Address* 9 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Club* · Challoner.

GARNER, Frederic Horace, O.B E. 1943; Medal of Freedom, Silver Palm (U.S.A.), 1947, Ph D, M I.Mech E., M.I.Chem E, F.R.I C, F Inst.Pet., F Inst. Fuel, F.S.A; Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ of Birmingham, since 1942, *b* 1 Aug 1893, *s.* of William Garner, Wymeswold, Loughborough; unmarried *Educ* Market Bosworth Grammar School; University of Birmingham (1851 Exhibition Research Scholar), University of Pittsburgh. Chemist Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Fellow Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Univ. of Pittsburgh, Chief Chemist, Agwi Petroleum Corporation, Fawley, 1921-1928, Chief Chemist, Anglo-American Oil Company, 1928-35, Director of Research, Esso European Laboratories 1935-42; Past President, Institute of Petroleum Redwood Medallist (Inst Pet), Melchett Medallist (Inst Fuel), Reynolds Medallist (Inst Chem Eng.) Hon Mem foreign societies *Publications* Chem Engineering Subjects, fuels and their combustion, viscosity problems, Editor, Modern Road Emulsions (1938 and 1939), English Delftware, 1948, Transactions of English Ceramic Circle *Address* The University Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T* Selly Oak 1181

GARNER, Sir Harry Mason, K B E, *cr.* 1951, C.B 1948, F R.Ae S., Chief Scientist to Ministry of Supply 1949-53, *b.* 3 November 1891; *s* of William Garner, Wymeswold, Lougborough, *m.* 1921, Hilda Annie Green, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Market Bosworth Grammar School, St. John's College, Cambridge Senor Scientific Officer Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1927, Chief Technical Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe, 1929, Dep Dir Scientific Research, Min of Aircraft Production, 1943, Principal Dir Scientific Research (Air), Min of Supply, 1946-49 *Publications* numerous scientific papers on aerodynamics *Recreations* music, oriental ceramics. *Address* 79 Downs Hill, Beckenham, Kent *T.* Beckenham 3364 *Club* Athenæum

GARNER, John Nance, *b.* 22 Nov. 1868, *s* of John N and Sarah Garner, *m* 1896 *Educ* University of the South, Tenn Speaker of House of Representatives, U S A, 1931; Vice-President of U S A, 1933-37 and 1937-41. *Address* Uvalde, Texas. U.S.A

GARNER, Sir Joseph John Saville, K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1948), Deputy Under-Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1952, *b* 14 Feb 1908, *s* of Joseph and Helena Maria Garner. Highgate, N; *m* 1938, Margaret Beckman, Cedar Lake, Ind, U S A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Highgate School, Jesus College, Cambridge. Appointed Dominions Office, 1930, Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State, 1940-43, Senior Sec, office of U.K High Comr. Ottawa, 1943-46, Dep High Comr for the U K., Ottawa, Canada, 1946-1948, Assistant Under-Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948-51, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in India, 1951-53 *Publications* The Books of the Emperor Wu Ti (transl from German), 1930 *Recreation* ski-ing *Address* · 28 Lanchester Rd, Highgate, N.6 *Club* Royal Automobile.

GARNER, William Edward, C.B E 1946, F R S. 1937, D Sc. (Birm), Leverhulme Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Bristol, 1927-54, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1952-54, Dir. of Chemical Laboratories, 1936; retired, *b* 1889, *s.* of William Garner, Wymeswold, Loughborough; unmarried *Educ.*. Universities of Birmingham and Göttingen, Univ College, London Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Birmingham, 1919, Lecturer at Univ. College, London, 1919 25; Reader in Physical Chemistry at University College, London, 1925-27; Fellow of University College, London, 1936. *Publications:* Scientific papers on flame, adsorption, long chain organic compounds, solid decomposition, and detonation of solids. *Recreation* fishing *Address* · Oakwood, 168 Westbury Road, Bristol. *T.* · Bristol 67257 *Club* Athenæum

GARNETT, David, C B E 1952, author and farmer, *b.* 1892, *s* of late Edward and Constance Garnett, *m* 1st, Rachel Alice (*d.* 1940), *d* of W C. Marshall, architect; two *s* 2nd, 1942, Angelica Vanessa, *o d* of Clive Bell, *q.v*, four *d* *Educ.*. Royal Coll of Science, South Kensington *Publications* The Kitchen Garden and its Management, Lady into Fox (Hawthornden and Tait-Black Prizes for 1923), A Man in the Zoo, The Sailor's Return, Go She Must!, The Old Dovecote, 1928, No Love, 1929, The Grasshoppers Come, 1931, A Rabbit in the Air, 1932, Pocahontas, 1933, Beany-Eye, 1935, War in the Air, 1941, The Golden Echo, 1953, edited The Letters of T E Lawrence, 1938, The Novels of Thomas Love Peacock, 1948, The Essential T E Lawrence, 1951 *Recreations.* shooting, fishing *Address* Hilton Hall, Huntingdon *T* Papworth St Agnes 23 *Club* Reform

GARNETT, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1954, J P, F T I, Vice-President of the Federation of British Industries, Chairman and Joint Managing Director of G Garnett & Sons Ltd, *b* 2 Nov 1871, *s s* of Joshua F Garnett, Wool Cloth Manufacturer, Apperley Bridge, *m* Edith, *d* of W B Woodhead, Civil Engineer, Wrose, Shipley, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1939) *Educ* Salts Schools, Shipley, Yorks Commenced training 1889 for a director in manufacture of woollen and worsted cloth, elected liveryman of Worshipful Co of Dyers, 1917, visited S Africa in interests of Empire Chambers of Commerce, 1928 Chairman local board, London and Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd Past Pres Textile Institute, Inc, Foundation Member and Member of Executive, Wool Industries Research Assoc Life Governor Yorkshire United Independent Coll, J P City of Bradford, 1924, Pres City of Bradford Conservative and Nat Liberal Assoc *Recreations* motoring and walking *Address* Parkfield, Eccleshill, Bradford 2, Yorks *T* Bradford 37104 *Clubs* National Liberal, Bradford Liberal (Bradford)

G A R N E T T, Rear-Adm. Herbert Neville, C M G 1918, R N, retired; late Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard, Sheerness, *b* 1875, *m* 1900, Ethel Mildred, *d* of T T B Hooke, of Norton Hall, Worcester, one *d* *Address* Crofton, Stubbington, Hants

GARNETT, (James Clerk) Maxwell, C B E 1919, M A., Sc.D., Barrister-at-law, *b* Cambridge, 18 Oct 1880, *s.* of late William Garnett, M A, D C L., *m.* 1910, Margaret Lucy, 2nd *d* of late Prof Sir Edward Poulton, F R S, three *s.* three *d* *Educ.* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Major scholar and Fellow of Trinity, Sheepshanks Astronomical Exhibitioner, 1st Class, 1st Division, Pt ii. of the Mathematical Tripos, Smith's Prizeman, rowed in University trial eight, lecturer on Applied Mathematics in University College, London, 1903, examiner, Board of Education, 1904 12, Principal of the College of Technology, Manchester, and Dean of the Faculty of Technology in the University of Manchester, 1912-20, Sec of the League of Nations Union, 1920-38, Chairman of British Association's Committee on Post War University Education, 1941-44. *Publications* Education and World Citizenship, 1921, World Loyalty, 1928; (with Nowell Smith) The Dawn of World Order, 1932, Organising Peace, 1936; Knowledge and Character, 1939; A Lasting Peace, 1940; The World We Mean To Make, 1943; papers on

mathematical and physical subjects, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society; papers on psychology, published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, in the British Journal of Psychology, and in other philosophical journals, and papers on education. *Recreations* walking, sailing *Address*: 37 Park Town, Oxford. *T*. Oxford 4100; Horestone Cottage, Sea View, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander.
See also Rt. Hon. D. P. T Jay.

GARNETT, Maxwell; *see* Garnett, J. C M

GARNETT, Thomas Ronald; Master of Marlborough College since 1952, *b* 1 Jan 1915, *s*. of E N. Garnett, *m*. 1946, Penelope, *d*. of Philip Frere; two *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Assistant master Westminster School, 1936-38, Charterhouse, 1938-52 Served War of 1939-45, R A.F., India and Burma, 1941-46, Squadron Leader (despatches) Cricket for Somerset, 1939 *Recreation* country life *Address* The Lodge, Marlborough College, Wilts *T* Marlborough 140 *Club* Travellers'

GARNETT, Walter James, C.M.G 1950, O B E 1941, retired, *b* 3 July 1889, *s*. *s* of late James Garnett, *m* 1st, Lily Covins (*d*. 1921), *d*. of late Henry Philpot Wright, one *d*, 2nd, Mary (*d* 1948), *d*. of Walter Giddings, one *s* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, London University Colonial Office, 1907-19; Oversea Settlement Dept, 1919-30, Asst Br Govt Rep, Australia, 1931-34, Asst Sec U K High Comr 's Office, Canberra, 1935-37, Official Sec U K. High Comr 's Office, Wellington, 1941, Official Sec U K High Comr 's Office, Canberra, 1944-48, Asst Under Sec of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949, Deputy High Commissioner for U K in Australia, 1949-51, retd 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 22 Victoria St, S W 1

G A R N E T T, William James; landowner in Lancashire, D L, J P Lancs, County Councillor, 1931, County Alderman, 1949, *b*. July 1878, *s* of William Garnett, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1879, *g s* of William James Garnett, M P for Lancaster, 1857-64, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Diplomatic Service, 1902, served in Constantinople, 1903-05, Peking, 1905 08, travelled across Mongolia for 9 months in 1908, Roumania 1909, St Petersburg, 1909-11, Teheran, 1911-14, Sofia, 1915 (left on rupture of relations with the Allies), Athens, 1916; Tangier, 1917, Buenos Aires, 1918-19, resigned, 1920, High Sheriff, Lancs 1937 and, for a 2nd time, 1941 Coronation Medal of H M King George VI and of H M Queen Elizabeth *Recreations* everything connected with country life; chief interest local government *Address* Quernmore Park, Lancaster *T* Caton 14 *Clubs* Clarendon (Manchester), County (Lancaster),

GARNHAM, Professor Percy Cyril Claude, M D., Professor of Medical Protozoology in the University of London, and Head of Department of Parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, since 1952; *b* 15 Jan. 1901, *s* of late Lieut. P C Garnham, R N Division, and late Edith Masham; *m*. 1924, Esther Long Price, Talley, Carm., two *s*. four *d* *Educ* privately, St Bartholomew's Hospital M R C S. Eng, L R C P Lond. 1923, M B, B.S Lond 1923, D P H Eng 1924, M.D Lond 1928 (Univ. Gold Medal); Dipl de Méd Malariol, Univ of Paris, 1931 Colonial Medical Service, 1925-47, since 1947 on staff of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, first as reader, then as professor. Member Expert Panels of Malaria, Plague and Parasitic Diseases of World Health Organisation; Council B.M.A. Foreign Member Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale; American Society of Protozoologists; Vice-Pres, Roy Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Darling Medal and Prize, 1951, D.Sc. Lond 1952. *Publications* numerous papers on parasitology in medical journals *Recreations* chamber music and European travel *Address* Southernwood, Farnham Common, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 63 *Club* Nairobi (Kenya).

GARNIER, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Alan Parry, C B 1939, M B E; M C; *b* 9 Aug 1886, *s*. of Commander Keppel Garnier, R.N.; *m* 1914, Hilda de B d'Arcy, two *s* (and one *s*. decd) *Educ* Uppingham, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2/Lt Northumberland Fusiliers, 1906, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medals, M B E, M C., Karageorge of Serbia IV Class with Swords), p.s.c; commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1933-36, Assistant Adjutant General War Office, 1936-39, Commander Welsh Area and N Wales Area, 1939-41 Commander Border Sub-District, 1941-44 retired, 1944 A D C to the King, 1939-44 *Club* United Service.

G A R N I E R, Rt. Rev. Mark R. C.; *see* Carpenter-Garnier

G A R N I E R, Lt.-Col. Walter Keppel, O B E; *b* 6 March 1882, *y s* of late Rev Canon Thomas Parry Garnier, M A, *s* of Dean of Lincoln and late Hon. Louisa Vernon Warren, *d* of 5th Baron Vernon. *Educ* Haileybury College Royal Marines, 1901, Royal Naval School of Physical Training, Portsmouth (Staff Officer), 1912 14, Superintendent of Physical Training, Royal Marines, 1914, retired, 1923; Director of the Incorporated Lucas Tooth Boys' Training Fund Ltd, 1923-39 and 1946, Superintendent, R N School of Physical Training, Portsmouth, 1945-46 *Recreations* cricket, fencing, motoring *Club* United Service

GARNOCK, Viscount; David Lindesay-Bethune; *b*. 9 Feb 1926, *er s* of 14th Earl of Lindsay, *q v*, *m* 1953, Hon Mary Clare Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *y. d* of 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu *Educ* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge Scots Guards, 1943-45 Student with Association of American Railroads in U S A and Canada, 1948-49 *Address* Kilconquhar House, Fife *T* Colinsburgh 212, The Slack, Heptonstall, Hebden Bridge, Yorks. *T*. Hebden Bridge 201 *Club* Bath.

GARNONS WILLIAMS, Basil Hugh; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School since 1953, *b* 1 July 1906, 5th *s* of Rev A. Garnons Williams, Rector of New Radnor, *m* 1943, Margaret Olive Shearme, one *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Hon. Classical Moderations 1927, 2nd Lit. Hum 1929, B A 1929, B Litt 1933, M A. 1938, Classical VI Form Master, Sedbergh School, 1930-35, Marlborough College, 1935-45; Headmaster of Plymouth College, 1945-53 *Publications*, articles in Classical Quarterly and Greece and Rome; contributor to History of the World (ed. by W N. Weech), 1944 *Address:* School House, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 316. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

GARRAN, Isham Peter, C.M.G. 1954, Inspector in H M. Foreign Service since 1952, *b*. 15 Jan. 1910; *s*. of Sir Robert Randolph Garran, *q.v.*, *m*. 1935 Mary Elisabeth, *d* of late Sir Richard Rawdon Stawell, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne University (B A) Joined Foreign Office as Third Sec., 1934; Second Sec., 1939; First Sec, 1944, Counsellor, 1947. Previous

posts: Belgrade, 1937-41, Lisbon, 1941-44, Berlin (seconded to C C G. as Chief of Political Div.), 1947-50, The Hague, 1950-52 *Recreations* tennis, sailing *Address* 28 The Causeway, Horsham, Sussex *Club* Boodle's

GARRAN, Sir Robert Randolph, G.C M.G., *cr.* 1927 (K.C M.G., *cr* 1920, C.M.G. 1901), Kt., *cr.* 1917; Q.C.; barrister, *b.* Sydney, 10 Feb 1867, *s* of late Hon Andrew Garran, M.A. (Lond.), LL D (Syd.), M.L C (N.S W.); *m* 1902, Hilda *(d.* 1936), 3rd *d.* of late John Shield Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Durham, four *s* *Educ* Grammar School and University Sydney Captain, Sydney Grammar School, 1884, Scholarships for Classics, Mathematics, and General Proficiency, University of Sydney, 1885-87; B A 1888; M.A with 1st class honours and University Medal in School of Mental, Moral, and Political Philosophy, 1899 Barrister-at-law, N S.W., 1890; K C. 1932, Secretary to Representative of N S W Govt in Legislative Council, 1898-98 and 1899-1901; Solicitor-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1917-32; Secretary to Drafting Committee of Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98, Chairman of Council of Canberra Univ College, 1930-53, Chairman of Indian Military Expenditure Tribunal (London), 1932-33, Chairman of Commonwealth Book Censorship Committee, 1933-37, Appeal Censor since 1937; Chancellor, Diocese of Goulburn since 1933. *Publications* The Coming Commonwealth, 1897, Heine's Book of Songs, translated, 1924, Schubert and Schumann, Songs and Translations, 1946, joint-author, with Sir John Quick, of Quick and Garran's Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth, 1901, articles in learned jls. *Address:* Roanoke, Red Hill, Canberra, A C.T., Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian, University (Sydney).
See also I. P. Garran.

GARRARD, A. G. B. C.; *see* Cherry Garrard.

GARRARD, Rev. Lancelot Austin, B D, M.A; Editor of The Hibbert Journal since 1951; Tutor in New Testament Studies at Manchester College, Oxford, since 1952, *b.* 31 May 1904, *s.* of late Rev W. A. Garrard; *m* 1932, Muriel Walsh, two *s* *Educ.* Felsted (Scholar); Wadham College, Oxford (exhibitioner), Manchester College, Oxford, Marburg (Hibbert scholar) 2nd Class, Classical Mods, 2nd Class Lit Hum, Abbot Scholar; B D, M.A. (Oxon) Assistant Master, Edinburgh Acad, 1927, St Paul's School, 1928, Unitarian Minister, Dover, 1932-33, Tutor and Bursar, Manchester Coll, Oxford, 1933-43, Minister, Lewins Mead Meeting, Bristol, 1941-43, Liverpool, Ancient Chapel of Toxteth, 1943 1952; Tutor, Unitarian Coll., Manchester 1945-51 *Publications* Duty and the Will of God, 1935; The Interpreted Bible, 1946, The Gospels To-day, 1953 *Recreation* cycling *Address* 27 Holywell Street, Oxford.

GARRETT, Alexander Adnett, M.B E 1954, Hon Member, Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors (Secretary 1919-1949, retired 1949; Asst. Sec, 1918), Dept of Applied Economics, Cambridge since 1950, *b.* London, 1886; *s* of late Adnett William Garrett and Marion Walker Bruce, *m.* 1928, Mildred, *g d.* of L S Starrett, Athol Massachusetts *Educ.* Owen's School, London, London School of Economics (B.Sc); King's College, London (Gilbart Prizeman), Christ's College, Cambridge (Economics Tripos) F C I.S; attended the 20th Anniversary of the American Institute of Accountants, St Louis, U.S.A., 1924; Internat. Congresses on Accounting, Amsterdam, 1926, New York, 1929, and Berlin, 1933; Asst. Sec, 4th Internat. Congress on Accounting, London, 1933; visited Accountancy Bodies in Canada, U.S.A., Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, 1947-50 Served Royal Naval Reserve, 1915-21, Commander (S), R.N.R. (retired) *Address* 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C 4, Ayot St Lawrence, Herts *T* Central 7880, Codicote 269. *Clubs.* Reform, Athenæum

GARRETT, Sir (Arthur) Wilfrid, Kt, *cr* 1942, B Sc, *b* 8 Jan 1880; British Colonel (Territorial Army) retired; served European War, 1914-18; H M Chief Inspector of Factories, 1939-46. First Principal of Y.M C A College for Adults, Kingsgate, Kent, 1946-50 *Address.* 21 Grange Road, Broadstairs, Kent. *T.* Thanet 61398

GARRETT, John Walter Percy, Headmaster of Bristol Grammar School since 1943, *b* 30 May 1902, *o c* of late F. E. T Garrett and F E. Garrett, unmarried. *Educ* Trowbridge High School; Exeter College, Oxford. Asst Master at Victoria College, Jersey, C I, R.N. College, Dartmouth, Crypt School, Gloucester; Head of English Department, Whitgift School, Croydon, First Headmaster of Raynes Park County School, 1935-42, Page Travelling Scholarship to U S A., 1934. Member Council of Bristol University, Governor and member Exec Council Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon, Smith-Mundt Fellowship, U S A, 1952. *Publications* The Poet's Tongue (with W. H Auden), 1935, Chapters on the Secondary School, in Manhood in the Making, 1939, and on Drama in Schools in The Universities and the Theatre, 1952, (ed) Talking of Shakespeare, 1954, contrib to New Statesman, Spectator, Observer, Times Literary and Educational Supplements, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Recreations* gardening, ornithology, and the theatre. *Address* The Grammar School, Bristol, 8 *T* Bristol 36006

GARRETT, Sir (Joseph) Hugh, K.C I E, *cr* 1939, C.S I. 1931, I C S. (retired); B A. (Cantab), Capt. 10th Devon Bn Home Guard, *b* 22 June 1880, *s* of J P Garrett, Highgate *Educ* Highgate School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Served in various districts of the Bombay Presidency as District Officer in later years chiefly in Gujarat; officiated on several occasions as Chief Secretary to Government of Bombay, Acting Governor of Sind, 1938 *Address* Greengate, Bursledon, Southampton *Club* East India and Sports.

GARRETT, Philip Leslie; Editor of The Ironmonger, 1934 53; *b* 11 Nov. 1888, *s.* of late Joseph Payne Garrett, Highgate and Eleanor Adelaide Hope; *m.* 1914, Phyllis Kathleen, *d.* of late Lewis Medland; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Highgate School Admitted a solicitor, 1911; practised in partnership with father, joined editorial staff of The Ironmonger, 1914, Assistant Editor, 1926; Member of Law Society and of Board of Management of Royal Metal Trades Pension and Benevolent Soc; Hon. Mem Nat Federation of Ironmongers and first Hon Mem and Governor, Nat. Inst of Hardware. *Publications* Literary contributions to various newspapers and periodicals *Recreations* ornithology, reading. *Address* Coppice, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks *T.* The Lee 253

GARRETT, Sir Ronald (Thornbury), Kt., *cr* 1944; Chairman, Lloyds Register of Shipping, since 1946; Director Anderson Green & Co (Managers of Orient Line) since 1924; *b* 5 Nov 1888, 3rd *s* of late Samuel Garrett, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, late Pres of Law Society, *m* 1912, Catriona Marion Stewart Robertson; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Rugby School. Articled to his father, 1909; gave up the law, 1912, and entered employment of Anderson, Anderson & Co, joint managers of Orient Steam Navigation Co Ltd Served in the Army, Aug. 1914-Jan 1919, retiring with rank of Capt Member of Council of Chamber of Shipping; first Chair-

... man of North Dusk Labour Corp., Chairman (1942-43) of London General Shipowners' Society; member Port of London Authority, 1934-47; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, 1952-. *Recreations* gardening, yachting, golf. *Address* 32 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.* Whitehall 3160 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Cruising

GARRETT, Sir Wilfrid; *see* Garrett, Sir A W

GARRETT, William, Q C (Scotland), 1936; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1948 (of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1940-48), *b* 1890; *s* of late George Garrett, iron and steel manufacturer, Coatbridge; *m* 1915, Mary, *d* of late D C McNaught; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Cambridge University (B A, LL B) Glasgow University (LL.B). Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1914; in practice as advocate since 1918, Junior Counsel to Admiralty in Scotland, 1934-36, Lecturer in International Private Law, Edinburgh University, Novelist *Publications* The Secret of the Hills, 1921, Friday to Monday, Dr Ricardo, The Multitude, The Professional Guest; From Dusk till Dawn, The Man in the Mirror, 1931, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 37 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian 3585 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Murrfield

GARRO JONES; formerly family name of **Baron Trefgarne** (surname now changed to **Trefgarne**).

GARROD, Air Chief Marshal Sir (Alfred) Guy (Roland), G.B E, *cr* 1948 (O.B E. 1932), K.C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1941), M.C., D F C, Hon LL D, Aberdeen, F R.Ae.S, Hon Fellow of University College, Oxford, Member Advisory Panel, Official Military Histories of the War, 1949, Chairman Air League of the British Empire, 1949, Director Regis Property Co, 1949, and Humphreys Ltd 1950 *b.* 13 April 1891, 3rd *s.* of H B Garrod, Barrister-at-law, Hampstead, and *g s* of Sir Alfred Garrod, F R S, Physician, *m* 1918, Cicely Evelyn, A.R.R C. (despatches), *d* of John Bray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College (Classical Scholar), University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) M A (Oxon), Oxford *v* Cambridge Cross Country, 1911, Oxford *v* Cambridge Rifle Shooting, 1911, 1912, 1913, Sec Lt Leicestershire Regt Aug 1914 (M C), joined Royal Flying Corps, Aug 1915, Lt.-Col 1918, D F C 1919, Squadron Leader R A.F 1919; Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, Air Marshal, 1945, Air Chief Marshal, 1946; Royal Naval Staff College, 1921-22; Directing Staff, R.A.F Staff College, 1923-27, Chief Instructor Oxford Univ Air Squadron, 1928-30, R A F Headquarters, Iraq, 1931-32; Imperial Defence College, 1933; Deputy Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1934-36, A O C Armament Group, 1937, Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1938-40, Air Member for Training on Air Council, 1940-43, Deputy A O C-in-C, India, May-Oct 1943, Deputy Allied Air C-in-C S E Asia, Oct 1943-Feb 1945; C-in-C Royal Air Force, Mediterranean and Middle East, March-Nov 1945, Permanent R A F Representative, Military Staff Committee United Nations, Dec 1945-May 1948; and Head of the R.A.F Delegation, Washington, U S A, March 1946-May 1948; retired from active list, 1948. *Recreations* rifle shooting (English XX, and British Team to Australia and S Africa, 1920-21), music, violin playing *Address* St. Crispin's, Cross in Hand, Sussex *Clubs* United Service, Leander

GARROD, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Oxon), Hon. D Sc (Pa), Hon Docteur-ès-Sciences (Poitiers), Hon Docteur-ès-Lettres (Toulouse), F.B.A.; F.S.A.; F.R.A.I.; Ass. Member Société d'Anthropologie de Paris; *d* of late Sir Archibald Garrod, K.C M G., F.R S *Educ:* Privately; Newnham Coll, Cambridge (Mary Ewart Travelling Scholar, 1922-1923); Oxford. Excavated pre-historic rock shelter at Gibraltar, 1925-26; Member of International Commission to investigate the Glozel finds, 1927; Director, Joint Expedition of the Sladen Memorial Fund and the American School of Prehistoric Research to Southern Kurdistan, 1928; Director, Joint Expedition of the British School of Archæology in Jerusalem and the American School of Prehistoric Research to excavate the caves of the Wady al Mughara, Mount Carmel, 1929-34, Research Fellow, Newnham Coll, 1929-32, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934, President, Section H, British Association, 1936; Disney Professor of Archæology, Univ of Cambridge, 1939-52, Section Officer W A A F, 1942-45 *Publications* The Upper Palæolithic Age in Britain, 1926; Excavation of a Mousterian Rock Shelter at Devil's Tower, Gibraltar (with L H. Dudley Buxton), 1928, The Palæolithic of Southern Kurdistan, 1930, (with D. M A Bate) The Stone Age of Mt. Carmel, 1937, Excavation in the Cave of Bacho Kiro, N.E. Bulgaria, 1939, papers in various archæological journals *Address* Le Peyrat, Villebois-Lavalette (Charente), France *Club* University Women's

GARROD, Geoffrey, M A Oxon, Barrister-at-law, *b* 31 Oct. 1886, *e s* of Herbert Baring Garrod, M A Oxon, Barrister-at-law, and Lucy Florence Colchester, *g s* of Sir Alfred Baring Garrod, F R S, F R C P; *m* 1914, Margaret Langford (*d* 1953), *d* of Benjamin Duke, M D, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar) Second Class in Classical Moderations, 1907, and in Final Honours, 1909, B A 1909, M A 1912, literary and musical criticism in The Times, The Academy, The Onlooker, Colour, etc, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, Master St Paul's Preparatory School, 1914, City of London School, 1915-19, Headmaster of Sevenoaks School, Kent, 1919-25, Principal, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, 1925-40, Lecturer in Classics, University College, Exeter, for three years, Director of Anglo-Brazilian Cultural Society, Curitiba, Brazil, 1943-47 *Publications* Editor (with mother), of Goethe, Dante's Faust and other Essays, by Herbert Baring Garrod, various articles on literary and musical subjects *Recreations* music (especially singing), stamp collecting, yachting, walking, lawn tennis, boating, swimming. *Address* Glenroy, Queen's Road, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex *Club* Oxford and Cambridge Musical

GARROD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Guy; *see* Garrod, Air Chief Marshal Sir A G R

GARROD, Heathcote William, C B E 1918, M A, Hon LL D (Edin), F B A, F R L S; Hon D Litt. (Durham); Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, *b* 21 Jan. 1878, *s* of late Charles William Garrod, Wells, Somerset *Educ* self-educated Craven and Hertford University Scholarships, 1899, Gaisford Prize, 1900, Newdigate Poem, 1901; Fellow of Merton, 1901, Tutor of Corpus, 1902-4, Tutor of Merton, 1904, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18 (1917 Deputy Assistant Secretary, Labour Dept), visited U.S A 1917, with C. W. Bowerman and J H Thomas, as member of special Labour Mission, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918, Professor of Poetry, Oxford, 1923-28, Norton Professor of Poetry at Harvard Univ, 1929. *Publications.* Religion of All Good Men, 1905, 1906, Text of Statius, 1906; Oxford Book of Latin Verse, 1912; Manilius II., Translation and Commentary, 1911, Oxford Poems, 1912, A Book of Latin Verse, 1915, Einhard's Life of Charlemagne (with R. B. Mowat), 1915, new edition of Wickham's Text of Horace, 1912, Essay on Vergil in English Literature

and the Classics; Worms and Epitaphs, 1919; Wordsworth; Lectures and Essays, 1923, 1927, The Profession of Poetry, 1923, Byron, 1923; Coleridge, Prose and Poetry, 1924, Introduction to Goldsmith (Nelson's Poets), 1924; Keats, 1926, Merton Muniments (with P S Allen), 1927; William Collins, 1928, Poems from the French, 1928, The Profession of Poetry and other Lectures, 1929, Poetry and Life, 1930, The Study of Poetry, 1936, Allen's Letters of Erasmus, vols ix, x, xi (with Mrs Allen), 1938; Poetical works of John Keats, 1939, Donne Prose and Poetry, 1946; Scholarship its meaning and Value, 1946; Epigrams, 1946; Genius Loci, 1950 Ed., Essays and Studies (English Association), 1928; numerous papers in classical and other journals, formerly editor of Journal of Philology *Recreations* none *Address:* Merton College, Oxford. *T.*. Oxford 2259.

GARROD, Lawrence Paul, M D (Camb), F R C P (London), Bacteriologist to St Bartholomew's Hospital, Professor of Bacteriology, University of London, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (Pres Sect Pathology); Consultant in Antibiotics to the Army; Editor, British Journal of Experimental Pathology; *b* 7 Dec 1895, *s.* of late Cubitt Garrod and Gertrude Dwelley Davey, *m* 1922, Marjorie, *d.* of late Bedford Pierce, M D, F R C P, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidcot School, King's College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Surgeon Sub-Lieut R.N V R 1917-18, Brackenbury Scholar in Medicine, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1919, Gillson Scholar, Society of Apothecaries, 1923-25, Studied clinical medicine for five years after qualification, since 1925 held appointments on staff of Dept of Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Bacteriologist to City of London; late Examiner in Pathology, Univs. of London, Oxford and Cambridge, formerly Pres. Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology Hon Alumnus Medical Faculty, Univ of Louvain *Publications* various papers, mainly on bacteriology and chemotherapy *Recreations* music, gardening, golf. *Address* Bankcroft, Douglas Road, Harpenden, Herts *T* · Harpenden 230 *Club* Savile

GARROD, William Henry Edward, C I.E. 1946, Chief Engineer, Waterworks Department, Barbados, B W I, since 1949, *b* 10 May 1892, *s* of late H W Garrod, *m* 1921, Kate, *d* of late Vavasour Robert Shrigley *Educ* St Paul's School, London Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Marines and Royal Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, 1919-49 Freeman of City of London, 1953 *Address* Chief Engineer, Waterworks Dept, Barbados, B W I *T* Bridgetown 4134 *Clubs* East India and Sports; West India; Royal Barbados Yacht

GARRY, Robert Campbell; Regius Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow, since 1947, *b* April 1900; *s* of Robert and Mary Campbell Garry; *m*, 1928, Flora Macdonald, *d* of Archibald and Ellen Campbell; one *s* *Educ* · Glasgow University M B., Ch B with Honours, Glasgow University, 1922, Brunton Memorial Prize D.Sc., Glasgow University 1938, Continued studies in Freiburg im B., Germany; University College, London, Medical School, Leeds Assistant and then Lecturer, Institute of Physiology, Glasgow University, Head of Physiology Department, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, 1938 35, Lecturer on the Physiology of Nutrition, University of Aberdeen, 1938-45; Professor of Physiology University College, Dundee, The University of St. Andrews, 1935-47; F.R.S E *Publications* Papers in scientific periodicals, dealing especially with gastrointestinal physiology and nutrition *Recreations:* gardening, reading *Address* Institute of Physiology, The University, Glasgow, W.2.

GARSIA, Lt.-Col. Herbert George Anderson, C.B.E. 1919, D S.O. 1902; *b* 5 Feb. 1871; *m* 1919, Myra, *d.* of late Sir George Fottrell, K·C B., and *widow* of F. Mooney Entered E. Surrey Regt 1892; transferred A.S.C. 1894, served with Egyptian Army in Soudan, 1898-9 (British and Khedive's medals); S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O); served with Egyptian Army, 1904-25; Order of the Nile, 2nd class. *Club* United Service.

GARSIA, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Clive, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; p.s.c., *s.* of late Capt C Garsia, Bengal Staff Corps *b* Nelson, N Z, 22 Feb. 1881 *Educ* N Z Entered Army, 1900, retired pay, 1920, South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's Medal and five clasps), Language Officer, Japan (attached Japanese Army), 1908-10; served European War, 1914-18, organised and served as Chief Staff Officer, British Adriatic Mission, 1915, O C British Mission with R Serbian Army, 1916, G S O 1 54th Div 1917, G S O 1 53rd Div 1918, Acting Chief of Staff, British Forces in Egypt, 1919 (D S O, M C, Serbian White Eagle, 3rd class, Order of Nile, 3rd class, despatches 4 times), retired, 1920 *Publications* (under pseudonym, Guy Cottar) Tenacity, 1927, A Key to Victory, 1940, Planning the War, 1941 *Clubs*. Athenæum, Army and Navy.

GARSON, Alexander Denis, C.M.G. 1954; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1948, *b* 5 Dec 1904, *s* of W R. J Garson, Birsay, Orkney, and Bebington, Cheshire; *m* 1934, Brenda Valerie, *d* of G B Richards, St Keverne Cornwall *Educ*: Epsom College, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1928-33, Colonial Office 1933- *Recreation*. fishing *Address*· 4 Beechlawn, Epsom Rd, Guildford *T*.. Guildford 66656 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

GARSON, Greer; Actress; *b.* Northern Ireland, 29 Sept 1908; *d.* of George Garson and Nina Sophia Greer; *m.* 1st, Edward A. Shelson (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1943, Richard Ney (marriage dissolved); 3rd, 1949, Col E E Fogelson, Texas *Educ* London and Grenoble Universities B A Hons London. Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1932 and 1933 First London appearance, Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1934, as Iris, in The Tempest Entered films, 1938 · Good-bye Mr Chips, Pride and Prejudice, When Ladies Meet, Mrs Miniver, Madame Curie, Mrs Parkington, The Forsyte Saga (Royal Command Performance), The Miniver Story, The Law and the Lady, Her Twelve Men, etc *Address* c/o M.G M Studios, Culver City, California

GARSTANG, John, C.B E 1949, M.A, D Sc, B Litt. (Oxon), Hon LL.D (Aberdeen), F S A., Professor Emeritus, University of Liverpool, since 1942, Corresp., Institut de France, 1947, Chairman Cttee 1947-52, Hon Dir, 1947-48 and President, 1949-, British Institute of Archæology at Ankara; *b* 1876, *y s* of late Dr Walter Garstang, M R.C.P., of Blackburn, *m.* 1907, Marie L Bergès (*d* 1949), Toulouse, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Blackburn Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Mathematical Scholar), 1895-99, Hon Reader in Egyptian Archæology, University of Liverpool, 1902, Professor of the Methods and Practice of Archæology, 1907-1941, Engaged in Archæological Research since 1897, conducted excavations on Roman Sites in Britain at Ribchester, Melandra Castle, Richborough, Brough; in Egypt, Nubia, Asia Minor and North Syria, 1900-1908, in the Sudan at Meroë, 1909-14; in Palestine at Askalon, 1920-21, and Jericho, 1930-36 and in Turkey at Mersin, 1937-47, on voluntary service in France as Red Cross Delegate, 1915-19; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, and Reconnaissance Française, 1920. Director, British School of Archæology

in Jerusalem, 1919-26; Hon Adviser on Antiquities to Military Administration of Palestine, 1919-20, Director, Department of Antiquities, Government of Palestine, 1920-1926, Director of the Neilson Expedition to the Near East, 1936-52, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1926, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications* Roman Ribchester; El Arâbeh, Mahâsna and Bêt Khallâf, The 3rd Egyptian Dynasty, Burial Customs of Ancient Egypt, 1907, The Land of the Hittites, 1910, Meroë, 1911, The Hittite Empire, 1929; The Foundations of Bible History, Joshua, Judges, 1931, The Heritage of Solomon, 1934, Prehistoric Mersin, 1953 Reports on the Excavation of Abydos, Meroë, Jericho, and at Mersin in Liverpool Annals of Archæology, 1908-40 *Recreations* trout fishing, travel, carpentry *Address* 12 Hampstead Way, N W 11 *Club* Royal Societies

GARSTANG, Walter Lucian, B Sc M.A., Headmaster of Owen's School since 1949, *b.* 2 Sept. 1908, *o s* of late Walter Garstang, M A, D Sc, Leeds and Oxford, *m* 1933, Barbara Mary, *d* of late Dr S E Denyer, C M G., M D, one *s* two *d.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* Oundle School, Oxford. Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 1927-31 Research chemist, The Gas Light and Coke Company, 1931-37, assistant master, Oundle School, 1937-44 assistant master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1944-46, senior science master, Maidstone Grammar School, 1946-48 *Address* 61 Athenæum Road, N 20

GARSTIN, Charles Fortescue, C M G 1930, C B E 1928, *b* 14 April 1880, *s* of John Henry Garstin, C S I *m* 1919, Carol Mary, *d* of Paul King, Commissioner of Chinese Maritime Customs (marriage dissolved 1939), one *s Educ* Sherborne Student Interpreter in China, 1901, Assessor in the Mixed Court at Shanghai, 1910-16, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917, held temp commission in the Chinese Labour Corps in France, 1917-18, Vice-Consul, 1918, one of H M Consuls in China, 1922: Consul-General, Harbin, 1930-35: retired, 1935, served in H G., 1940-44 *Club* Reform

GARSTIN, Lieut.-Colonel William Arthur MacDonell, C.B E 1930 (O B E 1922); F R A S, late Government of India Foreign and Political Department, *b* 14 May 1882, *s* of John Henry Garstin, C.S I; *m* 1915, Mary, *d* of James Ramsay-Smith, W S, Peebles, one *d Educ* Sherborne School, Sandhurst Indian Army, Deputy Comr Bannu, N -W.F P, 1920-23; Sessions and Dist Judge, Peshawar, 1925-28, Political Agent, Khyber Pass, 1928-30, Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, 1935-37, retired, 1937 *Address* 65 Campden Hill Ct, W 8 *T* Western 2074 *Club* United Service.

GARTHWAITE, Sir William, 1st Bt., *cr* 1919, underwriter and shipowner, *b.* 11 July 1874, *s* of William Garthwaite of Staindrop, Co. Durham, and Sarah da Costa Andrade, London; *m* 1st, Francesca Margherita, *d.* of James Parfett; one *s*; 2nd, Janet (who obtained a divorce, 1937, and *d.* 1938), *d* of late José Carlos Rodrigues, LL B, Rio de Janeiro; one *s.* one *d*, 3rd, 1937, Mrs Gladys Galie, one *s. Educ* private. Brazil, construction of railways, ports, shipping, land, France and Canada, shipping, railway equipment; U K, was interested in development Q ships, Presented H.M S Prize to Admiralty for duration of War and H M S Adventuress, During war of 1939-45 again rendered special service to Admiralty; officially appointed to contract for Fleet of Special Service steamers in Rio de Janeiro and received official thanks for service on voluntary basis Insurance (underwriter at Lloyd's), Shipping; owner of s.v. Garthpool, last square-rigged ocean-going ship under British flag; Chairman and Founder Sea Lions Soc. for providing Sail Trng. Ship for the Nation; Mauritius, sugar planting. Shipwrights Company, Freeman of City of London. *Recreations.* horse riding, fencing, tennis, skating, swimming, yachting *Heir s* Lt Cdr William Francis Cuthbert Garthwaite, D S C and Bar [*b* 8 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1st, 1931, Dorothy, *o d.* of 1st Baron Duveen, 2nd, 1945, Patricia, *widow* of Cdr Barry Leonard, R N; one *s.*] *Address:* Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Bath; Nassau Yacht.

GARTLAN, Major-General Gerald Ion, C B E. 1940, D S O. 1919, M C, D L, *b.* 24 June 1889, *s.* of late Alexander Gartlan of Cabra House, Co Down, and Emily Hamill; *m* 1933, Dorothy Macafee *Educ* Downside School, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, R Irish Rifles, 1909, Capt 1915, Bt-Major, 1918, Major, 1924, Bt Lt-Col 1932, Lt-Col 1933, Col 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, D S O, M C, Bt Majority, despatches), served on Staff in France, Germany, Upper Silesia, Egypt, and at War Office, commanded Depot, Royal Ulster Rifles, 1929-33, commanded 2nd Bn The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1933-36, Brigadier 5th Infantry Brigade, 1938, War of 1939-45, France 1939-1940 (C B E, despatches), retired pay, 1944, l d c; p s c, High Sheriff of County Down, 1954-55 Hon Col 6th Bn Roy Ulster Rifles *Recreations* polo, tennis, golf, hockey, fishing, shooting *Address* Cabra House, Co Down

GARTON, Lt.-Col. James Archibald, M C, D L, J P, Somerset, *b* Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 18 April 1891, *s.* of Major J W Garton, *m.* 1915, Dora Marjorie, *d* of J P. A Cuvelier, one *d* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Eton College Served European War, Flanders, 1914-18; and in War of 1939 45, British Isles, N Africa and Italy, 1940-45, now managing own Estate, Ecclesiastical and Civil County Work; Mem of House of Laity. Master of Somerset Guild of Craftsmen, High Sheriff of Somerset, 1937 *Publications* The Guest, The Rowman; Glowing Embers from a Somerset Hearth. *Recreations* work in iron and wood, writing, shooting *Address* The Manor House, Pylle, Shepton Mallet, Somerset *T.A* and *T.* Ditcheat 292 *Clubs* Cavalry, Somerset County (Taunton)

GARTON, John William, J P F C W A, Chairman Brown Bayley's Steel Works Ltd, Chairman Brown Bayley Steels Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director The Hoffmann Manufacturing Company Ltd, and other Companies, *b* 29 Sept 1895, *s* of late William Garton and Mary Ann Garton, Sheffield; *m* 1922, Edris Irene, *er d* of late Kennard Riley and Jane Riley, Llandudno, one *s. Educ.* Sheffield Served European War, 1914-19 Joined steel industry as a boy being third successive generation in same works Specialist on industrial administration and organisation costing and financial control of Companies, served on Council of Institute of Costs and Works Accountants, 1945-46, part-time member Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1951-53 J P Essex, 1954 *Recreations* sailing and farming *Address* Fablans Farm, Gt Totham, Essex. *T.*, Wickham Bishops 289 *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile

GARVAGH, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1818), **Leopold Ernest Stratford George Canning,** D L, J P, *s* of 3rd Baron and Alice, *d.* of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen, *b* 21 July 1878; *S* father, 1915; *m.* 1919, Gladys Dora May Bayley Dimmer, *widow* of late Lt.-Col Dimmer, V C, M.C, and *d.* of William Bayley Parker; one *s.* two *d* (and one *s* killed in War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Eton Formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. H L.I and Lieut Royal Flying Corps *Heir s.* Hon. (Alexander Leopold Ivor) George Canning [*b.* 6 Oct. 1920

m. 1947, Christine, *yr. d.* of Jack Cooper, Little Bridley, Worplesdon; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Recreations* motoring and travelling. *Address* The Grange, Keswick, Cumberland. *Club* Royal Automobile.

GARVEY, Sir Ronald Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1947), K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1953, M.B.E. 1941; Governor and C.-in-C., Fiji, Governor, Pitcairn Is., Consul-General for Western Pacific, and Senior Commissioner for U.K. on South Pacific Commission, since 1952, *b* 4 July 1903, *s* of Rev H. R. Garvey, M.A., and Alice M. Lofthouse, *m* 1934, Patricia Dorothy Edge, *d.* of Dr. V. W. T. McGusty, *q.v.*, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Trent College; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1930; appointed to Colonial Service, 1926, and attached to Western Pacific High Commission, Suva, Fiji, District Officer British Solomon Islands, 1927-32; Asst Sec Western Pacific High Commission, 1932-40; acted on various occasions as Res. Comr., Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, Asst to Res. Comr New Hebrides Condominium, 1940-41, acted as British Res. Comr., New Hebrides, on various occasions; Nyasaland Protectorate, District Officer, 1942-44; Administrator, St Vincent, Windward Islands, B.W.I., 1944-48, acted as Governor of Windward Is., 1946, 1948, Governor and C.-in-C., British Honduras, 1948-52. K.St.J. *Recreations* tennis, golf deep-sea fishing, gardening *Address* Government House, Suva, Fiji *Club* Athenæum.

GARVEY, Terence Willcocks; Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service, Counsellor of H.M. Embassy at Cairo since 1954, *b* Dublin, 7 Dec 1915; *s.* of Francis Willcocks Garvey and Ethel Margaret Ray, *m* 1941, Barbara Hales Tomlinson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted; University College, Oxford (Scholar) B.A. Oxon (1st Cl. Philosophy, Politics and Economics), 1938, Laming Fellow of The Queen's College, Oxford, 1938. Entered H.M. Consular Service, 1938, Vice-Consul at San Francisco, 1938, and at Valparaiso, 1941, Foreign Office, 1945, First Sec., 1946; Private Secretary to Military Governor and C.-in-C., Germany, 1948, Political Division, U.K. High Commission, Bonn, 1949, Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, winter sports *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1 *T.*, Whitehall 8440. *Club*. Travellers'.

GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy, D.S.O. 1918, *b* 13 April 1882, *s* of late Col J. F. Garwood, R.E., and Margaret Scott *Educ* Marlborough, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1900, Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, served Malta, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Adjutant, Sheerness, 1910-12, Adjutant, S. China, 1912-14, Staff Officer, R.A., Salonika Army, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Order of the Redeemer and Greek Medal of Military Merit, French Medal of Honour, Brevet Lt.-Col.); A.Q.M.G., Constantinople, 1919; special duty, G.H.Q., Dublin, 1920, commanded R.A. Survey Company, Chanak, 1922-23; retired, 1928 *Address*. 2 Sussex House, Raymond Road, S.W.19. *T*. Wimbledon 5813 *Club* United Service.

GASCOIGNE, Sir Alvary Douglas Frederick, G.B.E., *cr.* 1953, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1948 (C.M.G. 1942), *b.* 6 August 1893; *m* 1st, 1916, Sylvia (*dead*), *d.* of General Wilbur Wilder, United States Army; one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944), 2nd, 1935, Lorna Priscilla, O.B.E. 1934, *d.* of late Edmund E. Leatham. *Educ.* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); temp. clerk in Foreign Office, 1919; Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1921; Second Secretary, 1925; First Secretary, 1933; Counsellor, 1941; Consul-General at Tangier, 1939-44, British Political Representative in Hungary, with rank of Minister, 1945-46; United Kingdom Political Representative, Japan, with rank of Ambassador, 1946-51; Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., 1951-53; retired 1953. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1

GASCOIGNE, Hubert Claude Victor, A.R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte and Examiner at Royal Academy of Music and Ipswich Conservatoire of Music; Examiner for the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, *b* 1884, *s* of late Channing Kiddell Gascoigne of H.M. Customs, and *g.s.* of Rev Michael Castle Gascoigne; *m.* 1910, Lillian Flower, *d.* of late Frederick Church, Thorington Lodge, Essex. *Educ* privately, Royal Academy of Music. Commenced musical studies at Guildhall School of Music, later becoming a private pupil of Signor Carlo Ducci, entered the Royal Academy of Music, 1898, where he studied pianoforte with Mr Tobias Matthay, F.R.A.M., and Harmony and Composition with Mr Frederick Corder, F.R.A.M., while at R.A.M. gained many awards, including the Macfarren Gold Medal (1904), Heathcote Long Prize (1904), and the Erard Centenary Scholarship (1901); on leaving in 1904 was unanimously elected an Associate, has given many recitals and concerts in London and provinces, served in the London Rifle Brigade during the War, and was stationed at the Headquarters, Le Havre, where he organised and played at a great many concerts for the troops. *Publications* various articles on musical subjects *Recreations* walking, tennis, billiards *Address* 89 Hamlet Gardens, W.6 *Clubs* R.A.M., London Musicians

GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Julian (Alvery), K.C.V.O., *cr* 1953, C.B. 1949, D.S.O. 1943, *b* 25 Oct 1903, *e s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Gascoigne, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., and of Lady Gascoigne, Ashtead Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey, *m* Joyce Alfreda, *d.* of late Robert Lydston Newman and of Mrs Newman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, 1923, served War of 1939-45, commanding 1st Bn Grenadier Guards, 1941-42, commanding 201 Guards Brigade, 1942-43, N. Africa and Italy, 1943 (wounded) Deputy Commander British Jt. Services Mission (Army Staff), Washington, 1947-49. G.O.C. London District and Major-General commanding Household Brigade, 1950-53, retired pay, 1953 *Address* Flat 4, 46 Onslow Square, S.W.7 *T* Knightsbridge 4129 *Clubs* Guards', White's, Buck's, Metropolitan (Washington, U.S.A.)

GASCOYNE-CECIL, Victor Alexander; Executive Director, Peruvian Corporation, since 1945; *b* 1891; *s* of Rt. Rev. Lord William Cecil, late Bishop of Exeter, and Lady Florence Cecil, *m* 1915, Fairlie Estelle Caroline, *d* of Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson, Suffolk Regt, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Sandhurst. Hampshire Regt 1911; served European War, 1914-18, 1st Bn (wounded twice), Tank Corps, 1921-22, N.W. Frontier, India, 1922, retired, 1923, War of 1939-45, H.M. Forces, 1939-44 1914 Star and War Medal, Indian Gen. Service, 1939-44, Defence and War Medal. Director Peruvian Corporation and other cos J.P. Essex, 1936, High Sheriff, Essex, 1940, D.L. Essex, 1951 *Address* Downham House, Billericay, Essex *T* Ramsden Heath 237. *Clubs*: Travellers', Farmers'.

GASKELL, Lady Constance H. S. M.; *see* Milnes Gaskell.

GASKELL, Henry Melville, C.B.E. 1917, J.P.; *o s.* of late Henry Brooks Gaskell and Helen Mary, *o. d.* of Rev David Melville, D.D., Canon of Worcester, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, of Levens Hall, Westmorland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Eton.

is Lord of the Manor of Kiddington. *Address* Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, Oxfordshire. (*Died* 21 *Oct* 1954

GASKELL, Major-General Herbert Stuart, CB 1937; DSO 1916; *b* 24 April 1882, *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Gaskell, R A., and Katherine Anne Walker, *m*, 1906, Sybil, *d*. of Charles Edward Mogridge Hudson, Wick, Worcestershire; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Westminster School; R M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut., R.E, 1900, Col. 1928, Temp Brigadier, 1932, Major-Gen, 1935; served European War, France, Belgium, and, Mesopotamia (despatches twice, D S.O and brevet of Lieut.-Colonel), Persia, 1918-20 (despatches, Persian Order of the Lion and Sun); Arab Rebellion, 1920 (despatches, bar to D S.O.), Chief Engineer, Northern Command, India, 1932-35, Engineer-in-Chief, A H.Q., India, 1936-39, retired 1939, Col Comdt. R E, 1940-50 *Address*· The Lookout, Lyme Regis *T* Lyme Regis 325

GASKELL, Colonel Joseph Gerald, CB 1952; T D, D L, Chairman, William Hancock & Company Limited, The Brewery, Cardiff, since 1933, Chairman Wenlock Brewery Company Ltd.; Comleys (Porthcawl) Ltd, Local Director, General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corp Ltd, *b* 17 May 1885, *s* of Colonel J. Gaskell, C.B.E, T D, D L, J P., *m* 1910, Eleanor Vaughan Carey-Thomas; one *s*. three *d Educ*. Malvern, Cambridge Volunteer and Militia, 1902, Territorial, 1908, R A, served European War, 1914-19, retired, 1921, Managing Director, 1921, Glamorgan County T A and A F Association, 1923, Cardiff City Council, 1925-31 Home Guard, 1940, Colonel Commanding Cardiff Sector Glamorgan Home Guard, 1941-44, High Sheriff, Glamorgan, 1941, Chairman of The Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association of the County of Glamorgan, 1949-53 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Address* Cwrt Cefn, Lisvane, nr Cardiff *T* Llanishen 54. *Clubs* Constitutional; Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Royal Porthcawl Golf (Porthcawl)

GASKING, Mrs. Ella Hudson, O B E 1948, Member of B T C Hotels and Catering Services since 1954, Director of Westwick Products, Westwick, Norfolk, since 1953, *m* C T Gasking, M.D; no *c* *Educ* Sheffield Chairman, Batchelor's Peas, Sheffield, for 30 years, retired 1948, part-time mem Hotels Exec, B T C., 1948-50, full-time mem, 1950-53, Chairman Fruit and Vegetable Canners, 1939-45, Mem Central Price Regulations Cttee, Board of Trade, 1944-48 Member Brit Federation of Business and Professional Women *Recreations*. golf, racing and travel *Address* Beldornie Tower, Ryde, I O W *T* Ryde 3586; 2 Carysfort House, 14 West Halkin Street, S W 1. *T* Sloane 9578

GASKOIN, Charles Jacinth Bellairs, M A; 2nd *s*. of late Herman John Richard Gaskoin, a Principal in the War Office, and Catherine Anna, *d*. of Rev G. Maclear, A M *Educ*. Fitzwilliam Hall and Jesus College, Cambridge. First Class Historical Tripos, 1898, Senior, Law Tripos Part I, 1899; Hulsean Prize man, 1899; Proxime accessit, Members' Prize (English Essay), 1901; Lecturer for the Historical Tripos and other Examinations, 1901-39; Lecturer in History at Wren's, 1907-16; in charge of a Code Department in the Postal Censorship, 1916-19, and again 1939-45, Professor of History and Economics at Queen's College, London, 1919-26; Director of Civil Service Studies and Lecturer in Indian History, Cambridge, 1924-40; etc *Publications*. Alcuin his Life and his Work, 1904, The Hanoverians, 1914; Britain in the Modern World, 1928; (part Editor) Cambridge Marriage Registers, Phillimore's Series. *Recreations*: acting. *Club*: Athenæum.

GASPARD, Leon, painter; American citizen; *b* Vitebsk, Russia Represented in the Luxembourg; served World War in Air Service, first in Russian, then in French army *Address* Taos, New Mexico

GASSER, Herbert Spencer; Member Emeritus of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, *b* 5 July 1888, *s* of Herman Gasser and Jane Elizabeth Griswold, unmarried *Educ* Univ of Wisconsin (A B and A M.), Johns Hopkins University (M D) Prof Pharmacology, Washington Univ, 1921-31, Prof. Physiology, Cornell Medical College, 1931-35, Director The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1935-53, Johnson Foundation Lecturer, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1936, Hon LL.D Washington Univ, St. Louis and Johns Hopkins Univ, Hon D Sc Harvard, Oxford, Pennsylvania, Rochester, Wisconsin and Columbia, Doctor Honoris Causa, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 1949, Hon Doctor of Medicine, Université Catholique de Louvain, 1949, Docteur (*h c*) Université de Paris, 1953 Nobel Prize, Physiology and Medicine, 1944, Kober Medal Assoc of Am Physicians, 1954 Fell American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Foreign Member· Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences; Finnish Academy of Science, The Royal Society (London), Hon Foreign Member Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique, Hon F R S E, Corr. Member Société Philomathique and Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, Member National Academy of Sciences, Philosophical Soc, Assoc of American Physicians, and American Physiological Soc; Hon Member Physiological Soc (Britain) and Asociación Médica Argentina, President Board of Dirs, Russell Sage Institute of Pathology *Publications* Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity (with J Erlanger), 1937; Papers on Neurophysiology in Scientific Journals *Address* Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St and York Ave, New York *Clubs* Century (New York), Quadrangle (Chicago).

GASSON, Sir Lionel Bell, Kt, *cr* 1944, *b* 9 Aug 1889, *s* of George Henry Gasson and Estelle Mary Bell, *m* 1916 Katherine Grace Moberly, no *c* *Educ*. Dulwich College Joined Indian Police Service, 1910, King's Police Medal 1928, Indian Police Medal, 1934, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1936, Commissioner of Police, Madras City, 1939, Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1942; retired, 1944 *Recreations* hunting golf, fishing *Address* Longacre Fleet Hants *T* Fleet 814 *Club* East India and Sports

GASTRELL, Lieutenant-Colonel Everard Huddleston, O.B E 1937, I A. (retd.); late Indian Political Service; Hon Treasurer Wimbledon Community Association since 1949, Joint Hon Secretary, Iran Society, since 1950, *b* 30 Apr 1898; *o c* of late Col E T Gastrell, I A, and Mabel (*née* Huddleston), *m* 1927, Delicia Crampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton and Cheltenham Colleges Commissioned, 1916, joined Indian Political Service, 1922; served Persia, Punjab, N-W F P, Kolhapur, Persian Gulf· Consul-General Meshed 1934, Quetta Earthquake Claims Comr, 1935, Political Agent, Quetta, 1936, Kalat State and Bolan Pass, 1937; Census Supt, Baluchistan, 1939, Consul-General, Pondicherry, 1941; Additional Counsellor, Tehran, 1944, Consul-General, Meshed, 1947-49 *Recreation* walking *Address* 82 Ridgway, Wimbledon, S W.19 *Club* Overseas

GATEHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Hugh, D.S O, M C; *b* 20 May 1895, *m* 1920, Helen Grace Williams; one *s* *Educ*: private; R M.C, Sandhurst Commanded Tank Bn in European War, 1914-

1918; commanding Tank Bn. at outbreak of war, sailed for France, Sept 1939; 2nd i/c 7th Armoured Bde, 1940-41; Brigadier, 1941, in command 4th Armoured Bde., 7th Armoured Div, Acting Maj-Gen in comd 10th Armoured Div, 8th Army, M E F, 1942, Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943, British Army Attaché in Moscow, 1946-47, A D C to the King, 1946-48; Maj-Gen. 1947, retired pay, 1947 *Recreations*. boxing, swimming, Rugby, cricket, ski-ing, golf, tennis

GATENBY, James Bronté, M A (Dubl), B A., B Sc., D.Phil (Oxon); Ph.D (Dubl); D Sc (Lond); Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Trinity Coll, Dublin, since 1921, Director of Univ Museum of Zoology; *b.* New Zealand, 1892, *y s.* of R Mackenzie Gatenby and Catherine Jane Bronté Gatenby, *m.* 1922, Enid Kathleen Mary (Molly) Meade (*d* 1950), two *s.* two *d*, *m* 1951, Constance Harris *Educ.* Wanganui Collegiate School, St. Patrick's College, Wellington, N Z, Jesus College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Lecturer in Human Histology School of Medicine, Demonstrator in Forest Zoology and Human Embryology, Oxford, 1916 19; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1917, Senior Assistant in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College London, 1919, Lecturer in Cytology, University of London, 1920, Biological sub-Editor of Science Progress, 1919-27; Theresa Seessel Fellow, Yale Univ, 1930-31; Fondation Universitaire Lecturer at Universities of Louvain, Ghent, and Brussels, 1933, Medal of St Michael, Brussels Univ., 1933, Hon. Member R. Soc. of N.Z., 1934; Hon F.R.M.S (Lond), 1954, Visiting Prof. of Zoology, King Farouk University, Alexandria, 1951-1952. *Publications* Editor and Reviser of the 1950 edition of Bolles Lee's Microtomist's Vade Mecum; Biological Technique, 1937; numerous papers in Scientific Journals; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations* motoring, fishing, travelling *Address* University Zool. Dept., Trinity College, Dublin *Club* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

GATER, Sir George Henry, G.C M G, *cr.* 1944 (C M G 1918); K.C B, *cr* 1941; Kt, *cr.* 1936; D S O. 1916, J.P., Chairman of School Broadcasting Council for the United Kingdom since 1948; Member B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council, 1952, Warden of Winchester College since 1951; *b* 1886, *s* of late W H. Gater, Winslowe House, Westend, Southampton; *m.* 1926, Irene, M B.E 1946, *cr d* of late Bowyer Nichols, Lawford Hall, Manningtree; one *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford; 2nd Class Honours, Modern History; Diploma in Education. Oxfordshire Education Committee, 1911-1912, Assistant Director of Education for Nottinghamshire, 1912-14; Director of Education, Lancashire County Council, 1919 24; Education Officer, London County Council, 1924-1933, Clerk of the Council, 1933-39; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1939-47, seconded as Joint Secretary Ministry of Home Security, 1939 40; Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1940 and Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42 Served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France (despatches four times, twice wounded, C M G, D.S.O and bar, Commander Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre). *Club* Athenæum

GATES, Edward, O B E, M D. (London), M R.C.P.(Lond), M.D (Florence), Consulting Physician, Italian Hospital, London, Senior Member Egyptian Medical Commission London Board, *s.* of Philip Chasemore Gates, K C, Recorder of Brighton, Judge of County Courts, *m* 1st, Marv (*d* 1931), *d* of Major-General Charles Fowler, R E, two *s*, 2nd, 1935, Dora, *d* of late David Kenning *Educ* Westminster School, Univ. College, St Thomas's Hospital Civil Surgeon with Egyptian Army, 1900-2, practised in Florence, Italy, 1906-14; B.E.F. 1914-19; Consulting Physician, B E.F., Italy; Lt.-Col R A.M.C, retired; late Medical Officer, Westminster School *Address* 39 Gloucester Place, W.1, Titsey Rectory, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

GATES, Ernest Everard, M.A; Company Director; Chairman Roundhill Developments Ltd since 1954. *b.* 29 May 1903, *o c.* of Ernest Henry Gates, Old Buckenham Hall, Norfolk, and Eva, *y d.* of George Sigge, J P., Streatham, *m* 1931, Stella, *y d* of Henry Knox Simms. *Educ.* Repton, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Formerly a director, Manchester Chamber of Commerce (1945-51), and various other companies Gazetted Lt R A. Sept 1939, Major, 1941. M P (C) Middleton and Prestwich div of Lancashire, May 1940-Oct 1951 Parl Priv Sec to Rt Hon W S Morrison, Min of Town and Country Planning, 1943-1945 *Recreations*. shooting, fishing, stalking, ski-ing, golf, travel *Address* 15 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 3030, Nore, Hascombe, Surrey. *T.*, Cranleigh 330 Roundhill, Jamaica, B W.I. *Clubs* St James', Carlton, Portland

G A T E S, R(eginald) Ruggles, F R.S, M A (Mt Allison), B Sc (McGill), Ph D (Chicago), D Sc (London); LL D (Mt Allison), F L S., F R A I, F R.M S; Professor of Botany, University of London (King's College), 1921-42, Emeritus Professor, 1943, Fellow of King's College, London, Research in Anthropology, Harvard Univ.; *b.* 1 May 1882, *s* of A B Gates, Middleton, Nova Scotia, and Elizabeth Ruggles *Educ* Mt Allison Univ, McGill, Univ of Chicago Scholarships at Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole Mass, 1904-8, Demonstrator in Botany, McGill Univ, 1905, Senior Fellow, Univ of Chicago, 1906-8, Assist., 1909, Research at Missouri Botanical Gdns, 1910-1911, Lecturer in Biology, St Thomas's Hosp, London, 1912-14, Mendel Medal, 1911, Huxley Medal and Prize, Imperial College of Science, London, 1913, Consultative Council Eugenics Society; Roy Anthropological Institute, Council, 1927-33, 1935-37, Council, Linnean Society, 1928-32, Vice-Pres, 1931-32, Council Royal Microscopical Society, Secretary, 1928-30, President, 1930-32, Hon Fellow, 1951; Society Experimental Biology, Secretary, 1923-28, Roy Soc Arts, Lecturer in Cytology, Bedford College, London, 1912, 1914, and on Heredity in Relation to Cytology, Oxford University, 1914, Associate Professor in Zoology, Univ of California, 1915-16, Instructor in aerial gunnery, R A F, 1917-18, Reader in Botany, University of London (King's College), 1919-1921; Amazon Expedition, 1925, Russian travels, 1926, Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1928 South Africa, 1929, delegate from Brit Assoc and American Assoc to Indian Science Congress, Calcutta, 1938; De Lamar Lectures at Johns Hopkins University on Human Heredity and Society, 1932, Lecture tour in American Univs, 1940-42; Lowell Lectures on human heredity, 1944, Research Fellow in Biology, Harvard Univ, 1946-50; an Hon Pres of 7th Internat Botanical congress, Stockholm, 1950, Cuban Expedition, 1952; Mexico, 1953; Study of Ainu and race crossing in Japan, 1954, Hon. Mem, Bot Soc, Japan; Life Mem Brit Inst. of Biology, Board of Regents, Mount Allison Univ., 1951-54; Assoc. Member, Assoc for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease *Publications*: numerous memoirs in botany cytology, genetics, and anthropology, The Mutation Factor in Evolution, 1915, Mutations and Evolution, 1921, Heredity and Eugenics, 1923, Russian edition, 1925, A Botanist in the Amazon Valley, 1927, Heredity in Man, 1929, Human Genetics, 2 vols, 1946, Human Ancestry, 1947, Pedigrees of Negro families, 1949 *Recreation*. travelling *Address*: Peabody Museum, Dept. of Anthropology, Harvard Univ., Cambridge 38, Mass.,

U.S.A. *Clubs* Athenæum, Harvard Faculty

GATES, Sidney Barrington, O B E, 1948; F.R.S. 1950, Chief Scientific Officer, Min. of Supply (Air), since 1952 (Dep 1950-52); *b.* 1898; *s.* of Ernest Edwin Gates, Norwich; *m* 1915, Edith Annie Tofts, Cambridge, one *s* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* City of Norwich School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1914 Research work on stability and control of aircraft, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, since 1915 Editor of Scientific War Records of Min of Supply (Air), 1944-46 F R Ae S 1948. Literary Critic The Nation, 1923, New Statesman, 1925, Times Literary Supplement, 1928- *Publications* Poems, 1925, The Mulligatawny Medallion, 1926, numerous papers on aeronautical theory in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council *Recreations* tennis, walking, gardening *Address* Firgrove, Ash Vale, Aldershot *T* Ash Vale 3262

GATES, Sylvester Govett, C B E 1944, Chairman Tecalemit Ltd and Barclay Perkins & Co Ltd, Director Westminster Bank Ltd, Bank of British West Africa, National Provident Institution, Sheepbridge Engineering Ltd, etc, *b* 2 Sept 1901, *s* of late Walter George Gates, C B, and Beatrice Helen Govett, *m* 1st, 1928, Nancy, *d* of Sir Charles Tennant, Bt (marriage dissolved, 1936), 2nd, 1936, Pauline, *d* of Algernon Newton, *q v*, one *s. Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class Hon Mods, 1925, First Class Lit Hum, 1927, Commonwealth Fund Fellow (Private International Law), Harvard University, U S A, 1925-27 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, practised London and Western Circuit, 1928-39, Controller of Home Publicity, Ministry of Information, 1941-44, attached to Office of Minister of Reconstruction, 1944, Member of Council, Radley College, 1950, Member of Royal Commission on Taxation, 1953 *Address* 29 Eaton Square, S W.1, Manningford Abbas, Pewsey, Wilts

GATHORNE-HARDY, family name of **Earl of Cranbrook.**

GATHORNE-HARDY, Geoffrey Malcolm; *b* 28 Jan 1878, *s* of late Hon A E Gathorne-Hardy, Donnington Priory, Newbury, *m* 1914, Kathleen, *d.* of late Henry Gosschen, no *c Educ* Eton: New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903, served South African War, and European War, 1914-18 (M C, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Hon Sec. Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1920-35, Assistant Librarian, House of Lords, 1923-28 Hon Ph D (Oslo) Commander Order of St Olav (Norwegian) *Publications:* The Norse Discoverers of America, 1921, Norway (Modern World series), 1925, A Short History of International Affairs, 1920-1934, 1934, Final edition, 1949, War Poems of Nordahl Grieg, 1944 *Recreations.* shooting and fishing *Address* Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks. *T* Newbury 241 *Club.* Junior Carlton

GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady Isobel, D.C.V O, *cr.* 1945; *b* 20 Sept 1875; *d.* of 16th Earl of Derby, *m* 1898, late General Hon Sir Francis Gathorne-Hardy, G C B, G C V O, C M.G, D S O, one *d. Address* The Old House, Bradfield, Berks *T* Bradfield 285.

GATHORNE-HARDY, Hon. Robert; *b.* 31 July 1902, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Cranbrook and Lady Dorothy Boyle *Educ:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. As a schoolboy, was an amateur geologist, collected flint implements and discovered a doubtfully palæolithic chalk carving in Suffolk; went to northern Labrador, thence to Oxford; studied for Medicine and took degree in Law; worked for a time on a monthly paper, and afterwards at antiquarian bookselling, until the beginning of 1931; worked for many years in association with Logan Pearsall Smith During War of 1939-45 was employed in Civil Defence, and finally as a builder's labourer on bomb damage in London. Has for many years shared in a private press Chairman, Bradfield Rural District Council, 1953- *Publications* A Bibliography of the Works of Jeremy Taylor (in The Golden Grove by Logan Pearsall Smith), 1930, Lacebury Manor, 1930; Village Symphony, and other poems, 1931, The House by the Bay, 1932, Other Seas, 1933; Coronation Baby, 1935, The Wind and the Waterfall, 1938; Wild Flowers in Britain, 1938, Three Acres and a Mill, 1939, Garden Flowers, 1948, Recollections of Logan Pearsall Smith, 1949 Editor The Golden Shakespeare, selections chosen by Logan Pearsall Smith, 1949, A Religious Rebel, letters of Hannah Whitall Smith, 1949 *Recreations* printing, bibliography, botany *Address* The Mill House, Stanford Dingley, near Reading, Berks *T* Bradfield 378.

GATTIE, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Francis Drake, D S O. 1917, M C, D L, *b* 22 April 1890; *s* of late Walter Montagu Gattie and Catherine Anne, *d* of late Rev. T. R. Drake. *Educ* Tonbridge School. Commissioned 3rd Monmouthshire Regiment, 1910; served on Western front, 1915-Armistice, Adjutant, 3rd Monmouthshire Regiment, 1915; Brigade Major, 75th Infantry Brigade, 1916; Captain, South Wales Borderers, 1917; General Staff, G H Q, 1918 (M C, D S O, despatches five times), Brigade Major, Rhine Army, 1919; served in India, 1919-22 and in 1924; p s.c., Camberley, 1923; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1924, Brevet Major, 1926, Brigade Major, Rhine Army, 1927; Instructor in Tactics, School of Artillery, 1929, D A A and Q M G, Highland Area, 1931; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1931, Major, 1934; G S.O.II., 43rd (Wessex) Division, 1935-37; Lt Col. 1937, Commanded 1st Bn. Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) 1937-1938; Col, 1938, Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1938; acting Maj.-Gen, 1941, temp Maj Gen; District Commander, India, 1941; retired pay, 1945 D L, Brecknock, 1954. *Club* United Service.

GATTIE, Vernon Rodney Montagu, C B E 1919, J P; *b* 29 May 1885, *s* of late Walter Montagu Gattie and Catherine Anne, *d* of late Rev T R Drake, *m.* 1st, 1928, Dorothy Mary Leach (*née* Freshwater) (*d* 1930), 2nd, 1938, Marguerite Lesley Harris, one *s Educ:* Tonbridge School, Worcester College, Oxford, M A 1912 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911, Western Circuit, Treasury Counsel at Middlesex Sessions, 1920, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1925-28, Major and D A A G, Headquarters Staff, 1917; Member of the Military Delegation to the Peace Conference, 1919, Member of the Committee of Enquiry into Breaches of the Laws of War, 1920 *Address* Garrick's Villa, Hampton-on-Thames *T* Molesey 2767, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T.:* Central 7811. *Club* United University.

GAULLE, Général Charles André Joseph Marie de; *b* Lille (France), 22 Nov 1890, *s* of Henri de Gaulle and Jeanne Maillot-Delannoy; *m.* 1921, Yvonne Vendroux, one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* Collège Stanislas, Paris; École Militaire de Saint-Cyr. 2nd Lt., 1911; Lt., 1913; 33e Régt. d'Infanterie in 1914; wounded in Belgium 1914, in Champagne 1915, Captain, 1915; wounded at Verdun 1916 (despatches) and a prisoner of war until Nov 1918, five attempted escapes; in Poland, 1920-21, Professor of Military History at the École Militaire de Saint-Cyr, passed through the École Supérieure de Guerre; then on Maréchal Pétain's Staff until 1927; Chef de Bataillon, 1927; Armée du Rhin in command of the

10e Bataillon de Chasseurs à pied; Middle East and Syria, 1929-32; Secrétariat Général du Conseil Supérieur de la Défense Nationale, 1932, Lieut.-Col., 1933, Centres des Hautes Etudes Militaires, 1936; Col., 1937; commanding the 507th Armoured Regiment at Metz, 1937-39; Commandant les chars de combat de la Ve armée, 1939-40, Commandant la 4ème Division Cuirassée, May 1940, pushed back the Germans at Laon and Abbeville, May-June (despatches); Général de Brigade, 16 May 1940, Under-Secretary of State for War and National Defence in Paul Reynaud's Government (6 June 1940), Leader of Fighting France; President of the French National Committee; C.-in-C. Fighting French Forces until 1943, President French Committee for National Liberation, 1943-44; Head of French Provisional Govt and Chief of Armed Forces, 1944-45, President of the Government, Minister of National Defence, and Head of the Armies, France, 1945-46. *Publications*. La Discorde chez l'Ennemi, 1924, Le Fil de l'Epée, 1932, Vers l'Armée de Métier, 1934; La France et son Armée 1938, English ed 1941. *Recreations* pre-war riding, shooting. *Address* Colombey 2 Eglises, Hte. Marne, France.

GAULT, Brig. A(ndrew) Hamilton, D.S.O 1915, Hon Col Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, *b* England, 18 Aug 1882; *o s* of late A F Gault, Montreal, and Louisa S Harman, *m.* 1st, 1904, Marguerite, *d* of Hon. G W Stephens, no *c.*, 2nd, 1922 Dorothy Blanche, *yr d* of late C J Shuckburgh *Educ.* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, McGill University Served as subaltern Boer War 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal 3 clasps), raised and equipped Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry for active service, European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, wounded thrice, D S O, 3rd class Order of St Anne with crossed swords Order of the Crown of Belgium), War of 1939; recalled to Active List (Canada) from R.O, 1940, Col. 1940; Brig. 1942, Consul General for Sweden in Canada, 1909-11, Member Council Montreal Board of Trade 1911-13, M P (U) Taunton 1924-35. Presentee with the Freedom of the Borough of Taunton 1932, Conservative, Anglican *Recreations* hunting, fishing, aviation *Address* St Hilaire, Quebec *Clubs* Carlton, Bath; Mount Royal (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa).

GAULT, Charles Alexander, O B E 1947, H M Political Agent, Bahrain, Persian Gulf, since 1954, H M Consul-General at Haifa, 1953-54; *b* 15 June 1908, *o s* of late Robert Gault, Belfast, and late Sophia Ranken Clark, *m* 1947, Madge, *d.* of late William Walter Adams, Blundellsands, no *c. Educ* Harrow, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1931; Vice-Consul, Alexandria and Cairo, 1931-33; actg. Consul, Kermanshah, Persia, 1933; 3rd Sec. H.M Legation, Tehran, 1934-35, actg. Consul, Kermanshah and Shiraz, 1935-36, 2nd Sec H M. Legation, Jedda, 1937-41; Consul, Isfahan, 1942-45, Foreign Office, 1946-47, U.K High Commn, New Delhi, 1947-48, U K Dep High Comr, Madras, 1948-49, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, 1950, Joint Services Staff College, 6th course, 1950; Political Adviser to Chief Administrator Tripolitania, 1950; Dep Brit Resident, Tripoli, 1951, Counsellor, H M. Legation, Tripoli, Libya, 1952. *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W.1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University; Royal Ulster Yacht.

GAULT, Brigadier Sir James (Frederick), K.C.M.G. 1952 M V O 1943, O B E 1946, *b.* 26 June 1902, *y s* of Leslie Hamilton Gault, *m* 1936, Margaret Ella Campbell, *y d* of Brig.-Gen. Douglas Campbell Douglas, C.B., Mains, Milngavie, Scotland, and Hon Mrs Douglas; no *c Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A) Joined Scots Guards, 1939, served War of 1939-45, in Middle East, North Africa, Sicily, Italy, N West Europe, Colonel 1944, E A & R.O 1949; re-employed, 1951; Brigadier 1951; Military Assistant, Supreme Commander Allied Powers in Europe, 1951-53 Order of Legion of Merit (U.S A.) *Address* Upper Sattenham, Milford, Godalming. *T* Godalming 1424. *Clubs* Guards, White's

GAUNT, Howard Charles Adie, *b.* 13 Nov 1902, *s.* of C. F. Gaunt, Edgbaston; *m* 1927, Mabel Valery, *d.* of A. E. Bond, Wanmerton, nr. Kidderminster, two *s. Educ* Tonbridge School, King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1928-29, Rugby Sch, 1929-37, Headmaster, Malvern College, 1937-53 *Publications*. Two Exiles: a school in wartime, School A Book for Parents *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* The College, Winchester. *Clubs* Alpine, Public Schools

GAUNT, William; Author and Painter, *b* Hull, 1900; *s* of William and Harriet Gaunt, *m* 1935, Mary Catherine O'Reilly (*née* Connolly). *Educ* Hull Grammar School; Worcester College, Oxford B.A (Oxon) 1922, M A 1926, Editor of numerous illustrated works, mainly on the Fine Arts Exhibitions of paintings and drawings at Redfern Gallery, 1930, Leger Gallery, 1932, Reid and Lefevre Galleries, 1936, Walker Galleries 1947 Art critic, Evening Standard 1946. *Publications* principal: London Promenade, 1930, Bandits in a Landscape, 1936, The Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy, 1942, The Aesthetic Adventure, 1945; British Painting from Hogarth's Day to Ours, 1945, The March of the Moderns, 1948-49, Victorian Olympus, 1952, Chelsea, 1954, Introductions to Selected Writings of William Morris, 1948; Renoir (Phaidon), 1952. *Address* Ockham Cottage, Kingsley, Bordon, Hants *T* Bordon 240

GAUNTLETT, Major Eric Gerald, C.B.E. 1919, D S.O 1918, *b.* 1 Nov 1885, *s* of late T L Gauntlett, Putney, S W, *m* 1919, Hilda Mary Gerrard, R R C, two *s Educ* King's College School; King's Coll Hospital, M B, B S. (gold medal), London, F R C S. England, L.R C P. Lond., Surgical Registrar and Tutor, King's Coll. Hospital, Assistant Surgeon Paddington Green Children's Hospital, late Lieut.-Col R A M C and Consulting Surgeon to the Salonica Forces (C B E, D S O, despatches four times), Major, South Africa Medical Corps, 1942-46, Hon. Associate of St John of Jerusalem, 1921 *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* 9 Bocking End, Braintree, Essex *Clubs* Country, Race (Shanghai)

GAUNTLETT, Sir (Meger) Fred ric, K.C I E, *cr* 1929 (C I.E 1915); K B E, *cr* 1922 (C B E 1918), *b* 12 Oct 1878; *s.* of Charles Augustus and Maria Anne Gauntlett, *m* 1898, Sophie Gertrude, *d.* of W J Weller, two *s* two *d Educ* Dulwich College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1891, arrived in India, 1893; joined the Behar Settlement, 1894, Assistant Settlement Officer in charge Saran district, 1895, Joined Indian Finance Department, 1897, Accountant-General of the United Provinces, 1904; Burma, 1908, Bengal, 1909, Accountant-General for Railways, 1910, Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1912 On vacating that appointment in 1914 went on leave, and helped temporarily at the Admiralty during 1915-17; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1918, retired, 1929; Finance Minister, Patiala State, 1930-36. *Publication*. An Introduction to Indian Government Audit *Recreation*. lawn tennis. *Address* Pine Trees, Park Rd., Haslemere, Surrey.

GAUSSEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles de Lisle, C.B. 1940; M.C. 1916; p.s.c., late R.E.,

Bursar, Welbeck College; *b.* 1 Aug. 1896, *m*; one *d.*; 2nd Lieutenant, 1915, Lieutenant, 1916, Adjutant, 1916-18, Captain, 1918; Adj, 1926-28, Maj, 1930, Lt-Col, 1938; Temp Colonel, 1940; Actg. Brig., 1941; Brig, 1948; Hon Maj-Gen., 1950. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M C), G S O 3, France, 1918-19, Staff Captain, France, 1919, Waziristan, 1921-24 (Medal and clasp), G.S O.3 India (temp), 1921-23, Staff Capt, School of Military Engineering, 1931-32, G S.O.3, W.O, 1932-35, Brig. Major, India, 1937-38, War of 1939-45 (despatches), Chief Eng, Northern Comd, India, 1946-47, E.-in-C, India, 1947 Dep E.-in-C, W.O, 1948-49; retired, 1950 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Army and Navy.

GAUSSEN, Brigadier-General James Robert, C M G 1916, C I E 1919, D.S.O 1900, late 3rd Skinner's Horse, *b* 20 March 1871, *s* of David Gaussen of Broughton Hall, Lechlade, *m* 1894, Hilda (*d* 1940), 3rd *d* of late Col Hennessy, I S C, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1942, Mrs Molly Beddow (*d* 1947) *Educ* Uppingham Joined Hants Regiment, 1892, Bengal Cavalry, 1894, served China, 1900, including relief of Pekin (wounded, British and American despatches); European War, commanded 11th S W.B, and raised 40th Cavalry; France and Indian Frontier (wounded, despatches thrice), Afghan War, 1919, Commanded Forces in E Persia, 1919 20; retired, 1921 *Address* 6 Pall Mall, S W.1

GAVAN-DUFFY, Hon. Sir Charles Leonard, Kt, *cr.* 1952, Justice of Supreme Court of Victoria, Australia, since 1933, *b* 15 June 1882, *s* of late Sir Frank Gavan-Duffy, K C M G, P C and Ellen Torr, *m* 1919, Mary Marjorie Alexa Back *Educ* St Ignatius, Sydney, N S W, Xavier College, Melbourne, Vic, Trinity College, University of Melbourne Admitted to practice at Victorian Bar, 1908 Served European War, 1914-18, A I F Artillery, 1915-19, Major, 1918 *Recreations* golf and swimming *Address* Cliveden Mansions, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Victoria)

GAVEY, Clarence John, M D., F R C P Lond., Physician and Physician i/c Cardiographic Dept., Westminster Hosp; Teacher and Associate Examiner in Medicine, Univ of London, Asst Physician Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Physician Edenbridge and District War Memorial Hosp; *b.* 20 June 1911, 2nd *s* of Walter John Gavey, Jurat of Royal Court, Guernsey; *m* 1937, Marjorie, *d* of late John Guille, Guernsey; three *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, London Hospital Medical School, Buxton Prize in Anat and Phys, M.R.C.S Eng., L R C P. Lond 1934, M B, B.S., Lond 1934 Formerly Emergency Officer, Ho. Phys., Ho Phys to Cardiac Dept., Paterson Schol and Chief Asst, Cardiac Dept., London Hosp, Chief Med Asst., Westminster Hosp M D Lond 1936, M R C.P. Lond. 1936, F.R.C P Lond. 1948 Goulstonian Lecturer, Roy. Coll. Phys Lond., 1949, Buckston Brown Medal, Harveian Soc Lond 1950, F R.Soc. Med, Mem. Assoc. of Physicians of Gt. Brit. and Ireland; Mem Internat. Soc of Internal Medicine, Member British Cardiac Society, Mem. London Cardiological Club; Mem Harveian Soc of London, Mem Ophthalmic Soc of U K. Hon. Lt-Col R.A.M C, served M E F, 1942-46 *Publications* The Management of the "Hopeless" Case, 1952; cardiac articles in French's Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms, 1954; various papers in Lancet, Brit. Med Jl., Brit Heart Jl., etc *Address:* 106 Harley St, W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 7655; Tissington House, Castlemaine Av, S. Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 4051

GAVIN, Sir William, Kt., *cr* 1942, C B.E. 1920, Director Agricultural Mortgage Corp. Ltd.; Strutt and Parker (Farms) Ltd, Chairman Scottish Agricultural Industries Ltd.; *b* 31 May 1886, *m.* 1911, Lilian M T. Forteath, *d* of late W. E Hilliard and *step-d.* of late Col. F W. H Forteath of Newton, Morayshire, whose name she assumed, two *s.* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge. M A and Agricultural Diploma, represented Cambridge at athletics and cross-country running, served R N V R (auxiliary patrol), sub-Lieutenant, 1916, Lieutenant, 1917, Director of Flax Production, 1918; Director of Land Reclamation, Ministry of Agriculture, 1919, Chairman Jamaica Banana Commission, 1936; Chief Agricultural Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, 1939-47 *Publications* Papers in Journal of Agricultural Science and elsewhere *Address* Luctons, West Hoathly, Sussex *Clubs* United University, Beefsteak, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh)

GAWNE, Ewan Moore, C.S I 1945, C I E 1942, *b* 26 March 1889, *m* 1946, Muriel Henderson (*d* 1947), Camberley *Educ* Wellington, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1913, Member, Board of Revenue, Madras *Address* Vine Cottage, South Warnborough, Basingstoke

GAWSWORTH, John; (Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong); Poet, Bibliographer, Co-ordinator of Neo-Georgian lyric poetry movement, 1937, *b* Kensington, 29 June 1912. *Educ.*, Merchant Taylors' School With London Publishers Freeman of City of London and of Merchant Taylors' Company, 1935, F R S.L 1938 (Benson Medal, 1939); Founder-Ed of The English Digest, 1939-41 Served War of 1939-45, R A F (in ranks), 1941, as Sergeant on Algerian, Tunisian, Sicilian, and Italian Campaigns and in Middle East, and, as officer, in India, 1942-45, Flying Officer, 1946 Délégué Général de la Société des Écrivains de l'Afrique du Nord, Tunis, 1948, elected to Salamander Soc of Poets, Cairo, 1944, Lecturer, Roy Asiatic Soc of Bengal, 1945, Editor of Literary Digest, 1946-49, Editor of The Poetry Review 1948-52, Acting Editor, Enquiry, 1949; Fellow Society of Editors, 1947, Accademico della Società Cultura della Dauna, Foggia, Italy, 1952. *Publications* Poems, 1930-32, 1933; New Poems, 1939, The Mind of Man, 1940, Marlow Hill, 1941, Legacy to Love, 1943, Snow and Sand, 1945, Blow No Bugles, 1945, Collected Poems, 1948, prose and bibliography Above the River, 1931, Backwaters, 1932, Apes, Japes and Hitlerism. an Essay on P Wyndham Lewis, 1932, Ten Contemporaries (2 series), 1932 and 1933, Annotations on Some Minor Writings of T. E Lawrence, 1935; (with M P. Shiel) The Invisible Voices, 1935, The Dowson Legend, 1939, Letters in French Barbary, 1948, editor of some fifty verse collections and volumes of prose. *Recreation* creating nobility. *Address* 21 Warwick Crescent, Paddington, W 2. *T.:* Cunningham 2985 *Club* Freelance

GAWTHORPE, Brigadier John Bernard, C.B E 1939, T D.; Hon. Colonel (T A); Major (Hon Brig.) (retired pay), late The West Yorkshire Regt. (Prince of Wales' Own), *b.* Ossett, Yorkshire, 12 Nov 1891; *s* of late John H. Gawthorpe, Roundhay, Leeds; *m* 1915, Clarice Turner, Roundhay; one *d* *Educ* Wakefield, Leeds. Territorial Army 2nd Lt 1911; Lieut 1913; Capt 1915, Regular Army Capt (West Yorkshire Regt.) 1917, Temp Major (Machine Gun Corps), 1917-21; Bt Major, 1919, retd, 1931; Territorial Army Lt-Col. Comdg 7th (Leeds Rifles) Bn. West Yorkshire Regt 1934; Bt. Col 1938; Col. 1938; served European War, France and Belgium, 1915, 1917, 1918

(wounded); North Russia, 1919; Instructor: Machine Gun School, 1916 and 1919-21, Technical Officer, 1921-24, Infantry Brigade Commander (temp. Brigadier), 1939-40, Active Service France and Belgium 1940, including evacuation of Dunkirk (despatches), Commander, Cambridge Sub-District, 1943-1944; Hon. Col 12th (Yorkshire) Bn Parachute Regt. (T A), 1949 *Recreations* agriculture and general *Address* The Brow, Creskeld Lane, Bramhope, nr. Leeds *T* Leeds 73081.

GAYDON, Alfred Gordon, F R S. 1953, D Sc, Warren Research Fellow of Royal Society since 1945, *b* 26 Sept 1911, *s* of Alfred Bert Gaydon and Rosetta Juliet Gordon, *m* 1940, Phyllis Maude Gaze, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingston Grammar School, Kingston-on-Thames; Imperial College, London B Sc (Physics) Imperial College, 1932, worked on molecular spectra and on spectra and structure of flames, 1939-, D Sc (Lond) 1942 *Publications* (with Dr R W B Pearse) Identification of Molecular Spectra, 1941, 1950, Spectroscopy and Combustion Theory, 1942, 1948, Dissociation Energies and Spectra of Diatomic Molecules, 1947, 1953, (with Dr H G Wolfhard) Flames, their Structure, Radiation and Temperature, 1953 *Recreation* formerly interested in rowing *Address* 43 Surbiton Hill Park, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 6098, Imperial College, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4861 *Club* Royal Institution

GAYE, Sir Arthur Stretton, Kt, *cr* 1941, C.B. 1928, O.B.E. 1919, *b.* 22 May 1881; *y s* of late Arthur Gaye, *m* 1st, Dulcibella Chester (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Col W. B. Wilson, Indian Army; one *s* (and one *s* killed in action), two *d*; 2nd, 1938, Mary Baird, *d* of late Sir David Wilson 1st Bt., of Carbeth. *Educ* Westminster (Queen's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), M.A 1st Class, Classical Tripos Tancred Student in Common Law, Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, 1906, entered Civil Service (Board of Education), 1909; Private Secretary to Presidents of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Mr Runciman and Lord Lucas), 1912-15, served in Army, 1915-19 (despatches twice); Secretary, Office of Woods and Forests, 1921, Commissioner of Woods and Forests (title changed to Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1925), 1924-34, U K representative on Phosphate Commission, 1934-46. *Publication* Bacon's Essays. *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Grattans, Bow, Crediton, Devon *T*. Bow 350. *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

GAYER-ANDERSON, Colonel Thomas Gayer, C.M.G 1919; D.S O. 1917, late R A; *b* 29 July 1881, *s* of Henry Gayer-Anderson, The Lodge, Old Marston, Oxon. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Field Artillery, 1899; Captain, 1908, Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1921, Col, 1925; served South African War, 1900-2 (medal, five clasps, despatches), Mandal Sabai Expedition (Soudan), 1915 (medal, clasp, Egyptian despatches, Star of the Nile), European War, 1914-18, Brigade Major 20th Infantry Brigade, G S.O. 2, 12th Corps, G.S.O. 1, 22nd Division (three medals, D.S.O., Bravet Lieut.-Colonel, C M G despatches five times, Serbian White Eagle, Greek Military Cross), Instructor at the Royal Military Academy, 1905-10; Adjutant 20th Brigade R.F.A., 1910-11; Egyptian Army, 1911-14; G S.O. 1 Operations at G H Q Constantinople, 1918-20; passed Staff College, Camberley, 1921; commanded 2nd Training Brigade, R.F.A., 1922; commanded 10th Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, 1923-24; G.S.O. 1, 4th Deccan Division, India, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929; Chief Liaison Officer to the I.G. Home Guards, 1940; Commanding the Cambridge Sub-area, 1940; Administrative Officer to the Commissioner of the Eastern Region, 1941. *Club* Army and Navy.

GAZE, Alfred Harold, C.B.E. 1938; General Manager for the British Phosphate Commissioners since 1920, *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; *s* of late Alfred Henry Gaze and Winifred Wilson, *m.* 1912, Ethel Elizabeth Victoria, *d.* of late S Summons, Senior Inspector of State Schools, Melbourne; four *s* one *d*. *Educ.* London, Bedford. In service of the Pacific Phosphate Co Ltd of London in Sydney and Melbourne until 1920; representative in Australia for that Co. when as from 1 July 1920 their phosphate undertaking at Nauru and Ocean Islands was bought out by the British, Australian and New Zealand Governments and vested in the Board of the British Phosphate Commissioners. *Recreation* golf *Address* 88 Canterbury Rd., Camberwell, Melbourne, E 6, Australia. *Club* Australian (Melbourne)

[*Died* 25 *March* 1954.

GEAKE, Maj.-Gen. Clifford Henry, C B 1945, C B E 1944; *b* 3 June 1894, *s* of Thomas Henry Geake, *m.* 1915. Brenda Mary, *d* of Dr. A W F Sayres; two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B.), retired pay, 1946

GEARY, Major Benjamin Handley, V C. 1915. M A Oxon, Sergeant-at-Arms, Ontario Legislature, historian for the Legislature, Department of Provincial Secretary, Ontario Government, *s* of late Rev Henry and Mrs. Geary (*née* Alport); *b.* 29 June 1891, *m* 1st, 1922, Ruth Christiana (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1935, she *m* 2nd, 1935, James Courtenay Sherren), *d* of late C. E. Woakes, two *s*, 2nd, 1935, Constance Joan, *d* of Mrs Henderson-Cleland *Educ* Dulwich College Preparatory School, St Edmund's School, Canterbury, Keble College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (V C), retired Captain, East Surrey Regiment, Curate of West Ham, 1921, Temp C F, 1923, Chaplain to the Forces, 1926-27, resigned with rank of Captain Travelling Sec World Alliance for Internat Friendship, 1928, Continental Life Insurance Co, 1930, Toronto Better Business Bureau, 1935, Canadian Nat Inst for the Blind, 1937, Ex-Pres, Imperial Officers' Assoc of Canada, Governor Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; Director, Kingsley Hall (Toronto) for Men Hon Member. University Club of Toronto, Empire Club, Civilian Club, Royal Canadian Military Institute; life-member St George's Society, Canadian Legion (ex-Pres. Woodbridge Br), etc Served War of 1939-45 with Canadian Army, 1940-46, Major *Recreations*. outdoor athletics, Rugby football, etc. *Address* The Cottage, Woodbridge, Ont., Canada.

GEARY, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Reginald, O.B.E., M C., Q C., P.C; retired; *b.* 12 Aug. 1874, *s.* of Theophilus Jones Geary and Mary Goodson, *m.* 1927, Beatrice (*d.* 1955), *d.* of late Lt.-Col Frank Caverhill, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Upper Canada College; Osgoode Hall; University of Toronto. Mayor of Toronto, 1910 11-12; M.P. for Toronto South, 1925-35, Minister of Justice and Attorney-General of Canada, 1935, European War 1915-19, Subaltern 58th Bn. C E F.; Major at end of war (O.B.E., M C, Légion d'Honneur, despatches); O.C Royal Grenadiers, Toronto 1923-26. *Recreations* garden, golf. *Address* Caverhill, Toronto, 5. *T*. MI6206. *Clubs* York, University, Toronto Golf, Toronto Cricket (Toronto).

GEDDES, family name of **Baron Geddes.**

GEDDES, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1942, **Ross Campbell Geddes**; Director. Geddes & Co Ltd. (Edinburgh), Geddes and Tankers Co. Ltd.; Rispond Tankers Ltd.; Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; London

Scottish Investment Trust Ltd.; Monks Investment Trust Ltd, British Reserve Insurance Co. Ltd., Mercury (Scotland) Ltd.; Chairman Admiralty Fuels and Lubricants Advisory Cttee; *b.* 20 July 1907, *s.* of 1st Baron Geddes, P C, G.C M G, K.C B, and Isabella Gamble, 3rd *d* of W. A Ross, New York, *S* father 1954; *m* 1931, Enid Mary, *d* of Clarance H Butler, Tenterden, Kent and late of Shanghai, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Rugby, Caius College, Cambridge (M A.) Shell Group of Oil Companies, 1931-46, British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1942-44, Dep.-Dir Tanker Div, Ministry of War Transport, 1944-45 *Recreation* gardening *Heir* Euan Michael Ross Geddes, *b* 3 Sept 1937 *Address* Malleny House, Balerno, Midlothian. *T* Balerno 2218 *Clubs* Union, New (Edinburgh)

GEDDES, Air Commodore Andrew James Wray, C B.E 1946 (O B E 1941), D S O. 1943, Dep Director of Organisation, Plans, Air Ministry, 1951-54 retd, *b* 31 July 1906, *s* of late Maj Malcolm Henry Burdett Geddes, Indian Army, and late Mrs Geddes, Seaford, Sussex, *m* 1929, Anstice Wynter, *d.* of late Rev A W Leach, Rector of Leasingham, Lincs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oakley Hall, Cirencester, Glos, Wellington Coll, Berks, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, 1926, seconded Flying Officer R A F 1928-32, Lt R A 1929, seconded Flight Lt R A F 1935-38; Capt R A 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, O B E, D S O, C B E, Commander Legion of Merit, U S A), seconded Squadron Leader R.A.F 1939, Acting Wing Commander R A F 1940, Acting Group Captain, 1942, Acting Air Commodore, 1943, War Subst. Group Captain, 1943, Major R A 1943, Air Commodore Operations and Plans, H Q 2nd T A F for the Invasion Transferred from R A to R A F, 1945, Air Cdre Director of Organisation (Establishments), Air Ministry, 1945-47, Group Captain (subst), 1947, i d c 1948, Commanding No 4 Flying Training School and R A F Station Heany, S Rhodesia, 1949-51, retd with rank of Air Cdre, 1954 *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, Farnham Surrey *Club* Royal Empire Society

GEDDES, Charles John, C B E 1950, General Secretary Union of Post Office Workers, member General Council T U C, T U C rep on Govt Econ Planning Bd, Vice-Chm Post Office Departmental Whitely Council, member staff side, Civil Service National Whitley Council, President Postal Telegraph and Telephone International, President, European Zone, International Confederation of Free Trade Unions; *b* 1 Mar 1897, *s* of Thomas Varney Geddes and Florence Louisa Mills, *m.* 1920, Julia Burke; one *d* *Educ* Blackheath Central School Post office boy messenger, telegraph learner, telegraphist, Asst Sec staff side Civil Service Nat Whitley Council, Asst. Gen. Sec Union of Post Office Workers Served European War, 1914-18, R F.C, Lieut 1916-19, Pilot 1918-19 *Recreations* cinema, reading *Address* U P.W House, Crescent Lane, S W 4 *T A* Postact Clapcom London *T.*. Macaulay 2291, Enterprise 4335

GEDDES, Irvine Campbell; Director Orient Steam Navigation Co. Ltd, Orient Underwriting Co Ltd; *b.* 9 July 1882, *m* 1911. Dorothy Jefford Fowler, three *s* Director Anderson, Green & Co. Ltd. *Address* c/o Anderson, Green & Co Ltd, 7 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *Clubs:* City of London, Union, Union (Sydney).

GEDDES, Norman Bel, M.A., LL.D., B F A.; American designer, city planner, theatrical producer and author, *b* Adrian, Michigan, 27 April 1893, *s. s.* of Clifton Terry Geddes and Luella Yingling; *m.* 1st, 1916, Helen Belle Sneider, Toledo, Ohio (*decd.*); two *d.*, 2nd, 1933, Frances Resor Waite, New York (*decd.*); 3rd, 1944, Ann Howe, Philadelphia, Pa. *Educ* in general self-educated, public schools of Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Indiana, Cleveland School of Art for three months, Chicago Art Institute for seven weeks. First public recognition as portrait painter, started as stage designer at Los Angeles Little Theatre, 1916, pioneer of American Stage Design movement, designed over 200 theatrical productions, first New York production Shanewis (Metropolitan Opera Co., 1918); subsequently Ziegfeld Follies (1926), Lysistrata (1930), Hamlet (1931) all New York, Dead End, 1935. Spectacles for Max Reinhardt The Miracle, 1924, and The Eternal Road, 1935. Associate to Architectural Commission of Chicago World's Fair, 1929, Ukranian State Theatre, Kharkov, 1930 (U S S R. prize); Industrial design since 1927 includes first streamlined ocean liner, 1932, interiors for Pan American Clipper Ships, 1934, General Motors "Futurama" Exhibit and building, New York World's Fair, 1939 40; automobiles, refrigerators, vacuum cleaners radios, service stations, office equipment, internat business machines and furniture for many well-known firms Originated technique of model photography for Navy Ordnance, Navy Intelligence, 1941, Navy ship and plane identification, 1942 Training films for Navy, 1942; Army Air Corps, 1943. Official record Battle of Midway, 1946; Consultant Q M G., U.S.A; Member U.S.A. Inventors' Council, Authors League of America; Nat Acad. of Science; Nat. Research Council, and of many other societies and assocs. Toledo Tomorrow, master city plan for Toledo, 1945. Paintings, models, and drawings exhibited in New York, Chicago, Vienna, Amsterdam, Milan, London, San Francisco, Seattle, Los Angeles, Cairo, Moscow, Paris. Member Authors League of America *Publications* A Project for a Theatrical Presentation of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, 1923, Horizons, 1932, Magic Motorways, 1940, contributor Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1926, Model Photography stories for Life Magazine, 1943-46; and Encyclopædia Britannica, 1943-46; Master Plan of Boca Raton, 1948, Los Angeles Ambassador Hotel, 1948, Copa City, 1949; numerous magazine articles *Recreations* sailing, naval and military strategy and tactics, experimental motion picture photography. *Clubs* Players, Coffee House, North American Yacht, Racing Union (New York)

GEDDIE, John Liddell, MA, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (1936), Officier d'Académie (1932), Director and Editor, W & R Chambers, Ltd, Member of Scottish Advisory Panel, British Council; *b* Edinburgh, 27 Nov 1881, 3rd *s* of late John Geddie of The Scotsman, *m.* Agnes Mary Muller (*d* 1938), Cape Town *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University M A. (1st Class Honours in English), 1903; Lecteur d'Anglais at University of Lyons, 1903-4, and at Sorbonne, Paris, 1905-6, Assistant Editor, Cape Times, Cape Town, 1906-10, Chief Assistant Editor, New Encyclopædia, 1911-12, Assistant Editor, Everyman, 1913-14; Assistant Editor, then Editor, Chambers's Journal, 1915-47. Hon Gen. Sec., Franco-Scottish Society, 1928-45; President, Scottish P E N, 1938-44. *Publications* Articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, and in periodicals. *Recreation* golf *Address* 53 Gordon Road, Edinburgh *T:* 65105. *Clubs* Edinburgh International House, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

GEDGE, Montagu Lathom, Q C. 1949; *b* 24 June 1899, *yr s* of late Leslie Lathom Gedge and Edith Wallace Russell. *Educ.*: Königliches Kaiserliches Gymnasium, Bonn; Merchant Taylors' School. Served European War, 1917-19 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922 Member of Company Law Amendment Committee, 1943. Chairman, Cttee. on

Shares of No Par Value, 1952. *Address:* 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; Conholt Park, Andover, Hants. *T.* Holborn 9484 *Club:* Reform.

GEDYE, George Eric Rowe, M B E 1946, Manchester Guardian Correspondent for Central and South-Eastern Europe since 1953, *b* Clevedon, Som, 27 May 1890, *s* of late Geo E. Gedye, Clifton, *m.* 1st, 1922, Elisabeth Bremer, Cologne, no *c*, 2nd, 1948, Alice Lepper, Vienna, one *s* *Educ* Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare; Queen's College, Taunton, Matriculated London Univ. Spent pre-war years collecting reject slips for articles and fiction, Gazetted Aug 1914 from London University O T C, to 12 Batt The Glos. Regt, served with Batt. Western Front from Nov 1915, Asst. Staff-Captain, wounded Somme, Sept 1916; Instructor, Officer-cadet Batt, Intelligence Corps, France, May 1918-Nov 1918 (despatches), attached Cavalry during advance from Armistice Line to Germany, on G H Q Staff, Cologne, British Military Governor's Staff, and Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Cologne, 1919-22, The Times Correspondent, 1922, The Times special correspondent in Rhineland and Ruhr, 1922-25, went Vienna, 1925, Central European Correspondent of The Times, 1925-26, of the Daily Express, 1926-28, and of the Daily Telegraph, 1929-38, on New York Times Central European Staff since 1929, expelled from Vienna on annexation of Austria by Nazi Germany; moved headquarters to Prague, March 1938, left Czechoslovakia, March 1939, after annexation by Nazi Germany, to avoid arrest under Gestapo warrant, Moscow correspondent of the New York Times, 1939-40, Turkey Correspondent, 1940-41, employed on Special Military Duties in Middle East, 1941-45, Daily Herald Correspondent for Central Europe, Vienna, 1945-50, Observer, 1950-52, F J I, etc. *Publications* A Wayfarer in Austria, 1926, fourth edn, 1931, continental edn., 1948, The Revolver Republic, 1930—also German translation, Heirs to the Habsburgs, 1932, Fallen Bastions (American Ed, Betrayal in Central Europe), 1939 (Austrian Edition, Die Bastionen Fielen, 1948), We Saw it Happen (part author), 1939; translation of George London's Red Russia, 1928, of Das Oesterreichbuch (The Book of Austria), 1949, (part author) Fodor's Modern Guide to Austria, 1953, Introducing Austria, 1955, articles Rhineland and Ruhr in Encyclopædia Britannica, 13th edition; and many articles *Recreations:* reading, swimming, sun-basking, ski-ing, skating, irritating the conventional *Address* c/o A P O Vienna, British Troops in Austria, B T A 4 *T.* A 53-267 *Club* Special Forces.

GEE, Col. Ernest Edward, C B E 1946, D.S O. 1917, M C. 1916, *b* 17 Nov. 1888, *s* of late Lionel Edgar Gee; *m* 1914, Winifred May Veale (*d* 1941); one *s*, *m*, 1942, Jean Marjorie Souter Served in ranks R.G A from 1904, Bermuda, 1907-11, Commissioned 1915, B.E F France, 2nd Lt 50th Siege Bty R G.A Sept 1915, Acting Capt 192 Siege Bty, May 1917, Acting Major 270 Siege Bty Aug 1917 (M C, D.S.O.) Instructor in Gunnery, Lydd, 1919-20 and Western Command, 1920-24, Adjt. 61st Med. Bde. R A. (T A), 1924-28, Mauritius, 1928-31, Retired Pay, 1933 Secretary, Anglesey and Caernarvonshire T A Assoc, 1938-39 and 1945-48, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1939-45; Chief Instructor in Equipment, 1941-45 Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946 *Address*, Eighty-one, Forest Road, Worthing, Sussex.

GEE, Geoffrey, F R.S. 1951; Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Manchester since 1958; *b.* 6 June 1910; *s* of Thomas and Mary Ann Gee, *m.* 1934, Marion (*née* Bowden); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: New Mills Grammar School; Universities of Manchester and Cambridge. B.Sc. 1931, M.Sc 1932, Manchester, Ph D. 1936, Sc.D. 1947, Cambridge. I C.I (Dyestuffs Group) Research Chemist, 1933-38; British Rubber Producers' Research Association. Research Chemist, 1938-47; Director, 1947-58 *Publications* numerous scientific papers in Transactions of the Faraday Society, and other journals. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Dept of Chemistry, The University, Manchester 13

GEE, Harry Percy, C B E. 1953 (O B.E 1941), J P, Chairman of Stead and Simpson, Ltd, since 1924, *b* 30 March 1874, 2nd *s* of late H Simpson Gee, Knighton Frith, Leicester, *m.* 1st, 1901, Augustine Flora (*d* 1919), *d.* of late Robert Pagett, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1922, Mary Elinor, *d.* of late John Edward Stocks, D D, Archdeacon of Leicester and Canon of Peterborough *Educ* Oakham School President of Leicester Chamber of Commerce, 1925-27, President, Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1932-33, Chairman of Leicester University College; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1942 Hon Freeman City of Leicester, 1950 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Birnam House, Ratcliffe Road, Leicester. *T* Leicester 75321

GEE, Hubert George, C.M G 1947, Under-Secretary, Employment Policy Department, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1954, *b* 29 Nov 1909, *m.* 1937, Dora Eleanor Burge, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Hackney Downs Secondary School, University College, London Andrews Scholar, Univ. Coll, 1928-31, graduated, 1931, B A hons first class (history) Entered Ministry of Labour, 1932, Commonwealth Fellow (New York), 1938-39, Principal Private Secretary to Minister, 1940-43, Asst Secretary, Overseas Branch Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-47, seconded to Foreign Office, 1947, Adviser, International Labour Relations, Foreign Office, 1947-51, Assistant Secretary, Industrial Relations Department, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1951-52, Chief Industrial Commissioner, 1952-54 *Address* 17 The Glade, West Wickham, Kent. *T.* Springpark 4281.

GEE, Capt. Robert, V C, M.C.; *b* 1876; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth, *d.* of Peter Dixon, Huntingdon, and *g -n.* of John Jones, Talysarn, two *d.* Was twenty-two years in the ranks of the Royal Fusiliers, served European War (despatches four times, commissioned May 1915, V.C., M.C), two years on staff of 29th Division (wounded thrice). Contested Consett and Bishop Auckland Divisions of Durham and Newcastle East, M.P. (U) East Woolwich, 1921-22; Bosworth Division of Leicester, 1924 27 Commissioner of Declarations, Western Australia, 1953.

GEELONG, Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. John David McKie;** Coadjutor Bishop of Melbourne (with title of Bishop of Geelong) and Archdeacon of Melbourne since 1946, *b.* 14 May 1909, *s.* of Rev W. McKie, Melbourne, Victoria, *m* 1952, Mary Lesley, *d.* of late Brigadier S. T. W Goodwin, D S.O and of Mrs Goodwin, Melbourne, Victoria, one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne University; New College, Oxford B.A (Trinity College, Melbourne University), 1931; M A. (New College, Oxford), 1945; Deacon, 1932; Priest, 1934; Assistant Chap. Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, 1932-33; Chap. and lecturer, Trinity Coll, Melbourne, 1936-39; served War of 1939-45, A.I F, 1939-44; Asst C G, Vicar Christ Church, South Yarra, 1944-46, Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1949 *Address:* c/o St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club.* Melbourne.

G E L L, William Charles Coleman, C B. 1944; D.S O. 1918; M.C, T D, D L,

M A, LL B. (Cantab); Solicitor practising at Birmingham since 1919, *b* 10 July 1888, *s* of William James Gell, Ocra Lyn, Solihull, Warwickshire; *m* 1923, Edith Maud, *d* of F W Gosling; one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Caius College, Cambridge Articled in Birmingham and London, 1913, passed Solicitors' Final Examination with honours, Solicitor in London, Jan 1914-Aug 1914, served European War, England, France, Italy, Aug 1914-April 1919 (despatches, D S O and bar, M C, Bt Major, Italian silver medal for valour), Air Vice-Marshal late A A F, A O C. Balloon Command, 1944-45 *Address* 87 Cornwall Street, Birmingham 3 *T.* Central 7878 *Club* Union (Birmingham).

GELL, William John, C B E 1939, Chairman and Managing Director Monarch Film Corpn Ltd, and Monarch Productions Ltd, *b* 23 July 1893, *s s* of late William Thomas and late Sarah Gell, *m.* 1919, Helen Clara Jennings (divorced 1947), two *s*, *m* 1947, Virginia Elizabeth Rexroat (marriage dissolved, 1953) *Educ* Technical College, East Ham Freeman of the City of London, Freeman of Worshipful Company of The Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1931 *Address* 55 Park Lane, W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

GELLERT, Leon; Literary Editor of The Sydney Morning Herald, *b* Adelaide, 17 May 1892, *s* of J W Gellert, *m* 1918, Kathleen Patricia, *y d.* of late William Saunders, (one *d.* decd) *Educ* Adelaide High School and Adelaide University Served with the original 10th Bn which landed on Gallipoli, 25 April 1915 *Publications* Songs of a Campaign, 1917, illustrated by Norman Lindsay, Isle of San, illustrated by Norman Lindsay, 1919, Desperate Measures, 1929, These Beastly Australians, illustrated by Bernard Hesling, 1944, Week after Week, 1953, awarded Bundey Prize for English verse at Adelaide University, 1917 *Address* Sydney Morning Herald, Pitt Street, Sydney, New South Wales

GELSTHORPE, Rt. Rev. Alfred Morris; Rector of Bingham, Notts, since 1952, Assistant Bishop in diocese of Southwell, since 1952, D D, L.Th, D S O 1917, *b* 26 Feb 1892, *s* of John Gelsthorpe and Annie Kendall, *m* 1949, Elfrida, 3rd *d* of late Rev G F Whidborne and of Mrs Whidborne, Hammerwood, E Grinstead, Sussex *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Hatfield College, Durham University. Enlisted in Artists' Rifles, Sept 1914, commissioned to Durham Light Infantry 8th Battn (T F), Oct 1914, served in France May 1915-Sept 1916, and April 1917-Sept 1917, Mesopotamia, Sept 1917-Jan 1919 (D S O, despatches twice), Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1920, Curate at St Gabriel's, Sunderland, to 1922, C M S. Missionary on Staff of C M S Training College, Awka, Southern Nigeria, 1923, Principal of above Coll, 1926-33, Assistant Bishop to Bishop on the Niger, 1933-1938, Assistant Bishop to the Bishop in Egypt and the Sudan, 1938-45, Hon D D Durham, 1938 *Recreations* special interest in all athletics, played for Blackheath Club, 1911 and 1912, played for Durham County Rugby, 1913-14 and 1919-20-1921, Captain Durham County, 1920 *Address* Bingham Rectory, Nottinghamshire.

GENEE-ISITT, Dame Adeline, D B.E, *cr* 1950; C D 1953 (Commander of the Dannebrog); M.I.etA, B M.I, Hon. D.Mus London, President of The Royal Academy of Dancing, 1920-54; Mem of Council and Vice-Chm of Anglo-Danish Soc; *b* Hinnerup, near Aarhus, Denmark, 6 Jan 1878, *d* of Peter Jensen, Aarhus; *m.* 1910, Frank S. N. Isitt, R.D. (*d* 1939), no *c* *Educ* Aarhus. First public appearance at age 10, Christiania; première danseuse, Staat Theatre, Stettin, at age 15; Imperial Opera, Berlin, at age 17, première danseuse Royal Opera Munich, at 18; came to London at 19, appeared as guest-artiste, 1902, at Royal Theatre, Copenhagen; remained ten years in London, went to America, 1908; took her own company to America, 1912, visited Australia and New Zealand, 1918; retired from the stage, 1914, reappeared for charity several times during the war, during which she was a V A D at St Dunstan's; has Orders of Ingenii et Arti, and Gold Medal of Merit of 1st Class with Crown, Denmark, King Christian X Medal of Liberty. *Address* Hyde Park Hotel, S W 1 *Clubs* Forum Danish

GENEVOIX, Maurice (Charles Louis); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, man of letters, Member of the French Academy since 1946, *b* 29 Nov 1890, *m* Suzanne Neyrolles, two *d* *Educ* Lycées d'Orléans, Laknal, École normale supérieure Served European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) Prix Goncourt, 1925 *Publications* Sous Verdun, 1914, Nuits de guerre, 1917, Au seuil des guitounes, 1918, Jeanne Robelin, 1920, La Boue, 1921, Rémi des Rauches, 1922, Les Éparges, 1923, La Joie, 1924, Euthymos, vainqueur olympique 1924, Raboliot, 1925, La Boîte à pêche, 1926, Les Mains vides, 1928, Cyrille, 1928, L'Assassin, 1930, Rroû, 1931, H O.E., 1931; Gai l'amour, 1932, Forêt voisine, 1933, Marcheloup, 1934, Tête baissée, 1935, Bernard, 1937, La Dernière Harde, 1938, Les Compagnons de l'Aubépin, 1938, L'Hirondelle qui fit le printemps, 1941, Laframboise et Bellehumeur, 1942, Éva Charlebois, 1944, Canada, 1945, Sanglar, 1946, L'Écureuil du bois bourru, 1947; Afrique blanche, Afrique noire, 1949, Ceux de 14, 1950, L'Aventure est en nous, 1952, Fatou Cissé, 1954 *Address*: (winter) 63 Boulevard St Michel, Paris Ve *T.* Odeon 91 74, (summer) Les Vernelles, St Denis de l'Hôtel (Loiret), France.

GENN, Leo John; Actor and Barrister-at-Law, *b* 9 Aug 1905, *s* of William Genn and Rachael (*née* Asserson), *m* 1933, Marguerite, *d* of Edward van Praeg and Catherine (*née* Bonnar), no *c* *Educ* City of London Sch., St Catharine's Coll, Camb. (M A) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1928 Actor as well as Barrister-at-Law since 1930 First appearance on professional stage, 1930, in A Marriage Has Been Disarranged, Nov, at Eastbourne, Dec at Royalty, London; various parts at Royalty, 1931-32, Garrick, Gaiety, Wyndham's, 1932-33-34, joined Old Vic Company, appearing in numerous parts in Shakespeare, Shaw, Ibsen, Sheridan, Sept 1934-Mar 1936, Daly's, 1936, Old Vic Feb.-Apr 1937 (in June, Horatio, at Elsinore); The Flashing Stream, The Lyric, 1938 First appearance in New York, Apr 1939, in same play. Joined Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938, commnd. R A 1940, Capt. 1941; Maj 1942, Lt.-Col 1943, comd No 1 War Crimes Investigation Team, responsible for Belsen Concentration Camp investigation; Asst Prosecutor Belsen Trial, 1945. Croix de Guerre, 1945. Another Part of the Forest, New York, 1946; Jonathan, Aldwych, 1948, The Seventh Veil, Prince's, 1951, Henry VIII, Old Vic, 1953; The Bombshell, Westminster, 1954. First film, Jump for Glory, 1937. Films include: The Drum, Ten Days in Paris, Henry V, Desert Victory (Commentary), Theirs Was the Glory (Commentary), Green for Danger, Mourning Becomes Electra, The Snake Pit, The Velvet Touch, The Wooden Horse, Quo Vadis, Plymouth Adventure, Red Beret, Personal Affair, The Green Scarf. Many broadcasts since 1938, narrator, Coronation Programme, 1937 and 1953, King George VI Memorial Programme, 1952, U.N. opening (from U.S A), 1947, etc *Publications* magazine

and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* ball games, books, and The Bar. *Address* Locketts Farm, Itchingfield, Sussex. *T.* Slinfold 344. *Clubs* · Garrick, Savage, Queen's, Stage Golfing; West Sussex Golf (Pulborough).

GENN, Capt. O. H. H.; *see* Hawke-Genn.

GENNINGS, John Frederick, C.I E 1939, C.B.E. 1933, Commissioner of Labour, Government of Bombay (retired), *b* 21 Sept 1885, *m* 1911, Edith, *d* of late T. J Wallis, Croydon; one *s. Educ* Aske's Hatcham (Haberdashers), Dulwich College Journal ist on staffs of Morning Leader, Daily Mail, Daily Telegraph; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1911; Army, 1916-19; Director of Information, Government of Bombay, 1920, Director of Labour Office, 1925; Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation, 1928, Indian Government Delegate, International Labour Conference, 1933 *Address* 8 Northampton Road, Croydon *Clubs* Constitutional, Press, Royal Bombay Yacht.

GENTLE, Francis Steward; Chairman and Managing Director Greyhound Racing Association Trust Ltd; Chm White City Stadium Ltd, Harringay Arena Ltd, etc, *b.* 24 June 1894, *s* of late Sir William Gentle, *m* 1920, Louise, *d* of late George H Richmond, Rochester, N Y, U S A, three *d Educ*. privately Solicitor, 1919 U S A 1920, Paper-making and Conversion, returned, 1926, on formation of the Greyhound Racing Association as Assistant Managing Director, Member Bd of Control and Vice-Pres of Council of National Greyhound Racing Soc, Chairman, Canine Cttee, Animal Health Trust, Member Assoc, Member Cttee., The Dogs' Home, Battersea, Member of Council of British Ice Hockey Assoc, Vice-Chm. Assoc for Protection of Copyright in Sport, Alderman, Wimbledon Borough Council Served European War, 1914-19, in Sussex Yeomanry, Lieut, Egypt and Palestine *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Parkside Lodge, Parkside Avenue, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 4700 *Clubs* · Carlton, Portland, Royal Wimbledon, Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

GENTLE, Sir Frederick (William), Kt, *cr* 1947; Q C 1948, Vice Judge Advocate-General, 1952, Commissioner of Assize, 1948, 1949 and 1950, Deputy Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1948, *b* 12 July 1892, *er s* of late Sir William Gentle, *m* 1927, Ursula Willmer, *d* of late C Percival White, M V O, one *s Educ* · Queens' College, Cambridge (M A, Hon. Fellow) Called to Bar, 1919, South-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Margate, 1935-36, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1936-41; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1941-47, Chief Justice of Madras, 1947-48; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1921-26 and 1935-36; Pres Rewa Commission of Enquiry, 1942-43. Served European War, 1914-19, First Life Guards, France and Flanders; retired 1919, Capt *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Surrey; 398 Park West, W 2 *Clubs* · Carlton; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

GENTRY, Jack Sydney Bates, C I E. 1946; O.B.E 1942; J.P.; General Manager Tees Conservancy Commission since 1946, *b.* 4 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Frederick and Emma Gentry; *m* 1931, Beatrice Colleen Cundy Wren. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Port of London Authority, 1916 Commercial Superintendent, 1945; commission, Hampshire Regt., 1918; R.E, 1938; served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice); Major, 1939, Lt.-Col, Asst. Dir of Docks, 1940; Col., Dep. Director of Movements, 1942. Dep Regional Port Director, Calcutta, 1944-45 J.P. Co. Durham, 1949. M.I.T., 1947

Recreations · cricket (played for Hampshire, Surrey, Essex, 1919-26), golf, tennis *Address:* Sadberge Hall, Middleton St George, Co Durham. *T* Dinsdale 70 *Clubs*. M C C; Christ's Hospital, Cleveland (Middlesbrough); Bengal (Calcutta).

GENTRY, Major-General William George, C B 1954, C B.E. 1950; D S.O 1942, and Bar 1945; Chief of the General Staff, New Zealand Army, since 1952; *b.* 20 Feb 1899, *s. s* of late Maj F C. Gentry, M.B E. and late Mrs. F C Gentry; *m* 1926, Alexandra Nina Caverhill; one *s.* one *d Educ* Wellington College, N.Z., R.M.C of Australia Commissioned N Z Army, Dec 1919, attached Indian Army and served in Waziristan, 1921, and Malabar, 1921 Served War of 1939-45 with 2nd N Z Div. (Middle East and Italy) G S O 2 and A A and Q M G, 1940, G S.O 1, 1941-42, Comd 6 N Z Inf Bde, 1942-43, D C G S, Army H Q, N Z, 1943-44, Comd 9 N Z Inf. Bde (Italy), 1945. Adjutant General, N Z Army, 1949-52 Greek Military Cross, 1941; United States Bronze Star, 1945 *Address* 52 Kings Crescent, Lower Hutt, New Zealand *T* 60208 *Clubs* · Wellington, United Services (Wellington, N Z)

GEOGHEGAN, Colonel Norman Meredith, C B 1929, D S O, retired, 5th *s* of Stannus Geoghegan, of Glenegeary, Co Dublin, *m* Georgina Sancton (*d.* 1949), *d* of Charles Scammell, of St John, New Brunswick; no *c Educ.* Galway Grammar School, Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst. *Address* Rakes Holt, Cove, Tiverton, Devon *T.* · Bampton 29

GEORGE; *see* Lloyd-George

GEORGE, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. John Hunter**; *b* 16 Feb 1897, *s* of late William George Hunter, C B E, *m* 1927, Philippa Dora Mary, *d* of late Alfred Hugh Mead and of Mrs Mead, Elwell Manor, Weymouth, one *s* two *d Educ* Keble Coll, Oxford Curate of Harrow Parish Church, 1922-24, of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1924-1927, and of St Paul's, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1927-30, Rector of St Augustine's, O'okiep, Namaqualand, 1930-33; Rector of St Mary's, Stellenbosch, Cape, 1933-40, Canon of Bloemfontein and Rector of the Cathedral Parish, 1940-43, Bishop of Kimberley and Kuruman, 1943-51 *Address* Bishop's Lea, George, C P, S Africa *T.* 95

GEORGE, Daniel, (*pseudonym of* D G Bunting), author and critic, *b* 20 Jan 1890; *s s* of Daniel Taylor and Emily Bunting; *m* 1914, Mary Margaret, *d* of Rev John Whittle, one *s Publications* · Tomorrow Will Be Different, 1932, Lunch, 1933; Holiday, 1934, Roughage, 1935, Pictures and Rhymes, 1936, A Peck of Troubles, 1936, Pick and Choose, 1936; All in a Maze, 1938, Alphabetical Order, 1950, Lonely Pleasures, 1954, (in collaboration with Catherine Carswell) · A National Gallery, 1933, The English in Love, 1934. *Recreations* reading and writing *Address* Laurel Cottage, Hammers Lane Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.* · Mill Hill 1343. *Club* · Garrick

GEORGE, Herbert Horace, C.B. 1944, M C., *b* 1890, *s* of John George, Clapham, *m* 1913, Emily Rose (*d.* 1952), *d* of Thomas Eaton, Clapham; no *c Educ* Westminster City Sch, Trinity Coll, Camb Entered Civil Service, 1913. Served in R.A in European War, 1914-19. Under-Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of Health, 1946-50, retired, 1950. *Address* Fourvews, Telham, Battle, Sussex. *T* Battle 527.

GEORGE, Hugh Shaw, C.I.E. 1945; Indian Forest Service, retired; *b.* 29 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late Edward Monson George; *m.* 1935, Jean, *d.* of J. F. Stokes; two *s.*

one *d*. *Educ.*: Sexey's School, Bruton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Indian Forest Service, 1915, Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces and Berar, 1943, retired, 1947. *Address* Redroofs, Ford Lane, Farnham, Surrey. *T* Farnham 4456

GEORGE, Mary Dorothy, O.B.E. 1954, M A, Litt D, F R Hist Soc, *d* of late Alexander Gordon, barrister-at-law, and of late Harriet Emily, *d* of Rev R S Tabor, *m* 1913, Eric Beardsworth George, painter *Educ.* St Leonards School, St. Andrews, Girton Coll, Cambridge (1st Class Historical Tripos); London School of Economics (research scholar) War Office, (M I 5), 1915-19 (mentioned for valuable services) *Publications* English Social Life in the Eighteenth Century, 1923, London Life in the XVIII Century, 1925, 1951, England in Johnson's Day, 1928, England in Transition, 1931 and 1952, British Museum Catalogue of Political and Personal Satires (caricatures), in continuation of that by F G Stephens, vols V, VI, VII, VIII (1771-1810), 1935-47, vol IX (1811-1819), 1949, vol X (1820-27), 1952, vol XI (1828-32), 1954, Contributions to Johnson's England, 1933, English Historical Review, Economic Journal, History, etc *Recreation* walking in wild country *Address* 51 Paulton's Square, S.W 3 *Club* University Women's

GEORGE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Robert Allingham, K C V O, *cr* 1954, K B E, *cr* 1952 (C.B.E 1944), C B 1948, M C; p.s.a.; Governor of South Australia since 1953, *b*. 25 July 1897; *s* of William George, Invergordon, Scotland; *m*. 1927, Sybil Elizabeth Baldwin, three *s* one *d* Seaforth and Gordon Highlanders, 1914-15, France, R F C 1916-18, France, R.A F since 1919; India, 1919-24, Cadet College Cranwell, 1924-30. R.A F. Staff College, 1931, Senior Air Staff Officer, Singapore, 1933-37; Air Attaché, Ankara and Athens, 1939; A.O C Iraq and Persia, 1944, Air Attaché, Paris, 1945-52, retd., 1952 Commandeur Légion d'honneur, France, 1952, Order of King George II, Greece, 1942, K.St J. 1953 *Address* Government House, Adelaide, S Australia *Clubs* R.A F, White's; Travellers', Jockey (Paris).

GEORGE, Thomas Neville, F R S E, F G S, D Sc (Wales), Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Geology in the University of Glasgow since 1947, *b* 13 May 1904, *s* of T Rupert George, Swansea; *m* 1932, Dr Sarah Davies; no *c* *Educ.*. Universities of Wales, Cambridge and London Fellow of the University of Wales, 1926 Geologist on H.M. Geological Survey, 1930; Professor of Geology and Head of the Department of Geology and Geography, Univ Coll, Swansea, 1933 President Geology Section of British Assoc (Liverpool) 1953, Chairman, Mineral Resources Panel (Scottish Council) *Publications* Evolution in Outline, 1951, contributions on geology and palæontology to technical journals *Address* The University, Glasgow, W 2. *T*. Kelvin 2231

GEPP, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Ernest) Cyril, K B E, *cr*. 1946, C B. 1937; D S O 1916 and bar, 1917, *b* 7 July 1879, *s* of late Rev H J Gepp, for many years Vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, *m* Evelyn Marion (*d* 1940), *y d*. of late Lieut.-Colonel G Wilbraham Northey, J P, D L, of Ashley Manor, Box, no *c*, *m* 1944, Katie, *d* of George Deeley, Alvechurch, Worcs and widow of Brigadier H. C. Harrison. *Educ* Marlborough College Entered Army, 1901, retired, 1911; served South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), Somaliland, 1909-1910 (despatches), re-gazetted, 1917, served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour), commanded 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade, 1929-30; Brig. Gen. Staff, Western Command, India, 1930-32; Comdt Small Arms School, 1932-36, Maj.-Gen, 1935, Maj.-Gen in charge of Administration, Northern Command, 1937-41, retired pay, 1941; Director of Prisoners of War, 1941-1945, Legion of Merit Degree of Commander, 1946. *Address*. Chelsea Cottage, North Road, Bath *T* Bath 5117

GERAHTY, Sir Charles Cyril, Kt, *cr* 1939, Q.C., Trinidad, 1931; J.P.; Dep. Chm. Essex Court of Quarter Sessions, 1951; *b*. 1888, *s* of late Charles Echlin Geraghty, Civil Service, *m*. 1915, Ethel Marian (*d* 1942), *d*. of late Dr James Murray, M.B, Ch.B., one *s*. (younger killed in action April 1945); *m*. 1948, Arminell Morshead. *Educ*. Trent College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909, Major (retired), 3rd Bn. East Lancashire Regt., Assistant Resident, Nigeria, 1911, on active service, European War, 1914-18, Legal Assistant, War Office 1919; President, District Court, Cyprus, 1920, Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1926; Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1929; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements (Singapore), 1932, Legal Adviser to Governor of Malta, 1935, Legal Secretary to Government of Malta, 1936, Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago and President West Indian Court of Appeal, 1937-48, retired, 1948. Chairman of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, England, April 1944. Director-General M G.C Branch, Legal Division. C C.G Dec 1944-July 1946; Acting Attorney-General in Gibraltar, May Aug 1949 *Address* 98 Piccadilly, W.1 *Club* Royal Societies

GERARD, family name of **Baron Gerard.**

GERARD, 4th Baron, *cr* 1876, Bt 1611, **Robert William Frederick Alwyn Gerard,** *b* 23 May 1918, *o s* of 3rd Baron Gerard, M C, and late Mary Frances Emma, *d* of Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G C V O, K C.M G, C B, *S* father, 1953 *Heir cousin* Bt Col Charles Gerard, *q v* *Address* Blakesware, Ware, Herts *T* 65

GERARD, Bt. Col. Charles (Robert Tolver Michael), D S O 1917, O B E 1944, late Grenadier Guards, late Commanding T A Battalion, J P, Lancashire, *b* 28 Feb. 1894, *s* of late Hon R J Gerard-Dicconson, *heir-pres* to 4th Baron Gerard, *q.v*; *m*. 1st, 1915, Aimée (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *d* of Sir R T. H. Clarke, 2nd Bt, two *s*; 2nd, 1930, Norma, *d* of Mrs. Frankford Rogers *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst Served European War (France), 1914-18 (despatches, D S O.). *Address* Halsted House, Sunninghill, Berks. *T* · Ascot 158 *Clubs* · Turf, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GERARD, Rt. Rev. George Vincent, C.B E 1944, Assistant Bishop of Sheffield since 1947, Vicar and Rural Dean of Rotherham since 1945, Senior Chaplain to N Z. Forces; *b* 24 Nov 1898, *s s* of late George and late Frederikke Marie Gerard, Snowdon, Canterbury, N.Z; *m* 1920, Elizabeth Mary Buckley; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*: Waihi School, Winchester, N Z; Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z; Brasenose College, Oxford Inns of Court, O.T C. 1917, 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1918, Lieut 1918 (M C), demobilised, 1919; B A Oxon, 1921, M.A 1925, deacon, 1922, priest, 1923. Vicar of Pahiatua, 1929-32; Petone, 1932-36, St Matthew, Auckland, 1936-38; Bishop of Waiapu, 1938-44, served as Senior Chaplain to the N.Z Forces, 1940-41 (prisoner, but repatriated to England, 1943) Senior N.Z Chaplain South Pacific, 1944; Hospital Ship, 1945. Proctor in Convocation of York, 1950. *Address* The Vicarage, Rotherham *T*. · Rotherham 4341.

GERARD, Louise, F R G S, Novelist and Traveller; *b* 1878. *Educ*. Nottingham High School. First novel The Golden Centipede, 1910; Author of 28 novels, most of which have been published not only in Gt. Britain and

the Empire, but also in America, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, France, Spain and Hungary; has also done travel articles, short stories, film and serial work for England, America and France. *Recreations* travelling, walking *Address*. c/o Mills and Boon, 50 Grafton Way, W.1.

GÉRAUD, Charles Joseph André; (Pertinax); diplomatic correspondent, France-Soir, Paris, North American Newspaper Alliance (New York), contributor to Daily Telegraph (London), Foreign Affairs (N. York); *b* St Louis de Montferrand (Gironde), 18 Oct 1882, *s* of O Géraud and Marthe Faux, *m* 1914, Louise Banniard, no *c*. *Educ*. Bordeaux University (Licencié-ès-lettres) London correspondent of L'Echo de Paris, 1908-14, foreign editor of L'Echo de Paris Pertinax), 1917-38, editor of l'Europe Nouvelle, 1938-40, contributor to New York Times, Baltimore Sun and several other newspapers and reviews *Publications* Le Partage de Rome, a study of the Lateran Treaties, 1929, Les Fossoyeurs (Gamelin, Daladier, Reynaud, Pétain, Laval) French Edition, 2 vols, N York, 1943, new edition, N York, 1945 English language edition (The Gravediggers), N York, 1944, Paris ed, 1st vol, 1946 *Address* 91 rue de l'Université, Paris, Ségur-le Château (Corrèze), 58 W 10th Street, New York City.

GERBRANDY, Professor Doctor Pieter S.; President Council for Restoration of Civil Rights, President of Broadcasting Board, The Hague, *b* in Goengamieden, Friesland, 13 April 1885, *m* Hendrina Elizabeth Sikkel, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium (boarding school) Zetten, Free Univ. of Amsterdam Barrister, 1911-1930, in the Army as reserve-officer, 1914-18, Member, Provincial Government Friesland, 1920-30. Professor of Commercial Law and International Law at the Free Univ of Amsterdam, 1930-39, Minister of Justice, 1939-42, 1945 (ad interim), Prime Minister of the Netherlands, 1940-45, also Minister for Colonies, 1941-42; Minister for Co-ordination of Warfare of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 1942-45. Member of Parliament, 1948, Member of Parliament, 1954 *Publications* het Heimstättenrecht, 1911, de overeenkomst van Londen, 1924, de Strijd voor nieuwe Maatschappij vormen, 1927, Het religieus socialisme, 1928, Het vraagstuk van den Radio-omroep, 1934, Het Burgerlijk Wetboek en het Administratief Recht, 1938; National and International Stability (Taylorian Lecture), 1944, Indonesia, 1950; De scheuring van het Rijk, 1951 *Recreation* mountaineering, *Address* Kanaalweg 113c, Scheveningen, Holland *T* · 555614; (Office) van Stolkweg 21, Scheveningen

GERE, Charles March, R A. 1939 (A.R.A. 1934); R.W.S; *b* Gloucester, 1869, *s* of late Edward W. Gere, Leamington Spa, unmarried. *Educ* Birmingham; Italy. Was connected for many years as student and teacher with the Birmingham School of Art, as book illustrator worked with William Morris for the Kelmscott Press, later, for the Ashendene Press; at present painter of portraits, and landscapes; Pictures in the National Gallery, Millbank, and in the Chief provincial Galleries. *Address* Painswick, Gloucestershire *T.*: Painswick 8268

GERHARDI, William Alexander, O.B.E. 1920, B.Litt., M A (Oxon.); Author; *b* St. Petersburg, 21 Nov 1895; *y. s.* of late Charles Alfred Gerhardi, a British cotton-spinning manufacturer settled at St Petersburg, and Clara Wadsworth. *Educ.* · The St Annen Schule, and the Reformierte Schule, St Petersburg; Worcester College, Oxford Served European War, 5th Reserve Cavalry (2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys) 1915-16; with Military Attaché, British Embassy, Petrograd, 1917-18; British Military Mission to Siberia, 1918-20 (Order of St. Stanislav, of Russia; Czecho-Slovak War Cross; despatches, O B E.); demobilized, retaining rank of Captain, 1920; B B.C. (European Division), 1942-45. *Publications* · Futility A Novel on Russian Themes, 1922, Anton Chehov A Critical Study, 1923, The Polyglots, a Novel, 1925, A Bad End, 1926, The Vanity-Bag, Donna Quixote a Comedy in Three Acts, Pretty Creatures · Short Stories, 1927; My Sinful Earth, a Novel, 1928; Pending Heaven, a Novel, 1930, Memoirs of a Polyglot, (autobiography), 1931; The Memoirs of Satan (with Brian Lunn), 1932; The Casanova Fable (with Hugh Kingsmill), 1934; Resurrection, a Novel, 1934, Meet Yourself; character studies through self analysis (with Prince Leopold Loewenstein), 1936; Of Mortal Love, a Novel, 1936, My Wife's the Least of It, a Novel, 1938; The Romanoffs An Historical Biography, 1940, My Literary Credo an Introduction to the Collected Uniform Revised Edition of the Works, 1947, Highlights of Russian History, 1949, essays; articles, broadcasts. *Address* 19 Rossetti House, Hallam Street, Portland Place, W 1 *T.*. Langham 4878

GERHARDT, Elena; Concert Singer, *b.* Leipzig, 1883, *m* 1932, Dr F. Kohl. *Educ* Leipzig Conservatory Made début Leipzig, 1903, London, 1906, New York, 1912, taught at Guildhall School of Music, London, Feb and March, 1934, now teaching privately. *Publication* Recital (autobiography), 1953. *Address* 53 Redington Road, N W.3. *T* Hampstead 2421.

GERMAN, Major Sir James, K B E, *cr* 1920 (O B E 1918), J P, *b* 8 April 1879, *s* of late Alfred John German, *m* 1902, Gwladys Rose, *d* of Thomas Eynon of Penarth, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Exeter Chairman of several companies *Address* Crossways, Penarth, Glam.

GERMAN, Ronald Ernest, C M G 1953, Postmaster-General, East Africa, since 1950, *b* 19 Oct 1905; *m* 1931, Dorothy Sparks, no *c*. *Educ.* · H M Dockyard School, Devonport Assistant Traffic Supt, British Post Office, 1925, Asst Inspector Telegraphs & Telephones traffic, 1929, Asst Surveyor, S Wales dist, 1938, Asst Principal, 1937, Asst Private Sec to Postmaster-General, 1939, Principal, H M Treasury, 1941; Asst Dir Posts & Telegraphs Dept, Sudan, 1942, British Post Office, 1945; Principal Private Sec to Postmaster-General and Sec to Post Office Board, 1946, Asst Sec Personnel Dept, 1947 Vice-Chm Makerere College Council, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* P O Box 311, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* · Nairobi (Nairobi), Royal Nairobi Golf

GERRARD, Hon. Sir (Albert) Denis, Kt, *cr* 1953; **Hon. Mr. Justice Gerrard;** M A, LL B (Cantab), Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since 1953, *b* 27 May 1903, *yr s* of Samuel and Ruth Gerrard, Southport, *m* 1927, Hilda Goodwin Jones, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge · Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927, Q C 1945, Bencher, 1948, Recorder of Salford, 1945-48, Judge of the Salford Hundred Court of Record, 1948-53, Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1950-53 *Recreations* music, golf, and books *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C 2. *Clubs* Garrick, Union (Manchester)

GERRARD, Professor Alfred Horace; Professor of Sculpture in University of London at University College Slade School of Fine Art, since 1948; *b.* 7 May 1899; *m* 1933, Katherine Leigh-Pemberton. *Educ* Hartford County Council School, Manchester School of Art; Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London Head of Dept. of Sculpture, Slade School, U.C.L., 1925-48. Served European War, 1914-18,

Cameron Highlanders, 1916-17; R.F C, 1917-19; War of 1939-45, Staff Capt. R.E, 1939-43; war artist, 1944-45. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Dairy House, Leyswood, Groombridge, Sussex; Slade School of Fine Art, University College, Gower St, W.C.1. *T.*: Groombridge 268; Euston 4400, Ext. 345

GERRARD, Charles Robert, A.R C A., R.B A., R.O I., F R.S A., J.P.; painter, Ex-Director Sir J J School of Art, Bombay, Member of Board of Trustees, Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay, *s* of John Thomas Gerrard, Lancaster; *m.* Doris Warne *Educ*. Antwerp Early training Lancaster School of Art, Royal College of Art, London, 1915-20; A R C.A, studied art in France, Belgium and Italy, Exhibitor R A.; one-man exhibition, London, 1927, 1929, and 1931, work exhibited in New York, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver, painting purchased for the Birmingham City Art Gallery, two works purchased for the private collection of Lord Ivor Spencer Churchill, one man show, French Gallery, London, 1933; Portrait of Mrs Mollison (Amy Johnson) purchased by Lord Wakefield and presented to Hull Art Gallery; painting purchased by the Contemporary Art Society. *Publications*. paintings reproduced in colour for the Studio and Colour Magazine, specialised in oriental art, pub set of pictorial charts dealing with Hindu and Muslim Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, and research work in Hindu mythology *Recreation* travel *Address* Tirainia, Slade Oak, Denham, Buckinghamshire

GERRARD, Hon. Sir Denis; *see* Gerrard, Hon Sir (A) Denis

GERRARD, Air Commodore Eugene Louis, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* Dublin, 14 July 1881, *y s* of late Thomas Gerrard, *m.* 1922, Phyllis Louisa Ball, 4th *d* of late Edward Stone Joined Royal Marines, 1900, Captain, 1911, Brevet Major, 1914, temp Lieut-Col 1914, Air Commodore, 1923; Commanding Forces in Palestine, 1924-27, retired 1929 Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1917 *Address* Regency House, Southwold, Suffolk.

GERRARD, Major Frederick Wernham, C I E 1920, *b* 25 Nov. 1887; *s* of M G Gerrard; *m* 1928, Dorothy Ursula, *d* of G H Teague Joined Indian Police Service, 1908; retired from Indian Police Service, 1933; Commissioner of Police Foreign Settlement of Shanghai, retired 1938 *Address* Box 228, Comox, Vancouver I., B.C, Canada

GERTY, Paymaster Captain Francis Hamilton, C M G 1917, R N (retired), late Secretary of King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Liphook, Hants; *b* 2 Feb 1876, *s.* of late Rev H. L Gerty, D D, *m.* 1906, Ethel, *d* of late Charles Wiltshire, J P, no *c.* *Educ* Christ's Hospital. Entered R.N. 1893, Paymaster H.M S. Renown when Prince and Princess of Wales visited India in her, 1905 6, served on River Niger, 1895 (medal and clasp), Mombasa, 1895; Benin City, 1897 (despatches, clasp), specially promoted Paymaster in recognition of war services in Africa, 1904; retired, 1910, served European War, France, 1914-16 (C.M G); specially promoted for war services, 1918. *Address* Yennadon Lodge, Dousland, Yelverton, S Devon.

GERVERS, Brigadier Francis Richard Soutter, O.I.E 1919; C B E 1929, late Royal Engineers; *b* Kimberley, 10 July 1873; *s* of late F. T. Gervers; *m* 1904, Beryl Fire brace; no *c.* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho; R M. Academy, Woolwich Employed, 1901, Gold Coast Survey; served Mohmand, Malakand, and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), India, 1914-19 (medal), Afghanistan, 1919 (medal with clasp); European War (medal); retired, 1928, F.R.G.S. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address*. Sleane House, Littleworth Avenue, Esher, Surrey. *Club*. United Service.

GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George L. Tappe-; *see* Meyrick.

GERY, Henry T. W.; *see* Wade-Gery

GESELL, Arnold, M.D, Ph D., Sc.D, Research Consultant, Gesell Institute of Child Development, since 1950, Director Emeritus, Clinic of Child Development, Yale University, School of Medicine (Director, 1911-48); Professor of Child Hygiene, Yale School of Medicine, 1915-48, *b* Alma, Wisconsin, 21 June 1880, *s* of Gerhard Gesell and Christine Giesen; *m.* 1909, Beatrice Chandler, one *s* one *d* *Educ* State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wisconsin B Ph., Univ of Wisconsin, 1903; Sc D 1953, Ph D Clark Univ., 1906, Sc D 1920, M.D, Yale, 1915, Teacher Dept of Psych, Los Angeles State Normal Sch, 1908-10, Asst Prof Education, Yale, 1911-15; assoc several years in school of special training in Psychology and Pedagogy, for defective children, summers N Y Univ, established, 1911, and Dir Yale Psycho-Clinic (Clinic of Child Development, Yale Sch of Med), school psychologist Conn State Bd Educn, 1915-19, Mem Conn Commn on Child Welfare, 1919-21, established Photographic Research and Film Library at Yale, 1925, produced scientific and educational motion pictures since 1930 (Yale Films on Child Devel—silent and sound—distributed by Encyclopædia Britannica Films, Inc), Medical film, Embryology of Human Behavior, Med Film Inst, Consulting Editor, Journal of Genetic Psych, since 1926, Attending Pediatrician, New Haven Hospital, 1928-48; Research Associate, Harvard Pediatric Study, 1948-1952, Fellow, National Academy of Sciences, Fellow A A A.S and many other Societies, Member White House Conf on Child Health and Protection, White House Conference on Children in a Democracy, Member Nat Research Council, 1937-40, Pres Amer Acad for Cerebral Palsy, 1952 *Publications* The Normal Child and Primary Education (with wife), 1912, The Pre-School Child from the Standpoint of Public Hygiene and Education, 1923; The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child, 1925, Infancy and Human Growth, 1928, An Atlas of Infant Behavior (2 vols in collab), 1934, Infant Behavior—Its Genesis and Growth (with H Thompson), 1934, How a Baby Grows, 1936 and 1945, Feeding Behaviour of Infants (with F Ilg), 1937; The Psychology of Early Growth (with H Thompson), 1938, The First Five Years, 1940, Wolf Child and Human Child, 1941; Developmental Diagnosis (with C S Amatruda), 1941, 1947, Infant and Child in the Culture of Today (with F Ilg), 1943, The Embryology of Behavior, 1945; The Child from Five to Ten (with F Ilg), 1946; Studies in Child Development, 1948; Vision· Its Development in Infant and Child, 1949, Infant Development: The Embryology of Early Behaviour, 1952; *Recreations* sailing, skating, biography *Address* 185 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn, U S A *T* 7-2567 *Clubs*· Graduates (New Haven), Yale (New York City).

GETHIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Patrick St. Lawrence, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1665, R E M E; Officer Commanding No. 11 Vehicle Depot Workshops, R.E M E.; *b.* 15 May 1911, *s* of Col Sir Richard Walter St Lawrence Gethin, 9th Bt., and Helen, *d.* of W B Thornhill; *S* father 1946, *m* 1946, Fara, *y. d* of late J H. Bartlett; one *s.*, four *d.* *Educ.* Oundle School Lt R.A O.C., 1935, Lt-Col. R.E.M.E., 1943 *Recreations*· winter sports, yachting, tennis, photography. *Heir*· *s* Richard Joseph St. Lawrence, *b* 29 Sept 1949. *Address:* Burstowe's Croft, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T* Ewhurst 160.

GEYER, Albertus Lourens; *b* 11 Aug 1894, *s* of late C. F Geyer; *m.* 1921, Anna

Elizabeth Joubert; one *d*. *Educ.*: Somerset East, Grahamstown, Stellenbosch and Berlin. Asst. Editor, Die Burger, Cape Town, 1923, Editor, 1924-45, Editor-in-Chief, publications of the Nasionale Pers Company, 1945-1950, High Commissioner in London for the Union of South Africa, 1950-54 *Publications* Das wirtschaftliche System der Niederländischen Ostindischen Kompanie am Kap der Guten Hoffnung, 1785-1795, 1923, Die Stellenbosse Gemeente in die Agtiende Eeu, 1926. *Recreation* cultivation of South African succulent plants. *Address*: Barrydale, C P, South Africa.

GEYL, Pieter, Lit.D (Leyden); Professor of Modern History, University of Utrecht, since 1936, *b* Dordrecht, 15 Dec 1887; *s* of Dr Arie Geyl and Ada, *d* of W F van Erp Taalman Kip; *m*. 1st, 1911, Maria Cornelia van Slooten (*d* 1933); one *s*. one *d*, 2nd, 1934, Garberlina Kremer *Educ.*: The Hague Gymnasium, Leyden University With a travelling scholarship to Italy, 1911, Master at Schiedam Gymnasium, 1912, came to London at the end of 1913 as Correspondent of the Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant; resigned 1919 on being appointed to the newly founded Chair of Dutch Studies in the University of London, in 1924 title changed into Professor of Dutch History and Institutions, resigned 1935; 7 Oct. 1940 arrested as hostage, spent thirteen months in Buchenwald, then over two years in various internment camps in Holland, released 14 Feb. 1944, 28 Nov. 1942 dismissed by Reichskommissar from professorship on ground of suspect "general mentality," restored after liberation of Holland F R.Hist S (1921), Corresp Member (1951); May 1941 elected member of R Academy at Amsterdam, not confirmed by Reichskommissar, confirmed by Queen after liberation of Holland; Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, U S.A., Sept.-Dec 1949, Smith Coll, Mass, U.S A (as W. A Neilson Research Professor), Feb.-June 1952 *Publications* Christofforo Suriano, Resident van Venetie in Den Haag, 1616-23, 1913, Holland and Belgium, their Common History and their Relations, three lectures, 1920, Willem IV en Engeland tot 1748 (vrede van Aken), 1924, A beautiful Play of Lancelot of Denmark, and the Tale of Beatrice, both translated from the Middle Dutch, in The Dutch Library, 1924 and 1927, De Groot-Nederlandsche Gedachte, I, 1925, II, 1930, Geschiedenis van de Nederlandsche Stam, I, 1930, II, 1934, III, 1937, 2nd ed in two vols, 1948 and 1949, co-founder and co-editor of the periodical Leiding, 1930-31, and Nederlandsche Historiebladen, 1938, The Revolt of the Netherlands, 1555-1609, 1932, The Netherlands Divided, 1609-1648, 1936, Oranje en Stuart, 1641-72, 1939; Nederland en de oorlog, Dec 1939; O Vrijheid!... (vol of sonnets), 1945 (a number had appeared clandestinely, 1944), Napoleon, For and Against, 1949 (translated from Dutch), (with A J Toynbee) Can we Trace the Pattern of the Past? (B.B C. Third Programme discussion, Jan 1948, reprinted, with essay on Toynbee's System of Civilisations, in the Pattern of the Past, Boston, 1949), Tochten en Toernooien (essays), 1950, Reacties (essays), 1952; From Ranke to Toynbee (lectures), 1952; articles in the Encyclopedia Britannica, and in Dutch, Flemish, English, American and German reviews *Address*: Willem Barentzstraat 5, Utrecht, Netherlands. *T.*: 18617

GHALE, Jemadar Gaje; *see* Gaje Ghale.

GHANDY, Sir Jehangir Jivaji, Kt, *cr*. 1945; C.I.E 1941; Director, Tata Industries Ltd. (Managing Agents, Tata Iron & Steel Co, Ltd.), Jamshedpur, and Resident Director, Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co. Ltd., Jamshedpur, since 1946; *b* 18 Nov. 1896; *s*. of late J. D. and Aimai Ghandy, *m*. 1948, Roshan, *d*. of R. C. De Vitre. *Educ.*: Bombay; U.S.A. Joined Tata Iron & Steel Co. Ltd, Jamshedpur, as Metallurgical Engineer, 1921; Supt., Bar Mill, 1923, Asst. General Supt., 1925; General Supt, 1930, Deputy General Manager, 1937, General Manager, 1938, Director, Macneill & Barry Ltd., and the Sindri Fertilizers & Chemicals Ltd. Chairman, Metals Committee, Board of Scientific and Industrial Research, India. F Inst F., M.I.S.I., Gt. Brit. Assistant Commissioner St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas; Associate K St.J *Recreations*: racing, riding, polo, and tennis *Address*: 23-B Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta, 10 Office Road, Jamshedpur, India. *T A* Care Tatairon, Calcutta and Ironco, Jamshedpur. *T*: Calcutta Bank 1546.

GHORMLEY, Vice-Adm. Robert Lee; U S Navy, retd; *b* Portland, Ore, 15 Oct. 1883; *s* of David Owen Ghormley and Alice Irwin, *m*. 1911, Lucile Elizabeth Lyon; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Idaho (B.A. 1903), U S Naval Academy (B S 1906), Naval War College. Hon LL D. Univ of Idaho, 1946. Ensign U S Navy, 1906; during European War, 1914-18, served as Flag Lt to Vice-Admiral Grant, Commander Battleship Force One, U S Atlantic Fleet, Asst Director Naval Overseas Transportation Service, 1918, Capt 1929, Rear-Adm 1938, Vice-Adm 1941 Commanded U S Battleship Nevada, 1935, Fleet Operations Officer, U S Fleet, 1936, Director of War Plans, Navy Dept, 1938, Asst Chief of Naval Ops, Navy Dept, 1939, Special Naval Observer, London, Eng, 1940, Commander, South Pacific Forces and South Pacific Area, 1942, Commander Hawaiian Sea Frontier and Commandant 14th Naval District, 1943-44, Commander U S Naval Forces in Germany, 1944-45, Chairman General Board Navy Dept, Washington, D C, 1946, retired, 1946 *Club* Army and Navy (Washington, D C.).

GHOSAL, Sir Josna, Kt., *cr*. 1936, C S I 1929, C I E 1918, Member Council of State from 1930 and Government Whip, 1932-47, *b* 18 June 1871. *Educ*. India; University College, Oxford. Joined I C S 1895, Retired n 1931 as temporary member Executive Council Bombay, Kaisar i Hind medal (1st Class) 1918 *Address* 8 Sunny Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta.

GHOSE, Hemendra Prasad; Author and Journalist, *s*. of Girindra Prasad Ghose, Zeminder; *b* Chaugachha, Bengal, 24 Sept 1876, *m* Manorama, *d*. of Mr Kar. *Educ* Calcutta Presidency College; B A. 1899 Member Institute of Journalists, London, was a member of the Press Deputation to Mesopotamia, 1917, representative of the Vernacular Press of Bengal in the Indian Press Delegation to the Western Front, 1918. Lecturer, Calcutta University (Dept of Journalism) *Publications* Bipatnik, Adhapatan, Premerjoy, Nagapasa, Premmarichika, Mritumilan, Adristachakra, Asru, Indian National Congress, New Germany, Tusanal, Press and Press Laws in India, The Famine of 1770, The Newspaper in India, etc *Address* 12/10 Goa Bagan Street, Calcutta (6), India

GHOSE, Mahim Chandra, M A. (Cantab), *b* 20 Jan. 1880; *m* Nalini Bala, four *s*. two *d*. *Educ*.. Santosh Jahnavi School; Presidency College, Calcutta; St John's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1904, Bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1911 District and Sessions Judge, 1916; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1927-30, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1931-40. *Recreations*: riding, walking, motoring. *Club*: Calcutta (Calcutta)

GHOSE, Sir Sarat Kumar, Kt, *cr* 1938, M.A; Chairman of Advisory Bd., W Bengal Govt, since 1951, *b* 3 July 1879; 3rd *s*. of late Tarini Kumar Ghose, Inspector General of Registration, Bengal; *m*. Belle, *d*. of B. De, Indian Civil Service; one *s*. one *d*

Educ : Presidency College, Calcutta (B A with 1st Class Honours); Trinity College, Cambridge; Inner Temple. Tripos in History, Mental and Moral Science, M.A (Cantab.); I C.S Examination, 1908, served in Bengal and Behar, District and Sessions Judge, 1911, acting Judge, 1928, Puisne Judge, 1929-39, Calcutta, Chief Justice, Jaipur, 1943-46, and again, 1949-50, Jammu and Kashmir, 1946-48 *Recreations* lawn tennis, running, walking. *Address*. 4 Moira St, Calcutta. *Club* Calcutta.

GHOSH, Sir Jnan Chandra, Kt, *cr* 1943, D Sc, F N I, Vice-Chancellor, University of Calcutta, since 1954, *b* 14 Sept 1894 *s* of late Ram Chandra Ghosh, *m*. 1922, Nilima Palit, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Giridhi School, Presidency College, Calcutta, University College, London Palit Scholar and Prem Chand Roy Chand Student, 1918, in Europe, 1918-21, Lecturer in Chemistry, Calcutta University, 1915-21, Professor and Head of Dept. of Chemistry, Dacca University, 1921-39, Dean of Faculty of Science, Dacca University, 1924-28, Provost, Dacca Hall, 1926-39, Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1939-47; Director, Indian Institute of Technology (East) Hijli Kharagpur, Bengal, 1950-54 Member, Council and Board of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1940, Pres Indian Chemical Soc, 1935-1937, National Institute of Sciences, 1943, General Pres Indian Science Congress, Lahore, 1939. Member Indian Scientific Mission to U K. and U S A., 1944-45, lately Director General of Industries and Supplies, Govt of India. Member of Delegation to Empire Scientific Conf, U K, 1946, 4th Gen Assembly of Unesco, Paris, and U N Conf on Conservation and Utilization of Resources, Lake Success, 1949; Pres of Indian Assoc for Cultivation of Science, 1951-. *Publications* in various journals in Europe and India *Address* Senate House, Calcutta, India.

GHOSH-MAULIK, Major Satyendra Chandra, C I E 1936, Member Council of State representing (West Bengal) non Mohamidan, 1951-57, *b* 16 June 1896, *s* of late Sarat Chandra Ghosh Maulik and late Saraswati, *m*. 1916, Uma, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Post Graduate College, University Law, Calcutta. M.Sc 1920, B.L 1922, Hons in Mathematics in B Sc., Member for Noakhali in Bengal Council 1926 29; Elected to Council of State, 1930, Officer Indian Territorial Force, 1924-27; Lieut., Army in India R. of O., 1927, Capt 1937. Served 1941-46. Lt.-Col Comdg. Inf. Bn. Mem. W. Bengal Legis. Assembly, 1952; Dep. Minister; member various advisory bodies, both educational and social; Joint Hon Secretary British Indian Association, Calcutta (Political organisation of Bengal Zemindars), runs various charitable institutions. *Recreations* sports, riding, shikari, engaged in literary pursuits; greatly interested in spread of education among the masses *Address* 19/1B Mullen St., Calcutta, (home) Panchthupi, Dt. Murshidabad, W. Bengal *T*. PK957. *Clubs* Calcutta, Lake, Royal Calcutta Turf, Gymkhana (Darjeeling).

GHULAM MOHAMMED, (Kt., *cr*. 1946; C.I.E 1941); M.A., LL B; Governor-General of Pakistan since 1951; *b*. 29 Aug 1895 *Educ* M.A O. College, Aligarh, India (M.A., LL.B.). Member Exec. Council of Muslim Univ. Aligarh, and Member Court of Muslim Univ., Aligarh, and Delhi Univ. Passed examination and joined Indian Audit Dept., 1920, Comr of Development to Bhopal State, 1932-34; Dep Dir. of Finance, Posts and Telegraphs, and Financial Adviser, Communications, Govt of India, 1934-39; Controller-Gen. of Purchases, Govt. of India, 1940; Additional Sec., Govt. of India, Dept. of Supply, 1941, Finance Minister to Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad-Deccan, 1942-45, Director of Tatas, Ltd., 1945-47; Minister of Finance and Economic Affairs, Pakistan, 1947-51, Pres. Internat Islamic Economic Organisation; Governor for Pakistan of Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Internat Monetary Fund, 1950 Hon LL.D., Punjab, 1949. *Address* Governor-General's House, Karachi, Pakistan

GHUZNAVI, Sir Abdul Halim Abul Hosein Khan, Kt., *cr*. 1935, landlord and merchant, *b*. 11 Nov 1876, *s* of late Abdul Hakim Khan Ghuznavi, *m* 1896, Mariam Khatoon (decd), no *c* *Educ.:* St Xavier's Coll., Calcutta. Pres of Muslim Conference at Cawnpore, 1929, Delegate to all the three Round Table Conferences in London; Member of the Consultative Committee (in India), 1933, Railway Standing Finance Committee, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1935-40, Advisory Committee of Railways 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, and 1932, Delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1933, Member of the Advisory Board to the Indian Delegation to the World Economic Conference, 1933, Member, Court, University of Dacca, and Aligarh Muslim University; Fellow Calcutta University; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1934-1935; Hon Sec, Calcutta Jubilee Celebration Committee, Vice-Pres Bengal Provincial Committee, Their Majesties' Silver Jubilee Fund, India; Vice-Pres British Indian Assoc, Calcutta, 1939, Pres Muslim Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1939-40, M.R A S, Calcutta; Trustee, Indian Museum, Calcutta, President, Central National Muhammadan Assoc, Calcutta; Member, Export Advisory Council, Member, Advisory Committee for Supply, Member, Post War Reconstruction Committee; President, Indian National Maritime Union, Chairman, Bengal Defence Loan Cttee, Member Indian Legislative Assembly. *Address* 18 Canal Street, Entally, Calcutta, India *T.A*. Fullapeed, Calcutta *T*. Calcutta 2539, 3197 *Clubs* Calcutta Gymkhana, Aero (New Delhi)

GIAUQUE, William (Francis); Professor of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, since 1934, *b* Niagara Falls, Ont, 12 May 1895; *s* of William T. S Giauque and Isabella Jane (*nés* Duncan); *m*. 1932, Muriel Frances Ashley, B S, Ph D.; two *s* *Educ* High School, Niagara Falls; University of California B.S 1920, Ph D 1922 Faculty of Chemistry, Univ of California: Instructor, 1922-27, Asst. Prof, 1927-30, Assoc. Prof., 1930-34 Government work during War of 1939-45. Member National Academy of Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Hon D Sc Columbia Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1949; and other awards *Publications* over 70 papers in scientific journals *Address* 2643 Benvenue Av., Berkeley 4, Calif, U S A.; University of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

GIBB, Sir Alexander, G B.E. *cr* 1920 (K.B E., *cr*. 1918), C.B. 1918; F.R S. 1936, Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium; Dist Service Medal (American naval), Grand Officer Order of Boyaca, Colombia; Grand Cross Order of the Three Stars (1st class) Latvia, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Brig.-Gen, R M, retd 1919; Hon. Associate of the College of Technology, Manchester; LL.D. (Edin.), F.R S (Edin.), M.Inst.C.E., M.I Mech.E, M Cons.E., Hon. M E.I C (Canada), M Am Soc C E., M Soc.C.E (France), M.I.Chem E, M.J Inst E., M Inst.T., A Inst N A, F.Inst.F., F Inst W, F G S, F.R G.S.; F S.A Scot., Founder of the firm of Sir Alex. Gibb & Partners, Consulting Civil Engineers, *b* Broughty Ferry, 12 Feb. 1872; *s. s.* of late Alex Easton Gibb; *m*. 1900, Norah Isobel Monteith (*d* 1940), *y d.* of late Fleet-Surgeon Lowry John Monteith, R.N.; three *s*. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College,

London; pupil of late Sir John Wolfe Barry and H. M Brunel. Past Member Royal Fine Art Commn., Past Pres Inst.C.E., London Chamber of Commerce, Inst of Transport and Inst of Welding; Vice-Pres of Kipling Soc; Member British Nat Cttee on Large Dams World Power Conference, Consultative Cttee. on Engineering, Educ Cttee of L C C., Past President Instn of Chemical Engineers, Instn of Engineers-in-Charge, Junior Instn of Engineers; Past Chm of Assoc of Consulting Engineers; Member of Royal Instn of Gt Britain, Fellow of Univ Coll., London; Technical Adviser to H M Treasury under the Trades Facilities Act, Mem of Bd of Referees appointed under Finance Act, late Chm of Easton Gibb & Son, Ltd, Contractors for construction of H.M Dockyard, Rosyth, and other public works, Consulting Engineer to the Admiralty for the Singapore Naval Base; Consulting Engineer to Government of Republic of Colombia and Technical Member of Colombian National Council of Ways of Communication; Consulting Engineer for public works and industrial development to the Republic of Turkey, Consulting Engineer for certain work in Persia for the Persian Government Joint Consulting Engineer to Dean and Chapter of St Paul's Cathedral, advised Govt of Canada on administration and development of all Canadian National Ports, Joint Consulting Engineer to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Consulting Engineer for new Dock at Sydney, Australia, 1941-45, Hon. Pres of College Hall, London; Mem Council and Exec Cttee of Princess Helena College; Past Chief of London Ross and Cromarty and Sutherland Assoc.; Past Pres. Old Rugbeian Soc, Past Pres Burns Federation, Past Pres London Fife Assoc, Member of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); was Chief Engineer Ports Construction to British Armies in France and Belgium, 1916-18, Deputy Director of Docks (O), B E F, France, 1917-1918, Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1918-19; Director-Gen of Civil Engineering, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, Chairman of Technical Committee on London Traffic, 1920-21, Chm of Light Railways Investigation Committee, 1920-21; Consulting Civil Engineer, Ministry of Transport, 1921, Member of Electrification of Railways Advisory Committee *Publication* The Story of Telford—The Rise of Civil Engineering, 1935 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and hunting *Address* Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster S.W.1 *T* Whitehall 9700; The Anchorage, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Travellers', Reform, Caledonian, Royal Automobile, Flyfishers', New (Edinburgh), Royal Clyde Yacht

See also Baron Cramworth.

GIBB, Andrew Dewar, Q.C. (Scot.) 1947; Regius Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow since 1934, *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Dr W F Gibb, Paisley, *m* 1928, Margaret Isabel, *d.* of late Dr Walker Downie, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Glenalmond, Glasgow University LL B (distinction), 1913; called to Scottish Bar, 1914; English Bar, 1917; served European War 1914-19, Royal Scots Fusiliers and Staff, in practice English Bar since 1919, Lecturer on Law of England, University of Edinburgh, 1929; Lecturer on Law of Scotland, University of Cambridge, 1931; Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Dunbartonshire, contested (U) Hamilton Division of Lanarkshire, 1924; Greenock, 1929; (Scottish Nat) Scottish Universities, 1935, 1936 and 1938; Chairman of Scottish National Party, 1936-40. *Publications* Law of Collisions on Land; Scottish Judicial Dictionary; Students' Glossary of Scottish Legal Terms; A Preface to Scots Law, International Law of Jurisdiction; International Private Law in Scotland in 16th and 17th centuries (Visser Prize Essay, University of Leiden), Select Cases in Law of Scotland, Scotland in Eclipse, The Shadow on Parliament House, With Winston Churchill at the Front; Scottish Empire; Scotland Resurgent; Law from over the Border. *Recreation* sailing. *Address* 1 The College, Glasgow, W 2; 2 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C 4

GIBB, Sir Claude Dixon, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1942; F R.S 1946, D Sc, M.E, Chairman and Managing Director C A Parsons & Co Ltd, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1945, Chairman A. Beyrolle & Co Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne, Member Board of Governors for Welbeck College; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 29 June 1898; *s* of John Gilbert and Caroline Gibb, *m* 1925, Margaret Bate Harris *Educ.* South Australian School of Mines, University of Adelaide, S Australia Pilot Australian Flying Corps, 1917-19; Senior Research Assistant Engineering Laboratory, University of Adelaide, 1920-23; C A Parsons & Co Ltd, Newcastle on Tyne 1924-40, Chief Engineer and Director, 1929, General Manager and Director, 1937, Joint Managing Director since 1943; Eng Asst to the Director-General, Munitions Production, 1940, then Deputy to D G M P; Director-General Weapons and Instrument Production, 1941, Director-General Fighting Vehicles (Research and Development), 1943; Director-General Armoured Fighting Vehicles, 1943, and Chairman of Tank Board, 1944, Ministry of Supply *Publications* various to Institution of Mech Engineers, etc *Address* 15 Moor Court, Gosforth, Northumberland *T* Gosforth 51498. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

GIBB, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen, Kt, *cr* 1954, F B A 1944, M A, Hon LL D (Edinburgh), Hon Dr (Algiers); Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Laudian Professor of Arabic, University of Oxford, since 1937, Foundation Member of Fuad I Academy of Arabic Language, Cairo, Hon Mem of the Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Fell of the Danish Acad, Assoc Member of the Institut d'Egypte, Chm., Permanent Cttee. on Geographical Names; *b* 2 Jan. 1895; *s.* of A C Gibb, Alexandria, Egypt, *m* Helen, *d* of John Stark, D L, J.P., Edinburgh, one *s* one *d. Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, London University. Served European War in R F.A, 1914-19, Lecturer, School of Oriental Studies (Univ. of London), 1921; Reader, 1929, Professor of Arabic in the University of London, 1930, Haskell Lecturer, Chicago, 1945. *Publications* The Arab Conquests in Central Asia, Arabic Literature, Translation of Barthold's Turkestan; Travels of Ibn Battuta; Studies in Contemporary Arabic Literature, The Damascus Chronicle of the Crusades, Modern Trends in Islam, (with Harold Bowen) Islamic Society and the West, (Editor) Whither Islam *Recreations* walking, swimming. *Address.* St. John's College, Oxford.

GIBBARD, George, O.B E. 1948, J.P, Farmer, Member of Council National Farmers Union since 1930, *b* 7 September 1886, *o c* of Daniel and Mary Ellen Gibbard, *m* 1910, Rosa Mary Bliss, two *s Educ.* Banbury Academy Represented Board of Agriculture before Oxfordshire County Appeal Tribunal during European War, 1914-18, Chairman Oxfordshire Farmers Union, 1930-32, helped to found Oxfordshire Farmers, Ltd. (Farmers' Co-op), 1920 (President 1934 and 1935); Director Midland Marts, Ltd. Banbury, since its formation, 1924; Chairman Labour Committee, N.F U, 1934-35; represented Agriculture at International Labour Office at Geneva, 1935; President N F U. 1938, Chairman: Livestock and Wool Cttee N.F.U., 1938-51; N F U. Legal Cttee, 1952; British Wool Marketing Board, 1950; formerly Member of Agricult Wages Board

Address, 84 Oxford Road, Banbury, Oxon. *T*. Banbury 3207

GIBBARD, Maj.-Gen. Thos. Wykes, C.B. 1916; C.B.E. 1919, M.B. Durham, M.R.C.S. Eng., late Hon Surgeon to H.M., Associate King's Coll., London, *b.* 26 March 1865, *m* 1895, Lilian Beatrice, *d* of late B. Lewis Rice, C.I.E., one *d*. *Educ* King's College, London, Durham Univ. Entered R.A.M.C., 1891, Brevet Lt.-Col., 1912, Lt.-Col., 1913; Brevet Col., 1914, Colonel, 1917, Major General, 1922, served S. African War, 1901 (medal, 4 clasps), European War, Dardanelles, Egypt, and France (despatches 3 times, C.B., C.B.E.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, medal); retired pay, 1925, lately a Commissioner of Roy. Hosp. Chelsea. *Address* Mardale, Angmering-on-Sea, Sussex

GIBBERD, Frederick, C.B.E. 1954; F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.I., F.S.I.A., Practising as an Architect and Town Planning Consultant, Member Royal Fine Art Commission, Central Housing Advisory Cttee., past Principal of Architectural Association School of Architecture, *b.* 7 Jan 1908, *e. s.* of Frederick Gibberd, Henilworth, Warwickshire, *m* 1938, Dorothy, *d.* of late J. H. Phillips, Hampstead, one *s.* one *d*. *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry. Private practice in London since 1930, erected buildings of all types, but specialised in housing and civic design. Principal buildings include Pullman Court, Streatham, 1934-1935, Ellington Court, Southgate, 1937; Nurses' Home, Macclesfield, 1938 (won in open competition), Prefabricated houses for British Iron and Steel Federation, etc., housing schemes at Somerford Estate, Hackney (Festival of Britain award, 1951), Prout Road, Hackney, 1950, Harrow, 1950, The Lawns, Harlow, Dempster Court, Nuneaton, 1952, Orchard Croft, Harlow, 1954 (all three awarded Housing Medals), steelworks, power house and welfare buildings, Scunthorpe, 1947-49 (Festival of Britain Award, 1951); Schools: Cofton Common, Worcs., 1950, Scunthorpe Secondary, 1952-, Technical Colleges at Kingston-upon-Hull, Kidderminster and Stourbridge, 1951-, proposed University Theatre, Oxford, 1947. **Designer for: Lansbury Market, Poplar, 1950**; London Airport, 1950-, Belfast Hospital, 1953-, National Dock Labour Board offices, London, 1953-, Planner and Chief Architect for Harlow New Town, 1947-, Planning Consultant to Borough Councils of St. Pancras, 1947-, Nuneaton, 1948-, and Doncaster, 1954-. *Publications* (joint) The Modern Flat, 1937, Town and Village, 1953, The Architecture of England, 1938, Built-in Furniture, 1948, Town Design, 1953. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 8 Percy Street, W.1. *T*. Langham 6385

GIBBERD, George Frederick; Obstetric Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, Senior Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, *s* of George William Gibberd and Jessie Waters, *m*. 1930, Margaret Erica, *y. d.* of Leslie Hugh Taffs, Langley, Bucks, two *s.* one *d*. *Educ*. Aske's Haberdashers, Guy's Hospital. M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.Soc.Med. Sometime Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology for Universities of Cambridge, London, Wales and Leeds, for Conjoint Examining Board of E.C.S. and R.C.P., and for R.C.O.G., Hon Secretary R.C.O.G., 1938-47 (Member of Council, 1936-); Sims-Black Travelling Professor, R.C.O.G., 1952; Member of Gynæcological Visiting Society of Great Britain. Temp. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. Served War of 1939-45, in N. Africa and Italy. Surgeon to Out-Patients Samaritan Hosp. for Women, Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, St John's Hosp., Lewisham. *Publications* A Short Text-Book of Midwifery; (in collaboration) Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Midwifery, contributions to medical literature. *Address*: 20 Harley Street, W.1. *T*.: Langham 4032

GIBBINGS, Robert John, M.A. (Hon.), F.R.S.L.; A.R.H.A., F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S., Artist and author, *b.* Cork, 23 Mar. 1889, *s* of Rev. Edward Gibbings, canon of Cork Cathedral, and Caroline Rouvière, *d* of Robert Day, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., Cork, *m* 1st, Mary Pennefather, three*s.* one *d.*, 2nd, Elisabeth Empson; one *s.* two *d*. *Educ* Univ. Coll., Cork, Slade School; Central School of Arts, London. Served European War, Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1914-18 (Gallipoli, 1915). Director of Golden Cockerel Press, 1924-33, lecturer in book production, Univ. of Reading, 1936-42. Representative collection of engravings in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, and other public collections at home and abroad. Founder-member Society of Wood-engravers. *Publications* author and illustrator of: Lorana, A Tahitian Journal; Coconut Island, John Graham, Convict; Blue Angels and Whales, Sweet Thames run softly, Coming down the Wye, Lovely is the Lee, Over the Reefs; Sweet Cork, of Thee, Coming down the Seine; and others. *Recreation*, travel. *Address* 91 Warwick Rd., S.W.5. *T*: Frobisher 0582

GIBBINS, Elizabeth Mary, B.A., Headmistress, St Mary's School, Calne, Wilts, *b* 2 May 1911; *d* of late Kenneth Mayoh Gibbins, M.B.B.S. *Educ* Sandecotes School, Parkstone; Westfield College, University of London, Cambridge University Training College for Women (Postgraduate). History Mistress, St Brandons Clergy Daughters' School, Bristol, 1935-38; Headmistress, Diocesan Girls' School, Hongkong, 1939-45. *Address* St Mary's School, Calne, Wilts. *T* Calne 3329

GIBBINS, Joseph; *b.* Toxteth, 1883; *s* of George Gibbins, Liverpool, *m* 1912, Sarah Beatrice, *d* of George William Hugill; two *s.* two *d*. *Educ* St. Thomas C.E. Schools, Evening Tutorial Classes Liverpool University. M.P. (Lab.) West Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1924-31 and 1935-50. Served European War in Royal Naval Reserve, 1915-19, J.P. Liverpool, 1924. *Address*, 8 Hargreaves Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *T* Lark Lane 54

GIBBON, Sir Douglas Stuart, Kt., *cr* 1946, M.C., Chief Master Supreme Court of Judicature Taxing Office since 1932, *b.* 2 July 1882, *s.* of Rev James Morgan Gibbon, Stamford Hill. *Educ* University College School, Wadham College, Oxford (B.A.) Solicitor, 1906. Capt Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1914-18 (M.C.). Master of Supreme Court Taxing Office, 1921. Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Cost of Litigation. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, gardening. *Address*. Glanavon, Woodford Rd., S. Woodford, E.18. *T*: Wanstead 3268. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile

GIBBON, Brigadier John Houghton, D.S.O. 1916, late R.A., *b* 22 July 1878, *s s.* of late Rev John Houghton Gibbon, Rector of Willersey, Glos; *m*. 1916, Jessie Willoughby, 2nd *d.* of Brabazon Campbell, The Northgate, Warwick; two *s.* two *d*. *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Camb. (M.A.). Entered R.A. 1900, Capt 1909, Maj. 1914, Lt Col. 1925; Col. 1928, served West Africa (Arp Expedition), 1901-2 (medal with clasp); S. Nigeria, 1904-5, and N. Nigeria, 1905-6 and 1907-8, European War (France, Dardanelles, Egypt), 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O, Bt Lt.-Col.); Commander R.A. 42nd (East Lancs) Division, Territorial Army, 1931-32, Commander R.A. 53rd (Welsh) Division, T.A., May-July 1932, Garrison Comm and Comdt Royal Artillery Depôt, Woolwich, 1932-35, retired pay, 1935, re-employed as Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 4th Field Training Regt, R.A., 1940-46. *Recreations*, rowing, riding, shooting, fishing, skiing. *Address*: Redlynch House, Redlynch, Salisbury. *T.*: Downton 13; The Manor House,

Little Stretton, Shropshire. *T.*: Church Stretton 53 *Clubs*. Naval and Military, Flyfishers'. *See also Bishop Suffragan of Willesden.*

GIBBON, Monk; *see* Monk Gibbon, W.

GIBBON, Lieutenant-Colonel William Duff, C.B.E 1945; D S O 1917, M C, T D, LL D (hon) Queen's University, Belfast, Headmaster of Campbell College, Belfast, 1922-43; *b.* 1880, *s* of late Sir W. D Gibbon and Katherine (*d.* 1916), *d* of Andrew Murray of Allathan, Aberdeen. *Educ*. Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford, M A. Served S. Africa, 1900-1; European War, Gallipoli, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (D S O), Persia, 1918; Trans-Caucasia. Col Comdt. A.C F. in Northern Ireland, 1943-46, Chairman City of Belfast T & A.F A., 1947-50 *Publication* First Steps to Rugby Football, 1923. *Address* Dunmow House, Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants.

GIBBONS, Major Sir Alexander Doran, 7th Bt., *cr* 1752; *b* 14 Dec 1878, *s* of 6th Bt. and Lydia, *d.* of Maj *J.* Doran, Ely House, Wexford; *S* father, 1909, *m* 1899, Gladys Constance (*d* 1945), *d* of late Rev Charles Watkins, one *s.* four *d* Served as Captain in 6th Ba Middlesex Regt (Militia) S Africa, 1900-2, as Captain 1/5 Hants Battery, R.F.A (Territorial), Mesopotamia, Feb 1915, and afterwards with 6″ and 9·2″ Howitzer Batteries in France, Major, 1917 *Heir s.* John Edward, Hon. Capt. Dorset Regt (*b.* 14 Nov 1914, *m* 1937, Mersa Wentworth (marriage dissolved, 1951), *yr. d.* of late Major Edward Baynton Grove Foster, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Asst. Regional Dir., Arts Council of Great Britain, 1946-50] *Address* Greenham House, Crewkerne, Somerset
See also G F J Cumberlege

GIBBONS, Captain George, C.B.E 1942; R D; R N R., retired, *s.* of late Henry Gibbons, High Street, Wallingford, Berks, unmarried. *Educ* Wallingford Grammar School At sea from 1894, Apprentice, 3rd Mate, 2nd Mate, and Mate of the Four Masted Barque Buckingham, 1894-1901; an Officer in S S Indra, 1901-4, T B Royden and Co, joined Cunard S S Co. Ltd, 1904; in command, 1919-42, of several ships of that company, including Alaunia, Franconia, Mauretania, Berengaria, and Aquitania, served in H.M. Service during European war, 1914-19, as Lieut. to Commander R N R, Dardanelles, Aegean, Corfu, in command H M S Valhalla II, H M S Osiris II, Royal Naval Reserve A.D.C. to the King, 1932-34. *Address* The Maypole, Chieveley, Nr. Newbury, Berks. *T* Chieveley 286.

GIBBONS, James Francis, M.A, F.R G S, Headmaster, Oswestry High School for Boys since 1931; *b* 18 Feb 1890, *er. s* of late Arthur Gibbons, Brierley Hill; *m* 1920, Essyllt, *d.* of late Dr. W. Bowen-Davies, Llandrindod Wells; two *s.* *Educ*. King Edward VI School, Stourbridge, Queen's College, Oxford. Final School of English Language and Literature, 1911, Barrister-at Law, Inner Temple, 1922; Assistant Master at Alcester Grammar School, 1912-19; Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Crediton, 1919, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1919-26, Headmaster, The Kelsick Grammar School, Ambleside, 1926-31, War Service, Artists Rifles, 1915 19. *Publications*, Two school text books of Geography. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, badminton. *Address* High School for Boys, Oswestry, Salop. *T.*, Oswestry 391.

GIBBONS, Stella Dorothea, F R S.L., Poet and Novelist; *b* London, 5 Jan 1902; *d.* of C. J. P. T. Gibbons, M.D, M R C S, L.R C P.; *m* 1933, Allan Bourne Webb, one *d* *Educ*: N London Collegiate School; Univ. College, London Journalist, 1923-33, B.U P., Evening Standard, The Lady. *Publications*: The Mountain Beast (Poems), 1930; Cold Comfort Farm, 1932 (Femina Vie Heureuse Prize, 1933), Bassett, 1934; The Priestess (Poems), 1934, Enbury Heath, 1935; The Untidy Gnome, 1935, Miss Linsey and Pa, 1936, Roaring Tower (Short Stories), 1937; Nightingale Wood, 1938, The Lowland Venus (Poems), 1938; My American, 1939, Christmas at Cold Comfort Farm (Short Stories), 1940, The Rich House, 1941, Ticky, 1943, The Bachelor, 1944, Westwood, 1946, The Matchmaker, 1949; Conference at Cold Comfort Farm, 1949; Collected Poems, 1950, The Swiss Summer, 1951; Fort of the Bear, 1953; Beside the Pearly Water (short stories), 1954, The Shadow of a Sorcerer, 1955 *Recreations* reading and gardening. *Address* 19 Oakeshott Avenue, Highgate, N.6

GIBBONS, Colonel William Ernest, O.B.E 1944, Chairman Gibbons (Dudley) Ltd, Gibbons Bros Ltd, Dir. G W B Electric Furnaces Ltd.; *b* 24 April 1898, *s.* of W P Gibbons, J P, Wombourne, Staffs, *m* 1922, Alma Pfister, O B E, J.P, one *d* *Educ.* Bromsgrove School C O 1/6 S Stafford Regt 1939-42; N I Infantry School, 1942-44 Served European War, France and Italy, 1917-18, War of 1939-1945, France, 1940. M P. (Nat C) Bilston, Staffs, 1944-45 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Beam House, Tettenhall, nr Wolverhampton *T* Wolverhampton 51159. *Club* Constitutional.

GIBBONS, Sir William Kenrick, Kt., *cr* 1943, C B 1938; late Principal Clerk of the Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees, House of Commons, *b* 1876, *s* of late Sir William Gibbons, K.C B; *m* 1915, Aileen Margaret Dale, *d* of Captain George Trotter, Staindrop, Co. Durham, three *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford Junior Clerk, House of Commons, 1900, Assistant Clerk, 1911, Senior Clerk, 1920, Principal Clerk, 1934. *Recreations* fishing, gardening. *Address* Harefield, Sandridge, St Albans *T.* St Albans 1853

GIBBS, family name of **Barons Aldenham** and **Wraxall.**

GIBBS, Major Arthur Hamilton, M.C, author, *y* s. of Henry James Gibbs and Helen Hamilton, *m.* 1919, Jeannette, *d.* of Benjamin Phillips, lawyer, of Boston, Mass., U S A, no c *Educ.* Collège de St. Malo; St John's College, Oxford Started writing at Oxford, edited and founded there The Tuesday Review, a weekly; went on the stage for two years in the U.S A. and wrote two novels at the same time; enlisted as private in 21st Lancers, Sept 1914; received commission in R F A., 1915, demobilised as Major, M.C, 1919, naturalized in U.S.A., 1926. *Publications* The Compleat Oxford Man, sketches, Cheadle and Son, novel; Howlandson's Oxford history, The Hour of Conflict, novel, The Persistent Lovers, novel; Blue-bottles, verse, Gunfodder, war biography, Soundings, novel, Labels, novel; Harness, novel, Chances, novel; Undertow novel; Rivers Glide On, 1934 (novel), The Need We Have, 1936 (novel); The Young Prince, 1938, A Half-Inch of Candle, 1939; Way of Life, 1947; One touch of France, 1953. *Recreations* golf, music. *Address* The Highlands, Middleboro, Mass., U.S.A. *Club*: St Botolph (Boston, Mass.).

GIBBS, Cecil Armstrong, B A., Mus. D (Cantab); Hon A.R.C.M, Composer; Professor of Harmony and Composition, Royal College of Music, London, 1920-39; *b.* Great Baddow, Essex, 10 Aug 1889; *s.* of D. Cecil Gibbs, soap manufacturer, of The Vineyards, Great Baddow, Essex; *m.* 1918, Honor Mary, *d* of John Mitchell Mitchell; one *d* *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Several years a schoolmaster; after the war took up music altogether and studied with Chas. Wood and Vaughan Williams;

Vice-Chairman British Federation of Festivals, 1937-52, Council Composers' Guild of Great Britain, 1954· Cobbett Gold Medallist of Musicians Company, 1934. *Publications*. 2 operas, 3 string 4tet. (several in MS); The Highwayman, Songs of Enchantment, La belle dame sans merci, the Ballad of Gil Morrice, Deborah and Barak for Chorus and Orchestra, Before Daybreak, Women's Choir and Orchestra, over 100 songs, several orchestral works in MS including 2 Symphonies, Choral Symphony, Odysseus; part songs, incidental music to plays, etc. *Recreations* bowls, fishing *Address:* The Cottage in the Bush, Danbury, Chelmsford, Essex *T* Danbury 346

GIBBS, Sir Frank Stannard, K B E, *cr* 1954 (O B E 1939), C M G 1949, Ambassador to the Republic of the Phillippines since 1954 (Minister, 1951-54), *b* 3 July 1895, *m.* 1944, Sylvia Madeleine Knight, one *s.* one *d* Probationer Vice-Consul, Genoa, 1920, served Madrid, Rio de Janeiro, Paris, Marseilles, Beira, Milan, Vice-Consul, 1923, transferred to China Consular Service with Consular rank, 1935; Actg Consul-General, Canton, 1937, Addis Ababa, 1939, served Rosario and Tunis, Consul-General, 1946; Foreign Service Officer, Grade 5, 1947; Consul-General, Saigon, 1947-51, with personal rank of Minister, 1950-51 *Address* British Embassy, Manila, Philippines *Club* Travellers'

GIBBS, Hon. Geoffrey Cokayne, C M G 1945, Director of Antony Gibbs & Sons Ltd, merchant bankers, Chm Bank of Australia and N.Z and Barclays Overseas Development Corp, Dir of other companies, Chairman Advisory Council Export Credits Guarantee Dept, Chairman of managing Trustees of the Nuffield Foundation and of the Governing Trustees of the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; Chairman Imperial Relations Trust, Chairman of the National Corporation for the care of the Aged, A member of the Court of the Grocers' Company (Master, 1938-39), *b.* 20 July 1901, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Hunsdon and Anna Maria, *d* of Richard Durant, *m* 1926, Helen Margaret, *d* of C F H Leslie, five *s* one *d Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-45 *Address* The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon-on-Thames. *T* Clifton Hampden 220 *Clubs* City of London, Brooks's

GIBBS, George Howard, C M G. 1944, M C; Gold Coast Administrative Service, retired, *b* 1889, *e s* of late G R Gibbs, Madeira, *m* 1915, Katharine Stella, *d* of F Brierley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire European War, 1914-19 (despatches), 1st Canadian Division and Royal Dublin Fusiliers (Spec Res) Gold Coast Administrative Service, 1920; Chief Commissioner Northern Territories, 1942-46 *Recreation* farming *Address* Penhalonga, S. Rhodesia

GIBBS, Captain George Louis Downall, D.S O 1916; late R N; *b.* 30 July 1882, *s* of Rev W Gibbs, Temple Hill, East Budleigh, *m* 1926, Susan Fayth Harding Newman (*d.* 1942); two *d.* Served European War in command of Crusader in bombardment of German Army left wing from coast, 1915 (despatches), patrol work, 1916 (D.S.O), 1917 and 1918 (despatches), serving in H M S. Thruster, Harwich Force, commander Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1919, retired list, 1928, Special Service under Foreign Office, 1939; served War of 1939-46 (despatches, Bar to D S O); H.M.S. Queen Emma, 1942-44; H.M.S Ganges, 1944-46, retd, May 1946. *Address* Malthouse, Standish, Gloucestershire.

GIBBS, Air Marshal Sir Gerald Ernest, C.I.E. 1946, K.B.E., *cr* 1954 (C.B.E. 1945); M C.; retired, *b* 3 Sept 1896; *s.* of Ernest William Cecil, and Fanny Wilmina Gibbs; *m.* 1938, Margaret Jean Bradshaw; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18; transferred from Army to R.F.C. 1916, and R.A.F. 1918 (M.C. and 2 bars, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre) Served various overseas periods with R A F in Iraq, Palestine, Sudan and Kenya between the two wars Senior Air Staff Officer of No 11 Group, Fighter Command, 1940-41; Director of Overseas Operations, Air Ministry, 1942-43; Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q 3rd Tactical Air Force, South-East Asia, 1943-44; Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, R A F, Burma, 1945; Chief Air Staff Officer, Supreme H Q, S E A C, 1945-46; Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, R.A F. Transport Command. 1946-48; Head of Service Advisers to U K Delegation and Chairman U K Delegation to Military Staff Committee, U N, 1949-51; Chief of Air Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Air Force, 1951-54, retired 1954. *Recreations* golf, ski-ing, sailing *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon), Walton Heath Golf (Epsom)

GIBBS, John Herbert, F R C S Ed., L.R.C.P, L D S Ed, *b* London, 1872, *s* of James Gibbs, of Somerset House, *m.* 1906, Aimée Eveline Mills, M.A, B Sc, M B Ch B, one *s Educ* Nelson College, Otago University, N Z, Edinburgh and London Hon Surgeon Dentist to H.M in Scotland, 1922 31, Consulting Dental Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Ex-President Scottish Society of Anæsthetists *Address* 29A Cowper Street, Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand

GIBBS, Brigadier Lancelot Merivale, C V O, 1937, D S.O. 1919, M C.; one of H.M 's Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms since 1939, *b* 23 Dec 1889, *s* of late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield, Bristol, *m.* 1st, 1929, Hon Marjory Florence Maxwell (*d* 1939), *s. d* of Lord Farnham, *q.v.*, one *s*; 2nd, 1942, Diana Primrose (marriage annulled, 1945), *y d* of Percy Quilter *Educ.* Eton Joined Coldstream Guards, 1910, served European War, 1914 18 (D.S.O, M C and bar, despatches four times), A.D.C. to Lord Rawlinson, Commander-in-Chief, India, 1922 25, commended 1st Batt Coldstream Guards, 1930-1934; A.A.G, War Office, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938, Brigadier in charge of Administration, London District, reverted to retired pay, 1945, recalled War Office in connection with Victory March, Jan-July 1946; reverted to retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address* Lower Close, Quenington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T.* Coln St Aldwyns 230. *Clubs.* Guards, Turf, St. James'

GIBBS, Very Rev. Michael McCausland; Dean of Chester since 1954, *b* 1 Sept 1900, *s* of Rev Reginald Gibbs and Lucia (*née* McCausland), *m* 1926, Edith Marjorie, *d* of John Spenser Ward and Beatrix (*nés* Dunbar), three *s* two *d Educ* Lancing Coll; Keble Coll., Oxford, Cuddesdon Coll. B A 1922, M.A 1927; Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Diocese of Southwark, Curate of St Mary, Putney, 1925-28, Asst. Priest, Cathedral Church, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, 1928-36, Sub-Dean, 1934-36, Chaplain to Bishop of S Rhodesia, 1929; Rector of Bulawayo, 1936-41, Archdeacon of Matabeleland, 1936-41, Rector of St Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1942-48; Canon of St George's Cathedral, Capetown, 1946-48, Dean and Rector of St George's Cathedral, and Archdeacon of Capetown, 1947-54 *Address* The Deanery, Chester

GIBBS, Professor Norman Henry, M.A, D.Phil, Chichele Professor of the History of War in the University of Oxford since 1953; *b.* 17 April 1910, *m.* 1941, Joan Frances Leslie-Melville; two *d.* Open Exhibitioner, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1928, Assistant Lecturer, University Coll., London, 1934-36, Fellow and Tutor in

Modern History, Merton College, Oxford, 1936. 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1939, Historical Section, War Cabinet Office, 1943 *Publication* 2nd edition, Keith, British Cabinet System, 1952. *Address*. All Souls College, Oxford.

GIBBS, Sir Philip, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, author and journalist, *s* of Henry Gibbs, of the Board of Education, and Helen Hamilton, *b* 1 May 1877, *m.* 1898, Agnes (*d.* 1939), *d* of Rev. W J Rowland, one *s. Educ* privately. At twenty-one years of age became one of the editors of Cassell and Company; editor of Tillotson's Literary Syndicate, 1901, entered journalism, 1902, and acted successively as a literary editor of the Daily Mail, the Daily Chronicle, and the Tribune, afterwards becoming special correspondent and descriptive writer on the Daily Chronicle, etc., Editor of The Review of Reviews, 1921-22, War correspondent with the Bulgarian army, 1912, with the French and Belgian armies, 1914, with the British armies in the Field, 1915-18 *Publications novels* The Individualist, The Spirit of Revolt, The Street of Adventure, Intellectual Mansions, S W., Oliver's Kind Women, Helen of Lancaster Gate, A Master of Life, The Custody of the Child, Back to Life, 1920, Venetian Lovers, 1922, The Middle of the Road, 1922, Heirs Apparent, 1923, Little Novels of Nowadays, 1924, The Reckless Lady, 1925, Unchanging Quest, 1925, Young Anarchy, 1926, Out of the Ruins, 1927, The Age of Reason, Darkened Rooms, 1929, The Hidden City, 1930, The Wings of Adventure, 1930; The Winding Lane, 1931, The Golden Years, 1931, The Anxious Days, 1932, The Cross of Peace, 1933, Paradise for Sale, 1934, Blood Relations, 1935; Cities of Refuge, 1936; Great Argument, 1938; This Nettle Danger, 1939, Broken Pledges, 1939, Sons of the Others, 1940, The Amazing Summer, 1941, The Long Alert, 1941; The Interpreter, 1948, The Battle Within, 1944, Through the Storm, 1945; The Hopeful Heart, 1947, Behind the Curtain, 1948, Both Your Houses, 1949, Thme Enemy, 1950, The Spoils of Time, 1951, The Cloud Above the Green, 1952; Called Back, 1953, Lady of the Yellow River, 1953; No Price for Freedom, 1954; *historical*, Founders of the Empire; The Romance of Empire, Men and Women of the French Revolution, George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, King's Favourite, Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent; The Soul of the War, The Battles of the Somme; From Bapaume to Passchendaele; Open Warfare, The Way to Victory, Realities of War; The Hope of Europe; People of Destiny; Since Then, 1930, Ways of Escape, 1938, European Journey, 1934, England Speaks, 1935, Ordeal in England, 1937, Across the Frontiers, 1938; America Speaks, 1942; The Journalist's London, 1952, The New Elizabethans; *essays* Knowledge is Power; Facts and Ideas; The Eighth Year; The New Man, Adventures in Journalism, 1923; Ten Years After, 1924, The Day after To-morrow, 1928; *autobiography* The Pageant of the Years, 1947, Crowded Company, 1949 *Address* Shamley Green, Surrey *Club* Reform

GIBBS, Lieut.-Colonel William, C.V.O. 1948; one of the Exons of the King's bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, 1926-47, *b.* 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield, Somerset, D.L., *m* 1911, Ruby Mabel, 5th *d.* of late Henry Brassey of Preston Hall, Kent, M.P.; two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Served in South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-1918 (Croix de Guerre); late Lieut.-Col 7th Hussars. *Address:* The Beverells, Hatherop, Cirencester, Glos. *T.*: Coln St. Aldwyns 214. *Clubs:* St. James', Cavalry.

See also Capt. C. E. Mott-Radclyffe.

GIBBS-SMITH, Charles Harvard; Keeper of Extension Services, Victoria and Albert Museum since 1947; *b* 22 Mar. 1909; *y s.* of late Dr. E. G. Gibbs-Smith. *Educ.*: Westminster; Harvard University, U.S.A. (Research Fellow and M.A.). Asst.-Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1932, loaned to Ministry of Information, 1939 (Asst.-Director of Photograph Div., 1943, Dep.-Director, 1944, Director, 1945) Organised photograph libraries of Ministry of Information, Press Censorship, Admiralty Press Div, U.S.A Office of War Information, London, Hulton Press Ltd. (Picture Post) Served in R O C 1941-44 (Hon. Mem, 1945) Companion, Royal Aeronautical Soc., F R.S.A 1948, F M A 1952 Chevalier of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog. *Publications*: V. & A Museum Costume Bibliography, 1936 and 1952; picture books on Churchill and Roosevelt, 1941-42, Basic Aircraft Recognition, 1942; German Aircraft, 1943, Aircraft Recognition Manual, 1944; Ballooning, 1948, (Ed) The New Book of Flight, 1948, Man takes Wings, 1948, The Great Exhibition of 1851, 1950, The Air League Recognition Manual, 1952; A History of Flying, 1953, Operation Caroline (novel), 1953, articles and broadcasts on art, crime, sociology, aircraft and tank recognition, aeronautical history, etc. *Recreations* fencing, classification, travel *Address* 720 Kensington Close, W 8 *T* Western 8170 *Clubs*. Royal Aero, Harvard

GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. Oswin Harvard; Archdeacon of London and Canon Residentiary of St Paul's Cathedral since 1947, *b* 15 Nov 1901, *s s* of late Dr E. G Gibbs-Smith, *m.* 1949, Nora, *yr d* of late Harry Gregg, Esher, one *d Educ* Westminster School, King's College and Clare College (Choral Scholar and Beck Exhibitioner), Cambridge, Cuddesdon College B A 1922, M A 1927, Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1925, Asst Master, Harrow School, 1925-27; Curate of St Margaret's, Ilkley, Yorks, 1927-31; built and became first Vicar of John Keble Church, Mill Hill, 1932-41, Rector of Christchurch, St Marylebone, with St John's Wood Chapel, 1941-47, Commissary of Archbishop of Quebec since 1942, of Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z, since 1951, and of Archbishop of New Zealand, 1948-51 Senior Officiating Chaplain (R A F.) to personnel of Air Ministry, 1944-47, Hon. Visitation Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1947, Examining Chaplain since 1948; Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1950, Hon Chaplain to The Pilgrims since 1951, Chaplain O of St J., 1952 Freeman of City of London, 1953. *Address* 9 Amen Court, E C 4. *T* City 3812 *Club* Athenæum

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of, since 1953; Rt. Rev. Frederick William Thomas Craske; *b.* 11 May 1901; *s.* of William James Craske, *m.* Nellie, *d* of late Harold Wilson, *two s Educ* King's College (City Exhibitioner), University of London (B.A) Jelf Prize and A K C 1927, F K C 1954 Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928; Curate of St. Chrysostom, Victoria Park, Manchester, 1927-29; International Secretary, 1929-30, London Secretary, 1930-32, Student Christian Movement; Curate of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 1929-32, Lecturer, King's College, London, 1932; Vicar of Read-in-Whalley, 1932-35, St. John the Evangelist, Blackburn, 1935-39, Education Secretary, Missionary Council of Church Assembly, 1939-50, lately Representative of British Council of Churches in Germany. Secretary Central Youth Council of Church of England, 1942-44 Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1943. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Leicester, 1950-53. *Address*, c/o The Gibraltar Diocesan Office, 35 Great Peter Street, Westminster, S W 1. *T* Abbey 6945.

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1927, **Rt. Rev. Richard Joseph Fitzgerald,** C B.E 1953, *b* 12 Aug 1881, *s* of late Richard Fitzgerald, Midleton, County Cork *Educ* Christian Brothers' Schools, Midleton; St Colman's College, Fermoy, Maynooth College, Ireland Priest, 1905, Student of Dumboyne and Lecturer in Theology, 1905-07, Curate in Edinburgh and Stirling, 1907-09, Professor of Theology, St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, 1909-12, Vice-Rector and Professor in the College of Irish Nobles, Salamanca, Spain, 1912-25, Curate Macroom, Co Cork, 1926-27 *Address* St Mary's the Crowned, Gibraltar

GIBRALTAR, Dean of; *see* Lloyd, Very Rev. Henry Morgan.

GIBSON, family name of **Baron Ashbourne.**

GIBSON, Hon. Lord; Robert Gibson, F.R.S. (Edin); M A., B Sc, LL B Hons (Glasgow); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941, *b.* 20 April 1886; *m* 1918, Elizabeth Campbell, *d* of late William Atkinson, two *s* one *d. Educ* Hamilton Acad; Glasgow Univ Cunninghame Gold Medallist in Mathematics, Donaldson Scholar in Chemistry, Major Young Bursar in Arts and Law, Metcalfe Bursar in Science, Stewart Bursar and Prizeman in Law, Secretary (1909) and President (1910) Students' Representative Council, Glasgow University Lecturer, Applied Electricity, Hamilton Technical School, 1911, Royal Garrison Artillery (S R) 1915, Capt, Technical Trng. Staff, Scottish Command, Mem Faculty of Advocates, 1918, Senior Advocate-Depute, 1929-31, Q C 1931 Member, Scottish Churchmen's Commission to U S A. and Canada, 1923, travelling on investigations from Boston to San Francisco, Victoria, Vancouver, Montreal M P Greenock, 1936-41, Member The Grotius Society, 1940; British Society for the History of Science, 1950, Philosophy of Science Group, 1950, Hon. Pres Glasgow Univ Law Society, 1942-43, Extraord Mem, Scots Law Society of Edinburgh Univ, 1946 Council, Roy Scottish Society of Arts, 1953, Scot. Artists' Benevolent Assoc, 1954 *Publications:* Report of the Scottish Churchmen's Commission to U.S.A. and Canada, 1923 (in part); Law of Trade Unions and Trade Dispute (to Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland), 1933, numerous articles on legal, scientific, religious and literary subjects *Recreations* chess, travel *Address* Shawburn, 448 Lanark Road, Juniper Green, Midlothian. *T:* Edinburgh 87022 and 27128 *Clubs* Scottish Arts, Murrayfield Golf (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

GIBSON, Alexander Boyce; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Melbourne since 1935; *b* 10 March 1900, *s.* of late William Ralph Boyce Gibson and Lucy Judge Peacock, *m.* 1925, Kathleen Grace Derham, Melbourne, one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School, University of Melbourne, Balliol College, Oxford. Temporary Assistant to the Professors of Moral Philosophy and Logic in the University of Glasgow, 1925-25, Staff Tutor to the Joint Tutorial Classes Committee of the University of Oxford in North Staffordshire, 1925-27, Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of Birmingham, 1927-35. *Publications:* The Philosophy of Descartes, 1932; Should Philosophers be Kings, 1939; (with A.A. Phillips) Thinkers at Work, 1946 Articles in philosophical periodicals, especially Australasian Journal of Philosophy *Recreations:* tennis, travel *Address:* 747 Canterbury Rd, Mont Albert E 10, Melbourne, Australia

GIBSON, Alexander James, M E (Hon Queensland), M Inst.C E, M I.E Aust, Consulting Engineer; *b.* 13 Dec 1876; *s.* of E. Morris Gibson, Solicitor, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1902, Marion Helen (*d.* 1947), d of T J Hitchman, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Dulwich College. Apprentice, Titanic Ironworks and Shipbuilding Co, Ltd., Blackwall, London; Eng. Draftsman, S. C. Farnham & Co, Shanghai, China; Public Works Department, N.S W, 1900-9, Lecturer, Engineering Design, University of Sydney, 1908 10, Professor of Engineering, University of Queensland, 1910-18; Commonwealth Defence Department, Munitions Service, England, 1917, Acting General Manager, Chief Engineer, Commonwealth Arsenal, 1918, Superintendent of Construction, Broken Hill Pty Co, Ltd, Steel Works, Newcastle, N S W, 1919 22; Past Chm. Standards Assoc. of Australia, 1940-48, Past President Institution of Engineers, Australia, P N Russell Medal; Fellow of Senate of University of Sydney, 1934 39, Past Chm. of Advisory Council, Sydney Central Technical Coll., 1936 42; Past Mem of Council and Chm. of Advisory Cttee., N S W, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research *Address* Julius, Poole & Gibson, Consulting Engineers, 906 Culwulla Chambers, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N S.W *T A* Jupag, Sydney *Clubs* University, Rotary (Sydney)

GIBSON, Arnold Hartley, D Sc, LL D. (St Andrews and Manchester), Mem Inst C.E; Mem Inst.Mech E, Emeritus Professor Engineering, University of Manchester, *b.* 26 July 1878, *s.* of W H Gibson, The Hollins, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks; *m* 1905, Amy, *d* of James Quarmby of Meltham, three *s Educ* Rishworth Grammar School; Manchester University (B Sc. 1903, D Sc 1909). Head of Mathematical Department, Salford Technical Institute, 1903-4, Assistant Lecturer in Engineering and Hydraulics, Manchester University, 1904-9, Prof. of Engineering, University of St, Andrews, 1909-20, President Section G (Engineering) of British Association, 1921, Member of Board of Trade Committee on Water Power of British Isles, Member of Air Ministry Engine Research Committee, Member of Severn Barrage Committee, Ewing Medal, Institute Civil Engineers, 1939 *Publications:* Hydraulics, Water Hammer in Hydraulic Pipe Lines; Natural Sources of Energy; A Study of the Circular-Arc Bow Girder; Hydro-Electric Engineering; several papers before the Royal Society and the Institutes of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, etc. *Address* Beech House, Elm Grove, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; The University, Manchester *T* Alderley Edge 2358
See also D. E E Gibson.

GIBSON, Arnold Mackenzie; *s* of late William Yates Gibson, Manchester, *m* Isabel, *d.* of late Alderman J. B Martin, J P, Helston, three *s* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Prizeman in Modern Languages and Musical Composition; Modern Language Tripos Pt I. 1919, Pt II. 1921; M.A, 1922; Hon. Secretary Cambridge University Musical Club; Lieut. R G A. and Intelligence Corps; Liaison Officer with Italian Army Staffs, Intelligence Officer, G.H Q., Italy, and XIV Corps (Croce di Guerre); Professorial Staff, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1919-20, Sixth Form Master and Head of Modern Language Department, Repton School, 1920-29; Headmaster of Liverpool Collegiate School, 1936-42, individual witness before Consultative Committee of Board of Education; formerly Member of Headmasters' Conference, of Council of Incorporated Association of Headmasters; of Committee of Liverpool Philharmonic Concerts Society, etd. *Publications:* Critical Edition of Bismarck's Memoirs, 1940; The Modern Humanities in Education (Harrow Lectures on Education, 1939); General Editor of George Bell and Sons Modern Language Texts (1920-30); other educational and musical publications. *Recreations:* music, walking, gardening. *Address:* Bryn Aethwy, Menai Bridge, Anglesey. *T.:* Menai Bridge 188.

GIBSON, Sir Basil; *see* Gibson, Sir E. B.

GIBSON, Charles William, J P.; M.P. (Lab.) Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1945-50, Clapham Division of Wandsworth since 1950, Member L.C.C for Kennington, 1928-49. Lambeth-Vauxhall since 1949; *b* Fulham, 1889 *Educ.* Elementary schools, W.E.A, Morley Working Men's College Chairman L C C. Housing Cttee., 1943-50, Member Central Housing Advisory Cttee, 1945-51, on staff of Transport and General Workers' Union *Address* 25 Dalmore Rd, West Dulwich, S E 21

GIBSON, Sir Christopher Herbert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1931, resigned in 1950-51, as Partner in firm of Gibson Brothers and to take up radiesthesia having become a member of the British Society of Dowsers, Member of British Ornithologists' Union, *b* 1897, *s s* of Sir Herbert Gibson, 1st Bt, and Madeleine Jessie, *d* of late Rev W J. Savell, LL M (Cantab) of St Clement Danes, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1919, Edith Orme, *d* of Major W D Bruce, Vancouver, B C, two *s* *Educ* Eton, R M A, Woolwich Served in France with R F A as 2nd Lieut Oct 1916-July 1917; and with Y Battery, R H A, April-Aug 1918, resigned commission with rank of Lieut 1919, farmed in Argentine, 1919-28, appointed to town office in Buenos Aires, 1929 *Publications* Gran Chaco Calling, 1934, Chunga Tales, 1937; Enchanted Trails, 1948. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, ornithology. *Heir* *s s* Christopher Herbert [*b* 2 Feb 1921 Served with Canadian Forces, 1940-45] *Address* Eduardo VII 1238, Hurlingham, F C N G S M, Buenos Aires *Clubs* Ex-Service, Hurlingham (Buenos Aires)

GIBSON, Clement William Osmund, C.B.E 1944, *b* 17 Nov 1878, *s* of late Jasper Gibson. *Educ* Ushaw College, near Durham Asst. District Auditor, Local Government Board, 1915-19, Asst Principal, Ministry of Health, 1920, District Auditor, 1921-26, Inspector of Audit, 1926-1936; Deputy Chief Inspector of Audit, 1936-38, Chief Inspector of Audit, 1938-47 *Address* 8 Avonmore Mansions, W 14.

GIBSON, Rear-Adm. (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner, C B 1945; *b* 9 Dec 1890; *s.* of late Walter S. Gibson, M.A., Oxford; *m.* 1920, Grace Campbell, *o d* of late Major L. H Baldwin, 8th Gurkhas, one *s* one *d* (and *er s* killed in Kenya, 1953) *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N C Osborne as Naval Cadet, 1903, specialised in Engineering as Lieut. 1913, Capt (E) 1937. Served European War as Lieut. (E) in Grand Fleet, Mediterranean and Submarines, War of 1939-45, Admiralty; Squadron Engineer Officer, Mediterranean, Staff Engineer Officer Western Desert Ports; Fleet Engineer Officer, Levant, Rear-Adm (E), 1943, Rear-Admiral (E) on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1944-47, retired list, 1947 *Address* Tighnamara, Kilmelford, Argyll

GIBSON, Donald Evelyn Edward, O.B.E. 1951, M A, A R I B A, M T P I., County Architect for Nottinghamshire since 1955, *b* 11 Oct. 1908; *s* of Professor Arnold Hartley Gibson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Winifred Mary (*née* McGowan), three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester Univ. B A. Hons. Architecture; M.A. Work in U.S.A., 1931; private practice, 1933; Lectr., Liverpool University, 1934; professional Civil Service (Building Research), 1935, Deputy County Architect, Isle of Ely, 1937; City Architect and Town Planning Officer, County and City of Coventry, 1939. Member of Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1951; Ministry of Health Housing Medal, 1951, 1953 and 1954. *Publications:* various publications dealing with housing, planning and architecture in R.I.B.A. and T.P.I. Journals. *Recreations:* fishing and beekeeping. *Address:* Hawthorn Cottage, Hawthorn Lane, Coventry. *T.:* Coventry 66578

GIBSON, Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.I.E, *cr* 1941 (C.I.E. 1933); *b.* 6 July 1886; *s* of late Rev. Thomas William and Frances Georgina Gibson; unmarried. *Educ.*, Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in 1910; held various posts in the Central Provinces, Government of India Foreign and Political Department, 1921, Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1924 and 1927, Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1925, Agent to the Governor-General, Eastern States, 1933-34, Resident at Gwalior, 1934-37, Resident, States of Western India, 1937-42; China Relations Officer, Calcutta, 1944-46 *Address* Ramgarh, Clement Town, Dehra Dun, U P, India. *Club* Royal Societies

GIBSON, Sir (Ernest) Basil, Kt, *cr.* 1941, C.B.E. 1951, Member of War Damage Commission since 1943, War Works Commission, and Central Land Board; *b.* 1877, 2nd *s.* of George T Gibson, York, *m* 1914, Edith M. (*d* 1945), 4th *d* of Jesse James Davis, Redditch, Worcs, no *c* *Educ* Manor School, York Solicitor, 1908 43 years in Local Govt. service, Deputy Town Clerk, Sheffield, 1913; Town Clerk, 1931, retired, 1942. J P for Sheffield City; Chm Sheffield Regional Hospital Board *Address* 16 Gladstone Road, Sheffield 10 *T* 32182.

GIBSON, Mrs. E. H.; *see* Gibson, Myra M.

GIBSON, Hon. Sir Frank (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1948, M L C for Western Australia since 1942, Pharmaceutical Chemist, *b* Egerton, 17 July 1879, *s* of A Gibson, Egerton, Vic; *m* 1910, Jean, *d* of J. Ella, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Grenville College and School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic Mayor of Leonora, W A., 1912-14, M L A for Freemantle, 1921-24, Mayor of Fremantle, 1919-23 and continuously from 1926 *Address* High Street, Fremantle, Western Australia

GIBSON, Harold, M.C, M.A.; Farmer and Lecturer, *b* 7 Aug 1884, *o s* of Alexander Loonie Gibson of Birmingham, *m* 1927, Mary Isabelle, *er d.* of J R Kemys Warneford, Warneford Place, Wilts, one *s* *Educ* Hartlebury School, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge B A 1906, M.A 1909, served in European War, 1914-1919 (despatches twice, M C), General Director of World Service Exhibition, 1919-1920, Lecturer and Administrator of European Student Relief in France, Germany, Austria, Czechoslovakia and Poland, General Director of University Relief in Russia, 1921-1922, Commissioner for League of Nations Intellectual Commission in Russia, 1922, Appeal Director of University College, Southampton, Royal South Hants Hospital and Royal Hampshire County Hospital, General Director of Merchant Navy Week, 1937, Deputy Director of Supplies and Chief Disposals Officer for the International Board for non-Intervention in Spain, 1938-39; granted a Royal Licence to recruit British Volunteers for service in Finland, Feb 1940; Director of Finnish Aid Bureau, 1940-41, Deputy Regional Information Officer, Midland Region, 1941-42, Special Mission to West African Colonies for Ministry of Information, 1943-44; National Staff Lecturer for the Ministry of Information, 1943-45; Special Mission to Germany for Central Office of Information, 1947, National Lecturer for Central Office of Information, 1945-52 *Publications* Laughter in Russia, and various papers on International Affairs. *Recreations:* riding and driving *Address:* Crumpets, Lytchett-Matravers, nr. Poole, Dorset. *T.*, Lytchett Minster 341.

GIBSON, Harold Charles Lohrs, C.M.G., 1947; Member of H.M. Foreign Service, *b.* 1897; *s. s* of late Charles J. Gibson, *m.* 1st, 1921, Juliet Rachel Kalmanovicz

(*d.* 1947), one *d*, 2nd, 1948, **Ekaterina Alfimova**; one *s* *Educ* on the Continent; Tonbridge School Served European War, 1914-18, attached British High Commission, Constantinople, 1919-21, British Legation, Bucharest, 1922-30, Riga, 1930-33; Prague, 1933-39, M.E F, 1941-44, First Sec. British Embassy, Prague, 1945-48; Office of U K High Commissioner, Germany, 1949-51, attached to Foreign Office, 1951- Holds Orders of Saint Vladimir and Stanislaw (Russia), Polonia Restituta (Poland), Legion of Merit (U S) *Recreations* tennis, fishing *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, 39 Barkston Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 2680. *Club* · Royal Automobile.

GIBSON, (Horace) Stephen, C B E 1947, M A, M I Mech E, F Inst Pet, Managing Director Iraq Petroleum Co Ltd and Associated Companies since 1950, Member Permanent Council of the World Petroleum Congress, Manager Royal Institution, *b* 12 May 1897, *o s* of George Gibson, Rempstone, near Loughborough, *m* 1927, Jessie Wilhelmina Blyth, A R R C, *y d* of late Prof James Blyth, M A, L L D, F R S E, of Glasgow *Educ* High Pavement School, Nottingham, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-19, 1st Bn York & Lancaster Regt, France, Egypt, Salonika; Captain (despatches) Production Engineer with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, in South Persia, 1922-45, General Fields Manager, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, 1945-1948 President Institute of Petroleum, 1952-54 Redwood Medal, 1947 *Address*. The Manor Farm, Halam, near Newark, Notts *T*. Southwell 2223 *Club* Farmers'

GIBSON, John Gibson, C B 1946, M A, B Sc, F R S E 1941, *b* 3 Sept 1889; *s*, of John Gibson, Edinburgh, *m* 1916, Edith Auld, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Higher Division Civil Service (H M Office of Works), 1913, London Regiment and Royal Engineers, 1914-19, Air Ministry, 1919-47, Director of Home Civil Aviation (Air Ministry), 1938-39, Director of Accounts, Air Ministry, 1943-44; retired, 1947 *Address* 13 Eildon Street, Edinburgh. *T*. BYP 4920 Edinburgh.

GIBSON, Rev. J(ohn) Paul S. R., M A, F I A, *s* of Rev W Gibson, *m*, K M Armitage, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar) Burney and Harness Prizes; Clerk in Holy Orders, 1906, C M S Missionary in Ceylon, 1908-27, Principal of the Training Colony, Peradeniya, 1914 27, Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1927-45; Diocesan Missioner, Kampala, Uganda, 1945 49, retired, 1949. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1928-1934; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1929, 1934 and 1942, Chm. of the Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, 1933, Member of the Archbishop's Council on Foreign Relations; Member of the Executive of the Bureau of Inter-Church Aid. *Publications* · Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural; articles in The International Review of Missions, Unmerited suffering in relation to Atonement. *Address* Box 986, Kampala, Uganda

GIBSON, Capt. Sir Kenneth Lloyd, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1926, *b* 11 May 1888, *s.* of Sir Herbert Gibson, 1st Bt, and Lilian, *d* of Lt -Col Iltid Thomas, *S* father 1932, *m* 1914, Mary Edith, *d.* of late Algernon Leveson Elwes, J P, of Cecily Hill, Cirencester; two *d.* Served European War, 1914 19 *Heir* *b* Ackroyd Herbert, *b* 5 Aug 1898. *Address* 5 Gateways, Chelsea, S.W.3.

GIBSON, Michael Joseph, M.D., M A, F R C O G, Consulting Gynæcologist to the Richmond Hospital, Dublin, Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Hospital, Dublin, *b.* 3 June 1876, *er. s* of Thomas Gibson, Dublin; *m* 1912, Mary Vandeleur (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of Dawson West ropp, Kildimo, Co Limerick; four *d.* *Educ* · Trinity College, Dublin, Berlin, Dresden, Tübingen (postgraduate) B A 1900, M B, B.Ch 1901, M.A 1904; M D 1904; late Master of the Coombe Hospital, Dublin, late Surgeon and Gynæcologist to Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin, late Gynæcologist to the Richmond Hospital, Dublin, late University Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, University of Dublin, late President of the Obstetrical Section of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, retired, 1935 *Address*. Cartref, Terrick, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T*. Stoke Mandeville 2151.

GIBSON, Myra Macindoe, C B E (Mrs. E H Gibson), *b* 26 May 1886, 3rd *d.* of W M Dunlop, M D., *m* 1908, Edward Hotham Gibson. *Educ.* · Private tuition, Frances Mary Buss Schools Hon. General Manager The Central Depot (Princess Beatrice's), 1916 19; Honorary Administrator, League of Remembrance (1914-19), 1919-39. Hon Gen Organiser Chislehurst Hospital Supply Depot, 1939-47. Hon Administrator, League of Remembrance (1914-1945), 1949. *Address* 270 St. James's Court, S W 1

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. P. W.; *see* Kingston (Jamaica), Bishop of.

GIBSON, Maj.-Gen. Ralph Burgess, C B 1946; C B E 1944, V D, Q C 1933; Commissioner of Penitentiaries for the Dominion of Canada, Dept of Justice, Ottawa, since 1946, *b* 15 Sept 1894, *s* of Thomas A Gibson, Q C, Toronto, and Margaret B. Burgess, *m* 1924, Doris S, *d* of Charles L. Benedict, one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, University of Toronto (B A); Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Served in European War, 1914-19, Lieut Canadian Infantry, Capt Canadian Engineers, France, Belgium and Germany Continued service in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1920-37, commanded Regiment with rank of Col, 1935-37. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1920 Served again, 1940-46; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, 1941, Assistant Chief of the General Staff (Brig), 1942-44, Vice-Chief of the Gen Staff, Canadian Army, with rank of Maj-Gen, 1944-46 Hon L L D (Queen's Univ), 1953, President, American Prison Assoc, 1953 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Department of Justice, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* · Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), Toronto Golf, Royal Canadian Military Institute (Toronto)

GIBSON, Raymond Evelyn, C S I 1936, C I E 1924, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 10 Oct. 1878, *s* of late Edward Gibson, *m* 1st, 1925, Mrs. Effie Kerr Gordon (*d.* 1926), 2nd, 1927, Mrs. Greta Twiss (*d* 1950), Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935 *Educ.* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford Entered I.C.S., 1901, Private Sec. to Governor of Bombay, 1912 14; Collector and District Magistrate, 1928 31; Comr. in Sind, 1931, Revenue Commissioner for Sind, 1936; retd 1937 *Address*. Wykeham, Lymington, Hants

GIBSON, Stephen; *see* Gibson (H.) S

GIBSON, Strickland, M A. Oxford; *b* 27 Jan. 1877, *s* of S H Gibson, Oxford; *m.* 1908, Margaret Alice Clinkard; one *s* one *d* *Educ* New College School; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford. Assistant, Bodleian Library, 1895-1912; Brassey Research Student, 1904; Secretary to Bodley's Librarian, 1912-31; Keeper of the University Archives, 1922-45; Sub-Librarian, Bodleian Library, 1931-45; Lecturer in Bibliography (English School), 1923-45; Hon Secretary and General Editor, Oxford Bibliographical Society, 1922-45; Gold Medallist, (London) Bibliographical Soc., 1947 *Publications*: Some notable Bodleian bindings, 1901-4; Early Oxford Bindings, 1903, Some Oxford Libraries, 1914; ed. of Statuta antiqua Univ. Oxon, 1931; Oxford Univ. Ceremonies (with L. H. D. Buxton),

1925; Print and Privilege at Oxford to 1700 (with John Johnson), 1946; A bibliography of Francis Kirkman, 1949; various historical and bibliographical articles. *Address:* 34 Hill Top Road, Oxford.

GIBSON, Wilfrid; *b* 2 Oct, 1878. *Publications* Poetry—Stonefolds, 1907; Daily Bread, 1910; Fires, 1912, Thoroughfares, 1914; Borderlands, 1914, Battle, 1915, Friends, 1916, Livelihood, 1917; Whin, 1918; Home, 1920, Neighbours, 1920, Krindlesyke, 1922, Kestrel Edge, and other plays, 1924; I Heard a Sailor, 1925, Sixty-Three Poems A Selection, 1926, Collected Poems (1905 1925), 1926, The Golden Room, 1928, Hazards, 1930, Highland Dawn, 1932; Islands, 1932, Fuel, 1934, Coming and Going, 1938, The Alert, 1941; Challenge, 1942, The Searchlights, 1943, The Outpost, 1944, Solway Ford and other Poems, a Selection, 1945, Coldknuckles, 1947; Within Four Walls, 1950 *Address* The White House, Dartnell Park, West Byfleet, Surrey.

GIBSON, Lieut.-Colonel William, D S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1944; M C. 1916, Senior Partner in the firm of Knight, Frank & Rutley; *b* 19 Jan 1887; *s s* of late John Gibson and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson, *m.* 1st, 1917, Vera Nina, *d* of late Frederick Snowden, Romney House, Templewood Ave, Hampstead, two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Winefred Joan Bates, *d.* of J. S Stapleton, Oxford *Educ* Watson's College, Edinburgh. Cadet H.M.S. Conway, 1902-04, for some time Navigating Officer in Merchant Service, served European War, 1914-18, Commanded 10th Bn Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regt. (despatches, M C, D.S.O), Fellow of Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors *Address* Bramleys, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Club* Oriental

GIBSON, William Pettigrew; Keeper, National Gallery, since 1939, *b* 8 Jan 1902, *s. s* of Edwin Arthur Gibson, M D, and Ellen Shaw Pettigrew; *m* 1940, Christina, *d* of Francis Ogilvy and Dorothy Fairfield. *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford. B A. Hon (Physiology) 1924; Assistant Keeper, Wallace Collection, 1927-36, Reader in History of Art, London University, Deputy Director, Courtauld Institute of Art, 1936-38 *Publications* contributions to Vasari Society Publication, Old Masters Drawings, Apollo, London Mercury, Sunday Times. *Address* National Gallery, Trafalgar Sq, W C 2 *T* Whitehall 7618, Wyddiall Hall, Buntingford, Herts *Club* St. James'

GIBSON, William Victor Halliday; *b.* 13 Jan 1884, *s.* of Matthew and Annie Gibson, *m* 1908, Lily Emma Hogdon *Educ.:* privately. Joined staff of Motor Union, 1905, and came to A.A. on amalgamation of the two bodies in 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, in Sherwood Foresters. On returning to the A.A. devoted himself to Legal and Parliamentary activities, later appointed Parl. Sec., and then Asst Secretary, 1937; Jt Sec of Standing Jt Ctte. of B.A.C., A.A, and R.S.A.C. since its formation in 1944, Secretary, Automobile Association, 1948-58 Played a prominent part in campaign (including organisation of national Petition to Parliament) for the restoration of an unrestricted petrol ration for private motoring, 1947, member of the Petrol Rationing Advisory Committee to Minister of Fuel and Power, 1948 Member of the Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Freeman of the City of London *Recreations:* gardening, golf, fishing, cricket. *Address:* 28 Dulwich Wood Avenue, S E 19. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0743. *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile, Green Room; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

[*Died* 11 *Sept.* 1954

GIBSON, Sir William Waymouth, Kt., *cr.* 1929; B.A., LL.M. Cantab.; Past President 1108; of Law Society, Solicitor; *m.* 1st, 1900, Anne Mary Penman; 2nd, 1940, Alice, *widow* of George Sisson, Newcastle upon Tyne. *Address:* Kingmead, Riding Mill, Northumberland; 7 Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne

GIBSON-CRAIG-CARMICHAEL, Sir (Archibald Henry) William, 14th Bt., *cr* 1702 (Gibson Carmichael) and 7th Bt, *cr* 1831, Capt. 16th/5th Lancers, *b.* 28 March 1917, *s* of Sir Eardley Gibson-Craig-Carmichael, 13th Bt, and Emily Ellen, *d* of Henry Rummel, *S* father 1939, *m.* 1941, Rosemary Anita, *d* of H. Crew; two *s Heir s* David Peter William, *b.* 21 July 1946 *Address* 15 The Close, Salisbury

See also Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Brooks.

GIBSONE, Hon. George Farar; Justice of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, since 1918, *b.* Quebec, 1874, *s.* of William Cuppage Gibsone, Quebec, Advocate, and Elizabeth Primrose; *m.* 1915, Alyne, *d.* of late John Breakey, of Breakeyville, P Q., one *s.* two *d. Educ* High School of Quebec; Seminaire de Quebec, Morrin College, Laval University Admitted to the Bar, 1896, K C 1908, Alderman, City of Quebec, 1914-18; Chairman, Protestant Board of School Commissioners, 1918 28, Major in the 8th Regt, Roy Rifles, 1907, Overseas as Maj 2nd in command, of the 171st Bn C E F. *Recreations* golf, motoring, salmon fishing. *Address* 1 des Grisons Street, Quebec, P Q, Canada *Clubs* Garrison (Quebec); University (Montreal)

GIBSONE, Major-Gen. William Waring Primrose, C M.G 1918 D S O 1917, O B E 1919, retired, *b* 1872, *m* 1st, 1915, Marie Caroline Delima, *d.* of Couillard de Beaumont, 2nd, 1945, Alice Gregoire. Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, C M.G. O.B.E, Croix de Guerre) *Address* 410 Sherbrooke St. W, Montreal, P Q, Canada

GIDDY, Harry Douglas; Senior Partner of Wilson, Danby and Giddy, Chartered Accountants (Aust), 51 Queen Street, Melbourne; *b* 4 Jan 1887, *s* of William Henry Giddy, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire, and Mary Ann Sellars Radcliffe, *m.* 1st, 1916, Jessie Edith Milford (*d* 1932), one *d*; 2nd, 1935, Florence Cederholm, M Sc (Melb), one *s.* one *d. Educ:* St Paul's Cathedral Choir School, Melbourne. Chartered Accountant (Aust) Chm. of Dirs Nat. Bank of Australasia Ltd, The Herald & Weekly Times Ltd, Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd, Rowntree & Co (Aust) Pty Ltd, Julius Kayser (Aust) Pty Ltd, Tweedside Manufacturing Co. Ltd; Director, Advertiser Newspapers Ltd (Adelaide), Member of Committee of Management of Royal Melbourne Hospital, Hon Treas. and Member of Bd of Management of Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research. *Recreations.* mechanics, fishing *Address* (private) 57 St George's Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Victoria, Australia *T* BJ4660. *T A* (business) Mathematic, Melbourne *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian, Savage (Melbourne), Adelaide (Adelaide), Tasmanian (Hobart).

GIDEON, Col. James Henry, C B. 1917, retired pay, *b* 5 Feb 1862, *m* Agnes Elliot (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d* of John Elliot Christie of Forth Bank, Stirlingshire, *m.* 1952, Dorothy Ileene, *d.* of late Thomas John Hutchins, Neath, S. Wales Entered Army, 1881, Capt. 1890, Lt.-Col. 1905, Bt Col 1908, Col 1915, retired, 1909, late Lancs Fusiliers; Adjutant, 1st Royal Jersey Militia, 1897; commanded 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1905-09, commanded reinforcements in France, 1914-18 (despatches thrice) *Address* 8 Pine Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth.

GIDHAUR, Maharaja Bahadur Chandrachoor Singh; *b* 28 Jan. 1918, *m.* 1938, *d.* of Maharaja Tehri Garhwal,

one *s.*; succeeded the Gadi of his forefathers on the death of his father, 1937, is an enlightened leader of the aristocracy of India in this province, a keen sportsman, and an ardent lover of tennis and cricket. *Heir s* b. Nov 1934. *Address* Gidhaur, Bihar, India.

GIDNEY, Sir Claude Henry, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1942 (C.I.E. 1932), C.S.I. 1937, I.C.S., retired; *b.* 28 Nov 1887, *s* of late H. J. Gidney, Aylsham, Norfolk, *m.* 1920, Muriel Katharine, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. F. Shairp, O.B.E., one *s. Educ.* Haileybury College, Hertford College, Oxford, University College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; Sec. to Chief Comr. N.W. Frontier Province, 1928-32; Member Executive Council, N.W. Frontier Province, 1932-38, and 1936-37; Acting Resident at Hyderabad, April to Oct. 1937, Resident at Hyderabad, 1938-42; retired, 1944. *Address* Darby Green, Blackwater, Camberley, Surrey.

GIELGUD, Sir (Arthur) John, Kt., *cr* 1953, Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1950, Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon) 1953, Actor, *b.* 14 April 1904; *s.* of late Frank Gielgud and Kate Terry Lewis, unmarried. *Educ.* Westminster. First appearance on stage at Old Vic, 1921, among parts played are Lewis Dodd in Constant Nymph, Inigo Jollifant in The Good Companions, Richard II in Richard of Bordeaux, Hamlet, and Romeo, Valentine in Love for Love, Ernest Worthing in The Importance of Being Earnest, Macbeth and King Lear. Raskolnikoff in Crime and Punishment, Jason in The Medea, New York, 1947. Eustace in The Return of the Prodigal, Globe, 1948, directed The Heiress, Haymarket, 1949, directed, and played, Thomas Mendip, The Lady's not for Burning, Globe, 1949, Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon, 1950. Angelo in Measure for Measure, Cassius in Julius Caesar, Benedick in Much Ado About Nothing, the name part in King Lear, directed Much Ado About Nothing and King Lear, Shakespeare season at Phoenix, 1951-; Leontes in The Winter's Tale, Phoenix, 1951, directed Much Ado About Nothing and played Benedick, Phoenix, 1952, directed Macbeth, Stratford-on-Avon, 1952. Season at Lyric, Hammersmith, 1953, directed Richard II and The Way of the World (played Mirabel), played Jaffeir in Venice Preserved; directed A Day by the Sea, and played Julian Anson, Haymarket, Nov. 1953-54, also directed Charley's Aunt, New Theatre, Dec. 1953, and directed The Cherry Orchard, Lyric, May, 1954. Films include: The Good Companions, 1932, The Secret Agent, 1937, The Prime Minister (Disraeli), 1940, Julius Cæsar (Cassius), (M.G.M., Hollywood), 1952. *Publication*: Early Stages 1938. *Recreations* music, painting. *Address* 16 Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

GIELGUD, Val Henry, O.B.E. 1942; Head of Sound Drama, British Broadcasting Corporation, *b.* 28 April 1900, *s* of late Frank and Kate Terry Gielgud; *m.* 1928, Barbara Druce (marriage dissolved), one *s.*, *m.* 1946, Rita Vale (marriage dissolved). *Educ.* Rugby School, Trinity Coll., Oxford. Had a somewhat variegated early career, including some time as secretary to an M.P., as sub-editor of a comic paper, and as an actor, joined the Radio Times, 1928, and was appointed B.B.C. Dramatic Dir., 1929; since then has written novels, stage plays, broadcast plays, and collaborated in several film scenarios. Death at Broadcasting House, Royal Cavalcade, Café Colette, Talleyrand, and Marlborough. *Publications* Black Gallantry, 1928, Gathering of Eagles, 1929; Imperial Treasure, 1930, The Broken Men, 1931, Gravelhanger, 1932; Outrage in Manchukuo, 1937; The Red Account, 1939; Beyond Dover, 1940; Confident Morning, 1943, Years of the Locust, an autobiography, 1946; Fall of a Sparrow, 1948; Special Delivery, 1949; One Year of Grace, 1950; The High Jump, 1952; Away from it All, Chinese White; Party Manners; Iron Curtain, The Bombshell, *plays*: How to Write Broadcast Plays; Radio Theatre, 1946; One Year of Grace, 1949; (with Holt Marvell) Under London; Death at Broadcasting House, Death as an Extra; Death in Budapest; The Television Murder (with Eric Maschwitz). *Recreations* reading, especially Military History, enjoying the society of Siamese cats, talking and travel. *Address* 4/127 Long Acre, W.C.2. *Club*: Savile.

GIESEKING, Walter Wilhelm; Concert Pianist, *b* Lyons, France, *b* Nov 1895, *s.* of Wilhelm Gieseking, M.D., Entomologist, West phalia, and Martha Bethke, Berlin; *m.* 1925, Annie Haake, Hanover; two *d. Educ.* Privately. Began to play the piano at 4½ years; no regular musical training until 1911, studied with Karl Leimer at the Hanover Municipal Conservatory, 1911-15, First Concerts, 1915-14, Army Service, 1916-18, Concert tours over Europe since 1920, and including North America since 1926, First appeared in England in 1928. *Publications* A few piano pieces, A Quintet for Piano, Oboe, Clarinet, French Horn and Bassoon, Sonatina for Flute and Piano, 1937, Variations (for Flute or Violin and Piano) on a theme by Grieg, 1938; Serenade for String Quartet, 1939, Little Music for 8 Violins, Concert-Sonatina for Cello and Piano, Spiel um ein Kinderlied (variations) for Piano (4 hands). *Recreations* Entomology, combined with mountain climbing. *Address* Kohlweg 12, Saarbruecken/Saar.

GIFFARD, family name of **Earl of Halsbury.**

GIFFARD, General Sir George James, G.C.B., *cr* 1944 (K.C.B., *cr* 1941, C.B. 1938), D.S.O. 1917, Col. of The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1945; *b* 27 Sept. 1886, *s* of George Campbell Giffard, Englefield Green, *m* 1915, Evelyn Norah, *d.* of Richard Margerison, Winchester; one *d.* Served East Africa, 1918-14 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Order of Aviz of Portugal), General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 2nd Division, 1933-36, Inspector-General Royal West African Frontier Force and King's African Rifles, 1936-38, Inspector-General African Colonial Forces, 1938-39, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, War Office, 1939, G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1940, G.O.C. West Africa, 1940, G.O.C.-in-C., 1941, G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Army, India, 1942, C.-in-C. 11th Army Group in S.-E. Asia, 1943-44, retired pay, 1946. Col. Comdt. Royal West African Frontier Force, The King's African Rifles and the Northern Rhodesia Regt., 1945-54, A.D.C. General to the King, 1943-46. *Address*: Broadview, Andover Road, Winchester.

GIFFEN, Edmund, D.Sc. (Eng.) and Ph.D. London, M.Sc. (Eng.), Belfast; M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in University of London, Queen Mary College, since 1945, *b* 1 Jan. 1902; *s.* of late Samuel Giffen, *m* 1928, Anna Elizabeth Henderson; two *d. Educ.*: Masonic School, Dublin, Queen's Univ., Belfast. Harland & Wolff Ltd., Belfast, 1918-27, Lecturer, and later Reader, in Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Univ. of London, 1927-40; Director of Research, Institution of Automobile Engineers, 1940-45. *Publications* (with A. Muraszew) Atomisation of Fuel Sprays, Papers on Mechanical Engineering subjects to Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Automobile Engineers, Society of Automotive Engineers (U.S.A.), and in various technical journals. *Address*. Thatch Cottage, Garden Walk, Hooley, Surrey. *T.*: Downland 4641.

GIFFORD, family name of **Baron Gifford.**

GIFFORD, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1824, **Charles Maurice Elton Gifford;** Commander Royal Navy, Chairman and Managing Director of Theatre Tickets and Messengers Ltd, and Ashton and Mitchell, Ltd., a Director of Bechuanaland Exploration Co; *b* Boothby Pagnell, Lincolnshire, 4 March 1899, *s* of late Lt.-Col Hon Maurice R Gifford, C M G, 4th *s* of 2nd Baron, and Marguerite Thorold (who *m* 2nd, 1920, G. H. Rayner who died 1941), *S.* uncle 1937, *m* 1939, Ellice Margaret, *d.* of late Arthur Wigram Allen, Merioola, Woollahra, Sydney, Australia, one *s* *Educ* St David's School, Reigate; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War at sea, Midshipman and Sub. Lieut., 1914-18; H M S London, Mediterranean, Gallipoli Landing, Italy, H.M.S Repulse, North Sea, various destroyers North Sea and Baltic, Russia, 1919, transferred to Royal Air Force, 1923, as Flight Lieutenant and served until 1930, went to Australia as A D C to Governor of N S.W., 1930, Organising Secretary of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, N.S W, 1935-36, returned to England, 1936, returned to Active List for War of 1939-45 (despatches for Service in N African Waters, 1942) *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis, etc. *Heir* *s* Hon Anthony Maurice Gifford, *b* 1 May 1940. *Address* 100 St Martin's Lane, W.C 2 *T A* Opponents Lesquare London, Mackenzies, Tilford nr Farnham, Surrey, 1 Barton Street, S W 1 *Clubs.* Boodle's, Union (Sydney)

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman; former U S. Ambassador to Great Britain 1950-53, *b* Salem, Mass, 10 Jan 1885, *s* of Nathan Poole Gifford and Harriet Maria Spinney, *m* 1st, 1916, Florence Pitman (decd), Brooklyn, N Y, one *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1944, Augustine Lloyd Perry *Educ* Harvard (A.B *cum laude*) Asst Sec and Asst Treas Western Electric Co, N Y, 1905-08, Chief Statistician, 1911-16, V P, 1919-23, Exec V P, 1923-25, Pres, 1925-48, Chm, 1948-50, Hon Chm, 1950-, American Telephone and Telegraph Co Trustee Carnegie Instn of Washington, D C, Grand Central Art Galls, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Fund for Advancement of Education, Hon Chm and Trustee, Community Service Soc of N Y, etc Prior to Dec 1950, served as Director of American Telephone and Telegraph Co, First National Bank of N Y, U S Steel, Greater New York Fund, Inc, also served as Chm etc, on many public bodies Incorporator, Grand Central Art Galleries 1920; Member Bd of Overseers, Harvard Univ, 1930-36, 1944-50 Served early in 1916 as Supervising Dir of Cttee on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Consulting Bd, Exec Dir U S Council of Nat Defense and Advisory Commn, Washington, D C, Dec 1916-Nov 1918, Sec, U S Representation on Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris, July-Sept 1918 Member, War Resources Board, Aug.-Nov 1939; Nat Chm, Amer Red Cross, 1943 War Fund Campaign Mem Amer Philosophical Soc; Fellow American Assoc for Advancement of Science, American Statistical Assoc, etc Holds several hon doctorates Gold Medallist, Nat. Inst of Social Sciences, 1938; Vermilye Medal, Franklin Inst, 1943, awarded Medal for Merit by President of U S, 1946 *Publications:* Does Business Want Scholars?, 1928, Pensions, Charity and Old Age, 1930; Can Prosperity Be Managed?, 1930 *Address* (home) North Castle, N Y (P O Greenwich, Conn), U S A.; (office) 46 Cedar St, New York 5, N.Y. *Clubs* University, Harvard, Links, National Arts, Recess, River (New York).

GIGLI, Commendatore Beniamino; late Tenor, Metropolitan Opera House, New York; *b.* Recanati, Italy, 20 March 1890; *m* Costanza Cerroni-Gigli; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Recanati. Musical studies under Professor Enrico Rosati in the Rome Conservatory (Liceo Musicale S. Cecilia), debut at Rovigo near Venice, 1914, as Enzo in La Gioconda, afterwards in the chief Italian cities, Torino, Palermo, Genova, Bologna, Firenze, Napoli, Roma, and finally in the Scala of Milan, engaged for the theatres of Rio Janeiro and S Paul (Brazil), Coliseo and Colon of Buenos Aires (Argentina), Urquiza of Montevideo (Uruguay), created the tenor rôle in Mascagni's Lodoletta, Piccolo Marat; in Puccini's Rondine in Italy and South America, in Lalo's Le Roi d'Ys at the Metropolitan of New York, sings also Mefistofele, Tosca, Bohème, Cavalleria Rusticana, Lucia, Fedora, Lucrezia Borgia, Loreley, Madame Butterfly, Andrea Chenier, Manon Massenet, Manon Puccini, Traviata, Lohengrin, Favorita, Rigoletto, Adriana di Lecouvreur, Amore dei tre Re, Francesca da Rimini, Gioconda, Romeo e Giulietta in French, etc., for making the records is engaged by the Victor Co, sings in concerts in principal cities of U S A., sang in opera and concerts Budapest, Vienna, Hamburg, Berlin, Munich and Zürich, 1929. *Recreations* hunting, swimming, horseback and other sports *Club* Lambs (New York)

GILBERT, Sir Bernard William, G.C B., *cr* 1950 (K C B, *cr* 1946, C B 1937), K B E, *cr* 1943, Joint Second Secretary, H.M Treasury, since 1944, *b* 1891, *s* of late Harry Gilbert, Nottingham, *m* 1925, Janet Maud, *d* of late Alfred H Fison, D Sc, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School; St. John's College, Cambridge Hon Fellow, St Johns College, 1952 Entered Treasury, 1914, served European War, R H A and R G A, 1917-18 *Address* Cherry Tree Corner, Chesham Bois, Bucks *T.* Amersham 305. *Club* United University.

GILBERT, Rt. Rev. Charles Kendall, S T D, D D, Litt D, *b* 6 Aug 1878, *s* of Don A Gilbert and Amelia H Bixby, *m* 1906, Anna Louise Brownell, one *s* *Educ* Albany High School, New York, Hamilton Coll, General Theological Seminary Rector, Trinity Church, New Dorp, N Y, 1905-06, Rector, Grace Church, Millbrook, N Y, 1906-1912, Editor, The Churchman, 1912-18; Rector, St James Church, Scarsdale, N Y, 1918-20, Sec of Convention, Diocese of N Y, 1916-30, Exec Sec Social Service Commission of Diocese of N Y, 1920-30, Suffragan Bishop of New York, 1930-46 Bishop of New York, 1947-50 *Publications* Social Opportunity of the Churchman, 1921, Foreigners of Friends, 1922 *Recreations* fishing, woodworking and cabinetmaking *Clubs* Century Association, University, Columbia University Faculty (New York)

GILBERT, Professor Edmund William; Professor of Geography in the University of Oxford since 1953, Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, *b* 16 Oct 1900, *o s* of late Rev. R H. Gilbert, Hemsworth, Yorks, *m.* 1927, Barbara Maud, *y d* of late Rev A W Flux Dundas; no *c* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Hertford College, Oxford; University of Basel Herbertson Prizeman, 1924 Junior Lecturer in Geography, Bedford Coll for Women (Univ. of London), 1923-26, Lecturer in Historical Geography, Univ of Reading, 1926-29, Indep Lecturer in Geography in Faculty of Letters, Univ. of Reading, 1929-36, Research Lecturer in Human Geography, Univ of Oxford, 1936-43, Lecturer in Geography, Hertford Coll, Oxford, 1939-53, Admiralty, 1940-45; Reader in Human Geography in Univ of Oxford, 1943-53 Council of R G S, 1948-51, 1954-55; Council of Hakluyt Soc, 1936-41, 1946-50, 1952-55; Corresp for Gt Brit. of Amer Soc. for Professional Geographers, 1948-51. *Publications* The Exploration of Western America, 1800-1850, 1933, An Historical Geography of England before A.D. 1800 (Contributor), 1936; A Survey of

the Social Services in the Oxford District (Contributor), 1938; How the Map has Changed, 1938-40, 1941, Geography in the Twentieth Century (Contributor), 1951, Brighton · Old Ocean's Bauble, 1954, numerous papers on geographical subjects in Geographical Jl., Scottish Geographical Magazine, etc *Address* Hertford College, Oxford.

GILBERT, Joseph Trounsell, C.B.E 1949 (O B.E 1933); Q C (Bermuda) 1949; Chief Justice of Bermuda and President of Legislative Council since Jan 1952, *b* 30 Aug 1888; *s* of late Joseph Trounsell Gilbert and Grace Elizabeth Gilbert (*née* Gosling), *m.* 1939, Frances Evelyn Steen, no *c* *Educ* Saltus Grammar School, Bermuda, Bedford School, Brasenose College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1914 Asst.-Collector, Zanzibar, 1912, 2nd Asst -Sec, 1915, 1st Asst -Sec, 1924; Asst - Chief Sec., 1928, invalided, 1933, private practice as barrister in Bermuda, 1935-38, Attorney-General and Member of Executive Council, Bermuda, Jan 1938 - Jan 1952 Brilliant Star of Zanzibar *Recreations* tennis, billiards *Address* Huntly, Paget, Bermuda *T* 3997 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Royal Bermuda Yacht (Hamilton, Bermuda)

GILBERT, Hon. Brigadier Leonard, C I E 1943, M C; B A; p s c, late I A, *b* 16 Feb 1889, *y s* of late B and M Gilbert, Farnsfield, Notts, *m* 1919, Reiniera, *d* of late John and Grace Davison, Alnwick, North, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Southwell Collegiate Grammar School, University College, Nottingham. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and Notts and Derby Regiment, in Gallipoli, France, Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, M C., prisoner, 1914-15 star, two medals), transferred to Indian Army, Staff Capt 1923-24, D A A G India, 1926-27 (Brevet-Maj), G S.O 2 India, 1930-33, North-West Frontier of India, 1935 (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col), Asst Comdt Indian Mil Academy, 1938-1940 (Brevet Col) Commandant Officers' Training School, Bangalore, Brigadier, retired 1943, with hon. rank Brigadier. Re-employed and lent to Govt of Hyderabad as Chief of Staff, 1943-47 *Address* c/o Messrs Grindlays Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1

GILBERT, Admiral Thomas Drummond, C B 1918, *b.* 1870 Member of Committee to inquire into Disciplinary Matters of the Navy, 1912 (Legion of Honour), naval A D C to the King, 1921 22; commanded 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923 25; retired list, 1927, Adm., retired, 1931 Assumed name of Gilbert by Royal Licence, 1920 *Address* Taynton House, Taynton, near Burford, Oxon *T A* Burford *T* · Burford 2125 *Club* United Service

GILBERT, William Gladstone, C B.E. 1938; I S.O 1934, *b* 22 Oct 1877, 2nd *s* of Thomas Philip and Sarah Ann Gilbert, Brixton Hill, London, *m.* 1920, Lucy Elizabeth Vair; two *s.* *Educ* · London Church and Council Schools, courses at King's College, London Entered General Post Office, 1897, following short service in Admiralty, engaged mainly on International Postal relations; Member of British Delegations to International Postal congresses, Madrid 1920, Stockholm 1924, London 1929, Cairo 1934, Deputy Comptroller and Accountant-General of the Post Office, 1933 38, Chief Accountant, Ministry of Information, 1940-43; Finance Officer, Postal and Telegraph Censorship Dept., 1943-44. *Recreation* · gardening *Address*, Ranmore, Hawks Hill, Fetcham, Leatherhead. *T.* Leatherhead 2000.

GILBERT-CARTER, Humphrey, M.A. (Cantab.), M.B., Ch.B. (Edin); retd.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1884, 2nd *s.* of late Sir Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter, K C M G.; *m* 1914, Dorine Nanette, 4th *d* of late W. C. Beloe, Bristol, four *d.* *Educ.* · Tonbridge; Edinburgh, Marburg, Trinity College, Cambridge. Economic Botanist to Botanical Survey, India, 1913-21; Director Cambridge University Botanic Garden, 1921-50; and University Lecturer in Botany, 1930-50, retired 1950 *Publications* Genera of British Plants, Descriptive Labels for Botanic Gardens, Catkin-bearing Plants, British Trees and Shrubs, Glossary of the British Flora *Address* Thatches, Holcombe Dawlish, S. Devon *T* · Dawlish 2361

GILBERTSON, Rev. Canon Arthur Deane, C B 1937, O B E 1935; Canon Emeritus of Worcester, 1953, *b* 31 Aug 1883, *s* of Richard Deane and Mary Gilbertson, *m* 1914, Janet Elsie, *d* of late General W F Howard Stafford, C.B.; two *d* *Educ* · Blundell's, Oswestry; Keble College, Oxford, Wells Theological College Curate at Boston, Lincs, 1906-9, Chaplain R N 1909, served in H.M S Tiger, Battle Cruiser Squadron during European War, The Chaplain of the Fleet, and Archdeacon for the Navy, 1935-38, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1935-38, retired list, 1938, Resident Chaplain, Royal Merchant Navy School, 1938-39, Vicar of West Hoathley, 1939-40, Warden of Royal Merchant Navy School, 1940-41, Vicar of Kempsey, 1941-48 Hon Canon of Worcester, 1951-53, Chaplain of S Oswald's Hosp, Worcester, 1948-53, retired Oct 1953 *Address* 29 Latimer Road, Headington, Oxford *T* Oxford 61682 *Club* Oxford Union Society

GILBEY, family name of **Baroness Vaux of Harrowden.**

GILBEY, Sir Derek; *see* Gilbey, Sir (W) D

GILBEY, Sir (Walter) Derek, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1893, Director of W & A Gilbey Ltd, Lt 2nd Bn Black Watch, *b* 11 March 1913, *s* of Walter Ewart Gilbey and Dorothy Coysgarne Sim, *S* grandfather, 1945, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of Col Keith Campbell and Marjorie Syfret, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Heir* *s* Walter Gavin, *b* 14 April 1949 *Address* Culross, Faygate, nr Horsham, Sussex *T* Faygate 331

GILCHRIST, Alexander Fitzmaurice, C.B.E 1946, *b* Blaenavon, Monmouthshire, 10 Sept 1878, *o s* of late Percy Carlyle Gilchrist, F R S, and Norah, 2nd *d* of late Captain L R Fitzmaurice, R.N, *m* 1909, Beatrice (*d* 1949), 3rd *d* of Frederick William Osborne, one *s* *Educ* Repton Solicitor, 1903, Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1903-32, Official Solicitor to Supreme Court of Judicature, 1932-50 Served European War (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 1914-19, Major T F, retired. J P Norfolk *Recreation* · gardening *Address:* Hoxne, Diss, Norfolk.

GILCHRIST, Andrew Graham; Foreign Office Counsellor on Staff of U.K. Commissioner-General for South-East Asia, Singapore; *b* 19 April 1910, *s.* *s* of late James Graham Gilchrist, Kerse, Lesmahagow, *m.* 1946, Freda Grace, *d* of late Alfred Slack, two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Edinburgh Academy; Exeter College, Oxford Joined Siam branch of H.M Consular Service, 1933, and served in various capacities in British Legation, Bangkok, 1933-36 and 1938-41; also served in Paris, Marseilles and Morocco. On active service in South-East Asia, 1944-1946, as Major, Force 136 (despatches) Employed as First Secretary on reopening of the Legation in Bangkok, 1946; served in Foreign Office, 1946-51; Consul-General, Stuttgart, 1951-54. *Recreations* · music, fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Foreign

Office, S.W.1; Kerse, Lesmahagow, Scotland. *Clubs* Travellers', Special Forces.

GILCHRIST, Andrew Rae, M D. (Edin), F.R.C P. (Edin), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F R.S E, Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Reader in Clinical Cardiology, Edinburgh University, *b* 7 July 1899, *o. s.* of Rev Andrew Gilchrist, B A, Edinburgh, *m.* 1931, Emily Faulds, *yr. d.* of late W. Work Slater, Edinburgh and Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Belfast, Edinburgh, New York. R.F.A. 1917-18; M B, Ch B (Edin.), 1921, Lauder-Brunton Prizeman, Milner-Fothergill Medallist, McCunn Medical Research Scholar, Edinburgh Univ 1924, gold medal for M D thesis, Edin Univ 1933, resident hospital appointments at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, Princess Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London, E 1, and at Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1922-24; Resident Assistant Physician Rockefeller Hospital for Medical Research, New York, U.S.A, 1926-27; Assistant-Physician Royal Infirmary, 1930; an editor of Edinburgh Medical Journal, 1930-38; Gibson Lecturer R C P Edin, 1944, Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain, of British Cardiac Society and of American Heart Association *Publications* numerous contributions on disorders of heart and circulation, in British and American medical journals; chapters on diseases of the Heart in Text-book of Medical Treatment, 6th ed 1952 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 19 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh, 12. *T* 64626, (home) Grovedale, Winton Terrace, Edinburgh, 10 *T* Fairmilehead 1119 *Clubs* Flyfishers'; New (Edinburgh)

GILCHRIST, Archibald Daniel, V D, M A., B C E, retd.; *b* Kew, Victoria, 14 Apr 1877, *s* of Archibald Gilchrist, M A, LL B, Insp -Gen. of Schools, Victoria; *m* 1906, S. E., *d* of S S Topp, M A, LL.B, Barrister; four *s* one *d Educ* Xavier Coll, Melbourne, Ormond College, Melbourne University. Instructor, Engineering Dept, Melbourne Technical Coll., Prof. of Engineering, Ballarat School of Mines, Prof. of Mathematics, R.M. Coll. of Australia, Duntroon, until Sept 1938, temp R M.C 1941 47. Major (ret.) Commonwealth Military Forces *Address* 17 Tasmania Circle, Canberra, A.C.T, Australia. *T.* B557.

GILCHRIST, Sir James A(lbert), Kt, *cr* 1953, Q C, M A, LL B, Sheriff of the Lothians and Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland since 1951, *b* 16 June 1884, *s* of late James Gilchrist, D L, Shipbuilder and Engineer, Glasgow; *m.* 1914, Alice Mitchell, one *s Educ.* Parkhurst School, Buxton; Glasgow Univ Admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1910; Q C (Scot), 1934, served as Sub-Lt and Lt. R N V.R. Auxiliary Patrol during European War; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh, 1938-51 *Recreations* angling, golf, billiards *Address* 30 Great King Street, Edinburgh *T.* 6912 Edinburgh Central *Clubs* Northern, Royal Burgess Golf (Edinburgh); Gullane Golf

GILCHRIST, Philip Thomson, R.B A 1906, Member of Imperial Arts League, *b* Castle View, Stanwix, near Carlisle, 22 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Geo. Gilchrist, retired Manchester Bank Manager, and Jane Helen, *d.* of Philip Thomson, one of the seven founders of Anti Corn Law League; *m.* 1910, Katharine Gray, *s. d.* of Rev. James Mellis, M.A. *Educ* Queenwood College, Hampshire. After some years a partner in calico-printing business, studied under Tom Mostyn; for many years a member of Manchester Athenæum Graphic Club, becoming Vice-President in 1896 and retiring from the club in 1903, elected to membership of Manchester Academy of Fine Arts and of Liverpool Academy of Arts, retiring 1927; first exhibited in R.A. 1900; pictures in permanent collections of Manchester and Liverpool Corporations, provincial galleries and National Gallery of South Africa. *Address* The Dolphin House, Sunderland Point, Morecambe, Lancs. *T* Overton 237

GILCHRIST, Robert Niven, C I.E 1934, Indian Educational Service (retired); *b* 1888, *m.* 1917, Winifred Buyers, M A (Aberdeen). *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen, M.A. (Aberd.), Triple Honours (Economic Science, History, Philosophy). Appointed to the Indian Educational Service, 1910; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1911-16, University Lecturer in Sociology; Acting Assistant Director of Public Instruction, 1914, Principal and Professor of Political Economy and Political Philosophy, Krishnagar College, Bengal, 1916 21, Controller Labour Bureau, Government of India, 1921 22, Labour Intelligence Officer and Labour Commissioner, Bengal, 1922-24; Adviser to Government Delegations, Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1925 and 1926, Reforms Officer, Bengal, 1932, Reforms Commissioner and Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1934-41, Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1927-37, retired, 1941. India Office (Principal), 1940-48. Fellow of the Royal Economic and Royal Statistical Societies, late Fellow of Calcutta University. *Publications* After Graduation, What? (Edited), 1911; Indian Nationality, 1920, Principles of Political Science, 1921 (7th edition, 1952), Conciliation and Arbitration, 1922, The Executive and Judicial, 1923, The Payment of Wages and Profit Sharing, 1924, Report of the Reforms Office, Bengal, 1932-37; reviews and articles *Address* 4 Westholme Avenue, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 37039 *Clubs* East India and Sports; University (Aberdeen).

GILCHRIST, William James; *b* British Guiana, 13 March 1879, 2nd *s* of late Alexander Mennie Gilchrist and Mary Gray Gilchrist (*d.* 1916), both of Aberdeenshire, *m* 1921, Dora, *d* of Henri D Seedorff, Georgetown, British Guiana, no *c. Educ* Brunswick House Private School, British Guiana Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1914; passed Inns of Court Exam Roman Dutch Law (additional to Bar Final), 1913; entered H.M Customs, British Guiana, 1899, Copyist Registrar's Office, 1900, acting 4th class clerk Central Board of Health (now Local Government Board), 1901-2; 6th class clerk there, 1902, 5th class clerk H M Customs, 1903, Assistant Commissary, 1905, Clerk to Attorney-General, 1906, Stipendiary Magistrate, a J P, Coroner, and Commissioner of Oaths, 1910, Chairman Rose Hall Village Partition of Lands Commission, 1911, acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1914, Censor (War) under Defence Scheme, 1914 20 (received thanks of Secretary of State), Commissioner to inquire into disturbance and management of H M. Penal Settlement, British Guiana, 1922, acting Puisne Judge, 1923; acting Attorney General, 1923-24, 1924-25, and again acting Puisne Judge, 1925-26 and 1927, Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1927, First Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1931, Acting Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, 1932 33, 1935, 1937, 1939, retired, 1941. *Address* 46 Main Street, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club.* Georgetown (British Guiana)

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron; Dean Emeritus of Barnard College, Columbia University, since 1947, Vice-Chairman, Near East College Association, Member, Board of Directors, Reid Hall, Paris, Board of Trustees, American College for Girls, Istanbul, Turkey, Executive Committee, American-Middle East Relief, Advisory Educational Council, Iran Foundation, *b.* 3 October 1877, *d.* of Henry Alger Gildersleeve and Virginia Crocheron. *Educ.* Barnard College (A.B.); Columbia University (A.M. 1900, Ph.D. 1908). Teaching in English Department, Barnard Col-

lege, 1900-11; Professor of English and Dean of Barnard College, 1911-47, Past President International Federation of University Women, 1924-26, 1936-39, Member, Nat. Cttee. of U.S A on International Intellectual Cooperation, 1926, Past Member, Judicial Council of State of New York, 1935-1941; Chm Advisory Council of Women's Reserve, U S Navy, 1942, Delegate of United States to United Nations Conference on International Organization, 1945 *Publications* Many a Good Crusade, 1954, contributions to various journals. *Address* Navarre, Bedford, N Y *T.*: Bedford Village, N.Y, 7290 *Clubs*. Women's University, Cosmopolitan (New York)

GILDING, Henry Percy, M.A., B.M, B Ch (Oxon), M.D. (Birmingham), Professor of Physiology, The University, Birmingham, since 1933; Consulting Physiologist to Birmingham United Hospital, Hon Treasurer Physiological Society, 1945-54, Hon. Treasurer British Abstracts of Medical Sciences, Member of Council, British Association, *b* 4 Mar 1895, 3rd *s* of Arthur and Rose Gilding, *m* Violet Mary Frances, *yr d* of James and Mina Hazlitt Brett, five *d* *Educ* St. John's Coll, Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital (Kirke's Scholar and Gold Medallist in Clinical Medicine) Demonstrator in Physiology, 1923 26, Senior Demonstrator, 1926 1927, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Assistant in Pathology and Bacteriology and Fellow of the Rockefeller Institute, New York, 1927-1929, Thomas Young Lecturer in Applied Physiology, St George's Hospital, London, Senior Lecturer in Physiology, University Coll, London, 1930-32, Reader in Experimental Physiology, 1932 33; late Examiner in Physiology for Univs. of Durham, Oxford, Bristol, Leeds, and London, for Royal Coll. of Surgeons, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin Pres, Section I, British Assoc, 1951 Ranker in Northumberland Fusiliers (Tyneside Scottish), 1916 19. *Publications* papers in Physiology and Pathology in the Journal of Experimental Medicine, and Proceedings of the Society of Experimental Biology, Journal of Physiology, etc. *Address* 65 Upland Road, Selly Park, Birmingham *T* Selly Oak 1227.

GILES, Rev. Canon Alan Stanley, C B E 1953 (O B E 1946), Chaplain-in-Chief, Royal Air Force, since 1953, Hon Chaplain to the Queen since 1953, Canon and Prebendary of St Botolph in Lincoln Cathedral since 1953, *b* 28 May 1902, *s* of late Rev Alfred Albert Giles and late Frances Giles, *m* 1934, Myrtle Catherine, *d* of B B Osmaston, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, The Queen's College, Oxford (M A); Clifton Theological College Ordained 1932, Curate, St Ebbes, Oxford, and Chaplain, Christ Church, Oxford, 1932-1934, Chaplain, R A F Cranwell, 1934-37, Singapore, 1937-42, Java, 1942-45, Home Estab, 1945-47, Asst Chaplain-in-Chief, 1947-53 Hon Chaplain to King George VI, 1950-52 *Recreations* cricket, gardening *Address* 12 Blenheim Drive, Oxford *T* Oxford 58749.

GILES, Carl P.; *see* Prausnitz Giles

GILES, Major-General Edward Douglas, C.B 1932, C M.G 1919, D.S O 1916; late I.A., *b* 18 Oct 1879, *s.* of late Edward Giles, C I E.; *m* 1915, Eileen Graham, *o c* of late C G. Dingwall-Fordyce and Mrs. J. F. Barry, and *g d* of late Lt.-General Sir John Dingwall Fordyce, K C.B. *Educ* Marlborough College, R.M.C, Sandhurst Entered 1st King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1899; transferred to Indian Army (35th Scinde Horse), 1901, passed Staff College, Quetta, 1912; served European War in France, Nov 1914-Jan. 1918 (Bt Lieut Col., D.S O, despatches four times); G S O,1 of British Military Mission in U S. America, Jan. Nov. 1918 (C M.G and American D S M.), transferred to K.G.O. Central India Horse, 1920; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1921 24; commanded 3rd (Meerut) and 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigades, 1925 29; Director of Military Operations, A.H.Q India, Feb. 1930 to Jan 1931; Maj.-Gen 1931; Major-General Cavalry in India, 1931-35, A D C to the King, 1930; retired 1935 *Address* 68 Roehampton Lane, S.W.15. *Club*: United Service.

GILES, G. C. T.; Headmaster of the Acton County School for Boys, since 1926 *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Formerly Professor of English at the Public Commercial School, Athens; Brice Mackinnon Master at Geelong Grammar School, Victoria, Australia; and Senior Latin Master at the Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, Executive Member of National Union of Teachers, 1937-49, President, 1944 *Address* County School for Boys, Acton

GILES, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Hill, C B E 1918, *b* 1878, *s* of late Major G E Giles, R A. Entered Cape Mounted Rifles, 1896, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), German S.W Africa, 1914-15 (1914 Star, two medals, Officer Order of Leopold), retired, 1926 *Address* Clausthal, Durban, Natal

GILES, Colonel Godfrey Morgan, C B.E 1938, M C; T D; partner in firm of Godfrey Giles and Co; *b* New Malden, Surrey, 15 Feb 1892; *s* of Godfrey Giles, Sunnymede, West Chobham, Surrey *Educ* King's College School Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C., with Bar); commanded 2nd (London) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1934-38; served 1940-45 *Address* 9A Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 4340 *Club*. Devonshire

GILES, Lionel, C B E. 1951; M A, D Litt, late Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, Examiner in Chinese to the University of London; *b* Sutton, Surrey, 29 Dec. 1875, 4th *s* of late Herbert Allen Giles, *m* 1903, Phyllis Isabel, *d* of late James B Coughtrie, Hongkong; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Collège St Servais, Liége, Feldkirch, Austrian Tyrol, University of Aberdeen, Wadham College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods, 1897, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1899, M A 1902, D Litt, 1913; entered British Museum, 1900, retired, 1940 Chinese Order of the Brilliant Star, 1947. *Publications*: The Sayings of Lao Tzŭ, 1904, Musings of a Chinese Mystic, 1906, The sayings of Confucius, 1907, Sun Tzŭ on the Art of War, 1910, The Chinese Language (with Professor H A Giles) for Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1910, An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopaedia Ch'in Ting Ku Chin T'u Shu Chi Ch'êng (printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum), 1911, Taoist Teachings, 1912; An Ethical System based on the Laws of Nature (translated from the French), 1917; The Lament of the Lady of Ch'in, 1926, Chinese Inscriptions Appendix to Stein's Innermost Asia, 1928; The Analects of Confucius (Limited Editions Club, New York), 1933; Dated Chinese MSS. in the Stein Collection, 1935-43; The Book of Mencius, 1942, Brief Glossary of Chinese Topographical Terms, 1943, Six Centuries at Tunhuang, 1944, A Gallery of Chinese Immortals, 1947. *Address*: Thé Knoll, Abbots Road, Abbots Langley, Herts

GILKES, Antony Newcombe; High Master of St Paul's School, West Kensington, since Jan 1954; *b* 2 Aug. 1900, *s* of Arthur Herman Gilkes (late Master of Dulwich College) and Millicent Mary Gilkes, *m* 1930, Agatha Ruby, *d.* of Bishop Shaw, four *s.* *Educ.*. Dulwich College, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Assistant Master St Paul's School, 1923-28; Uppingham School, 1928-46 Housemaster of Meadhurst, 1935-46, Master of Classical VIth, 1939-46, Headmaster of Dean Close School, 1946-53, O C Rutland Army Cadet Force, 1942-44

Member of Governing Body, Charlotte Mason Schools. *Publications:* Selections from the Old Testament, 1944; Selections from the New Testament, 1946. *Recreations* music, cricket, travel *Address:* St Paul's School, W 14. *T* Riverside 3851

GILKS, John Langton, C M G 1933, M.R.C.S Eng., L.R.C P Lond, F.R.C S. Edin, *b.* 29 Aug. 1880, *s.* of William John Gilks and Elizabeth Langton; *m* 1911, Margaret Annie, *d.* of Thomas Joseph Messom, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; St Thomas's Hospital. Medical Officer, East Africa Protectorate, 1909, P.M O, Kenya Colony and Protectorate, 1921; Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, 1926-38; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Kenya, 1920-38; retired 1933, Governor of St Thomas's Hospital, 1926-48; Editor, East African Medical Journal, 1929-38; Captain East Africa Medical Service, 1914, Major, 1915; Member of Council of British Medical Assoc., 1935-46. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Durford Wood, Petersfield, Hants. *T.* Liss 3157. *Club.* East India and Sports.

GILL, Sir Archibald (Joseph), Kt, *cr.* 1949; B Sc (Eng), M I E E, F I.R.E.; retd; *b.* 18 May 1889; *s.* of William James Gill; *m.* 1914, Irene Bassindale; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Regent Street Polytechnic; Paisley Technical Coll; Glasgow Technical Coll, London Univ Pupil of Messrs Yarrow & Co Ltd, engineers and shipbuilders; Draughtsman British Thomson Houston Co. Ltd, Rugby; entered P O Engineering Dept, 1913, Staff Engineer, radio branch, 1932, Asst Engineer-in-Chief, 1938; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, 1944, Engineer-in-Chief, 1947-51, Chairman Radio Section Inst of Electrical Engineers, 1938-1939, Vice-Pres I.E E, 1945-50, Pres, 1950-51 *Address:* 121 Strawberry Vale, Twickenham, Middx. *T* Popesgrove 4005. *Club.* Athenæum

GILL, Austin, M.A., Licencié-ès-lettres, Official Fellow, Tutor in Modern Languages, Magdalen College, Oxford, since Oct 1954, *b* 3 Sept. 1906, *m* 1939, Madeleine Monier *Educ.*. Bury Municipal Secondary School, Universities of Manchester, Grenoble, Paris Manchester University (Research Fellow, 1929-30, Faulkner Fellow, 1930-31, and Langton Fellow, 1931-33) Asst. Lecturer in French, Edinburgh University, 1933-1934; Lecturer in French, Edinburgh University, 1934-43, British Council Representative in French North Africa, 1943-1944; British Council Actg Rep in France, 1944-45; Official Fellow, Tutor in Modern Languages, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1945-1950, Director of the British Institute in Paris, 1950-54. *Publications* articles and reviews in literary and philological journals *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

GILL, Cecil G. H.; *see* Hope Gill

GILL, Conrad; Emeritus Professor of History, the University of Hull; *b.* Red hill, Surrey, 1883; 4th *s.* of Joseph J. Gill; *m* 1921, Jeanette, *d.* of Arthur Priestman, J.P., Bradford, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Ackworth School; University of Leeds (Litt.D 1923); King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1920). Assistant Lecturer in Victoria University, Manchester, 1911; Lecturer in Economic History in Queen's University, Belfast, 1913; War service in Friends' Ambulance Unit; Reader in Constitutional History, University of Birmingham, 1920; Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1935. *Publications* The Naval Mutinies of 1797, 1918; National Power and Prosperity, 1916; Government and People, 1921, 3rd edition 1933; The Rise of the Irish Linen Industry, 1925; Studies in Midland History, 1930; (with Sir Charles Grant Robertson) A Short History of Birmingham, 1933; (with Asa Briggs) A History of Birmingham, 1952, articles and reviews in periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Storth, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

GILL, Ernest Walter Brudenell, O.B.E., B.Sc., M A., Fellow and Domestic Bursar, Merton College, Oxford; *b* 12 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Canon Ernest Compton Gill; *m.* 1921, Mary Beatrice Harriss; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Bristol Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar). Demonstrator Electrical Laboratory, Oxford, 1907, Fellow Merton College, Oxford, 1908-14 and 1919, Private 9th Hants, 1914, Lt. R G.A 1915, Capt. and Major R.E Wireless Intelligence), 1915-19, Egypt and Salonika; Member Hebdomadal Council, Oxford University 1928-38; Curator, University Chest; University Alderman on Oxford City Council, rejoined army, Dec 1939 Major R Sigs., M.I.8., Operational Research and S.H.A.E.F. *Publications* War, Wireless and Wangles, various scientific papers in Philosophical Magazine. *Recreations:* rebuking sin, and wireless research. *Address* Larkfield, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 85368.

GILL, Colonel Gordon Harry, C M G 1919, D S.O. 1917, late R.A.S.C, *b.* 1882, *m* Doris; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, Bt. Col, Order of Aviz of Portugal), Officer Commanding, R.A.S.C Colchester, 1930-32; A Q M.G, Scottish Command, 1932-34, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command, 1934-38, A.D C to the King, 1936-38; retired pay, 1938

GILL, Sir Harry; *see* Gill, Sir T. H.

GILL, Hubert Alexander, C.M G 1951, M.A. Cantab., Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Joseph John Gill and Lucy Cheal; *m* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of Arthur Priestman, J.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Friends' School, Ackworth; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Queens' College, Cambridge Past President of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents; Member of the British Delegation to the Industrial Property Conference at The Hague, 1925; Member of the Dating of Patents Committee appointed by the Board of Trade, 1927; Member of the Patents Committees appointed by the Board of Trade in 1929 and 1944 *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address* 51 Chancery Lane, W.C.2; House Hoek, Upper Selsdon Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.* Holborn 7764, Sanderstead 1012 *Club* Athenæum.

GILL, Major-General John Galbraith, C B.E. 1943 (O B E 1919), D S.O. 1918, M.C; late R.A.M.C. (retired), *b.* 6 April 1889; *s.* of late R P Gill, of Guntur, India; *m.* 1915, Madge, *d* of late Rev. George Davidson, B.Sc., of Edinburgh, no *c.* *Educ.* Brentwood School, Essex; Edinburgh University. M B., Ch B., 1912, D.P.H (Scot Conjoint), 1923, D T M and H (Cantab), 1924 Retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

GILL, Robert Carey Chapple; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1924, Chairman of the Liverpool Committee of Lloyds Bank, Director of the Liverpool Storage Company; Chairman Local Board General Accident Assurance Co.; Deputy Chairman, Thos. Taylors, Ltd., Wigan, Director of Liverpool Warehousing Co Ltd.; The Sandon Motor Co. Ltd.; Trustee Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool; senior partner, R. & C. Gill, Liverpool; Member of Liverpool and New York Cotton Exchanges; *b* 19 July 1875; *s.* of late Chapple Gill, of Lower Lee, Woolton, *m* 1908, Mildred, 3rd *d* of William Pretty, The Goldrood, Ipswich; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting and general. *Address*, Brynderwen, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgomeryshire; Flat 3, 124 Lord Street, Southport *T.A.*, Chesterlie, Liverpool *T.*: Llanfyllin 26; Cent Liverpool 3129; Southport 4770. *Club* Old Hall (Liverpool).

GILL, Capt. (Commodore 2nd Class) Sir Roy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1943), R.D 1921; R.N.R. retd., Marine Surveyor and Nautical Adviser; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 19 Feb. 1887, *s.* of Mason Gill, dentist, and British subject, *m* 1914, Ivy Gwendolen Taylor, Kingston-on-Thames; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Shoreham Grammar School, H.M.S. Worcester. Served with Geo. Milne & Company as apprentice in the Barques Inverneill and Inverness, 1903, served in command of South Metropolitan Gas Company's Steamers, 1920-39, Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1940-45, (despatches), 1944; Naval Officer in Charge (Tyne Area), 1945-46, until demobilised, Commodore 2nd Class retired, 1946. Joined R.N.R. 1905, served European War, 4½ years in command, 1914-19 (R.D.); Lt Comdr. R.N.R. 1923, Comdr 1930, Captain, 1935; called up for service in R.N. 1939, A.D.C. to the King, 1941-42, retired as Capt R.N.R. 1942, formerly River Superintendent South Eastern Gas Board, Metropolitan Division Vice-Pres The Royal Naval Assoc (Pres Greenwich Branch) *Recreations*: swimming and tennis *Address* 12 Vanbrugh Hill, Blackheath, S.E.3 *T* Greenwich 0919 *Club*. Rotary (Greenwich)

GILL, Sir (Thomas) Harry, Kt, *cr* 1950, President International Co-operative Alliance, 1948, *b* 5 Dec 1885, *s s.* of W Gill, York, *m* 1st, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Lelie Gladys, *o d* of Charles A. Elliott, Blackpool *Educ* Driffield Grammar School M.P (Lab) Blackburn, 1929-31 Late Board (ex-Pres), Co-operative Wholesale Society, Manchester, retd 1951 *Address* Carlton Villa, Carlin Gate, Blackpool.

GILL, Col. William Smith, C.B. 1919, D.L. Aberdeen City, *b* 1865, *s s.* of late A. O Gill, D.L. Aberdeen City, *m.* 1898, Ruth, *y d* of late David Littlejohn, LL.D., D.L. Aberdeen County, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Aberdeen University, Royal School of Mines, London. Lieut. 1st A.R.E. (V), 1884, Colonel commanding, 1904-8, Colonel commanding R.E. Highland Division (T.), 1908 10, Chairman, Aberdeen City Territorial Army Association, 1913 22, Hon Col Royal Engineers 51st (The Highland) Division, 1922-27, Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee medal, 1897, V.D., 1908 *Address*: Dalhebity, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire *T.A* Dalhebity, Cults *T* Aberdeen 47804. *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)
See also Baron Fermoy

GILL-CAREY, Chapple, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Dean of the Institute of Laryngology and Otology, Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Surbiton Hospital M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond 1918; F.R.C.S. Ed 1923, F.R.C.S. Eng 1948 Formerly Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, Hospital of St. John and St Elizabeth, Chief Clinical Assistant, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, Guy's Hospital, Asst Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* contributions to medical journals, etc *Address* 106 Harley Street, W.1.

GILL-DAVIES, Derek George, D.S.O 1940; T.D., Overseas Sales Manager, Firth-Vickers Stainless Steels Ltd, T.A.R.O.; *b* 30 June 1918; *s* of late Ernest George and Beatrice Jane Davies *Educ.*: Ardingly College, Brown-Firth Research Laboratories of Thos. Firth & John Brown Ltd. 1932; entered service of Firth-Vickers 1934. Broadcast as a narrator for the B.B.C. 1938 and 1939. Commissioned in 49th West Riding Div. R.E., T.A. 1934; Staff College, 1939, served abroad during War of 1939-45 (Lt.-Col.) Norway, Iceland, S.E.A.C. (Burma and Malaya), China (despatches), 1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt. T.A., 1947-51, comdg 1949-51. Councillor Welwyn Rural District Council, 1948-51 *Recreations* stalking, shooting and drama. *Address* Deeprake, Rowland, Bakewell, Derby. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Special Forces.

GILLAM, Group Capt. Denys Edgar, D.S.O (and 2 bars); D.F.C (and bar), 1940, A.F.C 1938, A.A.F; Director British Furtex Ltd; *b* 18 Nov 1915; *s* of Major T. H. J and D Gillam, *m.* 1945, Nancye Joan Short, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bramcote, Scarborough, Wrekin College, Salop Joined R.A.F 1935, trained No 1 F.T.S Netheravon, served 29 Fighter Squadron, Middle East, 1937-39, Meteorological Flight Aldergrove Award Air Force Cross, 1938 616 Sqdn (Fighter), 1939-40 (D.F.C, after Battle of Britain), 312 Sqdn (F), 1940-41, H.Q 9 Group till March 1941, Rank Sqdn Ldr, commanded 306 Sqdn (Polish), then 615 Sqdn (F) (bar D.F.C and D.S.O for shipping attacks in Channel), R.A.F Staff College, then commanded first Typhoon Wing (despatches), graduated U.S Command and General Staff College, commanded Tangmere Wing (Typhoons), Jan-March 1944 (bar D.S.O for attacks on V-weapon sites); promoted Group Capt, commanded 20 Sector 2nd T.A.F, then 146 Wing 2 T.A.F (Typhoon) till March 1945 (2nd bar D.S.O), then Group Capt Ops 84 Group (Main) 2nd T.A.F *Recreations* fishing, shooting, sailing *Address* Rycliffe, Ripponden, Nr Halifax *T.* Ripponden 2136 *Club*. Airborne Forces

GILLAN, Lt.-Col. Sir George V. B., K.C.I.E, *cr* 1944 (C.I.E 1934), late I.A., Indian Political Dept.; *b* 3 Sept. 1890; *o s.* of Sir Robert Gillan, K.C.S.I, *m* 1918, Sibell (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal), *y d* of late A. Bulloch Graham, Auldhouse, Crieff, no *c.* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Pembroke College, Camb Entered Army, 1913; attached 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1913-14, Lieutenant 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1914, Adjutant, 1915, Captain, 1916, served Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches, brevet of Major), Political Officer, Baghdad, 1918; Military Governor, Basrah, 1920-21; Iraq Administration, 1922-23; Under Secretary to the Govt of India, Foreign and Political Dept, 1924; H.B.M. Consul-General in Chinese Turkestan, 1925-1927, First Assistant Resident in Kashmir, 1928-31, Political Agent, Gilgit, 1931-34; Resident Jodhpur, 1937-29, Resident, Gwallor, 1940-42, Resident for Rajputana, 1942-46 C.C Kirkcudbright *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Abbey House, New Abbey, Dumfries *T* New Abbey 210. *Clubs* International Sportsmen's.

GILLAN, Sir (James) Angus, K.B.E, *cr.* 1939, C.M.G 1935; *b.* 11 Oct. 1885; *s* of late Rev James Gillan, D.D., and Margaret, *d.* of John Wilson, *m.* 1917, Margaret Douglas, *d.* of late M. A. Ord-Mackenzie; one *s* *Educ.*. Edinburgh Acad.; Magdalen Coll, Oxford. Rowed for Oxford 1907, 1909, Won Stewards and Olympic IVs (Magdalen) 1908, Grand (Magdalen) 1911; Olympic VIIIs (Leander) 1912, Entered Sudan Political Service, 1909; Assistant Political and Intelligence Officer, Sudan Western Frontier Force, 1916 (despatches twice, Order of Nile, 4th Class), Governor Kordofan Province, 1928; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1932, Civil Secretary, 1934, retired 1939; Principal Officer, North Midland Civil Defence Region, Nottingham, 1940-41, Controller, Commonwealth and Empire Division, British Council, 1941-49, British Council Representative in Australia, 1949-51 Chairman: Conservative Commonwealth Council; Sudan Govt. British Pensioners' Assoc.; Vice-Chairman: Delegacy, King's Coll., Univ. of London; Central Council, Over-Seas League Order of

Nile, 2nd Class, 1935 *Publications*: articles in various journals on the Sudan, Empire affairs and cultural relations. *Recreations* shooting, unskilled gardening, carpentering *Address* Sheep Cote Cottage, Leigh, Surrey *T.*: Norwood Hill 132 *Clubs*: Athenæum, Leander, Over-Seas League.

GILLANDERS, Jeannie Kathleen, C B E 1953, R R C 1st Cl 1945, *b* 14 April 1896, *d.* of late W J Gillanders and late A J Gillanders General Training at Liverpool Royal Infirmary and Leeds Maternity Hospital Joined Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 1924, Hon Nursing Sister to King George VI, 1950-52, Matron-in-Chief Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1950-53, Hon Nursing Sister to the Queen, 1952-53 Officer Sister, Order of St. John, 1952. *Recreations* tennis, walking, interested in antique furniture *Address* 17 Alexandra Mansions, Chelsea, S.W 3

GILLARD, Francis George, O B E 1946, B B C. Head of West Regional Programmes since 1945, *b* 1 Dec 1908; *s* of late Francis Henry Gillard and of Emily Jane Gillard, Stockleigh Lodge, Exford, Minehead, unmarried *Educ.* Wellington School, Somerset; St. Luke's College, Exeter (graduate of London University) Schoolmaster, 1932-41, Freelance broadcaster, 1936-, joined B B C as Talks Producer, 1941, B B C War Correspondent, 1942; with Eighth Army in North Africa, covered campaigns in Sicily, and in Italy up to March 1944, with Allied Armies in N W. Europe, June 1944 to end of war *Recreations* country activities, reading, motoring *Address* 13 Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol *T.*: Bristol 33680

GILLESPIE, Charles Melville, M A (Oxon), *b* 12 Oct 1886, *s.* of late James Donaldson Gillespie, M D, of 10 Walker Street, Edinburgh, *m* 1921, Christabel Ann, *d* of late Alfred Fowler, Hitchin; one *s* *Educ*. Edin Academy and University (Vans Dunlop Scholar in Classics); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Hon Moderations, 1887, 1st class Lit. Hum., Oxford, 1889, B.A., 1889, M.A., 1892, Assistant Lecturer, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1891, Lecturer in Philosophy, 1898, Professor of Philosophy, University of Leeds, 1912-32, Chairman of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, 1929-32, Emeritus Professor since 1932 *Publications*: Papers in Mind, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Philology, Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. *Address*: 5 Moor Park Avenue, Leeds 6. *T.* Leeds 52054.

GILLESPIE, Brigadier Dame Helen (Shiels), D B E *cr* 1954 (M B.E 1945), R R C, Brigadier, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (Q A R.A.N C), Matron-in-Chief and Director of Army Nursing Services since 1952, Q H N S 1952, *b* 26 March 1898, *d.* of John Gillespie and Isabella (*née* Dunlop), Edinburgh *Educ*: George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh Professional Training, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1921-25. Joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (Q A I M N S), 1926 Service in India, 1927-32, 1934-39; Middle East, 1939-1942; South East Asia Command, 1944-46, War Office, 1946-49; B A O R., 1949-51, Commandant Depot and Training Establishment, Q.A R.A N.C, 1951-52; War Office, 1952-. *Recreations* music, drama, sports *Address:* Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T*: Grosvenor 8040, Ext 391. *Clubs*: United Nursing Services, Naval and Military

GILLESPIE, Robert, C.B.E. 1951; Managing Director, British Tanker Co. Ltd., since 1950; *b* 24 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late James Gillespie and Ann Wilson Gillespie; *m.* 1928, Isabella Brown, *d.* of late Dr. Donald Murray, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's Park School, Glasgow. Joined British Tanker Co Ltd., 1922; Assistant Manager, 1936; General Manager, 1944; Director and General Manager, 1946. Served European War in Army, 1914-19; in ranks with Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) T.F in U K; commissioned, K.O S.B., served U K., Palestine and France War of 1939-45, served as Assistant Director, Tanker Division of Ministry of War Transport, 1942-43. *Recreations*: golf, ornithology, shooting *Address*: Three Houses Farm, Codicote, Herts. *T.*: Codicote 203 *Club* Caledonian

GILLESPIE, Thomas Haining, F R S.E, M.B O.U, F Z S, Secretary to the Zoological Society of Scotland and Director of the Scottish National Zoological Park, 1918-50, *b* Dumfries, 3 Oct 1876; *s.* of Thomas Haining Gillespie and Julia Ann Satchell, *m* 1920, Mary Elizabeth Gamble *Educ* Private schools, Edinburgh University Qualified as Solicitor, 1899, was instrumental in founding The Zoological Society of Scotland, 1909; Hon Secretary thereof until 1913, when the Society was incorporated by Royal Charter Vice-Pres of Roy Zoological Soc of Scotland; Hon Member of Roy Zool Soc of Ireland; Corr. Member of New York Zool Soc.; Hon Vice-Pres of Edinburgh Scientific Film Soc *Publications* Zoo Ways and Whys; More Zoo Ways, A Book of King Penguins; Is it Cruel?—A Study of the Condition of Captive and Performing Animals; Zoo Tales, The Way of a Serpent, numerous magazine and newspaper articles on popular aspects of animal life and behaviour *Recreations* reading, writing, music, photography *Address*. Houlet Cottage, Carlops, Midlothian *Clubs* Over-Seas League, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

GILLESPY, Rev. Francis Roebuck, M.A; *b* 16 Aug. 1880, Hon. Canon of Gloucester since 1951; 7th *s.* of late John Roebuck Gillespy of The Postern, Tonbridge, Kent, *m* 1st, 1909, Edith May, *d* of late Frederic Truman Wiltshire of The Manse, Addiscombe, Surrey, (one *s.* killed on active service, 1941) three *d* (and one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1928, Ellen Rose, *widow* of E. Cecil W. Hicks-Austin, M A, B C L, J.P. *Educ.* Whitgift, Hatfield College, Durham University Planter in West Indies, 1899-1903; Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate of Great Stanmore, 1907 9, Rector of Ayr cum Brandon, N Queensland, 1909-12; Curate, St John's, Southend, 1912 18, Vicar of Alvanley, Cheshire, 1918-16, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1916; Chaplain XI Brigade Marri Field Force, 1918, Head Master, Bishop Cotton School, Simla, 1918 22, Head Master, The King's School, Gloucester and Minor Canon, Gloucester Cathedral, 1922-30, Precentor of Gloucester Cathedral, 1926-30, Hon Minor Canon Gloucester Cathedral, 1930; Rector of Ashleworth, Gloucester, 1931-1951; Rural Dean of Gloucester, 1935-41 *Recreation*: shooting *Address*. Ashleworth Manor, Gloucester. *T.*: Hartpury 232

See also Rear-Adm. R. D Watson.

GILLETT, Col. Sir Alan; *see* Gillett, Col Sir (William) A

GILLETT, Canon Charles Scott, M.A, Canon Emeritus of Chichester since 1954, *b.* Woolsthorpe-by-Belvoir, 12 Dec 1880, *s* of Rev E A Gillett and Katharine Ellerton Scott *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford; Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), Hon. Mods. Lit Hum Assistant Master, St. Edward's School, 1905-10, Assistant Curate, Halesowen, 1913-1914, Chaplain, Liddon House, S, Audley Street, 1914-21; Vice-Principal, Westcott House, 1921-22; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1922-32 (Dean, Chaplain, Junior Bursar), Fellow Emeritus, 1948; Junior Proctor, 1926; Principal of Chichester Theological College, 1932-46; Acting Principal Scottish Theological College, Edinburgh, 1943-46; Junior Proctor, 1926; Select

Preacher, Oxford, 1927-28; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1942. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1924-27, to Bishop of Derby, 1927-36, to Bishop of Brechin since 1936, Proctor in Convocation for Chichester Diocese, 1943-50 *Address* 1 Belvoir Terrace, Cambridge *Club*. Oxford and Cambridge.

GILLETT, Sir Edward (Bailey), Kt, *cr.* 1948, Chartered Surveyor; *b.* 2 Aug 1888; 4th and *y. s.* of William Edward and Florence Gillett, *m.* 1916, Bertha Helen, *d.* of William Henry Moss, two *d* *Educ.*. Marlborough College. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain East Surrey Regt in Belgium, France and Italy. Pres. of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1945-46. *Recreation*, golf. *Address*. 32 St. James's Street, S.W 1.

GILLETT, Eric Walkey, M A; F R S L, engaged in literary and publishing work; Literary Editor, National and English Review, since 1950, *b* Bowdon, 24 Aug 1893, *s* of Samuel Walkey Gillett and Edith Suzette Barlow, one *s* *Educ.* Radley, Lincoln College, Oxford Lecturer to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, 1921, Lecturer to the Extension Delegacies of the Universities of Cambridge and London, 1935, Warden of Chancellor's Hall and Lecturer in English Literature, University of Birmingham, 1922-27, Johore Professor of English Language and Literature, Raffles Coll, Singapore, 1927-32, 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Batt Lancashire Fusiliers (T F), 1914, wounded 3rd battle of Ypres, Aug. 1917, invalided out with the rank of Captain, 1919 *Publications* Hush (in collaboration), 1920, Books and Writers, 1930; An Anthology of Verse for Children, 1930, Poets of Our Time, 1932, Maria Jane Jewsbury, 1932, Normal English Prose (with late T Earle Welby), 1934, The Literature of England A.D 500 to 1942 (with W J Entwistle), 1943; revised ed, The Literature of England, A D 500 to 1946, 1947, The Literature of England, A.D 500-1950, 1952, Elizabeth Ham By Herself (ed) 1945, Junior Film Annual, 1946-47 (ed), 1946, Eric Gillett's Film Book, 1947; Film Fairyland, 1948, Collins' Film Books, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, pamphlets, contributions to various periodicals *Recreations*. various games, sea fishing, theatricals, and broadcasting *Address* 65 Earl's Court Square, S.W 5 *T*. Fremantle 9393. *Clubs* United University, Royal Automobile, M C C

GILLETT, Sir Harold; *see* Gillett, Sir S H

GILLETT, Michael Cavenagh, C.M G 1951, H M Consul-General at Los Angeles, since 1954, *b* 12 July 1907, *s* of late Admiral Owen Francis Gillett, C B, and of Mabel Alice (*née* Cavenagh-Mainwaring), *m.* 1952, Margaret Murray (*née* Hobbs) *Educ* Western Provinces Preparatory School; Cheam; R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Manchester University Student interpreter, H B.M Consular Service in China, 1929, commissioned, 1931, served at Peking, Canton, Hankow, Nanking, Kashgar, Tengyueh, Chungking and Shanghai, Counsellor (Chinese Affairs), H.B.M Embassy, Peking, Dec 1950-53 *Publications* Notes on Blue Turkish, and other contributions to Journal of Roy Asiatic Soc (N China Branch). *Recreation* Central Asia, (F.B.G S., F.R A.S.). *Address*. c/o Foreign Office, S W.1, Beechmead, Alton Pancras, Dorchester *Club* Junior Carlton

GILLETT, Stuart, C M.G. 1952; Chairman of the Overseas Food Corporation since 1951, *b* 1 June 1903, 2nd *s* of late T G Gillett, Faversham, Kent, *m.* 1931, Irene Mary Holm; two *s* *Educ.* Bedford School, Wye College, Kent. Assistant Agric Officer, Kenya, 1928, Agric Officer and Experimentalist, Kenya, 1931; Senior Coffee Officer, Kenya, 1946; Commissioner of European Settlement Kenya, 1947; Director of Agriculture and Chairman European Settlement Board, Kenya, 1948. *Publications:* contributions to E A. Agric. Journal and Kenya Coffee Board Bulletin *Address* Overseas Food Corporation, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika *Clubs* Overseas League, Farmers', East Africa House, Nairobi (Nairobi), Dar-es-Salaam (Tanganyika).

GILLETT, Sir (Sydney) Harold, Kt, *cr* 1953, M C 1916, Senior Partner Dixon Wilson, Tubbs & Gillett, Chartered Accountants, *b* 27 Nov 1890, *s* of William Henry Gillett, Highgate, Middlesex, *m* 1919, Audrey Isabel Penrose Wardlaw, one *s.* *Educ* Marlborough Qualified as a Chartered Accountant, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, 1/7 Middlesex Regt (T A) (despatches, M C), War of 1939-45, 2nd i/c 17 Bn Essex H G, Certificate of Merit Common Councilman, 1930, Alderman, 1948 (Ward of Bassishaw), Sheriff of City of London, 1952-53, Member Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants, England and Wales, Deputy Chairman London Chamber of Commerce Director numerous Public Companies, Member General Council Boy Scouts' Assoc.; Hon Colonel 8th Essex (530 Light Anti-Aircraft) Cadet Regt, City Lieutenancy, Past Prime Warden Worshipful Company of Basketmakers. C St.J J *Recreation* riding *Address* Outlook, 3rd Ave, Frinton-on-Sea Essex; 24 Basinghall St, E C 2 *T* Monarch 6771. *Clubs* City of London, City Livery

GILLETT, Col. Sir (William) Alan, Kt, *cr.* 1949, T.D., D L, Member of legal firm of Baileys Shaw & Gillett, 5 Berners Street, *b* 18 Jan 1879, *s* of William Edward Gillett, Streatham, S W., *m* 1911, Ella Mabel, J P., *d* of late Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton, three *s* two *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ*. Marlborough Admitted Solicitor, 1902 Served European War, 1914-19, late Hon Col 5th Bn East Surrey Regt D.L Surrey Pres of Law Society, 1948-49 *Recreations* mountaineering and music *Address* Glebe House, Leatherhead *T*. Leatherhead 2142. *Club* Alpine

GILLIAM, Laurence Duval, O B E 1946, Head of Features, B.B C. since 1945; *b* London, 4 March 1907; *s s* of Ernest William Gilliam and Beatrice Gilliam, *m* 1940, Marianne Helweg; three *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Worked first with Gramophone Co in various capacities, and later, as free-lance journalist, actor and producer, joined ed staff of Radio Times, 1932, transferred to Drama Dept, B B C, 1933, and worked on development of special feature programmes Responsible for B B.C 's world-wide Christmas Day programme since 1933. Jt. Ed. of B B C. War Report, 1944-45 Has travelled extensively for B B C. in Europe, the Commonwealth and U.S. *Publication* B.B C Features, 1950 *Recreations*. cricket and travel *Address* 29 Albany St., N.W.1 *T* Euston 6775.

GILLIAT, Algernon Earle, C.I.E. 1928; *b.* 1 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late George Henry Gilliat, Manchester; *m.* 1917, Hazel M. G., *d.* of late Major F. Gordon Alexander, I.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. (Burma), 1906; Under-Secretary, Govt. of India, 1916-19; Secretary, Indian Sugar Committee, 1919-21; Secretary to the Govt of Burma, Finance Dept., 1927-29, Commissioner, Arakan Division, Akyab, Burma, 1932-33, Member, Burma Retrenchment Committee, 1933-34; Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Bassein, Burma, 1935-38, Financial Commissioner, Rangoon, Burma, 1939-42; retired, 1943. *Address*. Faulkland Lodge, Ferndown, Dorset. *T.*: Ferndown 523.

GILLIAT, Lieutenant-Colonel Martin John, C.V O 1954; M B E 1946; Military

Secretary to the Governor-General of Australia since 1953; *b.* 8 Feb. 1913; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. John Babington Gilliat and of Muriel Helen Lycett Gilliat; unmarried. *Educ* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined K.R.R.C., 1933. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, Prisoner of War). Deputy Military Secretary to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1947-48; Comptroller to Commissioner-General for United Kingdom in South-East Asia, 1948-51. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Government House, Canberra, Appletrees, Welwyn, Herts. *T* Welwyn 675. *Club*. Travellers'.

GILLIAT-SMITH, Bernard Joseph, H.B.M. Consul-General (retired), *b* 20 Oct. 1883; *s* of late Frederick Ernest Gilliat-Smith, The Oaks, Woodmansterne, Surrey, and of late Ellinor Marie Cockerell; *m* 1911, Ida Marie Szymonska-Lubicz, one *d* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ* private tuition in Belgium, Germany, and Spain. Levant Consular Service, served at Constantinople, Sofia, Beirut, Varna, Copenhagen, Foreign Office (London), Tabriz, Sarajevo, Leningrad, Bucharest, New Orleans, Smyrna, retired, 1943. *Publications* linguistic articles in Journal of Gypsy Lore Society. *Recreations* riding, swimming, walking, languages, botany. *Address* The Coppice, Hindhead, Surrey, The Poplars, Newbury, Berkshire.

GILLIATT, Sir William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949 (C.V.O. 1936), Kt., *cr* 1948; M.D., M.S. London, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., Surgeon-Gynaecologist to The Queen, President, Royal Society of Medicine, 1954, ex-Pres. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, Consulting Surgeon King's College Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Samaritan Free Hospital for Women. *b* Boston, Lincs, 1884, *s* of late William Gilliatt; *m* Anne Louise, *d* of late John Kann, Lyne, Surrey; one *s* one *d*. *Address* 100 Harley Street, W.1. *T*. Welbeck 8474.

GILLICK, Mary, O.B.E. 1953, Sculptor, *d* of Thomas Tutin, Nottingham, *m* 1905, Ernest Gillick, A.R.A. (*d* 1951). Studied sculpture at Royal College of Art. Work includes Effigy of the Queen for the coinage and for Korea medal; bronze portrait memorials to Sir William Bragg, O.M., in Chiddingfold Church, Surrey, to Sir James Molteno, in Parliament House, S. Africa, to Frederic Anstruther Cardew, in English Church in Paris, and other memorials in London and in Cambridge. Medals for the Royal Mint, the Royal Society, the Physical Society, etc. *Recreation* painting. *Address* Moravian Close, 381 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T* Flaxman 6454.

GILLIE, Dr. Annis Calder (Mrs. Peter Smith), M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.P. Lond., in general medical practice since 1925, part-time Industrial Medical Officer, *b* 3 Aug. 1900, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Robert Calder Gillie and Emily Japp *m* 1930, Peter Chandler Smith, M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wycombe Abbey School, University College and University College Hospital, London. Member, B.M.A. Council, 1950-54, Council of Medical Protection Society, 1946-, Medical Practices Committee, Medical Women's Federation, 1944-50 (Pres. London Assoc., 1942-45, Pres. 1954). *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreations* reading, listening. *Address:* 41 Connaught Square, W.2. *T*. Paddington 3388.

GILLIES, Professor Alexander; Professor of German Language and Literature, University of Leeds, since 1945, *b* Sheffield, 26 May 1907, *s.* of late A. Gillies and M. Gillies, *m* 1944, Camilla Hill Hay, M.A., D. de l'Univ. *Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Universities of Sheffield and Göttingen. 1st cl. Hons. Mod. Langs. 1927, M.A. 1928 (Sheffield), D.Phil. 1933 (Göttingen). Asst. Lecturer in German, Univ. of Manchester, 1930-34, Head of Dept. of German, Univ. Coll., Hull, 1934-45; Visiting Lecturer on German Lit., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1946-47, on leave of absence from Leeds; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Univ. of Leeds, 1951-53. Editor, Modern Language Review, 1943-, co-ed., Year's Work in Modern Language Studies, 1937-40. *Publications* Herder und Ossian (Berlin), 1938; Herder, 1945; (ed.) J. G. Herder's Journal meiner Reise im Jahre 1769, 1947; (ed.) Herzensergiessungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders, by W. H. Wackenroder and L. Tieck, 1948; Herder, der Mensch und sein Werk, (Hamburg) 1949, articles and reviews on German and comparative literature in various European and N. American periodicals. *Recreations* foreign travel, gardening. *Address* Gates House, Ripley Road, Knaresborough, Yorks. *T* Knaresborough 2374. *Club* Authors'.

GILLIES, Brigadier Frederick George, C.B. 1934, O.B.E.; Indian Army, retired, *b* 28 Jan. 1881, *s* of late Colonel G. J. Gillies, R.A., *m* 1911, Ivy M. L., *d* of late R. Thom, two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1900, Col., 1923, commanded Ambala Brigade, 1932-34, retired 1934. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Exeter, Devon.

GILLIES, Sir Harold Delf, Kt., *cr.* 1930, C.B.E. 1920, Commander. Order of the Dannebrog, 1924; Order of St. Olav, 1948; F.R.C.S. England; B.A. Cantab., Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health and Department Health for Scotland; Civil Consultant (Plastic Surgery) Admiralty; Hon. Consultant (Plastic Surgery) Ministry of Pensions, R.A.F. and Army at Home; Plastic Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, to St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, N., to North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, late Plastic Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Facial Injuries, Sidcup, Kent, Hon. Fellow American College of Surgeons, Hon. Mem. American Dental Association, Hon. Mem. Soc. Vaudoise de Med. Lausanne, *b* Dunedin, New Zealand, 17 June 1882, *s.* of Robert Gillies, M.H.R. of N.Z., and Emily Street, *m.* Kathleen Margaret Jackson, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Wanganui College, N.Z.; Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's. *Publication* Plastic Surgery of the Face, 1920. *Recreations* School Captain of Cricket XI., rowed for Cambridge, 1904, played golf for Cambridge, 1903, 1904, 1905, played golf for England *v* Scotland, 1906, 1925, and 1926, won St. George's Grand Challenge Cup, 1913. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 4444. *Clubs* Garrick; Rye Golf (Rye).

GILLIES, Dr. John, C.V.O. 1949; M.C. 1917, J.Y. Simpson Reader in Anæsthetics, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b.* 6 Feb. 1895, *s* of late Archibald George Gillies and late Jessie Jane Shier; *m.* 1924, Agnes McGilchrist Anderson; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Broughton School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-18, with H.L.I., attaining rank of Captain. Graduated M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1923, D.A. (Eng.), 1935, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1946, F.F.A.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1948, M.R.C.P.E. 1950. President, Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 1947, 1948, 1949. *Publications* Textbook of Anæsthetics, 7th Edition, 1948; various papers to medical journals. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 33 Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* 62789. *Club*. New (Edinburgh).

GILLIES, Professor Marshall Macdonald, M.A. (Cantab); Ph.D. (Edin.), Professor of Classics, The University of Hull; *b.* 27 Apr. 1901, *s.* of late Rev. J. Gillies, D.D., Parish Minister of Lesmahagow. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge; Edinburgh University; New College, Oxford; Vienna University. Asst. Lecturer in Greek, Liverpool Univ., 1924-28. Head of Dept. of Classics on opening of

University College, Hull, 1928; subsequently Professor. *Publications* Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica*, Book III, 1928, sundry articles, etc., in classical journals. *Recreations* walking, Siamese cats. *Address* 131 Westbourne Avenue, Hull, E Yorks *T* 7085

GILLIES, William George, R S A 1947 (A.R S A 1940), R S W., Head, School of Drawing and Painting, College of Art, Edinburgh, *b* 1898, unmarried *Address* Temple Cottage, Temple, by Gorebridge, Midlothian.

GILLIGAN, Frank William; Headmaster, Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z, 1936-54, Lay Canon of Cathedral Church, Wellington, *b* 20 Sept 1893, *s* of late Willie Austin Gilligan and Alice Eliza Kimpton, *m* 1921, Clara Elizabeth Brindle, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll.; Worcester Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Hons Degree English Literature, 1920, served European War Essex Regt., 1914-19, Captain (despatches), held commission in R.N Z A.F with rank of Flight Lieutenant while commanding Wanganui A.T.C. Town Squadron, 1941-50; Assistant Master Uppingham School, 1920-35, House Master, 1925-1935 *Recreations* Cricket, Oxford University XI, 1919-20 (Capt 1920), Essex County XI, 1919 30, Rugby Football, Hockey, Oxford University Occasionals *Address* 5 Parkes Avenue, St. John's Hill, Wanganui, N Z *Club* Wanganui (Wanganui)

GILLINGHAM, Rev. Peter Llewellyn, M A. 1940; Q.H C since 1952, Chaplain to Royal Chapel of All Saints, Windsor Great Park, since 1949, *b* 8 May 1914; *s* of late Rev Canon Frank Hay Gillingham; *m* 1947, Diana, *d* of Lt-Gen Sir Alexander Hood, *q.v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Cheam; Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford Curate, Tonbridge Parish Church, 1937-40, Curate-in-Charge, St George's Church, Oakdale, Poole, 1940-43 Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R N V.R, 1943-46 Chaplain, Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1946-49 Hon Chaplain to King George VI, 1949-52 *Recreations* cricket, sailing. *Address* Chaplain's Lodge, Windsor Great Park. *T* Egham 434

GILLIS, Bernard Benjamin, Q C. 1954, M.A (Cantab) *Educ* Cambridge; Lincoln's Inn. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927; subsequently North Eastern Circuit and Central Criminal Court *Address* 19 Stormont Road, N 6. *T* Mountview 4047, 2 Hare Court, E.C.4. *T.* Central 3982 and 9958

GILLITT, Lt.-Col. William, C I E. 1916, M.D, M R C.S., L R C P, D P.H; *b* 26 Dec 1879; *s.* of Charles Gillitt, Stanwick, Northants, *m.* 1925, Helen Julia (*d.* 1954), *d.* of F B Osborne, Malvern House, Blockley, Worcs *Educ* Wellingborough, Middlesex Hospital, late House Physician there, entered I.M.S. 1904, Jail Dept 1907, military employment again, 1914, served Indian Frontier, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches, C I E.); N Persia, 1918-19 (despatches); late Inspector-Gen of Prisons, Bihar and Orissa, India, retired, 1926. *Address* Marling Close, Hankham, Pevensey, Sussex.

GILLMORE, Air Vice-Marshal Alan David, C.B E 1944, R.A F., Senior Air Staff Officer, Far East Air Force, since 1953; *b* 17 Oct 1905; *s* of late Rev. David Sandeman Gillmore and Allis Emily Widmer, *m* 1931, Kathleen Victoria Morris; three *s.* *Educ.* St. Dunstan's School, Burnham-on-Sea; Kings School, Ely R A F. Cadet College, Cranwell, Lincs, 1923-25; Commission in R.A F. 1925 Commandant R.A F Staff College, Bracknell, 1951-53. *Address* H.Q. Far East Air Force, Changi, Singapore 17. *Clubs:* R.A.F., United Hunts.

GILLON, Stair Agnew, of Wallhouse, B.A. Oxon; LL.B. Edin.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1877; *y. s* of Andrew Gillon of Wallhouse, late H E I.C.S., Vice-Lt of Co of Linlithgow, and Isabella Agnew, *d* of Stair H. Stewart of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire, *m.* 1919, Nina Johnstone Douglas, O B.E., two *d* *Educ.* Haileybury, New Coll, Oxford, Edinburgh University Advocate, 1903; Legal Secretary to the Lord Advocate, 1909, Advocate Depute, 1912, served European War, 1914-18, K O S B. (Captain), 87th Brigade; Intelligence service; private secretary to Director of Information (Col John Buchan), 1917; attached Neutral Press Section, Ministry of Information, 1918; Solicitor in Scotland to Board of Inland Revenue, 1919, retired from Civil Service, 1942, Sheriff-Substitute of the Western Division of Dumfries and Galloway, 1942-48 *Publications* The Story of the 29th Division, 1925, The K O S B in the Great War, 1929, (for Stair Society) Selected Justiciary Cases, 1624-50, Vol I, 1953 *Recreations* were golf and mountaineering, now reading, music, walking, and travel when possible *Address* Abbey Saint Bathans, Berwickshire. *T* Abbey Saint Bathans 202. *Clubs* Brooks's, New (Edinburgh), Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Capt 1925-26) (Gullane). [*Died* 11 *Aug* 1954

GILMAN, Edward Wilmot Francis, C B E 1929, Member House of Laity Church Assembly, Member Oxford Diocesan Board of Finance, Board of Patronage and Diocesan Council of Education, Chairman of Governors Gosford Hill County Secondary School, Vice-Pres and Dep. Chm Oxfordshire Branch C P R E, *b* Shanghai, China, 16 Aug 1876, 2nd *s* of late Francis Gilman, Solicitor, Southampton, *m* 1904, Bessie Violet, *d* of late C M Bagot, Adelaide, S Australia; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Bradfield, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd Class Mods 1896, 2nd Class Lit Hum 1898, B.A 1898; M.A 1936 Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1899; held various appointments in Straits Settlements and F.M.S; Controller of Labour, Malaya, 1922, acting British Resident, Selangor, 1929, Resident Councillor, Penang, 1930, retired, 1931 Hon. Sec. C.P.R.E Oxfordshire Branch, 1934-47; Member Oxfordshire County Regional Planning Cttee, 1939-47; Chief Warden A.R.P., 1939-45. *Publications:* (Poems) The Wheat with the Chaff, 1944, Not without Flowers, 1948 *Address* The Cottage, Islip, Oxon. *T A.* Islip *T* Kidlington 3172. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

GILMER, Dame Elizabeth May, D.B E, *cr* 1951 (O B E 1946), *b* Kumara, N.Z, 1880, *d* of Rt. Hon. Richard John Seddon, sometime Prime Minister of New Zealand, *m.* 1907, Knox, *s* of Hamilton Gilmer, two *d* *Educ* Kumara School, Wellington Girls' College. Wellington Hosp Bd., 1938-, Wellington City Council, 1941-; Wellington Coll Bd of Governors, Vice-Pres and Exec Wellington Crippled Children's Soc, Pres Social Club for the Blind, Bd. of Y W.C.A, Pres. N Z Library Assoc, 1947-48; N Z. Rep at Internat. Council of Women, 1949 Vice-Pres. English-Speaking Union; life member Victoria League F.R.Hort S (Eng.), Exec. N.Z Roy Inst of Horticulture, etc. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Greek Red Cross Medal *Recreations* music, gardening. *Address.* 22 Boulcott St., Wellington, N Z, Te Marua, Upper Hutt.

GILMORE, Dame Mary, D.B E. *cr.* 1937, Writer, *b* Australia 1865; *d.* of Donal Cameron, Lochell, Scotland; *m.* 1897, William Alexander Gilmore (*decd*), Burnside, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.* Wagga, N.S W. Helped found the New Australia Colony in Paraguay, S America; Journalist in Sydney for twenty-three years, associated with much public work. *Publications:* Verse: Married and other Verses; The Tale of Tiddley Winks (Children's verse); The Passionate Heart; The Tilted Cart; The Wild Swan;

The Rue Tree; Under the Wilgas; Battlefields, The Disinherited and Selected Verse. Prose: Round of the Road, Old Days Old Ways; More Recollections, The Worker Cook Book. *Recreations*. none outstanding. *Club*: Lyceum (Sydney, Australia).

GILMOUR, Andrew, C M G 1949; Planning Economist, U.N. Technical Assistance Mission, Cambodia, 1953; *b* 18 July 1898, *s* of late James Parlane Gilmour, Solicitor, Burntisland, and late Mima Simpson, *m* Nelle Twigg; two *s*. three *d* (and one *s* killed in action). *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M.A Hons. Classics, 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-17 Appointed to Malayan Civil Service, 1921, Asst Controller of Labour, 1923-26, Head of Preventive Service, Singapore, 1927, Resident, Labuan, 1928-29; District Officer, Jasin, 1929 - 30, Ulu Kelantan, 1930 - 36, Asst. Colonial Sec, S.S, 1936-38, Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S, 1938 - 39, Shipping Controller, Singapore, 1939-41; Defence Intelligence Officer, Hong-Kong, Dec 1941, interned Hong-Kong, 1942-45; Sec for Economic Affairs, Singapore, 1946-52; Staff Grade, Malayan Civil Service, 1947, Chairman, North Borneo Rubber Commission, 1949; Member (nominated official) of Executive and Legislative Councils, Singapore, acted as Colonial Secretary, Singapore, June-Aug 1948 and March-April 1952; retd 1953 *Recreations* cricket (ex-Pres, Singapore Cricket Assoc), philately. *Address*: 1 Heriot Gardens, Burntisland, Fife *T* Burntisland 2214, à la Présidence du Conseil des Ministres, Phnom-Penh, Cambodia *Clubs* Singapore (Singapore), various other Malayan

GILMOUR, Lt.-Col. Sir John Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1897; D S O 1945; T D, D L, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, *b* 24 Oct 1912, *o s* of Colonel Rt Hon Sir John Gilmour, 2nd Bt, G C V O, D.S O, M P, and Mary Louise (*d*. 1919), *e d*. of late E T Lambert, Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; *S* father, 1940, *m*. 1941, Ursula Mabyn, *yr d* of F O Wills, Fogleigh House, Box, Wiltshire; two *s*. *Educ* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (D S O) Bt Col 1952; Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland) D L Fife, 1953 *Heir s*, John, *b* 15 July 1944 *Address*: Montrave, Leven, Fife *T A* Leven *T*: Leven 159 *Clubs* Cavalry, Leander; New (Edinburgh)

See also Mrs. A. M. Bryans, Viscount Younger.

GILMOUR, Sir John Little, of Liberton and Craigmillar, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1926, a stockbroker; late Lieut.-Col Grenadier Guards, R.A.R.O., *b*. 5 June 1899; *e s* of Sir Robert Gilmour, 1st Bt, and Lady Susan Lygon (*see* Lady Susan Gilmour), 2nd *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, *S*. father, 1959; *m* 1st, 1922, Hon Victoria Cadogan (who obtained a divorce, 1929), *y d* of late Visc Chelsea and Hon Lady Meux; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1930, Lady Mary Kenyon Slaney, *d* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, K G; one *s* *Educ* Eton *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir s*. Ian Hedworth John [b 8 July 1926; *m* 1951, Lady Caroline Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *yr. d*. of Duke of Buccleuch, *q v*] *Address* Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire. *T.*: Earlston 272. *Clubs*: White's, Buck's; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir W. F. S. Dugdale, Capt. Hon Sir A. O. J. Hope, Sir H. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen.

G I L M O U R, John Scott Lennox, M.A., F.L.S.; Director, University Botanic Garden, and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1951; *b*. London, 28 Sept 1906, *s*. of late T. L. Gilmour, C B.E., and Elizabeth, *o. d*. of late Sir John S. Keltie; *m*. 1935, Molly, *y. d*. of late Rev. M. Berkley; three *d*

Educ Uppingham School; Clare College, Cambridge. Curator of the Herbarium and Botanical Museum, Cambridge, 1930-31, Asst. Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1931-46; seconded to Petroleum Div, Min. of Fuel and Power, as Principal Officer, 1940 - 44. Director, Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens, Wisley, Surrey, 1946-51. Secretary, Systematics Assoc, 1937-46, Chairman, 1952-; President, Botanical Society of the British Isles, 1947-51, Chairman Internat Cttee on Horticultural Nomenclature, 1952- *Publications*: British Botanists, 1944, Wild Flowers of the Chalk, 1947, Wild Flowers (in New Naturalist Series with S M Walters), 1954, contributions to botanical journals, Joint Editor, the New Naturalist, since 1943. *Recreations* music, book-collecting *Address*. Cory Lodge, Botanic Garden, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 55776 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge Musical

GILMOUR, Michael Hugh Barrie; Chief Solicitor, (1949), and Chief Legal Adviser, (1951), British Transport Commission, *b* 1 Dec 1904, *e surv s* of late Thomas Lennox Gilmour, C B E, Barrister, and of Elizabeth Hervey, *o c* of late Sir John Scott Keltie, LL D; *m*. 1937, Elisabeth, *o. d* of late Francis Edward Cuming, and of Dorothea Cecilia, *d* of late Robert Kyle Knox, Belfast, one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park, abroad Articled to A S Chetwood of Minet Pering Smith & Co., Solicitors, 1924-1929, admitted solicitor, 1929, Parliamentary and General Section of Solicitors Office, Great Western Railway Company, 1929; Parliamentary, Rating and General Asst to Solicitor, 1941-43, Asst Solicitor, 1943-45, Solicitor, 1945-47; Solicitor to Railway Exec in W Region, 1948-49 A Parliamentary Agent Served War of 1939-1945, R A.F V R., July 1940 - Sept 1941 (Squadron Leader). *Recreation* walking *Address* 55 Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick, W 4. *T* Chiswick 0814 *Club* Garrick

GILMOUR, Lady Susan, D.B E., *cr*. 1936, *b* 1870, 2nd *d*. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, *m* 1889, Sir Robert Gordon Gilmour, 1st Bt., C B, C V.O., D S.O. (*d*. 1939), one *s* three *d* *Address* 21 Cadogan Gardens, S.W 3 *T* Sloane 0502.

G I L P I N, Archibald, M D; F R.C.P, Physician to King's College Hospital; *b* 30 Aug 1906, *s* of Archibald Gilpin, O.B.E, *m* 1936, Margaret Alison Anderson, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Alleyns Coll, London Univ, Kings Coll. Hosp, Freiburg University Medical Tutor, Morbid Anatomist, Physician, King's College Hospital, S E 5, University of London Post-Graduate Travelling Fellowship, 1933-34. Hons degree London University Examiner in Medicine in Conjoint Board, London University and Society of Apothecaries, late Harveian Librarian, Royal Coll of Physicians, London *Publications* Various on blood diseases and endocrine diseases in English and German journals *Recreation* scientific progress *Address* 105 Dulwich Village, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 0445, 152 Harley Street., W.1 *T* Welbeck 0444

GILPIN, Rt. Rev. William Percy; *see* Kingston-on-Thames, Bishop Suffragan of.

GILRAY, Colin Macdonald, O.B.E. 1951, M.C, Principal, Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia, 1934-53, *b*. 17 March 1895, 3rd *s*. of Prof. Thomas Gilray, M A., LL.D (Edin) and Annie Macdonald, *m*. 1917, Ethel Muriel, *d* of Arthur Standish, New Plymouth, N.Z.; one *d*. *Educ.*: Otago Boys' High School and Otago Univ. (B A), N Z Rhodes Scholar 1907, University College, Oxford, B.A. 1910, M.A. 1923 (2nd cl. Greats), Rugger Blue and Scottish International Assistant Master Mill Hill School, 1910-13; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; 2nd Lieut. XIIIth Rifle Brigade 1916; A/Capt.

1917 (M C); Capt. 21st O.C B, 1918; engaged in legal practice, 1919-22, Otago, N.Z., Headmaster John McGlashan College, Dunedin, N.Z., 1922, Member Otago University Council, 1925-34, New Zealand University Senate, 1927-34, N Z. Rhodes Scholarship Selection Committee, 1922-34, Member of Schools Board, 1936-52, Member of Council of University of Melbourne since 1939, Deputy Chancellor, 1954; Chairman Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1949-53 (Secretary, 1954). Hon M A Melbourne University, 1936 *Recreation* golf *Address* 184 Balwyn Road, Melbourne E.8, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne (Melbourne); Dunedin (Dunedin).

GILROY, His Eminence Cardinal N. T.; *see* Sydney, Archbishop of, (R C.)

GILSON, Etienne, D.Litt, Ph D, LL D, Philosopher and Historian; *b* 1884 *Educ* Sorbonne Prof Univ of Lille, 1913, Univ of Strasbourg, 1919, Prof of Medieval Philosophy, Sorbonne, 1921-32, Director of Medieval Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1929, Prof Coll de France, 1932 Corresp Member British Acad *Publications* Le Thomisme, 1922; La Philosophie de St Bonaventure, 1924; Introduction à l'étude de St Augustin, 1929; L'esprit de la philosophie médiévale, 1932, La théologie mystique de St Bernard, 1934, Le réalisme méthodique, 1935; Christianisme et philosophie, 1936, The Unity of Philosophical Experience, 1937, Héloïse et Abélard (Eng. trans 1958), Reason and Revelation in the Middle Ages, 1938; Dante et la Philosophie, 1939, God and Philosophy, 1940, La philosophie au moyen âge, 1945, Being and Some Philosophers, 1949, L'école des muses, 1950 (Eng trans, Choir of Muses, 1954) *Address.* 6 rue Collet, Vermenton (Yonne), France

GILZEAN, Andrew, O B E, 1945, D L, J.P., *b* 8 Dec 1877, *m* 1904, Annie Thomson, three *d* *Educ* St Leonard's School, Edinburgh Member of Edinburgh Town Council, 1924-45 Curator of Patronage, University of Edinburgh, 1934-45 M P. (Lab) Central Edinburgh, 1945-51 Served with R A, 1916-19 *Recreation* reading *Address* 4 Bernard Terrace, Edinburgh 8 *T*. Edinburgh 43771

GIMBLETT, Charles Leonard, F R C S (Eng), Senior Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital since 1947, War and Victory Medals (World War I), *b* 19 June 1890, *o s* of Robert Wheddon Gimblett and Emmeline Ella (*née* Rawle), Somerset, *m* 1935, Audreen Isobel McKenzie, *d* of Duncan McNicol, two *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital M A, M D Camb, M R C.P Lond 1919, F R C S Eng 1922 European War, 1914-18: Temp Surgeon, R N, in med charge of H M S A M C Morea, Ophthalmic Surgeon R N Hosps, Portland and Chatham Ophthalmic Surgeon Schools, East Ham Co Boro', 1919-1927, Hon. Asst Surgeon, Roy. Westminster Ophth Hosp, 1923, Hon Ophth Surgeon Roy Northern Hosp, 1923-27, Assoc Retired Naval Officers, 1929, Hon Surgeon, Roy. Westminster Ophth Hosp., 1927; Hon Ophth. Surgeon. Lord Mayor Treloar's Hosp, Cripples' Hosp, Alton, Hampshire, 1937; War of 1939-45: E M S Hosp Haymeads, Bishop's Stortford Ophth Surgeon, Gen Hosp Bishop's Stortford, 1940, Ophth Consultant, Nat Health Service, 1946 Certified teacher in Ophthalmology, London Univ *Publications* Report on Myopia in School Children in the County Borough of East Ham, 1920-26; Chapter on Eye Disease in Romanis' and Mitchiner's Textbook of Surgery. *Recreations* literary (medieval art); sailing *Address* Grogport House, Argyllshire; 12 Devonshire Place, Wimpole Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 1768. *Club* Royal Automobile

G I M S O N, Christopher, C I E 1943, B.A.; I.C.S. (retired), *b.* 24 Dec. 1886, *s* of Josiah Mentor Gimson, unmarried *Educ.* Oundle, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I C.S. 1911; late Political Agent in Manipur, retired, 1948 *Recreations* walking, ball games, music *Clubs* East India and Sports; Leicestershire, Leicestershire Golf (Leicester).

G I M S O N, Sir Franklin Charles, K.C M G., *cr* 1946 (C M G 1945); B A Oxon, *b* 10 Sept 1890, *s* of late Rev C. K Gimson, *m* 1922, Margaret Dorothy, M B E, *d* of late Canon Ward, two *d* *Educ* Balliol Coll, Oxford Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1914, Controller of Labour, Ceylon, 1937, Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1941, Governor and C-in-C., Singapore, 1946-52 Freeman of City of Singapore, 1951, Hon Doctor of Laws, Univ of Malaya, 1951 K St J *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* Applegarth, Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering, Yorks. *Club* United University

GIMSON, Colonel Thomas William; *b* 9 July 1904, 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Wallis Gimson and Rosina Skerratt Forsyth, unmarried *Educ* Brighton College, St John's College, Oxford Entered army, 1926, International Force H Q, Saar Plebiscite, 1934; Staff Captain, 4th Guards Bde, 1935, Adjutant, 1st Bn, Irish Guards, 1936, Staff College, 1939, comd 1st Bn. Irish Guards, 1941, Instructor, Staff College, 1942, H Q Combined Ops, 1943, comd 3rd Bn, Irish Guards, 1944, contested (C) Leek Division, General Election, 1945, Military Mission, Moscow, 1945, Military Attaché, Warsaw, 1946-48, Regtl Lt-Colonel comd Irish Guards, 1948-50, retired pay, 1950 *Address* 245 Knightsbridge, S W 7. *T.*. Kensington 7853 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

G I N G O L D, Hermione Ferdinanda; Actress, *b* 9 Dec., *d* of James and Kate Gingold, *m.* 1st, Michael Joseph (marriage dissolved), two *s*, 2nd, Eric Maschwitz (marriage dissolved) *Educ* privately Started as child actress at His Majesty's Theatre with Sir Herbert Tree in Pinkie and the Fairies Played in Shakespeare at Old Vic and Stratford on Avon Last five years in intimate revue. *Publications* The World is Square, 1945, articles and short stories. *Address* 85 Kinnerton Street, S W 1. *T* Sloane 5921, 400 East 59th St, New York City 22, New York, U S.A

GINSBERG, Morris, F B A 1953, M A, D Lit (London), Fellow of University College, London, Martin White Professor of Sociology in the University of London, London School of Economics, 1929-54; Emeritus Professor, 1954; *b* 14 May 1889, *m.* 1931, Ethel Street *Educ.* University College, London (John Stuart Mill Scholar, Martin White Scholar and Research Student), Lecturer in Philosophy at University College, London, 1914-23, Frazer Lecturer, 1944, Conway Memorial Lecturer, 1952, Clarke Hall Lecturer, 1953, Huxley Memorial Lecture and Medal, 1953 Pres of Aristotelian Society, 1942-43, Chm British Sociological Assoc., Jt. Ed of British Jl. of Sociology *Publications:* The Idea of Progress; A Revaluation, 1953; Reason and Unreason in Society, 1947; Moral Progress, 1944; Studies in Sociology, 1932, The Psychology of Society, 1921, The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples, 1915 (joint author), L T. Hobhouse: His Life and Work (joint author), 1931; Sociology, 1934; papers in sociological and psychological journals and in Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society. *Address.* c/o London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W.C.2

GINSBURY, Norman; playwright; *b.* Nov 1902, *s.* of late J. S. and Rachel Cecily Ginsbury, *m.* 1945, Dorothy Jennings.

Educ. London University Plays produced Viceroy Sarah, Arts Theatre, 1934, Whitehall Theatre, 1935, Walk in the Sun, "Q", and Embassy, 1939 Take Back Your Freedom (with late Winifred Holtby), Neighbourhood, 1940, The Firstcomers, Bradford Civic Playhouse, 1944, The First Gentleman (written, 1935), New and Savoy, 1945 The Gambler (from the story of Dostoievsky), Embassy, 1946, The Happy Man, New, 1948, Portrait by Lawrence (with M Moiseiwitsch), Theatre Royal, Stratford, 1949, School for Rivals, Bath Assembly and Old Vic, Bristol, 1949 Also following adaptations of plays by Henrik Ibsen, Ghosts, Vaudeville, 1937, Enemy of the People, Old Vic, 1939, Peer Gynt, Old Vic Season at New Theatre, 1944, A Doll's House, Winter Garden, 1946 *Publications* Viceroy Sarah, 1934, Take Back Your Freedom (collab), 1939, The First Gentleman, 1946, and the following versions of plays by Ibsen Ghosts, 1938, Enemy of the People, 1939, Peer Gynt, 1945, A Doll's House, 1950 *Address* 2 Ferncroft Ave, N.W.3 *T.*. Hampstead 1854

GINWALA, Sir Padamji Pestonji, Kt, *cr* 1927, Director and Adviser, Indian Iron and Steel Co, Ltd, Calcutta (also on London Board), and Indian Standard Wagon Co. Ltd, British Burmah Petroleum Co Ltd; India Steamship Co Ltd, *b* Ankleshwar, Nov 1875, 2nd *s* of late Pestonji N Ginwala, *m.* 1918, Frenny Bezonji, one *s* *Educ* Government High School, Ahmedabad, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Historical Tripos, 1897, Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Advocate High Court of Bombay, 1899; Acting Professor, History and Economics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, 1900, Advocate Chief Court of Lower Burma, 1905, Editor Burma Law Times, 1907-10, Member Rangoon Municipal Cttee, 1911 23, Assistant Government Advocate, Burma, 1915, Assistant Secretary Legislative Department, Burma, and Secretary to the Burma Legislative Council, 1916; on special duty to draft the Rangoon Municipal Bill and the Rangoon Development Bill, 1917; Vice President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, 1918-22, Deputy Legal Remembrancer, Burma, 1919, resigned, 1920; Member Legislative Assembly, India (Burma General Const.), 1921-23, Governing Director, Rangoon Daily News, 1921-28, Member Burma Reforms Committee, 1921; Chief Whip Democratic Party, 1921 23, President Rangoon Municipal Corporation, 1922 and 1923, Member Indian Tariff Board, 1923 30, President, 1926 30, resigned, 1930; Delegate Imperial Conference, 1930, Indian Round Table Conference, 1931, Ottawa Conference, 1932, World Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933, President, Indian Air Force Pilot Selection Board, 1940 and 1941, Chairman Iron and Steel (Major) Panel, Govt of India, 1945, Chairman Calcutta Terminal Facilities Cttee, Govt. of India, 1947. *Address* 12 Mission Row, Calcutta *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Calcutta Turf; Calcutta (Calcutta), Royal Western Indian Turf (Bombay)

GIPPSLAND, Bishop of, since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Donald Burns Blackwood,** M C, V D., M A., Th.D.; *b* 8 Nov 1884, *s.* of Archibald Charles Blackwood and Emma Elizabeth Macbeth, *m* 1910, Ida Maria Pitt, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* State School, New Norfolk, Queen's Coll and Univ of Tasmania, Hobart (scholar, B A Hons 1906, M A 1908) Th L (1st Class) 1908, Th. Schol 1920, Th Soc (now Th.D), 1938, of Australian Coll of Theol Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Chaplain of Aust Military Forces since 1912, V D 1932, now Chaplain First Class, Chaplain, A I.F, 1915-19 (despatches, M C), Rector of Latrobe, 1920; Rector of Cressy and Warden, St Wilfrid's College, Tasmania, 1921-24; Rector of Holy Trinity, Hobart, 1924-42; Canon of St David's Cathedral, Hobart, 1925-42, Archdeacon of Hobart, 1929-42; Diocesan Inspector, 1920-42, Chm. and Founder of St. John's Hospital (C of E.), Hobart 1931-42. National Vice-Pres C.E.M.S of Australia, 1947- *Publication* Editor of Our Greatest Asset (Handbook of Australian Sunday Schools), 1934 *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* Bishopscourt, Sale, Victoria, Australia *T.* Sale 46. *Club* Rotary (Sale, Australia)

GIPSON, Lawrence Henry, Ph D.; Professor Emeritus, Lehigh University; *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Albert Eugene and Lina Maria Gipson (*née* West); *m* 1909, Jeannette Reed, no *c.* *Educ* College of Idaho, University of Idaho, University of Oxford; Yale University. A B. Idaho, 1903, Rhodes Schol, Univ of Oxford, 1904-07, B A 1907, M A 1951, Ph.D Yale, 1918; Prof. of History, Coll of Idaho, 1907-10, Farnham Fell, Yale Univ 1910-11; Prof. of History, Wabash Coll, 1911-17, Prof of History and Political Science, Wabash Coll, 1917-24, Bulkley Fell, Yale, 1917-18, Prof of History and Govt and Head of Dept, 1924-46, Research Prof of History, 1946-52, Professor Emeritus 1952-, Lehigh Univ, Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Prof of Amer History, Univ of Oxford, 1951-52. Hon D Litt, 1949, L H D 1951, LL D 1953, Porter Prize, Yale, 1918, Winsor Prize, Amer Hist Assoc, 1921, Loubat Prize, 1948, Bancroft Prize, 1950, Athenæum (Philadelphia) Award, 1953 *Publications* Jared Ingersoll A Study of American Loyalism in Relation to British Colonial Government, 1920, 3 volumes of The British Empire before the American Revolution, 1936, The Moravian White River Indian Mission, 1938, Lewis Evans, 1939, Zones of International Friction, 1748-1754. Vol I, 1939, Vol II, 1942, Some Reflections upon the American Revolution and Other Essays in American Colonial History, 1942, The Great War for the Empire, Vol I, 1946, Vol II, 1949, Vol III 1954, The American Revolution as an Aftermath of the Great War for the Empire, and Other Essays in American Colonial History, 1950; The British Empire in the Eighteenth Century, 1952, contrib to various jls Mem Bd of Editors, Amer Hist Review, 1946-52, past Pres Pa Hist Assoc *Address* Rotha, Panther Road, Rydal, Pa., U S A *T* Philadelphia Exchange, Ogontz 8125, (professional address) The Library, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa., U S A *Club* Franklin Inn (Philadelphia).

GIRDLESTONE, Cuthbert Morton, Professor of French, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham), since 1926, *b* Bovey-Tracey, Devon, 17 Sept 1895; *s* of James Hammond le Breton Girdlestone and late Edith Margaret Coles; *m.* 1923, Anne Marie Micheletti, two *d* *Educ* Southey Hall, Worthing, Immaculée Conception, Pau, Lycée Bernadotte, Pau, Sorbonne, Paris, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1920) Bachelier-ès-lettres, 1918, Licencié-ès-lettres, 1915, B.A (Cantab), 1921, M A (Cantab), 1924, Lecturer in French, University of Cambridge, 1922. *Publications* Dreamer and Striver The Poetry of Frédéric Mistral, 1937, Mozart et ses concertos pour piano, 1939; articles on music, architecture, French literature. *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Eric Stanley, K B E, *cr.* 1935; C B 1918, C M G 1919, late Cameronians, *b.* 1876, *y. s* of late John Girdwood of Prospect House, Carrickfergus, and Binstead, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1st, 1907, Flora (d 1916), 2nd *d* of Kenneth Mathieson, one *s*; 2nd, 1919, Hilda, *y d* of Kenneth Mathieson, 50 Princes Gate, S W, one *s.* 2nd Lt The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1899; Served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 9 times, C.B., Brevets of Lt-Col and Col., O Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Nile); commanded 156th Infantry Brigade, Egypt and Palestine, 1916;

74th (Yeo.) Division, Palestine and France, 1916-18, Brigade Commander 9th Infantry Brigade and Southern Area, 1919-23, Brigade Com., Military Forces in Iraq, 1924-25 (Medal); Maj.-Gen., 1925, G O C Bombay District, 1926-27; Colonel, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1927-45, Commandant Royal Military College, 1927-31, G O C Northern Ireland District, 1931-35, retired pay, 1935 Chief Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1937 *Address* 114 Gloucester Road, S W 7. *T* Fremantle 1150 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Pratt's.

GIRDWOOD, John Graham, C B E 1946, C.A; Chairman of Aerated Bread Co. Ltd since 1948, Chairman of Wm Beardmore & Co. since 1954, *b* 1890, 2nd *s* of late David Girdwood, Glasgow, *m* 1924, Janet Ellis Kerr, *d.* of late John Hood, Port Glasgow, no *c* Controller of Canteens, Ministry of Supply, 1941-46, Controller of Admiralty Canteens, 1943-46, Chairman Min. of Health House Building Costs Cttee for England and Wales, 1947-53 Member of Council of Inst of Chartered Accountants of Scotland, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 56 Circus Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T.* Cunningham 9806 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

GIRI de TERAMALA, Count Piero Mariano; Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *cr* 1755, Count Palatine, 1572, Lord of Teramala, 1114, Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, Knight Commander of the Order of Saint Maurice and Saint Lazarus, Research Engineer, *b* 23 Nov 1885, 3rd *s* of late Antonio Nazzareno Giri, 5th Count of Teramala and Elena Antoniadi, *m* 1909, Marie-Therese Elisabeth, *o d* of late Adolphe de Coucy, Paris, one *d* *Educ* Regio Istituto di Scienze Sociali, Florence, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, École de Droit, and École du Louvre, Paris *Address* Lillibrooke Manor, Cox Green, Berks

GIRLING, James Lawrence; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks since 1954, *b* Buckminster, Rutlandshire, 8 July 1901, *s* of Robert James Girling, F S I and Jessie Laura Sadd *Educ* Eastward Ho! College, Felixstowe, Ipswich Secondary School, Queen Mary's College, London (Draper's Scholar) B Sc (Hons), 1921, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1950 On Examining Staff Patent Office, 1921-39 Served War of 1939-45 in R A F V R, 1939-45 (despatches), relinquished commission with rank of Squadron Leader Principal Examiner, Patent Office, 1945-50, Superintending Examiner, Patent Office, 1950-54 *Recreations* golf, yachting, gardening *Address* 25 Southampton Buildings, W C 2 *T* Holborn 8721, Brook House, 12 High Road East, Felixstowe, *T* Felixstowe 288

GIRLING, William Henry, O B E 1948, *b* Islington, 2 Apr 1872, *m* 1893, Henrietta Walker, O B E, J P, four *s* six *d* Has spent over 50 active years in Labour Movement and in public work, member Shoreditch Borough Council for 45 years, 4 times Mayor of Shoreditch, first Freeman of Shoreditch, 1948, Hon Sec, Shoreditch Trades Council for 44 years, Clerk to Trustees of United Charities of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1940-. Appointed Metropolitan Water Board, 1920, Vice-Chairman, 1946, Chairman, 1948-53 *Address* 15 Newton Grove, N 1 *T* · Clerkenwell 4501

GISBOROUGH, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1917, **Thomas Richard John Long Chaloner;** *b* 1 July 1927, *s* of 2nd Baron and Esther Isabella Madeleine, *yr d* of late Charles O Hall, Eddlethorpe, *S* father 1951 *Educ* Eton. *Recreations* field sports *Address* Gisborough Hall, Cleveland, North Yorkshire *T* · Guisborough 2. *Club* · Cavalry

GISH, Lillian Diana; Actress; *b* 14 Oct. 1899. *Educ.* privately. Began acting in theatre at five years of age and at twelve entered motion pictures Last played Katrina in Crime and Punishment (with John Gielgud), 1948 The Curious Savage, 1950, Miss Mabel, 1951 (U.S A) Acting mainly on television, 1952, in play, The Trip to Bountiful (for the Theatre Guild), 1953-54, film, The Night of the Hunter, 1954. Hon degree of Doctor of Fine Arts, Rollins College, Fla *Recreation* travel *Address* 430 East 57th St., New York 22.

G I S H F O R D, Anthony Joseph, B.A (Oxon) 1933, Music Publisher, Director, of Boosey and Hawkes, Ltd, of Harold Holt, Ltd, of The Opera Studio, of the English Opera Group, *b* 1908, *y. s* of Edward Alexander Gishford and Florence Hawkes, unmarried *Educ* Westminster School, Handelshochschule, St. Gallen, Switzerland, Wadham College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps, 1939-42, Grenadier Guards, 1942-45 Member of executive committee and Hon Secretary of The Pilgrims. Editor of Tempo. *Recreation* gardening *Address* 4 The Grove, Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Mountview 2266 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Century (New York).

GITTOES-DAVIES, Reginald; Public Relations Consultant and Honorary Editorial Director to National Savings Committee, *b* Smethwick, Staffs, 17 Jan. 1898, *s s* of late Mansel and Gertrude Gittoes-Davies, *m*, two *s* two *d.* Newspaperman in Birmingham, London and St Albans, News-Editor Evening Mercury, Leicester, 1922, Editor Evening Mercury, Leicester, 1923, resigned 1926 to join Editorial Staff Daily Express, London, resigned to become Editor Evening Express, Cardiff, 1927-29, first Editor Evening World, Bristol, 1929-31, then Supervising Editor Northcliffe Newspaper Group, 1931-33, Director of Publicity and Advertising to Paramount Pictures, 1933-36, Northern Editor Daily Sketch, News Editor Daily Sketch, London and Deputy Editor Sunday Graphic, London 1936-44 *Recreations* journalism, music and industrial psychology *Address* The White House, 251 Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton. *T.*. Tettenhall 51927.

G I V E N, Ernest Cranstoun, C B E 1920, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M Inst N A, Past President of Liverpool Engineering Society, *s* of late John Given of Aigburth Lodge, Liverpool, *m* Winifred, *e. d* of R. Currie, J P, M D, of Oakcraig, Skelmorlie, two *d.* *Educ* Harrow; University College, Liverpool Cape Government Railways, 1890, Wm. Cramp & Sons, Philadelphia, 1892, Priestman & Co, Philadelphia, 1894, Flannery & Given, Ltd, Consulting Engineers, 1897 1917, Hon Secretary Liverpool Munitions of War Committee, 1915-17; Director of Airship Production, Admiralty, 1917-19, Director General of Factories, Ministry of Munitions, 1919 20, Manager Slough Trading Co, 1920 22, Chairman of Appeal Tribunal of Assistance Board, 1935-46, Member of Social Welfare Cttee, L C C 1930-52, Referee Min of Health Evacuation Assessments, 1939-46, Member of Governing Bodies of South-East Technical Coll., of Wandsworth Technical Coll., of Distributive Trades Tech. Coll., and of Putney group of Hospitals. Member of Advisory Cttee., National Insurance; National Assistance; Member Streatham Ratepayers Assoc.; Past Hon Treasurer Streatham Conservative Association, Civil Defence Warden. *Publications* · various papers to Engineering Socs. *Recreation:* motoring *Address:* 16 Polworth Road, S W.16 *T*. Streatham 0815. *Club* · Royal Automobile.

GIVEN, Rear-Admiral (E) John Garnett Cranston, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), M I Mech E, M I Mar E, on Staff of Commander-in-Chief The Nore since 1953; *b.* 21 Sept 1902; *s* of J C M Given, M.D., F R C.P., Liverpool, and late Mrs. May

(Given), *m* 1931, **Elisabeth Joyce** (*nde* Payne), Brenchley, Kent, and Durban, Natal; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: King William's College, I O M.; Charterhouse, Godalming H.M.S Hood, 1926; R N C Greenwich, 1928; Admiralty, 1930; H.M.S Berwick, China Station, 1933, H M S Neptune, 1940, Admiralty, 1942; H M S. Howe, East Indies, 1944, Fleet Train, British Pacific Fleet, 1945; Asst. Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1947; Commanding Officer Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth, 1948-51, L.d.c. 1952 *Recreations*. fishing and golf *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 26 The Haymarket, S W 1; Liddesdale, by Ardgour Argyllshire *T* Strontian 42 *Club* United Service

GLADDING, Donald, C I E 1936, I C S (retired), *b* 22 Aug 1888; *s*. of Rev Thomas Gladding, *m*. 1915, Evelyn Avis McArthur (*d*. 1951); no *c* *Educ* St Olave's, London, Brasenose College, Oxford I.C.S. 1913, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1928; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept, 1931, Finance Secretary, Govt of Bengal, 1938-39, Agent, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd, 1940-49 *Recreation* golf *Address* Red Gables, Fleet, Hants *Club* East India and Sports

GLADSTONE, Sir Albert Charles, 5th Bt, *cr* 1846, M B E 1919, Constable of Flint Castle since 1935; late Capt, I A, J P, D L, Flint; lately senior partner Ogilvy, Gillanders & Co, East India merchants, *b* 28 Oct 1886, *s* of late Rev Stephen Edward Gladstone and Annie Crosthwaite, *d* of late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, *S* cousin, 1945 *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M B E) Dir, Bank of England, 1924-47 Chm, Income Tax City of London Commissioners for General Purposes *Heir* *b* Charles Andrew Gladstone, *q v* *Address* Fasque, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire; 23 Hyde Park Place, W.2 *T* Paddington 7458.

GLADSTONE, Charles Andrew; *b*. 28 Oct. 1888, *s*. of Rev Stephen E Gladstone and Annie Crosthwaite Wilson, and *heir-pres* to Sir Albert Charles Gladstone, *q v*; *m* 1925, Isla Margaret, *d* of late Sir W Erskine Crum; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master, Eton College, 1912-1946. Served European War with Intelligence Corps and Royal Flying Corps in France and Belgium, 1914-15 (prisoner of war), D.L Flintshire, 1929, V L. 1948; High Sheriff of Flintshire, 1951. Officier d Académie, 1939 *Recreations* rowing, birds, and gardening *Address* Hawarden Castle, Chester *Club* Leander.

GLADSTONE, Rear-Admiral Gerald Vaughan; C B 1954, Flag Officer Second in Command Far Eastern Station and Flag Officer Comdg 5th Cruiser Sqdn, 1953-55, *b* 3 Oct 1901, *y s* of J E Gladstone and S F Ravenhill, Llandaff and Braunton, *m* 1925, Marjorie (Justine), *e d* of J Goring Johnston, N Z, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N C Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Tiger, 1917, Lieut, H M S Hood, 1923-25, and went round world in Special Service Sqdn Specialised in Torpedoes · Whitehead Commander, 1937-38 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice) Exec Officer, H M S Fiji, 1939-41; comd H M S. Pelican on Atlantic convoy escort and African landing, 1941-42, Capt 1942, comd. H M S Black Prince, Brit. Pacific Fleet, 1945-46; Capt of the Fleet, Mediterranean, 1947-49; comd. H M S Vanguard, 1949-50; comd R N Barracks, Chatham, as Cde 2nd Cl., 1950-52, Rear-Adm 1952, Vice-Controller of the Navy, 1952-53. *Address* · c/o G P.O. London. *Club* United Service.

G L A I S T E R, John; Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, The University of Glasgow, Medico-Legal Examiner to the Crown; Medical Referee under Cremation Act; *b* Glasgow, 1892; 2nd *s*. of late Emeritus Professor John Glaister, M.D, LL D, *m*. 1918, Isobel Rachel, *o d*. of late Sir John Lindsay, K B.E., D.L., Town Clerk of Glasgow, two *d*. *Educ* High School, and University, Glasgow. Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, 1916; Doctor of Medicine with honours, 1925, Doctor of Science, 1927, F.R.S.E.; Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Barrister-at-law of Inner Temple, 1925, J P County of the City of Glasgow, Assistant in Forensic Medicine, Glasgow University, 1919-25, Lecturer Forensic Medicine, 1925-28; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine to the Police Force of the City of Glasgow, 1920 28, Medico-Legal Examiner and Adviser to the Corporation of Glasgow, 1920 1928, Professor of Forensic Medicine, the Faculty of Medicine, the University of Egypt, Cairo, and Medico-Legal Consultant to the Government of Egypt, 1928-32; Commissioned service with R.A M C, 1916 19, External Examiner in Forensic Medicine, Univ of Edinburgh, Univ of St Andrews and Univ. of Leeds, previously Aberdeen, Birmingham, Liverpool, and Sheffield Univs *Publications* Text Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 9th revised Edition, 1953, (joint), Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine, 1939; Hairs of Mammalia, with a special study of Human Hair, considered from the Medico Legal Aspect, Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case (joint), The Power of Poison, 1954, numerous papers and monographs *Address* 23 Queen's Gate, Glasgow, W 2.
See also Harold Woodruff

GLANDINE, Viscount; Noel Terence Graham-Toler; *b*. 1 Jan 1939, *s* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Norbury, *q v*

GLANUSK, 4th Baron, *cr*. 1899, **David Russell Bailey;** Bt, *cr* 1852, Lieut Comdr R N (retd), *b* 19 Nov 1917, *o s* of late Hon Herbert Crawshay Bailey, 4th *s* of 1st Baron Glanusk and late Kathleen Mary, *d* of Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt, *S* cousin 1948, *m* 1941, Lorna Dorothy, *o d* of late Capt, E C H N Andrews, M B E, R A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Orley Farm School, Harrow, Eton, R N Cadet, R N 1935-36, Midshipman, 1936-38, Sub-Lt, 1938-39, Served War of 1939-45, Lt, 1939-47, Lt Comdr, 1947, invalided, 1951 *Heir* *s* Hon Christopher Russell Bailey, *b* 18 March 1942 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, Crickhowell, Breconshire

G L A N V I L L E, Mrs. Edythe Mary, C B.E 1926, LL B, *b* 1876, *d* of late Robert Kane, *m* 1908, Frank Henry Glanville (*d* 1938), one *s* *Educ* Alexandra Coll, Dublin, Royal University of Ireland (B A., Hons, 1896, LL B, Hons, 1900) First Woman Vice Chairman of Metropolitan Division of National Unionist Association, 1919 24, member of Executive Committee of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1920 28. *Publications* The Pinnacle, many short stories *Recreations* travelling and gardening *Club* Royal Empire Society.

GLANVILLE, James Edward; M P (Lab) Consett Division of Durham since 1943 (returned unopposed, by-election), *b* 1891 President of a miners' lodge for 25 years, member of executive of Durham Miners' Association *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, 22 Gray's Terrace, Oxhill, Stanley, Co Durham, Celtic Hotel, 162 Guilford Street W C 1

G L A N V I L L E, Stephen Ranulph Kingdon, M B E; M.A, F.B.A.: F S A, Provost of King's College, Cambridge, since 1954; Herbert Thompson Professor of Egyptology, University of Cambridge, since 1946; *b* Westminster, 26 Apr 1900, *s s* of Stephen James Glanville and Elizabeth, *d* of Francis Kingdon; *m*. 1925,

Ethel Mary, *s d* of J B Chubb, two *d* *Educ:* Marlborough College, Lincoln College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar), Lit Hum and B A, 1922, M A, 1926 Assistant Master, Egyptian Government Service, 1922, member of Egypt Exploration Society's Expedition to Tell-el-Amarneh, 1923, Assistant in Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, 1924, Assistant Keeper, First Class, 1930, Reader in (1933-35), and Edwards Prof of Egyptology in the Univ of London (University College), 1935-46; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1946-54; excavated at el-Amarneh, 1925, and Armant, 1928, for Egypt Exploration Society, Hon Secretary, Egypt Exploration Society, 1928-1931 and 1933-36, Chairman of Committee since 1951, Laycock Student of Egyptology at Worcester Coll, Oxford, 1929-35, delivered Royal Institution's Christmas Lectures for Children, 1929, Guest-lecturer of the National Council of Education, Canada, 1932 Served R A F (Air Staff), War of 1939-45 (M B E, Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion, Fourth Class, and War Cross; Order of Orange Nassau with Swords, Fourth Class, Yugo-slav Order of the Crown, Fifth Class) *Publications* The Mural Painting of El-Amarneh (with N de G Davies, H Frankfort, and T Whittemore), 1929, a chapter in Great Ones of Ancient Egypt (Portraits by Winifred Brunton), 1929, Daily Life in Ancient Egypt, 1930, Bible Illustrations (with H R Hall and Sidney Smith) in Helps to Study of the Bible, 1931, edited Studies Presented to F Ll Griffith, 1932, The Egyptians, 1933, Catalogue of Demotic Papyri in the British Museum I, A Theban Archive of the Reign of Ptolemy I Soter, 1939, edited Legacy of Egypt, 1942, The Growth and Nature of Egyptology, 1947, Notes on a demotic papyrus from Thebes (B M 10026) in Essays and Studies presented to Stanley Arthur Cook, 1950, papers and articles *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 55011. *Clubs* Athenæum, Sette of Odd Volumes

GLANVILLE, William Henry, C B 1953, C B E 1944, D Sc, Ph D, M I C E, Director of Road Research, D S I R, *b* 1900, *m* 1930, Millicent Patience, *d* of late E John Carr, one *s* one *d* Past-Pres of Inst of Civil Engineers (1950-51) *Publications* various scientific and technical books and papers *Address* Langthwaite, Kewferry Drive, Northwood, Mx *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

GLASER, Mrs. Otto Charles; *see* Wrinch, Dorothy

GLASGOW, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1703), **Patrick James Boyle,** D S O 1915, D L Co Ayr, Baron Boyle, 1699, Viscount Kelburn, 1703, Baron Fairlie (U K), *cr* 1897; Captain R N, retd, *b* 18 June 1874; *s* of 7th Earl and Dorothea, *d* of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt, *S* father, 1915; *m* 1906, Hyacinthe Mary, *d* of late W A Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, one *s* two *d* Lieut R N 1897; Commander, 1909, served European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), Lieutenant, Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; retired as Captain, June 1919, D L. Ayrshire since 1942 (formerly V.L), and ex-convener of the County Council *Heir s* Viscount Kelburn, *q v* *Address* Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire *T* Fairlie 204. *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh)

See also Viscount Caldecote, Baron Cochrane, Earl of Cranbrook, Capt. O. P. Dawnay, Sir James Fergusson.

GLASGOW, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1945, **Most Rev. Donald Alphonsus Campbell,** Ph D, D D, *b* 1894; *s* of Donald Campbell and Mary Mackintosh *Educ.* Blairs College, Aberdeen, Scots College, Rome Ph D, D D Gregorian Univ R C Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1939-45 *Address* Archbishop's House, 30 Langside Road, Glasgow.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Francis Hamilton Moncreiff;** *b.* North Berwick, 29 Sept 1906, *s* of late James Hamilton Moncreiff *Educ* Shrewsbury School, S John's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College. Ordained, 1931, Curate at St Giles, Cambridge, 1931-35, at St Augustine's, Kilburn, 1935-41, Priest-in-charge, S Salvador's, Edinburgh, 1941, Rector, 1947-51, Chaplain at H M Prison, Edinburgh, 1942-51; Canon of S Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1950, Diocesan Missioner in diocese of Edinburgh, 1951-52 Went on a Mission to European parishes in Northern Rhodesia, 1948 and 1951 *Address* 14 Cleveden Crescent, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western (Glasgow) 554 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Dean of; *see* Haworth, Very Rev W

GLASGOW, Provost of; *see* Laming, Very Rev Frank.

GLASGOW, Edwin; Keeper and Secretary, National Gallery, 1933-35; *b* 5 Dec 1874; *s* of Robert James Glasgow; *m* Eva Cecilia (*d* 1940), *d.* of Rev R Postance, Liverpool; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* University College, Liverpool; Wadham College, Oxford Sixth Form Master, Forest School; H M I, Northumberland, Warwickshire, seconded for educational work in Gibraltar; exhibitor R.A., R.I., Salon, etc.; works in Public Galleries, Newcastle on Tyne, Cheltenham, and abroad. *Publications* Sketches of Wadham and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford, Report on Educational System of Gibraltar; The Painter's Eye, 1936 *Address* Charlbury, Oxford *T* Charlbury 49

See also M C Glasgow.

G L A S G O W, George, B A; author of the Foreign Affairs section of the Contemporary Review since Jan 1928, regular contributor to Catholic Times since 1942; former contributor to the Queen's Quarterly, Canada, and Fortnightly Review, London; *b* Bolton, 18 Aug. 1891, *s* of Thomas Glasgow, *m* 1937, Una Geraldine, *d* of late Dr C J Ridgeway, Bishop of Chichester *Educ* Bolton School; Hulme Hall, Victoria University, Manchester (Seaton Scholar, Oliver Heywood Scholar) Sub-editor of Dr R W Seton Watson's The New Europe, 1916-20, diplomatic correspondent to the Observer, 1920-42, special correspondent in foreign affairs to the Manchester Guardian, 1920-1928, correspondent to l'Europe Nouvelle, Paris, 1920-26, correspondent to the Prager Presse, 1921-38, received with his wife into Roman Catholic Church, 1939. *Publications* Archæology The Minoans, 1923, Biography Ronald Burrows, 1924; International Diplomacy and Politics · MacDonald as Diplomatist, 1924, From Dawes to Locarno, 1925 (New York, 1926), General Strikes and Road Transport, 1926, Continental Statesmen, 1930, Peace with Gangsters? 1939; Diplomacy and God, 1941, International Finance The Dupe as Hero (under pen name Logistes), 1930, edited, with introduction, The End of Reparations by Hjalmar Schacht, 1931, Pure Finance; The English Investment Trust Companies, 1930 (New York, 1931), The Scottish Investment Trust Companies, 1932; Glasgow's Guide to Investment Trust Companies, 1935; contributions to European and American journals, Ency Brit, etc *Address* · 54 Broadstairs Road, Broadstairs, Kent *T* Thanet 61279.

GLASGOW, Mary Cecilia, C B E 1949 (M B E 1942), B.A, Examiner, British Board of Film Censors, since 1951; *b* 24 May 1905; *d* of Edwin Glasgow, *q.v* *Educ* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Honours School of French language and literature) Asst. Librarian, Board of Education, 1927-32,

Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, 1933-39, Secretary-General, The Arts Council of Great Britain (formerly C E M A), 1939-51 *Publications* (with B Ifor Evans) The Arts in England, 1949, (ed) La Revue des Jeunes and Carrousel. *Address* 5 Justice Walk, Chelsea, S W 3. *T.* Flaxman 7457

GLASGOW, Raymond Charles R.; *see* Robertson-Glasgow.

G L A S G O W, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir (Thomas) William, K C B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1918); C M.G. 1916, D S O. 1900, V.D; Hon LL D Univ of Manitoba, 1942, former High Commissioner for Commonwealth of Australia in Canada, *b* Tiaro, Qld, 6 June 1876, *s* of late Samuel Glasgow, Gympie, *m* 1904, Annie Isabel, *s d* of Jacob Strumm *Educ* Maryborough Grammar School Served S Africa, Queensland Mounted Infantry, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's Medal, 5 clasps, D S.O), European War, A I F 1914-19 (C M G, C B, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec palme) Senator for Queensland, 1920-32, Minister for Home and Territories, 1926-27, Minister for Defence, 1927-29 *Address* Neulans Rd, Indooroopilly, Qld

GLASS, Professor David V.; Professor of Sociology, University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1948, *b* 2 Jan 1911, *m* 1942, Ruth Durant, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Elementary Sch, Raine's Gram Sch, London Sch of Economics, London University *Publications* The Town in a Changing World, 1935, The Struggle for Population, 1936; Population Policies and Movements in Europe, 1940, (editor) Introduction to Malthus, 1953, (ed) Social Mobility in Britain, 1954, papers in Population Studies (Editor), British Journal of Sociology (Jt Editor), Eugenics Review, etc *Address* 10 Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8

GLASS, George William; *b* 1877, *o surv s* of late George William Glass, Dartmouth, *m* Helen (*d.* 1050), *y d* of late John Neville Dumbrill, Eastbourne, one *d.* Director of Thames Grit and Aggregates Ltd, and subsidiary companies, 1933-49 Financial Editor of Sunday News, 1931, City Editor Daily Chronicle, 1925-30, City Editor Glasgow Herald, 1912-25, Assistant City Editor of the Morning Post, 1907-12, Financial Correspondent of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1916-28, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1918-28, London Correspondent New York Annalist, 1915-17 *Recreations* travelling, motoring *Address* Commercial Bank of Scotland, 60-62 Lombard Street, E C 3. *Club* Reform

GLASS, William Mervyn, A R S A., 1934; *b* 1885, *m* 1917, Sadie, *d* of William Roberts, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen School of Art, R S A Life School, Paris and Italy. President Society of Scottish Artists, 1930-33. *Address* 38 Drummond Place, Edinburgh *T.* Edinburgh Central 2879 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

GLASSEY, Alec Ewart, J P., Chief Commissioner of Reconstruction of Congregational Union, *b.* Normanton, Yorks, 29 Dec 1887; *s* of late Rev William Glassey and late Elizabeth Glassey, *m* 1910, Mary Eleanor Longbottom, three *d* *Educ* Penistone Grammar Sch Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Member of Council of Congregational Union of England and Wales; contested East Dorset, 1924; M.P (L) East Dorset, 1929-31; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1931; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1941-42; Chairman of Colonial Missionary Society, 1945-47; Chairman of Paton Coll, Nottingham; Co-Treasurer of the Congregational Union of England and Wales. J P, Poole, Dorset. *Recreation:* gardening *Address* The Homestead, Penn Hill Avenue Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 286, *Clubs* National Liberal, Eighty

GLAZEBROOK, His Honour Judge Francis Kirkland; Judge of the County Courts, Circuit No 56 (Croydon, etc), since 1952; *b* 18 Feb 1903, 3rd *s* of late William Rimington Glazebrook, *m* 1930, Winifred Mary Elizabeth Davison, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge, Harvard University, U S A Called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1928; practised in the Common Law, Judge of the County Courts, Circuit No 58 (Ilford, etc) and additional judge at Clerkenwell County Court, 1950-52. Served War in Army, 1939-45 Croix de Guerre (France), Bronze Star (U S A) *Recreations* fishing, gardening, golf *Address* 19 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Paddington 7788

GLAZEBROOK, Reginald Field; Director Midland Bank Ltd, Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool Warehousing Co Ltd, Liverpool Grain Storage & Transit Co Ltd, Gandy Belt Ltd, *b* 23 April 1899, *s* of late William Rimington Glazebrook, *m* 1928, Daisy Isabel Broad, four *s* *Educ* Marlborough Served European War, Lt R F C, 1916-18 Cotton Merchant, Past President Liverpool Cotton Association *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* Bryn Bella, St Asaph, North Wales

GLEDHILL, Alan; Reader in Oriental Laws, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, since Oct 1954, *b* 26 Oct. 1895, *s* of late O Gledhill, Redroofs, Wells Road, Wolverhampton, *m* 1922, Mercy, *d* of Victor Harvey, Calcutta, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Fishguard Grammar School, Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Gray's Inn Served European War, 1914-18, Lt Monmouthshire Regt 1915-16, joined I C S 1920, District and Sessions Judge, 1927; Special Judge, Tharrawaddy, 1930-33, Capt Army in India R., of O 1931-34, War of 1939-45, Burma Campaign, 1942, Dep Comr, Cachar, Assam, 1942-43, Actg Lt-Col, Army in Burma R of O., Dep Chief Judicial Officer, British Military Administration, Burma, 1944-45 (despatches), Actg Judge High Court Rangoon, Oct 1945, Puisne Judge, 1946-48; Lecturer in Indian and Burmese Law, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1948-54 *Publications* The British Commonwealth The Development of its Laws and Constitutions, Vol 6, The Republic of India, 1951 *Recreations* swimming, walking, squash, gardening *Address* 1 Grosvenor Gardens, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 8642 *Club* Royal Empire Society

GLEDSTANES, Elsie, R B A. 1929 (A R.B.A 1923), portrait, figure and landscape painter, *d.* of late Francis Garner Gledstanes, late member Stock Exchange Committee *Educ* Eastbourne; Paris Studied art at Paris, Slade School and Byam Shaw, and Vicat Cole School of Art, served in W.R N S., 1917-18, London Auxiliary Ambulance Driver, 1939-1945, W V S Transport, 1941-42, Driver Women's Legion, 1942-45, exhibited works in R A, R.B A, R P S, N.P.S, International Society and in the Provinces at Liverpool, Huddersfield, Hull, Brighton, etc.; member of Pastel Society, Ridley Art Club, Campden Hill Club; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Address* 60 Bedford Gardens, W.8 *T* Park 8663, Glan-y-Gors, Prenteg, Portmadoc

G L E E S O N, Most Rev. Edmund; *see* Maitland, Bishop of, (R.C.).

GLEGG, Alexander Lindsay, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., Director of Hosa Research Laboratories, Sunbury-on-Thames; Director Barry and Staines Linoleum Co Ltd; Chairman Linoleum Manufacturing Co Ltd, *b* London, 1882; *s* of late Sir Alexander Glegg, Aberdeen, *m* 1910, Lillian Grace Kilvington Olney (*d.* 1951), twin *s* *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; City and Guilds Central Technical College, S Kensington Twice President of the National Sunday School Union and twice President of the London Christian Endeavour, President Christian Endeavour Union of Great Britain and Ireland; President and Chm. Bible Testimony Fellowship, Pres., Chm and Treas. of Advent Testimony and Preparation Movement, Chm. of Mildmay Conference Centre, Pres. British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews; Pres, Commercial Travellers' Christian Assoc; Vice-Pres of the Crusaders, and The Young Life Campaign, Hon Superintendent and Trustee of Down Lodge Hall Mission, and President of Lansdowne Place Medical Mission, Bermondsey, Vice-President of many other philanthropic bodies *Publications* · Life with a Capital L, Youth with a Capital Why, Conquering the Capital I, How to run life at a profit *Recreation* golf (handicap 11) *Address* · Birchstone, Coombe Park, Kingston Hill, Surrey *T* Kingston 5083

GLEN, Alexander, C.B. 1950, M.C. 1918, Secretary Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 1953, *b* 22 Nov 1893, *m* 1924, Helen Gordon, *d* of late J. J. Kirk, St Andrews, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews and Oxford Served in Army, 1915-19 (Black Watch) Entered Civil Service (Treasury), 1920, Dept of Agriculture for Scotland, 1935, Deputy Secretary, 1945 *Address* 17 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 63450

GLEN, Alexander Richard, D.S.C. 1942 (and Bar, 1945), Director of H. Clarkson & Co., Ltd., etc, *b* 18 April 1912, *s* of late R. Bartlett Glen, Glasgow, *m* 1947, Baroness Zora de Collaert *Educ* Fettes College, Balliol College, Oxford B.A., Honours Geography, Oxford, 1935, Member of Cambridge Spitsbergen Expedition, 1932, Organiser and leader of Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1933, and of Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1935-36, Banking, New York and London, 1936-39, Lieut R.N.V.R., 1939, Assistant Naval Attaché, Belgrade, 1940-41, British Liaison Officer to Norwegian Force in Spitsbergen, 1942, Lieut.-Comdr 1942, employed in Norway, Albania and Yugoslavia, 1942-44, Comdr R.N.V.R., 1952, Member of Council Royal Geographical Soc and of Scott Polar Research Institute, 1945-47 Awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Soc, 1933, Bruce Medal by Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1938, Andrée Plaque by Royal Swedish Soc for Anthropology and Geography, 1939, Patron's Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Soc, 1940, Polar Medal (clasp Arctic 1935-36), 1942, Norwegian War Cross, 1943, Chevalier (1st Class), Order of St Olav, 1944; Czechoslovak War Cross, 1946 *Publications* Young Men in the Arctic, 1935, Under the Pole Star, 1937. *Recreations* travel, ski-ing, sailing. *Address* 6 Trevor Place, S.W.7, Croziers, Shalford, Essex *T* Kensington 5593, London Wall 4222 *Clubs* · Travellers', Explorers (N.Y.).

GLEN, John Mackenzie, C.B. 1945, *b* 12 Apr 1885, 2nd *s.* of David James Glen, Edinburgh; *m.* 1912, Jessie, *d* of late Alexander McKercher, Edinburgh, one *s.* *Educ.*: Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1st Class Hons.) Entered first Division of Civil Service, 1907. Served European War, 1914-18 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1920 Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1937; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945; retired *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Caxton House, Westminster, S.W.1 *Club* Overseas League.

GLENAPP, Viscount; Kenneth Peter Lyle Mackay; *b* 23 Jan 1943, *er s. and heir* of 3rd Earl of Inchcape, *q.v.*

GLENARTHUR, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1918, **Matthew Arthur,** O.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1943), Bt, *cr.* 1903, late Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Royal Scots Greys, *b* 12 May 1909, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Evelyn, *e d* of late Henry March-Phillipps, Tiverton, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1st, 1931, Audrey Lees-Milne (marriage dissolved, 1939), one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Margaret *o d* of late Capt. H. J. J. Howie, two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford D.L. (Ayrshire) 1948 *Recreations* hunting and fishing *Heir* *s* Hon Simon Mark Arthur, *b* 7 Oct 1944. *Address* Stairaird, Mauchline, Ayrshire *T* Mauchline 211

GLENAVY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Milltown; **Charles Henry Gordon Campbell,** Bt., *cr.* 1916, *b* 22 Oct 1885, *er s* of 1st Baron and Emily, 2nd *d* of John MacCullagh, R.M., and *niece* of late James MacCullagh, Fellow and Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, *S* father, 1931; *m* 1912, Beatrice Moss, *d* of William Elvery, Rothbury, Foxrock, Co Dublin, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, R.M.A., Woolwich Lt R.E. 1905-10, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1911 (Cert of Honour), King's Inns, 1919, Asst. Controller Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18, Secretary, Irish Dept, Ministry of Labour, 1919-22, Dept of Industry and Commerce, 1922-32, Director Bank of Ireland and Central Bank of Ireland, Chairman Hibernian Insurance Co and Property Loan and Investment Co, Director British and Irish Steam Packet Co., Cyril Lord Ltd, and other companies *Heir* *s* Hon Patrick Gordon Campbell, *b* 6 June 1918 *Address* · Rockbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin

GLENCONNER, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Christopher Grey Tennant;** Bart., *cr.* 1885, *b* 14 June 1899, *s* of 1st Baron and Pamela (*d.* 1928), *d* of late Hon Percy Scawen Wyndham (she *m* 2nd, 1922, 1st Viscount Grey); *S* father, 1920, *m.* 1st, 1925, Pamela (who obtained a divorce, 1935), 2nd *d* of Sir Richard Paget, *q.v.*, two *s*, 2nd, 1935, Elizabeth Mary, *er d* of Lt.-Col. E. G. H. Powell, *q.v.*; one *s* two *d.* *Heir* *s* Hon Colin Christopher Paget Tennant, *b* 1 Dec 1926 *Address* Glen, Innerleithen, Peebles, 18 Chester Terrace, N.W.1 *Club* Brooks's

GLENDAY, D. Nonita; M.A. Oxon, Headmistress of Clifton High School for Girls since 1933 *Educ* Girls' Grammar School, Bury, Lancs, St Hugh's College, Oxford Hons Degree in English Language and Literature Senior English Mistress at Francis Holland Church of England School, Graham Street, London, 1921-26 International hockey player Headmistress of Rugby High School, 1926-33 President West of England Branch of Assoc. of Headmistresses, 1946-48, Chairman of Assoc of Independent and Direct-Grant Schools, 1949-1951 *Address* Clifton High School, Clifton, Bristol, 8. *Club* English-Speaking Union.

GLENDAY, Roy Gonçalves, M.C., M.A., LL.B, Economic Director Federation of British Industries, *b* 13 July 1889, *s* of Alexander and Marie Glenday; *m.* 1924, Pamela Isabel Frances Rogers, one *d* *Educ* · Brighton College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1st and 2nd Part Natural Science Tripos, Part II Law Tripos, M.A., LL.B, Chief Research Chemist Magadi Soda Company, Kenya Colony, 1913-15, European War, 1914-18, Lt 3rd King's African Rifles (despatches, M.C.); called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918, joined Staff Federation of British Industries, 1918 *Publications* · Passing of Free Trade, 1930, Economic Consequences of Progress, 1932,

The Future of Economic Society, 1944, papers and articles on Business Forecasting and Allied economic subjects. *Recreations* ski-ing, cooking and golf *Address* Flat 8, 69 Onslow Square, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0714. *Clubs* United University, Athenæum

GLENDAY, Sir Vincent Gonçalves, K C M G, *cr* 1942 (C M G 1937); O B E 1929; *b* 11 Feb 1891, *s* of Alexander Glenday, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Mary Bader, *s d* of late Sir Jacob Barth, C B E., three *s* *Educ* St Bees School, Cumberland, Wadham College, Oxford M A. Oxon, 2nd Class Honours Natural Science (Geology), Diploma Forestry; entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1918, posted to East Africa Protectorate, 1918, afterwards called Kenya Colony, Mission to Abyssinia, 1927-28 (O B.E.); Senior District Commissioner, and Officer-in-Charge, Northern Frontier, Jan 1934, Provincial Commissioner, Dec 1934, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Somaliland Protectorate, 1939 42, Colonial Office, 1942-48; British Agent in Eastern Aden Protectorate and Resident Adviser Hadramaut States, 1944-45; British Resident, Zanzibar, 1946-51, retired from Colonial Administrative Service Speaker of E. African Central Legislative Assembly, Sept. 1953-Dec. 1954. F G S Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st Cl., 1951 *Publications* geological papers (with Dr John Parkinson, D Sc). *Recreations* fishing, shooting, cricket, golf *Address* Glenarth, Ngong, Kenya, East Africa *Club* United University

GLENDENNING, Raymond Carl; Sports Commentator and Journalist, *b.* 25 Sept 1907, *s* of late Robert James and Mathilde Glendenning, Newport, Monmouthshire, *m* 1945, Sheilagh Dundee Millar *Educ* Newport High School, London University (B Com) Incorporated Accountant, A S A A, 1931 Joined B B C as Children's Hour Organiser (Cardiff 5WA), 1932, Outside Broadcasts Asst., Belfast, 1935; recalled to London Outside Broadcasts Staff, 1939, Asst Director Outside Broadcasts, London, 1942, left permanent staff, B.B C, for full-time sports commentating and reporting, 1945, main B B C sports commentator, on football, boxing, racing, tennis, etc, 1939-52 F R S.A 1952 Film work, etc *Publications* Just a Word in your Ear (autobiography), 1953, R. G's Boys' Book of Sport, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954 *Recreations* water-colour painting, golf and snooker *Address* Flat 607, The White House, Regents Park, N W 1 *T* Euston 1200 *Clubs* Savage, Constitutional, Ulster (Belfast)

GLENDYNE, 2nd Baron, of Sanquhar, Dumfries *cr* 1922, Bt, *cr* 1914, **John Nivison;** *b* 14 March 1878, *er surv s* of 1st Baron and Jane (*d* 1918), *d* of John Wightman, Sanquhar, *S* father 1930, *m* 1920, Ivy May Rose, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow *Recreation* shooting *Heir s* Hon Robert Nivison, Lt Grenadier Guards [*b* 27 Oct 1926, *m.* 1953, Elizabeth, *yr d* of Sir Cecil Armitage, *q v*, one *d*] *Address* Herontye, East Grinstead, Sx *T* East Grinstead 96, 47 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1015, Aultmore, Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire *T* 210 *Clubs*. Carlton, Bath

GLENNIE, Brig. Edward Aubrey, C.I.E. 1942, D S O. 1917, F.R.A S, F.R.E.S, F R G.S, F G.S, F Z.S late R E., *b* 18 July 1889, *s* of late Col. E Glennie; *m.* 1923, Agnes Christina, *d.* of W Whigham, late Indian State Railways (one *s* killed on active service, 1944) *Educ* Haileybury. Entered Army, 1910, Capt 1916; Major, 1926, Lt. Col, 1934; Col., 1937; late Director Survey of India, retired 1948, served Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S O.). *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

GLENNIE, Admiral Sir Irvine Gordon, K C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B 1943), *b.* 22 July 1892; *o surv s.* of Captain Gordon Glennie, R.N., and Edith, *d.* of late General J. Mitchell, R.M L I, *m.* 1928, Gwen, *d* of Edmund Evans, two *s.* *Educ* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Comdr 1928, Capt 1933, Rear-Adm 1941; Vice-Adm 1944, served Home Fleet and China, 1910-14, in Destroyers, Grand Fleet, 1915-1918, R N.C, Dartmouth, 1922-24, commanding Destroyers, 1925-27 and 1932-34, Staff College, 1929, Admiralty, 1930-32, Imperial Defence College, 1935, commanding H M S. Achilles, New Zealand Squadron, 1936-39, commanding H.M.S Hood, 1939-1941, Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1941-42, commanded Home Fleet Destroyers, 1943-44, Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies, 1945-46, retired list, 1947 *Address* Broad Oak, Milford, Surrey *Club*. United Service.

GLENNY, Alexander Thomas, F R S 1944; B Sc, Immunologist; lately Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent, *b* 18 Sept 1882; *s* of Thomas Armstrong Glenny, *m.* 1910, Emma Blanche Lilian Gibbs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Alleyns School, Dulwich Jenner Medal Roy Soc Med 1953 *Publications* numerous articles on immunology in various scientific journals *Address* 102 Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S W 2 *T* Tulse Hill 1953

See also W J Glenny

GLENNY, William James, C.B.E. 1934; *b* Nov 14, 1878, *s.* of Thomas Armstrong Glenny and Elizabeth Forman, *m.* 1905, Jessie Reid MacLeish, one *d* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, London University, B A. Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Inspector General Department of Overseas Trade 1925-9, Commercial Counsellor, H M Legation, Stockholm 1929 34 *Publications* Reports on Economic Conditions in Sweden, Feb 1930 and April 1932 *Address* Westholme, Laton Road, Hastings *T*. Hastings 2884

See also A T Glenny

GLENORCHY, Lord; John Romer Boreland Campbell; *o s* of 9th Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, *q v*, *b* 28 Apr 1919, *m* 1949, Coralie, *o.d.* of Charles Archer. *Educ.* Eton, R.M C, Sandhurst Entered Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1939, served France, 1939 (despatches); retired, 1942.

GLENTANAR, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1916; **Thomas Coats;** D L, J P, Aberdeenshire, Commander of the Order of St Olav; *b.* 4 Dec 1894, *o. s* of 1st Baron and Margaret Lothian (*d* 1935), *d* of late James Tait Black of Underscar, Keswick. *S* father, 1918; *m* 1927, Grethe Dagbjört (*d* 1940), 2nd *d* of Thor Thoresen, of Oslo, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, abroad Late Lieut 2/6 Black Watch and Signal Service, R E., served in France, European War (despatches), Director of J & P. Coats, Ltd, Chairman of British Legion (Scotland), 1923 29, Commissioner for Scotland, Boy Scouts Association, 1928-53, Chairman A T C. Advisory Council for Scotland, 1941-45, Chairman A T.C Scottish Welfare Council, 1942 45, Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Roy. Company of Archers); Hon Bencher, Middle Temple, 1950. *Address* Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *T.* Aboyne 50 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak; New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Lord Aberdare, Lord Waleran.

GLENTORAN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1939, of Ballyalloly, **Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham Dixon,** 4th Bt., *cr* 1903, P C (N Ire) 1953; Minister of Commerce, Northern Ireland, since 1953; p.s.c, H.M Lieutenant City of Belfast since 1950, M P (U) Bloomfield Division of Belfast, N Ireland Parliament, since Oct 1950, *b.* 19 Jan 1912, *s* of 1st Baron, P.C, O B.E. and Hon Emily Ina Florence Bingham, *d.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris; *S* father 1950; *m.* 1938, Lady Diana Mary Wellesley, *d.* of 3rd Earl Cowley, two *s.*, one

d. Educ Eton; R M C Sandhurst Reg Army, Grenadier Guards, served War of 1939-45 (despatches); retired 1946 (with hon. rank of Lt-Col). Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, N Ireland, 1952-53 *Heir s* Hon Thomas Robin Valerian Dixon, *b* 21 April 1935 *Address* Drumadarragh House, Doagh, Co Antrim, N Ireland *T* Doagh 22, Ballyalloly, Comber, Co Down, Northern Ireland *Clubs* Guards; Ulster (Belfast)

GLENTWORTH, Viscount; Patrick Edmund Pery; *b* 12 April 1930, *s. s* of 5th Earl of Limerick, *q v Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford *Address* Chiddinglye, West Hoathly, Sussex *T* Sharpthorne 14

GLIN, Knight of; *see* Fitzgerald, D J V.

GLOAG, John (Edwards); author, Director of F C Pritchard, Wood and Partners Ltd, *b* 10 Aug 1896, *s* of Robert McCowan Gloag and Lillian Morgan, *m* 1922, Gertrude Mary, *d* of late Ven G H Ward, one *s* one *d Educ* largely self-educated Studied architecture, 1911-13, served in Essex Regiment, 1916, Household Brigade Cadet Battalion, 1917, 2nd Lt Welsh Guards, 1918, served with 1st Bn B E F, May-Aug 1918, and invalided home, Technical and Art Editor of the Cabinet Maker, 1922; Editor, 1927, Public Relations Director of Timber Development Assoc, 1936-38, F I P A; Hon A R I B A, Hon F S I A *Publications fiction* To-Morrow's Yesterday, 1932, The New Pleasure, 1933, Winter's Youth, 1934, Sweet Racket, 1936, Ripe for Development, 1936, Sacred Edifice, 1937, It Makes a Nice Change, 1938, Documents Marked Secret, 1938, Manna, 1940, Unwilling Adventurer, 1940, I Want an Audience, 1941, Mr Buckby is Not at Home, 1942, Ninety-nine per cent, 1944, In Camera, 1945, First One and Twenty (omnibus), 1946, Kind Uncle Buckby, 1947, All England at Home, 1949, Take One a Week, 1950, Not in the Newspapers, 1953, Slow, 1954, *architecture and design* Men and Buildings, 1931 (illustrated edn, 1950), Artifex or the Future of Craftsmanship, 1926, English Furniture (Library of English Art), 1934, Design in Modern Life (edited), 1934, Industrial Art Explained, 1934; The Place of Glass in Building (edited), 1942, The Missing Technician in Industrial Production, 1944, The Englishman's Castle, 1944, Plastics and Industrial Design, 1945, House out of Factory (with Grey Wornum, F R I B A), 1945, British Furniture Makers, 1945, Self training for Industrial Designers, 1947, The English Tradition in Design, 1947, A History of Cast Iron in Architecture (with D L Bridgewater, F R I B A), 1948, How to write Technical Books, 1951, A Short Dictionary of Furniture, 1952, Georgian Grace, 1955, *social history* Home Life in History, 1927, with C Thompson Walker, Time, Taste and Furniture, 1925, Word Warfare, 1939, The American Nation, 1942 (revised, enlarged edn, with Julian Gloag, 1954); What About Business?, 1943 (enlarged edn entitled What About Enterprise?, 1948), 2000 Years of England, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* 3 The Mall, East Sheen, S W.14 *T* Prospect 4530 *Clubs* Arts, Garrick

GLOSSOP, Clifford William Hudson, agriculturist, Director of Springbok Forestry and Timber Ltd; formerly Director of Yorks Electric Power Co, Electrical Distribution of Yorkshire Ltd., Thorne and District Water Co (Chairman) and other companies, *b* 30 June 1901; *s* of late Major W Glossop of Bramwith Hall, nr. Doncaster; unmarried *Educ* Harrow Formerly Member of the Councils of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, the Yorkshire Agricultural Society, The Water Companies Association (Chairman), Yorkshire Institution for the Deaf, Pres. Elect British Friesian Cattle Society, 1946 and 1947. M P. (C) Penistone Division of Yorks, 1931-35, Member of Empire Parliamentary Association's delegation to Uganda and Tanganyika, 1934, Prospective Nat C candidate for Berwick-on-Tweed Division of Northumberland, 1936-38, prospective Nat C. candidate for Howdenshire Division of Yorkshire, 1939-1940 (resigned on appointment as Civil Servant, re-adopted candidate, 1944), Area Meat and Livestock Officer, Ministry of Food, for North-East England, 1940-1944, M P (C) Howdenshire Division of Yorkshire, 1945-47; applied for Chiltern Hundreds, Oct 1947 Formerly Divisional Comdr Doncaster Div W R Special Constabulary, has travelled extensively throughout Europe, U S A, Canada, West Indies, the Near East, New Zealand, Australia *Address* Illovo Nek, Richmond, Natal, S. Africa. *T* Richmond 1940 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus Askwith,** M A (Camb), D D (Lambeth), Prelate of the Order of St Michael and St George since 1951, *b* 24 April 1890, *s* of Preb Henry and Louisa Alloway Askwith, *m* 1928, Margaret Sibyl Luis, *d* of George Walker Luis Fernandes, Haddon Lodge, Dorset, no *c Educ.* Bedford School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Curate of St Helens Parish Church, Lancs, 1913-1915, Master and Assistant Chaplain Bedford School, 1915-20, Rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1920-25, Chaplain to Europeans at Nakuru, Kenya Colony, 1925-1932, Hon Canon of Mombasa, 1931-32, Vicar of Sherborne, Dorset, 1932-39, Vicar and Rural Dean of Leeds, 1939-42, Hon Canon of Salisbury, 1938-41, of Ripon, 1941-42, Bishop of Blackburn, 1942-54 Hon Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1951 *Recreation* formerly rowing (Cambridge Crew, 1913) *Address* The Cathedral, Gloucester *Club* Athenæum

GLOUCESTER, Dean of; *see* Evans, Very Rev S J A

GLOUCESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Wardle, Ven W T

GLOVER, Sir (Edward) Otho; Kt, *cr* 1951; Chairman Cheshire County Council since 1948, Chairman, Group XIV, Liverpool Regional Hosp Board; *b* 28 Oct 1876, 2nd *s* of Walter Twiss Glover and Margaret Glover, *m* 1906, Minnie Mary Heyder, one *s* three *d* (and *s s* and 2nd *s* killed on active service, 1939 and 1941) *Educ* Shrewsbury, Liverpool University Technical staff Castner Kellner Alkali Co. Ltd, 1897-1926; I C I Ltd., 1926-39, as delegate director of General Chemical Group A M I E E, 1915, C C, 1928, C A, 1940, Chairman Liverpool Consumption Hospital Bd until 1948, a Governor of The Police College, member of The Northwich Salt Compensation Board *Recreation* golf (Capt Roy. Liverpool Golf Club, Hoylake, 1939-45). *Address* The Bent, Frodsham, Cheshire *T* 3257 Frodsham *Club* Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake)

G L O V E R, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy de Courcy, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1941; D.S.O. 1918; M C, Col of S Staffs Regt since 1946; *b* 1887, *s.* of late Colonel R F B Glover, D S O, *m* 1918, Vera Phœbe, *d* of Rev T M Bell-Salter; one *s* two *d Educ.*. Cheltenham, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Major, Bt Lt.-Col., D.S.O, M.C., 1914 Star, Portuguese Order of Aviz, 2nd class, Italian Silver Medal for military valour, two medals); commanded 2nd Battalion The South Staffordshire Regt., 1931-34,

A A G. War Office, 1934-38; Commander, Bombay District, India, 1939-40; Director of Recruiting and Organization, 1940, Deputy Adjutant-General (B), 1940-46, retired pay, 1946. *Clubs* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

GLOVER, Sir Harold Matthew, Kt, *cr* 1942, *b.* 29 Oct 1885, *s* of George Henry Glover, Worcester, and Hester Amy, *d* of Charles Mason Collins, Napleton House, Worcestershire; *m* Mildred Ethel, *d* of Alderman H. C. Gardner, J P, Ombersley, Worcestershire; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Worcester Royal Grammar School, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (Mathematical Demy) 1st Cl. Mathematical Mods. 1906, 1st Cl Hons School of Natural Science, 1907, Diploma of Forestry, 1908 Indian Forest Service, 1908; Political Assistant to Superintendent Hill States, Simla, 1914, officiated as Conservator 1925, confirmed 1933, Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab, 1939-43, retired, 1943, employed on special duty by Punjab and Baluchistan Govts 1944 Director Forest Management Allied Control Commission for Germany (British Section), Jan-March 1945; Forest Adviser Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1945-46 Toured and lectured on Soil Conservation on behalf of British Council, in Brazil, Peru, Columbia, Jamaica, Cuba, Mexico, 1950, and in Tanganyika, Kenya and the Middle East, 1952 *Publications* Soil Erosion (Oxford pamphlets on Indian Affairs, 1944), Soil Erosion in the Punjab, 1945, numerous technical articles *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Uphampton, Ombersley, Worcestershire *T* Ombersley 292

See also J C W. Eustace.

GLOVER, James Alison, C B E 1941 (O B E 1919), M D. (Camb.), F.R C P. (London) D P H; late Senior M O., Board of Education, Deputy Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, *b* 21 Feb 1876, *s* of late James Grey Glover, M D, *m* Katharine, *d* of Charles Pierce Merriam, three *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ.* St Paul's School, St John's Coll., Cambridge, Guy's Hospital. Served S African War, C I V, 1900, European War, R A M C, 1914-19, Malta, France, Officer in charge cerebro spinal fever laboratory, London (O B E), Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1930; late Lecturer in Physic, Gresham Coll., Jenner Medal and Hon. Fellowship, 1951, Roy. Soc Med, ex-Pres., Section of Epidemiology. *Publications* Official Reports to Medical Research Council and Ministry of Health, and papers on Cerebro-spinal Fever, Incidence of Rheumatic Diseases, Acute Rheumatism and Heart Disease, Chronic Arthritis, Dysentery, nasopharyngeal infections, tonsillectomy, purification of the water of swimming baths, etc *Recreation* swimming *Address* Highlands, Gravel Path, Berkhamsted. *T.*: 726.

G L O V E R, Major-General Malcolm; C B 1947, O B E 1942, retired, *b* 25 July 1897, *m* Jean, *d* of late Col J Will, R.A M C.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Birkenhead School, Staff College Served European War, 1914-19, with South Lancashire Regiment, transferred Indian Army, 14 Punjab Regiment. War of 1939-45, A.M.G.O. G H.Q India, 1940, B.G S H Q. North Western Army, 1941; Commander 3 Indian Infantry Brigade, 1943; Director of Organization G H Q India (Maj.-Gen.) 1944; Deputy Adjutant General, 1946, retired 1948. *Address* Donnybrook, Charlton Avenue, Walton-on-Thames. *T* Walton 154 *Club:* United Service

GLOVER, Sir Otho; *see* Glover, Sir E. O

GLOVER, Colonel William Reid, C.M G 1919; D S.O 1917, T D.; J P., late London Regt; Hon Colonel 8th Bn Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) since 1947, *b.* 1882; *e. s.* of late Richard Thomas Glover; *m.* 1936, May, *d.* of late John Waghorn, and *widow* of Lt.-Comdr. Hardinge Shephard, R N. *Educ.* Uppingham. Formerly Lt.-Col 1st Bn. London Regt. (Roy Fusiliers); late Col T A. R. of O. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S O., C M.G, 1914-15 star, two medals) Master of Haberdashers' Company, 1949-50 *Address* 42 Montpelier Street, Knightsbridge, S W.7, Soal Farm, Petersfield, Hants *T* Kensington 1639.

GLUBB, John Bagot, C M G 1946; D S O 1941, O B E 1925, Officer Commanding Arab Legion, Transjordan, from 1939, *b* 16 April 1897, *s* of late Major General Sir F M Glubb, K.C M.G., C B, D S O., *m.* 1938, Muriel Rosemary, *d* of Dr J G. Forbes, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich R M A, Woolwich, Aug 1914, 2nd Lt R E., 1915, served in France (wounded thrice, M C), to Iraq as Lt. R E, 1920, resigned commission, 1926, and became Administrative Inspector, Iraq Govt, transferred Transjordan, 1930, Officer Commanding Desert Area (Colonial Service). 1932 *Publication* Story of the Arab Legion, 1948. *Club* East India and Sports.

GLUCKMAN, Professor Max; Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Manchester, since 1949, *b* Johannesburg, S A, 26 Jan 1911, 2nd *s* of late Emmanuel Gluckman and of Kate Gluckman, *m* 1939, Mary Brignoli, three *s* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Johannesburg, University of Witwatersrand, Exeter College, Oxford Johannesburg Municipal Scholarship, 1928-30, Transvaal Rhodes Scholar, 1934 Research for National Bureau of Educational and Social Research, South Africa, 1936-38, Assistant Anthropologist Rhodes-Livingstone Institute, Northern Rhodesia, 1939-41, Director, 1941-47, University Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Oxford, 1947-49 Field Research Zululand, 1936-38, Barotseland, 1939-47, Tonga of N Rhodesia, 1944, Lamba, 1946 Wellcome Medal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1945, Frazer Memorial Lecture, Glasgow University, 1952; Rivers Memorial Medal, 1954 *Publications* Economy of the Central Barotse Plain, 1941, Essays on Lozi Land and Royal Property, 1943, The Barotse Native Authorities, 1943, (with others) Land-holding and Land-usage among the Tonga of Mazabuka District, 1945 The Judicial Process among the Barotse of Northern Rhodesia, 1954, Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa, 1954, joint ed and contrib Seven Tribes of British Central Africa, 1951, various papers in symposia, and in anthropological jls *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing, cricket reading *Address* Dinglewood, Ladybrook Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire *T* Hulme Hall 1534 *Club* Royal Empire Society

G L U C K M A N N, Grigory; Artist-painter; *b* Russia, Oct 1898, *m*, naturalised French *Educ* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Moscow In Paris since 1924 Exhibited at the Salon des Tuileries, Salon d'Automne (Sociétaire), Salon National des Beaux-Arts (Sociétaire), since 1925. One-man Shows Druet, Paris 1924, Leicester Galleries, London 1929, Charpentier, Paris 1934, Arthur Tooth & Sons, London 1936, Allard, Paris 1935, 37, 39, John Levy, New York 1937, Schneider-Gabriel, New York 1940, 1942, Dalzell Hatfield Los Angeles 1941, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1950, Arts Club, Chicago 1944 Bignou, New York, 1945 Represented in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris (2 paintings) Petit Palais, Paris (2), Musée de la Ville du Havre, Fine Arts Gallery, San Diego, California, Arts Institute of Chicago (Watson F Blair Prize at the International Water Colour Exhibition, 1938), and Encyclopædia Britannica's Art Collection. Watson F. Blair Prize at 56th Annual Exhibition of the Art Institute of Chicago, 1945 F.R.S A. 1948. *Publications:* Nuits Florentines by

Henri Heine; Salvator Rosa by Hoffmann; Manon Lescaut by l'Abbé Prévost; Éditions de la Pléiade, Paris *Address* 8511 West 6th Street, Los Angeles 5, California, U.S.A. *T*: Dunkirk 8-4273.

GLUCKSTEIN, Sir Louis Halle, Kt, *cr* 1953, T D 1950, Q C 1945, D L, Col 5th Suffolk Regt. T A., *b* London, 23 Feb 1897, *s* of late Joseph Gluckstein, O B E, *m.* 1925, Doreen, *d* of Alexander Klean, London, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M A) Served European War, 1915-18, Lieut. Suffolk Regt (wounded, despatches), called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922, Bencher, 1952, M.P (U.) East Nottingham, 1931-45, contested East Nottingham, 1929, 1945 and 1950, contested Holborn and St Pancras South, 1951, served war, 1939-45, France, 1940 (despatches), Italy, 1944 D L County of London, 1952 *Recreations* · golf, shooting *Address* 39 Elm Tree Road, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 7169 *Clubs* Carlton, Leander

GLUCKSTEIN, Major Montague, O B E 1917, Chairman of J Lyons & Co Ltd, Director · Strand Hotels, Ltd, Alliance Assurance Co Ltd, *b* 13 Oct 1886, *m* 1910, Hannah Joseph, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* City of London Hon Catering Adviser to Ministry of Food, 1939-48 *Address* Woodsmill House, Henfield, Sussex *T* Henfield 186 *Club* Royal Automobile

GLUCKSTEIN, Sir Samuel, Kt, *cr* 1933; partner in firm of Bartlett & Gluckstein, Solicitors, *b.* 28 Sept. 1880; *s* of Isidore Gluckstein and Rose Cohen, *m* 1909, Julia, *d* of Samuel Joseph; no *c.* *Educ* City of London School, privately Hon LL D (Lond). Member of the Westminster City Council since 1906; Alderman since 1924, Mayor, 1920-21, Hon. Freeman City of Westminster, 1953 Member of the Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1924-32; Chairman, 1931, Vice-Chairman Abbey Division of Westminster Constitutional Association, 1923-27, and Chairman, 1927-54, Member of London County Council for Abbey Division, 1929-49, Chairman of Finance Committee 1932-34, Deputy Chairman, 1939-40, Past Chairman Court of the Univ of London, Deputy Chairman, 1939, Commander of the Order of Leopold, contested Devonport, 1924 and 1929, North Hammersmith, 1926 *Address* 24 Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.* Ambassador 0654 *Club* Athenæum

GLUNICKE, Major-General R. C. A.; R M retired, D L, *b* 6 March 1886, *m* 1933, Mrs Gammell, *d* of Joseph Miller and *widow* of Kensington Gammell, Bedford *Educ* Bedford School 2nd Lieut Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1904, Capt 1915, Major, Royal Marines, 1927, Lt-Col 1934, Colonel, 1935, Brigadier, 1939, Major-General, 1940, war service, in H M Fleet to 1916, East African Expeditionary Force, 1916-17 (despatches), Adjutant Divisional Artillery and Staff Captain, R A, G H Q, Adjutant, Chatham Division, 1918-22, Qualified Naval Staff College, 1923, Brigade Major, Chatham Division, 1930-33, Commandant, Plymouth Division Royal Marines, 1939-41; A D C to the King, 1939-40; retired list, 1941; D L Beds 1953 *Address* 33 Conduit Road, Bedford. *T* Bedford 2026. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile.

GLYN, family name of **Barons Glyn and Wolverton.**

GLYN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of Farnborough, Berks.; **Ralph George Campbell Glyn,** Bt, *cr* 1934, M C.; D.L.; Colonel late Rifle Brigade, High Steward of Wallingford since 1933; *s.* of late Rt Rev. Hon Edward Carr Glyn and Lady Mary, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; *b.* 3 Mar. 1885; *m* 1921, Sibell, *widow* of Brig-Gen Walter Long, C.M.G., and *d*, of 2nd Lord Derwent. *Educ.* · Wixenford, Harrow, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1904, contested Moray and Nairn, S. Edinburgh (by-election), and College Division of Glasgow during 1910, M P (Co U.) Clackmannan and East Stirlingshire, 1918-22, (U) Abingdon Division of Berks, 1924-53, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon. R MacDonald, Prime Minister, 1931-35, and when Lord Pres of the Council, 1935-37 Served European War in France, Dardanelles, Balkans (Legion of Honour, White Eagle, and St Anne), formerly Director, L M S Railway, Director J Samuel White & Co, Ltd and British Match Corporation; Chairman, Skefko Ball Bearing Co Ltd *Recreations* · shooting and fishing *Address* 120 Wigmore Street, W 1. *T* · Welbeck 9090; Ardlington, Wantage *T* E Hendred 273 *Clubs* United Service, Carlton, Beefsteak

See also Adm Hon Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, Lt Col J C Wynne Finch

GLYN, Anthony; *see* Davson, Sir G L S

GLYN, Sir Francis Maurice Grosvenor, K C M G, *cr* 1954, Chairman and Managing Director of Glyn, Mills & Co, Chairman, Bank of London and South America, Ltd, Director, Liebig's Extract of Meat Co Ltd, and other companies, Deputy Chairman of Advisory Council of Exports Credits Guarantee Department, Board of Trade, J P Herts, *b* Aug 1901, *s* of Maurice G C. Glyn and Hon Maud Grosvenor, *Heir-pres* to 5th Baron Wolverton, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1926, Jane, *d* of William Perkins, Seattle, U S A, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Mary Elspeth Millin *Educ* Eton. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Hole Farm, Albury, Much Hadham, Herts *T* Albury 209, 1 Bryanston Court, W 1 *T* Paddington 3564 *Club* Boodle's

GLYN, Sir Richard Fitzgerald, 4th Bt., *cr* 1800, and 8th Bt, *cr* 1759, D S O 1916, *b* 13 May 1875, *s* of 3rd Bt and Frances, *d.* of Major Fitzgerald, Maperton House, Somerset, *S* father, 1918 and kinsman, 1942, *m* 1906, Edith Hilda, *c. d.* of D G Hamilton-Gordon; two *s.* two *d* Served South Africa, Royal Dragoons, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice), Chevalier, Legion of Honour. *Heir s* Lt Col Richard Hamilton [*b* 1907, *m* 1939, Lyndsay Mary, *o d* of T H Baker, 20 Morland Avenue, Stoneygate, Leicester, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Crab House, Colehill, Wimborne, Dorset. *T* Wimborne 234

GLYN-JONES, Hon. Sir Hildreth, Kt, *cr.* 1953, **Hon. Mr. Justice Glyn-Jones;** T D 1950, J P, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since 1953, *b* 19 March 1895, *s* of late Sir William Samuel Glyn-Jones and Mary Evans; *m* 1921, Kathleen, *d* of Thomas Melville, three *d* *Educ* City of London School Military service, 1914-19 and 1939-44 Qualified pharmacist, 1920, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, Q C 1943, Wales and Chester circuit, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1944-45, Recorder of Cardiff, 1945-1953 J P (Berks), 1951, Dep Chm, Berks., Quarter Sessions, 1951 *Address* · Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2, The Dyke House, Aldermaston, Berks *Club* · Reform.

G L Y N N, Air Commodore Arthur Samuel, C B.E. 1940, M.B., Ch B; late Principal Medical Officer, Fighter Command, Royal Air Force, *b* 29 June 1885; *s* of late Major Martin Glynn, M B E., late The Seaforth Highlanders, *m.* 1st, 1925, Helen Moya (*d* 1946), *d* of late Thomas Lennard-Charles, no *c* 2nd, 1948, Evelyn Dorothy, *d.* of late William Henry Pulleine; no *c.* *Educ.* · Dover College; George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Joined R A M C. 1914, served throughout European War, 1914-19, in France, Italy and Salonica (despatches twice);

transferred to R A F. 1918; Principal Medical Officer, Royal Air Force, Middle East, and Iraq, K H S 1938-42; retired list, 1942 *Publications* A Chapter on the Transport of Casualties by Air in Organisation, Strategy and Tactics of the Army Medical Services in War, by Lieut.-Colonel T. B Nicholls, R A M C *Address* Chalton View, Chalton Lane, Clanfield, Portsmouth *T* Horndean 2181 *Club* Nuffield United Services Officers' (Portsmouth).

GNIEN IS-SULTAN, Paul Nicholas Apap-Pace-Bologna, 5th Marquis of, an Hereditary Knight of the Roman Empire and a Roman Patrician, *b.* 1880, *s s* of 4th Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan and of the Noble Maria Carmela de Conti Manduca, *m.* 1st, 1899, the Noble Teresa de Piro d'Amico Inguanez, four *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1922, The Noble Giuseppina Caruana Gatto, *d* of 3rd Count of Beberrua; one *d. Educ* St Ignatius' College, Malta; Gozo Seminary, private tuition A member of and Honorary Secretary to Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, 1902-7, President Cttee of Privileges, 1908-09, 1919-27, and since 1948 Vice-President of the Malta Senate, and Representative of the Maltese Nobility, recognised by the Crown, 1921-27, Hon President of the M S A M and C, President of the Conservartorio V Bugeja; President of the branch of the Society St Vincent de Paul for Attard, Balzen and Lia, Malta Elected several times Pres Malta Agrarian Soc (formerly Società Economica Agraria), re-elected, 1950, 1952 *Heir s* Philip Anthony, B Litt, LL D, J C B (Rome), Marchesino of Gnien Is-Sultan [*m* 1933, Wilfrida Gollcher, two *s* Prof of Canon Law, Malta Univ, formerly member Maltese Legislative Assembly] *Address* Villa Apap-Bologna, Malta *T A* Apap-Bologna, Malta *Club* Maltese (Valetta, Malta)

GOAD, Harold Eisdale, O B E; *b* 1878, *o s* of Capt F. T Goad (Seaforths, killed in action, Afghanistan, 1878), and of Catherine Eisdale *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford B A 2nd Class Hon History, 1900, M.A. 1904; travelled in Italy and Eastern Europe; literature, occasional journalism and social work; founded industrial schools in Assisi, Italy, 1902, rejected for Army, 1914, 1915, lectured in U S A for French Hospitals and founded American Fund for French Wounded, enlisted, 1915 (passed for Home Service only), Interpreter for Modern Greek; Salonika, 1916, British liaison officer with Italian Army in the Balkans, Turkey and Albania, 1916-20 (Capt and G S O 3, despatches twice, Italian War Cross and Silver Medal for Military Valour, O.B E., Commander Crown of Italy), Reader in Italian, London University, 1920 22, Hon Director, British Institute of Florence, 1922 39, started institute in Milan 1937, in Rome 1938 *Publications:* The Blind Prophet (verse), 1903, The Kingdom (novel), 1913, Franciscan Italy, 1926; The Making of the Corporate State, 1932, Greyfriars, 1947, many articles in reviews, Fortnightly, Contemporary, etc *Address* Mirabello, Fiesole, Florence. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Inst. International Affairs; Leonardo da Vinci (Florence)

GOADBY, Hector Kenneth, F R C P, Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, London, since 1934, *b* 16 May 1902, *s* of Sir Kenneth Weldon Goadby, *q.v.*, *m.* 1937, Margaret Evelyn (*née* Boggon), one *s* two *d. Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., M.D) M R C S, Eng., L R.C P Lond 1926; F.R C.P. Lond. 1936 Physician, St Thomas's Hosp, 1934; Consulting Physician, Southern Army and Eastern Command, India, 1945; Physician, St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, 1948. *Publications* contrib. to Jl. of Physiology, Lancet, Acta Medica Scandinavica. *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address:* 103 Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T*: Wimbledon 7820 *Clubs*. Royal Cruising; Rye Golf.

GOADBY, Sir Kenneth (Weldon), K.B.E., *cr* 1918; Hon. Vice-President, late President, Scientific Film Association; late Medical Referee for Industrial Poisoning, County of London (1913), Member Medical Advisory Committee, Ministry of Mines, late Lecturer on Bacteriology, National Dental Hospital, from 1904, late Lecturer on Oral Hygiene, London School of Tropical Medicine, *b* Gravesend, 7 March 1873, *s* of Rev J J Goadby, *m* 1898, Constance Eva, *d* of G Olding, one *s Educ* Grammar School, Henley on-Thames, University Extension College, Reading, Guy's Hospital Studied Bacteriology and Bacteriological Research, Guy's Hospital, 1899 1902, investigated Operation of Phosphorus Rules for Match Factories for H M 's Home Office; investigated Causes and Pathology of Lead Poisoning (Departmental Committee Home Office), since engaged in Bacteriological and Pathological Research, Investigation of Lead Poisoning in Industrial Processes, and Pathology and Bacteriology of Diseases of the Mouth and Upper Air Passages, and Rheumatoid Arthritis, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer R C Surgeons, 1907, and Hunterian Professor in 1911, Hon. Bacteriological Specialist for Vaccine Therapy, Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (during War), Member of War Office Committee for the Study of Tetanus, Represented Medical Science on Advisory Committee to Secretary of State for Mines (Metalliferous Mines) *Publications* Mycology of the Mouth, a text book of Oral Bacteria, The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhœa Alveolaris, The Relation of Diseases of the Mouth to Rheumatism; Report to the Home Office on the Working of Special Rules in Force in Match Factories, Lead Absorption and Lead Poisoning, Manual of Industrial Lead Poisoning (with T M Legge), Text Book on Diseases of Mouth and Oral Mucous Membrane, third edition, 1927; papers to scientific journals *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 83 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2077. *Club* Athenæum

See also H. K. Goadby.

GOBBI, Tito; Opera Singer, Baritone; *b* 24 Oct 1915, *s* of Giovanni and Enrica Weiss, *m.* 1937, Tilde de Rensis, one *d Educ.* Padua University Scholarship, Scala Opera House, 1938-39. Appeared Rome Opera House, 1939. Repertoire of 80 operas Has sung in Rome (opera house, radio, concert halls), Milan (Scala) etc, opera and concerts in Sweden, Germany, England, Israel, U S A., S. Africa, Malta, Portugal, Egypt, Don Giovanni (under Furtwangler) Salzburg Festival, 1950 Records for His Master's Voice, has made many films *Recreations* painting, driving, shooting, moulding *Address* via Asmara 10, Rome *T* 889350 *Clubs* Tito Gobbi Internat Music (U S A, Eng), Società Dante Alighieri, (Patron) Verdi Soc (Liverpool)

GOBLE, Leslie Herbert, C M G 1953, Administrative Secretary to the Government of Nigeria since 1952, *b* 10 Aug 1901, *s* of late James Blackley and Phoebe Elizabeth Goble, Lydd, Kent, *m* 1921, Lilian Miriam, *d* of late John and Louisa Greenwood Pinder Hague Cunningham, Liverpool, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* King's School, Canterbury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1920, joined 1st Bn, The Worcestershire Regt., 124th Baluchistan Rifles, 1922, apptd Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1924, Senior District Officer, 1943, Resident, 1945, Senior Resident, 1947, Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1947-1952 Acting Chief Secretary to Government and Governor's Deputy on various occasions *Recreations:* shooting, travel. *Address* Chief Secretary's Office, Lagos, Nigeria; c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1.

GODBER, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1942, Grand Officer in Order of Orange Nassau, 1947; Chairman and Managing Director

Shell Transport and Trading Co. Ltd, Chairman: Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co Ltd, Shell Petroleum Co. Ltd, United British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd., 1953, and Director of other Companies associated with this Group, Commonwealth Development Finance Co Ltd, 1953, *b* 6 Nov 1888, *s* of Edward and Marion Louise Godber, *m* 1914, Violet Ethel Beatrice Lovesy, two *d* Spent 10 years in the United States, 1919-29, one of Managing Directors of Royal Dutch/Shell Group, 1929-46 During War of 1939-45, Chairman of Overseas Supplies Ctee of Petroleum Board and served on number of Govt Missions. Hon Bencher, Middle Temple, 1954 *Recreations*, gardening and farming *Address* 50 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *T*. Kensington 4722; Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex *T*. Mayfield 3271

GODBER, Dr. George Edward; Deputy Chief Medical Officer Ministry of Health, since 1950, Q H P 1953, *b* 4 Aug 1908, *s* of I Godber, Willington Manor, Bedford, *m* 1935, Norma Hathorne Ramey, three *s* one *d* (and one *s* two *d* decd) *Educ* Bedford School, New College, Oxford, London Hospital, London School of Hygiene B A Oxon 1930, D M Oxon 1939, F R C P Lond 1947, D P H Lond 1936 Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1939 *Publications* (with Sir L Parsons and Mr Clayton Fryers) Survey of Hospitals in the Sheffield Region, 1944 Papers in Lancet and Public Health *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Cedars, Roxton, Bedford *T* Great Barford 260 *Club* Devonshire

GODBER, Joseph Bradshaw; M P (C) Grantham Division of Lincolnshire since 1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parl Secretary to Min of Labour, since 1952, *b* 17 March 1914, 5th *s* of Isaac Godber and B M Godber (*née* Chapman), Willington Manor, *m* 1936, Miriam Sanders, two *s* *Educ* Bedford School Entered family business, 1932. Elected County Councillor, Beds, 1946 *Recreations* shooting and rowing *Address* The Timbers, Willington, Bedford *T* Cardington 284 *Club* Farmers'

GODBOLE, Yeshwant Anant, C S I 1944, C I E 1941, B A, L L B; *b* 4 Jan 1889 *Educ* Bombay University, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913, Commissioner of Patna, 1938-39 Chief Sec to Govt of Bihar, 1939-43, Adviser to the Governor of Bihar, 1944-46, Sec to Governor Gen, 1946-47, Chairman, Bombay Public Service Commission *Address* Bank of India Bldg, Bombay 1, Sudershan Bungalow, Poona 4

GODBOUT, Hon. Joseph Adélard, B.A., B A S, D A Sc., D L, *b* St Eloi, Temiscouata County, 24 Sept 1892; *s* of Eugène Godbout, farmer, ex-Member for Temiscouata, Quebec Parliament, and of Marie-Louise Duret, *m* 1923, Marie-Dorilda Fortin, L'Islet, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Rimouski Seminary, Quebec (B A 1913), Ste Anne de la Pocatière Agricultural College (B A S 1918), Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass D A Sc Laval University, Quebec, 1930; Hon L L D Bishop University, Lennoxville, 1941, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1940, Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass, 1948; Hon D en Méd Vét, Montreal Univ, 1940, Professor at Ste Anne Agricultural College, 1918-29; Agronomist for county of L'Islet, 1922-25, M L A Quebec, 1929-36 and since 1939, Minister of Agriculture, Quebec, 1930-36, Prime Minister, Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Colonisation, Quebec, 1936, Prime Minister of Province of Quebec, 1939-44; Leader of Liberal Opposition, 1944-48; appointed to Senate of Canada, 1949; Member of Knights of Columbus; President of Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, 1933; Member Canadian General Council of Boy Scouts' Association; Hon. President Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Association, Hon. President League of Nations (Quebec Div.); Patron Navy League of Canada; Hon Prof at Agricultural Faculty, Laval Univ., 1940; Commander of L'Ordre du Mérite Agricole of Province of Quebec Commander of L'Ordre du Mérite Agricole de France *Recreation* owns a model farm at Frelighsburg, Missisquoi County *Address* Frelighsburg, Missisquoi County, The Senate, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* University, Reform, Press, Garrison (Quebec), Mount Stephen (Montreal)

GODBY, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Charles, C.B. 1918, C M G 1917, D.S O 1917, Surrey County Councillor, since 1934; Chief Engineer, 1915-1919, *b* 31 Oct 1868, *m*. 1895, Emmeline Hawtrey Sara Hamilton Jones (*d*. 1926) of Moneyglass, Co Antrim, one *s*. four *d* Lieut R.E 1882, Col 1911, served Sudan, 1885 (medal 2 clasps, bronze star), Sudan, 1889 (clasp, 4th Class Mejidieh), European War, France (C B, C M G, D S O). *Address* Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey

G O D D A R D, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1944, of Aldbourne, **Rayner Goddard;** P C 1938, Kt., *cr* 1932, Lord Chief Justice of England since 1946; *b* 1877, *m* 1906, Mary Linda (*d* 1928), *d* of Sir Felix Schuster, 1st Bt., three *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford B.A 1898, M A 1901, Hon. Fellow, 1940, Hon. D C L (Oxford, Montreal and New York Univs), K C. 1923 Recorder of Poole, 1917 25, of Bath, 1925-28, of Plymouth, 1928 32, Judge of High Court, King's Bench Division, 1932-38, Lord Justice of Appeal, 1938 44; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1944-1946 *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C 2; 46 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6211

See also Sir Eric Sachs

GODDARD, Alexander, C B E 1918; Secretary to Chartered Surveyors' Institution, Westminster, 1905-32, *b* 1867, 2nd *s* of late J Goddard, J P, the Manor House, Newton Harcourt, Leicester, *m*. 1901, Ellen Henrietta (*d* 1946), *d*. of late S E Illingworth, J P, Borough Court, Hampshire; two *d*. *Educ* Haileybury College, Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (Duke Gold Medal and Diploma). Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1898, Private Secretary to President R W Hanbury, 1901 2, and Earl of Onslow, 1902-5; Hon Secretary Agricultural Consultative Committee, 1914-15, Agricultural Policy Committee, 1916 17, Professional Classes War Relief Council, 1914-21; Secretary, Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919, member of National Agricultural Council for England since 1921; Governor Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, and College of Estate Management, Lincoln's Inn Fields; Member Diocesan Board of Finance, High Bailiff, Northleach Court Leet *Publications* Reports and Papers on Agricultural and Cognate Subjects *Address* Hampstead Towers, N W.3

See also G P Wright

G O D D A R D, Lt.-Gen. Eric Norman, C B 1947; C.I E. 1944, C B E 1942 (O B E 1919); M V O. 1936; M C, I A, retd; *b*. 6 July 1897, 3rd *s* of late Arthur Goddard, Chartered Acct, London, *m*. 1939, Elizabeth Lynch, *d* of late Major Lynch Hamilton, M B E., and late Frances Prioleau, one *s*. *Educ*. Dulwich Coll Commission into Indian Army, 1915, service in Mesopotamia Persia and Kurdistan, 1916-19 (despatches twice, O B E., M C), G S O 3 A.H Q. India, 1923-25, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1928-29; Bde. Major, Nowshera Bde, 1932-1934, Chitral Relief Operations, 1932 (despatches, bar to M C), Mohmand operations, 1933 (despatches); Bt Major, 1933; G S O 2 Eastern Cmd, 1934-36, Officer i/c King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1936 (M.V.O. 4th class); Comdt 4th Bn. 15 Punjab Regt 1936, Col 1939 and Col i/c Administration, Burma Army; Brigade Commander, Oct 1940, Maj.-Gen i/c Administration Army in Burma, Dec 1941, served in Burma and on Eastern

Frontier of India, Dec. 1941-Dec. 1944, including Maj-Gen i/c Admin. 11th Army Group, S E Asia, 1943-44 (despatches four times); G O C-in-C. Southern Command, India, 1947-48; Substt. Maj.-Gen 1944, Actg Lt.-Gen 1947, retired Nov 1948 with hon rank of Lt-Gen *Recreations* · sailing and hunting *Address* The Old Rectory, Hawkchurch, nr Axminster, Devon. *Club:* United Service

GODDARD, Brig.-Gen. Henry Arthur, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, V D., J P, retired list, Commonwealth Military Forces, *b.* 18 Dec 1871, *m* 1897, Maud, *d* of late E Morrow, one *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre); commanded: 17th Bn A.I.F, Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915-16, 35th Bn, France, 1916-18; commanding 9th Australian Infantry Brig, 1918, commanded 14th Infantry Brigade, Hon Colonel 17th and 35th Battalion Australian Infantry *Clubs* Imperial Service (Sydney); Brisbane (Brisbane).

GODDARD, Sir Holland; *see* Goddard, Sir (Joseph) H

GODDARD, Sir (Joseph) Holland, Kt, *cr* 1949, Chairman, Wadkin Ltd, Green Lane Works, North Evington, Leicester; Chairman, Imperial Typewriter Co Ltd Chairman, National Steel Foundry (1914) Ltd Past-Pres Machine Tool Trades Association *Address* c/o Wadkin Ltd, Green Lane Works, North Evington, Leicester

G O D D A R D, Air Marshal Sir (Robert) Victor, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1943), C B E 1940, M A Cantab, A F R Ae S, *b* 1897, *s* of late Charles Ernest Goddard, O B E, T D, M D, *m* 1924, Mildred Catherine Jane, *d* of Alfred Markham Inglis, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Jesus College, Cambridge (B A 1923, M A 1925); Imperial College of Science, London Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Navy, Royal Naval Air Service, Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B E, C B, American D S M), Dep Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1938-39, A O.A., G H Q, B E F, France, 1939, S A S.O 1940, Dir of Military Co-operation, Air Ministry, 1940-41, Chief of the Air Staff, New Zealand, and Commander Royal N Z Air Forces, South Pacific, 1941-43; Air Officer i/c Administration, Air Command, South-East Asia, 1943-46, R A F Representative at Washington, U S A, 1946-48, Member of Air Council for Technical Services, 1948-51, retired, 1951. Principal of the College of Aeronautics, 1951-54. *Address* La Maison St. Jean, Jersey, C I

GODDARD, Thomas Herbert, C B E 1941, B A; M B, Medical Practitioner, Hobart, Senior Physician Tasmanian Sanatorium since 1920, Vice-President since 1931, Officer in charge Hobart Chest Clinic since 1937; Hon Physician Royal Hobart Hospital, Captain A A.M C; *b* 26 March 1885, *s* of Alfred Russell Goddard, born Rye, England, and Eliza, born Enniskillen, Ireland, *m* 1916, Dagmar Charlotte Jones, one *d* *Educ* Maitland High School, N S W; Sydney University, B A 1904, M.B 1914 Assistant Medical Officer Mt Bischoff Mine, Tasmania, 1914; Medical Superintendent Hobart General Hospital, 1915-17; Medical Officer Claremont Military Camp, Tasmania, 1917-18; Officer in charge Tasmanian Quarantine Station, 1919; visited England, Europe, America in 1935 for study of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, founded Hobart Chest Clinic, 1937; identified with St John Ambulance Association since 1916 and Chairman since 1930; Assistant Commissioner St John Ambulance Brigade, Head of Medical Section of Tasmanian Civil Defence Legion; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, 1944. *Publication:* An Investigation of Health of Wives and Dependents of Tuberculous Ex-soldiers, 1944. *Recreation* tennis. *Address:* Wymondham, 197 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.* · 3423 *Clubs* Tasmanian, Athenæum, Naval and Military (Hobart)

GODDARD, Air Marshal Sir Victor; *see* Goddard, Air Marshal Sir (Robert) V.

GODDEN, Rumer; *see* Haynes Dixon, Margaret Rumer

GODFREY, Sir John (Albert), Kt, *cr.* 1950; *b* 17 Feb 1889, *s* of Robert Arthur Godfrey; *m* 1924, Teresa Christine Kilgallin *Educ* Tollington Central School, Civil Service Department of King's College, London Entered Customs and Excise Department 1911, Superintending Inspector, 1944, Deputy Chief Inspector, 1946, Chief Inspector, 1947-54 *Recreations*, tennis, motoring *Address* 73 Loxley Road, S W 18 *T* Battersea 7672. *Club* Heathfield (S W 18).

G O D F R E Y, Adm. John Henry, C B. 1939, Chm Chelsea group, hosp management cttee, *b* 10 July 1888, *s* of Godfrey Henry Godfrey, *m* 1921, Bertha Margaret, *d* of Donald Hope, three *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Bradfield College, H M S Britannia Capt 1928, Rear-Adm 1939, Vice-Adm 1942, specialised in navigation Gallipoli campaign, 1915 Deputy Director, R N Staff College, 1929-31, commanded H M Ships Kent and Suffolk, 1931-33, Deputy Director, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1933-35, commanded H M S Repulse, 1936-39. Director of Naval Intelligence, 1939-42, Flag Officer Commanding Royal Indian Navy, 1943-46 *Address* White Stacks, Wilmington, near Polegate, Sussex *T* Alfriston 313 *Clubs* United Service, Garrick.

GODFREY, Walter, C B E 1952, Minister (Commercial), British Embassy, Cairo, Egypt, 1954, *b* 14 Dec 1907, *s* of Frank Godfrey; *m* 1943, Elizabeth Houston, three *s* *Educ* Battersea Gram. Sch, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Joined Dept of Overseas Trade, 1929, Trade Comr Service in India, Calcutta, 1930-38, Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1938-40 Secretariat of Willingdon Mission to S America, Nov 1940-Feb 1941, Commercial Sec, British Embassy, Washington, 1941, Private Sec to Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1942-43, Commercial Sec, Office of British Reptn to French Cttee for National Liberation, Algiers, 1944, Commercial Sec, British Embassy, Paris, 1944-46, U K Trade Commissioner, Calcutta, 1946, Actg Senior U K Trade Commissioner, Delhi, 1947, U K Senior Trade Commissioner in Pakistan, Karachi, 1947-50, Minister (Commercial), British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1952 *Address* · British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil *Clubs* Canning, Bengal (Calcutta); Sind (Karachi).

GODFREY, Walter Hindes, C B.E. 1950; F S.A., (V.P, 1947-51), F R I B A., Architect and Author, Director, National Buildings Record since 1941, *b* 1881, *s. s.* of Walter Scott Godfrey and Gertrude Annie Rendall, *m* Gertrude Mary, 2nd *d* of Alexander Grayston Warren, one *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Whitgift School Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) and Advisory Cttee to the Minister of Housing and Local Government, Member of Councils of Council of British Archæology (V P 1952-54 and memb Exec.), Sussex Archæological Soc (V P), Sussex Record Soc. (Chm and Jt Literary Dir), London Soc (Vice-Chm), Georgian Group (Vice-Chm), V.P. and Hon Editor of the London Topographical Soc, Hon Editor of The London Survey Cttee, etc. Hon V P of the Royal Archæological Institute, Hon, Secretary, 1928-31, Trustee of the London Museum

and Sir John Soane's Museum and Historic Churches Preservation Trust (memb. Exec.) Commenced architectural practice, 1905, R.I.B.A. Silver Medallist (Essay), 1906 Consulting Architect, Beverley Minster. Works include (besides new buildings) the rebuilding of Crosby Hall at Chelsea, Memorial Chapel, Eton College, the restoration of a number of ancient buildings (Burford Priory, Sudeley and Herstmonceux Castles, Old Surrey Hall, Temple Church, London, Dorchester Abbey, etc) and the planning of gardens, devised a system of Service Heraldry for recording service in the European War *Publications* The Life of George Devey, A History of Architecture in London, The English Staircase, The Parish of Chelsea, (with Sir A W. Clapham). Some Famous Buildings and their Story, Gardens in the Making, The Story of Architecture in England, Our Building Inheritance; The Church of St Bride, Fleet Street, Guides to Sussex churches, (edited) The Book of John Rowe, and Sussex (Medieval) Wills for the Sussex Record Society, (Ed) Colsoni's Guide de Londres (1693), etc contributor to architectural and archæological journals *Recreations* architectural and topographical research *Address* 31 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1, 81 The Causeway, Steventon, Abingdon, Berks *T* Steventon 265

GODFREY, Sir William Maurice, 7th Bt, of Bushfield, Co Kerry, *cr* 1785, *b* 8 March 1909, *s* of 6th Bt. and Eileen Mary, *d* of late J E Currey, M D, Lismore, *S'* father, 1935, *m* 1938, Caroline Iris, *d* of late Alban George Robins, Tunbridge Wells, three *d* *Educ* Clifton Director W. M Godfrey & Partners Ltd. *Recreations* fishing, gardening and caravanning *Address* Thatches, Brenchley, Kent

GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Brig. Bryan Trevor, C B 1945, D S O 1944; O B E 1940, M C 1917, *b* 28 Nov 1896, *s* of Richard Fermor Godfrey-Faussett, *m.* 1925, Katherine Monica, *d* of J H Paterson, Harviestoun House, Gorebridge, Midlothian, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N College, Osborne, Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich, Jesus College, Cambridge Commissioned R E 1915, European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches), Major, 1932, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1938, Col 1941, Brig 1941, Operations in France and Belgium, 1940, N Africa and Italy, 1943-45 (despatches), Chief Engineer 8th Army, 1944, Chief Engineer 15th Army Group, 1945, Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1946-48 A D C to the King, 1946 Bronze Star Medal (U S A) *Address* The Old Rectory, Badlesmere, Near Faversham, Kent *Club* United Service

GODLEY, family name of **Baron Kilbracken.**

G O D L E Y, General Sir Alexander John, G C.B, *cr* 1928 (K C B, *cr* 1916, C B, 1910), K C M.G *cr* 1914, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officer Crown of Belgium, Grand Officer White Eagle of Serbia, Gran Cruz Merito Militar of Spain, Grand Croix Ouissam Alaouite and Gran Encomienda Mehdania of Morocco, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; Colonel, Otago Mounted Rifles, and North Auckland Regiment of New Zealand and 18th (West Maitland) Regiment of Australia; *b.* 4 Feb 1867, *s.* *s* of late Col. W A. Godley, 56th Regiment, *m.* 1898, Louisa Marion (*d* 1939), *s. d* of Robert Fowler, D L., Rahinston, Co Meath. *Educ* Royal Naval School, Haileybury, United Services College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1886, Adjt. R D F, Adjt. Mounted Infantry, Aldershot, Adjt. Special Service battalion M.I, S. Africa, 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of major), Staff College, 1898, Special Service S. Africa; 1899-1901, Adjt. Protectorate Regt.; commanded Western Defences, Siege of Mafeking, Staff Officer to Gens Baden-Powell and Plumer, commanded Rhodesian Brigade (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, brevet of lieut.-colonel), transferred to Irish Guards, 1900; Staff, Aldershot, 1901, commanding M I. Aldershot till 1903, Commandant M I Longmoor, 1908 6, brevet of Colonel, 1905; Col. General Staff 2nd Division, 1906 10; Major Gen Imperial General Staff, and G O C, New Zealand Forces, 1910 14 (K C M G); commanded Division and Army Corps, Dardanelles and Egypt, 1914-16; Army Corps in France, Belgium, and Germany, 1916 19, and the New Zealand Expeditionary Force throughout the War (despatches repeatedly, promotion to Lieut Gen, K C B); Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1920 22; Commander-in-Chief, British Army of the Rhine, 1922-24; General Officer Commanding in-Chief, Southern Command, 1924-28; A D C General to the King, 1925 1929; Governor and Commander in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1928-33; Colonel Royal Ulster Rifles, 1922 37, retired pay 1933 Master Staff College and Wolmer Hounds, and captained the R D F, M I, and Irish Guards' polo teams Late Chairman Royal Empire Soc, Governor Haileybury and Imperial Service College Commanded a platoon Home Guard, War of 1939-45. *Publications* Life of an Irish Soldier, 1939, British Military History in S America, 1942. *Address* Boxford Mill House, Newbury. *T* Boxford 248 *Club* Guards.

GODLEY, Brig. Sir Francis W. C. F.; *see* Fetherston-Godley

GODLEY, John; *see* Kilbracken, 3rd Baron

G O D M A N, Air Commodore Arthur Lowthian, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, J P, D L late R A F, *b* 1877, *s s* of late Col A F Godman, C B, *m* 1908, Ivy Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen R Bayard, D S O, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Rugby Joined the Green Howards, 1898, served with M I in Somaliland Expedition, 1904-5, European War as Staff Capt 21st Infantry Brigade, and later on staff of R F C and R A F (C M G, D S O, despatches thrice), retired list, 1931, Commandant, Northern Area, Observer Corps, 1938-43 *Address* Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, Yorkshire (York)

GODSALL, Walter Douglas, C M G 1949, Chairman, Public Service Commission, Kenya, since 1954, *b* 26 Jan 1901, *er s* of Walter Godsall and Fanny Mary Chinn, *m* 1926, Anne Jane, *er d* of John Macdonald, three *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcester College, Oxford Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1923, various administrative appointments, 1924-29, Asst Govt. Agent, Kandy, 1930-33, temporarily attached Colonial Office, 1933-34; Controller of Establishments, General Treasury, Ceylon, 1935, Asst Chief Sec and Sec, Public Services Commission, 1939, Chief Censor, Ceylon, Sept. 1939, Controller of Establishments, General Treasury, Ceylon, 1940, Controller Finance and Supply, 1942, Controller Finance and Accounts, British Military Admin Malaya, with rank of Brig, 1945; Financial Sec, Malayan Union, 1946, Member East African and Somaliland Protectorate Salaries Commissions, 1953 Financial Sec, Federation of Malaya, 1948, *Recreations* golf and billiards *Address* Tregaron, New Park Road, Cranleigh, Surrey *T* 598 *Club* East India and Sports

GODWIN, Harry, F R S 1945, F.G S; M A., Sc D, Univ Reader in Quaternary Research, Cambridge, and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; *b* 9 May 1901. Hon Editor The Journal of Ecology and Joint Editor The New Phytologist *Address* 80 Barton Road, Cambridge, Clare College, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 4883

GODWIN-AUSTEN, General Sir Alfred Reade, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941, O.B.E., M.C.; *b.* 17 April 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. G. Godwin-Austen, 24th and 89th Regiments. *Educ.* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined S. Wales Borderers, 1909, served in European War, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-19, on Staff 40th Inf. Bde. and 13th Div. (despatches twice, M.C., O.B.E.), Staff College, Camberley, 1923-25, Staff appointments War Office, R.M.C. Sandhurst and Egypt, Commanded 2nd Bn. D.C.L.I., 1936-37, employed with Brit. Mil. Mission to Egyptian Army, 1937-38, Commanded 14th Inf. Bde. in Palestine Rebellion, 1938-39 (despatches), Maj.-Gen. 1939, served in E. Africa and Abyssinia (C.B.) and Libya, War Office, 1943-45. Q.M.G. India Command, New Delhi, 1945; Principal Administrative Officer, India Command, New Delhi, 1945-46, Lt.-Gen. 1946, General 1946, retired pay, 1947. Chairman South-Western Div., N.C.B., 1946-48. *Publications* The Staff and The Staff College, 1927, various articles in Military Journals. *Recreation.* tennis. *Address:* Ladye Place, Hurley, nr. Maidenhead, Berks. *T:* Hurley 250. *Club* United Service.

GOEHR, Walter; conductor and composer, *b.* 28 May 1903, *m.* 1930 Laelia Rivlin; one *s. Educ.* Berlin Academy of Fine Arts (Scholar). Composer (pupil of Arnold Schönberg) of symphonic and chamber-music, musical director at many continental theatres, musical director of Columbia and His Master's Voice (gramophone companies); late Director of B.B.C. Theatre Orchestra, composer of many well-known films and conductor of symphonic concerts, has conducted in all European countries and in Israel and Mexico, has made many long-playing records of large symphonic works and operas; conducts normal symphonic repertoire; is a specialist in contemporary and 17th and 18th century music. *Publications:* all types of music during the last 20 years.

GOENKA, Rai Bahadur Sir Badridas, Kt., *cr.* 1934, C.I.E. 1928, B.A., Merchant, Banker, Mill-owner, and Zemindar, Hindu Marwari, *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Ramchander Goenka, *m.* 1899, Manorama, 2nd *d.* of late Rai Bahadur Durga Prasad Rais of Farrukhabad, U.P. *Educ.* The Presidency College, Calcutta. Graduated, 1905. Partner Ramdutt Ramkissendass; Chairman Hukumchand Jute Mills, Ltd., Hercules Insurance Co., Ltd., New India Investment Corp. Ltd., Kamala Mills, Ltd., Standard Gen. Assce. Co. Ltd. Director Reserve Bank of India Central (Board), 1935-41; Imperial Bank of India; Hindusthan Motors Ltd., Rallis India Ltd.; President: Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1945-46; Marwari Association, 1928-30, Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1941, Trustee: Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1928-40, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1923-35; Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1932-33. Rai Bahadur, 1925. *Address* Goenka Niwas, 19 Belvedere Rd., Alipore, Calcutta 27, India. *Club* Calcutta.

GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. Porter; Provost of Portsmouth and Canon Residentiary Portsmouth Cathedral; *b.* 24 Dec. 1902; *s.* of John Richards Goff, Canon of Kildare and Rector of Portarlington, Ireland, and Alice Weir, *m.* 1926, Barbara Denman Hodgson, two *s. Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar). B.A. (Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal), 1924; M.A. 1929, Deacon 1926; Priest 1927, Curate of Immanuel, Streatham, 1926-29; Christ Church, Westminster, 1929-31, St. Michael's, Chester Square, 1931-33; Vicar of Immanuel, Streatham, 1933-39, Proctor in Convocation, 1939, Church Commissioner, 1948; many times visited U.S.A. on preaching and lecturing tours, Chairman Ctee. of Interchange of Preachers between Gt. Brit. and U.S.A.; Select Preacher, Univ. of Oxford, 1952-54. *Publications* The Christian and the Next War, 1938; Successful Living, 1936, contributed to Christianity and the Crisis, 1933. *Recreations* walking, travel, reading, the Theatre. *Address:* Provost's House, Portsmouth, Hants. *T:* Portsmouth 74050. *Club:* National Liberal; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

GOFF, Sir Ernest (William) Davis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905, *b.* 11 June 1904, *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Margaret Aimée, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. S. Scott, G.C.B., *S.* father 1923, *m.* 1941, Alice Cynthia Sainthill Woodhouse, three *d. Heir b.* Charles Herbert, *b.* 29 July 1908. *Address* Glenville, Waterford. *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also M. W. Beaumont

GOFF, Captain Reginald Stannus, C.B.E. 1946, D.S.O. 1918; late R.N.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1882, 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Trevor Goff; *m.* 1918, Vera Colville, *widow* of Col. A. D. Geddes, The Buffs. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1896; Midshipman, 1897; Sub-Lt. 1901, Lieut. 1903, Comm. 1916, retired list, 1922, Capt., retired, 1927. *Address* Eastbridge, Crondall, Hants. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GOFF, Reginald William, Q.C. 1953; *b.* 22 March 1907, *s.* of late William Kingsley Goff, East India and China Tea Merchant, and late Louisa Goff, *m.* 1944, Marjorie Morwenna Curnow; two *d. Educ:* Sutton County Grammar School, King's College and University College, London. LL.B. (London) First Class Hons., 1928, and Certificate of Honour in the Bar examination, 1928. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1929. War of 1939-45, Assistant Judge Advocate General (Air Force), 1945-46. *Address:* Heron's Croft, How Lane, Chipstead, Surrey. *T:* Downland 869.

GOGARTY, Col. Henry Edward, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, late Royal Scots Fusiliers, and Worcestershire Regt., retired pay, 1920, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1903, Grace (*d.* 1953), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. J. Sargent, C.B. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, Bt.-Major), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, Falmouth, Cornwall.

GOGARTY, Oliver St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1878, *m.* 1906, Martha, *d.* of Bernard Duane, Ross Dhu, Co. Galway, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Dublin, Oxford. Senator, Irish Free State, 1922-36. *Publications* An Offering of Swans, 1924, Poems and Plays 1920, Hyperthuliana, Wild Apples, 1930; As I was going down Sackville Street, 1937; I Follow St. Patrick, 1938; Others to Adorn, Tumbling in the Hay, 1939; Going Native, 1941, Mr. Petunia, 1946; Intimations; Rolling down the Lea, 1950; Collected Poems, 1952, It Isn't This Time of Year at All!, 1954. *Recreations* archery and aviation. *Address* Renvyle, Co. Galway. *Club* St. James'.

GOITEIN, Hugh, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 7 June 1890, *s.* of late Kalman Goitein and Elizabeth Barnett; *m.* 1938, Freda, *o.d.* of late Col. Albert William Goodman, M.P., Old Dean Hall, Camberley, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ* City of London School; University College, London. Barstow Law Scholar, called to Bar, 1923, joined the South Eastern Circuit, Member of the International Law Association and the Grotius Society; Professor of Commercial Law in the University of Birmingham. *Publications:* The Law as to C.I.F. Contracts, 2nd ed., 1926, Official edition in Polish Umowy C.I.F., 1929, contributions to the 14th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Company Law, 1949; other works include Primitive Ordeal and Modern Law and More's Utopia (edited for Broadway Translations). *Recreations:* travel,

walking. *Address* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4.

GOKHALE, Bhalchandra Krishna, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942, Indian Ambassador to Nepal since 1952, Secretary to the President of India, 1951-52, retd. from I.C.S., 1952, *b.* 23 July 1892, *s.* of late K. K. Gokhale, State Karbhari, Jath S.M.C.; *m* 1919, Girija Oka, three *s* *Educ*. Fergusson College, Poona, Wilson College, Bombay, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge. Passed I.C.S. London, 1914; joined at Cuttack, Orissa, as Assistant Magistrate, 1915, Secretary to Government of Bihar, Education and Development Department, 1929-36; Secretary to Government, Finance Dept, 1939-40, Adviser to Governor of Orissa, 1944-46, Sec. to Govt. of India, Min. of Works, Mines and Power, and subsequently Works, Production and Supply, 1946-51. Silver Jubilee medal, 1935, Coronation medal, 1937. *Publications*. Final Report of Revisional Survey & Settlement Operations in Kodarma Govt. Estate, District Hazaribagh, Final Report of Survey & Settlement Operations in the District of Manbhum, 1918-1925, 1928. *Recreations* tennis, golf, and billiards, also a little bridge, shooting, and travel. *Address*. Indian Embassy, Katmandu, Nepal, Vihar, 36 Deccan Gymkhana, Poona 4, India.

GOLD, Ernest, C.B. 1942, D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E., F.R.S. 1918, M.A., *b.* 1881; *s.* of late John Gold, Farmer, Lapworth, Warwicks., *m* 1907, Catherine L., *d.* of late John Harlow, Edinburgh, one *d.* *Educ* Coleshill Grammar School, Mason's College, Birmingham, St. John's College, Cambridge. Third Wrangler, 1906, Nat.-Sci. Tripos, Part II., 1904, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1906, Schuster Reader in Dynamical Meteorology, 1907-10, discovered in 1908 a rational physical explanation of the Isothermal Condition of the Upper Atmosphere or Stratosphere, President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1934-36; President International Commission for Synoptic Weather Information, 1919-47, and of Meteorological Sub-Commission of International Commission for Aerial Navigation, 1922-46, served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), in Meteorological Office, 1910-47; Symons Medallist Royal Meteorological Society, U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palms. *Publications* Physical and Meteorological Papers and Reports in the Proc. R.S.; Journal of Royal Meteorological Society, Reports of British Association, Proceedings of Vienna Academy, and in Memoirs of the Meteorological Office, London. *Recreations* gardening, golf. *Address* 8 Hurst Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.11. *T* Speedwell 1209.

GOLD, James Herbert; Director (Managing) Verellen, Ltd., Wright Saddle Co. Ltd., 1941-45, Principal (temp.) Ministry of Works and Ministry of Fuel and Power (Open Cast Coal Production), formerly a Director of Brunner Mond & Co., Ltd., and other Companies; Joint M.F.H. Ludlow Hunt, County Councillor for Cheshire (Northwich Division), *b.* 21 Jan. 1885, *s.* of Joseph and Aphra Gold of Birmingham; *m.* 1909, Kathleen, *d.* of A. E. Cutter of Knutsford, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham; University College, London. Solicitor; Bachelor of Laws and University Law Scholar of University of London, 1904; Scott Scholar of the Law Society, 1907. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address* 51 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.* Kensington 4472. *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile.

GOLDBY, Professor Frank; Professor of Anatomy, London University, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, since 1945, *b.* Enfield, Middlesex, 25 May, 1908, *s.* of Frank and Ellen Maud Goldby; *m.* 1932, Helen Rosa Tomlin, five *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Mercers' School, Holborn., Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, King's College Hospital M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1926, M.R.C.P. 1928; M.D. (Cambridge) 1936, Resident appointments King's College Hospital, 1926-28, Assistant Clinical Pathologist, King's College Hospital, 1929-30, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1931, Lecturer in charge of Anatomy Dept., Hong Kong, 1932-33, Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Cambridge and Fellow of Queens' College, 1934-37, Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. of Adelaide, 1937-45. *Publications*. Papers on Embryology and on the Pathology and Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System. *Address* St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W.2.

GOLDEN, Grace Lydia, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); *d.* of H. F. Golden. *Educ.* City of London School for Girls. Art training at Chelsea Art School and Roy. Col. of Art, further studies at Regent Street Polytechnic, Black and White Illustrator, Posters, Panoramas, watercolour artist and wood engraver, Exhibitor at Royal Academy, 1936, 1937, 1938 and 1940, watercolour, Summer Evenings, Embankment Gardens, and oil-painting, Free Speech, purchased by Chantry Trustees. *Publication* Old Bankside, 1951. *Recreation* singing. *Address* c/o A. S. Knight, Ltd., Granville House, 3 Arundel Street, W.C.2.

GOLDHAWK, Rev. Ira G.; Minister Winchmore Hill Methodist Church, *b* Kimpton, Hertfordshire; *s.* of George Goldhawk; *m.* Mary Elisabeth, *o d.* of Arthur A. Armstrong, Kimpton, Herts., one *s.* *Educ* Richmond College. Superintendent Minister Albert Hall Mission, Nottingham, 1918-26, West London Mission, Kingsway Hall, 1926. *Recreation* golf.

GOLDIE, Archibald Hayman Robertson, C.B.E. 1951, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Deputy Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, until 1953; *b.* 1888; *s* of late Rev. Andrew Goldie, M.A., Glenisla, Angus, *m* 1st, 1928, Marion Nairne (*d* 1948), *d* of late James Wilson, Dalkeith, no *c.* 2nd, 1952, Helen Carruthers. *Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee; University of St. Andrews; St. John's College, Cambridge Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1913; entered Meteorological Office, 1913, served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice), temp. Major R.E. *Publications* Physical and Meteorological Papers in the Proc. and Trans. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Journal of Royal Meteorological Society, and in Memoirs of Meteorological Office, London. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* 3 Laurelhill Place, Stirling. *T* Stirling 559.

GOLDIE, Edward Crosby, D.S.O. 1918, V.D., C.E., President, The Goldie Construction Co., Limited, since 1913, *b* 30 April 1884, *s.* of David Goldie and Isabella Moray Easton, *m* 1917, Margaret Mostyn Mills, Calgary, one *s* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Royal Military College, Kingston, McGill University. Four years with Canadian Pacific Railway as Construction Engineer, enlisted, 1 Aug. 1914, demobilised, Aug. 1919, served in Infantry, Canadian Army Service Corps, Canadian Artillery, Canadian Engineers; enlisted with the rank of Captain, demobilised with the rank of Lt.-Colonel, from 1917 to Armistice was Field Engineer, Canadian Corps (despatches twice). *Recreations* golf, curling. *Address* 606 Huron Street, Toronto. *T* Kingsdale 7509. *Club*. Granite (Toronto).

GOLDIE, Sir Noel Barré, Kt., *cr* 1945, Q.C. 1928; Recorder of Burnley, 1929-35, of Manchester since 1935; *b* 26 Dec. 1882; *o.c.* of late John Henry Goldie, of Southfields, Lillington, Leamington; *m* 1911, Effie Agnes Graham, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Graham Rowe, of Alscott, Aigburth, Liverpool; two *d.* *Educ.* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B. 1904; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Bencher, 1935; joined Northern Circuit,

Commissioner of Assize, South Eastern Circuit, 1947; Divorce Commissioner, 1947-48 Member General Council of the Bar, 1932-46; M.P (C) Warrington, 1931-45; Chairman United Club, 1935, 1936 and 1937; served European War in France and Belgium as Staff Captain Royal Artillery, 57th (West Lancs) Division (despatches); contested (C) Warrington, 1929 and 1945. *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* 23 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. *T* Frobisher 0458; 8 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 1407 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham, University (Liverpool), Union (Manchester).

See also A J N Paterson

GOLDIE, Robert George, C B E 1949, *b.* 4 Oct 1893, *e s.* of Charles Goldie and Lilian (*née* Stegall), *m* 1st, 1924, Ann Mary Laptew (*d* 1930); 2nd, 1933, Helen MacLean Homan; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, C I Served European War, 1914-18, in 28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles) and Loyal North Lancs Regt (despatches 1918). Entered Consular Service, 1919, Vice-Consul at Hamburg 1920-21 and 1924-1927, at Naples 1921-24, at Colon (Panama) 1927-29, at Boston (U.S.A.) 1929-30 Chargé d'Affaires and Consul at Santo Domingo, 1930-32 and at San Salvador, 1932-35; Consul at Gothenburg (Sweden), 1935-39, and at Málaga (Spain), 1939-45, Consul-General at Milan, 1945-50, at Antwerp, 1950-53; retired Oct 1953 *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* British Consulate-General, Antwerp, 3 Friar's Road, Winchelsea, Sussex

GOLDING, Rev. Harry, C B E 1940 (O B E 1927), Brig (ret), Asst Curate St Edyth's Church, Sea Mills, Bristol, since 1952, *b* 7 April 1889, *m* 1914, Ada Maud Spears (*d* 1942), two *d* *Educ* Privately In commerce as Chartered Secretary prior to war of 1914-18, enlisted ranks Devonshire Regt, 1916, Lieut., Royal Army Pay Corps, 1918, Captain, 1919, Major and Staff Paymaster, 1924, Lieut-Colonel, 1929, Colonel and Chief Paymaster, 1937, served with Army of Occupation in Germany (O B E) 1925-29 War of 1939-45 (C.B E), Army of Occupation, Germany, 1945-47, retired from Army, 1949, Assistant Director of Expenditure, C C G, 1949-50, Deacon, 1952, Priest, 1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 20 St Edyth's Road, Sea Mills, Bristol *Club* United Service.

GOLDING, Louis, M A Oxon, F R S L, novelist, essayist, traveller, lecturer, *b* Manchester, Nov 1895, 3rd *s* of Philip and Yetta Golding, unmarried *Educ* The Manchester Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford Has broadcast frequently and collaborated in original stories and scripts for many films (Freedom Radio, Mr Emmanuel, Theirs is the Glory, etc) *Publications* fiction Forward from Babylon, Seacoast of Bohemia, Day of Atonement, Give up Your Lovers; Store of Ladies, The Miracle Boy, The Prince or Somebody, Magnolia Street (dramatised), Five Silver Daughters; The Camberwell Beauty, The Pursuer, The Dance Goes on, Mr Emmanuel (filmed), Who's There Within?, No News from Helen, The Glory of Elsie Silver, Three Jolly Gentlemen, Honey for the Ghost, The Dangerous Places, The Loving Brothers, To the Quayside; short stories The Doomington Wanderer, Paris Calling, Pale Blue Nightgown; verse Sorrow of War; Shepherd Singing Ragtime, Prophet and Fool, The Song of Songs, rendered as a Masque, Poems Drunk and Drowsy, travel Sunward; Sicilian Noon, Those Ancient Lands, a Journey to Palestine, In the Steps of Moses the Law-giver, In the Steps of Moses the Conqueror, Louis Golding Goes Travelling; Goodbye to Ithaka; belles-lettres Adventures in Living Dangerously; A Letter to Adolf Hitler; We Shall Eat and Drink Again (with André Simon), James Joyce; The Jewish Problem, Hitler Through the Ages, The World I Knew, sport Louis Golding's Boxing Tales; My Sporting Days and Nights; The Bare-Knuckle Breed; translations from and into various tongues Has also contributed to many English, Continental and American periodicals *Recreations* wandering, reading, talking, listening *Address* c/o S Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta Street, W C 2 *Club* Savage

GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril Henry, M.A, D D Oxon, Hon. D.D, T C D 1924; Hon D D Ontario, Hon. S C F., Sub-Prelate of the Order of St John; Assistant Bishop of Guildford since 1930, Chairman Advisory Committee for the Care of Churches-*b* 18 Sept. 1876, *s* of late Rev. Robert J Golding-Bird, D D *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Curate, All Saints, Margaret St., W, 1898-1902; C F S Africa, 1900 1, Vicar of St. Barnabas', Dover, 1902-7, Dean of Falkland Islands, 1907-1908, J P 1907, Dean of Newcastle, N S W, and Vicar General of the Diocese, 1909-14, Chaplain Australian Expeditionary Force, European War, 1914 15; Senior Chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces, 1915-19, Bishop of Kalgoorlie, 1914-19, Bishop of Mauritius, 1919-30, Archdeacon of Dorking, 1930 36, Archdeacon of Surrey, 1936 49 *Address* Tiltmead, Cobham, Surrey

GOLDMAN, Charles Sydney; Major, Cornwall R G A., Territorial Force, *b* Cape Colony, 1868, *m* 1899, Hon. Agnes Mary Peel, 2nd *d* of 1st Viscount Peel; two *s.* Interested in East Africa and S African mining, he has chiefly resided in the Transvaal, during Boer War served as Special War Correspondent with Sir Redvers Buller's relief force as far as Ladysmith, after which he joined the cavalry in the same capacity on the western side in their advance north, M P (U) Penryn and Falmouth, 1910 18. *Publications* With General French and the Cavalry in So Africa, 1902, The Empire and the Century 1905, Cavalry in Future Wars, 1906, Proprietor of the Outlook weekly newspaper, several text books on South African Mining and its Development, compiled several survey maps of the Witwatersrand. *Address* Yaverland Manor, Sandown, Isle of Wight *T.* Brading 38, Salisbury House, London Wall, E C 2. *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

GOLDNEY, Major-General Claude Le Bas, C B 1943; C B E 1940; M.C.; *b* 4 Dec 1887, *s* of late Col W H Goldney, R E; *m* 1938, Nora, *yr. d* of late Surg. Major-General Sir Gerald Bomford, K C I E, no *c* *Educ* Dover College, Portsmouth Grammar School, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in Gloucestershire Regt. 1906, transferred A S C 1910, served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches, M C); Col 1937, A D S & T, Egypt, 1938, A D S & T, Aldershot, 1939; served War of 1939-45; D.D.S & T, 1st Corps, with B E.F, to France, 1939; D D S & T, 3rd Corps, until evacuation Dunkirk, 1940 (C B E C.B, despatches thrice), Acting Maj-Gen 1941; Director of Supplies and Transport, G H Q, Middle East Force, 1941-1944; retired pay, 1944 *Recreation* fishing. *Club* United Service.

GOLDNEY, Sir Henry Hastings, 4th Bt, *cr* 1880, M C; *b* 8 July 1886; *s.* of Sir Frederick Hastings Goldney, 3rd Bt; S father 1930, *m* Violetta, *o d* of W C Barnes *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War as Lieut, Royal Engineers, 1914-17 (despatches, M.C) *Address* The Manor House, Didmarton, Glos *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

GOLDRING, Douglas; writer; *b.* Greenwich, 7 Jan 1887, *m.* 1st, Beatrix Duncan, 2nd, Malin Nordström; one *s.* *Educ* Felsted After a year at Oxford, joined the staff of Country Life; sub-editor, 1908,

sub-editor of the English Review under Ford Madox Hueffer, 1909; Editor, The Tramp, 1910; as literary adviser to Max Goschen, Ltd (1912-14), was responsible for the publication of The Golden Journey to Samarkand and other works by James Elroy Flecker, Lecturer in English at the University Coll. of Commerce, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1925-27, Founder and Hon Sec, Georgian Group, 1937. *Publications* Ways of Escape, Dream Cities, Streets, James Elroy Flecker, The Loire, Margot's Progress; Polly; The Fortune, The Black Curtain; Nobody Knows, Miss Linn, Cuckoo, The Merchant of Souls, Gone Abroad, Northern Lights and Southern Shade, Reputations, The Façade, The French Riviera (Kit-bag Travel Books), Sardinia The Island of the Nuraghi, Impacts, The Coast of Illusion, To Portugal, Odd Man Out, Pot Luck in England, A Tour in Northumbria, Facing the Odds, South Lodge Reminiscences of Violet Hunt, Ford Madox Ford and the English Review Circle, The Nineteen-Twenties Home Ground, Journeys in the Sun; Marching with the Times; The Last Pre-Raphaelite, Life Interests, Foreign Parts, Regency Portrait Painter The Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence, P R A, Three Romantic Countries, The South of France, Privileged Persons, etc *Address* Stonar House Deal, Kent *T* Deal 825 *Club* National Liberal

GOLDSBROUGH, George Ridsdale, C B E 1948, F R S 1929, D Sc (Dunelm), F R A S, Professor of Mathematics, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1928-48, emeritus since 1948, *b* 19 May 1881, *s* of late George Ridsdale Goldsbrough, *m* Jennie, *d* of late William Shotton, three *d* *Educ* Bede School, Sunderland, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne Senior Mathematical Master, County School, Jarrow on Tyne, 1905 Lecturer in Applied Mathematics at Armstrong College, 1919, Reader in Dynamical Astronomy, 1922, Member of Senate of University of Durham, 1925-29, and 1933-49, Member of Court of Univ of Durham, 1937-, Junior Proctor of University of Durham, 1929, Senior Proctor, 1931, Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1934-36, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1936-38, Sub-Rector of King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1942-47, Member of Nat Oceanographic Council, 1950-, Vice-Pres Newcastle Lit and Phil Soc, 1954- *Publications* Papers in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society and in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society on problems of dynamical astronomy *Address* Kingswood, North Avenue, Gosforth, Northumberland

GOLDSMID, Sir H. J. d'A.; *see* d'Avigdor-Goldsmid

GOLDSMITH, Allen John Bridson, F R C S, Surgeon-Oculist to H M Household since 1952, Ophthalmic Surgeon The Middlesex Hospital since 1946, Surgeon Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hosp, since 1947, Ophthalmic surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hosp since 1946, *b* 27 Nov 1909, *s* of Bridson K Goldsmith, *m* 1936, Mabel Rosemary Elise, *d* of Herdman Portman, M D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Middlesex Hospital M R C S, L R C P 1931, F R C S Eng 1934; M B, B S Lond (Distinctions Medicine and Pathology), 1931 Demonstrator in Physiology, Senior Broderip Scholar, Lyell Gold Medallist, House Physician, House Surgeon, Asst Pathologist, Middlesex Hosp, 1928-35, House Surgeon, Resident Surgical Officer, 1935-37, Pathologist, 1937-40, Moorfields Eye Hosp, Surgeon and Pathologist, Central London Eye Hosp, 1937, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Paddington Green Children's Hosp., 1937-46; Ophthalmic Surgeon, E M S., 1939-45. Fellow Roy. Soc. Med 1934 (Hon Sec Ophthalmological Section, 1941-43); Member Ophthalmological Soc U K, 1940 (Hon. Sec, 1950-1952); Royal Institution, 1943, French Ophthalmological Soc, 1946, Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Univ of London, 1938, Examiner in ophthalmology, Roy Colls. of Physicians and of Surgeons, 1948. *Publications* (jointly) Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 5th Edn, various papers in ophthalmic and medical jls *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* 63 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Museum 7153, 23 Ranulf Road, N.W 2 *T* Hampstead 2924

GOLDSMITH, Frank, O B E.; *b* 1878; *m.*; two *s* *Educ* Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A); Honours in Law Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902, Member of Westminster City Council, 1903 7, L C C for South St. Pancras, 1904 10, M P (C) Stowmarket Division of Suffolk, 1910-18, was Whip of Municipal Reform Party, Major in Suffolk Yeomanry, French Legion of Honour *Clubs* St. James', Carlton, Buck's.

GOLDSMITH, Colonel Harry Dundas, C B E 1941, D S O 1916, *b* 6 May 1878, *s s.* of H. St B. Goldsmith, of Halfway House, near Guildford, *m* Grace Apperley, *y d* of late Rev F C Kinglake, West Monkton, Somerset *Educ.* Felsted School Joined 1st Batt Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1897, served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps), Egyptian Army, 1904-6, Staff College, 1911-1912, served European War on General Staff, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, D S O), G S O 1st Grade; Bt Lt-Col., 1917, Lt-Col 1923, Col, 1927, Commander 130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brig T A 1931-35, A D C to the King, 1932-35, retd pay, 1935 D L Devon, 1936-53 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy.

GOLDSMITH, John Thorburn; Chairman Civil Service Selection Board, and a Civil Service Commissioner, since Jan 1951, *b* 30 May 1903, *s* of late Lieut-Col Sidney Goldschmidt, Ollerton House, Knutsford, *m* 1932, Monica, *d* of late Captain Harry Simon; one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Magdalen College, Oxford Entered family firm of Goldschmidt, Hahlo and Co Ltd, Export Shippers, Manchester, 1924, Chairman, 1949, Chairman Pickford Gilbert and Co Ltd and B L Burton and Co Ltd, 1954. War of 1939-45, Fire Staff Officer, Grade I, N F S, attached to S H A E F as Adviser on Fire Prevention, 1943, Prin Min, of Production, 1944, Dep Chm Civil Service Selection Bd, 1945 Haakon Cross for Services to Norway, 1945, Order of Orange Nassau for Services to Holland, 1945, *Publications* Hildebrand (Children's Stories), 1931, 1949; Three's Company, 1932 *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* Ridgeway, Fallibroome, Macclesfield *T* Prestbury 8579. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Union (Manchester).

GOLDSMITH, Vice-Admiral Sir Malcolm Lennon, K B E, *cr* 1943, D S O 1917, R N, retired, Commodore 2nd Class R N R since Sept 1939, *b* Lexden, Plymouth, 22 Aug 1880; *s s* of J P Goldsmith and Elizabeth Mills, *m* Ellen Mary, *d.* of F A Gray, M R C S, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, four *d.* *Educ* Pencarwick House, Exmouth Entered Navy, 1894, Heligoland, special promotion to Commander and D S O while commanding Laertes; Dogger Bank, Lowestoft (put out of action), Jutland in command of Lydiard (despatches). Crimea (Bar to D S O.), promoted Captain, 1919; King's Harbourmaster and Captain of Dockyard, Malta, in command H M S. Harebell, as Captain of Fishery and Minesweeping Flotillas, 1929 30; Naval A.D C to the King, 1931, Rear Adm. and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired 1936; Order of Sword of Sweden

(Chevalier); Orders of Stanislas and St Vladimir of Russia. *Recreation*. yachting Won Royal Cruising Club Challenge Cup, 1926 and 1928. *Address*: Deadly Nightshade, King Saltern Road, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs* Royal Cruising (Commodore), Little Ship, Royal South Western (Plymouth)

GOLDSMITH, Dr. William Neel; Physician in Charge of Dermatological Dept, University College Hospital, London, since 1946, *b.* 26 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Ernest Goldschmidt and Bertha Feist, unmarried *Educ* Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge University College Hospital Medical School. 1915-18. Qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1918, R.A.M.C., 1918-20, M.R.C.P., 1922, M.D. Camb., 1927, Asst Physician Skin Dept., Univ. Coll Hosp, 1932, F.R.C.P (Lond.), 1937, Chief Editor British Journal of Dermatology, 1939-48. President, Dermatological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1949-51 *Publications*, Recent Advances in Dermatology, 1936, 2nd Edn (with Dr F F Hellier), 1954; articles chiefly in British Journal of Dermatology *Recreations* music and photography. *Address* 6 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1 *T.* Welbeck 5814 *Clubs*. Hurlingham, Lansdowne

GOLDSTEIN, Sydney, F.R.S. 1937, M.A., Ph.D, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel, since 1950, and Vice-President of the Institute since 1951; *b.* 3 Dec 1903; *o. s.* of Joseph and Hilda Goldstein, Hull, *m.* 1926, Rosa R. Sass, Johannesburg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland, University of Leeds, St John's College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 1925, Smith's Prize, 1927, Ph.D, 1928, Lecturer in Mathematics, Manchester University, 1929-31, Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1931-45, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1929-32, 1933-45, Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, Manchester Univ., 1945-50, worked at Aerodynamics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1939-45, Adams Prize, 1935 Chairman, Aeronautical Research Council, 1946-49. For Member of Roy. Netherlands Acad of Sciences and Letters (Section for Sciences), 1950. *Publications* papers on mathematics and mathematical physics, especially hydrodynamics and aerodynamics. *Address*: The Israel Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. *Club*. Athenæum

GOLDSTONE, Sir Frank (Walter), Kt., *cr* 1931, *b* Sunderland, 7 Dec. 1870, *s* of late Thos. F Goldstone, stained glass artist; *m* Elizabeth Alice (*d* 1942), *d* of late Luke Henderson, of Whittingham, Northumberland, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Diamond Hall Council School, Sunderland, Borough Road College, Isleworth School master at Sheffield, M.P. (Lab) Sunderland, 1910-18; General Secretary of the National Union of Teachers, 1924-31, was a member of the Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education and of the Departmental Committees on Scholarships and Free Places in Secondary Schools and the partial exemption of Scholars, was a member of the Speaker's Conference on the Franchise, and a member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1929-31. *Publications*: contrib. Educational Press. *Address*. 12 Temple Road, Ipswich.

GOLDSWORTHY, Captain Ivan Ernest Goodman, R.D., R.N.R. retired, formerly Commodore of the Orient Line; *b* 8 May 1894; *s* of John and Ellen Goldsworthy; *m.* 1924, Enid Picton Thomas; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Jersey Modern School. Commenced sea career in a sailing ship, 1909; joined R.N.R., 1915; served European War, 1914-18 as Sub-Lieut. and Lieut with Grand Fleet, until 1919, then in Baltic Sea, 1919, joined Orient Line, 1921. Took part in evacuation, Norway and St. Nazaire, 1940; Commodore of Convoys, 1941-46. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address:* West Oak, Bullfinch Lane, Riverhead, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T* Sevenoaks 4644.

GOLDWYN, Samuel; Motion Picture Producer, Chairman of Board, Samuel Goldwyn Productions, Inc, *b* Warsaw, Poland, 27 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Abraham and Hannah Goldfish, *m* 1st, 1910, Blanche Lasky (divorced, 1915); one *d.*, 2nd, 1925, Frances Howard; one *s.* *Educ* night schools, New York Emigrated to United States, 1896, naturalised U.S., 1902, organised Jesse Lasky Feature Photoplay Co, 1913; organised Goldwyn Pictures Corp (later Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer), 1916; has produced own films independently since 1923 *Address* Samuel Goldwyn Productions, 1041 N Formosa Av, Los Angeles 54, Calif.

GOLIGHER, Hugh Garvin, C.B.E. 1918, Assist Administrator and Director of Finance of the Tangier Zone, Morocco, from Sept 1937 till Dec 1940, when the Spanish Military Authorities took control of the International Zone; reinstated as Financial Adviser to the Committee of Control under the new International regime, Tangier, 1946-49; late Asst Secretary and Comptroller of Lands, War Office, retired, 1938, *y. s* of late John Goligher, J.P., Londonderry, *b* 1878, *m* 1907, Lilian Mary Stacey, O.B.E 1947; one *s* *Educ* Foyle Coll, Londonderry, Trinity Coll, Dublin (Classical Scholarship, Stewart Scholarship in Modern Literature, University Studentship with 1st Senior Moderatorship in Classics and 1st Senior Moderatorship in Modern Literature, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898, Hon. LL.D 1918) European War, Acting Director of Finance, War Department, and Financial Adviser to the Commander in Chief, British Armies in France, 1915-19 (with grading as Brigadier-General) (despatches, Croix d'Officier, Legion d'Honneur, 1917, C.B.E., 1st Class Order of Aviz (Portugal), 1918, American Distinguished Service Medal, 1919), Member of British Delegation, Reparation Commission, Paris, Dec 1919–April 1925, British Member of Commission of Interpretation in connection with services rendered by Germany to the Armies of Occupation, 1925-29; attended Hague Conference, Aug 1929, as an expert in connection with the financial conditions of the evacuation of Germany *Recreations* reading, bridge. *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

GOLIGHER, Professor John Cedric, Ch.M., F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery, Leeds University, since Oct. 1954, and Surgeon, Leeds General Infirmary, *b.* Londonderry, N. Ireland, 13 March 1912, *s.* of John Hunter Goligher, Londonderry, *m* 1952, Gwenllian Nancy, *d.* of Norman R. Williams, Melbourne, Australia, one *d* *Educ* Foyle College, Londonderry, Edinburgh University M.B. Ch.B. (Edin.), 1934, Ch.M (Edin.), F.R.C.S (Edin and Eng.), 1938, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edin. Univ., 1935-36, House Surgeon, Edin. Roy. Infirmary, 1936-37, Res. Surg. Officer Salford Roy. Hosp., Manchester, 1938-39 and St Mark's Hosp., London, 1939-40, served War, 1940-46, R.A.M.C., as Surgical Specialist, then Surgical Registrar, St Mary's Hosp., London, Hon. Asst Surgeon (subsequently Surgeon), St. Mary's Hosp., and St Mark's Hosp. for Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, 1947 F.R.Soc.Med., Mem. Med. Soc. Lond.; Mem. Assoc. of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ire. *Publications* numerous contributions to med. jls, dealing mainly with gastro-intestinal, colonic and rectal surgery *Recreations* motoring, travel, theatre and ballet *Address* Department of Surgery, Leeds General Infirmary, Leeds

GOLLA, Frederick, O.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.P., M.B.Oxon., Director, Burden Neurological Clinic, since 1939, late Professor of Pathology of Mental Disorders, University of London; late Director Central Pathological Laboratory for

Research in Mental Diseases; late Physician St George's Hospital; Physician Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy; Hon. Director Maudsley Hospital Medical School, University of London, President neurological section R. Soc Med, 1934, Psychiatrical Section R Soc. Med, 1940; Electro-encephalographic Soc, 1949, Soc. Study of Addiction, 1949; Hon Member Royal Medical Psychological Soc., 1949. *b* London, 1878, *s* of Lucien Golla; *m.* 1st, 1908, Therese d'Haussaire, one *d.*, 2nd, 1919, Yvonne Ray. *Educ.* Tonbridge School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford From 1905 has been engaged in research work in Neurology, joined B E.F as Lieut., 4 Aug 1914, served with 2nd Division in France (despatches); subsequently on various War Office Committees; delivered Croonian Lectures, 1921; Maudsley Lecture, 1937. *Publications* numerous Medical, Psychological and Physiological Publications *Address.* New lands, Frenchay, near Bristol. *T* · Frenchay 77

GOLLAN, Herbert Roy, D S O 1919, M C. 1918, *b* 29 Aug. 1892, *s* of Robert Harper Gollan and Harriet Wilson, *m* 1920, no *c* *Educ* Central School, Bendigo. Served with Hamilton Spectator and Geelong Advertiser, enlisted with Australian Imperial Force, Oct 1914, served till Nov 1919; Adjutant 54th Infantry Batt, Staff Captain 15th Infantry Brigade, and later Brigade Major (D S O, M C, wounded, despatches thrice), Manager Victorian Government Tourist Bureau, 1923-28, Manager, The Argus and The Australasian, 1928-1937, Australian Government Trade Commissioner in India, 1939 Delegate to Eastern Group Supply Conference, 1941, Australian Member Eastern Group Supply Council, 1943-45, Senior Australian Government Trade Commissioner in India and Burma, 1945-49, High Commissioner for Australia in India, 1949-52, now retired Director A W A Valve Co *Recreations* golf, trout fishing, horse riding *Address* Kings Road, Emerald, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Emerald Country (Melbourne), Bengal, Royal Calcutta Golf (Calcutta)

GOLLANCZ, Victor; Publisher and Writer, Chairman and Governing Director of Victor Gollancz, Ltd, *b* London, 9 April 1893, *s* of Alexander Gollancz and Nellie Michaelson, *m* 1919, Ruth Lowy, five *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, New College, Oxford (Chancellor's Prizeman for Latin Prose) *Publications* include Our Threatened Values, My Dear Timothy, More for Timothy, A Year of Grace *Recreations* travelling (when travelling was still possible), arguing, sitting in the sun, and listening to music *Address* 90 Eaton Place, S W 1.; Brimpton, Berkshire

GOLOMBEK, Harry; Chess Correspondent, The Times, since 1945, writer on chess, *b* London, 1 March 1911, *s* of Barnet and Emma Golombek, unmarried *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, London University Editor British Chess Magazine, 1938, 1939, 1940 Served in R A, 1940-42, Foreign Office, 1942-45 Joint Editor, British Chess Magazine, 1949-, British Chess Champion, 1947 and 1949 (prize-winner 5 times), 1st prize in 4 Internat chess tournaments Recognized as International master by Federation Internationale des Échecs, 1948 Represented Gt Britain in last 4 Chess Olympiads and capt British team, Helsinki, 1952 *Publications* 50 Great Games of Modern Chess, 1942, Capablanca's 100 Best Games of Chess, 1947, World Chess Championship, 1948, 1949, Pocket Guide to the Chess Openings, 1949, Hastings Tournament, 1948-49, 1949, Southsea Tournament, 1949, 1949; Prague, 1946, 1950, Budapest, 1952, 1952 *Recreations* music and the theatre *Address* Albury, Albion Crescent Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks *T* · Chalfont 3508

GOMBRICH, Ernst Hans Josef, Ph D (Vienna); M A. (Oxon); Lecturer, The Warburg Institute, University of London, since 1948; *b* Vienna, 30 March 1909, *s* of Dr Karl B Gombrich, Vice-Pres of Disciplinary Council of Lawyer's Chamber, Vienna, and Professor Leonie Gombrich (*née* Hock), pianist; *m* 1936, Ilse Heller, one *s.* *Educ* Theresianum, Vienna; Vienna University Research Assistant, Warburg Institute, 1936-1939 Served War of 1939-45 with B B.C, Monitoring Service Senior Research Fellow, Warburg Institute, 1946-48; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of Oxford, 1950-53 *Publications* Weltgeschichte für Kinder, 1936; (with E Kris) Caricature, 1940, The Story of Art, 1950, contributions to learned journals *Address* 19 Briardale Gardens, N W 3. *T* Hampstead 6639

GOMERINO, 9th Baron, **Peter Paul Testaferrata-Abela;** *b* 28 March 1906, *s s* of 8th Baron and Louisa Maria Borg Cardona; *S* father, 1914. *Educ* St. Louis College, Birchircara, Malta, University, Rome *Heir sister,* Baronessina Adriana Maria, *b* 10 Nov 1907 *Address* Villa Gomerino and 24 Don Rua Street, Sliema, Malta *Clubs* Casino Maltese (Valletta), Casino Notabile (Rabat)

GOMME, Professor Arnold Wycombe, M.A, F B.A. 1947, Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* London, 16 Nov 1886, 5th *s* of late Sir Laurence Gomme, *m.* 1917, Phyllis Emmerson, one *s.* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Asst Lecturer in Classics, Liverpool Univ., 1910-1911, Asst Lecturer, later Lecturer, in Greek and Greek History, Univ of Glasgow, 1911-45, Reader in Ancient History, 1945-46, Sather Professor, Univ of California, 1951-1952, Editor, Hellenic Journal, 1951- Served European War, Intelligence and A S C, 1914-19 Temporary Principal Officer, H M Treasury, 1941-45 Hon Dr, Univ of Thessalonika, 1950 *Publications* Population of Ancient Athens, 1933, Sections on Greece and Roman Republic in Eyre's European Civilization, 1935, Essays in Greek History and Literature, 1937, Historical Commentary on Thucydides, vol i, 1945, Greece, 1945, The Greek Attitude to Poetry and History, 1954, contributions to British and foreign classical journals *Address* 1 Melrose Street, Glasgow, C 4 *T* Douglas 4610, Long Crendon, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Long Crendon 235

GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. A.; *see* Duncan

GOMPERTZ, F.P.V.; *see* Vincent-Gompertz

GONZALEZ-LLUBERA, Ignacio Miguel, M A (Belfast), Dr en L (Madrid), Musgrave Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, Queen's Univ. of Belfast, since 1926, Head of the Spanish Department since 1920, *b* Barcelona 1893; *s. s* of late Don Leoncio Gonzáles Llopis, Barcelona, and Doña Clotilde Llubera y Blanch, *m* 1921, Jeanne Georgette Montrouge; two *d.* *Educ* Colegio del Sdo Corazón, Barcelona; Univs of Barcelona, Madrid, and Paris. Lic. en Filosofía y Letras, Barcelona, Premio Extraordinario and Premio Rivadeneira of Faculty of Philosophy, Barcelona Univ; Doctorate at Univ of Madrid, Research Scholar at Centro de Estudios Históricos, Madrid, and at École des Hautes Études at the Sorbonne, visiting professor in Medieval Literature, Universities of Barcelona and Toronto; Examiner in Spanish, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham, Sheffield, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, and to Civil Service Commissioners; Corresp Member of Hispanic Society of America, Real Academia de Buenas Letras, and Institut d'Estudis Catalans (Barcelona). *Publications* Los Viajes de Benjamin de Tudela, 1918; Nebrija, Gramática de la Lengua Castellana, 1926, Ibn Sabara, Llibre d'Ensenyaments, 1931; Copias de Yoçef: A Medieval Spanish

Poem, 1935; Santob de Carrión, Proverbios Morales (a critical edition), 1947; Contributions to the Butlleti de la Biblioteca de Catalunya, Estudis Universitaris Catalans, Medium Aevum, Revue Hispanique Hispanic Review, Enciclopedia Hispano-Americana (Espassa-Calpe), New Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc *Address* 90 Balmoral Avenue, Belfast *T* Belfast 66060

GONZÁLEZ-RUIZ, Dr. Bernardino; *see* Ruiz.

GONZI, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Malta, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

GOOCH, Alderman Edwin George, C B E 1944, M P. (Lab) Northern Norfolk since 1945; J P and C A Norfolk; Journalist; President Nat Union of Agricultural Workers; Internat Landworkers Federation, *b* 15 Jan. 1889; *y s* of late Simon Gooch, Wymondham, Norfolk; *m.* 1914, Ethel, *yr d* of late C. D Banham, Wymondham Norfolk; one *s* *Educ* Duke St Municipal Secondary School, Norwich Started life as a blacksmith later served in the printing trade, until election to Parliament was Chief Sub-Editor Norwich Mercury series of newspapers Vice-Chm Norfolk County Council and Norfolk Education Committee, Member Nat Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, Min of Agriculture's Smallholdings Advisory Council, Permanent Agricultural Cttee, I L O, National Executive Cttee of Labour Party *Recreations* public, social, and political work *Address* Rydal Mount, Wymondham, Norfolk. *T.* Wymondham 3179.

GOOCH, George Peabody, C H 1939, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Hon. D Litt (Oxford and Durham), F B A; *b* 1873, *s* of C C Gooch and Mary Blake; *m* 1903, Sophie Else Schön, two *s.* *Educ* King's College, London, Trinity College, Camb Studied in Berlin and Paris; M P (L) Bath, 1906-10, contested Bath, 1910, Reading, 1913, President of the Historical Association, 1922-25; President of the National Peace Council, 1933-36, President of English Goethe Society, Chairman of the Sir Richard Stapley Educational Trust. *Publications* English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century, Annals of Politics and Culture, History of our Time, History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century, Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope Political Ideas from Bacon to Halifax, Germany and the French Revolution, Life of Lord Courtney, Nationalism, History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919, Franco-German Relations, 1871-1914, Germany, The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell, Recent Revelations of European Diplomacy, Studies in Modern History Before the War, 2 vols., Studies in Diplomacy and Statecraft, Courts and Cabinets, Frederick the Great; Studies in German History; Maria Theresa and other Studies, Catherine the Great and other Studies; contributor to the Cambridge Modern History; editor, Contemporary Review; joint editor, Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 *Address* Upway Corner, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

GOOCH, Sir Henry Cubitt, Kt, *cr.* 1928, J P; *b.* 7 Dec 1871, *s* of the late C O Gooch, *m.* 1897, Maud Mary (*d* 1951) *d* of Rev J H Hudleston, Cayton Hall, S. Stainley, Harrogate, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Honours in Classics and Law Tripos). B A., LL.B.; called to Bar, 1894, studied abroad, 1895-96; Member of the School Board for London, 1897-1904; M P (U) Peckham, 1908-10; Member of Committee to inquire into the position of modern languages in the educational system of Great Britain, 1916-18, Member of original Secondary and Technical Burnham Committees; Master of Merchant Taylors' Co., 1929; Military Manœuvres Commissioner, 1909; L C C., 1907-10 and 1914-34, Alderman of L C C 1914-19, Chairman or Vice Chairman of L.C C Education Sub Committees for many years, Chairman L C.C Education Committee, 1921 22, Vice-Chairman L C C 1922-28, Chairman, 1928-24, Member of General Nursing Council; Member of London County Justices' Advisory Committee, and of first Cambridge University Women's Appointments Board and first London Voluntary Hospitals Cttee.; Pres. of Cambridge House, Camberwell, Vice-Pres., King's College Hospital, London Co-founder of All Saints, Peckham, London. *Club* Athenæum

GOOCH, Henry Martyn, O B.E. 1949 (M B E 1920), General Secretary of the World's Evangelical Alliance (British Organisation), 1904 49, *b* Falmouth 8 Sept 1874, *s.* of late Rev W Fuller Gooch; *m* 1921, Adrienne May, *s d* of late James Alden Punnett. *Educ.* Privately, Stanley House, Cliftonville Travelling Sec., Children's Special Service Mission, 1898 1904, for which travelled round world visiting Schools and Col, etc, London Diocesan Reader, 1916; Southwark Diocesan Reader, 1921, Archbishop's Messenger, National Mission Repentance and Hope, 1916 organised the Queen's Hall, W and Mansion House War United Prayer Meetings, 1915-18, has travelled extensively in Europe in interests of Christian Union and Religious Liberty, etc, Member of the British Section Swiss Alpine Club *Publications* Editor of Evangelical Christendom, 1904-49, Editor The Universal Standard Stamp Catalogue, Assistant Editor The London Philatelist, 1892-98 contributed serial articles to The Captain, 1899 1900, and other magazines *Publication* William Fuller Gooch. A Tribute and Testimony, 1929 *Recreations* alpine climbing and walking, gardening and horticulture *Address* Green Wood, 9 Offington Avenue, Broadwater, Worthing, Sussex. *T* Swandean 787.

GOOCH, Sir Robert Douglas, 4th Bt, *cr* 1866, *b* 19 Sept 1905, *s* of 3rd Bt and Mary Winifred (*d* 1921), *d* of late Edward William Monro, *S* father 1926, *m* 1st, 1928, Moyra Katharine (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *d* of Dr C Howard Saunders; 2nd, 1930, Mary Eileen, *widow* of Major H L. Gifford, one *d.* *Heir kinsman,* Charles Trevor [*b* 24 Feb. 1888, *m* 1914, Hester Stratford, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. Sherlock; one *s.* one *d.*]

GOOCH, Col. Sir Robert Eric Sherlock, 11th Bt., *cr* 1746, D S O 1941, D L, J P, Member of H M Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1950, *b* 6 May 1903, *s s* of Sir T V S Gooch, 10th Bt, and Florence Meta (*d* 1932), *y d* of late James Draper, 8th Heliers, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1926, Katharine C, *er d* of late Maj.-Gen Sir E W C Chaytor, K C M G, K C V.O, C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D S O), O C The Life Guards, 1943-46, commanded 1st Household Cavalry Regt, 1942-44 Colonel commanding The Household Cavalry, 1944-46 retired pay, 1946 Member of East Suffolk C C since 1946, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1950 Elected member of House of Laity of Church Assembly, 1948 Member of Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1950, Liaison Officer to the Minister of Agriculture, 1952 *Heir s* Richard John Sherlock, *b* 22 March 1930 *Address* Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Beccles, Suffolk *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

GOOD, Professor Ronald D'Oyley, Sc D, Professor of Botany, University of Hull (formerly Univ College), Head of Dept of Botany, University of Hull, since 1928, *b* 5 March 1896, 2nd *s.* of William Ernest and Mary Gray Good; *m* 1927, Patty Gwynneth Griffith; one *d.* *Educ.* Weymouth College; Downing College,

Cambridge (Senior Scholar) M A, Sc D (Cantab) Served European War, 1914-18, 4th Bn Dorset Regt, and 2/5th Bn Lincolnshire Regt (France), Staff of Botany Dept, British Museum (Nat Hist), 1922-28 *Publications* Plants and Human Economics, 1933, The Old Roads of Dorset, 1940, Weyland, 1945, The Geography of the Flowering Plants, 1947, A Geographical Handbook of the Dorset Flora, 1948, contributions to scientific journals *Address* Hazelcroft, 7 Hull Road, Cottingham, E Yorks *T* · Cottingham 47644

GOODACRE, Kenneth, T D 1952; Town Clerk of Leicester since 1952, *b* 29 Oct 1910; *s.* of Clifford and Florence Goodacre, *m* 1936, Dorothy, *d* of Harold Kendall, Solicitor, Leeds, one *s* *Educ* Doncaster Grammar School Admitted Solicitor, 1934, Asst Solicitor Doncaster Corp, 1934-35, Barrow-in-Furness Corp, 1935-36, Sen Solicitor, Blackburn Corp, 1936-39, served War of 1939-45, T A with East Lancs Regt and Staff 53 Div (Major), and 2nd Army (Lt-Col), released from Army Service, 1945, and granted hon rank of Major, Dep Town Clerk, Blackburn, 1945-49, Leicester, 1949-52 *Recreations* music, motoring and sailing *Address* 447 London Road, Leicester *T* 76073, Town Hall, Leicester *T* 20201 *Club* Leicestershire (Leicester)

GOODALE, Sir Ernest (William), Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1946, M C 1917, Chairman since 1949 and Managing Director since 1930, Warner & Sons Ltd, textile manufacturers, Director British Industries Fair Ltd., *b* 6 Dec 1896, *s* of Wm Thos. Goodale, Charter Town Clerk of Barnes, Surrey, and Frances Mary Wheatley, *m* 1924, Gwendolen Branscombe, *yr. d* of late Sir Frank Warner, K B E, Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Catherine's College, Richmond, Surrey, Surrey County School, Richmond, King's College, London University London Univ O T C, 1914-15, served European War, 2nd Lt and Lt Roy Warwickshire Regt, 1916-19, Mesopotamia, Persia, Caucasus, etc Admitted Solicitor, 1920, Partner, Minet, Pering, Smith & Co, London, retd 1928 Director and Secretary, Warner & Sons, Ltd., 1928 Member Council for Art and Industry, 1934-39, Council of Industrial Design, 1945-49, Ramsden Cttee, on Exhibitions and Fairs, 1945, Bd of Trade Advisory Cttee on Exhibitions and Fairs, 1948-, Chm Sub-Cttee on British Industries Fair ("Goodale Report"), 1953, Douglas Cttee on Purchase Tax, 1951, Council Royal College of Art, 1950-53, Textile Inst, 1937- (Pres 1939-40), Silk and Rayon Controller (Min of Supply), 1939, Pres, Silk and Rayon Users' Assoc. (Inc), 1945-, Vice-Pres International Silk Assoc, 1949-, Vice-Pres, British Rayon and Synthetic Fibres Federation, 1943-, Chairman Furnishing Fabric Federation, 1945-; Furnishing Fabrics Export Group, 1940-, Pres Furnishing Fabric Manufacturers' Assoc, Member Grand Council and Cttees, F B I (Chm Industrial Art Cttee, 1949-), Mem Council Roy Soc of Arts, 1935- (Chm, 1949-52); Pres Brit Colour Council, 1953-, Liveryman, Worshipful Co of Weavers, 1929- (Court of Assistants, 1946-), Member Law Society *Publications* contributions to Board of Trade Journal and trade literature *Address* Stonecroft, Chichester Road, Dorking, Surrey *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Reform (Manchester)

GOODALL, Professor David William, Ph D (Lond); D Sc. (Melb); A R.C.S., D I C, F L S; Professor of Agricultural Botany, University of Reading, since Oct 1954, *b* 4 April 1914; *s* of Henry William Goodall; *m* 1st, 1940, Audrey Veronica Kirwin (marriage dissolved 1949), one *s.*, 2nd, 1949, Muriel Grace King, one *s* *Educ* St. Paul's School, Imperial College of Science and Technology (B Sc) Research under Research Inst of Plant Physiology, on secondment to Cheshunt and East Malling Research Stns, 1935-46, Plant Physiologist, W African Cacao Research Inst, 1946-48, Sen Lectr. in Botany, Univ. of Melbourne, 1948-52, Reader in Botany, Univ. Coll of the Gold Coast, 1952-54. *Publications* Chemical Composition of Plants as an Index of their Nutritional Status (with F G Gregory), 1947 Numerous papers in botanical journals *Address* The University, Reading

GOODALL, Sir Stanley Vernon, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1937), O B E 1934, Vice-President British Welding Research Assoc; *b* 1883, *s* of late Samuel and Eliza Goodall, *m* 1908, Helen (*d* 1953), *d* of late C W Phillips, Plymouth *Educ* Owens School, Islington, Royal Naval Engineering Coll, Devonport, Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1907, retired 1945, Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1914-15, Constructor Commander, R N, 1917-19, Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1936-44, Asst Controller (Warship Production) 1942-1945, American Navy Cross, Charles Parsons Memorial Medal, 1941, An Hon Vice-Pres Instn of Naval Architects, Past Prime Warden Company of Shipwrights, M Inst C E *Recreations* croquet and gardening *Address* 50 Lyford Road, S W 18 *T* Battersea 4066 *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service

GOODBODY, Maj.-Gen. Richard Wakefield, C B 1953, D S O 1943, Director of Royal Artillery, War Office, since 1954, G O C 56 (Lond) Armoured Divn, T A, 1951, *b* 12 April 1903, *s* of Gerald E Goodbody, Woodsdown, Co Limerick, *m* 1929, Mary Eveline Talbot, Provost's House, Edgmond, Newport, Salop, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M A Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1923, apptd to R H A, 1927, Adjut, H A C, 1936, Bde. Maj 1st Support Group, 1940, Commanding Officer, 11 R H A, 1942, Commander 2 Armd Bde, 1943, C R A 7th Armoured Div, 1946, Comd 15 Inf Bde, 1947, Dep D M T War Office, 1948, Commandant, School of Artillery, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, gardening *Address* Fleet Farm House, Fleet, Hants *T.* Fleet 1222 *Club* Naval and Military

GOODCHILD, George; Author and Playwright, *b* Kingston on-Thames, 1888, *s* of George William Goodchild, *m* 1913, Dora Mary Hill, one *s* two *d* Started as Publisher, associated with J M Dent and Sons, Jarrolds, Allen and Unwin, later, musical critic, Outlook, Saturday Review, served European War, commissioned R G A 1916, wounded and gassed at Messines, 1917; invalided from Army, 1918, took up authorship as full-time job. *Publications* Death on the Centre Court, Knock and Come In; The Triumph of McLean, Captain Sinister, Mountain Gold, Rainbow, Road to Marrakesh, The Splendid Crime, Hurricane Tex; Tall Timber, The Black Orchid; The Monster of Grammont, Ace High; The Rain on the Roof, The Alaskan, Steve; The Yellow Hybiscus, The Freeze-Out, Quest of Nigel Rix, Colorado Jim; Trooper O'Neill, Jack O'Lantern, Rough Going, The Eye of Abu, The Isle of Hate, McLean Takes Charge, Captain Crash; Mushalong; No Exit, McLean Excels, etc *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing *Address*. Woodlands, The Great Quarry, Guildford *T*., Guildford 2555. *Club* Savage.

GOODCHILD, George Frederick, M.A. (Cambridge), B A. and B.Sc. (London), External Registrar, University of London, 1915-1936; *b.* Hartley, Westmorland, 1871; *s s.* of late J. G Goodchild, H.M. Geological Survey, *m.* 1901, Edith Mary, *d.* of late J. S. Stephens.

Educ. · private school, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1897; 1st Class Mechanical Sciences (Engineering) Tripos, 1898, Lecturer, Winchester Diocesan Training College, Senior Science Master, Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester, Principal, Wandsworth Technical Institute, 1902-15 *Publications* Editor various scientific and technical works *Recreations* travel, mountaineering, scientific and mechanical work. *Address* Rose Lawn, Sycamore Grove, New Malden. *Club* Athenæum.

GOODDEN, Abington; H M Consul General, Seville, since 1953, *b* 7 Dec 1901; *s* of late Dr Wyndham C Goodden and Clara Joan (*née* Smith), *m* 1930, Johanna Arnolda Jordaan, South Africa, one *s*. *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar 1915), King's College, Cambridge Vice-Consul Hamburg, 1926-27, Lourenço Marques, 1928-30, Naples, 1931-33, Vice-Consul and Third Sec of Embassy, Santiago (Chile), 1933-37, attached to Special Representative of Cuba at Coronation of H M King George VI, 1937, Vice-Consul, New York, 1937-38, Consul Valencia, 1939, Madrid, 1939-41, Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, Managua (Nicaragua), 1941-42, Consul, Ponta Delgada (Azores), 1943-45, rep of C C G (British Element) at Frankfurt, 1945-46, Consul and First Sec of Embassy, Madrid, 1946-47, Dep Consul-General, Batavia (now Djakarta) 1947-49, Commercial Counsellor H M Embassy, Oslo, 1950-53 Coronation Medal, 1937, Portuguese Life-Saving Society's Medal, 1946 *Recreation* cricket *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Dorset Yacht

GOODDEN, Robert Yorke, R D I 1947, Architect and Designer, Member of Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry of Royal Society of Arts, Professor of Design in Department of Silversmithing, Royal College of Art, *b* 7 May 1909; 2nd *s* of Lt-Col R B Goodden, O B.E., and Gwendolen Goodden, *m*. 1946, Lesley Macbeth Mitchell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow School Professional training at A A School of Architecture, 1926-1931, A A Diploma, 1932, A R I B A, 1932, private practice at Oxford, 1932, lecturer in architecture, Ruskin Drawing School, Oxf, 1933-36, Visitor, 1936, designer of Asterisk Wallpapers, 1933, consulting designer to Chance Bros Ltd, 1934-48, member of Council of A A, 1936-38, instructor in architecture and industrial design, Goldsmiths' Coll, 1938-39. Served War of 1939-1945, R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41, R N V R, 1941-45 Resumed private practice in London, 1946 Designer of Sports Section, Britain Can Make It Exhibition, 1946, Printing Section of Enterprise Scotland Exhib, 1947, presentation gold and silver plate for Corp of London and R S A, 1947, Inn Crafts Exhib, 1948 Consulting architect for Olympia, B I F, 1947; for Earls Court, B I F, 1949, for Olympia, B I F, 1950 and 1951 M S I A, 1946, F S I A, 1947 (member Council S I A, 1947-49) *Publications* contributions to architectural journals since 1937 *Address* Nayland, Suffolk. *T* Nayland 297 *Club* Arts

GOODE, William Allmond Codrington, C M G 1952, Colonial Secretary, Singapore, since 1953; *b* 8 June 1907, *s s* of late Sir Richard Goode, C M G, C B E; *m* 1st, 1938, Mary Armstrong Harding (*d*. 1947), 2nd, 1950, Ena Mary McLaren *Educ* Oakham School; Worcester College, Oxford (Classical exhibitioner) Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1936. Joined Malayan Civil Service, 1931; District Officer, Raub, 1936-1939, Assistant Commissioner for Civil Defence, Singapore, 1940. Mobilised in 1st Bn. Singapore Volunteer Corps as Lance-Corporal, 1941 (prisoner of war, Singapore, 1942; moved to Thailand for work on the Burma railway; released 1945). Deputy Economic Secretary, Federation of Malaya, 1948, Chief Secretary, Aden, 1949-53 Acting Governor, Aden, 1950-51. *Recreations* golf and sailing *Address:* The Secretariat, Singapore *Club* Union

GOODEN, Stephen, C B E 1942, R.A. 1946 (A R.A. 1937), R E; *b* 1892, *m* 1925, Mona, *d* of Dr George Price, Bray, Co Wicklow. *Educ* Rugby, Slade School. Pte. in 19th Hussars and Sapper in Royal Engineers in B E F, France, 1915-18; began engraving, 1928, has illustrated books for Nonesuch Press, Heinemann, Harrap, etc., works to be seen at British Museum, Victoria and Albert, Fitzwilliam, etc. *Address* End House, Chiltern Road, Chesham Bois, Bucks *Club* Athenæum.

GOODENOUGH, Cecilia Phyllis, M.A, S Th, Assistant to Diocesan Missioner, Diocese of Southwark, since 1954; Lecturer in theology, S Christopher's College, Blackheath, 1949 *b* 9 Sept. 1905, *d* of late Adm Sir William Goodenough, G C B, M V O *Educ* Rochester Grammar School, Liverpool College, Huyton, St Hugh's College, Oxford L C C Care Committee Sec, 1927-30, Sunday School and Evangelistic work, Diocese of Caledonia, Fort St John, B C, Canada, 1931-36, Head of Talbot Settlement, 14 Bromley Hill, Bromley, Kent, 1937-45 *Publications* Christ's Challenges, 1937, Religion and the Guide Law, 1938, Articles in R G S Journal, 1934, in Geographical Magazine, Jan 1937 *Address* Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey

GOODENOUGH, Kenneth Mackenzie, C M G 1949, M C 1918, *b* Bristol, 30 Oct 1891, 3rd *s* of late W T Goodenough, Bristol, *m* 1916, Florence Alda Bolwell, two *s* *Educ* Fairfield School, Bristol Entered surveying profession and qualified as a Professional Associate of the Surveyors' Institution Served European War, 1914-1918 in Royal Artillery, commissioned 1917 (M C) Took up business appointment in S Rhodesia, 1928 President Bulawayo Chamber of Commerce, 1942 and 1943, Deputy Mayor of Bulawayo, 1944 High Commissioner for Southern Rhodesia, 1946-Jan 1953. Member Exec Council Fed of Chambers of Commerce of Brit Empire Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Needlemakers *Address* Oakover, Ticehurst, Sussex *Club* Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

GOODENOUGH, Sir Richard (Edmund), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1943, *b* 9 June 1925, *s s* of Sir William (Macnamara) Goodenough, 1st Bt, and of Dorothea (Louisa), *er d*. of late Ven and Hon K F Gibbs, D D; *S* father 1951; *m* 1951, Jane, *d* of late H S P McLernon and of Mrs McLernon, Gisborne, N Z, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford Military service, 1943-45, invalided Christ Church, Oxford, 1945-47 Is living in Auckland, N Z. *Heir* *s*, *b* 5 Aug 1954 *Address* 54 Orakei Rd, Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand

GOODERHAM, Very Rev. Hector Bransby; Provost of the Cathedral Church of St Mary, Edinburgh, since 1949, *b* 11 Oct 1901, *o s* of Edward Bransby Gooderham and Louisa Elizabeth Gooderham, Richmond, Surrey, *m* 1928, Esther Beatrice, *d*. of William Orr, J.P, Edinburgh; one *s*. one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh University; Westcott House, Cambridge. Graduated M A (1st Cl. Hons), Edin Univ, 1923 (Vans Dunlop Scholar in Logic and Metaphysics). Curate St Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1924, St. John's, Edinburgh, 1925, Rector: St John's, Selkirk, 1929, St. Baldred's, North Berwick, 1937 Lecturer, Edinburgh Theological College, 1934-48. Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1948. *Recreations:* walking and motoring. *Address* · 8 Lansdowne Crescent,

Edinburgh *T.* Edinburgh Central 5894 *Club.* New (Edinburgh).

GOODEVE, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E 1941; F.R.S. 1940; F.R.I.C., F.I.M., M.Sc. Manitoba, D.Sc. London, D.Sc. (Hon.) Manitoba, 1946, Comdr. R.N.V.R. (retd.), Director, British Iron and Steel Research Association, *b* 21 Feb 1904; *s* of Canon F. W. Goodeve, Winnipeg, Canada, *m* 1932, Janet I. Wallace, two *s* *Educ* University of Manitoba, Univ. Coll., London Asst. Lecturer University of Manitoba, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1927, Lecturer and later Reader in Physical Chemistry, University College, London, Deputy Director, Dept. of Miscellaneous Weapon Development, 1940, Asst. and later Deputy Controller for Research and Development, Admiralty, 1942-45, Fellow of University College. President Faraday Soc., 1950-52, Chairman Operational Research Club, 1947-51, Vice-Chairman Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee., 1950-52, Vice-Pres., 1953-, Member Lord President's Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, Scientific Advisor, British Transport Commission. U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm *Publications* (part author) Iron and Steel Productivity Report, numerous in scientific journals *Recreation* ice-skating *Address* 38 Middleway, N.W.11 *Club* Athenæum.

GOODFELLOW, Major-General Howard Courtney, C.B. 1952, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1943), A.M.I.Mech.E.; M.Inst.T., retired 1954, *b* 28 July 1898, *yr s* of late Thomas Goodfellow, Plymouth, *m.* 1928, Vera St. John, *yr d* of late H. St. J. Hewitt, Salisbury *Educ* Plymouth College; R.M.C. Sandhurst Commissioned into A.S.C., 1916, served European War, 1914-18, in France and Italy, seconded to Iraq Army, 1928-32, War of 1939-45, served in Italy and N.W. Europe, rank of Brigadier Order of Rafidain, Class IV (Iraq), 1931 *Address* 4 Thanet Court, Queens Drive, W.3 *T.* Acorn 3374 *Club* United Service

GOODFELLOW, Col. Napier George Barras, C.I.E. 1919, Indian Army, retired, *b* 1878, *s* of late Colonel George Ritso Goodfellow, C.I.E., I.S.C., *m* 1908, Aileen, *d* of late H. C. Gompertz, Bedford, one *s* (one *d* decd.) *Educ* Bedford School, R.M.C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.I.E.) Kurdistan, 1919 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; 40 Linden Rd., Bedford *T* Bedford 61769

GOODFELLOW, Sir William, Kt., *cr* 1953, Managing Director Amalgamated Dairies Ltd. and Challenge Phosphate Co. Ltd., Chairman Cambridge Clothing Co., Director South British Insurance Co. Ltd. and Agricultural Lime Co., *b* 26 May 1880, *s* of Thomas and Jane G. Goodfellow, *m* 1913, Irene C. Chamberlin, four *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service as Fleet Air Arm Pilot) *Educ* Mt. Eden Primary School; Auckland Grammar School Freeman of City of London, 1951 *Recreations* yachting, trout fishing, gardening *Address* 24 Selwyn Avenue, Mission Bay, Auckland, N.Z. *T* 585-367 *Club* Northern (Auckland, N.Z.)

GOODHART, Arthur Lehman, (Hon) K.B.E. 1948, Q.C. 1943, F.B.A. 1952, M.A., LL.M., LL.D., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. Edin., Queen's Belfast, Yale, Wesleyan, Calif., Columbia, London Universities, Master of University College, Oxford, since 1951, Professor Emeritus since 1951, Editor, Law Quarterly Review, Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1931-51, hon. Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1938, Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Hon. Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford; Associate Fellow of Jonathan Edwards Coll., Yale University, Chairman Southern Price Regulation Cttee., 1940-51; member. Monopolies Commn., Law Revision Cttee; Law Reform Cttee., Supreme Court Procedure Cttee., Company Law Revision Cttee; Alternative Remedies Cttee., Law Reports Cttee.; Amer. Law Inst., Curator, Bodleian Library, Deleg. Oxford Univ. Press, Pres. Amer. Soc., 1951, Pres. Internat. Assoc. of Univ. Professors, 1948, Pres., Pedestrians' Assoc. for Road Safety; Vice-Pres. Internat. Law Assoc., Vice-Pres. de L'Institut Internat. de Philosophie du Droit; hon. mem. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, *b* N.Y. City, 1 Mar 1891, *s* of late Philip J. Goodhart and Harriet Lehman, *m* 1924, Cecily, *d* of Eric M. Carter, Beaulieu, Hants., three *s* *Educ* Hotchkiss Sch., Yale Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge Asst. Corp. Council for N.Y. City, 1915-17; Capt., Ord. U.S.A., 1917-19 Univ. Lectr. in Law, Cambridge, 1919-31, Visiting Prof. Yale, 1928-29, Counsel to Amer. Mission to Poland, 1919, Officier d'Académie de France, 1920; Sec. to Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge Univ., 1921-23, Editor, Cambridge Law Journal, 1921-25 *Publications* Poland and the Minority Races, 1920, Essays in Jurisprudence and the Common Law, 1931, Precedent in English and Continental Law, 1934, The Government of Great Britain, 1946, English Contributions to the Philosophy of Law, 1949, Five Jewish Lawyers on Common Law, 1950, English Law and the Moral Law, 1953, and legal articles and essays *Recreation* tennis *Address* The Master's Lodgings, University College, Oxford, Whitebarn, Boars Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 3385 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Pilgrims', Century, Yale, Alpha Delta Phi

GOODHART, Sir Ernest Frederic, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1911, Barrister-at-law, *b* 12 Aug 1880, *s s* of 1st Bt. and Emma Sandford, *d* of W. Bennett, J.P., of Ashgrove, Herefordshire, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1906, Frances Evelyn (*d* 1953), *d* of M. F. Armstrong, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Merton College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904, Western Circuit, Hants *Heir nephew,* John Gordon Goodhart, M.B., B.S. M.A. [*b* 14 Dec 1916, *m* 1944, Margaret Mary Eileen, *d* of late Morgan Morgan, Cray, Breconshire, one *s* (*b* 15 Dec 1948), one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R., 1942-45] *Address* 157 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1 *T* Victoria 3562

GOODHART, Leander McC.; *see* **McCormick-Goodhart.**

GOODHART-RENDEL, Harry Stuart, Mus. Bac. Cant., M.A. Oxon., F.S.A., P.-P.R.I.B.A., *o s* of Harry Chester Goodhart (*d* 1895) and Hon. Rose Ellen (*d* 1927), *s d.* of Lord Rendel of Hatchlands, *b* 1887, assumed by royal licence additional name of Rendel 1902 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Studied music at Cambridge and with late Sir Donald Tovey; has practised as an architect in England since 1910, and for a time in the South of France as well, Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford Univ., 1933-1936, Governor of Sadler's Wells, 1934-, Director of Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1936-38, President of the Architectural Association, 1924-25; President of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1937-39, Pres. Guild of Catholic Artists and Craftsmen, 1946-52; President, Design and Industries Assoc. 1948-50, Vice-Pres. Royal Academy of Music, 1953-, Pres. Franco-British Union of Architects, 1953. Has made a special study of the architectural history of the XIXth century; served in Grenadier Guards, 1915-20, 1940-45 *Publications* Monograph on Nicholas Hawksmoor in the Masters of Architecture series, Vitruvian Nights, 1932; Fine Art, 1934; The Squad Drill Primer, 1944; How Architecture Is

Made, 1947; English Architecture since The Regency, 1953. many papers on architectural subjects in the architectural and general press *Address*. Hatchlands, Guildford, 42 Gloucester Place, W 1, Villa St Maximin, Valescure St Raphael, France (Var.) *Clubs* Garrick, Guards, Travellers', Turf

GOODINGS, Alfred Cecil, M B E 1946, M Sc., Ph D., Director of Textile Research, Ontario Research Foundation, since 1930, *yr. s.* of late William George Goodings, *b* Leith, Scotland, 10 Sept 1902, *m* 1931, *yr d* of late Rev F W Ambery Smith, two *s* *Educ* . Leeds Univ. Ph.D for research in textiles *Publications* papers in scientific periodicals relating to textile fibres and technology. *Address*: 101 Collegeview Ave, Forest Hill Village, Toronto, Canada, Ontario Research Foundation, 47 Queen's Park, Toronto 5

GOODLAND, Colonel Herbert Tom, C B 1928, D S O 1918; *b* Taunton, 6 Nov 1874, 3rd *s* of late C J Goodland, J P, *m* 1st, 1900, Ethel Hall (*d* 1930), *d* of W J Hawkins, Oxfordshire, no *c*, 2nd, 1931, Marjorie Kathleen, *d* of Rev. S Ryall, M A., Victoria, B C Canada, one *d* *Educ.* Taunton School Emigrated to Canada, 1891, engaged in farming in Manitoba, later entered business various parts of Canada, principally British Columbia, held many public positions in Western Canada, Captain, Canadian Militia, was in England on business at outbreak of European War, absorbed at once in Imperial Forces, appointed to Staff 10th (Irish) Division, served in Gallipoli, Serbia, Macedonia, transferred to 16th (Irish) Division in France, 1916, commanded 1st Batt. R Munster Fusiliers, in 1918 commanded 5th R. Berkshire Regt. (White Eagle of Serbia, D S O in the field, despatches thrice; médaille de reconnaissance française, Gold Medal, Souvenir Français), Deputy Controller Imperial War Graves Commission (France and Flanders), 1919, responsible for construction British War Cemeteries and Memorials, retired, 1928 (C B). *Recreations* motoring, golf; identified with Canadian Legion activities *Address* Westways, Uplands, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

GOODLET, Brian Laidlaw, O B E 1944, M A (Cambridge), M I C E, M I Mech E, M.I E E, Deputy Chief Engineer, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, since 1950, *b* St Petersburg (Russia), 13 Mar 1903, *s* of late Charles Wm Goodlet and Agnes Mary Laidlaw; *m* 1932, Norah, 2nd *d* of late Rev T E McCormick, Vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, two *s* two *d* *Educ* in Russia; Sheffield Univ, St John's College, Cambridge Engineering training with Vickers Ltd, Sheffield and Metropolitan-Vickers Elec Co, Ltd, Manchester, 1919-24, Technical Assistant and later Research Engineer in charge of Million Volt Research Laboratory, Metropolitan-Vickers Elec Co, 1924-30; Research Engineer M V E Co, 1932-36; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Birmingham, 1939-40; Temp Comdr S. A Naval Force, 1941-46, serving on Africa and East Indies Stations and at Admiralty (O B E); Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Cape Town, South Africa, 1937-39 and 1940-50, awarded Kelvin and Overseas Premiums by Institution of Electrical Engineers, Trevithick Premium by Institution of Civil Engineers Chm Naval Educ Advisory Cttee, Admiralty, 1952 *Publications* one book and various Technical and Scientific Papers. *Recreation* rock climbing *Address:* c/o A E.R.E, Harwell, Berks *Club* R N V.R.

GOODMAN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Davenport, K.C.B. *cr.* 1935 (C.B 1924), C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; T.D., *b* 14 Oct 1868; *s.* of Thomas Davenport Goodman and Emily Jane, *d.* of Andrew Jukes Worthington of Leek; *m.* 1901, Elisabeth Jane Cleland (*d.* 1932), *s. d.* of late Major Herbert Buchanan of Arden, Dunbartonshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School. served S. African War, 1901, European War, 1915-19; Commanding 6th Battalion Sherwood Foresters, 1914-16, 52nd and 21st Infantry Brigades, 1916 19, and 139th Sherwood Foresters Brigade, 1920 24, A.D.C. to the King, 1925-35, District Registrar, High Court, 1926-48, Chairman, Territorial Army Assoc, 1938-48, Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton, 1935-48, Hon. Freeman of Buxton, 1939, D L., J P Co Derby *Address* Eccles House, near Chinley, Derbyshire

GOODMAN, Neville Marriot, M A, M D (Cantab), Ph D (Lond), F R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond), a Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, *b* 22 April 1898, *o c* of Roger Neville Goodman, M.D, and Louisa Harvey Marriott, *m* 1928, Beatrix Warr Edwards *Educ* Mill Hill School; R M C Sandhurst; Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital. House physician, surgeon, Receiving Room Officer, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, London Hosp Served European War, 1914-18, with 4th Bn. The Worcestershire Regt., 1917-19; retd with rank of Capt General practice, Lymington, Hants, 1925-32, Asst. County M O H Surrey C C, 1933-34, Ministry of Health since 1934. Member, Health Cttee, League of Nations, 1938-45, Br Delegate Office Internat d'Hygiène publique, Paris, 1938-45, Dir of Health, European Regional Office, U N R R A, 1945-47, Director of Field Services, World Health Organisation, 1947-1949 Lecturer in Public Health and Sanitation, London Hosp, since 1934, Lecturer in Internat Health at Lond Sch of Hygiene and Tropical Med and Roy Inst. of Public Health O St J, 1936, Méd de la Reconnaissance française *Publications* International Health Organisations and their Work, 1952, articles on medicine and public health *Recreation* gardening *Address* 6 The Grove, Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Mountview 2662 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

GOODMAN, Reginald Ernest, C.B.E. 1988; retired, *b.* 1886, *s* of late Herbert Alfred Goodman, architect, Newport, Mon, and Johannesburg, *m* Doris Inyoni, 2nd *d.* of H J Roberts, Johannesburg; one *s.* (and *er.s* presumed killed in action with R A F, 1944, Belgium) one *d* *Educ.*. Bellevue, Queenstown; Fawcetts Academy, Cork, Ireland Architecture, 1903-06; banking, 1907-10, accountancy since 1911; accountant, Basutoland Government, 1916-27; financial secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1927-34, Auditor for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1934-47. *Recreation* bowls *Address* 19 Highway, Fish Hoek, Cape Province, S. Africa *T.* 62772

GOODMAN, Victor Martin Reeves, C.B. 1951, O B E 1946; M C 1919, Clerk-Assistant of the Parliaments since 1953, a Trustee of the British Museum since 1949, a member of the Standing Committee of the Trustees since 1953, *b* 14 Feb 1899; *s* of late George Henry Goodman and Mary Alice Reeves, *m* 1st, 1928, Julian Morrell (marriage dissolved, 1946), two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Anstice Crawley *Educ.* Eton College. Served European War with Coldstream Guards in France and Germany, 1918-19, Intelligence Officer, 2nd Guards Brigade, 1919 Clerk in office of the Clerk of the Parliaments, 1920; Judicial Taxing Officer of the House of Lords, 1934, Principal Clerk of the Judicial Office, 1946; Reading Clerk and Clerk of Outdoor Committees, 1949 Chief A R.P and Security Officer of the Palace of Westminster, 1941-45. *Recreations* travelling, study of pictures, photography *Address* 1 Elm Place, S.W 7. *T*: Kensington 0683.

GOODMAN, Vyvian Edwin, M.B.E. 1950; J.P. Beds.; late Chairman and Managing

Director James Cond Ltd , late Managing Director James Upton Ltd and British Brehmer Ltd.; *b* 18 Feb. 1889; *s* of Frederick William Goodman, Kew Gardens, Surrey, and Kate Edwards, *m.* 1922, Cissie Mary, *d.* of William Solomon Goodyear, London; one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 1942; D L County of Beds , 1935-45 , Chairman Beds Territorial Army Association 1936-43 , Chairman Beds Education Committee, 1935-46; County Comdt , Beds Special Constabulary Liveryman of Stationers' Company, Renter Warden, 1943-1944 , Mem Roy Instn , Fell Instn of Works Managers *Recreations* book collecting and photography *Address* Accra, Temple Gardens, Chertsey Lane, Staines, Mddx *Clubs* Devonshire, Hurlingham, City Livery, Norfolk

GOODMAN, Major-General Walter Rutherfoord, C B 1954 , D S O 1945 , M C. 1918 , General Officer Commanding 3 A A Group , *b.* 7 Feb 1899 , *s* of Walter James Goodman, Trim, Co Meath , *m* 1932, Mary, *d* of Lt -Col C. C Barnes , two *d* *Educ* Ellesmere College, Shropshire 2nd Lieut , Special Reserve, Jan 1917, Regular, Feb 1918, Royal Artillery ; served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 *Club* Army and Navy

GOODMAN, Sir William George Toop, Kt , *cr* 1932 , M Inst C E , M I E E , M I E (Aust), Chief Engineer and General Manager Municipal Tramways Trust, Adelaide, 1907-50, retired, 1950 , *b* 1872 , *s* of late W H Goodman, St Peters, Kent , *m* 1893, *d* of T Atreed , two *s* four *d* *Educ* St George's College, Kent Assistant Engineer Tramways Construction Branch, Public Works Dept , Sydney, N S W , 1897-1902 , designing and supervising engineer, Dunedin City Corp , for Elec Tramways system and hydro-electric power scheme, 1902-7 , consulted by N Z Govt 1903-6, South Aust Govt 1909, and Tasmanian Govt 1911, *re* electric railway schemes , Chm South Aust Advisory Committee of Inst C E London , Past President South Aust Inst of Engnrs 1914 , Member of Council of Adelaide Univ since 1913 , Chm of Finance Committee thereof , and Member of Faculty of Engineering , Member Royal Commission on Auckland Transport, 1928 , Member special committee appointed by Commonwealth Govt and Govts of N.S W , Victoria and South Aust. to inquire into the Hume Reservoir, 1929 ; Chm of Royal Commission on South Aust Railways, 1931 , Commonwealth Rep at World Power Conference held in Scandinavia, 1933 , Chm Birkenhead Bascule Bridge Technical Advisory Committee, 1936-1941 , Member South Aust Traffic Laws Committee since 1935 , Chm South Aust Housing Trust, 1937-45 , Technical Director South Aust. Portland Cement Co Ltd (Chm , 1944-1953), Director South Australian Branch of Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd , Director Adelaide Rope & Nail Co Ltd . Member Council of South Australian Zoological Society ; Member special committee appointed by Commonwealth Government to advise regarding its participation in the New York (1939) Exhibition , Director Transport Committee of Civil Defence Council of South Australia, 1939-45 ; visited N Z to advise Dunedin City Corporation on the future transport services, 1944 ; visited Launceston, Tas , to advise City Corporation on future transport services, 1945 , Peter Nichol Russell Memorial Medal, 1945, Inst of Engineers, Australia *Address:* Duncraig, 58 Palmer Place, North Adelaide, South Australia *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide).

GOODRICH, Carter ; Professor of Economics, Columbia University, New York City, since 1931 , President, Economic History Association, 1954-56 ; *b.* 10 May 1897 ; *s.* of Charles Lyman Goodrich and Jeannette (Margaret) Carter ; *m* 1921, Florence (Perry) Nielsen ; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Amherst College, A B 1918 , University of Chicago, Ph D , 1921 Scholar and Fellow of Amherst College, 1919 (research on British Labour problems), 1921-22, 1923-24 (research on American coal industry), Instructor in Economics, Amherst College, 1922-23 , Economics Department, Univ. of Michigan, 1924-27 (Assistant Professor), 1927-29 (Associate Professor), 1929-31 (Professor), Fellow of Social Science Research Council, 1927 (research on Australian and New Zealand labour movements), Director, Study of Population Redistribution (Wharton School, Univ. of Pennsylvania), 1934-36 , United States Labour Commissioner, Geneva, Switzerland, 1936-37 and 1938-40 , Special Assistant, American Ambassador to Great Britain, 1941 , U S Government Member of Governing Body, International Labour Office, 1936-46, Chairman 1939-45 , Executive Officer, Economics Dept , Columbia Univ , 1946-49 , Chairman, Preparatory Committee, U N Resources Conference, 1948-49 , Consultant, United Nations, 1947-51 , U N special Rep to Bolivia, 1952-53 Member American Philosophical Society, Century (New York), Fellow, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Order of the Condor of the Andes, Bolivia, 1953 *Publications* The Frontier of Control, 1921 , The Miner's Freedom, 1925 , as senior author · Migration and Planes of Living, 1935, and Migration and Economic Opportunity, 1936 *Address* Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York City, U S A *T A* Columuni

GOODRICH, Henry E., J P ; Alderman (Lab) Hackney Borough Council, 1949 , *b* 6 Apr 1887 , *s* of late Edward Goodrich , *m* 1911, Julia Murphy , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Balham Grammar School Royal Navy, Metropolitan Police ; Solicitor's Clerk, Friendly Society Executive Councillor (Hearts of Oak Benefit Society) M P (Lab), North Hackney, 1945-50 Chairman Hackney Hospital Management Cttee , 53rd Squadron Hackney A T C Administrative Cttee , Member River Lee Catchment Bd *Address* 257 Evering Road, Hackney, E 5 *T* Amherst 1597

GOODRICH, Dame Matilda, D B E , *cr* 1947 , R R C ; retired , *d* of Henry Portry Goodrich, Methwold, Norfolk Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1944-47 *Address* Windermere, Spa Road, Weymouth, Dorset. *T* Weymouth 1527

GOODRIDGE, Major Edwin, D.S.O., 1940 , M B E 1953 ; R A M C , *b* 7 April 1903 ; 2nd *s* of late Charles Goodridge and Mrs. A Le Rossignol ; *m* 1931, Maria Gale, *née* Newton , one *s* *Educ* Battersea Grammar School Enlisted in R A M.C 1920 Member Army Swimming Union General Committee *Address* 8 Wakefords Copse, Church Crookham, Hants.

GOODSON, Major Sir Alfred Lassam, 2nd Bt , *cr.* 1922 , *b.* 26 Aug 1893 , *s* of Sir Alfred Goodson, 1st Bt and Mary Ethel, (*d* 1946), *d* of Richard Baker, Stretford, Manchester , *S* father 1940 *m* 1st, 1920, Joan (*d* 1939), 2nd *d* of late Christopher John Leyland ; 2nd, 1941, Enid Clayton Leyland *Educ :* Radley *Heir :* *b* Major Alan Richard Lassam Goodson, *b* 1896 *Address* · Kilham, Mindrum, Northumberland ; Waddeton Court, Brixham, S. Devon.

GOODSON, Katharine; F R A M., pianist , *m* Arthur Hinton, composer, (*d* 1941) *Educ.* Royal Academy of Music ; Vienna, under Leschetizky , soloist with all the most famous orchestral organisations throughout the world ; has toured as a virtuoso in Great Britain, Belgium, Holland, France, Scandinavia, Germany, and Austria , has made seven tours in the United States , has also given many concerts in Canada, Australia, and Honolulu, and a series of 80

recitals in Dutch E. Indies; Two Television engagements, Alexandra Palace, 1947. *Address* 2 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S W.3. *T.* Flaxman 9658.

GOODWIN, Professor Albert, M.A., Professor of Modern History in the University of Manchester since 1953, *b* 2 Aug 1906, 3rd *s* of Albert and Edith Ellen Goodwin, *m* 1935, Mary Ethelwyn, *e d.* of late Capt W Milner, Tettenhall, Staffs, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Jesus College, Oxford, Sorbonne Scholar, Gladstone Memorial Prizeman (Oxford), 1926, 1st Cl Mod Hist, 1928; Laming Travelling Fell, The Queen's Coll, Oxf, 1928-29. Asst. Lecturer in European History, Univ. of Liverpool, 1929-31 Lecturer in Mod Hist. and Economics, 1931, Fell. and Tutor, Jesus Coll, Oxf, 1933, Junior Dean, Librarian and Dean of Degrees, 1931-39, Univ Lecturer in Mod French Hist., 1938 Staff Officer (Sqdn Ldr) in R.A.F.V.R. in Air Ministry War Room, 1940-43, Historical Branch, Air Ministry, 1944-45 Senior Tutor, 1947-48, and Vice-Principal of Jesus Coll, Oxf, 1949-51 Examiner in Final Hon Sch of Mod Hist (Oxf) 1948-49, Chairman, 1950, Senior Univ Lecturer in Revolutionary and Napoleonic Period, 1948-53 *Publications* The Abbey of St Edmundsbury, 1931, The Battle of Britain (Air Ministry Pamphlet 156), 1943, The French Revolution, 1953, The European Nobility in the Eighteenth Century (contrib and ed), 1953 Articles in Eng Hist Review, History, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Recreations* golf, cricket, antiques *Address* Department of History, The University, Manchester, 15 Prince's Rd, Heaton Moor, Stockport, Cheshire *T* Heaton Moor 4029

GOODWIN, Aubrey, O.B.E., M.D; B.S. Lond; F.R.C.S. Eng and Edin, L.R.C.P. Lond.; Obstetric Surgeon, West minster Hospital, Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women, Gynæcologist, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, N.15, Examiner to Universities of Cambridge, London and Central Midwives Board; *b* 4 Sept 1889, *y s* of late Professor Alfred Goodwin, M.A.Oxon, sometime Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and of late Sara Simmons, Coventry, *m.* 1915, Elsa Mary (*decd*), *y. c.* of late John Rudhall, Grays, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.* University College School, University College, London Uni versity College Hospital, London. Hospital appointments till 1914, served European War, R.A.M.C, 1914 19, at home, Salonika and Malta, Staff Officer to D.M.S, Malta Command with local rank of Major, retired with rank of Captain (O.B.E); since the war has specialised in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, studying in Dublin and Edinburgh. *Publications* (Joint) Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion and Sterilization, 1934; Contributor Midwifery, and Diseases of Women, by Ten Teachers, The Health of the Married Woman, Journal of State Medicine, 1936 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, big game hunting and photography. *Address* 57 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.* Langham 3556; Selwyn Cottage, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.* Richmond 1207.

GOODWIN, Charles Arthur, M.B.E, *b.* 4 Apr. 1886, *m* 1947, Madame Béatrice Mermod, *d* of late Beat Stoffel, St. Gall, Switzerland. Entered Consular service, 1908; Consul at Cluj, Roumania, 1920, at Havre, 1926, Consul-General Rio de Janeiro, 1928-1934; Consul-General, Zürich, 1934-39, retired 1939. *Address:* Le Petit Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland. *Club* St. James'.

GOODWIN, Air Vice-Marshal Edwin Spencer, C.B. 1944; C.B.E 1941; A.F.C. Served European War, 1914-1919; Flt. Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S., 1916; War of 1939-45 (C.B.E, C.B). Group Capt, 1939, Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1948. Air Officer i/c Administration, H.Q. Bomber Command, 1945; retired, 1948.

1148

GOODWIN, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Frank Rheuben, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 1875, *m.* 1st, 1901, Sybilla (*d.* 1942), *d.* of John Hutchinson, Hexham, Northumberland, three *s.* one *d.*; *m* 2nd, 1950, Violet Vaux, *widow* of George Curwen Mumford. Served in H.M.S. Trafalgar, Cretan Insurrection, 1897, in H.M.S Terrible, South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and Natal clasp); China (Boxer) War, 1900 (medal), European War, Belgian and French Front, 1914-15; British Adriatic Squadron, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Italian Silver Medal for military valour, Chevalier Legion of Honour), retd list, 1929; Lieut-Colonel Commanding 18th Co of London H.G, 1940-42 *Address* 21 Carson Rd., West Dulwich, S.E 21.

GOODWIN, Sir John; *see* Goodwin, Sir T.H.J.C.

GOODWIN, Michael Felix James; Publisher and Author, *b* 31 Jan 1916; *e. s* of late F.W. Goodwin, *m* 1944, Alison, *y d* of Capt Lionel Trower and Ethel Matheson of Achany, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately. Joined B.B.C, 1935, North Reg Drama Producer, 1938, West Reg Drama Dir, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, in R.A, 1939-1943 Returned to B.B.C as scriptwriter and producer, first in Features Dept and then in Overseas Service Dramatic critic, The Weekly Review, 1945-46, succeeded Helen Waddell as Asst Ed, The Nineteenth Century and After, 1945-47, Editor The Twentieth Century (formerly The Nineteenth Century and After), 1947-52, toured U.S, 1952 *Publication* Nineteenth Century Opinion, 1949 (Penguin). *Address.* 120 Latymer Court, W.6

GOODWIN, Sir Stuart (Coldwell), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman of various companies, estate owner and farmer, *b* 19 April 1886, *m* 1909 *Educ* Retford Grammar School *Recreation.* golf *Address* Langhill, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 60410, Hexgreave Park, Newark, Nottinghamshire *T* Farnsfield 208

GOODWIN, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Frederick, D.S.O 1940, T.D, R.E, Manager, *b* 4 Dec 1904, *m* 1933, Lucia Vera May Pike; three *d.* *Educ.* Durban, Natal Engineer. *Recreation:* shooting, Kent County Champion (small bore), 1935 *Address* Thurleigh House, Bottesford, nr Nottingham. *T.*. Bottesford 260

GOODWIN, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Thomas Herbert) John (Chapman), K.C.B, *cr* 1919 (C.B 1918), K.C.M.G, *cr* 1932 (C.M.G 1915), D.S.O 1898, J.P. Co Hertford; late Hon Surgeon to the King, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, F.R.C.S England, Hon F.R.C.S Edinburgh, Hon Fellow American College of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Australia; Hon D.Sc Oxford, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, M.A University of Michigan, *b* Kandy, Ceylon, 24 May 1871; *e s* of Surgeon-Major J Goodwin, Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Power, *m* Lilian Isabel, *y d* of late James Torrence Ronaldson, 1897. *Educ* Newton College, Devon, St Mary's Hospital, London Commissioned Army Med Service, 1893, Battle of Shabkadar, 1897 (D.S.O), staff surgeon in Mohmand Field Force, N.W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.B., C.M.G, *Mons* Star 1914, Allied and Victory Medals), A.D.M.S with Mr. Balfour's Mission to the United States, 1917; Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Service, 1918-23; retired pay, 1923, Governor of Queensland, 1927-32, Col. Comdt R.A.M.C, 1932-38, Commander: Legion of Honour, Belgian Order of Leopold, Crown of Italy; Belgian Croix de Guerre; American Distinguished Service Medal. *Publications* Field Service Notes for R.A.M.C.; Notes for Medical Officers on Field Service in India; Notes for Army Medical

Officers, Prevention of Disease on Active Service; Making a Shoot, 1935 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ivy House Hotel, Marlborough, Wilts.

GOODWIN, Colonel William Richard Power, D.S.O. 1917, late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 26 May 1875, 3rd *s* of Surg Major J Goodwin, late Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Goodwin; *m.* 1907, Myrtle, *y d* of late Elton Forrest, Indian Forest Service, and Mrs Elton Forrest, three *s* *Educ* Newton College, Devon; St Mary's Hospital, London. Entered the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1900, after obtaining M.R.C.S. England qualification, served in Ireland, India, and England, while in India served as personal assistant to the principal medical officer, Punjab Command, for two years, served for three years as Medical Officer at the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, served European War (D.S.O, Bt Col), Medical Officer, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1919 28, in charge Military Hospital, Gibraltar; Assistant Director-General at War Office, 1926-29; Assistant Director of Medical Services, E Anglian Area, 1929-32, Hon Physician to the King, 1928 32; retired pay, 1932; O.C, Red Cross and St John Officers' Convalescent Hospital, Somerley, Ringwood, 1940-45; Medical Officer, Eastbourne College, 1933 40 and 1945-47. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S.W.1

GOOLDEN, Richard Percy Herbert; Actor and Broadcaster since 1923, *b* 23 Feb 1895, *s.* of Percy Pugh Goolden Goolden, M.A, Barrister-at-Law, and Margarida da Costa Ricci. *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford B.A 1923, Honour School of Modern Languages (French) Secretary, 1923, O.U.D.S with whom he visited Scandinavia in Loyalties and Mr Pim Passes By, also appeared as Dolon in Doctor Cyril Bailey's production (in Greek) of The Rhesus of Euripides First professional appearance in 1923 with late J B Fagan's newly formed Repertory Company at The (old) Oxford Playhouse, as Mazzini Dunn in Heartbreak House, Shakespearean Season at The (old) Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1925, from 1926 worked for some time at The Lyric, Hammersmith, under late Sir Nigel Playfair Varied career in London and Provinces (also Malta and Canada), in diversity of parts ranging from traditional classical repertoire to Farce, Opera Bouffe, Revue, Single Act Variety and Seaside Piers, among several hundred parts played Mole in Toad of Toad Hall (annually for five years 1930-34, Lyric, Savoy, and Royalty Theatres), Prince Paul in Offenbach's The Grand Duchess, Daly's, 1937, Lord Fancourt Babberley in Charley's Aunt, Haymarket, 1938, Professor Cunninghame in Grouse in June, Criterion, 1939; The Fool in King Lear (with Donald Wolfit), St James's, 1943, in Captain Carvallo, St James's, 1950, in Sir Laurence Olivier's Festival Productions of Caesar and Cleopatra, and Antony and Cleopatra, St James's, 1951, created popular Radio Characters, Mr Chips (the first presentation of this famous character in any medium), Mr. Pim, Mr Penny, Old Ebenezer, and The Little Man in Dr L du Garde Peach's Children's Hour Historical Playlets; has also appeared in films and television plays Served European War, 1914-18, in France as a private in R.A.M.C; performed continuously throughout War of 1939-45 at Troop Concerts and in shelters and refugee centres (in French), etc. Favourite parts: Mr Pim, Mole, and The Fool in King Lear *Recreations* · household repairs and decoration; arguing, and singing Edwardian music-hall songs *Address* · 15 Oakley St, S.W.3 *T* Flaxman 7128 *Club* · Oxford and Cambridge University.

GOONETILLEKE, Sir Oliver Ernest, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1948 (C.M.G 1941); G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1954; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1954; K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; B.A., London; F.R.S.A.; F.R.E.S, Governor-General of Ceylon since 1954, *b.* 1892, *s.* of A. E Goonetilleke; *m* 1920, Esther Jayawardena (*d* 1931); one *s* two *d.* Assistant. Auditor for Railways, Ceylon, 1921; Assistant Colonial Auditor, 1924; Colonial Auditor, June 1931, Auditor-Gen., July 1931, Civil Defence and Food Comr., Ceylon, 1942; Member, Ceylon War Council, 1942; Financial Sec, 1945-47, Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, Ceylon, 1947-48; Ceylon High Comr in London, 1948-51, Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, Ceylon, 1951-52; of Agriculture and Food, 1952-53, also Leader of the Senate, of Civil Defence, 1953, Minister of Finance, Ceylon, Oct 1953-54 Ceylon Government Delegate to Internat Railway Congress, Cairo, 1938, Chairman, Retrenchment Commission, 1938, Chairman, Salaries Commission, 1945, Steward, Ceylon Turf Club and Galle Gymkhana Club, Chairman, War Fund of Social and Sports Clubs of Ceylon, Royal Society of International Affairs, Royal Empire Soc, Royal India, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc, Nat Small-Bore Rifle Assoc, Empire Day Movement, Member, Roy Indian Assoc *Address* Evaldon, Castle Street, Colombo, 8, Ceylon *Clubs* National Liberal, Travellers'.

GOOSSENS, Eugene; resident conductor Sydney Symphony Orchestra and director New South Wales Conservatorium of Music since 1947; Conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1931-46; Composer; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* London, 26 May 1893, *s* of Eugène Goossens (senr) (formerly conductor of the Carl Rosa Opera Co) and Annie, *d* of Aynsley Cook, operatic basso, *m* 1st, 1919, Dorothy Millar, *d.* of late Frederick C Smith Dodsworth; three *d.*, 2nd, 1930, Janet Lewis, two *d*; 3rd, 1947, Marjorie Fetter Foulkrod *Educ.* Bruges Conservatoire, Liverpool Coll. of Music, Royal Coll. of Music, London (Liverpool Scholarship, 1907), studying with Rivarde (violin), Dykes (piano), Dr Wood (harmony), Sir Chas. Stanford (composition). Began as violinist Queen's Hall Orchestra, London, 1911, Served as conductor various opera Companies, including Beecham Opera Co (1916), British Nat Opera Co, also Covent Garden Opera seasons and guest conductor London Symphony, Philharmonic, Albert Hall and Provincial orchestras, Royal Choral Society, Diaghileff Russian Ballet, Handel Society (London); came to United States 1923, as conductor Rochester (New York) Philharmonic Orchestra, continuing 8 years; became conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1931; musical director Cincinnati May Festival, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1946, has appeared as guest conductor symphony orchestras—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Detroit, etc, Composer (operas) Judith, Don Juan; (orchestra) Two symphonies, Sinfonietta, Concertino, etc.; also chamber music, songs, piano music, etc *Publications* · comprise orchestral, instrumental, and vocal music, Overture and Beginners (Autobiographies), 1951. *Address* · N.S.W. Conservatorium of Music, Sydney. *Club* · Savage (London).

GOOSSENS, Léon Jean, C.B.E 1950, Hon. A.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M, Solo Oboist; *b.* Liverpool, 12 June 1897, *s.* of Eugène Goossens, musician and conductor, *m.* 1st, 1926, one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Leslie, *d.* of Brig. A. Burrowes; two *d* *Educ:* Christian Brothers Catholic Institute, Liverpool, Liverpool College of Music Started oboe studies at 10 yrs of age with Charles Reynolds; at 14 studied at R.C.M., London, and at 16 joined (temp.) London Symphony Orchestra on tour with Nikisch, same year toured Wales with Sir Henry Wood and Queen's Hall Orchestra as temp principal oboist, the following year accepting post as permanency Served in European War, 1915-18 (wounded) Principal Oboe, Roy. Philharmonic Orchestra, also at Covent Garden Opera House. Prof at R.C.M. and R.A.M First Recital tour

in U.S.A., 1927. Rep. British Music in most European capitals, also at N.Y. World Fair, with Sir Adrian Boult; also lecture recitals for B B C, schools, colleges, music clubs. Has produced in England a new school of oboe-playing and has promoted the oboe to the ranks of solo instruments for which leading composers of the day have written and dedicated music, such as concertos, sonatas and chamber works *Recreations*. agriculture, riding and sailing *Address* North Hall, E Chiltington, Lewes, Sussex *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, London Corinthian Sailing, International Music Association

GORDINE, Dora; (Hon. Mrs. Richard Hare); sculptor and painter, *b* 1906; *d* of late Mark Gordin, *m* 1936, Hon Richard Hare, *q.v.* Studied sculpture in Paris First exhibited in Salon des Tuileries, Paris, 1926, one-man exhibitions, Leicester Galleries, London, 1928, 1933, 1938, 1945, 1949, Flechtheim Gallery, Berlin, 1929 Commissioned to decorate with bronzes new Town Hall in Singapore, 1930-35; built studio and sculpture gallery in London according to her own designs (1936) Spent a year in America, executing commissions in Hollywood and delivering lectures on art (1947) Also represented by Sculpture in American, Asiatic, African and Australian collections In England 8 works are in Tate Gallery, other bronzes in Senate House, London Univ; R I B A Westminster Infant Welfare Centre, schools, institutions and many private collections. *Publications* articles in Journal of Royal Asiatic Society *Address* Dorich House, Kingston Vale, S.W.15.
See also Earl of Listowel

GORDON, family name of **Marquess of Aberdeen, Marquess of Huntly,** and **Baron Stanmore.**

GORDON, Lord Adam (Granville), M.B.E 1945, Comptroller to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1953, *b* 1 March 1909, *s* of late Lt-Col Douglas Gordon, C V O, D S O, and *brother* of 12th Marquess of Huntly, *q v*, *m.* 1947, Pamela, *d.* of Col A H Bowhill, C B E, Inchmarlo, Banchory, Kincardineshire, two *s Educ* Eton Assistant Secretary, Hurlingham Club, 1936-39 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M B E) Hampshire Yeomanry in G B, N Africa and Italy, retired 1945, with rank of Major Secretary, Brooks's Club, 1946-53 Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Address* 1 Radnor Place, W 2 *T* Ambassador 3544 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C.

GORDON, Alexander, C.I.E. 1938, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Sind (retd); *b* 15 June 1886; *s* of John Gordon and Elizabeth Russell, *m* 1926, Muriel Annie Houlden, two *s.* one *d. Educ* Allan Glen's School; Glasgow University. After practical Training, joined P.W.D India, 1909, posted to Sind and was there entire service, except for a period as Under Secretary, P.W.D., Bombay, 1920-23; retired, 1941 *Recreations* golf, shooting, reading *Address* Woodville, Helensburgh, Scotland.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Alexander Robert Gisborne, P C (N Ire) 1951, C.B E. 1949; D S O 1918; D L, Minister in the Northern Ireland Senate since 1951, *b.* 28 July 1882; *s s* of A H Gordon, D L, of Florida Manor and Delamont, Co Down; *m.* 1914, Dorothea, *o d* of late Robert Gordon, Tulley Lodge, Kildare; no *c. Educ* Rugby, Royal Military College, Sandhurst The Royal Irish Regiment, 1901, Served European War, 1914-1918; severely wounded at Le Cateau, 26th Aug 1914; subsequently served on the staffs of 40th and 51st Divisions and VII Army Corps (D.S.O, promoted Bt Lt-Col., despatches five times, awarded Croix de Guerre); retired with the rank of Lt-Col, 1923; Recommissioned as Major, 1940-42, H.Q. Staff N.I.D.; M.P (U.) East Down, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-49; President Royal Ulster Agricultural Soc, 1952- *Address* Delamont, Killyleigh, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Ulster (Belfast); Kildare Street (Dublin).

GORDON, Sir (Archibald) Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1943, C I E 1934; *b* 14 Apr. 1888, *s.* of Alfred Ernest Gordon and Ada Marion Fellows, *m.* 1912, Aileene Marie Oliver, three *s* two *d Educ.* Bedford School. Passed competitive examination into the Indian Police and appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police at Dacca in Bengal, 1907, Superintendent of Police, 1915, Assistant Inspector General, 1919, Principal Police Training College, Bengal, 1921, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta City, 1927, Deputy Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1931, Officiating Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1935, Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1938-42, Civil Security Adviser to G O C-in-C Eastern Command, India, and XIV Army, 1942-45, Dir-Gen of Enforcement, Bengal, 1945-46, retired from India, 1946, Chief of Brit Police Mission, Colombia, 1948-1952 Chm Beds Assoc. of Boys' Clubs, Hon Treas Bedford Div Conservative and Unionist Assoc, Hon Sec Old Bedfordians Club King's Police Medal, 1931, Officer (Brother) of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1941 *Address* Buttercups, Biddenham, Beds *Club* East India and Sports

GORDON, Sir Archibald McDonald, Kt, *cr.* 1952, C M G 1946, Counsellor and Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D C, *b* 29 Oct 1892, *s.* of Archibald McDonald Gordon, O B E, J P, and Miriam M Gordon, Seaton Lodge, N 16; *m* 1924, Dorothy Katharine, *d* of late Charles Silvester Horne, M P and Hon Mrs Silvester Horne, *g d* of Lord Cozens Hardy, former Master of Rolls; two *s.* one *d Educ* King's College, London, W C.1, London School of Economics Entered Civil Service 1912 Regional Industrial Commissioner London and South Eastern Region, 1942, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1944, First Secretary and Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1942, Counsellor, 1943 Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn. *Address* Bridge House, Bull Lane, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2131 *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

GORDON, Donald, C M G 1944, L L D, President Canadian National Railways and Chairman Board of Directors since 1950, Dep Governor, Bank of Canada, 1938, *b* 11 Dec 1901, Scottish, *m* 1953, Norma Hobbs, two *s* (of a previous marriage) *Educ* Public Schools Entered Bank of Nova Scotia, 1916, Head Office and Inspection Staff, 1920-26, Asst Chief Accountant, 1926-30, Asst Manager, Toronto Branch, 1930-35, Sec Bank of Canada, 1935, Chairman (alternate), Foreign Exchange Control Board, 1939, on loan to Govt — Chairman, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 1941-47, Director, Industrial Development Bank, on its creation, 1944, Exec Director, Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1948, Director, Trans-Canada Air Lines, 1950 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Apt E 50, 1321 Sherbrooke St, Montreal, Canada, Canadian National Rlys, 360 McGill St, Montreal *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), St James's, Mount Royal, (Montreal); Toronto (Toronto).

GORDON, Sir Douglas; *see* Gordon, Sir A D

GORDON, Sir Douglas F. D.; *see* Duff-Gordon

GORDON, Douglas John; Clerk Assistant, House of Commons, since 1954 (second

Clerk Assistant, 1948-54); *b.* 14 September 1900; *s. s.* of Hon. Huntly D. Gordon, Sheriff-Substitute, Ross and Cromarty, and Violet, *d.* of John Gaspard Fanshawe, Parsloes. *Educ.*. Edinburgh Academy, Balliol College, Oxford. Clerk in the House of Commons, 1924. *Address* 6 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S W 3; Kilvannie, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire *T.* Kensington, 8597, Strathpeffer 69. *Clubs* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley (Gladstone), D.S O 1917, Hon. LL.D (Aberdeen), M I.Mech E, Chairman of J & E Hall, Ltd, engineers, Dartford, Chairman Hadfields Ltd, Sheffield, Director Barclays Bank, Phoenix Assur, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corpn, Member Exec Cttee. British Iron and Steel Federation, President The Allied Circle, British Iron & Steel Research Association, Engineering Section British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1953 Chairman Jacques Orchestra, Ltd, The Bach Choir, 2nd *s* of 1st Marquis and *b* and *heir-pres* to 2nd Marquis of Aberdeen, *q v*, *b.* 6 May 1883, *m* 1st, 1907, Cécile Elizabeth (*d.* 1948), *d* of George Drummond, Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, three *s.* (and one killed in action) one *d* 2nd, 1949, Margaret Gladys, A R R.C, *d* of late Lieut.-Colonel R G Munn, C M G., Turley Cottage, E Grinstead *Educ* Harrow Afterleaving Harrow served apprenticeship in Hall, Russell & Co 's shipbuilding yard at Aberdeen, and afterwards to W H Allen, Son & Co engineers, Bedford, joined J & E Hall, Ltd, 1907, Past President British Association of Refrigeration, British Engineers Assoc, F B I, Inst of Mech Engs Capt. 2nd V B Gordon Hldrs, 1902-5, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O), late commanding 8/10th Bn Gordon Highlanders *Recreations* choral singing, swimming, golf, shooting *Address* Bullards, E Grinstead *T* 446 *Clubs* Crockford's, Bath, Allied Circle (Pres), Sheffield (Sheffield)

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Hyde Hamilton-, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *m* 1897, Hilda Winifred D'Arcy (who obtained a divorce, 1920, she married, 1921, Vice-Adm Alfred Charles Sykes, C M G), *d* of John Timothy D'Arcy Hutton, of Marske, Richmond, and Aldburgh Hall Masham, Yorkshire Formerly Lieut.-Col Gordon Highlanders, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) *Address* 66 Forest Drive, Pinelands, Cape Town, South Africa.

GORDON, Very Rev. Eric; *see* Gordon, Very Rev G E

GORDON, Col. Esme C. W. C.; *see* Conway-Gordon

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Boscawen, C.M G. 1919, D S O 1916, late Northumberland Fusiliers, *b* 6 Oct 1877, *s.* of late Charles William Gordon, Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury, *m.* Martha Florence, *d* of late Dr Wheldon, Mauritius. *Educ.* Stubbington House, Fareham. Served South African War, 1900 02 (Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal and two clasps), N.-W Frontier of India, 1907-08 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bts Maj and Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address* Westhayes, Rockbourne, Hants. *Club* United Service.

GORDON, Sir Eyre, Kt., *cr.* 1939, C S I 1935; C.I.E. 1931, I C S., retired, Chairman N.I Joint Electricity Committee, 1948, *b.* 28 Feb 1884, *s* of Alexander H Gordon, D L, of Delamont, Killyleagh, Co Down, *m.* 1912, Lilias Edith (*d.* 1933), *d* of Capt A. Lenox Napier, O B E, Merchiston, Manor Road, Sidcup, one *d.* *Educ* Rossall, Queen's College, Oxford, B A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1908, Chief Secretary to C P Government, 1931, Member of Executive Council Central Provinces, 1933-36, Chairman Indian Public Service Commission Nov 1936; Divisional Food Officer for S E Division, 1942, for Midland Division, 1944-46. *Address* Clonsheen, Newcastle, Co Down, Northern Ireland. *Club.* East India and Sports.

GORDON, Very Rev. (George) Eric; Provost of Chelmsford Cathedral and Rector of Chelmsford, since 1951, *b* 29 July 1905, *s.* of George Gordon, Dulwich, *m* 1938, Elizabeth St Charaine, *d* of Lt.-Cmdr. A. J Parkes, R N, O B E, Squeen, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, one *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, London, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (M A), Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Deacon, Leicester, 1929, Priest, Peterborough for Leicester, 1930, Vice-Principal, Bishop Wilson College, Isle of Man, 1931, Principal, and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1935, Rector of Kersal, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1942, Rector and Rural Dean of Middleton, Manchester, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, 1948 *Address* Provost's House, London Rd, Chelmsford, Essex *T* Chelmsford 4530

GORDON, Col. George Hamilton, C M.G 1919; D S O 1918, *b* 1875, *s* of late Col James Henry Gordon, C B, D S.O, Indian Army, *m* 1908, Mary Louise Stanley, *d* of H Stanley Parsons, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, C M G) *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 61 Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.

GORDON, Hampden Charles, C B 1937; *s* of late John Percy Gordon, Croughly, Banffshire, *m* 1st, 1920, Barbara Mary Scott, *d* of late Leonard Stokes, one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Mary Eileen, *d* of late Llewelyn James Llewelyn, Codnor Park *Educ.* Haileybury College, Hertford College, Oxford. 1st Class Lit Hum, 1908, War Office, 1908, Private Sec to Col Sir Edward Ward and to Sir Reginald Brade, Assistant Secretary, 1924, Director of Army Contracts, 1936-39, Under Secretary for Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1943, retired, 1947 Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur. *Publications* The War Office (Whitehall Series), Moon Magic, Old English Furniture, 1948, etc *Recreations* writing, antiques *Address* 4 Motcomb Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T*. Sloane 2526 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

GORDON, Capt. Sir Henry Robert, Kt, *cr.* 1944, D S.C, formerly Commodore Captain, Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of Francis Thomas Gordon; *m* 1914, Alice Maud Elliott Joined Shaw Savill & Albion Co Ltd., 1910, received first command in 1919, commanded the Wairangi, 1942, commanded The Dominion Monarch, 1943-51, retired, 1951 *Address* 13 Dundonald Road, N W.10, c/o Shaw Savill & Albion Co Ltd., 88 Leadenhall Street, E C 3

GORDON, Herbert Ford, C M G. 1946, retired, *b* 10 June 1882, *s* of Rev John A Gordon, D D, and Margaret Ann Ford, *m* 1922, Alice May Brock, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* St John High School, McGill University Served in France, European War, 1914-18, Canadian Field Artillery, Superintendent The Soldier Settlement Board of Canada, 1920-35; Department of Finance, 1935-39, Director Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act, Administrator Municipal Improvement Assistance Act; Administrative Officer, Department of National Defence, since 1939, Assistant Deputy Minister, late Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air (Canada), retired, 1947, Member National War Labour Board, Inspection Board of U K and Canada, and Inventions Board of Canada, Vice-President of Supervisory Board of the British Commonwealth Air Training Plan. *Address* 312 Daly Ave, Ottawa. *T* 3-7664. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

GORDON, Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu, 12th Bt. of Embo, *cr* 1631, J.P.; *b* Brighton, 30 Sep 1871; *o. s* of 11th Bt. of Embo, and Mabel (*d.* 1940), *o. c.* of Montagu David Scott, M.P.; *S.* father, 1906, *m* 1st, 1897, Edith Susan (*d* 1945), *d* of Richard John Leeson-Marshall, Callinaferey House, Co Kerry; 2nd, 1953, Katharine, *y d.* of late J E Hornsby, Rottingdean *Educ.* Eton Retired Chairman of publishing firm of Williams and Norgate Ltd, Director Electric Supply Corporation until Nationalisation, formerly an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Controller of Staff, National Service Ministry, 1917, Air Ministry, 1918; President, London Club Cricketers Conference, 1917-19, Chairman, Sports Conference, 1919, Committee of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, 1918-19, Committee of Sunday Games Association, 1919, Captain Rye Golf Club, 1937, Staff Captain, Brighton Home Guard, 1940; Hon. Match Sec, 1943, Hon Sec, 1944, Pres, 1948, Sussex County Cricket Club *Publications* Cricket Form at a Glance, 1902, Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent, 1904, A Man's Road, 1915, Leaders of Men, 1915, Memorial Biography of W G Grace, 1919, That Test Match, 1921, Cricket Form at a Glance in this Century, 1924; Eton *v* Harrow at Lords, 1926 Sussex Cricket Handbook, 1929, Lancashire Cricket, 1930, Notts Cricket Annual, 1932, Kent Cricket Annual, 1933, Essex Cricket Annual, 1935, Cricket Form at a Glance for Sixty Years, 1938, Background to Cricket, 1939; Facts and Figures about Essex Cricket, 1948, Sussex Cricket Annual, 1949, History of Sussex County Cricket, 1950. Has translated several works from French, has written articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Quarterly Review, Fortnightly, National Review, English Review, Empire Review, etc *Recreations* music, cricket, golf *Heir* none. *Address* St Edmunds, Rottingdean, Sussex *T*. Rottingdean 2746 *Clubs* Carlton, M C C, Union (Brighton)

GORDON, Dr. Hugh Walker, M C 1917, M A, F.R C P., Physician to Department of Skin Diseases, St George's Hospital, Dermatologist to Royal Cancer Hospital and West London Hospital, Director in charge of V D. Department, St George's Hospital, Fellow Roy Soc Med (Vice-Pres Section of Dermatology), Member of St John's Dermatological Society, *b* Maxwelton, Kirkcudbright, 5 Aug. 1897; *er s* of late H Sharpe Gordon, O B E, J P, Dumfries, Scotland and of late John Ann, *d* of Hugh Gilmour, London, *m* 1929, Jean Helen, *d* of late H. W. Robertson, Butterfield and Swire, London, one *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough College, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge (History exhibitioner); St. George's Hospital (entrance scholar), Paris, Vienna M B, B Ch Camb, 1926, M R C S Eng 1925, F.R C P Lond 1940 Late Vice-Dean, St George's Hosp Med. School, 1946-51, Actg Dean, 1944-46, Dermatologist E M S Sector VII, 1939-46, Med Officer i/c St George's Hospital, E M S, 1939-45, late Dermatologist to St John's Hosp, Lewisham, Shadwell Children's Hosp and East Ham Memorial Hosp Late Resident Med Officer, St George's Hosp, and House Surgeon and House Physician Served European War, 1914-18, R F A., 1916-18, invalided out of Army *Publications* chapters in Modern Practice of Dermatology, 1950, articles on dermatology in med jls *Recreations* golf, farming *Address* 120 Harley Street, W.1, 25 Queen Anne Street, W 1; Yateley Place, Yately, Hants *T* Welbeck 1000, Langham 1000 *Clubs* Buck's; Berkshire Golf

GORDON, Ian Allistair, M.A., Ph D, LL D; Professor of English language and literature, Victoria University College, Wellington, since 1936; *b* Edinburgh, 1908, *s s* of Alexander and Ann Gordon *m* 1936, Mary Ann McLean Fullarton, Ayr, one *s* three *d. Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Bruce of Grangehill Bursar, Sloan Prizeman, Gray Prizeman, Scott Travelling Scholar (Italy), Dickson Travelling Scholar (Germany), Elliot Prizeman in English Literature, Pitt Scholar in Classical and English Literature, M.A (Hons Classics) 1930, (Hons English) 1932; Ph D. 1936; Hon LL.D (Bristol) 1948, Asst Lectr. in English lang. and lit, Univ of Edinburgh, 1932, Sub-Editor, Scot Nat Dictionary, 1930-36, Dean Faculty of Arts, Victoria Univ Coll., 1944-47, 1952, Vice-Chancellor Univ. of New Zealand, 1947-1952, Visiting Prof, King's Coll, Univ of Lond, 1954, Pres. of the Wellington Inst for Educational Research, 1946-47, Chm N Z Literary Fund, Exec Council, Assoc of Univs of Br Commonwealth, 1949-50 Army Educ Service, 2 N Z E F., Pacific 1944, Japan 1947, Hon Major *Publications* John Skelton, Poet Laureate, 1943, New Zealand New Writing, 1943-45, The Teaching of English, a study in secondary education, 1947, English Prose Technique, 1948; Shenstone's Miscellany, 1759-1763, 1952, Katherine Mansfield, 1954, Part-author Edinburgh Essays in Scottish Literature, 1933, Essays in Literature, 1934; The University and the Community, 1946, articles in Research journals and other periodicals *Address* 91 Messines Road, Wellington, N Z *Clubs* P E N, Aorangi Ski, New Zealand (Vice-President)

GORDON, Sir John Charles, 9th Bt, *cr* 1706, *b* 4 Jan. 1901, *s* of 8th Bt and Elizabeth, *d* of Rev. John Maitland Ware, *S* father, 1939; *m* 1928, Marion, 3rd *d.* of James Wright, Springfield, Sydney, one *s* one *d. Heir s.* Robert James, *b.* 1932.

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. John de la Hay, C S I 1941; C I.E. 1937, O B E 1918; M C.; *b* 30 March 1887, 3rd *s* of A. H. Gordon, D.L., Delamont, Killyleagh, Co Down, *m* 1920, Esme Violet, *d* of C Bevan, two *s* one *d Educ* Rossall, R M C., Sandhurst Joined 18th Royal Irish Regt., 1908, transferred Indian Army, 1908, and Indian Political Dept, 1911, retired from I.A. 1942, served European War, 1914 18 (M C, O B E.), Military Governor, Basra, 1916 17, Deputy Military Governor, Bagdad, 1917-18, Officiating Agent to the Governor General, Western India States, 1936, Resident, Mysore, 1937. *Address* c/o Standard Bank, Grahamstown, Cape Province, S. Africa.

GORDON, Brigadier John Evison, C I E 1947, O B E 1943, p s c †, retired, *b* 21 June 1901, *s* of Webster Boyle Gordon, C I E, Monkstown, Co Cork, Eire, *m* 1936, Frances Elizabeth, *d* of Lieut-Gen Sir Joseph Talbot Hobbs, K C B, K C M G, one *d Educ*. Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 1920 joined Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers), 1922 Staff College, 1935-36 Served N W F of India, 1930-31 and 1937-39, War of 1939-45. D A Q M.G, 4 Ind. Div, 1940, G S O.1 Staff College, Quetta, 1942, A Q M G. 4 Corps, 1943, temp Col 1944, temp Brig 1945, retired, 1948 *Address* Manor Farm, Wootton, Boars Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75186 *Club* Army and Navy

GORDON, Rt. Hon. John Fawcett, P C Northern Ireland; Chairman National Assistance Board, N. Ireland, since 1943; *b.* Belfast, 1879, *s* of late Wm Jas Gordon and Margaret Fawcett Gordon; *m*, one *d* M.P (U.) Antrim, Northern Ireland Parliament, 1921-29, Carrick Division, 1929-43, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1921-38; Minister of Labour for Northern Ireland, 1938-43 *Address* Innisfayle Park, Belfast *T.* 77200

GORDON, Brig. John Kelly, D.S.O. 1919; *b* 31 March 1888; *m* 1921, Beatrice Mary Grove, *d.* of Commander Hans Feil White and

widow of Capt. G. E. S. Cotter, one *s* *Educ* Wellington, R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) Commander R A 50th (Northumbrian) Division, T A, 1935-39; retired 1939, re employed as Commander Catterick Area, 1939-41. *Address* Fir Holt, Crowthorne, Berks *Club* Cavalry

GORDON, John Rutherford; Editor-in-Chief, Sunday Express, *b* 8 Dec 1890, *m* 1915, Evelyn Mary Hinton *Educ* Morgan Academy, Dundee Chief Sub-Editor, London Evening News, 1922, Chief Sub-Editor, Daily Express, 1924, Editor, Sunday Express, 1928, Director London Express Newspaper Ltd., 1931, Director, Sunday Express, 1946. President, Institute of Journalists, 1948-49, Treasurer, 1952-54 *Address* 78 Addiscombe Road, Croydon *T* Addiscombe 1568 *Clubs* Garrick, Press, United Hunts

GORDON, Lieut.-Colonel Kenmure A. G. E.; *see* Evans-Gordon

GORDON, Kenneth, C B E 1944, M C 1917; Director-General of Ordnance Factories, Ministry of Supply, since 1952, *b* 18 Apr 1897, *s* of Frederic Shirley Gordon, Civil Servant, St Leonards, and Edith Mary Lidwell, *m* 1925, Winifred Benning, Norton-on-Tees, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St John's College, Oxford 1st Class Hons Nat Sci 1921, Univ Lectr 1922. Served European War, 1915-19, East Surrey Regt and Machine-Gun Corps, France (wounded). 1923-48 Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, later Billingham Div I C I., Research Manager, 1927, Director, 1931, Jt Man Dir, 1936 Responsible for Coal Hydrogenation plant, 1933, Aviation Petrol plant, Heysham, 1940 Vice-Chm, diffusion Cttee, Tube Alloys (Atomic Energy), 1942-43, Design of petroleum chemical plant Wilton and Billingham, 1946-1947 Joined Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, as Technical Director, 1948, Managing Director, 1949 Member Fuel Research Board, 1948-51, Melchett Medallist, Inst of Fuel, 1947 Dep Man Dir, Head Wrightson Processes Ltd, 1951-52 Comd 174 (H) A A Battery, R A (T A), 1937-39 *Publications* several papers on coal and oil hydrogenation and allied subjects *Recreations* shooting, yachting *Address* St Peter's Well, Lodsworth, nr Petworth, Sussex *T* Lodsworth 302 *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht

GORDON, Sir Lionel E. P.; *see* Smith-Gordon.

GORDON, Capt. Oliver Loudon, C B 1946, M V O 1934, *b* 26 Jan 1896, *s* of late W M Gordon, Brechin, Angus, Scotland, *m* 1923, Aileen Mabel Marguerite Baker, two *s* *Educ* Aldenham, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Navy as Cadet, 1909, Commander 1931, Capt 1939 Served in H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1932-34 (M V O) In command of H M S Exeter from March, 1941, till sunk by Japanese Forces in the Java Sea on 1st March 1942 P O W in Japan till Sept. 1945, H M S. Cleopatra, in command, 1946-48, Retired List, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 22 Marshal's Drive, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 261

GORDON, Hon. Mr. Justice Percival Hector, C.B.E. 1943, Judge of Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan, Canada, since 1935 *b* 27 Jan 1884, *s* of Leslie Gordon, Craigmyle, Scotland, and Clara Elizabeth Hector, Toronto, *m* Harriet S, *d* of John and Mary Kennedy, Dixie, Ont; one *d* *Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont, Trinity College, Toronto Univ (B.A 1905, M A 1906, B C.L 1909) Athletic champion of school and college, admitted Saskatchewan Bar 1908, Ontario Bar 1933; K C 1928; practised in Saskatchewan 1908-33, Ont 1933-35 Represented Saskatchewan in Natural Resources Royal Comn 1933-34, Chancellor Anglican Diocese of Qu'Appelle, 1921-42; Chairman of Executive Committee Canadian Red Cross Soc 1941-44, L L D (hon) Manitoba Univ 1943. Jubilee medal, 1935; Coronation medal, 1937, Order of Polonia Restituta, 1946, Greek Red Cross Medal, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* 2424 College Av, Regina, Sask, Canada *Club* Assiniboia (Regina)

GORDON, Richard (Dr. Gordon Ostlere); Author, *b* 15 Sept 1921, *m* 1951, Mary Patten, one *s* *Educ* privately, Selwyn College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1945, M B, B Chir. 1946, M A Camb 1947, D A Eng 1947 Senior Resident Anaesthetist, St. Bartholomew's (Hill End) Hosp, 1945-48, Asst Editor, B M J, 1949-50, Ship Surgeon, 1950-51, Research Asst and Dep First Asst, Nuffield Dept of Anaesthetics, Oxford Univ, 1951-1952, left medical practice, 1952 *Publications* Doctor in the House, 1952, Doctor at Sea, 1953, The Captain's Table, 1954 Text books and papers on anaesthesia *Recreation* medicine *Address* 15 Moreton Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 56061 *Clubs* Savile, Halifax House (Oxford)

GORDON, Richard J., Hon M A. (Leeds, 1936), F L A; *b* 18 July 1881, *s.* of John Gordon and Margaret Creer, *m* 1911, Blodwen, *d* of Lewis Gill, two *s* *Educ* Oxford Street School, Swansea Assistant, Swansea Public Library, Chief Librarian, Rochdale, 1911-14, Chief Librarian and Curator, Rochdale, 1914-21, Chief Librarian, Sheffield, 1921-27, City Librarian, Leeds, 1927-46, Fellow of Library Association, 1914, Member of Library Association Council since 1925, Chm, 1936-37. Vice-Pres, 1938-45. Pres., 1947, Hon Fellow, 1949, Chm Yorkshire Regional Library System, 1935-45, Hon. Sec. Leeds Information Committee, Ministry of Information, 1939-45, Member Yorkshire Archæological Society Council, 1944-45 Visited Canada and United States on invitation of Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1934, Organiser of Edward Stott Memorial Exhibition and Edwin Waugh Centenary Exhibition and various art exhibitions *Publications* Editor of the Leeds What to Read pamphlets. *Recreations* reading, motoring *Address* Redlands, Queens Rd., Sketty, Swansea

GORDON, Air Commodore Robert, C.B 1920, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, late R A F; Deputy Area Commandant, Scottish Area, Edinburgh, Observer Corps, since 1939, *b.* Burmah, 1882, *s* *s* of Robert Gordon, M I.C.E, and Gertrude Mary Gordon, *m.*, one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Joined Royal Marines, 1900, commenced flying, 1911, joined Naval Air Service, 1911, active service—Seaplane Patrol, North Sea, East Africa (Königsberg operations in Rufigi River) (D S O), Mesopotamia with Gen Townshend's Force, and after with force attempting to relieve Kut, Ægean Sea during 1917 and 1918, South Russia (Caspian Sea), 1918 and 1919, commanded Somaliland operations, R.A.F, 1920 (C B.), retired list, 1925 *Recreations*, golf, fishing. [*Died* 25 *Sept* 1954.

GORDON, Robert Abercromby, Q C. 1924, J.P. Eastbourne; Recorder of Margate, 1936-44; *m* 1934, Hilda Speid, *d* of late Herbert Michell, J P, Eastbourne *Educ* St Paul's School, Peterhouse, Cambridge, M A., L L M Called to Bar, 1904, Bencher of Inner Temple, 1931; Member of S E Circuit; has been twice to South America on Legal Commissions; Lecturer to the Law Society on Commercial Law, 1921-28, during war (1914-19) employed abroad by Military Intelligence Department of the War Office, subsequently a Military Service (C.L.) Commissioner, Member of Church Assembly for Diocese of Chichester, 1934-41. *Publications* Compulsory Acquisition of Land and Com-

pensation, 1929, 2nd Edit. 1936; sole editor of 7th Edition of Cripps on Compensation, 1931, 8th edition, 1938; with late Lord Hanworth, Master of the Rolls, contributed the articles on Damages to Hailsham's Laws of England, 1933 *Address:* 4 St John's Mansions, Eastbourne. *T* Eastbourne 465

GORDON, Captain Roderick Cosmo, D S O 1941, R.N., retired; *b.* 17 Feb 1902, *s* of Alexander S. Gordon, *m* 1932, Estelle Boulton, *one d Educ* R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman from 1918 in H.M.S New Zealand till end of European War, 1914-18, commanded destroyers H.M S Verity, 1934-36, H M S Hereward, 1936-38, Commander, 1938, commanded destroyers, H M S Intrepid, 1939-41, H.M S Savage, 1943; Actg Captain, 1944-48, reverted to Commander, 1948, Admiralty, 1948-51; retired list, 1952 *Address* Stream Cottage, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 5715 *Club* United Service.

GORDON, Roland Graham, C.I.E 1922, *b* 30 October 1880, *s* of late Rev. A Gordon; *m.* 1907, H C Z, *d* of Rev R. Z Walker, (*s* died on active service) one *d Educ* Marlborough, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903, Collector of Kolaba, 1920 23; of Bijapur, 1924 26, of Nasik, 1927 31, Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1926, retired 1932, Alderman of the City Council of Salisbury City, Mayor of Salisbury, 1947-49 *Publication* R.G G His Verses, 1917 *Recreation* chess *Address* 1 The Crescent, Hilt View Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire. *T :* Salisbury 3357

GORDON, Rupert Montgomery, O B E 1938; M D, Sc D, F R C P, D P H D.T.M, Dutton and Walter Myers Professor of Entomology and Parasitology, Univ. of Liverpool; *b* Dublin, 1893; *s* of late Dr S T Gordon, Surgeon to the Royal Irish Constabulary; *m* Dr Joycelyn Cronin Lowe, two *s Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin Late Capt. R.A.M.C, Salonica, 1916-19, Research Assistant, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine s Laboratory at Manaos on the Amazon, 1920 and 1921; Professor of Tropical Diseases of Africa, University of Liverpool; Director Sir A L Jones Research Laboratory, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1930 37, Chalmers Memorial Gold Medal, 1927 *Publications* Scientific papers in various Journals, Co-editor, Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. *Recreations,* various *Address* School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool. *Club* University (Liverpool)

GORDON, Seton, C.B.E. 1939, B A (Oxon), F Z.S, M B.O U, Author and Nature Photographer, *b* 11 April 1886, *o s* of late William Gordon, LL D, O B E., Advocate, and late Mrs Ella Mary Gordon, F R.S.L., *m* 1915, Evelyn Audrey, *d.* of late Howard Pease of Otterburn, Northumberland; one *s* two *d. Educ:* privately, Oxford University, B.A (honours) in Natural Science and Diploma in Rural Economy. Studied Forestry in Russia, Germany, and France, Admiralty Patrol Officer in Argyllshire and Inner Hebrides, 1914-16, afterwards served as Naval Centre Officer (Lieut R N.V R), has lectured on Bird Life before the Royal Institution, Royal Scottish Geographical Soc, Eton, Winchester, Harrow, etc, Photographer with the Oxford University Spitsbergen Expedition, 1921. J.P. Inverness-shire. *Publications* Birds of the Loch and Mountain; The Charm of the Hills; Hill Birds of Scotland; The Land of the Hills and Glens; Wanderings of a Naturalist; Amid Snowy Wastes; Hebridean Memories, The Cairngorm Hills of Scotland, The Immortal Isles; Days with the Golden Eagle, The Charm of Skye; In the Highlands; Islands of the West; Highways and Byways in the Western Highlands; Thirty Years of Nature Photography, Afoot in Wild Places; Edward Grey of Fallodon and his Birds; Wild Birds in Britain, In Search of Northern Birds, A Highland Year; Highways and Byways in the Central Highlands (illustrated by Sir D. Y. Cameron, R.A.), Afoot in the Hebrides, 1950, The Highlands of Scotland, 1952, and many contributions to periodicals and the Press *Recreations,* golf, represented Oxford, 1911; mountain climbing, fishing, Highland pipe-playing (member of the Scottish Pipers' Soc) *Address:* Upper Duntulm, Isle of Skye. *T A* Duntulm *T.* Duntulm 206 *Club:* Bath

GORDON, Strathearn, O.B E 1953, Librarian of the House of Commons, since 1950, *b.* 3 Sept. 1902; 2nd *s* of Hon Huntly D Gordon, Sheriff-Substitute of Ross and Cromarty, and Violet, *d* of John Gaspard Fanshawe, Parsloes, *m* 1934, Elizabeth, *d* of Lovelace Serjeantson, two *s* one *d Educ* Edinburgh Academy, R M C Sandhurst Joined 2nd Bn Highland Light Infantry, 1923; invalided 1927 Clerk in the House of Commons, 1930 *Publications* Our Parliament, 1945, (with T G B, Cocks) A People's Conscience 1952. *Address:* Quilter's Farm, East Hanningfield, Chelmsford, Essex *T* Woodham Ferrers 214 *Club* Army and Navy

GORDON CLARK, His Honour Judge Alfred Alexander; Judge of County Courts since 1950, *b* 4 Sept 1900, 3rd *s* of late Henry Herbert Gordon Clark, *m* 1933, Mary Barbara, *e d* of Sir William Lawrence, 3rd Bt, and of Iris, Lady Lawrence, one *s* two *d Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 Temporary Officer, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940 Temporary Legal Assistant, Director of Public Prosecutions Department, 1940-45 *Publications* (ed) Roscoe's Criminal Evidence, 16th edn, 1952, under *pseudonym* of Cyril Hare Tenant for Death, 1937, Death is No Sportsman, 1938, Suicide Excepted, 1939, Tragedy at Law, 1942, With a Bare Bodkin, 1946, The Magic Bottle, 1946, When the Wind Blows, 1949, An English Murder, 1951, That Yew Tree's Shade, 1954, short stories, etc, in various publications *Address* Berry's Croft, Westhumble, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 3169 *Club* Reform

GORDON CUMMING, Sir William Gordon, 6th Bt, *cr* 1804, Royal Scots Greys; *b* 19 June 1928, *s* of Major Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 5th Bt., and Elizabeth Topham, *d* of J. Topham Richardson, Harps Oak, Merstham, *S* father, 1939 *m* 1953 Elisabeth, *d* of Major-Gen W R N. Hinde, *q v.*, one *s. Educ.* Eton, R M C., Sandhurst Late Royal Scots Greys; retd 1952 *Heir s* Alexander Penrose, *b.* 15 April 1954 *Address* Blairs House, Altyre, Forres, Morayshire

GORDON-FINLAYSON, General Sir Robert, K C.B., *cr* 1937 (C B 1937), C M.G 1918, D S O. 1915; D L Suffolk, *b* 15 April 1881, *s* of late David Finlayson, 27 The Grove, Boltons, S.W, *m.* 1912, Mary Leslie, *d* of late James Richmond of Kincairney, Perthshire, two *s* one *d.* Entered Army, from Suffolk Artillery Militia, 1900, Capt 1908, Maj 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1930, Lt.-Gen 1936, Gen 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, Bt. Lt.-Col, Bt. Col, D.S.O, C M G.); North Russia, 1918-19, Mil Asst to C I G S., 1921, A D.C to the King, 1929-30, G.S O 1 War Office, 1922-25, G S.O 1 Staff Coll, 1925-1927, C.R.A, 3rd Division, 1927-30, Commanded Rawalpindi District, 1931-34; Commander 3rd Division, 1934-36; Commander-in-Chief British Troops in Egypt, 1938-39, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1939-40, and Member of Army Council; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1940-41; A.D.C General to the King, 1940-1941, retired pay, 1941; Special Commis-

sioner Imperial War Graves Commission, 1942; Special Commissioner Duke of York's R. Mil School, 1942; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1936-46, Colonel Commandant R.H.A 1937-47. Member of W. Suffolk C.C., 1949 *Address* Wickerstreet House, Kersey, Hadleigh, Suffolk *T* Boxford (Sfk) 210 *Clubs* United Service, West Suffolk County (Bury St. Edmunds)

GORDON-LENNOX, family name of **Duke of Richmond.**

GORDON LENNOX, Brigadier George Charles, C.V.O 1952, D.S.O 1943, Commander 1st Guards Brigade since 1952; *b* 29 May 1908, *s* of late Lord Bernard Charles Gordon Lennox, 3rd *s* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon and late Evelyn Loch, *d* of 1st Baron Loch, *m* 1931, Nancy Brenda Darell, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served Grenadier Guards, 1928-52, Lt.-Col Commanding Grenadier Guards, Jan 1951-July 1952 Served with Regiment and on staff throughout War of 1939-45, in Europe, Africa and Far East *Recreations* field sports *Address* The Old Rectory, Stretton-on-Fosse, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos *T.* Shipston-on-Stour 261 *Club* Guards

GORDON-LUHRS, Lt.-Col. H.; *see* Luhrs

GORDON-SMITH, Frederic, Q.C (Trinidad), 1934, *b* 23 April 1886, *s* of Walter Leopold Smith, solicitor, Dudley, Worcs, and Mary Elizabeth Beach, *m* 1918, Elsie, *d* of George Foster, Wassell Wood, Bewdley, Worcs, three *s.* *Educ* Bromsgrove School Admitted solicitor, 1909, practised to 1913, Legal Dept, Livingstone, N Rhodesia, under B.S.A Co administration, 1913, War service, German S.-W and German E. African campaigns, with N Rhodesia Police, 1915-18, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1921, Assistant Legal Adviser and Public Prosecutor, N Rhodesia, 1918-24, Assistant Attorney-General, 1924-26, Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1926-27, Attorney-General, N Rhodesia, 1927-32, Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1932-35, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1935-41, acting Judge of Appeal for Malaya, 1939 and again 1940, Chief Justice of Palestine, 1941-43, Chm Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1945-48, Puisne Judge (Temp) Singapore, June 1948, and acting Chief Justice, Chm Public Services Comm, 1950-52, retired *Publications* Revised Editions of the Laws of N Rhodesia, 1930 *Recreation:* golf, winner, Rhodesian Golf Championship four times, Trinidad Golf Championship, 1934 and 1935 *Address* Durban House, Cupernham, Romsey, Hants *T.* 2223 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Union

GORDON SPRIGG, W.; *see* Sprigg

GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (O.B.E 1919) C.B 1942, *Hon LL.D* (Toronto) 1941; Hon LL.D. (Melb) 1947; Hon M.D (Athens) 1948, Hon Sc.D (Camb), 1952, M.A Aberd, M.S., R.Sc Lond, F.R.C.S, F.R.A.C.S (Hon), F.A.C.S (Hon), F.R.C.S (Can) (Hon), F.R.C.S Ed (Hon), F.R.C.S.I (Hon.), F.F.A.R.C.S (Hon), Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A, 1946, Temp Surgeon Rear-Admiral Consulting Surgeon to R.N and to Middlesex Hosp, late Surgeon to Out-Patients, Royal Northern Hosp; Surgeon to Roy Scottish Hosp and Corp, Member of the Council (1932-48) and Vice-Pres (1941-43) R.C.S of England, Hunterian Professor of Surgery (1929, 1942 and 1944), Examiner in Anatomy, R.C.S.; late Lecturer on Surgery and Hon Demonstrator of Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, late Examiner in Surgery, Univs of Cambridge, London, Belfast, Leeds, Durham, Edinburgh; Moseley Prof of Surgery, Peter Bent-Brigham Hosp, Harvard Univ, pro tem, 1941 and 1946, Post-Graduate Prof of Surgery, Univ Cairo, 1947 Donald Balfour Lecture in Surgery, Univ. of Toronto, 1953, Orator, Medical Society of London, 1940, First Moynihan Memorial Lecture, Univ Leeds, 1940, Pres Med Soc of London, 1941-42, Pres R Soc of Medicine, 1944-46, Pres Assoc of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland, 1944-45, Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.S, 1942, Thomas Vicary Lecture, R.C.S, 1944-45, Lettsomian Lectures, Med Soc Lond., 1944-45, Syme Oration, R.A.C.S, 1947; Sheen Memorial Lecture, Univ of Wales, 1949, Harvelan Lecture, Harvelan Soc, 1949, Centenary Rutherford Morison Lecture, 1953, Hunterian Oration, Hunterian Society, 1954 Hon. Fellow, Royal Soc. Med and of Hunterian Soc, 1949, Membre d'Honneur Internat Soc of Surg (Vice-Pres Congress, 1949), Mem. hon étranger Acad Royale de Médecine de Belgique, 1948, Membre (Hon) Académie de Chirurgie de Paris, 1952, Société Belge de Chirurgie and other Belgian, also Greek, Surgical Socs · membre, Assoc Fr Chirurgie, Soc Chir de Lyon, Corr Mem Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chir, *m.* 1920, Florence Mary, F.R.S.A (*d* 1949), *e d* of late John Pegrume, Ex *Educ* Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ, Middlesex Hosp Demstr of Anatomy at King's College, served European War, 1915-1919, and War of 1939-46, sometime Acting Consulting Surgeon, 4th Army, B.E.F., 1918. *Publications* books and contributions to medical journals on anatomy and on abdominal, cancer, and military surgery *Address* 102 Harley St, W.1 *T.A* Anastomose, Wesdo, London *T* Welbeck 8000 *Clubs* Oriental, M.C.C

GORDON WALKER, Rt. Hon. Patrick Chrestien, P.C 1950, M.P. (Lab) for Smethwick since 1945; *b* 7 April 1907, *s* of Alan Lachlan Gordon Walker and Dora Marguerite Chrestien, *m* 1934, Audrey Muriel Rudolf, twin *s* three *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford, M.A, B.Litt Student and History Tutor, Christ Church, 1931-40, B.B.C. European Service (German workers), 1940-44, Chief Editor Radio Luxemburg, 1944, Assistant German Service Director, B.B.C., 1945 Chairman British Film Institute, 1948, Vice-Chairman British Council, 1946; P.P.S to Mr. Herbert Morrison, M.P., 1946, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947-50; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1950-51 *Publications* The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1935, Outline of Man's History, 1939, The Lid Lifts, 1945, Restatement of Liberty, 1951. *Recreations,* reading and writing *Address* 22 South Square, N.W.11.

GORDON WATSON, Hugh; *see* Watson

GORE, family name of **Earl of Arran.**

GORE; *see* Ormsby-Gore.

GORE, John Francis, C.V.O 1941, T.D., J.P; journalist and author, Chairman Midhurst Bench since 1944, b 15 May 1885; *y s* of late Sir Francis Gore, K.C.B, *m.* 1926, Lady Janet Helena Campbell, *er d* of 4th Earl Cawdor; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Capt Bedfordshire Yeomanry; Sec Training Grants Committee, Ministry of Labour, 1920, took up journalism, 1923; pen-name The Old Stager. *Publications* · The Trial Stone, 1919, A Londoner's Calendar, 1925, The Way In, 1927; The Ghosts of Fleet Street, 1929; Charles Gore, father and son, 1932, Creevey's life and times, 1934, Nelson's Hardy and his wife, 1935, Sydney Holland, Lord Knutsford, 1936; Geoffrey Colman; Mary, Duchess of Bedford (privately printed), 1938; King George V, 1941 (awarded J. T. Black Memorial Prize, 1941); Creevey, 1948; Edwardian Scrapbook,

1951. *Recreation* shooting *Address* Fyning Combe, Rogate (Petersfield), Sussex *T* Rogate 70 *Clubs* Travellers', M.C.C, I Zingari

GORE, Sir Ralph St. George Claude, 10th Bt, *cr* 1621, late Major 2nd County of London Yeomanry, *b* 12 May 1877; *S* father, 1887, *m* 1st, 1905, Elsie Vaughan (*d* 1942), 2nd *d* of late Henry Tully Grigg and Mrs Grigg of Queensberry House, Richmond, one *s*; 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Algernon Turnor, *widow* of Lt-Col A C Turnor, Royal Horse Guards *Educ* Eton Late Lt Royal Dragoons. *Heir s.* Lt-Col Ralph St. George Brian, Royal Dragoons [*b* 31 May 1908; *m* 1947, Phyllis Gabrielle, *o d* of M van der Porten, New Rochelle, New York; one *d.*] *Clubs* Cavalry, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Commodore).

GORE-BOOTH, Sir Michael; *see* Booth.

GORE-BOOTH, Paul Henry, C M G 1949, Counsellor, Foreign Service, British Ambassador at Rangoon since 1953, *b* 3 Feb 1909 *m* 1940, Patricia Mary Ellerton, twin *s* two *d. Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Foreign Service, 1933, F O, 1933-36, Vienna, 1936-37, Tokyo, 1938-42, Washington, 1942-45; F O, 1945-1949, Head of U N (Economic and Social) and Refugees Departments, 1947-48, Head of European Recovery Dept, Foreign Office, 1948-49, Director British Information Services in United States, 1949 53 Hot Springs Food Conf, 1943, U N R R A Conf, 1943, Chicago Civil Aviation Conf, 1944, San Francisco Conf, 1945, U N Assembly, 1946 (Sec of U K Deleg) Jan and Oct, and 1947 *Address* British Embassy, Rangoon, Burma, Scotland Mount, Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxon *T* 237 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Baker Street Irregulars, Cosmos (Washington)

GORE-BROWNE, Col. Sir Eric, Kt, *cr* 1948, D S O. 1918, O B E 1939, T D 1925, Chairman Alexanders Discount Co Ltd; Provident Mutual Insurance Society, Director Glyn, Mills & Co, Rio Tinto Co Ltd, Brazil Traction Co, Vice-Chm, Central Board of Finance of Church of England, *b* 2 Oct 1885, *s* of late Spencer Gore-Browne of Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey, *m* 1912, Mary Imogen, *d.* of late Rt Hon Charles Booth, two *s* two *d. Educ.* Malvern, Worcester Coll, Oxford (M A) Barrister-at-law, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), Lt-Col Commanding Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1933-38, Col 1939, Controller of Rubber, 1943-44, A D C to the King (Additional), 1938-48, Member of Royal Commission on Betting, 1949 *Address.* Flat 6, 5 King St, St James, S W 1 *T.*. Whitehall 6544; Glaston House, Uppingham *T* Morcott 210 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C.C.

GORE-BROWNE, Lt.-Col. Sir Stewart, Kt, *cr* 1945, D S O 1917, late R F A; *b* 1888; *s. s.* of late Sir Francis Gore-Browne, K C, *m* 1927, Lorna (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of late Prof Goldman, F R S, two *d Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Assistant Comr Anglo-Belgian Boundary Commission, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt Lt.-Col, despatches, Chevalier of the Order of the Aviz, Order of St Iago del Espada), M L.C and M E C., Northern Rhodesia, 1935-1951, resigned 1951 *Address* Caenshill, Weybridge, Surrey, Shiwa Ngandu, N Rhodesia. *Club* Army and Navy

GORE-LANGTON; *see* Temple-Gore-Langton.

GORELL, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1909, **Ronald Gorell Barnes,** C B E 1919 (O.B E 1918), M C. 1917, M.A.; Hon. R W.S, Author; Colonel, Hon Fellow, Royal Society of Teachers; Hon Member N.U T., Chairman, Board of Governors, Dulwich College and Alleyn's School; President, Royal Literary Fund; *b.* 16 April 1884; 2nd *s* of 1st Baron and Mary Humpston, *d* of T Mitchell of West Arthurlie; *S.* brother, 1917, *m.* 1922, Elizabeth (*d.* 1954), *e. d* of late Alexander N Radcliffe; two *s* one *d Educ* ' Winchester, Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Barr 1909, on the editorial staff of The Times, 1910-15, Capt. and Adjutant 7th Battalion The Rifle Brigade, 1916, Major, General Staff, 1918; as Deputy Director of Staff Duties (Education) at the War Office, 1918 20, founded Royal Army Educational Corps, Pres, National Council for combating Venereal Diseases, 1920 1922, Under-Secretary of State for Air, July 1921-Oct. 1922, Chairman King's College Hospital, 1929-38, Committees on Art and Industry, 1932; Control of Private Flying, etc, 1933 34 and 1938 39, Teachers' Registration Council 1922-35 (Pres Royal Society of Teachers, 1929-35), Society of Authors, 1928 35, Royal Aero Club, 1933-36 and 1944-46; Prime Minister's Cttee on Carlton House Terrace and other references, 1938-41; Prime Minister's Cttee. on Regent's Park Terraces, 1946 Editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1938-39 Coy Cmdr, West Sussex Home Guard, 1940-45, Chairman, Refugee Children Movement, 1939-1948 *Publications* In the Days of his Youth and other Poems, 1950; many volumes of poetry, fact, fiction and religion. *Heir s* Hon Timothy John Radcliffe Barnes, *b* 2 Aug 1927 *Address* 31 Kensington Square, W 8, Tiplands, Burpham, Arundel, Sussex *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero

GORHAM, Maurice Anthony Coneys; Director of Radio Eireann since 1953, *b* London 1902, *o s* of late J J Gorham, M D, Clifden, Connemara *Educ* Stonyhurst, Balliol College, Oxford Entered journalism, 1923, on editorial staffs of Weekly Westminster, Westminster Gazette, joined Radio Times, 1926, Art Editor, 1928, Editor, 1933-41, North American Service Director, B B C, 1941-44, Director of Allied Expeditionary Forces Programme, 1944-45, Head of Light Programme, 1945, Head of Television Service, 1946-47 *Publications* The Local, 1939, Sound and Fury (Twenty-One Years in the B B C), 1948, Back to the Local, Television, Medium of the Future, 1949, Professional Training for Radio (enquiry for Unesco), Inside the Pub, 1950 Showmen and Suckers, Londoners, 1951, Broadcasting and Television since 1900, 1952 *Address* c/o Radio Eireann, G P.O, Dublin *Club* University (Dublin)

GORING, Capt. Sir Forster Gurney, 12th Bt, *cr* 1627, late Lieut 1st Royal Sussex Regt, Captain of Invalids Royal Hospital, Chelsea, *b* 19 June 1876, *s* of 11th Bart and Sarah Anne (*d* 1904), *d* of late John Hickin, Lichfield, *S* father, 1911, *m* 1st, 1917, Lenore Consuelo Marguerite (*d.* 1941), *o. d* of Sir W. L R. Currie, 4th Bart, 2nd, 1948, Hilda Macmillan, *d* of late Major R M. Dunlop, J.P, Holehird, Windermere. Served S Africa, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) *Heir nephew* William Burton Nigel, 2nd. Lieut, 1st. Bn. Royal Sussex Regt, *b.* 21 June 1938. *Address* The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3, Hyden, Broadwater Green, Worthing, Sx *T.* 1155.

GORING, Marius; Actor, *b* Newport, I O W, 23 May 1912, *s* of Dr Charles Buckman Goring, M.D, B Sc, and Katie Winifred Macdonald; *m* 1931, Mary Westwood Steel (marriage dissolved), one *d*; *m* 1941, Lucie Mannheim, *q v Educ.*. Perse School, Cambridge, Universities of Frankfurt, Munich, Vienna, and Paris Studied for stage under Harcourt Williams and at Old Vic dramatic school First stage appearance in London in one of Jean Sterling Mackinlay's matinées, 1927; toured in France and Germany with English Classical Players, 1931, played two seasons at Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1932-34 First West End appearance

as Hugh Voysey in The Voysey Inheritance, Shaftesbury, 1934, toured France, Belgium, and Holland with Compagnie des Quinze (acting in French), 1934-35, appeared London, 1935-39, in: Hamlet, Noah, The Hangman, Sowers of the Hills, Mary Tudor, The Happy Hypocrite, Girl Unknown, The Wild Duck, The Witch of Edmonton, Twelfth Night, Henry V, Hamlet, The Last Straw, Surprise Item, The White Guard; Satyr In management at Duke of York's, 1939, produced Nora (A Doll's House), played Ariel in, and partly produced, The Tempest, Old Vic, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, Army, 1940-41, Foreign Office, 1941-45, supervisor of productions of B B C broadcasting to Germany, 1941 Toured British zone of Germany, 1947 (playing in German) 1948 Rosmersholm, Too True to be Good, Cherry Orchard, Marriage, The Third Man, at Arts Theatre, Daphne Laureola, Berlin (playing in German), 1949, The Madwoman of Chaillot, St James's, 1951, Richard III, Antony and Cleopatra, Taming of the Shrew, King Lear, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1953, Antony and Cleopatra, Princes, 1953 Was one of founders of London Theatre Studio, has appeared in a number of films since 1936, including The Case of the Frightened Lady, A Matter of Life and Death, Take my Life, The Red Shoes, Mr Perrin and Mr Traill, Odette, Circle of Danger, Highly Dangerous, So Little Time, Nachts auf den Strassen (Germany), The Man Who Watched Trains Go By, Rough Shoot Has broadcast over a number of years and written several radio scripts *Recreations* skating and riding *Address* Beckthorns, Fairmile Park Road, Cobham, Surrey *Club* Garrick

GORMAN, Albert; Chairman, Metropolitan Water Board, since 1953, *b* 30 Dec 1883, *m* 1905, Ethel Jane Wrangle, three *s* two *d* Member, Woolwich Borough Council for 30 years (Mayor 1940-41), Member, L C C, Welfare Cttee for 20 years; Vice-Chairman, Metropolitan Water Board, 1948-53 *Address* 61 Woolwich New Road, S E.18 *T.* Woolwich 0440

GORMAN, Sir William, Kt, *cr.* 1950; **Hon. Mr. Justice Gorman;** Judge of the High Court of Justice Queen's Bench Division, since 1950, *s* of William Gorman, Wigan, Lancashire. *Educ* Wigan Grammar School Barr, Middle Temple, 1921, K C 1932, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1938, Northern Circuit European War, served in Royal Artillery, France, Belgium, and Italy, 7th Division, contested Royton Division of Lancashire, 1922, 1923 and 1924, M P (L) Royton Division of Lancashire, 1923-24 Recorder of Wigan, 1934-48, of Liverpool, 1948-50 R A F V R 1940-44, Wing Commander, Asst Judge Adv General, 1942-44, Member of National Arbitration Tribunal, 1944-50 Pres Caterham School, 1953 *Address* 32 Kensington Court, W 8 *T* Western 1971 *Clubs* Reform, Union (Manchester)

GORMANSTON, 17th Viscount (*cr* 1478), **Jenico Nicholas Dudley Preston,** Baron Loundres of Naas, 1478, Baron Gormanston (U K), 1868, Premier Viscount of Ireland, *b.* 19 Nov. 1939, *s* of 16th Viscount and Pamela (who *m.* 2nd, 1943, M B O'Connor, Irish Guards), *o. d* of late Capt Dudley Hanly, and of Lady Marjorie Heath (by her 1st marriage), *S* father, who was officially presumed killed in action on 9 June 1940, 1941 *Heir u* Capt Hon Robert Francis Hubert Preston [*b* 1915, *m* 1941, Jean Helen, *o. c* of late Capt Charles Shaw, 15th Hussars, one *d*]. *Address* Mullacash House, Naas, Co. Kildare *T.* Naas 129

GORRINGE, Rev. Reginald Ernest Pennington; Custos of St John's Hospital, Heytesbury, Wilts, since 1937; Canon of Alton Borealis in Salisbury Cathedral; *b.* 7 Sept. 1871, *s.* of Peter Rollins and Fanny Eliza Gorringe, *m.* 1907, Rachel Emilia Louisa Morrell (*d* 1951) *Educ.* Blundell's School, B.N.C. Oxford; Wells Theological College Curate of Higham Ferrers cum Chelveston, Northants, 1897-99, S. Mark, Peterborough, 1899-1906, Vicar of Maxey cum Deeping Gate, Northants, 1906-10, Rector of Manston, Dorset, 1910-28; Vicar of S. Thomas', Salisbury, 1928-37; Rural Dean of Wilton, 1930-37, Rural Dean of Heytesbury, 1944-46, C F, 1916-17; Hon C F, 1919- *Address* St. John's Hospital, Heytesbury, Wilts *T* Sutton Veney 217.

GORSSLINE, Brigadier Raymond M., D S O 1917, M B, D P H, Retired List, *b* 28 July 1885, *s* of Rickerson C Gorssline and Helena Catherine Myers, *m* 1928, Beatrice Marjorie Sparks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Toronto, McGill University Commissioned in Canadian Regular Army, 1911, Lieutenant, Medical Services, served European War, 1914-18, with 1st Canadian Contingent, in England, France, and Belgium, on staff 3rd Canadian Division, Canadian Corps, and Headquarters Canadian Forces, London (D S O, despatches twice, General Service, Victory, and 1914 15 star), Kt. of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem, since 1920 served in Canada in various Military Districts as Senior Medical Officer, Captain, 1914, Major, 1916, Lieut Colonel, 1930, Col, 1939, Brigadier, 1940 *Publications* several articles for Canadian Defence Quarterly on Military Medical Services *Address* No 22 Downing St, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* University, Rideau Curling (Ottawa)

GORST, Elliot Marcet, Q C 1953; *b* 18 Nov 1885, *o s* of Herbert Charles Gorst Liverpool, and Jessie Elliot-Blake, *m* 1914, Hester Gaskell, 3rd *d* of Walter Holland, Carnatic Hall, Mossley Hill, Liverpool; one *d* *Educ* Temple Grove, Harrow, Jena, Sorbonne, Florence Barrister, Inner Temple, 1912 Served European War, 1915-1919 Contested (C) Poplar (South), 1929 Member of Bar Council, 1932 and 1948-52, Deputy Judge, Bloomsbury County Court, 1940-42 *Publications* Guide to Railway Rates Tribunal and Title on Railways and Canals in Halsbury's Statutes *Recreations* fishing, riding *Address* 6 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4, Catt's Place, Paddock Wood, Kent *T* Central 7242, Paddock Wood 20 *Clubs* Carlton, United Hunts

G O R T, 7th Viscount (Ireland *cr* 1816), **Standish Robert Gage Prendergast Vereker;** M C, Baron Kiltarton, 1810, *b* 12 Feb. 1888, *s* of 5th Viscount and Eleanor (*d* 1933), *d* and *co-heiress* of R S Surtees of Hamsterley Hall, Co Durham [she *m* 2nd, 1908, Col S. M Benson]; *S* brother 1946; *m* 1921, Bessy, *d* of late Aubone Surtees of Dinsdale Manor, Co Durham *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19 (M C, despatches, thrice wounded), Sheriff of Durham, 1934 *Heir kinsman,* Colin Leopold Prendergast Vereker Lt-Comdr R N V.R [*b* 21 June 1916, *s* of late Comdr Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R D, R N R., *m* 1946, Bettine Green, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle upon Tyne, Lough, Cutra Castle, Gort, Galway *Clubs* Carlton, Manitoba (Winnipeg)

See also Baron De L'Isle and Dudley

GORTON, Rt. Rev. N. V.; *see* Coventry, Bishop of.

GORVIN, John Henry, C B E 1920, Assistant Secretary (retired) in Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Officer of Crown of Belgium, Chevalier of Crown of Italy, St. Sava of Serbia, Mérite Agricole of France; *b* Sept. 1886, *s* of John Hall Gorvin and Clara Hinks, Bideford, Devon, *m* 1914, Winifred, *d* of James Seldon; three *d* *Educ:* Strand School; King's College, London Ministry of Agriculture and

Fisheries, 1906-14, and 1926-38; 1914-25 *Royal* Commission on Wheat Supplies, Allied Food Council and Official Food and Relief Organisations in Europe, Member of Jamaica Banana Commission, 1935-36, Special Commissioner to Turks and Caicos, Islands, 1936, Commissioner of Government, Newfoundland, 1939-41, Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements, 1941-44, U N R R A., 1944-47, Chairman Mauritius Economic Commission, 1947-48 *Address* Beacon Road, Seaford, Sussex *Club* Reform

GOSALIA, Sir Harilal Nim Chand, Kt, *cr* 1938, Diwan Bahadur, 1933, M A, LL B, Prime Minister and Vice-Pres, State Council, Kotah, Rajputana, since 1942, *b* 5 Sept 1877, *m* Jadavbehen. *Educ* Alfred High School, Rajkot, Elphinstone College and Law College, Bombay Started life as a Vakil in Ahmedabad, was Hon Asst, Public Prosecutor, Ahmedabad, Sub-Judge in Ratanagiri and Thana Districts; transferred to Political Service under Bombay Govt, 1907, served as Deputy Political Agent, Kathiawar; Accounts and Finance Officer, Kathiawar Political Agency, Asst Political Agent, Palanpur, Civil Judge and District and Sessions Judge, Kathiawar, services lent by Govt of India to Barwani State (Central India) in 1930, President of Council of Administration on account of minority of the Rana, 1930-41, prominent social reformer and pioneer of female education in Kathiawar; Member Board of Governors of Institute of Plant Industry, Indore Represented the States of Central India at All-India Conference on Medical School Education in India held in Delhi, Nov 1938 *Address*. Rajkot, Kathiawar

GOSCHEN, family name of **Viscount Goschen.**

GOSCHEN, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1900), **John Alexander Goschen,** of Hawkhurst, O B E 1944, Colonel, Grenadier Guards, *b*. 7 July 1906, *s. surv s* of late Hon Sir William Henry Goschen, K B E (2nd *s* of 1st Viscount) and of late Geraldine Elizabeth, *d* of Rt Hon J W Mellor, P C, K C, *S* uncle, 1952, *m* 1934, Hilda Violet Ursula (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), *d* of late Lt-Col. Hon St Leger Henry Jervis, D S O, M V O. *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Grenadier Guards, 1926, served War of 1939-45, in Grenadier Guards (appointments on the staff), N Africa, Italy, France and Greece (O B E); Lt-Col 1941 *Recreations* hunting, shooting and fishing *Clubs* Guards, Somerset County (Taunton)

GOSCHEN, Major-General Arthur Alec, C B, 1935, D.S O 1900, D L Glos 1953, *b* 6 Jan 1880, 3rd *s* of H Goschen, Heathfield, Surrey, *m* 1908, Marjorie Mary, *d* of late Major W Blacker, Castle Martin, Newbridge, Co. Kildare, one *s*. three *d*. *Educ* Eton Entered R A. 1899, served S Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S O), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Bt Lt-Col, 2 bars, D.S O, Croix de Guerre); Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-29, Garrison Commander and Commandant, R A Depot, Woolwich, 1929-31, Brigadier, R A., Aldershot Command, 1931-34, A D C to the King, 1932-34; Comdt., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; Area Commander, 1939-41; Col Comdt. R.H.A, 1942-48, Col-Comdt R.A 1941-48 *Address:* Macaroni Downs Farm, Eastleach, Lechlade, Glos.

GOSCHEN, Major Sir Edward Christian, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916; D S.O 1944, Rifle Brigade; *b* 2 Sept. 1913; *cr. s.* of Sir Edward Henry Goschen, 2nd Bt., and Countess Mary, 7th *d*. of Count Danneskiold, Samsoe, Denmark; *S.* father, 1933; *m*. 1946, Cynthia, *d*. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Cadogan, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford *Heir* *s*. Edward Alexander, *b*. 13 March 1949. *Address*. Jesmond Hill, Pangbourne, Berks.

GOSFORD, 6th Earl *of*, *cr*. 1806; **Archibald Alexander John Stanley Acheson,** O B.E. 1946; Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1628, Baron Gosford, 1776; Viscount Gosford, 1785; Baron Worlingham (U K) 1835, Baron Acheson (U.K) 1847; Wing Commander R A.F.; *b* 14 Jan. 1911, *cr s*. of 5th Earl of Gosford, M C, and Mildred, *d* of John Ridgely Carter, Baltimore, U.S A, formerly American Minister to the Balkans, *S*. father 1954; *m* 1935, Francesca Augusta, *cr d* of Francesco Cagiati, New York, one *s* two *d* *Educ*: Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) Asst Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1938-40, C O 613 Squadron, 1941-42, Chief Instructor Cambridge Univ Air Squadron, 1946-48 Hon Treas Cambridge Univ Athletic Club Officer of Legion of Honour, U.S Bronze Star Medal *Recreations* athletics, cricket, golf, etc.; Inter-Public Schools Athletics Champion. 880 yards, 1929 *Heir* *s* Viscount Acheson, *q v*. *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd, Connaught Street, Edgware Road, W.2. *Clubs* St James' R.A.F, M C C, Pitt, Hawks, Achilles, Alveston (Cambridge).

GOSLING, Arthur Hulin, C.B 1950, B Sc, F R S E, Director General, Forestry Commission, since 1948, *b* 26 July 1901, 5th *s* of late C. F Gosling; *m* 1931, Jane Alexander, *o d* of late Dr. M Bryson. *Educ* Bell's Grammar School, Coleford, Glos, Edinburgh University District Officer, Forestry Commission, 1928, Divisional Officer, Glasgow, 1938, Asst Comr, Scotland, 1940, Dep Dir Gen., 1947 *Address* Forestry Commission, 25 Saville Row, W 1 *T* Regent 0221 *Clubs* Union, New (Edinburgh)

GOSLING, Major William Richard, C M.G. 1946, O.B E 1918; *b* 12 April 1891, *o. s* of late Francis William and Winifred Mary Gosling, *m* 1929, Eveline Margaret, *o d* of late A C Macintosh, Llandaff, Glam, one *d* *Educ*. Sutton Valence School; Selwyn College, Cambridge (B.A) Military Service 1914-19 with Welch Regt and S W Borderers in France, the Balkans and Turkey (despatches twice, O.B E, 1914-15 Star and War and Victory Medals), Demobilized in rank of Major Colonial Administrative Service, 1920, as Asst Dist Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, Dist Commissioner 1924, Provincial Commissioner 1942, Acting Chief Commissioner 1945, retired, 1946 Coronation Medal *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Address* Heronshaw, Ightham, Kent *T*. Borough Green 508.

GOSS, Brig. Leonard George, C B 1946, *b* 30 May 1895, *s* of Alfred Herbert Goss, Wellington, N.Z; *m* 1920, Ella May, *d* of John Airth Mace, New Plymouth, N.Z, one *d* *Educ* New Plymouth Boys' High School (N Z); R M C of Australia Commissioned in N Z. Staff Corps, Lieut 1916; Capt 1919; Major, 1935, Lt-Col. 1939; Temp Brig 1942 *Recreations* Rugby, cricket, swimming, boxing *Address* 17 Waitui Crescent, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand *Club* United Services (Wellington, N Z)

GOSS-CUSTARD, Reginald, F.R C.O. Organist, Alexandra Palace, since 1930 Organist and Choirmaster, St Michael's, Chester Square, W 1, 1923-48; *b*. 29 March 1877, *s* of Walter Goss-Custard; *m*. Lilian (*d*, 1944), *d*. of Stephen C Jones; one *d* *Educ* privately Organist, Battle Abbey Church, 1894-1900; Assistant St Margaret's, Westminster, 1900-2; then Organist and Choirmaster, 1902-13; Organist Bishopsgate Institute, E.C., 1914-29; American Tour, 1916, Hon. Fellow, R.C.O. *Publications* Systematic Organ Pedalling and General Inter-

pretation; over thirty Original Organ Compositions; many arrangements of Wagner, Tschaikowsky, etc.; articles in musical periodicals relating to Modern Organs and Organ Playing *Recreation* motoring. *Address* Ingleside, Deepdene Vale, Dorking, Surrey.

GOSS CUSTARD, W. H.; *see* Custard.

GOSSE, Alfred Hope, T.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., retired from medical practice, Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, *b* Wallaroo, S. Australia, 1882, *s* of John Gosse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., unmarried. *Educ.* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S. Australia; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge M.A. Cantab., 1910, M.D. Cantab., 1914, F.R.C.P. Lond., 1928, served European War, 1914-19, O.C. Officers Hospital, Beit Naama, Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major), Pres. Harveian Med. Soc., 1933-34, Pres., 1942-1943, and Hon. Treasurer Med. Soc., London *Publications* Short articles in medical journals, dealing with diseases of the heart and lungs. *Address* 129 Chiltern Court, Baker St., N.W.1 *Club* United University

GOSSE, Philip, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Author, late Fellow Commoner, Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* 13 Aug. 1879, *o s* of late Sir Edmund Gosse, C.B., *m.* 1st, one *d*, 2nd, one *d*, 3rd, 1943, Anna Gordon Keown, *q v* *Educ* Halleybury, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Medical Superintendent, The Radium Institute, London, accompanied the FitzGerald Expedition to the Andes as Naturalist, 1896-97, joined the Army, 1914, served in France with 23rd Division until autumn 1917, and then in India till close of the War, Member of the Friends of the National Libraries, Society for Nautical Research, Corr. Mem. Jamaica Institute, Member of St. Helena branch of Ancient Order of Foresters, Vice-Pres. Anglo-Danish Soc., Hon. Member R.M.S. Hon. Texas Citizen *Publications* Notes on the Natural History of the Aconcagua Valleys, 1899, The Pirates' Who's Who, 1924, Birds of the Balearic Islands, Mammals of Flanders, My Pirate Library, 1926, Tuberculous Adenitis treated by Radium, 1926, Bibliography of Capt. Ch. Johnson, Gathered Together (with H. Gosse), Rest Billets, Life of Sir John Hawkins, 1930, The History of Piracy, 1932, Memoirs of a Camp Follower, 1934, Go to the Country, 1935, Traveller's Rest, 1937, St. Helena, 1938, The Squire of Walton Hall, 1940, A Naturalist Goes to War (Penguin), An Apple a Day, 1948, Dr. Viper, 1952. *Recreation* wrestling *Address* 15 Grantchester Street, Cambridge *Clubs* Savile, Fountain.

GOSSE, Sylvia, R.B.A. 1929, R.E. 1936, F.R.S.A., Painter and Engraver, *yr d* of late Sir Edmund Gosse, C.B. Silver Medal R.B.A., 1931. Paintings and prints acquired by the British Museum Print Room, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, Tate Museum (Millbank); Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge), also by Sheffield, Liverpool, Gloucester, Leeds, Stoke-on-Trent, Manchester, Salford, Oldham, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Johannesburg, Pietermaritzburg, Rugby, Temple Newsam, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Northampton, Hastings, Harrogate, Worthing, Bath, Hertford, and York Art Galleries, Salesian School (Burwash), Leicester, Bristol, Contemporary Arts Soc., Stoneyhurst College *Address* 335 Old London Road, Ore, Hastings, Sussex.

GOSTLING, Maj.-Gen. Philip le M. S. S.; *see* Stonehouse-Gostling

GOTLEY; *see* Henniker-Gotley.

GOTT, Sir Charles (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1930, *b.* 1866; *s s.* of Charles Gott, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1903, Annie, *d.* of William Docksey, Bradford; no *c.* *Educ.* private schools. In practice as Civil Engineer and Surveyor in Yorkshire since 1887; entered Government Service, 1909; Chief Valuer to Board of Inland Revenue, 1927-31; retired and resumed private practice at Westminster and Bradford, 1931-37, Official Arbitrator, Acquisition of Land Act, 1937-40; M.Inst.C.E.; Fellow and Vice-President of Chartered Surveyors' Institution; Vice President of International Federation of Surveyors. *Publications* Text Books and Papers on professional subjects *Recreation* music *Address* Wymondham, Victoria Avenue, Ilkley, Yorks *T.* Ilkley 790.

GOTTO, Basil; sculptor, *b* 10 Aug. 1866, *s* of late Henry J. Gotto, of New House Park, St. Albans, *m* 1913, Sibyl, *s d.* of late Sir Ellis Ashmead Bartlett, M.P.; two *s* *Educ.* Harrow (Drawing Prize, 1883). Studied Art in Paris, entered Royal Academy Schools, 1887, Landseer Scholar, 1890, War Correspondent for Daily Express, South Africa, 1899, first exhibited Sculpture, R.A. 1892, regular exhibitor since 1899, award at Salon, 1909; Staff-Officer for Musketry, 1917-19. Principal works Bacchus, Beggar Man, Nausicaa, Memorial to Middlesex Yeomanry, St. Paul's Cathedral, The Fighting Newfoundlander and the Caribou (Newfoundland Battle Memorial), Army and Navy Club War Memorial. *Recreations*, shooting, sailing, bridge *Address* The Bridge House, Twyford, Winchester. *T.* Twyford 23 *Clubs* Arts; Hants County.

[*Died* 19 *Oct* 1954

GOTTO, Brig. Christopher Hugh, D.S.O. 1919, M.C., *b* 29 Dec. 1888, *s* of Christopher Gotto; unmarried *Educ* Harrow, 2nd Lieut. in Lancashire Field Artillery, 1907, Regular Commission Devon Regt., 1911; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), retired pay, 1945. Order of the Crown of Italy, Belgian Croix de Guerre *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting and fishing *Address* Yeolmbridge House, nr. Launceston, Cornwall. *Club* United Service

GOUDGE, Elizabeth de Beauchamp; *b* 24 April 1900, *d* of late Henry Leighton Goudge, Regius Professor of Divinity in the Univ. of Oxford, and late Ida de Beauchamp Collenette, unmarried *Educ.* Grassendale, Southbourne, Reading University. Writer of novels, children's books, short stories and plays *Publications. novels* Island Magic, 1932, The Middle Window, 1933, A City of Bells, 1934, Towers in the Mist, 1936, The Bird in the Tree, 1939, The Castle on the Hill 1942, Green Dolphin Country, 1944, The Herb of Grace, 1948, Gentian Hill, 1950, The Heart of the Family, 1953, *collections of short stories* Make-Believe, The Reward of Faith, White Wings, *plays* Three Plays, 1937; *children's books* Smokey House, 1938, Henrietta's House (In America The Blue Hills), 1942, The Little White Horse, 1946 (awarded Carnegie Medal for 1947), The Valley of Song, 1951, *biography* God so Loved the World (Life of Christ), 1951 *Recreations* reading and gardening *Address* Rose Cottage, Peppard Common, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon

GOUDGE, James Alfred, C.B.E. 1920, F.C.I.S., *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; *s* of late James Valentine Goudge of London, *m.* 1896, Cecil Amelia (*d.* 1933), *d* of late John Barfield, Thatcham, Berks, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Thanet School, Margate Manager, Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway in Buenos Aires, 1900-18; Member, Buenos Aires Port Commission and other National Commissions in Argentine; travelled extensively and reported on railways in South and Central America, Canada, and Asia Minor, Member War Cabinet Commission on Utilization of Ports, 1917 *Address*; Rannoch Lodge, Reigate *T.* 3238.

GOUGE, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1948, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., Hon. F.R.Ae.S., F.I.Ae.S. (U.S.A.); Vice-Chairman and Chief Executive Saunders-Roe Ltd.; Director: Saunders-Roe (Anglesey) Ltd.; Saro Laminated

Wood Products Ltd, *b.* 3 July 1890, *s.* of George Gouge, J.P., C.C., and Elizabeth Gouge, Northfleet, Kent, *m.* 1918, Margaret Ellen Cook (*d.* 1940), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* C. of E. School, Northfleet, Gravesend Technical School, Woolwich Polytechnic Joined firm of Short Brothers Ltd, Rochester, in 1915 as a mechanic, from 1920 onwards did research work in connection with flying boat hull form and metal aircraft, Chief Designer, 1926, and from that date until 1943 responsible for all aircraft design of Short Brothers, Ltd, who produced such craft as Singapore, Calcutta, Kent, Valetta, Sarafand, Empire Boat, Sunderland, Golden Hind, Stirling, Shetland, and in conjunction with Major Mayo, the Mayo Composite; General Manager, 1929, Vice-Chairman, 1939-43, resigned from Short Bros. in 1943 and joined Saunders-Roe Ltd Pres. of Royal Aeronautical Soc 1942-43, 1943-44, Pres Soc of British Aircraft Constructors, 1945-46; Dep Pres., 1946-47 and 1947-48 Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecturer, 1948. Freeman of the City of Rochester, 1937; British Gold Medal for Aeronautics, 1937, Musick Memorial Trophy, 1939 *Publications* several papers and lectures on the design and construction of flying boats *Recreations* horology, photography *Address* The Oaks, Westhill Road St John's Park, Ryde, I o W *T* Ryde 2782; York House, Springhead Road, Northfleet, Kent *T* Gravesend 4412 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

GOUGH, family name of **Viscount Gough.**

GOUGH, 5th Viscount (of Goojerat, Punjab, and Limerick), *cr* 1849, **Shane Hugh Maryon Gough;** *b* 26 Aug 1941, *o s* of 4th Viscount Gough and Margaretta Elizabeth, *o d* of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 11th Bt, *S.* father 1951 *Educ* Abberley Hall, Worcs *Heir kinsman* Col Guy Vincent Hugh Gough, *b* 9 Dec 1887 *Address* Mansion House of Inshes, Inverness *T* Inverness 959

GOUGH, (Charles) Frederick (Howard), M C 1943, T D 1948, M P (C) Horsham Division of West Sussex since 1951, *b* 16 Sept 1901, *yr. s* of late Lt.-Col Charles Hugh Henry Gough, I A, *m* 1929, Barbara May Pegler, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman in H M S Ramillies and H M S Witherington, 1917 until end of European War, 1914-1918, left Navy, 1920 Took up farming and horse-breeding in India, returned to U K, 1922, and joined a firm of Lloyds' insurance brokers, Director of a number of companies Joined London Rifle Bde (T A), 1924, served until 1929 when he went on to T.A R of O, rejoined London Rifle Bde, 1939, and served War of 1939-45, comd 1st Airborne Reconnaissance Squadron, Italy, qualified parachutist; demobilised 1945 (despatches 1940, M.C. 1943, prisoner at Arnhem, 1944, escaped 1945) Vice-Pres of Lloyd's Branch of British Legion, and Trustee of Airborne Forces Security Fund Hon Col 641 (M) H A A Regt R.A. (T.A), Governor Cutty Sark Preservation Soc, Director British Sailors' Soc *Address* Ashurst, Fernhurst, Sussex *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Aero

GOUGH, Frederick; *see* Gough, Charles F. H.

GOUGH, Brig. Guy Francis, D S.O 1940; late Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b* 9 Aug 1893: *s. s* of late Hugh George Gough, Hyderabad, Deccan, *m* 1st, 1914, Dorothy (*d.* 1953), *d.* of late Edwin Paget Palmer, Patcham House, Sussex, one *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 2nd, 1954, Elizabeth Treharn, *d* of Lewis David Thomas, Newton, near Porthcawl. *Educ.* The Oratory School, R M C Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., Royal Irish Fusiliers, Aug 1914, European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium with 1st R. Irish Fus., and on the Staff (wounded, despatches, M C), Staff Course, 1916, commanded 1st Bn Nigeria Regt 1936-37, 1939-45, commanded I.T C R Irish Fus., 1st Bn. R Irish Fus (in France and Belgium, May 1940), 202nd and 11th Infantry Brigades, No 4 Base Sub-Area (in N Africa), North Aldershot Sub-District (D S O, M C, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star with 1st Army clasp), retd. pay, 1946, appointed to Control Commission, Germany, as a Senior Control Officer, 1947, resigned 1948 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Glanhonddu, near Brecon *Club* Army and Navy

GOUGH, Harold Robert; Pres British American Tobacco Co Ltd., S W 1, since 1950, *b* 15 Dec. 1889; *s.* of late Robert and late Annie Gough, Bower Ashton, Somerset, *m* 1st, 1921, Elizabeth Gilchrist McIntyre (*decd*); 2nd, 1941, Barbara Hall Watson, no *c* *Educ* Merchant Venturers School Joined British American Tobacco Co Ltd 1905 Director 1926, Dep Chm 1932, Chairman 1947 *Recreations* shooting golf *Address* Westminster House, 7 Millbank, S W 1 *Club* Oriental

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. Henry Worsley Worsley-, C M G 1915, *b* 17 Oct 1874, *o s* of George Gough, Fairfield, Lymington, and Caroline, *d* of late Francis Worsley of Billingham Manor, Isle of Wight, *m* 1902, Lilias Duff (*d.* 1943), *y d* of late Walter Seymour of Ballymore Castle, Co Galway, two *d* Entered army, 2nd Batt Connaught Rangers, 1894, served with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 98 (medal 2 clasps), European War with 3rd Batt Monmouthshire Regt 1914 16 (despatches, C M G), Barrister at law of the Inner Temple *Address* Wicks Close, Binfield, Berks *T* Bracknell 426 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Travellers'

See also John H Alden

GOUGH, Herbert John, C.B 1942, M B E 1919; F R S 1933, D Sc, Ph D, M I Mech E, Engineer-in-Chief, Unilever Ltd since 1945, *b* 26 Apr 1890, *s* of Henry James Gough and Mary Anne Gillis, *m* 1918, Sybil Holmes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, London Univ Apprenticeship to Vickers Ltd, 1909 18, Scientific Staff of National Physical Laboratory, 1914, Superintendent, Engineering Dept National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1930-38, Director of Scientific Research, War Office, 1938, Director-General Scientific Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, served with R E in France and Belgium, 1914 18; commanded Signal Section, 1916-19, Army of Occupation till demobilised, 1919 (despatches twice, awarded Commission in the Field, 1916), Cantor Lecturer to Royal Society of Arts, 1928; Autumn Lecturer to Institute of Metals, 1932; Edgar Marburg Lecturer to Amer Soc Test Materials 1933, Keith Lecturer to Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1938, Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecturer to Royal Aeronautical Society, 1938, Thomas Hawksley Lecturer to Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1946, Pres Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, 1949 *Publications,* Fatigue of Metals; 87 papers on Engineering Subjects in Proc Royal Society, Phil Trans Royal Soc., Proc Inst. Mechanical Engineers, Proc Inst. Civil Engineers, Journal Institute of Metals, Philosophical Magazine, Faraday Soc, Journal Iron and Steel Institute, Journal Royal Institution, etc *Recreations* tennis, swimming, golf, etc *Address* Upland, Grand Crescent, Rottingdean, Sussex *Club.* Athenæum

GOUGH, General Sir Hubert (de la Poer), G.C B, *cr* 1937 (K C B., *cr.* 1916); G.C M G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O, *cr* 1917; *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; *s. s.* of late Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C., and Harriette A. De la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford; *m.* 1898, Louisa Nora (*d* 1951), *d.* of Maj.

Gen H C. Lewes; four *d.* *Educ* Eton, R.M C, Sandhurst Joined 16th Lancers, 1889; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps), South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's Medal and five clasps, severely wounded, King's Medal and two clasps, Bt Lt Col.); Professor, Staff College, 1904 6, European War, in France and Flanders, 1914 1918, General, commanded 5th Army, Battles Pozières, Thiepval, Beaumont Hamel, operations on the Ancre, Langemark, and St Quentin (G C M.G, K C V O, promoted Lt-Gen., despatches, K C B, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Order of the White Eagle of Russia with swords, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre), commanded 16th Lancers, 1907-11; 3rd Cavalry Brigade, 1914, 2nd Cavalry Division and 7th Division, 1915, I Army Corps, 1916, V Army, 1916 18, Chief Allied Mission Baltic, 1919, retired pay, with rank of General, 1922, Colonel of 16th/5th Lancers, 1936-48, Col and Zone Comdr Home Guard; resigned 1942, formerly Ohm Siemens Bros, Director Caxton Electric Development, and other companies *Publication* The Fifth Army, 1931. *Address* 14 St Mary Abbots Court, W 14 *Clubs* Travellers', Athenæum, Cavalry

See also E. A. T Dutton, Brig R M. Jones

GOUGH, Rt. Rev. Hugh Rowlands; *see* Barking, Suffragan Bishop of

GOUGH, Professor Jethro; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, since 1948, *b* 29 Dec 1903, *s* of Jabez and Ellen Gough, *m* 1933, Anne (*née* Thomas), two *s* *Educ* Mountain Ash County School, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff B Sc, 1924, M R C S, L R C P, 1926, M B, B Ch, 1927, M D, 1930 Demonstrator in Pathology, Cardiff, 1927, Manchester Univ, 1928, Lecturer in Pathology, Cardiff, 1929, Senior Lecturer, Cardiff, 1933 *Publications* on several subjects relating to Pathology, but especially silicosis and allied conditions *Address* 22 Park Rd, Whitchurch, Cardiff *T* Whitchurch (Cardiff) 35

GOUGH-CALTHORPE, family name of **Baron Calthorpe.**

GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Brig. Richard Hamilton A.; *see* Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe

GOULBURN, Colonel Edward Henry, D S O and Bar, 1944, *b* 27 May 1903, *s* of late Brigadier-General C E Goulburn, D S O, and of Grace Ethel, *d* of late W H Foster, Apley Park, Bridgnorth, Salop *Educ* Eton and Sandhurst Grenadier Guards, 1924, Adjutant, 1st Bn, 1931-34, Adjutant, R M C, Sandhurst, 1938-40, O C 1st Bn Gren Guards in France, Belgium and Holland, 1942-44, Brigadier Cmdg 8th British Infantry Bde Holland and Germany 1944-45, 1st Guards Bde, Palestine, 1945-1946, Maj-Gen Cmdg Allied Military Mission to Italian Army, 1946-47, Lt-Col Commanding Grenadier Guards, 1948-50 Commander of Order of Orange Nassau *Recreations* farming, sport, travel *Address* Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey *T* Betchworth 3315 *Clubs* Guards, Turf, Pratt's

GOULD, Sir Basil John, Kt, *cr* 1941, C.M G 1929, C.I.E 1921, Indian Civil Service, 1907-47; *b* 1883; *y s* of late Charles Gould, K.C., J.P of Inner Temple and of Farnham, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1921, Lorraine Macdonald (*d* 1935), *s d* of Cecil Kebbell, of Te Hoe, Alfredton, N Z; one *s* (and one *s* died on active service, 1944), 2nd, 1948, Cecily Brent-Good, Yarmouth, I.O.W; one *s* *Educ.* Winchester, New College, Oxford. Appointed to Indian Civil Service (Punjab), 1907, and to Political Department, Government of India, 1909, Under-Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1910-12, Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1917, Consul, Sistan, Persia, 1918-25, Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1926-29, various posts in N W F P and Baluchistan, 1929-35; Political Officer in Sikkim, and for Bhutan and Tibet, 1935-45 *Publications* (with H E Richardson) Tibetan Word Book; and other books on Tibetan Language *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Westways, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Flyfishers', Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I W)

GOULD, Frederick, O B.E. 1941; J.P, Alderman C C Som, Director, Askman Bro, Boot Factory, retd, Member War Service Advisory Committee; *b* 28 June 1879, *s* of Joshua and Eliza Gould, *m* 1903, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Church of England Elementary School Kitchen and stable boy, 8 years, boot operative, 24 years, political agent, 8 years, M P (Lab) Frome Division Somerset, 1923 24, and 1929 31, Contested East Leicester, 1935 *Recreations* fishing, bowls *Address* Midsomer Norton, near Bath *T* Midsomer Norton 62

See also Ronald Gould

GOULD, Herbert Ross, C I E, 1931, *b* 17 April 1887, *s* of late A P Gould, *m* 1921, Florence Mary Butler; one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, B N C, Oxford Indian Civil Service, Bombay, 1911; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-19, Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier, 1920-23, Collector, Sholapur, 1924 28, Collector, Poona, 1929 31, Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, 1931-34 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, riding, shooting *Address* Chestnut Lodge, Horsham, Sussex *Clubs* East India and Sports; Phyllis Court (Henley)

GOULD, Howard Gould; *b* New York, 1871, *s* of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller, *m* 1st, 1898, Viola Kathrine Clemmons, 2nd 1937, Margarete, *d* of Dr Marcus Mosheim, Berlin Member of New York Stock Exchange since 1898, won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara *Address* No 1 East 44th Street, New York City, 17, U S A

GOULD, R(alph) Blair; Physician, Anæsthetist, M B, Ch B (Sheffield), D A (Eng), F F A R.C S; Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine (Member Section of Anæsthetists); Fellow, Internat Coll of Anæsthetists, U S A, Fellow, Assoc of Anæsthetists of Great Britain, Assistant Editor Anæsthesia, Specialist in Anæsthetics, Metropolitan Regional Hospital Boards etc, Hon Anæsthetist, Brentwood District Hospital, Royal National Throat Hospital, The German Hospital, Hon Anæsthetist (late House Anæsthetist), and Lecturer, School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital of London, late Anæsthetist to the London County Council and Royal Eye Hospital, late Anæsthetic Specialist, E M.S for London, late Hon Anæsthetist St John's Hospital, Lewisham, Romford Victoria Hospital and Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup, late Anæsthetic Clinical Assistant West London Hospital. *b* Manchester, 15 May 1904, *o s* of late Maurice Gould, Bournemouth *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Sheffield University Held Senior Resident appointments at Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield, Sheffield Royal Hosp, and West London Hosp., Hammersmith, Surgeon, Canadian Pacific Steamship Co, late Hon Asst. in the Out-patient Department, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Clinical Asst, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, late Clinical Assistant, Aural and Children's Depts, West London Hospital *Publications* various communications to the medical journals *Recreations* music, motoring *Address.* 55 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Langham 1126

GOULD, Sir Robert Macdonald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1953, Kt, *cr.* 1948, C.B. 1946; late Chief Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of

Labour and National Service Retired, 1952 *Address*: 12 Hyde Park St, W.2.

GOULD, Ronald, M.A.; General Secretary National Union of Teachers, 1947; First President of World Confederation of Organisations of the Teaching Profession, 1952, *b.* 9 Oct 1904, *s.* of Fred Gould, *q.v.*; *m* 1928, Nellie Denning Fish, two *s* *Educ* Shepton Mallet Grammar School, Westminster Training Coll. Assistant Master Radstock Council School, 1924-41, Headmaster Welton County School, 1941-46; Chairman Norton Radstock U.D.C., 1936-1946; Pres N U T., 1943-44 *Recreations* horticulture, motoring *Address*. Grasmere, 21 Lakenheath, Southgate, N 14

GOULD, Thomas William, V.C. 1942, late Petty Officer, R.N., *b.* 28 Dec. 1914, *s* of Mrs C E. Cheeseman and late Reuben Gould (killed in action, 1916), *m.* 1941, Phyllis Eileen Eldridge, one *s.* *Educ* St James, Dover, Kent Royal Navy, 1933-37; Submarines, 1937-45 (despatches). Invalided Oct 1945. *Address* 216 Avery Hill Rd New Eltham, S E 9

GOULDEN, Mark; Managing Director W H Allen, Publishers, 43 Essex Street, W C.2, *b* Clifton, Bristol, 1897, 2nd *s.* of late Morris and Eve Goulden, *m* two *s* one *d* Began journalism with Cambridge Daily News, 1913; served Royal Engineers, European War, 1914-18; Managing Editor and Director, Eastern Morning News and Hull Evening News, 1923-30, Managing Editor, Yorkshire Evening News, Leeds, 1930-32, Managing Editor Sunday Referee, 1932-36, Editor-in-Chief, Argus Press Ltd, Managing Editor, Cavalcade and other publications, Director, Illustrated Publications Ltd., Bicycle Publishing Co Ltd, and M'Fadden's Magazines Ltd., 1937-41, written and lectured extensively on newspapers, advertising and publishing. British Delegate World Advertising Convention, Philadelphia, 1927, former member Nat Council Advertising Clubs, Council Newspaper Proprietors Assoc, etc, inventor, Gouldris Matrix Machine *Recreations*: flying, motoring, golf. *Address* 33 Hertford St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1526, Central 6624 *Clubs* Press, Paternosters Savage

GOULDING, Sir (William) Basil, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1904; Director, W. & H M Goulding, Ltd, Hibernian Insurance Co Ltd, Consolidated Zinc Corp Ltd, Sheet Metal Engineering Co, Ltd, Irish Pensions Trust, Irish Times Ltd, *b.* 4th Nov 1909, *s* of Sir Lingard Goulding, 2nd Bt and Nesta Violet (she *m* 2nd, 1938, Stanley Adams, *q.v.*), *d* of late Hon Mr. Justice Wright, and *g d.* of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt., *S* father 1935, *m* 1939, Valerie Hamilton, *o d* of Rt Hon Sir Walter Monckton, *q.v.*, and *g d.* of Sir Thomas Colyer-Fergusson, 3rd Bt, three *s.* *Educ* Winchester Coll; Christ Church, Oxford War of 1939-45, Wing Comdr R.A.F.V.R *Heir* *s.* William Lingard Walter, *b.* 11 July 1940 *Address* Dargle Cottage, Enniskerry, Co Wicklow, Eire.

GOURLAY, Mrs. David; *see* Vaughan, Janet M

GOURLAY, Brig. Kenneth Ian, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E 1945; M C, Control Commission Germany, 1946, *s* *s* of William Frederick Gourlay, B.Sc., *b* 1891, *m* 1917, Victoria, *y. d.* of Basil H M Oldrini, Newark, Notts; two *s* one *d.* *Educ*: Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Burma War, Royal Engineers, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); War of 1939-45 (O.B.E.), retired July, 1946. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

GOUSEV, Feodor Tarasovich; Deputy Foreign Minister, U.S.S.R., since 1946; *b.* Leningrad region, 29 Apr 1905, *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Leningrad University (graduated from the Law Faculty, 1931) Worked in Leningrad State Offices, 1931-36, held various responsible posts at the People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs, 1937-39, Chief of the Second European Dept. of the People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs, 1939-42; Soviet Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Canada, 1942-45, Ambassador of the U.S.S.R. in Great Britain, 1943-46. *Address*: Moscow.

GOVETT, John Romaine, M.C. 1918, Chairman of Consolidated Zinc Corporation and its principal subsidiary companies since 1941, *b.* 16 March 1897, *e.s.* of late Francis A Govett, *m.* 1929, Angela Mary Mostyn Pritchard, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow Served European War, 1914-18, in Army Partner in Govett, Sons & Co., Stockbrokers, 1919-41. *Recreations*. fishing and shooting *Address*. Manor House, Newton Stacey, Stockbridge, Hants *T*. Chilbolton 260 *Club*. Boodle's.

GOW, Alexander, M.A., B Sc; *b* Wolverton, 15 May 1869, *5th s* of late J Gow, engineer, *m* 1904, Lillie Mary, *o d* of Robert Beaty, Manchester. *Educ*. Borough Road Training College; Caius College, Cambridge. Director of Education, Blackburn, Principal, Technical School, and Adviser in Higher Education, Blackburn, Principal, Municipal Technical and Secondary School, Warrington; Science Master, County High School, Isleworth; Science Lecturer, Borough Road Training College, Isleworth, Secretary, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1906-34; Hon Fellow Imperial College, 1946. *Recreation* golf. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, 16 Cromwell Place, S W 7

GOW, Andrew Sydenham Farrar, M.A, F B A 1943; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, on committee of National Art Collections Fund; *b* 27 Aug 1886, *e s* of Rev James Gow, Litt.D, sometime Headmaster of Westminster, and Gertrude Sydenham, *d* of G P Everett-Green *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge, Porson Prizeman, 1906, 1907; Browne Medallist, 1907, 1908, Charles Oldham Scholar, 1909, 1910; Fellow of Trinity College, 1911, Assistant Master at Eton College, 1914-25; Trinity Coll, Camb, Lecturer 1925-46, Tutor, 1929-42, Praelector, 1946-51, University Lecturer, 1925-51, and Brereton Reader in Classics, 1947-51, a Trustee of the National Gallery, 1947-53 *Publications*: A. E Housman A Sketch and List of his Writings, 1936, Letters from Cambridge (1939-1944), 1945; Theocritus (Text, translation, and commentary), 2 vols, 1950, 2nd edn, 1953, Bucolici Graeci (Oxford Classical Texts), 1952, The Greek Bucolic Poets (Introd and trans), 1953, with A F Scholfield, Nicander (Text, trans and notes), 1953 Contributions to Journal of Hellenic Studies, Journal of Philology, Classical Quarterly Classical Review, etc.; editor of A. E Housman's Manilius (ed. 2), 1937, and with Professor D. S Robertson, of W Ridgeway's The Early Age of Greece, vol. ii. 1931. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 58201. *Club*: United University.

GOW, Mrs. Ronald; *see* Hiller, Wendy

GOWDY, Rev. John, A.M., B.D, D.D., *b.* Glasgow, 7 Dec. 1869, *e.s.* of Joseph Gowdy and Margaret Graham Gowdy; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Thompson, Pittston, Penn, no *s.* *Educ.*: Tilton Seminary, Wesleyan University; Drew Theological Seminary, Columbia University. Teacher, Tilton, New Hamp., 1897-99; Anglo-Chinese College, Foochow, China, 1902-4; President Anglo-Chinese College, Foochow, China, 1904-28, President Fukien Christian University, Foochow, China, 1923-27; Teacher Anglo Chinese College, Foochow, 1928-30; Bishop of the Methodist Church, 1930-; a special class

of Order of the Brilliant Star (China), 1944 *Address* · 235 Knowles Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, U S A *T* 44744 Winter Park. *Clubs* · University (ex Pres), Winter Park (Winter Park, Fla).

GOWEN, Rev. Herbert H., D.D., F.R.G.S.; Professor Oriental Languages and Literature, Univ. of Washington, 1914; Prof Emeritus, 1944; *s* of late H. C. Gowen, Great Yarmouth, England; *m.* 1892, Annie Kate Green of Great Yarmouth; three *s.* two *d. Educ.* Priory School, Great Yarmouth; S. Augustine's College, Canterbury Missionary in Honolulu and in charge of Chinese Church in this city, 1886-90; Curate at S Nicholas', Gt. Yarmouth, 1891-92; Rector of S. Barnabas', New Westminster, B.C., 1892-96; Trinity, Seattle, Wn., 1896 1914, Priest in charge of S Mark's Parish, 1919-20, Priest-in charge Memorial Chapel, Seattle; Associate Editor Anglican Theological Review, retired from Parochial work, 1936, Hon Canon St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, 1950 President Washington State Philological Association; American Or. Soc., Society for Oriental Research, Japan Society of New York, R G S, Royal Asiatic Society, etc *Publications* Temperantia, 1891; The Paradise of the Pacific, 1892, The Kingdom of Man, 1893, Biography of Bishop Sillitoe, 1899; Idylls of Love and Death in Hawaii, 1903; The Revelation of S. John the Divine, 1910; Stella Duce, 1911, The Day of His Coming, 1907; The Revelation of the Things that Are, 1908, Sonnets for the Sundays, 1916, The Book of the Seven Blessings, 1919, An Outline History of China, 1914, The Napoleon of the Pacific, 1919, Sonnet Stories from the Chinese, 1920, Christ and Colosse, 1922, The Universal Faith, 1926, Asia. a Short History, 1926, An Outline History of Japan, 1927, French Edition, Spanish Edition, 1939; The Little Grey Lamb, and other Christmas Poems, 1928, The Psalms, or Book of Praises, 1929, A History of Indian Literature, 1931, A History of Religion, 1934, Five Foreigners in Japan, 1936, Asia, a Short History, revised and enlarged edition, 1936, French edition, 1937 *Recreations*, botanising, walking, gardening *Address* 2205 74th St. East Mercer Island, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs* Authors', University Faculty, Monday, University (Seattle)

GOWER, Archdeacon of; *see* Thomas, Ven. John James A

GOWER; *see* Leveson Gower.

GOWER, Rt. Rev. Godfrey Philip; *see* New Westminster, Bishop of

GOWER, (Herbert) Raymond; M P. (C) Barry Division of Glamorganshire since 1951, solicitor, Cardiff, since 1948, *b* 15 Aug 1916, *s* of Lawford R Gower, F R.I.B A., County Architect for Glamorgan and late Mrs. Gower, unmarried. *Educ* Cardiff High School, University of Wales; Cardiff School of Law Solicitor, admitted 1944; own practice at Cardiff since 1948. Contested (C.) Ogmore Division of Glamorgan, general election, 1950. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Gurney Braithwaite, 1951-54, to Mr. R Maudling, 1951-52, to Mr. J. Profumo, 1952-, and to Mr. Hugh Molson, 1954- Governor, University College, Cardiff, 1951-, Member Court of Governors: National Museum of Wales, 1952-; National Library of Wales, 1951- *Recreations* cricket, tennis, and squash rackets, *Address* 1 Dorchester Avenue, Cardiff. *T.* Cardiff 44280; 70 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N W.8 *T.* Cunningham 9100. *Clubs* St. Mellons County (Mon.), various (Cardiff).

GOWER, Ivon Llewellyn Gwen; Colonial Civil Servant, retired; *b.* 1874; *s* of late Samuel John Gower, of California and Hong Kong; *m.* 1911, Ursula Margaret, *s. d.* of late Dr J G Clark, London; two *s* (and one killed in Normandy D-Day). Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Conveyance, Land Dept, East Africa Protectorate (now Kenya Colony and Protectorate), 1908-14, Legal Assistant, Land Dept., 1914-17, served European War, 1914-18, Solicitor-General, 1917-26; sometime acting Attorney General; a Judge of the High Court, Tanganyika Territory, sometime acting Chief Justice, 1926-32. *Recreations* football, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address* · Hawthorns, The Midway, Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T.* Tunbridge Wells 2359.

GOWER, Laurence Cecil Bartlett, M.B.E 1945, Solicitor; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Commercial Law in the University of London since 1948; *b* 29 Dec 1913, *s.* of Henry Lawrence Gower; *m.* 1939, Helen Margaret Shepperson, *d* of George Francis Birch; two *s* one *d. Educ* · Lindisfarne College; University College, London LL B. (Lond.); Hurst Prize and Joseph Hume and University Scholarship, 1933, LL.M, 1934; Clement's Inn, Broderib and Clapon Prizes and Travers Smith Scholarship, 1936 Admitted Solicitor, 1937. Served War of 1939-45, with R A, and R A O C Partner, Smiles & Co.; Member of Editorial Cttee., Modern Law Review, Management Cttee., Institute of Advanced Legal Studies, Hon. Sec, Soc of Public Teachers of Law, Visiting Professor, Law School of Harvard University, 1954-55 *Publications* 15th edn Pollock's Law of Partnership, Principles of Modern Company Law, 1954; numerous articles in legal periodicals *Address* Merrow Down, Ox Lane, Harpenden *T* Harpenden 3272, 15 Bedford Row, W C 1 *T* Chancery 7385; London School of Economics, Houghton St, W C 2 *T* Holborn 7686

GOWER, Sir Patrick; *see* Gower, Sir R P. M.

GOWER, Raymond; *see* Gower, Herbert R

G O W E R, Sir (Robert) Patrick (Malcolm), K B E, *cr* 1924; C B 1922, C.V O 1923, Chairman of Charles F Higham Ltd., since 1939, *b.* 18 Aug. 1887, *yr s* of late Captain Erasmus Gower of Castle Malgwyn, Llechryd, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1st, 1918, Nancy (*d* 1940), *d* of late Joseph Barkley, one *s* one *d.*, 2nd, 1941, H Margaret, *d* of late F G Hawdon, Berkhamsted *Educ.* Marlborough; Emmanual College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1909, entered Inland Revenue Dept by open competition (Class I), 1910; transferred to Treasury, 1919, Assistant Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (the late Rt. Hon. A Bonar Law), 1917 18 Private Sec to Rt Hon Austen Chamberlain as Chancellor of the Exchequer and as Lord Privy Seal, 1919-22; Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers (late Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, Rt. Hon J Ramsay MacDonald, and Rt Hon. Stanley Baldwin), 1922-28; Chief Publicity Officer, Conservative and Unionist Central Office, 1929-39; Freeman of City of London *Recreation* · golf *Address*. The Mount, Wargrave, Berks *Clubs*. Constitutional, Farmers' (Chm 1948)

GOWERS, Sir Ernest Arthur, G C.B, *cr* 1953 (K C B., *cr.* 1928, C B 1917), G B E, *cr* 1945 (K B E., *cr.* 1926), M.A, Hon A R I B A, Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod of the Order of the British Empire, 1952; Hon Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; Chairman: National Hospitals for Nervous Diseases; *b* 1880; *y s* of Sir William R Gowers, M D, F R S, London, and Mary, *d*, of Frederick Baines, Leeds, *m* 1905, Constance, M B E 1946 (*d* 1952), *d* of Thomas Macgregor Greer, D.L., of Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* · Rugby; Clare College, Cambridge (scholar); (First Class Classical Tripos) Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue), 1903, transferred to India Office, 1904,

Barrister, Inner Temple, 1906, Private Sec to successive Under-Secretaries of State for India, 1907-11; Principal Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D Lloyd George), 1911-12, Chief Inspecter National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-17, attached to Foreign Office, 1914-17, Secretary to the Civil Service Arbitration Board, 1917-1919, and Director of Production Coal Mines Dept 1919-20; Permanent Under-Secretary for Mines, 1920-27, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue, 1927-30, Chm of Coal Mines Reorganisation Commission, 1930-35, Chm of Coal Commission, 1938-46; Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence London Region, 1939-41, Senior Regional Commissioner, 1941-45; Chm. of Committee on admission of women to the Foreign Service, 1945, Chm of Committee on Shops Acts, etc, 1946, Chm of Cttee on the Preservation of Historic Houses, 1949, Chairman. St. Felix School, Southwold, 1934-47; Harlow Development Corp, 1947-50, Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949-53; Committee on Foot-and-Mouth Disease, 1952-53, Freeman of Royal Borough of Kingston-on-Thames Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1918 *Publications* Plain Words a Guide to the Use of English, 1948, ABC of Plain Words, 1951 *Address* Rondle Wood, Liphook, Hants *T* Rogate 51 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's.

See also Sir Henry D. Shiffner.

GOWERS, Sir William Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1926 (C.M.G. 1919), M.A., Barrister (Inner Temple), *b.* 1875, *s* of late Sir William Gowers, M.D., F.R.S.; *m* Winifred Bruce, *y. d.* of late William Paul, North Lynn. *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1st Class Classical Tripos In service of British South Africa Co (Southern Rhodesia), 1899-1902, entered Colonial Civil Service, Northern Nigeria, 1902, served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1915-16; Lieut Gov, Nigeria, 1921; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda Protectorate, 1925-32, Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1932-38, Deputy Chm., Cereals Control Board, 1939-40; Civil Defence Liaison Officer, S. Command, 1940-42, Member Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies (London University), 1938- Vice-Pres, Fauna Preservation Society Legion of Honour, 1917, Grand Officier Order of Leopold *Recreations* various *Address* 39 Queen's Grove, St John's Wood, N.W.8 *Clubs* Bath, Brooks's, M.C.C.

[*Died* 7 *Oct.* 1954

GOWING, Ven. Ellis Norman, M.A., Vicar of Prittlewell since 1917, *b.* Sydney, 24 April 1883, 3rd *s* of F. L. Gowing, Sydney, *m* 1917, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of late Dr Watts-Ditchfield, 1st Bishop of Chelmsford; two *s. Educ* University of Sydney Ordained to Curacy of Picton and the Oaks, 1907-09, Armidale Cathedral, 1910-11, St James the Less, Bethnal Green, 1911-14, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1914-17, Hon Canon of Chelmsford, 1921-38; Rural Dean of Canewdon and Southend, 1918-49, Archdeacon of Southend, 1938-53, Archdeacon (Emeritus), 1953, Freedom of Southend, 1953 *Publication* John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield, First Bishop of Chelmsford; The Story of Prittlewell Church *Address*: The Vicarage, Prittlewell, Essex. *T.* Southend 3470

GOWING, Very Rev. Eric Austin; Dean of Nelson, N.Z., since 1950; *b.* 11 March 1913, *s* of Frederic Lanchester and Beryl Moselle Gowing, *m* 1940, Muriel Sherwood Jones; *two s. Educ* North Sydney High School; Sydney University; Oxford University. B.A. (Sydney), 1934; B.A. (Oxon.), 1938; M.A. (Oxon.), 1943; Curate St Mary, Deane, 1938-42, St Andrew, Plymouth, 1942-45; Vicar of St. Peter, Norbiton, 1945-50. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket *Address*: The Deanery, Nelson, New Zealand *T.* Nelson 5574.

GOWING, Prof. Lawrence Burnett, C.B.E. 1952; M.A. (Dunelm), 1952, Professor of Fine Art, University of Durham, and Principal of King Edward VII School of Art, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1948, painter and writer on painting, a Trustee of Tate Gallery since 1953; member Arts Council Art Panel since 1953, *b* 21 April 1918, *s* of late Horace Burnett and Louise Gowing, *m* 1952, Julia Frances Strachey, *widow* of Stephen Tomlin *Educ.* Leighton Park School, and as a pupil of William Coldstream Exhibitions 1942, 1946, 1948, works in collections of Contemporary Art Society (1937), Tate Gallery, British Council, Arts Council, Ashmolean Museum *Publications* Renoir, 1947, Johannes Vermeer of Delft, 1952, writings on painting in Burlington Magazine, etc *Address* 15 Claremont St, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Newcastle 21994, 17 Percy St, W.1. *T* Museum 3184 *Club* Savile.

GOWRIE, 1st Earl of, *cr* 1945, 1st Baron, *cr* 1935, of Canberra and of Dirleton, Viscount Ruthven of Canberra and of Dirleton, *cr* 1944, **Brig.-Gen. Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore-Ruthven,** V.C. 1899, P.C. 1937, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1928, C.M.G. 1918), C.B. 1919, D.S.O. 1916, Bar 1918, *b* Windsor, 6 July 1872, 2nd *s* of 8th Baron Ruthven, *m* 1908, Zara, *d* of John Pollok and Hon Mrs. Barry of Lismany, Co Galway, and Ronachan, Argyllshire *Educ* Eton Joined 3rd Batt Highland Light Infantry, 1891, attached to Egyptian Army, Soudan, 1898, commanded Camel Corps Detachment at Battle of Gedaref, and subsequent operations (V.C., 4th Class Osmanieh, English and Egyptian medals with clasp, thrice despatches), White Nile, 1899 (despatches), gazetted to Cameron Highlanders, 1899, Special Service Officer, Somaliland, 1903-04, Military Secretary, Viceroy of Ireland, 1905-08, Military Secretary Governor-General of Commonwealth Australia, 1908, served European War, 1914-15 and 1916-18, France and Gallipoli (severely wounded, D.S.O. and bar, C.B., C.M.G., despatches five times), temp Brig.-Gen 1917-18, commanded the Welsh Guards, 1920-24, commanded 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards), Aldershot, 1924-1928, Governor of South Australia, 1928-34, Governor of New South Wales, 1935, Governor-General of Commonwealth of Australia, 1936-44, Colonel 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1940-45, Deputy Constable and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor Castle, 1945-53, Colonel, Welsh Guards, K.G.St.J., D.C.L. Oxford, 1945, LL.D. Edin, 1938 Pres M.C.C., 1948 *Heir g s* Viscount Ruthven of Canberra, *q v Clubs* Cavalry, Guards, Jockey, Newmarket.

GRAAFF, Sir de Villiers, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911, M.B.E. 1946; B.A. (Cape) M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.). Barrister at Law, Inner Temple; Advocate of the Supreme Court of S. Africa; M.P. for Hottentots Holland in Union Parl. since 1948; *b* 8 Dec. 1918, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eileen (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Rev Dr J P Van Heerden, Cape Town, *S* father, 1931; *m.* 1939, Helena Le Roux, *d.* of F. C. M. Voigt, Provincial Sec of Cape Province; two *s* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner, M.B.E.) *Heir s.* David de Villiers, *b* 3 May 1940 *Address:* De Grendel, Tijgerberg, Cape *Club* Civil Service (Cape Town).

GRABHAM, George Walter, O.B.E; M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S; *b.* Funchal, Madeira, 1882; *y. s* of late M. C. Grabham, M.D *Educ.* University College School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Formerly Geologist, Geological Survey of Great Britain, subsequently Govt. Geologist also Acting Conservator of Antiquities, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, retired, 1939, 4th Class Order Mejidie, 3rd Nile. *Publications* few Government Reports, papers in science journals. *Recreation*, wandering. *Address*,

Quinta do Val, Funchal, Madeira *Clubs* Athenæum, Union; English Rooms (Funchal).

GRACE, Rev. Harold Myers, C B E. 1950, *b.* 28 December 1888; *s* of George F and Caroline Grace; *m* 1920, Enid Mary Dundas Harford; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Trent College; Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge College Missioner at Queen's College Mission, Rotherhithe, 1911-12, Curate, Holy Trinity, Hull, 1912-1914, Uganda in educational work, 1914-34; Principal, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1935-40; Secretary, Conference of Missionary Societies in Great Britain and Ireland, 1940-50, war service in German East Africa, 1917-19 (despatches) *Address* The Old School House, Kimmeridge, Wareham, Dorset *Club* Royal Empire Society

GRACE, John; *s* of Thomas Wilkinson Grace of Whitby Old Hall, Chester, *b* 16 Nov 1886, *m* 1929, Ione (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *o d* of late Samuel Rideal, D Sc, J P *Educ* Wyllies, Cuckfield Became a solicitor in 1911, and a partner in the firm of Boote, Edgar, Grace & Rylands, of Manchester, M P (C) Wirral, Cheshire, 1924 31, 2nd Lieut Duke of Lancaster's Yeomanry in France, 1914-17, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, practice in Chester and North Wales Circuit

GRACE, Sir Oliver Gilbert, Kt, *cr* 1953, C I E 1945, O B E 1934, Inspector-General of Police, Karachi, Pakistan, since 1951, *b* 1896, *s* of Charles Sebastian Grace, Fairfield, Tring, Hertfordshire *Educ* Berkhamsted School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medals), Captain, Green Howards, 1914-20, Staff Captain and Brigade Major, 189th Infantry Brigade Entered Indian Police, 1920, Commandant N W Frontier Constabulary, 1937-1947, Inspector-General of Police, N W F P, Pakistan, 1947-51 Afghan War, 1919 (despatches), Ahmedzai Salient operations, 1940 Two N W Frontier Medals (7 clasps), 1939-1943 Star and War Medals *Recreations* squash racquets and walking *Address* Karachi, Pakistan *T* 2097 and 3737 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Peshawar (Peshawar)

GRACE, Sir Raymond Eustace, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1795, Major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b* 6 Jan 1903; *s* of Sir Valentine Raymond Grace, 5th Bt, *S.* father, 1945 *Educ.* Downside School, Trinity College, Dublin University. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Heir.* none

GRACE, Rear-Adm. (S) Walter Keir Campbell, C.B E 1942, *b.* 18 June 1890; 3rd *s* of Rev George and Caroline Grace, *m* 1917, Edith Gwendolen Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Dr. John and Edith Kyffin; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Entered Navy, 1907; Paymaster Capt. 1939, Rear-Admiral (S) (acting), 1944; retired, 1946, Secretary to Rear-Admiral, Pacific, 1917-19, Empire Cruise of the Special Service Squadron, 1923-25; Secretary to Naval Personnel Committee, 1925-27 to Commodore, Hong Kong, 1930-32; to Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, 1933-35; to Fifth Sea Lord, 1936-38; Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, 1939-42; Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1943-45 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Half Acre, 13 Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants. *T* Gosport 8191 *Club* Nuffield United Services Officers (Portsmouth)

GRACE, Wilfrid Arnold, M A; Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Wakefield, since 1939, *b.* 26 April 1895, *s* of Charles Millar Grace and Louisa Gertrude Brown; *m.* 1924; three *d.* *Educ.* The Leys School, Cambridge, The Queen's College, Oxford 2nd Cl. Hon. Sch. Modern Hist, O U A C. Blue Teaching Lindisfarne College, Westcliff, 1913 14; served European War, 1914 19, on active service, 1915-19, Captain, The Border Regt, University, 1919-22 Teaching St Bees School, Cumberland, 1922-28, Bembridge School, I W., 1924-29; Headmaster, Halesowen Grammar School, 1929 39 *Recreations* walking, tennis, music, literature, etc *Address* School House, Wakefield. *T.* 2962. *Club* English-Speaking Union.

GRACEY, Gen. Sir Douglas David, K C.B. *cr* 1951 (C B. 1945); K C.I E, *cr.* 1947, C.B E. 1945 (O B E 1943), M C 1917, and bar 1918, *b* 8 Sept. 1894, *s* of H. K Gracey, C B.E, I.C S, and M A Gracey, M.B.E, *m* 1931, K C M O'B Spring, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Blundells, R M C., Sandhurst 2nd Lt. I.A, 1914, served in France, 1915, with 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers, and in Iraq, Palestine, Syria, Egypt, 1916-20, with 1/1st K G.O Gurkha Rifles (twice wounded, M C and bar), Instructor, R M C, Sandhurst, 1925-27, Student, Staff College, Quetta, 1928-29, G S.O 2 G H Q (India), 1930-34, G S O 2 Western Command, 1936-37; B G S Western Command, 1938, Brevets of Major and Lt-Col, Commandant 2/3rd Q.A O Gurkha Rifles, 1939-40, N W F operations, 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice), Assistant Commandant (Colonel) Staff College, Quetta, 1940-41, Commander 17th Ind Inf Bde (Brigadier), 1941-1942, Iraq and Syria (O B E, despatches), Commander 20th Indian Division, 1942-46, Battles of Imphal (C B E), Mandalay, Irrawaddy and Rangoon (C B) Comd. Allied Land Forces, French Indo-China, 1945-46, created Citoyen d'Honneur of town of Saigon, 1946, Grand Cross Royal Order of Cambodia, 1945, Commander Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1950 Offg G O C-in-C. Northern Command, India, 1946, Commander 1st Indian Corps, 1946-1947, Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1947-1948, Commander-in-Chief, Pakistan Army, 1948-51; retd *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* The Grange, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 3375 *Club* United Service

GRACEY, Captain George Frederick Handel, D S O 1919, *b* Belfast, Sept 1878; *s* of John Gracey, Belfast, and Anna Wood, Dundonald, *m* 1909, Amelia Turnley Coulter, Belfast; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Professor O'Neil's Military Law and Training College, Belfast Missionary, Urfa, Turkey, 1904, Member of American Relief Expedition to the Caucasus to assist the 250,000 Armenians who fled from Turkey to Russia for safety, 1915, piloted the evacuation of 25,000 Armenians from Van to Igdir singlehanded, 1916; Intelligence Staff Officer attached to British Military Mission, Tiflis, 1917, raised large numbers of Armenians, Russians and Georgians to hold positions being evacuated by the Russian troops who had turned Bolshevik, captured later by Bolsheviks and imprisoned in Valadikavkaz and Moscow for nine months, 1918, exchanged by British Government and returned to England, 1919; sent out to the Caucasus as British representative to the Armenian Republic at Erivan, Sept 1919; returned home after the Bolsheviks had overthrown the Trans-Caucasian Republics, 1920 Fellow of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1921- Russian Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, with Cross Swords, Order of St Gregory Illuminator, 1st Class, despatches, Overseas Delegate, The Save the Children Fund, 1929, General Secretary, 1937; retired, 1948 *Publications* magazine articles *Recreation* riding *Address* 116 Powys Lane, N.13. *T* Palmers Green 4248. *Club* Royal Automobile

GRACIAS, His Eminence Cardinal; *see* Bombay, Cardinal-Archbishop of

GRACIE, George Handel Heath- *see* Heath-Gracie, G. H.

GRACIE, Samuel de Souza-Leão, Hon C.B.E. 1950, Brazilian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since 1952, *b.* 11 Nov 1891, *s* of Samuel Gracie and Donna Marialuiza de Souza-Leão, *m.* Miriam Hime de Souza-Leão Gracie, three *d.* *Educ* Ginásio Brasileiro-Alemão, Petropolis, Faculdade Ciencias Livres e Socials, Rio de Janeiro Attaché, Ministry Foreign Affairs, 1912, Third Secretary, 1913, Second Secretary, 1914; First Secretary, 1918, Asuncion, 1919-21, Washington, 1922-23, Counsellor: Washington, 1923-25, London, 1926-30, Min Foreign Affairs, 1930-31, Minister La Paz, 1931-34, Min Foreign Affairs, 1934-35, Vienna and Budapest, 1935-39, Stockholm, 1939; Ambassador Santiago, 1940-45, Min. Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary of State, Jan.-July 1946, Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, July-Dec 1946, Ambassador, Lisbon, 1946-52 Grand Cross Cristo, Portugal, Isabella Catholica, Spain, S Gregorio, Vatican, El Merito, Chile, Red Lion, Finland, Juan Pablo Duarte, Dominican Republic, Merit, Hungary, Knight Commander El Sol, Peru, Condor, Bolivia *Recreations.* golf and tennis *Address* 54 Mount Street, W 1 *T.* Mayfair 0507

GRADWELL, Leo Joseph Anthony, D.S.C. 1942; M.A Oxon, Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames Magistrates' Court, since 1950, *b* 28 July 1899; *s* of Joseph Gradwell, solicitor, *m* 1940, Jean Ormonde Adamson two *s* two *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst Coll; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhib). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925. Northern Circuit Served European War, 1917-18, as Midshipman, R N V R, War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R (D.S C.), served at sea in command of H.M S Ayrshire and other anti-submarine vessels in Western Approaches. *Recreation* sailing. *Address.* Bury Lodge, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex. *T* Stansted 3345. *Club* Royal Ocean Racing.

GRAEME, Bruce, (Pseudonym of **Graham Montague Jeffries**); Novelist, *s* of late William Henry Jeffries, *m.* 1925, Lorna Hélène, *d.* of Captain Hay T. Loach, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Privately Finish of education interrupted by Great War, volunteered for Queen's Westminster Rifles, after demobilization became free-lance journalist, travelled several times to U.S A. and France on various commissions, published short stories, 1921-25, interested in film work; financed, produced and sold one reel comedy, 1919-20, resumed this lifelong interest in films as script writer, and producer, 1942, entered Gray's Inn, 1930, *Publications* The Story of Buckingham Palace, 1928, The Story of St James's Palace, 1929, A Century of Buckingham Palace, 1937; The Story of Windsor Castle, 1937, Blackshirt, 1925; The Trail of the White Knight, 1926; The Return of Blackshirt, 1927, Hate Ship, 1928, Trouble, 1929, Blackshirt Again, 1929; Through the Eyes of the Judge, 1930; The Penance of Brother Alaric, 1930, A Murder of Some Importance, 1931, Unsolved, 1931; Gigins Court, 1932; Alias Blackshirt, 1932; The Imperfect Crime, 1932; Impeached, 1933; Epilogue, 1933; An International Affair, 1934; Public Enemy No. 1, 1934; Satan's Mistress, 1935, Blackshirt the Audacious, 1935; Not Proven, 1935; Cadyce for the Defence, 1936; Blackshirt the Adventurer, 1936, Mystery on the Queen Mary, 1937; Blackshirt takes a Hand, 1937, Disappearance of Roger Tremayne, 1937, Racing Yacht Mystery, 1938; Blackshirt Counter-Spy, 1938; The Man from Michigan, 1938; Body Unknown, 1939; Blackshirt Interferes, 1939; Poisoned Sleep, 1939; Tea in a Fog, 1940, Blackshirt Strikes Back, 1940; The Corporal Died in Bed, 1940, Seven Clues in Search of a Crime, 1941; Son of Blackshirt, 1941, Encore Allein, 1941; House with Crooked Walls, 1942; Lord Blackshirt, 1942; News Travels by Night, 1943; A Case for Solomon, 1943, Calling Lord Blackshirt, 1944; Work for the Hangman, 1944, Ten Trails to Tyburn, 1944; The Coming of Carew, 1945, A Case of Books, 1946, Without Malice, 1946; A Brief for O'Leary, 1947; No Glass for Dexter, 1948; And a Bottle of Rum, 1948; Tigers Have Claws, 1949; Cherchez la Femme; Dead Pigs at Hungry Farm, 1951; Lady in Black, 1952; Mr. Whimset Buys a Gun, 1953, Suspense, 1953, The Way Out, 1954 *Recreations* travel, historical research *Address* Hopefield Lodge, W 7; Bourne Farm, Aldington Frith, nr. Ashford, Kent *T.* Aldington 288 *Clubs* Savage, Paternosters.

GRAEME, Sir Egerton; *see* Hamond-Graeme.

GRÆME, Patrick Neale Sutherland, C B E. 1921, D.L; J P.; Lord Lieutenant of Orkney since 1948, Vice-Convener and Hon Sheriff-Substitute, County of Orkney, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, S.-E Circuit, Sec to Rt Hon Viscount Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1902-13, Legal Assistant to Judge-Advocate-Gen, 1914-18, Deputy Judge-Advocate, 1918; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General, 1932-33; *b*, 7 Mar 1877; *s* of late Alexander Malcolm Sutherland Græme and Margaret Isabel, *d.* of late Rev John Mason Neale, D.D., Warden of Sackville College, East Grinstead, *m* 1903, Bethea Hamilton (*d* 1943), *d* of late Alexander Maclean, Edinburgh, three *d* *Educ* Malvern College; Pembroke College, Cambridge B A, Classical Tripos, 1898; called to Bar, 1903 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket, golf *Address* Græmeshall, Orkney *Clubs* M C.C., Public Schools

GRAFFTEY-SMITH, Sir Laurence Barton, K C M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1944), K B E, *cr* 1947 (O B.E 1932), British Delegate on Sudan Advisory Commission since 1953; *b* 16 April 1892; *s* of late Rev Arthur Grafftey-Smith and late Mabel, *d.* of Rev Charles Barton, Chesilbourne, Dorset; *m.* 1930, Vivien (marriage dissolved, 1937), *d.* of G. Alexander Alderson, two *s*, *m* 1946, Evgenia Owen, *d* of late P H Coolidge, New York *Educ* Repton, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1914 H M Vice Consul, 1920, served at Alexandria, Cairo (Residency), Jeddah, Constantinople; Asst Oriental Sec. at the Residency, Cairo, 1925-35, H M Consul, Mosul, 1935-37, Baghdad, 1937-39; H M Consul-General in Albania, 1939-40; attached British Embassy, Cairo, 1940; Chief Political Adviser, Diego Suarez, May 1942; Chief Political Officer, Madagascar, July 1942, Consul-General Antananarivo, 1943, Minister to Saudi Arabia, 1945-47; High Commissioner for U.K in Pakistan, 1947-51, retired from government service on 31 December 1951 *Publications* (with Godfrey Haggard) Visa Verses, 1915 (privately printed) *Recreations.* (walking, swimming, light verse *Address* Tout Vent, Villedomer, I, et L, France; Governor General's Commission, Khartoum *Clubs* Travellers', St. James', United University, Royal Automobile.

GRAFTON, 10th Duke of (*cr*, 1675); **Captain Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy;** Earl of Euston, Viscount Ipswich; J.P W. Suffolk, D L Suffolk; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 4 June 1892; *s* of late Rev Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, 4th *s.* of 7th Duke, and late Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, *d.* of 3rd Baron Southampton, *S.* cousin, 1936, *m* 1st, 1918, Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton (*d.* 1928), *d.* of 1st Earl Buxton; one *s* (and one killed in action, 1944) one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Lucy Eleanor (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Sir George Stephen Barnes, K.C B., K.C.S.I.; one *s.* (and one *s.* died), 3rd, 1944, Mrs Rita Curria, *d.* of late J. S. Carr-Ellison. *Educ.* Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined R W.F in Quetta, 1911; France, 1914; A.D.C. and Comptroller to Lord Buxton, Governor

General South Africa, 1917-20; Retired from Army, 1921; Farmed at Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1921-27; Agent to Owen Hugh Smith, Langham, Oakham, Rutland, 1927-36 *Heir s* East of Euston, *q v* *Address* Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *T.A* Euston Suffolk *T.* Thetford 3282

See also Charles Robertson, R. S. Seymour

GRAFTON, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Christopher Evelyn Storrs,** M.A., Th Doc.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1889, *s* of John Storrs, Dean of Rochester; *m* 1939, Joan Williams, Perth, Western Australia, two *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Malvern College (Senior Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1st Class Classical Tripos), Leeds Clergy School Boxed Cambridge v Oxford, 1908; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1915, Leeds Parish Church, 1912-15; C.F 1916-19, Macedonia, Palestine, Egypt, Chaplain and Assistant Master, Malvern College, 1915-30; St George's College, Perth, Western Australia, 1930-39, Archdeacon of Northam, W. Australia, 1939-46. *Publications* edited pamphlets The Christian and the War Series by Australian authors, 1941, Mr Valiant for Truth an Anthology, 1942, Many Creeds, One Cross (Moorhouse Lectures 1948, U S A, 1944) *Recreations* chess, golf, music, reading, talking. *Address* Bishopholme, Grafton, N S W. *T.*. Grafton 904.

GRAHAM, family name of **Duke of Montrose.**

GRAHAM, Marquis of; James Graham; *b* 6 April 1935; *s* of 7th Duke of Montrose, *q v.* *Educ* Loretto *Address* Camallt, Fintry, Glasgow *T* 234

GRAHAM, Captain Alan Crosland, F S A., B A, *b* 2 Aug 1896, *s* of late Sir Crosland Graham and late Marah Bond Graham, *m* 1st, 1939, Marion (marriage dissolved, 1948), *o c* of M C du Plessis, Capetown, two *d.*, 2nd, 1953, Marie Antoinette Louise Pavlue; one *d* *Educ* Rugby Trinity College, Oxford B A (Oxon) Honours in History, 2nd Lt Q O Cameron Highlanders, 1915, served European War, France, 1916-17, N Russia, 1918-19 (3rd cl Order of St. Anne, with crossed swords, Private Sec to 1st Earl of Balfour, 1925-29, contested Denbigh Div, 1929, Darwen, 1931, Private Secretary to Viscount Hailsham, as Leader of House of Lords, 1932-35, M P (U) Wirral Division of Cheshire, 1935-45, Chairman, Anglo-Polish Parliamentary Committee, Polonia Restituta, 3rd Class, formerly mem Viscount Mersey's Cttee for the Preservation of Antiquities of Cyprus, Member of Representative Body of the Church in Wales *Recreations*, shooting, archæology, foreign travel *Address*. Plas Llanychan, nr Ruthin, N. Wales. *T.*. Ruthin 141

GRAHAM, Captain Lord Alastair Mungo; late R N, *b* 1886, *y s* of 5th Duke of Montrose; *m* 1st, 1916, Lady Meriel Olivia Bathurst (*d* 1936), *d* of 7th Earl Bathurst, two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1944, Sheelah Violet Edgeworth, *d* of late Essex Edgeworth Reade and of Sheelah, Lady Ruggles-Brise Served Dardanelles, 1915 and War of 1939-1945 *Address* Chantry Farm, Campsea Ashe, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

GRAHAM, Angus, M.A, F S A, Secretary, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Scotland) since 1935, *b.* 1892; *yr s* of late R. C. Graham, Skipness, Argyll *Educ.* Winchester College; New College, Oxford Served European War, 4th Highland L I, 1914-19 British Forestry Commission, 1920-1922 (district officer) Price Bros. and Co. Ltd., Quebec, 1922-25 (forester); Quebec Forest Industries Association, Ltd, 1925-33 (secretary-treasurer) *Publications* Forests in the National Development, 1923, Quebec Limit-Holders' Manual, 1932, The Golden Grindstone, 1935; Napoleon Tremblay, 1939, papers in Proc Soc Antiquaries of Scotland, Jl. Roy Soc Antiquaries of Ireland, Jl. of Forestry *Address* 1 Nelson Street, Edinburgh, 3 *T* Waverley 1534 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

GRAHAM, Admiral Sir Angus E. M. B. C.; *see* Cunninghame Graham

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. Charles Percy, C B E 1919, D S.O 1915; late Welsh Regiment, *b.* 12 July 1881; *m* 1910, Doris, *d* of Francis Raldar, East Keal, Lincolnshire; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1900, Indian army, 1901; Welsh Regiment, 1913, retired, 1920 Served European War (despatches, C B E, D S O) *Address:* The Hill, Weare Gifford, Devon

GRAHAM, Sir Clarence (Johnston), Kt, *cr* 1952, Chairman, Standing Committee, Ulster Unionist Council, since 1947, *b* 8 May 1900, *s* of John Graham, J.P., *m.* 1935, Margaret Christina Moodie (*d.* 1953), one *s* *Educ* Banbridge Academy, Queen's University, Belfast B Sc, Q U B, 1919 Partner in John Graham, Engineering Contractors, 1924, Chairman Dromore Urban Council, 1928-32, Iveagh Unionist Assoc, 1935-52, Exec Cttee, Ulster Unionist Council, 1946-49. *Recreations* golf and shooting. *Address* Dromore House, Dromore, Co Down, N Ireland *T* Dromore 318 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

GRAHAM, Brigadier-General Cuthbert Aubrey Lionel, D S O 1915, O B E 1942, D.L Oxon, late R A, p.s c, Director, Joseph Terry and Sons, *b* 1 Apr 1882, *s* of late Eng.-Capt J E D Graham, R N, *m* 1911, Josephine Margaret, *d* of late Sir Joseph Terry Joined R.A, 1900, Bt Lieut.-Col, 1919, Col 1923, retired with rank of Brig.-Gen, 1931, served European War, France, 1914-16, North Russia, 1918-19 (despatches six times), B E F and N W E F, 1940 (despatches), County Councillor, 1945-1952, Order of Vladimir, Order of St Olav, Croix de Guerre (France) *Address* Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxon *Club.* Army and Navy

G R A H A M, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Alexander Henry, C B. 1944, C B E 1942, D S O 1943, M C, *b* 26 March 1898 Colonel The Cameronians, 1954, Capt 1916, Major, 1930, Lt Col 1937, Col 1940, Maj.-Gen 1944 Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, M C, French Croix de Guerre), Palestine, 1936-39; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E., D.S.O and Bar, C.B.; Legion of Merit, Commander; French Legion of Honour, Officer, Croix de Guerre, Order of St. Olaf). Retired pay, 1947 *Address* Rosskeen Old Manse, Invergordon, Ross shire *T.*. Invergordon 291. *Club* Army and Navy

GRAHAM, Rev. Douglas Leslie, M A (Dublin), Headmaster, Dean Close School, since 1954, *b* 4 Oct 1909, *s* of Very Rev G F Graham, *q v*, *m.* 1935, Gladys Winifred Ann, *y d* of J W Brittain, J P, Kilronan, Donnybrook, Co Dublin, three *s* *Educ* Portora Royal School, Dublin University (B A); Munich Univ; Lecturer in Classics, Dublin Univ, 1932-34, M A and Madden Prizeman, 1934. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1934-41 Ordained, 1937. Served War as Temp Chaplain, R N V R, 1941-45: H M.S. Trinidad, 1941, H M.S King Alfred, 1942, H M S Daedalus, 1944, H M.S Ferret, 1944; Headmaster, Portora Royal School, 1945-53 *Publications* occasional articles on classical subjects *Recreations* books, birds and boxing *Address* Headmaster's House, Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Glos. *T* Cheltenham 52537. *Club* Friendly Brothers (Dublin).

G R A H A M, Brig. Lord (Douglas) Malise, C.B. 1936; D S.O. 1917; M.C, R A *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; 2nd *s.* of 5th Duke of Montrose; *m* 1919, Hon. Rachael

Mary Holland, *y. d.* of 2nd Viscount Knutsford, two *s* *Educ.* Cheltenham, Woolwich A.D.C. to Gen Sir Charles Fergusson, 1914, Brigade-Major, 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1931-34, Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1934-36, retired, 1936, Military Attaché, Paris, 1940; reverted to retired pay, 1945 *Address* Ewelme Down House, Ewelme, Oxon *Clubs* Cavalry, Turf

GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Eric; *see* Brechin, Bishop of

GRAHAM, Sir (Frederick) Fergus, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1783, M.P. (C) Darlington since 1951, formerly Captain Irish Guards, *b.* 10 March 1893; *cr. s.* of Sir Richard Graham, 4th Bt., and Lady Cynthia Duncombe (*d* 1926), 3rd *d* of 1st Earl of Feversham, *S* father, 1932; *m* 1918, Mary Spencer Revell, C.B.E., *o c* of late Maj.-Gen Raymond Reade, C.B., C.M.G., one *s* *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford B.A. 1914; M.A. 1920; Formerly Capt. Irish Guards (Special Reserve), is Lieut.-Col late 6th Bn Border Regt (T.A.), Hon Colonel 4th Bn Border Regt T.A., T.D., D.L., J.P. for Cumberland; Patron of 2 Livings Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches), M.P. (U.) North Cumberland, 1926-35 *Heir s* Major Charles Spencer Richard Graham, Scots Guards [*b.* 16 July 1919, *m* 1944, Susan, *o d* of Major R. L. Surtees, Redworth Cottage, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent, two *s* one *d* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches)] *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland *T* Longtown 206 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton.

See also Sir K. R. Barnes, Duke of Montrose

GRAHAM, George, M.D. (Cambridge), F.R.C.P. (London), Consulting Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* 27 Feb 1882, *s* of late William Edgar Graham and late Jane, *d* of Thomas Newton *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), Natural Science Tripos, Class I. 1903, Part II. Class II. 1904, Senior Entrance Scholarship, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Münchem, Otto Beit Memorial Fellow, 1912-14, late Physician Royal Northern Hospital, and East London Hospital for Children, Mem. of North-East Regional Hospital Board, Chairman Hosp. Management Cttee (Central Group); Governor St Bartholomew's Hosp., Senior Censor, 1947-48, Goulstonian Lecturer, 1921, Croonian Lecturer, 1940, Harveian Orator, 1953, Royal College of Physicians Lettsomian Lectures, Medical Soc. of London 1938, Harben Lectr., Roy. Inst. of Public Health and Hygiene, 1949 Temp. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1916-19 (despatches) *Publications* various contributions to scientific and medical publications *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 13 Park Crescent, W.1 *T* Langham 8150 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum, Denham Golf (Denham), 8 Enodoc Golf (Wadebridge)

GRAHAM, Very Rev. George Frederick, M.A., *b* 1877, *s s* of late Rev. Chancellor G. R. Graham, *m* 1904 Mirabel Eileen, *s d* of late W. Perry Odlum, J.P., Huntington, Portarlington, three *s* two *d* *Educ.* Perse School, Cambridge; Dublin University Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, Exptal Science, 1898, Curate, New Ross, 1900-02; St Mary's, Dublin, 1902-03; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare, 1903-09; Rector of Monasterevan and Nurney, nr. Kildare, 1909-38, 1st Canon of Kildare 1923-28, Precentor of Kildare, 1928-38; Dean of Kildare, 1938-52; Select Preacher, Dublin University, 1930 and 1942. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Durmore, Proby Sq., Blackrock, Co Dublin *T.* Dunleary 81703 *Club* Royal Dublin Society (Dublin)

See also Rev. D. L. Graham.

GRAHAM, Sir George (Goldie), Kt., *cr* 1952; O.B.E. 1947, J.P.; Secretary of The Scottish Football Association since 1928, Director (Scottish Board) Legal and General Assurance Society; *b* 10 Feb. 1892; *s* of William John Graham, Contractor, Glasgow, *m.* 1916, Mary France Watson, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ.* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow Past Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Scotland, Chairman Sports and Games Committee of Scotland. J.P. Glasgow, 1940. O.St.J. 1951 *Address* (business) 48 Carlton Place, Glasgow, C.5. *T* Glasgow South 2718/9, Glendoune, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire. *T* Milngavie 1324

GRAHAM, Gerald Sandford, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.; Rhodes Professor of Imperial History, London University, since 1949, *b* Sudbury, Ontario, 27 April 1903, *s* of Rev. H. S. Graham and Florence Marian Chambers, *m* 1929, Winifred Emily Ware (marriage dissolved, 1950), one *s*; *m* 1950, Constance Mary Greey, Toronto, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Queen's University, Canada Queen's University Travelling Fellowship to Harvard, 1926-27, Sir George Parkin Scholarship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1927-29, Rockefeller Fellowship to Germany, 1929-30, Instructor in History, and Tutor, Harvard University, 1930-36, successively Asst Assoc and Professor of History, Queen's Univ., 1936-46, Guggenheim Fellowship to U.S., 1941, R.C.N.V.R., 1942-45, Historical Section, Canadian Army Overseas, 1945-46, Reader in History, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1946-48 Member, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1952 *Publications* British Policy and Canada, 1774-1791, 1930, Sea Power and British North America, 1783-1820, 1941, Contributor to Newfoundland, Economic, Diplomatic and Strategic Studies, 1946, Empire of the North Atlantic, 1950, Canada, A Short History, 1950; The Walker Expedition to Quebec, 1711 (Navy Records Soc., and Champlain Soc.), 1953, articles in Queen's Quarterly, New England Quarterly, Canadian Historical Review, Canadian Defence Quarterly *Address* King's College, Univ. of London W.C.2 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society.

GRAHAM, Gilbert Maxwell Adair, C.B.E., 1919 (O.B.E. 1918), *b.* 1888, *s* of late James N. Graham, D.L., J.P., Lanarkshire; *m.* 1913, Phyllis, *d.* of F. de Mierre Turner, Oporto *Educ.* Eton, New College, Oxford. *Recreations* shooting, etc., rowed in Eton VIII., 1902, and for Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1906. Comendador of Military Order of Christ, 1934, and grande oficial of Order of Merit, 1950 (Portugal). *Address* Quinta da Povoa, Oporto, Portugal. *T.* Maxgraham Oporto. *Clubs* Union, Bath, New (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM (Godfrey) Michael, C.M.G. 1954, O.B.E. 1946, Director of Fishery Research since 1948, *b* 22 Feb. 1898, *s* of J. W. Graham, Principal of Dalton Hall, Manchester, *m* 1925, Edith Mary, *d* of Prof. Alex. Meek, Durham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bootham, York, King's College, Cambridge Served European War. Telegraphist, R.N.V.R., 1917, Sub-Lt., 1918, Naturalist, Fisheries Dept., 1920-, served War, 1942-45 (despatches), Hon. Wing Comdr. (Op. Res.), R.A.F.V.R. *Publications* The Victoria Nyanza and its Fisheries, 1929, Soil and Sense, 1941; The Fish Gate, 1943, Rational Fishing of the North Sea Cod, 1948, Human Needs, 1951, articles in lay and scientific journals *Recreation* small-holding *Address* Gunton Dell, Lowestoft *Club* Farmers'

GRAHAM, Hamilton Maurice H.; *see* Howgrave-Graham.

GRAHAM, Harold, C.I.E. 1932, Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 26 April 1889; *cr s* of late Thomas Lightfoot Hatton Graham, Liscard, Cheshire; *m.* 1916,

Gwendolen Irene, *d.* of Charles Frederick Burgess, Littlecourt, Sevenoaks, Kent, one *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Manchester Grammar School, Merton College, Oxford. B.A. with 1st class honours Literae Humaniores, 1912, M A, 1919, appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1912, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1913, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1915 19; wounded in action at Beit Aiessa, Mesopotamia, 24 April 1916, Supervising Officer, Kali Bahadur Regiment Nepalese Contingent, 1918, released from army service with rank of Captain, 1919; District and Sessions Judge, Bengal, 1919 22; District Magistrate and Collector Bengal, 1923-27; Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1927-30, District Magistrate and Collector, Mymensingh, Bengal, 1931-1932, Officiating Commissioner Dacca Division, Bengal, 1933-34, Secretary, Education Department, Government of Bengal, 1935-36, Commissioner Presidency Division, Bengal, 1937 40; retired, 1942, Company Commander Bicester Company Home Guard, 1940 42 *Recreation* riding *Address* Langleys, Launton, near Bicester, Oxon *T.* Bicester 164. *Club* United University

GRAHAM, Major Henry Archibald Roger; late Grenadier Guards, *b.* 21 Dec 1892, *s* of late Major Henry Graham and Lady Askwith, *q v*, *m* 1927, Margaret, *d* of 1st Baron Roborough, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Radley, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined Grenadier Guards, August 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Reserve of Officers, attached Foreign Office as King's Foreign Service Messenger, served War of 1939-45, has travelled Europe, Africa, and America, contested (C) West Bromwich, 1924 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 21 Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 7740, Old Mill House, Micheldever, Hants *Club* Guards

See also A R Wagner

GRAHAM, Ven. Henry Burrans; Archdeacon of Richmond and Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral since 1954, *b* 1909, *s* of Henry Graham, Lockwood, Yorks *Educ* King James' Grammar School, Almondbury, Durham University (Diploma in Biblical Studies) Ordained 1939, Curate of Hitcham, and Chaplain R A F Station, Wattisham, 1939-41, Dioc Sec, St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1941-54, Sec Dioc Bd of Finance, Pastoral Cttee, Dioc Bd of Dilapidations, Dioc Bd of Patronage, etc, Editor, Diocesan Year Book for 10 years, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of St Edmundsbury, 1945-54, Hon Canon of Baldwin, Abbott, in St Edmundsbury Cathedral, 1947-54, Surrogate 1945-54, Chaplain to High Sheriffs of Suffolk, 1949-50 and 1952-54, Hon Chaplain, St. Felix School, 1948-50, Mem Church Information Bd and its Exec Cttee, 1948-, Governor, Ipswich School, 1948-, Mem Church Assembly, 1947-, Proctor in Canterbury Convocation, 1947-54, Ex-officio in House of Clergy, York Convocation, 1954- *Recreations* church music, walking *Address* 8 The Crescent, Ripon, Yorks *T.* Ripon 486. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Ipswich and Suffolk (Ipswich)

GRAHAM, Right Rev. Henry Grey, M A, Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Rector of Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, since 1930, *b.* 8 Mar 1874, *s.* of Rev. M H Graham, minister of Maxton, Roxburghshire. *Educ.:* Kelso High School; St. Andrews University, Scots College, Rome. Parish minister of Avondale, Lanarkshire, 1901-3; received into Catholic Church at Benedictine Abbey, Fort-Augustus 1903; Priest, 1906; Curate, Motherwell, 1907; Parish Priest, Longriggend, 1916, Auxiliary to Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 1917-29 *Publications:* Where we got the Bible; Prosperity, Catholic and Protestant; Hindrances to Conversion to Catholic Church, What Faith Really Means, Cardinal Beaton, Purgatory, From the Kirk to the Catholic Church, The Church in Scotland, pamphlets in Catholic Truth Society, contributions to various journals *Address:* 118 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S 2 *T* Queen's Park 105

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. Howard Boyd, D S.O. 1918, M C, M.D.; F.R A C P, A A M C (Ret), R.A M C (Ret); *b.* 30 Aug 1891, *s* of late John Duncan Graham and late Jeanne Austin; *m* 1925, Adele Norma Metzner; one *s* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Melbourne University R A M C. on active service with 64th Field Ambulance. B E F, 1915-19, Cons Physician, Royal Children's Hosp Foundation Member Australian Paediatric Assoc, President Victorian Council of Social Service. Private Medical Practitioner, Collins Street, Melbourne; President, B M A (Victorian Branch), 1941-1942 *Publications* many technical contributions to medical journals, and Australian historical items *Address* 14 Collins St, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne).

GRAHAM, Hugh, D Sc; Chief Alkali Inspector for Northern Ireland, 2nd *s* of late John Graham, Belfast, *m* 1933, Patricia Millar *Educ* Queen's University, Belfast (Research Scholar of H M Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851), Durham University Sometime Lecturer in Chemistry, University of London (King's College), and Reader in Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast Member of Society of Chemical Industry, A R I C *Publications* (with A W Stewart) Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry, Vols 2 and 3, Seventh Edn, 1948-49, numerous publications in Scientific Journals *Address* Fairway Cottage, Castlerock, Co Derry, N I

GRAHAM, James, C B E 1920, Director of Ker, Bolton & Co, Ltd, East India Merchants, London, *b* 1870, *s* of late James Graham, Stirling, *m* 1898, Louisa Edith, *s d* of Robert Rule, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1940.) *Educ* Charterhouse, Glasgow University Commercial Assistant Ministry of Shipping, 1917-1919. *Address* Heathside, Limpsfield, Surrey *T* Limpsfield *Chart* 2211

GRAHAM, *Maj.-Gen.* Sir James Drummond, Kt, *cr* 1934, C B 1931, C I.E. 1919, M B, D.T M, I M S., retired; late Public Health Commissioner with Govt of India, late Officiating Director General Indian Medical Service, Fellow of Royal Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; late Delegate for British India on the Office Internationale d'Hygiène Publique, Paris, Member of the Health Committee of the League of Nations and Member and late Chairman of Advisory Council of the Eastern Bureau of League of Nations, Singapore, late Adviser to Ministry of Public Health, Irak; Director of Health Services, Mesopotamia, and Civil, U P, India, *b.* 1875, *e. s.* of late James Drummond Graham, M.A., F E.I.S., of Ayr, Scotland, and Agnes Nisbet, *m.* 1912, Violet Augusta, 2nd *d* of Colonel C. Seymour, A.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ* Ayr Academy; Glasgow University, M.B., C.M. (High Commendn.), 1895; Edinburgh and Liverpool Universities, D.T.M., 1907. I M.S Entrance Exam. (1st), January-June 1900; Military duty, India, 1900-1907; Campaign North-West Frontier, Waziristan, 1901-2 (Medal with Clasp); Civil, United Provinces, India, 1908-14; served Egypt Expeditionary Force on Staff of 11th Indian Division, Canal Defences, and 9th (British) Army Corps; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force on Staff of Tigris Corps and G.H.Q. and A.D.M.S. (San) G H Q. Mesopotamia (C.I.E., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches 4 times; K.H.S, 1931 34; retired 1934. *Publications.* Numerous reports published by Government of United Provinces and Government of India *Address:* L'Hermitage, Mougins, A. M., France; c/o National

Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *Club* East India and Sports.

GRAHAM, John, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., F.R.F.P.S.G., b. Glasgow, 12 May 1879, *s.* of late Daniel Graham, Glasgow, *m.* 1916, Isabella Milligan, 2nd *d.* of late William Fraser, J.P.; one *d. Educ.*: Glasgow University; Berlin; London. B.Sc. 1902, M.B., Ch.B. 1904, Glasgow University. House Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, 1905. Post Graduate Study of Anatomy and Surgery in Berlin and London for 18 months, late Assistant Surgeon Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, Professor of Anatomy, The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1919-46, late Examiner in Anatomy to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, retired, 1946, mobilised 1914, served as M.O. with various units, Major R.A.M.C. (T.) and second in command 94th F. Ambulance, France (Despatches), retired with rank of Major, 1921. Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1919, President Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1922-23. *Recreations*: golf, reading. *Address* 251 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. *T* Douglas 0082.

GRAHAM, Sir John Gibson, Kt., *cr.* 1946, M.C., Shipowner, Director Galbraith Pembroke & Co. Ltd., Underwriting member of Lloyds, Chairman The Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange; *b.* 1896, *s.* of late John C. Graham, *m.* 1931, Jessie Enid, *d.* of Edmund Bisolere Burrel, one *s. Educ.* Glasgow Academy. Deputy Director of Commercial Services, 1940-42. Representative of Ministry of War Transport in Mediterranean, 1942-45. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Scots Fusiliers (M.C.). *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address* 67 Bishopsgate, E.C.3, Watlands, Scavnes Hill, Sussex. *Clubs*: City of London, Conservative (Glasgow).

GRAHAM, Professor John Macdonald; Professor of Systematic Theology, University of Aberdeen, since 1937, *b.* 17 March 1898; *s.* of Thomas Graham and Elizabeth Macdonald, *m.* 1933, Jessie Huntley Carmichael, two *s.* twin *d. Educ.* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow, London School of Economics. M.A., First Cl. Hons. in Mental Philosophy, 1930, Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy, 1931. Minister of Radnor Park, Clydebank, 1933-37. Member of Town Council of Aberdeen, 1947. Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 1952-. H.M. Lieutenant of the County of Aberdeen, 1953-. Member Broadcasting Council for Scotland, 1953. *Recreation* garden. *Address* 53 College Bounds, Aberdeen. *T* 44347.

GRAHAM, John Patrick, Q.C. 1953, *b.* 26 Nov. 1906, *s.* of Alexander Graham and Mary Adeline Cock; *m.* 1931, Annie Elizabeth Newport Willson; four *s. Educ.* Shrewsbury; Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930, read with Sir Lionel Heald, Q.C., M.P. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F. (V.R.), demobilised, 1945, with rank of Group Captain. *Publication.* Awards to Inventors, 1946. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, sailing. *Address* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 1234; Tall Elms, Radlett, Herts. *T* Radlett 6307.

GRAHAM, Sir John (Reginald) Noble, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1906; V.C. 1917; O.B.E. 1946, Gen. Sec. Earl Haig Fund (Scottish Branch), Edinburgh; Major, Temp. Lt.-Col., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, T.F. and M.G.C.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1892; *s. s.* of Sir J. F. N. Graham, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1920, Rachel Septima, *d.* of late Col. Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1946, J. W. Strang-Steel. *Educ.*: Cheam; Eton; Cambridge. Served European War (Mesopotamia and Palestine), 1914-18 (V.C.); Emergency Commission Sept. 1939 (Staff-Captain); Served on Staff at War Office, Essex Div. R.E.O.

and Scottish Command, temp. Lt.-Col. 1939-1946. *Heir*: *s.* John Alexander Noble, *b.* 1926. *Address*. 26 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: New (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930 (C.I.E. 1924), M.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-law, I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 1880; *s.* of late William Edgar Graham; *m.* 1910, Olive, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, *d.* of late Major-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B., one *s.* one *d. Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1904, retired, 1941; Governor of Sind, 1936-41. *Address* 35 Lansdowne Road, W.11. *T* Park 6892. *Club* Athenæum.

GRAHAM, Brigadier Lancelot Cecil Torbock, C.I.E. 1945; M.C. 1917, retired Indian Army, *b.* 1890, *s.* of Col. Henry Graham, 16th Lancers, Mossley Vale House, Mossley Hill, Lancs. *Educ* Charterhouse, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 9th Hodson's Horse, I.A., 1910. Served European War, 1914-19, France and Palestine (M.C., despatches twice). Bt. Lt.-Col., 1932, Colonel, 1937, Brig., 1940, Area Comd., India, 1940, Director of Organization, G.H.Q., India, 1941, D.A.G. Persia and Iraq Command, 1942 (despatches twice, C.I.E.). A.D.C. to the King, 1942-46, retired, 1946. *Address* The Red House, Windsor, Berks. *T* 1848. *Club* United Service.

GRAHAM, Lord Malise; *see* Graham, Brig. Lord Douglas Malise.

GRAHAM, Michael; *see* Graham, Godfrey Michael.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Miles William Arthur Peel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1944, M.C. Director The Times Publishing Co. Ltd., Greyhound Racing Association Trust Ltd., Chairman G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd. and subsidiary companies, Totalisators Ltd.; Sterling Cable Co. Ltd., A. C. Cossor, Ltd., Franco Signa, Ltd., Prior Stokers, Ltd., *b.* 11 Aug. 1895, *s.* of late Major Henry Graham and Lady Askwith, *q.v.*, *m.* 1st, 1918, Lady Evelyn King (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *s. d.* of 3rd Earl of Lovelace, (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Irene Lavender, *widow* of Lt.-Col. William Seely, *d.* of Richard Francklin. *Educ.* Eton (scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C.), Captain and Adjutant, 1916; rejoined Life Guards from Reserve, Sept. 1939, as Capt., Maj.-Gen. 1944, served War of 1939-45, Chief Administrative Officer to F.M. The Viscount Montgomery, 1942-46 (O.B.E., C.B.E., C.B., K.B.E., despatches, Commander of Legion of Merit, U.S. Officer Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, Knight Grand Officer of Orange-Nassau). Has travelled extensively. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Wiverton Hall, Bingham, Nottinghamshire. *T* Bingham 372. *Clubs*. Turf, Buck's.

GRAHAM, Sir Montrose Stuart, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1629, *b.* 4 Aug. 1904, *s.* of Sir Montrose Stuart Graham, 11th Bt. and Helen Ursula, *d.* of John Henderson, Lerwick, *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1932, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of John Gerken, one *d. Heir u.* Percival Harris, *b.* 1877. *Address*: 147 Locust Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Sir Richard Bellingham, 10th Bt. of Norton Conyers, *cr.* 1662, O.B.E. 1946; J.P. N. Riding, Yorks, 1938, Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 17 May 1912, *s. s.* of Sir Guy Graham, 9th Bt., and Katharine Neal, *d.* of Frank Stobart, Selaby, Darlington; *S.* father, 1940, *m.* 1939, Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of late Michael Seymour Spencer-Smith, D.S.O.; three *s. Educ.* Eton College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s.* James Bellingham, *b.* 8

Oct 1940. *Address* Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Ripon, Yorks.

GRAHAM, Richard Brockbank, M.A., Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, 1939-53, *b.* 29 Oct. 1898, *s* of John William Graham and Margaret Brockbank; *m* 1925, Gertrude, *d.* of G. E. Anson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Sidcot School, Somerset, Bootham School, York; Manchester Grammar School, Magdalen College, Oxford Assistant Master, Bishop's Stortford College and Leighton Park School, Reading; Headmaster, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1928-38 Member Hob house Cttee. on National Parks, 1945-47 *Recreations* · mountaineering, ball games, bee keeping, an interest in agriculture *Address* Helsington Lodge, Brigsteer, Kendal, Westmorland *Clubs* Alpine, Fell and Rock

GRAHAM, Robert Henry; a Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1925-49, retired, *b.* 30 Nov 1870, *s*, of John George Graham and Jane Marshall, *m*, 1901, Maude M Johnston, two *d Educ.* Dalhousie University Legislature of Nova Scotia, 1916-25; Mayor of New Glasgow, N S, 1898-1900 *Publication* Notes on Nova Scotia Decisions, 1940 *Address.* 150 Coburg Road, Halifax, N.S *Club* Scotia (New Glasgow, N S.).

GRAHAM, Colonel Robert M. *See* Mould-Graham

GRAHAM, Robinson; *b.* 1878; *s* of David Graham and Eliza Ellerton; *m.* 1904, Rhoda Harrison; one *s* one *d Educ.* Elementary School M P (Lab), Nelson and Colne, 1920-22, Secretary of the Burnley Weavers' Association, 1941-47 *Address.* 96 Gainsborough Avenue, Burnley

GRAHAM, Air Vice-Marshal Ronald, C.B 1943; C B E, 1942, D.S O 1917, D S.C and Bar, D.F C., p s a., l.d c, Commandant, Scottish Police College, since 1949, *b.* 19 July 1896; *s.* of late William Graham, Yokohama; *m* 1918, Phyllis (Nancy), *o d* of late Henry E. Farmer, M B E, F.R.I B A, two *d Educ* private; St. Joseph's College, Yokohama; Castle Douglas Academy, Scotland Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S C. and bar, D S O, D F.C, Croix de Guerre (France), Order of the Crown (Belgium); Waziristan, 1919; Iraq, 1920, Army Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23; Air Ministry, 1923-26, Directing Staff, R A F Staff College, 1926-29; O.C R A.F. Station, Kenley, 1929-30; in charge Intelligence, Air H Q, Iraq, 1930-33; Air Ministry, 1934-36, Imperial Defence College, 1936-37, S A S O Armament Group, 1937, Asst. Cdt. R A F Staff College, 1937-38; Staff Imperial Defence College, 1939, Deputy S A.S O Fighter Command, 1939, Air Mission North Africa, Dec 1939 and Jan. 1940; S.A.S.O. Flying Training and A.O.A. Technical Training Commands, 1940, A O.A. Bomber Command, 1941-42; Air Officer, and Air Chief of Staff, H Q. Combined Operations, 1943; A O C West Africa, 1944; Comdt R.A F Staff Coll., 1945-46; A.O C., R.A.F Mission to Australia and N.Z., and member of Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization, Australia, 1946-48; retired, 1948. Member B.U.S.I., and R.I.I.A Comdr. Legion of Honour (Fr.), 1949. *Recreations* · golf and sketching *Address:* South Wing, Tullialan Castle, Kincardine-on-Forth, Nr. Alloa, Clackmannanshire *Club* · R.A.F

GRAHAM, Rose, C B.E. 1939; M.A, D Litt.; F S A.; F R Hist S.; Hon. Gen Editor, Canterbury and York Soc; *b* 1875, *d* of late W. Edgar Graham and Jane, *d* of Thomas Newton. *Educ.* Notting Hill High School; Somerville Coll, Oxford. Oxford Honours School of Modern History, Class II, 1897; B.A and M.A. 1920; D Litt. 1929, Hon. Fellow of Somerville College, 1933, Member Roy. Commission on Historical Monuments, 1934, Pres. British Archæological Assoc., 1945-51, *Publications*, St. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines, 1901, An Abbot of Vézelay, 1918; The Chantry Certificates and the Edwardian Inventories of Church Goods of Oxfordshire (Oxfordshire Record Society), 1919; English Ecclesiastical Studies, 1929, A Picture Book of the Life of St Anthony the Abbot (Roxburghe Club), 1937, The Register of Archbishop Winchelsey (Canterbury and York Society, in progress), various contributions to historical and archæological publications *Address* 29 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *Club* University Women's

GRAHAM, Stanley Galbraith, M D., F.R F P.S.G., F R C.P (Ed), Professor of Child Health, University of Glasgow, Visiting Physician, Children's Hospital, Glasgow, Physician in charge of Sick Infants, Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, *b* 2 Oct, 1895, *s* of Dr. Peter Graham and Mary Reid, *m*, 1925, Grace Anderson, two *s. Educ* Toronto, Vienna, Glasgow M D (Hons.) Toronto. Served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia (R A M C) Fell in Pathological Chem, 1919-20, Univ of Toronto, Asst to Prof. of Medical Paediatrics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1924-30; Leonard Gow Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1930-47 Hon Mem Amer Acad of Pediatrics and of Canadian Paediatric Soc., Member Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, British Paediatric Assoc (Pres 1954-55) *Publications:* (co-author) Acidosis and Alkalosis; Notes on Infant Feeding, numerous publications in medical journals *Address* 17 Beaumont Gate, Glasgow, W.2 *T* Western 1884 *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow Golf (Glasgow)

GRAHAM, Stephen; author, *b* 1884, *s* of late P Anderson Graham; *m* 1909, Rosa Savory Attracted to Russia by the spirit in Russian literature, gave up life in London and took his chances with Russian peasants and students, with whom he lived in Little Russia and Moscow, has tramped in the Caucasus and the Crimea, in the Ural Mountains, in the Far North of Russia, has accompanied the Russian peasant pilgrims to Jerusalem, and has also followed up the tide of emigration to America, tramping to the farms of the West, travelled in Central Asia, 1914, Egypt, Bulgaria, and Roumania, 1915, Northern Norway and Murmansk, 1916, served European War in 2nd Bt Scots Guards as private, 1917-18, walked across Georgia, 1919, tramping with Vachel Lindsay in Far West, 1921, Tour in Mexico with friend Wilfred Ewart, in which the latter was accidentally shot on Old Year's Night, 1922-23, explored Soviet frontier from Lake Ladoga to the Black Sea, 1924, Dalmatia and the Balkans, 1925, Carpathian Russia, 1926, Bosnia, 1929-30, Macedonia, 1935, Swaziland and Transvaal, 1936, F.R.S.L., 1950; B.B.C. Foreign Service, 1941-58; Councillor of The Poetry Soc., 1949; contributed series of signed articles to The Times, 1914-15 1916, 1924, 1926; Order of St. Sava, Jugoslavia, 1936. *Publications*, A Vagabond in the Caucasus; Undiscovered Russia, A Tramp's Sketches; Changing Russia, With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem, 1913; With Poor Emigrants to America, 1914, Russia and the World, 1915; The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary, 1915, Through Russian Central Asia, 1916, Russia in 1916, 1917, Priest of the Ideal, 1917; Quest of the Face, 1918; Private in the Guards, 1919; Children of the Slaves, 1920; The Challenge of the Dead, 1921, Europe—whither bound? 1921, Tramping with a Poet in the Rockies, 1922, Under-London, 1923, In Quest of El Dorado, 1924; Life and Last Words of Wilfrid Ewart, 1924, Russia in Division, 1925; London Nights, 1925; Mid summer Music, 1926; Gentle Art of Tramping, 1927, New York Nights, 1928, The Lay Confessor, 1928; (editor) The Tramp's Anthology, 1928; Life of Peter the Great, 1929; The Death of Yesterday, 1930; St. Vitus' Day, 1930,

A Modern Vanity Fair, 1931; (editor) Great Russian Short Stories, 1929, Great American Short Stories, 1931, Stalin · an Impartial Study, 1931, Life of Ivan the Terrible, 1932, One of the Ten Thousand 1933, Twice Round the London Clock, 1933, Boris Godunof, 1933, The Padre of St. Jacobs, 1934, Lost Battle, 1934, Balkan Monastery, 1935, A Life of Alexander II, Tsar of Russia, 1935, African Tragedy, 1937; Alexander of Yugoslavia 1938 The Moving Tent, 1939; From War to War, 1940, Thinking of Living 1949; Summing-Up on Russia, 1951; 100 Best Poems in the Language, 1953. *Address* 60 Frith Street, Soho, W.1 *T* Gerrard 3771

GRAHAM, Sydney, C B E 1920; Managing Director of Harris and Graham Ltd, 4 Adams Court, Old Broad Street, E C.2, *b* 1879, *s* of James Graham, Longtown and Carlisle, *m* 1907, Madeleine, *d* of Alfred Bell, J P., Newcastle upon Tyne Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Navy Representative of British Ministry of Shipping for Italy and Western Mediterranean, 1918-20. Order of Crown of Italy (Cav) *Address* 76 Harley House N W 1 *T* Welbeck 3226, Three Decks, Itchenor, Chichester, Sussex *Clubs* Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal London Yacht, Wentworth (Virginia Water)

GRAHAM, Thomas Ottiwell, M.C., M D, D P H, F R C S I., Member of Council (Ex Pres.) Royal Coll of Surgeons in Ireland, Surgeon for Throat, Nose, and Ear to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, and to Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp, Dublin, Consulting Aural Surgeon to Dr. Steevens Hospital, Consulting Aural Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hosp, Dublin, Consulting Surgeon for Nose, Ear and Throat, Monkstown Hospital and St. Ultan's Hospital, Consulting Laryngologist, National Hospital for Consumption, Newcastle, President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, *b* 25 Jan 1888, 2nd *s.* of Christopher Graham, M A, *m.* 1st, 1918, Susan Eva (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Canon C LL Sanctuary, Sherborne, one *d*; 2nd 1931, May Gertrude, *d* of George Griffin, Dublin *Educ* Cambridge, Trinity College, Dublin (Medical Scholar, Senior Moderator), Vienna, Heidelberg, and Freiburg. Gold Medallist Natural Science, M B, B Ch. (Stip Cond); Bennett Surgical Prizeman and Special Travelling Surgical Prize man, B.A.O. Dublin University, 1906; D.P H Dublin University, 1908; ex-House-Surgeon, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, ex-House Surgeon Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin; Ex-Surgeon for Ear, Nose and Throat, National Children's Hospital; ex-Laryngologist to Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospitals, Dublin; ex-Demonstrator in Zoology, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery T.C.D., ex President of Dublin University Biological Association; Major, R A M.C. (S R) *Publications* papers to medical journals *Recreations* tennis, gardening, golf, farming *Address:* 61 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T* Dublin 62054, Ballinguile, Donnybrook.

GRAHAM, Walter Gerald Cloete, C.B.E. 1952; Minister to Korea since 1952; Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1951-52, *b* 13 May 1906; *s* of late Lance Graham Cloete Graham, of H.B M Consular Service in China, *m.* 1937, Nellor Alice Lee Swan, one *s.*; *m.* 1949, Cynthia Anne, *d* of late Sir George Clayton East, Bt., one *adopted d. Educ.* Malvern Coll, The Queen's Coll., Oxon. Entered Consular Service in China, 1928; served in various places in China (including Urumchi, Sinkiang, 1945-47) During War of 1939-45 served as Consul at Port Said, 1942-44 *Recreations:* most outdoor sports and games. *Address* The Oast House, Five Ashes, Sussex. *T.:* Mayfield 133.

GRAHAM, William, C.B.E. 1942; General Secretary and Treasurer of National Farmers Union of Scotland (President, 1940-1943) since 1943; *b* 25 Nov. 1896; *er. s.* of late Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso; *m* 1921, Norah, *o d* of late Andrew Hogarth, Caverton, Hillhead, Kelso; two *s* Served 4th K O S B., rank Captain *Address* 5 Wilton Road, Edinburgh, 9 *T.A* Agrarian Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh 41381

GRAHAM, William, C.B 1950; M B.E. 1920, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1946, *b.* 14 Dec. 1894, *s.* of late A Graham, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1917, Elizabeth Young Warnock, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Bradford Entered Civil Service, 1911, served in Board of Trade until formation of Ministry of Shipping, 1939, Asst Secretary, Commercial Services Division, Ministry of Transport, 1940-46, Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission in Washington, D.C., 1946. *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* 115 Downs Court Rd, Purley, Sy *T* Uplands 1263.

GRAHAM, William Murray, C M.G 1950; C.B.E. 1946; Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo since 1949, *b* 20 Dec. 1884, *s.* of late William John Graham and late Mary Josephine Graham of Treveor, Avenue Road, Malvern, *m* 1919, Edyth Frederica, *d* of late Dr Frederic J A Davidson, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; three *s* one *d Educ* Newton College, South Devon, Corpus Christi College, Oxford M A, B C L. (Oxon), 1910 Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, Advocate and Solicitor of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-18; Pilot in French Aviation Corps, 1915-17, R F C. and R A F, 1917-19, rank of Lieutenant (Pilot) Legal Adviser in Egyptian Government Service, 1919-29, Judge in Mixed Courts of Egypt, 1929-49, Judge of Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1934-49 Croix de Guerre (French) *Recreations* golf and sailing *Address.* c/o British Embassy, Cairo, 2 Hussein Said, Pyramid's Road, Giza, Cairo *T* 97304 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Fowey Yacht; Turf, Gezira Sporting, Cairo Yacht (Cairo), Union, Yacht Club of Egypt, British Boat, New Sports (Alexandria)

GRAHAM BROWN, Thomas, F.R.S. 1927, D Sc, M D; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Wales, 1920-47, retired 1947; *s. s.* of late Dr. J. J Graham-Brown, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy, Universities of Edinburgh and Strasbourg Muirhead Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1907, Carnegie Fellow, working in Physiology Dept. University of Liverpool, 1910, Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, University of Manchester, 1918, served European War, 1915-19, from 1916 19 British Salonika Force, with 26th Division, British units attached to Royal Serbian Army, and finally in charge Neurological Department of the British Salonika Force Editor of The Alpine Journal, 1948. *Publications* Brenva, 1944; Papers on Physiology of Nervous System. *Recreations:* sailing, climbing *Address* Physiology Institute, Cardiff. *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine, Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rollo; *see* Colombo, Bishop of.

GRAHAM-DIXON, Leslie Charles, Q C. 1950; *b* 17 June 1901; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Rivett; two *s Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford Called to the Bar, 1925, Inner Temple. Western Circuit *Address* Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex *T* Nutley 277, 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C 4 *T.* Central 7884. *Club.* Savile

GRAHAM-GREEN, Graham John, T.D 1945; Master of the Supreme Court (Taxing Office) since 1953, *b* 16 Dec. 1906, *m* 1933, Eirene Mary Baston; one *d. Educ* Dulwich Admitted solicitor, 1929; Partner Kingsford, Dorman & Co., 1935-52; and Director of Companies. Served H.A.C,

1924-32, R.A (T.A), 1935-45. Freeman of City of London, 1945, Member of Solicitors Company, 1945, Co-Founder of Catholic Marriage Advisory Council, 1946. *Recreation* travelling *Address* Warren House, Highbury Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 7046 *Clubs* Bath, City Livery, Mining and Metallurgical

GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston); *see* Hodgson, Sir H K G

GRAHAM-MOON, Sir P. W. G.; *see* Moon

GRAHAM SMITH, Stanley, C B E 1949, Under Secretary (Naval Staff), Admiralty, since 1950, *b* 18 Jan. 1896, *s* of late George Graham Smith and of Minnie Elizabeth Graham Smith; *m* 1929, Mrs Blanche Violet Horne, *widow* (*née* Venning), one *s* *Educ* Strand School and King's College, London Entered Civil Service, 1914 (Admiralty) Served European War as pilot in Royal Naval Air Service, Dec 1916-Jan 1919 Rejoined Admiralty, 1919 Private Secretary to Accountant-General of the Navy, 1922-32, Private Secretary to Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1932-35, Head of Air Branch, Admiralty, 1941-49 *Address* 92 Farnaby Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4840

GRAHAM-TOLER, family name of the **Earl of Norbury.**

GRAHAM-VIVIAN, Richard Preston, M C; Windsor Herald of Arms since 1947, *b* 10 Aug. 1896, 2nd *s* of late Sir Richard James Graham, Bart., and Lady Cynthia Duncombe; *m* 1921, Audrey Emily, *o. c* of late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian and Lady Maude Clements (who *m* 2nd, Christopher Foulis Roundell, *q v*); one *s* one *d.* *Educ* · Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1915-19, as Lieutenant in 21st and 7th S Bns. K.R.R C. (twice wounded, prisoner, M C), Temp. Capt and Adjutant 1st Cumberland (Longtown) Bn Home Guard, 1941-42, O St.J, 1949; assumed additional surname of Vivian by Royal Licence, 1929; Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1933 *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *T* City 6140, Wealden House, Warninglid, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* · Warninglid 272. *Clubs* Travellers', M C C

GRAHAME-THOMSON, Leslie, R S A 1946 (A R.S A 1937), F R I B A 1937 (A R I B A 1928), P R I A S, F.S.A (Scot), Architect, *b* Edinburgh, 14 Aug 1896, *s* of late Patrick William Thomson, Edinburgh, *m* 1st, 1933, Barbara Mary Henderson (against whom he obtained decree of divorce (undefended) 1943), 2nd, 1949, Coline Helen Elizabeth, *e d* of late Col. A J MacDougall of MacDougall, C M G *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh Univ and School of Architecture, Edinburgh Coll of Art. Served Great War, 1914-18, H L I and Army Pay Dept, Overseas with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19, Edinburgh Coll of Art, 1920-26, entered office of late Sir Robert Lorimer, K.B.E, A R A., R.S.A, as pupil, 1921, commenced private practice, 1926, works · National Bank of Scotland new head office, Caledonian Insurance Company's new head office, Reid Memorial Church, Edinburgh, Fairmilehead Parish Church, other Banks and Churches, Domestic and Hotel work. *Publications* papers in Quarterly of Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland *Recreations* foreign travel, hill-climbing, gardening. *Address* · Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyll. *T*: Ledaig 214, 6 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, 3 *T A* Resurgo, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 31658 *Clubs* Savage, Caledonian, New, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Royal Highland Yacht

[*From* 1954 *to be known as Leslie Grahame MacDougall, and his wife as Madam MacDougall of MacDougall.*

GRAHAME-WHITE, Claude; aviator and aeronautical engineer, 2nd *s.* and *y.* of family of three, *b* 21 Aug 1879; *m.* 1st, 1912, Dorothy, *o d.* of Bertrand Le Roy Taylor, New York, 2nd, 1916, Ethel (Grace) Levey (who obtained a divorce, 1939); 3rd, 1939, Phoebe Lee *Educ* Crondall House College, Bedford Grammar School Owned one of the first petrol driven cars in England, toured South Africa, established motor engineering business in Albemarle Street, became interested in aeronautics 1909, the first Englishman granted a certificate of proficiency as an aviator, started a school of aviation at Pau, 1909—the first British flying school, contested for the London Manchester £10,000 prize with Paulhan in April 1910, in the same year won many flying prizes in this country, also toured America and won Gordon Bennett trophy, on returning, formed the Grahame White Aviation Company, which became proprietors of the London Aerodrome, Hendon, and is now known as the Grahame White Company; Flight Commander, 1914, resigned to superintend the carrying out of Government contracts for building aeroplanes, the London Aerodrome, Hendon, and the whole of the companies' factories and assets were acquired by H M 's Government Dec 1925, owner of Lady Vagrant, 485 tons, and several fast racing motor boats *Publications* The Story of the Aeroplane, The Aeroplane, Past, Present, and Future, 1911, The Aeroplane in War, Aviation, 1912, Learning to Fly, 1914; Aircraft in the Great War, 1915, Air Power, 1917 Our First Airways, their Organisation, Equipment, and Finance, 1918, Books for Boys, Heroes of the Air, With the Airmen, The Air King's Treasure, The Invisible War-Plane, Heroes of the Flying Corps, Flying, an Epitome and a Forecast, 1930, many contributions to the daily papers, reviews, and monthly magazines dealing with the subject of aeronautics in its military and commercial aspects *Recreations* shooting, yachting, motoring, cricket, and flying, principally attention to his business *Address* Belair, Sunset Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A *Clubs* Naval and Military; Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Authors', Overseas, Royal Mersey Yacht, Aero of America

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of, since 1931, **Right Rev. Archibald Howard Cullen;** D D.; M A, B Sc, Dean of the Province of South Africa since 1951; Hon Chaplain to H.M Forces, *b* Peckham, 24 Sept. 1887, *s* of William and Louisa Cullen, of Canterbury, *m* 1st 1920, Ivy Gertrude Waters (*d* 1923), Associate of the Royal Red Cross, S A M N.S., *d.* of Robert Floyd and Isabel Waters, of South Africa, no *c*; 2nd, 1927, Natalie Beatrice Denoon Stevens, *widow* of Cecil Denoon Stevens of Sezela, Natal, *d.* of Harry Herbert Pepworth and Amy Beatrice Waller of Umzinto, Natal, one *d.* *Educ.* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, London University, Queens' College, Cambridge Deacon, 1915; Priest, 1916, Curate of Coalbrookdale, Salop, 1915-19; temporary Chaplain to the Forces attached to the 1st South African General Hospital, France, 1918 19, Chaplain and Lecturer of Wells Theological College, and Priest-Vicar and Sacrist of Wells Cathedral, 1919-22, Vicar of Umzinto, Natal, 1922-28; Vice-Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1923-24, Vice-Principal of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1924 25, Warden of St Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, 1926-31, Member of Council, Rhodes Univ. Coll Grahamstown, 1944-51 (Chairman 1946-1948). *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, walking. *Address* Bishopsbourne, Grahamstown, Cape Province, South Africa. *T.*. Grahamstown 49. *Clubs:* Albany (Grahamstown); Royal Automobile of South Africa

GRAINGER, Percy Aldridge; pianist and composer, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 1882, *s.* of John and Rose Grainger; father well-known architect and engineer; *m.* 1928, Ella Viola Strom, Swedish Poet, Composer and Painter, *Educ*, Frankfurt-a-Main Studied

music with his mother in Australia till the age of ten, and then went to Germany; came to London when 18 years old, and since then has given many hundreds of concerts in Europe, America, Russia, South Africa, and Australasia, received several Royal Commands. *Publications*. British Folk-music Settings (30 numbers); Room-music Tit bits (3 numbers); Kipling Settings (18 numbers), Father and Daughter, dance-ballad for chorus and orchestra; several songs and piano pieces; Journal of the Folksong Society, No 12, Marching Song of Democracy for chorus, organ, and orchestra; English Dance for organ and orchestra, Hillsongs I and II for large chamber music. *Recreations* long distance walking, study of languages (Scandinavian, old Icelandic, Dutch, Maori, Polynesian), and phonetics, collection of British folksongs and sea-chanties and native music (Polynesian, African, Australian, etc.). *Address* 7 Crom well Place, White Plains, N.Y., U S A

GRAINGER-STEWART, Brig. Thomas, C.B. 1952, M.C. 1917, T.D 1934 (3 bars), Deputy Secretary, Scottish Education Department, since 1949, *b* 12 Jan. 1896, *s* of late Alexander Arthur Grainger-Stewart and of Emily Francis Adam, *m*. 1931, Panay Gertrude Kemp, *d*. of late J T Salvesen, shipowner, Leith, *no c Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Called to Scottish Bar, 1921, Secretary, Educl Endowments (Scotland) Commn, 1929-36, Asst Sec, Scottish Education Dept., 1937-1946, Under-Sec, 1947-48; Dep Secretary, 1949- Service European War, 1914-18, with 16th and 17th (Service) Battalions, The Royal Scots, 1914-19, France and Flanders, 1916-1919, 2 Lt to Captain Joined 7th/9th (Highlanders) Bn., The Royal Scots, T A., 1920, comd the Bn., 1932-38; Col. 1936; Brig 1939; War of 1939-45, comd. 155th (East Scottish) Infantry Bde, T.A, 1939 - 42 (France, 1940), A.D C to King George VI, 1942, and to Queen Elizabeth II, 1952-53 Joined H M 's Bodyguard for Scotland, the Royal Company of Archers, 1931, Brigadier, 1940, Ensign, 1950, Lieutenant, 1953 *Recreations* archery, swimming, gardening *Address* Easter Belmont, 4 Easter Belmont Road, Edinburgh 12 *T* Edinburgh 64436 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile; New (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

GRANARD, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1684); Arthur Patrick Hastings Forbes, A.F.C. 1941, Bt 1628, Viscount Granard and Baron Clanehugh, 1675; Baron Granard (U.K.), 1806; Air Commodore late R.A.F.V.R.; *b* 10 Apr 1915; *s s.* of 8th Earl of Granard, K.P, P.C., G.C.V.O., and Beatrice, C.B.E, *d* of Ogden Mills, Staatsburg, Dutchess County, U.S.A.; *S* father, 1948, *m*. 1949, Marie Madeleine Princesse Faucigny-Lucinge *Educ*. Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, A F.C) Commandeur Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre with Palm; Officer Legion of Merit, U.S.A.; Croix des Vaillants of Poland *Heir*: *b* Flight-Lt. Hon. John Forbes, R.A.F. [*b* 8 Oct. 1920; *m*. 1947, Joan, *d*. of A. Edward Smith, Algos, Westminster Road, Foxrock, Co. Dublin; two *d*.] *Address* Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes, Co Longford; 78 Rue de Varenne, Paris 7. *Clubs* White's, St. James'.

See also Marquess of Bute, Lt.-Col. Hon B. A. Forbes.

GRAND, Keith Walter Chamberlain; Chief Regional Manager, British Railways, Western Region; *b* 8 July 1900, *m* 1925, Alice M., *d*. of late Henry Gates, Brockville, Ont., Canada; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. Bugby. Joined G W.R. 1919; U.S.A. 1926-29 *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Paddington Station, W.2. *T*., Paddington 7000 *Clubs*: Capitol, Royal Thames Yacht, Buck's, Bristol Channel Yacht (Swansea).

GRAND, Maj.-Gen. Laurence Douglas, C.B. 1950; C.I E. 1946; C.B.E. 1943 (M.B E. 1923); M.I C E; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1949-1952; *b* 10 Aug 1898, *s*. of late D. H Grand; *m*. 1930, Irene Lola Hilda Mathew, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. Rugby; Woolwich, Cambridge. *Recreation:* sailing *Address* Delaford Manor, Iver, Bucks. *Club*. United Service

GRAND'COMBE, Félix de; *see* Beillot, Félix

GRANDI, Count (di Mordano) *cr*. 1937, **Dino;** President of the Chamber of Fasci and Corporazioni, Italy, 1939-43; late member of the Chamber of Deputies; and member of the Fascist Grand Council, *b* Mordano (Bologna), 4 June, 1895, *m*. 1924, Antonietta Brizzi; one *s* one *d*. Graduated in Law at the University of Bologna, 1919, volunteered for the war and was promoted to Captain for merit and decorated with silver medal, bronze medal, and three military crosses for valour; journalist and political organiser, after the war led the Fascist movement in the North of Italy and took part in the March on Rome as Chief of the General Staff of the Quadrunvirato, elected member of the Chambes of Deputies, 1921, 1924, 1929, 1934, and 1939; member of the General Direction of the Fascist Party Organisation, 1921-23-24; Deputy Pres. of the Chamber of Deputies, 1924; Italian Delegate to the IV, V, International Labour Conference, 1922, 1923; Under-Secretary of State for the Interior, 1924, Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1925-29, Italian Delegate, Locarno Conference, 1925, to Conferences for Settlement of War Debt, Washington, 1925 and London, 1926, and Hague Conference on War Debts, 1929; Head of Italian Delegation, London Naval Conference, 1930, Italian Delegate, Danubian Conference, London, 1932; Head of Italian Delegation, Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1929-32, Permanent Italian Delegate to the Council of the League of Nations, 1925-32; Italian Ambassador in London, 1932-39, Keeper of the Seal and Minister of Justice, Italy, 1939-43, Head of Italian Delegation to London Naval Conference, 1936, Italian Representative to London Session of Council of League of Nations, 1936; at London Meeting of Locarno Powers, 1936, and on the London International Committee for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1936, 37, 38, 39 *Publications* Origins of Fascism, 1929, Italian Foreign Policy, 1931 *Recreations* book collecting, riding, gardening, mountaineering

GRANER, Rt. Rev. Lawrence L., C.S C., D.D, B.A.; Archbishop of Dacca, (R.C.), since 1950; *b* Franklin, Pa, U S A., 3 April 1901, *s*. of W D Graner. *Educ*. Holy Cross Seminary, Notre Dame, Indiana, U.S A, Notre Dame University; Holy Cross College, Washington, D C, U S A B.A. (Notre Dame), 1924; member of congregation of Holy Cross, 1924, priest, 1928; missionary, diocese of Dacca, 1928-45, delegate to General Chapter of the Congregation of Holy Cross, 1946; Vicar-General of Dacca, 1937-45, member of Provincial Council of Congregation of Holy Cross; War of 1939-45, Chaplain to U S Air Forces; Bishop of Dacca, (R C), 1947-52 *Address*: Archbishop's House, Dacca, Pakistan. *T*. Dacca 179.

GRANGE-BENNETT, Rev. Ronald Dupré, T.D; L.Th.; H.C F.; Vicar of Ruislip, Middlesex, since 1952; Officiating Chaplain to R.A.F., Ruislip, since 1952, Surrogate, Diocese of London, since 1952, *b*. Bolton, Lancashire, 18 Feb. 1901; *s*. of Rev John Grange-Bennett, of Bewsey Old Hall, Warrington, Lance, and Matilda Agnes Dupré, of Cape House, Samarès, Jersey; *m*. 1925, Violet Edith Bryant, Clifton; two *s* *Educ*. Kingswood School, Bath; R M C, Sandhurst; Lichfield Theol

Coll.; L.Th Serampore Univ., India. Commission 1st Bn. East Lancashire Regt. on passing out of Sandhurst; served in W Indies and Aldershot; retired on gratuity and studied for Holy Orders; ordained, 1924, Curate H. Trinity, Birchfield, Birmingham, Army Chaplain, 1926-27, Principal, S Paul's Theol Coll Mauritius, 1927-31. Bishop's Chaplain, Mauritius, 1928-31. Short Service Commission in R.A.F. Chaplain's Dept., 1931-34, serving 2 years in Baghdad, Vicar of S Augustine-the-Less, Bristol, 1934-38, Organiser Bishop of Bristol's Appeal, 1936-1938; Campaign Director, Bishop of Lichfield's Campaign Appeal, 1938-39. Recalled to R.A.Ch.D., 1939; served in U K, France, and Middle East (8th Army); demobilised, 1945 Religious Editor of English Service of French Radio, Paris, 1945-46; Commissary for the Jurisdiction of North and Central Europe, 1948-50, Vicar of Minehead, 1946-52; Golden Lecturer to the Haberdashers' Company, 1951-52 *Recreations* travel, motoring. *Address* The Vicarage, Ruislip, Middlesex. *T.*, Ruislip 3040.

GRANGER, Stewart; (James Labiache Stewart); Actor (Stage and Film), *b* London, 6 May 1913, *s* of late Maj James Stewart, R.E, and Frederica Labiache; *m.* 1st, Elspeth March (marriage dissolved, 1948), two *c*, *m.* 2nd, 1950, Jean Simmons. *Educ*, Epsom College Began training as doctor, but decided to become an actor. Studied at Webber-Douglas School of Dramatic Art, played at Little Theatre, Hull, and with Birmingham Repertory Company, appeared at Malvern Festivals, 1936-37, first London appearance as Captain Hamilton in The Sun Never Sets, Drury Lane, 1938; appeared on London stage, 1938-39, joined Old Vic Company, 1939; Dr. Fleming in Tony Draws a Horse, Criterion, 1940, George Winthrop in A House in the Square, St Martin's, 1940, toured, 1940, served War of 1939-45, Army, 1940-42 (invalided) Toured, 1942; succeeded Owen Nares as Max de Winter in Rebecca, Lyric, 1942 Began film career in 1938, and has appeared in many films, including: The Man in Grey, The Lamp Still Burns, Fanny by Gaslight, Blue for Waterloo, The Love Story, The Madonna of the Seven Moons, Cæsar and Cleopatra, The Magic Bow, Captain Boycott, Blanche Fury, Saraband for Dead Lovers, Woman Hater, Adam and Evelyne, King Solomon's Mines, Soldiers Three, Light Touch, Wild North, Scaramouche, Young Bess, Salome, Beau Brummell *Address* 141 El Camino Drive, Beverly Hills, California

GRANNUM, Sir Edward Allan, Kt, *cr* 1926; C.M.G 1915 *b* 11 Dec 1869, 2nd *s* of late Edward Thomas Grannum, C M G, *m.* 1914, Marjorie Adie, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Francis Watts, K.C.M.G.; one *d.* *Educ*: privately Entered West India Civil Service, 1886, Assistant Auditor Sierra Leone and Gambia, 1897-1900, Gold Coast and Lagos, Jan to Mar 1900; then Auditor, Cyprus, 1902, Auditor General, Mauritius, 1909, Receiver General, 1912, Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, and Member *ex officio* Executive and Legislative Councils, 1928-32, during which period administered the Govt. on many occasions. *Address*: Phœnix, Mauritius.

GRANSDEN, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C B E 1942; American Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm), Secretary to Cabinet, Government of Northern Ireland, Clerk of Privy Council and Private Secretary to Prime Minister since 1939; *b.* 10 Dec 1893; *m* 1925, Dorothy Irene MacCord, three *s* *Educ.* Foyle College, Londonderry. British Civil Service, 1914; 2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force, 1919; H M. Treasury, 1920-22, transferred to N I. Civil Service, 1922; Private Secretary to Minister of Finance, 1928-25; Cabinet Secretariat, Deputy Clerk Privy Council, 1933, Asst. Secretary to Cabinet, 1937 *Address*: 4 Castlehill Road, Belfast *T.*, Belfast 58535 *Club*: Constitutional.

GRANT, family name of **Baron Strathspey.**

GRANT, Capt. Alexander, C.B.E 1927, D S C; R N, retired, *b* 1872, *s.* of Arthur John Grant, Elgin, *m* 1895, Margaret, *d* of Duncan Phimister, Elgin Served European War, 1914-19 (specially promoted Lieut, despatches, D S C); retired list, 1927, Capt., retired, 1942 *Address*: 23 Westbourne Avenue, Emsworth, Hants.

GRANT, Alexander Ludovic, T D 1940, J P; Director, Barclays Bank Ltd, since 1945 (Chm. Liverpool and Manchester Local Boards; Local Director, Liverpool, 1930, Manchester, 1940), Director, Barclays Bank (D C & O), since 1948, *b* 26 Mar 1901, *s* of late John Peter Grant, Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness-shire, and late Lady Mary Grant, *d* of 3rd Earl Manvers; *m* 1946, Elizabeth Langley, *widow* of Capt J G F Buxton, Grenadier Guards, and *d* of late Major Robert Barbour, Bolesworth Castle, Tattenhall, Cheshire; two *d*. *Educ*, Winchester, New College, Oxford (M A) Entered Barclays Bank Ltd, 1925; General Manager, Union Bank of Manchester, 1938-1939 (Union Bank of Manchester was absorbed by Barclays Bank, 1940) Served Lovat Scouts, 1920-40 (Major 1935), and with Cheshire Home Guard, 1940-45 *Recreations* hunting, shooting and fishing *Address* Marbury Hall, Whitchurch, Salop *T* Marbury 231, *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's, M C C, Union (Manchester)

GRANT, Alexander Thomas Kingdom, C M G, 1949; M A, Assistant Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1945, *b* 29 March 1906 *s* of late Harold Allan Grant and of Marie F C Grant, *m* 1930, Helen Frances, *d* of Dr and Mrs H Newsome, Clifton, Bristol *Educ* St Olave's School, University College, Oxford (Scholar in Modern History) Research on international financial problems at Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1932-35 Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-37 Lecturer in Department of Political Economy, University College, London, 1938-39 Joined H M Treasury, 1939 U K member on Managing Board of European Payments Union, 1958-53. *Publications* Society and Enterprise, 1934, A Study of the Capital Market in Post-War Britain, 1937, miscellaneous articles *Address* 5 Palmer Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 6907. *Club* United University

GRANT, Sir Allan John, Kt, *cr* 1941, retired, 1954, as Director, John Brown & Co Ltd., Managing Director, Thos Firth and John Brown, Ltd, Atlas Works, Sheffield, 1929-44; Chairman and/or Director Firth Vickers Stainless Steel Ltd., 1934-1944; *b.* 8 Sept 1875, *s.* of late Alexander Allan Grant and late Maria Jane Tidd, *m* 1909, Isa Florence Hillyers; four *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Pupil at Laird Bros, Birkenhead, Marine Engineers and Shipbuilders, and Walker Engineering Laboratories; Liverpool University. Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1896; joined staff of John Brown Co, Ltd, Sheffield, 1911, Director, 1919, President, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1932; Chairman Steel Delegation to Ottawa for Imperial Economic Conference, 1932, Member of Council, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1939-45, M.I.N.A., Master Cutler, Company of Cutlers in Hallamshire, 1938-39; President, Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1937-1938, Member Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1938-39; Chairman, Ministry of Production East and West Ridings Regional Board, 1940-42; Vice-Chairman, 1942-45, Member National Production Advisory

Council, 1942-45, Chairman North East Derbyshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1934-45; Hon. Colonel, 13th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt R.A. (T.A.); Member Sheffield University Council, 1939-45, Council, Cheltenham College; Sheffield Church Burgesses Trust, 1940-45 *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, sailing *Address*: Rose Hill, Lyonshall, Herefordshire. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht

GRANT, Air Marshal Sir Andrew, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942; M.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1945, R.A.F. (retd.); *b* 1890, *m* 1916, Elsie, *o d* of late George Crowther, Bradford. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B. 1913), D.P.H. Camb 1918, served European War, 1915-19 (wounded, despatches, M.B.E.), Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1937-42, Principal Medical Officer, Bomber Command, 1942-44, P.M.O. Air Command South-East Asia, 1945, Air Marshal, 1946, Director-General of R.A.F. Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1946-48, Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1942-48, retired, 1948; Pres. Eastbourne Div. B.R.C.S., 1952-54. *Address*: Stanton Prior Lodge, Meads, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T*: Eastbourne 3766.

GRANT, Rev. (Arthur) Rowland (Harry), C.V.O. 1926 (M.V.O. 1918), D.D., 1924; M.A., 1908; Chaplain to King George VI, 1926-52 and to the Queen since 1952, *b* 28 Jan 1882, *s* of late Rev. Prebendary Grant of Wells Cathedral, *m* 1908, Hon. Margaret (*d.* 1948), *d* of late Col. Hon. L. P. Dawnay and Lady Victoria Dawnay (Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, 1905-8), one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Monkton Combe School, Bath, Oxford University. Curate of Walcot, Bath, 1905-8, Rector of Great Warley, Essex, 1908-12, Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to King George V, 1912-26, Hon. Domestic Chap. to Queen Alexandra, Librarian at Sandringham, 1912-26, Canon Residentiary in Norwich Cathedral, 1926-36; Vice-Dean, 1934-36, Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1936-41; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Southwell, 1941, Rural Dean of Southwell, 1943; Vicar of Scalby, 1944-49, Rural Dean of Scarborough, 1947, Rector of Wingfield, Wilts., 1949-52. C.F., B.E.F., 1916 and 1918; Senior C.F., 43rd Wessex Div. T.A., 1938-40, Senior Chaplain to Netley Hosp., 1940. *Recreation*: motoring. *Address*: 86 Pepys Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T*. Wimbledon 3954

GRANT, Charles F., C.S.I. 1937; I.C.S. (ret.), Chm. Cttee. of Management, Council of Dr. Barnardo's Homes; *b*. 30 Sept. 1878, *s*. of Rev. Dr. C. M. Grant, St. Mark's, Dundee, *m* 1st, 1911, *d*. of Rev. Mr. Sprigg, Rector, Emsworth, Hants, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Mary Heartsease Cabell, *widow* of W. H. L. Cabell and *d*. of late G. E. A. Ross, K.C. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University, Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant Commissioner Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1901, served in Indian Army, 1915-19; posts held, Chief Secretary to Government, Commissioner, Chairman of the Rangoon Development Trust, Financial Commissioner, Chairman of the Public Service Commission, Burma, 1937-39. *Address*: Campden House Chambers, Sheffield Terrace, W.8. *Club*: East India and Sports.

GRANT, Commander Duncan, C.B.E. 1920; R.N. (retired); *b*. 1882, 3rd *s*. of late Major Seafield Grant, Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *m*. 1925, Beatrice Edith, *o d* of C. D. Moggridge, Wykeham, Burgess Hill; two *s* Entered Royal Navy as Cadet, 1896, Lieutenant, 1903, Commander for Services rendered during European War, 1918; Captain of Royal Australian Naval College, 1917-19; Private Sec. to Adm. Sir Dudley de Chair, Governor of N.S.W., 1922-25. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, cricket. *Address*: Middle Farm, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

GRANT, Sir Duncan Alexander, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1688; *b*. 16 Dec. 1928; *s*. of late Alexander Lovett Grant; *S* grandfather, 1937; *m*. 1949, Joan Penelope, *d* of Capt. Sir Denzil Cope, 14th Bt, one *s*. two *d*. *Educ.*: Gordonstoun School. *Heir*: *s* Patrick Alexander Benedict, *b* 5 Feb. 1953 *Address*: c/o Midland Bank, 10 Carlos Place W.1

See also Sir Geoffrey Peto

GRANT, Duncan James Corrowr; Painter, *b*. Rothiemurchus, Inverness, 1885, *s* of Major Bartle Grant and Ethel Grant, unmarried *Educ* St. Paul's School. Studied at Westminster School of Art, Slade School, and in Italy and Paris. Original Member London Artists' Association, and of London Group. *Address*: Charleston, Firle, Sussex.

GRANT, Brigadier Eneas Henry George, C.B.E. 1951, D.S.O. 1944 and Bar, 1945, M.C. 1936, Deputy Commander, Northumbrian District, since 1952, *b* 14 Aug 1901, *s* of late Col. H. G. Grant, C.B., late Seaforth Highlanders and of Mrs. Grant, Balnespick, Inverness-shire, *m* 1926, Lilian Marion, *d* of late S. O'Neill, Cumberstown House, Co. Westmeath, one *s* (and *cr s*, Lt. Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action, Korea, 1951) *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1920; Adjt. Lovat Scouts, 1928-33, served in Palestine, 1936, War of 1939-45 France, 1940, France and Germany, 1944-45. Lt.-Col. 1942 (Subs. 1947), Col. 1944 (Subs. 1948), Brig. 1944 (Subs. 1952), Bde. Comdr., 1944-49, Comdr. Gold Coast District, 1949-52. Col. Comdt. Gold Coast Regt., 1949-52 *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* Auchanfroe, Nairn, Scotland *Club* Highland (Inverness)

GRANT, Sir Francis Cullen, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1705; Capt. R.E.; *b* 5 Oct 1914, *s*. of 10th Bt. and Evelyn, *y d* of late Collingwood L. Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire, *S* brother, 1944; *m* 1953, Jean Margherita, *d* of Capt. Humphrey Tollemache, R.N., 14 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3 *Educ* Stowe *Heir* *s* Archibald, *b* 2 Sept 1954 *Address*: House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire *T* Monymusk 220 *Club* St. James'

See also Lady Tweedsmuir, Major E. A. H. Legge-Bourke.

GRANT, Francis Henry Symons, C.B.E. 1942, *b* 18 Sept 1883, *s* of George and Mary Elizabeth Grant, Wimbledon, *m* 1910, Alice Maude May (*d* 1950), *d* of Samuel Broadhurst, Stoke-on-Trent *Educ* Westminster City School, St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Secretary's Office, the Post Office 1907, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Sir Alexander King, 1912, Member of Gt. Britain's delegation International Telegraph Conference of Paris, 1925; Assistant Secretary, 1927; Regional Director Home Counties Region, Post Office, 1939, Controller-General, Posts and Telecommunications Branch, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1945-46 *Recreations* travel, motoring, cycling, reading *Address* 7 Ashley Lane, N.W.4 *T* Sunnyhill 2468

GRANT, Frank, C.B. 1953; O.B.E. 1939, Adviser on International Affairs and Trade Policy, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1953; *b*. 1890, *s* of late J. F. Grant, Evesham, *m* 1926, Eileen, *d* of late T. F. Carey, one *s* one *d* *Address* Pentire, Tubbenden Lane, Orpington, Kent. *T*.: Orpington 1812

GRANT, Frederick, Q.C. 1943, M.C. 1918, Independent Chairman, Executive Cttee., British Iron and Steel Federation, since 1953; *b*. 25 April 1890, *s*. of John Grant, Craigmills, Dundee; *m*. 1916, Grace Winifred, *d*. of Henry McLaren, LL.D., Leeds; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Oriel College, Oxford. M.A. 1st Class Classical Mods. 1911; 1st Class Litt. Hum. 1914. Served European War, 1914-18; Staff Captain Tay Defences,

1915, Adjutant 45th Heavy Artillery Group, 1916, cmdg 94th Siege Battery, 1917 (M.C); called to Bar, 1925, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1951. Member of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1949-52; Chm Purchase Tax (Valuation) Committee, 1952-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* 46 Ladbroke Grove, W 11 *T* Park 7696, 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C 4 *T* Central 4606 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Caledonian, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf [*Died* 19 *Sept* 1954

GRANT, Gordon; Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1954, *b* 13 October 1907, *o s.* of Harry Wykeham and Blanche Grant, *m* 1932, Lilian, *d.* of William Gunner, two *d. Educ* Christ's Hospital Asst Traffic Supt, G P O, 1926, Principal, Min of Supply, 1939; Min of Labour, 1940, Prin Private Sec to Rt Hon Ernest Bevin, 1942-44, Asst Sec, 1944, Sec Catering Wages Commission, 1944-45, i d c 1949, Under Sec, Min of Materials, 1951-54 *Address* 44 Fairfield Drive, Dorking. *T* 3101 *Club* National Liberal.

GRANT, Maj.-General Ian Cameron, C B 1945, C B E 1940, D S O, 1916; D L, *b.* 28 May 1891; *o. s.* of late John Cameron Grant, Albert Lodge, Albert Place, W, *m* 1918, Pamela Molony, *y d* of late Roderick O'Connor of Cragganowen Castle, Co Clare; two *d Educ.* St. Neots; Eversley, Cheltenham Coll, R.M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, Cameron Highlanders, 1910; Lieut, 1914, Capt, 1915, Brevet-Maj., 1919, Maj., 1925, Lt Col, 1931, Colonel, 1935, acting Maj -Gen., 1941; temp Maj Gen, 1942; served European War as Regimental Officer and as G S O 3, 29th Division, Brigade-Major, 86th Brigade, and D A A G, War Office (twice wounded, Brevet Majority, D S O, despatches three times, home service once, Chevalier, Order of the Crown of Belgium), D A Q M G, 52nd Lowland Division, T A, 1924-28, commanded 1st Batt Q O Cameron Highlanders, 1931-35, Commander 160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade T A, 1935-38, Commander Cairo Infantry Brigade, Egypt, 1938-39, A D C to the King, 1944, invalided, 1944; during 1917, while suffering from wounds, was for three months Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon John Hodge, P C, M P., Minister of Labour; Hon Treas., Committee of Social Investigation and Reform, 1919-21; Town Councillor, Royal Burgh of Inverness, 1949; Bailie, Royal Burgh Inverness, 1952; D L County of Inverness, 1950 Director R S Macdonald Ltd, Inverness, Moray Firth Foods Ltd, Inverness *Recreations* fishing, stamp collecting *Address* Culcabock House, Inverness *T* 707. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness).

GRANT, Isabel Frances, LL D (Edin), *d* of late Colonel H G. Grant, C B, late the Seaforth Highlanders, *g d* of late Field Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, K C.B, G C M G, unmarried *Educ* Privately Founder and owner of the Highland Folk Museum at Kingussie *Publications* Everyday Life on an Old Highland Farm, 1922, Social and Economic Development of Scotland before 1603, 1929; In the Tracks of Montrose, 1931, Everyday Life in Old Scotland, 1933, Social and Economic History of Scotland, 1934, Lordship of the Isles, 1935 *Recreations* reading, gardening, needlework. *Address* Am Fasgadh, Kingussie, Inverness-shire

GRANT, Joan (Mrs. Charles Beatty); *b.* 12 April 1907; *d.* of John Frederick Marshall, *q v*; *m.* 1st, 1927, Arthur Leslie Grant; one *d*; 2nd, 1940, Charles Robert Longfield Beatty. *Publications:* Winged Pharaoh, 1937, Life as Carola, 1939, Eyes of Horus, 1942; The Scarlet Fish and other Stories, 1942; Lord of the Horizon, 1943; Redskin Morning, 1944; Scarlet Feather, 1945; Vague Vacation, 1947; Return to Elysium, 1947; The Laird and the Lady, 1949, So Moses Was Born, 1952 *Address* I (1) Albany, Piccadilly, W 1

GRANT, Colonel John Duncan, V C, 1904, C B, 1929; D.S.O 1922, Indian Army, retired, *b* 28 Dec 1877, *o s* of Col. Suene Grant, R E *m* 1907, Kathleen, *o d* of late Col. Sir Peter J Freyer, K.C B., one *s* one *d. Educ* Cheltenham Entered army, 1898, served Tibet, 1903-04 (wounded, despatches, V C), Persian Gulf, 1915 16 (wounded, despatches), France and Belgium, 1917, Mesopotamia, 1918, Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches), Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches, D.S O); A.A G, A H Q., India, 1925-28; Deputy Director of Auxiliary and Territorial Forces in India, 1928 29, retired, 1929, Col of 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1934-47 *Address* 116 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S W 3 *T* Kensington 4779. *Club* United Service

GRANT, John Leslie, C I E 1942, *b* 12 Oct 1890 *m* 1927, Joy Edith Horn, one *s* one *d Educ.* Felsted School Entered Indian Service of Engineers in 1913 and served in Sind on Irrigation work and also roads and buildings works, Chief Engineer in Sind and Secretary to Govt Public Works Dept, Sind, 1941-48, retired, 1948 Officer in R E in European War, 1914-18 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* The House on the Bend, Sea Lane, East Preston, Sussex *Club* Sind (Karachi)

GRANT, Capt. John Moreau, C B E 1944, Royal Canadian Navy, retired, *b* 22 July 1895, *s* of late Hon MacCallum Grant and Laura MacNeil Parker, *m* 1923, Jocelyn Clare Weaver-Bridgman, one *d Educ* Heidelberg College, Germany; R C N College, Halifax, N S *Address* 601 Transit Road, Victoria, B C *T* 4-3837

GRANT, John Peter, of Rothiemurchus, C.B. 1948 M C, T D, M A (Oxon), LL B (Edinburgh), J P Vice-Lieut Inverness-shire, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, at Inverness since 1927, *b* 24 June 1885, *s s* of late J P Grant of Rothiemurchus and Edith M Brewster Macpherson, *m.* 1913, Gertrude Margaret, *d* of late Rev W H A and late Lady Cornelia Truell of Clonmannon, Rathnew, Co Wicklow, one *s* two *d Educ* Cargilfield, Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Advocate, 1913, Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, at Lerwick, 1922, Lt -Col, and Bt Col, Lovat Scouts, European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Macedonia, France, 1914-18 (despatches three times, M C) *Address* Aviemore, Scotland *T.* Aviemore 220 *Club* Highland (Inverness).

GRANT, Rt. Rev. Kenneth; *see* Argyll and the Isles, Bishop of, (R C).

GRANT, Prof. Sir Kerr, Kt, *cr* 1947; President South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1942, Professor of Physics, Adelaide University, 1911-48, Professor Emeritus since 1948; *b* Melbourne, 1878, *m.*, three *s. Educ* Univ. of Melbourne Was Lecturer in Physics, School of Mines, Ballarat, and Melbourne University; invented, with Dr Steele, a wonderfully fine method of weighing *Address* University, Adelaide, S. Australia.

GRANT, Leonard Bishopp, C I E. 1936, T D, E D 1943, Secretary United Service Club, Simla, 1922-47, Col. Commanding The Simla Rifles A F, India, 1928-47, *b* 16 Nov. 1882, *s* of W Leonard Grant, Sittingbourne, Kent, *m* 1922, Eileen Staveley, *d* of late E Neild Shackle, Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex, three *d. Educ* Felsted School 4th Bn The Buffs, 1909-23; served European War, active service, 1915-16-18-19 (Brevet Major, despatches twice), General Staff Officer, Aden, 1919-20; D A A G Army H.Q., India, 1920-22. *Address* Burnt House, Benenden, Kent.

GRANT, Colonel Maurice Harold; *s* of Maurice and Frances Grant; *m* Muriel,

d. of C Jorgensen, one *s* *Educ.*: Harrow, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Devon Regt, 1892, served with Regt. and on Staff throughout S African War, of which he wrote most of the Official History, D A A G at War Office, 1902-08, Commanded a Battalion in European War, 1914-1918, in France and on Staff until 1920, Staff appointment on H G during War of 1939-45 *Publications*. The Makers of Black Basaltes, Chronological History of Old English Landscape Painters; a Dictionary of Old English Landscape Painters; Dictionary of old British Etchers, Dictionary of Old British Sculptors, Dictionary of the Marbles, Granites, etc of the world; works on the Old Flower-Painters, Catalogue of British Medals; under pseudonym, *Lineman* Words by an Eye-witness, The Mechanism of War, under pseudonym, *Scolopax* A Book of The Snipe, contributed to magazines, notably Blackwood's, Baily's, United Service, Burlington, New English, Contemporary, Spectator, Connoisseur, Country Life, owns extensive Collections of Old English Landscapes, Etchings, and Medals and frequent lender of the same to public Exhibitions in many cities *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

GRANT, Michael, O B E 1946, M A, Professor of Humanity at Edinburgh University since 1948, *b* 21 Nov 1914; *s* of Col Maurice Harold Grant, *m.* 1944, Anne Sophie, *d* of late Fritz and of Rut Beskow, Norrköping, Sweden, two *s* *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge Craven Research Student (1936 and 1937), Porson Prizeman, First Chancellor's Classical Medallist (1937), Fellow Trinity Coll., Camb, 1938-49 Served War of 1939-45, Army, War Office 1939-40, Actg Capt, British Council, 1940-47, Rep. in Turkey, 1940-45, Dep. Dir. of European Div, London, 1945-47. President, Royal Numismatic Society, 1953-J H Gray Lecturer at Cambridge, 1955 F S.A Scot Member Inter-Univ. Council for Higher Education in the Colonies (representing Edinburgh Univ.), of Council of British Institute of Archæology at Ankara *Publications* From Imperium to Auctoritas, 1946, Aspects of the Principate of Tiberius, 1950, Roman Anniversary Issues, 1950, Ancient History, 1952, The Six Main Aes Coinages of Augustus, 1953, Roman Imperial Money, 1954, Roman Literature, 1954, articles, broadcasts and reviews *Address* 9 Merchiston Avenue, Edinburgh 10 *T* Fountainbridge 6034

GRANT, Neil Forbes, C.B.E. 1918, M A; late London Editor of Cape Times, Natal Mercury, Rand Daily Mail, and Sunday Times of Johannesburg, *b.* Forres, Morayshire, 1882, *s* of James Grant, *m* Nancy Elizabeth Puckett *Educ* Edinburgh University; Brasenose College, Oxford (scholar) Joined staff of Morning Post, 1907, Foreign Editor, 1918 to 1925, Editor, Wireless and Cable Section, Ministry of Information, officer of the Order of Crown of Belgium; Commander of Order of Dannebrog. *Publications* Possessions, Getting Mother Married, A Valuable Rival, Thy Name is Woman, Petticoat Influence, The Nelson Touch, Dusty Ermine, and other plays, edited Willy Nicky Letters. *Recreation*, lawn tennis. *Address:* 186 Chiltern Court, Clarence Gate, Regent's Park, N W 1. *T* Welbeck 5544 Extension 186; Stockton Hall, near Beccles, Suffolk. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile.

GRANT, Sir R. W. L.; *see* Lyall Grant.

GRANT, Ronald Thomson, O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1936; M.D., F.R.C P., D.P H.; physician on staff of Medical Research Council; Director, Clinical Research Unit, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 5 Nov. 1892. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. *Publications*; articles to scientific journals. *Address* Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; Farley Green Cottage, Albury, Surrey. *T* Shere 64.

GRANT, Lady Sybil; poet, writer, designer, and artist, *e d* of 5th Earl of Rosebery; *m* General Sir Charles Grant, K.C B., K.C.V.O., D S O. (*d.* 1950). Editor (and Staff) of first weekly War newspaper, The Home Letter, for No 2 Co 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, Aug. 1914 to Dec 1918, official photographer to R N A S Admiralty, 1915; film operator of all airship official films until Armistice; first Special Airship Correspondent (Glasgow Herald), 1919; organised and ran Scottish Command Canteen, 1939-40, Editor (and Staff) of The Home Letter Newspaper for Scottish Regiments, and Serve Scotland League until Dunkirk. After return to Pitchford representative for all war work in that area, Founder and Pres. of Pitchford Circle At present managing a private firm for production of own work *Publications* Samphire Collected Essays 1912; Chequer-Board, Collected Short Stories, 1912, Founded on Fiction, 1913; Dream Songs, a volume of poems, 1914; The End of the Day, volume of poems, 1922, second edition, 1923, Riding Light (novel), 1926, two Impressions under the name of Neil Scot, contributor of articles on airships to Observer and other newspapers, 1919-21, since then much unsigned journalism, mostly humorous, also songs *Recreations* work and play. *Address* Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury, The Durdans, Epsom, Bearnoch, Glen Urquhart

GRANT, William, Q C (Scot) 1951, *b* 19 June 1909, *s* of late Edward Grant and Margaret Jane Kennedy, *m* 1936, Margaret Katharine, *d* of J W Milne, C A, London, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Oriel College, Oxford (B A), Edinburgh University (LL B) Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lieut R A (T A), 1939, D A A G, War Office, 1944 Resumed practice as Advocate, 1945 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 30 Moray Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Caledonian 4406 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

GRANT, Willis, D Mus, F R C O, A R C M, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Birmingham Cathedral, since 1936, Director of Music, King Edward's School, Birmingham, since 1948, Conductor, Birmingham Bach Society, since 1938, *b.* 1 May 1907, *o s* of Herbert Grant, *m* 1949, Grace Winifred, *d* of C A Baker, Mosclev, Birmingham *Educ* Astley Bridge School, privately Studied music with several teachers, particularly Dr Walter Williams, Bury, and later with Sir Edward C. Bairstow, York Minster, Organist and Choirmaster, All Souls' Parish Church, Bolton, 1929-31, Assist Organist, Lincoln Minster, 1931-36; Music Master, South Park High School, 1931-36, conducted Gate Burton Choral Society, 1932-1935, Extra-mural lecturer for the University College of Nottingham, 1936-37; Tutor in Special Music Course for Teachers at Sheffield City Training College, 1938-39, Lecturer in Music, Sheffield Univ, 1934-47, Extramural lecturer for W E.A and Sheffield University, 1938-47, served with H.M Forces, E A S.C, 1941-42, A E C, Major, lecturing on music in India Command, 1942-1946, Rep of Royal School of Church Music for Birmingham Dio Pres. Birmingham Organists Assoc, 1950-55 *Recreation*, photography *Address* 35 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.* Calthorpe 3386

GRANT-DALTON, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C.M G 1919, D S O 1917; late West Yorkshire Regiment, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1919, Gwavas May, *e.d* of late S Spry; one *s.* one *d.* Served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1923, Member Truro R.D.C.; late C.C. Cornwall (resigned); J P. *Address:* Plass, St Anthony-in-Roseland, Portscatho, Cornwall

GRANT-DALTON, Wing-Commander Stuart, D S.O., A.F C , *b.* 5 April 1886, *y s* of Horace and Constance Grant Dalton, *m.* 1911, May, 2nd *d.* of late Roland Michell, C M.G ; two *d. Educ.*. Uppingham; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 1st Battalion Green Howards, 1906, served in Cyprus, Egypt Khartoum, and India, Adjutant, 5th Batt Yorkshire Regt (Territorials), from Sept. 1913 till wounded at Ypres, April 1915 (despatches) obtained Pilot's certificate with R.F C Jan 1916, and proceeded to Egypt (severely wounded, Aug 1916; D S O. and Bar, A.F.C., Order of the Nile, despatches); Director of Air Services New Zealand, 1929-31 *Address* Cheynegate, Pinhoe, Exeter.

GRANT-FERRIS, Wing Commander Robert; *b.* 1907; *s.* of late Robert Francis Ferris, M B , Ch.B.; *m* 1930, Florence, *d.* of Major W Brennan De Vine, M.C., one *s* one *d Educ* Douai School Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1937, joined R Aux A F , 1933, 605 (County of Warwick) Fighter Sqdn; Flight Comdr 1939-40, Wing Comdr 1941, Air Efficiency Award, 1942, M P (C) North St Pancras, 1937-45; Parly Priv Sec to Minister of Town and Country Planning (Rt Hon W S Morrison, K C , M P), 1944-45, contested Wigan, 1935 North St Pancras, 1945, Central Wandsworth, 1950, 1951 Pres Southdown Sheep Soc. of England, 1950-52 Knight of Magistral Grace, the Sovereign and Military Order of Malta *Recreations* hunting, golf, cricket *Address* Hazleton Manor, Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T* Rodmarton 224, 8 Ovington Gdns, S W 3 *T* Kensington 1010 *Club* Carlton

GRANT LAWSON, Sir P.; *see* Lawson

GRANT-SUTTIE; *see* Suttie.

GRANT WATSON, Herbert Adolphus, C M G. 1933, *b* 4 Jan 1881; *s* of Robert Grant Watson, Diplomatic Service, *m* 1st 1905, Anna (*d* 1953), *d* of William G Low New York, one *s*, 2nd, 1958, Kathleen, *d* of John J. Whelan, Frant, Sussex *Educ* Eton. Trinity Coll., Cambridge Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1905, attaché at H M Embassy, Washington, 1906, 3rd Secretary, 1907, transferred to Rio, 1908, to Brussels, 1910, 2nd Secretary, 1912, transferred to Foreign Office, Feb 1915, to Copenhagen, Aug 1915, 1st Sec., 1919, employed on special service in the Baltic provinces, 1919; transferred to Lisbon, 1920, Counsellor of Embassy, 1925, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Central American Republics, 1928-33, to Cuba, 1933-35, to Finland, 1935-37; to Cuba, 1937-40 *Address* Surdune, Le Touquet, P. de C, France *Clubs* St James', Vikings.

See also Colonel Thomas Charles Dunlop

GRANTCHESTER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of Knightsbridge in the City of Westminster, **Alfred Jesse Suenson-Taylor,** Kt., *cr* 1935; O B E , M A (Cantab), F C I I ; Barrister-at-Law; *b* 14 Aug 1893; *s* of Alfred George and Mary Taylor; *m* 1920, Mara Henriette (Mamie), *d* of late Albert Suenson, Copenhagen; one *s* one *d. Educ* Epsom College, King's College, Cambridge Served Gallipoli and France 1914-18 (despatches twice, O B E., two French decorations, rank of Major); Contested Isle of Thanet Division of Kent, 1922 and 1929, Member Roy Inst of Internat Affairs, Governor British Society for Internat Understanding; Joint Hon Treasurer Liberal Party Organisation; Pres London Liberal Party, Pres Insurance Inst. of Kent 1933-1934; Vice-President Insurance Institute of London; Director County Fire Office Ltd; Chm London and Manchester Assurance Co Ltd. *Publications* Industrial Assurance Law; Editor the Owl, a quarterly journal of international thought. *Heir s.* Hon. Kenneth Suenson-Taylor, LL B [*b* 18 Aug. 1921; *m* 1947, Betty Moores; twin *s* one *d*] *Address* 54 Princes Gate, S.W 7 *T* Kensington 9908, 2 Garden Court, Middle Temple, E.C.4. *Club* National Liberal

GRANTHAM, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Anthony Otter,** M A.; *b* 8 Sept. 1896; *s.* of Robert Charles and Marianne Eva Otter; *m* 1929, Dorothy Margaret Ramsbotham; no *c. Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, in R N V R., 1914-1919 B A (2nd cl History Tripos), 1920, M.A. 1925 Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1921-24, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1924-1925; Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Curate of Holy Trinity, St Marylebone, 1925-31, London Secretary of S C M., 1926-31; Vicar of Lowdham with Gunthorpe, Dio of Southwell, 1931-49, Hon Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1942-49; Rural Dean of Gedling, 1946-49, Chaplain of Lowdham Grange Borstal Institution, 1931-45, Ed of Southwell Diocesan Magazine, 1941-46. *Publication* William Temple and the Universal Church, 1949 *Recreations* country, birds, bees; maintenance of domestic machinery *Address* Stoke Rochford, Grantham *T* Great Ponton 214

GRANTHAM, Sir Alexander William George Herder, G C.M G., *cr* 1951 (K C M G, *cr* 1945; C M.G 1941), Governor and C. in C Hong Kong since 1947; *b* 15 March 1899, *s* of F W Grantham and A von Herder, *m* 1925, Maurine Samson, San Francisco, no *c Educ* Wellington, R M C, Sandhurst, Pembroke College, Cambridge, M A. Gazetted 18th Hussars, 1917; Colonial Administrative Service, Hong Kong, 1922, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934, attended Imperial Defence College, 1934, Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1935-38, Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1938-41, Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1941-44; Governor, Fiji, and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1945-47 *Address* Government House, Hong Kong *Club* Travellers'.

GRANTHAM, Admiral Sir Guy, K C B , *cr* 1952 (C B 1942), C B E 1946, D S O 1941; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, and Allied Forces, Mediterranean, since 1954, *s* of late C F Grantham, The Hall, Skegness, Lincolnshire, *m* 1934, Beryl Marjorie, *d.* of late T C B Mackintosh-Walker, Geddes, Nairn, two *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D S O, C B, C B E), late Chief of Staff to C.-in-C, Mediterranean; Naval A D C. to the King, 1947-48, Flag Officer (Submarines), 1948-50, Flag Officer Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1950-51, Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1951-54 *Address* Stanleys, Hatch Lane, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2135. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Ocean Racing

GRANTHAM, Vincent Alpe; Chairman Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China since 1940; and Director of Companies, *b* 17 April 1889; 2nd *s* of Col Charles Fulford Grantham and Margaret Rosalind, *d* of John Pretherce Alpe; *m* 1919, Margaret Violet Grantham, *o d.* of William Henry Crowe, I C S, Judge of High Court, Bombay, and Violet Mary Bashall, *d* of Col. Charles Caldwell Grantham, six *s* (two *d* decd.). *Educ.*, Elizabeth College, Guernsey, C I Joined firm of Forbes Forbes Campbell & Co Ltd, Bombay, 1910 (Partner 1924), Director of Public Companies in India. Indian Defence Force, 1916-19 Member, Cotton Contracts Board, 1919, Member Cttee Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1919, Dep Chm, 1921 and 1924, Pres, 1925 Vice-Pres Assoc Chambers of Commerce of India Burma and Ceylon, 1925; Director E India Cotton Assoc, Ltd, 1921, Dep Chm, 1923-1924, Member Central Cotton Cttee, 1921, Indian Central Cotton Cttee, 1923-26; First Vice-Pres, 1923, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1923-24; Bd of Trustees, Port of Bombay, 1924-25. Director Imperial Bank of India, 1924; J.P. Bombay, 1925; retired from India, 1926. Board of Management

London Chest Hospital, 1927-48, Chairman, 1948; Board of Governors, Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1948, Visitor, King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1944-51, Chairman The Guernsey Society, 1950-1952 *Recreation* sailing *Address* St Clere's Hall, St. Osyth, Essex *T* St Osyth 264 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich), Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

GRANTHAM, Alderman Mrs. Violet Hardisty; member of Newcastle upon Tyne City Council since 1937, Alderman of City, 1951, *o d* of Thomas Taylor, B Sc, and Sarah Taylor, *m.* John Grantham (*d* 1945), formerly Sheriff of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Lord Mayor, 1936-37 *Educ* privately Director of Private Companies Lady Mayoress of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1936-37 and 1949-50, Sheriff of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1950-51 (first woman to hold this office), Lord Mayor, 1952-53 (first woman to hold this office) member Newcastle upon Tyne Hospital Management Cttee, Mem of Cttee, Percy Hedley Home for Spastic Children Northern Area Chairman of Women's Junior Air Corps, formerly Pres Newcastle upon Tyne Branch of Royal College of Nursing, active in Townswomen's Guilds and other women's organisations *Address*. 4 Grange Road, Fenham, Newcastle upon Tyne 4 *T*. 33816

GRANTLEY, 7th Baron, *cr* 1782, **John Richard Brinsley Norton,** M C 1944, Baron of Markenfield 1782, a Member of Lloyds, *b* 30 July 1923, *o s* of 6th Baron and Jean Mary (*d* 1945), *d.* of Sir David Alexander Kinloch, C B, M V.O., 11th Bt, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, 1942-45, in Italy as Captain Grenadier Guards (M C) *Heir kinsman* Fletcher William Lowndes-Stone-Norton, *b* 12 April 1908 *Address* 14 West Halkin Street, S W 1 *Clubs* White's, Pratt's, Buck's

GRANVILLE, 5th Earl, *cr* 1833, **Granville James Leveson Gower,** M C 1945, Maj Colstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve), Viscount Granville, 1815, Baron Leveson, 1833; *b* 6 Dec 1918, *s* of 4th Earl Granville, K G, K C V O., C B, D S O, and Countess Granville, *q v*, *S* father 1953 *Educ* Eton Served throughout War 1939-45, Tunisia and Italy (twice wounded despatches, M C.) *Address* 49 Lyall Mews, S W.1. *T*. Sloane 1026

GRANVILLE, Countess, (Rose Constance Leveson-Gower), G.C V O, *cr* 1953 (D C V.O, *cr* 1945), L L D, *b* 6 May 1890; *d* of 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, K G, K.T, G C V O, *m.* 1916 (as Lady Rose Bowes-Lyon), 4th Earl Granville, K.G., K C V O, C B., D S O (*d* 1953), one *s* (*see* 5th Earl Granville) one *d* Hon L L D Belfast, Freeman of Belfast and Larne, Commander of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Pearsie, Kirriemuir, Angus.

See also Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne

GRANVILLE, Captain Edgar Louis, R.A, Sept. 1939-40; *s* of Reginald and Margaret Granville, *b* Reading, 12 Feb, 1898, *m.* 1943, Elizabeth, *d* of late Rev. W C Hunter; one *d*. *Educ.* High Wycombe, London and Australia. Served as officer in A.I.F., Gallipoli, Egypt and France; M P (L.) Eye Division of Suffolk, 1929-51; Hon. Sec., Liberal Agricultural Group, House of Commons, 1929-31; Hon. Secretary, Foreign Affairs Group; Vice-President National League of Young Liberals; Chairman, Young Liberals Manifesto Group; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Herbert Samuel, first National Government, 1931; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Simon, National Government, 1931-36; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee for the World Economic Conference, 1933. *Recreations* cricket, football, skiing. *Address* 31 Ashley Court, S.W.1. *Clubs*. National Liberal, Junior Liberal

GRANVILLE-SMITH, His Honour Judge Stuart Hayne, O.B.E 1946; Judge of No 38 County Court Circuit, *b* 7 May 1901, *s.* of Granville Smith, Master of the Supreme Court of Justice, 1900-25, and Nellie Claire Mead, *m.* 1935, Elisabeth Mary Woodcock, one *s.* one *d Educ.*. Marlborough College; Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; Midland Circuit, North London Sessions. Prosecuting Counsel for Post Office, Midland Circuit, 1932. Served War of 1939-45, on active service with R.A.F. 1940-46 (Wing-Comdr), Control Office and Control Commission for Germany, 1946-1947 *Recreations* tennis, walking, climbing *Address* 12 Highland Mansions, St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex *Club* United University

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien, M.A, Ph.D, LL.D (hon causa), Professor of Business History, Harvard School of Business, 1927-50, *b* Toronto, 18 July 1884, *m* 1915, Ethel Culbert, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* University of Western Ontario, Harvard University Assistant Professor of History, Clark University, 1912 18, Professor of Economic History, University of Minnesota, 1918 27, Member of the Council, Economic History Society, London, 1926 38, Vice President since 1939, Managing Editor, Journal of Economic and Business History, Boston, 1928-31, Editor, 1931-32, Editor, Harvard Studies in Business History, 1931-50; President Business History Foundation, Inc, 1947-52 *Publications* Evolution of the English Corn Market, 1915; The Early English Customs System, 1918, An Introduction to Economic History, 1922, A History of Agriculture in Europe and America, 1925, 1940, The Economic and Social History of an English Village (Crawley, Hampshire), 1909 1928 (with wife), 1929, Industrial Evolution, 1930, The Massachusetts-First National Bank of Boston, 1784 1934, 1937, Business and Capitalism an Introduction to Business History, 1939, 1946, Casebook in American Business History (with H M Larson), 1939, Harvard Co-operative Society, Past and Present, 1882-1942, 1942; Are You Writing a Business History?, 1944, 1947, Shifts in Public Relations, 1945, 1947, Behavior of Business Men in a Changing World, 1949. *Recreation* walking *Address* 20 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass, U.S A.; Harvard School of Business, Soldiers' Field, Boston, Mass, U S A

GRASETT, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Arthur) Edward, K B.E, *cr.* 1945, C B 1940, D S O 1919, M C 1915, Col Comdt R E since 1945; *b* 1888, *e s* of late A W Grasett, Toronto, *m.* 1935, Joan Mary, 2nd *d* of late J K Foster, Egton Manor, Yorks, one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto, R Military College, Kingston Entered R E, 1909, served European War (despatches five times, D S.O, M.C), Operations on N W Frontier of India, 1921-23, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1920, Imperial Defence Coll, 1931, G S O.1 Staff College, Camberley, 1935-37, Brigadier, General Staff, Northern Command, 1937-38, G O.C. China, 1938-41; Divisional Commander, 1941; Corps Commander, 1941-1943; War Office, 1944, S.H A.E.F. 1944-1945, Lieut-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Jersey, 1945-53; retired pay, 1947 K St J Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U.S A.); Grand Cross of the Crown (Belgium); Commander of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France); Order of the Red Banner (U.S S R). *Address* St. Amands, Adderbury, Oxfordshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, Leander.

GRATIAEN, Hon. Mr. Edward Frederick Noel, C.M.G. 1952; Q.C. (Ceylon) 1946; Puisne Justice, Ceylon, since 1948, *b.* 30 Dec 1904, *s* of late W. E. Gratiaen, Ceylon,

m 1936, Zillah Weinman, one *d* *Educ*.. St Thomas' College, Ceylon; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.). Appointed Chairman, 1949, of Special Committee to report on Prison Administration in Ceylon; appointed Chairman, 1950, of Commission to report on administration of Criminal Courts in Ceylon Past Pres Ceylon Rugby Football Union and Ceylon Amateur Athletic Assoc *Address*. Woodlands, Boralesgamuwa, Ceylon *Clubs* East India and Sports, National Liberal

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Arthur John, Q.C. (Tanganyika) 1952, Attorney-General, Tanganyika, since 1952, *b*. 23 May 1903, *s* of Sir Henry (Christopher) Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt, and Lady Sophia Forbes, *d* of 7th Earl of Granard, K P., *m* 1931, Freda Mary Mahony, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside School, Christ's College, Cambridge (B A) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1925, practised in London until 1935 Legal Service, Egyptian Govt, 1936-38, Colonial Legal Service, Malaya, 1938-41 Military Service, 1941-45 (P O W 1942-45) Colonial Legal Service Malaya, 1946-48, Sarawak (Attorney-General), 1948-52 *Address* Attorney-General's Chambers, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, Carbrooke Hall Cottage, Thetford, Norfolk *Club* United Hunts

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Henry Charles, 5th Bt, *cr* 1838, *b*. 12 May 1933, *s* of Lt-Col Sir Charles Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 4th Bt, M C, K R.R C and Maureen Peyton, *niece* and adopted *d* of late Sir Thomas Segrave, Shenfield, Essex, *S* father, 1948 *Educ* St. Gerard's, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ampleforth College, York *Heir*. *u* Thomas Henry [*b* 9 May 1901, *m* 1933, Bettina Idrone Dorothy, *e d* of Major John E Blake Loftus, Mount Loftus, Kilkenny, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Joined Corps of Engineers, Irish Army] *Address* The Bungalow, Malahide, Co. Dublin, Mount Bellew, Co Galway *T* · Malahide 219

GRATTIDGE, Commodore Harry, O B E 1940, retired 31 Dec 1953, as Commodore, Cunard Line, *b* 30 Dec 1890, *s* of George Grattidge and Nellie Tildesley, *m* 1917, Dorothy K Sale (marriage dissolved), Plymouth, one *s* *Educ* Stafford Grammar School Joined Cunard Line as Junior Officer, 1914, in command S S Ascania, 1943-44, Franconia, 1943-44, Georgic, 1944-46, Aquitania, 1947-48, Queen Mary, 1949-52, Queen Elizabeth, 1952-53 *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o Cunard Steam Ship Company, Pier Head, Liverpool *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, County Conservative (Stafford)

GRATTON, Norman Murray Gladstone, C B E, 1952; B A, Dip. Ed, first Headmaster, Scotch Coll, Adelaide, 1919-51, retd, *b* 21 July 1886, *s* of Joseph Gladstone Grattan and Annie Cay Carlin; *m* 1912, Jeannie Gordon Tweedie, two *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ*. Privately, Univ of Melbourne, Teachers' College, Univ. of Melbourne Asst Master at various schools, including St Peter's Coll, Adelaide, till 1918, Chief Commissioner of the Boy Scouts Assoc (S A Section), 1931-34; Member of Institute of Associated Teachers, 1933-34, Member of the Public Examinations Committee, University of Adelaide, since 1922; Chairman Headmasters' Assoc of S A, Member of the English Headmasters' Conference and the Australian Headmasters' Conference *Recreations* gardening, photography, Boy Scout Movement *Address* Windyhaugh, Upper Sturt Estate, S Australia. *T* Stirling 231

GRAUL, Isidore, C B 1953, O.B E. 1941, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1947; *b* 14 July 1894, *m* 1925 *Educ* Strand School, King's Coll, London; London School of Economics and Political Science Reparations Commission, Berlin, 1923-30, Empire Marketing Board, 1931-34; Imperial Economic Cttee, 1934-35; Market Supply Committee, 1935-36; Food (Defence Plans) Dept, 1936-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-. B Sc (Econ) 1st Class Hons, 1921. President, Students' Union London School of Economics, 1922. *Address* 10 Prothero Gardens, Hendon, N.W 4. *T* · Hendon 9931, Villa Merry, Coxyde-Bains, Belgium *Club* Danish

GRAVE, Walter Wyatt, M A, Ph D (Cambridge), Hon LL D (Camb.), Principal of the University College of the West Indies since 1953, *b* 16 Oct 1901, *o s* of late Walter and Annie Grave, *m* 1932, Kathleen Margaret, *d* of late Stewart Macpherson; two *d*. *Educ*. King Edward VII School, King's Lynn; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st class Mod. and Medieval Langs Tripos, 1922 and 1924, Fellow of Emmanuel Coll since 1926, Tutor, 1936-40, University Lecturer in Spanish, 1936-40, Registrary of Cambridge University, 1943-1952 Temporary Administrative Officer, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-43 *Address* University College of the West Indies, St Andrew, Jamaica, B W I *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

GRAVELY, Sir Walter B.; *see* Booth-Gravely

GRAVES, family name of **Baron Graves.**

GRAVES, 7th Baron (*cr* 1794); **Henry Algernon Claud Graves;** *b* 8 Oct. 1877; *s* of late Claude Thomas Graves, *S*. cousin 1937, *m* 1909, Vera Blanche Neville (whom he divorced, 1922), *d* of late Alfred Neville Snepp, one *s* Served European War, 1914-19. *Heir* *s* Hon Peter (George Wellesley) Graves, *q v*. *Address* 79 Davies St, W 1 *Club* Buck's.

GRAVES, Captain Sir Cecil George, K C M G, *cr* 1939, M.C, Member Arts Council of Great Britain and of Scottish Committee of Arts Council, Broadcasting Council for Scotland, *b* 4 Mar 1892, *s* of late Charles L Graves and Alice Grey (*e* *sister* of late Viscount Grey of Fallodon), *m* 1921, Irene Helen, *y*. *d* of late H W J Bagnell, J C S, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, R M C, Sandhurst Joined the Royal Scots, 1911, with B E F to France, August 1914; taken prisoner 26 August 1914, served on General Staff, War Office (Intelligence Branch), 1919-25; retired 1925, joined B B C, 1926, Assistant Director of Programmes, 1929-32, Empire Service Director, 1932-35, Controller of Programmes, 1935-38, Deputy Director-General, 1938-42; Joint Director-General, 1942-43 Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) *Address* · Fernbank, West Cults, Aberdeenshire *T*.. Aberdeen 47361 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C

GRAVES, Charles Patrick Ranke, M.A.; Writer; *b* London, 1st Dec 1899; *s* of late Alfred Perceval Graves and Amalie von Ranke, *m* 1929, Peggy, *o d* of Hon Rowland Leigh *Educ* Charterhouse, St. John's College, Oxford Enlisted in Royal Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut 18th Foot, Reporter Daily Express, 1921, News Editor Sunday Express, 1923-24, columnist Daily Mail, 1927-31, rejoined the Daily Mail, 1937, left again in 1941, Editor and Publisher of 208 and View Magazines *Publications* And the Greeks, Gone abroad, Panorama, Gone abroad again, The Price of Pleasure, Triptyque to Spain, Deauville Taxi, Other People's Money, Swiss Summer, You're Welcome; War over Peace; The Pope Speaks; The Thin Blue Line; Life Line; Off the Record; The Avengers; Londoner's Life; Seven Pilots; The Home Guard of Britain, The Black Beret; Great Days; Five Survive; Drive for Freedom; Pride of the Morning; The Thin Red Lines; Dusk to Dawn; Atlantic Queens at War;

Switzerland Revisited; The Riviera Revisited; Women in Green; the Story of St Thomas's; Ireland Revisited; Italy Revisited, The Big Gamble; The 3rd vol. of Regimental history of The Royal Ulster Rifles, The Cochran Story; The Bad Old Days, Chosen your Holiday? *Recreations* golf, canasta, and gin-rummy *Address* 15 Berkeley Court, N W 1 *T.* Welbeck 1405/6

GRAVES, Sir Hubert (Ashton), K C M G., *cr.* 1953 (C.M.G 1947), M C., retired, *b* 10 August 1894, *m.* 1st, 1921, Madeleine Constance Marie Michelle Bourdillon (*deceased*), one *s*; 2nd, 1929, Albertine Louise Macon; one *d* European War, 1914-18, served with Leicestershire Regiment and Machine Gun Corps, entered Consular Service, 1926, served in various posts in Japan and Far East until 1941, seconded to Naval Board and Dept of External Affairs, Australia, for special duties, 1942-45, Controller, Far Eastern Division, Political Intelligence Dept, 1945, Counsellor British Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A, 1946-51, Minister to Associate States of Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos, 1951-Oct 1954, when became Ambassador to Vietnam (on the raising of status of the post to an Embassy) until Nov. 1954, retired, 1955 *Club* St James'

GRAVES, Marjorie; *d* of late William Graves, J P, Newells, Horsham, Sussex *Educ.* Privately, Château de Dieudonne, Bornel, France. Archives Research Bibliotheque Nationale and Archives Nationales, Paris; Foreign Office during the War, Paris Peace Conference, 1919, Secretary, Intelligence Department, Home Office, 1919-20; Historical Research; Borough Councillor, Holborn, 1928-34, M P (C) South Hackney, 1931-1935, Chairman Metropolitan Area of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1936-37, British Government Delegate XVII Assembly League of Nations C.C. Dorset, *Publications* Quelques Pièces relatives à la vie de Louis, duc d'Orléans, Deux Inventaires du Moyen Age, etc *Recreations* historical research, observing birds, music. *Address* Cocknowle, Wareham, Dorset

GRAVES, Hon. Peter (George Wellesley); Actor; *b.* 21 Oct. 1911; *o s* of 7th Baron Graves, *q v. Educ.* Harrow. First appeared on London stage in 1934, and has subsequently played many leading parts, Member Windsor repertory company, 1941 Has appeared in films since 1940. *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address* 90 Marsham Court, S W 1. *T* Victoria 8181. *Club.* Royal Automobile

GRAVES, Richard Massie, C B.E 1932 *b* 14 Sept 1880, *s.* of late Alfred Perceval Graves and Jane, *d.* of James Cooper of Cooper Hill, Limerick, *m* 1912, Eva, *d* of late Major H C Wilkinson, 82nd Regt, Oswald House, Durham, one *d. Educ.* Haileybury; Magdalen College, Oxford, King's College Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1908, Assistant, Constantinople, 1905, Acting Vice-Consul, Salonica, 1906; Uskub, 1906; Diarbekir, 1907, Vice-Consul, Alexandria, 1908, Cairo, 1909, entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1910; Inspector of Interior, 1910-22, Assistant Director General European Department, Ministry of Interior, 1924; Director, Labour Dept., Egyptian Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Labour Adviser to Palestine Govt., 1940-42, Director, Dept. of Labour, Palestine Govt, 1942-1946; Chairman Municipal Commission, Jerusalem, 1947-48, Adviser on Social Affairs, Internat Administration, Tangier, 1949-51. Order of Ismail, 1926, Commander Order of the Nile, 1937. *Publications* Experiment in Anarchy; Singing for Amateurs; Translation of Seven Years in Tibet. *Clubs.* Savile, Curzon House.

GRAVES, Robert Ranke; writer; *b* London, 1895; *s.* of late Alfred Perceval and Amy Graves, *m.* 1st, Nancy, *d.* of late Sir Wm. Nicholson; two *s.* two *d* (and one *s.* killed in Burma); 2nd, Beryl, *d.* of Sir Harry Pritchard, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Oxford Served in France with Royal Welch Fusiliers, Professor of English Literature, Egyptian University, 1926. Clarke Lecturer at Trin Coll, Cambridge, 1954. Lives in Majorca, Spain *Publications* Goodbye to All That, An Autobiography, 1929; But it Still Goes on, a Miscellany, 1930, The Real David Copperfield, 1933; I, Claudius, 1934 (awarded Hawthornden and James Tait Black Memorial Prizes for 1934), Claudius the God, 1934; Antigua Penny Puce, 1936, T E Lawrence to his Biographer, 1938, Count Belisarius, 1938 (awarded Stock Prize, 1939), Sergeant Lamb of the Ninth, 1940; (with Alan Hodge) The Long Week End. A Social History, 1940 Proceed, Sergeant Lamb, 1941; Wife to Mr Milton, 1943; (with Alan Hodge) The Reader Over Your Shoulder, 1943, The Golden Fleece, 1944; King Jesus, 1946, The White Goddess, 1947, Collected Poems, 1948, Seven Days in New Crete, 1949, The Common Asphodel (Collected Essays on Poetry), 1949, (trans) The Golden Ass, 1949; The Isles of Unwisdom, 1949, Occupation Writer, 1950, Poems and Satires, 1951, (with Joshua Podro) The Nazarene Gospel Restored, The Greek Myths, 1954, Homer's Daughter, 1955 *Address* c/o A. P Watt & Son, 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2

GRAVESON, Ronald Harry; Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Law since 1947 and Dean of the Faculty of Laws, King's College, University of London; *b* 2 Oct 1911, *o s* of Harry Graveson, Sheffield, *m* 1937, Muriel, *o d* of John Saunders, Sheffield, one *s* two *d Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Universities of Sheffield, Harvard and London LL B (Hons) 1932, LL M 1933 (Sheffield), S J D (Harvard) 1936, Ph D (London) 1941, LL.D (London) 1951. Scholar of Sheffield University, Gregory Scholar in International Law of Harvard Univ 1934. Solicitor (Hons), various prizes Asst prosecuting solicitor, L M.S Rly Co, 1934, in private practice, 1935-40, Asst Lecturer in Law, King's Coll, Univ of London, 1938-40, War of 1939-45, driver, R.E 1940, commissioned 2nd Lt R.A S C 1941, Staff Capt. G5 Div. S H A.E F, 1944, Major and Lt.-Col. Legal Div, C C.G., and Controller, Reichsverwaltungsgericht, Berlin, 1945-46, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1945, Reader in English Law, University College, University of London, 1946-47, Dean of the Faculty of Laws, Univ of London, 1951-1954. Hon. Sec., Harvard Law School Association of the U.K *Publications* English Legal System, 1939; Conflict of Laws, 1948 (2nd edn. 1952); Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1949, (jointly) The Conflict of Laws and International Contracts, 1951, Status in the Common Law, 1953, various articles, notes or reviews since 1936 in: Jour. of Comparative Legislation, The Conveyancer, Law Quarterly, Modern Law and Juridical Reviews, Medico-Legal Jour.; Connecticut Bar Jour.; World Affairs, Current Legal Problems, Bentham and the Law; Chambers's Encyclopaedia, Internat. Law Quarterly; British Year Book of Internat. Law, Revue Critique de Droit International Privé, Revue International de Droit Comparé, Law Times, Jl. of Legal Education; The Teaching of the Social Sciences in the U.K (U.N E S C.O, 1953), Child Care *Recreations* tennis and antique furniture *Address* 28 Marshal's Drive, St Albans, Herts *T.* St. Albans 1811. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Harvard Club of London

GRAY, 22nd Baron, *cr.* 1445; **Angus Diarmid Ian Campbell-Gray;** *b* 3 July

1931; *s* of Hon. Lindsay Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (*d.* 1945), and Doreen (*d* 1948), *d.* of late Cyril Tubbs, Theddon Grange, Alton, Hants *S.* grandmother 1946. *Educ* Eton *Hew b* Master of Gray, *q v* *Address* 7 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S W.

GRAY, Master of; Hon. Callain Douglas Campbell-Gray; *b* 14 July 1934, *yr s* of Hon. Lindsay Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (*d* 1945); *b* and *heir-pres* of 22nd Baron Gray, *q v.* *Address* 7 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S W

GRAY, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr.* 1947; C.B E 1939, M A, Hon LL D (Aberdeen, St Andrews, St. Francis Xavier, N S), Professor of Political Economy and Mercantile Law, University of Edinburgh, since 1935, *b.* 1882, 3rd *s* of late J Y Gray, Dundee and Letham, Angus, *m* 1909, Alice Gunn, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dundee High School, Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen, Paris. 1st Class Mathematics (Edin), 1902, 1st Class Economic Science, 1905, Local Government Board, 1905-1909, Colonial Office, 1909-12, Insurance Commission, 1912-19; Insurance Department of Ministry of Health, 1919-21, Jaffrey Professor of Political Economy, University of Aberdeen, 1921-34, at various times External Examiner in Economics, Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, St Andrews, etc, awarded Peddie Steele prize of 100 guineas on occasion of Quincentenary Celebrations at St Andrews, 1911 Member, or Chairman, of Government Commissions, Committees, Courts of Enquiry, Advisory Councils, etc, from 1922 onwards Pres Section F British Assoc, 1949 *Publications* The Scottish Staple at Veere (with the late Professor Davidson), 1909, Three pamphlets on the first War The True Pastime, The Upright Sheaf, The New Leviathan, 1915, Some Aspects of National Health Insurance, 1923, Family Endowment, 1927, The Development of Economic Doctrine, 1931, Robert Burns, an Address, 1944, The Socialist Tradition, 1946, Adam Smith (an Historical Assoc pamphlet), 1948, various translations including the works of Dr Greiling, viz · J'accuse, 1915, The Crime (3 vols), 1917-18, Belgian Documents, 1919 Poetry · Songs and Ballads chiefly from Heine, 1920, Any Man's Life, 1924, Poems (a Broadsheet), 1925, Gossip, 1928, Songs from Heine, for Schumann's Dichterliebe, 1928, Arrows, 1932, Selected Poems, 1948; Sir Halewyn, 1949; Four-and-Forty (Danish Ballads) 1954 *Address* 8 Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 56027 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

GRAY, Air Vice-Marshal Alexander, C B 1944, M C, R A F retd., Deputy Air Commander, R A.F Component, Eastern Air Command, South-East Asia Command, 1944; Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1945; Air Officer Commanding, Air Headquarters, Iraq, 1947, retired, 1949 *Address* Forest Cottage, Rock, Kidderminster, Worcs

GRAY, Sir Alexander George, Kt., *cr* 1941; late Manager, Bank of India, Ltd, Bombay, Vice-President, Indian Institute of Bankers; *b* 1 March 1884; *s* of late A G Gray, Macclesfield and Fraserburgh; *m* 1922, Dulce Muriel Fanny Wild; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Macclesfield Grammar School. Parrs Bank Ltd., Manchester and District, arrived India 1905; entered service of Bank of India Ltd. 1908; retired, 1943 Sheriff of Bombay, 1937, Director Asian Ltd, London, and Agent in London Bombay Gas Co Ltd, Chm Executive Council Berkshire National Health Service Act. Grand Commander Cross Order of Polonia Restituta, 1945, for services to Polish Relief, India, 1939-43. *Address* · Leyfields, Ashampstead, Berks. *T* · Yattendon 241 *Clubs* Oriental, Berkshire (Reading)

GRAY, Sir Archibald (Montague Henry), Kt., *cr* 1946; O B.E. 1919, M D, B S (Lond.); F R.C P (Lond.); F R C.S (Eng), Consulting Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Hon Consulting Dermatologist, R A.F; Adviser in Dermatology to the Ministry of Health, Chairman, Distribution Cttee, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, *b* Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1880, *s* of late Frederick A Gray, M R C S, *m.* 1917, Elsie, *y d* of late F. B Cooper, Newcastle, Staffs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, University College and Hospital, University of Bern M B (Lond) Honours, 1903, B S (Honours), 1904, M D (University Medal), 1905; F R C S 1908, F R C P 1918, Fellow Univ Coll, London, 1908, Member General Medical Council, 1950-52, Member Court (since 1947) and Senate (1929-50), Univ of London, Deputy Vice Chancellor, 1938-39, Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 1932-36, Dean, Univ. College Hospital Medical School, 1926-35, Member of Govt Cttee on Medical Services of the Navy, Army and Air Force, 1931-33; of Inter-departmental Committee on the Organisation of Medical Schools, 1942-44; Malcolm Morris Lecturer, 1945; Harveian Orator, R.C.P., 1951; Hon Fellow R S M., Pres 1940-42, Hon Sec 1919 24, Hon Treas 1926 32; Past Pres. Section of Dermatology, Pres British Assoc of Dermatology, 1938-39, Pres 10th Internat Congress of Dermatology, London, 1952. Pres Cheltonian Soc, 1950-51; Hon. Member: Polish Acad. of Science and Letters, Am. Dermatological Assoc., Spanish Acad of Dermatology; Australian, Austrian, Berlin, French and German Dermatological Socs., Corr. Member Argentine, Danish, Hungarian, Polish, and Swedish Dermatological Socs; formerly Lt Colonel R A M C (T A), T D, attached to General Staff at War Office, 1914, 1918, Consulting Dermatologist Army Zone, B E F, 1918-19 (despatches) *Publications* papers on medical subjects *Address* 39 Devonshire Place, W 1, 7 Alvanley Gardens, N W.6. *T* Welbeck 7498 and Hampstead 3614 *Club* Athenæum

GRAY, Colonel Arthur Clayton Horner, O B E. 1919; late R.A.M.C, *b* 12 April 1878, *s* of late Rev John D Gray, vicar of Nayland; *m.* Dorothy M., *d.* of Rev. J Denham, late Canon of Rochester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Malvern College, Guy's Hospital Lieut. R.A.M C, 1903, Member of Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1904-1906; in charge Sleeping Sickness Extended Investigation, Uganda, 1906 9, Attached Pasteur Institute, Tunis, 1912, Assistant Professor, R A. Medical College, 1914; in charge Princess Christian Mobile Laboratory B.E.F., France, 1915-16, O C. No. 37 C.C S B.E.F., France, 1916-1918, prisoner of war, Germany, 1918 (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, O.B.E.); Waziristan, 1921-24 (Medal and Clasp); A.D P British Forces in Turkey, 1922-23; Professor R.A.M College, 1926-30; Brevet Colonel, 1929; Colonel, 1930; Director of Pathology, War Office, 1930-32, Director and Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College, 1932-34, K.H S 1932, retired pay, 1934, re-employed in Army in rank of Major, 1941; 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, War Medal. *Address* Stour Fields, Nayland, nr. Colchester. *T.*. Nayland 252.

GRAY, Arthur Herbert, M.A. (Edin), D D (Glasgow); Presbyterian minister, *b* 9 Sept 1868; *s.* of Alexander Gray, Edinburgh; *m* 1897, Mary Christian, *d.* of Principal Marcus Dods, D D; two *s* three *d* *Educ:* Leys School, Camb., Edinburgh Univ, New College Divinity Hall, Edinburgh Minister of Grosvenor Square Presbyterian Church, Manchester, 1897-1909, College and Kelvingrove Church, Glasgow, 1909-13; White Memorial Church, Glasgow, 1913-21, Army Chaplain during European

war; on staff of Student Christian Movement (three years), Minister of Crouch Hill Presbyterian Church, London, 1924-32, retired, 1932, 1942-45, served as Minister in St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church *Publications* Aspects of Protestantism, What s the Good of Religion, As Tommy sees Us, Men, Women and God, The Christian Adventure, With Christ as Guide, Jesus and the Art of Living; Finding God, About People, 1934, The Difficulty and the Art of Living, 1936, Love the One Solution, Successful Marriage, 1941, The Secret of Inward Peace *Address* 56 Kingsley Way, N.2 *T.*: Speedwell 7408

GRAY, Basil, M A, Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, British Museum, since 1946, *b* 21 July 1904, *s* of late Surgeon-Major Charles Gray and of Florence Elworthy, *d* of Rev H v H Cowell, *m* 1933, Nicolette, *d* of late Laurence Binyon, C H; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Bradfield, New College, Oxford British Academy excavations in Constantinople, 1928, entered British Museum (Printed Books), 1928, transferred to sub-Dept of Oriental Prints and Drawings, 1930, in charge of Oriental Antiquities (including Oriental Prints and Drawings) since 1938, Deputy Keeper, 1940, Member of Art Panel of the Arts Council, 1952. *Publications* Persian Painting, 1930, Persian Miniature Painting (part author), 1933, Chinese Art (with Leigh Ashton), 1935, The English Print, 1937, Persian Painting, New York, 1940, Rajput Painting, 1948, (joint) Commemorative Catalogue of the Exhibition of the Art of India and Pakistan, 1947-48, 1950, Treasures of Indian Miniatures in the Bikanir Palace Collection, 1951, Early Chinese Pottery and Porcelain, 1953 *Address* 9 Essex Villas, W 8 *T* Western 3556 *Club* Savile

GRAY, Charles Horace, M.D (Lond.), D Sc, M.R C P, F R I C, Professor of Chemical Pathology in the University of London at King's College Hospital Medical School since 1948, and Chemical Pathologist, King's College Hospital, Denmark Hill, London, S E 5, since 1938, Hon Lecturer in Biochemistry, University College, London, since 1947, *b* 30 June 1911, *s* of Charles H Gray and Ethel Hider, Erith, Kent, *m* 1938, Florence Jessie Widdup, A R C A, *d* of Frank Widdup, J P, Barnoldswick, Yorks; two *s* *Educ* Imperial College and University College, London, University College Hospital Medical School Demonstrator in Biochemistry, University Coll, London, 1931-36, Bayliss-Starling Scholar in Physiology and Biochemistry, 1932-33, Visiting Teacher in Biochemistry, Chelsea Polytechnic, 1933-36, Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physiology, Univ Coll., 1935-36, Graham Scholar in Pathology, U C H Medical School, 1936-38, Pathologist in Charge Sector Biochemical Laboratory, Sector 9, Emergency Health Service, 1939-44 *Publications* contributions to medical and scientific journals *Recreations* archæology, music, and walking *Address* Barn Cottage, Linden Road, Leatherhead, Surrey *T.*: Leatherhead 2415 *Club* Savage

GRAY, David; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* of David Gray and Martha Guthrie; *m.* 1914, Mrs Maude Livingston Hall, Waterbury *Educ* Harvard University, B A 1892. 3 years in journalism; admitted to bar in 1899, American Minister to Ireland, 1940-47; writer of fiction and playwright *Publications:* Three Vols. of fox hunting stories. Gallops, I, 1899 and II, 1901, Mr Carteret and his Fellow Americans Abroad, 1908; Ensign Russell, 1904 (sea stories), Thomas Hastings, Architect, 1932; *plays:* Gallops, and The Best People *Recreations* fox hunting, sailing, fishing, shooting, golf *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House (New York), Kildare Street (Dublin)

GRAY, Douglas S., R P. 1938; portrait painter; *b.* 4 June 1890, *s* of Robert Stannus Gray and Emily Susanne, *d* of Alfred Galer, *m* Kathleen Mary Chambers, one *d* *Educ* Croydon, Royal Academy Schools Served with 2nd and 3rd Battalions London Regt, 1914-18, picture entitled Rosalind purchased by the Trustees, Chantrey Bequest, 1926, Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Society of Sussex Painters, sometime member of R.O.I and London Portrait Society *Address* The Hall, The Green, Southwick, Sussex. *Club* Brighton Arts.

GRAY, Dulcie; *see* Denison, D. W. C.

GRAY, Edward Francis; *b* 15 Jan 1871, *s* of late Rev Edward Gray of Wembley Park, Middlesex, and Donnington Hall, Ledbury, *m* 1906, Diana Norah (*d.* 1953), *d* of Capt W J Smyth, Rifle Brigade, of Heath Hall, Yorks, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Haileybury, Oriel College, Oxford, Scoones. Pro-Consul, Christiania, 1896, Vice-Consul, 1900, to Caracas, 1906, to Bergen, 1907, Consul at Christiania, 1910, H.B M Consul-General for the States of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island, 1922-31, retired on pension, 1931 For some time Member of Worcestershire C C *Publications* Leif Eriksson, Discoverer of America, 1930, and in Trans of Worcs Archæological Soc *Recreations* archæology, garden *Address* Ripple Hall, Tewkesbury *T* Upton-on-Severn 86

GRAY, Ethel, C B E 1919; R R C; *b* Melbourne, *d* of Samuel Gray, Ireland, and Amelia Gray, England *Educ* Public State School and Presbyterian Ladies' College, Melbourne Training Melbourne Hospital (Sister and House Matron), Matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Assistant Matron, Melbourne Hospital, Matron, Perth Public Hospital and Infectious Hospital, Perth, two years, then enlisted served 1915, started Harefield Hospital in Middlesex, to France, 1916, in charge as Matron No 2 Australian General Hospital, there until after Armistice; closed the Hospital; returned to England; stationed at Sutton Veny, 1919-20, Matron and Lady Superintendent, Epworth Hospital, Melbourne, retired 1939, now doing social service work, Red Cross etc *Address* Tay Bank, 754 Canterbury Road, Surrey Hills, E 10, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs* Lyceum, Returned Army Nurses, Melbourne

GRAY, George Charles, Mus *B* (Dunelm), F.R.C.O., Organist and Master of the Choristers, Leicester Cathedral, Conductor of Leicester Bach Choir; Lecturer in Singing, University College, since 1931, Senior Lecturer in Music, Leicester City Training College, since 1946, Lay Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1942; *b* 1897; *s.* of Charles Wilson Gray and Alice Gray; *m* 1925, Gladys Gofton, York, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rotherham Grammar School Articled pupil of late Sir Edward Bairstow at York Minster, 1919-22, Lafontaine Prize winner, Royal College of Organists, 1920, also winner of Worshipful Company of Musicians Silver Medal, 1922, Organist and Choirmaster successively of S Michael-le-Belfry, York, S Martin's, Leeds, and Alnwick Parish Church; Conductor of Alnwick Choral Union, and Wooler Choral Union, Organist and Choirmaster, St Mary le Tower, Ipswich, 1926, Extra-mural Lecturer in Musical Appreciation at Vaughan College, Leicester, 1931-51; Founder and Conductor of Ipswich Bach Choir, Conductor of Ipswich Choral Society *Recreations* walking, cricket. *Address* 37 East Avenue, Leicester *T* : 75167 *Club*. Rotary

GRAY, Most Rev. Gordon; *see* St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Archbishop of (R.C).

GRAY, Gordon; elected President, University of North Carolina, 1950, *b.* 30 May 1909, *s* of Bowman and Nathalie

Lyons Gray; *m.* 1938, Jane Boyden Craige, four *s* *Educ* Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Virginia, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N C, Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn Admitted to N Y Bar, 1934, and associated with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, 1933-35, with Manly, Hendren & Womble, Winston-Salem, N C, 1935-37; admitted to North Carolina Bar, 1936, President, Piedmont Publishing Company, 1937-47 N Carolina Senate, 1939, 1941, 1945 Enlisted in U S Army as private, 1942, Captain, 1945 Assistant Secretary of Army, 1947, Under Secretary of Army, 1949, Secretary of Army, 1949, Special Assistant to the President, U S A Apr-Nov 1950, Director, Psychological Strategy Board, July-Dec 1951 *Address* University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U S A

GRAY, Harold James; United Kingdom Senior Trade Commissioner and Economic and Commercial Adviser to High Commissioner in Australia, since 1954, *b* 17 Oct 1907, 2nd *s* of late John William Gray and of Amelia Frances (*née* Miller), *m* 1928, Katherine Gray (*née* Starling), one *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dover County Sch, Queen Mary Coll, London Univ (M Sc, LL B), Gray's Inn, Harvard Univ, U S A (Master of Public Administration) Customs and Excise Dept, 1927, Asst Examiner, Patent Office, 1930, Examiner, 1935, Industries and Manufactures Dept, Board of Trade, 1938, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Asst Sec, Min of Supply, 1942 transf to Bd of Trade, 1946, Commercial Relations and Exports Dept, Board of Trade, 1950, Under-Secretary, 1954, Associate Mem Inst of Physics, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1949-50 *Publication* Electricity in the Service of Man, 1949 *Recreations* golf, swimming, riding *Address* 8 Wilmot Crescent, Canberra, A C T Australia *T* B 324, Four Oaks, Marlings Park Avenue, Chislehurst, Kent, England *Club* Devonshire

GRAY, Harold St. George, O B.E. 1949, M A, F S A, F M A, *b* in The Close, Lichfield, 15 Jan 1872, *m* 1899, Florence Harriett Young Formerly Director of archæological excavations for the British Association and other Societies and Committees Received his scientific training with General Pitt-Rivers, 1888-99, Sec. and Librarian, 1901-49, President 1951-52, of the Somerset Archæological and Natural History Soc.; Keeper of the Somerset County Museum, 1901-49, Pres, South Western Naturalists' Union, 1945-47 *Publications* Excavations at Arbor Low Stone Circle, Derbyshire, 1908, Memoir of General Pitt Rivers, D C L, F R S, and Index to his Works, 1905, The Stone Circles of East Cornwall, 1908, Excavations at Wick Barrow, Somerset, 1908, Reports on the Meare Lake Village, Ham Hill (Som), Maumbury Rings, Kingsdown Camp, Battlegore (Williton), Warham Camp (Norfolk), Combe Beacon (nr Chard), and Burrow Mump (Som), 1908-39, The Yeovil Gold Torc, 1909, The Avebury Excavations, 1908-22, 1984, joint author of The Glastonbury Lake Village, vol. i 1911, vol ii 1917, and of The Meare Lake Village, vol i 1948, vol ii 1953; author of numerous papers in various transactions on archæological excavations in England *Address* The Treasurer's House, Martock, Somerset. *T.* Martock 3288

GRAY, Sir James, Kt *cr* 1954, C B E 1946, M C; F R S, Sc D, D Sc, LL D.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1914, Professor of Zoology, Cambridge University, since 1937, Development Commissioner and Chairman of the Fishery Advisory Committee, Trustee of British Museum, *b* 14 Oct 1891, *s* of James Gray, *m.* 1920, Norah C King. *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Captain The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1914-1918, Balfour Student, 1919-23, Reader in Experimental Zoology, Cambridge University Fullerian Prof of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1943-47, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1942-47, Pres Marine Biological Assoc, Trustee British Museum *Publications* Scientific papers, Ciliary Movement, Experimental Cytology, How Animals Move *Recreations* golf, angling *Address* King's Field, West Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4439.

GRAY, James, C B E 1942, M I C E., M I N A, Director Union Castle Mail Steamship Co Ltd (Chief Superintendent Engineer, 1915-25 and 1935-53), *b.* 1877, *s* of late John Gray, Edinburgh, *m* 1916, Dorothy Eileen, *d* of Albert Hunt, C B E, two *d* B Sc Bristol University Chief Supt Engineer, Canadian Pacific Steamships, 1913-15, General Manager, Harland & Wolff's Works, London, Liverpool, and Southampton, 1925-35, Director Harland & Wolff's, 1929-35 *Address* 31 Barton Court Avenue, Barton-on-Sea, Hampshire

GRAY, James Andrew; Managing Editor of South Africa and The African World, *b* 16 Aug 1890, *m* 1920, Vera Frances, *d.* of John Tiernen, Dublin, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action) Served formerly on The Scotsman and The Times, editor, Pretoria News, 1924-32, special correspondent at Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (Royal Scots), Parliamentary Company of Home Guard, 1940-45 Chevalier, Order of the Lion, Belgium, 1953 *Publications* South Africa and Rhodesia To-day, 1937, New South Africa, 1949 *Address* 122 Chancery Lane, W C 2 *T* Chancery 9241/9242. *Club* Devonshire

GRAY, James Neville, D S O 1917, Q C 1938, Barrister-at-law, Chancellor of Dioceses of Southwell since 1936, Worcester since 1943, and Wakefield since 1944, and Commissary-General of Diocese of Canterbury since 1944, Deputy Chairman Herts Quarter Sessions, *yr s* of late James Gray, 53 Montagu Square, W 1, *m* 1919, Hildegard Mary, *er d* of late R Marcus Gunn, F R C S, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909, Major in Inns of Court O T C, service in France, Aug 1914-Aug 1919, attached to Gen Staff (D S O) Grand Registrar, Grand Lodge of England, 1950 Vice-Chairman of Bar Council, 1953-54 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 26 Porchester Terrace, W 2, 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 6309 *Club* Athenæum

GRAY, Air Vice-Marshal John Astley, C B 1945; C B E 1943, D F C., G M, retired, *b* 1899 *Educ* Framlingham College Served European War, 1917-19, War of 1939-45 Air Officer Commanding, R A F, Greece, 1946, Air Officer Administrating Middle East, 1949-54, retired, 1954 *Club* Royal Air Force

GRAY, Sir John (Milner), Kt., *cr* 1944, M A (Cantab), F R G S, *b* 7 July 1889, *s* of Arthur Gray, late Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, unmarried *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, King's College, Cambridge Articled to a firm of solicitors, 1911-1914, served with 8th Bn (T F) Sherwood Foresters, European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded), demobilised with rank of Capt Solicitor, 1923, and called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1932 Asst. District Commissioner, Uganda, 1920-24, District Magistrate, Uganda, 1924-1933, Acting Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1929, and Acting Judge, Uganda, 1933, Judge of Supreme Court, Gambia, 1934-42, Acting Governor of the Gambia, 1935 and 1940, Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1943-1952. *Publications:* History of the Perse

School, Cambridge, 1921; Biographical Notes on the Mayors of Cambridge, 1921; The School of Pythagoras, 1932; A History of the Gambia, 1940; contributions to various periodicals on East and West African History *Address:* Zanzibar *Club* Savile.

GRAY, Joseph Alexander, O B E., B Sc (Melbourne), D.Sc (Manchester), F.R.S.C 1922, F R S. 1932, Hon LL D. (Queen's), *b* 7 Feb 1884; 3rd *s* of late James Gray, *m* 1919, Elizabeth Watson *Educ* · University High School, Ormond College, University of Melbourne, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, University of Manchester, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1909-12; Lecturer, Assistant and Associate Professor, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-1924, Chown Research Prof of Physics, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ontario, 1924-52, retired 1952, Member National Research Council of Canada, 1942-48 Overseas service, mainly in Sound Ranging, 1915-19 (despatches, O B E., Captain R E) retired, 1952 *Publications* Various scientific papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada and Canadian Journal of Research, on radioactivity and X-rays *Recreation* golf *Address* 26 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada *T* 3463

GRAY, Mary Elizabeth, C B E 1946 (O B E 1942), W V S Administrator, Midland Region, since 1949, County Commissioner, Gloucestershire Girl Guides, since 1949, *b* 19 May 1903, *d* of late Edward Wilmot Butler and Ethel Margaret Gray *Educ.* · Lanherne House, Dawlish, Switzerland. Joined W V S. 1938, W.V S Administrator, Eastern Counties Region 4, 1938-44, Deputy Vice-Chairman, W V S, 1944, W V S Administrator S E A C and F E, 1944-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* Holtom House, Paxford, Glos *T* Paxford 217

GRAY, Milner Connorton, R D I 1938, F S I A, Designer, Director of Design Research Unit, Past President Society of Industrial Artists, *b* 8 Oct 1899, *s* of Archibald Campbell Gray and Katherine May Hart, Eynsford, Kent, *m* 1934, Gnade Osborne-Pratt, no *c* *Educ* Privately, Colfe Grammar School, London University, Goldsmiths' College School of Art Head of Exhibitions Branch, Ministry of Information, 1940-41, and Adviser on Exhibitions, 1941-1944, Senior Partner in Industrial Design Partnership, 1934-40, Headmaster, Sir John Cass School of Arts and Crafts, 1937-40; on Visiting Staff, Goldsmiths' College School of Art, London Univ, 1930-40, Reimann School and on Board of Hon Advisers, 1937-40, and at Royal College of Art, 1940; Chelsea School of Art, 1934-37; Founder Member of Soc of Industrial Artists, 1930, Hon Sec, 1932-40, Pres, 1943-48, Member of Council of Design and Industries Association, 1935-38, Member of Council Imperial Arts League, 1937-43 Exhibited at Exhibition of British Art in Industry, Royal Academy, 1935, Dorland Hall, 1933 and 1934, in Paris, Zürich, and in America. Designed murals and decorations in the Coal and Steel Halls, British Government Pavilion, Glasgow Exhibition, 1938 Designed China, Leather and Woollen trade sections of the United Kingdom Govt Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939, and decorations in Maritime section; Co-ordinating Designer, Design at Home Exhibition, National Gallery, 1945, and Design at Work Exhibition, Royal Academy, 1948; engraved glass screen for Royal Box, Royal Festival Hall, 1951. Adviser to B.B C. "Looking at Things" Schools Broadcasts, 1949-53 Member Min of Education National Advisory Cttee. on Art Examinations, 1949-52 Served in 19th London Regt. and R.E., attached Camouflage School, 1917-19. *Publications* The Practice of Design (jointly), 1946, articles, lectures and broadcasts on various aspects of design *Address:* 8 Holly Mount, Hampstead, N W 3. *T* Hampstead 4238, Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex. *Club* Arts.

GRAY, Nicol; *see* Gray, (William) N.

GRAY, R. W. W.; *see* Whytlaw-Gray

GRAY, Theodore Grant, C M G. 1938, M B, Ch B, F R A C P, M P C; *b.* Aberdeen, 31 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Henry and Helen Gray, *m.* 1914, Catherine, *d.* of David Sutherland, Torphins, Aberdeen; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen. House Surgeon and House Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen, 1907; Assistant Physician, Kingseat Mental Hospital, 1908 11; Assistant Medical Officer New Zealand Mental Hospitals, 1911; Medical Superintendent Nelson Mental Hospital, 1922, Director-General of Mental Hospitals, New Zealand, 1927 47, retired, 1947; now consultant psychiatrist, Wellington. *Publications* Treatment of Mental Deficiency, 1927; Post Epileptic Automatism as a defence in murder cases, Journal of Mental Science, 1932 *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* Torphins, Khandallah, New Zealand. *T* 36 797. *Club* Wellington (Wellington).

GRAY, Vernon Foxwell, C I E 1936, *b* Singapore, 1 Sept 1882, *s* of Alfred Thomas Gray and Jane Ann Foxwell; *m* 1st, 1919, Bertha Maris (*d* 1928), *d.* of late James Walter Champion Stevens; one *d*, 2nd, 1929, Marian Agnes Conley (*d* 1931), *d* of late Colonel Peter Burke; 3rd, 1937, Frances Buckland, *d* of late Arthur Newman, *Educ* Solihull School Chairman and Pres, Punjab Chamber of Commerce, 1920 27 and 1938 39, Member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1923-29, Sole Representative Associated Chambers of Commerce of India Ceylon at 10th Congress Assoc Chambers of Commerce of Empire, in London, 1924, late Director R J. Wood and Co, Ltd, India; late Director of John Bolton and Co, Ltd, Manchester, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* riding, fishing, tennis, golf *Address.* Whittam, Hartley Road, Altrincham, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 4374 *Clubs.* Golf (Sale); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi)

GRAY, Sir William, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1917, D L, Chairman of William Gray & Co Ltd, Director Hartlepools Water Company, South Durham Steel and Iron Co Ltd, Cargo Fleet Iron Co Ltd, Eggiestone Estate Co Ltd, Martin's Bank Ltd, Liverpool, Local Director, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co Ltd late Yorkshire Regiment, *b* 18 Aug 1895, *o s* of 1st Bt and Kate, *d* of late C T Casebourne, C E, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1st, 1929, Josephine (*d* 1943), *d* of William Henry Eveleigh, two *s*, 2nd, 1947, Mrs Beryl Henshaw, *d* of Alfred Stott, Liverpool *Educ* Loretto School, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-18, as Captain Yorkshire Regiment (despatches; wounded, prisoner), High Sheriff of Co Durham, 1938-39 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* William Talbot, *b* 4 July 1931 *Address* 150 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W 1, Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool, Durham; Eggiestone Hall, near Barnard Castle *T A* Care Gray, West Hartlepool *T* · West Hartlepool 2837 and 3103. *Club* Bath

GRAY, Ven. William James; Archdeacon of Tonbridge, 1940-53, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1953, *b* 1874, 2nd *s* of Samuel Gray, *m.* Florence Jessie (*d* 1935), *e d* of Capt J E A Dolby, no *c.* *Educ.* · privately, London, College of Divinity. Curate of St Saviour's, Brixton, 1905-08; Christ Church, Beckenham, 1908-11; Vicar of Ide Hill, and Chaplain to Sevenoaks Workhouse and Infirmary, 1911-15; Vicar of St Nicholas with St. Clements, Rochester, 1915-42, Vicar of

Kippington, 1942-52, Hon. Chaplain to Missions to Seamen, River Medway, 1920-42, 15 times Chaplain to Mayors of Rochester, Rural Dean of Rochester, 1925-40, Hon Canon Rochester Cathedral, 1931-40, Proctor in Convocation, 1924-35. *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* 20A Hillside Avenue, Frindsbury, Rochester *T* Strood 7703

GRAY, William John A.; *see* Anstruther-Gray.

GRAY, (William) Nicol, C.M.G 1948, D S O 1944, Bar, 1945, *b* 1 May 1908, *e. s* of late Dr W Gray, Westfield, West Hartlepool, *m* 1953, Jean Marie Frances Backhouse, *e c* of Lt.-Col G R V Hume-Gore, M C and Mrs W Lyne-Stephens, and *widow* of Major Sir John Backhouse, Bt, M C *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Estate management and farming 1926-28, stock breeding in Australia, 1928-32, farming, 1932-39 Royal Marines, 1939-46, Colonel Inspector-General, Palestine Police, 1946 until end of mandate, May 1948, Commissioner of Police, Federation of Malaya, 1948-52 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Portland Lodge, Newmarket *Club* Naval and Military

See also Sir Jonathan Backhouse, Bt

GRAYSON, Sir Denys Henry Harrington, 2nd Bt. of Ravens Point, *cr* 1922, late Lt Irish Guards, Member Standing Council of Baronetage, *b* 10 July 1892, *e s* of Lt-Col Sir Henry M Grayson, 1st Bt, *S* father 1951, *m* 1st, 1916, one *s*, 2nd, 1927, Sylvia, *y d* of late Richard Keown-Boyd of Ballydugan, Co Down; 3rd, 1951, Jeanette, *d* of late John Evan Glen *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke Coll, Camb Chm Grayson, Rollo and Clover Docks Ltd Served European War, 1914-18 (War and Victory Medals) As a hobby, studied composition under Frank Bridge and Maude Valerie White, composed the incidental music to Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's play, The Speckled Band, 1921, and the incidental music to Haddon Chambers' drama, The Card Players, 1922, has composed a number of songs, also music for Sir Gerald du Maurier's production of Alfred Sutro's play, The Choice, 1919, and Denis Eadie's production of Summertime, 1920, has a number of orchestral works regularly broadcast, notably The King's Way (concert march), 1935, Nocturne for orchestra, 1936, and In Linden Time (strings only), 1936, Five Preludes for Harp Quintet, 1938, Three Sketches for Strings and Piano, 1938, Valse Caprice, 1939, Winter Reverie, 1940, Serenade for small orchestra, 1942, Prelude to An Eastern Play, 1943 *Heir s* Ronald Henry Rudyard [*b* 15 Nov 1916, *m* 1st, 1936, Babette Vivienne (marriage dissolved), *d* of Count Vivien Hollender, 2nd, 1946, Dorothy Vera Hoare, *d* of Charles Serrel] *Address* Kim's Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex *T* 291 *Clubs*. Devonshire, M C C.

See also R. W Symonds

GRAZEBROOK, Henry Broome Durley, Q.C. 1939, Barrister-at-law; Special Divorce Commissioner since 1946; Recorder of Penzance since 1940, *b* 6 June 1884; *er s* of late Henry Durley Grazebrook, Barrister-at-law; *m* 1917, Ethel Gertrude (*d.* 1945), *er d* of late Arthur Sydney Westmore, Bournemouth, one *d*, 1946, Florence Gertrude, *d* of Arthur Baldwin *Educ* Tonbridge School, St John's College, Oxford (M A) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn and Middle Temple, 1908, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1945; served European War, 1916-19, R F C and R A F *Recreations* golf, gardening, farming. *Address* 5 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T A* 17 Temple. *T* Central 9942; 4 West Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W 19. *T* Wimbledon 1122, Collyers, Stinfold, Sussex *T* Stinfold 469

GRAZEBROOK, Brigadier Tom Neville, C.B E 1945; D.S.O. 1943; Commander 159th Infantry Brigade, T.A, since 1952, *b* 12 July 1904, *s* of Tom Grazebrook, Stourbridge, Worcs, *m* 1937, Marion Betty (*née* Asplin), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, R.M.C Sandhurst. Commissioned 1924, served West Africa, 1932-1933, Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 (D S O., C B E) France, North Africa, Sicily, Italy, N W Europe, Control Commission for Germany, 1945-47, Malaya, 1947-49 U S Legion of Merit (Officer Cl), 1945 *Recreations* genealogy and gardening *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

GRAZEBROOK, William, C B.E 1947, M C 1917, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Chairman and Managing Director Nyanza Salt Mines (Tanganyika) Ltd, *s* of late Michael Grazebrook, unmarried *Educ* Cranleigh School and Brussels. Was Member Zanzibar Legislature and a number of East African Government Committees Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C), War of 1939-45, temp Govt Servant, 1939-49 (C B E) *Address* P O Box 1159, Nairobi, Kenya Colony *Clubs* Carlton, White's, Muthaiga (Nairobi)

GREATHED, Rear-Admiral (E) Bernard Wilberforce, C B 1946 M I Mech E, *b* 5 Nov 1891, *s* of late Edward Archer Greathed, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and Chandlersford, Hants, and Janet Georgiana Greathed, *m* 1928, Beatrix Mary, *d.* of Mark George Davidson, Ruchill, Guildford, Surrey; *no c* *Educ* Downs School, Clifton, Bristol, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N College, Osborne, 1904, Midshipman H.M S Shannon, 1909, Lieut 1913, Lieut (E) 1914, Lt-Comdr (E) 1921, Comdr (E) 1926, Capt. (E) 1937, Rear-Adm (E) 1944 Served European War, 1914-18, in Channel Fleet, Grand Fleet, and Harwich Force, Service in Admiralty, 1939-1946 *Recreations* golf fishing, boat sailing *Address* Ford Manor, Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire

GREAVES, Rt. Rev. A. I.; *see* Grimsby, Bishop of

GREAVES, Major-General Charles Granville Barry, C B 1947, C B.E 1945 (O B E 1941), late R E, *b* 1900, *s* of late Charles Gregory Heritage Greaves, Inverness, *m* 1926 Maud Frances Mary, *d* of Frank Euting, Durban, South Africa, three *s* *Educ* Inverness Academy Commissioned R E 1920 Director of Movements, War Office, 1949-53, retired 1953 *Address* Devon Lodge, 15 Kimbolton Av, Bedford *T* 3368

GREAVES, Sir Ewart; *see* Greaves, Sir (W.) E.

GREAVES, Sir John (Bewley), Kt, *cr* 1953, C.M.G 1948; O B E. 1944, *b* 6 June 1890, 2nd *s* of late John and Mary Greaves, *m*. 1928, Grace Anne, *d* of late W. T Lock *Educ*. Cardiff High School, Univ Coll., Cardiff Served European War, 1914-19, 21st Roy. Fus and 12th South Wales Borderers Joined Dept of Overseas Trade, 1919; Asst. Trade Commissioner, Vancouver, 1931, Trade Commissioner, Winnipeg, 1937-39, Trade Commissioner, Toronto, 1939-45. Acting Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada for periods during 1938, 1943 and 1944, Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1945-47, United Kingdom Senior Trade Commissioner in Australia and Economic Adviser to United Kingdom High Commissioner, 1948-54, retired 1954. *Address* 8 Wilmot Crescent, Canberra, A C.T., Australia. *T.A* Senbritcom, Canberra. *T.*: F. 188.

GREAVES, Sir John Brownson, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C B E 1941, Director Ruston & Hornsby Ltd, Lincoln, Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies Ltd, formerly Managing Director, Davey, Paxman & Co Ltd, Colchester, Hon Adviser, Greaves Cotton & Co Ltd., Bombay (Chairman, 1921-47); *b* 20 July 1900, *s* of Herbert Rufus Greaves, Bombay, *m* 1927, Doris Io, *d* of late Frank Clifton, Boyne House, Bournemouth; two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge C I Mech E 1947 Sheriff of Bombay, 1945, Member, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1932-36, Member, Legislative Assembly, Bombay, 1937-1940; Chairman, Bombay Education Soc, 1930-47. Chief Controller (Hon.), Raw Materials and Stores, Cotton Textiles, Govt of India, 1943-45 *Address* 34 Inglis Road, Colchester *T* Colchester 4867 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich), Royal Bombay Yacht, Willingdon Sports, Bombay (Bombay)

GREAVES, Sir (William) Ewart, Kt., *cr.* 1924, *b* 11 Aug. 1869, *e s* of late William Greaves *Educ* Harrow, Keble College, Oxford Assistant Master at Evelyns, nr Uxbridge, 1894 99, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900, Judge of the Calcutta High Court 1914-27, Vice Chancellor Calcutta University, 1924-26, Delegate on Indian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept 1929 and 1930; Delegate on Indian Delegation to the Hague Conference on the codification of International Law, 1930 Pres of Nat Council of Y.M C. Assocs since 1947 *Address* Totehill Slinfold, Horsham, Sussex. *T* Slinfold 264 *Clubs* United University, M C C

GREAVES, Prof. William Michael Herbert, M A. (Cantab), F R S, 1948, Astronomer Royal for Scotland and Professor of Astronomy in the University of Edinburgh since 1938, *b.* Barbados, B W I, 10 Sept. 1897 *s.* of Dr. E. C. Greaves, M.B, C.M (Edinburgh) *m.* 1926, Caroline Grace, *d* of H D Kitto Melrose, Whiteshill, Gloucestershire, one *s* *Educ.* Lodge School and Codrington Coll, Barbados, B W.I.; St. John's College, Cambridge Wrangler (with star in Schedule B.) Mathematical Tripos Part 2, 1919, and Tyson Medallist in Astronomy; Smith's Prizeman, 1921, Isaac Newton Student in the University of Cambridge, 1921 23; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1922 25; Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1924-38, served as Pres to Royal Astronomical Soc (former Sec), as Vice-Pres. to Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh (former Sec to ordinary meetings), as Secretary and Recorder to Section A of British Association for the Advancement of Science *Publications* miscellaneous papers in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society; also some papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Soc, and Philosophical Magazine *Recreations* walking, motoring, etc. *Address* Royal Observatory, Edinburgh 9. *Club* Scottish Arts

GREBENIK, Professor Eugene, M Sc (Econ): Professor of Social Studies, University of Leeds, since 1954, *b* 20 July 1919, *s* of S. Grebenik, *m* 1946, Virginia, *d* of James D Barker, two *s* *Educ* abroad, London School of Economics Statistician, Dept. of Economics, Univ. of Bristol, 1939-1940; London School of Economics: Asst 1940-44 and Lecturer, 1944-49, in Statistics, Reader in Demography, Univ of London, 1949-54, Research Secretary, Population Investigation Cttee, 1947-54 *Publications* (with D V Glass) The Trend and Pattern of British Fertility: A Report on the Family Census of 1946, 1954, various articles in statistical and economic journals *Address* The University, Leeds 2.

GRECH, Herbert F., C.V.O. 1954, Commissioner of Police, Malta, since Nov 1951, *b.* 18 May 1899; *m.* 1928, Alice Machell; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* St Aloysius College, Malta. Served in Army, 1917-20, Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt of Militia, Malta Police Force, 1920-. *Address.* 27 Upper Victoria Terrace, Sliema, Malta *T.* Sliema 86 *Club:* Union (Malta)

GREEN, Sir Alan Michael, Kt, *cr* 1935, C I E 1933, M A, I C S, retired, *b* 11 April 1885; *s* of Michael A Green and Netta Halford, *m* 1919, Joan Frances, *o c* of F D Elkin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Paul's School, Lincoln College, Oxford Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1908, District Officer, Bombay Presidency, 1909 18, Secretariat Officer, Bombay and Assistant Censor, 1913-15, Bombay Customs Dept, 1915-18, throughout war served with Coast Defence Artillery, temp Captain (Civil despatches twice), Under Secretary, Govt. of India, Commerce and Industries Dept, 1918, Collector of Customs and Port Trustee, Karachi, 1919-21, Madras, 1921-22, Bombay and member of Bombay Board of Film Censors, 1921-28, Member of Indian Cinematograph Committee (Govt of India), 1927 28; Indian Trade Commissioner, London, 1929, Deputy High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, 1930-34, Assistant Secretary, Imperial Economic Committee and Executive Council, Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 1935, seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1939, and retired as Principal Priority Officer, 1946, Member, Herts C C., 1952 *Publications* occasional articles and official reports only *Recreations* chamber music, bridge, gardening *Address* Meads, Frithsden Copse, Berkhamsted, Herts *T.* Berkhamsted 503 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Bombay Yacht, Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

GREEN, Arthur Eatough, C I E 1946, O B E 1937, M C. 1917, M Sc (Leeds), M I C E., Chief Engineer, P W D Bihar, India (retired), *b* 16 Dec. 1892, *s* of late William Green, *m* 1929, Frances Margaret, *d* of late Col William Henry Savage, C M G, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Pontefract, Leeds University Appointed to P W D, India, 1919, served province of Bihar and Orissa, 1919-47, Chief Engineer and Sec to Govt of Orissa, in P W D, 1942-1944, to Govt of Bihar, 1944-47 Served European War, 1914-18, in 5th Bn West Yorkshire Regt and R E *Recreation* fishing *Address* Drumawillin House, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, N Ireland. *T* Ballycastle 349.

G R E E N, Brig.-General Arthur Frank Umfreville, C M G 1919, D S O 1917; retired pay, H G Volunteer, 1940, Bn Commander, 1941; Private, 1943, *b* 20 Aug 1878, *s* of late Col A O Green, R E, and A Buckle, *m* 1933, Annie Livingstone (*d* 1954), *d* of A L Bruce, Edinburgh *Educ* Haileybury, R M A, Woolwich. First commission, 1897, served South African War (Queen's medal 8 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914 1918 (1914 Star, War Medal, Victory Medal, C M G, D.S O, Brevet of Lieut.-Col and Col, despatches six times; Officer Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre, France; Officer Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Officer SS Maurice and Lazarus (twice) and Croce di Guerra, Italian, Military Order of Aviz, 1st class, Portuguese, Distinguished Service Medal, U S A); went to Belgium as Capt of 112 Battery, R G A, with 7th Division, 1914; D A Q.M.G 3rd Division, and A Q.M G. XI Corps, 1915, D A. and Q M G XI Corps, with rank of Brig.-Gen, Nov 1916 to Armistice; on Armistice Commission, Nov 1918-Aug 1919, as Chief of Staff, British Mission, Col on the Staff i/c Administration, Malta, and Member of Nominated Council, 1920-24. Member, Association of Sussex Artists, 1950. *Publications* As Down of Thistle, 1904, The Countermine, 1905, Landscape Sketching for Military Purposes, Home Guard Pocket Book (W S H.G.), 1940, Evening Tattoo, 1941, Rifle Shooting Questions Answered, 1944 *Recreations:* rifle shooting; Cadet Trophy, Bisley, 1898; Haileybury VIII, 1894; won fencing for

R.M.A. *v.* Sandhurst, 1896; cricket, golf, billiards, shooting, and sketching *Address* Blue Cedar, Roundabout, Pulborough, Sussex *T* W Chiltington 2148 *Club.* West Sussex Golf

GREEN, Rev. Canon Bryan Stuart Westmacott, B D. (Lond.) 1922, Rector of Birmingham since 1948, Hon Canon of Birmingham Cathedral since 1950, *b* 14 Jan 1901, *s.* of Hubert Westmacott Green and Sarah Kathleen Green (*née* Brockwell), *m* 1926, Winifred Annie Bevan, one *s* one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London University Curate of New Malden, 1924-28, Staff of Children's Special Service Mission, 1928-31, Chaplain of Oxford Pastorate, 1931-34; Vicar of Christ Church, Crouch End, 1934-38, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1938-48 Conducted evangelistic campaigns. Canada and America, 1936 1944, and 1947-54. Australia and New Zealand, 1951-53, West Africa, 1953, South Africa, 1953 *Publication* The Practice of Evangelism, 1951 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 12 Sir Harry's Road, Birmingham *T* Calthorpe 1081. *Club* National

GREEN, Sir (Edward) Stephen (Lycett), 4th Bt, *cr* 1886, J P Norfolk, *b.* 18 April 1910, *s* of Sir E A Lycett Green, 3rd Bt, and Elizabeth Williams, *S* father 1941, *m* 1935 Constance Mary, *d* of late Vyn H S Radcliffe, one *d Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933 Served War of 1939-45 (Major, R A) C C Norfolk, 1946-49, J P Norfolk, 1946, Dep Chairman Norfolk Quarter Sessions, 1948, Chairman King's Lynn Hosp Management Cttee, 1948, Chairman Docking R D C, 1950 Lt-Col Norfolk H G, 1952 *Recreations* shooting, sailing *Heir b* Lt-Col Simon Green, T D, Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry [*b* 1912, *m* 1935, Gladys, *d* of late Arthur Ranicar, J P, Springfield, Wigan, one *d*] *Address* Ken Hill, Snettisham, King's Lynn *T A* Snettisham, Norfolk *T* Snettisham 202 *Clubs* White's, Norfolk (Norwich)

GREEN, Ernest, C B E 1950, J P, LL D, M A, *b* 28 Jan 1885, *s* of Horatio E Green, Engineer, *m* 1911, Emma, 3rd *d* of John T Wilde, cutlery manufacturer, Sheffield, no *c. Educ* elementary school Organising Sec (Yorkshire) Clerical Workers, Union, 1916-23; Yorkshire District Secretary, Workers' Educational Association, 1923-29, National Organising Sec, 1929-34, General Secretary, 1934-50 J P for Surrey, 1933, Hon M A, Manchester, 1937, Hon LL D Leeds, 1952 *Publications* Education for a New Society, Adult Education—why this apathy?, 1954; contributor to Year Book of Education, and leading educational journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Gable Cottage, 11 Park Avenue, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex *T* Hassocks 3244

GREEN, Colonel Ernest Edward, C B, 1949, T D, D L, Solicitor, *b* 1878, *s* of late Edward Green, Frome, Somerset, *m* 1902, Margaret, *d* of Thomas Williams, Llanelly, one *d Educ.* Endowed School, Frome Formerly commanded 6th and 7th Bns Welch Regt (T A); served European War, 1914-19 despatches); Chairman, Glamorgan T & A F A, 1945-49; D L Glamorgan *Address* The Hermitage, Fairwater Road, Llandaff, Cardiff *T* Llandaff 863 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

GREEN, Sir Francis Haydn, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1901, *b* 7 May 1871, *s* of 1st Bt. and Kate, *d* of Joseph Haydn; *m.* 1904, Viola Evelyn, *d* of late H B Wheatley; one *d.*, *S* father, 1902 *Educ* · University College School. Member of the Common Council, City of London. *Heir b* Leonard, *b.* 14 Aug 1879. *Address* 1 Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W

See also Rev C. T Dimont.

GREEN, Francis Henry Knethell, C B E 1949, M.D., F R.C P.; Principal Medical Officer on headquarters staff, Medical Research Council, since 1949; *b.* 27 Aug 1900, *s s* of late Knethell Wade Green, *m.* 1933, Elsie Joyce, *o d* of Karl Hinde, no *c. Educ* Highgate School, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Asst Secretary, Medical Research Council, 1946-49, formerly Publications Officer, joined administrative staff of Council, 1929, Secretary, War Wounds Cttee, 1940-45 Member of: Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1951-, National Radium Commission, 1941-46, Secretary, Scientific Advisory Cttee, Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1934- Member, Contemporary Art Society *Publications* various papers in scientific journals, dealing chiefly with the organisation of medical research in Great Britain, jt editor, Medical Research volume of Official Medical History of the Second World War *Address* 129 Nether Street, N 12 *T* · Hillside 4195 *Club* Athenæum

GREEN, Frederick Charles, M A. (St And), M A (Cantab.), Dr. phil (Cologne), Docteur de l'Univ de Paris, Docteur *honoris causa* de l'Université de Rennes; Officier d Académie, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur; Officier de la Couronne de Belgique, Professor of French Literature, University of Edinburgh, ex-Fellow of Magdalene College; *b* Aberdeen, 25 Feb 1891, *o s* of James Green and Jessie Isobel Mathieson, *m* 1916, Mary Balairdie, *o d* of Alexander Gilchrist, Dundee, two *s* two *d Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee, Universities of St Andrews, Paris, and Cologne First Class Mods, 1913, Tyndale Bruce Scholarship, 1913, Carnegie Research Scholarship, 1914, enlisted 11th Royal Scots, 1914, Commd R A, Sep 1914, served European War 1914 18 in Artillery, Trench Mortars, and Intelligence Corps (wounded, M C), First I O, G H Q Rhine Forces, 1919 20, mobilised Sept 1939 Regular Army Reserve as G S O 3, released 1940; reposted R A R O for special duty, 1942, served as Major till demobilised, 1945, Lecturer, Armstrong Coll, Univ of Durham, 1920 21, Assist Prof University of Manitoba, 1921-25, Professor, Uni versity of Rochester N Y, 1925 26, Professor of French at Univ. Coll., Univ of Toronto, 1926 1935; Drapers Professor of French, Cambridge University, 1935-51. *Publications* Robert Ferguson's Anteil an der Literatur Schottlands, 1920, La Peinture des Mœurs dans le Roman français de 1715 à 1761, 1924, French Novelists from the Renaissance to the Revolution, 1928; Eighteenth Century France, Six Essays, 1929; French Novelists from the Revolution to Proust, 1931, Minuet A Critical Survey of French and English Literary Ideas in the Eighteenth Century, 1935, Stendhal, 1939, The Mind of Proust, 1949; Rousseau and the idea of Progress (Zaharoff Lecture), 1950; edited Everyman Molière, Salammbo, 19th and 20th Century French Short Stories; Le Rouge et le Noir, edited Diderot's writings on the Theatre, 1936, ed Duclos Considérations sur les Moeurs, 1939, ed. Rousseau · Discours sur l'inégalité, 1941, contrib Free France and England, 1941; ed Prévost, Manon Lescaut, 1942; Maupassant, Quinze Contes, 1943, La Rochefoucauld, Maximes, Maupassant, Choix de contes, 1945, Anthologie des conteurs du XIXe siècle, 1951; Voltaire, Choix de contes, 1951; articles to learned periodicals *Address* 12 North Park Terrace, Edinburgh 4.

GREEN, George Conrad, C M G. 1948; M B E 1926, *b* 5 April 1897, 3rd *s* of late J F Green, Lancashire and British Guiana, *m* 1932, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d* of late Mrs E Hill, Enfield, Mddx, one *s* one *d. Educ* British Guiana Entered Colonial Service, British Guiana (Colonial Sec's Office), 1912; Principal Asst. Col. Sec., 1932, Colonial Sec., Grenada, 1942; Administrator

of Grenada, 1944, retd from Col. Service, 1951; temp. attached to Colonial Office, Sec, Br Guiana section, Wembley Exhib, 1924, Sec, Br. Guiana deleg., West Indies Conf, London, 1926, Sec to various Cttees. and Commissions, including Br Guiana Constitution Commission, 1927 Organised Civil Defence in Br Guiana, 1941-42, Actg Governor, Windward Islands, various periods, 1947 and 1949; Governor's Deputy on many occasions *Address* 3 Barons Hurst, Epsom *Club* West Indian

GREEN, George Henry, B Sc, Ph.D (Lond), M A. (Wales), B Litt. (Exeter College, Oxford), F R.A I, formerly Professor, Egyptian Inst. of Education, Alexandria; *b* 2 July 1881, *s. s* of Henry Green, Portsmouth, *m.* Lena Sophia Beatrice (*d.* 1945), *yr d.* of James Pritchard, Bristol and London, no c *Educ* University College of Southampton; Exeter College, Oxford Formerly Senior Lecturer, Dept. of Education, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth *Publications* Psychoanalysis in the Classroom, The Daydream; The Mind in Action; The Terror Dream, The Child's Religion (translation of Bovet's Le Sentiment Religieux), Healthway Books, etc.; (in collab.) textbooks of Education in Arabic *Address* 18 Coram St, W C 1 *T* Terminus 5946 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, St Davids (Aberystwyth)

GREEN, Professor Harry Norman; Professor of Experimental Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, Leeds Univ, since 1954, Hon Director of Cancer Research, Sheffield Univ, since 1954, *b* 21 Sept 1902, *s* of Harry Green and Beatrice Holmshaw, *m* 1940, Cecilia Merina Whitworth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sheffield University M B, Ch B, Sheffield, 1924, B Sc (1st Class), 1925, Clinical Assistant Royal Infirmary, Sheffield and Research Assistant, Dept of Pharmacology, Univ of Sheffield, 1926-33, M Sc, 1926, M D, 1927, M A (Camb), 1934, Lecturer in Pathology, Univ of Cambridge, 1933-35, Professor of Pathology, Univ of Sheffield, 1935-53 Lt-Col, R A M.C., O C British Traumatic Shock Unit, 1945-46 *Publications* Biological Actions of the Adenine Nucleotides, 1950, numerous articles in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* climbing, gardening, antique furniture, "Those things do best please me that befall preposterously" *Address* Lumby Hall, South Milford, nr Leeds *T.* South Milford 205 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

GREEN, Henry; Managing Director of Engineering Co, Birmingham, *b.* 1905, *m* 1929; one *s* *Educ* Public School, Oxford University. Engineer in Food and Drink Trade, War of 1939-45, full time N F S (in the ranks), 1939-43. *Publications* Blindness, 1926; Living, 1929, Party Going, 1939, Pack My Bag, 1940. Caught, 1943; Loving, 1945, Back, 1946, Concluding, 1948, Nothing, 1950, Doting, 1952 *Recreation* romancing over the bottle, to a good band *Address*, c/o The Hogarth Press, 40-42 King William IV Street, W C 2

GREEN, Henry Rupert, M A., Legal Senior Commissioner of Board of Control since 1953; *b* 29 Dec 1900; *o s* of late Henry Green, solicitor, and Margaret Helen Green, Stockport, Cheshire, *m.* 1937, Marie Elizabeth Patricia Bailey, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Hertford College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1926; practised on Northern Circuit, 1926-36; Commissioner of Board of Control, 1936. War of 1939-45, commissioned R.A.F, 1940, served as Operations Staff Officer, Malta, 1941-43; released, 1944 *Publications:* title, Persons of Unsound Mind, Halsbury's Statutes (Burrows Edn), 1950 and similar title: Encyclopædia of Court Forms, 1949. Legal contributions to Manual of Mental Nursing, etc. *Recreation* carpentry. *Address* The Square House, Latchmoor Grove, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T.* Gerrards Cross 2316. *Club*. Oxford and Cambridge.

GREEN, James Maurice Spurgeon, M B E, T.D, M.A, Assistant Editor, The Times, *b.* 8 Dec 1906, *s* of Lt.-Col. James Edward Green, D S O, *m.* 1st, 1929, Pearl (*d.* 1934), *d.* of A. S. Oko, Cincinnati, U S A., 2nd, 1936, Janet Grace, *d* of Maj-Gen C E M Norie, C B, C M G, D.S O, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School (scholar), University College, Oxford (scholar, 1st Class, Honour Mods and Lit Hum) Editor of The Financial News, 1934-38, Financial and Industrial Editor of The Times, 1938-39 and 1944-53 Served in Royal Artillery, 1939-44 *Recreations* books, music, fishing *Address* 4 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T* Kensington 9007 *Club* Reform

GREEN, Sir John, Kt, *cr.* 1949; J.P., Member Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency since 1953, Director East Midlands Gas Board, Mitchell Engineering Ltd, *b* 1892, *s* of late William Henry Green, Eccleshield, *m* 1930, Hannah Isabella, *d* of late Edward Smith, Clonsilla, Co Dublin Chairman, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1952-53 (Dep Chm, 1950-52) *Address* Snaithing Croft, Sheffield 10 *T* 31468 *Club* Devonshire

GREEN, Julian Hartridge; Writer, *b* Paris, France, 6 Sept 1900 *Educ* Lycée Janson, Paris; University of Virginia *Publications* Mont-Cinere, 1925; Le Voyageur sur la Terre, 1926; Adrienne Mesurat, 1927, Leviathan, 1929; Epaves, 1932, Le Visionnaire, 1934, Minuit, 1936, Journal, 1928-35, 2 vols 1938-39 (published in England as Personal Record, 1928-1939, 1940); Varouna, 1940, Memories of Happy Days, 1942; Journal, 1940-43, 1946, Si j'étais vous, 1947, Journal 1943-1945, 1949, Moira, 1950, Sud, 1953 *Address* 52bis rue de Varenne, Paris

GREEN, Leonard, C B 1937, M B E 1946, M.C, T D, D L (Lancs), *b* 1890, *s* of late Roger Green, Whalley *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcestershire Joined 4th E Lancs Regt 1910, served European War, 1914-19, Col 1934, Lancs County Council, 1946, High Sheriff, County Palatine of Lancashire, 1954-55 *Recreations* played for Lancashire County Cricket Club, 1922-28 (Captain 1926, 1927, 1928); played for Lancashire Hockey Club, 1920-21 *Address* Manor House, Whalley, Lancashire *T* 2221 *Club* M C C.

GREEN, Captain Leonard Henry, C B E 1949; M A (Oxon) 1910; Chairman, Save the Children Fund, 1947, Chairman, Yugoslav Society of Great Britain, 1937, *b* 8 Oct 1885, *s* of John Theodore Green, Normanton-le-Heath, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, and of Florence Anne Frances Christian, Knaresborough. *Educ*: Birkenhead School; St John's College, Oxford Diplomé in Education Tutor at Saltley College, Birmingham, 1910-14, and Asst to Professor of Philosophy at Birmingham University Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1910, Capt., 1915, (home despatches twice), retired, 1918 Adviser in labour matters to the Flour Milling Industry, 1918-50, and Secretary Flour Milling National Joint Industrial Council, 1919-50 Member Executive Committee, League of Nations Union, 1928-36 *Publications*, articles in various journals on educational, industrial, and Balkan subjects *Recreations* walking, travel, and wine *Address*, 6 The Hermitage, Richmond, Surrey. *T.*, Richmond 1655 *Club* Reform

GREEN, Leslie Benton, C.M G. 1951, O B E 1939 (M.B.E 1919); *b.* 1892; *s.* of E B Green, Southampton Entered Civil

Service, 1915. Dir. of Industries and Commerce, Madras Govt, 1935-42, Tea Controller for India, 1942, Chm. Indian Tea Licensing Cttee., 1942-49. *Clubs* Madras (Madras), United Service (Calcutta)

GREEN, Brigadier Michael Arthur, C B E 1945 (O B E, 1939); M C 1918, *b* 3 Oct 1892; *s.* of William Wheeler Green and Georgina (*née* Day) *Educ* Wimbledon College, Surrey Commissioned Gloucestershire Regiment, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Adjt 1st Bn. Gloucester Regt, G S O 3 IV Army, Bde Major 14th Inf Bde, 30th Inf Bde, G S O 2 E E F, Bde Major Cairo, 1919-22, accelerated, Northampton Regt., 1922, served India, G.S O 2 P T Eastern Command, Gold Coast Regt, comdg Sierra Leone Bn, 1930-32, Bt Maj 1932, Secretary, Army Boxing, Comdg Gold Coast Regt, 1936-39, Commandant P.T School, 1939-March 1940, Commanding Brigade, France, 1940, Commanding Sierra Leone, 1940-41, East Africa, 1942, Commanding R A F Regt 2nd T A F, 1943-46; retired, 1946. Sec Worcs County Cricket Club, 1946-51. Chairman Army Cricket and Army Assoc Football, Selector Army Rugby Football, Manager, M C C Touring Team, South Africa, 1948-49, joint manager M.C C Touring Team Australia 1950-51. O St J 1935 *Recreations* golf, and encouraging the present generation to play all games with the same spirit as did the past *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C, Union (Worcester)

GREEN, Paul Eliot; Writer, Professor and special lecturer in the field of drama in the University of North Carolina, *b* 17 March 1894, *s* of William Archibald Green and Betty Lorine Byrd, *m* 1922, Elizabeth Atkinson Lay, one *s* three *d. Educ* Buie's Creek Academy, University of North Carolina; Cornell University Editor of The Reviewer, a literary quarterly, 1925, winner of Pulitzer Prize for best American Play, 1927, In Abraham's Bosom, Guggenheim Fellow for study abroad, 1928, 1929 *Publications* The Lord's Will and other Plays, 1925, Lonesome Road (one-act plays), 1926, The Field God and In Abraham's Bosom (plays), 1927, In the Valley and other Plays, 1928, Wide Fields (short stories), 1928, The House of Connelly and other Plays, 1931, The Laughing Pioneer (a novel), 1932, Roll Sweet Chariot (play), 1934, Shroud my Body Down (play), 1935, This Body the Earth (novel), 1935, Hymn to the Rising Sun (play), 1936, Johnny Johnson (play), 1937, The Lost Colony (play with music), 1937, The Lost Colony Songbook, 1938, Out of the South (The Life of a People in Dramatic Form), 1939, The Enchanted Maze (play), 1939, Native Son (play, co author), 1941; The Highland Call (play with music), 1941, The Hawthorn Tree (papers and essays), 1943, Forever Growing (essay), 1945, Salvation on a String (stories), 1946, The Dog on the Sun (stories), 1949 The Common Glory (play with music), 1947, The Common Glory Songbook, 1951; Peer Gynt (modern adaptation of Ibsen's play), 1951; Dramatic Heritage (essays), 1953. Numerous screen plays *Recreation* farming *Address*, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S A. *T* 2641

GREEN, Reverend Peter; *b* Southampton, Jan. 1871, *s* of late Henry George Green, solicitor, of Southampton, and Elizabeth Sophia Saintsbury *Educ* Cranleigh School; St John's College, Foundation Scholar, 3rd Class Math. Tripos, 1st Class 2nd Pt Moral Science Tripos, Cambridge, B A 1893; M.A 1902; Hon. D D. (Manc.) 1936, President Cambridge Union Society, 1893 Curate of Church of Lady Margaret, 1894, Leeds, 1898; Rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, 1902, St Philip's, Salford, 1911-50, Canon Residentiary of Manchester, 1912, Select Preacher before the Universities of Cambridge, 1912, 1915, 1927, 1930, and 1937 and Oxford, 1913-14, and 1937-38, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1919-19, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1914, King's College, London, 1914 and Durham, 1935, Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1914-1950, Member of the Mission of Help to S Africa, 1904, offered Bishopric of Lincoln, 1919, and refused. Freedom of City of Salford, 1944. *Publications* How to Deal with Lads, 1910, How to deal with Men, 1911, Studies in Popular Theology, 1918, Studies in the Devotional Life, 1918; Teaching for Lads, 1914, Studies in the Cross, 1914, The Town Parson, 1919, The Problem of Evil, 1920, Personal Religion and Public Righteousness, 1923, Betting and Gambling, 1924, Our Lord and Saviour, 1928, Parochial Missions To-day, 1928, Our Heavenly Father, 1930, The Problem of Right Conduct, 1931, The Holy Ghost, 1933; The Profession of a Christian, 1933, Watchers by the Cross, 1934; This Holy Fellowship, 1935 The Man of God, 1935, Progress in Prayer, 1936; This Our Pilgrimage, 1936; Some Gospel Scenes and Characters, 1937, The Problem of Art, 1937, The Christian Man, 1937, Our Great High Priest, 1939, The Gospel Story, 1939, The Devotional use of the Bible, 1939; The Path of Life, 1940, Manchester Cathedral Intercessions (3 series), 1940-43, The Seven Golden Candlesticks, 1943, The Great Commandment, 1946; Good Friday Victory, 1948, Fishers of Men, 1954 *Address* 14 Upper Clemmson Street, Salford, 3. *T* Blackfriars 4945

GREEN, Roger James N.; *see* Northcote-Green

GREEN, Roland, F Z S; M B.O U, *b* Rainham, Kent, 9 Jan 1895, *s* of Roland Green, Naturalist, unmarried *Educ* Sir Joseph Williamson's School, Rochester Artist, Specialises in Bird and Animal life, Annual one man show of paintings and etchings in November at Ackermann Galleries, painted large frescoes in oil of Bird Life for Lord Desborough K G, at White Slea Lodge, Hickling Bird Sanctuary, Lecturer on Bird Watching and How to draw Birds, Hon Fellow, Royal Society Protection of Birds, Associate Member of American Ornithologists' Union *Publications* Birds in Flight (Pycraft); Birds and their Young (Coward), Illustrations to Avicultural Magazine; Etchings published, Snipe, Canada Geese, Mallard, Over the Sand Hills, Kingfishers, How I Draw Birds, etc *Recreations* music, golf, nature study *Address* The Studio, Hickling Broad, Norfolk

GREEN, Professor Ronald Bramble, M A. Dunelm, M B, B.S Lond, F.R.C S Eng; Hon D C L Dunelm, Dean of Medicine and Professor of Anatomy, King's College, University of Durham, *b* 1 Aug. 1895, *s* of Frank E Green and Christina Swanson, *m* 1925, Doris Kathleen Conway, one *s Educ* University College and University College Hospital, London, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ Coll, Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy, Univ of Durham, late Lt.-Col R.A.M.C, T A (Durham University Senior Training Corps); Representative of Univ. on General Medical Council, Member Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, F R S M *Recreation* fishing *Address* Medical School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

GREEN, Sir Stephen; *see* Green, Sir E S L

GREEN, Thomas Farrimond; Headmaster, Bootham School, York, since 1944; *b* 29 April 1899; *s* of Charles and Jane Green; *m.* 1924, Jessie Doris Leonard (*d* 1948); one *s*; *m.* 1950, Lucy (Jane) Cahill. *Educ* Up Holland Grammar School; Liverpool and Sheffield Univs. Asst Master Royds Hall School, Huddersfield, 1922-28; Headmaster Stramongate School, Kendal, 1928-32, Headmaster Leominster

Grammar School, 1932-44 *Recreations* fell walking; camping *Address* 49 Bootham, York. *T.*: York 3636

GREEN, Vincent, M.D, Edin, *s.* of H C Green, J.P., Ealing; *m.* 1st, *d.* of S Kemp Welch, of Godstone and St George's Square, S.W.; two *d*; 2nd, 1929, Muriel Eleanor, *yr d* of W. C Holmes, Canterbury *Educ.* St. Paul's, Edinburgh University. Held house appointments London Homœopathic Hospital, Liverpool Homœopathic Hosp, consulting surgeon Nose and Throat London Homœopathic Hosp, 1912; Medical Officer Hahnemann Convalescent Home; Member of Hunterian Society *Publications* Adenoids, Cause and Treatment, Nasal Suppuration *Address* Beechleys, Winkton Common, Christchurch, Hants.

GREEN, Walter Henry, C B E, 1949, J P, Alderman of Deptford Borough Council, J P, County of London, since 1920, *b* 8 Mar 1878; *s* of Thomas William and Sarah Amelia Green; *m* 1904, Grace Edith Puddefoot, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Stanley Street L.C C. Elementary School Apprenticed to Engineering; Councillor Deptford Borough Council since 1909, 12 years of this period as Alderman, Mayor of Deptford, 1921 and 1922, Chairman of Parliamentary Committee L C C, 1934 37, M P (Lab) Deptford, 1935 45; member of National Executive of Labour Party, 1935, Chairman of Labour Party, 1941-42, Member of Executive of London Labour Party, 1923 48, Governor of Addey and Stanhope Secondary Schools, Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1946-Oct. 1953, retd Governor of S.E. London Technical College, 1949, formerly Alderman of L C C Freedom of Borough of Deptford, 1944. *Address* 64 Southwood Road, New Eltham, S.E 9 *T.* Eltham 1612

GREEN, William Curtis, R A 1933 (A R A 1923), F R I B A, Officier d'Académie Française, Royal Gold Medallist, 1942, *b* 16 July 1875, *s* of Frederic Green, M.A., Barrister-at-law, *m* 1st, Cicely Dillworth Lloyd (*d* 1934), one *s* four *d*, 2nd, 1935, Laura Gwenllian, Lady Northbourne (*d* 1952) *Principal Works* Barclays Bank, Piccadilly, R I B A Medal, 1922, Westminster Bank, Piccadilly, London Life Assoc, King William St, Stratton House, Piccadilly, Offices in Duke St for Clerical Medical & General Life Assurance Soc, Lloyds Bank, Branches Spitalfields and Regent St, Stanmore Housing Estate, Winchester, Chepstow Housing Estate, Village Club, Painswick, Mary Datchelor School, Camberwell, Church of the Good Shepherd, Dockenfield, Frensham, Adult School Hall, Croydon, (with Christopher Green, M A, and W A S Lloyd, M A), The Dorchester Hotel, Park Lane, Queens Hotel, Leeds; Whitehall Development Scheme, extension of Scotland Yard, The Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc Office Cornhill, Stockgrove Park, Leighton Buzzard, Cambridge Univ Press Euston Rd, Barclays Bank: Branches in Bournemouth, New Bond Street, Plymouth, Exeter Cardiff, Churches at Waddon, Cove, and Rough Close, Diocesan Training Coll The Close, Salisbury, Govt Offices 23 Savile Row, Offices for British Electricity Authority, Southwark, Lord Mayor Treloar College, Froyle *Address* 5 Pickering Place, St James's Street, S W 1 *T.* Whitehall 8926-8 *Club* Athenæum.

GREEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (William) Wyndham, K.B.E, *cr.* 1946; C B 1942; D.S O. 1918; M C.; *b* 1887, *s* of Capt Percy Green, The Buffs; *m* 1st 1916, Madge Bellairs, one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Primrose, *d.* of A. Townshend Cobbold, O B.E, one *d* (one *s.* decd) Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M C. with bar, D S O, Croix de Guerre); N W Frontier, 1930 (despatches); Bt Lt-Col., 1929; Lt-Col 1935; Col. 1937; Maj-Gen. 1941; Acting Lt-Gen 1945 Chief Instructor (Equipments), School of Artillery, 1937-38, Commandant, Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1938; 2nd in Comd Gibraltar, 1941-1942, G O C. A A Div and Gps, 1942-45, G O.C.-in-C., A.A. Command, 1945-46, retired, 1946, as Lt-Gen Vice-Chairman, Kent T & A F.A. 1948 and 1952, Chairman 1952 Hon Col 410 Coast Regt R A (Kent) T A 1949, Colonel Commandant R A 1947-52 D L Kent, 1949 Polonia Restituta 3rd Class, 1943 *Address* Little Gables, New Romney, Kent *T* Littlestone 137 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

GREEN, Lt.-Gen. Sir Wyndham; *see* Green, Lt-Gen Sir William Wyndham

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Lieut.-Col. Vivian Bartley, I M S (ret); on Gynecological and Obstetric staff of British Post Graduate Hospital, Hammersmith, late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical College, and Surgeon to Eden Hospital for Women, Calcutta, *b* 1882, *s* of A Green Armytage, Clifton and Thick Hollins, Yorks, married *Educ.* Clifton Coll, Univ of Bristol and Royal Infirmary, Paris M D, F R C P, F.R.C.S., F R.C O G Lond, late Examiner in Midwifery and Gynecology, Camb. Univ. Dublin, and Conjoint Exam Board of England, F R S M (Pres obstetrical section), Vice-President R C O G; served European War, 1914 18 (Mons Star; despatches thrice, Croix de Chevalier, Legion of Honour, Order of White Eagle of Serbia with crossed swords), Montefiore Surgical Medallist, R A M College, many resident and house surgeon appointments in England and Calcutta *Publications* Tropical Gynecology and Tropical Midwifery, 2 vols 1929 and 1936, Management and Treatment of Diseases of Children in India, 6th edition, many contributions to journals of surgery, obstetrics and gynecology *Recreations* riding, bridge *Address* 40 Harley Street, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oriental, East India and Sports, Savile

GREEN-PRICE, Major Sir Robert Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1874, *b* 6 Jan 1872, *s* of 2nd Bt. and Clara, *d* of Rev T Powell, Dorestone Rectory, Herefordshire, *S* father, 1909, *m.* 1906, Lucile, *e d* of Frederick G Potter, New York, one adopted *s.* Temp. Commn 1st/1 Montgomeryshire Yeo, served S. African War with Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1, European War, 1914-18; Dep Assistant Quartermaster General, Jan 1918, High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1930, J P, D L Radnorshire, late Joint Master of Teme Valley Foxhounds, owns about 4000 acres *Heir n* Capt John Green-Price, R A [*b* 26 Aug 1908, *m* 1938, Irene Marian, *e d* of Major Sir Guy Lloyd, *q v*; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Caius College, Cambridge] *Address* Gwernaffel, Knighton, Radnorshire *T* Knighton 80 *Club* Boodle's

GREEN-WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver; *see* Rhodesia, Northern, Bishop of

GREENACRE, Brigadier Walter Douglas Campbell, C B 1952, D S O 1945, M V O 1927, late Welsh Guards, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI 1936-52), *b* Durban, S Africa, 20 March 1900, *cr s* of late Walter Greenacre, O B E, Durban, *m* 1928, Gwendolen Edith, *d* of late Lt-Col L R Fisher-Rowe, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1924-26, Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1926-36, Welsh Guards, 1918-47, raised 3rd Bn Welsh Guards, 1941, commanded 2nd Armoured Bn Welsh Guards, 1941-43, Col 5th Guards Armoured Bde, 1943-44, Brig (temp.), 1944, 6th Guards Armoured Bde., N.W Europe, 1944-45, 6th Guards Brigade 1945-47, B A O R, Schleswig-Holstein Sub Area, 1947-48, 128 Inf. Bde

T.A., 1948-49; 17th Infantry Bde. & Dist., M.E.L.F., 1950-52, Colonel, General Staff, 1947; Brigadier, 1951, retired pay, 1952 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, Rugby football, golf *Address* Rendham Barnes, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *T.*. Rendham 67 *Clubs* Guards, White's, Pratt's, Royal St George's (Sandwich)

GREENALL, family name of **Baron Daresbury.**

GREENAWAY, Sir Percy Walter, 1st Bt., *cr* 1933, Kt., *cr* 1932, Chairman of Daniel Greenaway & Sons Ltd., printers and stationers, Bowles & Sons (Printers) Ltd., Frederick Steel & Co Ltd., all of 69 Old Broad Street, E C 2, a Lieut and J P for City of London, *b* 11 June 1874, *e s* of late Daniel Greenaway, Deputy of the City of London, *m* 1907, Lydie Amy, *e d* of late James Burdick, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Privately A Member of Court of Common Council of City of London, 1917-, since chairman of several committees, Alderman, 1923-, Senior Sheriff, 1931-32, Lord Mayor, 1932-33, elected Master of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Co, 1932 (re-elected 1933), Treasurer, 1951, Gov Hon Irish Soc., 1945 *Recreations* fly fishing, shooting, golf *Heir s* Derek Burdick [*b* 27 May 1910, *m* 1937, Sheila Beatrice *o d* of late R Cyril Lockett, 58 Cadogan Place, S W 1, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Eastcott, Kingston Hill, Surrey *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile

See also H F R Sturge

GREENBANK, Percy; author and lyric writer, Director of the Performing Right Society, *b* Bayswater, 24 Jan 1878, *y s* of Richard Hewetson and Mary Greenbank, *m* 1902, Alice Henrietta Dillman, *y d* of Edward Dillman Pyne, one *d* Studied for the law but never practised, started contributing to Punch, 1897, and also wrote occasionally for Sketch and the Tatler, on the death of his elder brother, Harry Greenbank, in 1899, came under the notice of Mr George Edwardes and ever since has written for the stage *Publications* has written lyrics, either alone or in collaboration for the following amongst other plays—Messenger Boy, Toreador, Orchid, The Spring Chicken, Our Miss Gibbs, San Toy, A Country Girl, The Cingalee, The Little Michus, Three Little Maids, Lady Madcap, Earl and the Girl, Blue Moon, Veronique, My Lady Molly, The Belle of Brittany, Quaker Girl, Dancing Mistress; Girl from Utah, After the Girl, To Night's the Night, Tina, Vanity Fair, High Jinks, The Boy; The Kiss Call, The Girl for the Boy, My Nieces (book and lyrics), The Street Singer, Yvonne (book and lyrics), Her Lady ship (book and lyrics), Cupid and the Cutlets, The Three Cruisers (Cantata). *Recreations* gardening, photography, tennis *Address* 17 The Cloisters, Rickmansworth, Herts *Club* Green Room

GREENBERG, Leopold, B A, LL B, K C 1924, Judge of the Appellate Division since 1948; Judge Pres of the Supreme Court of S A, Transvaal Provincial Division, since 1988, Puisne Judge since 1924, *b* 21 Mar, 1885, Calvinia, Cape Province, *s* of late Samuel Bernard Greenberg; *m.* 1918, Jennie Braun, two *s* *Educ* Grey College, Bloemfontein, S A College, Cape Town Passed 1st in South Africa in Matriculation and Intermediate Exams of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, Honours degree (B A) of the same University; six years in solicitor's office in Johannesburg, commenced to practise at Bar in Johannesburg, 1911 *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Rock Ridge Road, Parktown, Johannesburg *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria); Rand, Parkview Golf (Johannesburg)

GREENE, Sir Edward Allan, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1900, M.C; T D., *b.* 12 Sept 1882; 2nd *s* of late Sir Walter Greene, Bt, *S* brother, 1947; *m.* 1948, Monica, *d* of late Sir Paul Makins, Bt, and *widow* of Major Francis Lowsley-Williams. *Educ* Eton; Oxford. Served with Suffolk Yeomanry in Gallipoli, 1915, and on the Staff in France, 1916 to end of War (despatches, M.C., 1914-15 Star), Controller to H E General Lord Byng of Vimy, Governor-General of Canada, 1921 *Heir* none *Address* Wickham House, Newbury, Berks *T* Boxford 231 *Clubs* Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Sir W. V. Makins, Bt.

GREENE, Edward Reginald, C M G 1953, Chairman, Quick Reek & Smith Ltd, since 1951, Chairman and Managing Director, Brazilian Commodities Trading Co Ltd, since 1951, Chairman, Alwitt Trading Co Ltd, since 1950, *b* Santos, Brazil, 26 Nov 1904, *s* of late Edward Greene and of Eva Greene; *m* 1945, Olwen Armstrong-Maddocks. *Educ* Bedales School, St. John's College, Cambridge (B A. 1926) After 18 months' Continental banking experience joined coffee merchants E Johnston & Co Ltd., spent 3 years Brazil, returned London Office, 1931, Director of Coffee, Ministry of Food, 1943, subsequently Director of Raw Cocoa, resigned from Ministry of Food, 1952 *Recreations* exploring lesser known parts of the Continent by car and on foot, golf *Address* 14 Clareville Street, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 0655 *Clubs* Royal Societies, City of London

GREENE, Eric Gordon; singer, chorusmaster, organist, pianist, lecturer, *b* 8 Feb 1904, *s.* of Harry Greene, Somersham, Hunts, and Isabel Wallace, Hamilton, Lanark, *m* 1952, Kathleen Mary Cheselden *Educ* Winchester Cathedral School, Royal Academy of Music (scholar) First professional engagement, singing, 1926, Queen's Hall (direction, Sir Henry Wood) Promenade Concerts from 1928 All principal Festivals Three Choirs, Edinburgh, Leith Hill, etc Organist, St Peter's, Gt Windmill St, W, 1922-25, Conductor and Chorus Master of Westminster Bank Music and Operatic Society, 1933-36 President of London Bach Society, 1946- Toured Central Europe, U S A, Canada, 1936, 1937, Germany (Amer and Brit Zones), 1947, Holland, 1952 Reg Officer for Yorks area (war period), 1941-44, C E M A (now Arts Council of Gt Britain), Member of Worshipful Company of Musicians F R A M *Recreations* music, walking *Address* 83 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W 2 *T* Paddington 6435 *Club* Savage

GREENE, Graham, Author, *b* 2 Oct. 1904; *s* of late Charles Henry Greene; *m* 1927, Vivien Dayrell-Browning, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted, Balliol Coll., Oxford On staff of The Times, 1926-30, Literary Editor, The Spectator, 1940-41, department of Foreign Office, 1941-44, special duties in West Africa, 1942-43 Director of Eyre & Spottiswoode Ltd, 1944-1948. *Publications* The Man Within, 1929, The Name of Action, 1930, Rumour at Nightfall, 1931, Stamboul Train, 1932, It's a Battlefield, 1934; The Old School (Editor), 1934, The Bear Fell Free (limited edn), England Made Me, 1935, The Basement Room (short stories), 1935, Journey without Maps (account of a journey through Liberia), 1936, A Gun for Sale, 1936, Brighton Rock, 1938, The Lawless Roads, 1939, The Confidential Agent, 1939, The Power and the Glory, 1940 (Hawthornden Prize for 1940), British Dramatists, 1942, The Ministry of Fear, 1943, Nineteen Stories, 1947, The Heart of the Matter, 1948, After Two Years (limited edn), 1949, For Christmas (limited edn), 1950, The End of the Affair, 1951; The Lost Childhood and other essays, 1951; *play* The Living Room, 1953, *for children* (with Dorothy Craigie) The Little Train, 1947, The Little Fire Engine, 1950; The Little Horse Bus, 1952, The Little Steamroller, 1953 *Address* 99 Great Russell St, W C 1

GREENE, Hugh Carleton, O.B.E. 1950; Assistant Controller, B.B.C. Overseas Services, since 1952; *b.* 15 Nov 1910; *s.* of late Charles Henry Greene; *m.* 1934, Helga Guinness (marr. diss.); two *s.*, *m.* 1951, Elaine Shapiro, *o. d.* of Louis H. Gilbert, New York; one *s.* *Educ.* Berkhamsted, Merton Coll., Oxford. Daily Telegraph Berlin staff, 1934; Chief Correspondent, 1938, expelled from Germany as reprisal, May 1939. Warsaw correspondent (pro tem.), 1939; after the outbreak of war reported events in Poland, Rumania, Bulgaria, Turkey, Holland, Belgium, and France. Joined B.B.C. as German Service Director, 1940, after service in R.A.F. Controller of Broadcasting in British Zone of Germany, 1946-48, Head of B.B.C. East European Service, 1949-50, Head of Emergency Information Services, Federation of Malaya, 1950-51. *Address* 57 Elizabeth Street, S.W.1.

GREENE, Jerome Davis, LL.D., *b* Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct 1874; *s.* of Daniel Crosby Greene and Mary Jane Forbes; *m.* 1900, May Tevis, Haverford, Pa., one *s.* *m.* 1942, Dorothea Dusser de Barenne, one *s.* *Educ.* Harvard University, A.B., University of Geneva; Harvard Law School; Hon. A.M. Harvard and Rutgers; Hon. LL.D., Harvard and Norwich (U.S.A.). Secretary to the President, Harvard University, 1901-1905, Secretary to the Corporation, Harvard University, 1905-10 and 1934-43, Hon. Keeper of Corporation Records, Harvard University, 1943-, Manager of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, 1910-12; Trustee, 1912-32, Secretary of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-17, Trustee, 1913-17 and 1928-39; Member of the General Education Board, 1912-39. Wilson Professor of International Politics, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1932-34, Executive Secretary of the American Section, Allied Maritime Transport Council, 1918, Joint Secretary of the Reparations Committee, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. Member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard Univ., 1911-13, 1917-23, 1944-50. Trustee Brookings Institution of Washington, 1928-1945, Trustee American Academy in Rome, 1920-39, Chairman American Council Institute of Pacific Relations, 1929-32, Internat. Chairman, 1929-33, Trustee: New England Conservatory of Music since 1937, Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1938-49, Pres., 1942-45, President, American Asiatic Assoc. 1929-32, Treasurer and Trustee Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, since 1936, Trustee Mt. Auburn Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., since 1935, Pres., Cambridge Club, 1946-47, Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Pres. East Asiatic Soc., 1950-, Fellow of Mediaeval Acad. of America, Chm., Distribution Cttee., Camb. Foundation, 1950- Grand Officer Order of St. Sava; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Officer Order of Orange-Nassau. *Address* 54A Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs* Harvard, Century (New York); Harvard, Tavern (Boston), American (Tokyo), Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.)

GREENE, Brig.-Gen. John, D.S.O. 1917, late Queen's Royal Lancers, Managing Director, John Greene & Sons (Gateshead), Ltd., *b.* 26 May 1878, *o. s.* of John Greene, Stelling Hall, Stocksfield, Northumberland, *m.* 1931, Iris Marguerite, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. D. L. Selby-Bigge, The Crescent, Ripon, Yorkshire, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1900, served in South African War (King's and Queen's medals), West African Frontier Force, 1908-12, European War, 1914-18, commanded 18th Batt. Middlesex Regt. and 10th Infantry Brigade (D.S.O., and bar, Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Allies War Medal); Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (Middle East Medal); posted to 9th Lancers, 1922, retired pay, 1923. *Recreations* all sports. *Address*: Villa Nanon, Ponteland, Northumberland. *T.*: Ponteland 2595.

GREENE, Mrs. Luther; see Anderson, Judith.

GREENE, Maurice Cherry, B.A.; LL.D.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1881; *y. s.* of Rev. Thomas and Kathleen Dalton Greene; *m.* 1925, Maud Quiney (*d.* 1953), two *d.* *Educ.* Strangways Sch., Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Resident, Nigeria, 1912; Station Magistrate, Nigeria, 1914, served European War, West African Frontier Force, 1914-16, Police Magistrate, Lagos, Nigeria, 1920-27; Pres. District Court, Cyprus, 1928, Acting Puisne Judge, Cyprus, various occasions; Puisne Judge, Palestine, 1937; Chairman, Waqf Commission, Palestine, 1938-39; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1941-42, Chairman Claims Tribunal, Gibraltar, 1942. Member of the Colonial Research Committee for Research on Law and Legal Systems in the Colonies, 1943, Proper Officer of the Crown Prize Court, Bermuda, 1945-49, retired, 1949. *Recreations* motoring, golf, chess. *Address* Abbotsdene, Camden Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.* Tunbridge Wells 647. *Club* Tunbridge Wells and Counties (Tunbridge Wells).

GREENE, Raymond, F.R.C.P., Physician, Royal Northern Hospital, Whittington Hospital, New End Hospital, Hampstead, Vice-President, Royal Society of Medicine, President, Section of Endocrinology, B.S.M., *b.* 17 April 1901, *s.* of late Charles Henry Greene, *m.* 1934, Eleanor Craven, *d.* of late Hamilton Gamble, St. Louis, U.S.A., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Berkhamsted, Pembroke College, Oxford (Theodore Williams Scholar in Medicine and Senior Open Scholar), Westminster Hospital (Scholar in Anatomy and Physiology), B.A. (Hons.) Oxon. 1924, M.A. 1927, B.M., B.Ch. 1929, D.M. 1935, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1927, M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1943, F.R.C.P. 1954, held various appointments at Westminster Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, Medical Officer, British Himalayan Expedition (Kamet Expedition), 1931, Senior Medical Officer, Mount Everest Expedition, 1933, Schorstein Research Fellow in Medical Science, Univ. of Oxford, 1932-34, Senior Clinical Asst. in charge of the Endocrine Clinic, Westminster Hosp., 1938-45, Hunterian Prof., R.C.S. of England, 1948, Member Brit. Pharmacopœia Commission, 1948-53. Vice-Pres. Alpine Club, 1948-49, Hon. Member Oxford Univ. Exploration Club and O.U. Mountaineering Club, founded and edited Oxford and Cambridge Mountaineering, edited Climber's Club Journal. *Publications* The Practice of Endocrinology, many scientific and medical papers on the effects of great altitude and exposure to cold, and on endocrinology. *Recreations* mountain climbing and travel. *Address* 106 Harley Street, W.1, 26 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.3, Quaker Barn, Whitchurch, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.* Welbeck 8686, Flaxmish 1330, Whitchurch (Bucks) 274. *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine.

GREENE, William Pomeroy Crawford, J.P., M.A., *b* New South Wales, 28 June 1884; *s.* of Hon. George Greene, M.L.C. (N.S.W.), and Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Andrew Crawford, L.S.C. *Educ.* Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge. A land owner in Australia, was President of Grenfell Landowners' Association, and Member of Young Landowners' Association and Grenfell Farmers and Settlers' Association; has travelled extensively in Europe, North Africa, the Near East, India, and the Antipodes, served in Cambridge University Mounted Infantry and King Edward's Horse, later raised and commanded a half squadron in 11th Australian Light Horse; in 1908 brought about affiliation of all Australian Light Horse Regts. with King Edward's Horse in England; held Captain's Commission in 16th Hussars (S.R.), with which

served in France and Mesopotamia, 1915-19. M P (C.) for City of Worcester, 1923-45. *Address:* 5 West Eaton Place, S.W 1 *T* Sloane 5056. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Carlton; Union (Worcester).

GREENEWALT, Crawford Hallock; Director E I du Pont de Nemours & Co, Inc, since 1942; Christiana Securities Co since 1944, Canadian Industries Ltd since 1946; *b* Cummington, Mass, 16 Aug 1902, *m*. 1926, Margaretta Lammot Dupont; two *s* one *d* *Educ* William Penn Charter Sch; Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B S) With E I du Pont de Nemours & Co, Inc from 1922· Asst Dir, Exptl Station, Chem Dept, 1939, Dir Chem Div, Grasselli Chemicals Dept, 1942, Tech Dir, Explosives Dept, 1943, Asst Dir, Development Dept, 1945, Asst Gen Man Pigments Dept, 1945-46; Vice-Pres, 1946, Vice-Pres and Vice-Chm Exec Cttee, 1947, Pres, Chm Exec Cttee and Mem Finance Cttee, 1948- Member Board of Directors of various other organisations Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, National Academy of Sciences, Amer Philos Society, etc, Scientific Advisory Cttee to Secretary of the Army, 1951-, Business Advisory Council to Dept of Commerce, 1951- Holds hon degrees in Science, Engineering and Laws, and has various scientific awards and medals *Recreations* photography, tennis, boating *Address* Greenville, Delaware, U S A, (office) Wilmington, Delaware, U S A *Clubs* Wilmington, Wilmington Country Du Pont Country (U S A), Royal Bermuda Yacht

GREENFIELD, Professor Archibald David Mant; Dunville Professor of Physiology in The Queen's University of Belfast since 1948, *b* 31 May 1917, *s* of late A W M Greenfield, M A, Parkstone, Dorset, *m* 1943, Margaret (*née* Duane), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Poole Grammar School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School B Sc. (Lond), 1st class hons Physiology 1937, M B, B S, 1940, M Sc, 1947, D Sc, 1953, Kitchener Scholar, Dorset Co Senior Scholar, St Mary's Hosp Med Sch Entrance Scholar Senior Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, St Mary's Hospital Medical School 1946, Examiner: Universities of Liverpool and London, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland *Publications* Papers in Lancet, Journal of Physiology, Clinical Science, and Journal of Applied Physiology *Recreations* painting, gardening, motoring *Address* 4 Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast *T* 68225 Belfast

GREENFIELD, Sir Harry, Kt, *cr* 1948, C.S.I. 1946, C.I.E. 1938; Director The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, and of companies, *b* 2 Oct 1898 Served European War, Berkshire Yeomanry and Tank Corps in U K., France and Germany, 1916-19. In Civil Service in India, from 1919, retiring, 1947, as Chairman Central Board of Revenue, Govt of India Delegate of India to Narcotics Comm. of U.N. 1946, President Permanent Central Board elected by U N under Internat. Convention of 1925 relating to Dangerous Drugs *Club* · East India and Sports.

GREENFIELD, Brigadier Hector Robert Hume, C.B.E. 1945; retired, *b*. 21 June 1893; *o s.* of late Col Hume Greenfield, Fascadale, Ardrishaig, Argyll, and Edna Constance, *d*. of Robert Leake, M.P., *m*, 1st, 1918, Ivy Maud (d. 1947), *e. d.* of Sir Henry Dering, 10th Bt of Surrenden Dering, Kent, and *widow* of Captain R A. C Murray, Seaforth Highlanders; one *d*.; 2nd, 1948, Mary Patricia, *d.* of Major H. E. O'B. Traill, D.S.O., Dundooan, Coleraine, Co Londonderry; one *s* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served for a year in Merchant Navy as an apprentice in a sailing ship, to Australia and round Cape Horn. 2nd Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1912; European War, 1914-1919, (severely wounded, Serbian Order of the White Eagle). Specially employed War Office; Assistant to Military Attaché, Paris, 1918-19; Assistant Military Sec, Gibraltar, 1921-22; p.s.c †, 1926-27, Staff Captain, D.A.A.G and G S O 2, Secretary, War Block Committee, A H Q, India, 1934-35; commanded 2nd Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1938-40 War of 1939-45. Col. (A.A and Q M.G.) 1940, Brig 1940, Commander 15th Infantry Brigade, 1940-43, Commandant, Middle East Staff College, Haifa, 1943-44; Commander, Eritrea District, M E F, 1944-46, (despatches, C B.E) Retired 1946 Dep, Sec, Govt. Hospitality Fund, 1946-49; Ceremonial Officer, Festival of Britain, 1950-51 Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) Commander Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1951 *Address* Fascadale, Ardrishaig, Argyll *Club* Naval and Military.

GREENFIELD, Sir Henry Challen, Kt, *cr* 1944, C S I. 1941; C I E 1934, B.A, J.P; *b*. 8 Dec 1885; *s*. of Joseph Henry Greenfield and Alice Bram, *m* 1916, Helen Eva Macmillan, one *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Pembroke College, Oxford I C S 1910, retired Nov. 1945, re-employed as Adviser until Dec 1945. *Address* George, C.P., S. Africa

GREENFIELD, Hon. Julius MacDonald, C M G 1954, Minister of Home Affairs and Education, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, since 1954, *b* Boksburg, Transvaal, 13 July 1907, *s* of late Rev C E Greenfield, *m* 1935, Florence Margaret Couper, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Milton School, Bulawayo, Universities of Capetown and Oxford B A, LL B Cape, Rhodes Scholar, 1929, B A, B C L Oxon Called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, 1933, Q C 1948, practised at Bar in S Rhodesia, 1933-50, elected M P for Hillside, S Rhodesia, 1948, and apptd Minister of Internal Affairs and Justice, 1950 Participated in London Conferences on Federation in Central Africa M P Federal Parliament, in Umguza Constituency, 1953- *Recreation* tennis *Address*· Harthill, Weir Avenue, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia *T* Bulawayo 88261, Trafalgar Court, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Bulawayo, Salisbury (S Rhodesia)

GREENFIELD, Stanley Samuel, C V O 1936; *b* 21 July 1873, *s* of Samuel Challen and Rosa Greenfield, *m*. 1st, 1900, Nan Murray Aitken, two *d*, 2nd, 1940, Dorothy Margery, *widow* of S Roberts *Educ* Aske's School, Lycée de Caen. Secretary to Coutts and Co, Bankers, retired, 1938. Order (2nd Class) of St Sava, Yugo-Slavia *Recreations*· gardening, reading. *Address* Green Farm, Elmswell, Suffolk *T*. 340 Elmswell

GREENHALGH, Mrs. S.; *see* Stobart, Mrs St C

GREENHAM, Alfred Howard; Agent General and Trade Commissioner for South Australia since 1953; *b* Quorn, South Australia, 21 Mar 1895, *s*. of late George and Caroline Greenham, *m* 1922 Adelaide Plant, Manchester; three *d*. *Educ*· Muirden College, Adelaide; University of Adelaide, Joined South Australian Public Service, 1910, served European War, 1916-18, 1st A I.F, France, Secretary S A Dept. of Agriculture, 1938-46, served War of 1939-45 (despatches) R A.A.F, 1941-45; Western Desert, Tripolitania and Italy, Middle East Staff Coll, 1943; Asst Trade Commissioner, London, 1950-53 *Recreations* swimming, tennis *Address* South Australia House, Marble Arch, W 1 *T*.. Mayfair 5061 *Club*· Royal Automobile

GREENHAM, Peter George, A R A. 1951, R.P.; R B.A., N E.A C.; Assistant Master at Magdalen College School, Oxford, and at Byam Shaw School of Art, *s* of George Frederick Greenham, M B E., civil servant *Educ.* Dulwich College, Magdalen College, Oxford (History Demy, B A), Byam Shaw School of Art *Recreation* music *Address* c/o Byam Shaw School, Campden St, W 8
See also R D. Greenham.

GREENHAM, Robert Duckworth, R B A.; R O I, Professional Artist and Author; *b* Streatham, 6 Sept. 1906, *s* of George F. Greenham, M B E, M I E E, and Isobel Greenham; *m* 1937, Kay Gilbert Fahey (divorced, 1942), *m* 1943, Joan Anne Benbow; two *d Educ:* Dulwich College Studied art at Byam Shaw, and later at the Royal Academy Schools, silver medals, Landseer Scholarship, and British Institute Scholarship. Exhibits at Royal Academy Royal Portrait Society, etc, and the New English Art Club, Provincial exhibitions, and Internat Exhibitions at Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, U S A; paints many portraits of film stars, including Anna Sten, exhibited at R A 1935, Elisabeth Bergner, exhibited R.A 1936, Greta Garbo, exhibited R A 1937, and Ann Todd exhibited R B A 1943 one-man show in New York, 1937, Poster work for London and N Eastern Railway, 1938-39 Conscripted into Inns of Court Regt, 1941, 2nd Lt 1941, Corps Camouflage Officer, Lt 1942, invalided from Army, 1943, exhibited again Royal Academy and other shows Picture bought by Australian Govt from Royal Academy, 1945, Council of Imperial Arts League, 1946-48, Council of Royal Society of British Artists, 1946-49 Did a series of figure paintings for Lintas International Advertising Ltd R B A Bronze Medal for painting, 1946 Since 1949 has turned almost entirely to landscapes and seashore paintings *Publications* many technical articles on Art *Recreations* swimming, ciné-photography, gardening, and the study of American life and customs *Address* The Chilterns, Bourne End-on-Thames, Bucks *T* Bourne End 4 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Cookham and Cookham Dene Arts, Wooburn Green Working Men's
See also P. G Greenham.

GREENHILL, family name of **Baron Greenhill.**

GREENHILL, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Townhead, **Ernest Greenhill**; O B E 1947, J.P; *b* 23 April 1887, *s* of late Maurice Greenhill and of Sophia Greenhill, *m* 1914, Ida Goodman, two *s* one *d Educ* privately. Town Councillor, Glasgow Corporation, 1932- (formerly Dep Chairman, Senior Magistrate, City Treasurer, etc) Clyde Navigation Trust, 1935, Convener, Law and Parliamentary Bills Cttee, Chairman, Glasgow Savings Cttee, Member, Scottish Savings Cttee, Deputy Traffic Commissioner (Scottish Area), Gen. Commissioner, Inland Revenue (Chm, Glasgow District), Member Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, Local Government Man-Power Cttee. (Scotland); Interdepartmental Cttee. on Rating of Site Values, Educational Endowments Cttee (Scotland), Min. of Labour and Nat Service Advisory Council on Relationship between Employment in Forces and Civilian Life, Chairman Exec. Cttee, Newbattle Abbey Residential College; W.E.A. (Scottish Council), Vice-Chairman Glasgow University Extra-Mural Cttee., Scottish Institute of Adult Education, Director, Glasgow Citizens' Theatre, Ltd.; Governor, Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College, Trustee National Museum of Antiquities, Scotland, since 1954. *Heir:* s. Hon. Stanley E Greenhill, M.D., D.P.H., *b* 17 July 1917 *Address:* 68 Glencairn Drive, Glasgow, S 1 *T.:* Pollokshields 0129.

GREENIDGE, Charles Wilton Wood, Secretary of Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society since 1941; member of U N. Cttes of Experts on Slavery; *b.* 1889, *y. s* of late Charles Joseph Greenidge, member of the Colonial Parliament of Barbados West Indies, unmarried *Educ.* Harrison Coll, Barbados, Downing Coll, Cambridge Magistrate, St. Kitts, L I 1919, Magistrate Barbados, 1923, Judge of Court of Appeal, Barbados, 1925, Magistrate, Port of Spain, Trinidad 1927, acted Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of Trinidad, member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1932-36; Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1936 41; Member of Commission on Development of British Guiana and British Honduras, 1947; Vice-President of the Howard League for Penal Reform *Recreations* music and walking. *Address* Denison House, 296 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W 1. *T A* 50 Citizenry Sowest London *T.* Victoria 6065 *Club* National Liberal

GREENLAND, Rev. William Kingscote; Formerly Editor of Good Lines, Commercial Travellers Magazine, until 1950; Correspondent to Methodist Recorder, etc, *b* Brierley Hill, Staffs, 1868, *o. s* of James Greenland (Wesleyan minister) and Louisa Kingscote, *m* 1st, Florence Lock, King's Lynn; one *d*, 2nd, 1920, Evelyn, 2nd *d* of late William Mutch, Highgate. *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Coventry, Kingswood School, Bath, Handsworth College, Birmingham After leaving school was a schoolmaster, entered Wesleyan ministry, 1890, held pastorates in Wisbech, Bury St Edmunds, Westminster (London), Shanklin, Hanley, Chingford, resigned the Ministry, 1919, Assistant Editor of Methodist Times and Leader for 15 years, late Editor of The Young Man; lectured much on literary and social subjects—Gospel of Robert Louis Stevenson, etc (*nom de plume*, W Scott King) League of Nations in Paris and all over Europe *Publications* Heavens of Brass, 1899, Behind the Gramite Gateway, 1901, The Seekers, 1908, The Master of Dunholme, The Price of Victory, God's Englishman, Hearts Triumphant, Cameos from Camps, The Victorious Child *Recreations* tramping thro' Lake District, Highlands, Switzerland, France, Holland, Germany, Italy, Ireland, Russia *Address* c/o Mrs. Hayes, Dibley's, Blewbury, Berks. *Club* National Liberal.

GREENLEAVES, Herbert Leslie; H M Consul, Lille, *b* 10 May 1897, *s* of late Herbert Greenleaves and Jane Elizabeth Ford, *m* 1938, Cecilia Joyce, *d* of late Commander F W Parker, one *s* one *d Educ* Liverpool College 2nd Lieutenant (Territorials), 1915-19, Egypt, France and Flanders British Vice-Consul, Florence, 1939, Acting Consul there, 1939-40, British Vice-Consul, Tangier, 1940-43, and Casablanca 1943 Honorary Commission Lieut-Comdr R N V R (Special Branch), 1943 Service French North Africa and Italy Consul, Florence, 1945-52 *Recreations* chess, golf *Address* Villa les Ormes, 101 Rue Jules Guesde, Templemars, Nord, France *T.* Lille 735 49 *Club* Union

GREENLEES, Ian Gordon; Deputy British Council Representative in Italy since Sept 1948, *b* 10 July 1913, *s* of Samuel Greenlees and Rosalie Stewart *Educ.* Ampleforth College, Magdalen College, Oxford Reader in English Literature at University of Rome, 1934-36, supervisor of cultural centres of English for the British Council and Acting British Council representative in Italy, 1939-40; Director of the British Institute of Rome, 1940; commissioned in Army, 1940, served in North African and Italian Campaigns, 1942-45, with rank of Major (despatches). Second Secretary (Asst Press Attaché) at British Embassy, Rome, Jan.-Dec. 1946; Asst British Council Representative, Italy, May 1947 - Sept. 1948.

Recreations swimming, walking, and talking *Address* Ashcroft Farm, Betchworth, Surrey *T* Dawes Green 244 *Clubs* Athenæum Savile, Travellers'

GREENLY, Major-General Walter Howorth, C B 1919, C M G 1915, D S O 1900; D L, J P Co Hereford, *b* 2 Jan 1875, *s.* of late Edward Howorth Greenly of Titley Court, Titley, Co Hereford, J P and D L *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined 12th Lancers, 1895, served S Africa, 1899-1902, Lt -Col., 19th Royal Hussars, 1912 16, Colonel, 1916, Colonel 12th Royal Lancers, 1917 20, European War, 1914 18 (Bt Col, C M G, prom Maj Gen, C B); Commanded 2nd Cavalry Division, 1916 1918, Chief of Military Mission Roumania, 1918 20 (Commander of Legion of Honour, Star of Roumania, St Anne and St Stanislaus of Russia, White Eagle of Serbia), retired, 1920 *Address* Titley Court, Kington, Herefordshire *Club* Royal Automobile

GREENOCK, Lord; Charles Alan Andrew Cathcart; *b* 30 Nov 1952; *s* and *heir* of 6th Earl Cathcart, *q v*

GREENSLADE, Brigadier Cyrus, C B E 1940, p s c, *b* 13 May 1892, *s* of late William Francis Greenslade and R B Greenslade, St Mary Church, Torquay, *m* 1917, Edith Margaret Johnson, one *d* *Educ* · Blundells School, Tiverton 2nd Lt Devonshire Regt 1914, Captain South Staffordshire Regt, Major York and Lancaster Regt; Lieut -Colonel North Staffordshire Regt, Brevets of Major and Lieut -Colonel, Col 1936, Brigadier 1940; served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica, 1919, The Baltic States (despatches, O B E.), War of 1939-45, War Office as A Q M G and Director of Quartering, France, as Dep Q M G (C B E), 2 Corps H Q as D A & Q M G Combined Ops Training Centre as 2nd i/c to Vice-Adm and Chief Instructor, Middle East, Comdr Eritrea Area and Comdr 2nd Bde Sudan Defence Force, 1942-1944 (despatches), Palestine, as Comdr Southern Palestine Area, 1944-46; retd pay, 1946 Dep Chief, Displaced Persons Operation, U N R R A, Germany and Paris, 1946-47; International Refugee Organisation, Geneva H Q, 1947-48, Chief U K Officer, I R O, 1948-51 Legion of Merit, U S A (Commander) *Address* 11 Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6232 *Club* United Service

GREENSLADE, Rev. Canon Stanley Lawrence; Canon of Durham since 1943, Van Mildert Professor of Divinity, University of Durham, since 1950, *b* 14 May 1905, *s* of late Wm Greenslade and Alice Sear, *m* 1929, Phyllis Dora Towell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; Hertford College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar, Class I, Hon. Classical Mods, Lit Hum. II, Theology I), Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Curate of St Mary's, Beeston, Leeds, 1929-30, Fellow, Chaplain, and Tutor in Theology, St John's College, Oxford, 1930-43, Lightfoot Professor of Divinity, Univ of Durham, 1943-50, Senior Denyer-Johnson Scholar (Oxford Univ), 1933, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1938-39 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham since 1943; to Bishop of Chelmsford 1933-43, to Bishop of Leicester, 1932-47 *Publications* The Work of William Tindale 1938, The Christian Church and the Social Order 1948, Schism in the Early Church, 1953 *Recreations* · music, bibliography *Address* The College, Durham

GREENWAY, family name of Baron Greenway.

GREENWAY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Stanbridge Earls; **Charles Kelvynge Greenway,** Bt., *cr.* 1919; *b* 24 Mar 1888; *s.* of Charles, 1st Baron Greenway, and Mabel, *d.* of Edwin Augustine Tower; *S* father 1934; *m.* 1916, Eileen Constance, *d* of late Major-General Sir Harry Triscott Brooking, K.C B, K.C.S I., K C.M.G.; two *s* *Educ.* · Charterhouse; Sandhurst Joined 68th Durham Light Infantry, 1907, Indian Army, 1908, 26th K G O. Light Cavalry; served Mesopotamia, 1914-15 (despatches), Aden Field Force, 1915-16 (despatches), Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay and Commandant Bombay Body Guard, 1917-1918, retired, 1920 *Heir er s* Major Hon. Charles Paul Greenway, Parachute Regt [*b* 31 Jan 1917, *m.* 1939, Cordelia Mary, *yr d* of Major Humfrey Campbell Stephen, Pleasaunce Court, East Grinstead; three *s*] *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd., Salisbury, S Rhodesia.

See also Brig H P Currey

GREENWAY, Major-General Charles William, C B E 1953, Q H S, Deputy Director of Medical Services, H Q Northern Command, York, since 1953, *b.* 2 Oct 1900, *s* of Dr C M Greenway, *m* 1924, C Beryl Mabel Dearman, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Epsom Commissioned, R A M C as Lieutenant, 1924, Major-General, 1953 *Recreations* reading, hunting, polo, shooting, motoring, tennis, golf *Address* c/o Messrs Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *T* York 77485

GREENWAY, John Dee, C M G 1948, *b* 28 Mar 1896, *s* of Davenham Greenway, Darwen, Lancs, and Ethel Constance Osborne, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge School, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Rifle Brigade 1915-1919, Third Secretary at Rome, 1920, subsequently served in Turkey, Czechoslovakia, U S S R, Brazil, Sweden, Roumania, China, Hungary and Persia, Minister to Panama, 1946-50, Minister and Consul-General to Iceland, 1950-53 *Publication* Fish, Fowl and Foreign Lands, 1950 *Recreations* fly- and deep-sea fishing shooting, music *Address* D5 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *Clubs* St James', Pratt's, Fly-fishers'

GREENWELL, Captain Sir Peter McClintock, 3rd Bt *cr* 1906, 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo) Field Brigade (T A), *b* 23 May 1914, *s* of 2nd Bt and Anna Elizabeth, *s d.* of late Adm Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B, *S.* father, 1939, *m* 1940, Henrietta, 2nd *d* of Peter and Lady Alexandra Haig-Thomas, Harbridge House, Ringwood, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, 1946, prisoner) *Heir s* Edward Bernard Greenwell, *b* 10 June 1948 *Address* Butley Abbey Farm, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Orford 233, Chaldons Farm, Godstone, Surrey *T* Woldingham 2367

See also James Henderson Stewart

GREENWELL, Colonel Thomas George, T D 1944, Hon. Col 485 (M) H A A Regt, Royal Artillery, *b* 18 Dec 1894, *o. s* of late T W G Greenwell, Sunderland, *m* 1918, Mabel Winifred, *er. d.* of late T H Catcheside, J P, Newcastle on Tyne; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Gresham's School, Holt, Kings College, Durham University. Officer, R A, since 1914, M P. (Nat. C) for the Hartlepools, 1943-45. J P. and D.L for County of Durham, High Sheriff, County Palatine of Durham, 1951-52; Chairman, Northern Area Council of Conservative and Unionist Assocns, 1946-48. Chairman Dry Dock Owners and Repairers Central Council, 1938-40, a Commissioner River Wear Commission, Managing Director of T. W Greenwell & Co Ltd. and of Wear Arc Welding Co Ltd, Sunderland, Director Lloyds British Testing Co Ltd., Dudley, Moor Engineering and Pipe Works Ltd, Sunderland, Sunderland Shipbuilding, Dry Docks and Engineering Co Ltd *Recreations* game shooting, salmon fishing

Address: West House, Cleadon, Co Durham; Thornley Cottage, Two Law, Co Durham *Clubs* Carlton, Lansdowne.

GREENWELL, Colonel William Basil, C B E 1929, D.S O. 1918; D L 1938, *b.* 29 Oct 1881, 2nd *s.* of Alan and Isabella Augusta Greenwell *Educ* Durham School. Joined 1st Durham Light Infantry, 1901, Capt. 1914; Lt.-Col 1931, Col. 1933, served S. African War, 1901-2 (medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S.O); with Nigeria Regiment, 1924, Commandant, 1925-29; commanded 1st Batt Durham Light Infantry, 1931-33, Commander 151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade T A, 1933 37, retired pay, 1937 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address*. Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham.

GREENWOOD, family name of **Viscount Greenwood.**

GREENWOOD, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1937 of Holbourne; **David Henry Hamar Greenwood,** Baron, *cr* 1929, Bt., *cr* 1915, *b* 30 Oct. 1914, *s* of 1st Viscount Greenwood, P C, K C, LL D, and Margery (*see* Viscountess Greenwood), *d* of late Walter Spencer, *S* father 1948, unmarried *Educ* privately and at Bowers Gifford Agriculture and farming *Recreations* shooting and reading *Heir b* Hon Michael George Hamar Greenwood [*b* 5 May 1923 *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Royal Corps of Signals, 1943] *Address* 32 Hans Road, S.W 3

See also Rt, Hon L S Amery.

GREENWOOD, Viscountess, D.B E *cr* 1922 (C B E 1920), O.St J 1942, **Margery Greenwood;** *b* Dec. 1886; *d* of late Walter Spencer, Fownhope Court, Herefordshire, formerly Codicote, Herts, and Anne Elizabeth, *d* of Robert S Hudson, *m* 1911, Hamar Greenwood, M.P, later 1st Viscount Greenwood, P C, K.C., LL D (*d* 1948), two *s* two *d* *Educ*: Eversley, Folkestone; Italy. First chairman Women's Section, Comrades of the Great War (later British Legion), Chairman London Penny-a-Week Fund, 1941-45 *Recreations* painting and sculpture. *Address* 5 Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3400 *Club* Ladies' Carlton (Chairman, 1932-37)

See also Viscount Greenwood

GREENWOOD, Anthony; M P (Lab) for Heywood and Radcliffe, 1946-50, Rossendale since 1950, Member National Executive Committee of Parliamentary Labour Party since 1954; Vice-Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party, 1950, 1951, Parl Cttee of Labour Party, 1951-52, Vice-Chairman Parl. Socialist Christian Group, Secretary Parl Animal Welfare Group, *b* Leeds, 14 September 1911, *s* of late Rt Hon Arthur Greenwood, P C, C H, *m* 1940, Gillian Williams, two *d* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Pres Oxford Union, 1933, led 1st British Debating Team to India, 1933; lecturing and debating tours of U S A, 1935 and 1936, National Fitness Council, 1938-39, Ministry of Information in U K, Russia and Middle East, 1939-42, Intelligence Officer in R.A.F (Flight Lt) 1942-46, Allied Reparation Commission, Moscow, Potsdam Conference, Allied Reparation Conference, Paris, 1945, Organising Committee, Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, 1945-46 Member Hampstead Borough Council, 1945-49 (Leader of Labour Group); Vice-Pres Hampstead Labour Party; Member Council, Nat Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Council, R.S.P C A.; Exec, Commons, Open Spaces and Footpath Preservation Soc, Exec British Council for Rehabilitation; Cttee. of Inquiry on Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons, 1953; Vice-Pres Nat. Soc. for Abolition of Cruel Sports; British Rheumatic Assoc.; Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, President Pure Bitter Soc. Parliamentary Private Sec. to P.M.G., 1949-50. J.P. London, 1950 *Address* 38 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T.* Hampstead 7344 *Clubs:* Savile, R.A.F.V B.

GREENWOOD, Arthur William James; *see* Greenwood, Anthony.

GREENWOOD, Brig. Harold Gustave Francis, C.B.E 1942, M C, (of Greatfield, Beaulieu, Hampshire), *b* 15 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. S. Greenwood, V.D, and Matilda, *d* of Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M G, *m.* 1928, Gwyneth Francis, *d.* of late E B Lemon, Winnipeg and late Mrs. Ogilvie, Victoria, Canada, one *d.* *Educ* Bishops College School, Lennoxville, Canada, Royal Military College, Canada Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M C.), N W Frontier Prov., India, 1923-24 (despatches twice, Bt. Major), lately Brigadier Engineer Staff, G.H Q, India, and Chief Engineer 11th Army Group, S E Asia Command, retired pay, 1947. *Address* Greatfield, Beaulieu, Hants

GREENWOOD, Henry Harold, F R C S, M.B., B S., M S Ch.B; *b* Halifax, 17 Sep 1873, *s* of Thomas Greenwood, *m.* Bertha Wagstaffe Hogg, Skipton-in-Craven, one *d* *Educ* Skipton Grammar School; Leeds University, Gold and Silver Medallist, McGill Prizeman in Surgery Capt. R A M C (T) with charge of Surgical Beds, East Leeds War Hospital, 1915-19, Hon Surgeon Leeds Public Dispensary, 1920, Specialist Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Orthopædic Hospital, Beckett Park, Leeds, 1920, Hon Surgeon to Victoria Hospital, Swindon, 1922-28, Surgeon G W R Accident Hospital, Swindon, 1922-39, Hon Consulting Surgeon to Stratton Infirmary, to the British Legion, etc; Surgeon to Three Counties Emergency War Hosp., Arlesey, Beds, Sept 1939-40, Fellow Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Member International Society of Surgery; Consulting Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions, 1943-45-48 *Publications*. Kohler's Disease of the Tarsal Scaphoid, Lancet, 1923, Lengthening of the Tendo Achillis, Brit. Journal of Surgery, 1923, Menace of Appendicitis, Lancet, 1929, Cardiospasm, Brit Med Journal, 1928, Removal of Non-malignant Tumours of the Breast, Lancet, 1930, Massive Enlargement of the Breast, Lancet, Jan 1932, Reconstruction of Forearm after loss of Radius, Brit Journ Surgery, Vol. XX, 1932, Anatomy of Approach to the Abdomen, Post-graduate Medical Journal, Oct 1936 *Recreations* painting, book illustration, swimming. *Address* 25 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1895, 2 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 7511

GREENWOOD, Joan; Actress Theatre, Films, Radio, Television, *b* 4 March 1921, *d* of late Earnshaw Greenwood, Artist *Educ* St Catherine's School, Bramley, Surrey First professional stage appearance in Le Malade Imaginaire, 1938, since then has appeared in Little Ladyship, The Women, Striplings, Damaged Goods, Heartbreak House, Hamlet, Volpone, A Doll's House, Frenzy, Young Wives' Tale, The Confidential Clerk (New York), etc. Films include: The Gentle Sex, They Knew Mr Knight, Latin Quarter, Girl in a Million, Bad Sister, The October Man, Tight Little Island, Bad Lord Byron, Train of Events, Flesh and Blood, Kind Hearts and Coronets, The Man in the White Suit, Young Wives' Tale, Mr. Peek-a-Boo, The Importance of Being Earnest *Recreations* reading, ballet, music, painting

GREENWOOD, John Eric; Director Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd, 1920-53 (Jt Vice-Chm., 1951); *b.* 23 July 1890; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Greenwood, *m* 1921, Doris Mary Radford; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, R Surrey Regt. and Grenadier Guards (wounded, despatches); retd. with rank of Captain. M.A., LL.B

(Cantab); A.C.A. 1919, J.P. Nottingham 1947-53. Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal, Chancellor of Exchequer's Panel, 1936-49 Member of, Board of Trade Retail Trade Cttee, 1941, Catering Wages Commn, 1943-1946; Royal Commn on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1950, Court of Inquiry into Omnibus Industry Dispute, 1946, Court of Inquiry into Road Haulage Dispute, 1947 President Rugby Football Union, 1935-6-7 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, played Rugby football for Cambridge Univ. 1910-11-1912-13-19 (Capt 1912-19), for England 13 times (Capt 1919) *Address* The Priory of Lady St Mary Wareham, Dorset *T* Wareham 72 *Clubs* White's, M C C, Royal Automobile.

GREENWOOD, John French, C B 1953, Director of Inland Telecommunications, Post Office, since 1954, *b* 13 May 1904, *s* of Frederic Greenwood, *m* 1937, Margaret, *d*, of Charles Dean, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Post Office, 1927-41, War Damage Commn., 1941-54 *Address* 11 Priory Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* 2173 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

GREENWOOD, John Neill, D Sc, M Met E, Research Prof of Metallurgy, Melbourne University, since 1946, *b.* St. Helens, 12 Dec 1894, *s.* of late Ellen and Walter Greenwood, *m* 1934, Winifred, *d* of Katharine and James Borrie, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* St Helen's Technical School Victoria University, Manchester, 1st class honours metallurgy, 1913-16, Chief Research Assistant, Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth & Co (Openshaw), 1916 19, M Sc, by thesis, 1917, Chief of Research Dept, Sam Fox & Co, Ltd, 1919 24, Prof of Metallurgy, Melbourne Univ, 1924-46 D Sc 1922, M Met E (Melbourne), 1931, designing pilot plant for wrought tungsten for Australian Ministry of Munitions, 1942-44, Past Pres and Member of Council, 1933-44, Australasian Inst Mining and Metallurgy, Member Victorian State Cttee of Commonwealth Scientific and Indust Research organization; *Publications* Glossary of metallographic terms, various original researches in metallurgy and pyrometry in Journal Iron and Steel Inst, and Journal Institute of Metals, Faraday Society, Birmingham Met Society, Staffordshire Iron and Steel Inst, Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy *Address* Melbourne University, Carlton, N 3 Victoria, Australia *T* XB 6288

GREENWOOD, Captain Jonathan William, C.B.E 1918; member of firm of Greenwood, Webster & Co, Ltd, Johannesburg, *b* 1884 Served German S W Africa, 1914-15 (despatches, C B E) *Address* Houghton Drive, Johannesburg, S Africa

GREENWOOD, Ranolf Nelson, M C 1917, J P, Senior Partner of Travers, Smith Braithwaite & Co, *b* 10 May 1889, *m* 1st, 1916, Beatrice Marion (*d* 1947), *d* of late Rev Llewellyn L Montford Bebb, D D, Principal of Lampeter College, S Wales, four *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1953, Kathleen Winifred Whiteside. *Educ.* Uppingham. Admitted a Solicitor, 1913, served European War, 1914-19, 3rd Bn (Res), Cheshire Regiment, Adjutant 1st Bn, 1916; Major, D A A.G. 16th Div 1918 (despatches twice), returned to City, 1919. J.P Herts 1932 *Address* 3 Buckingham House, Maidenhead, Berks.

GREENWOOD, Robert; novelist and short-story writer; *b.* Crosshills, Yorks, 8 March 1897, *m* 1932, Alice Ross, no *c* *Publications*. Novels: Mr. Bunting, 1940, Mr. Bunting at War, 1941, The Squad Goes Out, 1943; Wagstaff's England, 1947; Mr Bunting in the Promised Land, 1949, Good Angel Slept, 1953 Books published in England and/or U.S.A. and translated into Swedish, Spanish, German, French, Hebrew and Russian. Short stories published in England, and U.S.A. Adapted Bunting novels for the British film Salute John Citizen. *Address* York Cottage, Landsdowne Rd., Felixstowe, Suffolk. *T*. Felixstowe 1000

GREENWOOD, Thomas, M.A., L.Let, D Phil, D.Sc, D.Litt, Professor of English and Comparative Literature at University of Montreal since 1944, *b* 30 Jan 1901, *m*. 1927 *Educ* University of London, Paris and Vienna Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), Bronze Medallist of Univ of Liége, former Rockefeller Research Asst; Lecturer at King's Coll, Univ of London, 1929-31, Lecturer in Logic at Birkbeck Coll, Univ of London, 1930-40, Special Lecturer in French Literature, at University College, Bangor, 1936-37 Visiting Professor at Universities of Southern California, 1939, Kentucky and Laval, 1940, at Transylvania Coll, Ky, 1941, Prof of Political and Scientific Philosophy at Univ of Ottawa, 1942-49, guest lecturer since 1925 at many univs in Europe, Nth and Sth America, on committees of various learned and professional societies Travelled extensively throughout the world as lecturer and press correspondent Editor of the International monographs on Logic and Methodology (Paris), of the Philosopher (London), 1934-40, of the Europress Service, London and Vienna, 1926-31, of the Encyclopædic Dictionary of Mathematics (in preparation), N Y. *Publications* numerous monographs and essays on literature, philosophy and politics *Address* Faculty of Letters, University of Montreal, Montreal, Canada

GREENWOOD, Rt. Rev. Tom; *see* Yukon, Bishop of

GREENWOOD, Walter; Novelist and Dramatist, *b.* Salford, Lancs, 17 Dec. 1903, *s s* of late Tom and Elizabeth M Greenwood *Educ* Langworthy Road Council School, Salford, by self Began part-time work as milk-roundsman's boy, pawnbroker's clerk at twelve years of age, left school at thirteen, worked as office boy, stable boy, millionaire a private stable, then at racing stable, clerk, packing-case maker, sign writer, car-driver, warehouseman, salesman, never earned more than 85/ a week until employed for few months in automobile factory, on "dole" three or four times *Publications novels* Love on the Dole, 1933, His Worship the Mayor, 1934, Standing Room Only, 1936, The Secret Kingdom, 1938; Only Mugs Work, 1938, The Cleft Stick (short stories), 1937, How the Other Man Lives, 1939, Something in My Heart, 1944; Lancashire (County Books), 1949; *plays* Love on the Dole (jointly), 1934, My Son's My Son (jointly), 1935, Give Us This Day, 1936, The Practised Hand (one act), 1936; Only Mugs Work, 1938, The Cure for Love, 1945, So Brief the Spring, 1945; No Limit (George Formby film), 1935, Love on the Dole (film), 1941, George Formby Film, 1942, Merchant Navy Film, 1942, Six Men of Dorset (film), 1944, Eureka Stockade (film), 1947, Cure for Love (film), 1949 Chance of a Lifetime (film), 1949; So Brief the Spring (novel), 1950; Too Clever for Love (play), 1951, What Everybody Wants (novel) 1953, Saturday Night at the Crown (play) 1953, Happy Birthday (one act play), 1954 *Recreations* riding, rowing, fishing *Clubs*, Savile, Royal Automobile.

GREER, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Augustus, C M G 1918, D S O 1917; late Irish Fusiliers, *b* 1871; *m* 1923, Vera Cecilia, *yr d.* of Richard A Willis, Burley Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G.), retired pay, 1921 *Address* Yalton Kiln, East Portlemouth, Salcombe, Devon

GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L.; *see* Manchester, Bishop of.

GREESON, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Clarence Edward, K B.E, *cr* 1950, C B 1945, retired; *b* 29 November 1888; *s* of Rev John Greeson, *m* 1911, Katherine Whyte, one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Univ. (M B, Ch B. 1910, M D 1913). Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1914, Surgeon Captain, 1939, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1945, Surgeon Vice-Adm, 1948 Served European War, 1914-19, War of 1939-45 (C B), Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1949-52, K H.P. 1946-52, retd list, 1952 C St.J, 1948 *Address* 4 Anglesey Road, Alverstoke, Hants.

GREEVES, Reginald Affleck, B A, M B, B S, F R C S, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, formerly Curator and Pathologist, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields), Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Saviour's Hospital, Osnaburgh Street, N W, *b* 1878, *s* of T M Greeves, Strandtown, Co Down, *m* 1908, Sarah, *d* of late Leonard Acutt, Natal, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* privately, Queen's College, Belfast, University College, London, Guy's Hospital Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, late President of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Montgomery Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, 1935, Lecturer in the Department of Ophthalmology, Oxford University; late Examiner Ophthalmology, Conjoint Board, London *Publications* papers on Ophthalmological subjects in various medical periodicals *Address* 42 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4700 *Club* Athenæum

GREEVES, Major-General Stuart, C.B 1948, C B E 1945, D.S O. 1944, O B E 1940, M C 1917, Special List (ex-Indian Army), Comdr Sub-Area India, *b* 2 April 1897, *s* of late J S Greeves, unmarried *Educ* Northampton School Served European War 1914-18 (M C. and Bar), War of 1939-45 (D.S O and Bar, C B E) *Recreation* golf *Address* Red Gables, Cogenhoe, Northampton *T* Cogenhoe 268 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, United Service

GREG, Barbara, R E 1946, *b* 30 April 1900; *d* of H. P and J. E Greg, *m* 1925, Norman Janes, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedales Studied at Slade School of Fine Art. Has exhibited wood engravings in London, provincial and foreign exhibitions since 1926 A R E 1940 Books illustrated include A Fisherman's Log by Major Ashley Dodd, Enigmas of Natural History and More Enigmas of Natural History by E L Grant Watson, The Poacher's Handbook by Ian Niall, Fresh Woods, Pastures New, by Ian Niall *Address* 2 Branch Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T*. Hampstead 3353

GREG, Sir Walter Wilson, Kt., *cr* 1950, Litt D. (Cantab.), Hon D Litt (Oxon), Hon LL D (Edin), F B A., Member of American Philosophical Society; Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Hon Lecturer in Bibliography at University College, London, President, Malone Society (Gen Editor, 1906-39), *b* 1875, *s* of William Rathbone Greg and Julia, *d* of Rt Hon James Wilson, *m* 1918, Elizabeth Gaskell, *d*. of Walter Greg of Lee Hall, Cheshire, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Editor of Modern Language Quarterly, 1908 1904; Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1907-18, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1913; Friends' Ambulance Unit, 1915, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915 19, Fellow of the British Academy, 1928, President of the Bibliographical Society, 1930-32, Clark Lecturer at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1938, 1939. James P. R Lyell Reader in Bibliography, Oxford University, 1954-55 *Publications* A List of English Plays, 1900; A List of Masques, etc., 1902; Capell's Shakespearians, 1903; Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama, 1906; Henslowe's Diary (edited), 1904 08; Henslowe Papers (edited), 1907, Eton Shakespeariana, 1909, The Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602 (edited), 1910, Facsimiles of Twelve M8S in T C C, 1918, Bibliographical and Textual Problems of the English Miracle Cycles, 1914; The Assumption of the Virgin (edited), 1915; Two Elizabethan Stage Abridgements (Alcazar and Orlando), 1923 The Theatre of Apollo, by J Beaumont (edited), 1926, The Calculus of Variants, 1927, Principles of Emendation in Shakespeare, 1928, English Literary Autographs, 1550 1650 (in collaboration), 1925-32, Records of the Court of the Stationers' Company, 1576-1602 (with E Boswell), 1930; Dramatic Documents from the Elizabethan Playhouses, 1931; The Chester Play of Antichrist (edited), 1935, Chester Play Studies (with F. M. Salter), 1935, A Bibliography of the English Printed Drama to the Restoration vol I, 1939, vol. II, 1951, The Variants in the First Quarto of King Lear, 1940, The Editorial Problem in Shakespeare, 1942, 2nd ed. 1951, Marlowe's Doctor Faustus (parallel-texts, 1604-16), (reconstructed text), 1950, Jonson's Masque of Gipsies, 1952, Respublica (re-edited, E. E. T. S.), 1952. A Study of the Shakespeare First Folio, 1954 *Address* Tanners Knap, Petworth, Sussex. *T*. Lodsworth 242 *Club* Athenæum

GREGG, Sir Cornelius Joseph, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1932), K B E, *cr* 1941, Hon LL D (N U I), Director of National Bank Ltd, a Governor of London School of Economics, *s* of Jas Gregg, Kilkenny, *m* Mary Anne, *d* of Thos Crotty, Kilkenny, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Christian Schools, Kilkenny, Blackrock, University College, Dublin Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-48 *Address* 12 Bushy Park Road, Dublin. *Clubs* Reform, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin)

GREGG, Humphrey P.; *see* Procter-Gregg

GREGG, James Reali; Hon. Mr. Justice Gregg; Judge of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong since 1953, *b* 16 Nov 1899, *e s* of late James Gregg, O B E, J P, Carnmoney, Co Antrim, N Ireland, *m* 1930, Nina Hamilton Smith, *d* of late William H Smith, Upton Park, Templepatrick, N Ireland, no *c* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia, U S A, Harvard University, Cambridge University (B A) Called to Bar, King's Inn, Dublin, 1923, Gray's Inn, London, 1939, K C (Uganda) 1944 Chairman, Court of Referees, N I, 1928, St Vincent, B W I Magistrate 1929, Attorney General 1930, Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1933, Nyasaland Crown Counsel 1936, acted Attorney General, 1937-38, Uganda Solicitor Gen, 1939, Attorney Gen 1943, Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* Supreme Court, Hong Kong

GREGG, Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald; *see* Armagh, Archbishop of.

GREGG, John Frank; Town Clerk, City of Birmingham, since 1949, *b* 6 Dec. 1912, 2nd *s* of late H N Gregg, Birmingham; *m* 1938, Winifred Mary Bates, three *s*. one *d* *Educ* · King Edward's School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham Admitted Solicitor, 1935, Asst. Solicitor · Nuneaton Corporation, 1935, Huddersfield Corpn, 1937, Deputy Town Clerk York, 1939, Bournemouth, 1943, Birmingham, 1946 *Address* · Council House, Birmingham *T*. Central 7000 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

GREGG, Milton Fowle, V C.; C.B.E 1946; M.C., Minister of Labour, Canada, since 1950; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, Ottawa; Brig, Chairman Officer, Selection and Appraisal Board, Canada, *b*. Mountain Dale, New Brunswick, 10 April 1892; *m*. 1919, Amy Dorothy Alward, of Havelock, New Brunswick; one *d*. *Educ*. · Public School, New Brunswick, Provincial Normal School, Fredericton,

N.B., Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N S (hon M.A.) As a boy lived on a farm; enlisted as a private while at college, 1914, went to France with 13th Batt. Royal Highlanders of Canada 1915 (wounded, Festubert), later obtained Commission in K.O.R.L.R., transferred to Royal Canadian Regt., in France, 1917 (wounded, M.C.) (bar to M.C., wounded, Cambrai, 1918, V.C.); Adjt; returned Canada, 1919, Major in Governor-General's Foot Guards, Dominion Treasurer Canadian Legion, B.E.S.L. 1934-39. On outbreak of war 1939 was posted 2nd in command Royal Canadian Regt and proceeded to England with it 1939, Lt.-Col. commanding West Nova Scotia Regt. 1940; Commandant, Canadian O.C.T.U., England, 1941; Col Commandant Officers Training Centre, Canada, 1942; Brig Commandant Canadian School of Infantry, 1943. Minister of Fisheries, Canada, 1947-48, Minister of Veterans' Affairs, 1948-1950. *Recreations* Rugby football, hunting, motoring, and fishing *Address* Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

GREGG, Sir Norman McAlister, Kt., *cr.* 1953, M.C., M.B., Ch.M., F.R.A.C.S. 1932, F.R.C.O.G. 1953, F.R.A.C.P. 1953, Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, and Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, *m.* 1923, Haidee Margaret Carson, two *d.* M.B., Ch.M. Sydney, 1915, D.O.M.S. Eng. 1922, M.D. (Hon.) Melb., 1952, D.Sc. (Hon.) Syd., 1952. *Publication* contrib. to Trans. Ophthal. Soc. Austr. *Address* 193 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

GREGORY, Eric Craven; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds), Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Chairman Percy Lund, Humphries & Co. Ltd., Ganymed Press London Ltd., Design Research Unit, Director, Burlington Magazine, Member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1952, *b.* 6 Oct. 1887, *s.* of James and Martha Gregory, unmarried *Educ.* Bradford Grammar School. Governor, Chelsea Polytechnic, Governor, St. Martin's School of Art, Governor, Bath Academy of Art, Corsham Court, Hon. Sec. Contemporary Art Society, Hon. Treas. Inst. of Contemporary Arts, Member Art Panel for Arts Council of Gt. Britain, Member Cttee for Battersea Park Open Air Sculpture Exhibition, 1951. *Recreations* chess and walking. *Address* 139 Swan Court, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 0217

GREGORY, Frederick Gugenheim, F.R.S. 1940, A.R.C.S., D.Sc.; Professor of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, Director Research Institute in Plant Physiology, *b.* London, 22 Dec. 1893. *Educ.* Dame Alice Owen's School, Imperial College of Science. Engaged in research in Institute of Plant Physiology, at Horticultural Research Station, Cheshunt, Rothamsted Experimental Station and Imperial College of Science. *Publications* Various scientific papers in botanical journals. *Recreation* music. *Address* 8A Worsley Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 1727. *Club* Athenæum

GREGORY, Captain George David Archibald, D.S.O. 1939, Royal Navy, in command, H.M.S. Maidstone, 1954, Captain (S/M) 2nd S/M Squadron, *b.* 8 October 1909; *s.* of Lt.-Col. G.M.A. Gregory, R.A. (retd.), Tayfletts House, Perth; *m.* 1933, Florence Eve Patricia, *yr. d.* of late James Hill, Lambourne House, Bagshot, two *s.* *Educ.* R.N. College, Dartmouth. Joined Submarine Service, 1931, and served in it at home and in China; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar, despatches). *Recreations.* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address* Pondside House, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *T.* Bishops Waltham 304. *Club* United Service.

GREGORY, Sir Henry Stanley, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948; C.B. 1941; Principal Finance Officer and Second Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1949, *b.* 1890, *m.* 1919; one *s.* Assistant Secretary, Board of Customs & Excise, 1932; Controller of the Clearing Offices, 1937-38, Comr. of H.M. Customs & Excise, 1938-46. Director of Establishments, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41, Controller-General, Trading with the Enemy Dept., 1942, Custodian of enemy property for England, 1948-50, administrator of enemy property, 1948-50. Commander, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Address* 13 Bittacy Park Av., Mill Hill, N.W.7. *Club* Reform

GREGORY, Joshua C., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., Hon. Lecturer in History of Science, University of Leeds; Membre Correspondant de l'Académie internationale d'histoire des Sciences, *b.* 25 Feb. 1875, *s.* of Rev. James Gregory of Thornton, Bradford. *Educ.* Craigmount House School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Yorkshire College. School teaching, analytical practice in Glasgow, war work at Leeds Univ., 1915-18; on staff of Univ. of Leeds, 1919; Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Leeds, retired 1936. *Publications* Articles in scientific and philosophical journals, The Nature of Laughter, 1924, Vol. III., pt. ii. of Friend's Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry (with Mrs. Burr), 1926, The Scientific Achievements of Sir Humphry Davy, 1930; a Short History of Atomism from Democritus to Bohr, 1931, Combustion from Heracleitos to Lavoisier, 1934. *Recreations* walking, reading. *Address* The Mount Hotel, Clarendon Road, Leeds, 2. *T.* Leeds 239071

GREGORY, Padraic; poet, dramatist, folklorist, architect, F.R.I.B.A., M.R.I.A.I., M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I., F.R.S.A., Member of the Roy. Ulster Society of Architects, has designed many ecclesiastical buildings in Ireland and new Cathedral of Christ the King, Johannesburg, S. Africa, *b.* Belfast, Sept. 1886, *e. s.* of late Patrick K. Gregory, of Durango, Colorado, and Hannah Mary, *y. d.* of late Patrick Downey, of Craigbilly, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, *m.* 1st, 1917, Madeline (*d.* 1920), 3rd *d.* of late Hugh Crothers, Belfast, 2nd, Sara, *e. d.* of John MacKeown, of Burren, Ballynahinch, Co. Down; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.* U.S.A., and by the Christian Brothers and private tutors in Ireland. LL.D., N.U.I., 1942, Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Literature, 1930, Vice-Pres. of the Catholic Poetry Soc. of England, Literary Editor of the Catholic Monthly Review, 1926-27, connected from its inception till 1916 with the Ulster Literary Theatre, contributor of prose and verse to periodicals; is represented in many modern anthologies, some of his historical ballads have been, since 1916, set forth in Irish School Texts and have been done into Danish, greatly interested in the revival of mediæval Mystery and Miracle plays in England and Ireland, has lectured on balladry to learned societies in England, Ireland, lectured in 1950 in all principal American cities from New York through to Chicago and Notre Dame. Rep. Falls Div. Belfast City Council, 1946-49; member of B.B.C. Advisory Council for N. Ireland; J.P. County of the City of Belfast. *Publications verse:* The Ulster Folk, 1912; Old-World Ballads, 1913, Love-Sonnets, 1914, Ireland A Song of Hope, 1917; Ulster Songs and Ballads, 1920; Selected Poems for use in Schools, 1933; Selected National Ballads (for use in Schools), 1933; Complete Collected Ballads, 1935; Ed. Vols.: Modern Anglo-Irish Verse, 1914; the Poems of Sean MacEntee, 1917, *criticism* Poets of The Insurrection (with Rev. George O'Neill, M.A., S.J., Prof. Arthur Clery and others), 1918; When Painting was in Glory, 1941, *sacred drama:* Bethlehem: A Nativity Play, 1928; The Coming of the Magi, 1931 (with a Preface by H.E. Cardinal MacRory, Archbishop of Armagh), 1931, Calvary; A Play for Passiontide; *folk song:* The Anglo-Irish Folk Songs of Padraic Gregory—vol. I. with settings by the late Dr. Charles Wood, 1931;

vol. II. with settings by Carl G Hardebeck, 1935 *Recreations*. chess, angling, motoring, the study of the origins of balladry, and collecting old Irish peasant songs and tunes *Address* 25 Gresham Street, Belfast, Marlborough Park, Malone Road, Belfast, The Cottage, Killough, Co Down *T* 26548 and 69204 *Club* Co. Antrim Yacht (Whitehead)

GREGORY, Professor Philip Herries, Ph D., D.Sc (Lond.), D.I C , Professor of Botany, University of London, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1954, *b* Exmouth, Devon, 24 July 1907, *s* of late Rev Herries Smith Gregory, M.A. and late Muriel Edith Gregory (*née* Eldridge), Hove, Sussex, *m* 1932, Margaret Fearn Culverhouse, one *s* one *d* *Educ* . Brighton Technical College, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London Research in medical mycology, Manitoba Med Coll , 1931-34, Research plant pathologist, Seale-Hayne Agric Coll , Newton Abbot, Devon, 1935-40, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden Agric Research Council Research Officer, 1940-47 (seconded for penicillin research to I C I , Manchester, 1945-46), Mycologist, Plant Pathology Dept , 1948-54 Pres Brit Mycological Soc , 1951. Editor, Transactions Brit Mycological Soc , 1950- *Publications* papers on mycology, plant pathology, and virology in various scientific journals *Address* 47 Milton Road, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 3440

GREGORY, Roderic Alfred; George Holt Professor of Physiology, University of Liverpool, since 1948; *b.* 29 Dec. 1913; *o. c.* of Alfred and Alice Gregory, West Ham, London *m* 1939, Alice, *o. c* of J. D Watts, London, one *d.* *Educ* George Green's School, London, University College and Hospital, London B.Sc Hons. Physiology, 1934; M Sc. Biochemistry, 1938, M R C S., L R C P , 1939, Ph D Physiology, 1942; D Sc. Physiology, 1949, Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 1938, Schafer Prize, 1939, Bayliss - Starling Scholar, 1935, Sharpey Scholar, 1936-39 and 1941-42; Rockefeller Fellow, 1939-41, Lecturer in Physiology, University College, London (Leatherhead), 1942-45, Senior Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Univ of Liverpool, 1945-48 *Publications:* various papers in J Physiol Quart J exp. Physiol and elsewhere since 1935 *Recreation* music *Address* 34 Falkner Square, Liverpool 8 *T*. Royal 3536

GREGORY, Sir Theodore, Kt, *cr* 1942, D Sc (Econ) Lond , British member of the Currency Committee, Bank of Greece and sometime Financial Adviser to British Economic Mission to Greece, *b* London, 10 Sept 1890, *m* 1st, 1917 (marriage dissolved, 1951), no *c*, 2nd, 1952, Mme. Iphigenia Toumba, *widow* of Admiral Nikola Toumba, R H.N. *Educ.* Owens' School, Islington, Stuttgart, London School of Economics, Assistant and Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1913-19, Cassel Reader in International Trade, 1920; Acting Professor of Economics at University College, Nottingham, 1915-16; Member of Council R Econ S Dean of the Faculty of Economics, University of London, 1927-30; President, Section F of British Association, 1930; Senator of the University, 1928-30, Newmarch Lecturer, University College, 1929, Member, Macmillan Committee on Industry and Finance, 1929-31; Economic Adviser, Niemeyer Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1930, Sir E. Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London, 1927-37, Economic Adviser to Govt. of India, 1938-46; Member, Irish Free State Banking Commission, 1934-1937; Chairman, Foodgrains Policy Committee (India), 1943; Professor of Social Economics in the University of Manchester, 1930-32; Examiner in the Universities of London, Cambridge, Oxford, Edinburgh, etc

Commander, Order of George 1st (Greece), Comdr Austrian Order of Merit *Publications* Tariffs, a Study in Method; Foreign Exchange, before, during, and after the War, Present Position of Banking in America, The Return to Gold, First Year of the Gold Standard; The Practical Working of the Federal Reserve System in the U S ; Introduction to Tooke and Newmarch's History of Prices; Select Statutes, Documents and Reports relating to British Banking, The Gold Standard and its Future, 1932; Gold, Unemployment, and Capitalism, 1933; The Westminster Bank Through a Century, 1936, joint editor, Ricardo's Notes on Malthus and various official publications *Club* Reform

GREGORY, Theophilus Stephen; Author and Journalist; *b* 23 Nov 1897, *s.* of Stephen Herbert and Mabel Gregory, *m.* 1925, Hilda Harper Road; one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, H.A C and 13th K R R (M.C), 1916-18 Methodist Minister, 1921-35; received into Catholic Church, 1935. Editor of The Dublin Review, 1945-47 Pres Aquinas Soc , 1945 *Publications:* The Unfinished Universe, 1935, Editor Dictionary of Philosophy, 1948 *Address* 33 Park Hill Road Sidcup, Kent *T* Footscray 6083

GREGORY, William King, Ph.D , D Sc , Professor of Vertebrate Palæontology, Columbia University, since 1925, Da Costa Prof Vert Pal , 1943, Emeritus, 1945, Curator of Comparative Anatomy, 1921-44, Emeritus, 1944, American Museum of Natural History; Curator, Ichthyology, 1925-44, Emeritus, 1944; *b* New York, 19 May 1876; *s* of George Gregory and Jane King, *m* 1st, 1899, Laura Grace (decd), *d* of Daniel Foote, Mystic Conn , no *c* , 2nd, 1938, Angela, *d* of Charles E Du Bois, Kingston N Y. *Educ* Trinity School, New York City, School of Mines, School of Arts, Graduate School, Columbia Univ. Member of the National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, New York Academy of Sciences (President, 1932-33), New York Zoological Society, A A.A S , Geological Society of America, American Association of Physical Anthropologists (President, 1941-1943), American Soc of Herpetologists and Ichthyologists (President, 1936-38), Internat Assoc of Dental Research, etc ; foreign F Z S , foreign F G S , foreign member, Linnean Soc London, etc , member Royal Soc of Sciences of Upsala, State Russian Palæontological Soc etc , Explorers Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon *Publications* The Orders of Mammals, 1910, Studies on the Evolution of the Primates, 1916; On the Structure and Relations of Notharctus, an American Eocene Primate, 1920, The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition, 1922; The Dentition of Dryopithecus and the Origin of Man (with Milo Hellman), 1926; Our Face from Fish to Man, 1929, Fish Skulls; A Study of the Evolution of Natural Mechanisms, 1933, Man's Place among the Anthropoids, 1934, A Half Century of Trituberculy, 1934, In Quest of Gorillas, 1937, Studies on the Origin and Early Evolution of Paired Fins and Limbs (with H C Raven), 1941; Pareiasaurs versus Placodonts as Near-ancestors to the Turtles, 1946; The Roles of Motile Larvæ and Fixed Adults in the Origin of the Vertebrates, 1946; The Monotremes and the Palimpsest Theory, 1947; Evolution Emerging A Survey of Changing Patterns from Primeval Life to Man, 2 vols , 1951. *Address* American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

GREGSON-ELLIS, Major-General Philip (George Saxon), C B 1945, O.B.E. 1940, *b* 31 Aug 1898; *s.* of Col W S Gregson-Ellis, Plas Clough, Denbigh, N. Wales, and L. Blair-Oliphant, Ardblair, Blairgowrie; *m*

Joan, *d of* Sir Marteine Lloyd, 2nd and last Bt, Bronwydd, S Wales; two *d*. *Educ* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst 2nd Lt, Grenadier Guards, 1917; Staff College, 1928-29, Brigade-Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, 1931, 1st Guards Brigade, 1932-34, Instructor, Staff College, 1937-39; G S O.1 Operations, G.H.Q., B E.F., 1939-40, commanded 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1940, B G S Northern Ireland 1941, Deputy C G S, G H Q Home Forces, 1942 Commanded 30th Armoured Brigade, 1943, 1st Guards Brigade, 1943, 5th Division, 1944, Commandant, Staff College, 1945-46, Commander 5th Division, 1946-47; Commander 44th Division (T A.), 1947-50, retd, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, stalking, cricket *Address* Calico House, Newnham, near Sittingbourne, Kent *T* Eastling 256 *Club* Guards

GREIG, Charles Alexis; *b* Clifton, Gloster, 8 Sept 1880, *o. s* of late Charles Greig, F.R.C.S, Ed, M.R.C.S., and *g g s* of Adm Sir Samuel Greig, F.R.S., High Admiral of Russia, *m* 1915, Emily, *d* of Nicholas Vladica; one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford, King's College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1903, Vice Consul, 1908; Consul, 1918, Consul General, 1930, H M Consul General, Smyrna, 1930-1941, retired from H M Consular Service, 1941 Intelligence Officer in Macedonia, 1916 1917 (despatches) Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Club* Caledonian

GREIG, John, C B E 1920, partner of Baston, Greig & Co., Steamship Owners, 30 George Square, Glasgow, *b* Leith, 1870, *s* of John Greig, *m* 1905, Elizabeth, *d* of William French, Glasgow, one *d* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh Gave voluntary services to Ministry of Shipping, 1917 19, commercial Adviser to Director of Military Sea Transport and thereafter Deputy Director of Ship Management Branch having supervision of oversea cargo steamers requisitioned by Government. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 2 Buckingham Street, Glasgow *Club* New (Glasgow).

GREIG, Rev. Lt.-Col. John Gleniste, C I E 1911, Indian Army, retired, ordained R.C Priest in Rome, 1935, now in charge of Ringwood Parish, Hampshire, *b* 24 Oct 1871, *s* of late Colonel Piercy Henderson Greig *Educ* Ushaw College; Downside College, Sandhurst Joined L N Lancashire Regiment 1892, appointed to Indian Army, 1895, served Mohmand Expedition, N W F, 1897, Tirah Expedition, N W F, 1897 8, Somaliland Expedition, 1903-4, Mahsud Expedition, N W F, 1917, on active service, Mesopotamia, 1917, and Palestine, 1918, A.D C to Lord Sandhurst, Governor of Bombay, 1898 1900, to Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, 1900 2, to Lord Lamington, Governor of Bombay, 1904-6, Military Secretary to Lord Sydenham, Governor of Bombay, 1907-12, Military Secretary to Lord Willingdon, Governor of Bombay, 1913 16, to Sir George Lloyd, Governor of Bombay, 1919-21; Secretary to Hampshire County Cricket, 1922-31; Pres. Hampshire County Cricket Club, 1945 *Address* The Presbytery, Ringwood, Hants. *Club* M.C C

GREIG, John Russell, C B E 1946, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E, Director, Animal Diseases Research Institute, Moredun, Edinburgh, since 1930, Hon. Research Professor in Animal Pathology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College; *b* Sept 1889, *s*. of William C Greig, Leith, *m* 1915, Margaret McDougal Christie, *d* of Alexander Smart, Leith; two *s*. *Educ* Royal High School and Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Professor of Medicine and Materia Medica, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1919-30, Scientific Secretary, Scottish Board of Research in Veterinary Science, 1933-50; Official Consultant Adviser to Scottish Veterinary Investigation Officer Service; Neill Gold Medal, Roy. Soc. of Edin., 1952; member of several Govt. Ctees concerned with Animal Health; Member Governing Body, National Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research Institute; Correspondant Etranger de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France; Socio Correspondiente de la Sociedad Veterinaria de Zootecnia, Spain; served in Veterinary Department, City of Glasgow, and on Veterinary Staff, Ministry of Agriculture, Captain late R.A.V.C *Publications* editor, Wallis Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics (4th, 5th, and 6th editions), Editor, 4th and 5th English editions, Hutyra and Marek's Special Pathology and Therapeutics; The Shepherd's Guide, 1951; The Etiology of Milk Fever (jointly), The Nature of Lambing Sickness *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Wedderlie, Kirk Brae, Liberton, Edinburgh *T* Liberton 79194

GREIG, John Young Thomson; Professor of English Language and Literature, Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1952, *b* Chang Ch'un, Manchuria, 1891, *s. s.* of Dr. James A. Greig, late of Irish Presbyterian Mission, Manchuria, *m*. 1916, Margaret Theresa, 2nd *d* of William Thomson of Inverurie, Aberdeen, and Glasgow; one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Greenock Collegiate School, Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University M A., 1913, D Litt 1924, Journalist, 1913-14, temp Capt, Northumberland Fusiliers and Staff, 1914 19, Registrar and Sec of Examinations, Armstrong Coll, Newcastle on Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1919-31, Prof. of English Language and Literature, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1932-51; Carnegie Visiting Prof of English at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, 1930, Organiser, Army Educational Services for the Transvaal, 1943-45 *Publications* The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy, 1923, The Fighting Instinct (a translation from the French of Pierre Bovet), 1928, Breaking Priscian's Head (To-day and To-morrow Series), 1928, David Hume a Biography (James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1931, The Letters of David Hume, 1932, Language at Work, 1943; Structure and Meaning, 1950; Thackeray: A Reconsideration, 1950. Under pseudonym of John Carruthers *novels* The Virgin Wife, 1925, Adam's Daughter, 1926, A Man Beset, 1927, Lothian Cameron, 1928, *criticism* Scheherazade, or the Future of the English Novel (To-day and To-morrow Series), 1927 *Recreations* tennis, skating, swimming *Address* 618 Highgate, Dunedin. *T* 20-804 *Club*. Dunedin.

GRENFELL, family name of **Barons Grenfell and St. Just.**

GRENFELL, 2nd Baron of Kilvey (*cr* 1902), **Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell;** late Lt.-Col K R R C, *b* 12 Dec 1905, *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Aline (*d* 1911), *o d* of late Lewis A. Majendie of Hedingham Castle, Essex, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1st, 1932, Elizabeth Sarah Polk (Betty) (whom he divorced, 1946), *o d* of late Capt Hon Alfred Shaughnessy and of Hon. Lady Legh, one *s* one *d*.; 2nd, 1946, Irene Lilian, *cr. d.* of H. A. G. Cartwright, Buenos Aires; one *d* *Heir* *s* Hon Julian Pascoe Francis St Leger Grenfell, *b* 28 May 1935 *Address* Bridgefoot House, Potters Bar, Middx. *T*: Potters Bar 4566.

GRENFELL, Rt. Hon. David Rhys, P C 1951; C.B E 1935, J P; M P (Lab) Gower Division of Glamorganshire since July 1922; *b* Penrheol, near Swansea, 27 June 1881; father a coal miner; *m* 1905, Beatrice Morgan; one *d* Went to work underground at twelve years, and continued until he was thirty-five; undertook studies in mining and allied subjects and qualified as colliery manager; appointed miners' agent, 1916, Member of Forestry Commission, 1920-42,

Member Royal Commission on Safety in Mines, 1936, Secretary for Mines, 1940-42, Chairman Welsh Tourist Board, 1948, "Father of the House of Commons", 1953-Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 *Address* Carnglas Road, Sketty, Glam

GRENFELL, Joyce Irene, O B E 1946, Actress and Journalist, *b.* 10 Feb. 1910, *d* of late Paul Phipps, *m.* 1929, Reginald Pascoe Grenfell. *Educ.* Claremont, Esher, Surrey Radio critic on the Observer 1936-1939, Farjeon's Little Revue, 1939-40, Farjeon's Diversion, 1940-41, Farjeon's Light and Shade, 1942. Entertained troops, N Ireland, 1942, Welfare Officer, Can Red Cross, 1941-43, entertained troops in hosps, Algiers, Malta, Sicily, Italy, Egypt, Trans-Jordania, Palestine, Syria, the Lebanon, Irak, Iran, India in 2 tours 1944 and 1945 Noel Coward's Sigh No More, 1945-46, Tuppence Coloured, 1947-48; Penny Plain, revue, 1951-52 Films from 1949 Poets Pub, Stage Fright, Run for Your Money, The Happiest Days of Your Life, The Galloping Major, Laughter in Paradise Pickwick Papers Genevieve, The Million Pound Note, Forbidden Cargo, Belles of St Trinian's Radio. We Beg to Differ, from September 1949 Toured Canal Zone, entertaining troops, 1953 Joyce Grenfell Requests the Pleasure, Fortune Theatre, 1954 *Publications*. contributions of light verse to Punch, of poetry to Observer, etc ; further contributions, light articles for various women's magazines *Recreations* listening to music, telephoning, writing letters, going to the theatre, radio. *Address* 149 King's Road, S W 3 *Club*. International Music Association

GRENSTED, Rev. Canon Laurence William; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, Canon Emeritus of Liverpool Cathedral since 1942, Professor Emeritus, Oxford, since 1950; Fellow Emeritus of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1951; *b* Blundellsands, Lancashire, 6 Dec. 1884, *e s* of Canon F. F. Grensted, *m* 1923, Norah Frances, *d* of Herbert Knott, J.P, Wilmslow, two *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, University College, Oxford (Maths Scholar) 1st Class Mods, 1905, 2nd Class Maths Finals, 1906, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1908, B.A, 1906, Aubrey Moore Student, 1908, Egerton Hall Scholar, Manchester, 1908-10, M.A. and Manchester B D, 1910, Oxford B D, 1922, D D 1931, Vice-Principal of Egerton Hall, 1910-15; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19, Principal of Egerton Hall, 1919 24, Lecturer in History of Doctrine, Manchester University, 1919-24, Fellow, Chaplain and Lecturer of University College, Oxford, 1924-30, Nolloth Professor of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Oxford, 1930-50, Secretary of Faculty of Theology, Manchester, 1928 24; Chairman of the Anglican Fellowship, 1922-27, Member of Archbishops' Commission on Doctrine 1928 38, of Archbishops' Committee of Doctors and Clergy since 1926, and of Archbishops Commission on the Ministry of Women, 1932; Select Preacher Oxford, 1927; Examiner in the Hon. School of Theology, Oxford, 1927 29 and 1947-49; University Lecturer in Psychology of Religion, Oxford, 1928-30, Bampton Lecturer, 1930, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1932; Hulsean Preacher, Cambridge, 1932, Fellow of Royal Entomological Society, 1928; Fellow of British Psychological Society, 1945; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1930 41 *Publications* Introduction to the Books of the New Testament (with Archdeacon Allen), 1918, A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement, 1920; The Making of Character, 1928; The Atonement in History and in Life (editor), 1929; Psychology and God, 1930, The Person of Christ, 1933, Religion, Fact or Fancy, 1936, This Business of Living, 1939; Jesus and our Need, 1941; The Psychology of Religion, 1952; Contributor to Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, 1913, The Inner Life, 1924, Psychology and the Church, 1925; The Natural History of the Oxford District, 1926; The Study of Theology, 1939; Federal Union, 1940, etc *Recreations* sketching, gardening, natural science. *Address* 9 Shepherds Way, Cirencester, Glos *T*. 910.

GRENTE, His Eminence Cardinal George, Archbishop of Le Mans, Sarthe, since 1918, Cardinal since 1953, Member of the French Academy, *b* Percy, Manche, 5 May 1872. Professor of Literature in the Smaller Seminary of Mortain, Director of the free Institute of Saint Lo, Superior of the Saint Paul's Institute, Cherbourg *Publications* Le poète Jean Bertaut, Quae fuerit in cardinali Davy du Perron vis oratoria, Saint Pie V, Sainte Marie-Madeleine Postel, La Composition et le Style, Semailles et semeurs, Une Mission dans le Levant, Aux Parents, Œuvres oratoires et pastorales: Tomes I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII et IX, Écrits et paroles, En Amérique, Fléchier, Rayons de France, Pierre de Nolhac, Notre-Dame, Les Pensées de Joubert, L'Eminence grise, La Magnificence des Sacrements (trans, The Power of the Sacraments, publ New York), Paroles romaines, Notre Père, Dictionnaire des lettres françaises (direction) *Address* Le Mans (Sarthe), France

GRENVILLE; *see* Morgan-Grenville.

GRESFORD JONES, Rt. Rev. Edward Michael; *see* St Albans, Bishop of

GRESFORD JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert; *see* Jones.

GRESLEY, Sir Nigel, 12th Bt, *cr.* 1611, *b* 22 April 1894, *s* of Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bt, and Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, *s d* of 8th Duke of Marlborough, *S* father, 1936 *Heir b* Laurence [*b* 1896, *m* 1936, Mrs Kathleen Agnes Chater, *o d.* of late Lt Col W E Bradish-Ellames, Manor House, Little Marlow, Bucks]

GRESSON, Hon. Mr. Justice Kenneth Macfarlane; Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand, since 1947, *b.* 18 July 1891, *s* of John Beatty Gresson, *m* 1917, Athole Bruce, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, University of New Zealand LL B 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, with 1st N Z. Expeditionary Force (Major) In practice as Barrister and Solicitor, Christchurch, N Z, 1918-47 Chancellor, Diocese of Christchurch (C of E), Dean of Faculty of Law, Canterbury Univ Coll, 1936-47. *Address* 54 Aurora Terrace, Wellington, N Z

GRESTY, Hugh, R B A, R I, Painter in water-colours and oils of subjects where architecture is the main theme, *b* Nelson, Lancashire, 14 March 1899; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth, *d.* of James Waters, Nelson, Lancashire. *Educ* Goldsmiths' College, University of London Exhibitor at all principal exhibitions *Recreation*. gramophone *Address* Mincarlo, Carbis Bay, Cornwall. *T* St. Ives 484 *Club* Chelsea Arts

GRETTON, family name of **Baron Gretton.**

GRETTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1944, of Stapleford, **John Frederic Gretton,** O.B.E. 1950; *b* 15 Aug. 1902, *o. s.* of 1st Baron Gretton, P.C, C B.E., and Hon Maud Helen de Moleyns, *y. d.* of 4th Baron Ventry, *S.* father, 1947; *m* 1930, Margaret, *e d.* of Captain H Loeffler, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton M.P (C) Burton Division of Staffordshire, 1943-45; Director Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton Ltd.; Worthington & Co Ltd, Christie, Manson & Woods. *Recreations* yachting, shooting, travelling. *Heir s* Hon. John Henrik Gretton, *b* 9 Feb. 1941 *Address*. Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray *T*.. Wymondham (Oakham) 29; Flat 115,

15 Portman Square, W 1 *T* . Welbeck 0984. *Clubs* Carlton, Maison de France.
See also Capt E. W. Brook, Sir Henry R K Floyd.

GRETTON, Mary Sturge, J P, B Litt, Oxon, F.R Hist S ; author, Visiting Justice of Oxford Prison, 1924-36, only woman Appointed Member of the Agricultural Wages Board Committee for Oxfordshire, 1918-22, *d*. of late Marshal Sturge, J P, and Anne, *d* of Francis Burke, Puisne Judge and Loan Commissioner of Montserrat, West Indies, *widow* of Richard Henry Gretton, M A, late demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, author of A Modern History of the English People, etc *Publications* A Corner of the Cotswolds through the Nineteenth Century, A Calendar of the War, Burford, Past and Present, Some English Rural Problems, The Writings and Life of George Meredith, A Centenary Study, Crumplin', Oxfordshire Justices in the 17th Century, Rue and Rosemary, Re-Cognitions · contributor to many English Reviews *Address* Montserrat, 37 Norham Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57800 *Club* University Women's

GRETTON, Commodore Peter William, D S O 1942, O B E 1941, D S C 1936, R N, Chief of Staff to Admiral British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1954, *b* 27 Aug 1912, *s* of Major G F Gretton; *m* 1943, D N G Du Vivier, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Roper's Preparatory School, Royal Naval College Dartmouth Prize for Five First Class Certificates as Sub-Lieut ; Commander 1942, Captain 1948 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, O B E, D S O and two Bars) Testimonial of Royal Humane Society, 1940 *Recreations* most games, riding, shooting, and sailing *Address* · c/o Westminster Bank, Brompton Sq, S W 3 *Club* United Service

GREVILLE, family name of **Baron Greville, and of Earl of Warwick.**

GREVILLE, 4th Baron, *cr* 1869, **Ronald Charles Fulke Greville ;** *b* 11 April 1912, *s*. of 3rd Baron and Olive Grace, *d* of late J W Grace of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and *widow* of Henry Kerr, *S* father 1952 *Educ*. Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford University *Recreations* music and sport *Heir* none. *Address* 4 Paulton's Square, S.W 3 *T* Flaxman 7207 *Club* Bath
See also H. W Kerr

GREVILLE, Hon. Maynard; 2nd *s* of 5th Earl of Warwick, *b* 21 Mar 1898 ; *m* 1918, Dora, *d* of late Edward James Pape, Moor Hall, Battle, one *d* *Educ* Oundle ; Cambridge Joined R F C 1916, served European War, R F C and R A F ; joined Daily Express reporting staff, 1919, Morning Post, 1921, Motoring Correspondent, Morning Post, 1927-29 ; Daily Mail, 1929-31 Motoring Editor Country Life, 1927-39 *Address* Little Canfield Hall, Dunmow, Essex. *Clubs* Bath, Press, Royal Automobile

GREW, Major Benjamin Dixon, O B E 1954; Governor H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, since 1945; *b* 25 June 1892; *s* of Benjamin Grew and Minnie Jane Moore, *m* 1921, Eleanor Flora Enid, *d* of Burton Swift, J.P., High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1913; one *d*. *Educ.*: Wordsworth School Joined Scots Guards, 1910; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1915-23; Egyptian Army, 1917-1919; Palestine Administration, 1919-22, Dep Mil. Governor, Nazareth, and Senior Inspector, Nablus, Palestine, 1919-22, Governor H M Prisons · Maidstone, 1930-1937; Durham 1937-40, Wandsworth, 1940-45 Bar Student, Member Gray's Inn, 1932. *Address* The Governor's House, Wormwood Scrubs, W.12. *T.*: Shepherds Bush 1188.

GREW, Joseph Clark ; *b*. 27 May 1880, *s*. of Edward Sturgis Grew and Annie Crawford Clark, *m*, 1905, Alice de Vermandois Perry ; four *d* *Educ* . Groton School ; Harvard Univ Clerk, American Consulate-General, Cairo, 1904, Dep. Consul-General, Cairo, 1904-6, 3rd Sec American Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-7, St Petersburg, 1907-8, 2nd Sec Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11, Sec Embassy, Vienna, 1911-12, Sec Embassy, Berlin, 1912-16, Counsellor, Embassy, Berlin, 1917, Counsellor Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires at time of break of diplomatic relations with Austria-Hungary, Vienna, 1917, Acting Chief, Division of Western European Affairs, Dept of State, 1917-18, Secretary-General, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919, Minister to Denmark, 1920, Minister to Switzerland, 1921, Am rep Conference on Near Eastern Affairs, Lausanne, 1922-23, negotiated and signed treaty with Turkey, 6 Aug 1923, unofficial rep with Temporary Mixed Commission of League of Nations for Control of Traffic in Arms, Geneva and Paris, 1924, Under-Secretary of State, 1924-27, Ambassador to Turkey, 1927-32, Ambassador to Japan, 1932-41, Special Assistant to the Secretary of State, 1942-44, Director Office of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept of State, 1944, Under-Secretary of State, U S A, 1944-45 *Publications* Sport and Travel in the Far East, 1910, Report from Tokyo, 1942, Ten Years in Japan, 1944, Turbulent Era A Diplomatic Record of Forty Years, 1952 *Address* 2840 Woodland Drive, Washington 8, D C, U S A *Clubs* Metropolitan, Harvard, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree, Alibi (Washington), Somerset, Tavern, Harvard (Boston), Brook, Coffee House, Harvard, Century (New York)

GREY, family name of **Earl Grey,** and of **Earl of Stamford.**

GREY ; *see* De Grey.

GREY, 5th Earl, *cr* 1806, **Charles Robert Grey,** Bt 1746, Baron Grey, 1801, Viscount Howick, 1806, *b* 15 Dec 1879; *s* of 4th Earl and Alice (*d*. 1944), 3rd *d* of Robert Stayner Holford, M P, Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, *S* father, 1917; *m* 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina Palmer, C B E., *d* of 2nd Earl of Selborne, one *d*. Late 2nd Lieut 1st Life Guards, contested (C) Central Bradford, 1910, served European War, 1914-18 Owns about 6,000 acres *Heir cousin* Richard Fleming George Charles Grey, *b* 5 March 1929. *Address* Howick Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland
See also Hon Sir Evelyn Baring, Earl of Home, Sir Lawrence Jones, Bt , Earl of Minto.

GREY, Beryl (Mrs. S. G. Svenson); Ballerina, Sadler's Wells Ballet, since 1942, *b* London, 11 June 1927, *d* of Arthur Ernest Groom, *m* 1950, Dr Sven Gustav Svenson, one *s* *Educ* Dame Alice Owens Girls' School, London Professional training Madeline Sharp School, Sadler's Wells School (Schol), de Vos School Début Sadler's Wells Company, 1941, with Ballerina rôles following same year in Les Sylphides, The Gods Go A'Begging, Le Lac des cygnes, Act II, Comus First full-length ballet, Le Lac des cygnes on 15th birthday, 1942 Has appeared since in leading rôles of many ballets including · Sleeping Beauty, Giselle, Sylvia, Checkmate, Ballet Imperial, Donald of the Burthens, Homage Film first 3 Dimensional Ballet Film ever made, The Black Swan, 1952 Tours American and Continental, with Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1946-Guest Artist Swedish Royal Opera House, Stockholm, and Mons Opera House, Belgium, 1953 Numerous television appearances and broadcasts *Publications* biographical studies published by Gordon Anthony, 1952, and Pigeon Crowle, 1952. *Recreations* music, painting, books and swimming *Address* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2, Claridge House, 32 Davies St, W 1 *T.* · Mayfair 0477. *Club* · International Sportsmen's.

GREY, Charles Frederick; M.P. (Lab.) Durham Division of Co Durham since 1945, miner, local preacher, *m.* 1925, Margaret, *d* of James Apsey Member of Divisional Labour Executive *Address* Elgarth, South Hetton Rd, Easington Lane, Hetton-le-Hole, Co Durham, House of Commons, S W 1

GREY, Sir Charles George, 4th Bt. *cr* 1814, L.S A., *b.* 26 June 1880, *s* of late Capt Harry George Grey, R N, *g.s.* of 1st Bt., *S* kinsman, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, 1938; *m* 1910, Jessie Elizabeth, *d* of Paton Sutherland. Was in West African Medical Service, S. Nigeria, served Cameroons, 1915 16 *Heir b.* Harry Martin, M R C S, L R.C P, *b* 12 March 1882

GREY, Sir John Howarth, Kt., *cr* 1935, Chairman, John Grey Ltd, Burnley, Cotton Manufacturers, President Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers Association; Chairman Burnley Building Society, Director Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd; Manchester Board of Martins Bank Ltd, Manchester Board of North British Mercantile Ins Co Ltd, *b* 19 July 1875, *s* of late James Mitchell Grey, *m* 1901, Emma Harling; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Burnley Entered Burnley Town Council, 1910, Alderman, 1923, resigned, 1949, J P Burnley, 1913 *Address* Thornleigh, Burnley *T A* Grey Thornleigh Burnley *T* 4267 *Club* Reform (Manchester)

GREY, Paul Francis, C M G 1951, Assistant Under Secretary, Foreign Office, since Sept 1954, *b* 2 Dec 1908, *s* of Lt-Col Arthur Grey, C I E, and Teresa (*née* Alleyne), *m* 1936, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Richard Weld-Blundell, Ince-Blundell Hall, Lancs three *s* *Educ* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1933, served in Rome, 1935, Foreign Office, 1939, Rio de Janeiro, 1944, The Hague, 1945, Counsellor, Lisbon, 1949, Minister, British Embassy, Moscow, 1951-1954 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1. *Club* Brooks's

GREY, Rowland; *see* Brown, Lilian K. R

GREY, Maj.-Gen. Wulff Henry, C B 1917, C M G 1918, late R E, *m* 1917, Alix, *d* of late Charles Lenox Simpson, Senior Commissioner of Customs, China; one *s* Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916 18 (C B), Italy (C.M G), attached Serbian Army, 1915 (Order of White Eagle); Italian Order of S S Maurice and Lazarus; Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1948 (Netherlands).

GREY DE RUTHYN, 25th Baron, *cr* 1324; **John Lancelot Butler-Bowdon**; J P Derbyshire, *b.* 1883, *o c* of Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon and Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, *s d.* of late Augustus Wykeham Clifton and Bertha Leigarde, 22nd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (*d.* 1887), *S.* 1939 *Educ* Mount St. Mary's College, Spinkhill; Oak View, Hathersage *Heir* none. *Address* Barlborough House, Chesterfield

GREY EGERTON, Sir Philip Reginald le Belward, 14th Bt, *cr* 1617, D.L, J.P Cheshire; landowner; *b.* 2 Sept 1885; *s.* of Colonel Caledon Egerton and Caroline, *d* of Rev Reginald Southwell Smith; *S.* cousin 1945, *m* 1916, Dorothy Aveys Balguy (*d.* 1952), two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Repton. Sudan Civil Service; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1941; Hon. Col. 521 L.A.A. Regt. T.A. R.A., 1947; President British Casting Assoc., 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Heir: s.* Philip John Caledon, (*b.* 1920; *m.* 1952, Margaret Voase, *widow* of Squadron Leader Robert A. Ullman, R A F, and *er. d.* of late Rowland Rank and of Mrs Rank, Wick Cottage, Aldwick, West Sussex] *Address:* Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire *T.* Little Budworth 36 *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

1908

GRIBBLE, Rev. Prebendary Arthur Stanley, M.A, Principal of The Queen's College, Birmingham, since 1954; Prebendary of Wivelscombe in Wells Cathedral since 1949, *b* 18 Aug 1904, *er s.* of J B. Gribble; *m* 1938, Edith Anne, *er. d* of late Laurence Bailey, one *s* *Educ* Queens' College and Westcott House, Cambridge, University of Heidelberg Curate St Mary, Windermere, 1930-33 Almondbury, 1933-36, Chaplain Sarum Theological College, 1936-38, Rector of Shepton Mallet, 1938-54 Examining Chaplain to Bp of Bath and Wells, 1947-54, Proctor in Convocation, diocese Bath and Wells, 1947-1954; Rural Dean of Shepton Mallet, 1949-1954 *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* The Queen's College, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 1527

GRIBBLE, Bernard Finegan, R B C, S M A, *b* S Kensington, 10 May 1872, *s* of Herbert A K. Gribble, M R I B A. (architect of Brompton Oratory, etc), *m.* Eleanor Mabel, *d* of Philip Edward Clunn, the founder of the London Shipping Conference Worked with his father at architecture during the erection of the present Brompton Oratory façade, studied drawing at South Kensington Art Schools, has exhibited at the Royal Academy for the past thirty years, and at the Paris Salon since 1905 (Mention d'Honourable, 1907), works purchased for the Plymouth Museum (Art Gallery, permanent collection), Preston Museum and Art Gallery, and Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, also United States Naval Academy, Annapolis and Rhode Island Naval College, U S A; has illustrated works of various authors, including Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, was special artist to Black and White during the Fashoda trouble, Hispano American War, etc., present at the surrender of the German Fleet and the sinking of the German Fleet; is marine painter to the Shipwrights Company and hon Freeman of the Company *Address* 3 Springfield Crescent, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 1358 *Club* Savage

GRIBBLE, Colonel (Hon.) Howard Charles, D S O 1919, retd Bank Manager, *b* St Margaret's, Mx, 16 May 1886, *s s* of late Edwin Frank Gribble, *m* 1913, Augusta Grace (*d* 1935), *o c* of late Arthur Wellesley Gosset, Capt (retired) Queen's Regt, of Town Court, Orpington, Kent, and niece of late Major-General Sir Matthew William Gosset, K C B, two *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford School 2nd Lieut R.F.A (T F), 1909, Lieut. 1910, Captain, 1916, Major, 1918, served European War in France, 1914-19 (D S O, despatches) Major Sussex Home Guard, 1940-44, acting Lieut.-Col Sussex Army Cadet Force, 1944, acting Colonel, County Cadet Commandant, 1945-51. Councillor, Borough of Lewes, 1945-52. County Chief Warden E Sussex Div, Civil Defence Corps, 1951-52. *Address* 2 Knoyle Road, Brighton 6, Sussex. *T.* Brighton 52829

GRIBBLE, Leonard Reginald; Author; *b* 1 Feb 1908; *s* of late Wilfred Browning Gribble and late Ada Mary Sterry, *m* 1932, Nancy Mason; one *d* In 1928 wrote first detective story, in 1950 completed hundredth book, literary adviser various London publishers, inaugurated The Empire Bookshelf series for the B B C., judge in two international novel competitions; has devised and written commercial radio programmes and commercial films; in Press and Censorship Division of Ministry of Information, 1940-45; founder member Crime Writers Assoc., 1953. *Publications:* The Gillespie Suicide Mystery, The Case of the Marsden Rubies, A Christmas Treasury, 1929, The Jesus of the Poets, The Grand Modena Murder, 1930; Is This Revenge?, 1931, The Stolen Home Secretary, Queens of Crime, 1932; The Yellow Bungalow Mystery, Famous Feats of Detection and Deduction, The Secret of Tangles, 1933;

The Riddle of the Ravens, The Death Chime, 1934, Mystery at Tudor Arches; All The Year Round Stories (with Nancy Gribble), 1935; Riley of the Special Branch; The Case of the Malverne Diamonds, 1936, The Case-book of Anthony Slade; Who Killed Oliver Cromwell? 1937; Tragedy in E Flat, 1938, The Arsenal Stadium Mystery (filmed), 1939 and 1950; Heroes of the Fighting R A F, 1941, Death by Design (a film), 1942, Epics of the Fighting R A F, 1943, Heroes of the Merchant Navy, 1944, Toy Folk and Nursery People (verse), 1945, Best Children's Stories of the Year (editor), 1946-1950, Profiles from Notable Modern Biographies (editor), Atomic Murder, 1947; The Secret of the Red Mill, 1948, Hangman's Moon, 1949, The Missing Speed Ace, They Kidnapped Stanley Matthews, 1950, The Frightened Chameleon 1951, The Glass Alibi, Murder Out of Season, 1952; She Died Laughing, Famous Manhunts, 1953, The Inverted Crime 1954, Adventures in Murder, 1954, also writes fiction (some filmed) under several pseudonyms, translations in ten languages, contributions on sociology to Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950 edn); book-reviews, feature articles, short stories and serials to various publications *Recreations* reading, criminology, motoring, watching things grow *Address* 129 Purley Downs Road, Sanderstead, Surrey *T.* Sanderstead 2457.

GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold Babb, K B E, *cr* 1920; M I E E, M P (U) Stockport, 1935-50; M P (C) South Division of Stockport since 1950, Consulting Engineer and Director of various companies, *b* 16 July 1878, *s* of late Edward Gridley, *m* 1905, Mabel, *d* of Oliver Hudson, Fakenham, Norfolk, one *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Clifton Laboratories, University College For many years engaged in the administration and direction of various Electric Supply and Manufacturing Undertakings at home and overseas, during European War, 1914-19, was Controller of Electric Power Supply at the Ministry of Munitions, and Chairman of various War-Cabinet sub-committees, Pres British Assoc of Chambers of Commerce, 1946-48 Chm. Conservative Members' Cttee (House of Commons), 1946-51, Member of Supreme Court Cttee on Practice and Procedure of the High Courts, 1947-53 *Recreations* fishing, golf, music. *Address* Lve Green, Chesham, Bucks *T* Chesham 321 *Clubs* Carlton, Devonshire, St Stephen's

GRIER, Sir Edmund Wyly, Kt, *cr.* 1935 D C L, R C A; former President of Royal Canadian Academy, *b* Melbourne Aust, 1862, *s* of late Charles Grier L R C P, M R C S, and Maria Agnes Monro, *m* Florence Geale Dickson (*d* 1954), three *s* two *d* *Educ* Pridham's, Bristol, Upper Canada College, Toronto Studied under Alphonse Legros at Slade School, London, Julian Academy, Paris, Scuola Libera, Rome Exhibited R A 1886-96, Salon, Paris, 1883 (1890 medal 3rd Class), returned to Canada, 1894, and painted portraits including Hon. Edward Blake, M.P. (R A, 1896), Goldwin Smith, Sir Sandford Fleming, Miss Mabel Cawthra (R.A, 1892), painted at St. Ives, Cornwall, 1885-91; Corr. Mem National Academy of Design, U S A, 1938 *Publications* many articles on Art and literature *Address* Credit, 1648 Queen St E, Preston, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* (Hon Life Member) Arts and Letters (former Hon Pres) Progress (Toronto)
See also V. W T Scully

GRIER, Lynda, C B.E 1951, M.A (Oxon), Hon. LL D (Cantab), 1958; Principal Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1921-45, Hon Fellow Lady Margaret Hall, Associate Fellow, Newnham College, Trustee, National Central Library, *o, d* of late Rev. R M Grier, Vicar of Hednesford, Rural Dean of Rugeley and Preb of Lichfield; *b* May 1880. *Educ* Home; Newnham Coll., Cambridge. Economics tripos Part I. 1907, Part II. 1908. Acting Head Economics Department, Leeds University during absence of Professor of Economics on war service, 1915-19, Sometime Fellow and Lectr. at Newnham Coll, Cambridge, Member Consultative Cttee, Bd. of Educ, 1924-38, Pres Economics Section British Assoc, 1925, Member Hebdomadal Council, Oxford, 1926-1945; Member Archbishops Commission on Religious Education, 1927-29; Faculty Fellow of Nuffield College, 1944-45; Pres. Education Section of British Association, 1946; British Council rep in China, 1948-50. Apptd Mem. of Wages Councils until 1948 *Publications* Life of Winifred Mercier, Investigations into substitution of men by women in industry during the war, published by authority of the British Association, 1919-1921; Achievement in Education, the work of Michael Sadler, 1885-1935, 1952, various articles and reviews in the Economic Journal and other papers. *Address* Flat 4A, Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, W 11. *Club* University Women's

GRIERSON, Edgar, J P, *b* 1884, *s* of William Grierson, Scotby, nr Carlisle, *m*, two *s* one *d* Mayor of Carlisle, 1941-42, Deputy-Mayor, 1942-43, 1943-44, Member Carlisle City Council, M P (Lab) Carlisle, 1945-50 *Address* 268 Warwick Road, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 1237

GRIERSON, Sir Herbert John Clifford, Kt, *cr.* 1936; M A (Aberdeen), M A (Oxon), Hon LL D (St Andrews, Edinburgh and Aberdeen), Hon Litt D Cambridge, Columbia, London, Manchester, Oxford, Princeton and Trinity College, Dublin, Docteur (Hon) L'Université de Bordeaux, Hon Litt et Phil d, Univ of Amsterdam, Fellow of the British Academy, *b* 1866, 2nd *s* of Andrew J Grierson, D L of Quendale, Shetland Isles, *m* 1896, Mary Letitia (*d* 1937), *s d* of late Sir Alexander Ogston, K.C V O, five *d* *Educ* King's College, Aberdeen, Christ Church, Oxford Prof at Aberdeen, 1894-1915, Prof of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University, 1915-35, Rector of Edinburgh University, 1936-39 *Publications* The First Half of the Seventeenth Century (Periods of European Literature), 1906, The Poems of John Donne, edited with Introduction and Commentary, 1912; Metaphysical Poets, Donne to Butler, 1921, contributions to Cambridge History of Literature, Blake's Illustrations to Gray's Poems, 1922, The Background of English Literature, and other Collected Essays, 1925, The Poems of John Milton, 1925; Lyrical Poetry from Blake to Hardy, 1928; Cross-Currents in the Literature of the Seventeenth Century, 1929, Letters of Sir Walter Scott, twelve vols issued 1937; Carlyle and Hitler, 1933; Milton and Wordsworth, Prophets and Poets, 1937; Sir Walter Scott Bart, 1938; Essays and Addresses, 1940, The English Bible, 1944, Critical History of English Poetry (with J C Smith, C B E), 1945; Rhetoric and English Composition, 1945, And the Third Day, 1948, Criticism and Creation (Essays and Addresses), 1950 *Club* Arts (Edinburgh)
See also Bruce Dickins

GRIERSON, John; British Film Producer; *b* Kilmadock, Scotland, 26 Apr. 1898; *s* of Robert Morrison and Jane (Anthony) Grierson; *m* 1930, Margaret Taylor. *Educ* Glasgow and Chicago Universities. M A, LL D, Glasgow R N.V R., 1915-19. Associated in formation of Empire Marketing Board and G P.O Film Units, Central Film Library, Film Centre, Films of Scotland Committee, National Film Board of Canada and Group 3 General Manager Canadian Wartime Information Board, 1942-43, Director Mass Communications, Unesco, 1946-48; Controller Films Central Office of Information, 1948-50. Productions include

Drifters, 1929, Song of Ceylon, 1934, Night Mail, 1936, World in Action Series, 1942-43, The Brave Don't Cry, 1952, Man of Africa, 1953 *Publications* articles collected in Grierson on Documentary, 1946 *Address* Tog Hill, Calstone, Calne, Wiltshire

GRIERSON, Philip F. H.; *see* Hamilton-Grierson.

GRIERSON, Sir Robert Gilbert White, 10th Bt., of Rockhall, Dumfriesshire, *cr* 1685, *b* 27 Sept. 1883, *s* of 9th Bt. and Fanny, *d.* of Major G White, of the Royal Marines, *m.* 1911, Hilda, *d.* of James Stewart, Surbiton, Surrey, one *s*, *S* father, 1912 *Educ* · Uppingham School Late Royal Scots, served European War with Batt. K O S B, retired with rank of Major *Heir s* Richard Douglas, *b.* 25 June 1912. *Address* 29 Withdean Court Avenue, Brighton, Rockhall, Dumfriesshire *T* · Brighton 56124

GRIERSON, Col. William Alexander, D S O 1917, T D, D L, Chairman and Managing Director Hayeshaw, Ltd, *b* 30 March 1892, *s* of late William Grierson, Wilmslow, Cheshire, *m* 1936, Marcelle Aline Adèle, *d* of late A P A Vasseur, Aliez, Drôme, France *Educ* Harrow Joined 5th Bn Loyal North Lancs Regt T F, 1910, served European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D S O, Croix de Guerre) Commanded 5th Bn Loyal Regt T A, 1926-32, Hon Col 1948-53 D L Lancs, 1935. *Address* Reedham, Whitefield, Lancs *T* 2673

GRIEVE, Lieut.-Col. Angus A. M.; *see* Macfarlane-Grieve.

GRIEVE, Christopher Murray, J P, Angus, (writes under pseudonym of Hugh McDiarmid), author and journalist, *b* Langholm, Dumfriesshire, 11 Aug 1892, *m* 1st, Margaret Skinner, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Valda Trevlyn; one *s* *Educ* Langholm Academy, Edinburgh University One of the Founders of the Scottish Nationalist Party, Founder of Scottish Centre of P E N Club, regular contributor on literary, political, and general matters to many British and foreign newspapers and periodicals *Publications* Prose Annals of the Five Senses, Contemporary Scottish Studies, Albyn or the Future of Scotland, The Present Condition of Scottish Arts and Affairs; Scottish Scene, At the Sign of the Thistle, Scottish Eccentrics, The Handmaid of the Lord (a novel, from the Spanish of Ramon Maria de Tenreiro), The Scottish Islands, Lucky Poet (autobiography), etc Poetry Sangschaw, Penny Wheep, A Drunk Man looks at the Thistle, To Circumjack Cencrastus; Stony Limits and other poems, First Hymn to Lenin and other Poems, Second Hymn to Lenin and other Poems; Cornish Heroic Song for Valda Trevlyn; The Birlinn of Clanranald (from the Scots Gaelic of Alexander MacDonald); Diresadh; Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry, Speaking For Scotland (pub U S A. only), A Kist of Whistles; R. B. Cunninghame Graham, a Centenary Study; The Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry, In Memoriam James Joyce, etc *Recreation*. Anglophobia. *Address* The Cottage, Brownsbank, by Biggar, Lanarkshire

GRIEVE, Edward William Lawrence, R.D.I. 1940; F.R.S.A., Manager of Display for Harrods, Ltd, 1932-53, resigned, established own business in Art and Interior Decoration, Aug 1953, *b.* Kirkliston, Scotland, 9 July 1902; 2nd *s* of William Osburn Grieve, late of the Square, Kirkliston, and Jemima Noble Lawrence, *m.* 1951; Madame Virginia Christine de la Torre, *d.* of Edouardo Perez-Triana, Colombia. *Educ.* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh. Started career as student of merchandising with Sir Robert Maule, Princes Street, Edinburgh; responsible for the décor of the Hall of Fashion at British Industries Fair, Earl's Court, London, 1939, from outbreak of War, designed and organised propaganda exhibitions at Harrods in connection with the War effort—arranged in collaboration with Government Ministries and the Governments of our Allies; staged dramatic presentation of Victorian settings in 40 display windows and in Central Hall (Harrod's Centenary, 1949); staged exhibition, 1951, at St James's Palace (in collaboration with Principals of Roy School of Needlework), of Roy. Coronation Robes and other historic pieces of needlework, including exhibits worked by Queen Mary and other members of Royal Family *Address* 4 Walton Street, Knightsbridge, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2087, (office) Pegasus House, 24 Upper Brook St, Park Lane, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1417

GRIEVE, William, C I E 1938, M A B Sc; Joint Sec. to Govt Education Dept, Bombay, from 1939, *b* 21 March, 1885, *m* 1920, Agnes Sutherland (*d* 1952), one *s* one *d* Joined Indian Educational Service, 1914 Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1936-39, War Service, Indian Army, N-W Frontier, Palestine, Syria, Turkey *Club* Caledonian United Services, Edinburgh 2.

GRIFFIN, Alexander, J P, *b* 5 July 1883, *s* of Joseph and Janet Griffin, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, *m* 1913, Edith Marjorie (*née* Lovell), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wallace Hall Academy, Dumfriesshire Liverpool City Council elected to Edge Hill Ward, 1928, re-elected, 1929, 1932-35 and 1938, apptd Alderman, 1942, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1954-55 J P Liverpool, 1941 Served on General Purposes and Finance Cttee, Health Cttee (24 years Dep-Chm), Economy Cttee, Parliamentary Special Cttee, Fuel and Power Cttee Chm Winwick Hosp (Mental), Member Liverpool Eastern Group of Hosps, Fazakerley Group of Hosps and Brockhall Mental Defective Hosp *Address* 70 Shell Road Liverpool 6 *T* Anfield 3368

GRIFFIN, Sir Arthur (Cecil), K C I E, *cr* 1946, K B E, *cr* 1954 (O B E, 1919), Kt, *cr* 1943, B Eng, *b* 3 March, 1888, *s* of late H W Griffin, J P, *m* 1914, Beryl Kathleen Dillon, *d* of J D Flynn, C I E; one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Liverpool Univ Went to India in 1911 and posted as Asst Engineer North-Western Railway Employed on survey and construction and open line works until 1914 Being commissioned in the Royal Reserve Engineers recalled to military duty in 1914 War Service until 1919, War Office, 1919-20 Services lent to Iraq as Deputy Director of Rlys and later Director, returned to India in 1925, Executive Engr and on special duty in connection with Rly working of the Karachi Port, Deputy Agent N W Rly, and later Divisional Supt, Secretary Railway Board, Govt of India, General Manager North-Western Railway, India, 1940-44, Chief Commissioner of Railways, India, 1944-46, Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, Aug-Oct 1945, Resident Director and General manager Rhodesia Railways, 1947, Chairman Rhodesia Railways, 1953-1954 K St J, *Address* Nutbourne Ridge, Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 2314 *Club* · East India and Sports

GRIFFIN, Lieut.-Col. Athelli Edwin, C.B E. 1919; D.S.O 1918, *b* 1877, *s* of Caleb Nelson Griffin, Wingham, Ont., *m* 1905, Jessie Anne, *d.* of John Murray *Educ*. Pennsylvania College, Philadelphia. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O., C.B E) *Club*: Vancouver (Vancouver).

GRIFFIN, His Eminence Cardinal Bernard W.; *see* Westminster, Archbishop of.

GRIFFIN, Sir Cecil; *see* Griffin, Sir (Lancelot) Cecil Lepel

GRIFFIN, Sir Charles James, Kt, *cr* 1928, Q C Ireland 1920, *b* 1875, *y s* of late John Griffin, Solicitor, and Clerk of the Peace for Mayo, and Anna M, *d* of Henry de Burgh Daly, Cooloney, Co Galway; *m* Aileen Mary (*d* 1954), *o c* of late John Fanning, Solicitor, Kilkenny, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Catholic Univ School, Dublin, Belvedere College (S J), Dublin; University College, Dublin. Ex Scholar, Exhibitioner and B A (Hons), Royal Univ ersity, Ireland, Chancellor's Gold Medallist Called to Irish Bar, 1898, went Connaught Circuit, Crown Prosecutor, B C A Protectorate—now Nyasaland Protectorate, 1901, Attorney General, 1905, Judge of High Court, 1906, Attorney General, Gibraltar, 1914 19, Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, 1919 21; Chief Justice, Uganda Protectorate, 1921-82, retired, 1932 *Publications* Revised and Consolidated Laws of Nyasaland, 1913, Revised Statutes of the Presidency of Montserrat (Leeward Islands), 1921, Revised Statutes of the Presidency of Antigua (Leeward Islands), 1921, and Uganda, 1923 *Address* Deepdene, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)

See also J. B Griffin, C. S Mullan

GRIFFIN, Brig.-Gen. Christopher Joseph, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late 2nd Batt the Lancashire Fus, *b* 24 Dec 1874, 5th *s* of Patrick Griffin, Woodhill Terrace, Tivoli, Cork, *m* 1919, Ruby (*d* 1946), *widow* of Capt A C Ward, D S O Entered army, 1895, Capt 1900, Major, 1913, Col 1923, served S African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, D S O and bar, Bt Lt Col, C M G), retired pay, 1923 *Club* Army and Navy

GRIFFIN, Mrs. Francis D.; *see* Dunne, Irene.

GRIFFIN, Herbert John Gordon, C B E 1938, Secretary, Council for the Preservation of Rural England, since 1926, *b* 16 Dec. 1889, *s* of Michael John Griffin, *m* 1914, Meredyth Rose, *o d* of Brig.-Gen F B Matthews, C B, D S O, five *d* *Educ* Lancing College Served European War, Western Front, 1914 20, as Capt 3rd Battn Duke of Wellington s West Riding Regt (twice wounded, despatches), and as Capt Infantry, 1941 42, is an Hon. A R I B A and an Hon A T P I, Member of Council of National Playing Fields Assoc and National Council of Social Service *Recreations* fishing and books *Address* Old Raven House, Hook, Basingstoke, Hants, Kelbarrow, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T A* and *T* Hook 85 *Club* Union

GRIFFIN, Major-General John Arnold Atkinson, D S O. 1918, *b* 1891, *s* of late Commander John Griffin, R N, *m* 1915, Marjorie Annie, *d.* of Rev Alan Williams; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Sherborne, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S.O), commanded 1st Bn Lincolnshire Regt, 1935-39, retired pay, 1945; Colonel Royal Lincolnshire Regiment, since 1948 *Recreations* yacht racing, shooting *Address* Harepath, East Boldre, Brockenhurst, Hants *T* East End 67 *Club* United Hunts

GRIFFIN, John Bowes, Q C. 1938, Chief Justice of Uganda since 1952; *b.* 19 April 1903; *o s* of Sir Charles Griffin, *q v*; *m* Eva Orrell, 2nd *d.* of late John Mellifont Walsh, Wexford, two *d.* *Educ* Clongowes; Dublin University (M A., LL D, First Cl Moderatorship, Gold Medallist); Cambridge Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1926 Cadet, Uganda, 1927; Asst. Dist. Officer, 1929, Registrar, High Court, 1929; Crown Counsel, 1933; Actg. Solicitor-General and Attorney-General, various periods; Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1936 (Acting Governor and Acting Chief Justice, various periods); Solicitor-General, Palestine, 1939, Acting Attorney-General, various periods; Attorney-General, Hong Kong, 1946, Secretary: East Africa Law Officers Conference, 1938; Commission of Enquiry Admin of Justice, E. Africa, 1933, Chm. Prisons Enquiry, Bahamas, 1936, miscellaneous Bds. and Cttees.; Chairman. Tel Aviv Municipal Commn, of Enquiry, Palestine, 1942, Review Cttees, Detainees (Defence and Emergency Regulations), Palestine, 1940-46 *Publications* Revised Edition of Laws (Uganda), 1935, (joint) Hong Kong, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Kampala, Uganda *Clubs* East India and Sports, Kampala (Uganda).

GRIFFIN, Sir (Lancelot) Cecil Lepel, Kt, *cr* 1947, C S I 1946, C I E 1942, M A, *b* 5 Jan 1900, *s.* of late Sir Lepel Henry Griffin, K C S I. *Educ.* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford. Served in the Household Brigade Officers' Cadet Bn, 1918, entered Indian Civil Service, 1923, Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1929, Secretary to Agent to Governor-General, Punjab States, 1932, Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1936, additional Deputy Secretary, Political Dept, Delhi, 1937, Political Agent, Orissa States, 1939, Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1942, Secretary Political Dept, Delhi, 1944-47, retired from Indian Civil Service, 1947 *Recreations* hunting, tennis, golf *Address* Riverside Cottage, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex *T* Sunbury-on-Thames 3402 *Club* Travellers'

GRIFFIN, Mrs. R. L., *see* Chapman, Mrs H W

GRIFFIN, William Vincent; Hon K B E, 1952, Vice-Chairman and Director Time, Life and Fortune, Bank of Manhattan, Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Continental Oil Co, etc, Director Dresser Industries Inc, Manati Sugar Co, Purolator Products, Inc, Servel, Inc, *b* Middletown, Conn, 1 Jan 1886, *s* of John Griffin and Katherine Stack, *m* 1914, Isabel Shumard Carden (*d* 1954), one *s* decd *Educ* Yale University, B A 1912 Director of Lend-Lease, British Empire Branch, 1942-1945 President, English-Speaking Union, Presidential Certificate of Merit, 1947, Knight Commander of St Gregory, 1926, Knight Official of Crown of Italy, 1928, Papal Chamberlain Cape and Sword, 1929, Knight of Malta, 1940, Knight Grand Cross of the Holy Sepulchre, 1953, C St J, 1952 *Address* Peapack, New Jersey, U S A, Alresford House, Alresford, Hampshire, England *Clubs* Recess, Grolier, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Yale (New York), Essex Fox Hounds, Somerset Hills (New Jersey), Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

GRIFFITH, Alan Arnold, C B E 1948, F R S 1941, aeronautical engineer, chief research engineer Rolls-Royce, Ltd, *b* 1893, *s* of late George Chetwynd Griffith, *m* 1925, Constance Vera, *d.* of R T Falkner, Farnborough, Hants *Educ* Liverpool University B Eng 1914, M Eng 1917, D Eng 1921 *Address* Dovercourt, Alexandra Rd, Farnborough, Hants, Highfield Lawn, Derby

GRIFFITH, Cyril Cobham, M C 1917, Chairman, Engineering Components Ltd, since 1948; President, Slough Social Fund, since 1951, *b* 2 January 1891, *s.* of Patrick Gill and Josephine Ellen Griffith; *m.* 1920, Louisa Ellen Mathews, two *s* (and two *s.* decd) *Educ* · Highgate School, Highgate, London Joined Edwin Cooper & Co, 1909. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Hampshire Regt, in Gallipoli and Macedonia (M C, despatches) Rejoined Edwin Cooper, 1919, and subsequently Coopers Mechanical Joints Ltd, 1920 Member of Council of Soc of Motor Manufacturers and Traders Ltd, 1935-39; Dep Regional Controller, Eastern

Region, M.A.P., 1940-42; Chairman, Southern Regional Board for Industry, 1949-52 Member of the Livery of the Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, London Greek Military Cross, 1918 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Stoke Lodge, Stoke Poges, Bucks *T.* Fulmer 67. *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile.

GRIFFITH, His Honour Judge Frank Kingsley, M C., County Court Judge, Circuit No 16 (Hull, etc.) since 1940, Chairman E Riding Quarter Sessions, since 1947, *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Colonel Frank Griffith, V D., and Mrs Griffith, Bromley, Kent, *m.* 1924, Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Sir Robert Bruce, C B, one *d Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford, Williams History Exhibitioner, M A. President Oxford Union Society, 1912, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple and North-Eastern Circuit, Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, 1932-1940; served in France with 1st Gloucester and 2nd Lincoln Regts., Dec. 1914-18 (M.C), contested Bromley, Kent, 1922, 1923 and 1924, M P (L.) Middlesbrough West, 1928 40, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1931 32, Past-master, Plasterers Company, *Recreations* chess, walking *Address* 12 Holbeck Hill, Scarborough *Club* National Liberal

GRIFFITH, Grosvenor Talbot, J P Rutland; Headmaster, Oakham School, Rutland, since 1935, *b* 27 Jan 1899; *s* of late Thomas Wardrop Griffith, C M G., and Louisa *d.* of late Grosvenor Talbot, J P, Leeds, *m* 1934, Hilda Mary, *d* of late Eric Nisbet, J P Ryton-on-Tyne, one *s.* one *d Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st Class Historical Tripos Pt. 1, 1921, 2nd Class Pt 2, 1922; R F.A. 1917-19; B.E.F France, 1918 (wounded Nov 1918); Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1919-23; Assistant Master and Tutor Wellington College, 1923-34, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934 Dep. Chairman, Rutland Quarter Sessions Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly. *Publication* Population Problems of Age of Malthus, 1926 *Recreations* walking, painting *Address* Deanscroft, Oakham, Rutland. *T.* Oakham 179 *Club* Public Schools

GRIFFITH, John Eaton, C M G 1949; O B E. 1941, *b* 1894; *s* of L J Griffith, Brondesbury; *m* 1921, Violet Godson, two *d Educ.* University College R A, 1914-1919, Egypt and France, retired disabled, 1919 1920-45, U K Civil Service, Air Ministry, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Production and Ministry of Fuel and Power, Principal Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Aircraft Production, Lord Beaverbrook and Lord Brabazon, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1949-1950, retired, 1950. Chairman European Coal Organisation, 1946-47; Organising Cttee XIV Olympiad, 1948; Vice-Pres International Lawn Tennis Federation, Councillor Lawn Tennis Association, Vice-President Middlesex and Buckinghamshire Lawn Tennis Assoc, Chairman National Recreation Centre, Lillishall *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, squash, etc *Address* St Martins, Grimm's Hill, Great Missenden, Bucks *T* Gt Missenden 2244. *Club* Junior Carlton.

GRIFFITH, John Jones, B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Agriculture, University College, Aberystwyth; *b* 1877 *Address.* Crynllys, Buarth Road, Aberystwyth

GRIFFITH, (Llewelyn) Wyn, O.B.E 1918; Hon. D.Litt. University of Wales; Vice-Chairman of the Arts Council, Chairman of Council of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; *b.* 30 August 1890, *s s* of John Griffith, B.Sc., Dolgelley; *m.* 1915, Winifred Elizabeth Frimston; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1942). *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dolgelley. Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1909; Assistant Secretary, Inland Revenue, 1945-52 Served European War, Captain R W F and General Staff, 1914-19 Chairman Welsh Cttee of Arts Council; Vice-Pres of London Centre of P E N, Member Welsh Committee of British Council, Welsh Committee of U K. National Commission for U N E S C O, Advisory Committee of Glanllyn Estate, Departmental Cttee. on Foot and Mouth Disease Croix de Guerre (French), 1918 *Publications.* Up to Mametz, 1931, Branwen, 1934, Spring of Youth, 1935, The Wooden Spoon, 1937, Can Wales Unite?, 1940, Word from Wales, 1941, The Barren Tree and other Poems, 1945, The Way Lies West, 1945, The Voice of Wales, 1946, The Welsh and Their Country, 1947, The Welsh, 1950, Thomas Edwards (Twm ór Nant), 1953, The British Civil Service, 1854-1954, 1954, short stories in Welsh *Recreations* broadcasting in Welsh and English. *Address* Crawford Cottage, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 235 *Clubs* Athenæum, P E N.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, K C S I, *cr* 1932, K I, *cr* 1932, C I E 1917; *b* 4 Mar 1882 Deputy Commissioner Peshawar, 1924, Resident Waziristan, 1929-31, Chief Commissioner, N W. Frontier Province, 1931-32, Governor of N W Frontier Province and Agent to Gov.-General, Tribal Areas, 1932 37 *Address* The Old House, Great Barton, Bury St Edmunds Suffolk. *T.*. Gt. Barton 52

GRIFFITH Wyn; *see* Griffith, (L) W

GRIFFITH-JONES, (John) Mervyn (Guthrie), M C 1943, First Junior Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, *b* 1 July 1909, *e s* of late John Stanley Griffith-Jones, *m* 1947, Joan Clare Baker, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1932 Served War of 1939-45, Coldstream Guards One of the Junior British Prosecuting Counsel at Trial of Major War Criminals at Nuremberg, 1945-46, Counsel to Crown at North London Sessions, 1946, Third Junior Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, 1950, Second Junior Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, Councillor for Knightsbridge, St George Ward, Westminster City Council, 1948-54 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* 53 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Kensington 1670, 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2112 *Clubs* M C C, White's, Pratt's

GRIFFITH-WILLIAMS, Brigadier Eric Llewellyn Griffith, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C., p s c, late R A, 5th *s* of late A L G Griffith-Williams, Highfields, Marlow, Bucks, *b* 1894, *m* 1938, Delia, *o c* of late Lt.-Col H S Follett, C B E, Rockbeare Manor, Devon; one *d. Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A Woolwich Served European War, 1914-19, Bt Lt.-Col, 1937, War of 1939-45; Col 1940; Brig 1940, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Rockbeare Manor, Devon *Club.* Army and Navy

GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, George Cyril; *see* Williams.

GRIFFITHS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Cyril Verity, C.B. 1941, C.B.E. 1946, D.S.O 1918; *b* 1883, *s* of Richard S P Griffiths, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m* 1st, 1910, Muriel Joy, *d.* of R. Fletcher Beaumont, Reigate, Surrey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1946, Frances Rosemary, *d.* of Frank Brocklehurst, late of Caldy, Cheshire. *Educ.*. Ludlow Grammar School; King's College Hospital, London, M.R.C.S., L R C P, 1906 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O); Deputy to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1933-34; i/c of R.N. Hospital, Portland,

1934-37, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1937, Deputy Medical Director-General, Admiralty, 1938-46; Hon Physician to the King, 1940, 1946 *Address*. Dyke House, Lavant, Chichester, Sussex *T*. Chichester 7296.

GRIFFITHS, David; M P (Lab) Rother Valley Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1945; miner; member of the Dearne U D C, 1924-46 (Chm three times) Formerly Member Don Valley Board of Guardians, and of Swinton and District Isolation Hosp Cttee *Address* 6 Lincoln Gardens, Goldthorpe, Rotherham, Yorks

GRIFFITHS, Sir David (Edward), Kt, *cr* 1953, O B E 1946, Vice-Chairman of Executive Committee of Royal Air Force Cinema Corporation; President of Kinematograph Renters' Society, Chairman Cinecolor (G B) Ltd, Malta United Film Corporation Ltd, Director Film Classics (G B) Ltd, Hospital Film Services Ltd., etc etc *Address* Argyll, 54 Gunnersbury Ave, Ealing, W 5

GRIFFITHS, David Nathaniel, B Sc, M I Mech E., *b* Caemawr, Manordeilo, Carmarthenshire; *s* of John and Elizabeth Griffiths, *m* Beatrice Ann Cleminson, Tynemouth; one *d* *Educ* Llandovery College Engineering pupil Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd, Dowlais Works, 1898 1904, Assistant Engineer Cammell, Laird & Co, Workington Works, 1904-7, Head of Engineering Dept, Darlington Technical College, 1907 13; Principal Verdin Technical School, Northwich, 1913 21, Principal Wandsworth Technical College, 1921-46 Pres Assoc of Principals in Technical Institutions, 1940 and 1941 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 21 Manor Way, Onslow Village, Guildford

GRIFFITHS, Ezer, O B E 1950, F R S, F Inst P, Hon M Inst R; D Sc; *b* 28 Nov 1888 *Educ* Univ College, Cardiff Formerly Fellow of Univ of Wales Past-Pres Institute of Refrigeration, Member General Committee of British Association for the Advancement of Science President, Institut International Du Froid Pres International Commission II, transfer of heat, thermal properties of materials, instrumentation, insulating materials, of the Institut, and member of Technical Board, Chairman Governing Body, Twickenham Technical College Formerly Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Physics Div, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, retired Nov 1953 *Publications* Methods of Measuring Temperatures Pyrometry, Papers in scientific journals, Reports dealing with Refrigeration, published by H M Stationery Office Consulting editor Refrigeration Principles and Practice (publ Geo Newnes), 1951 *Address* 18 The Grove, Teddington. *T* Kingston 1508.

GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-General Francis Home, O B E 1946, D L Hampshire, J P Winchester; *b* 11 Feb 1877, *s* of Richard S P Griffiths, R N, Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *m* 1916, Everilda, *d* of Comm E G. F Law, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School 2nd Lieut R M, 1895, served European War, 1914-19; Naval Intelligence Officer, Colombo, 1911-14; G S O 1 Singapore, 1916-19, G.S O 1 Hongkong, 1919-20, D N I. Melbourne, 1921-23; A D.N I Admiralty, 1923-26; commanding Chatham Div R M, 1926-30; A D C to the King, 1929, Winchester City Council, 1934-47, Alderman 1944; Hampshire County Council, 1937-46, Mayor of Winchester, 1938-45; Hon Freedom of Winchester, 1953, Hampshire County A R P Controller, 1938-44; Central Valuation Committee, 1945-48, Hampshire Valuation Panel, 1950-54 *Address* The Bryn, St. Giles Hill, Winchester *T* 4765.

GRIFFITHS, Gilbert, B.A., LL.B, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Dudley since 1944; *b.* 21 July 1901; *s.* of Harry Griffiths, Bilston, Staffs, *m.* 1927, Bertha Verena, *yr. d* of late Dan Gill, J.P., Old Hill, Staffs, no *c* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A and LL B 1924; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, joined Oxford Circuit *Recreations* golf swimming, and tennis *Address* Linwood, Hopwas, Nr Tamworth, 8 Temple St, Birmingham *T* Midland 4234 *Clubs* Whittington Golf, Sutton Coldfield

GRIFFITHS, Captain Hubert Penry, O B E 1953; Assistant Commissioner, City of London Police, since 1940, *b* 24 Apr 1894, *yr s* of late Henry Griffiths, *m* 1926, Beryl Rees, *o. c* of late I Newton Rees, one *s*, (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ.* St Paul's School Gazetted to 5th Special Res. Bn, Middlesex Regt, Oct 1914, seconded to Nigeria Regt, Roy W. African Frontier Force, 1915-20; served German W and E African Campaigns, 1915-18, Second in Command, 2nd Bn, 1918, served Egba Rising, 1918, Asst Comr, Nigeria Police, 1920, Commissioner, 1927, Actg Asst Inspector Gen, Northern Provinces, 1935-36, Police Div, Home Office, 1937, Actg Comr, City of London Police, 1952-53 and again for one year in 1954 O St J 1952 *Address* 26 Old Jewry, E C 2 *T* Monarch 1113, 5 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3652 *Clubs* United Sports, Medway Yacht

GRIFFITHS, Sir Hugh (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E. 1945; M S, F R C.S, Surgical Director, Albert Dock Hospital, Accident and Rehabilitation Service, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Min of Supply, etc, *b* 10 March 1891, *s* of T L and S A Griffiths, *m* 1918, Doris Eirene, *d* of W H. and Elizabeth James, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Wales, St Bartholomew's Hosp Surg Probationer, R N V R, 1914-15, invalided, Surg, First London General Hosp, 1916-18 (despatches), Demonstrator Anatomy, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1916-26, Chief Assistant (Surgical), St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1919-22, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1922 and 1943, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1923, Luther Holden Research Scholar in Surgery, 1918, Surgeon Seamen's Hospital Society since 1920; Consulting Surgeon, Hertford County Hospital, Wimbledon Hospital and Potters Bar Hospital Late Assistant Surgeon, All Saints Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases *Publications* Diseases of Spleen, Diseases of Gall Bladder and Pancreas in Gask and Wilson's System of Surgery, 1920, Injury and Incapacity, 1935, Treatment of the Injured Workman, 1943, The Surgeon in Industry (McKenzie Lecture), 1949 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 90 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3261, Glan-y-Cafn, Govilon, Mon. *T* Gilwern 10

GRIFFITHS, Rt. Hon. James, P.C 1945, J P, M P (Lab) Llanelly Division of County of Carmarthen since 1936, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1950-51, *b* Ammanford, Sept 1890; *m* 1918, Winnie Rutley, Overton, Hants; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bettws Council School, Ammanford, Labour College, London Hon LL D Univ of Wales, 1946 Secretary Ammanford Trade Council, 1916-19, Agent Llanelly Labour Party, 1922-25; Miners' Agent Anthracite Mines Association, 1925-36, President, South Wales Miners' Federation, 1934-36; Member Executive Committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 1934-36. Minister of National Insurance, 1945-50 Member National Executive Labour Party, since 1939, Chm., 1948-49. Mem B B C. Gen. Advisory Council, 1952 *Address* House of Commons, S W.1.

GRIFFITHS, Air Commodore John Swire, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 19 June 1894; 2nd *s.* of William Griffiths and Edith

Swire, Pembrey and Cardigan, South Wales, *m* 1923, Beryl Irene, *d.* of Sidney H. Thomas, Neath, S. Wales, two *d* *Educ*. privately, County Technical Coll., Carmarthenshire, University of London Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers and Welch Regiment, 1914-21, Suvla Bay, 1915, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded), Palestine and Western Desert, 1916-20 (wounded), Actg Staff Captain 159 Bde, 1919, Corps of Military Accountants, War Office, 1920-21 Transferred R A F, 1922, Iraq, 1926-28, Command Accountant, Aden, 1936-38, Army Co-operation Command, 1940-42, India and South East Asia, 1942-45, Technical Training Command, 1945-48, Senr Service Accountant, Air Ministry, 1948-50, Director of Personal Services (B) Air Ministry, 1951-52; retired 1952 2nd Lieut, 1914, Lieut, 1915, Capt, 1916, Sqdn Leader, 1928, Wing Comdr, 1937, Group Capt 1940, Air Commodore, 1943 *Publication* The Odd Hint, 1944 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, gardening, free-lance journalism. *Address* Waterwynch, Amersham-on-the-Hill, Bucks *T* Amersham 629 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Overseas

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival Joseph, Kt., *cr* 1947, C I E 1943, I C S (retd), Honorary Adviser to India, Pakistan and Burma Association, Adviser, Indian Tea Association, London, Director of various companies, *b* 15 Jan 1899, *s* of late J T Griffiths, Ashford, Middlesex, *m* Kathleen Mary, *d* of late T R Wilkes, Kettering, three *s* *Educ* Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.) B Sc (Lond), entered Indian Civil Service, 1922, retired, 1937 Leader, European Group, Indian Central Legislature, 1946; Central Organiser, National War Front, India, and Publicity Adviser to Government of India, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1937 *Publications* The British in India, 1947, The British Impact on India, 1952 *Address* St Christopher, Bickley Park Road, Bickley, Kent *Clubs* Oriental, United Service, Bengal (Calcutta)

GRIFFITHS, Engineer Commander Percy Frederick, C M G 1919; R N, retired; *b.* 1878, *s* of late J H. Griffiths, The Grove, Whitchurch, Glam; *m.* 1908, Guendolen Isobel, *yr. d.* of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th and last Bart.; two *s.* Entered Royal Navy, 1896; served as Engineer Lieut.-Commander and Engineer Commander in H M S Agincourt, Grand Fleet, Aug. 1914-March 1915, Engineer-Commander, 1914; served as Engineer Commander on staff of Rear-Admiral Commanding Harwich Force, 1915-19 (C M G), Engineer Commander of Emperor of India Flagship of Black Sea Squadron, 1919; retired from R.N 1919, China Medal for Boxer Rebellion; 3 war medals. *Address* Atworth, Eldorado Road, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 2124 *Club* New (Cheltenham).

GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter N.; *see* Norton-Griffiths.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas; *b* Neath, 1867, *m* 1891, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Dr. Morgan, architect, Neath. *Educ* Ruskin College, Oxford Divisional Officer, Iron and Steel Trades' Confederation, 1916, M.P. (Lab.) Pontypool Division, Monmouthshire, Dec 1918 35, a Lab Whip, 1919-25, Treasurer of the King's Household 1924. *Address* 71 Lewis Road, Neath

GRIFFITHS, William; M.P. (Lab.) Moss Side Div. of Manchester, 1945-50, Exchange Division of Manchester since 1950, *b.* Moss Side, Manchester, 7 April 1912, *m.* 1949, Decia, *o. d.* of Noel and Jean Robinson, Blackpool, Lancs *Educ* Manchester Elementary School; private tutor Profession, consulting ophthalmic optician, Fellow of British Optical Association. Joined Labour Party, 1932. Adopted as prospective Parliamentary Candidate, 1937, Parl. Private Sec. to Min. of Health, 1950-1951, to Min. of Labour, Jan.-Apr. 1951 Served War of 1939-45, in Army, 1940-1946, was with 8th Army at Alamein; commissioned in Middle East, 1944 *Recreation* walking. *Address.* 11 Park Avenue, Wythenshawe, Manchester. *T:* Wythenshawe, 3165.

GRIGG, family name of **Baron Altrincham.**

GRIGG, Rt. Hon. Sir (Percy) James, P C 1942, K C B., *cr* 1932 K C S I, *cr* 1936, Director: of Imperial Tobacco Company since 1947, of Prudential Assurance Company and of Westinghouse Brake and Signal Company since 1948, of National Provincial Bank since 1949, of Tobacco Securities Trust and of Distillers Company since 1950, of Bass, Ratcliffe and Gretton and Worthington & Co since 1953, of Lloyds & National Provincial Foreign Bank since 1954, *b* Exmouth, 16 Dec 1890, *s* of Frank Alfred Grigg, *m* 1919, Gertrude Charlotte, *y d* of Rev G F Hough, no *c* *Educ* Bournemouth School, St John's College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1943), Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, appointed to Treasury, 1913, served R G A, 1915-18, Principal Private Sec to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1921-30, Chairman, Board of Customs and Excise, 1930, Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1930-34, Finance Member of Government of India, 1934-39; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, 1939-42, Secretary of State for War, 1942-45, Hon LL D (Bristol), 1946, Hon Bencher, Middle, Temple, 1954, M P (Nat.) East Cardiff, 1942-45, British Executive Director, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1946-47 *Publication* Prejudice and Judgment *Address* A15 Albany, W 1 *Club* Athenæum

GRIGG-SMITH, Rev. Canon Thomas, M.A, Canon Residentiary since 1945, and Canon-Chancellor, 1949, Diocese of Portsmouth (Director of Education, 1945-52) *Educ* Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge (Choral Exhib), Egerton Hall, Manchester B A 1912, M A 1916, deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, Curate, Burnley Parish Church, 1913-15, Christ Church, Harwood, 1916, Director of Religious Educ, Diocese of Manchester, 1916-29, Lecturer in Voice Production and Elocution (1913-29) and Education (1921-29) at Egerton Hall, Vicar of Warley, Yorks, 1929-37, Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 1939-45, Churches' Committee Representative, S-E Command, 1942-45, O C F *Publications* The Use of the Voice, 1917, The Child's Knowledge of God, 1920; Macmillan Syllabuses of Religious Instruction, 1921-22, For Youth and the Years, 1935, Intinction and the Administration of the Chalice, 1950, Editor Prayers for Day and Sunday School, 1921; Training in Faith, Worship and Service, 1922-24, Hosanna, 1930, revised Handbook of Christian Teaching, 1938, Prayers for School, Church and Home, 1951. *Recreations* tennis, walking, fishing, riding, music. *Address* Diocesan House, 60 High Street, Portsmouth

GRIGSON, Geoffrey; author, *b* 1905, 7th *s* of late Canon W. S Grigson, Pelynt, Cornwall and of Mary Beatrice Boldero; *m* 1st, 1929, Frances, *d.* of Thomas F. Galt, St Louis, Missouri; one *d.*, 2nd, 1938, Bertschy, *d.* of Major Otto Kunert, Salzburg, Austria, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* St. John's, Leatherhead, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Editor of New Verse, 1933-39, formerly on the staff of The Yorkshire Post and The Morning Post and member of the Literary Advisory Committee of the B B C., Editor of The Mint, 1946-48, Member of the Advisory Council of the Institute of Contemporary Arts *Publications* (Ed) The Arts Now, 1935, (Ed.) New Verse, an Anthology, 1939, Several Observations, 1939; The Romantics, 1942; Under the Cliff and other poems, 1943,

The Drawings of Henry Moore, 1948, The Poet's Eye, 1944; The Isles of Scilly and other poems, 1946; Samuel Palmer, 1947, Before the Romantics, 1947; The Harp of Aeolus, 1947; An English Farmhouse, 1948, John Craxton. Paintings and Drawings, 1948, (ed) Poems of John Clare's Madness, 1949, (ed.) Poetry of the Present, 1949, Places of the Mind, 1949, The Scilly Isles, 1950, The Crest on the Silver, 1950, (ed) Selected Poems of William Barnes, 1950, (ed.) Selected Poems of John Clare, 1950, The Victorians, 1950, Essays from the Air, 1951, Gardenage, 1952, (with Jean Cassov) The Female Form in Painting, 1953, Freedom of the Parish, 1954 *Address* Broad Town Farm, Broad Town, Swindon. *T* Broad Hinton 259

GRILLE, Sir Frederick Louis, Kt, *cr* 1937, retd., *b* 20 Feb. 1889, *s* of Fredrick Augustus and Pauline Grille, unmarried *Educ.* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; Asst Commissioner Central Provinces; attached 2/3rd Q A O Gurkha Rifles (I A R O), Registrar Judicial Commissioners Court, Subordinate Judge, District and Sessions Judge, Legal Secretary to Government and Secretary to Legislative Council, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Judicial Commissioner, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, 1936-43, Chief Justice, 1943. *Recreations* books, puzzles of all kinds. *Club* East India and Sports.

GRILLER, Sidney Aaron, C B E. 1951, Leader of Griller String Quartet since 1928, *b* London, 10 Jan 1911, *s* of Salter Griller and Hannah (*née* Green), *m* 1932, Elizabeth Honor, *y d* of James Linton, J P, Co Down, N Ireland, one *s* one *d Educ* Royal Academy of Music Toured British Isles, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, France, Italy, 1928-38, first concert tour in U S A, 1939 Served R A F, 1940-45 Lecturer in Music, Univ of California, 1949, world tours 1951, 1953 Worshipful Company of Musicians Medal for Chamber Music, 1944, F R.A M, 1945 *Address* 63 Marloes Road, W 8 *T* Western 7067 *Club* Faculty (Univ of California)

GRIMBLE, Sir Arthur Francis, K C.M G., *cr* 1938 (C M G. 1930), M A, *b* Hong Kong, 1888, *s* of Frank Grimble and Blanche Ann Arthur, Surrey, *m* 1914, Olivia Mary, *d* of Lewis Jarvis, The Toft, Sharnbrook, Beds, and Ada Mary Vesey-Dawson, London, four *d. Educ* Chigwell School, Cambridge, France, Germany Entered Colonial Service as Cadet, 1914, District Officer, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1917 Lands Commissioner, 1922, First District Officer, 1924, Resident Commissioner, 1926-33, Administrator, and Colonial Secretary, St Vincent, Windward Islands, 1933-36; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Seychelles, 1936-42, Governor and C-in-C, Windward Islands, 1942-48 *Publications* A Pattern of Islands, 1952 *Club* Royal Empire Society

GRIMES, Ven. Cecil John; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough since 1941, Treasurer, 1946, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1939, *b.* Stratford-on Avon, 1881 *y s* of Joseph Grimes, Stratford on Avon; *m* 1st, 1905 Sophie (*d* 1923), *y d* of late Charles Alfred Perkin, London, 2nd, 1924 Caroline Blanche, 3rd *d* of late Sir G B Bowen, K B E, D L., three *s. Educ* Stratford on Avon; Lond Univ; Cuddesdon Coll, Oxford Trained as Civil Engineer; A M I E E., D.D 1945; Resident Engineer at H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1908-7, Asst. Engineer, Calcutta Port Comrs., 1907-10; Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, St Giles', Reading, 1912-15; Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal), 1915-24; served with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force in R.E as Dep.-Asst. and Asst Director of Military Works, 1917-19; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1924-25, Archdeacon of Calcutta and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta, 1926-33; Commissary to Bishop of Calcutta, 1934-51, Vicar of St John the Baptist, Peterborough, 1933-38, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Peterborough, 1937-41, Canon of Peterborough, (non. res.), 1937-41; Rector of Thorpe Malsor, Kettering, 1938-41; Rural Dean of Peterborough First Deanery, 1934-38, Surrogate, 1934, Rural Dean of Rothwell Second Deanery 1938-41; Member Canon Law Commission, 1939-47, Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1943-52, Select Preacher Cambridge, 1946; Oxford, 1947 Member Bd. of Church Commissioners, 1948; Pro-Prolocutor Canterbury Convocation, 1950. *Publication* Towards an Indian Church, 1946. *Address* Canonry House, Peterborough. *T* Peterborough 2125 *Club* United Service

GRIMES, William Francis, M.A., F S A (Vice-Pres 1953-); F M A, Director London Museum since 1945, *b* 31 Oct 1905, *e s* of Thomas George Grimes, Pembroke, *m* 1928, Barbara Lilian Morgan, one *s* one *d Educ* Univ of Wales Asst Keeper of Archæology, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 1926-38, Assistant Archæology Officer, Ordnance Survey, 1938-45, Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1948, and of Ancient Monuments Board, England, 1954-, Secretary to Council for British Archæology, 1949-54, Pres 1954-, London and Middlesex Archæological Soc, Pres 1950-, Vice-Pres Royal Archæological Institute, 1951- *Address* 17 Willoughby Rd, N W 3

GRIMM, Stanley, R P, R O I, *b* London, 2 June 1891, British, *m* 1913, Masha Oulpé, two *s Educ* Riga, Russia Arts School, Riga, 1910-13, Munich, 1913-14 During European War, 1914-18, was prisoner in Germany Exhibited Germany, Venice, France, America Ex-Chm National Society (Painters, Sculptors, Gravers, Potters) War of 1939-45 Special Constable until 1941, then Lieut R N V.R until 1946 *Recreation* painting *Address* 2 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Rd, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4089. *Club* Chelsea Arts.

GRIMOND, Joseph; M.P (L) Orkney and Shetland since 1950, *b* 29 July 1913, *s.* of Joseph Bowman Grimond and Helen Lydia Richardson, *m* 1938, Laura Miranda, *d* of Sir Maurice Bonham-Carter, *q v*, and Lady Violet Bonham Carter, *q v*, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) 1st Class Hons (Politics, Philosophy, and Economics) Called to the Bar, Middle Temple (Harmsworth Scholar), 1937 Served War of 1939-45, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry and Staff 53 Div (Major) Contested Orkney and Shetland (Liberal), 1945 Director of Personnel, European Office, U N R R A, 1945-47, Secretary of the National Trust for Scotland, 1947-49. *Recreation* golf *Address* Old Manse of Firth, Kirkwall, Orkney *Club* Beefsteak

GRIMSBY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1937; **Rt. Rev. Arthur Ivan Greaves,** D D, Residentiary Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, Precentor since 1937; *b.* 11 Jan 1873, *e s* of late James Henry Greaves, C E, *m.* 1905, Blanche A. M. (*d.* 1945), *d* of J Meadows, Crossfintan, Carne, Wexford; one *s* three *d Educ.* Hurstpierpoint; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll, B A 1895; M A. 1898, D D (Lambeth) 1947 Asst Curate of Kettering, 1897-1903; Vicar of St Mary's, Northampton, 1903-6, St Peter's, Leicester, 1906-11; Vicar of Finedon, Northants, 1911-28, Residentiary Canon of Peterborough, 1926-34, Archdeacon of Oakham, 1924-34, Sub-Dean of Lincoln Cathedral, 1934-37; Bishop of Grantham, 1935-37; Archdeacon of Stow, 1937-51; Surrogate of Diocese of Peterborough, 1906; C F. France,

1917-18; Hon C F, 1919; Warden of Peterborough Lay Readers' Association, 1911-19 and 1924-34, Hon Canon of Peterborough, 1920, Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers I, 1923. Member of the Mission of Help to India, 1922-23. *Recreations* rowing, golf. *Address* Precentory, Lincoln *T*: 608.

GRIMSHAW, Rt. Rev. Francis J.; *see* Birmingham, Archbishop of, (R C)

GRIMSHAW, Sir William (Josiah), Kt., *cr* 1953, J.P., *b* 29 Nov 1886, *s* of William Thomas and Margaret Kettlewell Grimshaw, Leeds, *m* Jane Issott Briggs, Cleckheaton and Harrogate, one *d*. *Educ* Ashville College, Harrogate Hornsey Borough Council, Councillor, 1927, Alderman, 1940-, Mayor, 1933-34, 1934-35, 1953-1954, Freeman, 1948 Middlesex County Council Councillor, 1939, Alderman, 1949-, Chairman, 1951-52, 1952-53 Assoc of Municipal Corporations Vice-Chm Gen Purposes Cttee., 1948-, Chm Non-County Boroughs Cttee. of England and Wales, 1947- Governor, Ashville Coll, Harrogate, Mill Hill Sch, Univ Coll Sch, North London Collegiate Sch., etc Member Council Reading University Served on. Local Govt Manpower Cttee; Stevenage Development Corp, 1946-49, Govt Cttee. for Publicity for Local Govt, Metropolitan Water Board, 1942-48, etc J.P Middlesex, 1944- Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publication* The Municipal Borough, 1951 (booklet) *Recreations* cricket, association football (now watching only) *Address* Oaklea, 25 Sheldon Avenue, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 6714 *Club* Constitutional

GRIMSTON, family name of Earl of Verulam.

GRIMSTON, Francis Sylvester, C I.E 1917, M Inst C E, *b* 1876, *s* of George Sylvester Grimston and Margaret, *d*. of William Bush, *m* 1907, Eleanor Vincent, *d*. of late Arthur W L Reddie, one *s* Superintendent Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore, India, 1920, Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture, India, 1929, retired, 1930

GRIMSTON, Hon. John; M.P. (C) St Albans Division of Hertfordshire since 1950, *b* 17 July 1912, 2nd *s* of 4th Earl of Verulam, *b*. and *heir-pres* to 5th Earl of Verulam, *q v*; *m* 1938, Marjorie Ray Duncan; one *s* four *d*. *Educ*. Oundle School; Christ Church, Oxford R A F O, 1930-36, A A F 1937, Director and General Manager Enfield Rolling Mills, 1938, Managing Director, 1953 M P (C) St Albans and Mid Herts Div, 1943-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting and bee-keeping. *Address* Gorhambury, St Albans *T* St. Albans 5000 *Club* Bath

GRIMSTON, Sir Robert (Villiers), 1st Bt *cr*. 1952, M P (C), Westbury Division of Wilts since 1931, *b* 8 June 1897, *e s*. of late Hon Robert Grimston, Canon of St Albans, *m*. 1923, Sybil, *e d* of late Sir Sigismund Neumann, Bt, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, City and Guilds Engineering College. Commissioned R G A (6" Howitzers), 1916, served in Salonika and Palestine, 1916-19, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1937, Assistant Whip (Unpaid), 1937; Vice-Chamberlain of H M's Household, 1938-39, Treasurer, 1939-42, Assistant Postmaster-General, 1942-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1945, B Sc (Engineering), London University; A C G.I *Heir* *s* Robert Walter Sigismund [b 14 June 1925; *m* 1949, Hon. June Mary Ponsonby, *d* of 5th Baron de Mauley, *q v*, two *s*]. *Address* 3 Lowndes Court, Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7032, Darrowfield, St Albans, Herts *T*: St. Albans 232 *Clubs*: Carlton, M.C.C

GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron: *cr* 1886, **Ralph William Ernest Beckett,** T D., partner in Beckett & Co, bankers, Leeds; *s*. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe and Lucy Tracy, *d* of W. P. Lee, New York (*d* 1891), *b*. 3rd May 1891; *S* father, 1917; *m*. 1914, Mary (who obtained a divorce 1945), *d*. of Col. Archdale, late 12th Lancers, two *s*. one *d*.; *m* Angela, (*née* Courage), one *s* *Educ* Eton; Oxford. Hon Lt.-Col, Yorkshire Hussars; Master Middleton Fox Hounds, 1921-27 and since 1932; Chairman of North Eastern Airways; Director Airspeed Ltd, and Eustace Watkins, Ltd; served European War, France, 1915-17 (despatches). *Recreations* fox hunting, flying, winter sports *Heir* *s*. Major Hon Christopher John Beckett, 9th Lancers [*b* 16 Sept. 1915; *m* 1954, Lady Elizabeth Lumley, 2nd *d*. of the Earl of Scarbrough, *q v*] *Address* Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorks *Clubs* Turf, Buck's, Boodle's, Yorkshire (York)

GRIMWADE, Sir (Wilfrid) Russell, Kt., *cr*. 1950, C B.E 1935, *b*. 15 Oct 1879, *s* of Frederick Sheppard and Jessie Taylor Grimwade; *m* 1909, Mabel Louise, *o d* of George and Agnes Dalziel Kelly, no *c* *Educ* Church of England Grammar School and Melbourne University, B Sc Chemical and technical secondary industries, Director of several companies, Victorian Committee of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Council of Melbourne University, President Trustees of National Museums of Victoria, Past President Australian Chemical Institute, Chairman Felton Bequest, Complimentary member, B M A (Victorian Branch), Hon. life member, Institute of Foresters of Australia. *Publication* Anthrography of the Eucalypts *Recreations* arboriculture, carpentry, photography *Address* 139 Orrong Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S E 2, Australia *T* B.J 1351 *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian, (hon life member) Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne).

GRINDLE, Bernard Richard Theodore, C B E 1930, *yr s* of late Edmund Samuel Grindle; *b* 1879, *m* 1925, Edith Ellen (*d* 1940), 2nd *d* of late Henry Banks Spencer, M D *Educ* St Paul's School; Queen's Coll Oxford, M A. Late Assistant Secretary, War Office, Comptroller of Lands, 1933 39 *Address* 277 Woodstock Road, Oxford

GRINDLE, Captain John Annesley, C B E 1943, R N retd, J P., *b* 17 Sept 1900, *s* of late George Annesley Grindle and of Eveleen Grindle, *m* 1925, Joyce Lilian Alton, *d* of J W A Batchelor, Blackheath, two *s* *Educ* Pembroke Lodge, Southbourne, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Pembroke College, Cambridge Midshipman, 1917, Comdr 1934, Capt 1941 Served European War, 1914-18, H M.S Orion, Staff College, 1936, War of 1939-45, H M S Warspite, H M S Rodney, Combined Planning Staff, Washington, Captain Landing Craft Mediterranean, 1943 (C B E), H M.S. Apollo, 1944-45, H.M S Victorious, 1949-50, retired list, 1950 J P (Hants.) 1952 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Army and Navy Club, 36 Pall Mall, S W 1, Lark Hill, Portchester, Hants

GRINLING, Brigadier Edward Johns, D S O 1919, M C, T D, D L Lincolnshire; Director, Lee and Grinling, Ltd, Maltsters, Grantham; *b*. Burton-on-Trent, 13 March 1889, *s* *s* of late Edward Grinling, St Catherines, Grantham; *m*. 1st, 1915, Helen Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of late R P Cafferata, Harrowby House, Grantham, one *d*; 2nd, 1935, Paula (*d* 1944), *d*. of late Ernest Pelgrims, Antwerp, one *d*; 3rd, 1945, Margaret, *d* of late Claude Harrison, Grantham; one *d*. *Educ*. Yarlett Hall, Stafford; Haileybury College Gazetted 2nd Lieut 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regiment, 1910, served European War, 1914-19, France, 1915-19, with 46th North Midland Division, Staff Capt. 138 Infantry Brigade, Feb. 1917, Brigade-Major 136 Infantry Brigade, Aug 1917 (despatches thrice); Major 4th Batt

Lincolnshire Regt, 1929; Bt Lt.-Col 1930, Lt.-Colonel, 1933; commanded 4th Bn Lincolns Regt. T A., 1933-37; Col 1937; commanded 138 Inf Bde, 1939-40 *Address* Fairfields, Grantham. *T.*. Grantham 253

GRINSTED, Harold, C B.E. 1946, B.Sc, F R Ae.S, F C G I, *b.* 14 March 1889, *s.* of William Grinsted, Slinfold, Sussex and Emily Grinsted, *m* 1918, Ella Margery White, two *s Educ.* Colliers School, Horsham, City and Guilds Engineering College, S. Kensington Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1912-31, Air Ministry, Ministry of Aircraft Production and Ministry of Supply, 1931-50, retired *Address*· Nevern, The Avenue, Claygate, Surrey.

GRIPENBERG, Georg Achates, M.A, LL B, Finnish Minister in Stockholm since 1943, *b* 18 May 1890, *s* of Claes Alexis Constantin Gripenberg, Conseiller d'Etat Actuel and Finnish Minister to Stockholm, and Agnes Maria, *d.* of Victor von Haartman, Conseiller Intime and Marshall of House of Nobles, *m* 1927, Margaret, *d* of Edward Moseley-Williams, one *d. Educ.* Helsingfors and Upsala Universities, London School of Economics and Political Science Entered Finnish Foreign Service, 1918, Chargé d'Affaires, Brussels, 1921, The Hague 1922, Madrid, 1923, Minister, 1925 Minister in Rio de Janeiro Buenos Aires, Santiago de Chile, 1929-32, to Court of St. James, 1933-41, to the Holy See, 1942-1943 *Publication* Life of Major General Hans Henrik Gripenberg, 1937 *Recreations* reading, tennis, riding, ski-ing *Address* Finnish Legation, Stockholm, Sweden

GRIPPER, Col. Hugh Thomas, C M G 1918, V D, *b* 1867, *s* of Jasper Gripper, Bengeo, Herts, *m* 1899, Priscilla Matilda Fielder, *d* of Henry Fielder Johnson Served German South West Africa, 1914-18 (despatches) *Address* 59 Frost Street, Queenstown, C P, S Africa

GRISCOM, Sir Lloyd C., K C M.G., *cr* 1919, Newspaper Proprietor and Publisher; *b* Riverton, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1872; *s.* of Clement A. and Frances C Griscom; *m.* 1st, 1901, Elizabeth Duer Bronson (*d.* 1914), two *s*; 2nd, 1929, Audrey M. E. Crosse. *Educ* University of Pennsylvania. Secretary American Embassy in London; Chargé d'affaires American Legation Constantinople; Minister to Persia; to Japan; Ambassador to Brazil; to Italy, Lt Col. U S A. Staff of Gen John J Pershing in European War *Publications* Tenth Avenue, a melodrama, Diplomatically Speaking, an autobiography *Recreations*· shooting, tennis, golf. *Address* Syosset, L I., New York *T*· Syosset 890. *Club* Knickerbocker (New York)

GRISEWOOD, Frederick Henry; freelance broadcaster and lecturer, since retirement, 1948, Outside Broadcasts Department, and headquarters staff, B B C, 1929-48, Announcer B B.C 1929-37; *b* 11 April 1888, *s s* of A G Grisewood, Rector of Daylesford, Worcestershire, *m* 1st, 1913, Gladys Elizabeth (marriage dissolved), *s d* of W T Roffey, Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex, one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Aileen Croft, *sr. d* of E C Scriven, Grayshott, Hants. *Educ.*· Radley, Magdalen College, Oxford. Studied singing, opera and concert work in London, Paris, and Munich under Victor Beigel, R von zur Mühlen and George Henschel, sang bass solo part in first performance in England of Henschel's Requiem at Queen's Hall with Carrie Tubb, Muriel Foster, Gervase Elwes, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, 1/4th Ox and Bucks Light Infantry, France, 1915, Adjutant, 1915, invalided out of Army, 1918, Agent for Dayles ford Estate, 1918-29. *Publications* Our Bill, 1934; The World Goes By (Autobiography), 1952, many articles in magazines and periodicals. *Recreations*· played cricket and tennis for Worcestershire, hockey for Oxfordshire and Southern Trials; collecting antiques and old glass; carpentry and gardening. *Address* Hewshotts, Liphook, Hants *T*: Liphook 3229

GRISEWOOD, Harman Joseph Gerard; Director of the Spoken Word, B B C, since 1952, *b* 8 February 1906, *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Harman Grisewood and Lucille Cardozo; *m*, 1940, Clotilde Margaret Bailey; one *d. Educ.*. Ampleforth College, York, Worcester College, Oxford B.B.C Repertory Co., 1929-33, Announcer, 1933-1936, Asst to Programme Organiser, 1936-1939, Asst. Dir Programme Planning, 1939-1941; Asst Controller, European Div., 1941-1945, Actg Controller, European Div, 1945-46 Dir of Talks, 1946-47, Planner, Third Programme, 1947-48, Controller of the Third Programme, B B C, 1948-52 *Publication* Broadcasting and Society, 1949 *Address* 9 Tenby Mansions, Nottingham St, Marylebone High St, W.1 *T* Welbeck 2789 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

GRISWOLD, A(lfred) Whitney; President Yale University since 1950, *b* Morristown, New Jersey, 27 Oct 1906; *s* of Harold Ely Griswold and Elsie M. Whitney, *m* 1930, Mary Morgan, *d.* of John H. and Augusta Archbald Brooks, one *s* three *d Educ* Hotchkiss School, Yale University B A 1929, Ph D 1933, Guggenheim Fellowship, 1942 and 1945, Instructor, History, 1933-36, Research Asst, International Relations, 1936-38, Asst. Professor, Government and International Relations, 1938-42, Assoc Prof, 1942-47, Prof, History, 1947-50, Director U S Army Specialized Training Program, Foreign Area and Language Studies, Yale, 1942-45, U S Army Civil Affairs Training School, Yale, 1943-45 Trustee the Hotchkiss School, Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching Hon Degrees LL D Harvard and Princeton, 1950, Columbia Univ 1954, Brown Univ 1954, L.H D Trinity (Connecticut) College, 1950, Litt D Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1951 Officer, Legion of Honour (French), 1953 *Publications*· The Far Eastern Policy of the United States, 1938, Farming and Democracy 1948 and 1952; Essays on Education, 1953 *Address*, (office) Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U S A, (home) 43 Hillhouse Avenue New Haven, Connecticut, U S A *T* STate 7-3131, ext 311

GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. George William St. George, V C. 1918, C B. 1919, C M G 1916, D S O. 1917 and Bar, 1918, Col Worcestershire Regt, 1938-45, *b* 1 Sept. 1875, *s s* of Brig.-Gen E. G Grogan, C B, C.B E., *m* 1920, Ethel Gladys, *s. d.* of John Elger, two *s Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho!; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served Sierra Leone, 1898 (medal with clasp), W Africa, 1898-99 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B, C.M G., D S O. and Bar, Bt.-Col, V C.), commanded 23rd Infantry Brigade, France, and 1st Brigade Russian Relief Force, retired pay, 1926, Gentleman at-Arms H M 's Bodyguard, 1933-45 *Recreations* golf and reading books *Address* Silverdene, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 419. *Club* United Service

GROHMAN, Rear-Admiral H. T. B.; *see* Baillie-Grohman.

GROMYKO, Andrei A.; Order of Lenin (double award); Deputy Foreign Minister in Moscow, since 1953, *b* 6 July 1909; *m* Lydia D. Grinevich; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Agricultural Institute and Institute of Economics, Moscow Scientific worker (senior), Acad of Sciences U S S R, 1936-39, also lecturing in Moscow Universities, Chief of American Division National Council of Foreign Affairs, 1939; Counsellor, U.S.S.R Washington Embassy, 1939-43; Ambassador

to U S A, and Minister to Cuba, 1943-46, Soviet Representative on U N Security Council, 1946-48; Deputy Foreign Minister, 1946-49, 1st Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1949-52, Soviet Ambassador in London, 1952-53 Chairman of Delegates, Conference on Post-War Security, Dumbarton Oaks, U S A, 1944 *Address* Moscow

GROOM, Air Marshal Sir Victor E., K C V O, *cr.* 1953; K B E, *cr.* 1952 (C B E 1945; O B E 1940); C B, 1944; D F C 1918, and Bar, 1921, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Technical Training Command, since 1952; *b* 4 Aug 1898, *e s* of late William E Groom, *m* 1924, Maisie Monica Maule; two *s* *Educ* Alleyns, Dulwich Served European War, 1916-18 (D F C), Egypt and Iraq, 1919-22 (bar to D F C), R A F Staff College (p s a 1928), India, 1929-34, Bomber Command, 1936-41 (O B E), Directorate of Plans, Air Ministry, 1941-42, on staff, Chief of Staff to the Supreme Allied Commander, 1942-43, S A S O 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1943-45, A O A. Flying Trg Command, 1945-46, Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, 1947-49, A O C 205 Group R A F, M E A F, 1949-51, C-in-C, M E A F, 1952 Officer Legion of Honour (France) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Air Force

GROPIUS, Prof. Emeritus Dr. (e. h.) Walter; Architect, Professor of Architecture, and Chairman of the Department of Architecture, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, 1937-52, Professor Emeritus since 1952, *b* 18 May 1883, *s* of Walter Adolf Gropius, Architect, Berlin and Manon Scharnweber, *m* 1923, Ilse Frank, one *d* *Educ* Technische Hochschule, Munich Started work in office of Peter Behrens, German architect, served in the army 3½ years from 1914, Director of Grand Ducal Academy of Art, Weimar, 1919, and Grand Ducal Saxon School of Applied Arts, Weimar, which he fused under name Staatliches Bauhaus, the Bauhaus moved to Dessau, 1925, resumed practice in Berlin as private architect, 1928, private architect in London in partnership with Maxwell Fry, 1934-37, with Marcel Breuer, 1937-40 Hon degrees Dr Ingenieur (Technische Hochschule, Hannover), 1929, A M Harvard, 1942, D Sc Western Reserve Univ, 1951, Dr of Arts, Harvard, 1953, Dr of Architecture, N Carolina State Coll of Agriculture and Engineering, 1953, D Sc, Sydney, 1954 Vice-Pres of Congrès Internationaux de l'Architecture Moderne, Member of Comité Permanent des Architectes, Hon Member, R I B A, Vice-Pres Institute of Sociology, London, F A A S 1944, Partnership the Architect's Collaborative, Cambridge, Mass, 1946, Hon R D I, London, R S A London, 1947, Hon F S I A, London, 1949, Membre d'Honneur, Cercle d'Etudes Architecturales, Paris, 1952, Hon Prof Escuela Nacional de Ingenieros Lima, Peru, 1953, Socio Honorario, Instituto de Arquitectos do Brasil, 1954, Socio Honorario la Sociedad de Arquitectos del Peru, 1954 F A I A 1954 (Mem 1938-) Grand Prix Internat d'Architecture, São Paulo, Brazil, 1953 *Publications* Staatliches Bauhaus, 1923, Internationale Architektur, 1925, Bauhaus Bauten, 1930, The New Architecture and the Bauhaus, 1935, The Bauhaus, 1919-28, 1938 *Recreations* swimming, riding *Address* The Architects Collaborative, 96 Mount Auburn St, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *T* University 4-9401 *Club* Harvard (Cambridge, Mass)

GROPPER, William; artist, *b* 3 Dec 1897; *s.* of Harry Gropper and Jenny Nidel, *m* 1924, Sophie Frankle; two *s* *Educ* Ferrer School of Art, National Academy of Design; New York School of Fine and Applied Art Began as artist N.Y. Tribune, 1919; later illustrator of many books Murals: U S Post Office, Freeport, L I, New Interior Bldg, Washington, D C, Northwestern P O, Detroit, Mich, Schenley Corp, N Y Represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Modern Art, Whitney Museum of Am. Art (all New York), St Louis Museum, Mo, Museum of Western Art, Moscow, U S S R, Hartford Museum, Conn, Art Institute of Chicago, Ill, Gimbel Pennsylvania Art Coll, Phillips Memorial Museum, Washington, Newark Museum, N J, Pennsylvania Acad of Art Museum, Philadelphia, Pa, Walker Museum of Minneapolis, Minn, Abbott Art Collection, Dr Paul Sachs Collection, Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass, Univ of Tulsa, Arizona, Los Angeles County Museum, Calif, Encyclopedia Britannica Collection Collier prize for illustration, 1920, Harmon prize, 1930, John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship, 1937, First prizes in lithography, John Herron Art Inst, Ind; Artist for Victory, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Patron's purchase prize, Los Angeles County Museum, Calif, etc *Publications* The Golden Land (Political Cartoons), 1027, 56 Drawings of U S S R (Paris), 1928, Alay-Oop (Story in Pictures), 1930; Gropper (Collection of Art), 1938, Lidice (Portfolio drawings), 1943, Your Brother's Blood Cries Out (War sketches), 1945, Never to Forget (Warsaw Ghetto), 1947, Portfolio Caucasian Studies, 1950, Portfolio American Folklore Lithographs 1953, Hound Dog Moses and the Promised Land (with Walter D Edmonds), 1954, The Little Tailor, 1955, illustrated thirty books. *Recreations* fishing hunting *Address* Croton-on-Hudson, New York *T* Croton 3619 *Clubs* Artists Equity, American Artists Group (New York)

GROSE-HODGE, Humfrey, M A, Headmaster of Bedford School, 1928-51, *b* 4 April 1891, *s* *s* of Edward Grose-Hodge, late Rector and Canon of Birmingham, and Florence, *d* of Col J T Smith, R E, F R S, *m* 1921, Pamela, *d* of W H Moresby, C B E, LL B, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos and Pres of the Union, 1913, passed into Indian Civil Service, 1914, served as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, Commissioned in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916, served with Q V O Corps of Guides on N W Frontier of India and in Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria, invalided out of I C S, 1920, Asst Master of Charterhouse, 1920-28; F S A 1946 *Publications* Four Speeches of Cicero translated into English, Loeb Classical Library, 1927 Murder at Larinum, 1932, (in collaboration) Verres in Sicily, 1935, Roman Panorama, 1944, A Case of High Treason, 1955 *Address* Hinton House, Ablington, Bibury, Glos *T* Bibury 233 *Club* Athenæum

GROSS, Anthony, A R W S 1948, A R E 1947, I A.; Painter etcher, *b.* 19 March 1905, *s* of Alexander Gross, F R.G.S, and Isabelle Crowley; *m* 1930, Marcelle Florenty, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Slade, Académie Julian. Museums. Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, French Government, Museum of Modern Art (U.S A.). *Club* Chelsea Arts

GROSS, Richard Oliver, C M G 1938, F R B S, F R S A, *b.* 1882, *s* of George Gross, Barrow-in-Furness, England, *m* 1912, Ethel Jane Bailey; one *s* *Educ.* Barrow-in-Furness Grammar School London and Provincial Studios seven years, South Africa, Sculpture on Public Buildings, 1910-14; six years' farming in N Z 1914-20, completed many works of sculpture including sculpture for Wellington Citizen War Memorial, National Memorial, Wellington, Auckland Memorial, Invercargill, Dunedin, Cambridge, Auckland Grammar School, Memorials. Decorative Sculpture: Domain Gates, Auckland, The Harry Holland Memorial, Welling-

ton, Sculpture on Monument to the Maori People, on Maungakiekie. Designed and executed monument to M. J. Savage, 1st Labour Premier, N.Z., Bastion Point, Auckland; sculpture for Trevor Davis Fountain; Chairman Mackelvie Trust Board, Auckland and of Advisory Committee, Post Primary Education, 1943 *Recreation:* trout fishing *Address* Atri, 7 Marie Ave., Hillsborough, S E.5, Auckland, New Zealand

GROSSMITH, Caryll Archibald, C.M.G. 1953; O.B.E. 1945, Administrative Secretary, Development and Welfare Organisation in the West Indies, Barbados, since 1950; *b* 28 April 1895, *s.* of late George Grossmith (School-master), *m* 1920, Dorothy Irene (*d* 1942), *d* of late Horace Hickling, *m* 1943, **Sandra,** *d.* of Major E M Allan-Hallett, one *s Educ*, London University, Germany Served European War 1914-19 Lieut, Mesopotamia, Persia (despatches), attached British Mission, Prague, 1919 Enemy Debts Dept, Board of Trade, London and Berlin, 1920-26, entered Colonial Office, 1926, Asst Principal, 1934, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1937, Principal, 1937, Asst Secretary, 1946 Acted as Comptroller Dev and Welfare, W Indies, and British Co-Chm, Caribbean Commn, 1953 *Recreations* riding, amateur dramatics, and foreign travel *Address*. Hastings House, Barbados, B W I., c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Royal Barbados Yacht.

GROSVENOR, family name of **Barons Ebury** and **Stalbridge,** and of **Duke of Westminster.**

GROSVENOR, Gilbert, LL.D., Litt.D., Sc.D., Pres., National Geographic Society, and Editor, National Geographic Magazine, *s* of Edwin A. Grosvenor, LL.D., Litt.D., *b* Constantinople, 28 Oct 1875, *m* 1900, Elsie May, *s. d.* of late Dr Alexander Graham Bell, one *s* five *d Educ* Constantinople, Worcester, graduated at Amherst College, *magna cum laude*, 1897, M.A. 1901; Litt.D. 1926; LL.D. Georgetown University, 1921, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1930, Lafayette Coll., 1938, Sc.D. South Dakota State School of Mines, 1935, Litt.D. Univ. of Maryland, 1938, Univ. of Miami, 1944, Sc.D. George Washington Univ., 1952. Officer Legion of Honour, France, Commander, Order of St. Olav, Norway; Culver Gold Medal of Geographic Soc. of Chicago, 1927, Bryant Gold Medal of Geographic Soc. of Philadelphia, 1941, 1944 award of National Council of Geography Teachers, first awarded Nat. Geographic Soc.'s Grosvenor Medal for outstanding service to Geography as Ed. of The National Geographic Magazine for 50 years; Samuel Finley Breese Morse Medal of Amer. Geog. Soc. of N.Y., 1952, Fellow California Acad. of Sciences, Am. Assoc. Adv. of Science, Hon. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. of Australasia, etc. Dir. (1899-1919) and Pres. (since 1920) of the National Geog. Soc. of America, during his management membership has increased from 900 to 2,100,000, Editor-in-Chief of its magazine since 1900; trustee, George Washington and Miami Universities, National Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C. *Publications* Historical summary of polar exploration for Peary's The North Pole, 1910, Young Russia, 1914; The Land of the Best, 1916, Flags of the World, 1917, 1934; The Hawaiian Islands, 1924; Exploration and Discovery, 1924, A Maryland Pilgrimage, 1927, Washington Through the Years, 1931, Map of Travels of George Washington, 1932, History of the National Geographic Society, 1938, 1952; A Review of National Geographic Society Maps of Europe, 1944, Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces, 1944, Map Services of the National Geographic Society, 1947, numerous articles for magazines; Associate Editor Proceedings 8th International Geographical Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1903-06, Editor: Scenes from Every Land, 1907, 2nd series, 1909; 3rd series, 1912; 4th series, 1917, Book of Birds, 2 vols. 1939 *Recreations* tennis, golf, sailing (owner of the 54-foot yawl Elsie), and travel by air, crossed Pacific, San Francisco to Hong Kong in Flying Clipper, 1937; 26,000 miles Washington to Capetown, around Africa and back, 1952 *Address* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C. *Clubs* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (President, 1922), National Press, Overseas Writers, English-Speaking Union (Washington), Explorers', Cruising of America (New York); Bath, Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami), Bras d'Or Yacht, Baddeck, N.S., Northern Yacht, No Sydney, N.S.

GROSVENOR, John Ernest, M.B.E. 1939, Assistant Curate in Parish of Hagley, Governor King Charles I School, Kidderminster, Chairman of Governors, Kidderminster College for Further Education Chairman Kidderminster Borough Probation Committee, *b* 1 Nov 1887, 4th but *o surv s* of late George William Grosvenor, D.L., J.P., Mayor of Kidderminster, 1882, 1892, and 1897, High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1896, Broome House, Worcs., and Emily Anne, *d* of Herbert Mountford Holmes, Derby; *m* 1915, Margery Gertrude, 2nd *d* of late Edmund Ernest Bentall, J.P., Heybridge, Essex, three *d Educ* Harrow Theological Studies in 1946 at St. John's Coll., Durham Chairman and Managing Director Woodward, Grosvenor & Co. Ltd., Carpet Manufacturers, 1923-46 Reader in Diocese of Worcester, 1938-47, deacon, 1947, priest, 1948, Mayor of Kidderminster, 1926 (3rd successive generation), J.P. Kidderminster, 1937, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1939, joined, 1905, 1st Volunteer Battalion (afterwards 7th (T.F.) Bn.) Worcestershire Regiment; Major 1917, T.D. 1920, retired 1920, served in France and Flanders 1915, 1916, attached Machine Gun Corps and commanded 181st Brig. M.G. Company in Palestine, 1917, 1918, present at Capture of Jerusalem (despatches), Observer Corps, 1939-40, Major, 10th Worcestershire Bn., Home Guard, 1940-45 *Recreations* hunting and climbing *Address* New Wood, Blakedown, nr Kidderminster, Worcestershire. *T.* Blakedown 367 *Clubs* Alpine, Travellers'

GROTRIAN, Sir John (Appelbe) Brent, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1934, *b* 16 Feb 1904, 2nd and *o surv. s.* of Sir Herbert Brent Grotrian, 1st Bt., K.C., J.P., and Mary Lilian, *d* of late Robert Adams, Barrister-at-law, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; *S.* father 1951. *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Oxford Served in War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Heir nephew* Philip Christian Brent [*b* 26 March 1935, *s* of Robert Philip Brent Grotrian (*d.* on active service, 1945, *y. s* of 1st Bt.) and Elizabeth Mary Hardy-Wrigley]. *Address.* The Cottage, Donnington, Chichester, Sussex *T.* Chichester 2943.

GROVE, Professor Alfred John; Professor Emeritus of Zoology in the University of London, since 1950, *b* 29 Jan. 1888; *s* of Alfred James and Martha Jane Grove; *m*, 1st 1918, Agnes Clarissa Ayrton; one *s*; 2nd, 1931, Winifred May Westwood *Educ* Univs of Birmingham and Cambridge. B.Sc. (Birm.), 1907, M.Sc. 1908; D.Sc. 1919, B.A. (Cantab.), 1920; M.A. 1926 Piddock Scholar, 1904-07; Research Scholar, Univ. Birmingham, 1908-10; 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, Univ. Cambridge, 1910-11, Indian Agric. Service, 1911-15, Lecturer Univ. Birmingham, 1916, served European War, 1916-19, Lieut. (Unattached List), Lecturer in Zoology University Sheffield, 1919-29, Queen Mary College, University

of London, 1929; Reader, 1934; Professor, 1947. *Publications* (with R. H. Whitehouse) Series of Dissection Manuals: Frog, 1930, Rabbit, 1933; Dogfish, 1936; Earthworm, 1943; Crayfish, 1947; Cockroach, 1949, (with G. E. Newell) Animal Biology, 1942; original papers in Journ of Parasitology, Indian Agric. Journ., Quart. Journ Micro Sci, Ann. Mag Nat Hist, etc. *Recreations*: reading and gardening *Address* Pantiles, Barcombe Lane, Paignton, Devon *T.*: Paignton 82931.

GROVE, Sir Gerald, 3rd Bart., *cr* 1874; J.P.; Director of Film Research; *b* 18 Dec 1886; *s.* of Sir Walter Grove, 2nd Bt., and Lady Grove, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Pitt Rivers and Hon. Mrs Pitt Rivers; *S* father, 1932, unmarried *Educ* Sherborne School, privately abroad in France and Germany Joined British South African Police, Rhodesia, 1911; Rhodesia Native Regiment, 1915, 1st King's African Rifles as Lieut., 1917; served German South West and East Africa, 1915-17; acted as extra A.D.C to Earl Buxton, Governor General, Union of South Africa, 1918, invalided on pension from Army, 1919; Foreign Office, 1920, Private Secretary to Earl of Stradbroke, Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1922; Technical Adviser Motion Pictures (Hollywood), 1924-33 *Publications* Editor, Rhodesia Defence Force Journal, 1914-15 *Recreations* reading, riding, and researching *Heir n* Walter Philip, *b* 18 March 1927 *Address* Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury, England *T A* Grove, Semley *T* · Shaftesbury 2468 *Club* Brooks's.

GROVE, Colonel Thomas Thackeray, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late R.E, *b.* 1879, *s* of late Rev W H Grove Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O and bar, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Officer of Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre), Chief Engineer, Territorial Army Air Defence Formations, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933

GROVE-WHITE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Maurice Fitzgibbon, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1941; D S O 1917, *b* 1887; *s* of Col. James Grove-White, C.M G, J P., D L, Kilbyrne, Doneraile, Co Cork, *m.* 1919, Bernice Agnes, *d* of D F W Pariane; one *s* (and one killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Wellington Coll; R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt, R E 1907; Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D S O., O B E, Bt Major, Legion of Honour), Bt. Lt.-Col 1928, and 1939-45 (C B, K B E), Maj.-Gen, 1938, Comd. 2nd A A Div., 1939 and 2nd A A Corps, 1940, Dumbarton Oaks conversations, 1944, also served in West Indies and Malaya; retd 1945, with hon rank of Lt.-Gen, Col Comdt R E. 1946-53 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Waterloo Place, S.W 1 *Club* Army and Navy.

GROVER, Major-General John Malcolm Lawrence, C B 1945, M C, General Secretary, Officers' Association, 1948; *b* 6 Feb 1897; *s* of late Gen. Sir M H S Grover, K.C.B., K.C I.E.; *m.* 1930, Betty Chune, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen L. Humphry, C.B., C M.G., Army Medical Service, one *s* *Educ* · Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst Commissioned King's Shropshire L I, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded thrice, M.C. and Bar); Operations N.W Frontier, India, 1930-31; War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1939-40; India and Assam, 1942-44. Commanded 1st K S L I., 1938-39; 11th Inf. Brigade, 1940; 29th Independent Brigade Group, 1941; 2nd Division, 1941-44; Director of Army Welfare Services, War Office, 1944-48, Col. K.S.L.I., 1947; retired, 1948. *Address* · 33 Marryat Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Club* · Army and Navy.

GROVES, Charles Barnard; Conductor, Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; *b.* 10 March 1915; *s.* of Frederick Groves and Annie (*née* Whitehead); *m.* 1948, Hilary Hermione Barchard; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* · St Paul's Cathedral Choir School; Sutton Valence School; Royal College of Music. Free lance accompanist and organist. Joined B.B.C, Chorus-Master Music Productions Unit, 1938, Assistant Conductor B B C Theatre Orchestra, 1942, Conductor B.B.C. Revue Orchestra, 1943; Conductor B.B C Northern Orchestra, 1944-51, Director of Music, Bournemouth Corporation, and Conductor, Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, 1951-54. Visited Australia as guest conductor for Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1950. *Recreations* gardening and English literature *Address* 21 Rothesay Road, Bournemouth, Hants

GROVES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Robert Clifford, C B. 1919; C.M G 1918; D S.O. 1916, Order of the White Eagle of Serbia 3rd Class, with swords, 1916; Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1920; *s. s.* of J. Groves, late P.W.D. India; *m.* 1920, Suzanne, *d.* of E. Steen, Oslo, one *s* *Educ.* Bedford Joined Army (K S L I.), 1899; served South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), employed with West African Regiment, 1903-4; Territorial Adjutant, 1909-12; joined R F.C, 1914; served with Air Services France, 1914-15; Dardanelles, 1915-16: Middle East, 1916-18; Air Ministry, 1918-19, observer, pilot, G S.O 3, G.S O. 2, G.S.O. 1, Wing Commander, Director of Flying Operations Air Ministry, April 1918; British Air Representative, Peace Conference, Jan. 1919 (despatches thrice), Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; Temp. Brig.-General, 1918, Substantive Colonel, 1919; transferred to Royal Air Force with rank of Group Captain, 1919, retired with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1922; Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society; Hon Secretary General Air League of British Empire, and Editor of Air, 1927-29, Group Captain, hon. Air Commodore, R.A.F.V R Sept 1939; Deputy Director Intelligence, Air Ministry, till April 1940, then seconded to Foreign Office; demobilized, 1946. *Publications* Behind the Smoke Screen, 1934; Our Future in the Air, 1935 *Address*, c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Cape Town, South Africa *Club* United Service.

GROVES, Ronald, M A, B Sc (Oxon), F R I C, Master, Dulwich College since 1954, *b* 19 Aug 1908, *s.* of late John Ackroyd Groves and Annie Groves, Bradford, *m* 1939, Hilary Annot, *yr. d* of George Smith, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class Hons Nat. Sci (Chemistry), 1931, Asst Master, Bradfield College, 1931-32; Worksop College, 1932-35; Senior Science Master and Housemaster King's School, Canterbury, 1935-43, Bursar, 1937-43, Headmaster, Campbell College, Belfast, 1943-54 *Recreations* cricket, hockey, motoring. *Address* Dulwich College, S E 21

GROVES, Thomas Edward, J.P.; Alderman, County Borough of West Ham, Member of Finance, Legal and General, and Education Committees, Pres. Amusement Caterers Assoc. since 1933, *b* Stratford, 1884, father, G.E Railway engine-driver; *m.* (he and wife won the Dunmow Flitch for Domestic Felicity, 1928), two *s* one *d.* Attended West Ham Elementary School, thence Carpenters Company's Technical Institute and Mechanics' Institute, G E. Rly., apprenticed G.E. Rly. to coach-building, won scholarship residence at Ruskin College, Oxford, 1907-10, returned to industrial life—employed by L.C.C. Tramways as coach-builder; continued studies and became lecturer upon Economics, Local Government, Logic, Sociology, Astronomy, Constitutional History; M.P. (Lab.) Stratford, 1922-45; Labour Party Whip, 1931; elected to West Ham Council, 1916, 1919, 1922, and 1925, Mayor of West Ham, 1934-35; Chairman of Special Schools and Welfare Committee dealing

with feeding of necessitous children and treatment of mental and physical subjects, President National League of the Blind (West Ham Branch); Student for Law at Gray's Inn *Address* 42 Chobham Road, Stratford, E.15 *T* . Maryland 2742.

GRUBB, Sir Kenneth (George), Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1942; Hon. LL D. (Muhlenberg, Pa), 1951, Exec Trustee Survey Application Trust; Pres. C.M S. since 1944, Chairman Comm. of Churches on Internat. Affairs, Director and Vice-Chairman Argentine Club, Ltd , Director Latin American Trade Ltd , Member, House of Laity of Church Assembly since 1945, Member Church Assembly Standing Ctte , Chm Church Assembly Publicity Commission, 1946, Member Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1946; Chairman · Internat Dept British Council of Churches, British Ctte Internat Missionary Council, Member Central and Exec Cttees World Council of Churches, Vice-President, British Churches Film Council, Christian Universities in China, Institute of Rural Life, London Inst of World Affairs, etc President Cheltenham Training Colleges; a Church Commissioner; *b.* 9 September 1900, *s.* of Rev H P Grubb and M A Crichton-Stuart, *m* 1st, 1926, Eileen Sylvia Knight (*d* 1932), 2nd, 1935, Nancy Mary Arundel , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College. Missionary in South America, 1923-28, an Editor in the Survey Application Trust, 1928-39, Head of Latin-American Section, Ministry of Information, 1939-41 Controller of Overseas Publicity, Ministry of Information, 1941-46 Secretary-General Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils, 1946-53 *Publications* Lowland Indians of Amazonia, 1928 Amazon and Andes 1930; West Coast Republics of South America, 1930, Northern Republics of South America, 1931, Parables from South America, 1932, The Republic of Brazil, 1932. Religion in the Republic of Spain, 1933. From Pacific to Atlantic, 1933 Religion in the Republic of Mexico, 1935, Religion in Central America, 1937, Christian Handbook of S. Africa, 1938, World Christian Handbook, 1949-53 *Recreations* gardening, yachting *Address* 1 Coolhurst Ave , N 8 *T* Mountview 4391. *Clubs* Authors', Canning, Nikaean

G R U B B, Violet Margaret, D Sc.Lond , F.R.G.S.; Headmistress, Westonbirt School, Tetbury, Glos , since 1937, *b* Oxton, Notts , 1898, *o. d* of Rev. H Percy Grubb and M. A. Crichton-Stuart *Educ.* Bournemouth High School , Westfield College, Univ. of London B.Sc Hons. Lond., 1920 , D Sc. Lond , 1925, Assistant Lecturer in Botany, Westfield College, 1923-25; Science teacher in I Fang School, Changsha, Central China and Lecturer in Hunan Provincial University, 1925-30, Lecturer in Dept. of Botany, Westfield College, University of London, 1931-37. President Assoc. Head Mistresses of Boarding Schools, 1943-45, Chairman, Association of Independent and Direct Grant Schools, 1950-53. *Publications:* Articles on Ecology and Reproduction of Marine Algæ and on distribution of Far Eastern Algæ, in scientific journals in England and abroad. *Address* Westonbirt School, Tetbury, Glos. *T A* and *T* · Westonbirt 241 *Clubs* University Women's, Overseas

GRUENTHER, General Alfred (Maximilian); (Hon.) C.B. (U.K) 1948; D S M (U S.) (with Oak Leaf Cluster) 1943; Legion of Merit (U.S) 1943, Bronze Star (U S) 1945, U.S. Army Officer, Supreme Allied Commander Europe since 1953; *b.* Nebraska, 3 Mar 1899; *s.* of Christian M. Gruenther and Mary Shea; *m.* 1922, Grace Elizabeth Crum; two *s* *Educ.* · Military Academy, West Point (B S.) Commissioned, F.A., 1918; Instructor and Asst. Prof., West Point, 1927-32, 1934-36, and 1937-38; at Army War Coll., 1938-39. Chief of Staff, Third Army, 1941-42; Deputy Chief of Staff, Allied Force H Q (London, N African Campaign, Algiers), 1942-43; Chief of Staff, Fifth Army (Italy), 1943-44, Chief of Staff, 15th Army Grp (Italian Campaign), 1944-1945, Dep Comdr , U.S Forces in Austria, 1945, Dep Comdt, Nat War College, Washington, 1945-47, Dir Jt Staff, Jt Chiefs of Staff, 1947-49, Dep. Chief of Staff for Plans and Operations, Army Gen Staff, 1949-51, Chief of Staff, S.H A.P.E., 1951-53, Supreme Allied Commander Europe, 1953 General, U S Army, 1951 Several American and foreign decorations, latter including Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address* S H.A.P E , Paris, France

GRUER, Harold George, M A , Barrister-at-law, late I C S ; *b.* 6 May 1886, *s s.* of William Gruer and Mary Smith, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1918, Eileen Murphy , one *s* (and one killed on active service) *Educ.*. Gordon's Coll , Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ (M.A., 1st Cl. Hons in Classics, 1908); Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926, entered I C S 1910, Lieut I A R O 1917-1918, served in Central Provinces as Asst Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, District and Sessions Judge, Additional Judicial Commissioner; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, 1936-43; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1943. *Recreations* walking, reading, travel. *Address* · 505 El Rio, Main Road, Sea Point, Cape Town, S Africa *T :* Cape Town 4-7970 *Club* City (Cape Town)

GRUFFYDD, William John, M A.; Emeritus Prof of Celtic, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff ; Hon. Docteur ès Lettres (Rennes); Hon. D Litt. (Wales); *b* 14 Feb 1881, *s s* of John Gruffydd, Gorffwysfa, Caernarvonshire , *m.* 1909, Gwenda, *s d.* of Rev John Evans, Persondy, Abercarn, one *s* *Educ* Caernarvon School , Jesus College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer in Celtic, University College, Cardiff, 1906 , Crown of National Eisteddfod, London, 1909; Sub-Lieût R.N V R., 1915 , Lieutenant, 1916-18 , served North Sea and Egypt, M P (L) University of Wales, 1943-50 , Member of Government's Departmental Committee on Welsh , of Government Committee on Public Schools , President Council of National Eisteddfod of Wales Member of various Welsh and English Committees and Councils *Publications* · Trystan ac Essylit, 1902 , Caneuon a Cherddi, 1906 , Beddaur Proffwydi, 1902 , History of Welsh Literature (1450 1600), 1922 , History of Welsh Prose (1540 1660), 1926; Ynys Yr Hud, 1928; and other plays and poems , Math son of Mathcnwy (Mabinogion), 1928; Poems (Gregynnog Press), 1932 , Flodeugerdd Gymraeg (Anthology of Welsh Verse), 1931 , Hen Atgofion (Memoirs), 1936; Life of Sir Owen Edwards, 1937; Tro Olaf (Essays), 1939 , Rhiannon, the Origins of the Mabinogion, 1953; etc. Editor of Llenor, Contributor · Encyclopædia Britannica, Nation, Manchester Guardian, Daily Herald, News Chronicle, Medium Aevum, Spectator, etc *Recreation*. yachting *Address :* Rhiw, Bangor Road, Caernarvon. [*Died* 29 *Sept.* 1954

GRUMELL, Ernest Sydney, C B E. 1943 , D Sc , F R S A ; formerly Chairman Fuel Efficiency Committee, member of Industrial Consumer Council and Scientific Advisory Council), Ministry of Fuel and Power; *b.* Jan. 1885; *s* of Ernest E Grumell, London , *m.* 1911, Katharine Wyman Stern, Bangor, Maine, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.*. Tonbridge; Univs of Leipzig and Geneva. Late Head of Fuel Economy Dept of Imperial Chemical Industries Melchett medallist, Institute of Fuel. *Publications :* many in this country and the United States. *Recreations :* Past: Rugby, ski-ing; squash, tennis. *Address* Red Tiles, 2 Home Farm Close, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *T* . Emberbrook 3210.

GRUMMITT, J. H.; Principal, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, since 1940, b. 29 Jan. 1901; *s* of Charles C. Grummitt and Annie E. Halliday; *m* 1931, Mary Christine Bennett; two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Cheltenham, Caius College, Cambridge Schools Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1923-28, Senior Classical Master, Ipswich School, 1929-30, Head of Classical Dept, Epsom College, 1930-1933; Headmaster, Victoria College, Jersey, 1933-40 *Publications*: The Sacrament of Life, 1931 *Recreations*: golf, sailing *Address* Maryville, 135 Malone Road, Belfast. T Belfast 67452.

GRUNDY, Claude Herbert; Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, since 1947 Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920 *Address*: 117 Latymer Court, W 6

GRUNDY, John Brownsdon Clowes, T.D. 1953, Officier d'Académie, 1937, M A, Ph.D, Headmaster of Emanuel School since 1953, *b*. 21 April 1902; *s* of late J. F E. Grundy, Allahabad and Liverpool, and of Emily Brownsdon, *m*. 1939, Carol Dorothea, *d*. of Enid Pennington, pianist and author, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Emanuel School, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), University College, London (research) Asst. master, St Paul's Sch, 1923-27, English Lektor, Univ. of Göttingen, 1928, 'The Connoisseur', 1928-1929, sen mod langs. master, Shrewsbury Sch, 1929-39 Served War of 1939-45, The Rangers (K R R C), Instructor, School of Mil Intelligence, 1940, thereafter principally posts with field forces on Gen Staff (Intell.), Normandy-Holland, 1944, sen mil mem, Educ Br of C.C G, 1945, rank at release, temp Col, G S First Rep. of Brit. Council in Finland, 1945-49, Director, Brit Institute, Cairo, 1949-50, head of mod langs, Harrow Sch, 1950-53 Lecture tours in Canada, 1936, Sweden, 1947; sometime Chief Examr, Northern Univs Jt Bd, and Awarder, Oxf and Camb Jt Bd. Broadcasting for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Ylelsradio, and B B.C. *Publications* Tleck and Runge, 1929, Modern Method French, 1933, Brush Up Your German series, 1931-50, Week-Ends round London, 1934; French Style, 1937; various edns. of foreign texts, articles in Times Educ. Suppl, Mod. Lang. Review, Mod. Langs, German Life and Letters, Sight and Sound, Chicago Art Bulletin *Recreations*, fencing, antiquities, hills foreign parts *Address*: Emanuel School, S W.11 *Club* Reform.

GRUNDY, William Mitchell, J.P, C.C Berkshire, M A, Lay Reader since 1913, *s*. of late Rev W Grundy, Headmaster of Malvern College *Educ*. Malvern College, All Souls College, Oxford Classical Tutor Boro Road Training College, 1904-5, Diploma in Pedagogy, London University, Classical VI Form Master, Oakham School, 1906-8, Loretto School, 1908-13; Headmaster of Abingdon School, 1913-47; C.C, Berkshire, 1922-31, re-elected 1949, Member Abingdon Borough Council, 1947-1954. *Recreations*: golf, Oxford *v*. Cambridge, 1903 and 1904; chess, Oxford *v* Cambridge, 1901-3. *Address*: Heathcot, Faringdon Road, Abingdon, Berks *T.*: 214.

GRUTSCHNIG, Karl; painter and sculptor, Professor at the Academy of Fine Arts, Vienna; Member of Board of Examiners for Teachers at Grammar Schools, *b*. Gurk, Carinthia, 10 Nov. 1888, *s*. of Johann and Marie Grutschnig; *m* 1921, Rosa Tauchen *Educ*. Bhem. Sch., Raab, Upper Austria; Gram. Sch; Training Colls. for Wood and Metal-work, Ebensee and Hallstatt, Upper Austria; Academy for Design, Vienna Apprenticeship in wood and stone sculpture, modelling and theatre scenery painting, 1907-11; Academy of Fine Arts, studio of Prof. Rumpler, 1911-15 Mil. Service as Lieut of Reserve, 1915-18 Has been an active teacher of art and arts and crafts, 1919-. *Publications*. Der Handarbeitsunterricht an der Bundeserziehungsanstalt; Der Handarbeitsunterricht für Knaben an Mittel- und Hauptschulen als Mitarbeiter, in verschiedenen österreichischen Tageszeitungen, in England in Teachers' World, Sept., 1935; Schöpferische Handarbeit 1937 *Address* Kaiserstrasse 51, Wien VII, Austria

GRYLLS, Rear-Admiral (E) Henry John Bedford; Engineer Manager, H M Dockyard, Devonport, since 1954, *b* 24 Aug 1906, *s* of late C B. Grylls, C.B, C B E, and late Mrs Grylls; *m* 1938, Ruth Ellison, *d* of S E Minnis, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Durban, 1921, Sub-Lt 1924; Engineering Courses and Advanced Engineering Course, 1924-28, Lieut (E), H M S London, 1928-31, H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1931-34; Lt-Comdr (E), H M S Rodney, 1934-37, Comdr (E) 1937, Engineer-in-Chief's Dept, Admiralty, 1938-41, Engineer Officer, H M S Duke of York, 1941-44; H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1944-45; Dockyard Dept, Admiralty, 1945-1947; Capt (E) 1946, Chief Engineer, H M Dockyard, Singapore, 1948-51; Asst Engineer-in-Chief, 1951-54; Rear-Admiral (E) 1954 *Address* 4 The Terrace, Morice Yard, H M Dockyard, Devonport

GSELL, Most Rev. Francis Xavier, O B E 1935; D.D; R C Bishop of Darwin, 1938-49, Titular Bishop of Paros, assistant at the Pontifical throne, Rome, 1951, *b* Benfeld, Alsace Lorraine, 27 Oct. 1872 *Educ* Issoudun, France; Rome Priest, Missionary of the Sacred Heart, went to Sydney, Australia, 1897; Papua, 1900, Darwin, 1906; Bathurst Island native mission, 1911, Legion of Honour (France), 1952 *Publication* My Fifty Years of Mission Life, 1900-1950, 1951 *Address* Sacred Heart Monastery, Kensington, Sydney, N S.W, Australia

GUBBINS, Sir Colin McVean, (Maj.-Gen. retd.), K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1944), D S O 1940, M C; *b* 2 July 1896, *s* of late J H Gubbins, C M G, Diplomatic Service, and late Helen Brodie, *d* of late C A McVean, J P, *m* 1919, Norah Creina Somerville (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d*. of late Surgeon-Comdr Philip Somerville Warren, R N; one *s* (*cr*. *s* killed in action, Italy, 1944), *m*. 1950, Anna Elise, *widow* of Lieut R. T Tradin, Royal Norwegian Air Force, Oslo *Educ* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy. 2nd Lt R F A 1914, served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, North Russia (wounded, M.C, 1914 Star with clasp, Order of St Stanislas 3rd Class); Acting Captain, 1915; Acting Major, 1917; Brigade Major, R A, 1921-22, Ireland: G S O 3, A H Q., India, 1925-28; Staff College, 1928-1929; G S.O 3, War Office, 1931-32, Brigade Major, R A., 1933-34, Brevet Major, 1934; G.S O 2, War Office, 1935-39; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1939, Acting Colonel, 1940, Acting Brigadier, 1940; Lt-Col. 1941, Col 1942, temp Maj-Gen. 1943; served War of 1939-45 (D S.O, C M G, K.C M G, Polish Croix de Vaillance), retired pay, 1946; Director Ocean Trust Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Gray's Carpets and Textiles Ltd Officier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officier Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of Dannebrog, 1st class, Royal Order of St. Olaf; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A. Commander Order of White Lion. *Recreations*: field and winter sports. *Address* Obbe, Isle of Harris, White House Farm, Lacey Green, Bucks.

GUDGEON, Stanley Herbert, C.B.E. 1941; 1941, *b*. Rio de Janeiro, 7 April 1896; *s*. of

Gustavus Gudgeon and Corinne Nathan, *m* 1928, Amy Cranmer, *e c* of late Sir George Kenrick, K B E, one *d* *Educ* Hurst Court, Ore, Sussex, Cheltenham College. Interned in Germany 1914-18. Vice-Consul at Lisbon, 1928; at Buenos Ayres, 1931, Consul at Oporto, 1934, at Lille, 1936, prisoner in enemy hands, May 1940-Nov 1942, Consul-General at Lisbon, 1944, at São Paulo, 1945-48, Ambassador to Dominican Republic, 1951-53 (Minister, 1948-1951), retired 1953 *Recreations*, swimming *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile, Incogniti

GUERISSE, Dr. Albert Marie Edmond, G C 1946, D.S.O 1942 (under name of Patrick Albert O'Leary); Medical Officer; first Captain, Belgian Army; joined Belgian Volunteer Bn, 1951, as Chief of Medical Service in Korea, *b* Brussels, Belgium, 5 April 1911, *m* 1947, Sylvia Cooper Smith, one *s* *Educ*.. in Belgium Louvain, Brussels University Medical Officer, Lieutenant, 1940; after Belgian capitulation embarked at Dunkirk and became, in Sept 1940, Lt-Comdr, R N, first officer of "Q" ship, H M.S Fidelity (under name of P A O'Leary) Engaged on secret work in France from April 1941 until arrest by Gestapo in March 1943 (chief of an escape organisation) After 2 years in Concentration Camps returned to England After demobilisation from R N rejoined Belgian Army (1st Lancers) Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1947; Medal of Freedom with golden palm, 1947, Officier Ordre Léopold, 1946, French Croix de Guerre, 1945, Polish Croix de Guerre, 1944 *Address* Pavillon Français, Bloc III, 282 rue de Royer, Brussels, Belgium *T* 332884

GUERNSEY, Lord Charles Ian Finch; J P, D L, *b* 2 Nov 1918, *er s* of 10th Earl of Aylesford, *q v*, *m* 1946, Margaret Rosemary Tyer, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Oundle Lieut R S F, 1939, Capt Black Watch, 1947 J P 1948, D L 1954, Warwicks County Commissioner for Scouts *Address* Packington Mill Farm, Stonebridge, Coventry *T* Hampton-in-Arden 45

GUERNSEY, Dean of; *see* **Frossard, Very Rev. H. L.**

GUESS, George A.; *b* Oct. 1873, *m* 1st, 1901, Emma Steveash (*d* 1926); 2nd, 1927, Edna Ashley *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Engineering work has been in connection with copper smelting at Cananéa, Mexico, in 1905, Superintendent, Tennessee Copper Co, 1907-10, Metallurgical Superintendent, Cerro de Pasco, Peru, consulting work in smelting operations, Granby Co, at Anyox, B C, 1914, Vermont Copper Co, 1916, Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Toronto; retired, Oct 1943. *Publications*; various articles in technical papers and society transactions *Address* Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

GUEST, family name of **Viscount Wimborne.**

GUEST, *see* Haden-Guest.

GUEST, Air Marshal Sir Charles Edward Neville, K B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1945, O B E 1936), C B 1946; Inspector-General of the R A F since 1954; *b* 1900, *s* of Rev H J Guest; *m* 1945, Moira, *d* of late K. Cameron, Motherwell; two *s* *Educ*: King Edward's School, Birmingham. A O C, No 229 Group, India, 1943-45; A O C, Transport Command Group in India, 1945; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q Air Command, Singapore, 1946-47; A O C No 1 Group, Bomber Command, 1947-48, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Ops.), 1948-1952; A.O C-in-C., Transport Command, 1952-54 *Recreations*: golf, tennis, swimming, philately *Club* R A F

GUEST, Lt.-Col. Hon. (Christian) Henry (Charles); *b* 15 Feb. 1874, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *m* 1911, Hon. Frances Lyttelton (*d* 1918), *d* of 8th Viscount Cobham; one *s*. *Educ*. Eton. Obtained commission in 3rd Batt Lancs Fusiliers, 1892; 1st Royal Dragoons, 1894, M.P (L) East Dorset, 1910, Pembroke Burghs, 1910-18, (N L) North Bristol, 1922-23, M.P. (Nat C), Drake Division of Plymouth, 1937-45, Parliamentary Secretary to the Right Hon. Charles Hobhouse, M P, late Postmaster-General, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); India, 1902-7, Staff College, 1907, Instructor in Cavalry School; served European War, 1914-15 and 1918 *Address*: St Leonard's Grange, Beaulieu, Hants *T*. Bucklers Hard 284 *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUEST, Christopher William Graham, Q C, Scots Bar, 1945, Sheriff of Ayr and Bute, 1952, *b* 7 Nov 1901, *s*. of Edward Graham and Mary Catherine Guest, *m*. 1941, Catharine Geraldine Hotham, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Cambridge (M A, LL B), Edinburgh Called to Scots Bar, 1925, Inner Temple, 1929, 2nd Lieut Royal Artillery, T A, 1939, Major, Judge Advocate General's Branch, War Office, 1942. Contested (U) Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1945, Advocate Depute, 1945, Pres Transport Arbitration Tribunal, Scotland, 1947 *Publication* Law of Valuation in Scotland, 1930 *Address* 3 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh *T* Central 5508 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

GUEST, Douglas Albert, M A (Cantab and Oxon), Mus B (Cantab), A R C O, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Salisbury Cathedral, since 1950, Director of Music, St Mary's School, Calne, since 1950, conductor of Salisbury Musical Society since 1950, *b* 9 May 1916, 2nd *s* of late Harold Guest, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, *m* 1941, Peggie Florentia, *d* of late Thomas Falconer, F R I B A, Amberley, Gloucester; two *d* *Educ* Reading School; Royal College of Music, London, King's College, Cambridge Organ Scholar, King's College, Cambridge, 1935-39, John Stewart of Rannoch Scholar in Sacred Music, Cambridge Univ, 1936-39 Served War of 1939-45, Major, Royal Artillery (H A C) (despatches) Director of Music, Uppingham School, 1945-50, Examiner to Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address*: 5 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Salisbury 4702 *Club* I M A

GUEST, Eric Ronald; Metropolitan Magistrate (West London), since 1946, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 7 June 1904, *s*. of late William Guest, *m* 1932, Sybil Blakelock; one *d* *Educ*. Berkhamsted School; Oriel College, Oxford B.A. 1925 (1st Class Hons School of Jurisprudence), B C L 1926, called to Bar, 1927, practised in London and on Oxford Circuit. Recorder of Worcester, 1941-1946, served as Squadron Leader with R A F V R, 1940-45 *Recreations* reading, squash, fishing. *Address* 18 Abingdon Villas, W 8. *T*. Western 0493. *Club* Arts.

GUEST, Col. Hon. Sir Ernest Lucas, K B E, *cr* 1944 (O B E, 1938); C M G 1949; C V O, 1947, Minister of Air, 1939, of Internal Affairs, 1944, of Finance, Defence, and Air, 1946, S Rhodesia, *b* 20 Aug 1882, *s*. of H M. Guest, J.P., Kerksdorp, Transvaal, *m* 1911, Edith May Jones, Singapore; (two *s* killed in War) two *d*. *Educ*. St. Andrew's College School, Grahamstown. South African College, Cape Town. Solicitor; Member of firm of Coghlan, Welsh & Guest, Salisbury Elected to Parliament, 1928 (Charter), Minister of Mines and Works, 1938. Served Anglo-Boer War (King's and Queen's Medal, 5 clasps); European War, German South-West Africa and Western Front (1915 Star,

General Service and Victory medals). Lecture tour, 1919, in U S.A. on behalf Department Public Information *Recreations* · shooting, golf *Address* · P O. Box 58, Salisbury, S Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia); Bulawayo (Bulawayo), Umtali (Umtali).

GUEST, Hon. Oscar (Montague); *b* 1888; 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne, *m* 1924, Kathleen Susan, *o.c* of late Graham Paterson, two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge On the outbreak of war joined the Lothian and Border Horse, and later transferred to the Royal Flying Corps (wounded), later a Staff Officer in the Air Ministry; M.P (C.L.), Loughborough Division of Leicestershire, Dec. 1918 22, M.P (U) N W Camberwell, 1935 45 *Address* Cabalva House, Whitney-on Wye, Hereford. *T* · Clifford 232 *Clubs* Turf, White's, Brooks's.

GUGGENHEIM, Edward Armand, F R S 1946; M.A, Sc.D (Cantab); Professor of Chemistry, Reading University, since 1946; *b.* 11 Aug 1901, *s* of Armand Guggenheim, Swiss Consul in Manchester, *m.* Simone Ganzin (*d* 1954), no *c Educ* Charterhouse, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Studied under Professors R. H. Fowler (Cambridge), J N Brönsted (Copenhagen) and N Bjerrum (Copenhagen) Teaching posts at Danish Royal Agric Coll, 1928-29, Stanford Univ California, 1932-33, Reading Univ. 1933-35, London Univ 1936-39. Scientific Staff of Admiralty, 1939-44, Staff of Montreal Laboratory of Atomic Energy, 1944-46, Consultant to Dept. of Atomic Energy Member, Royal Danish Academy of Sciences *Publications* Modern Thermodynamics, 1933, Statistical Thermodynamics (with R H Fowler), 1939, Thermodynamics for Chemists and Physicists, 1949, Mixtures, 1952, Physico-Chemical Calculations (with J E Prue), 1954 Papers on physical and chemical subjects in British, American, Danish, Dutch, German, and Italian journals. *Recreation*, riding. *Address*, Selborne, Peppard Road, Caversham, nr Reading *T.*: Reading 72316. *Club* Athenæum.

GUGGISBERG, Lady; *see* Moore-Guggisberg

GUHA, The Hon. Mr. Justice Surendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, *b* 11 Nov 1876, *s.* of Rai Aswini Kumar Guha Bahadur and Labanga Sundari Guha, *m* 1898, Mrinalini, two *s* one *d Educ.* Presidency College, Calcutta. Joined the High Court as a Vakil, 1900, offered the Government Pleadership of Midnapore, 1908, Junior Government Pleader of the High Court, 1920, Senior Government Pleader, 1927; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1929-37 *Address* 20 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta, India. *T.* Park 894. *Club* · Calcutta

GUIANA, Bishop of; *see* West Indies, Archbishop of.

GUICHARD, Beatrice Catherine; (Beatrice Baskerville); *b* Chatham, Kent, 1878, *d* of late John Dunbar and Lucy Maud Baskerville, *m* 1939, Eugene Guichard, (*d* 1952), The Old Barn, Sorgues-sur-Ouvèze, Vaucluse, France, no *s. Educ.*: privately. Russian and Balkan Correspondent of New York World, 1911-14; Rome Correspondent, 1914-31; Rome correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1935-40; Rome Correspondent of Yorkshire Post, 1940. *Publications:* The Polish Jew, 1906; Taras Bulba (from the Russian), 1907; Their Yesterday, 1909; When Summer Comes Again, 1915; Baldwin's Kingdom, 1917, Love and Sacrifice, 1918; Passover, 1920; The Enchanted Garden, 1921; What Next, O Duce?, 1937; (with Elfott Monk) By Whose Hand, 1922, The Amethyst Button, 1926; The St Cloud Affair, 1931. *Recreation* · walking. *Address* · The Old Barn, Sorgues-sur-Ouvèze, Vaucluse, France

GUILD, David Alexander, M A., LL.B., Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1933 37, at Glasgow, 1937; *b* 16 Sep. 1884, *s* of Alexander Guild, W S, Edinburgh, and Margaret Arnott Macmeikan, *m.* 1915, Maggie Clark Ritchie; one *s.* one *d. Educ* . Edinburgh Academy (Dux), Edinburgh University Called to Scots Bar, 1909; Counsel for the Crown as Ultimus Hæres, 1925-28, Junior Counsel for the Board of Trade, 1928-33, Lieut R F.A European War (wounded) *Publications* · The Law of Arbitration in Scotland; legal articles in technical legal publications *Recreations* golf (Blue, Edinburgh University), motoring *Address* Ardohoille, Commonhead, Airdrie *T* Airdrie 3808 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

GUILDFORD, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Henry Colville Montgomery Campbell,** M.C, D.D, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887, *s* of Rev Sidney Montgomery Campbell; *m* 1915, Joyce Mary, *cr. d.* of late Archdeacon F. N. Thicknesse, one *s* four *d. Educ.* Malvern College; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A). Curate of Alverstoke, Vicar of St Saviours, Poplar, 1917-19, Rector, West Hackney, 1919-26; Rector of Hornsey, 1926-33; Rural Dean of Hornsey, 1929-33, Rector of St. George, Hanover Square, 1933-40, Suffragan Bishop of Willesden, 1940-42; Suffragan Bishop of Kensington, 1942-49 Rector of St Andrew Undershaft with St Mary Axe, London, E.C., 1940-1949, C F, 1915-17 (M C); Chaplain T.A, 1926-38, Sub-Prelate Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1940, D D. (Lambeth) 1950 *Address:* Bishop's House, Farnham Castle, Surrey.

GUILDFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Golding Bird, Rt. Rev C H

GUILFORD, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1752), **Edward Francis North;** Baron Guilford, 1683; *b* 22 Sept 1933; *s* of Maj Lord North (*d* 1940) and Joan Louise (she *m* 2nd, 1947, Charles Harman Hunt, J.P.), *cr. d.* of Sir Merrik Burrell, Bt, *q.v.*, *S* grandfather, 1949. *Educ* Eton. *Heir uncle*, Hon. John Montagu William North, *b.* 28 Feb 1905. *Address:* Waldershare Park, Dover. *T.* · Kearsney 444.

See also Sir Alfred Bossom, Bt., Sir W. J F North, Bt.

GUILLAMORE, 9th Viscount, *cr.* 1831, **Standish Bruce O'Grady,** Baron O'Grady of Rockbarton, *cr.* 1831, *b* 17 March 1869; *s.* of late James Waller O'Grady and Ada, sister of Sir W C Bruce, 9th Bt.; *S.* brother, 1943 *Address* Rathredagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

GUILLAUME, Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D. *Oxon*; Professor of Arabic, School of Oriental and African Studies, and Head of the Dept. of the Near and Middle East, Univ. of London, since 1947; *b* 8 Nov. 1888, *s.* of late Alfred Guillaume; *m* 1916, Margaret Woodfield, *o. d.* of late Rev. W. O. Leadbitter, D C.L., Rector of West Walton, Norfolk, two *s* two *d. Educ* : Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship; Houghton Syriac Prize; First-Class Honours, School of Oriental Languages, 1913; Hall and Houghton Septuagint Prize; Junior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship; Private, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Lieut., Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915; served in France and Egypt, Captain on the staff of High Commissioner (despatches); Liddon Theological Student, 1919, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1920; Curate and Hebrew Lecturer, Cuddesdon College, 1919, and Lecturer in Old Testament, King's College, London; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the University of Durham, 1920-30; Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow with

St. Mary-the-Less, Durham, 1922-30; Censor of University College, 1929-30, Principal of Cuiham College, Abingdon, 1930-45; Hon Asst. Keeper of the Public Record, 1941-44, Prof. of Arabic, American Univ of Beirut, 1944-45, Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies, University of London, 1945-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1937-46; Bampton Lecturer for 1938; Fellow of King's College London, 1947. Member of the Arab Academy of Damascus, 1949, and of the Arab Academy of Baghdad, 1950; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1955 *Publications* · The Traditions of Islam, 1924, The Influence of Judaism on Islam, 1927; Al Shahrastani's Nihayatu-l-iqdam fi'ilmi-l-Kalam, 1931; Prophecy and Divination, 1938; Islam, 1954, Co editor (with Bishop Gore) of the O.T and Apocrypha in New Commentary on Holy Scripture, including the Apocrypha, and author of several articles therein, 1928; The Legacy of Islam (with Sir Thomas Arnold), 1931, contributor to the Encyclopædia of Islam, articles in periodicals *Recreation* · walking *Address* Ridges Farm, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon *Club* Athenæum

GUILLE, Capt. George F. S.; *see* Stevens-Guille.

GUILLEBAUD, Claude William, C B E 1948; Fellow in 1915, Tutor since 1926, St John's College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, *b.* 2 July 1890, *s* of Rev Ernest Delabere Guillebaud and Mabel Louisa Marshall, *m* 1918, Marie-Thérèse Prunner, two *d Educ* Repton School; Manchester University, St John's College, Cambridge Adam Smith Prize, 1914, with Supreme Economic Council in Paris, 1919-20; Secretary of Committee on Prices under Profiteering Acts, 1920-21, Senior Proctor of Cambridge Univ., 1933-34, Chairman of Baking Wages Council, 1940, Hat, Cap and Millinery Wages Council, 1942, Unlicensed Place of Refreshment Wages Board, 1945, Retail Bespoke Tailoring Wages Council, 1945, Road Haulage Wages Council, 1947, National Joint Wages Council for the Biscuit Industry, 1942, Cttee of Enquiry into cost of the National Health Service, 1953, Member · Council Royal Economic Society, Industrial Disputes Tribunal, 1952, Roy Comm. on Scottish Affairs, 1952 *Publications* The Works Council · A German Experiment in Industrial Democracy, 1928, The Economic Recovery of Germany, 1933-1938-39, The Social Policy of Nazi Germany, 1941, Contributor to second vol. Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Recreation* golf *Address* St John's College, Cambridge; Driftway House, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge. *T.*. Cambridge 4829.

GUILLEBAUD, Walter Henry, C B E 1951, *b.* 2 July 1890, *s* of Ernest Delabere Guillebaud and Mabel Louisa (*née* Marshall), *m* 1st, 1916, Alice Betty Stocks (*d* 1919), 2nd, 1921, Dorothy Joyce Young; two *d Educ.* Monkton Combe Junior School, Repton School, Victoria Coll, Manchester Univ.; St John's Coll, Cambridge University. B.A. Nat. Sci Tripos; Diploma of Agriculture and Diploma of Forestry, Cambridge Asst Inspector in Forestry Branch of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1914, Forestry Commission. Research Officer, 1919; Divisional Officer in charge of Div 5, 1925; Chief Research Officer, 1928, Actg Dep. Surveyor, Forest of Dean, 1939, Director of Research and Education, 1945, Deputy Director-General, 1948-53, Member of Standing Committee of International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 1949. Secretary of Gerrards Cross Congregational Church. *Publications* · numerous contributions to technical journals. *Recreations* gardening, reading. *Address* · Yatesbury, South Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T.*: Gerrards Cross 3608.

GUINNESS, family name of **Earl of Iveagh** and **Baron Moyne.**

GUINNESS, Alec; Actor; *b.* Marylebone, London, 2 April 1914; *m* 1938, Merula Salaman; one *s. Educ.*. Pembroke Lodge, Southbourne; Roborough, Eastbourne. On leaving school went into Arks Publicity, Advertising Agents, as copywriter First professional appearance walking on in Libel at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, 1933, played Hamlet in modern dress, Old Vic, 1938, toured the Continent, 1939 Served War of 1939-45; joined R N. as a rating, 1941, commissioned 1942. Rejoined Old Vic, 1946-47 Films include · Oliver Twist, Kind Hearts and Coronets, The Lavender Hill Mob, The Card, Captain's Paradise, Father Brown Plays include · The Cocktail Party (New York), Under The Sycamore Tree, The Prisoner *Recreation* model making *Address* 7 St Peter's Sq, W 6 *T*. Riverside 5542 *Club* Garrick

GUINNESS, Sir Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1867, Steward of the Royal Automobile Club, Flight-Lt, R A F V.R, *b* 11 May 1883, *s* of late Benjamin Lee Guinness and Lady Henrietta St Lawrence (*d* 1935), *d* of 3rd Earl of Howth, *S* uncle, 1st Baron Ardilaun in Baronetcy, 1915, *m* 1928, Winifred Mounteney, *d* of Mrs George Hall, Hamilton, Ontario; one *d* European War, 1914-18, acting Lieut.-Commander R N V.R., Flight-Lt R A F.V.R Air Sea Rescue, War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Heir nephew*, Kenelm Ernest Lee [*b* 18 Dec 1928, *s* of late Kenelm Edward Lee Guinness]. *Address* Riverdene, Cookham, Berks *Club* Royal Automobile [*Died* 26 *Oct* 1954

GUINNESS, Arthur Eustace Seymour; *b* 2 Dec 1867, *s* of Richard Seymour Guinness; *m.* 1897, Wilhelmine (*d* 1943), *d* of H W Forester of Somerby, Oakham; one *d* High Sheriff, Northants, 1921, J P County of Northants *Address* Green's Norton Hall Northants *T* Towcester 6 *Club* Union

GUINNESS, Henry Samuel Howard; Senior Partner Guinness Mahon & Co, Merchant Bankers, London, Senior Director of Guinness & Mahon, Dublin, Guinness Mahon Representation Co, New York, National Discount Co, Ltd, Provincial Bank of Ireland, Ltd and Viking International Corporation Ltd, *b* 1888, *e s* of late Howard Guinness and Mary Alice (*née* Guinness), Dublin, *m.* 1913, Alfhild Holter, Oslo, three *d Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Banking education in U S A and Germany; hon financial adviser at Foreign Office, 1919-20, joined family banking firm of Guinness Mahon & Co as a partner, 1923, senior partner since 1937, created, simultaneously with his wife, Chevalier Order of St Olav, Norway, 1947 Has travelled extensively in U S A, Canada and Scandinavia *Recreations* salmon fishing and travelling in Norway. *Address* 53 Cornhill, E C 3, 6 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W 3, 17 College Green, and East View, Seapoint Avenue, Monkstown, Co Dublin *Clubs* St James', Kildare Street, Royal St George Yacht (Dublin), Metropolitan (New York)

GUINNESS, Group Capt. Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley, C B E 1942, late Irish Guards; *s* of late Benjamin S Guinness, *m* 1st, 1927, Hon Jean Yarde-Buller (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1936), one *s*, 2nd, 1936, Lady Isabel Manners (marriage dissolved, 1951), *yr. d* of 9th Duke of Rutland, one *s* one *d*; 3rd, 1951, Gloria, *d* of Raphael Rubio, Mexico *Educ* · Sandhurst M.P (U) City of Bath, 1931-45; Contested Whitechapel, 1929, and By-election, 1930, Group Capt, Auxiliary Air Force Reserve *Address* Beau Rivage, Lausanne *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Guards, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

GUISE, Major Anselm Verner Lee, C.B.E 1918; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1920; Mining Engineer; *b.* 1881, *s* of William Verner Guise and Emilie

Anne, *d.* of Lee Viner *Educ*: Kaiserliches Gymnasium, Düsseldorf; College Gaillard, Lausanne; St Lawrence College, Columbia University; Lehigh University, U.S.A. Director of Stores, British Red Cross, France, 1914-19 (despatches); Assistant Commissioner, British Red Cross, France, 1939-40, Deputy Commissioner, North Africa, 1943, Deputy Commissioner North-West Europe, July 1944-46 (despatches) *Publications* Six Years in Bolivia, 1922 *Address*: c/o Brown Shipley & Co, 123 Pall Mall, S.W.1

GUISE, Sir Anselm (William Edward), 6th Bt, *cr* 1783; late Captain Royal Glos Hussars, *b.* 18 Sept 1888, *o surv s* of 5th Bt. and Ada Caroline (*d* 1945), *d* of late O. E. Coope, M.P., Rochetts, Brentwood, *S* father, 1920; *m.* 1924, Margaret, *d* of late Sir James Grant, 1st Bt., two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Eton Patron of one living, J.P. Co. Gloucester; High Sheriff, 1926; owns about 1400 acres *Heir*: *s* John Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1927 *Address* Elmore Court, Glos *Club*. Boodle's

GUITRY, Sacha; *b* 21 Fév 1885; fils de Lucien Guitry (*d* 1925), *m* 1st Charlotte Lysès; 2nd Yvonne Printemps, 3rd, 1935, Jacqueline Dubac, 4th 1939, Geneviève de Sèreville, 5th, 1949, Lana Marconi *Educ* Saint-Ange Bautier, lycée Janson-de-Sailly, Saint-Croix de Neuilly, dominicains d'Arcueil, École Cotta, École Cardwell, École Blandin, École Prax; institution Chevalier, institution Marlaux *Œuvres* Le Page, opérabouffe, 1901, le Kwrtz, drame, 1904; Nono, comédie 3 actes, 1905, Chez les Zoaques, comédie 3 actes, 1906, Les Nuées d'Aristophane, comédie en 4 actes, 1907, La Clef, comédie en 4 actes, 1907, Le Crin, comédie, 1907, Petite Hollande, 1908; Le Muffle, 1908, Le Veilleur de nuit, 1911, Jean III., 1911, Beau Mariage, 1912, La Pèlerine écossaise, 1914, La Jalousie, 1915, Faisons un rêve, 1916, Jean de la Fontaine, 1916; L'Illusionniste, 1917, Deburau, 1918, Pasteur, 1919, Le Mari, la femme et l'amant, 1919; Mon Père avait raison, 1919, Béranger, 1920, Je t'aime, 1920, Le Grand Duc, 1921, Jacqueline, 1921, Le Comédien, 1920, La Petite Main qui se place, 1922, Un Sujet de roman, 1923, L'Amour masqué, 1923, Le Lion et la poule, 1923, L'Accroche-Cœur, 1923. On ne joue pas pour s'amuser, 1925, Mozart (play), 1929, Desire (play), 1932, Florestan, Prince of Monaco, operetta, 1933, Le Nouveau Testament, 1934; Mon Double et ma moitié (play), 1935, If I Remember Right, 1935, Le Mot de Cambronne, 1936, Quadrille, 1938, N'écoutez pas, mesdames, 1948, Ten Words of English, 1946, Toâ, 1949, Tu m'as sauvé la vie, 1950; Une Folie, 1951, Ecoutez Bien, Messieurs, 1953, etc. Has written, directed and played in many films including: Pasteur; Le Roman d'un tricheur (The Cheat), Les Perles de la couronne; Le Mot de Cambronne, Remontons les Champs-Élysées, Ils étaient neuf célibataires, Desirée Clary, Talleyrand; le Trésor de Cantenac, La Poison. *Recreations*: collectionneur de tableaux, de livres et d'objets d'art. *Address*: Paris VII, 18 av Elysée-Reclus

GUJJAR MAL, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala, Kt., *cr* 1941, banker *Address* Amritsar, Punjab

GULBENKIAN, Calouste Sarkis; *b* 14 April 1869; *m.* London, 1892, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stamboul, Marseilles, London. Fellow of King's College, University of London. Has pursued a commercial and industrial career *Recreations*: art and gardening *Address*. 3 rua Latino Coelho, Lisbon, Portugal

GULL, Capt. Sir Richard Cameron, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1872; late Rifle Brigade; *b* 18 Mar., 1894, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Annie Clayton Lindley, *d.* of 1st Hon. Lord Lindley; *S.* father, 1922, *m.* 1917, Doris Eva Swinnerton, *o d* of late Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, wounded). *Heir*: *s* Michael Swinnerton Cameron, *b.* 24 Jan 1919. *Address* The Ham, Wantage, Berks *Club*: Brooks's.

GULLAN, Marjorie Isabel Morton, M.B.E. 1952, President of The Speech Fellowship, London, *d* of James Thomas Campbell Gullan and Christiana Jane Voss *Educ.*: Hutcheson's Girls' Grammar School, Glasgow. For many years head of a school of speech training and dramatic art in Glasgow, Head of School of Speech Training, Polytechnic, London, 1926-1932, Founder and Conductor of Glasgow and London Verse Speaking Choirs, Visiting lecturer University of California, 1933 and Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1935, Joint Founder of the Speech Institute of London, 1932, Lecturer in Speech Training, Univ of London, Inst. of Education, 1932-38, 1945-49 War Work Member of W.V.S. *Publications* Spoken Poetry in the School, Choral Speaking, Speech Training in the School, Poetry Speaking for Children (with Dr P. Gurrey); The Speech Choir; The Poet Speaks (with Clive Sansom) *Recreations* travel, music, swimming, *Address* 19 York Street Chambers, Bryanston Square, W.1. *T* Paddington 5497

GULLY, family name of **Viscount Selby.**

GUMBLEY, Douglas William, C.B.E. 1932, I.S.O., Raidain, 1934, Joint Managing Director O.G. Lywood Ltd, *b* 14 August 1880, *s* of William Gumbley, A.M.I.C.E., unmarried Formerly Indo-European Telegraph Department (Govt of India). Served European War, 1914-18, Major Royal Engineers (despatches, O.B.E.) Inspector-General of Posts and Telegraphs, and Director of Civil Aviation, Iraq, 1919-34; Director of Civil Aviation, Palestine, 1934-47, Iraq Petroleum Co Ltd, 1947-52 *Club* East India and Sports

GUNN, Alistair Livingston, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, St John's Hospital, Lewisham and Bromley, Kent, Hospitals, Cons. Gynæcologist to numerous hosps and public authorities, Examiner in Obstetrics for the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Examiner and Lecturer, Central Midwives Board, *b* 14 Feb 1903; *s* of George H. Gunn and Mary Tait, *m* 1930, Sybil M. Thomas, *d* of Lt.-Col. G. C. Thomas, D.S.O., O.B.E., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School; Univs of Wales and Edinburgh. Chm Cardiff Med Students Club, Captain of Rugby, resident hosp. appointments at Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Redhill Hosp, Edgware and Mile End Hosp, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, St. Mary's, Mayday and Borough Hosps, Croydon, 1933-36 Served War of 1939-45, Surgeon Comdr R.N.V.R., C.O., R.N. Hosp., Duncraig, Scotland, 1940-43, Surgical Specialist R.N. Hosp, Durban and H.M.S. Westcliff V.R.D. 1943 Liveryman Society of Apothecaries, Freeman City of London; Fellow of Hunterian Society; Roy. Soc. of Med (Member of Council of Obstetric Section), Sec., Gynæcological Section B.M.A. Meeting, 1953, etc. Conservator of Chislehurst Common. *Publications*: Treatment of Uterine Hæmorrhage, 1942; articles and clinical reports, mainly obstetrical *Recreations* Rugby football, motoring *Address*: 51 Harley Street, W.1 *T*. Langham 3711, Wayside, Chislehurst, Kent, *T*. Imperial 1625 *Clubs* United Service, Chislehurst Golf; Gynæcological Travellers.

GUNN, Herbert Smith; Editor of the Daily Sketch since Oct 1953; *b.* Gravesend, Kent, 3 April 1904; *m* *s* of Herbert Gunn, Merchant Navy Engineer (retd.), and late Alice Gunn; *m.* 1927, Ann Charlotte

Thomson (marriage dissolved, 1939); two *s*, *m* 1944, Olive Melville Brown; two *s* Trained as reporter, Kent Messenger, 1920-1925; Sub-editor Straits Times, Singapore, 1925; Manchester Evening News, 1926-28, Evening News, London, 1929; Evening Standard sub-editor 1931, news editor 1933-1936; sub-editor Daily Express, 1936; editor Daily Express, Manchester, 1936-38, asst editor Daily Express, London, 1938-42, managing editor, 1943-44, Editor Evening Standard, London, 1944-50; publisher, 1951, Managing Editor, Daily Mail, London, 1952-1953. *Address*. The Coachhouse, Somerset Road, Wimbledon Common, S W.19. *Clubs* Press, Savage

GUNN, James, A R A 1953, R P 1945, L L D, portrait painter, President Royal Society of Portrait Painters since 1953, *b* 30 June 1893, *s* of Richard Gunn and Thomasina Munro, *m* 1929, Pauline (*d* 1950), *d* of A P Miller, one *s* one *d* Studied Glasgow School of Art, Acad. Julien, Paris, Spain Served European War, 1914-1918, enlisted Artists' Rifles, commissioned 10th Scottish Rifles, 15th Div Pictures in Nat. Portrait Gallery, Glasgow, Dundee, Rochdale, Preston, Bradford, best known works Conversation Piece, Hilaire Belloc, G K. Chesterton and Maurice Baring, 1932, Delius, 1933, H M King George VI, Pauline in the Yellow Dress, F M Sir B L Montgomery (France), 1944, H M The Queen, 1946, Conversation Piece at the Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park, 1950, State Portrait of H M the Queen, 1953-54 Hon LL D Manchester, 1945, Gold Medal, Paris Salon, 1939 *Address* 7 Kidderpore Ave, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5919, (Studio) 8 Pembroke Walk, W 8 *T* Western 1719 *Clubs* Arts, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savage, Chelsea Arts

GUNN, James Andrew, C.B E. 1947, M A, M.D., D Sc. (Edin.). D M (Oxon), F.R C.P, Emeritus Professor, University of Oxford, Director of the Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, 1935-46; Prof of Pharmacology, University of Oxford, 1917-37, Reader, 1912, Professor of Therapeutics, 1937-46, formerly Fellow of Balliol College, *b.* Kirkwall, 26 Jan 1882, *s* of John R. Gunn, Kirkwall, *m* Anne Marie Gunn, two *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Graduated with First-Class Honours in Medicine and with Special Distinction in Science, Thesis Gold Medallist, Milner-Fothergill Gold Medallist in Therapeutics; Baxter Scholar, Bett Research Fellow, Past President (Therapeutics) Royal Society of Medicine; Past President (Pharmacology) British Medical Association; Past Pres Oxford Medical Society; Chairman of the Pharmacopœia Revision Commission, 1939-48, Hon Member British Pharmacological Society, British Pharmaceutical Society, Pharmacological Society of Argentine, Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, 1935; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1939 *Publications*. Papers to the Royal Societies and in Medical Journals, An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 8th edition, 1948, Edited Cushny's Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 12th edition, 1940; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography and to Encyclopædias. *Recreations*. fishing, golf *Address*. Old Cottage, Hermitage, nr. Newbury, Berks. *T*. Hermitage 339. *Club* Authors'.

GUNN, Hon. John; *b* Rhecla, Victoria, 16 Dec. 1885; *s.* of William Gunn, Orkney Islands; *m.*; four *s.* *Educ*: Rhecla State School. President of the Adelaide Trades and Labour Council., Member of Adelaide City Council; Member, for Adelaide, House of Assembly, 1915-17, and 1918-26; contested Boothby, Federal Parliament, 1917; Leader of the Labour Party, South Australia, 1918-26; Premier and Treasurer, 1924-26, Minister of Railways, 1924-25, South Australia; Member of Federal Development and Migration Commission, 1926-30; Commonwealth Director of Development, 1930

GUNN, Major-Gen. John Alexander, C.M G 1918; D S.O. 1917, *b* 1878, *s.* of Donald Gunn, Toronto; *m.* 1st, 1908, Isabella Elliott Montgomery, B.A. (*d.* 1925), two *s.* two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Mrs. Helen Wellington Parsons (*née* Housser). *Educ.*: Toronto Schools Served European War, 1914 19, with Canadian army corps; recruited and commanded 24 battalion Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1914-17; Brig.-Gen, 1918 (despatches, D S O, C M.G., two medals), Commanded 6th Infantry brigade, Toronto, 1920-21; G O.C military district No 2, Toronto, 1919, Col. Comdt Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1920-21, Major-Gen, 1937 Is engaged in Insurance business and operates a 600 acre farm *Address*. 8 Rosedale Road, Toronto 5, Canada. *Clubs*: Royal Empire Society, Farmers'; National (Toronto)

GUNN, Col. John Alexander, C.B. 1919, O B.E. 1918; Consulting Surgeon, Winnipeg General Hospital and St Boniface Hospital, Emeritus Prof. of Surgery, Manitoba University; *b.* 1878, *m* 1920, Armorel M Thomas, two *s* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O B.E., C.B, 1914-15 Star, two medals) Retired, 1953 *Address* 217 Hugo Street, Winnipeg, Canada *Club* Manitoba (Winnipeg).

GUNN, Professor John Currie, M A (Glasg and Camb.), Cargill Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1949, *b* 13 Sept 1916, *s.* of Richard Robertson Gunn and Jane Blair Currie, *m* 1944, Betty Russum, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, St. John's College, Cambridge Engaged in Admiralty scientific service, first at Admiralty Research Laboratory, later at Mine Design Dept., 1939-45, Research Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1944, Lecturer in Applied Mathematics Manchester University, 1945-1946, University College, London, 1946-49 *Publications*. papers on mathematical physics in various scientific journals *Recreations* golf, music, chess *Address:* 79 Hamilton Drive, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 3042

GUNN, Neil M.; LL.D, Writer; *b* 8 Nov 1891, *m* 1921, Jessie D Frew *Educ* Highland Sch, privately Resigned from Civil Service, 1937 *Publications*. *novels* Grey Coast, 1926, Morning Tide, 1931; The Lost Glen 1932, Sun Circle, 1933; Butchers Broom, 1934, Highland River, 1937 (Tait Black Prize), Wild Geese Overhead, 1939, Second Sight, 1940, The Silver Darlings, 1941, Young Art and Old Hector, 1942, The Serpent, 1943, The Green Isle of the Great Deep, 1944, The Key of the Chest, 1946, The Drinking Well, 1947; The Shadow, 1948, The Lost Chart, 1949, The Well at the World's End, 1951; Bloodhunt, 1952, The Other Landscape, 1954, *short stories* Hidden Doors, 1929, The White Hour, 1950; *essay*: Whisky and Scotland, 1935, *travel*: Off in a Boat, 1938; Highland Pack, 1950; various one-act plays *Recreation* fishing *Address*: Kerrow House, Cannich, Beauly, Inverneasshire

GUNNARSSON, Gunnar; Stórr. I f.* (Commander of the Icelandic Falcon with Star); R. af. Dbg. (Knight of Dannebrog), author; Hon Professor Iceland University, Hon. Doctor philosophie of University of Heidelberg, hon. member of Icelandic Literary Society, International Mark Twain Society; *b.* Valþjófsstað in Fljótsdal in Nordur-Múlasýsla, Island (Iceland) 18 May 1889; *s.* of Gunnar H Gunnarsson and Katrín þórarinsdóttir. *m.* 1912, Franssica Jörgensen; two *s.* *Publications*. Borgarættin, 1912-14 (Guest the One-Eyed, 1920); Strandin, 1915, Vargur í véum, 1916; Drengurinn, 1917, Föstbræður, 1918

(The Sworn Brothers, 1920); Sælir eru einfaldir, 1920 (Seven Days' Darkness, 1930), Fjallkirk jan I-V, 1923-28 (Ships in the Sky, 1937, The Night and the Dream, 1938 Icel. ed in 1 vol. with illus. by G. G. jr. 1951), Svartfugl, 1929, Jón Arason, 1930, Vikivaki, 1932, Blindhús, 1933; Jörð, 1933, Hvítikristur, 1934, Grámann, 1936, Aðventa, 1937 (Eng Advent, Amer. The Good Shepherd, 1940), Heiðaharmur, 1940, Sálumessa, 1952; 6 vols short stories; 2 plays *Address* Dyngjuvegi 8, Reykjavik, Ialand (Iceland) *Club* P.E.N (hon.).

GUNNING, Sir Robert Charles, 8th Bt *cr.* 1778, gold-mine owner and farmer, *b* 2 Dec. 1901, *o. s.* of late Charles Archibald John Gunning and Beatrice Constance Purvis, *S.* cousin 1950; *m.* 1934, Helen Nancy, *d.* of Vice-Adm Sir T J. Hallett, *q.v.*, seven *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Leeds University. Business in the Sudan and Nigeria, 1924-33, prospecting and gold-mining in Nigeria, 1933-38; pegged first Nigerian lode gold-mine of the least importance, this in 1935 at Bin Yauri, served A A Command, 1939-46, temp. Capt. Emigrated to Alberta, 1948 *Recreations* gardening, cricket, and almost any ball game; bush-whacking (but not more than 80 miles a day on foot, more than this becomes a career) *Heir* · *s.* Charles Theodore, *b* 19 June 1935 *Address* c/o Postmaster, Peace River, Alberta, Canada

GUNSBOURG, Raoul; *b.* Bucarest, 6 Jan 1859, *s* of Louis Gunsbourg, Captain Staff of Marshal Canrobert Served with the Red Cross in Russo-Turkish War; studied medicine in Paris, founded and directed first French operas in Moscow and St. Petersburg, Director of the Monte Carlo Opera from 1892 Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saints Maurice et Lazare (Italie), Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Sava (Yougoslavia), Commandeur de l'Ordre de Vasa (Sweden); Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Charles (Monaco); Médaille Militaire sur Ruban de St. George (Russia) etc. *Operas* Ivan le Terrible; Djalleh, La Conteuse du Padischah, Viel Aigle, Lysistrata; La Fille de Don Juan, Venise, etc *Address* · rue de Vaugirard 20, Paris, VI·

GUNSON, Sir James Henry, Kt, *cr* 1924, C.M G 1922, C B.E 1919, seed, grain and produce merchant; (retired); Chairman Kauri Timber Co, Ltd.,, Director New Zealand Insurance Co. Ltd (late Chairman), Chairman Auckland Gas Company Ltd, *b* Auckland, N.Z., of English parents, 1877; *m.* 1905, Jessie, O.B.E., *d.* of Jas Wiseman; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Auckland Grammar School. President Auckland Chamber of Commerce, 1910, Chairman Auckland Harbour Board, 1911-15. Mayor of Auckland, 1915-25, O.B.E. 1918. *Address* Rydal Mount, Ellerslie, Auckland, S.E.6, N Z *Club* Northern (Auckland)

See also R. J. A. Temple.

GUNSTON, Major Sir Derrick Wellesley, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1938; M C.; *b* 1891, *s* of late Major Bernard Hamilton Gunston, late 5th Dragoon Guards, *m.* 1917, Evelyn (Gardenia), O.B.E 1944, *d.* of Howard St. George, Cam House, Campden Hill, W.8; one *s.* *Educ.*. Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. President of the New Carlton Club at Cambridge (then the official Conservative Organisation); joined army at outbreak of war; second in command 1st Battalion Irish Guards at Armistice; War of 1939-45, Major 7th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.; M.P (C.) Thornbury Division Gloucestershire, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Secy. to Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley Wood, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Health in Conservative Government, 1926-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1931-36, to Sir Edward Grigg, Joint Under-Secretary for War since 1940. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Wellesley (*b.* 1924; *m.* 1947, Elizabeth Mary, *s. d* of Arthur Colegate, Hillgrove, Bembridge, I.O.W.). *Address.* Watch House, Bembridge, I.O.W. *Clubs* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge I.O.W.).

GUNTER, Col. Clarence Preston, C.I.E. 1928; O.B.E. 1918; late R.E.; late Survey of India; *b.* 24 May 1878; entered R.E. 1898; Assistant Superintendent Survey of India, 1899; Deputy Superintendent, 1909; on military duty, 1916-18 Superintendent, 1923; Director Frontier Circle, 1926; retired, 1928; served Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); European War, 1916-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., O.B.E.). *Address* Rosehill, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

GUNTER, Raymond Jones, Treasurer Transport Salaried Staff Association since 1953, *b* 30 Aug. 1909, *s* of Miles Gunter, Llanhilleth, Mon; *m* 1934, one *s* *Educ* Abertillery and Newbridge Secondary Schools Railway Clerks Assoc branch officer, 1929-1941, Sec Abertillery Div Labour Party, 1935-41, Agent to M P for Abertillery, 1935-1941, joined Royal Engineers, 1941 as Sapper; commissioned, 1943, Staff Capt 1944-45 M.P. (Lab) South Eastern Div. of Essex, 1945-50, Doncaster, 1950-51 *Address* 26 Crowstone Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

GUNTER, Sir Ronald Vernon, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1901, Temp Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b* 8 Mar 1904, *s* of Sir Nevill Gunter, 2nd Bart., and Clara Lydia, *widow* of John Pritchard Barrett of Sydenham; *S* father, 1917, *m.* 1st, 1925, Anne (who obtained a divorce, 1932, and *m* 2nd, 1939, William Johnston Dyson), *d.* of C Lovell Simmonds, St. John's College Park, two *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Eleanor Johnston (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of H. E. Capes; 3rd., 1950, Mrs. Vera Irene Wynn Parry, *d.* of Sir Henry Philip Price, Bt., *q v* *Heir* · *u* George, *b* 7 Dec 1877 *Address* 15a Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W. 1

See also Sir William R Younger

GUNTHER, John; Writer, *b.* Chicago, Ill, U.S.A., 30 Aug. 1901; *s* of Eugene McClellan Gunther and Lisette Schoeninger; *m.* 1927, Frances Fineman (marriage dissolved, 1944), (one *s.*, *d.* 1947); 2nd, 1948, Jane Perry Vandercook. *Educ* · University of Chicago (Ph B). Began journalism with Chicago Daily News, 1922; asst. London correspondent, 1924-26; variously correspondent in Paris, Berlin, Rome, Scandinavia, Near East, Geneva, Spain, Moscow, 1926-30, correspondent in Vienna and the Balkans, 1930-35, chief correspondent in London, 1935-36; resigned from Chicago Daily News, 1936, to devote self to writing; travelled widely in India, China, Japan, 1937-38, covered outbreak of war in London, Sept-Oct. 1939; visited all twenty of Latin American Republics, 1940-41; war correspondent in London, 1941; attached to Gen Eisenhower's headquarters and to British 8th Army, invasion of Sicily, 1943. Commentator on international affairs for Blue Network, New York, 1942-45; travelled in Central and E. Europe, 1948, for New York Herald Tribune and Look Magazine, took trip to Japan and around the world, during 1950; visited 28 countries in Africa, 1952-53 *Publications* Inside Europe, 1936 (repeatedly revised and republished), Inside Asia, 1939 (revised, 1942), The High Cost of Hitler, 1939; Inside Latin America, 1941; D-Day, 1944; The Troubled Midnight, 1945; Inside U.S.A., 1947; Death Be Not Proud, 1949; Behind the Curtain, 1949; Roosevelt in Retrospect, 1950, The Riddle of MacArthur, 1951; Eisenhower, 1952; Alexander the Great, 1953. Contributor to British, American, and Continental periodicals, mostly on European politics *Address:* 216 E. 62nd St., New York City, U S A

GUPTA, J. N., C.I.E. 1927, M.B.E., I.C.S.; Retired as Member Board of Revenue, Bengal; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Ghanashyama Gupta, retired subordinate Judge under Government, *m.* 1894, 4th *d.* of late Romesh Chandra Dutt, C.I.E., I.C.S., four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Presidency College, Calcutta, Balliol College, Oxford Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1892; held successively post of District Magistrate and Commissioner of a division, on special duty on several occasions, notably in 1908, when he was deputed to the Delhi Durbar held under Lord Curzon and was placed in charge of the Indian section of the Press Camp; Secretary of Lord Sinha when the latter went to England, 1918, Represented the Government of India at the Labour Branch of the League of Nations Conference, 1921. *Publications* Life of Romesh Chandra Dutt, C.I.E., I.C.S., 1910, Foundations of National Progress, with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord Sinha, 1927, Social Drama in Bengal! Monisha and Kasti Pathar *Recreations* fond of shooting, plays golf, rides, etc. *Clubs* National Liberal; Darjiling (Darjiling); South (Calcutta)

GUPTA, Satyendra Nath, C.I.E 1935, B.A. (Cantab.), I.C.S., retd., *b* 29 July 1895, *s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Kali Pada Gupta, I.M.S., and Muktakeshi Roy, two *s.*, *m* 1938, Frieda Rogge *Educ* St Paul's School, London (Foundation Scholar), Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Classical Scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service after examination of 1917, Bengal district work, deputed to Indian Customs for 2½ years, in charge of Bengal district for 4 years as District magistrate and Collector, Deputy Trade Commissioner in London under High Commissioner for India, 1928, Indian Trade Commissioner, Hamburg, 1931-37, Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept, Govt of India, 1938, Collector of Customs, Karachi and Bombay, 1939, Commissioner of Excise, Bengal, 1942, retd 1943, economic staff, U.N.R.R.A., London, 1946-47, London Representative, India Steamship Company Ltd, Calcutta, 1949-52 *Publications* Official Reports and articles in England and Germany on Indian trade to Europe, U.N.R.R.A. Economic Bulletins on Finland and Byelorussia *Recreations* stamp collecting *Address* Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1 *Clubs* National Liberal; Calcutta (Calcutta), Karachi (Karachi)

GURDON, family name of **Baron Cranworth.**

GURDON, Maj.-Gen. Edward Temple Leigh, C.B. 1948, C.B.E. 1944; M.C., retired; *b* 20 Oct. 1896, *o. s* of late Francis Gurdon, D.D., Bishop of Hull, and Florence, *d.* of Sir John Hoskyns, 9th Bt; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Madeleine, *d.* of late Douglas and of Elizabeth Wilson, then of Eltham Court, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Summer Fields; Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst E Yorks, 1914, Rifle Brigade, 1915; European War, 1914-1918, Flanders and East Africa (despatches, M.C); A.D.C and Private Sec to Governor, Uganda, 1919-20; Black Watch, 1922; Staff College, 1929-30; Bt Major, 1935; Instructor Staff College, 1937-40; Bt. Lt-Col 1938, commanded 1st Black Watch, 1940; Bde Comdr. 1941; B.G.S. of a Corps, 1941-42, B.G.S of an Army, 1942-43; Director of Military Training, India, and Div. Comdr. India, 1943-45; M.G.G.S. Home Forces, 1945; Divisional Comdr., B.A.O.R., 1945-46, District Comdr., Salisbury Plain, 1947-48. Burma-Assam, 1942-43 (C.B.E.), Actg. Lt-Gen., 1947. *Address:* Burgh House, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Grundisburgh 278. *Clubs* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

GURION, David B.; *see* Ben-Gurion

GURNELL, Engineer Rear-Admiral Thompson, C.B. 1938; *b* 1878 Served European War, 1914-19 Engineer Rear-Adm. 1930; Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering personnel duties, 1933-34, retired list, 1934; recalled, 1939, Admiralty Regional Officer, London and South-Eastern Regions, 1940-45. *Address* 9 Cousins Grove, Southsea, Hants.

GURNER, Sir (Cyril) Walter, Kt, *cr* 1946, C.B.I. 1941; *b.* 18 Jan 1888, *m* 1918, Phyllis Mills; three *d.* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; Oriel College, Oxford; University College, London Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; Chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1933, Regional Controller, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1947-51 *Address* 10 Richmond Bridge Mansions, Twickenham, Mx *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal (Calcutta)

GURNEY, (Ernest) Russell, LL.B., Recorder of Rotherham since 1935; of Pontefract, 1934-35, Deputy Chairman Traffic Commissioners for Yorkshire area since 1936; *b* 20 Jan 1879, *s* of James Gurney, Cumberland Priory, Headingley, and Mary (*née* Luck), Tring, *m* 1905, Caroline Clara, *d* of James Wm Townsend Ward, of Elford, Tamworth, Staffs, one *s* one *d* (and two *s* died through war service) *Educ* Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; London Univ. LL.B., Honours Commons Law and Equity, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907, joined North Eastern Circuit, Chm Court of Referees at Wakefield, 1926-28, and at Leeds, 1928-43, Chairman Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1943-1946, President Leeds Circle Catenian Association, 1929-30, Grand Director Yorkshire Province, 1936-46 *Recreations* swimming golf *Address* 113 West End Avenue, Harrogate. *T* 6217, 10 Park Sq, Leeds *T* 23601 *Club* Leeds and County Conservative.

GURNEY, Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1918), M.V.O 1913, Director National Provident Institution, Chm Met Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc, *b* 4 Feb 1878, 3rd *s* of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk (*d* 1887), *m* 1911, Mariota *s d* of late Rt Hon Sir Lancelot D Carnegie, G.C.V.O., *K.C.M.G.*, and *g d* of 9th Earl of Southesk, two *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll., Oxford Diplomatic Service, 1901, Attaché at Vienna, 1901-3, Third Secretary at Washington, The Hague, and Paris, 1903-7, Second Secretary at Paris and Berlin, 1907-14; First Secretary, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, 1914-19; Counsellor at Tokyo, Madrid, and Tangier, 1919-28, Minister Plenipotentiary at Tangier, 1928-33, Minister to Denmark, 1933-35, Ambassador to Brazil, 1935-39 retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940 Served in 5 Berks Bn Home Guard, 1940-44, J.P Berks, 1942-46, Member of Berkshire County Council, 1941-46, Chm Incorporated Church Building Society, 1951-54 *Address* 1 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 4257 *Clubs* Brooks's, Turf, Beefsteak, Norfolk (Norwich).

GURNEY, Norman William, J.P., Chairman Buckinghamshire County Council since 1947, retired land agent; *b* 4 May 1880, *s* of James and Elizabeth Gurney; *m.* 1910, Millicent Surman, two *s* *Educ* St George's, Harpenden. C.C. 1922, C.A. 1934; J.P 1938, Bucks, High Sheriff, Bucks, 1952. Member Amersham R.D.C., 1922-1949 (Chairman 1927-41); Beaconsfield U.D.C., 1922-47 (Chairman 1938) Served City of London Rough Riders, S Africa, 1902, Worcestershire Regt European War, 1914-18, Captain. *Address* Woodlands, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T* 184, Ireby Grange, Carlisle.

GURNEY, Quintin Edward, T.D., D.L., Director of Barclays Bank Ltd. and Local Director at Norwich; Vice-Pres of Norwich

Union Life Office and of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc Ltd ; *b* 29 Feb. 1888, *s* of late R. H J. Gurney, Northrepps Hall, Norwich, *m* 1911, Emily Ada Pleasance, *d* of late A W Ruggles-Brise, Spains Hall, Essex, two *s* two *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1904 (Camb.), subsequently entering Bank Served European War, 1914-19, with Norfolk Yeomanry, Major 1914 High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1932. D L Norfolk 1935. *Address* Bawdeswell Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk *T* Bawdeswell 224

GURNEY, Russell; *see* Gurney, E. R

GURNEY-DIXON, Sir Samuel, Kt, *cr* 1942, M A, M D (Cantab), Hon LL D (Southampton), J P, Chairman, Central Advisory Council for Education (England) since 1948, Pro-Chancellor and Chairman of Council, University of Southampton (formerly a Vice-Pres (Chm. of Council, 1936-1952) University College, Southampton), Chairman National Camps Corp (Camps Act 1939), Vice-President (Pres 1946-47, 1947-48) Assoc of Educn Cttees, County Councils' Association, National Foundation for Educational Research; Member Hampshire County Council, 1923, Alderman since 1928, Vice-Chm., 1938-48, Chairman, Hampshire Education Cttee, 1929-47, Chairman, Educ Cttee of County Councils Assoc, 1937-48, Chm Southern Regional Council for Further Education, 1947-52, Vice-Chm Nat Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, 1948-51, Chm Hampshire Rivers Board of Conservators, 1938-50, Member Burnham Committee, 1938-53, *b* 6 July 1878, *s* of late John Dixon and Harriet Edith, *d* of Thomas Gurney, adopted additional surname Gurney by Deed Poll 1911, *m* 1918, Hilda, *d* of late Prof J H Poynting, F R S, J P, and *widow* of Capt John Chamberlain, M C, Birmingham, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Leys School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hosp, London M R.C.S (Eng), L R.C P (Lond), served European War, 1914-17, with 19th Field Ambulance France, Capt R A M C (despatches twice), J P (Hants), 1926, Camb Univ Swimming Teams, 1900-1, Pres C U S C 1902 *Publication* The Transmutation of Bacteria, 1910 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Aldermoor, Stoney Cross, Lyndhurst, Hants *T* Cadnam 2227 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

GURNEY-SALTER, Emma, M A, Litt.D. (Dublin), *b.* 1875, *o. d.* of late William Henry Gurney Salter, The Official Shorthand Writer to the Houses of Parliament, unmarried. *Educ* Notting Hill High School, Girton College, Cambridge (Class. Tripos, 1896). *Publications* Franciscan Legends in Italian Art; Nature in Italian Art; Tudor England through Venetian Eyes; translations of The Legend of the Three Companions and Bonaventura's Life of St. Francis (Temple Classics), The Coming of the Friars Minor to England and Germany, Nicholas of Cusa's The Vision of God; articles and verses in various reviews, etc. *Recreations:* travel, reading, social work *Address:* 18 Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T.* Park 4098. *Club:* University Women's.

GUSEV, F. T.; *see* Gousev.

GUTCH, John, C M G. 1952; O.B.E 1947; Chief Secretary, British Guiana, since 1950; *b.* 12 July 1905; *s* of late Clement Gutch, M.A., King's College, Cambridge, and late Isabella Margaret Newton; *m.* 1938, Diana Mary Worsley, three *s.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Classical scholar, 1924; 1st class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1926; 2nd class Classical Tripos, Part II, 1927; B.A. 1927; M.A. 1931. Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, 1928, Asst. District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1928; Asst Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1935, Asst Secretary, Palestine, 1936, Principal Asst. Sec., 1944, Under Sec., 1945, Asst Secretary, Middle East Dept., Colonial Office, 1947, Chief Secretary, British Administration, Cyrenaica, 1948, Adviser to the Prime Minister, Govt of Cyrenaica, 1949 *Address:* The Secretariat, Georgetown, British Guiana.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Lord; Henry Wallace Guthrie; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1949; *b.* 20 Oct 1903, *s s.* of Rev. W A Guthrie, T.D, D D Fountainbridge Church, Edinburgh, Lieut-Colonel Army Education Corps, and Agnes Gilmour Rattray, *m.* 1934, Jeannie Hendry Rutherford, M A, *d.* of T H Rutherford, Auldearn, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Broughton School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University M.A (Edin) 1st Class Hons English, 1923, LL B (Edin) with distinction, 1925, Vans Dunlop Scholar, Public Law, 1926; Advocate, Scottish Bar, 1927, Liberal Candidate, Dunbartonshire, 1929, Pres, Scottish League of Young Liberals, 1928-32, Lecturer in Scots Law, Edinburgh Univ., 1935-38, Advocate Depute, 1940-45, Home Advocate Depute, 1945-48, K C (Scot) 1946, Sheriff of Avr and Bute, 1948 Commissioner, War Damage Commission and Member of Central Land Board, 1947-49, Chairman, Scottish Nurses' Salaries Cttee, 1947, Keeper of Advocates' Library, 1948, Chairman of Cttee of Inquiry into Tenure of Shops and Business Premises in Scotland, 1948-49, Chairman Scottish Central Probation Council, 1950, Scottish Leases Cttee, 1951, Pres, Scoto-Italian Circle *Publications* Ed Our Scottish Sea Fisheries, 1929, Ed Scots Law Times, Sheriff Court Reports, 1928-36 *Recreations* books, chess *Address* Medwynbrae, West Linton, Peeblesshire *T* West Linton 287

GUTHRIE, Douglas, M.D, F.R.C.S.E, F.R.S.E, Lecturer on History of Medicine, Edinburgh University; Consulting Aural Surgeon Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, *b* 8 Sept. 1885, *s.* of late Rev William Guthrie, Dysart, Fife, *m* 1st, 1909, Helen (*d* 1950), *d* of James Stark, Glasgow and Rangoon, 2nd, 1953, Margaret Jean, *d* of James Guthrie, Dunblane. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Jena and Paris M B, Ch.B. (with Hons), 1907, awarded McCosh Travelling Scholarship post graduate study in Hamburg, Jena, Berlin and Vienna, engaged in general practice for six years, M D, 1909, F.R.C.S, 1913, served R A M.C for two years and later with R A F. as Commandant, R.A F Officers' Hospitals, specialised in Otology and Laryngology since 1919, retired from practice, 1946, Ear and Throat Surgeon, Royal Hosp for Sick Children and Surgeon to Ear and Throat Infirmary, 1919; Lecturer on Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1920; Aural Specialist to Scottish Command, 1920-42, F R S.M. 1920, and since then Member of Council, Sections of Otology and Laryngology, and History of Medicine, President of Section of Otology, 1936-37; Assistant Editor, Journal of Laryngology, 1921-29, President Edinburgh Branch B.M.A., 1935-36; Scottish Society of History of Medicine, Royal Physical Society, F.S.A.; Chairman Council, R S.G S., Curator, R. Soc. of Edin. *Publications:* A History of Medicine, 1945, Lord Lister, His Life and Doctrine, 1949; and many papers on oto laryngology and on the history of medicine *Recreations* travel, photography, book hunting. *Address:* 21 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh, 4 *T.:* Edinburgh Dean 1820. *Clubs:* Authors', New (Edinburgh).

GUTHRIE, Sir Giles Connop McEacharn, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1936; O.B.E, 1946; D.S.C, 1941; Director Brown Shipley & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers, and other com-

panies; *b* 21 March 1916; *s.* of Sir Connop Guthrie, 1st Bt., K.B.E., and Ella, *d.* of late Sir Malcolm McEacharn of Galloway House, Wigtownshire; *S* father, 1948; *m* 1939, Rhona, *d* of late Frederic Stileman; two *s. Educ* · Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge Winner with late C. W. A. Scott of Portsmouth-Johannesburg Air Race, 1936, Served War of 1939-46 in Naval Air Arm, Lt Cmdr 1943 *Heir* · *s* Malcolm Connop, *b* 16 Dec. 1942. *Address* · Rowley Farm, nr. Crawley, Sussex; Brent Eleigh Hall, Lavenham, Suffolk. *Clubs* Bath, City of London, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUTHRIE, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth MacGregor, C.B. 1946, C.B.E. 1944, retired; *b* 9 August 1900, *s.* of Rev. Donald and Jean Stirton Guthrie, *m.* 1926, Kathleen Mary Fidler, one *d Educ :* Baltimore, U.S.A.; Montreal and Ottawa, Canada. R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1917-19; R.C.A.M.C. 1919-20, Canadian Air Board and R.C.A.F. since 1920 Asst. Director of Military and Air Force Intelligence, General Staff, Ottawa, 1935-38, C.O., R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, 1938-39, Senior Air Staff Officer, Eastern Air Command, 1939-41, C.O., R.C.A.F. Station, Gander, Nfld., 1941, Air Officer i/c Administration, Western Air Command, 1942, Deputy Air Member Air Staff (Plans) A.F.H.Q., Dec. 1942-44, A.O.C. Northwest Air Command, R.C.A.F., 1944-49 Retired, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, baseball, tennis *Address* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *Club* Manitoba (Winnipeg).

GUTHRIE, Professor Malcolm, Ph.D., B.Sc., Professor of Bantu Languages, University of London, since 1951, Head of Department of African Languages and Cultures, School of Oriental and African Studies, since 1950; *b* 10 Feb. 1903, *s* of Malcolm Guthrie and Maude Louise Lindeboom, *m* 1931, Margaret Helen Near *Educ* Northgate, Ipswich; University of London Missionary, Belgian Congo, 1932-41; Lecturer in Bantu Languages, London, 1942-47, Reader in Bantu Languages, 1947-51 *Publications* Grammaire et Dictionnaire de Lingala, 1939, The Classification of the Bantu Languages, 1948; Bantu Word Division, 1948, The Bantu Languages of Western Equatorial Africa, 1953, articles in Bulletin of School of Oriental and African Studies, Africa *Address* 41 Tudor Drive, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey

GUTHRIE, Robin Craig; Portrait, Genre and Landscape Painter and Draughtsman, Member of New English Art Club, Society of Mural Painters, Member of Artists' International Association, *b* Harting, Hampshire, 15 June 1902, *s* of late James Joshua Guthrie and of Marion Stuart Craig; *m.* Cathleen Maltby, one *s*, *m* Deborah Dering, one *s.* one *d Educ* Home; Slade School, University College, London. Exhibited first at Goupil Gallery, also at New English Art Club, Royal Academy, etc, and abroad; paintings and drawings have been acquired by or presented to the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, British Museum, Contemporary Art Society, the Duveen Fund, Manchester Whitworth Institute, Stoke-on-Trent Art Gallery, National Gallery of Canada, Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A., and National Gallery of New South Wales, Director of Boston Museum School of Fine Art, U.S.A., 1931-38, Instructor in drawing at the Royal College of Art, 1950-52 *Publications* illustrated editions from the Pear Tree Press, the Morland Press, etc *Recreation* · fishing *Address* 1 Sydney Close, 76 Fulham Road, S.W.3 *T* Knightsbridge 1726 *Club* Chelsea Arts

GUTHRIE, Tyrone; *see* Guthrie, W. T.

GUTHRIE, William Keith Chambers, M.A., F.B.A.; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Laurence Professor of Ancient Philosophy and Public Orator of the University, *b* 1 Aug. 1906, *s.* of Charles Jameson Guthrie, *m* 1933, Adele Marion Ogilvy, M.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich Coll., Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Browne Scholar, 1927, Craven Student, 1928, Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1929; Member of expeditions of American Society for Archaeological Research in Asia Minor, 1929, 1930 and 1932; Bye-Fellow of Peterhouse, 1930, Fellow since 1932, University Proctor, 1936-37; P.M. Laurence Reader in Classics, 1947-52 Intelligence Corps, 1941-45 (temp Major, 1945) *Publications* · Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua, IV (with W. M. Calder and W. H. Buckler), 1933, Orpheus and Greek Religion, 1935 (repr 1952), Aristotle De Caelo, text, trans, introd and notes (Loeb Classical Library), 1939, The Greek Philosophers, 1950; The Greeks and their Gods, 1950; F. M. Cornford, The Unwritten Philosophy (edited with a memoir by W. K. C. G.), 1950, Greek Philosophy, the Hub and the Spokes (Inaugural Lecture), 1953 Contributions to various classical journals *Address* · Peterhouse, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4256

GUTHRIE, (William) Tyrone; *b* 2 July 1900, *s* of Thomas Clement Guthrie, Surgeon; *m* 1931, Judith *d* of E. G. Bretherton, no c *Educ* Wellington College, St. John's College, Oxford Administrator Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1939-45, Director of the Old Vic, 1951-52. Many productions in London, New York, also Australia, Finland, Israel, Repertory and Tour, including musical comedy, farce, opera, but mostly of classical nature *Publications* · Squirrel's Cage, The Flowers Are Not For You To Pick, and Matrimonial News (microphone plays), 1931, Theatre Prospect, 1932, Top of the Ladder, 1950. *Address* Annagh-ma-Kerrig, Docbat, Newblias, Co. Monaghan, Eire.

GUTT, Camille; Belgian Minister of State, *b* Brussels, 14 November 1884, *s* of Max Gutt and Pauline Schweizer, *m* 1906, Claire Frick; one *s* (and two killed on active service) *Educ* Brussels University (graduated in Political and Social Sciences, 1904, Doctor of Law, 1906) Barrister and journalist, 1906, Volunteer in Belgian Army, 1914-18, Secretary-General of Belgian War Material Purchasing Commission, London, 1916, Secretary-General of Belgian Delegation to Reparations Commission, Aug 1919, Chief Secretary (Chef de Cabinet) to Belgian Minister of Finance, 1920 Assistant Delegate for Belgium to Reparations Commission, 1924, Assistant to M. Francqui, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1926, Belgian Member of the Young Committee, Jan 1929, Plenipotentiary for Belgium in discussions which led to an agreement with Germany about reimbursement of the Marks of Occupation in June 1929, Plenipotentiary for Belgium in negotiations connected with the Hoover Moratorium, 1931, sent on official mission to U.S.A., May 1934; Minister of Finance in the Theunis Cabinet, Nov 1934, Minister of Finance in the Pierlot Cabinet, Feb 1939; arrived in London, Aug 1940, Minister of Finance, 1939-45, National Defence, 1940-42, Communications, 1940-42, and Economic Affairs, 1940-45; Man Dir Internat Monetary Fund, 1946-51, became one of partners in Banque Lambert, 1951 Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold, Grand Cordon de l'Ordre d'Orange Nassau, Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Chêne, Grand Cordon de l'Ordre pour le Mérite, Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Légion d'Honneur; and various other distinctions including war medals, 1914-18 *Publications* · numerous articles in daily newspapers and magazines. *Recreation* aviation *Address* 20 Chaussée de Dieleghem, Brussels

GUTTERY, Sir Norman (Arthur), K.B.E., *cr.* 1951, C B 1947; *b* 4 July 1889, *s.* of Rev. A. T. Guttery, D.D., Methodist Minister, *m.* 1920, Elsie Crankshaw, M.A., two *d* *Educ* Elmfield College, York, King's College, London. Joined Civil Service, 1910, served in Ministries of Education and of National Health, Insurance Commission, Ministry of Shipping, Board of Trade and Ministry of Transport. Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1946-48; a Deputy Secretary, 1948-54 Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium), Chev Order of St Olav (Norway) *Address* 10 Burdon Lane, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 2913. *Club* English-Speaking Union.

GUTTRIDGE, George Herbert, M.A. (Cantab.); Professor of English History, University of California, since 1942; *b* Hull, 6 Aug. 1898, *o. s.* of Frederick W. H Guttridge and Eleanor Cowley Guttridge (*née* Peace), *m* 1928, Eleanor, *d* of F J Mann, M.D, Poughkeepsie, N Y *Educ* Nottingham High Sch, St John's Coll, Cambridge (scholar) 2nd Lt R G A, 1917-18, Prince Consort Prizeman, Cambridge, 1922, Lecturer in British Empire History for Board of Military Studies, 1921-22, and for Economics Tripos, 1923-24, Choate Memorial Fellow of Harvard University, 1922-23, Assistant Professor of Modern History, University of California, 1925, Associate Professor, 1931 *Publications* Colonial Policy of William III, 1922, David Hartley, M P, 1926, American Correspondence of a Bristol Merchant, 1934; English Whiggism and the American Revolution, 1942, Early Career of Lord Rockingham, 1952, various articles in historical journals and in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*. gardening, music *Address* 529 Coventry Road, Berkeley 7, California, U.S.A *T.* Landscape 5-4907.

GUY, Commander Basil John Douglas, V C 1900, D S O 1917, R.N, retired, *b* 9 May 1882, *s.* of late Canon D S Guy, *m.* 1917, Mary, *d.* of late W. Sayles Arnold, Doncaster and Harrogate, two *d* *Educ* Llandaff Cathedral School. Served China War, 1900, (V C, China medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (D S O), Commander, 1918, retired, 1928, Recalled for service in War of 1939 45 *Address* Stanford Farm, Pirbright, Surrey. *T.* Worplesdon 93

GUY, Sir Henry (Lewis), Kt., cr. 1949, C B E 1943; F R S 1936, D Sc.; M I Mech E, F.Amer.S.M E., Whitworth Exhibition, Secretary of Institution of Mechanical Engineers since 1942, *b* 15 June 1887, *s* of late R. Guy, Penarth, *m* 1914, Margaret Paton Williams, two *d* *Educ* University College of South Wales, College of Technology, Manchester. Engineering pupil to T. Hurry Riches, T. V Railway, Cardiff, joined Technical Staff British Westinghouse, 1910, Chief Engineer Mechanical Department Metropolitan Vickers Co, 1919-42; Member Advisory Council for Research and Development, Min of Supply, 1939-42 and 1943-, Chm. of Gun Design Cttee, Chm. Cttee on Armaments Development, 1942, Chm Static Detonation Cttee, 1943, Chm Cttee. on Aircraft Armament Development, M.A.P, 1945; Chm. of Cttee on Technical Organisation of the Army, 1944, Member of Advisory Council to Cttee. of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1944-, Member Mechanical Engineering Advisory Cttee. Ministry of Labour since 1942, Chm. Armaments Development Board, Ministry of Supply and of Aircraft Production, 1945-47, Trustee of Imperial War Museum, 1946-48, Chairman Cttee. on Essential Requirement of Mechanical Engineering Research, D S I R, 1945-46, Chairman Mechanical Engineering Research Board, D.S I.R., 1947; Associate Member of Ordnance Board and of Board of Chemical Warfare; Vice-President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1938-41; Member of Council Royal Society, 1938 39; Chairman Engineering Sciences Sectional Committee, Royal Society, 1939-40; Hon. D.Sc Welsh Univ 1939, Hon Associate Manchester College of Technology; Hon. Member: Instn. Mech. Engineers; Roy. Artillery Inst.; Belfast Instn. of Engineers; President Whitworth Soc., 1952. Bayless Prize, Institution of Civil Engineers; Thomas Hawksley Medal Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Charles Parsons Memorial Lecture and Medal, 1939. *Publications*: Various Papers on Technical Subjects read before the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers, The Institution of Naval Architects of Japan, etc. *Address:* Enniskerry, Ravine Rd., Canfords Cliffs, Bournemouth.

GUY, Hon. James Allan, J P., M E C, Senator, Australian Parliament, 1949 and 1951, *b* Launceston, Tasmania, 30 Nov 1890, *s* of late James Guy, Senator in Commonwealth Parliament, and Margaret McElwee, *m* 1st, 1916, Amy Louisa Adams (*d* 1951), one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Madge Kernohan *Educ* Tasmanian State Education Member for Bass in Tasmania State Parliament, 1916-29, Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines, 1923-24, Chief Secretary and Minister for Railways, 1924-28, Deputy Premier, 1925-28, acting Premier, July 1926-Dec 1926, Member for Bass in Commonwealth Parliament, 1929-34, Assistant Minister of State for Trade and Customs, 1932-34, Member for Wilmot, 1940-46, Opposition Secretary and Whip from Oct 1941 Represented Tasmanian Government at the opening of the Commonwealth Parliament at Canberra, May 1927; a member of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Joint Committee of Public Accounts, 1929-31, Member, Commonwealth Parliamentary Standing Committee on Broadcasting, a Member Empire Parliamentary Delegation visiting Great Britain, Canada, and America, 1943, Temp Chairman of Committees, Alderman Launceston City Council, 1928-31 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 166 George St, Launceston, Tasmania *T A* Launceston *T* Launceston 2831, (business) Box 109, G.P O, Launceston, Tasmania.

GUY, James Campbell Morrison, M C, M A., LL B, Advocate Scottish Bar, *b* Edinburgh, 1894, *s* of late John C Guy, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Lothians and Peebles, and Jessie Morrison, *m.* 1926, Deirdre, *d* of W A Mackinnell, Architect, Kirkcudbright; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Served European War in R N V R and Royal Marines, admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1921, Advocate Depute in Sheriff Court, 1932; M P (U) Central Edinburgh, 1931-41

GUY, Oswald Vernon, C.B.E 1947; D S O 1918, M A; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, *b* 15 Dec 1890, *s* of late Rev. Canon D S Guy; *m* 1920, Ethel Frances, *d* of late Colonel R K Teversham, D S O, O B.E. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge 9th P W O West Yorkshire Regt, Sept 1914; Tank Corps, 1917-19 (Major, D S O., M C. and bar, Legion of Honour). Secretary, Cambridge Univ Appointments Bd, 1932-52; Temp Asst Sec Min of Labour, 1940-44 *Address* Teversham, Orchard Close, Ferndown, Dorset.

GUY, William Henry; Member London County Council for South Poplar. M.P. (Lab) South Poplar, 1942-50. *Address:* 128 Kerbey Street, Poplar, E.14.

GUYOMARD, Rt. Rev. John Alfred, D D., O M.I., Bishop of Jaffna, (R C.), since 1924, Oblate of Mary, *b* St. Brieuc, 14 Oct. 1884, *s* of John Guyomard and Marie Coupé *Educ.* St Martin, Rennes; Grand Seminaire, St Brieuc; Scholasticate of Liége, Cambridge University, 1910, B A. Sent to Ceylon, 1914;

Professor of Classics, St. Patrick's College till 1921; Rector, St. Patrick's, 1921-24 *Address* Bishop's House, Jaffna, Ceylon

GWALIOR, Lt.-Gen. His Highness the Maharaja Sir George Jiwaji Rao Scindia, Alijah Bahadur; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941, *b.* Gwalior, 26 June 1916, *s* of H.H. the Maharaja Sir Madhav Rao Scindia and H.H. the Maharani Gajra Raja Scindia, *m* 1941, Princess Lekha Divyeshwari Devi; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* privately, under guardianship of his mother, passed Matriculation Examination in II division, attended Intermediate Arts, Victoria College, Gwalior Received Settlement and Revenue training at Lyallpur, Punjab, Administrative training at Bombay and Bangalore, and Military training at Poona, ascended the throne, 1925, and assumed full powers, 2nd Nov 1936 King George V was his godfather Salute: 21 guns hereditary Associate Knight, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1937, Vice-Pres East India Assoc, 1937, Capt 1941; Major, 1943; Lt.-Col 1944, Maj.-Gen 1945; Lt.-Gen 1946 *Recreations* motoring, shooting (big game), riding, tennis, polo, reading *Heir*, *s* Prince Madhav Rao Scindia. *Address* Jai Vilas Palace, Gwalior, India; Madhav Vilas, Shivpuri, Gwalior State, India. *T.A.* Scindia, Gwalior.

GWATKIN, Frank T. A. A.; *see* Ashton-Gwatkin.

GWATKIN, Major-General Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr* 1942, C.B. 1938, D.S.O. 1919, M.C., Indian Army (retired), *b* 1885; *m.* 1920, Lydia Winifred, 2nd *d* of late Colonel E. C. Stanton, R.E., one *d.* (two *s* killed in action, Burma, 1945) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927, Lt.-Col 1929; Colonel, 1934; Major-Gen 1938, Commander 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade, 1934-38, Military Adviser-in-Chief to Indian States Forces, 1939, retired, 1948 *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

GWATKIN, Brig. Sir Norman (Wilmshurst), K.C.V.O., *cr* 1951 (C.V.O. 1946; M.V.O. 1937); D.S.O. 1944, Assistant Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Office, Extra Equerry to King George VI, 1950-1952, to the Queen since 1952, *b* Fownhope, Dorset, 2 August 1899, *s* of H. F. W. Gwatkin, unmarried. *Educ* Clifton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1918, Adjt 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards; Adjt. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1930, Bt. Major, 1935, Major, 1936, Lt.-Col., 1940; retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* St. James's Palace, S.W.1. *T* Whitehall 1424, Boundstone Lodge, Farnham, Surrey *T*: Frensham 526. *Clubs* Guards, Union.

GWENN, Edmund; actor, *b.* London, 26 Sept 1877, *m.* Minnie Terry *Educ.* St Olave's; King's College, London. Went on the Stage in 1895 and after ten years' hard work made his first London success as the Chauffeur in Bernard Shaw's Man and Superman at the Court Theatre under the Management of Vedrenne & Barker Stayed there three years in plays by Shaw, Galsworthy, Ibsen, Granville-Barker, Hauptman, Schnitzler, etc Subsequently appeared at other London Theatres in What Every Woman Knows, Justice, The Twelve-Pound Look, Rosmersholm, The Bear Leaders, etc. Entered into Management with Hilda Trevelyan at the Vaudeville, 1912-14 In the European War joined up as Private, demobilised as Captain, 1919. Reappeared on the London Stage in Three Wise Fools, followed by The Skin Game and Pins and Needles. First New York appearance in The Voice from the Minaret, 1922; returned to London as Old Bill, M.P., at the Lyceum, then in Lilac Time (Lyric), Good Luck (Drury Lane), Bubbly, Charlot's Revue, Sleeping Partners, etc. Played Samuel Pepys in And So to Bed for over a year, 1926-27, and then appeared in The Dance of Death, The Monster, The House of the Arrow, These Pretty Things, Exiled, Here Comes the Bride, The Devil's Disciple, Laburnum Grove, etc Returned to New York Stage and played in The Wookey, The Three Sisters, Sheppey, Laburnum Grove, You Touched Me, The Ravelled Sleeve of Care, etc Went to Hollywood and made the following films Anthony Adverse, The Bishop Misbehaves, Sylvia Scarlett, The Walking Dead, The Earl of Chicago, Pride and Prejudice, Foreign Correspondent, Charley's Aunt, Lassie Come Home, The Keys of The Kingdom, Of Human Bondage, Life With Father, Bob, Son of Battle, The Big Heart, Outward Bound, Green Dolphin Street, Bewitched, Undercurrent, Master of Lassie, A Night in Lisbon, Miracle on 34th Street, Apartment for Peggy, Challenge to Lassie, A Woman of Distinction, Pretty Baby, Louisa, Mister Eight-Eighty, For Heaven's Sake His British films include The Good Companions, I was a Spy, Hindle Wakes, Smithy, A Yank at Oxford, Tell Me To Night, The Admiral's Secret, Penny Paradise, An Englishman's Home, Laburnum Grove, South Riding, etc *Address* 3 Wardrobe Place, Doctors Commons, E.C.4 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room, Arts

GWILT, Richard Lloyd, C.B.E. 1953, F.F.A., F.I.A., F.R.S.E., General Manager and Actuary, Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, Director Scottish-American Investment Co Ltd, *b* 25 July 1901, *m* 1926, Marjory, 2nd *d* of late David Beveridge Mair, three *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh F.F.A. 1922, F.I.A. 1923, President Insurance Soc of Edinburgh, 1951-52, Faculty of Actuaries, 1952-54 Dep Chm. Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1954-, Member Agricultural Wages Board, Scotland, 1945-, England and Wales, 1953-, Scot Hosp Endowments Research Trust, 1954- *Publications* contributions to actuarial journals *Recreations* mountaineering, fishing, golf. *Address* 11 Newbattle Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 53971 *Clubs* Reform, Scottish Mountaineering, New (Edin.)

GWYER, Barbara Elizabeth, M.A., *o d* of late John Edward Gwyer. *Educ* The Grove School, Highgate; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Educational Organiser, W.R.C.C. Educational Dept., 1906-8, Vice-Warden, Ashburne Hall, Manchester University, 1910-13; Warden, University Hall, Leeds, 1917-24, Principal, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1924-46; Hon. Fellow, 1946. *Address* The Patch, Stokenchurch, High Wycombe *T* Radnage 368.

GWYER, Rt. Rev. Herbert Linford, M.A., Vicar of Amberley, Sussex, since 1952, *s* of late John Edward and Edith Gwyer, *m.* 1915, Margaret, *d* of late William Cairns *Educ* Uppingham, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge. Curate of Kirkburton, 1906-11, Missionary to Railway Mission in West Canada, Qu'Appelle, 1911-15, Curate of Mirfield, 1915-16, T.C.F., 1916-19; Vicar of Staincliffe, Yorks, 1919-28, Vicar of St Johns, Wakefield, 1928-37; Hon Canon Wakefield Cathedral, 1933, Rural Dean of Wakefield, 1936, Bishop of George, 1937-51. *Address* Amberley Vicarage, Arundel, Sussex *T.* Bury 100.

GWYNEDD, Viscount; Owen Lloyd-George; *b* 1924; *s* of 2nd Earl Lloyd-George of Dwyfor, *q.v.*, *m.* 1949, Ruth Margaret, *o d* of Richard Colt; two *s* Formerly Capt Welsh Guards *Heir*: *s* Hon David Richard Owen Lloyd-George, *b* 22 Jan 1951. *Address*: Brimpton Mill, Nr. Reading, Berks.

GWYNN, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1931 (C.B. 1918),

C.M.G., 1903, D.S.O. 1894; *b.* Ramelton, County Donegal, 4 Feb. 1870, 3rd *s* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, and Lucy Josephine, *d.* of William Smith O'Brien, Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick, *m* 1904, Mary (*d* 1951), *widow* of Lieut. Lowry Armstrong, R.N *Educ* · St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin; R.M.A. Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1889, Lieutenant, R.E. 1891; Captain, R.E. and Brevet Major, 1900, Director Military Art, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Australia, 1911-14, served Sofa Expedition, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1893-94 (wounded, despatches, brevet Major, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col., C.B.; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918, Officier Legion of Honour, 1919); Maj.-Gen. 1925, A.D.C. to the King, 1923-24; Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1926-1930, retired pay, 1931; C.M.G. for services in delimiting Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier, R.G.S. Peake Fund Medal, 1909. *Publication* Imperial Policing, 1934 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin)

GWYNN, Denis Rolleston, D.Litt., M.R.I.A., F.R.Hist.S., Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, Research Professor of Modern Irish History, University College, Cork, *b.* 1893, *s.* of late Stephen Gwynn *Educ.* · Clongowes Wood College, London Univ., National Univ. of Ireland. Served in France as Lieutenant Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached Ministry of Information, Assistant Editor Everyman and Review of Reviews, and Editor National Press Agency, 1918-20, spent three years as a journalist in France, London Editor, The Freeman's Journal, 1924, editorial staff, Westminster Gazette, 1925, literary adviser and a Director of Burns, Oates and Washbourne and Editor of the Dublin Review, 1928-39, contributor to leading reviews and to Encyclopædia Britannica and other encyclopædias *Publications* The Catholic Reaction in France, The Action Française Condemnation; The Irish Free State, 1922-27, The Struggle for Catholic Emancipation, A Hundred Years of Catholic Emancipation, Daniel O'Connell, Cardinal Wiseman; Edward Martyn and the Irish Revival; The Life and Death of Roger Casement, The Life of John Redmond, Pius XI, De Valera, The O'Gorman Mahon, The Vatican and War in Europe; The Second Spring, Lord Shrewsbury, Pugin and the Catholic Revival, Father Dominic Barberi, Bishop Challoner; Young Ireland and 1848, O'Connell, Davis and the Colleges Bill; The History of Partition, 1950; Father Luigi Gentili, 1951 *Address.* 4 Lower Montenotte, Cork

GWYNN, John Tudor, C.I.E. 1921, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881, *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., *m* 1918, Joan Katharine, *d.* of J. D. Sedding, one *s* two *d* *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Indian Civil Service, Madras Presidency, 1905; retired from service, 1922, correspondent Manchester Guardian in India, 1922, in Ireland, 1923, 1926-36, Headmaster Bay mount Preparatory School, 1936; retired, 1946 *Publication* Indian Politics, 1924. *Recreation* cricket. *Address:* 22 Kensington Park, Bangor, Co. Down.

GWYNN, Rev. Robert Malcolm, B.D. *b* Ramelton, Co. Donegal, 26 April 1877, *s* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., *m* 1914, Eileen Gertrude, M.B., of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and *d.* of Rev. William Glenn, B.A., of Altadesert Rectory, Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone, two *s* four *d* *Educ* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Trinity Coll., Dublin (1st Scholarship, 1896, Classical Studentship, Large Gold Medals in Classics and Modern Literature, 1898, 1st Theological Exhibition, 1902, Fellowship, 1906, Tutorship, 1907, Chaplain, 1911-18); Professor of Biblical Greek, 1916; Professor of Hebrew, 1920-37, acting Warden, St. Columba's College, 1939, Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1942-43, Senior Lecturer, 1944-50, Senior Tutor, 1950-52, Senior Dean, 1952-53 *Publications:* Amos, in the Revised Version for Schools, 1928 *Recreation:* gardening *Address* · 40 Trinity College, Dublin

GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Llewelyn Henry, D.D., C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919, LL.D. Cambridge, 1920, D.D. Glasgow, 1919, *b.* 11 June 1863, *s.* of Richard and Charlotte Gwynne, of Kilvey, near Swansea *Educ.* Swansea Grammar School, St. John's Hall, Highbury, Curate of St. Chad's, Derby, 1886-89; St. Andrew's, Nottingham, 1889-1892, Vicar of Emmanuel, Nottingham, 1892-99; went out as missionary to Khartoum after the recovery of the Sudan, 1899, Archdeacon of the Sudan, 1905, Volunteer Chaplain with Expeditionary Force in France, Aug. 1914 to Aug. 1915, Deputy Chaplain-General in France, 1915, Bishop of Khartoum, 1908-20 Bishop of Egypt and the Sudan, 1920-45; Bishop in Egypt, 1945-46 *Address* The Chequers, Epping Uplands, Epping, Essex. *T* 2561 Epping *Club* National.

GWYNNE, Lieut.-Colonel Roland Vaughan, D.S.O. 1917, D.L., J.P., *s* of late James Eglington Gwynne and Mary Earle Gwynne of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex, and 97 Harley Street, W.1; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, practised Probate and Divorce Courts; served in the Sussex Yeomanry since 1904, European War, commanded the 10th Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), High Sheriff of Sussex, 1926-27, Mayor of Eastbourne, 1928-29, 1929-30, and 1930-31; Chairman, Hailsham Rural District Council, 1924-47, Alderman and Chairman of the East Sussex Co. Council, 1937-40, J.P. Sussex and Eastbourne, Chm. Hailsham Justices, 1932-, and Chm. Eastbourne Justices *Address* · Wootton Manor, Folkington, Polegate, Sussex *T.A.* Gwynne, Polegate *T.* Polegate 86. *Club* Carlton.

GWYNNE-EVANS, Sir Evan Gwynne, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913, *b* 4 May 1877; *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Anna (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Evan Williams, *m.* 1906, Ada, *d* of W. S. Andrews, New York, two *s*; *S.* father, 1927 *Educ.*: Eton; Lincoln Coll., Oxford, B.A. High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1948. *Heir s.* Ian William, Lieut. Royal Navy (*b* 21 Feb. 1909; *m* 1st, 1935, Elspeth, *o d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey Collins, K.B.E., C.M.G.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Monica Dalrymple, *d.* of Douglas Clinch, Durban, Natal) *Address* · Oaklands Park, Newnham, Co. Gloucester. *T.*: Newnham 280

GWYNNE HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. F. D.; *see* Howell.

GWYNNE-JONES, Allan, D.S.O.; painter and etcher, *b.* 27 Mar. 1892; *s.* of Ll. Gwynne-Jones, *m* 1937, Rosemary Elizabeth, *d.* of H. P. Allan; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bedales School; Slade School of Art. Professor of Painting, Royal College of Art; appointed Staff, Slade School, 1930, Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1939-46. Represented by pictures in collection of the Queen and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, and in Tate Gallery and public galleries of Birmingham, Newcastle, Leeds, Oldham, Carlisle, Manchester, Sheffield, the National Galleries of Wales, South Africa and Australia, and the Contemporary Art Society, and by drawings, etchings and engravings in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, and National Museum of Wales; served European War, 1914-18 Lt. H.M. Welsh Guards (D.S.O. 1916, wounded twice, despatches twice) *Publications:* A Way of Looking at Pictures, Portrait Painters; Notes for art students, Introduction to still life. *Address* · Eastleach Turville, Nr. Cirencester, Glos. *T.*: South-

rop 214; 19 York Terrace Mews, Regent's Park, N.W.1 *T* Welbeck 5717 *Club* Athenæum

GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella, G B E (civil), *cr* 1929 (D B E (mil), *cr* 1919, C B E (mil), 1918), D Sc (Lond), Hon LL D (Glasgow), F L S., etc, Fellow of King's College, London, Professor Emeritus, Univ of London, Hon County Secretary, S S A F A, London Branch, *b* 21 Jan 1879, *e d* of Capt Hon A. H D Fraser (Scots Guards), *m* 1911, Professor D T Gwynne-Vaughan (*d* 1915) *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College, King's College, University of London Carter Medallist, King's College, 1902, B Sc (Lond), 1904, D Sc (Lond), 1907, Head of Department of Botany, Birkbeck College, London, 1909-17, during the European War Chief Controller Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps British Armies in France, from formation in Feb 1917 till Sept 1918 (despatches, C B E), Commandant Women's Royal Air Force, Sept 1918-Dec 1919 (D B E.), returned to Univ of London, Jan 1920; Professor of Botany in the Univ. of London and Head of the Dept of Botany, Birkbeck Coll., Univ of London, 1921-39 and 1941-44, Director, Auxiliary Territorial Service with rank of chief controller, 1939-41, Trail medal of Linnean Society for researches on protoplasm, 1920; Member of Royal Commission on Food Prices, 1924; President of Section K, British Assoc, 1928; President of British Mycological Society, 1928 Hon Vice-President and Member of Council Royal Air Forces Association, Vice-President W R A C. Association *Publications* Fungi, 1922, Structure and Development of the Fungi, 1927, 1937 (jointly with Dr B Barnes), Service with the Army, 1942, The Junior Leader, 1943, scientific papers, chiefly on cytology and mycology, in the Annals of Botany and elsewhere *Address* 93 Bedford Court Mansions, W C 1 *T* Museum 0937 *Clubs* University of London, Service Women's

GYAN NATH, Wazir-ud-Dowlah, Raja, C I E 1934, Retired Officer of the Indian Political Service; *b* February 1885, *s* of Dewan Man Nath and Shrimati Man Rani, *m* 1901, Rani Sham Vanti, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Forman Christian College, Lahore. Selected for admission to the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India, Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General Punjab States, 1928-32; President, Council of Regency, Nabha State, Punjab, India, 1932-39, Prime Minister, Jaipur State, Rajputana, 1939-42, Prime Minister, Holkar State, Indore, Central India, 1943-47 Hereditary title of Raja conferred by British Govt, 1938, titles of Mashir ud Dowlah and Wazir ud Dowlah conferred by the Maharaja Holkar *Address* Tara View, Simla E, India

GYAW, Sir Htoon Aung, Kt., *cr* 1943, F.R S.A; Minister of Finance and Revenue Burma, from 1945; *b* 28 April 1895; *s. s* of late U Htoon Chan, B A, B L, *m.* Daw Wai Tha, *s d* of U Shway Tha, Bar -at-law, Banker; two *s* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple Minister of Finance, 1937-42; Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1942-45 *Address* 460 Godwin Road, Rangoon, Burma *Club* Orient (Rangoon)

GYBBON-MONYPENNY, (H.) Reginald (D.), C.B E. 1953 (O.B E. 1935), H.M Ambassador to the Dominican Republic since 1953, *b* 2 Oct 1895, *m* Marjorie Logan Aird-Reid, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Bedford; Cambridge. Consular Service, Oriental Counsellor, British Embassy, Teheran, 1944; Consul-General, Frankfurt, 1946; transferred to Jerusalem, 1951 *Address.* British Embassy, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

GYE, Ernest Frederick, O.M G. 1925, *b.* 1879, *o. c.* of late Ernest Gye and late Dame Emma Albani Entered Foreign Office, 1905, 2nd Secretary, 1908, Assistant Clerk, 1918, Senior Clerk, 1921; Counsellor, 1924, Minister, Tangier, 1933-36; Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela, 1936 39 Retired from H M. Diplomatic Service, 1939 *Address:* 5 Holmbush Road, S.W.15. *T* Putney 8093. *Club.* Garrick.

GYEE, Sir Maung, Kt., *cr* 1942, Ambassador of Republic of Burma in the U.K, Jan.-Oct. 1948, *b* 1886, *s* of U San U of Shwegyin; *m* Ma Aye Yee, two *s.* three *d* *Educ* Rangoon, Calcutta, London and Oxford M.A Calcutta, 1909, called to English Bar (Middle Temple), 1911. Minister of Education, Burma Govt, 1923-25, Deleg to Round Table Conf, 1931, to Coronation, 1937, President of the Senate, 1937-40, Counsellor to Governor of Burma, 1940-42, Judge of Supreme Court, 1943-44, Minister for Public Works and Rehabilitation, Executive Council, 1946-47, High Commissioner for Burma in the U K, 1947. Pres. Burma branch Empire Parliamentary Assoc *Address* Rangoon, Burma

GYI, Sir Joseph Augustus Maung, Kt. *cr* 1927; Member Executive Council of Governor of Burma, 1926-31, Acting Governor of Burma, 1930, Forest Minister, Burma, 1933-34, President of the Senate, Burma, 1940 *Address* Rangoon, Burma

GYLES, Major Richard Walter, D.S.O 1919, M C.; Director of Crown Lands, Dept. of Mines and Natural Resources, Province of Manitoba, since 1930, *b.* 17 Aug. 1892; *s* of W. J. Gyles and L. H. Rathbone, *m.* Jean Adelaide Woodman, three *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in war of 1939-45). *Educ.*. Virden High School. Entered the hardware business, joined 79th Overseas Battalion in 1915, Canadian Infantry, European War, 1915-1919 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M C. with bar, D.S O), with Dominion Government as Liaison Officer, Soldier Settlement Board and Canadian Immigration Dept, 1919 1930. *Recreations* golf, tennis, badminton, *Address* 392 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Man, Canada *T* 427665

GYÖRGYI, Albert S.; *see* Szent-Györgyi.

H

HAAGNER, Alwin Karl, Hon. D.Sc, F Z S, British Empire (Hon) Member British Ornithologists' Union, Hon. Corr. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union, etc.; ex-Vice-Pres S A Biological Society, ex-Pres Wild Life Protection Society of S Africa, *b* Hankey, East Cape Province, 1 June 1880, *s* of late S Haagner; *m.* 1910, J. A. Moll of Volksrust (*d.* 1922); one *s.* one *d.*, 1946, Gwen Allen, Maritzburg *Educ.* Private tuition Clerk, Dynamite Company, before Boer War, served in S.A Constabulary two years (S A. medal and 3 clasps); Chief Clerk, Stores Department, Dynamite Factory Modderfontein, 1902-8, temporary assistant Transvaal Museum, 8 months; transferred to Zoological Gardens, Pretoria, as assistant to the late Director, 1909, Asst. and Director National Zoological Gardens of S Africa, 1909-26, took up zoology as a hobby at the age of 16, ornithology being speciality, founded S.A. Ornithologists' Union in 1904 and was Secretary Treasurer (afterwards also Editor of Journal) till the amalgamation with the Biological Society, 1916 *Publications* Sketches of S.A. Bird Life, Short Manual of S.A. Mammals; Check list of S.A. Birds and numerous papers on birds

in the Ibis and Journal of S.A Ornithologists' Union; also papers on mammalogy and preservation of game in various journals and magazines *Recreations* motoring, shooting *Address* P O Box 451, Pietermaritzburg, Natal S Africa

HAARHOFF, T. J., B A. (Cape), B.Litt (Oxon.), Litt.D. (Amsterdam), Professor of Classics, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S Africa, since 1922, Director and Assistant Editor of The Forum, *b* 30 April 1892, *s.* of Rev. Dr. B J Haarhoff, Inspector of Schools, Cape Province and Magdalena Johanna Marais, Paarl, C P, *m* Jessie Kilburn Davis, M.A (Oxon), two *s Educ.* S A. College School and College, Cape Town, Porter Scholarship (Hon.) and Rhodes Scholarship, 1913, Worcester College, Oxford Lecturer in English Literature, University, Cape Town, 1916, Lecturer in Classics, University, Cape Town, 1919 *Publications* Schools of Gaul, 1920, Primi Gradus, 1922, Studies in Roman Imperialism (with Jan H Hofmeyr), 1921, Die Romeinse Boer, 1925, Die Klassieke in S Afrika, 1930, Tria Corda (Afrikaans Verse), 1930, Vergil in the Experience of S Africa, 1931, Coming of Age Essays in S African Citizenship and Politics (with J H Hofmeyr and others), 1930, The Holistic Attitude in Education, 1932; Die liefde van Catullus (narrative poem), 1933, The Achievement of Afrikaans (with C M. van den Heever), 1934, The Short Story in the Classics (Afrikaans), 2 vols 1934, Afrikaans, its origin and development, 1936, Briewe aan Reinhard (Travels in the Greek Islands); The Stranger at the Gate a study in racial co-operation 1938, Life and Thought in the Greek and Roman World (with M Cary), 1940, S A and the Crisis of Civilisation, 1940, Spiritual Evolution in S. Africa, 1945 The A B C of Afrikaans, Die Antieke Drama, I; Vergil the Universal. *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address* 6 Rhodes Ave, Park town, Johannesburg *T* 44-6250

HAAS, Paul, D Sc., Ph.D, F C S, Fellow of and formerly Reader on Plant Chemistry at University College, Lecturer on Physics and Chemistry, Royal Gardens, Kew, Lecturer on Chemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School and St Thomas' Hospital Medical School, *b* London, 1877; *m.* 1933, Beryl Grace Wood, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, one *s Publications* Laboratory Notes on Organic Chemistry for medical students, An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products (with T G Hill) *Address* 59 Sandy Lane, Cheam *T.* Vigilant 7379

HABAKKUK, Professor Hrothgar John; Chichele Professor of Economic History, University of Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College since 1950, *b* 13 May 1915, *s* of Evan Guest and Anne Habakkuk, *m* 1948, Mary Richards, one *s* one *d Educ* Barry County School; St John's College, Cambridge (scholar and Strathcona student) Historical Tripos Part I, First Class, 1935, Part II, First Class (with distinction), 1936, Research Fellow, Pembroke Coll, Camb, 1938, Director of Studies in History and Librarian, 1946-50. Temporary Civil Servant Foreign Office, 1940-42, Board of Trade, 1942-46 (Asst Sec., 1945-46) University Lecturer in Faculty of Economics, Cambridge, 1946-50. Associate Editor, Economic History Review, Joint Editor, Cambridge Economic History *Publications* articles and reviews. *Address* 10 Museum Road, Oxford. *Club:* United University.

HABIB-UL-LAH, Sahib Bahadur, The Hon. Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, K C S I, *cr.* 1927, K C I E, *cr* 1924 (C.I E. 1920); Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b* 22 Sept 1869; *s.* of late Mr. Anahukh Hussain Khan Sahib of the Carnatic family; *m.* Sadathun Nisa Begum; three *s.* four *d Educ:* Zilla High School, Saidapet. Joined the bar, 1888; from 1901, devoted whole time to Local Self-Government, and held the positions of Chairman of the Municipal Council, President of the Taluk Board and President of the District Board, presented a Certificate of Honour on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of late Queen Victoria, 1897, Khan Bahadur, 1905, Temporary Member of the Madras Executive Council, 1919, Permanent Member 1920-24; Commissioner of the Madras Corporation, 1920, Member, of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1925 30, Diwan of Travancore, 1934-36 Gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Decentralisation as also before the Indian Public Services Commission, served as a co opted member on behalf of the Madras Presidency on the Reforms Committee, Member of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India, 1923 24, Leader of the Indian Delegation to South Africa, 1926 27, Leader of Indian Delegation to League of Nations, Geneva, 1929. *Club* United (Madras)

HACKER, Louis M., M A. (Columbia), M.A. (Oxford), LL D (Hawaii); Dean of School of General Studies, Columbia University, since 1952 (Director, 1949-52), *b* 17 Mar 1899, *s* of Morris Hacker, *m* 1st, 1921, Lillian Lewis (*d* 1952), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Beatrice Larson Brennan *Educ* Columbia Coll, Columbia University Asst and contributing Editor of New Internat Encyc, Social Science Encyc, Columbia Encyc, taught economics and history at University of Wisconsin, Ohio State University, Utah State Agric Coll, Univ of Hawaii, Army War Coll, Nat. War Coll, at Columbia Univ in economics dept since 1935 and Professor of Economics since 1948, Advisory Cttee, Protestant Film Commission, educational advisory cttee., Brandeis Univ, exec sec. Amer. Academic Freedom Study, Guggenheim Fellow, 1948 Harmsworth Prof of American History, Oxford Univ., 1948-49, Lecturer, Fulbright Conf on American Studies, Cambridge, 1952 Fellow, Queen's Coll, Oxford Students Army Training Corps, 1918 *Publications*. (with B B Kendrick) United States since 1865, 1932, 4th ed 1949; The Farmer is Doomed, 1933, Short History of the New Deal, 1934, The U S a Graphic History, 1937; American Problems of Today, 1939; Triumph of American Capitalism, 1940, (with Allan Nevins) The U S. and Its Place in World Affairs, 1943; The Shaping of the American Tradition, 1947, New Industrial Relations (jointly), 1948, Government Assistance and the British Universities (jointly), 1952, (with H S Zahler) The United States in the 20th Centurv, 1952, Capitalism and the Historians (jointly), 1954, contributor to learned journals and reviews *Recreations* walking, bridge, cycling *Address* Columbia University, N.Y 27, U S A. *Clubs* Athenæum (London), Faculty, Columbia University (New York)

HACKETT, Professor Cecil Arthur, M A (Cantab) Docteur de l'Univ de Paris, Professor of French and head of Department of Romance Languages and Literatures, University of Southampton, since 1952, *b* 19 Jan 1908, *s.* of Henry Hackett and Alice Setchell, *m* 1942, Mary Hazel Armstrong *Educ.* King's Norton Grammar School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman) Assistant d'Anglais, Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris, 1934-36, Lecturer in French and English, Borough Road Coll, Isleworth, 1936-39. Served War of 1939-1945: enlisted 1/8th Bn Middlesex Regt, 1939; Intelligence Corps in France, N Ireland, N Africa, Italy, 1940-45 Education Representative, British Council, Paris, 1945-1946, Lecturer in French, University of Glasgow, 1947-52 *Publications* Le Lyrisme de Rimbaud, 1938, Rimbaud l'Enfant, 1948; An Anthology of Modern French Poetry, 1952, contributions to English and

French Reviews *Recreations* tennis, swimming. *Address* 105 Highfield Lane, Southampton. *T.*: Southampton 55081.

HACKETT, Felix E. W., Ph.D.; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University College, Dublin, 1926-52, *b* 15 Aug. 1882; *s* of Daniel Hackett, Omagh, *m.* Mary, *s d* of George Murnaghan, Omagh. *Educ*: University College, Dublin; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore Junior Fellow Royal University of Ireland, 1905-9; Lecturer in Physics, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1909-21, Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1921-26, Dean Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1922 24, Treasurer Royal Irish Academy since 1930, President Roy. Dublin Soc. 1953 (Hon. Secretary 1933-53, Vice-President 1953), Chairman Governing Board, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, Member Senate National University, Ireland, Industrial Research Cttee., Standards Cttee. Institute for Industrial Research and Standards (Dublin), Library Council (Ireland) *Address* 20 Zion Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

HACKETT, Francis; author, *b.* Kilkenny, 21 Jan 1883, *s* of John Byrne Hackett, M D, and Bridget Doheny, *m.* 1918, Signe Toksvig, Denmark, no *c Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Co Kildare. Went to New York, 1901 worked in law office, magazine office, was pay master's yeoman on school ship, worked in railroad office, as tutor, in department store, as editorial writer and literary critic, Resident of Hull-House Settlement, Chicago, 1905 6, Founded Chicago Evening Post Friday Literary Review 1909, Co Editor New Republic, 1914 22, Special correspondent New York World, 1920 23 Left New York for Denmark, England, Italy and France, 1922, Returned to Ireland, 1927, because of censor banning The Green Lion, left Ireland, 1937 Lived in Denmark, 1937 39, Book Critic, New York Times, 1944 45, Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, U S A. Received Liberty Medal from King Christian X of Denmark, 1946. *Publications* Horizons, a book of criticism, 1918, Ireland, a study in nationalism, 1918, The Invisible Censor, 1921; The Story of the Irish Nation 1922, That Nice Young Couple, a novel 1924, Henry the Eighth, 1929, Francis the First, 1934, The Green Lion, a novel, 1935 Queen Anne Boleyn, 1939, I Chose Denmark, 1940, What 'Mein Kampf' Means to America, 1941 The Senator's Last Night, a novel, 1943 On Judging Books in General and in Particular, 1947 *Address* Bethel, Conn, U S A, (summer) Skovriderstien 6, Holte, Denmark *Clubs* Sesame; Dutch Treat (New York)

HACKETT, Walter William, C.B E 1944, J P, F R Ae S, F R S A, Chairman Accles & Pollock Limited, Director of other companies, *b* 29 May 1874, *s* of Thomas and Catherine Hackett, *m* 1897, three *s* one *d Educ*: Dudley Road School, Birmingham With Accles & Pollock Ltd since company came into existence *Recreations* golf, bowls. *Address* Beeches Road, West Bromwich, Staffs. *T.*: West Bromwich 0453.

HACKFORTH, Reginald, F B A, 1946, M.A.; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll since 1912; *b.* 17 Aug 1887; *y s* of late J. P Hackforth; *m.* 1922, Lily, *d.* of late H R Mines, H.M Inspector of Schools *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1910-12, Classical Lecturer, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1912-39, University Lecturer in Classics, 1926-39, Laurence Prof. of Ancient Philosophy, Cambridge, 1939-52 *Publications* The Authorship of the Platonic Epistles, 1913; The Composition of Plato's Apology, 1933, Plato's Examination of Pleasure, 1945 Plato's Phaedrus, 1952. Papers in Classical periodicals. *Address:* 4 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.*: 3916.

HACKING, family name of **Baron Hacking.**

HACKING, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Chorley, **Douglas Eric Hacking,** 2nd Bt, *cr* 1938, Major R.A., B.A. (Cantab.), *b* 7 Dec 1910, *s.* of 1st Baron, P.C, O.B E, D L, J.P, and Margery Allen, *e. d* of late H. H. Bolton, J P., Newchurch-in-Rossendale, *S.* father 1950, *m.* 1936, Daphne Violet, *e. d.* of late Robert Leslie Finnis, Kensington, W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Charterhouse, Clare College, Cambridge Admitted Solicitor, 1935, President Deaf Children's Society, Governor Middlesex Hosp. Member N W Metropolitan Regional Hosp Board, Council British Travel and Holidays Assoc; Pilgrims Directorships include General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp Ltd. (Lond Bd), London & Lennox Investment Trust Ltd, The East Lancashire Soap Co Ltd., Vertu Concerts Ltd, Partner, Baileys, Shaw & Gillett, 5 Berners Street, W 1 Served War of 1939-1945, R A *Recreations* music, tennis, golf *Heir s* Hon Douglas David Hacking, *b* 17 April 1938 *Address* 46 Phillimore Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 6070 *Club*: M C C.

HACKING, Sir John, Kt, *cr.* 1949; Consultant with Messrs Merz & McLellan since 1954, *b* 16 Dec 1888, *s* of late William Edward Hacking and late Martha Birtwistle, *m* 1917, Janet Stewart Scott, *d* of Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth Scott, one *s* one *d Educ* Burnley Grammar School, Leeds Technical Institute, Leeds University Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co Ltd, 1908-1913, various engineering posts with Messrs. Merz & McLellan, Consulting Engineers, Newcastle, 1913-15, Buenos Aires, 1915-23, London, South Africa, and Bombay, 1923-33, Newcastle, 1933-34 Central Electricity Board, Deputy Chief Engineer, 1934-44, and Chief Engineer, 1944-1947, Deputy Chairman (Operations), British Electricity Authority, 1948-53, Vice-President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1946-51, Pres, 1951-52 *Recreations* golf, beekeeping *Address* Ockley House, Wrotham, Kent *T* Borough Green 552 *Club* Reform

HACKNEY, Archdeacon of; *see* Hodgins, Ven. M M

HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of, *cr* 1619, **George Baillie-Hamilton,** K T. 1951, M C, T D, F R S E, F S A Scot, Baron Binning, 1613, Scottish Representative Peer, H M Lieutenant of County of Berwick, 1952, *b* 18 Sept 1894, *s* of late Lord Binning, *e s* of 11th Earl, and Katharine Augusta Millicent (*d.* 1952), *o. s.* of W. Severin Salting, *S* grandfather, 1917; *m* 1923, Sarah, *y d* of G W Cook, of Montreal, one *s* one *d. Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War (Royal Scots Greys), 1915-18 (M C, wounded), late Major 19th (L and B H) Armoured Car Coy Served European War of 1939-45 Wing Comdr R A F V R, 1941-45, Captain Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, 1953- Pres Society of Antiquaries of Scotland *Heir s* Lord Binning, *q v Address* Mellerstain, Gordon, Scotland *Club* New (Edinburgh)

See also Lt-Col H B O'Brien

HADDON, Sir Richard (Walker), Kt, *cr* 1951; C B E, 1944; Chairman and Managing Director Farmer and Stock-Breeder Publications Ltd, Deputy Chairman Associated Iliffe Press, since 1945, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Richard Walker Haddon, Norwich, *m* 1921, Helen Anita, *d.* of James Frederick Cox, Birkenhead. *Educ*: Norwich; Brighton Chairman: Red Cross Agriculture Fund, 1940-46; Ministry of Agriculture's Publicity Advisory Cttee., 1939-51, Ministry of Agriculture's Working

Party on Publicity, 1951-, Farmers' Club, 1946, Senior Warden Farmers' Company, 1948-53, Master 1953-54, Chairman and Man Dir Poultry World Ltd; Founder (first Chm 1946, Fellow 1946, Pres 1953) Guild of Agricultural Journalists; Chm Livestock Export Group, 1946-48, Govt Delegate World's Poultry Congress, Cleveland, 1939; Official Delegate, Primary Producers' Conf, Sydney, 1938, Chairman National Exhibition Cage Birds, National Poultry Show; President Nat Council of Aviculture *Recreations* shooting and tennis *Address*. Dorset House, Stamford Street, S E.1 *T* Waterloo 3333, Boveney Court Farm, nr Windsor *T* Windsor 513 *Club* Carlton

HADDOW, Professor Alexander, M D, D Sc, Ph.D, Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London, since 1946, Director, Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, S W.3, Member, Board of Governors, Royal Cancer Hospital, member Committee of Management, Institute of Cancer Research, *b* 18 Jan 1907, *s* of William and Margaret Haddow, Broxburn, West Lothian, Scotland, *m* 1932, Lucia Lindsay Crosbie Black, one *s* *Educ* Broxburn High School; University of Edinburgh (M B, Ch B 1929, Ph.D 1937, M D (Gold Medal) 1937; D Sc 1938) Carnegie Research Student and House Physician, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh Davidson Research Fellow and Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ. of Edinburgh, Laura de Salisbo Student, Univ of London, Life Member, Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; Member, Pathological Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Chemical Soc, Genetical Soc, Zool Soc, Soc for Endocrinology, Soc. for Gen Microbiology, Soc for Exper Biology, Inst of Biology; Roy. Instn, R S A., F.R Soc Med (Pres Comparative Medicine Section), Exec Council, Ciba Foundation, Grand Council, Scientific Advisory Committee and Executive Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign, Society for Study of Growth and Development (U.S), New York Academy of Sciences; Amer. Assoc for Cancer Research Katherine Berkan Judd Award (Memorial Hosp, N Y), 1948, Walker Prize, (R C S of England), 1951 *Publications* papers in various scientific and medical journals *Recreation* bibliography *Address* Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), Fulham Road, S W 3 *T A* Cancer, Southkens, London *T* Flaxman 1484-6, 0713 and 0081, Kensington 9871 *Clubs* Athenæum, Caledonian, Royal Automobile

HADDOW, Thomas Douglas; Under Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1946, *b* 9 Feb 1913, *s* of George Haddow, Crawford, Lanarkshire, *m* 1942, Margaret R S Rowat, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge, M A (Edin) 1932; B A (Camb) 1934 Department of Health for Scotland, 1935; Private Sec to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-44, Assistant Secretary, 1943-48, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* 11 Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh 10 *T* 54138

HADEN, William Demmery, T D., M A., Headmaster, Mercers' School, since 1948; *b* 14 March 1909; *s* of Rev. William Henry and Gertrude Haden, Little Aston, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Marjorie, *d* of R. S. Tewson, Chorley Wood; one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School; Wadham Coll, Oxford, B.A., 2nd Class Lit. Hum, M A 1934; English Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1933-48. War Service, 1940-45 served with 56th, later 11th, Anti-Tank Regt, Royal Artillery, 1940-45, throughout Burma campaign; commanded 203rd Anti-Tank Battery R A until wounded, and on return, 52nd Anti-Tank Battery R A (despatches twice), Administrative Commandant, Hmawbi Area, S. Burma District, 1945. *Recreations* games, gardening, listening to music. *Address:* 31 Southborough Road, Bickley, Kent

HADEN-GUEST, family name of **Baron Haden-Guest.**

HADEN-GUEST, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Saling, Essex, **Leslie Haden Haden-Guest,** M C, author, journalist, doctor, Assistant Opposition Whip, House of Lords, since 1951, *b* Oldham, 10 March 1877, *s* of late Alexander Haden Guest, surgeon and physician of Manchester; *m* 1st, 1898, Edith (*d* 1908), *d* of Max Low, London two *s*; 2nd, 1910, Muriel Carmel (*d* 1943), *d* of late Col Albert Goldsmid, M V O, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd), 3rd, 1944, Edith Edgar, *d* of late George Macqueen *Educ* William Hulme's Gram Sch, Owens Coll, Manchester, London Hosp Served S African War, European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 Founder of Anglo-French Com, of Red Cross Society and Order of St John; M P (Lab) North Southwark, 1923-27, M.P (Lab) North Islington, 1937-45 and 1945-50, Founder Labour Party Commonwealth Group; L C C Woolwich (East), 1919-22, Member Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Newfoundland and Canada, 1925, travelled extensively, 1919-37; Member of Parliamentary Committee on Evacuation of Civil Population, 1938, Member West Africa Commission to Nigeria, Gold Coast, etc, 1938-39 Chm National Medical Manpower Cttee, Min of Health, Vice-Chm Med Parly Group, a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, Feb - Oct 1951 *Publications* various *Recreations* riding and travelling *Heir* *s* Hon Stephen Haden Guest, *b* 7 June 1908 *Address*. Hitchcocks, Little Saling, Essex, 44 Westminster Palace Gardens, Artillery Row, S W.1 *Club* Royal Automobile

HADFIELD, Charles Frederick, M B E, M A, M D. (Camb), D.A; F F A., R.C.S.; Consulting Anæsthetist to St Bartholomew's Hosp and to Prince of Wales's Gen. Hosp.; Chairman Anæsthetics Committee of M R C and R S M., Ex-President Section of Anæsthetics R S M., Ex-President Fell and Rock Club of English Lake District; *b* Birkenhead, 17 June 1875, *s* of late G. H. Hadfield, J P, of Moraston, Ross, Herefordshire, *m*. 1906, Wine Field, *d* of late Alex W MacDougall, Barrister-at-law, two *s*. one *d*. *Educ*, The Leys School, Cambridge, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar); Natural Science Tripos Pt I Class 1, Pt II Class 1, St Bartholomew's Hospital (Shuter Scholar). After some years devoted to educational and scientific work at Cambridge and the Marine Biological Station at Naples, devoted himself to medicine, later went into general practice at Malvern and in London, during European War, 1914-18, was attached to the City of London Military Hospital and other hospitals, late Anæsthetist to E M S.; subsequently devoted himself entirely to anæsthetics. *Publication*. Practical Anæsthetics, 1923, 2nd edition 1931. *Recreation*. mountaineering. *Address* Redbourne, New Road, Esher, Surrey E. Esher 3562. *Club*. Alpine

HADFIELD, Ellis Charles Raymond, C.M.G. 1954, Controller (Overseas), Central Office of Information, since 1948; *b* 5 Aug 1909, *s*. of Alexander Charles Hadfield, S Africa Civil Service, *m*. 1945, Alice Mary Millar, *d*. of Lt.-Col. Henry Smyth, D.S.O.; one *s*. one *d*. (and one *s*. decd.) *Educ*, Blundell's School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Joined Oxford University Press, 1936; manager Juvenile Dept., 1938-39 and 1945-46; Auxiliary and Nat. Fire Service, 1939-45 (Home Office Fire Staff,

1942-45), Director of Publications, Central Office of Information, 1943-43; Councillor, Paddington Metropolitan Borough Council, 1934-45, Co-Founder Inland Waterways Assoc, 1946 Member of Newcomen Soc *Publications* (with Frank Eyre) The Fire Service To-Day, 1944, English Rivers and Canals, 1945; (with J. M. MacColl) Pilot Guide to Political London, 1945, British Local Government, 1946, British Canals, 1950, various children's books Articles in Economic History Review, Journal of Transport History, Public Administration, etc *Recreations* writing, exploring canals *Address* 28 Newton Road, W 2 *T* Bayswater 2045

HADFIELD, Geoffrey, M.D (Lond.), F.R.C.P (Lond.), Sir Wm Collins Professor of Pathology and Dean, Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Cons. Pathologist to the Army, *b.* 1889, *e. s* of James H Hadfield, Manchester; *m* 1918, Eileen, *d* of William Irvine, Co Fermanagh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bartholomew's Hospital M B, B S (London), 1911; M.D (University Gold Medal), 1913, F R C P (Lond), 1932, F R C S (Eng), 1954, House Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, Capt R A M.C (Specialist in Pathology) 5 years, 1914-19, Overseas service—France and Gallipoli, 8 yrs engaged in practice and teaching of Pathology since 1914; Professor of Pathology, University of London and Pathologist Royal Free Hospital, 1928-33; Professor of Pathology, Bristol University, 1933-34, lately Professor of Pathology, University of London, Pathologist St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1935-48 *Publications* Recent Advances in Pathology, ed., 6th edn, 1953 On Neuropathology, Pathology of Tumour Formation and Cardiac Infections, in Pathological and Medical Journals *Address* Royal College of Surgeons, W C 2

HADFIELD, James Arthur, M.A (Oxon); M B, Ch B (Edin); Lecturer in Psychopathology and Mental Hygiene, London Univ since 1931, Consultant in psychological medicine since 1920; *b* 11 Nov 1882, 2nd *s* of late Rev James Hadfield, Loyalty Isles, South Pacific, *m* Grace Sherwood Calver, M B, three *s*. *Educ* Eltham Coll, Mansfield Coll and Queen's Coll., Oxford, Edinburgh University Demonstrator in Anatomy, 1916, House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Surgeon, R N, 1916 18, Neurologist, Royal Naval College, Chatham, Medical Officer, R A M C, Neurologist, Ashhurst Neurological Hospital, Oxford, 1918-20, Lecturer, Birmingham University, Psychotherapy, 1920, Chairman, British Psychological Society, Medical Section, 1929, Secretary and Member of Committee, 1921-34; Lieut. Col R.A M C., Officer, i/c Division, 1940-41 *Publications*, Psychology and Morals, 1920; The Psychology of Power, 1928, Psychology and Mental Health, 1950; Mental Health and the Psychoneuroses, 1952, Dreams and Nightmares, 1954. Contributions to medical journals *Recreations* sailing, swimming. *Address* 24 Harley Street, W 1 *T*. Langham 1384, 5 West Pallant, Chichester, *T* Chichester 2707. *Clubs*: Royal Society of Medicine, Little Ship.

HADFIELD, John Charles Heywood; Literary Adviser to Hulton Press; Editor of The Saturday Book; Proprietor of the Cupid Press, *b.* 16 June 1907, 2nd *s* of Heywood G. Hadfield, Birmingham; *m* 1931, Phyllis Anne, *o d.* of Capt Leonard McMullen; one *s*. *Educ* Bradfield Editor, J. M Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1935-42 Books Officer for British Council in the Middle East, 1942-44; Director of the National Book League, 1944-50; Organiser, Festival of Britain Exhibition of Books, 1951. *Publications*: Modern Stories of the Open Air, 1936; Modern Short Stories (Everyman's Library), 1939; The Christmas Companion, 1939; Georgian Love Songs, 1949, Henry Fielding, Scenes and Characters, 1950; Restoration Love Songs, 1950, A Book of Beauty, 1952 *Recreations* books, pictures, gardens, cricket. *Address*. Barham Manor, Near Ipswich, Suffolk. *T* Claydon 236 *Club*: Savile

HADHAM, John; *see* Parker, Rev. J. W.

HADLEY, Patrick Arthur Sheldon, M.A., Mus D. (Cantab), F.R.C.M., Composer; Professor of Music in the University of Cambridge and Precentor of Caius since 1946, *b* 5 March 1899; 2nd and *o. surv s* of late Dr W S. Hadley, Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1912-27, and of late Edith Jane, *d* of Rev Robert Foster, one-time vicar of Athlone, unmarried *Educ* Winchester College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Royal College of Music (where studied composition under Vaughan Williams and conducting under Boult and Sargent) Served War of 1914-18 in R.F A, 1917-18 (wounded in France) From 1925 has been member of Teaching Staff of R.C.M Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Camb, 1938, and Lecturer in Univ. Faculty of Music; is a Director and Trustee of Arts Theatre (Camb.), deputised during most of War of 1939-45 for Mr Boris Ord as conductor of Camb Univ Musical Soc, introducing to Cambridge two major works by Delius, Appalachia and The Song of the High Hills *Publications* various songs and choral pieces; a few large-scale concert works for chorus and orchestra with soli; Music for the Greek Play, Antigone (Sophocles) at Cambridge, 1939, Agamemnon (Aeschylus), 1953, A Latin Coronation Ode for chorus and orchestra performed at Cambridge, June 1953 Many compositions remain in manuscript *Recreations* lawn tennis, bicycling, walking *Address* Shallcross, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *T* Heacham 220, Cambridge 3275 *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge

HADLEY, William Waite. Trained as a journalist on Northampton Mercury, editor of Merthyr Tydfil Times, 1892-93, of Rochdale Observer, 1893-1903; Managing Editor, Northampton Daily Echo and Northampton Mercury, 1903-23, Parliamentary Correspondent and leader writer Daily Chronicle, 1924-30, Editor Sunday Times, 1932-50 *Publication* Munich Before and After, 1944. *Address* Innisfree, Bramshott Chase, Hindhead, Surrey. *T* Hindhead 500

HADOW, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lovell, C.M.G 1916, late The Norfolk Regt; *b* 1877, *y s* of late Rev J. L G Hadow, Vicar of Sutton Valence, *m* 1916, Adela Maude. *s*, *d* of late Colonel E R Bayly, D L. of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co Wicklow; one *s* (and one *s* killed, R.A.F., 1943) *Educ* Repton, Oriel College, Oxford. Served with 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt in India, 1898 1904, Waziristan Expedition, 1901-2 (medal with clasp), Tibet Expedition, 1903 4, action at Niani; operations in and around Gyantse, march to Lhasa (despatches, medal with clasp), S. Africa, 1905, attached Egyptian Army, 1906 15, during which time served under the Sudan Civil Administration (4th Class Order of the Nile); European War, joined the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force as Staff Captain, 88th Brigade, 29th Division, Aug. 1915, Brigade Major, 34th Brigade, 11th Division, Nov. 1915; served through both evacuations of Gallipoli, afterwards in France, 1916-17; commanded Newfoundland Regiment Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); commanded 2nd Bn Norfolk Regt, 1922 25; retired pay, 1926 *Address*: Kester, Remsing, Kent. *Club*: United Service.

HADOW, Gordon, C.M.G 1953, O.B.E 1943, Deputy Governor of the Gold Coast,

since 1954; *b.* 28 Sept 1908; *s. s.* of late Rev. F. B Hadow and Una Ethelwyn Darrant; *m* 1946, Marie, *er. d* of late Dr. L. H Molser; two *s. Educ:* Marlborough, Trinity College Oxford. Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1932, Deputy Financial Secretary, Tanganyika, 1946, Under-Secretary Gold Coast, 1948, Secretary for the Civil Service, 1949, Sec to Governor and to Exec. Council, Gold Coast, 1950-54 *Address:* c/o Office of the Secretary to the Governor, Accra, Gold Coast; c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S.W 1 *Club* United Sports.

HADOW, Sir Raymond Patrick, Kt, *cr.* 1934; C I E. 1925, A M Inst.C E, *b* 26 March 1879, *s* of Reginald Townshend Hadow, Newcastle, *m* 1912, Dora Chalmers Kennedy; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Sedbergh School, R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer in P.W D., Punjab, 1900; Executive Engineer, 1908, Under-Secretary to Govt., Punjab, P W D., 1914-19; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, P W D, 1920-22, Superintending Engineer, 1921; Chief Engineer, 1927, President, Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1932, 1933, retired 1934, Fife County Council, 1935 42; Fife and Kinross Agricultural Wages Committee, 1937-39 Ministry of Works, Edinburgh, 1942-45 *Address* Coates House, Lower Largo, Fife *T.A.* and *T* Upper Largo 49 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

HADOW, Sir Robert (Henry), K B E, *cr* 1953, C M G 1946 M.C, Consul-General, N California and Nevada, 1954, *b* 13 Aug 1895, *s* of Cecil Macdonald Hadow and Margaret Campbell Baines, *m* 1925, Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax Wood, one *s* one *d Educ* Harrow School, Pte London Scottish, 1914, 2nd Lt -Capt 1915-18, 3rd A & S Highlanders, attached 1st Seaforth Highlanders, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine (despatches, M C) 3rd Sec H M Diplomatic Service, 1919, Washington, 1919, 1920; Tehran, 1921-25, Ankara, 1925-28, 1st Sec 1928; Ottawa, 1928-31, Vienna, 1931-34, Prague, 1934-37, F O, 1937-39, Buenos Aires, 1940-44, Counsellor, Washington and Adviser to U K Delegation to U N, 1944-48, Consul-General for S. California and Arizona, 1948-54 *Address* British Consulate-General, 310 Sansome St, San Francisco 4, Calif

HAENDEL, Ida; Violinist, *b* Poland, 15 Dec 1924; Polish parentage Began to play at age of 3½; amazing gift discovered when she picked up her sister's violin and started to play Her father a great connoisseur of music, saw in her an unusual talent and decided to abandon his own career as an artist (painter) to devote himself to his daughter, studied at Warsaw Conservatorium and finished with a gold medal at age of ten · also studied with such great masters as Carl Flesch and Georges Enesco Has played in Europe, U.S. and Middle East with great conductors like Sir Henry Wood, Sir Thomas Beecham, Sir Malcolm Sargent, Klemperer, Szell, Molinari During War of 1939-45 gave concerts for British and American troops, as well as concerts in factories *Address:* 74 Upper Park Road, N.W.3 *T* Primrose 2357.

HAGAN, Very Rev. Edward J., O.B.E.; D.D.; Minister Emeritus of Warrender, Edinburgh, President Presbyterian Alliance since 1948; *b.* 6 April 1879, *s.* of Capt. S. Hagan, Belfast; *m* 1908, Agnes Pairman, *d.* of J. Ford Cormack, Writer, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; no *c. Educ.* Royal Acad Inst., and Queen's University, Belfast; New College, Edinburgh. Minister at Cookenzie, Elgin (High Church), Glasgow (Gilmorehill Church). Chaplain in France, 1915-18 (despatches, O B E). Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1944. *Publication:* Makers of the Early Church, 1930. *Recreation:* European travel

Address: 12 Bruntsfield Gardens, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Fountainbridge 3266

HAGART-ALEXANDER, Sir C.; *see* Alexander.

HAGART-SPEIRS, A. A.; *see* Speirs.

HAGEN, Victor W. v.; *see* Von Hagen.

HAGGARD, Sir Godfrey, K C M G, *cr* 1943 (C M G. 1934); C.V O. 1939, O.B.E. 1918, *b.* 6 Feb. 1884, 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Haggard, Indian Civil Service, *m.* 1910, Georgianna, *d* of Hubert Ruel, Quebec, two *d* Entered Consular Service, Vice-Consul, Central America, 1908, Paris, 1914; Chargé d'Affaires, Bolivia, 1915, Havana, 1921, Consul General, Brasil, 1924; Chicago, 1928-32, Paris, 1932-38, Consul General at New York, 1938-44, retired, Director, American Forces Liaison Division, Ministry of Information, 1944-45 *T.* Broomfield 227 *Club* Travellers'.

HAGGARD, Lilias (Margitson) Rider, M.B E 1919, *b* 9 Dec. 1892, *y d* of late Sir Henry Rider Haggard, K B E, and Marianna Louisa Haggard, Ditchingham, Norfolk *Educ* privately, St Felix School, Southwold *Publications* I Walked By Night (edited), 1935, The Rabbit Skin Cap (edited), 1939, Norfolk Life (with Henry Williamson), 1943, Norfolk Notebook, 1947, Country Scrapbook, 1950, The Cloak that I Left, 1951 *Recreations* gardening, nature study, breeding coloured bull terriers *Address* Bath House, Ditchingham, Norfolk. *T* Bungay 107.

HAGGARD, Admiral Sir Vernon (Harry Stuart), K C B, *cr* 1932 (C B 1925), C M G 1918, J P, D L, Essex, *b* Buxar, Bengal, 28 Oct 1874, *s* of late Alfred Hinuber Haggard, Bengal C S, *m* 1905, Dorothy, *d* of Richard Adam Ellis, Stock, Essex, one *s* three *d* Entered Royal Navy, 1888, Lt 1896, Comdr 1906, Capt 1913, Rear-Adm 1923, Vice Adm 1928, Adm 1932, served Benin Expedition, 1897, European War, 1914 1918, commanded H M ships Boadicea, 1911, Blenheim, 1912, Good Hope, 1913, Vulcan, 1913, Hibernia, 1915, Highflyer, 1917, R N Brigade on the Danube, 1919, H M S Ajax, 1920 21, Director of Training and Staff Duties at the Admiralty, 1921 23 Chief of Submarine Service, 1925-27, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1928-30, Commander-in Chief, America and West Indies Station, 1930-32, retired list, 1932, Croix de Guerre. *Address* Littlecourt, Stock, Essex *Club* United Service

HAGGERSTON of Haggerston, Captain Sir (Hugh) Carnaby de Marie, 11th Bt, *cr* 1642, Capt late 5th Fusiliers, Member, Belford Rural District Council, J P. Northumberland, *b* March 1906, *s* of 10th Bt and Florence, 3rd *d.* of W H Perrin; *S* father, 1925, *m* 1933, Mary Ridgway, *e d* of late Mrs L P Macy, Beauly, Charlottesville, Virginia, U S A.; four *d Educ.* The Oratory School Owns about 4,000 acres in Northumberland *Heir:* *b* Ralph Stanley de Marie, *b* 6 Aug 1912 *Address:* Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland *T* Chathill 46

HAGGITT, Very Rev. Percy Bolton, M.A, Dean Emeritus of Nelson, N Z. *b* 19 May 1878, *s.* of D'Arcy and Caroline Haggitt; *m.* 1st, 1907, Kathleen Graham; two *d.* (one *s* killed, War of 1939-45), 2nd, 1933, Elsie Dawe. *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin; Otago University, Selwyn College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate St. Michael and All Angels, Christchurch, 1903-6, Chiswick Parish, London, 1906-7, Precentor, Christchurch Cathedral, N.Z, 1907-9; Vicar St. Alban's, Christchurch, 1915-33; Dean of Nelson and Vicar of Cathedral Parish, 1934, retd.; Commissary in charge of Diocese, 1940 and 1948. *Address:* 81 Chapter St, Christchurch, New Zealand.

HAGGLOF, Gunnar; Swedish Ambassador to the Court of St. James since 1948; *b.* 15 Dec 1904, *s* of Richard Hagglof, owner of Banking firm of Hagglof, Stockholm; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Count Folchi-Vici, Rome; one *s. Educ:* Upsala University, Sweden Entered Swedish Diplomatic Service, 1926; served Legations in Paris, Madrid, Moscow (1930), and at Disarmament Conference in Geneva, 1932-34, Minister without Portfolio, 1939 During War of 1939-45, led various Swedish delegations to Berlin, London, and Washington, Envoy to Belgian and Dutch Govts in London, 1944, Envoy in Moscow, 1946, permanent delegate to U N., 1947 *Recreations* ski-ing, swimming, and reading *Address.* 27 Portland Place, W 1 *T.:* Langham 2080 *Club* Athenæum.

HAGUE, Professor Bernard, Ph D, D Sc, Professor of Electrical Engineering, The University of Glasgow, since 1946; *b* Barnsley, Yorks, 7 July 1893, *s* of Joe and Amy Florence Hague, *m* 1922, Muriel Thorne Grose, one *d Educ* Grammar School, Eccles, Central Higher Grade School, Rochdale, City and Guilds College, South Kensington Ph D (Glasgow) 1926, D Sc (London) 1927, F C G I. 1936, M I E E 1929, M Amer I E E 1930 Workshop training, Carter Bros, Rochdale, 1908-10; drawing office, Ferranti Ltd, Hollinwood, 1911-13, City and Guilds Coll, London, 1913-16, technical asst, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1916-20, City and Guilds Coll, Lecturer, 1920-23, Univ of Glasgow, Lecturer, 1923-29, Visiting Prof, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N Y, 1929-30, Univ of Glasgow, Senior Lecturer, 1930-46 *Publications:* Alternating Current Bridge Methods, 1st edn, 1928, 6th edn 1946; Electromagnetic Problems in Electrical Engineering, 1929, Instrument Transformers, 1936, Introduction to Vector Analysis, 1st edn 1939, 5th edn 1951 Some 24 papers in J I E E., Electrician, World Power, Engineering, numerous reviews and abstracts *Recreations* orchestral music (oboe), handicrafts in wood and metal *Address.* 1 Princes Terrace, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 3354

HAGUE, Sir (Charles) Kenneth (Felix), Kt, *cr* 1953, M I Mech E, M I E E, Deputy Chairman since 1950, and Managing Director since 1945, Babcock & Wilcox Ltd; *b* 17 Sept. 1901, *s* of late Albert Hague and Florence Muriel Flux, *m* 1926, Marjorie, *d* of Samuel Thornton, one *s* one *d Educ* New College School, Oxford, Leeds University Joined Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., 1924, held various positions on engineering and sales sides, Director, 1940, Deputy Man Director, 1942 Dep Chm Royal Ordnance Factories Bd; Director of Power Securities Corp and other cos, Mem U K Management/Labour Deleg to U S A, 1941; British Rep on Public Utilities Cttee of Combined Production and Resources Bd, Washington, 1944, Mem. Engineering Advisory Council, 1947-52, Mem Heavy Electrical Plant Consultative Council, 1944-; Past-Pres (1948-1950), British Engineers' Assoc, Mem Council Inst. of Mech Engineers, 1947-, Vice-Pres Engineering & Allied Employers' Nat Federation *Recreation* golf *Address* Dinthill, Vicarage Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T* Gerrards Cross 3622 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Travellers', Rand (Johannesburg).

H A G U E, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1931; *o. s.* of late Councillor James Hague, Blackpool, *m.* 1913, Lily, *o d* of Thomas Kenyon, Blackpool, one *s. Educ.* Bury Grammar School; The Northern College *Recreations* hunting and horticulture *Address.* 42 Upper Grosvenor St., Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.* Grosvenor 3981; The Chantry, Elstree, Herts. *T.* 1155

H A G U E, Henry John, Q.C.; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., 1861. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; McGill University (B A, B.C.L.). Called to Bar of Quebec, 1885; K C 1914. *Address:* 1321 Sherbrooke St., West Montreal, Canada.

HAGUE, Sir Kenneth; *see* Hague, Sir C K F.

HAHN, Prof. Dr. Otto; President Max-Planck-Gesellschaft (former Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft), Göttingen, since 1946, *b* Frankfurt-am-Main, 8 March 1879, *m* 1913, Edith Junghans; one *s Educ.* Frankfurt; Marburg (Dr 1901); Munich Assistant, 1902-4; London, Univ. College with Sir William Ramsay, Winter 1904-5; Montreal, McGill Univ with Prof Ernest Rutherford, Winter 1905-6; Privatdozent, University of Berlin, 1907; Professor, 1910; Member Kaiser Wilh Institute of Chemistry, 1912, Direktor Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Chemie, Berlin-Dahlem, 1928, Nobel Prize for Chemistry (for 1944), 1945. *Publications* Radioactivity, pure and applied Radiochemistry, artificial radioactive elements, fission of uranium, 1939 *Address* Bunsenstrasse 10, and Gervinusstr, 5, Göttingen, Germany

HAIDAR, H.H. Amir Abdul-Mejid; Ambassador of the Hashimite Kingdom of Jordan in Paris since Nov 1952, *b* 15 April 1889, *s* of H H Emir Sherif Ali Haidar of Mecca and Princess Sabihah (Turkish nobility), *m* 1913, H.I H Princess Rukaya Salahaddin Murad of Turkey *Educ* private tutors, Turkish University (Degree in Law and Literature). Brought up at Turkish Imperial Court Deputy of his father, Emir of Mecca, 1916-18, retired into private life at fall of Ottoman Empire until called by King Abdullah I of Jordan to represent him at the Court of St James's in 1946, Minister in London, 1946-51. Grand Cordon of Order of El Nahda, Order of Kewkeb El Erduni, Order of El Sticklal (Transjordan), Order of Majidieh (Turkish), Military Medal, Imtiaz (Distinguished), War Medal, Harp Medalyasi (Turkey), Grand Cordon of Merit Civil (Spain) *Recreations* arts music, painting, literature, sports riding, shooting, swimming, tennis *Address* Embassy of the Hashimite Kingdom of Jordan, 38 Boulevard Suchet, Paris *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham

HAIG, family name of **Earl Haig.**

HAIG, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1919, **George Alexander Eugene Douglas Haig;** Viscount Dawick, *cr* 1919, Baron Haig and 30th Laird of Bemersyde, D L, is a painter, Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, *b* March 1918, *o s* of 1st Earl and Hon Dorothy Vivian (*d* 1939) (Author of A Scottish Tour, 1935), *d* of 3rd Lord Vivian, *S* father 1928. *Educ* Stowe School, Christ Church, Oxford M.A Oxon 2nd Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, 1938, retired on account of disability, 1951, rank of Capt; studied painting Camberwell School of Art, paintings in collections of Arts Council and Scottish Modern Arts Association War of 1939-45 (prisoner) Member Society of Scottish Artists, President Lady Haig's Poppy Factory, Scottish Craft Centre. Chairman Edinburgh Branch Royal Scots Greys Assoc, Vice-Pres Border Area British Legion D L Berwickshire 1953; F R S A. 1951 *Heir* none *Address* Bemersyde, Melrose, Scotland. *T.* St Boswells 2162. *Clubs* Cavalry, White's, New (Edinburgh)

H A I G, General Sir (Arthur) Brodie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C B. 1937); M C., *b.* 31 Jan. 1886; *y. s* of Henry Alexander Haig; *m* 1919, Marguerite Theodora Hyde, *d* of H. T Wadley. *Educ.:* Winchester College 24th Punjabis, I.A., 1906; served European War, Suez Canal and Mesopotamia (prisoner, despatches twice, M.C. and Bar); G.S.O 2, India, 1922; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta,

1943-46; commanded 4/14th Punjab Regt. (late 94th Punjabis), 1950-52; G.S.O. 1, India, 1952-53, commanded 7th Dehra Dun Inf Bde., 1953-55, D.A. and Q.M.G., Eastern Command, India, 1956-57; Comdt. Staff Coll., Quetta, 1957-60; Quartermaster General in India, 1960-61, Adj.-Gen., India, 1961, G.O.C.-in-C., Southern Command, India, 1961, retired, 1962. *Address:* Baringa, Grouville, Jersey, C.I.

HAIG, Colonel Claude Henry, C.B.E. 1925; D.S.O. 1917, late Leicesters Regt.; 2nd s. of late Henry Alexander Haig and Agnes Catherine, d. of Matthew Pollock, b. 16 Jan. 1874, m. 1905, Mabel, d. of Sir Horatio Davies. *Educ:* Winchester College. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.), retired pay, 1926. *Address:* (Temp.) The Lodge Hotel, Dedham, nr. Colchester, Essex.

HAIG, Sir Harry Graham, K.C.S.I., cr. 1933 (C.S.I. 1930), C.I.E. 1923, b. 18 April 1881, 4th s. of late Henry Alexander Haig, m. 1908, Violet May (K.I.H. Gold Medal, 1936), d. of Joseph Deas, late I.C.S., three s. *Educ:* Winchester, New College, Oxford, 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1904. Entered I.C.S., 1905, Under-Secretary to Government, U.P., 1910-12, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915-19; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1920; Secretary Indian Fiscal Commission, 1921-22, attached to Royal Commission on Superior Civil Services in India, 1923-24, Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1925, Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, 1926-30; Home Member of Executive Council of Governor General, India, 1932-34, Governor of United Provinces, 1934-39; Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence in the North West Region, 1940-41, in the Southern Region, 1942-45. *Address:* Mill Barn, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum. *T:* Oxted 887.

HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Wolseley de Haga, C.I.E. 1939, D.S.O. 1918; late R.E., b. 1884, s. of William Spencer Haig, m. 1909, Katherine Chittenden (d. 1951), 2nd d. of C.A. Murray, Burlington, Vermont, m. 1951, Jacqueline, *widow* of Lewis Barber, Tenterden, Kent. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet-Majority), Lieut.-Col. 1929, Chief Engineer P.W.D., Lucknow, India, retired, 1939. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1, c/o Barclay's Bank, Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HAIGH, Anthony; *see* Haigh, Austin Anthony F.

HAIGH, (Austin) Anthony (Francis), C.M.G. 1954, Head of Cultural Relations Department, Foreign Office, since 1952, b. 29 Aug. 1907, s. of late P. B. Haigh, Indian Civil Service, and Eliza, d. of George Moxon, m. 1935, Gertrude, 2nd d. of Frank Dodd, Rio de Janeiro; two s. two d. *Educ:* Eton, King's Coll., Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932; served in Foreign Office and at H.M. Embassies at Rio de Janeiro, Tokyo, Lisbon, Ankara, Cairo and Brussels. Second Sec., 1937, First Sec., 1942, Counsellor, 1947. *Address:* 32 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *T:* Sloane 8582. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Leander.

HAIGH, Frank Fraser, C.I.E. 1944; Indian Service of Engineers (Retired), b. 4 Feb. 1891; m. 1919, Charlotte Greated, one s. two d. *Educ.:* Knaresborough Grammar School; Queen's College, Galway Scholar, B.E.; B.Sc., B.E., 1912; appointed to Indian Service of Engineers, 1913; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt of the Punjab, P.W.D. Irrigation Branch, 1941; Pres., Irrigation Development Commission, Iraq, 1946-49. Commissioned 1915, demobilised with rank of Capt. 1919. M.I.C.E. *Publications:* Emerson Barrage, Proc. Inst C.E., 1940. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HAIGH, Sir Fred, Kt., *cr.* 1952, Director John Halliday & Sons Ltd., Textile Cloth Manufacturers, since 1924, b. 25 July 1889, s. of Charles and Adeline Haigh, m. 1915, Julia Gladys (d. 1953), d. of William Wilde Bland, Bradford, Yorkshire, one d. *Educ:* Carlton Commercial School, Bradford, Bradford Technical College. Joined John Halliday & Sons Ltd., 1904 (Director 1924). President Bradford and District Manufacturers' Fed., 1939-47, Life member 1952, Woollen and Worsted Trades Fed., 1946-50, Chairman Wool Textile Delegation, 1947-53, Wool (and Allied) Textile Employers' Council, 1939-54, Nat. Wool Textile Export Corp., 1951-52, Council Wool Textile Research Assoc., 1949-52, Employer Member Wool Working Party, 1945-46; Jt. Rationing Cttee. (Wool Control), and West Riding Rationing Cttees (Wool Control), 1939-48. Provost's Warden, Bradford Cathedral, 1945-1950. Long service Medal, 1948 (25 years West Riding Special Constabulary). *Recreations* formerly tennis, golf, also reading. *Address:* 30 Bankfield Drive, Nab Wood, Shipley, Yorkshire. *T:* Shipley 53918.

HAIGH, Rt. Rev. Mervyn George, D.D., M.A.; Hon. C.F., Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of Snowdonia National Park Joint Advisory Cttee. and of Caernarvonshire National Park Planning Cttee. since 1947, Member of Council of Clifton College since 1944, b. London, 14 Sept. 1887; *o. s.* of late Rev. Canon W. E. Haigh. *Educ:* Clifton, New College, Oxford, Ellerton Prize, 1912. Curate of Holy Trinity, E. Finchley, 1911-14, St. Peter, Cranley Gardens, 1914-16, temp. C.F. 1916-19 (despatches), Chaplain and Lecturer, Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-24, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1920-24, Resident Chaplain and Private Secretary to Archbishop (Davidson) of Canterbury, 1924-28, Principal Chaplain and Private Secretary to Archbishop (Lang) of Canterbury, 1928-31, Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1929; Chaplain to the King, 1929-31, Assistant Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1930, Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1948, Bishop of Coventry, 1931-42, Bishop of Winchester and ex-officio Prelate of Most Noble Order of the Garter, 1942-52, resigned. *Address:* Argoed Dolgelley, Merioneth. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAILEY, family name of **Baron Hailey.**

HAILEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1936, of Shahpur, Punjab, and Newport Pagnell, Bucks, **William Malcolm Hailey,** P.C. 1949, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932 (K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922, C.S.I. 1916), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928 (C.I.E. 1911); M.A.; b. 15 Feb. 1872, s. of Hammett Hailey, F.R.C.S., Newport Pagnell, Bucks, m. 1896, Andreina (d. 1939), F.R.G.S., and Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, d. of Count Hannibale Balzani, Italy. *Educ:* Merchant Taylors' School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Litt. Hum. Indian Civil Service, 1895, Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Canal Colony, 1902, Chief Comr., Delhi, 1912-18; Member of Executive Council of Governor-General, in Finance and Home Departments, 1919-24, Governor of the Punjab, 1924-28; Governor of the United Provinces, 1928-30, and 1931-34; Director, African Research Survey, 1935-38; Member of Permanent Mandates Commission, League of Nations, 1935-39; Chm. Air Defence Cttee., 1937-38, Chm. Cttee. for Co-ordination of Work on Refugees, 1938-39, Head of Economic Mission to Belgian Congo, 1941, Chm. governing body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1941-45, and of International African Institute, 1945-47; Pres. Royal Central Asian Soc., 1948-47; Chm. Colonial Research Cttee., 1943-

1948; Pres Research Defence Soc.; Chm. London Assoc. of Boy Scouts, 1943-48; Dep. Chm. Roy African Soc.; Chm. I.O.S. (Ret.) Assoc.; Pres., E.I. Assoc.; member of Senate, London Univ., 1946-48; Member, Rhodes Trust; Member, General Advisory Council, B.B.C.; Assoc member Institut Roy. Colonial Belge and Academie des Sciences Coloniales, Paris; Hon. Fellow Roy. Soc. of Tropical Med.; K.St.J., Hon Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1925; D.Litt. (Lahore), 1928; D.Laws (Allahabad) 1938, (Lucknow) 1934; D.Litt (Bristol), 1935; Hon Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1939-47, D C L (Cambridge) 1939, (Oxford) 1941, (Toronto) 1948, (Witwatersrand) 1946, (London) 1953 Hon. Doctorate (Leiden), 1948. Grand Cross of the Order of Public Instruction (Portugal), 1947. *Publications* An African Survey, 1938, Romanes lecture, Oxford, 1941; Britain and her Dependencies, 1943; Future of Colonial Peoples, 1943, Great Britain, India and the Colonial Dependencies in the Post-War World, 1943; Native Administration in the British African Territories, 1951, Native Administration in the High Commission Territories, South Africa, 1953 *Address* 16 York House, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T* Western 3849. *Club* Athenæum

HAILEY, Hammett Reginald Clode, C I E 1916, C B E 1919, B A, late I C S *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford Entered I C S 1892, Joint Magistrate, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1905; Joint Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1906, Director of Land Records and Agriculture, U P, 1912, Commissioner, 1920, retired 1924 *Address* 7 Chadlington Road, Oxford

HAILSHAM, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1929, of Hailsham, Baron, *cr* 1928, **Quintin McGarel Hogg;** Major Rifle Brigade, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford 1931, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1932, Q C 1953, *b.* 9 Oct 1907, *er s* of 1st Viscount Hailsham, P.C, K C, and Elizabeth (*d* 1925), *d* of Judge Trimble Brown, Nashville, Tennessee, U S A, and *widow* of Hon A J Marjoribanks, *S* father 1950, *m.* 1944, Mary Evelyn, *d* of Richard Martin (of Ross), 46 Wynnstay Gardens, S W, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton (Scholar, Newcastle Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) First Class Hons Moderations, 1928, First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1930, President Oxford Union Society, 1929, served War of 1939-45, commissioned Rifle Bde Sept 1939; served Middle East Forces, Western Desert, 1941 (wounded), Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1942, Temp Major, 1942. M P (C) Oxford City, 1938-50, Joint Parl Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1945. *Publications* The Law of Arbitration, 1935, One Year's Work, 1944, The Law and Employers' Liability, 1944, The Times We Live In, 1944; Making Peace, 1945. The Left was never Right, 1945, The Purpose of Parliament, 1946, Case for Conservatism, 1947 *Recreations* walking, climbing, shooting, etc *Heir.* *s* Hon Douglas Martin Hogg, *b* 5 Feb 1945 *Address* Carters Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex *T.* Herstmonceux 3119. The Corner House, Heathview Gdns, S.W.15 *T.* Putney 4177. *Clubs* Carlton, Alpine, M.C.C.

HAILSTONE, Bernard; Painter; *b* 6 Oct 1910; *s* of William Edward Hailstone, *m* 1934, Joan Mercia Kenet Hastings; one *s.* *Educ* Sir Andrew Judd's School, Tonbridge Trained at Goldsmiths College and Royal Academy Schools, Practising Artist, 1934-39; N F S London (Fireman Artist), 1939-42; Official War Artist to Ministry of Transport, 1942-44; Official War Artist to S E A C, 1944-45 *Recreation:* tennis. *Address* Hadlow Castle, nr Tonbridge. *T* Hadlow 322. *Club* Chelsea Arts.

HAIMENDORF, Christoph von; see von Fürer-Haimendorf.

HAIN, Henry William Theodore, C B E. 1943, Joint General Manager Braithwaite & Co, Engineers Ltd., (and Director) Braithwaite & Co Structural Ltd, 1951, *b* 17 Aug 1899, *e s* of late H. M Hain, Leamington Spa, *m* 1928, Dorothy Eileen, 2nd *d* of Mrs E Wysard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Warwick School, Birmingham Univ B Sc (Hons) in Civil Engineering, 1923; commissioned Royal Artillery, 1918-1919 Joined Braithwaite & Co, Engineers, Ltd, of Westminster, 1923 Served in India, Brazil, and England Chairman, Indian Engineering Assoc, 1939-43, Managing Director, Braithwaite & Co (India), Ltd, 1935-50 *Recreation* golf *Address* Deepdene, The Barton, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 2727 *Club* Bengal (Calcutta)

HAINE, Reginald Leonard, V C., M C, Capt H A C; Director, Jennings Hotels Ltd, Midhurst, *s* of late H J. Haine, Clipsham, Ringley Avenue, Horley, *b* 10 July 1896, *m* 1923, Dora Beatrice, *er d* of late E Holder, Monticello, South Border, Purley, one *d.* Lieut-Col Home Guard *Address.* Dawsles Cottage, Hollist Lane, Midhurst, Sussex

HAINES, Professor F(rederick) Merlin, Ph D., D.Sc, Professor of Botany, Queen Mary College (University of London), since Oct 1950, *b* 8 July 1898, *s* of Frederick Haselfoot Haines, D.P H., M R C S, L R C.P., Winfrith, Dorset, and Eva Mary Haines, *m* 1931, Ethel Millington, one *d* *Educ* Exeter School, Exeter, Queen Mary College, London Degrees (Lond) B Sc 1919, Ph D 1925, D Sc 1939 Queen Mary College Lecturer, 1919, Reader, 1945, in Plant Physiology *Publications* numerous contributions on plant physiological topics, especially plant water relations, to Annals of Botany, J1 of Experimental Botany, J1 of Ecology, etc *Recreations* painting, music, photography, cinematography, mechanical work *Address* Laurel Brae, Eynsford, Kent

HAINES, Geoffrey Colton, F.S A, F R N S, A C A, General Secretary, London Association for the Blind, Manager and Secretary, 1937-52, Secretary, 1932, Hon Treasurer, The Royal Numismatic Soc, since 1930, Member Cambridgeshire Numismatic Soc, Kent Numismatic Soc, Director United London Workshops for the Blind (Sales) Ltd since 1938, Member of Committee of Greater London Fund for the Blind, National Assoc of Workshops for the Blind (Hon Treas, 1937-42) (Chm, 1952-53) (Hon Vice-Pres, 1953-54); Southern Regional Assoc for the Blind, Assistant Chief Warden, Civil Defence Corps, Wandsworth, Dep Dist Warden, 1939-45, Bomb Reconnaissance Officer, Civil Defence, 1943-45, *b* 18 Sept 1899, *er s* of Harry Colton Haines and Margaret Elizabeth Barnes, *m*, Olive, *er d* of late Philip Scott Minor, solicitor, Manchester, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School. 2nd Lt The E Surrey Regt. 1919, Chairman Knitting Pin Association, 1950 *Publications* Revised and then edited (jointly) The Roman Republican Coinage by late Rev E. A Sydenham, M.A, 1952, various papers to Numismatic Chronicle, etc. *Recreations.* walking and motoring, Member of Fell and Rock Climbing Club of the English Lake District, archæology, ancient history, and numismatics. *Address* 31 Larpent Avenue, Putney, S.W 15. *T.* Putney 0132.

HAINES, Air Commodore Harold Alfred, C.B.E. 1943, D F.C, M.A, *b.* 22 Nov 1899, *s.* of A. T. Haines, Coombe Wood, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, Devon; *m* 1925, Phyllis Mary Riches; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* City of London School, Peterhouse, Cambridge R N A S, 1917-18, R.A F., 1918, Dir. of Aircraft Safety, 1943; Commandant Royal Air Force Regiment Depot, 1945;

retired, 1948. *Recreation*. penmanship *Club*. Royal Automobile

HAINES, Maj.-Gen. James Laurence Piggott, C.B 1952, C.B.E. 1950, Managing Director, Aron Electricity Meter, Ltd, 1952, *b*. 27 Nov 1896, *s*. of W. J. Haines, Witney, *m* 1930, Edith Nancy Freeman, no *c*. *Educ*. Brighton College, R.M.A Woolwich. Served European War, 1916-19, Iraq Levies, 1925-27, Military College of Science, p.s.c, 1927-30; Technical Staff Appointments, U.K., Canada and U.S.A, 1930-40; Vice-Pres Ordnance Board, 1949, Pres. Ordnance Board, 1951-52, retired pay, 1952 *Address* 50 Raymond Rd., S.W.19 *T* Wimbledon 4552. *Club*. United Service

HAINING, General Sir Robert Hadden, K.C.B, *cr* 1940 (C.B. 1936), D.S.O 1915, late R.A, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey since 1949; *b* 28 July 1882, *s*. of late Dr Wm Haining, *m* Hilda, *d*. of late Towry Piper *Educ* Uppingham (Scholar), R.M.A, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901, Capt., 1914, Major, 1915, Bt. Lt. Col, 1918, Col, 1922, Major Gen, 1934, Lt-Gen, 1938; General, 1941, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O, Bt Lt Col.) p.s.c, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; Imperial Defence College, 1927, A.A and Q.M.G Second Division, Aldershot, 1928-29, G.S.O.1 4th Div Colchester, 1930-31; M.O.1 War Office, 1931-33, Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1933-34; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1935-36; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1936-38, General Officer Commanding British Forces in Palestine and Trans Jordan, 1938-39, G.O.C in C., Western Command, 1939-40, Vice-Chief Imperial General Staff, 1940-41, Intendant-General, Middle East, 1941-42, retired pay, 1942, Col. Comdt. R.A., 1939-50 J.P Surrey; C.A Surrey; Chairman Farnham Bench, 1948. *Address* Chart House, Ash Vale, Surrey, *T*. Ash Vale 2282 *Clubs* United Service, Athenæum

HAINS, Charles Brazier, C.B.E. 1941, *b*. 5 June 1882, *s*. of late Lieut J. G. Hains, R.N.; *m*. 1905, Alice Eliza Hill; four *d*. *Educ*.: William Knight's School, Gillingham, Kent; H.M. Dockyard School, Chatham Royal Dockyard Apprentice, H.M Dockyard, Chatham, 1897, Writer, H.M Dockyard, Chatham and Admiralty, 1904-14; Third Grade Clerk, Admiralty, 1914; Assist Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1915, Deputy Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1917, Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1931, Member British Naval Advisory Mission to Govt. of Chile, 1931, Commander of Order of Al Merito, 1931; Superintending Naval Store Officer, Eastern Mediterranean, 1936, Asst Director of Supply, Home Office, 1936, Director of Supply and Transport, Home Office, 1938-47 *Recreation* golf. *Address* 10 Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. *T*. Kingston 5901.

HAINSWORTH, Colonel John Raymond, C.M.G 1953, C.B.E 1945; retired; *b* 14 March 1900, *s*. of William Henry Hainsworth, Keighley, Yorks; *m* 1925, Dora Marguerite Skiller, Rochester, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Taunton School, R.M.A, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1919; posted to India, 1922. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B.E)· Burma Campaign, 1942-45, apptd. Director of Works, G.H.Q., India, March 1945, seconded to Civil Employment in P.W.D., N.W.F.P, India, 1946, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, P.W.D., N.W.F.P., Pakistan, 1948-52; retired with rank of Colonel, 1952. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, squash. *Address*: Old Hadleigh, Capel St. Mary, near Ipswich, Suffolk. *T*. Copdock 53.

HAIRE, Rev. James, M.A. (Royal University of Ireland and Queen's University, Belfast), B.D (Lond), D.D. (St. Andrews). Professor of Theology, General Assembly's College, Belfast, and a Dean of Residences, Queen's University, Belfast until retirement, 1944. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1939. *Address*. College Park, Belfast.

HAIRE, John Edwin; M.P. (Lab.) Wycombe Division of Bucks, 1945-51; *b*. 14 Nov. 1908, *yr*. *s* of late John Haire and of M. Haire, Portadown, Co. Armagh, *m*. 1939, Suzanne Elisabeth Kemeny, Ph.D, B.Litt., *er d*. of Dr. Eugene Kemeny, London, two *s*. *Educ* Queen's University, Belfast, London. M.A 1st Cl Hons English Literature, 1934, B.A. Modern History and Economics, 1931, Diploma in Education, 1931, Licentiate, Guildhall School of Music and Drama, London, 1934. School teacher and Ministry of Information and Forces Lecturer Theatrical Producer. Joined Royal Air Force, 1941; served with Coastal Command as Operations Officer; on staff of Air Officer Commanding, 19 Group, Plymouth, 1942, Air Liaison Officer to the Admiralty, 1943, Air Historian, Air Ministry, London, 1945-46. P.P.S. to Under-Sec for the Dominions, 1946-1947, to Financial Sec to Treasury, 1950-1951, Leader of Parl. Deleg. to Hungary, April 1946; Member of Parl Delegations to France, 1946, and Berlin, 1948 Lecture Tour in U.S.A., Autumn, 1947; played leading rôle in parl. film, Servant of the People, 1947 *Publications* various articles and papers on political and international affairs. *Recreations*. hockey, tennis, golf, theatre, and travel *Address*. The Platt, Bourne End, Bucks *T* Bourne End 185, 3 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W 3 *T* Flaxman 6846 *Clubs*· Reform, Royal Air Force, English-Speaking Union

HAKE, Guy Donne Gordon, R.W.A, F.R.I.B.A, Hon M.A Bristol, Principal of The Royal West of England Academy School of Architecture, Bristol, 1922-52, *b* 1887, *s* of late George Gordon Hake and Mary Rose Donisthorpe Donne, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Forbes, *er d* of late Sir Robert W Burnet, K.C.V.O, M.D, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Geneva; Architectural Association Schools, London Articled to Col. Sir Robert Edis, C.B, F.R.I.B.A, R.I.B.A Athens Bursary 1930; President Bristol Society of Architects, 1936-38; Past Member of Boards of Architectural Education of R.I.B.A., and Architects Registration Council, Chairman of Advisory Panel of Architects to the Corporation of Bristol, Member Bishop of Bristol's Commission on City Churches, 1938-39, Bristol Diocesan Reorganisation Cttee 1945-52 (Chm Bristol Diocesan Advisory Cttee), Chm. of Min. of Health Housing Medal Awards Cttee, Western Region, 1950-51, Mem Ministry of Works and Buildings Panel of Architects for Air Raid Damage to Buildings of Historic Interest, 1941-46, Consultant Architect to the National Trust for certain properties, a Vice-Pres Bristol Civic Society, Mem Advisory Panel (Western Region), Historic Churches Preservation Trust Executed Works: rebuilding, the Victoria Rooms, the University of Bristol Union (in collaboration), Domestic Buildings and Ecclesiastical work in the West of England, served European War, Trooper 2nd King Edward's Horse, Aug 1914; 2nd Lt. 1st Wilts Regt 1914, severely wounded at Hooge, June 1915; invalided out of the Army, Dec. 1916, Lieut, R.A.F., Air Construction Service, 1918. *Publication*. Architectural Drawing (in collaboration), 1920. *Recreations*: fly fishing, sketching. *Address* Stotehayes, Yarcombe, Honiton, Devon. *T*: Stockland 200. *Club*. Bristol Savages (Bristol) (Pres. 1931, 1939, 1940).

HAKE, Herbert Denys; Headmaster, The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia,

since 1939; *b* 8 Nov. 1894; *s* of late E D Hake, *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Barton, three *d.* *Educ.* Haileybury College; Queens' College, Cambridge. Served European War, Hampshire Regiment, 1914-19, India and Mesopotamia (Captain, despatches); Asst Master, Haileybury College, 1921 38, Temporary Asst Master, St, John's College, Johannesburg, 1927-28, Chm, Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1951 54 *Address* The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W, Australia.

HAKEWILL SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Edmund, C.B 1945; C.B.E 1944, M.C, p.s.c.; Governor of the Military Knights of Windsor since 1951, Berks County Comdt, Army Cadet Force, since 1952, *b.* Kimberley, South Africa, 17 March 1896, *s* of George Cecil Smith and Mildred, 2nd *d* of J. B Currey, *m* 1928, Edith Constance, *e d* of Brig-Gen H Nelson, D S O., Shovel, Somerset, one *d* *Educ*. Diocesan College, S Africa, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned into R Scots Fusiliers as 2nd Lt, 1915, A D C to Governor of Bengal, 1921-22, Adjutant, 2nd R S F, 1927-30, Staff College, Quetta, 1930-32, Staff Capt, War Office, 1934-36 Employed Air Staff Duties, R A F., 1936-37, D.A.A G. War Office, 1938-1940 Comdr 5 Devons, Mar.-June 1940; Comdr 4/5 R S F, 1940-41; Comd 157 Inf Bde, 1941-42, Director of Organisation, War Office (Maj.-Gen), 1942-43, Comdr 155 Inf Bde (Brig), Feb.-Nov 1943; Comdr 52nd Lowland Div (Maj.-Gen), 1943 till disbandment, 1946; Commander, Lowland District, 1946, retired pay, 1949 Served European War, 1915-18 wounded twice, M C), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E., C B Order of St Olaf, Order of Orange-Nassau) Colonel, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1946- Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1947, Order of St Olaf, Second Class, 1947 *Address* Mary Tudor Tower, Lower Ward, Windsor Castle *Club* Naval and Military

HAKKI, Abdul Rahman; Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile (Egypt), 1946, Egyptian Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1953, *b* 18 Nov 1891, *s* of late Mahmoud Hamdi Bey and late Saliha Bekir, *m* 1929, Aicha, *d* of Ali Hussein Pasha, three *s* *Educ* Cairo University Licencié en droit de la faculté du Caire, 1913 Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1913; transf to Diplomatic Service, Dec 1923, Vice-Consul, Cavalla, 1923; Consular posts until 1927, Sub-director, Polit Dept, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, 1927-28, Second Secretary, Ankara; 1928-29, Consul, Istanbul, 1929-31, First Secretary, Paris, 1931-1934, Counsellor, Egyptian Embassy, London, 1934-39, Minister to Baghdad, 1939-40; Minister to Ankara, 1940-42, Secretary-General, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, 1942-44, Minister to Beirut and Damascus, 1944-47, Minister to Rome, 1947-49, Ambassador, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1949-53. Officer of the Légion d'Honneur (France), 1934, Grand Cross, etc of various foreign Orders *Recreations* tennis, chess, bridge. *Address* Egyptian Embassy, 75 South Audley Street, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 2401. *Clubs* Travellers', Allied Circle, United Service, International Sportsmen's; Mohamed Ali, Gezirah Sporting, Soliman Pasha (Cairo)

HAKSAR, Col. Sir Kailas Narain, Kt, cr 1932, C I E 1911; Mashir-Khas-Bahadur, *b* 20 Feb. 1878; *s* of Pt. Har Narain Haksar, *g s.* of Rai Bahadur Dharam Narain Haksar, C.I.E.; married; one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Victoria College, Gwalior, Allahabad University, B A. Hon. Professor of History and Philosophy, 1899-1903, Private Secretary to the Maharaja Scindia in 1903 12, Under-Secretary, Political Depart, on deputation, 1905-07; Political Member Gwalior Durbar, 1913-37, Prime Minister, Bikaner Durbar, 1936-39; Guardian to Heir-Apparent and Personal Adviser to the Maharaja, Jammu and Kashmir, 1939-43; Prime Minister Jammu and Kashmir State, 1943-44, Capt. 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry, 1903, Major, 1904, Lt.-Col 1907, Col 1924; Senior Member Board of Revenue, 1909-14, on deputation to the Chamber of Princes, 1927; Director Princes Special Organisation on deputation, 1 Feb —15 Dec. 1928, and 1929-32, Delegate to the Round Table Conference, Member Federal Structure Committee, Financial sub committee of the Federal Structure Committee, Army Committee and afterwards of the Federal Finance Committee which sat in India with Lord Eustace Percy as Chairman. *Publications* (with K. M Panikkar) Federal India, 1930, occasional articles on social and literary subjects in the Asiatic Review, Indian Spectator, Bombay Gazette, etc *Recreations* shooting, hunting, tennis *Address* Srinagar/Jammu, Kashmir *T A.* Guardian *Clubs* Amarsingh, Srinagar/Jammu, Willingdon (Bombay).

HALAHAN, Air Vice-Marshal Frederick Crosby, C M G. 1919, C.B.E 1923, D S O 1918, M V O 1907, *s* of late Col S H. Halahan, Chiddingfold, *m* 1905, Eve Muriel, *s d* of late James Grimble Groves, D L, J P, Cheshire, one *s* (*er s.* killed, 1941) one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Royal Naval Coll, Eltham Entered Navy, 1896, Lieut, 1900, Wing Capt R N A S, 1917, Temp Col and Lieut.-Col, R A F, April 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (prom Wing Capt., D S O, Legion of Honour), Director of Aeronautical Inspection, 1922-23, Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry, 1924-26; Air Vice-Marshal, 1927, Commandant, R A F. Cadet College, Cranwell, 1926-29, retired list, 1930, recalled active service, 1939-44; Chairman R A F Rifle Association since 1929, D L Lincolnshire, 1937-50 *Address* The Glebe House, Bramshott, Liphook, Hants *T* Liphook 3124, The Glebe, Maughold, I of M. *Club* United Sports.

HALAHAN, Group Captain John Crosby, C B E 1919, A F C, late R Dublin Fusiliers and R A F, *b* 1878, *s* of late Col Samuel Handy Halahan, Sydenhurst, Chiddingfold *Educ* Dulwich College Served South African War, 1899 1900, European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C B E, A F C); War of 1939-45, R A F and Colonial Office. *Address* Huntly, Bishopsteignton, S Devon

HALCROW, Sir William Thomson, Kt, *cr* 1944, M I C E, Consulting Civil Engineer, *b* 4 July 1883; *o s* of late J A Halcrow, Redmain, Cumberland Articled to late P W and C S Meik, MM I C E., Assistant and Resident Engineer to them on various dock, harbour and water power works at home and abroad; Chief Engineer on King George V graving-dock, Singapore, 1910, submarine defences, Scapa Flow, 1915-18, Johore Causeway, 1919-21; Partner, 1921, late C S Meik; principal of firm under style Sir William Halcrow and Partners, professional work widely spread in Europe, Africa, S America, and Far East includes Docks and Harbours, Dams, Tunnels and Hydro-electric Schemes, consulting engineer to Government Departments, Colonial Governments, London Transport Executive (for tube railways) and to other Public Corporations and Companies; Member of War Cabinet Engineering Advisory Committee, of Advisory Council of Building and Civil Engineering Industries to Minister of Works, of Panel of Advisers on Severn Barrage to Minister of Fuel and Power, of Advisory Council on D S I R.; formerly Mem Roy. Fine Art Commn; Hon Consulting Engineer to Imperial War Graves Commn.; Member of Advisory Council on Science and Technology, Festival of Britain, 1951; Past-President

Institution of Civil Engineers (Telford Gold Medal, 1930), Hon Member Institution of Royal Engineers, Past Chairman Assoc of Consulting Engineers; Past Pres. British Section Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France (Prix Annuel Gold Medal, 1939), Col.-Comdt. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.), 1948-49 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre d'Etoile Noir. *Publications* engineering papers. *Recreations*. golf, fishing, music. *Address*: Alliance House, Caxton Street, S.W.1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham, Highland (Inverness).

HALDANE, Henry Chicheley, O.B.E., b. 10 May 1872, s of James Haldane and Emily Sophia Grove, m. 1908, Norah Bowden; one d *Educ.*. Charterhouse, B.N.C. Oxford Admitted Solicitor, 1897; Member of the Council of the Law Society, 1932-44, Member of the Lord Chancellor's Law Revision Committee, served in France, 1915-19 (despatches 5 times, O.B.E.) *Address* 35 Moray Pl, Edinburgh, 3

HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S. 1932, Professor of Biometry, University College, London, since 1937, b. 5 Nov. 1892, s. of late J. S. Haldane, C.H., F.R.S.; m. 1926 (marriage dissolved, 1945), m. 1945, Helen Spurway. *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School, Eton, New College, Oxford (M.A.) Served in Black Watch (France and Iraq), 1914-19, Capt. 1915, Fellow of New College, 1919-1922, Reader in Biochemistry, Cambridge University, 1922-32, Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1930-32; Professor of Genetics, London University, 1933-37, Corresponding Member Société de Biologie, 1928, President, Genetical Society, 1932-36, Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1937, Chairman, Editorial Board of Daily Worker, 1940-49, Hon. Member, Moscow Academy of Sciences, 1942, Hon. D.Sc. Gröningen, 1946, D. de l'Univ, Paris, 1949; Darwin Medal of Royal Society, 1953 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific journals, Daedalus, 1924, Callinicus, 1925, Possible Worlds, 1927, Animal Biology (with J. S. Huxley), 1927, Science and Ethics, 1928; Enzymes, 1930, The Inequality of Man, 1932, The Causes of Evolution, 1933, Fact and Faith, 1934, My Friend Mr Leakey, 1937, Heredity and Politics, 1938, A.R.P., 1938, The Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences, 1938, Science and Everyday Life, 1939; Keeping Cool, 1939, Science in Peace and War, 1940, New Paths in Genetics, 1941, A Banned Broadcast, 1947, Science Advances, 1947, Everything has a history, 1951. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.1 *T.*: Euston 4400.

HALDANE, John Rodger, M.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute, retired, b Bishopton, Renfrewshire, 7 May 1882; s of late T. Frederick Haldane, Chemical Manufacturer, Paisley, m 1909, Bessie Young Laughland, d. of late William Paterson, of Biggarford, Newarthill, Lanarkshire; two s. one d. *Educ.*: Hillhead High School, Glasgow, Glasgow University Called to Scottish Bar, 1904, Interim Sheriff-Substitute, Portree, 1911; Rothesay, 1914-15, Dingwall, 1920, Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1921-27, of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1927-33, of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1933-43; 2nd Lt., R.A.S.C. 1915; served 22nd Division Train, Salonika Force, retired Capt 1919; Chairman 3rd Scottish Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1921. *Publications*. Article on Defamation in Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland; Gravitation — a Simplified Theory of Relativity, The Monist, Oct. 1925. *Address* 14 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow, W.2 *T.* Western 5189.

HALDAR, Sudhindra Kumar, C.I.E. 1943; b 4 Oct. 1891; s. of late Dr. Hiralal Haldar; m. 1915, Usha Acharya; one d 1944

Educ Calcutta, London and Cambridge Universities. Joined I.C.S. 1915, retired, 1947, while holding post of Member, Board of Revenue, Bengal *Recreations*. nothing particular *Address*. 4 Raja Gopimohan Street, Manikiala, Calcutta. *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta).

HALE, Arthur James, B.Sc (Lond.), Chemist (retd.), b 25 Jan 1877; m. 1st, 1907, Gertrude Ann (d 1945), 2nd, 1947, Winifred F. E. Clifford *Educ* Manor House School, Clapham, South-Western Polytechnic, Demonstrator, Chemical Department Borough Polytechnic, 1903-6, Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Waterford Technical Institute, 1906-10, Lecturer, Dept. of Applied Chemistry, City and Guilds' Technical College, Finsbury, 1910-17, Chief Assistant, 1918-21; Professor of Applied Chemistry, City and Guilds' Technical College Finsbury, 1921-26 *Publications*. Practical Chemistry for Engineering Students, The Synthetic Use of Metals in Organic Chemistry, The Applications of Electrolysis in Chemical Industry, The Manufacture of Chemicals by Electrolysis, Modern Chemistry, Pure and Applied. *Address* 4 King's Avenue, Eastbourne, Sussex

HALE, Charles Leslie; M.P. (Lab.) for Oldham, Lancs, 1945-50, West Division of Oldham since 1950, practising as a Solicitor in Coalville, Nuneaton, and London, b. 13 July 1902, s of Benjamin George Hale, Managing Director of Stableford & Co Ltd, Coalville, Leics.; m 1926, Dorothy Ann Latham, one s one d. *Educ.* Ashby-de-la-Zouch Boys' Grammar School Articled to Evan Barlow, Solicitor, Leicester. Member Leicestershire County Council since 1925 Practises as Solicitor at Burton-upon-Trent, Coalville and Nuneaton, legal adviser to many Midland Trade Unions Contested (L.) S. Nottingham, 1929 *Recreations:* chess, golf *Address* 12 Gordon Mansions, Torrington Place, W.C.1

HALE, Sir Edward, K.B.E., *cr* 1952, C.B. 1942, Secretary to University Grants Committee, since 1951, b 1895, *er s* of late Dr G. E. Hale, Eton, m. 1930, Joan Latham, *er. d* of late Sir Alexander (Hon Mr Justice) Bateson, two *d*. *Educ.* Tonbridge School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford M.A., entered Treasury, 1921 *Address* Hartswood, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon *Club* United University

HALE, Mrs. G. van B.; *see* Burke, Kathleen.

HALE, John Howard; R.B.A. 1920, F.R.S.A. 1928, F.S.A.M. 1908, retired, 1929, Instructor and Director of the Blackheath School of Arts and Crafts, 1887-1928, Chairman Eltham Arts and Crafts Society, 1922-25, b 16 June 1868, o. s of late J. Hale, Farnham, Surrey, unmarried. *Educ* Farnham Grammar School, privately, Westminster and South Kensington (now R.C.A.) Schools of Art Commenced the study of Art at a very early age, Fellow of the Society of Art Masters, 1908, paints both portraits and landscapes; has exhibited at Royal Academy, Institute of Painters in Oils, Royal Society of British Artists, Paris Salon, invited to exhibit at the British Section of the Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Canada, 1935, etc. Pictures: The Laughing Gipsy, The Startled Nymph; Dawn, etc, organised and directed Craft Education for Convalescent Soldiers at the Bermondsey Military Hospital during the World War Assisted in starting Art Dept of Goldsmiths' Institute (now Goldsmiths' College), 1891-94; organised Art Section Woolwich Polytechnic, 1892-1904. *Recreations:* sketching, golf. *Address:* The White Cottage, 18 High Park Road, Farnham, Surrey.

HALE, Commander John William, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; b 30 Mar 1907; 4th s. of late Warren Stormes Hale and late Cora

Hale; *m.* 1926, Ada Elizabeth Bowden; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Highgate School; R.N. College, Dartmouth. Went to sea as midshipman in H.M.S. Resolution, 1924; Lieut. and joined Fleet Air Arm, 1929, Lieut. Cdr. 1937, at beginning of war of 1939-45, served in H.M.S. Glorious and then H.M.S Illustrious, Cdr., 1940; Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Tallow Chandlers Coy. *Recreations*. cricket, golf *Address* 6 North Grove, Highgate, N.6. *T.*: Mountview 5126 *Clubs* United Service, M C C.

HALE, Joseph; engineer, formerly Merchant Navy, *b.* 28 Oct. 1913; *s.* of J. Gordon Tyson Hale and M Hale (*née* Johnston), *m* 1939, Annie Irene Clowes; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* elementary and secondary technical schools. Member Bolton Town Council until 1950; Junior Whip to Labour Group, Chairman Bolton West Divisional Party, 1949, Member Amalgamated Engineering Union District Committee, 1943-50 M P. (Lab) Rochdale, 1950-51 *Recreations* literature, music; Methodist lay preacher and church worker. *Address* 80 Thorpe Street, Bolton, Lancs.

HALE, Kathleen; (Mrs. Douglas McClean); artist, illustrator and author of books for children, *b* 24 May 1898, *d* of Charles Edward Hale and Ethel Alice Aylmer Hughes, *m* 1926, Dr Douglas McClean, two *s.* *Educ.* Manchester High School for Girls; Manchester School of Art, Art Department (scholar) of University College, Reading; Central School of Art, East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing Has exhibited paintings at New English Art Club, London Group, Grosvenor Galleries, metal groups and pictures at Lefèvre Galleries; Leicester Galleries Mural for South Bank (Festival) Schools Section, 1951, Orlando Ballet for Festival Gardens, 1951. *Publications*. The Orlando The Marmalade Cat Series, since 1938 Orlando The Marmalade Cat (Camping Holiday, Trip Abroad, Buys a Farm, Becomes a Doctor; Silver Wedding; Keeps a Dog, Orlando's Evening Out, Orlando's Home Life, Orlando's Invisible Pyjamas, Orlando the Judge, Orlando's Zoo, A Seaside Holiday) Henrietta the Faithful Hen, 1946, Orlando's Country Peep-Show, 1949, Puss-in-Boots, 1950, Manda, 1952 *Recreation* painting *Address* Rabley Willow, South Mimms, nr. Barnet, Herts. *T* South Mimms 3108

HALE, Lionel Ramsay; journalist and dramatist, *b* 26 Oct 1909; 2nd *s* of James and Lylie Hale, *m* 1939, Betty Tayler (*d.* 1952), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant Literary Editor, News Chronicle, 1933-37 Dramatic Critic, News Chronicle, 1937-40, Govt service, 1940-46, Dramatic Critic, Daily Mail, 1946-48 General Editor, Evans Plays, 1949 Dramatic and literary criticism for various newspapers and magazines, including Observer, and frequent broadcasting for B B C Plays Beargarden, 1931, She Passed Through Lorraine, 1931, These Two, 1933, The Mocking Bird, 1933; Festival Time, 1937. *Publication* The Old Vic, 1949-50 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Flat 3, 13/16 Embankment Gardens, S.W 3 *T* Flaxman 1957

HALEY, Sir William John, K.C M G., *cr* 1946; Hon. LL D. (Camb.) 1951, Editor of The Times since 1952, *b.* Jersey, 24 May 1901, *s* of Frank Haley, Bramley, Leeds, and Marie Sangan; *m* 1921, Edith Susie Gibbons; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey At sea, 1918-19, joined Manchester Evening News as reporter, 1922, Chief Sub-Editor, 1925; Managing Editor, 1930; Director Manchester Guardian and Evening News, Ltd, 1930, Joint Managing Director, 1930-43; Director Press Association, 1939-43, Director Reuters, 1939-43 Undertook mission to United States for Reuters, 1942; second mission to Australia, 1942-43; Editor-in-Chief, B.B.C, 1943-44, Director-General, B B C, 1944-52, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1948, Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1950 *Address* c/o The Times, Printing House Square, E.C 4

HALFORD, Aubrey Seymour; Counsellor at H.M Embassy, Tokyo, since 1953, *b* 15 Dec 1914, *o. s* of Joseph and Clara Halford, *m* 1939, Giovanna Mary, *o d* of W H Durst; three *s* one *d.* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Entered H M Foreign Service as Third Secretary, 1937, Bagdad, 1939, Second Secretary, 1942, transferred to Office of Minister Resident in N Africa, 1943, First Secretary, 1948, British member of Secretariat of Advisory Council for Italy, 1944, British High Commission in Italy, 1944, Assistant Political Adviser to Allied Commission in Italy, Sept 1944, Political Adviser, 1945; transferred to H M Foreign Office, 1946, Principal Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary, Dep Exec Secretary to Preparatory Commission for Council of Europe, May 1949, and promoted Counsellor Dep Sec Gen of the Council of Europe, 1949-52, in charge of H M Legation, Seoul, 1954 *Recreations* riding, shooting, ornithology *Address* H M Embassy Tokyo *Clubs* Brooks's Royal Central Asian Society.

HALFORD, Frank Bernard, C B E 1948; Major, Chairman and Technical Director, de Havilland Engine Co since 1944, Director of de Havilland Aircraft Co, *b* 7 March 1894, *s* of late H B Halford and of Ethel Halford, Nottingham; *m*, one *d*, *m* 1939, Marjorie Moore, London *Educ* Felsted School, Nottingham University Instructor, Bristol School of Flying, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, in R F C and R A F, 1914-19 For Wm Beardmore designed B H P and 160 Beardmore, independent designer of aero engines from 1922 Responsible for design of Cirrus, Aldisco, Napier, Nimbus; Rapier, Dagger and Sabre, de Havilland Gipsy, Goblin, and Ghost engines President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1951 *Address* Monkbarns, Sandy Lane, Northwood, Middx *T* Northwood, 2027 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Aero

HALID, Sir Mehmed Bey, Kt, *cr* 1953, Member of the Executive Council, Cyprus Formerly a District Judge, Cyprus, 1914-40, Puisne Judge, 1940-48, retired, 1948 Director of Companies Knighthood awarded for public services in Cyprus *Address* Amiandos, Cyprus

HALIFAX, 1st Earl of (*cr* 1944), **Edward Frederick Lindley Wood,** K.G 1931; P C 1922, O.M. 1946; G C S I. and G C I E, *cr* 1926, Hon R A 1941, 3rd Viscount Halifax, *cr* 1866; 1st Baron Irwin, *cr.* 1925; Bt. 1784, High Steward of Westminster since 1947; Hon Col. Yorkshire Dragoons, Chancellor of University of Oxford since 1933, of Sheffield since 1948, Chancellor of Order of the Garter since 1943; *b* 16 April 1881, *o surv s.* of 2nd Viscount Halifax and Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay (*d* 1919), *o d* of 11th Earl of Devon; *S.* father 1934, *m.* 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, C.I., *cr.* 1926, D.C.V.O. *cr.* 1953, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *y. d* of 4th Earl of Onslow, two *s* (and one killed in action, 1942) one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow). Parliamentary Under Secretary for the Colonies, 1921-22, President of Board of Education, Oct 1922-Jan. 1924, Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 1924 Nov 1925; M.P. (U) Ripon Division, West Riding, Yorks, January 1910 25; Viceroy of India, 1926-31, President of the Board of Education 1932-35; Secretary of State for War, 1935; Lord Privy Seal, 1935-37; Leader of the

House of Lords, 1935 - 38 and 1940; Lord President of the Council, 1937-38; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-40; British Ambassador at Washington, 1941-46. *Publications* John Keble, in Leaders of the Church series, The Great Opportunity (with Lord Lloyd); Indian Problems, 1932; Speeches on Foreign Policy, 1940 *Heir s* Lord Irwin, *q v Address*. Garrowby, York *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Brooks's, Yorkshire (York).
See also Earl of Feversham, Hon R. F Wood

HALIFAX, Archdeacon of; see Treacy, Ven. Eric.

HALL, family name of Viscount Hall.

HALL, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1946, of Cynon Valley, **George Henry Hall,** P C. 1942; *b* Penrhiwceiber, Glamorganshire, Dec 1881; *s* of George and Ann Hall; *m* 1910, Margaret Jones (*d* 1941), one *s* (and one killed on active service). *Educ* Penrhiwceiber Elementary School. Commenced work at the Penrikyber colliery at 12 years of age; continued to work as a collier until appointed checkweigher in 1911, continued to act as checkweigher Local Agent at the South Wales Miners' Federation until elected to Parliament in 1922; M P (Lab) Aberdare Division of Merthyr Tydfil, 1922-46, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-31, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1940-42, Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1942-1943, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1943-45, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1945-46; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1946 - 51, retd Dep Leader, House of Lords, 1947-52. Mem Mountain Ash Council and Educ. Committee for 18 years; passed through the Chair of both bodies, Gov of Cardiff Univ, Official of Miners' Federation, J.P. Glamorganshire Hon. LL D. Birmingham Univ and Univ. of Wales. *Heir. s* Hon. (William George) Leonard Hall [*b.* 1918, *m* 1935, Joan Margaret, *d* of William Griffiths, Coedeley, two *d*]. *Address*. House of Lords, S.W.1; Germains, Chesham, Bucks. *T.* Chesham 800, Penrhiwceiber, Glam

HALL, Alfred, M A (Manchester), B D (London), D D (Meadville Theological School, U S A.), Unitarian Minister, retired, *b* Boston, Lincs, 27 April 1878, 2nd *s* of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; *m* 1908, *s d* of John Sudbery, London, one *s* four *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Boston Grammar School, Unitarian College and Owen's College, Manchester, Manchester College (Tate Scholar), and St Catherine's, Oxford University, Berlin University, Hibbert Scholar Minister, Octagon Chapel, Norwich, 1900-8; Church of Divine Unity, Newcastle, 1908-16, Upper Chapel, Sheffield, 1918-39; Lincoln Unitarian Church, 1939-49 President of the General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches, 1932-34, Pres. of the International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom, 1934 - 37; President, Manchester College, Oxford, 1945-49 *Publications* The Story of James Martineau, Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism, Jesus and Christianity in the Twentieth Century, Editor and Joint Author of Aspects of Modern Unitarianism; Religious Problems of the Layman; The Beliefs of a Unitarian; Human Forgiveness *Recreation:* gardening. *Address* Dunham Road Parsonage, Altrincham. *T.:* Altrincham 0246.

HALL, Sir Arnold (Alexander), Kt, *cr* 1954; F.R.S 1953; M A; Hon A.C.G.I., F R Ae S; Director of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, since 1951, Member, Air Safety Board; Member Aeronautical Research Council; *b* 23 April 1915; married *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge (Rex Moir Prize in Engineering, John Bernard Seely Prize in Aeronautics, Ricardo Prize in Thermodynamics). Research Fellow in Aeronautics of the Company of Armourers and Brasiers (held at University of Cambridge), 1936-38; Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants, 1938-1945; Zaharoff Professor of Aviation, Univ of London, and Head of Dept of Aeronautics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1945-51 *Address:* Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* Athenæum.

HALL, Instructor Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Edward, K B.E, *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E 1935, O.B E. 1925); C B. 1939; C.St.J, A R C.S; Hon Fellow Imperial College, Fellow Institute of Navigation, English Association (Treas, 1939-48 and 1950-1951, Vice-Chm, 1944-46, Chm, 1947-49 and since 1951), Chm. Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' daughters since 1943, Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Council, Institute of Naval Architects, Treasurer since 1945; Treasurer, Navy Records Soc, since 1949, Chm British Society for International Understanding, Member Glass Delegacy, Sheffield University, Chm R N Scholarship Fund since 1950, *b* 1 Feb 1885, *s* of Charles Edward Hall, J P, and Emma Jane Hall, *m* 1920, Constance Martha Gibbens, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* The College, Swindon, Royal College of Science, London Lecturer, Sir John Cass Institute, 1907-9; Physics Dept Imperial College of Science, 1909-15; entered R.N, 1915, H M S Inflexible (Jutland), 1916-18, R N College, Dartmouth, 1918-21, H M S Thunderer, 1921-22, R N Eng College, Keyham, 1922-26; H M S Renown, 1926-27, Fleet Education Officer, Atlantic and Mediterranean Fleets, 1927-32; Dep Inspector of Naval Schools, 1932-36, Director, Education Department, Admiralty, 1936-45; retired, 1945, Director of Studies and Dean of R.N College, Greenwich, 1946-50, President, Royal College of Science Association, 1936-1938, Chairman, Jun U S Club, 1942-1945, Lord Hankey's Government Cttee on Further Education and Training, 1943-45, Adm Harwood's Cttee on R N Coll, Greenwich, 1945-46 Master, Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers, 1947-48. Council, Soc Nautical Research, 1947-51; Pres W. Kent Sci Soc, 1949-51, Pres Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquarian Soc, 1952-54 *Publications* edited various service educational publications *Recreations* travel, music *Address* 10 Liskeard Gardens, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 2263 *Club:* United Service

HALL, Arthur Lewis, F R.S, 1935, M.A., Sc.D, Consulting Geologist; *b.* Birmingham, Jan 1872; *m.* 1900, Rosalie Riddick Powell; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* University College, Bristol; Caius College, Cambridge. Senior Science Master, Dulwich College, 1900-2; Field Geologist, Geological Survey of the Transvaal, 1903-15, Assistant Director, Geological Survey, Union of South Africa, 1915 82, Past President of the Geological Society of South Africa (Draper Medal); Fellow of Geological Society of London (Murchison Medal) and of the Royal Society of S.A.; Foreign Correspondent Geological Society of Belgium; General Secretary, International Geological Congress, S. Africa, 1929. *Publications* some eighty papers and memoirs on the Geology of S. Africa. *Recreation:* chamber music. *Address:* 160 Pine Street, Pretoria, S A.

HALL, Rev. Charles Albert, F R M.S., Minister of the New Church (retired), author and lecturer, *b* Eastfield, near Peterborough, 11 July 1872, *s.* of Henry James Hall and Christiana Littlejohns, *m.* 1896, Annie Unwin, Sheffield, two *s Educ.:* Deacon's School, Peterborough; New Church College, London. Travelled in North America, 1888-91; settled in Sheffield in commercial work, 1891-96; entered New Church Ministry, 1896; Pastorates at Hull, Bristol,

Paisley, Southport, and Argyle Square, London, 1896-1935; engaged in editorial and journalistic work from age of 18, commenced book-writing in 1902 *Publications*. Art of Being Happy, Art of Being Healthy, Art of Being Successful; Art of Remembering, The Manly Life, The Divinity that shapes our Ends, The Open Book of Nature; Wild Flowers and their Wonderful Ways; Romance of the Rocks, Pond-Life, How to Use the Microscope, Common British Beetles; The Isle of Arran, Plant-Life, They do not Die, Bees, Wasps, and Ants, Trees, Birds Eggs and Nests; The Lordship of Jesus, The Conquest of Care; a Programme for Life, The Blessed Way; The Friendliness of Things, Pocket Book of British Birds, Pocket Book of British Wild Flowers; Pocket Book of British Butterflies and Moths; Pocket Book of British Birds' Eggs and Nests; Wild Flowers in their Haunts, etc *Recreations* Nature-study, photography, gardening *Address* Gables, Sleepy Hollow, nr. Storrington, Sussex *T.* Storrington 247

HALL, Daniel George Edward, M A, D Lit, F R Hist S, Professor of the History of South-East Asia in the University of London since 1949, *b* 1891, *s s* of Daniel Hall of Offley, Hitchin, Herts, and Elinor Ann Field, *m*, 1919, Helen Eugenie, *o d* of late John Banks of Wynberg, S A.; two *s* (and eldest son killed in action Nov 1943) two *d*. *Educ* Hitchin Grammar School, King's College, Uni versity of London Graduate B A with 1st Class Honours in History, University of London, 1916, awarded Gladstone Memorial Prize and Inglis Studentship, King's College, 1915, Assist Lecturer in History, King's College, 1916-17, graduated M A. 1918, D Lit. 1930, toured with the Lena Ashwell Concert Parties on the Western Front in 1916 and early 1917, trained with the Inns of Court O T C at Berkhamp stead, 1917-19, Senior History Master at Royal Grammar School, Worcester, Jan-July 1919, Senior History Master at Bedales School, 1919 1921, Professor of History, Univ of Rangoon, 1921-34, Headmaster of Caterham School, 1934-49, temp. Member Legislative Council of Burma, 1923-24, Corr Member Indian Histori cal Records Commission, 1925, Member Panel of Additional Lecturers, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1940-49. Royal Society of Arts Silver Medal, 1944. *Publications* Imperialism in Modern History, 1923, A Brief Survey of English Constitutional History, 1925, revised and enlarged, 1939, Early English Intercourse with Burma, 1587-1743, 1927; The Dalhousie Phayre Correspondence, 1852-56, 1929; The Tragedy of Negrais, 1752-59, 1931, Studies in Dutch Relations, with Arakan, 1936, Dutch Trade with Burma in the 17th Century, 1939; Europe and Burma, 1945; Burma, 1950 Joint-author a Handbook to the League of Nations for India, Burma and Ceylon, 1926; A High School British History, 1714-1930, 1935, revised and enlarged, 1946, A Handbook of Oriental History, 1951; A History of South-East Asia, 1955; articles in historical jour nals. *Recreation* music. *Address* School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W.C.1.

HALL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Douglas (Montgomery Bernard), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, D.S O 1918, late Coldstream Guards, *b*. 30 Dec 1891, *o c* of Sir D B Hall, 1st Bt., and Caroline (*d* 1941), *o d* of T J. Montgomery, of Larchmont Manor, New York State; *S* father, 1923, *m*. 1st, 1915, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1923), *d*. of Capt. W. A Grant, late 13th Hussars; one *d*; 2nd, 1925, Nancie Walton (who obtained a divorce, 1950), *o. d* of late J. Edward Mellor, C B; one *s*; 3rd, 1951, Diana Joan (she *m*. 1st, 1929, 4th Baron Romilly, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1944), *o d*. of 4th Baron Sackville, *q.v. Educ.* Eton; R M C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D S.O), retired pay, 1931. Raised Home Guard in Argyll, 1940, Zone Commander, 1940-43 *Heir s* John Bernard, *b* 20 March 1932 *Address* Burrow Hill Farm, Chobham, Surrey *T* Chobham 186. *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Pratt's, Royal Automobile

See also Sir H L d'A Waechter, Bt.

HALL, Ven. Edgar Francis, M.A., Archdeacon of Totnes since 1948, and Canon Residentiary of Exeter since 1934, *b* 14 Aug. 1888, *s*. of Francis R. Hall, Oxford, *m* 1915, Anstice, *d*. of Dr. Louis Tosswill, Exeter, three *d* *Educ* Oxford High School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar) Asst. Master, Exeter School, 1911; Deacon 1914, Priest 1915, Curate of St James', Exeter, 1914, Chaplain of Exeter School, 1917, Vicar of Lesudon, Devon, 1921, Diocesan Dir of Relig Education, Exeter, 1934, Proctor in Convocation, 1944; Gen Sec. Nat Soc., 1943-47, Chm Church of England Council for Education, 1949 (Sec 1948-49) *Address* 15 The Close, Exeter *T* Exeter 4452 *Club* · Athenæum

HALL, Lady (Edna); *see* Clarke Hall

HALL, Brigadier Edward George, C B. 1938; C I E 1919; p.s.c., *b* 18 Sept 1882, *s* of Rev Edward Stephenson Hall, M A., Bombay, Ecclesinstical Estabt., *m*. 1912, Elinor Brodrick, *d* of Col. W. S Birdwood, late Indian Army; two *s*, one *d* *Educ*. Sherborne, R M C., Sandhurst. Served Euro pean War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E., Order of Kara George, Serbia, with Swords); Staff Col lege, Quetta, 1919 20, Lieut-Col 1926; Bt Col 1929, Col 1930, A.A.G Northern Command, India, 1930-34; Commander, Ambala Brigade Area, India, 1934-38, retired, 1938, re employed, 1939 46. *Address* The Old Rectory, St. James, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T*. Shaftes bury 2008 *Club* United Service

HALL, Edwin G. S.; *see* Sarsfield-Hall.

HALL, Sir Frederick John Frank, 3rd Bt, *cr*. 1923, *b* 14 Aug 1931, *er. s*. of Sir Frederick Henry Hall, 2nd Bt, and Olwen Irene, *yr. d* of late Alderman Frank Collis, Stokeville, Stoke-on-Trent, and Deganwy, Llandudno, *S* father, 1949. *Heir*. *b* David Christopher, *b* 30 Dec 1937 *Address* 182 Belsize Road, N W 6

HALL, Captain Geoffrey Fowler, C I E. 1935, M C, late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt, Public Works Dept, Bihar, India, retired 1948, *b* 9 Mar 1888; *s*. of Perceval Ledger Hall and Margaret Fowler; *m*. 1910, Nellie Kate Pidduck, one *s* *Educ* Marl borough, London University Appointed to Public Works Department, India, 1911, Irrigation, 1911-14; European War, 1915-18, France and Salonika, served with 17th Fd Coy. R. E; commanded 126th A T Coy R E. and 426th Fd. Coy R E (wounded, M C., despatches), P W.D India, Irrigation, 1919-22, Roads and Buildings from 1923, C I.E for services in connection with Bihar Earthquake of 1934. *Publications* The Guru's Ring; Moths round the Flame, The Dragon and the Twisted Stick *Address* Greenhills, Ardee, Co Louth, Ireland; c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad St., R.C 2. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

HALL, George, C M G 1916, M D., B Sc, F.R.C P, Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, late Physician, Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, late Hon. Neurologist, Sanderson Orthopædic Hospital School, Gos forth, Visiting Consulting Physician, Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Dunston Hill; late Exam iner in Med., Univ of London and Royal Col lege of Physicians (London), *b* 1879, *o. s*. of M Stokoe Hall, Bishop Auckland, *m* 1918, Mar garet (*d* 1949), *s. d*. of Nicholas Mein, Newcastle; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Armstrong Coll., Newcastle, University College, London (Fellow), Bucknill and Atkinson Morley Scholar, Gold Medal and Exhibition; Cluff Prizeman. House Surgeon and Physician, University College Hospital;

House Physician National Hospital Paralysed and Epileptic, London, served European War, 1914-18, as Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (C.M.G.); J.P. Newcastle *Publications* medical papers *Address* 12 Eslington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T.* Jesmond 109

HALL, Rt. Rev. George Noel L.; *see* Chota Nagpar, Bishop of

HALL, Grahame; *see* Muncaster, Claude.

HALL, Major Harold Wesley, O.B.E. 1952, M.C., retired, *b.* 27 Nov 1888, *s* of Thomas Skarratt and Jane Hall, *m.* 1914, Doris Goodall Clegg; no *c* *Educ* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Queens Bays, 1908, served with regiment 1914-16, G.S.O. 3 2nd Cavalry Division, 1916-18, G.S.O. 2 Cavalry Corps, 1918, retired from army, 1920, since date director of public companies, travelled extensively Sudan, India, Polynesia, America and Australia. Served War of 1939-45, Wing-Commander Auxiliary Air Force, 1939-43. *Recreations* big game hunting, shooting, yachting, marine biological research *Address* Downton Fields, nr Lymington, Hants *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Royal Lymington Yacht

HALL, Herbert Austen, F.R.I.B.A., Architect, partner in Whinney Son & Austen Hall, *b* 1881, *y s* of Rev Arthur Hall, *m* 1st, 1912, Marjorie Bitter (*d.* 1927), one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1933, Countess Claire Seyssel d'Aix; one *s* *Educ.* privately Godwin Bursar R.I.B.A., 1919; past President of the Architectural Association Hon Sec. Royal Academy Planning Committee, 1940-45 *Address* 87 Norfolk Street, W.C. *Club* Garrick

HALL, Sir Herbert Hall, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1938 (C.M.G. 1930), B.A. Cantab., *b.* 19 Jan 1879, *m* 1915, Lucy, *y d* of late Sir Robert J. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Chigwell School, Essex, Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Consular Service, 1906, Vice-Consul at Buenos Aires, 1907, at Monte Video, 1908, at Paris, 1911, Consul at Loanda, Portuguese West Africa, 1913, at Malaga, 1919, Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa, 1921, an Inspector-General of H.M. Consulates, 1928; retired 1939 *Address* Hertcombe, 62 Ashley Rd., Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.*, Walton-on-Thames 2094 *Clubs* Athenæum, Overseas; Effra Conservative (Brixton).

HALL, Rt. Rev. Herbert William; *see* Aberdeen and Orkney, Bishop of

HALL, John, O.B.E. 1945, M.P. (C.) Wycombe Div. of Bucks. since Nov 1952, Chartered Secretary, director of companies concerned with brewing, cider-making, retail stores and clothing, *b* 21 Sept 1911, *m* 1935, Nancy, *er d* of late W. Hearn Blake, one *s* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45, R.A., T.A., Comdr. R.A.O.C., 1940, Staff Coll., Camberley, 1941-42, various Staff appts., 1942-45 Mem Grimsby Borough Council, 1946-48, contested (C.) Grimsby, 1950, (C.) East Fulham, 1951. *Address* House of Commons, S.W.1

HALL, Sir John Frederick, Kt., *cr* 1938; C.S.I. 1937; C.I.E. 1931, O.B.E. 1919, *b.* 1882; *s* of late John Hall of Hull; *m* 1908, Lucy Elizabeth, *d* of Rev John Tate, Thessalon, Canada, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Hymers College, Hull, Clare College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1905; Collector and District Magistrate, Secretary to Government Revenue Department; Commissioner of Labour, Member of the Board of Revenue, Madras, retired from I.C.S., 1940, Chairman, Madras Public Service Commission, 1940-46 *Address:* Norfield House, St. Andrew's Road, Bridport, Dorset. *T.*, Bridport 647. *Club* Madras (Madras).

HALL, Sir John Hathorn, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1950 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941, C.M.G. 1935), D.S.O. 1919, O.B.E. 1931; M.C.; retired, *b.* 1894; *m.* 1927, Torfrida Trevenen Mills; two *d.* *Educ.* St Paul's School, Lincoln College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre (Belgium)); Egyptian Civil Service, Ministry of Finance, 1919-21, Assistant Principal, Colonial Office, 1921, Principal, 1927; seconded to Foreign Office, 1932; Chief Sec to Government of Palestine, 1933-37, British Resident, Zanzibar, 1937-1940, Governor and C.-in-C., Aden, 1940-44 Governor and C.-in-C. of Uganda, 1944-51, retd., 1951. Director Midland Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co. Ltd., P. & O.S.N. Co., Ltd; British India Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., Colonial Development Corp., Meux's Brewery Co. Ltd., Clerical, Medical & General Life Assurance Soc., General Reversionary and Investment Co. 1st Cl. Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, K.St.J. *Address* 177 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14 *Club* Athenæum

HALL, Rear-Admiral John Talbot Savignac, C.I.E. 1944; *b.* 30 Nov 1896; 3rd *s* of late Dr. Wm. Hamilton Hall, F.S.A.; *m* 1933, Agnes Maud, *d* of late Arthur Sherren, Iver Heath, Bucks; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elstow School, Bedford, Training Ship Mersey Midshipman, 1914, Lieut. 1920, Comdr. 1937, Capt. 1944; Actg. Rear-Admiral, 1947, Rear-Admiral, 1950, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer commanding R.I.N. 1941, Commodore 2nd class, 1942, Senior Naval Staff Officer, India Office, and R.I.N. Liaison Officer, 1944-46; Captain H.M.S. Achilles, 1947, Flag Officer Commanding (later Comdr.-in-Chief), R.I.N. 1947-48, Flag Officer Commanding R.I.N. Squadron, 1948-49 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Park House, Bradwell, nr Braintree, Essex. *T* Coggeshall 342 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Bombay Yacht

HALL, John Thomas, J.P. 1939, M.P. (Lab.) West Gateshead since 1950, *b* 9 Nov 1896, *m.* 1927, Blanche Bethulia Gardner, one *s.* two *d* (and two *d.* decd.) *Educ* Council School, Ruskin College, Oxford Colliery worker, 1910; served European War, Trooper 1st Life Guards, 1915-18, railway worker from demobilisation until 1950; Trade Union Branch Secretary, 1921 C.C., Durham, 1934-50, J.P. 1939 District Chm. Northern District Nat. Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers, 1943-, lecturer on Economics and Social History, Labour Colleges *Recreations.* gardening, reading *Address* 14 The Crescent, Shiney Row, Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham

HALL, Julian Dudley, C.M.G. 1946, *b* 12 March 1887; *s* of late Edwin T. Hall, V.P.R.I.B.A.; *m* 1923, Olive Margaret Jane, *d* of late William Leach, Dublin, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, New College, Oxford Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1910, British Adviser, Kedah, Malaya, 1932; retired, 1946 *Address* Poplars, Stonegate, Wadhurst, Sussex *T.*, Ticehurst 221

HALL, Kenneth Lambert, C.M.G. 1938, *b* 14 May 1887, *s.* of late Thomas Lambert Hall, M.R.C.S. and *g.g s.* of William Hall of Arlington Manor, Bibury, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1915, Mabel, *d.* of Towry Piper of Barnard Castle, Durham, one *s.* *Educ* Hereford School, Brasenose College, Oxford (Somerset Scholar) Entered Northern Nigerian Political Service as Assistant Resident, 1912, Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigerian Secretariat, 1927, acting Deputy Chief Secretary, 1927-30, Member, Legislative Council, Nigeria; acting Secretary, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1930, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1931-41; acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland, on various occasions, Secretary Nyasaland, Northern and Southern Rhodesia Inter territorial Conference, 1941; retired, 1945 *Address:* 74 Linkside Avenue, Oxford.

HALL, Magdalen K.; *see* King-Hall.

HALL, Marie, violinist; *b* Newcastle on Tyne, *m.* 1911, Edward Baring. At age of ten years studied with Edward Elgar for a year, and then under Max Mossel for three years in Birmingham, later studied for twelve months under Prof Johann Kruse, and then for two years under Sevcik, made her début in Vienna in Jan 1903, appeared in London Feb 1903, since when she has toured extensively in England, America, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, S. Africa, India, The Far East, etc.; also numerous broadcasts. *Publications*, many articles in leading newspapers and magazines. *Recreations* reading, motoring, and walking. *Address* Inveresk, Cheltenham

HALL, Sir Martin Julian, of Dunglass, 10th Bt Nova Scotia, *cr* 1687, O.B.E. 1918, *b* 28 March 1874; *s* of Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, Coldstream Guards, *s.* of 5th Bt, and Mina, *d.* of Colonel John Fremantle, C.B., *S* brother, 1928, *m.* 1905, Alice Mary (*d.* 1952), 2nd *d.* of William Wyndham Hasler, J.P., of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, one *s Educ.* Radley Formerly in Bechuanaland Civil Service, Director of Food Section, Ministry of Munitions, during European War; Chief Reconstruction Officer for Scotland under the Ministry of Labour, 1919. *Heir s* Julian Henry [*b.* 22 Feb. 1907. *Educ.* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar)] *Address*, Orchard, Cape Province, South Africa

HALL, Noel Frederick; Principal of the Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, since 1946, *b* 23 Dec 1902; *s* of late Cecil Gallopine Hall and late Constance Gertrude Upcher, *m* 1st, 1927, Edith Evelyn Pearl Haward (marriage dissolved 1944), no *c*, 2nd, 1946, Elinor Hirschhorn Marks, one *s* one *d Educ* Royal Gram Sch, Newcastle on Tyne, Bromsgrove Sch; Brasenose Coll, Oxford, 1st Class hons Modern History, 1924, Senior Hulme Scholar, 1924-25, Certificate Social Anthropology, 1925, B.A. 1924, M.A. 1933, Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Economics, Princeton University, 1925-27, A.M. (Economics) Princeton, 1926; Lecturer in Political Economy, head of Department of Political Economy, and Civil Service Tutor, University of London, University College, 1927-29, Senior Lecturer, 1929-35, Professor of Political Economy in the University of London (University College,) 1935-38, Secretary of Fellowship Advisory Committee of Rockefeller Foundation for Social Sciences in Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-36, Director, National Institute for Economic and Social Research, 1938-48; Member of International Commission for Relief of Child Refugees in Spain, 1939, Joint Director, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940, Minister in charge of War Trade Department, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-43, Development Adviser West Africa, 1943-45 *Publications* Measures of a National and International character for Raising Standards of Living (Report to Economic Committee of League of Nations, 1938) The Exchange Equalisation Account, 1935; (with Stephen King Hall) The Economist in the Witness Box, 1938, articles on Economic subjects *Recreations:* golf, bridge *Address* Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames *T* Henley-on-Thames 1000. *Clubs:* Reform, English-Speaking Union.

HALL, Oliver, R.A., 1927; R.W.S.; *b* 1869; *s* of John Hall, London; *m* 1899, Sarah Agnes (*d* 1946), *d.* of W. Stephenson, Nettleslack, Lancs; three *s.* His Shap Moors was bought under the Chantrey Bequest for the Tate Gallery, many of his pictures have been purchased for Public Galleries both here and abroad, also two large pictures for Government House, Delhi, *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bay View, Bardsea, Ulverston, Lancs.

See also Claude Muncaster.

HALL, Percival Stanhope, C.M.G. 1952, C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1920, M.B.E. 1919), *b* 1879, *s.* of late William Henry Hall, J.P., Aldeburgh; *m.* 1926, Edith, *widow* of T. P. Tebbutt of Northampton Director of Meat Contracts, Ministry of Food, in European War, 1914-18, Temp Lieut R.A.S.C; Director of Bacon Imports, Ministry of Food, War of 1939-45, also Director of bacon and ham, 1946-52 Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium, and Medal Agricole, France, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Address* Hardwycke, Grove Way, Esher, Surrey

HALL, Percy, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Rheumatologist, Consulting Physician (and Founder) the Hull Municipal Light Clinic, *b* 1882, *s.* of late Chas. Hall, Man Director Hull Central Dry Dock and Engineering Co Ltd, *m* Agnes (*d* 1944), 2nd *d* of late Dr. W. H. Johnson; two *s.*, *m* 1945, Elizabeth M Anderson, M.D *Educ* privately; Hymer's College, Hull, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Engaged in general professional practice, 1909-19; served R.A.M.C. 1915-16, England and France; invalided, further service civilian capacity Northern Command, etc; Surgeon, Merchant Navy, 1940-42; late Physician, Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, late Clinical Assist the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, London, Hon. Surgeon Hull and Sculcoates Dispensary; Hon Surgeon the Lloyd Hospital, Bridlington, Medical Referee (Workmen's Compensation Act) to the leading Accident Insurance Companies, Hon. Actinotherapist the Hendon Cottage Hospital, late Medical Editor the British Journal of Actinotherapy, late Hon. Actinotherapist Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, late Consulting Physician the Newspaper Press Fund for Yorkshire, N. and E. Ridings and York. *Publications* Ultra-Violet Rays in the Treatment and Cure of Disease, 5th reprint (4th edition), 1927, Diathermy in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (The Practitioner), 1922, Asthma and its Treatment, 1930, Bismuth Salts in the Treatment of Arthritis (Lancet and Medical Press and Circular, 1944), numerous other articles *Address* 50 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1 *T* Welbeck 4760.

HALL, Professor Philip, F.R.S. 1942, M.A., Sadleirian Professor of Pure Mathematics, Cambridge University, since 1953, University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1933-51, Reader in Algebra, 1951-53, Fellow of King's Coll, Cambridge, 1927, *b* 11 April 1904 Hon Secretary London Mathematical Society, 1938-41, 1945-48 *Address* King's College, Cambridge

HALL, Philip de Haviland, D.S.O. 1919, M.C., T.D., Consulting Engineer, *b* 28 Aug 1885, *s* of late Dr F. de Haviland Hall, *m* 1925, Eleanor Louise Kirby; one *s* one *d Educ* Tonbridge School (Foundation Scholar); Glasgow University; B.Sc (Eng.) Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Col. R.E., T.A., O.C. 323rd Anti-Aircraft Coy R.E., 1934, C.R.E. Somerset 1941-42, Dep Ch Engineer S. Mid Dist, 1942-43; retired, 1945, with Hon rank of Colonel Served European War, C.R.E. 50th Division, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.) *Address* 8 Crescent Road, Kingston Hill. *T* Kingston 6076. *Clubs* East India and Sports; Castle (Rochester)

HALL, Col. Ralph Ellis Carr-, C.I.E. 1917, Indian Army, retired, late Military Accounts Dept., Military Accountant General, Simla, *b* 30 Oct. 1878, *m.* Agnes Alexander, *d* of Lieut.-Col. W. L. Lane, R.A.M.C., one *s.* 2nd Lt. Durham L.I. 1894, Capt. Indian Army, 1903, Major, 1912; Lt. Col., 1920; Col. 1922; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.I.E.; Mons Medal, 1914, British War Medal, 1914-19; Victory Medal, 1918, mentioned Gazette of India, 21 Sept. 1918; Com.-in-Chief's despatch,

1919); retired, 1928 *Address* Astor House, 69 Princess Road, Bournemouth

HALL, Sir Robert de Zouche, K.C.M.G *cr.* 1953 (C.M.G 1952), M.A., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral, Sierra Leone, since 1953, *b* 27 Apr. 1904, *s* of late Arthur William Hall, Liverpool, *m* 1932, Lorna Dorothy (*née* Markham); one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Willaston School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge B.A., 1926, Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika, 1926, Provincial Commissioner, 1947, Sen. Provincial Commissioner, 1950, Member for Local Government, Tanganyika, 1950-53 *Publications* contributions to Tanganyika Notes and Records, and to African Studies *Address:* Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone *Club* Royal Societies

HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert Hamilton Clark-; *see* Clark-Hall

HALL, Robert King, Ph.D, Professor of Comparative Education, Teachers College, Columbia University, since 1947, *b* Kewanee, Ill., 13 Mar 1912, *s* of Dr Nelson Hall and Nellie Jean Hyer, *m.* 1938, Margaret Wheeler, Belmont, Mass, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lake Forest Univ (A.B), Harvard Univ (A.M), Univ of Chicago (A.M Educ), Columbia Univ (A.M), Sch of Asiatic Studies, N.Y (A.M), Univ of Michigan (Ph.D). Master Cranbrook Sch (Mich), 1936-40, Dir Research, Milwaukee Country Day Schools, 1940-41, Asst Dir., Commn on Eng Lang Studies, Harvard Univ, 1941-43, Lt-Comdr, U.S.N.R 1943-46, Assoc. Prof Teachers Coll, Columbia Univ, 1947-50 Visiting Prof and Lectr, English, Amer. and foreign Univs, special assignments in connection with education, in Japan, S America, Iran, Arabia, Jt Ed, Year Book of Education (London), 1952- Deleg to numerous internat. educ congresses Holder of hon degrees *Publications* Federal Control of Education in ABC Republics, 1942, The Teaching of English, 1942, Report of Latin-American Workshop, 1941, A Basic English for South America, 1943, Ingles Basico Para Brasil, 1943, Education for a New Japan, 1949, Kokutai no Hongi (with J O Gauntlett), 1949, Shūshin. The Ethics of a defeated nation, 1949, Educación en Crisis, 1950, Problemas da Educação Rural, 1950. Articles in English and for educnl jls. *Recreations* swimming, ski-ing, riding, shooting *Address* (Home) 106 Morningside Drive, New York, 27; (Office) Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27. *T* Univ 5-6000, Evans Bros Ltd, Montague House, Russell Sq, W.C.1 *T* Museum 8521 *Club* Columbia University Faculty (New York).

HALL, Sir Robert Lowe, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1954; C.B 1950, M.A, Economic Adviser to H.M. Government since 1953, Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947, *b* N.S.W., 6 Mar. 1901, *s* of late Edgar Hall and Rose Helen, *d* of A. K Cullen; *m* 1932, Laura Margaret, *d* of G E Linfoot; two *d.* *Educ.* Ipswich, Queensland; Univ. of Queensland; Magdalen College, Oxford. Bachelor of Engineering, Queensland, 1922; Rhodes Scholar 1923-26 (First in Modern Greats, 1926); Lect. in Economics, Trinity Coll, 1926-37; Fellow, 1927-1950; Junior Dean, 1927, Dean, 1933-38; Bursar, 1938-39; Proproctor, 1938; Ministry of Supply, 1939-46; British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-44; Adviser, Board of Trade, 1946-47, Director Economic Section, Cabinet Office, 1947-53; Fellow of Nuffield College, 1938-47; Member of Economic and Employment Commn U.N, 1946-49; Hon. Sec Royal Economic Society. *Publications:* Earning and Spending, 1934; The Economic System in a Socialist State, 1936; various articles, etc on economics. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address* 15 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.* 55078. *Club:* Travellers'.

HALL, Sir Roger Evans, Kt., *cr.* 1937, *b.* 16 April 1882, *s.* of Frederic Evans and Helen Elizabeth Hall; *m.* 1944, Adelaide Gladys (M.B.E 1947), *d* of late Dr Dudley C. Trott, Pembroke, Bermuda. *Educ.* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, assistant District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1910; Crown Counsel, 1914; Senior Crown Counsel, 1915, Circuit Judge Ashanti and Northern Territories of Gold Coast, 1918, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1921; Judge of the High Court, Northern Rhodesia, 1931; Acting Governor, 1934, Chief Justice, Uganda, 1935-37; Chief Justice, Federated Malay States, 1938-39 *Recreation* gardening. *Address.* Lulworth, Bermuda.

HALL, Ronald Acott, C.B.E. 1946, *b* Burton Joyce, Nottinghamshire, 24 May 1892, *s* of late J. E Hall Fought in France 1915-18 in European War Formerly H.M Consul-General, Canton, and Member H.M Diplomatic and Consular Service, and later Secretary, Economic League for European Co-operation (British Section) President S Ilford Liberal Assoc *Publications* Frederick the Great's Seven Years War, Studies in Napoleonic Strategy, Eminent Authorities on China, The Official Pocket Guide to China; Lame Ducks (a play), (with Prof Whymant) 3000 Commonest Chinese Terms *Address* 8 Chapel Hill, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 1941. *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile

HALL, Rt. Rev. Ronald Owen; *see* Hong Kong Bishop of

HALL, Sir Stephen K.; *see* King-Hall

HALL, Stewart S.; *see* Scott Hall.

HALL, Admiral Sydney Stewart, C.B 1914, *b.* 16 June 1872, 3rd *s* of John Selby Hall; *m* 1906, *o d* of late Rev Frank Mudie, M.A., Arbroath, three *s* (and two *s.* decd, R.A.F., War of 1939-45) Entered Britannia 1885, served in West Indies, N America, Australia, and Home Fleets, Specialist in Torpedo, commanded Submarine Service, 1906-10, H.M.S Diana, 1910-12, H.M.S Roxburgh, 1914, Submarine Service, 1915-18, Rear Adm, 1919, retired 1919, Vice-Adm. retired, 1925, Adm. retired, 1929 *Address* St Kilda, Kilcreggan, Dunbartonshire *T* Kilcreggan 2247

HALL, Thomas Donald Horn, C.M.G. 1939, LL.B. (N.Z), *b* 4 Oct. 1885 (of English parentage), *s.* of J. H. Hall, Accountant, and Mary Brown, *m.* 1922, Annie Catherine, *d* of late Prof Hugh Mackenzie, C.M.G. *Educ.* Wanganui Collegiate School, Wellington College, Victoria University College. Entered service of N.Z Govt. in Dept. of Agriculture, attaining position of Senior Clerk and Legal Officer, Asst Law Draftsman, 1921; Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1930-45; retired 1945; Past Pres, N.Z. Library Assn. and Hon. Life Member; Past Member of Committee of Management, National Art Gallery; served European War with N.Z.E.F, 1915-19. *Publications* Captain Joseph Nias and the Treaty of Waitangi, 1938; Contributor to N.Z. Affairs, 1929, to Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries, 1937, and to Cyclopaedia of the Social Sciences. *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* 25 Simla Av., Khandallah, N.Z. *T.:* 86-853.

HALL, Vernon F.; Anæsthetist, King's College Hospital, since 1931; Dean, King's College Hospital Medical School, since 1951; *b.* 25 Aug. 1904; *s* of Cecil S. and M. M Hall; *m.* 1935, C. Marcia Cavell, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haberdashers' School; King's Coll. Hosp., London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1927; D.A., 1938; F.F.A.R.C.S., 1948. Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Emergency Commission), 1942-46; Consultant Anæsthetist, India

Command (Local Brig.), 1945; Vice-Dean King's College Hospital Medical School, 1946. *Publications*: chapters on Anaesthesia—Rose & Carless Surgery, etc. *Recreations*: riding, squash rackets, tennis; reading and music. *Address*: 38 Alleyn Park, Dulwich, S.E.21. *T.*: Gipsy Hill 2165.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Walter D'Arcy, M C *b.* Australia, 10 August 1891; *s* of late Thomas Skarratt Hall, of Weeting Hall, Brandon, Norfolk; *m* 1920, Ann Madelaine, *d.* of Col Charles Brook, of Kinmount, Annan, Scotland. *Educ*: Eton, Sandhurst. Joined 20th Hussars, 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (M.C. and bar, Croix de Guerre), M P (U) Brecon and Radnor, 1924-29 and 1931-35 *Address*: Ewelme Park, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *Club* Cavalry

HALL, Dr. Wilfrid John, C.M G 1951, M.C 1917; D.Sc., Ph D., A.R C.S.; Director Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 41 Queens Gate, S W 7, since 1946, *b.* 13 December 1892, British, *m.* 1923, Marjorie Mary Hall (*née* Dewe), one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* St Pauls School, West Kensington (Senior Scholar); Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington 1st XV Rugby, St Pauls School Served European War, 1914-19, in the Army, in France and Belgium, in Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19, demobilised with rank of Major. Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt, in Entomological Section, 1919-26, holding a post as Senior Entomologist on retirement On the staff of British South Africa Company, S Rhodesia, 1927-42, Entomologist, 1927-30, Director, Mazoe Citrus Experimental Station, 1930-33, Supt, Mazoe Citrus Estate, 1933-42 Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 1943-, Senior Entomologist, 1943-44, Asst. Director, 1944-46 A R C S 1914, Ph D (Lond), 1927, D.Sc (Lond), 1930. *Publications* entomological papers in various journals dealing with taxonomy and applied entomology *Recreations* gardening and wireless *Address* Linden House, Sawbridgeworth, Herts *T.* Sawbridgeworth 3192 *Clubs* Farmers', Overseas, Salisbury (Southern Rhodesia).

HALL, Rt. Hon. William Glenvil, P C 1947, M.P (Lab) Colne Valley Div. of Yorks since 1939, Chairman, Parliamentary Labour Party, 1950, 1951, barrister-at-law, *b.* Almeley, Herefordshire, 1887, *s* of William George and Elizabeth Hall, Almeley; *m* 1921, Rachel (*d* 1950), *d* of Rev Bury Sanderson, one *s* one *d* Brit. representative U N Assembly, 1945, 1946, 1948, Final Assembly, League of Nations, 1946, Paris Peace Conf., 1946; Consultative Assembly, Strasbourg, 1950, 1951, 1952 Served European War, 1914-18, The Buffs, later attached Tank Corps (wounded once, despatches); M.P (Lab) Portsmouth Central 1929-31 Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1945-50, Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party 1950 and 1951, Mem B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 *Address*. House of Commons, S W.1.

HALL, The Hon. William Lorimer, Q.C., D C L, Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1931, *b.* Melvern Square, Nova Scotia, 28 July 1876; *s.* of Rev. William E. Hall and Margaret Barss; *m.* 1907, Edith H. Hamm; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Acadia University, B A.; Dalhousie, LL.B. Member of Legislature Nova Scotia for Queen's County, 1910, 1911, 1916, 1925, 1928; Crown Prosecutor for the City and County of Halifax, Attorney-General, Nova Scotia, 1926-31 *Address* 89 South Park Street, Halifax, N.S. *Clubs*: Halifax, Halifax Golf and Country, Halifax Curling (Halifax).

HALL, William Telford, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 4 June 1895; *s.* of John Hall, Edinburgh; *m.* 1922, E. Winifred, *d* of late Col. Sir George McCrae, D.S.O., D.L.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Heriot's School. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers and Machine Gun Corps, Salonica and France. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921; Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, India *Address* 15 Queen's Crescent, Newington, Edinburgh 9

HALL CAINE, Gordon Ralph, C B.E 1920, Officier Légion d'Honneur, late Government representative on the Cinematograph Advisory Cttee.; Chairman, Second Broadmount Trust, Ltd, Director British Coated Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.; Director of companies manufacturing paper or wood-pulp in England, United States, and Canada, *b.* 16 Aug 1884; *s* of late Sir Hall Caine, C H, K.B E; *m* (wife *d* 1948), one *s* one *d.*; *m* 1949, Dorothy Sara, *s d.* of late J T Hornsby-Sample and of Mrs Howard Tripp *Educ* King William's Coll, Isle of Man Left school at age of about 15 to enter the printing and paper trade, served his apprenticeship in England and America, ultimately becoming Director of Ballantyne, Hanson & Co, Ltd, of Edinburgh and London; during European War, 1914-18, served whole time voluntarily first as Chief Technical Adviser on Paper to Ministry of Munitions and later to other Government Departments, in addition was Chairman or Vice-Chairman of about 14 departmental or other Committees under the Government dealing with paper, and in 1918 appointed Deputy Controller of Paper till end of control, when served as Vice-Chairman of Paper Restrictions Department till end of 1919, M P (C) East Dorset, 1922-29 and 1931-45 when he retired, has been associated from time to time with publications of several important books for charity, including The Queen's Xmas Carol, Queen Alexandra's Xmas Gift Book, King Albert's Book, etc *Publications* Articles on Papermaking and Wood-pulp Manufacture *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing, and motoring *Address* 41 Berkeley Square, W 1; Woolley Firs, The Thicket, Maidenhead, Greeba Castle, Isle of Man *Clubs* Carlton, Temple Golf (Maidenhead), Metropolitan (New York; Canada (Montreal)

HALL-PATCH, Sir Edmund Leo, G C M G, *cr* 1951 (K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1947, C M G 1938), *b* 1896, *s* of W F McD Hall-Patch Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1935-44, H B M Financial Commissioner in the Far East, 1940, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1944, a Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1946-48, Chairman of Executive Committee of Organization for European Economic Co-operation, with rank of Ambassador, 1948, late Permanent U.K Representative on Organization for European Economic Co-operation, at Paris, U K Executive Director of International Monetary Fund and of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1952-54, retired 1954

HALL-THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. S. H., P C (Northern Ireland), 1944; D L., J P, *b* 1885; *s* of Rt Hon Robert Thompson, P C, D L, M P, Belfast; *m* Margaret, *o d* of late T T MacLean, Glenanne, Co. Armagh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Dulwich Coll Served Donegal Artillery, Royal Field Reserve Artillery and 4/R U.R., Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19, Chief Ordnance Officer, N. Ireland, 1939-42; Minister of Education, Northern Ireland, 1944-50, M P (U) Clifton Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-53, Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Ways and Means, 1950-53 High Sheriff of Belfast, 1929; Ex-Chairman Ulster Unionist Council, Junior Imperial League, Presbyterian Health Insurance Society, Ex-President Irish Bowling Association; Ex-Master North Down Hunt, Capt. Holywood Golf Club, 1952-54 *Address* Cairnburn, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 63113.

[*Died* 26 *Oct.* 1954.

HALLAM, Sir Clement Thornton, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Solicitor to the General Post Office. *Address:* c/o The Solicitor's Department, The Post Office, St. Martins le Grand, E.C.1; Lyntworth, West End Lane, Pinner, Middlesex.

HALLAM, Rupert, Hon. Consulting Physician to the Rupert Hallam Dermatological Dept., Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; *b.* 1877, *s.* of late Dr Arthur Hallam; *m.* Kathleen Edge Shifnal, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Germany, Edinburgh University. *Address:* Rock House, Broadwindsor, Beaminster, Dorset

HALLAM, Rt. Rev. William Thomas Thompson, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Assistant Bishop of Huron since 1949, *b.* 1878, *s.* of Thomas Hallam, Leicester, and Matilda Thompson, Derby, *m.* 1904, Lillian Gertrude Best, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia; two *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 1943, Kathleen Coggs, Toronto, Ontario. *Educ.* Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Professor, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1908-22, Principal, Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon, 1922-27; Rector, Church of Ascension, Hamilton, Ont., 1927-31, Bishop of Saskatoon, 1931-49, Chancellor, University of Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon, 1931-49. *Publications:* Victory of Faith, 1953, editor Canadian Churchman, 1918-22. *Address:* c/o Huron College, London, Ontario, Canada.

HALLAM-HIPWELL, H.; *see* Vivenot, Baroness Raoul de.

HALLAND, Colonel Gordon Herbert Ramsay, C.I.E. 1931, O.B.E. 1918, D.L. H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1933; retd 1953, *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Rev J. T. Halland, M.A., Rector of Blyburgh, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire, *m.* 1st, 1916, Helen Claudine Blanche (*d.* 1946), o. *d.* of late Major-Gen. J. M. Walter, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Baroness Sigrid von der Recke (*née* von Lutzau), Windau, Latvia. Entered Indian Police, 1908, and posted to Punjab, served Ambala, Lahore, Rohtak, Hoshiarpur, Rawalpindi, Lyallpur, and Amritsar Districts and also in Government Railway Police, on police duty with the King at the Delhi Durbar, 1911; Served European War, 1914-18 in Army in India Reserve of Officers (Major and General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters, India) (despatches, O.B.E.); Principal, Punjab Police Training School, Phillaur, 1921-26, on police duty with Duke of Connaught at Delhi, 1921, on police duty with Prince of Wales at Delhi, 1922, Lt.-Col, Army in India Reserve of Officers 1927, attached General Staff, Headquarters of Shanghai Defence Force and subsequently North China Command, 1927-30, Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi, 1930-31, Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1930, with honorary rank of Col.; Chief Constable of Lincolnshire, 1931-34, Deputy Assistant Commissioner in charge of Metropolitan Police College, 1934-38, temporarily Inspector-Gen. of Police, Ceylon, 1942-44; services lent to Foreign Office, Aug. 1944-Oct. 1947, as Inspector General of Public Safety, C.C.G. (British Element). Mem. County Council for Parts of Lindsey, Nov. 1958-D.L., Lincoln, 1954. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Kettlethorpe Hall, Saxilby, Lincoln. *T.:* Torksey 279. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, M.C.C.; Lincolnshire County (Lincoln).

HALLETT; *see* Hughes-Hallett

HALLETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Charles; *see* Hughes Hallett.

HALLETT, Harold Foster, M.A., D.Litt (Edinburgh); Professor Emeritus of Philosophy in the University of London, *b.* 1886, unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton, Varndean School and Technical Coll. Trained as an engineer in the works and shipyard of Yarrow and Co. at Poplar, 1904-8; King's Prizeman in Applied Mechanics and in Steam, 1904, University of London (Inter. B.Sc. (Engineering), 1906); University of Edinburgh (Medallist in Logic, 1910; in Moral Philosophy, 1911 and 1912, in Metaphysics, 1912, M.A. with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy, 1912, Bruce of Grangehill Prizeman in Metaphysics, 1913; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Logic, 1912; Rhind Philosophical Scholar, 1914, Hamilton Philosophical Fellow, 1915, D.Litt., 1930). University of Edinburgh: Lecturer in Logic and Assistant in Logic and Metaphysics, 1912-16; Assistant in Moral Philosophy, 1915-16, University of Leeds: Asst Lecturer in Philosophy, 1919-1922, Lecturer in Philosophy, 1922-31, Professor of Philosophy in Univ. of London, King's College, 1931-51, sometime examiner in Philosophy in the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc., British Secretary of Societas Spinozana, 1929-35, Chairman of Board of Philosophical Studies, University of London, 1935-45; Chm. Board of Internal Examiners in Philosophy, Univ. of London, 1943-51, Member of Delegacy of King's College, University of London, 1944-49. F.R.S.A. *Publications:* Aeternitas, A Spinozistic Study, 1930; articles and reviews in various philosophical journals, British and foreign. *Recreations:* painting, book-binding, gardening. *Address:* Clovelly, 23 Cornwall Gardens, Brighton, Sussex. *T:* Brighton 57568.

HALLETT, Sir Hugh Imbert Periam, Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.C., **Hon. Mr. Justice Hallett;** *b.* 12 Dec 1886, *s.* of Forbes Ernest Hallett and E. S. Imbert-Terry, *m.* 1921, Winifred Sydney Spalding; one *d.* *Educ.* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). President, Oxford Union Society, 1908; Hon. Sec. Junior Imperial League, 1910-39; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, served European War, 1914-19, K.C. 1936, Recorder of Newcastle on Tyne, 1938-39; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1939, Assistant of Haberdashers' Company, 1939. *Address:* 17 Wellgarth Road, N.W.11. *T:* Speedwell 3945. *Club:* Garrick.

HALLETT, Capt. John Ignatius, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; retired. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded First Minesweeping Flotilla, 1925-27, retired list, 1932.

HALLETT, Sir Maurice Garnier, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1948 (C.I.E. 1930); K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1937 (C.S.I. 1934), K.St.J.; *b.* 28 Oct 1883, *yr. s.* of late Rev. J. T. Hallett; *m.* Gladys, Kaisar-I-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, C.St.J., *d.* of late H. C. Veasey; one *s.* (and one killed in action). *Educ.* Winchester College, New College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S., 1907; Magistrate and Collector, 1916, Secretary to Government of Bihar, 1920-24, Officiating Commissioner, 1929; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1930-32; Secretary to Government of India in the Home Dept., 1932-36; Governor of Bihar, 1937-39, Governor of United Provinces, 1939-Dec 1945. *Address:* Ashdene, St. Giles' Hill, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 4784. *Club:* Athenæum.

HALLETT, Vice-Admiral Sir Theodore John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1931, *b.* 1878, *s.* of late Rev. J. T. Hallett, *m.* 1908, Helen Blanche, *d.* of late Col. F. Dakeyne, one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord, 1922-24; Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1929-31; Vice-Admiral, 1938; retired list, 1938. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address:* Hayfield, Eastergate, Sussex. *T.:* Eastergate 129. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir R. C. Gunning, Bt.

HALLIDAY, Edward Irvine, R.P. 1952, R.B.A. 1942, A.R.C.A. (Lond.) 1925, Portrait Painter; *b.* 7 Oct. 1902; *s.* of James Halliday and Violet Irvine; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Lucy Hatswell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool; Paris; Royal College of

Art, London; British School at Rome Rome Scholar 1925 War of 1939-45 service with R A F Bomber Command until seconded for special duties with Foreign Office Mural paintings in: Athenæum Club, Liverpool S S Hilary, several London restaurants Posters of Western Highlands for British Railways Principal Portraits include The Queen, for the Drapers' Company and for Govt House, Wellington, N Z, The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh, for S S Caronia; The Duke of Edinburgh, for Gordonstoun School, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Adm the Earl Mountbatten of Burma, Countess Mountbatten of Burma, Pandit Nehru (painted in New Delhi, 1954) Conversation Pieces include The Royal Family, The Marquess of Salisbury with his brother and sisters, Undergraduates at Worcester College, Oxford Broadcasts on many subjects, 1932-; Commentator Television Newsreel, 1948-54 Gold Medal, Paris Salon, 1953 *Address* 62 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 7080 *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts, Savage, Artists' (Liverpool)

HALLIDAY, J.; Late Organiser and Lecturer in Handwork to the Education Committees, City and County of Oxford; Examiner in Craft Work to the Oxford University Local Examinations Delegacy, Lecturer on craft subjects. *Publications* Bookbinding as a Handwork Subject, Handwork and Rural Industries; Handwork for Juniors, Handwork for Seniors, Simple Upholstery for Schools, Making Musical Pipes, Ideas for the Woodwork Room; Bookcraft and Bookbinding *Address*. 29 Capel Close, Oxford

HALLIDAY, General Sir Lewis Stratford Tollemache, V C; K C B, *cr* 1930 (C B 1913), late R M; Hon Col Comdt Plymouth Division, Royal Marines, since 1930, *b* 14 May 1870, *s* of late Lt Col Stratford C. Halliday, R.A., *m* 1st, 1908, Florence Clara (*d* 1909), *o. d* of late Brig Gen. W Budgen, D.S O, one *s*, 2nd, 1916, Violet (*d* 1949), *d* of Maj Victor Blake, Hayling Island, Hants, one *s* one *d* Royal Marines, 1889, Capt 1898, Bt Major, 1900, Maj 1908; Col 1920, Col Comdt 1923, Maj Gen. 1925, Lt Gen 1927; General, 1928, served China, 1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp, V.C.). Passed Staff College, 1906, Commander of a Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C, Sandhurst (G.S O 2nd grade), 1908-11, Staff of R N. War College, 1912; G S.O.2 (Army) Malta, 1914; G.S.O.1 (Army) England and France, 1915-1916; G.S.O 1 Admiralty (Plans Division) 1917-1918; R.M. A D C to the King; Adjutant General Royal Marines, 1927 30, retired 1930, Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State, 1933-1946. D.L., Devon, 1936. *Address*. Wycroft, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire.

HALLIDAY, Sir William Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1946, M.A., B.Litt, Hon LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. D.Phil. (Thessalonica), Officer of Legion of Honour; *b* Belize, British Honduras, 26 Sept 1886, *s.* of Charles Reginald Hoffmeister; took the name of Halliday, 1905, *m.* 1915, Edith Hilda, *y. d.* of late Professor W. Macneile Dixon, four *s. Educ*, Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1908, Charles Oldham Prize, 1910; Craven Fellow, 1909, studied also at Berlin University and as student of the British School at Athens. Has taken part in excavation and travel in the Levant; Lecturer on Greek History and Archæology in the University of Glasgow, 1911-14, Rathbone Professor of Ancient History in the University of Liverpool, 1914-28, Principal of King's College, London, 1928-52, Deputy Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1932-33, Chm. of Collegiate Council, 1932-34 and 1944-46; Member of the Court of the University of London, 1933-51; Chairman of the National Froebel Union, 1936-43. Lieut. R N V.R and Intelligence Officer in Crete, 1916-18 (Chevalier of the Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918, despatches). *Publications* Greek Divination, 1913, (with R M Dawkins) Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1916, Lectures on the History of Roman Religion, 1922; The Growth of the City State, 1923, Folklore Studies, Ancient and Modern, 1924, The Pagan Background of Early Christianity, 1925, Greek and Roman Folklore, 1927, Introduction to Penzer-Tawney, The Ocean of Story, vol viii. 1927, The Greek Questions of Plutarch, 1928 Indo-European Folk-Tales and Greek Legend, 1933, Sir Thomas Cockaine, a Short Treatise of Hunting, 1932; (with T W Allen and E E Sikes) The Homeric Hymns, 1936, contributions to The Cambridge Ancient History, Encyclopædia Britannica, Folklore, Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society, and to various classical periodicals *Address* Glenthorne, Brendon, nr. Lynton, N Devon *Club* Athenæum

HALLINAN, Eric; Chief Justice, Cyprus, since 1952, *b.* 27 Oct 1900, *s.* of Edward Hallinan, Midleton, Co. Cork, and Elizabeth, *d* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy, *m* 1936, Monica, *d* of George Waters, Midleton, Co. Cork, one *s* one *d. Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Dublin B A, L L B Dublin, 1924; Barrister-at-Law (King's Inns, 1923, Gray's Inn, 1927) Practised at Irish Bar, 1924-29 Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1930-36, Colonial Legal Service, Nigeria, 1936-40, Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1940-44, Puisne Judge Trinidad, 1944-48, Nigeria, 1948-52 *Address* Supreme Court, Nicosia, Cyprus *T* Nicosia 3269, Lakeview House, Midleton, Co Cork *T* Midleton 62 *Clubs* Union, Royal Empire Society

HALLINAN, Major Thomas John, C B E, 1952 (O B E, 1928); M B, B S (Lond.), M R C S., L R C P, D P H. Dublin University, Director of Medical Services, Jamaica, 1938-46, M.I C Jamaica; *b.* 17 Jan 1886, *s* of late John Thomas Hallinan, J P Mayor of Lewisham, 1929 30) and Ellen Martha O'Neill, *m.* 1910 Agnes May, *d.* of late Dr James Hanafin, Miltown, Co Kerry, one *s Educ* Archbishop Tenison's School, Charing Cross Hospital (Entrance Scholarship and Pereira Prize) Casualty Officer, East London Hospital for Children, 1908-9; entered Royal Army Medical Corps as subaltern, 1910; served Aldershot, Ireland, 1911-13; India, 1913 14, European War—Egypt, 1914-16, Mesopotamia, 1916-20, Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services (Sanitary), Amara, 1918, Basrah, 1918-20, (1914 Star, despatches thrice); seconded for service with Iraq Government, 1920, Medical Officer of Health, Basrah, 1920-1922, Inspector General of Health Services, Iraq, 1922 33, retired from R A M C to Reserve of Officers with rank of Major, 1925 *Recreations* motoring, bridge, gardening *Address* Ropley, Irish Town P.O, Jamaica *Club*. East India and Sports

HALLOWES, Basil John Knight, C I.E 1941, I C.S (retd.); *b* 27 Aug 1884, *s.* of Rev J F. T Hallowes, M.A; *m* 1st, Mary Catherine Lascelles Ward; 2nd, Joyce Mortimer. *Educ* Mill Hill; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; retired, 1944 *Recreations* shooting, played hockey for Cambridge Univ, South of England and Middlesex *Address* Orchard Priors, Battledown, Cheltenham *T.* 2508 Cheltenham

HALLSTROM, Sir Edward John Lees, Kt. *cr.* 1952, President Taronga Park Zoological Trust, Sydney, Trustee Sir Joseph Banks Trust, *b* N.S W, 25 Sept 1886; *s* of William C Hallstrom, London, *m* 1912, Margaret E, *d.* of Douglas Jaffrey Qld., one *s.* three *d. Educ.* State public schools. Governing Director Hallstroms Pty Ltd., Refrigerator Mfrs and Engrs, Life Mem. Roy. Zool. Soc, N.S.W *Address* Hallstroms Pty. Ltd, 462 Willoughby Rd.

Willoughby, N.S.W ; 1 Coolawin Road, Northbridge, N.S.W., Australia.

HALLSWORTH, Professor Ernest Gordon, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, and Head of Department of Agricultural Science, University of Nottingham, since 1951, *b* 1913, *s.* of Ernest and Beatrice Hallsworth, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs.; *m.* 1943, Elaine Gertrude Seddon, *d* of R. C. Weatherill, Waverley, N.S. Wales; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *step-s*) *Educ.* Ashton Grammar School, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs.; University of Leeds Univ. of Leeds · First Cl Hons. in Agric. Chem., Sir Swire Smith Fellowship, 1936, Asst. Lectr in Agric Chem., 1936, Ph.D., 1939. Univ. of Sydney. Lectr. in Agric. Chem., 1939, Pres Lecturers' Assoc., 1946 Treas Australian Assoc of Scientific Workers, 1943, Member Science Advisory Panel Australian Broadcasting Commn., 1949-51; Pasture Improvement Cttee, Australian Dairy Produce Bd (N.S.W.) 1948-51, Chairman Insecticides and Fungicides Cttee., Australian Standards Inst., 1949-51, Dean of Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Univ of Nottingham, 1951- *Publications* contributions to Aust Jl Science, Jl Soc Chem Indust., Empire Jl Experimental Agric., Jl Agric Science, Aust. Medical Jl., Jl. Soil Science. *Recreations* badminton, pedology *Address* Manor Farm, Kingston-on-Soar, Notts. *T* Kegworth 342.

HALLSWORTH, Sir Joseph, Kt, *cr* 1946, Hon M.A Manchester, 1942, Hon LL.D Manchester, 1954, Chairman North Western Electricity Board since 1949, *b* Audenshaw, nr Manchester, 2 Dec 1884, *s.* of Samuel and Elizabeth Hallsworth, *m.* 1908, Jessie Schofield (*d* 1946), Fairfield, Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary, commercial, and technical schools in Manchester district. Entered service of Co-operative Employees' Union, later the N.U.D.A.W., as confidential clerk to then Secretary, 1902, Assistant Secretary, contested (Lab.) Stretford, Lancs, Parliamentary Division, 1918, Secretary of Trade Unions' Side of National Conciliation Boards for the Co-operative Service, 1927-47, Member of Trade Boards Administration Committee, 1921, Member of General Council of T.U.C., 1926-47, Pres., 1938-39, visited India for the Congress in 1927-28, was member British representation International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1927-37, Workers' Delegate in 1938 and 1939 and again (at New York and Washington) 1941, (Philadelphia and Washington) 1944, (Paris) 1945 (Montreal) 1946, (Geneva) 1947. Pres of Internat Federation of Commercial, Clerical, and Technical Employees until 1947, travelled much in connection therewith since 1920; Mem. Governing Body of I.L.O., Geneva until 1948, Sec-Gen, Nat Union of Distributive and Allied Workers (now Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers), 1916-49. Member Home Office Cttee on Hours of Work of Young Persons in Unregulated Occupations, 1936; Member Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Advisory Cttee., 1936 and 1946-47; Member Holidays with Pay Cttee, 1937; Member Central Price Regulation Cttee under Prices of Goods Act, 1939, and Goods and Services (Price Control) Act, 1941-47; also of Joint Consultative Cttee. and Nat. Joint Advisory Council to Ministry of Labour until 1947; Member of Ministry of Labour Factory and Welfare Board until 1947 and of other Govt. Cttees. including the War Damage Commission; Member of National Coal Board and Chairman of Miners' Welfare Commission, 1947-49. *Publications* · Protective Legislation for Shop and Office Employees; The Legal Minimum; Commercial Employees and Protective Legislation; Road Transport Workers' Wages; Co-operative Shop Managers' Wages; Trade Board Rates and Standard Rates of Wages; Union by Industry; Labour after the War, and others (Joint) Working Life of Shop Assistants Labour Conditions in India. *Address* Aiclyde, Alan Road, Withington, Manchester 20. *T.* Didsbury 1764

HALLWARD, Bertrand Leslie, M.A, Vice-Chancellor Nottingham University since 1948, *b* 24 May 1901; *er. s* of late N. L Hallward, I.E.S, and Evelyn A. Gurdon, *m* 1926, Catherine Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Canon A. J Tait, four *d.* *Educ.* Haileybury College (Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Class Tri Part I, 1921, 1st Class, with distinction in Ancient History, Class Tri Part II, 1922, University Studentship at British School of Archæology, Athens, Fellow of Peterhouse, 1923-39, Emeritus Fellow, 1940 Headmaster of Clifton College, 1939-48 *Publications* Chapter II, III, IV, and part of VII (the second and Third Punic Wars) in Cambridge Ancient History, Vol VIII, 1930, Editor of the Classical Quarterly, 1935-39 Governor Welbeck Army College, Trent College *Recreations* lawn tennis, tennis, figure-skating, mountaineering *Address* Highfield House, University Park, Nottingham *T* Beeston 54504 *Clubs.* Alpine, Athenæum

HALNON, Frederick James, F.R.B.S 1906, sculptor, Modelling Master, University of London (Goldsmiths' College), retired, *b* London, 8 March 1881; *o s* of late Frederick James Halnon, *m.* 1912, Amelia Elsie, *d* of late Stafford Henry Corfield *Educ* Goldsmiths' Institute, commencing Art study at age of 11 years Pupil of Alfred Drury, R.A, awarded two National Gold Medals, 1902 and 1903, and three Silver Medals, exhibited at the Royal Academy since 1904 and most of the provincial galleries; work purchased by the Queen, represented in the Royal Albert Memorial Museum Art Gallery, Exeter, and the Birkenhead Art Gallery; chief Exhibition works Mother and Child, Isabella, Bacchante, Laurels of Youth, The Crown of Victory, Vintage, Beatrice, A Legend of Metallurgy, Spring, etc. *Recreations* sketching and music *Address* 1 Arran Road, Catford, S.E 6

HALPIN, Miss Kathleen Mary, C.B.E 1953 (O.B.E 1941); Chief Administrator, Regions, W.V.S since 1945, *b.* 19 Nov. 1903; unmarried. *Educ.* Sydenham High School (G.P.D.S.T.), London University. Journalism (Encyclopædia Britannica and Architects' Journal) and secretarial experience of a business and political nature, 1928-35 Apptd Organising Sec to Women's Gas Council, 1935, and rep Gas Industry at Internat Management Congress, Washington, 1936, Sweden, 1947 Seconded to Home Office for work on Evacuation under W.V.S., 1939, and on outbreak of war apptd. Chief of Metropolitan Dept, W.V.S; lent to Min of Health (Asst Sec.) and went to Washington as U.K. rep. on Standing Technical Cttee. on Welfare, U.N.R.R.A, mem U.K. Deleg., U.N.R.R.A. Council, Montreal, 1944; U.K alternate mem Welfare Cttee of U.N.R.R.A., Oct. 1944-Aug 1945, attending Council Meeting of 1945 as adviser to U.K. Deleg. Comr, Trainer, and Camp Adviser, Girl Guides Assoc., 1924-48 (Public Relations Cttee., 1943-48); Comdt, B.R.C.S., 1937-39 Hon Sec. London & Nat. Soc. for Women's Service Junior Council, 1933-37 (now Fawcett Soc., of which elected Chm. of Devel. Cttee, 1953); Mem. Council London Hostels Assoc., 1941-; Chm. Women's Gas Fedn., 1945-49, Pres. 1949-. A Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1948-; Pres. Greater London Soroptomist Club, 1948-50, Vice-Pres. S.E Union, 1953-54; Pres., 1954-55; Member of Council of National Council of Social Service. O.St.J. *Recreations:* motoring, reading, theatre. *Address:* 12 Ashley Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4281. *Clubs:* Forum, W.V.S.

HALSALL, Rt. Rev. Joseph Formby, Ph.D, D C L., S T.L.; titular Bishop of Zabi, auxiliary to Archbishop of Liverpool, (R C.), since 1945, *b.* 15 Feb. 1902; 3rd *s* of late William Halsall and Ellen Formby, Kiln Farm, Ince Blundell, Lancs *Educ* Upholland College, Lancs, Ven. English College, Rome Secretary to late Cardinal Hinsley, 1936-38, Professor of Philosophy, St. Edmund's College, Ware, 1938-40; Vice-Rector Pontifical Beda College, Rome, 1940-1945. *Recreation* granted Scout Wood Badge by Boy Scout Association, 1938 *Address* S S. Peter and Pauls, Crosby. *T* Waterloo 3456.

HALSBURY, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1898); **John Anthony Hardinge Giffard;** Baron Halsbury, 1885, Viscount Tiverton, 1898, Managing Director National Research Development Corporation, 1949, Member of Advisory Council to the Cttee of the Privy Council for Scientific Research, 1949, Chm Science Museum Advisory Council, 1951, *b* 4 June 1908, *o s.* of 2nd Earl and Esmé, *d.* of late James Stewart Wallace, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1st, 1930, Ismay Catherine, *er d* of late Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart and Hon Mrs Archibald Maule Ramsay, one *s*, 2nd, 1936, Elizabeth Adeline Faith, *o d* of late Major Harry Crewe Godley, D S O, Northamptonshire Regt. and of Mrs Godley, of Claremont Lodge, Cheltenham, two *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Viscount Tiverton, *q.v* *Address* 64 Barkston Gardens, S W 5. *T.* Frobisher 4102 *Club* Savile

HALSE, Most Rev. Reginald Clarence; *see* Brisbane, Archbishop of

HALSE, Colonel Stanley Clarence, C M G 1918, late Royal Artillery, Director Waite and Son, Ltd, *b* 14 Jan 1872, *s* of Richard Clarence Halse, Inverness Terrace, W, Solicitor, Alderman, City of London, *m* Edith Mary, M B E (*d* 1946), *d* of J H Smalpage, The Firs, East Sheen, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Harrow, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R A 1891, Lieut. 1894, Capt 1899, Major, 1912 Bt Lt Col 1915, Lt.-Col 1917, Bt.-Col. 1919, served European War in department of M G O and in Ministry of Munitions (despatches twice, C M G, Bt Lt.-Col, Bt.-Col, Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown, Belgium), Staff Employment in the branch of the M G O, 1899-1900, 1901 7, 1908-12; 1914-15, Ministry of Munitions 1915-20, passed advanced class Ordnance College, 1901, retired pay, 1920 *Recreation* bridge. *Address* 286 Earls Court Road, S.W.5 *T* Frobisher 0080 *Clubs* United Service, Hurlingham

HALSEY, Captain Arthur, C B E. 1919, Royal Navy (retired), *b* 31 July 1869; 2nd *s* of late Rt. Hon Sir Frederick Halsey, 1st Bt, of Gaddesden; *m* 1st, 1909, Blanche Helen Kerr (*d* 1917), *d* of late Admiral M R Pechell; one *d*; 2nd, 1922, Dorothy Mary (*d* 1950), *d* of Samuel Gurney Leatham, Hemsworth, Yorkshire Entered H M S Britannia, 1883, Flag Lieut Nore, 1894 6; commanded H M S Bruizer, blockade of Crete, served in Boer War and landed in charge of guns from H M S Philomel (African medal 5 clasps, despatches and promoted), served on Embarkation Staff, 1914-17, and as Naval Vice-Consul, 1917 to end of the War, controlling Scandinavian food convoys (C B E). *Address* Cherry Orchard, Wye, Kent. *T* . Wye 128 *Club:* United Service

HALSEY, Captain Sir Thomas Edgar, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1920, D S O 1940; R N, retd, *b* 28 Nov. 1898, *er s* of Sir Walter Johnston Halsey, 2nd Bt., O.B E., and late Agnes Marion, *d.* of William Macalpine Leny, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1926, Jean Margaret Palmer, *s. d* of Captain Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke (Tuan Muda of Sarawak), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* . Eton Joined Royal Navy, 1916; served European War, 1916-19, Commander, 1933; Captain, 1939; War of 1939-45; Commanded: 16th Destroyer Flotilla, 1939-41, H.M.S St George, 1942-1943, H.M S King George V, 1943-45, Commodore R N Air Station, Lee on Solent, 1945, retired list, 1946. *Heir s* John Walter Brooke, *b* 26 Dec 1933 *Address* The Golden Parsonage, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *T.* Markyate 315 *Club* Union.

HALSTED, Maj.-Gen. John Gregson, C.B. 1940, O.B E., M C.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1890, 2nd Lt. Loyal Regt., 1910; Capt., 1915, Bt. Major, 1919, Major, 1928, Bt Lt-Col, 1931, Lt-Col., 1935; Col., 1937, Maj-Gen, 1941, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, Bt Major, M.C.), Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, O.B E.); War of 1939-45 (C B.), France 1939-40, M G A 1941, Vice-Q M G, War Office, 1945, retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service.

HAM, Very Rev. Herbert, M.A. Oxon; Vicar of All Saints Cathedral Church, Derby, 1925 38, Provost, 1931 38, Provost Emeritus since 1938, *m* 1914, Hilda Annie, *s d.* of Sir Alfred Seale Haslam, Breadsall Priory, Derbyshire; one *s* *Educ* Worcester College, Oxford (2nd Class Modern History, 1899); M.A 1916; F R C O 1898 Curate of Wormley, Herts, 1900-3; of Chelmsford, 1903-10; Vicar of St James', Derby, 1910 13; Wirksworth, Derbyshire, 1917-25; Rector of Carsington, 1920 25, Priest-in-Charge of Alderwasley, 1922 25, Hon Canon of Bakewell in South well Cathedral, 1924 28; Hon Canon of Derby, 1928 38; Rural Dean of Derby, 1931 38, Warden of Retreat House, Ambergate, 1926 1930, Priest-in charge of Dethick, Lea and Holloway (war time), 1939 43 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Wood End, Crom ford, Matlock, Derbyshire *T* 217 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, County (Derby)

HAM, Rear-Admiral (E) John Dudley Nelson; Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1902, *s* of Eng Rear-Admiral John William Ham and Lily Frances Nelson, *m* 1927, Margery Lyne Sandercock, no *c* *Educ.* Edinburgh House, Lee-on-Solent, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Junior Service, 1920-37 H M S Ramillies, H M S Ceres, staff of R N Engineering College, Destroyers, Commander, 1937, Engineer Officer, Yangtse, China, 1938-40, served War of 1939-45 Chief Engineer, H M S Danae, 1940-41, Asst Dir Combined Operations Material, 1942, Chief Engineer, H M S Indomitable, 1945, Captain, 1946, Fleet Engineer Officer, Home Fleet, 1949, Staff Air Engineer Officer, 1951, Rear-Admiral, 1953 *Recreations* golf, cabinet-making *Address* Green Lane Cottage, Lee-on-Solent, Hants *T* Lee-on-Solent 79660 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Goat.

HAMBER, Col. Hon. Eric W., C.M G 1946, B A, LL D, Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Ex Lieut-Gov. of Province of British Columbia, *b* Winnipeg, Manitoba, 21 April 1880, *s* of Eric Frederick Marsh Hamber and Ada Jefferson, *m* 1912, Aldyen Irene Hendry *Educ* St John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, B A University of Manitoba, 1898 Entered Dominion Bank, Winnipeg, 1899; Director since 1912, Manager of London, England, Branch, 1909-12, Head of Hastings Sawmill Company Limited, formerly British Columbia Mills, Timber and Trading Company Limited, since 1912, also President and General Manager of: London and Canadian Investment Co Ltd., also President of several privately owned companies, Director of Dominion Bank, Canadian Pacific Railway Co, Toronto General Trusts Corporation; Director Pacific Mills Ltd, Past Commodore (5 years) Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, now Chancellor of University of British Columbia; Hon. President British Columbia Cancer Foundation, Life Governor Vancouver

General Hospital, Hon. Col. 5th (B C.) Coast Brigade R C A and Seaforth Highlanders of Canada *Recreations.* polo, golfing and yachting *Address* 3838 Cypress Street, Vancouver, Minnekhada Stock Farms Ltd., Port Coquitlam, B C *Clubs:* Bath; Union, Royal Victoria Yacht (Victoria), Vancouver, Royal Vancouver Yacht, (Vancouver).

HAMBLEDEN, 4th Viscount, *cr.* 1891, **William Herbert Smith;** *b.* 2 April 1930, *s. s.* of 3rd Viscount and Lady Patricia Herbert, D C V O 1953, *o. d.* of 15th Earl of Pembroke, *q.v.*, *S* father 1948 *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Hon Richard Edward Smith, *b* 10 April 1937 *Address* The Manor House, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames *T.A* Hambleden *T* Hambleden 335

See also J. G. Morrison, Hon D J. Smith

HAMBLING, Capt. Sir (Herbert) Guy (Musgrave), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1924, late Canadian Infantry; solicitor; Director of Lewis Berger and Sons Ltd; *b* 12 Aug 1885; *o surv s* of Sir Herbert Hambling, 1st Bt., and Thirza, *d* of W G Twigg, solicitor, Dunstable, *S* father 1932, *m* 1911, Olive Margaret Gordon, *d* of late Edwin Carter, Leeds, one *s.* two *d Heir s* Herbert Hugh [employed with B O A C; *b* 8 Aug 1919, *m.* 1950, Anne Page, *er d* of late Judge Hugo Oswald, Seattle, U S A Served War of 1939 45, in R A F.]. *Address* Rookery Park, Yoxford, Suffolk *T* Yoxford 310 *Club* Carlton

HAMBLY, Wilfrid Dyson, D.Sc; *b* Clayton, Yorkshire, 1886, *s.* of Rev J W Hambly of Liskeard, Cornwall, pastor of Clayton Baptist Church, and Jane, *d* of Rev Eli Dyson, pastor of Rishworth Baptist Church, Yorks, *m.* Annie E Larkin, Leytonstone, London *Educ* Sheffield Central Secondary School, Hartley College, Southampton; Board of Education's Certificate, Distinctions in Theory and Practice of Teaching, Licentiate of College Preceptors, Honours and first place, Biology, 1907-9, Jesus College, Oxford (1912), Oxford Diploma in Anthropology, B.Sc. research degree in Anthropology, Wellcome Expedition to the Sudan, 1913-14, served in R N D with Hawke Batt. in Gallipoli, and with Howe Batt. in France, 1914-19, Research Investigator for Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1919-22; Lecturer in Biology, West Ham Municipal College, 1922-26 Leader of Rawson-Field Museum ethnological expedition to Angola and Nigeria, 1929-30, D.Sc (Oxford), 1936, Curator of African Ethnology, Chicago Natural History Museum, retired, 1953 *Publications* Joint Research for Industrial Fatigue Research Board, Tests of Physical Efficiency, Atmospheric Conditions in Boot Factories. Individual Publications. Native Races of British Empire, 3 books, 1920, History of Tattooing, 1925, Origins of Education, 1926, Tribal Dancing and Social Development, 1926, African Ethnology, a guide to Field Museum Collections, 1930; Serpent Worship in Africa, 1931, With a Motor Truck in West Africa, 1931; The Ovimbundu of Angola, 1934, Culture Areas of Nigeria, 1935; Primitive Hunters of Australia, 1936, Skeletal Material from San José, British Honduras, 1937, Source Book for African Anthropology, 1937; Anthropometry of the Ovimbundu, 1938; Craniometry of New Guinea, 1940; Craniometry of Ambrym, 1946; Cranial Capacities, 1947, Clever Hands of African Negroes, 1947, Jamba, 1947; Talking Animals, 1949; Bibliography of African Anthropology (1937-1949) 1952. *Recreations* sailing, swimming, bridge, *Address* 5838 Harper Avenue, Chicago, U.S A.

HAMBOURG, Mark, pianist, composer, *b.* Bogutchar, South Russia, 30 May 1879; now naturalised Englishman; *s s* of late Prof Michel Hambourg; *m* 1907, Hon. Dorothea, *d* of late Lord Muir Mackenzie, G C.B.; four *d Educ.:* by his father, and subsequently by Prof Leschetitzky, Vienna, where he obtained the Liszt scholarship, 1894 First public appearances in Moscow, 1898; London, 1899, Vienna, 1895; Australia, 1895-96, Paris, Berlin, 1897, first American tour, 1899-1900, second American tour, 1902-3, third Australian and New Zealand tour, 1903, toured in South Africa, 1905, Holland, 1906, second tour in South Africa, 1907; third American tour, 1907, fourth Australian tour, 1908, made his first Canadian tour, 1910 *Publications.* Variations on a Theme by Paganini, Volkslied, Espiéglerie, Romance, Impromptu Minuet, and other compositions for Pianoforte; How to become a Pianist, 1922, From Piano to Forte (Autobiography), 1931, The Eighth Octave, 1951 *Recreations* golf and antique collecting. *Address:* 5 Langford Close, Langford Place, St John's Wood, N.W 8 *T A:* Kramlod, London. *T.* Maida Vale 5500 *Club.* Savage

See also Thomas H Marshall

HAMBRO, Captain Angus Valdemar, J P., D L Dorset, *b* 8 July 1883, 3rd *s* of late Sir Everard Hambro, K C V O.; *m* 1st, 1907, Rosamund Maud (*d* 1914), one *d*, 2nd, 1916, Vanda, *d* of John Charlton of Malpas, four *d Educ* Eton M.P. (C) South Dorset, 1910-22, M P. (Nat U.) North Dorset divn, 1937-45; P.P S. to Under Sec. for Air, 1917-18, High Sheriff of Dorset, 1934-35 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* Milton Abbas, Blandford, Dorset. *Club* Carlton

See also Sir Reginald Bonsor, Hon Mrs Andrew Elphinstone

HAMBRO, Sir Charles Jocelyn, K B E, *cr* 1941, M C, Vice-Chm (Managing) Hambros Bank Ltd, Director, Bank of England, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Assoc, Union Corp, Bay Hall Trust (Chm), Hellenic and General Trust (Chm.), *b.* London, 1897, *s s.* of late Sir Eric Hambro, K B E; *m* 1st, Pamela (*d* 1932), *d* of late J D Cobbold and Lady Evelyn Cobbold, *q v*, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1936, Dorothy, *d* of late Alexander Mackay, Glencruitten, Oban; one *d. Educ* Eton Coldstream Guards, European War, 1915-19; Sheriff of County of London, 1938; D L City of London, Colonel, General Staff War Office, 1940-43, U K Member Combined Raw Materials Board and Head of British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1944-45 *Recreations* Eton Eleven, 1914-15, Captain, 1915. *Address.* 72 North Gate, Regents Park, N.W 8. *T.*, Primrose 1449. *Clubs* Turf, White's

HAMBRO, John Henry, C M G 1944, Managing Director, Hambros Bank, Ltd, Director John Dickinson and Co Ltd., Ashdown Investment Trust Co Ltd.; Part-time Member of National Coal Board, *b* 7 July 1904, *s.* of late Henry Charles Hambro and Gertrude Edith Bonsor, *m.* 1st, 1930, Elizabeth Theresa de Knoop; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Linnet, *o d* of late Major E M Lafone *Educ:* Eton *Address* The Hyde, nr Luton, Beds *T.:* Harpenden 191 *Club* Turf

HAMBRO, Ronald Olaf, Chairman Hambros Bank Ltd since 1933, *b* 1 Dec 1885, *s* of Everard Hambro and Gertrude Mary Stuart, *m* 1917, Winifred Martin Smith, three *s Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered father's business, C. J Hambro & Son, 1908, served in army during European War, and discharged with rank of Captain, member of Board of London Assurance in 1914 and made Governor in 1934; J P. County of Kent, High Sheriff County of Sussex, 1931, Hon Col. 130th Regt R A *Address:* 68 Pall Mall, S W 1 *T.* Whitehall 0173, Linton Park, Linton, Kent; Logan House, Port Logan, nr Stranraer, Wigtownshire *Club* White's

HAMER, George Frederick, C.B E. 1948, Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire and Custos Rotulorum since 1950; *b* 1885; *s* of

late Edward and Martha Hamer, Summerfield Park, Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire, *m* 1920, Sybil Dorothy, 3rd *d* of late Dr. John Vaughan-Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.O.H., and of Mrs. Vaughan-Owen, Castle House, Llanidloes; one *d.* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Llanidloes Grammar School Joined firm of Edward Hamer & Co, Llanidloes, 1902, became sole proprietor of firm of T. Pryce Hamer, Leather Manufacturers, Llanidloes, 1919, and became Chm of Dirs. upon firm becoming Ltd Company, 1946. Member Borough Council of Llanidloes, 1919, Mayor on eleven occasions; Alderman, 1932, Hon. Freeman of Borough, 1948 Montgomery C C, 1929 (Chm 1951, 1952 and 1953), Alderman, 1949, Chairman Montgomeryshire Education Committee, 1947-51, appointed to first Council for Wales and Monmouthshire, 1949; Chm Wales Gas Consultative Council, 1949, Member of Central Advisory Council for Educ (Wales), 1945-49, Member of B B C. Advisory Council for Wales, 1946-49 J P Montgomeryshire, 1932, Chm Llanidloes Borough and Upper Petty Sessional Benches, 1950, High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1949-50 *Address* Summerfield Park, Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire *T* · Llanidloes 298 *Club* National Liberal

HAMERTON, Bt. Colonel Albert Ernest, C.M G 1918, D S O 1904, late R.A.M.C.; Pathologist, Zoological Society London, 1928-46, *b* 9 Dec 1873, *s* of Rev T J. Hamerton; *m* 1919. Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1903, Major, 1912; served East Africa, action at Jidballi, 1904 (despatches, D S O), member Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1908 10, member Sleeping Sickness Commission, Nyasaland, 1911-13, served British Expeditionary Force, France, Aug 1914 19 (despatches, C M.G), Lt -Col 1917, Bt Col 1926; retired, 1928 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Holt's Branch, Whitehall, S W.

HAMES, George C. H.; *see* Hayter Hames

HAMIDULLAH KHAN; *see* Bhopal, Ruler of.

HAMILL, John Molyneux, O B.E, M D; D Sc; M A; *b* 30 July 1880, *s* of Philip Hamill and Annie Molyneux, *m* 1932, Lesley, *o d.* of late R B N Findlater, Cults, Aberdeenshire. *Educ* St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital University scholar and gold medallist of the University of London Scholar and Prizeman of St Bartholomew's Hospital; Sharpey Lecturer in Physiology, University College of London Entered Local Government Board as Inspector of Foods, 1907, Senior Medical Officer in charge of Foods Division, Ministry of Health, 1934, retired 1940, served on various Departmental and Inter departmental Committees, Major, R A M.C (T F), late Examiner in Hygiene, R Army Medical College and R C P, London; was D.A.D M.S., General Headquarters, B E F, British Government Delegate to the World's Dairy Congress, Washington, U S A., 1923, London, 1928, Copenhagen, 1931, Rome, 1934, and Berlin, 1937; Chairman of Commission to Enquire into Milk Production in Holland and Denmark, 1927; British Govt. Deleg. to League of Nations Nutrition Ctte., 1937 *Publications:* Official Reports to Local Government Board, 1908-14, Diet in Relation to Normal Nutrition, 1921, Notes on the Pasteurisation of Milk, 1924, various contributions to the Journal of Physiology. *Address* 10 Holland Park Court, W.14 *T* Park 7185. *Club* Savage.

HAMILTON, family name of **Duke of Abercorn,** and of **Barons Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalzell,** and **Holmpatrick.**

HAMILTON, 14th Duke of (*cr* 1643, Scotland), and **Brandon,** 17th Duke of (*cr* 1711, Great Britain), **Douglas Douglas-Hamilton;** P C 1940; K.T 1951, G.C V O., *cr* 1946; A F C. 1935; LL D (Univs. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh), F.R G.S, D.L, Premier Peer of Scotland, hereditary Keeper of Palace of Holyroodhouse, Earl of Angus, 1389, Lord Hamilton, 1445; Earl of Arran, 1503, Marquess of Douglas, 1633, Marquess of Clydesdale, 1643, Earl of Lanark, 1639; Earl of Cambridge, 1643; Lord Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Lord Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643, Baron Dutton (Great Britain), 1711, Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1548, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1953 and 1954; Lord Steward of the Queen's Household since 1952 (of the Household of King George VI, 1940-1952), Chancellor St Andrews Univ, since 1948, *e s* of 13th Duke, *b* 3 Feb 1903, *S* father 1940, *m* 1937, Lady Elizabeth Percy *er d* of 8th Duke of Northumberland, K G, five *s Educ* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland), Hon Air Cdre 602 City of Glasgow R A A F Squadron, Treasurer of Boys' Brigade, Chairman of Norwich Union Life and Fire Insurance Societies (Scottish Board) and of Scottish Aviation Ltd, Prestwick; Dep Gov British Linen Bank Served in 602 Squadron which he commanded, 1927-38, posted to General List A.A F, 1938-39, served R.A.F. 1939-45 (despatches), M P (U.) East Renfrewshire, 1930-40, Chief Pilot Mount Everest Flight Expedition, 1933 *Publication* (with Group Captain D. F McIntyre) The Pilot's Book of Everest, 1936 *Recreations* boxing, gliding, ski-ing, swimming *Heir s* Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, *q v. Address* Lennoxlove, East Lothian. *T* Haddington 56 *Clubs* R A.F, Royal Aero, Western (Glasgow). New (Edinburgh)

HAMILTON, Marquess of; James Hamilton; 2nd Lieutenant in the Grenadier Guards, 1st Battalion, Montgomery Barracks, Berlin, B A O R 2, *b* 4 July 1934, *s* of 4th Duke of Abercorn, *q v*, and of Lady Mary Kathleen (*née* Crichton), *o d* of late Viscount Crichton and Lady Mary Stanley *Educ* Eton College Joined H M Army, October 1952 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Heir b* Lord Claud Anthony Hamilton, *b* 8 July 1939 *Address* Barons Court, Co Tyrone, Northern Ireland *T* Newtownstewart 215

HAMILTON of Dalzell, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1886, **John d'Henin Hamilton,** M C 1945, Maj Coldstream Guards, Reserve of Officers, *b* 1 May 1911, *s* of late Major Hon. Leslie d'Henin Hamilton, M.V O., and Amy Cecile, *e d*, of late Col Horace Ricardo, C V O, *S* uncle, 1952, *m* 1935, Rosemary Olive, *d* of Maj. Hon. Sir John Coke, *q v*, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir s* Hon James Leslie Hamilton, *b*, 11 Feb 1938 *Address* Snowdenham House, Bramley, Guildford, Surrey *T* Bramley 2002. *Club* Guards

HAMILTON, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Ryan, Rt. Rev. Joseph F

HAMILTON; *see* Baillie-Hamilton

HAMILTON; *see* Douglas-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Alexander Michell, Q C, Scotland, 1920, M.A., LL.B.; *b* 1872 *Educ* Glasgow University. Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1896; Sheriff Substitute at Oban, 1921-23, Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute at Paisley, 1923-50 *Publication* A Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act 1904 *Address:* 20 Stanley Road, Edinburgh 6. *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

HAMILTON, His Honour Judge Allister McNicoll; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 28 (Coventry, North-

ampton) since 1947, *b.* 23 Jan. 1895; *s* of Donald Hamilton; *m.* 1944, Mary Glen Rankin; one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Liverpool University (LL.B. Hons). Served throughout European War, 1914-18, as officer with Infantry and Trench Mortar Battery (wounded), called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, in business, 1919-22; Northern Circuit, 1922-1947 *Address* Barnhey, Pailton, Rugby *T* · Pailton 266. *Club*. Athenæum (Liverpool).

HAMILTON, (Anthony Walter) Patrick; novelist and playwright; *b* Hascocks, Sussex, 17 March 1904; *s.* of Bernard Hamilton; *m.* 1930, Lois M. Martin. *Educ.* Westminster. *Publications* · Monday Morning, 1928, Craven House, 1926, Twopence Coloured, 1928, The Midnight Bell, 1929, Rope, a play, 1929; The Siege of Pleasure, 1932, The Plains of Cement, 1934, Twenty Thousand Streets under the Sky, 1935; Impromptu in Moribundia, 1939; Gas Light, a play, 1939; Money with Menaces and To the Public Danger, two radio plays, 1939; Hangover Square, 1941; The Duke in Darkness, a play, 1942; The Governess, a play, 1945, The Slaves of Solitude, 1947, The West Pier, 1951; Mr Stimpson and Mr Gorse, 1953. *Recreation* golf. *Club* Savile.

HAMILTON, Archibald; Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, since 1952, *b.* 28 June 1895, 2nd *s* of late Archibald Hamilton and Mrs Hannah Hamilton, Motherwell, *m* 1930, Janet Gibson McBride, M A, *d.* of late John McBride, Motherwell; no *c.* *Educ* Dalziel High School, Motherwell, Glasgow University. Graduated B L, and passed as Solicitor, 1920, partner Maclay Murray and Spens, Solicitors, Glasgow, 1929-44, Sheriff Substitute of Fife and Kinross, 1944-52 *Address* 73 Fountainhall Road, Aberdeen *T.* 23587.

HAMILTON, Archibald Henry de Burgh, I.C.S, retired; *b.* Florence, Italy, 4 July 1886, *s* of Lionel Plantagenet de Burgh Hamilton and Florenza Giorgi de Pons, *m* 1920, Suzanne Migneau, no *c.* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, Judge Chief Court of Oudh, Judge High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1940-46, retired

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis, C I E 1930, M B, F.R.C.S, F.C.O.G., Indian Medical Service (retd); late Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Grant Medical College, Bombay; *b.* 1880, *s* of T S Hamilton, I C S; *m* 1905, Winifred May Kilner, no *c* *Educ* Prior Park College, Bath, St Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered I M S, 1905, Staff Surgeon, Poona, Surgeon to His Excellency Governor of Bombay; Civil Surgeon, Poona; war service, 1914-18; retired, 1935 *Publications* Enteric Fever in Infancy, I M Gazette, Surgical Experience in Poona, I M Gazette *Recreations*. music, gardening *Address* Eastlands, Ashley Rise, Walton-on Thames. *T.* Walton 620.

HAMILTON, Arthur Plumptre Faunce, C.I.E 1947, O B E 1938, M.C. 1918, a Forestry Commissioner since 1953, Inspector-General of Forests, Indian Forest Service, 1945-49, *b* 7 Oct 1895; *s* of Francis Robert Abingdon Hamilton and Alice Emilia Plumptre, *m.* 1925, Olivia Urmston Seth-Smith; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire, Lincoln College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, in British Army, 8th Bn. Sherwood Foresters and 2nd Bn. Royal Tank Corps (temp. Major) Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921; served in Punjab. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HAMILTON, Charles Gippa, O.B.E; Barrister; *b.* June 27, 1857; *s.* of Edward William Terrick Hamilton and Ann Thacker; *m.* 1892, Anna Gertrude Montgomerie Lang (*d.* 1937); three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor Herschell, 1892-95; Director of, Law Union and Rock Ins Co, Australian Agricultural Co., Governor Peabody Donation Fund, Director of London and Lancashire Insce. Co., 1919-52. *Recreation.*: golf *Address* 36 Sloane Court, S.W.3 *Clubs*. Brooks's, Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

HAMILTON, Charles Joseph, M.A, L.E.S, retired, *b* 31 July 1878, *s* of Charles Hamilton, Wanstead, Essex. *Educ* · private tutor, King's Coll., London, Caius Coll., Cambridge (Moral Science Scholar), graduated first class Moral Science Tripos, 1901, Lecturer in Political Science, University College, Cardiff, 1901, Member of Mosely Educational Commission to U S A. 1908, Member of Inner Temple, 1908, Dunkin Lecturer at Oxford Univ., 1912, Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta Univ, 1913 18, Banaili Reader in Economics, 1920, Professor of Economics, Patna Univ, Patna, India. *Publications* The Trade Relations between England and India, Editor of the Bengal Economic Journal, author of a number of articles upon Economics *Recreations*. cricket, golf

HAMILTON, Charles Keith Johnstone, M C, B A, B M.Oxf., F R.C.P Lond., Consulting Physician, Children's Dept Charing Cross Hospital, Cons. Paediatrician, Taunton and Somerset Hosp. and W. Somerset Region, *b.* 1890; *s* of late C W. Hamilton, M D, *m* Christine Mary, *y d* of late Ernest Durrant. *Educ.*. privately Lincoln Coll, Oxford, St. Thomas's Hospital. Served European War 1914 in King Edward's Horse and 46 Bty Royal Field Artillery (wounded, M C), late Hon Medical Director Violet Melchett Infant Welfare Centre, late Consulting Paediatrician to L C C *Publications* The Principles of Infant Nutrition (with K Tallerman), Heart Disease in Childhood (with H B Russell), Contributions to medical journals *Recreations*. hunting, fishing, gardening *Address* Castle Farm, Exford, Som. *Clubs* United University, Somerset County (Taunton).

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Colonel Claud George Cole-, C M G 1917; D S O 1902, J P., D L, Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chief Constable of Breconshire, 1912-47, retd 1947; *b* 27 Jan 1869; *s* of Capt. W Cole Hamilton, Ballitore House, Co Kildare, and Beltrim, Co. Tyrone, *m* 1893, Lucy (*d.* 1951), *d* of Reginald H Thorold Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, bar to D S.O., despatches thrice), in Command of the 8th (Service Batt) Royal Irish Rifles, B E F, later in command of 15th (Service Batt), prisoner in Germany 21 Mar 1918, retired *Address* The Old Barn, Eastfield Lane, Ringwood, Hants.

HAMILTON, Captain Lord Claud Nigel, G C V.O, *cr* 1949 (K C V O., *cr.* 1937; C V.O 1933, M V.O. 1916); C.M.G. 1920; D S O 1914, late Grenadier Guards, Comptroller and Treasurer in Queen Mary's Household since 1936; *b* 10 Nov. 1889; 7th *s.* of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; *m* 1933, Mrs Violet Newall. *Educ.*: Wellington Entered Army, 1911; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O); Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1919; Deputy-Master of H M's Household, 1921, Extra Equerry, 1922; Equerry to the King, 1924, Extra Equerry to the Queen, 1953-. *Address* 10 Berkeley Street, W.1

HAMILTON, Emily Moore, M.B.E, *d.* of late Rev. J. S. Hamilton, M.A, Abbey Church, Dublin; *m.* 1925, Prof. J. H. Richardson, *q.v.*, twin *d* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Belfast; Associate of the Royal College

of Music, London During European War, 1914 1918, organised Girl Messenger System for West End Government Offices, 1915-18, Assistant Commandant Women's Royal Air Force, 1918 19; Staff officer, International Labour Office, League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-23 *Address* 7 Otley Road, Harrogate

HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. Eric Knightley Chetwode; Dean of Windsor since 1944, a domestic chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1944-52), Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Garter since 1944, *b* 1890, *s.* of late Rev C. Chetwode Hamilton, *m* 1915, Jessie, *d* of late Sir Walter Cassels; one *s* (*yr. s* killed in action in Italy, 1943) two *d* *Educ* Bradfield, University College, Oxford Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, in charge of S John's, Wilton Road, S W 1918-25, Vicar of Chiswick, 1925-29, Vicar of S Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1929-40, Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury, 1940-44, Rector of Edgmond, 1940-44; Proctor in Convocation from 1931 *Recreation*. golf *Address* The Deanery, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 561 *Clubs* Athenæum; Vincents (Oxford)

HAMILTON, Eric Ronald, C B E, 1954, M.A (Camb.), B.Sc (Lond), Principal, Borough Road College, Isleworth, since 1932, *b* 1893, *e s* of John George Hamilton, lecturer at the Froebel Educational Institute and elsewhere, and of Bessie Hamilton, *m* 1924, Alice Janet, *e d* of Frederick and Helena Wood, two *d* *Educ* Clapham High School for Boys, University College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Instructor Lieut R N. 1916-20, taught in schools, Yorkshire and London, 1920-22, lecturer in Education, University College of N Wales, Bangor, 1922-32, Examiner for the Civil Service Commission, etc, Hon Sec, Council of Principals of Training Colleges, 1934-42, Chairman of Governors, Isleworth Grammar School, Member of Heston and Isleworth Education Committee, Squadron Leader R A F V R, 1942-44 Chm of Assoc of Teachers in Colleges and Depts of Education, 1950, Member of Council, Coll of Preceptors, 1952, Member of Nat Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers, 1953 *Publications* The Art of Interrogation, 1929, Fundamental Geometry, 1935, Geometry and Trigonometry (London Mathematical Series), 1939, Air Navigation (Nelson's Aeroscience Manuals), 1942, The Teacher on the Threshold 1946, Mathematics for Living, 1953; numerous articles on psychology, mathematics and education *Recreations* walking, tennis, reading, etc *Address* The Lodge, Borough Road College, Isleworth, Middlesex *T* Hounslow 5546.

HAMILTON, Sir Frederic H., Kt, *cr* 1936, *b.* 1865, *s* of George Hamilton and Mary Purser; *m* 1st, Helen Mary, *d* of H Didcott, Queenstown, South Africa; 2nd, Mary Alice Forster, *d* of A L Smith, late Master of Balliol College *Educ.*. Mill Hill School, Caius College Cambridge. Studied for the Bar, went to South Africa, 1889, was Editor Johannesburg Star, sent from Johannesburg to Mr Rhodes to stop Jameson Raid, subsequently imprisoned in Pretoria as member of Reform Committee, was largely interested in mining in Africa, Australia, and elsewhere, former Chm. of Executive Committee Liberal National Council; Vice-President of Royal Free Hospital. *Recreation* golf *Address* Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3207. *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, City University.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Frederick How G. D.; *see* Dalrymple-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Sir George Rostrevor, Kt, *cr.* 1951; poet, writer and civil servant, F.R.S L (Vice-President); *b* London, 11 April 1888; *s.* of Rev. C. Chetwode Hamilton, *m* 1918, Marion Hermine, *d* of Rev. W L S. Coghlan, one *s.* *Educ.* Bradfield; Exeter College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1st class Hon Mods, 1909; 1st class Litt. Hum, 1911) Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1912, Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1926; an Assistant Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1929; a Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934, Presiding Special Commissioner, 1950-53 *Publications* (verse) Escape and Fantasy, 1918, Pieces of Eight, 1928, The Making, 1926, Epigrams, 1928, Light in Six Moods, 1930, John Lord, Satirist, 1934, Unknown Lovers, 1935, Memoir, 1887-1937, 1938, The Sober War, 1940, Apollyon, 1941, Death in April, 1944, Selected Poems and Epigrams, 1945, Crazy Gaunt, 1946, The Inner Room, 1947, The Carved Stone, 1952, The Russian Sister, 1954, (anthologies) The Soul of Wit, 1924, The Latin Portrait, 1929, The Greek Portrait, 1934, Wit's Looking-Glass, 1934, Landmarks (with John Arlott), 1943, James Hurnard, 1946, Essays and Studies, 1950, (prose) Bergson and Future Philosophy, 1921, Poetry and Contemplation, 1937, The World to Come, 1939, Hero or Fool, 1944, The Tell-Tale Article, 1949 *Address* 2 Paragon House, Blackheath, S E 3. *T* Lee Green 3618 *Club* Athenæum

HAMILTON, Hamish; Managing Director of Hamish Hamilton, Ltd, Publishers, since 1931, *b* 15 Nov 1900, *o s* of late James Nelson Hamilton, Glasgow, and Suzanne van Valkenberg, New York, *m* 1940, Countess Yvonne Pallavicino, of Rome, one *s* *Educ* Rugby, Caius College, Cambridge, M A (Hons Mod Langs), LL B Travelled in U S A, 1922-23; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1925, London Manager Harper and Brothers, Publishers, 1926, founded Hamish Hamilton Ltd, 1931, served in Army, 1939-41 (Holland and France, 1940), seconded to American Division, Ministry of Information, 1941-45, Hon Sec. Kinsmen Trust since 1942, a Governor, English-Speaking Union, a Director of the Old Vic Trust, Mem Jt Council National Theatre and Old Vic Mem Council, Royal College of Art Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* articles on publishing, Anglo-American relations and sport. Commemorative Anthologies Decade, 1941, Majority, 1952 *Recreations* music, the theatre, tennis, formerly rowing (spare stroke Cambridge Eight, 1921, stroked Winning Crews Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, 1927 and 1928, and Olympic Eight, Amsterdam, 1928), ski-ing, flying, squash *Address* 43 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8. *T.* Cunningham 2269 *Clubs*. Garrick, White's, Leander

HAMILTON, Professor Henry, M A, D Litt, Jaffrey Professor of Political Economy, University of Aberdeen, since 1945, *b* 2 March 1896, 3rd *s* of late Thomas Hamilton and Elizabeth Currie, Islay and Fairlie, Ayrshire, *m* 1929, Agnes Shanks, Uddingston, Lanarkshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dunoon Grammar School, Glasgow University. Glasgow Univ M A. 1919, Gladstone Memorial Prize in Econ, 1919, Clark Scholar in Econ., 1919-20. Lecturer in Social Science, Selly Oak Colls, Birmingham, 1920-21; Ext Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham Univ, 1921-25; D Litt (Glas), 1925; Smart Memorial Prize for Research, Glasgow, 1925 Lecturer in Economic History, Aberdeen Univ., 1925-45 Examiner in Econ. Hist., Univ. of Edin., 1933-36; Examiner in Polit Econ., Univ of St Andrews, 1946-50 Chairman of Aberdeen Local Employment Cttee., and of four Wages Councils, Member, Jute Working Party, 1946-48; Cttee. of Investigation for

Scotland (Agricultural Marketing Act), 1950 *Publications* English Brass and Copper Industries, 1926, Industrial Revolution in Scotland, 1932 Economic Evolution of Scotland (Hist Assoc pamphlet), 1933, Monymusk Papers (Scottish Hist. Soc.), 1945, Life and Labour on an Aberdeenshire Estate (Spalding Club), 1946; History of the Homeland, 1947; White Fish Industry of Aberdeen and the Granite Industry in Further Studies in Industrial Organization, ed. Fogarty, 1948 *Address* 33 Hazledene Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 36221

HAMILTON, Sir Horace (Perkins), G.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; C.B 1918), U.K. member, Commonwealth Economic Committee (Chm 1947-49); Vice-Chm. Advisory Ctee on Awards for Consultants and Specialists, *b* 20 Nov 1880, *o s* of Horace Hamilton, Ashford, Kent; *m* 1915, Amy, *d.* of Sydney Turner Klein; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Tonbridge School, Hertford Coll, Oxford Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1904, transferred to Treasury, 1912; Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1912-18; Deputy Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1918-19, Chairman Board of Customs and Excise, 1919-27, Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, 1927-1937, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1937-46 Advised Control Office for Germany and Austria on application of Whitley system to British civilian staffs in Control Service, 1946, advised Syrian Govt on taxation system of Syria, 1946-47; Member, Interdepartmental Ctees on remuneration of specialists and of dentists, 1947-48, Chm, O.E.E.C Cttee. on Internal Financial Stability, Paris, 1949, Member, Depti Cttee on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, 1950-52, Chm Cttee on Regional Bds for Industry, 1953 *Address* 1 Fairhall, Colley Lane, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 4738. *Club* Reform

See also P P Henderson

HAMILTON, Hugh Brown, C.M.G 1951, President Mitchell Cotts & Co (E.A.) Ltd, British East Africa Corporation Ltd, East African Sisal Estates, Ltd, Ruiru, Kenya, *b* 19 Nov 1892, widower, three *s* one *d Educ* Glasgow High School. Director Mitchell Cotts & Co (Middle East) Ltd, Mitchell Cotts & Co (Far East) Ltd; East African Extract Corporation Ltd, Nairobi, Kenya Farmers' Association (Co-operative) Ltd, Kenya; Unga Ltd, Nairobi Member, E African Production and Supply Council, Nairobi *Address* P.O Box 822, Nairobi, Kenya Colony *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Junior Carlton, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi), Turf (Cairo)

HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral Hugh Dundas, retired, *b* 16 Aug 1882; *s s.* of His Honour Judge Hugh Montgomerie Hamilton, Sydney, New South Wales *m* Marion Edith, *d* of Lt.-General J Cloete, I.A., Guernsey; one *d. Educ.* Saundersons, Cheltenham; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined R.N 1897; served in European War, 1914-1918; Captain, 1920; second Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board, 1922-1924, Asst Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1926-28, Supt Sheerness Dockyard, 1930-32; A.D.C. to the King, 1932, Rear-Admiral, 1933; retired, 1933; was employed as Commodore of Convoy in 1939 J.P 1946, D.L 1952, Bucks. *Recreations* shooting, etc *Address* The Limes, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.* Haddenham (Bucks) 356

See also Viscount Caldecote

HAMILTON, Brig. Hugh William Roberts, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; M.C., late R.E; *b* 18 Apr. 1892; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., and May, *d.* of General Sir Hugh Gough, V.C.; *m* 1927, Mary Olive, *d.* of W. F. Houghton, Foulks Court, Johnstown, Co. Kilkenny, two *s. Educ* Rugby. First Commission, 1911, Captain, 1917, Major, 1926, Lt.-Col, 1934, Col., 1938; served in France, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1916-18, Palestine, 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O, M.C.), Waziristan, 1922-23 (despatches), France, 1939-40 (C.B.E.), retired pay, 1946 *Publication* History of the 20th (Fd.) Co., Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

HAMILTON, Surgeon Rear-Admiral James, C.B.E 1949; Q.H.S. 1952, Medical Officer i/c R.N. Hospital, Haslar, since Nov 1952; *b.* 29 Oct. 1899, *s* of Robert Hamilton, Strathaven, Lanarkshire, *m.* 1941, Helen Johnston Allan, Mauchline, Ayrshire, one *d Educ* Kilmarnock Academy, Glasgow University Flying Officer, R.F.C., 1917-19 M.B., Ch.B Glasgow, 1923 Entered R.N, 1923, R.N Hospital, Haslar, 1937-42, H.M.S King George V, 1942-44; R.N Auxiliary Hospitals, Kingsgate and Sydney, 1945-46, Asst to Medical Director-General, 1946-51, Dep Med Dir.-Gen., 1951-52 Surgeon Rear-Adm., 1952 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 39 Piccadilly, W.1, R.N Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, Hants *Club* Naval and Military

HAMILTON, Brig. James Melvill, D.S.O 1916, retired; *b* 4 Nov 1886, *s.* of late Lewis Hamilton, *m.* 1st, 1913, Violet Anne Colquhoun (*d.* 1950); 2nd, 1950, Amelia Grenfell *Educ* Winchester; Sandhurst Joined The Gordon Highlanders, 1907, Lt 1910, Capt 1915, Bt. Maj, 1915, Maj, 1923, Lt.-Col 1934, Col 1938, Brig 1938-41 Comd 144 Inf. Bde; Sub-Area Comd 1941-43; Col CA/Military Government, 1943-46, Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* 6 Orchard Rise, Richmond, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. James S.; *see* Stevenson-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, John Almeric de Courcy, C.M.G 1946, M.C, Sudan Political Service (retired); *b* 7 Oct 1896, *s* of late Henry de Courcy Hamilton *Educ* Cheltenham, King's College, Cambridge B.A 1920, M.A 1938, served with 4th Hampshire Regiment, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C), entered Sudan Political Service, 1920, District Commissioner, Darfur, Kordofan and Kassala Provinces, Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1932-34, seconded to Egyptian Govt, 1935-37 and to British Embassy, Cairo, 1937-1941. Acting Counsellor Legation, Beirut, 1941-42, seconded to Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1942-46; retired, 1946 *Address* Gabalaya House, Zamalek, Cairo *Club* Travellers'

HAMILTON, John Cole; *see* Cole-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Kismet Leland Brewer, C.I.E 1934; I.C.S, retired, *b* 18 Aug 1883; *s.* of William Robarts Hamilton and Lilian Brewer *m.* 1913 Madeleine Ruth Dennys; two *s. Educ* Tonbridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1907, posted to Central Provinces as Assistant Commissioner; Under-Secretary, 1910-13, Settlement Officer, Seoni, 1913-20; Deputy Commissioner; Political Agent Chhattisgarh Feudatory States, 1925-28, Officiating Commissioner Chhattisgarh Division, 1928-34; confirmed as Commissioner, 1933; retired, 1936 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Address* Ladymead, Convent Road, Sidmouth, Devon.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Louis Henry Keppel, K.C.B, *cr.* 1944 (C.B 1943); D.S.O. 1915, *b.* 1890, *s. s.* of late Adm. Sir F. T. Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B, and Maria Walpole, *d* of Adm of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. *Educ.* Osborne. Flag Officer-in-Charge, Malta, 1943-45. Served European War (Cameroons), 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); First Naval

Member and Chief of Naval Staff of Commonwealth Naval Board, 1945-48; retired list, 1948 Russian Order of St Stanislas; 1940 Bar to D.S.O.; Norwegian War Cross, 1942. *Clubs:* United Service, Turf.

HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale D.; *see* Douglas-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Mary Agnes, C B E 1949, *e d* of late Robert Adamson, Professor of Logic, Glasgow University *Educ* Glasgow Girls' High School, Newnham College, Cambridge M P (Lab.) Blackburn, 1929-31, late Parliamentary Private Sec, P M G Member, British Delegation, League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1930, Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1929-31, Governor of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1933-1937; Alderman L C C, 1937-40; temp civil servant, 1940-52 *Publications* Junior History of Rome, Greek Legends, Ancient Rome; etc, *novels* Less than the Dust; Yes, Dead Yesterday, Full Circle, The Last Fortnight, Follow my Leader, Follys Hand-book, Special Providence; Murder in the House of Commons, 1931, Life Sentence, 1935; *biographies* Margaret Bondfield, J Ramsay MacDonald, Mary Macarthur, Carlyle (Travellers' Library), Sidney and Beatrice Webb, 1933, Newnham, 1936, Arthur Henderson, 1938, Women at Work, 1941, Remembering My Good Friends, 1944, Up-hill All the Way, 1953 *Recreations* walking, sketching, listening to music *Address* 15 Mulberry Close, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0546

HAMILTON, Myer, A. B. K.; *see* King-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Patrick; *see* Hamilton, A W P

HAMILTON, Sir Patrick George, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1937, Director Henry Simon (Holdings) Ltd, Simon-Carves Ltd, Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Expanded Metal Co Ltd, Renold & Coventry Chain Co. Ltd, Chairman Tyresoles (Overseas) Ltd, Henry Simon (Engineering Works) Ltd, Dudley Foundry Co Ltd, Turbine Gears Ltd, Thos Adshead & Co Ltd, *b* 17 Nov 1908, *o s* of Sir George Clements Hamilton, 1st Bt, and Eleanor, *d* of late Henry Simon and *sister of* 1st Baron Simon of Wythenshawe, *q.v*, *S.* father, 1947, *m* 1941, Winifred Mary Stone, B.A., *o. c.* of Hammond Jenkins, Maddings, Hadstock, Cambridgeshire. *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Director of Propeller Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-44. *Recreations* gardening, tennis. *Heir* none *Address* Heald Green House, Heald Green, Wythenshawe, Manchester *T* Gatley 2706, 8 West Halkin Street, S.W 1. *T* Sloane 1160, or Grosvenor 1655. *Club* Carlton

HAMILTON, Sir Robert Caradoc, 8th Bt, *cr* 1647; late Major Royal Warwickshire Regt; *b* 22 Mar 1877; *s* of 7th Bart and Mary (*d.* 1918), *d* of H Willan, *m* 1907, Irene, 3rd *d* of Sir C Mordaunt, 10th Bart, two *s* one *d*; *S.* father, 1919. Lieut Norfolk Regt *Recreation* shooting, etc *Heir s.* (Robert Charles) Richard Caradoc, [*b* 8 Sept. 1911; *m*, 1952, Elizabeth Vidal, *yr d*, of Sir William Barton, *q.v.*]. *Address* Collaven Manor, Sourton, Okehampton, Devon.

HAMILTON, Robert William; Senior Lecturer in Near Eastern Archæology, Oxford, since 1949; *b* 26 Nov 1905, *s* of William Stirling Hamilton and Kathleen Hamilton (*née* Elsmie), *m* 1935, Eileen Hetty Lowick; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Magdalen College, Oxford Chief Inspector of Antiquities, Palestine, 1931-38; Director of Antiquities, Palestine, 1938-48, Secretary, British School of Archæology, Iraq, 1948-49 F S A *Publications* The Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem, 1947, Structural History of the Aqsa Mosque, 1949 *Recreation* music *Address* Acacia Cottage, Appleford, Berkshire *T* Clifton Hampden 319

HAMILTON, Captain Sir Robert William Stirling, 12th Bt., *cr* 1673 R N, retd, *b.* 5 April 1903, *s.* of Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, 11th Bt, and Mabel Mary, *d.* of Col. Tyndall, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1930, Eileen, *o. d.* of late Rt. Rev. H K. Southwell, C.M.G; one *s* two *d* *Educ* R.N C, Dartmouth. Commodore R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1952-54, retired 1954 *Heir s* Bruce, *b* 5 Aug 1940 *Address* The Red House, West Ashling, nr Chichester, Sussex. *T* West Ashling 253 *Club.* Naval and Military

HAMILTON, Sir (Thomas) Sydney (Percival), 6th and 4th Bt.; *cr* 1776 and 1819; *b.* 1 Apr. 1881, *S* brother 1939, *m* 1920, Bertha Muriel, *d* of J R King, Singleton Park, Kendal, one *s.* *Heir s* Edward Sydney, *b* 14 Apr 1925 *Address.* The Cottage, Lavant, Sussex. *T* Lavant 14

HAMILTON, Walter, M A, Head Master of Westminster School since 1950, *b* 10 Feb 1908, *s* of late Walter George Hamilton and Caroline Mary Stiff, *m.* 1951, Jane Elizabeth, *o d* of R J. F Burrows, Cronklands, Limpsfield Chart, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1927, Part II, 1929, Craven Scholar, 1927; Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1928, Porson Prizeman and Craven Student, 1929 Fellow of Trinity College, 1931-35, Asst Lecturer, Univ of Manchester, 1931-32, Asst Master, Eton College, 1933-46, Master in College, 1937-46, Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Trinity College, 1946-50, Tutor, 1947-50, University Lecturer in Classics, 1947-50 Editor, Classical Quarterly, 1946-1947 Member of Council, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, a Governor of London School of Economics *Publications* A new translation of Plato's Symposium (Penguin Classics), 1951; contributions to Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, etc *Address* 17 Dean's Yard, S W 1, Ardbeg, Dervaig, Isle of Mull *Club* Athenæum

HAMILTON, William Aitken Brown, C.M G. 1950; Director of Establishments and Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1949; *b* 3 June 1909, *e s* of Brown Hamilton, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1936, Barbara, *e d* of S T Gano, Belmont, Mass., U.S.A two *s.* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Aberdeen University 1st Class Hons Classics Administrative Civil Service, Board of Education, 1931; Principal, 1936; Joint Sec, Athlone Ctte. on Nursing Services, 1937-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-44, Asst Sec, 1943, Ministry of Education, 1944-49, Director of Establishments and Under-Secretary, 1946. *Address* 271 Lauderdale Mansions, W 9 *T.:* Cunningham 5054. *Club.* Eccentric.

HAMILTON, Rev. William (Hamilton), M A, D D., Minister of Leslie and Waulkmill Parish, Garioch, Aberdeenshire, since 1949; *b.* Barnhill, by Dundee, 24 March 1886, *s.* of George G. Hamilton, Broughty Ferry, *m.* 1914, Annie, *d.* of John Seivwright, Aberdeen, and Cleveland, Ohio; two *d* *Educ* Collegiate School, Broughty Ferry, High School of Dundee; University of St Andrews, Trinity College, Glasgow Minister at Barrhead, Renfrewshire, 1918 19; Logie and Gauldry, 1919 1928; Greenock, 1928-27; General Sec., Alliance of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 1927 49; travelled extensively in Europe and America in interests of international Christianity, organiser of, and delegate to, various Œcumenical Conferences; Editor of Great Heart (Scottish Churches' Magazine for the Young), 1921-28, and developed the Great Heart Order of World-Friendship to promote international

friendship among the young people of all nations; W E A. Lecturer in English Literature; Moderator, Synod of Aberdeen, 1953-1954. *Publications:* College Echoes, 1906-7, Murray's Scarlet Gown, 1909; Gaudery, and other Poems, 1920, John Masefield, a Popular Critical Study, 1922, enlarged edition, 1925, The Desire of the Moth, and other Poems, 1925, Dent's Holyrood Anthology of Modern Scots Poems, 1929; Scott's Lady of the Lake, 1932; Kate Kennedy's Eve, 1933; The Church and Youth, 1934; Children Praising (with Herbert Wiseman), 1936; Student Songs for Camp and College (with A. G Abbie), 1937; Come, Lasses and Lads (collected lyrics), Report on alleged persecution of religious minorities in Transylvania (with F. J Paul and J. M. Webster); Queen Madeleine (play), Editor of Presbyterian Alliance Council Proceedings (1929, 1933, 1937, and 1948) and Quarterly Register (1927-48); contributor to many prose and verse anthologies, hymnals, literary and ecclesiastical journals, and to British Students' Song Book. *Recreations* poetry and literary criticism, music, press correspondence, gardening, travel. *Address:* The Manse of Leslie, by Insch, Aberdeenshire. *T.* Keig 230.

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. (local Lt.-Gen.) William Haywood, C B. 1937, C.I.E 1919, C B.E 1921, D.S O 1916, F R.C.S, D T M. & H, D.P.H (Lond), 1928; I M S, retired; *s* of late W. R Hamilton, I C S *Educ* Tonbridge School (prize-winner and exhibitioner); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (prize-winner). Held various appointments, including Ophthalmic house surgeon, house physician and extern (midwifery), clinical assistant in Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatological and Gynæcological departments, also held appointments at North London, Westminster Ophthalmic, Temperance Hospitals, and St Luke's Hospital for Mental Cases Entered I M S. 1905; Ophthalmic specialist and Surgical specialist appointments, D.A D M S Lucknow Division, 1911-1915, Abor Expedition (medal and clasp); A.D M S and D D M S, G.H Q., Mesopotamia during European War, 1915 22 (C.I E., C.B E, D S O., Chev Corona d'Italia, Bt Lt -Col, Bt. Col eight mentions, 1915 Medal, Victory Medal, Allied Medal, Post War Operations Medal); The Kurdistan operations; Operations in Persia; Arab Rebellion, N.W. Frontier, Waziristan; Officiating A D M S Secunderabad District, Waziristan District, Pindi District, and Bombay District; A D M S Meerut District, D D.M.S, Northern Command; D.M S in India; Honorary Physician to the King, 1935 41, retired, 1941 *Publications* Occasional articles, scientific and sporting, written for medical journals, etc *Recreations* Rugby—for the school, Bart's., Blackheath, and Middlesex county, cricket—for the school, Bart 's, Netley, Sirhind Brigade; tennis—open champion of Iraq, 1922, etc.; hockey, boxing, shooting (Bisley), athletics, swimming, etc *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1

HAMILTON, Professor William James; M D., B.Ch. (Belfast), D Sc. (Glasgow), F R S E.; Professor of Anatomy in the University of London at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; *b.* 1903, *s.* of Andrew and Emmeline G Hamilton, Roselle, Whitehead, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; *m* 1933, Maimie, *o d* of late Samuel Young, Ingleside, Myrtlefield Park, Belfast, four *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Queen's University, Belfast. B.Sc., 1926, First Class Honours; M.B, B Ch., B A O., 1929, First Class Honours and First Place, M.Sc. 1931; M D. 1936, High Commendation, Queen's University, Belfast; D Sc., 1934, Glasgow University, various Scholarships and Exhibitions at Queen's University and Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1925-29; Struthers Anatomical Prize and Gold Medal, University of Glasgow, 1932; Neill Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1933; formerly Lecturer in Anatomy in University of Glasgow and Deputy Director of Anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical College; Professor of Anatomy in University of London at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Medical Coll.; Regius Prof. of Anatomy at Glasgow Univ., 1945. Pres. Anatomical Soc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *Publications* Memoirs on Embryology and related subjects in Transactions of Roy Society of Edinburgh and Journal of Anatomy, Text Book on Surface and Radiological Anatomy (with A. B Appleton and I. O C. Tchaperoff); Text Book on Human Embryology (with J D. Boyd and H. W. Mossman); Jt. contrib. to Vol. 2 of Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, 3rd edition, formerly Editor Jl of Anatomy. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Charing Cross Hosp Medical School, 62 Chandos Place, W C.2; Tara, Wolsey Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 2258.

HAMILTON, Major-General William Ralston Duncan, C B 1954, O B E 1940, Q H P, Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician to The Army since 1951, *b* Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 17 Oct 1895, *s* of late Duncan Hamilton of Lamlash, Isle of Arran, Scotland, and late Jessie Wright Ralston, Paisley, *m* 1923, Florence May Taylor (*d* 1942), one *s* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, Univ of Glasgow M B, Ch.B (Hons) 1918, M.D 1951 Commissioned Royal Army Medical Corps as Lieut 1918, Capt 1919, Maj 1930, Lt.-Col 1944, Col 1948, Brig 1951, Maj-Gen 1953 Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45 Malta, W Africa, Consulting Physician, M E L F, 1948-50 Q H P 1952 (K H P 1951-52) *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, S W 1 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile

HAMILTON, William Winter; M P (Lab) West Fife since 1950, *b* 26 June 1917, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School and University Joined Labour Party, 1936, contested West Fife, 1945 Lecturer for Workers Educational Association and for National Council of Labour Colleges School teacher, Member National Union of Teachers Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Captain. *Address* House of Commons, S W 1.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew; *see* Dalrymple

HAMILTON-GORDON, Lt.-Col. E. H.; *see* Gordon.

HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Philip Francis; Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn since 1936, *b* Edinburgh, 15 April 1888, *e s* of Sir P J Hamilton-Grierson, LL D, *m* 1928, Margaret, *d* of J G Bartholomew, LL D, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. Scottish Bar, served European War, 1914-19, Captain 5th R S.F, Staff Captain; District Judge, Sudan, 1919; Judge of High Court, Advocate General, Sudan Government, retired 1938 *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address* Deansford, Bishopmill, Elgin

HAMILTON HARDING, George Trevor, C.I E. 1931; Secretary to the Governors and Bursar of Kings College School Wimbledon, since 1949; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 18 June 1895; *s.* of A. J. Hamilton Harding; *m.* 1930, Anne Gregg Waterhouse; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Indian Police, Punjab, 1915, served European War, 1916-19, N W. Frontier, and Palestine, attached 15th (Ludhiana) Sikhs, Senior Superintendent of Police, Lahore, 1929, Officer on Special Duty reorganizing the Bikaner State Police, 1934-37; Home Minister, Bikaner State, 1937; Deputy Inspector-Gen., Amballa, 1941; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Patiala State, 1944-46, Deputy Inspector-General, Lahore, Jan.-Aug.

1947. *Recreations* · gardening, shooting and fishing. *Address* · 5 The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S W.19. *T* : (home) Wimbledon 3682 (office) Wimbledon 1848

HAMILTON-KING, Mrs. Grace M.; Principal Royal School of Needlework since 1950; *d.* of late Canon Arthur West and of Mrs. Louisa Oliver; *m* 1932, Edward Hamilton-King (decd.) *Educ.*: St. Clair, Tunbridge Wells; Effingham House, Bexhill; Lytton House, London. London Academy of Music, 1922-23; Miss Kerr-Sander's Secretarial College, 1930-31; Temp Administrative Officer, Home Office, 1941-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 25 Manchester Square, W.1. *T* Welbeck 0247 *Clubs* · Ladies' Carlton, Huntercombe Golf (Oxon.), Highgate Golf

HAMILTON-MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil Purvis-Russell; *see* Montgomery.

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, family name of **Viscount Boyne.**

HAMMARSKJÖLD, Dag (Hjalmar Agne Carl), Secretary-General of the United Nations since 1953; *b* Jonköping, Sweden, 1905, *s* of late Hjalmar L Hammarskjold and Agnes (*née* Almquist), unmarried *Educ* Uppsala University (Bachelor of Laws), Stockholm University (Dr Phil) Asst Prof in Polit Econ, Stockholm Univ, 1933, Sec to Commn on Unemployment, 1930-34, Sec in Sveriges Riksbank (Bank of Sweden), 1935, Under-Sec of State to Min of Finance, 1936-45, Chm Sveriges Riksbank, 1941-48, Envoy Extraordinary and Financial Adviser to Min for Foreign Affairs, 1946-49, Under-Sec of State in Min for Foreign Affairs, 1949-51, Minister of State, 1951-53, Swedish Deleg at Paris Conf Econ. co-op, 1947 and 1948, Deleg to O E E C, Uniscan and Council of Europe, 1948-53, Vice-Chm. in O E E C Exec Cttee, 1948-49, Deleg at negotiations with Gt Britain, U S A and other countries, 1944-48, Delegate of Sweden to General Assembly of United Nations, 1949 and 1951-53, Vice-Chm Swedish Touring Club, 1950, Chm Swedish Mountaineers Club, 1945-52 Hon LL D Univ of Pennsylvania, Amherst Coll, Columbia Univ, U S A, Carleton Coll, Canada *Address* United Nations, New York, U S A

HAMMERSLEY, Samuel Schofield; *b* 1892, *s* of late John Schofield Hammersley, cotton spinner; *m* 1919, Kate Wakley, five *d.* *Educ* King's College, Cambridge Joined the Army from the University, served as a subaltern with the East Lancashire Regiment in Gallipoli; in France with the Tank Corps (Captain), M P. (U) Stockport, 1924-35; M P (U.) East Willesden, 1938-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1927, Textile Mission to India, 1933, rejoined Army, 1939; work for Ministry of Supply on Tanks, 1940 43 Chairman of cotton-spinning and other industrial companies *Publications*, Industrial Leadership, 1925, various articles on industrial and economic subjects. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address:* Saxon Court, Buxted, Sussex. *T* Buxted 2235; 19 Chesham Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9891. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's; Clarendon (Manchester)

HAMMERSLEY-SMITH, Ralph Henry, C.B.E. 1922 (O B.E. 1918); Lt.-Col., retired; *b* 7 June 1880; *s.* of R. E H. Smith, Mall House, Cahir; *m.* Magdalene Frances, *d* of Henry MacDowell, Oatlands Park Weybridge, four *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* · St Edward's School, Oxford Entered Army through the Imperial Yeo, 1900, transferred to 14th Bengal Lancers, I A, 1905, transferred to 11th Sikh Regt 1922; served S. African War, 1900-2, European War, 1914-18 (O.B E); Waziristan, 1920-23 (C.B E, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1924); commanded 2/11th Sikh Regt. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 1925-29; retired, 1930. *Address:* 30 Stirling Rd, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Winton 2393.

See also Brig. G. F. Heaney, Brig. A. T. Cornwall-Jones.

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 2nd; librettist; *b* 12 July 1895, *s* of William Hammerstein and Alice Nimmo; *m* 1st, 1917, Myra Finn, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1929, Dorothy Blanchard, one *s* *Educ.* · Columbia University (A B) Holder of Hon. Doctorates Author of following musical plays Wildflower, 1923, Rose Marie, 1924, Sunny, 1925, The Desert Song, 1926, Show Boat, 1927, New Moon, 1928, Sweet Adeline, 1929, Music in The Air, 1932, Oklahoma, 1943, Carmen Jones, 1943, Carousel, 1945, Allegro, 1947, South Pacific, 1949 (Pulitzer Prize), The King and I, 1951 Screen Plays Show Boat, Swing High Swing Low, High, Wide and Handsome, Story of Irene and Vernon Castle, State Fair Co-Producer of I Remember Mama, 1944, Annie Get Your Gun, 1946; Happy Birthday, 1946; Show Boat, 1946, John Loves Mary, 1947 Author of lyrics of many songs including · Ol' Man River, All The Things You Are, Lover, Come Back to Me, When I Grow Too Old to Dream, The Last Time I Saw Paris, Only Make Believe, Oh What a Beautiful Mornin', The Surrey With The Fringe On Top, People Will Say We're In Love, It Might As Well be Spring, If I Loved You, Some Enchanted Evening, I whistle a Happy Tune, Hello! Young Lovers, We kiss in a Shadow, Getting to Know You, Shall We Dance? Vice-Pres and Dir, Am Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters Partner Williamson Music, Inc *Publications*. Oklahoma, 1943, Carmen Jones, 1944, Carousel, 1945, Allegro, 1947, South Pacific, 1949, The King and I, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, chess, bridge *Address* Doylestown, Pennsylvania *Club* Lambs (N Y).

HAMMERTON, Colonel George Herbert Leonard, C.M.G 1918; D S O 1917, Col (Retd); late R.A M C; K St J., *b* 1875 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M G, D S O, T D), retired 1927 Late O C 5th Cavalry Field Ambulance, County Surgeon St John Ambulance Bde, North Western Area *Address* The Mount, Wakefield Road, Dewsbury, W R Yorks

HAMMETT, Dashiell; *see* Hammett, S. D

HAMMETT, Roy Hesseltine, C I.E. 1946, retired, *b* 17 Oct 1892, *s* of W. T. C Hammett and Helena Lamb, *m.* 1923, Gladys Mabel Gibbon, two *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School Articled pupil to W Harpur, M I C.E, 1911-14. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), demobilised as Major, R.A., Indian Service of Engineers, 1919-47, retired as Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Public Works Department, Bombay. Served War of 1939-1945 as Hon Lieut., R I N. Volunteer Reserve, on night work in Harbour Motor Boat Patrol. M.I C E *Address* · 39 The Parade, Cardiff *Clubs* · East India and Sports, Junior Army and Navy; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

HAMMETT, (Samuel) Dashiell; Writer since 1922; *b* 27 May 1894; *s.* of Richard Thomas and Annie Dashiell Hammett; *m* 1920, Josephine Annas Dolan (marriage dissolved, 1937); two *d.* *Educ* · United States Public Schools Successively messenger boy, clerk, stevedore, private detective, advertising manager, etc from 1908. European War, 1914-18, enlisted in U S Army and served 1918-19, War of 1939-45, in U.S Army, 1942-45 *Publications*. Red Harvest, 1929; The Dain Curse, 1929, The Maltese Falcon, 1930, The Glass Key, 1931; The Thin Man, 1934, The Dashiell Hammett Omnibus, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing.

Address Orchard Hill Road, Katonah, N.Y., U.S.A *T.* Katonah 4-0324.

HAMMICK, Daiziel Llewellyn, M A D.Sc (Oxon), F R S 1952; Fellow, 1921-52, and Tutor, 1923-52, Oriel College, Emeritus Fellow, 1952, Oxford; Vice-Provost, 1946-1949, Univ Demonstrator in Chemistry, Aldrichian Praelector in Chemistry, 1949-52, *b.* 8 March 1887, *s* of late Llewellyn Sidney Herbert Hammick, *m* 1910, Phillippa Tilbrook, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Whitgift School; Magdalen Coll, Oxford (Demy) 1st Class Nat Sci (Chemistry), 1909, Univ of Munich, 1909-10; Schoolmaster, Gresham's School, Holt, 1910-18, Winchester Coll, 1918-21, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1938-34, Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1940-47 *Publications:* Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 1920, papers in Journal of Chemical Society and elsewhere *Recreations* fly-fishing *Address* Oriel College, Oxford *Club* Flyfishers'

HAMMICK, Sir George Frederick, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1834, late Agent to Lord Clifford of Chudleigh Estates in Somerset, Warwickshire, Bucks, Devon, and Cornwall, *b.* 24 Sept 1885; *er. s.* of late Vice Admiral R. F. Hammick and Grace Caroline, *d.* of William Longman; *S* uncle, 1927, *m.* 1925, Mary Adeliza, d. of late Lt. Col Henry Welch-Thornton, Newton Abbot; one *s* *Educ* Faraborough, Dartmouth Royal Navy, retired, 1909, rejoined Aug. 1914; served Royal Naval Division during War. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Heir. s* Stephen George, [*b.* 27 Dec. 1926; *m.* 1953, Gillian Elizabeth, *yr d.* of Major Inchbald, Wraxall Manor, Dorchester]. *Address:* Green Hayes, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon. *T.*. Axminster 3206

HAMMILL, Captain Charles Ford, C.I E 1944, *b* 27 Nov 1891, *s* of Capt Tynte Ford Hammill, C.B., R N, *m.* 1933, Cynthia, *d* of late Adm Sir Howard Kelly, G B E, K.C.B. Entered R N.C., Osborne, 1904 Served in H M.S. Colossus, European War, 1914-18 Commanded H M.S Enterprise, 1938, H.M S Cornwall, 1939-41; Naval Attaché, Paris, 1934-37; Commodore, Senior Naval Officer Persian Gulf, 1942-44; Commodore in Charge Royal Naval Establishments, Durban, 1944-46, retired, 1943 *Address* The Cottage, Slindon, Arundel *T.* Slindon 281 *Club:* United Service.

HAMMILL, Capt. John Schomberg, C.B E 1944, R.N, *b.* 5 Oct 1900, *s* of late Capt Tynte Ford Hammill, C B, R N, and Anne Schomberg; *m* 1925, Anna Berthoide Frances Browning; two *d* *Educ* R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908, Lieut. 1912, served in H M S Cornwall at Falkland Isles action, 1914, and in Vanguard, Jutland, 1916, Harwich, 1916-18, and Grand Fleet remainder of war; qualified in gunnery, 1915; Gunnery Officer, H M S. New Zealand, Lord Jellicoe's world cruise, 1919-20; Comdr 1925; Admiralty, 1936, Gunnery Div Naval Staff, retired, 1946 *Address.* Bere Farm, Wickham, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

HAMMOND, Arthur Henry K.; *see* Knighton-Hammond.

HAMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Varney, C B. 1944; D.S O. 1943; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 16 Oct. 1892, *s.* of late Col. Sir Arthur G. Hammond, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O.; *m.* 1919, Mary Ellen Eaton (marriage dissolved, 1946); two *d.*; *m.* 1947, E. Boyes Cooper. *Educ.*. Streete Court, Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1911, attached R. West Kent Regiment; joined Q.V O Corps of Guides (Cavalry), 1912; European War, 1914-18 (despatches); N.W. Persia, 1920-21; Staff College, Quetta, 1925-26; Brigade Major, 1928-32; commanded, The Guides Cavalry, 1937-39; War Office, London, 1939-1940 (Colonel on the Staff); Brigade Comd 1941-43, served in Burma, 1942-43 (D.S.O.), Maj.-Gen. 1942; A D C. to the King, 1942-1943, retired, 1947. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

HAMMOND, Catherine Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1950; Colonel, W.R.A.C. (retired); *b.* 22 Dec. 1909; *d* of Frank Ernest Raufeigh Eddolls and Elsie Eddolls (*nee* Cooper); *m*, one *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 1949, Aldwyn Hammond, Racehorse trainer. *Educ.* Lassington House, Highworth, Wilts.; Chesteryille School, Cirencester, Glos. Joined A.T.S (T.A) (F.A.N.Y), 1938; Private, 7th Wilts M.T. Co. 1939, 2nd Subaltern 1940, Captain, 1942, Major, Commanding Devon Bn., 1942; Lt.-Col, Asst Director A.T.S Oxford, 1943, Colonel, Dep Director A T.S (later W R A C), Eastern Command, 1947-50 *Recreations* hockey—Army (women), 1947-1948, all games, racing. *Address* Red Down Farm, Highworth, Wilts *T* Highworth 331 *Club* F.A.N.Y.

HAMMOND, Joan Hood, O B E 1953, Australian Operatic and Concert Singer; *b.* 24 May 1912, *d* of Samuel Hood Hammond and Hilda May Blandford *Educ.* Presbyterian Ladies' Coll, Pymble, Sydney, Aust Student of violin and singing at Sydney Conservatorium of Music, played with Sydney Philharmonic Orchestra for 3 years; commenced public appearances (singing), Sydney, 1929, studied in Europe from 1936; made Operatic Début, Vienna, 1939; London Début, Messiah, 1938; won first Junior Golf Championship of N.S Wales, 1930 and 1931, and Runner-up in N S. Wales State Title Championship 1931; won State Title, 1932, Runner-up Australian Open Championship, 1933, State Title, 1934, 1935, Member of the first L G U Team of Australia to visit New Zealand and compete against Great Britain, 1934, Runner-up State Squash Final, 1934 Coronation Silver Medal, 1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash, yachting, swimming *Address* c/o Bank of New South Wales, 47 Berkeley Square, W 1 *Clubs* New Century; Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney, Australia), Beaconsfield Golf

HAMMOND, John, C B.E. 1949, F.R S 1938, M A; Hon D.Sc (Iowa), Hon D Ag (Vienna, Louvain), Fellow Downing College, 1936-54, Hon Fell, 1954, *b.* 23 Feb 1889, *s* of Burrell Hammond and Janette Louisa Aldis, *m.* 1916, Frances Mercy Goulder, three *s* *Educ* Gresham's Sch, Holt, Edward VI Middle Sch, Norwich, Downing College, Cambridge. Agricultural Research Scholar, Ministry of Agriculture, 1912-14; Captain 7th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, 1914-18; Staff Captain 201st Brigade, 1917-18; Inspector, Live Stock Branch, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919, Research Physiologist, Anima Nutrition Institute, School of Agriculture University of Cambridge, 1920, reported to Empire Marketing Board on Problem of Tropical Cattle-breeding in West Indies, 1930, Superintendent Animal Research Station, Cambridge, 1931; Guest Professor of Animal Production and Physiology, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, U.S A, 1932, reported to C.A.P on Meat Production in Argentine, 1936 reported to D.S I.R. New Zealand and C.S.I R Australia on Animal Production, 1938; served on Livestock Cttee of Post-War Allied Rehabilitation Council and U.N.R.R.A 1942-45; reported to S. African Meat Control Board, 1943, formerly Reader in Agricultural Physiology, Cambridge University, retired 1954, For. Mem Roy Swedish Acad Agr., Acad. Nac. Agron. y Vet Buenos Aires, Czechoslovakian Academy of Agriculture. Commander Order Orange-Nassau, 1946. *Publications:* Reproduction in the Rabbit, 1925; Reproduction in the Cow, 1927; Growth and the Development of Mutton Qualities in the Sheep, 1942; Farm

Animals, 1940; many papers on fertility, growth, milk, and meat production. *Recreations:* travel, rowing, tennis *Address* Wexcombe, 1 Luard Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 87506 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'.

HAMMOND, John Colman, M.A., Headmaster, Harrison College, Barbados, B.W.I., since 1949, *b.* 24 Nov. 1906, *s* of Ven T. C Hammond, *q.v.*; *m.* 1943, Marjorie (*née* Cruse), one *s* one *d* *Educ.*, Rossall School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A.) Senior History Master, St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, 1929-46, House Master, 1934-46, Headmaster, Sompting Abbotts School, Sussex, 1947-49 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreation*, bridge *Address*. Harrison College, Barbados, B W Indies *T* 2037 *Clubs* Savannah, Royal Barbados Yacht (Barbados).

HAMMOND, Kay, (Dorothy Katharine); Actress, *b.* 18 Feb, *d.* of late Sir Guy Standing, K B E, and late Dorothy Plaskitt (professionally known as Dorothy Hammond), *m* 1st, 1932, Sir Ronald George Leon, Bt, *q v* (marriage dissolved), two *s*, 2nd, 1946, John Selby Clements, *q v* *Educ* The Lodge, Banstead, Surrey. Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Among London appearances are Beatrice in Nine Till Six, Arts and Apollo, 1930; Evergreen, Adelphi, 1930, Daphne Hibberd in Can the Leopard ?, Haymarket, 1931; Emmie in My Hat, New, 1932; Elsa Frost in Woman Kind, Phoenix, 1933, Elizabeth Rimplegar in Three-Cornered Moon, Westminster, 1934, Dorothy Wilson in Youth at the Helm, Globe, 1935; Hon Ursula Maddings in Bees on the Boatdeck, Lyric, 1936, Diana Lake in French Without Tears, Criterion, 1936-38, Adeline Rawlinson in Sugar Plum, Criterion, 1939, Elvira in Blithe Spirit, Piccadilly, St. James's and Duchess, 1941-44; Amanda in Private Lives (revival), Apollo, 1944-45, Lady Elizabeth Grey in The Kingmaker; Melantha in Marriage à la Mode, by John Dryden, St. James's, 1946; Mrs. Sullen in The Beaux' Stratagem, by George Farquhar, Phoenix and Lyric, 1949; Ann in Man and Superman New, 1951, The Happy Marriage, Duke of York's, 1952, Eliza in Pygmalion, St James's, 1953-54 Has appeared in numerous films since 1931. *Address*. 40 Bruton Place, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T* Mayfair 3065

HAMMOND, Rt. Rev. L. D.; *see* Stafford, Bishop Suffragan of

HAMMOND, Lucy Barbara; *b* July 1873; *y. d.* of Rev E H Bradby, D.D, formerly Head Master of Haileybury College; *m.* 1901, J. L. Hammond (*d.* 1949). *Educ* St Leonards School, St. Andrews, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class Lit Hum. 1896; Hon. Fellow Lady Margaret Hall, Hon D Litt. Oxon 1933 *Publications* Joint author with her husband, The Village Labourer; The Town Labourer; The Skilled Labourer; Lord Shaftesbury; The Rise of Modern Industry; The Age of the Chartists; James Stansfeld; The Bleak Age, articles in the Economic Journal *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Gatfield, Piccotts End, Hemel Hempstead. *T.* Boxmoor 316 *Club* University Women's.

HAMMOND, Nicholas Geoffrey Lempriere, D S O 1944, Headmaster, Clifton College, since 1954, *b* 15 Nov. 1907, *s* of Rev. James Vavasour Hammond, late Rector of St Just-in-Roseland, Cornwall, and Dorothy May, *m* 1938, Margaret Campbell, *d.* of James W. J. Townley, O.B.E, M I B E, two *s*, two *d* *Educ* Fettes Coll. (schol), Caius Coll, Camb (schol), 1st Cl Class. Trip. Pts I and II, dist in Hist., Pt. II, Montagu Butler Prize, Sandys Student. Fell. Clare Coll., Camb., 1930; Univ. Lectr in Classics, 1936, Jun Proctor, 1939; Sen. Tutor, Clare Coll, 1947-1954, Pres C U Hockey Club; Treas Union Soc Served War of 1939-45, as Lt.-Col, campaigns in Greece, Crete, Syria and mem Allied Mil Mission, Greece, 1943-44 (despatches twice, D S O) Officer, Order of the Phœnix, Greece, 1946 *Publications* Memoir of Sir John Edwin Sandys, 1933, articles and reviews in learned jls *Address* Clifton College, Bristol *T* Bristol 35613

HAMMOND, Stanley Alfred Andrew, C M G 1943; retired, *b* 24 October 1898; *s.* of Alfred Gauntlett Hammond, *m* 1946, Adèle Alice Viola, *d* of William Wallace Cathcart Dunlop *Educ* Bancrofts School, Trinity College, Oxford 2nd Lieut R E 1917, Supt. of Education, Nigeria, 1922; Director of Education, Jamaica, 1928, Senior Educ Commr, B W I, 1936, Educ Adviser to Comptroller for Devel. and Welfare, B W I, 1940, Chief Adviser Development and Welfare Organization, West Indies, 1948 Commissioner, Enquiry into Organisation of the Civil Service Leeward Islands, 1951 Adviser with Special Duties, Development and Welfare Organisation, West Indies, 1950-53, retired from public service, 1953 *Address*, c/o Midland Bank Ltd, 52 Oxford St, W 1, c/o Barclays Bank (D C. & O) Ltd, Barbados, B W.I.

HAMMOND, Ven. Thomas Chatterton, M.A, T C D, Th Soc., Rector, St Philip's Church, Church Hill, Sydney, Principal, Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1936-54, Canon St. Andrews Cathedral, Sydney, 1939, Archdeacon, Sydney, 1949 (without territorial jurisdiction), Lecturer Divinity Studies, University of Sydney, 1942, *b.* 20 Feb 1877, *s* of Colman Mark Hammond and Elizabeth Sarjeant, *m* 1906, Margaret McNay, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* Elementary School; Private Tuition, Trinity College, Dublin Curate and Rector, St. Kevin's Church, Dublin, 1903 19, Dublin Superintendent Irish Church Missions, 1919-31, General Superintendent Irish Church Missions, 1931 36 *Publications* Authority in the Church, 1921, Concerning Penal Laws, 1930; In Understanding be Men, 1936, Perfect Freedom, 1938, The One Hundred Texts, 1938, Fading Light, 1942; Age-Long Questions, 1942, Reasoning Faith, 1944; Anselm, Abelard and Wickcliffe in History of Evangelical doctrine of Holy Communion, The New Creation, 1953, Contributor to Protestant Dictionary, new edition. *Address* St Philip's Rectory, Church Hill, Sydney, N S W *T* BU 1071.

See also J. C Hammond

HAMMOND, Walter R.; Sqdn Ldr R A F V R, *b* Dover, 19 June 1903, *m* 1947, Sybil Ness-Harvey, Durban, S.A., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cirencester Grammar School Company Director, 1937 • Played cricket for Gloucestershire, amateur, 1920 professional, 1923-37, amateur since 1938 Capt of Gloucestershire County C C, 1939-1947 Has played for England since 1925, Captain, 1938-39-45-47. Completed 100 Hundreds in 1935, made 13 Hundreds in 1933 and in 1937, scored 1028 runs May 7-28, 1927 *Publications:* Cricket my Destiny, 1946, Cricket my World, 1947

HAMOND-GRAEME, Sir Egerton Hood Murray, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1783, T D; *b* 23 May 1877, *e s.* of 4th Bt and Evelyn (*d.* 1937), *d* of R B Lawes, Old Park, Dover, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1st, 1921, Mrs Edith Preston (*d* 1952), *d* of Wm Leatham, J.P of Acaster, Yorks, 2nd, 1953, *widow* of Major Herbert Musker, Rushford Hall, Norfolk. *Educ*, Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Major Hampshire Carabiniers, served European War Hampshire Yeomanry and 76th Brigade R F A, Home Guard, 1940 *Heir*, none *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting. *Address:* Rushford

Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *T* · 2272. *Clubs* Brooks's, St. James'.

HAMPDEN, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1884, 25th Baron Dacre, *cr.* 1807, **Brig.-Gen. Thomas Walter Brand,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921 (C.B. 1917), C.M.G. 1915, late Major 10th Hussars, Herts Regt. (T.F.), Lord Lieut Hertfordshire, 1915-52, *b* 29 Jan 1869, *s. s* of 2nd Viscount Hampden and Susan Henrietta, *d* of Lord George Cavendish, *bro* of 7th Duke of Devonshire, *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu-Douglas Scott (*d.* 1951), *d* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, three *s.* four *d. Educ* · Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered army, 1889, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen's medal six clasps), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, temp. Brig.-Gen, C.B., C.M.G.); a Lord in Waiting, 1924-36; Hon. Col Hertfordshire Regt T.A., 1930-48, Col. 10th Royal Hussars, 1935-1939. *Heir. s* Hon. Thomas Henry Brand, *q v Address* Mill Court, Alton, Hants *T* Bentley 3125. *Club* Turf

See also Baron Brand, Admiral Hon Sir H. G Brand, Sir David Hill-Wood.

HAMPDEN, John, M.A. Oxon; Deputy Controller, Arts and Science Division, British Council, since 1950, and Administrator, Literature Group, British Council, since 1947 (Director Publications Dept, 1943-47, Editor, British Book News, 1942-46; Director Books and Periodicals Dept., 1941-43), *b* 6 Feb. 1898, *s. s.* of Francis John Hampden; *m* 1st, Doreen Springall, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, Rosalind Vallance, author and playwright, one *d. Educ.* · St. Martin's, Dover; privately; Exeter College, Oxford Served European War, Macedonia, 1915-19 (despatches), English Master, Royal Grammar School, Guildford, 1922-29, Lecturer in and later Professor of English Literature, Queen's College, London, 1929-32; General Editor, Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, 1932-37, National Book Council, 1938-39, Overseas Books Specialist, Min. of Information, 1940-1941, Chm. of the Village Drama Society, 1930-34; Village Drama Section, British Drama League, 1935-36; a Director of British National Bibliography; Member: Council and Exec., Nat Book League; P.E.N., Society of Bookmen *Publications* Drake's Raid on the Treasure Trains (with Janet Hampden); The Book World, The Days of Chivalry, A Stevenson Companion, several Anthony Trollope vols; Great Poems, An Eighteenth Century Journal, editions of Shakespeare, Sheridan, Goldsmith, Marlowe, Malory, etc Sometime editor, Nelson Classics, Modern Plays Series. Contrib to many literary journals and B.B.C. programmes *Recreations* · walking, talking *Address* 65 Davies Street, W.1.

HAMPDEN SMITH, Sir T. R.; *see* Smith.

HAMPSHIRE, Charles Herbert, C.M.G. 1949; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc (Lond.), F.R.I.C; pharmaceutical chemist; Secretary, British Pharmacopœia Commission, 1929-50; Editor, Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology; Chairman, Expert Committee on the Unification of Pharmacopœias, World Health Organisation; *b.* Ilkley, Yorks, 5 Feb 1885; *s* of William Henry Hampshire and Martha Emmott; *m* 1915, Grace Mary, (*d.* 1954) *d.* of C. D. Taylor, Nottingham; one *d. Educ.* Ilkley Grammar School; London University Jacob Bell Scholar, Pharmaceutical Society, 1905; Society's silver medallist, 1907; Pharmacist and Lecturer University College Hospital, 1914-29; Examiner to Pharmaceutical Society, Chairman, British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1933 and 1934 *Publications* papers in Journal of Chemical Society and Year Book of Pharmacy; Manual of Volumetric Analysis. *Address:* Foxcote, Northwood, Mx. *T.:* 289.

HAMPSON, Arthur Cecil, M.C., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Guy's Hospital, Hon. Consulting Physician to Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, Bromley Hospital, Beckenham Hospital, Purley Hospital; *b.* 1894, *s* of late Robert Hampson, Southport, *m* 1926, Anne Ramsbottom *Educ* Southport, Cambridge, Guy's Medical School Served European War, 1915-19, Major R.A. (S.R.). Hilda and Ronald Poulton Research Fellow, Guy's Hospital, 1926-30, Asst. Physician Children's Dept., Guy's Hospital, 1930-35 Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Assoc. of British Physicians and other societies Hon Visiting Physician to Johns Hopkins Hosp., U.S.A., 1952 *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* gardening, golf. *Address* 101 Harley Street, W.1 *T.*. Welbeck 2356, Hurnford, Sanderstead Road, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* 2121. *Club* Athenæum

HAMPSON, Sir Cyril Aubrey Charles, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1642, of Taplow, Co Buckingham; *b* 18 Mar. 1909, *s* of late Charles Seymour Hampson, *b* of 10th Bt., *S* cousin, 1939 *Educ* Oratory School, Caversham Lord of the Manor and Lay Rector of Thurnham Parish, Kent. *Address* c/o British P.O., Tangier, Morocco

HAMPSTEAD, Archdeacon of; *see* Matthews, Ven. H. J.

HAMPTON, 4th Baron (*cr* 1874), **Herbert Stuart Pakington,** Bt 1846, was Lieut Rifle Brigade, and Major Worcestershire Yeomanry, *b.* 15 May 1888, *s.* of 3rd Baron and Evelyn Nina Frances, *d* of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt., *S* father, 1906 *Educ* Wellington, R.M.C Sandhurst *Heir bro* Hon Humphrey Arthur Pakington, *q v Publication* Scouting Sketches, 1925 *Address* Old Stables, 125 Strawberry Vale, Twickenham

See also A. M. Hind.

HAMPTON, Lt.-Col. Bertie C. D.; *see* Dwyer-Hampton

HAMPTON, Frederick, C.B.E. 1951, Counsellor-Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Athens, since 1947, *b* 17 June 1889, *s.* of Walter and Mary Hampton, *m* 1910, Mary May Long, three *d Educ* Bridge Trust School, Handsworth, Birmingham Entered Civil Service, 1911, Board of Trade; Staff Officer for Juvenile Employment, Min. of Labour, Midlands Div, 1919-35, Manager, Employment Exchange, Min. of Labour, Nottingham, 1935-40, Regional Industrial Relations Officer, Min of Labour and Nat. Service, North Midlands Region, 1940-42, Labour Adviser to Nigerian Govt, West Africa, 1942-44, Deputy Regional Controller, Min. of Labour and Nat. Service, North Midlands Region, 1944-47. *Address* · H.B.M. Embassy, Athens, Greece. *Club.* British (Athens).

HAMSON, Charles John, Professor of Comparative Law, University of Cambridge, since 1953; Fellow of Trinity College since 1934, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, Chm Faculty Board of Law, 1954-, *b* 28 Nov 1905, *er s.* of late Charles Edward Hamson (formerly of Constantinople), and of Thérèse Boudon, *m* 1933, Isabella Stewart Robertson, *y d* of late Duncan Drummond and Grace Gardiner, Auchterarder, one *d. Educ*: St. Louis, Turkey, Cardinal Vaughan's School, Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entrance and Senior Schol in Classics, Classical Trip Part I 1925, Part II 1927 (distinction), Capt. C.U. Epée Team, 1928, Davison Schol., Harvard Law School, 1928-1929; Linthicum Foundation Prize (Northwestern Univ.) 1929, Yorke Prize, 1932; LL.B 1933; LL.M 1935 Assistant Lecturer, 1932, Lecturer, 1934, Reader in Comparative Law, 1949. Served War of 1939-45, commissioned in Army, 1940; detached for service with S.O.E; Battle of Crete, 1941; p.o.w Germany, 1941-45. Sec. gén. adj. Comité International de Droit

Comparé, 1949; membre du Bureau, 1954 Hamlyn Lectures on Conseil d'État, 1954. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Recreation* broadcasting *Address* 7 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T*: 4638

HAMSON, Vincent Everard; *b* 2 Nov 1888; 2nd *s* of late John Hamson, Bedford, *m.* 1912, Florence Reynolds, St Albans, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Bedford Reporter Bedfordshire Times and various provincial papers; Exchange Telegraph Co, 1920; Official Report (Hansard), 1927, Asst Ed, 1947; Editor, Official Report of Debates, House of Commons (Hansard), 1951-54, retired Nov 1954 Librarian and Archivist, Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1931-37 President, Incorporated Phonographic Soc, 1952 *Recreation* alpine gardening *Address* Bedford, Pickhurst Rise, West Wickham, Kent *T* Springpark 1331

HANAFIN, Lieut.-Colonel John Berchmans, CIE 1919, FRCSI, DPH, D.T.M and H. (Camb), retired, *b* 10 Aug 1882, 2nd *s* of late James Hanafin, M.D, *m* 1926, Rosamond Sidney, of Blyth, Northumberland, one *d* *Educ* Dublin Entered Royal Army Medical Corps as subaltern, 1907, served Aldershot, Ireland, in India since 1910; entered Indian Medical Service, 1914, served European War, Aden Hinterland, 1914 16, Mesopotamia, E African Campaign, 1917-18, East Persian Field Force, 1918-20 (despatches thrice, CIE), Afghan War, 1919, retired 1936, re employed 1939, retired 1945, served Channel Isles and Home Forces till Sept 1945 *Address* Alpha Lodge, Dooks, Glenbeigh, Co Kerry, c/o Glyn, Mills, Holt's Branch, Whitehall, S.W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society

HANBURY, Mrs. Christine G.; *e d* of James Rennie Colston, Braewood, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, *m.* 1907, John Mackenzie Hanbury, *s* killed on active service, 1 Oct. 1939 *Recreations* travel and deer-stalking. *Address* Flat 1, 78 Queen's Gate, S W.7; Hylands, nr. Chelmsford. *T.* 2664, The Old Lodge, Loch Rosque, Achnasheen Ross-shire. *Club* Ladies' Carlton

HANBURY, Harold Greville, D.C.L., Vinerian Professor of English Law, Oxford, since 1949, Fellow of All Souls College, Hon Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, Hon Master of the Bench, Inner Temple; Member Industrial Disputes Tribunal, Member Industrial Court, *b.* 19 June 1898, *s* of Lieut.-Colonel Basil Hanbury and Hon Patience Verney; *m* 1927, Anna Margaret, *d* of late Hannibal Drever, Copenhagen, Denmark. *Educ*. Charterhouse, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Vinerian Law Scholar, 1921, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1921-49, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1922; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1931-32; Senior Proctor, Oxford University, 1933-34 and 1944-45, Assistant Reader in Equity at Inns of Court, 1937-1945; Chairman of Toy and Perambulator Manufacturing Wages Councils, Court of Inquiry into Provincial Omnibus Industry, 1954, Independent Member Commissions of Inquiry on Retail Distributive Trades, 1946, Vice-President, Oxford University Association Football Club and Falmouth Rugby Football Club *Publications* Essays in Equity, 1934; Modern Equity, 1935 (6th ed 1952); Traité Pratique des Divorces et des Successions en Droit Anglais (with R. Moureaux), 1939 (2nd ed. 1952), English Courts of Law, 1944 (2nd edn. 1953); Principles of Agency, 1952, articles in legal periodicals *Recreation* cricket *Address* 31 Belsyre Court, Oxford; Marlborough House, Falmouth, Cornwall.

HANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Philip Lewis, CMG 1919, DSO 1915; late the King's Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1879, 3rd *s.* of late Capel Hanbury and Catherine Sophia Hanbury, *m.* 1st, 1905, Jess, *d.* of W G. Allan, three *d* (one *s* killed in action 1945, Sqdn. Ldr R A F., D F C and bar); 2nd, Vanda, *d* of late F. W Wood *Educ*.. Eastbourne College. Entered Army, 1899, Major, 1915, Brigadier-General, 1919-20, Lt-Col 1923, Col 1925, served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, C.M.G., Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus, Italy), Order of the Redeemer (Greece), and White Eagle (Serbia), Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre, Military Cross (Greek). Assist Director of Territorial Army, War Office, 1929-32, Commander 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade T.A, 1932-36, A D C to the King, 1932-36, retired pay, 1936 *Address*. Coopers, Laughton, Lewes, Sussex *T*. Ripe 225

HANBURY-TRACY, family name of **Baron Sudeley.**

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Sir John (Coldbrook), Kt, *cr.* 1950; Chm of Courtaulds Ltd., Director Bank of England, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London since 1936, a Gentleman Usher to King George V, 1931, to King Edward VIII, 1936, and to King George VI, 1937-46, Extra Gentleman Usher to King George VI, 1946 52, and to the Queen since 1952, *b* 1892, *s* of late Maj.-Gen Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O, K.C.B., C.M.G, *m* 1928, Princess Zenaida Cantacuzene, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ*.. Wellington, High Sheriff of the County of London, 1943 *Address* 7 Princes Gate, S W 7. *T* Kensington 9421. *Club* Turf.

HANCE, Lt.-Gen. Sir (James) Bennett, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1953, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1939), O.B.E. 1920, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab), F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., late I.M.S, late K.H.S, F.R.S.M; Fellow Roy Soc Trop Med and Hygiene; Medical Adviser, and President of Medical Board, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1946-, *b.* Liscard, Cheshire, 21 Apr 1887, *y s* of late Edward M Hance, Bar.-at-Law, and late Mary Amelia Hance, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1916, Catherine Herriette Lawson, *o. d.* of late Charles Lester Leonard, A.M., M.D, of Philadelphia, U.S.A, two *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Frau Richildis von Kaan, *yr. d* of late Richard von Warton of Vienna and Ehrenhausen, Styria. *Educ* Oundle School; Cambridge University; Guy's Hospital. House Surgeon Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford; entered I.M.S., 1912, seconded as House Surgeon and Clinical Asst. in Gynaecology to late Prof. W Blair Bell in Liverpool; sometime Specialist in Midwifery and Gynaecology, 7th Meerut Division; field service France, 1914-16, South Persia, 1917-19 (despatches twice), Agency Surgeon, Foreign and Polit Dept Govt. of India, from 1919: services lent to Jodhpur State as P.M.O. 1925-28, Chief Medical Officer States of Western India, Rajkot, 1928-33; Residency Surgeon in Mysore, Bangalore, 1933-40, Inspector General Civil Hospitals and Director Public Health, Central Provinces and Berar, 1940-42; Deputy Director General, I.M.S., 1942-48, Director-General, 1943-46 K.St.J 1946. *Publications* articles in Guy's Hospital Reports, 1926 and 1928, Indian Medical Gazette, 1929 and 1938 *Recreations*: travel, angling. *Address* Commonwealth Relations Office, Whitehall, S.W 1; Box Cottage, Donnington, Newbury, Berkshire. *Clubs* Athenæum, Flyfishers'

HANCOCK, Anthony Ilbert; Secretary, Committee of London Clearing Bankers; Secretary, Bankers' Clearing House Ltd, Secretary, British Bankers' Association, since 1951; *b* 28 June 1906, 2nd *s* of late William Ilbert Hancock, F.R.C.S; *m* 1939, Eileen Mary King; one *s*. *Educ*.: Tonbridge School. Bank of England, 1926-51 *Ad-*

dress. Post Office Court, 10 Lombard Street, E.C.3. *T.* Mansion House 3341.

HANCOCK, Lt.-Col. Sir Cyril (Percy), K C I E, *cr* 1948 (C.I.E. 1941), O.B.E. 1930, M C, *b* 18 Sept 1896; *m* Joyce, *d* of F R Hemingway, I.C.S, three *s*, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College; R M C., Sandhurst Indian Political Service; Resident 1st class *Address:* Woodacres, Yateley, nr Camberley *T.* Yateley 3240.

HANCOCK, Dame Florence (May), D B E *cr*. 1951 (C.B E 1947, O.B.E 1942), Chief Woman Officer, Transport and General Workers' Union, since 1942, *b* 25 February 1893, *d.* of Jacob and Mary Hancock *Educ.*. Chippenham Elementary School, Full-time official of Workers' Union, 1917, elected to General Council of the T U C, 1935, President of British T U C, 1947-48 *Recreations* reading and needlework, *Address*, Transport House, Smith Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7671-5.

HANCOCK, Sir Henry Drummond, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950; K.B E, *cr* 1947, C M G 1942; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1951, *b* Sheffield, Yorks, 17 September 1895 *o s.* of Percy G Hancock, *m* 1926, Elizabeth, *d* of Engineer Capt H. Toop, R.N (retd), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Halleybury, Exeter Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1915-18, 2/5 Sherwood Foresters and Intelligence Corps, entered Home Civil Service, 1920, served Ministry of Labour, Office of the Lord Privy Seal, National Assistance Board, Home Office and Ministry of Home Security; Secretary-General, British Purchasing Commission and British Raw Materials Mission, U S A, 1941-1942, Dep Sec Ministry of Supply, 1942-1945; Dep. Sec Min of Nat Insurance, 1945-48, Permanent Sec., 1949-51. *Address* 69 Courtfield Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 5618 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

HANCOCK, Sir Henry T., Kt, *cr.* 1930, J.P.; Alderman Lancs C.C, Chairman Crosby (Lancs) Conservative Unionist Assoc since 1922, Vice-Chm. Lancashire Education Committee, *b.* 25 April 1877; *m* 1901; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute. Charter Mayor of Crosby, 1937; Officer of the Order of George I, King of the Hellenes, 1937 *Address* Riversdea, Blundellsands, Lancashire. *T.A.*. Judge Liverpool. *T* Liverpool Central 5981, Crosby 1101; Penrhyn Bach, Valley, Holyhead. *T* Valley 358 *Club* Constitutional (Liverpool)

HANCOCK, Professor Sir Keith; *see* Hancock, Professor Sir W. K.

HANCOCK, Kingsley Montague; Director of Scottish Prison and Borstal Services since 1950; *b* 5 April 1899, *m* 1923, Hilda Maysie (*née* Glenn); one *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) Lieut somerset Light Infantry 1917, Asst Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1919, Auditor, 1922, Private Sec to the Comptroller and Auditor General, 1926-1928, Secretary, Scottish Physical Training and Recreation Grants Cttee, 1938, Principal, Scottish Home Dept, 1939, Asst Sec 1948 *Recreations* hockey goalkeeping for thirty years and now watching hockey goalkeepers, hill climbing, philately *Address* 16 Chester Street, Edinburgh 3 *T.* Edinburgh 31910

HANCOCK, Patrick Francis; Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1953, *b* 25 June 1914, *s* of late R E Hancock, D S O, *m* 1948, Beatrice Mangeot, one *s.*, one *d* *Educ.* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered H M Foreign Service, 1937. *Recreation.* salmon fishing. *Address* 9 Pelham Crescent, S W.7. *T.*: Knightsbridge 2744. *Club* St James'.

HANCOCK, Percy Ellis Thompson, F.R C.P.; Senior Physician, The Royal Cancer Hospital, Physician The Royal Free Hospital, North Herts & South Beds. Hospital, Potters Bar & District Hospital, Bishop's Stortford and District Hospital, Consultant Gastroscopist, Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital, *b* 4 Feb 1904, *s* of Frank Hancock, *m.* 1932, Dorothy Barnes (*d* 1953); two *d* *Educ.* Wellington Coll, Berks, Caius Coll., Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital. M.B., 1927, B Ch., 1930, Cantab, F R C.P Lond., 1944 Member of Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign *Publications*, (joint) Cancer in General Practice; The Present Position of Gastroscopy (Brit Encyc. Med. Practice Interim Supplement, 1946). *Recreations* farming, tennis. *Address* 73 Harley Street, W 1, *T* Welbeck 6720, 24 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S W 3. *T* Flaxman 8505, Berwicks, Hatfield Peverel, Essex. *T*, Hatfield Peverel 307

HANCOCK, Professor Sir (William) Keith, Kt, *cr* 1953, M A, D.Litt., F.B A 1950, Director, Institute of Commonwealth Studies, and Professor of British Commonwealth Affairs in the Univ of London since 1949, editor, on civil side of British Official War Histories, *b* Melbourne, 26 June 1898, *m* 1925, Theaden Brocklebank Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1924-30, Prof of Modern History in the Univ of Adelaide, 1924-33, Professor of History, Birmingham University, 1934-44, Chichele Professor of Economic History, University of Oxford 1944-49, appointed to War Cabinet Offices as Supervisor of Civil Histories, 1941 *Publications* Ricasoli, 1926, Australia, 1930, Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs, 1937, 1940, and 1942, Argument of Empire, 1943, Politics in Pitcairn, 1947; (with M M Gowing) British War Economy, 1949, Wealth of Colonies, 1950, Country and Calling, 1954 *Address* Institute of Commonwealth Studies, 27 Russell Square, W C 1 *Club* Chelsea Arts

HANCOX, Leslie Pascoe, C I E 1946, O B E 1939, *b* 18 May 1906, *s* of Thomas and Maria Pascoe Hancox, *m* 1936, Heather Alexandra Thomson; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929, Assistant Magistrate, United Provinces 1929-1930; Joint Magistrate, United Provinces, 1931-35, District Magistrate, United Provinces, 1935-42, Secretary to Govt United Provinces Civil Supplies Department, 1942-1944, Finance Secretary, Government of the United Provinces, Lucknow, U.P, India, from 1945 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, squash rackets *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service (Lucknow); Cawnpore; Agra

HAND, The Hon. Learned; United States Circuit Judge for Second Circuit, retired, *b* 27 Jan 1872; *s* of Samuel Hand and Lydia Coit (*née* Learned); *m* 1902, Frances Amelia Fincke, three *d.* *Educ.* Albany Academy, Albany, N Y, Harvard (A.B 1893); Harvard Law School (LL B 1896) Practised law in Albany for six years, in New York, Nov 1902-April 1909, when became U S District Judge for Southern District of New York, Circuit Judge from Dec 1924; retired, 1951 Hon LL.D Columbia Univ, 1930, Yale Univ., 1931 Pennsylvania Univ 1933, Amherst 1938; Dartmouth 1938, Harvard 1939; Princeton, 1947, New School of Social Research 1950; New York Univ 1951, Cambridge (England) 1952, State of New York Univ, 1952; Univ. of Chicago, 1952, Washington Univ, St Louis Missouri, 1953, Yeshiva University, N Y, 1953 *Publications* articles in legal magazines; collection of papers and addresses under title The Spirit of Liberty 1952 *Recreations* travel and reading, in younger days did considerable walking, tried golf and tennis *Address* 142 East 65th St., New York, N Y *T* ; Rhinelander 5488 *Clubs*

Athenæum, Century, Harvard (New York City)

HANDCOCK, family name of **Baron Castlemaine.**

HANDFIELD-JONES, Ranald Montagu, M C; Consulting Surgeon, Senior Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, Consulting General Surgeon, the Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S; Examiner in Surgery to Universities of London, Cambridge and Liverpool, *b.* 12 May 1892; *s* of late C R Handfield-Jones, M D., and Alice Jarvis; *m.* 1920; three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London University, Epsom Scholarship to St Mary's Hospital, Master of Surgery (University of London), M.B., B S (Honours in Surgery and Midwifery, University Gold Medallist); F R.C.S.; F.R.E S, Hunterian Professor, R C.S. Served European War in France, Oct. 1914-May 1918, prisoner of war, May-Nov. 1918, late House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, and Assistant Director Surgical Unit, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W 2 *Publications* The Essentials of Modern Surgery (with A. E Porritt), 4th Ed, 1950; Surgery of the Hand, 2nd Ed, 1946, papers to medical journals. *Recreations* entomology, cricket, golf, photography *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444; 9 Hurlingham Gardens, S W 6 *T* Renown 5671

HANDFORD, Sir John (James William), Kt., *cr* 1949, C.B 1946, O.B E 1919; *b.* 5 Dec 1881, 2nd *s* of John James Handford, *m* Gladys Victoria (*d* 1926), *yr. d.* of late John W Trist, F.S A (Lond), one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Latymer Upper School. Post Office Savings Bank, 1900, Scottish Office, 1902, Associate Institute of Actuaries, 1910, Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Asst Accountant, 1913, Asst Sec and Accountant, 1918, Department of Agriculture for Scotland, Asst Sec in charge of Land Settlement, 1930, Chief Liaison Officer in London, 1940, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; late Asst Under-Sec of State for Scotland *Address* 22 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh *Clubs.* Reform, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

HANDFORD, Stanley Alexander, M A Oxon, Reader in Classics, King's College, University of London, 1946, *b* Manchester, 1898; *s* of late Thomas Edward Handford, Harrogate; *m* 1923, Doris, *d* of late James Henry Ollerhead, Oswestry *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), 1st Class Honour Classical Moderations and Craven Scholarship, 1920, Ireland Scholarship, 1921; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores and Charles Oldham Prize, 1922, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College of Swansea, 1922-1923; Asst. Lecturer and Lecturer, King's College, London, 1923-46 *Publications* Revision of L W Hunter's Aeneas on Siegecraft, 1927, Xenophon's Anabasis, Books III and IV, 1928; The Latin Subjunctive, 1947; Caesar's Conquest of Gaul (Penguin Classics), 1951 Caesar's Gallic War, Books II and III, 1952 Fables of Aesop (Penguin Classics), 1954 *Recreation.* music *Address* Hurstleigh, Elm Park Road, Pinner, Middlesex

HANDLEY, William Sampson, Consulting Surgeon Middlesex Hospital, late Vice-President of R.C S., England, President Section of Surgery, Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Director Bournemouth Municipal Cancer Clinic, formerly Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology in the Royal College of Surgeons of England and Capt R.A.M.C.(T.); M.D, M.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S (Eng.); Hon. Fellow Amer. Coll. of Surgeons and Med. Soc. of London; Foreign Member Academy of Medicine of Rome and of Royal Flemish Acad of Medicine; *m* 1908, Muriel, *d* of late Rev Clayton Rigby of Great Yarmouth; four *s* one *d* *Publications* papers and lectures on the surgery of the abdomen and of tumours; Cancer of the Breast and its Operative Treatment, 1906 (translated into French, 1909), second edition, 1922; The Genesis of Cancer, 1932 *Address* 55a Welbeck Street, W 1, Waveney House, St Olaves, Nr Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk. *T.* Welbeck 4737, Fritton 258.

HANDLEY-DERRY, Henry Forster, C B E 1932; *b* 20 July 1879, *m* 1908, Beatrice M Hopkins (*d* 1949), one *s* Entered Consular Service, China, 1901, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910, Consul-General, Chungking, 1927-30, acting Consul General, Tsinanfu, 1930-31, Consul-General, Yunnanfu, Yunnan, 1932-33, Consul-Gen., Tsingtao, Shantung, 1934, retired, 1939, Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medal *Recreations* gardening, sailing, walking. *Address* Garsdale, Emsworth, Hants *Clubs* Overseas, Royal Automobile.

HANDLEY PAGE, Sir F.; *see* Page, Sir F H

HANDS, Arthur Sheldon, C S I 1946, C I E 1933, M C 1917; *b.* 1896 *Educ.* Epsom College, Middlesex Hospital, Oxford University Served in the Dorset Regt, 1915 18. Entered I C S, 1920, Commissioner of a Division, Bengal *Address* Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

HANDY, Gen. Thomas Troy, Hon. K B E 1945; D.S C (U S) 1918; D.S.M. (U.S) 1945 (Oak Leaf Cluster, 1947), Legion of Merit, 1945; U S. Army, Deputy to General Ridgway (Supreme Allied Comdr in Europe and C-in-C U S European Comd), since 1952, *b.* Tenn, 11 Mar 1892; *s* of Rev T R Handy and Caroline (*née* Hall); *m* 1920, Alma Hudson, Va; one *d* *Educ* Va Mil Inst (B.S) Served European War, 1917-18 (D S C, French Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45, when U S a belligerent 1942, became Asst Chief of Staff, Ops Div, Dep. Chief of Staff, U S Army, 1944; Lt-Gen 1945 Comdg-Gen 4th Army, Texas, 1947, C.-in-C. all Amer troops in Europe (except in Austria and Trieste), 1949-52 *Address* c/o U.S. Army European Command, Heidelberg, Germany

HANES, Professor Charles Samuel, F R S 1942, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, since 1951; *b* 1903 *Educ* University of Toronto (B A. 1926), University of Cambridge Ph D Cantab 1929; Sc D Cantab 1952 Lately Reader in Plant Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, and Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Plant Biochemistry, Hon Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, previously Director of Food Investigation, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research *Address* Department of Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada, 58 Kendal Av, Toronto

HANHAM, Sir John Ludlow, 10th Bt *cr* 1667; Apparitor-General to Province and Diocese of Canterbury, *s* of 9th Bt and Hon Cordelia Lucy (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of the 1st Lord Ludlow; *b* 23 Jan 1898; *S* father, 1911 *Educ.* Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford, M A. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1926, served European War (wounded); A D.C to Lord Bledisloe, Governor General of New Zealand, 1930-32, Hon Corresponding Member of the New Zealand Numismatic Society, County Alderman, J.P., D.L. Dorset. Served (not overseas) War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards, Captain. *Heir* *b* Henry Phelips [*b* 6 April 1901 Served War of 1939-45] *Address:* Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. *Club:* Guards.

HANKEY, family name of **Baron Hankey.**

HANKEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1939, of The Chart; **Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey,** P C 1939, G C B., *cr.* 1919 (K.C B., *cr.* 1916, C B. 1912), G C.M.G., *cr.* 1929, G.C.V.O *cr.* 1934, LL.D. (Hon) Birmingham, Edinburgh, and Cambridge; D C.L (Hon) Oxford, F R.S 1942, *b.* 1 April 1877, 3rd *s* of late Robert Alers Hankey of S Australia and Brighton; *m* 1908, Adeline, *d* of A. de Smidt, formerly Surveyor General of Cape Colony, three *s* one *d. Educ.*. Rugby. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1895; served in H.M.S Ramillies, flagship and 2nd flagship, Mediterranean, 1899-1901, Naval Intelligence Dept, 1902-1906, rtd with rank of Lt -Col, Nov 1918, Col retired, 1929, Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1908, Secretary Committee Imperial Defence, 1912-38, and Cabinet, 1919-38, and Clerk of the Privy Council, 1923-38; Minister without Portfolio in War Cabinet, 1939-40, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1940-41, Paymaster-General, 1941-42; Secretary, War Cabinet, 1916, and Imperial War Cabinet, 1917, Secretary General Imperial Conference, 1921, 1923, 1926, 1930 and 1937, a Director Suez Canal Company, 1938-39 and 1945-, Royal Insurance Co, 1938-39 and 1942-, Jorehaut Tea Co, 1945-; Nile Insurance Co. (Cairo), 1947-. Member of Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, 1939, Chairman of Scientific Advisory Cttee and Engineering Advisory Cttee. 1941-42, Technical Personnel Cttee 1941-52, Interdepartmental Cttee on Further Education and Training, Cttee on Higher Appointments, 1943, Cttee. on Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 1943, Cttee on Television, 1943, and Colonial Products Research Council since 1943, Hon M I E E 1943, Member of Minister of Supply's Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, 1947-1949; Colonial Research Council, 1949-53, Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, 1951, Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1920, Grand Cross of the Crown of Belgium, 1921; British Secretary Peace Conference, 1919; Washington Conference, 1921, Genoa Conference, 1922; London International Conference on Reparations, 1924, Secretary-General, Hague Conference, 1929-30, London Naval Conference, 1930, and Lausanne Conference, 1932, member of Governing Body of Rugby School, 1925-46 Romanes Lecturer (Oxford), 1951 Adviser to Japanese Ambassador on visit of H R H the Crown Prince of Japan, 1953 *Publications* Government Control in War, 1945, Diplomacy by Conference, 1946; Politics, Trials and Errors, 1949, Forewords to Maj -Gen F S G Piggott's Broken Thread, 1950, and Mr R. T Paget's Manstein, 1951, and Postscript to Viscount Maugham's U.N O and War Crimes, 1951 *Heir. s* Hon. Robert Maurice Alers Hankey, *q v* *Address* Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service

See also Sir John Benn, Bt

HANKEY, Very Rev. Cyril Patrick; Dean of Ely since 1951; *b* 1886, *s* of Rev Claude Hankey; *m.* 1925, Frances Mary Harris; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Halleybury.; Pembroke College, Cambridge, Ely Theological College Principal, Dorchester Missionary College, 1916-22, Vicar of St Matthew's, Westminster, 1922-24, Vicar of St. Mary's the Less, Cambridge, 1925-38, Chaplain of St. John, Menton, France, 1938-41; Vicar of Aldenham and Rural Dean of Watford, 1941-46; Vicar of St. Paul's, Bedford, and Rural Dean of Bedford, 1946-1951 *Publications* Lives of the Serbian Saints, 1921; The Young Priest, 1933; A Confession of My Faith, 1940. *Address:* The Deanery, Ely. *T.* Ely 2432.

HANKEY, Brig.-Gen. Edward Barnard, C B. 1927, D.S.O, *b.* 1875; *s.* of late John Barnard Hankey of Fetcham Park, Surrey, *m.* 1908, Katharine (*d* 1946), *d* of M J Dohan, Philadelphia, U S A., two *d. Educ.*. Eton Formerly Major and Brevet Colonel, Worcestershire Regt, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal 4 clasps), Sudan, 1904 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1918, with Worcestershire Regt and Tank Corps (wounded, despatches, D S.O, Brevet Colonel, Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1929 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Address* Cecily Hill, Cirencester *Club* Army and Navy

HANKEY, Colonel George Trevor, O B E 1945, T D; (A E R) late R A M C, (T A); Consultant Dental Surgeon London Hospital Dental School, St Bartholomew's Hospital and St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Examiner and Lecturer in Dental Surgery and Pathology, and Member of Board of Studies in Dental Surgery, University of London, *b* London, 15 March 1900, *er s* of J Trevor Hankey, Lingfield, Surrey, *m* 1933, Norah (*d* 1939), *y d* of late R H G Coulson, Tynemouth, *m* 1945, Mary Isobel, *d* of late R H G Coulson, Tynemouth *Educ.* Oakham School; Guy's Hospital. Entered Guy's Hospital, 1919, L D S.Eng., 1922, L R.C P. Lond, M R C S Eng, 1925; elected F D S, R C S Eng, 1948; Assistant Dental Surgeon at London Hospital, 1928, at St Bartholomew's, 1929, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Examiner in Dental Surgery, R C S. England, 1948-51, Charles Tomes Lecturer, 1953. Commissioned R A M C (T A), 1927, O C 141 Field Ambulance, 1939, O C 12 General Hospital, 1952 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, prisoner, O B E) Officer, Legion of Merit, U S A, 1951 *Publications* contrib Brit Dental J1; various communications on Oral Pathology to Proc Roy Soc Med *Address* 89 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4777

HANKEY, Hon. Robert Maurice Alers, C M G 1947, H M Ambassador at Stockholm since 1954, *b* 4 July 1905, *s* of 1st Baron Hankey, *q v*, *m* 1930 Frances Bevyl Stuart-Menteth, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford Diplomatic Service, 1927; served Berlin, Paris, London, Warsaw, Bucharest, Cairo, Teheran, Budapest *Recreations* tennis, ski-ing, music *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

HANKINSON, Charles James; *see* Holland, Clive

HANKINSON, Cyril Francis James, Editor of Debrett's Peerage since 1935, *b* 4 Nov 1895, *s* of Charles James Hankinson, M B E, J P. (Clive Holland, *q v*) and Violet (*d* 1945), *d* of late William Downs, C E.; *m* 1942, Lillian Louise, *s surv. d* of late Walter Herbert Read, F S I, 29 Castlebar Road, Ealing, W 5, one *s* *Educ*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wimborne, Dorset. European War, 1915 19 with Kite Balloon Section R F C, France, Belgium and subsequently at Air Ministry, Assist. Editor of National Roll of the Great War, 1919 21; Assist. Editor of Debrett, 1921 35 *Publications* Contributor to London, Overseas Empire, and American Press of articles regarding Royal Family, Peerage, Heraldry, etc. also lectures on these subjects. *Address* 18 Welsby Court, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W 5 *T.* Perivale 5018, Debrett, 96 Long Acre, W C 2 *T.* Temple Bar 2468.

HANKINSON, Sir Walter Crossfield, K.C.M G., *cr.* 1948 (C M G. 1941); O B E. 1936; M.C; British Ambassador to Republic of Ireland since 1951; *b* 1894, *y s.* of late A. W Hankinson; *m* 1936, Sheila, *d* of Dr Frederick Watson, Sydney *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. M A Served European War, 1914-1918 (M C); Colonial Office, 1920; transferred to Dominions Office, 1925; Acting Representative in Australia of H.M Govt. in the United Kingdom, 1931-32 and 1935-36;

Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Dominion Affairs, 1937-39; Principal Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 1939-41, Principal Secretary to United Kingdom Representative to Eire, 1942-48; Dep. High Comr. in Australia, 1948-47, Acting High Comr. June 1945-June 1946; U K High Commissioner in Ceylon, 1948-51. *Recreations*. golf, tennis. *Address*: British Embassy, Farmhill, Dundrum, Co Dublin. *Club*. United University.

HANLEY, Denis Augustine; *b.* 1903, *s* of late Edmund Hanley, Kintbury, Berks, *m.* 1935, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of J P. Eyre, 56 York Terrace, Regent's Park, three *d* *Educ*. Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge. M P. (C) Deptford, 1931-35. *Address*. West Mead House, Bridport, Dorset. *T.*: Bridport 2609

HANLEY, Gerald Anthony; author, *b* 17 Feb 1916, *s* of Edward Michael Hanley and Bridget Maria Roche *Publications* Monsoon Victory, 1946, The Consul at Sunset, 1951, The Year of the Lion, 1953, Drinkers of Darkness, 1955 *Recreations* music, languages *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger & Higham Ltd, Authors' Agents, 39-40 Bedford Street, Strand, W C 2

HANLEY, James; novelist, short story writer, *b* 1901. *Publications* Men in Darkness (stories), 1931, New York, 1932, The Furys (novel), 1934, Stoker Bush (novel), 1935, The Maelstrom (novel), 1935, The Furys, New York, 1935, The Secret Journey, 1936, The Wall, 1936, Broken Water (an Autobiography), 1937, Grey Children (A Sociological Study), 1937, Half-an-Eye (stories), 1937, Hollow Sea (novel), 1938, Soldiers Wind (Essays), 1938, People Are Curious (stories), 1938, Between the Tides (Essays), 1939, Our Time is Gone (novel), 1940, The Ocean, 1941, No Directions (novel), 1943; At Bay (stories), 1943, Sailor's Song (novel), 1943; Crilley (stories), 1945, What Farrar Saw (novel) 1945 Winter Song (novel), 1950, A Walk in the Wilderness (stories), 1950, The Closed Harbour (novel), 1952, Don Quixote Drowned (essays), 1953, The Welsh Sonata (novel), 1954 *Recreations* fishing music *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, 39-40 Bedford Street, Strand, W C 2

HANLEY, James Alec, Ph D., University of Munich, an Associate of the Royal College of Science, London, *b* 26 Nov 1886, *s* of late Frederick Hanley, Hemsworth, Yorks. *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School, Research work, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Board of Agriculture Research Scholar, 1912-14; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry and Advisory Chemist in Leeds University, Lecturer in Agricultural Science, Bristol University, 1924-27, Professor of Agriculture and Chief Advisory Officer, Bristol University, 1927-31, Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1927 31, Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, and scientific Director of Cockle Park Experimental Station, Northumberland, 1931-47 *Publications:* Grass Land (with Prof. Sir R. G Stapledon), An Agricultural Survey of the Northern Province (4 northern counties) with map, Editor of Progressive Farming, 1949, articles in scientific and agricultural journals and papers, chiefly on liming and grass land *Address:* Applethwaite, Keswick.

HANMER, Lt.-Col. Sir (Griffin Wyndham) Edward, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1620, *re-cr* 1774, late Shropshire Yeomanry and Royal Air Force, J P Flintshire, High Sheriff, 1932, Master of Sir W W Wynn's Hounds, 1946-1953. *b.* 30 Aug. 1898; *S* father, 1922; *s.* of 6th Bart. and Essex (*d.* 1952), *d.* of W. Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Hall, Bucks, *m.* 1921, Aileen Mary, *er d.* of late Capt. J E. Rogerson; one *s.* three *d* *Educ*. Wellington College. Owns about 7000 acres, Member of Jockey Club (Senior Steward, 1944) and National Hunt Committee *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing, Stud farm, and farming (Red Polls). *Heir* *s.* John Wyndham Edward, [Capt. The Royal Dragoons, *b* 27 Sept. 1928, *m.* 1954, Audrey Melissa, *d.* of Major A.C.J. Congreve, Cockspur Hall, Tenbury Wells, Worcs]. *Address* Bettisfield Park; Whitchurch Salop *T A* and *T*. Bettisfield 280 *Clubs* Cavalry, Jockey

See also Marguerite F Hanmer

HANMER, Marguerite Frances; *b.* 1895, 2nd *d* of late Sir Wyndham Hanmer, 6th Bart, and Essex, Lady Hanmer (*d* 1952) *Educ* Private High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1946 *Address* Tyhir, Llanbrynmair, Mont *T* Llanbrynmair 40 *Club* English-Speaking Union

HANN, Edmund Lawrence, Director of Powell Duffryn Ltd (late Chm.); *b* 19 Aug 1881, *s* of Edmund Mills Hann and Mary Brown, *m* 1907, Mary Alice Redwood, four *d* *Educ* Haileybury Gold medallist South Wales Institute of Engineers; past Chm Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners Association *Address* Tregarth, Creigiau, nr Cardiff *T* Pentyrch 358 and 227 *Clubs* Brooks's, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

HANNAFORD, Charles Arthur, R B A, *b* Aug 1887, *er. s* of C E Hannaford, *q v*, *m* 1920, Phyllis, *yr. d* of late Frederick A Allchin, J P, Fowey, Cornwall *Publication* The Charm of the Norfolk Broads, 1949 *Recreation* Yachting *Address* The Boat House, Wroxham, Norfolk *T* Wroxham 216 *Clubs* Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft), Norfolk Broad Yacht (Wroxham)

HANNAFORD, Charles E.; Member Royal Society of British Artists, 1916 29; *b.* 1868, *m.* 1st, Helen, *d* of Richard Lean, Truro; two *s*, 2nd, Margery, *y d* of Frederick Wright, Harpenden *Educ* Paris Studied Art under Stanhope Forbes, R A, works purchased for Royal Collection, 1906 and 1909, one-man show, Walker Gallery, Bond Street, 1910 and 1912, from which exhibition water-colour drawing purchased by King George; exhibitor R A, R I, R B A, Royal Canadian Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, Manchester, 1913 works in collection of Queen Alexandra, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, Earl Morley, Lord Kingsale, etc *Address* 7 Boulton Road, Thorpe, Norwich *T.* 34040 Norwich

HANNAN, Albert James, C M.G 1946; Q C 1935, Crown Solicitor and Solicitor for Railways, South Australia, since 1927; *b.* Port Pirie, S Australia, 27 July 1887; *m* 1st, 1919, Elisabeth Mary Catherine Rzeszkowski (*d* 1922). 2nd, 1927. Una Victoria Measday; two *d.* *Educ* · Sacred Heart College, Semaphore, Adelaide University (B A 1909, LL B 1912, M A 1914) Called to Bar, 1913, entered Public Service of South Australia, 1913; Assistant Crown Solicitor, 1917 *Publications* · Local Court Practice, 1934; Summary Procedure of Justices, 1939. *Recreation* · tennis. *Address* 19 Robe Terrace, Medindie, South Australia *Clubs* Adelaide, Stock Exchange (Adelaide)

HANNAN, William; M.P. (Lab) Maryhill Div of Glasgow since 1945, an Opposition Whip, Nov. 1951-53; insurance agent, Town Councillor, Glasgow, *b.* 30 Aug. 1906, *m*, one *d.* *Educ* North Kelvinside Secondary Sch Lord Commissioner of H.M. Treasury, 1946-51. *Recreation* · music *Address* · House of Commons, S.W.1.

HANNAY, Alexander Howard; Hon. Secretary Aristotelian Society for Philosophical Studies since 1924, Editor, 1929, *b.* 1889; *s.* of

Arnold Hannay and Alys M. Hannay; *m.* 1st, 1912, Winifred Lynton; three *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Leonora Lockhart *Educ.*: Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford; art critic the London Mercury, 1920-64; Secretary and Treasurer 7th International Congress of Philosophy, Oxford, 1930. *Publications:* Roger Fry and other Essays; tr. de Ruggiero's Modern Philosophy; articles in the London Mercury and other periodicals, and papers in Proceedings of Aristotelian Society. *Recreations:* gardening, landscape painting *Address:* 18 Kensington Park Road, W.11. *Club.* United University

HANNAY, Lady Fergusson; *see* Leslie, Doris

HANNAY, Col. F. R.; *see* Rainsford-Hannay.

HANNAY, Sir Hugh Augustus Macnish, Kt., *cr.* 1934, V.D., Colonel Auxiliary Force of India; Director Chinnor Industries Ltd.; *b.* 14 May 1878, *s.* of Henry Eric Sutherland Hannay and Maria Josephine Hughesden, *m.* 1903, Reine, (*d.* 1952), *d.* of Richard Rowe, Horsham *Educ.* Oundle. Arrived in India 1897, engaged in mica mining; manager of F. F. Chrestien and Co's Mica Mines, 1900; Assistant Traffic Superintendent, East Indian Railway, 1906, General Traffic Manager, 1928; on special duty reorganising and amalgamating the East Indian and Oudh and Rohilkhand Railways, 1924-26 Chief Operating Superintendent, 1925; Member of Railway Board, Government of India, 1929-32, General Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1932, General Manager, East Indian Railway, 1933-36, retd., Pres. Indian Railway Conf Assoc., 1933. Mem. Permanent Commn Internat Rly. Congress, 1934-35. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Oriental; Royal Calcutta Turf.

HANNAY, Most Rev. Thomas; *see* Argyll and the Isles, Bishop of

HANNAY, Sir Walter Fergusson (Leisrinck), Kt., *cr.* 1951, Consulting Physician to Hospital Saturday Fund, Knight Chirurgeon to Knights of the Round Table, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow of Hunterian Society (on council), Vice-Pres. Chelsea Clinical Society, Clinical Assistant (Senior Medical Officer) West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Clinical Assistant St. Mary's Hospital, Divl. Surg. St. John Ambulance Bde., London (Prince of Wales's) District, *b.* London, 22 Nov. 1904, *s.* of David Fergusson Hannay; *m.* Doris Leslie, *q.v.*, no c. *Educ.* Berkhamsted School, Guy's Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Resident M.O., Horton General Hosp., Banbury, 1928; Clinical Asst. Lambeth Hosp., 1928, Princess Beatrice Hosp., 1930-35, Nat. Heart Hosp., 1938-48. Prof. Pembry Prize, Guy's Hosp. Physical Soc., 1925 *Publications:* contrib. Guy's Hosp. Gazette *Recreations* fishing, gardening, chess *Address* Colesgrove Manor, Goff's Oak, Herts; 55 Harley St., W.1. *T.* Langham 2422 *Clubs* Fly-fishers', Royal Automobile, Knights of Round Table

HANNEN, Nicholas James, O.B.E., Actor; *b.* London, 1 May 1881; *s.* of Sir Nicholas John Hannen and Jessie Maria Harriette Wood house; *m.* 1907, Muriel Melbourne Victoria Morland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Heidelberg; Rouen. Until sixteen lived in China and Japan, after leaving school studied for the Foreign Office before becoming apprenticed as an architect under Sir Edwin Lutyens; finally went on the Stage in 1910 under the management of late George Edwardes; remained in Musical Comedy for four years during which time he studied under the late Rosina Filippi, joined the Glasgow Repertory Company early in 1914 at St. James Theatre under George Alexander when war broke out, and made his first London success subsequently as Nelson in Thomas Hardy's The Dynasts under Harley Granville Barker; played in New York in Granville Barker's repertory season of Shakespeare and Shaw early in 1915; returned to England May 1915 and joined the R.A.S.C. serving throughout in France in the 40th Div., S.O. 120th Brigade; S.O. Div'l Troops; S.S.O. Div (despatches, O.B.E.); has played many parts from Greek Tragedy to Modern Comedy, his special successes in the latter being the Conquering Hero, Escape, The Fanatics, Many Waters, To see Ourselves, Sour Grapes, Accent on Youth, Winter Sunshine, and Waste; has toured with Athene Seyler (Mrs Athene Hannen) in South Africa, Egypt and Australia, and played in representative British Companies in Finland and France; is uncompromisingly opposed to the opening of Theatres on Sundays *Recreations*, trying to play games. *Address* 79 Chelsea Manor Street, Chelsea, S.W.3 *T.* Flaxman 4286. *Clubs* Leander, Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room.

HANNON, Ven. Arthur Gordon, M.A., T.C.D.; General Licence from Bishop of Down, 1940, Specialising Moral Re-Armament Campaign, *b.* 16 April 1891; *s.* of John Alexander Hannon and Martha Matilda, *d.* of Rev. James Rice, B.D., T.C.D., *m.* 1923, Hilda Catherine Stewart-Moore Denny, *g. d.* of late Provost Traill of T.C.D., five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Corrig School, Kingstown; Trinity College, Dublin, Honoursman Literature, Logic and Ethics, and Modern History (1st Class), Exhibitioner Auditor of College Theological Society T.C.D., represented Dublin University in Athletics; Curate of Drumcondra and North Strand, Dublin, 1915-17, Head of Trinity College Mission in Belfast, 1917-20; Rector of Ballymoney, 1920-24, Rector of Shankill Parish, Lurgan, 1924-40, Archdeacon of Dromore, 1933-40; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1935-40 *Publications* The War and Foreign Missions, 1915; The Kingdom of God in Ireland, 1936 *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address.* Rosemount, 107 Knock Road, Belfast, N. Ireland *T.* Belfast 54981

HANNON, Sir Patrick Joseph Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1936, Vice-President of Empire Industries Association and of F.B.I., Chairman Sheffields Ltd., Deputy Chairman Birmingham Small Arms Co., Daimler Co., Director James Booth & Co. (1915) Ltd., Dollar Exports Council, President Industrial Catering Assoc., Ideal Benefit Society, Aston Villa Football Club Birmingham Boys and Girls Union, Midland Assoc. of Bldg. Socs., Soc. of Commercial Accts., Mem., Court of Governors, Birmingham Univ., Governor John Fisher School, Vice-Pres. and Mem. Council, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Mem. Post Office Advisory Council; Vice-Pres. Royal Eye Hospital, S.E.1; Hon. Treasurer, Apostleship of the Sea, Public Morality Council, Chairman Political Committee Constitutional Club, 1927-36, Chairman of Club since 1936; Chm. Political Cttee. Carlton Club; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Thomas Wynne, Castlebar, 2nd, 1931, Amy Hilda Gordon *d.* of late James Barrett *Educ.* Royal College of Science, Royal University of Ireland. Actively engaged in the promotion of agricultural co-operation among Irish farmers, 1896-1904, Assistant Secretary and subsequently Chief Organiser, Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; awarded Diploma of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1899, Director, Irish Agricultural Wholesale Society, 1901-4; reported on agriculture in various countries, 1902-7, visited the United States and Canada on behalf of Irish Industrial Movement, 1904;

Director of Agricultural Organisation to the Government of Cape Colony, 1905-9; J P for all the districts of Cape Colony, 1907-9, contested (U) East Bristol, 1910, Vice-President, Grand Council, Tariff Reform League, 1910-14, Member General Council National Service League, 1911-15, Member Navy League Executive, 1910-11 and 1918, General Secretary of the Navy League, and Editor of The Navy, 1911-18; Founder and Hon. Sec Navy League Overseas Relief Fund and Navy League Education Fund, 1916-18, Director British Commonwealth Union, 1918-1925 M P (U) Birmingham (Moseley), Mar 1921-Feb 1950; Hon. Secretary, Industrial Group in the House of Commons, 1921-29, Member Estimates Cttee., House of Commons, 1921-38, National Whitley Council Civil Service, 1922-29; First Gen Sec and Joint Founder of the Comrades of the Great War, Joint Hon Sec Imperial Exhibition, 1915, F R G S, F S S, F R E S, F R Econ S, F.R S A. (medal, 1910); Hon Sec National Aerial Defence Association, 1912-15, Chairman, Central Committee, Boys' Naval Brigade, 1911-20, ex-Chairman, National Council of Inland Waterways, Master of the Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1930-31 and 1931-32; President Industrial Transport Association, 1927-37, Institute of Export, 1939-43, British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce, 1935-53 (now Hon Vice-Pres), Vice-Pres Nat Union of Manufacturers (Pres 1935-53), Member Executive Committee British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924 and 1925, Past President, Central Chamber of Agriculture *Address* 46 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7276, Claridge House, 32 Davies St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 4155 *Clubs* Carlton, Coningsby, Constitutional, Moseley Golf, Union, Conservative, Midland Conservative (President, 1922-29), (Birmingham)

HANSEN, Alvin H., Ph D, LL.D, Lucius N. Littauer Prof. of Political Economy, Harvard University; *b* 23 Aug 1887; *s* of Niels Hansen and Bergita Marie Nielsen, *m* 1916, Mabel Lewis, two *d* *Educ* Yankton College (B A 1910, LL D 1936), Univ of Wisconsin (M A 1915, Ph D 1918) John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship, 1928-1929; Director of Research and Secretary of Commission of Inquiry on National Policy in International Economic Relations, 1933-1934; Chief Economic Analyst, State Dept, Washington, D C, 1934-35, Economic Adviser to Prairie Provinces on Canadian Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1937-38, Member Advisory Council on Social Security, 1937-38; Chairman, U S-Canadian Joint Economic Cttees, 1941-43, Special Economic Adviser, Federal Reserve Board, 1940-45, Pres, American Economic Assoc, 1938 *Publications* Cycles of Prosperity and Depression, 1921; Business Cycle Theory, 1927; Principles of Economics (with F B Garver), 1928, revised edition 1937, 1947; Economic Stabilization in an Unbalanced World, 1932; Full Recovery or Stagnation, 1938, Fiscal Policy and Business Cycles, 1941, State and Local Finance in the National Economy (with H S Perloff), 1944, America's Role in the World Economy, 1945, Economic Policy and Full Employment, 1946 Monetary Theory and Fiscal Policy, 1949, Business Cycles and National Income, 1951, A Guide to Keynes, 1953 *Address* 56 Juniper Road, Belmont, Massachusetts *T* Belmont 4721.

HANSEN, David Ernest, C.M.G 1949, Principal, Christchurch Technical College, Christchurch, N Z, 1919-50, retd. 1950; *b* Auckland, New Zealand, 9 May 1884; *s* of Lars and Mary Anne Hansen; *m.* 1916, Margaret Emma Hampson, one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* dead) *Educ.* Thames High School, Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College; Canterbury University College. Post-graduate research student, Berlin Univ., Karlsruhe Technische Hochschule, 1909-11. M.Sc. 1st Hons., M A., Dr Ingenieur. Science Master, Christchurch Technical College, 1908, 1909, Research Student Berlin and Karlsruhe (Electro Chemistry), 1909, 1910, 1911; Principal Southland Technical Coll, 1912-19, President W E A, 1918-19, member Senate, Univ of N Z 1950, Canterbury Univ Coll Council, 1952; District Cttee W E A, 1952, Vice-Chm Cathedral Grammar School Bd, 1951; Member Te Waipounamu College (Maori Girls') Council, 1950, Exec Member, Crippled Children's Soc, Fellow, Royal Institute of Horticulture of N Z, Vice-Pres N Z Council of Christian Education, Canterbury Branch *Recreations* music, gardening. *Address* 30 Locarno St, Christchurch, N Z *T* 7403M

HANSEN, Harry; Editor, World Almanac, since 1948, *b* Davenport, Iowa, 26 Dec 1884, *s* of Hans Hansen and Christine Jochims, *m.* 1914, Ruth McLernon, two *d* *Educ* University of Chicago (Ph B. 1909) Editor University of Chicago Magazine and Alumni Secretary, 1909-11, war corr Chicago Daily News, 1914-16, corr at Paris Peace Conference, 1919, literary ed Chicago Daily News, 1920-26, New York World, 1926-31, New York World-Telegram, 1931-48, chairman, editorial board, East and West Association, member editorial board, Armed Services Editions, judge, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer novel award, lecturer Columbia Univ, Univ. of Colorado, Miami Univ, etc. *Publications* The Adventures of the Fourteen Points, 1919, Midwest Portraits, 1923, Carl Sandburg the Man and his Poetry, 1924, Your Life Lies Before You (novel), 1935, The Chicago (Rivers of America), 1942, North of Manhattan, 1950, Scarsdale Colonial Manor to Modern Community, 1954 Co-author, Writing Up the News 1940, Journalism in Wartime, 1943, The Aspirin Age, 1949, contr Encyclopædia Britannica, Universal Jewish Encyclopædia Editor O Henry Prize Stories, 1933-40, Translator A Peace Congress of Intrigue (Freska), 1918, Faber (Wasserman), 1925, Kathrine (Habe), 1943 *Address* 125 Barclay St, New York, N Y *Clubs* Coffee House (New York), Tavern (Chicago)

HANSEN, Sir Sven Wohlford, 1st Bt, *cr* 1921, M B E 1920, *b.* 1 Apr 1876, *s* of Carl Frederick Hansen, *m* 1st, 1899, Jane, (*d* 1951), *d* of Thomas Welsh, Twizil, Durham, (*s* killed in action) one *d*, 2nd, Emily Alice, *widow* of R A Fulford, Sutton *Educ* privately *Heir* none *Address* Compton Grange, Eastbourne, Sussex *Club* Bath

HANSFORD, Colonel Sir Benjamin, K.C B *cr* 1939 (C B 1918), T D 1947; Hon Colonel 54th H A A. Regiment (City of London) T.A, 1928-47, one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London since 1911 and a Member of the Committee for the City of London Lieutenancy, Past Master of the Company of Gardeners of London, Member of the London Stock Exchange since 1900, *b* 26 April 1868; *m.* 1902, Mary, 3rd *d* of late Hyman Montagu, F S A.; two *d* Capt Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) T A, and Officer commanding its Administrative Centre, 1915, Organizing Officer of the City of London National Reserve and Chief Staff Officer of the City of London National Guard, 1914-15; Military Representative on the City of London Tribunal (Derby Scheme), 1915, Officer Commanding No 1 Observer Company Royal Defence Corps 1916, Commander No 10 Observer Company, Northern Command, Royal Defence Corps, 1916-17, granted the permanent rank of Colonel, 1947 A Military Member of the City of London Territorial Association, 1920-48; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal; has done much to encourage the shooting and general

efficiency of Territorials and Reservists. *Address:* 24 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 8856. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HANSFORD JOHNSON, Pamela; *see* Johnson, P. H.

HANSON, Sir Anthony (Leslie Oswald), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1887, *b.* 27 Nov 1934; *s.* of Sir Gerald Stanhope Hanson, 2nd Bt., and Flora Liebe, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. A. R. Blennerhassett, *S* half brother 1951 *Educ:* Hawtrey's, Savernake, Wilts; Gordonstoun, Elgin, Morayshire *Recreations:* Rugby football, sailing, hunting. *Address* Courtfield, Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset

HANSON, Major Sir Charles Edwin Bourne, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, M.A., Cantab, Member of London Stock Exchange, *b* 17 May 1874, *s* of 1st Bt. and Martha Sabina, *d.* of late James Appelbe of Trafalgar, Halton, Canada; *S* father, 1922; *m.* 1908, Violet Sybil, *d.* of John B. Johnstone; one *s.* two *d Educ* Leys School, Cambridge; Clare College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18, with Duke of Wellington's Regiment, Lieutenant of City of London, 1910, High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1939. *Recreations* yachting, golf, shooting. *Heir* Captain Charles John Hanson, late D C L I [*b.* 28 Feb 1919, *m* 1944, Patricia Helen, W R N S, *o. c* of Rear Adm. E J P Brind, one *s.* one *d*] *Address* Fowey Hall, Cornwall, 14 Cranmer Court, S W 3. *Club* United University

See also Maj.-Gen. R. C. Cruddas.

HANSON, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr* 1920, C B, 1917, late Chairman of the Board of Works, Ireland, *b* Bradford, Yorks, 18 Sept 1871, *s s* of late Charles Hanson, journalist, *g s* of James Hanson, late chairman of School Board, Bradford, *m* 1914, Constance Geraldine (Deena), *d.* of late R. Y Tyrrell, two *s Educ* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, B A., 1st class honours, Lit. Hum., Gaisford Greek prose prize). Joined War Office, 1895, Private Secretary to the Rt Hon George Wyndham, M P, 1898-1903; served in Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19 *Address* 79 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin

HANSON, Rev. Preb. Richard, M A, B D, Fellow of King's Coll., London; *b* 1 March 1880; *s.* of late Alfred Hanson, York, *m* Esther, *d* of late Edward Dickenson, Stockton-on-Tees, no *c. Educ* privately, Queen's Coll, Oxford Curate, St. Mark, Camberwell, 1903-6; St Albans Cathedral, 1906-11, Putney, 1911-16, T C F. 1917-19 (despatches), Chaplain and Tutor, King's College, London, 1919 24, Vicar of St. Botolph Without, 1924-32; Lecturer and Tutor since 1924, Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1924-25; Dean of King's College, 1932-45, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark and to the Bishop of London since 1946; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1934 46, Prebendary of Caddington Major in St. Paul's, 1935 *Address* 49 Eglinton Road, Chingford, E 4. *Club* Athenæum.

HANWORTH, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1936 of Hanworth; **David Bertram Pollock;** Baron, *cr.* 1926; Bt, *cr* 1922, Major R E, F R.P.S.; A M I Mech.E.; A M I E E; *b* 1 Aug 1916; *s* of Charles Thomas Anderdon Pollock and Alice Joyce Becher, *S* grandfather, 1936; *m* 1940, Isolda Rosamond, *yr. d* of Geoffrey Parker, of Cairo, two *s* one *d Educ* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Mechanical Science Tripos, 1939) *Publication* Amateur Carbro Colour Prints, 1950. *Recreations* ski-ing, photography. *Heir: s.* Hon David Stephen Geoffrey Pollock, *b.* 16 Feb 1946. *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir Leslie Farrer.

HAPPELL, Sir Alexander John, Kt., *cr.* 1942, O B E 1925, J.P; *b.* 18 June 1887, *s s.* of late W. A Happell, I.C S, Ayr, Scotland; *m.* 1930, Doris, *d* of W Parbury, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, three *s. Educ:* Tonbridge School. Joined Indian Police, 1907; served as Asst. and District Supt. of Police, Deputy Commissioner Madras City, Supt Special Branch C.I.D, Deputy Inspector-General, Commissioner of Police and Inspector-General of Police, Madras; retired, 1942 Served European War, 1916-19, attached to Indian Army *Recreations* hunting (M.F H Madras Hunt, 1928-29), fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 15 Tintern Avenue, Toorak, Victoria, Australia *Club.* East India and Sports.

HAPPELL, Sir Arthur Comyn, Kt, *cr.* 1947, I C S. (retd); *b.* 20 Oct 1891; *s* of late W A. Happell, Indian Civil Service, and Mrs Happell, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge, King's Coll, Cambridge Served in Suffolk Regt. during European War, 1914-18, demobilised with rank of Capt 1919; Indian Civil Service, 1921, served in Madras Presidency, Asst and Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1921-25, Under and Deputy Sec to Govt, 1925-26 Registrar, High Court, 1926-29, District and Sessions Judge, 1930-41; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1941-48. *Recreations* golf, tennis and reading *Clubs* East India and Sports, Madras, etc.

HAPPELL, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) William Horatio, C.I E 1943; Indian Army, retired, *b* 15 April 1890; *s* of W A Happell, I C S, *m* 1925, Ivy Ellen Grimley *Educ* Tonbridge, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned, 1909, despatches, 1918, Judge Advocate-General in India, 1938-44, retired, 1944 *Address* 18 Village Way, Dulwich, S E 21

HAPPOLD, Professor Frank Charles, Ph.D, D Sc. (Manc), F R.I C, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b* Barrow-in-Furness, 23 Sept. 1902, *s* of Henry Happold and Emma Happold (*née* Ley), *m* 1926, A. Margaret M. Smith, M.A., Brighton, one *s* one *d Educ* privately, Barrow Gram Sch, University of Manchester Ph D (Manc) 1927, D Sc (Manc) 1934 University of Leeds Department of Bacteriology, 1926-36, Department of Physiology, 1936-46, Department of Biochemistry, 1946- Leverhulme Fellowship to Harvard University Post Graduate Medical School, 1939 Co-Founder with wife of International Tramping Tours, 1929 *Publications* numerous scientific publications, mainly in Microbiological Chemistry and Enzymology, Biochemical Journal, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, Brit Jl. of Experimental Pathology, Jl of Hygiene, Parasitology, Nature and in Swiss and U S.A publications *Recreations.* walking and travel. *Address* 6A Bainbrigge Road, Leeds 6 *T.:* Leeds 51824.

HAPPOLD, Frederick Crossfield, D.S O 1916, Headmaster, Bishop Wordsworth's School, Salisbury, Wiltshire, since 1928, *b* 15 Feb 1893; *s* of A C Happold, Lancaster; *m.* 1933, Dorothy Vectis Halbach; one *s. Educ:* Rydal School; Peterhouse, Cambridge, M A; Hon LL.D. (Melbourne) Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O.); Asst Master, The Perse School, Cambridge, 1920-28; Lecturer in History at Cambridge University, 1922-28. *Publications:* The Adventure of Man; The Finding of the King, The Approach to History; Citizens in the Making; This Modern Age; Towards a New Aristocracy, Everyone's Book about the English Church, and other books and articles on educational, historical,

and military subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, walking *Address* Bishop Wordsworth's School, The Close, Salisbury, Wiltshire

HARBACH, Otto A., M.A, Playwright, *b* Salt Lake City, 18 Aug. 1873, *s* of Adolf Hauerbach and Sena Olsen, *m* 1918, Eloise Smith; two *s.* *Educ* Knox Coll, Galesburg, Columbia Univ., Prof. of English at Whitman Coll, Wash., 1895 1901; Member, Phi Gamma Delta, engaged in advertising work and on staffs of N Y. newspapers, 1902-10, amongst many other plays wrote (with W A. McGuire) Kid Boots, 1923, (with Frank Mandel and Irving Cæsar) No, No, Nanette, 1924; (with Oscar Hammerstein 2nd) Rose Marie, 1924; (with Oscar Hammerstein 2nd and Frank Mandel) The Desert Song, 1926, (with Oscar Hammerstein 2nd) Good Boy, 1928, (with Irving Cæsar) Nina Rosa, 1929, subsequently engaged in motion picture work with Warner Bros., 1930-31, collaborating with Jerome Kern Wrote the Cat and the Fiddle, 1931, Roberta, 1933, The Forbidden Melody, 1936 *Recreations* golf, riding, driving *Address* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *T* Mamaroneck 1848 *Clubs* Lambs', Larchmont Yacht (New York)

HARBERTON, 8th Viscount, *cr.* 1791, **Ralph Legge Pomeroy;** Baron Harberton, 1788, *b.* 31 Dec 1869, *s* of 6th Viscount Harberton and Florence, *o d* of William Wallace Legge, Malone House, Co Antrim; *S* brother, 1944; *m* 1907, Mary Katherine, *o d* of A. W Leatham J.P, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford (B.A 1891) Major late 5th Dragoon Guards, served S Africa (severely wounded, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Major 4th Reserve Dragoons, Aug 1914-Mar. 1919, O B E 1919, J P Northampton *Publication* Regimental History 5th Dragoon Guards *Heir* Hon Henry Ralph Martyn Pomeroy, *b* 1908. *Address* Highfield House, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby *Club* Cavalry

HARBORD, Hon. Mr. Justice (Charles Derek Gardner); Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, since 1953, *b* 25 July 1902, *yr s* of late Frederick Walter Harbord, Birkenhead, and Isabella Maria (*née* Gardner), *m* Grace Rosalind, *o d* of late Albert Stephen Fowles, Birmingham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mount Radford School, Exeter Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1925, Army Officers Emergency Reserve, 1938, H M Colonial Legal Service Gold Coast, 1940, Northern Rhodesia, 1944, Tanganyika, 1953 *Address* H M. High Court, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, 56 Pope's Grove, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T* Popesgrove 5797.

HARBORD, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Rodney, C B 1927, C M G 1919; D S O 1918, Order of the Nile, *b* 1873, *m*, Kathleen, *d.* of late Capt J J. Paterson Fox, three *s.* (and one killed in action) one *d* Served South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 3 clasps); Somaliland, 1904 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D.S O, C M G); retired, 1929. *Address* 25 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Road, S.W.7. *T* Kensington 2761. *Club* Cavalry.

HARBORD - HAMOND, family name of **Baron Suffield.**

HARCOURT, family name of **Viscount Harcourt.**

HARCOURT, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1917, **William Edward Harcourt,** O.B E 1945 (M B E 1943): Baron Nuneham, *cr* 1917; U K Financial Adviser, Washington, U K. Executive Director of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and of International Monetary Fund since 1954, A Managing Director, Morgan Grenfell & Co, Ltd; Vice-Chairman: Legal & General Assurance Soc Ltd.; Gresham Fire and Accident Soc. Ltd., Gresham Fire Assurance Soc. Ltd; *b.* 1908, *o. s* of 1st Viscount and Mary Ethel, G B E, *o d* of late Walter H Burns of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield; *S.* father, 1922; *m* 1st, 1931, Hon. Maud Elizabeth Grosvenor (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *o. d* of 4th Baron Ebury D S.O., M C, three *d*, 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth Sonia (temp civil servant, H.M Embassy, Washington, 1942; Attaché, 1943-44; Principal, Foreign Office, 1945), *widow* of Capt Lionel Gibbs, and *d* of late Sir Harold Snagge, K B E *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939-45, with 63rd (Oxf. Yeo) A T Regt R A. and on staff D L Oxfordshire *Address* 23 Culross Street, W 1. *T* Mayfair 6061, Stanton Harcourt, Oxon *T* Standlake 296

See also Baron Ashburton, W J Baird.

HARCOURT, Admiral Sir Cecil Halliday Jepson, G B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1940), K C B, *cr.* 1945 (C B 1943), *b* 11 April 1892, *s* of late Halliday Harcourt and Grace Lilian, *d* of Dr Jepson, *m* 1st, 1920, Evelyn (*d* 1950), *widow* of Gerard Gould and *d* of Brig.-Gen W H Suart, C M G, no *c*, 2nd, 1953, Stella, *widow* of Cdre David Waghorn *Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead, Royal Naval Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Lieutenant 1913, served European War, 1914-18, Commander 1926, Captain, 1933, lent Royal Australian Navy, 1935-1937, and Commanded H M A Flotilla, Deputy Director of Operations Division, 1938-39, Director of Operations Division, 1939-41, Commanded H M S Duke of York, 1941-42, Rear-Admiral, 1942, Commanded in succession 10th, 12th, and 15th Cruiser Squadrons, 1942-44, taking part in landings in North Africa (U S Legion of Merit), operations leading to the capture of Tunisia (C B), capture of Pantellaria and Lampedusa, landings in and capture of Sicily and landing at Salerno (despatches) Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1944-45, Commanded 11th Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1945, in command of Force which re-occupied Hong-Kong 30th Aug 1945, Commander-in-Chief and Head of Military Administration, Hong-Kong, 1945-1946, Vice-Adm, 1946, Flag Officer (Air) and Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1947-48, Admiral, 1949; Second Sea Lord, 1948-50, Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1950-52 Retired, 1953 Chairman Roy Central Asian Soc, Victoria League, London and Greater London Playing Fields Assoc and Thames Youth Venture Council Grand Cordon Order of Cloud and Banner, China, 1946, Knight Commander of Order of St Olav, Norway, 1951, Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1952 *Address* 140 Rivermead Court, S W 6 *Club* United Service

HARCOURT, Robert Vernon; *b* 7 May 1878, *s* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W Harcourt, M.P., leader of the House of Commons, and Elizabeth (*d* 1928), *d.* of J L Motley, United States Minister in London, author of The Dutch Republic, *m* 1911, Margorie, *d* of late W S Cunard, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, Honours History Tripos, Clerk Foreign Office, 1900 6, M P (L) Montrose Burghs, 1908-18, Lieut R N.V R, 1914-18, Pilot Officer, R A F.V R, Feb 1939; Flight Lieut Aug. 1939 Farms 85 acres Attested Jersey Herd *Publications* An Angel Unawares, comedy, 3 acts, Terry's, 1905; A Question of Age, comedy, 3 acts (Court), 1906 *Address:* 9 Headfort Place, S W 1, *T.* Sloane 1834, Malwood, Lyndhurst; *T* 87 *Clubs* Turf, M.C.C. Royal Lymington Yacht.

HARCOURT-SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert, C B. 1946, C.B.E. 1941, M.V O 1937, R A F., Commandant, School of Land-Air Warfare, Old Sarum, since 1953, *b* 7 May 1901, *m* 1931, Monica, *d* of Ernest Edwin Beare, *q v.*, two *s.* Com-

missioned R A F 1920, active service Kurdistan, 1922-23; Southern Desert, 1928, Group Captain, 1940; Air Commodore, 1942 Qualified R A F Staff Coll, 1935, S A S O, H Q, A C S E A, 1945; Dir of Organisation, Air Min, 1946-48; A O C No 12 Group Fighter Command, 1948-51, Head of the United Kingdom Service Liaison Staff, Australia, 1951-53 *Recreation* squash racquets *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2, Woodborough Hall, Notts

HARCUS, Rev. A(ndrew) Drummond, O B E 1952, M A., D D, General Sec, Free Church Federal Council of England and Wales since 1952; *b* 8 Dec 1885; *s* of Rev William Harcus, M.A, *m* 1922, Veira Spark, R R C, one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Sheffield, Glasgow University, Westminster College, Cambridge Ordained, 1911, Minister of Presbyterian Church in Malaya, 1915, in Ealing, 1923, Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, 1944, General Secretary, Presbyterian Church of England, 1945-52; Moderator of Free Church Federal Council of England and Wales, 1951, Hon D D Glasgow, 1945 *Publications* contrib to Expository Times *Recreation* music *Address* 27 Tavistock Sq, W C 1. *T* Euston 8413, 33 Crediton Hill, N.W 6 *Club* Athenæum

HARDAKER, Benjamin Rigby, C I E 1947, *b.* 27 Nov 1890, *s* of Robert Hardaker, *m* 1st, Janet Robinson, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) 2nd, Agnes Halliwell *Educ* · Bacup Central School, Newchurch Grammar School, Rochdale Secondary School Officer, Customs & Excise, 1911, Surveyor, 1930, Inspector, 1936, Collector, Hull, 1945, Senior Adviser, Central Excises, Central Board of Revenue, India, 1945, Supt, Inspector, Customs and Excise, 1948, Deputy Chief Inspector, Customs and Excise, 1949-52, retired *Address* 86A Edgware Way, Edgware, Middlesex

HARDCASTLE, Monica Alice, S Th, Principal, St Christopher's College, Blackheath, S E.3 (Church of England Theological College for Women training for work in Religious Education), since 1949; *b* 6 Nov 1904; *d* of late Ven Edward Hoare Hardcastle, Archdeacon of Canterbury, and late Hon Alice Hardcastle, *d.* of 1st Viscount Goschen *Educ* privately, St Katharine's School, Wantage, Training College, St Christopher's College, Blackheath Gained Lambeth Diploma in Theology, 1931; Asst Adviser in Religious Education, Chichester Diocese, 1931-47, Assistant Adult Education Officer, Church of England Council for Education, 1947-49 *Recreations* reading, travelling, the theatre. *Address* St Christopher's College, 27 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 2892

HARDCASTLE, Engineer-Capt. Sydney Undercliffe, C B 1922; *b.* 1875; *s* of late Major Richard Hardcastle, R.A., Sunny holme, Knaresborough, *m* 1908, Annie (*d* 1915), *d* of Dr James Preston, Mallow, Co Cork. *Educ.*. N E. County School, Barnard Castle, College of Science, Newcastle on Tyne Entered R N. 1896; Engineer-Com., 1912; Engineer-Capt (retired), 1925; inventor of Hardcastle torpedo; Inspecting Torpedo Officer at R.N Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1912-19, Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance for Torpedo Inspection, 1919-23. *Club*. Junior Army and Navy.

H A R D E N, Donald Benjamin, M A. (Cantab.), M.A (Oxon.), Ph D. (Mich), F S A, F M A, Keeper, Department of Antiquities, and Secretary, Griffith Institute, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1945; *b* Dublin, 8 July 1901, *er. s.* of late John Mason Harden and of Constance Caroline Sparrow, *m*, 1934, Cecil Ursula, *s. d* of late James Adolphus Harriss, one *d* *Educ.*: Kilkenny College; Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Michigan Travelled in Italy and Tunisia, 1923-24, Senior Asst, Dept of Humanity, Univ of Aberdeen, 1924-26, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Univ of Michigan, 1926-28, Asst, Univ of Michigan Archæol Exped to Egypt, 1928-29; Asst Keeper, Dept of Antiquities, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 1929-45, Temp Principal, Ministries of Supply and Production, 1940-43; Temp Asst Sec, Min of Production, 1944-45 Member of Council, Soc for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1938-47, Vice-Pres, Soc of Antiquaries of London, 1949-53; Pres Council for British Archæology, 1950-54 Pres, Oxford Architectural and Historical Soc, 1952-, Hon Sec Museums Assoc 1949-54, Chm Educ Cttee, 1954-, Member of Council, British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, British School of Archæology in Iraq and British Institute of Archæology in Ankara, Member Committee of Egypt Exploration Society Leverhulme Fellowship for research on ancient glass, 1953 *Publications* Roman Glass from Karanis, 1936, (with E T Leeds) The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Abingdon, Berks, 1936 Numerous articles on archæology and museums *Address* 28 Bardwell Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57154

H A R D E N, Major James Richard Edwards, D S O., M.C, D.L; M.P. (U U) for County Armagh since 1948; Farmer, *b* 12 Dec 1916, *s.* of late Major J E Harden, D L., J P., Royal Irish Fusiliers, and L G C Harden, *m* 1948, Ursula Joyce, *y d.* of G M Strutt, Newhouse, Terling, Chelmsford, Ex, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oriel House, St Asaph, Bedford School, Sandhurst Commissioned into Royal Tank Regt 1937; retired on agricultural release, 1947 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Harrybrook, Tandragee, N Ireland *T* Tandragee 208

H A R D I E, Colin Graham; Official Fellow and Tutor in Classics, Magdalen College, Oxford since 1936, *b* 16 Feb 1906, 3rd *s* of William Ross Hardie, Fellow of Balliol College and Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh University, and Isabella Watt Stevenson, *m* 1940, Christian Viola Mary Lucas; two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Acad.; Balliol College, Oxford (Warner Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar), 1st class Classical Moderations, 1926, and Lit Hum. B A, 1928; M A, 1931, Craven Scholar, 1925, Ireland Scholar, 1925, Hertford Scholar, 1926, Gaisford Prize for Greek Prose, 1927, Junior Research Fellow of Balliol, 1928-29, Fellow and Classical Tutor, 1930-35; Director of the British School at Rome, 1933-36, Corresponding Member of the German Archæological Institute *Recreation* gardening *Address:* 68 High Street, Oxford. *T* Oxford 47864

H A R D I E, Major-General John Leslie, D S O 1918, O B E. 1919; *b* 1882, *s* of John Hardie, Melbourne, Australia; *m.*, one *s.* *Educ* Hawthorn College and University of Melbourne. Australian Staff Corps, served European War, 1917-18, France and Belgium, was Gen Staff W Australia, 1911-18; D A A.G., 1915-16, General Staff, 1919, D A M Q.G 1920, D.A A.G, 1920-21, South Australia; A.A. and Q.M.G., 2nd Cavalry Division, 1921-25; District Base Commandant West Australia, 1925-27, A A. & Q.M G 2nd District Base, N S.W., 1927-30, Commander Field Troops and District Base Commandant 4th Military District (South Australia), 1931-35; Commander 1st Division and Commandant 2nd District Base, N.S.W., 1935-39, Inspector-General, Dept of Defence Co-ordination, 1939, Inspector of Administration, A.H.Q., 1940; retired 1940; Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address* Neutral Bay, N.S W., Australia. *Club* Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron.

H A R D I E, John William Somerville, M A (Cantab); Headmaster Cranford School

since 1947; *b.* 21 Aug. 1918; 2nd *s.* of late Most Rev. W. G Hardie, C.B.E., D.D.; *m.* 1938, Evelyn Chrystal, 5th *d.* of J C. Adkins, Uppingham, Rutland; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*. St Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Trinity College, Cambridge Second Cl Hon. (Div I) Modern and Medieval Lang. Tripos Asst Master St. Lawrence College, 1933 - 35, Asst. Master Uppingham School, 1935-40, Headmaster Cornwall College, Montego Bay, Jamaica, 1940-42; Headmaster Jamaica College, Kingston, Jamaica, 1942-46, Asst Master Blundell's School, 1946-47. *Recreations* hockey (Camb Univ Hockey XI, 1931, 1932, Capt. 1933, Welsh Hockey XI, 1931, 1932, Capt 1933-39), cricket, tennis, ski-ing, travel, music. *Address* Canford School, Wimborne. *T.* Wimborne 268 *Clubs*, Royal Empire Society; Union Society, Hawks (Cambridge)

HARDIE, Steven James Lindsay, D S O 1917, Hon. LL D Edinburgh, 1944, *b* Paisley, 1885, *s* of late John Hardie, M A., Paisley; *m* Maie (*d* 1939), *d* of late D H Nicolson, Kirkcaldy *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University Served European War, 1914-19, with 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 51st (Highland) Division; commanded 51st (Highland) Bn. Machine Gun Corps in France, Belgium, and Germany (despatches thrice, D.S O.) Has travelled extensively in the British Commonwealth. Dep Chm. The King Haakon Fund for Relief in Norway, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947 Chm. Jute Working Party, 1946-47, Independent Member (apptd by Pres of Bd of Trade), Cinematograph Films Council, 1948, Member Exec Cttee of Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Special Cttee of Inquiry into Scottish Revenue and Expenditure (apptd. by Sec of State for Scotland), 1950, British Transport Commn, 1950, Chairman Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1950-52; ex-Chm The British Oxygen Co Ltd, and associated companies *Address* Ballathie, Perthshire, 69 Mount Street, W 1. *Clubs* Union, Caledonian.

HARDIE, Very Rev. William Auchterlonie, M A, B.D, Dean of Newcastle, N S W, since 1950 *Educ*, University of Queensland B A 1928, M A 1936, University of Queensland, B D Melbourne Coll of Divinity, 1931 Deacon, 1930, priest, 1931, Curate of Holy Trinity, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, 1930-33, Chaplain Southport School, 1933-37, Rector of Holy Trinity, Woolloongabba, Brisbane, 1937-46, Warden of St John's Coll, Brisbane, 1946-1950, Canon of St John's Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Brisbane, 1947-50, Archdeacon of Moreton, 1948-50 Served War of 1939-45 as Chaplain, Royal Australian Air Force, 1941-44 *Address* The Deanery, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia

HARDIE, William Francis Ross; President, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1950, *b* 25 Apr. 1902; *s* of late W. R Hardie, Professor of Humanity, University of Edinburgh; *m.* 1938, Isobel St. Maur Macaulay, two *s.* *Educ.*. Edinburgh Academy, Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow by Examination, Magdalen College, 1925, Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1926-50 *Publication* A Study in Plato, 1936 *Address* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 2622

HARDIE NEILL, James, C.B.E. 1947, D S O. 1918, F R A C S, F A C S., President New Zealand League for the Hard of Hearing, *b* 27 Feb 1875; *s* of J. F Neil and M Anne Hardie, *m.* 1903, Mary Elizabeth Coates; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ* Otago University Medical School. Surgeon Capt. 4th N.Z. Mounted Rifles, 1900-01, served European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. O C. No. 3 N.Z. Rifle Bde. Field Ambulance, 1915-1918, Cons. Aural Surgeon Auckland Hosp, Surgeon, Mater Hospital, Auckland, Regional Dep in charge Auckland Medical Boards, 1940-46; Past President B M.A., Auckland Division, Past President Pan Pacific Surgical Association *Publications*, Field Ambulance Organization and Administration, 1918, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing, 4th Ed., 1948. *Recreation* bowling *Address* 64 Symonds Street, Auckland. *T.* 45480 *Club*. Officers' (Auckland)

HARDIMAN, John Percy, C.B E 1919, I C.S. (retired), *s.* of late George James Hardiman, Kidderminster, *b* 1874; *m* 1908, Gertrude Percival Smith (*d* 1953), two *d* *Educ* Malvern Coll, Oriel College, Oxford, Lincoln's Inn, B.A., 1897, Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1897, Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal, 1903, Burma, 1908, Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1910, Commissioner, Tenasserim Div., Burma, 1920; Chairman, Government of India Committee on Deck Passengers, 1921; Controller of Munitions, Custodian of Enemy Property, and Liquidator of Hostile Firms, Burma, during European War; retired, 1928 *Publications* (with Sir J. George Scott, K.C.I.E.) The Upper Burma Gazetteer; Report on Regular Settlement of the Lower Chindwin District, 1909; Gazetteer of Lower Chindwin District, 1912. *Recreation*, ornithology. *Address* Hyrons Cottage, Woodside Rd, Amersham *T.* Amersham 367

HARDING, Ann; (Mrs. Werner Janssen), Actress, *b* Fort Sam Houston San Antonio, Texas, U S A, 7 Aug 1902, *d* of General George Grant Gatley, *m* 1937, Werner Janssen, Symphony Conductor, one *d* from a former marriage *Educ* American public schools, Baldwin School Bryn Mawr, Penna First appearance as Madeline in Inheritors, with The Provincetown Players, New York, Tarnish, Trial of Mary Dugan, New York, Candida (G B Shaw) in London, 1937 Motion Pictures Holiday, East Lynn, Life of Vergie Winters, When Ladies Meet, The Fountain, Peter Ibbetson, Gallant Lady, Love From A Stranger (British picture), Mission to Moscow, Janie (Warners), Christmas Eve, It happened on Fifth Avenue, stage appearance, Calif., a Glass Menagerie, playing mother star part, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, motoring, knitting

HARDING, Denys Wyatt, M A, Professor of Psychology, University of London, at Bedford College, since 1945, *b.* 13 July 1906, *s* of Clement and Harriet Harding, *m* 1930, Jessie Muriel Ward, no c *Educ* Lowestoft Secondary School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Investigator and member of research staff National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1928-33, Assistant (later Lecturer) in Social Psychology, London School of Economics, 1933 - 38, Senior Lecturer in Psychology, University of Liverpool, 1938-45 (leave of absence for national service, 1941 - 44), part - time Lecturer in Psychology, University of Manchester, 1940-1941 and 1944-45 Hon General Secretary, British Psychological Society, 1944 - 48 Member of editorial board of Scrutiny a Quarterly Review, 1933-47 Editor British Journal of Psychology (General Section) 1948-1954 *Publications*: The Impulse to Dominate, 1941; Social Psychology and Individual Values, 1953 Edited (with Gordon Bottomley) The Complete Works of Isaac Rosenberg 1937 Translated (with Erik Mesterton) Guest of Reality, by Pär Lagerkvist, 1936, various papers on psychology and literary criticism. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1

HARDING, Sir Edward John G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928, C.M.G 1917); K.C.B, *cr.* 1935 (C.B 1926), M.A. 1907, retired; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Rev. John Harding; *m.* 1924, Marjorie (*d*

1950), *er. d.* of late Henry Huxley, formerly of Wootton Close, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Educ.* Dulwich College; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar and now Hon. Fellow). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1901; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1903; Colonial Office, 1904, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912; Sec. Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-17, in which capacity visited N Z., Australia, S Africa, Newfoundland and Canada; 2nd Lt. R G A, 1915, Lt. 1918; Deputy Sec., Imperial Conferences, 1923 and 1926; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1921-25; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office and Registrar, Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1925-30, visited Canada, 1927, on staff of Mr Stanley Baldwin, then Prime Minister, for Diamond Jubilee Celebrations, Permanent Under-Secretary of State Dominions Office, 1930-40, visited, with Lady Harding, Australia and N Z, 1936-37, as guests of S Australian Govt for S Australian Centenary Celebrations, H M.'s High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, and High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in the Union of South Africa, 1940-41, retired 1941; Representative in Capetown of High Commissioner for U.K., 1942-44; Lieut St John Commandery in S Africa, 1940-42, Sub-Prior, South African Priory, 1942-45, K St J., 1939-49. Governor of Dulwich College, 1932-39; Member of Royal Commission for 1851 Exhibition, Member of Council, Royal College of Music, Vice-President People's Refreshment House Assoc., Hon Life Vice-Pres Merchant Seamen's Welcome Fund Capetown *Address* Greenacre, Peaslake, Surrey *T* Shere 101 *Club* Owl (Capetown) (Hon Life Member) [*Died 4 Oct* 1954

HARDING, George Frederick Morris, O B E. 1950; R H.A, *b* 1874, *s.* of J J Harding, Surveyor, Stevenage, Herts, and Sarah Ann, sister of late Harry Bates, A R A, *m* 1895, Ellen, *d* of James Wheeldon, of Fir Close, Claydon, Oxon; one *d. Educ* Stevenage Grammar School. A pupil of late Harry Bates, A R A, John M Swan, R.A., and Herbert Hampton, elected a member of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1912; served in France as a Corporal in Royal Engineers, wounded at Ypres, 1917; a Member of the Society of Animal Painters, 1921, Mem of Royal Ulster Acad of Arts, 1931, Pres 1947 *Principal Works* Memorial to late Hussey Packe at Prestwold; Memorial to Kenneth, son of Sir Henry and Lady Vansittart-Neale of Bisham Abbey, Bucks, War Memorial at Eastergate, near Chichester, The Capitals of the Nave of Belfast Cathedral, Tomb of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, Mountstewart, Co Down, N I., 1952 *Address:* St. Brigid's Studios, Holywood, Co Down, N Ireland.

HARDING, George Richardson, D.S.O 1918; M.B E. 1944; Member. Board of Referees since 1953, Council of Foreign Bondholders, Post Office Advisory Council, *b.* 15 Sept 1884, *s* of George S and Margaret Harding; *m.* 1921, Grace Henley, *d* of late Thomas H. Darby; two *s. Educ* Brighton Civil Engineer, Railway and general construction work, England and Canada, 1901-14; Royal Engineers, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, D S.O), Home Guard, Hampstead Rocket A.A Battery, 1942-45 (M B.E.). Vice-Chairman Aplin & Barrett, Ltd., Auto Dairy Engineers, Ltd.; Chm. Maconochie Bros., Ltd, 1926-42, Mem of Exec. Committee The Canners' (War Time) Association, 1942-43, Member of National Advisory Council for Fire Prevention, 1941-45; Chairman of Council London Chamber of Commerce, 1941-44, Vice-Pres. 1944-53; President, Food Manufacturers Federation Inc., 1937-44; President, British Food Manufacturers Research Association, 1942-52; Vice-Pres. Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1948-53. *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* Woodland, Wellington Avenue, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.* Wentworth 2137. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Wentworth.

HARDING, George Trevor H.; *see* Hamilton Harding

HARDING, Gerald William Lankester, F.S.A; Director, Department of Antiquities, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, since 1936, *b.* 8 Dec 1901, *s* of William Arthur Harding and Florence Maud Lankester. Excavating with Sir Flinders Petrie near Gaza, Palestine, 1926-32, Asst Director, Wellcome Archæological Research Expedition to Near East at Tell Duweir (Lachish), Palestine, 1932-36 Star of Jordan, Second Class, 1952 *Publications* (with E. Mackay) Bahrein and Hamamieh, 1928, (with E. Macdonald and J. L Starkey) Beth Pelet II, 1930, (with others) Lachish I, (with O. Tufnell and C H Inge) Lachish II, Some Thamudic Inscriptions from Jordan, 1952, Four Tomb Groups from Jordan, 1953 Articles in Quarterly of the Dept. of Antiquities of Palestine, Annual of the Jordan Dept of Antiquities, Palestine Exploration Quarterly, etc *Address* P O B 88, Amman, Jordan *T.* Amman 12. *Club* Lansdowne.

HARDING, Gilbert Charles; broadcaster, *b* Hereford, 5 June 1907; *s* of late Gilbert Harding and May (*née* King) *Educ* Wolverhampton Royal School, Queens' College, Cambridge Formerly schoolmaster, lecturer and police constable, also correspondent for The Times in Cyprus First broadcast, 1940, since then with Outside Broadcasts Department, B B C, and the Microphone Wants to Know series, Chairman of Brains Trust, Question Master in the Twenty Questions series, and Quiz Master in Round Britain Quiz Asst to B B C Canadian Representative, 1944-47 Has also appeared in many television programmes, including What's My Line?, and Leisure and Pleasure *Publications* Treasury of Insult, 1952, Along My Line, 1953 *Recreations* reading, talking, listening, looking, waiting *Address* 6 Weymouth Court, W 1 *Club.* Savile

HARDING, Field-Marshal Sir John, G C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.B, *cr.* 1944); C.B.E 1940, D.S O 1941, M C, Chief of the Imperial General Staff, since 1952, *b* 1896, *s* of late Francis E. Harding, Compton Way, South Petherton, Somerset, changed his Christian names from Allan Francis to John, 1944, *m* 1927, Mary G M, *d* of late Wilson Rooke, J.P, Knutsford, Cheshire, one *s Educ.:* Ilminster Grammar School Served European War, 1914-19, with T.A and Machine Gun Corps (M C); Lt Somerset Light Infantry 1920, Capt 1923; p s c 1928, Brigade Major British Force, Saar Plebiscite; Bt Major, 1935; Bt. Lt.-Col 1938; Lt.-Col 1939; Brig 1942, Maj.-Gen 1942, Lt.-Gen 1943; General, 1949; Field-Marshal, 1953 served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, D S.O and two Bars K C B) G O C C M F, 1946-47, G O.C-in-C Southern Command, 1947-49; C.-in-C, Far East Land Forces, 1949-51; Commander-in-Chief, British Army of the Rhine, 1951-52. Colonel, Somerset Light Infantry and 6th Gurkha Rifles Hon Colonel N Somerset Yeomanry; A D C General to King George VI, 1950-52, to the Queen, 1952-53 *Recreations:* hunting and gardening *Address.* The War Office, Whitehall, S W 1; Lower Farm, Nether Compton, Sherborne, Dorset *Club* Naval and Military

HARDING, Mrs. J. P.; *see* Manton, Sidnie M.

HARDING, Lt.-Colonel Maynard Fielliott, C.M.G. 1918, Indian Army, retired; *b* Tullamaine Castle, Fethard, Ireland; *s.* of late Henry Maynard Harding; *m.* 1898, Violet, *d.* of late Major F. Blumberg, 17th

Lancers; no c *Educ:* abroad Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1888 98, Indian Army, 1898-1920; Commandant 69th Punjabis, 1913-18, served Egypt, 1914-15; Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1915 Aden, 1916-18 (despatches thrice, C M G) *Address* 16 Ovington Court, S W 3.

HARDING, Morris; *see* Harding, G. F. M.

HARDING, Brigadier (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Reginald Peregrine, C B. 1953, D.S.O 1940, late 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Commander N Midland District and 49 Armoured Division since Dec 1951; *b* 3 July 1905; *s* of late John Reginald Harding, J P, and Elizabeth Margaret Harding, *m* 1941, Elizabeth Mary Baker, one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll Joined 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1925, served Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches), France and Flanders, 1940 (D S O), N W Europe, 1944 (Bar to D S O). *Recreations* steeplechasing, hunting, polo, fishing, shooting, racquets *Address* Pentwyn, Rockfield, Monmouth *T* Monmouth 154

HARDING, Rosamond Evelyn Mary, Ph D., Litt D, *b.* 1898, *d* of late W A Harding and Ethel Adela Harding, Madingley Hall, Cambs *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge Ph D (Cambridge), 1931, Litt D, 1941 (for research on subjects connected with music) Held Airplane Pilot's "A" Licence, 1936-39 *Publications* A History of the Piano-Forte, 1933; Origins of Musical Time and Expression, 1938, edition of the Twelve Piano-Forte Sonatas of L Giustini di Pistoia, 1732, 1933, edition of Il Primo Libro d'Intavolatura di Balli d'Arpicordo di Gio, Maria Radino, 1592, 1949 (in MS. Thematic Catalogue of the works of Matthew Locke). Towards a Law of Creative Thought, 1936, An Anatomy of Inspiration, 3rd ed, 1948 *Address* Icomb Place, nr Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire

HARDING, His Honour Judge Rowe; County Court Judge, Circuit No 28, since 1953, *b* 10 Sept 1901, *s* of late Albert Harding, Swansea, and of Elizabeth Harding, *m*, 1933, Elizabeth Adeline, *d* of John Owen George, Hirwaun, S Wales, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Gowerton County School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Qualified as solicitor, 1924, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928 Capt. Wales, Cambridge, Barbarians and Swansea, Rugby football, 1924-28, Welsh amateur sprint champion, 1922 and 1926 H G, 1940-44 Contested (Lib. Nat and C) Swansea East, 1945, Gower, 1950 and 1951 Member Swansea Town Council, 1945-48, Deputy Chairman Haverfordwest Quarter Sessions, 1945, Chairman, 1948-49, Chancellor Diocese of St David's, 1949-, Member Governing and Rep Bodies of Church in Wales, Member Council of Lampeter College Chairman Radnorshire Quarter Sessions, Dep Chm Pembrokeshire and Breconshire Quarter Sessions Vice-Pres Welsh Rugby Union, 1953 *Publication* Rugby Reminiscences and Opinions, 1929 *Recreations.* walking, gardening, watching Rugby football. *Address* Machen Lodge, Sketty, Swansea. *T.* 23491 *Club.* Shrewsbury (Shrewsbury).

HARDING-NEWMAN, Brig.-Gen. E.; *see* Newman.

HARDINGE, family name of **Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.**

HARDINGE, 4th Viscount (of Lahore, and of King's Newton, Derbyshire, *cr* 1846), **Caryl Nicholas Charles Hardinge,** M B E 1946, Partner, Greenshields & Co, Member Montreal Stock Exchange, Canadian Stock Exchange; Toronto Stock Exchange, Director Greenshields & Co Inc, investment dealers, 507 Place d'Armes, Montreal 1, Canada; Jamaica Public Service Co., Ltd; Ritz-Carlton Hotel Co. of Montreal Ltd; *b.* London, England, 25 Dec. 1905; *s* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge of Lahore, and Mary, Marchioness of Abergavenny, *S.* father 1924, *m.* 1928, Margaret Elizabeth Arnott, *d* of Hugh Fleming, Ottawa, one *s* two *d* *Educ.*. Harrow Served with 7th Queen's Own Hussars as Lieut and as A D C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1926-28 Partner, Kitcat & Aitken, London, 1931-51, and member, London Stock Exchange Served as Military Assistant, with rank of Major, to Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces, 1941-45 *Heir* *s* Hon (Henry) Nicholas (Paul) Hardinge, *b* 15 Aug 1929 *Address* 9 Bishopsgate, E C 2, South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge, Kent. *Clubs* Turf, Toronto (Toronto), Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Country, Montreal Racket, St. James's (Montreal), Lake Edward Fish and Game (Que)

See also Maj.-Gen F G Beaumont-Nesbitt, Earl Fortescue.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1910), **Alexander Henry Louis Hardinge,** P C, 1936, G C.B, *cr* 1948 (K C B, *cr.* 1937, C B. 1934); G.C V.O *cr* 1937 (C V O 1931; M V.O. 1925), M C 1918, late Grenadier Guards; late Indian Army, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1936-52), *b* 17 May 1894, *o surv s.* of 1st Baron Hardinge of Penshurst and Hon. Winifred Sturt (*d* 1914), *d* of 1st Baron Alington, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1921, Helen Mary, *o c* of late Lord Edward Cecil and Viscountess Milner, *q v*, Great Wigsell, Bodiam, Sussex; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, M C), A.D C Personal Staff, British Military Mission, Berlin, 1919; Adjutant, Grenadier Guards, 1919-20, Equerry and Asst. Private Secretary to the King, 1920-1936 and Assistant Keeper of H M Privy Purse, 1935-36, Private Secretary to King Edward VIII, 1936, Private Secretary to King George VI 1936-43 *Heir* *s* Lieut (S) Hon George Edward Charles Hardinge, R N. [*b.* 1921, *m* 1944, Janet Christine Goschen, *d* of Lt.-Col F C C Balfour, *q v*, two *s*]. *Address* Clock House, Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1323; Oakfield, Penshurst, Kent.

See also Bt. Col. Sir G W Abercromby.

HARDINGE, Sir Charles Edmund, 5th Bt, *cr* 1801, *b* 15 Nov. 1878, *s* of 4th Bt and Evelyn, *d* of late Maj Gen Maberly, C.B, *S* father, 1924 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* 13 Daleham Gardens, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 0898.

HARDINGHAM, Robert Ernest, C M G 1953, O B E 1947, Secretary and Chief Executive, Air Registration Board, since 1947, *b* 16 Dec. 1903, *s* of late Robert Henry Hardingham and Florence Elizabeth Hardingham, *m* 1929, I Everett, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Farnborough, de Havilland Technical College R A E Farnborough, 1918-21, de Havilland Aircraft Co, 1921-1934, Air Ministry, 1934-37, Air Registration Board, 1937- F R Ae S 1949 (Empire and Commonwealth Lecturer, 1952) *Publications* many technical papers *Recreation* golf. *Address* Brettenham House, Strand, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 0981 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Airways Flying.

HARDISTY, Charles William, C B 1950, *b* 18 Jan 1893, *s* of late Charles Henry Hardisty, Manchester, *m* 1922, Dorothy Mayhew Girling *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St. John's College, Cambridge. Served in Army, 1916-18, and Naval Intelligence Service, 1918-19 Joined H M Customs and Excise, 1919; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, and Director of Establishments and Organisation, 1946-54, retired *Address* Chessil Holt, Wattisfield, nr. Diss, Norfolk

HARDMAN, David Rennie, M.A., LL.B.; J.P.; Educational Adviser and

Consultant to Industry; *b* 1901; *s.* of David Hardman, M.Sc., and Isobel Rennie, Mansfield House University Settlement; *m* 1928, Freda Mary Riley, one *d.*; *m* 1946, Barbara, *er d.* of late Herbert Lambert, Bath, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Coleraine Academical Institution (Ulster); Christ's College, Cambridge Member Railway Clerks' Association, 1919-21, President Cambridge Union Society, 1925, Cambridge Borough Councillor and Cambridge County Councillor, 1937-46; late Chairman Cambs Education Committee, M.P. (Lab.) Darlington, 1945-51; Parl Sec Ministry of Education, 1945-51; leader United Kingdom delegs. U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris 1946, Mexico 1947, Beirut 1948, Paris 1949, Florence 1950, Paris, 1951, President Shaw Society, 1947 and 1948 F.R.S.A. Lectured and travelled in Europe and U.S.A. *Publications:* What about Shakespeare?, 1939, Poems of Love and Affairs, 1949. *Recreations* gardening, mountaineering *Address* Bankyfield, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex *T* Hurstpierpoint 3194 *Club:* Savile

HARDMAN, Air Marshal Sir Donald; *see* Hardman, Air Marshal Sir J. D. I.

HARDMAN, Henry; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1948-53, and again from 1954; *b* 15 Dec 1905, *s* of Harry and Bertha Hardman, *m* 1937, Helen Diana, *d* of late Robert Carr Bosanquet, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Manchester Central High School, University of Manchester Lecturer for Workers' Educational Assoc., 1929-34, Economics Tutor, University of Leeds, 1934, joined Ministry of Food, 1940, Deputy Head, British Food Mission to N. America, 1946-48, Minister, U.K. Permanent Delegation, Paris, 1953-54. *Address* Laurel Cottage, Charlwood, Surrey *T* Norwood Hill 258 *Club* Reform

HARDMAN, Air Marshal Sir (James) Donald Innes, K.C.B., *cr* 1952 (C.B. 1945), O.B.E. 1940, D.F.C., Air Member for Supply and Organisation since 1954, *b* 1899, *s.* of James Hardman, M.A., Delph, Yks., *m* 1930, Dorothy, *d* of William Ashcroft Thompson, J.P., Larkenshaw, Chobham, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Malvern, Hertford Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1916-19, joined R.A.F. 1917, Wing Comdr., 1939; Air Commodore, 1941, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945. Air Officer i/c Administration, Air Comd., S.E. Asia, 1946-47, Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Ops.), 1947-49, Comdt. R.A.F. Staff Coll., 1949-51, A.O.C.-in-C., Home Cound., 1951-52. Air-Marshal, 1952, Chief of Air Staff, R.A.A.F., 1952-54. *Address* 15 Trevor Place, S.W.7. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, R.A.F.

HARDMAN, Rev. Oscar, D.D., Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W.2, since 1948; Rural Dean of Paddington since 1950; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1953, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1937, Fellow of King's College, London, 1938, *b* 30 Aug 1880, *s.* of late Thomas Hardman, Canterbury; *m.* 1908, Anne Hunter Fairweather; two *s. Educ.* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; University of London B.A. 1901, B.D. 1909, B.D. (Hons.) 1912, M.A. 1916; D.D. 1923. Ordained, 1906, Assist. Curate of St. Peter, Rochester, 1906-7; Minor Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1907-18; Sacrist, 1907-11; Precentor, 1911-18; Master of the Choir School and Librarian to the Chapter, 1909-18; Diocesan Warden of the Society of Sacred Study, 1911-18; Chaplain of Alleyn's College of God's Gift at Dulwich, 1913-30; Rector of Chislehurst, 1930-36, Professor of Pastoral and Liturgical Theology, King's College, London, 1932-44; Warden of King's College Theological Hall, 1936-44; Chaplain of St. Monica's Home, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, 1944-48; Warden of the Rochester and Southwark Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1916-26; Hon. Chaplain to the Mothers' Union, 1925-30; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1927-30. *Publications:* The Ideals of Asceticism, 1924; editor of Paychology and the Church, 1925, and of Confirmation (Practical), 1927, A Companion to the 1928 Prayer-Book, 1929; The Christian Life, its Standards and Discipline, 1932; The Resurrection of the Body (White Lectures), 1934; A History of Christian Worship, 1936; The Christian Doctrine of Grace, 1937; Announcing the Psalms and Lessons, 1939, A Prayer Book for 1949, 1946. *Address:* 49 Lancaster Gate, W.2

HARDMAN-JONES, Vice-Admiral Everard John, C.B. 1935; O.B.E. 1920; *b* 1881, *s.* of late R. J. Hardman-Jones, Woodlands, Binfield, Berks, and Florence Lambert, *m* 1921, Lilian Ursula, *d.* of late Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B., V.D., D.L., and *widow* of Captain W. M. Parker, Rifle Brigade, no *c. Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1897; Commander, 1916, Captain, 1921, served European War, 1914-19; commanded Erebus, special entry cadets training ship, 1927-29, aircraft carriers Furious and Courageous, 1929-1930, S.N.O., Harwich, 1931-33, A.D.C. to the King, 1932; Rear Admiral, 1933, Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1933-35; Vice Adm., 1937, retired list, 1937, recalled Senior Naval Officer Newhaven Sub Command, 1942-44. *Address* Northend House, Hursley, Hants *T:* Hursley 54 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile.

HARDWICK, Donald Ross, C.I.E. 1947, *b* 26 Feb 1895, *s* of Arthur Hardwick, M.D., *m* 1918, Lilian Rosa Rees, *d* of George Thomas Rees, (one *s* dead) *Educ* Blundells School, Tiverton, Devonshire. Joined Indian Police, 1914, Dep Inspector-General, Intelligence Branch, Bengal, 1943, Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1946-47. King's Police Medal, 1944, Indian Police Medal, 1939, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations* golf, bridge. *Address* Starlings, Old Brixham Road, Paignton, Devonshire *T* Paignton 58063

HARDWICKE, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1754) **Philip Grantham Yorke,** Major, 8 A.S.; Company Director, Baron Hardwicke, 1733, Viscount Royston, 1754, *b* 9 Apr 1906; *s* of late Hon Alfred Yorke, 2nd *s* of 7th Earl and Gladys Dunlop (*d* 1933), *d.* of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best (she *m* 2nd, Hon Percy Thellusson); *S* uncle, 1936; *m* 1934, Sarah, *d.* of late Rt. Hon Sir Francis Lindley, P.C., G.C.M.G.; one *s* three *d. Educ.* Eton; R.M.C. *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing, hunting (M.F.H. Tedworth) *Heir s* Viscount Royston, *q.v. Address* Rockley Manor, Marlborough, Wilts *T* Marlborough 81, 10 Egerton Place, S.W.3 *T* Kensington 1716 *Clubs:* White's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Bembridge Sailing, Household Brigade Yacht; Travellers', Jockey (France)

See also Earl of Leicester

HARDWICKE, Sir Cedric Webster, Kt., *cr.* 1934; actor; *b* Lye, Worc 1893; *s.* of Edwin Webster Hardwicke and Jessie Masterson, *m* Helena, *d.* of Percy Pickard and Jennie Skelton; one *s. Educ* Bridgnorth. Intended for medical profession, but failed qualifying examination. Came to London and studied at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; first appearance on the stage at Lyceum in The Monk and the Woman; after a variety of small parts joined the F. R. Benson Shakespearian Company and toured South Africa; on return to England in 1915 obtained commission in Army and served in France from 1915-22, was the last British Officer to leave war zone; intended to give up stage, but chance meeting with Sir Barry Jackson led to joining the Birmingham Repertory Company and playing a large variety of parts, came to London with this Company early in 1924, and appeared at the Court Theatre in Shaw's Back to Methuselah and as Churdles Ash in The Farmer's Wife, has since played Caesar in Caesar and Cleopatra, Richard Varwell

in Yellow Sands, Captain Andy in the Show Boat, King Magnus in The Apple Cart, Edward Moulton-Barrett in The Barretts of Wimpole Street; Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, and Aubrey, the Burglar, in Too True to be Good, Dr Haggett in The Late Christopher Bean, Prince Mikail Alexandrovich Ouratieff, in Tovarich, 1935-36, Canon Skerritt in Shadow and Substance, New York, 1937-38; Creon, in Antigone, New York, 1946, joined Old Vic Co.—. Toby Belch, Twelfth Night, Dr. Faustus; Gaev, Cherry Orchard Was principal lead in Malvern Festivals of 1929, 1930, 1931, and 1932. Awarded Deha Austrian Medal by Drama League of New York, 1937 38 Enacted the name parts in the silent film of Nelson, the talking film of Dreyfus; and has also played in The Rome Express, Nell Gwynn, Jew Süss, Bella Donna, Peg of Old Drury, Things to Come, Tudor Rose, Laburnum Grove, The Moon is Down, On Borrowed Time, Wilson, The Winslow Boy, The White Tower, Rommel—Desert Fox, Botany Bay. Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1936. *Publications* Let's Pretend Recollections and Reflections of a Lucky Actor, 1932; has written many articles on the stage for newspapers. *Club* Garrick.

HARDY; *see* Cozens-Hardy and Gathorne-Hardy

HARDY, Rt. Rev. Alexander Ogilvy, D.D (hon), M A, Assistant Bishop of Bradford since 1948, Vicar of Gargrave-in-Craven since 1948, Hon Canon of Bradford since 1949 B A 1911, M A 1917, Senior Moderator, 1914, Trinity College, Dublin, Hon D D 1938, Deacon, 1915, priest, 1917, Curate of Templemore, Derry, 1915-17, Missionary, Dublin University Mission at Hazaribagh, 1917-35, Head of Dublin University Mission and Chaplain of Hazaribagh, 1926-35, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chota Nagpur, 1926-37, S P G Missionary at Murhu, 1935-37, Bishop of Nagpur, 1937-48 *Address* The Vicarage, Gargrave, Skipton, Yorkshire

HARDY, Alister Clavering, F R S 1940, M.A., D Sc. (Oxon.); F L.S, F.Z S., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Linacre Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University of Oxford, *b.* Nottingham, 10 Feb 1896, *y s.* of late Richard Hardy; *m* 1927, Sulvia Lucy, 2nd *d* of Prof Walter Garstrang, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle School, Exeter College, Oxford Lieut and Capt 2/1 Northern Cyclist Bn, 1915-19; attached R E, Assist Camouflage Officer, Staff of XIII Army Corps, 1918; Christopher Welch Biological Research Scholar, 1920, Oxford Biological Scholar at the Stazione Zoologica, Naples, 1920; Assist Naturalist in the Fisheries Department of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1921-24, Chief Zoologist to the Discovery Expedition, 1924-28, Professor of Zoology and Oceanography, University College, Hull, 1928-42, Regius Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, 1942-45 Scientific Medal of Zoological Society, 1939 *Publications:* Memoirs on Biological Oceanography, joint editor of Bulletins of Marine Ecology. *Recreation* water-colour sketching *Address* 141 Woodstock Road, Oxford *Club* · Athenæum

HARDY, Hon. Arthur Charles, P C, Canada, 1930, K C 1934; B A, LL B, *b* Brantford, Ont., Canada, 8 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Hon Arthur S Hardy, K.C., LL.D, sometime Prime Minister of Ontario, and Mary Morrison, *d.* of Hon. Jos. Curran Morrison, Judge of Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario, *m.* 1904, Dorothy (*d* 1949), *d.* of Hon. George T. Fulford, Senator of Canada; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ* Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Univ. of Toronto, Osgoode Hall. Called to Bar of Ontario (Osgoode Hall), 1898; practised law for some years, but giving up active practice, engaged extensively in agricultural pursuits, chiefly the breeding of high class cattle; interested in public affairs, appointed to the Senate, 1922, Speaker of Senate of Canada, 1930, Hon. Lt.-Col Governor-General's Foot Guards, 1931-51; Trustee Nat. Sanitarium Assoc. of Canada, Director of Toronto General Trusts Corp, Dominion Life Assurance Co, G T. Fulford Co, Ltd; Pres. Victoria Realty Corporation (Ottawa). *Address* Thornton Cliff, Brockville, Canada; Avondale, Brockville, Ontario *Clubs* · Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto (Toronto), Rideau, Royal Golf, University (Ottawa), Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau, B W.I.); Montreal Reform (Montreal).

HARDY, Rev. Basil Augustus, Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral since 1946 and Precentor since 1948; *b* 1901, *m* 1935, Helena Edgar English *Educ.* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Keble College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge Assistant Curate St Matthew's, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, 1924-27, Chaplain and Assistant Master, Elstree School, 1927-38; Headmaster of the Choir School and Chaplain Choral, Chester Cathedral, 1938-46 M A 1927, M.R S T, 1944, F T C L 1954, Hon Secretary Choir Schools Association, 1946; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1947 *Recreations* · woodwork and clocks *Address* · 13 Abbey Street, Chester *T* Chester 20157

HARDY, Major-General Campbell Richard, C B 1954, C.B.E 1945, D.S O 1944 (and 2 Bars), Chief of Staff Royal Marines since 1952, *b* 24 May 1906, *s* of Major Frank Buckland Hardy, O B E., *m* 1931, Phyllis Cole Sutton, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Felsted School 2nd Lieut, R M, 1924, H M S Renown, 1927-29, courses, 1929-30, H M S Rodney, 1930-31, Physical Training Officer, Portsmouth Div, R M, 1932-37, R N C. Dartmouth, 1937-38, H.M S Vindictive, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45, Adjt, Ports Div, R M, 1939-40, R M. Div., 1940-43, 46 Commando, R.M, 1943-44, Comd 3 Commando Bde, 1944-1945, Staff, R M. Office, 1946-47, Chief Instructor, Sch of Combined Ops., 1947-48, Comd 3 Commando Bde, 1948-51, C.O Depot, R M, Deal, 1951. *Address.* St Edmund's Lodge, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 38 *Club* United Service

HARDY, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1945, *b.* 1 Aug. 1887; *s* of Colonel Charles Stewart Hardy, Chilham Castle, Canterbury, and Fanny Alice, *d* of Matthew Bell, Bourne Park, Canterbury *Educ* Eastbourne College; South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent Positions held at various times and now relinquished, Chairman Kent County Council, 1936-49, Governor of Wye College for 26 years (Chairman 16 years, Chairman Finance and General Purposes Cttee. 25 years); Chairman and/or President Ashford Division of Kent Conservative Assoc. for 30 years, Deputy Chairman Kent War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-45; J P. for Kent; Member L.P T.B, Member London Transport Executive, Vice-Chm. Kent Standing Joint Cttee.; Supervisor of Special Constables, Ashford Division, Responsible for organising the first Royal Observer Corps Posts in Kent, Canterbury Diocesan Conf.; Canterbury Diocesan Board of Finance; Pres. Kent or Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Assoc. Positions still held Alderman of Kent C.C., Rep for Kent on the County Councils' Assoc.; Kent River Board, Chairman Kent Branch Country Landowners' Assoc; Pres Kent Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs; Hon Fellow of Wye Coll., Univ. of London. Farms 1285 acres in Kent. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, producing dramatic performances. *Address:* Boughton Court, Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Wye 12. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

HARDY, Edward Arthur, M P (Lab). East Division of Salford since 1950 (Salford South, 1945-50), Member Salford City Council since 1922; *b* 1884; *s.* of late George Ernest Hardy; *m* 1907; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* · St Clement's Church School, West Park Street, Salford Member Salford Bd of Guardians, 1919-25; Mayor of Salford, 1933-1934 J P 1933 Late Area Secretary of Confederation of Health Service Employees *Address* 19 Otranto Avenue, Salford 6 *T* Ter 1102, Eccles 1768.

HARDY, Major Eric John, D S.O 1917, Royal Scots Greys, 1905-25, *b* 1884, *y s* of Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt. *Educ* Eton D L, J P Staffordshire, 2nd Lieut 4th North Staffordshire Regt, 1903, served European War, France and Flanders, Aug 1914-Nov 1917, April 1918-Nov 1918 (despatches, D S.O); Co-opted member Staffordshire T A Assoc, 1927-44 and 1947-53, Chairman Standing Joint Committee of Staffordshire, 1936-47, Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Staffordshire, since 1939, Alderman 1943-52, Vice-Chairman 1941-1943, Chairman 1943-46, of Staffordshire County Council, and its representative on Midland Regional Council for Civil Defence, 1939-45, Chairman Staffs County Licensing Cttee. since 1948, Co-opted member, Lichfield Diocesan Board of Finance, since 1948 Member House of Laity of Church Assembly since 1951 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Holland House, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent *T* Barton-under-Needwood 273 *Club* Carlton

HARDY, Evan A., M S, Chief of F A O Technical Assistance Mission, Ceylon, Prof of Agricultural Engineering, Univ of Saskatchewan, retired; *b* 1890; American, *m* 1917, Lois Hicks, three *d.* *Educ* Iowa State College Member · Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers, Soc of Automotive Engineers, Saskatoon Motor Club, Agricultural Institute of Canada; Saskatchewan Institute of Agrologists Member of High School Board, City of Saskatoon, for 18 years, Chairman, 1941-46 *Publications* The Automobile and Farm Lighting Plant Storage Battery, Gasoline Engine Ignition, Maintenance and Overhaul of the Farm Tractor; Engine Fuels, Engine Lubrication, Maintenance and Operation of Tillage Machinery; Grain Binder Adjustments, Header and Header Barge for Grain Harvesting, Seed Cleaning on the Farm; The Tractor Sweep, Water and Disposal Systems for Homes in Rural Saskatchewan, Farm Shop Work; Harvesting Malting Barley, Tractor Data from Nebraska Tests, Selection of Farm Power; Servicing the Automobile for Winter Driving; Draft Data, Welders and Welding for the Farm Shop, Grain Storage Problems, Land Clearing, etc *Recreations* · Rugby football (on Board of Governors of Canadian Rugby Union), boys' work camps *Address* Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya, Ceylon

HARDY, Francis, M A, LL.D.; *b* 26 Mar 1879 *Educ* · Trinity College, Dublin Headmaster, Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1924-39; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1945 *Address.* Etrenne, Grandes Rocques, Guernsey, C.I.

HARDY, Henry Harrison, C.B.E 1948 (M.B.E. 1918); *b.* 2 Jan. 1882, *y s* of Canon A. O. Hardy and Blanche Parry, *m.* 1st, Eleanor Mary (*d* 1916), *d.* of Charles Colbeck; two *d.*; 2nd, Edith Jocelyn, *d.* of Preb. Sydney Dugdale; three *s* *Educ* Rugby; New College, Oxford 1st class Honour Mods.; 2nd class, Greats; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1905-14; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1919-32; Headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 1932-44; Secretary Old Rugbeian Society, 1908-13, Pres. 1946; 2nd Lieut 2nd Vol. Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt 1903, Captain, 1908; commanded Rugby Contingent, O T C. 1913-14, and 1919; Captain, 8th Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1914, Major, 1918; General Staff, 1917-19, served in B.E.F with Fifth Army (despatches), R A R O until 1932; Chm of Headmasters Conference, 1936-7-8; Member of Sec. of State for War's Committee on Supply of Officers, 1939, Minister of Agriculture's Harvest Camps Committee, 1942-43; employed by Admiralty, 1944-45, Director of Studies, R M.A. Sandhurst, 1946-48 Chm., R College for Blind, Chm. of Dean Close School. Chm. of Malvern Girls' Coll.; Governor of St. Paul's Training College, William Temple College, and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Member of (Church Assembly's) Central Advisory Council for the Training for the Ministry Chm. Glos. Music Cttee., Chm. Glos. Association of Boys' Clubs; Admiralty Interview Board, 1950-52. *Publications* History of Rugby School, 1911, The Shorter Aeneid, 1914; The Shorter Iliad, 1927. *Address* Old Farm, Bishop's Cleeve, Glos. *T* · Cleeve Hill 89. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

HARDY, Capt. Jocelyn Lee, D S O. 1919, M C, Connaught Rangers (retired); *b* 1894, *m* 1919, Kathleen Mabel, *d.* of Alec Hutton Potts Served European War, 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, M C, and bar, D S O). *Publications* I Escape!, 1927, Everything is Thunder, The Key, a play with Robert Gore-Browne, Never in Vain, 1936; Recoil, 1936, The Stroke of Eight, 1938, Pawn in the Game, 1939 *Address* Washpit Farm, Rougham, King's Lynn.

HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Leonard Henry, M C; *b* 12 May 1882, 2nd *s* of Sir R Hardy, 2nd Bt, *m* 1938, Diana O'Carroll Philips, *widow* of Edward M Philips, Alsop-en-le-Dale Hall, Derbyshire, and *s d* of late Jonathan C. Darby, Leap Castle, King's County *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford 2nd Lt 1st Life Guards, 1906, temporary Lieut.-Col commanding Reserve Household Battalion, 1916-18, M G Guards, 1918, temporary Major, Guards, M G R, 1918-19, Major (Bt), 1919; Major (Substt), 1919, L G, Major, 1922; Lt Colonel (Brev), 1925; Lieut.-Col (Sub), 1929; served France and Belgium, 1914 (wounded, despatches, Brevet of Major, 1914 star and clasp, B W M, V.M., M C), commanded the Life Guards, 1929-33, retired; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1936, J P Derbys 1936 *Recreations* hunting, polo *Address* Alsop-en-le-Dale Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire *T* 212 *Clubs* Turf, Guards, Buck's [*Died* 27 *Oct* 1954

HARDY, Sir Rupert (John), 4th Bt, *cr* 1876, Lt.-Col Commanding Household Cavalry Mounted Squadrons since 1952, *b* 24 Oct 1902, *s* of 3rd Bt and Violet Agnes Evelyn, *d* of Hon Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K C B, K C; *S* father 1953, *m* 1930, Hon Diana Joan Allsopp, *cr d* of 3rd Baron Hindlip, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A 1925 Joined The Life Guards, 1925, Major, 1940, retired, 1948, and rejoined as R A R O, 1952 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Heir s* Richard Charles Chandos, *b* 6 Feb 1945 *Address* Spratton House, Spratton, Northampton *T* Creaton 259, Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W 7 *Club* Buck's

See also Sir Robert Black, 2nd Bt, Lt.-Col L. H Hardy

HARDY, Thomas Lionel, M A, M D, F R C P., Professor (part-time) of Gastro-enterology, University of Birmingham, since 1947, Consulting Physician United Birmingham Hospitals, *b* 15 April 1887, *s* of late Rev. Thomas Barker Hardy, Narborough Rectory, Leicester, and Edith Hassell; *m* 1st, 1916, Elizabeth Clark Ritchie (*d.* 1952), three *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1954, Margaret Askham. *Educ* · Radley Coll (Class. Schol.), Selwyn College, Camb; Middlesex Hospital Hons Degree, Science Tripos, Camb., Univ.

Entrance Schol and Senior Broderip Schol, Middlesex Hosp, Examiner Royal College of Physicians, 1950, Croonian Lecturer, Royal Coll of Physicians, 1944, Chief Medical Officer, Wesleyan and General Assurance Society President Selwyn Coll. Assoc., 1949-50, Pres Birmingham Graduates Club, 1951-52 *Publications* various contributions to medical journals, Croonian Lectures; Order and Disorder in Large Intestine, Lancet, 1945 *Recreation* · fly fishing *Address* Leigh Lodge, Leigh, nr Worcester *T* Leigh Sinton 218 *Club* United University

HARDY-ROBERTS, Brigadier (temp.) Geoffrey Paul, C.B 1945, C B E 1944 (O B E 1941), 9th Queen's Royal Lancers, Royal Armoured Corps (Reserve of Officers), Secretary-Superintendent of Middlesex Hospital since 1946, *b* 1907, *s* of A W Roberts, *m* 1945, Eldred, *widow* of Col J R Macdonell, D S O *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Regular Commission, 9th Lancers, 1926-37 Served War of 1939-45 (O B E, C B E, C B) *Address* The Mill House, Fittleworth, Sussex *Club* Turf.

HARE, family name of **Earl of Listowel.**

HARE, Cyril; *see* Gordon Clark, His Hon Judge A A.

H A R E, Dorothy Christian, C B E 1919, M D, F R C P, retired, late Physician Royal Free Hospital and Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, *d* of late Edward Hare, C S I, Inspector-General of Hospitals *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College, London School of Medicine for Women Qualified 1905, Hospital appointments, 1906 10, general practice in Cambridge, 1910 16, attached R A M C. Service in Malta, 1916 17, served in Women's Royal Naval Service as Medical Director, 1918-19 *Publications* in medical journals *Address* c/o Coutts and Co, 440 Strand, W C 2

H A R E, Edgar James, C B E 1948, Member of Legal Board of Church Assembly, *b* 28 June 1884, *y s* of late Rev E M Hare, Rector of Little Dunham, Norfolk; *m* 1913, Suzanne, *d.* of late Leopold Bezineau, Bordeaux, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911, served in Queen's R W Surrey and Bedfordshire Regiments, 1916-18; Official Solicitor to Queen Anne's Bounty, 1925-35, Asst Secretary, 1935-42, Secretary, 1942-48, Treasurer, 1945-48 *Recreation* Entomology *Address* Harrow Place, Pinden, Dartford, Kent *T.* Longfield 2212 *Club* National

HARE, Major-General James Francis, C B 1945, D S O 1940, Research Secretary, King George's Jubilee Trust, since 1949, *b* 26 March 1897, *e s* of late Major-General Sir Steuart Hare, K C M G, C B, *m* 1st, 1935, Diana Eleanor Woodroffe (*d* 1940), two *d*, 2nd, 1945, Eileen Knowles, one *d* *Educ* Malvern, R M C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches), Adjt, 1920-23, Staff College, 1928-29, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1933, Colonel, 1940, Temp Maj-Gen 1944, retired pay, 1946, with hon rank of Maj-Gen *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* · Naval and Military, Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)

HARE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Hugh, O B E 1945 (M B E 1943); M P (C) Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1945-50, Sudbury and Woodbridge Division of Suffolk since 1950, a Vice-Chairman Conservative Party Organisation since Dec 1951; *b* 22 Jan 1911; *s* of 4th Earl of Listowel, *m* 1934, Hon Beryl Nancy Pearson, *d* of 2nd Viscount Cowdray; one *s* two *d*, *Educ* Eton College. Business, London County Council, Territorial Army, Suffolk Yeomanry, then served during War of 1939-45 in England, North Africa and Italy (despatches, M B E, O B E, Legion of Merit, U.S A.). Alderman L.C.C, 1947-52, Chm of London Municipal Society, 1947-52 *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* 1 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N W 1, Cottage Farm, Little Blakenham, nr Ipswich *T* Claydon 344. *Clubs* · White's, Buck's, Turf

HARE, Kenneth, M A., F.R.S.L. *b.* 1888, 2nd *s* of Alfred Thomas Hare, M.A Oxon, late Principal of the Law Courts Branch of the Dept. of the Treasury, *m* 1926, Mary, *d* of H J Lee-Bennett of the Colonial Service, one *d* (by former marriage) *Educ* . St. Paul's School, abroad, Wadham College, Oxford, 2nd Honours, School of English Language and Literature Commission, 2nd Lieut 25th London Regiment, Sept. 1914, Lieut. 1915, Liaison Officer attached Belgian Army, Ypres, 1918, Curator of Photographs, Imperial War Museum, at the opening of that department. Poets' Club Gold Medallist, 1925, Lewis K Lewis Gold Medallist, verse, 1933, Winner Sunday Times prize for best trans of a sonnet by Philippe Desportes (1546 1606), 1949 *Publications verse* Green Fields, Three Poems; Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 2nd Ed, New Poems; The Ballad of Sir John Philpot; *prose* Guide to Bruges (5th ed), London's Latin Quarter, Our Cockney Ancestors, The Archer's Anthology, Roads and Vagabonds, Gloucestershire (English Counties series), No Quarrel with Fate, 1946, contributor to reviews, etc *Recreations* picture galleries, music *Address* Three Beeches, Bussage, near Stroud, Glos *Club* Authors'

HARE, Major Sir Ralph Leigh, 4th Bt, *cr* 1818, Reserve of Officers Coldstream Guards, *b* 19 Jan 1903, *s* of 3rd Bt and late Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, *d* of 4th Earl of Romney, *S* father, 1933; *m* 1928, Doreen (marriage dissolved, 1944), *e. d* of late Sir Richard Bagge, D S O, one *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 1945, Natalie, *o c* of Mrs E Vincent Irwin and of late Captain Baron de Langué, one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Thomas, *b* 1930 *Address* Stow, King's Lynn, Norfolk *Clubs* · Guards, Norfolk County

See also Brig J A C Pennycuick

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard; *see* **Gordine,** Dora

HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert; Lecturer at School of Slavonic and East European Studies, London University, *b* 5 Sept. 1907, *s* of 4th Earl and *heir-pres* to 5th Earl of Listowel, *q v*, *m* 1936, Dora Gordine, *q v* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford, abroad Laming Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1929, Secretary, H M Diplomatic Service, 1930, served in Foreign Publicity Dept, Ministry of Information, 1939-46 Fellow of Hoover Institute, Stanford Univ, California, 1947 *Publications* Russian Literature from Pushkin to the Present Day, 1947, Pioneers of Russian Social Thought, 1951, also translations from works of Turgenev and Ivan Bunin, and contrib to The Slavonic Review, History Today, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Dorich House, Kingston Vale, S W 15 *T*. Kingston 4254

H A R E, Robertson; actor, *b.* 17 Dec. 1891, *s* of Frank Homer Hare and Louisa Mary Robertson, *m.* 1915, Irene Mewton, one *d* *Educ* · Margate College. Trained under Cairns James, first walked on as torch bearer in Sir John Martin Harvey's production of Oedipus Rex, Covent Garden, 1911, first big part Grumpy in the play of that name, 1914-16, joined the Army and served in France, 1917-18, opened with Tom Walls Leslie Henson management at Shaftesbury Theatre, 1922, in farce Tons of Money, continued association with this management when they transferred to Aldwych Theatre and remained there with the Ben Travers

farces for eleven years; film work in parts created in the farces. Teamed up with Alfred Drayton, 1936, in Vernon Sylvaine's Aren't Men Beasts, Strand Theatre, followed by Spot of Bother by same author, Ben Travers' two farces Banana Ridge and Spotted Dick, Sylvaine's Women Aren't Angels, Ben Travers' play She Follows Me About, with Alfred Drayton in Sylvaine's farce, Madame Louise, Garrick, with Ralph Lynn in Ben Travers' Outrageous Fortune, Winter Garden, with Alfred Drayton, then Arthur Riscoe, in Sylvaine's farce, One Wild Oat, Garrick, 1948 (filmed, 1951), with Arthur Riscoe, in Sylvaine's farce, Will Any Gentleman ?, Strand, 1950, with Ralph Lynn in Ben Travers' Wild Horses, Aldwych 1952, The Party Spirit, 1954. Has appeared in many films, from 1929 *Recreations* writing, swimming, golf *Address* 49 St Mary Abbots' Court, W 14 *Club*. Savage

HARE, Ronald, M D (London), Professor of Bacteriology in University of London since 1946 and Hon consulting Bacteriologist to St Thomas's Hospital since 1951, *b* 30 August 1809, *s* of late Frederick Hare, M D, and Elizabeth Roxby Hare, Esh Winning, Co Durham, *m* 1932, Barbara Thurgarland Wintle, one *s* *Educ* Royal Masonic School, Birkbeck College, St Mary's Hospital, London Scholar, Institute of Pathology and Research, 1925, and assistant in Inoculation Dept, St Mary's Hospital, London, 1926-30, first assistant in Research Laboratories, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, 1931-36, Research Associate in Connaught Laboratories, Univ of Toronto, and Lecturer in Dept of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 1936; has carried out extensive researches on the streptococci (Catherine Bishop Harman Prize of B M A and Nicholls Prize of Royal Society of Medicine), largely responsible for the planning and building of the penicillin plant set up in the University of Toronto by the Govt of Canada *Publications* Pomp and Pestilence, 1954, many papers in scientific and medical journals *Recreations* water-colour painting, mountaineering, the history of pestilence. *Address* St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Lambeth Palace Road, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 5656

HARE, Tom, M.D, Ch.B., B.V.Sc., M R C V S, Pathologist, Member of Council of British Veterinary Association, *b* 8 Oct. 1895, *s* of George Edward Hare and Mary Ann Knight Hare, *m* Joyce Frideswide, *d.* of Rev Canon Frank J Powell, M A (Oxon), Liverpool, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School, University of Liverpool Late of Lister Institute, London, 1927, Thelwall-Thomas Fellow in Pathology, 1924, Holt Fellow in Pathology, 1925, Department of Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1926, Professor of Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, 1927-38; Director, The Veterinary Research Laboratories, 1934-40, Chairman St. Albans Div, B.M.A, 1937-38, Medical War Cttee, Mid-Herts, 1938-46, President, Central Vet Soc 1941-, Member of Council R.C V S, 1944-48 President Guild of Undergraduates, University of Liverpool, 1921-22, Harveian Soc of London, 1953, Herts and Beds Vet Soc, 1953, Chairman Inter-Varsity Athletic Board of Great Britain and Ireland, 1920, Capt The Cheshire Regiment, 16th Batt, 1914-19 *Publications*: Contributions to Veterinary and Medical Journals *Recreations* tennis, ornithology *Address* 70 Holywell Hill, St. Albans. *T.*: 459.

HARES, Ven. Archdeacon Walter P., M.B.E. B A., Rector of St. James', Somerton, Oxon.; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1916; *b.* 12 April 1877; *m.* 1906; two *s* [illegible]: King's Lynn; C.M. College, Islington, [illegible] University. C.M.S. Missionary, 1903, [illegible] and Warden, Divinity School, Lahore, 1912; C.M.S. Missionary in charge Gojra, Panjab, 1917-40, Hon Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1929; Staff Major, G.H.Q., Simla, for Soldiers' Welfare Work, 1940, Archdeacon of Sind, 1946. *Publications*: Church History of First Six Centuries in Persian Urdu, 2nd ed, The Call from the Land of the Five Rivers; An English-Panjabi Dictionary, Jangal Vichch Mangal, the Story of the Gojra Mission in the Chenab Colony, Panjab, 1924, Reviser of Book of Common Prayer in Persian Panjabi, Roman Panjabi, and Gurmukhi, Gojra, the story of a Canal Colony, The Doctrine of the Church of Rome (In Persian-Urdu), 1936; The Teaching and Practice of the Church of Rome in India, 1936, 3rd ed, The Blessed Virgin Mary and Mariolatry (4th ed), 1936, Some Claims of the Church of Rome Examined, 2nd ed 1939, The One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, 2nd ed 1939, A Collection of 900 Panjabi Proverbs, 1940, A History of the Christian Church of the First Six Centuries (2nd Ed) *Address* Somerton Rectory, Oxon

HAREWOOD, 7th Earl of, *cr.* 1812, **George Henry Hubert Lascelles,** Baron Harewood, 1796, Viscount Lascelles, 1812; *b* 7 Feb 1923, *cr s* of 6th Earl of Harewood, K G, G C V O, D S O, and H R H Princess Mary (Princess Royal), *S* father, 1947, *m* 1949, Maria Donata, *d* of Erwin Stein, two *s* *Educ* Eton; King's College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, Capt Grenadier Guards (wounded and prisoner, 1944, released May 1945), A D C to Earl of Athlone, 1945-46, Canada Editor of magazine "Opera" 1950-53, a Director of Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1951-1953 *Heir s* Viscount Lascelles, *q v* *Address* Harewood House, Leeds, 2 Orme Square, W 2 *T* Bayswater 6755 *Club* St James'

HARFORD, Sir (George) Arthur, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1934, Hon. Lt.-Col, Director Cater Brightwen & Co Ltd, 52 Cornhill, E C 3, *b* 29 Dec 1897, *s* of Sir John Charles Harford, 1st Bt, and Blanche, *d* of Rt Hon Henry Cecil Raikes, *S* father 1934, *m* 1931, Anstice Marion, *y d* of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow; Sandhurst With 21st (E of I) Lancers, 1917-23, served with 17/21st Lancers and General Staff, 1940-45 J P Hampshire 1953; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1938-1939, formerly J P, D L, Cardiganshire Chairman Devizes Div Conservative Assoc *Heir s* John Timothy, *b* 6 July 1932 *Address* Standen House, Chute, near Andover, Hants *T* Chute Standen 252 *Club* Cavalry

HARFORD, James Dundas, C.M G, 1943, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of St Helena, since 1954, *b* Great Yarmouth, 7 Jan 1899, *s* of late Rev Dundas Harford, M A, *m* 1st, 1932, Countess Thelma, *d* of Count Albert Metaxa, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Lilias Madeline, *d.* of Major Archibald Campbell, two *d* *Educ* Repton, Balliol College, Oxford (Hon Scholar, M A) Served European War, France and Belgium, 1917-19, Assistant Master, Eton College, 1922-25, Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1926, District administration, Bornu Province, 1926-29, Asst Sec, Nigerian Secretariat, 1930-34 and Clerk to Exec and Legislative Councils; seconded to Colonial Office, 1934-36, Administrator of Antigua and Federal Secretary of the Leeward Islands, 1936-40, Administrator, St Kitts-Nevis, 1940-47; administered Government of Leeward Islands, on various occasions, seconded to Colonial Office, 1947-48, administered Government of Mauritius, on various occasions; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1948-1953 *Address:* Government House, St Helena, S. Atlantic. *Clubs*. Travellers', Royal Empire Society.

HARGRAVE, John Gordon, F R S A., artist and writer, *b* 1894, *s.* of Gordon Hargrave, landscape painter, *m.* 1919, Ruth Clark (marriage dissolved 1952); one *s* *Educ* Wordsworth's School, Hawkshead Illustrated Gulliver's Travels, and the Rose and the Ring at the age of fifteen, chief cartoonist, London Evening Times, at the age of seventeen; joined the staff of C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, 1914, enlisted in the R A M C, and served with the 10th (Irish) Division in the Gallipoli campaign (Suvla Bay Landing), and later in Salonika, invalided out, end of 1916, Art Manager, C Arthur Pearson, Ltd 1917-20, founded the Kibbo Kift, 1920 (later Social Credit Party, The Green Shirts), Hon Adviser to the Alberta Govt Planning Committee, 1936-37; issued the Alberta Report, July 1937, invented the Hargrave Automatic Navigator for Aircraft, 1937, created animal character, "Bushy", for The Sketch, 1952 *Publications* Lonecraft 1913, and five other handbooks on camping and the outdoor life, At Suvla Bay, 1916, Harbotle, 1924, Young Winkle, 1925, And Then Came Spring, 1926, The Pfenniger Failing, 1927, The Confession of the Kibbo Kift, 1927, The Imitation Man, 1931, Summer Time Ends, 1935, Professor Skinner alias Montagu Norman, 1939, Words Win Wars, 1940, Social Credit Clearly Explained, 1945, The Life and Soul of Paracelsus, 1951, The Paragon Dictionary, 1953 *Recreation* work *Club* Royal Societies.

HARGREAVES, Alfred, M P. (Lab) Carlisle since 1950; *b* 15 Feb 1899 Hon Sec West Derby (Liverpool) Labour Party, 1926, President Liverpool Trades Council and Labour Party, 1945 Member Liverpool City Council since 1928 Ministry of Transport's nominee on Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Member of the Railway Clerks' Association *Address* 50 Warmington Road, Liverpool 14 *T* Stoneycroft 3049

HARGREAVES, Professor Anthony Dalzell, M A, LL B Cantab, Barber Professor of Law, University of Birmingham, since 1950, *b* 30 March 1904, *s* of late Anthony Hargreaves and Henrietta Elizabeth Hargreaves, Lancaster, unmarried *Educ* Arnold School, Blackpool, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Solicitor of Supreme Court, 1929, Lecturer in Law, University of Leeds, 1929-31, Reader in Law, University of Birmingham, 1931-50 *Publications* section on Property in Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England, 21st edn, 1950, Introduction to Land Law, 3rd edn, 1952, articles and reviews in legal and historical journals *Recreation* music *Address* 860 Warwick Rd, Solihull, Warwickshire *T* Solihull 1272

HARGREAVES, Eric Lyde; Fellow since 1925, Tutor since 1930, and Senior Tutor since 1937, Oriel College, Oxford, *b* 13 Oct 1898, *s* of George Harrison and Emily Frances Hargreaves *Educ* St Paul's School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) Wounded and taken prisoner, April 1918, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1921, Ph D London 1924, University Lecturer in Economics, 1929-35, Historian, Official History of Second World War (Civil Series), 1942-52, Fellow of Royal Economic and Royal Statistical Societies *Publications* Restoring Currency Standards, 1926, The National Debt, 1930, (with M M Gowing) Civil Industry and Trade, 1952 Essays and Articles on Economic Subjects. *Recreation* walking *Address*, Oriel College, Oxford.

HARGREAVES, His Honour Judge Sir Gerald de la Pryme, Kt., *cr* 1944, County Court Judge Circuit No 18, 1922-23, Circuit No 46, 1923 28; Circuit No 48, 1928, Circuit No, 37 since 1928; *s.* of Thomas and Constance Hargreaves, Oakhurst, Birkdale, Lancs *Educ*. Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1905, Member of the Northern Circuit, Unionist candidate for the Osgoldcross Division of Yorkshire, Jan 1910, Monmouth Boroughs, Dec. 1910, prospective Unionist candidate for Bedford, 1911-18; served with the Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1914-17, attached as Court-Martial Officer Xth Army Corps, 1917 19 Served with the Home Guard, 1942-45, Chm. of London Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1939-. *Publications* Deeds of Arrangement, Atalanta *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, music, painting *Address* The Studio, 56 Pont St, S W.1 *Clubs* Carlton, Queen's, All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet, International Lawn Tennis, Bar Lawn Tennis Society

HARGREAVES, Sir Walter Ernest, K B E., *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1936, Chairman of the War Risks Insurance Office, Ministry of Transport; *b* 1865; *s* of B C Hargreaves of Lloyds, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School *Address* Orchards House, East Grinstead, Sussex

[*Died* 3 *Nov* 1954

HARINGTON, Sir Charles (Robert), Kt, *cr* 1948, F R S 1931, M A, Ph D, Hon Sc D (Cambridge), Dr (h c), Paris, Director of National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, since 1942; *b* 1 Aug 1897, *er s* of Rev Charles Harington, *m* 1923, Jessie, 2nd *d* of Rev James Craig, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Magdalene College, Cambridge, University of Edinburgh Research Assistant in Department of Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, 1920, Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry, University College Hospital Medical School, London, 1922; Reader in Pathological Chemistry in the Univ of London, 1928, Professor of Chemical Pathology in the University of London, 1931-1942, Director of the Graham Medical Research Laboratories, University College Hospital Medical School, 1937-42, Editor of the Biochemical Journal, 1930-42, Member of Medical Research Council, 1938-42, Member of Agricultural Research Council, 1941-45, Croonian Lecturer of Royal Society, 1944, Hon Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1944 Royal Medal, R Soc, 1944 *Publications* The Thyroid Gland its Chemistry and Physiology, 1933, papers on chemical and biochemical subjects, mainly in the Biochemical Journal *Recreations* fishing *Address* Mount Vernon House, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Athenæum.

HARINGTON, John Charles Dundas; Recorder of Banbury since Dec 1951, Deputy Chairman, Herefordshire Quarter Sessions, since 1953, *b* 27 June 1903, *yr s* of Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bt, and *heir-pres* to Sir Richard Harington, 13th Bt, *q v*, *m* 1941, Lavender Cecilia, *d.* of late Major E. W Denny, Garboldisham Manor, Diss, Norfolk, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1928 Served War of 1939-45, R.N.V R, 1939-44 *Recreations* various *Address* 42 Chester Square, S W 1 *T.* Sloane 9389, Whitbourne Court, Worcester

HARINGTON, Sir Richard Dundas, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1611, *b.* 16 Oct. 1900, *s* of 12th Bt and Selina Louisa Grace (*d.* 1945), *d* of 6th Viscount Melville, *S* father 1951. *Educ.* Eton *Heir b.* John Charles Dundas Harington, *q v.* *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, Bankers, 440 Strand, W C.2.

HARISINGHJI, Lt.-Gen. Shri Sir, G C S I, *cr* 1933; G C I E, *cr* 1929 (K C I E, *cr* 1918), G C V O, *cr* 1946 (K C V O, *cr* 1922), *b* 1895 *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer, Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun Hon Lt.-Gen in the British Army, a Representative of India to War Cabinet, 1944 Formerly Ruler of Jammu and Kashmir, but the Crown Prince

assumed active reign, 1949-52 Chancellor, Ben Hindu Univ., 1948, Hon. LL D Punjab and Ben Hindu Univs. *Address* Jammu-Tawi, India.

HARKER, Brigadier Arthur William Allen, C.B.E 1941; F R H.S., *b* 7 Sept 1890; *yr s* of late Professor J Allen Harker, *m.* 1919, Mabel Violet, *d.* of late Maj -Gen. C. G. Jeans, C B.; no *c.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1910, Capt 1916, served European War, 1914-18, R.A O C 1921, Bt Lt.-Col. 1935; Bt Col. 1939; Brig 1939, War of 1939-45, retired 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address* Henlkers, Sutton Valence, Kent *T* Sutton Valence 3233 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Flyfishers', 500

HARKER, Gordon; Actor (on Stage and Screen), *b.* 7 Aug 1885; *s.* of Joseph and Sarah Harker; *m.* 1988, Christine Barry *Educ.* Ramsey Grammar School. First London ap pearance in Ellen Terry's revival of Much Ado About Nothing, Imperial Theatre, 1903, with Oscar Asche and Lily Brayton, 1904-18; war service with 8th Hants. Regt, invalided out 1919; among subsequent parts, Batouch in Garden of Allah, 1920, the Sergeant in Quality Street, 1921, Jefferson Davis in Robert E. Lee, 1923, Hackitt in The Ringer, 1926, Walker in Major Barbara, 1929, Hilicott in The Calendar, 1929, Totty in The Case of The Frightened Lady, 1931, Cheatle in Hyde Park Corner, 1934, The Frog, The Phantom Light, Number Six, Saloon Bar, Once a Crook, Warn that Man, Acacia Avenue, 1943, The Poltergeist, 1946, Doolittle in Pygmalion, 1951; commenced film career in The Ring, 1927 *Recreations* reading, walking, music, photography. *Club* Savage.

HARKNESS, Douglas Alexander Earsman, C.B E 1946; Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, and Head of N I. Civil Service since 1953, *b* 12 Sept 1902, *o c* of late George Wightman Harkness and Jane Earsman Harkness, *m* 1936, Annie, *o d* of late J C M Blow and of Jane Sibbald Blow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newport (Mon) High School, University of Glasgow 2nd Class Hons in History, 1922, 1st Class Hons in Economic Science, 1923, Reid Stewart Fellow, 1923-24, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1924, Lecturer in Agricultural Economics, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1926, Asst Sec, Min of Agriculture, 1936, Permanent Sec, 1948, Second Sec, Min of Finance, 1952 *Publications* War and British Agriculture, 1941 Various articles on economic and agricultural subjects *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 33 Knockdene Park, Belfast *T* Belfast 54051 *Club* Reform.

HARKNESS, Edward Burns, C.M G. 1922, retired from Public Service, 1939, *b* Grafton, N S. W., 25 Nov 1874; *m* 1907, Vera Ladell, *d* of Captain A W. Jack, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Grafton Superior Public School and Grafton Grammar School. Entered New South Wales Public Service, 1891; Private Secretary to successive State Premiers, 1900 1914; first Sec. and Permanent Head of the Premier's Dept., 1914, Under Sec, Departments of Chief Sec and Public Health, 1916-1939; Chief Electoral Officer, 1916-29; Commissioner for redistribution of State Electoral boundaries, 1919; conducted the first Election (1920) in New South Wales in accordance with the principles of Proportional Representation, directed the succeeding General Elections under that system (1922 and 1925); Chairman the Lord Howe Island Board of Control, Honorary Organiser with late Judge Cohen of Australia Day, 1915, acted as Honorary Organiser of Red Cross Day with Judge Cohen and Mr. A. L. Blythe, 1918. *Recreations:* swimming, horticulture, golf. *Address:* Iriam Farm, Castle Hill, Sydney, N S.W.

HARKNESS, Joseph Welsh Park, C.M.G. 1941, O.B.E 1935; B Sc.; M.B, Ch B.; D.P H.; Medical Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in West Indies since 1946, *b* 1890, *s* of late John Harkness of Roseneath, Dumbartonshire, *m* 1920, Florence Margaret, *d.* of Frederick Furniss, Rockferry, one *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action 1943) *Educ* Glasgow Acad, Glasgow Univ M A 1910, M.B, Ch B, 1914; B Sc 1923; D P H 1928, R A.M C S R 1914; European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice), C St J.; Senior Medical Officer, Palestine, 1920; Deputy Director, Dept of Health, 1930, Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1939-42; Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1942-46 *Recreation* yachting. *Address* c/o Comptroller for Development and Welfare for the West Indies, Barbados, c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

HARLAND, Albert; *b* 6 Sept 1869, 2nd *s* of late Rev A A Harland, Harefield Vicarage, near Uxbridge *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge President F Graucob Ltd, Nu-Swift Ltd M P (U) Sheffield (Ecclesall), 1923-29, Member Sheffield City Council, 1902-11, 1923-24, and 1929-36, Alderman, 1932, Town Trustee, 1929-52, Church Burgess, Patron, Sheffield Royal Institution for the Blind *Address* 311 Ecclesall Road South, Sheffield *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield)

HARLAND, Ven. Lawrence Winston, M B E 1952, Archdeacon of Rochester and Residentiary Canon of Rochester Cathedral since 1951, *b* 19 Nov. 1905, *s* of Harry Harland, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1933, Rita Doreen Harrison, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Chichester Theological College B A (Cantab) 1931, M A 1934 Curate of Holy Trinity, Bingley, 1933, Christ Church, Skipton, 1936, Priest in charge, St Martin's, Bradford, 1937, Vicar of Menston in Wharfedale, 1939 War of 1939-45 C F (T A.), 1939, Dunkirk, 1940 H C F 1942 Priest-Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral 1946, Gen Sec, Christian Reconstruction of Europe, 1947; Gen Sec Advisory Cttee of Christian Churches for the Festival of Britain, 1951 *Address* The Archdeaconry, Rochester, Kent *T* Chatham 2527 *Club:* United University

HARLAND, Rt. Rev. Maurice Henry; *see* Lincoln, Bishop of.

HARLAND, Sydney Cross, F.R S 1943, D Sc (Lond), F R S E. 1951, F.T I (Hon) 1954, George Harrison Professor of Botany, Manchester University, since 1950, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1950, *b* 19 June 1891; *s.* of Erasmus and Eliza Harland, Cliff Grange, Snainton, Yorks, *m* 1st, 1915, Emily Wilson Cameron, two *d*; 2nd, 1934, Olive Sylvia Atteck, one *s.* *Educ.* High School, Scarborough, King's College, London. Asst Supt. Agric. St Vincent, B W I, 1915, Asst. for Cotton Research, Imp. Dept. Agric for West Indies, 1918, Head Botanical Dept., British Cotton Industry Res Assoc, Manchester, 1920, Prof Botany and Genetics, Imperial Coll Trop. Agr, Trinidad, 1923; Chief Geneticist, Empire Cott Grow Corp., Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, and Cotton Adviser to Commissioner of Agric, 1926; General Adviser to State Cotton Indust of Sao Paulo Brazil, 1935, Director, Institute of Cotton Genetics, National Agricultural Society, Peru, 1939-1950. *Publications* The Genetics of Cotton, 1939; also on cotton, cocoa, other tropical crops, and applied genetics *Recreations* travel, gardening, human genetics. *Address* Botany Department, The University, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 2140. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile, Phœnix (Lima).

HARLECH, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1876; **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore;** K G 1948, P C. 1927; G.C.M.G., *cr* 1938, Lord-Lieutenant Merionethshire since 1938; Constable of Harlech Castle since 1938, Constable of Caernarvon Castle since 1946, an Elected Trustee of British Museum 1937, a Trustee of the National Gallery, 1927-34 and 1936-41, a Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1931-38 and 1945-53, Pro-Chancellor of University of Wales, 1945-, Chairman, Midland Bank Ltd, Bank of British West Africa, Director: Standard Bank of South Africa, Union Corporation, *b* 11 Apr 1885, *s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon (*d* 1950), *d* of 10th Marquess of Huntly, *S* father 1938, *m* 1913, Lady Beatrice Cecil (*see* Lady Harlech), *d* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K G, G C V O, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford, B A, 1908, Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1936, Hon D C L Oxford, 1937, Hon LL D Univ of Wales, 1947, J P, D L Co Salop, F S A; Lieut Aug 1914, Captain, Mar 1915, Staff Captain, May 1915, Active Service in Egypt, Intelligence Officer, Arab Bureau, Oct 1916, M P (U) Denbigh District, 1910-18, and for Stafford, Dec 1918-38, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, and Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet 1917-18, Assistant Political Officer in Palestine, 1918, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1922-24 and Nov 1924-29, Postmaster-General, 1931, First Commissioner of Works, 1931-36, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1936-38, North-East Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Sept 1939 March 1940, High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in the Union of South Africa and High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuanaland, and Swaziland, 1941-1944, Member of the British Delegation to the Peace Conference (Middle Eastern Section), 1919, British official representative on the Permanent Mandates Commission of the League of Nations, member of the Colonial Office Mission to the British West Indies, 1921-22, Chairman East African Parliamentary Commission, 1924, visited British West African Colonies, 1926, and Malaya and Ceylon, 1928, Chairman of the Advisory Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1933; Pres of the National Museum of Wales, 1937, Chm Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, Chairman Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1938-41 *Publications* Florentine Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century, 1930, Guide to the Mantegna Cartoons at Hampton Court, 1935, Guides to the Ancient Monuments of England three vols *Heir s* Capt Hon (William) David Ormsby-Gore, *q v* *Address* 14 Ladbroke Rd, W 11 *T* Bayswater 6679, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop *T* 550, Glyn, Talsarnau, Merionethshire.

See also Earl Fortescue.

HARLECH, Lady, D C.V O, *cr.* 1947, **Beatrice Mildred Edith;** Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *b.* 10 Aug 1891; *d* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K G, G.C.V O; *m* 1913 4th Baron Harlech, *q v*, two *s.* three *d* *Address* 14 Ladbroke Rd, W.11 *T.* Bayswater 6679; Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop. *T* · Oswestry 550

HARLOW, Christopher Millward, C I E. 1942; B.Sc.; *b* 5 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late John Starcke Harlow, *m.* 1921, Doris Gertrude Chittenden; two *s.* one *d* Joined Indian Forest Service, 1911; Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces and Berar; retired, 1946. *Address:* The Glebe House, Occold, nr. Eye, Suffolk. *T.:* Occold 39.

HARLOW, Frederick James, M.B.E; Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Inst.P, A.R.C.Sc., D.I C; Assistant Educational Adviser for Technical Education, Colonial Office; Principal Chelsea Polytechnic, 1928-49; Past Chairman of Council, Association of Technical Institutions, Hon member Assoc. of Principals of Technical Institutions, Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, Advisory Committee on Colonial Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology, Colonial Office, Past Member Burnham Technical Committee, has held offices of President, Hon Sec, and Hon Treas of Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, Member Examinations Board, City and Guilds of London Institute, *b* Whitstable, Kent *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, Imperial College of Science, South Kensington Lecturer in Physics and subsequently Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, Aldgate, E C 3, 1909-20, in charge of X-Ray and Electro Medical supplies, Army Medical Department, War Office, 1915-19, Principal, Municipal Technical College, Blackburn, 1921-25, Principal, Wigan and District Mining and Technical College, 1925-28 *Publications* Original Researches on Thermal Expansion of Mercury and Fused Silica, X-Rays, etc, and contributed to the Physical Society of London, Some Aspects of Technical Education on the Continent with special reference to Buildings (Association of Technical Institutions), joint Author of Technical College Buildings their Planning and Equipment by a Joint Committee, Reports on Technical Education in Colonial Territories. *Address* 62 Harwood Avenue, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 0562 *Club* National

HARLOW, Vincent Todd, C.M G. 1952, M.A., D.Litt., Beit Professor of the History of the British Empire, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1948, *b.* 14 Aug 1898, *s* of late Rev. Vincent Harlow and Esther Agnes Todd, *m.* 1924, Margretta, *d* of late J Cory Badcock, J P, Yarm, Yorks. *Educ* Durham School, Brasenose College, Oxford Temporary commission, Royal Field Artillery, 1917 19 (despatches), Assistant Lecturer in Modern History, University College, Southampton, 1923-26, lecturer, 1926 27; Keeper of Rhodes House Library, Oxf, 1928 38; Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, Oxford, 1930-35; Min of Information, 1939-45, Rhodes Professor of Imperial History, University of London, King's College, 1938-48. Member Colonial Social Science Research Council, Commr. for Constitutional Reform in British Guiana, 1950 1951, Crown Member of Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, London University; Chairman of the Imperial Studies Committee and Member of Council of Royal Empire Society. *Publications* Voyages of Capt Jackson, 1923; West Indies and Guiana, 1623-1667, 1924, History of Barbados, 1927; Christopher Codrington, 1928; critical edition of Ralegh's Discoverie of Guiana, 1928; Ralegh's Last Voyage, 1932; contributions to the Cambridge History of the British Empire; The Historian and British Colonial History (inaugural lecture), 1951, Founding of the Second British Empire, 1763-93, vol. I, 1952, joint editor with Dr. J. A Williamson of the Pioneer Histories. *Address* Fir Tree House, Old Marston, Oxon *T.*. Oxford 3872. *Club* Athenæum

HARMAN, Lieut.-General Sir (Antony Ernest) Wentworth, K.C.B. *cr* 1934 (C.B 1919), D S O 1916, *b* 1872; *s* of late Rev. Canon Samuel Thomas Harman, Chancellor of Cork, of Rathcormac, Co Cork, *m* 1902, Dorothy Ricardo *Educ.*: privately Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut.-Col and Col., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C B), Commandant Cavalry School, Netheravon, Commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1920 24, A.D.C. to H.M., 1928-28; Colonel on the Staff in Charge of Administration, Northern Command, 1924-26, Comdt., Equitation School and Inspector of Cavalry 1926-30; Col. Queen's Bays,

1930-45; Comd. 1st Div Aldershot, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934 *Address:* Padworth House, nr. Reading Berks. *Club* Cavalry

HARMAN, Sir Cecil W. F. S. K.; *see* Stafford-King-Harman

HARMAN, Sir Charles Eustace, Kt., *cr.* 1947, **Hon. Mr. Justice Harman;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1947; *b* 22 Nov. 1894, *s surv s* of John E Harman and Ethel Frances Birch, *m* 1924, Helen Sarah Le Roy Lewis; two *s* *Educ* Eton (scholar), King's College, Cambridge (scholar) Served in war with Middlesex Regt (Prisoner), called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921 K.C. 1935. *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address* Tully, Louisburgh, Co. Mayo; Clifford's Inn, Fleet St., W.C.2. *Club* United University

HARMAN, Clement James, J.P., one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London, Chairman Provincial Flats Ltd, Harman Properties, Ltd, Managing Director Bryanston Property Co Ltd, and other Companies, *b* 15 May 1894, *e s* of late Clement Valentine Harman, Frinton Hall, Essex, *m* 1917, Mary Abigail, *d* of Arthur John Childe-Freeman, Gaines, Worcs, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Paris, Zurich, London University Freeman City of London, 1936, Liveryman of Worshipful Companies of Painter-Stainers, Clockmakers, and Plumbers (Member Court of Assistants), Member Court of Common Council for Ward of Bread Street, 1949, Govr The Bethlem Roy Hosp and The Maudsley Hosp, Govr Christ's Hosp; Roy Bridewell Hosp (King Edward Sch, Witley), Mem Ct of Assistants the Hon the Irish Soc, Chm City of London Licensing Planning Cttee, Life Govr, Sheriffs' Fund Soc, Sheriff of City of London, 1951-52, Alderman, City of London, 1952 (Ward of Candlewick) Served European War, 1914-18, commnd Royal Welch Fusiliers, subseq Gen Staff (Intelligence) 31st Divl H.Q., 7th Corps H.Q., 2nd Army H.Q., B.E.F. France and Flanders, M.E.F. campaigns, Gallipoli and Salonika Capt., 7th Surrey Home Guard, 1940-45 *Address* 12 South Audley St, W.1 *T* Grosvenor 1601, 2180 *Clubs* Bath, Garrick, City Livery (Mem Council), United Wards, Walton Heath Golf

HARMAN, John Bishop, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; Physician, St Thomas's Hospital since 1938, Royal Cancer Hospital since 1947, *b* 10 Aug 1907, *s* of late Nathaniel Bishop Harman and of Katharine (*née* Chamberlain), *m.* 1946, Anna Charlotte Malcolm Spicer; four *d.* *Educ* Oundle, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar), St. Thomas's Hospital (Scholar) Fearnsides Scholar, Cantab, 1932, 1st Cl. Nat Sci Trip Pt I, 2nd Cl Pt II, Cantab, M.A. 1933; M.D. 1937, F.R.C.S. Eng 1932, F.R.C.P. Lond 1942 Late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C (despatches) Governor, St Thomas's Hosp, 1948; Member Central Medical Recruitment Cttee *Publications* contrib to medical literature *Recreations.* ski-ing, horticulture, orchids *Address* 108 Harley Street, W.1 *T* Welbeck 7822, 32 Carlton Hill, N.W.8 *T* Maida Vale 9505

HARMAN, Commander Robert D. K.; *see* King-Harman.

HARMER, Frederic Evelyn, C.M.G. 1945, Chairman New Zealand Shipping Co Ltd and Federal Steam Navigation Co. Ltd, 1953 (Director, 1946-47, Dep Chm 1947-52) H.M. Government Director, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, a Director Westminster Bank Ltd, *b.* 3 Nov 1905; *yr s.* of late Sir Sidney Frederic Harmer, K.B.E., F.R.S; *m* 1931, Barbara Susan, *yr. d* of Maj J. A. C Hamilton, J.P., Fyne Court, Bridgwater, Som., one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Eton; King's College, Cambridge Wrangler, Mathematics Tripos Part II, 1926; Class 1, Division 1, Economics Tripos Part II 1927; B.A 1927, M.A 1934; entered Treasury, Oct. 1939, Temp Assistant Secretary, 1943-45, served in Washington, Mar.-June 1944, and again in Sept.-Dec 1945 for Anglo-American economic and financial negotiations, resigned Dec 1945. Member of Council, Royal Economic Society Vice-Chm. of Governors, London School of Economics. *Recreation* sailing *Address* Scots Hill House, Croxley Green, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 3447 *Club* Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

HARMER, Lewis Charles, M.A., Ph.D (Cantab.), Licencié ès Lettres (Bordeaux), Drapers Professor of French, University of Cambridge, since 1951; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1944; *b.* 22 June 1902, *s.* of Charles Collins Harmer and Kate Lewis, *m* 1940, Nina, *o d* of Eugène Le Prévost, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Univs. of London, Bordeaux and Cambridge. Modern and Medieval Languages Tripos, Cambridge, 1930-33, Lecturer in French, Univ of Cambridge, 1936-51 *Publications* The French Language Today, (with F. J. Norton) A Manual of Modern Spanish, contrib to Encyclopædias and learned jls. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge

HARMER, William Douglas, M.A., M.B., M.C (Cantab.), F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon, Throat Department St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Mt Vernon Hospital, *b* 25 Aug 1873, *m* 1906, May (*d* 1954), *d* of late John Hedley, M.D, three *s* *Educ* Uppingham, King's Coll., Cambridge Late Asst Surgeon and Warden, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital *Publications* Operations upon the Larynx and Trachea, clinical papers on diseases of the throat and nose *Address* 59 Portland Place, W.1. *T* Langham 5071; Red Willows, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent. *T* Littlestone 28.

HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir George Knowles, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1924, *b* 9 Nov 1918, *s* of Sir Harmood Harmood-Banner, 2nd Bt, and Frances Cordelia, *d* of late George Duberly, J.P., Plansworth, Co Durham; *S* father 1950, *m* 1947, Rosemary Jane, *d* of Col M. L. Treston, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., late I.M.S., 125 First St, Umtali, S Rhodesia, and late Mrs Sheila Treston, 8 Bond St, Arundel; two *d* *Educ* Eton; Univ of Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1942, attached to East African Engineers (S.E.A.C.), transferred R.A.S.C., 1945 *Recreations* tennis, ski-ing and swimming *Heir* none *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, 88 Cromwell Rd, S.W.7

HARMSWORTH, family name of **Viscount Rothermere** and **Baron Harmsworth.**

HARMSWORTH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1939, of Egham; **Cecil Desmond Bernard Harmsworth;** painter; *b.* 1903, *s. s* of 1st Baron Harmsworth and Emilie Alberta (*d* 1942), *d* of William Hamilton Maffett, Finglas, Co Dublin; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Alexander, *d.* of late Hon J. C. Heinlein, Bridgeport, Ohio, U.S.A; one *d* *Educ.:* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.), (in drawing) Académie Julian, Paris; (in painting) public galleries. Was successively newspaperman and book publisher before becoming a painter. Exhibitions: Galerie des Quatre-Chemins, Paris, 1933; Wildenstein Gall., London, 1938, Bonestell Gall, New York, 1944, Swedish Modern, Dallas, Texas, 1950, Messrs Roland, Browse & Delbanco, London, 1954 Has been regular contributor to Salon d'Automne and group exhibitions in Paris, has exhibited in many London and New York galleries, and at the Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, D.C Portraits of Norman Douglas, Havelock Ellis, Lord Inverchapel, James Joyce, Consuelo de

Saint-Exupéry, Sir Osbert Sitwell, Swami Nikhilananda, etc. Chairman, Dr. Johnson's House Trust. Served in British Information Services, New York, 1940-46 *Publications* occasional prose and verse contributions to English, Irish, and U.S. periodicals; drawings and paintings reproduced in U.S. magazines *Heir* *b.* Hon. Eric Beauchamp Northcliffe Harmsworth [*b* 1905, *m.* 1935, Hélène, *d* of Col. Jules-Raymond Dehove, Paris; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford (M A)] *Address*. Lime Lodge, Egham, Surrey *T*. Egham 379

HARMSWORTH, Sir Alfred Leicester St. Barbe, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b.* 26 Nov 1892, *s* of Sir Leicester Harmsworth, 1st Bt., and Annie, *e. d* of late Thomas Scott of Clapham and Cornard, Suffolk, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1936, Margaret Florence Ivy Hall (marriage dissolved, 1939) *Educ* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A Served European War, 1914-19, Lt Gloucestershire Regt, Capt. General List *Heir* *b* Geoffrey Harmsworth *Address*. Manor House, Bexhill, Sussex

HARMSWORTH, Sir Hildebrand Alfred Beresford, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1922, *b* 27 May 1901, *s* of 1st Bt and Kathleen Mary, *d* of E D Berton, M B, *S.* father, 1929, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow *Heir* *s* Hildebrand Harold, *b* 5 June 1931 *Address* Deepdene, Haslemere, Surrey. *T* Haslemere 1006

HARMSWORTH, Vyvyan George; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1906, Constance Gwendolen Mary, *d.* of C W. Catt; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Thrumster House, Caithness. *Clubs* M C.C, East India and Sports, Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews)

HARNETT, Air Commodore (retired) **Edward St. Clair,** C B.E. 1937 (O B E 1918), *b* 25 March 1881; *s.* of William O'Sullivan Harnett; *m.* 1st, 1916, Dorothy Grace, *d.* of Colonel Henry Waring, R A; one *s*; 2nd, 1927, Eleanor Neale, *d* of Robert Tailford. *Educ* Repton. Barrister, Grays Inn, 1904; enlisted 1914; Captain in Black Watch in France and Flanders; Staff Captain 21st Infty. Brigade in Retreat of Fifth Army, 1918 (despatches), Legal Officer to R.A F in Cologne, 1918-19; Appointed Office of Judge Advocate General, 1928; Deputy Judge Advocate General in Baghdad, 1925-27; and for British Troops in Middle East, Cairo, 1927-29, Head of Legal Branch R.A.F, 1932; Air Force Deputy of Judge Advocate General of the Forces, 1939-45; Director of the German Courts Martial Control Branch of the Control Commission for Germany, 1945-46. *Publications* Text book on Law of Mortgages, 1909; has published several novels *Address* Hillstone, Osborne Road, Shanklin, I W

HARNETT, Walter Lidwell, O.I.E 1933, M A, M.D (Cantab), F.R.C S (Eng.), Lt. Col. I M S, retired; Medical Secretary to Clinical Cancer Research Committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1938-51; *b* 7 June 1879, *s* of William John Harnett, F.R.C P (Ed.), Barnet, Herts, *m.* 1909, Nellie, *d.* of William Bartingale, Chelsea, no *c* *Educ* City of London School; St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner), St Thomas's Hospital (University Scholarship) First Class Natural Science Tripos, Camb., 1899; House Surgeon and Assistant Pathologist, St. Thomas's Hospital; Passed first into Indian Medical Service, 1907; 1st Montefiore Prize for Military Surgery, R.A.M College, 1907, late Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal; late Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, late Prof. of Surgery, Medical Coll. Calcutta, retired 1934; Additional Member India Office Medical Board, 1941-45; served European War in India, British Salonica Force, Army of the Black Sea (despatches); Chairman, Hammersmith Branch, Invalid Children's Aid Assoc, 1936-46; Chairman, Chelsea and Fulham Div. B M.A., 1950-; Esquire, Order of St John *Publications* A Survey of Cancer in London (British Empire Cancer Campaign), 1952, articles: (Jt.) Elephantiasis (in Vol III) and Filariasis (in Vol. IV), in British Surgical Practice, 1948 *Address* 5 Dorchester Court, Sloane Street, S W.1 *T*: Sloane 6480 *Club* East India and Sports

HAROLD, Eileen, M A Oxon.; F.R S A; Headmistress, Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls, West Acton, since 1944; *b* 7 Dec 1909, *d* of Charles and Margaret Harold *Educ.* Hertfordshire and Essex High School, Bishop's Stortford, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford On Classical Staff of Sherborne School for Girls, Dorset, 1931-34, on Classical Staff of Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls, West Acton, 1934-40, Headmistress of North London Collegiate School, 1940-44 *Address* Haberdashers' Aske's School, West Acton, W 3. *T*. Acorn 1568

HARPER, Professor Alfred Alexander, M A, M D., Professor of Physiology, University of Durham, since 1949, *b* 19 June 1907, *er s* of James and Elizabeth Harper. *Educ*: Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Leeds, 1935-36, Demonstrator in Physiology, St Thomas's Hosp., London, 1936-39, Lecturer, later Reader, in Human Physiology, Univ of Manchester, 1939-49 *Publications* papers in Journal of Physiology mostly on physiology of digestion *Address* Department of Physiology, Medical School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1 *T* Newcastle 21601

HARPER, Arthur Grant, C V O 1954, C.B E 1954, J P (N Z), Secretary for Internal Affairs, New Zealand, since 1948, Clerk of the Writs since 1948, *b.* 16 July 1898, *s* of William John and Robina Harper, *m* 1925, Hilda Mary Evans, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hastings High School Entered N Z Civil Service, 1914, held various positions, Chief Electoral Officer, 1945-50, Director of Royal Tour of N.Z., 1953-54 *Recreations* cricket, hockey (past player of both), interested in most sports, keen walker *Address* 62 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington, N Z *T* 78-732 *Club* Civil Service (Wellington)

HARPER, George Clifford; H M Inspector of Schools (Divisional Inspector), *b* 8 Aug 1900, *m*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Christ Church, Oxford Traffic Apprentice L N E R, Assistant Master at Stowe and Bedford, Headmaster of King Edward VI School, Southampton, until 1946, Officier d'Académie *Address* 172 Coleherne Court, S.W 5 *T*. Fremantle 4426 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HARPER, George MacGowan; Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1953, *b* 18 March 1899; 3rd *s* of James Harper, M D, *m* 1930, Ruth Musgrave, 2nd *d* of Sir Ernest Musgrave Harvey, K B E (marriage dissolved, 1947), one *d* (one *s* decd.) *Educ* Tonbridge; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Lloyd's, 1925, first served on Committee of Lloyd's, 1945. *Recreation* golf *Address*: 12 Arundel Court, Jubilee Place, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2711 *Clubs* Union, Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers

HARPER, Harry; Author of books dealing with the past, present, and future of aviation and with space-flight and interplanetary travel; *b.* 1880, *s.* of Henry George Harper, *m.* 1906, Beatrice Mary Tebbutt; no *c* *Educ* private schools. First British Air Correspondent on staff of any great national newspaper; before first aeroplanes flew, was building man-lifting kites and gliders, and making balloon and airship voyages with pioneer aeronauts; has

devoted himself to subject of flying for more than 50 years; Air Corresp Daily Mail during all pioneer days of flying, present at historic flights of Wilbur Wright, Bleriot, and others, 1908-11; Lord Northcliffe's aeronautical secretary and consultant during European war, 1914-18, technical secretary of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917, associated with Imperial Airways in development of first long-distance Empire air mails, and of first experimental trans-ocean flying-boat services *Publications* The Aeroplane—Past, Present, and Future, 1910, The Aeroplane in War, 1911, With the Airmen, 1912, Aircraft in the Great War, 1916; Our First Airways, 1919; The Steel Construction of Aeroplanes, 1922, The Romance of the Flying Mail, 1935, Riders of the Sky, 1936, Lords of the Air, 1940; Armies of the Air, 1941; Man's Conquest of the Air, 1942, Greatest Air Stories, 1942, Highways of the Sky, 1943, Winged World Our Life in the Air Age, 1943; I saw the First Men fly, 1944, Coming Wonders of Spaceship Flight, 1945, Dawn of The Space Age, 1946, Flights into the Future, 1947, Conquerors of the Air, 1947; Wonders of the Spaceship, 1947, The Cavalcade of the Air, 1948, My Fifty Years in Flying, 1949, Winged Memories, 1953, From Kites and Balloons to Jets and Rockets, 1954 *Recreations* collecting historical books and pictures relating to the conquest of the air and the problems of interplanetary communication, Member British Interplanetary Soc, Soc for Psychical Research *Address* Hatherton, Worple Road, Epsom, Surrey *T* Epsom 9453

HARPER, Sir Kenneth Brand, Kt, *cr* 1936, Chairman, The Burmah Oil Company Ltd.; *b.* 1891, *s* of James Harper, M.D, 25 Rosary Gardens, S W 7; *m* 1929, Kate Donaldson, *d* of Peter Donaldson Haggart, Adelaide, S Australia; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Marines. Represented Europeans in Burma at Burma Round Table Conference in London, 1931 32, Delegate from Burma to Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933 *Address* Paddocks, Scole, Norfolk. *Clubs* Bath, Flyfishers'; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

HARPER, Norman; Barrister-at-Law, N Eastern Circuit, *b* 20 May 1904, *s* of late James Harper, Idle, Bradford, *m* 1931, Iris Irene, *d.* of late W. W Rawson, Capetown; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Silcoates School, Wakefield, Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927 R A F V R Sept 1939-Feb 1945, Squadron Leader, 1940-45 Recorder of Richmond, 1944-1951 *Address* 8 Beechfield Road, Gosforth, Northumberland *T* Gosforth 51591 *Club* Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

HARPER, Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Tristram, O.B.E 1919, D L; Director of Companies, *b.* New Zealand, 11 Feb 1876, 6th *s.* of late Leonard Harper, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, and Joanna, *g.d* of Rt Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Bart., *m* 1st, 1906, Gwladys (*d* 1935), *d* of Robert Wilson, F R.S.E, one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Patricia (*née* Martin), *widow* of Charles Keen. *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand Fellow Institute of Chartered Accountants, Fellow and Past-President Chartered Institute of Secretaries Served in South African War, 1900 (medal and three clasps), awarded R.H.S Vellum for saving life in Vaal River, served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, Salonika, and France (1915 Star, General Service and Victory Medals, despatches twice, O B.E.). Chm. Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, 1930-37. County Director (Surrey), British Red Cross, 1940-45, contested Cheltenham (C), 1937; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1943; D.L. Surrey 1945. *Address* Oakfield, The Common, Cranleigh, Surrey *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London.

HARPHAM, William, C M G 1953, O B E 1948; Deputy to United Kingdom Delegate to Organisation for European Economic Co-operation since 1953, *b* 3 Dec 1906; *o s.* of W Harpham and N Harpham (*née* Stout), *m* 1948, Isabelle Marie Sophie Droz, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Wintringham Secondary School, Grimsby, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Department of Overseas Trade, 1929; transferred to Embassy, Brussels, 1931, Rome, 1934 Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1936; seconded to League of Nations, 1937, reverted to Dept of Overseas Trade, 1939 Served Cairo, 1940-44, Beirut, 1944-47 Appointed Counsellor (Commercial) at Berne, 1947, Head of General Department, Foreign Office, 1950-53 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

HARRAGIN, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr* 1945; C M G 1941, Q C (Kenya), *b* 23 Dec 1890; *s* of William Campbell Harragin and Mary Isabella Austin, *m.* 1919, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ.* Berkhamsted School, Gray's Inn Called to Bar, 1912, Private Practice, Trinidad, 1912, joined Army, 1915, served in France, Major Royal Field Artillery, Magistrate, Trinidad, 1919, Crown Counsel, Trinidad, 1923, Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1927, on several occasions acted as Judge between 1927 and 1933, acted as Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1938 and 1939, acting Governor, 1939, Attorney-General, Kenya, 1933-44, Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, 1944-48, Legal Adviser to the High Commissioner and Judge High Commission Territories, 1948-52 *Recreations* golf, tennis, bridge *Address* Johannesburg *Club* East India and Sports

HARREL, William Vesey, C B 1912, C B.E. 1919, M.V O 1908, *b* 1866, 2nd *s.* of late Rt Hon Sir David Harrel, P.C, G C.B., G B.E., unmarried. *Educ* Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin Cadet in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1886, served in that Force as District Inspector, 1886 98, H.M Inspector of Prisons in Ireland, 1898, Assistant Commissioner Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1902-14, a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, received the King's Police Medal, 1911, Temp Commander Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1915-19 *Clubs* Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown, Co. Dublin)

HARRER, Heinrich; author and explorer, *b* 6 July 1912, *m.*, one *s*, *m* 1953, Margaretha Truxa *Educ*. University of Graz, Austria (graduated in Geography, 1938) First ascent, Eiger North Wall, 1938, Himalayan Expedition, 1939, interned in India, 1939-44, Tibet, 1944-51, Himalayan Expedition, 1951, expedition to the Andes, 1953, to Alaska, 1954 *Publications* Seven Years in Tibet, 1953 (Gt Britain, Germany, France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland) Meine Tibet-Bilder, 1953 (Germany) *Address*: c/o Liechtenstein Verlag, Vaduz, Liechtenstein

HARREY, C. O. W.; *see* Wakefield-Harrey

HARRIES, Sir Arthur Trevor, Kt., *cr* 1939; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Harries;** Chief Justice of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1946; *b* 13 June 1892; *s* of Rees and Mary J Harries; unmarried. *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. B.A. (Wales), 1913, B A., LL.B (Cantab), 1921, George Long Prizeman Law Tripos Part (I), 1920, Chancellor's Medal Law Tripos Part (II), 1921; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, practised on South Wales Circuit till May 1934; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1934-38; Chief Justice, High Court Patna, 1938-43; Lahore, 1943-46 Served 2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1915-17,

Staff Captain 98th Infantry Brigade, 1918 *Recreations* · tennis, golf

HARRIES, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Douglas, K.C.B., *cr* 1947 (C B 1943), A.F.C 1918, retd., *b* 31 March 1893; 2nd *s.* of W. J. Harries, Sidcup, Kent; *m* 1924 *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Retired list, 1946 *Address* Mill Lane Cottage, Crondall, nr. Farnham, Surrey *Club* R.A.F

HARRIES, Victor Percy, C B 1953, Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1949, *b* 27 Oct 1907, *s* of late Henry Percy Harries, *m* 1932, Etheldreda (Audrey), *d* of late Joseph Lorkin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ealing Priory School, University of London (LL B) Admitted Solicitor, 1930, Partner in firm of Reynolds, Sons & Gorst, London, until 1939, Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Assistant Secretary, 1940, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944 *Address* Tregwynt, Fair Oak Lane, Oxshott, Surrey.

HARRIMAN, George William, C B E 1951 (O B E 1943), Deputy Chairman, Austin Motor Co since 1952, Deputy Managing Director, British Motor Corporation, since 1952 (appointed to Board on its formation, 1952), *b* 3 March 1908, married Joined Austin Motor Company, 1940, appointed to Board, 1945, Works Director *Recreation* golf *Address* Austin Motor Co Ltd, Longbridge Works, Birmingham *T* Priory 2101

HARRIMAN, (William) Averell; *b* 15 Nov 1891, *s* of late Edward Henry Harriman and Mary Williamson Averell, *m* 1st, 1915 Kitty Lanier Lawrance, two *d* 2nd, 1930, Mrs Marie Norton Whitney *Educ* Groton School, Yale Univ, B A, 1913. Partner Brown Brothers Harriman & Co Ltd since 1931; Chairman of the Board, Union Pacific Railroad Co 1932-46, Member Business Advisory Council for the Dept of Commerce since 1933 (Chairman, 1937-40) Vice-Pres in Charge of Purchases and Supplies of Union Pacific Railroad Co, 1914-1918, Chairman Board of Merchant Shipbuilding Corp, 1917-25, Chairman Board of W A Harriman & Co, Inc (merged with Brown Brothers, 1931), 1920-30, Chairman Exec Committee Illinois Central Railroad Co, 1931-42, National Recovery Administration: Division Administrator of Division II, Jan-March 1934, Special Assistant Administrator, March-May 1934, Administrative Officer, Nov 1934-June 1935, Associated with Industrial Materials Div, National Defense Advisory Commission, 1940, Chief, Materials Branch, Production Div, Office of Production Management, Jan-March 1941; President Roosevelt's Special Representative in Great Britain with rank of Minister, 1941; Special Representative of the President and Chairman of the President's Special Mission to U.S.S.R with rank of Ambassador, 1941; U S Representative in London of Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, 1942; Member London Combined Production and Resources Board, 1942, U.S. Ambassador to U S S R, 1943-46, to Britain, 1946, U.S. Secretary of Commerce, 1946-48, United States Special Representative in Europe under Economic Co-operation Act of 1948 (with rank of ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary) until 1950; U.S Rep on N Atlantic Defence, Financial and Economic Cttes., 1949, Special Assistant to President Truman, 1950-51, Director of Foreign Aid under Mutual Security Act, 1951-53. *Address*. Harriman, New York; 59 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1742), **William Henry Leicester Stanhope;** Baron Harrington, 1729; Viscount Petersham, 1742; late Capt R.A.C., *b.* 24 Aug 1922; *o. s.* of 10th Earl and Margaret Treiawney (Susan), (*d* 1952), *d.* of Major H H D. Seaton, *S* father, 1929, *heir-pres* to Viscounty and Barony of 7th Earl Stanhope, *q v*; *m.* 1st, 1942, Eileen (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *o d.* of late Sir John Grey, Enville Hall, Stourbridge, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Anne Theodora, *o d* of late Major Richard Arenbourg Blennerhassett Chute, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M.C, Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45, demobilised 1946 Owns about 5000 acres *Heir s* Viscount Petersham, *q v* *Address* Elvaston Castle, Derby, Dooneen, Patricksweil, Co Limerick, Eire

HARRIS, family name of **Baron Harris** and of **Earl of Malmesbury.**

HARRIS, 5th Baron (of Seringapatam and Mysore, and of Belmont, Kent, *cr* 1815), **George St. Vincent Harris,** M C, J P, V L, Kent; Knight Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1949, *b* 3 Sept 1889, *e. s* of 4th Baron and Hon Lucy Ada Jervis, C I (*d* 1930), *d* of 3rd Viscount St Vincent, *S* father, 1932, *m.* 1918, Dorothy Mary, *d* of Rev W J Crookes, late Vicar of Borden, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Capt late Royal East Kent Imperial Yeomanry, served European War, 1914-18 (M C, wounded, despatches) Commissioner St John Amb Brigade for Kent, 1940-45, Chairman Kent Police Authority Owns about 8000 acres *Heir s* Hon George Robert John Harris, *b* 17 Apr 1920 *Address* Belmont, Faversham, Kent *Clubs*. Carlton, Beefsteak.

HARRIS, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1944; *b* 10 Dec 1883, *s* of Rev Isidore Harris, M A, London, *m* 1919, Phoebe, *d* of Ernest Meyer, Ladbroke Grove, London, and West Street House, Eastry, Kent *Educ* University College School Entered firm of Louis Bamberger & Sons, London (Timber Importers), in 1901, partner, 1919, Vice-Chairman Bambergers Ltd Temporary 2nd Lieut R.A S C. (T) Aug 1914 and Temporary Capt Oct. 1914, served France and Macedonia, 1915-18 (despatches twice, Bt Major) Pres Timber Trade Federation of U K 1937-39, Member Timber Trade Federation's delegation to Imperial Conference, Ottawa, 1932, Timber Controller, Ministry of Supply, 1939-47 Officier de l'ordre de la Mérite Agricole, 1937, American Medal of Freedom, 1947 *Recreations* travel, golf, bridge *Address* 80 Kingston House South, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0540 *Clubs* Bath, Hurlingham, Roehampton, St George's Hill Golf (Weybridge)

HARRIS, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir Arthur Travers, 1st Bt, *cr* 1953, G C B., *cr* 1945 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C B 1940), O B E 1927, A F C 1918, *b* 13 April 1892, *m* 1st, 1916, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1938, Thérèse Hearne; one *d* Served European War, 1914-19, 1st Rhodesian Regt and R F C., joined R A F, 1919, Group Capt 1933, Air Commodore, 1937; Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, Air Marshal, 1941; Air Chief Marshal, 1943, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1940-41, Head of Royal Air Force Delegation to U S.A., 1941, Commander-in-Chief Bomber Command, 1942-45, Marshal of the R A F 1945. Managing Director South Africa Marine Corporation, 1946-53 Order of Suvorov (1st class) (Russia), 1944, Grand Cross Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1945, Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U S), 1944, Grand Cross Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), 1945, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre avec palme (France), 1945; D S.M (U S), 1945 Hon LL D Liverpool, 1946 *Heir s* Anthony Kyrle Travers Harris, *b* 18 March 1918 *Address* · The Ferry House, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon. *Clubs* United Hunts, Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Bankers (New York), Nederlandsche (Cape Town)

HARRIS, Sir Austin Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920, *b.* 1870, *s.* of late Frederick W.

Harris, J.P., D L ; *m.* Cara Veronica (*d* 1952), *d.* of late George Batten, *I.C.S.* ; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Harrow Chairman of the Board of Contracts and Assistant Surveyor Gen of Supply at the War Office, 1916-18. *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* 10 Catherine Place, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 1666, The Old Rectory, Stockbridge, Hants *Club* Brooks's
See also O Lancaster.

HARRIS, Charles Felix, M D, F R C P., Officier Orde van Oranje-Nassau, Physician i/c the Children's Department St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician, The Westminster Children's Hospital, Vincent Square, late Cons Pædiatrist to London County Council, Member of Senate, University of London since 1950, of Court since 1951, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine since 1952, *b* 1900, *s.* of G Felix Harris and Ellen Charles, *m* 1929, Edith Nadejda Goldsmith, no *c* *Educ* Epsom College, St Bart's Hospital Medical College House Physician, and Chief Assistant St Bartholomew's Hospital (Kirkes Scholarship, 1922, Lawrence Research Scholarship, 1925) House Physician Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Assistant, with Rockefeller Fellowship, Pediatrics Dept Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U S A, Med Off. i/c (E M S) St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1939-46, Dean, St Bart's Hospital Medical College, 1945-52, Warden, 1936-45, Hon Sec Roy Soc Med, 1941-46, Editor, Archives of Disease in Childhood, 1934-38 *Publications* various in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1, Combe Wood Cottage, Ewshott, Hants *T* Crondall 203 *Clubs* Oriental, North Hants Golf

HARRIS, Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick, C B. 1945, *b.* 2 Jan 1887, *y. s.* of Bernard Francis and Mary Harris, *m.* 1916, Winifred Amy Weekley ; two *s* (and *s. s* killed in action, 1940). *Educ* Junior School, Brighton College ; Marlborough ; H.M.S Britannia Commander 1922 ; Capt 1928, Rear-Adm. 1939, retired, 1939 ; Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1944 Master of Drapers Company, 1953-54 *Address* Western House, Micheldever, Hants *T* Micheldever 88

HARRIS, Prof. Charles Herbert S. ; *see* Stuart-Harris.

HARRIS, Sir Charles Joseph William, Kt., *cr* 1952 ; C B E 1927, Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Secretaries to Treasury, 1919-24, 1924-29 and since 1931, *b* 1901, *m* 1924, Emily Kyle Thompson ; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ Church School, Ramsgate ; privately Private Secretary to Conservative Chief Whip, 1924 and 1929-31 *Address* 3 Burcote Road, S W 18

HARRIS, Charles Reginald Schiller, M A., D.Phil (Oxon), Ph D. (Princeton), M.Inst T. ; Military Historian, historical section, Cabinet Office, *b.* 10 April 1896, *s. s.* of late Sir Charles Harris, G B.E, K.C B. ; *m.* 1931, Lucia Marie Ghislaine, *o. d* of late Dom José de Figueiredo de Pitinga and of Mrs. C. T. Terry, Venice ; one *d* *Educ.* Clifton College ; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit. Hum, 1920 ; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxon., 1920-21 ; Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellow, Princeton University, N.J., 1922-23, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1921-36, Editor of the Nineteenth Century and After, 1930-35 ; leader writer on the Staff of the Times, 1925-35, and the Economist, 1932-35 ; Director-General, Buenos Aires Gt. Southern and Western Railways, 1935-39 ; Director, Entre Rios, Argentine North Eastern and Central Uruguay Railways, 1939-47. Commercial Counsellor H.M Legation, Reykjavik, Iceland, 1940-42 ; Finance Dept., War Office, 1942-43, Lieut.-Col. General List ; Director Property Control, A.M.G.O.T., Sicily, 1943, Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1944. *Publications* Duns Scotus, 1927, Germany's Foreign Indebtedness, published under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1935 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Elms House, Twyford, Hants *Club* Athenæum

HARRIS, David R., M A. (Cantab.), B A. (Lond.) ; Principal Emeritus Normal College (the North Wales Teachers' College), Bangor, since 1935 (Principal, 1905-35) ; *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, South Wales, *s* of William Harris, Twynyrodyn, Merthyr, *m.* Evelyn, B Sc (*d* 1945), *d.* of John Kempster, J P, founder and first editor of the Police Review ; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* St. John's College, Cambridge, University College, Aberystwyth. Lecturer on Educational Theory and Master of Method, University College, Aberystwyth, 1898-1902, Master of Method London Day Training College, and recognised teacher in Pedagogy, University of London, 1902-5, Member of the Carnarvonshire Education Authority and Secondary Education Committee, Member of the Anglesey Education Authority and of its Intermediate Education Committee, Member of Court of University of Wales, Member of Welsh National Council of Music. *Publications* numerous articles on educational topics in educational journals, Chairman of the Police Review Publishing Co since 1918. *Recreations* music, golf, walking *Address* Wood Edge, Copthorne Road, Croxley Green, Herts *T* 4496 Rickmansworth *Club* National Liberal

HARRIS, Diana R. ; *see* Reader-Harris.

HARRIS, Ven. Donald Bertram ; Archdeacon of Bedford since 1946, and Rector of St Mary's, Bedford, since 1945, *b* 4 Aug 1904, unmarried *Educ* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Haileybury College, King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Coll, Oxford Chorister, King's Coll Choir, 1915-19 ; Choral Scholar, King's Coll, Camb, 1923-26, B A 1925, M A 1929, Ordained Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928, Curate of Chesterfield Parish Church, 1927-1931 ; St Mary the Less, Camb, 1931-36 Chaplain of King's Coll, Camb, 1932-33, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1932-36, Rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex, 1936-45, Commissary to the Archbishop of Capetown and to Bishop of Zanzibar *Address* St Mary's Rectory, Bedford *T* Bedford 3528 *Club* United University.

HARRIS, Sir Douglas Gordon, K B E, *cr* 1942, C S I. 1932, C I.E 1925 ; Development Consultant, Uganda, since 1950, Mem Uganda Electricity Board, since 1951, Chairman, East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council, since 1953, *b.* 19 Oct 1883 ; *s* of late Arthur Harris, Ilkley, Yorks ; *m* 1908, Alice (*d* 1953), *d* of late Spencer Ackroyd, Bradford, Yorks ; one *s* *Educ* Rugby ; Zürich. Asst. and Executive Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, 1907-15, Under-Secretary to Government of United Provinces, 1915 ; Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1916-19, Assistant Inspector-General of Irrigation in India, 1920-22 ; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1922-25 ; Consulting Engineer to the Government of India, 1925-32 ; Member Orissa Flood Committee, 1928 ; Member Bengal Irrigation Committee, 1930 ; Member, Sind Financial Enquiry Committee, 1931 ; Member, Bombay Reorganization Committee, 1932 ; Tana River Expedition, Kenya, 1934, Irrigation Adviser to the Government of Palestine, 1935 ; Commissioner on Special Duty and Member Executive Council of Palestine, 1936-44 ; Chairman Palestine War Supply Board, 1940-43, Reconstruction Commr Palestine, 1943, Development Commr in Cyprus, 1945 ; on

special duty in Colonial Office, 1945-47, Development Commissioner and M L C Uganda, 1947-50. *Publication* Irrigation in India *Address:* River Cottage, P O. Box 71, Nanyuki, Kenya

HARRIS, (Emanuel) Vincent, O.B.E, R A 1942 (A R A. 1930), F R I B A, Treasurer of the Royal Academy; *s.* of Major Emanuel Harris and Mary Vincent, *m.* Edith, *d.* of William Maule, M.D *Educ* Kingsbridge Grammar School. Architect for Manchester Central Library and Town Hall Extension, Sheffield City Hall, Leeds Civic Hall, Exeter and South-West of England University, Glamorgan County Hall, Surrey County Hall, Somerset County Hall, Bristol Council House, Science Buildings, Taunton School; Nottinghamshire County Hall, selected Architect in competition for H.M. New Government Buildings, Whitehall, and many other public buildings. Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1951. *Address* 19 West Eaton Place, Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3384. *Clubs* Savage, Reform, Nottinghamshire (Nottingham)

HARRIS, Frederic Walter; M P (C) North Croydon since 1948, *b* 6 March 1915, *s* of Alice and Walter Harris, *m* 1939, Betty Eileen Benson; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Belmont College, Streatham Founded food-producing company as Director, 1934, Jt Managing-Dir of same company known as Marshall's Food Products Ltd, 1939, Managing-Director since 1945 (Company's Capital now £340,000), Chairman of African cos, Managing-Director of Tintex Dyes, Ltd, Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Basketmakers *Address* Wood Rising, The Ridge, Woldingham, Surrey *T* Woldingham 2365 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Constitutional (Croydon)

HARRIS, Lieut.-General Sir Frederick, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1944), C B 1949, Director-General, Army Medical Services, W O, since April 1952, Q H S since 1946, *b* 21 June 1891, *s* of J Porter Harris, *m* 1918, Sheila Isabel, *d* of W Boyd, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coleraine School, Trinity Coll, Dublin Lt R A M C 1915, Capt 1916, Maj 1927, Lt-Col 1940, Temp Col 1941, Temp Brig 1944, Col 1945, Actg Maj-Gen 1947, Temp. Maj-Gen 1947; Maj-Gen 1948 European War, 1914-19, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Italy (M C, 1915 star, Allied and Victory medals, despatches, twice wounded), N W Frontier of India, 1936-37 (medal and clasp), War of 1939-1945 on staff of Northern Command, India, 1939-41, on staff G H Q India Command, 1941-45; Deputy Director Medical Services 12 Army, Sept-Dec 1945 (Burma Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 War medal), D D.M S., Burma Command, Jan-July 1946, Asst Dir. Med. Services, Aldershot and Hants District, 1946-47, D.M S, M E.L F., 1947-48, Dep Dir-Gen, Army Med Services, Dec 1948-Apr 1952 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's branch), Kirkland Ho, S.W.1 *Club.* Army and Navy.

HARRIS, Professor Geoffrey Wingfield, F R S 1953, M A, M D, Sc.D Cantab; Fitzmary Professor of Physiology, Institute of Psychiatry, London University, since 1952, *b* 4 June 1913, *s* of late Tom Harris, Ballistics Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, *m.* 1st, 1936 (marriage dissolved 1951), one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Margaret, *d* of late Dr. M. J. O'Kane, Cushendall, one *d* *Educ.* Dulwich College, University Coll, London University, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge, St Mary's Hospital, London Scholar (Emmanuel), Colin Mackenzie Prize, 1935, Marmaduke Sheild student in Anatomy, Cambridge, 1935, Harmsworth Scholar, St Mary's Hosp, 1936, Agnes Cope Prize and Wallace Memorial Prize, 1939. Res M O, Hillingdon County Hosp., 1939-1940 University of Cambridge: Demr in Anat., 1940-47, Lectr in Anat, 1947-48, Lectr in Physiology, 1948-52 Senior Lecturer in Physiology, Univ of London, 1952 Claude Bernard Visiting Prof, Univ. of Montreal, 1950, Visiting Prof Univ of Calif, Los Angeles, 1953 *Publications* scientific papers dealing with Neuroendocrinology, J1 Physiol., etc *Recreations* reading, motoring and travel *Address* Department of Neuroendocrinology, Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Hospital, Denmark Hill, S E 5 *T:* Rodney 2634, 107 Burbage Road, Dulwich, S E 21 *T* Brixton 5052

HARRIS, Rev. Canon George Herbert, M A, Rector of Rothbury since 1935, Rural Dean of Rothbury since 1935, Hon. Canon of Newcastle since 1942, Hon Canon of Worcester, 1936, Canon Emeritus 1941, *b* 14 Feb 1885, *s* of Frederick George and Lucy Anne Harris, Ellacombe, Torquay, *m* Lavinia Nina Lansdell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private, College Jean Bart, Dunkerque, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge Curate of St Andrew's, Plymouth, 1914 16; T C F. 1916 19 (despatches); Vice-Principal, Ridley Hall, 1919-23, Editorial Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1926-30, Principal of King William's College, Isle of Man, 1930-35, Hon C F, 1919, O.C F. 1942; Theo. Trip pt 1, 1st cl. (dist. in N T), Theo Trip pt. ii, 1st cl; Carus Prize (Jun, 1918), Carus Prize (Sen, 1914), Scholefield Prize, 1914, Crosse Scholar, 1913; Wordsworth Student, 1918, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1919, 1921, Examining Chaplain to: Bishop of Bradford, 1920 31; Bishop of Truro, 1919-23, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1928 42; Bishop of Oxford, 1924 1925; Bishop of Worcester, 1931-41; Bishop of Newcastle, 1935-41 and since 1945, Central Advisory Council for the Training of the Ministry, 1926 30, Joint Editor The Church Overseas, 1926-30 *Publications* Vernon Faithfull Storr—A Memoir; Contributor to The Inner Life, 1925, The Call For Christian Unity, 1930. *Address* Rectory, Rothbury, Northumberland. *T* Rothbury 82

HARRIS, Henry Albert, M A, M D (Pathology), D Sc, M B., B S. (Hons), M R C S, M R C P, Hon. D.Sc (Univ of Wales); Professor of Anatomy, University of Khartoum, 1952, Cairo, 1951, Prof Emeritus and Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; *b* 13 Sept. 1886; *s* of late Henry Harris, Rhymney, Mon, *m* 1912, Margaret, *d* of late Llewellyn Webb, Hay, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Abermorlais and Secondary Schools, Merthyr Tydfil, University College, Cardiff; University College Hosp. Med. School, London. Demonstrator, Assistant Professor, Curator of the Anatomical Museum, Lecturer in Surgical Anatomy, University College, London, 1918 31, Assistant to Child Welfare Clinic, 1921 31, Assistant to the Medical Unit, University College Hospital, 1927 31, Professor of Clinical Anatomy, University College and University College Hospital, 1931 34, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Bucknill Scholar, Gold Medallist in Anatomy and Physiology, Cluff Prizeman, Fellowes Gold Medal in Clinical Medicine, University College Hospital Medical School, Ernest Hart Memorial Fellow, B M.A, 1921-23, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1925 1926; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1929 and 1943, Wm Julius Mickle Fellowship for Research, 1929, Symington Prize Anatomical Research, 1929, Alvarenga Prize, Philadelphia, 1930, Fellow of University College, London, 1932, Life Member Society of Radiographers; Member of Board of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons and University of London *Publications* Bone Growth in Health and Disease, 1933; various anatomical and medical papers relating to Bone Growth, Growth in Children, Radiology, Embryology, Physical Anthropology, and Teratology. *Recreations* travel, walking, gardening *Address.* 5 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge; P.O. Box 102, Khartoum, Sudan.

HARRIS, (Henry) Wilson, M A, F.R.S.L, Hon LL D (St. Andrews), author and journalist, Editor of the Spectator, 1932-53, *b* Plymouth, 21 Sept 1883, *s.* of Henry Vigurs Harris, *m* 1910, Florence, *d.* of A M Cash, M D, Torquay, one *d Educ* Plymouth Coll, St. John's Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) President of Cambridge Union, 1905, joined in 1908 staff of Daily News, becoming successively News Editor, Leader Writer, and Diplomatic Correspondent, contributor to various English, American, and Continental periodicals Member of Council, Roy Inst of Internat Affairs, Member of Governing Body, Leys School, Camb M P (Ind) Cambridge University, 1945-50 *Publications* President Wilson, His Problems and his Policy, 1917, The Peace in the Making, 1919, What the League of Nations Is, 1925, Human Merchandise, 1928, Arms or Arbitration, 1928, The League of Nations, 1929, Naval Disarmament, 1930, The Future of Europe, 1932, The Daily Press, 1943, Ninety-Nine Gower Street, 1943; Problems of the Peace, 1944, Caroline Fox, 1944, J A Spender, 1945, Life So Far, 1954 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 57 Gordon Mansions, Torrington Place, W C 1 *T* Langham 1897, Foxholt, Abinger Common, Dorking *T* Abinger 111 *Club* Reform

HARRIS, Rev. Preb. Herbert, M A, Chaplain at Hampton Court Palace since 1947 and Rural Dean of Hampton since 1948, *b* 2 Sept 1884, *s* of Alfred and Mary Harris, unmarried. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St. Catharine's College and Westcott House, Cambridge B A 1908, M A. 1911, Cambridge. Ordained, 1907, Curate of Gt Torrington, 1907-11, of S. Saviour, Alexandra Park, N 22, 1911-1924, Vicar of S Saviour, Alexandra Park, N.22, 1924-47, Rural Dean of Tottenham, 1934-46. Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral, 1944- *Recreation.* cricket *Address* Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey *T.* Molesey 262

HARRIS, Jack A. S.; *see* Sutherland-Harris

HARRIS, Air Commodore Jack Harris, C B 1953, C B E 1946, Senior Ground Defence Staff Officer, Middle East Air Force, since 1953, *b* 4 Nov. 1903, *s* of late A Harris, J P, *m* 1937, Edytha Maud Boddington, *d* of Major C L H Dickinson, D S O, Droitwich, one *s Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia General Duties Branch, R A F, 1926; transferred 7th Rajput Regt, Indian Army, 1930, returned R.A.F. 1937, Air Ministry G D 2 and F O 3, 1940, joined R.A F Regt on formation, 1942, Command Defence Officer, Air Command, S E Asia, 1942 (despatches); Chief Instructor, R A F Regt. Depot, 1946, Group Captain, 1947, Deputy Director of Ground Defence, Air Ministry, 1948, Director, 1951; Air Commodore, 1951 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Maytone, Highfields, East Horsley, Surrey *Clubs* United Service, R A F Yacht (Hamble).

HARRIS, Sir Jack Wolfred Ashford, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1932, Governing Director, Bing Harris & Co Ltd, Wellington, N Z, since 1942, *b* 23 July 1906, *er s* of R.t Hon Sir Percy Harris, 1st Bt., P.C, and Frieda Bloxam; *S.* father 1952, *m* 1933, Patricia, *o. d* of A P Penman, Wahroonga, Sydney, N S W, two *s* one *d Educ* Shrewsbury School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A (Cantab) History; then one year's study in Europe Joined family business in New Zealand, 1929, and became director shortly afterwards; Chairman, 1935. Twice Chm Council N Z. Wholesale Softgoods Federation; Vice-Pres. Wellington Chamber of Commerce Served during War of 1939-45, for three years in N.Z. Home Forces. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, swimming *Heir:* *s.* Christopher John Ashford, *b.* 26 Aug. 1934. *Address* 105 Woburn Road, Lower Hutt, N Z *T* 60-468. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Wellington (Wellington)

HARRIS, John Edward, M.A; Ph.D; Professor of Zoology, Univ of Bristol, since 1944, *b.* 15 Sept 1910; *s* of late John Henry Harris and Annie Fisher, *m.* 1935, Elsie Mae Hutcheon, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A, two *d. Educ.* City School, Lincoln, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Commonwealth Fund Fellow (Columbia Univ U S.A.), 1933-35; Messel Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1937-40, Investigator on Fouling of Ships to Marine Corrosion Sub-Committee of Iron & Steel Institute, 1941-1944 (later a Sub-Committee of The British Iron and Steel Research Assoc), Chairman, 1945-48 *Publications* Papers on physical structure of protoplasm, hydrodynamics of fish locomotion, fossil fishes, fouling of ships, in various British and American scientific journals 1932 onwards *Address* 6 Clifton Hill, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.*. Bristol 33667

HARRIS, John Henry, B A, *b* 10 Sept 1875, 2nd *s* of James Harris, F C A *m* 1905, Gladys Edith, *d* of E Meredith Hardy, three *s* two *d. Educ.* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar), Merton College, Oxford (Classical Postmaster) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900, joined Western Circuit, Recorder of Portsmouth, 1927-28, Metropolitan Magistrate, 1928, Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames Police Court, 1930-45, Member of Departmental Committee on Adoption Societies and Agencies, 1936-37. *Recreation,* gardening. *Address* Ardnardeen, Woking. *T.:* Woking 298. *Club:* Athenæum.

HARRIS, John Redford Oberlin; Headmaster, Hutchins School, Hobart, 1929-1942, retired 1942, *b* 4 Dec 1877, *s* of Rev John Oberlin Harris and Mary Hunt, *m* 1917, Helen Mackenzie, two *d* (one *s* killed in action with R A A.F, 1942). *Educ:* Christ's Coll. and Hutchins School, Hobart; Univ of Tasmania (Classical Scholar) B A 1898, 1st Class Hons in Classics, M A 1900 Junior Master, Hutchins School, 1895 and 1897; Classical Master at Launceston Church Gram Sch, 1899-1902, Master at Melbourne Gram Sch, 1903, Church of England Gram Sch, Sydney, 1904-29, served with the A I F in Egypt, France, and Belgium, 3rd Bn Inf, rank of Major, 1915-18 (despatches), promoted Lt -Col on retirement, 1937 Member, Council, Univ of Tasmania; an examiner to Univ of Melbourne Chief State Comr of Boy Scouts, Tas *Address* 14 Lysterville Av, Malvern S.E 4, Melbourne, Vic, Australia

HARRIS, Kenneth Edwin, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), Senior Physician and Cardiologist, University College Hospital, Consulting Physician Royal Chest Hospital, Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians, Examiner in Medicine Univs of Cambridge, London and Bristol, and Conjoint Examining Board of England; *s.* of late Dr Thomas Harris, M D, F R C.P, Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and late I M Harris (*née* Brockbank), *m* 1932, Edith I L Abbott, M B, B S (Lond), D P H (Eng); no *c Educ* Shrewsbury School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, University College Hospital B A. (Honours); Fellowes Silver Medal for Clinical Medicine; Liston Gold Medal for Surgery, Erichsen Prize for Practical Surgery *Publications* Minor Medical operations (with E I L Harris), 1938, Long Standing Heart Block, in Heart, 1929, Fibrillation and Quinidine, in Heart, 1929, Heart Disease in Pregnancy. 100 cases, in Lancet, 1937 *Recreations,* philately, gardening, photography *Address* 35 Harley Street, W.1 *T*. Langham 6464

HARRIS, Brigadier Lawrence Anstie, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1937; M.C.; retd.;

b 1896, *s.* *s* of **A. H. Harris**, formerly Commissioner, Chinese Maritime Customs Service, *m* 1924, Dorothy Mary, *s.* *d* of F A. England, Hibernian Bank, Dublin; no *c* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; R M A., Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1915 Served European War, B E.F (France), 1915-1918 (M C.); N W F India, 1919, 1920-21, 1922, Waziristan, 1937 (despatches twice, D S O); Burma (C.B E) Retd, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address:* Carrig, Killincarrig, Delgany, Co. Wicklow, Eire.

HARRIS, Leonard Tatham, C S.I 1921 *Educ*. Falmouth Grammar School, Bath College; New College, Oxford. Entered I C S 1891, District Magistrate and Collector, Bangalore, 1899, Head Assistant, 1902, Commissioner, Coorg, 1905 12, Collector and Agent, Vizagapatam, 1912-16; Ministry of Food, 1917-19, Agency Commissioner and Member, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1919 22, Secretary to the Government of Madras, Revenue Department, 1922-24; retired, 1924 *Address* Hangersley Height, Ringwood. Hants

HARRIS, Dr. Leslie J., Sc D Cantab, D Sc Manc, Ph D Cantab., F R I C, Fellow, Royal Soc of Medicine; Director of Dunn Nutritional Laboratory (Medical Research Council and University of Cambridge) since 1927, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, since 1927, *b* Liverpool, 1898, *s* of John and Edith Harris, *m* 1927, Rose, *d* of Dr J Snowman, two *s* *Educ* Liverpool Coll, Dalton Hall, Univ. of Manchester, Emmanuel Coll, Camb Leblanc Medal, 1921, Meldola Medallist of Roy Inst Chem, 1925, Coronation Medal, 1953, member of Faculty of Biology "B" and of Regent House, Univ of Camb, Assessor to Food Investigation Bd, joint founder, first Hon Sec (1941-47) and President (1953), The Nutrition Society, Sec-General International Union of Nutritional Sciences, Member Accessory-Food-Factors Committee (Med Res Council), Pres Biological Methods gp, Soc for Analytical Chemistry, Past member. Cttee of Biochemical Soc, Survey Group on Animal Nutrition (Agric Res. Council), Biological Council, Joint Ed of Br Journ of Nutrition, of Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung and formerly of Br Journ of Social Medicine, Trustee, Assoc of Scientific Workers, Member of Cambridge Univ. Educational Film Council, a Vice-Pres, Annual Meeting, B M A, 1948, Hon Sec. Section I, 1st International Congress of Biochemistry, 1949, Vice-Pres, Ann Congress of Roy Sanitary Inst, 1951, an Hon Chm, 12th Internat. Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, N Y, 1951, Pres of Honour, Internat Vitamin Congress, Milan, 1953, Contrib of articles on Vitamins in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, in Annual Reviews of Biochemistry, 1932-35, in Chemical Society's Annual Reports, 1939 - 42, in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, etc, Royal Institution Lectr on Vitamins, 1934, Boyle Lectr, Univ of Oxford, 1942, De Lamar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1951, Visiting Lecturer, 1951, Harvard, Yale, Berkeley, Cornell, and Columbia Univs *Publications* Vitamins in Theory and Practice (1st edition, 1935, 4th edition, 1954, Dutch, Polish and American editions, 1936, etc), Vitamins and Vitamin Deficiencies, Vol I, 1939, (with J Needham and others) Hopkins and Biochemistry, 1949; Vitamins, a Digest of Current Knowledge, 1951 Papers in Proc Roy Soc, Biochem J, Lancet, etc *Address*, Dunn Nutritional Laboratory, Milton Road, Cambridge *T*. Cambridge 55444; 22 Newton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4866

HARRIS, Brigadier (Hon.) Lionel Herbert, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E 1943); T.D 1942, Controller of Research, G P.O., since 1949; *b.* 15 April 1897, *s.* of Thomas Harris, London; *m.* 1920, Daisy Edith Barkel, London, one *s* *Educ.* Sir Walter St John's, London, Imperial College of Science B Sc (Eng), M Sc (Eng), M.I.E E. Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Signals, 1915-19, Engineering Dept, G P O, 1922-1939, 44th Home Counties Div Signals, T A, 1926, now Hon Col, War of 1939-45, commanded G H Q, Signals, 1941-42, C S O, Lines of Communication, 1942-43, Chief, Telecommunications, S H A E.F., 1943-45, Regional Director, G P O. Scotland, 1945-49 Legion of Merit, U S, 1945; Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, France, 1945 *Publication* Signal Venture, 1951 *Address* 10 Littleton Crescent, Harrow, Middlesex *T* Byron 1402

HARRIS, Mary Kathleen, C B E 1941, R R C 1940, *b.* 19 June 1885, *d* of late David Barclay, Belfast, *m.* 1942, Capt St George Eyre Harris, O.B E, M D, R A M C (*d* 1945) *Educ* privately Q A I M N S, 1914, served European War of 1914-18 (despatches); A R R C. 1919, Matron, 1934, Principal Matron, 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Mediterranean Stations, Principal Matron, Middle East, 1940, Chief Principal Matron Middle East, 1942, retired from the Q.A.I.M N S, 1942 *Address* Lower Flat, 32 Southampton St, Farnborough, Hants, c/o Lloyds Bank, Farnborough, Hants

HARRIS, Noel Gordon, F R C P, Physician for Psychological Medicine, The Middlesex Hospital, since 1938, Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, The Middlesex Hospital Medical School, *b* 20 Dec 1897, *s* of late Sir Alexander Harris, K C M G, C B, C V O and late Lady Harris, D St J, *m* 1923, Hon Thelma Kitson, *d* of 2nd Baron Airedale, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Westminster, St Thomas's Hospital, London University D P M 1928, M D 1933, F R C P Lond 1941 Clinical Asst, Dermatological Dept., St Thomas's Hosp, 1923, Asst Medical Officer, Springfield Hosp, 1923-35, Chief Asst, Dept of Psychological Medicine, St Thomas's Hosp, 1930, Physician-in-charge, Woodside Hosp, 1935-48 Examiner in Psychological Medicine, London Univ, 1938, for Gaskell Gold Medal, Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc, in Psychological Medicine, R C P, 1948-52 Pres Roy Medico-Psychological Assoc, 1954-55. *Publications* (with Gordon and Rees) An Introduction to Psychological Medicine, 1936, Modern Psychotherapy, 1938, (Ed) Modern Trends in Psychological Medicine, contrib to Lancet, Journal of Mental Science, The Urologic and Cutaneous Review of America *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Finchley Cottage, East End Road, N 2 *T*. Tudor 3119

HARRIS, Noel Hedley V.; *see* Vicars-Harris

HARRIS, Norman Charles, C.M G 1949, D S O. 1918; M C. 1916, Chm Commissioners, Victorian Railways, Australia, 1940-1950; retd; *b.* 10 April 1887, *s* of Charles Joseph Harris and Isabella (*née* McKay); *m* 1912, Rita May Wilson Moss, no *c* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia, McGill University, Montreal, Canada Special Apprentice, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1909-1911, Inspector of Piece Work, 1911, Asst Engineer, Hydro-Electric Power Co., Tasmania, 1911-12; Draughtsman, Victorian Railways, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut and Capt, Australian Engineers, A I F, 1915, Major, 1916; Lieut-Col, 1919; General Staff, 1926, Asst Chief Mechanical Engineer, Vic Railways, 1922, Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1928, Commissioner, 1933. *Recreation* tennis *Address* Talahena, Park St, Brighton, Victoria, Australia *T* XB 2080 *Clubs* Australian, Naval and Military, Legacy (Melbourne)

HARRIS, Sir Percy W.; *see* Wyn-Harris.

HARRIS, Sir Richard Oliver, Kt., *cr* 1954; C M G 1950; *b* 24 Dec 1894; *s.* of late Albert Harris, Hobart, Tasmania; *m* 1923, Lilian Spode, *d.* of late Hon Ellis Dean, Tasmania, one *s* *Educ.* Queen's College, Hobart Director Y.M.C.A, Hobart, 1934-1938, Warden Hobart Marine Board, 1942-44, Alderman Hobart City Council, 1944-, Deputy Lord Mayor, 1946-48, Lord Mayor of Hobart, 1948-50 and 1952-1954; Member Hutchins School Board of Management, 1941-47, Chairman, 1946-47; Pres Hobart Rotary Club, 1941-42, Coroner and Territorial Justice of Peace, Pres. Aero Club, S Tasmania, 1947-49, Chm. Southern Executive, Divisional Council, and Tasmanian Div of Australian Red Cross Soc, Pres Royal Life Saving Soc (Tasmanian Branch), Consul for Sweden at Hobart *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 11 Quorn St, Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania. *T* 9629 *Club* Athenæum (Hobart)

HARRIS, Richard Reader; M P (C) Heston and Isleworth since 1950; Secretary National Association of Fire Officers since 1944; National Tyre Distributors Association since 1948; Partner in Anglo European Commercial Bureau, *b* 4 June 1913; *s* of Richard Reader Harris; *m.* 1940, Pamela Rosemary Merrick Stephens; three *d* *Educ* · St Lawrence College, Ramsgate Called to the Bar, 1941 Fire Service, 1939-1945 *Recreations* golf, squash. *Address* 4 Wrights Lane, W.8 *T* Western 3443 *Club* Royal Automobile

HARRIS, Ronald Montague Joseph, M V O. 1943, Under Secretary, Cabinet Office, since 1952, *b* 6 May 1913, *o. s* of Rev J Montague Harris, 31 Mount Pleasant, Norwich, *m* 1939, Margaret Julia Wharton, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Oxford India Office and Burma Office, 1936-38, Private Secretary to Secretary of Cabinet, 1939-43, India Office and Burma Office, 1944-47, Imperial Defence College, 1948, H M Treasury, 1949-52 *Recreations* riding, music, architecture *Address* · Butterfield's, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey *T* Cobham 2634 *Club*. Boodle's

HARRIS, Sir Sidney West, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B 1916; C V O 1918; formerly Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, Pres British Board of Film Censors since 1947; *b* 1876, *m.* Emily Mary (*d* 1940), *d* of late George David Wilson, Darlington; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.* St Paul's School, Queen's Coll., Oxford Entered Home Office, 1903, Private Sec to successive Home Secretaries, 1909-19; Asst. Sec. in charge of Children's Branch, 1919-34; Chairman of the Committee on the Social Services in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, 1936, British representative on the Permanent Advisory Committee of the League of Nations for Social Questions, 1921-1939, British Representative on the Social Commission, United Nations, 1946; Chairman of Ctiee. on Marriage Guidance, 1947; a Governor of King's College School. *Address* 4 Highbury Road, Wimbledon Common, S W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2682. *Club:* United University.

HARRIS, Thomas Emlyn, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1946; M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ordnance Factories, Min. of Supply; *b.* 31 May 1894, 3rd *s.* of Thomas and Mary Harris, Aberbeeg, Mon.; *m.* 1924, Ann Davies; two *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff (County Schol.). Early training in S Wales coalfield and allied industries; Metropolitan-Vickers, Manchester, special trainee and erection engineer; entered Woolwich Arsenal, 1924; successively Shop Manager, Supt E.O.P. Blackburn; transferred to Headquarters Staff as Asst. Director of Ordnance Factories; then Deputy Director, Director, and Deputy Director-General. *Recreations* motoring, gardening, photography. *Address.* 1296 7 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.3 *Club* National Liberal.

HARRIS, Thomas Maxwell, F.R.S 1948; Professor of Botany, University of Reading, since 1935 *b.* 8 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Alexander Charles Harris and Lucy Frances Evans, *m* 1928, Katharine Massey; one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Bootham, York, Wyggeston School, Leicester, University College, Nottingham, Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar). Natural Science Tripos, Parts I and II, 1st Class Honours, London B Sc, 1st Class Hons.; Sc.D. Cambridge; Member of Danish Expedition to E. Greenland, 1926-1927, Demonstrator in Botany, 1928, Fellow of Christ's College, 1928 *Publications* Communications to Scientific Journals on Palaeobotany *Recreation* · gardening *Address* University, Reading.

HARRIS, Vincent; *see* Harris, E. V.

HARRIS, Captain Walter Kilroy, D S O 1918, M C, F.R.G.S, F R E S (Life Fellow); Journalist, Lecturer, Capt, Drake Battalion, (63rd) Royal Naval Division (Lieut, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve), *b* Mayfield, Newcastle, N S W, 17 Feb 1889, *s* of Harry William Harris, publisher, Newcastle, *m* 1926, Leila Berdina, *d* of G A Gott, Merritton, Ontario *Educ* Newcastle Travelled extensively Australia, Africa, Europe, 1910-13; received commission in Australian Command of Legion of Frontiersmen, 1913, six months' confidential War Office work in America, 1915, enlisted as Trooper in K E H; commission in R.N.D 1915; Active Service, Mudros, France, Belgium (M C and two bars, D S O, despatches), lecturing in U S A under Ministry of Information, 1918, King's Messenger, 1919, also lent to Colonial Office for duty with Oversea Settlement Committee (Government Emigration Department), Founder, 1920, and first Hon Sec British Service Association (Australia), in 1921, on Publicity Staff, Australian Commonwealth Immigration Office, in 1922 founded American Australasian Bureau, Chicago; during 1922-1923 was North American representative of Queensland and Tasmanian Tourist Departments *Publications* Outback in Australia, or Three Australian Overlanders, 1918, 4th edition, 1924, Something About Australia, 1925, Kangaroo-Land Glimpses of Australia, 1926, originator of Radio Travel Talks, and author of numerous Radio Travel Talks and Radio Photologues on Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Alaska, Yukon Territory, Fiji, etc, for the Chicago Daily News, and broadcast from many radio stations throughout the United States, contributor to many travel magazines, also Contributing Editor, Compton's Encyclopaedia *Recreations* · travelling and farming *Address* · G P O Box 362, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S A. *Clubs* Overseas; Millions (Sydney).

HARRIS, Wilfred, M D, Cantab, F R C P, late Captain R A M C (T), retired Consulting Physician to St Mary's Hospital and to Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Specialist in Diseases of the Nerves; 3rd *s* of late Surg-Gen W H Harris, I M S, *b* Madras, 1869, *m.* 1906, Mabel, *e d* of late Rear-Admiral Richard Mayne, C B, M P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, University College, Caius Coll., Camb After graduating in Natural Science Tripos at Camb in 1891, Entrance Scholarship at St Mary's Hospital, later Resident two years Queen Square Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, 1910-1914, Examiner in Medicine, Durham University, 1912, Cambridge University 1913 *Publications.* Neuritis and Neuralgia, The Facial Neuralgias, 1937, Morphology of the Brachial Plexus, 1939; numerous articles on Sciatica, Headache, and other Nervous Diseases in various Textbooks and Medical Journals *Recreation* · golf. *Ad-*

dress 74 Harley House, N W.1 *T* Welbeck 2708.

HARRIS, Sir William (Henry), K.C.V.O *cr* 1954 (C V.O. 1942), M A., D Mus, Oxon, F R C.O , F R.C M , Organist of St George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1933 , Professor of Organ and Harmony, Royal College of Music, 1921-53 , *b* 1883 , *m.* Kathleen Doris, *y. d* of late J. P Carter, Redland, Bristol, two *d* Organ Scholar R C M. 1899 , Organist of New College, Oxford, 1919-23 , of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1923-33 , Conductor of Oxford Bach Choir, 1926-33 , President Oxford University Musical Society, 1921, Director Balliol Concerts, 1925-33 , Conductor St George's Chapel Special Choir, 1933 ; Conductor Slough Philharmonic Society, 1941-44, Windsor and Eton Choral Soc., 1944-49. President Royal College of Organists, 1946-48 *Publications* include a Carnegie award, a setting of The Hound of Heaven for Baritone Solo, Chorus, and Orchestra , Michael Angelo's Confession of Faith, for Solo, Chorus, and Orchestra , Psalm 103 for double Choir, etc *Address* 12 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 824

HARRIS, Wilson ; *see* Harris, Henry W

HARRISON ; *see* Heslop Harrison

HARRISON, Alick Robin Waisham, C.B.E 1950 (O B.E. 1943), Fellow and Tutor in Ancient History, Merton College, Oxford, since 1950 , *b* 15 Nov 1900, *s* of late Rev A L and late Ethel Harrison , *m.* 1932, Margaret Edith, *s d.* of Sir David Ross, *q.v* , three *s* one *d. Educ.* Haileybury College , Merton College, Oxford Asst Master, Westminster School, 1923-30, Fellow, Tutor, and Principal of Postmasters, Merton College, 1930 , Ministry of Food, 1940, Private Secretary to the Minister, 1941-43 Under-Secretary, 1943-50 *Address* The Tilt House, 10 Brownswood Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T.* Beaconsfield 835 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

HARRISON, Archibald Frederick, C.B E. 1947; Solicitor to the Ministry of Labour and National Service since 1949, *b.* 1894, *s* of F. W Harrison, journalist, *m* 1923, Mabel Glendinning, two *d Educ* Appleby, Westmorland; Queen's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1919, Inner Temple. *Address* · 58 Nightingale Road, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.*. Rickmansworth 3849.

HARRISON, Arthur Neville John, C I.E. 1936 , *b.* 15 Sept 1881 ; *s* of late John Henry Harrison, I.C.S., *m.* 1st, 1914, Helen Zoe Foote (deceased), 2nd, 1934, Frances Mary De Havilland , no *c Educ.* Cheltenham College ; Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar) Government of India P W D., Accounts, 1904 , Madras, 1905-9 ; Eastern Bengal Railway (Calcutta), 1909 14 ; Auditor Jodhpur-Bikanir Railway (Rajputana), 1914-24 ; Chief Auditor Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway (Bombay), 1924-36 ; officiated Agent B.B & C I Railway, Bombay, 1933, 1934, and 1935 , retired, 1936 ; Treasurer of the International Zone of Tangier (Morocco), 1940 ; Deputy Military Accountant General Administration, Delhi, India, 1942 43 ; Admiralty Courier, 1945 , Finances Officer to the Combined Siam Rice Commission, Bangkok, since 1945. *Recreations* golf, bridge. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W 1. *Clubs.* Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay, etc

HARRISON, Beatrice ; Cellist ; *b.* Roorkee, N.W.P., India , *d.* of Col. J H. C. Harrison, R.E. *At* ten years of age won Senior Gold Medal of Associated Board ; at eleven became an exhibitor at Royal College of Music , at fourteen a scholar there, under W. E. Whitehouse ; studied with Hugo Becker and at Hochschule, Berlin ; won the Felix Mendelssohn Prize, being the first 'cellist and the youngest student to do so ; made her *début* as a soloist at Beckstein Saal, Berlin.

HARRISON, Sir (Bernard) Guy, Kt., *cr* 1951 ; Chairman, Harrison & Sons, Ltd , since 1946 ; *b* 2 July 1885 , *s.* of Bernard Bowles Harrison ; *m* 1907, Cicely Ann Vicat , one *s* one *d Educ.* Sevenoaks School Chairman J G Hammond & Co. (Birmingham) Ltd , Collogravure Ltd , St Martin's Engraving Co Ltd. ; Nortier & Harrison Ltd , Hayes Mill Ltd , Director · Harrison Properties Ltd , Printing Review Ltd. Pres London Master Printers' Assoc , 1931-32 , Pres British Federation of Master Printers, 1933-34 (now Hon Treasurer) Pres Printing & Allied Trades Research Assoc (Chm , 1943-44), Chm Joint Industrial Council (Printing & Allied Trades), 1939-45 , Master of Stationers' Company, 1948-49 Governor , North Western Polytechnic *Publications* occasional contributions to Astronomical and Ornithological Jls *Recreations* astronomy and ornithology *Address* Beenleigh Manor, Harbertonford, Totnes *T* Harbertonford 234 *Club* Athenæum

HARRISON, Cecil Marriott ; Headmaster of King's School, Peterborough, since 1951 ; *b* 16 Mar 1911, *s* of late Tom Marriott Harrison, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian ; *m.* 1944, Phyllis Edith McKenzie *Educ* Westminster School , Trinity College, Cambridge 1st Class Classical Tripos Pt I, 1930 ; Pt II, 1932 , B A 1932, M A 1936 ; Classical Sixth Form Master, Nottingham High School, 1932, Dulwich College, 1934 , Charterhouse, 1936-1947 Served War of 1939-45 , R. Signals, 1940-46 , Headmaster of Felsted School, 1947-51 *Address* King's School, Peterborough. *T.* · 2658. *Club* United University

HARRISON, Cecil Stanley, C M G 1954 , O B E 1951 , Attorney General, Jersey, Channel Islands, since 1948 , *b* 17 Nov. 1902 , *yr s* of late Arthur Harrison, Rocqueberg, Samarès, Jersey, C I , *m* 1927, Evelyn Jeanie, *o d* of late Thomas Dixon Reid, Bangor, Co Down , one *d. Educ* . Victoria College, Jersey. Admitted to Bar of Royal Court of Jersey, 1925 , called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1925 Solicitor General, Jersey, 1936 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* St Clair, Pontac, Jersey, C I *T.* Central 1676. *Club* · United Sports

HARRISON, Major-General Desmond, C B 1946 , D S O 1940 , M I C E , Company Director , *b* 11 Nov 1896 , *s* of R J Harrison, J P , *m* 1920, Kathleen Frances Hazley , one *s* two *d Educ* Kilkenny College , Mountjoy School, Dublin , B M.A , Woolwich Temp Maj -Gen 1944 , Maj-Gen 1947 , Comdt S.M E 1942 , Engineer-in-Chief, S E A C , 1943 , Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1946 , retired 1947 Mem Overseas Food Corp , 1947 , resigned 1949 Commander Legion of Merit, U.S A *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 112 Sloane St., S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy.

HARRISON, Douglas Creese, D Sc (London), Ph D (Cantab), A R I C , Professor of Biochemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1935 , *b.* 29 April, 1901 , *s.* of Lovell and Lillian E Harrison, M.E.E , J.P , *m.* 1924, Sylva Thurlow, M A., Ph.D , Philadelphia, U.S.A , one *s Educ.* . Highgate School , King's College, London , Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge Keddey Fletcher Warr Research Studentship, 1925-28 , Lecturer at Sheffield University, 1926-35 *Publications* · various papers in the Biochemical Journal, Proc Roy. Soc., Lancet, etc. *Address* . 4 Broomhill Park Central, Belfast. *T* Belfast 66685

HARRISON, Ven. Douglas Ernest William ; Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral since 1942 ; Archdeacon of Sheffield since 1943 , Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sheffield and Director of Ordinands , *b* 30 March 1903 , *s* of E G. Harrison, Downend, Bristol ; *m.* 1933, Monica Aileen, *d* of Rev A. L F. Baker ; one *s.* two *d Educ* Bristol Grammar School , St. John's College,

Oxford (Scholar), Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. 1st class Honours, Sch of Nat. Sci. 1925; M.A 1928, Curate St John, Waterloo, Liverpool, 1926-30, Chaplain St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, and Curate of St Peter-le-Bailey, 1930-31, Chaplain Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1931-33, Vice-Principal, 1933-42, Acting Chaplain, Wadham College, Oxford, 1939-42, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1940-45, Select Preacher at Oxford, 1947-1948 Member of Council St John's College, Durham, St Aidan's College, Birkenhead *Publication* The Book of Common Prayer, 1946 *Recreations*. carpentry, church architecture *Address* 393 Fulwood Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 31741

HARRISON, Sir Edward Richard, Kt, *cr* 1928, Vice-President, Kent Archæological Society; *b* 19 June 1872; *o surv s* of late Benjamin Harrison of Ightham, Kent; *m* 1909, Elsie, *d* of late Rev Ralph Green Barrister, Middle Temple, 1901, entered Inland Revenue Department, 1894; Clerk to the Special Commissioners of Income Tax, 1914; Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1919; Director of Establishments, 1919, Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1922 32 Hon Sec, Kent Archæological Soc., 1935-50. *Publications* A Digest and Index of the Official Reports of Tax Cases, 1907, Harrison of Ightham, 1928, The History and Records of Ightham Church, 1932, Contributions to Archaeologia Cantiana *Address* Old Stones, Ightham, Kent. *T* Boro' Green 14

HARRISON, Major-General Eric George William Warde, C B 1945, C B E 1943 · M C 1915, M.A (hon) Oxf, J P, *b.* 23 Mar. 1893; *s* of Major W C Warde Harrison, Indian Army *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A 1913, European War, France and Belgium, 1914-19, G S O II 58 Div and III Corps (despatches four times, M C, Crown of Italy, Bt Major); Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26; G S O II Lahore District, India, 1928-32, Major, 1932; Bt Lt-Col 1934; Commanding Oxford University O T C 1934-38, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1939 War of 1939-45, C R A 12 Div, B R A Northern Ireland, C C R.A 9 Corps, M G R A A F H Q, Comdr Surrey and Sussex District War Service North Africa and Italy, 1943-45 (despatches C B E, C B), Temp Maj-Gen 1944, A D C to the King, 1945-46, retired pay, 1946 J P Cornwall, 1951, Chm St Lawrence Hosp Management Cttee, 1952 *Publications* Riding, 1949; To Own a Dog, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, gardening, painting Rugby football Mother Country XV 1919, Army 1920. Athletics represented England in 120 yds Hurdles, 1914 and 1920, Olympic Games, 1924, Master R A Harriers, 1920-24, Staff Coll Drag 1925-26, Lahore Hounds 1928-31, South Oxfordshire Foxhounds 1935-1938, North Cornwall Foxhounds 1940-48. *Address* Tremeer, St. Tudy, Bodmin, Cornwall *T*. St. Tudy 313. *Club*. Army and Navy.

HARRISON, Rt. Hon. Sir Eric John, P.C 1952; K C V O *cr* 1954, Vice-President of Executive Council, Leader of the House of Representatives, and Minister for Defence Production, Australia, since 1951; *b.* 7 Sept 1892, *s* of Arthur Harrison, Birmingham, England, and Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1st, 1920, Mary McCall (decd), three *d*; 2nd, 1944, Linda R, *d.* of John Fullerton, Sydney *Educ* Crown St School, Sydney. Served European War, 1914-18, with A.I.F. (France) and 1939-45 as Capt. and Liaison Officer to U S Forces, Mem. Australian House of Representatives (L) Wentworth, N S W., 1931-, Minister for Interior, 1934; Mem. Jt. Cttee., Public Works, 1937-43; Minister without portfolio, 1938-39, P.M G. and Repatriation Minister, 1939-40; Minister for Trade and Customs, 1940-41; Mem. Economic Cabinet, 1939-41, Dep Leader, Liberal Party, 1944, Dep Leader, Opposition, 1944-49 (actg. Leader Oppn, latter half 1948), Minister for Defence, 1949-50, Resident Minister for Commonwealth of Australia in London and Minister for Interior, Australia, 1950-51 Minister in charge of Royal Visit, 1952 (cancelled); Minister in charge, Royal Tour, 1954, Acting Prime Minister, June 1954, Acting Treasurer, June 1954, Associate to the Prime Minister, July 1954 *Recreations* rowing (Mem Australian team, Henley-on-Thames, 1919), sailing, golf, reading *Address* · Parliament House, Canberra, A C T, 19 Bayview Hill Rd, Vaucluse, Sydney, N S W, Australia *Club*: Eleanora Country (Sydney)

HARRISON, Ernest, C M G. 1935; B.Sc., *b* 30 July 1886, *s* of Thomas Harrison and Louise Goodwin, *m* 1st, 1911, Annie Gladys Anyan (*d* 1920), 2nd, 1925, Josephine Tolliott Highett, four *s*. *Educ* Holmes Chapel, Edinburgh University; Ames, Ia, U S A Lecturer Grootfontein School of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1910-12; Principal, School of Agriculture, Cedara, Natal, 1913-17, Dep Dir of Agriculture, Kenya Colony, 1921-30, Director of Agriculture, Tanganyika, 1930-37; Prof of Agriculture, Imperial Coll of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I, 1938-43, 1943-47 Agricultural Consultant, Lima, Peru *Address* c/o Barclays Bank D C & O, Cockspur St, S W 1

HARRISON, Rev. Chancellor Frederick, Canon-residentiary, Chancellor and Succentor of York Minster, and Prebendary of Laughton in York Minster; Librarian of York Minster; *b.* 17 July 1884, *s.* of late William and Mary Harrison; *m.* 1918, Helen (*d* 1949), *d* of late T. A Wilson; one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Macclesfield, King's College, Cambridge University Extension Lecturer and Tutor, Liverpool University, 1908-11, Assistant Master, Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1911-14; deacon, 1914; priest, 1915; Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1914-18; Minor Canon and Headmaster of Choir School, Rochester Cathedral, 1918-19; Vicar-choral of York Minster, 1919-27; Lecturer, York Diocesan Training College, 1919-23; Chaplain, York County Hospital, 1924-27; Hon Secretary of the York Diocesan Board of Finance, 1929-48, Rector of Monkton, 1927-35; Canon of York and Prebendary of Langtoft in York Minster, 1932-1935; F S A.1923-41, B.A. (3rd cl Hist. Trip. part 1), 1905; (2nd cl. Hist Trip part 2), 1906; M A. 1910. *Publications* The Main Stream of European History, 1914; Contributor to Leaders and Landmarks of European History, 1918; York Minster, 1926; The Painted Glass of York, 1927, The Official Guide-book to York Minster, 1926; Yorkshire Supplement of Middle School History of England, 1936, Contrib. to Whitehall at York, 1934, Treasures of Illumination, 1937; York Minster Glass, 1937; Northumberland and Durham Supplement of Middle School History of England, 1937, English Illuminated MSS (14th c), 1938, A Book about Books, 1943, The Medieval Man and his Notions 1947; The Bible in Britain, 1947, Life in a Medieval College, 1952 *Recreations*. music, archæology *Address* · The Chancery, York. *T*. York 2866

HARRISON, Geoffrey Wedgwood; C M G 1949, Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1951, *b* Southsea, 18 July 1908; *s.* of late Lt.-Comdr. Thomas Edmund Harrison, R.N., and Maud, *d.* of Percy Godman; *m.* 1936, Amy Katharine, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Clive, P.C., G.C.M.G., three *s.* one *d* *Educ*. Winchester; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1932; served H M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1935-37; H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1937-39; Private Sec to Parl. Under-Sec., F.O., 1939-1941, First Sec., F.O., 1941-45; Counsellor,

H M Embassy, Brussels, 1945-47, British Minister in Moscow, 1947-49. *Recreations* riding, fishing, ski-ing, golf. *Address* 12 Montagu Square, W 1. *T.*: Welbeck 7915. *Club* Carlton

HARRISON, Major George, M C 1917, and Bar, 1918, Chairman London Press Exchange Ltd. since 1940, *b.* 14 Jan 1885, *s.* of Henry and Helena Harrison; unmarried *Educ.* Urmston School Served European War, 1914-18, in H.M. Forces, 1914-20, in France, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Mesopotamia (Second in Command) London Press Exchange Ltd., Secretary, 1921, Director, 1923, Managing Director, 1930. *Publications* (with F C. Mitchell) The Home Market, since 1936 *Recreations* golf, gardening, stamp collecting *Address.* Merrywood, Deepdene Wood, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 2482. *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile.

HARRISON, George Bagshawe, M A Cantab, Ph D London, Professor of English, University of Michigan, since 1949, *b* 14 July 1894, *s* of late Walter Harrison, Brighton, *m* 1919, Dorothy Agnes, *o d.* of late Rev Thomas Barker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Queens' College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner) Commissioned to 5th Battalion The Queen's Royal Regiment, and served in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-19, Staff Captain, 42nd Indian Infantry Brigade (despatches), 1st Class English Tripos, 1920, Assistant Master, Felsted School, 1920-22; Senior Lecturer in English, St Paul's Training College, Cheltenham, 1922-24; Assistant Lecturer in English Literature, King's College, University of London, 1924-27, Lecturer, 1927-29, Frederic Ives Carpenter Visiting Professor of English, University of Chicago, 1929, Reader in English Literature, University of London, 1929-43, Head of English Dept and Prof of English, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1943-49, lectured at Sorbonne, 1933, in Holland, 1940, Alexander Lectr, Univ of Toronto, 1947 War of 1939-45, R A S C and Intelligence Corps, 1940-43 *Publications* Shakespeare the Man and his Stage (with E A G Lamborn), Shakespeare's Fellows, Shakespeare (in Benn's Sixpenny Library); John Bunyan, a Study in Personality, England in Shakespeare's Day, An Elizabethan Journal, 1591-1594, A Second Elizabethan Journal, 1595-1598, A Last Elizabethan Journal, 1599-1603, A Jacobean Journal, 1603-1606, Shakespeare at Work, The Life and Death of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1937, The Day before Yesterday (a Journal of 1936), Elizabethan Plays and Players, 1940, Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1951, etc; Editor: The Bodley Head Quartos, The New Readers' Shakespeare (with F. H Pritchard); The Pilgrim's Progress and Mr Badman, The Church Book of Bunyan Meeting, Breton's Melancholike Humours, The Lancaster Witches, 1612; The Earl of Northumberland's Advice to his son, translated and edited The Journal of De Maisse (with R A Jones), A Companion to Shakespeare Studies (with Harley Granville-Barker); The Letters of Queen Elizabeth; The Penguin Shakespeares, Contributor to The Road to Damascus, 1949; etc. *Address* Department of English, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U S A

HARRISON, Brigadier-General George Hyde, D S.O. 1917; *b.* Forton, Gosport, 24 Sept. 1877, *s.* of late Captain George Hyde Harrison, 55th Regt., *m.* 1917, Mabel, *s d* of late John Parker Norfolk of Harewood, Leeds *Educ.* United Services College, Westward Ho! Joined 1st Batt The Border Regt as 2nd Lt from 3rd Militia Batt. 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; served in Gallipoli and France, Commanded 11th Royal Sussex Regt., 1916-17; 62nd Batt. Machine Gun Corps, 1917-18; Brig.-Gen. 1918 (despatches, 1914 15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, D.S O., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); commanded 1st Batt. Border Regt. 1923-27; Col 1927; Commanded Poona Brigade Area, 1928-1931, 182nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade, T.A, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934, Colonel of Border Regt, 1936-47 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Guildford, Surrey *Club* United Service

HARRISON, George Leslie; Director, New York Life Insurance Co, 1941, Chairman of the Board, 1948-53, Director First Nat. Bk. of City of N Y.; Radio Corporation of America; National Broadcasting Company, Inc; RCA Communications, Inc, Harper & Brothers, *b* San Francisco, Cal., 26 Jan 1887, *s.* of Col George Francis Edward Harrison and Mary Ross Ray, *m* 1940, Alice Gertrude Gordon Grayson *Educ* Yale University, A B 1910, Hon M A 1929, Harvard Law School, LL B 1913. Hon LL D. Colgate, 1933, Wesleyan, 1934, admitted to Bar, District of Columbia, 1914, and New York, 1937, Legal Secretary to Justice Oliver W Holmes of the United States Supreme Court, 1913-14, Assistant General Counsel, 1914-18 and General Counsel, 1919-20, Federal Reserve Board, Deputy Governor, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1920-28, Governor, 1928-1936, President, 1936-41, served as Special Consultant to Secretary of War, 1943-46 Captain, American Red Cross, Overseas, 1918, Member Board of Incorporators, American Red Cross, 1936-47, Board of Directors New York Chapter, 1937-47, Co-ordinator of Red Cross Emergency Relief in Greater New York, 1942, Vice-Chairman, N.Y Chapter, Amer Red Cross, 1947-52, Member New York State Banking Board, 1943; Vice-President, Chamber of Commerce, N Y, 1947; Director, Life Insurance Assoc. of America, 1949, Pres 1952, Dir, Inst of Life Insurance, 1947-53, Life Trustee, Columbia Univ, 1941, Trustee, Foreign Service Educational Foundation Cttee for Economic Development, Army Relief Soc, Member, Cttee for Life Insurance of Dept of Commerce of City of N Y, Advisory Cttee, E C A; Exec Cttee, Pilgrims of the United States, Citizens' Cttee on Reorganization of Federal Govt Director, New York Heart Assoc, Inc, Incorporator and Director, The Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation Comm with Cross and Stars, Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1928, Medal for Merit, 1946. *Address* 51 Madison Avenue, New York 10, N Y, U S A; 200 East 66 St, New York 21, N Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Links, Yale, Century Association, Newcomen Society of England (New York), Turf and Field (Long Island), Metropolitan, Alfalfa (Washington, D C.), Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.).

HARRISON, Gerald Joseph Cuthbert; *b* 1895; *y s.* of late John Robinson Harrison of Scalesceugh, near Carlisle, and of Croft House, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire; *m.* Isobel Margaret, *o c.* of James W Schmidt, Pooley Bridge, Cumberland; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford Commissioned 2nd Lieut., R.F.A (T F.), 1914, 3rd Lowland Brigade, 52nd Lowland Division; with E E F Sinai Palestine, Syria, 1916-19; demobilised Feb. 1919; retired Capt., R F A (T F); M P (U) Bodmin Division of Cornwall, 1924-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1926-1929 High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1945 46; D.L, Cumberland, 1953; Chm., Cumberland and Westmorland T. and A F.A. *Recreations.* golf, shooting. *Address* Wetheral, by Carlisle. *Clubs* Junior Carlton; County (Carlisle)

HARRISON, Sir Guy; *see* Harrison, Sir B. G.

HARRISON, Rear-Adm. (E) Hubert Southwood, C.B.E. 1951; D.S.C. 1941, *b.* Glasgow, 7 August 1898; *s.* of T. S. Harrison; *m* 1935, Beth Rowson Saynor. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond. Cadet, R.N., 1916; Midshipman, 1917; Sub-Lieut., 1918, Lieut (E), 1920, Lieut.-Comdr (E), 1927, Commander (E), 1930; Captain (E), 1941, Rear-Admiral (E), 1948; Assistant Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1946-52; retired, 1952 *Recreations* golf, sailing, fishing *Address* House in the Wood, Budock Vean, Falmouth *T* Mawnan Smith 337 *Club* United Service

HARRISON, James; M.P. (Lab.) East Nottingham since 1945, *b* 30 Aug 1899, *s* of George Harrison; *m.* 1924, Mary A. Gladys Earnshaw, one *d.* *Educ.* London Labour College. Employee of L.M.S. Railway Co; Executive Member of National Union of Railwaymen; Member National Civil Defence Institute; ex-Member National Pensions Tribunal. *Address* 270 Breedon Street, Long Eaton, Notts

HARRISON, His Honour Judge James Fraser; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 6 (Liverpool, etc.) since 1946, J.P. Counties of Lancaster and Chester, *b* 7 May 1890; *s.* of late James Fraser Harrison, Caerwys, Flintshire; *m* 1915, Betty, *er. d* of late Alfred Broadhurst, Bramhall, Cheshire; one *s.* *Educ* Liverpool College, Sedbergh; Liverpool University LL.M. (Hon.) Liverpool University, 1942. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, practised Liverpool and Northern Circuit, Army, 1914-18; Assistant Recorder of Liverpool, 1929-40, Deputy Chairman Preston, Manchester and Liverpool County Quarter Sessions, 1938-40; Aliens Tribunal, 1939, a Dep. Chm of Appeal Cttees for County of Lancaster since 1943 and Chester, 1943-1946, Hon Independent Referee Lancs and Ches. Coal Mining Conciliation Board since 1945, H.M. Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, 1946; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 5 (Salford, Bolton, etc.), 1940-46 Gov. Liverpool College since 1947. *Address* 15a Alexandra Drive, Liverpool 17 *T*. Lark Lane 3179. *Club* Constitutional (Liverpool)

HARRISON, Bt.-Colonel J(ames) Harwood, M.A., T.D. (2 bars) 1947, M.P. (C.) Eye Division of Suffolk since 1951; Assistant Whip, 1954; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Harold Macmillan, the Minister of Housing and Local Government, 1953-54, Sales Dir Halcrete (Precision) Panels Ltd, Managing Director Harrisons (Ipswich) Ltd Feeding Stuffs Manufacturers, 1931, Director 5 other private companies, *b* 6 June 1907, *s.* of late Rev. E. W. Harrison, M.A., Bugbrooke, Northampton; *m* 1932, Peggy Alberta Mary, *d* of Lt.-Col. V. D. Stenhouse, T.D., J.P., Minehead, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Northampton Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford. Hons degree (jurisprudence), 1928, M.A. 1946 Member Ipswich County Borough Council, 1935-46; Chairman Mental Hospital, 1938. Commissioned 4th Bn The Suffolk Regt., T.A., 1935, Captain 1939; Major 1940, captured (Singapore), 1942, on Burma Railway, 1943; Lt.-Col comdg 4th Suffolks, 1947, Bt.-Col 1951, T.A.R.O 1951. Mil. Mem. Suffolk T. and A.F.A. 1951-. Contested Eye Div of Suffolk, 1950 Presented and sponsored as a Private Member's Bill The Road Transport Lighting (Rear Lights) Act, 1953, Vice-Chm Nat Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs Eastern Area, 1953-. President Ipswich and District Far East P.O.W. Fellowship, 1953 Patron, Lord of Manor and Land-owner at Bugbrooke *Recreations* hunting, skiing, lawn tennis. *Address:* Little Manor, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.* Woodbridge 242 *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Farmers', Crockford's; County (Ipswich).

HARRISON, Major-General James Murray Robert, C.B. 1936, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1880; *s.* of late George Devereux Harrison of Fron Llwyd, Welshpool; *m* 1924, Stella Mary, *er. d.* of late Dr V. E. Travers-Smith and Mrs Travers-Smith, 1 Gloucester Walk, W.8; *m* 1945, Carina Mary Marcelle, *er. d.* of late Henry Stewart Anderson, Bishopthorpe, York; one *d.* Entered R.A. 1900; Capt. 1910, Maj 1914; Bt Lt.-Col, Lt.-Col 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Crown of Italy, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), Commander Royal Artillery, 55th (West Lancashire) Division, T.A., 1930-1932, Commandant School of Artillery, 1932-34, Maj.-Gen. R.A., Army Headquarters, India, 1935-36, Commander 2nd Anti-Aircraft Div., 1936-39; Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, 1939-40 *Club* Army and Navy

HARRISON, John Vernon, M.A., D.Sc., Hon Member Geological Society of Peru, Geologist, Demonstrator, Oxford Univ., *b* 16 March 1892; *s* of late J. Frederick Harrison, M.Inst.C.E., *m.* 1939, Janet Mitchell, *d* of D. M. Dingwall, Flisk, Newburgh, Fife *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Glasgow University Explored in Persia, Central and South America, West Indies, and Borneo *Publications* Papers on Geology and Geography *Recreation* hill-climbing. *Address* The Cottage, Bagley Wood, nr. Oxford *Club* Athenæum

HARRISON, Sir John Wyndham, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1922; *b* 13 Jan. 1933, *s* of Sir John Fowler Harrison, 2nd Bt., and Kathleen, *yr. d* of late Robert Livingston, The Gables, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham, *S* father, 1947 *Heir b* Robert Colin, *b* 25 May 1938 *Address* The Red Cottage, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks. *T* Middlesbrough 56225

HARRISON, Joseph Richard, C.S.I. 1946, C.I.E. 1942, *b* 25 Feb 1888; *s* of late Richard William Harrison. Entered Indian State Railways, 1916, lent to Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1918; Member of Indian Coal Committee, 1924, Superintendent of State Railway Collieries, 1925, Chief Mining Engineer, Govt of India, Railway Board, 1934, President Indian Coal Grading Board, Chairman Wagon Supply Committee, Adviser on Overseas Coal Supplies to H.M. Govt and Royal Indian Navy, Coal Commissioner, Govt of India, 1946-48, retired 1948. F.G.S., M.I.M.E *Address* 31 Chalfont Court, N.W.1 *Club* Bengal, (Calcutta)

HARRISON, Julius Allen Greenway, Hon R.A.M.; F.T.C.L., F.B.S.M., conductor and composer, *b.* Stourport, 26 March 1885, *s* of Walter H and Henriette Harrison, *m* 1st, 1913, Mary Eddison, Eastbourne, one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Dorothy Helen Day, Baldock, one *s* *Educ.*, Queen Elizabeth's School, Hartlebury, Birmingham, under Sir Granville Bantock. Conducted for some years in Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co., and British National Opera Co., Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, co-conductor with Sir Landon Ronald, Scottish Orchestra, Musical Director to Hastings Corporation, 1930-40, late Conductor Handel Society, London, late Musical Director, Opera Class, Royal Academy of Music and Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, Conductor of many Symphony Concerts, B.B.C., London Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, Hallé Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, etc.; Director of Elgar Festival, Malvern, 1947; Member of Corp. of Trinity Coll. of Music, London, Conductor of Birmingham School of Music Symphony Orchestra, etc. *Works:* Mass in C for solo voices, chorus, organ and orchestra; Mass Liturgica for unaccompanied voices; Requiem of Archangels, Worcestershire suite; Blessed Damo-

sel, Rhapsody for Baritone Voice and Orchestra; Cornish Sketches and Autumn Landscape for String Orchestra; Rhapsody, Bredon Hill, for Violin and Orchestra, Radio Operetta, A Fantasy of Flowers, Incidental Music to Radio Plays, Troubadour Suite for Strings, Horns and Harp; Sonata for Viola and Piano, many choral works, songs, part-songs, pianoforte, organ, instrumental pieces, and chamber music *Publications* Brahms and his Four Symphonies, Contributor to the Musical Companion, the New Musical Educator and Antonin Dvořák, His Achievement *Address* The Greenwood, Ox Lane, Harpenden *T*: Harpenden 476

HARRISON, Laurence, C M G 1952, U.K Trade Commissioner (Grade I), Johannesburg, since Dec 1953, *b* 3 Oct 1897, *s* of George Henry Harrison, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1923, Nellie Florence, *d* of late W A Johnson, one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Strand School Served B E F France (R E), 1916-19 Entered Ministry of Pensions, 1919, transferred to Department of Overseas Trade, 1930, Assistant Trade Commissioner, Johannesburg, 1937, Officer in Charge, 1942, Trade Commissioner (Grade II), Johannesburg, 1945, Trade Commissioner (Grade I), New Delhi, 1947 *Recreations* shooting, field natural history, etching *Address* 103 Riviera Mansions, Killarney, Johannesburg

HARRISON, Colonel Lawrence Whitaker, C B 1946, D S.O 1915, M B, Ch B, F R.C P E, Hon. Treas., British Federation against the Venereal Diseases; Hon. Mem (Pres, 1923-25 and 1938-42) Med. Soc Study of Venereal Diseases; late Vice-Pres Union Internationale contre le Péril Vénérien, Chairman, Venereologists Group, Cttee, B.M.A., 1948-54; Adviser on Venereal Diseases, Ministry of Health, 1919-46, late Hon. Consultant on Venereal Diseases, British Post-Graduate Medical School, F R S M, *b* 2 April 1876, *y s* of late Jonathan A Harrison, M D., J P, Haslingden, Lancs, *m* 1905, Mabel Alice, *y d* of late Col E. J Fairland, A.M S; two *s* two *d*. Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1902, Major, 1911, Lieut Col. 1915, Hon. Physician to the King and Bt. Col. 1917, retired, 1919, served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S.O, Mons star), Ed, 1925-42, Brit. Journal of Venereal Diseases *Publications* The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice, 4th ed, 1931, A Manual of Venereal Diseases for Students, 1920, The Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid, and Gonorrhœa, 1924, Venereal Disease Guide for Practitioners working under Provisions of Circulars of Ministry of Health, 2226 and Dept. of Health for Scotland No 50/1941; part author of Gonococcal Infections, Manual of Venereal Diseases by Officers of the R.A.M C., and A System of Syphilis by D'Arcy Power and J Keogh Murphy, articles in Med. Res Council's System of Bacteriology, Choyce s System of Surgery, and Price's Practice of Medicine, 5th edition, 1936; in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, in Dictionary of Practical Medicine, and Oxford Index of Therapeutics, in Bulletin of Hygiene, and 13th ed. new vols, Encyclopædia Britannica; numerous (120) articles on bacteriology and V.D, medical journals since 1904 *Address*. 68 Eccleston Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7485 *Club* Army and Navy.

HARRISON, May; violinist, *b.* Boorkee, India *Educ.* Royal College of Music under Arbos and Rivarde; later in St. Petersburg under Prof. Auer, after which toured Europe *Address* 647 Nell Gwynn House, Sloane Avenue, S W.3. *T.* Kensington 6967

HARRISON, Mrs. Molly; Curator, Geffrye Museum, since 1941; *b.* Stevenage, Herts, 1909; *d.* of late Ethel and late Ernest Charles Hodgett. *m.* 1940, Gordon Frederick Harrison, three *d.* *Educ.*. Friends School, Saffron Walden, Convent in Belgium, Sorbonne Teaching in various schools, 1934-39; Assistant to Curator, Geffrye Museum, 1939-41 F M A 1952, Member Council Museums Assoc., 1953 *Publications* Museum Adventure, 1950, Picture Source Books for Social History, 1951 and 1953, Furniture, 1953, Learning out of School, 1954, Food, 1954; numerous articles and reviews *Recreations* writing, children, gardening *Address* Forest Lodge, Wokingham, Berks. *T* Wokingham 864,

HARRISON, Rex Carey; Actor; *b* 5 March 1908, *s* of William R Harrison, *m* 1934, Marjorie Noel Collette Thomas, one *s*, *m* 1943, Lilli Palmer; one *s* *Educ* Birkdale Preparatory School, Liverpool College Joined theatrical profession, 1924, at Liverpool Repertory Theatre, first appearance on London stage, 1930, Rankin in The Ninth Man, at Prince of Wales Theatre, made first appearance on New York stage at Booth Theatre, 1936, as Tubbs Barrow in Sweet Aloes; played in French Without Tears at Criterion, 1936-37-38, and at Haymarket Theatre, 1939-41, in Design for Living (Leo) and No Time for Comedy (Gaylord Esterbrook), (Maxwell Anderson's) Anne of the Thousand Days, Schubert Theatre, New York, 1948-49, in The Cocktail Party, at New, London, 1950, acted in and prod Bell, Book and Candle, Phœnix, 1954 Began acting in films, 1929 Best known Films Storm in a Teacup, 1936, St Martin's Lane, 1937, Over the Moon, 1938, Night Train to Munich, Major Barbara, 1940-41, Blithe Spirit, 1944, I live in Grosvenor Square, 1944, The Rake's Progress, 1945, (Hollywood, 1945) Anna and the King of Siam, 1946, The Ghost and Mrs. Muir, 1947, The Foxes of Harrow, 1947, (Galsworthy's) Escape (in England), 1948, Unfaithfully Yours (in America), 1948, The Long Dark Hall, 1951, King Richard and the Crusaders, 1954 In 1942 volunteered in R A F V R *Recreations* riding, golf, tennis, gardening. *Address* c/o M.C A (Londos) Ltd, 28 Brook St., W 1 *Clubs* Green Room, Buck's; Players', Lamb's (New York)

HARRISON, Air Vice-Marshal Richard, C.B 1944, C B E 1943, D F C, A F C, late R.A F, *b* 29 June 1898; *s* of late Mansfield Harrison, Pocklington, Yorks, unmarried *Educ.* Highgate; Scarborough College, Sheffield Univ European War, 1914-19 (despatches), Palestine, Iraq (despatches twice); Egypt, War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); retired, 1946 Officier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (France) *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, United Service, Yorkshire (York).

HARRISON, Professor Ronald George; Derby Professor of Anatomy, University of Liverpool, since 1950; *b* 5 Apr 1921; *s.* of James Harrison and Alice Hannah Harrison (*née* Edmondson); *m.* 1945, Marjorie Gooding, Fairfield, St. Philip, Barbados, B.W.I, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Ulverston Grammar School, Oxford University. B A (Oxfd), 1942, B.M, B Ch. (Oxfd.), 1944, M A. (Oxfd), 1946, D.M. (Oxfd) 1949 Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1939-42, Pres., O U. Scientific Club, 1942; Junior Gynæcological House Surgeon, Nuffield Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Oxford, 1943, Gynæc. and Obst House Surgeonships, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1944-45, Demonstrator and Lecturer, Dept of Human Anatomy, Univ of Oxford, 1945-49 Lecturer in Anatomy, Ruskin School of Drawing and Fine Art, 1946-50, Univ Demonstrator, Dept of Human Anatomy, Univ. of Oxford, 1949-50, Lecturer in Anatomy, Pembroke Coll, Oxford, 1950. *Publications:* various papers in Brit Jl. Urology, Nature, Jl. Experimental Biology, Jl. Anat., etc. *Recrea-*

tions: golf, music and Renaissance Art *Address:* 12 Bryanston Road, Prenton, Birkenhead. *T:* Mountwood 2144.

HARRISON, Ross G.; Sterling Professor of Biology, Emeritus, Yale University, Chairman, National Research Council, U S A, 1938-46; *b* 13 Jan. 1870, *s* of Samuel Harrison and Katherine Diggs; *m* 1896, Ida Johanna Lange; two *s.* three *d* *Educ* Johns Hopkins University (A.B 1889, Ph D 1894), University of Bonn (M D 1899) Lecturer in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, 1894-95, Instructor in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896-97, Assoc in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1897-99, Assoc Prof of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1899-1907, Bronson Prof of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ, 1907-27, Sterling Prof of Biology, Yale Univ., 1927-1938; Chairman, Dept of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Osborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ, 1918-38, Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-46, Hon Sc D Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Chicago, Hon Ph D, Freiburg, Hon M D, Budapest, LL D. Johns Hopkins Lecturer· Harvey Society, Dunham, Harvard· Croonian, Royal Society, Linacre, Cambridge, Silliman, Yale Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1932-46 Foreign or Corres Member of several European academies, Royal Society, Zoological Society *Publications* numerous scientific papers *Recreations* gardening, mountain climbing *Address* 142 Huntington Street, New Haven Connecticut. U S A *T* New Haven Main 4-6571 *Clubs* Graduates (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington, D C); Yale (N Y)

HARRISON, Ven. Talbot D.; *see* Dilworth-Harrison

HARRISON, Brigadier Thomas Carleton, C.B E. 1945, T D 1949, D L Middx., 1947; J P County of London, 1950, Managing Director, Gillette (Great Britain) Ltd, since 1946, Director and Vice-Pres, The Gillette Company, Boston, U S A, since 1948, *b* 1896, *s* of late Stanley Carleton Harrison, Tyn-y-Rhos Hall, nr Chirk, N Wales, *m* 1924, Mary Anne Peabody, *d.* of late James Riddle, Norfolk, Va, U S A., one *s* one *d.* *Educ* · Denstone College, Staffordshire Served in European War, 1914-19, with R A (T F), War of 1939-45, rejoined R.A (T A), 1939, Major, Lt-Col, 1940, Brig 1942 Member. The Pilgrims, Council of Incorporated Soc of British Advertisers *Recreation* golf *Address* 34 Albion Gate, Hyde Park Place, W 2 *T* Ambassador 6996; Willingtons, Long Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks *T* Clifton Hampden 239. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Empress, Thirty

HARRISON, Hon. Mr. Justice, William Henry, D S.O 1918; Q C (Can.) 1923, LL.D., Hon D Cn L (Univ of King's Coll., N S.); Judge Supreme Court of New Brunswick Appeal and Chancery Divisions since 1935; Past-President New Brunswick Command Canadian Legion B E S L., Past-President St George's Society and Canadian Club; Member of Senate, University of New Brunswick; Trustee, Beaverbrook Scholarships; Director N B. Museum, *b.* Saint John, N B, 25 Sept 1880, *s* of Legh Richmond Harrison and Susan Louise Thorne, both Canadians, descendants of United Empire loyalists; *m.* 1909, Constance Roy, *d.* of Dr. P. E Inches, Saint John, N.B; three *d.* *Educ.*. Rothesay Collegiate School, University of New Brunswick; Harvard Law School, B.A. 1900, LL.B. 1903, LL D 1936 Reporter of Supreme Court, New Brunswick, 1903-19; served overseas as Lieut.-Colonel commanding 2nd Canadian D.A.C, 1914-19 (D.S O, despatches three times); commanded 3rd N.B. Medium Brigade Artillery, 1919-22. Member New Brunswick Legislative Assembly, 1925-35; President Executive Council, 1931-33; Attorney-General of New Brunswick, 1933-35, Chairman Board of Referees for Canada under Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940-44, Anglican A.F and A M. Scottish Rite *Publications* Reports Supreme Court of New Brunswick, volumes 39 to 46 inclusive *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Provincial Bldg, Saint John, New Brunswick *Clubs* Riverside Golf and Country, Union, Cliff (Saint John); Mount Royal (Montreal).

HARRISON-WALLACE, Captain Henry Steuart Macnaghten, D S O 1940, Royal Navy; *s* of late Hon James Harrison, Hordley Estate and Custos of St Thomas, Jamaica, and Caroline, *d* of Major-General H Page, *m* 1923, Eileen Constantia (*d* 1944), *d* of Sir Henry McCallum, G C M G, one *d*, *m* 1946, Barbara, *widow* of Capt Frank Belville and *d* of late Herbert Stourton. *Educ* H M S Britannia, Dartmouth, R N College, Greenwich Went to sea as Midshipman in 1899, served throughout European War, 1914-18, as Gunnery Commander H M S Emperor of India, and in command of H M S Caledon, Grand Fleet (despatches), retired as Captain, R N, in 1923, Director of several public companies; rejoined Navy, 1939, Norwegian Expeditionary Force, 1940 (D S O), Captain H M S Quebec, 1941-42, Headquarters Staff Combined operations and Admiralty Naval Staff, 1942-44, Invasion of Normandy, 1944, Captain of Landing Barges, reverted to retired list R N 1945 *Recreations* shooting, salmon fishing, and golf *Address* 8 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 1903 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London, Royal Thames Yacht, Swinley Forest Golf

HARRISSON, Tom, D S O. 1946, Chairman of Mass-Observation Government Ethnologist and Curator of the Museum, Sarawak, 1947, Editor, Sarawak Museum Journal, *b* 26 Sept 1911, *s* of late General G H Harrisson and D Cole, *m* 1941, Mrs Betha Clayton (marriage dissolved, 1954), *d.* of late T Pellatt, Durnford School, Dorset, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Biological upbringing and training, left Harrow (where wrote standard book on the birds of the district) to go on Oxford University Expedition to Arctic Lapland, spent time in uninhabited British Islands; in Central Borneo where led large Oxford Expedition, and then for two years in New Hebrides, Western Pacific, one year living among cannibal mountain tribes of Malekula—Cuthbert Peak award of Royal Geographical Society On return to England, 1938, determined, instead of studying primitive people, to study the cannibals of Britain, so started with Charles Madge new type of social research organisation, called Mass-Observation Radio critic Sunday Observer, 1941-44; served in K R R C, Green Howards and Reconnaissance Corps, 1942-44; Paratroop Major with Special Operations Executive, 1944-45 (D S O); first white man to be dropped in Borneo, to organise guerillas in Sarawak and Dutch Borneo prior to Allied landings; Officer Administering Interior Borneo for Military Administration, 1946, Ethnological Expedition for Sarawak Govt to Kelabit Plateau, Central Borneo, 1947-48 F R G S, F B Ps S, Fellow Royal Economic Society, Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute *Publications*· Birds of N.W. Middlesex, 1930; The Great Crested Grebe Census, 1931; Letter to Oxford, 1933; numerous papers in scientific journals on biological studies and exploratory work, 1932-36; Savage Civilisation, 1937; Borneo Jungle, 1938, Living Among Cannibals, 1942. Mass-Observation, 1937, Britain, by Mass-Observation, 1939; War begins at Home, 1940; Home Propaganda, 1941;

People in Production, 1942, The Pub and the People, 1943, People's Homes, 1943, articles on sociological subjects in New Statesman, Spectator, etc., 1937-46; papers on ethnology of S.E. Asia in Journals of Asiatic Society, Polynesian Society, South Seas Society, Man, etc, 1948-54 *Recreations*. living among strange people and listening to them talk about themselves; collecting strange objects *Address* 12 Cheail Court, Chelsea Manor St, S W 3, c/o The Museum, Kuching, Borneo *T* Kuching 9 and 222 *Clubs*. Reform, Travellers', Special Forces

HARROD, Frances M. D.; novelist and student of painting, *b* 15 Dec. 1866, *y c* of John Forbes Robertson, art critic, and sister of late Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, *m*. H D Harrod (*d* 1919), New College, Oxford, *s* of Henry Harrod, of Aylsham, Norfolk, F S A., one *s Educ* France and Italy, studied Art under Brangwyn and at the Slade School. *Publications* The Potentate; Odd Stories, The Hidden Model, Mother Earth; What we Dream, The Taming of the Brute, The Wanton, The Devil's Pronoun, The Horrible Man, The Triumphant Rider, Lovers, Trespass, Stained Wings; Temperament, etc *Address* 51 Campden Hill Square, W 8

See also R. F Harrod

HARROD, Roy Forbes, F B A; Hon Dr (Law), Poitiers, Student of Christ Church since 1924, Joint Editor of Economic Journal, Nuffield Reader in International Economics, *b* 13 Feb 1900, *s* of Henry Dawes Harrod and Frances Marie Desirée Harrod, *q v.*, *m* 1938, Wilhelmine, *e d* of late Capt F J Cresswell, The Norfolk Regt, and of Lady Strickland, *q v.*, two *s. Educ.* Westminster School (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class in Lit Hum, 1921, 1st class in Modern History, 1922 Enlisted, Sept 1918, Lecturer at Christ Church, 1922-24; Junior Censor, 1927-29, Senior Censor, 1930-31, Member of the Hebdomadal Council of Oxford University, 1929-35; Bodleian Library Commission, 1930-31, University Lecturer in Economics, 1929-37 and 1946-52, President of Section F of British Association, 1938, served under Lord Cherwell in Mr Churchill's private statistical staff in Admiralty, 1940, and in Prime Minister's office, at full time, 1940-42, and subsequently in advisory capacity, also statistical adviser in Admiralty, 1943-45, Member of Council of the Royal Economic Society since 1933; Member of U N Sub-Commission on Employment and Economic Stability, 1947-50, Fellow of Nuffield College, 1938-47, Economic Adviser, Internat Monetary Fund, 1952-53, Sir George Watson Lecturer in American History, 1953, member Migration Board, Commonwealth Relations Office *Publications* International Economics, 1933, The Trade Cycle, an Essay, 1936, Britain's Future Population, 1943, A Page of British Folly, 1946, Are These Hardships Necessary?, 1947, Towards a Dynamic Economics, 1948; The Life of John Maynard Keynes, 1951, And So It Goes On, 1951, Economic Essays, 1952, The Dollar, 1953, Papers in the Economic Journal, the Quarterly Journal of Economics, Economica, Mind, etc *Address*. Christ Church, Oxford. *T*: Oxford 4256 *Club*: Athenæum.

HARROP, Angus John, M A, Litt D (N Z), Ph D. (Camb), Editor, The New Zealand News (London); *b* Hokitika, N Z, 7 March 1900, *s*. of A. N Harrop, Lands and Survey Department, *m* Hilda Mary, *d*. of J. A Valentine, O B E, B A., former Senior Inspector of Schools, Taranaki, N Z, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Waitaki School, Canterbury University College, N.Z, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Senior Scholar in History, University of N Z, 1921, M.A, 1st Class Honours in History, 1922, joined staff of The Press, Christchurch, 1921, entered Caius College, 1923, Ph D, 1925, Editorial Department, Daily Mail (London), 1925-28, founded The New Zealand News (London), 1927, Representative in England of the University of New Zealand, 1931-43, Member of Executive Council of Universities Bureau of the British Empire, 1931-44, News Editor, Sydney Daily Mirror Cable Service, 1941-49, editor, 1949-53, Member R I I A. *Publications* The Romance of Westland, 1923, England and New Zealand, 1926, The Amazing Career of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, 1928, Touring in New Zealand, 1935, England and the Maori Wars, 1937, My New Zealand, 1939, New Zealand after Five Wars, 1947, new edn The Long White Cloud by W Pember Reeves, with additional chapters, 1950, Contributor to the Cambridge History of the British Empire *Recreation* gardening *Address* 34 Cleaver Square, S E 11 *T* Reliance 4759 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, P E N, Press

HARROP, Wilfrid Orrell, C M G 1954, retired, *b* 29 July 1893, *s* of late Robert Harrop and Miriam (*née* Orrell), *m* 1917, Alexandra Evelyn Olive Johnson, one *d Educ* St Margaret's and Teachers' Training College, Manchester, London University Admiralty Secretariat, 1913-38, Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1917-18, Air Ministry, Civil Aviation Dept, 1938-39, Personnel Dept, 1939-40, Min of Aircraft Production, 1940-1944, Dir of Finance and Administration, Brit Air Commn and Brit Supply Office, Washington, D C, U S A, 1944-46, Min of Supply, 1946-47, seconded to Treasury, 1947, transferred to Foreign Office, 1947, retired Dec 1954. Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* gardening, photography, music *Address* Wyona, West Kingston, Nr East Preston, Sussex *T*. Rustington 1016

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1809), **John Herbert Dudley Ryder,** J P, Baron Harrowby, 1776, Viscount Sandon, 1809, partner in Coutts & Company's Bank, Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire, 1927-48, *b* 1864; *s s* of 4th Earl of Harrowby and Susan, *d* of late Villiers Dent, *S* father, 1900, *m* 1887, Hon Mabel Danvers Smith, D B E, *y. d* of late Rt. Hon W H Smith, M P, and 1st Viscountess Hambleden; one *s* one *d. Educ* Trinity Coll, Camb. Held commission in Staffordshire Yeomanry, M P (C) for Gravesend, 1898 1900 *Heir s* Viscount Sandon, *q v Address* Sandon Hall, Stafford, Burnt Norton, Campden, Gloucestershire *Club* Carlton.

See also Lady Frances Ryder

HARROWING, Lt.-Col. Wilkinson Wilberforce, D S O 1940, J P, late The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b* 5 September 1898; *s* of late Sir John Harrowing, *m* 1926, Ruth Elspeth Moubray *Educ* Rugby School, Clare College, Cambridge, R M C, Sandhurst J P. 1950. Served European War, France, Italy, 1917-18, Iraq, 1920-21; N W F P, 1934-35, B E F, 1940 (despatches, D S O), N Africa 8th Army, 1943, R A F Levies (Iraq), 1943-46 *Recreations* ski-ing and sailing *Address* Bovke Manor, Ottinge, Elham, Kent *T* Lyminge 87173 *Club*. United Service

HARSANT, Major-General Arnold Guy, C B. 1952; O.B.E 1935, F.R.C.S., M.D.; M S., *b* 16 November 1893, *s* of F. A. Harsant, L D.S and Rosetta Harsant; *m.* 1934, Mabel Sarah Bailey, one *d Educ*: St Paul's School, West Kensington; The London Hospital. M.R C.S, L.R.C P., 1916, D.T.M. and H. 1922; M B, B.S. 1930, F R.C S. 1930; M.D. 1931; M.S London 1933. Commissioned in Regular Army R.A.M.C.; served in Salonica Campaign, 1916-18 (despatches); subsequently served in Mesopotamia, India, China, Egypt; Maj.-Gen, 1951; Cons. Surgeon, Egypt and

Palestine Forces, Sept-Dec 1936, Professor of Surgery, Egyptian University, 1937-45, Cons Surgeon, B A O R, 1945-49, Director of Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to the Army, 1949-53 K.H S 1949 Order of St Sava, 1916, Order of the Nile, 1937 *Address* 16 Roehampton Gate, S.W 15 *T* Prospect 8924.

HARSCH, Joseph Close; Radio Commentator; British Broadcasting Corp and National Broadcasting Co, Correspondent Christian Science Monitor, *b* Toledo, Ohio, 25 May 1905, *s.* of Paul Arthur Harsch and Lelia Katherine Close; *m* 1932, Anne Elizabeth Wood, three *s Educ.* Williams College, Williamstown, Mass (M A.); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A) Joined staff Christian Science Monitor, 1929; Washington corresp., then foreign corresp.; Asst. Director, Intergovt Cttee, London, 1939; Monitor Corresp in Berlin, 1940, S W Pacific area, 1941 and 1942 Began radio broadcasting, 1943 *Publications* Pattern of Conquest, 1941, The Curtain Isn't Iron, 1950. *Address* Durham Drive, Bethesda 14, Maryland, U.S.A; Care C S. Monitor, Washington, D.C. *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D C.); Century (New York).

HART, Basil H. L.; *see* Liddell Hart

HART, Bernard, C B E 1945; M D, F R C P. (Lond); Fellow of University College, London, Consulting Physician Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, London, Consulting Physician in Psychiatry, National Hosp, Queen Square, London, Consultant Adviser to Ministry of Health, *b* 24 March 1879, *m.* 1912, Mabel Spark. *Educ* Univ Coll School, College and Hospital Formerly Lecturer in Psychiatry, Univ Coll Hosp Medical School, Lecturer on Psychopathology, Maudsley Hosp; Lecturer at Maghull Military Hosp.; Physician to the Special Hosp for Officers, Palace Green, Hon Consultant in Mental Diseases to London Military Hospitals, Examiner in Psychiatry University of Cambridge, Goulstonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, London. *Publications* Psychopathology, The Psychology of Insanity, various papers on medical and psychological subjects *Recreations* history and biography *Address* 67 Pashley Rd, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T*. Eastbourne 2067 *Club* Athenæum.

HART, Cecil Augustus, T.D, D Sc (Eng) Lond, Ph D. (Lond); M I C E, F R I C S, A M I Struct E, F R G S, Fellow of Univ. Coll., London Univ, Hon. Lt.-Col E E, Principal, Nigerian College of Technology, since 1954, *b.* 4 Nov 1902, *s* of late Edwin A Hart, Dover; *m.* 1928, Elsie Hilda Boddington, *d* of late William Jordan, Surbiton, Surrey *Educ* Dover Grammar School; University College, London, Dover Engineering Works, 1919-20; Kitchener Schol, 1920, B Sc. (Eng.) Lond 1st Cl Hons. and Dip in Civil and Municipal Eng (U C.L) with distinction, 1923; Asst Engineer on various public works schemes, 1923-26; Asst. in Municipal Engineering and Surveying, U.C. London; Asst Lecturer, Lecturer; Sen Lecturer, Consultant in Development Schemes and Surveys, 1936, M.Sc (Eng.) Lond, 1933; Ph D Lond for thesis on Air Survey, 1939; D.Sc (Eng) Lond. 1950 Appointed Tutor in Engineering at College of Estate Management, London, 1939; served War of 1939-1945; mobilised with T.A. (U L.O.T.C.), B E F, France, with 18th (Field Survey) Coy Sept 1939, subsequently G.H.Q till May 1940; served in War Office, Air Ministry, Middle East and S E Asia; was in charge of Air Survey Research during considerable part of War and was responsible for devel of application of radar to air survey (awarded Murchison Grant of R Geog. Soc, 1946), demobilised with rank of Hon. Lt.-Col B E, 1946 (T.D.). Prof. of Surveying and Photogrammetry, Univ. of London (Univ. Coll), 1946-50 (first chair in this country); Comd. Univ of Lond U T C (T A.), 1949-50; Vice-Chancellor Univ of Roorkee U P., India, 1950-53 Hon Lieutenant-Colonel N C.C (India) 1950 Member Expert Commission to R Tech University, Stockholm, 1946, Air Photography Research Committee, Ministry of Supply, 1946-50, Joint Advisory Survey Board, Air Survey Sub-Cttee., 1946-1950; Board of Management Assoc. for Planning and Regional Development, 1946-1950, Council of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1947-50; Council Institute of Navigation, 1948; Editorial Board International Society of Photogrammetry, Corresp Member Internat Assoc. of Geodesy, Survey Cttee R. Geog Soc, 1946-50 President Institn of Surveyors (India), 1952-1953; Member Engineering Research Council (India), 1950, Civil Eng Research Cttee (India), 1950; Building Research Cttee (India), 1950 *Publications* Principles of Road Engineering, 1936, Air Photography applied to Surveying, 1940 Surveying from Air Photographs fixed by Remote Radar Control (first two papers presented on this subject), Royal Soc Empire Scientific Conf, 1946, various papers on civil engineering and surveying subjects on technical journals. F I N 1949 *Address* Nigerian College of Technology, Zaria, N Nigeria *Club* Royal Empire Society

HART, Sir (Edgar) Bruce, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1893, *b* 8 July 1878, *o s* of 1st Bart. and Hester Jane, *e d* of Alexander Bredon, M D, Portadown, *S* father, 1911; *m* 1894, Caroline Moore (*d* 1933), *o d* of late William Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex *Educ* Harrow; University Coll, Oxford Formerly Commissioner in England of Chinese Customs Blue Button, Third Class, China, Double Dragon, Second Division, Third Class, China *Heir g. s* Robert [*b* 4 Aug 1918, *o. s* of Robert Bruce Hart (*d* 1933) and Annie Irene (*d* 1927), *d* of late Henry Matthews] *Address* 85 Draycott Place, S W 3

See also H C Brodie

HART, Colonel Edward Charles, C M G 1917; Canadian A M C, retired, *b* 1870; *m.* 1898, Margaret Janet M'Phee *Educ.* McGill University, Montreal, M D. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Address* 1518 Laurel Lane, Victoria, B C.

HART, Sir Ernest Sidney Walter, Kt, *cr.* 1935; M.B.E, F.R.G.S.; J.P.; *b.* 11 July 1870; *s* of Sidney George Hart and Marion Emily Austin; *m* 1895, Ella Mary (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Lieut. Charles Prime, M.I.C.E., F.W.D., Ceylon, J.P.; two *s* Joined the Staff of the Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council for Middlesex, 1890; Deputy Clerk of the Peace and Deputy Clerk of the County Council, 1909; Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council of Middlesex, 1919-35; Clerk of the Middlesex Lieutenancy and Lord Lieutenants Advisory Committee, 1919-35; Joint Hon. Secretary Middlesex Military Appeal Tribunal, 1916-18; Chairman and Hon. Secretary of the Society of Clerks of the Peace of Counties, 1925-35; Hon. Secretary Society of Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, 1919-35; Hon Secretary North Middlesex Joint Town Planning Committee, 1926-35; Hon. Secretary West Middlesex Joint Town Planning Committee, 1922-35; Hon. Secretary Middlesex and Northern Home Counties Joint Vagrancy Committee, 1924-35; One of the Honorary Managers of the Probation Officers Superannuation Fund set up under the Criminal Justice Act, 1925, since 1926; Member of the Home Office London Probation Committee, 1922-36, Member of the Home Office Advisory Committee on Probation and After Care, 1922-1936, Chairman of the Records Preservation Section of the British Records Association,

1935-38; Chairman Horley Army Cadets Local Committee, 1942-49 *Address* Corner House, Godstone, Surrey. *T* Godstone 255

HART, F(rancis) Dudley, F R C P, Assistant Physician since 1946 and Physician-in-charge Rheumatism Unit, Westminster Hospital, S W 1, Sub-Dean and part-time Director of Medicine, Westminster Medical School, since 1951; Physician St Stephen's Hosp, Fulham, Cons Physician Queen Mary's Hosp, Roehampton, and Chelsea Hosp for Women, *b* 4 Oct 1909, *s* of Canon C. Dudley Hart and Kate Evelyn Bowden, *m* 1944, Mary Josephine Tully, Carrigaline, Co. Cork, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Grosvenor School, Nottingham, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B Edin 1933, M D 1939, M R C P (Lond) 1937, F R C P (Lond) 1949 House physician and clinical asst, Brompton Hosp, 1937, Med Registrar, Roy Northern Hosp, 1935-37, Med Registrar, Westminster Hosp, 1939-42, Med Specialist and Officer i/c Med Div, R A.M C, 1942-46 Member B.M A, Roy Soc Med and Heberden Soc, Exec, Member Empire Rheumatism Council, Member Actions and Uses Sub-Cttee, British Pharmacopœia, Member Assoc of Physicians *Publications* contrib to Pye's Surgical Handicraft, Cortisone and ACTH, 1953, articles on general medicine and rheumatism *Recreations* music, cricket *Address* 6 Wyndham Mews, Montagu Square, W 1. *T* Ambassador 5427

H A R T, Frank; Artist, Writer, and Lecturer, *b* Brighton, 1 Nov 1878, *m* 1st, 1916, Violet E Oswald (*d* 1945), 2nd, 1947, Marjorie Anne, *d* of late Mr Justice Graham, I C S Drawings, illustrated verse, and articles to many journals and periodicals, lectured to societies and schools with blackboard sketches and slides from published drawings and travel notes, Exhibitor R A and R I, Sussex examples in Public Galleries of Brighton and Eastbourne *Publications* How the Animals Did Their Bit, 1914-18, Andrew Bogey and Jack, One Long Holiday, Everyhorse, Illustrations to Master Toby's Hunt, Little Lass, Peter and Co *Recreations* swimming, walking *Address* Shirley Cottage, Cooden Sea Road, Bexhill, Sussex *T* Cooden 741 *Club* Chelsea Arts

HART, Brigadier-General Sir Herbert Ernest, K B E, *cr* 1935; C B 1919; C.M.G 1918, D.S O 1915, V.D; barrister and solicitor; *b* 1882, *s* of late William Hart of Carterton, New Zealand, *m*. 1908, Minnie Eleanor, 2nd *d* of Roger Z Renall of Wairarapa, New Zealand; one *s* two *d* Served S African War, 1902, with New Zealand Forces (Queen s medal 2 clasps), in Dardanelles and France, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, C M.G, C B., Croix de Guerre), Lieutenant-Colonel, 1915, Brigadier-General, 1917, retired list, 1930, Administrator of Western Samoa, 1931-35; Chief Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission, Eastern District, 1936-48 Served as Asst Director at G H Q, Middle East, 1940-42. *Address* Masterton, N Z

HART, Professor Herbert Lionel Adolphus; Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford University and Fellow of University College, Oxford, since 1952, *b* 18 July 1907, 3rd *s*. of Simeon Hart and Rose (*née* Samson), *m* 1941, Jenifer, 3rd *d* of Sir John Fischer Williams, C B E, K C; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Bradford Grammar School, New College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar, New College, Oxford, 1926; First Class Lit Hum, 1929 Practised at the Chancery Bar, 1932-40 Served War of 1939-45, in War Office, 1940-45 Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, New College, Oxford, 1945, University Lecturer in Philosophy, Oxford, 1948 *Publications* articles in philosophical journals *Address* 11 Manor Place, Oxford T.: 2402.

HART, Ivor Blashka, O.B E, Ph D., B Sc, Group Captain, R A F. (retd.), Information Officer and Secretary to the Insignia Award Committee of the City and Guilds of London Institute, *b* London, 14 July 1889; 2nd *s* of Isaac Blashka Hart, *m* Deborah Anidjar, *e d* of Samuel Anidjar Romain, one *s* *Educ* Earlsmead, Queen Mary College, University College (University of London) Resident Science Master, St George's School, Eastbourne, 1910-11, Physics Master, Tavistock Grammar School, 1911-13, Head of Science Department, Leamington College, 1913-20, Lecturer in Physics, Leamington Technical School, 1913-1920; War Service in Italy, Mesopotamia, and India, Lieut R G A 1915-19 Principal Deputy Director of Educational Services, Air Ministry, 1945-49 *Publications* A Student's Heat, 1914; Experimental Statics, 1915, Makers of Science, 1923, Aeronautical Science (with W Laidler), 1924, Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci, 1924, Introduction to Physical Science, 1925, Elementary Heat, 1926, The Great Physicists, 1927; The Great Engineers, 1928, Introduction to Advanced Heat, 1928, James Watt and the History of the Steam Engine, 1949, various Essays and Studies on the History of Science in Monist, The Open Court, Nature, Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, Scientia, Aryan Path, etc *Address* Lynwood, Rosemary Lane Thorpe, Surrey *T* Egham 3442

H A R T, Rt. Rev. John Stephen, M A, B Sc, *b*. Caulfield, Victoria, 27 Dec 1866 *Educ* Melbourne Ordained, 1893, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Benalla; St Anselm, Middle Park, Melbourne; St Martin, Hawksburn, Warden of St John's Theological College, Melbourne, 1914; Dean of Melbourne, 1919, Bishop of Wangaratta, 1927-43, Moorhouse Lectr, 1915 and 1928 *Address* Maitland St, Glen Iris, Victoria, Australia.

HART, Moss; Playright, *b* 24 Oct 1904, *m* 1946, Kitty Carlisle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* New York City Public Schools *Plays* Merrily We Roll Along, The American Way, Once in a Lifetime, The Man Who Came to Dinner, George Washington Slept Here, You Can't Take It With You, The Fabulous Invalid, As Thousands Cheer, Face the Music, Lady in the Dark, Winged Victory, Jubilee, Christopher Blake; Light up the Sky, The Climate of Eden *Films* Gentleman's Agreement, Hans Christian Andersen, A Star is Born, Prince of Players *Recreations* croquet and swimming. *Address* 1185 Park Avenue, New York City, N Y, U.S A *Club* Lambs (New York City)

HART, Air Vice-Marshal Raymund George, C.B 1946; C B E 1944, M.C, A.R C S., M I.E E, Director-General of Engineering, Air Ministry, since 1951, *b* 28 Feb 1899; *s* of Ernest Joseph Hart and Emily Caroline Simmons, *m* 1927, one *s* *Educ.* Imperial College of Science and Technology; École Supérieure d'Electricité, Paris Served European War, 1917-18, in No 15 Squadron R F C. (M.C.), served in India, 1930-33. Employed at Radar Research Station, Bawdsey, 1936 until war commenced, then developed operational use and controlled operation of Radar defence system in Great Britain, developed operational use of Radar for Night Fighter Control. Deputy Director of Radar, Air Ministry, 1941; Chief Signals Officer Fighter Command, 1942, Chief Air Signals Officer A E.A.F., 1943, and subsequently in S H.A E F; Chief Air Signals Officer, B.A.F.O., 1945; Air Officer Commanding No. 27 Group, R.A.F., 1946, Director of Technical Policy, Air Ministry, 1947, A O C. 90 Group, R.A.F., 1949-51. Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A.), Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur (France) *Recreation* horse riding *Address*. The House

on The Green, Aston Rowant, Oxon *T*.. Kingston Blount 335 *Club* United Service.

HART, Thomas Wheeler, C B E 1917, D L, Co Lancaster, Retired from practice, Deputy President, British Red Cross Society, East Lancs, 1948, *b* 13 May 1875; *m* 1st, Edith Heywood; three *s* one *d*., 2nd 1948, Ida Maud Fecht *Educ* Manchester Grammar School and University, M B, Ch B Chairman E Lancashire Tuberculosis Colony *Address* 21 Delaunays Road, Sale, Manchester

HART, William Ogden, C M G 1946, General Manager, Hemel Hempstead Development Corporation (established under New Towns Act, 1946) since 1947, *b* 25 May 1903, *s* of late Sir William Edward Hart, O B E, formerly Town Clerk of Sheffield, *m* 1927, Dorothy Eileen, *d* of late Col D W Churcher, Royal Irish Fusiliers, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New Coll, Oxford 1st in Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1924, 1st in B C L Examination, 1925, called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1928, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1926-47, Tutor, 1934-47, Bursar, 1928-40, Ministry of Shipping, 1940-41, joined British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1941, and Head of the Mission, 1944-46 U K Executive Officer, 1942 and U K Member 1944, of Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, Washington, U K Member of United Maritime Executive Board, Washington, 1945 *Publication* (with Sir William E Hart) Introduction to the Law of Local Government and Administration, 1934 *Address*. Hemel Hempstead Development Corporation, Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *T*. Boxmoor 1234. *Club* United University

HART-DAVIS, Charles Henry, C M G 1951, *b* 1874, *s s* of late Major H. V. Hart-Davis, D L, J P, *m* 1908, Vyvien, *d*. of late Captain Bishop, Cheshire Regiment; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford, B A Served South African War, 1900, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cyprus, 1901 6, Inspector of Schools, Gold Coast, 1906, District Commissioner, 1906 10, on military service, 1915 19, Commissioner in Cyprus, 1922-34, Member Legislative and Executive Council, 1924 34, retired, 1934 *Address* The Old House, Nether Stowey, near Bridgwater, Somerset *T* Nether Stowey 300.

HART-DAVIS, Rupert Charles; Chairman and Managing Director of Rupert Hart-Davis, Ltd, Publishers, since 1946, *b* 28 Aug 1907; *o s* of Richard Vaughan Hart-Davis and Sybil Mary Cooper, elder sister of 1st Viscount Norwich, *m* 1st, 1929, Peggy Ashcroft, *q.v* (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1933, Catherine Comfort Borden-Turner, *d* of Mary Borden, *q v*.; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Student at Old Vic, 1927-28; Actor at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1928-29; office boy at William Heinemann Ltd, 1929-31, Manager of Book Society, 1932; Director of Jonathan Cape Ltd, 1933-40. Served in Coldstream Guards, 1940-45 Founded Rupert Hart-Davis Ltd., 1946 *Publication* Hugh Walpole a biography, 1952 *Recreations* reading, book-collecting, watching cricket. *Address*: 36 Soho Square, W.1; Bromsden Farm, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Rotherfield Greys 205 *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Garrick, M.C.C.

HART-SYNNOT, Ronald Victor Okes, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; late Lt East Surrey Regt.; Emeritus Fellow of St John's Coll., Oxford, 1949, *b* 24 July 1879, *s*. of late Maj.-Gen FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G, *m* 1912, Violet, *s. d*. of late Rev. Lord Theobald Butler, one *s*. *Educ*.: King William's College, Sandhurst; South-East. Agricultural College, Wye, M.A. (Oxon), B.Sc. (Lond.). Joined Regiment, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Colenso, and as A.D.C to Major-Gen. FitzRoy Hart, including Spion Kop, Potgieter's Drift, Pieters Relief of Ladysmith, etc (despatches twice); in Orange River and Cape Colonies, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); resigned commission, 1904; Private Sec to Sir Horace Plunkett, 1909, Dean, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, University College, Reading, 1909-14 and 1919-1920; A D C to H E General Sir Reginald Hart in Guernsey, 1915; Headquarters Staff, Southern Command, Salisbury, Feb. 1916, Deputy Assistant Director of Labour, 1918, temp. Captain, 1915, temp Major, 1918 Bursar, 1920-42, Fellow, 1922-49, of St John's College, Oxford. *Publications* articles on agricultural subjects in Quarterly Review, XIX Century, Banker, and other periodicals *Address*. 21 Belsyre Court, Oxford.

HARTE, Walter James, M A, Emeritus Professor of History at University College of the South West of England, Exeter, *b*. Wells, Somerset 1866, *s* of Edward Harte and Eliza Susannah, *d*. of E Parfitt, *m* 1899, Clotilda Eliza Christian Bennett (*d* 1900), one *s* *Educ* Bath Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford Master at Bath Coll., Bancroft's School and Victoria Coll, Jersey; Professor of History at the University Coll. of the South West of England, Exeter, 1901-31, President of the Historical Association, 1932 36, President of the Devonshire Assoc, 1937 38, its Hon Sec, 1940-49 *Publications* annotated edition of Hooker's History of Exeter, Drake; Control of Foreign Policy in the British Commonwealth of Nations, Articles in History and in Trans. of Devonshire Assoc *Address* Windsor Hotel, Exeter.

HARTER, Major-Gen. James Francis, D.S O. 1918, M.C., D.L.; late Royal Fusiliers, owns and manages Langham Fruit Farms, Ltd; *b*. 1888, *s*. of C. B. Harter, *m*. 1917, Violet Emily, *d*. of Thomas Cheney Garfit, of Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincs, one *s*. two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S O., M.C, Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1926, Lt-Col. commanding 5th Bn. Suffolk Regt T.A., 1939, Garrison Commander Portsmouth, 1940; commanded Northern Midland District, 1942; Colonel Royal Fusiliers, 1948-54 D.L. Essex, 1949. *Address* Highfields, Langham, nr. Colchester. *Club* Army and Navy

HARTFALL, Professor Stanley Jack, T D 1942, B Sc, M D, F.R.C.P, Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1948; *b* 27 Feb 1899, *m* 1931, Muriel Anna Hunter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Leeds, Guy's Hospital House Surgeon and House Physician, Resident Medical Officer, Leeds Gen Infirmary, 1926-1930, Medical Assistant to Sir A Hurst, Guy's Hosp, 1930-32, Leverhulme Research Scholar, Royal Coll of Physicians, London, 1932-33; Hon Physician and Consulting Physician, Leeds Gen Infirmary and Leeds Regional Hosp Board, Harrogate Royal Bath Hosp., Dewsbury and District Gen Hospital, Professor of Therapeutics, Univ. of Leeds, 1937 Lt.-Col R A M C (T.A) *Publications* numerous papers on pathological and clinical subjects, gastro-intestinal diseases, anaemias and blood diseases, arthritis and rheumatism. *Recreations* cricket and tennis. *Address* West Garth, Cresheld Lane, Bramhope, Leeds; 43 Park Square, Leeds *T* 73959 and 27207 Leeds *Club* Golfers'

HARTFORD, Rev. Canon Richard Randall; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity in University of Dublin, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin (Prebendary of Maynooth) since 1945; *b*. 21 Sept. 1904; *y. s.* of late James Hartford, and late Martha Foster, Fordville, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co, Ireland; *m*. 1948, Diana Mary, *sr. d*. of Archbishop of Dublin, *q v* *Educ*: Kilkenny College; Mountjoy School, Trinity College, Dublin Univ. First

Sisarship in Mathematics and Junior Exhibitioner, First Class Honours in Mathematics and Mental and Moral Science, 1924, Hons in Experimental Science, 1924; First Class Honours and Prize in Mental and Moral Science, 1925, and Senior Exhibition, 1925, Scholar of the House, 1926; Divinity Composition Prize and first Downes Prize for Written Composition, 1927; First Class Moderatorship, Large Gold Medal and Moderatorship Exhibition, 1927, Auditor of the Coll. Theological Soc., 1927, B A 1927; M.A. 1931, B.D. 1936, D.D 1948; 1st Downes Prize for Extempore Speaking, Robert King Memorial Prize and Divinity Testimonium (2nd Class), 1928, President and Medallist of University Philosophical Society, 1928-29, Curate Assistant of SS Philip and James, Booterstown, 1928-31, Minor Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1930-35, Curate Assistant, Christ Church, Leeson Park, 1931, Honor Lecturer and Examiner in Mental and Moral Science, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1931, Dean of Residence, 1931-35, Assistant Lecturer to Regius Professor of Divinity, 1931, Acting Archbishop King's Professor, 1935 36, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ossory (Dr. Day), 1935-38, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Armagh (Dr. Day) April-Sept. 1938, Private Chaplain to the Bishop of Derry, 1951, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Cork, 1952, Member of Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches, Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1946; M R I A., 1946. *Publications* Godfrey Day Missionary, Pastor and Primate, 1940, John Scotus Erigena, a Great Irishman, 1943, Edward Synge, (1691-1762) Fellow and Bishop, 1947; various articles and reviews *Recreations* Rugby football and golf *Address* 39 Trinity College, Dublin; Churchtown Lodge, Dundrum, Co Dublin. *T* Dublin 906970 *Clubs* University, Friendly Brothers of St Patrick (Dublin).

HARTGILL, Major-General William Clavering, C B 1945, O.B E 1940, M C 1917, K H S, 1944-47, *b* 1 Jan 1888; *s* of late William Henry Hartgill, Cannon Heath, Dannevirke, N Z, *m* 1922, Katherine Robertson Lowe; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, Otago Univ, Dunedin, London Hospital M R C S, L R C P 1914, Lieut R A M C 1914, Capt 1918, Major, 1926; Bt Lt-Col 1934, Lt-Col 1939, Col Nov 1941, Brig Aug 1941; Maj-Gen 1943 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C and Bar, Médaille de la Reconnaissance en argent), Somaliland Campaign, 1920 (Af gen. service medal with Somaliland clasp), War of 1939-45 (despatches, O B E, C B, Commander, Legion of Merit, U S.A.) C St J Chairman of War Office Committee on Reorganization of Medical Services in the Field, 1942; retired pay, 1947. *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co (Holt's Branch), Whitehall, S.W 1.

HARTIGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Andrew, K.C B., *cr.* 1935 (C B. 1933), C.M.G. 1918; D S O. 1916; M B., D Ch, late R.A.M.C.; *b* 1876; *s* of late J T Hartigan, Crean Lodge, Bruff, Co Limerick, *m.* 1920, Marion Helena, *o d* of late H C Smith, Knock, Co. Down; one *d* *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin; Durham University, M B., B S Entered R.A.M.C. 1899, Lt.-Col. 1917; Col 1927, Maj.-Gen. 1930; Lt.-Gen 1934; served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O., C M G., Bt Col.); Dep. Director Medical Services Aldershot Com., 1930-34; Director-General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; C St J; Col Comdt. R A.M C, 1941-46, late Pres. British Legion, Ireland (Southern) Area. *Address* 8 Eglinton Park, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin *Club.* Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire).

HARTIGAN, Lieut.-Colonel Marcus Michael, C.M.G. 1919, D S.O 1916. *b.* 1878, *s of* late M. J Hartigan of Deer Park, Cashel, Co Tipperary, *m* 1st, 1908, Eileen Wyndham (*d.* 1938), *d* of George Wyndham Murphy, M D, Johannesburg; (*s* killed in France, 26 May 1940) one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Violet May, *o. d.* of late Thomas Jervis. *Educ.* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen. Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1915-18, raised and commanded Hartigan's Horse in S.W. Africa, then 9th S A. Horse in East Africa; served with 10th Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and 2nd Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers in France (wounded, prisoner, despatches twice, D S.O. with bar, C M G) *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Waverley, Battle, Sussex.

HARTIGAN, Thomas Joseph, C M G 1936, *b* Sydney, 8 Dec 1877; *s* of Michael and Ellen Hartigan, Co Clare, *m* 1908, Imelda Josephine, *d* of Joseph Boylson, Sydney, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Christian Brothers' High School, Lewisham, Sydney Commissioner for Railways, New South Wales, 1932-48 *Address* 58 Moruben Road, Mosman, Sydney, New South Wales.

HARTILL, Ven. Percy; Rector and Archdeacon of Stoke on-Trent since 1935; Prebendary of Ufton Decani in Lichfield Cathedral since 1935; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield since 1930, Chairman of Anglican Pacifist Fellowship since 1939, *b* Willenhall, Staffs, 10 Feb 1892, *y s* of late Dr John T Hartill *Educ* privately; New College, Oxon, Cuddesdon Theological College. 2nd Class Honour Moderations, 1912, 2nd Class Litterae Humaniores, 1914, 1st Class Honour Theology, 1915, Hall Greek Testament Prize, 1915; Ellerton Essay Prize 1916, Fereday Fellowship of S John's, 1921-28, B A, 1914, M A, 1917, B D, 1927, Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1917, Assistant Curate, Christ Church, West Bromwich, 1916 20, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, and Lecturer at Lichfield Theological College, 1920 25; Vice Principal, Lichfield Theological College, 1925-30, Vicar and Rural Dean of West Bromwich, 1930-35; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Lichfield, 1931 35. *Publications* Faith and Truth (with Rev F H Brabant), 1926, The Necessity of Redemption, 1927, Pacifism and Christian Commonsense, 1938; Revealing Christ, 1939; Article XXXVII and War, 1946, The Unity of God, 1952; War, Communism, and the Christian Faith, 1954, contributor to The Christian Life, 1932, Editor of Into the Way of Peace, 1941; of On Earth Peace, 1944 *Recreations* lawn tennis and walking *Address* The Rectory, Stoke-on-Trent. *T* Stoke-on-Trent 48778.

HARTING, Pieter, D Lit. (Utrecht), Professor of English Language and Literature, University, Amsterdam, 1937; *b* 15 Jan 1892, *m* 1919, Cornelia Nobel, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Utrecht Reader in Dutch, University of London (University and Bedford Colleges), 1919, Reader in Dutch Language and Literature, Head of Department, University of London, 1924; Lecturer in Dutch at the Taylor Institution, Oxford, 1924-25, Professor of English Language and Literature, University, Groningen, 1925 *Publications* Selections from the Baudhayana Grhya-Parisistasutra, 1923; Engelse Taalstudie aan Engelse Universiteiten, 1925 *Address* Gerrit van der Veenstraat, 115b, Amsterdam, Holland.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of; Peregrine Andrew Morny Cavendish; *b*, 27 April 1944; *s.* of 11th Duke of Devonshire, *q.v.*

HARTLEY, General Sir Alan Fleming, G.C I.E, *cr.* 1944; K C S I., *cr* 1941, C B. 1936, D S.O. 1917, i d.c.; p.s.c.; *b* 1882; *s* of late Reginald Hartley, M D, *m.* 1914, Philippa, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1948, *d.* of late P. H. Osborne, Currandooly, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Charterhouse;

R.M C., Sandhurst. Joined 68th Durham Light Infantry, 1901; transferred 11th Bengal Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1905. Served S. Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18, in France, Belgium, the Balkans, and Iraq (despatches thrice, D S O, 1914 star, two medals); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches) G S.O. 2, A H.Q. India, 1921-23; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-26; Commandant, Probyn's Horse, 1927 30; Imperial Defence College, 1931; Commander 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade, 1932-33; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, A. H Q, India, 1933-36; Major-General, 1936; Commander Waziristan District, 1937-38; Rawalpindi District, 1939-40; Lt -Gen. 1940; G O C in C Northern Command, India, 1940-42, General, 1941; C in-C, India, Jan.-March 1942; Deputy C.-in-C., India, 1942-44; A.D.C General to the King, 1942-44, retired, 1944 *Address* 13 Cottesmore Court, Kensington, W.8. *T* Western 1527. *Club:* United Service

[*Died* 7 *Sept.* 1954

HARTLEY, Arthur Clifford, C B E 1944 (O B E 1918), M I O E, M I Mech E (Pres 1951), Consultant in private practice since retiring from post of Chief Engineer, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co in 1951, Consultant, Messrs Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, Consulting Civil Engineers, Director, Messrs Johnson & Phillips Ltd, *b* 7 Jan 1889, *er s* of G T Hartley, surgeon, Hull, *m* 1st, 1920, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d* of late Gavin Wallace, Shanghai (*d* 1923), one *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1927, Florence Nina, *d* of William Hodgson, Doncaster, two *s* *Educ* Hymers College, Hull, City and Guilds College, Imperial College of Science and Technology, A C G I B Sc (Hons), London, 1910 N E Rly, Hull, Docks Office, 1910-1912, Messrs Rose Downs & Thompson Ltd, Engrs, Hull, 1912-13, Limmer and Trinidad Asphalt Co, 1913-15, R F C and R A F, 1916-19, retd subst Maj Partner, Maxted & Knott, Consulting Engrs, 1919-24, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1924-51 On development of aircraft armament equipment, 1940, Tech Dir, Petroleum Warfare Dept, 1942-1945, responsible for develop of 'Pluto' oil pipeline and 'Fido' airfield fog clearance system F C G I 1936, Hon Fell, Imp Coll, 1953 Mem Council, Inst of Petroleum and R S A Mem of number of D S I R Bds and other advisory Bds U S Medal of Freedom, 1946 *Publications* papers and lectures to various Institutions and contrib to tech press *Recreation* golf *Address* Rubers Law, Madeira Road, West Byfleet, Surrey *T* Byfleet 310. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Air Force, New Zealand Golf, Rye Golf

HARTLEY, Arthur Coulton, C.I E 1946; O B.E. 1943; I C.S (retd.); Director-General of Food, Bengal, India, from 1945; *b* 24 March 1906, *s* of late John Aspinall Hartley and Jennie Hartley, 6 Wolseley Place, Withington, Manchester; *m* 1943, Mrs. Cecilie Leslie. *Educ:* Cowley Grammar School; Manchester University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929, Assistant Magistrate, Comilla, Bengal, 1929-30, Subdivisional Magistrate, Sirajganj, Bengal, 1930-32; Assistant Settlement Officer, Rangpur, Bengal, 1932-34; Settlement Officer, Rangpur, Bengal, 1934-1937; Assistant Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1938-40, District Magistrate, Howrah, Bengal, 1940-43; Controller of Rationing, Calcutta, Bengal, 1943-45 *Publication*. Report on Survey and Settlement Operations of Rangpur, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, mountaineering. *Address*. Goddington, Harrietsham, Kent. *T*. Harrietsham 314. *Clubs* East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).

HARTLEY, Colonel Bernard Charles, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1925; M.A. (Cantab), *b*. 16 March 1879; *s*. of late Charles Rowley Hartley; *m*. 1907, Violet (*d*. 1946), *d*. of late Charles William Richardson; one *d*, 1908

m. 1947, Adeline Dorrien, *d* of Lawrance Walter Vann, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.. Dulwich Coll; Jesus Coll., Camb. Served European War, 1914-18, with Hertfordshire Regt Army Sport Control Board, War Office, Secretary, 1918-41, Director, 1941-46 Member Executive Committee of National Playing Fields Assoc for 21 years from inception until 1946 Past Chairman of Appeal Cttee, Playing Fields Day Cttee. and Journal Cttee of the Association, President Rugby Football Union, 1947-48. *Recreations*: Rugby football and gardening Represented England, Cambridge, Kent and Blackheath at Rugby football, Cambridge in athletics, Jesus College, Cambridge, at rowing. Capt Eltham Warren Golf Club, 1911, Hunstanton, 1925 *Address* Troon, Felpham, Bognor Regis *T*: Middleton-on-Sea 2150 *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports, British Sportsman's, Achilles

HARTLEY, Brian Joseph, C M G 1950, O B E 1945 (M B E 1934), retired, *b* 1907, *s* of late John Joseph Hartley, *m* 1951, Doreen Mary Sanders, one *s* *Educ* Loughborough, Midland Agric Coll, Wadham Coll, Oxford, Imperial Coll of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad Entered Colonial Service, Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika, 1929, Aden Protectorate Agricultural Officer, 1938, Agricultural Adviser, 1944, Dir of Agriculture, 1946-54, retd. 1954, now farming *Recreations* polo, shooting, fishing *Address* Langaseni, P O West Kilimanjaro, Moshi, Tanganyika Territory

HARTLEY, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Donald Reginald Cavendish, C I E, 1946; C B E 1936, D S O 1918, E D, J P, Chairman Nixon Forrest and Co, Ltd., E C.3, late Partner, Killick, Nixon and Co; *b* 4 Mar 1898, *s* of late Arthur Meigh Hartley and Charlotte Helena Pratt, *m*. 1928, Grace Sara (*d* 1934), *d*. of late J H Hardie, no *a*., *m*. 1939, Mary McCulloch, *widow* of R P. Scott; no *c* European War, 1914-1918, 4th and 7th Divisions, R.F A, Major, 35th Battery R F.A, 1918 19 (D S O, Despatches), Major, 11th Field Battery Auxiliary Force, India, 1919, Lieut -Col, Commanding 5th Field Brigade (Bombay) A F I, 1924, Commandant, The Bombay Contingent A.F I, 1933, Commandant Bombay Civic Guards, 1940-45, Additional A.D.C to King George V, 1935, to King Edward VIII, 1936; to King George VI., 1937; Hon. Colonel on appointment to H E the Viceroy, 1931. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Mockbeggars, Fittleworth, W Sussex *Club* East India and Sports.

HARTLEY, Frederic St. Aubyn, C.B.E 1952, A C.G.I, Keeper, Department of Electrical Engineering and Communications, Science Museum, South Kensington, *b* 1896, *e. s.* of Rev R. S Hartley, R N, and Georgina St Aubyn, *m* 1917, Dorothy, *d* of Dr William Dewsnap, four *s* *Educ* Imperial Service College, City and Guilds (Eng) Coll Entered Royal Navy in 1914; entered Science Museum, 1920; Board of Trade, 1940 - 47. *Recreations*: badminton, beekeeping *Address*: The Grange, Hillside, Horsham, Sussex

HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold, K.C V O., *cr*. 1944; Kt., *cr*. 1928; C.B.E 1919; F.R.S. 1926; M.C.; M A., Oxon, Hon D C L Oxf Hon LL D. Edin, Hon D.Sc Sheffield, Birmingham, Princeton, Hon Assoc, Manchester College of Technology, Director of Times Publishing Co since 1936; President British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1950. Chairman British National Cttee. and International Executive Council, World Power Conference, 1935-50, Chairman Fourth World Power Conference, 1950 Pres. World Power Conference since 1950, Hon Fellow of Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1941, *b* London, 3 Sept, 1878, *o. s* of late Harold T. Hartley; *m. s. d* of late A. L. Smith, Master of Balliol; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Balliol

College, Oxford (1st Class Nat. Science) Natural Science Tutor and Bedford Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Balliol College, Oxford, 1901-31; Jowett Fellow, 1928-31, Research Fellow, 1931-41 Captain 7th Leicestershire Regt., 1914-15; Chemical Adviser to the 3rd Army, 1915-17; Assist Director Gas Services, G.H.Q., France, 1917-1918; Controller Chemical Warfare Dept, Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19 (M.C., despatches thrice). Chairman of Fuel Research Board, 1932-47; Hon Adviser on development of home-produced fuels, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1939-47; Vice-President and Director of Research, L.M.S. Railway, 1930-45; Chairman Railway Air Services, 1934-45; Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Company, 1941-42; Chairman British European Airways Corporation, 1946-47; Chairman British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1947-49, Chairman Electricity Supply Research Council of British Electricity Authority, 1949-52 *Publications* Papers on Chemistry and Industrial Research. *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* The Manor House, Middleton-on-Sea, Bognor Regis *T.* Middleton-on-Sea 3153 *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers'.

HARTLEY, Leslie Poles; Author and Critic, *b* 30 Dec 1895, *s* of H B Hartley, J P, Fletton Tower, Peterborough, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford. Has written literary criticism for the weekly reviews (Spectator, Week-end Review, Sketch, Time and Tide, etc) since 1923 *Publications* Night Fears (short stories), 1924; Simonetta Perkins (novel), 1925, The Killing Bottle (short stories), 1932, The Shrimp and the Anemone (novel), 1944, The Sixth Heaven (novel), 1946, Eustace and Hilda (novel, James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1947, The Boat (novel), 1950, The Travelling Grave and other Stories, 1951, My Fellow Devils (novel), 1951, The Go-Between, 1953 (W H Heinemann Foundation award), The White Wand (short stories), 1954 *Recreations* rowing, swimming, walking *Address* Avondale, Bathford, Somerset *T.*: Bath 88117 *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Bath and County (Bath)

HARTLEY, Sir Percival, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1936, M.C. 1917, F R S 1937; D Sc (Lond), Hon D Sc (Leeds); Member Medical Research Council since 1949 (late Director of Biological Standards), *b* 28 May 1881, *s* of late W T Hartley, Calverley, Yorks, *m* 1920, Olga (*d* 1950), *er d* of late John Parnell, Walton-on-Thames; two *d* *Educ* Tech. Coll, Bradford, Univ of Leeds, Grocers Company Research Scholar, The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1906-8, William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London, 1927 Member of staff of Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, U P, India, 1909-13, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1913-19, and since 1949; Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1919-21, National Institute for Medical Research, 1922-46, Wandsworth Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1946-48; Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford, 1948-49, Member British Pharmacopoeia Commn, 1935-48, served European War, as Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), in B E F 1915-19 (M.C.) *Publications* on Biochemistry, Bacteriology and Immunity, in scientific journals and in publications of Government of India and Health Organisation of League of Nations *Address* 12 Bigwood Road, N W 11. *T* Speedwell 5543 *Club* Athenæum.

HARTLEY, Percival Hubert Graham Horton-Smith, O B E 1945, Assistant Master at Eton College since 1922 (House Master, 1938-51); *b* 27 Sept 1896; *s* of late Sir Percival Horton-Smith-Hartley, C V O, M D; *m* 1923, Mary Grizel, *d* of late Sir George Seaton Buchanan, C B, M D *Educ* Eton, St John's College, Cambridge (Entrance scholar) Served European War 1915-18 Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve) and again 1940-45 in Staff appointments, and in Allied Military Government, Italy (Freedom of City of Bologna, 1945), released with rank of Col, 1946 Master of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, 1953-54 *Recreations* rowing (Eton VIII 1915, Cambridge crew 1920-21-22), climbing, sailing *Address* Dorney House, Dorney, near Windsor *T.* Burnham 983 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander, Royal Cruising.

HARTNELL, Norman; Dressmaker by appointment to Her Majesty the Queen, Chairman of Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, Vice-President of Clothing Institute, *b* 12 June 1901 *Educ* Magdalene College, Cambridge. At Cambridge University Arts Show, 1921, gained prizes, then advised to design for London stage. Started own dressmaking business, 1923, at 10 Bruton Street, W 1, being first original dress designer in England; moved to present and larger premises, 26 Bruton Street, 1934 Made Wedding Dress for the Duchess of Gloucester, 1935; commanded by the Queen to make dresses for State Visit to Paris, 1938, awarded Officier d'Académie by French Government, 1939, also made dresses for the Queen for her visits to Canada and U.S., 1939, granted Royal Warrant, 1940, made dresses for the Queen, the Princess Elizabeth and the Princess Margaret for Royal Tour to S Africa, 1947, awarded Neiman-Marcus Award, U S A, for world influence on fashion, 1947, made Wedding Dress for the marriage of the Princess Elizabeth to the Duke of Edinburgh, 1947. *Recreations* painting, riding, swimming *Address*. Lovel Dene, Windsor Forest, Berks

HARTON, Very Rev. Frederic Percy; Dean of Wells since 1951, *b* 10 June 1889, *s* of William Henry and Catherine Harton, *m* 1921, Gladys Mary Sibyl Robin, no *c* *Educ* privately, King's College, London, Bishops' College, Cheshunt A K C (2nd Cl Hons), 1912; B D (Lambeth), 1934, F K.C 1935 Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, Curate S George, Hornsey, 1913-15, Holy Trinity, Stroud Green, 1916-22, Vicar Ardeley, 1922-26, S Paul's, Colombo, Ceylon, 1926-27; Warden, Sisters of Charity, Knowle, Bristol, 1928-35, Vicar of Baulking, 1936-51 Hon Sec. Archbishops' Advisory Council on Religious Communities, 1935-51, Warden, Society of Holy and Undivided Trinity, South Leigh, Oxon, 1939-51, Commissary for Religious Communities to Bishop of Oxford, 1943-51, Select Preacher Univ of Cambridge, 1951, Governor, S Paul's School, 1946-50, Governor, Dauntsey's School, West Lavington, 1946-, Master of Mercers' Company, 1949-50, Fellow Corp of S S Mary and Nicolas (Western Division), 1952- *Publications* The Elements of the Spiritual Life, 1932, Life in Christ, 1937, The Faith That Abides, 1939, The Mystery of the Cross, 1940 Contrib to Dictionnaire de Spiritualité, 1934, The Theory and Practice of Penance, 1935, The Union of Christendom, 1938, Training in Prayer, 1939, Theology, The Church Quarterly Review, Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreation* music *Address* The Deanery, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 2224

HARTOPP, Sir John Edmund Cradock-, 9th Bt, *cr.* 1796, T D, Special Representative, Firth Brown Tools Ltd, London and the Far East, *b.* 8 April 1912, *s* of late F G. Cradock-Hartopp and Elizabeth Ada Mary (*née* Stuart); *S* cousin, 1949, *m* 1953, Prudence, 2nd *d* of Sir Frederick Leith-Ross, *q v.*; one *d.* *Educ* Summer Fields, Oxford; Uppingham School. Travelled in United States of America before

joining at age of 18, Staff of Research Laboratories, Messrs Thos. Firth & John Brown Ltd., Steel Makers, Sheffield, 1930; has since served in the Works and on the Commercial Staff; travelled in India and the Far East, 1948-49 War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), joined T.A and served with Royal Engineers in U.K , Norway, 1940, North Africa (1st Army), 1943, Italy, 1943-45, released, 1945, with rank of Major *Recreations* golf (semi-finalist English Golf Champ, 1935, first reserve, Eng v France, 1935), cricket, tennis; motoring *Heir uncle*, Ronald Arthur Charles [*b* 27 Oct. 1881; *m.* 1912, Ellen Dora Cox] *Address* 59 Latymer Court, W 6 *Clubs* East India and Sports, M C C , Sheffield (Sheffield), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews), Bombay, Royal Colombo Yacht

HARTREE, Douglas Rayner, F.R.S 1932, M I E.E 1945, M A., Ph.D (Cantab), Plummer Professor of Mathematical Physics, University of Cambridge, since 1946, *b.* Cambridge, 27 March 1897, *s* of W. Hartree, Cambridge, *m* 1928, Elaine, *d* of Eustace Charlton, Keswick, two *s.* one *d Educ.* St Faith's School, Cambridge; Bedales, St. John's College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar). Anti-Aircraft Experimental Section, Munitions Inventions Dept, 1916-19, Lt R.N V R ; 2nd cl Nat Sci Trip , Pt. II , 1922; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1924-27; of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1928 1929; University Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge, 1928 - 29; Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Manchester, 1929 37, Professor of Theoretical Physics, Univ of Manchester, 1937-45, temporarily attached to scientific staff of Ministry of Supply, 1939-45; Kelvin Lecturer Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1948, Actg Chief, Institute of Numerical Analysis (U S. Bureau of Standards), July Sept 1948 *Publications* Calculating Instruments and Machines, 1949, Numerical Analysis, 1952 Papers, mainly on atomic structure and related subjects, on propagation of radio waves, and on calculating machines and their applications, in various scientific periodicals *Recreations* music, tennis, interest in railways, real and model *Address* 21 Bentley Road, Cambridge *T* 4807; Cavendish Laboratory. *T* 55478 ext 12, Christ's College, Cambridge.

HARTRIDGE, Hamilton, F R S. 1926, M A., M.D., Sc D (Cambs); M R C P , Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, since 1949, Gresham Professor of Physic since 1946, *b.* 7 May 1886, *s* of Henry Hill Hartridge, Oakwood Hill, Surrey; *m* 1916, Kathleen, *d* of Hugo Wilson, Kegworth, Leicestershire; one *s* three *d Educ.* St Vincent's, Eastbourne, Harrow School, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner 1907, Fellow 1912) Horton-Smith Prize, 1918, Experimental Officer, Kingsnorth Airship Station (R.A.F), 1915-1919, Lecturer in Special Senses and Senior Demonstrator in Physiology at Cambridge University, 1919-27, Prof. of Physiology at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1927-47; Director of Vision Research Unit M.R.C, 1947-51 *Publications* Colours and how we see them, 1949, Recent advances in the Physiology of Vision, 1950; Papers on Original Research in Physiology, Optics, Microscopy, etc., in Journal of Physiology, Proceedings Royal Society, etc , Editor of Bainbridge and Menzies Essentials of Physiology, 1929 *Recreations* motoring, metal working, and sketching *Address* Benridge, Frithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex *T.* Northwood 1844.

HARTUNG, Ernst Johannes, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry, University of Melbourne, 1928-58; *b.* Victoria, 28 April 1893; 2nd *s.* of Carl August Ernst Hartung, Leipzig, and Ida Emilie, *d* of F. A. Hagenauer, Victoria; *m.* 1922, Gladys, *d.* of F. W. Gray, Gloucestershire, two *d. Educ.* Wesley College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne B.Sc., 1913; D.Sc., 1919; Tutor in Chemistry, Trinity College, Melbourne, 1914, Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Melbourne, 1919, Associate Professor, 1924; Winner of David Syme Scientific Research Prize, Australia, 1926; President of the Australian Chemical Institute, 1938 *Publications* Various scientific papers, including a series on Studies with the Micro-balance, and Studies in Membrane Permeability in Journal of Chemical Society, London, Transactions of Faraday Society, London *Recreation:* astronomy. *Address* Lavender Farm, Woodend, Victoria, Australia.

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick William Charles Elwin, 5th Bt , *cr* 1805; *b* 7 Aug 1909, *s* of Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright Hartwell, 4th Bt , and Joan Amy, *b. d* of Robert Milne Jeffrey, Esquimault, Vancouver, *S* father, 1948, *m.* 1st, 1937, Marie Josephine, *d* of late S P Mullins (marriage dissolved 1950), one *s* , 2nd, 1951, Mary Maude, M B E , *d* of J W Church, Bedford, one *d Educ* Bedford School Sometime Pilot Officer R A F Served War of 1939-45, Capt Leicestershire Regiment, 1943 *Heir s* Francis Antony Charles Peter, *b* 1 June 1940 *Address* 23 Rosamond Road, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

HARTWELL, Major-General John Redmond, C B. 1941, D S O 1916, *b* 7 May 1887, *s* of Sydney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell, *m* 1st, 1911, Nina Oliver (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1921), *d* of Gen G. F W St. John, one *d*, 2nd, 1929, Hazel Hay (*d.* 1945), *yr d* of Sir John Benton, K.C.I E , *widow* of Captain Liston, I A ; one *s* , 3rd, 1946, Edith Elizabeth, *d* of late F W. Frosdyke *Educ* Radley, R M C., Sandhurst. 1st Commission, 1906, joined 39th Royal Irish Fusiliers, joined 1/4th P W O Gurkha Rifles, 1907, served continuously with them until 1928, when he was transferred to 1st Batt 2nd K E O Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), European War, France and Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, N W India, Baluchistan (wounded, despatches, D S O), A H Q , India, 1919 24, D A A G Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, Major, 1921, Lt -Col 1930, Col 1934; Maj.-Gen 1941, commanded 1st Bn 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1930-34, Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1935-38, Brigadier Commanding Sind Brigade Area, Karachi, 1938, Maj -Gen 1941, Commander Kohat District, N W F P , retired 1943 *Recreations* represented Radley at cricket, rackets, and fives, and R M C at these and hockey, Army Lawn Tennis VI , 1926, and won Indian Army Lawn Tennis Singles, 1924 and 1925 and doubles 1925 and 1926 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1.

HARTY, Lady (Agnes Helen), C B E 1923, formerly Agnes Nicholls; *b* 14 July 1877, *d* of Albert Chapman Nicholls and Elizabeth Vent, *m.* 1904, Sir Hamilton Harty (*d.* 1941), no *c Educ.*. Bedford High School, Royal College of Music Soprano professional singer under maiden name of Agnes Nicholls; started career while still at Royal College; sang at all the most important concerts in England, all the English Musical Festivals, Leeds, Norwich, Birmingham, Three Choir Festivals, also in America, Germany, etc ; was for many years engaged by the Covent Garden Syndicate, then toured the world, Australia, South Africa, etc , in opera, playing all the principal rôles, became a Director of the British National Opera Coy , has sung much for Royalty *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* 37 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 6270.

HARTY, Major-General Arthur Henry, C.I.E 1942; K.H.P. 1945; M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1914; I.M.S (retd.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1890; *s.* of T. Harty

and M. E. Fowles; *m.* 1919, Gladys Maud Davies; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Jamaica Coll, Jamaica; Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada (M.B, B S 1912). Joined Royal Navy as Surgeon, Aug. 1914; served in Grand Fleet and Mediterranean Fleet in European War, joined Indian Medical Service, 1919, Burma, 1920-23, Bombay Presidency and Sind, 1923-42, Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, 1942-45, Surgeon-General, Bombay, 1945 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1, 43 Duke St, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W I

HARVEY, family name of **Baron Harvey of Tasburgh.**

HARVEY OF TASBURGH, 1st Baron (U K), *cr* 1954, of Tasburgh, **Oliver Charles Harvey,** G C M G, *cr* 1948 (K C M G, *cr* 1946, C M G 1937), G C V O *cr* 1950, C B 1944, *b* 26 Nov 1893, *yr s* of late Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bart, Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich, and *heir-pres* to *half-b* Sir Charles Robert Lambart Edward Harvey, *q v*; *m* 1920, Maud Annora, *er d* of late Arthur Watkin Williams-Wynn, two *s.* *Educ* Malvern, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served European War, 1914-18, in France, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches), entered Foreign Office, 1919, Second Sec, 1920, appointed to Rome, 1922, transferred to Foreign Office, 1925, First Secretary, 1926, transferred to Athens, 1929, to Paris, 1931, Counsellor and Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936-39, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris, 1940, P P S to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1941-43, an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1943-46, Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Political), 1946-47, Ambassador to France, 1948-54, retired, 1954 Commander Legion of Honour *Heir s* Peter Charles Oliver Harvey [*b* 28 Jan. 1921; served War of 1939-45] *Address* 37 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

HARVEY, Alexander, Ph D, B Sc, F Inst P, Principal, Cardiff College of Technology and Commerce, since 1946, *b* 21 Sept 1904, *s* of Andrew Harvey, Bangor, Co Down; *m* 1933, Mona Anderson, Newcastle upon Tyne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gateshead Grammar School, Armstrong (now King's) College, University of Durham Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Univ of California, 1929-31, Scientific Asst, Adam Hilger Ltd, London, 1931-33, Asst Lecturer, Physics Dept, Univ of Manchester, 1933-34, Head of Physics Dept, Wigan and District Mining and Tech Coll, 1934-42, Principal, Scunthorpe Tech School, 1942-46 *Publications* Science for Miners, 1938, papers (spectroscopy and optics) in Proc Roy Soc, Physical Review, etc *Address* 50 Pencisely Road, Llandaff, Cardiff *T* Llandaff 795

HARVEY, Air Commodore Arthur Vere, C B E 1942, M P. (C) Macclesfield Division of Cheshire since 1945; *b* 31 Jan 1906; *s s.* of A W Harvey, Kessingland, Suffolk, *m* 1940, Jacqueline Anne, *o d* of W H Dunnett; two *s* *Educ* Framlingham College. R A.F 1925-30, qualified as flying instructor; Director of Far East Aviation Co Ltd and Far East Flying Training School Ltd, Hong-Kong, 1930-35, Adviser to Southern Chinese Air Forces with hon rank of Major-Gen, 1932-35; Sqdn Leader A.A F, 1937, and founded 615 County of Surrey Squadron and commanded the Squadron in France, 1939-40 (despatches twice); Group Capt. 1942. Director· Carters Tested Seeds Ltd. (Chm); Mullard Ltd, Handley Page Ltd, (Dep Chm), Westminster Airways Servicing Ltd Governor Royal National Lifeboat Institution; Chm Conservative Parliamentary Air Sub-Cttee. *Recreations:* private flying (4th King's Cup Race, 1937), sailing. *Address.* Century House, Shaftesbury Avenue, W C.2. *Clubs* Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

HARVEY, Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Walter Lewery, C I.E. 1945; O B E 1938; M.C 1919, I P S retd.; *b* 27 Oct 1897, *s* of late Rev F. N Harvey, M A, Winchester Diocese; *m* 1930, Beryl Betty Hope, *d* of late Lt.-Col P H Kealy, R E, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* · Marlborough College Enlisted Hampshire Regt 3 Aug. 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (M C), Commission, Nov 1914, transferred Indian Army 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1918, Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches), Indian Political Service, 1924, Under-Sec Pol. Dept (India), 1929-30, President Manipur State Durbar, 1931-32, Political Agent, Western Kathiawar, 1934-36, Prime Minister, Alwar State, 1938-41, Political Agent, Malwa, 1942, Political Agent, Bhopal, 1943-44, Resident at Kolhapur, 1945-46, Resident Eastern States, 1947 *Recreations* golf, squash, bridge *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

HARVEY, Sir Charles M. B.; *see* Barclay-Harvey.

HARVEY, Major-General Sir Charles Offley, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B 1941, C V O 1922, C B E 1922, M C and Bar, Asst Managing Director, A Guinness, Son & Co Ltd, *s* of late Prebendary F Clyde Harvey, Vicar of Hailsham, Sussex, *m* 1931, Lily Millicent, *yr d* of late Maj-Gen H L Pritchard, C B, C M G, D S O, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C, Sandhurst Commission, 1908, attached Highland Light Infantry, joined Central India Horse, 1909, served with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, A D C to Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour, 1921, Assistant Military Secretary to Prince of Wales during his Indian tour, 1921-22, passed Staff College, 1922, Military Secretary to the Viceroy, 1926-31, Commandant, Central India Horse, 1933-36, commanded Indian Contingent at Coronation of King George VI, 1937, G S O 1 Meerut District, 1936-39, Comd Wana Brigade, 1939-40, Comd 8 Ind Div, 1940-42, Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1943-1946, Colonel Central India Horse, 1945-50, retd, 1946 *Address* St James's Gate, Dublin *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin)

HARVEY, Sir Charles Robert Lambart Edward, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1868, *b* 16 April 1871, *s* of 2nd Bt and Jane (*d.* 1891), *d.* of B. Green, Newcastle, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1st, 1891, Jessie (*d* 1913), *d* of late Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester, one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Lydia, *s d.* of Alexis Konshine, of Petrograd *Heir* · *half b* 1st Baron Harvey, *q.v.* *Club:* Bath

HARVEY, Cyril Pearce, Q C 1950, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1900, 2nd *s.* of late Sir Ernest Maes Harvey, K.B E and late Blanche Harvey (*née* Pogson), *m* 1924 Kathleen Nina (*d.* 1954), *y d* of late Alfred Darley, D L, Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dragon Sch, Oxf, Rugby, Brasenose Coll, Oxford B.A. (Jurisprudence, 1st cl. hons.), 1922, B C L (1st cl), 1923; Vinerian Scholar, 1923. Called to the Bar, 1923 Civil Defence, 1939-40, War Office, 1940-43, British Council, 1943-45, Director, Administrative Tribunals Control Branch, Legal Div., C C G, 1945-46 Legal Assessor to General Medical Council and to Dental Board of U K, 1947-, Dep. Chm., Beds. County Quarter Sessions, 1950- *Publications* Solon, or The Price of Justice, 1931; (with late Sir T Willes Chitty, Bt and A. T. Denning) Smith's Leading Cases (13th edn), 1929; articles in legal and other periodicals *Recreations* riding, fishing, golf. *Address* · Two Wells, Bow Brickhill, Bletchley; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* ·

Bletchley 244, Central 3420. *Club*: United University.

HARVEY, Major-Gen. David, C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. 1919; M.D.: *b* Glasgow, 9 Dec. 1871, *s* of William Gourlay Harvey, J.P., Gourock, and Sara Tennant Sloan, *m.* 1902, Fanny, *d.* of William Gibson, Cork, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Greenock Academy, Glasgow Academy Lorimer Bursar, 1895-98, M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow University, 1898; 2nd Lieut 1st V.B. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898; Lieut., Royal Army Medical Corps, 1899, served S. African War, 1900-2, Assist. Prof. of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll., 1903, 1906, Commission of Inquiry Enteric Fever in India, 1906-8, M.D. Glasgow University, High Commendation, 1911; Royal Society Commission Sleeping Sickness, Nyasaland, 1911-13, European War, 1913-18 (C.M.G., C.B.E., despatches), Deputy Director of Pathology, War Office, 1919-22; D.D.M.S., Gibraltar, 1923, Director of Pathology, War Office, 1928-30, retired pay, 1930, Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1909-10, Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1926-30, Lecturer in Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1930-34; examiner for Diploma of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, Universities of Glasgow, St. Andrews, London and Liverpool, District Warden A.R.P. Bembridge, 1938-45. *Publications* numerous contributions to Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps; Assistant Editor, 1916-22, Chapter on Enteric Fevers, Byam's Tropical Medicine. *Recreations* Rugby football, University Team, 1893-98 (Capt. 1897-1898), athletics (Member Scottish Internat. Athletic team against Ireland, 1898), lawn tennis, golf. *Address.* The Mill House, Bembridge, I. of W.

See also Air Vice-Marshal G. D. Harvey

HARVEY, Captain Edward Murray; *see* Murray-Harvey.

HARVEY, Sir Ernest Musgrave, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1933; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1917), a Lieutenant for the City of London, *b* 27 July 1867, 3rd *s* of late Rev. Prebendary C. M. Harvey, late Vicar of Hillingdon; *m.* 1896, Sophia (*d* 1952), *y. d.* of late Capt. Catesby Paget, one *s* two *d* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ* Marlborough. Entered service of Bank of England, 1885, Comptroller, 1925-1928, Deputy Governor, 1929-36, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1918, Chevalier Order of Leopold, 1919. *Heir s* Richard Musgrave, Lt.-Comdr. R.N. (retd.) [*b* 1 Dec. 1898, *m* 1930, Frances Estelle, *er d.* of late Lindsay Crompton Lawford, Montreal; one *s* one *d*.] *Address* Pennings, Mildenhall, Marlborough, Wilts. *T* Marlborough 477. *Club*: Athenæum.

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b* 1878, served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Brev. Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy), Siberia, 1919 (C.M.G.) *Club* Naval and Military.

HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. George Alfred Duncan, C.B. 1938, C.M.G. 1917, L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Ireland, *m* 1916; one *d.* Served European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., two medals); Asst. Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1926-30; Col. 1933, late Assist. Director of Medical Services for Waziristan District, Maj.-Gen. 1935; Dep. Director of Med. Services, Western Command, India, 1935-38; K.H.P. 1937-39; retired pay, 1939, served war of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HARVEY, Air Vice-Marshal George David, C.B. 1953; O.B.E. 1943; D.F.C. 1934; Air Officer Commanding No. 23 Group since 1953; *b* 1905; 2nd *s.* of Major-Gen. David Harvey, *q.v.*, *m.* 1939, Barbara Isabel Daphne, *d.* of late Arthur Knowles, and of Mrs. Knowles, 17 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.3. *Educ* Westminster. Joined R.A.F., 1924, with Short Service Commission, Permanent Commission, 1929; Air Vice-Marshal, 1951. Senior Air Staff Officer, Bomber Command, 1950-53. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 263 Tottenham Court Rd., W.1. *Club* R.A.F.

HARVEY, Engineer Rear-Admiral Harold Lane, C.B. 1941; *b.* 11 July 1884, *o s* of H. B. Harvey, Bournemouth, *m.* 1913, Dorothy, *d* of A. Bartlett, Bath, two *s* *Educ*. Queen Elizabeth's School, Wimborne, Royal Naval Engineering Coll., Keyham. Engineer, Sub-Lt., 1905; Engineer Lieutenant, 1907, Engineer Lieut.-Comm., 1915, Engineer Comm., 1922, Engineer Captain, 1931; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1938, A.D.C. to the King, 1938, Staff of Rear-Admiral, Yangtse, 1922-24, Engineer Officer, H.M.S. Cornwall, in China, 1927-31, Staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1931-33, in command of Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham, 1934-38, Staff of Commander-in-chief, Plymouth, 1939-44, retired Oct. 1944; Admiralty Regional Officer (Wales), 1945-48. *Address:* Glen Cottage, Boulters Lock, Maidenhead, Berks. *T* Maidenhead 2905.

HARVEY, Herbert Frost; Editor Birmingham Mail, 1907-44, *b* 7 Aug. 1875; *s* of Jas. Frost Harvey, Hertford, Herts, *m* 1905, Adeline, *d* of late Thomas Hulme of Stretford, Manchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hertford, was a member of literary staffs of Birmingham Post and Manchester Daily Dispatch. *Recreations* horticulture, golf, motoring. *Address* Rednal Road, King's Norton, Birmingham. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Midland, King's Norton Golf (Birmingham).

HARVEY, Hildebrand Wolfe, F.R.S. 1945; Sc.D.; on scientific staff of Marine Biological Assoc., *b* 31 Dec. 1887, *m* 1923, Elsie Marguerite, *d* of late H. Sanders, *m* 1933, Marjorie Joan, *d.* of late J. Sargeant, one *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Downing College, Cambridge. *Publications* Biological Chemistry and Physics of Sea Water, 1927 (Moscow 1933), The Chemistry and Biology of Sea Water, 1945 (Paris, 1949), scientific papers relating to the fertility of the sea. *Recreation* sailing. *Address* Southern House, Plymstock, S. Devon.

HARVEY, Ian Douglas, T.D. 1950; p.s.c. 1944, M.P. (C.) Harrow East since 1950, Director W. S. Crawford Ltd. since 1949, *b* 25 Jan. 1914; *s* of late Major Douglas Harvey, D.S.O., and of late Mrs. Bertram Bisgood (*née* Dorothy Cundall), *m* 1949, Clare, *y. d.* of Sir Basil E. Mayhew, *q.v.*, one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Christ Church, Oxford. President, Oxford Union Society, 1936; B.A., 1937, M.A., 1941. Served War of 1939-45, Adjutant, 123 L.A.A. Regt., R.A., 1940, Bde. Major, 38 A.A. Bde., R.A., 1943, G.S.O. 2 (ops.), H.Q. A.A. command, 1944; Bde. Major 100 A.A. Bde., N.W. Europe, 1945; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 566 L.A.A. Regt., R.A. (City of London Rifles) T.A., 1947-50. Contested Spelthorne Div. of Middlesex, 1945; Member of Council, Roy. Borough of Kensington, 1947-52, Member of L.C.C. for S. Kensington, 1949-52, Rep. of L.C.C. on County of London T.A. Assoc. 1949-52, Governor Birkbeck College, 1949-52, Deleg. Advertising Assoc. to Advertising Federation of America Convention (Detroit), 1950, Chm. Press Relations Committee of International Advertising Conference (Great Britain), 1951, Mem. Parliamentary Select Ctte. for reform of the Army and Air Force Acts, 1952-1954, Member Advisory Ctte. on Publicity and Recruitment for Civil Defence, 1952-, Rep. of Church Assembly on Standing Ctte. of Nat. Soc., 1951-. *Publications:* Talk of Propaganda, 1947; The Technique of Persuasion, 1951. *Recreations:* squash, swimming,

tennis *Address* 19 Orchard Rise, Richmond, Surrey. *T* Prospect 2114 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

HARVEY, James Graham, Q.C., 1907, B.A., LL.B., practising Barrister-at-Law in the City of Winnipeg; Solicitor and Counsel for Greater Winnipeg Water District, *b* Lanark Co., Ontario, 3 June 1869; *s* of J. G. Harvey and Catherine Ferguson; *m* 1897, Ida Mills, Omeemee, Ontario, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winnipeg Public Schools, Manitoba University, B.A. 1887; LL.B. 1890, Barrister and Attorney, 1891, practised law in Winnipeg till 1896, moved to Dauphin, Manitoba, and practised law there until 1913, when returned to Winnipeg, elected to represent the Provincial Constituency of Dauphin in the Manitoba Legislature, 1910; Presbyterian *Club* St. Charles Country (Winnipeg) [*Deceased*

HARVEY, Captain John, C.B.E. 1920; *b* 1 June 1874, *o s* of late Richard Hart Harvey of Slade Hall, Haverfordwest; *m* 1916, Fay Geraldine Mason, *née* Berkley; no *c*. *Educ*. Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1886; Senior Officer, Zambesi and Shire Rivers, 1899-1901, Persian Gulf, employed suppression arms traffic, Commanding H.M.S. Sphinx, 1909-12 (General Service Medal and Clasp), S.N.O., West Coast Africa, 1914-6, H.M.S. Dwarf; Flag Captain, Gibraltar, 1914-1918; Naval Attaché, Madrid, 1918-20; Invalided 1921; Vice-Consul, Geneva, Switzerland, 1930-1935, Officier Légion d'honneur; Commander Crown of Italy. *Publications* The Price of a Smoke, short stories, 1902. *Recreations*: tennis, riding *Address*: 2 Peveril Court, Quendon Road, Sea Point, Cape, S. Africa

HARVEY, John, Wilfred; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Leeds University, *b* 16 Feb 1869; *y s* of William Harvey, Leeds, *m* 1924, Phyllis Mabel, *d* of C. B. Bishop *Educ*. Bootham School, York, Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford. Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1927-1932 *Publications* joint author of Competition, 1912 and Christianity and the Present Moral Unrest, 1926; The Naturalness of Religion, 1929, Poems, 1934; translated Rudolph Otto's Das Heilige (The Idea of the Holy), 1928, The Salt and the Leaven, 1947 Edited: John Henry Muirhead, 1942. *Recreation* walking *Address*: 6 Claremont Road, Headingley, Leeds *Club* National Liberal

HARVEY, Actg. Air Marshal Leslie Gordon, C.B., 1946, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Maintenance Command, since 1952, Senior Air Staff Officer, Technical Training Command, 1950-52, *b* 11 April 1896, *s* of Thomas Gordon Harvey, Cowden, Kent, *m* 1926, Mary Sophia Clowser, one *d* *Educ* Commercial School, Maidstone, Kent. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1914-17, Active Service with 7th Bn. 48th Div. in France, seconded as 2nd Lt. Royal Warwick Regt to R.F.C., 1917; with 20 Squadron in India on North-West Frontier, 1919-24; specialised in Aeronautical Engineering at R.A.F. Engineering College, 1925-27; Wing Commander in Dept of Director of Research and Development, 1938-39, Group Captain Commanding Airborne Forces Experimental Establishment, Ringway, Manchester, and later at Sherbourn-in-Elmet, 1939-42; Group Captain Commanding No. 8 School of Technical Training, Weeton, Technical Training Command, 1942-1943; Chief Engineer No. 15 (Atlantic) Group, Transport Command, Dorval, 1943-1944; Temp. Air Commodore, H.Q. Transport Command as Chief Maintenance Officer and latterly as Senior Technical Staff Officer, Air Commodore, 1946; Air Officer Commanding No. 47 Group Transport Command, Milton Ernest, Bedford, 1946-48; Air Vice-Marshal, 1948; Air Officer Commanding No. 24 Group, Technical Training Command, 1948-50. *Recreations*: cricket, Adastrian and R.A.F. *Address*: Howard Park, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury.

HARVEY, Robert James Paterson, C.B. 1949; M.A.; Director of Inland Telecommunications, General Post Office, since 1949; *b* 28 July 1904, *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Harvey, M.A., *m.* 1934, Margaret Mitchell, two *s* one *d* *Educ*: Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh, University M.A. 1st Class Hons. History (Edinburgh) 1926. Asst. Principal, G.P.O., 1926, Chief Supt., London Postal Service, 1934; Imperial Defence College, 1935, Principal, Treasury, 1936; Private Sec., Minister of Food, 1940, Asst. Sec., Treasury, 1941; Under-Sec., Treasury, 1946; Regional Director, Home Counties Region, G.P.O., 1947 *Recreation* golf. *Address*: Airlie, 41 Cornwall Road, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey. *T.* Vigilant 3874. *Club* Union.

HARVEY, Major Sir Samuel Emile, Kt., *cr* 1935, D.L., J.P. Devon, *b* 7 Dec 1885, *s* of late Sir Robert Harvey of Dundridge, Totnes, Devon, *m.* Elizabeth Sybil, *d.* of late R. R. Lockett, Liverpool, four *d* *Educ*. Eton. Joined 1st King's Dragoon Guards from Militia, 1905, served with regiment until 1922, M.P. (U.) Totnes, Devon, Nov. 1922–Nov. 1923, and 1924-35, Sheriff of Devon, 1941. *Recreation*. shooting *Address* Dundridge, Totnes, Devon. *T* Totnes 2860 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry.

See also Sir Harry Brittain

HARVEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas Arnold; *see* Cashel, Bishop of

HARVEY, Major Thomas Cocksayne, C.V.O. 1951; D.S.O. 1945, Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52), *b* 22 Aug 1918, *s* of late Col John Harvey, D.S.O, *m* 1940, Lady Katharine Mary Coke, *yr d* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley, Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Scots Guards S.R.O., 1938. Served Norway, 1940, Italy, 1944, Private Secretary to the Queen, 1946-51 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* The Old Rectory, Stapleford Tawney, Essex *T* Stapleford 237 *Club* Boodle's

HARVEY, Thomas Edmund, Hon. LL.D (Leeds); Master of the Guild of St. George, 1934-51, Chairman, National Loan Collection Trust; *b* Leeds, 4 Jan 1875, *e.s* of late Wm. Harvey, Leeds, *m.* 1911, Irene, *y d* of late Professor Silvanus Thompson, F.R.S. *Educ*. Bootham School, York, Yorkshire College, Leeds; Christ Church, Oxford, Universities of Berlin and Paris. B.A. (Vict.) 1898; M.A. (Oxford), 1900; 1st Class Litterae Humaniores, 1897, studied abroad, 1897-99; Assistant in the British Museum, 1900-4, Resident of Toynbee Hall, 1900, Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1906-11, Member London County Council, 1904-7, Member Central (Unemployed) Body, 1906-10; Member Stepney Borough Council, 1909-11, Member of Standing Committee on Boy Labour in the Post Office, 1910-17, Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr. Ellis Griffith, K.C., 1912-13, and to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, 1913-14, M.P. (L.) West Leeds, 1910-18; Dewsbury, 1923-1924, M.P. (Ind. Progressive) Combined English Universities, 1937-45, engaged in relief work in the war zone in France on behalf of the War Victims' Relief Committee of the Society of Friends, 1914-20, Member Pelham Committee, 1916-19; Warden of Swarthmore Settlement, Leeds, 1920-21 *Publications* The Rise of the Quakers, 1905, Poor Raoul and other Fables, 1905, A Wayfarer's Faith, 1913, The Long Pilgrimage, 1921; Stolen Aureoles, 1922, Silence and Worship, 1923; Along the Road of Prayer, 1929; St. Ælred of Rievaulx, 1932; The Christian Church and the prisoner in English Experience, 1941, Songs in the Night, 1942; Workaday Saints, 1949. *Address*: Rydal House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds 6. *Club*: National Liberal.

HARVIE-WATT, Sir George Steven, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945, Q.C. 1945, T.D. 1942

(with three Bars), M P (U) Richmond, Surrey, since Feb. 1937, *b* 23 Aug 1903, *s* of late James McDougal Watt of Armadale, *m*. 1932, Bettie, *o d* of late Paymaster-Captain Archibald Taylor, O B E, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Glasgow University, Edinburgh University Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, practised in London and on North Eastern Circuit Commissioned R E T A. 1924, 52nd (Lowland) Scottish Div, 1924-29, 56th (1st London) Div, 1929-38, Bt Major, 1935, Lt-Col. Commanding 31st Bn R E, T A, 1938-41, promoted Brigadier to command 6th A.A Brigade, 1941, Brigadier Commanding 63rd A.A Bde T A, 1948-50, Hon. Colonel 566 L A A Regt since 1949. A D C to King George VI, 1948-52, A D C to the Queen, 1952-, M P (U) Keighley Div of Yorkshire, 1931 - 35, Parliamentary Private Sec to late Rt Hon Euan Wallace when Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1937-38, Assistant Government Whip, 1938-40; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Winston S Churchill when Prime Minister, July 1941-July 1945, Hon Treas U K Branch of Commonwealth Parl Assoc, 1945-51, Member U K Deleg to C P A Confs, Ottawa and Washington, 1949, Australia and New Zealand, 1950, Member of Borough Council, Royal Borough of Kensington, 1934-45 Member of City of London T A Association, T A Rep Council of R U S I 1948-, D L Surrey, 1942, J P County of London, 1944, Director (Managing) Consolidated Gold Fields, Dep Chm Globe & Phoenix Gold Mining Co Ltd, Chm Monotype Corporation Ltd and Director of other Cos Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers *Heir s* James Harvie-Watt, *b* 25 Aug 1940 *Recreation* Territorial Army *Address* Earlsneuk, Elie, Fife *T* Elie 106 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Caledonian; New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

HARWOOD, Basil Antony, M A Oxon; Barrister-at-Law, a Master of the Supreme Court (Queen's Bench Division) since 1950, *b* 25 June 1903, 2nd *s*. of late Basil Harwood, D.Mus, of Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucestershire, *m* 1929, Enid Arundel, *d* of late Philip Grove, Quorn House, Leamington, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927 Served War of 1939-45 in Italy. Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office, Western Circuit, 1948-50 *Recreations* fencing, mountaineering, music *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2 *Club* United University

HARWOOD, Edmund George, C.B 1948; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1946, *e s* of late E T Harwood, Shrewsbury, *m* 1921, Ruth, *e d* of late A G Freeman, two *d* Entered Civil Service, 1921, Paymaster-General's Office, 1921-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-46; Civilian Director, Imperial Defence College, 1947; Ministry of Food, 1948. *T*. Perivale 2145. *Club* Union

HARWOOD, Harold Marsh, M.A. Camb., M B., B.C. Camb, *s*. of George Harwood, late M.P for Bolton; *m* F Tennyson Jesse, *q.v* *Educ* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; St Thomas's Hospital Qualified as doctor was House Physician at St. Thomas's Hospital; then went into business; was Managing Director and Chairman of Richard Harwood and Sons, Cotton Spinners, of Bolton, Lancs; Chairman of Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association, 1940-50, served in R.A.M.C. as Captain (France and Egypt), 1914-19; went into theatrical management, 1919. *Productions* as Manager—Sylvia's Lovers; Grain of Mustard Seed; The White Headed Boy (with J. B. Fagan); *If*; Deburau, The Pelican; Anyhouse; Emperor Jones; Madras House; as Author—The Mask (1 Act), 1914 with F. T. Jesse; Honour Thy Father (1 Act), 1912; Interlopers, 1913; Please Help Emily, 1916; Theodore and Co. (with G. Grossmith), 1916, Figaro (Sir T. Beecham's production, libretto), Billeted (with F. T. Jesse), 1917, the Grain of Mustard Seed, 1920; A Social Convenience, 1921, The Pelican (with F T. Jesse), 1924; The Transit of Venus, 1927; The Golden Calf, 1927; Excelsior, 1928, A Girl's Best Friend, The Man in Possession, Cynara (with R. Gore-Browne), 1930, So Far and No Father, 1932, King, Queen, Knave (with R Gore Browne), 1932, The Old Folks at Home, 1933, These Mortals, 1935; The Innocent Party (with Laurence Kirk), 1938; London Front, 1940; While London Burns, 1942, and A Pin to see the Peep-Show, 1951 (with F T Jesse); The Thin Line, 1953. *Recreations* yachting, tennis. *Address* Pear Tree Cottage, 11 Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W 8 *Club*. Garrick

HARWOOD, Mrs. Harold M.; *see* Jesse, F. Tennyson.

HARWOOD, Henry Cecil; Journalist, *b*. 21 Oct. 1898, *o s* of Henry Harwood, of Boston, Lincs; *m* 1919, Dorothy Blackledge *Educ*. Shrewsbury, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Lit. Hum. 1915. Called to the Bar, 1922. *Publications* Judgment Eve, short stories; contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica, Quarterly, 19th Century, etc. *Recreation* walking *Address*. 298 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T* Oxford 55401

HASAN, Hon. Mr. Justice Ghulam; Judge Supreme Court of India since Sept. 1952, Member Labour Appellate Tribunal of India, 1952, *b* 3 July 1891, *m* 1917, Aisha, *d* of Al-Haj Muhammad Abdul Ghani, District and Sessions Judge U P; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lahore, M.A O College, Aligarh (First in B A exam, LL B 1st class) Passed Vakil High Court exam, 1917 Member first and second Bar Council for Oudh, Joint Editor of Oudh Weekly Notes, Reader in Law, Lucknow University, 1921-1934, Member U.P. Legislative Assembly, 1937-39, Chief Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1951 Chm Executive Committee U P Provincial Red Cross and St. John Ambulance Assoc; K.St.J. 1947. Pres. Exec. Cttee. A.I. Intermediate Coll, Lucknow, Pres Board of Governor's, La Martinere Boys' Coll and Girls' School, Lucknow, Pres Social Service League and Muslim Young Men's Assoc Mem Exec Council Muslim Univ., Aligarh. *Publications* several articles on Law in various legal journals *Recreations* tennis, hiking *Address* 8 York Road, New Delhi, India *T.A* Justice Ghulamhasan. *T* 42406

HASELDEN, Edward Christopher, C M G 1952, *b*. 14 Aug 1903, *s* of E N Haselden, Minieh, Upper Egypt, *m* 1929, Lily Jewett Foote, two *d*. *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Sudan Political Service, 1925; Sudan Agent in Cairo, 1945-53, retired. Order of the Nile (4th Class), 1936 *Recreations:* riding, swimming. *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, Mount Pleasant Rd, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

HASELTINE, Herbert, N.A; Hon M.A, Harvard, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Sculptor; *b*. Rome, 10 April 1877; *s*. of late William Stanley Haseltine and Helen Marshall, *m* 1911, Madeleine Keith; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Collegio Romano, Rome, Class of 1899, Harvard, studied drawing; Royal Academy, Munich, Rome, Paris. Pupil of late Aimé Morot First exhibited in Paris Salon, 1906, and subs at Roy Acad London, and Internat. Exhibns in Vienna, Liverpool, Venice, Rome, Brussels, Ghent; also at Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool and Roy. Glasgow Inst. of Fine Arts. Commanded by King Edward VII to execute bronze of his charger, Kildare, 1908; attached to American Embassy in Paris,

1914-16, Capt., Engr Corps, U S. Army, 1918-19; organise Camouflage Section of American Army in France, one-man shows in Paris, 1920, 1925, London, 1914, 1921, 1925, 1930, 1953, U S A, 1934, 1936 and 1940-45 Monuments: Cavalry Club War Memorial "The Empty Saddle," 1924, equestrian monuments of Jam Shri Ranjitsinjhi, India, 1934, monument of Man O'War, Lexington, U.S A, 1948, equestrian monument of Field Marshal Sir John Dill, Washington, D C, 1950 Other works are represented in following museums and galleries In England Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, Eton College Art Museum, in France Musée de l'Art Moderne, in New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of the Hispanic Society of America, Whitney Museum of American Art, Museum of the National Institute of Arts and Letters, in Chicago (Field Museum) "The British Champion Animals" (twenty statues in bronze, marble and stone of British Champions horses, cattle, sheep and pigs), also in Philadelphia Museum of Art, Fogg Art Museum, Harvard Univ, Yale University Art Gallery, etc Bronzes of famous race-horses include Spearmint, Mumtaz Mahal, Sergeant Murphy, Easter Hero, Fox Hunter, Bois Roussel, etc. *Address* 20 Impasse Raffet, rue Raffet, Paris XVIe, *T A* Haseltine, Paris *T* Auteuil 95-19, (Studios) 4 rue du Docteur Blanche, Paris XVIe *T* Auteuil 84-91, 200 Central Park South, New York 19, U S.A *T* Circle 6-7047 *Clubs* Buck's (London), Polo de Paris, Travellers; University (Paris), Century (New York)

HASKARD, Brigadier-General John McDougall, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* Florence, 27 Nov 1876, *s* of W T Haskard, Florence, *m* 1911, Alicia Isabel, *d* of S New burgh Hutchins, of Ardnagashel, Bantry, Ire land, one *s*. *Educ* Blairlodge, Stirlingshire Joined R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1897, served S African War, and took part in the engagements at Talana Hill, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieter's Hill (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), opera tions in the Aden Hinterland, 1903, served in the Egyptian Army, 1908-11, passed Staff College, 1914, European War 1914-18, and served in France, Salonika and Egypt, amongst other engagements was present at the Battles of the Somme and Ancre, Ypres, 1917, Cambrai and St. Quentin (despatches five times, D S O, C.M G, Bt Lt.-Col.), served successively as Staff Capt. of a Brigade, Brigade-Major, Gen Staff Officer 2nd Grade of a Division and Corps, Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade of a Division, Brig Gen Gen Staff, Gen Staff Officer 1st Grade, Staff College, Camberley, 1919 20, commanded 1st East Yorkshire Regt., 1923-27; Colonel on the Staff and G S O 1st Grade Shanghai Defence Force and China Command, 1927-30, Assistant Adj.-Gen. Aldershot, 1930-31; retired pay, 1932 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Tragariff, Bantry, Co Cork *T* Bantry 74.

HASKELL, Arnold Lionel, C B E 1954, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1950; Writer, Lecturer, and Journalist, Director and Principal, Sadler's Wells School since 1946, *b* 1903, *s*. of late J. S. Haskell and Emmy Mesritz; *m*. 1927, Vera Saitzoff, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.) Member of the editorial of William Heinemann Ltd., 1927-32, Joint founder of Camargo Society, 1930, visited America with Russian Ballet, 1933-1934; Dance critic, Daily Telegraph, 1935-1938, Founder the Vic-Wells Ballet Benevo-lent Fund, 1936, visited Australia, guest critic for Melbourne Herald and Sydney Daily Telegraph, 1936-37, Australia, 1938-1939; toured Spain, Portugal and Germany for British Council, 1950-51, and Italy, Yugoslavia and Greece, 1953, Germany 1954. Advised Dutch Govt. Commn on formation of a National ballet, 1954 Fellow Royal Society of Literature, Vice-Pres. Roy. Acad of Dancing, Chm Educ Cttee, Joint Director Teachers' Training Course, Executive Cttee Catholic Stage Guild, Governor Trent Park Training College, 1953 *Publica-tions* Some Studies in Ballet, 1928, The Sculptor Speaks, 1932, Black on White, 1933, Balletomania, 1934, Diaghileff, 1935, Prelude to Ballet, Balletomane's Scrapbook, 1936, Dancing Round the World, 1937, Ballet Panorama, 1938, Ballet, a complete guide to appreciation, 1938, Balletomane's Album, 1939, Waltzing Matilda a background to Australia, 1940, Australia, 1941; The Australians, 1943, The National Ballet, 1943, The Dominions—Partnership or Rift?, 1943, British Ballet, 1939-45, The Making of a Dancer, 1946, Ballet Vignettes, 1949, In His True Centre (autobiography), 1951, edited Ballet—to Poland, in aid of Polish Relief Funds, 1940, and Ballet Annual 1947 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1954; Saints Alive, 1953 *Recreations* travelling, collecting Greek, Roman and Egyptian antiquities *Address* 34 Walton Street, S W 3 *Club* Savile

HASKELL, Harold Noad, O.B.E. 1948, M.A, *b*. London, 1887, *y. s*. of Samuel Haskell and Sarah Noad, *m*. 1918, Minnie Maude, *s d* of S S. Robinson, M.C.P. of Constant and New-market Plantations, Barbados, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Christ's Hospital (Thompson gold medal Mathematics, Tyson gold medal Mathematics and Astronomy, Leaving Exhibition), Merton College, Oxford (Open Postmastership); 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 2nd Class Finals (Mathematics), 3rd Class Finals (Physics) Assistant Master, Harrison College, Barbados, 1910-23, Headmaster of Harrison College, Barbados, 1923-48, resigned 1948; Overseas Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1925-48; Member of the Royal Society of Teachers, 1932 *Address* Rydal, Pine Hill, St Michael, Barbados

HASKINS, M. Louise; Author; *b* 12 May 1875, *d* of Joseph and Louisa Haskins, unmarried *Educ* Clarendon College, Clif-ton, London School of Economics, Univer-sity of London School work in home village and London, educational work in India, Supervisor of Women's Employment and Industrial Welfare work in controlled factory during the European War, after the war Tutor and Asst Lecturer in Social Science Dept of London School of Economics till outbreak of war in 1939, retired, 1939; reappointed London School of Economics, 1940-44 *Publications* The Desert (verse) privately printed about 1908, Through Beds of Stone, 1928, A Few People, 1932; The Gate of the Year (verse), 1940, Smoking Flax (verse), 1942 *Address* Brooklands, Crowborough, Sussex. *T* Crowborough 299

HASLAM, John Fearby Campbell, C M G 1941; M C, M D, D.P H, F R C P E, formerly Colonial Medical Ser-vice, *b* 13 June 1888; *s*. of late John Bailey Haslam and late Helen Maria Grant; *m* 1921, Edith Helen Georgiana Mackenzie, no *c*. *Educ* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. Resident Hospital appointments, 1912-14, served European War, R.A.M.C 1914-19, Serbia, Salonica, Palestine, France (despatches, M C.), Asst to Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Ed. Univ, 1919-21; M O H in Colonial Med. Service, British Guiana, 1921-25; Asst Director, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, London, 1925-30; Physician and Bacteriologist, Shell Group of Oil Companies, Venezuela, 1930-32; Chief Medical Officer, Barbados, 1932-35; Director of Medical Services, N Rhodesia, 1935-47; Chm. Silicosis Medical Bureau, N. Rhodesia, 1947-50, Silicosis Commissioner, N. Rhodesia, 1950-52; retd. 1952. *Publica-tions* Recent Advances in Preventive Medi-cine, 1930; various other papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* riding, and schooling

horses, gardening *Address* Kamfinsa Inika Estate, nr. Kitwe, N Rhodesia, P O. Box 999, Kitwe. *Club* Bath.

HASLAM, Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Humphrey, O.B.E. 1944, *b.* 30 May 1882, *s.* of Thomas and Eleanor Eliza Haslam, *m.* 1911, Marian, 2nd *d.* of late Vice-Adm O. P. Tudor, C.V.O. *Educ.* Shrewsbury School. Served European War, 1914-1919 (severely wounded, 1918); J P. Hertfordshire, 1925; County Council, Hertfordshire, since 1922; County Alderman, 1940, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1934, D.L. Hertfordshire, 1936, Vice-Chairman, Thames Conservancy Board, 1949- *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Cross Oak, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.*. Berkhamsted 14. *Club* Bath.

HASLEGRAVE, Lt.-Col. Henry John, C M G. 1916, T D., T.F ; J.P., *b* 8 Jan 1871, *m* 1908, Martha Kathleen (*d* 1947), *d.* of W. H Kingswell, Holmfield, Wakefield; one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C M.G) *Address* Painthorp House, Crigglestone, nr. Wakefield *T* Horbury 275

HASLETT, Dame Caroline, D.B E, *cr.* 1947 (C B E 1931), Companion I E E., M R I , J P, Co London, 1950, Member of British Electricity Authority since 1947, Director, The Electrical Association for Women, Inc , Past Pres The Women's Engineering Society, Inc ; *e d* of Robert Haslett, Worth, Sussex *Educ* Haywards Heath High School 5 years at London and Annan with the Cochran Boiler Company, Member of Court of Governors of London School of Economics and Political Science and of Administrative Staff College, of Council of Queen Elizabeth College, Governor of Bedford Coll for Women; member of various Engineering and Electrical Committees, of Council of Industrial Welfare Soc ; of Council, British Inst of Management, of Crawley Development Corporation, Member of Council of Royal Society of Arts, Member of Women's Consultative Committee, Ministry of Labour, Pres of International Federation of Business and Professional Women, Chairman British Electrical Development Assoc , 1953, Hosiery Working Party set up by President of Board of Trade, 1945-46 *Publications* papers and articles in Engineering and Industrial Journals, Founder and Editor of The Woman Engineer and The Electrical Age; Editor, The Electrical Handbook for Women, Household Electricity, Problems have no Sex *Recreations* golf, motoring, and gardening *Address* 35 Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *Club* Forum.

HASLETT, Sir William John Handfield, Kt , *cr.* 1936, J.P. for Middlesex, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P , President of Spelthorne Divn Conservative and Unionist Assoc ; a Commissioner for Income Tax; *b* 10 Sept. 1866, *s* of S T. Haslett, M D, Colonial Medical Service; *m* 1922, Norah, *d.* of William Arthur Macan, J.P., Beds, M.F H , and niece of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt.; one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin, London Hospital Has specialised in mental and nervous disorders and held various hospital appointments; has been interested in public and political work in the County of Middlesex for many years; as Chairman of the Committee for care of Mental Defectives for Middlesex has been concerned in the provision of Colonies *Publications:* various medical. *Recreation* Public work. *Address.* Larchwood, Portmore Park Road, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.* 723 Weybridge *Club.* Carlton.

HASLEWOOD, Geoffrey Arthur Dering; Professor of Biochemistry at Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1949; *b.* 9 July 1910; *s* of N. A. F. Haslewood, Architect, and Florence (*née* Hughes); *m.* 1943, B W. Leeburn (*d* 1316 1949), two *d.*; *m* 1953, E S. Blakiston, Geelong, Vic., Australia. *Educ.:* St. Marylebone Grammar School, University College, London. Research on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, etc, at Royal Cancer Hosp (Free), 1933-35; Asst. in Pathological Chemistry at British Postgraduate Med School, 1935-39; Reader in Biochemistry at Guy's Hosp Med. School, 1939-49. M.Sc 1932, Ph D. 1935, D.Sc. 1946, London. F.R.I C. 1946. *Publications*. various articles and original memoirs in scientific literature, mainly on steroids *Recreation*. fishing *Address* Sunrise, Beach Green, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex

HASSALL, Christopher Vernon; Author, *b.* 24 March 1912, *s* of late John Hassall, R I , R.W A , and late Constance Brooke-Webb, *m* 1938, Evelyn, *d* of late Eustace Chapman, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* St Michael's Coll, Tenbury Wells, Brighton Coll., Wadham Coll, Oxford Played Romeo in John Gielgud's production for the O U.D S , 1932, toured Egypt and Australia with Nicholas Hannen, 1933, played in Henry VIII, Old Vic, and joined Ivor Novello's company, 1934, left stage to write lyrics for Ivor Novello, 1935-49, Glamorous Night, Careless Rapture, Crest of the Wave, The Dancing Years, Arc de Triomphe, King's Rhapsody, produced and acted in his own Devil's Dyke at Oxford Festival, 1937, composed music for production of his Christ's Comet, Canterbury Festival, 1938, Radio Series in Five parts, The Story of George Frideric Handel, 1949, adapted Barrie's Quality Street, as a musical play (Dear Miss Phoebe), Phœnix, 1950, The Great Endeavour, drama for the Empire Day Movement, Drury Lane, 1948, The Player King (verse drama), Edinburgh Festival, 1952 Director of Voice, Old Vic Theatre School, 1947-49, Poetry Editor, B.B C Third Programme, 1950, played Ishak in Hassan, 1947, Antonio in the Duchess of Malfi, 1941, for the B B.C., Poetry Reader for the Apollo Society, 1946- A C Benson Medal and Hawthornden Prize, 1939, Councillor and Fellow R S.L , Member Arts Council Poetry Panel, 1951-53. Joined Royal Artillery, June 1940, commissioned March 1941; transferred Army Educational Corps, 1942, demobilised as Staff Major War Office, 1946 *Original librettos for Opera* (with Antony Hopkins), The Man from Tuscany, Canterbury Festival, 1951, (with Franz Reizenstein) Anna Kraus (Radio Opera), 1952 *Original texts for Cantatas* The Rainbow (for Festival of Britain), 1951, (with Thomas Wood) Yggdrasil Bryanston Summer School, 1951; (with Wilfrid Mellers) Voices of Night, 1952, (with Franz Reizenstein) The Breed Heroic, 1952, a new setting to a secular cantata of J. S Bach. *English versions of Opera* Dvořák's Rusalka, Rimsky-Korsakov's Kitesh, Donizetti's Il Campanello, Bartok's Bluebeard's Castle *Publications* Poems of Two Years, 1935, Devil's Dyke, 1936; Christ's Comet, 1937, Penthesperon, 1938, Crisis, 1939; S O S. Ludlow, 1941, The Timeless Quest, 1948, The Slow Night, 1949; Words by Request, 1952; Out of the Whirlwind, The Player King, 1953, edited The ABCA Song Book for the War Office, 1944. *Address* Old Cottage, Vale of Health, Hampstead, N W.3 *T* Hampstead 2194. *Club* Savile.

HASSALL, Joan, R.E 1948 (A R.E 1940); Painter and Wood Engraver, *b.* 3 March 1906; *d.* of late John Hassall, R.I , R.W.A., and late Constance Brooke-Webb *Educ*: Parsons Mead, Ashtead, Froebel Educational Institute, Roehampton Sec. to London School of Art, 1925-27, studied Royal Academy Schools, 1928-33; studied Wood Engraving, L C.C. School of Photo-engraving and Lithography. Teacher of Book Production (deputy), Edinburgh Coll of Art, 1940; resumed own work in London, chiefly wood engraving, 1945

Work represented in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum and collections abroad Designed the Queen's Invitation Card to her guests for Coronation, 1953 *Publications* first published engraving in Devil's Dyke, by Christopher Hassall, 1935 Her engraved and drawn work appears in many classic and contemporary books of prose and poetry, and in advertising *Recreations* music, literature and printing. *Address* 88 Kensington Park Road, W 11 *T.* Park 5826

HASSARD-SHORT, Adrian Hugh O B E 1944; Secretary, Law Society's Poor Persons Committee, 1926-51, *b* 3 Aug 1879, *s* of Frederick Hugh Hassard-Short and Maud Eliza Downes, *m.* 1908, Amelia Eliza Renouf, Jersey Channel Islands *Educ* H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Cadet and Midshipman Royal Navy, 1894-99; served in H M S Immortalite on China Station, 1896-99, present at Manila during American-Spanish War, Associate, King's Bench Division, Royal Courts of Justice, 1900-8, Deputy Chief Clerk, Criminal Appeal Office, 1908-14 Secretary London Prescribed Officers (Poor Persons), 1914-26; also served in Artists Rifles (then 20th Middlesex R V); Sergeant Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1914, A R P Warden at Royal Courts of Justice and Paddington Borough Council, 1939-45, re-joined C D Corps, 1949 *Publications* The Practice in Poor Persons Cases, 1916; various articles and pamphlets on Poor Persons Procedure, Legal Aid for the Poor (Jour of Comparative Legislation and International Law—Feb 1941), Divorce —The Layman's Guide to procedure and legal aid, also one Article on Gardening about 1904, has written and composed several songs *Recreations* golf, stamp collecting *Address* 2 Princess Court, Queensway, W 2 *T* Bayswater 5589.

HASSÉ, Henry Ronald, M A (Cambridge); D Sc (Manchester), *b* 27 July 1884, *s* of Rev L G Hassé, B.D., *m* 1912, Kathleen Norah, *d* of Rev S Kershaw B A; no *c.* *Educ* Moravian School Fulneck, nr Leeds, Owens College (now Manchester University), St John's College, Cambridge Isaac Newton Student, 1907, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1911, Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Liverpool University, 1908-10, Lecturer in Mathematics, Manchester University, 1910-1919, Professor of Mathematics, University of Bristol, 1919-49, Dean of the Faculty of Science, Bristol University, 1926-30, Pres of Mathematical Assoc, 1950-51. *Publications* Papers on Mathematics and Mathematical Physics in Journals of Scientific Societies *Address* 64 Coldharbour Road, Bristol 6 *T* Bristol 36253

HASTED, Major-Gen. William Freke, C B. 1946; C I E 1943; C.B.E. 1941; D S.O 1937, M C.; late R.E., Controller of Development, Kuwait, Persian Gulf, since 1952, *b.* 28 Sep, 1897; *s* of late W A. Hasted, Lindfield, Sx., *m* 1920, Hella Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Lt. Col A. E Cuming, Donoraile, Co. Cork; no *c.* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Cambridge University, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich First Commission, 1915; European war (2nd Division) 1916-18 (despatches, M C.); Instructor R.M. Academy Woolwich, 1924 26, Instructor R.M C of Canada, Kingston, Ont. 1926-30, O.C R.E South Irish Coast Defences, 1932-36; Bengal Sappers-Miners (Peshawar), 1936-37; Headquarters Northern Command, India, 1937; Waziristan Operations, 1937 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); C R.E. Waziristan District, 1938-1941; Waziristan Admadzai Operations, 1940 (despatches, C B.E.); Deputy Chief Engineer, H.Q. Xth Army, 1941-42; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief (Air), G.H Q., New Delhi, 1942-43; Chief Engineer 14 Army, 1944-45 (C.B); Chief Engineer, Allied Land Forces S E A.C, 1945-1946; Engineer-in-Chief in India, 1946-47, late Controller of Aerodromes; retired July 1948. President, Loughborough College, Leics, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, International Hockey, England, 1929; Hockey, Army and Combined Services, 1922-25, *Address* Kuwait, Persian Gulf; Baltimore, Co Cork, Eire; Skibbereen, Co Cork, Eire.

HASTINGS, family name of **Earl of Huntingdon.**

HASTINGS; *see* Abney-Hastings.

HASTINGS, 21st Baron (*cr.* 1290), **Albert Edward Delaval Astley,** Bt 1660; *b* 24 Nov 1882; *s* of 20th Baron and Hon Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, 3rd *d.* of 5th Lord Suffield, *m.* 1907, Marguerite Helen, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny, one *s* three *d*, *S* father, 1904. *Educ* Eton, R.M C. Sandhurst South Africa, 1902; A D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1905-6, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice), Norfolk County Council, 1909-19, Pres, North Norfolk Conservative Assoc. since 1937, Chairman Independent Peers Assoc., House of Lords, since 1935. Member of Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1932, Pres Central Landowners' Assoc. since 1939, Member of Council Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1908, Vice-Pres since 1938, Chairman of Forestry Committee since 1930, Member of Council of Agriculture for England since 1933, Chairman Norfolk Agricultural Station since 1912, Pres. Smithfield Club, 1936; Commissioner for Clergy Discipline, Province of Canterbury, Trustee Friends of Norwich Cathedral, High Steward, Norwich Cathedral; Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at the Coronation, Lieut-Col. Reserve of Officers 7th Hussars till 1937; Hon. Lieut.-Col King's Own Royal Regt Norfolk Yeomanry, Lt-Col Norfolk Home Guard since 1940 J P, D L, Vice-Lieutenant, Norfolk *Heir* s Maj. Hon Edward Delaval Henry Astley, Coldstream Guards, R A R O [*b* 14 April 1912, *m* 1954, Mrs Catherine Cecilia Rosaline Ratcliffe Coats, *d* of late Mr Ratcliffe-Hinton] *Address* Melton Constable, Norfolk *Clubs* Carlton; Norfolk County (Norwich)

HASTINGS, Archdeacon of; *see* Reid, Ven E G

HASTINGS, Anne Wilson; formerly H.M Superintending Inspector of Factories, *b* Kinneff, Kincardineshire, *d* of Rev. James Hastings, D D., Editor of the Dictionary of the Bible, etc and Wilson Hastings, *m* Leonard J. Page, M I N A *Educ.* Leeds G.H.S, Aberdeen University. M.A (1st class Hons. Mental Philosophy), Bain Gold Medallist, 1916, Fullerton Scholar, 1916-17. *Publications* Joint-Editor of Expository Times since 1922, contributor Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc *Address* 3A Cleveland Road, W 13 *T* Perivale 1959

HASTINGS, Rev. Edward, M A., D D.; *b* Kinneff, Kincardineshire, *s.* of late Rev James Hastings, D D *Educ* Aberdeen University, New College, Edinburgh Ordained minister at Errol, Perthshire in 1921, resigned charge 1923 to undertake editorial work *Publications* The Speaker's Bible (Vols X-XXXVI), The Local Colour of the Bible (with Rev. Dr Charles W Budden), Joint-Editor of The Expository Times since 1922. *Address* King's Gate, Aberdeen. *T* 26048

HASTINGS, Hubert De Cronin, Joint Managing Director Architectural Press, Editor, Architectural Review since 1927, Editor, Architects' Journal since 1932, *b.* 18 July 1902; *s* of Percy Hastings and Lilian Bass; *m.* 1927, Hazel Rickman Garrard; one *s*, one *d.* *Address* 9/13 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Arts.

HASTINGS, Somerville, M.B., M.S (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.P. (Lab.) Barking since 1945; Alderman L.C.C. 1946, Consulting Surgeon and Lecturer to Ear and Throat Dept., Middlesex Hospital; Mem. N.E. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Bd., *b* Warminster, Wilts, 1878, *s.* of Rev. H. G. Hastings, M.A., *m.* Bessie, 4th *d* of late W. C. Tuke, architect, of Manchester. *Educ.*, Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse, Glos, Univ. Coll. (Gold and Silver Medallist in Botany); Middlesex Hospital (Entrance Scholar and Governor's Prizeman). Late Demonstrator of Physiology, Cancer Research Scholar, House-Surgeon, Casualty Surgical Officer, and Surgical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital; late Assistant-Surgeon East London Hospital for Children; late Assist.-Surgeon, London Throat Hospital; late President Otological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; M.P. (Lab.) Reading, 1923-24, and 1929-31; Member L.C.C. for Mile End, 1932-46, Chairman of Hospitals and Medical Services Cttee, L.C.C., 1934-44, Chm. L.C.C. 1944-45; late President Socialist Medical Association *Publications* numerous medical and surgical papers, Summer Flowers of the High Alps; Alpine Plants at Home; First Aid for the Trenches, etc *Recreations* plants, photography, mountains *Address* 12 Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W.1. *T.* Abbey 3883, Brackenfell, Kingwood, Oxon. *T.* Rotherfield Greys 342

HASWELL, Brigadier Chetwynd Henry, C.I.E. 1930, *b* 1879, *s.* of late Fleet Paymaster William Henry Haswell, Royal Navy, *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. John B. Berry, Penn, Bucks, two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Mannamead; R.M. Academy, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Engineers 1899, served Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal), European War (despatches twice, medal), Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918, Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1921-24 (clasp, despatches), Bt. Colonel, 1924, Col. 1927; N.W. Frontier, 1930-31 (clasp), retired 1935. *Address* Penbury End, Penn, Bucks *T.* Penn 2241. *Club.* United Service

HAZZARD, Colonel Gerald Fenwick, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.C., D.L., J.P. Staffs, Royal Marines (retd.), recalled for service, *b.* 22 Oct. 1894; *o. s.* of Captain H. F. Hazzard, Royal Navy, *m.* 1928, Dyonese Rosamond, *o d.* of Capt. W. S. B. Levett, D.L., J.P., Milford Hall, Stafford; two *s* *Educ.*: Halleybury. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1914, served France and Belgium, 1914-18 (O.B.E., D.S.C. and bar, Royal Humane Society's medal, Croix de Guerre); served Anti-Aircraft and Experimental Depts. and retired, 1932, recalled for service at outbreak of War, 1939. High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1952. *Recreations* shooting, carpentering and engineering *Address* Milford Hall, Stafford. *T.* Milford (Staffs) 1.

HATCH, George Washington, C.I.E. 1927; *b* 1872; *s.* of Henry Hatch, *m.* 1908, Jessie (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Henry Harrison; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford Passed into the I.C.S., 1891; Assistant Collector in the Bombay Presidency, 1898; Acted as Under-Secretary to Govt., 1899 and 1904; Collector of Kaira, 1905; of Bombay, 1906; acted as Chairman Bombay Improvement Trust, 1914; Additional Member of the Legislative Council, 1914; Collector of Poona, 1915; Chairman Bombay Port Trust, 1918; Commissioner Central Division, Bombay Presidency, 1922; Member of the Council of State, Delhi, 1928, Member of the Executive Council of the Bombay Government (temporary), 1928; retired from the I.C.S. 1928. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Little Cobbetts, Farnham, Surrey.

HATCHARD, Caroline, F.R.A.M., Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Portsmouth; *m.* Robert S. Langford, I.S.O.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music, London. Campbell Clarke Scholarship, 1903; Butson Memorial Prize, 1904; Melba Prize, 1905; A.R.A.M. 1907; début Covent Garden as Dew Fairy in Hansel and Gretel, 1906; sang in Italian and other Grand Opera seasons at Covent Garden, 1906-8, in later opera created the parts of Tilburina in Stanford's opera, The Critic, produced in 1915, and Madam Herz in Mozart's Impressario at its revival in London, 1910, best known rôles in opera are the Queen of Night (Magic Flute), Sophie (Rosenkavalier) Eva (Meistersinger), and the Doll (Tales of Hoffman), has sung in Oratorio and Concerts for the principal Societies and Festivals. In Oratorio the renderings of The Messiah and The Creation are the best known. Adjudicator at Singing Festivals, etc. *Recreation:* gardening *Address* 66 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3 *T.* Primrose Hill 0082 *Club* R.A.M.

HATHAWAY, Mrs. Sibyl Mary, O.B.E. 1949, Dame de Serk; *d* of late W. F. Collings, Seigneur of Serk; *widow* of Dudley Beaumont, *s.* of Captain Spencer Beaumont; two *s.* (and *s. s.* killed in 1941) three *d*, *m* 1929, Robert Woodward Hathaway, *s* of Charles Hathaway, New York. *Heir to title g s.* Michael Beaumont *Address:* La Seigneurie, Island of Sark.

HATHERTON, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton,** R.N. (retired), *b* 13 Aug. 1900, *s* of 4th Baron, *S* father 1944, *m* 1st, 1925, Ida Guendolen (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of Robin Legge, two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs Kathleen May Westendarp, *o d.* of late Clarence Ernest Orlando Whitechurch and of Mrs Whitechurch Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 Conservative Whip, House of Lords, 1946-49, D.L. Staffordshire *Heir b* Hon. John Walter Stuart Littleton, *b.* 9 Aug 1906 *Address* Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffs *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military.

HATHWA, Maharaja Bahadoor Guru Mahadev Asram Prasad Sahi of; *b.* 19 July 1893, *S* Oct. 1896 to the *Gaddee* after the death of his father, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Krishen Pratap Sahi, K.C.I.E., of Hatwa, *m.* two *s.* M.L.C., Bihar and Orissa, 1921-26 *Recreations* lawn tennis, billiards, motoring *Address:* Hathwa P.O., District Saran, Bihar Province, India.

HATTERSLEY, Alan Frederick, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., Professor Emeritus of History, University of Natal, Member Union Archives Commission and War Histories Advisory Committee, *b.* 6 Apr 1893, *o s* of F. Killington Hattersley, Fairlawn, Harrogate. *Educ.* Leeds Grammar School, Downing Coll., Cambridge, Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, B.A. 1st class honours, 1915; M.A., 1919 *Publications* A Short History of Western Civilisation, 1927, A History of Democracy, 1930; South Africa (Home University Library), 1933, History Teaching in Schools, 1935; More Annals of Natal, 1936, Pietermaritzburg Panorama, 1938; Later Annals of Natal, 1938, Portrait of a Colony, 1940; The Natalians, 1940; Hilton Portrait, 1945, Journal of J. S. Dobie, 1945; The British Settlement of Natal, 1950; Carbineer, 1950, A Victorian Lady At the Cape, 1951 *Recreation.* Headquarters Commissioner for Lone Scouts, South Africa *Address* Inglemoor House, 1 Sanders Road, Pietermaritzburg *T.A.* Univcoll. *Club.* Authors'.

HATTON; *see* Finch-Hatton.

HATTON, Major-General George Seton, C.B. 1950, D.S.O. 1942, O.B.E. 1941; p.s.c. 1935; Major-General, Administration, B.A.O.R., since Dec. 1951; *b.* 13 Feb 1899, *s.* of late Edwin Fullarton Hatton and late Marion Isobella (*née* Seton-Browne); *m.* 1949, Hilda Mary Arthur (*widow*); no *c* *Educ.*: Upper Canada College; Royal Military College of Canada; Cambridge University. Commissioned as 2nd Lt.,

Royal Engineers, 1917; served European War, 1914-18, with R.E. in France and Belgium, and on Staff in Turkey, 1920-23; regimental duty with R.E. in Egypt and at home, 1924-34; on Staff India, 1936-39 and accompanied 11th Ind. Inf. Bde. to Middle East as Brigade Major, 1939, served War of 1939-45; Staff services in Middle East, 1939-1944, including appointments in Western Desert as A.A and Q.M.G 7th Armoured Div., and B.G S. 30 Corps, also senior administrative appointments with Ninth Army and G.H Q (despatches). Served in North West Europe, 1945, on Staff S H A E F. and 21 Army Group and in comd. as Brig. (despatches). Dep. Comdr L. of C., 1946, and later Comdr of Br. troops Low Countries. Returned to U K., 1947, as Brig A/Q, Chief of Staff H Q Southern Command, Salisbury, 1949-51, Major-Gen. 1950. *Recreations* hunting, lawn tennis and squash. *Club:* United Service.

HATTON, Sir Ronald George, Kt., *cr* 1949; C B.E. 1934, F R S 1944, M.A.; D Sc. (Hort.) 1936, Director of East Malling Research Station, 1918, retired 1949, late Consultant Director, Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling, *b* 6 July 1886; *s.* of late Ernest Hatton, Inner Temple and Amy, *d.* of late William Pearson, K C; *m.* 1914, Hannah Rachel, *d* of late Henry Rigden, Ashford, Kent; one *s. Educ.* Brighton College; Exeter School; Balliol College, Oxford; S E Agricultural Coll., Wye On staff, Horticultural Dept, S E Agricultural Coll., Wye; acting Director Wye Coll Fruit Experimental Station, East Malling, 1914 18; investigating wages and conditions of employment in Lincolnshire for Agricultural Wages Board; Member Adult Education Committee of Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917 19; Vice Chairman and lecturer Kent Federation of Workers Educational Association; Travelling Research Fellowship to U S A, 1923; Masters Memorial Lecturer, awarded Victoria Medal of Honour by Royal Horticultural Society, 1930; tour of horticultural regions and research institutes of the Empire on behalf of the Empire Marketing Board, 1930-31, visited S. African fruit growing areas at invitation of Union Govt., 1936; Ridley Medal from Company of Fruiterers, 1936, Hon Fell. Wye Coll; Foreign Member, R Acad of Agriculture, Sweden, 1926; Hon Member, N Z Institute of Horticulture, 1930, Hon. D Ag Univ of S Clement, Sofia, 1939, a Vice-Pres. R. Hort S, 1952 *Publications* numerous papers dealing with research in horticultural science and practical fruit growing in periodicals; (Ed) Folk of the Furrow (by Christopher Holdenby), 1918 *Address:* 23 Hillside Street, Hythe, Kent.

HAUGH, Hon. Kevin O'Hanrahan; Judge of the High Court, Eire, since 1942; *b* 17 Nov 1901, *s.* of late Professor John Joseph Haugh, author of Haugh's Higher Arithmetic, and late Kathleen O'Hanrahan, *m* 1941, Brenda, *d* of John A Cullen, Solicitor, Dublin two *c Educ.* Belvedere and Blackrock Colleges, Dublin. Graduate of National University, Dublin, called to Irish Bar, 1925; called to the Inner Bar 1939; Attorney-General, Eire, 1940-42 *Recreation:* golf *Address:* 79 Allesbury Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 64182.

HAUGHTON, Major-General Henry Lawrence, C B 1937, C.I.E 1927, C B.E 1931; *b.* 1 Nov. 1888, *s* of late Colonel John Haughton; *m.* 1912, May (*d* 1949), *d.* of J Shepherd of The Hill, Twyford, Berks; one *s Educ:* Winchester; Sandhurst, 1st Commission, 1902; Commandant, Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, 1922-27, served European War, 1914-18; N.-W Frontier of India, 1930 (C.B E.), Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1928, Lieut.-Col. 1927; Col. 1931; Major-General, 1936; Commandant 11th Sikh Regiment, 1927; Deputy Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1931-33; commanded 1st (Abbotabad) Infantry Brigade, 1933-36; A.D.C. 1935-36; Commander Kohat District, 1936; retired 1940, re-employed, 1940; retired, 1943. *Publication.* Sport and Folklore in the Himalayas. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, cricket, and rackets. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1; Manor Cottage, Blewbury, Berks.

HAUGHTON, Colonel Samuel George Steele, C.I.E. 1935; O B.E 1931; Gold Kaisar-i-Hind, 1933, Indian Medical Service, retired, *b.* Dublin, 3 Sept. 1883, *s* of Samuel Haughton, late Ceylon Civil Service, and Helena Sophia, *d.* of Edmond Henry Casey, D L, J P., Co Dublin; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Winifred, *d.* of Everard Porter, Haddenham, Cambs; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Blundells; Trinity College, Dublin B A 1904, M B., B Ch, B.A O 1906; M D, M.A.O., 1913, Lieut, I M S., 1906, Capt. 1909, Major 1918, Lt.-Col. 1926; Colonel, 1935; K.H S., 1937-39; retired, 1939 *Address* Red Stack, Horsham Road, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HAUGHTON, Colonel Samuel Gillmor; D L. Co. Antrim, a Managing Director Frazer & Haughton Ltd, Cullybackey, Bleachers, Finishers and Makers-up, Chairman W. S. Moore Ltd, John Kelly Ltd., Coal Importers, John Milligen & Co. Ltd, Alexander King Ltd., R & A Duncan, Wm M Barkley & Sons Ltd. Belfast, T & J. Connick Ltd, Dundalk, Howdens Ltd, Larne, Director Suttons Ltd., Cork, Robert McCowen & Sons Ltd, Tralee, Partner of The Calculating & Statistical Service, Belfast and Dublin, Member London Advisory Board of Friends' Provident and Century Life Office, Hon Colonel 248 Light A A Regt, R A, T A, since 1947, *b.* 1889, *s* of late T. W. Haughton, J P; *m* 1912, Dorothy Lyall, *d.* of M Wilson, Director Belfast Bank, Co Down, (one *s* dead.) *Educ* Cambridge House School, Birmingham, St Edward's School, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, with 21st Battery, R A, 1939-44 (despatches), Chief A A Adviser, Egyptian Army, 1942. Past Pres Belfast Chamber of Commerce, Pres Assoc of N Ireland Chambers of Commerce, Member Grand Council F B I, Belfast Harbour Commissioners, Irish Lights Commissioners, Senate Q U B, Chm N Ire Shipowners Assoc., Fellow Inst of Directors, Vice-Pres Ulster Unionist Council, M P (U.) County of Antrim, House of Commons, 1945-50, Chm N I Govt Cttee to investigate Betting Laws, 1945-47 *Recreations* hunting, racing, shooting *Address* Red Cottage, Cullybackey, Co Antrim, N Ireland, Broughan, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, Frazer & Haughton Ltd, Radnor House, 93-97 Regent St, W 1 *T A* Haughton, Cullybackey *T.* Cullybackey 209 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Ulster, Union (Belfast), Friendly Brothers (Dublin).

HAULTAIN, Herbert Edward Terrick; Professor of Mining Engineering, University of Toronto, 1908, now Professor Emeritus, *b* Brighton, England, 1869; *y s.* of late Major-General F. M Haultain, *m.* Muriel Frances Cronyn; one *d Educ* University of Toronto; Freiberg Mining Engineer in Ireland, Bohemia, South Africa, Western United States, and Canada, Randolph Bruce Gold Medal, 1936. *Address* University, Toronto, Canada *Club* National (Toronto).

HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.; *see* St. David's, Bishop of.

HAVELOCK, Eric Henry Edwardes, C.B. 1950, C B E. 1943 (O B E. 1936), Secretary, Development Commission, since 1934, *b.* 9 July 1891, *s.* of late George Eric Havelock and Elizabeth Maria Caroline, *d.* of late Lewis Naaney, Horne Hall, Co. Durham; *m.* 1919, Christina Ramsay Scott, *d.* of late Alexander Moodie, Edinburgh; one *d Educ.* Norfolk

House Sch, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Highgate Sch.; Merton Coll., Oxf. B A. 1918. War Refugees Cttee, 1914-15; Underground Rlys., 1915-16; Cabinet Reconstruction Cttee and Min of Reconstruction, 1916-19 (private sec. to Secretary); Asst. Sec, Devel Commn, 1919-34; Asst Sec, Agric Research Council, 1931-34, Admin Sec, 1934-50. F R.S E, 1945. Gold Palms of Order of Crown of Belgium, 1916 *Address* 12A St. Alban's Grove, W.8. *T.*. Western 6864.

HAVELOCK, Sir Thomas (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1951; F.R S 1914, M.A., D Sc, Hon. M.I N.A.; Corr. Mem. Acad Sci. Paris; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, formerly Professor of Mathematics, King's College, Newcastle, and Director of the Department; Sub Rector of King's College, 1937-42, *b.* Newcastle on Tyne, 1877, *s.* of late Michael Havelock; unmarried *Educ* Armstrong College, University of Durham, St John's College, Cambridge, Vice-Principal of Armstrong College, 1933-37, Smith's Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge *Publications* various papers published by the Roy. Soc and other learned societies. *Address* 8 Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne *T.* Gosforth 52398 *Club* Athenæum

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry Ralph Moreton, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1858, *b* 31 August 1899, *s* of Allan Havelock-Allan (*d* 1949), (2nd *s.* of 1st Bt) and of late Annie Julia, *d.* of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt., *S* uncle 1953 *Educ* Sandroyd School, Charterhouse. Formerly Lieutenant, Scots Guards *Heir b* Anthony James Allan Havelock-Allan, film producer [*b.* 28 Feb. 1904, *m* 1939, Valerie Louise (marriage dissolved, 1952), *d* of late Comdr Robert Gordon Hobson, R N, two *s*] *Address* 46 Hamilton Gardens, St John's Wood, N W.8

HAVENGA, Hon. Nicolaas Christiaan; Minister of Finance, Union of South Africa, since 1948 (and 1924-39); M P for Ladybrand since 1948 (for Fauresmith, 1915-41), also farmer and has business interests Member of the Provincial Council for Fauresmith and Member of Executive Committee for the Orange Free State, 1910-15 *Address* Memel, Fauresmith, Orange Free State, South Africa.

HAVERGAL, Henry MacLeod, M.A (Oxon), B Mus (Edin), Principal Royal Scottish Academy of Music, since 1953, President Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1949, *b* 21 Feb 1902, *er s* of Rev Ernest Havergal, *m.* 1926, Hyacinth, *er d* of Arthur Chitty, two *s* *Educ* Choristers School, Salisbury; St Edward's School and St John's College, Oxford History Exhibitioner and Organ Scholar, St John's College, Oxford, Director of Music, Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1924-33; Haileybury College, 1934-36, Harrow School, 1937-45, Master of Music, Winchester College, 1946-53, Conductor Winchester Music Club and Winchester County Musical Festival, Conductor, Glasgow Bach Soc, 1928-31, Conductor, Harrow Philharmonic Soc., 1939-45 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 11 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W *T* Kelvin 3287

HAVERS, Sir Cecil (Robert), Kt., *cr.* 1951; Q.C 1939; **Hon. Mr. Justice Havers;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since 1952 (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1951-52), *b* 12 Nov. 1889, *s* of Daniel Havers and Agnes Buckingham; *m.* 1916, Enid F. O Snelling; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Norwich Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Classical Scholar, Corpus Christi College, 1909, B.A. (Honours) Classics, 1912, LL B (Honours), 1913; M A, 1320 served European War, 1914-19, Captain 5th Hants R.T.F and Tank Corps (despatches); Recorder of Chichester 1939-51, Commissioner in Gold Coast, 1944-45, H M. Commissioner of Assize, Oxford and Midland Circuits, 1949, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Certificate of Honour, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1946. *Publication* Landlord and Tenant Act 1927, 1928 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf. *Address* 8 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2. T Richmond 2658. *Club* United University

HAVERS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. William, K B E, *cr.* 1946 (C B E. 1941); C.B 1944, *b* 15 Oct 1887, *m* 1920, Blanche Mary Somerville Macey, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1915-19, France (despatches); Iraq, 1923-1925; Coastal Command, 1926-28, R A F Staff College, 1929; Senior Equipment Staff Officer Air Defences, Great Britain, 1930-32; H Q Middle East, Egypt, 1932-34, Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1940-42, A O.C No. 40 Group, R.A.F, 1943-46, retired 1946. Gov Missions in Middle East, H Q. Cairo, 1946-48, Consultant to Ministry of Supply, 1952-53 *Address* Ridge House, Niton, I o W *T.* Niton 335 *Club* Royal Automobile.

HAVILAND, Denis William Garstin Latimer, Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b.* 15 Aug 1910, *s* of late William Alexander Havliand and of Edyth Louise Latimer. *Educ.* Rugby Sch., St John's Coll. Camb L M S Rly, 1934-39 Army, R E (Col), 1940-46 Prin, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946, Asst Sec, 1947, transf F O (G S), 1947, seconded to l d c, 1950, transf Min of Supply, 1951 *Address* 113 Hampstead Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 2638 *Clubs* Bath, St James'

HAVILAND, Rev. Edmund Arthur; B A 1896, M.A 1901, *b.* 10 May 1874, *s* of late Rev A C Haviland, Senior Fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge, *m* 1st, 1915, Irene Margaret (*d* 1916), *d.* of late Col Cardwell, 2nd, Vivienne, *yr d* of Selwyn Brown, Kimberley, S. Africa, two *s* (and one *s.* decd) *Educ* Wellington, King's College, Cambridge, Wells Theological College. Ordained 1899, Curate of St Hilda, Darlington, 1899-1903, Selly Oak, 1904-9, Vicar, 1909-15, Archdeacon of Kimberley, 1915-22, Rector of Brightling, 1922-31, Rector of Heene, Worthing, 1931-47. *Address* Great Wishford, Salisbury *T.* Stapleford 247. *Club* Overseas

HAVILLAND; *see* de Haviliand.

HAVINDEN, Ashley Eldrid, O B E 1951, R D I 1947, F S I A., Designer, Typographer, Painter, signs work Ashley, Director, W S Crawford, Ltd, Advertising Agents, Chairman, Sir Wm. Crawford & Partners Ltd, Industrial Research and Design; *b.* 13 April 1903, *s* of G E Havinden and Nellie, *d* of J Latter; *m* 1928, Margaret Kirk, *d* of John Sangster; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Held retrospective exhibition of posters and advertisement designs at Lund, Humphries Gallery, 1937; work included in Exhibitions in Paris (Union des Artistes Moderne, 1938; French Pavilion de Publicité, Paris Exposition, 1937) and U S.A; Member Display Committee for British Pavilion, Paris Exhibition, 1937, Fellow of Soc of Industrial Artists, 1946 (Member of Council, 1946-47; Pres. 1953) N.R.D; Fellow of Central Institute of Art and Design, F R.S.A, Fellow of Institute of Practitioners in Advertising, Vice-Pres Advertising Creative Circle; Governor of the London School of Printing and Graphic Design. First one-man exhibition of paintings at The London Gallery, 1937; paint-

tings also represented in Exhibitions at Reid and Lefevre Gallery, 1939, and Leicester Galleries, 1939, and in Provinces, one-man exhibition of Rugs and Fabrics at Duncan Miller Gallery, 1937; Designer of Men's Wear Section for Council of Industrial Design Exhibition, Britain Can Make It, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1946. Textiles and Rugs represented in Exhibitions in London, Paris, and San Francisco. Exhibited posters and advertising designs in National Museum, Stockholm, 1952. Served in War of 1939-1945, Captain, Staff Officer, Camouflage *Publications* Line Drawing for Reproduction, 1933, revised edition, 1941; numerous articles on Industrial Art and allied subjects *Address* Roxford, Hertingfordbury, Herts *T* Hertford 2151 *Club* Arts

HAWARD, Edwin, O B E 1953, Journalist, *b* Bungay, 9 Oct 1884, *s s* of late Frederic Haward and Jane Fanny Botwright, *m* 1st, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, Isabel Winter *Educ.* Bungay Grammar, Stamford and Reading Schools, King's College, London Joined Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore, 1909, Manager, 1916-20, Correspondent of the Pioneer and The Times (London) at the Headquarters of the Government of India, 1921-25, Editor of the Pioneer, Allahabad, 1926-28, Information Officer, India Office, 1928-30, Editor North China Daily News, Shanghai, 1930-38, on staff of Information Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1939, Adviser on India Affairs Far Eastern Bureau, British Ministry of Information (Singapore), 1940-1941, Secretary, India, Pakistan and Burma Association, 1942-53, Liveryman of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company (City of London), F J I *Publications* The Last Rebellion, Manchurian Medley, A Picture of India *Address* 8/77 Bromley Road, Beckenham *T* Beckenham 4916 *Club* Overseas

HAWARD, Lawrence, M A, Hon M A. (Manchester), *b* London, 7 Aug 1878, *e s* of late J Warrington Haward; *m* 1911, Suzanne, *o d.* of Colonel Courvoisier Guinand of La Chaux-de-fonds, Switzerland, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, King's College, Cambridge, Classical Tripos, 1900 Librarian to the University of London, 1905-6, on musical staff of The Times, 1906 14; Curator of Manchester Corporation Art Galleries, 1914 45, Trustee on National Loan Collection Trust, 1917-45, Royal Society of Arts Medallist, 1922 *Publications* Bibliography of Walter Headlam, 1910, translation of Arthur Pougin's History of Russian Music, 1915; The Effect of War upon Art and Literature, 1916, The Problems of Provincial Galleries and Art Museums, 1922, Illustrated Guide to the Art Collections in the Manchester Corporation Galleries, 1938, Music in Painting; Bibliography of Edward J Dent, 1946, On the Verge (trans of Maurice Sandoz's La Limite), 1950, The Balance (trans of Maurice Sandoz's La Balance), 1952, The Crystal Salt Cellar (trans of Maurice Sandoz's La Salière de Cristal), 1954, various contributions to Grove's Dictionary of Music, Burlington Magazine, Edinburgh Review, Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, Gazette de Lausanne, etc *Address* A la Chatte, Chamby s/Montreux, Switzerland

HAWARD, Sir Walter, Kt, *cr* 1944, O.B E. 1938, M.B.; B S; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882, *s.* of late Henry Tippell Haward and Annie Elizabeth Bedford; *m* 1905, Louisa Ayton Mann, one *s.* four *d* *Educ.* private school, Durham Univ; St Thomas's. M B. (Hons), B.S. Durham, 1904, M.R.C S., L R.C P 1904; Asst. House Physician, House Physician and Clinical Asst, Skin Dept., St Thomas's, 1904-5; private practice, 1905-15 Temp. Major R A M C., European War, 1914-1918; Officer i/c Medical Div. 86th General Hospital (attached to Serbian Army) and 28th General Hospital Salonica Army (despatches, Order of St. Sava 4th class) D.C M.S. Ministry of Pensions, 1919; Principal Medical Officer, 1925; Director of Medical Services, 1938; Director-General of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1942-1947, K H.P. 1947-50. Fellow Medical Society of London. *Recreations:* gardening, formerly hockey, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address* The Wold, Woldingham, Surrey. *T* Woldingham 3117.

HAWARDEN, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1791, **Eustace Wyndham Maude;** Major, late The Queen's Royal Regiment, *b.* 20 Sept 1877, *o. s.* of late Ludlow Eustace Maude, *q s* of 1st Viscount and Clara Louisa, *d* of Rev. W C. Madden, *S* cousin, 1914, *m* 1920, Marion Wright of Butterley Hall, Derby, two *s.* one *d* Joined Honourable Artillery Company, 1896, 3rd Battalion the Hampshire Regiment 1900, The Queen's, 1901, attached Egyptian Army, 1910, temporarily employed under the Sudan Govt. in the Bahr-el Ghazal Province since 1912; O.C. Bahr-el-Ghazal District and Governor Bahr el Ghazal Province, 1917-20, J P Kent, 1922 *Heir. s.* Hon Robert Leslie Eustace Maude, *b* 26 March 1926. *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address* Bossington, Adisham, near Canterbury. *T* Wingham 240

HAWES, Charles George, C.I.E 1939, Hydrological and Irrigation Consultant, M C, B Sc (Lond), A C G.I, M.Inst.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (retd), *b.* 7 March 1890, *s.* of Charles Anley Hawes, *m.* 1922 Marion Terrick Sworder, two *d.* Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1912, served European War, 1915-19, late Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt of Sind, P W D., served as Brig Works of Services, E-in-C 's Branch G.H.Q India Comd, 1943-45 *Address* Spriggs-moor, South Brent, Devon. *T* S. Brent 3287.

HAWES, Major-General Leonard Arthur, C.B E 1940, D S O 1918, M.C; M A. (Hon) Oxon, R A, Controller of Home Dept., British Red Cross Society, *b* Throcking, Herts, 22 July 1892, *s* of C A Hawes, Uckfield, Sussex, *m* 1919, Gwendolen Mary *d* of D. H Grimsdale, J P, Uxbridge, Middlesex, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Bedford, R M Academy, Woolwich Lieut Royal Garrison Artillery, 1911; Captain, 1916, Temporary Major, 1917, Major, 1920; Bt Lt-Col 1932, Lt-Col and Col 1938, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D S O, M C, despatches, Order of Crown of Italy), retired pay, 1945 *Address* Old Manor House, West Harting, Petersfield, Hants. *Club* Army and Navy.

HAWES, Richard Brunel, C M.G. 1949; M.B Lond, F R C P Lond, D.T.M and H Lond, Hon M D Malaya; Consulting Physician to Colonial Office, former Prof of Medicine, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, *b* Tarapaca, Chile, 1893, *s* of late Dr F Brunel Hawes, *m* K A, *d* of late M O'Neill, Galway; two *s.* (and eldest son killed in action, Burma, 1944) *Educ* Stonyhurst; St Thomas's Hospital Served European War in Royal Engineers, Aug 1914-Sept. 1915, Retreat from Mons, Aisne, 1st and 2nd Battle Ypres (despatches, Mons Star), later Captain R A M C. in Mesopotamian Campaign till 1919; joined Colonial Service, 1922 *Address.* Colonial Office, S W 1

HAWES, Sir Ronald N.; *see* Nesbitt-Hawes

HAWGOOD, John Arkas; Professor of Modern History and Government, University of Birmingham, since 1945, Chairman School of History, *b* Brighton, Sussex, 20 Nov 1905, *m.* 1927, Alison, *d.* of late Rev. J H Bowker, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Leyton School; University College, London (Andrews Scholar Pollard Prize), Univs. of Heidelberg, Vienna, Yale, Wisconsin, etc B A (London) 1st class hons in

history, 1926; M A. 1928; D Lit. 1944; Ph.D. (Heidelberg) in Political Science and Sociology, 1928; M Com. (Birmingham) *ex officio*, 1946, Anglo-German Exchange Scholar, Heidelberg, 1926-27, Hon. Hilfslektor, Univ. of Vienna, 1927-28; Research Fellow in the Social Sciences of Rockefeller Foundation, in Austria and Germany (1927-1928) and in the U.S.A. (1928-29 and 1934-35) Travelled around world 1929, Assistant Lecturer in History, University College, London, 1929-31; Reader in Modern History, Univ of Birmingham, 1931-45, seconded for service under Foreign Office, 1939-45 (Head of German Section, Foreign Research and Press Service, 1939-40; with Political Intelligence Dept, 1940-43; with Political Warfare Executive, 1943-45), Director, Europa Publications, Ltd, since 1945 Lectured in Germany and Austria, 1946, 1947, and 1948 Lecturing and research in U S A, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1952 and 1954; Research Associate, Hoover Inst, Stanford Univ, 1950, hon. Research Associate, 1952-, lectured at Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, 1948. Life-Mem Council of European Assoc for Amer Studies, 1954 *Publications* Political and Economic Relations between the U S A and the German Provisional Central Government at Frankfurt-am-Main in 1848-49, 1928, Modern Constitutions since 1787, 1939; The Tragedy of German-America, 1940, The Citizen and Government, 1947, The Evolution of Germany, 1954, etc, contrib to Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, and World Survey, 1952 and 1954 *Address* The University, Birmingham, The Knoll, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Glos *T*., Overbury 255.

HAWKE, family name of **Baron Hawke.**

HAWKE, 9th Baron, *cr* 1776, of Towton, **Bladen Wilmer Hawke;** Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1953; *b* 31 Dec 1901; *s.* of 8th Baron and Frances Alice, *d* of Col J R. Wilmer, Survey of India; *S* father 1939, *m* 1934, Ina Mary, *e d* of late Henry Faure Walker, Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex, six *d* *Educ* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge. Bombay Company, India, 1923-38, Temp Civil Servant, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-43, War Office, 1943-45. Chairman Conservative Back Bench Press Assoc, 1949-53, Executive Cttee., Nat. Union Conservatives, 1950-1953 *Recreations* cricket, golf, gardening *Heir b.* Squadron Leader Hon (Julian Stanhope) Theodore Hawke, A.A F [*b* 1904, *m* 1st, 1933, Angela Margaret Griselda (marriage dissolved 1946), *d* of late Capt Edmund W Bury; two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Georgette Margaret, *d* of George S Davidson, one *s.* one *d*]. *Address* Faygate Place, Faygate, Sussex *T* Faygate 252 *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London.

HAWKE, Sir (Edward) Anthony, Kt, *cr* 1954; Barrister-at-Law, Common Serjeant of the City of London since 1954, Bencher Middle Temple, 1942; Pres of London Cornish Association since 1946; *b.* 26 July 1895, *s* of late Hon Mr Justice Hawke, *m.* 1931, Evelyn Audrey Lee Davies, one *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1920, Mem. of Western Circuit and Devon Sessions; Junior Pros Counsel at Central Criminal Court, 1932, Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1937, 2nd Senior, 1942, Senior Prosecuting Counsel for Crown, 1945-50; Recorder of Bath, 1939-50; Deputy Chairman County of Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1940-50; Chairman County of London Quarter Sessions, 1950-54. *Publications* Editor, Roscoe's Criminal Evidence, 15th Edition. *Recreation* golf *Address* 143 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3; Central Criminal Court, Old Bailey, E.C.4. *T.* Kensington 7730. *Club:* United University.

HAWKE-GENN, Captain Otto Hermann, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy; *b.* Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1875; *m.* 1909, Annie, *y. d.* of George Wall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Eastman's R.A. Academy, Stubbington, Hants. Entered Royal Navy, H.M.S Britannia, 1889; Captain, 1917; served in Britannia as Commander, 1914-1916; commanded Vindictive in North Russia, 1916-17; Teutonic on Convoy Escort, 1918 (C.B.E.); retired list, 1922. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Endsleigh, Graham Road, West Kirby, Cheshire *T.* Hoylake 708 *Club* Royal Liverpool Golf

HAWKEN, Oswald James; *b.* Kakaramea (Taranaki, N.Z.), father Cornish, mother Devonian; *m.* 1902, Grace, *d* of Edwin Hesketh, Solicitor, Auckland; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Patea Sheep and cattle farming; local body work, Member House of Representatives for Egmont, 1919-28; Minister of Agriculture and Commissioner of State Forests, Wellington, New Zealand, 1926-28 *Recreations* football, tennis, etc. *Address* P O. Box 1, Waverley, N Z

HAWKER, Frank Cyril; Executive Director, Bank of England, since 1954, *b* 21 July 1900, *s.* of late Frank and Bertha Mary Hawker, *m* 1931, Marjorie Ann *d* of late Thomas Henry and Amelia Harriett Pearce, three *d* *Educ* City of London School Entered service Bank of England, 1920 *Recreation* cricket *Address* Bank of England, E C 2 *T* Monarch 6666, 23 Glenmore House, Richmond Hill, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 4961 *Clubs* M C.C, St James'.

HAWKES, (Charles Francis) Christopher; Professor of European Archæology in the University of Oxford since 1946, Fellow of Keble College since 1946, *b* 5 June 1905; *o s.* of Charles Pascoe Hawkes, *q v*; *m* 1933, Jacquetta (from whom he obt a div 1953) (*see* Jacquetta Hawkes), *yr d* of late Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, O M, one *s.* *Educ.* Winchester Coll. (Scholar), New Coll Oxford (Scholar) 1st in Classical Honour Moderations 1926, in Final Lit Hum 1928, B A 1928, M A 1931; entered British Museum, Dept of British and Medieval Antiquities, 1928; Assistant Keeper 1st Class, 1938; in charge of Prehistoric and Romano-British Antiquities, 1946 Principal in Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45 Retired from British Museum, 1946. F B.A, 1948, F S A. 1932; Fellow of Royal Archæological Institute, Hon Sec 1930-35, and Hon Editor of Archæological Journal, 1944-50, Pres Prehistoric Soc since 1950, Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute; a National Secretary for Great Britain, 1931-48, and Member of Permanent Council since 1948, International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences, Hon Sec of Colchester Excavation Cttee. and in joint charge of its excavations since 1930; in charge of excavations elsewhere variously since 1925, on Romano-British and prehistoric sites, especially in Hampshire for the Hampshire Field Club; member of Council for British Archæology since 1944; Dalrymple Lectures, Univ of Glasgow, 1948. *Publications* St Catharine's Hill, Winchester (with J. N L. Myres and C G. Stevens), 1931, Archæology in England and Wales, 1914-31 (with T. D Kendrick), 1932, Winchester College. An Essay in Description and Appreciation, 1933; The Prehistoric Foundations of Europe, 1940; Prehistoric Britain (with Jacquetta Hawkes), 1943, 1947; Camulodunum: the Excavations at Colchester, 1930-39 (with M. R. Hull), 1947; articles in various archæological journals. *Recreations* archæology, walking, travelling; music, the theatre *Address:* Keble College, Oxford. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. Charles Pascoe; Lt.-Col. (retd.) Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers; *b* 8 April 1877; *s.* of late C. S Hawkes, Rio de Janeiro, Edgbaston,

and Beckenham, Kent, and Frances, *d.* of late F. W. Richards; *m.* 1904, Eleanor Victoria, *s. d.* of late Charles Davison Cobb; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). 2nd Lieut., 5th (Mil.) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; Lieut., 1904; Captain Special Reserve of Officers Northumberland Fusiliers, 1908; commanded detachment 3rd Bn. King George V. Coronation, 1911; served European War from Aug. 4, 1914; Major 1915; 2nd-in command 3rd Bn., 1916 (despatches); Lt.-Col. Commanding, 1918-20; retired 1920. Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; practised on North-Eastern Circuit and Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division; Chairman, Court of Referees (Unemployment Insurance), 1922-25; Registrar in the Supreme Court (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division), 1925-50, retd.; wrote and drew for Granta while at Cambridge; political cartoonist Daily Graphic, 1907-08; held exhibition drawings and caricatures Bruton Galleries, 1912, acting member Old Stagers. Hon. Secretary Pegasus Club (Bar Point to-point races), 1919-25; President, 1934. President Royal Northumberland Fusiliers Old Comrades Association since 1922. *Publications:* The London Comedy, 1925; Mauresques, with some Basque and Spanish Cameos, 1926; Bench and Bar in the Saddle, 1928; Chambers in the Temple, 1930, The Wind in the Bus-Tops, 1931; Heydays, A Salad of Memories and Impressions, 1933; Authors-at-Arms, The Soldiering of Six Great Writers, 1934; Siege Lady, 1938; contributions to Punch, Times, Sunday Times, XIXth Century, Cornhill, and other daily, weekly and monthly periodicals and magazines. *Recreations:* travel and amateur acting. *Address:* 21 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 4828. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

See also C. F. C. Hawkes.

HAWKES, Christopher; *see* Hawkes, C. F. C.

HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. Corlis St. Leger Gilliman, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, late R.F.A.; *b.* 23 Mar. 1871; *s.* of late Corliss Hawkes, Lackaroo House, and Carhue, Co. Cork, and Jane Cotter Williamson, *d.* of Rev. W. C. Williamson, Vicar of Christ Church, Cork; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Muriel, *s. d.* of late Major E. H. Pares, of Hopwell Hall, Derbyshire; (*s.* Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R. killed on Active Service, Middle East, 22 Oct. 1942), one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined R.A. from Militia, 1893; served South African War, Nov. 1899 to May 1901 (Queen's medal and 6 clasps); European War in France, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., C.M.G., 1914 Star, French Croix-de-Guerre), promoted Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915, and Substantive, 1916; retired pay, 1921. D.L. Pembrokeshire, 1951. *Address:* Milton House, Tenby.

HAWKES, Rt. Rev. Frederick O. T.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *s.* of John Devonshire Hawkes, J.P. of Kilcrea, Co. Cork, and Emma Taylor of Clontough, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, 1903-11; Vicar of Aldershot, 1911-1919; Rural Dean of Aldershot; Senior Chaplain of Guards Division, 1919; Rector of Lambeth, 1919-27; Archdeacon of Southwark, 1927-52; Bishop Suffragan of Kingston-on-Thames, 1927-52. *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Address:* Kilcrea, Barrow Green Rd., Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 1229.

HAWKES, Jacquetta, O.B.E. 1952, writer, lecturer, broadcaster on archæological and other subjects; *b.* 1910; *yr. d.* of Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, O.M., and Jessie Anne Stephens; *m.* 1st, 1933, Christopher Hawkes (*see* Prof. C. F. C. Hawkes) (marriage dissolved, 1953), one *s.*; 2nd, 1953, J. B. Priestley, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Perse School, Newnham College, Cambridge. 1st cl. hons. B.A.; M.A. Associate, Newnham Coll., 1951. Research and excavation in Great Britain, Eire, France and Palestine, 1931-40; F.S.A., 1940. Asst. Principal, Post-War Reconstruction Secretariat, 1941-1943; Ministry of Education, becoming established Principal and Sec. of U.K. National Commn. for U.N.E.S.C.O., 1943-1949; retired from Civil Service to write, 1949. Vice-Pres. Council for Brit. Archæology, 1949-52; Governor Brit. Film Inst., 1950-. Archæological adviser, Festival of Britain, 1949-51. Author-Editor (with Prof. H. Frankfort) Vol. I, Unesco History of Mankind, 1952-, General Editor Past in the Present series. *Publications:* Archæology of Jersey, 1939; Prehistoric Britain (with Christopher Hawkes), 1944; Early Britain, 1945; Symbols and Speculations (poems), 1948; A Land, 1951 ($100 Kemsley Award); Guide to Prehistoric and Roman Monuments in England and Wales, 1951, Dragon's Mouth, The White Countess (with J. B. Priestley) (plays), Fables, 1953. Regular contrib. Sunday Times; contrib. learned jls. and national periodicals. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* B4 Albany, W.1, Brook Hill, Brook, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge (Lady Associate).

HAWKES, Professor Leonard, F.R.S. 1952, Head of Department of Geology, Bedford College, since 1921, *b.* 6 Aug. 1891, *s.* of Rev. Philip Hawkes, *m.* 1926, Hilda Kathleen, *d.* of L. V. Cargill, *q.v.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* Armstrong College, Kristiania University. 1851 Exhibitioner, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. R.A.M.C., 1917-19 (despatches). Lecturer in Geology, Armstrong College, 1919-21. Secretary, Geological Society of London, 1934-42; Murchison Medallist, 1946. *Publications:* papers dealing with the geology of Iceland. *Address:* 26 Moor Lane, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth 2955.

HAWKES, Captain William Arthur, C.B.E. 1955; R.D., A.D.C., R.N.R. (retired), *b.* 8 June 1881, *s.* of Alderman Richard Hawkes, J.P., and Anne Hawkes; *m.* 1917, Eileen Fanny, *d.* of W. W. Woodman, Old Town House, Stratford-on-Avon, no *c.* *Educ.:* K.E.S. Grammar School, Stratford on-Avon; H.M.S. Conway. Entered Merchant Navy, 1898, Obtained Extra Master's certificate, 1905, Joined Cunard Steamship Coy's service, 1905, Captain, 1922, retired from Cunard White Star, Dec. 1945; served European War, 1914-19; Captain R.N.R. active list 1928, A.D.C. to King George V. 1934-36; retired list, 1936, Marine Representative for Johnson and Phillips Ltd., Electrical Engineers and Cable Makers, Columbia House, Aldwych, W.C.2, 1946-50; Member Hon. Co. of Master Mariners. *Address:* Flat One, 10 Grassington Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* 5905. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HAWKESWORTH, Rear-Admiral (S) Richard Arthur, C.B. 1946, O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of late John Hawkesworth, Forest, Mountrath, Queen's Co., Ireland; *m.* 1949, Mrs. Violet Esmé Feild. Joined Royal Navy, 1908. *Address:* Rofford House, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth), Royal Solent Yacht.

HAWKEY, Sir Roger (Pryce), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1945 of Woodford; Company Director, *b.* 25 June 1905, *o. s.* of Sir James Hawkey, 1st Bt., and Vera Kathleen (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late F. E. Price, *S.* father 1952; *m.* 1st, 1931, Julia Elizabeth Austin, one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Mabel Dorothy, *d.* of Sir Thomas McConnell, C.B.E., M.P., of Belfast. *Educ.:* Chigwell School. Served War of 1939-45, with R.N.; Lieut.-Comdr., R.N.V.R. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Great Coopers, Takeley, Essex. *T.:* Takeley 362.

HAWKINS, Brian Charles Keith, C.M.G. 1952, O.B.E. 1946; Commissioner of Labour, Hong Kong, since 1947; *b.* 22 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Arthur Vernon Hawkins, C.I.E., and Lilian Celia Hawkins; *m.* 1928, Gladys Helen Johnstone. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School,

London; Hertford College, Oxford (B.A.) Cadet officer, Hong Kong Civil Service, 1924; Hong Kong, 1925; various administrative posts, 1927-40, Labour Officer, 1940-41, interned by Japanese, 1941-45, Secretary, Chinese Affairs and Labour (H K Military Administration, 1945-46); Adviser U K Delegation 29th I L O Conference, 1946 Cadet Officer, Class I, 1946 Member Executive Council, Hong Kong, 1947 *Recreations* cricket, walking *Address* Labour Department, Hong Kong, 407 The Peak, Hong Kong

HAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Brian Barkley, D.S.O 1918; O.B.E. 1931, *s.* of late Edward Hawkins, J P, D L, White Lodge, Wrecclesham, Surrey, *m.* Anne, *d.* of G Debayser, 12 rue Cortambert, Paris, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Winchester College; Sandhurst. Joined West Yorkshire Regt., 1909, Capt., 1914; Temp Major, 1916; Temp; Lt.-Col., 1918, Bt.-Major, 1919, Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939, Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941; served in Uganda, British East Africa, German East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland, Northern Rhodesia, 1912-19; H B M's Consul for South western Ethiopia, 1920-22; Local Lt.-Col commanding 1st Batt. The King's African Rifles, Zomba, Nyasaland, 1926-31, commanded 2nd Battalion The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1936-39, Brigade Comm., 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1940, retired pay, 1940 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* P.O Box 24, Thomsons Falls, Kenya *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Phyllis Court (Henley)

HAWKINS, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Alan Brooke, K.B.E. *cr.* 1952; C.B. 1949, M.V.O. 1925, D.S.O. 1917; *b* 18 July 1895, *s.* of Capt Hawkins, St Fentons, Baldoyle, Co Dublin, *m* 1926, Lady Margaret Scott, *d.* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch; one *s* two *d. Educ:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18 (D S C); War of 1939-45 (despatches). A D C. to Governor-General of South Africa, 1924-27; attached to staff of Prince of Wales for his tour of South Africa, April-July 1925 Flag Officer, Malta, 1950-52, retired list, 1952 *Address* Grafton Underwood, Kettering *T* Cranford 245. *Clubs* White's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HAWKINS, Major-General George Ledsam Seymour, C.B. 1943, M.C., Indian Army, retired, Col. Comdt. Indian Army Ordnance Corps since 1945, *b.* 13 May 1898 Comdt I.A.O.C School, India, 1928-1933, A D.O.S India, 1936-37; Ordnance Consulting Officer, 1937-41; retired, 1945.

HAWKINS, Herbert Leader, F.R.S. 1937; F.G.S., D.Sc., Professor of Geology, University of Reading, 1920-52, Emeritus since 1952, President Palæontographical Society, 1948; *b* Reading, 1887, *m.* 1912 (wife *d.* 1953), two *s* one *d. Educ.* Reading School, Kendal, Manchester University (1st Mark Stirrup Research Scholar in Palæontology) Lecturer in Geology at Univ. Coll., Reading, 1909, Awarded moiety of Lyell Geological Fund (Geological Soc), 1921, Lyell Medal, 1940; President Cotteswold Field Club, 1929-31; South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1934; Geological Section of British Assoc., 1936, and London Geologists' Assoc., 1938; Geological Soc. of London, 1941 and 1942. *Publications* Invertebrate Palæontology, 1930, many papers and memoirs (chiefly on Fossil Echinoidea) in Phil. Trans. Royal Soc. Proc. Zool Soc., Quart. Journ. Geol Soc., and Geological Magazine, etc. *Recreations* geological field work, music. *Address:* 68 Elmhurst Road, Reading.

HAWKINS, Jack; Actor and Producer, *b* 14 Sept. 1910; *s* of Thomas George Hawkins and Phoebe Goodman; *m* 1st, 1932, Jessica Tandy; one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Doreen Lawrence; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Trinity County School, Middlesex. Studied with Italia Conti; first appearance on stage, Dec 1923, subsequently appeared regularly in the Theatre and Films in London and New York until War of 1939-45. Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1940, served with 2nd Div in India and Burma, demobilized, 1946, with Hon rank of Col; reappeared in the Theatre and Films, 1947 *Recreations* music, riding and fishing *Address* Westmead Lodge, Westmead, Roehampton, S W.15 *Clubs* Garrick, Savage, Royal Automobile

HAWKINS, Leonard Cecil; Member, London Transport Executive, since 1947, *b* 28 April 1897, 2nd *s.* of late Fred and Martha Hawkins, Churchill, Som.; *m* 1926, Janet Grace Seager, one *s. Educ* Norton-sub-Hamdon With a City firm of Chartered Accountants, 1918-29, admitted Incorporated Accountant (hons.), 1925, Fellow 1944, Member of Council 1947. Joined Underground Railways, 1929, transferred to London Passenger Transport Board on its formation, 1933; Assistant to Comptroller and Accountant, 1933-38, Chief Accountant, 1939, Comptroller, 1940-47, Joint General Manager, London Aircraft Production, 1943-1945 *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 18 Glenmore House, Richmond Hill, Surrey *T* Richmond 4204 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond)

HAWKINS, Reginald Thomas, C B E 1949, *b* 13 May 1888, *s* of Robert William Hawkins, *m* 1914, Margaret T, *e d* of James Rennie Addison, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, R A F, 1944) *Educ* Owen's School, Islington Edinburgh University (M A) Entered Civil Service, 1904, Scottish Education Department, 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, with London-Scottish Regiment in France, Salonika and Egypt Assistant Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1939; Under-Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1940-52, retired, 1952 Secretary to Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, 1935-38. *Publications* articles on educational finance *Address* The Laurels, Great Bromley, near Colchester *T* Great Bentley 389.

HAWKINS, Sir Villiers Geoffry Caesar, 6th Bt, *cr* 1778, Compound Manager West Driefontein Gold Mine, *b.* 18 Aug 1890, *o surv s* of late H C Hawkins; *S* cousin 1939, *m.* 1920, Blanche Marjorie Hampden-Smithers; one *s* one *d. Educ* Hilton College, Natal. Served European War, 1914-19, as Capt, R F A *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Humphry Villiers Caesar [*b* 10 Aug. 1923; *m.* 1952, Anita Funkey, Michigan, U.S.A.] *Address* Kelston, Carletonville, Transvaal, S. Africa.

HAWKINS, William Francis Spencer; a Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1933; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 13 Feb 1896; *s* of Francis William Hawkins, *m* 1933, Eva Lilian, *d.* of William Graham; one *s.* one *d Educ* Rugby Served European War, 1914-18, Salonika and British Army of the Black Sea, Signal Officer with 27th Div. Artillery and 80th Inf. Bde. (despatches twice). Admitted a solicitor, 1921, Partner with Bird and Bird, Gray's Inn, 1928. Post Invasion Warden, War of 1939-45. Sometime Member Coulsdon and Purley U.D.C.; J.P. for Surrey. Trustee United Law Clerks Society. *Address:* The Oaks, Firs Road, Kenley, Surrey. *T* Uplands 1871.

HAWKS, Ellison, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S., Captain R.A., Managing Director Poland & Gardner Ltd, Director: Poland's Packing Cases Ltd, Real Photographs Co Ltd, Mersey Hardware Co. Ltd., Direct Trading Organisation Ltd., Ellison Hawks Ltd.; *b* Hull, 13 March 1892; *e. s.* of Matthew H. Hawks, Derwenthaugh, Gateshead-on-Tyne, and Rowena Reynard, Hull; *m.* 1921, Edna,

e d, of late J, Dawson Fawcett, Leeds and Harrogate; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*. , privately Chief Clerk, Accident Dept, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd, Leeds, 1913-15, active service, 1915-19 (Captain R.F.A (T.F.), Assistant Provost Marshal, D area, Northern Command, 1918-19); Advertising Manager, Meccano Limited, Liverpool, 1921-35, General Editor Amalgamated Press, Ltd, London, 1938-40; Lecturer in Astronomy (Lecture League). *Publications* · many books for children since 1910 on astronomy, nature study, radio, electricity, railways, ships, etc , A Subaltern's Letters from the Somme, 1917, numerous aircraft and shipping publications, many scientific papers and popular articles in encyclopedias, general science works, magazines, periodicals, and newspapers, Editor, Romance of Reality Series, Editor of the Meccano Magazine, 1921-35 *Recreations* · bees, dogs (Irish setters), photography, philately *Address* · Dovercourt, Delamere Road, Ainsdale, Southport, Lancs *T* Ainsdale 7549 *Clubs* · Authors', Royal Aero.

HAWKSLEY, Dorothy Webster, R I , Painter, in tempera and water colour, of Portraits and subject pictures, *b* 1884, *d* of T P Hawksley and Maria S Walters, London *Educ* Royal Academy Schools (silver medal and Landseer Scholar). Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1909, represented in Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Birmingham, Oldham, Brighton, Bristol, National Gallery of Canada, silver medal at Salon, 1931 Illustrated, The Gospel of St. Luke (entitled The Story of Jesus) *Address* c/o Stiles & Sons Ltd, 87 Brook Green Road, Hammersmith

HAWKSLEY, Vice-Admiral James Rose Price, C B 1917, C V O 1917 (M.V O, 1907), *m* 1899, Gertrude Emily Rose (*d* 1949), *e*, *d* of Comdr G E Price Entered Navy, 1885, Commander, 1905, Capt 1912, Commodore commanding Grand Fleet flotillas during European War; battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C V O, C.B.), Captain in charge Portland, 1920-22, Rear-Adm, 1922, retired list, 1922, Vice-Adm 1928 *Club* Naval and Military

HAWKSLEY, John Callis, C.B E 1946, Ph D, M D, F.R.C P; Physician, University College Hospital and St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, *b* 30 Nov. 1903; *s* of late Joseph Hawksley, Gt Yarmouth, *m* 1933, Margaret, *er*, *d* of Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald Skelton, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, University College, London; University College Hospital Appts on resident staff, University College Hospital, 1926-28, ship's surgeon, B I S N Co, 1929, research appts, Birmingham Children's Hospital, 1930-32, Sebag-Montefiore Research Fellow, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond Street, 1932-34; Bilton Pollard Travelling Fellowship, University College Hospital, 1935, devoted to work at Blegdsbjerg Hospital, Copenhagen; Asst. Physician, University College Hospital, 1936-39, Physician to University College Hospital, 1940, temp commission R.A.M.C 1939, served with rank of Lt.-Col. in M.E.F, 1941-44 (despatches), Consulting Physician, local Brig., with South East Asia Command, 1945. Fellow of University Coll, Lond, 1946, Dean of Univ Coll Hosp Med School, 1949-54. *Publications*, contributions to various medical journals *Recreations*: mountaineering, music. *Address* 20 Harley St, W 1, 38 Queen's Grove, St Johns Wood, N W 8. *T* Langham 7281, Primrose 5585. *Club* Alpine

HAWKSLEY, Brig.-General Randal Plunkett Taylor, C M.G 1919, D.S O 1918; *b*. 1870, *s*. of late James Taylor Hawksley of Caldy Island, Pembrokeshire; *m* 1900, Kate Marjoris (*d*. 1941), *d*. of late Bowen Pottinger Woosnam, D.L., of Tyn y-Graig, Breconshire, two *d*. *Educ* · Harrow. Served in the Royal Engineers in the British Isles, India, South Africa, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor; served in the army of the Union of South Africa during the Boer rebellion of 1914 and the Campaign in German South-West Africa; served in the Public Works Department of India, 1896-97; War Medals, etc; North West Frontier India, 1897-8 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M G, D S O., Order of the White Eagle, Order of the Nile, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Chief Engineer 21st Corps, 1917 1919, Chief Engineer, Palestine, 1919-20; Chief Engineer, Gibraltar, 1923-26, retired pay, 1926, D L, Co Brecon *Address* Bromllys Castle, Talgarth, Breconshire

HAWKSWORTH, Fredk. Wm., J P, M I Mech E; Wilts County Council representative on South West Regional Council for Further Education; *b* 10 Feb 1884, unmarried *Educ* Swindon Apprenticeship G W R, Swindon, Chief Draughtsman, 1925-31, Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1932-41, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway, 1941-48, British-Railways Western Region, 1948-49, retired Dec 1949 Member of · Council of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1939-49, Education Cttees of Swindon Borough and Wilts County Council; Chm Swindon Borough Magistrates, 1951-, Director Woolaways Constructions Ltd, Swindon Permanent Building Society, Member Swindon and District Hospital Management Cttee *Recreations* music, golf *Address* Kingswood, Westlecott Road, Swindon *T* Swindon 2287

HAWLEY, Major Sir David Henry, 7th Bt., *cr*. 1795; Member of firm of Jas. Martin & Co, Land Agents and Valuers, 8 Bank St, Lincoln, D L (Lincs), M A, F L A S, A R I C S, late K R R C, *e s* of Capt Cyril Francis Hawley and Ursula Mary, *d* of Henry Percy St. John, *b* 13 May 1913, *m* 1938, Hermione, 2nd *d* of late Col L Gregson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* : Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge *S* uncle, 1923 Served Palestine, 1936-39 (medal and clasp), War of 1939-45 (prisoner, 1939-45 Star, despatches) *Heir s* Henry Nicholas, *b* 26 Nov 1939 *Address* Tumby Lawn, Mareham-le-Fen, Boston, Lincs *T* Coningsby 337

HAWORTH, Sir (Arthur) Geoffrey, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1911; M A, J P; Farmer; *b* 5 Apr 1896, *s* of Sir Arthur Haworth, 1st Bt, and Lily (*d* 1952), *y d* of late John Rigby, Altrincham, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1926, Emily Dorothea, *er d*. of H E Gaddum, The Priory, Bowdon; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, Lieut Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment and Machine Gun Corps (despatches) J P 1937 *Recreation* · music. *Heir* · *s* Philip, *b* 17 Jan 1927 *Address* Free Green, Over Peover, Cheshire. *Club*, Farmers'

HAWORTH, Sir Geoffrey; *see* Haworth, Sir Arthur Geoffrey.

HAWORTH, James; President, Transport Salaried Staffs Association, *b* 10 Nov 1896, *m* 1919, Cassie Pughe (*d* 1946), *d* of T R Thomas, Towyn Councillor, Bootle, 1923-1930, Alderman, J P, 1930-42. Contested (Lab.) West Derby (Liverpool), 1935, M P. (Lab.) Walton Div of Liverpool, 1945-50 Member, National Executive, The Labour Party, Hon Treas, Nat Federation of Professional Workers, 1949-, mem. Council and Executive Industrial Welfare Soc. *Recreation*: making socialists *Address*. 33 College Road, Dulwich, S E.21 *T* · Gipsy Hill 5343

HAWORTH, Rev. Preb. Kenneth William; Principal of Wells Theological

College since 1947, Prebendary of Combe II in Wells Cathedral, Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells; *b* 21 Jan 1903; *s.* of William Bell and Helen Haworth; *m* 1937, Sybil Mavrojani, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College; Clare College, Cambridge, Wells Theological College Curate of St. Giles, Willenhall, 1926, Domestic Chaplain 1931, Examining Chaplain, 1937, to Bp. of Lichfield, Chaplain of Wells Theological College, 1938; C F (4th cl), 1939, Rector of Stratton w. Baunton, Dio, Gloucester, 1943, Vice-Principal of Wells Theol College, 1946 *Address* Principal's House, St. Andrew Street, Wells, Som *T.*: Wells 3209.

HAWORTH, Peter, M A, Ph D., B Litt, Emeritus Professor of English at Rhodes University, Grahamstown; *b* 1 May 1891, *s* of late John Haworth, Manchester; *m* 1921; one *d* *Educ* Manchester University, Innsbruck, University College, Oxford. Lektor in English, Innsbruck University, 1912-14, Lecturer in English, University of Bristol, 1914-32, Heath Harrison Scholar, University of Oxford, 1926, Chancellor's Prizeman (English Essay), 1926 *Publications*: English Hymns and Ballads, An Elizabethan Story-book, Before Scotland Yard, Rumours and Hoaxes, The Dead Man's Chest, Trollope's South Africa, Humorous Readings from Charles Dickens, etc. *Address*. Rhodes University, Grahamstown, S A

HAWORTH, Robert Downs, F.R.S. 1944; D.Sc, Ph D. (Victoria), B Sc (Oxon), F R.I C; Professor of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, since 1939, *b* 15 March 1898, *s* of J T and Emily Haworth, Cheadle, Cheshire; *m* 1930, Dorothy, *d* of A L Stocks, Manchester, one *d* *Educ* Secondary School, Stockport, University of Manchester. Mercer Scholar, 1919; Beyer Fellow, 1920, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1921-23, 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1923-25, Demonstrator in Organic Chemistry, Oxford, 1925-26, Lecturer in Chemistry, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1927-39 *Publications*. Papers on Organic Chemistry in Journal of Chemical Society *Address* The University, Sheffield

HAWORTH, Very Rev. William; Dean of Glasgow and Galloway since 1946, *b.* 30 March 1880, *s* of Joseph and Elizabeth Haworth *Educ* Leeds Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Curate Tynemouth, 1903; Curate St Matthew's, Newcastle, 1906, Diocesan Chaplain, Glasgow and Galloway, 1910, Curate of St Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1911; Precentor, St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1919; Rector St George's, Maryhill, Glasgow, 1920; Acting C.F., 1920, Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1926, Canon of Cumbrae, 1938; Rector of St Columba's, Largs, 1944; Acting C F. (R.N), 1944 *Address*: The Rectory, Largs, Ayrshire. *T.*: Largs 3143. *Club* R.N.V.R (Glasgow).

HAWTHORN, Major-General Douglas Cyril, C B 1946, D S O, *b* 1897, *s* of late Edgar Hawthorn, *m* 1919, Maude Marie, *d* of late John Henry Price 2nd Lt K.O.Y.L.I., 1917, transferred to Indian Army 1918, 1st Punjab Regt, served European War, 1914-18: France, N W Frontier of India, Palestine; Mahsud and Waziristan operations, N.W. Frontier of India, 1920-23, passed Staff College, Quetta, 1930-31; asst Commandant and Chief Instructor Tactical School, India 1941-42; served War of 1939-1945; commanded 62 Indian Inf Bde, Chief of Staff 15 Indian Corps, Arakan (D.S O.); commanded 23rd Indian Inf. Div, Malaya (C.B), and Java (despatches), Commander of Java in Netherland East Indies, 1945-46; Director of Military Training, India, 1946-47; Deputy Chief of General Staff to Supreme Commander India and Pakistan, 1947; retired, 1948. Chairman Burma Star Association, 1949. *Recreation*: field sports *Address*: 7 Egerton Mansions, S W.3. *Club*: United Service

HAWTHORNE, Professor William Reds; Hopkinson and I.C.I Professor of Applied Thermodynamics, University of Cambridge, since 1951, *b.* 22 May 1913; *s* of William Hawthorne, M.Inst C.E, and Elizabeth C. Hawthorne; *m.* 1939, Barbara Runkle, Cambridge, Mass, U S A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ*.. Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, U.S.A Development Engineer, Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., 1937-39; Scientific Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1940-44; British Air Commission, Washington, 1944, Dep. Director Engine Research, Min of Supply, 1945, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1946, George Westinghouse Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1948, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Medal of Freedom (U.S), 1947 *Publications* papers in mechanical and aeronautical jls *Address* Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, (Home) Middlefield, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

HAWTON, Sir John (Malcolm Kenneth), K C B *cr* 1952 (C.B 1947), Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health since 1951, *b* 18 September 1904 *s.* of John Francis Hawton, *m* 1935, Hilda Cawley; one *d* *Educ* Emanuel School, St John's College, Cambridge Barrister (Middle Temple), entered Ministry of Health, 1927. *Address* Ministry of Health, Saville Row, W 1. *T* Regent 8411

HAWTREY, Brigadier Henry Courtenay, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 29 June 1882, 5th *s* of late Rev. H C Hawtrey, Rector of Nursling, nr. Southampton, *m* 1907, Emily Mildred, *e. d.* of late F C Gough, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M A, Woolwich Entered army (R.E), 1900, Capt 1910; temp Major, 1915, temp. Lt-Col 1916, Lt-Col 1921, Col 1921, was 3 years in West Africa and 12 years in India with R E, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G, Bt Lt-Col), Afghan War, 1919 (despatches), passed out Staff College, Quetta, Sept. 1920, transferred from R E into Royal Corps of Signals, 1920, Commandant Signal Training Centre, India, 1925, Signal-Officer-in-Chief A H Q, India (Brigadier), 1926-30, Chief Signal Officer, Aldershot Command, 1930-34, A D.C to the King, 1931-34, retired 1934; re-employed as Brigadier, Sept 1939, reverted to retired pay, 1942 *Recreations* won 5-mile race in Olympic games at Athens, 1906, cross-country runner, won 10-mile championship, L A C, and many other races, equalled mile record *Address* Middlewood, Fleet, Hants *T*. 652

HAWTREY, Air Vice-Marshal John Gosset, C B E, 1946; Air Officer Commanding, Iraq, since Aug. 1952, *b* 1901 Formerly Head of Royal Air Force delegation and Air Officer Commanding R.A F in Greece; Senior Air Staff Officer, Far East Air Force, Oct. 1951 *Address* Air Headquarters, Royal Air Force, British Forces in Iraq, M.E.A.F. 19; Yew Tree Cottage, Woodland St. Mary, Gt. Shefford, Berks.

[*Died* 26 *Oct* 1954.

HAWTREY, Ralph George, C.B. 1941; F B.A.; Hon D.Sc. (Econ) London; *b.* 1879; *s* of George Procter Hawtrey; *m.* 1915, Hortense Emilia d'Aranyi (*d.* 1953) *Educ.* Eton: Trinity Coll, Camb (19th Wrangler) Entered Admiralty, 1903, Treasury, 1904-1945, Director of Financial Enquiries, 1919-1945, special leave from the Treasury to lecture on Economics at Harvard Univ, 1928-29; Pres Royal Econ Soc., 1946-1948; Price Professor of International Economics, Chatham House (R.I.I.A.), 1947-1952. *Publications:* Good and Bad Trade, 1913; Currency and Credit, 1919 (4th ed.

1950); The Exchequer and the Control of Expenditure, 1921; Monetary Reconstruction, 1923, 2nd ed. 1926; The Economic Problem, 1926; The Gold Standard in Theory and Practice, 1927, 5th edition 1947, Trade and Credit, 1929; Economic Aspects of Sovereignty, 1930 (2nd ed 1952), Trade Depression and the Way Out, 1931 (2nd ed 1933), The Art of Central Banking, 1932, Revision of G Armitage Smith's Principles and Methods of Taxation, 1935, Capital and Employment, 1937 (2nd ed 1952), A Century of Bank Rate, 1938, Economic Destiny, 1944; Economic Rebirth, 1946, Bretton Woods for Better or Worse, 1946, Western European Union (for a Chatham House Study Group), 1949; The Balance of Payments and the Standard of Living, 1950, Towards the Rescue of Sterling, 1954 *Address* 29 Argyll Road, W 8 *T.* Western 3805 *Club* United University

HAY, family name of **Countess of Erroll, Earl of Kinnoull,** and of **Marquess of Tweeddale.**

HAY, Lord; Merlin Sereld Victor Gilbert Hay; *b.* 20 Apr. 1948, *s.* and *heir* of Countess of Erroll, *q v* and of Capt Rupert Iain Kay Moncreiffe, *q v. Recreation:* blowing his own trumpet *Address* Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire

HAY (Alan) Philip, C V O. 1953, T D, Private Secretary and Comptroller to the Duchess of Kent since 1948, *b* 27 Feb 1918; *y s* of late E Alan Hay and of Mrs Hay, 72 Albert Hall Mansions, S W 7, *m* 1948, The Lady Margaret Katharine Seymour (*see* Lady Margaret Hay), two *s Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Commissioned Hertfordshire Yeomanry, T.A (135 Fd Regt R A), 1939, taken prisoner at fall of Singapore, as Lieut, 1942, released, 1945 *Address* 17 Chester Row, S W 1 *Club* Boodle's

H A Y, Sir Arthur Thomas Erroll, 10th Bt of Park, *cr* 1663, A R I B A 1935, Architect (Senior Grade) Civil Service *b* 13 April 1909, *o s* of 9th Bt and Lizabel Annie, *o. d* of late Lachlan Mackinnon Macdonald, Skeabost, Isle of Skye, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1st, 1935, Hertha Louise (who was granted a divorce, 1942), *widow* of Walter Biheller, *d* of late Herr Ludwig Stölzle, Nagelberg, Austria, and of H E Frau Vaugoin and *step-d* of H E General Vaugoin, Vienna; one *s.*, 2nd, 1942, Mrs Anne Waymouth, *d* of late Vice-Adm Aubrey Lambert *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Student of architecture, University of Liverpool, 1927-31; Diploma in Architecture, London, July 1934 Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lieut R E 1943, Lieut 1944; service in Normandy, Belgium, Holland and Germany in 21 Army Group *Heir s.* John Erroll Audley, *b* 3 Dec 1935. *Recreation:* golf *Address* 36 Basildon Court, Devonshire Street, W 1.

H A Y, Sir David Allan, K B E, *cr.* 1939 (O B E 1919), Kt, *cr* 1934, J P, Chartered Accountant, Glasgow, *b.* 19 Dec 1878, *s* of James Hay, Paisley and Christina Foulis; *m* 1911, Frances Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Walker, North Berwick, one *s* one *d Educ* Grammar School, Paisley, Glasgow University. Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1936 1937, Chairman, Scottish Special Areas Housing Association, 1937-39; President Scottish Unionist Association, 1932-33; Hon. Treasurer Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association (Glasgow Branch), 1914-36, President, Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1944-46, Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1950-52. *Address.* 3 Redlands Terrace, Glasgow, W.2 *Clubs* Western, New, Conservative (Glasgow), Conservative (Edinburgh)

HAY, Professor Denys, M.A., Professor of Medieval History, University of Edinburgh, since October 1954; *b.* 29 Aug. 1915 *s.* of Rev. W. K. Hay and Janet Waugh; *m* 1937, Sarah Gwyneth, *d* of S E. Morley, one *s.* two *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, Balliol College, Oxford 1st Cl hons, Modern History, 1937, senior demy, Magdalen College, 1937. Temporary Lecturer, Glasgow Univ, 1938, Bryce Studentship, Oxford Univ, 1939, Asst. Lecturer, Univ. Coll, Southampton, 1939, R.A S C 1940-42, War Historian (Civil Depts.), 1942-45, Lecturer in Medieval History, Edinburgh Univ, 1945 *Publications* Anglica Historia of P Vergil, 1950, Polydore Vergil, 1952, From Roman Empire to Renaissance Europe, 1953, articles in historical journals *Recreation* walking *Address* 31 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. *T.* 42886

HAY, Sir Duncan Edwyn, 10th Bt., *cr* 1635, *b* 25 Sept 1882, *o. s* of 9th Bt and Anne, *d* of Sir R J. M. Napier, 9th Bt., *m.* 1905, Lavinia Mary, *d.* of Wallace C. Houstoun. *Educ* Eton. *S* father, 1895 Late Lieut. 3rd Royal Scots, served European War, 1914-18, Royal Naval Division and Personal Staff, J P, D L., County of Peebleshire, Ensign, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, owns about 6000 acres. *Heir cousin* Lt -Col. Bache McEvers Athole Hay, *b.* 24 Sept. 1892. *Address* Haystoun, Peebles, Scotland *Club* New (Edinburgh)

H A Y, Sir Frederick Baden-Powell, 10th Bt. of Alderston, *cr.* 1703, *b.* 24 June 1900, *s.* of late Frederick Howard Hay, *S* uncle 1936, *m.* 1935, Henrietta Margaret, *d* of Herbert William Reid, no *c Recreations:* golf, turf, motoring *Heir b* Ronald Nelson Hay, *b* 9 July 1910 *Address* Haddington, 21 Stewart Street, Ormond, Melbourne, Australia. *T* UL 8273. *Club* Royal Caledonian (Melbourne)

HAY, Sir James Brian D.; *see* Dalrymple-Hay

HAY, Colonel James Charles Edward, C B.E 1937, M.C., T.D, D L, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1946, Solicitor, *b* 6 June 1889, *s.* of late William Thomas Hay, solicitor, Hamilton, *m* 1929, Mary Buchanan Thomson; two *s Educ* Academy, Hamilton, Glasgow University Hon Col (late C O) 6th Bn The Cameronians, late Comdr 156 (West Scottish) Infantry Bde, late Hon Col 3rd (Lanarkshire) Army Cadet Bn, served European War 1914-18; War of 1939-45 (despatches). Vice-Chairman and Military Mem, Lanarkshire T & A.F Assoc D.L County of Lanark *Recreations* bowls, motoring, fishing *Address:* Erroll, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *T.* Bothwell 2180

H A Y, John, M.D, F R.C.P., M R.C S, D.L., Hon. F.R.S.M. 1952; retired; late Professor of Medicine, Liverpool University, now Professor Emeritus, Consulting Hon Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, Regional Adviser in Medicine, Ministry of Health; Gas Expert to Ministry of Health; Honorary member of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Visiting Physician, City Hospital, Walton, late Senior Medical Officer, Royal Insurance Co; Ex-Pres. Microscopical Society, Ex-President, Liverpool Medical Institution, Ex-President, Liver Sketching Club; Consulting Physician, Victoria Central Hospital, Wallasey, Liverpool Maternity Hospital, the Children's Convalescent Home, West Kirby, the County Hospital, Kendal, Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M C. (T), Hon consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions in Cardiovascular cases in the North Western region; late Specialist in Cardiac Disorders, Western Command, *s.* of James Murdoch Hay, architect, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873, *m* 1906, Agnes Margaret (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late William Duncan, M.D., Tyldesley; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Liverpool Institute, High School; Liverpool University.

Medallist in Medicine, Anatomy, and Physiology; M.D., Victoria, Man., 1901, Mark of Commendation; M.D., Liverpool, 1902; M B, B.Ch Honours; Holt Fellow in Anatomy and Surgery, 1895-96, Hon Physician, Liverpool Stanley Hospital, Hon. Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Hon Pathologist, David Lewis Northern Hospital, Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Mill Road Infirmary; Medical Tutor and Registrar, Royal Infirmary, 1900-6, Bradshaw Lecturer; St Cyres Lecturer, 1903; James Mackenzie Lecturer; T Stirfeikland Goodall Lecturer, 1936 *Publications* Heart Disease; Graphic Methods, ex Editor, Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal; numerous contributions to the Medical Journals. *Recreations* gardening, painting *Address* Underfell, Bowness-on-Windermere *T* Windermere 508 *Club*. University (Liverpool).

HAY, John Allott; M.P. (C.) Henley Division of Oxfordshire since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade since 1951; *b.* 24 Nov 1919; *yr. s.* of Alderman J. E Hay; *m* 1947, Beryl Joan, *o d.* of Commander H. C Found, Royal Navy (retd.), one *s* one *d. Educ* Brighton, Hove and Sussex Grammar School Solicitor admitted May 1945; practising in London Chairman Brighton and Hove Young Conservatives, 1945-47, Sussex Federation of Young Conservatives, 1946-47; Young Conservative and Unionist Central Ctte, 1947-49; Member of Exec Ctte., Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1947-49 and 1950-51 Served War of 1939-45, in R N V R; temp Sub-Lt, R N V R, 1940-44; temp. Lt, R.N.V.R, 1944, invalided 1944 Member British Delegation, Congress of Europe, 1948, Vice-Pres Internat. Fedn of Real Estate Boards and Property Counsellors, 1953 *Recreations* motoring, cinema, historical study *Address* 13 Avenue Mansions, N W 3

HAY, John Arthur Machray, R P, Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1928 and London Portrait Society; *b.* Aberdeen, 1887; *s s* of late James Hay, Aberdeen Has exhibited at the Royal Society of Portrait Painters Exhibition and Royal Academy since 1919 *Address* 30 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. *T.* 44411. *Club* Chelsea Arts.

HAY, Sir John George, Kt., *cr* 1939, Managing Director of Messrs. Guthrie and Co Ltd.; Chairman United Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd; Director of Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. (formerly Dep Chmn), Chm and Dir of other Rubber and Palm Oil Cos, Director of Ocean Marine Insurance Co. Ltd, *b* 1 Feb. 1888; *s* of Peter Hay, Aberdeen; *m* 1910, Constance Maye, *d* of Thomas Leveritt, Bath, one *s* two *d. Educ.* privately East India Merchant, Chairman Rubber Growers' Assoc 1930-31; President Assoc of British Malaya, 1936-37. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address:* 52-54 Gracechurch Street, E C.3, Hawthorndene, Westcott, Surrey *T.* Mansion House 1301, Westcott 190 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Gresham, Oriental, American; Singapore, etc.

HAY, of Seaton, **Major Malcolm Vivian;** D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1902, Florence Errington; two *s.* three *d.* Late Maj. 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders; served European War; Roy. Co of Archers. C St J. (Hon.) LL.D. (Aberdeen). *Publications.* Wounded and a Prisoner of War; A Chain of Error in Scottish History; The Blairs Papers, The Jesuits and the Popish Plot; Winston Churchill and James II; The Enigma of James II; The Foot of Pride (U.S.A.). *Address:* Seaton House, Aberdeen.

HAY, Lady Margaret Katharine, C.V.O 1953; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1953; *b.* 9 May 1913; *o. d* of late Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry Seymour, D.S.O and of Lady Helen Seymour; *m.* 1948, Alan Philip Hay, *q v*; two *s.* Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth, 1947-52, to the Queen, 1952. *Address:* 17 Chester Row, S.W 1 *T.:* Sloane 7716

HAY, Philip; *see* Hay, Alan Philip.

HAY, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1947 (C.I E. 1942); M.B., Ch.B Edin. 1912; D.P.H. Glas. 1923, D T.M & H. Liverpool, 1927, *b.* 8 Mar 1889, *s* of late Robert Erskine Hay, The Kilt, Castlecary, *m.* 1928, Mary Carnegie MacAusland, two *d. Educ.* George Watson's, Edinburgh University I M.S. 1917; late Dir.-Gen, I.M.S, K H.P., 1944-48, retired, 1948. K.St.J 1948 *Address:* 44 Blacket Place, Edinburgh

HAY, Rt. Rev. Robert M.; *see* Buckingham, Bishop of

HAY, Brig. Ronald Bruce, D S O. 1918, late R A; *b* 1887; *m*; one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O., despatches four times, Bt Lt.-Col, four medals) Retd., 1947 *Recreations* tennis, golf, travelling *Address* 9 Strathearn Place, W 2 *T.*, Paddington 4521

HAY, Lt.-Col. Sir Rupert; *see* Hay, Lt.-Col. Sir W. R

HAY, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas William; Lt.-Col, in Leicestershire Yeomanry, retired; *b.* 25 Aug. 1882; *s* of late Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G C B, unmarried. *Educ* Clifton College Served European War in France with Leicestershire Yeomanry and 16th Lancers, 1914-18 (despatches), M P (U) S Norfolk, 1922-23; Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R. 1940, Squadron Leader 1941-. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, aviation *Club* R A F

HAY, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (William) Rupert, K C M G, *cr* 1952, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E. 1934), C S I 1943, late Indian Army and Indian Political Service, *b* 16 Dec 1893, *s* of William Alfred Edward Hay and Louisa Tucker, *m* 1925, Sybil Ethel, *d* of late Sir Stewart Abram and of Lady Abram, Reading, three *s* two *d Educ* Bradfield, Univ Coll, Oxford Served European War in Mesopotamia, entered Political Dept, Government of India, 1920, Political Agent, South Waziristan, 1924-28; Assistant Commissioner or Joint Deputy Commissioner, Mardan, 1928-31, Political Agent, Malakand, 1931-33, Counsellor Brit Legation, Kabul, 1933, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the External Affairs Dept, 1936-40, Resident in Waziristan, 1940-41, Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1941-42, Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1942-43, Agent to the Governor-General, Resident and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1943-46, Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1946-53, retd 1953 *Publications* Two Years in Kurdistan, 1921, few articles in the Royal Geographical and Royal Central Asian Society Journals *Recreations* tennis and shooting *Address* Causeway House, Radipole, Weymouth, Dorset *T* Weymouth 2584 *Club*. Challoner

HAYCOCK, Alexander Wilkinson, *b.* Cataraqui, Ontario, Canada, 1882; *s.* of J. L Haycock; *m.* Elsie, *d* of George and Elizabeth Pierce *Educ.:* Cataraqui School, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's University; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn; Organising Secretary of Manchester Norman Angell League; Foreign Policy Committee before War; Ex-President Manchester and Salford Independent Labour Party Federation; contested Winchester, 1922; M.P (Lab.), W Salford, 1923-24 and 1929-31.

HAYCOCKS, Professor Norman; Professor of Education, University of Nottingham, since 1948; Dean of the Faculty of Education since 1948, *b.* 17 Nov. 1907; an-

married. *Educ* · Salford Grammar School, Univ. of Manchester (open schol.), Paris and Grenoble. B A First Cl Hons in French, Manch., 1925 (Research Schol.), M A 1929 (by research, Mediaeval French) Lecteur Univ of Grenoble, 1928-29, Asst Master, North Manchester Sch. (branch of Manchester Gram Sch.), 1929-33, Lecturer in Education, Univ of Manchester, 1933-46 Chairman Standing Conference of National Voluntary Youth Organisations, 1952- Squadron Leader in Intelligence Branch of R A F., 1941-45 (despatches) *Publications* articles and papers in educational journals *Recreations* outdoor activities and youth work, for many years with Boy Scouts Association. *Address* 109 Derby Road, Bramcote, Nottingham *T* Beeston 55024.

HAYCRAFT, John Berry, M C, M B (Edin.), F R C S (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, *b* Edinburgh, 1888; *s.* of John Berry Haycraft and Charlotte Isobel Stacpoole, *m* 1921, Gertrude Kaye; four *d* *Educ* · Cardiff High School; Edinburgh University M B., Ch B, France, 1914-18; Major R A.M C; Surgical Specialist No 1 C C.S (M C, despatches), Consulting Surgeon, Cardiff, 1920; Hon Surgeon, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Hon Surgeon, Prince of Wales Hospital, Cardiff and Glan Ely Tuberculosis Hospital, Cardiff, Consulting Surgeon, Chepstow, Caerphilly, Maesteg and Bridgend Hospitals and Ministry of Pensions, formerly Assist., Surgical Unit, Welsh National School of Medicine *Publications:* Articles in British Medical Journal and Lancet *Recreations* golf, fishing, and shooting. *Address* 31 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. *T* Cardiff 4964, The Old Orchard, Newton, Porthcawl *T.* Porthcawl 122 *Clubs* Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Glamorganshire Golf (Penarth), Royal Porthcawl Golf (Porthcawl); British Tunny (Scarborough)

HAYDAY, Arthur, J.P.; *b* Tidal Basin, West Ham, London, E, 24 Oct. 1869, *m* twice, five *s* seven *d.* *Educ* St. Luke's, National School, Tidal Basin, London, E, started work on market gardens at 9 years of age, later, kitchen boy at Central Buffet, Albert Docks, worked in chemical and carrying trades, and public works, in Merchant Service as trimmer and stoker, on West Ham Town Council, 1896-09; London representative of the National Union of General Workers, 1898, took charge of the Midland Area, 1909; M.P. (Lab.) West Nottingham, 1918-31 and 1935-45, sent by British Trades Union Congress to American Convention of Labour, Buffalo, Nov. 1917, Member of Governing Body I L O, Geneva, 1931-37 *Recreation* walking.

HAYDEN, John Patrick, editor and proprietor of Westmeath Examiner, Mullingar, *b* 25 April 1883, 7th *s* of late Mr Luke Hayden, Roscommon, *m* 1912, Henrietta Hill, *d* of Thomas Scott, Rathnaville, Green Island, Antrim; one *s.* *Educ* · Roscommon Was four times imprisoned under different Coercion Acts, M.P (Nationalist) for South Roscommon, 1897-1918, Member Irish Board of Agriculture. *Address* Mullingar *T:* Mullingar 126

HAYDON, Arthur Lincoln; author and journalist, literary coach, *b* 1872, *s.* of late Hillyard Haydon of Highgate. *Educ.* City of London School, Woodhouse Grove School, Yorks Subeditor, Cassell and Co., 1890-1900, later, Editor, Boys of Our Empire, The Week's Survey, The Lady's World, Our Home; Assist Ed., New Health; Nuttall's Standard English Dictionary and the Nuttall Encyclopædia; Editor of The Boy's Own Paper and the Empire Annuals, 1912-24. *Publications* · The Riders of the Plains (history of the Royal North-West Mounted Police of Canada); The Trooper Police of Australia; Canada, Britain's Largest Colony; The Book of the Y C; The Book of the Lifeboat; Pole for Cook House!, The Book of Robin Hoods, and other volumes of stories for boys. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, swimming, natural history. *Address* 57 Gordon Square, W C.1

HAYDON, Major-General Joseph Charles, C.B 1948, D S O 1940 and bar 1942, O.B.E., *b* 1899. Served European War, 1914-19; 2nd Lieutenant Irish Guards, 1917 Military Assistant to Secretary of State for War, 1938. Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding 2nd battalion of the Irish Guards, 1939, Brigadier, 1941 (commanding Commandos, 1940-42); Colonel, 1942; Vice-Chief of Combined Operations Staff, 1942, Major-General, 1944; retired pay, 1951 *Address.* 15 Tufton Court, Tufton Street, S.W.1.

HAYEK, Friedrich August von, F.B.A. 1944, Dr. Jur., Dr Sc. Pol., Vienna, D Sc (Econ), London, Professor of Social and Moral Science, University of Chicago, since 1950, *b.* Vienna, 8 May 1899, *s* of late August von Hayek, Prof. of Botany at Univ of Vienna, certificate of naturalisation, 1938, *m* 1st, Hella von Fritsch (divorced); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Helene Bitterlich *Educ.* Univ. of Vienna Austrian Civil Service, 1921-26, Dir., Austrian Institute for Economic Research, 1927-31, Lecturer in Economics, University of Vienna, 1929-31, Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics in Univ of London, 1931-50. *Publications.* Prices and Production, 1931, Monetary Theory and the Trade Cycle, 1933 (German edition, 1929), Collectivist Economic Planning, 1935, Monetary Nationalism and International Stability, 1937, Profits, Interest, and Investment, 1939; The Pure Theory of Capital, 1941, The Road to Serfdom, 1944, Individualism and Economic Order, 1948, John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor, 1950, The Counter-revolution of Science, 1952, The Sensory Order 1952, edited, Beiträge zur Geldtheorie, 1933, Capitalism and the Historians, 1954, and the works of H H Gossen, 1927, F Wieser, 1929, C Menger, 1933-36, and H. Thornton, 1939, articles in Economic Journal, Economica, and other English and foreign journals *Address:* c/o Committee on Social Thought, The University of Chicago, 1126 East 59th Street, Chicago, 37, Ill, U.S.A *Clubs:* Reform, Alpine (London), Quadrangle (Chicago).

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley; *b* Afton, New York, 16 May 1882; *s.* of Philetus A. Hayes, M D, and Fermelia Huntley Hayes, *m* 1920, Evelyn Carroll, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Columbia University, New York. Connected officially with Columbia University since 1907 as Lecturer in History, 1907-10, Assistant Professor, 1910-15; Associate Prof., 1915-19, Professor, 1919-50, (American Ambassador to Spain, 1942-45), acting Prof of History, Univ. of Chicago, 1911; Univ. of California, 1917-1923, Johns Hopkins University, 1930, Stanford University, 1941, Michigan State, 1954; served European War as Captain, U S Army, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, 1918-19, Major, Officers' Reserve Corps, 1928-38 Knight of Malta; Grand Cross, Order of Alfonso el Sabio *Publications* · Sources relating to the Germanic Invasions, 1909, British Social Politics, 1913, Political and Social History of Modern Europe (2 vols), 1916, 2nd ed 1924, Brief History of Great War, 1920, Essays on Nationalism, 1926, France, a Nation of Patriots, 1930; Historical Evolution of Modern Nationalism, 1931; Political and Cultural History of Modern Europe, 2 Vols 1932 1936, new ed., 1939; A Generation of Materialism, 1871-1900, 1941; Wartime Mission in Spain, 1942-45, 1945, History of Europe, 1949; United States and Spain, 1951; Modern and Contemporary Europe, 2 vols, 1953; Christianity and Western Civilization, 1954; (with P.T Moon) Modern History, 1925; Ancient and

Medieval History, 1929, World History, 1932, Editor Social and Economic Studies of Post War France, 7 vols, 1929-81. *Recreations* walking, canoeing. *Address* Jericho Farm, Afton, N Y

HAYES, Gerald Ravenscourt, O.B.E. 1950, formerly Head of Welfare and Accommodation, Admiralty, *b.* 18 April 1889, *s* of late Frederick William Hayes, landscape painter; *m.* 1918, Mary Winifred, *d* of late James Yule, Aberdeen; one *s* *Educ.*: Cranleigh. Entered Admiralty service by open competition (Hydrographic Dept), 1911, Principal Civil Hydrographic Officer (then Chief Cartographer), 1934, transferred to Secretary's Dept, 1946-53 Worked with late Arnold Dolmetsch for nearly twenty years in the revival of early instrumental music; one of the founders, and first Hon. Sec of Dolmetsch Foundation, 1927; Hon. Treasurer of Georgian Historical Society from its inception, Chm Galpin Soc., 1952- *Publications*: The Making of an Admiralty Chart, 1924, Anthony Munday's Romances (bibliographical study), 1925; Treatment of Instrumental Music, 1928; The Viols and Other Bowed Instruments, 1930, King's Musick, 1937, (with M. Chriss) Introduction to Charts and their Use, 1944; Charting the Seas in Peace and War, 1947; numerous articles in newspapers and periodicals on music and romances of chivalry, contrib. to Grove's Dictionary of Music; New Oxford History of Music; Oxford Companion to Music. *Recreations*: heraldry, painting, sailing. *Address* 18 Eldon Road, W.8 *T.* Western 3762 *Clubs*: Athenæum, Art Workers Guild, Bosham Sailing, Dell Quay Sailing

HAYES, Gertrude (Mrs E M Betts), A.R.E. 1897, Member of Coventry and Warwickshire Society of Artists; *b* London, 28 Nov. 1872; *d.* of James Harmer Hayes, *m* 1st, Alfred Kedington Morgan, A R.C.A., F S A (*d.* 1928), Art Master of Rugby school; 2nd, 1936, Edwin M. Betts, formerly Art Master, Nottingham High School. *Educ* Royal College of Art. Royal Exhibitioner three years, 1892, British Institution Scholarship, 1897, two years, Silver and Bronze medallist; Art Master's certificate, Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Royal Scottish Academy, Liverpool, St. Louis, New Zealand, Australia, works in permanent collection of Federal Library, Washington, South Kensington Museum, Liverpool, Los Angeles Museum, Head of L.C.C. Art Centre, 1904-7; Assistant Art Mistress at Rugby School, 1915 19 *Publications* Etchings, among which are: The Tower of London, Boston Stump; Canterbury; Rugby, Butcher Row, Coventry; Leicester's Hospital, Warwick, The Shambles, York, Tantallon Castle; Dover Castle, Richmond Castle, Guys Cliffe; Warwick *Recreations*: travelling, motoring, gardening. *Address* Hillcrest, Shawell, Rugby, Warwickshire

HAYES, Helen; (Mrs. Charles MacArthur); Actress; *b* Washington, D.C., 10 Oct 1900; *d* of Francis Van Arnum Brown and Catherine Estelle Hayes; *m* 1928, Charles MacArthur; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Sacred Heart Academy, Washington, D.C. As actress has appeared in U.S.A. in stage plays, among others:—Pollyana, Dear Brutus, Clarence, Bab, Coquette, The Good Fairy, To the Ladies, Young Blood, Mary of Scotland, Victoria Regina, Ladies and Gentlemen, Twelfth Night, Harriet, Happy Birthday; The Wisteria Trees, 1950, Mrs. McThing, 1952. First appearance in England in The Glass Menagerie, 1948. Is also radio actress. Has appeared in films:—Farewell to Arms, The Sin of Madelon Claudet, Arrowsmith, The Son-Daughter, My Son John, 1951, etc. Awarded gold statuette by Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1932, as outstanding actress, based on performance in The Sin of Madelon Claudet, Hon. degrees. Smith Coll, Hamilton Coll, Columbia Univ *Address*. Nyack, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs*. Cosmopolitan, River, etc.

HAYES, Hon. John Blyth, C M G 1921, Senator for Tasmania in Commonwealth Senate, 1923-47, President of Senate, 1938-41, b. 21 Apr. 1868, *m.* 1906, *d* of late William Blyth. Minister of Lands, Works, and Agriculture, 1916-19, Premier of Tasmania, 1922-1923, and Minister of Works and Agriculture, 1919-23, Member House of Assembly, 1913-23 *Address* Scottsdale, Tasmania.

HAYES, Michael, M A, B L, Leader, for Government in Senate, Republic of Ireland, Professor of Modern Irish, University College, Dublin, *b.* 1 Dec. 1889; *s.* of John and Jane Hayes, *m.* 1917, Margaret Kavanagh, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Christian Schools, Synge Street, and University College, Dublin Assistant Professor of French in University College, Dublin, until 1922, Minister for Education, Dail Eireann, 1922; Speaker, Dail Eireann, and Chairman of the Civil Service Commission, Saorstat Eireann, 1922-32 *Recreation* golf *Address* 143 Templeogue Rd, Dublin.

HAYES, Brig.-General Wade Hampton, O.B.E 1944, Chairman, Edmundson's Electric Co Ltd, and Chairman or Director of its associated Companies, Director English Electric Co Ltd, D Napier & Son, Ltd, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, and associated Cos, *b* 12 May 1879, *s* of William Arnold Hayes and Emma Mathews, North Carolina, U S A *m* 1905, Julia Florence (*d* 1939), *d* of Frederick A Yard, Brooklyn, N Y.; one *d* *Educ*. Norfolk Academy, Va; Columbia University Sunday Editor New York Tribune, 1908-14 Served in Spanish-American War on staff of Maj-Gen Fitzhugh Lee, 1898, European War, 1914-18, served in France, 1917-19, Lt-Col 107th U S Infantry, on staff of Gen Pershing, G H Q A E F, 1918-19; Col 107th U S Infantry, 1919-31, Brig-Gen, retired; organised and commanded American Squadron, H G, 1940-44 Chm American Soc in London, Member Council English-Speaking Union, Member Exec Cttee of the Pilgrims; formerly Member of Hayes & Lord, investment bankers, Vice-Pres Chase Securities Corp, and Chm Greater London and Counties Trust Ltd; Commander Legion of Honour (France) *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* 30 Gillingham St, S W 1 *T.* Victoria 8171, 48 Ennismore Gardens, S W 7 *T.* Kensington 9396 *Clubs* Carlton, American, Royal Automobile, Salmagundi, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town (New York)

HAYLEY, Frederic Austin, M A, D C.L (Oxon), Q C (Ceylon) 1927; retired; *b* 1881, 3rd *s.* of late Charles P Hayley, Galle, Ceylon, and of Glen Eyre, Bassett, Southampton; *m* 1915, Kathleen Douglas, *s. d* of late Gilbert Francis Traill, Tunbridge Wells; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, 1st Class and Certificate of Honour in Final Examination; 2nd Class B C.L Oxford, 1906; admitted Advocate of Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1906; Asst. Reader, Council of Legal Education, Ceylon, 1909-15; Member of Council of Legal Education; acting European Urban Member of Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1919-20; Pres. European Assoc. of Ceylon, 1920-21; D C.L. (Oxon), 1924; deferment officer of Man-Power Board, Southampton, under Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service, 1942-43; retired from practice, 1950. *Publications:* Truths and Untruths, 1909; The Laws and Customs of the Sinhalese, 1923. *Recreations:* cox of Exeter College Eight, 1903-04, and of O.U.B.C. Trial Eight, 1903. *Address*.

Gilletts, Smarden, Kent. *T.*: Smarden 224. *Clubs:* Leander; Colombo (Ceylon).

HAYMAN, Sir (Cecil George) Graham, Kt, *cr.* 1954, Director, The Distillers Company Ltd., since 1936; *b.* 1 April 1893, *s* of Charles Henry Hayman, *m.* 1918, Elsie Lilian Leggett (*d* 1950), one *s* one *d Educ.*. London Served European War, 7th London Regt., 47th Div., Director of various Industrial Companies, 1927-, Chairman, British Tyre & Rubber Co. Ltd, 1952-, Chairman, Assoc of Brit Chemical Manufacturers, 1950-53. *Recreation* golf *Address* 148 Oakwood Court, W 14. *T* Western 7422. *Club* Bath.

HAYMAN, Frank Harold; M.P. (Lab) Falmouth and Camborne Division of Cornwall since 1950, *b* 12 Dec. 1894, *s* of Frank Edward and Catherine Hayman, Truro, *m* 1920, Amelia Vaughan, *d* of George Turner, Newquay, Cornwall, no *c Educ.*. Primary School, Truro, Truro Technical School (evening classes). Joined clerical staff of Cornwall County Council, 1913, District Education Officer of the Redruth Education Dist of Administrative County of Cornwall, 1920 Contested (Lab.) Camborne Div. of Cornwall, 1945 Pres of Cornwall Federation of Divisional Labour Parties Has held various offices in Nat Assoc of Local Government Officers, 1928-49 *Recreations* swimming, gardening, bird-watching *Address* 8 West Park, Redruth, Cornwall *T* Redruth 738.

HAYMAN, Sir Graham; *see* Hayman, Sir C G G.

HAYMAN, Perceval Mills Cobham; Deputy Chairman Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions (Elected by Q S, 1947, app by Crown, Jan 1952); *b* 31 Oct 1883, 2nd *s* of Canon Henry Telford Hayman, T D, M A, and Mrs Hayman, J P, *m* 1st, 1914, Susan Moon (*d* 1924), *d* of late W H Hartley, Hoarstones and Fence Gate, Lancs, one *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943), 2nd, 1928, Agnes Vera, *d* of late Gerald Hall Kennedy, one *d Educ* Eastbourne, abroad Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913 Served European War, 1914-19, with E Lancs Regt (wounded, 1918), and as District Courts Martial Officer; retd from active list, 1919, with rank of Capt Admitted Solicitor, 1919, Group Registrar of County Courts, 1932, Dist Registrar, High Court, 1939 Scout Medal of Merit and Hon Comr, 1939 Member Glos Dioc Bd of Finance, Standing Jt Cttee; Chm Lilian Faithfull Homes for Old People Home Guard, 1940-44; Corp Mem Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1944 J P Co Glos, 1942 Freemason F R G S, F Z S Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publications* · Some Elementary Notes on Military Law and Procedure (4 Edns, 1941) Numerous contribs on Military Law to legal publications, etc *Recreations* formerly cricket, hockey; now watching cricket *Address* Springfield House, Charlton Kings, Glos *T* Cheltenham 4725 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Marylebone Cricket, Farmers', New (Cheltenham), Gloucester (Gloucester).

HAYMAN-JOYCE, Maj.-Gen. Hayman John, C B E 1946; D S O. 1940, *b.* 2 May 1897; *s.* of John Hayman-Joyce and Eleanor Frances Fletcher; *m.* 1923, Irene May Swann, one *s* two *d Educ* Radley, R M C., Sandhurst Commissioned Border Regt, 1915, served with Border Regt. in France and Belgium, 1916 and 1918; subsequently in India, Sudan, and China; p.s.c., in General Staff, War Office (G.S O. III, G S.O. II and G.S.O. I in succession), 1936-40, commanded 5th Battalion King's Own Royal Regiment in France, April-June 1940, and then in England Subsequently commanded Infantry Brigade and a Division in England, a Division in the Mediterranean and a District in Egypt; retired pay, 1947. *Address* · Chibbet, Exford, Minehead, Somerset *Club* · Naval and Military.

HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney, C.M.G. 1934, O B E. 1950; J.P. County of Warwick; Malayan Civil Service, retd.; Deputy Chairman Warwick County Agricultural Executive Committee, member Warwickshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1940; Vice-President Royal Empire Society, *b.* 22 Oct. 1878; *y. s* of late H S. Haynes of Warwick and the Clock House, Upminster, and of Caroline Henrietta, *d.* of Henry S. Illingworth; *m.* 1911, Susanna (*d.* 1947), *o. c.* of late H. Legier, LL.D.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Haileybury Malayan Civil Service since 1901; held following posts acting or substantively; Sec to High Commissioner for Malay States, 1920, Sec. for Agriculture, Straits Settlements and F M.S, and Director of Food Production, 1922; British Resident, Pahang, 1924 and 1926, British Resident, Perak, 1925, British Adviser, Kedah, 1925, represented Malaya at Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, London, 1927; Member of Lord Lovat's Committee on Colonial Agricultural Service, 1927, Secretary for Postal Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1928, Controller of Labour, Malaya, British Adviser, Kelantan, Malay States, 1930; Colonial Secretary and Member Executive and Legislative Councils, Straits Settlements, 1933, Lecturer on Malay and on Far Eastern Countries at Oxford for Colonial Administration Service Course, 1935-40; Hon Life Fellow Royal Colonial Institute (now Royal Empire Society), 1916, Member of its Council, 1934 and 1939, toured Asia as Chairman of a League of Nations Commission on Rural Hygiene in the Far East in 1936, External Expert on Board of Advisers in Malay, University of London, since 1937, and member of Panel of Additional Lecturers in Malay at School for Oriental and African Studies, Delegate to Intergovernmental Conference of Eastern Nations on Rural Hygiene, Java 1937, contributed to and attended International Geographical Conference, Amsterdam, 1938 *Publications* various reports and papers on colonial administrative subjects *Recreations* riding, cricket, polo *Address* · 9 Lansdowne Circus, Leamington Spa *T* Leamington Spa 291

HAYNES, George Ernest, C.B.E. 1945; President of International Conference of Social Work since 1948, General Secretary, National Council of Social Service, *b.* 24 Jan 1902, *s. s.* of Albert Ernest and Sarah Anne Haynes, Middlewich, Cheshire, *m.* 1930, Kathleen Norris Greenhalgh, two *d. Educ* Sandbach School; Liverpool Univ. B.Sc 1922, school master and educational and social research, 1923-28, Warden of University Settlement, Liverpool, 1928-38, Member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Procedure of County Courts, 1948; on Legal Aid, 1944 and 1950-; Chairman of Temp. Internat. Council for Educational Reconstruction of U.N.E S.C.O., 1947-48, Member Colonial Office Advisory Cttee, on Social Development, 1947-48-53-; Mem Exec. Cttee., National Savings Movement; Chm. Rural Industries Loan Fund Ltd, 1949-. *Address:* 4 Raeburn Close, N W 11. *T* Speedwell 0643. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAYNES DIXON, Margaret Rumer, (Rumer Godden); writer, playwright, poet; *b.* 10 Dec. 1907; *d* of Arthur Leigh Godden, Windmill House, St Minver, Cornwall, and Katherine Norah Hingley; *m.* 1934, Laurence Sinclair Foster, Calcutta, two *d.*; *m.* 1949, James Haynes Dixon, London. *Educ* · abroad and Moira House, Eastbourne · *Publications. novels* · Chinese Puzzle, 1935; Lady and Unicorn, 1937; Black Narcissus (novel and play), 1938; Gypsy Gypsy, 1940; Breakfast with the Nikolides, 1941; Fugue in Time (novel and play), 1945; The River, 1946; Bungli-Rungliot (biography), 1943; Candle for St.

Jude, 1948; In Noah's Ark (poetry), 1949, A Breath of Air, 1950; Kingfishers Catch Fire, 1953. Contributor to periodicals, journals, etc; published internationally (11 languages) *Recreations* ballet, gardening, pekingese breeding *Address*, The Little House, Whiteleaf, Princes Risborough, Bucks

HAYS, Arthur Garfield; Member of Firm of Hays, St. John, Abramson & Schulman, 120 Broadway, New York, N Y; *b.* Rochester, N Y, 12 Dec 1881; *s* of Isaac M Hays and Laura Garson; *m.* 1st, 1908, Blanche Marks; one *d*; 2nd, 1924, Aline Davis, one *d Educ.* Columbia College (A B. 1902), Columbia Law School (LL.B. 1905, A M 1902). Admitted to practice 1905. Resided in England, representing American shipowners and shippers before British Prize Court, 1915-16. In charge of investigations for Am Red Cross, 1917 Represented American Civil Liberties Union in Anthracite coal strike in Pennsylvania, 1922, and in W. Va Associated with Clarence Darrow and Dudley Field Malone in trial in Tennessee of John Thomas Scopes Retained by National Association for Advancement of Colored People with Darrow, to defend Dr Ossian H. Sweet and ten other Negroes charged with murder in Detroit Represented American Mercury and editor H L Mencken, Boston, 1926; Vera, Countess of Cathcart, 1927; defence in last days of Sacco-Vanzetti case. Defended John Strachey in deportation case. Member of neutral commission sitting in London to hear facts concerning burning of German Reichstag, attended trial in Berlin and Leipzig two months. Member of Commission of Inquiry of Committee for Fair Trial for Draja Mihailovich, 1946 Chairman of Commission of Inquiry in Civil Rights, Puerto Rico, 1937 *Publications* Enemy Property in America, 1925; Let Freedom Ring, 1928, rev ed 1937; Trial by Prejudice, 1933; Democracy Works, 1938-39; City Lawyer, 1942. *Recreations* chess, boating, tennis. *Address*: 120 Broadway, New York 5, N Y, 24 East 10th Street, New York City; Sands Point, Long Island, N Y. *T.*: Digby 9-4141, Gramercy 3-8088. *Clubs*: Bankers, P E N.

HAYTER, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Chislehurst, Kent; **Charles Archibald Chubb,** 2nd Bt, *cr* 1900, a Managing Director of Chubb and Son's Lock & Safe Co, Ltd., 1898-1948; Deputy Chm Planet Building Society, *b* Chislehurst, Kent, 11 Nov. 1871; *e. s* of 1st Baron Hayter and Sarah Vanner (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of Charles Early, J P, Witney, Oxon; *S.* father 1946, *m* 1st, 1898, Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of J F Haworth, J P, of Manchester; two *s*; 2nd, 1949, Margaret Allson, *d* of John Gimson Pickard, Leicester *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge. City of London Member, since 1919, Court of Common Council; Castle Baynard Ward; Upper Bailiff of Weavers' Company, 1922, 1936 and 1950 Governor, Leys School, since 1928 *Heir*: *s* Hon George Charles Hayter Chubb [*b* 25 Apr 1911 *m* 1940, Elizabeth Anne, *o. d* of T A Rumbold, Wimbledon; three *s* one *d*] *Address*: 21 Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, S W 7. *T.*: Kensington 5613 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional.

HAYTER, Sir William Goodenough, K C M G., *cr.* 1953 (C.M G 1948); Ambassador to U.S S.R. since 1953; *b.* 1 Aug. 1906, *s* of late Sir William Goodenough Hayter, K.B E.; *m.* 1938, Iris Marie, *d* of Lt -Col C. H Grey (formerly Hoare), D S O, one *d Educ* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1930; served Foreign Office, 1930; Vienna, 1931, Moscow, 1934; Foreign Office, 1937, China, 1938; Washington, 1941; Foreign Office, 1944 (Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1946); H.M. Minister, Paris, 1949. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James'.

HAYTER HAMES, George Colvile, C.B E 1941; M.A.; D L., J.P.; Director Barclays Bank Ltd; *b* 18 July 1898, *e s* of late Colvile George Hayter Hames, J.P; *m* 1950, Anne Longfield, *d* of Mrs. Neville Flower, Castle Mary, Cloyne, Co Cork; two *d. Educ.* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford Served with 1st Life Guards, 1916-1919, and with R. Devon Yeomanry, Chm Devon War Agricultural Committee, 1939-47, Sheriff of Devonshire, 1948 *Address* Chagford House, Chagford *T*: Chagford 3153 *Club* Cavalry

HAYWARD, Alfred Robert; R P, N E A C, artist, portrait, landscape painter and mural decorator, *b* London, 1875, *m.*, one *d Educ* privately; South Kensington, The Slade School Freeman of City of London Examples of his painting are included in the following permanent collections, Brighton Museum, Municipal Gallery, Johannesburg, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, Public Art Gallery, Christchurch, New Zealand, Imperial War Museum; International Gallery of Modern Art, Venice, Tate Gallery, Millbank, Whitworth Institute, Manchester, Municipal Gallery, Southampton, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, an Exhibition of Water Colours and Paintings of Venice held at the Leicester Galleries, Jan 1924; Exhibition of Paintings held at Wildenstein Galleries, 1936, exhibited pictures in London since 1896, principally at The New English Art Club, The Royal Society of Portrait Painters, and at Paris, Rome, Venice, and Pittsburgh Joined Artists Rifles beginning of European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt R G A (S R) 1916 (Anti-Aircraft), Lieut 1917, Official War Artist during last few months of the War, awarded Mention Honorable Paris Salon, 1921, a Decoration representing the First Governor and presented by the Bank of England placed in Royal Exchange, 1923, the decoration of the Safety Curtain, De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea, 1930, awarded a Civil List Pension, 1943 *Address* Garrick Studio, 2 Thames Street, Hampton-on-Thames, Mddx *Club* Chelsea Arts

HAYWARD, Arthur Lawrence, Editor and Author, *s* of late William Ralph Hayward, *m*, one *d Publications* Londoniana, Days of Dickens; Dickens Encyclopedia, Book of Pirates, Book of Explorers, Indiscretions of a Prefect of Police, Colloquial Italian; Memoirs of Madame du Barry, Treason; The Traveller in Italy, A Book of Kings and Queens Edited Johnson's Pirates, Smith's Lives of the Highwaymen, Ward's London Spy, Tom Brown's Amusements Serious and Comical, Lives of Criminals, English Rogues, translated various French and Italian works, Broadcast talks. *Address* Cherry Bounce, Jordans, near Beaconsfield, Bucks

HAYWARD, Rev. Edward, M.A, Rector of Eastrop, Basingstoke, since 1949, *b* 15 June 1884, *s* of Joseph and Annie Hayward, Stanbridge House, Holt, Wiltshire, *m.* 1st, 1908, Constance Alethe Perry (*d* 1930), one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1933, Eileen, *o. d* of Charles A Swan, Lisbon, two *s Educ* Monkton Combe School; Sidney Sussex College (Senior Classical Scholar, 1903, Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, 1904), and Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 2nd Class Honours, Theo Tripos, 1906, 3rd Class Honours, Theo Trip, Part II., 1907; Curate of S. Silas Lozells, Birmingham, 1907-11; C.M.S Missionary at Panyam, N Nigeria, 1911-19 Organising Secretary, C M S, 1920-23, Secretary for Far East Missions, C M S., 1923-26; Headmaster, Monkton Combe School, 1926-46 *Address*: Eastrop Rectory, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.*: Basingstoke 249

HAYWARD, Evan, Major, 14th Batt Worcester Regt.; *b.* Wotton under Edge, Gloucester, 2 Apr. 1878; *s.* of Robert and

Catharine Hayward, formerly of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester; *m* 1913, Elizabeth M Bergfeldt, Boston, U.S.A *Educ* Katherine Lady Berkeley's Grammar School, Wotton under Edge, Glos. M.P. (L.), S E Durham, 1910-18, Seaham, Co. Durham, 1918-22 Is a solicitor (retired) (honoursman) and special prizeman, Glos. and Wilts Incorporated Law Society *Publications*, Guide to Industrial Assurance Act, 1923 *Address*, 92 Lexden Rd., Colchester.

HAYWARD, Isaac James, LL D, J P, Leader, London County Council, since 1947, Chairman, London Electricity Consultative Council, since 1948, *b* Blaenavon, Monmouthshire, 17 Nov 1884, *m* 1917, Alice Mayers, three *s* (and one *s* killed 1944). *Educ* · non-provided elementary school Trade Union Office for 28 years, National Union of Enginemen, Firemen, Mechanics, and Elec Workers; from 1938 until retirement in 1946, Gen Sec to Union Member of L C C, 1928-, Chairman of General Purposes Cttee, 1937-38, Public Assistance Cttee, 1934-37, Education Cttee, 1945-47, Welfare of the Blind Cttee, 1938-39, Chief Whip, 1932-47 Member of London and Home Counties Jt Electricity Authority from inception, 1925, until nationalisation, 1949; late Member of No. 9 and 10 Areas (London) of District Jt Industrial Council for Electrical Supply Industry, Member of London Electricity Board. *Recreations* bowls, chess *Address* 140 Chudleigh Rd, S E 4, The County Hall, S E 1 *T* Tideway 4739 and Waterloo 5000

HAYWARD, John (Davy), C B E 1953, *b* London, 2 Feb 1905, *yr s* of late John Arthur Hayward, M D, F R C S, M R C P, and Rosamond Grace Rolleston *Educ* Gresham's School, France; King's College, Cambridge (M A) Chev de la Lég d'Hon Member of · British Council; Arts Council's Poetry Panel, editorial board The Book Collector, Councils of Inst of Cont Arts, Bibliographical Soc, Alliance Française London Correspondent of Bonniers Litterära Magasin (Stockholm) Editorial adviser to the Cresset Press Director of the Queen Anne Press Organised Swift Bicentenary Exhibition, Cambridge University, 1945, National Book League's Exhibition of English Poetry, 1947, and, in part, Le Livre Anglais, Paris, 1951 *Publications edited* Collected Works Earl of Rochester, 1926, Poetry and Prose of Donne, 1929, Letters of St Evremond, 1932, Swift's Gulliver's Travels, etc, 1934, and Swift's Selected Prose, 1949, *anthologies* 19th Century Poetry, 1932, Silver Tongues, 1937, Love's Helicon, 1940, T S Eliot, Points of View, 1941, 17th Century Poetry, 1948, Dr. Johnson, 1948, Donne (Penguin Poets), 1950, T. S[t] Eliot, Selected Prose (Penguin), 1952; *biography* · Charles II, 1933, *bibliography* Catalogue of Swift Exhibition, 1945, Catalogue of English Poetry Exhibition, 1947 (revised and illustrated edn., 1950); English Prose Literature, 1939-45 (for British Council), 1947 *Address* 19 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W.3.

HAYWARD, Sir Maurice Henry Weston, K C S I, *cr* 1925; Kt, *cr* 1928, LL B (Cantab) Barrister at law; I.C S, retired, 1926, J P; Member of Church Assembly, 1935, Vice-Chairman, Bucks Quarter Sessions, 1938, *b* 2 June 1868, *s.* of late Robert Baldwin Hayward, F R S., House Master, The Park, Harrow, *m.* Alice Christine, *d* of His Honour the late Judge William Barber, Q C of Derbyshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ.*: Harrow School, St John's Coll, Cambridge. Entered I.C S 1888; called to the Bar, 1909, served as Assist Collector and Under Secretary, Bombay; Judicial Assistant Political Agent, Kathiawar, District Judge and Secretary Legal Department, Bombay; Judicial Commissioner, Sind; Puisne Judge of the Bombay High Court, 1918; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1921-26. *Address* Wade Hill House, Totton, Hants. T.. Ower 247.

HAYWARD, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frederick Johnson, V.C., M.C.; R.A.S C (late the Wiltshire Regt.); *b.* East Griqualand, South Africa, 1891, *s. s.* of late F. J. Hayward of Limpley Stoke, Bath, *m.* 1938, Linda Agnes, *d.* of late Charles Brice Bowen, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire *Educ.*. Hilton College, Natal. Commissioned in the Wiltshire Regt on outbreak of European War, 1914; served in France, 1915-18 (wounded twice), present at battles of Festubert, 1915, Somme, 1916 (M C), Messines, 1917 (bar to M.C), German Offensive, March 1918 (V.C), Adj., 1st Bn The Wiltshire Regiment, 1919-21, served with the Regt. Egypt and Palestine; retired pay, 1935, embodied Territorial Army, 1938 *Recreations:* Rugby football (represented Natal, S.A *v.* England 1911, and Currie Cup Tournaments at Capetown 1911—also Middlesex and Rosslyn Park 1912-14), cricket (represented Pietermaritzburg *v* Durban 1910, and Captain Regimental XI), polo (Regimental team, Alexandria, 1930) *Address.* 1 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6 *T.* Renown 1019 *Club.* Hurlingham.

HAYWARD, Richard Frederick, M.C, Q.C 1936, *b* 22 Mar 1879; *s.* of C. J. and H S Hayward, *m* 1912, Mabel Whitaker one *s* *Educ.* H M.S Worcester. Entered Merchant Navy, 1895, Lieut. R.N.R, 1904; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, Bencher, 1943, Lieut. 22nd London Regt T A., 1912, commanded Machine Gun School at Bisley, 1915, and M G Units in France, 1916 17 (M.C., despatches), served with Military Mission in U S A and later with R N Division in France *Address* The Beeches, Swafield, Norwich *T.* · North Walsham 3206 *Club* Farmers'.

HAYWARD, Sidney Pascoe, Q.C 1946, M C. 1917, B A., Barrister-at-law, *b* 2 Sept 1896, *s s* of late Albert Edward Hayward, Rector of Emley, nr. Wakefield, Yorks (1901-35); *m* 1926, Irene Dorothy, *s d.* of Otho Hall, Tonbridge, Kent, one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School Wakefield, Jesus College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1914-19 with 7th (D of W) West Riding Regt., reached rank of Capt (M C), Jesus College, Oxford, 1919-22, 1st cl hons Maths Moderations, 1920, 2nd cl. hons Jurisprudence Finals, 1922, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923 *Publications*. Law of Town and Country Planning, 1933, Law of Housing, 1937 *Recreations* lawn tennis, chess *Address* New Court, Temple, E.C 4 *T* Central 2670 *Club* Reform

HAYWOOD, Colonel Austin Hubert Wightwick, C M.G. 1919; C.B E. 1923, D S.O 1915, Military Knight of Windsor late R A; *y s* of late Lieut.-Colonel Wightwick Haywood; *m* Isabella Rosamond, *o d* of late Canon Henry Walters, R D, one *s.* *Educ.* Abroad, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served in India, the Mediterranean, and W Africa, employed with W African Frontier Force; Kwale-Ishan Operations, S Nigeria, during European War, 1914-18, commanded a Field Column in Kamerun and served on Western Front (Bt Lt.-Col, despatches, 1914-15 Star, C M G, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour (Croix d'Officier)), Inspector-General West African Frontier Force; commander R.A, 55th West Lancs Division T A *Publications*, English-Hausa Vocabulary of 1000 Words in Everyday Use; Through Timbuctoo and across the Great Sahara; Sport and Service in Africa, 1926 *Address* 10 Castle Yard, Windsor Castle *T*: Windsor 789. *Club* · United Service

HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, M.A., Litt.D.; F.B A; *b* Warren, Pennsylvania, 18

Nov. 1871; *s.* of Abram Jones Haseltine and Harriet Emeline Davis, of Warren, Pennsylvania, *m.* 1911, Hope, *d.* of George Franklin Graves and Belle Woodman of Bellevue, Bennington, Vermont; one *d.* *Educ.*: Brown University, Providence, Harvard Law School; Germany, France, and England Law Lecturer, Emmanuel Coll., Camb, 1906-19; Lecturer on Law, Univ. of Chicago 1906; Univ Reader in English Law at Cambridge, 1907-1919, Professor of Law, University of Wisconsin, 1908; Lecturer, University at London, 1910; Carpentier Lecturer on Jurisprudence, Columbia University, N Y., 1912 and 1916; Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1908-19, Downing Professor of the Laws of England in the University of Cambridge, 1919-42; Dr. Jur. Berlin, 1935; Hon LL.D, Brown University, 1920; Hon. LL.D, Harvard Univ., 1924; Hon. Fellow Downing Coll., 1942, Barrister, Inner Temple. *Publications*: Geschichte des englischen Pfandrechts, 1907, The Law of the Air, 1911; various articles and essays, mostly upon English legal history, air law, and legal education. *Address*: Downing College, Cambridge; Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. *Club* United University

HAZLERIGG, family name of **Baron Hazlerigg.**

HAZLERIGG, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Noseley; **Arthur Grey Hazlerigg,** Bt., *cr.* 1622; M.C 1945; D L, J P, *b* 24 Feb. 1910; *e s* of 1st Baron and Dorothy Rachel, *e d* of John Henry Buxton, Easneye, Ware, Herts; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1945, Patricia, *s. d.* of late John Pullar, High Seat, Fields Hill, Kloof, Natal, S A; one *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B.A 1932 Served War of 1939-45, Leics Yeomanry (M.C), Major, 1941, served in Italy D L 1946; J P 1946 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Heir s.* Hon. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, *b.* 5 May 1951. *Clubs*: Curzon House, M.C.C.; Leicester County (Leicester).

HEAD, Alice Maud; *b* London, *y. d.* of F. D. Head. *Educ.*: privately, North London Collegiate School for Girls Editor of Woman at Home, 1909-17; Managing Director of the National Magazine Company, Ltd., and editor of Good Housekeeping, 1924-1939, re-joined the firm of George Newnes Ltd., 1941-49; Director, Country Life Ltd, 1942-49. *Publications*: It Could Never Have Happened, 1939; contributions to various daily and weekly publications *Recreations*. travelling, reading, theatre-going and work for the City Temple Church *Address*: 22 Whitelands House, Chelsea, S.W 3 *T.*: Sloane 1967. *Clubs* Pen, Women's Press

HEAD, Rt. Hon. Antony Henry, P C 1951; C.B.E. 1946, M.C.; Secretary of State for War since 1951; M.P (C) Carshalton Division of Surrey since 1945, *b.* 1906; *s.* of Geoffrey Head; *m.* 1935, Lady Dorothea Ashley-Cooper, *d.* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Adjt. Life Guards, 1934-37; Staff College, 1939; Brigade Major 20th Gds. Bde., 1940; Asst Sec. Committee Imperial Defence, 1940-41; Guards Armd. Div., 1941-42 (G.S O. 2); representative with Directors of Plans for Amphibious Operations (Brigadier), 1943-45 *Recreations*: sailing, shooting. *Address* 17 Cowley St., S.W.1.

HEAD, Major Sir Francis (David Somerville), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1838; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 17 Oct. 1916; *s. of* 4th Bt. and Grace Margaret, *d.* of late David Robertson; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1950, Susan Patricia, *o. d.* of A. D. Ramsay, O.B.E., 55 Park Lane, W.1; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A 1937 Served war of 1939-45 (wounded and prisoner), retired 1951. *Heir. s.* Richard Douglas Somerville, *b.* 16 Jan. 1951. *Address* 27 Campden Hill Square, W.8 *T.* Bayswater 1443. *Club.* Naval and Military.

HEAD, Francis S. C. C.; *see* Cameron Head

HEAD, Leslie C. B.; *see* Broughton-Head.

HEAD, Robert; Mus Doc (Edin), Mus Bac (Dunelm); F.T.C.L.; F.R.C.O.; A R.C.M., Organist and Master of the Choristers, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1929, Lecturer, Edinburgh Episcopal Theological Coll., Examiner for Trinity Coll of Music, London, *b.* Congleton, Cheshire; *s s.* of Robert Head, the Editor, publisher, and proprietor of the Congleton Chronicle, *m* 1939, Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late James Wyse Mackie. *Educ.*: St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, London (Merchant Taylor Scholar). Organist and Choirmaster St. James' Church, Congleton, Cheshire, 1911-19, Oswestry Parish Church and Grammar School, Salop, 1919-25, St. Matthias Church, Richmond Hill, Surrey, and Professor of Theory of Music and Aural Training, Kneller Hall, The Royal Military School of Music, London, 1925-29. *Address* St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh

HEADFORT, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1800), **Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taylour;** Bt 1704, Baron Headfort, 1760, Viscount Headfort, 1762; Earl of Bective, 1766, Baron Kenlis (U K), 1831; Chairman of Bective Electrical, Ltd., Captain Warwickshire Yeomanry, T.D, *b* 1 May 1902, *cr. s* of 4th Marquess and Rose, *d.* of late Charles Boote, *S.* father, 1943, *m* 1928, *d* of J Partridge Tucker, Sydney, N S.W and *widow* of Sir Rupert Clarke, 2nd Bt of Rupertswood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford A D C to Sir Malcolm Barclay Harvey, Governor of S. Australia, 1939-40, Staff Capt att Australian Military Forces, 1940-42; Staff Capt (Mil Sec branch) War Office, 1943 *Heir s* Earl of Bective, *q v* *Address* Headfort, Kells, Co Meath *Clubs* Lansdowne, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEADINGTON, Kenneth George John, C.B E. 1943; Imperial Bank of India (retired); *b* 29 Oct 1898; *s. s.* of George and Clara Headington, Burton, Derbyshire; *m* 1944, Rosemary Frances Elizabeth, *d* of late Capt Ramsay Shields, Little Island, Co. Cork, Eire *Educ* Newman's, Buxton, New Mills. Served in France, 1914-18, with H A C Entered Imperial Bank of India (late Bank of Bengal), 1920. *Recreation* motoring *Address* Hillcrest, Raglan Road, Reigate, Surrey. *T.*. Reigate 2793.

HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Cuthbert Morley, 1st Bt, *cr* 1935; P C 1945, D S.O 1918, O B E 1919; T D 1926, *b* 1876, *m* 1904, Georgina Beatrice, C B.E. 1929, *d* of late George Baden Crawley. *Educ* King's School, Canterbury; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1906, Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1910-26; served European War, 1914-18, G.S O 1, 1918 (despatches, D.S O, O B E.); Clerk in the House of Lords, 1897-24; M P (C) Barnard Castle, 1924-29, and 1931-35, North Newcastle, 1940-52, Parliamentary and Financial Sec. to the Admiralty, 1926-29; Parliamentary Sec. to the Ministry of Pensions, 1931-32, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1932-1934; is a D.L., County Councillor, 1931-89, and J.P for County of Durham; Chairman Northern Counties Conservative Area, 1937-1946, Chairman National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1941. *Publications*: The History of the Guards Division, Knight Reluctant, 1934, etc.; (with A. Duff Cooper) House of Lords or Senate?, 1932

Editor of the Army Quarterly, 1920-42. *Address:* Holywell, Durham. *T* Brandon Colliery 84. *Club:* Travellers'.

HEADLAM, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roger, C.B 1930; C.M G. 1918; D S.O 1915; *b* 15 July 1877, 4th *s.* of late F J Headlam. *Educ:* Wellington College (classical scholar), R.M C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, York and Lancaster Regt, 1897; Capt 1903, Major, 1915; Staff Officer, 1901-2, with Egyptian Army, 1903-13, Staff Captain, 1914, Brigade-Major, 1915, p s c., Bt. Lt -Col. 1917; Bt Col. 1919, Col. 1924, served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), Sudan, 1905 (medal with clasp, despatches, 4th class Medjidieh, 3rd class Osmanieh), European War, 1914-18 (D S O., C.M.G., Officier Légion d'Honneur, despatches 7 times, wounded), Waziristan 1919 (medal with 2 clasps); commanded 1/5 West Riding Regt (T F.), 1915-16, Brigadier General in Command 64th Infantry Brigade, June 1916; Inspector of Infantry Home Forces, Aug 1918, G S.O.I, A H.Q, India, Oct. 1919, Col Commandant Castlebar Brigade, 1921; Col Commandant 25 Prov Brigade, 1922 Col. Commandant British Troops in Soudan, 1924-26; in command of 1st Batt. The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster), 1920 24, Brigadier 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade, 1926-30, retired pay, 1930, Inspector, Staff School, Iraq Army, 1931-34, operations in Kurdestan (with Iraq Army), 1932 (medal with clasp, despatches, Iraqi Army medal), 3rd Class Rafidein, 1934 *Address* Cobbles, Shillingstone, Dorset

HEADLAM, Maurice Francis, C B 1923, C M.G 1929, *s s* of late Francis John Headlam, Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester; *b* 19 Oct. 1878, *m* 1922, Lady Vera Grimston, *y d.* of 3rd Earl of Verulam, three *s. Educ.* Eton (K.S); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar) Clerk, Board of Trade, 1897, Treasury, 1899, Asst Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon Austen Chamberlain), 1903 05, Treasury Remembrancer and Deputy Paymaster for Ireland, 1912-20; an Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, 1920-26, Comptroller-General and Secretary of National Debt Office, 1927-38; a British representative on the Pacific Cable Board, 1923-42, Acting Chairman, 1927-42, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* A Holiday Fisherman, 1934, 2nd edn., 1949; Rod, Horn, and Gun, 1942; Bishop and Friend, 1945; Irish Reminiscences, 1947. *Recreation* fishing *Address* Pré Mill House, St Albans. *T.* St. Albans 4459. *Clubs* Travellers'; St George's Yacht (Kingstown)

HEADLAM-MORLEY, Professor Agnes, M.A., B Lit.; Montague Burton Professor of International Relations, Oxford University, since 1948; *b.* 10 Dec. 1902; *o d.* of late Sir James Wycliffe Headlam-Morley, C.B.E, Historical Advisor to the Foreign Office. *Educ.* Wimbledon High School, G P.D S.T., Somerville College, Oxford Fellow and Tutor, St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1932. Adopted Prospective Conservative Candidate, Barnard Castle Division of Durham, 1936. Hon. Fellow Somerville College, Oxford, 1948 Received into the Roman Catholic Church, 1948 *Publications* The New Democratic Constitutions of Europe, 1929 Editor (with K. Headlam-Morley) of Studies in Diplomatic History by J. W. Headlam-Morley, 1930; Arthur Cayley Headlam (a memoir published in The Fourth Gospel as History by A. C. Headlam, 1948). *Address:* 29 St. Mary's Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. *T.*. Wimbledon 6134.

HEADLEY, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1797, **Rowland Patrick John George Allanson-Winn,** 12th Baronet of Nostell, Yorkshire, 1660; 6th Baronet of Little Warley, Essex, 1796; Temp. Lt. R.N.R., late Flight Lt. R.A F.V.R.; *b.* 22 May 1901; *s. s.* of 5th Baron and Teresa (*d* 1919), *y. d.* of late W. H Johnson, formerly governor of Leh and Jumoo; *S* father, 1935; *m.* 1936, Edith Jane, *y d* of late Rev. George Dods. *Heir b* Hon. Charles Rowland Allanson Winn [*b* 1902; *m.* 1927, Hilda May, *d* of Thomas Wells Thorpe; one *s.* three *d.*] *Address:* Glendarroch House, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire. *T.* Kirkcowan 249. *Club* Public Schools.

HEAKES, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Vernon, C.B 1944, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S); R.A.F retd ; Co-ordinator of Civil Defence of Greater Vancouver; *b.* 27 Jan 1894, *s.* of Frank R Heakes, Architect, and Susie Pemberton Heakes, *m* 1921, Edna Eulalie Watson, B A.; one *s* three *d Educ* Univ. of Toronto Canadian Expeditionary Force, Lieut 1916-17, R F.C (seconded), 1917-18, R A F 1918-19, C A F 1919, C A F and R C A F since 1923, Air Member Permanent Joint Board, Canada and U S.; Director Air Personnel, R C A F., Director Plans & Operations, A O C, R C A F, Newfoundland, A O C. Western Air Command, Canada *Recreations* sports, all kinds, writing prose and verse, oil painting, musical composition *Address.* 4646 W. Third Ave, Vancouver, Canada.

HEAL, Sir Ambrose, Kt, *cr* 1933, F S A, R D I, Head of the Business of Heal & Son, Ltd, designer and maker of furniture, *b* 3 Sept 1872, *s* of late Ambrose Heal *m* 1st, 1895, Rose Rippingille, 2nd, 1904, Edith Florence Digby Todhunter (*d* 1946), two *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough College Served apprenticeship to cabinet making, 1890-93, entered Heal & Son, 1893, partner, 1898, Managing Director, 1907; Chairman, 1913, Royal Designer for Industry; Mem Art Workers Guild, etc Vice-Pres Design and Industries Assoc. Gold Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1954 *Publications* London Tradesmen's Cards of the Eighteenth-Century, 1926, The English Writing Masters and their Copy-Books, 1570-1800, 1931, The London Goldsmiths, 1200-1800, 1935, The Signboards of Old London Shops, 1947, London Furniture Makers from 1660 to 1840, 1953 *Recreations* collections eighteenth century trade-cards, caligraphic works of early writing masters, modern press books *Address* Baylin's Farm, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks, 196, etc, Tottenham Court Road, W 1 *T* Beaconsfield 188

H E A L D, Charles Brehmer, C.B.E. 1919, M D (Cantab), F R C P, Consulting Physician Royal Free Hospital, Consulting Physician for Rheumatic Diseases, Middlesex Hospital, late Medical Consultant, R A.F, Medical Adviser, Department of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, Hon Director Physio-Therapeutic Department, Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, *b* 3 Dec. 1882, *s* of Walter Heald and Emily Krabbé, *m* Edith Hildegarde, *d* of Arthur Mason, Walton-on-Thames, three *d. Educ.* Tonbridge; Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Temp Surgeon, R.N Lieut -Colonel, R A.F, Principal Medical Officer, R A F, Middle East, F.R.S M *Publications* Injuries and Sport, on Rheumatism and Physical Health to medical journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Tally-Ho Cottage, Chipping Campden, Glos. *T* Campden 401. *Clubs* United University, Flyfishers'.

HEALD, Edith Shackleton; journalist, *yr. d* of late J. T. Heald and Mary Shackleton, formerly dramatic critic and leader writer on the Evening Standard, Reviews for The Observer, The Lady, etc. *Address:* The Chantry House, Steyning, Sussex. *T.:* Steyning 3163.

HEALD, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel Frederick, P.C. 1954; Kt., *cr.* 1951; Q.C. 1937;

M P (C) Chertsey Div. of Surrey since 1950; J.P.; Governor, Middlesex Hosp., 1946; Air Cdre, R A F (V R.), *b* 7 Aug 1897; *yr. s.* of late James Heald, Parrs Wood, Lancs, *m.* 1st, 1923, Flavia, *d* of Lt.-Col. J S. Forbes, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1929, Daphne Constance, *d.* of late Montague Price, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford (Holford Exhibitioner). B.A.Litt Hum 1920 Served R Engineers (S R.) 1915-1919 (Italian Bronze Medal), R A F (V.R.), 1939-45. Borough Councillor (M.B.), St. Pancras, 1934-37. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, Bencher, 1946, Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in technical matters, 1931-37; additional member of Bar Council, 1947. Contested (Nat. C.) S.W. St Pancras Division, 1945, J.P. Surrey, 1946 Attorney-General, 1951-54 *Address* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4, Chilworth Manor, Guildford *Club* Garrick

HEALD, Nora Shackleton; Editor, The Lady. Entered journalism in 1918, as Women's Page Editor, Sunday Despatch, has been Dramatic Critic, Daily Mail, London Columnist on Daily Chronicle, Woman's Page Editor, Daily Herald, and Editor, The Queen *Recreation* living in the country *Address* 89 Bedford Street, W.C 2 *T* Temple Bar 8705, 106 High Street, Steyning, Sussex. *T* Steyning 3163.

HEALE, Lt.-Col. Robert John Wingfield, C I E 1930, O.B E 1917, M A, *b* Addington, Kent, 24 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Rev J Newton Heale; *m* 1st, 1906, Alice Isabel, *d* of late James Hope, I C S, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1922, Ethel J. R., *d.* of late David Scott of Alyth, Blairgowrie; 3rd, 1926, Muriel Trestrail, *d* of Brigadier-General H Palmer, Ashleigh, Worthing *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Cambridge B A., 1899, M A, 1924; commissioned 2nd Batt South Staffordshire Regt, 1900, transfer to Indian Army, 45 Punjabis, 1902, Political Department of Government of India, 1903; served European War, 1914-18; Afghan War, 1919, served in N.W.F P, 1906-24; Commissioner, Ajmer Merwara, 1925; Resident, Gwalior, 1928; Resident, Waziristan, 1929; Offg Chief Commissioner, N W F P, 1929, Agent to the Governor General in Central India, 1929-31; retired 1931 *Recreations* hunting, golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Woolston Grange, near Williton, Somerset. *Club* United Service

HEALEY, Denis Winston, M B E 1945, M P. (Lab.) South East Leeds, since Feb 1952, frequent broadcaster, *b* 30 Aug 1917; *s* of William Healey, Keighley, Yorks; *m.* 1945, Edna May, *d* of Edward Edmunds, Coleford, Glos; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Bradford Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford First Cl. Hons. Mods 1938; Jenkyns Exhib 1939; Harmsworth Sen. Schol., First Cl Lit Hum., B A. 1940, M.A 1945. War of 1939-45, entered Army, 1940, served N Africa, Italy Major R E 1944 (despatches). Contested (Lab.) Pudsey and Otley Div, 1945; Secretary, Internat Dept., Labour Party, 1945-52 Councillor, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1948-; Member Brit. Deleg. to Commonwealth Relations Conf, Canada, 1949, British Delegate to Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, 1952-54, British deleg to Inter Parl. Union Conf, Washington, 1953 *Publications:* The Curtain Falls, 1951, New Fabian Essays, 1952 *Recreations* travel, music, painting *Address* 16 Langbourne Avenue, N 6. *T.* Mountview 3130.

HEALEY, Sir G. E.; *see* Chadwyck Healey.

HEALEY, Ven. Kenneth; Archdeacon of Lincoln since 1951, Rector of Algarkirk, since 1950; *b* 7 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Harry Healey, *m* 1925, Marjorie, *d* of late Harry Wright Palmer, Friday Bridge, Cambs., *qv* *d.* *Educ.* Moulton Grammar School Deacon, 1931; Priest, 1932; Assistant Curate, Grantham, 1931; Rector of Bloxholm with Digby, 1935; and Vicar of Ashby de la Launde (in plurality), 1939, Rural Dean of Lafford North, 1938, Vicar of Nocton, 1943; Proctor in Convocation, 1945. Vice-Chairman Lindsey and Kesteven Agricultural Wages Ottee. since 1945. *Address* Algarkirk Rectory, nr. Boston, Lincs. *T* Sutterton 297. *Club.* Church Imperial.

HEALEY, Oliver N. C.; *see* Chadwyck-Healey.

HEALY, Cahir; M.P (Irish Nat) Fermanagh and South Tyrone, 1922-35 and since 1950, M.P. (N.) Northern Ireland Parliament, since 1925, *b* 2 Dec. 1877, *s.* of a small farmer in Co. Donegal, *m* 1897, Catherine (*d* 1940), two *s.* one *d* Member Fermanagh Health and Welfare Committee. Was interned by the Northern Government, 22 May 1922 to 11 Feb. 1924, without charge, and only released when the matter was raised at Westminster, interned by British Govt, 1941-42, in Brixton Jail *Publications* A Volume of Verse, many short stories of Irish life, as well as articles on national and political matters *Recreation* reading *Address* Enniskillen, Ireland *T.A.*. Healy, Enniskillen *T.*. 2439 Enniskillen.

HEALY, Daniel, C I E. 1937; *b* 22 Aug 1884, *s* of late J J Healy, Cobh, Co Cork, unmarried *Educ* Presentation Brothers' College, Cork Joined Indian Police, 1904, Officiated in 1924, 1927, and 1930, as Commissioner of Police, Bombay; Inspector-General of Police, Sind, 1936-39, retired 1939. *Address.* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1. *Club* East India and Sports

HEANE, Brig.-Gen. James, C.B. 1918, C M G 1917, D S O 1915, V D., *b* Sydney, 29 Dec 1874, *s* of late James Heane, of Gloucester, *m* 1928, Edna Dulcie, *d* of Charles Martyn, Beecroft, N S W, two *d* *Educ.* Sydney High School. Served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-18, Commanded 1st Bn A I F., 1916, 2nd Infantry Bde, 1916-19; 1st Corps Divisional demobilization Group, 1919 (despatches 7 times, D S O, C M G, C B, Croix de Guerre), Hon Col. 4th Inf Bn. C M.F; retired list; commanded N S.W. Volunteer Defence Corps, 1940-42 President N S W Fruit Growers' Federation, 1922-41. Jubilee Medal, 1935. Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf and bowls. *Address* Worcester Avenue, Collaroy, New South Wales, Australia

HEANEY, Brig. George Frederick, C B E 1943, late Royal Engineers (retd), fruit grower, *b* 1 June 1897; 2nd *s* of late George Robert Heaney, *m.* 1929, Doreen Marguerite, *e d* of Lt.-Colonel R H Hammersley-Smith, *qv*; one *s* two *d* (and one *s* dead) *Educ* St Lawrence, R M A Woolwich; Christ's Coll, Cambridge. 2nd Lt R E. 1916, European War in France, 1917-18 (wounded, despatches twice); apptd to Survey of India, 1921; in India and Burma, 1920-41; served in Persia-Iraq Forces, 1941-43 (C B E); D Survey, Allied Land Forces, S E A C, 1944-45; retired from Army, 1946; Surveyor-General of India, 1946-51, Pres. Inst. of Surveyors (India), 1950-51 *Address* Oldhouse Farm, Wakes Colne, near Colchester *T* Earls Colne 329 *Club* Naval and Military

HEANLEY, Charles Laurence, T D. 1950, F.R C S; Surgeon in charge of Department of Plastic Surgery, London Hospital; *b* 28 Feb 1907, *e s* of Dr. C. M. Heanley; *m* 1935, three *s.* *Educ* Epsom Coll, Downing Coll., Cambridge (Exhib., Schol.); London Hosp B A Camb (Nat Sci. Tripos) 1929, M A 1934, M R C S, L R C P 1932, M B, B.Ch Camb 1934; F R.C S. Eng. 1938; M R.C P. Lond. 1935. London Hospital, 1929; Surg. First Asst, 1936 Served War of 1939-45 France, Surgical Specialist, 17th Gen Hosp, 1939-40; Surgeon Special-

1st, R.A.M.C. Park Prewitt Plastic Unit, 1941-42; India, O.C. No 3 British Maxillo-Facial Surgical Unit and Lt.-Col O C Surgical Div., 1942-45 Cons Surgeon Worthing Hosp, Bethnal Green Hosp, and Plastic Unit Queen Victoria Hosp, East Grinstead, 1945; Plastic Surgeon London Hospital and Cons Plastic Surgeon Royal National and Golden Square Hosps, 1946. *Publications* varied medical articles. *Recreations* swimming, fast cars, shooting *Address* Kymer House, Hassocks, Sussex *T* Hassocks 28, London Hospital. *T* Bishopsgate 8223

HEAP, Desmond, LL.M., L.M.T.P.I, Comptroller and City Solicitor to the Corporation of London since 1947, *b.* 17 Sept. 1907, *o. s* of late William Heap, Architect, Burnley, Lancashire, and of Minnie Heap, *m.* 1945, Adelene Mai, *o d.* of late Frederick Lacey, Harrogate, and of Mrs F N. Hornby, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Burnley Grammar School, Victoria University of Manchester. LL.B Hons 1929, LL.M 1936, admitted, 1933, Honours Final Law Exam; Legal Member of Town Planning Institute, 1935-, Member of Council 1947-, Senior Vice-Pres 1954-55, member of Council Law Society, 1954, Mem Court of Assistants of Worshipful Company of Solicitors of City of London, 1954, member Council of Roy Inst of Public Administration, 1952-54, Assoc Mem, Roy Inst of Chartered Surveyors, 1953-, Member of Colonial Housing and Town Planning Advisory Panel, 1953-, Prosecuting Solicitor, 1935-38 and Chief Asst Solicitor for City of Leeds, 1938-40, Dep Town Clerk of Leeds, 1940-47; Lectr in the Law of Town and Country Planning and Housing, Leeds School of Architecture, 1935-1947, Examiner in Law for Town Planning Institute since 1942, Chief Examiner in Local Authority Administration for Local Govt Examinations Board, 1948-49, member of Editorial Board of Journal of Planning Law since 1948 *Publications* Planning Law for Town and Country, 1938, Planning and the Law of Interim Development, 1944, The Town and Country Planning Act, 1944, 1945, An Outline of Planning Law, 1943 to 1945, 1945, The New Towns Act, 1946, 1947; Introducing the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947, 1947, An Outline of Planning Law (2nd edn) 1955, Encyclopædia of Planning, Compulsory Purchase and Compensation, Vol 1, 1949, articles in Legal Journals *Recreations* swimming, fell walking, the amateur theatre *Address* Quarry House, Oak Hill Road, Sevenoaks, Kent; Guildhall, E C 2 *T* Sevenoaks 8688, Monarch 8080

HEAPE, William Leslie, C M G 1942, Colonial Service, retired, temporarily re-employed in Colonial Office; *b.* 1896; 2nd *s.* of late H Heape, Forde, Ashford Carbonel, Ludlow; *m* Anice, *d* of Captain Chandler, Army Medical Service; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R.M.C., Sandhurst Commissioned East Lancashire Regt 1914, B E.F France, 1915 (severely wounded); served ground staff, R A F 1917, War Office, 1918-19, entered Colonial Civil Service, 1919, Assistant Secretary, Somaliland Protectorate; attached for duty, Colonial Office, 1926, Secretariat Tanganyika Territory, 1929, Private Secretary to Governor of Barbados, 1933-35, Colonial Secretary, Grenada, 1935-40, Bahamas, 1940-43; Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1944-50; Officer Administering the Government, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948 and 1949; retired from Colonial Service, 1949 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, golf, *Address* Forde, Ashford Carbonel, Ludlow, Shropshire.

HEARD, George Bennett, C.B.E. 1922, J.P.; *b.* 1870; *yr. s.* of late Alexander Edward Stawell Heard, J P., Coolmain Castle, Kilbrittain, Co Cork, *m.* 1893, Cecilia, *d.* of late Gilson Black, J.P., Blackheath, Clontarf, Co, Dublin, two *d.* *Educ.*: Trent College. Was Assistant Inspector-General and Commandant, R.I.C. Depot, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Address* Pine Grange, Bath Road, Bournemouth 7 7171.

HEARD, Gerald; *see* Heard, H. F. G.

HEARD, Henry Fitz Gerald; Author, *b.* 6 Oct, 1889; *y. s.* of late Prebendary H J Heard, unmarried. *Educ.* Sherborne; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Literary Editor of The Realist, 1929, Fortnightly Broadcast on This Surprising World, 1930-34, Broadcast Series: Science in the Making, 1934, Ayer Lecturer, Colgate Rochester Seminary, 1946; visiting consultant (dept of Philosophy), Washington Univ., St Louis, U S A., 1951 and 1952 *Publications.* Narcissus (To-day and To-morrow Series), The Ascent of Humanity (awarded by British Academy grant from Henrietta Hertz Fund), The Social Substance of Religion, The Emergence of Man; This Surprising World; These Hurrying Years; Science in the Making; The Source of Civilisation; Exploring the Stratosphere; The Third Morality; Pain, Sex and Time; The Creed of Christ, The Code of Christ: Man the Master; Taste for Honey, Reply Paid; Desert Dialogue; Preface to Prayer, Gamaliel's Gospel, The Eternal Gospel, Doppelgangers; Is God Evident?, The Lost Cavern; The Black Fox, The Book of Wishes; The Riddle of the Flying Saucers (Is Another World Watching?), publ G B. (and U.S.) *Address* 545 Spoleto Dr, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A

HEARD, Brig. Leonard Ferguson, C B E 1943, A D C to the Queen, *b* 30 October 1903, *er s* of late Lieut-Colonel Samuel Ferguson Heard, and late Florence Roberta Heard, Magilligan, Co Londonderry, unmarried *Educ* Shrewsbury school, R M A, Woolwich Entered R E 1923, Capt 1934, Major, 1941, Col 1947, Brig 1949, p s c, French Croix de Guerre (with palm) 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club* Naval and Military

HEARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Theodore, B A. (Oxon), D Ph, D D D C L., Auditor of the Sacred Roman Rota since 1927, Prelate of the Sacred Congregation of the Rites, 1944, *b.* Edinburgh, 24 Feb. 1884, *s* of Rev W A. Heard, LL D *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford, English College, Rome Rowed in Oxford Eight, 1907, admitted Solicitor, 1910, received into Catholic Church, 1910; ordained Priest, 1918; stationed at Dockhead, Bermondsey, 1921 27 *Address* Via Monserrato 45, Roma, Italy.

HEARLE, Francis Trounson, C.B E 1950, F R Ae.S, *b.* 12 Sept 1886, *s* of James Hearle; *m* 1914, I F J de Havilland (*d* 1953), one *s.* *Educ* Trevethan Grammar School, Falmouth. Aircraft experimental work with Capt de Havilland, 1908, Balloon Factory, Farnborough, 1911-13, Works Manager, Vickers Ltd Aviation, 1913-17; Experimental Manager, Aircraft Manufacturing Co., 1917-1921, The de Havilland Aircraft Co, 1921-1951, Works Manager, Managing Director, Chairman, 1950-54 *Recreations* no speciality *Address* Shepherds, Bushey Heath, Herts *T* Bushey Heath 1211 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Aero

HEARN, John Whitcombe, C.S.I 1945, C I E 1941; Indian Civil Service; Financial Commissioner, Punjab; *b* 27 Nov 1885, *s* of late John and Ada E. Hearn, late of Awliland, Exeter, *m* 1912, Dorothy, *d* of late Col. H. James, C.B, three *s* *Educ.* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., B.A., LL.B. Entered I.C.S, 1910, retd., 1945; re-employed by Pakistan Govt as Development Commr., West Punjab, 1947. *Recreations;* shooting, fishing, tennis,

and golf. *Address*: Coolinge Lodge, Folkestone. *T.*: Folkestone 2537.

HEARNE, Sir Hector, Kt., *cr.* 1946, *b.* 23 Feb 1892, *s.* of late Samuel Hearne and Edith Alice, *d* of late Robert William Butterfield; *m* Winifred, *d* of late Ernest Combridge, two *s* Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn; joined Colonial Service as an Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1916, and after holding the appointments of first class Magistrate, District Magistrate, Senior Magistrate and Acting Puisne Judge, was appointed as Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, in 1933, acted as Chief Justice in 1935 and 1936; Puisne Justice, Ceylon, 1936; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1945-51; Chief Justice, Kenya, 1951-54, retired 1954 *Address*: c/o Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations, 4 Millbank, S W 1.

HEARNSHAW, Professor Leslie Spencer; Professor of Psychology, Univ. of Liverpool, since 1947; *b* Southampton, 9 Dec. 1907; *o. s.* of late Prof. F. J. C. Hearnshaw, prof. of history, King's Coll., London; *m* 1937, Gwenneth R. Dickins, Perth, Western Australia; one *s* three *d*. *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon, Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, London. 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1930, 1st class Psychology Hons. (Lond.), 1932. Investigator, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology, London, 1933-38, Lecturer in Psychology, Victoria Univ. Coll, Wellington, N.Z., 1939-47, Director, Industrial Psychology Division, D S I R, Wellington, N Z, 1942-47, Chairman, Industrial Section and member of Council British Psychological Society, 1953-1954; President Section J (Psychology), British Assoc, 1954 *Publications* (with R. Winterbourn) Human Welfare and Industrial Efficiency, 1945, articles on industrial psychology and the psychology of thinking. *Address* 18 Kirby Park, West Kirby, Cheshire *T.*. Hoylake 4623.

HEARSON, Air Commodore John Glanville, C B 1919; C B E 1924, D S O 1916, late R E and R A F, *b.* 5 Aug 1883, *s.* of late Professor T. A. Hearson; *m* Winifred Maude, *y. d* of G Shaw of Syston, Leicesters, one *s* one *d*. 2nd Lieut R E 1902; Captain R.E. 1913; Major, R.E 1917, Flight Commander, R F C. 1915; Squadron Commander, R F.C., 1915; Wing Commander, R.F.C., 1916; Brigadier-General, R F C., 1917; Air Commodore, R A F, 1923 Employed on Cross River, S Nigeria Boundary Commission, 1905-6; Niger-Chad Boundary Commission, 1906-8; Superintendent of Roads, Gold Coast Colony, 1910-12 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D S O., St. Anne 3rd class, Brevet Major 1917) Director of Training, R A.F., Air Ministry, 1918, retired list, 1927; Air Officer Commanding No 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group, 1937-39

HEARTZ, Hon. Frank Richard, LL.D. Mount Allison University, New Brunswick, 1931, *b.* 7 January 1871, Canadian; *m.* 1895, Bessie Matthew, one *d*, *Educ.*: West Kent Street School, Charlottetown; Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Associated with father for several years in Banking and Ranching in the Province of Alberta, Canada, Liberal in politics; candidate for local House, 1909; Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1924-30. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address:* 5 West St., Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *T.A.*: Heartz, Charlottetown, Canada. *T.*: 1060.

HEATH, Albert Edward, C.M.G. 1935; J.P.; Chartered Accountant (Aust.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Henry Arthur Heath, Sydney; *m.* 1910, Minnie, *d.* of Wm. Swanton; one *d*. *Educ.*: Albert School, Maryborough, Queensland. Director and General Manager, A. C. Saxton and Sons Ltd., 1916-1934; Agent-General for N.S.W., 1934-38; 1888

Member Unemployment Relief Council, N.S.W., 1930; Vice-Chairman Metropolitan Transport Trust of Sydney, 1931; Chairman Conference of Australian Transport Authorities, 1932; Council Employers' Federation of N S.W., 1929; Council Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1929-34, 1938-50, President, 1940-42, 1944-46 and 1947-49, Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1949-50; President Sydney and Suburban Timber Merchants' Association, 1928-33; now a Director, Chm. of Directors Babcock & Wilcox of Australia Pty. Ltd., Associated Plywoods Pty Ltd; Director Union Trustee Co. of Australia, Beard Watson & Co, Ltd, Sastmas Ltd, and Wright Heaton & Co. Ltd, Member. Commonwealth Capital Issues Board, 1951-53; Commonwealth Immigration Advisory Council, 1950-53. *Recreations* motoring, fishing. *Address* Strathkyle, 19-23 Bligh Street, Sydney, N S W. *Clubs*: Union, Australasian Pioneers, New South Wales (Sydney)

HEATH, Ambrose, Culinary Journalist, Author, and Broadcaster; *b.* 7 Feb 1891, Cookery Correspondent of The Queen, regular contributor to The Manchester Guardian, Ideal Home, Daily Mirror, etc.; Cookery Correspondent of Morning Post, 1931-37. *Publications* Good Food, 1932, Good Food on the Aga, 1933, More Good Food, 1933, The Book of the Onion, 1933, Good Savouries, 1934, Good Potato Dishes, 1935, Good Soup, 1935, News Chronicle Cookery Book, 1936; (with D D. Cottington-Taylor) National Mark Calendar of Cooking, 1936, Dining Out, 1936, Good Sweets, 1937, Country Life Cookery Book, 1937, (with C. H. Middleton) From Garden to Kitchen, 1937, Vegetable Dishes and Salads, 1938; Good Drinks, 1939; Ed and Trans Madame Prunier's Fish Cookery Book, 1938, Open Sesame, 1939 (reprinted as Good Dishes from Tinned Food), From Creel to Kitchen, 1939; American Dishes for English Tables, 1939, Savoury Snacks, 1939, Cooking in War Time, 1939, Good Food without Meat, 1940; Good Breakfasts, 1940; Meat Dishes without Joints, 1940, What's left in the Larder, 1940; Good Fish Dishes, 1940, Kitchen Front Recipes, 1941; More Kitchen Front Recipes, 1941; War Time Recipes, 1941, Good Food for Children, 1941, How to Cook in War Time, 1941; New Dishes for Old, 1942, Good Food in War Time, 1942; Cooking for One, 1942; There's Time for a Meal, 1942; Simple Salads, 1943; Simple American Dishes, 1943; Good Cheese Dishes, 1943, Vegetables for Victory, 1944, The Good Cook in Wartime, 1944; Good Cooking on Rings, 1946; What's Wrong with the Cooking, 1947; Good Puddings and Pies, 1947; Good Sweets and Ices, 1947; Good Jams, Preserves and Pickles, 1947; Good Cakes, Bread and Biscuits, 1948, The Book of Sauces, 1948; Good Sandwiches and Picnic Dishes, 1949; Good Salads, 1949; Good Vegetables, 1949; Good Food Again, 1950 Fare Wisely and Well, 1951, Pig-Curing & Cooking, 1952; Good Egg Dishes, 1952, Small Meat Dishes, 1953; Good Poultry and Game, 1953; Home made Wines, 1953, Biscuits and American Cookies, 1953, Dishes without Meat, 1953; Herbs in the kitchen, 1953; Kitchen Table Talk, 1953, Children's Party Fare 1954; Herrings, Bloaters and Kippers, 1954; Good Cooking with Yeast, 1955. *Recreations* book reviewing and gardening. *Address:* c/o Faber and Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Square, W C.1.

HEATH, Archie Edward, M A.; Emeritus Professor, University of Wales, *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Edward Heath, Hasland, Derbyshire; *m.* Florence Emily, *d* of late Mansell Powell, Hendon; one *s*. *Educ.*: Hasland School; Chesterfield Grammar School; Nottingham High School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Senior Sch. in Natural Science). 1st class Nat Sci. Tripos Part I, 1909; aeg. Part II

(Physics) 1910; Lees-Knowles Exhibition, 1911, Arnold Gerstenberg Studentship in Philosophy, 1912; Master at Oundle and Bedales; Lecturer in Education University of Manchester, 1919; Senior Lecturer, University of Liverpool, 1921-25, Professor of Philosophy, University College, Swansea, 1925-52 President of the Rationalist Press Association, 1949. *Publications* books and articles on education, scientific methodology and philosophy *Recreations*, walking and talking. *Address*: 2 Devon Terrace, Swansea, W.

HEATH, Edward Richard George, M B.E. 1946; M.P. (C.) Bexley since 1950, Joint Deputy Govt. Chief Whip since 1952 and Deputy Govt Chief Whip since 1953, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1951 (formerly an asst. Conservative Whip), *b* Broadstairs, 9 July 1916, *s* of William George and Edith Anne Heath. *Educ* Chatham House School, Ramsgate, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Pres Oxford Univ Conservative Assoc., 1937; Chairman Federation of Univ. Conservative Assocs, 1938, Pres. Oxford Union, 1939; Oxford Union debating tour of American Univs., 1939-40, Smith-Mundt Fellowship, U S A, 1953 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M B E), in Army, 1940-46, in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, gunner in R.A., 1940, Lieut.-Col. 1945 Lieut.-Col comdg. 2nd Regt. H.A C. T.A., Apr. 1947-Aug 1951, Master Gunner within the Tower of London, 1951-54 Administrative Civil Service, 1946-47 resigning to become prospective candidate for Bexley Merchant banker. *Publication* (Joint) One Nation—a Tory approach to social problems, 1950 *Recreations*. travel, music. *Address:* House of Commons, S W 1. *Club* Carlton

HEATH, Col. George Noah, C.B E. 1944, D S O 1918; J P; *b* Macclesfield, 23 June 1881, *s*. of late George Henry Heath, J.P Macclesfield, and Fanny, *d* of late Capt Wheeler, Fleetwood, *m* 1909, Kate Lisette, *y d* of William Smale, J P, C C, Macclesfield; three *d*. *Educ*. Macclesfield Grammar School; Uppingham Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria (despatches, D S O and bar); Colonel, 1927; Commander 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade, 1929-1930, retired from T A 1930 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* The Grey House, Ivy Lane, Macclesfield. *T d* Heath, Macclesfield. *T.*: Macclesfield 2897 *Club*: Royal Automobile.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Gerard William Egerton, C.B. 1949; C B.E. 1945, D S O 1945; M.C. 1916; President Regular Commissions Board since 1951; *b*. 17 Mar. 1897; *s*. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir G. M. Heath, K.C.M.G, C B, and Mary (*née* Egerton); *m*. 1923, Hilda Mary, *née* Houldsworth (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1931), two *d*.; *m* 1933, Gwendda Curtis (*née* Evans). *Educ* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich Commissioned R.A., 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (wounded); War of 1939-45 (despatches, 1940); C.R.A. 43rd Div., 1942-1944; C C.R.A. 12 Corps, 1944-45; C.C.R.A 1st Airborne Corps, 1945; Commandant School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1945-47; G.O.C. 1st Anti-Aircraft Group, 1947-49; G.O.C. Troops, Malta, 1949-51. *Recreations* all forms of mounted sport. *Address:* Westbrook Farm, Avebury, Wilts. *T.*: Avebury 248.

HEATH, Harry Cecil; General Secretary of the United Kingdom Alliance since 1926, and Editor of the Alliance News and the Alliance Year Book; *b*. 1898; *s*. *s*. of Harry Heath, Wellington, Shropshire; *m*. 1st, 1924, Margaret (*d*. 1928), *s*. *d*. of George Harvey, J.P., Wellington; two *d*.; 2nd, 1930, Muriel Grace, *s*. *d*. of Joseph B. Adams, Ambergate. *Educ*.: Newport Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. (Hons. English). Commissioned in the Cheshire Regt., 1917, Member Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1938; Joint Hon. Sec. National Temperance Federation; Pres. Nat Assoc. of Temperance Officials, 1935-1937; Hon. Sec British Section Internat. Temperance Union, Extension Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1946, Vice-Chairman, Churches' Ctte. on Gambling; Hon. Treasurer, Good Templar Orphanage; Chairman, Friends' Temperance Union, *Publications*, Drink and Sport; Temperance Exhibitions, The Case against the Public Ownership of the Drink Trade, Alcohol and Democracy, Drink and Motoring, a Survey of Magisterial Practice in relation to Occasional Licences; Alcohol and World Traffic Safety; The Drink Problem in War Time; A Citizen Addresses the Licensing Justices, A Post-War Plan for the Temperance Movement, It's Your Money They Want, End This Colossal Waste of Food; The Control of a Dangerous Trade, Social Economics in Relation to the Alcohol Problem; Some Fallacies concerning the Nationalisation of the Drink Trade, A Summary of the Licensing Act, 1949; Drink and the Press, The Citizen's Guide to Licensing Procedure, and other pamphlets; Contrib to Everyman's Encyclopaedia and Encyclopaedia Britannica *Recreations* Member of the Magic Circle, gardening *Address* Alliance House, 12 Caxton St., S.W 1. *T*. Abbey 5880, 62 Becmead Avenue, Streatham, S W.16. *T* Streatham 6649.

HEATH, Admiral Sir Herbert Leopold, K C B, *cr* 1917 (C B. 1916), M.V O 1907, D L, *b* 27 Dec 1861; 4th *s* of Adm Sir Leopold Heath, K.C B, *m*. 1891, Elizabeth, (*d*. 1951), *d*. of Colin Simson; two *d*. Entered Navy, 1874, Lieutenant, 1884, Commander, 1896, Captain, 1902, Midshipman of Shah during engagement with Hussar, Lieut. wrecked in H.M S. Victoria, 1893, Naval Attaché, Berlin, 1908-10, served European War, commanded cruiser line, battle of Jutland Bank (despatches), commanding 7th Cruiser Squadron, 2nd Cruiser Squadron, and 3rd Battle Squadron, Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1912-15, 2nd Sea Lord, 1918-19; Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1919-22; retired voluntarily, 1922, King of Arms of Order of British Empire, 1929-1947; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur; Cross of Order of Naval and Military Merit, Spain, Order of Red Eagle, Germany, Order of Redeemer (Greece); Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Distinguished Service medal (American), D L, J.P. West Sussex *Address*: Ebernoe House, near Petworth, Sussex. *T* North Chapel 213 *Club* Naval and Military. [*Died* 22 *Oct* 1954.

HEATH-GRACIE, George Handel, Mus.B (Dunelm), 1932; F R.C O. 1915, Organist and master of the Choristers, Derby Cathedral, since 1933, Diocesan Choirmaster since 1936; Founder and Conductor, Derby Bach Choir, 1935; Extra-Mural lecturer, Univ. Coll., Nottingham; Festival Adjudicator and Lecturer; School Music Adviser, Derbyshire Education Committee, since 1944; Member of panel of Examiners, Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music; Special Commissioner, Royal School of Church Music; *m*. 1922, Marjory Josephine Knight. *Educ*. Bristol Grammar School; Bristol Cathedral. Organist of various Bristol Churches, 1909-1914, of St. John's, Frome, 1914-15; Service with H.M. forces, 1915-19; Organist of St. Peter, Brockley, S.E., 1918-33; Conductor South London Philharmonic Society, 1919-1921; Broadcast Church Music Series, 1936-1938: Music Director, Derby School, 1933-44. Toured Canada and U.S.A. as adjudicator, lecturer and performer, 1949, return visit, 1953 *Publications:* various, Church Music and press articles. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, electrical engineering *Address:* 2 Ardoch Flats, Burton Rd., Derby. *T.*: Derby 43001.

Clubs: Savage; Derby Conservative; (Hon.) Kiwanis (Peterborough, Ontario).

HEATHCOAT-AMORY; *see* Amory.

HEATHCOTE, Rt. Rev. Sir Francis Cooke Caulfeild, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1733; L.Th; D.D.; *b* 20 Apr. 1868, *S.* cousin, 1937; *m* 1901, Evelyn Margaret, *d.* of J F. Smith, K.C., Rosedale, Toronto. *Educ.*. Trinity College, Toronto. Ordained, 1891, Incumbent of Mission of King and Vaughan, 1891-1895, Curate of St. Simon, Toronto, 1895-1896, Rector of St. Clement, 1896-1905, All Saints, Winnipeg, 1905-13; Archdeacon of Vancouver, 1913-40; Bishop of New Westminster, 1941-50, retired, 1950, Prolocutor of the Provincial Synod of British Columbia, 1920, re-elected, 1935, Prolocutor of General Synod Canadian Church, 1927-34 *Heir half-b* Leonard Vyvyan [*b.* 7 Sept. 1885 *m.* 1923, Joyce Kathleen, *d.* of B. P. Willis, Calcutta; one *s* one *d*] *Address:* 1507 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver, British Columbia.

HEATHCOTE, Robert Evelyn Manners, D S.O. 1918; landowner, *b* 4 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Robert Heathcote, of Lobthorpe and Manton; *m.* 1st, 1912, Edith Millicent (who obtained a divorce, 1922), *d.* of W. Walton, of Horsley Priory, Glos, one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1922, Nesta, *d* of late Evan Hanbury, Braunston Manor, Oakham, one *d. Educ.* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O, despatches four times), served as Major R.A., 1940-41, Sheriff of Rutland, 1936. *Recreations* hunting and shooting. *Address* Manton Hall, Oakham, Rutland. *Clubs* Carlton, White's

HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY; *see* Willoughby.

HEATHCOTE-SMITH, Sir Clifford Edward, K.B.E., *cr* 1943 (C.B.E 1930, O.B.E 1918); C.M.G. 1936; Vice-Chairman and Hon Secretary Migration Council, and Refugees Defence Committee, Universal House, 60 Buckingham Palace Road, S W 1 (*T* Sloane 0378); *b.* 26 Mar 1883, *s.* of late Rev Heathcote Smith, Vicar of Princetown; *m.* 1909, Elaine, *d.* of John R Spiegelthal de Fonton, Cannes, one *s* two *d Educ* Brighton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter in Levant Consular Service, 1903; served at Uskub, Smyrna, and Dedeagatch, Intelligence Officer in the Aegean, 1915-18, hon. temporary Commander, R.N.V.R., 1918-19, on staff of British High Commission at Constantinople, 1919, at Foreign Office, 1920-22, Consul in Albania (Durazzo), 1921-22, Casablanca, Morocco, 1922-24; Consul-General Alexandria, 1924-1943, retired, 1943, Representative in Italy of Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees, 1944-45 *Address* Duckings, Blackboys, Uckfield. *T.*. Framfield 314 *Club*. Royal Automobile

See also Sir J. E. Thorold, Bt.

HEATHCOTE-WILLIAMS, Harold; Q.C, 1949, Recorder of Tiverton, 1947-51, *b.* 19 Sept. 1896; 9th *s.* of Joseph Ellis Williams and Martha Amelia Heathcote, Abbotsfield, Chester; *m.* 1940, Margaret Julian, *d* of Rev E. C. Henley; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. The King's School, Chester; Brasenose College, Oxford. Hulme Scholar, Brasenose College, Oxford; Hons. Jurisprudence, 1922; Editor, Isis, 1922-23. Served European War, 1914-1919, in R.A.; commanded Indian Mountain Battery, 1918. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; legal member, of Council of Town Planning Inst. *Publications* various legal publications on law of landlord and tenant and emergency legislation. *Recreations* travel and book collecting. *Address* 74 Eaton Terrace, S W 1 *T.*. Sloane 5543; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C 4

HEATON, Mrs. Gwenllian Margaret, C.B.E. 1946; T.D.; *b.* 12 Mar. 1897, *o.c.* of late Lt.-Col B. E. Phillips, D L, J P., Bimal, Mold, Flintshire; *m* 1921, Commander H. E Heaton, D.L, J P., R.N (retd.); two *s Educ.*. Privately. Local service as V.A.D European War, 1914-18. Enrolled in Auxiliary Territorial Service Sept. 1938; embodied Aug 1939 with rank of Senior Commander. Served on Staff at H.Q, Western Command, 1940-44 and H.Q, Eastern Command, 1944-45; Chief Commander 1941, Controller 1942, with appointment as D D A T S Released with Age and Service Group July 1945. *Address* Rhual, Mold, Flintshire. *T.*. Mold 57.

HEATON, Herbert, M A (Leeds), M.Com Birmingham), D Litt (Leeds); F R.Hist S, Professor of Economic History, University of Minnesota, since 1927; *b* Silsden, Yorkshire, 6 June 1890, *s* of Fred and Eva Heaton; *m.* 1914, Ellen Jane, *d* of W J and A Houghton, Cheltenham, one *s.* two *d Educ* Batley Grammar School, Morley Secondary School; Leeds University; London School of Economics 1st Class History Hons. B A. (Leeds 1911), Rutson Research Scholar, 1911, Fellow Leeds University, 1912, Assistant Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham University, 1912 14, Lecturer in History and Economics, University of Tasmania, 1914-17, Lecturer in Economics and Director of Tutorial Classes, University of Adelaide, 1917-25, Sir John A. Macdonald Professor of Economic and Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1925 27, President W.E A of Australia, 1919, 1922 25, Special lecturer on Australian problems in London, Cambridge, Toronto, Edmonton, 1924, Guggenheim Fellow, 1931-32, Visiting prof., Princeton Univ., 1939 1940, Sec. of Social Science Research Council's Cttee. on research in Economic History, 1941, Pres. Economic History Assoc., 1948-50. *Publications* History of Yorkshire Woollen and Worsted Industries, 1920, Modern Economic History, with Special Reference to Australia, 1920, Welfare Work, 1919, History of Trade and Commerce, with Special Reference to Canada, 1928 (rewritten 1953), The British Way of Recovery, 1934; An Economic History of Europe, 1936 (rewritten 1948); Edwin F. Gay: American Scholar in action, 1952; Articles in econ. jls, etc. *Recreations* golf, motoring, and music *Address* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, U S.A *Club* Campus (Minneapolis)

HEATON, Sir Herbert Henniker, K C M G, *cr.* 1937 (O M G 1928); B.A, *b* 1880, 3rd *s* of late Sir John Henniker Heaton, Baronet, *m* 1st, 1909, Phœbe Angele Susan (*d.* 1922), *d* of late Lindsey Talbot Crosbie of Ardfert Abbey, Co. Kerry; one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1926, Helena Iris (*d* 1927), *d.* of late Sir Henry McCallum, G.C M G; one *s*; 3rd, 1947, Mrs Gladys Going, 45 Crompton Court, S W 3, *widow* of Col George Going and *d* of late Col Claud Francis. *Educ.*: Eton, New Coll., Oxon. Entered Colonial Service, 1902, Cadet, Fiji, 1902; Magistrate, 1906, Assist Native Commissr, 1906; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1913; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1917; Falkland Islands, 1921-25, Bermuda, 1925-29, received in 1929 grant of £500 from Colonial Parliament for signal services rendered to Colony; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1929-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Falkland Islands, 1935-41, has acted as Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, for two years, as Governor of the Gambia, the Falkland Islands, and Cyprus for one year each *Address* 5 Adelaide Court, Hove, Sussex. *Club*. Naval and Military

HEATON, Sir John Henniker, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Rose, *o.d.* of Samuel Bennett, N.S Wales; *b.* 19 April 1877; *S* father, 1914; *m* 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, *o. s. c.* of 5th and last Baron Gwydyr; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, S. African war

1900-1 (medal with three clasps); European War with 8th Australian Light Horse, 1914, Captain, Welsh Horse, 1916. *Heir:* s John Victor Peregrine [b. 10 Feb. 1903; m 1st, 1927, Gladys (marriage dissolved, 1937), d. of P E. Tyson, Alnwick, Northumberland, two d, m 2nd, 1948, Margaret Patricia Wright; one d.] *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

HEATON, Ralph Neville, C.B. 1951, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1954 (Under-Secretary, 1946-53), b 4 June 1912; s of late Ernest Heaton, m 1939, Cecily Margaret Alabaster, three s one d. *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Board of Education, 1934. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1951-52 *Address* Rossmore, Manor Park Avenue, Princes Risborough, Bucks.

HEATON, Raymond H.; *see* Henniker-Heaton

HEATON, Rose Henniker (Mrs. Adrian Porter); b Loudon, 1884; d. of late Sir John Henniker-Heaton, Bt., Postal Reformer, and Rose Bennett; m. 1914, Lieut Colonel Adrian Porter, King's Messenger, one d *Publications* The Perfect Hostess, The Perfect Schoolgirl, The Perfect Christmas, The Perfect Cruise, Mr Manners, Dinner with James; Chez James (with Sir Duncan Swann); Contract with James, Cruising with James, Life of Sir John Henniker-Heaton, Roseleaves (verses), The Perfect Address Book; Running a House without Help. *Recreations* travelling and listening in *Address* High Hurst, Plumpton, Sussex.

HEATON, Trevor Braby, O B E 1919, D.M., M A (Oxon), M R C P (Lond), Student Emeritus of Christ Church, Oxford, b Oslo, Norway, 9 Aug 1886, 2nd s of late Rev A F Heaton, Rector of Covington, Hunts, m 1920, Constance Irene, d of late J W. Wheeler-Bennett, J P, one s two d *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford, Guy's Hospital 1st class Natural Science, Oxford, 1909, Medical Registrar Guy's Hospital, 1913, Capt. R A.M C (S R), 1915-19. Dr. Lee's Reader in Anatomy, Christ Church, Oxford, 1920-54 *Publication* The Human Body, 1927. *Address* Christ Church, Oxford, 40 St Giles', Oxford *T* Oxford 59886

HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Sir John Dunamace, Kt, *cr* 1953, M.V O. 1937, Chester Herald since 1926, Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges, 1936, also of Commonwealth and Empire Air Force Badges, Capt. (retd) I A.R, XXth Royal Deccan Horse, Squadron Leader (retd) R.A F V R.; Barrister-at-law, b. 21 Feb 1888; 2nd s of late William Charles Heaton-Armstrong, J.P, F R A S, F R G S, M P for Sudbury, Lord of the Manor of Roscrea, Ireland, and late Bertha Maximiliana, Baroness Zois, m. 1919, Suzanne Laura, 2nd d. of late M Béchet de Balan of Sedan and Les Rosiers, Ardennes, France, and *widow* of late 2nd Lieutenant J R G Whitehead, Royal Flying Corps; one s. two d *Educ* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912. Served in European War in France and Palestine, 1914-18; also served 1939-44 (England and France) Colonial Office, 1920-21, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1922-26 Order of the Eagle of Albania, 5th class. *Address* 46 Carlisle Mansions, S W.1 *T.* Victoria 3091 *T.A.* Armstrong, London. *T* City 3300.

HEAUME, Sir Francis H. du; *see* du Heaume.

HEAWOOD, Geoffrey Leonard; Secretary, Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry (C.A C.T.M.), Church House, Westminster, s. of Prof P J Heawood, *q.v.*; m 1926, Norah Buchanan, 2nd d of late Rt Rev J. T Inskip, D D, one s one d. *Educ.* Blundells; Wadham College, Oxford (Math Mods. and Lit Hum) Captain 4th Bn Wiltshire Regiment, attached 1st Oxford and Bucks L I, Tutor Knutsford Test School, 1919-22, London Secretary Student Christian Movement, 1922-24, Resident Tutor Kings College Hostel, London, 1924-26, Assistant Master Alleyns School, 1925-29, Headmaster County School for Boys, Bromley, 1929-37, Headmaster Cheltenham Grammar School, 1937-53 *Publications* Religion In School, Vacant Possession *Address.* 3 Holly Bush Hill, N W.3. *T* Hampstead 1233.

HEAWOOD, Percy John, O B E 1939, M A, Hon D C L (Durham), Emeritus Professor; b. Newport, Salop, 8 Sept. 1861; s s of late Rev. John Richard Heawood, m Christiana (d 1954), d of Rev H B Tristram, Canon of Durham, 1890, one s. (one d decd) *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, Exeter Coll, Oxford, Scholar; 1st cl Mathematical Mods; 1st class Mathematical Finals, 2nd class Lit Hum, Junior and Senior University Mathematical Scholar Professor of Mathematics, Durham University, 1911-39, Lecturer, 1887-1911, Censor of Unattached Students, 1897-1901, Senior Proctor, 1901-1904, 1910-11, 1921-23, Junior Proctor, 1907-10, 1919-21; Vice-Chancellor, 1926-1928; Representative of Diocese of Durham in National Assembly of the Church of England, 1922-45 *Publications* papers in the Quarterly Mathematical Journal, Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, Journal of Theological Studies, Jewish Quarterly Review, etc *Recreations* walking, botany, architecture, Hebrew *Address* 11 South Bailey, Durham
See also G L Heawood.

HEBDEN, George Brantnell, C.M G 1941, A.M I E E; b 22 Jan 1886; m 1913, Mabel Woollaston, d of W Balfour Clarke, one d. *Educ* Bedford School Entered Colonial Service as telegraph construction superintending engineer in Nigeria, 1909, Engineer-in-chief, Nigeria, 1921, Postmaster-General, 1928; Postmaster-General of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, 1936-45; Chief Censor, East Africa, 1939-1945, retired from Colonial Service, Dec 1945, Area Director, London, Ministry of Works, 1947, retired Served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1914-16, as Director of Posts and Telegraphs *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Old Orchard, Buxted, Sussex

HEBERT, Godfrey Taunton, M A, M D, F.R.C P; late Physician in charge of Tuberculosis Department, St. Thomas's Hospital, S E 1, late Pres., Tuberculosis Association, s of late Rev S Hebert, Vicar of Seal, Seven oaks, m 1919, Constance Tatton, two d *Educ.* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford, St Thomas's. 1st class Honour School Natural Science (Physiology), Oxford *Publications* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1927, various publications in Lancet, Tubercle, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, etc *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Sheldon, Highfield Road, West Byfleet, Surrey, 18 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 8443

HÉBERT, Henri, R.C.A; S.S.C, F.R.S.A; Hon Doctor Université de Montreal; sculptor, s. of late Philippe Hébert, C M.G., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, R.C.A., etc., and Maria Roy, b. Montreal, 2 Apr. 1884; unmarried *Educ.* Montreal; Paris, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; Ecole des Arts Décoratifs, Paris. Monuments:—Evangeline, Grand Pré, N.S., Abraham Martin, Quebec P.Q., Soldiers' Memo-

rial, Yarmouth, N S, War Memorial, Outremont, P.Q., Sir L. H. Lafontaine, Montreal, P.Q., various others in Montreal and Canada; Busts:—Sir Andrew McPhail; Alphonse Jongers, Marcel Dupre, Organist, D. Devries, Opera Comique, Paris, G C Papineau Couture, K.C.; Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Sir Rodolphe Forget, Viscount Bennett, numerous decorative works, McDougall and Cowans Building, schools, churches etc, Moyse Hall, McGill Univ., Montreal *Publications*· Contributor to the Town Planning Institute, Ottawa, and other papers *Recreations* yachting, etc., travelling, photography, cinematography *Address*· 1288 Labelle Street, Montreal, P Q, Canada. *T* Harbour, 2428. *Club*. (Past President) Pen and Pencil and Arts

HECKER, William Rundle, M A, B Sc, A.K.C., Headmaster of St. Dunstan's Coll, Catford, since 1938; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late W. J Hecker, Margate, and Elizabeth, *d* of Richard Rundle, Hazelbeech, Northamptonshire; *m* 1925, Ione Murray, *d* of late J. P Topping, M.D., one *s* *Educ.* Chatham House, Ramsgate; King's College, London Served European War, 1914-18, in France, London Regt., 1917-19; Senior Science Master, Boston Gram School, 1924-25, Asst Master, Epsom Coll, 1925-28, Headmaster of Tavistock Gram School, 1928-31, Wilson's Gram. School, Camberwell, 1931-38 Pres Incorporated Assoc. of Headmasters, 1951 *Recreations*. walking, gardening, travel *Address* Headmaster's House, St Dunstan's College, Catford, S E 6 *T* Forest Hill 2123. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, Hugh William, M A, *b* 24 July 1896, *s* of Malden and Ada Victoria Heckstall-Smith; *m.* Eileen Violet Mary, *d* of Surgn Rear-Adm I. H Anderson, Twyford, Hants; one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-19 (wounded); Capt. Comdg. Sound Ranging Section, Camb. Univ O.T.C, 1921-23. 2nd Class Hons Math Trip Pt. 1, 1920, 2nd Class Hons. Nat Sci Trip Pt 2 (Physics), 1923, Stowe School (Science Tutor), 1923-33, Headmaster, Grammar School, Ludlow, 1933-35, Headmaster, Chippenham Grammar School, Wiltshire, 1935-39, farming in Radnorshire, 1939-1947, Chairman, Knighton Branch N.F.U, 1946. Member, Min. of Agric. Machinery Working Party, 1946-51 *Publications* First Electrical Theory, 1930, Intermediate Electrical Theory, 1932 *Recreation*· trying to understand, not only with the mind. *Address* Brooking House, Tigley Cross, Totnes, Devon. *Club* Penn

HEDGES, F. A.; *see* Mitchell-Hedges.

HEDGES, Brigadier Killingworth Michael Fentham, C B.E. 1946 (O B E 1922), D S O 1917; M A., M.I Mech E., Alderman, Wilts County Council, Chairman Devizes R D.C.; J P. Co of Wilts; late R.A.S C.; *b* 29 Sept 1890; *s.s* of Killingworth Richard Hedges and Emily Margaret Bourne (*nés* Royds), *m.* 1930, Lucy Dorothy, *er. d.* of late Charles Napier Curling. *Educ.*: Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A, 1911; M.A., 1916; commissioned R.A.S C, 1911; served European War, France, Aug 1914 to end of War (D S O, despatches thrice), Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1922-27, to R of O. 1927; Sudan Government Railways and Steamers as Director of Mechanical Transport, 1927; Assistant General Manager, Sudan Government Railways, 1927-32. Recalled to the Army 1939, Acting Lieut.-Col. 1939, Temp' Lt.-Col. 1940; Acting Col, 1940; Temp. Brigadier, 1942; Assistant Director of Mechanisation, 1939; Director of Mechanisation, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Brigadier (retired 1945). *Address* Wedhampton Cottage, nr. Devizes, Wilts *T.* Chirton 302. *Club*. United Service.

HEDGES, Hon. Mr. Justice Robert Yerks; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1952, *b.* 6 Aug. 1903; *s.* of late James Hedges, London, *m.* 1951, Dora, *d* of late Hon. O F Ricketts, Sarawak. *Educ* Manchester Central High Sch., Victoria Univ, Manch LL M., LL.D, Manch, LL D. Qld. Barrister-at-Law Gray's Inn, 1928, Supreme Court of Queensland, 1936), Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Fellow, Harvard Univ., 1926-1927; Switzerland, 1927-28, Lectr in Law, Manchester Univ, 1925-31, Senior Lecturer, 1931-36, Professor of Law and Dean of Law School, Queensland Univ., 1936-45. Legal Staff Officer (Actg. Maj) Brit Mil Admin (Brit Borneo), 1945-46. Actg. Chief Justice of North Borneo, 1949, Chief Justice of Sarawak and Judge of Appeal, Brunei, 1946-51, Member Supreme Council, Sarawak, 1946-49, Chm Social Welfare Council, Sarawak, 1952 Law Revision Commissioner (Brunei), 1951-1952 *Publications* Law Relating to Restraint of Trade, 1932, International Organization, 1935, Laws of Sarawak (6 vols prepared as Commissioner), Laws of Brunei, contrib to various legal journals *Recreations* travel, chess problems *Address* Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court, Benin City, Nigeria *Clubs*· Masonic (Kuching), Old Calabar (Nigeria)

HEDGES, Sidney George; Author and Journalist, *b.* Bicester, Oxon, 25 March 1897; *s* of G W. and M. A. Hedges, *m.* 1930, Mary, *y d.* of G H. Dixon, Retford, one *s* *Educ* Oxford Wesleyan School and evening classes War service in Malta, 1915-19 tried carpentering, drapery trade, music teaching, orchestral playing, lecturing, before settling as writer First National Vice-President of Methodist Association of Youth Clubs (President, 1948-49), Member of Council, National Sunday School Union *Publications*. About one hundred books—a dozen novels, twenty works on swimming; as many more on indoor and outdoor games, and on Christian Youth Club and Sunday School work, others autobiographical and on music, skating, hobbies Editor of Christian Youth Handbook, Things to Do books, Universal Book of Hobbies Chief works: The Complete Swimmer, Indoor and Community Games, Youth Club Activities, Youth Sing Book Contributes to magazines on both sides of the Atlantic, and broadcasts on various subjects *Recreations*· youth work, swimming, violin playing, travel, skating *Address*· Banbury Road, Bicester, Oxon *T.*· Bicester 239.

HEDLEY, John Prescott, M.A., M B, M C (Cantab.), F.R C S (Eng), F R.C.P (Lond), F.R.C O G; Hon. M.M S.A. (Lond), Consulting Obstetric Physician to St Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital; Gynæcologist to Ministry of Pensions, Member of General Medical Council; *b.* Jan. 1876, *s.* of John Hedley, M D., J P, of Cleveland Lodge, Middlesbrough; *m.* Kathleen (*d.* 1945), *d.* of James Halliday of Harrow-on-the-Hill, five *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Uppingham School, King's College, Cambridge, St. Thomas's Hospital After taking the M.B. in 1902, held the offices of House Surgeon and Obstetric House Physician at St. Thomas's Hospital, and House Physician at the Brompton Hospital, during 1905 and 1906 was Resident Medical Officer to St Thomas's Home, and Obstetric Tutor and Registrar, 1907-1910; Examiner to Universities of Cambridge, Edinburgh, the Conjoint Board of England, Society of Apothecaries of London and the Central Midwives Board, Capt. R A M.C.(T), attached 5th London General Hospital. *Publications:* medical articles *Address* 16 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.*· Whitehall 2947. *Club:* Athenæum

HEDLEY, Major-General Robert Cecil Osborne, C.B. 1951; C.B E. 1947,

D.S O. 1944, retired, *b* 31 October 1900; *s.* of late Major R. C. Hedley, Corbridge, Northumb.; *m.* 1945, Lucy, *d.* of late J D. N. Strang and Mrs Strang, Oakwood, Hexham, Northumberland. *Educ.*: St Bees School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. I.A. 1920, Lt. 5th Roy Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1923, Capt. 1928, Coy. Officer, R.M C., Sandhurst, 1935-38, Major, 1938, Dep. Asst Military Sec., G.H Q., M.E.F, 1941-42, Lt.-Col Comdt 2nd Bn. 5th Roy Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1942-44; Brig Comdg 48 Ind. Inf., Bde., 1944-45, H Q. A L.F.S E A, 1945-46, Maj.-Gen Comdg 26 Indian Division, 1946-47, Brig Comdt School of Infantry, Mhow, 1947, Brig Comdg. Br. Gurkha Troops in India, 1948, Brig Comdg Johore Sub-Dist., Malaya, 1948-49; Brig. Comdg. 48th Gurkha Inf Bde, 1949-50, Maj-Gen Bde of Gurkhas, and G.O C. South Malaya District, 1950-51; retired, 1952 I.G S Medal with clasp, Waziristan, 1923-24, N W. Frontier Clasp to I.G S. Medal, 1930 Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, 1941 (despatches), Burma, 1942-45 (despatches, D S O and 2 bars), Sumatra, 1946 (C.B E, Gen Service Medal and Clasp), Malaya (C B. despatches twice and clasp), 1948-51 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1 *Club* United Service

HEENAN, Rt. Rev. John Carmel; *see* Leeds, Bishop of, (R.C.)

HEENEY, Arnold Danford Patrick, Q C (Can), M.A, B C L, LL.D; Canadian Ambassador to the United States since 1953, *b* 5 Apr 1902, *s* of Rev Canon Bertal Heeney and Eva Marjorie Holland, *m* 1931, Margaret Yuile, Montreal, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* St John's College School, Winnipeg, University of Manitoba, St John's College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, Mod Hist), McGill University (Law). M A (Manitoba and Oxford), B C L (McGill) Schoolmaster, St John's Coll Sch, Winnipeg, 1922-23 Admitted to Bar of Quebec, 1929, practised law in Montreal, 1929-38, Sessional Lecturer, Faculty of Law, McGill Univ, 1934-38 Principal Secretary to Prime Minister, Oct 1938, Clerk of Privy Council and Secretary to Cabinet, 1940, K.C. (Dominion), 1941, Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1949. Attended Quebec Confs, 1943, 1944, with Prime Minister, and San Francisco Conf., 1945; member Canadian delegs. to Paris Peace Conf., 1946, and to other confs, including meetings of N A T O in Europe and in N America, 1950, 1952, Ambassador and Permanent Representative of Canada to the North Atlantic Council and to the Organization for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 1952 Hon LL D British Columbia, 1948, Manitoba, 1950, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1954 *Recreations:* tennis, golf, ski-ing. *Address* Canadian Embassy, 1746 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D C., U S.A. *T* Decatur 2-1011 *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country (Ottawa), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University (Washington)

H E G E R, Professor Robert; President of State High School of Munich and First Conductor of State-Opera, Munich, *b.* Strassbourgh, 19 Aug. 1886 *Educ* Strassbourgh, Zürich, Lyon, Munich. Conductor at the Operas in Strassbourgh, Barmen; First Conductor at the Volks-opera in Vienna, 1911; Director of the Opera in Nuremburg, 1912-19; First Conductor at the Munich Opera, 1919 25; First Conductor of the State Opera Vienna, 1925 1938, Director of the Concerts of the Society of Friends of Music, Vienna; Conductor at the State Opera, Berlin, 1938-45; Conductor at the Royal Opera in London, 1926-36. *Publications* Trio for Piano; Ein Fest zu Hadeslev, Opera, Concert for Violin, First Symphony; A Song of Peace, Chorus work, Second Symphony, Nine Songs; Verdi-Variations; Der Bettler Namenlos, Opera; Der Verlorene Sohn (the prodigal son), Opera, A Serious Prelude and a gay Fugue for Orchestra, op. 26; Lady Hamilton, Opera; Dramatic Overture, op. 28; Henry the Lion, Opera; A serious Symphonie (the third one) op. 30; Variations and Fugue on a Baroque theme for Orchestra op. 32a. Chaconne and Fugue on a twelve-tone series, op. 35. *Address* Widenmayerstrasse, 46 I, Munich, Germany

HEGGS, G. B. M.; *see* Mitchell-Heggs.

HEIDEGGER, Martin; retired; *b.* Messkirch, Baden, 26 Sept 1889, *m.* 1917, Elfride Petri, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Gymnasium and University, Freiburg i Br, Privatdozent Freiburg i. Br, 1915; ordentlich Professor, Univ Marburg, 1923, Professor of Philosophy, Univ of Freiburg-i-Br., 1928 *Publications* Die Kategorienlehre des Duns Scotus, 1916, Sein und Zeit, 1927, Was ist Metaphysik?, 1929, Vom Wesen des Grundes, 1929, Kant und das Problem der Metaphysik, 1929, Brief über den Humanismus, 1947, Existence and Being, (with an intro by Werner Brock), 1949, Holzwege, 1950 *Address* Freiburg i. Br, Rötebuckweg 47, Germany.

H E I F E T Z, Jascha, Violinist, Soloist, Officer Legion of Honour, 1939; 1st Vice-President of American Guild of Musical Artists, Inc New York City; Hon. Member, Society of Concerts of Paris Conservatoire, Hon Member, Association des Anciens Elèves du Conservatoire, and Cercle International de la Jeunesse Artistique, Hon Vice-President of Mark Twain Society, U S A, Hon President Musicians' Fund of America, *b* Vilna, Russia, 1901, father professional violinist and music teacher, *m* Florence Vidor, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Mrs Frances Spiegelberg, one *s Educ* Music School at Vilna, Petrograd Conservatory of Music under Professor Auer Made his first public appearance at the age of 4½ when he played in Vilna Fantasie Pastorale, at 7 he played Mendelssohn Concerto before a full house in Kovno, entered Petrograd Conservatory when 10, and soon began to give concerts in Russia, Germany, Austro-Hungary, Scandinavia, and later met with a phenomenal success in the United States of America, 1917, from hence he proceeded to England, appeared as soloist with orchestras under Nikisch, Safonoff, Koussevitsky, Schnelfoght, Stokowski, Toscanini, and others; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1921; Japan, China, Manchuria, Korea, 1923; tour of the World, 1925-27, including Europe, Northern Africa, South America, Mexico, India, Java, China, Australia, Philippines, etc; his repertoire includes most of the classical and modern violin literature *Recreations* sailing, tennis, ping-pong (table tennis), motoring, aquatic sports, reading and dancing *Address* Beverly Hills, California *Clubs*. Royal Automobile, Savage, Bohemian (New York), Newport Harbor Yacht (Newport), Beaux Arts, Inter-Allied (Paris)

HEILBRON, Professor Sir Ian, Kt., *cr.* 1946; D S O 1918; F.R.S. 1931; D.Sc Ph.D Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Edinburgh); F R.I C.; Director of Research, Brewing Industry Research Foundation, since April 1949; Chairman Advisory Council of Royal Military College of Science, since 1952, Professor Emeritus of Organic Chemistry, Univ of London, Hon Fellow, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology; *b.* Glasgow, 6 Nov 1886, *y s.* of late David Heilbron, Glasgow, *m.* Elda Marguerite (*d.* 1954), *d* of late H. J. Davis, Liverpool; two *s Educ.*. High School, Glasgow; Royal Technical Coll, Glasgow; Univ. of Leipzig (Ph D.); Glasgow University (D Sc). Lecturer in Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1909-14; Professor of Organic Chemistry, 1919-20; Heath Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, Liverpool, 1920-33 Professor

of Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1933-35, Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories, 1935-38; Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of the Organic Chemical Laboratories, Univ of London, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, 1938-1949. Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Soc, 1939, Hugo Muller Lecturer, Chemical Soc, 1940, Davy Medallist, 1943, Roy Medallist, 1951, of Royal Soc.; Priestley Medallist of American Chemical Society, 1945, Pedler Lecturer, 1947, Pres, 1948-50, Chemical Society, London; Hon Member, French Chemical Society; Foreign Member, Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences Scientific Adviser to Director of Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42, Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Production, 1942-45, Chairman Colonial Insecticides Cttee., Colonial Office, 1947-49, Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1950-54 Lt R.A.S.C., 1910, 52nd Division, proceeded overseas, 1915; D.A.D.S.T, G.H.Q, Salonika, 1917, Lieut.-Colonel (Assistant Director of Supplies), General Headquarters, Salonika, 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O, Greek Order of the Redeemer, Médaille d'Honneur American Medal of Freedom, with Bronze Palm, 1947 *Publications*: Editor-in-Chief of Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Chairman, Editorial Board, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, numerous papers in chemical journals *Recreations* golf, music, philately, ceramics *Address* The Lodge, Lyttel Hall, Nutfield, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Tandridge Golf (Oxted)

HEILBRON, Rose, Q.C. 1949, *b* 19 Aug 1914; *d* of Max Heilbron and late Nellie Heilbron, *m* 1945, Dr Nathaniel Burstein, one *d*. *Educ* Belvedere School G.P.D.S.T, Liverpool Univ LL.B 1st Class Hons, 1935, Lord Justice Holker Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1936; LL.M. 1937 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1939, Northern Circuit *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* 3 Pump Court, E.C.4 *T* Central 8557, 22 Menlove Gardens North, Liverpool, 18 *Clubs* Federation of University Women, Soroptimist, Business and Professional Women's, Woolton Golf (Liverpool)

HEILBRONN, Hans Arnold, F.R.S. 1951, Ph.D, M.A, Henry Overton Wills Professor of Mathematics, University of Bristol, since 1949; *b*. 8 Oct. 1908. Bevan Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1935-40 *Publications* scientific papers in several periodicals *Address* Hawthorn's Hotel, Bristol 8; 78 Chesterton Road, Cambridge

HEINZE, Prof. Sir Bernard (Thomas), Kt., *cr* 1949, M.A., LL.D, Mus.Doc, F.R.C.M.; Degré Supérieur Schola Cantorum, Paris; Ormond Professor of Music, University of Melbourne since 1925, Conductor Melbourne Philharmonic Society since 1928, Melbourne Symphony Orchestra since 1933; Musical Adviser to Australian Broadcasting Commission; *b*. Shepparton, Victoria, 1 July 1894; *m*. 1932, Valerie Antonia, *d*. of late Sir David Valentine Hennessy, of Melbourne, three *s*. *Educ*.: St. Patrick's Coll., Ballarat; Melbourne University M.A. (Melb.); LL.D (Hon.) (Brit Columbia); F.R.C.M. 1931, Won the Clarke Scholarship in 1912 and was sent to England to study at the Royal College of Music; studies interrupted by five years' service as an officer in the Royal Artillery, won the Gewland Harrison Scholarship, 1920, studied at the Schola Cantorum, Paris, under Vincent d'Indy and Nestor Lejeune; studied in Berlin under Willy Hess, returned to Australia, 1923; founded Melbourne String Quartette; Conductor of the University Symphony Orchestra, 1924-32; Officier de la Couronne, Belgium, 1933; Director General for Music Australian Broadcasting Co. 1929-32. *Recreations*: golf and philately *Address*: 4 Tahara Road, Toorak, S.E.2, 1944 Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile of Victoria, Savage, Canada (Melbourne).

HEISENBERG, Dr. Werner; Direktor of the Max Planck-Institute for Physics in Göttingen, *b*. 5 Dec. 1901, *s* of August Heisenberg and Annie Wecklein, *m* Elisabeth Schumacher, three *s*. four *d*. *Educ*. Univ of München and Göttingen. Dr. phil München, 1923; Privatdozent, Göttingen, 1924; Lektor at the University of Copenhagen, 1926; Professor at the University of Leipzig, 1927-41; Professor at the University of Berlin and Direktor of the Max Planck-Institute for Physics in Berlin, 1941-45 *Publications* papers about atomic physics, quantum theory, etc., in different periodicals; The physical principles of the Quantum theory, Chicago and Leipzig, 1930, Wandlungen in den Grundlagen der Naturwissenschaft, Leipzig, 1935, 8th edn, 1948, Vortrage uber kosmische Strahlung, Berlin, 1943, 2nd edn, 1953; Die Physik der Atomkerne, Braunschweig, 1948 *Address* Göttingen, Merkelstr 18, British zone of occupation, Germany.

HEISER, Victor George, M.D, Consultant, Industrial Health, *b*. 5 Feb. 1873; *s* of George and Mathilde Lorentz, *m* 1940, Marion Phinny, no *c* *Educ* private tutors, Jefferson Medical College, Pennsylvania. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1898, special detail to Europe to study plague, 1899, to Canada with regard to emigration, 1901; deleg Internat Congress on Medicine, Egypt, 1902; Chief Quarantine Officer, Philippine Islands, 1903-15, Dir of Health, 1905-15, Dir for East, Internat. Health Bd, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-27, Assoc. Dir, Internat Health Div, Rockefeller Foundation, 1927-34 (retd.), Consultant to Cttee on Healthful Working Conditions, Nat Assoc of Manufacturers, 1938-, Pres Internat Leprosy Assoc, 1931-38, Chm., Advisory Cttee on Medicine and Public Health, N.Y. World's Fair, 1939, Member Amer Red Cross Commission to Italy, 1917, Cttee on Health and Medical Relief, U.S. Railroad Admin., 1918-20, Advisory Council, Nat. Health Admin, China, Dir. Amer. Museum of Health, 1940-, N.Y. Post-Grad Hosp, 1932-49; connected with work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc, in various countries, also with building of Philippine Gen Hosp, Coll of Medicine and Surgery (served as Prof of Hygiene), and many hosps. throughout the Philippines; Pres N.Y. Soc of Tropical Medicine, 1948 *Publications* Sanitary Code for the City of Manila; Manual for the Bureau of Health, Manila; An American Doctor's Odyssey, 1936, You're the Doctor, 1939, Toughen Up, America!, 1941; (co-author) Handbook of Medical Treatment, 1918, Oxford System of Medicine, 1921, Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, 1922; A System of Pediatrics, 1924; A Textbook of Medicine by American Authors, 1926; Cyclopedia of Medicine, 1932 articles in medical journals, magazines and Encyclopedia Americana. *Recreation*: tennis *Address*: Bantam, Connecticut *T* Litchfield Jordan 7-5382. *Clubs* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.), Century, New York Athletic (New York), Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.), The Sanctum (Litchfield)

HEISKELL, Mrs. Andrew; *see* Carroll, Madeleine.

HEITLER, Walter Heinrich, F.R.S. 1948, Ph.D; D.Sc (*h.c*), Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Zürich, since 1949, *b*. 2 Jan. 1904; *m* 1942, Kathleen Winifred; one *s* *Educ* Univs of Berlin and Munich. Doctor's Degree, Munich, 1926, Privatdocent for Theoretical Physics, University of Göttingen, 1929-33; Research Fellow, Univ of Bristol, 1933-41; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, 1941-45; Director, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for

Advanced Studies, 1945-49 *Publications* (with F. London) Theory of Chemical Bond, 1927, Quantum Theory of Radiation, 1936 (2nd Ed 1944), Elementary Wave Mechanics, 1945, papers on Cosmic rays, Meson theory, Quantum-electrodynamics *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing *Address* The University, Zürich

HEITNER, H. Jesse, journalist, Editor of The Sphere since 1926, Editor of Britannia and Eve since 1929, a director of Illustrated Newspapers Ltd, and of British National Newspapers Ltd, Assisted in the reorganisation of the Graphic as acting editor, 1927, was supervisory editor of the weekly Britannia until its amalgamation with Eve and subsequent production as a monthly magazine, Editorial Director the Sporting and Dramatic News, 1934, *b* Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, 24 Nov 1893, *s s.* of Adolph Heitner, London, served three years in France during the War, holds pilot's "A" Licence *Publications* various articles in The Sphere and other journals, dramatic criticism, etc *Recreations* chess, bookbinding, flying *Address* 21 Carlisle Mansions, S.W 1, 195-198 Strand, W C 1 *T* Victoria 1932, Temple Bar 5444 *Clubs*, Devonshire, National Sporting, Brooklands Automobile Racing, Brooklands Flying (Brooklands)

H E L F R I C H, Admiral Conrad Emile Lambert, K C B (Hon) 1942, Royal Netherlands Navy (retd), *b* 11 Oct 1886, *s* of A J Helfrich, Surgeon-Col Royal Neth Indian Army, and B Steyns, Limburg, Holland, *m* 1919, A C Gieben, Middelburg, Holland, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Naval Academy, Den Helder Naval Base, Holland Naval cadet, 1903, Cdr 1930, Capt 1934, Rear-Admiral, 1938, Vice-Admiral, 1940, Admiral 1945, Naval Staff, The Hague, 1920, Naval War College, The Hague, 1922-27, in command Destroyer Piet Hein, N E I, 1927-30, Asst Chief of Staff and Chief of Staff Naval Dept, Batavia, Java, 1930-33, in command H M Training Ship Hertog Hendrik and training squadron, Baltic Sea, European waters, 1934-35, as Commodore in command of N E I squadron at sea, in Flagship Sumatra, 1936-37, Director of Naval War College, The Hague, 1938-39; Commander-in-Chief Neth Naval Forces in the East, 1939-42, Commander-in-Chief Allied Naval Forces in the Neth East Indies, Feb 1942, Commander in Chief of the Netherlands Forces in the East, 1942, C-in-C Royal Neth. Navy, 1945-48, retired, 1948 *Publications* Memoirs, 1939-48 (two vols), 1950 (ed Elseviers), many in the Elseviers Weekblad, the Marineblad (Periodical for the Royal Neth Navy) and in some other Dutch magazines and papers *Address* The Hague, 44 Louis Couperuspiein

HELIE, George Illingworth; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille des Epidémies, Pediatrician to the Hertford British Hospital of Paris; Pediatrician to the American Hospital of Paris; *b* Paris, 28 Feb 1878; *s* of Georges Delphin Charles (French), Ingénieur E C P, Membre de la Société des Artistes Français, and Katharine Illingworth (British); *m* 1905, Dorothea Ellen, *d* of Frederick Seth-Smith and Jane Wilkins, Upton Gray, Hants, no *c.* *Educ.* University of Paris M.D, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, specialised in children's diseases, volunteered in French Army, 4 Aug 1914; Captain, A.M C, attached to heavy Artillery, wounded at Verdun, June 1916, returned to front, Jan 1917 to Dec 1917, liaison officer to 88rd American Division in France, Feb 1917, interested in child hygiene and welfare; has studied the question in several countries, including England, United States, Cuba, Switzerland; commissioned by the French Government to study child welfare and housing questions in the United States, 1924 and 1926 Volunteered French Army, 1939, joined General de Gaulle's Army in London, 1940. Retired, Col. French Med Corps, 1945 *Publications* Report to French Government on his Studies in America; several pamphlets on Child Hygiene, Welfare, etc, Report on Treatment of Diphtheria *Address* Elizabethan Cottage, Michelmersh, Romsey, Hants *T* Braishfield 304, Les Balises, Anthy, Haute Savoie, France

HELLER, Hans Sigmund, M D (Camb), Ph D, M R C P (Lond), Professor of Pharmacology, Bristol, since 1949, *b* Brno, Czechoslovakia, 25 Sept 1905, *s* of Dr Joseph Heller, Brno, *m* 1933, Josephine Gertrude, *d* of Dr E Libich, two *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge, University College Hospital, London University Lecturer in Pharmacology, Vienna, 1931-34, Research Grantee, Univ Coll Hosp London, 1935-39, Belt Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1939-41, Lecturer in Pharmacology, Bristol, 1942-44, Reader, 1944-49, Visiting Professor, N Y Univ. Medical Coll, 1949 *Publications* papers on physiological and pharmacological subjects in Journal of Physiology, British Journal of Pharmacology, Biological Reviews, etc *Recreation* Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society *Address* Rodborough House, Ivywell Road, Bristol 9 *T* 82608

HELLMAN, Lillian; Playwright, *b* New Orleans, Louisiana, U S A, 20 June 1905, *d* of Max Bernard Hellman and Julia Newhouse, *m* 1925, Arthur Kober (divorced) *Educ* New York University, Columbia University Hon M A Tufts University Worked for Horace Liveright, Publishers, 1925-26 Member Nat Inst of Arts and Letters Book reviews, Herald Tribune, wrote short stories First produced play The Children's Hour, 1934 Wrote movie scenarios The Dark Angel, These Three (screen version of The Children's Hour), Dead End, The Little Foxes, North Star, The Searching Wind *Publications* plays produced: The Children's Hour, 1934, Days to Come, 1936, The Little Foxes, 1939, Watch on the Rhine, 1941, The Searching Wind, 1944, Another Part of the Forest, 1946, adapted from the French, Roblès' play, Montserrat, 1949, The Autumn Garden, 1951 *Address* 63 East 82nd St, New York 28, N Y., U S A

HELM, Sir (Alexander) Knox, G B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1932, O B E 1924), K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1945), *b* 24 Mar 1893, *s* of William Hunter Helm, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries, and Annie Clark, *m* 1st, 1922, Grace Little (*d* 1925), 2nd, 1931, Isabel, *o d* of late Walter G Marsh, J P, Cardiff, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dumfries Academy, King's College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service and employed in Foreign Office, 1912, 2nd Lieut, Royal Field Artillery, 1917, served in Palestine, Vice-Consul in Levant Consular Service, 1919, Vice-Consul at Salonica, 1920, 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople, 1920, 2nd Secretary attached to H M's Embassy at Angora, 1927, promoted H M's Consul and transferred to Foreign Office, 1930, H M's Consul at Addis Ababa, 1937-39; Counsellor at Washington, 1939-42, Counsellor, British Embassy, Ankara, 1942-46, British Political Representative in Hungary, 1946-47, Minister, 1947-49, Minister to Israel, 1949-51 British Ambassador to Turkey, 1951-54 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* The Old Rectory, Tewin, Herts *T* Tewin 220 *Club* Brooks's.

H E L M, Rev. George Francis, M.C, T.D, M.A; Assistant Curate, St Peter's, Bournemouth, since 1951, Canon Emeritus of Gloucester, since 1951, *b* 20 September, 1882, *s.* of George Frederick Helm, M.D, F R C S (Eng.) and Catherine Emma Shearme; *m* 1911, Margaretta Beaufoy (*d* 1954), *d* of Temple Cooke, J P., Recorder of Southampton, one *s.* *Educ.*, Allhallows,

Honiton; Bradfield (Foundation Scholar), Exeter Coll., Oxford (Stapledon Scholar, 3rd Class Cl Mods, 2nd Class Lit Hum.); Wells Theological College Ordained, 1906; Curacies Upton St. Leonards, Cirencester, S Peters, S Leonards, Vicar of S Anne's, S Lambeth, 1917-22, All Saints, Gloucester, 1922-27, Stroud, 1927-34, Berkeley with Sharpness, Wick Purton, Brookend, Newport, Breadstone, 1934-39; Rector of Dursley, 1944-51, Rural Dean of Dursley, 1934-39 and 1945-51, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1938-1942, Chaplain T A 1911, B E F, 1915-17, Senior Chaplain (T A) Southern Command, 1926, Deputy Asst Chaplain-General, 1940-1942, Asst Curate, S Catharine's, Gloucester, 1942-44, Proctor in Convocation, 1932-50 *Recreations* golf, fishing, and shooting (Oxford Univ Shooting VIII, Capt) *Address* 31 St. Peter's Crescent, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 4058 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union; Gloucester County (Gloucester).

HELM, Sir Knox; *see* Helm, Sir A K

HELMORE, Sir James (Reginald Carroll), K C B, *cr* 1954, K C M G, *cr* 1948 (C M G 1946), Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Supply since 1953, *b* 1 July 1906, *s* of R M Helmore, *m* 1930, Margaret Eleanor, *er d* of Rev H J Green, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), New College (Scholar) Entered Board of Trade, 1929, Private Secretary to the President, 1934-37, Under-Secretary, 1946, Second Secretary Board of Trade, 1946-52, Member Economic Planning Board, 1952, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Materials, 1952, Chairman of U N Interim Co-ordinating Cttee for Internat Commodity Arrangements, 1947-53 *Address* Hope Cottage, Flackwell Heath, High Wycombe, Bucks *T* Bourne End 404 *Club* Travellers'

HELMORE, Hon. Air Commodore William, C B E 1942, Ph D, M Sc (Cantab), F C S, F R Ae S, Director General Aluminium Development Association, 1946, and Director C C Wakefield & Co Ltd; *b* 1 March 1894, *m* 1939, Enid Sylvia, *d* of Henry Edward Capes, J P, Stowcroft, Chislehurst, Kent *Educ* Blundell's School, R M A, Woolwich, Christ's College, Cambridge Served with R F C in France, 1916, and later with R A F, Groves prize for Aeronautical Research, 1931, carried out refuelling in air experiments, and record attempt with Sir Alan Cobham, 1934, Wing Commander, 1935 Broadcast Schneider Races, R A F Displays, and official air events since 1926, R.A.F. War Commentator, 1941-1943, broadcast eye-witness description of Invasion from a Mitchell bomber, D-Day, 1944; M P (C) Watford Div of Herts, 1943-1945 Inventor of various industrial processes and apparatus used in aircraft Asst Scientific Adviser of Chief of Air Staff, 1939; Technical Adviser, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45; member of the Brabazon Cttee on Civil Aviation, 1943-45, Chm. of Civil Aviation Cttee. on Certification of Aircraft and Vice-Chm. of Cttee. on Recruitment and Licensing of Civil Aviation personnel, 1947-48, Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee, 1953 *Publications* Cavalry of the Air, 1917, Air Commentary, 1942, numerous scientific works on fuels, engines, and aeronautical subjects *Recreations* fishing and sailing *Address* Shotover, Coombe Hill, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, R A F

HELPMANN, Robert Murray; *b.* 9 April 1909; *s.* of James Murray Helpman, Mount Gambia, South Australia, and Mary Gardiner, Mount Shank, South Australia *Educ* Prince Alfred's College, Adelaide First appeared under J C Williamson's Management, Australia, 1926-30; Premier Danseur, Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1933-50; played in Stop Press, Adelphi Theatre, 1936; Oberon in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic, 1937-38; Gremio in Taming of the Shrew, 1939; title role Old Vic production Hamlet, New Theatre, 1944; Flamineo in The White Devil and Prince in He Who Gets Slapped, Duchess Theatre, 1947, Stratford-on-Avon, 1948 Season played Shylock, King John and Hamlet, produced Madame Butterfly, Royal Opera House, Covent Gdn., 1950, appeared in Sir Laurence Olivier's Shaw-Shakespeare Festival Season, 1951, playing Apollodorus in Cæsar and Cleopatra, and Octavius Cæsar in Antony and Cleopatra, co-starred with Katharine Hepburn in The Millionairess, New, 1952, Oberon in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Edin. Festival, U S and Canada, 1954 Appeared in the film One of our Aircraft is Missing, Bishop of Ely in film, Henry V, 1944, Wyecroft in Caravan, 1946, Choreographer and Premier Danseur in Red Shoes, appeared in film The Tales of Hoffman, 1950, produced Murder in the Cathedral, Old Vic 1953, Coq d'Or, Royal Opera House, 1954, After the Ball, Globe, 1954, Choreographer of Comus, Hamlet, The Birds, Miracle in the Gorbals, Adam Zero, The Soldier's Tale *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, 70 St Martin's Lane, W C 2

HELPS, Rev. Canon Arthur Leonard, M A; Vicar of Puddletown since 1906, and Vicar of the U B of Puddletown with Athelhampton and Burlston since 1933, Prebendary of Highworth and Canon of Salisbury Cathedral since 1927; Surrogate since 1918, *b.* 30 March 1872; *s* of late Rev C. L Helps, *s* of Sir Arthur Helps, K C B, D.C.L., Order of the Golden Fleece, and Emily, *y d* of James Theobald, J P, D L., Hyde Abbey, Hants, Nunny Castle, Somerset, and Grays Thurrock, Essex, *m* 1919, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Col D Belgrave, North Kilworth, Leicestershire, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Attaché to the Court of the King of Saxony, 1893; travelled Asia, Sinaitic Peninsula, Palestine, Syria, (Armenian Massacres), Asia Minor, Greece, Italy, 1894 and 1895, ordained 1896, and curate of Okehampton and R H A. Camp, 1896, Private Chaplain to the Bishop (Dr Gott) of Truro, 1898; acting Chaplain to troops on active service, Anglo-Boer War, S Africa, 1900 1902 (despatches, medal, five clasps); travelled abroad, Europe and N. Africa, 1902; Curate of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 1903, Spain, N Africa, Morocco, 1905, Canada, America, 1908; Rural Dean of Bere Regis, 1912-30, T C F European War, Aug 1914-1918, served in Flanders and France, most of the time with 18th Queen Mary's Own Hussars, and VIth Cavalry Brigade (despatches, wounded, three medals, clasp and palm). *Publication* St. Mary's Church, Puddletown. *Recreations* formerly hunting, travelling, hockey, now shooting, tennis, gardening *Address* Puddletown Vicarage, Dorchester, Dorset. *T:* Puddletown 216.

HELSBY, Laurence Norman, C.B. 1950; First Civil Service Commissioner since 1954, *b* 27 April 1908, *s* of late Wilfred Helsby, *m* 1938, Wilmett Mary, *yr d* of late W. G. Maddison, Durham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Keble College, Oxford First Class in Modern Greats, 1929; M A 1932; Lecturer in Economics, Univ Coll of the South West, 1930-31, Lecturer in Economics, Durham Colleges in the University of Durham, 1931-45, Censor of Hatfield College, 1936-38, Temp. Senior Clerk, House of Commons, 1940-41, Temp Administrative Officer, H.M. Treasury, 1941-45; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1946, Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1947-50; Deputy Secretary, Min of Food, 1950-54 *Address.* 112 Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T.* Uplands 8500 *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

HELSHAM, Rev. Edward, S J; Instructor of Tertians since 1952, *b.* 5 July 1891; *s* of Dr H P. Helsham, Beccles, Suffolk *Educ* Mount St Mary's College, Spinkhill,

Sheffield, Campion Hall Oxford (M.A), Gregorian Pontifical University, Rome (Mag Aggregatus) Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon, 1928-40, Rector, 1929-37, and 1947-1950 Rector of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks, 1941-47, Superior of English Province of the Society of Jesus, 1950-52 *Address* St Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints., N. Wales

HELY, Brigadier Alfred Francis, C.B. 1951, C.B.E 1945, D.S.O 1943, T.D. 1944; D.L., *b* 3 Aug. 1902, *s* of Alfred Francis Hely, unmarried. *Educ.* St Edward's College, Liverpool, Liverpool University Qualified as a Dental Surgeon, 1923, in private practice, 1923-26, Public Dental Officer, Cheshire C.C, 1927- Liverpool University O.T.C, 1921-25, Cadet Corporal, Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry, 1925-26, 106 (Lancs. Hussars) R.H.A, 1926-41 (comd., 1937-41), served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), 60th Field Regt, R.A, 1941-42, C.R.A. 7 Ind Div., 1942-45, Comd 7 Ind. Div. 1945 until end of hostilities in Burma (3 months), war service in Palestine, Western Desert, Greece, Crete, Syria, 1940-42, North-West Frontier, India, 1942, Burma, 1943-45 C.R.A 42 (Lancs) Inf Div (T.A), 1947-50 D.L County Palatine of Lancaster, 1951. *Recreations* outdoor country pursuits. *Address* 1 Tilstock Crescent, Prenton, Birkenhead, Cheshire *T* Birkenhead 2363 *Club* Liverpool Racquets (Liverpool).

HELY-HUTCHINSON, family name of **Earl of Donoughmore.**

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Christopher Douglas, M.C, Director Westminster Bank Ltd and Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd, British South Africa Co, Forestal Land, Timber and Railways Co Ltd, Rhodesia Railways Trust Ltd, South West Africa Co Ltd, *b* 30 Jan 1885, *s* of late Hon Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, P.C, G.C.M.G, *m* 1914, Gladys, *d* of William Beachy Head, Johannesburg, one *d. Educ* Eton Served European War with Royal Artillery, 1914-19 *Address* 3 Cadogan House, 93 Sloane Street, S.W.1

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Maurice Robert, M.C *b* 22 May 1887, 3rd *s* of Rt. Hon Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., *m.* 1920, Melita, *d* of late Admiral Sir Colin Keppel, G.C.V.O, K.C.I.E, C.B, D.S.O, two *s* four *d. Educ* Eton (K.S), Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1915-18, Irish Guards, G.S.O 3 Guards Division (M.C, despatches) M.P (U) Hastings, 1937-45 *Publication* Capitalism? *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Catafield Manor, Battle, Sussex *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak.

HEMINGFORD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1943, of Watford, **Dennis George Ruddock Herbert,** M.A; *b* 25 March 1904, *s* of 1st Baron Hemingford, P.C, K.B.E, *S* father 1947 *m.* 1932, Elizabeth McClare, *d* of late Col J. M. Clark, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, one *s* two *d. Educ* Oundle, Brasenose College, Oxford. Master, Achimota Coll, Gold Coast, 1926-39, Headmaster, King's College, Budo, Uganda (C.M.S.), 1939-47; Rector, Achimota Training College, Gold Coast, 1948-51 *Heir s* Hon. Dennis Nicholas Herbert, *b.* 25 July 1934. *Address.* The Old Rectory, Hemingford Abbots, Huntingdon. *T.* St Ives, Hunts, 2375. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

HEMINGWAY, Albert, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., Professor of Physiology, University of Leeds, since 1936; *b.* 1902, *s* of Herbert Hemingway, Leeds; *m* 1930, Margaret Alice Cooper, one *d. Educ.* University of Leeds. Demonstrator in Physiology, King's College, London, 1925; Senior Asst. in Physiology, University College, London, 1926; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1927, Examiner in Physiology, Universities of Birmingham, Cambridge, Durham, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Wales and Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications* Original papers on the Physiology of the Circulation and the Kidney in scientific and medical journals *Recreations* lawn tennis, athletics *Address:* School of Medicine, Leeds 2 *T* Leeds 20071.

HEMINGWAY, Ernest; Writer and War Correspondent, *b* Oak Park, Illinois, U.S.A, 21 July 1898, *m*, one *s*, *m*, two *s*, *m.* Mary Welsh *Educ.*. Abroad. *Publications:* Three Stories and Ten Poems, In our Time; The Torrents of Spring, The Sun also Rises (published in England as Fiesta); Men Without Women, A Farewell to Arms, Death in the Afternoon, Winner Take Nothing, Green Hills of Africa, To Have and Have Not, The Fifth Column and the First Forty-Nine Stories, For Whom the Bell Tolls, Across the River and Into the Trees, The Old Man and the Sea (Pulitzer Prize, 1953), The Snows of Kilimanjaro. Award of Merit, American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1954, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1954 *Recreations* reading, fishing, shooting *Address* c/o Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 4 Place de la Concorde, Paris *T A* Garritus, Paris; (residence) Finca Vigia San Francisco de Paula, Cuba *Clubs* Players (New York); International Yacht, Vedado Tennis, Club de Cazadores Del Cerro (Havana)

HEMMANT, George, C.M.G 1929; *s* of late William Hemmant, Bulimba, Seven oaks, Kent; *b.* 1880; *m* 1925, Gladys Evelyn, *d* of the late Edward Knight, Oaklands, St Leonards, one *s. Educ* Tonbridge School, Pembroke College, Cambridge 1st Mathematical Tripos, 1902, entered Malayan Civil Service, Under-Secretary of Straits Settlements, 1924; acted as Colonial Secretary, 1928-29, Chief Secretary to the Government of Nigeria, 1930-34, Officer Administering the Govt. of Nigeria, Nov 1930-June 1931; retired 1934 *Address* 55 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7 *T* Kensington 4941 *Club* East India and Sports.

HEMMING, (Arthur) Francis, C.M.G 1938; C.B.E. 1923, Secretary International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature since 1936, *b* 9 Feb 1893, *s. s* of late Arthur George Hemming; *m* 1st, 1924, Vera Murray (marriage dissolved 1938); one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Margaret Frances Waley Joseph, *s d* of late Francis George Joseph; two *d Educ* Rugby, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford 2nd Lt 3rd Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt, Aug 1914, transferred to 2nd Batt., Dec 1914 served British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-16, Captain, 1916, severely wounded July 1916, retired on account of wounds, Dec 1918, appointed to Home Civil Service and assigned to the Treasury, Dec. 1919, Assistant Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon. J. Austen Chamberlain, M.P), Jan.-Nov 1920; Principal Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland (Rt Hon Sir Hamar Greenwood, Bart, K.C, M.P), 1920-22, Acting Principal, Irish Branch, Home Office and Colonial Office, 1922-24, Principal Private Secretary to Rt Hon. J. R. Clynes, M.P., Lord Privy Seal and Deputy Leader of the House of Commons, Jan.-Nov. 1924; Acting Principal, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, 1924-25, Asst. Sec. to Committee of Civil Research, 1925-30, and to Economic Advisory Council, 1930; Secretary, Economic Advisory Council, 1930-39; Principal Asst. Sec. War Cabinet Offices, 1939-41; Administrative Head, Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939-40, and Central Statistical Office, 1941; Principal Officer, No. 6 Civil Defence Region, 1941; Principal Asst. Sec. (Fire Guard), Ministry of Home Security, 1941-44, Director of Petrol Rationing, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1944-45; Principal Assistant Secretary (Economics and Statistics), Ministry of

Fuel and Power, 1945-46, and Under-Secretary, 1946-53, Joint Sec., Imperial Ottoe, on Economic Consultation and Co-operation, 1933; Secretary to Spanish Non-Intervention Committee, 1936 39, and to Spanish Non Intervention Board, 1937-39; Special Mission to General Franco, 1938, Treasurer, Royal Entomological Society of London, 1929-89 *Publications* The Generic Names of the Holarctic Butterflies, 1934; Hübner, 1937, papers on entomological subjects *Address* 28 Park Village East, Regent's Park, N.W 1 *T* Euston 7373.

HEMPEL, Frieda; Opera and Concert Singer, *b* Leipzig, *m.* 1913, William B Kahn, New York (divorced, 1926). *Educ* Leipzig and Stern's Berlin Conservatories Début 1905 in Merry Wives of Windsor, Berlin Royal Opera, created rôle of Marschallin in Rosenkavalier, Berlin, 1911, Berlin Royal Opera, 1907-12, Metropolitan Opera, New York, 1912 1923; chosen to impersonate Jenny Lind at Historical Centennial Concert, Oct 6, 1920, has since given (300) three times as many Jenny Lind concerts as Jenny herself gave in this country, and twice toured the British Isles in the historic rôle *Address*. 271 Central Park West, New York.

HEMPHILL, family name of **Baron Hemphill.**

HEMPHILL, 4th Baron, *cr* 1906, of Rathkenny and Cashel; **Martyn Charles Andrew Hemphill;** Barrister-at law, King's Inns, Dublin and Middle Temple; *b* 17 Feb 1901; *o s.* of 3rd Baron and Mary, *o. c.* of Andrew Martyn of Spiddal, County Galway; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1927, Emily, daughter of F Irving Sears, Webster, Massachusetts, one *s* *Educ* Downside; New College, Oxford, B A., Freiburg im Breisgau *Heir s.* Hon. Peter Patrick Fitzroy Martyn Hemphill, [*b* 5 Sept. 1928; *m* 1952, Olivia Anne, *sr. d.* of Major R. F Ruttledge, Cloonee, Ballinroke, County Mayo, one *s* one *d.* *Address* Tulira, Ardrahan, Co Galway; 28 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *Clubs* United University, Reform, Stephen's Green (Dublin), County (Galway)

HENCH, Dr. Philip Showalter, M D, M S, (Hon)Sc D, (Hon)LL D, physician, Staff Consultant and Head of Dept of Rheumatic Diseases, Mayo Clinic, since 1926; Professor of Medicine, Univ of Minnesota (Mayo Foundation), since 1947, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa, 28 Feb. 1896, *s* of Jacob Bixler Hench, Litt D, and Clara John (*née* Showalter), *m* 1927, Mary Genevieve Kahler, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Preparatory Schools, Lafayette Coll (A B, 1916, Hon Sc D 1940), School of Medicine, Univ of Pittsburgh (M D 1920), Univ of Minnesota (M S 1931); Univ of Freiburg, Germany, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich Several hon degrees Mayo Foundation Fellow, 1921-23, 1st Asst in Med 1923-25, Assoc in Div of Med, 1925 Univ of Minnesota Instructor, 1928-32, Asst. Prof, 1932-35, Assoc. Prof, 1935-47 Military Service Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps 1917-19, War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col U S Med Corps, 1942, Col 1945, discharged 1946, expert civilian consultant to Surgeon-General of U.S Army, 1946-. Vice-Pres, Kahler Corp, Rochester, Minn Fellow Amer Med Assoc, Amer. Coll Physicians, etc., Chm. and Member of many ctees and assocs, Hon Member Roy Soc. Med., Heberden Soc (Heberden medal, 1942), London and other societies. Chief Ed., Annual Rheumatism Reviews (Amer. Rheumatism Assoc), 1932-1948; Assoc. Editor, Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases (London). Nobel Prize for Medicine (joint), 1950, and recipient of many other awards. Republican. Presbyterian, *Recreations*, music, photography, medical history, tennis. *Publications*, articles to Med. Jls *Address:* (home) 517 4th Street, S.W, Rochester, Minn., (office) Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn, U.S A

HENDERSON, family name of **Barons Faringdon** and **Henderson.**

HENDERSON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Westgate in the City and County of Newcastle on Tyne; **William Watson Henderson,** P.C 1950; a Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, 1948-51, Journalist and Political Writer, *b* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 8 Aug. 1891, *s* of late Rt. Hon Arthur Henderson, M.P *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Darlington Editorial Secretary, Daily Citizen, 1912 14, Parliamentary Correspondent, Labour Press Department, 1919 21, Lobby Correspondent, Daily Herald, 1919-21, Secretary, Press and Publicity Department, Labour Party, 1921-45, Private Sec to Rt Hon John Hodge, M P, Minister of Labour, 1917, Prospective Labour Candidate, Bridgewater Division of Somerset, 1919 21; M P (Lab) Enfield, 1923 24 and 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India, 1929 31, Personal Assistant to Rt Hon Arthur Greenwood, M P (Minister without Portfolio and Member of the War Cabinet), 1940-42, an additional member of the Air Council, 1945-1947, a Lord in Waiting to the King, 1945-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* 402 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, S W.1. *T* Victoria 3800 *Clubs* Savage, Junior Army and Navy

HENDERSON, Sir Alan Gerald Russell, Kt, *cr* 1945, M A., Additional Judge of the Calcutta High Court, 1933-87, a permanent Puisne Judge, 1937, retired 1946, *b* 22 March 1886; *s* of Rev Canon Alexander Henderson and Gertrude Harrison, *m.* 1922, Joan Margaret Takle, one *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Class Hon Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum Selected for Indian Civil Service, 1909, Posted to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910, Posted to Bengal, 1912, Confirmed as District and Sessions Judge, 1922, Secretary to Government of Bengal and Legal Remembrancer, 1932 *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* East India and Sports

HENDERSON, Andrew Graham, R S A 1953 (A R S A 1943), F R I B A; President, Royal Institute of British Architects, June 1950-52, *b.* Auckland, N Z., 1882; *s* of William Nisbet Henderson and Elizabeth Black Graham, *m.* 1919, Agnes Garrett Sclanders; one *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Royal Technical College and School of Art, Glasgow Apprenticeship with Macwhannell & Rogerson, Glasgow, 1898-1903; Asst. with Honeyman, Keppie & Mackintosh, Glasgow, 1903-13; Arthur Cates Prizeman, 1911, Partner in firm of John Keppie & Henderson, Glasgow, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, Lt Glasgow Highlanders, 1915, France (wounded), War Dept Valuer, 1917-20, resumed practice, 1920, War of 1939-45 Quartering Commandant, West Scotland District, Lt-Col, resumed practice, 1945, President Glasgow Institute of Architects, 1933-34, Pres Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland, 1946-47 Mem. Royal Fine Art Commn for Scotland, Mem. Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland. *Recreations* sketching, golf. *Address* (office) 21 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C 11. *T*: Douglas 7821, (home) 96 Sprinkell Avenue, Glasgow, S 1. *Clubs*, Caledonian; Art (Glasgow).

HENDERSON, Archibald, M.A., Ph.D, D C L. (Hon. University of the South), LL.D (Hon Tulane University, Hon. College of William and Mary); Litt D. (Hon Oglethorpe University, Hon. Catawba Coll.), *b.* Salisbury, North Carolina, 17 June 1877; *s.* of John Steele Henderson and Elizabeth Brownrigg Cain, *m.* 1903, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ*: Church

(Episcopal) High School, Salisbury; University of North Carolina; University of Chicago, Cambridge University; University of Berlin, The Sorbonne Instructor in Mathematics, University, North Carolina, 1898; became in turn Associate Professor of Mathematics, Professor of Pure Mathematics, Head Department of Mathematics, 1920, Kenan Professor of Mathematics, 1925; prosecuted research work in Relativity at Cambridge University, England, at the University of Berlin, 1923-24, Southern University Exchange Lecturer at University of Virginia, 1925-26, late Head Department and Kenan Prof. of Mathematics, Univ of North Carolina; retired, 1948. Pres. The Shaw Soc. of America, Inc; Vice-Pres. The Shaw Soc., London; F.R.S.L.; Member. Soc Colonial Wars; Soc. of Amer. Historians; etc. *Publications* The Size of the Universe, The Twenty-Seven Lines upon the Cubic Surface, The Teaching of Geometry, Number, and the Fundamental Laws of Algebra, Relativity, a Romance of Science, The Theory of Relativity (in collaboration), The New World of the Atom, A Classic Problem in Euclidean Geometry, Chapter on Mathematics in Roads to Knowledge; and numerous scientific periodical publications, Interpreters of Life, and the Modern Spirit, Mark Twain, George Bernard Shaw his Life and Work; William James (with his wife, Barbara Henderson), European Dramatists, O Henry, The Changing Drama, The Star of Empire, The Conquest of the Old Southwest, Dr Thomas Walker and the Loyal Company of Virginia; Washington's Southern Tour; Washington the Traveller, Table Talk of G B S (German translation Tischgespraeche mit Bernard Shaw), Is Bernard Shaw a Dramatist?, Contemporary Immortals; Bernard Shaw, Playboy and Prophet; The Episcopal Church in Orange County, N C, Old Homes and Gardens of North Carolina; The Old North State and the New (2 vols.), The Campus of the First State University; and innumerable periodical publications in American, English, and Continental magazines Editor Modern Drama and Opera, II; A False Saint (De Curel); The Prince of Parthia (Thomas Godfrey), Pioneering a People's Theatre *Recreations* lawn tennis, swimming, wild game shooting, varying scientific, literary and historical pursuits; public lecturing *Address* University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N C, U S A

HENDERSON, Archibald; Member Board of Management, British Road Services of British Transport Commission, since 1953, *b* 15 Jan 1886, *s* of an Innkeeper, Straiton Inn, Midlothian, *m.* 1912, Emma Maud Lettin, one *s* three *d. Educ.* Simpsons Academy, Edinburgh; London School Board, City of London College Clerk in various London offices, 1901-13; L C C Tramways Dept., 1913-15, Trade Union Official, 1915-31; Traffic Commission, Scotland, 1931-48, Member of Road Transport Executive from its inception in 1948 (renamed Road Haulage Executive, 1949) *Recreations* reading, arguing, gardening *Address* The Spinney, Pinner Hill, Middlesex. *T.* Pinner 6460

HENDERSON, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P C 1947; Q C 1939, M P (Lab) Kingswinford division of Staffordshire, 1935-50, Rowley Regis and Tipton since 1950; Secretary of State for Air, 1947-51; *b.* Newcastle on Tyne, 27 Aug 1893; *s* of late Rt Hon Arthur Henderson, M P *Educ* Central School, Darlington, Queen's College, Taunton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Hons in Law and Economics (M A., LL B); Chairman, Cambridge University Labour Club, 1920-1921; called to Bar, 1921; Secy of Univ Lab. Federation, 1921-24; contested North Portsmouth, 1922; M.P (Lab.) South Cardiff, 1923-24 and 1929 31, late Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney General, late Standing Counsel to the Labour Party; Member Royal Economic Society, Hardwicke Society, and Cambridge Union Society, War Service, 1914-18; served on General Staff, Sept 1939-March 1942; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1942-45, Financial Secretary to War Office, 1943-45, Parliamentary Under-Sec of State, India Office and Burma Office, 1945-47; Minister of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947. D L. County of London, 1948. Chm. British Parliamentary Group for World Govt *Publications* Trade Unions and the Law; (with Sir Henry Slesser, *q v*) Treatise entitled Industrial Law; joint author of Treatise on Housing Law. *Address* 402 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, Westminster

HENDERSON, Arthur Edward, R.B.A.; F S A; R I B A retd; Artist and Architect; *b.* Aberdeen, 17 April 1870; *s.* of John S. Henderson, Advocate, and Emily, *d.* of Rev. J Newsam, *m* Susannah Colier Moore; one *s Educ* Aberdeen. Articled to T. Heygate Vernon, A.R I B.A., of Westminster; obtained the Owen Jones Travelling Studentship, 1896, and settled in Constantinople, practised as Artist, Archæologist, and Architect; appointed Architect to the British Excavations at the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, and on Archæological Survey of Cyzicus, settled in London, 1906; Pictures of Sancta Sophia, Constantinople, in the Victoria and Albert Museum; War Memorials at many churches, many ecclesiastical ornaments, and the large model of the Great Temple of Diana at Ephesus in the British Museum, 1931 Frescoes in Christ Church, Streatham Hill, London, S W 2. *Publications* Chapters and the Atlas in British Excavations at Ephesus by the Brit Museum, Illustrations and assistance to Prof. A. Van Millingen, in Walls of the City Constantinople; Byzantine Churches in Constantinople, Architectural Survey of Conway walls and Castle, Archæologia Cambrensis, June and December 1938, Then and Now series Abbeys: Tintern, 1935; Glastonbury, 1935, Melrose, 1936, Fountains, 1936, Westminster, 1937, some Yorkshire Abbeys, 1939, Beaulieu Abbey, Cathedrals St Paul's, London, 1937, Christ Church, Canterbury, 1938, Christchurch Priory, Hants, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, St Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, ½ in scale model of Fountains Abbey in 1539 *Address* The Rosery, Hophurst Lane, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T.* Copthorne 258

HENDERSON, Charles Alexander, C S I. 1938, V D, Indian Civil Service (retired), *b* 2 May 1882, *y s* of E Henderson, M D, of Shanghai, *m* 1916, Daisy, *e d* of A W Lushington, C I E; two *s* two *d Educ* Haileybury College, Exeter College, Oxford; I C S, 1904, Madras, 1905 *Address* Kodaikanal, S India *Club* East India and Sports

HENDERSON, Sir Charles James, K B E, *cr* 1946, Director Ministry Supply Office, France, Hon Vice-President British Chamber of Commerce, France, and President, 1930-31, 1934-35, 1942-45, a Trustee and Chairman of British Charitable Fund, Paris, member, former Chm. Cttee of Management, Hertford British Hospital, Paris, Chairman and Director of various companies operating in France, *b* London, 9 November 1882, *s* of Henry Henderson and Marie Tharp, *m* 1909, Freda Marguerite Dorothy Seerancke Archer, M B E., one *s* one *d Educ* privately, City of London School Member of London Stock Exchange, 1904-19 Served European War, France, 1914-18, Chairman British Chamber of Commerce Delegation to France, Sept 1944, former Chairman, British Legion, Paris Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur *Address* 30 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris XVIe *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Travellers', Union Interalliée (Paris)

HENDERSON, Charles Lamond, Q C 1943, J P Herts and Beds; Recorder

of Bedford since 1949, Chairman Beds Quarter Sessions since 1946, *b.* 12 April 1896; 2nd *s* of William and Elizabeth Henderson, Auchenblae, Kincardineshire, *m* 1922, Rose, *o d* of Canon R. C. F. Scott, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh University Served with Gordon Highlanders and Bedfordshire Regt., European War, 1914-18, M A. (Edin), 1919, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920, Member of Midland circuit, Recorder of Newark, 1943-45, Recorder of Warwick, 1945-49 *Address.* Tilsworth House, near Leighton Buzzard. *T.* Hocklife 230

HENDERSON, Sir David Kennedy, Kt., *cr* 1947, M B., Ch.B, M D, F.R.F.P & S (Glasg), F R.C.P.E.; F R C P; Physician-Superintendent, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disease; Physician-Consultant in Psychiatry, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Pres Psychiatry section R.S M; Pres R.M P A 1946-47; Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1950-51; Morison Lectures, Mental Diseases, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1931, Norman Kerr Memorial Lectures, 1936, Salmon Memorial Lectures, New York, 1938, Maudsley Lecturer, 1938; *b* Dumfries, Scotland, 24 April 1884, *m* Margaret, *d* of late Dr William Mabon of Ward's Island, N Y, three *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, New York, Baltimore, Munich. Late Major R A.M C, formerly Physician Superintendent, Royal Mental Hospital, Glasgow, formerly Prof. of Psychiatry, Edinburgh Univ; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Univ. of Glasgow, Hon Consulting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Senior Resident Physician Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Assistant Physician, Psychiatric Institute, Manhattan State Hospital, New York, Assistant, Royal Psychiatric Clinic, Munich, Assistant, Pathological Laboratory of the London County Council Asylum, Claybury, Clinical Assistant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum *Publications* The Diagnosis of Cerebral Syphilis, Tabes Dorsalis and Mental Disease, The Cerebro-spinal Fluid, A Clinical Study of Cerebral Syphilis, Report on a Case of Pellagra, The Treatment of Drug Addiction, Dementia Præcox in War Time, The Prognosis of Psychosis occurring during Adolescence, A Review of Service Patients in a Mental Hospital, Mental Hygiene, Some Preventative Aspects of Psychiatric Work, Occupational Therapy, A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners (with R. D Gillespie, M D), 1927; Psychiatry and the Criminal Law; Alzheimer's Disease (with S H Maclachlan, M B), Social Psychiatry; Mind and Medicine, Chronic Alcoholism; Psychiatry and Race Betterment, A Modern Mental Health Service, Social and Individual Prophylaxis of Suicide; Suicide Affective Reaction Types, Psychopathic States. *Address* 11 Braid Mount, Edinburgh *T* 55844

HENDERSON, Frank Young, C B E. 1951; D.Sc, D I C, Director, Forest Products Research Laboratory, D S I R, since 1945, *b* 13 October 1894; *s.* of Frank Young Henderson, F S A A., Glasgow, and Catherine Moody Cuthbert; *m.* 1932, Elizabeth Douglas, *d* of late J Douglas Pringle, Hawick, Scotland, two *d.* *Educ.* High School of Glasgow; Glasgow Univ Supt of Detonator Dept, Nobels Explosives Co, 1915-18; Geological Survey of Nigeria, 1919-21; Plant Physiologist, Imperial College of Science, 1921-31; Lecturer in Timber Technology, Imperial College, 1931-44; Reader in Timber Technology, University of London, and Professor of Timber Technology, Imperial College, 1944; Director of Biological Studies, Sir John Cass Institute, 1932-39; Supt. of Examinations in Biology Pharmaceutical Society, 1928-45 Pest Infestation Laboratory, D.S I.R., 1939-44 *Publications:* Timber—its Properties, Pests and Preservation; scientific papers. *Recreations* · music, gardening. *Address:* Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes Risborough, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T* Princes Risborough 101.

HENDERSON, Geoffrey Steele, C I E. 1943, N D A, N D D.; Farmer in Kenya, *b.* 23 Apr 1882; *s.* of Richard Henderson, *m* 1913, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Spiers School, Beith, W of Scotland Agricultural College. Assistant, Aboukir Company, Egypt; Indian Agricultural Service, 26 years' active service, Cotton Planter, Sind, India, 10 years. *Publications* various technical papers *Address* P O. Box 10, Rongai, Kenya

HENDERSON, Rev. George David; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1955-May 1956 (designation Rt Rev, after May 1956, Very Rev), Regius Prof of Divinity and Church History, Univ of Aberdeen since 1924, *b* 26 Mar 1888, *s s* of Rev Robert Henderson, Minister of Flowerhill Parish, Airdrie, *m* 1924, Jenny Holmes McCulloch, *d* of Thomas Smith, Greenock, two *s.* *Educ.* Universities of Glasgow, Berlin, and Jena, M A (Glas) with First-Class Honours in Philosophy, 1910, B D 1914, D Litt 1931; D D 1935, D Th (Paris), 1954, Hon Professor, Ref Theol Academy, Budapest, 1946, Minister of East Parish, Greenock, 1916-22, St Mary's Parish, Partick, Glasgow, 1922-24, Chaplain to Forces in Mesopotamia, 1918-20, F S A Scot, F R Hist S, formerly member educl and other public boards, Aberdeen University Court, 1940-48, Master of Christ's College, Aberdeen (Church of Scotland), 1947, Convener, Church of Scotland Colonial and Continental Committee, 1951 *Publications* Mystics of the North-East, 1933, The Scottish Ruling Elder, 1935, Religious Life in 17th Century Scotland, 1937, The Scots Confession, 1560 (Introduction), 1937, The Church of Scotland, a Short History, 1939, Heritage a Study of the Disruption, 1943, The Founding of Marischal College, 1947, (joint editor) Diary of James Gordon, 1692-1710, 1950, The Claims of the Church of Scotland, 1951, Church and Ministry, 1951, Chevalier Ramsay, 1952, Why we are Presbyterians, 1953, Presbyterianism, 1954, etc *Address* 3 The Chanonry, Aberdeen *T* 43800

HENDERSON, Sir George Henry, K B E, *cr* 1947, C B 1943, *b* 18 May 1889, *s* of late Walter Henderson, Wooler, Northumberland, *m* 1919, Isabel Briggs *Educ* Duke's School, Alnwick, Northumberland Entered Civil Service, 1907; Asst Secretary, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1935, Principal Asst Secretary, 1939, Deputy Secretary, 1941, Secretary, 1943-53, Member Departmental Committee on Scottish Poor Laws, 1935-38, on Scottish Building Costs, 1938-39, Member of Council of Management of Internat Hosp. Federation, 1951-, Chm Scottish Cttee, Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust *Recreation* · golf *Address* Mayfield Hotel, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 441521 *Clubs* Caledonian, Northern (Edinburgh)

HENDERSON, Guy Wilmot McLintock, B A, LL B. (Cantab.), Q.C (Uganda) 1949, Chief Justice of the Bahamas since 1951; *b* 13 July 1897, *s. s.* of late Arthur James and Charlotte West Henderson, *m* 1930, Ann, *d.* of late George and Elizabeth Dring-Campion, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Blundells, Tiverton; Collegiate School, Wanganui, N Z., Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R F.A (S R) Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1923, private practice, Rangoon, Burma, 1924-29, professional clerk, prosecuting staff G P.O., London, 1930-32; stipendiary and circuit magistrate, Bahamas, 1932-37; Crown Counsel, Tanganyika Territory, 1937-40, legal draftsman, Nigeria, 1940-45, dep. Chief Legal Adviser,

British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945-46; Solicitor-General, Colony of Singapore, 1946-48, Attorney-General, Uganda Protectorate, 1948-51 *Address* The Supreme Court, Nassau, Bahamas

HENDERSON, Hector Bruce; Consul-General, Dakar, 1945-51, *b.* 1 Apr 1895, *m* 1928, Ida Elizabeth Margaret Murphy, Brisbane, Queensland, no *c* Served European War, 1914-19 Lieut. Northumberland Hussars, France and Belgium (despatches) Student Interpreter, Siam Consular Service, 1920 Various appointments, 1924-28, Vice-Consul at Batavia, 1928 (in charge of Consulate-General, Feb-March 1929), Actg Consul, Medan, Jan-Sept 1930, Surabaya, Sept. 1931-June 1932, Consul, Medan, 1933; Consul-General, Saigon, Dec. 1939, seconded to Admiralty, 1942-45, appointed H M Minister, Monrovia, but did not proceed, retd 1951 *Recreations* shooting, riding and fishing *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

HENDERSON, Lady; Henrietta Caroline, D.B E., *cr.* 1919, *d.* of Henry R Dundas, *m.* 1895, Lt-Gen Sir David Henderson, K C V O, K C.B, D S O., (*d* 1921), one *d* *Address* 17 West Eaton Place, S W 1

HENDERSON, Henry Ludwig, O B E 1920, Emeritus Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b* 4 July 1880, *s* of Henry William Henderson and Louisa Augusta Schneider *Educ* Highgate School; Westminster Christ Church, Oxford First Class Classical Moderations, First Class Literæ Humaniores, Craven Scholar, Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, Gaisford Prize for Greek Verse, Chancellor's Prize for Latin Essay; First Division Clerk in the Admiralty (Secretary's Department), 1904, Fellow and Lecturer of New Coll, 1905; Tutor, 1910, during European War, 1914-18, served as Lieut. 12th Batt. Worcestershire Regt, as Lieut. 1st Garrison Batt Devonshire Regt in Egypt, in the Censorship Department of the War Office, and finally as Censor at Singapore (Captain graded as G S.O.2); granted rank of Captain after demobilisation, held several offices at New College, including that of Dean (1919 34); served in Postal Censorship, 1939-1940, and in Admiralty as Personal Assistant to Deputy Secretary, 1942-45 Governor of the Harpur Trust, Bedford, 1935-50; President of the New College Society, 1950, 1951 *Address* 15 Staverton Road, Oxford; New College, Oxford *Club* Athenæum.

HENDERSON, Rev. Professor Ian; Professor of Systematic Theology, Universitv of Glasgow, since 1948, *b* 1910, *s* of late Alexander Henderson and Elizabeth Gaudie, Edinburgh, *m* 1947, Kathrine, *d.* of W A Macartney, M.I C E, Edin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Oban High School, Universities of Edinburgh, Zürich and Basel Edinburgh Univ M A (1st Cl Hons., Mental Philosophy), 1933, B D (Distinction, Systematic Theol), 1936, D D 1954, Bruce of Grangehill Scholar in Philosophy and Senior Cunningham Fellow in Theology Ordained to Ministry of Church of Scotland, 1938, translated to Kilmany, 1942, External Examiner in Theology St Andrews Univ 1945-48, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1950, Aberdeen Univ, 1951, Manchester Univ., 1954 *Publications* Can Two Walk Together?, 1948-, Myth in the New Testament, 1952, (Jt-Trans) Barth, Knowledge of God and Service of God, 1938; Lüthi, In Time of Earthquake, 1939, various theological articles *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* 62 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W 2. *T.* Western 4602.

HENDERSON, Ian Leslie, C.M.G. 1952, H.M. Ambassador to Panama since 1954, *b* 6 July 1901, *o s* of late Lt-Col Hugh Leslie Henderson (1st Bn (Princess Louise's) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) and of Martha Saumarez (*nés* Grosvenor); *m.* 1927, Phyllis Mary, *o. d.* of late James Thornton, J.P *Educ* Rugby School; Trinity College, Oxford (M A). Entered H M Consular Service, 1924; served at Genoa, 1926 and 1929, Zürich, 1928, Lourenço Marques, 1930, Antwerp, 1932, being Actg Consul-Gen. at all posts Consul, Innsbruck, 1933; Civil Observer in Sudeten-German districts of Czechoslovakia, 1938, attached to Viscount Runciman's Mission to Prague, 1938, Consul, Rosario, 1939, Chargé d'Affaires, San Salvador, 1940, Foreign Office, 1942; Counsellor (Commercial), Prague, 1946, Ambassador at Asunción, Paraguay, 1952-53 (Minister, 1949-52), Consul-Gen, Rotterdam, 1953-1954 F R.S A Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, literary criticism and much other reading *Address* British Embassy, Panama *Club* Travellers'

HENDERSON, Sir James, K B E, *cr.* 1938 (C B E 1928); Director, J and P Coats, Ltd, Glasgow; Director, The Central Agency, Ltd, Glasgow, Chairman and Managing Director, Cucirini Cantoni Coats, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chairman, Banca d'America e d'Italia, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chairman, Cotonificio Vittorio Olcese, Milan (Italy); Director, Banca Vonwiller, Milan (Italy), late President British Chamber of Commerce for Italy; *b* 1882 *Address* 155 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

HENDERSON, James; Company Director, D L for County Borough of Belfast, Barrister-at-law, *b* 1889 *s surv s* of late Sir James Henderson, D L, and late Lady Henderson, Belfast *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Dublin University (M A) Called to Irish Bar, 1911, entered journalism 1912, and for year or so was acting Editor of Dublin Daily Express, served European War, 1914-18, in R A S C; editorial staff Belfast News-Letter 1919-28, Director, Belfast News-Letter Ltd, since 1928, Deleg to Imperial Press Conf, Canada, 1920, President Newspaper Soc, 1936-37, Director, Press Assoc Ltd, 1935-47 (Chairman 1940 and 1945), Director, Reuters Ltd, 1936-41; Trustee, Reuters Ltd, since 1943, Director, Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers Ltd, since 1946, Chm Joint Advisory Council of British Golf Unions, 1926 and 1934, Pres Golfing Union of Ireland, 1946 and 1947, Member of Senate, Queen's Univ of Belfast, Pres Trinity Coll (Dublin) Assoc of Northern Ireland, 1946 1948 *Address* 36 Windsor Park, Belfast *T* Belfast 67353 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

HENDERSON, James Bell, C B E. 1942; retired, *b* 29 June 1883, *s* of David Henderson and Flora Falconer Bell *m* 1917, D N Graham, two *s* *Educ* Dumbarton Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow Joined British India Steam Navigation Co, 1904; Merchant Navy as Marine Engineer officer, joined B I S N Co 's engineers shore staff, Calcutta, 1916, General Manager, 1939-42 *Recreations* golf, billiards, fishing *Address* 6 Alexandra Avenue, Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scotland. *Club* St Nicholas Golf (Prestwick)

HENDERSON, James Thyne, C.M G 1952, H M. Minister to Iceland, since 1953; *b* 18 Jan 1901 *s* of late Sir Thomas Henderson; *m.* 1930, Karen Margrethe Hansen, one *s.* four *d* *Educ* Warriston, Moffat, Sedbergh School, Queen's Coll, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service (now H M Foreign Service), 1925, appointed to Foreign Office, transferred to Tehran, 1927, Athens, 1929; Helsinki, 1932, where acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935; Foreign Office, 1935. First Secretary, 1936, attached to Representative of Finland at the Coronation of King George VI, 1937, Tokyo, 1938; Santiago, 1941, Foreign Office, 1944; Stockholm, 1946, Chargé d'Affaires there in 1946 and 1947; Counsellor, 1947, Houston 1949 *Recreations* golf,

gardening *Address* British Legation, Reykjavik, Iceland *T* 5883 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

HENDERSON, John, F R S E, F C I I., *b.* 23 Jan. 1888, *s s.* of late Charles Henderson, Dundee and London; *m.* 1907, Elsie Catherine (died 1947); *er d* of late Frederick Johnson Jones, Civil Servant, one *s* one *d. Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford Wells, privately F.C.I.I (Rutter prizeman), 1914 Hand-in-Hand Fire and Life Insurance Society, 1899 1910 Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd 1910-20, Edinburgh Assurance Company, Limited, 1920-43 (Manager and Secretary, 1927-43). Past President, Insurance Society of Edinburgh; Gazetted to K O Y L I, 1917, served with 2/4th East Yorks, Bermuda, 1917-19 *Publications* Thorns and Mary-Lilies (poems), 1940, technical and other essays and sketches, (with J. E Matthews) Profits Insurance, 1923 *Recreations* walking, reading. *Address* 48 India Street, Edinburgh 3. *T.* Caledonian 6472

HENDERSON, John; D L, J P Glasgow, M P (C) Cathcart, Glasgow, since Feb 1946, Chairman, J Henderson, Ltd, Produce Importers, Glasgow, *b* 12 July 1888, *s* of John Henderson and Ellen Shiels, *m* 1918, Nessie Brandor, Crosshill, Glasgow, one *s* one *d Educ* Martyrs School, Glasgow 20 yrs Member of Glasgow Corporation Magistrate and Police Judge, City of Glasgow *Recreation* President Glasgow Corporation Bowling Club *Address* Strand Palace Hotel, W C 2, Dundrennan, 658 Clarkston Road, Netherlee, Glasgow *T* Merrylee 4321

HENDERSON, Sir John Craik, Kt, *cr* 1953, Senior Partner of Miller, Thompson, Henderson and Co, Solicitors, Glasgow, Director, Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd, James Howden and Company, Ltd, The Aluminium Castings Company, The Dredging & Construction Co Ltd (Chm), etc, *b* 21 Dec 1890, *s* of late Robert Jenkinson Henderson, J P, and Agnes Craik, *m* Ivie Hestor Mary, *d* of late Harry Lester Hertslet, M V O of Lord Chamberlain's Office, one *d Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Glasgow Joined Royal Scots, 1914, commissioned, 1914, and served until 1919, Prof of Mercantile Law at Univ of Glasgow, 1929-40, M P (C) for North-East Leeds, 1940-45, Member of Conscientious Objectors' Tribunal for South-West Scotland, 1939-40, formerly President Scottish Unionist Assoc Chm Gp considering Brit Parl System (Gp responsible for "Parliament—A Survey") Legion of Honour *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf *Address* 190 St Vincent Street, Glasgow *T* Central 9005 *T A* Recte Glasgow, 65 Kelvin Ct, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 2725, Pound Cottage Loxwood, Sussex *T* Loxwood 328 *Clubs* Carlton, Western, Conservative (Glasgow)

HENDERSON, Professor John Louis, M D, F.R C.P., Professor of Child Health, University of St Andrews, since 1951, *b* 25 March 1907, British, *m* 1938, Agnes Deneson McHarg, M B., Ch B, one *s.* three *d Educ.* Leighton Park School, Reading, University of Edinburgh Senior Pres, Roy Medical Soc., Edinburgh, 1934-35, Lecturer, Dept of Child Health, Univ of Edinburgh, 1939-45; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow at Yale and Harvard, U S A, 1946, Senior Lecturer, Dept of Child Health, Univ of Edinburgh, 1947-51; Physician, Roy. Edinburgh Hosp for Sick Children, 1948-51 Member, Scottish Health Services Council, 1953-55 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations*, golf, ornithology. *Address* Hamewith, Glamis Road, Dundee *T.* Dundee 68895.

HENDERSON, John Scott, Q.C. 1945, Recorder of Portsmouth since Jan 1945, 1852

b 28 Sept 1895 *Educ* Airdrie Academy, London Univ, B Sc (Econ) 1st class hons Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Dublin Fusiliers and R A S C (despatches, wounded twice) Ministry of Health, 1920-27, Sec British Delegation, International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1926, Sec Inter-Departmental Committee Optical Practitioners Bill, 1927, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1927, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1952 Recorder of Bridgwater, 1944 Chairman, Cttee on Cruelty to Wild Animals, Broadmoor Inquiry Cttee, Evans Inquiry *Address* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E C 4, Sutton Mandeville, Salisbury *T* Central 2246 *Clubs* Union, Bath

HENDERSON, Keith, O.B E; R W.S, R S W, R O I, *b* 1888; *er. s* of George MacDonald Henderson and Constance Helen, *d* of James Keith, *m* Helen, *d.* of Charles Knox Shaw *Educ* Marlborough; Paris Served Aug 1914 to end of war (despatches twice). Pictures in Public Galleries, Manchester, Preston, Birmingham, Worthing, Newport, Leamington, Dublin, Glasgow, Carlisle, Dundee Author and illustrator of Letters to Helen; Palm-groves and Hummingbirds, Prehistoric Man, Burns by Himself, illustrator of the Romaunt of the Rose, The Conquest of Mexico, Green Mansions, No Second Spring, Buckaroo, Christina Strang, etc., War Artist to the Air Force, 1940 *Address* Coirechoille, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire *T* Spean Bridge 256

HENDERSON, Kenneth David Druitt, C M G 1951, Secretary, Spalding Educational Trust and Union for the Study of Great Religions, since 1953, *b* 4 Sept 1903, *s.* of George Gilfillan Henderson, M A, M B, C M (Edin), Claygate, Surrey, *m* 1935, Margery Grant, *d* of John Atkinson, Sydney, N S W, one *s* two *d Educ* Glenalmond, University College, Oxford Entered Sudan Political Service, 1926, Dept Asst. Civil Secretary, 1938-44, Secretary to Governor-General's Council, 1939-44, to N Sudan Advisory Council, 1944, Principal, School of Administration and Police, Omdurman, 1944. Deputy Governor, Kassala Province Sudan, 1945, Asst Civil Secretary 1946-1949, Governor Darfur Province Sudan, 1949-53 Officer, Order of the Nile, 1937 *Publications* History of the Hamar Tribe, 1935, Survey of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1898-1944 1945, The Making of The Modern Sudan, 1952 *Recreations* golf, sketching *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Oxford *Club* Royal Empire Society

HENDERSON, Air Vice-Marshal Malcolm, C B 1942, C I E 1938, C B E 1953, D S O 1916, R A F, retired, Director General Overseas League, since 1946, 2nd *s* of late Lessels Henderson and *g s* of late George Malcolm, Dundee, *m* 1918, Elizabeth, *d* of Frederick Craig, St Columb, North Cornwall, two *s* one *d Clubs* East India and Sports, Pratt's

HENDERSON, Malcolm Siborne, C M.G 1952, Land Commissioner, Hanover, since 1952, and Consul-General since 1954 *b* 21 April 1905, *s* of Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth Henderson, *m* 1933, Paula Elizabeth Wilms, two *d Educ* Winchester and privately M A, Edinburgh Vice-Consul, Antwerp, 1927-30, Chicago, 1930-35, New York, 1935-42, Consul, Atlanta, 1942-44, Foreign Office, 1944-47, Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-General, Lisbon, 1947-52 *Address* Land Commissioner, Hanover, B A O R 5 *Club* Travellers'

HENDERSON, Comdr. Oscar, C.V.O 1935, C.B E 1925, D S O. 1918; late Royal Navy, Director Belfast News Letter, Ltd.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1891; 3rd *s.* of late Sir James Henderson, D.L., *m.* 1920, Alicia Mary, *d* of R. B. Henry, Belfast; two *s. Educ.*: Bradfield College, Berkshire; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth European War, China, 1914-

Jan. 1915; Gallipoli, 1915-16 (despatches thrice); Grand Fleet, 1916-18; Zeebrugge (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); in command of destroyers till 1922; retired list, 1922 Comptroller to the Governor of Northern Ireland (the Duke of Abercorn and Earl Granville), 1928-47. Is Chairman Ulster Sea Cadet Corps and Belfast Branch, R.N.L.I. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address* Glenburn House, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim *T* Dunmurry 3869 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

HENDERSON, Major-General Patrick Hagart, C.B. 1934, D.S.O. 1916, K.H.P. 1930, *b* 17 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Wm Henderson of Lawton, Perthshire; *m* 1904, Alice Ethel, *d* of late General Charles Thompson, and *g. d.* of late Admiral J. Thompson, Longparish, Hants, no *c.* *Educ* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1900, served in India, Africa, Arabia, 1901-6, India, 1928-30, Capt. 1903, Major, 1911, Lt.-Col. 1917, Brevet-Colonel, 1925; Col. 1928, Major-Gen. 1931. served European War, 1914-19, Embarkation Staff Southampton, 1914, with 7th Division in France, 1914-15, with 28th Division in Egypt and Macedonia, 1915-17, with 27th Division in Macedonia, South Russia, and Trans Caspia, 1917-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.), retired pay, 1935 *Publications* various *Recreations* ski-ing, fishing, shooting, golf, etc *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Edinburgh University of London, Ski of Great Britain

HENDERSON, Peter, M.D., Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Education, since 1951, *b* 16 March 1904, *e. s.* of Peter and Margaret Henderson, Inverness, *m* 1933 Beatrice Chrissie Pashley, Bridlington, Yorks, no *c.* *Educ* High School and Royal Academy, Inverness, Aberdeen University M.B. 1929, M.D. 1931, D.P.H. Lond., 1932 Resident M.O., Bradford City Sanatorium, 1929-30, House Physician, St. Luke's Hospital, Bradford, 1930-31, Resident M.O., Inst. of Ray Therapy, London, 1931-32, Asst. M.O., Somerset C.C., 1933-35, Asst. M.O. St. Helens, 1935-1936, Deputy M.O.H., Leyton, 1936-39 M.O.H., Todmorden, 1939-40, M.O., Min. of Education, 1940-51 *Publications* various papers on the health and disabilities of children in B.M.J. and Lancet *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lythe Ghyll, Merrowcroft, Guildford, Surrey

HENDERSON, Philip Prichard; Author, *b* 1906, *m* 1st, 1938, Millicent Rose (marriage dissolved 1947), 2nd, 1948, Belinda, *e. d.* of Sir Horace Hamilton, *q.v.*, two *s.* *Educ* Bradfield Asst. Editor Everyman's Library, 1929-32, National Fire Service, 1939-43 British Council, Publications Department (British Book News), 1943-1946 *Publications* First Poems, 1930, A Wind in the Sand, 1932, Events in the Early Life of Anthony Price, a Novel, 1935, Literature and a Changing Civilization, 1935; The Novel Today, 1936, And Morning in His Eyes, A Book about Christopher Marlowe, 1937, The Poet and Society, 1939; Editor of The Complete Poems of John Skelton, 1931, 2nd ed., rev. 1948, Edmund Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, and other poems, 1932; Shorter Novels 16th-18th Century, 3 vols., George Crabbe Poems, 1946; Emily Brontë Poems, 1947, The Letters of William Morris, 1950, The Complete Poems of Emily Brontë, 1951, Christopher Marlowe, 1952; Samuel Butler, 1953. *Address:* 29 Buckland Crescent, N.W.3

HENDERSON, R. B., M.A. (Oxon), B.D. (Lambeth), 1934; Lecturer in Historical Theology, University College of North Staffordshire, since 1950; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Rev. W. J. Henderson, *m* Beatrice Elizabeth Mansfield; one *s.* *Educ:* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; Bristol Grammar School, New College, Oxford Master at King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1901-1902, Rugby School, 1902-11; Headmaster Strand School, 1911-20, Headmaster Alleyn's School, 1920-40, Chairman of Council of Modern Churchmen's Union, 1937-45, Manchester Reader in Religious Education, Oxford Univ., 1940-45, Headmaster Bristol Grammar School, Sept.-Dec. 1942, commissioned 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. 1915, rose to rank of Lt.-Col. (despatches); Comdt. 2nd Army College, Cologne, 1919. *Publications* The Scaly Winged, Prayers, Psalms, and Hymns for Schools, Handbook to the Old Testament, Mediterranean Civilization, The Four Witnesses; Belief in God, articles in Blackwood's Magazine, Greece and Rome, Church Quarterly Review, The New Education, The Modern Churchman, Religions and Inquirer, editor and contributor The Modern Meaning of the Bible, The Battle of the Old Testament, editor of The Interpreter Series *Recreations* rowing, stroke of New College Torpid (Head of River), mountaineering, music *Address* University College, Keele, North Staffordshire *T* Keele Park 262 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

HENDERSON, Richard McNeil, C.B.E. 1939; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E., *b* Glasgow, 14 Jan. 1886, *s* of George Henderson and Margaret McNeil, *m* 1920, Mary Esme Woodcock, London, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's Institution, Royal Technical College, Glasgow Entered Colonial Govt. Service as Engineer, 1912, Director of Public Works, Hong-Kong, 1932, retired 1939 *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming, etc *Address* 1 Winton Drive, Edinburgh 10

HENDERSON, Robert Candlish, Q.C. (Scot.) 1921, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh, 1922-1947, *b* 1874, *s* of Rev. Archibald Henderson, D.D., *m* Frances Josephine Monet; one *s* two *d* *Address* 422 Lanark Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13 *T* 88301 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

HENDERSON, Hon. Robert Hugh, C.M.G. 1902, Minister without portfolio, Union Cabinet, S. Africa, 1938-39, retired from S. African Parliament, 1943, *b* Armagh, Ireland, 6 March 1862 *Educ* Armagh Emigrated to South Africa 1884, associated with firm of R. H. Henderson, Ltd., chief citizen of Kimberley when it was besieged by the Boers, M.P. for Boksburg, 1921, subsequently Hospital Division, Johannesburg *Decorated* for services rendered during Boer War *Publication.* An Ulsterman in Africa (3 edns.) *Address* Armagh House, Lower Houghton, Johannesburg, S.A.

HENDERSON, Rupert Albert Geary; Managing Director, The Sydney Morning Herald, since 1949, Joint Managing Director, Australian Associated Press Pty. Ltd., since 1940, Trustee of Reuters Ltd. since 1952 (Director, 1946-51), Managing Director Associated Newspapers Ltd. since 1954, *b* 26 Feb. 1896, *s* of late Robert Geary Henderson and Isabel Henderson, *m* 1st, 1914, Helene, *d* of Thomas Mason, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Hazel, *d* of Herbert Harris one *d* *Educ* Glebe Public School, Sydney Literary staff, The Sydney Morning Herald, 1915; London rep., 1923-26; Advertising Manager, Sydney Mail, 1927, Circulation Manager, Sydney Morning Herald, 1928, Sec. to Gen. Manager, 1934, Gen. Manager, 1938; Pres. Australian Newspaper Proprietors' Assoc., 1942-47 and 1951-; Dir. Australian Assoc. Press Pty. Ltd., Australian Newsprint Mills Pty. Ltd. *Recreation:* gardening *Address:* c/o Sydney Morning Herald, 88 Hunter St., Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.* Herald, Sydney. *T.:* BO 899.

HENDERSON, Thomas, C.B.E. 1931, retd. member Board of Management of Glasgow Co-operative Society; *b* Burnt-

island, Fife, 1867 *Educ.*. Elementary School. M P (Lab Co-op.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1922-31 and 1935-45 Scottish Labour Whip, 1925-31; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1929-31; member of Glasgow Town Council, 1919-22. *Address*. 14 Ardskiel Rd, Glasgow, S.W 1

HENDERSON, Thomas Gibson; City Councillor for Shankill since 1918, M P Shankill Division of Belfast, Northern Ireland; *b* 18 Oct 1897, *s.* of John Henderson and Minnie Gribbon, *m.*; six *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Hampden Street National School, Belfast Stood for the Imperial Parliament against T. M'Connell and was defeated, stood again against Thomas Somerset, M.P, and was defeated; successful in five Municipal contests for Shankill; has been successful in three contests for Parliament in Northern Ireland; has been a Member of the Orange Order for 29 years, one of the pioneers of the Juvenile Orange Institution of Northern Ireland, Member of the Grand Black Chapter of the British Commonwealth *Address* Wilmont House, 53 Lisburn Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 3871.

HENDERSON, Captain Thomas Maxwell S. M.; *see* Milne Henderson.

HENDERSON, Thomson, M D, Ophthalmic Surgeon (Retired), *b* Leghorn, Italy, *s* of late J Thomson Henderson, Leghorn, *m.* 1904, Margaret, *d* of late G T Groome, London, two *s.* *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edin Univ., Vienna, London, etc De Vincentis Gold Medallist, XI International Ophthalmological Congress, Naples, 1909, Doyne Memorial Medallist, Oxford Congress, 1926 *Publications* Glaucoma, Principles of Ophthalmology, 1950, also numerous contributions to Ophthalmic literature. *Address* North End House, Hursley, Hants.

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian Leonard, Kt, *cr.* 1927, M C.; *s* of Francis Henderson, J P, shipowner, Glasgow, and Alice, *d.* of late Sir C F Hamond, M.P, *b* Liverpool, 6 Oct, 1884; *m* 1913, Eileen Marjorie, *y d* of late Brig.-Gen. G W. Dowell, C.M G, C.B E; three *d* *Educ* Uppingham; Sandhurst. Entered Army, Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1904, Capt, Special Reserve, 1914; Major and D A.A G, 1918, Lt.-Col commanding 3rd Loyal Regiment, 1921-39, A.D.C and Private Secretary to Sir Cavendish Boyle, Governor of Mauritius, 1909-11; served European War, 1914-18 (M C., 1914 Star, despatches), M P (U) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, Dec. 1918 22; Bootle, 1924-29; Chelmsford Division, Essex, 1931-1935, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir J Craig, M.P, at Pensions Ministry, 1919, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, and Representative Office of Works, House of Commons, 1927-29; Member of Royal Commission on Fire Prevention, 1921, Hon Sec King's Roll National Council, 1922 27, was Chairman of Estimates Committee, House of Commons, 6 years, Chairman of Committees under the Home Office dealing with Factories, Fire, and Juvenile Delinquency, Chairman Visiting Justices Conference, 7 years, Pres Home Office Schools Managers Assoc 13 years sometime Chm. Hampstead and Lambeth Juvenile Courts. Chairman Fire Service Commission, 1939, and Fire Service Research Trust, 1940; J.P. County of London, 1934; D L 1937; Dep. Chm. Marylebone and N. Paddington Rent Tribunal, 1949-52; Chm. Domestic Proceedings Court, Hampstead Petty Sessions, 1937-. *Address:* 14 Kidderpore Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club*. United Service.

HENDERSON, William Craig, Q C; D.Sc.; LL D. (Hon.) Glasg. Univ. 1948, Leader of Parliamentary Bar, 1938 (resigned 1949). Leader of Midland Circuit, 1940 (resigned 1950); *b* Glasgow, 1878, 2nd *s.* of late Jas Henderson, M A., schoolmaster, Glasgow, and Margaret, *d.* of late Jas. Hunter, schoolmaster, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1913, Mildred, *d.* of late Geo H Steinberg, Solicitor, London, and Bertha, *d* of late Wm. Tiplady, Wetherby, Yorks; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Father's school, High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Research Student) At University of Glasgow medallist in Mathematics and Physics, First Prizeman, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, M A (1894) and B Sc (1895), both with Highest Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, D Sc for original research in Physical Science, 1902; 1894 gained John Clark Fellowship in Mathematics, and in 1896 the 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholarship; B A (Camb.) for work done in Cavendish Laboratory; was President of Glasgow University Conservative Club and of Students' Union; at Cambridge was President of Cambridge Union Society; for two years before call to Bar was Private Secretary to the late Lord Kelvin, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1900, K.C 1928, Q C. 1952; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1929; Treasurer of Middle Temple, 1946; Mem of Cttee. on Rating of Machinery appointed under Rating Valuation Act, 1925, 1926, Chm of Cttee. appointed by President of Board of Trade to consider and report on Problems in Retail Trades, 1941 *Address* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C, 7 Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N W 3. *Club* Athenæum.

HENDERSON, William Walker, C B E 1938, M R C V S, D V S M, Director of Veterinary Services, Nigeria, 1927-45, retired 1945, *b.* 5 Nov 1886; *s* of George Henderson and Janet Walker; *m.* 1932, Nina Gloria Scott, two *d* *Educ* Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Manchester M.R C V S, Royal Dick Vet. Coll, Edinburgh, 1908, D V S M, Victoria University, Manchester, 1910, Veterinary Officer, Colonial Veterinary Service, Kenya, 1913-20; Veterinary Officer, Peruvian Government, 1921-23, Veterinary Officer, Colonial Veterinary Service, Nigeria, 1924, served European War, 1914-18, East African Veterinary Corps (despatches twice), Captain, late Royal Army Veterinary Corps *Publications* numerous professional *Recreation* golf. *Address* Arran View, West Kilbride, Ayrshire

HENDERSON - HOWAT, Very Rev. Rudolph, L Div, Dean of Brechin since 1953, *b* Vesinet, Paris, 1896, *s* of late Barclay Henderson-Howat, Edinburgh and Liverpool *m* 1927, Agatha Mary Dorothea, *d* of late Rev Selwyn Montagu Cooke, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Bootle Grammar School L Div., St David's Coll, Lampeter, 1922, B D. (Part 1) Lampeter, 1923 Served European War, 1914-19, The King's Regt Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924, Asst Curate Wigan Parish Church, 1923-25, Precentor, St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1925-27, Priest-in-Charge, Dennistoun, Glasgow, 1927-30, Rector of Girvan, 1930-35, Lochee, 1935-47, Invergowrie, 1947-, Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, 1951 Editor of the Scottish Guardian, 1939-48 Member of Dundee Education Committee, 1937-46 and 1950- *Address* The Rectory, Invergowrie, by Dundee. *T* Invergowrie 245

HENDERSON-SCOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Malcolm, C.B.E., 1920, M.A., B.C.L, farmer in Argentine Republic, *b* 16 Jan. 1882; *s* of late Charles Henderson-Scott, F.J.I., Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1917, Grace Kathleen, *d.* of late George Mackern, M.D., of Buenos Ayres and Eastbourne; no *c.* *Educ* Westminster School; Exeter College, Oxford; Middle Temple, and Staff College, Camberley. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905, gazetted from the Queen's Westminster Rifles to a Commission in the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1905, served with that Regiment at home and abroad till joining the Staff College, Camberley, of which he is a graduate, 1914, has travelled extensively in Russia Lieutenant, 1907; Captain, 1914; European War, 1914-18, served as G.S.O. 3rd Grade 48th

(South Midland) Division; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1st Army, France; D.A.A.G. 1st Army, France; A.A G. War Office with temporary rank of Lieut -Col. (C.B E., Bt. Major, Bt. Lieut Col. on promotion to Major, despatches), retired pay, 1922, temporarily employed British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1939-42, rowed several years in the Exeter College eight and for the Thames Rowing Club at Henley and other regattas. *Recreations* formerly row ing, motoring, country pursuits. *Address* · c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2, Cinco Saltos, F C S Argentine Republic *Clubs* Bath; Phyllis Court (Henley), English and Tigre Boat (Buenos Aires)

HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs.; *see* Klickmann, Flora.

HENDREY, Mrs. Graeme; *see* Lewis, Elluned

HENDRIKS, Sir Charles; (C. A. C. J. Hendriks), Kt, *cr.* 1950, C B E 1939, M C., Principal, H M Treasury, Private Secretary to Leader of House of Lords since 1935, *b* 26 June 1883, *er* and *o surv s* of late Cecil Morgan Hendriks, M B, M R C S (E), Bicester, Oxon, and Lydia Jane Gunter, *m* 1923, Evelyn Duckworth, *yr d* of late Charles Denham *Educ* Brighton College, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman), B A Classical Tripos, 1905, Historical Tripos, 1906, Served European War 1914-1919, Capt and Adj 9th King's Own Yorkshire L I (M C) *Address* 3e Morpeth Terrace, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0445

HENDRY, William Edward Russell; Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries since 1952, *b* 19 Nov 1911, 7th *s* of late John Wilson Hendry, Solicitor, Glasgow, *m* 1948, Margaret McNeill, *d* of late Henry Gair, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School, University of Glasgow Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1940 Served War of 1939-45 in R A F V R *Publication* Joint Editor, Walton on Husband and Wife, 3rd Edn, 1952 *Recreations* curling, golf, fishing *Address* Lochanhead House, Lochfoot, by Dumfries *T* Lochfoot 291 *Club* Northern (Edinburgh)

HENDY, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr* 1950; Director of National Gallery since 1946, *b* 27 Sept 1900, *s* of Frederick James Roberts Hendy and Caroline Isobel Potts, *m.* 1925, Kythé Ogilvy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Peter's College, Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer and Assistant to the Keeper, The Wallace Collection, London, 1923 27, prepared and published a catalogue of the paintings and drawings in the Isabella Stewart Gard ner Museum, Boston, Mass, U S A, 1927 1930, Curator of Paintings, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U S A, 1930-38; Director, City Art Gallery and Temple Newsam, Leeds, 1934-45, Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford University, 1936-46. *Publications* Hours in the Wallace Collection, 1926, The Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Catalogue of Paintings and Drawings, Boston, 1931, Matthew Smith (Penguin Modern Painters), 1944, Giovanni Bellini, 1945, Spanish Painting, 1946; articles in The Burlington Magazine, Apollo, Pantheon, Art in America, The Times, The London Mercury, Horizon, Britain To-day, etc. *Clubs* · Athenæum, Beefsteak.

HENDY, Roy, C.M.G 1938; F C.I.S. (Eng), Town Clerk, City of Sydney, Australia, since 1931; *b.* 4 March 1890, 2nd *s* of James A and Louisa M Hendy; *m.* 1921, Irene L Le Fanu, two *d.* *Educ* Cleveland St High School, Sydney. Alderman of Randwick, Sydney, 1912 21; Lieut. A I F, Egypt and France, 1915-18, Deputy Town Clerk, Sydney, 1923 *Recreation* · golf. *Address* Town Hall, Sydney. *Club* · Tattersall's (Sydney).

HENEAGE, family name of **Baron Heneage.**

HENEAGE, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1896, **Rev. Thomas Robert Heneage;** *b* 24 July 1877, 3rd but *o surv. s* of 1st Baron Heneage (*d* 1922) and Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare (*d* 1924), *d* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, *S* brother 1954 *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A) Deacon 1903; Priest 1905, Curate of Spalding, Lincs, 1903-06, Rector of St Mark's, Victoria, British Columbia, 1909-12, Chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia, 1912-17, formerly Chaplain to 5th Regiment Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery and Cadets, Executive Commissioner for Boy Scouts Association, British Columbia *Heir* none. *Address* 777 Burrard Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

HENEAGE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arthur Pelham, Kt, *cr* 1945, D S O. 1917, Member Central Advisory Water Committee, Ministry of Health, Lindsey County Council; D L Co. of Lincoln; *d* 11 July 1881, *s* of late Capt F W. Heneage, R.E. (*s.* of late E. F Heneage, M P for Grimsby), and Ann, *d* of late Maj.-Gen E C A Gordon, R E, *m* Anne, *d* of late Brig -Gen N D Findlay, C B, R A; two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, R. M Academy, Woolwich. Joined the R F.A. 1900, served European War, 1914-18, on the French and Balkan Fronts as Staff Captain, Staff Officer, R A, and commanding a Field Artillery Brigade (despatches thrice), retired pay, 1924. J P parts of Lindsey, late a member of the Inter allied Commission of Control in Berlin, Chairman Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1927, M P (C) Louth, 1924-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport, 1931 33, to Assistant Postmaster General, 1936-38, to Minister of Pensions, 1939-45, Member of Central Advisory Cttee. to Min. of Pensions, 1939-45; President Catchment and Rivers Boards Association, 1934-51, now Pres River Board Association, Mem Lincs Territorial Assoc., Hon. Col. 529 Light A A. Regt, late Hon Col 53rd (City of London) A.A Brigade (T A); late Member Central National Service Committee for Great Britain, Vice-President Urban District Council Association, 1925-1945; Vice-President, Rural District Council Assoc, 1931-45, Chm Lincolnshire Branch Country Landowners' Assoc High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1947. *Recreation* shooting *Address* Walesby Hall, Market Rasen, Lincs *T* Tealby 277 *Club* Cavalry

HENLEY, 6th Baron (Ireland), *cr* 1799, **Francis Robert Eden,** Baron Northington (U K), *cr* 1885, J P, *b* 11 April 1877, 4th *s* of 3rd Lord Henley, *S. half-brother*, 1925, *m.* 1918, Lady Dorothy Howard, 3rd *d* of 9th Earl of Carlisle, two *s.* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Oxford Lieut in Royal Naval Division in Dardanelles Chairman Northants County Council, 1944 49. *Recreations* lawn tennis, and Natural History *Heir* · *s* Hon Michael Francis Eden, *q.v.* *Address* Watford Court, Rugby *T* Long-Buckley 204; Askerton Castle, Brampton, Cumberland *T* Roadhead 232 *Club* Brooks's

HENLEY, Vice-Adm. Joseph Charles Walrond, C B 1925, *b.* 12 Sep 1879, *o s* of late Joseph Arthur Henley, 82nd Regt, and Kate Isabella, 2nd *d* of late Colonel James William Graves, 18th Royal Irish, *m.* 1902, Esmé Gordon, *y d* of late Colonel Aylmer Spicer Cameron, V C, C.B., 72nd Highlanders, four *s* one *d* Entered Navy, 1893, Vice-Admiral 1932; served in Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches and promoted Captain); Director of Naval Ordnance, 1922 25; Director of Naval Equipment, 1928-30, Rear-Adm commanding First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930-32, rtd. list, 1932, a Naval A D C. to the King, 1926, D L and J P Kent. *Address* The Down House, Lamberhurst, Kent *T.* · Lamberhurst 274. *Club* · United Service.

HENN, Thomas Rice, C.B E. 1945; M.A; Fellow and Senior Tutor since 1945 of St.

Catharine's College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in English; *b* 10 Nov. 1901; 2nd *s* of Francis Blackburn Henn, Barrister-at-Law, Paradise, Ennis, Co Clare, Ireland; *m* 1926 May Enid, *d* of E A Roberts, M D; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge Mod Lang Scholar of St Catharine's Coll, Class I Tripos, 1922; Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholar, Members' English Prizeman, 1923 Asst., Burmah Oil Co, 1923-25, Fellow of St Catharine's Coll, 1926, Praelector, 1927, Tutor, 1934; Special Pro-Proctor, 1934-39 Served War of 1939-45. The Welch Regt, 2nd Lieut 1940, Brigadier, G S, 1945; France and Italian Campaigns (despatches twice), Staff College (War Course), U S Legion of Merit Fellow of Yale Corporation, F R S L *Publications* Longinus and English Criticism, 1934, The Lonely Tower, 1950; Practical Fly-Tying, 1950, The Apple and the Spectroscope, 1951, articles and reviews *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing *Address* 32 Millington Road and St Catharine's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4176 and 5045 *Club* Fly-fishers'

HENN-COLLINS, Hon. Sir Stephen Ogle, Kt, *cr* 1937, C B E 1925, *yr s* of Baron Collins (Life Peer, *d* 1911) *m* 1899, Agnes Julia, D J St J, *d* of late Frederick Lambert, of Banstead, three *d* *Educ* Winchester, New Coll, Oxf Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899, Bencher, 1924, Junior Common Law Counsel to the Admiralty, 1927; K C 1932, Judge of High Court of Justice, Judge of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1937-45, Judge of King's Bench Division, 1945-48 *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4, Briff Farm, Bucklebury Common, Berks *Club* Athenæum

HENNESSEY, Robert Samuel Fleming, C M G 1954, *b* 8 May 1905, *s* of late W R H. Hennessey and late Elizabeth Fleming, *m* 1930, Grace Alberta Coote one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Dublin, Dublin and London Universities M D, F R.C P I, Dip Bact D T M & H Pathologist, Uganda, 1929, Dep Director (Laboratories), Palestine, 1944, Dep Director, Medical Services, Palestine, 1946, Asst. Medical Adviser, Colonial Office, 1947, Director of Medical Services, Uganda, 1949-April 1955 *Publications* various papers on pathology in scientific journals *Recreations* golf, music, literature *Address* c/o Grindlays Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* West Indian

HENNESSY, family name of **Baron Windlesham.**

HENNESSY; *see* Pope-Hennessy.

HENNESSY, Hon. Sir Alfred Theodore, K B E, *cr* 1928, Government nominated Senator of Union of S.A. Parliament since 1939, *b.* 1875, 2nd *s.* of J. Hennessy of Ballymacorrig, Co. Cork, *m* Margaret Isabella, 2nd *d* of Donald Moodie, J P (the younger of Melsetter), of Grootvader's Bosch, S A.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ* privately, Trinity College, Dublin Chief Agent, Unionist Party, S.A., 1911 21, Chairman and Founder of Royal Automobile Club of S A, Director of various companies *Recreations.* motoring golf. *Address.* St John's House, Wynberg. S. Africa. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Civil Service, City, Royal Automobile of S.A., Royal Cape Golf, Cape, S.A

HENNESSY, Lieut.-Col. John, C B. 1915, C.M G 1919; M.B, late R.A.M.C, *b* 5 Feb 1867; *s.* of late D. Hennessy, of Dromin, Blarney, Co Cork, *m* 1893, Mary Teresa, *d.* of late E O'Flynn, J P, The Gables, Patrick's Hill, Cork; three *s* *Educ.*: University College, Cork. Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B., C.M G.); retired pay, 1921 *Address* 9 North Mall, Cork

HENNESSY, Sir Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1941, Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, Ford Motor Co Ltd, Chairman, Briggs Motor Bodies Ltd, Director Lincoln Cars Ltd, Kelsey-Hayes Wheel Co, Ltd., Henry Ford & Son Ltd., Cork, Eire, formerly a member of Advisory Council, Ministry of Aircraft Production, *b* 18 April 1898, *s* of Patrick Hennessy, Ballyvodak House, Midleton, Co Cork, *m* 1923, Dorothy Margaret (*d.* 1949), *d* of Robert Davis, J P, Killaney Lodge, Boardmills, N. Ireland, two *s* one *d* Served European War 1914-18, commissioned, Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers *Address* Lark Mead, Theydon Bois, Essex *T* Theydon Bois 2139 *Club* Royal Automobile

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (*cr* 1800), **Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major;** Bt 1765, Baron Hartismere (U K) 1866, Lt-Col (retired) Rifle Brigade, *b* 25 Jan 1872, *s* of 5th Baron Henniker and Alice, *o d* of 3rd Earl of Desart, *S* father, 1902 *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Entered army, 1891, served N W Frontier of India, 1897-98, European War D L, J P Suffolk, owns about 5000 acres *Heir b* Hon. Gerald Arthur George Henniker Major, *q v* *Address* Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk

HENNIKER, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Robert John Aldborough, 7th Bt, *cr* 1813, M C; late Duke of Wellington's Regt, *b* 26 May 1888, *s* of late John Granville Henniker (*g s* of 1st Bt), *S* cousin, 1925, *m* 1914, Lucy Mabel, *d* of late Edward Swan Hennessy of Hazelbrook, Roscommon, one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (M C, wounded, despatches), retired pay, 1936; served 1940 46 in Royal Engineers, Mata Terri Forces *Heir u* Frederick Chandos, *b* 2 Sept 1866 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), Pall Mall, S W 1

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, George Rainald, C I E 1944, D S O 1918, *b* 5 Sept 1893, *s* of Rev George Henniker-Gotley, F S A, *m* Lorna Earle, *y d* of late Stanley Dorling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 5 years (D S O, despatches thrice) *Address* Uplands Forestry Estate, Marandellas, Southern Rhodesia *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Roger Alwyn, M.A Oxon, Headmaster of Sebright School since 1938, *b* 8 Feb 1898, 3rd *s* of late Rev. George Henniker-Gotley and late Louisa Sarah Lefroy, *m* 1931, Helen Hope Campbell, *d* of late Rev Gerald Campbell Dicker, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Lancashire Fusiliers Asst Master and Housemaster, Stamford School, 1924-25, Asst Master and Housemaster, Worksop College, 1925-27, Asst Master and Senior English Master, Cranleigh School, 1927-38. *Recreations* cricket, ornithology *Address* Woodfield House, Sebright School, Wolverley, Worcestershire *T.* Wolverley 203

HENNIKER HEATON; *see* Heaton

HENNIKER-HEATON, Raymond, F.S A, Art Consultant, Director Phillimore Ives Memorial Gallery, Stellenbosch, since 1950, *m* Faith, *o d* of late Comdr William Henniker Heaton, R N, Plas Heaton, N. Wales; one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Two years on stage, studied painting, Acad Déléclusе, Paris, and history of art, especially primitive art; active in writing and lecturing, and assembling art objects for public and private galleries, went to Canada 1909,

U.S.A. 1912 Appointed Director of Hackley Art Gallery, Michigan, and formed a collection of early and modern paintings, resigned, 1916, Director Worcester Art Museum, Mass, 1918-25; had charge of British Government Exhibition of War Paintings and Drawings, and its presentation in chief cities of U.S.A, 1919-20, F R S A, Member Consultative Cttee, Burlington Magazine, Director Newspaper Features Ltd. since 1932; Editor, You, Magazine of Practical Psychology, 1938-39, Home Guard, 1941, Chm Henniker-Heaton Pro Ltd Engineers, 1941-1946, Hon Librarian, British Social Hygiene Council, 1942 *Publications* Inaugural Catalogue of Hackley Gallery, The Goal, a war play in two acts, a series of articles on Armenia for the British Govt, 1916, Catalogue of Early and Modern Painting in Worcester Art Museum, 1923, Monograph on Titian, 1926, Perplexes and Complexes, 1936, Sexes and Sevens, 1937, Drifting with Direction, 1941, Preservation of Old Paintings, 1947, Catalogue, Phillimore Ives Memorial Collection, 1951, contributes to Burlington Magazine, International Studio, etc, on primitive general art subjects and psychology Assumed name of Henniker-Heaton in lieu of Wyer, 1923 *Recreations* poetry, and observing human reactions, including own *Address* Phillimore House, Stellenbosch, S Africa *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Stellenbosch (Stellenbosch, S Africa)

HENNIKER-MAJOR, family name of **Baron Henniker.**

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George; *b* and *heir pres* to 6th Baron Henniker, *q v*, *b* 8 Dec 1872, *m* 1921, Monica (*d* 1950), *o d* of late Hamilton Howard Curtis, Poole, Dorset *Educ* Eton

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. John (Ernest De Grey); Land Agent for Lord Henniker, Lord Mostyn (N Wales), W D Mackenzie (Henley-on-Thames), Sir Percy Loraine, Bt (Suffolk), *b* 1883, *y s* of 5th Baron Henniker, *m* 1914, Molly, *d* of late Sir Robert Burnet, K C V O, two *s* *Educ* Radley, Royal Agricultural Coll, Cirencester (Honours Diploma) Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1895-99, served in Army and R A F, 1914-19 (French Croix de Guerre) F L A S *Address* Red House, Thornham, Suffolk *T* Mellis 207
See also J P E C Henniker Major

HENNIKER-MAJOR, John Patrick Edward Chandos, M C 1945, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, Head of Personnel Department, *b* 19 Feb 1916, *s* of Hon John Henniker-Major, *q v* *m* 1946, Margaret Osla Benning, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stowe, Trinity College, Cambridge H M Foreign Service, 1938, served 1940-1945, Army (Major, The Rifle Brigade) H M Embassy, Belgrade, 1945-46, Asst Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1946-48, Foreign Office, 1948-50, H M Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1950-52, Foreign Office, 1952- *Address* 8 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T* Kensington 9035. *Club* Travellers'

HENNING, Walter Bruno, F B A 1954, Ph D, Professor of Central Asian Studies in the University of London since 1948, *b* 26 Aug 1908, *m.* 1937, Maria Polotsky; one *d.* *Educ* University of Göttingen Asst to Concordance of Islamic Tradition (Leyden), 1930, Ph.D. (summa cum laude), Göttingen, 1931, Editor of Manichæan manuscripts for the Prussian Acad of Science and Learning (Berlin), 1932, Parsee Community's Lecturer in Iranian Studies (School of Oriental Studies, London), 1936, visiting Professor of Indo-Iranian, Columbia Univ., 1946; Reader in Central Asian Studies, Univ. of London, 1947; Ratanbai Katrak Lecturer, Oxford, 1949, Southern Persia (on invitation of Iranian Government), 1950. *Publications.* The Verb in Middle Persian (German), 1933; A Manichæan Prayer and Confession Book (German), 1937, Sogdica, 1940, Zoroaster—politician or witchdoctor?, 1951, (ed) Middle Iranian Manichæan Texts, 3 parts, 1932-34, articles in Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Soc, Transactions of the Philological Soc, Orientalia, Asia Major, etc. *Recreations* numismatics, chess *Address* 127 Mayfield Avenue, N 12 *T* Hillside 7352

HENREY, Mrs. Robert; authoress, *b* Paris, 13 Aug 1906; maiden name Madeleine Gal, *m.* 1929, Robert Selby Henrey, *o. s* of Rev Thomas Selby Henrey, Vicar of Old Brentford, Mx and Euphemia, *d* of Sir Coutts and Lady Lindsay of Balcarres, one *s* *Educ* Protestant Girls' School, Clichy, Convent of The Holy Family, Tooting, S W *Publications* (as Robert Henrey until 1949, subsequently as Mrs Robert Henrey), *Her Farm Books* A Farm in Normandy, 1941, The Return to the Farm, 1947 (These two books re-written and publ, one vol, London, 1952, New York, under the title Madeleine Young Wife, 1954), Matilda and the Chickens, 1950, *Her London Trilogy* A Village in Piccadilly, 1942, The Incredible City, 1944, The Siege of London, 1946, *Her fiction* Delphine, 1947, An Attic in Jermyn Street, 1948, Philippa, 1949, *history* London, 1948, *Her autobiography* The Foolish Decade, 1945, The King of Brentford, 1946, A Film Star in Belgrave Square, 1948, A Journey to Vienna, 1950, The Little Madeleine, London 1951 (Book Society choice), New York, 1953, Paris, her own French version La Petite Madeleine, 1954, Paloma, 1951, Madeleine Grown Up, London, 1952, New York, 1953, An Exile in Soho, 1952, Madeleine's Journal, Vol 1 (Coronation Year), 1953, Vol II (A Month in Paris), 1954, Vol III (Milou's Daughter), 1955 *Recreations* sewing, ironing, knitting and cooking *Address* 2 Carrington House, Hertford St, Piccadilly, W 1, Ferme Mme Robert Henrey, Villers-sur-Mer, Calvados, France *Club* Women's Press

HENRIOT, Emile; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, France, Member of the French Academy, author and journalist, *b* 8 March 1889 *m* Germaine Gounod, two *s* *Educ* École Fénelon, Lycée Condorcet Literary Editor, "Le Temps", 1911-42 Literary Critic, "Le Monde" President Alliance Française *Publications* Aricie Brun ou les Vertus Bourgeoises, 1924, Le Diable à l'Hôtel, 1919, Les Occasions Perdues, 1931, Le Livre de mon Père, 1938, La Rose de Bratislava, 1948; Les Fils de la Louve, 1950, etc. *Recreations* country, hunting, travelling *Address* 10 rue Daubigny, Paris

HENRIQUES, Basil L. Q., C B E 1948, M A, J.P, *b* 17 Oct 1890, *s* of David Q and Agnes C Henriques; *m* 1916, Rose L Loewe *Educ* Harrow; University College, Oxford Founded Oxford and St George's Club, 1914, which developed into Bernhard Baron St George's Jewish Settlement; Warden until 1947. Served 3rd Bn Buffs; seconded in 1915 to the Tank Corps (Capt, Italian Silver Medal, despatches twice), Vice-Chm National Association Boys' Clubs, Chairman of the East London Juvenile Court Pres Diabetic Assoc, President Federation of Committees for Moral Welfare *Publications* Club Leadership, 1933; The Indiscretions of a Warden, 1937; So You're being Called Up, 1947, The Indiscretions of a Magistrate, 1950, Club Leadership To-day, 1950 Fratres, club boys in uniform, 1951 Pamphlets on Judaism, juvenile delinquency, and Boys' Clubs *Recreation* travelling *Address* Berner Street, E 1. *T.*: Royal 5526. *Club*: Reform.

HENRIQUES, Colonel Robert David Quixano, M B.E. 1943; farmer and agricultural journalist; *b.* 11 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Julian Quixano Henriques and Margaret Beddington, *m* 1928, Vivien Doris, *d* of Major W H and Hon Mrs Levy, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lockers Park; Rugby, New College, Oxford Joined Royal Artillery, 1926, and served in Egypt and Sudan, retiring 1933, Territorial Army, 1934-39, served War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery, Commandos, and Combined Operations Headquarters (U S Silver Star, U S Bronze Star) *Publications* Death by Moonlight, 1938, No Arms No Armour, 1939 (British Empire prize and International prize for literature), Capt Smith and Company, 1943, The Journey Home, 1944, Through the Valley (James Tait Black Memorial prize), 1950, The Cotswolds, 1950, A Stranger Here, 1953 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Winson Mill Farm, Bibury, Glos *T* Fossebridge 234 *Clubs* Garrick, Cavalry, Savile

HENRY, Cyril Bowdler (C. Bowdler-Henry); Knight (First Cl) Royal Norwegian Order of St Olav, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit (First Cl), M R C S Eng, L R C P (Lond), F D S, R C S (Eng), Hunterian Prof R C S of England, 1935-36, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S of England, 1933-34, Life Governor, Cons Surg and Lect in Oral Surgery Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (Univ of London), Mem Bd of Studies in Dentistry, and Examiner in Oral Surgery for Mastership in Dental Surgery, Univ of London, Life Governor Westminster Hospital, Member of St George's Hospital Bd, Oral Surgeon E M S, Sept 1939, Hon Oral Surgeon and Consulting Stomatologist to R Norwegian Armed Forces in U K, R Norwegian Ministry of Social Welfare, Polish Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, Netherland Army, Czechoslovak Armed Forces, Fighting French Forces, Armed Forces of Yugoslavia, Czechoslovak and Polish Red Cross Societies, Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Institute of Child Psychology, Vice-Pres Roy Soc Med (Pres. Sect Odontology), Fell Roy Anthropological Inst Great Brit and Ire, Harvelan Soc of London, European Orthodontic Soc, British Soc for Study of Orthodontics, etc, *b* Leire, Leicestershire, 10 Oct 1893, *s* of late Thomas Henry, Moorgate Park, Retford, and Rose Emily Bowdler, Shrewsbury, *m* 1920, Dorothy Mildred, 2nd *d* of late William Henry Bradley, Solicitor *Educ* King Edward VI's Grammar School Retford, Sheffield Univ, Royal Dental and Westminster Hospitals, and King's College, Univ. of London Lieut R A M C attached 22 C C S, B E F 1915-16; House Physician, House Surgeon, Resident Obstetric Assistant, Westminster Hospital, 1917-20, Assistant Dental Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital, 1919-1922, Dental Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, 1922-29, Assistant Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital, 1925-32, appointed to represent the Royal College of Surgeons at the IInd International Stomatological Congress (Bologna), 1935, and at the IXth International Dental Congress, Vienna, 1936. *Publications*. (with A. W Marrett-Tims) Tomes' Dental Anatomy, 8th Edition; A Study of the Mandibular third molar tooth (with G. M. Morant), Biometrika, vol. 28, 1936; Chapters in a System of Dental Surgery by Sir Norman G. Bennett and in Post Graduate Surgery by Rodney Maingot, papers, lectures, and reviews upon scientific subjects related to dental medicine, oral surgery, and stomatology *Recreations* pig-breeding, photography. *Address:* 62 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Langham 1612, 2758: Aston Hill, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Aston Clinton 212.

HENRY, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1954; Chairman and Managing Director, New Zealand Forest Products Ltd, Penrose, Auckland, *b* Edinburgh, 24 November 1888, *m.* 1915, Mary C Osborne, one *d* Past President New Zealand Manufacturers Federation; Auckland Y M C A; Ex-Member Auckland City Council *Address* New Zealand Forest Products Ltd, Penrose, Auckland, New Zealand, 23 Stilwell Road, Mount Albert.

HENRY, Hon. George Stewart, B A., LL.D, Director, Toronto Mortgage Co, North American Life Assurance Co, Acme-Farmers' Dairy, Dominion Dairies Ltd; *b* King Township, Ontario, 16 July 1871; *s* of William Henry and Louisa Stewart; *m* 1902, Anna Ketha, *d* of Rev T. W Pickett, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Toronto Public Schools, Upper Canada College University of Toronto (B A, LL D), Ontario Agricultural College Member of York Township Council, 1903-10, Reeve, 1907-10, Warden of York County, 1909, Past Chairman, Toronto and York Roads Commission, Past President, Ontario Good Roads Association, Past President, Canadian Good Roads Association, 1926-27, Past Member, Niagara Parks Commission, Member, Legislative Assembly of Ontario for constituency of East York, 1913-43, Minister of Agriculture for Province of Ontario, 1918-19, Minister of Public Works and Highways, 1923-31, Premier of Ontario, 1930-34, Minister of Education, 1931-34, Provincial Treasurer, 1934, Conservative, Protestant *Address* R R 1, Todmorden, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Albany, Granite, Canadian (Toronto), Empire Club of Canada

HENRY, Sir James Holmes, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1922, M C 1944, T D 1950, Q C (Tanganyika) 1953, *b* 22 Sept 1911, *er s* of Rt Hon Sir Denis Stanislaus Henry, 1st Bt, Cahore, Co Londonderry, 1st Lord Chief Justice of N. Ireland, and Violet, 3rd *d* of late Rt Hon Hugh Holmes, Court of Appeal, Ireland, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1st, 1941, S M Blackwell (marriage terminated by divorce and rescript of Holy Office in Rome) *m* 2nd, 1949, Christina Hilary, *widow* of Lieut -Comdr Christopher H Wells, R.N, and *s d* of Sir Hugh Holmes, *q v.*, two *d* *Educ* Mount St Mary's College, Chesterfield, Downside School, B A (Lond), Univ Schols, Classics (1st Class) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934, practised, London, 1934-39 Served War of 1939-45, London Irish Rifles (wounded) Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1946, Legal Draftsman, 1949, jt. comr, Revised Edn of Laws of Tanganyika (1947-1949), 1950, Solicitor-General, 1952 *Heir b* Denis Valentine, *b.* 29 June 1917 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd, The Mall Ealing, W 5. *Club*. Royal Empire Society.

HENRY, Paul, R H A; *b* Belfast; *s* of Rev R M Henry *Educ.* Belfast, Paris. Studied in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, James McNeill Whistler, did book illustrations for John Lane and a large amount of black and white for newspapers and magazines; painted portraits and exhibited R A and Paris Salons, has had exhibition of Irish Landscapes in New York, Boston, Melbourne and Toronto; French Government purchased his large landscape, A West Ireland Village, for the Luxembourg 1922, has done some L M S Posters, including Connemara. *Publications* An Irish Portrait (autobiography), 1951, illustrated in colour and black and white; numerous broadcasts from B.B.C Fine Art Reproductions. In Connemara, The Blue Lake, The Blue Hills of Ireland, and many others. *Recreations:* walking, fishing and gardening. *Address:* 1 Sidmonton Square, Bray, Co Wicklow. *T.:* Bray 2258.

HENRY, Robert Alexander Cecil, C.M.G. 1943, President Defence Communications Ltd.; *b.* Montreal, 20 Sept. 1884; *s.* of David Henry and Sarah Susanna MacKenzie

m. 1913, Hilda, *d.* of J. W Johnson, three *d. Educ* : Westmount Academy; McGill Univ, Montreal (B A, B.Sc, 1912) *Clubs* Montreal, University (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa)

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, J.D., D C L., Retired Judge; *b.* 4 Nov 1882, *s.* of Robert L Henry, Chicago; *m.* 1908, Elaine Goodale Read, two *s. Educ.* University of Chicago, Worcester College, Oxford. Member of Bar of Illinois, Iowa, District of Columbia and Supreme Court of U S, Professor of Law, Louisiana State University, 1907 11; Assistant Professor of Law, University of Illinois, 1911-12, Professor of Law and Dean of the College of Law, University of North Dakota, 1912-14, Professor of Law, State University of Iowa, 1914-16, Capt Infantry and Instructor Officers' Training Corps in U S A., 1917-18, Major on General Staff and Member of Construction Demobilisation Committee, War Dept., Washington, D C, 1919, Member of Board of Contract Adjustment, War Dept, 1920, Lecturer, Oxford, 1921-22 Judge in Mixed Courts of Egypt, 1924-41, Justice on Mixed Court of Appeals, 1941-49 *Publication* Contracts in the Local Courts of Mediæval England, 1926 *Address* Louisiana State Law Inst., University Station, Baton Rouge, La., U S A.

HENSON, John; *b.* 3 April 1879, *s* of Geo Thomas and Hannah Henson, *m* 1906, Mary Ellen Bridgman (decd), two *d Educ* Kirkella Church School, East Yorks Began work in wholesale drapery, City of London Held Secretaryships British Socialist Party, 1912-14, gen sec Hull Trades Council, 1921-29, sec Humber Dist Nat Transport Workers' Fed, 1921-24, Area Trade Group Sec Passenger and Commercial Groups, East Coast Transport and Gen Workers' Union, 1920-44, member Road Haulage Wages Board until 1944, etc Served European War, 1914-18, 10th Bn East Yorks Regt, Egypt and France Lord Mayor of Kingston upon Hull, 1949-50, Deputy Lord Mayor, 1950-51, Alderman Hull City Council, 1929- *Address* 1 Calvert Road, Kingston upon Hull *T* 54164 *Club* Hull Cricket (Hon)

HENSON, Leslie Lincoln; Actor, *b* 3 Aug 1891, *s* of Joseph Lincoln Henson and Alice Mary, *d* of William Squire, Glastonbury, Somerset *Educ* Cliftonville College, Emanuel School. Trained for the stage by Ernest D'Auban and Cairns James, obtained engagement in Concert Party, The Tatlers, first London engagement with Grossmith and Laurillard, Gaiety Theatre, in To-night's the Night, 1915, followed by Theodore and Co, Yes Uncle, Winter Garden Theatre, Kissing Time, A Night Out, Sally, Cabaret Girl, Beauty Prize, revival To-night's the Night, Primrose, Tell me More, and Kid Boots, toured Kid Boots, opened in Lady Luck, Carlton Theatre, April 1927, Funny Face, Princes Theatre, 1928, Follow Through, Dominion Theatre, 1929, A Warm Corner, 1930, Films, Alf's Button, and Tons of Money, presented Ralph Lynn in four farces at the Aldwych Theatre with Tom Walls, produced Skin Deep, Criterion, Yellow Mask, His Majesty's, So This is Love, Winter Garden for Laddie Cliff, Delysia in Her Past, Shaftesbury Theatre, 1929; A Warm Corner, Princes Theatre, 1929; It's a Boy, 1930-31, It's a Girl, 1931-32; presented Ivor Novello's Party and The Night of the Garter, Strand Theatre, 1932; produced Counsel's Opinion, The Love Pirate, Strand Theatre, 1932-33; Ladies' Night, Indoor Fireworks, Aldwych Theatre, 1933-34; produced and played Nice Goings On, Strand Theatre, 1933-34, Lucky Break, 1934-35; Seeing Stars, Gaiety, 1936; Produced Baby Austin and Aren't Men Beasts, Strand, 1936; Spot of Bother, Strand, 1937. Produced and played in Swing Along, Gaiety, 1936; Going Greek, Gaiety, 1937-38; Running Riot, Gaiety, 1938-39; Toured Swing Along and Going Greek, South Africa, 1939; Toured The Gaieties Concert Party with B E F., France, Christmas, 1939-40, under E N S A. Produced and played in Up and Doing Revue, Saville Theatre, 1940, Robinson Crusoe, Palace Theatre, Manchester, Christmas, 1940-41, reopened Saville Theatre with Up and Doing, May 1941, Fine and Dandy, Saville Theatre, April 1942; toured Middle East for E N S A, May-Aug 1943; Italy, Sicily, Malta, North Africa, Jan.-April 1944, Holland, Belgium and France, Nov.-Dec 1944 Produced The Gaieties, Winter Garden Theatre, 1945 Toured India and Burma (E N S A), Nov. and Dec 1945 Babes in the Wood, Opera House, Blackpool, Xmas 1945-46 Played The Common Man in 1066 and All That, Season, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, Jan 1947 and Saville Theatre, April 1947, Produced Bob's Your Uncle, Saville Theatre, 1948, Toured Provinces, Bob's Your Uncle, 1949, Played Elwood P Dowd in Harvey, Prince of Wales and Piccadilly, 1950, toured Middle East with The Gaieties, for Combined Services Entertainment Unit, 1951, 1066 and All That, Windsor Rep, 1951, Pepys in And So To Bed (set to music), New, Strand, and tour, 1951, Toad of Toad Hall, Brighton, 1952, Face The Music, Brighton, 1953, Relations Are Best Apart, 1954 Films, 1930-34 A Warm Corner, Sports of Kings, It's a Boy, Oh, Daddy Vice-Pres Actors' Orphanage, Actors' Benevolent Fund, Counsellor King George V Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, Pres Roy Gen Theatrical Fund *Publications* My Laugh Story, Yours Faithfully *Recreations* cinephotography, swimming, golf *Address* Harrow Weald House Farm, Middx *T* Grmisdyke 2064 *Clubs* Green Room, Stage Golfing Society, Garrick

HEPBURN; *see* Buchan-Hepburn

HEPBURN, Audrey; actress, *b.* Brussels, 4 May 1929, *d* of J A Hepburn, *m* 1954, Mel Ferrer Studied ballet in Amsterdam and in Marie Rambert's ballet school First stage part in musical production, High Button Shoes, first film appearance in Laughter in Paradise Subsequent film appearances in One Wild Oat, The Lavender Hill Mob, The Young Wives' Tale, The Secret People, Nous Irons à Monte Carlo Played leading rôles in Gigi (play), New York, 1951 (tour of America, Oct 1952-May 1953), Roman Holiday (film), 1952, Ondine (play by Jean Giraudoux), New York, 1954, Sabrina Fair (film), 1954 *Address* c/o Paramount Pictures Corporation, Paramount Building, 1501 Broadway, New York 36, N Y, U S A.

HEPBURN, Katharine; Actress, *b.* 9 Nov 1909, *d* of Dr Thomas N. Hepburn and Katharine Houghton, *m.* Ludlow Ogden Smith (marriage dissolved). *Educ.* Hartford, Bryn Mawr College First professional appearance on stage, Baltimore, 1928, in Czarina, first New York appearance, 1928, in Night Hostess (under name Katherine Burns), The Millionairess, New Theatre, London 1952 Entered films, 1932, notable films A Bill of Divorcement; Morning Glory, Little Women; The Little Minister, Mary of Scotland, Quality Street; Stage Door, The Philadelphia Story; Keeper of the Flame, Dragon Seed, Woman of the Year; Undercurrent, Without Love; Sea of Grass; Song of Love, State of the Union; Adam's Rib; The African Queen, Pat and Mike Stage Warrior's Husband; The Philadelphia Story, Without Love, As You Like It *Address* 201 Bloomfield Avenue, West Hartford, Conn., U S A

HEPBURN, William Andrew Hardie; Director of Establishments and Organisation, National Assistance Board, since 1950;

b 26 Apr. 1898, *s* of William and Mary Hepburn, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1930, Marion Margaret Rae, one *d* *Educ* Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh University Scottish Board of Health, 1922, Unemployment Assistance Board Carlisle, Dec 1934, Dundee, Jan 1936, Headquarters, Dec 1937, Ministry of National Insurance, 1944 *Address* Balgray, Burgh Mount, Banstead, Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 3671

HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS; *see* Trefusis

HEPBURNE-SCOTT, family name of **Baron Polwarth.**

HEPENSTAL; *see* Dopping-Hepenstal

HEPPEL, Richard Purdon; Ambassador to Cambodia since 1954, *b* 27 October 1913, 2nd *s* of late Engineer Rear-Admiral Walter George Heppel and Margaret, *d* of late Robert Stevens Fraser, *m* 1949, Ruth Theodora, *d* of Horatio Matthews M D, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford Laming Travelling Fell, Queen's College, 1935 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1936, Third Secretary, Rome, 1939, Second Secretary, Tehran, 1942, First Secretary, Athens, 1944, Private Sec to Min of State, 1946, seconded to Office of U K High Commissioner, Karachi 1948, First Secretary, Madrid, 1951, Counsellor H M Legation, Saigon, 1953-54 *Address* British Legation, Phnom Penh, Cambodia *Clubs* Travellers', International Sportsmen's

HEPPENSTALL, (John) Rayner; novelist, poet and literary critic, Feature-writer and producer, B B C, since 1945, *b* 27 July 1911, *s* of Edgar and Lizzie Heppenstall, Huddersfield, Yorks, *m* 1937, Margaret Harwood Edwards, Newport, Mon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* in Yorkshire (variously), Calais, University of Leeds, University of Strasbourg Graduated (Modern Languages), 1933, schoolmaster, 1934, free-lance author, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45 Army (R A, Field, R A P C), 1940-45 *Publications* First Poems, 1935, Apology for Dancing, 1936, Sebastian, 1937, The Blaze of Noon, 1939, Blind Men's Flowers are Green, 1940; Saturnine, 1943, The Double Image, 1946, Poems, 1933-1945, 1946, The Lesser Infortune, 1953, Léon Bloy, 1954, editor Existentialism (G de Ruggiero), 1946, Imaginary Conversations, 1948 (with Michael Innes) Three Tales of Hamlet, 1950 *Recreations* variable *Address* 14c Ladbroke Terrace, W 11 *T* Park 4458 *Club* P E N

HEPPENSTALL, Rayner; *see* Heppenstall, John R

HEPPLE, Anne; *see* Dickinson, Anne H

HEPPLE, (Robert) Norman, A R A 1954, R.P 1948, N E A C, 1950, *b* 18 May 1908, *s* of Robert Watkin Hepple and Ethel Louise Wardale; *m* 1948, Jillian Constance Marigold Pratt; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Goldsmiths College; Royal Academy Schools Figure subject and portrait painter Exhibited at Royal Academy and principal exhibitions Works purchased by National Gallery of Canada, Municipal Galleries of Bradford, Stoke on Trent and War Artist Advisory Committee *Address* (studio) 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W 10, 30 Redcliffe Road, South Kensington, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 5384 *Club* Chelsea Arts

HEPWORTH, Barbara; Sculptor; *b* Wakefield, Yorkshire, 10 Jan 1903, *d.* of H. R Hepworth, C B E, and Gertrude A Johnson, *m.* 1st, John Skeaping, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1933); one *s*; 2nd, Ben Nicholson, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1951), triplets: one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Wakefield High School, Leeds School of Art, Royal College of Art, Florence, Rome. *Works.* one-man exhibition at 25th Biennale in Venice, British Pavilion, 1950, also in Paris, Amsterdam, Brussels, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, etc, Battersea Park Sculpture Exhibitions, 1949 and 1951, (2 sculptures) Festival of Britain, 1951 retrospective exhibition, Whitechapel Art Gallery, 1954. Permanent London Gallery is Lefevre, works in permanent collections Tate Gallery, Museum of Modern Art, N Y, U S A, Arts Council of Great Britain, British Council, Leeds, Manchester, Wakefield, Bristol, and Birmingham City Art Galleries, also Herts C C and Harlow and St Ives (Cornwall) Borough Councils *Publications* 'Barbara Hepworth' Ariel Series, foreword William Gibson, 1946, 'Barbara Hepworth' Carvings and Drawings, foreword Herbert Read, 1952 Film on her sculpture produced by British Film Institute, 1953 *Recreations* music, reading, dancing, gardening *Address* Trewyn Studio, St Ives, Cornwall. *T* St Ives 905

HERBAGE, Julian Livingston-; musicologist, writer, broadcaster, *b* Woking, 10 Sept 1904, *yr. s* of late Walter Herbage and late Ruth Ann Livingston, *m* 1944, Anna, *d* of late Sir Samuel Instone *Educ* R N Coll, Osborne and Dartmouth, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Choral Student) Arranged and conducted Love in a Village, Everyman Theatre, 1923, Conductor and Composer of incidental music, Savoy Theatre, 1924, Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1925, joined B B C 1927, edited and conducted revivals of Operas, Cantatas, and Masques by Purcell, Arne, Handel, etc, organised Foundations of Music programmes, including From Plainsong to Purcell with Sir Richard Terry, Bach Celebration with Dr Sanford Terry, Handel and Scarlatti Celebrations with Professor E J Dent, edited Purcell's King Arthur for performance at Queen's Hall, 1935, Assistant Director of Music, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1940-44, resigned from B B C, 1946, edited Handel's Messiah for special bicentenary broadcast, 1942, Vice-Chairman Henry Wood Concert Society since 1948 *Publications* Arne's "Comus" (Musica britannica), Perseus and Andromeda (Operatic Masque after Handel), Suite from Purcell's King Arthur, Arne's Overture in B flat, The Humours of Bath (Suite), songs and instrumental pieces. *Books* Messiah, Arnold Bax (Penguin British Music of our Time), Sibelius (Penguin Symphony series), Handel's Oratorios (Handel Symposium), contributions on musical subjects to various journals *Recreations* travel, shooting, painting *Address* 52 Basildon Court, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9671

H E R B E R T, family name of **Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke,** and **Powis, Baroness Darcy de Knayth** and **Baron Hemingford.**

HERBERT; *see* Studley-Herbert

H E R B E R T, Captain Lord; Sidney Charles Herbert, C V O 1945; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1944, Trustee National Gallery, 1953, Member Historical Manuscripts Commission; Member Wilts County Council, Lord Lieutenant for Wiltshire, since 1945, *b* 9 Jan 1906, *e s* and *heir* of 15th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, *q v*, *m* 1936, Lady Mary Dorothea Hope (*see* Lady Herbert), *o d.* of Hersey, Marchioness of Linlithgow, one *s* (*b.* 19 May 1939) one *d* *Educ* Eton, Pembroke Coll, Oxford 2nd Lt R A, (T.A), 1939 Capt 1942 Comptroller and Private Sec to the Duchess of Kent, 1942-48, Equerry to the late Duke of Kent Trustee of National Gallery, 1942-49 *Publication* (edited) Henry, Elizabeth and George (Pembroke Papers) 2 vols, 1939, 1950, Letters and Diaries of Henry, Tenth Earl of Pembroke, and his Circle *Recreations* shooting, fishing, racing *Address* Chantry House, Wilton, Salisbury. *T.* Wilton 3150. *Clubs* Turf, Buck's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HERBERT, Lady, C V O 1947, **Mary Dorothea**; Extra Lady-in-Waiting to the Duchess of Kent, *o d.* of 1st Marquess of Linlithgow, *m* 1936, Lord Herbert, *q v*, one *s.* one *d* *Address* The Chantry House, Wilton, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Wilton 3150

HERBERT, Agnes, O B E. 1931, author, critic and journalist, editor, Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1922-29, Vice Chm. Soc. of Women Journalists, 1929-33, Vice President Society of Women Journalists, 1939, *d.* of late Helena Agnes and James Bateman Thorpe, The Hut, Port Erin, Isle of Man, and Sandywood, Pendlebury, Lancs, *m.* 1st, one *d* 2nd, 1913, Commander A. T Stewart, R N., *q v* *Educ* home. *Publications* Two Dianas in Somaliland, Two Dianas in Alaska, The Isle of Man, The Life Story of a Lion, Casuals in the Caucasus, The Moose, Her Mighty Youth (under a pseudonym), The Elephant, Northumberland, Korea, in the Peeps Series; short stories, articles, literary ghosting, etc *Recreations* writing and reading *Address* National Provincial Bank Ltd, 208, 209, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Laburnum 1614
See also Bradda Field

HERBERT, Sir Alan Patrick, Kt, *cr* 1945, Author and Barrister-at-law, Staff of Punch (A.P H); *b* 24 Sept 1890, *s s* of P H Herbert, India Office, and Beatrice Selwyn, *m* 1914, Gwendolen, 2nd *d* of late Harry Quilter, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester (Exhibitioner), New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class, Jurisprudence, 1914 Served with Royal Naval Division (Hawke Batt.), 1914-17, Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches), France (wounded), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1918, but never practised, for two years Private Secretary to Sir Leslie Scott, K C, M P, began writing for Punch, 1910, joined Staff, 1924, represented Punch at Third Imperial Press Conference, Melbourne, Australia, 1925; President Inland Waterways Assoc. President Black Lion Skittles Club M P (Ind) Oxford University, 1935-1950, introduced in House of Commons in 1937 a Marriage Bill, passed into law as the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1938 Served with River Emergency Service, Thames, London, from 8 Sept 1939, and joined Naval Auxiliary Patrol, June 1940, Petty Officer—two good conduct badges, a Thames Conservator, 1940; Trustee National Maritime Museum, 1947-53 *Publications* The Bomber Gipsy, The Secret Battle, The House by the River; Light Articles Only, The Wherefore and the Why; Tinker, Tailor . . , The Man About Town, The Old Flame, The Blue Peter (comic opera), Laughing Ann, She Shanties, Riverside Nights (with Nigel Playfair), Plain Jane, Misleading Cases, The Trials of Topsy; Topsy, M P, Honeybubble & Co, La Vie Parisienne (adaptation), The Water Gipsies, More Misleading Cases; Ballads for Broadbrows, No Boats on the River, 1932; Still More Misleading Cases, 1933, Holy Deadlock, 1934; What a Word, 1935; Uncommon Law, 1935, Mild and Bitter, 1936, The Ayes Have It, 1937; Sip! Swallow! 1937; General Cargo, 1939, Siren Song, 1940, Let us be Glum, 1941, Well, Anyhow . . , 1942, Bring Back the Bells, 1943; A Better Sky, Less Nonsense, 1944, Light the Lights, 1945; The Point of Parliament, 1946, Topsy Turvy, 1947, Mr Gay's London, 1948, A Book of Ballads, Topsy Omnibus, 1949, Independent Member, 1950 Number Nine, Come to the Ball (with Reginald Arkell), 1951; Full Enjoyment, Codd's Last Case and Misleading Cases, Why Waterloo?, 1952; Pools Pilot, 1953; The Right to Marry, 1954, Tantivy Towers, Helen, Derby Day, Mother of Pearl, Big Ben, Bless the Bride, and Tough at the Top (comic operas), Streamline (with Ronald Jeans), Home and Beauty (Cochran revues). *Recreations* sailing, lawn tennis, the piano, skittles, etc *Address* 12 Hammersmith Terrace, Hammersmith, W.6 *T.* Riverside 1627 *Clubs.* Savage, Beefsteak, Pratt's.
See also Squadron Leader J S Pudney

HERBERT, Sir Alfred, K.B.E., *cr* 1917, Deputy Director General and subsequently Controller of Machine Tools, Ministry of Munitions, Chairman and sole Managing Director of Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry, President of Société Anonyme Alfred Herbert, France, President of Societa Anonima Italiana Alfred Herbert, Italy; Ex President Machine Tool Trades Association, *b* 5 Sep 1866, *s.* of William Herbert, Leicester, *m.* 1st, 1889, Ellen Adela, *d.* of Thomas Ryley, Coventry, four *d*, 2nd, 1918, Florence (*d* 1950), *widow* of Lt.-Col H F E Lucas, Dragoon Guards, 3rd, 1933, Marion Fraser (Nina), of Bryncoedwig, Sevenoaks, *d* of late Sir A T Arundel, K C S I, and *widow* of Lt -Col. A J Pugh *Educ* Stoneygate School, Leicester. Officer Legion of Honour, Order of St Stanislaus, 2nd Class with star, Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium) *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants. *T A* Dunmanor, Whitchurch, Hants *T* Whitchurch, Hants, 70

HERBERT, Sir Charles Gordon, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1939), C S I 1944, *b* 28 Feb 1893, *s* of Edward Herbert, Highgate *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Wadham College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Middx Regt 1914-19 (despatches) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, Indian Political Department, 1938, resident Hyderabad, 1946 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1

HERBERT, Sir Edward (Dave Asher), Kt, *cr* 1951, O B E 1919, Croix de Guerre (France), 1918, formerly Chm Short Bros and Harland Ltd, Director Midland Bank Ltd, Northern Assurance Co Ltd, William Hollins & Co, Ltd, and other public companies, *b* 12 Feb 1892, *y s* of M H and Amelia Herbert, *m* 1920, Jean Sybil Ingram, *d* of Peter Davis, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, Cambridge M A (Cantab), A M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I E E, F I I A; served European War, 1914-18, enlisted H A C, 1914, B E F, France, 1914-19, commissioned, R A, 1915, IX Corps Staff, 1918-19 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice). Engaged in railway, bridge and other civil and mechanical engineering constructional work in South Africa, 1919-26 Engaged in reorganising the administration, production and distribution methods of a number of public companies in a variety of widely differing industries, 1927-39 Dir -Gen Fabricated Building, Min of Aircraft Production, 1944-1945 Mem, North Midland Regional Bd for Industry, 1948, East Midland Div, National Coal Board, 1949, East Midlands Gas Board, 1949, Member of Court, Nottingham, Univ, 1952, Member Postmaster General's Television Advisory Cttee, 1952, Member Grand Council, F B I, 1953 *Address* West Leake Manor, nr Loughborough, Leicestershire *T* East Leake 263 *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton, Devonshire Royal Automobile, Bankers (New York), Rand (Johannesburg), Nottinghamshire, Borough (Nottingham)

HERBERT, Lieut.-General Edwin Otway, C B 1946, C B E 1944, D S.O 1940; G O C -in-C West Africa Command since Dec 1953, *b* 18 Nov 1901, *s* of late Gustavus Otway Herbert, *m* 1925, Muriel Irlam Barlow, one *d* *Educ.*. Felsted School. Entered Royal Artillery, 1921, served war of 1939-45 (D S O. and Bar, C B E, C B), G O C British Troops, Berlin, 1947-49; Director of Territorial Army and Cadets, War Office, 1949-52; G O C 44 (Home Counties) Div and District, 1952-53 Officer of the Legion of Merit (U S A); Knight Commander Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Commander of Leopold II (Belgium) *Address* Straw Hall, Nether Wallop, Hants *T* Wallop 214 *Club* Army and Navy

HERBERT, Sir Edwin Savory, Kt., *cr* 1943; LL.B; Solicitor; *b.* 29 June 1899, *s* of Henry William Herbert; *m.*

1932, Gwendolen Hilda, *d.* of late Thomas Langley Judd, C B E ; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* · Queen's College, Taunton ; Law Society's Law School. Solicitor, Senior Partner Sydney Morse & Co ; Chairman Ultramar Co Ltd ; Nat Safe Dep & Trustee Co. Ltd , Broadcast Relay Service (Overseas) Ltd , The Indust and Gen Trust Ltd , Second Indust. Trust Ltd. ; Trustees Corp. Ltd , Director · Broadcast Relay Service Ltd , London Maritime Investment Co Ltd , Portman London Dorset & Buckinghamshire Property Co. Ltd ; Rediffusion Ltd , Yorkshire Insurance Co Ltd (Dep Chm), Trust Union Ltd (Dep Chm), Imperial Continental Gas Assoc , City National Trust Co Ltd , Enfield Cables Ltd ; Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd Served at sea as Signalman R N V R 1917-19, LL B London, 1919 (University Law Scholar), Solicitor, 1920 , Member of Council of Law Society since 1935 , Member various Departmental Committees , Aliens Tribunal, 1939 , Chairman London Regional Price Regulation Committee, 1939 - 40, Director of Postal and Telegraph Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1940-43 , Director-General of Postal and Telegraph Censorship Department, 1943-45 , Member of Inter-dept. Cttee on Matrimonial Causes, 1947 , Member of Interdept. Committee on Leaseholds, 1948 , Chairman Committee on Intermediaries, 1949. Hon. Secretary Alpine Club, 1935-40 (Pres 1953) *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing *Address* Tangley Way, Blackheath, nr Guildford, Surrey *T* Bramley 3072 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform, Alpine , Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

HERBERT, George, M B E 1919, *b* 1892 , *s* of William Herbert, York , *m* 1916, Elsie, *d.* of G E Barton, York , one *s* Served European War, France, 1914-19 (despatches, M B E), on Active Service, 1939-44 M.P (U.) Rotherham, 1931 33 , Director of Companies *Publications* Trade Abroad , British Empire Ltd , The Call of Empire ; Can Land Settlement Solve Unemployment? *Recreations* golf, fishing, cricket *Address* Burton Lodge, Clifton, York *T* York 58594 , 20 Essex Street, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 3367 *Clubs* Constitutional , City (York).

HERBERT, Jesse Basil, M C. 1918 ; Q C 1949 ; *b* 17 March 1899 , *s* of late Sir Jesse Herbert , *m* 1922, Hon Isabella Russell Rea, *cr d* of 1st Baron Rea ; two *d* *Educ.* · Westminster , Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Flanders, 1918 , Private Secretary to Rt. Hon H H Asquith, 1923-1925 , called to Bar, 1924 *Address* 31 Carlyle Square, Chelsea *T* Flaxman 6975 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge , Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

HERBERT, Brigadier-General Otway Charles, C M G 1918; M C , retired pay , *b* 1 July 1877 , *y s* of late Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, J P , Co Cork ; *m* 1918, Hilda Marion (*d* 1933), *y d* of B W Jones Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898 , served Sudan, 1908 (medal, 4th class Medjidieh), Capt 1909 , retired, 1918 , European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C , C.M.G., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur). *Recreation :* nil. *Address* · Heath Cottage, Hartley-Wintney, Hants *T :* Hartley - Wintney 24 *Club* · Army and Navy.

HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. ; *see* Norwich, Bishop of.

HERBERT, Roscoe, C.B. 1952; C M G 1944; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1954; *b* 1895; *s.* of late James Herbert; *m.* Lillie May, *cr. d.* of late Elisha Steward, Wolverhampton; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* · Wolverhampton School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930; entered Civil Service, 1913; Chief British Economic Adviser, North African Economic Board, French North Africa, 1942-43; Assistant Deputy Director-General U N.R.R A , 1944-1946 , Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1947-54 *Address* St Kilda, Vine Court Road, Sevenoaks *T.* · Sevenoaks 4976. *Club* Union.

HERBERT, Sydney, M.A , J P ; Lecturer in History since 1928, and International Politics since 1919, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, retired, 1951 ; *b* London, 1886; *m.* 1909, Ellen Mary Hatherill , one *s* *Publications* Modern Europe, 1789-1914, 1916 , Nationality and its Problems, 1920 , Fall of Feudalism in France, 1921 , The French Revolution, 1923 , (with C K Webster) The League of Nations in Theory and Practice, 1933 *Recreations* none *Address* · 7 Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 7164

HERBERT, Walter Elmes, M R C S , L R C P. 1928 , L D S , R C S , Eng 1925 , F D S , R.C S 1948 , Professor of Dental Surgery, University of London, since 1938 , F R S M , Director of Department of Conservative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital Dental School, since 1931 , Lecturer in Operative Dental Surgery since 1933 , *b* Sept 1902 *y s.* of H W Herbert, Egham, Surrey , *m* 1933, Joyce Mary Griffith Clogg, M B , B S , one *d* one *s* *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton , Guy's Hospital Medical and Dental Schools (travelling Dental Scholar, 1928), North Western University, Chicago , Demonstrator in Operative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital, 1929-31 , University Reader in Conservative Dental Surgery, 1933-38 *Publications* Operative Dental Surgery (with J B. Parfitt), 4th edn 1939, 5th edn 1944, 6th edn , 1948 , 7th edn 1954 Results of Dental Root Resection, Guy's Hospital Reports, 1937 , Cancer of Stomach in London, in Stockholm and in Amsterdam (jointly) *ib* 1939 , various contributions to British Dental Journal *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* · Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S E 1. *T* Hop 3500 and Vigilant 6284. *Club* Alpine.

HERBERT-COOPER, family name of **Baroness Lucas.**

HERBERTSON, James John William, M V O. 4th class 1943 , O B E 1918 , Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1949 , M A Oxon , *b* 29 Dec 1883 , *s* of James Grozier Herbertson, Glasgow ; *m* 1919, Lilian, *d.* of A Rawlinson Wood, Denstone Coll. , two *d.* *Educ* St Albans School , Jesus College, Oxford European War, H A C 1st Bn , 1914 , Capt 1918, G S O 3 IV Army , Political Officer Inter-allied Rhineland High Commission, 1919-29 , Acting British High Commissioner, 1929-30 · Air Ministry and Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1937-50 ; retired, 1950. *Recreation* · golf *Address* 22A Earlsfield Rd., Hythe, Kent *T.* Hythe 66579.

HERBISON, Margaret McCrorie ; M P (Lab) for North Lanark Division since 1945 , Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1950 - 51 ; *b* 12 March 1907. *Educ.* Dykehead Public School, Shotts ; Bellshill Academy , Glasgow University Teacher of English and History in Glasgow Schools. Member National Executive Committee, Labour Party. *Recreations* walking, cycling *Address* · 61 Shotts Kirk Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire. *T.* . Shotts 159

HERBST, Major John Frederick, C B.E. 1919 , King's Jubilee Medal , retired Secretary of Department for Native Affairs, Union of S. Africa ; *b* 1873 ; *s* of H W. Herbst. Anglo-Boer War and European War Medals. *Clubs :* Civil Service, Royal Automobile (Cape Town).

HERCHENRODER, Sir (Marie Joseph Barnabe) Francis, Kt , *cr.* 1953 ; Q.C , Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of

Mauritius since 1949, *b* 13 Feb 1896, 3rd *s* of late Sir Alfred Herchenroder, K C, and Lady Herchenroder (*née* Vinton), *m* 1923, Marie Charlotte Paule Geneve; two *d* *Educ* Royal College, Mauritius, Middle Temple, London Called to the Bar, 1919 District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1923, Additional Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1934, Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1938, K C 1943, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1944, Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1945 *Publications* Editor of the yearly Mauritius Law Reports *Address* Vacoas, Mauritius

HERCUS, Sir Charles Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1947, D S O 1918, O B E 1919, Professor of Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Otago, N Z, since 1922, and Dean of the Medical Faculty, *b* 13 June 1888, *s* of Peter and Jane Hercus, *m* 1923, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christchurch Boys' High School, Otago University Qualified in Dentistry and Medicine Served European War, 1914-18, in the Field throughout, and overseas, War of 1939-45, in N Z T A, as O C Otago Univ Medical Corps *Publications* numerous, in medical journals *Recreation* tennis *Address* 19 Wallace Street, Dunedin, N Z *T* 20451 *Clubs* University, Otago (Dunedin)

HERD, Harold; author and journalist, Editor, The Fleet Street Annual, Principal, The Regent Institute, *b* 1898, *m* 1923, Kate, *y d* of late John Lancaster, Skipton; one *d* Began his journalistic career as reporter on the West Yorkshire Pioneer, was successively Editor of the Flintshire News, Editor and Manager of the Flintshire Observer, Assistant Editor of Mayfair, Editor of the Magazine of To-day, and Editor of To day and To-morrow served in the Cheshire Regiment, etc, 1915 1918, contributed extensively to daily and weekly Press *Publications* The Making of Modern Journalism, The Newspaper of To morrow, Press Days, The March of Journalism (a history of the British Press); Seven Editors, Panorama 1900 1942, Roman Road (play), etc, Edited, the English Collection, the Writer's Library, the Outline Series, and various anthologies. *Recreations* travel, reading, walking *Address* 1 Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2916

HERDON, Major-Gen. Hugh Edward, C B 1924, C I E 1920, Indian Army, retired Col of 1st Bn (Coke's) 18th F F Rifles, 1938-45 Served Tirah Expedition, 1897 98 (medal, two clasps), N W Frontier of India, 1901 2 (clasp) European War, 1919 (despatches C I E) Waziristan, 1922 23 (C B), G O C Waziristan District, 1927 31, retired 1931 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 9 Glasshouse St, Piccadilly Circus, W 1

HEREFORD, 18th Viscount (*cr* 1550), **Robert Milo Leicester Devereux;** Bt 1611; Premier Viscount of England; *b* 4 Nov 1932, *o s* of Hon Robert Godfrey de Bohun Devereux (*d* 1934) and Audrey Maureen Leslie, *y d* of late James Meakin, Westwood Manor, Staffs and of late Countess Sondes, *S.* grandfather 1952. *Educ* Eton *Heir cousin* Rodney de Bohun Bourchier Devereux [*b* 13 Nov 1903; *m* 1949, Miriam Pritchett] *Address* Hampton Court, Leominster, Herefordshire. *T* Bodenham 35 *Club* Turf.

HEREFORD, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Tom Longworth;** *b.* Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Thomas Longworth, J P, Oak Hill, Whalley, Lancashire; *m* 1926, Dorothy, *er d* of Rev Frank Conyers Hardy, Vicar of Edensor, Derbyshire; one *d.* *Educ.*, Shrewsbury School; University College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College. B A. 1914, M A 1927, D D (Lambeth), 1949. Deacon, 1915; priest, 1916, Rector of Guisborough, 1927-35; Vicar of Benwell, 1935-39; Bishop Suffragan and Archdeacon of Pontefract and Canon of Wakefield, 1939-49 *Address* The Bishop's House, The Palace, Hereford

HEREFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Sara, Rt Rev E. W.

HEREFORD, Dean of; *see* Burrows, Very Rev. H R

HEREFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Winnington-Ingram, Ven A J

HERFORD, Ethilda B. Meakin, M.B., B.S (Lond), Hon Physician, British Hospital for the Treatment of Mental Disorders, Hon. Physician, London Clinic of Psychoanalysis, Psychological research, Maudsley Hospital, Psycho-therapist (consultant), *b* Surrey, 6 Dec 1872, *d* of Edward Meakin and S Ann Budgett, *m* 1907, O. G Herford, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* University College, London, Royal Free Hospital, post-graduate work Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Budapest, etc *Publications* A Case of Ectopic Gestation? Ovarian; Ovarian Cysts and their Origin, Sixteen Unselected Cases of Hebosteotomy, 1911, The Infantile Mind and its Relation to Social Problems, Mental Hygiene, 1928. *Recreations* music, folk-dancing, nature rambles by land and water travel *Address* 19 Redlands Road, Reading *Club* Crosby Hall

HERIOT, Alexander John, M S, F.R.C S, Surgeon, King's College Hospital, *b* 28 May 1914, *s* of Robert Heriot *m* 1940, Dr Christine Stacey, two *s* *Educ* King's College Hospital Medical School Major R A M C *Publication* Junior Editor, Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery *Address* 94 Hightrees House, Nightingale Lane, S W 12 *T* Battersea 0515

HERIOT-MAITLAND, Brig.-General James Dalgleish, C M G 1916, D S O 1900, late Rifle Brigade, *b* 21 Jan 1874, *s s* of late Sir James Makgill Heriot Maitland, K C B, *m* 1903, Mary Turner (*d* 1937), 2nd *d* of late H S Wedderburn of Wedderburn, one *s* two *d* Served S Africa, 1899 1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Bt. Col), retired, 1922 *Address* White House of Aros, Isle of Mull *T* Aros 31

HERITAGE, James Edgar, C M G 1948, *b.* 17 July 1880, *s* of George T Heritage, Hobart, Tasmania, *m* 1912, Marjorie, *d* of Frank Yeoland *Educ* St Ignatius College, Sydney LL B 1901, admitted a Solicitor 1901 *Address* 114 Frederick Street, Launceston, Tasmania

HERKLOTS, Geoffrey Alton Craig, M Sc, Ph D, F L S, Principal and Director of Research, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, since 1953, *b* Naini Tal, India, 10 Aug 1902, *er s* of late Rev Bernard Herklots, M A, *m* 1932, Iris, *yr d* of late Capt Philip Walter, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire, University of Leeds, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Reader in Biology, University of Hong Kong, 1928-45, interned at Stanley Camp, Hong Kong, Jan 1942-Aug 1945, Secretary for Development, Hong Kong, 1946-48, Secretary for Colonial Agricultural Research, Colonial Office, London, 1948-53 *Publications* Common Marine Food Fishes of Hong Kong, 1936, 1940; The Birds of Hong Kong, Field Identification and Field Note Book, 1946, 1952, Vegetable Cultivation in Hong Kong, 1941, 1947; The Hong Kong Countryside, 1951, Hong Kong Birds, 1953, etc Editor Hong Kong Naturalist, 1930-41, Jl of Hong Kong Fisheries Research Station, 1940 *Recreations.* drawing, gardening, walking *Address* The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 40 Norfolk St, W C.2 *T.*. Temple Bar 2540, *Club* Athenæum

HERKLOTS, Rev. Hugh Gerard Gibson, M A., Vicar of Doncaster since 1950, Assistant Rural Dean of Doncaster since 1951; Hon. Canon of Sheffield since 1945, *b* Sikandra, India, 5 Sept. 1903; *s.* of late Rev. Bernard Herklots, M A., and late Emily Frances Bazeley, *m.* 1930, Helen Beveridge, *d.* of late Professor Murgoci, Bucarest, two *s.* two *d Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire, Ordination Test School, Knutsford; Trinity Hall and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Editor of the Granta, 1925-26; President, Cambridge Union Society, 1926; Literary Editor of the University, 1928-30; Curate of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1927-30, Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; Prof. of Exegetical Theology in St John's College, 1930-36; Member of the Council of the University of Manitoba, 1933-36; Member of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, 1934, Rector of Flixton near Manchester, 1936-41, Commissary to Archbishop of Rupert's Land, 1936-1940; to Bishop of Edmonton, 1944, Youth Secretary, The British Council of Churches, 1942-45; Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Sheffield, during 1945, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1938-1941, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1948. Member, Youth Advisory Council (Bd. of Education), 1942-45, Archbishops' Evangelistic Commission, 1944, Associate of the Sheffield Soc of Artists, 1951, Deleg to Second Assembly of World Council of Churches, 1954 *Publications*. Jack of All Trades, 1926, The New Universities, 1928, Hospital Sketches (edited), 1929; Paper Aeroplanes, 1931, Not as the Scribes, 1934, The First Winter, 1935, The Yoke of Christ, 1938, Hear our Prayer, 1940, For Such a Time as This, 1945; Philippians (Devotional Commentary), 1946, These Denominations, Grant us Thy Salvation, 1946, Pilgrimage to Amsterdam, 1947; Nathan Soderblom, 1948, Amsterdam 1948, 1948, A Fresh Approach to the New Testament, 1950; Magnificent Heritage, 1950, The Hope of our Calling, 1954, Back to the Bible, 1954. *Recreations* reading, writing, painting *Address* The Vicarage, Doncaster, Yorkshire *T.* Doncaster 3748

HERLIE, Eileen; Actress, *b* 8 March 1920; *d* of Patrick Herlihy (Irish) and Isobel Cowden (Scottish), *m* 1st, 1942, Philip Barrett, 2nd, 1951, Witold Kuncewicz *Educ* Shawlands Acad, Glasgow Varied repertoire with own company, 1942-44, Old Vic, Liverpool, 1944-45, Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1945-46 Andromache in Trojan Women, Alcestis in Thracian Horses, Queen in Eagle has Two Heads, 1946-47, Gertrude in Hamlet (Film), 1948, Medea, 1949, Angel with the Trumpet (Film), 1949, Paula in The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Haymarket, 1950-51, Helen D'Oyly Carte in Gilbert and Sullivan (Film), 1952, Mother in Isn't Life Wonderful? (Film), 1952, John Gielgud Season, 1953 Mrs Marwood in The Way of the World, Belvidera in Venice Preserv'd, Irene in Sense of Guilt, 1953, Mrs Molloy in The Matchmaker, 1954 *Recreations:* riding, reading, music *Address* c/o M.C A, 139 Piccadilly, W 1.

HERMES, Gertrude, R.E, sculptor, wood engraver, Teacher of wood engraving, Central School of Art, W C 1, *b* Bickley, Kent, 1901; *m.*, one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Belmont, Bickley, Kent, Leon Underwood's School, London Portrait Sculpture and decorative carving for buildings; wood engraving decorations for books, fountain and door furniture, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon: Britannia Window, British Pavilion, Paris, 1937, 3 glass panels, Brit. Pavilion, World's Fair, N.Y., 1939, Engravings for books, for Cresset Press, Swan Press, Golden Cockerel Press, Penguin Books, Ltd., etc.; member of: London Group, Soc. of Wood-engravers *Recreations:* swimming and fishing *Address:* 31 Danvers Street, Chelsea, S.W.3 *T.*: Flaxman 4006

1864

HERMON-HODGE, family name of **Baron Wyfold.**

HERON, Colonel Sir George Wykeham, Kt, *cr.* 1944, C M G 1933, C B E 1926 (O B E 1919), D S O 1916, R A M.C retired, M.R C S England, L R C P Lond, *b* 16 Oct 1880; *m* 1910, Elsa Burch, one *s* one *d Educ* Rugby, Westminster Hospital House Physician and Assistant House Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, 1904-1905, R A M C 1905, seconded for service with Egyptian Govt 1908, E E F 1914, Major, 1915, Temp Lt-Col 11 June 1917, Temp Col 1918, retired with rank of Col 1923, Director of Medical Services, Government of Palestine, 1920-44; Controller of Medical Supplies, Palestine, 1939-45, Controller of Supplies, Palestine, 1939-41, Reconstruction Commissioner, Palestine, 1944-45, Official Member of Executive Council, Palestine, 1942 Order of the Nile, 1919 Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1926 *Address* Three Chimneys, Linton, nr Maidstone. *T* Maidstone 83423 *Club* Constitutional.

HERON-MAXWELL, Sir Patrick Ivor, 9th Bt of Springkell, *cr* 1683, *b* 26 July 1916, *o s* of 8th Bt and Norah, *d* of late Hon Francis Parker; *S* father, 1928, *m* 1942, D Geraldine E, *y d* of C Paget Mellor, Brambles Cottage, Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants, and Victoria, B C., two *s Educ.* Stowe *Heir.* *s.* Nigel Mellor, *b.* 30 Jan 1944 *Address* 9 Cowslip Hill, Letchworth, Herts

HERRERA, Senator Luis Alberto de, Hon. G B E, *cr* 1928, *b* Montevideo, 22 July 1873, *s* of Juan José de Herrera and Manuela Quevedo, *m* Margarita Uriarte, one *d Educ* University of Montevideo Lawyer, Magistrate, 1901, Chargé d'affaires of Uruguay in the United States of America, 1908, Member of Parliament, 1905 and 1913, President of the National Council, 1923; candidate to the Presidency of the Republic, 1923, 1927, and 1942, Special Ambassador to Great Britain, 1928, Special Envoy for Coronation of H.M. King George VI, 1937 *Publications* Por la Patria, Las Bases de la Paz de Acoguá, Tierra Charrúa, La Revolucion Francesa y Sud America, Desde Washington, Buenos Aires, Urquiza y el Uruguay, Labor Diplomatica, Uno que vió, Accion Parlamentaria, La Diplomacia Oriental en el Paraguay, El Uruguay Internacional, El Drama del 65, La Encuesta Rural, Una Etapa, En la Brecha, Sin Nombre, La Mision Ponsonby, La Paz de 1828, Orígenes de la Guerre Grande. *Address* Larrañaga 3760, Montevideo, Uruguay *T* 2 4183

HERRICK, Frederick Charles; painter and designer, engaged on experimental research into the relationship between impression and design, Fellow British Institute of Industrial Art; Member Art Workers' Guild and Fellow Society of Industrial Art, N R D; *b.* Mountsorrel, Leicestershire, 20 Sept 1887, *y. s* of Thomas Herrick, Mountsorrel, *m.* 1931, Lily, *y d* of William Ray, Basingstoke, one *s Educ:* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, Leicester College of Arts and Crafts (Mulready Prize); the Royal College of Art gained Royal Exhibition tenable at the Royal College of Art, 1908, awarded Travelling Scholarship in painting, 1912, served with the Grenadier Guards, 1914-19 (severely wounded at Hulloch, 1915), poster and commercial designer with the Baynard Press, 1919-26, awarded Diploma at the International Exhibition of Decorative Art, Italy, 1923, awarded Grand Prix at the International Exhibition of Modern Decorative and Industrial Art, Paris, 1925; formerly Instructor of Drawing at Royal College of Art; Instructor of Drawing and Illustrative Design at Sir John Cass Technical Institute; Instructor of drawing, painting, composition,

and anatomy in action at Brighton School of Art; Examiner in Drawing and Painting for East Midlands Educational Union, Professional Inspector (Board of Education) in Illustrative Design, Professional Examiner (Board of Education) in Pictorial Design, Chief Professional Examiner (Board of Education) in Industrial Design, Assessor for Diploma (Scottish Education Department) in Industrial Design *Principal Works* Mural decorations at Plymouth, Southampton, Reading, and Brighton, many posters, chiefly for London Underground Railways, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., L C C, and Empire Marketing Board, numerous commercial devices, including the Wembley Lion and the emblem Truth in Advertising, for the International Advertising Convention *Recreations* rowing and landscape gardening *Address* 15 Chatham Place, Brighton, 1 *T* Brighton 22422

HERRIDGE, Major Hon. William Duncan, P C Canada 1931, D S O 1919, M C, Q C, B A, *b* Ottawa, 18 Sept 1888, *s* of Very Rev William Thomas Herridge, D D, and Marjorie Duncan, both British, *m* 1st, 1916, Rose (*d* 1925), *d* of Andrew W Fleck and Gertrude Booth, Ottawa, 2nd, 1931, Mildred Mariann (*d* 1938), *d* of H. J Bennett and Henrietta Stiles, one *s* *Educ* Ottawa Public School, Collegiate Institute, Univ of Toronto (B A 1909), Osgoode Hall Served European War, 1915-19 in France (despatches twice, M C and Bar, D S O), Canadian Minister to the United States, 1931-35 At outbreak of war declared for total war In the general election of March 1940, was defeated in the Constituency of Kindersley as a candidate standing for universal conscription *Address* Roxborough Apts, Ottawa Ontario

HERRING, Maj. Alfred Cecil, V C 1918; A.C A, a partner in the firm of Laing and Cruickshank, stockbrokers, since 1925, *b.* 26 Oct. 1888, *s* of George Edward Herring, *m.* *Educ* Tottenham County School. Served Articles under Daniel Steuart Fripp, F.C.A., Chartered Accountant, 1912, Acting Pay master, A.P.D. at Chatham Pay Office, 1914 1916, joined A S C, went to France, Nov 1916, attached 6th Batt. Northampton Regt, 1917 (V C. at Jussy, 22 March 1918, captured and repatriated), assumed duty at War Office and promoted Major, 1919, relinquished commission, 1922, a partner in the firm of Evans, Fripp, Deed & Co, chartered accountants, 1920 25, admitted as member of Stock Exchange, May 1925 *Recreations* golf and tennis, Captain of School at cricket and football, Captain of Old Boys at football *Address* Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 1190. *Club.* Gresham

HERRING, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir Edmund Francis, K C M G, *cr* 1949, K B E, *cr* 1943 (C B E. 1941); D S O 1919, M C, E D, Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria since 1945, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Victoria since 1944, Chancellor of Arch diocese of Melbourne since 1941, Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1949, *b.* 2 Sept 1892; *s* of Edmund Selwyn Herring and Gertrude Stella Fetherstonhaugh, *m.* 1922, Dr Mary Ranken Lyle, three *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne; New College, Oxford M.A., B.C L.; K C. 1936, King Edward's Horse, July Dec. 1914, R.F.A, Dec. 1914-Feb. 1919; B.E.F. France and Macedonia (D.S.O., M.C., despatches), war of 1939-45 (C B.E, K B E), commanded 6th Div A I F., 1941-42, G O C New Guinea Force, 1942 43, G O.C 1 Australian Corps, 1942 44; Dir.-General of Recruiting, Australia, 1950 1951, G M C. 1 (Greece) 1941, D S C (U S A.) 1943. Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), 1953, K.St.J 1953 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address.* 226 Walsh Street, South Yarra, S E.1, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne).

HERRING, Percy Theodore, M.D. (Edin), LL D (St. Andrews), F R.C.P.E, F.R S E, Professor Emeritus, St. Andrews University, *b.* Yorkshire, 1872, *s.* of Edward and Mary Herring, late of South Elmsall, Yorkshire, and Alford, New Zealand, *m.* Mary Marshall, *e d* of Thomas Callender, J P, Edinburgh, four *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand, Otago and Edinburgh Universities. Formerly Lecturer on Histology and Assistant to the Physiology Department, University of Edinburgh; Murchison Memorial Scholar in Clinical Medicine, 1897, Chrichton Research Scholar in Pathology, 1898, Goodsir Memorial Fellow in Anatomy and Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1899; President of the Royal Medical Society, 1898-99; Chandos Professor of Physiology, University of St. Andrews, 1908-48; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1921-39 Chairman of Council, 1930-47, and Hon. Treasurer, 1928-1949, of St Leonard's and St Katharine's Schools *Publications* papers in physiological journals, etc *Address* 16 Hepburn Gardens, St Andrews, Fife *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).

HERRING, Robert; Chairman, Brendin Publishing Company, Hon Vice-President, Poetry League of Jamaica, *b.* London, 13 May 1903, *y s* of Arthur Herring and Clara Helena Williams *Educ* Clifton Coll, King's Coll, Cambridge M A (Cantab), 1928, Hist and 2nd Class Hons English, Asst Editor, The London Mercury, 1925-34, film critic on The Manchester Guardian, 1928-38, incorporated The London Mercury in Life and Letters, 1938, Editor, Life and Letters, 1935-50 Member of British Interplanetary Society *Publications* The President's Hat (travel), 1926; Films of the Year, 1928, Adam and Evelyn at Kew (novel), 1930, Cactus Coast (stories privately printed), The Impecunious Captain (play), 1944, Westward Look (poems), 1946, The Life and Death of St George, The Folded Meaning (criticism), edited Plays of Sheridan and of Goldsmith in English Literature Series, 1927-34, (Jt) Leaves in the Storm, 1948, Happy Days and Holidays, 1949 *Recreations*, mountaineering, cooking, travel *Address* 8 Cheyne Row, S W 3 Northlands, Eckington, Derbyshire *Clubs* Savile, Swiss Alpine (Geneva)

HERRIOT, Edouard; Permanent Honorary President of the French National Assembly since 1954 (President, 1947-54), President of Socialist-Radical Party, France, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1917, but returned Cross, 1942; *b* 1872, *m.* Miss Rébatel. Minister without portfolio, France, 1934-36, late Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, France, Mayor of Lyons, Président de la Chambre des Députés, 1925, 1936 and since 1947 *Publications* Philon le Juif, 1897, Madame Récamier et ses Amis, 1904, Précis d'histoire des lettres françaises, 1905, Agir, 1915-16, Créer, 1919, La Russie Nouvelle, 1922; La Forêt Normande, 1925, Sous l'Olivier, 1930, Beethoven, 1932, La Porte Océane, 1932, La France dans le Monde, 1933; Orient, 1934; Esquisses, Impressions d'Amerique; Europe Nouvelle; Pourquoi je suis Radical Socialiste, Normale, Le Problème de Dettes, The Wellsprings of Liberty, 1940 *Address* 1 Cours d'Herbouville, Lyons, France.

HERROD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Edward, C M G 1919; D.S O 1918; V D, J.P. for N S W, Secretary, Fruitgrowers' Federation of N S W; *b* Redfern, N S W, 21 June 1885, *s* of Edward Herrod of Randwick, *m* 1914, Kathleen Elizabeth Ireson, *d* of J K Rogan, Parramatta, N S W, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney High School Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, C M G, D S O, Serbian Order of White Eagle), commanded 45th Batt Australian Infantry, 1921-27 *Address* 41 Northwood Road, Northwood, New S. Wales.

HERRON, Very Rev. David Craig, C.B.E. 1954, M-C, Chancellor of the University of Otago since 1945, *b* 17 Sept 1882, *s.* of Thomas and Ann Jane Herron, *m* 1919, Edith Stewart Smart, M A *d* of John and Margaret Smart, Pollokshields, Glasgow, three *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in war of 1939-45). *Educ* Otago Univ (M.A), United Free Church Coll, Glasgow Chaplain, 1st N Z E F. Formerly, Minister, St David's Presbyterian Church, Auckland, Knox Church, Dunedin, Moderator of the General Assembly, 1943-44, Vice-Chancellor Univ of Otago, 1942-45 Hon D D St Andrews, 1948 *Address* University of Otago, P O Box 56, Dunedin, N Z

HERSCHELL, family name of **Baron Herschell.**

HERSCHELL, Rognvald Richard Farrer Herschell; late Capt Coldstream Guards, *b* 18 Sept. 1923, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Vera, *d* of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt, of that Ilk and Lasswade *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1948, Heather, *d.* of Hon Humphry Legge, *q.v* *Educ* Eton. Page of Honour to the King, 1935-40 *Heir* none *Address* The Manor House, W Hendred, Wantage Berks *T* East Hendred 224
See also Sir S. Nicolson

HERSCHELL, Charles Richard, C B E 1941, Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem, J.P., Chairman of Directors, Herschell's Pty Ltd, Documentary Film Producers, Melbourne, 1912-49, appointed Consultant for Life upon retirement, 1949, *b* 20 Sept 1877, *s* of Richard Herschell, Scotsman, and Jessie Wilson, Australian, *m* 1900, Grace Watkins, Seymour, two *d* *Educ* Camp Hill School and High School, Bendigo Managing Director, British Dominion Films, Ltd, 1927-28, Director, 1929-53, Foundation Member The Great Ocean Road Trust, 1917, Hon Managing Director, 1930-33, President, 1933-54, Foundation Member The Flying Doctor services of Australia, Victorian Section, President, 1936-38, Vice-President, 1938-1940, Member of Central Council (Victorian Division) Red Cross Society, St John Ambulance Association and Appeals Committee, Anti-Cancer Council until 1952 *Recreation* social service *Address* Blue Haze, 71 Alexandra Avenue, South Yarra, S E 1, Victoria, Australia *T* BM 1347 *Club* Commercial Travellers' (Melbourne)

HERSEY, John; Writer, *b.* 17 June 1914, *s* of Roscoe M and Grace B Hersey, *m* 1940, Frances Ann Cannon, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Yale University, Clare College, Cambridge Secretary to Sinclair Lewis, 1937, Editor Time, 1937-42, War and Foreign Correspondent Time Life, New Yorker, 1942-46. Vice-President, Authors' League of America, 1948-54 Mem Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, 1954 *Publications* Men on Bataan, 1942, Into the Valley, 1943, A Bell for Adano, 1944, Hiroshima, 1946; The Wall, 1950, The Marmot Drive, 1953 *Address* Southport, Conn, U S A

HERTFORD, 8th Marquess of, *cr* 1793, **Hugh Edward Conway Seymour;** Baron Conway of Ragley, 1703, Baron Conway of Killultagh, 1712, Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, 1750, Earl of Yarmouth, 1793, formerly Lt Grenadier Guards; *b* 29 March 1930, *s* of late Brigadier-General Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D S O (2nd *s.* of 6th Marquess) and Lady Helen Frances Grosvenor, *d* of 1st Duke of Westminster, *S* uncle, 1940 *Educ.* Eton Is engaged in farming *Heir: cousin,* Andrew Conway Seymour [*b* 1939; *s* of late Wing-Cdr. Paul Seymour] *Address* Kingley Farm, Alcester, Warwickshire. *T.* Alcester 77 *Club* Guards

HERTZBERG, Major-General Halfdan Fenton Harbe, C B 1945; C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O 1918; M.C.; *b.* Toronto, 8 Sept. 1884; *s* of late A. L Hertzberg, civil engineer, Toronto, *s.* of late Col. P. H. Hertzberg, Norwegian Army, and *d.* of late Captain W. F. McMaster, Toronto Naval Brigade, *m.* 1919, Dorothy Hope, *d.* of late Ernest Judah, Montreal, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Upper Canada College; St Andrew's College, University of Toronto. Civil Engineer, Railway Location and Construction, 1908-10; Chief Engineer, Trussed Concrete Steel, Reinforced Concrete Design, 1911-14; Lieut. in 2nd Company Field Canadian Engineers, 1905; served in Belgium and France, 1915 to end of war with Canadian Engineers in 1st and 3rd Canadian Divisions, B E.F., Lieut. in Royal Canadian Engineers, 1915, Captain, 1917; Major and Brevet Col, 1920 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D S O, M C), Col and Temp Brig, 1934, Major-Gen., 1938, Quartermaster-General, Canada, 1938-1940, Adjutant-General, April-July 1940, Commandant R M C, Kingston, Ont, 1940-44, retired 1944 *Club* Union (Victoria, B C)

HERVEY, family name of **Marquess of Bristol.**

HERVEY OF ICKWORTH, Baron; Frederick William John Augustus Hervey; *b* 15 Sept 1954, *s* and *heir* of Earl Jermyn, *q v*

HERVEY-BATHURST, Sir F.; *see* Bathurst

HERZBERG, Gerhard, F R S 1951, F R S C 1939, Director, Division of Physics, National Research Council of Canada, since 1949, *b* Hamburg, Germany, 25 Dec 1904, *s* of late Albin Herzberg and of Ella Herzberg, *m* 1929, Luise Herzberg (*née* Oettinger), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Institute of Technology, Darmstadt, Germany, University of Göttingen, Germany, University of Bristol, England Lecturer, Darmstadt Inst. of Technology 1930, Research Professor, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1935, Professor of Spectroscopy, Yerkes Observatory, Univ of Chicago, 1945, Principal Research Officer, Nat Research Council of Canada, 1948 University Medal, Univ. of Liége, Belgium, 1950, President for 1951-52, Section III, Royal Society of Canada (Henry Marshall Tory Medal, 1953) LL D (Univ of Saskatchewan), 1953 *Publications* Atomic Spectra and Atomic Structure, 1st edn, (U S A) 1937, 2nd edn, (U S A) 1944, Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure, I Spectra of Diatomic Molecules, 1st edn, (U S A) 1939, 2nd edn, (U S A) 1950, II Infra-red and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules, (U S A) 1945, original research on atomic and molecular spectra published in various scientific journals *Address* Division of Physics, National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada. *T* 9-2350

HERZFELD, Gertrude, M B, Ch B, F R C S E Surgeon, Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children since 1920, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children; Surgeon, Edinburgh Orthopedic Clinic; *b.* 1890, *d* of late Michael Herzfeld *Educ* Private school, Edinburgh Univ M B, Ch B Edinburgh, 1914, Dorothy Gilfillan Prize, 1914, F R C S E, 1920, Wm Gibson Scholarship, 1920-22; formerly House Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1914-17, Surgeon, attached R A.M C Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, 1917; senior House Surgeon, Bolton Infirmary, 1917-19; Hon. Assistant Surgeon, 1920-25, Hon. Surgeon, 1925-45, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, Pres., Soroptimist Club, Edinburgh, 1930, Pres., Medical Women's Federation, 1947-49 (Vice Pres., 1930) *Publications* Section on Congenital Club Foot in Fraser's Surgery of Childhood; The Radical Cure of Hernia in Infants and Young Children, and various other papers in the Edinburgh Medical Journal, Lancet and British Medical Journal *Recreation:* motoring. *Address* 7A Ravelston Park, Edinburgh 4 *T* Dean 1675. *Club:* Ladies Caledonian (Edinburgh).

HERZOG, Frederick Joseph, M C ; Farmer, *b.* 8 Dec 1890; *s.* of late F. C. Herzog, formerly of Mossley Hill, Liverpool; *m* 1918, Constance Cicely Broad; two *s.* one *d* *Educ :* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge B A, Economics tripos, 1911 Served European War in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 (M C), retired with rank of Major High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1942, J.P Denbighshire since 1946 *Recreations* shooting, sketching, fishing, gardening *Address* The Grange, Ruthin, North Wales. *T* Ruthin 124

HERZOG, Chief Rabbi Isaac, M A., D Litt, Chief Rabbi of Palestine since 1936; *b* Lomza, Poland, 1888, *o s* of late Rabbi Joel Herzog, Rabbi of the Russian-Polish Jewish Community in Paris, and Liba Cirowitz, *m* 1917, Sarah, *o d* of Rabbi S I Hillman, London, Assessor to Chief Rabbi of the British Empire, two *s* *Educ* Univs Leeds, Paris Brought over to Leeds, 1897, matriculated in First Division at Univ of London, 1905, graduated B A at London Univ in Classical and Modern Languages and in Mathematics, 1909, ordained Rabbi, 1910, M A in Semitics at London Univ, 1911, Doctor of Literature at London Univ, 1914, Rabbi to the Jewish Community of Belfast, 1915, Chief Rabbi of Jewish Community of Dublin, 1919, Chief Rabbi of the Jewish Community in the Irish Free State, 1925-36 *Publications* Last two chapters in Samuel ben Hofnis *Kitab Ahkam Shr'a al-Ssith*, Dibrei-Ishak (Talmudic dissertations in Hebrew), The Main Institutions of Jewish Law (in five volumes) Vol I 1936, Vol II 1938, Torath ha-Ohel, on Maimonides' Code, (Jerusalem) 1948, articles in numerous periodicals, contributed to Maimonides VIIIth Century Memorial Volumes (London, English, Jerusalem, Hebrew) *Address* Jerusalem, Israel *T* 2361

HESKETH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1935, of Hesketh, **Frederick Fermor-Hesketh,** 9th Bt *cr* 1761, Major Scots Guards, retired, 1946, *b* 8 April 1916, *s* of 1st Baron Hesketh and Florence Louise, *d.* of late J W Breckinridge, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1949, Christian Mary, *o d* of Capt Sir John Helias F McEwen, Bt, of Marchmont, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Hon Thomas Alexander Fermor-Hesketh, *b* 28 Oct 1950 *Address* Easton Neston, Towcester, 7 Rutland Gate, S W 7

HESKETH, Air Vice-Marshal Allan, C B 1946, C B E 1944, (O B E. 1941), D F C, Royal Air Force, A O C Administration, Flying Training Command, since 1952 A O C No 3 Group, Bomber Command, 1949, A O C No 23 Group, Flying Training Command, 1951-52 Air Vice-Marshal, 1949 *Address* R A F Shinfield Park, Reading, Berkshire

HESKETH, Colonel Rawdon John Isherwood, C B E 1919, *b* Feb 1872, 2nd *s* of late Captain William Pemberton Hesketh, 42nd Royal Highlanders and 18th Hussars, *m* Grace, 2nd *d* of late H Holditch Marten of Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells, two *s* (and *s s* decd as result of war service) *Educ* privately Joined 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1900, served South Africa with Mounted Infantry, 1901 2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps), commanded 7th Batt Royal Fusiliers, 4 Aug 1914, took the Batt to France, 1916 until invalided in 1917, commanded 5th Batt Jan. 1918 until demobilisation *Address* 31 Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

HESKETH, Roger F.; *see* Fleetwood-Hesketh.

HESKETH, Brig. William, C.I.E 1946, B Sc., A M I C E ; Indian Army (retd); *b* 12 May 1891; *s* of Richard Hesketh, Newcastle on Tyne; *m* 1936, Alice Livesey, *d* of Capt Thomas Hesketh, Liverpool *Educ* Durham School; Durham University. Commissioned in Army, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, served in India, 1921-47, Director of Mechanization, India, 1943-1947 Lt-Col 1938, Col 1941, Brig 1942, retired, 1947 *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, Durban, S. Africa.

HESLOP, Air Vice-Marshal Herbert William, C B 1946, O B E, A F R Ae S, M I E I., Senior Technical Staff Officer, Middle East Air Force, since 1952, *b* 29 Oct 1898, *m* 1937, Phyllis Bletsoe, *d* of H Brown, Sywell House, Sywell, two *s* *Educ* Durham School Cadet R F C 1917, commissioned R F C 1917, 20 Squadron, France, 1918, 28 Squadron, India, 1919, instructor on engineering duties, Halton, 1923, long engineering course, Henlow, 1924, chief engineer officer, Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch, 1925, Royal Canadian Air Force, Canada, on exchange engineering duties, 1927-29, 24 Communication Sqdn, Northolt, 1929, Squadron Leader 1933, chief engineer officer, Cranwell, 1933, chief R A F engineer officer, H M S Glorious, 1935, Wing Commander 1937, employed Directorate of Research and Development, 1937, head of R D A 4 branch A M R D, Air Ministry, British Purchasing Commission, New York and Washington, 1940; Group Captain 1940, Flying Training Command H Q for engineer duties, 1943, Command Engineer Officer 1943, Air Commodore 1943, Director Aeronautical Inspection Service, Air Ministry, 1947-51, Senior Technical Staff Officer, Bomber Command, 1951-1952, Air Vice-Marshal 1953 *Address* High Barn, Pound Lane, Sonning, Berks *T* 3150 *Club* Royal Air Force

HESLOP-HARRISON, Professor John, M Sc, Ph D, F R S E, F L S, Professor of Botany, Queen's University Belfast, since 1954, *b* 10 Feb 1920, *s* of Professor J W Heslop-Harrison, *q v*, *m* 1950, Yolande, *d* of late Capt J H Massey, Burnley, Lancs *Educ* Grammar School, Chester-le-Street, King's College (Univ of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne M Sc (Dunelm), Ph D (Belfast) Radio Officer, Min of Supply, 1941-42, 2nd Lt, R A O C, 1942, Capt R E M E (European theatre), 1942-45 Lecturer in Agric Botany, King's College, Univ of Durham, 1945-46, Lecturer in Botany Queen s Univ, Belfast, 1946-50, Univ Coll, London, 1950-53, Reader in Taxonomy, U C, Lond, 1953-54 *Publications* New Concepts in Flowering-plant Taxonomy, 1953 Papers on botanical subjects in various British and foreign journals *Recreations* hill walking, photography and painting *Address* Department of Botany, Queen's University, Belfast

HESLOP-HARRISON, John William, F R S 1928, F R S E 1921, D Sc, Emeritus Prof of Botany, King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle on Tyne, Reader in Genetics, 1925, Senior Research Fellow, 1946-49, *b* 1881, *o s* of George Heslop-Harrison, Birtley, Co Durham, *m* 1906, Christian Watson, *d* of Capt John Watson Henderson, Leith, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle on Tyne, Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle on Tyne Graduated with distinction in Chemistry, 1903, Science Master, Middlesbrough High School, 1905-1917, M Sc, 1916; D Sc, 1917, Research Worker, 1917-23, Lecturer in Zoology, Armstrong College, 1919-27; Secretary, Univ of Durham Schools Examinations Board, 1940-50, Vice-President, Sect D, British Association, 1925, Section K, 1949, Council, Roy Soc. of Edinburgh, 1942-45, 1949-50, Vice-Pres, 1945-48, President of Northern Naturalists' Union, 1946 *Publications* papers in scientific journals, Ed of Vasculum and of Trans of Northern Naturalists' Union. *Recreations* fieldwork and

gardening. *Address* Gavarnie, Birtley, Co. Durham.
See also John Heslop-Harrison

HESS, Dame Myra, D.B E , *cr* 1941 (C B E 1936), Pianist, British parentage. *Educ.* Royal Academy of Music (Fellow and Associate), pro fessor, Tobias Matthay. Concert tours in England, Holland, France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Canada, America, etc., started 1939, and organised the series of lunch-hour concerts at the National Gallery; Gold Medal of Royal Philharmonic Soc., 1941, Cobbett Gold Medal, 1944 Hon LL D · Manchester Univ. 1945, St. Andrews Univ. 1946, Leeds Univ. 1951; Hon D.Mus. Durham Univ and Univ of London 1946, Cambridge Univ, 1949, Hon. D Litt Univ of Reading, 1947 Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland). *Address* 28 Cavendish Close, N W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 8806.

HESS, Victor F(rancis), Ph D , Sc D h.c , M vet. D h c , Prof of Physics, Ford ham University, New York City, since 1938 , *b.* Castle of Waldstein (Styria) in Austria, 24 June 1883; *s* of Vincens Hess and Serafine v Grosshauer-Waldstaett, *m.* 1920, Mary Berta Breisky *Educ.* University of Graz , Vienna Dr.phil 1906, University of Graz , Lecturer in Medical Physics, Veterinary Acad of Vienna, 1908-20 , Lecturer (Privatdozent) for Physics, University of Vienna, 1910-20 , Associate Pro fessor of Experimental Physics, University o' Graz, 1920-25 , Director of Research Dept, U S Radium Corp New York, U S.A., 1921 23 , Pro fessor of Experimental Physics, University of Graz, 1925-31 , Professor of Experimental Physics and Director of Institut fur Strahlen forschung University of Innsbruck, 1931 37 Professor of Physics and Director of Physical Institute, Univ of Graz (Austria), 1937-38 Life Member of the Academy of Science, Vienna Ernst Abbé Prize in Physics, 1932; Nobel Prize in Physics (together with C. D Ander son), 1936. *Publications* The Electrical Conductivity of the Atmosphere, 1928, The Ionisation Balance of the Atmosphere, 1933 Cosmic Radiation and its Biological Effects (with J Eugster), Zurich, 1940, new revised edn , New York, 1949 , about 130 papers in various journals *Recreation* motoring *Address:* Dept of Physics, Fordham University, New York City, U S A

HESS, Professor Walter R.; Emeritus Professor (Professor of Physiology and Director of the Physiological Depart ment, University of Zürich, 1917-51), *b* 17 March 1881, *s* of Prof Dr Clemenz Hess, Switzerland, and Gertrud (*nee* Fischer Saxon); *m* 1909, Luise Sandmeyer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium at Frauenfeld (Thurgau), Switzerland Medical studies, 1900-05, at the Univs of Lausanne, Berne, Berlin, Kiel, Zürich Postgraduate Asst. at Dept of Surgery and of Opthalmology, 1905-08 , M D Zürich, 1906 Practitioner oculist, 1908-12 , Asst and lecturer in Physiol at Zürich and Bonn, 1913-17 Pres Internat. Research Station, Jungfraujoch, 1927-37 , Pres. of XVI Internat Congress of Physiol., Zürich, 1938 , retired, 1951 Dr h.c Philosophy, Berne, 1933 , Medicine, Geneva, 1944 , Science, McGill Univ , Montreal Hon member of different societies of Physiol., Ophthalm and Neurol. Ludwigmedaille der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, 1938 ; Marcel Benoist Prize, 1933 ; Nobel Prize, 1949 *Publications* Monographs· Die Regulierung d. Blutkreis laufes, 1930; Die Regulierung d Atmung, 1931; Die Methodik d lokalisierten Reizung subkortikaler Hirnabschnitte, 1932; Das Zwischenhirn u. d. Regulation v Kreislauf u. Atmung, 1938; Vegetative Funktionen u Zwischenhirn, 1947, Die funktionelle Organisation d vegetat Nervensystems, 1948, Das Zwischenhirn, 1949-54, Psycho-physiology, 1955 *Recreations* taking care of the garden, fruit trees and vineyards

Address: Goldauerstr. 25, Zürich 6, Switzerland. *T* 262116

HESSE, Hermann; Author, Bookseller , *b* 2 July 1877 ; *s* of Johannes Hesse and Maria Gundert ; *m* 1904, Maria Bernoulli (divorced, 1923), three *s* ; *m* 1931, Ninon Ausländer *Educ* Basel, Calw, Tübingen Seminar Maulbronn, Gymnasium Cannstadt, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1946 , Goethe Prize, 1946. *Publications* Gedichte, 1903 , Peter Camenzind, 1904 , Unterm Rad, 1906 , Rosshalde, 1914 , Knulp, 1915 ; Demian, 1919 (Eng trans 1923), Siddhartha, 1922 (Eng trans 1954), Kurgast, 1925, Der Steppenwolf, 1927 (Eng trans 1929), Narziss und Goldmund, 1930 , Die Morgen landfahrt, 1932 , Fabulierbuch, 1935 , Be trachtungen , Die Gedichte, 1942 , Das Glasperlenspiel, 1943 , Krieg und Frieden, 1946 , Spaete Prosa, 1951 , Briefe, 1951 *Address* Montagnola, nr Lugano, Switzerland

HETHERINGTON, Arthur Lonsdale, C B E 1938 , *b* 1881 , *s* of late William Lonsdale Hetherington, Highgate , *m* 1908, Doris, *d* of late Edward Perronet Sells ; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School , Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Principal of Govt Collegiate School, Rangoon, 1905-7 , Asst Director of Public Instruction, Burma, 1907 , Board of Education, Junior Examiner, 1908-14 , Secretary of Carnegie United King dom Trust, 1914-19 , Sec Univ Grants Com mittee, 1912-14 and 1919-21 , Asst Sec , Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1922-43 ; Administrative Adviser to British Coal Utilisation Research Assoc 1943-44 , Past Master of Worshipful Company of Turners *Publications* Early Ceramic Wares of China , Chinese Ceramic Glazes , (with R L Hobson) Art of the Chinese Potter , (with Sir Frank Heath) Industrial Research and Development *Recreations* Chinese pottery and porcelain , turning *Address* 2/25 Emperor's Gate, S W 7 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HETHERINGTON, Sir Hector (James Wright), K B E , *cr* 1948 , Kt , *cr* 1936 , D L. for County of Glasgow , M A , LL D (Glas , Liverpool, St Andrews, Sheffield, Wales, Princeton, Cambridge, London, Edin burgh, Belfast, Tufts (U S A), Litt D (McGill, Laval), Hon A R I B A , Hon F R F P S (Glasgow), F K C , Hon F E I S Principal and Vice-Chancellor of University of Glasgow since 1936 , *b* Cowdenbeath, N B , 1888 , *e s* of late Thomas Hether ington, J P , Tillicoultry , *m* 1914, Mary Ethel Alison Reid, M A , two *s* *Educ* Dollar Academy , Univ of Glasgow, 1905-10 , Merton College, Oxford, 1912 Lecturer in Moral Philo ophy, University of Glasgow, 1910-14 , Lecturer in Philosophy, Univer sity of Sheffield, 1914-15 , Professor of Logic and Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1915-20 , Principal and Professor of Philo sophy, Univ Coll , Exeter, 1920-24 , Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ of Glasgow, 1924-27 , Vice-Chancellor of Liverpool Univ 1927-36 ; Chairman Cttee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, 1943-47, 1949-52 , Chairman, Colonial Universities' Grants Cttee , Vice-Chairman Central Advisory Council in Adult Education in H M Forces, 1942-48 ; Intelli gence Div Ministry of Labour, 1918-19 , Secretariat, Internat Labour Conference (League of Nations), Washington, D C., 1919 , appointed Member and Chairman of certain Trade Boards, 1930-40 , Mem Royal Comm on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-32 , Chair man, Board of Enquiry into Wages Agree ment in Cotton Manufacture, 1935 and 1937, and Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation 1939 ; Member, National Arbitration Tribunal, 1940-48 , Member of Industrial Disputes Tribunal ; Chairman Departmental Cttee on Hosp. Policy in Scot land, 1942 , Pres National Institute of Social and Economic Research, 1942-45 ; Pres. Scot-

tish Council of Social Service, 1945-49, President Section L, British Assoc, 1951, Life Trustee of Carnegie U K Trust, Member, Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; Chm Advisory Committee, Leverhulme Research Fellowship Scheme, Managing Trustee, Nuffield Foundation, Chairman Cttee of Award, Commonwealth Fund Fellowships *Publications* Social Purpose, 1918 (with J H Muirhead), International Labour Legislation, 1920, The Life and Letters of Sir Henry Jones, 1924, contributions to periodicals, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* The Principal's Lodging, The University, Glasgow *T* Glasgow Western 195 *Clubs* Athenæum, Art, Glasgow Golf (Glasgow)

HETT, Major Francis Paget, M B E 1943; D L, J P, *s* of Hon John Roland Hett, Attorney-General British Columbia, and Letitia, *d* of Capt Thomas Sibbald, R N, D L, *m* 1904, Alice Helena Talbot (*d* 1943), *d* of Joseph Cliff, D.L, Scawby, Lincs, no *c*, *m* 1947, Gladys Maud, *d* of late Frank Belton, B Sc, and *widow* of D B Drake, F C A *Educ* Upper Canada College Served European War with R N V R as Lieut and Hon Lieut-Comdr, Vice-Chm Preston Hall Tuberculosis Settlement, Chm training ship Stork, Director and Past Chm British Legion Poppy Factory, Member Nat Exec Council British Legion, Min of Pensions Central Advisory Committee, 1921-26, and of Govt Standing Joint Cttee on ex-Servicemen's Questions since 1921, National Vice-President, British Legion C A Surrey, High Sheriff, 1944 and 1951 Lay Assessor for Dioceses of Canterbury and Guildford *Publications* The Memoirs of Susan Sibbald (1783-1812), 1926, The Memoirs of Sir Robert Sibbald (1641-1722), 1932, Georgina, a type study of early settlement and church building in Upper Canada, 1939 *Recreations* flyfishing, sailing, golf, bibliography *Address* Wolfeton House, Charminster, Dorset, Eildon Hall, Sutton West, Ontario *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Hong-Kong Yacht (Hong-Kong)

HEUVEL, Frederick V.; *see* Vanden Heuvel

HEVESY, George de, Ph D Hon, D Sc Hon, M D Hon, Professor, Associate of the Institute for Research in Organic Chemistry, University of Stockholm, and of the Institute of Theoretical Physics, Copenhagen, *b* 1 Aug 1885, *s* of Louis de Hevesy and Baroness Eugeny Schosberger, *m*. 1924, Pia Riis, one *s* three *d* Hon Fellow, Chemical Society, London and Helsingfors, Foreign Member Royal Society, obtained Canizzaro Prize from the Academy of Sciences at Rome, 1943 Nobel Prize for Chemistry, awarded 1944, Copley Medal, 1949, Faraday Medal, 1950, Bailey Medal, 1951 *Publications* Manual of Radioactivity (Oxford), Propriétés du Hafnium (Copenhagen), Selten Erden und Atombau (Berlin), Radioactive Indicators (New York), numerous papers in Nature and other periodicals *Address* 18 N Mälarstrand, Stockholm, 15, Blegdamsvej, Copenhagen

HEWART, family name of **Viscount Hewart.**

HEWART, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1940, of Bury, in County of Lancaster, Baron (*cr*. 1922), **Hugh Vaughan Hewart;** *b* 11 Nov 1896, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount and Sara Wood, *e d* of J Hacking Riley, Bury, *S* father 1943 *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St Paul's School, University College, Oxford Invalided since European War, 1918. *Heir* none

HEWAT, Aubrey Middleton, M.D Ch.B (Edin.), D.P.H., R C.P and S E.; late Principal Medical Officer, Public Health Department, L C.C.; *b*. 17 Sept 1884; *cr*. *s* of late Richard G. Hewat, Edinburgh, and late Harriet Aitken Middleton; *m*. 1912, Mary Victoria, *s d* of late E. H. Clave, Darleyfields, Derby, five *s*. *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Research Scholar, Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, Resident Medical Officer, Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Derby and East Suffolk, Tuberculosis Officer, Preston, Lancs; Medical Officer of Health, Borough of Nuneaton and Metropolitan Borough of Fulham, Fellow of Society of Medical Officers of Health and of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, Captain R.A.M.C. (retired). *Publications* Annual Reports on State of Health of Nuneaton (1919-21) and Fulham (1922-25), numerous papers on public health subjects. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* The Outlook, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T* Cooden 294 *Club* Cooden Beach Golf

HEWAT, Air Commodore Harry Aitken, C B.E 1943, Medical Adviser to British Red Cross Society, *b* 17 Sept 1888, *s* of late Richard G Hewat, Edinburgh, *m* 1932, Hon Victoria Esmé, *o d* of 6th Baron Erskine, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Cargilfield, Loretto, abroad, Edinburgh University Principal Medical Officer British Forces in Iraq, 1938-40, Flying Training Command, 1940-45, retired Sept 1945 *Recreations* all outdoor, music *Address* 8 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S W 1. *T* Sloane 7596

HEWER, Christopher Langton, M.B, B S (Lond), M R C P (Lond), F F A R C S, Senior Anæsthetist, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Hill End Hospital, St Albans, and St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill Consulting Anæsthetist to Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London, late Senior Anæsthetist, The Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney Road, Seamen's Hospital, Royal Albert Dock, late Anæsthetist to Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, Ministry of Pensions, Brompton Chest Hospital and Anæsthetic Specialist R A.M C, late Examiner in Anæsthesia to Royal Coll of Surgeons of England and Royal Coll of Physicians, late Consultant Anæsthetist to West Herts Hospital, Hemel Hempstead, to Luton and Dunstable Hospital and to Harpenden Hospital, *s* of Joseph Langton Hewer, M D, F R C S, *m* 1925, Doris Phœbe *d* of H D'Arcy Champney, M A, Bristol, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University Coll School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Junior Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology in St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, M B B S London degree (distinction in Physiology), 1920, served as House Surgeon and Resident Anæsthetist at St Bartholomew's Hospital, F R S M, Secretary of the Anæsthetic Section of same, 1930 and 1931, Pres, 1936-37, late Vice-Pres Assoc of Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, and editor of the Association's Journal Anæsthesia, Member Anæsthetics Cttee of M R C and R S M, Pres, Section of Anæsthetics, B M A, 1953, late Member Board of Faculty of Anæsthetists, R C S *Publications* Anæsthesia in Children, 1922, Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia, 1932, 7th ed 1953, Practical Anæsthetics, 1923, (with H E G Boyle) articles in medical journals and reports, Section on Anæsthesia in Post Graduate Surgery edited by R Maingot: editor Section on Anæsthesia in Medical Annual *Address* 33 Stormont Rd, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 1388, Redmayes, Marshalswick Lane, St Albans, Herts *T* St. Albans 632.

HEWER, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Kingscote, C B 1945, C B E 1942 (O B.E 1940), M C 1917, (Retd.); *b* 24 Oct 1892, *s* of late R. T Hewer, Down Ampney, Cirencester, Glos *m* 1925, Elizabeth Ivan Leslie, *d* of Col L Findlay of

Craigellachie, Banffshire; two *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Oxford (B A). Served European War in R A, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C); transferred to 7th Dragoon Guards, 1921, and to 7th Hussars, 1923; Major, 1935, Col 1942, Acting Brig 1940, Acting Maj-Gen. 1942, Temp Maj.-Gen 1943 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times, O B E., C B.E., C B.). Deputy Director General, European Central Inland Transport Organisation, 1945-47 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Bleeke House, Marston Meysey, Cricklade, Wilts *T* Kempsford 237. *Club* United Hunts.

HEWER, Thomas Frederick, M.D. (Bristol), F.R.C.P. (London), Professor of Pathology, University of Bristol, *b.* 12 April 1908, *s* of William Frederick Hewer and Kathleen Braddon Standerwick, *m* 1941, Anne Hiatt Baker, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, University of Bristol Commonwealth Fund Fellow and Assistant Pathologist, Johns Hopkins University, U.S A, Bacteriologist Sudan Government; Senior Lecturer in Pathology, University of Liverpool *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* gardening and archaeology *Address* Vine House, Henbury, Bristol *T* Bristol 628913 *Club* English-Speaking Union

HEWETSON, Temp. Brig. Reginald Hackett, C.B.E. 1945 (O B.E 1943), D.S O 1944; Royal Artillery, *b* Shortlands, Kent, 4 August 1908, *s* of late J Hewetson, I C S, and E M M Hackett-Wilkins, *m.* 1935, Patricia Mable, *y. d.* of late F H Burkitt, C I E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, R M A, Woolwich. Regular Commission in Royal Artillery, 1928, Service in India (including Active Service, 1930-32), 1929-35, R.A depot and home stations, 1935-39; p s.c 1939, Staff Capt R.A. 4 Division, 1938, Adjt 30 Fd. Regt and Capt 1939, France, Oct 1939-Jan 1940, 2nd war course at Staff College, Camberley, Jan.-Apr 1940, Brigade Major R A 43 (Wessex) Div May-Sept 1940, Temp. Major, various G S O 2 jobs incl instructor Senior Officers School, 1940-42, G S O 1 (Lt.-Col) H Q L of C North Africa, Sept.-Nov 1942, 78 Div (in North Africa) 1942-43 (O B E), Lt.-Col Comdg Fd Regt in 56 (London) Div in Italy, 1943-1944 (D S O), B G S H Q. 10 Corps, 1944-45; B G S, British Troops Austria, 1945-47, Student at Imperial Defence College, 1949, Dep. Director Staff Duties, at the War Office, 1950-52; Temp Brig 1944 *Recreations* cricket (Army and Kent 2nd XI, M.C.C., I Z), hockey (Norfolk and R.A), polo. *Address* c/o Lloyds bank (Cox & King's), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Army and Navy

HEWETT, Captain Gilbert George Pearse, C.B E. 1941; R N, *b* 10 March 1880, 2nd *s* of G E Hewett, late of Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; *m* 1911, Margaret Pearse, *o d* of late F T Depree J P, Exeter, four *d* *Educ* Clifton College Cadet H.M S Britannia, 1894; Midshipman H M S. Fox, Cape Station, Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898 (medal and clasp, Sierra Leone); specialised in Navigation, Lieutenant, 1902; Commander, 1914; H M S Hercules, Grand Fleet, 1913-16; H M S Courageous, 1916-19 (1914 Star, War and Victory medals, despatches); commanded H M S Odin and Senior Naval Officer in the final operations against the Mad Muliah, 1919-1920 (medal and clasp, Somaliland, despatches); Captain, 1919; H.M S. Greenwich, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-22, retired, 1922 Commanded H.M.S Laconia, armed merchant cruiser, in North Atlantic, 1939-41 (1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star), H.M.S. Eaglet and Maintenance Captain, Liverpool, 1941-46 (Defence Medal). Member of Bridge-Blean R.D C. in Kent for many years; Chairman Canterbury Div. Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1947-49. *Recreation* gardening *Address* 5 Kent House, Folkestone *T.* 51904

HEWETT, Sir John George, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1813, M.C 1919, Capt. K A R., *b.* 22 Oct. 1895, *e surv. s* of Sir Harold George Hewett, 4th Bt, and Eleanor (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Captain Studdy, R N., and Mrs W. T Summers, *S* father, 1949, *m.* 1926, Yuilleen Maude, *o c.* of Samuel F Smithson, Lauriston, Camberley; two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Served European War, 1914-18, British East Africa, 1914-19 *Heir* *s* Peter John Smithson, *b* 27 June 1931 *Address* Ol'Morogi, Naivasha, Kenya Colony.

HEWETT, Capt. Robert Roy Scott; Common Councillor for Billingsgate, 1934, Alderman of Ward of Billingsgate since 1946, Sheriff, City of London, 1941-43, Managing Director of Hewett & Co Ltd, the Hewett Fishing Co Ltd, R S Hewett, Billingsgate Market, Fylde Engineers, Ltd, and other Fishing Companies at London, Brixham, Fleetwood and Lowestoft, *b* 29 May 1886; *s* of Robert Muirhead Hewett, J.P., Chairman of Becontree Bench, and Alice Minna Scott, *m* 1st, 1911, Clare Lindsell Allard (*d* 1945), Ilford, no *c*, 2nd, 1946, Ella Bonell, Bradford *Educ* Forest School, Essex, Charterhouse Vice-Pres Fleetwood Fishing Vessels Owners' Assoc, Director British Trawlers' Federation, at Guildhall served on Port Health (Past Chairman), Streets, Civil Defence, and General Purposes Committees Joined a Mercantile Marine Fleet Auxiliary as Mate, 1914, transferring to Army, was Supply Landing Officer at Rouen, Adjutant of 36th Divisional Train, commanded 2nd Cavalry Mobile Limber Column, served with G H Q, and ended war as a lectr F R San I; Past Master of Fletchers' Company, Renter Warden (1951); Mem Watermen and Lightermen's Company, Amateur Figure Skating Champion of Great Britain five times, Hon Treasurer of National Skating Association, was first Chairman of its Ice and Roller Committees which systematised Dancing on Skates *Recreations* yachting, skating, and squash *Address* 11 St Mary-at-Hill, E C 3, 117 Marine Parade, Leigh, Essex *T A* Hewett, Billingsgate, London *T* Mansion House 7725, 3106-3107 and 8989 *Clubs* City Livery, United Wards, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch), Royal Skating, Davos Skating (Davos), etc.

HEWINS, Harold Preece, C.M.G. 1930; O B E.; President, Central Economic Board, and Director, Commercial Intelligence Branch, Sudan Government, retired, 1930; *y. s* of late S. Hewins; *b.* 15 Dec. 1877; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late D. G. Britton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Wolverhampton; Queen's College, Oxford. Joined North Eastern Railway 1900; entered Sudan Government Service 1904, and appointed to Sudan Agency, Cairo; Secretary, Central Economic Board, Khartoum, 1906; Director, Commercial Intelligence Branch, 1913; during the war was President, Resources Board, responsible for organisation of economic resources of Sudan and provision of supplies for British Forces in Egypt and Palestine; Licensing Officer for Imports and Exports, Executive Officer for food control, Custodian of enemy property, Controller of Enemy Trading and in charge of Commercial Censorship (despatches twice); Member of Governor General's Council, 1920; 2nd Class, Order of the Nile. *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address* Quarry House, Liphook, Hants

HEWISON, Robert, C.B.E. 1929 (O.B.E.); *b.* Holm, Orkney, 4 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late George Hewison, farmer; *m.* Christina Bews, *d.* of J. P. Petrie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: private; Agricultural College, Aspatria. Joined Abukir Land Co., Egypt, 1899; Agricultural Dept., Sudan Govt., 1904; Assistant

Director of Agriculture, 1910; Director of Agriculture and Forests, Sudan Govt; Member of Governor General's Council, 1920 *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf *Address* Hill Close, Wellingore, Lincoln. *T.*. Navenby 246

HEWIT, Forrest, R B A, Vice-President Federation of British Industries, Hon. Life Governor of British Cotton Industry Research Association, Member: International Chamber of Commerce, Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations, Hon. Vice-President Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, J P Cheshire, *s* of late Robert Patterson Hewit, *m* Edith, *d* of Richard Dalziel Graham, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Tettenhall College Studied art under T C Dugdale and Richard Sickert, Exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Society of Arts, Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts, Dublin, Salon, Salon d'Artistes Français, Salon d'Automne, New English Art Club, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, London Group, New York, Ottawa; Australia and many Provincial Exhibitions, pictures in Public collections: Manchester, 1929 and 1939, Rutherford collection, 1929, Rochdale, 1940 has had one-man shows Grosvenor Gallery, 1937, Goupil Gallery, 1939, Manchester Academy Gallery, 1938, Salford 1943 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Overhill, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 3338. *Club*: Reform (Manchester)

HEWITSON, Captain Mark; M P (Lab) Hull Central since 1945, national industrial officer of General and Municipal Workers' Union, Member Nat Exec Cttee, Labour Party *Address* 5 Endsleigh Gardens, W C 1

HEWITT, family name of **Viscount Lifford.**

HEWITT, Lieutenant-Colonel Dudley Riddiford, C I E 1919; retired Indian Army; *b* 1877; 2nd *s* of late Captain James Dudley Ryder Hewitt, R.N., *m* 1918, Marjorie Middlemas (*d* 1954), 2nd *d* of late William Fleming Inglis, Shanghai: two *d*. *Educ* Wanganui, New Zealand. Served with 4th New Zealand Regiment, South African War, 1900, E. Lanc. Regt 1900-02, Indian Army, 1902-28 (17th Cavalry, 1902-05; Remount Depart, 1905-28) *Address* The Old Vicarage, Shepton Montague, Wincanton, Somerset

HEWITT, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar R. L.; *see* Ludlow-Hewitt

HEWITT, Admiral H. Kent, Hon K C B, Retired, *b* Hackensack, New Jersey, 11 Feb. 1887, *s* of Robert Anderson Hewitt and Mary Kent, *m* 1913, Floride Louise Hunt, two *d* *Educ*. U S Naval Academy (graduated 1906), Naval War College, 1928-29 Served European war, 1917-18, Capt 1932, Rear-Adm 1940, Vice-Adm 1942, Adm. 1945 Commanded Amphibious Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1942, commanded landings in Morocco, 1942; commanded U S Naval Forces in North-West African Waters (U S Eighth Fleet), Feb 1943, commanded American half of the invasion of Sicily, July 1943, commanded Allied Forces which effected landing at Salerno, 1943, commanded the Allied Forces, which, on 15 Aug 1944, established the Seventh Army on shore in Southern France, commanded U.S Twelfth Fleet (Naval Forces in Europe), 1945-46, U.S. Naval Rep., U N Military Staff Cttee., 1946-49. Navy Cross with gold star, Navy D S M with gold star, Army D S M. and Oak Leaf Cluster, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France, Order of Leopold, Belgium, Order of Orange-Nassau, Holland, and many other decorations. *Recreations*. walking, riding. *Address*: Foretop, Orwell, Vermont, U.S A *Clubs*: Army Navy (Washington, D C); University, Century (N.Y. City).

HEWITT, Captain John Graham, D S O 1949, R N (retd), *b* 15 October 1902; *s* of J. G L Hewitt, S.M., Marton, N Z., two *s*., *m* 1947, Mrs. Rooney, *widow* of Col J. J. Rooney, I.M.S. *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1919, Commander, 1936, commanded H M S. Winchelsea, 1937, H M S Auckland, 1940-41; H M S Dauntless, 1941-42, Capt 1942, H.M.S Royalist, 1944, H M S Frobisher, 1945-46, Second Naval Member of N Z Navy Board, 1947, Director Tactical School, Woolwich, 1949-52, retired list, 1952. Norwegian War Cross 1942 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Abbey Manor, East Hendred, Berkshire

HEWITT, Sir Joseph, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921; Maj R A, *b* 8 Sept 1907, *s* of 1st Bt. and Margaret Eliza (*d* 1950), *d* of George Guest of Barnsley, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1940, Marguerite, *yr d* of Charles Burgess, Deepdene, Filey, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Uppingham School *Recreations* gardening, golf *Heir* *s* Nicholas Charles Joseph, *b* 12 Nov 1947 *Address*: Lebberston Hall, nr Scarborough, Yorks *T*: Cayton 271

HEWITT, Air Vice-Marshal Joseph Eric, C B E 1951 (O B E 1940), p s a 1934, Royal Australian Air Force, Air Member for Supply and Equipment, Department of Air, Victoria Barracks Melbourne, since 1951, Member Panel of Military Experts, United Nations, since 1952, *b* 13 April 1901, *s* of late Rev J H Hewitt and late Rose Alice Hewitt (*née* Harkness), Melbourne, Vic, *m* 1925, Lorna Pretoria, *d* of late Alfred Eugene Bishop and Joanne Bishop (*née* Prismall), Melbourne, Vic, three *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay, N S W Served in R A N, R N, R A A F and R A F, 1915-28, Cadet Midshipman, 1915, Midshipman, 1918, Sub-Lieut, 1921, Lieut, 1922 Transferred to R A A F, 1928, Comdg Officer R A A F, H M A S Albatross, 1929-1932, R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1934, Asst Liaison Officer, Australia House, London, 1935, Comdg Officer, No 104 Sqdn, R A F, 1936-38, S A S O, R A A F., Richmond, N S W, 1938-39, Sen Admin Staff Officer, Southern Area, H Q, 1939-40, D P S, H.Q, R.A A F, 1940-41, D C A S, R A A F, 1941, Director of Air Operations, Staff of C-in-C Allied Command, N E I, Java, 1942, A C A S, 1942, Director of Allied Air Intelligence, S W. Pacific Area, 1942 and 1944, A O C No 9 Op Group, 1943, Air Member for Personnel, R A A F, H Qrs, 1945-48, Australian Defence Representative, London, 1949-51 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, gardening, reading *Address* Langate, 3 Albany Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S E 2, Australia *T* Melbourne BY 1429 *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney, N S W).

HEWITT, Hon. Norah; *er d* of 6th Viscount Lifford, *b* 1879 *Publication* The Rulers of Russia, 1924. *Address* Lymington, Hants. *T*. 818.

HEWLETT, Brig.-Gen. Ernest, C.M G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; O B E. 1924, late Devon Regt., *b*. 1879, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O., Bt. Lt.-Col.), Lt Col. 1926; Col. 1929, retired pay, 1933 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

HEWLETT, Thomas Henry; J.P. for City of Manchester, Chairman of The Anchor Chemical Company Ltd., of Joseph Anderson and Sons, Ltd., and of United Oil and Natural Gas Products Corporation, Ltd. all of Clayton, Manchester, former Director District Bank Ltd.; *b*. 28 Nov 1882; *s* of Alderman Thomas Richard Hewlett, J P., and Mary Elizabeth Hewlett, *m* 1931, Joan Margaret Allen, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Manchester. Joined the Anchor

Chemical Co Ltd, 1895, and Joseph Anderson and Sons Ltd, 1909; M P (C) for Exchange Division of Manchester, 1940-1945, Controller of Dyestuffs, Board of Trade, 1941-46 Pres Windsor Institute (Pendleton Ragged School); Hon. Treasurer of Manchester and Salford Street Children's Mission (Wood Street Mission), Member of Board of Management of Manchester Young Men's Christian Association; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Past Master of the Tinplate Workers alias Wire Workers and a Freeman of the City of London, Vice-Pres of Manchester Conservative and Unionist Assoc, Vice-Pres Clayton and District Ex-Service Men's Association (British Legion) President Clayton Conservative Club, Manchester *Address* Bramley, Cavendish Road, Bowdon, Cheshire *Clubs* Constitutional, Clarendon (Manchester)

HEWSON, Hon. Mrs. (Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn); *b* 17 April 1902, *d* of Herbert Clark, 2nd Baron Merthyr, and Elizabeth Anna Couchman, *m* 1941, Brigadier Arthur George Hewson, one *s* Joint Master South Pembrokeshire Foxhounds, 1929-32, Master, 1932-33, Master Monmouthshire Foxhounds, 1933-37 *Address* Attyflin, Patrickswell, Co Limerick, Ireland *T* Patrickswell 8

HEWSON, George Henry Phillips, M.A, Mus D. (Dublin), F R.C.O (h.c), Professor of Music, Dublin University, Organist and Choirmaster St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Trinity College Chapel D U.; Professor of Organ, Royal Irish Academy of Music, *b* 19 Nov 1881, *s.* of Edmund and Caroline Hewson, *m* 1929 three *d.* *Educ* St. Patrick's Cathedral Grammar School, Trinity College, Dublin Organist and Choirmaster, Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, Armagh Cathedral *Publications* Anthems, Services, Part-songs *Recreations* motoring, tennis *Address* 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Leeson Park, Dublin *T* Dublin 91174 *Clubs* Hibernian Catch, University (Dublin).

HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1937, **Rt. Rev. Joseph McCormack;** *b* Broadway, Worcestershire, 17 May 1887, *s* of John McCormack and Hanora Graham *Educ* St Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, Ushaw Coll., Durham, Louvain Univ Ordained, 1912, Curate St Mary's Cathedral, 1914-17, Bishop's Secretary, 1914-27, Parish Priest at St. Teresa's, Newcastle, 1927 30, Administrator of St Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle, 1930-36, Vicar General of Hexham and Newcastle, 1929 36; Canon Theologian, 1934, Vicar Capitular of Hexham and Newcastle, 1936 *Address* Bishop's House, West Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 5 *T* Lemington 74556

HEXT, Major-General Frederick Maurice, C B 1951, O B E 1945, M I Mech E, M I E E, Inspector of R E M E, The War Office, since 1953, *b* 5 May 1901, *s* of Frederick Robert Hext, *m* 1924, Kathleen Goulden, one *s* *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar Sch, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R E 1921, served in India, 1925-28, and 1931-34, Instructor, School of Military Engineering, 1939-42, served N W Europe Campaign (despatches) Comdr, R E M E 53rd (Welsh) Div, and Dep Dir of Mechanical Engineering, 12 Corps, D D M E, 1 Corps, 1945-46, D D M E Burma Command, 1946-48, A.A.G, A G 21, War Office, 1949-51, D M E, B A O.R, 1951-53 Major-General 1953 *Recreations* sailing, beagling (Master R E Beagles, 1939-40) *Address* West Bank, West End Lane, Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 3506 *Club* United Service

HEY, Donald Holroyde, D.Sc (Manchester), Ph.D., B.Sc (London), M Sc (Wales), F R.I C., Daniell Professor of Chemistry, University of London, since 1950; Vice-President of Chemical Soc. 1951-1954 (Tilden Lecturer, 1951, Hon Sec, 1946-51), *b.* Swansea, 1904, 2nd *s* of Arthur Hey, Mus.B, F R C O., L.R A M, and Frances Jane Hey; *m* 1931, Jessie, M Sc. (Wales), *d.* of Thomas and Katharine Jones, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford; University Col lege, Swansea. Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester, 1928-30, Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ of Manchester, 1930-38, Lecturer in Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1939-41, Director of British Schering Research Institute, 1941-45, University Professor of Chemistry at King's College, London, 1945-50 *Publications* numerous in scientific journals, mainly in Journ. of Chem Soc *Recreation* gardening *Address* King's College, Strand, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 5454

HEYDEMAN, Major-General C. A., C B 1941, M C, *b* 16 Aug 1889, *s* of late Lt-Col H E Heydeman and of Henriette de G Ligneau divorced *m* c, *m* 1941, Leona (*d* 1949) *s d* of Capt A Whitney, Wenderholm, Sarisbury, Hampshire, and of Australia *Educ.* Temple Grove, Harrow Joined Queen's Bays, 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, Legion of Honour), Col, 1932, A A and Q M G 1st Div 1933, Brigadier Cmdr 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1935, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B), Commander Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, 1939-41, Divisional Commander, 1941-43, Cmdr No 1 District C M F, 1943, retd pay, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, polo (Pres Army Polo Assoc 1939), hunting racing *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Doncaster *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile

HEYER, Georgette; Novelist, *b* 16 Aug 1902, *d.* of George Heyer, M A, M.B E., *m* 1925, George Ronald Rougier, one *s* *Educ* various schools *Publications* The Black Moth, These Old Shades, Devil's Cub, The Conqueror, Regency Buck, An Infamous Army, Death in the Stocks, Behold, Here's Poison, A Blunt Instrument, Royal Escape, No Wind of Blame, The Spanish Bride, The Corinthian, Faro's Daughter, Penhallow, Friday's Child, The Reluctant Widow, The Foundling, Arabella, The Grand Sophy, Duplicate Death, The Quiet Gentleman, Cotillion, Detection Unlimited, The Toll-Gate *Address* F S Albany, W 1

HEYERDAHL, Thor; author and ethnologist, since 1938, *b* 6 Oct 1914, *s* of Thor Heyerdahl and Alison Heyerdahl (*née* Lyng), *m* 1st, 1936, Liv Coucheron Torp, two *s*, 2nd, 1949, Yvonne Dedekam-Simonsen, one *d* *Educ* Univ of Oslo Researches in the Marquesas Islands (Pacific), 1937-38, Researches among Coast Indians of British Columbia, 1939-40 Active service Free Norwegian Army-Air Force parachute unit, 1942-45 Organised and led Kon-Tiki expedition, 1947 Continued research in U S A and Europe, with authorship, 1948- Retzius Medal, Swedish Society for Anthropology and Geography, 1950; Mungo Park Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1951, Prix Bonaparte-Wyse from Société de Géographie, Paris, 1951, Elish Kent Kane Gold Medal, Geog Soc of Philadelphia, 1952; Oscar prize for best documentary feature of 1951, Acad of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, 1952, etc. Commander of Order of St Olav Norway, 1951, Officer of El Order por Meritos Distinguidos, Peru, 1953, Gold Medal City of Lima, Chairman of Board of Kon-Tiki Museum, Oslo, organised and led Norwegian Archæological Expedition to the Galapagos Islands, experiments revealing tacking principles of balsa raft in Ecuador, 1953, field research, Peru, 1954 *Publications* Pa Jakt efter Paradiset, 1938 (Oslo, Copenhagen); The Kon-Tiki Expedition, 1948 (Oslo, etc trans numerous languages), American Indians in the Pacific: the theory behind the Kon-Tiki

expedition, 1952 (London, Stockholm, New York) Nat Geogr Magazine, Roy Geogr Jl., The Geographical Magazine, Archiv fur Volkerkunde, Ymer, Swedish Geogr Yearbook *Recreations* outdoor life, photography, cartooning, wood-carving *Address* Majorstu-veien 8, Oslo, Norway *Clubs* Explorers' (New York), Travellers' (Oslo)

HEYGATE, Sir John Edward Nourse, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1831, writer; *b* 19 April 1903, *s.* of Arthur Connolly Gage and Frances Evelyn Rowley Heygate, *S.* uncle, 1940, *m* 1st, 1930, Hon Mrs Evelyn Waugh (marriage dissolved, 1936), 2nd, 1936, Gwyneth Eliot Lloyd (marriage dissolved, 1947), two *s*, 3rd, 1951, Dora Luz Harvey *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford B B C, freelance journalist, film-writer, novelist *Publications* Decent Fellows, Talking Picture White Angel, Motor Tramp, A House for Joanna, These Germans, Love and Death, Kurumba *Heir s* George Lloyd, *b* 28 Oct 1936. *Address* Bellarena, Londonderry *T* Bellarena 207 *Club.* Authors'

HEYS, John, C B E 1942, Town Clerk, Sheffield, since 1943, *b* 13 Jan 1899, *e s* of John Heys, *m* 1926, Nora James, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham Deputy Town Clerk Ilkeston, 1924-25, Ipswich 1925-27, Rochdale 1927-31, Chief Asst Solicitor, Manchester, 1931-38, Deputy Town Clerk, Sheffield, 1938-43 *Recreation* golf *Address* 27 Taptonville Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 60479 *Club* National Liberal

HEYTESBURY, 5th Baron (*cr* 1828), **William Leonard Frank Holmes à Court;** Bart 1795, *b* 17 April 1906, *o s* of 4th Baron and Sybil Mary (*d* 1937), *d* of late Capt F B Morris, *S* father, 1949; *m* 1926, Beryl, *y d* of A E B Crawford, D C L, of Aston Clinton House, Bucks, one *s* *Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A) *Heir s* Hon Francis William Holmes à Court, *b* 8 Nov 1931 *Address* Westover, Oak Hill Road, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2892

See also Ven H E FitzHerbert

HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. Bernard O. F., D D, *b* 1 March 1871, *s* of Rev Canon H R. Heywood, late Vicar of Swinton, *m* Marion Maude, 2nd *d* of late Captain Percy Reid Lempriere, R A, five *s* two *d* *Educ* Sunningdale, Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, Leeds Clergy School Curate of Bury, 1894 97, Vicar of St Paul's, Bury, 1897 1907, Vicar of Swinton, 1907 17, Leeds, 1917 26, Rural Dean, 1917, Chaplain to H M, 1918, Bishop of Southwell, 1926 28, Assist Bishop in Diocese of York, 1929 31, Bishop Suffragan of Hull, 1931 34, Bishop of Ely, 1934 40, Canon of St Albans Cathedral and Assistant Bishop to Bishop of St Albans, 1942-51, Proctor in Convocation, 1920 *Publications* Seeking God, The Interpretation of the Old Testament, About the Lambeth Conference, The Bible Day by Day; The Life of the World to Come, This is our Faith. *Address* 1 The Cottage, Winslow, Bucks. *T* Winslow 316.

See also F. M Heywood

HEYWOOD, Francis Melville, M A, Warden of Lord Mayor Treloar College since 1952; *b* 1 Oct 1908, 4th *s* of Rt Rev B O F Heywood, *q v.*, *m.* 1937, Dorothea Kathleen, *v. d.* of Sir Basil Mayhew, *q.v.*, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College (Scholar), Gonville and Caius College Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class Honours, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1929, Part II, 1931, Rugby Football blue, 1928. Assist. Master, Haileybury Coll, 1931-35, Fellow, Assistant Tutor and Praelector, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1935 39; Master of Marlborough College, 1939-1952. Mem. of Council of Cranleigh and Bramley Schools. *Recreations* gardening, shooting, walking *Address* Froyle Cottage, Froyle, nr. Alton, Hants. *T.* Bentley 2146.

HEYWOOD, Very Rev. Hugh Christopher Lempriere, M.A., Provost of Southwell and Rector of S Mary, Southwell, since 1945; *b.* 5 Nov 1896, *s.* of late Charles Christopher Heywood, *m* 1920, Margaret Marion, *d* of Herbert Vizard, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Haileybury: Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar and Stanton Student) Manchester Regt 1914-17 (wounded, despatches), 74th Punjabis I A 1917-28 (Staff Captain, 1919-22), Ordained, 1926, Curate of St. Andrew's the Great, Cambridge, 1926-1927, of Holy Cross, Greenford, 1927-28, Fellow and Dean, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1928-45; University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge, 1937-45, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1932-41, and to Bishop of Southwell, 1941 Junior Proctor, Cambridge, 1934-35 and 1942-43 *Publication* The Worshipping Community, 1938 *Recreation* walking *Address* The Residence, Southwell, Notts *T* Southwell 3195

HEYWOOD, Sir Oliver Kerr, 5th Bt, *cr* 1838, *b* 30 June 1920, *s* of late Maj-Gen C P Heywood, C B, C M G, D S O (2nd *s* of 3rd Bt) and Margaret Vere, *d* of late Arthur Herbert Kerr, *S* uncle 1946, *m* 1947, Denise Wymondham, 2nd *d* of Jocelyn William Godefroi, M V O, three *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Served in Coldstream Guards, 1940-1946 (despatches) Profession artist *Recreation* bird watching *Heir s* Peter, *b* 10 Dec 1947 *Address* Wick Street House, Stroud, Glos *T* Painswick 3298

HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. Richard Stanley; Hon Canon of Coventry, 1937, *e s* of B A Heywood of Banner, Beckenham, and of Messrs Bridges, Sawtell, Heywood & Co., solicitors, *b* 27 Oct 1867, *m* 1894, Mary Isabel Courtier, *e d* of H. J Whitley Stuckeys Bank, Bath, three *d* *Educ* Windlesham House, Brighton, Wellington College (scholar), Trinity College (scholar), Ridley Hall, Cambridge B A 1889, M A 1893, D D 1920, 27th Wrangler, ordained, 1892, Curate of Walcot, Bath, Prin of C M S Divinity School Poona India, 1894, Sec, C M S Bombay, 1903-1917, late Hon Canon, Bombay Cathedral, and Examining Chap to the Bishop of Bombay, Bishop of Mombasa 1918-36, Asst Bishop of Coventry, 1937-52 *Address* Lawnside, 29 Birches Lane, Kenilworth *T* Kenilworth 197

HEYWOOD, Valentine; Managing Editor The Sunday Times since 1950, *b* West Wickham, Kent, 14 Feb 1891, *m* 1915, cousin Jennie, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Edmundson of Fenton and Longton, Staffs, one *s* Managing Editor Yorkshire Observer, 1919, Editor Sheffield Independent, 1920-25, an Assistant Editor Star, 1926-30, Managing Editor, The Sunday News, 1930-32, News Editor, The Sunday Times, 1933-44, Assist Editor, 1944-46; Deputy Editor, 1946-50 *Publications* Re-Building Europe, 1942, British Titles, 1951 *Address* Birch Hanger, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Chalfont St Giles 256 *Club* Garrick

HEYWORTH, Sir Geoffrey, Kt, *cr* 1948, Hon LL.D (St Andrews and Manchester), 1950, Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau 1947, Chairman Unilever Ltd (formerly Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd) since 1942, United Africa Company since 1954, Court of Governors, Administrative Staff College, Member University Grants Committee, 1954, Visiting Fellow Nuffield College, Part-time Member N.C B, Member Royal Commission on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951, *b.* 18 Oct 1894, *s* of Thomas Blackwell Heyworth, Oxton, Birkenhead, and Florence Myers, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1924, Lois Dunlop, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, no *c.* *Educ* Dollar Acad. Joined Lever Brothers Ltd. at

Liverpool, 1912, various positions in Canada and England until 1931; Canadian Army, 1915-18, Director parent company, Lever Bros Ltd (now Unilever Ltd), since 1931, Chairman Gas Industry Committee, 1945, Member Company Law Amendment Committee, Board of Trade, 1943 *Address* Hare Hill, Limpsfield, Surrey *T* Limpsfield Chart 2107; (office) Unilever House, E C 4 *Club* Athenæum.

HEZLET, Lieut.-Col. Charles Owen, D.S.O 1918; *b* 1891; *s* of late Lt.-Col R. J Hezlet, R.A., of Boovagh, Aghadowey, Co Londonderry, retired, *m* 1920, Anni Maitland (*d.*1931), *d.* of James Stuart, Somerset, Coleraine, Ireland, one *s* one *d*. Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, D.S O), rejoined Army, Sept 1939-43, as Major Royal Artillery *Recreations* golf, was runner up in amateur championship, 1914, won Irish Golf Championship, 1920, runner up in Welsh Open Championship and Irish Open Championship, 1923, went to America as Member of Walker Golf Team for Great Britain, 1924, St George's Gold Vase, 1926, played for Great Britain *v* America, Walker Cup, 1926, won Irish Open Championship, 1926, runner-up in Irish Open Championship, 1925, Member of British Golf Team to South Africa, 1927-28, Captain British Team, South Africa, 1952; went to America and member of Walker Cup Team, 1924 and 1928, won Irish Open Amateur, 1920, captained Irish Golf Team, 1921 30 (8 times), Non Playing Capt, 1948-49-50-51-52-53; Chm of Rules of Golf, Royal and Ancient. *Address* Londonderry Farm, Nutley, Sussex *Clubs* Devonshire, Ulster (Belfast); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

HEZLET, Maj.-Gen. Robert Knox, C.B. 1935; C B E. 1919, D S O 1916, D L, late R A., M R C V S, *b* Dungannon, Co Tyrone, 21 Dec 1879; *s* of Lt-Col R. J Hezlet, R A., of Bovagh, Aghadowey, Co Londonderry, *m*. 1909, Josepha Dorothy Arter, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut 1898, Captain, 1907, passed Advanced Class Ordnance College, 1907, Instructor in Artillery Ordnance College, 1908 10, Major, 1914, Lt-Col 1921; Col 1923, Maj Gen 1934, served France and Mesopotamia, 1915 16 (despatches twice, D S O), Bt Lt-Col 1918, Member Ordnance Committee, 1916-20, Superintendent External Ballistics, Ordnance Committee, 1920-24; Chief Superintendent, Research Dept, 1924 28, Commandant Military Coll of Science 1928 30, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1930-34 Deputy Master General of Ordnance, India, 1935-38 and Director of Artillery, 1934 38; retired pay, 1938, Area Officer, Ministry of Supply, Northern Ireland, 1940-41 *Publications* Nomography, 1913, Papers on Ballistics in R A. Journal and Journal United States Artillery *Address* Bovagh, Aghadowey, Co Londonderry *Club* Army and Navy.

HEZLETT, James, C I E. 1928; I C S, *b* 26 June 1875; *s* of late I Hezlett, Coleraine; *m*. 1902, Mary Kathleen (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Captain Good, R.I M, Port Officer, Chittagong, one *s* two d *Educ* Coleraine, Queen's College, Galway; University College, London. Entered I.C S 1898; Deputy Commissioner, Assam, 1912; Superintendent, Lushai Hills, 1912-17; Deputy Commissioner, Sylhet, 1917 20; Commissioner of Excise, 1921-22; Officiating Commissioner, 1923, Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Division, Assam, 1927; Member, Legislative Assembly, 1928-34; Chief Government Whip, 1932 34, retired, 1934. Chairman, Assam Public Service Commission, 1937-40. *Address*. c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C 2

HIBBERD, (Andrew) Stuart, M.B E; retired from B B.C; *b*. 5 Sept. 1893; *y. s.* of late W H. Hibberd, Canford Magna, Dorset; *m*. 1923, Alice Mary, *s. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Gerard Chichester, North Staffordshire Regt.; no *c* *Educ* Weymouth College, St John's College, Cambridge (M.A.) Served European War in 7th and 5th Batt Dorset Regt.; and 46th Punjabis I A.; later Adjutant, 2/25th Punjabis I.A.; served in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and Waziristan, 1918-1922; joined B B C, at Savoy Hill, 1924; on Headquarter Staff until retirement, 1951, for some years Chief Announcer. Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; Royal Society of St George *Publication* "This —— is London", 1951. *Recreations* gardening, music, motoring *Address* 2 West Field, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club* English-Speaking Union

HIBBERD, Professor George, Ph D, A R T C, M I Min E, F R S E, F R S A, Dixon Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow, and Professor of Mining, Royal Technical Coll, Glasgow since 1947, *b* Muirkirk, N B, 17 May 1901, *s s* of Charles Hibberd and Helen Brown; *m* 1931, Marion Dalziel Robb Adamson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Muirkirk Public School, Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Walter Duncan Research Scholar Mining official, 1926-28, College Lecturer, 1928-46 Mem Council, Inst Mining Engineers, Vice-Pres Mining Inst of Scotland, Mem Scottish Sub-Cttee Mineral Development Cttee, Technical Director Scottish Slate Industries Ltd. *Publications* A Survey of the Welsh Slate Industry, A Survey of the Caithness Flagstone Industry, Numerous papers on mining and scientific subjects in technical press (Jointly) A Survey of the Scottish Slate Industry and A Survey of the Scottish Free-Stone Quarrying Industry *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 120 Kings Park Avenue, Glasgow, S 4 *T* Langside 4608

HIBBERD, Stuart; *see* Hibberd, A S

HIBBERT, Major-Gen. Hugh Brownlow, D S O 1940, *b* 10 Dec 1893, *s* of late Adm H T. Hibbert, C B E, D S O; *m* 1926, Susan Louisa Mary Fellding, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C, Sandhurst. Retired pay, 1946 *Address* Sunton House, Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts

HIBBERT, John Geoffrey, C.M.G 1949, M C 1916, *b* 23 April 1890, *s* of late John Hibbert, *m*. 1922, Joyce, *d.* of late R B Brierley, two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Artists' Rifles, 15th (Scottish) Division, B E F (despatches), Board of Trade, 1920-29, Colonial Office, 1929-52 Seconded to Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943-46 *Recreations* music and carpentry *Address* Stane Street House, Watersfield, Pulborough, Sussex

HIBBERT, Brigadier Oswald Yates, D S O 1916, M.C., late The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., *b*. 26 Jan 1882; *s.* of late P. J. Hibbert, D L., Hampsfield, Grange over Sands, Lancs; *m*. 1st, 1914, Violet Marion Watson (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Sir William Pike, K C M G., D.S.O., two *s.*, 2nd, 1939, Dorothea Anne, *d* of late William Boyd, Oakley, Holywood, Co. Down *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; R.M C. Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C., prisoner), Commander 152nd (Surrey and Kent) Infantry Brigade, T A., 1934-38, retired pay, 1938. *Address* Woodcroft, Haverthwaite, Ulverston, Lancs. *T.*: Greenodd 256 *Club*. Army and Navy.

HIBBERT, Hon. Wilfrid H.; *see* Holland-Hibbert.

HICHENS, Mrs. Mary Hermione, C.B.E 1950; A.R.R.C; J.P. Oxon; County Councillor Oxon since 1937, Alderman, 1951; Chairman of Education Committee, 1946, Commissioner under the Catering

Act, 1948; *b* 16 October 1894, 3rd *d.* of General Rt Hon Sir N. G Lyttelton, G C B, G C.V O., *m* 1919, William Lionel Hichens, Chairman of Cammell Laird (who was killed by enemy action, 1940), two *s* three *d* *Educ* Alexandra College, Dublin; in Paris Served as Military Probationer Q A I M N S in England, 1915, in France, 1916-19 (despatches, A R R C.), Member of Royal Commission of the Geographical Distribution of the Industrial Population, 1937-1939, signed Minority Report, Member of Consultative Panel on Post-War Reconstruction to Minister of Works and Buildings, Member of Departmental Committee on Land Utilisation, 1941, Member of Departmental Committee on Training of Teachers, 1942 *Recreation* gardening *Address* North Aston Hall, Oxford *T A* and *T* Deddington 225

HICKES, Major-General Lancelot Daryl, C.B 1941, O B E, M C, *b* 30 May 1884, *m* 1915, Vera Newbury, one *s* *Educ* Blundell's, St Albans, Bedford, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1903, Capt, 1914, Major, 1918, Bt Lt-Col, 1928, Lt-Col, 1933, Col, 1936, Maj-Gen, 1938, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt Major, O B E, M.C), retired pay, 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Overseas League.

HICKIE, Brigadier-General Carlos Joseph, C.M.G. 1919, 3rd *s* of Lt.-Col J. F Hickie, 7th Royal Fusiliers, of Slevyre, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary, *m* 1903, Edith (*d.* 1952) *o d* of Captain M. H. Thunder, Royal Scots Fusiliers, of Coolnagloose, Co. Wexford, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Oscott College, Beaumont College. 2nd Lieut. Gloucester Regt. 1893; served South African War, including siege of Ladysmith (wounded at Rietfontein, 24 Oct. 1899, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Captain K.O.Y.L.I., 1902, Major Royal Fusiliers, 1912, served European War, Egypt and Gallipoli as Brigade Major 126th Brigade (severely wounded 4 June 1915), commanded 14th Batt. Hants Regt. Jan. 1916, on Western Front until appointed Brigade Commander, Aug. 1916, commanded 115th, 224th, and 7th Infantry Brigade successively (Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, C.M G.). Temp Br-Gen., Aug. 1916 April 1919, commanded 1st Bn Royal Fusiliers; retired pay, 1923 *Address* Slevyre, Terryglass, Nenagh, Co Tipperary, Eire.

HICKIE, Brigadier George William Clement, C B E 1943 (O B E 1920), R I A S C (retd), serving on Staff of Clmex-Fraser Tuson Ltd, 68 Victoria St, S W.1, *b* 2 March 1897, *s* of late Major W B Hickie, I.A, *m* 1924, Nora Margaret Peel Corbin, no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham, Imperial Services College; R M C Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18; B E F. France, E E F Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice), D.A D S T, British Mil Mission, South Russia, 1919-20 (despatches, O B E, 2nd class Order of St Stanislaus), Northern Command, India, A D S 1938-39, A D S T Peshawar Dist 1939-40, Deputy Director of Transport, Army H Q., India, 1940-41, D D S. and T Tenth Army, British Forces in Iraq and Paiforce, 1941-43 (C B E); Brig N W Army, India Command, 1943, D D S T, G H Q, India, 1944-45, offg. D.S.T., G H Q, India, 1945 (Actg Maj-Gen); Brig. R I.A.S C, Northern Command, India, 1945-47: retired, 1947. *Recreations* tennis, cricket, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, 32 Hayne Rd., Beckenham, Kent. *T.* Beckenham 3136

HICKIN, Welton, F R.A.M., Professor of the Pianoforte and Examiner, Royal Academy of Music, since 1924; Examiner to the Royal Schools of Music, *b* 16 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Charles Hickin and F M. Welton; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Poole (*d.* 1949); one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Royal Academy of Music. Gained Highest Awards of the R A M. in three subjects, also Robert Cock's Prize for Pianoforte Playing and Charles Mortimer Prize for Composition; Appointed Assistant to the Principal, 1899, Director of the Accompaniment Class, 1911, served European War, in the Buffs and Scottish Rifles, 1916-1918, elected Chairman of the Music Teachers' association, 1932, Chairman of the London Musical Competition Festival, 1934, Pianoforte Adjudicator at the London and Provincial Festivals. *Publications* Pianoforte Accompaniment (Novello's Primers), Two Pianoforte Suites *Recreations* reading, motoring, gardening *Address* 113 Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T* Vigilant 1344

HICKINBOTHAM, Rev. James Peter; Principal of St John's College, Durham, since 1954, *b* 16 May 1914, *s.* of late F. J L Hickinbotham, J P and Mrs Hickinbotham, *m* 1948, Ingeborg Alice Lydia Manger, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Deacon, 1937, priest, 1938, curate St John, Knighton, Leicester, 1937-39, St Paul, S Harrow, 1940-42, Chaplain, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1942-45, Vice-Principal, 1945-50. Professor of Theology, University College of the Gold Coast, 1950-54 *Address.* St John's College, Durham.

HICKINBOTHAM, Sir Tom, K C M G, *cr* 1953 (C M G 1951), K C V O, *cr* 1954, C I E 1944, O B E 1939; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Colony and Protectorate of Aden, since 1951, *b.* 27 April 1903, 2nd *s* of James Ryland Hickinbotham, M B, and Beatrice Elliot, *d* of Rev. Theophilus Sharp, M A *Educ* Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered Indian Army, 1923, served N W Frontier, 1924 (medal), posted to 5th Bn Baluch Regiment 1924, transferred to Indian Political Service, 1930, served in various appts in Aden, 1931-32, 1933-35, and 1938-39, Political Agent, Bahrain, 1937, Muscat, 1939-41, Kuweit, 1941-43, Bahrain, 1943-45 Kalat, 1945-47, Chairman of the Aden Port Trust, 1948-51 Collaborated with E B Wakefield, C I E, M P, in his circumnavigation of Warbah Island *Recreation* fishing *Address* Government House, Aden. *Clubs* United Service, Travellers'

HICKLING, Charles Frederick, C M G 1951, M A, Sc D Cantab., Fisheries Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1945, *b* 15 Aug 1902, *s* of late R A Hickling, Chik Ballapura, S India, *m* 1930, Marjorie Ellerington, *d* of late Henry Blamey, Dovercourt, two *s.* *Educ* Taunton School; St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Dept of Oceanography, University of Liverpool, 1925-26, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1927-45, Port Fishery Captain, Milford Haven, 1939-45 Buckland Professor, 1934 *Publications* numerous publications and monographs on fisheries, fisheries biology and zoology *Address* 95 Greenway, Totteridge, N 20

HICKLING, Vice-Admiral Harold C B 1948; C.B E. 1944, D S O 1941, Vice-Adm. retd; *b* 1892; *m* 1920, Gwynneth Emily, *d.* of David Tennant, Glenconner, Kenilworth, S Africa, (one *s* killed in action) one *d.* *Educ* Bradfield College, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R N 1905, served European War, 1914-19, present at Battles of Coronel and Falkland Islands; Captain, 1935-, recapture of Berbera, 1941 (D S O); Member Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1942-43, on staff of Admiral Sir B Ramsay planning "Mulberry" artificial harbours for invasion of Normandy, Naval Officer-in-Charge of "Mulberry B", Arromanches, Normandy, June-Aug. 1944 (C.B.E.); A.D C. to the

King, 1944; **Rear-Adm 1945, Rear-Adm**, Training Battleships, Home Fleet, 1946-47, retired list, 1948 *Club* United Service

HICKMAN, Sir (Alfred) Howard (Whitby), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1903; *b* 29 Jan 1920, *s* of Major Sir Alfred Hickman, 2nd Bt, and Lilian Brenda, *o d* of late B Howard Mander and Mrs Mander, of Trysull Manor, Wolverhampton, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1948, Mrs Margaret D Thatcher, *o d* of Leonard Kempson, one *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir* *s* Richard Glenn, *b* 12 April 1949. *Address* Shenley Cottage, Radlett, Herts *T*. Radlett 6605
See also Capt. F. B. Imbert-Terry

HICKMAN, Major-General Henry Temple Devereux, C B. 1940, O B E, 1932; M C; Indian Army, retd, *b* 24 Feb 1888; *s* of Major D W Hickman, Indian Staff Corps, *m* 1913, Lilian *d*. of late John Young, New Kilpatrick, Scotland *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1906, Capt, 1915; Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1921, Bt Lt-Col, 1929, Lt-Col, 1931, Col, 1933, Maj-Gen, 1940 Served against Mohmands, 1908, France, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1916-18, Palestine, 1918, against Kurds in Iraq, 1930, in Waziristan, 1936-37, retired, 1944 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, farming *Address* Swinford Demesne, P O Mweiga, Nyeri, Kenya Colony *Club* United Service

HICKMAN, Sir Howard; *see* Hickman, Sir A H W

HICKS; *see* Joynson-Hicks

HICKS, Brig. Sir (Cedric) Stanton, Kt, *cr*, 1936, O St J, M.Sc, (1st Class Hons), M B, Ch B (N Z), M D (Adelaide), Ph D (Cantab), F.R I C (Lond), F C S. (Lond); F R.S A, Professor of Human Physiology and Pharmacology in the University of Adelaide since 1920, *b* Mosgiel, N Z, 2 June 1892, *s* of George Henry Hicks and Sarah, *d* of Stanton Evans, *m* 1st, Florence (marriage dissolved 1948), *s d* of John Haggitt, Dunedin, N Z, two *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1948, Valerie, *d* of Lt.-Col. S. H Hubbard, Peppermint Grove, W.A. *Educ* Otago Boys High School, Otago Univ (Selwyn Coll), Trinity Coll., Camb; Univs of Zurich and Vienna Junior National Scholar, 1906, erected and operated first wireless telegraph in N Z 1908; B Sc 1913; M Sc 1914; N Z National Research Scholar; produced report on Preservation of Structural Timber, 1915, Synthesis of Chloramine with J K. H Inglis for War Purposes and Enlistment, 1916, N Z M C. Expeditionary Force A.I F, 1939-1945; Government Analyst, Otago and Southland, New Zealand, 1918-28, established Clinical Pathology Laboratory, Otago Medical School, 1922; Clinical Pathologist, Otago Hospital and Medical School; with A. M Drennan initiated research into Endemic Goitre in New Zealand, 1920-23; Beit Memorial Research Fellow and Research Studentship, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1923; Member of Committee on Endocrine Research, Medical Research Council, 1925-26, Ph.D Cantab 1925, Sheridan Research Fellow, University of Adelaide, 1926-31, Member Commonwealth National Research Council, 1930; Commonwealth Nutrition Advisory Committee, 1936-1938; Nutrition Committee Council National Health and Medical Research since 1939, Chairman State Nutrition Committee since 1939; Director Army Catering, Allied Land Forces, and A.M.F., 1942-52. Member Med Advisory Cttee., Army, Navy and Air Force, 1940, Scientific Advisory Cttee., (Food Stuffs), 1941; Personnel Research Cttee., 1941. Founded Australian Army Catering Corps, 1942. Scientific Mission, U.S. and U.K, 1944, Pres Council Social Services, S. Australia, 1946, Chm. Defence Food Stuffs Research Com., 1949. Scientific Food Consultant, Army, Australia, 1952. *Publications* Scientific papers, Molecular Structure and Physiological Action, Physiological Observations on the Aboriginals of Central Australia on Expeditions in 1931-32-33, 1934, 1936 and 1937, and Chemistry and Pharmacology of Native Poisons, Managing Editor Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science; Ed Board, Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam; Food and Folly, 1952; Life from the Soil, 1953. *Recreations*: travel, gardening, mechanical tinkering *Address* Woodley, Glen Osmond, South Australia *T A* University, Adelaide *T* UX 1308. *Clubs* Royal Societies, Naval and Military (Adelaide and Melbourne).

HICKS, John Donald; A F and May T Morrison Professor of History, University of California (Berkeley), since 1942, *b* Pickering, Mo, 25 Jan 1890, *s* of Rev John Kossuth Hicks and Harriett Gertrude Wing, *m* 1921, Lucile Harriet Curtis, St James, Minn, three *d* *Educ* Northwestern University, University of Wisconsin B A, 1913, M A 1914, Northwestern Univ, Ph D, 1916, Wisconsin Univ Asst Prof and Prof of History, Hamline Univ, 1916-1922, Prof of Hist, North Carolina Coll for Women, 1922-23, Prof of Amer Hist, Univ of Nebraska, 1923-32, Prof of Hist, Univ of Wisconsin, 1932-42 Teacher, summers, numerous Amer Univs Visiting Lecturer, Harvard Univ, 1st half year, 1931-1932, Visiting Prof of Amer History and Institutions, Univ of Cambridge, 1950-51 (Hon M A) Professorial Fellow, Trinity Hall *Publications* The Populist Revolt, 1931, The Federal Union, 1937, The American Nation, 1941, A Short History of American Democracy, 1943, (co-author with Theodore Saloutos) Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West 1900-39, 1950, numerous articles in historical publications and encyclopaedias *Address* 66 Southampton Ave, Berkeley 7, Calif, U S A *Club* Commonwealth (San Francisco)

HICKS, John Richard, F B A 1942, Drummond Professor of Political Economy, University of Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College, since 1952, *b* 1904, *s* of late Edward Hicks, Leamington Spa, *m* 1935, Ursula K Webb (author of The Finance of British Government, 1938, Public Finance, 1947, British Public Finances, 1880-1950 1954) *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford Lecturer, London School of Economics 1926-35, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1935-1938, Prof of Political Economy, Univ, of Manchester 1938-46, Official Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, 1946-52, Member Revenue Allocation Commission, Nigeria, 1950, Royal Commission on the Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951 *Publications* The Theory of Wages, 1932, Value and Capital, 1939, The Taxation of War Wealth (with U K Hicks and L. Rostas), 1941, The Social Framework, 1942 (2nd enlarged edn. 1952), Standards of Local Expenditure (with U K Hicks), 1943, The Problem of Valuation for Rating (with U K Hicks and C E V Leser), 1944, The Incidence of Local Rates in Great Britain (with U. K Hicks), 1945, The Problem of Budgeting Reform 1948, A Contribution to the Theory of the Trade Cycle, 1950 *Address* All Souls College, Oxford.

HICKS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maxwell, Kt., *cr* 1920; C.B.E. 1919; *b* 20 March 1878, 4th *s* of late Henry Hicks of Plaistow Hall, Kent, and Harriet, *d* of late Thomas Watts, *m* 1904, Kate (*d*, 1950), *o d* of late John Giblett of Woodside Park, Middlesex. *Educ*. privately. Articled to Jackson Pixley & Co., 1894; admitted Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1900; Honours Interm. and Final; admitted Fellowship, 1908, senior partner of firm of Maxwell, Hicks & Co., Chartered Accountants, until 1948,

European War, 1914-18, commanded M.H.S. Accountants, a technical unit of R.A.S.C. dealing with the financial side of Expeditionary Force Canteens (despatches, C.B.E.); War of 1939-45, Member of Inland Transport War Council. *Recreations* shooting, golf, fishing *Address:* Norman Court Lodge, Upper Clatford, nr. Andover, Hants *T* · Andover 2918.

HICKS, Brig. Philip Hugh Whitby, C.B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1940 (Bar 1943), M.C., *b.* 25 Sept 1895; *s* of Dr. Philip Hicks and Beatrice Whitby, novelist, *m* 1927, Patty, *d* of Brig. L. A. Fanshawe, *q.v.*, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Winchester Coll. Commissioned 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice, wounded), many years in India; served as A.D.C. at Karachi, 1924-26, Staff Captain, Guernsey, 1933-36; War of 1939-45, commanded Bn. in Battle of Dunkirk, Sicily, 1st Airborne Div., 1942-44, commanded Air Landing Brigade at Arnhem (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.E.) *Recreations* shooting, gardening. *Address* Swampton Cottage, Brackley Avenue, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire. *T* Hartley Wintney 91

HICKS, Captain Roger Bertram Nettleton, D.S.O., Directing Staff, Joint Services Staff College, *b* 27 December 1909, 2nd *s* of late Lieut.-Colonel F. R. Hicks, Hampshire Regt., and Mrs. Grace Hicks (*née* Hewett), Lanhainsworth, St. Columb, Cornwall, *m* 1936, Iris Cumberland Wilcox (*d* 1941), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1946, Joan Margaret Say, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Winchester. Entered Navy as cadet in 1927, gained Five Firsts in examinations for Lieutenant's rank, commanded H.M. destroyer Vimiera, 1940-41, took part in operations off Dutch coast in May 1940 and in evacuation from Boulogne (D.S.O.), Comdr., 1945, Captain, 1951 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Farnham, Surrey *Club* United Service

HICKS, Brig. Sir Stanton; *see* Hicks, Brig. Sir C. S.

HICKS-BEACH, family name of **Earl St. Aldwyn.**

HICKS-BEACH, Lady Victoria Alexandrina; *y. d.* of 1st Earl St. Aldwyn, *b* 1879 *Publication* Life of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 1932 *Address* Fittleton Manor, Netheravon, Wilts *T* 228

HICKS BEACH, Major William Whitehead; T.D.; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham since 1950, *b* 23 March 1907, *s* of late Ellis Hicks Beach, Witcombe Park, Glos., *m* 1939, Diana, *d* of C. G. Hoare, Holywell Hall, Stamford, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge. A solicitor since 1932 and a partner in Payne, Hicks Beach & Co., 10 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2, since 1933. Served throughout War of 1939-45 with Royal Gloucestershire Hussars and retired as a Major. Contested (C.) Cheltenham, 1945 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Witcombe Park, nr. Gloucester. *Clubs* Turf, Bath, New (Cheltenham)

HICKSON, Geoffrey Fletcher, M.A., Secretary of Board of Extra-Mural Studies, University of Cambridge, since 1928, *b* 4 July 1900, *s.* of late Prof. S. J. Hickson, F.R.S., *m.* 1934, Jane Margaret Amy, *er d* of late Dr. W. H. Cazenove, two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Uppingham School (Scholar), Clare College, Cambridge (Archdeacon Johnson Exhib.) Historical Tripos, 1921 and 1922, Gladstone Prize, 1924. Asst. Master, Highgate School, 1924, Asst. Sec., Board of Extra-Mural Studies, Univ. of Cambridge, 1925-; Member Council of Senate, 1947-, Member Cambridge City Council, 1943-, Chm. Cttee. for Education, 1946-; Mayor, Nov. 1947-May 1949 *Recreations* music and golf *Address:* 106 Barton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3059 *Club* United University

HICKSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald Robert Stodall, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1951, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C.B. 1933; C.B.E. 1919; *b* Wallington, Sy., 6 Aug. 1879, *s.* of Charles Hickson, *m.* Winifred B. Kloetgen; two *d* *Educ.* Portsmouth Gram. School. Joined R.M.L.I., 1897, Lieut. 1898, Capt. 1903; Major, 1915, Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1929; Maj. Gen. 1933; Lt.-Gen. 1934; Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, 1927-30, Brig. commanding Portsmouth Division, Royal Marines, 1931-33; a Royal Marine A.D.C. to the King, 1931-33, retired list, 1935, Hon. Colonel Comdt. Portsmouth Division, R.M., 1942-49, D.L. County of London, 1948; Secretary King George's Fund for Sailors, 1938-50, Member Merchant Navy Welfare Board, 1940-1950. Hon. Treasurer, Mercantile Marine Service Assoc., 1951; Cadet School Ship Conway, 1951 *Address.* 6 Iverna Court, W.8. *Club* United Service

HICKSON, Joseph William Andrew; Professor Metaphysics and Logic, McGill University, 1909-24; *s* of late Sir Joseph Hickson, *b* Montreal, unmarried *Educ* McGill University, Universities of Freiburg, Berlin, and Halle. Member of the Alpine Club and of the American and Swiss Alpine Clubs, Past Pres. of Alpine Club of Canada, now Hon. Pres. *Address* 3428 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs* Mount Royal, University, Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal)

HIEGER, Israel, D.Sc., (Lond.), Biochemist, Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1924, *b* Siedletz, Russian-Poland, June 1901, *s* of Francis Ephraim Hieger *Educ* Birkbeck College and University College, London. B.Sc. 1922, with colleagues, Anna Fuller Memorial Prize for Cancer Research, 1939 *Publications* Papers on the discovery of cancer producing chemical compounds and on the problem of carcinogenesis in human and animal tissues, *Address* Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), Fulham Road, S.W.3.

HIGGIN, Walter Wynnefield; D.L. County of Chester, Partner in Smith, Coney and Barrett, Liverpool, Director Uganda Co. Ltd., London, Royal Insurance Co. Ltd., Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd., *b* 18 Dec. 1889, *s* of W. S. Higgin and J., *d* of J. Saunders Annan, Dumfries, *m* 1918, Olive, *d* of A. B. Earle, Old Hall, Puddington, Cheshire three *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Norfolk. Partner, W. S. Higgin and Co., Cotton Merchants, 1918, retired, 1924, joined Smith, Coney and Barrett 1931, President Liverpool Cotton Association Ltd., 1943-45, 2nd Lt. 6th Bn. The King's Liverpool Regt. 1910, joined R.F.C. 1915, Captain, 1916, Major, 1918, High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1938 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Puddington Hall, Wirral, Cheshire *T A* Neston, Wirral *T* Burton 220 *Club* Travellers'

HIGGINS, Brigadier-General Charles Graeme, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916, late Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *b* 12 Aug. 1879, *s s* of late Capt. C. C. Higgins, 13th Hussars, of Boycott Manor, Buckingham, *m.* 1909, Algitha (*d* 1940), *d* of Capt. John Howard, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*, Charterhouse. Entered army, 1899; Capt. 1900; Maj., 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1917, Brig.-Gen. 21 Apr. 1917, Lt. Col. 1924, served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar), C.M.G., Bt. Lt. Col., retired pay, 1924, re-employed, 1939, D.L. Berks *Address.* Badbury Hill, Faringdon, Berks. *T.* Faringdon 3162 *Clubs:* United Service, Army and Navy

HIGGINS, Prof. Hugh Christopher L.; *see* Longuet-Higgins

HIGGINS, Thomas Twistington, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C., etc., *b.* Bolton, Lancs, 1887, *s* of

Rev. T. Twistington Higgins, M.A., LL.B (T.C.D.), late Vicar of Congleton, Cheshire; *m* Jessie, *d* of Thomas Ingram, B A, Melrose, Scotland; two *s* four *d* *Educ* Pocklington School (Foundation Scholar), Manchester University (Cheshire C C Entrance Scholarship) Jones' Exhibitioner and Medallist, Anatomy, Surgery, Pathology, etc, Dumville Surgical Prizeman, Turner Medical Scholar and Medal list, graduated M B, Ch.B. (Honours), Distinction in Medicine, Forensic Medicine and Midwifery; House Surgeon and Casualty Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary; House Surgeon and Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, R A M C 4½ years O A.S France, Surgical Specialist, etc (despatches, O.B E, and rank of Major), consulting surgical practice, Consulting Surgeon Hosp for Sick Children, Northwood War Memorial Hospital, Wood Green and South gate Hospital; late Royal Northern Hospital Late Member Court of Examiners Royal Coll of Surgeons, etc. *Publications* The Urology of Childhood; Great Ormond Street, 1852 1952; papers and monographs on various surgical subjects *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Old School House, Great Mongeham, Deal. *T* Deal 1029 *Club* Savage

HIGGINS, Rev. Canon Walter Norman, M A, Residentiary Canon in Wells Cathedral since 1947, *b* 27 April 1880, *s* of Henry Higgins, Willsbridge House, Glos, *m* 1913, Dora Molyneux Quilter (*d* 1954), one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Bruton, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge, Wells Theological Coll Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Asst Curate S Andrew, Battersea, and S Paul, Herne Hill, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, Rector of Maylands, S Australia, and Hon Chaplain to Bishop, Chaplain to Australian Imperial Force, Vicar of All Saints, Portsea, Rector of Great Bookham, Surrey, Rector of Mells, Somerset, 1934-44 Archdeacon of Wells, 1940-51 *Address* North Liberty, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 3188

HIGGINSON, Charles James, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), Barrister-at-law, at present associated with the United Baltic Corporation, Hon. Freeman of Met. Borough of Hampstead, *b* 1871, *s* of late Charles Frederick Higginson, unmarried *Educ.* privately Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896, practised on common law side, for some years Secretary to the Home and Foreign Produce Exchange, proceeded abroad on invitation of Government to take part in negotiations in connection with Blockade, 1916, Secretary to Restriction of Enemy's Supplies Department, subsequently becoming Director of the Department Knight of the Royal Order of the Dannebrog, 1947. *Publication* Manual on Sale of Food and Drugs Acts *Recreations* golf, billiards, chess. *Address* 54 Crediton Hill, N W 6. *T* Hampstead 7069 *Club* Royal Societies.

HIGGINSON, Brig. Frank, C.B. 1952; C M.G. 1937, A.R.I B A.; M Inst R A; Secretary Imperial War Graves Commission; *b.* 22 April 1890, 3rd *s.* of late H. Higginson, Architect, Carlisle, *m* 1917, Violet Lindsley, *o d* of late William Young, Melton-Mowbray, no c *Educ* Carlisle Grammar School, Ecole des Beaux Arts, New York, U S.A. Joined Royal Montreal Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); seconded to Imperial War Graves Commission, Nov 1918, Chief Administrative Officer of Commission's Central European District, 1928-38, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address* Imperial War Graves Commission, 82 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1, Wye Cottage, Penn, Bucks.

HIGGINSON, Major-General Harold Whitla, C B 1919, D S O 1916, *b* Bannu, India, 10 Nov 1873, *o surv. s* of late Col Theophilus Higginson, C B., and *g.s* of late H. T Higginson, J P., of Carnalea House, Co Down, *m.* 1908, Ivy Letitia (*d* 1952), 4th *d* of late James Broun, J P, of Petit Menage, Jersey, and Orchard, Carluke, Lanark; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, R M C, Sandhurst, 2nd Lieut Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1894, Lieut 1896, Capt 1899, Major 1913, Temp Lt-Col 1915, Bt Lt-Col 1916, Temp Brig-General 1916, Bt Colonel 1918, temp Maj-General 1918, Maj-Gen 1927, served W Africa, 1897-98; (medal with 2 clasps), S Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches), Aden, operations in the interior, 1903, Blue Nile, 1908 (Khedive's medal), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O and bar, Bt Lt-Col and Col Commander Star of Rumania, C B, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur), Adjutant 4th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1904-7, 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1911-13, Brigade-Major, 143rd Infantry Brigade, 1914-15, commanded 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915, 53rd Infantry Brigade, 1916-18, 12th Division, 1918-19, 17th Infantry Brigade, Cork, 1919-22, 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1922-23, O C Troops, Ceylon, 1924-27, G O C 55th (West Lancs) Division T A 1928-32, A D C to the King, 1923-27, retired list, 1932 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 St James's St, S W 1 [*Died* 30 *Oct* 1954

HIGGON, Colonel Laurence Hugh, M C 1916, O St J, *b* 3 September 1884, 4th (and *o surv*) *s* of late Capt. J D. G Higgon, R.A, D L, J P, Scolton, Pembrokeshire, *m* 1922, Neda Kathleen C, *er d* of late Lt-Col F Rennick, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Entered R A 1903, retired, 1927, comd 102nd (Pembroke Yeo) Bde R A, 1930-35 (Bt Col), Hon Col 1948, Hon. Comr Toc H in Wales, 1931 Rejoined R.A (Lt-Col), 1939 Home Guard, Pembs (Lt-Col), 1942-45 D L, J P, Pembrokeshire, J P Haverfordwest Served European War, 1914-19, France and Flanders (despatches twice, M C and Bar) Chairman, Pembroke County War Memorial Hospital, 1934-53, Member West Wales Hosps Management Cttee, 1948-53, Chairman Standing Joint Cttee since 1949, Chairman, Pembroke T A Assoc, 1944-47, Lord Lieutenant, Pembrokeshire, 1944-54 *Address* 2 Gunfort, Tenby, Pembrokeshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

HIGGS, Godfrey Walter; M L C, Bahamas, since 1950, *b* 28 Sept 1907, *yr s* of late Charles Roger Higgs, *m* 1937, Marion Suzanne, *y d* of late Roscoe Hagen, Rochester, New York, three *s* *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton Called to Bahamas Bar, 1929, English Bar, Inner Temple, 1933 (Profumo Prize), Deputy Speaker, House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1937-42, Member Executive Council and Leader for the Govt, Bahamas House of Assembly, 1942-45 and 1946-49. *Recreations* yachting, swimming, tennis, shooting, fishing, etc *Address:* Stanley, East Bay Street, Nassau, Bahamas *Club:* Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau)

HIGGS, (John) Michael (Clifford); M P (C) Bromsgrove Div. of Worcestershire since 1950, *b* 30 May 1912, *s* of late Alderman A. W. Higgs, Cranford Hse, Stourton, Staffs, *m.* 1st, 1936, Diana Louise Jerrams (*d.* 1950), two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Rachel Mary Jones, one *s* *Educ* St Cuthberts, Malvern, Shrewsbury L L B (Birmingham), 1932. Admitted solicitor, 1934 Served War of 1939-45 with 78 H.A.A Regt. R A (T.A.), 1939-42; J.A G Staff, 1942-46; demobilised, 1946, with rank of Lieut.-Col. Member of Staffordshire County Council, 1946-49, Member of Worcestershire County Council, 1953- *Recreation* tennis *Address* Greenbanks, West Hagley, Worcs. *T* Hagley 2241. *Clubs:* 1900, Conservative (Birmingham).

HIGGS, Michael; *see* Higgs, J. M. C.

HIGGS, Walter Frank; Founder and Chm. Higgs Motors, Ltd., Witton, Birmingham 6; *b* 7 Apr. 1886; *s* of late Charles Higgs, Kidderminster, *m.* 1921, Cecilia Elisabeth, *d.* of J. S Yeoman; two *s* *Educ*: Birmingham Technical School. Founder of Higgs Motors, Ltd, Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, served with General Electric Co., Ltd., British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd, Electric Construction Co, Ltd., and others, Governing Director of Binton Estates; President of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1948; Life Governor of Univ. of Birmingham; Member of Birmingham City Council (Edgbaston Ward), 1934-37, M.P (U) West Birmingham, 1937-1945; introduced Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act in the House of Commons, 1938; Hall Marking of Foreign Plate Act, 1939. Member of House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-43. *Recreations* foreign travel, farming, yachting *Address* Nuthurst Grange, Hockley Heath, nr. Birmingham. *T*: Lapworth 219. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Union (Birmingham).

HIGGS-WALKER, James Arthur, M A Oxon, Headmaster of Sevenoaks School, 1925-54, *b* 31 July 1892, *s* of W. H Higgs-Walker, Wychbury House, Hagley, Worcestershire, *m.* 1917, Muriel Jessie, *s d* of Rev Harold Earnshaw Smith, Himley Rectory, Staffs, and *g d* of Hon Henley Eden; one *d* *Educ* Repton, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar) Served European War, Captain in the Worcestershire Regt, in Egypt, Mesopotamia, Italy, 1914-19, House Master and Chief History Master at Oundle School, 1919-25 *Publications* · European History, 1789-1815, Introduction to Eighteenth Century French Society, contributor to History and other periodicals *Recreation* member of Oxford University Authentics Cricket Club, and has played cricket for Worcestershire. *Address* Long Barn, Cheiwood Gate, Sussex.

HIGHAM, Anthony Richard Charles, T D 1945, F R C S, Surgeon, St Paul's Hospital, 1939, Surgeon i/c Genito-Urinary Department, Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford, 1948, Dean, Institute of Urology, University of London, 1951, *b* 11 June 1907, *s.* *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel B Higham, C I E, *m* 1931, Mary, *er d* of late J W W Shepley, Highfield House, Glossop, two *s* *Educ* Epsom College, St George's Hospital F R C S (Eng) 1932 Member, Board of Governors St Peter's, St Paul's and St Philip's Hospitals, 1948-, Dean, St Paul's Hospital, 1948-51 Everidge Prize in Urology, 1952 F R S M 1930-, Member Urological Section, 1935- (Member of Council, 1952-), Foundation Member British Assoc of Urological Surgeons Member, International Society of Urology, 1951- Commissioned R A (T A), 1927, transferred to R A M C (T A), 1930, served throughout War of 1939-45, in U K (with Commandos), Africa, Iraq, Sicily and Italy (Actg Colonel, O C 22 General Hospital, 1945) *Publications.* occasional contrib to medical literature *Recreation* motoring *Address* 27 Flood Street, S.W 3 *T* Flaxman 7891 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, British Automobile Racing

HIGHAM, Thomas Farrant; Fellow, Dean, 1919-33, and Senior Tutor, 1938-39 and 1945-48, Trinity College, Oxford, University Lecturer in Greek and Latin literature, Public Orator, Oxford Univ., since 1939, *b.* 20 Sept 1890; *y s* of late Sir Thomas Higham, K.C I E.; *m.* 1915, Mary Elisabeth, *s d.* of late Dr B M. H Rogers; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Clifton Coll.; Trinity College, Oxford 1st class, Class Hon Mods, 1911; Gaisford Prize, Greek Verse, 1912; 2nd Lieut 9th (Ser) Bn. O B L I, Dec 1914; attached G.S.I, British Salonika Force and Constantinople, 1916 19; Capt, 1917 (despatches, Greek medal for Military Merit), Proproctor, Oxford University, 1921-22, 1927-1928, Senior Proctor, 1932-33; Member of Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1927-41; of Council St. Hilda's College, Oxford, 1934-42; of Governing Body, St. Paul's Schools, 1934-, of Council, Clifton College, 1953-, and of Council, The Oxford Society, 1952-. Attached to Foreign Office, January 1940 June 1945 *Publications* · co-editor The Mind of Rome, 1926, The Oxford Book of Greek Verse, 1930, and the same in translation, 1938; From the Greek, 1943; Some Oxford Compositions, 1949, articles in Greek Poetry and Life, 1936, Classical journals, etc. *Recreation* conchology. *Address* Trinity College and 26 Northmoor Road, Oxford *T.* 8116 and 5588.

HIGHET, Gilbert (Arthur); Anthon Professor of Latin, Columbia University, New York, since 1950, *b* 22 June 1906, *o s* of Gilbert Highet, Supt of Postal Telegraphs, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Gertrude Boyle, *m* 1932, Helen Clark, *o d* of Donald McInnes, Glasgow (see Helen MacInnes), one *s* *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ, Balliol Coll, Oxford Snell Exhibitioner and Hon Schol, Balliol Fellow of St John's Coll, Oxf, 1932, Prof of Greek and Latin, Columbia Univ, 1938-1950, on leave for war service, 1941-46, with British mission in U S and later in Mil Govt, Germany (British Zone), commissioned, 1943, Lieut-Col 1946 D Litt Glasg, 1951, Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship, 1951, L H D, Case Inst of Technology, 1952 *Publications* The Classical Tradition Greek and Roman Influences on Western Literature, 1949, The Art of Teaching, 1950, People, Places, and Books, 1953, Juvenal the Satirist, 1954 Translator of Werner Jaeger's Paideia the Ideals of Greek Culture, 1939-44 Chief book critic of Harper's Magazine Contributor The Classical Review, The American Jl of Philology, etc *Recreation* two-piano duets *Address* 535 Park Avenue, New York 21, N Y, U S A

HIGHT, Sir James, K B E, *cr.* 1947; C M G 1932, M A, Litt.D, LL.D.; Professor of History and Political Science, Univ. of N. Z., Emeritus since retirement, 1949, Dep-Chm. N Z Council of Educational Research, *b* Christchurch, N Z, 1870, *m* 1897, Margaret Frances Green, Christchurch, one *d.* *Educ* Malvern District School and Canterbury College, Christchurch B A and Senior Univ. Scholar in English and French, 1893, M A. and First-Class Honours in Languages and Literature, 1894, awarded Margaret Condliffe Memorial Medal, 1950. Chief Modern Languages Master at Auckland Grammar School, 1896-1901, Lecturer on Constitutional History and Political Economy at Canterbury Univ Coll, and Editor to the publishing house of Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd, 1901-5, F R Econ S 1904, Litt.D, first in N Z, 1906, Lecturer in History and Economics, 1906 8, Professor of History and Economics and Director of Studies in Commerce, 1909-20, Examiner to the N Z Govt and the N Z. University, Chairman of Board of Governors of Christchurch Technical College, 1906-10, Fellow of the University of N.Z. since 1911, Chairman of the Academic Board, 1934-48, and Pro Chancellor of the University, 1938-48; Member of the Royal Commission on Cost of Living in N Z, 1912, and of Board of Trade investigation into the Coal Industry, 1918, Professor of History, University of Leeds (on exchange with Prof A. J Grant), 1927, Rector of Canterbury University Coll., 1928-41, Representative for N.Z. at World Association for Adult Education Conference, Delegate of N Z. Govt. at International Economic Conference, Geneva, 1927, and Imperial Education Conference, London, 1927; Lectured at various Universities, U S A | Delegate to Congress of the Universities of the Empire, Edinburgh, 1931; Chairman Economics Committee, Govt. of New Zealand, 1932. *Publications:* The Governance of New

Zealand: its Origin, Establishment and Early Development, 1905, general editor of the Makers of Australasia Series, Constitutional History and Law of N.Z., 1914, History of Canterbury College, 1927; Uses of History, 1935; Adviser for N Z., and contributor to Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1927-88, Articles on British and American Education; contributor to Ency of the Social Sciences, New York, 1930. Joint Editor Official Centennial History of Canterbury, N.Z., 1950-53 *Recreations* music, bowling *Address*. 69 Glandovey Road, Christchurch, N.W 1, N.Z.

HIGHTON, Mark Edward; Commander R N retired, *b* 1888, *s s.* of late R. E Highton, Rogerscale, Cockermouth, *m* 1914, Norma Winifred, *y d* of late Dr. Speirs, Cleator; one *s.* one *d Educ.* Bradfield Joined H M S Britannia, 1902, served European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet and at Gallipoli; invalided from R N, 1918, served War of 1939-45, at Admiralty and with R A F J P Cumberland, 1934 Chairman of Directors. Jennings Bros Ltd, Brash Bros Ltd. High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1948-49 D L Cumberland, 1952 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Dunthwaite, Cockermouth

HILBERY, Hon. Sir Malcolm, Kt, *cr* 1935, Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Div, since 1935, *b* 1883, *s* of Henry Hilbery, 4 South Square, Gray's Inn, *m* 1915, Dorothy Violet Agnes, *d* of Lt.-Col St John Christophers, D S O, no *c Educ* University College School Certif of Honour Council of Legal Educ, Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1907, Bencher, 1927; K C 1928; Recorder of Margate, 1927-35, Member of Council of Legal Educ and Board of Studies, Chairman Council of Univ Coll. School, Roy Masonic Hosp *Publication* Duty and Art in Advocacy *Recreation* gardening *Address* Handpost, Swallowfield, Berks *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Garrick

HILDER, Ven. Geoffrey Frank; Archdeacon of Taunton since 1951, Vicar of Hambridge since 1948, *b* 17 July 1906, *s.* of Albert Thomas and Lilian Ethel Hilder, *m* 1939, Enid, *d* of Rev F E Coggin *Educ*. Uppingham School, Lincoln College, Oxford, Inner Temple, Ely Theological College. Called to the Bar, 1930 Deacon, 1931, Priest, 1932, Rector of Ruardean, Glos. 1937-41. Vicar of St. Stephen's, Cheltenham, 1941-48. *Address*: Hambridge Vicarage, Langport, Som *T.* Ile Brewers 238

HILDER, Rowland, R I 1938, Painter and Illustrator, *b* Greatneck, Long Island, U S A, 28 June 1905, British parents, *m* 1929, Edith Blenkiron, one *s* one *d Educ* Morristown School, U S A, Goldsmiths College School of Art, London *Publications* Illustrated editions of Moby Dick, 1926; Treasure Island, 1929, Precious Bane, 1930, The Bible for To-day, 1940, Horseplay, 1946 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 5 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S E 3 *T.*: Greenwich 3072.

HILDESLEY, His Honour Alfred, Q.C, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 33 (Essex and Suffolk), 1931-47; Chairman, East Suffolk Quarter Sessions, 1932-47; *b* Manchester, 5 Sept. 1878; *m.* 1st, 1908, Cicely Ayliffe, *d.* of late Walter Glynn, Willaston, Cheshire; three *s.*, one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Dora Cecilia Heyworth, *d.* of late Richard Stubbs, Birkenhead. *Educ.* privately; Pembroke College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1898; K.C. 1929; Q.C. 1952. Retired, 1947. *Recreations:* bibliography, fly-fishing *Address* 102A Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.*: 59847; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.*: Central 0169. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HILDITCH, Thomas Percy, C.B.E 1952, F R.S. 1948; D.Sc.(Lond.); F R.I.C, 1920 Emeritus Professor, University of Liverpool, 1951, Campbell Brown Professor of Industrial Chemistry, 1926-51; *b.* 22 April 1886; *s.* of Thomas and Priscilla Hilditch; *m* 1920, Eva, *d.* of John Richardson, three *d*, *m.* 1952, Margery, *d.* of George Davies. *Educ.* Owen's School, Islington, University College, London; Universities of Jena and Geneva. 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1908-11, research chemist to J. Crosfield and Sons, Ltd., soap and chemical manufacturers, 1911-25, served on councils of Institute of Chemistry, Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry. *Publications* History of Chemistry; Third Year Course of Organic Chemistry, Industrial Fats and Waxes, Catalytic Processes in Applied Chemistry; Chemical Constitution of the Natural Fats; articles on Catalysis and on Fatty Oils in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry and on Chemie der Fette and Fett-Hydrierung in Hefter Schönfeld's Technologie der Fette; Contributions in scientific journals, especially on organic sulphur-compounds (1907-1911), Optical Activity (1908 12), Catalytic Action (1919-), and the Constitution and Properties of Fats and their derivatives (1924). *Recreations* gardening, walking. *Address*. 32 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead, *T.* Birkenhead 3224

HILDRED, Sir William Percival, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B 1942, O B E 1936, Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946, Comdr Order of Crown of Belgium; M A, Director-General International Air Transport Association since 1946; *b* 1898, *s* of William Kirk Hildred, *m* 1920, Constance Mary Chappell, M B, Ch B, two *s* one *d Educ* Boulevard School, Hull, University of Sheffield Served European War, 1st York and Lancaster Regt, 1914-17, entered Treasury, 1919, Finance Officer, Empire Marketing Board, 1926-34, Head of Special Measures Branch, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934-35, Deputy General Manager, Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1935-38, Deputy Director-General of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1938, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, assisted in formation of R A F Ferry Command, Montreal, 1941, Director-General of Civil Aviation, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1941-46, Major, Civil Service Battalion, Home Guard *Recreations* cycling, music, carpentry *Address*: 3475 Peel St, Montreal, Quebec. *T* Belair 4893, International Air Transport Association, International Aviation Building, Montreal *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Aero, University (Montreal)

HILDYARD, His Hon. Gerard Moresby Thoroton, Q C 1920, County Court Judge on Circuit No 18, 1928-48, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b* 8 June 1874; *s.* of late General Sir H. J T Hildyard, G.C.B; *m* 1911, Sybil Hamilton, *d* of H W Hamilton Hoare, three *s. Educ.* Eton, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Master in Lunacy, 1928-1928, Chairman Notts Quarter Sessions, 1932-1947, D L Notts *Recreations:* rowed for Eton; ran for Oxford *Address* Flintham Hall, Newark. *T.*: East Stoke 214

HILDYARD, Brigadier-General Harold Charles Thoroton, C M G 1919; D S.O 1916, *b* 16 July 1872, *e. s* of General Sir Henry Hildyard, G C B.; *m.* 1909, Selina Constance, (*d.* 1950), 2nd *d* of Rev Savile L'Estrange Malone, one *s* two *d Educ.*. Marlborough College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Joined Royal Artillery, 1891, served South African War (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), retired as Major Royal Horse Artillery to join S.E. and C R., 1913, called up as Reserve of Officers for European War (C M.G, D S O, despatches five times), Deputy Director General Transportation, B.E F *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: 2 The Close, Seaford, Sussex. *T.*: Seaford 2878.

HILDYARD, General Sir Reginald John Thoroton, K.C.B. *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1928); C.M.G 1917, D.S.O 1915, *b* 11 Dec 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, *m* 1911, Muriel, *d* of Sir H. Cosmo Bonsor, 1st Bart., one *s.* Entered Army, 1896; Capt., 1904, Major 1915, Col., 1919; Maj.-Gen., 1929; Lt. Gen., 1934, Gen. 1938; employed with S. A. Constabulary, 1900-3, A.D.C. to Lieut. General, South Africa, 1904-5, to G.O.C., Africa, 1905-8, General Staff Officer, 3rd grade War Office, 1911-13, Brigade-Major, S. Command, 1913-14, p.s.c., served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.), Brigade Commander 2nd Rhine Brigade, 1928-29, Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division T.A. 1930-34, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939. *Address* South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

HILES, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr* 1937, M.B.E.; J.P.; Alderman of the Cardiff City Council, Chairman: Public Works Cttee, and Blind Persons Cttee, Town Planning Cttee; Welsh Regional Council for the Blind; Cardiff Youth Cttee, of the Education Committee, Local Employment Committee, Executive Committee for Health Services, Welsh Association of Boys' Clubs, Member: Welsh Joint Education Committee, Cardiff University College Council; Court for the University of Wales, *b* Wellington, Somerset, 1881; *m* 1903, Elizabeth Ethel Thompson (*d* 1952); two *s.* *Educ* Wellington British School Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1936-37 *Address.* 19 Southminster Road, Cardiff

HILEY, Arthur Clifford, C.I.E 1939; *b* 11 Sept. 1887 Joined Indian Forest Service, 1910; Chief Conservator of Forests, Bombay, from 1937

HILKEN, Captain Thomas John Norman, D.S.O 1940 (and Bar 1945), Royal Navy, retired, Secretary to Department of Engineering, University of Cambridge, since 1954, *b* 23 April 1901, *s* of Thomas Henry and Anne Hilken, *m.* 1933, Edith Barkley Lampen, three *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Joined Navy by Special Entry, 1919, Boys' training, 1926-29, R.N. Staff College, 1933, commanded destroyers, 1934-37, Admiralty, N.I.D., 1937-39, lent R.A.N. as Comdr., H.M.A.S. Sydney 1939-1941 (D.S.O.), Naval Staff, Cairo and Algiers, 1941-43, commanded H.M. Escort Carrier Emperor, 1943-45 (Bar to D.S.O., despatches twice), Naval air staff, S.E.A.C., 1945; R.N.A.S. Eglinton, 1946-47, Imperial Defence College, 1948; commanded H.M.S. Mauritius (Flag Ship, East Indies), 1949-50, Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, 1951-1953, retired 1954. *Recreation* bird watching. *Address* 15 Trumpington Road, Cambridge *T.* 56371. *Club* United Service

HILL, family name of **Marquess of Downshire** and **Baron Sandys.**

HILL; *see* Clegg-Hill.

HILL, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1842), **Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill,** Bt. 1726-27, Baron Hill of Almarez and of Hawkstone, Salop, 1814; D.S.O 1900, J.P for Salop, late Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 5 May 1876, *s* of 3rd Viscount and 2nd wife Hon Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, 5th *d* of 3rd Baron Newborough, *S* half-brother, 1924, *m.* 1st, 1903, Mildred (*d* 1934), *d* of Thomas Bulteel of Radford, S. Devon, one *s* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1945); 2nd, 1936, Berthe Maria Emilie, *d.* of Alfonse Immer, Strasbourg Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, Nov 1899 to Dec. 1900 with 2nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, Dec 1900 to termination of war as Adjt. 1st Batt Royal Welch Fusiliers (wounded twice, despatches); retired, 1912; served European War with 2nd Batt R.W Fusiliers, 4 Aug 1914 Sep 1915 (wounded Sept 1915); served on Staff, March 1916 to termination of war (despatches 3 times, Brevet Lt.-Col.) *Heir s* Captain Hon. Gerald Rowland Clegg-Hill [Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 31 March 1904, *m* 1st, 1930, Betty, *yr d.* of late Brig.-Gen. George N.T. Smyth-Osbourne, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Catherine Mary (Molly) Lloyd Williams]. *Address* Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Shropshire

HILL, Adrian Keith Graham, R.O.I. 1929, Council 1931, R.B.A 1926, Council 1931, Vice-Pres. of R.B.A. Art Club, 1931, R.I 1928-36, Council 1933, Society of Graphic Arts, 1931, Painter in Water Colours and Oils, Life Master and Lecturer on Anatomy, Westminster School of Art, 1935-1938, Visiting Teacher Putney School of Art, 1932-35, Life Master, Hornsey School of Art, 1930-35, External Examiner for Teacher's Certificate, Durham Univ., 1938-1939, Art Lecturer to H.M Forces, 1943-1944, Member of Advisory Committee Red Cross Picture Library, 1944, Vice-Pres St James's Art Soc., 1947; Member Soc for Education in Art, 1947, Member of C.L.A.D., 1945, Art Adviser to N.A.P.T., 1947-50, Chm., Art Therapy Cttee, S.W Met. Regional Hospital Board, 1949, Governor, Chichester School of Art, 1951, Vice-President National League of Hosp. Friends, 1950, Vice-Pres Chichester Art Society, 1952, Pres Horsham Art Society, 1953, *b* Charlton, Kent, 24 March 1895, *s* of Graham Hill, Kenton Middlesex, *m* Dorothy Margaret Whitley, one *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, St John's Wood Art School and Royal College of Art, joined H.A.C 1914, overseas, 1916-1919, Lieut. 1917, Official War Artist, attached G.H.Q 2nd Echelon, till end of War, Collection of 190 War Pictures at Imperial War Museum, A.R.B.A 1926, exhibited at Royal Academy Salon, Royal Glasgow Institute, New English Art Club, London Group, U.S.A, Canada, etc, De Laszlo Bronze Medal, Royal Society of British Artists, for Oil Painting, Demolition, 1939, Silver Medal, 1944, awarded Prix Catherine-Hadot, Académie Nationale de Médecine, Paris, 1947 Works reproduced in various art magazines, works represented in the Victoria and Albert Museum, Bradford Corporation Art Gallery, Municipal Galleries of Cork, Derby, Brighton, Northampton, Lane, and Lever Art Galleries, Collection of War Pictures at Headquarters of H.A.C, set of posters for G.P.O, exhibition of Water Colours, Brooke Street Art Gallery, 1938, appointed under the Pilgrim Trust Grant to depict The Changing Face of Britain, 1940 *Publications* On Drawing and Painting Trees, 1936, On the Mastery of Water Colour Painting, 1938, Art versus Illness, 1945, Trees Have Names, 1949, Painting Out Illness, 1951, A Book of Trees, 1951, The Pleasures of Painting, 1952, Adventures in Lme and Tone, 1954 *Recreation* organising art in hospitals *Address* Old Laundry Cottage, Midhurst, Sussex *T.* Midhurst 18. *Club* Alleyn

HILL, Alexander Currie; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1950, *b* 23 Jan 1906, *o s.* of late Alexander Hill and of Jeanie Currie, unmarried *Educ.* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh Asst Principal, Secretary's Office, G.P.O., 1928, Principal, National Assistance Board, 1936, Asst Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948. *Address* 3 Lymington Court, Raymond Road, S.W 19, 17 Rankin Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.* Wimbledon 1095, Edinburgh 43584. *Club* Reform

HILL, Rt. Rev. Alfred Thomas; *see* Melanesia, Bishop of.

HILL, Archibald Vivian, C.H. 1946; O.B.E 1918, F.R.S. 1918; M.A., Sc.D., Hon. LL.D., Edin., Belfast; Hon. M.D.,

Louvain, Brussels, Toulouse, Hon D.Sc, Pennsylvania, Bristol, Manchester, Oxford, Algiers, Liége, Johns Hopkins, Brazil, Columbia, Fouierton Research Professor Royal Society, 1926-51, *b* 26 Sept. 1886, *m* 1913, Margaret Neville, *d* of late Dr J N Keynes, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Scholar). 3rd Wrangler, 1907; Class I. Natural Sciences Tripos Part II (Physiology), 1909; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910-16, Hon. Fellow, 1941, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1916-25; Hon Fellow, 1927, Brackenbury Professor of Physiology, Manchester University, 1920-1923; Nobel Prize, Physiology and Medicine, 1922; Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London, 1923-25, Hon Professor, 1926-51; Hon Fellow, 1948, Member Committee of Award, Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 1934-39; Sec of Royal Society, 1935-45, For Sec, 1945-46, Copley Medal, 1948, Member Univ Grants Cttee, 1937-44, Chairman Executive Committee National Physical Laboratory, 1939-45, M P (Ind C), Cambridge University, 1940-45, Member War Cabinet Scientific Advisory Committee, 1940-46, Inter-departmental Committee on Medical Schools, 1942-44, Science Cttee, British Council, 1946-, Scientific Adviser, Govt of India, 1943-44; Trustee British Museum (1947-), Chairman Research Defence Society (1940-51), Society for the Protection of Science and Learning (1946-), and Society for Visiting Scientists (1952-), President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1952, Member Commission on Higher Education for Africans in Central Africa, 1952, Secretary General, Internat Council of Scientific Unions, 1952- Foreign, Hon, or Assoc Member of various foreign academies and societies Served 1914-19, Capt and Brev Major Cambs Regt and Director of Anti-Aircraft Experimental Section, Munitions Inventions Dept, since then member of various committees on air defence, etc, Governor of Highgate School Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, U S A, 1947, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1950 *Publications* Living Machinery, 1927, monographs and papers in scientific journals, chiefly on biophysical subjects *Address* 16 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 1157, University College, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

HILL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Hardie, C.B 1947; M.C 1918, *b.* 1887, *yr. s* of late Thomas N. Hill, I.M, F S.I., Glasgow, *m.* Georgina V. A, 3rd *d* of late George Gibson, J.P., Halkerton, Carnoustie, Angus County Welfare Officer (Bute) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C., Greek Military Cross) 4th Highland (Mountain) Bde R.G A., T A *Address* 40 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W. *T* Maryhill 1395

HILL, Austin Bradford, C B E. 1951; F R S 1954, Ph D (Econ), 1926, D.Sc, 1929 (Lond), Professor of Medical Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Univ of London, and Hon. Director, Statistical Research Unit of Medical Research Council, since 1945; *b.* 8 July 1897, 3rd *s* of late Sir Leonard Erskine Hill, F R.S., *m.* 1923, Florence Maud, *d* of Edward Salmon, *q v.*; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* · Chigwell School, privately, University College, London Flight Sub-Lieut in Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18; on staff of Medical Research Council and its Industrial Health Research Board, 1928-33; Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1933-45, seconded during the war to Research and Experiments Dept, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42, and to Medical Directorate, Royal Air Force, 1943-1945 Civil Consultant in Medical Statistics to R.A.F. and member of Flying Personnel Research Committee; Member Industrial Health Research Board; Pres. Royal Statistical Society, 1950-52 (Hon. Sec. 1940-50), Gold Medallist, 1953, Member International Statistical Institute; Hon Fellow, Amer. Public Health Assoc, Cutter Lecturer, Harvard, 1953. *Publications* Internal Migration and its Effects upon the Death Rates, 1925, The Inheritance of Resistance to Bacterial Infection in Animal Species, 1934, Principles of Medical Statistics, 1937, reports to Industrial Health Research Board on industrial sickness and numerous papers in scientific journals *Recreations* · gardening, walking and bicycling in the country *Address* Green Acres, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks *T* Great Missenden 2880. *Club* Royal Empire Society

HILL, Major-General Sir Basil Alexander, K B E., *cr.* 1941, C B 1937, D S O 1917; *b.* 28 April 1880, *s.* of late Michael Hill and Mrs. M Hill (*née* Don); *m.* 1907, Edith Marian, *d.* of late Alex. Thomson, Edinburgh, no *c.* *Educ.* Neuenheim College, Heidelberg Gazetted to Royal Marine Artillery, 1897; joined Army Ordnance Department, 1908; served with the British and Japanese Forces at the siege of Tsingtau, Nov 1914, with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force during the Gallipoli operations (despatches); with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, D S O., Bt Lt Col); Controller of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1939-40; retired pay, 1941 Colonel Commandant R.A O C., 1936-47; Colonel Commandant R E M E, 1942-47 President, Rugby Football Union, 1937-38, J.P. Surrey. *Recreations* English Rugby Football International 1903 7, golf, fishing, shooting *Address.* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd, 26 Haymarket, S W 1 *Club* United Service

HILL, Charles, M.A, M D, D.P H., LL D, M P. (L and C) Luton since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1951 *b* 15 January 1904, *s* of late Charles Hill and Florence M Cook, *m* 1931, Marion Spencer Wallace, two *s*, three *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, London Hosp House Physician and Receiving Room Officer, London Hospital, London University Extension Lecturer in Biology, Deputy Medical Supt., Coppice Mental Hospital, Nottingham, Deputy M.O H, City of Oxford, President World Medical Assoc.; Hon Secretary, Commonwealth Medical Conference; Vice-Pres, formerly Chairman, Central Council for Health Education, Secretary, B.M.A 1944-50, Hon Fellow American Medical Assoc *Publications* What is Osteopathy? (jointly), 1937; Your Health in Wartime, 1941; Wartime Food for Growing Children, 1942, Wise Eating in Wartime, 1943; When your Baby is coming, 1943, Wednesday Morning Early—by the Radio Doctor, 1944; Your Body, 1944; Your Aches and Pains, 1945, The Way to Better Health, 1946 (jt), Bringing up your Child, 1950 Dictionary of Health, 1951 National Health Service, articles in medical and lay press on problems of medical organisation *Recreations* golf and walking. *Address* House of Commons, S W.1 *Club* Reform

HILL, Denis; *see* Hill, John Denis Nelson

HILL, Captain Duncan C., D S.O; R N retd., Executive in Charge Personnel and Training, Massey Harris Ferguson (Coventry), *b* 10 April 1900, 2nd *s* of late Alick S Hill, Elmfield, Coventry, *m* 1944, Chief Officer Roseanne Maureen Uprichard, W R N.S, Elmfield, Portadown, N. Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Oundle, R N C., Osborne and Dartmouth In various ships from 1917; at R. N Staff College, 1936-37; Admiralty, 1937-39;

H.M.S Vindictive, July-Aug 1939, H M S Royal Arthur, 1939-40, H.M S Nelson, 1940-42; H M S President, 1942-44, Naval Force Commander, Burma, 1944-45, Naval Attaché, Moscow, 1945-48, C O, H M S Sirius, 1948-49, H M S Cleopatra, 1949-50, H M S Ganges, Shotley, 1950-51, retd 1951 *Recreations* tennis, squash, golf, cricket—ex-football, R N and R M squash champion, 1935. *Address* Old Buildings, Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth *Clubs* United Service, Incogniti, Jesters

HILL, Edward John; Chief General Manager, Lloyds Bank Ltd, since 1953, *b* 27 Oct 1897, 2nd *s* of J W Hill, *m* 1924, Joyce Mary Owen (*d* 1951), two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Entered the service of Lloyds Bank, 1915 *Recreations* reading, gardening, foreign travel *Address* Inwood, Croham Manor Road, South Croydon *T* Croydon 7607

HILL, Colonel Edward Roderick, D S.O 1944; company director, *b* 1904, *s* of late Captain Roderick Tickell Hill, *m* 1934, Rachel, *e d* of Ellis Hicks Beach, Witcombe Park, Gloucestershire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Gazetted to Coldstream Guards, 1926, served War of 1939-45, with regiment (despatches, D S O), commanded 5th Bn and 1st Bn Coldstream Guards and Guards Training Bn, commanded Regiment, 1949-1952 *Recreation* hunting *Address* St Arvan's Court, Chepstow, Monmouthshire *T* Chepstow 291 *Clubs* Guards, United Hunts

HILL, Professor Elizabeth; Professor of Slavonic Studies, University of Cambridge, since 1948, *b* 24 Oct 1900 *Educ* University and King's Colleges, London University B A (Lond) 1924, Ph D (Lond) 1928, M.A (Cantab) 1937 University Lecturer in Slavonic, 1936-48 Ministry of Information, Slavonic specialist, during war of 1939-45 Fellow of University College, London, Professorial Fellow, Girton College, Cambridge *Address* 10 Croft Gardens, Cambridge

HILL, Brigadier Ernest Frederick John, D S O 1919; M C; *b* 6 Aug 1879; *e s* of late Ernest George Hill, *m* 1929, Edeline Botelier Marjorie Bellingham, *y d* of late Bellingham Arthur Somerville. *Educ.* St Paul's School; R M A., Woolwich Entered army, Royal Engineers, 1898, K G.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, India, 1901-26; served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal), European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, Mesopotamia and Palestine; C R.E 7th Indian Division, 1917-19 (despatches six times, Bt Lieut.-Colonel, D S.O., M C, 1914 Star and clasp, War medal, Victory medal); Order of Nile, 4th Class; Commandant K G.O., Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1922-26; Bt. Colonel, 1926, Brigadier, Royal Engineers, General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1927-31, retired 1933; Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1937-49. *Recreations* polo, shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Clubs* United Service, M C.C

HILL, Ernest Saphir, C B 1946, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (Town and Country Planning, 1946-51, Local Govt and Planning, 1951), *b* 1891 *Address* Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S.W 1

HILL, Eveline (Mrs. J. S. Hill), J P., M P (C.) Wythenshawe Division of Manchester since 1950, *b* 16 April 1898, *d* of Richard and Mary A Ridyard; *m.* 1922, John Stanley Hill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Education Cttee. Schools On leaving school entered parents' catering business and continued until marriage; assumed joint control, with brother, of the business on Father's death Entered Manchester City Council, Didsbury Ward, as Conservative rep. in 1936, County Borough organizer, W.V S, Manchester, 1943-50 J P. Manchester, 1945. *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* 115 Styal Rd, Gatley, Cheadle, Cheshire. *T.:* Gatley 5087 *Club:* Over-Seas League.

HILL, Lieutenant-Col. Francis Robert, C B.E 1919; T D.; retired Ophthalmological Surgeon; *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *y s.* of Laurence Hill, C E, Glasgow, *m.* Jeannette (*d* 1947), *d* of late Sir James Watt, one *s* *Educ.* Loretto; Glasgow Univ M.B, C.M, 1895, Resident Surgeon Glasgow Eye Infirmary, Hon Ophthalmic Surgeon, Carlisle Infirmary, till 1914, Commanded 331 Brigade, R.F A. (T), France and Flanders till Aug 1917 when he was automatically transferred to R A.M C; D A.D G, War Office, 1918. *Address* c/o Messrs Rainnie and Mack, W S., 40 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

HILL, Sir George Cyril Rowley, 8th Bt, *cr* 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry, Journalist, *b* 18 Dec 1890, *o s* of Sir George Rowley Hill, 7th Bt, and Alice Estelle Harley (*d* 1940), *d* of Edward Bacon, Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire, *S* father 1954, *m* 1919, Edith Muriel, *d* of W O Thomas, Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, North Wales *Educ* Wellington College, and abroad *Heir cousin* George Alfred Rowley Hill [*b* 11 Oct. 1899, *m* 1st, 1924 (marriage dissolved, 1938), one *s*, 2nd, 1938, one *s* one *d*] *Address*, 2 Dawlish Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex

HILL, Mrs. George Edward Osland-; *see* Waln, Nora.

HILL, Colonel Gerald Victor Wilmot, D S O 1915, retired, *b* Hounslow, Mddx, 24 Aug 1887, *s* of late Brig.-Gen Augustus West Hill, C B, *m* 1916, Enid Geraldine O'Bryen Callaghan *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho!, Woolwich Entered Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1906, Lieut 1908, Captain, 1913, Bt Major, 1916, Bt Lt Col 1918, Major, 1928, Lt Col 1933, Col. 1937, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, D S O and two bars); G S O 3rd grade, 1915, Brigade Major, 1915, commanded 8th Batt The Suffolk Regt, 1916-1918, and 7th Batt The Suffolk Regt, 1918 19; commanded 1st Bn The Norfolk Regt, 1933-37, Officer i/c Infantry Record and Pay Office, Lichfield, 1937-38, Preston, 1938-41, served War of 1939-45, Sub Area Comdr, 1941, A D C, retd, 1944 *Recreations* represented Ireland in the International Cross Country Race at Glasgow in 1907, Shropshire County Hockey Club, 1907-9; Kent County Hockey Club, 1911-14, 1919-24, Army Football team *v* Dutch Army, 1913-14, Army Hockey team, 1913-14, 1919-20, 1921-22, 1923 24, Combined Services Hockey team, 1921-22, 1923 24; England v Ireland at Lawn Tennis, Dublin, 1920 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

HILL, Gladys, M D; F R C S; F R C O G, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Royal Free Hospital, since 1940; *b* 28 Sept 1894, *d* of late Arthur Griffiths Hill and Caroline Sutton Hill *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College, Somerville College, Oxford, Royal Free Hospital Medical School M A (Oxon), M D, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng) 1936, F R C O G 1943. *Publications* contrib to medical journals *Recreations* mountain walking and reading *Address:* 42 Harley Street, W 1 *T* · Langham 1627, Welbeck 2421

HILL, Harold G.; *see* Gardiner-Hill

HILL, Dr. Ian George Wilson, C.B E 1945, T.D, F.R S E., M B., F R C P.Ed; M R C P Lond.; Professor of Medicine, University of St Andrews, since 1950; Col, Royal Army Medical Corps (T A.R.O),

Hon. Col. 2nd Scottish Gen Hosp, 1947, *b.* 7 Sept 1904, *s* of late A W Hill, J P, and of Mrs J M Hill, Edinburgh; *m.* 1933, Audrey, 2nd *d* of late G W Lavender, Stoke-on-Trent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh, Michigan and Vienna M B, Ch.B. (Hons.), Edin., 1928, M R C.P.Ed, 1930; F R C P Ed, 1933, Ettles Scholar, Allan Fellow, Shaw-Macfie-Lang Fellow, etc, Univ of Edin, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1932-33 Lecturer in Medicine, Univ of Aberdeen, 1933-37, Lecturer in Therapeutics, Univ of Edin, 1937-49; Asst Physician, Edin Roy Infirmary, 1938-50, Physician, Deaconess Hosp, Edin, 1946-50 Served War of 1939-45, Officer i/c Med Div, Mil Hosps in U K, M E F and India, 1939-1944; Consulting Physician, XIVth Army, Burma and A L F S E A, 1944-45 Former Senior Pres Roy Med. Soc, Edinburgh, Member British Cardiac Soc; Assoc of Physicians of Gt Brit and Ire, Physiological Soc, etc *Publications* (Contrib) Textbook of Medical Treatment, 1939, (Ed) Dunlop, Davidson & McNee; various contrib to scientific and medical journals, principally on cardiology *Address* Carnie-hill, Arbroath, Angus; Department of Medicine, Medical School, Dundee *Clubs* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Eastern (Dundee)

HILL, Sir James, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1917, Chairman of Directors of Sir James Hill & Sons, Ltd, Bradford, *b* 29 May 1905, *s* of Sir Albert Hill, 2nd Bt, *S* father 1946, *m* 1930, Marjory, *d* of Frank Croft, Brocka Lindale, Grange-over-Sands, one *s*, four *d* *Educ* Wrekin College, Shropshire *Heir* *s* James Frederick, *b* 5 Dec 1943 *Address* Apperley Grange, Rawdon, nr. Leeds *T* Rawdon 216 *Club* Liberal (Bradford)

HILL, (John) Denis (Nelson), M B, B S, F.R C P, D P M, Physician and Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, London, since 1947, Senior Lecturer, Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Hospital London, *b* 5 Oct 1913, *s* of Lieut-Col John Arthur Hill, Orleton Manor, nr Ludlow, *m* 1938, Phoebe Elizabeth Herschel, *d* of Lieut-Col H H Wade, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, St Thomas's Hospital, London Chief Assistant, Dept Psychol Medicine, St Thomas's Hospital, 1938-44, Psychiatric Specialist, Emergency Medical Service, 1939-46, Hon Physician, Maudsley Hospital, 1948 *Publications* Editor Electroencephalography, a symposium, 1950 Contributions to text-books on medical subjects and to scientific journals. *Recreations* shooting, riding *Address*: 3 St George's Court, Gloucester Rd, S W 7 *T* Western 2779 *Club* National Liberal

HILL, Mrs. John Stanley; *see* Hill, Eveline

HILL, Major-General Leslie Rowley, O B E 1919; *b* Musselburgh, 28 Dec 1884, 5th *s* of late Lt-Col. R R C. Hill, *m* 1916, Eileen Dorothy Hutchinson; one *s*, three *d* *Educ*. Wellington College, R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned R.A, 1904, Army student, Japan, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-16 (wounded), General Staff, 1917-21; Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1925-30, Lt.-Colonel, 1928; Colonel, 1933; Brigadier, 1936; Maj.-Gen, 1938, retired, 1940 *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address* Rosehill, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex *T* Thorpe-le-Soken 324. *Club*: Army and Navy

HILL, Levi Clement, C.B.E. 1935, M A, F C I S.; United Nations Organization lecturer on municipal administration, Fundaçao Getulio Vargas, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1954, *b*. 26 May 1883; *s*. of late William Hill, Bolton, Lancs, and Ellen Dickinson; *m*. 1911, Mary Josephine Browne (*d*. 1953); one *s*. three *d*. Finance Dept, Bolton Corporation, 1901-9; General Sec, National Association of Local Government Officers, 1909-43; Founder and Member of Council of Institute of Public Administration until 1943, Member of Permanent Bureau of International Union of Local Authorities and Hon. Sec Gen and Director, International Union of Local Authorities, 1942-45; was three years Member of Consultative Council of Ministry of Health on N.H.I; Member of International Committee on Teaching and Training for Public Administration, Spelman Travelling Fellowship to America, 1936, Special Comr for Colonial Office in W Indies and E Africa, 1943-45, Singapore, 1951; Lecture tour for British Council in West African territories, 1948, Head of the Subdepartment of Public and Social Administration, Univ College, Exeter, 1946-54 LL.D (Hon) South-Western Univ, Texas, U S A *Publications* The Local Government officer, contributed to Municipal Press of many countries, articles in A Century of Municipal Progress, 1835-1935, and The British Civil Servant *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hillcrest, Birchy Barton Exeter, Devon. *T* Exeter 56103 *Clubs* National Liberal Royal Automobile

HILL, Hon. Lionel Laughton, J.P, Chairman of Board to regulate Wages and Working Conditions in Federal Territory of Australia from 1936, *m*. 1908, E E. Attrill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, South Australia Municipal Councillor in Kensington Norwood Corporation, 1911-17, Past President of the Australian Labour Party, South Australian branch, Member S A Parliament practically continuously, 1915 33, Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Education and Minister of Industry, 1924-1926, Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Education, South Australia, 1926-27, and 1930-33, Agent General for South Australia, 1933-34, Leader of the Opposition in the House of Assembly, 1927-30; Member of Sub-Committee of Australian Loan Council which formulated Premiers' Plan for restoration of Australia's financial position 1930

HILL, Martin Spencer, C.B E 1950, Partner in Hill Dickinson & Co, Solicitors of Liverpool and London, *b* 30 Nov 1893, *s*. *s* of late Sir Leonard Hill, F R S.; *m* 1921, Bertha Erwine Lancaster, one *s*. two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Joint Sec-Gen Council of British Shipping and British Liner Cttee., 1941-, Secretary Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assoc., 1926-Chm of Governing Body of Royal Seamens Pension Fund, 1950, Manager Liverpool & London War Risks Insurance Assoc and Liverpool & London Steamship Protection & Indemnity Assoc, 1950, Director, Maritime Insurance Co Ltd, 1949 *Address*, 35 Stanley Road, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T* Hoylake 3148. *Club* Palatine (Liverpool).

HILL, Matthew Davenport; *b* London, 17 July 1872, 2nd *s*. of late M Berkeley Hill, M B, F.R C S, *y* *s*. of late M D Hill, Q.C, Recorder of Birmingham, and Alice Campbell, *y* *d* of late Sir Thomas Howell, grandnephew of late Sir Rowland Hill, K C B *Educ* Eton Scholar of Eton, 1885, Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1890, 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1894, Naples Biological Studentship; M A., Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Owens College, Manchester, 1895; Assistant Master, Eton, 1896-1927 *Publications* Researches on Animal Cytology, Eton Nature Study; Eton and Elsewhere, 1926, *Address* Uplands Cottage, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T* Ledbury 60. *Club:* United University.

HILL, Norman Hammond, M.D (Lond.), M R C P; Senior Physician. Belgrave Hospital for Children; Metropolitan Hospital, St Andrew's Hosp., Dollis Hill, and Wembley Hospital; *b* 10 March 1893; *s*. of Lewis Gordon

Hill and Amy Caroline Hammond, *m* 1938, Suzanne Mary, *y d* of Rev. H S. Rees, Christchurch, Mon. *Educ :* Bradford Grammar School; St Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S (Eng), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1915 Served in Army 1915-19, Capt R.A.M.C (T.F.), held appointment of House Surgeon, Chief Assistant to a Medical Unit, and Casualty Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital and House Physician and Senior Resident Medical Officer Metropolitan Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Harveian Society. *Publications* articles on medical subjects to Lancet, Brit. Med. Journ., Clinical Journal, and Medical Press and Circular *Recreations:* golf, photography *Address* 136 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 6897

HILL, Oliver, M.B.E 1952, F.R.I.B.A, F.R.S.A, F.I.L.A, *b.* 15 June 1887, *s* of William Neave Hill *Educ* · Uppingham Apprenticed to firm of builders and worked in the shops, afterwards articled pupil to late William Flockhart, F.R.I.B.A., served European War, 1914-18; in London Scottish, designer of many houses in England, Scotland, Ireland and France Architect of the Exhibition of British Industrial Art, 1933, British Government Pavilion, Paris, 1937 and the Cotswold Tradition for the Festival of Britain, 1951 Member of the Council for Art and Industry, 1933-38. *Publications* several volumes of illustrated books *Recreations.* foreign travel and country pursuits *Address* 35 Cliveden Place, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 7998, Daneway House, Sapperton, Gloucestershire. *T :* Frampton Mansell 32 *Club* Bath

HILL, Sir Quintin ; *see* Hill, Sir T. St Q.

HILL, Ralph William, C.B.E 1951, J.P Dorset; M.A (Oxon), Headmaster of Hardye's School, Dorchester, since 1927, *b* 5 May 1893; *s* of William and Edith Margaret Hill; *m.* 1st, 1920, Lucy Rosa Turner (*d* 1937), one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Ann Evans *Educ :* City of Oxford High School, St John's Coll, Oxford, 3rd class, Lit Hum Assist. Master, Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester, 1915-1919; Classical Master, Royal Grammar School, Worcester, 1919-26; Coopted Member Dorset County Education Committee; Member Headmasters' Conference and Incorporated Association of Headmasters, President, 1949 *Recreations* · cricket and golf. *Address* · Holly Lodge, Albert Road, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.:* Dorchester 1105.

HILL, Reginald Harrison, M.A (Oxon), F.L.A 1928, Librarian and Secretary to the Trustees of the National Central Library since 1945, *b* 24 Nov 1894, *s* of William and Edith Margaret Hill, Oxford, *m* 1922, Winifred I Langford, one *s Educ* City of Oxford School, St Catherine's Society, Oxford Bodleian Library, Oxford—Under-Assistant, 1908-11, Senior Assistant, 1911-33, Secretary to Bodley's Librarian, 1931-33, Secretary of the Library, 1933-44. Secretary, Friends of the Bodleian, 1929-33 First Hon Sec. of University and Research Section of Library Assoc, 1928-30 Rockefeller Research Fellow, visiting United States Libraries, 1934, Adviser (Libraries) to U.K. Delegation, U.N.E.S.C.O, Paris Conference 1946, Chairman, British National Co-operating Body (Libraries), U.N.E.S.C.O, 1948-. Edited Bodleian Quarterly Record, 1914-1917, 1919-31 *Publications* The Shelley Correspondence in the Bodleian Library, 1926, Bibliotheca Osleriana, 1929 (with Dr W W Francis and Dr T A Malloch), Reports and papers in Library Association Record, etc. *Recreations* bibliography, gardening. *Address.* 24 Gayfere Road, Stonsleigh, Ewell, Surrey *T.* Ewell 7376

HILL, Sir Reginald Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1933; M.Inst.T.; Chairman Docks and Inland Waterways Board of Management, British Transport Commission, Deputy Director-General (Inland Transport) Ministry of War Transport, 1941-1947; *b.* 27 Nov 1888, *s.* of late Herbert Charles Hill and Caroline Brown; *m* 1918, Mary Catherine, *d.* of late T. H McGinn, one *s* one *d. Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's Coll, Oxford Entered Board of Trade, 1912, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1940 (Min of War Transport, 1941-45) Medal of Freedom with silver palm, U.S, 1947, Ordre du Mérite Maritime, France 1950 *Address* 11 Ferncroft Avenue, N.W.3 *T* Hampstead 5706 *Club* Union

HILL, Reginald John James, C.I.E 1947, M.A, Principal, H.M. Treasury, 1947, Colonial Office, 1949, *b* 1 July 1905, *s* of James Hill and Winifred Alexander, *m* 1932, Margaret St Barbe McNeil-Smith, one *s* one *d Educ* Dunfermline High School, Fife, Scotland, Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen (Germany), Lyon (France), Emmanuel College, Cambridge Joined I.C.S, 1928, Asst Commissioner, 1928, Dep Commissioner, 1935, Financial Secretary to Government, Central Provinces and Berar, 1944, entered H.M Treasury, 1947, Colonial Office, 1949 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, cricket *Address* The Pound Cottage, Bisley, Surrey *T* Brookwood 3054 *Club* East India and Sports

HILL, Robert, F.R.S 1946, member of staff of Agricultural Research Council *Address* · c/o Agricultural Research Council, Cunard Building, 15 Regent Street, S.W.1

HILL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles C. ; *see* Cottrell-Hill

HILL, Sir Robert E. ; *see* Erskine-Hill

HILL, Robert Hughes, C.I.E 1946, *b* 5 Nov 1892, *m* 1922, Ida May Hayes, Kaisar-i-Hind, one *s* one *d. Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge (Kitchener-Rhodes Scholar) Went to New South Wales, Australia, 1910, studied wet and dry farming, joined A.I.F, 1915, overseas in 1915, Cambridge, 1918-20, Deputy Director of Agriculture, Indian Agricultural Service, 1920, D.D.A Economics and Marketing, 1934-42, Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar, 1943-47 *Recreations* travel, photography *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Commissioner St. (Central), Johannesburg, S Africa *Club* Royal Empire Society

HILL, Sir Roderic Maxwell, Air Chief Marshal (retired), K.C.B, *cr* 1944 (C.B 1941), M.C, A.F.C, M.A (Oxon), LL.D (Glas), Fellow of University College, London, F.R.Ae.S, Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1948, *b* 1 March 1894, *s* of late Prof M. J. M Hill, M.A, D.Sc, F.R.S, *m* 1917, Helen, *d* of late Lt-Col E R Morton, Indian Army, two *d Educ* Bradfield College; University College, London Private, 18th Royal Fusiliers, Oct 1914, Commissioned 12th Northumberland Fus., Dec 1914, (wounded, despatches), transferred, Royal Flying Corps, 1916, served with No 60 Squadron, France, 1916-17 (M.C, despatches); in charge of Experimental Flying Department, Roy Aircraft Establishment, 1917-23 (A.F.C and Bar for experimental flying), Graduated Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1924, Commanded No 45 (Bomber) Squadron Iraq, 1924-26; Technical Staff, Middle East Headquarters, Cairo, Egypt, 1926-27, Directing Staff, Royal Air Force, Staff College, Andover, 1927-30; Chief Instructor, Oxford University Air Squadron, 1930-32, Deputy Director of Repair and Maintenance, Air Ministry, 1932-36, Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1936-38 (despatches twice) · Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry, and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1938-40

Director General of Research and Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-1941; Controller of Technical Services, British Air Commission, Washington, D C, 1941-42; Commandant R A F Staff College, 1942-43, A O C No 12 (Fighter) Group, 1943, Air Marshal Commanding, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1943-44, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command, 1944-1945, Member of Air Council for Training, Air Ministry, 1945-46, for Technical Services, 1946-48; Principal Air A D C to the King, 1946-48, retired, 1948 Vice-Chancellor, Univ of London, 1953-54 *Publication* The Baghdad Air Mail 1929 *Recreation* art. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

[*Died* 6 *Oct* 1954

HILL, Professor Rodney, Ph D, Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Nottingham, since 1953, *b* 11 June 1921, *o s* of Harold Harrison Hill, Leeds, *m* 1946, Jeanne Kathlyn, *yr. d* of C P Wickens Gildea Park *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Pembroke College, Cambridge M A (Cantab), Ph D (Cantab) Armament Research Dept, 1943-46, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1946-48, Brit Iron and Steel Research Assoc, 1948-50, Univ of Bristol Research Fellow, 1950-53, Reader, 1953 Editor, Journal of Mechanics and Physics of Solids, 1952- *Publications* Mathematical Theory of Plasticity, 1950, papers on Mechanics of Solids in scientific journals *Recreations* piano, botany, walking *Address* The University, Nottingham

H I L L, Rowland, M D, M R C.P London, Consultant Physician, Roy Belfast Hosp for Sick Children, *b* 1883, *s* of Squire Hill and Sarah Birtwistle, *m* 1916, Gertrude Langridge, no *c* *Educ* Privately, Queen's University, Belfast M B, B Ch 1907, Surgeon-Lieutenant R N 1915-19, travelled in Russia, China, Japan, Canada, U S A and various European Countries, 1902-12 *Publications* Contributions to —British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, Ulster Medical Journal *Recreations* travel, golf, contract bridge *Address* 6 Mountpleasant, Stranmillis Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 66040

HILL, Brigadier Rowland Clement Ridley, D S O., late Chief Engineer Southern Command, India; *b.* 8 Sept. 1879, *s* of late Major-General Charles Rowland Hill *Educ* Clifton College; R M.A., Woolwich Commission in Royal Engineers, 1899, served Aden Hinterland, 1904; European War (Brevet Major, D S O, despatches thrice), retired 1935; Col Q V O Madras Sappers and Miners, 1943, Col. Comdt Corps of Royal Indian Engineers, 1946 *Recreations* racing, shooting. *Club* Naval and Military

HILL, Thomas Rowland, F.R C P, consulting neurologist, *b* 14 Jan 1903, *s* of Thomas Holt and Eleanor Jane Hill, Gravesend, Kent, *m.* 1942, Janet Sybil Cumming, S R N; no *c* *Educ* privately, Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London M D (Lond) 1929, F R C P (Lond) 1950 Physician, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, W 1, 1930, neurologist, Royal Eye Hosp (King's College Hosp), 1932, Physician to Southend General Hosp, 1932; neurologist, King George Hosp, Ilford, 1946 Chairman, Central Consultants and Specialists Cttee, B M A., 1950 *Publications* Editor: Contributors to Clinical Practice, 1936, Treatment of Some Common Diseases, 1938, articles in medical journals *Recreation* sailing. *Address* 14 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1711 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

HILL, Sir (Thomas St.) Quintin, K C M G, *cr.* 1939 (C M G. 1935); O B.E 1926, *b* 1889; *s.* of late R. A. St Quintin Hill, *m* 1921, Mary Paolina, *d* of late Hon H. A Lawrence *Educ.*. Blackheath Proprietary School, St Olave's; Queen's College, Oxford. 1st Cl Hon. Mods, 1910; 2nd Cl Lit Hum. 1912 Entered Board of Trade, 1912, served European War, 1917-18, Asst Private Secretary to Pres, Board of Trade, 1918-19, Asst Sec., War Cabinet, 1919-23, served in Board of Trade in various grades, 1923-37; Comptroller General, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1937, Ministry of Food and Reconstruction Office, 1939-45, attached to Embassies at Athens and Rome, 1945-48, Regional Controller, Board of Trade, Bristol and London, 1948-51 *Address* Lane House, Box, Stroud *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HILL, Victor Archibald Lord, M A, Headmaster, Allhallows School, since 1948, *b* 3 July 1905, *o s* of W. E. Hill, *m* 1938, Jean Melicent, *s d* of Dr D. N Seth-Smith, Bournemouth, two *s.* *Educ* Chigwell School; Queen Mary College, London (Open Exhibitioner; Univ. Scholar in Classics, 1st Cl Hons. B A), Hertford College, Oxford (Open Scholar, 1st Cl. Hon Mods, 3rd Cl Lit Hum) M A (Oxon) 1939 Assistant Master, Shrewsbury School, 1930-1940, 1946-48 Served, 1940-45, with K S L I. and R A (Major) *Recreations* music, walking, travel, cricket, squash *Address* Headmaster's House, Allhallows School, Rousdon, nr Lyme Regis *T.* Seaton (Devon) 8 *Club* National Liberal.

HILL, Engineer Rear-Adm. Walter Scott; *see* Scott Hill

HILL, William Henry, M.A. Oxon; Licencié en Droit, Paris; *b.* 31 Jan 1872; *s.* of late Henry Hill, Great Western Railway, Swindon; *m* Mary Agnes (*d* 1947), *d* of Rev. F. W Quilter, D D; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* King's School, Worcester; Lincoln College, Oxford Ministry of Education, Cairo, Egyptian Government; Lecturer, Khedivial School of Law, Cairo; Director, 1907-12; Chief Inspector of Native Tribunals, Ministry of Justice, 1912-14; Judge, Mixed Tribunal First Instance, Cairo, 1914-17; Judge, Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1917 25; Lecturer on Mohammedan and Turkish Law, University College, University of London, 1928; British Judge, Anglo-Turkish Arbitral Tribunal, Constantinople, 1928 32, Medjidieh 3rd Class, Nile 3rd Class. *Recreations* formerly rowing, cricket, football, lawn tennis. *Address.* Ghyllmead. Crowborough, Sussex. *T A* Crowborough. *T.* Crowborough 225

HILL, William Thomson, F S A., F.J I; *b.* Peterborough, 1875; 2nd *s.* of Walter Hill, Peterborough, and Mary Jane, *er. d.* of William Cockey, Frome; *m.* 1900, Edith Gertrude (*d* 1951), *s d* of Henry Jackson, Leighton Buzzard, no *c* *Educ* The King's School, Peterborough (a King's Scholar). Journalist, The Times, since 1943, formerly Editor, Sunday Graphic; Acting Editor, Daily Sketch; Leader Writer, Daily Dispatch, editorial staff of Morning Leader, Daily News, Daily Mail, Evening Standard, Daily Chronicle, etc, served H.M. Forces, 1916-19, as private, 2/5 and 2/4 the Buffs, Lieut R N V R., Captain R.A F. *Publications;* Edith Cavell, 1916, St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, through the Centuries, 1938, etc, numerous articles, mostly antiquarian. *Clubs* National Liberal, Press

HILL, William Wills, M.A (Hon) University of Birmingham, 1936, B Sc (London), member of Senate, University of London, 1948-1952; editor of Schoolmaster and Woman Teacher's Chronicle, 1933-46, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881, *m* 1905, May Frances, *d.* of William and Elizabeth Dixon, Kingston-on-Thames; two *s* *Educ* Page Green School, Tottenham; East London Technical College; Westminster Training College. Headmaster of Elementary Schools in Leicestershire, 1907-33; President of National Union of Teachers, 1928; Member of Executive, 1921-33; President of Barwell Co-operative Society, 1917-21. *Address:* 45 Queen's Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10

HILL-TREVOR, family name of **Baron Trevor.**

HILL WATSON, Hon. Lord; Laurence Hill Watson, M C, B A (Oxon), LL B (Glasgow), one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1952, *b* 26 Feb 1895, *s* of Thomas Watson, Glasgow, *m* 1918, Margery Winifred Broadberry, two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford, Glasgow University (Law) Served European War, 5 Bn Highland Light Infantry, 1914-19 (M C), called to Scottish Bar, 1921, K C (Scot) 1937, Q.C (Scot) 1952 Advocate Depute, 1936-37, 1938-45, Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1948-52. *Recreation* golf *Address* Barlanark, Arboretum Road, Edinburgh *T* 83888 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

HILL-WOOD, Sir David (Basil), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1921, Bank Clerk since 1948 *b* 12 Nov 1926, *s* of Sir Basil Samuel Hill Hill-Wood, 2nd Bt, and Hon Joan Louisa Brand, *e d* of 3rd Viscount Hampden, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton Served in Army (Grenadier Guards), 1945-48 *Recreations* cricket and shooting *Heir u* Wilfred William Hill Hill-Wood, C B E [*b* 8 Sept 1901, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt, *m* 1947, Diana Marian, *d* of Major Hugh Wyld, Tetbury, and *widow* of Wing Comdr H M Mellor, M V O] *Address* Dacre Farm, Farley Hill, Reading, Berkshire *T* Eversley 3185

HILLARD, Ronald Johnstone, C M G 1950, Director Tunnel Portland Cement Co, since April 1953, *b* 6 May 1903, *yr s* of late Rev A E and late Mrs Hillard, *m* 1st, 1933 (marriage dissolved 1950), one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Anne Josephine (*d* 1952), *yr d* of B J. F Picton, Sherborne, one *d*, 3rd, 1954, Joan, *o c* of late Conyers Boldron Toller, Coldstream Guards *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Christ Church, Oxford Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, 1922-25, Rugby Blue, 1923-24, 1924-25, International (England) Rugby Cap, 1925 Sudan Political Service, Dec 1925-46, Sec to Governor-General's Council, 1932-34, Director, Dept of Economics and Trade, Sudan Govt, 1946-49, Member of Governor-Gen 's Council, 1946-48, Councillor without Portfolio on Exec Council and M L A, Sudan, 1949-52, General Manager, Sudan Railways 1949-52 Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1936 *Recreations* billiards, golf, bridge *Address* 71 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 6747 *Club* English-Speaking Union

HILLARY, Sir Edmund, K B E, *cr* 1953, apiarist, mountaineer, *b* 20 July 1919, *s* of Percival Augustus Hillary and Gertrude Hillary (*née* Clark), *m* 1953, Louise Rose *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland, New Zealand Apiarist, 1936-43 R N Z A F navigator on Catalina flying boats in Pacific Area, 1944-45 Apiarist (in partnership with brother W F Hillary), 1946- Himalayan Expeditions N Z Gawhal Expedition, 1951, British Everest Reconnaissance, 1951, British Cho Oyu Expedition, 1952, Everest Expedition, 1953, with Sherpa Tensing reached summit of Mount Everest, May 1953 (K B E) Hubbard Medal (U S) 1954, Star of Nepal 1st Class *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing *Address* 730 Remuera Rd, Auckland, S E 2, New Zealand

HILLER, Wendy; Actress, *b* 1912; *d* of Frank Watkin and Marie Hiller, Bramhall, Cheshire; *m* 1937, Ronald Gow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winceby House, Bexhill Manchester Repertory Theatre; Sir Barry Jackson's tour of Evensong, Sally Hardcastle in Love on the Dole, London and New York; leading parts in Saint Joan and Pygmalion at Malvern Festival, 1936, Viola in War Factory Tour; Joanna in Cradle Song (Apollo); Charlotte in The First Gentleman (Savoy); Tess in Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Piccadilly), Catherine in The Heiress (Biltmore, N Y and Haymarket, London), Ann Veronica in Ann Veronica (Piccadilly), Evelyn in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951-53 Films Eliza Doolittle in Pygmalion, Barbara Undershaft in Major Barbara, Joan in I Know Where I'm Going, Mrs. Almayer in Outcast of The Islands *Address.* Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

HILLGARTH, Capt. Alan Hugh, C M G 1943, O B E 1937; R N, retired, *b* 7 June 1899; *s* of late Willmott Henderson Hillgarth Evans, M D, F R C S, assumed surname of Hillgarth by deed poll, 1928, *m* 1st, 1929, Hon Mary Sidney Katherine Almina Hope-Morley (marriage dissolved, 1946), 3rd *d* of 1st Baron Burghclere, one *s.*, 2nd, 1947, Jean Mary, *s d* of Frank Cobb, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, King's College, Cambridge Entered Royal Navy, 1912, Vice-Consul at Palma, 1932-37, Consul, 1937-39, Naval Attaché at Madrid, 1939-1943, Chief of Intelligence Staff, Eastern Fleet, 1943-44, Chief of British Naval Intelligence, Eastern Theatre, 1944-46 *Publications* various novels *Recreations* riding, fishing *Address* Illannanagh House, Ballinderry, Co Tipperary *T* Ballinderry 3 *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Garrick, Nuevo (Madrid)

HILLIARD, Harvey, C B E 1922; M R C S (Eng), L R C P. and D P H (Lond); M D (Zürich), (retired), Consulting Anæsthetist Royal Dental Hospital, late Lecturer on Anæsthetics at the Medical School, temporary Lieut, R A F, Medical Service, Originator of the Empire Hospital for Paying Patients, *e s* of late Robert Harvey Hilliard, M D, F R C S Ed, *m.* 1st, 1900, Charlotte Hazell, two *s*, 2nd, 1925, Margaret Rustat, *d* of late Dr A Hemsted *Educ* Epsom College; Charing Cross Hospital, St. George's Hospital Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital, and Resident Medical Superintendent of St George's, Hanover Square Provident Dispensary, joined the Colonial Medical Service as Registrar in Charge Ceylon Medical College and Assistant to P.C.M O, Lecturer on Public Health, Ceylon Medical College and Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Colombo, late Anæsthetist to King George Military Hospital, the French Hospital, and Charing Cross Hospital, formerly Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Glasssellers; a member of the Knights of the Round Table Club, Instructor in Anæsthetics at London Hospital. *Publications* A Method of prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia in Dental Practice, Ethyl Chloride as an Anæsthetic in General Practice, The Administration of Anæsthetics to Children, A Plea for the Infants, Some Meteorological Effects upon Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia, and (with Mr F Coleman) Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery, The Medical Perspective of Multiple Extractions and other Major Dental Operations, 1928 *Address* 1 Gardens Crescent, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Canford Cliffs 77817. *Club* Royal Air Force.

HILLIARD, Rt. Rev. William George, D D, M A; Rector of St. John's, Parramatta, N S W and Coadjutor Bishop of Sydney since 1940 *Educ.* Sydney University Bishop of Nelson N Z, 1934-40. *Address* St John's Rectory, Parramatta, Sydney, N S W.

HILLIER, Arthur, O B E 1947; J.P, Chairman and Managing Director Sperry Gyroscope Co Ltd since 1938, Chairman Industrial Products (Speco) Ltd since 1949, *b* 2 Dec 1895, *s* of Thomas Hillier and Ann Hillier (*née* Holland); *m* 1919, Rita Mary, *d* of John Wakeley, two *d* *Educ.* Judd School, Tonbridge, Kent Joined Sperry Gyroscope Co Ltd as Asst. Sec, 1916, Secretary, 1920; Director 1922; Director

and General Manager, 1933, Managing Director, 1934 Freeman of City of London, 1930; Freeman and Liveryman of Needlemakers Company, 1930, Shipwrights Company, 1951 F C I S 1937; F I N 1953 (was Founder Member), F Inst D 1949, A.F R Ae S 1948 J P Middlesex, 1951, High Sheriff designate of Co of Middlesex for 1956 Commander, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1950; Officer, Legion of Honour (France), 1952 *Recreation* ancient history. *Address* 31 Arlington House, Arlington Street, St James's, S W 1 *T* Hyde Park 3912 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City Livery, Royal Aero, Les Capucines (Paris)

HILLIER, Frank Norton; Secretary-General of the Air League of the British Empire, and Editor, Air Pictorial, since 1950, *b* 2 Feb 1894, 2nd *s* of late F J Hillier, a Director of the Daily News; *m* 1917, Kathleen, *y d* of John Platts Hughes, Berkswell, Warwickshire, one *s*. *Educ* Dulwich College Assistant Paris Correspondent of the Daily News, 1912-1913, on the staff of the Daily Mail, 1913-22, Special Correspondent, France, U.S A, and other appointments, Assistant New York Correspondent, Daily Mail and Times, 1919-1922, later appointed London Correspondent, New York Sun, joined Westminster Gazette, 1924, Managing Editor of the Westminster Gazette until amalgamation with Daily News and then on staff of Daily News; Paris Correspondent News-Chronicle, 1933-35, Foreign Editor of the Daily Mail, 1935-38; Press and Publicity Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1938-41, Publicity Controller, B O A C, 1941-48, B S A A, 1948-49; Royal Field Artillery (Special Reserve), 1915-19, (M C) *Publications* England's Industrial Salvation, 1930, essays and articles on military and civil aviation *Recreation* music *Address* 19 Park Lane, W 1 *Club* Royal Aero

HILLINGDON, 4th Baron, *cr* 1886, **Charles Hedworth Mills,** Bt, *cr* 1868, Captain, Life Guards, *b* 12 Jan. 1922, *er* and *o surv s* of 3rd Baron and Hon Edith Mary Winifred Cadogan (Edith, Lady Hillingdon, D.B.E), *e d* of Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea, *S* father 1952, *m* 1947, Lady Sarah Grey Stuart, 2nd *d* of 18th Earl of Moray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1941, transferred Life Guards, 1942, Captain, 1943. *Heir s* Hon Charles James Mills, *b* 8 March 1951 *Address* 20 Chester Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3137. *Club* White's.

HILLS, Sir Andrew Ashton Waller, 1st Bt, *cr* 1939; *b* 29 Oct 1933, *o. s* of late Rt. Hon John Waller Hills (*d* 1938, before his intended nomination to a Baronetcy) and **Mary Grace,** *er d.* of late Leon Dominic Ashton *Educ.* Oratory School, Balliol College, Oxford *Address* 34 Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, W 8 *T* Bayswater 6503

HILLS, Edwin Sherbon, F R S. 1954, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Melbourne, since 1944, *b* Melbourne, 31 Aug 1906, *s* of Edwin S. Hills, Melbourne, *m* 1932, Claire D Fox; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Universities of Melbourne and London. D Sc Melb, Ph D Lond D.I C; F G S Trustee of the National Museums of Victoria *Publications* Outlines of Structural Geology, 1940, Physiography of Victoria, 1940. *Address* The University of Melbourne, Carlton, N 3, Victoria, Australia; 25 Barry Street, Kew, Vic

HILLS, John David, M C.; M.A., Head Master of Bradfield College, 1939-July 1955, *b*. 1895, *s*. of late Rev. Henry Gardner Hills and Isabel, *d* of Frederick Cattley, St. Petersburg; *m*. 1922, Lady Rosemary Baring, *er d*. of 2nd Earl of Cromer, G C I E, G C V O, one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Merchant Taylors' School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) Served European War in 5th Bn Leicestershire Regt, (despatches twice, M C with bar Croix de Guerre), Assistant Master, Eton College, 1921, Housemaster, 1932, Sen History Master, 1935-39, Comdg O T C, 1930-32, Lt.-Col T.A Reserve, 1932-50 Director Schools Empire Tour, Canada, 1932, Lecturer H M Forces, Middle East, 1945 *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Bradfield College, Berks *T* Bradfield 208.

HILLS, Sir Reginald (Playfair), Kt, *cr* 1952, O B E. 1919, M C.; Recorder of Winchester 1925-54, Barrister-at-law, *b* 1877, *y s* of late O L Hills, solicitor, 15 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C., *m*. 1933, Edith Angela, 2nd *d* of late Eric M Carter *Educ* Malvern; St John's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903, Bencher, 1935, Inner Temple Served Board of Education, Whitehall, 1903-6, Capt 6th K O S B; Major, D A.A G Fourth, Second, and Rhine Armies; 1914-19 (O B E, M.C, despatches four times). *Recreations* fishing, and walking. *Address* 37 Cottesmore Court, W 8; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C *Clubs* Travellers', Athenæum, Hampshire (Winchester)

HILLYARD, Patrick Cyril Henry, Head of Variety, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1952, *b* 5 May 1905, *s* of Rev. Dr H J Hillyard and Louie Charlotte Robinson, *m* 1932, Ena Violet, *d* of late Rev C Porter-Brickwell, one *s* *Educ* The High School, Dublin Studied stage production under Donald Calthrop Stage directed and produced plays and musical comedies in England and America, including A Midsummer Night's Dream, Twelfth Night, The Fake, Jolly Roger, No More Ladies, The Desert Song, Gay Divorce, On Your Toes, Lilac Time Joined B B C Television Service as deputy Productions Manager, 1937, Asst Director of Variety, B B C, 1941, Actg Director of Variety, B B.C, 1946, Director of Television Presentation, B B C, 1947, Head of Television Light Entertainment, B B C, 1948 *Recreations* going to the theatre, golf, tennis and swimming *Address* Broadcasting House, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 4468

HILTON, James; Author; *b* 9 Sept 1900. *Educ:* Leys School, Cambridge, Christ's College, Cambridge. *Publications* Novels Catherine Herself, 1920, And Now Goodbye, 1931, Contango, 1932, Knight Without Armour, 1933; Lost Horizon (awarded Hawthornden Prize, 1934), 1933, Goodbye, Mr Chips, 1934 (dramatised 1938), We Are Not Alone, 1937, To You, Mr Chips, 1938, Random Harvest, 1941, The Story of Dr Wassell, 1944; So Well Remembered, 1945; Nothing So Strange, 1947, Morning Journey, 1951, Time and Time Again, 1953, etc *Recreations* travel, mountain-climbing. *Address* c/o John Farquharson, 8 Halsey House, Red Lion Square, W.C.1.

HILTON, Reginald, M.A, M D (Cantab), F R C P, Physician St Thomas's Hospital, *b*. 1895, *s* of Philip Hilton, *m* 1925, Gwenda, *d* of Micaiah J M Hill, radio therapist, University College Hospital, one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Scholar, gold medal for Clinical Medicine), Paris and Frankfurt Beit Research Fellow, 1922, Copeman Medallist, Assistant Physician and Assistant Director of Medical Unit St Bartholomew's Hosp *Publications* Physiological Principles in Treatment (8th Edition) (with Sir Walter Langdon Brown), Editor (with Sir Robert Hutchison) Index of Treatment, 18th Ed., various papers in scientific journals on the Heart and the Lungs. *Recreations* music and painting. *Address* 149 Harley St., W.1. *T.* Welbeck 4444.

HILTON, Maj.-Gen. Richard, D.S.O. 1944, M.C. 1915, D.F.C. and Bar, 1918, retired, *b* 18 Jan 1894, 2nd *s* of John Edward Hilton, J.P., Lambourn, Berks, *m* 1917, Phyllis Martha, *s. d.* of late Rev S. H. Woodin, M.A., Rector of Yarmouth, I.o.W., two *s* *Educ* Malvern; R.M.A. Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18, Western Front, in R.A., R.F.C. and R.A.F (wounded), commissioned 2nd Lt., R.G.A., 1913, seconded to R.F.C., 1915; Lt., 1915, Capt., 1917; Squadron Comdr., 1918 Seconded to Tank Corps, 1922-23, Indian Mountain Artillery, 1924-30, 1934-38, Staff Capt., War Office, 1930-33, Major, 1934, Bt Lt.-Col., 1937; Lt.-Col., 1939 War of 1939-1945, B.E.F., 1939-40, Chief Instructor (Air), School of Artillery, 1940, C.R.A. 15th (Scottish) Div., 1941-44 (wounded), B.G.S. to Allied Liberation Forces, Norway, 1945 Dep. Chief of British Mission to Soviet Zone of Germany, 1946-47, Military Attaché in Moscow, 1947-48; retired, 1948 Commander, Order of St. Olav, Norway, 1945 *Publication:* Military Attaché in Moscow, 1949, contrib. to Blackwoods, Nineteenth Century and After, Service Journals *Recreations* yachting, mountain climbing, ski-ing, riding, travel *Address* Dinsdale House, Tysoe, Warwickshire *T* Tysoe 259 *Club* Royal Artillery Yacht

HIMBURY, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr* 1926; M.A., Chairman of the British Cotton Growing Association, Member of Council of Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Director of the B.C.G.A. (Punjab), Ltd., Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Hon. M.A. Manchester University, 1930 *Publications* numerous connected with cotton growing within the British Empire *Recreations* travel, various *Address* 333-350 Royal Exchange, Manchester *Clubs* East India and Sports, Union (Manchester)

HIMSWORTH, Eric, C.M.G. 1951, Financial Secretary, Federation of Malaya, since 1952, *b* 23 Nov 1905, *s* of H. Himsworth and M. J. Himsworth (*née* Macdonald), *m* 1941, Ethel Emily, *d* of Major Brooke Pratt, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, two *s* *Educ* Silcoates Sch., nr. Wakefield, Merton Coll., Oxford M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon), LL.B., B.Sc. (Econ.), D.P.A. (Lond.) Entered Colonial Service, 1928, Cadet Officer, Hong Kong, to 1949. *Recreations* travelling, swimming *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, S.W.1.

HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold (Percival), K.C.B., *cr* 1952, M.D., F.R.C.P., Q.H.P., Secretary Medical Research Council, since 1949, *b* 19 May 1905, *s* of Arnold Himsworth, Huddersfield, Yorks, *m* 1932, Charlotte, *yr d* of William Gray, Walmer, Kent, two *s.* *Educ* King James' Grammar School, Almondbury, Yorks, Univ. Coll. and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London Asst., Medical Unit, Univ. College Hospital, 1930, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1932-35, William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London, 1935; Fellow of University College, London, 1936, Deputy Director, Medical Unit, University College Hospital, 1936, Goulstonian Lecturer, 1939, Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, 1949, Royal College of Physicians; Professor of Medicine, University of London and Director of the Medical Unit, University College Hospital, London, 1939-49, Member of Medical Research Council, 1948-49, Sydney Ringer Lecturer, 1949, Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1947 President, Section of Experimental Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1946-47. Hon Member Medical Society of Sweden, 1949, Docteur h.c., Toulouse, 1950; Corresp. Member, Amer Assoc of Physicians, 1950 LL.D (*h c*) Glasgow, 1953 *Publications* various medical and scientific papers *Recreation* fishing *Address:* Medical Research Council, 38 Old Queen St., S.W.1 *Club:* Athenæum

HINCHCLIFFE, George Raymond, Q.C. 1947, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Leeds since 1950, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, W.R. Yorks, since 1954 (Dep. Chm. 1947), Chancellor of Diocese of Bradford since 1950, Attorney-General of the County Palatine of Durham since 1950 (Solicitor-Gen., 1947); *s.* of late A. E. T. Hinchcliffe, Woodside, Huddersfield; *m* 1st, Hilda Sydenham (*d* 1938), 2nd, Hannah Sophia Eadie *Educ* Leys School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge 2nd Lieut. R.A.F., 1918; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924, Bencher Middle Temple, 1953, went North Eastern Circuit, Deputy Div. Food Officer, North Eastern Division, 1939-42; Director of Services for North Eastern Region of Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45, Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1939-47, of Middlesbrough, 1947-50 *Address* 12 Rutland St., S.W.7 *T* Knightsbridge 2764 *Club* Bath

HINCHCLIFFE, Brig. John William, D.S.O. 1940; *b* 24 June 1893; *s* of late Rev J. H. Hinchcliffe, *m* 1946, Millicent Damaris Reader Harris, *d* of late Sir Skinner Turner *Educ* Lancing College, Caius Coll., Cambridge, R.M.C., Sandhurst Joined Northamptonshire Regt., 1915, served European War, 1914-18, served India, 1919-1925, China, 1927-29, Adjt., Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 1929-32, India, 1932-36, N. Ireland, 1936-39, France, outbreak of war, 1939-40 (D.S.O.), Commanded 2nd Bn. The Northamptonshire Regt., 1940-42, Comdr. Tehran Sub-Area, 1942-43; Commanded South Iraq Area, Paiforce, 1943, retired pay, 1946, Deputy Commissioner No. 1 (Prince of Wales's) District St. John Ambulance Bde., 1952, O.St.J. 1953 *Address* 20A Petersham Mews, Elvaston Place, S.W.7 *T* Western 9419 *Club* Naval and Military

HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount; Alexander Victor Edward Paulet Montagu; M.P. (C.) South Dorset Division since 1941, *b* 22 May 1906, *s* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Sandwich, *q v*, *m* 1934, Rosemary, *d* of late Major Ralph Harding Peto, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. (Nat. Sciences) Lieut. 5th (Hunts) Bn. The Northamptonshire Regt., 1926, served France, 1940, Major, 1942, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P. 1932-34, Treasurer, Junior Imperial League, 1934-35, Chm., Tory Reform Cttee, 1943-44 Dir., London & Scottish Assurance Corpn. *Publications* Essays in Tory Reform, 1944 *Heir s* Hon. John Edward Hollister Montagu, *b* 11 April 1943 *Address* 17 Great College Street, S.W.1 *T.* Whitehall 4246/7, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon. *T* 448 *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's

HINCHLIFFE, Sir (Albert) Henry (Stanley), Kt., *cr* 1953, J.P. Manchester, D.L. Staffs., B.A. Oxon., Chairman Glazebrook Steel & Co. Ltd., Manchester, Director, Manchester Royal Exchange, Barclays Bank (also Local Director), Member Management Committee, St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, Member Court of Governors, Manchester University, *b* 10 May 1893, *s* of Edward Stanley Hinchliffe, Mucklestone, Market Drayton, *m* 1921, Vera, *d* of Frederick Liddell Steel, Ranton Abbey, Staffs, three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Keble College, Oxford Enlisted North Staffs Regt 1914, commissioned, 1915 (wounded Loos), Finance Department, India, 1916-19; India Office, 1919-20, J.P., Manchester County Councillor Staffs since 1942, High Sheriff Staffs, 1944, Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce since 1938, President, 1944-45, President Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce, 1950-52, Chm Canada Cttee., Assoc British Chambers of Commerce; Leader of British side in U.K. Canada Trade Conf., 1949, 1951 and 1954 Dir. L.N.E.R., 1944-1989

1948; Member Manchester Joint Research Council (Chairman, 1944-48), Governor of Manchester Grammar School; Member Central Transport Consultative Cttee, 1948-1951, Advisory Council, D S I R, 1949-54, Dollar Exports Advisory Council, 1951-52, National Research Development Corporation, Independent Television Authority *Publications* The Bar Sinister, 1935; contributor to Fortnightly Review and other periodicals *Recreations*. various *Address* Mucklestone Old Rectory, Market Drayton, Staffs *T A* and *T* Norton-in-Hales 218 *Clubs* Travellers', Union (Manchester)

HINCHLIFFE, Sir Henry; *see* Hinchliffe, Sir (A) H (S.)

HINCHLIFFE, William Algernon Simpson-; *see* Simpson-Hinchliffe.

HIND, Arthur Mayger, O B E 1918; M A., F S A, Hon. R E.; Hon LL D. (Glasgow), Historian of Engraving, *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 26 Aug 1880, 2nd *s* of late Henry Robert Hind, F.C S, *m.* 1912, Hon Dorothy Alice Pakington, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Lord Hampton, three *d* *Educ* City of London School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1902, entered British Museum, 1903, served European War, France, 1915-19 (despatches), Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of Oxford, 1921-27, Charles Eliot Norton Prof of Poetry, Harvard Univ, 1930-31, Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1945; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1933-45, invited to lecture by National Gallery, Washington, 1949 *Publications* Works of Native and Foreign Line-engravers in England from Henry VIII to the Commonwealth (British Museum, 1905), Short History of Engraving and Etching, 1908 (3rd ed, 1923), Catalogue of Early Italian Engravings in the British Museum, 1910; Great Engravers, 12 vols, 1911-18, Rembrandt's Etchings (2nd ed., 1923); Catalogue of Drawings by Dutch and Flemish Artists in the British Museum, 1915-31; Hollar and his Views of London, 1922, Piranesi and his Views of Rome, 1922, etchings of D Y Cameron, 1924, Drawings of Claude Lorrain, 1925, Claude Lorrain and Modern Art (Rede Lecture), 1926, Rembrandt (Norton Lectures), 1932, History of Woodcut, 1935, Nielli in the British Museum, 1936; Early Italian Engraving, 7 vols, 1938, 1948; Engraving in England in the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1952, etc *Recreations* music, drawing. *Address* Saragossa House, Henley-on-Thames. *T.*: Henley 33. *Club*: Athenæum.

HIND, Rt. Rev. John, M.A., D D, *b* Belfast, 17 Feb 1879, *s* of John Hind, engineer, and Margaret McVicker, *m* 1st, 1904, Alice Carpenter (*d* 1908), Cheltenham, one *s.* 2nd, 1928, Florence Winifred, M D., *yr. d.* of George B Heyworth, Fremont, West Derby, Liverpool. *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin Ordained, 1902, went to China, 1902; Missionary of the Dublin University Fukien Mission, 1902-18, Headmaster of Middle School, Trinity College, Foochow, 1911-18, Bishop in Fukien, 1918-40, C.M.S. organising secretary in Northern Ireland, 1940, retired *Recreation* astronomy *Address* Nantai, Ballyfinaghy, Belfast

HIND, Major-General Neville Godfray, C.B I 1943, M C, Jurat, Royal Court of Jersey, 1948; *b* 8 Jan 1892; *s.* of A. E. Hind, F R C.S, Portland House, Jersey; *m.* 1921, Marguerite Kay (*d* 1953), *d* of late Capt A R. K. Hall, Royal Irish Rifles; one *s* *Educ.*: Winchester; R M A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt 1911; 2nd Gurkhas (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1912; served in France, Egypt, and Baluchistan, 1914-18 (despatches); Waziristan, 1919-20 (despatches, M C); Staff College, 1923; Bde. Major, Zhob, 1924; G.S O. 2, Northern Command, India, 1926, Asst. Sec Committee Imperial Defence, 1930; Comdt 2/2nd Gurkhas, 1935; Deputy Sec. Defence Department, India, 1938; Comdr. Jubbulpur Area, 1940; Comdr. Sind District, India, 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1943; retired, 1945. 1899

Order of Polonia Restituta, 1943 O St J 1952 *Address*: Longueville Court, Jersey *T* Central 64 *Club*: United Service.

HINDE, Brig. Harold Montague, C.B 1951, C.B E. 1943 (O.B.E 1919), retd, *b* 24 Aug. 1895, *s* of late Col W. H. Hinde, Heathcote, Crowthorne, Berks; unmarried. *Educ* Wellington Coll, Blundells, R M C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-1918, with R.A S C., and in War of 1939-1945 (despatches four times, Norway, N Africa, Italy, N W Europe), Lt-Col 1939, Brig 1942, A D C to the King, 1947-50, retired, 1950 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Bronze Star (U S A); Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A), Commander of Order of Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg) *Club*: Army and Navy

HINDE, Rev. Herbert William, M A, Hon. C F, retd; *b* 1877, 2nd *s.* of Frank P. Hinde, Norwich; *m.* Kathleen, 4th *d* of Alderman John Yeomans, Burton on-Trent, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* private, Pembroke Coll; Ridley Hall, Camb Ordained 1900, Curate, St Andrews the Less, Barnwell, Camb, 1900-5, St James, Hatcham, S E, 1905-9, Vicar of St. John the Baptist, Ipswich, 1909-21; Chaplain, St John's Home, Ipswich, 1909-21, East Suffolk Hospital, 1914-15, Ipswich Workhouse and Infirmary, 1916-21, Vicar of Islington and Rural Dean 1921-32, Hon. Canon, St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1919-21, Chaplain to the Forces, 1918-19, Hon C F, 1919, Chaplain London Fever Hospital, 1921-32, Principal Oak Hill Theological College, 1932-1945; Vicar of Fairlight, Hastings, 1945-48 Proctor in Convocation, 1924-50, Prebendary, St Paul's, 1928-50 *Address* 11 Gorringe Rd., Eastbourne, Sussex. *T*. Eastbourne 3861

HINDE, Lt.-Col. Reginald Graham, Indian Political Service, retired, Forestry Consultant since 1952, F L A S, *b* 19 May 1887, *o s* of late Arthur Percival Hinde of Beaumont Hall, Lancaster, *m* 1928, Eileen, *er d* of late Sir Henry Sutcliffe Smith, of Ingerthorpe Grange, Markington, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Sandhurst Commission in Indian Army, 1907, attached 89th (Princess Victoria's) Royal Irish Fusiliers, appointed to 124th (Duchess of Connaught's Own) Baluchistan Infantry, 1908, served in Baluchistan and China, proceeded to Persia with Sir Percy Sykes' Mission and D A A and Q M G to Force, July 1916, recruiting duty in Kalat State, 1918, Commandant Sarhad Levy Corps, East Persia, 1919, transferred to Political Dept, 1920 Assistant Political Agent, Makran, and Commandant Makran Levy Corps, 1920-21, Assistant Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan and Sub-Divisional Officer, Tank, North-West Frontier Province, 1922, H B M's Vice-Consul Dizful Arabistan, Persia, 1923, H B M's Consul and Political Agent, Muscat, Oman, Arabia, 1923-24, Assistant Resident in Kashmir and British Joint Commissioner, Ladakh, 1925-26, Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General Punjab States, 1927, Political Agent Southern States of Rajputana, 1929, Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1929-30, Boundary Settlement Officer in Central India, 1930-31; Political Agent in Bundelkhand, 1931, in Bhopal, 1931-32; in Loralai, 1933-36, in Raipur, 1936-38, Resident Agent, Castle Howard Estate, Yorkshire, 1940-51 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and racing. *Address* Pasture House, Malton, Yorkshire *T* Malton 221. *Club*: Naval and Military

HINDE, Major-General William Robert Norris, C B E. 1948, D S O. 1940 (and 2 Bars); A.D.C. 1950, Deputy Director of Operations, Kenya, since 1953, Comdr Division of British Troops, Kenya, since 1954; *b.* 25 June 1900; *s.* of late Major H.

Hinde, Fordlands, Northiam, N. Devon, *m.* 1926, Evelyn Muriel Wright, *d* of late Capt H FitzHerbert Wright, Yeldersley Hall, Derby, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 15/19th King's Roy Hussars, 1919, served War of 1939-45 (D S O and 2 Bars) France, Belgium, 1939-40, Lt-Col 1940, Col 1944, commanded 15/19th Hussars, 1940-42, comd 20th Armoured Bde, 1942, comd 22nd Armd Bde, Libya, 1943, Dep Mil Governor, Brit Sector, Berlin, 1945-48, Dep Comr, Land Niedersachsen, Hanover, 1949-51, Gen. Robertson's Staff, Canal Zone, 1951-52, Dist Comr, Benghazi, 1952-53, Mil Adviser to Governor, Kenya, Feb 1953, temp promotion to Major-General *Recreations* polo (played in British team, Olympic Games, 1936), shooting, fishing, ski-ing *Address* Green Place, Storkbridge, Hampshire *Clubs* Cavalry, Ski Club of Great Britain

See also Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bt

HINDEMITH, Paul; violinist and composer, Professor of Musical Theory, University of Zürich, since 1952, *b* Hanau, Germany, 16 Nov 1895 *Educ* Frankfurt-am-Main, under Arnold Mendelssohn and Bernhard Sekles Concertmeister of Orchestra, Frankfurt Opera House, 1915, Professor of Composition, Berlin Hochschule, 1927, formerly Professor of Music, Yale University Member German Academy, 1927, but officially condemned for composing un-German works Works include Sancta Susanna, Cardillac, Hin und Zurück, Mathis der Maler, Neues vom Tage, Damon, Herodiade, Four Temperaments, Nobilissima Visione, Symphony in Eb; The Perpetual (Oratorio); When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed (an American Requiem), Cupid and Psyche, Symphonia Serena, Symphonic Metamorphosis, Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Cello Concerto, Clarinet Concerto, Schwanendreher (for Viola and Orchestra), Ludus Tonalis, Marienleben, The Harmony of the World, etc Hon D Mus (Oxford) 1954 *Publications* The Craft of Musical Compositions (2 vols), Traditional Harmony, Elementary Training, A Composer's World, Johann Sebastian Bach *Address* Department of Music, University of Zürich, Switzerland

HINDLE, Edward, F R S 1942, M A, Sc D (Camb), Ph D, Scientific Director of Zoological Society of London, 1944-51, *b* Sheffield, 21 Mar 1886, *s* of late Edward James Hindle, *m*, 1919, Irene Margaret (*d* 1933), *d.* of late John Twist, Prescot, Lancashire *Educ* Magdalene College, Camb, Royal Coll of Science and King's Coll London, Institut Pasteur, Paris California Univ, Rhodesian Gold Medallist, 1912, Charles Kingsley Lecturer and Bye Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1913, Professor of Biology, School of Medicine, Cairo, 1919-24, Milner Research Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1924-27, Kala Azar Commission of the Royal Society to Northern China, 1925-27, Beit Memorial Research Fellow in Tropical Medicine, 1927-33, William Withering Lecturer, 1935, Regius Professor of Zoology, University of Glasgow, 1935-48, Joint Editor Parasitology and sectional Editor, Tropical Diseases Bulletin, General Secretary British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1946-51, Hon Secretary, Royal Geographical Society, President Inst. of Biology, Zoology Section of Internat Union of Biological Sciences, and Universities Federation of Animal Welfare, Hon Vice President Zoological Society of Glasgow and Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, served European War, 1914-19, with Signal Service in France and Palestine; Captain, 1916-19, Lt.-Col. 1936-43; Belgian Croix Civique (1st class), 1931 *Publications* Flies and Disease—Blood-sucking Flies, 1914, numerous papers relating chiefly to original work in protozoology and parasitology, especially insect-transmitted infections *Recreations* music motoring, and travelling *Club* Athenæum

HINDLE, Wilfrid Hope; United Nations Official; *b* Barrow-in-Furness, 12 Dec. 1903; *s* of Isaiah Hindle and Janet Hope, *m* 1st, 1929, Annette (marriage dissolved 1946), *d* of Eugene and Geraldine Zeiss, San Diego, California, two *d*, 2nd, 1948, Eilanna, *d* of Sidney and Eileen Bent, Southold, Long Island *Educ* Municipal Grammar School, Barrow-in-Furness, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Leader-writer, Yorkshire Post, 1926, Editorial Staff of the Times, 1927-33, The Londoner and Literary Editor of Evening Standard, 1934-36, Leader-writer, Morning Post, 1936-37, Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1933-36, attached to H B M Legation, Prague, 1938-39, Second Secretary, H B M Legation, Budapest, 1939-41, First Secretary, H B M Legation, Teheran, 1941-1943, Editor of Britain, 1943-45, Special Assistant to U S rep of Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, 1945-46 *Publications* Cartoon History of the Disarmament Conference, 1934, Portrait of a Newspaper, 1937, Foreign Correspondent, 1939 *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o McMillan and Mott, 212 High Holborn, W.C.1 *Clubs:* Athenæum; Lotus (New York)

HINDLEY, family name of **Viscount Hyndley.**

HINDLEY, Henry Oliver Rait, A M Inst C E, Company Director, *b* 19 June 1906, 3rd *s* of late Sir Clement Hindley, unmarried *Educ.* Oundle, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Dundee School of Economics Industrial Consultant, 1936-40, Treasury, 1940, Air Ministry, 1940-45, Dir-Gen, British Air Commission, U S A, 1945, Director-General, British Supply and Air Commission, U S A, Jan 1946, Director-General, British Supply Office, U S A, May 1946, Chairman Northern Divisional Board of National Coal Board, Sept 1946-47; Raw Cotton Commission, 1947-51 *Recreations.* fishing, racing *Address* 2 Devonshire Place, W 1. *T* Welbeck 1006 *Club* Junior Carlton

HINDLEY-SMITH, James Dury, M.A. (Cantab), M R C S, L.R.C P., Consultant Physician, late Clinical Assistant Actino-therapy Department, St George's Hospital, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Senate, University of Cambridge, Member Royal Institution of Great Britain, *b* 6 Jan 1894, *s s.* of late W. Hindley-Smith, Wigan and Southport, Lancs, and Mrs C E. Hindley-Smith, J P, *m.* Josephine (*d.* 1953), *d.* of E McMaster, B.A., LL B, Afton, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, two *s.* *Educ* Uppingham, Magdalene College, Cambridge, St. George's Hospital. Served European War with Field Artillery and General Staff, 1914-19. *Publications* Chronic Rheumatism and the pre-Rheumatic State; Chronic Streptococcal Toxaemia; various contributions to contemporary medical literature *Recreations* golf and music. *Address* 45 Welbeck Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 8167, Terraced Cottage, West Chiltington, W Sussex. *T.*: West Chiltington 2137. *Club* Carlton.

HINDLIP, 4th Baron, *or* 1886; **Charles Samuel Victor Allsopp,** Bart. 1880, Major, R.A.S C (despatches), *b* 5 Nov 1906, *s s.* of 3rd Baron and Agatha, 2nd *d* of late John C. Thynne; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1939, Hansina Elfrida Cecilia Harris (Tulla Karr); two *d.* *Educ.* Eton *Heir* · *b* Major Hon. Henry Richard Allsopp, Coldstream Guards [*b.* 1 July 1912; *m* 1939, Cecily Valentine Jane, *d* of Lt.-Col Malcolm Borwick, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address* · Botches, Wivelsfield Green, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.* Wivelsfield Green 66.

See also Earl Cawdor, Sir R. J. Hardy, Bt.

HINDUS, Maurice Gerschon; journalist and author; *b.* Russia, 27 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Jacob Hindus and Sarah Gendelisvitch *Educ.* Colgate Univ. (B.S. 1915, M.S. 1916, D.Litt. 1931); Harvard. Left Russia for America, 1905, has revisited Russia frequently since 1923. *Publications* The Russian Peasant and Revolution, 1920; Broken Earth, 1926, Humanity Uprooted, 1929; Red Bread, 1931, The Great Offensive, 1933; Moscow Skies, 1936, Green Worlds, 1938; We Shall Live Again, 1939, To Sing With The Angels, 1941; Hitler Cannot Conquer Russia, 1941; Russia and Japan, 1942, Mother Russia, 1943, The Cossacks, 1946; In Search of a Future, 1949. *Recreations* walking, swimming, gardening. *Club* City (New York).

HINE, Montague Leonard, M D Lond; F R C.S.Eng.; Consulting Surg Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Charing Cross Hospital and Miller General Hospital; Past-Pres Ophthalmic Section, R.S M; Fellow of Faculty of Ophthalmology; *b* Leytonstone, 24 Jan 1883; *s* of Dr. A. Leonard Hine and Helen Hine; *m.* 1924, Jennette M. Robertson, Alva, Clackmannanshire; one *s.* one *d Educ* Rydal School, Middlesex Hospital (Scholar). House Physician, House Surgeon and Casualty Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1906-7; Broderip Scholar, Leopold Hudson and Governor's prizeman, Medical Officer Eastern Extension Cable Co Singapore and Cocos I, 1909-10; House Surgeon Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 1912 1913, Surgeon, 1915; Capt R A M.C. (Eye Specialist), 1916-19; Ophthalmic Specialist Ministry of Pensions, 1919-23; Ophthalmic Surgeon Miller General Hospital, 1919-34 *Publications* papers in medical journals Editor VIIth-Xth Eds. May and Worth's Diseases of the Eye, 1949, etc *Address* 73 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 9896

HINGESTON, Brig. William Henry, C B E 1944, Officer Commanding Witwatersrand Command, U D F., since 1948, *b* 21 Nov 1906, *s* of late Charles Sutherton and Elizabeth Leonore Hingeston, Transkei, South Africa, *m* 1936, Anne Emmett, *d* of late Mr Justice de Waal, one *s Educ* St Charles College, Pietermaritzburg Cadet S A Military College, S Africa, 1929-30; (*Lt.*) Flying Instructor, S A A F, 1931-34; (Capt) Adj, S A A.F., 1935; (Major and Lt-Col) A.A G, Defence Hqrs., Pretoria, 1936-40; O C Waterkloof Air Station, Pretoria, 1941; (Col) Senior Administrative Officer (Air), S A.A.F, Middle East Forces, 1941; Dep General Officer Adminis (Air), S A.A.F, Mediterranean and Mid-East Theatre, 1943, Deputy Adjutant-General, U.D.F., 1945, Adjutant-General, U.D F, 1946. *Recreations* golf, bridge. *Address* Witwatersrand Command Headquarters, P O. Box 1188, Johannesburg, S Africa *Clubs* Rand, Johannesburg Country

HINGLEY, Anthony Capper Moore, C.V O 1954, Chief Establishment Officer, Nyasaland, *b* 28 November 1908; *e. s* of late Lt-Col. S. H. Hingley and Dorothy, *d* of Thomas Capper, *m* 1947, Ruth, *d* of C P Andrews, one *s.* one *d Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Ceylon Civil Service, 1931-47, Asst. Establishment Officer, Kenya, 1947-49; Chief Establishment Officer, Nyasaland, 1949-50, Secretary to Governor-General, Ceylon, 1950-54. *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Junior Carlton, Colombo (Ceylon), Nairobi (Kenya)

HINGSTON, Lieut.-Colonel Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I E. 1925, O B E 1919; I.M S., retd.; *b.* 6 May 1877; *s* of Col C. W J Hingston, late I S.C.; *m.* 1908, Gladys Violet Seroggie, two *s.* one *d. Educ* private, Middlesex Hospital, London University. Late Principal Medical College, Madras, Superintendent and 1st Obstetric Surgeon Govt. Hospital for Women and Children, Madras; Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, Madras, retired 1932, Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications.* several in Medical Journals on Eclampsia and other medical subjects *Address:* Aglis, Flushing, Falmouth, Cornwall. *T* Flushing 486. *Club* East India and Sports.

HINGSTON, Major Richard William George, M C, I M S, *b* 1887, *s* of Rev R. E H Hingston, Felhampton, Merton, *m* 1926, Mary Siggins Kennedy, Ashford, Middlesex, one *s* two *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; University College, Cork Qualified in Medicine with First Class Honours, M.B, B Ch., B A.O, National University, Ireland, 1910; Blaney Scholar; entered Indian Medical Service, 1910, retired, 1927, served as Naturalist to Indo Russian Pamir Triangulation Expedition, 1913, war service in East Africa, France, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (M C, despatches twice); Commanded military hospitals, 1918-24, Medical Officer and Naturalist, Mount Everest Expedition, 1924, made physiological investigations into effects of high altitudes on human body, Surgeon-Naturalist, Indian Marine Survey, 1925-27, Second in Command, Oxford University Expedition to Greenland, 1928, Organiser and Leader of Oxford University Expedition to British Guiana, 1929, conducted Mission to Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Tanganyika, Kenya, Uganda, to investigate methods for preserving their indigenous fauna, 1930, F Z S, F R E S, F L S, F R G S *Publications* A Naturalist in Himalaya, 1920; A Naturalist in Hindustan, 1928, Nature at the Desert's Edge, 1925, Scientific Chapters in the Fight for Everest, 1925, Problems of Instinct and Intelligence, 1928, A Naturalist in the Guiana Forest, 1932, The Meaning of Animal Colour and Adornment, 1933; Darwin, 1934; numerous papers on natural history in scientific journals and Govt. publications *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Alpine

HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril (Norman), Kt, *cr* 1948, F R S 1929, M A, D Sc (Oxon) Hon Sc D (Dublin), Hon D Sc (Lond, Leeds, Sheffield), Dr Lee's Professor of Chemistry, University of Oxford, since 1937, Fellow of Exeter Coll, Hon Fellow of Trinity College and of Balliol College, Delegate of the Clarendon Press; Chairman of Fuel Research Board, Member Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1951, Member Advisory Council on Scientific Policy since 1953, Foreign Secretary, Royal Society, since 1950, *o s* of late Norman Macmillan Hinshelwood, *b* London, 19 June 1897, unmarried *Educ* Westminster City School, Balliol Coll, Oxford Fellow of Balliol Coll, 1920-21; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll, Oxford, 1921-37, Pres Chemical Society, 1946-48, Lavoisier Medallist Société Chimique de France, 1935; Davy Medallist, Royal Society, 1948, Royal Medallist, 1947, Longstaff Medallist Chemical Society, 1948, Guldberg Medallist, Oslo University, 1952; Faraday Medallist, 1953 Hon Member Belgian, French and Italian Chemical Societies and Real Soc Española Fis. y Quim Foreign member Accad Sci Ist Bologna; Accad Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; Real Academia de Ciencias, Madrid; Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences *Publications* Kinetics of Chemical Change, 1926, 4th edit, 1940, Thermodynamics for Students of Chemistry, 1926; The Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen (with A T Williamson), 1934, The Chemical Kinetics of the Bacterial Cell, 1946, The Structure of Physical Chemistry, 1951; papers in Proceedings of Royal Society and other scientific

journals. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4681. *Club:* Athenæum.

HINTON, Sir Christopher, Kt., *cr.* 1951, F R S, 1954, M A., M I C E, M I Mech E, Member of Board of U K Atomic Energy Authority for Engineering and Production, Managing Director (Industrial Group) since 1954, *b* 12 May 1901, *s* of late Frederick Henry Hinton, *m* 1931, Lillian, *d.* of late Thomas Boyer, one *d Educ* Chippenham Grammar School, Trinity Coll Cambridge Engineering apprenticeship, G W R Co, Swindon, 1917-23, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1923-26 (senior scholarship, 1st Class Hons Mech Sciences Tripos, John Wimbolt Prize, Second Yeats Prize). I.C I. (Alkali), Northwich, 1926-40 (Chief Engineer, 1931-1940); on loan from I C I to Ministry of Supply, 1940-46 (Dep Dir-Gen of Filling Factories, 1942-46) *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address:* Brown Knowle, Sandiway, Northwich, Cheshire *T* Sandiway 3194.

HINTON, Captain Eric Percival, D.S.O. 1940, M V O (4th cl) 1934, R N, Captain of Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, since 1953, *b* 26 July 1902, *s* of late Lt.-Col G B Hinton, C M G, R A, *m* 1934, Kathleen Doreen Nita, *d* of late Lt.-Col N Sinclair, D S O, R.A, no *c Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar) Order of the Red Banner (U S S R), 1942 *Address* Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch Paisley *T* Paisley 4181 *Club* United Hunts

HINTON, Martin Alister Campbell, F R S 1934, F.L.S, F G S, F Z S, F.R S A, *b* 29 June 1883, *m* 1949, Dina Portway Dobson, J.P., Litt D., M A, F S.A, Wrington, Som Volunteer worker British Museum (N H) from 1910, Assist 1921, Deputy Keeper, 1927, Keeper of Zoology, 1936-45, has made special study of living and fossil rodents and of the Pleistocene geology of Southern Britain, has given much attention to economic problems connected with whaling, rats and mice, vole plagues, and the musk rat in Great Britain and Western Europe, reported on Barrett-Hamilton's researches on whales in South Georgia to the Colonial Office, 1915, collected an entire school of 127 whales of a rare species, the False Killer (Pseudorca crassidens) stranded in the Dornoch Firth, Oct 1927, has studied many hoaxes including the Loch Ness Monster *Publications* a long series of papers, from 1899 onwards, on geology, palæontology, and zoology, several books on the same subjects, for the British Museum (N H). Rats and Mice as enemies of Mankind (Economic Guide No 8) and a Monograph of Voles and Lemmings, Living and Extinct *Address:* Glaisters, Wrington, nr. Bristol. *T* Wrington 327

HINTON-COOPER, Harold, C I E 1945; E D 1948, Retired, *b.* 20 May 1891, *s* of Bernard Hinton-Cooper, *m* 1916, Winifred, *d* of late W H. Lawson, J P, Swindon, one *s Educ* Deal College; Swindon Technical College Training on G W R., 1907-12; appointed Asst. Loco Supt., Indian State Rlys., 1914, Dep Chief Mechanical Engineer, India, 1936-39, Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1939-46, retired 1946 Afghan Medal, 1919, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations* golf and photography *Address* The Coterie, Murray Rd, Northwood, Middx *T* 740 Northwood. *Club* Royal Societies

HINWOOD, George Yorke; Chief General Manager, Lloyds Bank Limited, since 1954, *b* 20 May 1894, *s* of late Frederick Louis and Martha Hinwood, *m.* 1941, Kathleen Mary, *o c.* of Maimie and late Roy Wylie, Bromley, Kent, one *s* one *d Educ* Clevedon College, Somerset Entered Wilts and Dorset Bank, 1910 (later absorbed by Lloyds Bank). Served European War, Army, 1916-18 Attached to London and River Plate Bank, Argentine, Chile, Uruguay and Brazil, 1922-24; India (Lloyds Bank), 1928-33, Joint General Manager, Lloyds Bank, 1951. *Recreations* gardening and foreign travel. *Address* Redroofs, Edward Road, Bromley, Kent. *T* Ravensbourne 3587.

HIORNS, Frederick Robert, F.S A 1929, F R I B.A 1921, R I B A Distinction in Town Planning, *b.* 1876, *s* of Thomas Frederick Hiorns, Warwick *m* Janie Beatrice Mary Pitcher, two *s Educ* S Devon Godwin Bursar and Travelling Student, R I B A; Member of Hellenic and Roman Societies, Classical Association, Art Workers' Guild, etc, for many years a Senior Member of Architectural Staff of L C.C; Deputy Chief Architect, 1935; Architect to the L C C and Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings, 1939-41, works in architecture for L C C include S E London Technical Institute, Weights and Measures Office, Euston Road, a considerable number of Hospital units and extensions, including rebuilding of N Eastern Hospital at Tottenham, many schemes for Working Class Housing, and the Extension of London County Hall, east of the original building, Member of Departmental Committee on Hospital Standards, 1930-33, served on a number of Committees of R I B A, Board of Architectural Education (sometime External Examiner), and other bodies, Member of Council National Buildings Record, Cttee of Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, Consultative Panel, Ministry of Works and Buildings, 1941-43, Town and Country Planning Advisory Cttee, Min of Health, etc *Publications* Author of various essays and papers on Architecture and Art Criticism, etc *Recreations* travel, pastel painting, and book collecting *Address* 3 Eton Villas, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Primrose 0905 *Club* Reform

HIPPISLEY, Richard John Bayntun, C.B E. 1937 (O.B.E 1915); J P., D L; M.I E E.; Comdr. R.N V R Ret; Traffic Commissioner Western Area; County Alderman for Somerset; *s* of John and Christine Ellen Lydia Hippisley; *m* 1905, Constance Amy, *d* of late A L. Francis, Head Master of Blundell's School, Tiverton; two *s* one *d Educ* Rugby; Faraday House. Served in Naval Intelligence Division, 1914-20. *Address* Ston Easton Park, Nr. Bath. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

HIPWELL, Hermine H.; *see* Vivenot, Baroness R. de.

HIPWELL, Ven. Richard Senior, O.B E. 1919; M A, B D., Archdeacon of Meath since 1940; Rector of Navan since 1926 and Ardbraccan since 1928, *b* 1881, *s.* of Abraham and Ellen Hipwell; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth, *d* of Rev John Preston, one *s* two *d Educ*. Patrician School, Mountrath, University of the Cape of Good Hope, Trinity College, Dublin Carson Biblical Prize T.C.D, 1912, Divinity Testimonium (1st Class), 1913, M A and B.D, 1916, Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913, Curate of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1912-15; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, Gallipoli, France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia, 1915-20 (despatches, O B E), Hon Chaplain to the Forces, 1920; Curate in Charge of Oldcastle, 1920-23; Incumbent of Kilskyre with Killallon, 1923-26; Rural Dean of Upper Kells since 1932, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath since 1934; Prebendary of Tipper in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1935-40; Private Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath, 1937-45. Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, Select Preacher, Trinity College, Dublin, 1939. *Recreations.* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Rectory Navan, Co. Meath. *T.:* Navan 65. *Club.* University (Dublin).

HIRAMOTO, Masaji; painter, sculptor; *b* Fukui, Japan, 8 Dec 1888; *s* of Yoshitaka Hiramoto and Hayako Imadate. *Educ.*: Art School of Pennsylvania Museum, B S, Columbia, 1918, M A, 1919, honorable mention Art School of Pennsylvania Museum, 1914, Columbia, 1919 Served as assistant to Professors A Dow and C Upjohn, Columbia, 1918 1920, Principal Works Daibutsu (Great Buddha), sculpture, Columbia University, mural work, residence of Frank A. Vanderlip, represented in various American Academies

HIRST, Sir Amos (Brook); Kt, *cr* 1954, O B E 1948, retired; *b* 6 Dec 1878, *s* of Benjamin and Hannah Hirst, *m*. 1906, Violet Hilda Woolven; one *d* one *s* decd *Educ* Huddersfield College Solicitor in private practice, 1901-27, Registrar of County Courts, and District Registrar of High Courts Huddersfield, Halifax and Dewsbury, 1927-49, when retired Chairman Football Assoc Long Service Medal, Special Constabulary, with 2 Bars Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 *Recreation* (later years) golf. *Address* Brookleigh, 46 New Hey Rd, Huddersfield *T* Huddersfield 1523 *Club* Huddersfield (Huddersfield)

HIRST, Edmund Langley, F R S 1934, M A, Ph D (St Andrews), D Sc (Birmingham), M Sc (Manchester), F R I C, F R S E, Hon L L D (St Andrews), Forbes Professor of Organic Chemistry, Edinburgh University, since 1947, *b* 1898, *s* of Rev Sim Hirst, B D, *m* 1st, 1925, Beda Winifred Phoebe Ramsay, 2nd, 1949, Kathleen Jennie Harrison, H M I *Educ* Northgate School, Ipswich, Madras College, St Andrews, St Andrews University, Assistant in Chemistry, United College of St. Leonard and St Salvator, St Andrews University, 1920-23; Assistant Lecturer, Victoria University of Manchester, 1923-24, Lecturer in Chemistry, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1924-26, Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1927-35, Reader in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1935-36, Alfred Capper Pass Professor of Chemistry, University of Bristol, 1936-44, Sir Samuel Hall Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. of Chemical Lab, Univ of Manchester, 1944-47 Davy Medal of Roy Soc, 1948 Tilden lecture, Chem Soc, 1939, Hugo Muller lecture, Chem Soc, 1948, Bruce Preller lecture, Roy Soc Edinburgh, 1951, Chairman Chemistry Research Board, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1950- *Publications* in Jour. of Chem Soc, Transactions of Faraday Soc, Biochemical Jour, mainly connected with the chemistry of the carbohydrates and of Vitamin C *Address* The University, The King's Buildings, Edinburgh 9

HIRST, Sir (Frank) Wyndham, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1947, O B E 1933); Public Trustee Formerly Assistant Public Trustee Admitted Solicitor (Honours), 1912 *Address* c/o Public Trustee Office, Kingsway, W C 2.

HIRST, Geoffrey A. N., T D 1945; M P (C) Shipley Division of W Riding of Yorkshire since 1950, *b* 14 Dec 1904, *s* of late Col E A Hirst, C M G, T D *Educ* Charterhouse, St John's College, Cambridge. Director, J. Hey & Co Ltd, Banks Equipment Ltd, Auto-Steam Sales Ltd, and Spinks (Caterers) Ltd F B I. Member Grand Council and Exec Cttee, 1932-40, Member Leeds Exec, 1930-46, East and West Riding Council and Exec., 1946-. Leeds Chamber of Commerce Mem Council, 1932-; Jun Vice-Pres, 1948-49, Sen Vice-Pres., 1949-51, Pres 1952-54, Vice-Pres. Urban Dist. Councils' Assoc, 1951-; Member, Nat Advisory Council for Educ in Industry and Commerce, 1948-51, Chm., Yks. Regional Academic Bd., 1947-49, Member, Leeds and Hull Academic Board, 1947- (Chm, 1949-50); Member, Yorkshire Council for Further Educ., 1934-40 and 1949-, Leeds Coll. of Technology: Member Bd. of Governors, 1932-40, Vice-Chm., 1932-36 and 1938-40 Member, Leeds Nat. Service Cttee, 1938-40, Member Economic League, Central Council, 1934-, Chm, W. Yorkshire Regional Council and Exec, 1945-50, Member, Nat Council, Incorporated Sales Managers' Assoc, 1932-35, Leeds Exec. Member, 1930-, Chm, 1932-33, Pres, 1949-50, Vice-Pres W Yorks Branch, English-Speaking Union F C S, F S S, F R Econ S, F S M A Territorial Army, 1924-32, rejoined, 1939, served War of 1939-1945, Battery Comdr, 1939-44, second in Comd 69th Fd Regt, R A, attached to Staff, 21 Army Gp., 1945 *Publications* various contrib to the Press *Recreation* travel *Address* Foxhill, Weetwood, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 51305 *Clubs* Reform, Leeds (Leeds)

HIRST, Reginald John, C.I.E. 1927; *b* 11 July 1880 *Educ* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A 1912) Entered Indian Police Service, 1901, Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, 1931, retired 1934 *Address* Kastane, Greville Park Road, Ashtead, Surrey

HIRST, Sir Wyndham; *see* Hirst, Sir F W

HISLOP, Professor Joseph, F G S M 1953, Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music and Drama, since 1952, Adviser on Singing to Royal Opera Covent Garden and Sadler's Wells Theatre, since 1949, formerly Principal Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music and of Royal School of Opera, Stockholm (title of Professor conferred by King of Sweden, 1949), *b* Edinburgh, *m* Karin Asklund, Gothenburg, Sweden, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1940, Agnes Fraser, *d* of Walter Passmore, London *Educ* Cathedral School and School of Arts, Edinburgh, Royal School of Opera, Stockholm and Milan Made debut Royal Opera House, Stockholm, 1914, has sung in most of the leading opera houses in Europe and of North and South America, has toured in Australia and South Africa, Literis et Artibus, Sweden, 1922, Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1926, Order of the Vasa, Sweden, 1929 *Recreation* painting *Address* 22 Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *T* Ambassador 7142

HISLOP, Thomas Charles Atkinson, C M G 1935, High Commissioner for New Zealand, to Canada, since 1950, Barrister-at-Law; *b*. Wellington, N Z, 30 Nov. 1888, *s*. of late Hon Thomas William Hislop and Annie Simpson Hislop, *m* 1921, Ailsa Craig Dalhousie, *o*. *d*. of J W E Dalhousie Ramsay, Christchurch, N.Z; one *d* *Educ*. Wellington Coll (N Z), Caius College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, joined firm Brandon, Hislop and Brandon, (now Brandon, Ward and Watts), Barristers and Solicitors, Wellington, N Z, elected Wellington City Council 1918; resigned 1914 on joining N.Z Expeditionary Force, European War, served Wellington Regiment Egypt, Gallipoli, France (twice wounded, Rank Captain), returned N Z 1920 and resumed practice, re-elected Wellington City Council 1927; Mayor of Wellington, 1931-44, Past President Wellington District Law Society, Chm. of Directors N Z. Centennial Exhibition, held in N Z 1940 Past Chm N Z. Bd. of Directors, Royal Exchange Assurance. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, riding. *Address* Office of the High Commissioner of New Zealand, Ottawa, Canada, 88 Salamanca Road, Wellington, W 1, N.Z. *Clubs* Wellington (N.Z.); Rideau (Ottawa).

HISS, Alger; *b*. 11 Nov. 1904; *s*. of Charles Alger Hiss and Mary L. Hughes; *m*. 1929, Priscilla Fansler Hobson; one *s*. *Educ*. Johns Hopkins Univ (A B 1926, Hon LL.D. 1947); Harvard Univ. (LL.B. 1929). Member of bars of Massachusetts and of Supreme Court of United States; sec. and

law clerk to Supreme Court Justice Holmes, 1929-30; law practice, 1930-33; asst to gen counsel and asst gen counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1933-35, legal asst, special Senate cttee investigating munitions industry, 1934-35, special attorney, U.S Department of Justice, 1935-36, asst to Assistant Secretary of State, 1936, asst to adviser on political relations, 1939, special asst. to Director, Office of Far Eastern Affairs, 1944; special asst to Director, Office of Special Political Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, D C., May 1944; dep. director, Office of Special Political Affairs, Nov. 1944, Director, 1945, accompanied Pres Roosevelt and Secretary of State Stettinius to Malta and Yalta Conferences, Feb. 1945, exec sec., Dumbarton Oaks Conversations, Aug-Oct 1944, sec-gen, United Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, 1945, Principal Adviser to U S Delegation, General Assembly of United Nations, London, 1946, elected Pres and Trustee of Carnegie Endowment for Internat Peace, Dec 1946 (Pres until 1949), Dir, Amer Peace Soc, Member, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa *Recreations* tennis, swimming, ornithology. *Address* 22 East 8th St, New York 3 *T.* Gramercy 8-4463 *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D C.), Harvard, Johns Hopkins (New York)

HISSAMUD-DIN KHAN, Brig. Hon. Sardar Wazirzada Sir, Bahadur, Kt, *cr* 1931, C I E 1925, I D S M., Soulati-Jang, Member Council of State; *b* 1 Jan 1881, *s* of late Col Nawab Sir Mohammad Aslam Khan, K C I E, K C V O, A D C to King Emperor Edward VII and King Emperor George V *m*, three *s* *Educ* Government High School, Peshawar Served Tirah, 1897-98, Zakakhel Mohmand, 1908, Iraq, 1914-18 (despatches four times), Afghanistan, 1919, retired from Indian Army, 1932, Census Officer, Meerut, 1927, Lt-Col 11th P A V O Cavalry, Army Minister, Bhopal Govt, 1940, Coronation Durbar Medals, 1911 and 1912, North-West Frontier Medal, 1930-31, Silver Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medal, 1937, Order of Crown of Roumania, 1919, Brig 1946, Hon Col Khyber Rifles, 1947 *Recreations* fruit orchard, shooting, fishing *Address* 3 Mackeson Road, Peshawar, N W F P, India *T* 4 Sir Wazirzada *T* Peshawar 148 *Clubs* Officers (Peshawar), Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi).

HITCH, Frederick Brook, F R B S, sculptor, *b* 7 Nov 1877, *s* of Sarah Anne and late Nathaniel Hitch, sculptor, *m* 1911, *c* Ivy Emily Hitch, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Tunbridge Wells (privately), City Guilds Institute, Royal Academy Schools *Address:* Allestree, High field Road, Hertford *T* 3701, *Studio* High-field Road, Hertford *Club* Chelsea Arts

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Joseph; Film Director, *b* 18 Aug 1899, *s* of William and Emma Hitchcock, *m.* 1926, Alma Reville, one *d.* *Educ.* St Ignatius College, London Junior technician at Famous Players Lasky British Studios, 1920; Scenario writer, art director, production manager, Gainsborough Pictures, 1928, Motion Picture Director, 1925, Films include The Lodger, The Farmer's Wife, The Ring, Blackmail, Juno and the Paycock, Murder, Skin Game, Man Who Knew Too Much, Thirty-Nine Steps, Secret Agent, Sabotage, Young and Innocent, The Lady Vanishes, Jamaica Inn, Rebecca, Foreign Correspondent, Mr and Mrs. Smith, Suspicion, Saboteur, Shadow of a Doubt, Lifeboat, Spellbound, Notorious, Rope, Under Capricorn, Stage Fright, Strangers on a Train, I Confess, Dial M for Murder, Rear Window, To catch a Thief, The Trouble with Harry. *Address* 10957 Bellagio Road, Bel Air, Los Angeles, California

HITCHCOCK, Eldred Frederick, C.B.E. 1920; Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium, St. Stanislas (2nd class); Chairman Tanganyika Sisal Growers Association, Bird & Co (Africa), Ltd, *b.* 1887, *s* of Eldred and Louie Naomi Hitchcock; *m* 1915, Patricia, *d* of Adolphus Lorie, N.Z, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Economics Diploma, Oxford, 1910 Warden of Toynbee Hall (resigned, 1919), Life Fell Roy Statistical Soc, during European War, 1914-18, Government Wool Statistician and Dep-Dir. of Wool Textiles, War Office, Member of Wool Control Board, War Office Representative on War Trade Department, and Comité International de Ravitaillement, Assistant Director of Raw Materials, Chairman, Standard Clothing Committee *Publications* mainly articles on sisal industry, and general economic subjects in The Times, Encyclopedia Britannica, etc *Address* Tanga, Tanganyika *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts; Tanga (Dar-es-Salaam), Nairobi

HITCHCOCK, Henry-Russell; Professor of Art, Smith College, Mass, since 1948; *b* 3 June 1903, *s* of Henry R Hitchcock and Alice Whitworth Davis *Educ* Middlesex School, Concord, Mass, U S A, Harvard University Asst Prof of Art, Vassar Coll, 1927-28, Asst, Assoc, Full Prof, Wesleyan Univ, 1929-48, Lectr in Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1946-48, Director, Smith College Museum of Art, 1949-55, Lectr, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ, 1951, Lectr in Architecture, Yale Univ, 1951-52 Fell Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Hon Corr Member R I B A, Pres, Soc of Architectural Historians, 1952-54, Trustee, Pilgrim Society, Sponsor, Ruskin Society *Publications* Modern Architecture, 1929, J J P Oud, 1931, The International Style (with Philip Johnson), 1932, The Architecture of H H Richardson, 1936, Modern Architecture in England (with others), 1937; Rhode Island Architecture, 1939, In the Nature of Materials, the Buildings of Frank Lloyd Wright, 1942, American Architectural Books, 1946, Painting towards Architecture, 1948, Early Victorian Architecture in Britain, 1954 *Address* 111 South Street, Northampton, Mass, U S A *T* 49J. *Club* Odd Volumes (Boston, Mass).

HITCHENS, (Sydney) Ivon; painter; *b* London, 8 Mar. 1893, *o. s.* of Alfred Hitchens (painter) and Ethel Margaret Seth-Smith, *m* 1935, Mary Cranford, *o. d* of Rev. M F Coates, Hove, one *s.* *Educ* Bedales; St John's Wood Art Schools, Royal Academy Schools. Member 7 & 5 Society; London group One-man Exhibitions: Mayor Gallery, 1925, Arthur Tooth & Son, 1928, London Artists Association, 1929, Mansard Gallery, 1930, Lefevre Galleries 1932, 1935, 1937, Leicester Galleries, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1952, 1954, Leeds Art Gallery, Temple Newsam, 1945, Sheffield Corporation Art Gallery, 1948 Works purchased by the Arts Council, and British Council Has also exhibited in New York World's Fair, 1939, U N E S C O, Paris, 1946, British Painting since Whistler, National Gallery, 1940, Recent Tate Gallery Acquisitions, National Gallery, 1942; Tate Gallery Continental Exhibition, 1946-47. British Council Exhibitions, European Capitals, 1947, and Australia, 1949; Whitechapel Art Gallery, 1950; Contemporary Art Society, The Private Collector, Tate Gallery, 1950, 1952 Purchase Prize, Arts Council Exhibition "60 painters for 1951", British Council Hitchens and Nicholson Exhibition to Japan, 1953 Mural painting for Cecil Sharp House, London (completed), 1954. Represented in Public Collections of Leeds, Liverpool, Aberdeen, Wakefield, Shrewsbury Salford, Hull, Manchester, Leicester, Bath, Birmingham, Bristol; Tate Gallery, 1938, 1941, 1942; Victoria and Albert Museum, 1942; Australian National Gal-

libraries of Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Toledo Museum of Art and Albright Gall, Buffalo (U S A); Nat. Gall. of Canada, Art Gall. of Toronto, Nat Gall of New Zealand *Recreation* streams *Address* Greenleaves, Lavington Common, Petworth, Sussex *T.A.* Hitchens Graffham *T* Graffham 200

HITCHIN, Aylwin Drakeford; Professor of Dental Surgery (Adviser in Dental Studies), University of St Andrews, Dean of Dundee Dental Hospital, Dental Consultant, Dundee Royal Infirmary, and Maryfield Hospital, Dundee, since 1947, Member Dental Advisory Committee, Cent Health Services Council (Scotland), Member Dundee Presbyterv and Synod of Angus and Mearns, Member Dental Council, R C S, Edinburgh, *b* 31 Dec 1907, *s* of Alfred Leonard Hitchin, F R P S, and Ruth Drakeford, *m* 1942, Alice Stella Michie, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* .. Rutherford College, Newcastle upon Tyne, Durham University College of Medicine L D S (Dunelm) 1931, B.D S 1932, M.D S 1935, F D S, R C S (Edin) 1951, Assistant Hon Dental Surgeon and Demonstrator of Dental Surgery, Newcastle upon Tyne Dental Hospital, 1932-1936, Private Dental Practice, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1932-46 (except for 6 years with A D Corps during War of 1939-45), Dental Surgical Specialist, Scottish Command, Feb 1943-Oct 1945, with rank of Major Chm. Dental Educn. Advisory Council, 1951-1952, Member East Scotland Regional Hosp Bd, 1948-52, Ext Examiner Dental Materia Medica, Univ of Durham, Dental Surgery, Q.U B *Publications* contrib to dental periodical literature *Address* Kyleakin, Cedar Rd, Broughty Ferry, Angus *T A* and *T* Broughty Ferry 7320

HITCHINGS, Group Captain John Philp, C.B E. 1944; A.A F.; Partner in J Cox & Co's Succrs., Bedminster, Bristol; *b* 2 Aug. 1899, *m.* 1928, Gwendelyn Joyce Mary Newth; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton Served in R F C. and R A.F 1917-18 and 1939-45, in business as Sole Leather Tanner, 1919-58 D.L. Glos and City and County of Bristol, 1953. *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Conifers, Hambrook, Glos *T* Bristol 55820

HITCHINS, Colonel Charles Faunce, D,S O. 1919; late 3rd Bn the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, 2nd *s* of late Edward Bulwer Lytton-Hitchins, Exeter, *m* Anne, *e d* of late Andrew Moseley, F R I B A. *Educ* Dulwich College, M I Mech E, M I N.A, of Hitchins, Jervis, and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 40 Broadway, Westminster, S.W 1 Served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile, Savage Hurlingham; Militia.

HITCHINS, Brigadier Edward Norman Fortescue, C B E, 1941, D.S O. 1919, M C.; *b* 16 Jan. 1884, *s.* of late Tom Fortescue Hitchins, Truro, *m* 1915, Frances Dorothy, *d.* of Alec Warde, Sevenoaks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Dulwich College 2nd Lt., Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1904, served European War, 1914-18 as Regimental Signals and Staff Officer (despatches, D.S O., M C, Brevet of Major); transferred Royal Signals, 1920, Brevet of Lt.-Col., 1927, Substantive Lt.-Col., 1928; Colonel, 1932; Chief Signal Officer, Eastern Command, 1933-37; Signal Officer in Chief, India, 1938. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Border Lodge, North Brewham, Bruton, Somerset. *T.:* Upton Noble 278 *Club* Army and Navy.

HITCHINS, Captain Henry Luxmoore, C.B.E. 1937; Royal Navy, retired, *b.* 23 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Charles W. M. Hitchins, late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Adeline Mary Luxmoore, Bryn

Asaph, St. Asaph *Educ* Felsted; H.M S Britannia Cadet, 1899; Midshipman, 1901, Lieutenant, 1905, qualified in torpedo, served battle of Jutland in H M S Thunderer, Commander 1917; retired with rank of Captain, 1931, Director of Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, 1928-1948; Member of Royal Institution; Fellow of Roy Astronomical Society *Publications* Canterbury Tales Chaucer for present-day readers, 1946, From Lodestone to Gyro-Compass, 1952, contributed to Brassey's Naval Annual and the Naval Review *Address* 33 The Crescent, Maidenhead, Berks *Club* Royal Automobile

HITCHMAN, Sir (Edwin) Alan, K C B *cr* 1952 (C B 1948); Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1952, *b* 16 Nov 1903, *s* of E B Hitchman, Newbury, *m* 1937, Katharine Mumford, *d* of Frank Hendrick, New York City, two *s* *Educ* St Bartholomew's Grammar School, Newbury Downing College, Cambridge. Asst Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1926, Principal Private Secretary to Mr E. Brown, 1939, and to Mr E Bevin, 1940, when Ministers of Labour, Prin Asst Sec, 1941, Under Secretary, 1946, transferred to H.M Treasury, 1947, Dep to Chief Planning Officer, 1948-49, Third Sec, H M Treasury, 1949-1951, Permanent Sec to Min of Materials, 1951-52; Member Economic Planning Board, 1951-52, Chm Agric Improvement Council for England and Wales, 1952 *Address* 13 Wellington Square, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Sloane 9359 *Club* United University

HIVES, family name of **Baron Hives.**

HIVES, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Duffield, **Ernest Walter Hives,** C H 1943, M.B E 1920, D Sc, LL D, Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Rolls Royce Ltd; *b.* Reading, 21 April 1886, *m* 1913, Gertrude Ethel Warwick, four *s* three *d* *Educ.* Redlands School, Reading Joined Rolls Royce Ltd in 1908 and has remained ever since, formerly Director Rotol Ltd Hon D Sc Nottingham, 1949, Hon LL D Cambridge, 1951 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Heir s* Hon John Warwick Hives [*b* 26 Nov 1913, *m* 1937] *Address* Hazeldene, Duffield, Derbyshire *T A* Hives, Duffield *T* Duffield 2309 *Club* Derbyshire (Derby).

HIVES, Rt. Rev. Harry Ernest; *see* Keewatin, Bishop of.

HIXSON, Frank F., C B E 1942; M I C E, Director of Peruvian Corporation Ltd in Peru since 1936 (formerly Representative), *b* 1881 *Address* Casilla 1879, Lima, Peru *T A* Hixson Impulsive Lima Peru.

HOARE, family name of **Viscount Templewood.**

HOARE, Cecil Arthur, F R S 1950, D.Sc, Protozoologist to Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, London, since 1923, *b* 6 March 1893 *Educ.* XII St Petersburg Gymnasium, University of Petrograd, B Sc 1917; University of London, D Sc 1927. Fellow of Petrograd Univ, 1917-20; Lecturer at Military Medical Acad, Petrograd, 1918-20; Researcher to Medical Research Council, 1920-23; seconded to Trypanosomiasis Research Inst., Uganda Med Service 1927-29, in charge of Medical Protozoology at London Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Med, 1941-45; Recorder of "Protozoa" in Zoological Record, 1926-, Mem. Editorial Panel of "Parasitology", Expert Panels Univ. of London, W.H.O. Fellow of Roy. Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Soc. for Gen Microbiology, Systematics Assoc., etc; Foreign Member Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale. *Publications:* Handbook of

Medical Protozoology, 1949; numerous papers dealing with the Protozoa *Recreation* riding. *Address*. Wellcome Research Institution, 183 Euston Road, N W 1 *T* Euston 4688

H O A R E, Christopher Gurney, M C 1918, Stockbroker in Hoare & Co, *b*. 29 June 1882, *s* of R G Hoare, Jesmond Pk, Newcastle on Tyne; *m*. 1907, Eveline Hamilton Lucas; one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Harrow, King's College, Cambridge. At Cambridge Master of Trinity Foot Beagles, joined 2nd Line Essex Yeomanry, 1914, transferred to Royal Horse Guards *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Gateley Hall, Elmham, Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs* Buck's, Bath.

HOARE, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G 1918, C.B E 1919, late R.A.F, Indian Army, retired, *b*. 1883, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, C B E), retired, 1923 *Address* White Cottage, E Bradenham, Thetford, Norfolk

HOARE, Engineer Rear-Adm. (retd.) Dennis John, C B 1945, M I.Mech E, Director of Research, British Internal Combustion Engine Research Association, *b* 16 April 1891, *s* of late Herbert K Hoare, Portsmouth, *m* 1919, Madeline, *d* of T Morris Prosser, J P, Newport, Mon, two *s* *Educ* R N E C, Keyham, R N College, Greenwich. H M S Collingwood, 1913-15, followed by service in H M S 's Birkenhead, Goshawk and Glorious Lecturer in Applied Mechanics at R N C Greenwich, 1919-24; then served in H M Ships Malaya and Shakespeare Admiralty, 1926, H M S Exeter, 1930, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1937, then Fleet Engineer Officer, Mediterranean and Fleet Engineer Officer, Submarines Again Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1941, subsequently Superintendent Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, retired July 1945 Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), Chevalier, Order of Aviz (Portugal) *Address* · Poplars Patch, Wraysbury, Bucks *T* · Wraysbury 147 *Club* Army and Navy

HOARE, Sir Edward O'Bryen, 7th Bt, *cr* 1784, *b* 29 April 1898, *s* of 6th Bt and Mabel (*d* 1916), *d* of Major O Bryen Taylor, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1932, Nina, *yr d* of late Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace, M B E, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Charterhouse Served in the Army 1916-19 and 1940-45 (Major R A S C) *Heir* *s* Timothy Edward Charles, *b* 11 Nov 1934 *Address* Scotland Farmhouse, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 373 *Clubs* Public Schools, Three Counties (Haslemere)

H O A R E, Maj.-Gen. Francis Richard Gurney, C.B. 1944, C B E. 1919, Reserve of Officers, U D F, *b* 1879, *s* of late Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, *m* Melicent, *d* of R K Loveday, M L.A, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity, Cambridge Served S Africa, 1899-1900, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B E.); War of 1939-45 (C B) *Address* 939 Schoeman Street, Pretoria, S. Africa. *Club*: R.A F.

H O A R E, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Lennard, C B.E. 1918, Retired, R.F A., a Managing Partner in Hoare's Bank; Director Messrs Hoare Trustees, Chairman Artizans Labourers and General Dwellings Company Limited, *b* 10 April 1879, *s* *s* of late William Hoare, of Staplehurst, and Laura, 2nd *d*. of Sir John Lennard, 1st Bart, of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent; *m*. 1922, Lady Alma Stopford, *d* of 6th Earl of Courtown, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Sec., Hoare's Brewery, 1904 9, Director of Agencies, 1909 1914; 2nd Lieut. Eton College Volunteers, 1897, Kent Artillery Militia, 1898, served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal three clasps); Captain, 1902, resigned commission in Kent R.F A. Special Reserve, 1908; served in European War as G.S.O. in charge of economic and miscellaneous section of Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1914 18 (despatches, C.B.E, Bt. Lt -Col., Croix de Chevalier, Legion d'Honneur). *Recreations* cricket, shooting. *Address*. 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4, Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent *T* · Benenden 3113. *Clubs* Travellers', M.C.C.

HOARE, Henry, J.P, Hampshire; partner in Hoare's Bank; *b*. 25 Dec 1866, *e* *s*. of late H Hoare of Iden, Staplehurst, and *d*. of Rev G B Paley; *m* 1898, Lady Geraldine, 2nd *d*. of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Lady Augustus Hervey of Hampton Court Palace; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars; Deputy Director of Milk Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1916-18 Member of Basingstoke R D C, 1926-46 *Publications* Flowering Trees and Shrubs, Spadework *Recreations* golf, gardening, and travel *Address* · Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke *T* Herriard 259; White Wings, Angmering-on-Sea; La Lucertola, Lago di Como, Italy, 37 Fleet Street, E C 4 *Clubs* Leander, Basingstoke Golf

H O A R E, Henry Noel, D S O 1916, O B E 1917, Director of Wool Exchange & General Investments, Ltd., Hadfields (Merton) Ltd, and several other cos, *b* 3 May 1877 | *s* of Gerard Noel Hoare and Lucy Cotterill, *m* 1909, Sybil Margaret Mappin (*d* 1954), one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Business till 1914, R N V R Sub -Lt 1914-1915, Army 1915-18 (despatches D S O, O B E), business since 1918 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 28 Melbury Ct, W 8 *T* Western 5004 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

H O A R E, Major-General Lionel Lennard, D S O. 1916, *b* Staplehurst, 24 July 1881, *s* of William Hoare of Staplehurst and Laura, 2nd *d* of Sir John Lennard, 1st Bt of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent, *m*. 1912, Audrey, *s*. *d* of Lieut Colonel G H Woodard, three *d* *Educ* Lambrook, Eton, R M A, Woolwich Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1899, served S. Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1906, Captain, 1908, Major, 1914; temp Lt Col, 1916-25, Lt.-Col 1925; Col. 1932; Brigadier, 1935; Maj Gen. 1938, served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches twice, D S O); Instructor R A O C School of Instruction, 1926-31; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1931-35, Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1935-38, Principal Ordnance Officer, War Office, 1938 39, retired pay, 1939; Director of Progress and Inspection, and Military Adviser, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45, Pres Council of Big Ben Silent Minute Observance, 1941, Vice-Chm Rochester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1949, Member of Church Assembly, 1950 *Recreations* various *Address* South Lodge, Wrotham, Kent *T*. Fairseat 182 *Clubs* United Service, M C C

HOARE, Oliver Vaughan Gurney; *b*. 18 July 1882, *yr* *s* of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt., of Sidestrand, Cromer; *b* (and *heir-pres.* to Baronetcy of) 1st Viscount Templewood, *q.v*, *m*. 1906, Phoebe Alice Van Neck, no *c* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford *Recreations* shooting and tennis, etc., played rackets for Harrow, 1900, tennis for Oxford, 1904. *Address* 1 Swan Walk, S.W 3

H O A R E, Sir Peter (William), of Luscombe, Devon, 7th Bt, *cr*. 1786; Managing Partner of C. Hoare & Co, Bankers, of Fleet Street and Park Lane, London; Director Messrs Hoare Trustees, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd; *b* 22 July 1898; *o* *s* of late P A.M Hoare; *S* cousin 1947; *m*. 1929, Laura Ray, *o* *d* of Sir John Esplen, 1st Bt, K.B E, two *s* *Educ* Harrow. Served European War, 1917-19, France and Germany, Lieut R G A (T F) *Recreations* · fishing and shooting *Heir*. *s* Peter Richard, *b* 22 Mar.

1932 *Address* Luscombe Castle, Dawlish, Devon. *Clubs* Travellers', M C C., Royal Yacht Squadron.

HOARE, Colonel Robert Rawdon, D S O 1940; M C 1918, Director-General Economic League, since 1945, *b* 16 May 1897; *s* of late Gerald Eugene Hoare and Rosabelle Mary, *d.* of late Rawdon Hunter-Muskett, D L., J.P., Hingham Hall, Norfolk *Educ* Beaumont College, Windsor. Entered Army, Aug. 1914, Royal Artillery, appointed Royal Horse Artillery, 1916 (wounded, M C), Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Major, 1922, recalled to command "K" (Hondeghem) Bty R H.A., 1939, served War of 1939-45 (wounded twice, despatches twice, Africa Star, 8th Army Clasp, Italian Star), Temp Lt.-Col. R H A 1940; commanded 5 R H A, Aug. 1940-43, Head of R A Training Team, Free French and Polish Forces, 1943, Chief Artillery Adviser, British Military Mission to the Egyptian Army, 1944 Croix de Guerre with gold star, 1947. Mem Bd of Governors, Roy Nat Orthopædic Hosp *Publications* two books on travel, 1936 and 1937, numerous articles on travel, 1928-37 *Recreations* walking, reading, travel *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

H O A R E, Samuel, C B 1949, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1946, *b* 1896 *Educ* Inverness Royal Academy, Aberdeen University Head of Internat Division of Home Office, has represented U K on various international bodies, including Narcotics Commn (1950 and 1951) and Human Rights Commn (1952) of U N *Address* c/o The Home Office, Whitehall, S W 1, 7 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5697

HOARE NAIRNE, Brig.-Gen. E. S.; *see* Nairne

HOATSON, Florence. *Publications* The Little White Gate, 1925, Lavender's Blue, 1928 *Address* Brockweir, nr Chepstow, Mon.

HOBART, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1943; **Most Rev. Ernest V. Tweedy.** *Address* Archbishop's House, Hobart, Tasmania

HOBART, Brig. James Wilfred Lang Stanley, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C, p s c, *b.* 28 April 1890, *s* of R T Hobart, I C S, and Janet, *d* of Charles Stanley, Roughan Park, Ireland; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *d* of Commander Fell-White, Springfort Hall, Mallow, Co Cork; one *d Educ.* Temple Grove, Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst Joined North Staffordshire Regiment, 1908, Shorncliffe, Ireland, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium, and Germany (wounded, despatches six times, Brevet Major, Belgian War Cross, French War Cross, 1914 star and clasp, B W medal, Victory medal, D S O, M C), Adjutant, 1914-15, Captain, 1915, Brevet Major, 1917; Substantive Major, 1925; Staff Captain, France, 1916; G S O 3, France, 1916; Brigade Major, France, 1916-17; G S O 2, France (temp Major), 1917-19 Brigade Major, Irish Command, 1919, Staff College, Camberley, 1920; G S O 3, Eastern Command, 1921; Brigade Major, Aldershot Command, 1921-23, D A A. and Q M G, Western Command, 1923-25, G S O 2, Army H Q India, 1926-27; Brigade Major, India, 1927, D A.G., Western Command, 1928-30; O C. Depôt, Lichfield, 1930-33, Brevet Lt.-Col., 1931; Lt.-Col., 1933; Commanded 1st Bn N. Staffordshire Regt, 1933-36; Col, 1934; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1936-39; Commander (temp Brigadier) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1939, Brigadier, General Staff, H Q. Troops, Sudan, 1941-42; Commander Glasgow Area, 1942-1945; served War of 1939-45 in West Africa, the Western Desert, Cyprus, and the Sudan; retired pay, 1945 *Address* Mill Meadows, Mill Lawn, Burley, Hants

HOBART, Major-General Sir Percy Cleghorn Stanley, K B E., *cr* 1948 (C.B E 1919), C.B. 1939, D S.O. 1916; M.C; p s c, *b* 14 June 1885, *s* of late R. T Hobart, I C S, and Janetta, *d* of C Stanley, Roughan Park, Tyrone, *m* 1928, Dorothea, *d* of late Col. C Field, Royal Marines; one *d. Educ.* Temple Grove, Clifton College Joined Royal Eng, 1904, to India and joined 1st Sappers and Miners, 1906, served Mohmand Expedition, N W Frontier, 1908 (medal and clasp), Staff Delhi Durbar, 1911, with 1st S and M in France, 1915, present at Neuve Chapelle (M C), Festubert, May 1915, and September Offensive, 1915, General Staff, Sept 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (D S O, Bt. Maj, wounded, prisoner of war); Palestine, 1918 (O B E.) (Despatches six times), Waziristan Force, 1921 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Royal Tank Corps, 1928, Bt. Col 1928, Lt-Col. 1930, Col 1933; Inspector Royal Tank Corps, 1933-36, Commander Tank Brigade, 1934-37., Deputy Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1937, Maj-Gen, 1937, Director of Military Training, War Office, 1937-38; raised 7th Armoured Division, Egypt, 1938 39; retired pay, 1940, re employed, 1941 Raised 11th Armoured Division, 1941-42, raised 79th (specialised) Armoured Division, 1942, and commanded it throughout N W Europe till 1945 (despatches thrice, K B E, Comdr. U S Legion of Merit), reverted to retired pay, 1946 Col Comdt. R T R., 1947 51 (Rep 1948-1951) Lieutenant Governor Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1948-53. *Address* Bull Lodge, Trebor Ave, Farnham, Surrey, *T* 6471 *Clubs* United Service, R T R Officers'

H O B A R T, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, C I E 1937. I C S, *b* Naini Tal, U P, India, 27 July 1881, *s s* of Robert Thompson Hobart, Bengal Civil Service, and Janetta Stanley, Dungannon, Co Tyrone, Ireland, *m* 1915, Elsie, *y. d* of George Hinds, Goudhurst, Kent, one *s* one *d Educ* Temple Grove, Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford I C S, 1905, Assistant Commissioner or Collector, 1905-18, Collector, 1918 31, Divisional Commissioner, 1931-37 *Address* May Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex. *T A* Mayfield, Sussex *T* Mayfield 2236. *Club* Royal Empire Society

H O B A R T, Lieut.-Comdr. Sir Robert (Hampden), 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1914, R N, J P, C C (Isle of Wight), *b* 7 May 1915, *o s* of Sir (Claud) Vere Cavendish Hobart, 2nd Bt, D S O, O B E and Violet Verve, M B E (*d* 1935), 2nd *d* of late John Wylie; *S* father 1949, *m* 1942, Sylvia, *d* of H Argo, Durban, Natal, two *s Educ* Wixenford, R N College, Dartmouth Sub-Lieut, R N, 1935, Lieut.-Comdr, 1945, served War of 1939-45 (wounded, two medals, four stars), retired, 1950 Contested (Nat Lib) Hillsborough Div of Sheffield, 1945, (C and L) Itchen Div of Southampton, 1950 *Heir s* John Vere, *b* 9 April 1945. *Address* Gatcombe Park, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Travellers', Royal London Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Southern Yacht, Royal Southampton Yacht, Bembridge Sailing.

H O B B I N S, Thomas Phillips, C B E 1919, Lt-Col R E, *b.* 1877, *m.* 1899, F. Isabel, *d* of late B Ingham, one *s* one *d* Served with Army Postal Service, France and Italy, European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice, C.B E, Officer of Order of Crown of Italy); Regional Director, North-Eastern Region, G P O., 1935-39 (retired), late C S. (12th Middx) V R. and R E S.R., Amateur Champion of Fencing, England, Sabres, 1899, 1900, and 1902, foils, 1901. *Recreations.* music and golf *Address* 1 Grosvenor Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, 6

HOBBS, Sir John (Berry), (Jack); Kt, *cr.* 1953, retired professional cricketer; *b* Cambridge, 16 Dec. 1882. Played for Cam-

bridgeshire, 1904, for Surrey, 1905-35, for England, 1907-30; captained England against Australia at Manchester, 1926, made 3636 runs, including 12 hundreds, in test matches against Australia, in 1925 scored 16 hundreds, this record was beaten by Dennis Compton, 1947, made 197 hundreds in first-class cricket, a record, in 1926 made 316 for Surrey *v.* Middlesex, the highest individual score at Lord's *Publications* Cricket for Beginners, 1922, My Cricket Memories, 1924, Between the Wickets, 1926, Playing for England! My Test Cricket Story, 1931, The Fight for the Ashes, 1932-33, 1933, My Life Story, 1935 *Address* 9c Wilbury Road, Hove 3, Sussex

HOBHOUSE, Sir Arthur Lawrence, Kt., *cr* 1942, Hon F R I B A 1948, J P, C.C, M A, Pro-Chancellor, Bristol University, since 1947, *b* 15 Feb 1886, 2nd *s* of late Rt Hon. Henry Hobhouse and Margaret, 7th *d* of Richard Potter, *m* 1919, Konradin Huth, *s d* of late Rt Hon F. H Jackson and Annabel Clare, *d* of late Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G C S I, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton; St Andrews Univ, Trinity College, Cambridge (Nat Science Tripos) Admitted Solicitor, 1911, and practised in London till outbreak of War; Sec East Coast Raids Committee, 1914-15; served in B E F (21st Div), 1915-19, Staff Capt, farmed in Sussex and Somerset 1919 onwards, M P (L) Wells, 1923-24 and candidate General Elections 1922, 1924 and 1929, elected Somerset County Council 1925, Alderman 1934, Chm Public Health Committee, 1933-38, Vice-Chairman Somerset County Council, 1937-1940, Chm 1940-47, President County Councils Association (England and Wales), 1951-58 (Chm 1946-50), Chairman of Bath Town-planning Committee, South Western Joint Vagrancy Committee, and of various secondary Schools and public bodies Chairman Rural Housing Committee (Min of Health) since 1942 (Third and Fourth Reports), National Parks Committee (Min T and C Planning), 1945-47, Footpaths and Access to the Countryside Committee, 1946-1947 *Address* Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset *T* Castle Cary 200 *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir Henry Clay, Bt

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles Chisholm, 6th Bt, *cr* 1812; T D; Stockbroker, *b* 7 Dec 1906, *s* of Sir Reginald A Hobhouse, 5th Bt and Marjorie Chisholm Spencer, *S* father 1947; *m* 1946, Mary, *widow* of Walter Horrocks, Salkeld Hall, Penrith, no *c* *Educ* Eton Commissioned North Somerset Yeomanry, 1927, Maj 1940 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir* *b* John Spencer [*b* 15 Nov 1910, *m* 1940, Mary, *d* of late Llewelyn Roberts, M D, Porthcawl] *Address*: The Manor, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon Wilts *T* Bath 88558 *Club* Brooks's

HOBHOUSE, Edmund W. Neill, M A, M.D (Oxon), F R C P (Lond.), Consulting Physician, Victoria Hosp for Children and West End Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Hon consulting neurologist, Royal Free Hospital; *b.* 1888, *e s* of late Rev W Hobhouse, D D, and Violet, *y d* of Edmund McNeill, D L. of Craigdunn, *m* 1920, Phyllis, *d* of late Sir William J Smyly, two *d* *Educ*: Winchester, New College, Oxford House Physician, etc, St. Thomas's Hospital, R.M O City of London Hospital for Diseases of Chest, served in R A.M.C, Physician to Out-patients, Hampstead General Hospital, Neurologist, Ministry of Pensions. *Publications*: Nervous Disorder in Infancy and Childhood, 1932, contributions to Lancet and other medical journals *Address* May Cottage, Mortimer Common, Berks.

HOBHOUSE, Sir John Richard, Kt, *cr* 1946; M C 1917; J P.; partner Alfred Holt and Co., Shipowners; *b.* 27 Feb. 1893, 3rd *s* of Rt. Hon. Henry and Margaret Hobhouse, Hadspen, Somerset, *m* 1926, Catherine Stewart Brown, Liverpool, two *s* two *d* (and one *s.* decd) *Educ*. Eton (King's Schol), New Coll, Oxf Capt R G.A, 1917-19, Chm. Royal Insurance and Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Companies, 1954, Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1942-43, Chairman Liverpool S S Owners Assocn, 1941-43, Chm Nat Assoc of Port Employers, 1948-1950, Employers Assoc, Port of Liverpool, 1947-54, Pro-Chancellor Univ of Liverpool, since 1948; Dep Regional Commissioner, N W Region, 1939-40, Reg Shipping Repr N W., Min War Transport, 1941-45, Member Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49 Commander of Order of Oranje Nassau, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* High Pastures, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 2059 *Clubs* Brooks's, University (Liverpool)

See also Sir Henry Clay, Bt

HOBKIRK, Colonel Elspeth Isabel Weatherley, C B E 1951, T D 1952; W R A C (retd), Governor, H M Prison, Duke Street, Glasgow, since 1954, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen C J Hobkirk, C.M G., D.S O, Cleddon Hall, Trellech, Monmouth *Educ* Sandecotes, Dorset, London School of Art J P Monmouthshire, 1938 Joined F A N Y, 1938, enrolled A T S, 1939, served War of 1939-45, Sen Comdr, 1942, Chief Comdr, 1945 Controller and Dep Dir A T S., H Q London District, 1946, Dep Dir A T S, War Office, 1947, commissioned into Women's Royal Army Corps, 1949, Dep Dir W R A C, War Office, 1949, Deputy Director W R A C, H Q Eastern Command, 1950-52, retired, 1952 Head Warden, Bristol Royal Hospital, 1952 *Recreations* travel, painting, music, gardening, country pursuits generally *Clubs*: Ladies' Carlton; Kelvin (Glasgow).

HOBSON, Alfred Dennis, M.A, F R.S.E.; Professor of Zoology, King's College, University of Durham and Director of the Dove Marine Laboratory, Cullercoats, since 1932, *b* 25 July 1901, *o s* of late Alfred Edward Hobson and Anna Maria Magdalen Kershaw, *m* 1924, Mary Gladys Petra Paula, *o d* of late John Woods, Walton le-Dale, no *c* *Educ*. Highgate School, Christ's College, Cambridge Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I Class II and Part II Class II, Frank Smart Prizeman, 1928 Assistant in Department of Zoology, University College, London, 1923-25, Lecturer in Experimental Zoology, University of Edinburgh, 1925-32; Ray Lankester Investigator at the Marine Laboratory, Plymouth, 1928-29 *Publications* scientific papers, chiefly on Experimental Cytology, in Proceedings Royal Society of Edinburgh, Journal of Experimental Biology, etc. *Recreations* angling, philately. *Address* 44 Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T* Newcastle 24571

HOBSON, Charles Rider; M.P. (Lab.) Wembley North, 1945-50, Keighley since 1950, power station engineer, Member of Amalgamated Engineering Union for 20 years, Member Willesden Borough Council, 1931, later Alderman. Assistant Postmaster-General, 1947-51. *Address* 115 Dewsbury Road, Willesden, N.W.10. *Club*. National Trade Union.

HOBSON, Frederick Greig, D.S O. 1916, M A (Oxon), D M, B.Ch. (Oxon), F.R C P (Lond), M.R C S (Eng.), Clinical Lecturer in Medicine, University of Oxford, Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford, since 1933, Physician Wallingford Cottage Hospital and Savernake Hospital, Marlborough, *m* Audrey Gotch, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Westminster; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-17 (D S O). During thirty hours he continually organised parties for water and bomb carrying, and also for

carrying the wounded *Publication* What is Scarlet Fever for the Clinician, Lancet, Feb. 1936, Medical Practice in Residential Schools, 1938 *Address:* 20 St. Giles, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 57807

HOBSON, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Walton, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915; late XII (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers, *b* 20 June 1878; *s.* of late Richard Hobson, D.L., J.P., of The Mar fords, Bromborough, Cheshire, *m.* 1906, Winifred Hilda, *d.* of late J. Gardiner Muir, D.L., J.P., of Farmingwoods Hall, Thrapston, Northants; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Harrow, Sandhurst Entered army, 1892, Major, 1906, retired, 1908; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.), J.P. Northamptonshire Chairman J. Kershaw Ltd., Cotton Spinners, Ashton-u.-Lyne. *Publications:* Some XII R. Lancers, The Story of The XII R. Lancers. *Address* The Manor House, Wappenham, Towcester, Northants *T.* Blakesley 216. *Club* Cavalry

HOBSON, Harold; Consulting Engineer; Director General Electric Co Ltd; Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Ltd, Calcutta Tramways Ltd., Jowett Cars Ltd, *b.* 1 June 1891; *s.* of John Atkinson and Florence Edgar Hobson, *m.* 1914, Coralie Jeyes von Werner (*d.* 1946); one *s.* one *d.*, *m* 1948, Margaret Hand (*née* Busvine) *Educ.:* Private schools in England and U.S.A., King's Coll., London Consulting Engineer with Merz and McLellan of 32 Victoria Street, 1914-25; Joint Manager, County of London Electric Supply Co Ltd., 1925-28, Commercial Manager, Central Electricity Board, 1928-35, General Manager, 1935-44, Chairman, 1944-47 *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Address* 19 Montagu Square, W.1 *Club* Reform

HOBSON, Harold; Dramatic Critic, The Sunday Times, since 1947, London Literary Editor, The Christian Science Monitor, since 1946, *b* Thorpe Hesley, nr. Rotherham, 4 Aug 1904, *o s* of J. and Minnie Hobson, *m* 1935, Gladys Bessie (Elizabeth), *s d.* of late James Johns, one *d Educ* Grammar School, Sheffield, Oriel College, Oxford B.A. 1928, M.A. 1935 Dramatic Critic, The Christian Science Monitor, since 1932, Asst Literary Editor, The Sunday Times, 1942-48 Television Critic, The Listener, 1947-51 *Publications* The First Three Years of the War, 1942, The Devil in Woodford Wells (novel), 1946, Theatre, 1948, Theatre II, 1950, Verdict at Midnight, 1952, The Theatre Now, 1953, The French Theatre of Today, 1953 *Recreations* taking relatives to the theatre, bridge, the French stage, eating in Paris, cricket *Address* 9-01 Grenville House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Middlesex County Cricket

HOBSON, Harry Roy, D.S.O. 1918, Chairman Parry Murray & Co Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.), Greek Order of Military Merit *Address.* 88 St. James's Street, S.W.1 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

HOBSON, Sir Henry (Arthur,) K.B.E., *cr* 1952 (C.B.E. 1944, M.B.E. 1929), *b* 28 August 1893; *s* of late A. J. Hobson, *m.* 1920, Marianne Audrey Scott, one *d. Educ* Whitgift Second Lieutenant Suffolk Regiment, 1917; Vice-Consul, Tangier, 1919, served at Barcelona, Vigo, Caracas (Chargé d'Affaires, 1925 and 1926), Ghent, Lille, La Paz (Chargé d'Affaires 1931), Lima (Chargé d'Affaires, 1932), Baltimore, and Riga, Consul-General, Havana, 1940-45, Barcelona, 1945-50, New York, 1951-53, retired, 1954. *Recreation* golf *Address* Longview, Crowborough, Sussex *Club.* Royal Automobile.

HOBSON, J(ohn) Basil, Q.C. (Kenya, 1950, Nyasaland, 1953); Attorney-General, Nyasaland, since 1951; *b* 1905, *s.* of J. D. Hobson, Q.C., Trinidad, B.W.I., and late Cecilia (*née* Johnstone), *m* 1932, Ursula, *y. d* of William Collie, Trinidad; no *c. Educ* Sherborne Solicitor, 1929, Dep. Registrar, Supreme Court, Trinidad, 1936; admitted Middle Temple and called to Bar, 1938, Crown Counsel, Uganda, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, King's African Rifles, 1939-41, Dep. Judge-Advocate, East Africa Command, 1941-44; Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1947, Member of Legislative Council, Kenya, 1947-51; Chairman, Labour Advisory Board, Kenya, 1948-49 *Recreations* lawn tennis, watching cricket. *Address* c/o Attorney-General's Chambers, Zomba, Nyasaland *Clubs* East India and Sports, Nairobi, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi, Kenya); Kiambu (Kenya)

HOBSON, Neville, M.C., J.P.; Solicitor, Beverley, Director, Municipal Mutual Insurance Ltd, *b* 13 April 1886, *s* of Charles William Hobson, Solicitor, and Louisa Elizabeth Hobson, *m* 1919, Sarah Kathleen Darneley, two *s.* one *d Educ.* Beverley Grammar School, Bridlington School Honours, Law Society, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted Yorkshire Regt, 1914, Lt. West Riding Regt, 1915, Capt and Adjutant, 19th London Regt, 1916, H.Q. Staff, 60th Div, in France, Balkans and Palestine, 1917 (despatches twice M.C.) Chairman, Rural District Councils Association of England and Wales, 1947-52, Rep Rural District Councils before several Royal Commissions and Departmental Cttees, Member of Rly Assessment Authority, 1936-48 One of Pioneers of Youth Work and Boys Clubs in North Eastern Counties, founded C.L.B. and Boys' Club, Beverley, 1908, original member of Nat Fitness Council, York Diocesan Lay Reader. *Publications* A.B.C. of Rating and Valuation, 1925, The Bridge Players' Note Book, 1926, Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement, 1931, A Treasury of Inspiration, 1934, Unity, Peace and Concord, 1940, The Borough, Urban and Rural Councillor, 1947, Law of Town and Country Planning, 1948, (Supervising Ed.), Hobson's Local Government, 1951. *Recreations* bridge, chess, Youth Club activities *Address* North Bar Without, Beverley, E. Yorks *T.A* Beverley *T* Beverley 116, 266, 441

HOBSON, Oscar Rudolf, M.A.; City Editor of the News Chronicle since 1935, Member, Court of Governors, London School of Economics and Political Science; Member, Council of Royal Economic Society; *b* 15 March 1886, *s* of late Professor Ernest William Hobson, F.R.S.; *m.* 1910, Frances Josephine, *d.* of late Charles Milner Atkinson, Stipendiary Magistrate at Leeds *Educ.* Aldenham, King's College, Cambridge First Class Classical Tripos, 1907, Junior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1908, entered the London Joint-Stock Bank, 1910, Financial Editor of the Manchester Guardian, 1920-29, Editor-in-Chief of the Financial News, 1929-34. *Publications* How the City Works, 1938; Does Money Matter?, 1942; Can We Afford It?, 1948; Talks with a Banker, 1944; A Hundred Years of the Halifax, 1953. *Address* Roughwood Farmhouse, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks *T* Chalfont St. Giles 254. *Club* Reform

HOBSON, Sidney; business and company director; Lord Mayor of Nottingham 1954-1955, *b* 29 Sept 1887, *s* of James and Mary A. Hobson, *m* 1919, Hilda Mary (*née* Scanlan), one *s* one *d Educ* Nottingham President Nottingham City Business Club, 1927-28, Nottingham Rotary Club, 1931-32; National Wood Box & Packing Makers Federation, 1934-44, Chairman, Joint Industrial Council Wood Box & Packing Makers Federation, 1943-44. Councillor, Nottingham City, 1943- Sheriff of Nottingham, 1951-52 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* 81 Richmond Drive, Mapperley Park, Nottingham *T.* Nottingham 54943

Clubs Over-Seas, Nottingham Borough, Nottingham Constitutional (Nottingham)

HOBSON, Valerie Babette Louise, (Mrs. Havelock-Allan); film and stage actress; *b* Larne, Ireland, *d* of Commander E. G. Hobson, R.N., and Violette Hamilton-Willoughby; *m* 1939, Anthony James Allan Havelock-Allan (marriage dissolved 1952); two *s*. *Educ* St Augustine's Priory, London, Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art. Was trained from early age to become ballet dancer, first stage appearance at Drury Lane in Ball at the Savoy, aged 15. The King and I, Drury Lane, 1953. First film, Badgers Green, went to Hollywood and appeared in Werewolf of London, Bride of Frankenstein, The Mystery of Edwin Drood, etc, at 18 returned to England. Films include: The Drum, This Man is News, This Man in Paris, The Spy in Black, Q Planes, Silent Battle, Contraband, Unpublished Story, Atlantic Ferry, The Adventures of Tartu, The Years Between, Great Expectations, Blanche Fury, The Small Voice, Kind Hearts and Coronets, Train of Events, Interrupted Journey, The Rocking Horse Winner, The Card, Who Goes There?, Meet Me Tonight, The Voice of Merrill, Background, Knave of Hearts. *Recreations* dancing, swimming, billiards and painting

HOBSON, Professor William; Professor of Social and Industrial Medicine, University of Sheffield, since 1949, *b* 5 Sept 1911, *s* of William Hobson, The Langdales, Park Lane, Leeds, *m* 1937, Lucy Muriel Wilson, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Fulneck, Bradford Grammar School, Leeds University. Lecturer in Physiology and Hygiene, Univ of Leeds, 1936-38, Asst School Medical Officer, Leeds, 1938-39, Asst County M O, Hants, C C, 1939-40, Medical Officer of Health Borough of Lymington, Hants, 1940-42. Major, R A M C, 1942-46 (despatches). Senior Lecturer in Preventive Medicine, Univ. of Bristol, 1946-48. *Publications* in following: Jl of Hygiene, Brit Med Jl, Jl of Phys Med, Jl. of Social Med, Bristol Med Chir Jl, Jl Med Chir Soc, The Naturalist. *Recreation* ornithology. *Address* 32 Newfield Crescent, Dore, Sheffield. *T* 71917

HOCKABY, Stephen; *see* Mitchell, Gladys M. W

HOCKEN, Colonel Charles Augustus Frederick, C B E 1922, Indian Army, retired, *b* 1870, *m* 1906, Clara Mary, *d* of H A R Thomson, Kenfield Hall, nr Canterbury, Kent, one *d*. Served Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (medal), European War, 1914-19 (despatches). *Address* Duxhams, Dulverton, Somerset

HOCKING, Frederick Denison Maurice; Consulting Pathologist, South-Western Regional Hospital Board, West Cornwall Area, Acting Director Public Health Laboratory Service, Cornwall, County Mental and East Cornwall Hospitals, Bodmin, late consultant Ministry of Pensions and Emergency Medical Service Hospitals, Pathologist Cornwall County Council, late Chemical Pathologist, Biochemist, and Assistant Pathologist, Westminster Hospital, Member of British Assoc. of Forensic Pathologists, Lecturer in General and Clinical Pathology, Westminster Hosp Med School, Univ of London, *b* 28 Feb 1899, *o s* of late Rev Almund Trevosso Hocking and Gertrude Vernon Mary, *o d* of J Parkinson, *m* 1927, Amy Gladys, *y d* of A T Coucher; two *d*. *Educ*. High School, Leytonstone; City and Guilds of London College, Finsbury, Middlesex Hospital Medical School. R N Experimental and Anti-gas Station, 1917-18, Assistant Laboratory Director to the Clinical Research Assoc, M B, B S, B.Sc, M Sc (Univ of London), M R C S, L R C P, F R I C, F C S, F R M S, F R S A, F R S M; Associate of the City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury; Member: Pathological Soc of Great Britain and Ireland; Association of Clinical Pathologists (Councillor, 1944-46); Society of Public Analysts; Medico-Legal Society. Pres South-Western Branch, British Medical Association, 1946; Vice-Chm South-Western Branch, Roy. Inst of Chemistry. *Publications* The Employment of Uranium in the Treatment of Malignant New Growths, British Empire Cancer Campaign International Conference, London, 1928; Disseminated Sclerosis (with Sir James Purves-Stewart), numerous scientific papers in medical journals, etc. *Recreations* motoring, golf, sailing. *Address* St Andrews, Perranporth, Cornwall. *Clubs* Cornwall, Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth)

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Ralph Wilfred, M.C, M A (Oxon and Columbia, N Y.), Lieut.-Col (H G), Publisher, Chairman of Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd. The Lancet, Ltd, University of London Press, Ltd., English Universities Press, Ltd., Brockhampton Press, Ltd and associated companies, *b* 31 Jan 1890, *y s* of late John and Mary Williams, Bromley Common, and *g s* of Matthew Henry Hodder, *m*. 1917, Marjorie, *e d* of late Arthur Glazebrook, Toronto, two *s* three *d*. *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford. Lecturer and Associate Professor of Modern History, University of Toronto, 1911-1923; Captain P P C L I, 1915-18 (M C 1916), 54th Kent (Chislehurst) Battalion H G, 1940-45 (Lt.-Colonel comdg, 1943-45), joined brothers as Director of Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd, 1923. President of Publishers' Association, 1953-55. *Publication* Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914-1918 (2 vols), 1923. *Address* St Paul's House, Warwick Square, E C 4, Duddings, Dunster, Somerset. *Clubs* Athenæum, Union

See also Sir Oliver Welby, Bt

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Robert Percy; retired Publisher, Hodder and Stoughton Limited, 1896-1947 (Chairman, 1927-47), *b* 23 May 1880, 2nd *s* of late John and Mary Williams, Bromley Common, Kent, *m* 1908, Ragnhild Sophie, *d* of late Sogneprest Herman Lunde, Oslo, Norway. *Educ* City of London School. *Address* Weald Place, Sevenoaks, Kent

HODGE, Alexander Mitchell, G.C. 1940, V R.D, R N V R, Writer to Her Majesty's Signet, member of firm of Cowan & Stewart, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh, *b* 23 June 1916, *y s* of James Mackenzie Hodge, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, *m* 1944, Pauline Hester Winsome, *o d* of William John Hill, Bristol, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Fettes Coll, Edinburgh University (M A 1936, LL B 1938). Joined R N V R, 1938, served with Royal Navy, 1939-45 (despatches, G C). Commander R N V R, 1949, Captain R N V R, 1953. *Address* Springbank, Barnton, Midlothian. *T* Edinburgh 78054. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh).

HODGE, Hon. Claude P. H.; *see* Hermon-Hodge.

H O D G E, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Humfrey Vere, C.I.E. 1938, M D (Cantab), F.R C P (Lond), Indian Medical Service (retd), Physician Consultant in Tropical Diseases to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1939-1950; Senior Physician, Unit for Tropical Diseases, Edinburgh, 1945-50; *b*. 28 Aug. 1883, *s* of late Rev Edward Vere Hodge; *m* 1921, Barbara, *d*. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Bingley, K.C I E., C B; one *d*. *Educ*. Oakham, Clare College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Indian Medical Service, 1909-38; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Professor of Medicine, Medical Coll., Calcutta, 1934-38; formerly Lecturer, Diseases of Tropical Climates, University of Edinburgh, (1939) F R S M.; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Hon. Fellow State Medical Faculty of Bengal. *Publications*.

Birch's Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics; contribution on Nursing in the Tropics to Alan Moncrieff's Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 3rd 4th, and 5th ed. *Address:* The Causey, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HODGE, Frederick Webb; archæologist, ethnologist, *b.* Plymouth, 28 Oct. 1864, taken to United States when seven years of age, *m.* 1st, Margaret Whitehead Magill (*d* 1935), of Washington, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, Zahrah E Preble (*d* 1984), 3rd Gene P Meany *Educ.* public schools of Washington; Arlington Academy, Columbian (now George Washington) University D Sc., Pomona College, 1933, LL D, University of New Mexico, 1934; Lit D, Univ of Southern California, 1943, entered United States Geological Survey, 1884, Field Secretary of Hemenway Archæological Expedition in Arizona and New Mexico, 1886-89, served as Librarian, Editor, and Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution; conducted various expeditions in Arizona and New Mexico, scaled the Enchanted Mesa in New Mexico, finding evidences of pre historic occupancy, 1897, Assistant in Charge of Office of the Smithsonian Institution, and Acting Curator of International Exchanges in 1901-5, Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, 1905 9, Ethnologist in-charge of same, 1910 18, with Museum of American Indian, New York, 1918 31, for which (1917-23) he conducted archæological excavations at Hawikuh, New Mexico, Director, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, California, since 1932, Founder, Editor (1902 10, 1912-14), President (1917), American Anthropological Assoc, Pres Anthropological Soc of Washington, 1911 12, member and Hon Fellow numerous learned societies, Founder Quivira Society, 1929, Member Managing Committee, School of American Research, Honorary Companion, Order of Indian Wars' *Publications* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, 1899, History of Hawikuh (Vol I of Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Pub Fund), 1937, and many others; editor Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico, Part i, 1907, Part ii, 1910, of the American Anthropologist, and of the Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association, 1902 10, 1912; the narrations of Francisco Vasquez Coronado and Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, 1907, M'Kenney and Hall's Indian Tribes, 1933 34, Curtis's The North American Indian (20 vols, 1907-30), Falconer's Texan Santa Fé Expedition, 1930, The Masterkey and other publications of Southwest Museum, (with C F Lummis) The Memorial of Fray Alonso Benavides, 1630, 1916, also (with G P Hammond and Agapito Rey) The Memorial of Fray Alonzo Benavides revised in 1634, 1945 *Address:* Southwest Museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 42, California, U S A *Clubs* Zamorano, Westerners, Death Valley '49ers (Los Angeles)

H O D G E, Horace Emerton; (Merton Hodge), M.B.Ch B, Dramatist; *b.* 13 March 1904, *s* of Alfred Horace Hodge and Mary Downie-Jones, unmarried *Educ* King's Coll, Auckland, N Z, Auckland University: Univ of Otago, Univ. of Edinburgh Always interested in the stage, but for six years studied medicine at University of Otago, Dunedin: Qualified 1928, did post-graduate work in Edinburgh and later held a temporary commission with R A M C for two years, Millbank, London and Ireland, on staff of St George's Hospital, as anæsthetist until he went to New York for the American production of The Wind and the Rain, also to do the English adaptation of the Pulitzer Prize winning play Men in White; returned to London for the production of this play with Gilbert Miller; specialised in anæsthetics, as well as carrying on his work as a dramatist; in New York during 1939, but with outbreak of war returned to London to join staff of Camberwell House Hospital for Nervous Diseases 1941-44, granted leave from hospital work to do twenty weeks' tour of The Wind and The Rain, playing Charles Tritton himself Followed this with six weeks' tour for E N S A, with The Wind and The Rain, at Garrison Theatres and R A.F Stations Since 1948 reverted to medical work, Hornsey, Wood Green, and Knightsbridge Member British Medical Association. *Plays* The Wind and the Rain, St Martin's Theatre, 1933, 1934, 1935, Men in White (anglicised form), Lyric Theatre, 1935; Grief Goes Over, Globe Theatre, 1935; The Orchard Walls, St James's Theatre, 1937, The Island, Comedy Theatre, 1938, Story of an African Farm, New Theatre (from Olive Schreiner's novel), 1938, To Whom We Belong, Q Theatre, 1939, Once There was Music, Q Theatre, 1942, My Life in the Theatre, series, for Overseas broadcast, for B B C Also instructional films for forces, writing, producing, acting (later with Two Cities Films) *Publications* The above plays and Novelised version of The Wind and the Rain, 1936 *Recreations* motoring and going to the theatre *Address* c/o Bank of New Zealand Ltd, 1 Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *Club* Dramatists'

HODGE, Humfrey G.; *see* Grose-Hodge.

HODGE, John Douglass Vere, C I E 1929, *b* 17 Oct. 1887, 4th *s* of late Rev Edward Vere Hodge and Helen, *d.* of late John Bacchus, J P, *m* 1920, Elspeth Stuart, 2nd *d* of late Robert Henderson, one *d* *Educ* Durham School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, held various posts under Government of Bengal and Government of India, Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1926-29, Commissioner, Chittagong Division, Bengal, 1936 38, retired, 1939, Ministry of Home Security, 1939 45, Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-1946. *Address* Anchor Cottage, Portloe, near Truro, Cornwall *T.* Veryan 359. *Club* East India and Sports

HODGE, Sir John Rowland, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, M B E 1940, F R H S, Company Director, *b* 1 May 1913, *s* of Sir Rowland Hodge, 1st Bt, and Mabel (*d* 1923), *d* of William Edward Thorpe, *S* father 1950, *m* 1st, 1936, Peggy Ann (marriage dissolved, 1939), *o d* of Sydney Raymond Kent, 2nd, 1939, Joan, *o d.* of late Sydney Foster Wilson, three *d* *Educ* Wrekin College, Switzerland Served War of 1939-45, R N V R, Lieutenant-Commander, R N V R, 1938, formerly Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry *Heir* *b* Peter Rowland [*b* 24 Oct 1915, *m* 1940, Mia, *d* of late Capt Sir (Albert) Noel Campbell Macklin, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey] *Address* River Lodge, Petworth, Sussex *T* Lodsworth 317, 18 Hans Crescent, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T* Kensington 1013

See also R S Isaacson

HODGE, Merton; *see* Hodge, H E

H O D G E, Stephen Oswald Vere, C M G 1942, *b* 14 July 1891, *s* of late Rev C F D Hodge, *m* 1919, three *s* *Educ.* Durham School, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War 1914-18, Lt unattached list 1915-17 (despatches) Asst Dist. Comr, Kenya, 1913; Sen Dist Comr, 1935; M L C, Kenya, 1937-45, Provincial Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1939-46, retired, 1946 *Address:* Sidai, P O Box 183, Nakuru, Kenya Colony. *T:* Subukia 3Y6 (Kenya) *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi, Kenya), Rift Valley Sports (Nakuru)

HODGE, William Vallance Douglas, F R S 1938; M A, Sc.D; Lowndean Prof. of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge Univ., since 1936; Fellow of Pembroke College since 1925; *b.* 17 June 1903; *s.* of Archibald James Hodge and Janet Vallance; *m* 1929, Kathleen Anne Cameron; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George

Watson's College and University, Edinburgh; St. John's College, Cambridge Smith's Prizeman, 1927; Fellow of St. John's College, 1930-1938; 1851 Exhibition Senior Studentship, 1931; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1938-1936, Adams Prize, 1937 *Publications* Theory and Application of Harmonic Integrals, 1941, (with D Pedoe) Methods of Algebraic Geometry, vol i, 1947, vol. ii, 1952, vol iii, 1954 *Address:* 28 Barrow Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 8082

HODGEN, Maj.-Gen. Gordon West, C.B. 1943, O B E 1921, I A (retd), Col Comdt of R.I.A.S.C since 1945, *b* 2 Feb 1894; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1914, D D S & T, 1939-1941, D.S.T, 1941-45, M.G A (Central Command), 1945-46, Dir -Gen Lands, Hirings and Disposals; Pres Claims Commission (India), 1946-47; retired 1947 *Club:* Army and Navy

HODGES, Rt. Rev. Evelyn C.; *see* Limerick, Bishop of.

HODGES, Herbert Arthur; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Reading since 1934; *b.* 4 Jan. 1905; *s.* of Willis Hodges and Lily Malaingre Dyson, *m* 1939, Vera Joan, *y d* of late Rev. John Willis, two *s* one *d Educ.* King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; Balliol Coll.,Oxford (Classical Scholar). Craven Scholar, 1923; First Class in Honour Moderations, 1924; First class in Literae Humaniores, and B A., 1926, John Locke Scholar, War Memorial Student of Balliol College, and Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1926, Lecturer in Philosophy at New College, 1927; Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of Reading, 1928; M.A., D.Phil., 1932 Member of Royal Commission on Betting, Lotteries and Gaming, 1949-51. *Publications* Wilhelm Dilthey an Introduction, 1944, Christianity and the Modern World View, 1949; The Philosophy of Wilhelm Dilthey, 1952, articles in philosophical and theological journals *Recreations* listening to music, motoring *Address* 8 Mansfield Road, Reading, Berks *T* Reading 3560.

HODGES, Sir Reginald (John), Kt, *cr* 1951, J P, *b* 21 March 1889, *s*, of late William Abraham Hodges, East Bridgford, Notts, *m* 1st, 1918, Doris Rhona Buchanan, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Gwendoline Jeanie Buchanan *Educ* Sedbergh School, Trinity College, Oxford (M A), Grootfontein School of Agriculture, Middelburg, Cape Province Served European War in Egypt, Palestine, France, in Denbigh (Hussars) Yeomanry, 1914-18, Cunard Steam Ship Co, Ltd, 1919-30, Manager and, later, Director of Anchor Line (Henderson Bros) Ltd, 1930-35, Assistant General Manager, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1935-39, Deputy General Manager, 1939-41, General Manager and Secretary, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1941-54 *Address* The Acres, Acre Lane, Heswall, Cheshire *T* Heswall 3588 *Clubs* United University, Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

HODGINS, Ven. Michael Minden; Archdeacon of Hackney since 1951, Secretary of London Diocesan Fund since 1946: *b* 26 Aug 1912; *yr. s.* of late Major R Hodgins, Indian Army, and Margaret Hodgins (*née* Wilson); unmarried. *Educ* Wellington; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1939; Priest, 1940, Asst Curate, S Barnabas, Northolt Park; Asst Secretary, London Diocesan Fund, 1943. *Address* 33 Bedford Square, W.C 1; S. Mary's House, Whitechurch Lane, Whitechapel, E 1. *T* Museum 4155, Bishopsgate 9683 *Club* Reform

HODGKIN, Alan Lloyd, F.R.S. 1948; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1936; Royal Society Research Professor since 1952; *b* 5 Feb 1914, *s.* of G. L. Hodgkin and M. F Wilson, *m* 1944, Marion de Kay, *d* of F P Rous, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Trinity College, Cambridge Scientific Officer working on Radar for Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45 Lecturer and then Assistant Director of Research at Cambridge, 1945-52. *Publications* scientific papers dealing with the Nature of Nervous conduction, Journ Physiology, etc, 1937-52 *Recreations*, travel, ornithology *Address* Physiological Laboratory, Cambridge, 25 Newton Road, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 5284.

HODGKIN, Dorothy Crowfoot, F R S 1947, Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford, University Demonstrator in chemical crystallography, *b* 1910, *d* of J W Crowfoot, *q v*; *m.* 1937, Thomas Hodgkin, *q v*, two *s* one *d Educ* Sir John Leman School, Beccles, Somerville College, Oxford *Publications* various *Recreations* archæology, walking, children *Address* Somerville College, Oxford, Powder Hill, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T* Oxford 75580.

HODGKIN, Eliot; artist and writer, *b.* 19 June 1905, *o s* of Charles Ernest Hodgkin and Alice Jane Brooke, *m* 1940, Maria Clara (Mimi) Henderson, *née* Franceschi, one *s Educ* Harrow, Royal Academy Schools Exhibited paintings, October, Royal Academy, 1936, and Undergrowth, Royal Academy, 1943 (both bought under Chantrey Bequest, for Tate Gallery). *Publications* She Closed the Door 1931; Fashion Drawing, 1932, 55 London Views, 1948, A Pictorial Gospel, 1949 *Address* 22 Queen's Gate Terrace, S W 7. *T.* Western 9768

HODGKIN, Thomas Lionel; lecturer and writer, *b* 3 Apr 1910, *s* of late R H Hodgkin, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford and D F Hodgkin, *d* of late A L Smith, Master of Balliol, *m* 1937, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot (*see* D C Hodgkin), two *s* one *d Educ* Winchester College (Exhibitioner), Balliol College (Scholar) Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1932-33, Assistant Secretary, Palestine Civil Service, 1934-36, Education Officer, Cumberland Friends' Unemployment Committee, 1937-39, Staff Tutor in North Staffordshire, Oxford University Tutorial Classes Committee, 1939-45, Secretary to the Oxford University Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies, and Fellow of Balliol, 1945-52, retired M A. (Oxon) *Publications* various pamphlets and articles on Adult Education and African affairs *Recreations* walking, conversation *Address* Powder Hill, Boar's Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75530

HODGKINSON, Commander Guy Beauchamp, D S O 1940, R N retd, *b* 11 Jan 1908, *s* of Commander George Hodgkinson, R N retired, and Helen Blanche Raggett, *m* 1930, Beryl Margaret, *d* of Harry Langley, two *d Educ* St Hugh's School, Chislehurst, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* Beech Hill, Frampton Cotterell, Glos *Club* United Service

HODGKINSON, Terence William Ivan; Assistant to the Director, Victoria and Albert Museum, and Secretary to the Advisory Council since 1951, *b* 7 Oct 1913, *s* of late Ivan Tattersall Hodgkinson, Wells, Somerset, and of Kathryn Van Vleck Townsend, New York (who *m* 2nd, 1929, Sir Gilbert Upcott, *q v*), unmarried *Educ* Oundle School, Magdalen College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45,-Major, General Staff, 1943 Joined staff of Victoria and Albert Museum (Dept of Architecture and Sculpture), 1946; Personal Assistant to the Director, 1948 *Publications* articles in The Burlington Magazine *Recreation* music *Address* 24 Southwood Lane, N 6 *Club* United University

HODGSON, His Honour Judge Arthur John; Judge of Co Courts (Kingston and Wandsworth), since 1950; *b.* 23 Aug 1887, *y s* of Joseph and Emma Hodgson, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, *m* 1918, Ruth Irene Bateman, M B, Ch B., Kendal, Westmorland, one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School, Clare College, Cambridge (M A), Liverpool University (LL B) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913. Served European War in The King's (Liverpool) Regiment and attached staff, 1914-19 Practised on Northern Circuit and in London, 1919-50 *Publications* Shipping Documents, 1929; Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, 1932, (with G R Rudolf) Lowndes and Rudolf on General Average and the York-Antwerp Rules, 1948 *Recreations* golf and reading *Address*. The End House, 7 Stonehill Close, East Sheen, S W 14 *T* Prospect 5405. *Clubs* United University, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf

HODGSON, Sir Edward Highton, K.B E, *cr* 1945 (O.B E 1919), Kt, *cr* 1941, C B 1923, *b* 23 Mar 1880, *e s* of I. Hodgson, Keswick, *m* 1906, Gertrude, *d* of late Thomas Adamson, Bolton, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees Entered Customs Service, 1899; Assistant Secretary H M Customs and Excise, 1919, seconded to Ministry of Pensions as Director of Establishments, 1920, Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1928, Under Secretary, 1932-41, Second Secretary, 1941-46, Principal Finance Officer, 1946-49, retired, 1949. Member Cohen Cttee on Company Law Amendment, 1943-45, Chairman, Cttee on Weights and Measures, 1949-50, Member National Research Development Corporation, 1949-54 *Address* 4 Rosscourt Mansions, Palace Street, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9776 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also T E H Hodgson

HODGSON, Ernest Atkinson, Ph D, *b* 15 Oct. 1886, *e s* of Henry Dent Hodgson, Penrith, and Ellen E Young, *m* 1st, 1912, Elizabeth Humphrey, two *s*, 2nd, 1923, Gladys Prittie, 3rd, 1948, Eva Jarrett Astley *Educ* Hamilton Collegiate, University of Toronto, University of Chicago, Saint Louis University. Assistant Seismologist, Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, 1914-1917, Seismologist, 1917-19, Head Mathematical Master, Galt Collegiate, Galt, Ontario, 1919-20, Chief, Division of Seismology, Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada, 1920-47, Asst. Director, Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada, and Chief, Division of Seismology, 1948-51, retired, 1951 Past Pres. Seis Soc Am and Dir., 1920-50, Editor, Bibliography of Seismology, 1926-1948; F R S C 1936, Society of the Sigma Xi, 1945. *Publications* Technical papers on seismology and on rockbursts in mines, in scientific journals and in the Publications of the Dominion Observatory, Ottawa *Recreation* bowling *Address* Box 235, Port Perry, Ont, Canada *T*.. 366

HODGSON, Sir Gerald Hassall, Kt, *cr.* 1943, Director, Parry Murray & Co Ltd, *b* Scawby, Linc, 20 July 1891, *s* of Rev F D Hodgson, late of St Peters, Broadstairs; *m* 1st, 1924, Margaret Emma Hogge (*d* 1925), Ferndown, Dorset; 2nd, 1929, Sylvia Joan Lawrence, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Westminster School National Provincial Bank, 1908-11; Parry & Co Ltd, Madras, 1911, Capt. 6th Bn Royal West Kent Regt. (France), 1916-19, Director Parry & Co. Ltd, Madras, 1928-44, Member of Roedean School Council, 1947 *Publication* Thomas Parry, Freemerchant, Madras, 1788-1824, 1936. *Recreation:* golf *Address* The Priory, Hildenborough, nr Tonbridge, Kent. *Club* East India and Sports

HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston) Graham-, K.C.V.O., *cr* 1950 (C.V.O. 1929), F R C.P., F.F R., M B., B S., D M.R.E, Lecturer in Radiology, University of London, University Teacher in Radiology to Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Physician-in-Charge Dept of X-Ray Diagnosis, Middlesex Hosp.; Chairman of Medical Committee, 1952-53, and Member of Board of Governors, Middlesex Hospital, Hon. Radiologist to Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Consulting Radiologist to Royal Navy and British Red Cross, late Hon. Radiologist to King's College Hospital, the Hampstead and N W London Hospital, late Radiologist, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, X-Ray Specialist to 2nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds, Senior House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant R M O, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, F R S M (Past Pres, Section of Radiology), F F R, Hon Fellow American College of Radiology, S African Assoc of Radiologists 2nd *s* of late Dr G. Graham Hodgson, Eastbourne, and Josephine Iredale, *m* Winifred Elizabeth, *d* of George Jenkins, Newcastle upon Tyne, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1943, Rosa Dorothy, *widow* of Frank 'L Hallam *Educ* Mulgrave, St. Edward's School, Oxford, Clare Coll., Camb Served European War in France as a despatch rider, Aug.-Dec 1914, temp Lieut R A M.C, 1916-17, Major R A M C, 1918 *Publications* numerous papers *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, sailing, farming *Address* Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St, W 1 *T* Museum 8833, Tidmarsh House, Tidmarsh, Berks *T* Pangbourne 243 *Club* Bath

HODGSON, Herbert Henry, M.A. (Camb), B Sc (London), Ph D.(Heidelberg), F S D C, F R I C, Head of Departments of General Chemistry and Colour Chemistry, Huddersfield Technical College, 1918-48, retired, *b* Bradford, 7 Mar 1883, *o s* of late Henry Hodgson, Director of Bradford Co-operative Society and Director of Co-operative Printing Society, Manchester, *m* Annie, *e d* of late T. W Procter, Bradford; one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar), The Zürich Polytechnic, The University of Heidelberg Natural Sciences Tripos Parts I and II, 1903-4, Mathematical Tripos, 1905, Wiltshire Prize, 1903; Lecturer and Research Chemist, Bradford Technical College, 1908-1912, Head of Chemical Dept, Northern Polytechnic, London, N., 1912-15, Chief Chemist for Brotherton & Co Ltd, at their Birmingham and Stourton works, 1915-18, Examiner for London Univ, 1912-15, 1940, Examiner for Civil Service Comms, 1913-39, Examiner for L C C, 1927, 1951-53, Assessor for West Riding County Council since 1932, General Member Council, Roy Inst of Chem, 1927-30, 1931-34, 1938-41, 1942-45, 1946-49, 1950-53, 1954-, Vice-Pres, 1934-37, Mem of Publication and Fastness Committees of Society of Dyers and Colourists and of Colour Index Editorial Panel, formerly Member of Advisory Cttee on Advanced Chemistry, Yorkshire Council for Further Education, Chairman City and Guilds Advisory Cttee on Dyeing of Textiles, delivered many Public Lectures, 3rd Brotherton Memorial Lecturer, 1950, nine patents for dye-stuffs and intermediates, Dyers' Gold Medal for Research, 1925-26, 1929-30; Gold Medal Soc of Dyers and Colourists, 1947, Vice-President Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1948-51. *Publications* 376 scientific papers, *translations* —Enamelling on Iron and Steel, Grünwald, 1909, Technology of Iron Enamelling and Tinning, Grünwald, 1912, Raw Materials of the Enamel Industry, Grünwald, 1914, Celluloid, by Masselon, Roberts & Cillard, 1912; The Chemistry of the Colloids, Pöschl, 1910. *Recreations* gardening, languages *Address* Clowdie, 48 St. Thomas' Road, St Annes-on-the Sea, Lancs *T* St Annes 1665

HODGSON, Rev. Leonard, D.D., S.T D.; Hon. D.C.L., Regius Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1944, Hon. Fellow of S. Edmund Hall, Oxford,

1944; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester, Warden of William Temple College, Rugby, *b.* London, 24 October 1889, *s* of Walter Hodgson, late official Shorthand Writer to the Houses of Lords and Commons, and Lilias Emma, *d.* of William Shaw, of Wolsingham, Co. Durham, *m.* 1920, Ethel Margaret du Plat, *d.* of Rev. Charles Frederick Archer, late Rector of Moy, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* St. Paul's School, Hertford College, Oxford 2nd class Class Mods, 1st class Lit Hum 1st class Theology; St. Michael's College, Llandaff Curate of St Mark's Church, Portsmouth, 1913-14, Vice Principal of S Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1914-19; Official Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-25, Professor of Christian Apologetics, The General Theological Seminary, New York, 1925-31, Residentiary Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1931-38, Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1938-44, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1917-25; Theological Secretary to the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches, 1933-52 *Publications* The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetic, 1925, And was made Man, 1928, Essays in Christian Philosophy, 1930; Eugenics, 1933, The Lord's Prayer, 1934, Democracy and Dictatorship in the Light of Christian Faith, 1935, The Grace of God in Faith and Philosophy, 1936; This War and the Christian, 1939, The Christian Idea of Liberty, 1941, Towards a Christian Philosophy, 1942, The Doctrine of the Trinity, 1943, Theology in an Age of Science, 1944; The Doctrine of the Church, 1946; Biblical Theology and the Sovereignty of God, 1947; Christian Faith and Practice, 1950; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 1951, Joint Editor with G R Driver of Nestorius, The Bazaar of Heracleides, 1925 *Recreations* reading, walking, motoring *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *T.* Oxford 3091

HODGSON, Sir Mark, Kt, *cr* 1945, O B E 1938; Hon D C L, J P, Northumberland, *b.* 19 Nov 1880, *s* of Joshua Hodgson, Shipbuilder and Lydia Hodgson, *m* 1900, Elizabeth Jane, *d* of Henry and Mary Davis, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Diamond Hall, Sunderland, Technical College, Sunderland Apprentice Boilermaker, passed through all offices in The United Society of Boilermakers, etc Technical Adviser to Admiralty, 1916-1918 Serving on following Government Committees National Production Advisory Council for Industry, Bd of Trade, Chm Northern Regional Bd for Industry, Chm of Appeals Tribunal (Nat Assistance Bd), Member of Cttee reviewing Admiralty Organisation Dir North-Eastern Housing Association, Chm. North-Eastern Transport Users Consultative Committee, Chairman of Directors Co-operative Printing Society Ltd (Newcastle Branch), Council Member King's College, Newcastle, Univ of Durham, Panel member of Industrial Disputes Tribunal (Min of Labour and Nat Service), one of Managers of Newcastle Savings Bank; Member Board of Governors of United Newcastle upon Tyne Hosps, Chairman National Savings Cttee, Northern Region, Sec T U C Northern Regional Advisory Cttee, Assessor under Armed Forces Act and Reinstatement in Civil Employment Tribunals President of Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, 1943-1945 and 1947-48, General Sec, The United Society of Boilermakers, and Iron & Steel Shipbuilders, 1936-48, and Member of Exec Council, 1913-36, member cttee on organisation of Nat Coal Board, 1948. Hon D C L (Durham Univ), 1950 *Recreations* horticulture, bowling *Address* Bellfield, 31 Kenton Road, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3, *T* Gosforth 51405.

HODGSON, Professor Norman, F R C S, Professor of Surgery, University of Durham (King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne), Senior Surgeon and Chairman of Medical Board, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; *b* 19 April 1891, *s* of late Cuthbert Hodgson, Sunderland, *m* 1st, 1922, Bessie (*d* 1943), *d* of J E Mellodew, Oldham, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1945, Violet Ann, *d* of Thomas Dixon, Tynemouth *Educ* Argyle House School, Sunderland, University of Durham M B, B S, 1912, M S 1921, F R C S (Edin), 1921, F R C S (Eng. *ad eundem*) 1949, Major, R A M C (T), 1915-19 (Salonika), Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne Surgical Registrar 1914, Asst Surgeon, 1922, Surgeon, 1929, President Newcastle and Northern Counties Med Soc, 1950, North of England Surgical Soc, 1952, North of England Branch, B M A, 1937, Fell Assoc Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ireland (Council), Mem Med Appeal Tribunal *Publications* various contributions to medical journals *Recreations* angling, bowling. *Address* 31 Crosswav, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2 *T* Newcastle 81-0525 *Club* Union (Newcastle)

HODGSON, Patrick Kirkman, C M G 1926, C V O 1927, O B E, *b* 4 July 1884, *s* of late R K Hodgson and late Lady Norah Hodgson *Educ* Radley College, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Clerk in the House of Lords, 1908-14, served European War, 1914-18, Suffolk Yeomanry, Assistant Military Secretary to G O C 3rd Army, B E F (despatches, O B E), Private Secretary and Comptroller to Governor-General of Canada, 1922-25, Private Secretary to Duke of York, 1926-33 *Address* 36 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 0965 *Club* Athenæum

HODGSON, Ralph, poet, *b* 1871 Sendai University, Japan, 1924, Lecturer in English Studies for several years Polignac Prize, 1914, Queen's Gold Medal, 1954 *Publications* include Last Blackbird, The Bull, A Song of Honour, Poems *Address* c/o Macmillan & Co Ltd, St Martin's Street, W C 2

H O D G S O N, Sir Robert MacLeod, K C M G, *cr* 1939 (C M G 1920), K B E, *cr* 1925, *b* West Bromwich, 25 Feb 1874, *e s* of late Ven. Robert Hodgson Archdeacon of Stafford, *m* Olga, *d* of Paul Bellavin, one *s* *Educ* Radley, Trinity College, Oxford M A. 1898; Vice-Consul at Marseilles 1907, Vladivostok; 1907-11; Consul at Vladivostok, 1911-1919, Acting High Commissioner in Siberia, Commercial Counsellor in Russia, 1919-21, British Agent to the Soviet Government, 1921-24, H M Chargé d'Affaires at Moscow, 1924-27, Minister and Consul-General to Albania, 1928-36, retired, 1936, British Agent in Nationalist Spain, 1937-39, Chargé d'Affaires at Burgos, Feb April 1939, Chairman of Council of School of Slavonic Studies and Foreign Office Advisor to the Censorship, 1942-44 *Publication* Spain Resurgent, 1953 *Address* 56 Redcliffe Square, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 8404. *Club* Athenæum

HODGSON, Thomas Edward Highton, Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 22 Aug. 1907, *s s* of Sir Edward Hodgson, *q v*, *m* 1935, E Catherine, *d* of T Robin Hodgson, four *s* *Educ*. Felsted School, St John's College, Oxford Asst Master, Felsted School, 1931, Board of Trade Principal 1941, Asst Sec, 1945, Asst Sec, Ministry of Materials, 1951 *Address* 9 Maurice Walk, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 2963

HODGSON, Brig. Walter Thornton, D S O 1919; M C, *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of late Barnard Becket Hodgson, of Bolney, Sussex, *m.* 1912, Barbara, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson, M P, of Willington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire; two *s.* *Educ.* Eton College. Joined 1st Royal Dragoons, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1923; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and six clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre), Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1928-

1932; Officer-in-Charge of the Cavalry Record and Pay Office, Canterbury, 1933 34; retired pay, 1934 *Address* Wodards Close, Fritwell Bicester, Oxon *Club* Cavalry

HODGSON, William Archer, L D S, R C S Eng, Guy's Hospital, late Hon Dental Surgeon to Hampstead General and North West London Hospital; late Staff Demonstrator Guy's Dental School; *b* June 1887, 2nd *s* of late Frederick Hodgson and Caroline Elizabeth, *m* 1st, Gladys Martha (*d* 1932), *d* of late George Hyde, one *s* three *d*., 2nd, Hildegard, *d* of August Bredendich, one *s* *Educ.* Wilson's Grammar School *Publication* Chronic Suppurative Periodontitis (Norman Bennett's Dental Surgery). *Recreations*. golf, motoring *Address* 108 Harley Street, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 1022

HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. William Roy, C M G. 1951; O B E., LL.B; A.F.I.A.; A C A A; High Commissioner for Australia in S Africa since July 1952, *b* Kingston, Vic., 22 May 1892, *s.* of Robert Hodgson, St Kilda, Vic, *m.* 1919, Muriel Bruce (*d.* 1946), *d* of George McDowell, Mentone, Vic, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic, R M C, Duntroon, A C T. Served European War, A I F, 2nd F A Brigade, Lieutenant Gallipoli landing (severely wounded, despatches, Croix de Guerre avec Palme), invalided home to Australia 1917, General Staff Army H Q Melbourne, Training, Operations and Intelligence Sections, specialising in Foreign Affairs and particularly Pacific and Far Eastern questions, Assistant-Secretary, Department of External Affairs Canberra, 1933, Secretary, Department of External Affairs, 1935, Adviser on Foreign Affairs to Australian Delegation at Imperial Conference, 1937, attended Aust-N Z Aviation Conf, Oct 1944, Br Commonwealth Conf at Montreal, Oct 1944, International Civil Aviation Conf at Chicago, 1944, United Nations Conference on International Organization at San Francisco, Apr 1945 Head of Aust deleg to U N Preparatory Commission held in Lond, 1945, member Aust delegation to 1st Pt. of 1st Session of U N. Gen Assembly, London, 1946, Aust rep on Security Council in New York, 1946, member Aust deleg to Paris Peace Conf, 1946, Deleg of Aust before Council of Dep Foreign Ministers in London, 1947, then, March 1947, rep of Australia on Security Council and Head of Australian Mission to U N in New York, rep on Atomic Energy Commission, rep on Human Rights Commission, rep on U.N Commission on the Balkans, April-June 1948, Rep on Economic and Social Council, U.N, 1948, deleg. U N Gen Assembly, Paris, 1948, Head of Deleg, Diplomatic Conf, Geneva, April 1949, Head of Deleg, F A O, Paris, June 1949; Aust. Ambassador to France, 1948-49 (Minister, 1945-48), Head of Australian Mission, Japan, Nov 1949-June 1952, and British Commonwealth Rep on Allied Control Council for Japan. *Recreations* tennis, cricket, bowls, reading. *Address* Australian High Commissioner, Central House, Pretorius St, Pretoria, S. Africa.

HODSOLL, Wing Commander Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1944; C B 1934, Chief Civil Defence Adviser to North Atlantic Treaty Organization since 1954; *b.* 1894, *s.* of late Commander J. F. Hodsoll, R N.R, and late Wilhelmina Ann White, *m.* 1st, 1919, Winifred Joyce (*d* 1935), *d* of Col Morton Tomlin, O.B E., T D, D.L.; one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Elisabeth Morton, *y d.* of late Col Morton Tomlin; twin *d* *Educ* Christ's Hosp. Trained in engineering, Great Western Railway Works, Swindon, 1911-14; joined R.N.A S., 1914; served Calshot 1915-17; Commanded Seaplane Base, Alexandria, 1918 (despatches thrice); Air Ministry, 1919-1922; Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24; H.Q. R.A.F, India, 1925-29; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1929-35; retired list, R.A.F., 1935; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, in charge of Air Raid Precautions Department, 1935-37, Inspector-General, 1938-48, Director-General, Civil Defence Training, 1948-54. Member of Council of Red Cross Society. O St.J. Hon Chief Scancee Tribe, Alberta, Canada *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 79 Brompton Road, S.W 3 *Club* Royal Air Force

HODSON, Rt. Rev. Augustine John; *see* Tewkesbury, Bishop of.

HODSON, Major Sir Edmond Adair, 5th Bt. *cr* 1789; D S.O 1917; late Rifle Brigade, *b* 22 March 1893; *s. s* of late R E Hodson and Margaret, *d* of Rev Stanley Pemberton; *m* 1928, Anne Elizabeth Adderley, *yr. d.* of Lt.-Col H Adderley Cradock, Hill House, Sherborne St. John, *S* uncle, 1921, two *s.* *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (D S.O); retired pay, 1929 *Heir s* Michael Robin Adderley, *b.* 5 March 1932. *Address* Hollybrooke, Bray, Co Wicklow

HODSON, Rt. Hon. Sir (Francis Lord) Charlton, P C. 1951, Kt, *cr* 1937; M.C, **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Hodson;** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1951, Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague since 1949; President British Branch International Law Association, *b* 1895, *s* of Rev Thomas Hodson, M A, late Rector of Oddington, Glos, and Catherine Anne Maskew, *m* 1918, Susan Mary, *d* of late Major W G. Blake, D L, one *s* (elder *s* killed in Libya 23 Jan 1942) one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Wadham College, Oxford (Hon Fellow) 2nd Lt 7th Bn Gloucestershire Regt, Sept 1914, served in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (M C, Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy), retired as Capt 1919, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Junior Counsel to Treasury (Probate), 1935, K C 1937; Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division), 1937-51, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1938 *Address* Rotherfield Greys, Oxon *T* Rotherfield Greys 803. *Club* Huntercombe Golf (Henley-on-Thames)

See also Michael Joseph.

HODSON, Air Vice-Marshal George Stacey, C B. 1946, C B E 1942, A.F C 1917, retd; *b* 2 May 1899, *s.* of Percy George Hodson, London, *m.* 1923, Eileen Marion, *d* of Charles Sandell, Amesbury, Wilts, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich Air Officer in charge of Training, Bomber Command, 1945, A O A Coastal Command, 1946, A O C No 205 Group, R A F, Mediterranean and Middle East, 1947; S A S.O, Home Command, 1949-51, retired, 1951. *Address* Woodham Place, Woking, Surrey. *T* 2924.

HODSON, Henry Vincent; Editor of The Sunday Times since 1950; *b.* 12 May 1906; *er s* of late Professor T. C Hodson; *m* 1933, Margaret Elizabeth Honey, Sydney, three *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1928-35; Staff of Economic Advisory Council, 1930-31 Asst Editor of the Round Table, 1931, Editor, 1934-39; Director, Empire Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Reforms Commissioner, Govt. of India, 1941-42; Principal Asst. Secretary, and later head of Non-Munitions Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-45; Asst. Editor, Sunday Times, 1946-50 *Publications*. Economics of a Changing World, 1933; Slump and Recovery, 1929-37, 1938; Twentieth Century Empire, 1948; (Editor) The British Commonwealth and the Future, 1939; (part) The Empire in the World, 1937; sections in annual Survey of International Affairs; many articles in reviews, etc. *Address* 27 Ennismore Gardens,

S W 7; The Lower House, North Aston, Oxford. *T* Deddington 267 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

HODSON, James Lansdale, O B E 1947, Author and Journalist, *b* Haslehurst, Lancashire, 27 August 1891; *y. s* of John and Alice Crompton Joined Daily Mail, 1913; War service, 1914-18, private and N.C O 3rd Public Schools Battn, Sub-Lieut Royal Naval Division, later attached Special Intelligence Branch Ministry of Munitions, News Editor, northern editions Daily Mail, 1924-29, later special writer News Chronicle, also Sunday Times and Allied Newspapers; investigated unemployment 9 European countries, 1932-1933, War Correspondent, 1939-42, worked on official films and publications, 1943-45, including Desert Victory and Tunisian Victory, wrote Merchantmen at War, Assoc Producer and Literary Ed of This Modern Age, 1947-1950 *Publications novels* Harvest in the North, God's in His Heaven, Grey Dawn—Red Night, North Wind, Mr Arkwright's Marriage, Carnival at Blackport, Jonathan North, or Life's a Fight, English Family, Morning Star, The Youngest Son, etc, *diary* Through the Dark Night and Towards the Morning (both 1941), Before Daybreak and War in the Sun (both 1942), Home Front (1944), And yet I like America (1945), The Sea and The Land (1945), The Way Things Are, 1947, Thunder in the Heavens (1950), *plays* Nelson, Harvest in the North, Red Night, Love and Mr Arkwright, (collab) Jonty, *plays in one act* Before Trafalgar, Farewell Emma, Nelson in Arlington Street, The Back Way, *travel* Our Two Englands *Recreations* painting and golf *Club* Savile

HODSON, Rt. Rev. R. L.; *see* Shrewsbury, Suffragan Bishop of.

HOENIG, Mrs. L.; *see* Rosenberg, Rose

HOEY, Robert Alexander; Member of the Citizenship Commission, 1949, *b* Enniskillen, 12 Sept 1883, *s* of Alexander Hoey and Jane Beatty, *m* 1917, Violet Ena, *d* of Wm Brett, Dugald, Manitoba *Educ* Wesley and Manitoba Colleges, Winnipeg Came to Canada, 1909, pioneer worker in farmers' movement, Provincial Director, 1918, Field Secretary, 1919-21, represented Springfield in the House of Commons, 1921-1925, Minister of Education, Province of Manitoba, 1927-36, retired from politics to take part in organization of Western Wheat Pools; Director of Indian Affairs, 1945-48, Executive Director United Nations Appeal for Children (Canadian division), 1949-51, party politics Progressive, religion, United Church of Canada *Address* 750 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ont, Canada

HOFFMAN, Paul Gray; Chairman of the Board, The Studebaker Corporation, since 1953, *b* Chicago, Illinois, 26 April 1891, *s* of George Delos Hoffman and Eleanor Lott, *m* 1915, Dorothy Brown, five *s* one *d* *Educ* LaGrange (Ill) High School, Univ of Chicago Started in automobile business as porter for Chicago distributor of Halladay car, joined Studebaker, 1911, 1st Lt F A, U S. Army, 1917-19 Vice-Pres of Studebaker Corp, 1925-33, Pres. 1935-48. Automobile Manufacturers' Assoc. (Dir 1933-48, Vice-Pres 1946-48); Automotive Safety Foundation (Pres 1937-41, Pres. and Chm. 1941-42, Chm 1942-48) Administrator of E C A, 1948-50, President and Director, of the Ford Foundation, 1951-53 Chairman Hoffman Speciality Co, Director N Y Life Insurance Co, United Air Lines, Encyclopædia Britannica; Encyclopædia Britannica Films Inc, Time, Inc, Federal Reserve Bank (Chicago), 1942-49, Chairman, Committee for Economic Development, 1942-48 Councillor, National Industrial Conf Board; Member: Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce, 1941-, Public Policy Cttee., Advertising Council, Inc.; Member-at-Large, Nat. Council, Boy Scouts of America, 1949- Trustee· Cttee for Economic Development (Chm 1942-48), U S Council, Internat Chamber of Commerce (Member Executive Committee); United Service to China, Inc (Hon Chm and Hon Dir, Chm 1941-43), Univ of Chicago, 1937-50, Kenyon Coll., 1940-50 Republican; Mason Nat Pres Delta Tau Delta, 1940-42 Has twenty-seven honorary degrees, many awards and medals *Publications* Marketing Used Cars, 1930, Seven Roads to Safety, 1939 Peace Can Be Won, 1951, various articles *Address* The Studebaker Corporation, 4530 Loma Vista Avenue, Los Angeles 58, California, U S A, (home) 1500 El Mirador Drive, Pasadena 3, Calif *Clubs* University, Country, California (Los Angeles), Burning Tree, Metropolitan (Washington, D C), (Hon Member) Poor Richard (Philadelphia, Pa)

HOFFMAN, Philip Christopher; *b* Stratford, Essex, 26 June 1878, *s* of J C Hoffman, silk mercer, City of London, *m* 1913, Annie Mary Morgan, Treorcky, S Wales, two *d* *Educ* Coopers School, Stepney, Warehousemen's, Clerks', and Drapers' School, Purley Apprenticed to Drapery Trade, was shop assistant until 1904, organiser Shop Assistants' Union in home counties, and then West of England and Wales until 1912, London organiser until 1923, conducted campaigns against Living-in-System, done much to improve conditions of shop life, Ex-Chairman L C C Advisory Committee on Needlework Training, Deputy Chairman L C C. Advisory Committee on Distributive Training, represented Union at International Conferences since 1901; Divisional Officer of Shop Assistants' Union, 1904, adopted Parliamentary Candidate S.E Essex, 1921, fought Election, 1922, M P (Lab) S E Essex, 1923-24, Central Sheffield, 1929-31 *Publications* regular contributor to New Dawn, Shops and the State, They Also Serve *Recreation* gardening *Address* 38 Oakwood Road, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 3194

HOFFMEISTER, Maj.-Gen. Bertram Meryl, C B 1945, C.B.E 1944, D S O 1943, E D, General Manager, Canadian White Pine Co, Ltd, and MacMillan Industries Ltd (Plywood Div), General Officer Commanding Canadian Army Pacific Force since 1945 *b* 15 May 1907, *s* of Flora Elizabeth Rodway and Louis George Hoffmeister, *m* 1935, Donalda Strauss, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Vancouver Previous to war of 1939-45 employed by H R MacMillan Industries, Vancouver, B C 1st Lieut Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1927, Capt 1934, Major 1939 and given command of a rifle Coy Served with Seaforth Highlanders in England as Coy Comdr, 1939-40, returned to Canada, 1942, to attend Canadian Junior War Staff Course, given Command of Seaforth Highlanders of Canada and commanded this Bn in assault on Sicily in July 1943 (D S O), Brig Oct 1943 and assumed command 2 Canadian Infantry Brigade (Bar to D S O battle of Ortona); Major-General and commanded 5 Cdn Armoured Div March 1944; operations on Hitler Line, May-June 1944 (2nd Bar to D S O, C B E), in N W Europe until conclusion of hostilities (C.B) *Recreations* rugby, rowing, shooting and golf *Address* 4749 Belmont Avenue, Vancouver, B C. *T* Alma 2934 *Clubs* Vancouver, Capilano Golf and Country, Vancouver Rowing (Vancouver); Canadian

HOFMANN, Josef; Pianist; Director and Dean of Curtis Institute of Music, 1926-38; *b.* Cracow, Poland, 20 Jan. 1876; since 1926 U S citizen, *s* of Casimir Hofmann, Professor, Warsaw Conservatory; *m.* 1st, 1905, Marie C Eustis; one *d.*, 2nd, Betty Short; three *s.* Studied under Anton Rubinstein (only private

pupil), *Compositions* Symphony, Suite; five Concertos; two Sonatas and other pieces for piano alone. *Publications:* Piano Playing, 1908, Piano Questions Answered, 1909. *Address.* Metropolitan Musical Bureau, 113 West 57th Street, New York City. *T A.* Colconcert, New York.

HOGAN, Connor; *b.* 1 April 1892, *s. s* of late Mortimer Hogan of Cooga, Corofin, Co Clare, and Bridget, *d.* of Francis Greene, Kilnamora, Ennis, Co Clare *Educ* Ennis, Skerry's College, Dublin Farmers' Party Candidate at the General Election (Ireland), June 1922, M.P Clare General Election Aug 1923, Irish Free State. *Address* Cooga, Corofin, Co. Clare *Club* National Dublin.

HOGAN, Hon. Edmond John; M.L A, Warrenheip and Grenville, Victoria, 1913-43, *b* Wallace, near Ballarat, 12 Dec 1884, *s* of late Jeremiah Hogan, *m* 1917, Molly Conroy, three *s* *Educ* Springbank, Victoria Farming and road making, timber worker, 1903-12, worked in the Western Australian Goldfields timber industry, Chairman of the Firewood Workers Delegates in the timber dispute at Kalgoorlie in 1911, Secretary of the Kurrawang Timber Workers' Union in 1912, President of the Victorian Branch of the Australian Labour Party in 1922, member of the Central Executive of the Australian Labour Party for 16 years, Minister for Railways, Minister for Agriculture, and Minister for Markets in 1924, Leader of the Victorian State Parliamentary Labour Party, 1926-32, Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Markets, Victoria, 1927-28 and 1929-32, represented Victoria at the 1931 Premiers' Conference, visited Europe, Britain, Ireland, and America, 1932, during his absence from Victoria was excluded from the Labour Party by the Central Executive of the Labour Party, because he refused to obey their dictation to oppose the re-enactment of the Premiers' Plan. Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Victoria, 1935-43, Chairman Soil Conservation Board of Victoria, 1945-50 *Publications* Profiteering, Unemployment Relief, Co-ordination of Transport, Beneficial Results in Victoria following the adoption of the Premiers' Plan, What's Wrong With Australia, 1953 *Recreations* in youth—weight putting, hammer throwing, caber tossing *Address* 11 Lyndock Avenue, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Australia *T* L B. 2940

HOGAN, Michael Joseph Patrick, C M G 1953, Attorney-General, Federation of Malaya, since Dec 1950, *b* 15 March 1908, *m* 1946, Patricia, *d* of late Thomas Gallifford, no *c* *Educ* Belvedere College, Dublin; Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, Trinity College, Dublin (B A, Gold Medal, 1st cl hons, LL B) Admitted Solicitor, Ireland, 1930, admitted to Kenya Bar, 1931, called to Irish Bar (Kings Inns), 1936, Chief Magistrate, Palestine, 1936, called to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1936, Solicitor General, Palestine, 1947, Attorney-General, Aden, 1945, K.C 1946, attached Foreign Office, 1949, Malaya Solicitor General, 1950, Q C 1952 *Publications* revised Edition of the Laws of Aden, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, skiing, polo. *Address* 6 Federal Hill, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. *T* Kuala Lumpur 2465 *Clubs* Bath, Lake (Malaya).

HOGARTH, Major-General Donald Macdonald, C.M.G. 1918, D S O 1917; *b* 1879, *m.* Madge, *d.* of H R Patterson, Winnipeg; two *s.* one *d.* Canadian Army Service Corps, served European War, 1915 18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address* Glen Edyth Place, Toronto, Ont., 3100 Bank of Commerce Building Toronto, Canada. [*Deceased*

HOGARTH, L., R.B.A.; *b.* Seaton House, Old Aberdeen; *m.* *d.* of late Alexander Pirie Hogarth, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and London. Member, Society of Women Artists, and Member Aberdeen Artists' Society. Exhibited Paris, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Provincial Exhibitions. *Address* Moray House, Priestlands, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 100

HOGARTH, William David, O.B.E. 1941, M.A., Secretary to the Athlone Press of University of London since 1949, *b.* 6 Nov 1901; *s.* of late D. G Hogarth, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *m* 1936, Grace, *d.* of late J. Weston Allen, Newton Highlands, Mass., U S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant, Oxford Univ. Press, 1924-35, Asst. Sec, Nat Council of Social Service, 1935-39; Gen. Sec, London Council of Social Service, 1939-48 Sec., Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad, 1943-47, Clerk of the Court, Univ of London, 1948-49 *Address.* 6 Hollycroft Avenue, N.W 3.

HOGBEN, Lancelot, F R S. 1936, M A (Cantab.), D Sc (Lond); Professor of Medical Statistics, University of Birmingham, since 1947, *b* Southsea, 9 Dec. 1895, *s s* of Thomas Hogben, *m* Enid (*see* Enid Charles), *d* of Rev James Charles, Denbigh, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Senr Scholar and Prizeman), Frank Smart Prizeman, Cambridge, Mackinnon Student of the Royal Society, 1923, Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College of Science, 1919-22, Assistant Director Animal Breeding Research Dept., 1923, Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Edinburgh, 1923-25, Asst. Prof of Zoology, McGill, 1925 27, Prof of Zoology, Univ. of Cape Town, 1927-30, Prof of Social Biology, Univ of London, 1930-37, Regius Prof of Natural History, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1937-41, Mason Prof of Zoology, Birmingham Univ, 1941-47, Keith Prize and Gold Medal, Roy Soc of Edinburgh, 1936; Croonian Lecture, 1942 *Publications* The Comparative Physiology of Internal Secretion, The Nature of Living Matter, Nature and Nurture, Mathematics for the Million, 1936, Science for the Citizen, 1938, Dangerous Thoughts, 1939, Chance and Choice, Vol I, 1950 Scientific memoirs on genetics, ductless glands, the physiology of colour change and medical statistics in Proc. Roy. Soc, B Journ. Exper. Biology, Quarterly Journ. Exper Physiology, Biochem Journ, Journ. of Genetics, Brit Journ Soc Medicine, etc, Articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address* Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham

HOGBIN, Henry Cairn, J P; *b* 16 Nov 1880, *s* of late Thomas Parker Hogbin of Tilmanston, Kent; *m* 1905 (wife *d* 1940), two *s* four *d* *Educ.* Montague House School; privately Chairman of The Allied Guano and Chemical Co Ltd., M P (L) North Battersea, 1923 24, during the War organised agricultural production, and was Chairman of Home Counties Claims Commission for Ministry of Food. *Recreations* cricket, golf, lawn tennis *Address* Westwood, Elgin Road, Bournemouth, Hants T. Westbourne 61474 *Club* 1900

HOGG, family name of **Viscount Hailsham.**

HOGG; *see* M'Garel-Hogg

HOGG, Alexander Hubert Arthur; Secretary, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire since 1949, *b* 2 May 1908, *s* of A F Hogg, *m* 1943, Nellie, *d* of G P Henderson, M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (M.A) Asst. Engineer, Sir R McAlpine & Sons, 1930-34, Junior Scientific Officer, Roads Research Laboratory, 1934-36, Lecturer, Engineering Dept, King's Coll, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1936-42, Temp Experimental Officer, Admiralty Undex Works, Rosyth, 1942-45, L.C.I. Fellowship, 1945-47; Lecturer, Engineering Laboratory, Univ of

Cambridge, 1947-49. F S A., F.S A.Scot , A.M I C.E , A.M T.P I. *Publications* papers in Philosophical Magazine and in Archæological periodicals. *Address* · Brynfield, Waun Fawr, Aberystwyth, Cards *T* Aberystwyth 7679

HOGG, Sir A. H. Lindsay-; *see* Lindsay-Hogg.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. Douglas McArthur, C.B.E. 1940, M C , *b* Cheltenham Glos , 28 Sept 1888 , *s* of late Maj -Gen G C. Hogg, C B. , *m* 1921, Eithne Geraldine, *d* of late R W W. Littledale, K C , Dublin ; one *d Educ* . Cheltenham College ; R M A , Woolwich 2/Lt R E , 1906 , served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, Mesopotamia and Siberia (despatches thrice, M.C , 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals) War of 1939-45, in Norway, 1940 (despatches), and U K. (C B E., 1939-45 Star, Defence and War Medals) Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23, p s c. , Brigadier i/c Administration, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1938-40 , Major-General i/c Administration, Northern Command, 1941 , retired, 1942 , joined the John Lewis Partnership, Ltd 1942 , General Manager, Peter Jones, 1943-45 *Publications* professional, economic, etc , in Service and other magazines and journals *Recreations* skiing, gardening *Address* Dixgate, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent *T* Benenden 3143 *Clubs* United Service, Ski Club of Great Britain , Kandahar Ski

HOGG, Edward Gascoigne, C.M G 1932, *b* 22 Jan 1882, *s* of late Edward Hogg, Average Adjuster, *m* 1st, 1910, Beatrice, *d* of F Filleul Hensley, two *s* one *d* ; 2nd, 1928, Olivia Valentine, *d* of William Holmes , two *s.* one *d Educ* Charterhouse , New College, Oxford Egyptian Civil Service, 1906-31; Adviser to Ministry of Finance, Iraq, 1931 *Address* Yattendon, Newbury, Berks

HOGG, George Robert Disraeli, C B E 1946, Under-Secretary, since 1950, and Establishment Officer since 1939, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, *b* 23 June 1894 , *s* of John Hogg ; *m* 1919, Daisy Winifred Martin ; two *d Educ* Westminster City School ; St John's College, Oxford First Cl Hons in Mathematics, 1916 , B A 1919 , Lecturer in Mathematics, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1919-20 , entered Administrative Class, Home Civil Service and joined Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, Army and Royal Air Force (meteorological officer, Lieut), 1916-19 *Recreations* · mathematical problems ; chess *Address* 189 Sheen Lane, East Sheen, S W 14 *T* Prospect 3275.

HOGG, Margaret, C B E 1917 , S R N Member Trained Nurses Cttee and Regional Matron Southern Area British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1939-46 , 3rd *d.* of late Thomas T Hogg, Gravesend, Kent *Educ* home and private school. Was Civil Matron, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Army Nursing Board. Principal Matron, Member of Cttee and Acting Matron-in-Chief Territorial Army Nursing Service , Hospital Visitor and Member of General Nursing Council for England and Wales , Member Voluntary Advisory Nursing Board , H M Prisons Trained at Guys Hospital, S E Night Superintendent, Ward Sister, Asst Matron and Matron of same Hospital , retired, 1927 *Recreation* · music *Address* · Daneby Hall, Fordcombe, Kent. *Club*. Cowdray.

HOGG, Brigadier Oliver Frederick Gilliam, C.B.E. 1943 ; p.a.c. , *b* 22 Dec. 1887 ; *s.* of late Col Arthur Melvill Hogg, 6th Bombay Cavalry , *m* 1919, Ella Harold, *d* of Arthur Harold Hallam, Shanghai ; one *s. Educ* . Bedford School ; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt., R.A. 1907 ; Capt 1914 ; Major, 1926 ; Lt.-Col 1934 ; Col 1935 , Brig. 1939 , retired, 1946 , served European War (France) 1914-18 (1914 Star, British War and Victory Medals) , Inspector of Danger Buildings, R G P F., 1915-16 , Asst Supt R S A F , 1916-19 , Asst. Inspector Armaments Inspection Dept , 1921-1925 , Inspector A.I D , 1927-30 , Mil Asst to C S O F , 1933-36 , War of 1939-45 (Defence and War Medals): Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1936-39 , Assistant Master General of the Ordnance, War Office, 1939 , Deputy Director of Military Administration, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41 , Director of Military Administration, Ministry of Supply, 1941-46 , Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1950-51 ; F S A ; F.R.S.A ; F R G S , F R.Hist S , Member Society of Genealogists , Society for Army Historical Research , Order of Polonia Restituta. 3rd class *Publications* Historical and technical articles dealing with artillery and small arm subjects in Army Journals, etc , Contrib. on artillery, engines of war and The Board of Ordnance, to Chambers's Encycl *Recreations* walking and boating *Address* 1 Hardy Road, Blackheath, S E 3 *T.* Greenwich 3806. *Club* . United Service

HOGG, Brig.-Gen. Rudolph Edward Trower, C.M G 1919, C.I E. 1911, Central India Horse , late Brigade-Commander Royal Air Force, resigned commission, 1919 , *b* 19 Jan 1877 ; *s* of late Col. T W Hogg , *m* .1922, Mildred Deborah, *d* of late Gen Sir H. Rhodes Green, K C S I , C.B , one *d. Educ* R.M A , Woolwich Entered R A , 1896 , transferred to Indian Cavalry, 1901 , R H S. certificate for life-saving, 1907 , Assist Military Secretary to H I.M. the King Emperor, 1911, and served on staff during Royal Tour in India (Durbar Medal, C I E.) , served European War (Gallipoli and France), 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Lt -Col) *Address* Cedar Farm, St John's, Jersey, C I

HOGG, William Edward, C B.E. 1941 , A.R C S , M Inst C.E ; *b* 21 Oct. 1880 , *m* 1917, Harriet Gladys Tring ; two *s* two *d Educ* City of London School , Royal College of Science, London Engineering Apprentice, James Simpson and Co (now Worthington Simpson), Ltd , 1897 , Draughtsman, Brush Electrical Engineering Co , Ltd , 1903 , Whitworth and Royal Exhibitioner, 1903 , Whitworth Scholar, 1906 , Assistant Engineering Inspector for Indian State Railways, 1907 , Engineering Inspector, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1910 , Assistant Engineer, 1919 , Deputy Head, Engineering Inspection Department, 1920 , Chief Inspecting Engineer, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1934 - 45 , retired *Publication* Motor Transport in the British Colonies (Motor Transport Congress, 1928) *Address* · 93 Thurleigh Road, S W.12. *T* Battersea 7855

HOGGARTH, Arthur Henry Graham, M.A., F R Hist S. ; *b* 31 Oct 1882 ; *s* of Arthur Hoggarth, F.S.I., and Henrietta Steele *Educ.* · Kendal Grammar School ; Keble College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honours Modern History ; Assistant Master Sir Roger Manwood's School, Sandwich, 1906-10 , Bootham School, York, 1911 , Churcher's College, 1911-27 ; Headmaster, Churcher's College, 1927-46 ; has contributed drawings to Punch and other magazines , exhibitor at Royal Academy, etc , Member of Lake Artists' Society. *Recreations* gardening, sketching. *Address* · Elph Howe, Staveley, Westmorland.

HOGGATT, William, R.I. , R.B C ; *b* Lancaster, 1880 ; *s of* James Hoggatt and Margaret Stalker ; *m.* 1907, Dasine, *d.* of late William Archer of Ashwells ; no *c Educ.* Lancaster ; Julian's Academy, Paris Started professional career in 1908 ; went to reside in Isle of Man in 1907 ; many of his

Manx landscapes have passed into public collections, of which the chief official purchases are by National Gallery of Australia, Melbourne and the city of Adelaide; Diploma work in the Royal Institute Galleries; represented by works purchased by Corporation Art Galleries of Liverpool, Manchester, Oldham, Preston, Rochdale, Lancaster, Douglas, Wolverhampton, Lady Leverhulme Gallery, and Brighton, and in the Town Halls of Lancaster, Stretford, and Douglas, I of Man, designed the T E Brown memorial window in Manx National Museum Works in private collections in America, Canada, S Africa, Australia India and China. Two Manx Landscapes presented to King George and Queen Elizabeth by Borough of Douglas, Isle of Man, 1945 *Recreations* chess and walking *Address* Darragh, Port Erin, I of Man *T* Port Erin 3132 *Club* Ellan Vannin (Douglas, I of Man)

HOGHTON; *see* De Hoghton.

HOGSHAW, Brigadier (temporary) John Harold, C B. 1948; M C; late Infantry; *b.* 15 January 1896 2nd Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914, Lieutenant, 1915, Captain, 1920, Major, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1934, Lieut.-Colonel, 1938. Served European War 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals, M.C); Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, medal and clasp), War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* c/o The War Office, Whitehall, S W 1.

HOHLER, Henry Arthur Frederick, C M G 1954, Head of Northern Department, Foreign Office, since 1951, *b* 4 Feb 1911, *s* of late Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Preston Hohler, D S O, and of Mrs Stanley Barry, Long Crendon Manor, Aylesbury, *m*, 1st, 1932, Mona Valentine (*d* 1944), *d* of late Lt.-Col Arthur Murray Pirie, D S O, two *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Eveline Suzanne, *d.* of late Lt.-Col Hon Neville Albert Hood, C M G, D S O, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1931 3rd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1934, Budapest, 1936, 2nd Secretary, 1939; Foreign Office, 1941; 1st Secretary, 1945, Berne, 1945, Helsinki, 1948; Moscow, 1949; Counsellor, 1950, Foreign Office, 1951 Liveryman of the Grocers' Company *Address* 29 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9959 *Club* Boodle's

HOLBECH, Lt.-Col. Laurence, C V O, 1947; D S O 1918, O B E 1930, M C 1918, Military Knight of Windsor, 1953, *b* 1888, *s* of late Canon Hugh Holbech, Farnborough, Warwickshire, *m* 1943, Betty, *s d.* of late S C Clayton, one *s* Joined Grenadier Guards 1916, served European War, 1916-19 (despatches), A.D.C. *to* G O.C. London District, 1918, A.D.C. to Governors of Ceylon and Kenya Colony, 1921-31, Private Secretary and A D C. to High Commissioner for U K in Union of S. Africa, 1931-35; A.D.C. to Governor of S. Rhodesia, 1935-36, Comptroller to Gov.-Gen S. Africa, 1936-37; Comptroller to Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1937-47 O.St J *Address*, 18 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle *Club* Guards

HOLBECH, Ronald Herbert Acland, O.B E. 1951; Landowner, *b* 5 Jan 1887, *o surv s* of late Lt.-Col. W H. Holbech and Mrs Holbech of Farnborough, Banbury, *m* 1915, Catherine Emma, *y d*, of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt, three *s.* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* privately; Magdalen College, Oxford J P Warwickshire; C A Warwickshire County Council. Director, Hunt Edmunds & Co Ltd, Midland Marts Ltd, Burgis & Colbourne, and Warwick Newspapers, Ltd *Address* Farnborough Hall, Banbury *T.* Farnborough 204.

HOLBEIN, Arthur Montague, O B E 1949; Director: Demolition and Construction Co Ltd since 1932; D. & C. and William Press, Ltd. since 1949; Newton Chambers & Co Ltd since 1950; *b.* 9 Sept 1897; *s.* of Montague A Holbein and Constance, 2nd *d* of William Fairley, unmarried. *Educ* City and Guilds College, Imperial College, London University Served European War, 1914-18, Captain R A, 1915-19 (wounded) B Sc, 1921, A C G I, 1921, D I.C., 1922, F C G I, 1947, M I.C E, 1950 Asst. Engineer, Perry & Co (Bow) Ltd, 1923-24; Agent Charles Brand & Son, 1924-26, Perry & Co, 1926-29, Sir John Wolfe Barry & Partners, 1929-32, Chairman, 1944, and Vice-Pres., 1945-, of Federation of Civil Engineering Contractors, Nat. Advisory Council and Payment-by-Results Cttee, Ministry of Works, 1941-46, Baillieu Cttee on Management, 1946, various Retail Wages Commissions, 1946, Chm Technology Cttee of City and Guilds of London Inst, 1945-, member of Council, British Inst of Management, 1947-, Building Research Bd, 1947-1951, Advisory Cttee. on Research, Ministry of Works, 1946-, member of Cttee of Inquiry into unofficial stoppages in the London Docks, 1951, Deleg City and Guild's College, 1944, Governor, Imperial College, 1953 *Recreations* sailing and swimming *Address* 3 St James's Square, S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 7833 *Clubs* Union, Royal Thames Yacht, East India and Sports

HOLBROOK, Colonel Sir Claude Vivian, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B E 1919, D L, J P, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Royal Army Service Corps (retired); *b* 1886, 3rd *s* of late Col Sir Arthur R Holbrook, K B E, *m* 1913, Katharine, *d* of late C F Elston, two *s* Served European War, 1914-19, also 1939-48. *Address* Upper Durford, nr Petersfield, Hampshire *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

HOLBROOK, Rear-Adm. Leonard Stanley, M V O 1901, R.N, retired, 2nd *s* of late Col. Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K B E, *b* 1882, *m* 1920, Gladys Nina, *er d* of J C Grove of Stonehouse, Penn, Bucks, and *widow* of Major R Spencer Britten, one *s.* *Educ* privately Entered Britannia, 1896, Sub Lt. 1901, Lt. 1902, Lt.-Comdr. 1910; Comdr, 1914, Capt 1920, Rear Adm 1932, served with Naval Guard of Honour at Windsor at Queen Victoria's funeral, European War, 1914-17 (prom Commander), lent to Australian Navy, 1929, commanded Australian Squadron, 1931-32; retired list, 1932, War of 1939-45 *Address* White Webbs, Bury, Pulborough. *T.* Bury 112. *Club* Savage

HOLBROOK, Commander Norman Douglas, V C. 1914, R N retired, 4th *s* of late Col Sir Arthur R Holbrook, K.B E, *m* 1919, Viva (*d* 1952), *d* of late Frederick Woodin and *widow* of F. E Dixon (one *s* killed in action, 1945), *m* 1953, Gundula, *d* of Dr A Feltner, Innsbruck. When in command of submarine B11 in European War, 1914-17, dived under five rows of mines in the Dardanelles, 13 Dec 1914, and torpedoed Turkish battleship Messudieh (V C, subsequently slightly wounded while on patrolling duties) *Address* Stedham Mill, Stedham, nr Midhurst, W Sussex *T* Midhurst 391 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Thames Yacht

HOLBROOKE, Josef; musician; *b* Croydon, 5 July 1878; *o. surv s* of J. C Holbrooke, Bristol, musician, and Alice Scotland, Newport, Fife; *m* 1903, Dorothy, *d* of T Hadfield of Morthen; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ* privately Started at 12 years of age as pianist in the Collins and Bedford Music Halls; then in pantomime tours at £1 a week; has played all his piano and Chamber works many times in public and conducted all his works Examiner 5 years, London College and Trinity College, London. Orchestral works performed: The Raven, The Viking, Ulalume, Queen Mab, Byron, The Bells, Auld

Lang Syne, Les Hommages, Wildfowl, 3 Blind Mice, Girl I left behind me, 4 National Suites, 8 Concertos. (3 Piano, 1 Violin, 1 'Cello, 1 Saxophone and Bassoon; 1 Clarinet and Bassoon), 1 Quadruple (Fl.C.A Cl.Bn.), 8 Symphonies for Grand Orchestra Works conducted by Manns, Pierné, Steinbach Richter, H. J. Wood, Sokoloff, Rinskoff, Nikisch, Kussevitski, Weingartner, Beecham, Hammond, Raybould, etc., 12 Military Band, 12 Brass Band Works, 4 String Orchestra works, has given 25 years, in all, of Chamber Concerts in London and Provinces, including British composers, 6 Ballets, 8 Concertos, 8 Operas, The Stranger, His Majesty's, The Children of Don (drama), Drury Lane, 1912, Dylan (music drama), 1914, London Opera House, The Enchanter (opera ballet) Chicago, The Sailors Arms (light opera), Guildford, The Snob (comic opera), Bronwen, (music drama), (Carl Rosa tour) Tamiane *Publications* 125 works, 20 Choral works, The Blake Choral Symphony, Musical Adventures, Contemporary British Composers, Memoirs, etc, has taken British music to many countries *Recreations* walking, and gardening *Address* c/o Modern Music Library, 55 Alexandra Rd, N W 8

HOLBROOKE, Major-General Philip Lancelot, C.B. 1925, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, late R A, *b.* 25 Nov 1872, *m* 1st, 1903, Eleanor Louisa (*d* 1935), *d* of late Captain F J Slade Gully, Indian Staff Corps, of Trevennen, Cornwall, 2nd, 1936, Mabel Dixon Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1900, Major, 1913, Lt.-Col 1917, Col 1921; Maj Gen 1929, Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1908-12, Commandant, Shoeburyness, 1920-24, C R A Scottish Command, 1925-29; served South African War, 1900-2; (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Bt. Lieut Col and Colonel), A D C to The King, 1921, retired pay, 1929; 3rd class St. Stanislas (Russia), Officer Legion of Honour (France) *Address* Pendennis, Derby Road, Bournemouth. *Club* United Service

HOLCROFT, Sir Reginald Culcheth, 2nd Bt (2nd creation), *cr* 1921, J P, *b* 6 April 1899, *s* of 1st Bt. and Annie Gertrude (*d* 1929), *d* of late Rev J Coombes, *S* father, 1951, *m* 1928, Mary Frances, *yr d* of late William Swire, C.B E, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Radley College, R M C Sandhurst, Exeter College, Oxford Lieutenant in Indian Frontier Cavalry (retired), Flying Officer in R.A.F J P Shropshire since 1934, High Sheriff, 1950. *Heir* *s* Peter George Culcheth, *b.* 29 April 1931. *Address* Wrentnall House, Pulverbatch, Shrewsbury.

HOLDEN, Arthur, J.P.; M A, B Sc; Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, 1919-47, *b.* 8 Nov 1881, *s* of Atherton Holden, Lower Darwen, and Alice Duerden; *m* 1911, Bertha, *d* of John Holden, Kearsley, Lancs; two *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A., 1908, Math Tripos. (Sen Opt.), M A., 1907, B.Sc. London, 1913; Math Master Friar's School, Bangor, N Wales, 1908-04; Tutor, St Mark's Training College, Chelsea, S.W., 1904-1907; Tutor and Asst. Lecturer, University of Sheffield, 1907-19; Examiner in Maths Joint Matric Board, Northern Universities 1918-1919; Bristol Univ. Sch Cert, 1919-21, and General School Exam Univ of London, 1922-38, O C Sheffield University, O.T.C., rank of Captain. *Recreations* rowing, fives, tennis, mountaineering. *Address* Rivelin, East Park Road, Blackburn.

HOLDEN, Charles, R D.I 1943; Hon Litt.D., Manchester University, 1936; Hon D.Lit London University, 1946, F.R.I B.A, M P T I., Senior Partner in the firm of Adams, Holden & Pearson, *b.* 12 May 1875, *s* of Joseph Holden, *m* Margaret (*d* 1954), *d* of J C Macdonald *Principal works* Bristol Central Reference Library, Bristol Royal Infirmary; British Hospital, Constantinople, British Medical Association, Strand, Institution of Electrical Engineers, King's College of Household and Social Science (now Queen Elizabeth College), Kensington, Sutton Valence School and Chapel, Kent, Torquay Hospital, Head Offices, Underground Railway, Westminster, Piccadilly Circus Station and other stations, etc for the Underground Railway, War Memorials, New College, Oxford, Clifton College, etc, one of the principal architects, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1918-22, R I B A London Architecture Medal, 1929, for the Head Offices of the Underground Railway, Westminster, sole architect for the New London University Buildings on the Bloomsbury Site, 1931, town planning consultant, City of Canterbury, town planning consultant (with Professor W G Holford), City of London, Architectural and planning consultant to Edinburgh Univ, to the L C C for the South Bank, to the County Borough of Tynemouth, awarded the Royal Gold Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1936, Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1933-47 *Address* Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts *T* Tewin 376 *Club* Athenæum.

HOLDEN, Sir George, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1919, *b* 6 Dec 1914, *s* of Sir George Holden, 2nd Bt, and Margaret, *d* of Thomas Smith, J P, of Astley, near Manchester, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1937, Betty, *d* of late W Shaw, 70 Portland Place, W 1; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Oundle *Heir* *s* David George, *b* 19 April 1938 *Address* Togher House, Monasterevan, Co Kildare, Eire

HOLDEN, Harold H., A R C A, A M C, R W S, *b* 1885. *Educ* Settle; Skipton, Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art, London Head of the Art Department, Leeds Modern School, 1910, Principal of the School of Arts and Crafts, Cheltenham, 1914, Principal Leeds College of Art, 1922; Director of Art Education and Principal of The College of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, 1928-46 retired, 1946 *Address* 45 Middle Park Rd, Selly Oak, Birmingham

HOLDEN, Sir Harry Cassie, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909, *s* of 1st Bt. and Annie, *y d* of William Cassie, late of Aberdeen, *b* 20 Oct 1877, *S.* father, 1919; *m* 1905, Edith Ross, *d.* of late John Pryor *Educ.* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A, LL B). Barrister at-law of the Inner Temple, 1901. A Dep Chairman of Midland Bank, Ltd. *Heir* none *Address* Poultry, E C 2 *Club* Reform

HOLDEN, Henry Smith, D Sc, F R.S.E, F L.S, Forensic Science Adviser to the Home Office, since 1951; *b* Castleton, Lancs, 30 Nov 1887, *m* 1917, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria Univ Manchester Late Lecturer in Botany, Univ College, Nottingham, Bacteriologist, Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth; Professor of Botany, University College, Nottingham; Director of the Forensic Science Laboratory (East Midlands Area) Nottingham, Director Metropolitan Police Laboratory, New Scotland Yard, S W 1, 1946-51 *Publications* Original Papers in Annals of Botany, Journal of the Linnean Society and elsewhere; Section of A Text Book of Pharmacy, by A. O. Bentley; articles dealing with the scientific aspects of criminal investigation in Police Journal and elsewhere, the section of Hans Gross, Criminal Investigation, (4th Edn.), dealing with rôle of the expert in criminal case work. *Address* Home Office, Whitehall, S W.1.

HOLDEN, Sir Isaac Holden, 5th Bt., *cr* 1893; J P. for County Palatine of Lancaster, appointed in 1909 (now on Retired list); *b.* 8 July 1867, *er. s* of Edward Holden (*d* 1918, *b* of 1st Baron), and Maria Eliza-

beth (*d.* 1932), *d* of Peter Wood, M.D., Southport, Lancs; *S.* to baronetcy of 3rd Baron Holden, 1951, *m.* 1st, 1905, Marian (*d.* 1908), *d* of Peter Keevney; 2nd, 1913, Alice Edna, *d* of George F. Byrom; two *s* three *d*. *Educ.* The Leys School and Christ's College, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s.* Edward Holden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. [*b.* 8 Oct 1916, *m.*, 1942, Frances Joan, *s d* of John Spark, J.P., Stockton on Tees, (two adopted *s*)] *Address* Fisher Field, Portinscale, Keswick, Cumberland *T* 483

HOLDEN, Kenneth Graham; Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Hardman and Holden Ltd, Director Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd, Royal Bank of Scotland, British Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co Ltd *b* 6 May 1910, *e s* of Norman Neill Holden and Marjorie Graham, *o d* of late Sir Edward Graham Wood, *m* 1937, Winifred Frances, *d.* of Lt-Col T F S Burridge, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Pembroke College, Cambridge *Address*. Downshutt, Alderley Edge, Cheshire *T* Alderley Edge 3396. *Clubs*. Bath, M.C.C

HOLDEN, Major-General William Corson, C.S.I. 1944, C.B.E. 1940, D.S.O. 1919, M.C., *b* Nassau, Bahamas, 10 Feb 1893, *s* of late F. W. Holden, Imperial Lighthouse Service, *m* 1st, 1920, Claire Ethel Jessop, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s*. 2nd, 1947, Mary Enid, *widow* of Robert Whillis, F.R.C.S. *Educ* Nassau Grammar School. Entered R.A. 1913 from Special Reserve, served European War, 1914-18, Belgium, France, Egypt, Palestine, and Macedonia, Gunnery Staff Course, 1920-21, Instructor, School of Artillery, 1922-25; Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27, Brigade Major, R.A., 1928-29, G.S.O. 2, 22 Group R.A.F., 1930-31, G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1932-36, Imperial Defence College, 1937, G.S.O. 1 and B.G.S., War Office, 1938-39, B.G.S. 1 Corps B.E.F. 1940, B.G.S. Home Forces, June-Dec 1940, for duties in connection with Home Guard, 1941-42, Military Member of the Eastern Group Supply Council (Delhi-Simla), in which capacity visited Australia, N. Zealand, South Africa, Malaya, Burma, Rhodesia, Kenya, Uganda, and Netherlands East Indies, Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1943, Deputy Master-General of Ordnance, India, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946 *Recreation:* yachting *Address* Parsons Mead, Beaulieu, Hants. *T* 271 *Clubs* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Ocean Racing.

HOLDER, Frank Wilfred; Attorney-General, British Guiana, since 1946; *b.* 1 July 1897, *s* of Samuel Sedgrove and Helena Augusta Holder, *m* 1937, Beryl Acourt Seale, no *c* *Educ.* Harrison College, Barbados, Codrington College, Barbados, Univ of Durham. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924. Barbados: admitted to practice at Bar, 1924, M.H.A., 1930-41; Mem Exec. Cttee., 1933-41; Mem Education Bd., 1930-44; Solicitor-Gen., 1936; Judge of Assistant Court of Appeal, 1942, Comr. St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1942, Solicitor-General of British Guiana, 1944, K.C. British Guiana, 1946, Chancellor of Diocese of Guiana, 1946, Registrar of Province of the West Indies, 1949, Chm. Georgetown Planning Comrs., 1946, Pres., Georgetown Y.M.C.A., 1946 O.St.J. 1944 *Address* 251 Thomas Street, Georgetown, British Guiana.

HOLDER, Sir John Eric Duncan, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898; late Flt Lt R.A.F.V.R.; *b* 2 Aug 1899, *s.* of Sir Henry Holder, 2nd Bt, and Evelyn, *d* of Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bt; *S* father, 1945; *m*, 1927, Evelyn Josephine, *yr. d.* of late William Blain and Mrs. Blain, The Old Manor House, Combe Florey, one *s*, two *d* *Educ.*: Uppingham, Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A.) *Heir*: *s* John Henry, Royal Armoured Corps, *b.* 12 March 1928.

HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest William Elsmie, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920, C.B.E. 1950, *b.* 13 March 1890, *s* of 1st Bt and Lucy Shepherd (*d* 1848), *d* of G. R. Elsmie, I.C.S. C.S.I.; *S.* father, 1924, *m.*, 1926, Emily Carlton (*d.* 1950), *y d* of late Frederick McQuade, Sydney, N.S.W., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Summerfields, Oxford, Radley Coll (Exhibition), private tuition, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Late Assistant Secretary, Home Office, Whitehall. *Recreation* golf (Walton Heath), golf amateur champion 1922 and 1924, and Surrey county amateur champion, 1925 *Heir* *s* Richard William, *b* 30 Nov 1927 *Address* Verno West, Roeshot Hill, Christchurch, Hants

See also Sir C. M Page.

HOLDICH, Brigadier-General Harold Adrian, D.S.O. 1916, Indian army, retired, *b.* 20 March 1874, *e s* of late Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., *m* 1910, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d* of William Brooke, Honley, Yorks, one *s* two *d*. 2nd Lieut. Cameronians, 1894, Lieut Indian Army, 1897, Major, 1912, Bt Lieut-Col 1915, Col 1919, served Tirah, 1897 98 (medal, clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1922 D.L. 1948, N. Riding, Yorks *Address* Brandsby, York *Club* Yorkshire (York)

HOLDSWORTH, Max Ernest, O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, Deputy-Chairman, Court of Quarter Sessions, Gloucestershire, since 1954, Recorder of Lichfield since 1939, Chairman of Compensation Appeal Tribunal, East Midland Land Tribunal and other Tribunals, Colonel (T.A.), *b* 6 Nov 1895, *o s* of late M. F. Holdsworth *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-19, also in War of 1939-45, called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922. *Publication* Law of Transport, 1932 *Address* 24 Temple Row, Birmingham 2 *T* Central 5771 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

HOLE, Edwyn Cecil, C.B.E 1946; H.M. Hon. Consul at Málaga since 1952; *s* of late George Walter Hole and Emma, *d.* of George Jolly Grace; *m* 1919, Laura Hélène Marianne, *d* of late John Richard de Fonton; one *s*, one *d* *Educ* St Olave's, Heidelberg, Paris, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1911, special service in Turkey, Bulgaria and Greece, 1914-16; served at Janina and Mitylene till 1919, on staff of British High Commissioner at Constantinople, 1919, Smyrna, 1919-22, acting Consul-General Salonica, 1922-24; served with League of Nations Commission of Enquiry into the murder of General Tellini, Janina, 1923, Corfu 1925, Consul Damascus, 1926-32, Athens, 1932-36, Marrakesh, 1936, Department of Overseas Trade, 1936, Consul General at Salonica, 1938-41, at Smyrna, 1941-45; at Nice 1945-50; retired 1950. *Recreations* tennis, golf, fruit growing. *Address* Consulado Británico, Málaga; 1 Eden Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

HOLE, Francis George; *b.* 29 Nov 1904, *e s* of late Francis Hole, *m* 1934, Jean Mary, *d.* of His Honour Judge L. C. Thomas, *q v* one *s* one *d.* *Educ*. King's College School A.C.A. 1929, senior assistant, Thomson McLintock & Co., 1930, accountant, L.M.S. Hotel Services, 1934, Chief Asst to Arthur Towle, C.B.E., Controller, L.M.S. Hotel Services, 1944, succeeded Arthur Towle, 1945; Member of Hotels Executive, British Transport, 1948-53, Member of Council of Management, Executive Cttee and Scottish Cttee. of British Hotels and Restaurants Assoc., 1944-, Member of British Tourist and Holidays Board and Chm. of Hotels Cttee, 1947-48; Member

of Licensed Residential and Licensed Restaurants Wages Board, 1946-51, Chairman of Governing Body of King's College School *Address* St Pancras Chambers, N W 1

HOLFORD, Lt.-Col. Cecil Francis Lovell, D.S O. 1940, Royal Marines, *b* 8 July 1900, *s* of Herbert Frank Stanley Holford and Fanny Elizabeth Lovell, *m.* 1930, Aileen Margery Rees; one *d.*, *m.* 1949, Mrs Lucy Lillian Berg, Dunrobin, East Beach, Selsey, Sussex. *Educ* Westminster. Probationary 2nd Lieut. 1919, Lieut. 1923; Captain, 1930; Major, 1939, 16 years of service spent in H.M. Ships, one year in Fleet Air Arm (Pilot); remainder at Royal Marine Divisions (1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Sicily and Defence and General Service Medals), lately on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, retired 1948, with rank and pension of a Lt.-Col. *Recreations* hockey, tennis, squash, etc *Address* Dunrobin, East Beach, Selsey, Sussex. *T* Selsey 2080

HOLFORD, Sir William (Graham), Kt, *cr* 1953, F R I B A, M T P I, Professor of Town Planning, University Coll, London, since 1948, Technical Adviser, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1944, *b* 22 March 1907, *s* of William George Holford and Katherine Palmer, *m* 1933, Marjorie, *d* of John and Caroline Brooks *Educ* Diocesan College, Capetown, South Africa, Liverpool School of Architecture American Scholar of the Society of Arts and Sciences, New York, U S A, 1929, Degree of B.Arch (1st Class Hons), Univ of Liverpool, Rome Scholar in Architecture, 1930, Florence Bursar of R I B A, 1935, Architect of houses, factories, and public buildings, planning consultant to City of London, County of Cambridge, etc, Member of Royal Fine Art Commission *Publications* The Future of Merseyside, 1937, The Great Baroque Masquerade Town and City, 1942, Reconstruction in the City of London, 1947, Cambridge Planning Proposals, 1950, Corby New Town, 1952, Design in Town and Village, 1953 *Address* 5 Cambridge Terrace, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 9493, 80 Bedford St, Liverpool 7 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum, University (Liverpool)

HOLLAND, Sir Alfred (Herbert), Kt., *cr* 1947; *b* 15 July 1878; 2nd *s* of William and Frances Amelia Holland, *m.* 1st, 1907, Bertha Eleanor Parrock (*d* 1938), one *s* three *d* (one *s d* 1942 in air operations), 2nd, 1941, Mary Coyah, *widow* *Educ* privately Admitted Solicitor, 1904, Honours Certificate, Partner in firm of Corbin, Greener and Cook, Solicitors, London, until 1928, Master of Supreme Court of Judicature (Chancery Division), 1928-50, Chief Master (Chancery Division), 1936-50, retired 1950 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Lonicera, Seaford, Sussex. *T* Seaford 2832

HOLLAND, Clive; (Charles James Hankinson); M B E, J P; Knight of the Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1931; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1932, Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgium) avec rayure, King Christian X's Frihedsmedaille (Liberty Medal), Denmark, 1947, Hon. Member Institute of Journalists (Member of its International Committee); *b.* Bournemouth, 28 April 1866, *m.* Violet, 2nd *d* of late Wm Downs, C E., 1894, four *s.*, three *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, privately. Commenced contributing to various boys' papers, 1887; trained for the law; joined staff of several important London papers, 1893; travel Editor The Queen, 1897-99, contributor to a large number of leading British, American, and foreign newspapers, magazines, and reviews, has lectured on travel and literary subjects, novels and books translated into German, French, and Swedish Celebrated 60th Anniversary of publication of his first book, April 1948 Broadcasts in England, Denmark, Hungary, and Norway. *Publications.* The Golden Hawk, 1888; Raymi, 1889; Book of Essays (Anonymous), 1894, My Japanese Wife, 1895, The Lure of Fame, 1896, A Writer of Fiction, 1897, The Use of the Hand Camera; An Egyptian Coquette, The Seed of the Poppy, 1898, Marcelle of the Latin Quarter; Gossipy Guide to Swanage; Gossipy Guide to Bournemouth and District, 1900, Mousmé, a story of West and East, 1901, The Heart of O Hana San, a Japanese Play, Paris, 1903, A Japanese Romance, The Indiscretions of Marcelle A Play in Four Acts, 1904, How to Use a Camera, 1905, Wessex, Warwickshire, Things Seen in Japan, 1906, Japan Old and New, 1907, The Heart of a Geisha (a Play), From the North Foreland to Penzance, 1908, Without the Pale, Tyrol and its People, 1909, The Belgians at Home, Brown Face and White, Musume, Die Geschichte einer anglo japanischen Heirat, 1911, In the Vortex, 1912, A Madonna of the Poor, The Lovers of Mademoiselle, 1913, The Hidden Submarine, 1916, The Cinema Star, 1917, Things Seen in Normandy and Brittany, 1924, Belgium, in the Picture Guides, Flanders and Hainault, vol i 1925, also in French, Things Seen in Paris, Unknown Hampshire, 1926; Things Seen in Shakespeare's Country; Denmark, The Ardennes, vol. ii, also in French, Denmark, the Land of the Sea Kings, 1928; Things Seen in the Channel Islands, 1929, Things Seen in Belgium, Czechoslovakia a Modern Guide to the Land and its People, 1931 Belgium, the Land and its People, Thomas Hardy, O M, The Man His Works and the Land of Wessex, 1933, In and About the Mediterranean, 1934, Hungary, the Land and Its People, 1935; Thomas Hardy's Wessex Scene, 1948. *Recreations* travel, the collection of photos, books and reading *Address* 10A Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W.5. *T* Perivale 7725

See also C F J. Hankinson

HOLLAND, Sir Eardley Lancelot, Kt, *cr* 1947, M D, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), F R C P. (Lond), F R C O G; Hon LL D (Birm and Leeds), Hon M D (Dublin), Hon F R C S (Edinburgh), Hon M M S A, Hon Fellow Amer Gynæcological Soc; corresp mem French and German Gynæcol Socs, Hon Fellow Roy Med Soc, Budapest, Hon Fellow Gynæcol Soc of Brazil; Fellow King's Coll, London, Consulting Gynæcologist London Hospital, City of London Maternity Hosp, Mem Gen. Council King Edward's Hosp Fund for London, *e s* of Rev W L Holland, Rector of Puttenham, and Edith, *e d* of late Canon E R Eardley-Wilmot, *m* 1913, Dorothy (*d* 1951), *e d* of Dr Henry Colgate, Eastbourne, three *d*, *m* 1952, Olivia, *d* of late L L Constable *Educ* Merchiston, King's College, London; Univ of Berlin, first-class honours at M B and Gold Medal at M D Examination, University of London, Assistant Obstetric Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1914-16, Gynæcologist to London Hospital and lecturer in Medical School, 1916-46; Pres Royal Coll of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1948-46; Pres of 12th British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, London, 1949 Late Editor of Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of British Empire; lately Examiner in Universities of Cambridge, London, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Durham, Aberdeen, Dublin, and to Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons Temporary Captain Royal Army Medical Corps, and employed as Surgical Specialist in France, 1916-19. *Publications* Manual of Obstetrics (with Dr T W. Eden) ninth ed 1937; Report to Ministry of Health on the Causation of Still-birth, 1922; Princess Charlotte of Wales, a triple obstetric tragedy, 1951, Obstetrical and Gynæcological papers in Transactions of Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Obstetrics, and other scientific journals *Address* West Dean Cottage,

West Dean, Chichester *T.* Singleton 218 *Club* Brooks's

HOLLAND, Edgar William, C.I.E. 1944; Assistant Governor, H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, since 1951, *b.* 28 April 1899, *s.* of Rev. Edgar Rogers Holland, M.A., and Ellen Angela (*née* Jellicorse), *m.* 1928, Doris Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of George Waverling Schoneman, late Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam *Educ.* Rossall School; Brasenose College Oxford Served in European War, 1914-18, in Royal Artillery, France, 1918 Entered Indian Civil Service, 1923, posted to Bengal Province, Commissioner of Commercial Taxes, 1941, Secretary to Govt in Public Health Dept, 1943, Commissioner of Dacca Division, 1945, Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1947, retired from I.C.S., 1948 *Recreations* rowing, tennis, walking *Address* 5 Sir Alexander Road, Acton, W.3 *Club* Overseas League

HOLLAND, Edward Milner, C.B.E. 1945; Q.C. 1948, B.C.L., M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and Attorney and Serjeant within the County Palatine since 1951, *b.* 8 Sept. 1902, *s.* of late Sir Edward John Holland, D.L., J.P., and of Lady (Selina) Holland, *m.* 1929, Elinor Doreen Leslie-Jones, two *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse, Hertford Coll., Oxford Jun. and Sen. Scholar, Gordon Whitbread prize (classics), Talbot Gold Medallist (classics), Classical Leaving Exhib., Charterhouse, Classical Scholar, Hertford Coll., Oxf., 1921 Hons. degrees in Lit. Hum. and Law, and Hons. B.C.L. Profumo prizeman, Inner Temple, Certificate of Honour, Bar Exam., 1926; Asst. Reader in Equity, Council of Legal Educ., 1931, Reader in Equity, 1935 Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt., R.A.S.C., 1939; Dep. Dir. of Personal Services, W.O. (Brig.), 1943 Member of Gen. Council of the Bar, 1952. *Recreation*: golf *Address* (home) 8 Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex; 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2 *T.* Hove 33434, Holborn 1266, 1267 *Clubs* Brighton and Hove Golf, East Brighton Golf (Brighton)

HOLLAND, Frank W. C.; *see* Crossley-Holland

HOLLAND, Sir George (William Frederick), Kt., *cr.* 1953, C.B.E. 1938, M.M. 1917, Chairman Discharged Servicemen's Employment Board of Victoria since 1948, Federal Pres. (Hon.), R.S.S.A.I.L.A., since 1950; *b.* 5 Jan. 1897, *s.* of late William Henry Vernon Holland and late Amy Louisa Holland (*née* Vernon), *m.* 1919, May Hollingworth, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Bendigo High Sch. State Pres. (Hon.) (Vic.), R.S.S.A.I.L.A., 1929-51, rep. R.S.S.A.I.L.A., British Empire Service League Confs. Australia, 1934, London, 1937, 1951 and 1953 (leader of delegs., 1951 and 1953) Chm. War Veterans Homes Trust of Victoria, Dep. Chm. Florence Nightingale Trust (Vic.). Trustee, Shrine of Remembrance, Vic., 1933, Member Council, Lord Mayor's Fund, Vic., Patriotic Funds Council of Vic. (Vice-Chm. 1951) *Address.* Albert St., E. Malvern, Vic., Aust., 127 Collins St., Melbourne *T.* C.1177. *Clubs* Stock Exchange, Royal Automobile Club of Vic., Commercial Travellers' Club of Vic. (Melbourne); R.A.C. of Australia (Sydney)

HOLLAND, Sir Henry Tristram, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.I.E. 1929, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E.; I.A. ret.; In charge of Quetta Mission Hospital, Baluchistan, 1900-, *b.* The College, Durham, 12 Feb. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Canon W. L. Holland; *m.* 1910, Florence Ethel Tunbridge; two *s.*; one *d.* *Educ.* Loretto School; Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B. 1899; distinction in second and final Professional Examinations; Medallist in Anatomy and Prizeman in Surgery; F.R.C.S.E. 1907; Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1910; Gold Medal, 1925, Bar, 1931; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937, during the War acted as Civil Surgeon at Sibi and Hyderabad, Sindh, and then as Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan; served as Capt. T.D. Force during the War; Lt.-Col. I.A.R.O. 1928, Lawrence of Arabia Memorial Medal, 1949. *Publication* Joint author Text-book on Cataract; article in Br. Journ. of Ophthalmology, 1949 *Recreations*: salmon and trout fishing. *Address* 2 Searle Rd., Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Farnham 6741. *Clubs* Overseas, Fettesian Lorettonian

HOLLAND, Rt. Rev. Herbert St. Barbe, M.A., *b.* 15 Oct. 1882, *s.* of Canon W. L. Holland of Cornhill-on-Tweed, *g.s.* of Canon H. B. Tristram, Durham, *m.* Milly, *d.* of late J. McIntyre, Newcastle on Tyne, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Durham School, Univ. Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1st Class Final School of Modern History, B.A. In India, 1905-6, Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, Surrey, 1907, Curate of Jesmond Parish Church, Newcastle on Tyne, 1908-12, Vicar of St. Luke's Newcastle on Tyne, 1912-17, Metropolitan Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1917-1920; T.C.F. served in France, 1918-19 Home Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1920-24; Canon and Sub-Dean of Coventry Cathedral, Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, R.D. of Coventry, 1924-29, Archdeacon of Warwick, 1929-36, Rector of Hampton Lucy, 1929-36; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry, 1924-29, Chief Commissary to the Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1920-36, Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., 1936-46, Dean of Norwich, 1946-52 *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* Twine Cottage, Chipping Campden, Glos. *T.* Campden 424 *Club* National Liberal

HOLLAND, Rear-Admiral Hubert Henry, C.B. 1917, R.N., retired list, 1922, *b.* 8 March 1873, 4th *s.* of late Joseph Holland, Cheadle, Cheshire, *m.* 1912, Alice Margaret (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of Theodore Crombie, Culter House, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire, three *d.* Pres. The Shakespeare Fellowship, 1946 *Publications* Shakespeare through Oxford Glasses, 1928; Shakespeare, Oxford, and Elizabethan Times, 1933 *Address*: Southdown, Crease Lane, Tavistock, S. Devon

HOLLAND, Sir Jim Sothern, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917, Major R.A.T.A.R.O. Assistant Secretary Central Mining and Investment Corporation Ltd., since 1948, *b.* 31 March 1911, *er s.* of Sir R. Sothern Holland, 1st Bt., and Stretta Aimée Holland (*née* Price) (*d.* 1949); *S.* father 1948, *m.* 1937, Elisabeth Hilda Margaret, *o d.* of T. F. V. Prickard, *q.v.*, two *d.* *Educ.* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxon. (M.A.) Joined Central Mining and Investment, 1932, Member London Committee City Deep Ltd., Crown Mines Ltd., Daggafontein Gold Mining Co. Ltd., East Rand Proprietary Mines Ltd., Modderfontein B Gold Mines Ltd., New Modderfontein Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Vogelstruisbult Gold Mining Areas Ltd. Joined Territorial Army, 1939, City of London Yeomanry; Territorial Efficiency Medal, 1945, T.D. 1950 Served War of 1939-45; 1942-44, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Viscount Gort, when Governor of Malta *Recreations*: botany, stalking, golf *Heir*: *b.* Guy Hope, late Royal Scots Greys [*b.* 19 July 1918; *m.* 1945, Joan Marian, *o d.* of late Captain H. E. Street, 20th Hussars; two *d.* *Educ.* Christ Church, Oxford] *Address* Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon. *T.*: Burford 2128 *Club* Bath

HOLLAND, Major-General John Charles Francis, C.B. 1945; D.F.C.; p.s.c., retd., *b.* 21 Nov. 1897, *s.* of late Sir Thomas Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1924, Anne Christabel, *d.* of late Sir James Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Rugby, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1916-18

(despatches, D F C) Served War of 1939-45, G.S O 1, C R E, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief War Office, Maj.-Gen R.E., Mediterranean Theatre (despatches, C.B), Chief of Staff, Western Command, 1947-48, specially employed, 1949-50, retd Dec 1951 Legion of Merit and Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U S A) *Club* United Service.

HOLLAND, Rt. Rev. John T.; *see* Waikato, Bishop of.

HOLLAND, Captain John Vincent, V C 1916, Indian Army, retired, *b* Athy, Co Kildare, July 1889, *s s* of John Holland, M.R C V S, Model Farm, Athy, Co. Kildare, *m* Frances, *y d* of Joseph Grogan, J P, Manor House, Queenstown and Rosslegue *Educ.* Clongowes Wood College, Liverpool University Travelled extensively in South America (Brazil, Argentine, Chili, and Bolivia), where engaged in ranching, railway engineering, and hunting, returned to England on outbreak of war, enlisted in 2nd Life Guards, 2 Sept. 1914, gazetted to Leinster Regt Feb 1915, attached to 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers in France (wounded in 2nd battle of Ypres), returned to France, attached to 7th Leinster Regt as Batt Bombing Officer, saw service at Loos, Hulloch, and Somme, 1916 (despatches and awarded Parchment of 16th Irish Division, V C for conspicuous bravery in leading an attack at the capture of Guillemont, 3 Sept 1916), retired, 1922 *Recreations* hunted a great deal with Kildare, Queen's County, and Co Carlow foxhounds, big game abroad, tennis, cricket *Address* Model Farm, Athy, Co Kildare *T A.* Athy.

HOLLAND, Leonard Duncan, C B E 1920, 2nd *s* of late Rev H W Holland, *b* 16 Jan. 1874, *m* 1st, 1908, Gertrude Mary (*d* 1926), *s d* of late John Conacher, 69 Westbourne Terrace, W, 2nd, 1927, Florence Kate, *d* of late John Stabb, Norfolk Square, W *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) Appointed to Higher Division Clerkship in the War Office, 1896, Confidential Clerk to the Accountant-General, 1899, Resident Clerk, 1900-8, Assistant Principal Clerk, 1908, Principal Clerk, 1918, an Assistant Secretary in War Office, 1920 34 *Address* 10 Vallance Road, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 34822

HOLLAND, Sir Robert Erskine, K C I E, *cr* 1925 (C I E 1917), C S.I 1921, C V O 1922, V D 1920, M A., I C S (retired); 1st Class of the Order of the Crown of Siam, 1936; Barrister-at-law, 1930, *b.* London, 29 June 1878, 2nd *s* of late Sir T Erskine Holland, K C, *m.* 1910, Anne, *s. d.* of Francis E. Crow *Educ.* Winchester (scholar), Oriel College, Oxford (scholar) Entered I C S 1895, Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1908; served Foreign Department of Government of India Secretariat, 1904-8, Political Agent and H.B M 's Consul at Muscat, 1908 10, Political Agent, Eastern States, Rajputana, 1911-13, Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, 1914, on political duty with Mesopotamia Field Force, 1915 and 1917 (despatches), Officiating Political Secretary to the Government of India, 1919, A.G.G in Rajputana, 1920 25, Member of the India Council, 1925-31, Judicial Adviser to Siamese Government, 1933 36 Chm Canadian Drama Award, 1945-. Has lectured extensively in U.S. and Canada on India and the Far East. *Publications* Japan's Flying Start in the Pacific, Post-War Pacific, and many magazine articles *Recreations* golf, sailing, bee-keeping, photography *Address* The Cottage, 1181 Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C, Canada. *T.* Beacon 8483. *Club* Athenæum

HOLLAND, Robert Wolstenholme, O B E; Governor of Pitman's College, Barrister-at-law; of the Middle Temple, 1908, *b* Romiley, Cheshire, 21 March 1880; 2nd *s.* of George Holland, J P., Blackpool; *m.* 1st, 1908, Annie Glover, *d.* of J. Code, Manchester, 2nd, 1911, Bertha, *d* of late F Mills, Manchester, three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Victoria University, Manchester. B.Sc. First Class, M.Sc in Chemistry, 1902, LL B First Class Honours, 1905, Certificate of Honour, Bar Final, 1907, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; M.A. in Economics, Dauntesey Legal Scholar of the Manchester University, Doctor of Laws of the Manchester University, 1914, Headmaster of St Margaret's Junior Boys' School, Whalley Range, Manchester, 1905 7, Lecturer in Legal and Commercial subjects to the Manchester Education Authority, 1907 13, Director of Studies Pitman's Schools, 1913-15, Principal, Technical College, Newport, Mon, 1915 19; Hon. Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner for Monmouth, 1916-18; Vice-Chairman Newport (Mon) War Pensions Committee, 1919, Chairman Employment Sub-Committee or the Joint Disablement (War Pensions) Committee, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1919, Member of City of London Employment Ottee., 1920-35, Chm. Bd of Management Royal Masonic Institute for Boys, Board of Governors, Royal Normal College for the Blind, Council, Royal Society of Arts *Publications* The Law Relating to the Child, 1915, Articles on Debentures, Pitman's Secretaries Dictionary, The Law of Contract, 1920; Business Statistics, 1921 Partnership and Law Accounts, 1920, Adversis Major, The Story of the British Red Cross Educational Books scheme in Prisoner of War Camps, 1939-45, etc *Address* 2 Vermont Road, Upper Norwood, S E 19 *T.* Livingstone 2659. *Club* Authors'

HOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sidney George, P C 1950, C H 1951, Prime Minister of New Zealand and Minister of Finance since December 1949, M P (Nat) Fendalton, New Zealand, *b* Greendale, Canterbury, N Z, 18 Oct 1893, *s* of Henry Holland, formerly Mayor of Christchurch, and M P for Christchurch North, *m* 1920, Florence Drayton, two *s* two *d Educ* West Christchurch District High School Began work in hardware firm in Christchurch, and in 1912 entered his father's engineering business Enlisted for overseas service in 1915 and served with N Z.E F in France, where held commn as Artillery Officer, contracted severe illness at Messines After war entered business with his brother and formed Midland Engineering Co, Christchurch, of which he is a Director, Manager, Director and Chm of several other business organisations For 3 years Chm Christchurch Citizens' Assoc, Vice-Pres Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, 3 years Pres Canterbury Employers' Assoc. and Pres Christchurch Businessmen's Club Entered Parl as Nat Party Member for Christchurch North, 1935, re-elected 1938 and 1943, in 1946, name of electorate was changed to Fendalton, for which dist he was re-elected, 1946, 1949, and 1951, Leader of Opposition, 1940-49 Selector and Manager of N Z Hockey Team which toured Australia, 1932, Life Member Hockey Assoc Owns Greta Paddock Farm in North Canterbury, where he breeds Romney sheep and Black Polled Angus Cattle *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N Z *Clubs* Canterbury, Midland, Officers' (Christchurch), Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington)

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, family name of **Viscount Knutsford.**

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Hon. Wilfrid, J P; Estates Bursar, Merton College, Oxford, since 1932; Land Agent, New College, Oxford, since 1928; Land Agent, Oxford Preservation Trust, *b* 4 Jan 1893, *yr. s* of 3rd Viscount Knutsford, and Ellen, *d* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt, *m* Audrey, *d* of Mark Fenwick, Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Land Agent for several small properties

in Berkshire and Sussex, 1920-28; served in Herts Yeomanry, 1912-18, in Egypt and on Viceroy of India's staff as A.D.C., 1916-18; 399th Battery R.A. (T.A.) Oxfordshire Yeomanry, 1926-32, retired with rank of Captain; Member of Council of Land Agents' Society (President 1946-47); Member General Claims Tribunal, 1948. *Address* Grove House, Beckley, Oxford. *T.A.* Beckley, Oxford. *T.*: Stanton St. John 2 *Club* Boodle's

HOLLAND-MARTIN, Christopher John; M.P. (C.) Ludlow Division of Shropshire since 1951; *b* 16 Nov 1910, *y s* of late R. M. Holland-Martin, C.B. and of Mrs Holland-Martin, Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; *m* 1949, Lady Anne Cavendish, M.B.E., J.P. (who *m* 1st, 1929, Henry Hunloke, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1945), *y d* of 9th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Military Secretary to Gov.-Gen., New Zealand, 1942-44, Secretary to Governor of Kenya, 1945. Director Martin's Bank Ltd. and other companies. Joint Hon. Treas. Conservative and Unionist Party since 1947. *Address* 5 Chesterfield Hill, W.1. *T.* Grosvenor 3201; Bush Farm, Colwall, nr. Malvern. *T.* Colwall 393. *Clubs* Brooks's, White's, Carlton, Pratt's, Beefsteak

HOLLAND-MARTIN, E.; *see* Martin

HOLLAND-PRYOR, Sir P.; *see* Pryor

HOLLELY, Sir Arthur Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1938, J.P., *m.*, one *s.* *Address* Yalta, Hartley, Plymouth. *T.* Plymouth 5504. *Club* Royal Automobile

HOLLENDEN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1912, **Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley;** Chairman and Governing Director of J. & R. Morley, Ltd.; Chairman of Wallis Hulse Ltd.; Director of London Assurance; Pres. Wholesale Textile Association; High Sheriff County of London, 1917; J.P. Kent, *b* 28 Jan 1885; *e. s* of 1st Baron and Laura M. (*d* 1945), *d* of Rev. G. Royds Birch, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1st, 1914, Hon. Mary Gardner (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928), 3rd *d.* of late Lord Burghclere, two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Muriel Ivy, 3rd *d* of Sir John E. Gladstone, 4th Bt. *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir b* Capt. Hon. Claude Hope Hope-Morley, *q.v.* *Address* Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.* Hildenboro' 2255; 3 Shepherds Close, W.1. *T* Mayfair 0122. *Club* Boodle's

HOLLIDAY, Professor Clifford, M.Arch., D.C.D., F.R.I.B.A. 1933, M.T.P.I. 1933, Professor of Town and Country Planning, University of Manchester, since 1952, *b* 21 Dec 1897, *m* 1921, Eunice Blackwell, four *s.* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Univ. of Liverpool. Graduated at the Liverpool School of Architecture (B.Arch. with distinction), Diploma in Civic Design, Holt Travelling Scholarship, M.Arch. (Liverpool), 1933, R.I.B.A. distinction in Town Planning, 1945, Research Fellow and Jt. Ed. of Town Planning Review, 1920-21. Civic Adviser to City of Jerusalem, 1922-26, began private practice as Architect and Planner, 1927, Adviser to Palestine Govt., 1927-34, Consultant to Ceylon Govt., 1939-1943, to Colonial Govt., Gibraltar, 1944-46, Chief Architect and Planner to Stevenage Development Corp., 1946-52, Technical Expert U.N. Mission, Indonesia. Order of the Holy Trinity of Ethiopia. *Works.* St. Andrew's Church, Jerusalem; Khan for the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, three banks for Barclay's (D.C. & O.), Palestine, Haifa Harbour Reclamation Area (with Pearce & Hubbard); Ceylon University (with Professor Sir Patrick Abercrombie); various schools, churches, offices, industrial buildings and residential areas; conservation of ancient monuments. City Walls and Gates and Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, town plans for Jerusalem (Geddes Plan) Emek Zebulun, Tiberias, Nathanya, Colombo, Buddhist Sacred City of Anuradhapura, and Gibraltar. *Publications* papers and articles on architecture and planning. *Recreations* travel and archæology. *Address* The University, Manchester. *T* Ardwick 2681, 8 The Beeches, West Didsbury, Manchester 20. *Club.* Royal Societies

HOLLIDAY, Leonard Gibson, C.M.G. 1954, Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Stockholm, since 1954, *b* 10 April 1910, *s* of late Rev. Andrew Barnes Holliday and late Violet Holliday (*née* White), Wigton, Cumb., *m* 1st, 1934, Ana María (*d* 1952), *d* of late Señor Don Juan R. López, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, two *s*, 2nd, 1954, Margaret Mitford, *d* of late Brig. James Stewart, Indian Army. *Educ* Rydal School; Queen's College, Oxford. Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1931-32, entered H.M. Consular Service, 1932, Vice-Consul Buenos Aires, 1933-34, Valparaiso and Santiago, 1934-36, Katowice, 1936-38, Los Angeles, 1938-43; served in Foreign Office, 1943, Vice-Consul, New York, 1944-45, First Secretary (Commercial), Warsaw, 1945-1948, Counsellor (Commercial), Paris, 1948-1950, Counsellor (Commercial), H.M. Legation, Berne, 1950-54. *Recreations* gardening, ski-ing, sketching. *Address* c/o Personnel Dept., Foreign Office, S.W.1. *T* Whitehall 8140. *Club* Royal Automobile

HOLLIDAY, Major Lionel Brook, O.B.E. 1918, T.D. 1917, J.P. West Riding, Yorks., Master York and Ainsty (North) Hounds since 1937, *b* 1880, *s* of late Thomas Holliday, J.P., Lunnclough Hall, Huddersfield, Yorks. *Educ* Uppingham. Bonn Univ. Joined 5th Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1898, and served European War 1914-1919 (despatches). Master Derwent Hounds, 1918-22, Badsworth Hounds, 1922-31, Grove Hounds, 1932-37, Fellow of the Chemical Society, Governing Director, L. B. Holliday & Co., Ltd. President Yorkshire Agricultural Society, 1931; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1943. *Address* Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Yorks, Kirkburton, Yorks, Sunnyside, Park Lane, Newmarket, Kilpatrick, Mullingar, Westmeath, Ireland. *Clubs* Royal Societies, Yorkshire (York)

HOLLINGHURST, Air Chief Marshal Sir Leslie (Norman), G.B.E., *cr* 1952 (K.B.E., *cr* 1945, C.B.E. 1944), O.B.E. 1932); K.C.B., *cr* 1948 (C.B. 1942), D.F.C. 1918; *b* 2 Jan 1895, *yr s* of late C. H. Hollinghurst, Brentwood, Essex. Served European War, 1914-19, Gallipoli, Salonika, France (D.F.C.), transferred R.F.C. from Middlesex Regiment, 1916, Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; graduated Royal Air Force Staff College, 1925, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, N.W. Frontier, 1929-1934 (despatches, O.B.E.); commanded No. 20 Squadron, 1933-34, Instructor R.A.F. Staff College, 1935-37; graduated Imperial Defence College, 1938; Air Ministry, 1939, Group Capt. 1939, Director of Organisation, 1940, Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Commendation, 1941, Director-General of Organisation, R.A.F., 1941-43, A.O.C. No. 38 Group, 1943-44, A.O.C. Base Air Forces, South-East Asia, 1944-45; Temp. Air Marshal 1945, Air Marshal 1947; Air Member for Supply and Organisation on the Air Council, 1945-48, Inspector-General of the R.A.F., 1948-49, Air Council Member for Personnel, 1949-52, retired 1952. *Recreation.* shooting. *Address:* 12 Newnham House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.* Putney 1065. *Clubs* Royal Air Force, United Service, East India and Sports

HOLLINGSWORTH, John Ernest; Conductor at Royal Opera House for Sadler's Wells Ballet Company since 1950; Associate

Conductor Henry Wood Promenade Concerts since 1949, Musical Director for Films, Principal Conductor, Tunbridge Wells Symphony Orchestra, since 1942; *b* 20 March 1916, *s* of Alfred Ernest and Edith Elizabeth Hollingsworth, unmarried *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks, Guildhall School of Music, London First conducted London Symphony Orchestra, 1937, Associate Conductor R A F Symphony Orchestra, 1940-1945, travelling in England, America, 1944-1945, Potsdam Conf, 1945 Appearances as guest conductor with Liverpool Philharmonic, City of Birmingham and B B C Symphony Orchestras, 1945 and 1946; Danish State Radio Orchestra in Copenhagen, 1947 Associate Musical Director to J Arthur Rank Organization, 1946-49 Musical Director to Films Div, Central Office of Information, 1947-52, for Cinemascope film of Royal Tour, Flight of the White Heron, 1954 First conducted at Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1948 Sadler's Wells Ballet Conductor, U S and Canada, 1950-51, Lisbon, Oporto and Berlin, 1952, U S and Canada, 1953-54, Holland Festival and Edinburgh Festival, also extended Continental Tour, including La Scala, Milan, 1954 *Publications* contrib various musical jls *Recreations* sailing and ski-ing *Address* 239 Latymer Court, W 6 *Club* International Music Association

HOLLINGWORTH, John; *b* 3 June 1885, *s.* of Francis, *s* of Archdeacon Hollingworth, and Cecilia, *d.* of Rev W Tomkins, unmarried *Educ* Bradfield College, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) Wrangler, 1907, A C G I, 1909, B Sc Eng (London), 1st class Hons., 1910, D Sc (London), 1928, M Sc Tech (Manchester) 1936, M I E E, F C G I 1937, Demonstrator, City and Guilds (Eng) College, 1911-13, Lecturer, College of Technology, Manchester, 1913-21, Lt R N V R and later Capt R A F at Wireless Experimental Establishment, Biggin Hill 1917-19, scientific assistant, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-26, Radio Research Station, Slough, 1926-31, Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of Manchester and the College of Technology, 1932-1952, retired 1952 *Publications* various papers on Radio-Telegraphic subjects in Proceedings of Royal Society and Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers *Address* Lavendon, Prestbury, Cheshire

HOLLINGWORTH, Professor Sydney Ewart, M A (Cantab), D Sc (Lond), F.G S; Yates-Goldsmid Professor of Geology at University College, London University, since 1946, *b* 7 Nov. 1899, *m* Anne Mary Lamb, two *s* *Educ* Northampton School, Clare College, Cambridge 1st Cl Hons Nat. Sci Trip Pt 1, 1920, 1st Cl Hons Nat Sci Trip. Pt II, 1921, Harkness University Scholar (Geology), 1921; Geologist, H M. Geological Survey, 1921. *Publications*. Geological Survey Maps and Memoirs; scientific papers on glacial geology, geomorphology, gypsum, ironstone, etc in various journals *Address* University College, Gower St, W C 1 *T* Uplands 0752 *Club* Athenæum

HOLLINS, Arthur, C B.E 1949, J P, Alderman, Stoke-on-Trent City Council; formerly Vice-Chairman, Stoke-on-Trent Hospital Management Committee, General Secretary National Society of Pottery Workers, 1910-47 (retd.); *b* 19 Sept. 1876, *s.* of William and Caroline Hollins, Burslem, Staffs. *m.* 1900, Ann, *d* of George and Elizabeth Sturgess, Wolstanton, Staffs; one *s.* one *d*, *Educ.* St. Paul's Church School, Burslem, Wedgwood Institute, Burslem. First Class Certificates, Honours Grade, Pottery and Advanced Chemistry, of City and Guilds Examination; M P (Lab.) Hanley, 1928-31 and 1935-45, Past Member of Postmaster General's Advisory Committee, Ex-Chairman, National Council of the Pottery Industry; Member of the Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1924-27, Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Compensation for Silicosis in the Pottery Industry, 1927-28; Member of Board of Trade Committees under the Safeguarding of Industries Act, Member of Home Office Departmental Cttee on the Employment of Prisoners Lord Mayor, City of Stoke upon Trent, 1933 34 Fellow of Royal Society of Arts; Trustee of the Silicosis and Asbestosis Medical Expenses Fund *Publication* Improperly Pugged Clay Transactions of the Ceramic Society of Great Britain, 1924 *Recreations* bowls, reading *Address* Eastbourne Villa, 2 Eastbourne Road, Hanley, Stoke-on Trent

HOLLINS, Frank; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1950, *b* 19 June 1907, unmarried *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Teaching, 1931-1936, Asst Secretary, Devon County Education Cttee, 1936-39, H M Inspector of Schools (H M.I.), June 1939, transferred to Ministry of Food on loan, Nov 1939, on loan to Control Commission for Germany, as Director-General of Food and Agriculture, 1944-46 *Recreations* music, folk dancing, travel, real tennis, cricket, golf, sailing *Address* 10 Hanover Terrace Mews, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 4093 *Club* Savile

HOLLINS, Sir Frank Hubert, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1907, *b* 31 Oct 1877, 2nd *s* of Sir Frank Hollins, 1st Bt, and Dora Emily Susan, O B E, 3rd *d* of Caleb Cox, *S* brother, 1938 *Educ* Horris Hill; Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford Director (retired) Horrockses Crewdson & Co, Ltd, Preston, Manchester, London *Recreations* cricket, football *Heir* none. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 1 Pall Mall East, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

HOLLINS, Alderman James Henry; M.P. (Lab) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1940-45 *Address*. The Rest, Fobbing, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex.

HOLLINS, Samuel Thomas, C I E 1931, *b* 6 Oct 1881, 2nd *s* of late Samuel Hollins, Dingle, Co Kerry and Blackrock, Co Cork, *m* Ethel, *y d* of Thomas Sheffield, Montenotte, Cork; three *d* *Educ* Christian College and Queen's University, Cork Entered Indian Police, 1902; served as Assistant Superintendent Police in various districts, Assistant to D I.G, C I D, 1908, Assistant to the Inspector-General in 1911, Inspector-General of Police, Tonk State, 1915 18; King's Police Medal, 1918, Superintendent of Police, Agra, 1918-20, Judicial Member and Vice-President, Tonk State Council, 1921-25, Superintendent Police Allahabad, 1926; Deputy Inspector-General, 1928, Inspector General of Police, U P, 1931, retired 1936 *Publications* The Criminal Tribes of the United Provinces, The Gaurakshani Movement in the United Provinces; Tonk State Police Regulations, Tonk State Criminal and Civil Court Manual *Recreations* tennis, golf *Club* United Service (Lucknow).

HOLLIS, Sir (Alfred) Claud, G.C M.G., *cr.* 1934 (K C.M G, *cr* 1927, C M G 1911), C B E 1919, *b* 12 May 1874, 2nd *s* of late George Hollis of the Inner Temple and West Worthing, and Susannah, *d.* of Francis Smith, of Highgate and Widdington, Essex, *m* 1910, Enid Mabel (*d.* 1939), *y. d* of late Valentine I R Longman, C C, of Highgate, (one *s* killed in action 1941) two *d* *Educ* privately, Switzerland and Germany. Assistant Collector, East Africa Protectorate, 1897, Collector, 1900, Acting British Vice Consul for German East Africa, 1900 1, Sec. to the Administration, East Africa Protectorate, 1902, Sec. for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative Council, 1907-12, Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1912-16; Secretary to the Provisional Administration, German East

Africa, 1916-19, Chief Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1919-24, British Resident in Zanzibar, 1924-30, Governor and C.-in-C. of Trinidad and Tobago, 1930-36, Representative of Colonies on Imperial Communications Advisory Cttee. (later the Commonwealth Communications Council), 1936-47, Actg. Chm., 1945 46, attended Bermuda Telecommunications Conf 1945, Chairman Civil Defence Joint Cttee. for N W Essex, 1938-45 a Past Master of Leathersellers' Co.; Dir., Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., 1944-54, J P Essex, served Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98, Jubaland Expedition (African General Service Medal, Jubaland clasp), Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (clasp), 1st class Order of the Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, 1929, King George V Jubilee Medal *Publications.* The Masai, their Language and Folklore, 1905, The Nandi, their Language and Folklore, 1909, A Brief History of Trinidad under the Spanish Crown, 1941, various articles and pamphlets *Address* Widdington, nr Saffron Walden, Essex. *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports.

See also Rt Rev. Francis S. Hollis.

HOLLIS, Most Rev. Arthur M.; *see* Madras, Bishop in

HOLLIS, Christopher; *see* Hollis, Maurice C

HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. Francis Septimus, L.Th Durham, Assistant Bishop and Senior Canon of Leicester since 1949; Vicar of Stanford, with Swinford, Leics, since 1948, *b* 10 November, 1884, *s* of late George Hollis, of the Inner Temple *Educ* S George's School, Harpenden, Germany and France Fellow of Surveyors Institute, 1908, Dorchester Missionary College, 1910, ordained, 1914; Curate of Ashby de la Zouch, 1913-1916; Assistant Priest at S Thomas Cathedral, Kuching, Sarawak, 1916-23, Priest in charge of Land Dayak Mission, Quop and Tai, 1923-28; Principal of S. Thomas's School, Kuching, Sarawak, 1928-38, Archdeacon of Sarawak, 1934-38, Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1938-48, interned in Kuching by Japanese, 1941-45 *Publications.* Translation of parts of Prayer book and Psalms into Quop Dialect, Land Dayak *Recreation* motoring *Address* All Saints Vicarage, Swinford, nr Rugby *Clubs* Church Imperial, Overseas League, Corporation of Church House

See also Sir (A) Claud Hollis.

HOLLIS, Sir Leslie Chasemore, K C.B, *cr* 1951 (C.B 1943) K B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B E 1942), *b* 9 Feb 1897 *s* of late Canon C J. Hollis, M A.; *m.* 1922, Rose May Fraser, no *c. Educ.*. St Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Joined R M L I. as a Probationary 2nd Lt. 1914, Grand Fleet and Harwich Force, 1915-19; Capt R M. 1922; Naval Staff Course, 1927-28; Staff of C.-in-C Africa Station, 1929-32; Admiralty (Plans Division), 1932-36; Major, 1935; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1937, Acting Col Commandant (temp. Brig.), 1941, Acting Maj.-Gen 1943; Colonel, 1946. Senior Asst Sec. in office of War Cabinet, 1939-1946, Major-General, Acting Lieut.-General, 1947; Lieut.-General, 1949, General, 1951, Chief Staff Officer to Minister of Defence, also Deputy Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1947-49, retd 1952, Commandant General, Royal Marines, 1949-52 *Address* Birchlands, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* 955. *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports

HOLLIS, Maurice Christopher; M P (C.) Devizes Division of Wilts since 1945, Chairman, Hollis and Carter; Member of Editorial Board of the Tablet; Member of Board of Punch; *b* 29 March 1902; 2nd *s* of late Rt Rev. George Arthur Hollis, Bishop of Taunton, *m.* 1929, Margaret Madeline King; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Toured U S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, as member of Oxford Union Debating Society, 1924-25, Assistant Master Stonyhurst College, 1925-35, engaged in economic research at Notre Dame University, Indiana, U S A, 1935-39, served War of 1939-45, with R A F *Publications* American Heresy, Dr Johnson, Monstrous Regiment, Erasmus, Dryden, St Ignatius, Thomas More, Breakdown of Money, Two Nations, Foreigners Aren't Fools, We Aren't So Dumb, Lenin, Foreigners Aren't Knaves, Our Case, Italy in Africa, 1941, Noble Castle, 1941, Death of a Gentleman, 1943, Fossett's Memory, 1944, Rise and Fall of the ex-Socialist Government, Letters to a Sister, 1947, Can Parliament Survive?, 1949, general journalism, 1949 *Recreations* tennis, watching cricket, squash rackets *Address* Claveys, Mells, near Frome *T* Mells 327

See also Bishop of Madras.

HOLLOND, Henry Arthur, Professor; D S O 1918, O B E 1919, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1909, Reader to the Inns of Court since 1945; Chairman of Department of Criminal Science, Cambridge, since 1949, Hon. Bencher Lincoln's Inn since 1935, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884, *o surv s* of late Arthur Edward Hollond of Gt. Ashfield House, Bury St Edmunds, *g s.* of Rev Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, Suffolk, *m.* 1929, Marjorie, Ph.D Columbia University, Fellow of Girton College, Lecturer in Economics in the Univ of Cambridge, *er d* of Herman Tappan, Gloucester, Mass *Educ* Rugby School (Classical Scholar, Head of the School), Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Classical Scholar), Classical Tripos Part I 1905, Law Tripos (both Parts) 1906, 1907, President of the Union Society, 1906, called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; attended the Law School of Harvard Univ, 1913-14, held a commission in Wessex (Hants) R G A (T F) 1914-20, retiring with rank of Major (D S O, O B E for services as D A.A G on General Headquarters Staff, France), Reader in English Law, Cambridge University, 1919-43, Dean of Trinity College, 1922-50, Secretary, University of Cambridge Commissioners, 1923-27, Rouse Ball Professor of English Law, 1943-50, President Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1937-38, Vice-Master of Trinity College, 1951-55 *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58201

HOLLOWAY, Balliol; actor *Educ* Denstone College Studied under Hermann Vezin, first appearance, 1899, Leonardo in The Merchant of Venice; first West End appearance, 1902, at Great Queen Street Theatre, toured for a number of years, principally in Shakespeare, with the Benson Company from 1907, Liverpool Repertory, 1912, Granville Barker's repertory at St James's, 1913, played in, among others, A Midsummer Night's Dream, at the Savoy, 1914, Henry of Navarre, at the Strand, 1915, Mr Wu, at the Strand, 1916, By Pigeon Post, 1919, with the New Shakespeare Company at the Strand, 1920, leading parts at Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on Avon, 1921 25 and in 1934; in Cyrano and Othello, New York, 1924-25, played lead in Old Vic Company, 1925-27, Guild Theatre, New York, 1927-28, toured Canada, 1928, the Ghost in all-star Hamlet, Haymarket, 1930; produced and played Richard III under own management at New Theatre, 1930, Long John Silver in Treasure Island, Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1930, has subsequently played lead, principally in Shakespearian productions, in West End, at Open-Air Theatre, and at Stratford-on-Avon. Produced and acted in Sydney Carroll's revivals of Old Comedies and Restoration plays at Ambassadors Theatre. *Address* 5 Thayer Street, Manchester Sq, W 1

HOLLOWAY, Rt. Hon. Edward James, P.C. 1950; *b* Hobart, Tasmania, 1880; *m.*, one *s.* one *d Educ.*. private boys' school,

Workers Education Assoc Labour Colleges Member of the Joint Committee on Public Works, 1929-31; Assistant Minister for Industry, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research Development, and Assistant to the Treasury, 1931, Member of the Australian Delegation to the International Labour Organization of the League of Nations, 1923, Past Pres Victorian and Federal Labour Parties, Member House of Representatives (Labour Party), Australia, for Melbourne Ports, Victoria, 1931-51 (M H.R. for Flinders, 1929-31), Minister for Health and Social Services in the First Curtin Government, Minister for Labour and National Service in the Second Curtin Government, Minister for Labour and Nat Service in Forde Govt and First and Second Chifley Govts Actg Prime Minister during Mr Chifley's absence abroad, retired, 1951 *Address*. Federal Members' Rooms, Melbourne, Vic

HOLLOWAY, Sir Ernest, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1941), O B E 1919, M Inst C E, *b* 24 April 1887, 2nd *s* of late E Holloway; *m* 1911, Doris Irene, *s d* of late George Wood, Warley, Birmingham, two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Birmingham, Birmingham Technical College Local Govt Services, 1908-15, European War, 1915-19, served in R F C and R A F, demobilised rank of Major (O B E), entered Civil Service, 1919; Air Ministry works Directorate, 1919-47, Director-General of Works, Air Ministry, 1940-47, retired, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Hollwood Cottage, West Chiltington Common, Sussex *T* · West Chiltington 3138

HOLLOWAY, Gwendoline Elizabeth, B A Honours, Principal of Alexandra College and School, Dublin; *b* 9 April 1893 *Educ* University of Bristol, Hall of Residence, Clifton Hill House Asst Mistress at Harrogate College for Girls, 1917-26, Vice-Principal, Queen's College, 1926-31, Acting Principal, 1931-32, Principal, 1932-1940, First woman to be appointed Principal of Queen's College, Lady Principal of Alexandra College, Dublin, 1940; Pres Fed of Soroptimist Clubs of Gt Britain and Ireland, 1948-49 *Recreations* riding, walking, motoring, golf *Address* Alexandra College, Dublin *Clubs* Cowdray, Soroptimist (Dublin)

HOLLOWAY, Leonard Cloudesley; a Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1935; *b* 20 Aug 1885; *s* of Frederick Henry Cloudesley and Charlotte Holloway; *m* 1911, Clare Alix Whitworth McGowan; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grove House School, Highgate Admitted a Solicitor, 1909; 2nd Lieut. and Lieut Worcestershire Regt, 1917; Capt., 1918; Adjutant, 15th (T W) Batt Worcestershire Regiment, 1917-18. *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2, Staceys, Ledborough Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T*. Beaconsfield 75

HOLLOWAY, Stanley; Actor, Vocalist and Monologuist, *b* London, *m* 1st, 1913, 2nd, 1939, Violet Marion Lane Formerly seaside concert artist, first West End appearance as Capt Wentworth in Kissing Time, Winter Garden, 1919, René in A Night Out, Winter Garden, 1920; original member of the Co-Optimists, and remained as one until disbandment, 1927, Bill Smith in Hit the Deck, London Hippodrome, 1927, Lt Richard Manners in Song of the Sea, His Majesty's, 1928; Cooee, Vaudeville, 1929, appeared with the revived Co-Optimists, 1929 The Co-Optimists of 1930, London Hippodrome; Savoy Follies, Savoy, 1932; Here We Are Again, Lyceum, 1932, Eustace Titherley in Three Sisters, 1934; first appearance in pantomime, Prince of Wales's, Birmingham, 1934, as Abanazar in Aladdin, and has played same part each succeeding Christmas at Leeds, Golders Green, Edinburgh, and Manchester; All Wave, Duke of York's, 1936; London Rhapsody, London Palladium, 1938; All The Best, season at Blackpool, 1938, Saville in Up and Doing, 1940 and 1941, in Fine and Dandy, 1942, Played First Gravedigger in Festival Production of Hamlet, New Theatre, 1951, Midsummer Night's Dream (with Old Vic at Edin Festival, and subs Metropolitan Opera House, N Y, followed by tour of U S A and Canada) Has appeared successfully in films, including This Happy Breed, The Way Ahead, The Way to The Stars, Cæsar and Cleopatra, Champagne Charlie, The Perfect Woman, Midnight Episode, One Wild Oat, The Lavender Hill Mob, The Magic Box (Festival Film), Lady Godiva Rides Again, Meet Me To-night, The Titfield Thunderbolt The Beggar's Opera, Meet Mr Lucifer, A Day to Remember, Fast and Loose *Address* Nightingales, Penn, Bucks

HOLLOWOOD, A. Bernard, M Sc (Econ), F R S A, author and cartoonist, contributor of articles and drawings to Punch since 1942, Member of Punch Table since 1945, *b* 3 June 1910, 2nd *s* of Albert and Sarah Elizabeth Hollowood, Bursiem, Staffordshire, *m* 1938, Marjorie Duncan, *d* of Dr W D Lawrie Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hanley High Sch, St Paul's College, Cheltenham, London Univ Lecturer in Economics, Stoke and Loughborough College, 1932-48, on staff of The Economist, 1944-45, Research Officer, Council of Industrial Design, 1946, Editor of Pottery and Glass, 1944-50, broadcaster since 1939 *Publications* Direct Economics, 1943, Money is No Expense, 1946; An Innocent at Large, 1947, Britain Inside-Out, 1948, Scowle and Other Papers, 1948, Pottery and Glass, 1949, Poor Little Rich World, 1948, The Hawksmoor Scandals, 1949, (with Terence Cuneo) Cornish Engineers, 1951, The Story of Morro Velho, 1954 *Recreations* village cricket, club cricket, county cricket *Address* Blackmoor Paddock, Haldish Lane, Shamley Green, Surrey *T* Bramley 2118 *Clubs* Savile, P E P

HOLMAN, Sir Adrian, K B E, *cr* 1954, C M G 1936, M C, *b* 22 December 1895; *s.* of late Richard Haswell Holman · *m* 2nd, 1940, Betty, *o d* of Sir Gilbert Fox, 1st Bt *Educ*. Copthorne School, Crawley, Sussex, Harrow, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1915-18 (M C, despatches); entered Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary, 1920, H M Embassy, Brussels, 1921-24, 2nd Sec, 1922, H M Embassy, Rome, 1924-26, Paris, 1926-1931, First Secretary, 1931, First Secretary, H M Legation, Peking, 1931-35, Foreign Office, 1935-38, H M Embassy, Berlin, 1938-39, The Hague, 1939, Bagdad, 1940, Counsellor, 1940, Teheran, 1942, British Mission, Algiers; Minister at H.M Embassy, Paris, 1944, British Political Representative in Rumania, 1946-47, Minister, 1947-49, Minister, Cuba, 1949-50, Ambassador to Cuba, 1950-54, retired from H M Foreign Service, May 1954 Coronation Medal, 1937, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold *Recreation* golf *Address* Bohunt, Liphook, Hampshire *T* Liphook 2208 *Clubs* Bath, Boodle's

HOLMAN, Arthur Treve, O B E 1944, J.P, M I.Mech E, Chairman, 1949, and Joint Managing Director Holman Bros. Ltd; *b* 1893, *s.* of late John Henry Holman, J P., and late Mary Elizabeth Carthew Holman, J P, Tregenna, Camborne, Cornwall, *m.* 1920, Ellen Muriel, *d* of late W Gundry Mills, Torfrey, Golant, Cornwall; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Birmingham University Served with B Battery, H A C, 1914-15; R.F.A. 1916-17, R A F. 1918; Chairman, Cornwall Technical College, 1928; Chairman, Cornish Engines Preservation Society, 1944; Member Council, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1952,

Comd 11th Cornwall Bn Home Guard, 1941-45 High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1942-43 *Publications* Papers on methods to prevent silicosis and pneumonoconiosis in jls of Tech Socs *Recreation*. gardening *Address* Chyverton Zelah, Truro, Cornwall *T* Zelah 24 *Club* Bath

HOLMAN, Professor Bernard Welpton' O B.E , Chevalier of Order of the Crown of Belgium , Order of Mareef (2nd cl), Egypt, Matthey Prize for Original Research , Sir Robert Hadfield Travelling Scholarship , Gold Medal and Diploma of French National Bureau of Scientific Research, 1938 ; Associate R S M , M.Inst.M M , M Inst Chem E , Hon. M.Inst Fire E. ; *s* of late H Holman, Topsham, Devon *Educ* · Leys School, Cambridge ; Birkbeck College and Royal School of Mines Mining S Wales, 1909 , S Africa, 1910-13 and 1925-26, Editor, Progress and the Scientific Worker, 1932-36 , Reader in Mining, Univ of Lond , 1938-44 , Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, Univ of Cairo, 1944-52 Visited 17 countries on technical work Royal Engineers, 1914-1919 (France 3 years, despatches, Capt), Anglo-French Ambulance Corps, 1939-40 Vice-Pres Parliamentary and Scientific Committee , Member of Brentford and Chiswick Borough Council 1936-44 , Member War Cabinet, Engineering Advisory Committee, 1941-44 President Mining and Petroleum Assoc of Egypt, 1947-49 *Publications* original research on magnetic separation, heat disintegration of rocks, dielectric properties of minerals, etc *Recreations* Committees *Address* 104 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Reform

HOLMAN, Percy, B.Sc , M P. (Lab) Bethnal Green, South-West, 1945-50, (Lab -Co-op.) Bethnal Green since 1950 , Paper Merchant , *b* 5 Apr. 1891 , *s* of S H Holman , *m* 1918, Dorothy Anderson , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School , London School of Economics (London University) Entered business 1913 Service in France with B R C S , 1915-18 Member Middlesex C C , 1928-31 , Member Teddington U D C , 1928-34 ; Contested (Lab) Twickenham, 1931, 1932, 1934 and 1935 *Recreation* · walking *Address* 3 Arundel Court, Wimbledon, S W.19 *T*. 3497

HOLME, C(harles) Geoffrey, M B E , Cav Order of the Crown of Italy , *b* Hampstead, 1887 , *s*. of Charles Holme, Founder of The Studio , *m*. Margaret, *d* of Thomas Bolton of Oakamoor , two *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Abbotsholme , World Travel Past Editor of The Studio and the Studio Year Book, and most of the Studio Publications up to 1945 Resident abroad.

HOLME, Constance (Mrs. Punchard); author; *y. d* of late John Holme, J P., D.L. of Owlet Ash, Milnthorpe, Westmorland ; *m* 1916, Frederick Burt Punchard, (*d*. 1946), J P , F S.I , resident agent for Lady Henry Bentinck's Underley Estates, retired 1937. *Publications* Crump Folk Going Home ; The Lonely Plough ; The Old Road from Spain ; Beautiful End ; The Splendid Fairing (awarded the Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize of 1920-21) , The Trumpet in the Dust , The Things which Belong , He-Who-Came?; The Wisdom of the Simple ; I Want (3 act Play) , Four One-Act Plays. *Address* · 13 Orchard Road, Arnside, Carnforth

HOLME, Sir Randle Fynes Wilson, Kt., *cr*. 1941, B A O xon, Solicitor, *b* 4 July 1864, *s*. of James Wilson Holme and Caroline Fynes Clinton ; *m* 1892, Evelyn Frances d'Egville (*d* 1934) ; no *s*. *Educ*.. Sherborne ; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. First Class Honours (Law) Oxford, 1887 ; Exploration in Labrador, 1887, (Royal Geographical Society's , Proceedings, April 1888) ; Senior Member of firm of Godden Holme and Co , 5 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1 ; drafted an Income Tax Consolidation Bill in 1914, and co-operated as representing the Taxpayers with the Inland Revenue on the Bill leading to the Income Tax Act, 1918 ; Pres. of the Law Soc., 1939-40 ; Chm. Solicitors' Disciplinary Cttee , 1941-53 ; F.R G S ; Past Master of Wheelwrights Co *Publications* · English versions of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring and Parsifal under nom de plume of Randle Fynes *Recreations* · yachting, music. *Address* 20 Hyde Park Place, W.2 , 5 Upper Belgrave Street, S W 1 *T A* Satisdatio, London. *T* Paddington 6580, Sloane 5215 *Club* St. Stephen's

HOLMES, family name of **Baron Dovercourt.**

HOLMES, Arthur, F.R.S 1942 , D Sc , A R C S., F R S.E., M.R I A., F G S. ; Regius Professor of Geology, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1943 , *b*. Hebburn-on-Tyne, 14 Jan 1890 ; *m* 1st, 1914, Margaret Howe (*d* 1938) , one *s* 2nd, 1939, Doris Livesey Reynolds, *q v* *Educ* Imperial College of Science and Technology, London Explorer in Mozambique, 1911-12 , Demonstrator in Geology, Imperial College, 1912-21 , Chief Geologist Yomah Oil Co Ltd , Burma, 1921-24 , Prof of Geology, Durham Colleges, University of Durham, 1924-43 , Exchange-Professor, Basel Univ , 1930 , Lowell Lecturer, Harvard Univ , 1931 , Correspondent of Geological Society of America, 1936 ; Corresp Member Geological Soc of Belgium, 1946 , Hon Member Belgian Soc of Geology, 1947 , For Member Roy Swedish Acad of Sciences, 1947 , For Member Roy Acad of Sciences of Amsterdam, 1947 , For Member Geol Soc Stockholm, 1952 *Publications* The Age of the Earth, 1913, 1927, 1931, and 1937 , The Nomenclature of Petrology, 1920 and 1928 , Petrographic Methods and Calculations, 1921 and 1930 , Petrology of the Bufumbira Volcanoes, 1937 ; Principles of Physical Geology, 1944 , some 120 scientific papers *Recreation* music *Address* Greenhill, 20 Observatory Road, Edinburgh 9. *T*. Edinburgh 44106.

HOLMES, Sir Arthur William, K.B E , *cr*. 1921 (C B E 1918) , F Z S., F.R Hort S , late Member, Court of Common Council, City of London Corp. (Aldgate Ward) , *b* Hampstead, 9 Nov 1877 ; *m*. 1905, Lottie, *o d* of late Charles Wood, Lewes, Sussex , one *s* *Educ* International College, Hampstead Late Managing Director of Shipton, Anderson & Co , Ltd., grain importers and merchants , Director of Contracts Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916 , Member of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1919 , Past Chm , National Federation of Corn Trade Associations , Past Director, Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange , Freeman of the City of London , Past Senior Warden of Carmen's Co ; Past Member of Council The Football Assoc. ; Senior Vice-Pres. London Football Assoc.; Chm Isthmian Football League , Pres. London Football League, etc. ; Order of the Nile, 1920, Order of the Crown of Italy, 1921 ; Legion of Honour, 1921 ; F R Hort S , F Z S *Recreations* hunting, football, cricket, motoring, golf. *Address* · Killiecrankie, Summersdale, Chichester, Sussex *T A* Summersdale, Chichester *T* Lavant 90 *Clubs* · Royal Automobile, East India and Sports, City Livery, M C C , etc , West Sussex County (Chichester), West Somerset County (Minehead).

HOLMES, Burton; Lecturer on Travel, retired 1952 ; *b*. Chicago, Jan. 1870 , *s* of Ira and Virginia Burton Holmes ; *m*. 1914, Margaret Elise Oliver. *Educ* . Allen Academy ; Harvard School, Chicago. First visit to Europe, 1886 ; First travel lecture, 1898 average five months' foreign travel yearly ; first to use motion pictures in travel lectures, 1897 ; four tours around world ; five new lectures with films in colour presented every year. *Publications:* The Burton Holmes Travelogues, 15 Volumes of travel lectures illustrated, 1910, out of print ; The Traveler's Russia, 1 Vol., 1934 ; *autobiography*, The World is Mine, 1953 ;

four volumes B.H. Travel Stories used as school readers *Recreations* travel and photography. *Address* 2020 Grace Ave, Hollywood, California, U S A *T.* Hollywood 7-6882. *Clubs* Metropolitan, Players', Lamb's, Explorers (New York)

HOLMES, Daniel Turner; *b* 23 Feb 1863, *m* 1896, Margaret (*d.* 1953), *d* of Peter Eadie, formerly Provost of Paisley, two *d Educ*. London University (1st class honours), Universities of Paris and Geneva. Engaged in scholastic work, Greenock Academy and Paisley Grammar School till 1900, since then lecturing and literature, spent two years abroad, studying scholastic systems of France and Switzerland, M P (L) Govan Division of Lanarkshire, 1911-18 *Publications* French Essays on British Poets, Greek Lyrics, Lectures on Scottish Literature, Outline of French Literature, Literary Tours in the Highlands of Scotland *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* Midland Bank, Central Hall, Westminster, S W 1

See also Viscount Stansgate

HOLMES, Eric Gordon, M A, M D Cantab, M.R.C P Lond, Professor of Physiology, Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda, since 1946, Director Physiological Research Unit, Kampala, Uganda, since 1946, *b* 16 Aug 1897, *s.* of Rev Richard Holmes and Catherine Emily Compton-Rickett, *m* 1st, 1924, Barbara Elizabeth (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of late Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, O M, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Helen Merle, *d* of W E Stephen, Melbourne, Australia, three *s Educ* Rugby School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 2nd Lieut R.G A., 1917, served in France, 1917-18, Prisoner of War, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919-21, 1st Class, Part II Nat. Sciences Tripos (Physiology), 1921, Demonstrator in Physiology, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1923-24, Grocer's Company Research Scholar, 1924-1926, Assistant to the Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge, 1926-31, University Lecturer in Pharmacology, 1931-33, Rockefeller Fellowship, held at University of Harvard, 1933, Fellow, 1930-46, and Tutor, 1931-46, of Downing College, University lecturer in Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1933-1946, deputy for the professor of Biochemistry, 1940 Served War of 1939-45 in R A M.C, Middle East and Burma, Lieut-Col. *Publications* The Metabolism of Living Tissues, Papers in The Biochemical Journal, British Journal of Experimental Pathology and elsewhere on the Metabolism of the Central Nervous System, the effects of Toxæmia upon Metabolism, Malnutrition and other subjects, contributor to the Annual Review of Biochemistry *Recreations* shooting, fencing, mountaineering. *Address* Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda. *Club* Lansdowne

HOLMES, Ernest Hamilton, C.M G 1928, *b.* 1876, *s* of Lieut.-Colonel W P Holmes of Ballingrawn, King's Co, Ireland, *m* 1st, 1902, Ina, *d* of late William Hudleston Leslie, two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Florence Evelyn, *d.* of late George Findlay Shirras, J.P *Educ* Wellington College. Appointed to H.M Consular Service in Japan, 1897; Vice-Consul, 1910, Consul, 1914; Consul-General, 1920; Consul General, Yokohama, Japan, 1920-26 (retired 1926). *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Lyng ford Grange, Taunton, Somerset. *T.* 3219.

HOLMES, Ven. George Hedley, B.A., L.Th Rector of Salt Spring Island, B C., since 1941; Archdeacon of Prince Albert, 1933-41, now Hon. Archdeacon of B.C.; *b.* 24 May 1888, *s.* of John Hedley Holmes, Liverpool, and Christina Shimmin; *m.* 1915, Elsie Kathleen Lawley, Uttoxeter, Staffs; one *s*, two *d. Educ.*: Liverpool College; Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; University of Saskatchewan. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Incumbent of Hardisty, Alta, 1914-19; Rector of St George's, Saskatoon, 1919-29; Rural Dean of Saskatoon, 1928-29; Canon Residentiary of St. Alban's Cathedral, Prince Albert, 1929-33, Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar of Diocese of Saskatchewan, 1933-41, member Rotary Club *Recreations* gardening and motoring *Address* Ganges, B C, Canada

HOLMES, Commander Gerard (Robert Addison), C M G 1919, O B.E 1918, R N.V.R (retired), *s* of late Sir G. C V Holmes, K C B, K.C V O, *b* 31 Aug 1881, unmarried. *Educ.* Wellington College, Glasgow University D Sc Apprenticed to Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Govan, 1900-6; Naval Architect, 1906; Lecturer in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Glasgow University, 1908, Assistant Naval Architect to Cunard Co 1912, formed and commanded Sea Scouts with late Lord Inverclyde as President, 1908; on outbreak of War, 1914, commission as Lieut R N V R, Lieut.-Commander, 1915; Commander, 1916, transferred to R A F (Lieut Colonel), 1918, served afloat at Raid on Cuxhaven, Christmas 1914, and on Belgian Coast, 1915 (1914-15 medal), Captain Supt of the National Nautical School, Portishead, 1924 27; Headmaster, Ship School, Redhill, 1929-35 County Director for Peeblesshire Branch, Br Red Cross Society *Publications* The Idiot Teacher; several short literary articles in public press and elsewhere *Recreations* exploration, sketching *Address* Kerfield Cottage, Peebles, Scotland *T* Peebles 2264 *Club* R N V R

HOLMES, Sir Gordon (Morgan), Kt, *cr* 1951, C M G 1917, C B E 1919, F R S 1938, B A., M D, D Sc Hon (Dubl), D.C.L Hon (Durham), LL D Hon (Edin), F R C P, Consulting Physician to National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, to Charing Cross Hospital, and to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, late Consulting Neurologist, B E F, *e s* of late Gordon Holmes, Dellin House, Castlebellingham, Ireland, *m.* 1918, Rosalie, L R C P., M.R.C S, *d.* of late Brigade Surgeon W Jobson, A M D, three *d Educ* Dublin University, Berlin, Frankfurt-am Main Medical Scholar and Medical Travelling Prizeman, Trinity College, Dublin, Assistant, Neurological Department of the Senckenberg Institute, Frankfurt am-Main, Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Director Nervous Diseases Research Fund, Assistant Physician and Neurologist to the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, served European War, 1914-18 (C M G), President, 2nd International Neurological Congress, 1935 *Publications* various articles on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Nervous System, and on nervous diseases. *Address*. Sirmoor, Shortheath Road, Farnham, Surrey.

HOLMES, Haywood Temple, C V.O 1930, C B E, 1926, I S O 1918, *b* 18 Sept 1865, *s* of Haywood Holmes of Stamford Hill, formerly of Sheerness; *m.* 1891, Annie, *d.* of W S. Hoal of Fowey, Cornwall, one *s* three *d Educ* Tottenham Grammar School. Civil Servant, Board of Trade, 1888, Treasury, 1888, Assistant Accountant, Treasury, 1910, Accountant 1918-30, retired *Address* Penhale, Shoreham Lane, Riverhead, Sevenoaks *T* Sevenoaks 2782.

HOLMES, Henry Burvill, C B E 1919; retired, *b.* 1864; *s* of late Lieut.-Col. William Burvill Holmes, R.E; *m.* Mabel de Freyne, *d.* of late Victor Bertelsen, Indian Police, one *d Educ* Grammar School, Reading, King William's College, Isle of Man Entered Indian State Railway Department, 1883; Deputy Traffic Superintendent, 1908; Traffic Superintendent, 1910, Agent Oudh and Rohilkund Railway, 1914, Controller of Traffic, Railway Board, 1919 *Address*. La Villa, Victoria Crescent, St. Helier, Jersey

HOLMES, Horace Edwin, J P West Riding of Yorks; M.P. (Lab) Hemsworth Division of West Riding of Yorks since 1946, one of the Opposition Whips since 1951, *b* 30 March 1888; *s* of William and Martha Holmes; *m.* 1912, Nellie Florence Marshall *Educ* Elementary and technical schools, W E A classes Miner and trade union official Member of South Yorks Wages Board, Joint Board, Conciliation Board, advisory committees on mining, Recruitment, Safety, Welfare, etc Member of Royston U D C (Yorks) for 24 years, W R C.C. 12 years Sergt, W Yorks, 1915-18 (D C.M.) Parl Priv Sec to Minister of Fuel and Power, 1947-51, N C.L.C. Lecturer. *Recreations* music, books, gardening, walking. *Address* Wansfell, Station Rd, Royston, nr Barnsley, Yorks *T* Royston (Yorks) 58, West Central Hotel, London *T* Museum 0732

HOLMES, Sir Hugh Oliver, K B E, *cr* 1946, C M G 1941, K C 1920, M C, Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1953, *b* 12 Jan 1886, 2nd *s* of Rt Hon Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, *m* 1912, Rose, *d* of Thomas Falls, D L, of Lislap, Co Tyrone, one *s* four *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar and Gold Medallist), John Brooke Scholar, 1910 Called to Irish Bar, 1910, Commission in R F A 1914, landed at Suvla Bay, Aug 1915, served in 29th Division in Gallipoli, France, and Egypt (despatches twice, M C and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre), demobilised with rank of Major, 1919, returned to Irish Bar, Counsel to the Crown in Ireland, 1919-20, Judge in Native Court, Cairo, 1920-23, Judge of the Mixed Court Cairo, 1924-29, Procurator-Gen Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, Egypt, 1929-49 *Recreation* golf *Address* Supreme Court, Kenya *Clubs* Union (Alexandria), Turf (Cairo)

See also Sir J H Henry, Bt

HOLMES, Professor James Macdonald, B Sc, Ph D, F R G S, F R G S; Professor of Geography, University of Sydney, *b* Scotland, 26 Feb 1896, *m* 1929, two *s* *Educ.* Glasgow University. *Publications* Geographic Basis of Government, Soil Erosion in Australia and New Zealand, The Murray Valley, articles in British and Australian scientific journals *Recreations* surfing, bush walking, tennis, motoring *Address* University of Sydney, N S W, Australia *T* Sydney FU 1002

HOLMES, Rev. John Haynes; Minister, The Community Church, New York City, U S A, 1907-49, retired as Minister Emeritus; *b* 29 Nov 1879, *s.* of Marcus Morton Holmes and Alice F Haynes; *m* 1904, Madeleine H. Baker; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard College; Harvard Divinity School A B. (summa cum laude) Harvard Coll, 1902; S T B Harvard Divinity School, 1904; Minister, Third Religious Soc., Dorchester, Mass, 1904-07; Chairman, General Unitarian Conf., 1915-17; Pres Free Religious Assoc, 1914-19; Vice-Pres Nat Assoc for Advancement of Colored People since 1909; Director, American Civil Liberties Union since 1917 (Chm Board of Directors, 1939-49); Chm City Affairs Cttee. of New York, 1929-38, active in campaign for ousting of Mayor Walker; on special mission to Palestine for Jews, 1929, Gottheil Medal for service to Jews, 1933; annual Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality at Harvard Univ, 1946; left Unitarianism and became Indep., 1919; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, D D., Jewish Inst. of Religion, 1930; St Lawrence Univ., 1931; Meadville Theol Sch, 1935; Litt.D., Univ. of Benares (Ind.), 1947; Hum. D., Rollins Coll, 1951. *Publications:* The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce, 1913; Is Death the End?, 1915; New Wars for Old, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer (2 vols), 1917; Readings from Great Authors, 1918, The Grail of Life, 1919; Is Violence the Way Out?, 1920; New Churches for Old, 1922, Patriotism is Not Enough, 1925, Palestine Today and Tomorrow, 1929; The Heart of Scott's Poetry, 1932, A Sensible Man's View of Religion, 1933; If This Be Treason (play with Reginald Lawrence), produced by N Y Theatre Guild, 1935; Through Gentile Eyes, 1938, Rethinking Religion, 1938, Out of Darkness, 1942; The Second Christmas, 1943; The Affirmation of Immortality, 1947; My Gandhi, 1953, sermons in Annual Community Church Pulpit Series, magazine articles and book reviews, contributor, Am Dictionary of Nat Biography, writer of hymns accepted by church hymnals in U S, England, and Japan *Recreations* reading and travelling (England, Europe, Russia, Near East, Far East) *Address* Ten Park Avenue, New York, 16, New York, U S A. *T* Murray Hill 3-4780.

HOLMES, Hon. Julius Cecil, C B E (Hon) 1943, D S M (U S), Officer Legion of Merit, U.S Army, Minister Plenipotentiary of the U S A, *b* 24 April 1899, *s* of James Reuben Holmes and Lou Jane (*née* Trussell), *m* 1932, Henrietta Allen, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* University of Kansas Served in cavalry and infantry, National Guard and Reserve, 8 years, Major, U S Army, 1942, Brig-Gen, 1943 In insurance business, 1923-25, entered U S Foreign Service, 1925, served various posts abroad, 1925-34, Asst Chief, Div of Protocol Internal Confs, Dept. of State, 1934-37, Sec-Gen Inter-American Conf, Rio de Janeiro, 1935; Sec "I'm Alone" Arbitration Commn, 1936, Vice-Pres. N Y World's Fair, 1937-40, Pres, Gen. Mills, Brazil, 1941-42, Director, 1942-, served as Asst Sec of State, resigned 1945, Vice-Pres Trans-Continental Western Air, Inc., 1945, Pres Taca Airways, S America, 1946· U S Foreign Service Officer, 1948, Minister, American Embassy, London, 1948-53 Officer French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Comdr Crown of Yugoslavia; Comdr. Order of Phoenix, Greece, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o State Department, Washington *Clubs* White's, Halfway House (Rio de Janeiro), Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

HOLMES, Brigadier Leonard Geoffrey, C B E, 1943, *b* 15 Jan 1899, *s* of Lt-Col L Holmes, T D., *m* 1940, Gladys May Black, one *s* *Educ.* Brighton College; R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A Aug 1916, European War, 1917-18, Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35; Middle East and North Africa, 1941-43 *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Club* Army and Navy

HOLMES, Sir Leonard (Stanistreet), Kt, *cr* 1951; Sole Partner, Miller Taylor & Holmes, Solicitors, Liverpool, since 1911, *b* 8 Jan 1884, *s* of Isaac and Isabel Stanistreet Holmes, unmarried *Educ* Liverpool College; Liverpool University. Law Society Scholarship 1904; Liverpool University: LL.B. (Hons), 1905, LL M (Hons), 1906; Law Soc Honoursman, 1906, admitted Solicitor, 1907. Referee, Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927-; President, Incorporated Law Society of Liverpool, 1930, J P. 1935; Member of Supreme Court Rule Cttee, 1939-; Clerk of the Peace, Liverpool, 1940-49, President of the Law Society, 1950, Joint Pres, Internat Bar Assoc, 1950, Member of Magistrates' Courts Rule Cttee, 1952-, Member Departmental Cttee on Central Criminal Court for Lancashire, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, bridge, racing, gardening. *Address* Ellel House, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18. *T* Allerton 1868 *Clubs* Liverpool Racquet, Liverpool Cricket (Liverpool).

HOLMES, Sir Maurice Gerald, G.B.E *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E 1919); K.C.B., *cr* 1938

(C.B. 1929); *b.* 1885; *e.* *surv.* *s.* of late Edmond G. A. Holmes; *m.* 1917, Ivy, *o.* *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. F P. S. Dunsford, D S O ; two *d.* *Educ.* Wellington College, Balliol College, Oxford First Class Honours School of Jurisprudence, 1908, called to Bar 1909, entered Board of Education, 1909, Director of Establishments, 1923-26, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1926-31, Deputy Secretary, 1931-37, Permanent Secretary, 1937-45, A Governor of Wellington College; ex-mem of Court of University of London; Chm East African Salaries Commission, 1947; Chm Caribbean Public Services Unification Commission, 1948, Chm Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Office of Public Trustee, 1954. Served European War, France and Egypt, 1914 19; Lieut Col. 1917 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, O.B E., Order of the Nile) *Publications* Some Bibliographical Notes on the Novels of George Bernard Shaw, 1929, An Introduction to the Bibliography of Captain Cook, 1936, Captain James Cook, a Bibliographical Excursion *Address* 7 Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3328 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HOLMES, Major-General Sir Noel Galway, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1940), C B 1943, M C ; Chairman North Eastern Divisional Coal Board since 1946, *b* Galway, Ireland, 25 Dec 1891, 4th *s* of late Capt H W Holmes, Rockwood, Galway, *m* 1920, Mary, *er* *d* of late Sir Hugh Clifford, G C M G G B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School Joined Royal Irish Regt 1912, India, 1912-14, served European War, France, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, M C), Bt. Major, 1919, Staff College, 1926-27, Bde Major, Dover, 1929-31, G S O Southern Command, India, 1933-1937, Bt Lt-Col 1935; Commanded 1 Bn East Yorkshire Regt 1938-39, Maj-Gen 1943, Director of Movements, War Office, 1939-43 D Q M G War Office, 1943-1946, Commander Aldershot and Hampshire District, 1946, retired at own request, 1946 The Croix d'Officier of the Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with Palme, 1945; American Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946 *Recreations* Davis Cup Lawn Tennis (Ireland), 1930, golf, shooting, etc *Address* Rock House, Twentywell, Dore, nr Sheffield *T* Sheffield 73654 *Club* United Service

HOLMES, Robert; Police Court Missionary and Probation Officer for Sheffield (retired), Associate of the Borstal Association and of the Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts, *b* 4 Feb 1869, *s* of M Holmes, Skegby, Mansfield, Notts; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d* of George Fawley, Shaffield; two *s* *Educ* Southwell Collegiate School. While engaged in a department of steel manufacture became impressed with the need for shepherding men and lads in danger of drifting into criminal habits, began the experiment of placing boys whose homes were of evil influence on farms or else getting them berths at sea, more than 4000 one-time protégés voluntarily left situations in which they were doing well to join the Colours by the end of 1915, others serving in the Mercantile Marine, while a considerable sprinkling of ex-convicts, helped on release, gave an excellent account of themselves in the war; firm believer in regular employment as a safeguard against criminality. *Publications:* My Police Court Friends with the Colours 1915; Walter Greenway, spy, and others, sometime criminal, 1916, Walter Greenway, spy and hero: His Life Story, 1917, Sister Matty and Company: a Mixed Lot, 1918: Chance Acquaintance, 1919, Turns of Fortune, 1921, Them That Fall, 1923, Habitual Criminals, 1926 *Recreations* reading, gardening. *Address* c/o 5 The Shopping Centre, Thurnscoe, nr. Rotherham, Yorks.

HOLMES, Sir Stephen Lewis, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1950 (C.M.G. 1942); M C, M.A., High Commissioner for the U.K. in Australia since 1952; *b.* 5 July 1896, *s.* of late Basil Holmes and Isabella, *d.* of Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F R S, *m.* 1922, Noreen, *o.* *d* of E F C Trench, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lieut R G A (S R), 1915, served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-19 (M C, despatches twice, acting Major), entered Colonial Office, 1921, Principal, Dominions Office, 1928, Imperial Defence College, 1934, Senior Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for United Kingdom in Canada, 1936-1939, Dominions Office representative, Washington, 1943-44, Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, Canada, 1944-46, Under Secretary, Board of Trade 1946, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1947-51, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1951-52 *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

HOLMES, Sir Valentine, Kt, *cr* 1946; Q C 1945, *b* 24 July 1888, *s* of late Rt Hon Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland, *m* 1914, Gwendolen Armstrong, Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Dublin Called to Bar, 1913, Bencher of Inner Temple, 1934, Junior Treasury Counsel, 1935-45, retired, 1949 *Address* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C 4. *T.* Central 6104.

HOLMES, Lt.-Gen. Sir William George, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1938, D S O 1917, *b* 1892, *s* of late Dr Reid Holmes, Aberdeen, *m* Yvonne Dorine De Bourbon Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times, D S O with bar, Brevets Major and Lt-Col, Italian silver medal for valour); Waziristan, 1921 (medal with two clasps), commanded 2nd Bn The East Lancashire Regt, Col 1933, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Northern Command, 1934-35, Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1935-37; Major General, 1937, Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, T A, 1938, Lt-Gen 1940, served Middle East (K B E), retired pay, 1945 *Address* Santa Fé, New Mexico, U S A

HOLMES à COURT, family name of **Baron Heytesbury.**

HOLMES à COURT, Col. Rupert Edward, D S O 1917, *b.* 6 Feb 1882, *s* of late Col Hon E A Holmes à Court and Adelaide Sophie, *y* *d* of Hugh Hamersley of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire, *m* 1917, Linda (*d.* 1935), *y* *d.* of Rev Cecil E Smith, one *d.* *Educ.* Haileybury; R.M C, Sandhurst Served South Africa, 1900 2, European War, 1915 18 (wounded, D S O, Bt Lt-Col); commanded 2nd Batt King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1929 33, Officer-in-Charge Infantry Record and Pay Office Shrewsbury, 1933-37; retired pay, 1937; served War of 1939-45, until 1941; retired pay, 1941. *Address* Makalanga, Mazoe, Southern Rhodesia.

See also Sir John Simeon

HOLMPATRICK, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1897), **James Hans Hamilton,** *b.* 29 Nov 1928, *s* of 2nd Baron and Lady Edina Ainsworth, 4th *d* of 4th Marquess Conyngham, *S* father 1942, *m* 1954, Anne Loys Roche, *o.* *d* of Comdr. J. E P Brass, R N (retd) *Heir:* none *Address* Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co Dublin *T A* and *T* Castleknock 42

See also Baron Swansea

HOLMYARD, Eric John, M.A. (Cantab), M Sc, D Litt (Bristol), F.R I C; Editor of Endeavour 1941-54; *b* 11 July 1891; *s* of late I B Holmyard, Midsomer Norton, Somerset, *m.* 1916, Ethel Elizabeth (*d.* 1941), *er* *d.* of late Egbert C Britten, Midsomer Norton; two *s* *Educ.* Sexey's School, Bruton, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Sixth Form Master (Science), Marlborough College, 1917-19; Head of Science Dept, Clifton College, 1920-40, Scientific Editor, J M. Dent and Sons, Ltd., 1928-44: Chairman Science Masters' Assoc

1926; Science Editor Everyman's Encyclopædia. Chairman, Soc for the Study of Alchemy and Early Chemistry; Membre Correspondant de l'Académie Internationale de l'Histoire des Sciences, Chairman, World List of Scientific Periodicals. *Publications* (co-editor, with Charles Singer), A History of Technology (Vol. I, 1954), many textbooks of chemistry, and several texts of mediæval Arabic works on alchemy. *Recreations* walking, organising horse shows, Oriental languages *Address* 3 Grand Avenue, N.10 *T* Tudor 4683 *Club* Highgate Golf (Highgate)

HOLROYD-REECE, John; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy; Member Royal Institution of Great Britain, Director, Musée Ethnographique du Trocadéro, Paris, Managing Director, Pegasus Press, Éditions des Bibliothèques Nationales de France, Chairman and Managing Director of the Publishing Holding Company, controlling Albatross & Tauchnitz Editions, Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, Managing Director, Edizioni Continentali, Director of Apollo-Verlag, Neumunster & Karfeld A-G, Zürich, *b* 30 April 1897, *s* of late M H Reece and Lucy Mabel Pigott, *m* Jeanne de Brouckère (*d* 1945) *Educ*.. Stancliffe Hall, Matlock, Repton After entering King's Coll, Cambridge, failed to go into residence to serve in Egyptian Expeditionary Force with the Dorset Yeomanry and on the staff of 5th Cavalry Brigade and 5th Cavalry Division, Military Governor of Zahle and Moallaka, 1918, Journalist, special correspondent of Christian Science Monitor, contributor to Westminster Gazette, New Statesman, The Nation, Athenæum, etc, 1919, appointed official expert on Collotype to the First International Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, 1920, Founded The Pegasus Press, 1927, in Paris, Director of Pantheon Casa Editrice, Florence, 1930, Founded The Albatross Continental Library, 1931. Took over control of the Tauchnitz Editions in 1934 While in Paris, Director of banking and insurance firms, Chairman of Etablissements Courmont, Cambrai *Publications* Translated Count Andrassy, Vincent van Gogh, Dégas, Cézanne, Spanish Journey (by J Meier-Graefe), Travel Diary of a Philosopher (by Count Keyserling), The Soul of China, etc. *Recreations* riding, tennis swimming, collecting *Address* 24 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2. *T* Chancery 6115, 72 Via Ugo Foscolo, Florence *T A* Albatross, Florence *T* Florence 26556 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Savage, Travellers' (Paris)

HOLT, Lt.-Col. Alwyn Vesey, D S O, 1918; O.B.E. 1944; late 1st Black Watch; *b*. 1887, 4th *s* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K.B E., *m*. 1947, M A. Calthrop, *d* of F. G Calthrop, and *widow* of Capt D. Lumsden *Educ*. Eton, Sandhurst Joined 1st Black Watch, 1907; served with Black Watch in European War, 1914-18 (wounded), attached to Royal Flying Corps, 1915; Wing Commander, 1918 (despatches, D.S O, Officer Legion of Honour, Officer Croix de Guerre with Palm Leaves, Belgium Order of the Crown). D.L Perthshire *Address* Craigmakerran, Guildtown, Perthshire, *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).

HOLT, Arthur Frederick; M P. (L) Bolton West since 1951, Director Holt Hosiery Co Ltd., Bolton, *b*. 8 Aug 1914, *m*. 1939, Kathleen Mary, *d* of A C Openshaw, Turton, nr Bolton, one *s* one *d* *Educ*.: Mill Hill School; Manchester University Army Territorial Officer (5th Loyals), 1939-45; taken prisoner, Singapore, 1942-1945; despatches twice, 1946. Family business, 1946-51; Manager and Director *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Harwood Lodge West, Harwood, nr. Bolton, Lancs *T*. Bolton 1179. *Club*: Reform.

HOLT, Sir Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr*. 1916; *b*. 16 April 1888, *o surv. s*. of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth (*d*. 1934), *d* of Joseph Brooks, Cheetham, Manchester; *S* father, 1928; *m* 1931, Margaret, *y. d* of T S Lupton, Runswick, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire. *Heir* none. *Address*. Holmacre, Alderley, Cheshire

See also H. S. Kershaw, T. H. Naylor.

HOLT, Rt. Hon. Harold Edward, P C 1953, Minister for Immigration and Minister for Labour and National Service, Commonwealth of Australia, since Dec 1949, M H R for Higgins, Vic, since 1949 (Fawkner, Vic, 1935-49), solicitor since 1933, Principal of Holt, Graham and Newman, solicitors, 178 Collins St, Melbourne, *b* Sydney, Aust, 5 Aug 1908, *s* of late Thomas James and late Olive M Holt, Melbourne, *m* 1946, Mrs Zara Fell, *d* of Sydney Dickins, three *step-s* *Educ* Wesley Coll, Melbourne, Queen's Coll, Univ of Melbourne (LL B) Asst Minister, 1939-40, Actg Minister for Air, 1940, enlisted A I F, 1940, but recalled to take Ministerial post, Minister of Labour and National Service, 1940-41 Mem Austr Deleg to Commonwealth Parl Conf, London, 1948, Leader Austr Deleg to Commonwealth Parl Conf, Wellington, 1950, Ottawa (presided), 1952 Chm Gen Council Commonwealth Parl Assoc 1952- Member Royal Empire Society *Recreations* tennis, racing, golf and swimming *Address* Parliament House, Canberra, A C T *T*. Canberra B499; 178 Collins St, Melbourne, Vic. *T* Melbourne Central 3958 *Clubs* Athenæum, Green Room, Constitutional, V R C, V A T C (all Australian)

HOLT, Herbert, R P; R C A, *b* 7 Aug 1894, *s* of Henry A. Holt, stained-glass artist, and Alice Seddon, schoolmistress, *m* Nora Norbury, one *s* *Educ*. Cowley School, St Helens, St. Helens, Liverpool and Slade Art Schools *Address* 1 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Rd, Chelsea, S W 3. *T*. Flaxman 6883 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Artists', Liverpool, Liver Sketching (Liverpool)

HOLT, Herbert Paton, M C, *b* Montreal, 10 Dec. 1890, *s s* of late Sir Herbert Holt; *m* 1st, Aileen Elizabeth (*d* 1945), *d* of G L Cains, Montreal, (one *s* killed in action 1944), two *d*, *m* 2nd, 1946, Opal Eree M'Ilhenny, *d*, of C A McCaulay, Meadville, U S A *Educ* St Alban's School, Royal Military Coll of Canada Joined 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M C), retired as Capt., 1920, M P (C) Upton Div. of West Ham, 1924-29, High Sheriff of Wilts, 1935-36; served France Sept. 1939 Feb. 1940 Major attached Pioneer Corps, invalided out Sept. 1940. *Publication*. History of 3rd (P. of W.) Dragoon Guards, 1914-18 *Recreations* racing, shooting, fishing. *Address* Eastern Road, Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Buck's, White's; Mount Royal (Montreal).

See also Baron Fisher.

HOLT, Lt.-Cdr. John A. L.; *see* Langford-Holt.

HOLT, Lawrence Durning; shipowner, partner in Alfred Holt & Co., 1908-58; *b*. Liverpool, 27 Nov, 1882; *s*. of Robert Durning Holt and Lawrencina Potter; *m*. Evelyn, *o d*. of Dr L, P Jacks, *q*.*v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ*: Lockers Park; Winchester. Served with Alfred Booth & Co, 1900-4, with Alfred Holt & Co., 1904-7; City Councillor for Liverpool, 1918-32; Lord Mayor, 1929-30, Chairman Liverpool Local Employment Committee, 1918-39; Member of Prime Minister's Modern Languages Committee, 1918; Blanesburgh Unemployment Insurance Committee, 1927; Coal Mines Reorganisation Commission, 1931, Imperial Communications Inquiry Committee, 1931; Chairman Liverpool Steam Ship Owners Association, 1935, Lord Fleming Tribunal, 1938; Trustee of the National Maritime Museum, 1937-44 Chairman, Liverpool Institute High School and Blackburne House Girls' School, Manage-

ment Committee H.M.S. Conway and of Outward Bound Sea School, resigned June 1953 J.P. Liverpool, 1918-53. *Address*. Farmore, Dewsall, Hereford.

HOLT, Martin Drummond Vesey; late a Managing Director of Glyn, Mills & Co, Bankers and Army and Air Force Agents, *e s* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K.B.E., of Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent, *m* 1918, Phyllis Hedworth Camilla (now Lady Phyllis Holt), 2nd *d* of late Colonel E. W. Herbert (60th Rifles) of Orleton, Wellington, Salop, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Amateur Champion, Epée, 1920 and 1923, Member of Olympic Epée team, 1908, 1912, 1920, 1924, 1928 *Recreations* fencing, shooting, fishing, etc *Address* The Chantry, Storrington, Sussex *T* Storrington 8 *Clubs* Carlton, Union

HOLT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Maurice Percy Cue, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1915); K.C.M.G., *cr* 1917, D.S.O. 1902, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., late A.M.S., *b* 8 June 1862, *m.* 1887, Sarah Annie, *d.* of late Thomas M. Busteed of Madras, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* King's College School, King's College Hospital Joined R.A.M.C. 1887, in medical charge expedition to Sambana's and North Zululand (thanks of Colonial Office), 1895, served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Siege of Ladysmith and Transvaal (despatches, King's and Queen's medals five clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B.), retired pay, 1922, Colonel Commandant R.A.M.C. 1928-32, specialist in operative surgery *Address* 2 Salisbury Road, Farnborough, Hants

[*Died* 6 *Sept* 1954

HOLT, Rev. Raymond Vincent; Principal, The Unitarian College, Manchester, since 1944, *b* 6 Feb 1885, *s* of Peter Holt and Alice Sansome Holt (*née* Farn), *m* 1916, Isabel Clark Copland, no *c* *Educ* Leigh Grammar School, Lincoln and Manchester Colleges, Oxford (Stanhope Historical Essay Prizeman, B.A. 1906, B.Litt 1913, M.A. 1933), Marburg University Minister, St. Mark's Chapel, Edinburgh, 1912-21, Manchester Coll., Oxford Tutor 1921-44, Librarian and Warden, Lectr, History of Doctrine, Manchester Univ, 1945- Pres, General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches, 1945-46, Mem Oxford City Council, 1941-44 *Publications* The Unitarian Contribution to Social Progress, 1938, 2nd edn 1952, Progress and Christianity, Religion and History (Essex Hall Lecture, 1943), Protestantism and the Life of To-Day, Religion as an Adventure, 1954 *Recreation* walking *Address* The Unitarian College, Victoria Park, Manchester 14 *T* Rusholme 1016

HOLT, Vice-Adm. Reginald Vesey, C.B. 1938, D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1923, R.N., *b.* 1884, 2nd *s* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K.B.E.; *m.* 1914, Evelyn Constance, *d* of late Colonel Robert Day and Mrs Day of Lawford House, Manningtree, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton; H.M.S. Britannia Capt., 1925; Rear Adm. 1936; Vice-Adm 1939, Capt.-in-Charge, Bermuda Dockyard, 1928-30, Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain to Commin-Chief at the Nore, 1931-33; commanded H.M.S. Shropshire, 1933-34, Captain, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1934-36; Rear Adm. and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 1937-1939 (despatches); United States Distinguished Service Medal, 1938; Vice-Adm 1939; retired May 1940; re-employed as Flag Officer Humber Oct. 1940-42; Commodore L.S.T., 1942-43, Senior British Naval Officer, Azores, 1943-44; Naval Officer-in-Charge Newhaven, April-Oct 1944; Flag Officer Denmark, 1945 (Knight Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog) *Address* Moortop Cottage, Shirley Holms, nr Lymington *T*: Sway 497 *Club* United Service.

HOLT, Capt. Vyvyan, C.M.G. 1939, M.V.O. 1938, T.A. Res., Minister at San Salvador since 1954, *b* 25 Jan 1896, *s* of Arthur Ernest Holt and Theresa Perkins, unmarried *Educ.*, private tutors Served with 9th Bn. Middlesex Regiment, Indian Signals and N.W. Frontier Intelligence Corps, 1914-18, Iraq Political Service, 1919, A.D.C. to High Comr., 1922; Private Secretary, 1924, Oriental Secretary, 1926, Oriental Counsellor, British Embassy, Teheran, 1946, apptd Minister to Korea, 1949, interned in North Korea, 1950, released, 1953 Attached to suite of late King Feisal during his state visit to London, 1933 (M.V.O., Rafidain Order 3rd Class) *Recreation* polo *Address*. c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

HOLTTUM, Richard Eric, M.A., Sc.D., F.L.S., *b* Linton, Cambs, 20 July 1895, *s* of Richard Holttum; *m* 1927, Ursula, *d.* of J. W. Massey, Saffron Walden, two *d.* *Educ* Friends' School, Saffron Walden; Bootham School, York, St John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Natural Sciences Tripos, Part 2 (Botany) Class 1, and Frank Smart Prize, 1920, Junior Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge University, 1920-22, Assistant Director, Botanic Gardens, Singapore, 1922-25, Director 1925-1949 Professor of Botany, Univ of Malaya, 1949-54, Pres Singapore Gardening Soc, 1937-39, 1947-53, Pres, Singapore Rotary Club, 1939-41 *Publications* Orchids of Malaya, 1953, Gardening in the Lowlands of Malaya, 1953, Plant Life in Malaya, 1954, Ferns of Malaya, 1954, botanical and horticultural papers, especially on ferns and orchids *Recreations* trying to understand myself and other people *Address* 80 Mortlake Road, Kew Gardens, Richmond, Surrey

HOLYOAKE, Rt. Hon. Keith Jacka, P.C. 1954, Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Agriculture, New Zealand, since 1949, *b* 11 Feb 1904, *s* of Henry Victor and Esther Holyoake, *m* 1935, Norma Janet Ingram, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Tauranga, Hastings, Motueka Pres Golden Bay Rugby Union, 1930-33, Nelson Provincial Pres Farmers' Union, 1930-41, Member Dominion Exec, Farmers' Union, 1940-50, Dominion Vice-Pres, 1940-50 Pres N.Z. Hop Marketing Cttees., 1938-41, Mem Exec. N.Z. Tobacco Growers' Federation, N.Z. Fruit Exporters' Assoc M.P. 1932 (Dep Leader Opposition, N.Z., 1947), Cabinet, 1949 Farmer, Rep N.Z. farmers at World Conf in London, 1946 *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* 10 Victoria Av, Dannevirke, N.Z. *T* 2659 *Clubs* Ruahine (Dannevirke), Pahiatua (Pahiatua), National (Wellington).

HOMAN, Cornelius William James; *b* Netley Abbey, Hants, 17 Aug 1900, *o s* of Captain William Henry Homan, and *g s* of late Cornelius Homan, Wexford, Ireland Served European War, invalided, 1917, M.P. (C) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1924-28, Financial Member Parliamentary Delegation to Germany and Poland, 1925 Freedom of City of London, Freedom of Worshipful Company of Gardeners, Liveryman of City of London, 1923-32 *Publication* A Cure for Unemployment.

HOMBURG, Hon. Hermann; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 17 March 1874; *s* of late Mr. Justice Homburg, Judge of the Supreme Court, South Australia; one *s* two *d* *Educ.*. Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Solicitor A Practitioner of the Supreme Court of South Australia since 1897. Elected State Parliament, 1906 Attorney-General and Minister of Industry, South Australia, 1909-10, 1912-15 and 1927-30. *Recreations*. cycling, gardening, music *Address*: Victoria Avenue, Dulwich, South Australia.

HOME, DOUGLAS-, family name of **Earl of Home.**

HOME, 14th Earl of (*cr* 1604), Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home; Baron Home,

1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604; Baron Douglas (U.K.), 1875; P.C 1951, Minister of State, Scottish Office, since 1951, *b.* 2 July 1903, *s.s.* of 13th Earl of Home, K T., and Lilian, *d.* of 4th Earl of Durham, *S* father, 1951, *m.* 1936, Elizabeth Hester, 2nd *d* of Very Rev C. A. Alington, *q.v.*, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford M P (U) South Lanark, 1931-45, M P (C) Lanark Division of Lanarkshire, 1950-51; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1937-39; Joint Parliamentary Under-Sec., Foreign Office, May-July 1945 *Heir s.* Lord Dunglass, *q v* *Address* Springhill, Coldstream *T.* Birgham 216, The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, Castlemains, Douglas, Lanarkshire

See also Earl of Ellesmere, Baron Ormathwaite, Lord William Scott.

HOME, Sir David George, 13th Bt, *cr* 1671, late Temp. Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b* 21 Jan. 1904; *o s* of Sir John Home, 12th Bt. and Hon Gwendolina H R Mostyn, *sister* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden *S* father 1938, *m* 1933, Sheila, *d* of late Mervyn Campbell Stephen, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Jesus College, Cambridge (B A 1925) Member Roy Co of Archers (H.M Bodyguard for Scotland) F S.A. (Scot.). *Heir s* John, *b* 1 June 1936 *Address* Winterfield, North Berwick, East Lothian *Clubs* Brooks's New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

HOME, Ethel, M A., Lecturer on Musical and other subjects, Member of Board of Musical Studies, London University, *d* of Sir Anthony Dickson Home, V C, K C B, and Jessey Hallett. *Educ* Clapham High School, Newnham College, Cambridge, Headmistress Kensington High School, 1900 31, Member of various Musical and Educational Societies, Founder of Kensington High School Music Training Dept for Teachers *Publications* Music as a Language, Concise Teaching of Sight singing; Transposition, etc *Recreations* travelling, etc *Address* 50 Bullingham Mansions, Church Street, Kensington, W 8

HOME, Lieut.-Colonel George, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918), Lt.-Col N Z Medical Corps (retired list), President N Z Branch of British Medical Association, 1932-33, retired from medical practice, 1945, *b* 1870, *s* of John Home, Peebleshire, *m* 1898, Lily (*d* 1932), *d* of Robert Wade, Wallasey, Cheshire, one *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, Edinburgh University (M B, C M, M D), King's College, London Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B E, C B E), Regimental Medical Officer, Gallipoli Campaign, Divisional Surgical Officer, and later Officer Commanding New Zealand General Hospital, Walton on Thames, 1918-1919 *Address* Haumoana, Glenalmond Road, New Plymouth, New Zealand

H O M E, Gordon Cochrane, F S.A Scot., author and artist; *o* London, 25 July 1878, *y. s* of late Erskine Sandilands Home of West Reston, Berwickshire, member, Art Workers' Guild, Roy Archæological Inst. and Roy. Instn.; *m* 1926, Violet (*d* 1944), *o d.* of late William C. N. Chapman, of Heppington, Canterbury, one *s* one *d.* Edited magazine page Morning Herald, 1900; art editor of The Tatler, 1901; art editor of The King, 1902-3 exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Major R.A.S C, 1914 20, France and North Africa Vice-Pres. Border Area of British Legion Has travelled much in North Africa and throughout the British Empire. *Publications* Farnham and its Surroundings, 1900; Epsom, its History and its Surroundings, 1902; What to see in England, 1903; Yorkshire, coast and moorland scenes, 1904, The Evolution of an English Town, 1905; Normandy, Yorkshire Dales and Fells, 1906, Yorkshire Vales and Wolds; Along the Riviera of France and Italy, 1908—all illustrated by the author; The Motor Routes of England, 1909; of France, 1910; The Romance of London, 1910, Through Yorkshire, 1922, Roman York, 1924, Through East Anglia, Through the Chilterns, 1925, Roman London, 1926, 1948, Mediæval London, Roman Britain, Edinburgh, 1927, Canterbury of our Grand fathers, 1928, The Charm of Surrey, 1929, Old London Bridge, 1931, York Minster, 1936, The History and Antiquities of Cyprus, 1950, Editor of Dent's Cathedral Series, has illustrated and edited numerous historical and topographical works *Address* Lessudden House, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire *T.*. St. Boswells 2143 *Club* Authors'

HOME, Sir John Hepburn Milne, Kt, *cr* 1935, D L., J P, *b* 20 Oct 1876, *s.* of Col David Milne Home, of Wedderburn, and Jane, *d* of late Sir T Buchan Hepburn, Bart, *m* 1907, Mary Adelaide, *d* of Colonel Hon Fitzwilliam Elliot, three *s* *Educ.* Privately *Address* Ellbank, Walkerburn, Scotland *T.* Walkerburn 245 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

H O M E, Hon. William Douglas-; dramatic author, *b* Edinburgh, 3 June 1912, *s* of 13th Earl of Home, K.T., *m* 1951; Rachel Brand, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford (B A) Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, and has appeared on the West End stage Formerly Capt R A C Contested (Progressive Ind) Cathcart Div of Glasgow, Apr 1942, Windsor Div of Berks, June 1942, and Clay Cross Div of Derbyshire (Atlantic Charter) Apr 1944 Author of the following plays Great Possessions, Passing By, Now Barabbas The Chiltern Hundreds Ambassador Extraordinary, Master of Arts, The Thistle and the Rose Caro William The Manor of Northstead, The Bad Samaritan *Address* Drayton House, East Meon, Hants *T* East Meon 50 *Club* Travellers'

H O M S Y, Edmond, Hon C B E. 1948, Syrian Ordre de mérite, 1934, Syrian Minister at the Court of St James's since 1949, also Syrian Minister to Belgium since 1950, *b* 1902, *s* of late Albert Homsy, Hon. Consul of Roumania, Aleppo, and Alye Homsy; *m* 1938, Marie Homsy, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Aleppo, Lausanne, Pembroke College, Oxford Partner Bank Albert Homsy, Aleppo, Cairo, Beyrouth, Treasurer, Chamber of Commerce, Aleppo, 1932, M P for Aleppo, 1936, Minister of Finance, 1936, mem. Syrian Delegation to Paris for Treaty negotiations with France, 1936 Again Minister of Finance, 1946-47 *Address* 19 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 *T* Bayswater 5101 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile, (Founder) Rotary (Aleppo)

HONDURAS, BRITISH (with spiritual jurisdiction over CENTRAL AMERICA), Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Gerald Henry Brooks;** *b* 11 Feb 1905, *s* of Capt Percy Wilmot Brooks and Florence Maud Haward *Educ* Tonbridge School, Kent; Keble College, Oxford, Ely Theological College Deacon, 1930; Priest, 1931, Assistant Priest, St Saviour's, Poplar, 1930-1932; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Nassau and Priest-in-Charge of St Barnabas, Nassau, Bahamas, 1932-34, Priest-in-Charge of All Saints, Andros, Bahamas, 1934-1940, Priest-in-Charge of St Stephen's, Grand Bahama, 1940-45, General Missionary and Diocesan Treasurer of Diocese of Nassau, 1945-46, Archdeacon of Nassau, 1946-50. *Recreations* swimming, sailing, fishing *Address* Bishopthorpe, Belize, British Honduras

H O N E, Rt. Rev. Campbell Richard, M.A. (Oxon), D D (Lambeth); Hon Fellow Wadham College, 1939, *b.* 13 Sept 1873, *s* of late Rev Evelyn J Hone; *m* Emily Maude, *d* of late F. P. Weaver, M D, one *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Blackheath School; Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner),

Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1898, Curate of Holy Trinity, Habergham-Eaves, 1898-1902; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1902-5; Vice-Principal Leeds Clergy School, 1905-9; Vicar of Mt. Pellon 1909-15, of Brighouse 1916-20, Hon Canon of Wakefield, 1918-20, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1907-28; Rector of Whitby, 1920-30, Proctor in Convocation, 1925-30, Prebendary and Canon of York, 1926-30, Bishop Suffragan of Pontefract, 1931-38, Archdeacon of Pontefract and Canon of Wakefield, 1931-38, Bishop of Wakefield, 1938-45 *Address* · 2 Belbroughton Road, Oxford *T* 58864

HONE, Evelyn Dennison, C M G 1953, C.V O 1954, O B E 1946, Chief Secretary, Aden, since 1953, *b* 13 Dec 1911, 2nd *s* of late Arthur Rickman Hone, M B E, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, and late Olive Gertrude Fairbridge (*née* Scanlen), *m* 1946, Helen Joy Mellor, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, Rhodes University College, South Africa, New College, Oxford University Rhodes Scholar (Rhodesia), 1931, entered Colonial Service as Administrative Officer (cadet), Tanganyika Territory, 1935, Secretary to Govt, Seychelles, 1944, Asst Sec, Palestine, 1946, Colonial Sec, British Honduras, 1948-53 Acting Governor of British Honduras, July 1948-Jan 1949 and Jan -Oct 1952 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* The Secretariat, Aden

HONE, Evie S.; *b* Ireland, 1894, *d.* of Joseph and Eva Hone *Educ.* Dublin Studied (with Walter Sickert and B Meninsky), London, also studied in Paris Exhibits regularly in Irish Exhibition of Living Artists, work also shown in many London exhibitions and in Paris Stained-glass window commissioned by Irish Govt in 1939 for Irish Pavilion; windows, mostly in Ireland Jesuit Seminary, Tullamore, St. Mary's, Kingscourt, Co Cavan, in England Ettington Park, Warwickshire, Lanercost Abbey, Cumberland, Downe, Kent, East window for Eton College Chapel, at present engaged on windows for Farm Street Jesuit Church and new Cathedral of Washington, D C. *Address* Dower House, Marlay, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin, Ireland *T* Dublin 95896

HONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Herbert) Ralph, K.C.M.G, *cr* 1951, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1943), M.C., T D.; retd. Colonial Service, 1954; Assistant Legal Adviser, Commonwealth Relations and Colonial Offices, since 1954, *b* 8 May 1896, *s* of late Herbert Hone and Muiam Grace Dracott; *m* 1st, 1918 (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1945, Sybil Mary, *widow* of Wing Comdr G Simond, one *s.* *Educ* Varndean School, Brighton, London Univ. LL.B. (Hons.). Barrist-law, Middle Temple; K.C (Gibraltar), 1934, (Uganda), 1938 Gazetted London Irish Rifles, 1915, Lieut., 1916, Capt., 1918; served with B.E.F., France, 1916 and 1917-18 (wounded, M C.), Staff Capt., Ministry of Munitions, 1918-1920, Major R. of O (T.A), Assistant Treasurer, Uganda, 1920; called to Bar; practised and went South Eastern Circuit, 1923-24; Registrar, High Court, Zanzibar, 1925; Resident Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1928, Crown Counsel, Tanganyika Territory, 1930; Acted Assistant Legal Adviser to the Colonial and Dominions Offices, Jan.-Aug., 1938; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1938-36, Commissioner for the revision of the laws of Gibraltar, 1934; King's Jubilee medal, 1935; Chairman Gibraltar Government Commission on Slum Clearance and Rent Restriction, 1936, Coronation Medal, 1937; Acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, on several occasions; Attorney General, Uganda, 1937 43; Chairman, Uganda Government Committee on Museum policy, 1938; Commandant, Uganda Defence Force, 1940, Chief Legal Adviser Political Branch, G.H.Q., Middle East, 1941; Chief Political Officer, G H Q, Middle East, 1942-43; General Staff, War Office, 1943-5; Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malaya, 1945-46; Maj.-Gen. 1942-46 (despatches twice), Sec.-General to Governor-General of Malaya, 1946-48, Deputy Commissioner General in S E. Asia, 1948-49; Governor and C -in-C, North Borneo, 1949-54. K.St J. 1949; Coronation Medal, 1953. *Publications* Index to Gibraltar Laws, 1933; revised edition of Laws of Gibraltar, 1935, Handbook on Native Courts, etc. *Recreations* tennis, badminton and philately *Address* 2 Hillgate Place, W.8 *T.* Bayswater 2959 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire Society

HONE, Joseph Maunsell; Writer; *b* 8 Feb 1882, Irish, *s.* of William Hone, Killiney, Co Dublin, and Sarah Cooper, Cooper Hill, Co Limerick; *m* 1911, Vera Brewster, New York; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheam School, Wellington College, Cambridge University. Member of Irish Academy of Letters *Publications* Bishop Berkeley, 1932, and Swift or the Egoist, 1935 (with Dr M M Rossi), Life of George Moore, 1935, Henry Tonks, 1938, Moores of Moore Hall, 1939, Life of W B Yeats, 1943, Letters of John B. Yeats, 1944; Biographical contribution to History of the Bank of Ireland, 1949 *Recreations* formerly cricket, now reading Italian and German philosophies *Address:* 4 Winton Road, Dublin. *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin).

HONE, Sir Ralph; *see* Hone, Sir H R.

HONEGGER, Arthur; Composer, b. Havre, 10 March 1892. *Educ* Zürich Conservatory, Havre, under R C Martin; Paris, Gédalge, Widor, d'Indy *Works* Horace Victorieux, pantomime symphony, 1922, Le Roi David, dramatic psalm, 1922; le Chant de Nigamon, 1917, Pastorale d'été, 1920, Chant de Joie, 1923, Pacific 231, 1923; Concertino, piano et orchestre, 1925, Judith, dramatic psalm, 1925, Skating-Rink ballet, 1921, la Tempête, 1923, sonatas, songs, Cantique de Paques, 1918, Pâques à New York 1920; Antigone; Amphion; Le Roi Pausole, 1931, Semiramis, L'Aiglon, 1936, Jeanne d'Arc au bucher, 1936, etc. *Address* 71 Boul. de Clichy, Paris 9e

HONEY, William Bowyer, C.B E. 1951; F S.A., Keeper, Department of Ceramics, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938-50, *b.* 13 Apr 1889, *m.* 1st, Winifred, *d.* of late Alfred Rich, one *s.*; 2nd, Helen Julie, *d.* of late Dr Newman Neild, F R C.P., one *s* *Educ* Sir Walter St John's School, Battersea *Publications* Guide to Later Chinese Porcelain (V and A Museum Handbook), 1927, Old English Porcelain, 1928, 2nd edn 1948; English Pottery and Porcelain, 1933; Dresden China, 1934, 2nd edn. 1946, English Pottery, Old and New (V. and A. Museum), 1936; Gardening Heresies and Devotions, 1939, The Sacred Fire, an Anthology of English Poems, 1939, (under name of William Bowyer) Brought out in Evidence, an autobiography, 1941, The Ceramic Art of China and other Countries of the Far East, 1945; The Art of the Potter, 1945; Science and the Creative Arts, 1945 Glass (V. and A. Museum Handbook), 1946; English Glass ("Britain in Pictures"), 1946, German Porcelain, 1947, Corean Pottery, 1947; Wedgwood Ware, 1948, Nature, God and Man, a pamphlet, 1949; Many Occasions, essays, 1949; European Ceramic Art, Vol. I, Illustrated Historical Survey, 1949, Vol. II, Dictionary, 1952, French Porcelain, 1950; (with J P. Cushion) A Concise Handbook of English Pottery Marks, 1953; editor Faber Monographs on pottery and porcelain, 1947-; articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, Apollo, Burlington Magazine, Connoisseur, Old Furniture, Pantheon, etc *Address* The White House, Jordans, Bucks

HONEYBALL, Mrs. Olympia Laetitia, R R.C. 1919; F R H.S.; F.R R.S.; landowner; *b.* 1876, *y d* of Rev W. Wadlton-Martyn, Tona

combe, Morwenstow, Cornwall, and Rector of Lifton, Devon; *m.* 1900, Colonel J. F Honeyball, V.D., J.P. (*d* 1928), of Newgardens, Teynham, Kent; two *s* *Educ* · Moorfield, Mannamead, Plymouth. Served entire war, Commandant of Auxiliary Military Hospital, Whitehall, Sittingbourne, 1914-20; Gold Order Red Triangle, 1920, Defence Medal, 1946, Champion cherry grower, winner of the Golden Vase for cherries, 1935 *Address* Newgardens, Teynham, Sittingbourne, Kent *T A* Honeyball, Teynham *T* Teynham 208 *Club* Ladies' Carlton.

HONEYMAN, Prof. Alexander Mackie, M.A., B.Litt, Ph D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in University of St Andrews since 1936, Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society, *b* 25 Nov 1907; *s* of A M. Honeyman, Cupar, Fife, *m* 1935, Cecilia Mary, 2nd *d* of late J Leslie Milne, Edinburgh; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.* · Universities of St Andrews, Edinburgh, London (School of Oriental Studies), Zürich and Chicago (Oriental Institute) 1st Class Hons Classics, 1929, B Litt in Ancient Languages, 1930, Guthrie Scholar, 1930, University of St Andrews, Commonwealth Fellow, New York and Chicago, 1932-34; Ph D Chicago, 1934, Maclean Scholar of University of Glasgow, 1934-35, in Palestine, etc, Interim Lecturer in Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ of St Andrews, 1935-36 External Examiner to Univ of Glasgow, 1941-44, 1946, 1951-, Univ of Edinburgh, 1946-48, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1947-49 Schweich Lecturer of British Academy, 1950, Leverhulme Fellowship, 1954 Travelled and excavated in South-West Arabia, 1950 and 1954, Trustee of National Library of Scotland, 1951-, Member of Council, Royal Asiatic Society, 1952- *Publications* The Mission of Burzoe in the Arabic Kalilah wa-Dimnah, 1936, articles and reviews in archæological, philological, and historical jls *Address* Cowansrigg, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland

HONEYMAN, George Gordon, C B E 1953, J P, Barrister-at-Law, Chairman Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal since 1952, Agricultural Wages Board since 1953, Godstone Petty Sessions, 1954, a Chairman of the Industrial Court since 1949, Member Industrial Disputes Tribunal since 1951, *b* 10 Mar 1898, *y s* of Andrew Stark Honeyman, Glasgow, and Jemima Margaret, *d* of James Maclaren, Dundee, *m.* 1933, Evelyn Goldsworth, Southport; two *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow University. M A 1921, LL B 1923 Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut Royal Sussex Regt, 1917-19 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; N E Circuit Chairman. Retail Distributive Trades' Commissions of Inquiry, 1946, Tin Box Wages Council, Brush and Broom Wages Council, Hair, Bass and Fibre Wages Council, and Ostrich and Fancy Feather and Artificial Flower Wages Council, Member, National Arbitration Tribunal, 1949-51. *Publications* contributor to Simon's Income Tax, 1948 *Recreations* gardening, golf. *Address*. 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* · Central 1850, Elm Bank, Godstone, Surrey. *T* Godstone 295. *Club*. Oriental.

HONEYMAN, Tom John, J.P, Rector of Glasgow University, 1953, *b.* 10 June 1891; 4th *s.* of Tom Honeyman, Fife, and Elspeth Smith, Morayshire; *m* 1920, Victoria Catherine Burnett, Frockheim, two *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Queen's Park School and University, Glasgow. Graduate in medicine, Glasgow, 1916. Served European War, 1914-18, Salonika and India, R.A.M.C F.R.F.P.S., 1925. University Asst, Departments of Physiology and Medicine; practised until 1929, when became dealer in Works of Art; Director, Lefevre Gallery, until 1939 Director, Glasgow Art Gallery, 1939-54 Awarded St. Mungo Prize for Citizenship, 1948. Director, Glasgow Citizens Theatre. Member · Scottish Tourist Board; Independent Television Authority. *Publications*. Monograph on Leslie Hunter, 1937; Three Scottish Colourists, 1950, articles on art and tourism in various periodicals, weekly and daily newspapers, art catalogues, etc, Editor, Scottish Art Review. *Recreations* talking, travel, theatre *Address* 20 Queen's Gate, Glasgow *T*. West 2179 *Clubs* Glasgow Art, Glasgow Literary

HONG KONG, Bishop of, since 1951, (Bishop of larger see, Hong Kong and S China, until 1951), **Rt. Rev. Ronald Owen Hall;** *s* of Rev Cecil Gallopine Hall, M A, and Constance Gertrude, *d* of Rev Henry Berners Upcher, *m* 1923, Nora Kathleen Suckling-Baron, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; Bromsgrove School, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar) Served European War, 18th Northumberland Fusiliers, Staff-Captain, 103rd Infantry Brigade, G S O III 39th Division, Brigade-Major, 117 Infantry Bde, G S O II 2nd Corps (despatches, M C and Bar), Distinction in Literæ Humaniores and B A, 1920 (shortened course after war service), ordained to Newcastle Cathedral for work with Student Christian Movement, Missionary Secretary, Student Christian Movement up to 1925, Secretary Y M C A, China till 1926, Vicar, St Luke, Newcastle on Tyne, 1926-32, Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1932 *Publications* A Family in the Making, 1925, China and Britain, 1927, The Art of the Missionary, 1942 *Address* The Bishop's House, Hong Kong, The Home Farm, Lewknor, Oxford

HONG KONG, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Lorenzo Bianchi;** *b* Corteno (Prov Brescia, Italy), 1 April 1899 Ordained, 1922, consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Hong Kong, 1949 *Address* 16 Caine Road, Hong Kong *T* HK 22674

HONOUR, Benjamin, C.B 1947, M C 1918, Head of Highway Law Consolidation Branch, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1953, *b* 4 June 1888, *o s* of late Emanuel Nison Honour and Pauline Hamburg, *m* 1920, Alice, *y d* of late Emile Delfosse, Valenciennes, and Henriette Génard; one *s.* *Educ* City of London School, University College, London LL B 1910, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910, and joined Western Circuit, commissioned R. of O., R H and R F A, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, with B E F., 1915-1918 (M C), entered Government Service, 1919; Dep Administrator of Hungarian and Bulgarian Property, 1921, Senior British Govt Agent at Anglo-German, Anglo-Austrian, Anglo-Hungarian and Anglo-Bulgarian Mixed Arbitral Tribunals, 1923, entered Solicitors' Dept, Board of Trade, 1935, Asst Solicitor to Board, 1938, Solicitor to Ministry of Shipping, 1939; Principal Assistant Solicitor, office of H M Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor (Ministry of Transport Branch), 1944. *Address* Chandos House, 46 New Cavendish St., W.1 *T* Welbeck 5155. *Club* · Royal Societies

HONYWOOD, Constance, Lady; Constance Mary; Founder of group of the Honywood Hotels; London Chamber of Commerce, O St J, 1951, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Pixell, *m* Sir Courtenay John Honywood, 9th Bt. (*d.* 1944). *Address* 16 Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 8623.

HONYWOOD, Col. Sir William Wynne, 10th Bt, *cr.* 1660, M.C., *b.* 7 April 1891; 2nd *s* of Sir John William Honywood, 8th Bart. of Evington, *S.* brother, 1944, *m.* 1923, Maud Naylor (*d* 1953) (who served in War of 1914-19 as special military probationer nurse), *d* of late William H Wilson, Hexgreave Park, Southwell, Notts, one *s* two *d* *Educ*: Downside Joined 17th (D C O), Lancers, Aug 1914; posted to

R A.R.O , 17th/21st Lancers, 1934, re-employed, Aug 1939, Bt Major, Sept 1939, Lt-Col Pioneer Corps, 1940, Lt-Col 8th Bn K S L I 1941; Chief Instructor, 210 Officer Cadet Training Unit, 1944, Col 1945, Deputy Director Pioneers and Labour, Cyrenaica District, 1945-46; Commandant Royal Pioneer Corps Depôt, M E F, 1946-48 Served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium, and German East Africa (despatches thrice, M C); Adjutant Ceylon Mounted Rifles and Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1928-31, War of 1939-45, served in France, 1939-40, and Middle East *Heir s* Filmer Courtenay William, *b* 20 May 1930 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, rifle shooting and ceramic art *Address* Twinstead Manor (Essex), nr Sudbury, Suffolk *T A* · Twinstead, Pebmarsh *T* Twinstead 201

HOOD, family name of **Viscounts Bridport** and **Hood.**

HOOD ; *see* Acland-Hood

HOOD, 6th Viscount, *cr.* 1796, **Samuel Hood,** C M G 1953, Bt 1778, Baron 1782, Baron Hood (G Brit), 1795, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, serving in Foreign Office since 1951, *b* 15 Oct 1910, *s* of late Rear-Admiral Hon Sir Horace Hood, K C B, M V.O, D S.O (3rd *s* of 4th Viscount), and late Ellen Touzalin, *S* uncle, 1933 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Asst Private Sec to Marquess of Zetland, Secretary of State for India 1936-39, Private Secretary to Lord Macmillan, Sir John Reith and Mr A Duff Cooper when Ministers of Information, 1939-41, served in the Foreign Office, 1942-47, member of the U K Delegs to meetings of Council of Foreign Ministers in London, Paris, New York and Moscow, 1945-47 and to the Peace Conf in Paris, 1946; Dep to Foreign Sec for Austrian Peace Treaty, 1947, 1st Sec., H M Embassy, Madrid, 1947, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Paris, 1948 *Heir b* Hon Alexander Lambert Hood, Lieut R N V R, *b* 11 Mar 1914 *Address* 70 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1068 *Clubs* Travellers', Turf, Swinley Forest Golf, Royal St George's Golf
See also Baron Ashburton

H O O D, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander, G B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1939), K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1942), K C V O, *cr* 1953, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, since 1949, *b* 25 Sept 1888; *s* of Alexander Hood, Trinity, Edinburgh; *m* 1918, Evelyn Dulcia Ellwood, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B, 1910, House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1910-1911; Lieut. R A M C, 1912, Capt, 1915, Major, 1924, Lt-Col, 1934; Col (Brevet), 1938, (Substt), 1939, Brigadier, 1940; Major-General, 1941; Lieut-General, 1941, M D 1931; Hon F R C S E 1942, F R C P Lond 1944, F R F P S, L L D (Edin) 1945, D C L (Durham), K H P 1941; late Dir-Gen. Army Medical Services, K St J *Address* · Government House, Bermuda; c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy
See also Rev. P. L. Gillingham

H O O D, Rev. Canon (Archibald) Frederic ; Guild Church Vicar of St. Mary Aldermary, E C 4, since 1954; Fellow and Member of Court of Sion College since 1954, Canon of Monmouth since 1940, *b* 12 Dec 1895; *s* of late Archibald Hood, M.B, and Mrs Stanley Clay, *d* of late Ven. F W Edmondes, sometime Archdeacon of Llandaff, unmarried *Educ* St Andrew's, Eastbourne; Privately, Univ Coll, Oxford, B A. (1st Class Theology), 1916, Liddon Student, 1916, M A, 1920; D D. Nashotah, 1949, Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1921; F.R.G.S., 1920 Served in Volunteer Force, 1914-16, Assistant Master at Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead, 1916-18, Bishops College, Cheshunt, 1918-19, travelled round the world, 1919-20, Deacon, 1920, Priest, 1921, Vice-Principal of St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1920-22, studied at Bonn, 1922, Assistant Chaplain, Exeter College, Oxf., 1922-23, Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford, 1922-34, Principal, 1934-52 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Monmouth, 1921-45, Member Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1933-, Selection Cttee of Anglo-Catholic Ordination Candidates Fund since 1926 (Chm 1954-), Standing Cttee and Theol and Gen Literature Cttee of S P C K, 1954- Chm of Executive Cttee of the Church Union, 1935-36, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1946-48, August Preacher, 1946, Lent Preacher, 1949, New York Cathedral, University Preacher, Chicago, 1949, Yale, 1951, Harvard, 1951, A Governor of St Stephen's House, Oxford, St Michael's Coll, Llandaff, Dorchester Coll and Liddon House, Mem Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, Executive Cttees of Church Union (Vice-Pres) and Church Literature Assoc (Chm), and Central Committee for the Training of Ordinands in the Province of Wales, Commissary to Bishop of St John's, C P, 1951- and to Bishop of Lebombo, 1952-, Chm Church Moral Aid Assoc, 1952- *Publications* The Christ of St Mark, 1928, God's Plan, 1955 Contributor to Catholic Sermons, 1932, Union of Christendom, 1938, Darwell Stone, 1943, Cowley Sermons, 1947, Chambers's Encyclopedia, 1950, also to the Anglo-Catholic Congress Report, 1930 and 1948, The Church Quarterly Review, Church Times, Time and Tide, etc *Recreations* travelling, swimming *Address* 1 Wesley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6744, City 4906 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's, Stephen's Green (Dublin)

HOOD, Hon. Dorothy Violet ; *b* 4 Sept 1877, *d* of 4th Viscount Hood and Edith, *d* of A Ward *Publications* Looking Back to London, 1933, The Admiral's Hood, 1942, London is Invincible 1946 *Address* Little Water Farm, Stogursey, Bridgwater, Somerset *Clubs* Sesame, Forum

HOOD, Professor Francis Campbell, M A (Edin, Oxon and Dunelm); Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, University of Durham, since 1946, *b* 30 March 1895, *y s* of Alexander Hood, Edinburgh, *m* 1940, Muriel, *o. d.* of late Joseph Dodds, Kyleglas, Limerick, one *d.* *Educ* Melville Coll., University of Edinburgh (1st Cl. Hons in History, and Kirkpatrick Scholar, 1916), Balliol College, Oxford (Hon Exhibitioner 1916, 1st Cl Hons in Modern History, 1918) Board of Trade (temp) 1918, Ministry of Labour (temp) 1919, Lecturer in History, Univ of Birmingham, 1919-20; National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 1920-22, Lecturer in Economics and History, 1922-31; Lecturer in History, 1931-40, Reader in History, 1940-45, Univ of Durham *Address.* 7 South Bailey, Durham *T* Durham 1129

HOOD, Rev. Canon Frederic ; *see* Hood, Rev Canon (A) F

HOOD, Sir Harold (Joseph), 2nd Bt of Wimbledon, Co Surrey *cr* 1922, Director Associated Catholic Newspapers (1912) Ltd, Publishers of The Universe, 1953, *b* 23 Jan 1916; *s s* of Sir Joseph Hood, 1st Bt, and Marie Josephine, *s d* of Archibald Robinson, J P, Dublin, *S* father, 1931, *m.* 1946, Hon Fereith Rosemary Florence Kenworthy, *o d* of 10th Baron Strabolgi and of Doris, Lady Strabolgi, 137 Gloucester Rd., S W 7, one *s.* one *d* (and one *s* dead). *Educ* Downside School Member Editorial Staff, The Universe, 1936-1939; Asst Editor, The Catholic Directory, 1950-; Editor, The Catholic Who's Who, 1952. 2nd Lieut. 58th Middlesex Bn R.E

(A.A.) (T.A.) 1939, Lt R A., 1941 *Hers.* John Joseph Harold, *b* 27 Aug 1952 *Address:* 225 Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Rd., S W 5. *T* · Frobisher 3552 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, M C C, Challoner

HOOD, James Reaney, C B E. 1949, Legal Adviser, Ministry of Food, 1946-54, and Principal Assistant Solicitor, Department of H M Treasury Solicitor, retired, *b* 4 May 1888, 4th *s* of late Henry George Hood, *m* 1927, Elsie Mary, *d* of late Rev G H Streeten, one *d* *Educ* Woodbridge School, Pembroke College, Oxford. M A Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1927. Served in Indian Civil Service, 1912-1932, finishing as Collector and District Magistrate, Karachi, 1930-32 *Recreations* history, arm-chair travel, music, gardening *Address* Wentworth Lodge, Weybourne, Farnham, Surrey *T* Aldershot 1849 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HOOD, Rev. Dr. John Chas. Fulton; Rector of Moulton (Suffolk) and of Kennett (Cambs) since 1947, *b* 2 Dec 1884, *s* of late Rev John Fulton and Christina duPlat Hood, *m* 1920, Helen Patuffa Kennedy-Fraser (collector and singer of Songs of the Hebrides), two *d* (one *s* killed in N. Africa, 1943) *Educ.* St John's, Leatherhead, Christ's College, Cambridge (Tancred Student) B A (Class and Theol Hons) 1905, M A 1909, Durham B D, 1922, D D 1943, Curate of Nottingham Parish Church, 1907-11; Leeds Parish Church, 1911-15, C F (B E F), 1915-18, Vicar of St Barnabas, Leeds, 1917-23, Garstang, 1923-32, on Lancs Education Comm and dio Inspector of Schools, Rector of Keighley, 1932-45, Rector of Nuneham Courtenay, 1945-47, Canon in Bradford Cathedral, Rural Dean of Craven, Surrogate, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Yorks (Sir Prince Prince-Smith, Bt) Chaplain to T A 1915-45, T D 1939; Chief Chaplain British Forces in Norway, 1940, Iceland, 1940-41, Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General, 1942-44 Founder and Editor of The Midnight Sun (Troops' newspaper in Norway and Iceland) Knight of the Icelandic Order of the Falcon, 1949 *Publications* An Account of St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, 1910, An Account of Garstang Parish Church, 1929, An Account of Keighley Parish Church, 1936, A Soldier's Breastplate, 1939, Icelandic Church Saga, 1946, Contributor to The Times, Yorkshire Post, etc *Recreations* antiquarian, gardening, fishing, climbing *Address* Moulton Rectory, Newmarket, Suffolk *T.* · Kentford 233.

HOOD, Martin Sinclair Frankland; Director of the British School at Athens since 1954, *b* 31 Jan 1917, *s* of late Lt-Comdr Martin Hood, R N, and of Mrs Martin Hood, New York *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. Archaeologist British School at Athens student, 1947-48 and 1951-53; Asst Director, 1949-51, student, Brit Inst of Archaeology, Ankara, 1948-49 Took part in excavations at Dorchester (Oxon) 1937, Compton (Berks) 1946-47, Southwark 1946, Smyrna 1948-49, Atchana 1949-50, Sakca-Gozu 1950, Mycenae 1950-52; Knossos 1950-51, 1953, Jericho 1952, Chios 1952-53 *Publications* (with H Walton) Romano-British Cremating Place on Roden Downs, Berks, Excavations at Tabara al Akrad, (with P de Jong) Late Minoan II Warrior Graves at Knossos *Address* 1 Culross St, W.1. *T* Mayfair 4953

H O O D, Sydney Walter, C.B 1947, *b.* 4 Apr. 1886; *m.* 1911, Grace Harrisson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Woodbridge School, Suffolk; privately Permanent Civil Servant since 1906 when entered the Service as an Assistant Examiner of Patents. Military service Sept. 1914-May 1919; Board of Trade to March 1938; Food (Defence Plans) Dept and Ministry of Food (Under-Secretary), retired 1948. Barrister-at-law *Recreations* gardening, reading. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, Broad Street, nr. Guildford, Surrey *T.*. Guildford 62007.

HOOD, William Francis, LL B (Lond), Master of the Supreme Court (Taxing Office) since 1946, *b.* 27 Sept. 1902, *s.* of Wm Charles Reginald Hood, solicitor, and Margaret Frances, *d.* of John McKissock, Glaick, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, *m* 1928, Gwendolen Lloyd, *d* of Rex Lloyd Turner, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury (Scholar) Asiatic Petroleum Co Ltd., 1921-23, solicitor (Hons), 1929, Partner Barnett Tuson Hood & Co, 117 Old Broad St, E C 2, 1936-46, R N.V.R 1941-45; Lieut.-Commander, 1945, Vice-President Old Haileyburian and Imperial Service College Rugby Football Club, Board of Management, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, 1945-47 *Recreations* travel, music, drama, prison work *Address* Poyningshurst, Slaugham, Sussex *T* Handcross 336 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, R N V R

HOOD PHILLIPS, Owen; *see* Phillips, O H.

HOOK, Very Rev. Norman; Dean of Norwich since 1953, *b* 1898, *e s* of S A Hook and late Mrs Hook, Brough, Westmorland, *m* 1927, M I Sugden, *d* of Rev E H Sugden, two *d* *Educ* Appleby School, University of Durham Rector of Enborne, Berks, 1927-31, Vicar of West Norwood, S E 27, 1931-37, Vicar of Knutsford, 1937-45, Vicar of Wimbledon, Rural Dean and Canon of Southwark, 1945-53 *Recreations* motoring and gardening *Address* The Dean's House, Norwich, Norfolk *T.* Norwich 23846 *Club* Norfolk County (Norwich)

H O O K, Professor Sidney; Chairman since 1934 and Professor since 1939, Department of Philosophy, Washington Square College, New York University, Head, Department of Philosophy, Graduate School, since 1948, and Chairman, Division of Philosophy and Psychology, Graduate School, since 1949, New York University, *b* 20 Dec 1902, *s* of Isaac Hook and Jennie Halpern, *m* 1924, one *s.*; *m* 1935, Ann Zinken, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* College of the City of New York; Columbia University B S. (Coll. of City of N Y.), 1923, M A (Columbia Univ), 1926; Ph D, 1927, Columbia Univ Fellowship in Philosophy, 1926-27; Guggenheim Research Fellowship in Philosophy for Study Abroad, 1928-29. Teacher, N Y City Public Schools, 1923-28, Lecturer Columbia Univ Summer Session, 1927, 1930, Instr. in Philosophy, Washington Square Coll, N.Y Univ., 1927-32, Asst. Prof., 1932-34; Assoc Prof and Chm. of Dept of Philosophy, 1934-1939, Lecturer New School for Social Research, N Y.C, since 1931 Butler Silver Medal for distinction in Philosophy, Columbia Univ., 1945. Organizer: conf. on Methods in Philosophy and Science, conf. on Sci Spirit and Dem Faith, and Cttee. for Cultural Freedom, Organiser and Co-Chairman, Americans for Intellectual Freedom, member · American Philosophical Association, Am Assoc Univ Profs. (past council member), Internat Cttes. for Academic Freedom. *Publications:* The Metaphysics of Pragmatism, 1927; Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx, 1933, American Philosophy—To-day and To-morrow, 1935; From Hegel to Marx, 1936; Planned Society—Yesterday, To-day, To-morrow, 1937; John Dewey An Intellectual Portrait, 1939; Reason, Social Myths and Democracy, 1940; The Hero in History, 1943; Education for Modern Man, 1946, Heresy, Yes—Conspiracy, No, 1953; numerous articles for philosophical journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 606-A Third St., Brooklyn 15, N.Y., U S A *T.:* South 8-7689

HOOKE, Samuel Henry, M.A. Oxon, Hon D D. Glasgow, B.D. London; F.S.A.; Professor Emeritus of Old Testament Studies, University of London, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Coventry, *m.* 1946, B. E Wyatt *Educ* St Mark's School, Windsor, Jesus College, Oxford Flavelle Associate Professor of Oriental Languages and Literature at Victoria College, Univ of Toronto Pres. of Folklore Society, 1936-37, Pres of Society for Old Testament Studies, 1951. British Academy Bronze Medal for Bib Studies, 1948 *Publications* Christ and the Kingdom of God, Christianity in the Making, New Year's Day, Myth and Ritual, The Labyrinth, Schweich Lectures for 1935, In the Beginning; What is the Bible?, The Kingdom of God in the Experience of Jesus, Babylonian and Assyrian Religion, Translation of the Bible into Basic English, contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of Apostolic Christianity, Expository Times, etc *Address* 28 Orford Gdns, Twickenham, Mdx

HOOPER, Barrington, C B E 1920, Managing Director, Industrial Newspapers, Limited, *b* 1885, *s* of Charles Hooper, of Awre, Gloucester, *m* 1911, Josephine Crook, two *s* one *d* *Educ* private schools Journalist and publicist, seven years, staff of Daily Mail, organised War Bond Tank Campaign, 1916, Victory Loan, Food Economy Campaign, political publicity; Controller of Publicity, British Empire Exhibition, 1924 and 1925 *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* Southward, Mount Park, Harrow, Middx, John Adam House, John Adam Street, Adelphi, W C 2 *T A* Zacatecas, Rand *T* Byron 2167, Trafalgar 6171 *Clubs* Constitutional, Thirty etc

HOOPER, Charles Arthur, C M G 1944, Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1954, *b* 26 Nov 1889, *er s* of late Charles Joseph Hooper and Ellen Dixon, *m* Therese Leonie, *d* of late Ernest Pointin, no *c* *Educ* University College, London Univ (Ouseley and Gilchrist Memorial Scholarships in Turkish, Arabic, and Persian) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924, served European War, 1914-18, held legal posts in service of Govt of Iraq, 1925-31, Judicial Adviser to Govt of Trans-Jordan 1931-36, Procureur and Advocate-General of Mauritius 1936-44, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1944-49 Lately Legal Adviser to Govt of Cyrenaica Order of Istiklal, 2nd Cl, Trans-Jordan, 1934 *Publications* various legal *Address* Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya

HOOPER, Frederic Collins; Managing Director Schweppes Ltd, Kia Ora Ltd, Schweppes (Overseas) Ltd, Director Ilford Ltd, Park Bottling Co, *b* 19 July 1892, *o s* of Frederick Stephen Hooper, Bruton, Somerset, *m* 1st, Eglantine Irene, *d* of Thomas Bland, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Prudence Avery, *d* of Basil Wenham, one *d* *Educ* Sexeys School, Bruton; Univ Coll, London (B Sc) Commissioned Dorset Regt, 1914-19, Camp Commandant and A D C to Gen Sir Reginald Pinney, Commanding 33rd Division, 1917-18; Ionian Bank, Athens, 1919-21; Lewis's Ltd, 1922-42; Director of Lewis's Ltd, 1934-42, Joint Managing Director, 1940-42, Bon Marché (Liverpool) Ltd., Lewis's (Leeds) Ltd., Lewis's Investment Trust Ltd, Lewis's Ltd, Lewis's (Midland) Ltd, Lewis's Royal Polytechnic Ltd, Lewis's (Staffordshire) Ltd., Chairman and Managing Director of Price Jones Ltd Director of Political Research Centre, 1942-1944; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Works, May-Sept. 1945, Director of Business Training, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-46, Partner in Hooper, Williams & Partners. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* 6 Connaught Place, W.2 *T* Ambassador 0946, The Dandy, Tenterden, Kent. *T.*: Tenterden 178. *Club*: Savile.

HOOPER, Howard Owen, C M G 1952, Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1954, *b.* 1911, *s* of R H and Althea Hooper, St Stephens-in-Branwell, Cornwall; *m* 1937, Margaret Oliff, *d* of S H and C L Marshall, Newbury. *Educ*. St Austell Gram Sch., Merton Coll., Oxford. Under Secretary, Ministry of Materials, 1952-54 *Address* Orchard End, Farningham, Kent *T* Farningham 3347 *Club* Reform

HOOPER, Robin William John, C.M G 1954, D S O 1943, D.F C 1943, Counsellor H M Embassy, Bagdad, since 1953, *b* 26 July 1914, *s* of late Colonel John Charles Hooper, D S O, and late Irene Annie Palmer Hooper (*née* Anderson), Harewell, Faversham, Kent, *m* 1941, Constance Mildred Ayshford, *d.* of Lt-Col Gilbert Ayshford Sanford, D S O, D L, Trilcy Court, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, three *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, The Queen's College, Oxford Laming Travelling Fellow, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1936-38, Third Secretary, Foreign Office, 1938-40 Served War of 1939-45, on active service with R A F, 1940-44 (Wing-Commander) Second Secretary, H M Embassy, Paris, 1944-47, First Secretary, H M Embassy, Lisbon, 1947-49, transferred to Foreign Office, 1949, Acting Counsellor, 1950, Head of Personnel Department, 1950-53 Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1945 Croix de Guerre, 1939-45 (2 palms) 1945 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

HOOPER, Sydney Ernest, O B E 1949, B A (Durham), M A (London), Editor of Philosophy (the Journal of the Royal Institute of Philosophy), *b* Petersfield, Hampshire, 24 May 1880, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Hooper of Lyss and Martha Matilda, *d* of Francis Hood Withers of Westbury, *m* 1915, Frances Gramina Brine, *d* of Admiral Lindesay Brine, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, Durham, University College, London Master at Bournemouth School, 1907-08, General Secretary to Bristol Civic League, 1910, extra-mural Tutor in Philosophy, London University, 1919-23, concerned in the founding of the British Institute of Philosophy, 1925 *Publications* Editor of The Deeper Causes of the War and its issues, 1940, various articles in British Journal of Psychology, Psyche, the Hibbert Journal, Studies of Whitehead's Organic Philosophy published in Philosophy, 1941-45. *Recreation* cricket *Address* Redlayne, Cookham Dean, Berks

HOOTON, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C I E. 1923, Indian Medical Service, retired, *b* Manchester, 1870, *s.* of late Jonathan Hooton, Manchester, *m* 1925, Agnes Dora, *d* of F H Warden, Indian Police (retired); one *d.* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, The Owens College, Manchester L R C P Lond, M R C S Eng 1893 Served Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions, 1897-98, Bushire Force, 1918 19 *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

HOOVER, Calvin Bryce, Ph D, Professor of Economics since 1927, and Dean of the Graduate School, 1938-48, Duke University, *b.* Berwick, Illinois, 14 April 1897, *s* of John Calvin and Margaret Roadcap Hoover, *m* 1919, Faith Miriam Sprole, two *d.* *Educ*, Monmouth College (A B); University of Wisconsin (Ph D) 123rd Field Artillery, U S. Army, 1917 19, A E F, battles of St Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, Instructor, University of Minnesota, 1923 25, Assistant Professor, Duke University, 1925 27, Social Science Research Fellow in Russia, 1929 30; Associate Editor, South Atlantic Quarterly; Phi Beta Kappa, Doctor of Letters (Hon) Columbia University and Monmouth College; Economic Adviser, Department of Agriculture, 1934; Consumers' Counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1935, Consultant, National Resources

Planning Board 1937, Advisory Commission to Council of National Defense 1940, Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply, 1941; President, Southern Economic Assoc, 1936 37; Vice-Pres., Amer. Econ. Assoc., 1940, Pres., 1953, Econ. Adviser U.S. Group Control Commission in Germany, 1945; President's Cttee. on Foreign Aid, 1947; Economic Adviser U S Special Representative in Europe, 1948 *Publications* Economic Life of Soviet Russia, 1931, Germany Enters the Third Reich, 1933, Dictators and Democracies, 1937, International Trade and Domestic Employment, 1945; The Impact of Federal Policies on the Economy of The South, 1949; (jointly) Economic Resources and Policies of the South, 1951 *Address* Duke University, Durham, N. Carolina, U S A *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington, D C); Century (New York)

HOOVER, Herbert; *b* West Branch, Iowa, 10 Aug 1874, *s* of Jesse C Hoover and Hulda Randall Minthorn, *m* 1899, Lou Henry (*d* 1944), two *s* *Educ* A B, 1895, Stanford University, California, as Engineer Hon Degrees from 79 Universities in U S and abroad, 108 Medals from American and foreign organizations and societies, Hon citizen of various European cities, Professional work in mines, railroads, metallurgical works in U S, Mexico, Canada, Australia, Italy, Gt Britain, S Africa, India, China, Russia, etc, Chairman, American Relief Committee, London, 1914-15, Chairman of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1914-19, Food Administrator for the United States, Member War Trade Council, etc, 1917-19, Chairman United States Grain Corporation, United States Sugar Equalisation Board, Inter-allied Food Council, Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council, Director of various economic measures in Europe during the Armistice, Secretary of Commerce, United States, 1921-1928, President of the United States, 1929-1933 At request of President Truman undertook coordination of world food supplies of 28 countries, Mar 1946, at request of President Truman undertook a study of econ situation in Germany and Austria, 1947, Chm Comm on Orgn Exec Branch of Govt, 1947-49, Chm. Second Comm on Organization of Exec Branch of Govt, 1953-55, Mem Adv Bd World Bank Reconstruction and Development Trustee of various educational and scientific institutions Chm Belgian-American Educational Foundation, American Children's Fund, Boys Clubs of America, Finnish-Relief Fund, Inc, Hon Chm Greek War Relief, national campaign *Publications* Agricola de Re Metallica (joint trans with Mrs Hoover), American Individualism, 1922, The Challenge to Liberty, 1934, American Road, 6 vols 1938-52, America's First Crusade, 1941, The Problems of Lasting Peace, 1942 The Memoirs of Hubert Hoover (English edns) vol i, Years of Adventure, 1874-1920, 1952, vol ii, The Cabinet and Presidency, 1953, vol iii, The Great Depression. *Address* Waldorf Astoria, Towers, New York, U S A *Clubs* University, Century (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco).

HOOVER, John Edgar, Hon. K B.E., *cr* 1947; Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, since 1924, *b* 1 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Dickerson Naylor Hoover and Annie Marie Scheitlin, unmarried *Educ.*. George Washington University Law School (LL B 1916, LL.M. 1917). Started Government service with Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., as clerk while attending law school at night. Upon obtaining legal degree and admission to the Bar in Washington, D.C, entered U.S. Department of Justice in 1917; Special Assistant to the Attorney General, 1919; Assistant Director of the then Bureau of Investigation, 1921 *Publications:* Persons in Hiding, 1938, numerous articles on scientific crime detection, causation and prevention of crime *Recreations* baseball, tennis, football. *Address* Federal Bureau of Investigation, 9th and Pennsylvania Ave, Washington 25, D C, U S A *Clubs* Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Md)

HOPE, family name of **Marquess of Linlithgow** and **Baron Rankeillour.**

HOPE, Adrian James Robert, C.I.E. 1922, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1913, Jessie Newall (*d* 1950), *d* of late David McLellan and *widow* of Major D J Welsh; one *s* *Educ* Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1897; Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept, Burma, 1921, retired, 1928 *Address* 23 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

HOPE, Colonel Adrian Victor Webley, C I E. 1919, retired on pension, *b* 16 Feb 1873, *s* of Rear-Admiral Charles Webley Hope, *m* 1920, Ethel Mary Middleton (*d.* 1938); one *d* *Educ* Kelly College, Tavistock Indian Army, served in Aden and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C I E) *Address* Elm Corner, Marlow Common, Bucks *T* Marlow 191

HOPE, Sir Archibald Philip, 17th Bt of Craighall, *cr* 1628, O B E 1945, D F C 1940, Wing Comdr (acting Group Capt.), A A F, Managing Director Airwork Ltd, 15 Chesterfield St, W 1, *b* 27 March 1912, *s* of 16th Bt and Hon Mary Bruce, O B E, J P Midlothian, *e d* of 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *S* father 1924, *m* 1938, Ruth, *y d* of Carl Davis, Fryern, Storrington, Sussex, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford, B A 1934, A C A 1939, Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) Served War of 1939-1945 (despatches twice, D F C, O B E) Joined Airwork, 1945, Director, 1951 *Heir* *s* John Carl Alexander, *b* 10 June 1939 *Address* Upton Grey Lodge, Nr Basingstoke, Hants *T* Upton Grey 74 *Clubs* Bath, New (Edinburgh)

HOPE, Bob (Leslie Townes Hope); film, stage and radio actor, *b* England, 1904, family migrated to U S, 1907; *m* 1933, Dolores Reade *Educ* Fairmont Gram Sch and High Sch, Cleveland, O Started career with Chandler Motor Co, but shortly went on stage After Mid-West tours formed own Company in Chicago, finally going to New York and the R K O Vaudeville Circuit; first important stage part in Ballyhoo, 1932, first radio part, 1935 Entered films, 1938 Films include: The Cat and the Canary, Road to Singapore, The Ghost Breakers, Road to Zanzibar, Caught in the Draft, Nothing but the Truth, Louisiana Purchase, My Favorite Blonde; Road to Morocco, Let's Face It, Road to Utopia, Monsieur Beaucaire, They Got Me Covered; The Princess and the Pirate, Road to Rio, Where There's Life, The Great Lover, My Favorite Spy, Son of Paleface, Here Come the Girls; Casanova's Big Night *Publications* I Never Left Home, 1944, This is on Me, 1954 *Address* c/o Paramount Pictures, 5451 Marathon St, Hollywood, Calif., U S A

HOPE, Lord Charles (Melbourne); D L. County of West Lothian; *b* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, *b* 20 Feb 1892 *Educ.* Eton Late Bn. Commander, 1st West Lothian Bn Home Guard, late Captain Lothian and Border Horse Yeomanry, late 2nd Lieut 1st Life Guards *Address* Brackenlea, Crastock, Woking, Surrey. *T.* Brookwood 3118. *Club:* Buck's.

HOPE, Adm. Sir George Price Webley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923 (C B 1916); K C M G, *cr* 1919; R.N., retired; 2nd *s* of late Admiral Charles Webley Hope, *b.* St Andrews, 11 Oct 1869; *m.* 1899, Arabella Philippa (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of John Sutton Sams; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth, H M S. Britannia. Midshipman in Minotaur

and Opal; Lieut 1889, served in Colossus, Excellent, Empress of India, and Magnificent; Admiralty in Dept. of Director of Naval Ordnance, 1900, Commander, 1900, commanded H M S Pioneer in Mediterranean, 1902-4, Staff of War College till July 1905, Captain, 1905; Flag Captain to Rear-Adm Neville in Good Hope, 1905 7, and Magnificent and Bulwark, 1909-11, at War College, 1908, and Admiralty War Staff, 1911-18, as Assistant Director of Operations Divisions, commanded Superb, 1913-14; King Alfred, Aug 1914, served during operations at Dardanelles, Feb -May 1915 (C B), in command of H M S. Queen Elizabeth; Director of Operations Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1917, Rear Adm 1917, Vice Adm. 1920, Admiral 1925, Deputy First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1918 19, was present at negotiations for and signing of the Armistice, near Compiègne, 11 Nov 1918, Admiralty representative at Peace Conference, 1919, commanded Third Light Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1919 21, President and Flag Officer commanding the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1923 26, retd list, March 1926, a Trustee of National Maritime Museum *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Common House, Plaistow, Billingshurst, Sussex *Club* United Service
See also Brig. A. G. Neville.

HOPE, Sir Harry, 1st Bt, *cr* 1932, Kt, *cr* 1920, *b* 24 Sept 1865, *s* of late James Hope, Eastbarns, Dunbar, *m* 1897, Margaret Binnie (*d.* 1948) *d.* of R. K Holmes Kerr, Largs, Ayrshire two *s* one *d* President of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1908, was a member of the Scottish Agricultural Commission which, on the invitation of the Canadian Government, reported on the agricultural resources of the Dominion, 1908, has served on many local public boards, Vice-Lieutenant and Convener County of Angus since 1937; J P. Angus; an ex-militia officer, retiring as captain, contested Elgin and Nairn, 1906, M P (C) Buteshire 1910 Dec 1918, W Stirlingshire and Clackmannan, Dec 1918 22, Forfarshire, 1924 31; President County Councils Assoc of Scotland, 1940 42, Trustee Scottish Unionist Association *Heir er s* James, *b* 2 May 1898 *Address* Kinnettles, Forfar *Club* New (Edinburgh)

HOPE, Admiral Herbert Willes Webley, C.B 1917, C V O 1925, D.S O 1919, D L, J P County of Cardigan, *y s* of late Rear Admiral Charles Webley Hope, *b* 26 May 1878, *m* 1905, Katherine, *y d.* of Rev Francis Kewley, M A, B A, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) Entered Navy, 1892, Lieut for Experimental Duties, Excellent, 1905-9, Comdr of Prince of Wales Coronation Review, 1911 (medal), of King Edward VII. occupation of Scntari, 1918, on Staff of War College, 1913, War Staff Officer, 1914, commanded H.M S Dartmouth in the operations in the Adriatic, 1918, commanded H M S. Repulse during visit of Prince of Wales to South Africa, 1925 (C.V O); a Naval A.D C to the King, 1926, Rear Adm, 1926, President of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1928 31; Vice Adm. 1931; retired list, 1931; Adm, retired, 1936 *Address* Glanhelyg, Llechryd, Cardiganshire *T*. Llechryd 2 *Club* United Service

HOPE, Lord John (Adrian); M P (C) Pentlands Division of Edinburgh since 1950, (Joint) Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since Oct 1954, *b* 7 Apr 1912; *yr twin s* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, K G, K T, P C.; *m* 1948, Elizabeth Mary Paravicini, *d* of (William) Somerset Maugham, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1936), p s c, served War of 1939-45 (Scots Guards) at Narvik Salerno and Anzio (despatches twice) M.P (C) Northern Midlothian and Peebles, 1945-50 *Address* Greys Cottage, Greys Green, Henley-on-Thames

HOPE, Col. Hon. John Andrew, D.S.O. 1918; K C. 1929; M.C.; V.D.; a Justice of Appeal of the Court of Appeal Ontario since 1945; a Governor of University of Toronto, 1945; *b* Perth, Ontario, 4 May 1890; *s.* of Peter Hope and Jane L. Holmes; *m.* 1919, Hilda, *o d* of W. J Southcombe, Surbiton, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Perth Collegiate Institute, Toronto University, Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Barrister-at-law, 1914; read law with and later a partner of the late Hon J. A Stewart, P.C, K.C.; Lieutenant 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regt., 1910, Capt. and Adjutant 59th Batt Canadian Expeditionary Force, went to France 20 Sept 1916, joining 46th Batt. Saskatchewan Regiment, served as Company Commander, Adjutant, and 2nd in command battalion, wounded at Passchendaele, 27 Oct. 1917, and at Drocourt Queant, 3 Sep 1918 (despatches, M C, D S O), commanded the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, which he converted into a Highland Regiment allied with The Black Watch; formerly commanding 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade. President of the Great War Memorial Hospital of Perth District 13 years, Commandant Canadian Bisley Team, 1931; formerly Hon A D C to Governor General of Canada, Lord Bessborough; Pres Canadian Infantry Association, 1934, Chairman, 1933, Conference Defence Associations of Canada, Chief Commissioner of The Board of Review for Ontario under F C A. Act, 1935-40 Chairman, Royal Commission on Education for Ontario, 1945, a Justice of Supreme Court, High Court Division, Ontario, 1933-45. *Address* Glynwood, Riverview Drive, Toronto 12, Canada. *T* HU 9 3712 Toronto. *Clubs* Canadian Military Institute, University (Toronto)

HOPE, Brig.-Gen. John Frederic Roundell, C B E 1922, D S O 1916, County Army Welfare Officer, Hants, 1946, *b* 14 Aug 1888, *s* of late H J Hope, J P, of Preston House, nr Basingstoke *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst. 1st K R Rifles, 1902, served European War (despatches four times, wounded thrice, D S O), Bt Lt.-Col 1919, Lt Col 1928; temp Brig Gen 50th Infantry Brigade, Sep 1918, commanded Royal Tank Corps Depot, 1928 32, Col 1932; Commander 129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade T A, 1934-37, A D C to the King, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; comdg 3rd Bn Hants Home Guard, 1940-45, Welfare Officer, North Hants, 1939-45 *Publication* A History of Hunting in Hampshire, 1950 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Preston Grange, Basingstoke, Hants *T A* Preston Candover *Club* Hampshire (Winchester)

HOPE, Captain Laurence Nugent, D L, J P, Landowner, Welsh Guards, *b* 14 Oct 1890, *s* of James L A Hope and Eliza, *d* of Sir Peter Coats, Auchendrane, Ayr, *m.* 1st, Hilda Mary (*d* 1938), *d* of late M J Hunter, J P, Stoke Hall, Derbyshire, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Constance Elizabeth, *d* of E A. Shell. *Educ*. Clifton Coll, Trinity Hall, Camb (B A) Commission Royal North Devon Hussars (Yeo), 1918 1919, (Substantive Captain), Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine, transferred as Capt. (S R) to the Welsh Guards, 1920 (Capt. 14 Oct 1920) Vice-Chairman of Wye River Board *Recreations* shooting, fishing, photography *Address* Whitnev Court Whitney, Hereford *T* Clifford 213 (via Hereford and Hay) *Club* Guards

HOPE, Lt.-Col. Sir Percy (Mirehouse), Kt, *cr* 1954, O.B E 1918, J P.; Chairman and Managing Director Lake District Hotels and Pape's Garages Coaches and Motors, and other companies, *b* Keswick, 17 July 1886, *s* of Joseph Fearon Hope, *m* 1919, Constance Maud Mark, no *c.* *Educ* Keswick School, King's College, London Articled J. J Bell, M I C E, County Surveyor and Bridge Master, Cumberland, Lieut The Border Regt, 1911, attached General Staff, Burma Division, 1916; Staff College, Mhow, India, 1917; R.E Officer l/c

Water Supplies, Mesopotamia, 1917, Deputy Director of Works Baghdad, 1917, Assistant Director of Works, G.H.Q., M.E.F., 1918-19 (O.B.E., Bt Major despatches twice), Licentiate Royal Institute British Architects, Member Institute Municipal and County Engineers, Chairman of Governors, Keswick School, Trustee Fitz Park, Trustee Hewitson Cottage Hospital *Recreations* cricket, Rugby football (county cap), tennis, golf *Address* 39 Brundholme Terrace, Keswick, Cumberland *T* 162 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Border (Carlisle)

HOPE, Hon. Richard Frederick; *b* Dec 1901, *s* of 1st Baron Rankeillour, P.C., *m* 1938, Helen, *yr d* of Alfred Lambart, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master, Oratory School, Caversham, 1930-1931; Second Master, 1931-34; Headmaster, 1934-38, at Ministry of Information, 1939-1945 *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Wheatley, Felbridge, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* Copthorne 334 *Clubs* Travellers', Alpine

HOPE, Sydney, J.P. 1950, *b* 1905, *s* of Thomas Hope, Manchester *Educ* Glossop Grammar School, Ellesmere Coll, Shropshire Admitted a solicitor, 1930, M.P. (U.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1931-35 *Address* Knowles House, Handforth, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T.* Wilmslow 3864.

HOPE-DUNBAR, Sir Charles Dunbar, 6th Bt, *cr* 1664 (revived 1916) D.L., J.P., *b* 1873, *o s* of Capt John Hope, R.N (*d* 1915), *m* 1906, Edythe Mary (*d* 1948), *e d* of Richard Ramsden, of Siddinghurst, Surrey; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Marjorie MacRobert Major, R.F.A., 1900-10, served S. African War, 1900-2 (two medals and clasps), European War, 1914-18 *Heir s* Basil Douglas, Capt The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [*b* 16 Feb 1907; *m* 1st, 1932, Evelyn Diana *er d.* of late Col. G. I. Fraser; 2nd, 1940, Edith Maude Maclaren, *e d* of Mrs Cross, Earlston, Borgue, and of the late Malcolm Cross, one *s*] *Address* Park House, Kirkcudbright, Scotland *Club.* Army and Navy.

HOPE GILL, Cecil Gervase, M.A., *b* 14 Dec 1894, *s* of late Rt Rev Charles Hope Gill and late Mary Hope Gill (*née* Thorp), *m* 1937, Kiti Colin, *e d* of Dr Alexander Campbell-Smith, Nelson, N.Z. *Educ* Windlesham House, Brighton, King William's Coll, Isle of Man; Brighton Coll, St John's Coll, Cambridge. Served in Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (Special Reserve), 1914-19 (wounded, despatches), entered Levant Consular Service, 1920; served at Tangier, 1921; Casablanca, 1922, Saffi, 1923, Tetuan, 1923-25; Tangier, 1925-30; Jedda, 1930-33, Alexandria, 1933-36, Addis Ababa, 1936, Imperial Defence College, 1937, Seattle, 1938-40, Baghdad, 1941, Leopoldville, 1941-42, Addis Ababa, 1942-44, Foreign Office, 1944-45, Tetuan, 1945-52, retired from H.M. Foreign Service with rank of Consul-General, 1952 *Recreations* travel, fruit growing, viticulture, cinematography *Address* The Red House, Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire *T* Huntingdon 57

HOPE-MORLEY, family name of **Baron Hollenden.**

HOPE-MORLEY, Captain Hon. Claude Hope; late Grenadiers Guards, High Sheriff of County of London, 1938; *y. s.* of 1st and *b.* and *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron Hollenden, *q.v.*; *b* 5 June 1887, *m.* 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; one *s* three *d* *Address* Flat 42 Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 6868; The Mount, nr. Maidenhead, Berks. *T.* Marlow 97.

See also Sir Ralph Newman.

HOPE-WALLACE, Philip Adrian; dramatic critic Manchester Guardian, The

Listener (B.B.C.), Time and Tide; *b* 6 Nov 1911; *o. s. of* Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace and Mabel Chaplin. *Educ.* Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford, abroad. International Broadcasting Co., France, 1934, Public Relations, Gas Light & Coke Co., 1935-1936, Correspondent, The Times, 1935-39, Press Officer, Air Ministry, 1939-45. Critic of music and drama to various journals, Time and Tide, 1945-, The Listener, 1945-, The Manchester Guardian, 1946- Broadcasting, journalism Lectured at home and abroad (Canada, 1949, Sweden, 1950) *Publications* A Key to Opera, 1939; pamphlets on the drama, music, etc.

HOPEKIRK, Helen; pianist, composer, and teacher, *b* Edinburgh, *m.* William Wilson, Edinburgh *Educ* Edinburgh, under G. Lichtenstein and A. C. Mackenzie; Leipzig Conservatory, Vienna, under Leschetizky and Nawratil, Paris, orchestration under Mandl. Made *début* Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, 1879, has since played frequently at Crystal Palace Concerts, London, where she introduced the Grieg and Saint Saëns G minor Concertos, and with Scottish Orchestra under Manns and Henschel, Vienna Philharmonic under Richter, London Richter Concerts, Hallé's Manchester Orchestra, Boston Symphony under Henschel, Nikisch, and Gericke, also under Theodore Thomas, Vanderstücken, and with Kneisel Quartet and other organisations in Europe and America, has also given many pianoforte recitals from a large classical and modern repertoire, introduced many compositions of the new French school, piano pieces by Debussy, D'Indy Quartet (Boston, 1901), Faure D minor Quintet (New York, 1907), etc., produced her own Concerto for piano, first played by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1902 *Publications* Songs Six Songs, Five Songs (Fiona Macleod), Songs Reconciliation (Walt Whitman), Glen Dun, Voice of the Mountain, Blows the Wind To-day, also for Piano Sundown, Iona Memories, Preludes Revery, Dance, Suite, Five Gaelic Folk Songs, Five Portraits, Norland Eve, Serenata, Robin Goodfellow, Shadows, Sacred Songs The Lord is my Shepherd, God is a Spirit, I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes Unto the Hills, several songs and a volume of 70 Scottish Songs with accompaniments *Recreations* literature and country life *Address* 81 Allerton Street, Brookline, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Oct to May *T* Beacon 3970

HOPETOUN, Earl of; Adrian John Charles Hope; *b.* 1 July 1946, *s* of 3rd Marquess of Linlithgow, *q v*

HOPEWELL, Alan Francis John, M.A., Headmaster of Hereford Cathedral School since 1945, *b* 1 March 1892, 2nd *s* of late E. W. Hopewell (formerly of Hartlebury, Worcs, and of Abbotswood, Guildford), *m* 1933, Barbara Mary Gibbs; one *d* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Open Classical Exhibitioner) 1st Division of 111rd Cl. Classical Tripos, Part I, 1914; Commission in Duke of Wellington's Regt, Aug. 1914, wounded at Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Aug 1915, invalided out, July 1917, Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1917-19, Inspector, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20, Assistant Master, Ashdown House, Forest Row, 1922-23 (and again 1928-33), Assistant Master and Housemaster, Cranleigh School, 1924-27; Assistant Master, King Edward VI School, Stafford, 1933-34; Master-in-Charge, Preparatory Dept, Victoria College, Jersey, 1935-June 1940, Assistant Master, Victoria College, Jersey, at Bedford School, 1940-43, Assistant Master, Elms School, Colwall, 1943. Assistant Master and Housemaster, Hereford Cathedral School, 1944-45 *Recreations* cricket, Association football, lawn tennis, golf, winter sports, motoring, printing *Address.* Cathedral School, Hereford. *T.:* Hereford 3757. *Clubs* Herefordshire, Rotary (Hereford).

HOPEWELL-ASH, E. L.; *see* Ash.

HOPKINS, Douglas Edward, D.Mus (Lond.), F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O., F.G.S.M., Organist, Canterbury Cathedral, since 1953, Professor, Royal Academy of Music; *b* 23 Dec 1902, *s.* of Edward and Alice Hopkins, unmarried *Educ.* St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, Dulwich College, Guildhall School of Music (Ernest Palmer and Corporation Scholarships); Royal Academy of Music. Organist Christ Church, Greyfriars, E.C., 1921; Sub-Organist, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1927, Master of the Music, Peterborough Cathedral, 1946 Conductor of Handel Society, 1928-33, and, since that, of various other musical societies *Address* 5 The Precincts, Canterbury, Kent *T* 3909. *Clubs:* Savage, City Livery.

HOPKINS, Gerard Walter Sturgis; Editorial adviser to the Oxford University Press, London, *b* 12 April 1892, *s* of Everard Hopkins and Amy Sichel; *m* 1949, Babette Johanna, *widow* of Peter Cornwallis, and *d.* of Ernest and Helena Stern *Educ* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibitioner) President of the O.U.D.S., 1918, Second in Greats, 1914, commissioned as 2/Lt in 2/5 R Warwickshire Regiment, 1914, served European War in France, seconded in 1916 to command 182 Trench Mortar Battery (M.C.), prisoner of war 22 March 1918 to end of war Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1951 *Publications* A City in the Foreground; An Unknown Quantity, The Friend of Antæus, Seeing's Believing, Something Attempted, An Angel in the Room, Nor Fish nor Flesh; trans vols vii-xxvii of Men of Good Will by Jules Romains, the Novels of François Mauriac, Flaubert's Madame Bovary, Rousseau's Contrat Social, Zola's l'Assommoir, Lélia, and Olympio by André Maurois, and many other books from the French, reviews and broadcasts *Address* 22 Coulson Street, S.W.3. *T.* Knightsbridge 2251 *Club* Garrick

HOPKINS, Colonel Harold Leslie, C.I.E. 1946, O.B.E. 1942, Port Master Grimsby and Immingham since 1947, *b* 1897; *s.* of Walter Hopkins, York; *m.* 1927, Louise, one *s* *Educ* York. Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45, in Europe, Middle East and India, Colonel, 1943 General Manager, Bombay Port Trust, 1944-1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* Knebworth, The Park, Grimsby. *T.* 5125.

HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid, C.S.I. 1921, late Senior Member, Board of Revenue, U.P., India, *b* 1867; *s* of late David Hopkins, H.B.M. Consul, Fernando Po, *m.* 1890, Jessie (*d* 1953), (gold Kaisar-i Hind Medal, 1923), *d* of late F. W. Dolman, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford Entered I.C.S., 1887, Deputy Commissioner, 1898, Magistrate and Collector, 1900, Opium Agent, 1911; Commissioner, 1915, Member Board of Revenue, 1919, Additional Member Viceroy's Council, 1920; ret. 1922. *Club* East India and Sports

See also Air Marshal Sir C. R. Steele

HOPKINS, The Very Rev. Noël Thomas; Provost of Wakefield Cathedral and Vicar of Wakefield since 1938, *b* 8 January 1892, *s* of Arthur Hopkins, York; *m.* 1922, Patricia Mary, 2nd *d.* of William Richardson of Guisborough and Sandsend, Yorkshire, two *d* *Educ* Archbishop Holgate's School, York, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar), Cuddesdon College Curate of Whitby, 1915-17; Chaplain in the Army and the Air Force, 1917-19; Chaplain of Cuddesdon College, 1919-22; Rector of Churchill, Oxon, 1922-25; Minor Canon and Sacrist of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1925-33; Inspector of Schools, Diocese of London, 1926-33; Assistant Hospitaller, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1928-33; Editor of the Quarterly Intercession Paper since 1931; Hon Secretary Candidates' Five-Shilling Fund since 1931, Church Commissioner, 1950. *Address* The Cathedral Vicarage, Wakefield, Yorks *T* Wakefield 2402.

HOPKINS, Professor Reginald Haydn, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., Professor of Brewing and Applied Biochemistry, University of Birmingham, since 1931, Director of Research Institute of Brewing, 1934-51, *b* Birmingham 13 Feb 1891; *s.* of Albert H. Hopkins, Birmingham, *m.* 1st, 1918, Ruth (whom he divorced, 1933), *d* of James Storer, Birmingham, one *s* 2nd, 1954, Phyllis May, *d.* of Alderman Walter T. Harrison, Sutton Coldfield *Educ* King Edward's Grammar Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Univ of Birmingham, D.Sc. Chief Asst to Public Analysts to the County of Warwick, 1911-14, Lectr in Brewing and Fermentation Dept, Univ. of Birmingham, 1918-20; Research on Natural Food Products in connection with Food Conservation during both wars, Lecturer in Biochemistry and Head of the Dept of Brewing, Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh, 1920-31, Fellow of Institute of Chemistry (Branch E, Analysis of Food and Drugs, 1918), former member of Council; Fellow of Chemical Society *Publications* Text Book, Biochemistry Applied to Malting and Brewing, 1937, Many scientific papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Institute of Brewing, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, and other scientific and technical journals *Recreation* music *Address* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham; 101 Selly Park Road, Birmingham 29 *T* Selly Oak 1181

HOPKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Valentine Nind, P.C. 1945; G.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (K.C.B., *cr* 1920, C.B. 1919), Chairman, Central Board of Finance of Church Assembly, Member of Imperial War Graves Commission, Member of Court of London University, hon Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b* 13 Feb 1880, *s* of late Alfred Nind Hopkins, Edgbaston, *m* 1923, Lucy Davis, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., 3rd *d* of late Francis Cripps, one *s.* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Member of Board of Inland Revenue, 1916; Chairman of Board, 1922, Controller of Finance and Supply Services, H.M. Treasury, 1927-32, Second Secretary H.M. Treasury, 1932-42, Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1942-45 *Address* 79 Bryanston Court, W.1 *Club* Union

HOPKINS, Robert Thurston; author and journalist, *m.* 1912, Sybil, *d* of Doctor Godfrey Bately; one *s.* *Educ.* University College School and College, Gower Street Founded Society of Sussex Downsmen Group Officer (Sussex) Local Defence Volunteers, 1940 *Publications* Rudyard Kipling, 1914; Kipling's Sussex, 1921, The Kipling Country, 1925; Old English Inns, 1927; Lure of Sussex, 1928; This London, 1929; English Watermills and Windmills, 1931; Small Sailing Craft, 1932; The Man Who Was Sussex, 1933; The Romance of the Bank of England (with Kate Rosenberg), 1933, Life and Death at the Old Bailey, 1934, English Moated Houses, 1935; The London-underneath-London, 1935, Famous Bank Robberies, 1936; Odd Corners in Sussex, 1937; The Scarlet Girdle, 1938; Sussex Rendezvous, 1938; Tales of the Grand Express (with Godfrey Thurston Hopkins), 1938; Weird and Uncanny Stories, 1944; Haunted Houses, 1944, The Adventures of Valentine Vaughan, 1945, Sussex; The Amber Girl; Adventures with Phantoms, 1946; The City of London and St. Paul's Cathedral, 1949; Bedside Book of Ghosts; The Heart of London, Ghosts over England, 1950, The Spirit of Cornwall, 1951; The Romance and Mystery of Dreams, 1954; and numerous topographical works, has

written articles for all leading newspapers and special features for London Evening News, 1912-40. *Recreation*: ghost hunting *Address* 11 Richmond Street, Brighton, Sussex. *T.* Brighton 23038. *Clubs*: Savage, Southwick and Shoreham Yacht, Cowdray Park Polo; Brighton Sailing

HOPKINS, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Nicholas Lamond, C B E 1943, Legion of Merit (U S) 1944, p s c, Aust. Reg Army, retd, *b* 24 May 1897, *s* of Dr Wm F Hopkins and Rosa M B Lamond, *m* 1926, Nora Frances Riceman, one *s* *Educ.* Melbourne Grammar School; R M C, Duntroon. Lieut, Aust. Permt Forces 1 Jan 1918 and seconded 1st A I F; served with 6th Australian Light Horse Regt, Palestine, 1918, Staff Capt. 3rd Australian Light Horse Bde 1919, Lieut Aust Staff Corps, 1920 Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28; attached Royal Tank Corps, England, 1937-38, 2nd A.I F 1940; service in Middle East and New Guinea, Hon A D C to Governor-General, 1943-45, late Dep Chief of Gen Staff (Australia) *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

HOPKINSON, Austin; *b* 1879, 3rd *s* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K.C, unmarried Served as Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900, 2nd Lt. The Royal Dragoons, European War, 1914-16, Private The Royal Dragoons, 1918; Lieut Fleet Air Arm, 1940, M P Prestwich, unopposed, 1918, M.P (Ind.) Mossley Division of Lancs, Dec 1918-29 and 1931-45 J P. Lancashire *Publications* The Hope of the Workers, 1923, Religio Militis, 1927 *Address:* Delta Works, Audenshaw, Lancs *T* Droylsden 1868 *T A* Praetor, Audenshaw, 8 Westminster Mansions, S W 1. *T.* Abbey 4216. *Clubs* Athenæum, Manchester Union.

HOPKINSON, Rt. Hon. Henry Lennox d'Aubigné, P C 1952, C M G 1944, Minister of State for Colonial Affairs since 1952, M.P (C) Taunton Division of Somerset since 1950; *b.* 3 Jan. 1902, *s.* *s* of late Sir Henry Lennox Hopkinson, K C V O, *m* 1927, Alice Labouisse (*d* 1953), *d* of Henry Lane Eno, Bar Harbor, Maine, U S A, one *s* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A History and Modern Languages Tripos) Entered Diplomatic Service, 3rd Secretary, Washington, 1924, 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1929; Stockholm, 1931; Asst Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1932; Cairo, 1934, 1st Secretary, 1936, Athens, 1938, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939, Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1940, Acting Counsellor of Embassy, Office of Minister of State in the Middle East, 1941; Minister Plenipotentiary, Lisbon, 1943; Deputy British High Commissioner in Italy (with rank of Minister), 1944-46. Resigned from foreign service to enter politics, 1946; Head of Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, 1946-50; Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1951-52 Royal Humane Society's Testimonial for saving life from drowning, 1919. *Address*: Netherton Hall, nr. Colyton, Devon *T A* Farway *T* Farway 261; 27½ Smith Terrace, S W 3 *Clubs* Buck's, White's, Carlton.

HOPKINSON, (Henry) Thomas; author and journalist, *b.* 19 April 1905; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Henry Hopkinson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1953, Dorothy, widow of late Hugh Kingsmill, (three *d.* by previous marriages) *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford. Pembroke Coll., Oxford (Scholar) B A., 1927, M.A, 1932. After working as a freelance journalist and in advertising and publicity, was appointed Asst. Editor of the Clarion, 1934; Asst. Editor, Weekly Illustrated, 1934-38; helped in preparation and launching of Picture Post; Editor, 1940-50; also edited Lilliput, 1941-46. *Publications:* A Wise Man Foolish, 1930; A Strong Hand at the Helm, 1933; The Man Below, 1939; Mist in the Tagus, 1946; The Transitory Venus (Collected Short Stories), 1948; Down the Long Slide, 1949; Love's Apprentice, 1953, stories in English and American magazines, and for radio. *Address* 5 Stanhope Place, W.2 *T* Ambassador 7444 *Club:* Savile

HOPKINSON, Rev. John Henry; 2nd *s* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K C, *m* 1902, Evelyn Mary, *d* of late Rev H. T Fountaine, Vicar of Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire, four *s.* one *d* *Educ* . Dulwich Col leges; University Coll, Oxford Craven Fellow of Oxford University, 1899 1900, Lecturer in Greek in Birmingham University, 1901-4; Warden of Hulme Hall and Lecturer in Classical Archæology in the Victoria University of Manchester, 1904 14, Ordained, 1914, served as private in the R.A.M.C., European War, Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Colne, 1915 1920, Rector of Christ Church, Moss Side, Manchester, 1920-21, Vicar of Burneside, Westmorland, 1921-28; Residentiary Canon of Carlisle, 1928 31, Vicar of Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1931-36, Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1931 44, Diocesan Organiser of Religious Education and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1928-44; Vicar of Winster, 1936-44, Assistant Curate of St Mary's, Battersea, 1944-50 *Publications* The Roman Fort at Ribchester; articles in the Journal of Hellenic Studies and in the Annual of the British School of Archæology at Athens *Address* 5 Dalton Road, Kendal, Westmorland *See also H T Hopkinson*

HOPKINSON, Thomas; *see* Hopkinson, H. T.

HOPPÉ, E. O., F R P S, Author and Photographer, *b* Munich, 1878 *Educ* Paris and Vienna. Has devoted much of his time in theory and practice to the recognition of Photography as an Art Medium; is represented with works in National and Municipal Art Galleries and Museums, Japan, in 1924, acquired a collection of 400 of his prints for a permanent exhibition, travelled extensively throughout the world Editor Pictorial Geography *Publications* The Russian Ballet, Lovable London; In Gipsy Camp and Royal Palace; Picturesque Great Britain, This Romantic America; Cities Time has Passed By; Man and His Work, Achievement, in Passing; Bali, The Fifth Continent, London, 1932, Round the World with a Camera, 1935, A Camera on Unknown London; The Image of London, The London of George VI, 1937, Taken from Life (with J. D Beresford), The Book of Fair Women (with Richard King), Gods of Modern Grub Street (with A St John Adcock); More Gods (with A St John Adcock), London Types (with Pett Ridge), Career with Camera, Hundred Thousand Exposures, Rural London; and numerous articles on Art and Travel *Recreations* fly-fishing, motoring, travelling off the beaten track, philately *Address*: Horsmonden, Kent. *Clubs*: Savage, Authors'.

HOPPS, Air Vice-Marshal Frank Linden, C.B. 1945; C B E 1943; A.F.C; retired; Secretary, Agricultural Engineers Association A O C No 16 Group, Chatham, 1943-45; Air Officer i/c Administration British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany), 1945-47, A O C. No. 19 Group, Coastal Command, 1947; Directing Staff, R.A.F Staff College, 1938-39, retired 1950 *Address*: 28 Peters Court, W.2; The Old Cottage, Whitchurch, Bucks.

HOPWOOD, family name of **Baron Southborough.**

HOPWOOD, Brigadier Alfred Henry, C.B. 1938; D.S O. 1917; 6th *s* of Rev Canon Hopwood, of Louth, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1911, Gladys Mary Neill Hopwood, *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Southborough, P.C, G C.B, G.C.M.G., G.C.V O, K C.S.I; one *s* *Educ* Glenalmond

2nd Lieut 5th Royal Irish Rifles, 1901; 2nd Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt., 1902; Lieut. 1904; Captain, 1912; Major, 1916, Lieut.-Col. 1930; Bt. Col 1933; Col. 1934, served South African War, 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps), Somaliland, 1909-1910 (medal with clasp), World War, 1914-19 (D S O. and bar, British War Medal, Victory Medal, despatches four times), p s c. 1919; attached R.N.S C, 1921-22, Commanded Depôt Lincolnshire Regt., 1922 24; General Staff 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1924 28, commanded 2nd Lincolnshires, 1930 33; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1933-35, Commander Tientsin Area, 1935-39, retired, 1939, re-employed, 1939-41 and 1942-49 (despatches, N W.E F.) *Address* Common Lane House, Battlers' Green, Radlett, Herts *T*: Radlett 5961

HOPWOOD, Hon. Sir Francis (John), Kt, *cr* 1953 Company Director, Managing Director Shell Transport & Trading Co since 1951 (Director, 1946-), Managing Director The Shell Petroleum Co, Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co, and N V de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, since 1946, Chm Shell Oil Co (U S A) since 1951, *b* 7 March 1897, *s* of 1st Baron Southborough, P C, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, K C S I and his 2nd wife, Florence Emily, *d* of late Lieut-Gen Samuel Black, *half-b* and *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron Southborough, *q v*, *m* 1918, Audrey Evelyn Dorothy, *d* of late Edgar George Money, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School Served European War, 1914-18, Sub-Lieut, R N V R, Admiralty and Foreign Office, seconded, 1917, to staff of Irish Convention in Dublin and later was Sec to War Trade Advisory Cttee Joined Royal Dutch Shell Group of Companies, 1919, Pres Asiatic Petroleum Corporation, U S A, 1942-, represented Petroleum Board in U S A, 1942-, member Oil Supply Advisory Cttee. *Address* Bingham's Melcombe, Nr Dorchester Dorset *T* Milton Abbas 202, 62 Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 4014 *Club* Brooks's

HORABIN, Thomas Lewis; Chairman of Lacrinoid, business consultant, *b* 1896, *m.* 1920, *d* of Dr Cargil Martin *Educ* Cardiff High School M P North Cornwall Division (Ind L), 1939-47, (Lab), 1947-50, Chief Party Whip, Aug 1945 *Address* 24 and 26 Kingsland Road, E 2

HORAN, Henry Edward, C B 1947, D S C 1914, Rear-Admiral (retd), *b* 12 Aug 1890: *s* of John Horan, M I C E, Newcastle West, Co Limerick, *m* 1916, Ruth, *s d* of Rev. H Bidwell, Michel Troy, one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House Fareham Joined H M S Britannia, 1905; served in destroyers, European War, 1914-18, Commander, 1924, Captain, 1930, Rear-Admiral, 1941, commanded H M S Coventry, 1931-1935; I d c. (staff), 1935-37; commanded H.M S Barham, 1937-38; chief of naval staff, New Zealand, 1938-40; commanded H M.S Leander, 1940-41, Combined Operations Headquarters, 1941-43, Rear-Admiral comdg Combined Operational Bases (Western Approaches), 1943-46 *Address:* St Anne's Cottage, Shedfield, Southampton *Club* United Service

HORDER, family name of **Baron Horder.**

HORDER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1933, of Ashford in the County of Southampton, **Thomas Jeeves Horder,** Bt of Shaston, *cr.* 1923; G.C.V.O., *cr* 1938 (K.C.V.O., *cr* 1925), Kt., *cr* 1918; M.D., B Sc, Hon D C.L. (Dunelm.), Hon M D. (Melbourne and Adelaide), F R.C P.; Deputy Lieut Co. of Hampshire; Extra Physician to the Queen (formerly Extra Physician to King George VI); Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, K.G.St.J, Order of Star of Ethiopia; Freeman of Shaftesbury; *b* 7 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Albert Horder, Shaftesbury; *m.* 1902, Geraldine Rose, (d. 1954), *o. d* of Arthur Doggett, Newnham Manor, Herts.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately: University of London, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Capt (temp Major) R.A.M.C. (T.); Adviser to Minister of Food and President of Food Education Society, Chairman of Committee advising Ministry of Labour and National Service on medical questions connected with Recruiting, Chairman of Shelter Hygiene Committee of Ministry of Home Security and Ministry of Health, Hon Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions, Consulting Physician Cancer Hospital, Fulham, Ex-President, Harveian Society of London; Chairman of British Empire Cancer Campaign and Chairman Advisory Scientific Committee, Ex-Chairman of Advisory Committee, Mount Vernon Hospital, Ex-President of Fellowship of Medicine; Consulting Physician to the Royal Orthopædic Hosp, to the Royal Northern Hospital and to the Hospitals of Bury St Edmunds, Swindon, Bishop's Stortford, Leatherhead, Beckenham and Finchley, Member: Central Council of Recreative Physical Training, Boy Scouts Assoc, National Parks, Ex President Medical Society of London, Eugenics Society, Pres. Brit. Assoc and Internat. Fed of Physical Med., Family Planning Assoc, Marriage Guidance Council, and of the N.W. London Child Guidance Society, Chairman Noise Abatement League Mobile Physiotherapy, President National Amenities Council; Cremation Society; Inst of Management, Society for Study and Treatment of Delinquency, Chm. Empire Rheumatism Council, 1936 53, Chairman of Greater London Provident Scheme for District Nursing, of Nursing Reconstruction Cttee. and of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, formerly Physician to King Edward VIII (and as Prince of Wales) and to King George VI. *Publications* Clinical Pathology in Practice, Cerebro-spinal Fever, Medical Notes, Essentials of Medical Diagnosis; Health and a Day, Obscurantism, 50 years of medicine. *Heir s* Hon Thomas Mervyn Horder [*b* 8 Dec 1911; *m* 1946, Mary Ross, *yr d.* of late Dr. W.S McDougall, Benloyal, Wallington, Surrey]. *Recreation* gardening *Address* 32 Devonshire Place, W 1. *T* Welbeck 2200, Ashford Chace, Petersfield *T* Petersfield 18 *Club* Athenæum

See also E R. Cullinan.

HORDERN, Anthony, C.B.E. 1918, Pastoralist, *b* Sydney, N S W, 21 Feb 1889, *s* of late Samuel and Janie M Hordern, Sydney, *m* 1st, 1911, Viola Sydney (*d* 1929), *d* of Colonel Bingham, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1932, Ursula Mary, *d* of Dr H H Bullmore, two *d* *Educ.* St. Mark's Grammar School, Sydney, Oxford University During European War served as Deputy Commissioner, with rank of Hon Major, Australian Red Cross Society, Vice-President, Royal Agricultural Society of N S W, Patron Shorthorn Society of Australia; President, New South Wales Sheepbreeders' Association, Pres., N.S.W. Romney Marsh Breeders Association, owner of Mungadal Station, Hay N S W., Milton Park, Bowral, N S W, and Wingadal, Albury, N S.W.; Anglican. *Recreation* golf *Address* 21 Thornton St., Darling Point, Sydney, N S W, Australia. *T.* FB2597. *Clubs* Bath, Union, Australian, N S.W. (Sydney)

HORDERN, Sir Samuel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b* Sydney, N S W, 24 Sept. 1876, *s* of Samuel Hordern of Retford Hall, Sydney, *m* 1900, Charlotte, (*d.* 1952), *e. d.* of Sir John See, K.C.M.G., Randwick, N.S.W, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Sydney Grammar School; Bath College, Bath, England Vice-Patron Royal Automobile Club of Australia; Pres. New South Wales Club. *Recreations* golf, motoring, racing, yachting. Part owner of Artilleryman, winner of Melbourne Cup, 1919, and owner of Violoncello, winner of Caulfield Cup, 1921, and Pillliewinkie, winner of Australian Cup, 1926. *Address* Babworth House, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Retford Park, Bowral, N S.W. *Clubs*

New South Wales, Royal Automobile of Australia, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney), Athenæum (Melbourne).

HORE-BELISHA, family name of **Baron Hore-Belisha.**

HORE-BELISHA, 1st Baron *cr.* 1954, of Devonport, **Leslie Hore-Belisha,** P.C 1935, Barrister-at-law, *s* of late Capt J I Belisha and Lady Hore, *m* 1944, Cynthia (B E M 1944), *d* of late Gilbert Elliot, Hull Place, Sholden, Kent *Educ* Clifton College, Paris; Heidelberg, St John's College, Oxford (M A). President of Oxford Union Society, 1919; served in Army during World War, France 1914-16, Salonika 1916-18 (despatches, Major), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; M P (L Nat. 1923-42, Ind 1942-45), Devonport, Parl Sec to Board of Trade, 1931-32; Financial Sec to Treasury, 1932-34; Minister of Transport, 1934-37; Sec of State for War, 1937-40; Member War Cabinet, 1939-40, Minister of National Insurance, 1945, Member of Westminster City Council, 1947 *Address* 16 Stafford Place, S W 1, The Old Warren Farm, Wimbledon Common, S W 19 *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak, Buck's

HORE-RUTHVEN, family name of **Earl of Gowrie** and **Baron Ruthven.**

HORE-RUTHVEN, Hon. M.; *see* Ruthven.

HORGAN, John Joseph; LL.D. (h.c), N.U.I. 1952, Solicitor since 1902, Coroner County Cork since 1914, *b* 26 April 1881, *s s* of M J Horgan, Clanloughlin, Cork; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Katherine (*d* 1920), *s d.* of Sir B. C A. Windle, F R S; two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Mary, *s. d* of Walter Brind, Madras, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Queen's College, Cork Gold Medallist Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1901, held inquest on Lusitania victims, 10 May 1915, Member of Council of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1921-50; President, Southern Law Assoc., 1928, 1934, 1944, Chm Cork Harbour Commissioners, 1924-25, 1949-54; Vice-Chm 1946-48, Chm Cork Public Library Cttee, 1924-28, member of Rules Committee for Irish Circuit Courts under Courts of Justice Act, 1924-41, Chairman Irish Free State Liquor Commission, 1925 and 1929; member of Town Tenants Commission, 1927, Pres, Cork Literary and Scientific Association, 1928-31, President Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1936-38; Barrington Lecturer on Economics, 1943-44, Chairman, Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson and Co, Ltd, Belfast and Cork, since 1928 *Publications* Great Catholic Laymen, 1908, Home Rule—A Critical Consideration, 1911; The Complete Grammar of Anarchy, 1918 (2nd edition, 1920); The Cork City Management Act—its Origin, Provisions, and Application, 1929; Parnell to Pearse, Recollections and Reflections, 1948, numerous articles on Legal, Economic, and Political Matters *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* Lacaduv, Cork *T A* Horgan, Solicitor, Cork *T* Cork 21520 *Clubs* Cork, City and County (Cork)

HORKINS, Mrs. Alice L., C B E 1944, B A., National President, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, *d* of Robert McClelland: *m.* 1923, W B Horkins, K C; two *s. Educ* Univ. of Toronto Municipal Regent of Toronto, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, Pres of Forest Hill Home and School Assoc. *Recreations*, swimming and golf *Address*, 210 Dunvegan Road, Forest Hill, Toronto, Canada *T*. Hylands 1355. *Clubs*: Cedarhurst Golf, University Women's (Toronto).

HORLER, Sydney, *b.* Leytonstone, Essex, 18 July 1888; *s. s.* of G. H. and A. M Horler; *m* 1916, Rosie E Piper, *nee.* *Educ.*: Redcliffe and Colston Schools, Bristol Intended for scholastic profession, but by an accident, which must have been fortunate for his prospective pupils, became a journalist, entering the office of the Western Daily Press and allied newspapers, Bristol, 1905; served as a reporter on the Western Daily Press until 1911, when left to take up appointment as special writer on the staff of E. Hulton & Co., Ltd, Withy Grove, Manchester, subsequently had Fleet Street experience on the staffs of the Daily Mail and the Daily Citizen; during last year of European War, 1918, held an appt. in Propaganda Section of Air Intelligence; upon demobilisation, joined editorial staff of George Newnes, Ltd, and appointed a sub-editor on John O' London's Weekly; left July 1919, in order to write fiction, since then has published over 150 novels, chiefly stories of sensational interest, beginning with The Mystery of No 1, 1925, in addition many other books of miscellaneous interest, including an autobiography, Excitement, and two Diaries, Strictly Personal and More Strictly Personal; many books have been widely translated *Address* c/o A P Watt & Son, Hastings House, 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, W C 2

[*Died* 27 *Oct* 1954

HORLICK, Lieut.-Colonel James Nockells, O B E, M C; President of Horlicks, Ltd, Slough, Bucks, 2nd *s* of Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt, *m* 1911, Flora Macdonald Martin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Coldstream Guards, served European War, 1914-18 (O B E, M C), M P (U) Gloucester, 1923-29, retired, 1929, Sheriff of Berkshire, 1938, late Hon Col 1st Surrey Rifles *Recreation*. gardening *Address* Flat 12, 1 St James's Street, S.W 1 *T* Whitehall 7228, Isle of Gigha, Argyll, Scotland *Clubs* Bath, Beefsteak, Buck's

HORLICK, Sir Peter James Cunciffe, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1914, *b* 4 March 1908, *o s* of Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd Bt, and Jane (who *m* 2nd, 1931, Sir Francis Oppenheimer, *q.v*), *d.* of late Colonel Cunliffe Martin, C B, *S* father 1934, *m.* 1st, 1931, Rosemary Margaret, (who obtained a divorce 1934), *s d* of Charles Nicholl, Wargrave-on-Thames, 2nd, 1934, Beryta Stewart Murray, *d* of Roland Allport, Sydney, N S W; two *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir u* Lt.-Col James Nockells, *q v* *Club* Bath

See also Comdr Hon Humphry Legge.

H O R N, Brigadier Robert Victor Galbraith, D S O. 1918, O B E 1919, M.C; *b* 1886; *s.* of late John Galbraith Horn, *m* 1926, Michelle, *d.* of J. S Newborg, New York; one *d.* *Educ* Cargilfield, Charterhouse; R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, M C, D S O., O B E, Legion of Honour (Chevalier), Bt Major), Malabar rebellion, 1921-22, p s c Camberley, 1920, Major, 1925, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1928, Lt.-Col 1931; Col 1931; commanded 2nd Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1931-34, A Q M G, Scottish Command, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938, employed War Office, 1939: A A G War Office, 1939-40, Brig. i/c A. Anti-Aircraft Command, April-Nov 1940; D A and Q.M G of an A A Corps till Sept, 1941, reverted to retired pay, 1941; with B B C 1941-43 *Address* Chesham House, Lyall Street, S W 1 *T*: Sloane 2331. *Clubs* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

H O R N B Y, Maj.-Gen. Alan Hugh, C B 1945; C B E 1943; M C., *b* 22 June 1894; *o s.* of Edgar Christian and Eva Gertrude Hornby; *m.* 1923, Margaret Vera, *o. d* of Edward John and Ethel Maitland, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Winchester Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M C); Iraq, 1919-20; p.s.c. 1932; War of 1939-45 in Middle East, Italy and Sicily (despatches, C B E, C.B); retired pay, 1948 Col Commandant, R.A., 1953- Hon. Col 596 (M) LAA/SL Regt. R.A and Kent

A.C.F Regt. R A American Legion of Merit (degree of Commander). Commissioner of St. John's Ambulance Brigade, Kent, Order of St John. *Recreations* cricket, golf, and yachting *Address* Spicer's Farm, Etchinghill, Near Folkestone, Kent *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal St George's (Sandwich)

HORNBY, Charles Windham L. P.; *see* Penrhyn-Hornby.

HORNBY, Sir (Henry) Russell, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1899, *b* 12 Sept 1888, *s* of 1st Bt and Letitia (*d.* 1937), *d* of Capt W R Browne, *S* father 1928, *m* 1913, Dorothy Elma, *o d* of late Maj.-Gen Sir W Fry, K C V.O, C B, one *d* Was on active service in France *Heir* none *Address* Barraclough, Clitheroe, Lancashire. *Club:* Junior Carlton

HORNBY, Rt. Rev. Hugh Leycester, M C 1916, M A., *b* 20 Nov 1888, *e s.* of late Ven Phipps John Hornby, Archdeacon of Lancaster, *m.* 1921, Katharine Rebecca May, *d* of C G May, 49 Lincoln's Inn Fields, four *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford. Curate of St Anne's-on-Sea, 1913-14, Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-1919 (M.C), Vicar of S Michael's on Wyre, 1919-30 Hon Canon of Manchester, 1937-1945; Rector of Bury, 1930-53, Suffragan Bishop of Hulme, 1945-53 *Address* Grabbist House, Dunster, Somerset

HORNBY, Admiral Robert Stewart Phipps, C M G 1906, J P, R N, *b* 9 July 1866, *y. s* of late Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, G C B, *m.* 1895, Rose, *d* of the late Henry O'Malley, one *s* one *d* Entered Navy, 1879, served in Egyptian War, 1882; European War, 1914-18; Rear Adm 1913, Vice-Adm, 1918, Admiral, 1922, Sinai Boundary Dispute (C M G), retired list, 1922 *Address* Lordington House, Chichester, Sussex. *T* Emsworth 2171 *Club* United Service

HORNBY, Sir Russell; *see* Hornby, Sir H. R

HORNE, Sir Alan Edgar, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, M C, *b* 19 Sept 1889; *s.* of Sir Edgar Horne, 1st Bt, and Margery (*d* 1939), *d* of George Anderson May, of Elford, Staffordshire, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1st, 1915, Henriette Kelly (*d* 1918), one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Roslyn, *d* of John Brian Robinson, one *s* *Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Balkans as Capt Surrey Yeomanry and on Staff (despatches 4 times, M C, French Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45, Basutoland and M E L F., 1940-48, as Lieut.-Col Royal Pioneer Corps (African and Native Troops) *Heir* *s* Antony Edgar Alan [*b* 19 May 1924; *m* 1945, Valentine Dudensing; one *s*] *Address* 1 The Paragon (Flat 4), Blackheath, S E 3. *Clubs* Cavalry, M C C.
See also Major W. G Horne

H O R N E, (Charles) Kenneth; Sales Director, Triplex Safety Glass Co Ltd, since 1946, *b* 27 Feb 1907; *s.* of Rev C Silvester Horne and Hon. Mrs Katherine Maria Horne, *m.* 1945, Mrs Marjorie Mallinson Thomas, *widow* of Lieut. George Ambler Thomas *Educ.*. St. George's, Harpenden, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Joined Triplex from Cambridge, 1928 Served War of 1939-45, A.A F., reaching rank of Wing-Comdr. Returned to Triplex on demobilization. Also Director of Associated Co, Triplex (Northern) Ltd; British Industries Fair Ltd. Frequent broadcaster Much Binding in the Marsh, Twenty Questions, etc. *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash *Address* 10 Cottesmore Court, W.8. *T* Western 6597. *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile.

HORNE, Frank Robert; Director of National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, since 1945, Chairman, Pest Infestation Research Board, D S I R, since 1952; *b* 9 June 1904, *s* of late Thomas Horne and Jessie Binnie Baxter, *m* 1929, Marjorie *o d.* of George William Bannister, T D, M I E E, and Mary Salmon, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Hele's School, Exeter, Christ's College, Cambridge; West of Scotland Agricultural College (Steven Memorial Prizeman), Seale-Hayne Agricultural College Devon M A, N D A, N D D Sen Biology Master, Gresham's Sch, 1926-27, Research worker, Marine Biological Lab, Plymouth, 1927, Head of Botanical Dept, Seale-Hayne Agric Coll, 1928-40, (Research Grant for Plant Breeding, Agric Research Council, 1931-44), Head of Land Reclamation and Farms Dept, 1940-42, Chief Tech Officer and Dep Exec Officer, Devon War Agric Exec Cttee, 1942-44, Chm Mln of Agric Cttee on Qualitative Control of Seeds, 1949-50, Chairman European Productivity Agency (O E E C) Projects on Nomenclature and Grass Strain Testing *Publications* papers in scientific jls on plant breeding (broccoli and ryegrass), grassland improvement and classification of seeds *Recreations* young farmers' clubs, riding and sailing *Address* Hill Farm, Lolworth, Cambridge *T* Elsworth 206 *Clubs* Farmers', Cambridge University Cruising

HORNE, Major-General Gerald Tom Warlters, C B 1949, C B E. 1945 (O B E 1944), *b* 4 Mar. 1898, *s.* of late Thomas Warlters Horne and late Cornelia Horne (*née* Ellis), *m* 1921, Janetta Marie Graham, one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.* Repton, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned 2nd Lt Royal Regt of Artillery, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, transferred to Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1925, Captain, 1925, Major, 1936, Staff College, 1938-39, War of 1939-45, B E F France, 1939-40, War Office, 1940-44, Italy, 1944-45 War Office, Deputy Director Ordnance Services (Brig), 1945-48, Major-General, 1948, Director of Ordnance Services (War Office), 1948-51, retired, 1951 Bronze Medal for Valour (Italian), 1918. *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Southover, Hockering Gardens, Woking, Surrey *T*. Woking 2584 *Club* United Service

HORNE, Kenneth; *see* Horne, C K

HORNE, Major William Guy; Director Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, *b* 19 Sept. 1889, *yr s* of Sir W Edgar Horne, 1st Bt, *m* 1921, Louisa Carey, *y d* of Herbert Carey Hardy, J P, Chilworth Manor, Surrey *Educ* Eton Served European War in France, 1914-18, Cavalry Liaison Officer to Gen Denikine in South Russia, 1919-20, transferred to 10th Royal Hussars, 1921, served in India, Egypt and Sudan retired with rank of Major, 1931 A.A F., 1938-43, retired with rank of Group Captain. *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting, golf *Address* 127 Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs* Cavalry, M.C C

HORNE, Sir William Kenneth, Kt, *cr* 1954, *b* 1883 In Private Practice as Barrister, 1913-15, and 1919-25 Served European War, 1914-18. Chief Justice, Tonga, 1925, acted as Chief Justice, Fiji, and Chief Judicial Commissioner, Western Pacific, February-September 1929, Judge of Supreme Court, Gambia, 1929-33, Supreme Court Judge, Kenya, 1933-37, Puisne Judge, Strait Settlements, 1937-42. War Service, East Africa, 1942-44. Seconded as Supreme Court Judge, Kenya, 1944-48, retired 1948 Speaker of Kenya Legislative Council, 1948-1954, retired *Publication* Revised edition of Laws of Tonga, 1905-29, 1928. *Address:* 5 Burntwood Lane, Caterham, Surrey

H O R N E R, Arthur Lewis; General Secretary National Union of Mine Workers since 1946; *b.* 5 April 1894; *m* 1916, Ethel

Mary Merrick, three *d*. *Educ.*: Merthyr Elementary Schools. Miners' Agent, 1933, President, South Wales Miners, 1936-46. *Publications* · One Mineworkers' Union, 1926; Coal and Communism, 1928; Constitution for One Miners' Union, etc. *Recreations* · reading, gardening *Address* · 105 Woodcock Hill, Kenton, Mx. *T.*: Wordsworth 2112.

HORNER, Rev. Bernard, M.A., L.Th., M.A. (hon.) Leeds 1923, *b* Nottingham, 18 April 1873; *s* of late W. Frederick Horner, manufacturer, Nottingham. *Educ.*: The High School, Nottingham; Hatfield Coll., Durham. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897, served Asst Curacy of Jarrow on Tyne, 1894-1900, and of St. Andrew, Plaistow, E., 1900-3; joined the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1903, Warden of the College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1908-22, Prior of the London Priory, 1925-37; Chaplain of S. Mary's College, Paddington, 1924-37; Chaplain of St. Andrew's Deaconess Community, 1930-37; Prior of the House of the Resurrection, 1937-1940, Superior of the Community of the Resurrection, 1940-43. Chaplain-General of the Order of the Holy Paraclete, 1940-50. *Address* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks *T* · Mirfield 3318

HORNIBLOW, Stanley Gordon William; Editor-in-Chief The Argus since 1949, *b* Leamington, 11 Dec 1905, *s* of W. H. Horniblow, Leamington Spa, England; *m*. 1933, Eileen D., *d* of A. F. Browne, London; two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Gillingham Grammar School, Dorset, England Western Independent, Plymouth, 1919-22, Hongkong Daily Press, 1922-24, Times, Ceylon, 1924-27; Daily Mirror (London), 1928-33, Night Editor, Daily Express (London), 1937-1938, Asst Editor, Daily Mail (London), 1938-44, Editor-in-Chief, 1944-47 *Recreations* · farming, riding, sailing *Address* c/o The Argus and Australasian Ltd, 365 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, Australia. *T* FO411 Ex. 311 *Club*. Press (London).

HORNIMAN, Rear-Adm. (S) Henry, C.B. 1928, *s* of late Paymaster-in-Chief William Horniman, R.N.; *m*. 1st, Alice (*d* 1947), *d* of late Edward Croker Dartnell of Callao, one *s*; 2nd, 1948, Mary Rachel Elisa Spencer-Smyth, W. Norwood. *Educ* Christ's Hosp.; Portsmouth Grammar School. Entered Navy, 1887, served S. African War, H.M.S. Barracouta, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18, H.M.S. Inflexible, Falklands, Dardanelles, Jutland, Paymaster Admiralty Controllers' Department, 1917-19, Post Armistice Operations, Black Sea, etc., H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1919-22, Fleet Accountant Officer, Mediterranean, 1912-14, 1919-22; retired list, 1925; Keeper of Virginia Water, 1925-36 *Address* 151 Brighton Road, Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 3091.

HORNIMAN, Laurence Ivan, Q.C. 1947; M.A. (Oxon); *b* 22 Jan 1893, *surv s*. of late Emslie John Horniman and late Laura Isabel Plomer, *m* 1923, Lucile le Brun de DuPlessis Milne, *o. d* of late Alfred Milne Gossage, C.B.E., F.R.C.P.; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ* · Rugby School, Exeter College, Oxford. Served in infantry, European War, 1914-18, B.E.F.; enlisted Aug. 1914, commission, 1915; Captain 17th Service Bn (Football) Middlesex Regt. (wounded), 1916, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1918, *in absentia* while serving with B.E.F.; after demobilisation practised in London. *Publication*. edited 13th edition, Wharton's Law Lexicon, 1925. *Recreation* fly fishing. *Address* · Coat House, Near Martock, Somerset. *T*. Martock 2125. *Club:* Athenæum.

HORNSBY, Captain James Arthur; b. 14 May 1891; *s* of James William Hornsby, late of Laxton Park, Stamford; *m*. 1917, Cecily Mary Elizabeth, *d*. of late Col. S. W. Lane, C.B.E.; one *s*. two *d*. *Educ*. · Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Captain late 5th Lancers, Sheriff of Rutland, 1940; Joint Master Meath Hounds, 1928-32, Master Duhallow Hounds, 1932-33; Joint Master Woodland Pytchley, 1933-35 Master Duhallow Hounds since 1946. *Address* · Rathkenny House, Drogheda, Co. Meath.

HORNSBY, Harry Reginald, M.B.E. 1944, Headmaster, Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1951; *b* 19 Dec 1907, *s*. of Rev. E. F. Hornsby, Hon. C.F.; *m* 1946, Mary Elizabeth Whitley, no *c* *Educ* Bromsgrove School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Asst. Master, Christ's Hospital, Horsham, 1929-39, Headmaster, The King's School, Peterborough, 1939-51 War Service, 1940-45 (despatches) Gunner R.A., 1940, commissioned Worcestershire Regt., 1941, served 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1941-45. *Recreation:* all games, mountaineering, gardening *Address* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand *T* 35069 Christchurch. *Club* Christchurch (Christchurch, N.Z.)

HORNSBY-SMITH, (Margaret) Patricia; M.P. (C.) Chislehurst Division of Kent since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1951, *b* 17 March 1914, *o d* of F. C. Hornsby-Smith. *Educ* Richmond Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1941-45, Barnes Borough Council, 1945-49 *Address* 38 Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Drive, S.W.11 *Clubs* United Hunts, Special Forces

HORNYOLD-STRICKLAND, Henry, J.P., F.S.A., *b* 1890, *s* of Alfred Hornyold, Blackmore Park Worcs and Alice, *d*, of Julien de La Chere and *niece* of 1st and last Viscount Llandaff, assumed by Royal Licence, 1932, additional name and arms of Strickland; *m*. 1920, Mary Christina (*see* Hon. M. C. E. C. Hornyold-Strickland), *d* of 1st and last Baron Strickland one *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaumont, Magdalen Coll., Oxf Elec Engineer (retd.). High Sheriff Co. Westmorland, 1937. *Publications* Stricklands of Sizergh, Lancashire M.P.s, 1290-1550 *Address* Sizergh Castle, Nr. Kendal, Westmorland *T* Sedgwick 208 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Lansdowne, Union (Malta)

HORNYOLD-STRICKLAND, Hon. Mary Constance Elizabeth Christina, C.B.E. 1952 (M.B.E. 1919), J.P., *b* 4 June 1896, *s d* of 1st and last Baron Strickland, G.C.M.G. (*d* 1940), and 1st wife, Lady Edeline Sackville (*d* 1918), *d* of 7th Earl De La Warr, *m* 1920, Henry Hornyold (*see* Henry Hornyold-Strickland), one *s* one *d* *Educ*. privately Served in W.R.N.S., European War, 1917-19 (M.B.E.) Chm. Westmorland Women Unionists, 1929-33, Chm., 1934-36, Pres., 1937-42, N.W. Area Women Conservatives, Chm Women's Advisory Cttee of Conserv Nat Union, 1942-1945, Chm Nat Union of Conserv. & Unionist Assocs, 1947-48, and for many years mem Party Exec Pres Kendal and Dist Guild of Service, 1936-37, and of Kendal Women's Employment Cttee. at Min. of Labour and Nat Service; mem Disablement and Nat Insce Advisory Cttees J.P. Westmorland, 1942; mem Standing Joint Cttee. and of Educ. Cttee of County Council, Westmorland Co Organiser, W.V.S., 1940-45, and 1951- For many years Nat. Vice-Pres. British Legion, Women's section, N.W. Area *Address* · Sizergh Castle, nr Kendal, Westmorland. *T* Sedgwick 208 *Clubs* Ladies' Carlton, Lansdowne.

HOROBIN, Ian Macdonald; M.P. (C.) Oldham East since 1951; Warden Mansfield House Univ. Settlement, 1923, *b*. 1899, *s*. *s*. of late Principal J. C. Horobin, Homerton Coll., Cambs, and of late Mrs M. A. Cloudesley Brereton. *Educ*.: Highgate, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, M.A., B.A.F., 1918-19 and 1939-46; M.P. (Nat.) Central Division of Southwark, 1931-35; contested (C.) Oldham

(West), 1950. *Publications* Pleasures of Planning, 1935; Poems, 1935, More Poems, 1939 *Club* Reform.

HOROBIN, Norah Maud, B.Sc. (London); Head Mistress Roedean School, Brighton, since 1947, *b* 7 Feb 1898, *d* of late J C Horobin, M A (Cantab), Principal of Homerton College, Cambridge, and late Mrs M A Cloudesley Brereton *Educ* North London Collegiate School; King's College for Women, London. Science Lecturer, St Mary's College, Lancaster Gate, 1926-35, Head Mistress, Dulwich High School, 1935-38; Sunderland High School, 1938-47 *Address* Roedean School, Brighton 7 *Clubs* University Women's, English-Speaking Union

HOROWITZ, Vladimir; Pianist, *b* Kieff, Russia, 1 Oct 1904, *s* of Samuel Horowitz and Sophie Bodik, *m* 1933, Wanda Toscanini *Educ* Kieff Conservatory, studied under Sergei Tarnowsky and Felix Blumenfeld European début, 1925, début with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1928 Soloist, New York Symphony Orchestra and other American orchestras *Address* c/o David Libidins, 113 West 57th Street, New York 19, N Y, U S A

HORRABIN, James Francis; Journalist and Artist, *b* Peterborough, 1 Nov 1884, *s* of James Woodhouse Horrabin, Sheffield, and Mary Pinney, Stamford, Lincolnshire, *m* Winifred Batho (marriage dissolved), *m* 1948, Margaret V McWilliams *Educ* Stamford (Lincs) School, Sheffield School of Art Originally metal-work designer, Staff Artist, Sheffield Telegraph, 1906-9, Art Editor, Yorkshire Telegraph and Star, 1909 11, London News Chronicle and Star Staff since 1911, rifle man, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1917 18, M P (Lab) Peterborough division, 1929-31, Television News Map series, 1939, 1946-49, Chairman, Fabian Colonial Bureau, 1945-1950 *Publications* 31 Japhet and Happy Annuals (1921-52), Dot and Carrie, News Chronicle Breakfast Serial, 1951-, An Outline of Economic Geography, 1923 (revised and largely rewritten, 1942, Working-Class Education, 1924, (with Hilda Prevelyan) Sir Japhet of The Ark, and other children's plays, 1923-26, The Plebs Atlas, 1926, A Short History of the British Empire, 1929, revised, 1946; An Atlas of Current Affairs, 1934, How Empires Grow, 1935; An Atlas of European History, 1935; The Opening Up of the World, 1936, Atlas of Empire, 1937, an Atlas-History of the Second Great War (10 vols.), 1940 47, Atlas of Post-War Problems, 1943, contributor to Fabian Colonial Essays, 1944, Penguin Atlas of the U S S R., 1945, illustrated H G Wells' Outline of History, 1919-20 (revised, 1950); Lancelot Hogben's Mathematics for the Million and Science for the Citizen, 1936-38, and Nehru's Glimpses of World History, 1942 *Address* 16 Endersleigh Gardens, Hendon, N.W 4. *Club*. Savile.

HORROCKS, Lt.-Gen. Sir Brian Gwynne, K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1943); K B E., *cr* 1945; D S O 1943, M C., Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, House of Lords, since 1949, *b* 7 Sept 1895; *o s* of late Colonel Sir William Heaton Horrocks, K C M G, C.B, *m* 1928, Nancy, *d.* of Brook and Hon. Mrs. Brook Kitchin, one *d. Educ* Uppingham; R M C. Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Regiment, 1914; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914, Russia, 1919 (wounded, M C); War of 1939-1945 (wounded, D S O, C B, K B E), commanded 44 (I I C Div), 9 Armd Div, 13 Corps, 10 Corps in Egypt and Africa, 9 Corps Tunis, 30 Corps in B L A. G O C-in-C Western Command, 1946, G.O C-in-C British Army of the Rhine, 1948, retired, 1949 Commissioner Royal Hospital, Chelsea *Address* Chisbury Manor Farm, nr. Marlborough, Wilts. *T* Great Bedwyn 297 *Clubs* United Service, United Hunts

HORROX, Lewis, Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of South-West, since 1924, *b* 27 April 1898, *s* of William Horrox, architect, and Annie Lewis, *m* 1920, Gladys Maud Cawston, one *d. Educ* Cairus College, Cambridge (scholar), Christopher James Research Studentship, 1920-23. Supervisor in English Studies at Caius College, and Lecturer for the English Tripos at Cambridge, 1920-24 *Publication* Edition of Milton's Comus, etc, 1927 *Recreation* walking *Address* University College of the South West, Exeter *T* Exeter 4141

HORSBRUGH, Rt. Hon. Florence, P C 1945, G B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1939, M B E 1920), M P (C) Moss Side Division of Manchester since March 1950, *d* of late Henry Monorieff Horsbrugh, C A, Edinburgh *Educ* Lansdowne House, Edinburgh, St Hilda's, Folkestone M B E for work in canteens and national kitchens, 1916-18, M P (C.) Dundee, 1931-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1939-45, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, June 1945, Minister of Education, 1951-Oct 1954 Doctor of Letters, Mills College, California, 1945, Hon F R C S. Edin 1946, L L D Edinburgh Univ., 1947 *Address* 18 East Camus Place, Edinburgh, 19 Warwick Square, S W 1

HORSBURGH-PORTER, Sir Andrew Marshall, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, D S O 1940, Col retired, 1953, *b* 1 June 1907, *s* of Sir John Horsbrugh-Porter, 2nd Bt, and Elaine Maud (*d* 1919), *y d* of Thomas Jefferies, *S* father 1953, *m* 1933, Annette Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen R C. Browne-Clayton, D S O, Browne's Hill, Carlow, one *s* two *d Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Subaltern 12th Royal Lancers, 1927, Captain, 1937, Acting Major, Sept 1939, Temp Major, Dec 1939, Major, 1944, Lt-Col, 1949 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar), commanded 27th Lancers, 1941-1945, G S O 1, Liaison attached to U S Army, 1947, commanded 12th Royal Lancers, 1948-52, Military Adviser to U K High Commissioner, New Delhi, 1952 *Recreations* polo and hunting *Address* Rectory Farm, Bourton on Hill, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos *Clubs* Cavalry, United Hunts

HORSEFIELD, John Keith; Deputy Assistant Secretary-General for Economics and Finance, N A T O, since 1952, *b* 14 October 1901, *s* of Rev Canon F J Horsefield, Bristol, *m* 1934, Lucy G G Florance *Educ* Monkton Combe School, University of Bristol (M A 1948), London School of Economics Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1939, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, International Monetary Fund, 1947, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1952 *Publications* The Real Cost of the War, 1940, articles in Economica, etc *Address* 146 Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris XIVe *Club* Reform

HORSEY, Captain (S) Frank Lankester, C.B. 1931; O B E, D.S C.; R N. retired, *b* 22 Jan 1884, *y s.* of late F. J. Horsey, Inland Revenue Service, *m*, 1917, Ada N. R, M.B.E, *y d* of late E. H. Hearn, Indian Civil Service, one *s* Joined Navy, 1901; Captain (S), 1933, served European War, Grand Fleet, and in 10th Cruiser Squadron as Secretary to Commodore R. E. R. Benson, C B, and Rear-Admiral J. S Luard, C B (O B E, D.S.C), Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick L Field, G.C.B, K.C.M.G, in all appointments 1920-33, retired list, 1933, re employed war of 1939-45, Secretary to Vice-Controller, 1939-42, Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1942-45 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address*. The Hazard, Liphook. *T*. Liphook 3231.

HORSFALL, Sir (John) Donald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909, J P. West Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 1 June 1891, *s* of Sir John Cousin Horsfall, 1st Bt., of Hayfield, Crosshills, near Keighley, *S. father* 1920, *m* 1914, Henrietta (*d* 1936), *d* of W. Musgrave of Otley, three *s*, *m*. 1953, Gladys, *widow* of Percy Taylor, Knowle Spring House, Keighley *Educ* Uppingham Chairman John C Horsfall & Sons, Ltd, Worsted Spinners, Glusburn, near Keighley, Bradford Exchange Co Ltd, Underwriter at Lloyd's, Director Barclays Bank, Ltd (Chm W. Yorks Local Bd.), Lansil, Ltd (Chm), Halifax Building Soc, and others, Chm Skipton Conservative Assoc 1924-37, High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1927-28. *Recreations* shooting, golf, racing *Heir s* Major John Musgrave Horsfall, M C, T D, 6th Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt [*b* 26 Aug 1915, *m* 1940, Cassandra Nora Bernardine, *d* of late George Wright, Brinkworth Hall, Elvington, York; two *s* one *d*]. *Address* Currergate, Steeton, nr Keighley, Yorks *T.A* Horsfall, Crosshills *T* Steeton 2398 *Clubs* Carlton; Union, County Conservative, Bradford (Bradford)

HORSFIELD, George; *b* 1882, *s.* of Richard Marshall Horsfield and Sarah Ellis Smart, *m.* 1982, Hon. Agnes Conway (*d.* 1950), *d* of late Lord Conway of Allington, no *c. Educ* Leeds Grammar School Architect, 1901-14; in New York with Cram, Goodhue and Ferguson, 1908 1914, Head of Design Section; war service in Gallipoli in the Naval Brigade and on the Somme with the 7th West Yorkshire Regt, Consulting Architect to Military Works at Army Headquarters, first at Rawal Pindi, then Simla, with rank of Major attached R E, 1918 1921, in Transjordan, repairing the monuments of Jerash, and responsible for all the Antiquities of Transjordan under the Mandate, 1924-36, Directed first excavations at Petra, 1929 *Publications* The First Excavations at Petra, Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, Nov 1930, The Stele of Balua, Revue Biblique, July 1931; Le Temple de Ramm R P Savignac et G. Horsfield, Revue Biblique, April 1, 1935, Sela-Petra, The Rock of Edom and Nabatine, Chapters I and II in Quarterly of the Department of Antiquities in Palestine, Vol. VII, 1937 (with Agnes Horsfield), The Excavations, Vol. viii., No. 3, 1938, The Finds, Vol. ix, Nos 2, 3, 4, 1941 (all with Agnes Horsfield)

HORSFIELD, Brig. Herbert Eric, C B.E 1943, M.C (2 Bars); Agent, John Mowlem & Co Ltd since 1948; *b* 23 August 1895, *s* of H Horsfield, *m* 1924, Harriet Beatrice Mills, one *s* one *d Educ* Bradfield Coll, Berks, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned R E 1914, France and Flanders, 1915-19, India, Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1920-30; Military Engineer Services, 1930-36, Aldershot, D C R.E 1936-37; India, R B Sappers and Miners, 1937-38, Commandant R B Sappers and Miners, 1938-42, Chief Engineer, Eastern Army, 1942-43, Chief Engineer, 14th Army, 1943-44, Chief Engineer, Southern Army, 1945-46, Commandant E E Depot, 1946, Commander Engineer Stores Group, Long Marston, retired, 1948. F R S A 1948 *Recreations* shooting, riding, golf. *Address* St. Julians, Cross Bush Road, Felpham, Sussex *T.*. Middleton 57 *Club* Naval and Military.

HORSLEY, Squadron Leader Beresford Peter Terrington, A.F.C 1945; Equerry to the Duke of Edinburgh since 1953, *b.* 26 March 1921, *s.* of Arthur Beresford Horsley, *m* 1943, Phyllis Conrad Phinney, one *s* one *d. Educ.*. Wellington College. Joined R.A F., 1940, served in 2nd T A F and Fighter Command Adjutant Oxford University Air Squadron, 1948; R A.F. Staff College, 1951. Equerry to Princess Elizabeth and to the Duke of Edinburgh, 1949-52, Equerry to the Queen, 1952-53 Croix de Guerre, 1944 *Recreation.* ski-ing *Address* Henley, Warren Rd, Ickenham, Middx. *T.* Uxbridge 2196

HORSMAN, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1939; M.C, Chairman, Swadeshi Cotton Mills, Cawnpore Pres. Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1936 38. *Address* Lingmel, Cawnpore, India. *Club.* Devonshire

HORSTEAD, Rt. Rev. J. L. C.; *see* Sierra Leone, Bishop of.

HORT, Sir Fenton George, 7th Bt, *cr* 1767, *b* 1 May 1896, *s.* of Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, 6th Bt, M A, and Helen Frances (*d* 1946), *d* of late Canon G C Bell, *S* father 1935; *m* 1922, Gwendolene, *d* of late Sir Walter Alcock, M V O; three *s* two *d Educ.*. Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. Served European War, 1917-19, with the R E (T F.) *Recreation* fishing *Heir s.* James Fenton, *b* 6 Sept 1926. *Club* Royal Aero

HORTHY DE NAGYBANYA, Admiral Nicholas Vitéz, H S H the Regent of the Kingdom of Hungary, 1920-44, was deported to Germany Oct 1944, captured by the Allies, 1945, released, 1946, *b* Kenderes, Hungary, 1868, 4th *s* of late Stephen de Horthy (late Member of House of Magnates) and late Paulette de Halassy, *m* 1901, Magdalene, 3rd *d* of John Purgly de Jószáshely, one *s* (and one *s* killed on active service, two *d* decd) *Educ* Reformist College, Debreczen, Sopron (Hungary), Imperial and Royal Naval Academy, Fiume Entered the Austro-Hungarian Navy, 1886, Lieutenant de vaisseau, 1900, commanding the Taurus, stationed at Constantinople, 1908-09, 1909, Corvette Captain and Naval A D C to H M the Emperor and King Francis Joseph I until 1914, Frcgate Captain, 1911, Imperial and Royal Chamberlain, 1913, Captain, 1913, at the beginning of the War Captain battleship Habsburg for ten months, afterwards of cruiser Novara until 1917, engaged in the attack of the Austro-Hungarian fleet on the Italian Adriatic Coast, 1915, sunk the whole transports bound for the relief of Montenegro in the port of San Giovanni di Medua, 1915, battle of the Otranto Roads, 1917, where, as leader of the cruiser squadron, was severely wounded, Captain of the dreadnought Prinz Eugen, 1917, Rear-Admiral, in command of the fleet, 1918, Vice-Admiral, 1918, 1919, War Minister in the Hungarian Szeged Government, later Commander-in-Chief of the Hungarian National Army Knight of the Maria Theresia Military Order, Grand Cross of the Hungarian Cross for Merit Second Class Military Cross for Merit with the Swords, Grand Cross of the Egyptian Mehmet-Ali Order with the Chain, Order of the Knights of the Holy Sepulchre *Publication*· Ein Leben für Ungarn, 1952 (Germany) (trans into English, French, Italian, Finnish), 1953 *Recreations*· riding, hunting, shooting, tennis, yachting *Address* Vila de S José, Rua Melo e Sousa, Estoril, Portugal

HORTON, Frank, F R S, Sc D. (Cantab), D Sc (Lond); M Sc. (Birm), Emeritus Prof of Physics and formerly Vice Chancellor of Univ. of London, Prof of Physics, 1914-46, a Representative of Faculty of Science on Senate, 1925-45, a co-opted member, 1945-51, Member of University Court, 1932-51; *b* 20 Aug 1878, *s s* of late A. Horton of Olton, Warwickshire; *m* 1st, 1911, J. M Vèra, *o. c* of J E Fulton, M I Mech E., Wellington, N Z.; one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Ann Catherine Davies, Fellow of Newnham College Cambridge, *o. d* of Robert Davies of Cricklewood, and Llangybi, Cardiganshire *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Mason University College, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge Associate Mason University College, Heslop Gold Medallist for an English Essay, 1900,

1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1900 B, Granville Research Scholar, London University, 1903, Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1908; Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1904; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, Cambridge University, 1906-9; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1905-13; Lecturer at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1905-14, Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of London, 1930 34, Chairman of the Academic Council of the University, 1935-39; Vice-Chancellor, 1939-45 Chm Governing Body, Chelsea Polytechnic, 1936 47 *Publications* Experimental Researches on Elasticity and Electricity in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals, Joint Editor (with late Sir J J Thomson) of Monographs on Physics, Jt Ed (with late Dr N R. Campbell) of A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910. *Address* 9 Clarkson Rd, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

HORTON, Ralph Albert, CIE 1928, IPS; Prime Minister to H H the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, 1947, *b* 5 Oct 1885, *y s* of A Horton, of Olton, Warwickshire, *m*, 1913, Mabel St Aubyn Wemyss, *d* of J D Young, United Provinces, India, and Culdaff, Ireland; two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI 's School, Birmingham, privately Entered the Indian (Imperial) Police as Assistant District Superintendent, 1906, Special Duty King-Emperor's Durbar, 1911, District Superintendent of Police, Jhansi, 1913, Cawnpore, 1915, Captain, 1/131 Infantry, 1918, District Superintendent of Police, Bareilly, 1922; Officer in Charge, Investigation Branch, United Provinces CID, and Assistant to the Deputy-Inspector-General of Police, 1924, on special duty Kakori Revolutionary Conspiracy Case, 1925-1927, on special duty Central Intelligence Bureau, Govt of India, 1928, Deputy Inspector-General, 1932, Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces, 1935, Minister of Police, Holkar State, Central India, 1941, Deputy Prime Minister, 1943 *Recreations* tennis, shooting, golf *Club* East India and Sports

HORTON-SMITH-HARTLEY, Sir Percival and **P. H. G.**; *see* Hartley

HORWILL, Sir Lionel Clifford, Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 19 Sept 1890, *s* of Frank James Horwill, Stoke, Devonport, *m* 1934, Dr Vera Merrick Walker, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Dockyard School, Devonport; Plymouth Technical School, Plymouth, Royal College of Science, Wadham College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-19, serving in India and Mesopotamia Administrative posts of ICS, 1920-25, District and Sessions Judge in various parts of Southern India, 1925-36, Acting Judge, High Court, Madras, 1936, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1940-50, retired, 1950 *Recreations* music walking, tennis and golf *Address* 55 Through Road, Barwood, Melbourne, E 13, Australia *T* WM 3410 *Club* Madras.

HOSE, Sir (John) Walter, Kt, *cr.* 1926, CSI 1911, *b* Camberwell, 1865, *s* of John W Hose, *m* 1891, Madeline Mary, *d* of Rev R C Caswall *Educ* Dulwich College; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1886; Registrar, High Court of Judicature, N W P, 1894 98; Financial Secretary, United Provinces, 1905-8; and Chief Secretary to Government, 1908-12, Member of Provincial Legislative Council, 1905-12, Commissioner, Agra, 1912-15; retired, 1916, employed at the India Office, 1916 26 *Address* Speldhurst, Kent.

HOSE, Rear-Adm. Walter, CBE 1920, retired, R.N, R.C.N. Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, CBE.); accepted service under Dominion Government, 1911, Captain of Patrols, Superintendent of Halifax Dockyard, 1919-20; Chief of the Naval Staff of Canada, 1920-23

HOSFORD, John Percival, MS, FRCS, Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, St Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1936, Consulting Surgeon to Hospitals at Watford, Leatherhead, Hitchin, St Albans and to the Foundling Hospital and Reedham Orphanage, *b* 24 July 1900, 2nd *s* of Dr B Hosford, Highgate, *m* 1932, Millicent Sacheverell Violet Sybil Claud, *d* of Brig-Gen C Vaughan-Edwards, *q.v.*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School; St Bartholomew's Hospital MB, BS, (Lond) 1922, FRCS Eng 1925, MS. (Lond.), University Gold Medal, 1925 Formerly Registrar St Bartholomew's Hosp and of Royal National Orthopædic Hosp Hunterian Prof, Roy Coll of Surgeons, 1932 Examiner in Surgery at Univs of Oxford, London and Sheffield Fellow Assoc of Surgeons (on Council) and Roy Soc Med *Publications* numerous articles in medical and surgical journals and encyclopædias *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* 58 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1832, West End Farm, Bendish, Hitchin, Hertfordshire *T* Whitwell 53

HOSIE, Lady, (Dorothea), M.A., writer, lecturer, *b* Ningpo, China, 1885 *d* of late Professor W E Soothill, *widow* of Sir Alexander Hosie, MA, LL D, FRGS, Consul-General Commercial Attaché China Consular Service *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge (Associate), Bedford College, London President of National Free Church Women's Council, 1932-33, served on County Educational and Girl Guide Committees, Isle of Wight, Member of various China Relief Committees; Vice-Principal Brampton Down Girls' School, Folkestone and Taunton, 1938-46 *Publications* Two Gentlemen of China, 1924, Portrait of a Chinese Lady, 1929, Brave New China, 1938, The Pool of Ch'ien Lung, 1944, Jesus and Woman, 1946 (American edn, 1954, as The Master Calleth for Thee), numerous contributions, mainly travel, to magazines and newspapers, edited, Passport to China, by Lucy Soothill, assisted with Analects of Confucius (Soothill) and Dictionary of Chinese Buddhist Terms (Soothill and Hodous), Hall of Light (Soothill), also Philip's Commercial Map of China (Hosie), Article on Sir John Jordan in Dictionary of Nat Biog *Address* Appletree Cottage, Redlynch, nr. Salisbury, Wilts *T* Downton 2187 *Club* Guide

HOSIER, Arthur Julius, OBE 1949, Hon LL D Cambridge 1951, farmer and engineer, *b* 16 Oct 1877, *s* of Joshua and Sarah Hosier; *m* 1901, Ruth Smith (decd), two *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Bradford-on-Avon Grammar School Engaged in farming until 1904, in engineering, 1904-10, in farming again since 1910 and also in engineering since 1922. RASE Silver Medals, 1928, 1929 and 1934. *Publication* Hosier Farming System, 1951. *Address* Wexcombe House, Marlborough, Wilts. *T* Oxenwood 229

HOSKING, Ethelbert Bernard, CMG 1944; OBE 1932, *b* 22 Feb 1890, *s* of Ethelbert Hosking, J.P., MRCS; *m* 1919, Mary Isabella Grant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead; King's School, Canterbury, Wadham College, Oxford Asst District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1913, District Commissioner, Kenya Colony, Acting Commissioner, Local Government, Lands and Settlement; Commissioner of Mines; Chief Native Commissioner, 1937-44, retired, 1944 Acted Hon. Secretary-General Royal Empire Society, 1945; Chairman Uasin Gishu District Council, 1949-54 *Recreation:* forestry *Address* Kendurr, Eldoret, Kenya *T.A* Eldoret. *Club* Nairobi

HOSKING, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Richard Bosustow, C B 1924, retired, *b* 28 Sept, 1869, *y s* of Rev Henry Hosking, B A, of Sylcham Vicarage, Scole, *m* Elizabeth Susan, *d*. of Edmund Boyle of Bermuda, no *c* *Educ* Llandaff Cathedral School; Probus School Entered Royal Navy, 1886, retired, 1924, served on board H M S Britannia during European War, and afterwards held position of first Port Accountant Officer, Devonport. *Address* Greenbank, Crown Hill, S Devon *T* Plymouth 71762

HOSKINS, Mrs. A. L.; *see* Forbes, Esther

HOSKYNS, Sir John Chevallier, 15th Bt, *cr*. 1676, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1951, *b* 23 May 1926, *s* of Rev Canon Sir Edwyn Clement Hoskyns, 13th Bt, M C, D D, and Mary Trym, *d* of Edwin Budden, Macclesfield, *S* brother 1945 *Educ* Marlborough College, King's College, Cambridge Served in War of 1939-1945, K R R C, 1944-48, Palestine, 1946-1947; Kenya, 1947-48 *Recreations* cricket, fishing, tennis *Heir b* Benedict Leigh, *b* 27 May 1928 *Address* 11 Millington Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4822 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Pitt (Cambridge)

HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Sir (Theo) Chandos, Kt, *cr*. 1950; C M G 1942, *b* 17 December 1896, *o s* of Chandos William Hoskyns-Abrahall, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1925, Clare Constance Drury, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1944, Lois Jennet Ogle *Educ* Epsom Coll Served European War, 1915-20, Capt, London Regiment in France, Salonika, and Palestine, Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1921; Senior District Officer, 1936, Resident, 1937, Deputy Chief Secretary, 1939, Acting Chief Secretary, Nigeria, and Governor's deputy, various occasions, 1939 onwards, Chief Commissioner, Western Provinces, Nigeria, 1946-51, Lieutenant Governor, Western Region, 1951-52 Officer Legion of Honour, 1950 *Recreations* golf, painting (has exhibited at R I and R B A exhibitions) *Address* Little Bogmarsh, Holme Lacy, Hereford *Club* Royal Empire Society

HOSSIE, Major David Neil, D S O 1919, Q C, barrister and solicitor, *b* 27 Dec 1890, *s* of David Walker Hossie and Sarah Crone, *m* Mary Gordon Stuart, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Saskatchewan, B A, Rhodes Scholar (Alberta and Sask), 1912, New College, Oxford, B A, M A, Inner Temple K E H to Dec 1914, R F A to Feb 1919, France and Salonika, temp Major acting Lt Col (1914-15 star, D S O, Serbian White Eagle 4th Class with Swords, despatches thrice), Major R F A Canadian Militia, m s c, Past Chairman of Board of Vancouver General Hospital, practice of law, Vancouver, B C, since 1919, *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 626 Pender Street, W, Vancouver, B C *T* A Damarell *T* Marine 8521, West 692 *Clubs* Union (Victoria), Vancouver (Vancouver); Capilano Golf (B C)

HOTBLACK, Major-General Frederick Elliot, D S O. 1917, M C, late Royal Tank Corps; *b* 1887; *s* of F M Hotblack, Norwich Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and bar, M.C and bar, Legion of Honour, Order of St. Anne, five times wounded), Brigade Major, 1st Rhine Brigade, 1921; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1927, Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1932-35; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, 1935-37, General Staff, War Office, 1937-39; General Staff B E F Sept. 1939, Commander Division, 1939-40, A.D.C. to the King, 1939; retired pay, 1941 Member Royal Tank Regimental Assoc *Club* Royal Automobile.

HOTHAM, family name of **Baron Hotham.**

HOTHAM, 7th Baron, *cr* 1797, **Henry Frederick Hotham;** 17th Bt. 1621, late Major Grenadier Guards, D L East Riding of Yorkshire, Honorary Colonel 462 H.A.A. Regt., R.A. (T.A.), 1938, *b* 18 Aug 1899, *s* of late Captain Henry Edward Hotham, late the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and Ethel Lindsay, *d* of Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, *S. cousin*, 1923, *m* 1937, Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred Cecil, *er d* of 5th Marquess of Exeter, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst. Owns about 12,000 acres *Heir* s. Hon. Henry Durand Hotham, *b* 3 May 1940 *Address* Dalton Hall, Dalton Holme, Beverley, Yorkshire *Clubs* Carlton, Guards; Yorkshire (York)

See also Rt Hon R Assheton, Maj-Gen R. H. Bower.

HOTHAM, Admiral Sir Alan Geoffrey, K C M G., *cr* 1938, C B 1923, Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod in Order of St Michael and St. George since 1934, *b* 3 Oct 1876, *o surv s* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles F Hotham, G.C B, G C V O Retired, 1929, Member of Port of London Authority since 1929 *Address* 65 Ashley Gardens S W 1 *T* Victoria 1497

HOTHFIELD, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1881, **Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton,** Bt 1851, Lt-Col (retd) 15th Hussars, *b* 16 March 1897, *er s* of 2nd Baron and Lady Ierne Hastings (*d* 1935), *d* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, *S* father 1953, *m* 1918, Dorothy, *d* of late William George Raphael, 9 Connaught Place, W 1 and Castle Hill, Englefield Green *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-19, Lieut 15th/19th Hussars, 1917 Assistant Director of Public Relations, Home Forces, 1942 *Heir b* Hon Peter John Sackville Tufton, late Capt Queen Victoria's Rifles, K R R C (T A), J P [*b* 7 March 1906 *m* 1944, Mrs A M J Chitty *Educ* Eton J P for Kent] *Address* Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey, (seats) Appleby Castle, Westmorland, Skipton Castle, Yorkshire *Club* Turf

HOTINE, Brigadier Martin, C M G 1949, C B E 1945, Director of Colonial Surveys and Survey Adviser, Colonial Office, since 1946, *b* 17 June 1898, *s* of Frederick Martyn Hotine, *m* 1924, Kate Pearson, three *d*. *Educ* Southend High Schools, Woolwich, Magdalene College, Cambridge Commissioned R E., 1917, European War, 1914-18, Regimental service in Persia, Iraq, India, Research Officer, Air Survey Cttee, 1925-28, G S O 3 and G S O 2 War Office, 1928-31; Survey of Malta and Gozo, Survey of 30th Meridian Arc in Central Africa, 1931-1933, in charge of Map Publication Div, Triangulation and Levelling Div Ordnance Survey, 1933-39, served War of 1939-45 in France, Belgium, East Africa, Greece, Director of Military Surveys, War Office, 1941-46, retired pay, 1949 *Publications* Surveying from Air Photographs, 1951; numerous monographs on air survey and geodesy. *Recreations* golf, philately *Address* 164 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 2063 *Club* Savage

HOTSON, Leslie, Ph D, F R S L, Shakespearean scholar and writer, *b* Delhi, Ont, Canada, 16 August 1897, *s* of John H and Lillie S Hotson; *m* 1919, Mary May, *d* of Frederick W Peabody *Educ* Harvard Univ Sheldon Travelling Fellow, Harvard, 1923-24, Sterling Research Fellow, Yale, 1926-27; Associate Professor of English, New York University, 1927-29; Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1929-31, Professor of English, Haverford College, Pa, 1931-41, served War of 1939-45, 1st Lieut. and Capt Signal Corps, U S Army, 1943-46, Fulbright Exchange Scholar, Bedford College, London, 1949-50, Research Associate, Yale, 1953, Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1954 *Publications* The Death of Christopher

Marlowe, 1925; The Commonwealth and Restoration Stage, 1928; Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet, 1930; Shakespeare versus Shallow, 1931; I, William Shakespeare, 1937; Shakespeare's Sonnets Dated, 1949; Shakespeare's Motley, 1952; Queen Elizabeth's Entertainment at Mitcham, 1953; The First Night of Twelfth Night, 1954 *Recreation* boating *Address* Northford, Conn, U S A *Club* Athenæum

HOTUNG, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1915, J P, Hon. LL D, Univ. of Hong Kong, 1915; financier, real estate owner, *b* 22 December 1862, *m* 1880, Margaret Mak (*dec'd*), O B E 1942; three *s* (one adopted) eight *d* *Educ* Central School (now Queen's Coll.), Hong Kong Indoor Staff, Imperial Chinese Maritime Customs, Canton, 1879-80, Assistant Manager, Chinese Department, Jardine, Matheson & Co, 1880, Chief Manager of Chinese Dept. 1894, retd., 1900, Chm., Industrial and Commercial Newspaper Co. Ltd, Director of Hong Kong & Shanghai Hotels, Ltd, and various Companies, member of Court, University of Hong Kong, High Class Hon Adviser to National Chinese Government, Chairman of the Committee to investigate into the economic resources of Hong Kong and its dependencies, 1920, acted as Hon Commissioner representing Hong Kong at the British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924 and 1925, holds 3rd class Order of Excellent Crop, 1914, 2nd class, 1916, 2nd Class with Brilliancy, 1921, 1st class with Grand Sash, 1922 (National Chinese Government), Silver Donat of St. John of Jerusalem, 1924, Knight of Grace, 1925, Knight Commander of the Ancient Order of Christ, Portugal, 1925, and Knight Grand Officer, 1930, Grand Officer, Order of Public Education, Portugal, 1952, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1932, First Class National Red Cross Order of Germany, 1932, Kt Commander of Crown of Italy, 1933, Knight Commander of Crown of Leopold of Belgium, 1934, Knight Commander of the Imperial Dragon of Annam, 1935, Grand Cordon with Brilliant Jade Decoration, 2nd Class (National Chinese Government), 1939, Gold Meritorious Medal (National Chinese Government), 1938 Coat of Arms—Justice and Truth. *Address* Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong, Idlewild, Seymour Road, Hong Kong *T* A Longevity, Hong Kong
See also Str Man kam Lo

HOUDE, Camillien, C B E 1935, Mayor of Montreal, *b* Montreal, 13 Aug. 1889, *s* of Azade Houde and Joséphine Frenette, *m* 1st, 1913, Mignonne Bourgie; two *d*, 2nd, 1919, Georgianna Falardeau, one *d* *Educ* Collège de Longueuil Graduated, 1906, employed with Bank of Hochelaga (now Banque Canadienne Nationale), 1906-19, elected Mem Quebec Legislature, 1923-31, elected Mayor of Montreal, 1928, and since re-elected, 1930, 1934, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1950, elected member of Parliament for Papineau, 1949 Legion of Honour (France), 1935 *Address* 4455 St Hubert Street, Montreal Quebec, Canada

HOUGH, James Fisher, M.A., F R.A S, Chairman, Brentwood Group of Hospitals Committee, *b* 9 Jan. 1878, *e. s* of late Joseph Hough, Codsall Wood, Staffordshire, unmarried *Educ* Wolverhampton School, St. John's College, Cambridge. Second master, Brentwood School, 1903 13; Headmaster of Brentwood School, 1913 45 *Recreation* golf *Address*: Spring field, Brentwood *T*. Brentwood 625

HOUGH, Rev. Lynn Harold, A B, B D, D D; L H D (Univ of Vermont), 1932, Th D, Litt D; LL D Pittsburgh, J.U D, Boston Univ., Dean of Drew Theological Seminary, 1934-47, and Professor of Homiletics and the Christian Criticism of Life, 1930-47, *b.* 10 Sept 1877; *s* of Franklin M Hough and Eunice R Giles; *m* 1936, Blanche, *widow* of Stephen Van R Trowbridge, *d* of late Byron Horton *Educ* Scio College, Drew Theological Seminary Sixteen years Pastor of Methodist-Episcopal Churches in New Jersey, New York, and Maryland; Professor of Historical Theology in Garrett Biblical Institute, 1914-19; sent to Great Britain by Lindgren foundation of Northwestern Univ to interpret America and the moral and spiritual aims of the War, 1918; preaching and speaking in Gt Britain at invitation of Ministry of Information, 1942, Merrick Lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1923, Cole Lecturer at Vanderbilt University, 1919, President North-Western University, U S A, 1919-20, Pastor, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit, 1920-28; Pres, Detroit Council of Churches, 1926-28, Minister, American Presbyterian Church, United Church of Canada, 1928-30, President of the Religious Education Council of Canada, 1929-30, Samuel Harris Lecturer, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1930, Ayer Lecturer, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, 1930, Sam P Jones Lecturer at Emory Univ, 1935, Fred J Cato Lecturer, General Conference of Methodist Church of Australasia, Brisbane, 1941, Easter Lecturer, Bexley Hall, Kenyon College, 1945, Southwestern Lecturer, Southwestern Univ., 1945, Chancellor's Lecturer at Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ontario, Christian Humanism and the Modern World, Member of Editorial Board of Religion in Life, President Association of Methodist Theological Schools, U.S A., 1942, Member Executive Committee Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1936-48, *Publications* Athanasius the Hero, The Lure of Books, The Theology of a Preacher, The Men of the Gospels, The Quest for Wonder, The Man of Power, The Clean Sword, The Productive Beliefs, Flying over London, The Eyes of Faith, The Opinions of John Clearfield, 1921, Life and History, A Little Book of Sermons, 1922, Synthetic Christianity (Merrick Lectures), The Imperial Voice, 1924; The Lion in his Den, Evangelical Humanism (Fernley Lecture), 1925, Adventures in the Minds of Men, 1927, Imperishable Dreams, 1929, Editor and contributor Whither Christianity, 1929, The Artist and the Critic (Samuel Harris Lectures), 1930, Personality and Science (Ayer Lectures), 1930, The University of Experience, 1932; Vital Control (Forest Essays, First Series), 1934, The Church and Civilization, 1934, The Great Evangel, 1936, The Civilized Mind (Forest Essays, Second Series), 1937, Free Men (Forest Essays, Third Series), 1939, The Christian Criticism of Life, 1941, Adventures in Understanding, 1941, Patterns of the Mind, 1942, Living Democracy, 1943, The Meaning of Human Experience, 1945, Christian Humanism and the Modern World (Chancellor Lectures), 1948, The Dignity of Man, 1950, Great Humanists, 1952, The Great Argument, 1953 *Address* 1165 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, U S A *Clubs* National Liberal, Authors', University, Century (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago)

HOUGH, William; retired member of H M Foreign Service; *b* 9 Sept 1884, *s* of late P J Hough, Manchester, *m* 1st, Kathleen Margaret Altintop, one *s*, 2nd, 1925, Hortense, *s. d* of late Louis Rocher, Chinese Customs Service, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, abroad Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1904, Probationer Course, Pembroke College, Cambridge; served at Smyrna, 1907-09, Dardanelles, 1908; Salonica, 1909; Uskub, 1910-11, Jaffa, 1912, Jerusalem, 1914, served during War in Gallipoli and Palestine Campaigns (Captain), also at New York (special duty), 1916-22, at Department of Overseas Trade (head of Eastern Section) Consul, Port Said, 1922, Aleppo, 1924, Athens, 1928; Consul-General at Constantinople, 1930, Commercial Sec. British Lega-

tion, Prague, 1937-39, Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy in Spain, 1939-40, British Commercial Agent, Jerusalem, 1940, retired from H M Foreign Service, 1944, Dep Controller of Light Industries, Palestine, 1945-46 *Publication* A song cycle of 6 sonnets from E H R Altounyan's Ornament of Honour *Recreation* music. *Address* Rest Harrow, Holt, Wimborne, Dorset *T* Wimborne 766

HOUGHTON, Rev. Alfred Thomas, M A., L Th, General Secretary Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society since 1945; *b* Stafford, 11 April 1896, *s* of Rev. Thomas Houghton (Editor of the Gospel Magazine and Vicar of Whitington, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk) and Elizabeth Anne Houghton, *m* 1924, Coralie Mary, *d* of H W Green, and *g d* of Maj-Gen Green, I A, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Clarence School (now Canford School), Durham University (Univ College), London College of Divinity. B A Durham, 1923, M A Durham, 1929; Games Master, Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare, 1915-1916; enlisted, 5th P A Somerset L I and drafted to 2/5th P A Som L I, Burma, 1916; 2nd Lieut 1917, Staff Officer to Inspector of Infantry, South, A H Q. India, 1918, Staff Captain, Q M G 's Branch, A H Q India, 1919, demobilised, 1919, Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Missionary School of Medicine, 1923-24, Supt of B C M S Mission in Burma, 1924-40, Assistant Bishop-Designate of Rangoon, 1940-44 (cancelled owing to Japanese occupation of Burma), Travelling Secretary, Inter-Varsity Fellowship of Evangelical Unions, 1941-44, and Assistant Secretary, 1944-45 President Missionary School of Medicine, 1948-, Trustee Keswick Convention Council, 1948 and Chm 1951 *Publications* Tailum Jan, 1930, Dense Jungle Green, 1937 *Address* 9 Ascott Avenue, Ealing, W 5 *T* 5761

HOUGHTON, (Arthur Leslie Noel) Douglas; M P (Lab) Sowerby Division, West Riding of Yorkshire, March 1949, Secretary, Inland Revenue Staff Federation since 1922, *b* 11 Aug. 1898, *s* of John and Martha Houghton, Long Eaton, Derbyshire, *m* 1939, Vera Travis, no *c* Member Civil Service National Whitley Council, 1923-Broadcaster in "Can I Help You?" Programme, B B C, 1941-49 Alderman, L C C, 1947-49, Member General Council, T U C, 1952 *Address* 110 Marsham Court, S.W 1. *T*. Victoria 8181, Becks Cottage, Whitehill Lane, Bletchingley, Surrey *T* Bletchingley 340

HOUGHTON, Charles Thomas, C B 1951, C.B E 1941, Under-Sec since 1946 and Principal Establishment Officer, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, *b* 12 Aug 1892; *m* 1921, Anne, *d* of Thos Hunt, Ince, Lancs, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Hindley and Abram Grammar School, London School of Economics Entered Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1912, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-21, Private Secretary to five successive Ministers of Agriculture, 1921-29; an Assistant Secretary to United Kingdom Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934; First Secretary to Cattle Committee (under Cattle Subsidy Scheme), 1934-35, Agricultural Representative on U.K. Delegation to Conference of British Commonwealth Statisticians, Ottawa, 1935, Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-42; Principal Assistant Secretary and Principal Establishment Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1946. *Publication:* Paper on A New Index Number of Agricultural Prices, before Royal Statistical Society, Jan. 1938 *Address:* 6 Broadwood Avenue, Ruislip. *T.* Ruislip 2911. *Clubs* Farmers'; Royal Empire.

HOUGHTON, Claude; *see* Oldfield, Claude H.

HOUGHTON, Douglas; *see* Houghton, A. L. N. D.

HOUGHTON, Rev. Edward John Walford, D D, *b* 11 Aug 1867, *s s* of Rev. Canon Houghton, M A, Vicar of Bloakley, Worcestershire, *m* 1895, Ethelwynne Mary, *s d.* of Rev H H Chamberlain, M A, Vicar of Godmanchester and Rural Dean, one *s* (and three *s* decd.). *Educ* Sherborne School (scholar), Christ Church, Oxford—prox acc. Abbott University Scholarship 2nd Class Honours Classical Mods 1889, 2nd Class Lit Hum 1891, B A 1891, M A 1894, Member of M C C, played cricket for Worcestershire, Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1893, appointed Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1891, Housemaster and Senior Chaplain, 1893, Headmaster of King Edward's School, Stratford-on Avon, Chaplain of Guild of Holy Cross, Trustee of Shakspeare Buildings, etc, 1895 1902, Head Master of St Edmund's School, Canterbury, and Licensed Preacher in the diocese of Canterbury, 1902 1908, Head Master of Rossall, 1908-32, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1925-29, Hon Canon of Blackburn, 1927-1932. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, and fives *Address* St Michael's, Headington Hill, Oxford

HOUGHTON, Rt. Rev. Frank; Vicar of St Marks, New Milverton, Leamington, since 1953, *b* Stafford, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Houghton, *m* Dorothy Cassels, *d* of first Bishop in Western China *Educ* Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare, St John's Hall, Highbury, B A London University, 1913 Ordained 1917 to Curacy of St Benedict, Everton, Curate of All Saints, Preston, 1919-20, Missionary in China, China Inland Mission, 1920-26, Editorial Secretary, China Inland Mission, London, 1928-36, Bishop of Eastern Szechwan, 1937-40, General Director, China Inland Mission, 1940-51 *Publications* The Two Hundred, 1932, China Calling, 1936, If we believe, 1952, Amy Carmichael of Dohnavur, 1953 *Address* St Mark's Vicarage, 39 Gaveston Rd, Leamington, Warwickshire

HOULDSWORTH, Brigadier Henry Walter, D.S O 1940 (Bar 1942), M.C, Lord Lieutenant of Moray since 1943, one of H M 's Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1943, Hon. Col 11th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, 1948, *b* 28 Jan 1896, *yr s.* of late James Hamilton Houldsworth, Castlebank, Lanark, *m* 1921, Katharine, *d* of late G S and Lady Laura Douglas, Edenhall, Kelso, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1915, served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, twice wounded, M.C); Adjutant 2nd Bn 1916-1918, Adjutant 3rd Bn 1918-19, A D C. to General Lord Horne, G O C-in-C Eastern Command, 1919-22; Adjutant 1 Bn 1922-1924, Lt-Col 4/5 Bn (T A), 1937, War of 1939-45, commanded 4 Bn B E F., France, 1940 (wounded, D S O), Brigade Commander 51 (Highland) Div., 1941-43, including Middle East, 1942 (Bar to D S O), Commandant, School of Infantry, 1943-44 *Address:* Dallas Lodge, Forres, Scotland *T* Dallas 205 *Clubs* United Service, M C C, New (Edinburgh)

HOULDSWORTH, Sir Hubert Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Q.C. 1937, D.Sc.; LL.D (Hon) Leeds and Nottingham; Chairman, National Coal Board since 1951; *b.* 20 April 1889; *s.* of Albert Edward Houldsworth and Susannah Buckley; *m.* 1919, Hilda Frances, *d.* of Joseph Clegg and Annis Gomersal, Cleckheaton, Yorks; one *s.* *Educ.*: Uni-

versity of Leeds (B.Sc. with First Class Honours in Physics, 1911; M.Sc 1912, D.Sc. 1925) Assistant Lecturer in University of Leeds, 1919-26; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1926, Bencher, 1943, Independent Chairman of District Co-ordinating Committee of Midland (Amalgamated) District (Coal Mines) Scheme 1930, from Sept 1936 to July 1942, Joint Coal Supplies Officer for M'dland Area (Mines Dept.), Sept 1939-July 1942, Fuel and Power Controller (North-Eastern Region), Board of Trade, Nov 1941-July 1942, Regional Controller (S and W Yorkshire), Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-44, Controller-General, 1944-45, Chm E Midlands Division, N C B, 1946-51, Recorder of Doncaster, 1946-48, formerly Deputy Chairman of West Riding Quarter Sessions; Pro-Chancellor, Leeds University; contested (L) Pudsey and Otley, 1929 *Publications* papers in Transactions of Ceramic Society and Journal of Society of Glass Technology *Address* 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *Club* Athenæum

HOULDSWORTH, Colonel Sir William Thomas Reginald, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1887, C B E 1946, T D, D L, J P, M A, *b* 1874 2nd *surv s* of Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bt, *S* brother 1947, *m* 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta (*d* 1937), *d* of late Capt T C D Whitmore, D L, Orsett Hall, Essex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Hon Col Ayrshire (Earl of Carrick's Own) Yeo, 1926, served European War (Ayrshire Yeo), 1916-19 Order of Nile, 3rd Class, Lt-Col comdg Ayrshire Yeo, 1920-23 *Heir s* Reginald Douglas Henry [*b* 9 July 1903, *m* 1934, M M Laurie, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Kirkbride, Maybole, Ayrshire *T A* Crosshill *T* Crosshill, Maybole 2 *Clubs* Cavalry, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

HOULT, Norah; novelist and journalist, *b* Dublin, *d* of Powis and Margaret Hoult *Educ* Various boarding schools *Publications* Poor Women, 1928, Time Gentlemen! Time! 1929, Apartments to Let, 1931, Youth Can't be Served, 1933, Holy Ireland, 1935, Coming From the Fair, 1937, Nine Years is a Long Time, 1938, Four Women Grow Up, 1940, Smilin' on The Vine, 1941, Augusta Steps Out, 1942, Scene for Death, 1943, There Were No Windows, 1944, House Under Mars, 1946, Farewell, Happy Fields, 1948; Cocktail Bar, 1950. Frozen Ground, 1952, Sister Mavis, 1953, Journey into Print, 1954 *Address* 56 Princes Square, W 2 *Club* United Arts (Dublin)

HOULTON, Charlotte Leighton, C B E 1939, *b* 23 Oct 1882, *d* of John Houlton and Charlotte Leighton, unmarried *Educ* Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women M B, B S, London University, 1911, M D 1917, F R C O G 1937, Women's Medical Service, India, 1913-39, Medical Superintendent, Lady Reading Hospital, Simla, Medical Supt, St Stephen's Hospital, Delhi, Principal and Professor of Gynæcology, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi, Fellow Punjab University, Chief Medical Officer Women's Medical Service, India, Secretary Countess of Dufferin's Fund Council; Physician and Medical Missions Secretary, S P G, 1939 (retired); Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, First Class, 1925; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* reading *Address* St Francis, Sneaton Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire *Club* Overseas

HOULTON, Sir John (Wardle), Kt, *cr* 1947; C S I. 1945; C I E 1939, *b* 28 Jan 1892; *m* 1927, Gwynneth Clause, *d.* of Dr Muspratt Comley, one *d* *Educ.* Perse School, Christ's College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt Suffolk Regt, Spec Res of Officers, Sept 1914 Served European War (wounded), acting Lt.-Col 1918 Entered I C.S., Bihar Prov., 1920, Dist. Magistrate, 1924, Dir of Land Records, 1928, Revenue and Commerce Sec., 1933, Chief Sec, 1943, Adviser to the Governor, 1944, retd, 1948 *Publication* Bihar, the Heart of India, 1950 *Recreations* writing, golf, shooting *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1, c/o Standard Bank, Cape Town, S A

HOUNSELL, Major-General Harold Arthur, C B 1951, C B E 1943, late R A; late Comdg 3rd Anti-Aircraft Group, *b* 31 March 1897 Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (wounded, British War Medal and Victory Medal), 2nd Lieut, Royal Artillery, 1916, Lieut, 1918, Captain, 1929, North-West Frontier of India, 1930-31 (medal with clasp), North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (clasp), Instructor in Gunnery, 1935-38, Major, 1938 Instructor in Gunnery, 1938-1940, War of 1939-45, in Tunisia and Italy (despatches twice, C B E), acting Lieut.-Col, 1940-41, temp Lieut.-Col, 1941, Maj.-Gen, 1949, retired, 1952 Bronze Star (American), 1945 *Address* Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W 1

HOUSDEN, Rt. Rev. J. A. G.; *see* Rockhampton, Bishop of.

HOUSE, Arthur Humphry; Senior University Lecturer in English Literature, Oxford, Fellow of Wadham College, *b* 22 May 1908, *s* of William Harold House and Eleanor Clara Neve, *m* 1933, Madeline Edith Church, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, Hertford College, Oxford, 1st Class Litt Hum, 1929, 2nd Class Mod Hist, 1930, Assistant Master, Repton School, 1930, Fellow and Lecturer in English Literature, Wadham College, Oxford, 1931, Special Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Exeter, 1933, Professor of English, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1936, Lecturer in English, University of Calcutta, 1937, William Noble Fellow, University of Liverpool, 1940, Trooper, R A C, 1940, after various General Staff appointments (J s c 1943) invalided from service with rank of Major, 1945, Director of Studies in English, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1947 Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1951-52 Examiner Cambridge English Tripos Pt II, 1953 Member Exec. Committee Radiowriters' Association, 1948, Committee of Management, Society of Authors, 1949 Deacon in C of E, 1931; but in 1932 retired into lay life *Publications* (Ed) Notebooks and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins, 1937, The Dickens World, 1941, Three essays in Ideas and Beliefs of the Victorians, 1948, Introduction to Oliver Twist, 1949, Coleridge (Clark Lectures), 1953, Contributions to New Statesman and Nation, Spectator, etc Numerous broadcasts for B B C and All India Radio. *Address* 61 Bateman St, Cambridge; Wadham College, Oxford *T* Cambridge 56300, Oxford 4160

HOUSE, Rev. Francis Harry, M A, Officer Royal (Hellenic) Order of Phoenix, Associate General Secretary of the World Council of Churches, Geneva, since 1955, *b* 9 Aug 1908; *s* of Rev Canon William Joseph House, D D, *m* 1938, Margaret Neave, two *d* *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Wadham Coll, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological Coll Secretary of Student Christian Movement of Gt Britain and Ireland, 1931-1934; Deacon, 1936, Priest, 1937 Asst Missioner, Pembroke Coll (Cambridge) Mission, Walworth, 1936-37, travelling sec of World's Student Christian Federation, Geneva, 1938-40, Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1940-42, Overseas Asst, Religious Broadcasting Dept, B.B C, London, 1942-1944, representative of World Student Relief in Greece, 1944-46, Sec Youth Dept World Council of Churches, Geneva, and World Conference of Christian Youth, Oslo, 1946-47, Head of Religious Broadcasting,

B.B.C., London, 1947-55 *Publications* articles contributed to: The Student Movement, The Student World, East and West, etc. *Recreations:* foreign travel, photography *Address:* 14 Reynolds Close, N.W.11 *T.* Speedwell 7163. *Club* Travellers'.

HOUSE, Harry Wilfred, DSO 1918; MC.; MA., Master of Wellington College since 1941, *b* Malvern, 26 Sep 1895, 2nd *s* of H. H House, Acre End, Eynsham, Oxon, *m*, 1926, Marjorie Stracey, *yr d* of Arthur Gibbs, of Bramley, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead; Rugby School, Queen's College, Oxford Served in H M. Forces on leaving Rugby in 1914, temp 2nd Lt. 7th East Lancashire Regiment, Sep 1914, served in France from July 1915 (wounded July 1916, MC.; DSO.), relinquished commission with rank of Temp Major, March 1919, total service in France 3 years 5 months, temporary appointment Colonial Office, March to Dec 1919, matriculated Oxford University, Jan 1920, 2nd Class Honour Moderations, March 1921, studied at the University of Paris, 1921-23, Fellow and Lecturer, Queen's College, Oxford, 1923-41, Laming Resident Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1924-41, Junior Proctor, Oxford University, 1931-32, Major, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1939-41, Military Assistant to Quarter Master General, 1940-41 Supernumerary Fellow, Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1953 *Address* The Master's Lodge, Wellington College, Bucks *T.* Crowthorne 2353

HOUSEHOLD, Geoffrey Edward West, T.D., Author, *b* 30 Nov 1900, *s* of H W Household, M A, Barrister-at-Law, *m* 1942, Ilona M J. Zsoldos-Gutmán, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Magdalen College, Oxford Mostly commerce in foreign capitals *Publications novels* The Third Hour, Arabesque, *romances* Rogue Male, The High Place, A Rough Shoot, A Time to Kill, *short stories* The Salvation of Pisco Gabar, Tales of Adventurers. *Recreation* the Mediterranean *Address* 33 Hartington Rd, W 4 *Club* Savile.

HOUSMAN, Laurence; author and artist, *b* 18 July 1865 *Publications* The Writings of William Blake, 1893, A Farm in Fairyland, 1894, The House of Joy, 1895, Arthur Boyd Houghton, 1896, Green Arras, 1896, All-Fellows, 1896; Gods and their Makers, 1897, Spikenard, 1898, The Field of Clover, 1898, The Little Land, 1899, Rue, 1899, The Seven Young Goslings, 1899, An Englishwoman's Love Letters, 1900; A Modern Antæus, 1901; Aucassin and Nicolette, Bethlehem A Nativity Play, 1902, Sabrina Warham, 1904, The Blue Moon, 1904, The Cloak of Friendship, 1905, Mendicant Rhymes, 1906, Prunella, or Love in a Dutch Garden, 1906, The Chinese Lantern, 1908, Selected Poems, 1909, Articles of Faith, 1909, Lysistrata (A Modern Paraphrase), 1910, Pains and Penalties, 1911, The New Child's Guide to Knowledge, 1911, John of Jingalo, 1912, The Royal Runaway, 1914, Lord of the Harvest, As Good as Gold, Nazareth, The Return of Alcestis, Bird in Hand, 1916, The Sheepfold, 1918, St Francis Poverello, 1918, The Heart of Peace, 1919, The Wheel, 1919, Ploughshare and Pruning hook, 1919, The Death of Orpheus, 1921, Angels and Ministers, 1921, Possession A Peep show in Paradise, 1921, Little Plays of St Francis, 1922, Second Series, 1931; Dethronements, 1922 Moonshine and Clover, 1922; A Doorway in Fairyland, 1922, False Premises, 1922; Echo de Paris, 1928, Trimblerigg, 1924, Odd Pairs, 1925, Ironical Tales, 1926, Followers of St. Francis, 1925, The Comments of Juniper, 1926, Uncle Tom Pudd, 1927, Ways and Means, 1927, H R H The Duke of Flamborough, 1928; The Love Concealed, 1928, Cornered Poets, 1929, War Letters of Fallen Englishmen, 1930, Turn-Again Tales, 1930; Palace Plays, 1931, Ye Fearful Saints! 1932, The Queen's Progress, 1932, What-o'clock Tales, 1932, Victoria and Albert, 1933; Nunc Dimittis, 1933; Four Plays of St. Clare; Victoria Regina, 1934; The Unexpected Years, 1936, Palace Scenes, 1937, The Golden Sovereign, 1937, A. E. H., 1937, What Next?, 1938; Collected Poems, 1938, What Can We Believe? Letters between Dick Sheppard and Laurence Housman, 1939, The Preparation of Peace, 1940; Gracious Majesty, 1941; Palestine Plays, 1942; Samuel, the Kingmaker, 1944; Back Words and Fore Words, 1945; The Family Honour, 1950, Old Testament Plays, 1951; Illustrated Goblin Market; Weird Tales from Northern Seas, The End of Elfintown, The Were-Wolf; Jump to Glory Jane, The Sensitive Plant, The New Child's Guide. *Address* Longmeadow, Street, Somerset.

HOUSSAY, Professor Doctor Bernardo Alberto; Director Instituto de Biología y Medicina Experimental, Costa Rica 4185, Buenos Aires, *b.* 10 April 1887, *s* of Alberto Houssay and Clara Laffont, *m* 1920, María Angélica Catán, three *s* *Educ* Buenos Aires Medical Doctor, Buenos Aires, 1911; Hon Doctorate in Medicine Universities of Paris, Montreal, Lyon, Geneva, Asunción, Catholic (Chile), Hon Doctorate in Science Universities of Oxford, Harvard, São Paulo Member of numerous societies, both Argentinian and foreign, Foreign member of Royal Society Former Pres Argentine Assoc for Advancement of Science, Pres Argentine Soc of Biology Winner of Charles Mickle Fellowship, Toronto, 1945, Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1947, Banting Medal, American Diabetes Assoc, 1947, Research Award, American Pharmaceutical Manufacturers' Assoc, 1947, Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1947, James Cook Medal, Roy Soc N S W, Aus, etc *Publications* many scientific papers on Hypophysis, Diabetes, Hypertension of Renal Origin, Pancreas, Adrenals, Thyroid, Endocrinology, Alloxan, Thymus, Venoms, Pharmacodynamics, Medical Education, etc *Address* (private) Viamonte 2790, Buenos Aires, Argentina *T.* 62-8748.

HOUSTON, Maj.-Gen. John B.; *see* Blakiston-Houston

HOUSTON, Wilfred Bennett Davidson-; *see* Davidson-Houston

HOUSTOUN, Robert Alexander, M.A., Ph D, D Sc, F R S E, F Inst P, Hon Research Fellow, University of Glasgow; *b* 1888, unmarried *Educ* Hillhead High School, Universities of Glasgow (was Metcalfe Fellow and 1851 Research Fellow), Gottingen, and Cambridge (Scholar of Emmanuel College) On the Staff of the Natural Philosophy Department of the University of Glasgow, 1906 48 *Publications*. Studies in Light Production, 1912, An Introduction to Mathematical Physics, 1912, A Treatise on Light, 1915, Elements of Physics, 1919, Light and Colour, 1922, Intermediate Light, 1925, Intermediate Electricity and Magnetism, 1928; Intermediate Heat, 1929, Intermediate Physics, 1930, Vision and Colour Vision, 1932, numerous scientific papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, the Philosophical Magazine, etc *Address* The University, Glasgow

HOUSTON-BOSWALL, Major Sir Gordon, 6th Bt, *cr* 1836, *b* 15 March 1887, *s* of Colonel Thomas Alford Houston Boswall-Preston (*d* 1918), and Alice Mary (*d* 1916), *o d* of William Cunard, *S* cousin (Sir Thomas Randolph Houston-Boswall) 1953; *m* 1916, Daisy, *d* of Edwin Copeland Waller, Yarmouth, two *s*. *Educ*. Marlborough Served European War, 1914-18, with 1st Life Guards, France and Belgium *Heir* Thomas Houston-Boswall [*b* 13 Feb.

1919, *m.* 1945, Margaret, *d* of George Bullen-Smith, Summerdale, Hailsham, one *s* one *d*. Served War of 1939-45, Pilot-Officer R.A.F.V.R.] *Address*: Ashcroft, Kingston Lane, Southwick, Sussex. *T*: Southwick 3041 *Club* English-Speaking Union

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir William Evelyn, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G 1942), M.C., *b.* 5 June 1892, *s s.* of late Alfred Houstoun-Boswall, *m* 1921, Margaret Dorothy, O.B.E 1919, *d* of late George Anson Byron, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford. Formerly Captain, the Black Watch Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.C, Croix de Guerre), Third Sec in Diplomatic Service, 1921, (Madrid, Paris, Foreign Office), Second Sec 1925, The Hague, Lisbon, seconded to Dominions Office for service in Union of S Africa, 1929-32, First Secretary, 1933 (Budapest, Oslo), Counsellor of Embassy, 1940 (Bagdad, Tokyo), seconded and served on staff of Resident Minister in W Africa Minister, 1944, British political representative in Bulgaria, 1944-46, Minister at Beirut, 1947-51, retired, 1951 *Address* Inglewood Lodge, Kintbury, Berks *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile

HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, family name of **Baron Thurlow.**

HOW, Friston Charles, C.B 1948, Secretary, Office of the Lord President of the Council (Atomic Energy) since 1954, *b* 17 Sept 1897, *o c* of Charles Friston and Jane Ethel How, Leytonstone, Essex, *m* 1932, Ann Stewart, *e d.* of late Alexander Chisholm Hunter, Aberdeen, no *c* *Educ* County High School for Boys, Leyton London University. Joined H.A.C, 1916, commissioned R.M, 1917, served in France, 1917-18, demobilised 1919 Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1920, H.M Inspector of Taxes, 1920-37, Air Ministry, 1937-40, M.A.P, 1940-45, Ministry of Supply, 1946-1953 B.Sc (War) (London), 1917 Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1927 *Address* Oak Cottage, Green Dene, East Horsley, Surrey *T*: East Horsley 2589 *Club* Royal Automobile

HOW, Right Rev. John Charles Halland; D.D (Hon) Glasgow, 1943, Licensed Preacher Dioc of Bath and Wells (in charge of the Parishes of Blackford and Compton Pauncefoot), since 1952, Canon Emeritus of Chichester, 1940, *s* of late Charles How, Forest Hill, Kent, and late Elizabeth Halland, *m* 1st, 1925, Naomi Junie Katherine (*d* 1938), *d* of late Rev S.M Reynolds, Burnmoor Co Durham; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Barbara, *d*. of late Dr A.M. Collcutt, Brighton *Educ* Pocklington School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar), Ely Theological College B.A (2nd Class Oriental Languages Tripos) 1903, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Part ii, Stewart of Rannoch Hebrew Scholarship, 1901, Tyrrwhit Hebrew Scholar, Mason Hebrew Prize, 1904, M.A 1907 Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Wellington College Mission, Walworth, 1905-6, Hebrew Lecturer, St John's College, Cambridge, 1906-20, Precentor (and Hebrew Lecturer, 1907-13) Trinity College, Cambridge, 1907-20, Superior of the Oratory of the Good Shepherd, 1913-24, Warden of the Oratory House, Cambridge, 1920-24, Manchester Diocesan Missioner, 1924-26, Rector of Liverpool 1926-35, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool, 1930-35; Canon Residentiary, 1931-35, Rural Dean of Liverpool North, 1930-35, Vicar and Rural Dean of Brighton, 1935-38, Rector of West Blatchington, 1935-38, Canon and Prebendary of Waltham (Chichester), 1935, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1908-11, to Bishop of Winchester, 1911-24, C.F, 1915-19; Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1927-31; Chaplain to the King, 1933-38. Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1938-52, Primus of the Scottish Church, 1946-52, *Publications* Joel and Amos (Cambridge Bible for Schools), 1910, The Sung Eucharist, 1920, Contributor to the New Commentary, 1928, Christian and Churchman, 1930, Personal Discipleship and the Way of Prayer, 1931, The Venture of Christian Marriage, 1938; Faith and Fellowship, 1950. *Recreations* walking, croquet, and odd jobs *Address* Blackford Rectory, Yeovil, Somerset. *T* N. Cadbury 318.

HOWARD, family name of **Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk,** and **Wicklow,** of **Barons Howard of Glossop, Howard of Penrith,** and **Strathcona.**

HOWARD de Walden, 9th Baron (*cr* 1597), **John Osmael Scott-Ellis,** Baron Seaford, 1826, Major Westminster Dragoons (T.A), *b* 27 Nov 1912; *s* of 8th Baron and Margherita, C.B.E 1920, *d* of late Charles van Raalte of Brownsea Island, Dorset, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1934, Countess Irene Harrach, *y d* of Count Hans Albrecht Harrach, four *d* *Educ* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge (B.A 1934, M.A.). *Heir* four co-heiresses *Address* Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey, Dean Castle, Kilmarnock. *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron, Travellers', Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Jockey (Newmarket)

HOWARD of Glossop, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard,** M.B.E 1920, *b* 10 May 1885, *s* of 2nd Baron and Clara, *d* of J Greenwood of Swarcliffe, Ripley, Yorks; *S* father, 1924, *m* 1914, 11th Baroness Beaumont, *q v*, four *s* four *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Major Hon Miles Francis Fitzalan-Howard, M.C 1944, Grenadier Guards [*b.* 21 July 1915, *m.* 1949, Anne Constable, *e. d* of Wing Comdr. Gerald Constable Maxwell, *q v*, three *d*] *Address* 23 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1 *T* Kensington 2824

See also Marquess of Bute, Sir Hew C.H Dalrymple

HOWARD of Penrith, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1930, **Francis Philip Howard;** Capt late R.A, *b* 5 Oct 1905, *s* of 1st Baron and Lady Isabella Giustiniani Bandini (*d* of Prince Giustiniani Bandini, 8th Earl of Newburgh), *S.* father, 1939, *m.* 1944, Anne, *widow* of Anthony Bazley, four *s* *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A), Harvard Univ Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931, served in War, 1939-42 (wounded) *Heir s* Hon Philip Esme Howard, *b* 1 May 1945 *Address* Dean Farm, Hatherop, Glos

HOWARD, Captain Alan Frederic William, D.S.O 1940, R.N, retired, *b.* 11 April 1883, *s* of late William Howard, *m* 1921, Kathleen Jocelyn Campbell Riley; two *s* *Educ* late Mr C. Lupton, Farnborough Park, Hants, H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre with palm) *Address* Hazelgrove, Slindon, Sussex *T.* Slindon 255

HOWARD, Sir Algar (Henry Stafford), K.C.B, *cr* 1951 (C.B 1937), K.C.V.O, *cr.* 1944 (C.V.O 1935), M.C, T.D, J.P and D.L County of Gloucester, An Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1950-52), Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Major Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry, *b* 7 Aug 1880, *s* of late Sir E Stafford Howard (*d* 1916), *m* 1921, Hon Violet Ethel Vandeleur, *e d* and co-heir of 1st Baron Knaresborough, and *widow* of Captain A.M Vandeleur, two *d* *Educ* Harrow Served European War (M.C), Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms; Windsor Herald, 1919-31 Norroy King of Arms and Principal Herald of the North Part of England, 1931-43, Norroy and Ulster King of Arms, 1943-44, Garter Principal King of Arms, 1944-50, Genealogist, Order of the Bath, 1946-50 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire

T A. Thornbury. *T*. 2319 Thornbury *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's, M C C.

HOWARD, André; choreographer, dancer; *b* 3 Oct 1910. Studied under Marie Rambert First stage appearance, Duke of York's, 1929, in Jew Süss, an original member of the Ballet Club, 1930 (Façade, Le Spectre de la Rose, etc), joined de Basil's Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, and appeared at Alhambra, 1933; devised dances for productions from 1933 (Savile, Birmingham Repertory, Old Vic, etc). Went to New York, 1939, to join Ballet Theatre as solo dancer and choreographer. Produced La Fête Etrange, Arts, 1940 Costumes, décor and choreography for ballet Assembly Ball, Sadler's Wells, 1946, Costumes and choreography for A Mirror for Witches, Covent Garden, 1952, Veneziana, Sadler's Wells, 1953 *Address* 4 Prince of Wales's Terrace, W 8

HOWARD, Hon. Sir Arthur Jared Palmer, K B E, *cr* 1953, C V O 1937 Member Central Health Services Council since 1948, Chairman St Thomas's Hospital since 1948; late Capt Scots Guards, *b* of 3rd Baron Strathcona, *q v*, *b* 1896, *m*. 1922, Lorna Stanley, *d* of 1st Earl Baldwin, K G, P.C., F R.S., two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, Croix de Guerre), Principal Warden London Civil Defence Region, 1939-42 M.P (C) S George's Division of Westminster, 1945-50 *Address* Wappingthorn, Steyning, Sussex, 60 Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs* Guards', Travellers'

See also Baron Russell of Liverpool.

HOWARD, Brig. Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.V O, *cr* 1944; D S O 1917, Bar 1918, King's Royal Rifles, retired; Sergeant at Arms, House of Commons, since 1935, *b* 1878, *s* of Hon Greville Theophilus Howard, *s* of 17th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire and Lady Audrey Townshend, *d*. of 4th Marquis Townshend (who *m*. 2nd, late Rt Hon. Sir Redvers Buller), *m* 1908, Miriam Eleanore, *d* of Lt Col E M Dansey, 1st Life Guards, one *s* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Entered army, 1898, India, 1898 99 served South African Campaign, 1900, Special Service Officer, A D C to Sir Redvers Buller, and with S African Light Horse, on Staff, 1912 1916, appointed to command 16th K R R 1916 (wounded Aug 1916, despatches, D S O), Commander 162nd East Midland Infantry Brigade, 1929 32, Commander 12th Infantry Brigade and Dover Garrison, 1932-35, Légion d'Honneur *Recreation* hunting *Address* Sergeant at Arms' House, Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S W 1, Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T* Castle Rising 255 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's

HOWARD, Col. (temp. Brig.) Charles Alfred Lowry, D S O 1919, M V O. 1927, M C., late 7th Light Cavalry; *b*. 1886, *s* of late Lieut Col Robert Howard, Annaginny Lodge, Co Tyrone, *m* 1933, Mollie Sydney, *d*. of Lt-Col. A. C Gabbett, one *d*. Served Somaliland, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C.), Somaliland, 1920 (despatches, clasp), D.A Q M G., Army Headquarters, Simla, 1924-27, G.S O I. Army Headquarters, India, 1935-38, Commander Ambala Brigade Area, India, 1938, retired, 1941, re-employed War of 1939-45, Commander Clement Town Area, India, 1941-44; Commissioner Indian Red Cross and St John (War Organisation), India, 1944, S E A.C., 1945 1946 (Ceylon, Java, Burma, Malaya).

HOWARD, Sir Douglas Frederick, K.C.M G, *cr* 1953 (C.M G 1944), M C, H.M Minister to the Holy See since 1953, *b* 15 February 1897; *s*. of late John Howard Howard and of Mrs. Howard, St Mary's House, Biddenham, Bedford *Educ*. Harrow. Served European War, 1915-18, France 1916 and 1918. Entered Diplomatic service as 3rd Sec. Christiania, 1922, Bucharest, 1924; 2nd Sec, 1925, Rome 1926; F.O. 1929. B A. 1932. 1st Sec, 1934, Sofia, 1935, F O. 1936; Madrid, 1939, Counsellor, F.O., 1941, Madrid, 1945, where he was Chargé d'Affaires, Dec 1946-Nov 1949; Ambassador to Uruguay, 1949-53 *Address* British Legation to the Holy See, Rome *Club* Travellers'.

HOWARD, Major Edmund, F.R.I.C.S; R A.; retd.; Surveyor, *b* London, 14 Nov. 1881; *s*. of late James Henry Howard, Wanstead, Essex; *m* Florence Ada Strange, *d* of late Sir Henry Foreman, M P, J.P., O.B E; no *s*. *Educ* privately, abroad Senior partner of Howard, Souster and Fairbairn, Architects and Surveyors 81 Piccadilly, W 1; served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star and Clasp, War Medal, Victory Medal), Controller of Building Construction, Ministry of Supply, 1941 48. President Associated Owners of City Properties, Chairman City of London Real Property Co Ltd; Director of London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties Ltd, etc *Recreations* hunting, farming, Master Mid-Surrey Drag Hounds, 1926-39 *Address* Downside, Leatherhead, Surrey, 41 Arlington House, Arlington Street, S.W 1 *T*; Leatherhead 2161, Hyde Park 3930, Mayfair 7546 7 8 *Club* Devonshire

HOWARD, Edwin Johnston, M A, Ph D, Professor of English, Miami Univ, Oxford, Ohio, since 1942, *b* 10 July 1901, *s* of William Bakewell Howard and Elizabeth Johnston, *m* 1934, Miriam Elizabeth White, one *d* *Educ* Cornell University Instructor of English at the Univ of Rochester, 1925-26; Assistant Professor of English at Beloit College, 1929-30, Associate Prof of English, Miami Univ, 1930-42, Exchange Professor 1941 summer term, University of Washington (Seattle), member Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Kappa Phi *Publications* articles on Old English, Elizabethan literature and photography in journals and Ten Elizabethan Plays Sir Thomas Elyot's The Defence of Good Women, Of the Knowledge Which Maketh a Wise Man, Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Newfangled Gentlewomen, articles on angling and fishing tackle, co-editor The Canterbury Tales, Tackle Editor of The Fisherman magazine *Recreation* photography *Address* Bonham Road, Oxford, Ohio, U S A *T* Oxford 35044

HOWARD, Francis; Chm National Portrait Soc, Director National Loan Exhibitions, Chevalier of the Crown of Belgium, *b* 1 Jan 1874, *o s* of Francis Gassaway Howard, *g -g s* of Benjamin Franklin, *m* 1903, L. Chess of Louisville, Ky, one *s* *Educ* St. Edmund's and St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Colleges, Germany, Geneva, and Paris Studied art Paris, London, for many years art-critic Weekly Sun, and contributor of art, dramatic, and literary criticism and verse to many periodicals, founded the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 1898, and National Portrait Society, 1910, organized Art section of Woman's Exhibition at Earl's Court, 1901, Chm. British Art and Antiquarian Committee, Jamestown Exposition, 1907, and Special Commissioner, organized the Exhibition of Chosen Pictures, Grafton Galleries, 1909, National Loan Exhibitions in aid of National Gallery Funds, and of other objects, 1909-10, 1913-14, and 1914-15; National Portrait Society's Exhibitions at Bradford and Oldham, 1910, and its Inaugural London Exhibition, 1911; Inaugural Exhibition, Grosvenor Gallery, 1912; Albert Besnard Exhibition, 1918, International Society 29th London Exhibition at the Royal Academy, 1925, Masterpieces of English Art Exhibition, Vienna, 1927, Exhibitor in principal European and American Galleries; formerly Honorary Managing Director of the Grafton and Grosvenor Galleries, and Director of The Sun and

other newspapers; presented collection of modern pictures to the Tate Gallery, and examples of Modern British Painting to the Luxembourg Gallery; National Portrait Gallery; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Glasgow Art Gallery, etc., represented in the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool *Publications* Illus Cat. Second National Loan Exhibition and numbers of biographical and other catalogues. *Recreations* · tennis, riding (formerly in flat and hurdle races in England, Germany, and America), collector of pictures. *Club* · Chelsea Arts [*Died 4 Oct* 1954

HOWARD, Frederick Richard, C M G 1950, Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, *b* 7 June 1894, *m.* 1920, Nellie Lewis *Educ* Strand School, King's College, London; privately Entered H M. Civil Service, 1913, National Insurance Audit Dept Served European War, 1914-18, in Civil Service Rifles, Aug. 1914-Jan 1919, transferred to Air Ministry on release from Army, 1919, Private Sec to successive Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for Air, 1937-39; Sec to Riverdale Mission to Canada to plan Empire Air Training Scheme for Aircrew, 1939-40. *Recreations* motoring, gardening, photography *Address* 22 Hadley Road, Enfield, Middlesex *T* (Office) Temple Bar 1217, Ext 2235

HOWARD, His Honour Judge Geoffrey, Judge of County Courts since 1952, Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, since 1951, *b* 27 Nov 1889, *y s* of late E Howard, 24 Inverness Terrace, W 2, and Birchington House, Little Common, Sussex, *m* Evelyn Joyce Colmer (*née* Elliott), one *d Educ* Haileybury College, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, with Commission in Royal Fusiliers Called to Bar, 1919, practised London, and Western Circuit Assistant Recorder, Southampton, 1944-50, Assistant Recorder, Birmingham, 1949-52 *Address* 3 North, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* City 5134.

HOWARD, Lieut.-General Sir Geoffrey Weston, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1932), C M G 1919, D S O 1902, *b* 14 Dec 1876, 3rd *s* of Henry Howard of Stone Ho, Worcester, *m* 1905, Meta Minnia Gregory (*d* 1949) Entered army, 1897, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C M G, Bt Col.), Brigade Commander 9th Infantry Brigade, 1927 31; Maj Gen in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1931-34, Commander of 5th Div, 1934-37, retired pay, 1938, a Comdr., 1940 Colonel the Essex Regt., 1935-47. *Address* Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells. *Club* United Service

HOWARD, George Wren, M.A, M.C, Joint Managing Director Jonathan Cape Ltd; Director The Alden Press Ltd, A W Bain & Co Ltd John Lane (The Bodley Head) Ltd, Book Centre Ltd, The Reprint Society Ltd., Alden and Blackwell (Eton) Ltd, *b* 24 March 1898, *s.* of late Frank G. and Feona Howard, Hampstead; *m* 1915, Eileen Swinburne Hanham; one *s* one *d Educ* · Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge Served with King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914-1919, in France, Belgium, and Italy, joint founder of firm of Jonathan Cape as a partnership, 1921; Treasurer The Publishers Association, 1935-37; Treasurer International Publishers Congress, London, 1935; President The Publishers Association, 1937-39, Vice-President 1939-40 *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address* · 3 Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T* · Speedwell 6360. *Club* Garrick.

HOWARD, Gerald; *see* Howard, (Stephen) Gerald

HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Gordon Byron, C B E 1945, Executive Vice-President, Canadian Industrial Preparedness Assoc, *b.* 8 May 1895; *s.* of Samuel William and Maud Margaret Howard; *m* 1919, Ada Becket Woods, Montreal; one *d Educ* Toronto Public Schools; Upper Canada College, Royal Military College, Kingston Joined Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, 1914, Ordnance College, Woolwich, 1919, Military College of Science, 1928-31; Chief Inspector Armaments, Canada, 1934-40, Deputy Inspector-General, Inspection Board, 1940-43; Controller-General and Chairman Inspection Board of U K and Canada, 1943-1947, retired, 1947. *Recreation* badminton *Address* 1410 Stanley St, Montreal, Canada

HOWARD, Hon. Greville (Reginald); M P (Nat L and C) St Ives Division of Cornwall since 1950, *b* 7 Sept. 1909; 3rd *s* of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, *m.* 1945, Mary Ridehalgh, one *d Educ* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst Commissioned in King's Shropshire L I, 1930-35 London Manager of G W. Joynson, Cotton Merchants and Brokers, 1935-39 Councillor Westminster City Council, 1937, Naval Service, War of 1939-45, destroyers commanded H M S Viscount (temp), 1943, H M S Sabre, 1943-44, H.M S Nith, 1944 Rejoined Westminster City Council, 1944, Mayor of Westminster, 1946-47, Chm Public Cleansing, Transport, Baths and Contracts Committee, 1945 and 1947-49; Vice-Chm. Establishments Committee, 1949, Vice-Chm Refuse Sub-Committee Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1947-49. *Recreations* photography, sailing, bicycling, riding, fishing *Clubs* Royal Cornwall Yacht, Farmers', R N.V.R.

HOWARD, (Harold Walter) Seymour, J P, Lord Mayor of London, 1954-1955, Lieutenant of the City of London, Senior Partner in Stockbroking Firm of Charles Stanley and Co, *b* April 1888, *s* of William A Howard, Gloucestershire, *m* 1915, Edith M, *d* of Edward Turner, Warminster, Wilts, two *s Educ* · privately, Switzerland Contested (Nat) Barnsley, Yorks, 1938, gave services to Ministry of Aircraft Production in 1941 and served on a number of Government Committees, including the War Cabinet Committee for Allied Supplies, Alderman and Sheriff of City of London, 1944-45 *Recreations* ski-ing, yachting, hunting *Address* · Mansion House, E C, 3 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex

HOWARD, Major Sir Henry (George), Kt, *cr* 1939, C I E 1935, M C, M I E E, M Inst C E, Consulting Civil and Electrical Engineer, *b.* 5 Oct 1883, *s.* of Henry Thomas Howard and Harriet Kate Gutsell, *m.* 1920, Olga Alexandra Weston; no *c Educ* University of California, U.S A. Hydro-Electric Engineer since 1905; Associated as Engineer with large hydro-electric systems in North and South America and India, with Hants Yeomanry during South African War (Queen's Medal and five bars), served European War, R F.A, Major, France, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches, M C.) C I E 1935 for services to Madras Government; Member American Society Civil Engineers *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* · 27 Rosslyn Hill, N W 3 *Club* Oriental.

HOWARD, Sir Herbert; *see* Howard, Sir S. H.

HOWARD, Sir John Alfred Golding, Kt, *cr* 1954, M Inst C E; Chairman and Managing Director of John Howard & Co Ltd, Civil Engineering Contractors; Chairman · Anglo-Arabian Construction Co Ltd, Construction & Contracting Co. (Kuwait) Ltd, Steel Structures Ltd, Director John Howard & Co (Africa) Ltd. *Address* John Howard & Co Ltd., 13 Buckingham Gate, S.W 1, Crossland Fosse; Box End, nr Bedford

HOWARD, Sir John Curtois, Kt, *cr* 1942; Chairman of the Panel of Arbitrators and Referees and of the Central Valuation Board under Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1947, since 1952, Chairman, Police Council for Great Britain, since Oct 1953, *b* Spalding 15 Jan 1887, *s* of late Fitzalan Howard, Holyrood House, Spalding, *m* 1912, North Carey, *d* of late Capt John Lakes, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Uppingham; Clare Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A. 1909, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1913, served European War, 1915-1920; Brigade Trench Mortar, Officer, 177th Brigade, 59th Div., Staff Captain British Troops France and Flanders, 1919-20, Pres District Court, Cyprus, 1920-24, Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1924-26, Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1926-33, K C, Gold Coast, 1934, Attorney-General of the Gold Coast, 1933-1936; Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1936; K C, Ceylon, 1936, Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1936-1939, Acting Governor, Ceylon, July 1946-Feb 1947 and July 1947-Aug 1947, Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1939-49 *Publication* Joint Edition, Laws of Cyprus, 1924 *Address* Trevarrick, Old Avenue, West Byfleet, Surrey *Club* East India and Sports

HOWARD, Mrs. John E.; *see* Laski, Marghanita.

HOWARD, Hon. Mabel B.; *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 18 April 1894, 2nd *d* of Edwin John Howard, Deputy Speaker in first Labour Government in New Zealand, came to N Z on death of mother, Harriet Howard, in 1903 *Educ* New Brighton School and Technical College Was secretary for many years of one of largest industrial Unions in N Z, only woman ever to hold such a position, member City Council, Drainage Board, Hosp Bd, Tramway Bd, for many years Elected to Parliament (N Z) in 1943, in 1946 elections secured highest individual vote and majority ever recorded in N Z, first woman to be elected to Cabinet in N.Z Minister for Health in the Government of New Zealand, 1947-49 During war years was Chm. of Women's War Service Auxiliary in home town of Christchurch. President Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals (S P C.A) *Recreations* reading, needlework, gardening, caring for old folk *Address* Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand

HOWARD, Very Rev. Richard T., M A; Provost of Coventry Cathedral since 1933, *b.* 1884, *m* Ethel Marjorie Corfield; two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Weymouth College, Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat Scholar), 23rd Wrangler, First-Class in the Theological Tripos, Ridley Hall. Ordained, 1908; Chaplain of Jesus Coll, Cambridge, 1908-12, went out to St John's College, Agra, under the Church Missionary Society, 1912; Vice-Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1918-18, Principal of St Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1919 29; Vicar of Luton, 1929-33; Archdeacon of Coventry, 1941-1946, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of St. Albans, 1931, and Coventry Cathedral Chapter, 1937. *Address* The Provost's House, Coventry. *T* Coventry 2574

HOWARD, Rev. Robert Wilmot, M.A (Cantab.); Hon. C.F; Rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, and Master of St Peter's Hall, Oxford, since 1945; *b.* 16 Sept 1887; *s* of late Rev. Charles Howard, M A., Vicar of St. Philip's, Cambridge, and Helen Gertrude, *d* of Rev. R. G. Bryan, Principal of Monkton Combe School, nr Bath; *m* 1923, Nora Katharine, *yr. d.* of Dr. D W Carr, of C M S., Persia; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ* Wevmouth College (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar), First Class, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1909, First Class, Theological Tripos, Part I, 1911, University Bell Scholar, 1907; Stewart of Rannoch Scholar (Classics), 1908; Ridley Hall, Cambridge; ordained, 1912, Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, May 1928 and April 1947 and University of Oxford, Nov 1947, Oct. 1948, and Feb. 1949; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester since 1945, to Bishop of Liverpool since 1946 and to Bishop of Salisbury since 1950; Tutor at St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1912-15, Chaplain (1919) and Vice-Principal (1920) of St Aidan's College; Home Education Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, 1920-1923, Assistant Master at Eton College, 1924-28, Headmaster Liverpool College, 1928-45, Canon Diocesan of Liverpool Cathedral, 1943-45, Canon Emeritus since 1945, Chaplain to the Forces, B E F, 1916-19. *Publications.* A Merry Mountaineer, 1931; Talks in Preparation for Confirmation, 1941, Should Women be Priests?, 1949, Author-Editor of Workers Together (C M.S Handbook), 1924. *Recreations* golf, gardening, walking, cycling. *Address* Master's Lodgings, St Peter's Hall, Oxford *T* Oxford 2398

HOWARD, Rev. Ronald Claude; Headmaster, Hurstpierpoint College, since 1945, *b* 15 Feb 1902, 2nd *s* of Henry H and Florence Howard, The Durrant, Sevenoaks *Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Ordained, 1926, Curate of Eastbourne, 1926-28, Chaplain, Bradfield College, 1928-30, Assistant Master, Tonbridge School, 1930-37, Marlborough College, 1937, Chaplain there, 1938-43, Chaplain and Assistant Master, Radley College, 1943-45 *Recreations* painting, collecting water-colours, bridge *Address* Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex *T* Hurstpierpoint 3178 *Club* Travellers'

HOWARD, Roy Wilson, President, Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 1936-52, Chairman, Executive Committee, since 1953, *b* 1 Jan 1883, *s* of William A Howard and Elizabeth Wilson; *m* 1909, Margaret Rohe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manual Training High School, Indianapolis, Indiana, U S A Reporter Indianapolis News, 1902, successively sports editor Indianapolis Star, asst telegraph editor St Louis Post-Dispatch, news editor Cincinnati Post, New York corr Scripps-McRae League, 1906, New York mgr Publishers' Press Assoc, 1906, became New York mgr United Press Assocs, 1907 (when it took over Publishers' Press Assoc), president and general manager, Jan 1912-21, chm bd, same assoc, Jan 1921-37, chm bd and business dir of Newspaper Enterprise Association and all Scripps-McRae (now Scripps-Howard) newspapers, 1921, assumed editorial direction of above-named properties, in association with Robert P Scripps, 1925, negotiated purchase of New York World, Feb. 1931, New York Sun, Jan 1950, combining same with New York Telegram as New York World-Telegram and Sun, of which editor and pres Mason 38°. *Address* 230 Park Avenue, New York 17, N Y, U S A *T* Murray Hill 6-6840 *Clubs* Cloud, Dutch Treat, Artists and Writers (New York)

HOWARD, Seymour; *see* Howard, H W S

HOWARD, Sir (Stanley) Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1943, Secretary, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux since 1946, *s* of late Major Walter Howard, D.S O, *m.* 1st, 1913, Mary Anne Fergusson (*d* 1915), 2nd, 1918, Kathleen Muriel Kavanagh (divorced 1924); one *s*, 3rd, 1937, Florence Kathleen (*née* Turner) *widow* of James Mackay, Duntanlich, Perth, one *s. Educ* St George's School, Bulawayo, Exeter Coll., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B.A. Hons Natural Science, Diploma of Forestry) Indian Forest Service, 1911, Imperial Silviculturist, 1919-26; Inspector-General of Forests to Govt of India and President of Forest Research Institute, 1940-46 Represented India Rome International Forestry Conference, 1926, Empire Forestry

Conference, Australia, 1928, Stockholm International Forestry Conference, 1929, Food and Agriculture Organisation Conference, Quebec, 1945, represented Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Empire Forestry Conf., 1947 *Publications* · Forest Pocket Book, 1927, 5th ed 1948, and many others on Forestry *Recreations:* cricket, football, boxing, ski-ing, shooting, fishing—nowadays only fishing *Address* Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Bucks *T* (office) Farnham Common 781, (home) Farnham Common 790

HOWARD, (Stephen) Gerald, Q.C. 1950, M P (C) Cambridgeshire since 1950, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Ipswich since 1947, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for East and West Suffolk since Oct. 1952, J P Cambridgeshire, *b* 7 June 1896, *o s* of late Major S G Howard, C B E, D L, and Mary M Howard The Moat, Upend, Newmarket, *m* 1934, Claudia Primrose, *d* of late Graves Stoker, M D, Dublin and London, and Mrs Stoker, Gaddesden Hall, Gaddesden, Herts, two *s* *Educ* Harrow (Head of School), Balliol College, Oxford Flight Lieut R F C and R A F, 1916-18, Balliol College, Oxford, 1918-21, contested (Co L) Eye division of Suffolk, 1922, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924, Bencher, 1942, Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1936, First Junior Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1942-45; Recorder of Bury St Edmunds, 1943-45, 3rd Senior Counsel to the Treasury, 1945-50, 2nd Senior Prosecuting Counsel, Jan -Mar, 1950 High Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, 1945-46 *Recreations* shooting and motoring *Address* The Moat, Upend, Newmarket, Cambs, 9 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Cheveley 234, Flaxman 9147 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Norfolk County (Norwich)

HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Nairne Scott Moncrieff, C B 1926, D S O 1917, *s* of late Colonel Thomas Howard, R E, *m.* 1926, Margarita Constance, *d* of B Y Bevan, J P, Weald Chase, Cuckfield, Sussex *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Dulwich College, Sandhurst Joined the West Yorkshire Regiment, 1892, served Uganda, Nandi Expedition, 1900, Lango Expedition, 1901 (wounded), Somaliland, 1902 1904 (wounded); European War, 1914-18, Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches nine times, D S O. and bar) Bt Lt Col 1915, Bt Col 1919, Commanded 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade, 1924-28, retired pay, 1928 *Address* Weald acre, Cuckfield, Sussex *T* Cuckfield 18

HOWARD, Trevor Wallace; Actor, *b* 29 Sept 1916, father English, mother Canadian, *m* 1944, Helen Mary Cherry *Educ* Clifton College Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1936 and 1939 Served War in Army, 1940-43, 1st Airborne Division Played in the Recruiting Officer and Anna Christie, 1944, Old Vic Season, 1947-48, Petruchio in the Taming of the Shrew, Films include Brief Encounter, 1945, The Third Man, 1949, An Outcast of the Islands, 1951, Gift Horse, 1952 The Heart of the Matter, 1953; The Stranger's Hand, 1954 The Devil's General (play), 1953, Lopahin in The Cherry Orchard, Lyric, 1954 *Recreations* cricket, travel *Address* Rowley Green, Arkley, Herts *Club* M C C

HOWARD, Captain William Gilbert, C B E, 1919; R N., retired, *b* 12 March 1877; *s* of late A. J Howard, *m* 1912, Hon A. C S Parnell, *d* of 4th Baron Congleton, three *s* two *d* *Educ.*. H M.S Britannia. Served at home and abroad; during the War served in the Dardanelles campaign, present at the landings on the Peninsula; commanded armed merchant cruisers in the 10th C.S and on ocean escort duty; retired list, 1928. *Recreation.* farming *Address* The Oast House, Stonegate, E Sussex

HOWARD, William Reginald; *b* 10 June 1879; 2nd *s* of late Alderman John Howard, J P, Bootle, Lancs and Aberfeldy, Scotland, and of Emma Howard (*née* Muncaster), *m* 1902, Alice Marian (*d* 1944), *s d* of late G E Trevor-Roper, Richmond House, Mold, one *s* *Educ* Bootle College, The King's School, Chester Joined family business of Howard Brothers of Liverpool and London, 1899, in 1908 director of Dey Time Registers Ltd, and since 1914 legal adviser to their successors I B M United Kingdom Ltd, formerly International Time Recording Co Ltd Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911 (J S Taylor Common Law Prize at final exam 1910), joined Northern Circuit and practised in Liverpool Lieut King's (6th) Liverpool Regt Nov 1914, Capt 1916, seconded to War Office as Military Representative to Essex Appeal Tribunal, 1916 Practised in London after war until appointed Stipendiary Magistrate, East Ham, 1935, Metropolitan Magistrate (Greenwich and Woolwich), 1939-49; retired 1949 J P for Surrey and Member Appeals Cttee of Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1949 Chairman Southwark Diocesan, C E T S Home Office Approved Boys' Shelter Home Cttee, 1946, Member General Cttee, London Assoc, for the Blind, 1948, and Finance Cttee 1951 Member · Metropolitan Magistrates Dining Club, 1939, Surrey Magistrates Club, 1949, Middlesex and Surrey Society, 1953 *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* 19a North Gate, Regents Park, N W 8 *T* Primrose 2185, Ellerslie House, Rowledge, Surrey *T* Frensham 3185 *Clubs* Carlton, The Three Counties (Haslemere)

HOWARD BURY, Lt.-Col. C. K.; *see* Bury

HOWARD-JOHNSTON, Rear-Admiral Clarence Dinsmore, D S O 1941, D S C 1940, Chief of Staff to the Flag Officer Central Europe since 1953, *b* 13 Oct 1903 *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1921, Comdr, 1937, Capt, 1943, Rear-Adm, 1953, Director of Studies, Greek Naval War College, Athens, 1938-40, Director Anti-U-Boat Div, Admiralty, 1943-45, Naval Attaché, Paris, 1947-50 Order of Phœnix (Greece), 1940, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1945 *Address* Office of Royal Naval Element, Flag Officer Central Europe, British Forces Post Office 6 *T* Fontainebleau 31-02, ext 37/38

H O W A R D - V Y S E, Major-General Sir Richard Granville Hylton, K C M G, *cr.* 1935 (C M G 1918), D S O 1915, Colonel, Royal Horse Guards, since 1951, *b* 27 June 1888, *o c* of late H H Howard Vyse, *m.* 1925, Hermione, *d* of Saxham Drury and *widow* of Hon Arthur Coke, 2nd *s* of 3rd Earl of Leicester Entered army, 1902, Adjt., 1907-1910; Capt 1908, Lt -Col commanding R.H G, 1922-26; Col 1926; Maj -Gen 1933, employed with Canadian Forces, 1918, served European War, 1914-17, as Brigade-Major 5th Cavalry Brigade, and Chief Staff Officer 5th Cavalry Division, in Palestine, 1917 18 (temp Brig -Gen), as Chief Staff Officer, Desert Mounted Corps, and G O C. 10th Cavalry Brigade (despatches, Bt Major and Lt.-Col., D S O, C.M G), Commanded the Cairo Cavalry Brigade 1928 30, Inspector of Cavalry, 1930-34, Chief of Staff to Duke of Gloucester on visit to Australia and New Zealand, 1934-1935, retired pay, 1935; Head of Military Mission with French High Command, 1939-40, Chairman, P O W. Dept Red Cross and St John, 1941-45; Chairman, British Legion, 1950-1953 Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1938 *Address:* Stoke Place, Slough, Bucks. *T.* Slough 22277.

HOWARD-WILLIAMS, W., C B E 1920, *b* Monmouthshire, 1879, *o s* of late Sir Thomas Williams Entered the London and North-Western Railway as Cadet, 1896; Assistant General Manager, 1917, Director Inland Transport, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18, Attended Labour Conference at Washington, 1919, General Manager Central Argentine Railway, 1920-26, Director, Lobitos Oilfields, Limited, Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Limited, Argentine Land and Investment Coy, Metropolitan Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co, Primitiva Gas Company of Buenos Aires *Address* 34 Ennismore Gardens, S W 7. *Clubs*, Argentine, Jockey (Buenos Aires)

HOWARTH, Professor Leslie, F R S 1950, B Sc, M A, Ph D, Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Bristol, since 1949, *b* 23 May 1911, *s.* of Fred and Elizabeth Ellen Howarth, *m* 1934, Eva Priestley; two *s* *Educ* Accrington Grammar School, Manchester University, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Mathematical tripos, 1933, Smith's Prize, 1935; Ph D., 1936, Berry-Ramsey Research Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1936-45, Lecturer in Mathematics in the Univ of Cambridge, 1936-49, Fellow of St John's Coll, Camb, 1945-49, Adams Prize, 1951 Worked at External Ballistics Dept, Ordnance Board, 1939-42, and at Armament Research Dept, 1942-45 *Publications* papers on aerodynamics (Ed) Modern Developments in Fluid Dynamics High Speed Flow *Address* 10 The Crescent, Henleaze, Bristol *T* Bristol 66346, Mathematics Dept, University of Bristol, Royal Fort, Bristol 8 *T* Bristol 24161.

HOWARTH, Thomas Edward Brodie, M C 1945, Second Master, Winchester College, since May 1952, *b.* 21 Oct. 1914, *s* of Frank Fielding Howarth; *m* 1943, Margaret Teakle, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, M A, 1st cl Hons Parts I and II, History Tripos) Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1938-39 and 1946-48 Headmaster King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1948-52. Served War of 1939-45, King's (Liverpool) Regt, Brigade Major, H Q Mersey Garrison, Brigade Major 207 Infantry Bde, N W Europe, June 1944, Personal Liaison Officer to C-in-C 21st Army Group. *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets *Address* Winchester College, Hants *Clubs* Savile, Hampshire (Winchester)

HOWARTH, Walter Goldie, M A., M B, B C (Camb), F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., St. Thomas's Hosp.; *b.* 1879; *y s.* of *J E* Howarth, Prestwich; *m* 1915, Esther Mary, *y. d* of late Halsey Ricardo, F R I B A., three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School, King's College, Cambridge, St. Thomas's Hospital Has spent a considerable time at the universities of Vienna, Freiburg i B., and Berlin, and has since then practised in London as an ear and throat specialist, has been Hunterian Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons, President of the Laryngological section of the Royal Society of Medicine and Semon Lecturer at the University of London, is an Examiner at London University and the Royal College of Surgeons, Chairman of the St. Dunstan's Medical Advisory Committee and member of Executive Council. *Publications:* articles and papers relating to the surgery of the ear, nose and throat; editor of the Journal of Laryngology and Otology, 25 years *Recreations:* riding, hunting, farming, was captain of the Cambridge University Golf Team, 1901. *Address.* 149 Harley St., W. *T* Welbeck 4444; Ingrams Farm, Wisborough Green, Sussex. *T.* Wisborough Green 395. *Club* Boodle's.

HOWAT, Very Rev. Rudolph H.; *see* Henderson-Howat.

HOWDEN, Capt. Harry Leslie, C.B E. 1940, R.A N, retired; *b* 4 July 1896, *s* of Patrick Grieve Howden, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Wellington, New Zealand, and Mary Elizabeth Niblett, of Devon, England, *m* 1931, Vanda Mary Sanders Fiske; three *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, N.Z. Midshipman, 1915; Lieutenant, 1919; Commander, 1931; Captain, 1938; served British Embassy, Tokio, 1927-28, Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1937-38, O B E for services in Yangtze River, China, 1930-32, C.B E for services as Senior Naval Officer conducting the evacuation of British Somaliland 1940 A.D C., to King George VI, 1951-52 Naval Officer in Charge, Western Australia, retd *Recreation* hunting *Address* 40 Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney. *T* F M.2227

HOWE, 5th Earl (*cr* 1821), **Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon,** P C 1929, C B E 1924; Baron Howe, 1788, Baron Curzon, 1794, Viscount Curzon, 1802, a Commodore in the Naval Reserve, V.D, *b* 1 May 1884; *s* of 4th Earl and Lady Georgina Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (*d* 1906), *d* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, *S* father 1929, *m* 1st, 1907, Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *d* of late Colonel Hon Montagu Curzon of Garatshay, Loughborough; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Joyce Mary McLean Jack (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948), one *d.*, 3rd, 1944, Sybil Boyter, *o c* of late Capt Francis Johnson, Palmeira Sq, Hove, Sussex, one *d.* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Served in command of Howe Battalion R.N D in Belgium, and H.M S. Queen Elizabeth, 1914-1919; M P (C) South Battersea, 1918-29, A.D.C to King, 1925-28; Lord Whip, Unionist Central Office, 1927; Patron of eight livings, Premier and Perpetual Govr. and Trustee of King William IV Naval Asylum *Heir s* Viscount Curzon, *q v* *Address* 32 Curzon Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2820, Penn House, Amersham, Bucks, Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks *T.* Penn 25 and 67, Hatchets, Penn, Bucks. *T* Penn 3229 *Clubs* Turf, Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers'.

HOWE, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur, P C 1946, B Sc, Minister of Trade and Commerce and Minister of Defence Production, Canada, since 1951 (Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1948-), *b* Waltham, Mass, 15 Jan 1886, *s* of William Clarence Howe and Mary Hastings, became Canadian citizen, 1913, *m* 1916, Alice Martha Worcester; two *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B Sc) Draughtsman and Designer, J. R. Worcester & Co, Boston, Mass., 1905-8, Assistant Instructor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1907-8, Professor of Civil Engineering, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S., 1908-13, Consulting Engineer, Halifax, N.S., 1908-13, Chief Engineer, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, Fort William, 1913-16, Consulting Engineer C. D Howe & Co, Port Arthur, Ont, Minister of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine, Canada, 1935; Minister of Transport, 1936, Minister of Munitions and Supply, 1940, Minister of Reconstruction and Supply, 1946 Member: Engineering Institute of Canada, Amer Soc of Mech Engineers, Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, Assoc. of Professional Engineers of Province of Ont. Hon Mem Instn. Civil Engineers, etc. Holds numerous Hon degrees in Laws, Engineering and Sciences, in Canada and the U S A Medal for Merit (U S A), 1947 *Address* 7 Crescent Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont, Canada.

H O W E, George William Osborn, D Sc. (Durham), Hon D Sc (Adelaide), Hon. LL D (Glasgow); Whitworth Scholar, *b* Charlton, Kent, 4 Dec 1875, *s* of W J. Osborn Howe of Charlton, *m.* 1901, Sarah Alice (*d.* 1930), *y d.* of late James Kinnear Maunder of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich; Armstrong College, Durham Univ.

Apprentice with Siemens Bros, Woolwich; electrical engineer with Siemens-Schuckert, Berlin, 1900 2; lecturer at Hull Technical College, 1903 1905, lecturer 1905-9, and Assistant-Professor of Electrical Engineering at Imperial Coll., South Kensington, 1909 20, Head of Department of Electrical Standards and Measurements, National Physical Laboratory, 1920 21, James Watt Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Glasgow, 1921 46. *Publications* Text Book of Electrical Engineering (transl), Exercises in Electrical Engineering (with T Mather), numerous papers before Royal Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers, Physical Society, British Association, etc; editor of the Radio Review, 1920 22 and The Wireless Engineer since 1926 *Recreations*. music, foreign travel. *Address* Lismore House, Kelvin Drive, Glasgow, N W *T* Maryhill 1128. *Club* Savile.

HOWE, Sir Gerard Lewis, Kt, *cr*, 1949; Q C. (Nigeria) 1947; Chief Justice of Hong Kong since 1950, *b* 3 June 1899, *s* of late Gerard A Howe, Dublin, and Nina, *d* of late Henry Beasley, Monkstown, Dublin, *m* 1927, Margaret, *s. d.* of late Francis Maguire, J P, Bullough Castle, Dalkey, Ireland, one *d* *Educ* Armagh Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. On military service, 1916-20 (despatches), Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, 1923, Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1930, Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1934, Straits Settlements, 1937, Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1941, Attorney-General, 1946-50 *Recreations* sailing, golf, horses. *Address* The Supreme Court, Hong Kong *Club* West Indian.

HOWE, Sir Robert George, G B E, *cr* 1949; K C.M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1937); Governor-General of the Sudan since 1947, *b* Derby, 19 Sept 1893; *s* of H Howe, *m* 1919, Loveday Mary Hext, one *s* *Educ*. Derby School, St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge Third Sec at Copenhagen, 1920; Second Sec, 1920, Belgrade, 1922, Rio de Janeiro, 1924, First Secretary, 1926, Bucharest, 1926, Foreign Office, 1930; Acting Counsellor at Peking, 1934; Counsellor, 1936, Minister in Riga, 1940, Minister in Abyssinia, 1942-45, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1945 *Recreation* riding *Address* The Palace, Khartoum, Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

HOWE, Ronald Martin, C.V O 1950, M C 1916, J P., Deputy Commissioner New Scotland Yard, since 1953, *b* 5 Sept. 1896, *s* of Frank Gull Howe, journalist, and Clara Harriet Mackenzie, unmarried. *Educ* Westminster School (King's scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (scholar) Served Royal Sussex Regiment, 1915-19 (M C, wounded), Captain, 1917 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924, Legal Officer, Director of Public Prosecutions Dept, 1924-31, Chief Constable C I D, New Scotland Yard, 1932, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933, Assistant Commissioner in charge of C I D, 1945-53 Member Home Office Detective Committee, 1933-1937 Studied Police methods in U S A, Canada, and all principal European countries; British Representative on International Criminal Police Commission Officer French Legion of Honour, Commander Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog; Officer Royal Netherlands Order of Orange-Nassau. *Address* New Scotland Yard, S.W.1. *T* Whitehall 1212. *Clubs* Union, Naval and Military

HOWE, Air Commodore Thomas Edward Barham, C.B E 1936; A F C and bar; *b* 4 Sept 1886, *s* of Thomas Scrope Howe, J.P., and Frances Mary Howe, *m* 1939, Mary, *widow* of Wing Commander Wilfrid R Dyke Acland, D F.C., A.F C; one *s.* *Educ* Bilton Grange; Dover College. Served in Australian Imperial Force, 1914 15, entered R N.A.S, 1916; flying instructor at Cranwell, 1916 17; served in France, 1918-19, permanent commission in R A.F. as Flight Lieut, Group Capt, 1938, Air Commodore, 1937, R A F Staff College, 1924 1925, Directorate of Training, 1931 33 Extra Air A D C to King George V., 1934 35, Air Attaché British Embassy, Washington, 1935-37, Senior Air Staff Officer No 12 Group, Royal Air Force, 1937-38; commanded No 17 Group, 1938 41 (despatches); retired list, 1941, employed on Reception duties at Air Ministry, 1941-48 *Address* Craigston Cottage, Horsell, Surrey *T*. Woking 2013 *Club* Royal Air Force

HOWELL, Conrad Meredyth Hinds, M.A., M D Oxon, F.R.C.P. London, Consulting Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Physician, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, W C., *b* April 1877, *s* of Conrad Goodriche Howell, Barrister at law, *m* 1905, Mabel, 4th *d* of late Charles Gulland, J P., Falkland, Fife, three *s.* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Marlborough College Cricket XI., 1894-96, represented Oxford for Fencing, 1898-1900, 1st class Final Honour School Nat Science, Oxford, 1900, M B, B S Oxford, 1903, M R C P London, 1905, M D Oxon, 1908, F R.C P London, 1910 *Publications* various contributions to medical papers and societies *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Club* M C C

HOWELL, Dorothy, F R.A.M., Professor of Harmony and Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1924, *b* Handsworth, Birmingham, 1898 *Educ* Royal Academy of Music *Publications* Symphonic Poem, Lamia, various works for Piano, Violin, etc *Address* Studley, Malvern Wells, Worcs.

HOWELL, Sir Evelyn Berkeley, K C I E, *cr* 1932 (C I E 1916), C S I 1919, *b* Calcutta, 1877, *s* of A P Howell, I C S., *m* 1912, Laetitia Cecilia, *d.* of Brig. Gen G P Campbell, R.E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I C S 1900, Political Assistant, N W F Province, 1906; Deputy Commissioner, 1907, District Judge, 1907; served Zakha Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp), Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, 1910; Censor of Indian Mails, Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 16 (C I E), H M.'s Consul, Muscat, 1916, Deputy Civil Commissioner, Basrah Wilayat, Mesopotamia, 1917 18 (C S I); Military Governor, Baghdad, 1918, Revenue Secretary, Mesopotamia, 1918-20; Deputy Foreign Secretary, India, 1922, Officiating Foreign Secretary, 1923 4 and 1926 7, Resident in Waziristan, 1924 26, in Kashmir, 1927 29, Foreign Secretary to Government of India 1930 1932, retired 1933; President of the Frontier Defence Committee under the Government of India, 1931 *Publications*. contributions to N W F P Gazetteer and various articles. *Address* 5 Grange Road, Cambridge.

HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Duke Gwynne, C B. 1939; D S O 1917; M C, R.A M C, D L, J P Radnorshire, *b* 1881, *s* of late Major Marmaduke G Howell, Llanelwedd Hall, Radnorshire, *m.* 1912, Gertrude, *d* of late J A Sinclair. Barrister at law, Lahore, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, St Thomas's Hospital, London M R C S. (Eng) and L.R C P (Lond), 1905; D P H (College of Surgeons, England), 1914, joined R A M C, 1906, Capt. 1909; Major, 1918, Brevet Lt -Col, 1919, Lt Col 1930; Bt. Col 1930; Col 1934; Maj.-Gen 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times M C, D S O.); (temp) Deputy Director Gen., A.M S War Office, 1938-84; Deputy Director of Medical Services Army Headquarters, India,

1934-37, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Aldershot Command, 1937-41, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1939-41, retired pay, 1941 High Sheriff County of Radnor, 1945. *Recreations* golf, etc *Address* Llanelwedd Hall, Builth, Radnorshire, Wales. *Club* Army and Navy

HOWELL, William Gruffydd Rhys, C M G 1952, O B E 1947, H M Consul-General, Barcelona, since 1953, *b* 16 Feb 1904, *s* of John Howell, C B E, M D, F R C S, and Margaret Ida Rees, *m* 1931, Ruth Adelaide Brauer, Los Angeles, California *Educ*: Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Oxford, and self Entered H M Consular Service, 1927; served at New York, Paris, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Lourenço Marques, Lisbon, Funchal and La Paz Consul, New York, 1943-47, Counsellor (Commercial) Buenos Aires, 1947-1950, Counsellor (Commercial), Stockholm, 1950-53 *Recreations* travel, gastronomy *Address* British Consulate-General, Barcelona *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

HOWELLS, George, B A (Lond), M A (Camb), B Litt (Oxon), Ph D (Tubingen), D D (St Andrews, Wales, and Serampore), Principal Emeritus of Serampore College, Bengal, also Master and President of College Council (retd), *b* Glandafal Farm, Cwm, Mon, 11 May 1871, *s* of G W Howells, *m* 1897, Beebee Mary Sophia, *d* of J L Phillips, M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pengam Grammar School, Regent's Park and University Colleges, London; Mansfield and Jesus Colleges, Oxford, Christ's College, Cambridge, University of Tubingen Appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society for Educational work in India, 1895, located at Cuttack, Orissa, engaged in High School and theological teaching, and general literary and Biblical translation work, 1895-1906, Principal of Serampore College, Bengal, 1907 29; Angus Lecturer (Regent's Park College), 1909, Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1913 29, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1918, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1926, Professor of Hebrew, Rawdon College, Leeds, 1932-35; Hon. Lecturer in Comparative Religion, University College, Cardiff (retd.). *Publications* various articles and pamphlets on Theological Education in India, and on Hinduism in relation to Christianity, Translations into Oriya, The Soul of India, An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism, (Angus Lectures) The Story of Serampore and its College (with Prof A C Underwood) *Recreation* reading *Address* 93 Gloucester Place, W 1; Serampore, Castleton, near Cardiff *T* Castleton, Mon., 405

HOWELLS, Gilbert Haywood, F R C S, Surgeon, Royal National Throat Nose and Ear Hospital; *b* 23 Aug 1897; *s* of Henry Haywood and Hannah Elizabeth Howells, *m* 1926, Dorothy Mary Jones, no *c* *Educ* Newport High School, St. Thomas's Hospital M B, B S (Lond) 1923, F R C S (Eng.) 1928 Ear Nose and Throat Surgeon Roy Nat Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp, Victoria Hospital for Children; Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Upton Hospital, Slough, Amersham General Hospital, Fellow Roy Soc Med. and British Assoc of Otolaryngologists, Member B M A; Corresp Mem. Société Française d'Otorhin *Publications* sundry articles in medical journals *Address* 46 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 5678, Breydon, South Park Drive, Gerrards Cross. *T* Gerrards Cross 3368

HOWELLS, Herbert Norman, C B E 1953, D Mus (Oxon), Composer, Professor of Composition at Royal College of Music and Director of Music, St. Paul's Girls' School, Brook Green; King Edward Professor of Music, University of London, sometime Editor of R C M. Magazine F.R.C.O, F R C M, Hon. R.A.M., first John Collard Fellow of Worshipful Company of Musicians, President, Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1952, *b* 17 Oct 1892; *y s.* of late Oliver Howells and Elizabeth Burgham; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *y. d* of late William Goozee, one *d* (one *s* decd). *Educ* Lydney Grammar School, Gloucester Cathedral, R C M. Became pupil of Sir Herbert Brewer, Gloucester Cathedral, 1905, Open Schol in Composition at R C M, 1912, studied there under Stanford, Parratt, Parry, Charles Wood, and Walford Davies till 1917, succeeded to the Grove Scholarship, 1915, and became Bruce Scholar, 1916, first work heard in London was the Mass produced by Sir Richard Terry at Westminster Cathedral, 1912, was for short time sub-organist at Salisbury Cathedral, in 1917 the piano quartet was placed in the first list of Carnegie Trustee Awards *Publications* Sir Patrick Spens, Sine Nomine (Chor and Orch) Procession; Puck's Minuet, Piano Concerto, Elegy for Strings, Concerto for Strings, Lady Audrey's Suite; Phantasy Quartet, Piano Quartet, Rhapsodic Quintet (Clar and Str), First and Third Sonatas for Vln and Pf, Lambert's Clavichord, In Green Ways, five songs for Soprano and Orchestra, Peacock Pie song-cycle, Sonata for Organ, Hymnus Paradisi for Sopr, Ten, Chor and Orchestra Missa Sabrinensis for 4 solo voices, Chorus and Orchestra, Pageantry (Suite for Brass Band), A Kent Yeoman's Wooing Song for 2 Soli, Choir and Orchestra, Three Organ Rhapsodies, Six Psalm Preludes, Music for a Prince (for H R H Prince Charles), Introit (composed for Coronation Service, 1953), Inheritance (commissioned by The Arts Council of Gt Britain for A Garland for the Queen, 1953), Howell's Clavichord (15 pieces), many songs, part-songs, piano-pieces etc *Recreations* seeking quiet, English literature *Address* 3 Beverley Close, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Prospect 5119

HOWES, Arthur Burnaby; Member of Eastbourne, Hastings and East Sussex Local Valuation Panel; Bexhill representative on Sussex County Committee of National Register of Archives, *b* 15 Feb 1879; *y s* of late Major-General F A Howes, R E, and late Emily A J Fladgate; *m* 1st, 1912, Mabel A C Neighbour, one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Marjorie, *widow* of Eng R Adm Cory Sanders, C B, D S O *Educ.* Dulwich Coll Articled to and became a Fellow of the Chartered Surveyors Institution, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, practised in London, and on Western Circuit, Conveyancer, Uganda Protectorate, 1916, Magistrate, 1917; acted there as Judge on several occasions, and in 1921 as Attorney-General, Puisne Judge Gold Coast, 1924, acted as Chief Justice, Gold Coast, in 1927 and 1928, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1933, acted as Chief Justice, Straits Settlements and later of Federated Malay States in 1937, retired 1941, Councillor, Bexhill Borough Council, 1945-54. *Publications* (with R Parry) Law of Easements, 1910; editor Macer's Dilapidations, 1911; and Law of Fixtures, 1912 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 27 Buckhurst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T* Bexhill 1032

HOWES, Bobby; actor; *b* Chelsea; *s* of Robert William Howes and Rose Marie Butler; *m* Patricia Malone, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Privately Started on stage with Sable Fern, stayed 1 year, then with dancing team for 1 year, Royal Gotham Quartette followed for 3 years, served European War, 1914-18: in 12th London Rangers for 3 years, took place in most big battles, but was unharmed; joined Jack Hulbert's Pot Luck, after war, then Little Revue, Six-Cylinder Love, We, Blue Kitten, Vaudeville Varieties, Blue Train, The Yellow Mask, Mr Cinders, Sons O'Guns, signed contract for Drury Lane Song of The Drum. Films include. Guns of Loos, Third Time Lucky, Lord Babs, For the Love of Mike; Over the

Garden Wall, Please Teacher, Sweet Devil, Yes, Madam, Happy Go Lovely Theatre. as Director of Saville Theatre, appeared in For the Love of Mike, followed by Tell her The Truth and He Wanted Adventure, based on Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure, left Saville Theatre to play at London Hippodrome in Yes, Madam, followed by Please Teacher, Big Business and Hide and Seek, Bobby, Get your Gun, Adelphi; All Clear, Queen's; Shephard's Pie, Princes, Lady Behave, His Majesty's, Let's Face It, Hippodrome, Halfway to Heaven, Princes, Cinderella, Winter Garden, Here Come the Boys, Saville, Roundabout, Saville, Paint Your Wagon, Her Majesty's, etc *Recreations* golf, motoring, swimming, cricket *Address* 30 Grosvenor Crescent Mews, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2667

HOWES, Frank Stewart, C B E 1954, M A, F R C M, Hon R.A M, Music Critic of The Times since 1943, Lecturer at the Royal College of Music since 1938, *b* 2 April 1891, *s* of George Howes, Oxford, *m* 1929, Barbara Tidd Pratt, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Oxford High School, St John's College, Oxford, Royal College of Music Joined staff of The Times, 1925, Editor, Folk Song Journal (later Journal of the English Folk Dance and Song Society), 1927-46, Chairman Musicians' Benevolent Fund, 1938, President Royal Musical Association, 1948, Chairman B B C Central Music Advisory Council, 1950, Mem B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 *Publications* Borderland of Music and Psychology, 1926, Byrd, 1928, Key to the Art of Music, 1935, (with Philip Hope-Wallace) Key to Opera, 1939, Full Orchestra 1942, Man, Mind and Music, 1948, The Music of Vaughan Williams, 1954, volumes on Beethoven and Walton in Musical Pilgrim series *Recreations* aquatics and motoring *Address* 4 Ladbroke Terrace, W 11 *T* Park 7154 *Club* Athenæum

HOWES, Henry William, C M G 1951, O B E 1948, M A, M Sc, Ph D (London), Educational Survey of the Caribbean Region for Unesco in agreement with the Member States of the Caribbean Commission, since 1954, *b* 1896, *s s* of William and late Laura Howes, Norwich, *m* 1923, Clarisse Vera, *y d* of late James Charles Bond, Rattlesden, Suffolk, one *d* *Educ* Bracondale and Grammar Schools, Norwich, Universities of London and Wales (Exhibitioner in Education) Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Marines, 1915-17 Teaching posts in Essex and Mx, 1921-30, posts in Polytechnics and Institutes, 1927-1936, Principal, Norwich City Coll and School of Art, 1936-44, Member of Exec of Eastern Counties Cttee for Adult Educn in H.M Forces, over 1600 voluntary lectures to the Services and took part in several Army Officer courses in current affairs, 1940-44 First Dir of Educn, Gibraltar, 1944-49, Public Relations Officer, City Councillor, 1945-49, Director of Education to Dominon of Ceylon, 1949-54, Hon Educ Adviser, Ceylon Army, 1951- Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium, 1937, Officier d'Académie (France), 1936 *Publications* Bruges, 1935, Santiago de Compostela and its Prehistoric Origin, 1936, The Story of Gibraltar, 1948, The Gibraltarian —The Origin and Development of Population in Gibraltar since 1704, 1951, Blackboard and Easel—Some Talks to Teachers, 1953, Sacrament and Rite, 1954 contrib. to Folk Lore Soc. journal on Spanish folklore and anthropology *Recreations* Spanish studies; history of painting, model shipbuilding *Address* c/o 4 Aylmer Road, W 12 *Club* Overseas League

HOWES, Brig. Sidney Gerald, D S.O 1919; M.C., *s.* of late J G Howes, 48 Porchester Terrace, W 2, and Kings Cliffe, Northants, *m.* Muriel Vida Hay; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Served 21st (E of I.) Lancers, 1907-1921, 1st The Royal Dragoons, 1922-29, commanded 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1929-33; European War, France, 1914-18 (D.S O., despatches thrice, M.C). Commander 6th Cavalry Brigade, T.A., 1934-38, re-employed War of 1939-45, Colonel 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1945-53. *Address* Burley Hill, Burley, Hants. *T* Burley 3231 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile, M C C

HOWGILL, Richard John Frederick, C B E 1949, Music Controller, B B C, since 1952, *b* 21 April 1895, *s.* of Richard Frederick Howgill by first wife (*decd*); *m* 1925, Hilda Mary, *d* of Edwin Alexander, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Emanuel School, studied piano, violin and composition, privately Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Mesopotamia, Mesopotamian Railways, 1919-21, Performing Right Soc, 1922-23, joined B B C, 1923, to take charge of its copyright dept, was subsequently Asst Director of Programme Administration Director of Programme Administration, Asst Controller, Administration, Asst Controller, Programmes, Controller, Entertainment *Address* Lone Oak, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott 98 *Club* Savile

HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM, Hamilton Maurice, C B E 1929, Secretary to the Metropolitan Police, 1927-46, *b* 21 April 1882 *Educ* Felsted School Customs and Excise Department, 1901 14, served as Captain in the 1/9th Battn. Hampshire Regiment in India and Siberia, 1914 19, Principal in the Treasury, 1920-27 *Publications* Light and Shade at Scotland Yard, 1947; The Metropolitan Police at War, 1948. *Address* 7 Spanish Place Mansion, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2121. *Clubs* Beefsteak, Travellers'

HOWIE, Professor James William, M D, Professor of Bacteriology, University of Glasgow, since 1951, *b* 31 Dec 1907, *s* of James Milne Howie and Jessie Mowat Robertson, *m* 1935, Isabella Winifred Mitchell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen University lectureships in Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1932-40, Pathologist, R A M C, 1941-45; Head of Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, 1946-51 *Publications* various publications in medical and scientific periodicals, particularly on bacteriology and nutrition *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 15 Beaumont Gate, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 3466

HOWITT, Sir Alfred Bakewell, Kt, *cr* 1945, C V O 1928, M.A, M.D. (Camb), Physician, *b* 11 Feb 1879; *y s* of Francis Howitt, M D, Nottingham and Heanor, Derbyshire, *m* Hon Dorothy (*d* 1942), 2nd *d* of first Baron Marchamley, P C, three *d.* *Educ* Epsom College; Clare College, Cambridge; St Thomas's Hospital. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; served in France in European War, Capt. R.A.M.C., late Senior Casualty Officer, St. Thomas's Hospital, Resident Medical Officer, St. Thomas's Home, and Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital, M P (U) Reading, 1931-1945 Contested (C) Preston at General Election and By-Election, 1929, an Esquire of St John of Jerusalem, President of Institution of Hospital Almoners *Address* 52 Warwick Square, S.W 1 *T* Victoria 3081 *Clubs* Carlton United University.

See also S F Taylor

HOWITT, Cecil, D S O 1919, O B E 1949, F R.I B A, Architect and Surveyor, *b* 1889, *s* of late J C Howitt of Hucknall, Notts, *m* 1918, Irene Adelaide, *d* of late W Woolley, one *d.* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Arch. Assoc London, travels in Italy, Greece, and Germany, France and America. Associate

R I.B.A. 1912; Fellow 1931, Vice-Pres 1944-46; bronze medallist in architectural design, 1911 and 1913; Designer Nottingham Town Hall, 1929; Birmingham Civic Centre, 1935; Newport Civic Centre, 1936, Winner Yeovil Civic Centre Design, 1938, R I B A bronze Medals for Buildings, 1933, 1936 and 1953, Deputy Commissioner War Damage Commission, 1941; temporary Commission in Leicestershire Regiment, Oct 1914, Temporary Major, Oct 1916, Temporary Lieut-Col commanding 8th Batt Leicester Regiment, 1917 (despatches thrice, D S O., Légion d'Honneur) *Address* Thatch, Wollaton Park, Nottingham *T* 77050 · 8t. Andrew's House, Nottingham. *T* · 65052, 3 *Clubs* · Arts, Savage; Borough (Nottingham); Conservative (Birmingham), Monmouthshire County (Newport)

HOWITT, Sir Harold Gibson, G.B E. *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1937: D S O 1918· M C, F C A; J P (City of London); Chm of Hampstead Bench since 1950, D L, County of London, Chartered Accountant, partner in Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co, 11 Ironmonger Lane, E C 2, *b* 5 Oct Nottingham, 1886, *s* of Arthur Gibson Howitt, Burland, Magdala Road, Nottingham, *m* 1917, Dorothy Wentworth, *d* of William Henry Radford, Woodlands, Sherwood, Nottingham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Uppingham (Chm. Trustees since 1949) Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M C, D S O), Capt The Green Howards (Yorks) Regt, Member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants (Pres 1945-46), of Toynbee Hall and of East End Hostels, 1922-51, Advising Accountant to Lord Cave's Commission to Rhodesia, 1920, Chm of British North Borneo Committee 1926, Member Lord Bridgeman's Committee to investigate British Legion, 1930, Reorganisation Commission for Pigs and Pig Products, 1932, Reorganisation Commission for Fat Stock, 1933, Agricultural Marketing Facilities Committee and Cattle Industry (Emergency) Committee 1934, Livestock Commission, 1937, London Civil Airports Committee, 1939, Air Council, 1939-46, Air Supply Board, 1940-43, Council of N A A F I, 1940-46, Joint Hops Committee, 1941- (Chm 1952), Economic Advisory Cttee, 1943-46, Wool Marketing Committee, 1944-45, Coal Owners Compensation Tribunal, 1946, Mem Tribunal to assess value of colliers' houses, 1953, Mem Courts of Inquiry into Engineering and Shipbuilding disputes, 1954, Chm Air Training Corps, Board of Finance, 1940-46, Commissioner to Southern Africa to advise Governments concerning possible acquisition of Rhodesian Railways, 1945, Chairman and Dep Chm B O A C, 1943-48, Director, The United Services Trustee, 1944-, Chm of Building Materials Board, 1942-43, Financial Adviser to Ministry of Works (Building Materials), 1943-45, Hon Treas N.S.P.C C, 1948-52, President Sixth Internat. Congress on Accounting, London, 1952, Master Merchant Taylors Company, 1952-1953, Hon. D C.L. Oxford, 1953; Hon Mem Soc of Incorp Accountants and Auditors, 1953. *Address* 91 North Gate, Regent's Park, N W.8 *T*. Primrose 0145 *Clubs* Athenæum, Gresham

HOWITT, (Thomas) Cecil, *see* Howitt, Cecil

HOWLAND, Cicely, C.B E 1944 (O B E 1932), M V O 1937; retired, *b* 1886; *d* of late T A Howland *Educ.* Kepplestone, Beckenham Employed in Private Secretary's Office, Buckingham Palace, 1918-46 *Address* 79 Ladbroke Road, W 11. *T* Park 9671

HOWLAND, Robert Leslie, M A; Fellow and Tutor, St John's College, Camb, University Lecturer in Classics; *b* 25 March 1905, *s* of Robert and Mary Howland; *m* 1930, Eileen, *d* of Robert Reid Tait, two *s*. one *d* *Educ* · Shrewsbury School, St John's College, Cambridge Member of Cambridge University Athletic Team, 1925-1928, Member of British National Athletic Team, 1927-39 (Captain 1934-35) Holder of English native record for putting the weight, 1930-48 *Publications* · papers in classical journals *Address* St John's College, Cambridge. 5 Chaucer Road, Cambridge *Clubs* United University, Achilles, Hawks (Cambridge)

HOWLES, Leonard, C B E 1951, M I E E, M I Struct.E, Chairman South Wales Electricity Board since 1948, *b* 22 April 1896, *m* 1920, Catherine Margaret Helen Smith; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Smethwick Technical College Shropshire, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co, 1919-35 (General Manager of same from 1933), South Wales Electric Power Co, General Manager, 1935-48 Member, British Electricity Authority, 1950-51 *Address* Garryricken, Llandennis Avenue, Cyncoed, Cardiff, Glam *T* Llanishen 391. *Clubs* Devonshire, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

HOWLETT, Reginald; Under Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1951, *b* 4 Sept 1908, *s* of Alfred Reginald and late Caroline Louisa Howlett, *m* 1936, Lella, *er d* of Amedeo Cagna, Milan, Italy, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, St John's College, Oxford 1st cl Hon Mods, 1929, 1st cl Lit Hum, 1931 Entered Board of Education, 1933 *Address* Heathdene, Pennington Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Southborough 327

HOWLEY, Richard Joseph, C B E 1919, Member Inst C E, Member Inst T, Director Birmingham and District Investment Trust Ltd, The Electrical and Industrial Investment Co Ltd., *s* of Lt Col John Howley, D L, of Rich Hill, Co Limerick, unmarried *Educ* Oscott Coll, Royal University, Dublin; B E (h c) 1942 Educated as a Civil Engineer, and was engaged for some years on railway and dock construction, joined the British Electric Traction Company, 1899, Joint Manager 1912 1919, Director, 1923, Chairman, 1942-46, specialises in the establishment and operation of passenger transport systems providing railway tramway, and omnibus services, member of the Tramways (Board of Trade) Committee and the Railways Priority Committee, 1917-19 *Address* 49 Hallam St, W 1, Stratton House, Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* · Union.

HOWMAN, Brigadier Ross Cosens, C I E 1945, O B E 1939; retd; Landowner, Farmer, since 1947, *b* 11 July 1899, *s* of late Martin Langston Howman, O B E, *m* 1930, Cecil, *d* of late Edmond Hardie Elles, O B E, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy; Cadet College Wellington, S India; Commissioned I A, 1918, served European War, 1914-18, Third Afghan War, 1919 (7th Gurkha Rifles), O C Escort Naga Hills Exped, 1926-27, Wa Operations, Burma Frontier, 1933 (Burma Rifles), G S O III, 1934, D A A G, 1935, Waziristan District; D A.A G, Waziristan Div.; D A A and Q M G., Waziristan Force, 1936-39 (despatches thrice), G S O II, G H Q (India), 1940 Raised 1st Assam Regt., 1941 G S O. I, 1942; D D.M I, 1943; Director of Security, India Comd, 1944-45, Gen Staff, War Office, 1946-47, retired, 1948 *Publications* contributor to journals and magazines *Recreations* shooting, fishing, writing *Address* Whitehouse, Blacklunans, By Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *T* Blacklunans 205 *Club* Naval and Military

HOWORTH, Sir Rupert Beswicke, K.C M G., *cr* 1933 (C.M.G 1931); K.C.V.O, *cr* 1942; C B 1926, F S A, J P, 1942, *b* 18 July 1880; 2nd *s* of late Sir Henry H. Howorth, K.C I E, F R S, *m*. 1907,

Evelyne Maria, *o d* of late William Roope Ellicott, Oporto, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School; New College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1903; entered Board of Education, 1908, transferred to Treasury, 1915; seconded to Cabinet Office, 1919, a Governor of King's College School, Wimbledon, transferred to Cabinet Office, 1930, on appointment as Deputy Secretary to the Cabinet, Administrative Secretary, Imperial Conferences, 1923 1926, 1930, and 1937, Sec, U K Delegation, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, and Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Deputy Secretary to the Cabinet, 1930-42; Clerk of the Privy Council, 1938-42, Secretary of Commissions to the Lord Chancellor, 1945-48 *Address* The Manor House, Edenbridge, Kent *T* Edenbridge 3185

HOWSAM, Air Vice-Marshal George Roberts, C B 1945, M C 1918; Legion of Merit in Degree of Commander (United States), 1945, Order of White Lion (Czecho-Slovakia), 1946; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1948, retired, *b* 29 Jan 1895, *s* of Mary and George Roberts Howsam, Port Perry, Ont, *m* 1918, Lillian Isobel, *d* of Mary and William Somerville, Toronto, one *s* *Educ*. Port Perry and Toronto Joined Can. Exped Force 1916 and R F.C 70 Sqdn and 43 Sqdn, 1917 and 1918, served France 1917-18 (wounded twice, M C), with Army of Occupation in Germany, returned to Canada, 1921, engaged R C A F Survey North Western Canada, Member of first R.C A F Siskin Team to visit U.S A, Cleveland Air Races, 1929, R A F Staff Coll, Eug, 1930 (p s a), Director C G A O Operations at A F H Q, 1931-32, S A S O M D 2 Toronto, 1933-36, O C 2 Army Co-operation Sqdn, Ottawa, 1937, Director of Training for R C A F, Ottawa, 1938-40, England and France, 1940, later in 1940, S A S O, No 4 Training Command, Regina, commanded No 11 Service Flying Training School, Yorkton, 1941, A O C No 4 Training Command, Calgary, 1942-44, also A O C Air Staging Route to Alaska, 1942-43, Chm Organisation Committee, Air Force H Q, Ottawa, 1945, retd 1946 Entered business, 1946 Director Sicks' Breweries Ltd, 1947, Alberta Brewers' Agents, Ltd, 1947, Sicks' Edmonton Brewery, Ltd, 1948, Manager Sicks' Edmonton Brewery, 1947-54, President United Services Inst of Edmonton, 1948-49, Alberta Chairman Royal Canadian Air Force Association, 1948-1949; Dominion Director The Air Cadet League of Canada, 1946-47. Co-ordinator of Civil Defence for Alberta, on voluntary unpaid basis, 1951-54 *Recreations* riding, golf, shooting, sailing *Address* 10224, 129 Street, Edmonton, Canada *Clubs*. Ranchmen's (Calgary), Assiniboia (Regina), The Edmonton, Mayfair Golf (Edmonton)

HOWSON, Brig. Geoffrey, C I.E 1919, M C. 1915; *b* 14 Aug 1883, 3rd *s*. of late Ven Archdeacon G J. Howson, *m* 1911, Evelyn (*d*. 1935), 3rd *d* of Andrew Murray, one *s* two *d*; *m* 1945, Grizel Baird Smith *Educ*. Uppingham, R M College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Unattached List, Indian Army, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904-22; 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922-28, Lt.-Col. 1929; retired from Indian Army, 1932, served European War, France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, M.C, C I E), Temp. Lt.-Col as Commandant M.G T.C. India, 1917-20; guardian to the Maharaja of Dumraon, 1922-25, admitted as Member of the Royal Society of Teachers, 1931, Assistant English Master, Mayo College, 1927-35; Vice-Principal, Mayo College, 1935-38 Guardian to the heir to H H the Maharaol of Baria State, 1938-40; re-employed, July 1940; Admin.-Comdt, Deolali, 1941; Temp Brig 1942, comdg Deolali Area; retired, 1943, rank of Hon Brig., re-employed, May 1944, as Services Resettlement Liaison Officer, Rajputana and Central India; retired Nov 1945 *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Llys Cyngar, Morfa Bychan, Portmadoc, N Wales. *T*. Portmadoc 2274

H O W S O N, Capt. John Montagu, C B E 1944, *b* 1 June 1898, *s* of Edmund Whytehead Howson and Agnes Isobel, *d* of Dr H M Butler, *m* 1922, Betty Frances Clare Luard, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Stonehouse, Broadstairs, St Aubyns, Rottingdean, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Grand Fleet, 1914, Harwich Striking Force, 1914-17; Flag Lieut to Admiral Sir Doveton Sturdee, 1918-20, Commander, 1928, Captain, 1936, attended Imperial Defence College, 1938, commanded Effingham, 1939-40, Staff of C -in-C Western Approaches, 1940-42, served in Madagascar, N Africa and Italian Campaigns, 1942-43, as Chief of Staff to Admiral Commanding Force "H" (despatches thrice, C B E), S N O Persian Gulf, 1944, and Senior Officer, East Indies Fleet at Delhi (Commodore 2nd Class), 1944-45; retired from Royal Navy, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Hensting Farm, Fishers Pond, nr, Eastleigh, Hants. *T* Owslebury 260.

HOY, James Hutchison; M P (Lab) Leith, 1945-50, Leith Division of Edinburgh since 1950, *b*. 21 Jan 1909, 3rd *s* of William and Sarah Hoy, Edinburgh, *m* 1942, Nancy Hamlyn Rae McArthur; one *s* *Educ* Causewayside and Sciennes Public Schools, Edinburgh Interior Decorator P P S to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1947-50 *Address* 31 Dryden Gardens, Edinburgh 7 *T* : Edinburgh 36753

H O Y L A N D, Harold Allan Dilke, C B E 1945 (M B E 1919), British Consul, Rhodes (Dodecanese), 1947-52; *b* 26 July 1885, *s* of late C W Hoyland; *m*, 1918, Winifred Helen, *d* of late F.B Wood, O B E, I S O, H M. Consul at Patras. *Educ* Charterhouse School Clerk Brit Consulate-General, Constantinople, 1902-14; Inns of Court O T C, 1914, 2nd Lt General List, 1915, Lieut 1917, Capt 1918, Major, 1919 (despatches twice, Greek Order of the Redeemer, Serbian Order of the White Eagle), Vice-Consul Thasos, 1915, transferred to Drama, 1916, Vice-Consul at Patras, 1919, Consul Patras 1926, Consul at Kermanshah, 1931, at Shiraz, 1934, at Tangier, 1936; Consul-General at Patras, 1940, at Ismailia, Egypt, 1942; at Athens, 1944 Retired on pension, 1946 *Recreations* shooting golf *Address* Old Forge Cottage, Bierton, nr Aylesbury, Bucks

HOYLAND, John S., M.A F R.Hist Soc, Lecturer Emeritus, Woodbrooke College, Birmingham, *b* Birmingham, 1887, *s* of John W Hoyland and Rachel Somervell, Kendal, *m*; two *s* one *d* *Educ*. King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge, Hartford Seminary School of Missions, U S.A. Principal, Friends' Mission High School, Hoshangabad, C.P, 1912-19, Lecturer in History and English, Hislop College, Nagpur, C.P, 1919-28, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India. *Publications* Faith and History, History of Modern Europe, A Brief History of Civilisation; Builders of Europe, The Race Problem and the Teaching of Christ, The Fourfold Sacrament, The Sacrament of Common Life, A Book of Prayers for an Indian College; The Light of Christ; The Warfare of Reconciliation; The Empire of the Great Mogol; The Great Forerunner; The Case for India; History as Direction, Simon the Zealot; The Cross Moves East; The Commentary of Monserrate, Prayers for a One-Year-Old, Prayers for a Two Year-Old, God in the Commonplace, The Divine Companionship; An Indian Peasant Mystic; The New Russia; The Man

of Fire and Steel (ed.); Christ and National Reconstruction; Indian Dawn; Digging with the Unemployed; Gopal Krishna Gokhale (biography), Village Songs of Western India, Songs from Prison (ed), The Way of St Francis, Christ and Human Progress; John Doncaster Hoyland (ed), The Sacrament of Nature; Digging for a New England, Experiments in Social Reconstruction (ed), That Inferiority Feeling Prayer and the Social Revolution, How Christ met Aggression, Arnold's The Early Christians (trans), C F Andrews, Minister of Reconciliation, The World in Union, The Indian Crisis, the Background; The Christ of the Future, Gandhi, in Defence, Federate or Perish We Who are India; These saw Jesus, The Man India Loved, Denys; The Clump of Bushes, Dead?, Once More, Federate or Perish; Christ and the Saving of Civilization, Gandhi and World Government, They saw Gandhi, (ed) The Quiet Room, World Government and the Kingdom of God, They met by night, etc *Address* Kentmere, Rednal, Birmingham

HOYLE, Fred, M A (Cantab); Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Mathematics since 1945; *b* 24 June 1915; *s* of Ben Hoyle, Bingley, Yorks, *m* 1939, Barbara Clark, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bingley Grammar School, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge Mayhew Prizeman, Mathematical Tripos, 1936, Smith's Prizeman, 1938. Sen Exhibitioner of Roy. Commn for Exhibition of 1851 *Publications* Some Recent Researches in Solar Physics, The Nature of the Universe, A Decade of Decision, scientific papers *Recreations* music, mountaineering, cricket *Address* Ivy Lodge, Great Abington, Cambs *T* Linton 272

HOYLE, George, C M G 1954 H M Divisional Inspector of Mines since 1950, *b* 8 May 1900, 3rd *s* of George Harry and Mary Elizabeth Hoyle, Leeds, *m* 1936, Margaret Stewart, *d* of Ernest and Beatrice Reed, Bridlington *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, The Queen's College, Oxford Colliery Undermanager, 1930-33, Junior Inspector of Mines, 1933-41, Senior Inspector of Mines, 1941-50 *Recreations* collecting old glass, gardening *Address* 19 Woodlands Road, Handforth, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 4356

HOYLE, John Clifford; Physician King's College Hospital and Brompton Hospital, Consultant King Edward VII Sanatorium, *b* 4 July 1901, *s* of John and Esther Hoyle, *m* 1931, Mary Irene Rosewarne, two *s*. *Educ* Rydal, Manchester University M B, B S (Lond), 1925, M D. (Lond) 1929 (Gold Medal in Medicine), F R.C P 1938, M R C P, 1931, Ernest Hart Scholar, British Medical Association, 1928-30, Gillson Scholar, Society of Apothecaries, 1932-34, Medical First Assistant, London Hospital, 1930-33, Paterson Research Scholar, Cardiac Dept London Hosp, 1933-35; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, F R S M *Publications* various contributions to Medical Journals on physiology and diseases of lungs and cardio vascular system *Recreations* golf, literature *Address* 41 Devonshire Street, W 1 *T* Langham 8407.

HSIUNG, Shih I; Author; Hon Secretary of China Society, London, since 1936 (Sec 1934-36), Member of Universities China Committee, London, since 1935; *b* Nanchang, China, 14 Oct. 1902; *s*. of Hsiung, Yuen-Yui and Chou, Ti-Ping, *m*. 1928, Tsai, Dymia, (author of Flowering Exile, 1952), three *s* three *d*. *Educ* Teachers' College, National Univ., Peking. Associate Manager of Chen Kwang Theatre, Peking, 1923; Managing Director of Pantheon Theatre, Shanghai, 1927; Special Editor of Commercial Press, Shanghai, Professor at Agriculture College, Nanchang; Professor at Min-Kue University, Peking, till 1932. Chinese Delegate to International P.E.N Congress at Edinburgh, 1934; at Barcelona, 1935, at Prague, 1938, at London, 1941, at Zürich, 1947, Chinese Delegate to First Congress of International Theatre Institute at Prague, 1948, lectured on Modern Chinese and Classical Chinese Drama, University of Cambridge, 1950-53 *Publications* various Chinese books including Translations of Bernard Shaw, James Barrie, Thomas Hardy, Benjamin Franklin, etc, English Publications The Money-God, 1934, Lady Precious Stream, 1934, The Western Chamber, 1935, Mencius Was A Bad Boy, 1936, The Professor From Peking, 1939, The Bridge of Heaven, 1941; The Life of Chiang Kai-Shek, 1943; The Gate of Peace, 1945, Changing China History of of China from 1840 to 1911, 1946, The Story of Lady Precious Stream, 1949, Chinese Proverbs, 1952 *Recreation* theatre-going *Address* Heyford Hill House, Oxford *T*. Oxford 77110

HUBAN, Maj.-Gen. John Patrick, C S I 1946, O B E 1920, K H S since 1944, Principal Medical Officer, Cable & Wireless, Ltd, Electra House, W C 2, *b* 13 Feb 1891, *s* of Malachy and Elizabeth Huban, *m* 1916, Aimee, *d* of Frank Willett, (one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* University College, Dublin and London Joined R A M C, 1914, I M S, 1919 Served European War, 1914-18, Afghanistan, Waziristan, 1919-21 (despatches thrice), Civil Surgeon, New Delhi, 1923-29, Peshawar, 1929-31, D M S, Jaipur State, 1931-38, Admin Med Officer, Rajputana, 1939-40, Additional Deputy Director-General, I M S, 1940-41, Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, N W F P, 1941-44, Surgeon-General with Government of Madras Hon Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1944 O St J, 1944 *Recreations* music and travel *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military; Madras (Madras), Adyar (Adyar).

HUBBACK, Rear-Adm. Arthur Gordon Voules, C B 1953, C B E 1944, Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, since 1954, *b* 11 September 1902, *s* of late Brig.-General A B Hubback, C M G, D S O, and of Mrs. M Hubback, *d* of late Sir Gordon Voules, *m* 1st, 1930, Elizabeth Pearson Rogers (*d* 1949), one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Sheila Mary Roberton *Educ* R N College, Osborne and Dartmouth Commander, 1936, Captain, 1942, Captain H M S Glasgow, 1946-47, Commodore Superintendent, Malta, 1947-50, Commodore R N Barracks Lee, 1950-51, Rear-Adm 1951, Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1951-1954 French Croix de Guerre, 1940 O St J 1949 *Recreations* tennis, fishing *Address* Brook Cottage, Wonston, Winchester, Hants *T* Sutton Scotney 324 *Club* United Service

HUBBACK, Most Rev. George Clay, B Sc D D, *b* 7 April 1882, *s* of Joseph Hubback, J P, Liverpool, unmarried *Educ.* Rossall, Univ College, Liverpool Civil Engineer on the Admiralty Harbour, Dover, 1902-5, in Port Trust, Calcutta, 1906-8, Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1908-24, with two years as Curate of St Anne's, S Lambeth, 1910-12, and War Hospital Chaplain, Bombay, 1916-17, Bishop of Assam, 1924-45, Metropolitan of India and Bishop of Calcutta, 1945-50, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911 *Address* 77 Epsom Road, Guildford.

HUBBACK, Sir John Austen, K.C S.I, *cr* 1936 (C S.I 1933), *b* 27 Feb 1878, *m* 1906, Bridget Alington Royds, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1939 *Educ* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge Entered I.C S 1902; Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1935-36, Governor of Orissa, 1936-41, retired, 1941; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1942-47. *Address* Pen-y-bryn,

Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. *T* · Uplands 0486. *Club* · Athenæum

HUBBARD, family name of Baron Addington.

HUBBARD, (Eric) Hesketh, P R B A, R O I, R B C, F S A, landscape and architectural painter and etcher, writer and lecturer on art, founder of the Print Society and New Group, Hon Treasurer of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution; Trustee Imperial War Museum; Past Master of the Art Workers' Guild, with Frank Whittington, founded the Forest Press, 1922, Cantor Lecturer, 1933, Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts for lecture on Hogarth, 1932; de Laszlo Silver Medal, 1939, University Extension Lecturer in Art, London, Cambridge and Oxford Universities; *b* 16 Nov 1892, *s* of Henry Pratt Hubbard Represented in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Nat Museum of Wales, Cardiff, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, City Art Galleries and many galleries at home and abroad *Publications* Book plates of Frank Brangwyn, On Making and Collecting Etchings, 66 Etchings, How to Distinguish Prints The Gateways of Salisbury Cathedral Close, Colour Block Print Making; Simple Colour Block Print Making, Craft of Etching, An Outline History of the Royal Society of British Artists, Architectural Painting in Oils, Materia Pictoria—Oil Painting, Forgotten Methods of Painting, Some Victorian Draughtsmen, Notes on Colour Mixing, 100 Years of British Painting, 1851-1951; many magazine articles on art subjects *Recreation* collecting drawings and books *Address* E 4 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* · Regent 4939 *Clubs* Athenæum, Art Workers' Guild

HUBBARD, Hesketh; *see* Hubbard, E H.

HUBBARD, Cdre. Lancelot F.; *see* Hubbard Cdre R L F.

HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton; *b* 11 Nov 1884, 2nd *s* of 2nd, and *b* and *heir pres* of 3rd Baron Addington, *q v.*, *m* 1926, Margaret Favre, *widow* of Edward Marriott Gibson *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, B A *Address* Addington, Winslow, Bucks *Club* Bath

HUBBARD, Commodore (Robert) Lancelot F(ortescue), R D, R N R, Elder Brother, Trinity House, since 1937, *b* 16 March 1887, *s* of Comdr R R F Hubbard, R N R, and Lizzie Hubbard (*née* Sydenham), *m* 1914, Jessie Baldwin (*d* 1952), *d* of late Henry Staniland, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Merchant Navy served Loch Garry, 1902-09, leaving as First Mate, Orient Steam Navigation Co, 1909, and later commanded several of their liners till elected an Elder Brother in 1937, passed Extra Master, 1910, Royal Navy Midshipman, R N R., 1908, served in many of H M Ships, attached H M S Fox, during Persian Gulf operations, 1910, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice) on Belgian coast and against Königsberg in E Africa, commanded Destroyers 1916-18, served War of 1939-45, Commodore of convoys Rep Trinity House on Internat Conference, Safety of Life at Sea, 1946 Reserve Decoration, 1920; Bronze Medal, Royal Humane Society, 1910 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* · Hinstock, The Crescent, Sidcup, Kent *T* Footscray 1741; Trinity House, Tower Hill, E C 3 *T* Royal 6601 *Club* National Liberal

HUBBARD, Thomas Frederick; M P (Lab), Kirkcaldy, since 1944, *b* 1898; *s.* of late F J. Hubbard, Kirkcaldy, *m.* 1922, **Jessie,** *d* of T Cooper, Dysart; two *s.* *Address:* Celtic Hotel, Russell Square, W C 1. 25 Kennedy Crescent, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire

HUBRECHT, J. P., Ph.D. (Ultraj); M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.A.S; *b* 18 April 1888; 2nd *s* of late Professor A. A. W Hubrecht, Utrecht, Holland; *m.* 1907, Jonkvrouwe Leonore van Alphen; two *s* three *d* *Educ* High School, Utrecht, University, Utrecht; Christ's College, Cambridge. Isaac Newton student, 1907, did research in Astrophysics at Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, 1907-12; lectured on Astrophysics, University of Manchester, 1913; entered Dutch Diplomatic Service, 1915, Attaché, London, 1915; Tokio, 1917; Foreign Office, the Hague, 1919, Second Secretary, 1919, Washington, 1919; First Secretary, 1923; Madrid, 1924; Counsellor, 1926, London, 1927, Minister, Rio de Janeiro, 1930, Bucharest, 1934, Netherland Minister, Rome, 1937. *Publication* The Solar Rotation by Spectroscopic Observations, 1915. *Recreations* books, swimming, riding. *Address* De Paddestoel, Doorn, Holland.

HUDDLESTON, Captain Sir Ernest Whiteside, Kt, *cr* 1939, C I E 1916, C B E 1919, J P, Royal Indian Navy(retd), *b* Murree, 18 Aug 1874, 6th *s* of late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston, 70th East Surrey Regiment, *m* 1st, 1904, Elsie (*d* 1931), 4th *surv d* of late John Barlow Smith, Buenos Aires, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Lorna K, *yr d* of late W W Box, Hampstead *Educ* Bedford School Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1895, served Egyptian Campaign, 1895 96 (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal), wrecked in Warren Hastings' troopship off Reunion, 1897, received Royal Humane Society's silver medal and Lloyd's silver medal for saving life on this occasion, Lieut 1900, served China Expedition (Boxer Rising), 1901 2, as Assist Marine Transport Officer, Marine Transport Officer, Somaliland Expedition, and was in charge of landing operations in Obbiat, 1902 4 (despatches thrice, medal and clasp, thanks of the Government of India), Delhi Durbar medal, 1912, Staff Officer Bombay Dockyard, 1911, promoted Acting Commander, 1912, Commander, 1913, Senior Marine Transport Officer, Bombay, 1914 18 (promoted Captain, 1918, C B E), Principal Marine Transport Officer, Bombay and Karachi, 1918, Presidency Port Officer of Madras, 1920 1924; Deputy Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1924 25 and officiating Director, Royal Indian Marine, retired, 1925, transferred to retired list of the Royal Indian Navy, 1934, Shipping Surveyor and Adviser to the H C for India, 1925 38 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Little Church Park, Whitchurch, Tavistock, Devon

HUDLESTON, Air Vice-Marshal Edmund C., C B, 1945, C B E 1943, A O C No 3 Group Bomber Command, since 1953 *b* 30 Dec 1908, *s* of late Ven C. Hudleston, *m* 1936, Nancye Davis, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Guildford School, Western Australia, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell Entered Royal Air Force 1927, served in U K until 1933, India, N W F P., 1933-37 (despatches), R A F Staff College, 1938; lent to Turkish Govt 1939-40, served Middle East and N. Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1941-43 (despatches thrice), A O C 2nd T A F Group, Western Front, 1944, Imperial Defence College, 1946; Head of U K 's military delegation to the Western Union Military Staff Cttee, 1948-50, A O C No. 1 Group, Bomber Command, 1950-51, Deputy Chief of Staff, Supreme Headquarters, Allied Command, Europe, 1951-53 *Recreations* cricket, squash, tennis, shooting, etc *Address* Church House, Merrow, Guildford, Surrey *Clubs* R A F, United Hunts, International Sportsmen's

HUDLESTON, Lt.-Gen. John Wallace, C B 1935, late Royal Marines; *b.* 22 Feb 1880; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hudleston, Madras Staff Corps, and Louisa Emma Jellicoe; *m.* 1911, Winifred Shadwell de Winton Randall; one *s.* *Educ* Wellington College. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1898; served European War, 1914-18, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918; Colonel Commandant Plymouth Division, Royal Marines, 1933 36; A.D.C. to the King, 1934-35; retired

list, 1938. *Recreation* · fishing. *Address* Porch House, West Alvington, Kingsbridge, S. Devon *Club*. United Service.

HUDSON, family name of **Viscount Hudson.**

HUDSON, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1952, of Pewsey, **Robert Spear Hudson,** P C 1938, C H 1944, *b* 1886; *e. s* of late R W Hudson, *m.* 1918, Hannah, *d.* of P. S P Randolph, Philadelphia, U.S A, one *s Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1911, First Secretary, 1920-1923, M P (U) Whitehaven Div of Cumberland, 1924-29, M P (U) Southport, 1931-52; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1931-35, Minister of Pensions, 1935-36, Parliamentary Secretary to Min of Health and representative of H.M Office of Works in House of Commons, 1936-37, Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1937-40, Minister of Shipping, Apr-May, 1940, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1940-45 Farmer, a Vice-Pres, Royal Agricultural Society of England, Pres British Percheron Society, 1946-47 Director, Willoughbys Consolidated Co Ltd, Chm Board of Governors, Imperial Institute *Recreation* yachting *Heir s* Hon Robert William Hudson, *b* 28 April 1924 *Address* 26 St Leonard's Terrace, S W 3, Fyfield Manor, Pewsey, Wilts *T* Pewsey 3138 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton

HUDSON, Arthur Cyril, M A, M D, B C (Cantab), F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surg St Thomas's Hospital, Ex Pres Ophthalmological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Ex-Vice-Pres. Ophthalmological Society United Kingdom, *b* 30 Nov 1875, of late Rev Albert Hudson, Bingley, Yorks *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital (University Scholar) *Publications* various medical publications, chiefly in ophthalmological periodicals *Recreation* country life *Address* 50 Queen Anne St, W.1. *T*. Welbeck 7868

HUDSON, Colonel Arthur Ross, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* 3 Jan 1876, 2nd *s* of John Hudson and Elisabeth (*nés* Thomson), of Yokohama, Japan. *Educ* Eastbourne College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Joined R A 1896, Captain, R F A, 1902, Major, 1914, Lt-Col. 1916, Colonel, 1921, retired pay, 1933, served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D S.O., C M G, Mons Star), apptd. on the field, by Regimental Order, to rank of Corporal in 32nd Regt of French Inf, 3 May 1915, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1916, Order of Nile, 3rd Class, 1919, Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd Class (with swords), 1920 *Address* · Cariston, Camberley *T* · Camberley 71. *Club* Army and Navy.

HUDSON, Sir Austin Uvedale Morgan, 1st Bt, *cr* 1942, M P. (C.) North Lewisham since 1950; *b* 6 Feb 1897, *s.* of late Leopold Hudson, F.R.C S, and late Ethel Vaughan (who *m.* 2nd, Brig.-Gen Edward Hall Stevenson, *q v*), *d* of late Septimus Vaughan Morgan; *m.* 1930, Peggy, *o c* of late Harold Broadbent and Hilda, Viscountess Dillon *Educ.* Eton; R M.C., Sandhurst Served in Army, first in Royal Berkshire Regiment, then in Guards Machine Gun Regt, 1915-20; M P (U) E Islington, 1922-23, Hackney, N, 1924-45, Director, Morgan Bros. (Publishers) Ltd. Commanded 1st London Bn. Home Guard, 1942-45; Asst Conservative Whip, 1931; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1931-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1935-39; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1939-42; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1945, Chairman Metropolitan Area, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1932-34. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 141 Maraham Court, Marsham Street, S W.1; 28 Essex St., Strand, W C.2. *T.* Victoria 8181, Central 6565 *Clubs* · United Service, Carlton, Buck's

HUDSON, Bernard, M.A., M D. Camb., M.R.C.P Lond, Holder of the Swiss Federal Diploma in Medicine, late Dep. Medical Supt. National Sanatorium, Benenden, Kent, *s.* of late Henry Arthur Hudson of York, and Edith Hey, *b* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1910, Enid, *y d.* of Col Maxwell, 2nd, 1936, Laura Almon, *yr d.* of Mr Adlington, Bath *Educ.* Clare College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, late Casualty Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Pathologist and Registrar, East London Hospital for Sick Children, Shadwell; Assistant Physician, Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, London; Visiting Physician to Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos-Platz, formerly H B M. Consul at Davos, reappointed British Vice Consul at Davos, 1937, resigned 1939. *Publications* Mountain Climates in Health and Disease, Alpine Climate, its Physiology and Therapeutics, Artificial Pneumothorax in Tuberculosis of Lungs, Vaccine Therapy for Secondary Infections in Tuberculosis of the Lungs, Aids to Medicine; The Modern Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, and other medical publications *Recreations* golf, skating, skiing, motoring. *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 19 High Street, Marylebone, W.1

HUDSON, Brig. Charles Edward, V C, C B 1940, D S O 1917, M C, J P, p s c, King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b* 29 May 1892, *s* of late Lt-Col H E Hudson, *m* 1920, Gladys Elizabeth, *d* of late Matthew Lee and Mrs Lee, Allendale, Northumberland, one *s Educ* Sherborne School, R.M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, N Russia, 1919 (despatches, V C, D S O and bar, M C, Croix de Guerre, Italian silver medal for valour), Chief Instructor Royal Military College, 1933-37; commanded 2nd Bn K O S B, 1938, Comdr, 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1938, a Comdr until retirement, Feb 1946, A D C to the King, 1944-46, County Commissioner, St John Ambulance Brigade, 1949-54 J P 1949 Commander Order of St John *Address* Denbury Manor, Newton Abbot *T*. Ipplepen 269

HUDSON, Major-Gen. Corrie, C B 1927, C.I E 1920, D S O 1904, F R C S Ed, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, I.M S, retired, *b* 5 April 1874; *s* of late Charles Thomas Hudson, M A, LL.D, F R S, *m.* 1904, Frances Edith (*d* 1945), *d* of late Alfred Barratt, Senior Examiner Education Board, Whitehall, one *d.* House Surgeon and House Physician at Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1897-98, entered I M S 1899, Medical Officer 2nd Queen's Own Rajput L I 1899-1907, Staff Surgeon, Bangalore, 1908-12, Capt, 1902 Major, 1910, Lt-Col, 1918, Brevet Colonel and Colonel, 1925, Major-Gen, 1928; served China, 1900 (medal), East Africa, 1903-4, present at action of Jidballi (despatches, D S.O, medal and clasp), Balkan War, 1912-13 France Nov 1914 to June 1916 as D A.D M S 1st Indian Cavalry Division (despatches); A.D.M S. L of C. Waziristan Field Force, 1919-20 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.I E); A.D.M.S Wana Column, 1920-21 (despatches, clasp), A.D M.S Razmak Field Force, 1922-28 (despatches, clasp), Director of Medical Organisation for War, A.H.Q., 1924-25, D D.M S, Eastern Command, 1928-32; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1928-32, retired 1932 *Address* · Westwards, Convent Road, Sidmouth *T*. Sidmouth 247.

HUDSON, Rev. Canon Cyril Edward; Canon of St. Albans, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; Proctor in Convocation; *b* 27 May 1888, *s.* of Richard Plantagenet Hudson and Violet Ellen Dawber; *m* Mary Ernestine, *e. d.* of W. J Yapp. *Educ.* St. Bees; Queen's Col-

lege, Oxford. Assistant Curate of Barkhamsted, 1911-14; East Ham, 1914-17; St Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1917-23; Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of St Albans, 1923-27, Hon Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1943 44, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1944-45 *Publications* (with Canon Lindsay Dewar) Manual of Pastoral Psychology, 1932, Preface to a Christian Sociology, 1935 Nations as Neighbours, 1948, (with others) Introduction to Pastoral Theology, 1937, (with M B Reckitt) The Church and The World, Vol I, 1938, Vols II and III, 1940, (with Canon L Dewar) Christian Morals, 1946, contributor to Prospect for Christendom (Ed M B Reckitt), 1945, editor, Outlines of Teaching Sermons (8 vols), 1931, 1932, 1934. *Address* Hillingdon, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 707. *Club* United University

HUDSON, Eleanor Erlund, R.E 1946 (A R E. 1938), R W.S. 1949 (A R W S. 1939), A.R C.A (London), Artist, *b* 18 Feb 1912, *d* of Helen Ingeborg Olsen, Brookline, Boston, U S A., and Harold Hudson *Educ.* Torquay, Dorking, Royal College of Art (Diploma 1937, Travelling Scholarship 1938) Member Chicago Print Society and Society of Artist Print-Makers Studied and travelled in Italy summer 1939 Interrupted by war Exhibited in London, Provinces, Scandinavia, Canada, U S A, etc, works purchased by War Artists Advisory Council, 1942-48 *Recreations* music, country life *Address* 6 Hammersmith Terrace, W 6 *T* Riverside 3778

HUDSON, Eric Hamilton, F R C P, Physician West London Hospital, London Chest Hospital, Consulting Physician King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Papworth Village Settlement, *b* 11 July 1902, *s* of James Arthur and Edith Hudson, *m* 1940, Jessie Marian MacKenzie, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Guy's Hosp, London M R C S, L R C P, 1927, M A, M B., B Ch Cantab, 1931, M R C P 1933, F R C.P 1941 Late Wing Commander R A F, Officer in charge Medical Div, 1941-45 *Publications* contrib to medical jls on diseases of the lungs *Recreation* fishing *Address* 135 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 4343

HUDSON, Sir Frank; *see* Hudson, Sir W F.

HUDSON, Harry Kynoch, C B E 1918, *b* 14 May 1867, *s* of late Robert Hudson, Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie (*d* 1921), *d* of late John Kynoch, Peterhead, *m* Emily (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Henry Hammerton, Coventry *Educ:* Ludlow Grammar School. Private Secretary to late Rt Hon Sir Charles W Dilke, 1887 1911, Commissioner of the British Red Cross in Salonika, Russia, and Rumania during European War Serbian Order of St Sava *Recreation* reading *Address* 19 Glenferness Avenue, Bournemouth.

HUDSON, James Hindle; M P (Lab) Ealing (West), 1945 50), (North) since 1950, Secretary, National Temperance Federation, *b* Flixton, Lancs, 1881, *s* of late James Hudson, schoolmaster, Flixton, Lancs, and Elizabeth Hindle; *m* 1913, Nancy Horsfield of Barnoldswick, Yorks, no c *Educ* Elementary School at Flixton; Manchester Univ. M A., Cobden Prize and Cobden Club Prize; teacher in an Elementary School Manchester, 1903-7; Master in Salford Secondary School for Boys, 1907 16 M P (Lab) Huddersfield, 1923-31; Private Parliamentary Secretary to the Rt Hon Philip Snowden, M P, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1924 and 1929-31; and also to the President of the Board of Trade, 1951 *Address* 14c The Oval, Kennington S E 11 *T* Reliance 3757.

HUDSON, Manley O.; Bemis Professor of International Law, Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.; *b.* St Peters, Mo, 19 May 1886; *s* of David C. and Emma Bibb Hudson; *m.* 1930, Janet Norton Aldrich, two *s* *Educ.:* William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Commissioner on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19, Special Assistant, Dept of State, 1918-19; attached to International Law Division, American Commission to negotiate peace, Paris, 1918-19, Member Legal Section of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919-21, and during summers of 1922-32, Legal Adviser to International Labour Conference, Washington, 1919, Genoa, 1920, Geneva, 1924, to International Conference on Russian Refugees, Geneva, 1922, Lecturer in Academy of International Law, The Hague, 1925; Reader in University of Calcutta, 1927, U.S Technical Adviser, Conf on Codification of Internat. Law, The Hague, 1930, Judge Permanent Court of Internat Justice at The Hague, 1936-46, Member Permanent Court of Arbitration, 1933-45, Rep of Permanent Court at San Francisco Conf., 1945, Mem Internat. Law Commn, U N, 1948-53 (Chm 1949), Consultant in Internat. Law, Naval War Coll, 1946-, Editor American Journal of International Law, 1924-; Mem. Amer Bar Assoc, Amer Foreign Law Assoc, Amer Soc of Internat Law (Pres 1949-52), Internat Law Assoc, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Institut de Droit International *Publications*, Current International Cooperation, 1927, Progress in International Organization, 1932, International Legislation, 9 vols, 1931-50, Permanent Court of International Justice, 1934, 1943, World Court Reports, 4 vols, 1932-1942; By Pacific Means, 1935, Cases on International Law, 3rd ed., 1951; International Tribunals, 1944. *Address* Harvard Law School, Cambridge, 38, Mass, U S A *Clubs*, Faculty (Cambridge), Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington)

HUDSON, Lady; (Mary Elizabeth), G B E, *cr* 1918, R R C; *e d* of late Robert Milner, Kidlington, Oxford, and St Vincent, West Indies, *m* 1st, 1888, 1st Viscount Northcliffe (*d* 1922), 2nd, 1923, Sir Robert Arundell Hudson, G B E. (*d* 1927) Vice-Pres City of London St John Ambulance Brigade; Vice-Pres London Hospital; Vice-Pres Westminster Hospital, Vice-Chairman Personal Service League Lady of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Huntersdale, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Egham 88

HUDSON, Rt. Rev. Noel Baring; *see* Newcastle, Bishop of

HUDSON, Colonel Percy, C M.G. 1919; D.S O 1916; late commanding 1st Bn East Lancashire Regt, late The King's Regt, Liverpool, *b* 10 June 1876, *m* 1923, Dorothy Lilian (*d.* 1950), *s d* of Frederick Deighton, M A., M.B, one *s.* Served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C M G, D S O., Bt Maj Bt. Lt -Col, Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium.); retired pay, 1927. *Address* Greenhill, Brading, I. of Wight

HUDSON, Hon. Sir Robert James, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G. 1938), Kt, *cr* 1944, M C. 1917, K.C 1928; *b.* Mossel Bay, Cape Colony, 15 May 1885; *s.* of George Matthews Hudson and Rosa Crozier; *m.* 1st, 1920, Constance de Beer (*d.* 1925); no *c*; 2nd, 1928, Millicent Bruce, *d.* of George Sutherland, one *s* one *d* *Educ:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; practised as barrister at Bulawayo, 1910-14; served in 1st Rhodesia Regt. in S W Africa, 1914-15; R.F.C. and R A F as pilot, 1915-18; Squadron Commander, 1917; retired with rank of Major after armistice; returned Rhodesia, 1919; Attorney General and Minister of Defence, Southern Rhodesia, 1928-33; Minister of Justice and

Defence, 1933, Judge, High Court of Southern Rhodesia, 1933-42, Chief Justice of Southern Rhodesia, 1943-50 *Recreations* tennis (half blue Cambridge, 1908), golf, gardening, riding, shooting *Address* P O Newlands, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia), Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

HUDSON, Rowland Skeffington, C M G 1946, Head of African Studies Branch, Colonial Office, since 1949, *b* 1 April 1900, *s* of late Commander William Joseph Villiers Hudson, R N, *m* 1928, Jean Mallagh Fegan, two *s* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford 2nd Lt Royal Air Force, Apr 1918, Probationer, B S A Co, N Rhodesia, 1919, Assistant Native Commissioner, N Rhodesia, 1922, Native Commissioner, 1925, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1936, Labour Commissioner, 1940, Provincial Commissioner, 1944, Secretary for Native Affairs 1947 Member Royal Commission on land and population in East Africa 1953 *Address* Spring Cottage Spring Street, Ewell Surrey *T* Ewell 4398 *Club* Royal Societies

HUDSON, Rupert Vaughan, F R C S Consulting Surgeon, Surgeon Middlesex Hospital and Surgeon Emergency Medical Service, Lecturer in Surgery, Middlesex Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to Connaught Hospital, Walthamstow, and to St Saviour's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Royal Wanstead Orphanage, Examiner in Surgery, Univ of London and Cambridge, Member Penicillin Therapeutic Trials Cttee Streptomycin Clinical Trials Cttee, Internat Soc of Surgery, M R C F R S M Medical Society, London Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland *b* Jan 1895, *s* of late J Wasdale Hudson, M R C S, L R C P, and Helen, *d* of late Cedric Vaughan, *m* 1929, Esmé *d* of Gladstone Wilson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Middlesex Hospital Medical School Prosector of Anatomy, House Surgeonship and Registrarship, Middlesex Hospital, late Clinical Asst St Mark's Hospital, Med Off Special Depts, Clinical Research and Crausaz Memorial Cancer Research Scholar, Middlesex Hospital Non-Commissioned 1914 1915, Commissioned, 1916-19, Hertfordshire Yeomanry and Cavalry Reserve, Member Anæsthetic Committee, M R C *Publications* (with Gordon Taylor) Lesions of the Intestines, Walton's Text Book Surgical Diagnosis, 1926, The So called brachiogenetic carcinoma—its occupational incidence and origin, Brit J Surg, 1926, (Jointly) Remote results of gastrectomy Ib Ib, 1929, Goitre, a personal view, Middlesex Hosp J1, 1932, Hernias, Handfield-Jones and Porritt's Essentials of Modern Surgery, 1938 The Prognosis of Acute Intestinal Obstruction, Lancet, April 1941 Wounds and Burns, B M J, July 1941, Penicillin—A Clinical and Laboratory Investigation of 400 Cases (Lancet, 1946), Penicillin—The Treatment of Acute Osteomyelitis, 1946, Penicillin—Its Practical Application (Management of Generalised Infections), 1946, Pharyngeal Diverticulum Archives of the Middlesex Hospital Vol I, 1951, etc *Address* 75 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6110, 28 Elm Tree Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 9491

HUDSON, Sidney Rowland, T D 1939, M A, F R G S, Headmaster, Alleyn's School, since 1945, *b* 15 June 1897, *s* of late Sidney Robert Hudson and Charlotte Rowland, *m* 1942, Mary Barbara Beaumont, *d* of late A E Farrow, one *d* *Educ* Emanuel School, Clare College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915 19, Lieut Royal Fusiliers (wounded, 1917), War of 1939-45, 1939-40, Major Assistant Master, Alleyn's School, 1926-45 *Recreations* country and gardening *Address* 8 Dulwich Village, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 0695

HUDSON, Brig. Stanley Grey, C B E 1945, F R I C S, Deputy Director General and Director of Map Production, Ordnance Survey, since 1953, *b* 21 March 1902, *s* of Dr Frank Horace Hudson and Constance May Bolton, *m* 1939 Constance Mary Bouchier, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom College R M Academy, Woolwich, 1919 1921, comd R E Dec 1921, Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, India 1924 29, Burma Rebellion field Engineer 1930 31 Mil Engineer Services, N W Frontier 1932 34, Geographical Sect Gen Staff 1938 41 Dep Dir Survey, East Army and Eighth Army 1942 45, Comdt Survey Trg Centre, R E, 1945 47, Dep Dir Ordnance Survey, 1947 52 Dir of Survey G H Q, Middle East, 1952 53 *Address* 4 Fairway Merrow, Guildford *T* 62721

HUDSON, Sir (Walter) Frank, K C I E, *cr* 1938 (C I E 1922), *b* 22 Aug 1875, *s* of late W J Hudson of Dulwich and Paignton *m* 1901, Alice Violet, *d* of late Rev C F Ward, Vicar of Chudleigh, one *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mods, 1896, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1898 M A 1930 Entered I C S, 1899, Assistant-Commissioner in Sind, 1904 Manager, Sind Encumbered Estates, 1907, Dep Commissioner U S F and Thar Parker, Collector of Hyderabad, Karachi, Larkana, Surat and Poona, 1909 1922 Acting Commissioner 1921, Member of Legislative Assembly (Government Whip), 1924 26, Commissioner in Sind, 1926 29, Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, 1929 33 *Recreations* lawn tennis (Oxford Univ VI 1896 98) walking *Address* Dunromin, 52 Carew Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 2052 *Club* East India and Sports

HUDSON, Walter Richard Austen, M P (C) Kingston upon Hull North since 1950, *b* 8 Dec 1894, *s* of Walter Hudson, *m* 1917, Marion Hyde, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hymer's College, Hull, Ashville College, Harrogate Sheriff of Kingston upon Hull, 1946-47 A Governor, Ashville Coll, Harrogate, 1947, Life Governor, Hymer's Coll Kingston upon Hull, 1950 Served European War, East Yorks Regt and R A S C 1914 17 Chm and Managing Director William Cussons Ltd and Associated Cos, 1935 *Recreations* gardening and photography *Address* Ravenspur, Kirk Ella, E Yorks *T* Hull 56249

HUDSON, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid John, *see* Carpentaria, Bishop of

HUDSON, Lt.-Col. William, C B E 1932, M C 1917, *b* 1880, *s* of William and Mary Hudson, *m* Adele Joan, *d* of late F W Badcock, one *d* *Educ* privately, King's College, London Served S African War, 1900 1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps), Controller's Staff, Central Telegraphs, London, 1907, Deputy Postmaster-General, Northern Nigeria, 1912 served European War, 1914-18, Officer in charge Civil Telegraphs, Occupied Enemy Administration, Palestine, 1919, Postmaster-General, Palestine, 1920-37; Member of Advisory Council to Palestine Government, 1926 37 *Address* 8c Suffolk House, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 3185

HUDSON-WILLIAMS, Thomas, M A, D Lit Emeritus Professor of Greek in the University College of North Wales, Bangor *b* Caernarvon, 4 Feb 1873, *s* of late R Williams, Castle Square, Caernarvon, *m* 1905 Gwladys, B A, *d* of late W Prichard Williams Caer Onnen, Bangor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Friars School and University College, Bangor, University of Greifswald; B A London University, 1894, M A 1895, in Classics, French and Celtic, D Lit 1911 Assistant Lecturer in French and German at University College, Bangor, 1896 98, in Classics, 1900 4, Professor

of Greek, 1904-40. *Publications:* The Elegies of Theognis, 1910; Early Greek Elegy, 1926; Welsh Handbook to New Testament Greek, 1926; Y Groegiaid Gynt, 1932; A Short Introduction to the Study of Comparative Grammar, 1935; A Grammar of Old Persian, with a Reader, 1936; articles and reviews in the American Journal of Philology, The Classical Quarterly, The Classical Review, The Journal of Hellenic Studies, Russian Studies; articles in Welsh periodicals; novels, short stories, poems and plays; a history of Polish Lit. in Welsh. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Cooldaragh, Bangor. *T.:* 507.

HUDSPETH, Major Henry Moore, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.Sc.; M.I.Min.E.; Deputy Chairman South Wales District Valuation Board; Director, John Bellamy Ltd.; *b.* 10 May 1886; *s.* of J. W. Hudspeth, Willington, Durham; *m.* 1919, *o. d.* of T. S. Gill, Doncaster; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King James Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; Armstrong Coll., Newcastle. Mining Apprenticeship with R. L. Weeks, Durham; County Council Senior Exhibitioner at Armstrong College; Daglish Fellow abroad in France and Germany; Colliery Under-manager; Assistant Agent; H.M. Inspector of Mines, Leeds and Doncaster; Officer R.E., 3½ years in Belgium (despatches); H.M. Senior Inspector of Mines in West Scotland; H.M. Divisional Inspector of Mines, Yorkshire; Witness before Subsidence Commission; Assessor, Roy. Commission Coal Industry, 1925; Chief Mining Engineer and Member of the Safety in Mines Research Board; H.M. Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines; Joint Managing Director Airedale Colls. Ltd.; T. & R. W. Bower Limited. Deputy Director of Production, North Eastern Division, National Coal Board; Past President Midland Institute of Mining Engineers. *Publications:* Electricity at Shamrock Colliery, Germany; Electric Winding; joint author Magnitude and Variation of Haulage Loads; Forces induced by the Extraction of Coal, and some of their effects on Coal Measure Strata, The Léon-Montlinçon Firedamp Detector, Trans. Inst. Min. E. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 1 Clarendon Court, Bolsover Road, Eastbourne. *Club.* Constitutional.

HUEBNER, Lieut.-Gen. Clarence Ralph; Hon. C.B. 1947; D.S.C. with Oak Leaf Cluster; D.S.M. with two Oak Leaf Clusters; Legion of Merit; Silver Star; Bronze Star; Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster; U.S. Army, retd.; Director New York State Civil Defense Commission since 1951; *b.* 24 November 1888; *s.* of Samuel Huebner and Martha Rischel; *m.* 1921, Florence Barrett; one *d. Educ.:* (business college) Grand Island, Nebraska. Enlisted U.S. Army, 1910; served ranks, 18th Infantry until 1916 when commissioned as 2nd Lieut. 9th Inf.; with 1st Div., France, 1917; comd. company, bn. and regt. 28th Inf. during European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. Instr. at Inf. School, Ft. Benning, Ga., 1920-22; graduated, Inf. School, 1923; instr., Command and Gen. Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans (honor graduate, 1925); graduate, Army War College, 1929; member Inf. Board, Ft. Benning, 1929-34; Office of Chief of Inf., Washington, D.C (Personnel Section and Development Section) for four-year tour; Regtl. Exec. Off., 19th Inf., 1938. Served War of 1939-45; Chief of Trng. Br. of Ops. and Trng. Div. of War Dept. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1940; Comdr. of Inf. Replacement Trng. Center, Camp Croft, S. Carolina, 1942; Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, 1942; Dir. of Trng. Div. at H.Q. Army Service Forces (Services of Supply), Washington, 1942; comd 1st Inf. Div., 1943 (N. African Theater of Ops.; Sicilian Invasion; Normandy landings at Omaha Beach; St. Lô and Mortain; Falaise pocket; Mons, Aachen, Hurtgen Forest); comd. V. Corps, 1945, advance across Rhine river, captured Leipsig, first Amer. Corps to meet Russians on Elbe, then to Czechoslovakia; returned U.S., 1945, with H.Q. V Corps; Asst. Chief of Staff for Ops. and Trng., H.Q. Army Ground Forces, 1945-46; Chief of Staff, U.S. Forces, European Theater, 1946; Dep. C.-in-C. and Chief of Staff, European Comd., and Comdg. Gen., U.S. Army, Europe, 1947; retd. list, 1950. Mexican Border Service Medal; War Cross (Italian); Chevalier Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (twice), Grand Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold I avec Palme, Croix de Guerre 1940 avec Palme (Belgian); Order of Suvorov, 2nd Class (Russian); Order of White Lion, 2nd Class, Mil. Cross 1939 (Czechoslovakian); Grand Officier Ordre de la Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg). *Recreations:* hunting, marksmanship. *Address:* 124 East 28th St., New York 16, N.Y.; Westchester Apartments, 4000 Cathedral Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Society of the First Division (Pres.).

HUFFAM, Major James Palmer, V.C. 1918; Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *b.* 31 March 1897; *y. s.* of late E. V. Huffam, Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1935, Marian, *d.* of late Leonard William Huffam, Cloughton, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1915-18 (V.C.); employed under Air Ministry, 1922-26; with Royal W.A.F.F., 1927-33; retired pay, 1938; recalled, Sept. 1939; Assistant Provost Marshal France, 1940 (despatches); released Aug. 1945. *Address:* Wetherby, 13 New House Park, St. Albans, Herts. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

HUGESSEN; *see* Knatchbull-Hugessen.

HUGGARD, Sir Walter Clarence, Kt., *cr.* 1933; Q.C. 1921; *e. s.* of late John Turner Huggard, Milltown, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Norah, *d.* of Dr. W. M. A. Wright, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; no *c. Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Dublin University. First Honourman and Senior Moderator in Legal and Political Science; LL.D. 1907; called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1907; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1914; Solicitor-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1920; Attorney-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1922-26; Kenya Colony, 1926-1929; Straits Settlements, 1929-33; Chief Justice of S.S., 1933-36; retired 1936. Apptd. Judge of the High Courts of Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, and Legal Adviser to the High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1937; Actg. High Comr., 1938, 1940, 1942, 1945 and 1946; resigned 1948. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Inchavore, Sandycove, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University (Dublin).

HUGGETT, Arthur St. George Joseph McCarthy, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S. (Lond.); Head of the Depart. of Physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W.2.; Professor of Physiology, University of London; Examiner for Univs. of London and Cambridge; Past Examiner Cairo, Dublin, Leeds, Liverpool, N.U. Ireland, R.C.S. (London and Overseas); *b.* 1897; *s.* of late Arthur Henry Richard Huggett, Wimbledon; *m.* 1st, 1923, Marguerite Mary, *d.* of late Archibald Potter Head; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Esther M. Killick, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Wimbledon Coll.; City of London School; St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School (Senior Entrance Science Scholar and Musgrove Scholar). Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellow, 1921; Demonstrator of Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1919-30; Lecturer in Physiology and Pharmacology, School of Medicine, Leeds, 1930-31; Reader in Pharmacology, University of Leeds 1931-1935; Visiting Lecturer, Obstetrics, Johns Hopkins Univ. and Research Fellow, Carnegie Inst. of Embryology, Baltimore, 1953-54; De Lee Lectr., Univ. of Chicago 1953; R.A.M.C.;

Medical Officer Archangel, 1919, Commander Order of the Nile *Publications* scientific and medical papers in British and Foreign journals *Recreations* golf, rock-climbing *Address* 31 Mapesbury Road, N.W 2 *T.* Gladstone 5328 *Club* Savage

HUGGILL, Henry Percy, A R E 1917, R C A 1941, President Royal Cambrian Academy of Arts 1954, *b* 23 July 1886, *e s* of Henry and Henrietta Huggill, *m* 1915, Gladys Mary Wynne Day, two *s* *Educ* Royal College of Art, London Nat Schol in Design, 1908, Brit Inst Schol in Engraving, 1909, Dip, Roy. Coll of Art, 1912, served European War, 1914-1919, served European War, 1914-19, Army (France and Italy), Head of Dept of Decorative Art and Crafts, Liverpool, 1913-1921, Prin, Southport Sch of Art, 1921-30, Curator, Southport Art Gallery 1921-30, Prin, Liverpool Coll of Art, 1930-51, Pres Nat Soc for Art Education, 1938-41, Pres, Liverpool Acad of Art, 1942-47, and 1951-, Member of the Court of Governors, National Museum of Wales, 1953 Exhibitor of paintings and engravings in prin galls in Gt Brit and Colonies Hon M A Liverpool, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, foreign travel *Address* Greengates, Dyserth, Flintshire *T* Dyserth 47 *Clubs* Old Water Colour Society, Print, Rotary, Sandon Studios Society (Liverpool)

HUGGINS, Brig.-Gen. Alfred, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 1884 Formerly Brig.-Gen R A F, Deputy Controller-General of Equipment at Air Ministry, a Director of Sunbeam Motor Car Co (Ltd) and of W & G Du Cros, Ltd Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Bt Maj).

HUGGINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey (Martin), P C 1947, C H 1944, K C M G, *cr* 1941, D C L (Oxon), LL D (Witwatersrand) 1953, K G St J, Prime Minister of Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland since 1953 (of S. Rhodesia, 1933-53), late R A M C; *b* 1883, *s* of late Godfrey Huggins and late Emily Blest, *m* 1921, Blanche E Slatter, two *s* *Educ* Malvern College, St Thomas's Hospital M R C S, L R C P, 1906, F R C S England, 1908; after 2½ years holding post-graduate appointments at St Thomas's Hosp became House Physician and subsequently Medical Superintendent at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, came to Southern Rhodesia, 1911, general practitioner and surgeon, S Rhodesia, until 1921, since that date only as consultant surgeon; served with R A M C, England, Malta, France, European War, 1914-17, Member of Legislative Assembly, Southern Rhodesia, representing Salisbury North, 1923-33, Salisbury District, 1934-39, Salisbury North, 1939-53; Min of Native Affairs, 1933-49, Min of Defence, 1948-53 *Publications* Amputation Stumps Their Care and After-Treatment, technical and other articles in various publications *Recreation* horticulture *Address* Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Salisbury, Salisbury Polo, Rotary (Salisbury, S Rhodesia), Jockey Club of South Africa.

HUGGINS, Lt.-Col. Henry William, D S O 1914, M C 1916, D L Warwickshire; *b* 26 Oct 1891, *s* of late Henry Huggins, 36 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1, *m* 1923, Elizabeth Edith Cadbury, *d* of Arnold Butler, J P, Malvern, four *s* *Educ* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times D S C, Brevet Major, 1919); retired 1920 with rank of Major, recalled from Regular Reserve, 1939; commanded 120th Field Regiment, Royal Artillery, 1939-42 and 35th Signal Training Regt. Royal Artillery, 1942-45 *Recreations* shooting and archery *Address* The Grange, Berkswell, Warwickshire *T* Berkswell 3251 *Club* Cavalry

HUGGINS, Sir John, G C M G, *cr* 1949 (K C M G, *cr* 1943, C.M.G 1939), M C; *b* 17 Sept 1891, *s* of late William Huggins, *m* 1929, Molly, *d* of Charles Francis Joseph Green, three *d* *Educ* Bridlington School, Leeds Univ Served European War, 1914-19, Captain, Yorkshire Regiment, active service, Gallipoli, Egypt, France (despatches, M C); Malayan Civil Service, 1920-38, held various appointments in that Service, including Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for Malay States, 1926-27; Acting Malayan Establishment Officer, 1934-38, Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1938-42; Governor's Deputy, Sept.-Nov 1938, Acting Governor, 1938-39, 1941, and 1942, Head of British Colonies Supply Mission, Washington, 1942-1943, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica, 1943-51 K St J 1945 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* The Malt House, Crondall, Hampshire *T* Crondall 307. *Club* East India and Sports

HUGH-JONES, Evan Bonnor, C B 1953, M C 1915, M Inst C E, Hon M Inst Mun E Hon M Inst H E, *b* 7 Dec 1890, 2nd *s.* of Llewelyn Hugh-Jones, C B E, Wrexham, *m* 1st, 1918, Elsie Muriel Iggulden (*d* 1950), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs Maud Lundon *Educ* Oundle, McGill University, Montreal. Served in Royal Engineers, European War (despatches twice, M C), Chief Engineer (Roads), Ministry of Transport, 1949-54, retired *Address* Bustard Manor, Martin, Fordingbridge, Hants *T* Rockbourne 318 *Club* Royal Automobile

H U G H - J O N E S, Llewelyn Arthur, O B E 1929, *b* Wrexham, North Wales, 18 May 1888, *e s* of late Llewelyn Hugh Jones C B E, Wrexham, North Wales, *m* 1st, 1914, Dulcibella, *d* of late Robert H H Eden, Heytesbury, Wilts, two *d*, 2nd, 1925, Hildred, (*d* 1939), *d* of late Herbert G Steele, Guildford, two *s* one *d*; 3rd, 1939, Pamela, *d* of Mrs Masefield, Grey Gables, Thurlestone, S Devon, one *s* *Educ*. Rugby (Scholar), St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) Entered Egyptian Ministry of Finance, 1912, political officer Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1919, Controller-General of Budget, 1921, Financial Sec to the Financial Adviser of the Egyptian Government, 1922, Delegate of Great Britain on the International Financial Commission of Greece, 1936-46, Deputy Commissioner in Greece of British Red Cross Society, Mar April 1941, Economic Adviser of Spears' Mission to Syria and the Lebanons, Oct.-Dec. 1941, Financial Adviser (Greece Mission) U N R R A, Sept 1944 Jan 1945 Grand Officer of Order of the Nile *Address* The Knapp, Firwood Drive, Camberley, Surrey. *Club* Leander

HUGH JONES, W.; *see* **Jones.**

HUGHES, Brig. Archibald Cecil, C B E 1944; T D 1925; B.Sc, M Inst C E, D L, County Surveyor of Hampshire since 1933, *b* 19 April 1886, *m* 1911, Florence Isobel Hall, one *d* *Educ* Ascham House School, Reading, Weymouth College, London Univ Articled to F W. Albury, Consulting Engineer, Reading, 1906, with various Contractors, 1909-12, Chief Engineering Assistant, Berkshire C.C, 1912, Deputy County Surveyor, Norfolk, 1926, Deputy County Surveyor, Hampshire, 1927 D L Hampshire Royal Berkshire Regiment (4th Bn), 1905, Bt Major, 1925, Lieut.-Colonel and Commanding Bn 1934-1938; Bt Colonel 1937, Colonel, Brig 145 South Midland Brigade, 1938 Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (despatches, 1914-15 star, 2 medals), War of 1939-45, Commander 145 Brigade in France and Belgium (1939-43 star); G S O 1 North Midland District, 1940, G S O 1 West Riding District, 1941 *Publications:* (joint) Tar Roads; Asphalt Roads, 1938 (Road-makers' Library); various pamphlets and articles on engineering subjects *Recrea-*

hymns. golf, walking, ornithology. *Address* 40 Cheriton Road, Winchester *T*. Winchester 4006. *Clubs*. Royal Automobile, Hampshire (Winchester).

HUGHES, Arthur Montague D'Urban, M A., Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham, since 1940, *b* Worthing, Sussex, 3 Nov 1873; *s* of Rev Edwin M M Hughes, Curate of St. Thomas, Exeter and Margaret Ann Richmond; *m* 1906, Wilhelmina Langenheim, Kiel, Germany, one *d* *Educ* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St John's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Second Class Moderations, First Class Lit. Hum.). Lecturer for Oxford University Extension Delegacy, English Lektor, University of Kiel, 1905 14, Member of Staff, Oxford University Press, 1915 21, Lecturer in English Literature Birmingham University, 1921 31; Lecturer St. John's College, Oxford, 1928-29, Reader in English, Birmingham University, 1931-35, Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ of Birmingham, 1935 39 *Publications* The Nascent Mind of Shelley, 1947; Editions Carlyle's Past and Present, Shelley's Poems, 1820, Tennyson's Poems, 1842, and several volumes in Clarendon English Series *Recreation*, walking. *Address* 42 Weoley Hill, Selly Oak, Birmingham *T*. Selly Oak 0371

HUGHES, Brig. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Basil Perronet, C B E. 1944, G O C 4 Anti-Aircraft Group, since 1954, A D C to the Queen since 1952, *b* 13 Jan 1903, *s* of late Rev. E B A Hughes, *m* 1932, Joan Marion Worthington, two *s* *Educ* Eton College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R F A 1923, Staff College, 1935-36, Directing Staff, Staff College, 1940 Served N W Frontier of India, 1930-31 (medal and clasp), Mohmand, 1933 (clasp), War of 1939-45 (star and despatches) *Clubs* United Service, Leander.

HUGHES, Brodie; *see* Hughes, E B C.

HUGHES, Cecil, O B.E, M B, B S (Lond), F.F.A.R.C.S.; Consulting Anæsthetist to King's Coll H.; *m* Anne Athol, *d.* of James Horne Stewart of Bathurst, N S W, and *widow* of W Rivers Pollock, M D., F R C P. *Educ* Westminster School, Westminster Hospital, where he held appointments of Assistant House Physician, House Physician, and Resident Obstetric Assistant Was Senior Honorary Anæsthetist, lecturer and teacher in anæsthetics, King's College Hospital; Consulting Anæsthetist to the Bethlem Royal Hospital, and Honorary Administrator of Anæsthetics to the Westminster, Seamen's (Greenwich), National Dental, Paddington Green Children's and Samaritan Hospitals, and the Hostel of St Luke, late Fell. Roy. Soc of Med. and Past President of Anæsthetic Section, served S African War, 1900, with the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, in European War was Consultant Anæsthetist and Temporary Surgeon Commander, R N, 1914-19, in war of 1939-45 served as Specialist in the E M S and temp. Hon. Anæsthetist to the Royal Sussex County and other Hospitals, 1939-45 *Address*; 23 Brunswick Square, Hove *T* Hove 6611 *Club* Brighton Union (Brighton)

HUGHES, Cledwyn; M.P (Lab) Anglesey since 1951; *b.* 14 Sept 1916; *er. s* of Rev Henry David and Emily Hughes; *m.* 1949, Jean Beatrice Hughes, one *d.* *Educ* Holyhead Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (LL B) Solicitor, 1940 Served R.A.F V.R., 1940-45. Member Anglesey County Council, 1946-52 Contested (Lab.) Anglesey, 1945 and 1950 Chairman Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1953-1954. *Address* Morfa, Holyhead, Anglesey. *T.* Holyhead 338.

HUGHES, Collingwood; *b* Chatham, 31 Jan. 1872, *o. s.* of late William Collingwood Hughes, Plymouth, and Fanny Agnes, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. James Fynmore, Royal Marines; *m.* 1899, Lilian, *d* of John Crocker, Plymouth; two *d* *Educ.* Plymouth Grammar School, King's College, London. Political Organizer, Lecturer; Private Political Secretary, Sir Abe Bailey, 1909-10; Lecturer, Cape Town Branch Navy League, 1904-14; Paymaster C C D, R N V R., 1905 09; Principal, Civil Service College, Cape Town, 1901-09, Private, South West African Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Paymaster Lieut Commander, R N.V.R, 1915 1919, Lecturer Publicity Department, Daily Mail, 1922-28, contested Peckham as Independent Conservative, 1918, M P (C.) Peckham Division of Camberwell, 1922-24; seconded Address in reply to King's Speech 18 Feb 1923, Member Select Committee, Betting Tax, Local Legislation Committee, Nationality Married Women Committee, Manager Daily Express Centre of Public Opinion, 1942 43, General Secretary Council of Retail Distributors, 1948-45 *Publication* Bets and the Betting Tax, 1927 *Recreations* swimming, walking

HUGHES, Col. Cyril E., C B E 1924 (M B.E 1919), Secretary Jockey Club of Egypt, *b* 6 Sept 1890, *s* of J Emerson Hughes, Tasmania, *m* Phyllis, *o d* of A Watson Murdoch, Alexandria, Egypt, no *c.* *Educ* Hobart, Sydney Civil Engineer, enlisted trooper, 1st Australian Light Horse Regt., Gallipoli, Royal Engineers, Egypt, Sudan, Australian Engineers, Palestine, Deputy Director of Work, Imperial War Graves Commission, Gallipoli, Senior British Representative, Anglo-Turkish War Graves Commission, late Chief Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission, Eastern District, Member, British Delegation, Montreux Conference on Militarisation of Dardanelles, 1936; Australian Govt Commissioner, Middle East, 1937, resigned Dec 1939 Commissioned R E, served Middle East (despatches twice) Director Claims and Hirings, Middle East, retd 1946. *Clubs* Turf (Cairo), Yacht Club of Egypt

HUGHES, Donald Wynn; Headmaster of Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, N Wales, since 1946, *b* 1911; *s* of late Rev Dr H Maldwyn Hughes; unmarried *Educ* The Perse School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class English Tripos) Senior English Master at the Leys School, Cambridge, 1935-46; Housemaster, 1939-1946, commissioned 1st Perthshire Bn Home Guard *Publications* The Public Schools and the Future, 1942; Some Educational Foundations, 1945, Reason and Imagination, 1949; contributor to. The Assistant Master Speaks, 1937, Under Thirty Speaks for Christ, 1939 *Recreations*. normal *Address*. Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, N Wales *T*. Colwyn Bay 2063 *Club*. The Union Society (Cambridge).

HUGHES, Edward, M A; Professor of History in the University of Durham since 1939, *b* 11 Nov 1899; 2nd *s* of late William and Mary Hughes, Red Hall, Betley, Crewe, *m* 1923, Sarah, *d* of late Edward and S C Hughes of Newtown, Mont; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Orme Boys' School, Newcastle, Staffs, Manchester Univ. Wireless Telegraphist, R N V R, 1917-18, Assistant Lecturer, Queens University, Belfast, 1922-1927; Lecturer in Modern History and Senior Lecturer in History, The University, Manchester, 1927-39 *Publications* Studies in Administration and Finance, 1558-1825, 1934; North Country Life in the Eighteenth Century, 1952; and articles in English Historical Review, History, etc B B.C talks *Address* Manor House, Shincliffe, Durham Ty Llan, Llanfyhangel-y-Pennant, Merioneth.

HUGHES, Professor Edward David, F.R.S. 1949, Ph.D. (Wales), D Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, University College, since 1948; *b* 18 June 1906; *y. s.* of late Hugh and Ann Hughes, Ynysgain, Criccieth. *m* 1934, Ray

Fortune Christina, M A , Ph D., *o d* of late Rev. Ll. Davies, Brecon, one *d* *Educ* Portmadoc Grammar School; University College, Bangor; University College, London Fellow of the University of Wales, 1931, Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1936, Meldola Medallist, 1936 Tilden Lecturer, Chemical Society, 1945 Lecturer, University College, London, 1937-43; Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1943-48 Fell Univ Coll, Lond Hon Sec of Chemical Society and of Chemical Council, Governor of Northern Polytechnic, Hon Sec Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust. *Publications* papers in chemical journals. *Address* University College, Gower St, W C 1, 39 Taunton Way, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Wordsworth 6040 *Club* Savage

HUGHES, Capt. Edward Glyn de S. J.; *see* Jukes Hughes.

HUGHES, Capt. Edward Llewellyn, C B E 1919, R.N retired, *b* 3 June 1875, 3rd *s* of late George Martin Hughes, Kings Wick, Sunninghill, Berks. Served China, 1900, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), War of 1939-45, 1943-45 *Address* Over-Seas House, St James's, S.W 1

HUGHES, Col. Edward Talfourd, C B 1904, V D, *o s* of Col Sir Edwin Hughes, late M P for Woolwich; *b* Woolwich, 29 Dec 1855, *m* 1888, Annie Sarah Gooch (*d* 1922), *d* of late William Smith; two *d* *Educ* Greenwich Proprietary School, King's College School Articled to his father, 1872; admitted a Solicitor, 1878, retired from business, 1924; member of Woolwich Local Board, 1882, Plumstead Vestry and District Board of Works, Baths Commissioner for Plumstead, elected an Alderman of first Woolwich Borough Council, Commissioner for Oaths, and a Land Tax Commissioner, 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Kent Volunteer Artillery, 1873, Lieut Col and Officer Commanding, 1888, holds V D and rank of Colonel, 1898, Coronation medal, 1902, S A. medal (C.I V) and Order of League of Mercy. Freeman of the City of London, and on Court of the Worshipful Company of Bakers *Address* 58 Leysdown Road, Eltham, S E 9 [*Deceased*

HUGHES, Emmet John; Administrative Assistant to the President of the United States since 1953, *b* 26 Dec 1920, *s* of Judge John L Hughes, Summit, New Jersey, *m* 1951, Eileen Lanouette, Waterbury, Connecticut, one *s* one *d* (by previous marriage) *Educ* Princeton University, Columbia University (Graduate School) Press Attaché, American Embassy, Madrid, 1942-46 Chief of Bureau for Time and Life Magazines Rome, 1947-48, Berlin, 1948-49, Member of Board of Editors, Life Magazine, New York, 1949-53 *Publications* The Church and the Liberal Society, 1944, Report from Spain 1947 *Recreations* golf, collecting etchings *Address* White House, Washington, D C, U S A *T* National 8-1414

HUGHES, Emrys; M.P (Lab) South Ayrshire Division of Ayrshire and Bute since 1946, *b* 10 July 1894 *Educ* Abercynon Council School, Mountain Ash Secondary School, City of Leeds Training College. Editor of Forward, 1931-46. *Publications* edited Keir Hardie's Writings and Speeches; Bolshevik Bogey in Britain, 1942, Pictorial Biography of Keir Hardie, 1950, Winston Churchill in War and Peace (a critical Biography), 1950, The Crown and the Cash, 1953 *Address:* Lochnorris, Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland *T* Cumnock 2234.

HUGHES, (Ernest) Brodie (Cobbett), F.R.C.S., Professor of Neurosurgery, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 21 Sept. 1913, *o s.* of E. T C. Hughes, surgeon, and D. K Cobbett, Richmond, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College University College and Hospital, London M B., B S (Lond) 1937, F R C.S.(Eng.) 1939 Ch M (Birm) 1940; resident appointments U C. Hospital, and at National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London After various appointments in neurosurgery was appointed Neurosurgeon, Birmingham United Hospitals, 1947 *Publications* various publications in medical journals on neurosurgery and on perimetry and visual fields in particular. *Recreations* playing the oboe, fly-fishing for trout; unsuccessful attempts to paint and draw in oils, water-colour, pen-and-ink and other media *Address* 323 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16 *T.* Edgbaston 2477. *Club* Union (Birmingham)

HUGHES, Rev. Ernest Richard, M A retired, *b* 5 Jan 1883, *s* of Alexander and Lucy Hughes, *m* 1910, Katharine Lloyd, two *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Lincoln Coll, Oxford; Mansfield College, Oxford Religious work in a London slum, 1909-11, went to China as Missionary under London Missionary Society, 1911, Tingchow, Fukien Province, 1911-29, Shanghai with Literary and Students Departments of National Y M C A 1929-32, trustee on Board for Administration of British Boxer Indemnity Refund, 1931-34 and 1943-44, between 1927 and 1934 had three periods of research in Peiping, Reader in Chinese Religion and Philosophy, Univ of Oxford, 1934-47, retired, Visiting Professor in Graduate School, Claremont, California, 1949-1952 Leverhulme Travelling Fellowship, 1942-44, Lowell Lecturer, Boston, 1950 *Publications* The Invasion of China by the Western World, 1937, The Individual in East and West (editor and contributor), 1937, China Body and Soul (editor and contributor), 1938, Chinese Philosophy in Classical Times (Everyman Library), 1942, The Great Learning and The Mean-in-Action, 1942, The Spirit of Chinese Philosophy (with Y L Fung), The Art of Letters (A Chinese View), 1951 *Address* Dorn Cottage, Blockley, Glos

HUGHES, Very Rev. Frederick Llewelyn, C B 1949, C.B.E 1943, M C, T D 1948, M A, Dean of Ripon since 1951, *b* 12 July 1894, *s* of Rev Canon Llewelyn R Hughes, Rector of Llandudno (Canon of Bangor), *m* 1925, Dorothy Mackenzie Mead, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford European War, 1914-18, in King's (Liverpool) Regiment and on General Staff, ordained, 1922, Curate Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1922-30; Vicar of St Stephen's, Paddington, 1930-38; Vicar of Mansfield, Notts, 1938-46; C F (T A), 1935-1939, Senior C F 1939-42, A C G, Eighth Army, 1942-44, D C G, 21 Army Group, 1944, Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1944-1951, Hon Canon of Southwell, 1944-48, and of Canterbury Cathedral, 1948-51, K H C 1944-52, Chaplain to King George VI, 1946-52 *Recreations* travel, tennis, golf, sailing *Address* The Deanery, Ripon, Yorks *T* Ripon 615 *Clubs* Athenæum, Cavalry

HUGHES, G. Bernard, F R S A, author, formerly Editor-in-Chief of The Queen, *o s* of late Charles Bernard Hughes, Heath Town, and Lydia, *o d* of William Shepherd, Lane Head, Staffs, *m* Therle Marguerite Conway, *o d* of C Conway Plumbe, B Sc, Sevenoaks, Kent, two *s* *Educ* Wolverhampton School. Volunteered for active service, served with 1st Royal Marine Batt at Arras, Paschendaele and Cambrai, 1916-19; H M Inspector of Factories, 1940-45 *Publications:* The Story of the Locomotive; The Circus, Dry Batteries: How to make them, 1940, Modern Industrial Lighting, 1941; Collecting Antiques, 1949; Old English Table Glass, 1951; Old English Porcelain, 1951; More About Collecting Antiques, 1952, Living

Crafts, 1953. (With Therle Hughes) English Painted Enamels, 1950, Three Centuries of English Domestic Silver, 1952, and After the Regency, 1952 *Recreation* cycling *Address* Furze, St Mary's Bay, New Romney, Kent *T* Littlestone 0140

HUGHES, George Ravensworth, C V O 1943, *b* 16 June 1888, *s* of Thomas McKenny Hughes, formerly Professor of Geology at Cambridge University, *m*. 1917, Margaret, *d*. of His Honour Judge Graham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge On various committees dealing with industrial art Clerk of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1939-53 *Publications* The Plate of the Goldsmiths' Co (with J B Carrington), 1926, Articles on Antique and Modern Silverwork *Recreations* music, gardening and golf *Address* Plummers, Bishopstone, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2958 *Club* Athenæum.

HUGHES, Gerald Stephen, M B Lond (Hons in Med), B S Lond, F R C S Eng, J.P City of York; Consulting Surgeon, York County Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Ampleforth College, Principal Medical Officer, Yorkshire Insurance Co, Member Church Assembly, *b* 23 Feb 1878, *s* of late Henry Hughes, J P, The Bower, Maidstone *Educ* Maidstone, Middlesex Hospital, London Fellow of Woodard Corporation, Member Council Magistrates' Assoc, Member Council Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Hon Treasurer Friends of York Minster Late Demonstrator of Anatomy Middlesex Hosp, Prosector Royal Coll of Surgeons, Surgical Registrar, Bolingbroke Hosp S W, Surgical Specialist B E F, 1915-19, and Northern Command, 1919-23, Past Pres York Medical Soc *Publications* Abdominal Surgery at an Advanced Operating Centre, 1917, Wounds of the Chest as seen at an Advanced Operating Centre, 1918, contributions on medicine and surgery to medical journals *Recreations* golf and travelling abroad *Address* 4 Minster Yard, York *T* 3155 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Yorkshire (York)

HUGHES, Guy Erskine, C M G 1949, Managing Director, Imperial Chemical Industries (South Africa) Ltd, since 1953, *b* 7 March 1904, *s* of late Major C G E Hughes, the Cheshire Regt, and Florence, *d* of late S A Waters, sometime of Royal Irish Constabulary, *m* 1930, June, *d* of Donald Spicer, Ghent, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge Messrs Mather & Platt, Ltd, apprentice engineer, 1925-28, I C I Ltd, 1928-35, Messrs Ed Sharp & Sons, Ltd Director, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45, in R N V R, demobilised as Temp Commander R N V R (Sp), 1945 Chief, Food, Agriculture and Forestry, C C G, 1946, Overseas Food Corp, Urambo, 1950 *Recreation* flyfishing *Address* 35 Oxford Road, Forest Town, Johannesburg *Clubs* Boodle's, Goat, Dares-Salaam, Inanda (Johannesburg)

HUGHES, H. C.; *see* Hughes, Collingwood

HUGHES, Hector, Q C 1932, M P (Lab) Aberdeen, North, since 1945, *s*. of Alexander Wilson Hughes and Elizabeth Anne Hughes *Educ* Diocesan School and St. Andrew's College, Dublin, Dublin University. Called to Irish Bar at King's Inns, 1915, and English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, K C Ireland, 1927, K C. England, 1932, Member of Middle Temple, 1932 A Founder of Socialist Party of Ireland, 1918, and Irish Co-operative Labour Press Ltd., James Connolly Labour College, 1920 Contested (Lab) N W. Camberwell, 1931 and 1935 *Publications* Road Users Rights, Liabilities and Insurance, Select Cases on Registration of Title; The Increase of Rent Acts, The Betting Laws, The Land Acts, National Sovereignty and Judicial Autonomy in the British Commonwealth of Nations, Re-instatement in Civil Employment, and various others *Recreations* foreign travel, swimming, riding *Address* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1491 *Clubs* Devonshire, National Sporting, Royal Automobile

HUGHES, Rev. Henry Trevor, M A, Principal of Westminster Training College since 1953, *b* 27 Feb 1910, *s* of late Rev Dr H Maldwyn Hughes; *m* 1946, Elizabeth Catherine Williams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge National Provincial Bank, 1926-31, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1932-35 (2nd Class Hons Theol Tripos, 1935), Chaplain, Culford School, Bury St Edmunds, 1935-41, Chaplain Royal Air Force, 1941-45 (despatches) Assistant Minister, Central Hall, Westminster 1945-46, Vice-Principal and Chaplain, Westminster Training College, 1946-53 Governor of The Leys School, Cambridge, and Farringtons School *Publications* Prophetic Prayer, 1947, Teaching the Bible to Seniors, 1948, Teaching the Bible to Juniors, 1949, Why We Believe, 1950, contributor to London Quarterly Review *Recreations* normal *Address* Westminster Training College, 130 Horseferry Road, S W 1 *T* Abbey 4475

HUGHES, Herbert Delauney, M A, Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, since 1950, Governor of Educational Foundation for Visual Aids, *b* 7 Sept 1914, *s* of late Arthur Percy Hughes, B Sc, and late Maggie Ellen Hughes, *m* 1937, Beryl Parker *Educ* Cheadle Hulme School, Balliol Coll, Oxford (State and County Major Scholar) B A (Hons) in Modern History, 1936, Asst Sec, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1937-39, Organising Secretary, Fabian Society, 1939-1946, Member Executive Fabian Society, 1946- (Vice-Chm 1950-52), M P (Lab) Wolverhampton (West), 1945-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Education, 1945-47, to Financial Secretary to War Office, 1948-50, Member Lambeth Borough Council, 1937-42 Served War of 1939-45, with 6 Field Regiment R A *Publications* (Part author) Democratic Sweden, 1937, Anderson's Prisoners, 1940, Six Studies in Czechoslovakia, 1947, Advance in Education, 1947, Towards a Classless Society, 1947 Editor of Fabian News and Fabian Quarterly, 1939-42 *Recreations* walking, cycling, and foreign travel *Address* Ruskin College, Oxford, The Old Rectory, Noke, nr Islip, Oxon *T* Kidlington 3146

H U G H E S, Hugh Llewelyn Glyn, C B E 1945, D S O 1916, M C, D L, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond Brigadier, D D M S Second Army, Senior Administrative Medical Officer, South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, since 1947, Hon Physician, Moretonhampstead Cottage Hospital, Assist Physician Child Welfare Dept, Univ College Hospital, House Physician and House Surgeon, Univ College Hospital, Assist Surgeon Cheltenham Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, Obstetric Assist University College Hospital, Fellow of Royal Soc of Medicine, Vice-Pres (Hon Sec 1940-41) Medical Society of London, *b* 25 July 1892, *s* of Dr H G Hughes, formerly of Ventersburg, O R C, *m* 1920, Armorel Anselma Swynford-, *o d* of late T Rought Jones, East Grinstead, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom College; University College Hospital, London (Scholar), Carr Exhibition, matric 1st Class, Fellowes Medal for Clinical Medicine, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and bar, M C, despatches, Croix de Guerre avec palme), attached 1st Wilts, 1915-18; Grenadier Guards 1918-19, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, 2nd bar to D.S O) Hon Sec Harveian Society, 1938-39 President Blackheath Rugby Football Club *Recreations* Rugby football, hockey, tennis, golf, rifle-shooting *Club:* Bath

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Ivor Thomas Percival, C.B. 1944; C.B.E 1951; D.S.O. 1940; M C; D L Surrey; Dep. Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, since 1940, Hon Col 6 Bn Queen's Royal Regt, Member. Surrey T and A.F A (Chm 1947-49); R.U.S.I. Council, House Committee Westminster Hospital; *b* 21 Dec 1897; *s* of late Rev F. G Hughes, M.A, Rector of Slinfold, Sussex; *m.* 1923, Eileen Dora, *d* of Walter G. Fladgate, Hill, Slinfold, one *s* three *d* *Educ* · Wellington College, Royal Military College, Camberley 2nd Lieut. Queen's Royal Regt 1916; served European War, 1916-18 (M C, despatches), N.W Frontier, 1920-21 (despatches); Adjt 2nd Bn Queen's Royal Regt, India and Sudan, 1925-28, Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30, Staff Officer R A, Scottish Command, 1932-34, Brigade Major, 12th Infantry Brigade (Dover), 1934-35, Assistant Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, 1935-1939, commanded 4th Bn Queen's Royal Regiment (T A), 1937-39, 1/6th Bn Queen's Royal Regt, 1939-40, 219 Brigade 1940, 131 (Queen's) Brigade, 1941, 44th (Home Counties) Div, 1942, 25 Corps, 1943, Military Liaison, Greece, Jugoslavia and Albania, 1944-45 (despatches, Greek M C 1st Class) F R G S, F R S A, Member Royal Inst of International Affairs, Air Ministry "A" Licence, 1929 *Address* Flushing House, Great Bookham, Surrey *T* · Bookham 3020 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Little Ship.

HUGHES, John David Ivor, M.A, B C L, Professor of Law, Univ. of Leeds, 1919-51, retd, Barrister at-law, *b* Nottingham, 12 Nov 1885, *s* of John Bowen Hughes, J P, Nottingham, *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *d* of Ernest Lingford, J P, Cotherstone, Yorks, two *s* *Educ.* High School, Nottingham, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Balliol College, Oxford Studentship of the Council of Legal Education, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910, Vinerian Scholar University of Oxford, Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, Lecturer University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1910 11, served European War, 1915 19, with Friends Ambulance Unit, Chairman of Trade Boards, 1920-28, President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1931 32, Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Legal Education *Publications* The Law of Transport by Rail; occasional contributions to Law Reviews *Recreations* golf, motoring, etc *Address* Bugeilyn, Borth, Cards

HUGHES, Capt. John Grant Duncan, M.V O 1920, M C., member Commonwealth House of Representatives, 1922 28 and since 1940, *b* 1882, *s* of late Hon Sir John James Duncan, *m.* 1910, Gertrude Rosalie, *d.* of Brig.-Gen George Henry Dean, Truro, South Australia *Educ.*. St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Cambridge, LL B Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1907, served European War, 1915-19 (M.C, Belgian Croix de Guerre), attached to Staff of Prince of Wales during his tour of Australia, 1920 (M.V.O), Commonwealth Senator for South Australia, 1932 38 *Address* 20 Robe Terrace, Medindie, S Australia.

HUGHES, Dame Mary Ethel, G B E, *cr* 1922; *d* of Thomas Campbell, Burrandong, New South Wales, *m* 1911, Rt Hon William Morris Hughes, P C, C H, Q C (*d.* 1952), Premier of Australia, 1915-23 Rendered services in Australia European War, 1914-18 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address:* 14 Nelson Road, Lindfield, New South Wales; Burrandong, N S W

HUGHES, Ven. Richard; Archdeacon of Bangor, since 1947, Rector of Llangelynin since 1948, Surrogate since 1930; *b* 1881 *Educ* · University of London (B.A), Cuddesdon College Deacon, St Asaph for Bangor, 1904, Priest, Bangor, 1905; Curate of Llanbeblig with Caernarvon, 1904-15, Curate-in-charge of Conv district of Dolgarrog, 1919-23, Vicar of Dolwyddelen, 1923-30; Rector of Machynlleth, 1930-34, Rector of Holyhead, 1934-48, Canon of Bangor and Surrogate, 1931-47, Rural Dean of Talybolion and Llifon, 1934-47 Served as Temp Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; Hon C F, 1919. *Address* Llangelynin Rectory, Conway, Caerns

HUGHES, Richard (Arthur Warren), O.B E; author, *b* 1900, *s* of Arthur Hughes and Louisa Warren, *m* 1932, Frances, 2nd *d* of late Gardner S Bazley and of Mrs Francis Cadogan, Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Glos, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* · Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford. First play, The Sisters' Tragedy, produced London, 1922, contributor to London and American literary journals, co founder of the Portmadoc Players, A Comedy of Good and Evil, produced London, 1925, also first author in the world of wireless plays, Vice-Chairman (till 1936) of the Welsh National Theatre; Petty-Constable of Laugharne, 1936 Served in Admiralty, 1940 45 (O B.E.) *Publications* Gipsy Night, and other Poems, 1922, The Sisters Tragedy, 1922, The Sisters Tragedy, and other Plays (The Sisters' Tragedy, The Man Born to be Hanged, A Comedy of Good and Evil, Danger), 1924, Poems by John Skelton (edited), 1924, A Moment of Time (Collected Stories), 1926, Confessio Juvenis (Collected Poems), 1926; Plays, 1928, A High Wind in Jamaica (The Innocent Voyage), 1929, The Spider's Palace (children's stories), 1931, In Hazard, 1938, Don't Blame Me (children's stories), 1940. *Recreations* sailing, travel *Address* c/o Chatto & Windus, 40 42 William IV Street, W.C 2 *Clubs* Pratt's, United University, Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

HUGHES, Sir Richard Edgar, 13th Bt, *cr.* 1773, *b* 8 June 1897; *s.* of late Hubert Edgar Hughes (6th *s* of 9th Bt) and late Mary Charlotte Harrison, *S* uncle 1951, *m* 1927, Angela Lilian Adelaide, *s d* of late Major Albert Julian Pell, J.P., D L.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Uppingham. Served European War, 1914-19, in 2nd Artists' Rifles Director of Essam & Hewson Ltd., Motor Agents and Engineers, 1924. *Recreations* · shooting, fishing, golf, billiards and snooker *Heir* · *s.* David Collingwood, *b* 29 Dec 1936 *Address* Rivelin Cottage, Hollow Meadows, nr. Sheffield *Clubs* Sheffield (Sheffield), West Suffolk County (Bury St Edmunds)

HUGHES, Ronw Moelwyn, Q C 1943, Barrister-at-law, a Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple, 1950, *b* Cardigan, Oct 1897, *s* of late Rev Dr Moelwyn Hughes M.A, Ph D, one time Moderator of Welsh Presbyterian Church, *m* 1929, Louise Mary, *o d* of late Baron Fairfield, P C, K C, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Cardigan Council and County Schools, Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Downing College, Cambridge. B A (Wales), B.A, LL B (Cantab), First Class Honours Law Tripos, Chancellor's Gold Medal in English Law, Yarborough Anderson Scholar of Inner Temple, Bar and Northern Circuit, 1922, one time Lecturer in International Law, London School of Economics, Lecturer in Commercial Law, Law Society, Examiner for Council of Legal Education and Univ of London; ex-Councillor, Birkenhead, Ealing, M P. (Lab.) Carmarthen, 1941-45, Islington N., 1950-51, contested (L) Rhondda W 1929, Southport 1931 and (Lab) Cardigan 1935, Carmarthen 1945 Comr for Inquiry into Bolton football disaster, 1946; Chairman Greater London Water Inquiry, 1947, Chairman Cotton Manufacturing Commission, 1946-49; Special Assistant Commissioner for Wales under Local Government Boundary Commission, 1946-49; Chairman Catering Wages Comm., 1946-50, Recorder of Bolton, 1946-53, member Society of Labour Lawyers, Fabian Society and Society of Public Teachers of Law; active service

W. Yorks Regt., 1916, R F C and R.A.F., 1917-19. *Publications:* 7th ed Lord Birkenhead's International Law, 1928, Agency, Bills of Exchange, Money and Moneylending in Halsbury's Laws of England, 2nd ed 1931-1935, Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933 (with Dingle Foot). *Address* 63 Marlborough Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.6, 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4. *T* Hampstead 7755, Central 0179. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HUGHES, Rev. Samuel William, D.D., Baptist Minister; Vice-President of Baptist Union, Great Britain and Ireland, 1948-49, President, 1949-50; Secretary, The Free Church Federal Council, 1940-46 (Secretary-Emeritus from 1946); Pastor-Emeritus of Walgrave Baptist Church since 1948; *b* 11 July 1874; *m* 1st, 1903, Edith Annie Walker (*d* 1940); two *s*, one *d*; 2nd, 1942, Winifred Walker Associate of Manchester Baptist Coll; Pastor of Walgrave Baptist Church, 1898-1901, Market Harboro', 1901-4, Christ Church, Birmingham, 1904-15. Westbourne Park, Porchester Road, Paddington, London, 1915-32, Gen Sec National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1932-40 *Recreations* swimming, golf *Address*. The Laurels, Walgrave, Northampton *T*. Walgrave 237 *Club* National Liberal

[*Died* 16 *Sept* 1954

HUGHES, Sydney Herbert George, C.B 1939, C B.E. 1918, *b* 14 July 1879, *e s* of late George Charles Hughes of Folkestone, *m* Leonora Louise, *o d* of late John J Carnon of Southsea, one *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich, University College, London B A London, 1898 Trustee, Sutton Dwellings Trust, 1940 Entered Admiralty, 1899, Secretary to Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar, 1904-9, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912, Ministry of Shipping, 1918, Accountant-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1920, Ministry of Health, 1927, formerly Principal Assistant Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of Health, Financial Director, Disabled Persons Employment Corporation, 1945 *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* Polkerris, Pine Walk, East Horsley, Surrey *T* 2517 *Club* Reform

HUGHES, Sir Thomas Harrison, 1st Bart., *cr* 1942, of Denford in the County of Berks, LL D Liverpool University (Hon), Steamship Owner, Senior Partner of Thos and Jas Harrison of Liverpool and London, Member of Suez Canal Board since 1920 Vice-President since 1932, *b* 13 April 1881, *s* of late John William Hughes, Allerton, Liverpool, *m* 1920, Gertrude Mary (*d* 1949), *d* of Joseph Bradley, Aughton Park, Ormskirk, Lancs, one *d*; *m* 1952, Mme Anne Van Voorst Evekink, *d* of late John R Humphreys, Llwyn Hall, Carmarthenshire, and *widow* of General D Van Voorst Evekink, Military Attaché, Netherlands Embassy *Educ* Rugby Director of Liner Div, Min of War Transport, 1939-42 *Recreations* farming orchids, fishing, and shooting *Address* Eddington House, Hungerford, Berks *T* Hungerford 14 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London

HUGHES, Thomas Hywel, D D (Edin and Lond.), M.A, D Lit Lond, *b* Penclawdd, near Swansea, S Wales, 10 July 1875, *s* of Daniel and Anne Hughes, *m* 1904, Nina (*d* 1940), *s. d* of Daniel Owen; no *c* *Educ* New Coll., Univ Coll., Lond Minister of Gunnersbury Congregational Church, London, 1904, removed to Bishop Stortford Congregational Church, 1911; Prin. of the Scottish Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh, 1922-37; Lecturer in the Post Graduate Divinity School of Edinburgh University; Examiner in the Divinity Faculty at London University *Publications* The New Psychology and Religious Experience, 1933; Psychology and Religious Origins, 1936; The Philosophic Basis of Mysticism, 1937, The Psychology of Preaching and Pastoral Work, 1939, Psychology and Religious Truth, 1942; The Atonement; The Person of Christ; Problems of the Soul, Pathways to the Eternal, a Critical Article on Robertson of Brighton in the Homiletic Review, articles in The Expository Times, The Modern Churchman, Congregational Quarterly, etc, Sermons *Recreation* motoring *Address* Mount Grange, Sketty, Swansea, South Wales *T*. Sketty 88857

HUGHES, Thomas Lewis, C B E 1943; *b* 27 July 1897; *s* of late R D Hughes, *m* 1927, Helen Mary Beynon, three *s* *Educ*. Birkenhead School Served European War, 1915-18 (France), Indian Army, 1918-22, Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1923-1939, Political Secretary to Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1939-42, re-employed I C S, 1942; Secretary to Governor of Burma, 1942-46, Treasury, 1948-50 *Address* The Dutch House, Stoke Poges, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 83 *Clubs*. East India and Sports.

HUGHES, William, C B 1953, Secretary, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission since 1952, *b* 21 Aug 1910, *o s* of William Hughes, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, and Daisy Constance, *y d* of Charles Henry Davis, *m* 1941, Ilse Erna, *o d* of late E. F. Plohs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford College, Magdalen College, Oxford (demy) Board of Trade, 1933, Assistant Secretary, 1942, Under-Secretary, 1948 *Recreation* music *Address* 250 Trinity Road, S.W 18 *T* Battersea 6760 *Clubs* Leander, Reform

HUGHES, William, O B E 1942, J P, Lord Provost of Dundee and Lord Lieutenant of County of City of Dundee since 1954, company director, *b* 22 Jan 1911, *e s* of Joseph and Margaret Hughes, *m* 1951, Christian Clacher, *o c* of James and late Sophia Gordon, one *d* *Educ* Balfour Street Public School, Dundee Member Dundee Town Council, 1933-36, and 1937-A R P Controller Dundee, 1939-43, Armed Forces, 1943-46, Commnd R A O C, 1944, demobilised as Capt, 1946 Hon City Treasurer, Dundee, 1946-47, Chm Eastern Regional Hosp Bd (Scotland) since inception, Member Court of St Andrews Univ, 1954, Member Council of Queen's Coll, Dundee, 1954 Contested (Lab.) E Perthshire, 1945 and 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 East Somerville Place, Dundee, Angus *T* Dundee 2486

HUGHES, Rt. Rev. William James; *see* Matabeleland, Bishop of.

HUGHES D'AETH, Rear-Admiral Arthur Cloudesley Shovel, C B 1916, *y s* of late Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth of Knowlton Court, Kent, *b.* 5 June 1875; *m* 1903, Violet Hessie Evelyn, *d* of Col W Kelly Served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland Battle (C B., Legion of Honour, despatches), Captain-in Charge, Portland, 1922-23; retired list, 1923 *Address* Knowlton Cottage, Fleet, Hants. *T* Fleet 8.

HUGHES HALLETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Charles, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1950), C B E 1942; Admiral, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1952, *b* 6 April 1898; *s* of Col W Hughes Hallett and Clementina Mary Loch, *m* 1920, Eileen Louise Richardson, one *s* three *d*, *m* 1944, Joyce Plimer Cobbold, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford; R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Went to sea as Midshipman in Aug 1914, present at Dardanelles and Battle of Jutland; specialised in gunnery, 1921, in staff duties, 1933, Comdr 1932; Capt 1939; Rear-Adm. 1949, Vice-Adm 1952 Comdg. destroyer 1934-1935, anti-aircraft ship, 1940-42, aircraft carrier, 1944-46, during War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C B E); present at opera-

tions against Japanese mainland, 1945 Director of Administrative Plans and Joint Planning Staff, 1942-44; Deputy Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 1946-48; Admiralty for Special Duty, 1948-50; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1950-51. Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1938. Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U.S.A.), 1945 *Address* Loadhams, Waverley Lane, Farnham, Surrey. *T.* Farnham 5507. *Club.* Army and Navy.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. John, C B 1945, D S.O 1942, R.N. retd, M.P. (C) East Croydon, since Sept 1954, *b* 1 Dec 1901, *s* of late Col Wyndham Hughes-Hallett, unmarried. *Educ.* Bedford School; Osborne and Dartmouth; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Midshipman in H M S Lion, May 1918, specialised in Torpedo (Ogilvie Medal), Norwegian campaign, 1940, in H M S Devonshire (despatches), Naval Commander at Dieppe Raid (D S O), Commodore Commanding Channel Assault Force and Naval Chief of Staff (X), 1942 and 1943, Captain of H M S Jamaica, Dec 1943 (present at sinking of Scharnhorst, despatches), in command of H M.S Vernon, 1946-48 and of H M S Illustrious, 1948-49, Vice-Controller of the Navy, 1950-52, Flag Officer, Heavy Sqdn, Home Fleet, 1952-53, retired list, 1954 *Recreations* motor-cycling and cycling *Address* The Little House, Slindon, Sx *T.* 274 *Club* Travellers'

HUGHES-HALLETT, Leslie Charles, C.M G. 1947, O B E 1941, *b* 2 Dec 1887, *s s* of Charles Frederick Hughes-Hallett, M A, Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent, and Josephine Laura Hamilton, Ballymacoll, Co Meath, Ireland, *m* 1917, Violet Mary, *e surv. d.* of Lieut.-Col Arthur Gray Tidy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private schools, London University, tutors in France and Germany. Mechanical and Consulting Engineer in Argentina and England until 1914, joined Electrical Engineers (T) and R E (T) and was released for service as Inspector of Munitions (London Division) until the end of the war, entered Consular Service, 1919, Vice-Consul at Chicago, 1919-22, Vice-Consul Aarhus, Denmark, 1922, Galatz 1922, Munich 1924, Acting Consul-General, Munich, 1924, 1925, 1926, Consul at Santiago de Cuba, 1926, in charge of the Legation at Havana each year, 1926-1929; at Detroit, 1931-39, Consul and Commercial Secretary with rank of 2nd Secretary at Copenhagen, 1939; evacuated from Denmark on the occupation of that country by the Germans, 1940, transferred to Guatemala with rank of 1st Secretary, 1940, Minister Resident at Quito, 1941-43, Minister, 1943-45, Minister in Guatemala, 1946-47; retired, 1948. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address.* Clevedon, 20 Kent Road, Littlehampton, Sussex *T* Littlehampton 839

HUGHES-MORGAN, Sir John Vernon, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1925, *b* 12 Aug. 1900, *s. s.* of Major Sir David Hughes-Morgan, 1st Bt., and Blanche Elizabeth Wedge, *s. d* of James Buckley; *S* father 1941, *m* 1923, Lucie Margaret, *o c* of Thomas Parry Jones-Parry, Llwyn Onn, Wrexham, North Wales; three *s* *Educ.* Malvern College. *Heir.* *s* David John, *b* 11 Oct 1925 *Address* Manascin, Pencelly, nr Brecon South Wales *T.* Llanfrynach 212 *Club* Overseas.

HUGHES-ONSLOW, Geoffrey Henry, D.S C. 1918; Lord Lieutenant of Ayrshire since 1950; Convener Ayrshire County Council, 1949; *b.* 28 Oct. 1893; *s* of Major Arthur Hughes-Onslow, 10th Hussars, and Anne Kathleen Whitehead, *m.* 1918, Hon Eileen Mabel Lowther Crofton, *d.* of 4th Baron Crofton; four *d* *Educ.*: Cheam, R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in R.N. until 1920, retiring with rank of Lieut.; War of 1939-45, in R.N., as Lt.-Cdr. and Commander. Member Ayrshire C.C. since 1922. Succeeded to estate of Alton Albany on death of father in 1914, now farms a large part of the estate *Recreations* shooting, fishing, ornithology *Address* Alton Albany, Barr Ayrshire *T.* Barr 228. *Club* New (Edinburgh).

HUGHES-STANTON, Blair Rowlands; Painter and Engraver; Member of The London Group, Member of Society of Wood Engravers, *b* 22 Feb 1902 *Educ* Colet Court, London; H.M S Conway Studied at Byam Shaw School, 1919-21, Royal Academy Schools and Leon Underwood School, 1921-1924 Made Decorations at Wembley, 1925, and Paris Exhibition, 1926 Produced numerous Books, at Gregynog Press, Wales, 1930-33, and illustrated Books for Golden Cockerel and Cresset Presses International Prize for Engraving at Venice Biennale, 1937 Represented with Engravings in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Whitworth Gallery (Manchester), etc and Galleries and Museums in Australia, Canada, New Zealand *Recreation* travel *Address* North House, Manningtree, Essex *T* Manningtree 167

HUGHMAN, Sir Montague, Kt, *cr.* 1922, M I E (Ind), Director (late Chairman) of W T Henley's Telegraph Works Co, Ltd, and associated companies, *b* Leeds, 22 Oct 1876, *s* of late Capt Newman Reeve Hughman, Yoxford, Suffolk, *m* 1900, Florence Adeline Maude Smith (*d* 1952), two *s* *Educ* St Mark's College, Chelsea Assistant to Robert Hammond, M Inst C E, Consulting Engineer, 1895-1907, engaged for many years in engineering and shipbuilding in India, has travelled extensively in many parts of the world, studying British, Foreign, and Colonial Administration, and the Development of Empire Trade, Vice Pres British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc (Inc), Vice-Pres of Royal Society of Arts and Member of Council, 1937-40; one of the Founders and Hon Organising Sec, Institution of Engineers (India), 1918-19, Member of Council, 1920-22, Hon Secretary Indian Section of English Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1912-21. *Recreations* travelling, fishing *Address* Quarries Hotel, Coombe Road, Croydon, Surrey. *T* Croydon 3911 *Clubs* National Liberal, City Livery, Bombay (Bombay), New (Calcutta)

HUGILL, Eng. Rear-Adm. Réné Charles, C B. 1944; M.V.O 1916, O B E 1919, *b* 1883, *s* of C R and H K Hugill, Beverley, Yorks, *m* 1915, Winifred Fleming, *d* of Rev H Backwell, R N, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Beverley Grammar School Entered Royal Naval Engineering College, 1900, qualified as French Interpreter, 1908, and Italian Interpreter, 1928, served European War, 1914-18 (M V O), Royal Yacht, 1911-14, H M S Renown, 1916-20, Chief Engineer, Hong Kong, 1932-36; Engineer Rear-Adm, 1936, Engineer Manager, Malta Dockyard, 1936-38, A D C. to the King, 1936; retired list, 1938, Technical Director of Portuguese Naval Arsenal at Alfeite, Lisbon, 1938-40, recalled to service, 1941, and employed i/c Engineering Repairs to H M Ships in Clyde Area, 1941-46, replaced on retired list, 1946 Chairman of Council of Society of Yorkshiremen in London and of Yorkshire Society, 1952-53 *Address* 1 The Hermitage, Lewisham Hill, S E 13. *T* Lee Green 4632 *Club* Army and Navy

HUGO, Lieut.-Col. John Mandeville, O B E 1947, Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1952, *b* 1 July 1899, *s* of R M Hugo, *m* 1952 Joan Winifred, *d.* of late D. W Hill *Educ.* Marlborough College, R M A., Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1917, transf to Indian Cavalry, 1925, Military Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1938-40, rejoined 7th Light Cavalry, 1940,

Military Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1946-47; Asst Ceremonial Secretary Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948-52 Gentleman Usher to the Queen, 1952. *Address* The Cottages, Nizels, Hildenborough, Kent *T*. Hildenborough 2359. *Club*. United Service

HUISH, Sir Raymond (Douglas), Kt., *cr* 1953, C B E 1937, State President Returned Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia (R.S S A.I.L A) since 1930, *b*. 7 Dec 1898, *s* of Edward William Huish, Rockhampton, Qld, *m*. 1921, Hilda May Weber, two *d* *Educ* England, U.S.A R S S.A I.L.A. activities State Councillor, 1927-28; State Treas., 1928-29, State Pres, Qld. Br, 1930-53, Member State Repatriation Bd, 1932-50, Austr. Deleg to 7th and 9th B E S L Conf, London, etc Served European War from 1915 to Armistice with 5th Aust Light Horse Regt and 2nd Signal Troop (wounded) Honorary Work, War of 1939-45 Organised R.S L Vol Defence Corps in Qld, and when it was taken over by Dept of Army was apptd Liaison Officer with rank of Hon Capt, Chm or Member various Cttees, etc. Chairman and Managing Director Buzacotts (Qld.) Ltd, Chairman of Directors Finance Co of Qld Ltd, Director several companies Visited Europe to investigate and report to Commonwealth Govt on Australian Migration activities overseas, 1951 *Address*, 14 Henry Street, Ascot, Brisbane, Qld, Australia *T* M 3216 *Clubs* Masonic, Legacy, Royal Automobile of Queensland (Brisbane)

HULBERT, Claude Noel; Actor; *b* 25 Dec 1900, *s* of Dr H H Hulbert, *m* 1924, Enid, *d*. of late Col Philip Trevor, C B E, two *d* *Educ* King's College, Chatham, Caius College, Cambridge Musical Comedy dancing parts in various West End Productions, 1924-27; then Radio with Enid Trevor and Those Four Chaps, filming with All English Film Companies (one of these films, Bull-Dog Jack, being made with brother Jack Hulbert) until Jan. 1939; returned to stage, appearing in Worth a Million at Saville Theatre; Somewhere in England, with Will Hay, Lyric Theatre, Oct 1940; on tour with the Hulbert Follies with Jack Hulbert and Cicely Courtneidge, 1941; on tour for E.N.S.A. with revue Glad to Meet You, with Enid Trevor, 1942, toured Music Halls with Enid Trevor for Jack Hylton in Road Show with Florence Desmond, 1942, Vivien Budd in Panama Hattie at Piccadilly Theatre, 1943-44; made The Dummy Talks film for British National, 1942; My Learned Friend with Will Hay for Ealing Studios, 1943, toured Belgium and Holland to play to troops with Enid Trevor, Oct. 1944; West and East Africa, 1945 Filmed in London Town with Sid Field, 1945-46; played The Cowardly Lion in The Wizard of Oz at Winter Garden and Saville Theatres, Dec. 1946-April 1947, did series of Overseas Broadcasts with Tommy Trinder called Tommy Get Your Fun Broadcast every week with Enid Trevor in Here's Wishing You Well Hospital Programme, April 1946. Xmas 1947-48 pantomime Dick Whittington (with Enid Trevor); in Hulbert Follies (series on Television, with his brother Jack), 1948, in Revue, Sauce Tartare, Cambridge Theatre, 1949; in series on air "I Haven't A Clue" 1949; on air in Variety Bandbox, with Enid Trevor, 1949; since April 1950, Guest Artist with Enid Trevor to various Repertory Cos. in British Isles, appearing in The Chiltern Hundreds, See How They Run, and Queen Elizabeth Slept Here; Series, on television children's hour, Claude Clutter, 1951; tour with Enid Trevor, for the Love of Mike, 1951, Cinderella, Tchaikovski music pantomime at Malvern, with Enid Trevor, 1951-52; tour with Enid Trevor, Nothing but the Truth, 1952, tour with Sonnie Hale and Enid Trevor, Not A Clue (for Roy Limbert of Festival Theatre, Malvern), 1953; tour with Enid Trevor (presented by Roy Limbert), Not A Clue, and Chiltern Hundreds, Cape Town, S.A., Jan-March 1954; continued tour of Not A Clue, with Sonnie Hale, in England, Spring (Television, Aug.), 1954. Also broadcasts with Enid Trevor. *Publications*. Radio numbers for Jack Payne, Hats on the Side of your Head, Keep it Under Your Hat; Lyrics. *Address* 5 Sydney Place, S W.7

HULBERT, Jack; actor, dramatic author, manager, producer, *b*. Ely, 24 April 1892, *s*. of Dr. H. H. Hulbert, *m*. Cicely Courtneidge, *q v*. *Educ*. Westminster, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. First appearance on professional stage, Shaftesbury Theatre, 1913; appeared in U S A in By-the-Way, Gaiety, New York, 1925, played in Lido Lady, Gaiety, London, 1926, Clowns in Clover, Adelphi, 1927-29, The House that Jack Built, Adelphi, 1929; Follow a Star, Winter Garden, 1930, Folly to be Wise, Piccadilly, 1931, began film career, 1931, producer, part-author, and appeared in Under Your Hat, Palace, 1938, toured in Hulbert Follies, 1941, part-author, and appeared in Full Swing, Palace, 1943, Something in the Air, 1943; appeared in Here Come the Boys, 1946, staged The Nightingale, 1947, Under the Counter (in New York), 1947, Her Excellency, 1949, appeared in The White Sheep of the Family, 1951 Also (with Paul Murray) produced On With the Show, Lido Lady, Clowns in Clover, The House that Jack Built, Follow a Star, Folly to be Wise Produced Gay's the Word, 1951, produced and acted in The Housemaster, 1954 Served European War, 1917-19 *Address* 15 South Audley Street, W 1

HULBERT, Wing Comdr. (R.A.A.F.) Norman John, D L; M P (C) North Division of Stockport since 1950 (Stockport, 1935-50), Temp Chairman of House of Commons and Chairman of Standing Committees since 1950, Vice-Chm. of County of Middlesex T & A F A.; Hon. Col 461 H A A. Regt R A (T A); Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Shipwrights' Co, Director of Public Companies, Dep. Chm. of London Police Court Mission; *b* 5 June 1903; *s*. of late Norman and Sarah Annie Hulbert; *m* 1938, Eileen Pearl, M B, B Chir (Member L C C, 1949-52, and Westminster City Council, J P Co London), *d*. of Dr Gretton-Watson, London, two *d* *Educ* Cranbrook; Tonbridge Served Royal Naval Transport, 1918; Member of London County Council for East Islington, 1934-37 Served with R A F from outbreak of War of 1939-45, until 1943, British Liaison officer with Polish Forces, 1943-45 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Oliver Lyttelton, President of Board of Trade and Minister of Production, 1944-45, Member of House of Commons Select Cttee on Estimates, 1945-1950 D L Middlesex, 1952. *Publication* The Progress of Civil Aviation. *Recreations* flying, motoring *Address* Albury, Surrey. *T* Shere 191 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

HULL, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1934, **Rt. Rev. Henry Townsend Vodden,** M.A.; Archdeacon of East Riding of Yorkshire since 1934, *b*. 10 June 1887; *s*. of late Rev. Harry Vodden, *m*. 1915, Violet Agnes, *d*. of Sir Matthew Smith Dodsworth, 5th Bart., two *s* *Educ*. Exeter School; Exeter College, Oxford; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1910, a Missionary in India, 1914-20; Departmental Secretary, C.M.S, 1924-27, Assistant Home Secretary, (Education), 1927-1933, Secretary for Persia, India and Ceylon, 1933-34. *Address*. Old Rectory, Dalton Holme, Beverley. *T.*: Dalton Holme 251.

HULL, Cordell; Secretary of State of the United States, 1933-44; *b*. Overton (now Pickett) County, Tennessee, 2 Oct. 1871; *s* of William and Elizabeth Riley Hull; *m*. 1917,

Rose Frances Whitney (*d* 1954), no *c*. *Educ*. National Normal Univ., Lebanon, Ohio, 1889-90; B.L., Cumberland University Law School, Lebanon, Tennessee, 1891 Admitted to the Bar of Tennessee, 1891; practised law, Member of Tennessee House of Representatives, 1893-97, Captain, 4th Regt., Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, during Spanish-American War (service in Cuba), Judge 5th Judicial Circuit, Tennessee, 1903-07, Member U.S. House of Representatives 60th to 66th Congresses, 1907-21; and 68th to 71st Congresses, 1923-31, Chairman, Democratic National Committee, 1921-24, elected United States Senator from Tennessee for term, 1931-1937, resigned as Senator upon appointment as Secretary of State; author of Federal Income Tax Legislation of 1913, the revised act of 1916, and the Federal Inheritance Act of 1916, Chairman of U S. Delegation to the Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Chairman U.S Delegation to the Seventh International Conference of American States, Montevideo, 1933, Chairman of United States Delegation to Inter American Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1936; Member of Nat Archives Council, Nobel Peace Prize, 1945; received hon. degree of Doctor of Laws from Cumberland University, Notre Dame, Columbia University, George Washington Univ., Coll. of William and Mary, Williams College, Pennsylvania Military College, University of Wisconsin, University of Michigan, Lafayette College, Brown University, University of Pennsylvania and Yale University, 1937, Dartmouth College and Princeton University, 1938; hon degree of Doctor of Humanities from Rollins College *Publication* The Memoirs of Cordell Hull, 1948 (2 vols.). *Address*. Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C, U S.A

HULL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Herbert Richard Barnes, C B. 1947, K H S 1946; *b*. 1886, *s* of Joseph Hull and Annie Barnes; *m* 1914, Angela Dorothea (*d* 1941), *d*. of Col. Versturme-Bunbury, one *d*., *m*. 1953, Mrs Mary Isobel Ogilvie, *d* of Alexander Duffus. *Educ*.. Bath Coll.; Bristol Univ, Middlesex Hosp. M.R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond.), 1910, Casualty Officer and Anæsthetist, Metropolitan Hospital, London, A M O. Three Counties Asylum, Arlesly, Surgical Registrar, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, joined R N, 1911, European War, 1914-18, German New Guinea, North Sea, Gallipoli, Palestine (despatches), lent R.A F, served with them in France and was P.M O. R A F, Scotland; wrecked in H M S Raleigh off Labrador, 1921; F M O. North America and West Indies, G U Specialist Hospital Ship Maine, Chatham and Haslar Hospitals, Surgical Specialist Bermuda, Chatham, and Haslar Hospitals; in charge Bermuda Naval Hospital, and R N Hospital, Kingsseat, Aberdeen, late Surgeon Rear-Admiral i/c Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar; retired list, 1946 *Publications* various articles on surgical subjects in medical journals. *Recreations*. hockey for the Navy and Devon, cricket for the Navy *Clubs* Public Schools, M C C., Royal Navy (Portsmouth)

HULL, Hubert, C B E 1945; President, Transport Tribunal, 1951, *b* 10 Sept. 1887; 2nd *s*. of Robert Hull, Preston, Lancashire; *m* 1915, Judith, *e*. *d*. of P F. S. Stokes, Barrister-at-Law; two *s*. four *d*. *Educ*. Stonyhurst. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, Bencher 1945. Temporary Civil Servant, 1914-19, Junior Counsel to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and Commissioners of Crown Lands; temporary Civil Servant, 1939-48, Assistant Procurator-General; an Official Referee of Supreme Court, 1949-50; Mem. Royal Commission on Press, 1947. Officer Order of Oranje Nassau, 1949. *Publications* Legal only *Recreations* walking and housework. *Address*. 59 Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.8. *T*.: Western 5503. *Club* Reform

HULL, Sir Percy Clarke, Kt., *cr*. 1947; Mus.Doc., F.R C.O., L R.A.M., Hon. A R.C.M; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Hereford Cathedral, 1918-49, now Emeritus; Conductor of the Three Choirs Festival, Hereford, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1930, 1933, 1936, 1946, and 1949, the Choral and Orchestral Societies; Vice-Pres, Royal College of Organists, 1948; Adjudicator at Principal Festivals in Great Brit. and Canada, Fellow St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury; Examiner to Associated Board, Roy. Schools of Music; visited Canada as such, 1940, Malta, 1948, Canada and West Indies, 1950, New Zealand, 1951 and South Africa, 1954; 2nd *s*. of late Henry James and Prudence Hull; *m*. 1922, Mary Elizabeth Hake, two *s* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School. Articled to late Dr G R. Sinclair, 1894, Assistant Organist, Hereford Cathedral, 1896-1914, interned as prisoner of war in Germany, 1914-18; Sub-Canon of Hereford Cathedral, 1904. *Address*. Cones, Runfold, Farnham, Surrey. *T*. Runfold 287.

HULL, Lt.-Gen. Richard Amyatt, C.B 1945; D S O 1943; General Officer Commanding, British Troops in Egypt, since 1954, *b* 7 May 1907, *m*. 1934, Antoinette Mary Labouchère de Rougemont, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge Joined 17th/21st Lancers, 1928, Comd 17/21st Lancers, 1941; Comd 12th Inf Bde, 1943, Comd 26 Armd. Bde, 1943, Comd 1st Armd Div, 1944, Cmd 5th Infantry Div, 1945; Commandant Staff Coll Camberley, 1946-48, Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1948-50; Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1950-52; Chief of Staff, G H Q, M E L F *Address* Greysmead, Thame, Oxon *T*. Thame 217; G O C, B T E, M E L F 14 *Clubs* Cavalry, Flyfishers'

See also Maj-Gen. H R Swinburn

HULLAH, John, C.S.I 1923, *b* 1876, *s* of Robert Hullah, M.R C S, Grahamstown, S.A., *m*. 1st, 1920, Kate (*d*. 1935), *d*. of W L Mugliston, Duffield, Derby; 2nd, 1936, Dorothy Maude, *d* of late L J. Greensmith, Derby *Educ*.. Oundle, Caius College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899, served in Central Provinces till 1918; Secretary to Govt of India, Revenue and Agriculture Dept., 1920 1923, retired, 1925 *Address:* Lansdown Court West, Cheltenham.

HULME, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Veaner Ramsey;** Rector of Emmanuel Church, Didsbury, Manchester, since 1948; *b* 26 Jan 1909, *s* of James Ernest and Laura Rebecca Ramsey, Southsea, Hants, unmarried *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School, University College, Oxford, Manchester University Curate of St Matthew, Stretford, 1933-35, Vice-Prin, Egerton Hall, Manchester, and Lectr in Christian Ethics, Manchester Univ, 1935-38; Vice-Prin, Bishop Wilson Coll, Isle of Man, 1938-39, Prin Egerton Hall, Manchester, 1939-41, Vicar of St Paul, Peel, Little Hulton, Lancs, 1941-48; Hon Canon, Manchester Cathedral, 1950-53. Proctor in Convocation and mem Church Assembly, 1950-, Rural Dean of Heaton, 1950-53 *Address* Emmanuel Rectory, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 1310 *Club* Old Rectory (Manchester).

HULME, Sgt. Alfred Clive, V.C. 1941, Transport Contractor, New Zealand, since 1945, *b*. 24 Jan. 1911; *s*. of Harold Clive Hulme, Civil Servant, and Florence Sarah Hulme; *m* 1934, Rona Marjorie Murcott, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.: Dunedin High School New Zealand Military Forces, War of 1939-45 (V.C.). Formerly tobacco farming; water and metal divining successfully in New Zealand, Australia, South Africa, and England. *Recreations* tennis, boating, landscape gardening. *Address*: Te Puke, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. *Club* Returned Services Association.

HULME, Dr. Henry Rainsford; *b*. 9 Aug. 1908, *s*. of James Rainsford Hulme and

Alice Jane Smith; *m* 1937, Hilda Marion Reaviey, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Univ of Leipzig B.A. (Math Tripos) 1920, Smith's Prizeman, 1931, Ph D (Camb) 1932, Sc.D (Camb.) 1948 Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb, 1933-38, Lectr, Univ. of Liverpool, 1936-1938, Chief Asst, Roy Observatory, Greenwich, 1938-45, on loan to Admiralty during War of 1939-45, Chief Scientist (Degaussing Dept) during early part of war, later Director of Operational Research, Admiralty, Scientific Adviser Air Ministry, 1946-48, Rector, Canterbury University College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1948-1954 *Publications*· on Mathematical Physics and Astronomy in learned jls (Proc Roy Soc A, Monthly notices of Roy Ast. Soc, etc) *Recreations* various *Address* Caius College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3275

HULME-MOIR, Rt. Rev. Francis O.; *see* Nelson, New Zealand, Bishop of

HULSE, Sir (Hamilton) Westrow, 9th Bt, *cr* 1739, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; *b* 20 June 1909, *o s* of Sir Hamilton Hulse, 8th Bt., and Estelle (*d*. 1933), *d* of late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York, U S A, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1932, Philippa Mabel (marriage dissolved, 1937), *y d* of late A J Taylor, Strensham Court, Worcs, two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Amber (*d*. 1940), *o d* of late Capt Herbert Stanley Orr Wilson, R.H A, Rockfield Park, Monmouthshire, 3rd, 1945, marriage dissolved) *Educ* · Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Wing Comm R A F V R, served 1940-45 (despatches) *Heir s*. Edward Jeremy Westrow, *b* 22 November 1932 *Address* Breamore, Hants *T.A* Breamore *T* · Breamore 233 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

HULTON, Edward George Warris; Magazine publisher, writer, *b* 29 Nov 1906, *s* of late Sir Edward Hulton, former proprietor of Evening Standard, *m* 1st, Kira Pavlovna (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d* of Gen Paul Goudime-Levkovitch, Imperial Russian Army; no *c*; 2nd, Princess Nika Yourievitch, 2nd *d* of Prince Serge Yourievitch, Russian diplomatist and sculptor, and Helene de Lipovatz, *d* of General de Lipovatz, Cetinje, Montenegro, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Brasenose Coll, Oxford (open scholarship) Contested Leek Div Staffordshire, as Unionist, 1929, Harwich Div, 1931 Called to Bar, Inner Temple; practised on South-Eastern Circuit, Chairman and Managing Director of Hulton Press Ltd, which publishes Picture Post, Farmers Weekly, Lilliput, Housewife, Eagle, etc.; Liveryman and Freeman of Company of Stationers, Freeman of City of London, Member Overseas Migration Board. Has travelled widely *Publications*· The New Age, 1943, When I Was A Child, 1952, contributed to various newspapers and books. *Recreation* reading *Address* Cleeve Lodge, 42 Hyde Park Gate, S.W 7, Salperton Park, Gloucestershire *Clubs*: Beefsteak, St James', Travellers'.

HULTON, Sir Roger Braddyll, 3rd Bt., or 1905; Landowner; J.P Lancs, *b*. 30 March 1891; *o s*. of Sir William Roth well Hulton, 2nd Bt.; *m* 1918, Hon Marjorie Evelyn Louise de Montmorency, *o. c*. of 6th Viscount Mountmorres; one *s* one *d* *Educ*. · privately. *Recreations*. gardening, fishing, chess. *Heir s* Geoffrey Alan Hulton, Captain Royal Marines [*b* 21 Jan 1920; *m*. 1945, Mary Patricia, *e. d* of P. A de V. Reynolds, Farnborough] *Address* Caynham, Lansdown Road, Cheltenham, Glos. T.. Cheltenham 53297.

HUMAN, Arnold Henry, C B.E. 1920. Was Technical Adviser, Electric Power Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions *Address* Runnymede, Cobham, Surrey. *T*. Cobham 194

HUME, Basil; *see* Hume, John Basil.

HUME, Maj. Charles Westley, M C, B Sc, R. Signals, retd., late Senior Examiner, Patent Office, now in patent practice; Director, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare; Citoyén d'Honneur de Meurchin, F. de C, 1953; Prés d'Honneur of Meurchin Sect, Union Nat des Anciens Combattants, Technical Reconnaissance Officer (Civil Defence), Finchley, Fellow of Physical and Zoological Societies; Mem Cttee, Mammal Society of the British Isles, Member Association for Study of Animal Behaviour, Ecological Society, Society for Experimental Biology, Society for Freedom in Science, Research Defence Society, Société des Amis de Ferdinand Fabre, Royal Agric. Soc. of England, Royal Institution, *b*. 13 Jan 1886, *s* of Charles William Hume (formerly a Pampas rancher), and Louisa, *d* of Capt Waldron Kelly, 26th Cameronians *Educ* Christ's Coll, Finchley; Strand School, Birkbeck Coll. (Univ. of London). Served in France (R E Signals) in European war of 1914-18, and afterwards in 47th Divisional Signals, 3rd Signal Training Centre, 1939-41, qualified as Instructor, Fire Control (radar), 1941, Signals Experimental Establishment, 1942, H Q staff for Army Operational Research Group under Controller of Physical Research and Signals Development, 1942-45; Editor to the Physical Society, 1919-40, as Hon Sec of the British Science Guild, organised the campaign which issued in the Patents Act, 1932, founded (1926) the University of London Animal Welfare Society and (1939) Universities Federation for Animal Welfare; took part in the endeavour to liberate Meurchin, P -de-C., from municipal tyranny, 1925-37, and the attempted pacification of that commune, 1938 *Publications* Articles on animal welfare, statistical analysis, religion, patent law and rabbit-control *Recreations* cycling and camping *Address* 284 Regent's Park Road, Finchley, N.3 *Clubs* Athenæum, Maison de France

HUME, Hubert Nutcombe, C.B E 1946; M C, Chairman, Charterhouse Investment Trust Limited, S Japhet & Co. Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director, Charterhouse Finance Corporation Ltd, Chm, Charterhouse Industrial Development Co Ltd, Charterhouse Australia Ltd, Pres Charterhouse Canada Ltd, Chairman Associated British Maltsters Ltd, Methuen & Co Ltd, Deputy Chairman Metropolitan Estate and Property Corporation Ltd. and Carrington, & Dewhurst Ltd; Deputy-Chairman, Colonial Development Corporation; Director British Industries Fair Ltd., William Hollins & Co Ltd, and of several other Companies; Member Grand Council, Federation of British Industries, Mem Council, Brit. Inst of Management; *b* 4 September 1893, *s* of Frederick Nutcombe Hume and Caroline Mary Walton; *m*. Anne, *o d*. of late Donald Campbell and Charlotte Forbes. *Educ* Westminster School; R M C. Sandhurst Gazetted to R Scots, Sept 1912, but resigned Nov. 1912 to seek fortune in Canada. Rejoined regular army (Hampshire Regt.) Sept. 1914; European war, 1914-18 (despatches, M C); resigned, 1919, to enter the city; Director of Finance (commercial), Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf *Address*: 48 Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T* · Mayfair 5466; Turnpike Field, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire. *T* Hartley Wintney 58 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London, Swinley Forest Golf (Ascot)

HUME, John Basil, M.S., F.R C.S, Senior Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Member of Senate, University of London; *b*. 1893; *s* of David Hume, Whitby, Yorks, *m*. 1925, Marjorie Poole; four *d*. *Educ*..

Bootham School, York; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury Kirkes GoldScholar, Medal and Luther Holden Scholar) Captain R.A.M.C (S.R.) during European War, served in German East Africa; subsequently Hunterian Professor; Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer in Anatomy and Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital *Publications* many articles in medical journals *Recreation* fly fishing. *Address* 61 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 1831

HUME, Sir William Errington, Kt., *cr* 1952; C.M.G 1919; M.A., M.B., B.C (Cantab), M.D. (Cantab), F.R.C.P (London); Physician, Newcastle on Tyne General Hospital; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Durham University; Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne; Adviser in Medicine, Region No. 1 E.M.S., medical adviser to Northumberland and Durham Coalowners Protection Association; *b* Newcastle on Tyne, 14 July 1879; *s* of late George H. Hume, M.D., *m.* Marie Elisabeth, *e. d.* of Col Tisseyre, late Military Attaché, Court of Madrid; two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Repton School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital, Berlin. House Surgeon, Senior House Physician, and Secretary to the Hon Staff, Royal Victoria Infirmary, 1904-7, Hon Assistant Physician, 1908, Demonstrator in Medical Pathology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1908-22, late Consulting Physician, British Armies in France (despatches twice, C.M.G.), late Senior Censor, Member of Council, Royal College of Physicians, Bradshaw Lecture, Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians; late Orator, Medical Society of London; late Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge, Edinburgh, London, Liverpool and Leeds; late Examiner in Pharmacology, Birmingham and Belfast Universities; late Hon. Col R.A.M.C Units 50th Division *Publications* contributor to Medical History of the War, 1914-18; British Encyclopædia of Medicine and medical journals *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 10 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne *T.* Newcastle 81-4187

HUME-CAMPBELL, Sir J. H. F.; *see* Campbell

HUME-ROTHERY, William, O.B.E 1951, F.R.S 1937, M.A (Oxon), Ph.D (London), D.Sc. (Oxon), Royal Society Warren Research Fellow, Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry (Oxford), Hon. Lecturer in the University of Sheffield, *b.* 15 May 1899, *s.* of Joseph Hume Hume-Rothery and Ellen Maria Carter, *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Alice Fea, one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demyship in Natural Science, 1st Class Natural Science, Chemistry), Royal School of Mines, Magdalen College, Oxford, Senior Demyship, 1925; Armourers' and Brasiers' Company Research Fellowship in Metallurgy, 1929, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-43 American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers Annual Lecturer, 1946. Institute of Metals Platinum Medal, 1949; Franklin Institute, Francis J. Clamer Medal, 1949, Royal Netherlands Acad., Roozeboom Gold Medal, 1950 *Publications:* The Metallic State, 1930; The Structure of Metals and Alloys, Institute of Metals, 1936, 2nd Edn., 1954 (with G.V Raynor) Atomic Theory for Students of Metallurgy, Institute of Metals, 1946, Electrons, Atoms, Metals and Alloys, 1948, Papers in Proc. and Trans. of Royal Society, Journal of Institute of Metals and elsewhere *Recreations* painting and fishing. *Address*, Cherry Orchard, Abberbury Road, Iffley, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 77259.

HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Roy Ellis, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; Schoolmaster, *b.* 21 July 1887, *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Ellis Hume-Williams, 1st Bt., P.C., K.B.E., K.C.; *S* father 1947, *m.* 1st, 1915, Norah (marriage dissolved, 1949), *y. d.* of late David Andersen, Sydney, N.S.W.; 2nd, 1949, Frances Mary (Molly), *er d* of Major Arthur Groom, O.B.E., Warham, Wells, Norfolk. *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Camb. Consulting Engineer, 1910-14 Served in European War, 1914-1919; retired with rank of Captain, R.A.S.C Schoolmaster, 1920- *Recreations* cricket, hockey, tennis, golf, skating *Heir* none *Address* Ardlui, The Highlands, East Horsley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, County (Guildford).

HUMFREY, Lieut.-Col. Richard Edmond, C.M.G 1919; *b* 1881, *s* of late Col B. G Humfrey, R.A., and Mrs Humfrey, Bethlehem, S. Africa, and Cavancor, Donegal, *m.* 1926, Isabel Norah Stewart (*d* 1951), 3rd *d* of Horace Holt and late Adeline Holt, of Strawberry Hill and Lyme Regis, and *g d.* of late Rev Edward Arthur Litton, M.A, Rector of Naunton, Glos Served France and East Africa, 1914-19 (C.M.G.). *Address.* P.O Mombasa, Kenya Colony.

HUMPHREY, Charles Arthur, M.A (Oxon), Headmaster, Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire, since 1946, *b* 17 April 1909, 2nd *s* of Rev William Humphrey and Helen Lusher, *Educ*, Kingswood School, Bath, The Queen's College, Oxford (Hon Scholar) 1st Class Mathematical Moderations 1929, 1st Class Final Hon School Mathematics and Physics (Distinction in Theory of Relativity) 1931, Assistant Master Christ's Hospital, 1932-46; Housemaster and Form Master of Mathematical Grecians, 1936-46 Member of Peak Park Planning Board *Recreations* music, bird watching, wood engraving *Address* Abbotsholme School, nr Rocester, Uttoxeter, Staffs *T.* Rocester 217.

HUMPHREY, George, M.A (Oxon), Ph.D (Harvard); F.R.S.C., Professor of Psychology, University of Oxford, since 1947, and Director of the Institute of Experimental Psychology since 1948; *b* 17 July 1889, *m* 1918, Muriel, *d* of late George Miller, one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Faversham, All Souls College, Oxford (Bible Clerk), Leipzig (Cassel Scholar), Harvard (Townsend Scholar) Fellow of Magdalen College Tutor in Latin and Greek, Borough Road College, 1915; Professor of Classics, University of St Francis Xavier, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 1916-18, Assistant Professor of Psychology, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1920-24; Special Lecturer on Education, Harvard, 1924, Charlton Prof of Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1924-47, Sec Canadian Psychological Association 1938-42, President 1942-44, Hon President 1944-45, Hon Life Fellow, 1949-, Chairman (Military) Test Research Cttee, Canadian Psychological Assoc, 1942-1946, Member Canadian Social Science Research Council, 1942-44, Member Civilian Advisory Cttee, Directorate of Personnel Selection (Army), 1943-45, Regional Representative for Canada, Council of American Psychological Assoc, 1945-48, Dominion Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, 1947 *Publications* The Story of Man's Mind, 1923, 1933, 1942; The Nature of Learning, 1933, Directed Thinking, 1948; Translation of Itard's The Wild Boy of Aveyron (with Muriel Miller Humphrey), 1932, Thinking an introduction to its experimental psychology (London and New York), 1951, contributed to Warren's Dictionary of Psychology and to Encyclopædia Britannica, contributed chapter on Thought to Boring, Langfeld and Weld's Psychology; papers in scientific and other journals, also two novels *Address* Institute of Experimental Psychology, 34 Banbury Rd., Oxford *T.* Oxford 55080.

HUMPHREY, George Magoffin; Secretary of United States Treasury since 1953,

b. 8 March 1890, *s.* of Watts S Humphrey and Caroline Magoffin, *m.* 1918, Pamela Stark; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* University of Michigan (LL B) Practised law with Humphrey, Grant & Humphrey, Saginaw, 1912-17; The M. A Hanna Co, Cleveland, Ohio, Gen Counsel, 1917-20, Partner, 1920-22, Vice-Pres, 1922-25; Exec. Vice-Pres, 1925-29, Pres, 1929-52, Chm, 1952; Dir. many subsidiary and affiliated cos Formerly Chm Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Co, Chm Exec Cttee, Nat Steel Corp.; Chm Exec Cttee, Industrial Rayon Corp, Pres, Iron Ore Co of Canada, Director M A Hanna Co, Nat Steel Corp, Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Co, Industrial Rayon Corp, Phelps Dodge Corp, National City Bank of Cleveland, Canada and Dominion Sugar Co., Iron Ore Co of Canada Resigned all of above corporation offices following designation to be Secretary of Treasury, Eisenhower Administration Holds several hon degrees *Address* Holiday Hill Farm, Mentor, Ohio, U.S A, 1800 Foxhall Road, Washington, D.C *Clubs* Union, Tavern, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country, Fifty (Cleveland), Links (N Y), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Detroit, Glen Arven Country (Thomasville, Ga), Kitchi Gammi (Duluty, Minn)

HUMPHREY, John, C B E 1942 (O B E 1919), *b* 2 Aug 1879, *s* of late John Humphrey, *m.* Agnes Florence, *d* of late Col J Beatson Bell, C B E; three *s* *Educ* privately European War, 1914-18 (O.B E) Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1932-1937, Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Karachi, 1940, 1941 and 1943, Vice-Pres Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1940, 1944. *Address.* St Leonard's Lane, Lincoln. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Sind (Karachi).

HUMPHREY, William Gerald, M.A Oxon and Cantab., D Phil Oxon, Headmaster of The Leys School, Cambridge, since 1934, *b* 2 Aug. 1904, *s.* of late Rev. William Humphrey and Helen Lushes; *m* 1936, Margaret, *er d* of William E Swift, Cornwall, Conn., U.S A, one *s* *Educ.* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Scholar, Taberdar, University Senior Research Student); 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1926; D Phil., 1928, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Harvard University, 1929-31; Senior Science Master, Uppingham School, 1932-34. *Publications* The Christian and Education, 1940, Papers in Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreation* mountain walking. *Address.* The Leys School, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 55426 and 55827

HUMPHREYS, Christmas; *see* Humphreys, T C

HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Edward) Thomas, K.C B, *cr.* 1936 (C B 1923); C M G 1919; D S O 1916; late Leinster Regt; *m* 1919, Dorothy Grace, *y d* of Captain F. T Penton, 48 Portland Place, W, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D S O, Bt. Lt.-Col and Col), Malabar, 1921-22 (C.B); Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1925-28; Maj.-Gen 1927; Commandant of Staff College, Quetta, 1928-31; Commander of 5th Division, 1931-34; Lt.-Gen 1933; retired pay, 1937. *Club:* Army and Navy

HUMPHREYS, Emyr Owen; Author and Schoolmaster; *b.* 15 April 1919; *s* of William and Sarah Rosina Humphreys, Prestatyn, Flints, *m.* 1946, Elinor Myfanwy, *d* of Rev. Griffith Jones, Bontnewydd, Caerns; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* University College, Aberystwyth; University College, Bangor. *Publications* The Little Kingdom, 1946, The Voice of a Stranger, 1949, A Change of Heart, 1951; Hear and Forgive, 1952 (Somerset Maugham Award, 1953) *Recreations;* rural pursuits *Address* Hendy, Pwllheli, Caerns

HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. George Charles, C.B 1952; C B.E. 1948 (O.B.E 1945); Adviser to Contractors for Canal Zone Base, since 1954; *b.* 5 Oct. 1899, *s.* of late George Humphreys, High Lea, Darlington, and of Caroline Huddart; *m.* 1931, Doris Isabella, *d.* of late A B Baines, Shanghai; no *c* *Educ.* Giggleswick School, Yorks, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Roy Northd. Fusiliers, 1918; Lt. 1920, Capt. 1930, Bt.-Major, Major 1938, Lt.-Col 1946, Col 1947, Brig 1951, Maj.-Gen 1952 Served with 2nd Bn R Northd Fusiliers, Iraq, India and China, 1919-31, Adj 1925-28 (Iraq medal and clasp, 1920), War of 1939-45, in U.K. and Italy; G S O 1 War Office, 1939-40, successively (Jan 1941-May 1946), A.A and Q M.G 55th Inf Div, 1st and 3rd Armd. Gps, 79th Armd Div., Col (Q) ops War Office, Col A/Q (B U C Ø) 21 Army Gp., Col. A/Q, 1944-46, Dep Chief Mil Div (Brig), 1946, Allied Commn for Austria, Brig. i/c Admin Burma Comd, 1946-48; B G S, H Q Scottish Comd., 1948-51, Major-Gen. Administration, G H Q Middle East Land Forces, 1951-1954 *Recreations* reading, travel and shooting *Address* War Office, Whitehall, S.W 1, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club* Naval and Military

HUMPHREYS, Gordon Noel, M.A, M R C S, L R C P; diploma, R G S., in surveying, cartography, etc, *s* of late Noël A Humphreys, I S O., F.S S., *m.* 1934, Marion, *o. d.* of late J. Bradshaw White, M.D, M Ch.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Epsom College, Cambridge University. Helped to construct and learnt to fly on previously untested experimental single-seater aeroplanes, May 1912, commissioned in R F.C. (S R), 1913, Central Flying School, 1913, transferred from S.R. to regular R F C (Military Wing), 1914; service with B E F in France, Lieut 1914; started in St Omer first Lewis-gun school, making first modifications of Lewis-gun for adaption as an air arm (despatches), shot down for third time by enemy anti-aircraft guns, and made prisoner, 1915; Capt 1915; repatriated, 1919; returned to flying duties in various units until 1920, when lent by Air Ministry for staff appointment in Geographical Section, General Staff, War Office, for design of series of international aeronautical maps, passed to reserve, 1923, retired, 1927. *Expeditions.* economic botanic expedition in Mexico, having as a result first cultivation, in India, of the linaloe tree, 1910; first ascent of Pico Mayor, highest point of Popocatepetl, 1911, first flights over Ruwenzori and six expeditions on foot to unexplored regions of the mountains, ascent of the six snow mountains and of subsidiary peaks, including first ascents, first crossing of the massif via the snows and first penetration into Northern and Southern plateaux, collection of undescribed species of plants, mapping of previously unexplored headwaters of eight rivers and some twenty lakes first seen from the air, location of legendary Fountain of the Nile of Herodotus, 1926, 1931-32; Mathison Grant, R.G.S., for Ruwenzori expeditions, 1932; Oxford Univ. Ellesmereland Expedition, 1934-35, Mount Everest Expedition, 1936. *Publications* papers, before British Association, R G S., Alpine Club, etc. *Address* c/o Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7

HUMPHREYS, Hubert; Alderman, J.P, Managing Director Midland Fan Co. Ltd. since 1912, *b* 14 July 1878, *s* of George H Humphreys; *m.* 1st, one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.), 2nd, 1927, Gertrude Greenwood *Educ.* King Edward's Grammar School,

Aston. Started life as a blacksmith; on the stage, 1903-6; Midland Representative, 1906-1912. Chm, Birmingham Borough Labour Party, 1936-39, mem Fabian Soc and for some years member Nat. Exec; contested Ladywood as a Parl candidate, 1935, elected to City Council for Northfield, 1937; alderman 1945 and chm Water Cttee; city magistrate, 1942; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1949-50; Dep Mayor of Birmingham, 1950-51 *Recreations* the theatre (Director Rock Theatre Co), tennis. *Address*: 78 Cambridge Rd., King's Heath, Birmingham 14. *T.*: Highbury 2346.

HUMPHREYS, Humphrey Francis, O.B.E; M.C.; T.D.; LL.D, M.B., Ch.B; M.D.S; F.D.S. Eng., F.S.A., Hon. Col R.A.M.C. (T.A.), D.L., Co. Warwicks, President Birmingham Archæological Society, Member Birmingham Regional Hospital Board; *b* 19 June 1885, *s* of John Humphreys, M.A., Ph.D, F.S.A., and Frances Lisseter, *m* 1920, Constance Evelyn Hudson; two *s* *Educ*: Bromsgrove School; Birmingham University (Scholar); Harvard University, U.S.A. In R.A.M.C., T.A., 1914-49, served European War, 1914-18, staff (despatches 3 times, M.C.), raised 1939 and commanded 1939-45, 14th General Hospital R.A.M.C. T.A., U.K., France, India, S.E. Asia, Hon. Phys. to the King, 1934-49, Professor of Dental Surgery, 1935-52, Vice-Principal, University of Birmingham, 1949-52, Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Birmingham, 1952-53, late Examiner to Royal College Surgeons of England and Univs of Bristol and Sheffield, late mem advisory cttees to Univ Grants Cttee, Medical Research Council, Nuffield Hosps. Trust, Ministry of Health. *Publications* Text Book of Surgery for Dental Students; numerous articles in Medical, Dental, and Archæological Periodicals. *Recreations* gardening, archæology. *Address* Church Farm, Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire. *T.* Hampton in Arden 7. *Clubs* Savile; Union (Birmingham).

HUMPHREYS, Captain Kenneth Noël, C.B. 1927, late Royal Navy, Younger Brother of Trinity House, *b* 10 Oct 1881, *e. s.* of late Noel A. Humphreys, I.S.O., F.S.S., Assistant Registrar-General of England and Wales, *m* 1907, Marie, *d.* of late Hon. Mr Justice Condé Williams of Mauritius, and *widow* of Lieut. W. E. Oliver, Royal Navy, two *s* (and two *s.* killed in action). *Educ*: Farnborough Park, Hants; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1896, Commander, 1915, served China, 1900 (China Medal), Navigating Officer, H.M.S. Conqueror, 1914-1919, Grand Fleet; Squadron Navigating Officer, H.M.S. King George V, 2nd Battle Squadron, 1919, and Master of the Fleet in H.M.S. King George V, under Adm. Sir Henry Oliver, C.-in-C., Home Fleet, Southend Review, 1920; commanded Boys' Training ships H.M.S. Collingwood and Colossus at Portland, 1921, 1922; Commander of Dockyard, Deputy Supt and King's Harbour Master, Sheerness, 1922-25; commanded tow of ex-German Floating Dock, Medway to Malta, 1925; twice received thanks of Lords of Admiralty for command of Dock towage, King's Harbour Master, Plymouth, 1925-27, retired list, 1927; Naval Instructor Chinese Maritime Customs, 1929-32, Captain of the Port, Holyhead, 1934-39. Recalled to active service, 1939-46; Routeing Officer under C.-in-C. Rosyth, 1939-41, Comd. H.M.S. Arbella, Boston, Lincs, 1941-42, for training crews for Landing Craft; 1943-45, rewrote Admiralty Publication, Ports and Anchorages of the World. Employed by Festival of Britain, 1951, and in General Register Office on 1951 Census. *Address*: The Lodge, Park Crescent, Worthing, Sussex.

HUMPHREYS, Robert Arthur, O.B.E. 1946; Professor of Latin-American History in University of London since 1948; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society, Associate Editor, Hispanic American Historical Review; *b* 6 June 1907, *s.* of late Robert and of Helen Marion Humphreys, Lincoln, *m* 1946, Elizabeth, *er d* of late Sir Bernard Pares, K.B.E., D.C.L. *Educ* Lincoln School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Sch.) B.A. 1929, M.A. 1933, Ph.D. 1932, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, University of Michigan, 1930-32. Assistant Lecturer in American History, University College, London, 1932; Lecturer, 1935, Reader in American History in University of London, 1942-48. Research Department, Foreign Office, 1939-1945. Corresp. member, Argentine Acad. of History, Sociedad Chilena de Historia y Geografia, Sociedad Peruana de Historia, Instituto Histórico y Geográfico del Uruguay. *Publications* British Consular Reports on the Trade and Politics of Latin America, 1940; The Evolution of Modern Latin America, 1946, Inaugural Lecture on the Study of Latin-American History, 1948, Latin America. a selective guide to publication, in English, 1949, Liberation in South America, 1806-1827, 1952, William Robertson and his History of America, 1954. *Address* 28 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.* Fremantle 3685. *Club* United University.

HUMPHREYS, Sir Thomas; *see* Humphreys, Sir E. T.

HUMPHREYS, Rt. Hon. Sir Travers, P.C. 1946, Kt., *cr.* 1925, *b* 1867, 4th *s* of Charles Octavius Humphreys, solicitor, London, *m* 1896, Zoë Marguerite (*d* 1953), *s d* of Henri Philippe Neumans, artist, Antwerp, one *s* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, 1889, Junior Counsel to Crown at Central Criminal Court, 1908, Senior, 1916, Bencher Inner Temple, formerly Recorder of Chichester, Recorder of Cambridge, 1926-28, Judge of the King's Bench, Div., 1928-51. Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian). *Publications*: Criminal Days, 1946; A Book of Trials, 1953. *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *Club* Garrick.

See also T. C. Humphreys.

HUMPHREYS, (Travers) Christmas; Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court since 1950; Deputy Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1947, Recorder of Deal since 1942, Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, 1924; *b.* London, 1901; *o. surv. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Travers Humphreys, *q.v.*; *m.* 1927, Aileen Maude, *d.* of Dr. Charles Irvine and Alice Faulkner of Escrick, Yorks and Tunbridge Wells. *Educ* Malvern College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Junior Counsel to Treasury for certain Appeals, 1932; Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1934, Hon. Legal Adviser to British Osteopathic Assoc.; Founding Pres. of Buddhist Lodge, London, 1924 (now Buddhist Society). *Publications* The Great Pearl Robbery of 1913, 1928; Seven Murderers, 1931; (with R. E. Dummett) The Menace in our Midst, 1933, (joint) What is Buddhism? 1928, and Concentration and Meditation, 1935; The Development of Buddhism in England, 1937, Studies in the Middle Way, 1940; Poems of Peace and War, 1941, Seagulls, and other Poems, 1942; Karma and Rebirth, 1943, Shadows and other Poems, 1945, Walk On, 1947, Via Tokyo, 1948; Zen Buddhism, 1949; Buddhism (Pelican books); pamphlets, articles, etc. *Recreations*: music, ballet, entertaining; Eastern philosophy and Chinese Art. *Address*: 58 Marlborough Place, N.W.8; 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *T.-A.*: Temple 70. *T.*: Maida Vale 4967, Central 7855. *Club*: Garrick.

HUMPHREYS-DAVIES, (George) Peter, O.B. 1953, Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1949; *b.* 23 June 1909; *s. s.* of late J. W. S. Humphreys-Davies, Southfields,

Eastbourne; *m.* 1935, Barbara, *d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel F. G Crompton, White Court, Alfriston, Sussex, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Sherborne; New College, Oxford (1st Cl. Classics, Mods) Craven Scholar, 1931 Assistant Principal, Admiralty, 1932, H M. Treasury, 1934, Private Secretary to Prime Ministers, 1936-38, Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1954. *Address:* 3 St. Aubyn's Avenue, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T.* Wimbledon 1177. *Club* United University.

HUMPHRYS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Henry, G C M G, *cr.* 1932 (K C M G, *cr* 1929); G C V.O, *cr.* 1928; K.B E, *cr* 1924, C I E 1920, Air Commodore, R.A F Reserve, Chairman Council of Welfare A.T C, Director Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, *Ltd*, and of British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd; Chairman Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society, General Reversionary and Investment Co., and Brixton Estates Ltd, Dir of Carreras and Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt, *b* 24 April 1879, *s s.* of late Rev Walter Humphrys, M A, and Helen Agnes, *d* of Rev A F. Boucher, *g s* of George Humphrys, Ashcombe Park, Staffs; *m* 1907, Gertrude Mary, D B E, *cr* 1929, *s d* of Col Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K C S I, First Chief Commissioner, N W F Province, India, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Christ Church, Oxford Gazetted 2nd Lieut 2nd Worcestershire Regt 1900, served S African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), held various political appointments on N W Frontier, India, 1904-17; Political Officer with troops, 1917 (despatches), served European War in Europe as pilot, R A F, 1918, Political Agent, Khyber, 1919; Deputy Foreign Sec to the Government of India, 1921, H B M Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul, 1922-29, High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief in Iraq, 1929-32, British Ambassador in Baghdad, 1932-35, Order of Sardar-i-ala of Afghanistan, 1928, Grand Cordon Order of Two Rivers, Iraq, 1933. *Recreations* cricket, shooting, fishing, aviation. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S W 1. *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C, Royal Aero

HUNGARTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of Hungarton, **Archibald Crawford;** farmer, managing director Crawford, Prince & Johnson, agricultural equipment makers, *b* 12 Sept. 1890, *s* of Robert and Ruth Crawford, Highfields Farm, Lowesby, Leics, *m* 1914, Jean, *d* of David Johnstone, Linkins, Castle Douglas, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester Formerly Chairman of National Farmers' Union Member Leics C C, 1936-46 Contested (Lab.) Melton Mowbray, July 1945 and February 1950 *Address:* Crawford, Prince and Johnson, Syston, Leicestershire, The Manor House, Hungarton, Leicester *Clubs* National, Farmers'.

HUNGERFORD, Sir (Alexander) Wilson, Kt, *cr* 1929; Senate, Northern Ireland, since 1948; 2nd *s* of John and Susan Hungerford; *m.* 1927, Joan Hooper, *o d* of Lt.-Col W Hooper Pinches; one *s* one *d* *Educ.:* Model School, Belfast Served his apprenticeship to the linen trade; joined the staff of the Unionist Party in Belfast, 1912; took a conspicuous part in the organisation of many historic events in Ulster history; Secretary of the Ulster Unionist Council, 1921-41; Chief Unionist Agent, Northern Ireland, 1921-41; M.P. Oldpark Div. of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-45; Assistant Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, 1933-41, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, 1941-43; Ministry of Home Affairs, 1943-44; Ministry of Health and Local Government, 1944; Chief Government Whip, 1944-45 *Recreations:* cricket, football, golf *Address:* Glenavna, Whiteabbey, Co Antrim. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Ulster Reform (Belfast).

HUNGERFORD, Samuel James, C.M G 1946, *b* 16 July 1872, *s* of S J Hungerford and Mary Wilson, *m* 1893, Alberta, *d* of Jesse Demorest. Vice-President and General Manager, Canadian National Railways, 1922-23, Vice-President, Operation and Construction Departments, 1923, acting President, 1932, President, 1934-41, Canadian National Railways, Chairman, Board of Directors, 1936-42. *Address:* 3025 Sherbrooke St W., Montreal, Quebec

HUNGERFORD, Sir Wilson; *see* Hungerford, Sir A. W.

HUNKIN, Leslie Claude, C.M G. 1945, Chairman Forestry Board, South Australia, Deputy Director Manpower, South Australia, *b* Lefroy, 1884, *s* of Joseph Hunkin, Mine Manager, and Elma Hunkin, *m* Florence M Evans, two *s* one *d* Business Career Member of South Australian Parliament and later Public Service Fellow of Institute of Public Administration. *Address* Chatsworth Grove, Toorak Gardens, South Australia.

HUNLOKE, Henry, T D 1946, Lt.-Col Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, *b* 1906, *o. s* of late Major Sir Philip Hunloke, G C V O, *m* 1929, Lady Anne Cavendish (who obtained a divorce, 1945), *d* of 9th Duke of Devonshire, two *s.* one *d*, *m* 1945, S/O Virginia Clive, two *d* M P (U) Western Division of Derbyshire, 1938-44 Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East (despatches twice). *Address:* Pendower House, Ruan High Lanes, S. Cornwall *T* Veryan 241. *Clubs.* Turf, Buck's, Pratt's.

HUNSDON, Baron; *see* Aldenham, Baron.

HUNT, Albert, C B.E 1918, *b.* 1868, *s.* of late George Hunt of Redland, Bristol, *m.* 1893, Sarah, *d* of late John Bainbridge; one *d* *Educ.* Horfield Joined Donald Currie and Co 's Staff, 1889; local manager Union Castle Line at Southampton, 1901-11, Freights Manager in London, 1911-12, and Joint Manager and Chairman of Managers of the Union-Castle Mail S S Co. Ltd., 1912 23; a member of Executive Councils of Chamber of Shipping and of Shipping Federation, 1918 23, a member of War Committee of the Chamber of Shipping (Submarine Menace) during European War, and inventor of numerous popular war-games; assisted to organise Naval and Military Transport during South African and European Wars, especially despatch of original Expeditionary Force to France, 1914 *Recreations.* yachting, gardening. *Address:* 52 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 7795. *Club:* Constitutional.

HUNT, Cecil Arthur, M.A., LL.B, R W.S 1925 (Vice-Pres, R W.S 1930-33), Barrister, Inner Temple, *b.* Torquay, 1873, *s.* of late A R Hunt, M.A, F.G S, F.L S, *m* Phyllis Clara, *d* of Edgar Lucas; one *s* *Educ.* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge. On election as A R W.S in 1919 ceased to practise at the Bar, R.B A, 1914-1924. Water colours in permanent collections: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Leighton House, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Royal Geographical Society, Alpine Club, Corporation Galleries at Glasgow, Manchester, Newcastle, Liverpool, Huddersfield, Hull, Eastbourne, Leeds, Oldham, Preston, Northampton, Torquay, Stoke-on-Trent, Bury, Bradford, Sheffield, Rochdale, Newport (Mon), and Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, public galleries, Johannesburg, Melbourne, Pietermaritzburg, Sydney, and Vancouver, Exhibitor, oils and water-colours, at R.A., illustrator of Dartmoor Novels (Widecombe edition) by Eden Phillpotts, *q.v.*; employed

at the Home Office, 1916-19, first in connection with the Irish prisoners interned in England after the Sinn Fein Rebellion, and subsequently assisting Home Office Committee for Employment of Conscientious Objectors. *Publications* Tudor on Charities, 4th ed ; Bunyan on Life Assurance, 4th ed ; contributor of titles, Charities, Boundaries, Friendly Societies, etc , to Halsbury's Laws of England ; and of many conveyancing precedents to Encyclopedia of Forms ; Stories of English Artists (with Randall Davies), articles on Baxter prints in Connoisseur Magazine ; six articles on Watercolour Technique in The Artist, 1936 , Sketching in the Alps, Alpine Journal, 1940 , Improvement of Trout Streams, Field, 1940. *Address* ' Mallord House, Old Church Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0443 ; Foxworthy, Manaton, Newton Abbot, S Devon. *T.* ' Manaton 310 *Clubs* Athenæum, Hurlingham.

HUNT, Frank William, C V.O 1923, *b* 1870 , *s.* of late Felix Hunt , *m.* 1896, Annie Edith (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Charles Nurse Coote. Valuer to the London C C , 1915-1937 ; member of Panel of Official Arbitrators under the Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act 1919, 1937-40 and 1941-46 *Address* Brookside, Norbury Avenue, S.W 16. *T.* Pollards 1961.

HUNT, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Frederick George, C B 1952 ; C B E 1948 , O St J 1947 , R N ; Q H P, 1949 , *b* July 1894 , *s* of Dr A M Hunt, Coolaney, Co Sligo, Ireland , *m* 1926, Christina Leonard , no *c Educ* Mount St Joseph's, Roscrea, Ireland , National Univ of Ireland Qualified M B , B Ch , 1917 ; joined Royal Naval Medical Service ; Surgeon Rear-Adm , 1949 , retired list, 1952 *Publications* ' articles in Royal Naval Medical Journal *Recreations* ' fishing, bridge *Address* 407 Howard House, Dolphin Square, S.W 1 , c/o The Admiralty, S.W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

HUNT, Col. (temp. Brig.) Sir (Henry Cecil) John, Kt., *cr* 1953 ; C B E 1945 , D.S O 1944 ; Assistant Commandant, The Staff College, since Nov 1953 , *b* 22 June 1910 ; *s* of late Capt C E Hunt, M C., L.A , and E H Hunt (*née* Crookshank) , *m* 1936, Joy Mowbray-Green ; four *d Educ* Marlborough College , R M C , Sandhurst Commissioned King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1930 , seconded to Indian Police, 1934-35 and 1938-1940 (Indian Police Medal, 1940) War of 1939-45 ' Comd 11th Bn K R R.C , 1944 , Comd 11th Indian Inf Bde , 1944-46. Staff Coll , 1946 ; Joint Services Staff Coll., 1949 , G S O 1, Jt Planning Staffs, M E L.F , 1946-1948 , Western Europe C's-in-C Cttee , 1950-1951 ; Allied Land Forces, Central Europe, 1951-52 ; Colonel, Gen Staff, H Q I (British) Corps, 1952 Leader, British Expedition to Mount Everest, 1952-53 Order 1st Cl Gurkha Right Hand, 1953 , Indian Everest Medal, 1953 ; Hubbard Medal (U S), 1954 ; Founder's Medal, R G.S., 1954 , Lawrence Memorial Medal, Roy Central Asian Soc , 1954 , Hon D C.L., Durham, 1954 ; Hon LL D , Aberdeen, 1954. *Publications* The Ascent of Everest, 1953 ; Our Everest Adventure, 1954. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing *Address* ' Weir Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales. *T.*, Knighton (Radnor) 47 ; The Staff College, Camberley, Surrey ; Lloyds Bank Ltd , 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine

HUNT, Herbert James; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of London since 1944 , *b* 2 Aug 1899 ; *s.* of James Henry and Mary Anne Hunt, Lichfield ; *m.* 1925, Sheila Jessamine (*née* Spielman) ; two *s.* three *d. Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Lichfield , Magdalen College, Oxford. Asst. Master Imperial Service College, Windsor, 1923-25 ; Durham School, 1925-27. Lecturer, Fellow, Tutor, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1927-44 ; Fellow Emeritus, 1956. Lecturer: Exeter College, Oxford, 1927-44, Jesus College, Oxford, 1930-44 *Publications.* Le Socialisme et le romantisme en France, 1935 , The Epic in Nineteenth Century France, 1941 ; Victor Hugo : Légende des siècles (Selection and Annotations), 1944 , articles in Mercure de France, Revue d'Histoire Littéraire de la France, Modern Language Review, French Studies, etc. *Address* Kingscote, Egham Hill, Egham, Surrey *T :* Egham 2955

HUNT, Hugh ; Executive Officer, Elizabethan Theatre Trust, Australia, since 1954 , *b* 25 Sept 1911 ; *s* of Captain C E. Hunt, M C , and Ethel Helen (*née* Crookshank) ; *m* 1940, Janet Mary (*née* Gordon) ; one *s.* one *d Educ* Marlborough College , Magdalen College, Oxford President of O U D S., 1933-1934 , Producer ' Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich, 1934 ; Croydon Repertory Theatre, 1934-35 , produced King Lear, Westminster Theatre, 1934 , Producer, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1935-38 ; produced The White Steed, Cort Theatre, New York Entered H M Forces, 1939 , served War of 1939-45, with Scots Guards, King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Intelligence Service ; demobilised, 1945 Director of Bristol Old Vic Company, 1945-49 , Director Old Vic Company London, 1949-53 Produced The Cherry Orchard, 1948, Love's Labour's Lost, 1949, Hamlet, 1950, New Theatre , Old Vic Seasons, 1951- Twelfth Night, Merry Wives of Windsor, Romeo and Juliet, Merchant of Venice, Julius Caesar Adjudicator Canadian Drama Festival Finals, 1954 *Publications.* Old Vic Prefaces , The Director in the Theatre , author of several Irish plays including The Invincibles and In the Train, prod Abbey Theatre, Dublin *Address* Elizabethan Theatre Trust, c/o The Governor's Office, Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Martin Pl , Sydney, Australia *Club.* Garrick

HUNT, Sir John ; *see* Hunt, Sir Henry Cecil John

HUNT, Brevet-Colonel John Philip, T D , Joint Managing Director, Staveley Coal & Iron Co Ltd , since 1954 , *b* 27 April 1907, 2nd *s* of late John Edwin Hunt, Hope, Derbyshire , *m* 1935, Jean Margaret, *o d* of C A Nicholson, Sheffield , three *s* one *d. Educ* . Malvern Coll. Man. Dir British Soda Co. Ltd , Director Bradley & Foster Ltd , Bradley (Darlaston) Ltd , R. D Nichol & Co Ltd , Bradleys (Concrete) Ltd , Arblaster Ltd , Tilghmans Ltd., Geo Richards & Co Ltd., Jas Archdale & Co Ltd ; Beswick Lime Works Ltd ; W H Smith & Co. (Electrical Engineers) Ltd , Birmingham Chemical Co Ltd., Philblack Ltd , Hallamshire Steel & File Co Ltd.; Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd (S Yorks Bd), Midland Bank Ltd , Midland Bank Executor & Trustee Co ; A Town of Trustee of Sheffield , Master of Company of Cutlers in Hallamshire (Sheffield), 1948-49 , J.P Sheffield, 1951 A Governor of Malvern College. Served Hallamshire Bn (T A) York and Lancaster Regt , 1927-40 , Norway, Iceland, 1940 ; reformed Hallamshire Bn. and commanded, 1946-49 , Bt -Col 1949 , reformed Sheffield Bn, Home Guard, 1951, resigned 1953. *Recreations* shooting, cricket and enjoying his family *Address.* 31 Grove End Road, N.W 8 , 1 Chester St., S.W.1 *T.* Sloane 0651 *Clubs* Bath , Sheffield (Sheffield).

HUNT, Marita ; actress, stage and films , *b.* Argentina, 30 Jan 1900 , *d* of Alfred Hunt and Marta Burnett. *Educ* ' Queenwood, Eastbourne First stage appearance, with Liverpool Repertory Company, 1921 , first London appearance for Stage Society, Kingsway Theatre, 1928 ; subsequently played frequently in West End Parts include Mrs. Linden in A Doll's House, Playhouse, 1925 , (after joining Old Vic Company Sept 1929) : Nurse in Romeo and Juliet ; Portia, in Merchant of Venice ; The Queen, in Richard II ; Helena ; Portia ; in Julius Cæsar ; Rosalind ; Queen Elizabeth.

in the Dark Lady of the Sonnets; Lady Macbeth; The Queen, in Hamlet, etc, Edith Gunter, in Autumn Crocus, Lyric, 1931, Masha, in The Seagull, New, 1936, Emilia, in Othello, Old Vic, 1938, Mrs Cheveley, in An Ideal Husband, Westminster, 1943; Countess Aurelia, in The Mad Woman of Chaillot, New York, and on tour, Dec 1948-50; The Grand Duchess in The Sleeping Prince, 1953 Entered films, 1933, in I was a Spy, and has played many parts including that of Miss Haversham in Great Expectations *Address* 7 Primrose Hill Studios Fitzroy Road, N W 1

HUNT, Reginald Heber, D Mus, F R C O.; Director, London College of Music, since 1954; *b* 16 June 1891, *m* 1917, Lilian Blanche Shinton; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton, St. John's Coll, Battersea; privately; Guildhall Sch. of Music. F R C O 1915; D Mus Lond., 1925 Served European War, incl France, 1915-19, Dir of Music, Sir Walter St John's Sch, Battersea, 1927-45, Lectr in Music, Coll. of St Mark and St John, Chelsea, 1933-39, Organist various London churches, 1919-39, Organist Godalming Parish Church, 1940-50, and Dir. Music, County Gram Sch., 1945-52, composer and arranger, B B C Military Band, 1929-40 Mem Performing Rights Soc, 1929-. Sec Union of Graduates in Music, 1948-50, Prof and Examr, London Coll of Music, 1947-; Mem Senate, Univ of London, 1951-, Moderator in Music, Gen Certif of Education, Univ of London, 1950- F L C M (Hon) 1949 Ed, Boosey's School Orchestra Series, 1928-40 Works include church, organ and instrumental music, children's songs *Publications* Musical Text Books, including The Musical Touchstone, bks 1 and 2; contrib to. Times Educ Suppl., Musical Times, Musical Opinion, Music Teacher *Address* London College of Music, Great Marlborough St, W 1

HUNT, Sir Reuben (James), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman since 1947, and Managing Director since 1927, R. Hunt & Co Ltd, Earls Colne, Chairman since 1951, Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies Ltd, Ipswich, *b* 21 Sept 1888, *s* of Reuben Hunt and Elizabeth Cuff, *m* 1914, Dudley Ethel Grimwood Goodchild, four *d* *Educ* Earls Colne Grammar School, Forest School, Walthamstow *Address*. Colne Priory, Earls Colne, Essex *T* Earls Colne 228

HUNT, Captain Roland C. C.; *see* Carew Hunt.

HUNT, Thomas Cecil, D M. Oxford, F.R.C.P., B.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S.; Senior Physician, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, Physician, Royal Masonic Hospital; Physician, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, Examiner Medicine, Conjoint Board and Cambridge University, *b* 5 June 1901, *s* of Rev A T G Hunt, *m* 1930, Barbara, *d* of Egerton Todd, London, one *s*. two *d* *Educ*. St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy); 1st class honours final Physiology, Theodore Williams Scholarships Anatomy, 1922; Pathology, 1924, Demonstrator and Tutor Physiology, Oxford, 1924-25 Radcliffe prize Pharmacology, 1924: University Scholar St. Mary's Hospital, 1924; B M, B.Ch Oxford, 1926; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1927; Asst Medical Unit St Mary's, 1927-28, M R C P. London, 1928, Medical Registrar St Mary's Hospital, 1928-30; Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellow, 1930-31; Mem Assoc of Physicians, Great Britain and Ireland, 1931; F R S M, London Medical Soc; censor, R C P., 1953. Lieut.-Colonel 1940-44, Service West Africa, North Africa; Brigadier R A M C., 1944-45, Consultant Persia Iraq Command. *Publications*: Chronic Indigestion, 1933, Peptic Ulcer, Brit. Ency. Med. Pract., 1938. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: 4 Upper Harley St., N W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 4766 *Clubs* Savile, M.C.C.; Vincent's (Oxford).

HUNT, Sir William Edgar, Kt., *cr.* 1938, C.M.G 1934, O B E. 1925, *b* Apr 1883, 3rd *s* of late Rev. O. Hunt, Budbrooke, Warwick, *m*. 1938, Mrs. Margaret Batty, *d* of late Sir John Harbottle *Educ*.. Warwick School; Selwyn College, Cambridge; B.A. Appointed to Nigerian Civil Service as Assistant District Commissioner, 1909, District Officer, 1917, Resident, 1924, Senior Resident, 1929, Chief Commissioner Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1935-38; Acting Governor, 1938, retired, 1939. *Address* The Boundary House, Fleet, Hants *T* : Fleet 244.

HUNT, William Field, J.P.; M A, Recorder of Newcastle under Lyme since 1945, of Bridgnorth, 1941, Assistant Chairman of Ministry of National Insurance Tribunals in Birmingham District; *b*. 24 October 1900, *s* of late Edwin James Hunt, J.P, The Grange, Bescot, Walsall, and Charlotte Sheldon Field, *m*. 1939, Helen Margaret, *d*. of late Dr Henry Malet, Wolverhampton, no *c*. *Educ*.. Edgbaston Preparatory School, Birmingham; Rydal, Colwyn Bay, Exeter College, Oxford. On leaving school, 1919, went into an accountant's office, 1921 became a Bar Student of Inner Temple, to Oxford, called to Bar 1925, and joined Oxford Circuit on which he has practised regularly ever since, read in Chambers with Mr. A J. Long, at 71 Temple Row, Birmingham; Chm. Court of Referees 1930, and Asst. Chm for Birmingham District Local Tribunal for Ministry of National Insurance *Recreations*. music, travel *Address* 71 Temple Row, Birmingham, 66 Arthur Road, Edgbaston, Windmill Cottage, Holberrow Green, Worcestershire *T*. Edgbaston 1888, Inkberrow 275, Midland 8487. *Club*: Union (Birmingham)

HUNTER, Hon. Lord, (William Hunter), M.A., LL.D. (Edin. and Glas), *b*. 9 Oct 1865; *s* of late David Hunter of Ayr, Advocate, 1889; M P (L.), Govan Division of Lanarks., 1910-11, K.C. 1905, Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1910-11, Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 1911-36 *Address*. 3 Randolph Cres., Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

HUNTER, Adam Kenneth Fisher; Sheriff-substitute of Renfrew and Argyll at Paisley and of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1953, *b* 1920, *o s* of late Thomas C. Hunter, M B E., A.M.I.E.E., and Elizabeth Hunter, Cupar, Fife; *m* 1949, Joan Stella Hiscock, M B, Ch B, one *d* *Educ* Dunfermline High School; St Andrews University (M A Hons.); Edinburgh University (LL B) Called to Bar, 1946; Chairman of the Supreme Court Legal Aid Committee of the Law Society of Scotland, 1949-53; Standing Junior Counsel to H M Commissioners of Customs and Excise, 1950-53 *Recreations* tennis, boating, curling, music. *Address* Fairway, Brookfield, Renfrewshire *T* Johnstone 309. *Club*: The Club (Paisley).

HUNTER, Andrew, C B.E. 1946; M.A., B.Sc., M B (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S.G., F.R.S.C. Consulting Biochemist, Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, since 1947; Emeritus Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University of Toronto; *b* Edinburgh, 1876, *s*. of late James Hunter and Janet Heggie, *m*. 1908, Janet Arthur. *Educ* : George Heriot's Hosp. School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, and Heidelberg House Physician, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Assistant in Physiology, Universities of Edinburgh and Leeds; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1908-14, Biochemist, U.S. Public Health Service, 1914-15; Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University of Toronto, 1915-19, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1919-39; Gardiner Pro-

fessor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1929-35; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1930-35, Prof. of Pathological Chemistry, 1935-47, and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1945-47; Captain, C.A.M.C., 1916-19 *Publications:* Monograph on Creatine and Creatinine; papers in Journal of Biological Chemistry, Biochemical Journal, and other scientific periodicals. *Address* 2 Sultan Street, Toronto, Canada. *T* WA3-3660 *Club* York (Toronto).

HUNTER, Professor Archibald Macbride, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. (Glas.), D.D. (Glas.), D.Phil (Oxon), Professor of Biblical Criticism in Aberdeen University since 1945; *b* 16 Jan. 1906; *s.* of late Rev. Archibald Hunter, Kilwinning, and Crissie Swan MacNeish, *m* 1934, Margaret Wyllie Swanson, one *s.*, one *d. Educ.* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Marburg and Oxford Minister in Comrie, Perthshire, 1934-37; Professor of New Testament, in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1937-42; Minister in Kinnoull, Perth, 1942-1945. Hastie Lecturer, Glasgow Univ., 1938, Lee Lecturer, 1950, Sprunt Lecturer (Richmond, Virginia), 1954 *Publications* Paul and His Predecessors, 1940; The Unity of the New Testament, 1943, Introducing the New Testament, 1945, The Gospel according to St. Mark, 1949; The Work and Words of Jesus, 1950; Interpreting the New Testament, 1951, Design for Life, 1953, Interpreting Paul's Gospel, 1954 Articles and reviews in theological journals *Recreations* fishing, shooting and golf *Address* 12 Westfield Terrace, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 25883

HUNTER, Donald, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital, Lecturer on diseases of the blood and skeleton, endocrine and occupational diseases, Curator of the pathological museum, and Director of Dept. for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council), London Hospital; Member World Health Organisation Expert Advisory Panel on Social and Occupational Health, Geneva, Member of Commission Internationale Permanente pour la Médecine du Travail, Geneva, Member Editorial Board (formerly Editor), British Journal of Industrial Medicine; *b* 11 February 1898, *s* of George Hunter, *m.* Mathilde, *d* of Rev. Gustave Bugnion, Lausanne; two *s* two *d. Educ* London Hospital. Medical Registrar, London Hosp., 1923-25; Research Fellow, Harvard Medical School and Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1926; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1930; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1931, Croonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1942; Cutter Lecturer, Harvard, 1945; Frederick Price Lecturer, Q.U.B., 1949, Ernestine Henry Lecturer, R.C.P., 1950, Maitland Oration, Sydney Hosp., 1950; McIlrath Guest Professor in medicine, Royal Prince Alfred Hosp, Sydney, Australia, 1950; visiting lecturer in Medicine, Univ. of Cape Town, 1953 Sims Commonwealth Travelling Prof., 1955; Ex-member Pharmacopœia Commn, Industrial Health Research Bd; Poisons Board; ex-Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians. Late Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, University of London and University of Birmingham *Publications:* (with Sir Robert Hutchison) Clinical Methods Twelfth Edn., 1949; The Diseases of Occupations, 1955; contributions to medical and scientific journals on calcium metabolism, diseases of the blood; disorders of nutrition, diseases of the stomach, and occupational diseases; articles on lead poisoning and diseases of the bones in Index of Treatment; articles on toxicology and diseases of the skeleton in Price's Textbook of Medicine; articles on endocrine diseases in Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery; articles on parathyroid gland diseases, pellagra and industrial toxicology, in the British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice *Address:* 132 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 3678.

HUNTER, Sir Ellis, Kt., *cr* 1948; Chairman since 1948, and Managing Director, Dorman Long & Co. Ltd; Chairman Cleveland Trust Ltd, Redpath Brown & Co Ltd., Tees Side Bridge & Engineering Works Ltd, Director, British Structural Steel Co. Ltd., Darlington & Simpson Rolling Mills Ltd, Dorman Long (Africa) Ltd., Pearson & Dorman Long Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance; *b* 18 February 1892; *yr. s* of William Hunter, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, *m.* 1918, Winifred Grace Steed; two *s. Educ:* privately. A.C.A. 1914, F.C.A 1927, partner in W. B. Peat & Co. (later Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.), 1922, general partner, 1928, joined Board of Dorman Long & Co. Ltd, as Deputy Chairman 1938 First Chairman British Steel Producers' Conference, 1945-46; President British Iron & Steel Federation, 1945-53, and took leading part in formulation of Iron & Steel Industry's Plan of Development, submitted in Dec. 1945, and later approved by Govt. and published as a White Paper in May 1946 (Ref. No. Cmd 6811). *Recreations* country life and travel *Address* Howden Gate, Northallerton, Yorks *T* 25 *Clubs*, Carlton, East India and Sports

HUNTER, Air Commodore Henry John Francis, C.B.E. 1941; M.C; late R.A.F., farming, *b.* 29 Dec. 1893, *s* of late Henry Charles Vicars Hunter and Hon. Mrs. Florence Louise Hunter (*nés* Dormer); *m* 1935, Kathleen Witts; one *s.* one *d*; *m* 1949, Kathleen Kirkpatrick, *d* of late Mr Justice Morice and of Mrs Morice, 34 Queen's-gate, S.W.7 *Educ* Eton, R.M.C, Sandhurst Rifle Brigade, 1913; wounded, 1915, seconded to R.F.C autumn 1915, transferred to R.A.F on formation, served in France with Rifle Brigade and R.F.C, since served in Germany (army of occupation), China and Iraq, War of 1939-45 in Bomber Command till Jan 1942, then Singapore, Sumatra, Java, India and Ceylon, retired 1946 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Little Warham, Beaford, North Devon *T A* Beaford. *T.* Beaford 217 *Club* R.A.F.

HUNTER, Brigadier Henry Noel Alexander, D.S.O 1918; late the Queen's Royal Regt; *b* 1881; *m.* 1912, Meta, 2nd *d* of late A. G. Steel, K.C., and Mrs. Steel, of 12 Cleveland Gardens, W., one *s* one *d Educ* Temple Grove, Haileybury College. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Bt Lt.-Col.).; A.Q.M.G Southern Command, India, 1931-34; Commander 11th Infantry Brigade, 1934-37, retired, 1937 *Address:* Borovere, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Alton 3880 *Club* Army and Navy.

See also Sir Edward John Boulton, Bt.

HUNTER, Col. Sir Herbert Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C.B. 1951; C.B.E 1932 (O.B.E. 1919), D.L.; Chief Constable of Staffs., 1929-1950; *b.* abroad, 1880; *s* of W. Hunter, Norwich; *m.* 1914, Eleanor Isac, Norwich, one *d.* (one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.* abroad Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded at Modder River), served in Malay States as Assistant Supt. of Chandu and Assistant Commissioner of Police, 1903-14; European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches twice); Major, 1915, Brevet Lt.-Col., 1928, commanded Stafford Battery R.A. (T.), 1921-1929; Assistant Chief Constable of Staffordshire, 1919-29, Chm. Staffs. Territorial Army Assoc., 1946-51; Hon. Col, 466 L.A.A./S.L Regt., Royal Artillery, 1947-51, King's Police Medal, 1939. Headed Govt. Police Mission to India and Far East, 1946. *Publications:* a number of short stories, dealing mainly with crime and adventure, for magazines; book on

Gunnery, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address.* The Besoms, Brocton, Stafford. T Milford 195. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy.

HUNTER, Ian Basil; stage and screen actor; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa, 13 June 1900; *s.* of Robert and Isabella Hunter; *m.* 1926, Casha (*née* Pringle), two *s.* *Educ:* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, South Africa; Aldenham, Radlett, Herts, Bradfield College, Berks. Served European War, 1917-18, King Edward's Horse. First appearance New Theatre, 1919; subsequently London and New York; Hollywood, 1934-42. Served R.N.V.R., 1942-45. Latterly stage and screen, Hollywood, New York and London. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, ornithology. *Clubs:* Green Room, Garrick, Goat.

HUNTER, Ian Bruce Hope, M.B.E. 1945, Artistic Director, Edinburgh International Festival, since 1951, Managing Director Harold Holt Ltd., *b.* 2 April 1919; *s.* of W. O. Hunter, 187 Queen's Gate, S.W.7, *m.* 1949, Susan, *d.* of Brig. A. G. Russell; three *d.* *Educ:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; abroad as pupil of Dr Fritz Busch and at Glyndebourne (conducting). Served War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. Assistant to Artistic Director, Edinburgh Festival, 1946-48, Artistic Director, Bath Assembly, 1948, Artistic Administrator, Edinburgh Festival, 1949-50. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 24 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T:* Bayswater 7540. *Club:* Caledonian.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Ian Murray, C.V.O. 1954; M.B.E. 1943, p.s.c. 1943, Australian Regular Army; *b.* Sydney, 10 July 1917, *s.* of late Dr James Hunter, Stranraer, Scotland, *m.* 1947, Rosemary Jane Batchelor, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Cranbrook School, Sydney; Royal Military College, Duntroon. Lt. Aust. Staff Corps, and A.I.F. 1939, 2/1 M.G. Bn., 1939-40; T/Captain 1940, Staff Capt., 25 Inf. Bde., 1940-41, Middle East Staff Coll., Haifa, 1941, D.A.Q.M.G. (1), H.Q. 6 Div., 1941-42, T/Major 1942, A.Q.M.G., N.T. Force (M.B.E.), 1942-43, Staff Sch. (Aust.), 1943, Gen. Staff 3 Corps and Advanced H.Q. Allied Land Forces, 1948-44, Lieut.-Col. 1945; Instructor, Staff Sch., 1945, A.Q.M.G., and Col. B.C.O.F., 1946-47, A.Q.M.G., A.H.Q. and J.C.O.S.A., 1947, A.A. & Q.M.G., H.Q., 3 Div., 1948-1950, Royal Visit, 1949, Executive, Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations, 1950-51, C.O. 2 Recruit Trg. Bn., 1952, C.O. 4 R.A.R., 1953, Executive and Commonwealth Marshal, Royal Visit, 1952, and 1954, Command and Gen. Staff Coll., Fort Leavenworth, U.S.A., 1954-55. *Recreations:* golf, squash, swimming, riding. *Address:* c/o Australian Military Mission, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Australian, Imperial Service (Sydney), Naval and Military (Melbourne); Royal Sydney Golf.

HUNTER, James Blake, B.A.; (Toronto); *b.* Waterdown, Ont., 31 Aug. 1876, *s.* of D. H. Hunter, B.A., Principal, Woodstock, Ont., Collegiate Institute, and Eunice, *d.* of J. B. Kitchen, J.P. of St. George, Ont., *m.* 1906, Helena, *d.* of W. S. Calvert, M.P. Strathroy, Ont., and Cora, *d.* of James Sutherland, manufacturer, Napier, Ont., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodstock, Ont.; public schools; Woodstock Collegiate Institute and Toronto University, B.A. Honour graduate in Modern Languages and History. Engaged in newspaper work for a short time on the Sentinel Review, Woodstock, Ont.; then entered Canadian Civil Service in 1900. Deputy Minister of Public Works, Canada, 1908. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country (Ottawa).

HUNTER, James de Graaff, C.I.E. 1938; F.R.S. 1935; M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., Hon. M.I.R.E., Hon. M.E.I.C.S.; Consultant Geodesist; *b.* 11 September 1881, *s.* of James and Sarah Jane Pierrepont Hunter; *m.* 1st, Ruby Julia Strachey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Gwendoline Maud Henville, 3rd *d.* of Colonel G. H. Davis; one *d.* *Educ:* King's School, Chester; Pembroke College, Cambridge (senior scholar) 12th Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1903, 1st Class Mechanical Science Tripos, 1904; Master at Harrow School, 1904, Private Secretary and Scientific Assistant to Lord Kelvin, 1904-05, Assistant, National Physical Laboratory, 1905-07; joined Survey of India, 1907, Deputy Superintendent, 1920, Superintendent, 1926, Director of the Geodetic Branch, 1927-1932; served European War and after in Iraq and Kurdistan. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1936-38. Joint British delegate 6th Pacific Science Congress, San Francisco, 1939. P.O.W., 1941-42, Asst. Surveyor-General (Delhi), Jan.-July 1943, Director of War Research, Survey of India, 1943-46. Visiting lecturer, S. African Universities, Mar.-June 1950. President International Assoc. of Geodesy, 1951-54. *Publications:* Atmospheric Refraction, 1913; Earth's Axes and Triangulation, 1918 (Prof. Papers 14, 16 of Survey of India); Articles Geodesy, Ency. Brit. 12th and 13th editions; Articles Refraction, and Gravity Survey in Dict. of Applied Physics; Geodetic Reports of the Survey of India, Vols. I-VIII, various papers. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* West View, Lodge Lane, Keymer, Sussex. *T:* Hassocks 632. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HUNTER, Rt. Rev. John; *see* George, Bishop of.

HUNTER, Sir John Adams, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (C.M.G. 1940), B.A. (Cantab.), C.St.J., *b.* 30 October 1890, *s.* of late John Main Hunter and Mrs Janet Vardy, Wylam, Northumberland, *m.* 1931, Catherine Gladys (Kathleen), *d.* of late Geo. William Greener. *Educ:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; St John's Coll., Cambridge. Entered Colonial Administrative Service as Eastern Cadet after competitive examination, 1914, has held various appointments in Malayan Civil Service, including Malayan Establishment Officer, 1933, Acting Under-Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1935, and Acting Colonial Secretary 1936, Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, 1938-40, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Honduras, 1940-47. *Address:* Strange Cottage, Dunsfold, nr. Godalming, Surrey. *T:* Dunsfold 320. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HUNTER, John Oswald Mair, Q.C. (Scot.) 1951; B.A., LL.B.; Member, Faculty of Advocates, Scotland, since 1937; Member of the English Bar since 1937. *Address:* 42 India Street, Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Louis Lucien, C.M.G. 1949; Ceylon Civil Service, retired, M.P., M.H.R., Ceylon, 1952, *b.* 3 Dec. 1889, *s.* of Louis Andrew Norman Hunter and Antoinette Brohier; *m.* 1915, Edith Constance, *d.* of Dr. Arthur Fretz, and Agnes Stork, two *d.* Senator and Parl. Sec. to Minister of Finance, 1950-52, Govt. Agent, Western Province, Ceylon, 1948-50. *Recreations:* gardening and travel. *Address:* 100 Rosmead Place, Colombo, 7. *T:* 9542. *Club:* Dutch Burgher Union (Colombo).

HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S.; *see* Sheffield, Bishop of.

HUNTER, Muir Vane Skerrett; Lieut.-Col.; B.A. (Hons.) Oxon; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 19 Aug. 1913; *s.* of Hugh Stewart Hunter, Home Civil Service (retd.); *m.* 1939, Dorothea Eason, *s. d.* of Philip Eason Verstone, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, B.A.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1938; in practice until enlisted Royal Tank Regt., 1939.

1940; commissioned R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1941; served War of 1939-45 in India, 1941-1945; Captain, Brigade Intelligence Officer 50 Ind. Tank Bde, 1941-43, G.S.O. III Gen Staff Intelligence, G.H.Q. (I) New Delhi, 1943-44, G.S.O. I attd. War and Legislative Depts, Govt of India, as member of Special Tribunal for trial of offences of corruption and fraud, 1944-45; returned to practice at the Bar, 1946; appointed reserve member, Chelsea, Holborn and Westminster Rent Tribunal, 1946-51; former L.C.C. rep. on Chelsea Borough Assessment Committee, 1946-50; standing counsel to the Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Cases, 1949-. Mem Atomic Scientists Assoc. *Publications* jt editor (with late V. R. Aronson, K.C.) of Williams on Bankruptcy, 16th edn., 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring, squash racquets. *Address* (residence) Brockhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *T* Chiddingfold 14, (chambers) 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 3721. *Clubs*. Hardwicke Society; Union Society (Oxford).

HUNTER, Norman Charles; playwright and novelist; *b* 18 Sept. 1908; *s.* of Lt.-Col C. F. Hunter, D.S.O., late of 4th Dragoon Guards, and of Mrs. N. W. Hunter (*née* Corbett); *m* 1933, Germaine Marie Dachsbeck, Brussels; no *c*. *Educ*. Repton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned 4/7 Dragoon Guards, 1930, relinquished commission, 1933; Member B.B.C. staff, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45, in R.A. England and Italy. *Publications* novels include: The Ascension of Mr Judson, 1940, The Losing Hazard, 1950; plays include: All Rights Reserved, 1935, Ladies and Gentlemen, 1937, Grouse in June, 1939, Waters of the Moon, 1951; A Day by the Sea, 1953. *Recreations*, fishing, travelling. *Address* Talybont Farm, Towyn, Merioneth. *T* Towyn 335. *Clubs* P.E.N., Dramatists.

HUNTER, Peter Sinclair, C.B.E. 1937, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; *b* Newmill, Banffshire, 12 Dec. 1883, *m*, 1913, Anne E. M. Walker; one *s*. *Educ* Mackie Academy, Stonehaven, Aberdeen University. Bacteriologist, Singapore Municipality, 1913-23, Health Officer Singapore Municipality, 1923-39; retd Capt. Singapore Field Ambulance, 1913-16, Temporary Captain R.A.M.C., France, 1917-18. *Publication* Chapter on Anti-Malarial Work in Singapore in Watson's Prevention of Malaria. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*. Wing Loong Road, Singapore. *Clubs*: East India and Sports; Singapore.

HUNTER, Philip Vassar, C.B.E. 1920, Hon. M.I.E.E., Chartered Electrical Engineer; Director British Insulated Callender's Cables Ltd (late Dep. Chm.), *b*. 1888; *s.* of late J. Hunter, Norfolk; *m*, 1904, Helen Maud, *d* of Charles Golder, Finchley; two *d*, *m* 1947, Ruby Phyllis Hudson, Herne Bay, Kent, one *d*. *Educ*. Wisbech Grammar School, Faraday House. Asst. Engineer to late Robert Hammond, M.I.E.E., 1903-4, with Marz & McLellan, Consulting Engineers, 1904-19; with Callender's Cable and Construction Co. Ltd, 1919-45 (Director since 1937). Engineering Director to Experiments and Research Section of Anti-submarine Division of the Naval Staff dealing with new methods of submarine location and destruction, 1915-18, inventor of the Buoyant Cable for use against enemy magnetic mines, 1939. Past President, Institution of Electrical Engineers; Member, Royal Institution. Fellow of American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Chairman, National Register of Electrical Installation Contractors. Pres. Brit. Electrical Power Convention, 1952. Has devoted special attention to the development of electrical transmission, invented several systems of automatic discrimination for electric power transmission systems and improved forms of transmission cable. *Recreations*: golf, shooting; President of the British Ice Hockey Association. *Address*: Springhurst, Shirley Church Rd., Addington, Surrey. *T*: Springpark 4384, Surrey House, Temple Place, W.C.2. *T* Temple Bar 7722. *Clubs*. Athenæum, Savage, St Stephen's.

HUNTER, Professor Robert Brockie, M.B.E. 1945; Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics in the University of St Andrews since 1948, *b* 14 July 1915, *s.* of Robert Marshall Hunter and Margaret Thorburn Brockie; *m*. 1940, Kathleen Margaret Douglas; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*. George Watson's College. M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1938, M.R.C.P., Ed., 1946, F.R.C.P., Ed., 1950. Asst. Dir., Edinburgh Post-Graduate Bd. for Medicine, 1947, Lecturer in Therapeutics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1947, Commonwealth Fellow in Medicine, 1948, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Univ. of St Andrews, 1948; Consultant Physician to Dundee General Hosps. Hon. Lecturer in Physiology, Boston Univ. School of Medicine, U.S.A., 1950; Convener of Post Graduate Medical Studies Cttee. Fellow (ex-Pres.) Roy. Med. Soc. Major, R.A.M.C. *Publications* Chapter in the Textbook of Medical Treatment by Dunlop, Davidson and McNee, contrib. to Br. Med. Journ., Lancet, Edinburgh Med. Journ., etc. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* 1 Adelaide Place, Dundee. *T* Dundee 3204. *Club* Eastern (Dundee).

HUNTER, Sir Summers, Kt., *cr*. 1943, J.P. Wallsend, Managing Director of Richardsons, Westgarth & Co. Ltd, North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co (1938) Ltd, George Clark (1938) Ltd, Richardsons Westgarth (Hartlepool) Ltd, *b* 1890; *s* of late Summers Hunter, C.B.E., and late Dora Elizabeth Hunter, *m*. 1915, Aline, *d* of late Dr Arthur Charles Adams Lovegrove, Settle, Yorks; three *s*. *Educ*. Oundle, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne. R.N. Engineer Officer, 1915-18. Was first Chairman Nat. Assoc. of Marine Engineering Vice-President of Institution of Naval Architects, M.I.Mech.E., Vice-Pres. Institute of Marine Engineers, Fellow and Past Pres. N.E.C. Inst., and Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Member of Technical and General Cttees Lloyds Register of Shipping, Member of Council British Shipbuilding Research Assoc., Regional Director of Admiralty Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs for N.E. Area, 1940-46. *Publications* papers before various Technical Institutions. *Recreations* fishing and shooting. *Address*. Hawkwell House, Stamfordham, Northumberland. *T*. Stamfordham 259; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T* Whitehall 3160. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E. 1923, I.M.S., retired, *b* 1873, *s* of Thomas Hunter, Kilmarnock, *m* Jessie Catanach, *d* of Adam A. Haig, Innerleithen; two *s* four *d*. *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University; M.A. 1892, B.Sc. (1st Hons.) 1895; M.B., Ch.B. (1st Hons.) 1897, M.D. 1907. Entered I.M.S. 1898; served with China Exped. Force, 1900-1, Civil Surgeon United Provinces, 1902, Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Lucknow; retired, 1928. *Address*: 2 Mill Road, Eastbourne. *T* Eastbourne 2199.

HUNTER, Sir Thomas Anderson, K.B.E., *cr*. 1947 (C.B.E. 1918). Served European War, 1914-18, with N.Z.E.F., 1918-20, as Director of Dental Services; retired, 1930. Hon. life member British Dental Association, 1930, Hon. Member Fédération Dentaire Internationale, 1950. *Address* Heretaunga, New Zealand.

HUNTER, Thomas Brigge, C.B., 1938; O.B.E., M.I.C.E. Late Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; retired 1944. *Address*: 10 Layer Gardens, Acton Hill, W.3. *T*: Acorn 3964.

HUNTER, His Honour Trevor Havard, Q.C. 1928; retired County

Court Judge, 1939-50, Chancellor of Diocese of Swansea and Brecon, 1929-58; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1936, *y s* of William Havard Hunter of Briton Ferry House, Briton Ferry, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1905, Ethel Ruth, *d* of John Griffiths, Neath; two *s* *Educ.*, Wilson's School Admitted a Solicitor, 1899; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911 (certificate of Honour), served European War in Royal Welch Fusiliers, and subsequently as Courts-Martial Officer *Address* 14 York Mansions, S.W 11 *T* Macaulay 2619 *Club:* Carlton

HUNTER, William, R O I., *b* Glasgow, *s.* of William Hunter and Jane Kay Studied under Prof. M. Greiffenhagen, and Prof Paul Artôt, Brussels, travelling scholarship, Glasgow School of Art; Lauder Award, Glasgow Art Club; assisted Prof M. Greiffenhagen, and Prof R Anning Bell, with mural paintings; travelled extensively in Europe, studying in the chief cities Exhibited in Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Institute of Oil-Painters, other Exhibitions in Great Britain, also in Canada, United States of America, and South Africa; The Bubble, purchased by Glasgow Corporation, *Address* Rigmde, Bearsden, Glasgow, *Club.* Art (Glasgow).

HUNTER BLAIR, Sir James, 7th Bt, *cr* 1786, *b* 7 May 1889, *s* of Capt Sir E Hunter Blair, 6th Bt, and Cecilia (*d.* 1951), *d* of late Sir W Farrer; *S* father 1945, *m* 1st, 1917, Jean (*d* 1953), *d* of late T W McIntyre, Sorn Castle, Ayrshire; two *s*, 2nd, 1954, Mrs Ethel Norah Collins *Educ* Wellington, Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st Hon Mod., 2nd Greats), Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Forestry Diploma) Articled to solicitor, 1911-14, served with Seaforth Highlanders, 1915-19, District Officer with Forestry Commission, 1920-28 Forestry and Farming at Blairquhan, 1928- *Publications* articles on Forestry and cognate subjects in various journals *Heir s* Edward Thomas [*b* 1920 *Educ.* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford] *Address* Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edinburgh)

HUNTING, Percy Llewellyn; Chairman Hunting Group of Companies since 1927; *b* 6 March 1885; *s. s* of late Charles S and Agnes Mona Hunting; *m* 1910, Dorothy Edith, *s d* of late Daniel Maule Birkett, J P, one *s* (and one *s.* lost on active service, H.M S Repulse, 1941) *Educ* Loretto, Paris, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne (marine engineering); North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. Served European War 4th (Terr) Bn Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-16, seconded 30 Sqdn R F C, and 3rd Wing, G.H Q Mesopotamia, 1916-1918 (despatches twice). International Tanker Owners' Assoc. Ltd. (Dep Chm) 1934-50; British Chamber of Shipping Oil Tanker Ctee (Vice-Chm), 1933-35, (Chm), 1935-40, Tramp Tanker Ctee. (Chm.), 1940-1943. F I.C S, M Inst. Petroleum Technologists; Compahlon Roy. Aeronautical Soc, Mem. Photogrammetric Soc. of Gt Brit., Mem Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (U S.A); Assoc Mem. Indep. Petroleum Assoc. of America. *Recreations* arboriculture, travel *Address* Old Whyly, East Hoathly, near Lewes, Sussex *T* Halland 218. *Clubs:* Travellers', R.A F.

HUNTINGDON, 15th Earl of (*cr.*, 1529), **Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet Hastings;** artist; *b.* 30 Jan, 1901, *s.* of 14th Earl and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M P. for Portsmouth; *S* father, 1939, *m.* 1st, 1925, Cristina (who obtained a divorce, 1943 and *m.* 2nd, 1944, Hon. Wogan Philipps, *q.v.*, she died 1952), *d* of the Marchese Casati, Rome; one *d.*, 2nd, 1944, Margaret Lane, *q.v.*; two *d* *Educ*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A Hons., History A.E.P. Officer and Dep. Controller Andover Rural district, 1941-45. Joint Parliamentary Sec., Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-50. Chm. of Committee Society of Mural Painters, 1953- *Publications*, Commonsense about India, The Golden Octopus, *Heir ovum*, Dawd Fox Godolphin Hastings, *b* 13 Dec. 1909 *Address* Westmead House, Boehampton, S.W.15, Blackbridge House, Beaulieu, Hants *Clubs* Garrick; House of Lords Yacht.

See also C. G, P. Campbell, Earl of Kilmorey.

HUINTNGDON, Archdeacon of, 1947-54, *see under* Jones, Ven. J W P

HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1796), **William Charles Arcedeckne Vanneck,** Bt 1751; K.C.M G., *cr* 1934; late Captain 13th Hussars; *b* Gatton, Queensland, Australia, 3 Jan, 1883; *s. s* of late Hon W A Vanneck, The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk, 2nd *s* of 3rd Baron and Mary, *d* of late William Armstrong, of Toowoomba, Queensland, *S* uncle, 1915, *m* 1st, 1912, Margaret Eleanor (*d* 1943), *o d* of late Ernest Crosby of Grasmere, Rhinebeck, New York, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1944, Muriel (*d* 1953), (who *m* 1905, Baron Hillsley, *d* 1942), *o c* of late Col Jemmett Duke, 17th Lancers M P (U) Eye Division of Suffolk, 1923-29, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, 1927-29; Governor of State of Victoria, 1934-39; Acting Governor-General of Australia, March-Sept 1938, appointed Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1942, but did not take up appointment owing to ill-health, Hon Air Commodore No 21 City of Melbourne Squadron, R A A F; Col comdg 58th Bn London Home Guard *Heir: s* Hon Gerard Charles Arcedeckne Vanneck [*b* 29 May 1915, *m* 1941, Janetta Lois, *er. d* of Commander B H Errington, Tostock Old Hall, Bury St Edmunds and 122 Marsham Court, S W 1, one *s* three *d*] *Address* Croxton Parks, St Neots, Hunts. *Clubs*. Brooks *s*, Cavalry, Carlton.

See also Sir Gifford Fox

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, M A, Litt D, LL D, Knight Commander of the Orders of Alfonso XII and Carlos III, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1927, Order of Carlos Manuel de Céspedes (Cuba), 1937, former President and now Member Council American Geographical Society, Trustee of American Museum of Natural History, The N Y Historical Society, etc; Corr Member, Spanish Academy, etc; Founder and President of The Hispanic Soc of America; Hon President American Numismatic Soc, Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, etc.; presented in 1927 to Palace of the Legion of Honor, San Francisco, art collection in memory of Collis P. Huntington and to Yale Univ. Museum collection in memory of Arabella D. Huntington; in 1931-32, art collection to Charleston Museum; 1932, to Syracuse Univ., the Archer and Anna Huntington Wild Life Forest Station (13,000 acres); building for National Academy of Design, New York, 1940, and former residence and 500 acres to Palisades Interstate Park Commission, 1943; to N.Y. State for State Teachers Coll. at Cortland, N Y., Camp Pine Knot, consisting of 198½ acres as a memorial to Collis P. Huntington, 1949, Founder of The Mariners' Museum, Virginia, and of Brookgreen Gardens (Museum), S.C.; *b* New York, 10 March 1870; *s.* of Collis P. Huntington; *m* 1st, 1895, Helen Manchester Gates, 2nd, 1923, Anna Vaughan Hyatt, *Educ*: New York and Spain Member: British Numismatic Society, Royal Numismatic Soc., Royal Institution of Gr Brit., Br. Institute of Philosophical Studies, R.S.A., Bibliographical Soc., London Library, Elector Hall of Fame, G. Melchers Medal, 1950, Artists' Fellowship, Publica-

tions: **A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898**; **Lace Maker of Segovia, poems, 1928**; **The Ladies of Vailbona, poems, 1931**; **Youth, Torn Sails of Faith**; **Moraima's Tower**; **The Lady of Elche**; **America**; **Polvo**; **The Sea, poems, 1933**, **The Silver Gardens**; **Alfonso the Eighth Rides By, poems, 1934**; **Vela Venenosa, Rimas, poems, 1936**; **A Flight of Birds, poems, 1938**; **Spain and Africa, poems, 1943**, **Recuerdos, poems, 1949**, **Turning Pages, poems, 1950**; **Tapestry, poems, 1951**, **Tapestry II, poems, 1952**, Collected Verse, poems, 1953, various magazine articles, poems, etc, editor of a number of texts of rare and curious Spanish books; Lady ——'s Travels into Spain (with Introduction), 1899, The Poem of the Cid (3 vols), Text, Translation, and Notes, 1897, Spanish Initials and Miniatures of the Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh Centuries, 1904, Editor of the Publications of The Hispanic Society of America *Address* Box 245, Bethel, Conn. *Clubs* Royal Societies', Authors', Harvard, Yale, and Columbia Universities, New York Yacht, Authors', Century, Grolier (New York)

HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, Sir H. M.; *see* Whiteley.

HUNTLEY, Arthur Geoffrey, Managing Director May Acoustics, Ltd, acoustical engineers, *b.* 1897; *s.* of Rev A. H. Huntley, Hull, *m.*; two. *s Educ* Hereford Cathedral School. Commenced training as chemical engineer, 1918, commissioned to the Royal Engineers (T A), 1914, served in the Royal Engineers in France, Belgium, and India, 1914-19 (1914-15 Star, G S and allied ribbons, despatches, T D.), Lieut Colonel R.A., retd., secured post with large contracting firm and studied sound, 1920; founded the May Construction Co Ltd, to undertake the work of acoustical engineers and contractors, 1922, A.M I Struct E, 1921, Member of the Acoustical Society of America, 1931 *Publications*. Acoustics, Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1928, and other articles to the technical press; The Acoustics of Structures, paper before the Institute of Structural Engineers, 1925 *Recreations:* tennis, bridge *Address* De Burgh Road, Wandle Road, S Wimbledon, S W 19 *T A* Eylprodia Wimble, London *T.* Liberty 2446

HUNTLY, 12th Marquess (*cr* 1599) of, Earl (*cr* 1450), **Douglas Charles Lindsay Gordon**, Lord of Gordon before 1408, Earl of Enzie, Lord of Badenoch, 1599, Bt. 1625, Baron Aboyne, 1627, Viscount Aboyne, 1632, Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum 1815; sits under creation of 1815; Premier Marquess of Scotland, Gordon Highlanders; *b* 8 Feb 1908, *s* of late Lieut.-Col Douglas Gordon, C.V O, D S.O, and Violet Ida, *d* of Gerard Streatfeild, *S* great-uncle, 1937, *m.* 1941, Hon Mary Pamela Berry, *o d.* of 1st Viscount Kemsley, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d. Heir. s* Earl of Aboyne, *q v. Address:* Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Ladyhill, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire. *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

See also Lord Adam Gordon.

HUNTON, Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel, K.C.B, *cr* 1944 (C B, 1941); M.V.O, 1927, O.B.E, 1918, *b.* 30 October 1885; *s* of Theodore Hunton; *m.* 1919, Margaret M F., *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. H Steele, late R.A.M.C.; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Clifton College. Joined Royal Marines, 1903; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col 1931; Lt.-Col 1933; Bt. Col. 1935; Col 1936; Maj. Gen. 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1943, Gen. 1945, served European War, 1914-18, including Battle of Jutland (despatches twice, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Star of Roumania, Chevalier); A.A G Royal Marines, H.Q., 1935-1938; Commanded Portsmouth Div., Royal Marines, 1938-41; Commandant General Royal Marines, 1943-46, retired list, 1946; A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40; interpreter in Japanese. *Address:* Belvedere, Lympstone, Near Exmouth, South Devon. *Club* United Service.

HURCOMB, family name of **Baron Hurcomb.**

HURCOMB, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Campden Hill; **Cyril William Hurcomb**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1923), K B E, *cr.* 1929 (C B.E 1918), President Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves, 1951; Member of Nature Conservancy, 1953, *b.* 1883, *m* 1911, Dorothy Brooke (*d* 1947), two *d Educ* Oxford High School, St John's Coll., Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1938) Entered Secretary's Office, the Post Office, 1906, Private Sec to Postmaster General, 1911, Dep Dir, and later, Director, of Commercial Services, Ministry of Shipping, 1915-18, Permanent Sec Ministry of Transport, 1927-37, Chairman, Electricity Commission, 1938-47, Director-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-47, President, Institute of Transport, 1935-36 Chairman of British Transport Commission, 1947-53. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau, Knight Grand Cross Order of St Olav, Grand Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross of Order of George I, King of the Hellenes *Recreations* fishing and birds *Address* 47 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *Club* Athenæum.

HURD, Anthony Richard; M P. (C) Newbury Division of Berks since 1945, Agricultural Correspondent The Times since 1982, *b* 2 May 1901; *s.* of late Sir Percy Hurd, *m* 1928, Stephanie, *e d.* of late E M Corner, F.R C S., two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A Farming in Wiltshire since 1926 Farm Editor of The Field, 1924-37, series of farming talks B B.C., 1937, 1938 and 1939, visited Tanganyika, 1948, to study groundnut scheme, and N.Z. and Australia, 1950, as a member of Commonwealth Parliamentary delegation; Chairman Conservative Agriculture and Food Cttee in House of Commons, 1951-, Member of Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Pres., Farmers' Club, 1951, Mem of Council of N.F U, 1936-40, representing Wiltshire, Asst Agricultural Adviser, Min of Agriculture, 1939-45 and Minister's Liaison Officer for South Western Counties Fellow Institute of Journalists, Chairman Guild of Agricultural Journalists, 1954 *Publication* A Farmer in Whitehall, 1951. *Address* Winterbourne Holt, Newbury, Berks *T.A* and *T* Chieveley 220 *Clubs* United University, Farmers'

HURD, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1926, Chairman of the Shipping World, Ltd *s* of Wm. Hurd, solicitor, *m.* Anne Perrott (*d.* 1946), *o d* of Albert Groser; *m.* 1947, Beatrice Maude, 3rd *d* of late Alfred Stair, Accountant and Comptroller of the Inland Revenue. Contributor of naval and other articles to the Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, and other English and American publications; on editorial staff of Daily Telegraph, 1899-1928, Joint Editor of Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1932-38; author of the official History of the Merchant Navy in the War of 1914-19 (under the auspices of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence); Freeman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Hon. Freeman of City of London; Assoc Member of Council of Institution of Naval Architects, 1942-45; Hon. Member, Royal United Service Institution; Vice-President British Sailors' Society; Executive Cttee., National Library for the Blind *Publications*. Naval Efficiency, the War-Readiness of the Fleet; German Sea Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis (joint); The Command of the Sea; The New Empire Partnership (with Sir Percy Hurd); The British Fleet in the Great War, Sons of

Admiralty (with Sir Henry Bashford); The Merchant Navy, vol. i 1921, vol. ii. 1924, vol iii. (with an introduction by the Prince of Wales, Master of The Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets), 1929; The Sea-Traders; The Triumph of the Tramp Ship, 1922; The Reign of the Pirates, 1925, State Socialism in Practice, 1925; The Islanders, 1926; The Eclipse of British Sea Power: An Increasing Peril, 1938, The Battle of the Seas, 1941; Who Goes There?, 1942; Britannia Has Wings!, 1942 *Address* The Shaw, Brasted Chart, Kent *T*: Brasted 368. *Club*: Athenæum.

See also Sir H G. Willmer

HURLEY, Ven. Alfred Vincent, C B E 1945 (O B.E 1944), T D 1944; Archdeacon of Dudley since 1951; Rector of Old Swinford since 1948; *b.* 12 Jan 1896, *s* of Alfred Walter and Phoebe Hurley, Reading, *m* 1929, Jenny Drummond, 2nd *d.* of Henry John Sansom, Pennsylvania Castle, Portland, Dorset, one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Queen's School, Basingstoke, Keble College, Oxford (M A), Cuddesdon College Artists' Rifles, 1915, Royal Flying Corps, 1916-19 Curate, Armley, Leeds, 1922, Chaplain Leeds Prison, 1923-24; Portland Borstal Instn 1924; Dep Gov Portland Borstal Instn, 1928, Rector of Portland, 1931; Rural Dean of Weymouth, 1937, Canon and Preb of Salisbury, 1939 Chaplain to Forces, 4th Dorsets, 1939, S.C F, 42 East Lancs Div 1940, Asst Chaplain General, 8th Army, 1944 (despatches), Dep Chaplain General, South East Asia Allied Land Forces, 1945-46, Hon Canon of Worcester, 1951-, Exam Chap to Bishop of Worcester, 1951- *Address*. Old Swinford Rectory, Stourbridge, Worcs *T*. Stourbridge 5410.

HURLEY, Captain Frank; (James Francis), O.B E 1941, *s* of E Harrison Hurley, *b* 1890, *m* T, *d* of Colonel Leighton, Calcutta. *Educ* Sydney University Explorer, Author, Film Producer; accompanied Sir Douglas Mawson on the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, and sledged to South Magnetic Pole; on Staff Sir Ernest Shackleton's Trans-Imperial Antarctic Expedition, 1914-17; Official War Photographer, A.I.F.; traveller and explorer New Guinea and Central Australia; made first Australian Pioneer flight, Sydney to Athens, 1928, Member British Australian New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition First Cruise S Y Discovery, 1929-30, Member second cruise B.A.N Z Expedition, 1930-31, Official War Corres. and Commentator with A.I.F for Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1940, Official War Photographer A.I.F, Middle East, 1941-44; Official Photographer to British M O.I. doing Documentary Films, 1945-46, in Middle East *Publications* Pearls and Savages, 1924; Argonauts of the South, 1926, Snowdrift and Shellfire, 1940, Sydney Today, 1948, The Holy City, 1948, Shackleton's Argonauts, 1948; Glorious Queensland, 1949; Blue Mountains, 1951; New South Wales, 1952, Tasmania, 1953, Western Australia, 1953, Australia, 1954 *Address* Stonehenge, Edgecliffe Boulevarde, Collaroy Plateau, Sydney, Australia

HURLEY, Col. Lionel James, C.M.G. 1918; Member Commonwealth Film Censorship Board, 1928-49, retired; late Deputy-Director, Migration and Settlement, Commonwealth of Australia; late A.D.O.S., Australian Imperial Force, London, *s.* of late John Hurley, M.P., New South Wales Parliament; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 1879, *m.* 1904, H. M. Bate, N.S.W, no *c.* *Educ* Katoomba College, N.S.W. Mining Engineer, Australia; Trade Commissioner, London, for N.S.W. Government, 1911 till outbreak of war in 1914; joined Imperial Forces, France, 1914-15, service in army in England, 1916-17; invalided on special leave to Australia, 1918 *Address*. Brompton, Cremorne Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

HURLEY, Sir (Thomas Ernest) Victor, K.B.E *cr.*1950; C B.1945; C.M.G. 1917, M.D, M.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C S.; *s.* of Thomas Hurley, Geelong, Victoria, Australia; *b.* 8 Jan. 1888, *m* 1919, Elsie, *d.* of late Dr. G. H. Crowther, Brighton, Victoria, Australia; four *s.* two *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, Melbourne (M.B and B.S. 1909, M.D 1911, M.S 1913) F R.C.S England, 1919, Assistant Director Medical Services, Australian Imperial Forces, 1915-17 (C.M.G.); Director-General of Medical Services, Royal Australian Air Force, 1940-45; Pres., Victorian Branch of British Medical Association, 1931; Chm. Australian Red Cross Society, 1940, Consulting Surgeon Royal Melbourne Hospital, Pres 1947, President R.A.C.S., 1951; Pres. Medico Legal Society of Victoria, 1948; Pres. Federal Council of British Medical Assoc., 1949. *Address* 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, C 2, Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

HURLEY, Hon. Wilfred Hugh; Hon. Mr. Justice Hurley; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Nigeria, since 1953; *b* 16 Oct 1910, *s* of Henry Hutchings Hurley and Elizabeth Louise (*née* Maguire), *m* 1940, Una Kathleen (*née* Wyllie), one *s.* one *d* *Educ* St. Stephen's Green School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Barrister-at-Law (King's Inns, Dublin), 1935; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1940, Chief Registrar, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1949 *Address* Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria.

HURNDALL, Brig. Frank Brereton, M C.; *b.* 1883, *o. s.* of late Watkin F. Hurndall, Eastbourne, *m.* 1911, Madine, *s d* of late Brig-Gen F Waldron, C B, two *s* *Educ.* Charterhouse, R.M C., Sandhurst 2nd Lt 20th Hussars, 1903, Lt., 1906, Capt, 1911, Major, 1915; transferred to 14th Hussars as second in command, 1921, Commanded 14th/20th King's Hussars, 1925-1929, 5th Cavalry Brigade T.A. 1929-31, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1931-35, served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (M.C., despatches twice), Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1925, A.D C. to the King, 1935-1936, retired pay, 1936, Colonel of 14th/20th King's Hussars, 1937-47; Brig, General Staff, Southern Command, 1939-40; retired, 1943 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, polo *Address* P O Kiganso, Kenya Colony *Club*. Cavalry.

HURON, Bishop of, since 1948; **Rt. Rev. George Nasmith Luxton,** D D; *b.* 13 Aug. 1901; *s* of Arthur G H Luxton and Margaret (*née* Gruer), *m* 1929, Dorothy Catherine, *o. d* of D'Arcy Martin, K C, Hamilton, Ontario, three *s* *Educ:* University of Toronto; Trinity College, Toronto D.D (Trinity, Toronto), 1943, LL D (Western, London, Ont.), 1950 Deacon, 1923, priest, 1924; St. Patrick's Church, Guelph, Ont., 1923-25; Curate, Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont, 1925-29, Rector: Christ Church, Calgary, Alta, 1929-33; St George's, St. Catherine's, Ontario, 1933-39, Grace Church on the Hill, Toronto, Ont., 1939-43; Dean of Huron, 1943-48 *Address* Bishopstowe, London, Ontario, Canada.

HURON, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hallam, Rt. Rev. W T. T

HURRY, Leslie; artist, *b* 10 Feb. 1909, *s* of Alfred George Hurry and Edith Louise Perry Butcher. *Educ.:* St John's Wood Art Schools; Royal Academy Schools One-man exhibitions: Wertheim, 1937; Redfern, 1941, 1942, 1945; Rowland Browse Delbanco, 1946-50. Theatrical productions, settings and costumes: Hamlet Ballet, Sadler's Wells Co, 1942; Le Lac des Cygnes, Sadler's Wells Co., 1943 and 1952; La Scherzi della Sortie, Mercury Ballet, 1951; Hamlet, Old Vic, 1944; Turandot, Covent Garden Opera, 1947, Medea, Edinburgh Festival, 1948,

Glyndebourne, 1949, King Lear, 1950, Stratford Memorial Theatre; La Forza del Destino, Edinburgh Festival (Glyndebourne Opera), 1951; Tamburlaine, Old Vic, 1951; Living Room, Wyndhams, 1953; Venice Preserv'd, Lyric, Hammersmith; Der Ring des Nibelungen, Covent Garden Opera; The Tempest, Old Vic. Works in Galleries: Victoria and Albert Museum, Birmingham City Art Gallery, Whitworth Art Gallery, Manchester, Brighton Art Gallery; Melbourne Art Gallery, Australia. *Publications* (Theatre Design) Leslie Hurry, 1946, (Paintings and Drawings) Leslie Hurry, 1952 *Address* Bunting's Hundon, nr. Clare, Suffolk.

HURST, Sir Alfred (William), K.B.E., *cr.* 1929, C.B. 1926. Independent Chairman of London Builders' Conference, 1936-40 and since 1944, *b* 1 Aug 1884, *s* of G E Hurst, *m* 1909, Gertrude Alice, *s d* of W H Hurst, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Market Bosworth, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Dixie Scholar); First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1905; Senior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1906 Entered H.M. Treasury (First place in Civil Service (Class I) Exam.), 1907; Under-Sec Treasury, 1932, seconded for Service with Import Duties Advisory Cttee as Adviser and Personal Asst. to Chairman, 1932; Under-Secretary for Mines, 1940-42, in charge of Reconstruction. Secretariat of the War Cabinet, 1942-1944 *Address* Runnel Field, South Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill

HURST, Sir Cecil James Barrington, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924); K.C.B., *cr.* 1920, LL.M.; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh, Judge of the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague, 1929-46; President, 1934-36; British Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1929-50; Chairman of the United Nations War Crimes Commission, 1943-44; *b* 28 Oct. 1870, *y s* of late R. H. Hurst, of Horsham Park, Sussex, and Barrington Grove, Gloucestershire; *m* 1901, Sibyl (*d.* 1947), *d* of late Sir Lumley Smith, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Westminster, Trinity Coll., Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1903; Junior Counsel to Post Office on S E. Circuit, 1901-2; Asst. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1903-16; Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1918-29; K.C. 1913, Q.C. 1952; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1922, Treasurer, 1940 *Address* Rusper Nunnery, Horsham, Sussex. *T*: Rusper 214. *Club*: Athenæum

HURST, Christopher Saikeld, C.B. 1929; O.B.E. 1919; *b* 1886; 2nd *s* of Peter Hurst, Beckenham, and Janet, *d*, of Henry Hicks, Weybridge, *m* 1st, 1914; one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1930, Joan Elizabeth Glanvill, *d* of Arthur Willis, Beckenham. *Educ.*, Uppingham (Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1909 (2nd class Law); M.A. 1912, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1910; entered Public Trustee Office, 1911, transferred to Ministry of Munitions, 1915; transferred to Ministry of Labour, 1919; transferred to Coal Control Department, 1919; Secretary of Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925, Principal Assistant Secretary, Mines Department, Board of Trade, and Secretary Coal Mines Reorganisation Commission, 1930-33; Sec. and Controller, Coal Commission, 1938-47; retired. *Address*: Kingsbury, Deepdene Avenue, Dorking.

HURST, Donald; see Hurst, J. H. D.

HURST, Edward Weston, M.D., D.Sc. (Birm.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Head of Subdivision of Micro-organismal Research, Biological Dept., Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd., Manchester; *b* Birmingham, 1900; *s.* of Edward William Hurst and Clarinda, *d.* of Thomas Wenz; *m.* 1926; Phyllis Edith, *d* of J. G. Pickmett, M.A., Leicester, three *d.*; *m.* 1942, Barbara Tennent, *d.* of W.T. Cocke, D.Sc., Adelaide; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Birmingham University. B.Sc., 1920; M.B. Ch.B., 1923; Honours in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Queen's and Ingleby Scholarships, Walter Myers Travelling Student Univ of Birmingham, 1923-24; M.D., 1924; Post-graduate study and research work at National Hospital, Queen Square, London, 1923-25; Pathologist to Miller General Hospital for South-East London, 1926-28; Pathologist to Milbank fund for Research on Poliomyelitis, 1928 32; D.Sc., 1932; M.R.C.P., 1932, F.R.C.P., 1940, Associate at Rockefeller Institute, Princeton, N.J., 1932-34; Member of Research Staff, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1932-36, Reader in Experimental Pathology, University of London, 1932-36, Director of the Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide, 1936-48; Keith Sheridan Professor of Experimental Medicine, University of Adelaide, 1938-43; William Withering Lecturer, University of Birmingham, 1935; Sir Joseph Bancroft Orator, Queensland Branch B.M.A., 1940, G. E. Rennie Memorial Lecturer, R.A.C.P., 1941 *Publications:* Numerous contributions to pathology and allied subjects in English and Foreign journals. *Recreation* photography *Address* c/o Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd, Hexagon House, Blackley, Manchester 9

HURST, Fannie; author; *b* Hamilton, Ohio, *o c* of Samuel Hurst and Rose Koppel; *m* Jacques S. Danielson (*d* 1952) *Educ.*, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo (A B), Hon D Litt 1953 Took graduate work, Columbia Univ Besides literary career, she has also been active in civic and intellectual fields, has lectured and travelled extensively Pres, Authors' Guild of America, 1936-37, Vice-Pres Authors' League of America, 1944, 1946 and 1947, Chairman, Women's National Housing Commission, 1936-37; Member National Advisory Committee to the Work Projects Administration, 1940-41, Member Speakers Bureau of Office of Civilian Defense; Chm Committee on Workmen's Compensation for Household Employees; Member New York Mayor's Cttee on Unity, 1945-46-47, Board of Directors of the New York Urban League and of the United Neighbourhood Houses, Board of Trustees of the Heckscher Foundation, 1941-42, Associate Trustee Russell Sage College, 1947, U.S delegate, by presidential appt, to U.N. World Health Assembly, Geneva, 1952 *Publications novels*: Stardust, 1921; Lummox, 1923; Appassionata, 1926; A President is Born, 1928; Five and Ten, 1929; Back Street, 1930, Imitation of Life, 1933, Anitra's Dance, 1934; Great Laughter, 1936; Lonely Parade, 1942, Hallelujah, 1944; Hands of Veronica, 1947, Anywoman, 1950, The Man With One Head, 1953, *vols of short stories include* Just Around the Corner, 1914, Every Soul hath its Song, 1916; Gaslight Sonatas, 1918, Humoresque, 1919; The Vertical City, 1922, Song of Life, 1927, Procession, 1929; We are Ten, 1937, all of these have been translated into Italian, German, Polish, Hungarian, Russian, Swedish, Danish, Dutch, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Scandinavian, Czechoslovakian, and Roumanian, *also in book form* No Food with my Meals, 1935; Humoresque, Back Pay; Land of the Free; It is to Laugh These and many others have been made into motion pictures of which outstanding successes are Humoresque, Lummox, Back Street; Imitation of Life, Symphony of Six Million; Four Daughters. *Address*: 1 West 67th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Cable Address* Fanhurst.

HURST, His Honour Sir Gerald Berkeley, Kt., *cr* 1929; Q.C. 1920; M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon); T.D.; J.P. Kent; *b* Bradford, 4 Dec. 1877; *m.* Margaret Alice, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K.C.; (one *s* killed in action 7 April 1941) five *d* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Modern

History, 1898; Arnold Historical Essay Prize, 1900; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1902; Bencher, 1924; Treasurer, 1944; practised at the Chancery Bar till 1937; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 36 (Croydon and West Kent), 1938-52, (Circuit 54, 1937-38); sometime a member of the Bar Council and Chairman (1935-37) of the Chancery Bar Association; late Lieut Col. commanding 7th Batt. Manchester Regiment, served in Sudan, Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinai, Flanders, 1914-18; M.P (C.) Manchester (Moss Side), 1918-1923, and 1923-1935; conducted Maidstone Aliens Tribunal 1939; Chairman of a Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940; Commissioner for divorce cases, 1947-54 Chairman Home Office Cttee on Adoption, 1953 *Publications* books and articles on history and politics; Closed Chapters, 1942; Short History of Lincoln's Inn, 1946; Lincoln's Inn Essays, 1949. *Address* 15 Church Row, Chislehurst, Kent. *T*, Imperial 8618 *Club*. Athenæum

See also F. Seebohm.

HURST, Harold Edwin, C M G 1932, M A., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Scientific Consultant, Ministry of Public Works, Egypt, *b* 1 Jan 1880, *s* of Charles Hurst, Wigston Magna, Leicester, *m.* 1st, Winifred, *d.* of late Capt. A. B. Hawes, 2nd, Marguerite, *d.* of late Dr G. C. B. Hawes, Pangbourne, two *s.* *Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, Hertford College, Oxford. Lecturer and demonstrator Oxford University Electrical Laboratory, 1903-6; Joined Survey of Egypt, 1906, Director-General, Physical Department, Ministry of Public Works, Egypt, 1919-46 Twice awarded Telford Premium by Institution of Civil Engineers for work on the measurement of the discharge of the Nile; Order of the Nile 2nd Class, Order of Ismail 3rd Class, travelled extensively in the Nile Basin for purposes of hydrological reconnaissance. *Publications* papers on physics, the measurement of water, the magnetic survey of Egypt, and the Nile Basin; The Nile. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Sandford-on-Thames, Oxford *T* Oxford 77293 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Gezira Sporting (Cairo).

HURST, His Honour Judge Sir (James Henry) Donald, Kt., *cr* 1954, Judge of County Courts Circuit 36 (Oxford Reading, etc) since 1941 and of Circuit 53 (Cheltenham, Tewkesbury, Northleach, etc) since 1942; Chm Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions, Chm. County Court Rules Cttee, *b* 1895, *cr. s.* of late *J. G.* Hurst, K.C., Recorder of Birmingham; *m.* 1924, Laura Olive, *d* of late James Bannister, Leicester, two *d.* *Educ.* King Edward VI School, Birmingham; Wadham College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (wounded). Judge of County Courts, Circuit 23 (Coventry, Northampton, etc), 1939-41. *Address:* 13 Banbury Road, Oxford *T.* Oxford 55828 *Club:* National Liberal.

HURST, Leonard Henry, C B E 1949, British Consul, Rhodes, since Jan. 1953, *b* Shanghai, 22 April 1899; *y s* of late Richard Willett Hurst, H.M Consular Service (China); *m* 1st, 1920, Annie (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Arthur Adley; 2nd, 1928, Olive Rose Madeline, *widow* of Major R. M. F. Patrick. *Educ.* Tonbridge; Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1923; Vice-Consul at Sofia, 1924; Consul at Bengasi, 1924, at Port Said, 1926, and at Basra, 1932; Consul-General at Rabat, 1936-1940, at Istanbul, 1942-47, at Tunis, 1947-49, retired from H M Foreign Service, Nov. 1949. *Recreations* mountaineering, numismatics *Address* British Consulate, Rhodes, Greece *Club* Alpine

HURT, Captain Henry Albert le Fowne, C M.G 1919; R.N. retd; *b* 5 Sept. 1887; 3rd *s* of late Albert Hurt, D.L., of Alderwasley, Derbyshire, and Eastern Hall, Staffs; *m.* 1906, Mabel Alleyne, *d.* of W de B Jessop, Overton Hall, Derbyshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Ludgrove, New Barnet; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1899; served in H.M.S Victorious on China Station; Lieut 1901; retired, 1911, served again July 1914 to 8 Feb 1919; promoted to Commander R.N. and to Acting Captain R N; served in command of squadron mine-sweepers, North Sea, and later in same capacity in White Sea; and in command of ice-breakers, mine-sweepers, etc., in White Sea; was present at occupation of Archangel (C.M G); served in 1939-45 War against Germany in the Royal Navy, and retired again in 1945 *Address.* Eastern Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

HUSKINSON, Patrick, C B.E 1942; M C. and bar; *b* 17 March 1897, *s* of Col Charles John Huskinson, O B E, T.D.; *m.* 1940; one *d* *Educ* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, with R.F.C., then R.A.F., Group Captain 1937, Air Commodore, 1940; V.P. Ordn Board, Woolwich Arsenal, 1939, Director Armament Development, Ministry Aircraft Production, 1940, retired, 1946 *Publication*, Vision Ahead, 1949 *Address* 55 Princes Court, Knightsbridge, S.W 3 *Club* Bath

HUSSAIN, Khateeb Sir Ahmed, K.C I.E, *cr* 1922, C.S.I. 1911, Nawab Amin Jung Bahadur, *cr.* 1917, Peshi Minister to the Nizam, 1914-35 (retd), Chief Secretary to the Nizam's Government, 1906-35, *b.* 1863, *s.* of Khateeb Hajee Mohammed Qasim Hussain of Vaniyambadi, Madras Presidency, *m.* 1st, 1882, Ayisha, one *d.*; *m* 2nd, 1908, Fatima; four *s* one *d* *Educ.* Christian Coll, Presidency Coll., Madras Univ. Miller's Prizeman, 1884, Governor's Scholar, 1881-85, B A 1885, B L 1889, M.A 1890, Vakil, 1890, Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1927, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Madras Presidency, 1890-92, Assist Private Secretary to H H the Nizam, 1898, F R.A.S 1914; Actg. Finance Member, 1920, Law Member, Nizam's Executive Council, 1927-28, Delegate, First Round Table Conference, London, 1930-31. *Publications:* Notes on Islam, 3rd ed. 1923, Philosophy of Faqrs, 2nd ed. 1944. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, colonising. *Address* Amin Munzil, Hyderabad *T.A.* Aminjung, Hyderabad, D *Clubs:* (Hon.) Cosmopolitan (Madras); Calcutta (Calcutta); Secunderabad (Secunderabad).

**HUSSEY, Christopher Edward Clive, M A, F.S.A., Hon A.R.I.B.A; Hon A. Inst. Landscape Archts., Architectural Consultant, Country Life, *b* 1899; *s* of late Major W. C Hussey, C V.O., 2nd *s.* of Edward Hussey, Scotney Castle, Kent; *m* 1936, Elizabeth Maud, *d* of late Major P Kerr Smiley. *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lieut R.F.A. 1919, joined staff of Country Life, 1921, Editor, 1933-40 Chm. Executive Committee, Exhibition of Industrial Art (Dorland Hall), 1935. Council, National Buildings Record, Corr. Member Amer Society of Landscape Architects, member Treasury Cttee on Export of Works of Art of National Importance, 1950-52, member Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), Historic Buildings Council (England) *Publications:* Eton College, 1932; Petworth House, 1936, Garden Ornament (with Gertrude Jekyll), 1927, The Picturesque, 1927, The Architecture of Vanbrugh and his school (with H Avray Tipping), 1928; Tait McKenzie, Sculptor of Youth, 1930; Architecture of Sir Robert Lorimer, 1931, Introductory chapters, Buckingham Palace, by H Clifford Smith, 1931; Clarence House, 1949; The Life of Sir Edwin Lutyens, 1950; Country Houses open to the Public, 1951; English Country Houses; Early Georgian, 1954 *Recreation* country life. *Address* 13 Cadogan Square, S.W 1. *T* Sloane 5580; Scotney Castle, Lamberhurst, Kent *T.*

Lamberhurst 806 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak.

HUSSEY, Dymeley; Music Critic to The Listener since 1946, *b* 27 Feb. 1893, *s.* of Colonel Charles Edward Hussey, Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 1926, Irene Letitia Melville Duncan (*d* 1941), one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1946, Dr Florence Kathleen Costello *Educ.*. King's School, Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17, Asst to Assistant Secretary, Finance, Admiralty, 1917-22 Music Critic on the Times, 1923-46, Saturday Review, Week-End Review, Spectator, successively, 1924-46. War of 1939-45 Administrative post at Admiralty *Publications* Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, 1928, Verdi, 1940, Some Composers of Opera, 1952; Opera, 1955. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hawksworth, Cheltenham. *Club* United University.

HUSSEY, Eric Robert James, C.M.G. 1933; Order of the Nile, 4th class; *b.* Blandford, Dorset, 26 April 1885; *s* of Rev James Hussey and Martha Ellen Hewett, *m* 1922, Christine Elizabeth Justice, *d* of late A. Noel Morley, one *s* one *d Educ:* Repton (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (open exhibitioner) B.A 1908 (Lit. Hum.), M A 1923; Sudan Civil Service as tutor, Gordon College, Khartoum, 1908, District Commissioner, 1912; Chief Inspector, Education Department, Sudan, 1918, Educational Mission to Somaliland, 1920, Educational Mission to Uganda, 1924, Director of Education, Uganda, 1925; Educational Mission to Kenya, 1928; Director of Education, Nigeria, 1929-36; Secretary, National Society, 1936-42; Educational Adviser to Emperor of Ethiopia, 1942-1944; Member, Board of Inspectors, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1932, Heath Clark Lecturer (joint), University of London 1939, Member Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1939; of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1940, Educational Mission to Eritrea, 1952, Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1948, Governing Body, Lancing, Hurstpierpoint (Chm), and Ardingley Represented Oxford v Cambridge (hurdles), 1904-8; President, O U A C., 1907 and 1908; represented Great Britain, Olympic Games (hurdles) in London, 1908. *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Painswold, Cuckfield, Sussex. *T.* 263. *Club.* Athenæum

HUSSEY, Capt. Thomas Edgar Cyril, D.L.; *b* 8 Apr 1884, *s.* of late Thomas Arthur Hussey, Norton Court, Norton Fitzwarren, Som; *m* 1919, Alice Mary Taylor Pope, *widow* of Col Philip Pope D L., 4th Dragoon Guards, *d* of late Charles Taylor, Horton Manor, Bucks., and *g. d.* of Sir George Elliot, 1st Bt., M.P., no *c. Educ:* Leamington College Commissioned R A 1909, seconded to Colonial Office for service in W. Africa, 1913. European War 1914-19, France, Capt. 1916, retired 1921. Rejoined Regt. July 1939, and subsequently employed by Ministries of Supply and Information until end of war. J.P. Hampshire, 1948, High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1948-49; D.L Hampshire, 1953 Serving on Visiting Committee H.M. Prison, and Board of Visitors, Borstal Instns. Mem. Magistrates' Assoc. Gen. Council and Ctees. *Recreations* travelling and golf. *Address*, Lithead, Bishops Waltham, Hampshire *T.* Bishops Waltham 99. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Hampshire (Winchester).

HUTCHEON, Sir Alexander Byres, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (M.B.E. 1920); C.M.G 1942; Adviser on Establishments, Foreign Office, since 1950; *b* 17 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1947, Aileen Constance Elles Petersen; one *s* Entered General Post Office, 1909; Estate Duty Office, 1911; Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1918; Senior Inspector of, H.M. Foreign Service Establishments abroad, 1947-50 *Address*. Foreign Office, 8 Carlton House Terrace, S.W 1.

HUTCHESON, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, V C. 1918; M.C., M.D., late Canadian Army Medical Corps, engaged in the practice of medicine in Cairo, Illinois, U.S.A.; Member of Staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Cairo, Acting Asst. Surgeon U S Public Health Service; Member American Medical Association and Illinois State Medical Society; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Illinois, U.S.A., 16 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Bellenden Hutcheson and Luella Wiley, *m.* 1919, Frances Rand, *s. d.* of William Young and Margaret Rand Young, of Kentville, Nova Scotia, one *s. Educ.* North-western University, Chicago. Graduated at Mound City, Illinois High School, 1901, entered North-western University Medical School, Chicago, 1902; graduated from Medical School, 1906, and served as House Surgeon in Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, for one year, practised medicine and surgery first in Iowa, then in Illinois, until entering Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1915. *Address.* 8011 Park Place west, Cairo, Illinois, U S.A.

[*Died* 9 *April* 1954.

HUTCHESON, John, C B E 1937, Woollen Yarn Spinner; Chairman South of Scotland Woollen Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Corporation, Ltd.; Chairman Scottish Wool Spinners Association, Vice-President Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Chairman of Merchiston Castle School; Vice-President Association of British Chambers of Commerce; *b* Greenock, 4 July 1870, *s* of John Mitchell Hutcheson, *m.* 1899, Mabel Lizzie Teacher (*d* 1947), two *s* (and *y s* killed on active service) one *d. Educ* Merchiston Castle School Late Chairman National Association of Scottish Woollen Manufacturers; late Chm Roxburgh and Selkirk Unionist Association *Recreations* gardening, golf, fishing. *Address* St Aidans, Melrose *T* · Melrose 24 *Clubs* Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

HUTCHINGS, Arthur James Bramwell; Professor of Music in the University of Durham since 1947; *b* Sunbury on Thames, 14 July 1906; *s* of William Thomas Hutchings, Bideford, N Devon, and Annie Bramwell, Freckleton, nr. Lytham, Lancs, *m* 1940, Marie Constance Haverson, one *d* Formerly schoolmaster and organist, contributor to musical periodicals, critic and reviewer; served with R A F in S E A C Compositions for various media include Variations for string orch, Heart's Desire for chorus and orch, comic opera The Royal Arms *Publications* Schubert (Master Musicians Series), 1941; Edmund Rubbra (contribution to Penguin Special, Music of Our Time), 1941; Delius (in French, Paris), 1946; A Companion to Mozart's Concertos, 1947, Delius, 1947. *Address:* The Garmel, Quarry Heads Lane, Durham. *T.* · Durham 2097

HUTCHINGS, Geoffrey Balfour, C.M.G. 1946, Partner in Lovell, White & King, Solicitors, 5 Thavies Inn, E C 1, since 1929; *b.* 24 Feb. 1904; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Graham Hutchings, Seaford, Sussex; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Guest, *o d.* of late Rev. J. Guest Gilbert; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Giggleswick School, Yorks. Served with 1/4 Bn. South Lancashire Regt., Sept 1939-41; Principal Director of Salvage and Recovery, Ministry of Supply, 1941-44; Director-General of British Ministry of Supply Commission, North West Europe, 1944-45; resumed professional practice, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address*, Sunflower Cottage, West Chiltington Common, Nr Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 2243. *Club*: Oriental.

HUTCHINGS, Norman Edwin, C.B.E. 1939, Chief Administrative Officer,

Ministry of Works, New Zealand, since 1952, *b.* 19 June 1899; *s* of Edwin Alfred and Mary Hutchings; *m* 1928, Olive Carson Warin *Educ.* Whangarei High School Joined Public Works Dept as cadet in 1916; Private Secretary to Public Works Ministers, 1926-1936, rejoined P W D as Head Office Chief Clerk, 1936: Assistant Under-Secretary, 1938; Under Secretary, 1943 *Address:* 9 Penrose Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington, N Z

HUTCHINGS, Sir Robert Howell, K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1935), C M G 1943, *b* 11 March 1897; *s* of late Charles Robert Hutchings, M A; *m* 1925, Irene Millicent (*d* 1953), *d* of Rev. A Willifer Young, three *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Trinity Coll, Oxford Served European War in S.W B and Welch Regt, 1915-19, France, 1916-18, retired with rank of Captain, joined I C S 1920; Joint Secretary, Home Dept, Govt of Bengal, 1937-39, Agent of Govt. of India in Burma, 1939-42, Additional Sec to Govt of India, War Dept, 1942-43, Secretary to Government of India Food Department, 1943, Member for Food and Agriculture, Governor General's Executive Council, India, July-August 1946, Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Amberley, Hill Waye, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *Club* Oriental

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard; President, The Fund for the Republic, U S A, President University of Chicago, 1929, Chancellor University of Chicago, 1945; *b* 17 Jan 1899, *s* of William James Hutchins and Anna Laura Murch, *m* 1921, Maude Phelps McVeigh (marriage dissolved, 1948), three *d*. *m* 1949 Vesta Sutton Orlick *Educ.* Oberlin College, Yale University A B, Yale, 1921, hon A M 1922, L L B, 1925, L L D, W Va U, Lafayette Coll, and Oberlin Coll, 1929, Williams Coll, 1930, Berea Coll, 1931, Harvard Univ 1936, Tulane Univ 1938, Univs of Copenhagen, 1946, of Illinois (Litt D), 1947, of Frankfurt, 1948, of Stockholm, 1949, Rollins Coll, 1950, Chicago, 1951 Master in English and History, Lake Placid School, 1921-23, Sec, Yale University, 1923-27, admitted to practice, Connecticut Bar, 1927 Lecturer, Yale Law School, 1925-27, acting Dean, 1927-28, Dean, 1928-29, Professor of Law, 1927-29, Dir. of Encyc Britannica, Inc, Encycl Brit, Ltd, and Encyc Brit Films Inc, since 1943; in ambulance service, U S A, 1917-19, with Italian Army, 1918-19 Chairman Commn on Internat Economic Relations, 1933-36, Commn on Freedom of Press, 1943-47; Pres Cttee. to Frame a World Constitution, 1945-; Chairman Goethe Bicentennial Foundation, 1949; The Great Books Foundation, 1947-51, Bd of Editors, Measure, 1949-51, Bd. of Editors, Encyc Brit, 1946- Associate Director, Ford Foundation, 1951-54, Sir George Watson Professor of American History, 1954; lectures given at Universities of Manchester, Birmingham, Edinburgh and Oxford Member Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif, Hon. Member Chicago Bar Association, Officer of Legion of Honor; Croce di Guerra, Goethe plaque, City of Frankfurt, 1949 *Publications:* No Friendly Voice, 1936; The Higher Learning in America, 1936, Education for Freedom, 1943, St Thomas and the World State, 1949; Morals, Religion, and Higher Education, 1950, The Conflict in Education, 1953, The University of Utopia, 1953 *Address:* c/o The Fund for the Republic, Inc, 1 East 54th St, New York 22, N Y, U S A *Clubs:* Century (New York); (Hon) Tavern, (Hon.) Law, University (Chicago)

HUTCHINSON; *see* Hely-Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Canon Archibald Campbell, M.A.; Chaplain at Bristol Mental Hospital, Fishponds, and at Cossham Hospital, Bristol, since 1950, Member of C.M.S. East Asia Committee, *b* 9 Feb. 1883, *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Blockey Hutchinson; *m* 1912, Constance Clara Auden Stratton (*d* 1950), Newport, Isle of Wight, no *c*; *m.* 1951, Dorothy May White, Sherborne, Dorset. *Educ* St. Lawrence Coll, Ramsgate, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1906; Curate of S John's, Carisbrooke, I W; joined the Japan Mission of the C.M.S, 1909; formerly Lecturer at the Fukuoka Divinity School, Lecturer for one year at The Central Theological Coll, Tokyo, Member of the Standing Committee Diocese of Kyushu; Secretary of the C M S, Japan Mission, Hon. Canon of the Cathedral at Fukuoka in the diocese of Kyushu, left Japan, Dec 1940, Asst Priest St Andrew's Church, Halfway Tree, Jamaica, 1941-45, Assistant Priest, St. James' Church, Bristol, 1945-50 *Address:* 120 Howard Road, Westbury Park, Bristol 6. *T* Bristol 45740

HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart Menteth; novelist; *b.* 2 June 1879, *s* of late Lt Gen H D Hutchinson, C S I; *m* 1926, Una Rosamond, *d* of late John Henry Bristow-Gapper; two *s* *Publications* Once Aboard the Lugger, 1908, The Happy Warrior, 1912; The Clean Heart, 1914, If Winter Comes, 1921, This Freedom, 1922, The Eighth Wonder, 1923, One Increasing Purpose, 1925; The Uncertain Trumpet, 1929, The Golden Pound, 1930, The Book of Simon, 1930, Big Business, 1932, The Soft Spot, 1933, A Year That The Locust, 1935, As Once You Were, 1938, He Looked for a City, 1940, It Happened Like This, 1942. *Address:* Warren Hill Corner, Eastbourne

HUTCHINSON, Sir Arthur (Sydney), K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1946, C V O 1937, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1948, *b* 21 March 1896, 2nd and *o surv s* of late Sir Sydney Hutchinson, formerly Director General of Telegraphs in India, *m* 1933, Charis Lyle, *d* of late Christopher Bathgate, Liverpool *Educ* St Paul's School, New College, Oxford Army, 1916-18, Lieutenant 23rd Middlesex Regiment (wounded), entered Home Office, 1919, Imperial Defence College, 1930, Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, 1933-39, Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal, 1939-40, seconded for duty as Chief Administrative Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1942-45 *Address* 88 Lexham Gardens, W.8 *T* Fremantle 3505 *Club* United University

HUTCHINSON, Capt. Christopher Haynes, D.S O. 1940, O B E 1946; R N; Captain, R N College, Greenwich, since 1954; *b* 13 Mar 1906, 2nd *s* of Rev Canon F. W Hutchinson, *q v.*; *m* 1941, Nancy Marguerite Coppinger *Educ.* Lydgate House Prep. School, Hunstanton, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet R N.C Osborne, Sept 1919; served largely in submarines, served War of 1939-45, commanding submarine Truant which sank German cruiser Karlsruhe, 9 April 1940 (despatches, D S O.); Staff Officer, British Pacific Fleet, 1945 (O.B E), Qualified R.N Staff Coll. (1946) and Joint Services Staff Coll. (Directing Staff), Commanding 3rd Submarine Flotilla, 1950-52, Senior Naval Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner, Australia, 1952-54. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting *Address* Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S E 10. *Club* Naval and Military.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Heap, C.I.E 1947, *b* 18 Oct 1892, *s* of late William Henry Heap Hutchinson, Hull; *m* 1924, Dorothea Mary, *d.* of late Rev G. F. Feild, Hampstead; three *s*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Oundle: City and Guilds College, London Served as Capt. i/c 120th Labour Corps, Persia, 1918-19. Indian Service of

Engineers, 1914, posted to United Provinces, on deputation to Govt. of Mauritius, 1938 and 1939, Chief Engineer, U P India, 1943-1947; retired from I.S.E., 1947. Member of West Africa Rice Mission, 1948; Consulting Engineer for Drainage and Irrigation to the Government of British Guiana, 1949-52 *Recreations* shooting, golf, yachting, reading *Address:* Hazeldene Fruit Farm, Ightham, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club.* Royal Empire Society

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Canon Frederick William; Canon Emeritus of Lincoln since 1949; *b.* 7 August 1870, *s* of late Rev W H Hutchinson, Rector of Welney; *m.* 1900, Phoebe, *d* of Canon Elliott, four *s* (and one *s* died of wounds, Middle East, 1942) three *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar). 2nd Class Hon Mods 1891, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1893, B A 1893, M.A 1895; Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895, Assistant Curate of Gainsborough Parish Church, 1894-97, St Martin's, Scarborough, 1897; Vice-Principal of Ely Theological College, 1897-1900, Vicar of St. John's, Gainsboro' 1900-12; Holbeach, 1912-1936; Rector of Fleet, Lincs, 1936-46, Rural Dean of East Elloe, 1915-46, Prebendary of Welton Rivall in Lincoln Minster, 1919-49. *Recreation.* lawn tennis. *Address:* 42 Greevegate Rd, Hunstanton, Norfolk

See also Capt C. H Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Geoffrey (Clegg), Kt., *cr.* 1952; M.C. 1916, T D; Q C 1939, Chairman, National Assistance Board, since 1954; Hon Col 5th Bn The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1948-54, Hon Freeman of Borough of Ilford, 1954, *b* 14 Oct 1893, *y. s.* of late Henry Ormerod Hutchinson, V D, J P *m* Janet Bidlake, *y d* of late Henry Frederick Keep *Educ* Cheltenham Coll.; Clare Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) M A, 1919, joined The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914, served Brit. Exped. Force, 1915-16, 1918-19 (wounded, M C), Brit Exped Force, France, 1940, Deputy-Asst Military Secretary, War Office, 1941-42, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Bencher, 1946, Northern Circuit; M.P. (C) Ilford, 1937-45, Ilford North, 1950-54 Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1942-1945, Member Speaker's Conf., 1944, Pres, British Waterworks Assoc., 1947, Pres Water Companies Assoc., 1951-54, Chm E. Surrey Water Co., 1952-54; Director Colne Valley Water Co., 1944-54, Pres, Non-County Boroughs Assoc., 1937-44, Vice-Pres., Assoc of Municipal Corporations, 1944-54, Hon Mem, National and Local Govt Officers' Assoc, Mem Hampstead Borough Council, 1931-37, Chm, Finance Ctee, Alderman, L C.C., 1944-49, represented Hampstead on Council, 1949-52 *Address.* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T A:* 57 Temple. *T.* Central 0179 *Club:* Carlton.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Herbert John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1939); C.B. 1942, B.Sc. (Econ.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late George Hutchinson, Lee; *m.* 1928, Kathleen Eleanor, *d.* of late J. J. Byrne. *Educ* St. Dunstan's Coll.; Univ Coll. School; London University. Entered Board of Trade, 1908, Assistant Secretary, Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1932, Secretary, 1939; Under Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1941-46; Second Secretary Board of Trade, 1946-47; Secretary of N.C.B., 1947-51. *Address:* Dean Cottage, Withdean Road, Brighton. *T.:* Brighton 59444. *Club:* Union.

HUTCHINSON, Hugh Lester; *b* Bury, Lancs, 14 Dec 1906; *s* of Richard Hutchinson and Mary, *d* of William Lester. *Educ.* Bootham School, York; Universities of Neuchâtel, Geneva, Edinburgh Journalism, Berlin, 1927-28; journalist and political experience in India, 1928-1933, Editor New Spark, Bombay; journalism and adult education, London, 1933-39, Member Metropolitan Borough Council of Fulham; temp. Civil Servant, 1939-41, volunteer Royal Navy, 1942-44, service in anti-submarine trawler in the Mediterranean; injured while rescuing survivors; invalided out, Feb 1944, Master at Junior School, Cheltenham College, 1944-45 M.P (Ind Lab) Manchester (Rusholme Div.), 1945-50 *Publications:* Conspiracy at Meerut, 1934; The Empire of the Nabobs, 1937, The Rise of Capitalism, 1938 *Recreation* swimming

HUTCHINSON, John, F.R.S. 1947, LL.D (St Andrews), V.M.H, F.L S, Corresponding Member of Philadelphia Academy of Science; Hon. Fellow and Herbert Medallist, American Amaryllis Society, Loder Cup for work on Rhododendrons, 1941; Hon Fellow Botanical Society, Edinburgh, 1945, Veitch Memorial Gold Medal, 1946, *b* 7 April 1884; *s* of Michael Hutchinson, Blindburn, Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland, *m.* 1910, Lilian Florence Cook, Richmond, two *s.* three *d* *Educ* Wark, Rutherford College, Newcastle, privately Assistant for India, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1907-9, 1916-19, Assistant for Africa, 1909-16, Assistant in charge of African Section, 1919-36, Keeper of Museums of Botany, 1936-48, Botanical Tour in South Africa, 1923-29; in Rhodesia, 1930; Cameroons Mtn 1937 *Publications:* The Families of Flowering Plants, 1926 and 1934 (vol ii); contributions towards a Phylogenetic Classification of Flowering Plants (Kew Bulletin), Floras of Tropical and South Africa (in part), Flora of West Africa, Common Wild Flowers, More Common Wild Flowers, and Uncommon Wild Flowers I (Penguin Books), A Botanist in Southern Africa, Evolution and Classification of British Flowering Plants, (with R Melville) The Story of Plants, numerous papers on the botany of Africa, Canary Islands, etc *Recreations* black and white drawing, botanical exploration *Address:* Heather Bank, Ambleside Road, Lightwater, Surrey

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Burtt, C M G 1944; F.R.S. 1951, Sc D (Cantab.), Director, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation's Cotton Research Station, Namulonge, Uganda, since 1949, Chairman of Council of Makerere College, University College of East Africa, 1953, *b.* 21 Mar. 1902; *s* of L M. and Edmund Hutchinson; *m* 1930, Martha Leonora Johnson, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Aekworth and Bootham Schools; St John's College, Cambridge Asst. Geneticist, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation's Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, 1926-33; Geneticist and Botanist, Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, Central India, 1933-37, Geneticist, Empire Growing Corporation's Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, and Cotton Adviser to the Inspector-General of Agriculture, B.W.I., 1937-44, Chief Geneticist, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1944-49. *Publications:* numerous papers on the Genetics, Taxonomy, and Economic Botany of cotton in the Journal of Genetics and other journals *Recreations* tennis, swimming. *Address* c/o, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 12 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.1

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. J. N.; *see* Ashcroft, Peggy.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Lewis (Bede), K.B.E., *cr.* 1952, C.B 1947; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1948; *b.* 8 Jan. 1899, *o. s.* of late Lewis John Hutchinson, Leytonstone, Essex, *m.* 1926, Eileen, *d.* of late Arthur Eaton, Norwood, S.E., one *d.* *Educ.* Leyton County High School Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1928, served European War, 1914-18, with London Regiment, 1917-1919, served overseas (wounded); Inland Revenue Dept., 1916; Air Ministry, 1937; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940,

Ministry of Supply, 1941 *Address:* 16 Woodland Way, West Wickham, Kent *T.* Springpark 1034 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile

HUTCHINSON, Maurice R. H.; *see* Hely-Hutchinson

HUTCHINSON, Ray Coryton; Novelist, *b.* London, 23 Jan. 1907, *yr s* of late Harry Hutchinson, Watford, Herts; *m.* 1929, Margaret, *er. d.* of late Captain Owen Jones, C.B.E.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Monkton Combe, Oriel College, Oxford. In the Army 1940-45 *Publications* Thou Hast A Devil, 1930, The Answering Glory, 1932; The Unforgotten Prisoner, 1933, One Light Burning, 1935, Shining Scabbard, 1936; Testament, 1938, Last Train South, play, 1938, The Fire and the Wood, 1940; Interim, 1945; Elephant and Castle, 1949, Recollection of a Journey, 1952 *Address* Triggs, Crondall, Hampshire

HUTCHINSON, William H.; *b* Manchester, *m*, one *s* one *d. Educ* Elementary and Secondary Schools Executive Council of Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1913-43; President, 1930-33, retired, 1943, Executive Council of Labour Party, 1914; Chairman, 1920; Member of L.C.C., 1925-28; contested Bolton, 1924, Organiser for Industrial Orthopædic Society for South Wales, 1944, retired, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 110 Peckham Road, S.E.15

HUTCHISON, Lieutenant-General Sir Balfour Oliphant, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1940), C.B. 1941, *b* 12 Feb. 1889; *s* of late Alexander Hutchison, Braehead, Kirkcaldy, and *g. b* of Lord Hutchison of Montrose, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; *m* 1920, Audrey, *s d* of late Herbert Jervis-White-Jervis; one *s.* (and one killed in action 1942, one died of wounds 1945) two *d Educ* Bilton Grange, Uppingham 2nd Lt. R.A. (S.R.), 1909, 2nd Lt 7th Q.O. Hussars, 1911, Capt 1918, Maj 10th Royal Hussars, 1930, Lt.-Col 1935, commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1935-37, Col. 1937, Brig. 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1941; Temp. Lt.-Gen. 1945, passed through Staff College, Camberley, in 1923-24; D.A.Q.M.G., China, 1927, D.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Command, 1928-1929, A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Armoured Division, 1937, Brigadier i/c Administration, Palestine, 1938-39; Deputy Q.M.G., Middle East, 1940-42, G.O.C. Sudan and Eritrea, 1942-43, Q.M.G., India, 1944-45, served European War, 1916-18, in Mesopotamia (despatches four times), Palestine Rebellion, 1936-39, (despatches, C.B.E.), War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, C.B.) retired pay, 1945 *Address* Rendham Court, nr Saxmundham, Suffolk *Club* Cavalry

HUTCHISON, Brig. Sir Eric Alexander Ogilvy, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1923; R.A., M.B., Ch.B. Edin., *s* of 1st Bt. and Jane Moir Ogilvy (*d.* 1935), *d* of late Alexander Ogilvy Spence, banker; *b.* 28 Feb. 1897; *S* father, 1925, *m.* 1st, 1924, Bethia Maud (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1943), *d* of Lt.-Col. F. D. S. Fayrer, I.M.S.; three *d*, 2nd, 1944, Olive, *d.* of late Frederick Kerss, Newcastle. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Edinburgh University. Served in R.A. 1915-25. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, metal working. *Address:* Oakdene, Liss, Hants. *T.* Liss 3325 *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh).

HUTCHISON, Lt.-Comdr. Sir (George) Ian Clark, Kt., *cr* 1954; R.N. retired, M.P. (U.) for West Division of Edinburgh since 1941; Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 4 Jan. 1903; *s.* of late Sir George Clark Hutchison, K.C., M.P., Erskine, Argyllshire; *m.* 1926, Shauna, *o d* of late A. B. Campbell, W.S.; one *d Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Navy as Cadet, 1916; Lieutenant, 1926, Lt.-Comdr 1934, specialised in torpedoes, 1929; emergency list, 1931, Member, Edinburgh Town Council, 1935-41; Chairman, Public Assistance Committee, 1937-39, contested Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1935; rejoined Navy Sept 1939; served in Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, 1939-43. Member National Executive Council of British Legion (Scotland), 1943-51; Life Governor of Donaldson's School for the Deaf, Edinburgh; Member Committee on Electoral Registration, 1943-46; Member Scottish Leases Committee, 1951-52 *Recreations* golf, fishing, walking, philately *Address* 16 Wester Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, 12 *T* Edinburgh 63053 *Clubs* Carlton, Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

HUTCHISON, Lt.-Comdr. Sir Ian Clark *see* Hutchison, Sir G. I. C.

HUTCHISON, Isobel Wylie, LL.D., F.R.S.G.S., *d* of Thomas Hutchison, Carlowrie, West Lothian, and Jeanie Wylie, unmarried *Educ.* Rothesay House School, Edinburgh, Studley Horticultural Coll. for Women. Plant-collecting in Arctic regions, Greenland, Alaska, and Aleutian Islands for the Royal Horticultural Society, Royal Herbarium of Kew, and the British Museum *Publications* *verse.* Lyrics from West Lothian, The Northern Gate, How Joy was Found, The Calling of Bride, *novel* Original Companions; *travel:* On Greenland's Closed Shore North to the Rime-Ringed Sun; Arctic Nights Entertainments, Stepping Stones from Alaska to Asia, 1937, republished 1943 under title The Aleutian Islands. *Recreations* sketching, walking, botany, etc *Address* Carlowrie Kirkliston, West Lothian *T.* Kirkliston 209

HUTCHISON, James Riley Holt, D.S.O. 1945, T.D., J.P., M.P. (U.) Scotstoun Div. of Glasgow since Oct. 1950 (Glasgow Central 1945-50); *s* of late Thomas Holt Hutchison, Shipowner, and late Thomas Holt Hutchison, Shipowner, and Florence Riley, *m.* 1928, Winefryde Eleanor Mary, *d* of late Rev. R. H. Craft; one *s* one *d Educ* Harrow, France Shipowner, 1912 Served with Lanark Yeo. and 17th Cavalry, I.A., throughout war, 1914-18, Hon. Col Lanarkshire Yeo; formerly director companies; Glasgow rep. to Chamber of Shipping, 1933-35, Vice-Pres. Associated British Chambers of Commerce, 1950-51, Nat. Pres. Incorporated Sales Managers' Assoc., 1949-51; Parl. Chm. Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc., 1951 Served France, N. Africa and on Staff, 1939-45. J.P. Perthshire Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Sec., War Office, 1951-54, and Vice-Pres. H.M. Army Council from 1952 Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1945; Croix de Guerre *Recreations.* writing, music, shooting, games. *Address.* Bosale, Forgandenny, Perthshire. *T.*, Bridge of Earn 265. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Western, Conservative (Glasgow)

HUTCHISON, James Seller; Chairman The British Oxygen Co. Ltd. and Associated Companies since 1950; *b.* 15 Oct 1904; *s* of late R. F. Hutchison, Glasgow; *m* Kathleen, *d* of late William Maude, Leeds; two *d. Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University. Chartered Accountant, 1928 Vice-Chairman Metal Industries Ltd. Group of Companies, 1950. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Atherston, Whitecraigs, Renfrewshire. *T.* Newton Mearns 1900 *Clubs.* Union, Caledonian, Western, New (Glasgow).

HUTCHISON, Sir John Colville, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1948; O.B.E. 1928); *b.* 16 Oct 1890 *Educ.:* Malvern; Genville and Caius College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter, China, 1915; Commercial Secretary, 1930; transferred to Hong Kong and held

appointment of H.M. Trade Commissioner, 1938; Minister (Commercial) in China, 1948, H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Peking until 1951, retired, 1951 *Address* Bullaceton, Saltwood, Hythe, Kent *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, R.A.C.

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr* 1939, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to London Hospital and Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; and to Royal Dental Hospital, Ex-President Royal College of Physicians; Ex-President Royal Society of Med.; *b.* Kirkliston, Midlothian, 1871, *m.* 1905, Lactitia Norah, *d* of late Very Rev Dr Moore-Ede, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh, Strasburg, and Paris. M.D Edinburgh, 1896, F.R.C.P. London, 1908, Hon F.R.C.P Ed.; Hon LL.D (Ed and Birmingham); Hon. D.Sc Oxon; Hon M.D Melbourne; Stark and Ettles Scholar and Leckie Macktier Fellow, University of Edinburgh Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1904, Harveian Orator, 1931; Member of Committee on Corporal Punishment, 1937 *Publications*: Food and the Principles of Dietetics; Clinical Methods; Lectures on Diseases of Children, Applied Physiology Lectures on Dyspepsia; For and Against Doctors, an Anthology (with Dr G M Wauchope), papers in medical and scientific journals. *Heir* *s* Peter [*b* 27 Sept 1907, *m.* 1949, Mary Grace, *d* of late Very Rev Algernon Giles Seymour; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*. Marlborough College, Lincoln College Oxford, B.A. Solicitor, 1933]. *Address* Thurle Grange, Streatley, Berks *T.* Goring-on-Thames 228.

HUTCHISON, Robert Edward; Keeper, Scottish National Portrait Gallery, since 1953, *b.* 4 Aug 1922, *y* *s* of Sir William Hutchison, *q.v.*, *m* 1946, Heather, *d* of late Major A G Bird; one *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Gresham's School, Holt Served War, 1940-1946, Infantry and R.A; Assistant Keeper, Scottish National Portrait Gallery, 1949 *Recreation*: gardening *Address* 547 Lanark Road, Juniper Green, Midlothian *T* Colinton 88415 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

HUTCHISON, William Gordon Douglas; *b.* London, 26 Sept 1904, *y* *s* of late Col K D Hutchison, R.G.A and Mrs. Rivers-Moore of Remenham House, nr Henley-on-Thames *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man. Old Vic, 1921; toured in several plays, 1924; Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1925; The Right Age to Marry, Playhouse; toured with Arthur Bourchier in The Halo; The Old Adam, Kingsway, 1926; toured in The Street Singer, 1927, toured with Violet Vanbrugh in The Duchess Decides and Robert Atkins' Shakespearian Company to Egypt, 1928, The Trial of Mary Dugan, Queen's Theatre; Passing Brompton Road, with Dame Marie Tempest, Criterion, 1929; The Autocrat, Kingsway; toured in Magic Slippers; These Pretty Things, with Marie Löhr, Garrick; left the stage to study politics, M.P. (C.) Romford Division of Essex, 1931-35; returned to the stage, 1936, to act in Lady Precious Stream, U.S.A., 1937, The Dictator in Judgment Day, Embassy Theatre; A Kiss for Cinderella, Phœnix Theatre, 1938; Road to Gandahar, Garrick, The First Television Serial, Ann and Harold, 1939; Judgment Day, Phœnix, 1940; In Good King Charles Golden Days, Tour and New Theatre; Their Finest Hour, Comedy, Nineteen Naughty One, Prince of Wales, 1941; joined Royal Navy as ordinary seaman, Aug. 1941; Assistant Instructor, Nov, Able Seaman, May 1942; Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R., Sept. 1942; Acting Lieut. Feb 1943; Lieut. March 1943; Liaison Officer with French Navy, 1942-43-44 Started firm, Sloane Decoration, Sept. 1946. Returned to Theatre, June 1947; Lady Precious Stream, Midsummer Night's Dream, Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park. *Address*. 7 Hasker Street, S.W.3. *T*. Kensington 2960.

HUTCHISON, William Kenneth, C.B.E 1954; M.Inst Chem E, Chairman, South Eastern Gas Board, since 1948, *b* 30 Oct 1903, *m* 1929, Dorothea Marion Eva, *d* of late Commander Bertie W Bluett, R.N., one *d.* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Joined staff of Gas, Light and Coke Co as Research Chemist, 1926; seconded to Air Ministry as Asst Director of Hydrogen Production, 1940, Director, 1942; Director of Compressed Gases, 1943, Controller of By-Products, Gas, Light and Coke Co, 1945, and a Managing Director of the Company since 1947 Senior Vice-Pres, Instn of Gas Engineers, 1954-55, Pres. British Road Tar Assoc *Publications* papers in Proc Roy Soc. and other Jls, 1929- *Recreation* cruising under sail *Address* 2 Arlington Road, Twickenham Park, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 1685 *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising

HUTCHISON, Sir William Oliphant, Kt., *cr* 1953, R.P 1948, R.S.A 1943 (A.R.S.A 1937); President Royal Scottish Academy since 1950, Hon R.A, *b* 2 July 1889; 4th *s* of late H W Hutchison, Kinloch, Collessie, Fife, *m* Margery, *y* *d* of late E. A Walton, P.R.S.W, R.S.A, two *s* one *d* *Educ*: Rugby, Edinburgh Coll of Art, Paris Portrait and landscape painter, exhibits R.A and other exhibitions, represented Scottish Modern Arts Glasgow Corp., and Paisley Collections, Director Glasgow School of Art, 1933-43, Trustee, National Museum of Antiquities, Scotland, 1954 Served in Royal Artillery, War of 1914-1918 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 11 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh Central 2795; 3 Cheniston Gardens Studios, Kensington, W.8 *Clubs* Arts, Savage; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

See also R E Hutchison

HUTSON, Maj.-Gen. (Temp.) Henry Porter Welseley, C.B 1945; D.S.O 1917; O.B.E 1919; M.C; *b* 22 March 1893. 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1913, Capt 1917; Major 1929; Lt-Col 1937; Col 1939; Temp Brig 1940; Temp Maj.-Gen 1944 Employed with Egyptian Army, 1920-1924; under Colonial Office (Road Engineer Nigeria), 1926-28, Chief Instructor Field Works and Bridging, School of Military Engineering, 1934-36 Served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Egypt and Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O, O.B.E, M.C); War of 1939-45 (despatches); retired pay, 1947

HUTT, Alexander McDonald Bruce, C.M.G. 1949, O.B.E 1943, Administrator, East Africa High Commission, since 1954; *b* 9 February 1904, *s.* of late John Hutt; *m* 1929, Margaret Helen, *er d* of late George Murray, Hill Crest, Natal, S.A, two *s* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; University College, Oxford (B.A) Entered Tanganyika Administrative Service as Cadet, 1926, Asst Dist Officer, 1928; Private Sec and A.D.C, 1933, Asst. Sec., Secretariat, 1935-37, Dist. Officer, 1938; Dep Provincial Commissioner, 1944, Provincial Commissioner, 1946, Dep Chairman, Development Commission, 1946, Acting Chief Sec and Governor's Deputy, 1948-49; Member for Development and Works, Tanganyika, 1949-1950; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1950-51, Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, 1951-54 *Publications* (jointly) Anthropology in Action, 1935, first editor, Tanganyika Notes and Records *Recreations* golf, swimming, fishing, and shooting *Address* P.O. Box 601, Nairobi, Kenya. *Clubs*. Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports; Vincent's (Oxford).

HUTTEN, Baroness von; *b.* Erie, Pa., U.S.A., 1874; *d.* of John Riddle; *m.* 1897, Freiherr von Hutten zum Stolzenberg (divorced by mutual consent, 1909); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* New York. In 1938 regained her U.S. nationality; lived in California until 1948, now living in Europe. *Publications* Pam, What Became of Pam; Kingsmead, Sharrow, 1912, Mothers-in-Law, 1922, Pam at Fifty, 1923; The Halo; Our Lady of the Beeches, Julia; Mrs. Drummond's Vocation, Yellowleaf; Happy House, Eddy and Edouard; Pam's Own Story; Monkey Puzzle; Cora Pearl; Die She Must; The Elgin Marble, Cowardy Custard (in New York Gentlemen's Agreement), The Mem What Happened is This; Mice for Amusement. *Recreations.* travel, reading, music

HUTTON, Arthur; *see* Hutton, J. A.

HUTTON, (David) Graham, O.B.E. 1945, economist, author, consultant, Director of companies, *b* 13 April 1904, *er s.* of David James and Lavinia Hutton; *m* 1940, Joyce Muriel Green, three *d.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital, London School of Economics, French and German Universities Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, London Univ, 1929, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1932, Research Fellowship and teaching staff, London Sch of Econ, 1929-33, Asst Editor, The Economist, 1933-38, Foreign Office and Ministry of Information in England and U S A, 1939-45; free-lance writing, broadcasting, consultation, 1938-39 and 1945- *Publications* Nations and the Economic Crisis, 1932, The Burden of Plenty (as ed and contributor, 1935), Is it Peace?, 1936, Danubian Destiny, 1939, Midwest at Noon, 1946; English Parish Churches, 1952, We Too Can Prosper, 1953 *Recreations* ecclesiology, music, astronomy *Address* 9 Curzon Place, W 1 *T.* Grosvenor 1958, Thatched House, Tubney, Abingdon, Berks. *T.* Frilford Heath 272 *Clubs* Reform, English-Speaking Union

HUTTON, Edward; Man of Letters; Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy, a Member of the Council of the British Institute of Florence, 1918-54, Member of Cardinal Hinsley's Advisory Committee for Decoration of Westminster Cathedral, British Academy Gold Medallist (Italian), 1924, *b* London, 12 April 1875, *s* of J E Hutton, of London and Sheffield, *m* 1898, Charlotte, *s. d.* of G. R. Miles, one *s.* *Educ* · Highgate School; Blundell's School, Tiverton A.B in R.N A.S, 1915, entered F.O, 1916, in Italy for F O, 1916-17, lent to Italian F O at Baron Sonnino's request, 1917-18 One of founders of British Inst., Florence, 1917; associated with late Arthur Serena in founding Professorships in Italian at Oxford and Cambridge, 1918. Wrote descriptive chapters in Brit Intelligence Zone Handbks for Italy (19 vols), 1943-44 Has studied especially Italian history, literature and art Designed the Cosmati mosaic pavements in Westminster Cathedral, 1940, and Buckfast Abbey, 1942-43 and 1944-45. *Publications.* Frederic Uvedale · A Romance, 1901; Italy and the Italians, 1902; Studies in the Lives of the Saints, 1902, The Cities of Umbria, 1905; The Cities of Spain, 1906; Sigismondo Malatesta, 1906; Florence and Northern Tuscany, 1907; Country Walks about Florence, 1908, edited Denistoun's Dukes of Urbino, 2 vols, 1908; and Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, 3 vols., 1908-09; In Unknown Tuscany, 1909; Giovanni Boccaccio, 1909, Rome, 1909; Siena and Southern Tuscany, 1910; Venice and Venetia, 1911; Highways and Byways in Somerset, 1912; Milan and Lombardy, 1912; Ravenna, 1913; The Cities of Romagna and the Marches, 1913; England of My Heart, 1914; Naples and Southern Italy, 1914; Attila and the Huns, 1915; Highways and Byways in Wiltshire, 1917; The Pageant of Venice, 1921, Pietro Aretino, 1922; delivered the Italian Lecture before the British Academy, 1922; The Sienese School in the National Gallery, 1925, The Mastiff of Rimini, 1925; Cities of Sicily, 1926, The Franciscans in England, 1926, The Valley of Arno, 1927; A Glimpse of Greece, 1928; A Note on Theocritus, 1929, Highways and Byways in Gloucestershire, 1932; Life of Christ in the Old Italian Masters, 1935; Catholicism and English Literature, 1942; Rome (7th enlarged edn), 1950; The Cosmati, the Roman Marble Craftsmen, 1950, Florence, 1952, Assisi and Umbria Revisited, 1953. Venice and Venetia (4th enlarged edn), 1954. Editor Anglo-Italian Review, 1918-19. *Address:* 114 Clifton Hill, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1747.

HUTTON, Rear-Admiral FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick, C B. 1945, *b.* 16 Jan. 1894; *s* of William Coats Hutton and Ethel FitzRoy Merriman, unmarried *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Lieut R N 1915, qualified as Gunnery Officer, 1917, Comdr 1927, Capt 1933 Commanded H M Ships Penelope (1936-1939), Hermes (1939-40), Warspite (1942-1943), Chief of Staff to C-in-C China, 1940-41; Commodore, Algeria, 1943-44, Commodore and Flag Officer, Belgium, 1944-1945; Flag Officer, Western Germany, 1945-1946, retired list, 1946, Grand Cross of Leopold II (Belgian), Commander Legion of Merit (American), Officier Légion d'Honneur (French) *Recreation:* shooting *Address* Talcotts, Colchester *T* Colchester 4693 *Club* United Service

HUTTON, Graham; *see* Hutton, D G.

HUTTON, Lady, (Isabel Emslie), C.B.E 1948, M D, Consultant Psychiatrist British Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders, *o. d.* of James Emslie, Edinburgh, *m* 1921, Major Thomas Jacomb Hutton, M C., R A (*see* Lt-Gen Sir Thomas Hutton) *Educ* Edinburgh Ladies' Coll; Edinburgh Univ Graduated in Medicine at Edinburgh Univ, 1910; M.D (Hons.), 1912; studied in Munich, Vienna and other European medical centres. Late Resident Physician Royal Sick Children's Hosp., Edinburgh; pathologist Stirling Dist Mental Hosp, Physician Royal Mental Hosp., Edinburgh, thereafter specialised (except during two world wars) in the study and treatment of mental and nervous disorders and has held many appointments in Hospitals Fellow of R.S M., member of Royal Medico-Psychological Association, etc Served European War, 1914-18, 1915-20 with Scottish Women's Hosps. in Macedonia and Serbia, latterly as C.M.O.; C O. Lady Muriel Paget Hosp, in Sebastopol, Crimea (White Eagle of Serbia, St. Sava of Serbia, Royal Red Cross, Serbia, Croix de Guerre, France, St Anne of Russia, C.St J); War of 1939-45, Director of Indian Red Cross Welfare Service. *Publications:* With a Woman's Unit in Salonika, Serbia and Sebastopol, 1928; Mental Disorders in Modern Life, 1940; The Hygiene of Marriage, 9th edn 1953, The Change of Life, 1936; and contributions to medical journals. *Recreations* · music, dancing and the ballet *Address* · 5 Spanish Place, W 1 *T:* Welbeck 8831 *Clubs* London Lyceum, Sesame

HUTTON, James Arthur; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Vice-President Empire Cotton Growing Corp, and British Cotton Growing Assoc., Vice-Pres. National Assoc. of Fishery Boards; Member Wye Board of Conservators; Council Salmon and Trout Assoc; Council Anglo-Norwegian Fishermen's Assoc.; Director Atlas Insurance Co (Chairman Manchester Local Board); *b.* Bowdon, 1862; 4th *s.* of late James F. Hutton, formerly M.P., for

North Manchester; *m.* Emily Fenton, *d.* of late J. J. Armitage; no s. *Educ.*: St. Paul's College, Stony Stratford; Heidelberg. Was one of the founders of the British Cotton Growing Association, and devoted many years to the development of cotton growing in the British Empire, and has written numerous pamphlets on cotton growing; takes a great interest in the economic development of the salmon fisheries of the country, and has carried out scientific investigations in connection with the life-history of salmon and other fish, and has published several reports on the subject. *Publications*: The Work of the British Cotton Growing Association; Cotton Growing in the British Empire, Scale Examination; The Life-history of the Salmon; Rod-fishing for Salmon on the Wye, The Reminiscences of Halsten Muri, Our Fishing Diary, Wye Salmon and Other Fish *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address* Woodlands, Alderley Edge. *T.A.*: Hutton, Woodlands, Alderley Edge. *T.*: Alderley 6111 *Clubs*: Flyfishers'; Union (Manchester).

HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E. 1920; D.Sc., *b* 1885, *s* of Rev Joseph Henry Hutton, *m.* 1st, 1920, Stella (*d* 1944), *d* of late Rev Rhys Bishop, two *s* one *d.*, *m.* 2nd, 1946, Maureen Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Osborne O'Reilly *Educ* Chigwell School; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1909; retired, 1936; William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology, Cambridge, 1937-50, Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., Camb., 1951. Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1943, Ex-President Roy. Anthropological Inst. (Rivers Memorial Medal, 1929); Folklore Society, Asiatic Society of Bengal (Fellow, Annandale Memorial Medal, 1937); Hon. Member Anthropologische Gesellschaft of Vienna, Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1932; Frazer Lecturer, Oxford, 1938 *Publications* The Angami Nagas, 1921; The Sema Nagas, 1922; Report on the Census of India, 1931. Caste in India, 1946; Pictures at St Catharine's College, 1950. *Address*: The Old Rectory, New Radnor, Presteigne, Radnorshire *T.* New Radnor 228.

HUTTON, Leonard; professional cricketer, *b.* Fulneck, near Pudsey, Yorks., 23 June 1916, *s* of Henry Hutton, *m* 1939, Dorothy Mary Dennis, Scarborough; two *s* First played for Yorkshire, 1934 First played for England *v.* New Zealand, 1937, *v.* Australia, 1938 (century on first appearance), *v* South Africa, 1938, *v* West Indies, 1939, *v.* India, 1946 Captained England *v* India, 1952; *v* Australia, 1953; *v* Pakistan, 1954; *v* Australia, 1954. Captained M C C. *v.* West Indies, 1953-54 Made record Test score, 364, *v* Australia at the Oval, 1938, record total in a single month, 1294, in June 1949; has made over 100 centuries in first-class cricket. Served Army (A P T C), 1939-1945 *Publication* Cricket is my Life, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address*: Woodhall Park, Stanningley, Leeds *T*: Pudsey 3628

HUTTON, Sir Maurice (Inglis), Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1944; Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd.; North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Mercantile and General Trust; Member of Board of Colonial Development Corporation; *b* 3 Aug 1904; *s.* of late Rev John Alexander Hutton, M.A., D.D., and of late Margaret Johnstone Cameron Hutton, *m* 1934, Vera Louise Müller *Educ*: Kelvinside Academy Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.A.), Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1st class Hons.); Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (Commonwealth Fellow). With Buckmaster & Moore, Stockbrokers, and O. T. Falk & Co., London, 1929-39; joined Ministry of Food as Temp. Civil Servant, July 1939, Member of British Food Mission in North America since its inception in March 1941; Head of Mission, 1944-48; Head of British Supply Office in U S A., 1947-48; British Member: Combined Food Bd., 1944-48, Internat. Emergency Food Council, 1946-48, Internat. Wheat Council, 1944-46; U.K. Exec Director (Alternate) of Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1946-1947, Member British Trade Mission to Argentina, Dec. 1947-Feb. 1948; Head of Internat Bank and F.A.O Mission to Uruguay, 1950-51; Chairman Ottes. on Tax-Paid Stocks, 1952-53 Officer, Order of Leopold, 1948. *Address* Attwood Cottage, Ash, by Wrotham, Kent, *T* West-Ash 219, 88 Chesterfield House, Chesterfield Gdns., W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 5140. *Club*: Reform.

HUTTON, Noel Kilpatrick, C B 1950, Second Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury since 1953 (Parliamentary Counsel, 1945-53), *b* 27 Dec 1907, *s.* of late William Hutton and of Mrs D M Hutton, Whiteacre, Kippington, Sevenoaks, *m.* 1936, Virginia Jacomyn, *d.* of Sir George Young, 4th Bt., M.V.O., two *s* two *d. Educ.*. Fettes Coll., University College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1932. Assistant to Parliamentary Counsel, 1938 *Recreations* golf, cricket, music. *Address*. The Box House, Kemsing, Kent *T*: Sevenoaks 61172 *Clubs*. Bath, Leander.

HUTTON, Major-General Reginald Antony, C.I.E. 1947; D S O. 1944, and Bar 1945, O.B E, 1942, *b.* 18 April 1899, *s.* of Charles Antony and Laura Beatrice Hutton, Earls Colne, Essex, *m.* 1934, Margaret Isabel, *d* of Mark Feetham; two *d Educ* Haileybury and Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned 1917, 2nd K E O Gurkha Rifles, Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35, Bde. Major, 1938, G S O 1, 1940, Deputy Director Military Intelligence, 1941, Bde Commander, 1944, Chief of Staff, 1 Corps, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, General Service, 1917-18, 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Mahsud and N W.F, 1919-20, Mohmand-Bajaur, 1933, Waziristan and N W F, 1938-40, War of 1939-45 (despatches 1940), Western Desert, Crete, Somaliland, Abyssinia, and Eritrea, 1940-1942; Burma and Malaya, 1944-46; Chief of the General Staff, Pakistan Army, 1947-1951; retired list, 1951 *Address*: The Haven, Newton Ferrers, Devon. *T.*, Newton Ferrers 325 *Club*. Naval and Military

HUTTON, Rear-Adm. Reginald Maurice James, C.B 1951; C.B.E 1945, D S O 1942 (Bars, 1942, 1943); *b* 28 Sept 1899; *s* of Reginald Hutton, Wootton Bridge, I of W *m* 1930, Lois, *d* of M P. Griffith-Jones, C B E; four *s Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1915; served in battle cruisers and destroyers Staff College, 1930 Commander, 1932; Captain, 1941, Rear-Admiral, 1950 Commanded H M.S Laforey, 1941-43, in Mediterranean, as Capt D 19 Flotilla; commanded H M.S Tyne, 1943-44, Commodore "D", Home Fleet, 1944-45; Chief of Staff to Naval C-in-C Germany, 1945-46; Director, Royal Naval Staff College, 1947-48, commanded H.M.S. Triumph, 1949; Senior Naval Member on Staff of Imperial Defence College, 1950-52, retired list, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address*: Moyles Court Cottage, nr. Ringwood, Hants *Club*: United Service.

HUTTON, Robert Crompton; Recorder of Reading since 1951 (of Oswestry, 1937-51), Chairman of Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, 1943, *b* 8 Aug. 1897; *s.* of late Stamford Hutton, O.B E; *m.* 1927, Elfreda Bride, three *s.* one *d. Educ* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923. *Address*: 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4; Harescombe Grange, Gloucester. *T.*: Painswick 3250. *Club*: United University.

HUTTON, Robert Salmon, D.Sc. (Manc.), M.A. (Cantab); Fellow of Clare

College since 1936; on Court of Goldsmiths' Company since 1936; Chairman of Governors, Bedales School, since 1949; Vice-President City and Guilds of London Inst since 1950, A.S.L.I.B since 1950, Hon. Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1952, *b* 28 November 1876, *s* of J E Hutton of London and Sheffield, *m* 1912, Sibyl M, *d* of late Sir Arthur Schuster, F.R.S, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*: Blundell's School, Tiverton, Owens College, Manchester, Leipsic and Paris Universities. Electric furnace research with late Professor Moissan in Paris, Lecturer in Electro-Metallurgy at Manchester University, 1900-1908, invented method of producing fused silica, in family silver business in Sheffield, 1908-1921, Director of the British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1921-32, Member of Council, Institute of Metals, 1909-1935, one of founders of A.S.L.I.B, 1924, Professor of Metallurgy, Cambridge University, 1931-42 *Publications* scientific and technical papers in Phil Trans. Royal Soc, Trans. Faraday Soc., Journal Institute of Metals, Research, etc *Address* 1 Chaucer Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3126.

HUTTON, Samuel King, M D, Ch B (Manch), D R C O G, F R G S; Fellow American Geog Soc, Hon Editorial Sec of Moravian Missions (42 Onslow Gdns, N 10), Member Executive Council, World's Evangelical Alliance, Hon Life Member British Red Cross Society, *b* Kilkeel, Co Down, 26 Nov. 1877; *s* of Rev Robert Hutton, *m* Mary, *d* of Henry Lintott, Chiddingfold, Surrey *Educ* Fulneck School; Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester (Owens College) House Physician and House Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, 1901-02, Moravian Mission Hosp, Okak, Labrador, 1903-08 and 1911-13; in practice at Poole, 1914-28 and Orpington, 1935-51, temp Captain R A M C (France), 1917-19, Surgeon and Gynæcologist, Cornelia and East Dorset Hosp, Poole, 1919-28 *Publications*: Among the Eskimos of Labrador, 1912 By Eskimo Dog sled and Kayak, 1919, Health Conditions and Disease Incidence among the Eskimos of Labrador, 1925; An Eskimo Village, 1929; By Patience and the Word, 1935, A Shepherd in the Snow, 1936, The Household Doctor, 1938, The Moravians in Labrador (The Common Weal, Sept 1925); Health in Northern Labrador (The World's Health, Feb 1927), The Labrador Eskimo and his Problems (Hospital Social Service, 1928) *Recreations* music, photography, gardening *Address* Fairview, Stretcholt, nr Bridgwater. *T* Puriton 328 *Clubs* M C C, Rotary

HUTTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K C I E, *cr*. 1944; C.B. 1941; M C.; l.d c, p.s.c, British Productivity Council, formerly Anglo-American Council on Productivity (U K Section), *b* 27 Mar 1890, *e s* of W H Hutton, J P., Clevedon, Som., *m* 1921, Isabel (*see* Lady Hutton), *d* of James Emslie, Edinburgh. *Educ*: Rossall; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt R.A. 1909; Capt 1915, Bt Major, 1918, Major, 1927, Bt Lt-Col 1927, Col 1930; Maj.-Gen 1938, Lt.-Gen 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches four times, Bt Major, Legion of Honour, French and Italian War Crosses, M.C. and Bar); Palestine, 1936, G.S.O 3, 1918, Bde-Major, 1918-19, Asst. Military Secretary, 1919-20; D A.A.G, War Office, 1923-24, G S.O 2, E. Command, 1924-26, Military Asst to C I G.S 1927-30, G S O, 1, Military Operations, 1933-36, G.S.O. 1, 1st Division, 1936-38; G O C Western Independent District, India, 1938-1940; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1940-41; Chief of the General Staff, India, 1941, G O.C Burma, 1942; Secretary War Resources and Reconstruction Committees of Council (India), 1942-1944; retired pay, 1944; Officiating Secretary, Viceroy's Executive Council; Secretary, Planning and Development Department, 1944-46; Regional Officer, Ministry of Health, 1947-49. Col. Comdt. R.A., 1942-52 *Recreations*: riding, shooting, sailing. *Address*. 5 Spanish Place, W.1. *T*: Welbeck 8831. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HUTTON, Thomas Winter; *b*. Kiukiang, China, 14 Oct 1887; *s*. of Thomas Hutton, *m* 1913, Katie Marguerite Thornbery, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. King Edward's School, Birmingham; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster) Asst Editor, Birmingham Gazette, 1910; Leader writer Daily Dispatch, Manchester, 1911; Asst Editor, Liverpool Courier, 1911-13. Asst Editor, Birmingham Post, 1913; Editor, The Birmingham Post, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Served with Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1915-19. Chm. School Cttee., King Edward's School, Birmingham; Bailiff of the Governors, 1953-54 *Publication* King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1552-1952, 1952 *Address* 11 St Augustine's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T*: Edgbaston 2713 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

HUTTON-WILSON, Col. Arthur Harry, D.S O 1917, Director, Eglescliffe Chemical Co Ltd and Blue Pool (Camberley) Ltd; *b* 10 Sept. 1873, *s. s.* of late R Hutton-Wilson and Emily Margaret, *d* of T W Waldy, of Eggliescliffe, Co Durham; *m* 1st, Edith Alice (*d* 1937), *s d* of late Lieut.-Gen Sir H. S G. Miles, G C B, G C M G, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1938, Constance Mary *widow* of James Buckley Prestwich *Educ*. Charterhouse, Royal Military College Joined Wiltshire Regiment, 1893, served S. African War (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps), graduated Staff College, 1902-03; A.D.C. to G.O C Cape Colony, 1903, Staff Captain at War Office, 1904, D A A.G at War Office, 1905-09, Brigade Major 10th Infantry Brigade, 1911-14; General Staff, War Office, 1914-15, served European War, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, Bt Lieut.-Col, D.S.O, Légion d'Honneur, Ordre de la Couronne), General Staff, France, 1915-17, A A. and Q M G, France, 1917-18, Brig.-Gen Commanding British Troops, Paris, 1919; A A.G War Office, 1919-20; A A G, British Army of the Rhine, 1920-24, Col i/c Records, York, 1925-28; retired pay, 1928; Home Guard 1st Surrey Bn, 1940-43 *Recreations* shooting, fishing and golf *Address*: Crawley Lodge, Crawley Ridge, Camberley, Surrey *T* 229 *Club* Army and Navy

HUXHAM, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Harold Hugh, D.S.O 1917; R.N., retired Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), late senior Engineer Officer at Rosyth, retired list, 1936 *Address*: c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

HUXHAM, Harold James, C M G 1936; *b* 6 Sept 1889; *s* of John Huxham and Ellen Burdick; *m*. 1st, Helen Maude Gilbert, no *s*, 2nd, Millicent Ferguson *Educ* Christ's Hospital Board of Inland Revenue, 1907-29; Income Tax Adviser to Ceylon Government, 1929-31; Commissioner of Income Tax, Estate Duty and Stamps, Ceylon, 1932-34; Financial Secretary, Ceylon, 1934-45; retired, 1945; Chairman Gal Oya Development Board, Ceylon, 1949-, retired 1952. *Recreations*: yachting, fishing *Address*: Rocklyn, 80 Clarke Avenue, Hobart, Tasmania.

HUXLEY, Aldous (Leonard); writer, *b*. 26 July 1894, 3rd *s*. of late Leonard Huxley and Julia Arnold; *m*. 1919, Maria Nys, one *s* *Educ*.: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Worked on the editorial staff of the Athenæum, 1919-1920, dramatic critic of Westminster Gazette, 1920-21. *Publications*: The Burning Wheel, 1916; The Defeat of Youth, 1918; Limbo, 1920; Leda, 1920; Crome Yellow, 1921, Mortal Coils, 1922; On the Margin, 1923; Antic Hay, 1923; Little Mexican, 1924; Those Barren Leaves,

1925; Along the Road, 1925; Two or Three Graces, 1926; Jesting Pilate, 1926; Proper Studies, 1927; Point Counter Point, 1928; Do What You Will, 1929; Brief Candles, 1930, The World of Light, 1931; The Cicadas, 1931, Music at Night, 1931; Brave New World, 1932, Texts and Pretexts, 1932; Beyond the Mexique Bay, 1934; Eyeless in Gaza, 1936, The Olive Tree and Other Essays, 1936, Ends and Means, 1937, After Many a Summer, 1939 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for 1940); Grey Eminence, 1941, The Art of Seeing, 1942; Time Must Have a Stop, 1944; The Perennial Philosophy, 1946; Science, Liberty and Peace, 1947, Ape and Essence, 1948; Themes and Variations, 1950; The Devils of Loudon, 1952; The Doors of Perception, 1954. (Editor) The Letters of D H Lawrence, 1932 *Recreation* reading *Club* Athenæum

HUXLEY, Elspeth Josceline, (Mrs. Gervas Huxley), J P., *b.* 23 July 1907, *d* of Major Josceline Grant, Njoro, Kenya Colony; *m* 1931, Gervas Huxley, *q v*, one *s Educ.* European School, Nairobi, Kenya, Reading University (Diploma in Agriculture), Cornell University, U.S.A. Asst Press Officer to Empire Marketing Board, London, 1929-32; subsequently travelled in America, Africa and elsewhere, Mem B B C. Gen Advisory Council, 1952 *Publications* White Man's Country; Lord Delamere and the Making of Kenya, 2 vols., 1933; Red Strangers (novel), 1939; Three detective stories; East Africa (British Commonwealth in Pictures Series), Atlantic Ordeal, 1941, Race and Politics in Kenya (with Margery Perham), 1944, The Walled City (novel), 1948; The Sorcerer's Apprentice (travel), 1948; I Don't Mind If I Do (light novel), 1951, Four Guineas (travel), A Thing to Love (novel), 1954, various press articles and broadcasts mainly on African affairs *Recreation* farming *Address* Woodfolds, Oaksey, nr Malmesbury, Wilts *T A.* Oaksey, Malmesbury. *T.*. Crudwell 252

HUXLEY, Gervas, C.M G 1954; M C, Vice-Chairman, International Tea Market Expansion Board; Hon Adviser on public relations matters to Secretary of State for the Colonies, *b* 6 April 1894; *s s.* of Henry Huxley and Sophy Wylde Stobart; *g s* of Rt Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P C, etc; *m* 1931, Elspeth Josceline Grant (*see* E J Huxley); one *s Educ.* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice), with Alfred Booth & Co., Shipowners and Bankers, 1919-26; Secretary Publicity Committee Empire Marketing Board, 1926-32, accompanied Rt. Hon. L S Amery on Empire tour, 1926-27; Adviser to Minister of Information on publicity to and about the Empire and on relations with American Forces in U.K. until 1945. *Recreation* farming. *Address* Woodfolds, Oaksey, Malmesbury, Wilts *T.* Crudwell 252 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental.

HUXLEY, Mrs. Gervas; *see* Huxley, Elspeth J.

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell, F.R.S 1938, M.A.; D.Sc.; biologist and writer; *b.* 22 June 1887; *s. s.* of late Leonard Huxley; *m.* 1919, Marie Juliette Baillot of Neuchâtel, Switzerland; two *s. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Brakenbury Scholar). Newdigate Prizeman, 1908; 1st in Nat. Sci (Zoology), 1909; Naples Scholar, 1909-10; Lecturer in Zoology, Balliol College, 1910-12; Research Associate, 1912-1913, and Assistant Professor, 1913-16, The Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S A.; Staff Lieut. G.H.Q., Italy, 1918, Fellow of New College and Senior Demonstrator in Zoology; Oxford University, 1919-25; Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; Professor of Zoology, King's College, London, 1925-27; Honorary Lecturer, King's College, London, 1927-35; President National Union of Scientific Workers, 1926-29; Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, 1926-29, Secretary, Zoological Society of London, 1935-1942; Biological Editor, Ency Brit., 14th ed., general supervisor of biological films for G B Instructional Ltd., 1933-36, and for Zoological Film Productions, Ltd., 1937, visited East Africa to advise on Native Education, 1929; Member of General Cttee. for Lord Hailey's African Survey, 1933-38; Romanes Lecturer, 1948, member of Commission Higher Educ. in W. Africa, 1944, mem. Cttee on National Parks, 1945; Dir.-Gen of Unesco, 1946-48; William Alanson White Lecturer, Washington, D.C., 1951; Kalinga Prizeman, 1953. Past Pres., Inst. of Animal Behaviour, Vice-Pres, Eugenics Soc., Past Chm, Assoc. for the Study of Systematics Dr. h c., Univs of Caracas, 1947, San Carlos de Guatemala, 1947, Mayor of San Marcos de Lima, 1947, Athens, 1949, Columbia, 1954, Hon. Mem Fac. of Biology and Medicine, Univ. of Santiago de Chile, 1947; Hon. Member Soc. of Biology, Univ of Montevideo, 1947; Corr. Member Acad des Sciences (Paris), 1948; For Member Hungarian Acad. of Science, 1948. *Publications:* The Individual in the Animal Kingdom, 1911, Essays of a Biologist, 1923, The Stream of Life, 1926, Essays in Popular Science, 1926, Religion without Revelation, 1927, Animal Biology (with J. B S Haldane), 1927; The Science of Life (with H. G. and G. P Wells), 1929; Ants, 1929, Bird-watching and Bird Behaviour, 1930; Africa View, 1931, What Dare I Think?, 1931, An Introduction to Science (with E N Da C Andrade), vols. 1-4 (Simple Science), 1931-35, Problems of Relative Growth, 1932; The Captive Shrew and other poems, 1932; The Elements of Experimental Embryology (with G R de Beer), 1934; Scientific Research and Social Needs, 1934; If I were Dictator, 1934; The Private Life of the Gannets (a film, with R M Lockley), 1934, T H. Huxley's Diary on the Rattlesnake (Ed), 1935, We Europeans (with A C Haddon), 1935, At the Zoo, 1936, The Living Thoughts of Darwin, 1939, The New Systematics (Ed.), 1940, The Uniqueness of Man, 1941; Democracy Marches, 1941, Evolution, The Modern Synthesis, 1942, TVA. Adventure in Planning, 1943, Evolutionary Ethics, 1943, On Living in a Revolution, 1944; Evolution and Ethics 1893 1943 (part author), 1947; Man in the Modern World, 1947, Soviet Genetics and World Science, 1949; Evolution in action, 1952, Evolution as a Process (Ed.), 1953 Ancient and Modern, 1953; From an Antique Land, 1954, scientific papers, wireless talks and discussions, lectures, film commentaries, television programmes, miscellaneous articles. *Recreations* travel, bird-watching, swimming, etc *Address* 31 Pond St., Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

HUXLEY, Michael Heathorn; Editor The Geographical Magazine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1899, *s* of Henry Huxley, and Sophy Stobart; *m* 1926, Ottilie de Lotbinière Mills, two *s* one *d Educ.:* Rugby. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1922; served at Tehran and Washington and in the Foreign Office; Second Secretary, 1925, First Secretary, 1934; resigned in order to launch and edit The Geographical Magazine, 1934; recalled for war service by Foreign Office, Sept. 1939; resumed editorial work, 1945 *Address:* Longmore, Bosham, Sussex *T.:* Bosham 3129 *Club:* Athenæum

HYAMSON, Albert Montefiore, O B.E. 1931; F.R.Hist.S.; late Director, Dept. of Immigration, Gov. of Palestine; ret. 1934; Council and Executive Committee, formerly Hon. Treas., Palestine Exploration Fund; Treasurer, British School of Archæology in Jerusalem; Hon. Member Jericho Excavation Fund and Vice-President and Hon. Editor of Publications (President 1945-47), Jewish Historical Society; Vice-President

Jewish Book Council; Archives Cttee., Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Community; Exec. Cttee. Anglo-Jewish Tercentenary Council, Exec. Cttee. Jewish Soc. for Human Service; Editorial Bd., Jl. of Jewish Studies; *b* London, 27 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1911, Marie Rose Lavey, two *d.* (and two *s.* killed in War of 1939-1945). *Educ.* Swansea Grammar School, Beaufort College, St. Leonards. Entered British Civil Service (Post Office), 1895; transferred to Government of Palestine, 1921, First Hon. Secretary and subsequently Vice-President Union of Jewish Literary Societies, Joint Hon Secretary Whitehall Conference Celebration, 1906, Editor of Jewish Literary Annual, 1908 1906; Joint Editor of Zionist Review, 1917 1919, and of Valentine's Jewish Encyclopædia, 1938, Editor of Jewish Year Book 1940-50. *Publications* A History of the Jews in England, 1908 (Second Edition, 1928), The Story of the Whitehall Conference and the Return of the Jews to England, 1905, The Jubilee of Jewish Emancipation in England, 1908, Humour of the Post Office, 1909, Elizabethan Adventurers on the Spanish Main, 1911, The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main, 1912, A Dictionary of Universal Biography, 1915 (2nd edn 1951), Palestine, The Rebirth of an Ancient People, 1917; A Dictionary of English Phrases 1922, Palestine, Old and New, 1928, Judas Maccabaeus, 1935, David Salomons, 1939, The British Consulate in Jerusalem, Pt. I, 1939, Pt II, 1941, Palestine a Policy, 1942; a Dictionary of International Affairs, 1946; Palestine under the Mandate, 1950; The Sephardim of England, 1951, etc; contributor to the Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly Review, etc. *Address* 12A Faraday Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W 14 [*Died* 5 *Oct* 1954

HYDE, Lord; George Frederick Laurence Hyde Villiers; *b* 2 Feb 1933; *g s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Clarendon, *q v*; *o s.* of late Lord Hyde and Hon Marion Feodorovna Louise Glyn (*see* Lady Hyde), *er d* of 4th Baron Wolverton Page of Honour to the King, 1948-49; 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards, 1952. *Address* Freckenham House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.* Isleham 281.

HYDE, Lady; (Marion Féoderovna Louise), C.V.O 1945, Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen (now Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother) since 1937, *b* 23 Aug 1900; *er. d* of 4th Baron Wolverton, *m.* 1932, Lord Hyde (*d* 1935), *e s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Clarendon, *q v*; one *s.* one *d* *Address.* Freckenham House, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T.A.* Freckenham, Suffolk *T* Isleham 281.
See also Lord Hyde

HYDE, Francis Edwin; Chaddock Professor of Economics, University of Liverpool, since 1948, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1949-53, *b* 18 July 1908; *s* of Walter Henry Hassall Hyde and Charlotte Ann Sharp; *m* 1935, Marian Rosa, *d.* of Thomas Abercromby Welton and Rosa Sheppard; one *d* *Educ* Wolverton Grammar School; University of Liverpool; University of London, Harvard College, U.S.A B.A., First Cl. Hons. in History (L'pool), 1929; M.A. (L'pool), 1931; Ph.D. (Econ) London School of Economics, 1931 Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1931-33; Gladstone Memorial Fellow and University Fellow, 1929-31; Houblon-Norman Fellow, 1948; F.R.Hist.S. Lecturer in Economics and Economic History, 1934-48; Board of Trade, 1941-45; Chairman Liverpool Economic and Statistical Society; University Press of Liverpool. *Publications* Mr Gladstone at the Board of Trade, 1934; The Import Trade of the Port of Liverpool, 1946; Economic History of Buckinghamshire, 1948, Stony Stratford, 1948. Reviews and articles in Economic Journals. *Recreations:* walking and rock climbing. *Address* Savanna, Caldy Rd., West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 1529. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

HYDE, H(arford) Montgomery, M.A. Oxon, D.Litt. Belfast, M.P. (U) North Belfast since 1950; F.R.Hist.S., M.R.I.A., Barrister and Author, *b* Belfast, 14 Aug 1907, *o s* of James J. Hyde, J.P., Belfast, and Isobel Greenfield Montgomery, *m.* 1939, Dorothy Mabel Brayshaw (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1952), *s d.* of Dr. J. Murray Crofts, C.B.E., Disley, Cheshire; no *c. Educ.*. Sedbergh (Scholar), Queen's Univ., Belfast (Emily Lady Pakenham Sch.), 1st Class Hons Mod. Hist. 1928, Magdalen College, Oxford (Open History Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Hons Jurisprudence, 1930, Harmsworth Law Scholar, Middle Temple, 1932 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934, joined N.E. Circuit, Extension Lecturer in History, Oxford University, 1934, Private Secretary to Marquess of Londonderry, 1935-39; Assistant Censor, Gibraltar, 1940, commissioned in Intelligence Corps, 1940, Military Liaison and Censorship Security Officer, Bermuda, 1940-41, Assistant Passport Control Officer, New York, 1941-42, with British Army Staff, U.S.A., 1942-44, Major, 1942; attached Supreme H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944, Allied Commission for Austria, 1944-45, Lt.-Col 1945, Assistant Editor, Law Reports, 1946-47, U.K. Delegate to Council of Europe Consultative Assembly, Strasbourg, 1952-55, has travelled extensively in Russia, the Far East, West Indies, Mexico, and South America *Publications* The Rise of Castlereagh, 1933, The Russian Journals of Martha and Catherine Wilmot (with the Marchioness of Londonderry), 1934, More Letters from Martha Wilmot, Impressions of Vienna (with the Marchioness of Londonderry), 1935, The Empress Catherine and Princess Dashkov, 1935, Air Defence and the Civil Population (with G.R. Falkiner Nuttall), 1937, Londonderry House and Its Pictures, 1937, Princess Lieven, 1938, Judge Jeffreys, 1940, new edn., 1948, Mexican Empire, 1946; A Victorian Historian, 1947, Privacy and the Press, 1947, John Law, 1948; The Trials of Oscar Wilde, 1948; Mr and Mrs Beeton, 1951, Cases that changed the Law, 1951, Carson, 1953; The Trial of Bentley and Craig, 1954, United in Crime, 1954; ch 12 (The Congress of Vienna) in the Cambridge History of Poland, etc. *Recreations* hunting, music *Address* 42 Wilton Place, S.W.1. *T* Sloane 8916 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, Ulster (Belfast).

HYDE, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1953; J.P; *m* 1902, three *s.* one *d* Chairman Coordination Cttee and Manchester Assizes Cttee; Commissioner of Taxes, Middleton, Rochdale and Oldham div J.P. 1928, Councillor 1922, Ashton-under-Lyne J.P. 1937, C.A. 1948, Lancs; Vice-Chm C.C. 1946, Chm 1948-49 Pres Ashton-under-Lyne Conservative Assoc *Address* Sylvester House, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. *T.* 2410. *Club* Union

HYDE, Henry Armroid, C.I.E. 1936, M.C; retd.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1885; *s* of Henry Thomas Hyde, late Administrator General of Bengal, and Amy Dougal, *m.* 1921, G.H.A. Thompson, one *s Educ.* Rugby; Coopers Hill Joined Public Works Dept., India, 1906; commission in the Reserve of Officers, 1915, went to France, R.F.A., 1916 (M.C.); demobilised, 1919; rejoined P.W.D.; Major A.I.R.O., 1927-32, Chief Engineer and Sec to Govt. of Central Provinces, India, 1932-37; retired 1940; joined R.A.F. as Pilot Officer, 1940, for station defence; discharged on medical grounds, 1948 *Recreations:* all forms of sport. *Address:* 6 Ailsa Road, St. Margarets, Twickenham. *T.* Popesgrove 1936.

HYDE, James Hazen; *b.* New York City, 6 June 1876; *s.* of Henry Baldwin Hyde (founder and late President Equitable Life

Assurance Society of United States) and Annie Fitch; *m.*; one s. *Educ.*: Cutler's School, New York; A.B. Harvard Univ., 1898; Hon A.M. Princeton University, 1903; Hon LL.D Rennes University, 1920 Vice-President Equitable Life Assurance Society, U.S., 1898-1905; founder and First President of the Fédération de l'Alliance Française aux Etats-Unis et au Canada, now Director, Pres. Exec. Cttee and Hon. Pres., Member R.S.L. and Life Fellow R.S.A., London; Grand Croix of the Légion d'Honneur; Member of Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Institut de France) since 1937. First Vice-Pres. French Institute (New York), Trustee Institut Français de Washington (D.C.), Vice-Pres. New York France-America Soc., Hon. mem. Amer. Field Service Fellowships, N.Y., Trustee Parsons School of Design, N.Y., Fellow N.Y. Historical Soc., Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City, American Geographical Soc., N.Y., Member American Antiquarian Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Distinguished Visitors Cttee of Union Club, Life Fellow Cleveland Museum of Art (Ohio), Harvard Romance Languages and Literatures Visiting Cttees. Captain and Aide to High Comr., Amer. Red Cross in Paris during European War, 1914-18, organized Conreid Metropolitan Opera Co. N.Y., 1903, one of sponsors of New Theatre, N.Y., 1909. *Publications* articles and lectures. *Recreations* travelling, reading, collecting art objects on the allegorical representations of the Four Parts of the World. *Address* Savoy-Plaza Hotel, New York, N.Y. *T.A.* Hazenhyde, New York. *Clubs* Century Association, Meadow Brook (hon. mem.), Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Union (New York); Metropolitan, F Street (Washington)

HYDE, Sir Robert Robertson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; M.V.O. 1932, Founder and lately Director, Industrial Welfare Society, *b* London, 7 Sept. 1878, *s.* of Robert Mettam Hyde and Marjory Robertson, *m* 1917, Eileen Ruth, *d.* of Dr G. Parker, Cuckfield, (son missing from air operation, Oct 1943) one *d. Educ.* privately; King's College, London. Business, 1893-1901, Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904, Curate S. Saviour's, Hoxton, 1903-7, Head Maurice Hostel, Hoxton, 1907-16; Vicar of S. Mary's, Hoxton, and Chaplain, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1912-16; resigned living and other ecclesiastical offices at urgent behest of Archbishop Lang in order to foster industrial welfare work. Welfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18. Compelled by ecclesiastical authorities to relinquish clerical orders on appointment as K.B.E., 1949. Member, I.L.O. Cttee on Workers' Spare Time, Industrial Medical Services Cttee., London Dock Unrest Enquiry, Chm. Ministry of Agriculture School Harvest Camps Committee, Veterinary Surgeons Act Cttee. *Publications.* The Boy in Industry and Leisure, The Camp Book, being some account of the Duke of York's Camp, articles and pamphlets on Industrial Relations. *Recreations* gardening, fishing. *Address* Glevering, Beech Rd., Haslemere. *T.* Haslemere 833. *Club* Reform

HYDE-LEES, Rev. Harold Montagu, M.A.; Rector of Withycombe, Somerset, since 1952; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late William Gilbert Hyde-Lees; *m* 1921, Ada Gwynne Younghughes (*d* 1943). *Educ.* Eton, Wadham College, Oxford; Wells Theological College; Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921, Curate of S. Luke's, Derby, 1920-23; Assist. Chaplain at S. John's, Mentone, and Acting Chaplain at S. Mark's, Florence, 1923-24, Curate of Falmouth, 1924-27; Vicar of East and West Looe, Cornwall, 1927-37, Archdeacon of Portsmouth, 1937-45; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Portsmouth, 1937-1945; Editor of Portsmouth Diocesan News, 1941-45. Permission to officiate in Diocese of Salisbury, 1946-52. Permission to officiate at Milborne Port, Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1946-50, Curate of Milborne Port and Goathill, 1950-52. *Recreations* gardening and philately. *Address* Withycombe Rectory, Watchet, Som. *T.* Washford 227

HYDE PARKER, Sir Richard W.; *see* Parker

HYDERABAD, Nizam of, His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Wal-Mumlak, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam ud Dauls Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, G.C.S.I., *cr* 1911, G.B.E., *cr* 1917, Royal Victorian Chain, 1946; Rajpramukh of Hyderabad since 1950, Chancellor of Aligarh Univ. since 1935; faithful ally of the British Government, Honorary General in the Army, *b* 1886, *S* 1911. *Heir: s* Prince of Berar, *q.v. Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India

See also Mir Shuja'at Ali Khan

HYLAND, Major-General Frederick Gordon, C.B. 1942, M.C., *b* 8 Feb. 1888, *s* of late A. Y. Hyland, *m* 1st, 1918, Mary Amelia (*d* 1919), *d* of late Surgeon-Major W. Jobson, 2nd, 1922, Teresa Frances Nicol, *d* of late G. R. Gould. *Educ* Marlborough. 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, Bt. Major, M.C.), Commander R.E. Singapore, 1931-34, Bt. Colonel, 1934; Commander R.E. 3rd Division, 1935-36, Brigade Comdr. A.A. Command T.A., 1936-39, Division Comdr., 1939, Chief of Staff and Deputy Commander of the Fortress, Gibraltar, 1942-44, retired pay, 1946. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Cornerways, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.* Cooden 69. *Club* United Service

HYLAND, Hon. Sir Herbert John Thornhill, Kt., *cr* 1952, Minister of Transport, Prices and State Development, State of Victoria, Australia, since 1950. Chm. Latrobe Valley Development Advisory Committee. M.L.A. for Gippsland South, 1929- . Formerly Chief Secretary, Vic., Minister of Labor and Decentralisation, 1947-1948, Minister for Transport, 1938-43, Hon. Minister, June 1936-Apr. 1938. *Address* Parliament House, Melbourne, Vic., Australia

HYLTON, 4th Baron, *cr* 1866, **Lt.-Col. William George Hervey Jolliffe;** late Coldstream Guards, Lord Lieutenant of Somerset since 1949, Member of Somerset County Council since 1937; Alderman, 1948, *b* 2 Dec. 1898, *e s.* of 3rd Baron and Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, *d* of 3rd Marquess of Bristol, *S* father 1945, *m.* 1931, Lady Perdita Asquith, *d.* of late Raymond Asquith; two *s* one *d. Educ* Eton College; Sandhurst. Served in both wars against Germany, in France and Germany, 1918. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1921-23, Adjutant, Eton College Officers' Training Corps and Staff Captain O.T.C. Camps, 1928-30; retired, 1931; Brigade Major, 142nd Infantry Brigade, 47th Division, T.A., 1931-36, D.A.Q.M.G. H.Q. London District, 1939-41, A.Q.M.G. War Office 1942, Commanded Training Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1943. J.P. Somerset. K.J.St.J. *Heir: cr. s* Hon. Raymond Hervey Jolliffe, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1951 [*b.* 13 June 1932. *Educ:* Eton College (King's Scholar)]. *Address:* Ammerdown, Radstock, Bath. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf, M.C.C.

See also Baron Aldwyn

HYLTON-FOSTER, Sir Harry (Braustyn Hylton), Kt., *cr* 1954; Q.C. 1947, M.P. (C.) York since 1950, Solicitor-General since Oct. 1954; Chancellor of Diocese of Ripon, 1947-54; of Durham, 1948-54; *b.* 10 April, 1905; *s* of H. B. H. Hylton-

Foster, Barrister-at-Law, Old Dene, nr Dorking; *m* 1931, Hon Audrey Pellew Clifton Brown, *d* of 1st Viscount Ruffside, *q v*; no *c*. *Educ*., Eton; Magdalen Coll, Oxford Legal Secretary to late Lord Finlay at Permanent Court of International Justice, 1928, called to Bar, 1928; Recorder of Richmond, 1940-1944, of Huddersfield, 1944-50, of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1950-Oct 1954. Intelligence R.A.F.V.R. 1940; served Deputy Judge Advocate, North Africa and Italy, 1942-45, contested (Nat Con) Shipley Division, 1945 *Recreations* travel, golf, fishing *Address* 8 Alexander Square, S.W.3 *T*: Kensington 6110 *Club*: Carlton

HYND, Henry; J.P. Middlesex, M.P. (Lab) for Central Hackney, 1945-50 Accrington since 1950, *b* Perth, Scotland, 4 July 1900, *s* of Henry Hynd, *m* 1924, Phyllis Jarman, one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy Railway Clerk, 1915-20, Trade Union Official, 1920-45, Member Hornsey Borough Council, 1939-52, Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, Dec. 1945-46 and to Minister of Defence, 1946-50, Chairman, Parl Branch B.-P. Guild of Old Scouts, Jt Hon Sec, British Section, Inter-Parliamentary Union *Recreations* travelling, swimming. *Address* 12 Addington Road, N.4 *T* Mountview 3308

HYND, John Burns; M.P. (Lab) Attercliffe div of Sheffield since 1944, *b* 4 Apr. 1902, *s* of Henry Hynd, Perth, Scotland, and Ann Hynd, J.P., Perth, *m*, 1927, Elsie Margaret Doran, one *d* *Educ*. St Ninian's Episcopal School, Perth, Caledonian Road School, Perth Railway Clerk, District Office, L.M.S.R., Perth, 1916-25, Trade Union Clerk (N.U.R.), 1925-44, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Minister for Germany and Austria, 1945-47, Minister of Pensions during 1947, Member of General Medical Council *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming, etc *Address* 18 Lakeside, Enfield, Middlesex *T*., Enfield 2920.

HYNDLEY, 1st Viscount, *cr*. 1948, of Meads, **John Scott Hindley,** Baron, *cr* 1931, Bt., *cr*. 1927; G.B.E., *cr* 1939; Kt, *cr* 1921; Cross of Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, Commander of the Légion d'Honneur, American Medal of Freedom with palm leaf, 1947, *b* 24 Oct 1883; *s* of late Rev Wm Talbot Hindley, M.A., of Eastbourne, *m* 1909, Vera, *cr*. *d* of late James Westoll, J.P., of Consiclife Hall, Darlington, Co Durham; two *d* *Educ* Weymouth College Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee, 1917-1918; Commercial Adviser, Mines Department, 1918-38 and 1939-42, Controller-General Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43, Director, Bank of England, 1931-45; Chairman, Stephenson Clarke Ltd, 1938-46, a Managing Director of Powell Duffryn Ltd, 1931-46; Chairman, Maris Export and Trading Co Ltd., 1938-46, Chairman Finance Corporation for Industry, Ltd, 1945-46, Chairman, London Committee of the Combined Production and Resources Board, 1943-1946, Chairman of the National Coal Board, 1946-51, Alderman Ward of Tower, 1924-30, Member of the Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-29. Master of Clothworkers Company, 1953-54 LL.D (Hon.) Leeds. *Heir* none *Address:* 62 Burton Court, S.W.3

HYNE, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Arthur Edward, C.M.G. 1919; retired, R.N.; *b*. 1874, Engineer Overseer for the Admiralty in Scottish District, 1925 *Address*. 98 Burbage Rd, Herne Hill, S.E.29.

HYNE, Ragnar; Hon. Mr. Justice Hyne; Chief Justice, Fiji, since 1953, *b* 16 Feb 1893, *s*. of Harald Oscar Hein, Kongsberg, Norway; *m*. 1st, 1920, Dorothy Harpur, *d*. of Mr. Justice Woolcock, Supreme Ct, Qld.; 2nd, 1930, Effie Harris, *d*. of J. Harris, Adelaide; no *c*. *Educ*.. S. Brisbane Tech. High Sch., Queensland Univ (B.A.) Barrister-at-Law, Qld., 1924, called to English Bar (Gray's Inn), 1950. Military duty, 1916-1917, and 1942-44 (Major). Director of Education, Tonga, 1920 Chief Magistrate and Legal Adviser Brit Solomon Is (on secondment), 1929 Director of Education and Sec to Premier, Tonga, 1932-36, also Chief Police Magistrate, Tonga, 1933-36, Sec to Premier, Chief Police Magistrate, Judge of Land Court and Chief Justice, Tonga, 1936-38, Resident Magistrate and Assistant Legal Adviser, W Pacific High Commission (on secondment), Fiji, 1942-1943, Chief Magistrate Legal Adviser, and Judicial Commissioner, British Solomon Islands, 1938-44 Sierra Leone Solicitor-Gen, 1944; Attorney-Gen, 1945; Actg Governor and Actg C.-in-C, 1948 Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, Nov 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* Supreme Court, Suva, Fiji *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Fiji (Suva)

HYNES, Capt. William Bayard, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1920, R.N., retired, *b* 1889; *s* of late William Hynes, *m*. 1928, Sylvia Geraldine, *d*. of Gerald Yeo, Aldsworth House, nr, Emsworth Served Sea of Marmora, 1920 (D.S.O.), Director of Naval Intelligence, Royal Canadian Navy, 1931-33; retired list, 1935, called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1938, Officer U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945; has bronze medal of Royal Humane Society *Club* United Service

HYTTEN, Torleiv, C.M.G. 1953; Vice-Chancellor, University of Tasmania, since 1949, *b* Drammen, Norway, 17 Feb 1890, *s* of late E. O. Hytten, Tönsberg, Norway, *m* 1922 Margaret Frances (*née* Compton), one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Tönsberg, University of Tasmania M.A., 1st Cl Hons Economics Went to Australia, 1910, Journalist, 1920-26; University of Tasmania, Lecturer in Economics, 1926, Professor of Economics, 1929-35; Director of Tutorial Class, 1928-32 Economic Adviser Tasmanian Govt, 1929-35, Bank of N.S.W., 1935-49 Conducted case for Tasmanian Govt before Commonwealth Public Accts Cttee., 1930-31, before Commonwealth Grants Commn, 1933-34 Chm Tasmanian State Employment Council, 1932, Delegate 16th Assembly, League of Nations, 1935, Chm Aust Nat. Cttee, Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1949, Member, Commonwealth Bank Board, 1954. Knight 1st Class, Order of St Olav (Norway), 1951 *Publications*: articles to Economic Record and similar periodicals, principally on economics of transport, and banking *Address* 7 Quorn St., Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania *T* 9698 *Clubs* Australian (Sydney), Australian (Melbourne), Tasmanian (Hobart)

I

IBBERSON, Dora; Social Welfare Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the British West Indies since 1945, *b*. 23 Nov 1899; *d* of Joseph Ibberson *Educ*: Redland High School, Bristol, St. Hugh's College, Oxford Entered Trade Boards Inspectorate of Ministry of Labour, 1927, remained in Ministry until 1934, latterly as Special Enquiry Officer, transferred to Assistance Board in same capacity, seconded as Social Welfare Officer of Trinidad, 1942. *Publications* Our Towns (for a Cttee. of The National Council of Social Service), 1943. *Recreations*: gardening and travel. *Address*: c/o Development and Welfare Organisation, Hastings House, Barbados, B.W.I. *T*: Barbados 3566. *Club*: Women's University.

IBBOTSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1944, C I E 1934; M B E 1919; M.C., retired; *b* 25 Jan 1886, *s* of Robert Ibbotson, Knowle, Warwickshire; *m* 1921, Dorothea Jean, *d* of Rev R G Yates, Sevenoaks; two *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A 1908, Senior Wrangler; M A 1919, entered Indian Civil Service, 1909 Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 17th Cavalry and 18th Lancers, 1915-19 Revenue Minister and Special Comr, Alwar, 1933-34, Director-General Civil Defence and Secretary Government of India, 1941-43, Adviser to Governor of U P, 1943-45, retd from I C S, 1945 *Address* Karen, P O Ngong, Kenya *Club*. Karen Country (Ngong)

IBERT, Jacques; French musician, *b* Paris, 1890, *m* Rosette Jean-Veber, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University and Conservatoire, Paris Winner of the first Grand Prix de Rome for music, 1919, Member Higher Council of Nat Conservatoire, Director of the French Academy (Villa Medici), Rome Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45 *Publications* La Ballade de la Géôle de Reading, 1920, Escales, 1922, Les Rencontres, 1924, Angélique, 1926, Divertissement, 1928, Persée et Andromaque, 1929, Le Roi d'Yvetot, 1930, Suite symphonique, 1931, Gonzague, 1932, Diane de Poitiers, 1934, Don Quichotte, 1936, concertos for flute and saxophone, 1933 and 1935, (with A Honegger) L'Aiglon, 1937, Le Chevalier errant, 1937, Capriccio, 1938, Ouverture de fête, 1940, Quatuor à cordes, 1942, Suite élisabéthaine, 1942, Barbe-Bleue, 1943, Trio for violin, cello and harp, 1944; Antoine et Cléopâtre, 1945, Les Amours de Jupiter, 1946, Étude-Caprice for solo cello, 1948, Symphonie concertante, with solo oboe, 1949-50, Triumph of Chastity, 1950, Capriléna for solo violin, 1951, Invitation to the Dance, 1952, Louisville-Concert, 1953, Broo and Tiss, 1954. *Address:* 30 Avenue d'Eylau, Paris XVI, France

IBRAHIM; *see* Ebrahim

ICONOCLAST; *see* Hamilton, Mary Agnes

IDDESLEIGH, 3rd Earl of (U K) (*cr* 1885), **Henry Stafford Northcote;** Bt 1641, Visc St Cyres, 1885, *b* 19 Nov 1901, *s* of late Preb. the Hon John Stafford Northcote, Hon Chaplain to H M, 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl, and Hilda Cardew, 2nd *d* of late Very Rev F. W Farrar, *S.* uncle, 1927, *m.* 1930, Elizabeth, *cr d* of late F. S A. Lowndes and late Marie Belloc, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Magdalen College, Oxford, B A 1923, M A 1927 Served in Welsh Guards, 1939 46 *Heir s* Viscount St Cyres, *q v* *Address* Pynes, Exeter *Club* Guards *See also Sir Arnold Lunn*

IDELSON, Vladimir Robert, Q C 1943, *b* at Rostov on Don, *e s* of Robert Idelson and Mary Gordon, *m* 1918, Taissa Lipkine, two *s* *Educ* Taganrog Classical Gymnasium, Univ of Kharkov (First Class Law Degree), Univ of Berlin (Dr Phil, M C L) Called to Russian Bar, 1906, practised in Russia, until 1918, Dozent, Imperial Polytechnic Institute until 1918; Member of Council of Russian and English Bank and of Committee of Union of Russian Banks, 1914-17, Russian Treasury, 1917, practised in London as expert on Russian and International Law, 1919-26, called to English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; naturalised British subject, 1930 Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1947, Mem Exec. Councils of Grotius Soc and Soc. of Comparative Legislation, Member Law Advisory Committee of British Council. *Publications* Contract of Insurance in Russian Law, 1903 (in Russian), Taxation of Insurance, 1905 (in German), contributions to English and foreign legal magazines on Banking, Insurance, and International Law *Recreations:* travel, study of languages *Address* 20 Sandy Lodge Road, Moor Park, Herts. *T:* Rickmansworth 3556, 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 5682 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Thames Yacht.

IEVERS, Maj.-Gen. Osburne, C B 1937; D S O 1917, M.B London, M R C S, L R C P Lond., late R.A.M C, 3rd *s.* of late Dr Eyre Ievers, Tonbridge, Kent, *m* Norah (*d* 1950), *d* of late Pierce Ryan, Rosebank, S Africa, one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, St. Mary's Hospital, London Joined R A.M C 1903, Major, 1915, Brevet Lt Col 1919, Lt Col. 1926, Col 1931, Maj -Gen 1934; served in South Africa, 1904 11, India, 1924-29; went to France with Expeditionary Force, Aug 1914 (D S O), to Salonica and Army of the Black Sea, 1917-19 (Greek Order for Military Merit), Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, 1934-38, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1935 38, Colonel Commandant R A M C, 1945-47. Retired pay, 1938 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

IFE, H.H. Aderemi I, The Oni of Ife since 1930, **Titus Martins Adesoji Aderemi Tadeniawo;** Hon K B E 1950, Hon C M G 1943, Appointed member, Western House of Chiefs, since 1951, Appointed member Nigerian House of Representatives, since 1951, Central Minister without Portfolio since 1951, *b* Ife, 1889, Akui House of Ife Royal family, *m* 1st, 1910 (polygamous marriage), several *c* *Educ* C M S School, Ife Joined staff of govt railway construction, 1909; Civil Service, 1910, resigned, and started trading and motor transport business, 1921 Founded Oduduwa College (first secondary school for boys in Ife Division), 1932 Member House of Assembly, Western Nigeria, 1946- M L C, Nigeria, 1947- Member Nigeria Cocoa Marketing Board, 1947-, Director Nigerian Produce Marketing Company Ltd, 1947- Visited England, July-Oct 1948, attended meetings connected with cocoa industry, delegate to African Conference, London, 1948, led Nigerian Delegation to Coronation, 1953, delegate to Conference for revision of Nigerian Constitution, in London, July-Aug 1953, and at Lagos, Jan 1954 *Recreations* cricket and tennis, hunting game (before accession to the throne) *Address* The Afin (Palace), Ife, Nigeria, West Africa

IKERRIN, Viscount; Brian Stuart Theobald Somerset Caher Butler; *b* 17 Aug 1931, *o s* of 8th Earl of Carrick, *q v*, *m* 1951, Belinda Mary Constable, *e d* of David Constable Maxwell, Bosworth Hall, nr Rugby, one *s* *Educ* Downside School *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 1 Park Lane, W 1

IKIN, Rutherford Graham; Headmaster of Trent College since 1936, *b* 22 Jan 1903, *s.* of late Dr A E Ikin, formerly Director of Education, Blackpool, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Mary Mason, two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Norwich, King's College, Cambridge (Choral Scholar) B A 1925, M A. 1928, Assistant Master at King's School, Ely, 1926-29, History Master and House Master, St Bees School, 1929-36 *Publications* A Pageant of World History, The Modern Age, The History of the King's School, Ely *Address* The School House, Trent College, Long Eaton, Derbyshire *T A.:* Trent College, Long Eaton. *T.* Long Eaton 146 *Club* Public Schools.

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1756, **Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways,** Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741, Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron Redlynch (G.B) 1747, G B E., *cr* 1950 (O B E), late Captain, R. of O.; Hon.D Litt; F.S A.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, (Chm. since 1941), Trustee of British Museum since 1931, Chm. Royal Commission on Historical Buildings, 1948, President of London Library, 1940-52; *b* 31 May 1874; *s. s* of 5th Earl of Ilchester

and Mary (*d* 1935), *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Dartrey, K P ; *S* father, 1905 ; *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Stewart, *e d.* of 6th Marquess of Londonderry, two *s* one *d.* Late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards *Publications* · edited Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox (with the Countess of Ilchester), 1901 , Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807 21, by 3rd Lord Holland , edited The Journals of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 1908 , Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, 1920 , The Journal of Hon. Henry Edward Fox, 1818 80, 1924 , (with Mrs Langford Brooke) Catherine the Great, and The Life of Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, 1929 , The Home of the Hollands, 1605 1820, 1937 , Chronicles of Holland House, 1820 1900, 1937 ; Letters of Lady Holland, to her Son, 1946 ; Lord Hervey and His Friends, 1726-38, 1950. *Heir s* Lord Stavordale, *q v* *Address* · Melbury House, Dorchester , 14 Montagu Square, W 1.
See also Viscount Wimborne

ILES, Colonel Frederic Arthur, C B E 1922 ; D S O 1916 , *b* 1874 , *s* of Capt A I Iles, B S C , Osmanthorpe, Laleham , *m* 1906, Clara, *d* of H E Karl von Grabmayr Angerheim, Member of the Austrian Upper House ; one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O , Bt Lieutenant-Colonel) , Home Guard, 1940 44 , retired pay *Address* Villa Waldeck, Innsbruck-Mühlau, Austria

I L E S, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie Millington, C B E 1942 , A F C 1918, London Representative, Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd , 1948 , *b* 4 Oct 1894 , *s* of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Iles, The Orchard, Fairford, Glos , *m* 1st, 1924, Beatrice May Till (*decd*) , one *s* ; 2nd, 1936, Thelma Celia Newman , one *s* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green, Essex , St Catharine's College, Cambridge (B A Hons , Mech Sci Tripos) , Imperial College Science and Technology (D I C) Territorial Gunners, Hants R H A , 1913 , transferred to R F C 1917, continuous service with R F C and R A F since then , served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, A F C) , War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E) Commanded Royal Air Force Officers' School of Aeronautical Engineering , Controller of Technical Services, British Air Commission at Washington, 1945 , Deputy Director Military Aircraft Research and Development, 1947 , retired from R A F , 1948 D I C , A F R Ae S *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting *Address* · Little Timbers, 11 The Ouillot, Burwood Park, Walton - on - Thames *T* 4895 *Clubs* R A F , Royal Aero , Burhill Golf (Walton-on-Thames)

I L I F F, William Angus Boyd, C M.G 1944 , M.B E. 1924 , Assistant to President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, since 1951 , *b* 2 Oct 1898 , *s* of late John Boyd Iliff, Kircubbin, County Down , *m.* , two *d* , *m* 1947, Jacqueline Lois Christine Reepmaker-d'Orville , one *s* *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin , Cadet College, Wellington, India Commissioned to I.A , 1916 Served on N W Frontier, Mesopotamia, N Persia and S Russia Entered N Ireland Civil Service, 1922 Private Secretary to Rt Hon J M Andrews, D L , M P , Assist Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1935 ; Major Supp Res R.A 1938 , served in France, Dunkirk, 1940 , Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Public Security (Northern Ireland), 1940-41 , Financial Counsellor at British Legation, Tehran, 1941-44 , Financial Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1944 , Representative of H M Treasury in Middle East, 1944-48 , Loan Director, International Bank, 1948 *Address* International Bank, 1818 H St , Washington, D C , U S.A *Clubs* Travellers', Constitutional , Ulster (Belfast)

ILIFFE, family name of **Baron Iliffe.**

ILIFFE, of Yattendon, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1933, **Edward Mauger Iliffe,** G B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1918) ; Kt., *cr* 1922 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour ; Knight of Order of St John ; J P. Warwickshire , Chairman of Guildhall Insurance Co Ltd., Director of the London Assurance , Chairman and principal proprietor, Birmingham Post and Birmingham Mail , principal shareholder in Eastern Province Newspapers Ltd , Port Elizabeth, S Africa , Proprietor Coventry Evening Telegraph , a Member of Lloyds , President of the Trustees of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford - on - Avon , President International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain , *b* 17 May 1877 ; *s* of late William Iliffe, J P , of Allesley, Warwickshire , *m* 1902, Charlotte, *d* of late Henry Gilding, J P , of Gateacre, nr Liverpool , two *s* one *d* M P (U) Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, 1923-29 , Chairman of the Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St John Fund, 1939-45 , President of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1932 Controller Machine Tool Dept Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18 , Master of Coach Makers' & Coach Harness Makers' Company, 1936, of Company of Stationers and Newspaper Makers, 1937 and of Clockmakers' Company, 1946 , President Periodical Proprietors' Association, 1935-38 , Hon Air Commodore No 916/7 (Co of Warwick) Balloon Squadron, R A F , 1939-44 *Heir s* Hon E Langton Iliffe [*b* 25 Jan 1908 , *m* 1938, Renée *e d* of R Merandon du Plessis 28 Cumberland Mansions, George St , W 1] *Address* Yattendon Court, nr Newbury, Berks *T* Yattendon 207 , 23 Carlton House Terrace, S W 1 *T.* Whitehall 8264 *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton, All England Lawn Tennis , Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

ILLING, Professor Vincent C., F R S 1945 , A R S M , M A , Professor of Oil Technology, Imperial College of Science and Technology , *m* Frances Jean , one *s* four *d* *Address* The Orchard, Ottways Lane, Ashtead, Surrey *T* Ashtead 106

ILLINGWORTH, Charles Frederick William, C B E 1946 , Regius Professor of Surgery, Univ of Glasgow, since 1939 , *b* 8 May 1899 , *s* of John and Edith Illingworth , *m* 1928, Eleanor Mary Bennett , four *s* *Educ* Heath Grammar School, Halifax , University of Edinburgh Graduated Medicine, 1922 *Publications* (jointly) Text Book of Surgical Pathology, 1932 , Short Text Book of Surgery, 1938 , Text Book of Surgical Treatment, 1942 , Monograph on Peptic Ulcer, 1953 , various contributions to surgical literature, mainly on digestive disorders *Address* 6 Fifth Avenue, Glasgow, W 2 *T* . West 7623

ILLINGWORTH, Captain Sir (Cyril) Gordon, Kt., *cr* 1949 , R N R Ex-Commodore Cunard White Star Line , retired , *m* 1950, Mrs. Marie R Caldwell *Address* · 39 Christchurch House, S W 2 , c/o The Manager's Office, Cunard White Star Co Ltd , Cunard Buildings, Pier Head, Liverpool, 3 ; c/o Cunard White Star Line, 88 Leadenhall Street, E C 3

ILLINGWORTH, Dudley Holden, J P , Chairman Hanlith Estate Ltd , U S Metallic Packing Co Ltd , Director National Provincial Bank Ltd (and Chairman Bradford and District local board) , The London Assurance , Lister & Co Ltd , *b* 8 Feb 1876 , *s* of late Alfred Illingworth, Bradford , *m* 1902, Florence, *d* of J E Holden, Rheims , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Giggleswick School , Victoria University, Manchester, (M Sc) Director-General British Committee, French Red Cross, 1914-19 J P West Riding of Yorks, 1923 K St J 1919 Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1919 *Address* Hanlith Hall, Kirkby Malham, Skipton, Yorks *Club* Reform

ILLINGWORTH, Capt. Sir Gordon ; *see* Illingworth, Capt. Sir (C) G

ILLINGWORTH, Leslie Gilbert; Political Cartoonist, Punch and Daily Mail; *b* Barry, Glam, 2 Sept. 1902, 2nd *s.* of Richard Frederick Illingworth and Helen, *d.* of Alexander MacGregor; unmarried. *Educ.* Barry County School; Royal College of Art; Slade School, London University. Political Cartoonist, Western Mail, Cardiff, 1921, first contributed to Punch, 1927, Free-lance Artist, 1926-39, joined Daily Mail, 1939, joined Punch as Junior Cartoonist, 1945 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Silverdale, Robertsbridge, Sussex *T* Robertsbridge 154 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Royal Automobile

ILLINGWORTH, Ronald Stanley; Professor of Child Health, University of Sheffield, since 1947, *b* 7 Oct. 1909, *s* of H E Illingworth, A R.I.B A, A R P.S, Carlrayne, Leadhall Lane, Harrogate, *m* Dr Cynthia Illingworth, M.B, B.S, M R C P, formerly Tutor in Child Health, Univ of Sheffield; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton House School, Harrogate, Bradford Grammar School M B., Ch B Leeds, 1934, M R C S Eng, L R.C.P London, 1934, M.D Leeds, 1937; M.R.C.P London, 1937, D P H Leeds (distinction), 1938, D.C.H (R.C P and S), 1938, F R.C.P. 1947, F.R P S, Fellow, Royal Society Medicine, Member British Paediatric Assoc., Member B M.A., West Riding County Major Scholar, 1928; Nuffield Research Studentship, Oxford, 1939 41; Rockefeller Research Fellowship, 1939 and 1946 Formerly Resident Asst, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, 1938-39 Medical Specialist and officer in charge of Medical Division (Lt -Col), R A M C, 1941-46 Asst to Prof of Child Health, Univ. of London, 1946 *Publications* The Normal Child some problems of his first three years, 1953, (with C M Illingworth) Babies and Young Children Feeding, Management and care, 1954, various medical and photographic papers *Recreations* climbing, photography, philately, travel *Address*, 8 Harley Road, Sheffield 11 *T* 72774.

ILOTT, Sir John (Moody Albert), Kt, *cr* 1954, J P, Chairman, J. Ilott Ltd, Chairman and Director of numerous other companies, *b* 12 Aug. 1884; *s* of John and Elizabeth Ilott (*née* Baldwin), *m* 1912, Hazel E M Hall, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Terrace School, Wellington College, Victoria University, N Z In his father's business, 1903-, Vice-Pres, N Z Crippled Children Soc. and Dep Chm N Z Exec (Mem 1935-), Chm Wellington Nat Savings Cttee, 1941-, Trustee, Nuffield Trust, past Vice-Pres Workers' Educational Assoc Fell Roy Econ. Soc, London Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* golf, bowls, fishing *Address* 23 Tinakori Road, Wellington New Zealand. *T*: 43-334 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Wellesley (Wellington).

ILSLEY, Rt. Hon. J. L., P C. 1946, P C Canada 1935; K C 1928, Lawyer; Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, since 1950 *b* Somerset, Nova Scotia, 3 Jan. 1894, *s* of Randal Byron Ilsley and Catherine Caldwell, *m* 1919, Evelyn Wilhelmina Smith; two *d* *Educ.* Acadia University, Wolfville, N S (B.A.), Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S (LL B.) Called to bar of Nova Scotia, 1916, Member of Royal Commission on Price Spreads and Mass Buying, 1934-35, Minister of National Revenue, Canada, 1935-1940, M P 1926-48, Minister of Finance, 1940-46, Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, Canada, 1946-48. *Address*: Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. *Club:* Halifax (Halifax, N.S.).

IMBERT-TERRY, Capt. Frederic B.; *see* Terry

IMBERT-TERRY, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Bouhier, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1917; D S.O 1919, M C., late R A., D.L. Devon; *s. s* of Sir Henry Imbert-Terry, 1st Bt.; *b* 10 Feb 1885; *m* 1910, Mildred Dorothy, *o d.* o late Brig.-Gen E M Flint, R.A, one *s* three *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, M C.), retired, 1938 High Sheriff of Devonshire, 1948-49, K St J *Heir s* Edward Henry Bouhier, M C Major Coldstream Guards [*b* 28 Jan. 1920 *m* 1944, Jean, 2nd *d.* of Stanley Garton Danesfield, Marlow, Buckinghamshire, two *s* two *d.*] *Address*: Strete Ralegh, Whimple Devon *Club* Cavalry

See also Capt. F B I Terry

IMESON, Kenneth Robert, M A, Headmaster, Nottingham High School, since 1954 *b* 8 July 1908, *s* of R W Imeson; *m* 1934 Peggy *d* of late A H Mann, Dulwich two *d* *Educ* St Olave's, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) Mathematical Tripos, Part I 1928, Part II 1930 Asst Master, Llandovery Coll, 1930-33, Sen Mathematical Master, Watford Gramma School, 1933-44, Headmaster, Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical Sch, 1944-45 Mem Council S C M In Schools, 1948- Council of Friends of Rochester Cathedral 1937-53, Board of Visitors, Rochester Borstal Instn, 1953, Teaching Cttee Mathematical Assoc, 1950- *Publications* articles in Journal of Education *Recreations* cricket (Yellowhammers C C), lawn tennis and other games, music *Address* 4 Waverley Mount, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 77827

IMRIE, Sir John Dunlop, Kt, *cr* 1950 C B E 1942, J.P., *b* 16 Oct 1891, *s* of late Alexander Imrie, Kinross; *m* 1953, Isobel Mary Rae Rowan *Educ* Dollar Academy Edinburgh University M A Edin 1925 B Com (Edin) 1923, F R S E 1948, Fellow Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, City Chamberlain of Edinburgh 1926-51, Hon Financial Officer, Edinburgh Festival Society, 1945-51, Local Government Commissioner, Trinidad, B W I, 1951 1953, Ex-President Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants; Governor Dollar Academy Member Scottish War Savings Cttee, 1940, Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1942, Scottish Rating and Valuation Committee, 1943; Committee on Water Rating in Scotland, 1944 Committee on Houses of National Importance, 1949, Hospital Endowments Commission, 1949, Committee on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, 1950 *Publications* Contributions to Local Government Finance, Public Administration, etc *Recreations* fishing and motoring *Address* 4 Marchfield Grove, Edinburgh. *T* 77397 *Clubs* Caledonian, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

IMTHURN, Vice-Admiral John Knowles, C B 1931, C M G 1924, C.B.E 1919, *b* 1881, *s* of J C Imthurn; *m* Margaret Elizabeth Fleming, *d* of John Fleming, C S I Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches C B E), Assistant Director of Electrical Torpedo and Mining Department Admiralty, 1918-1920; Director Signal Department Admiralty, 1920 21, Commanded H.M S. Ceres, 1921 23. H M S Hood, 1923-25, Commanded H M Signal School Portsmouth, 1925 28, Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-30, Rear Admiral, 1929, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1931-33, commanding First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1933 35, Vice-Adm, 1935, retired list, 1935, Commodore R N R Convoys, 1940; Admiralty, 1941-44. Knight of Malta, 1936, Bailiff Grand Cross, 1950 *Address* Stainforth, near Settle, Yorks *T*. Settle 3179 *Club* Army and Navy

INCE, Brigadier Cecil Edward Ronald, C B 1950, C B E 1946 (O.B.E 1941), Director Warehousing, Ministry of Food since 1949; *b* 5 March 1897; 3rd *s* of late

C. H B **Ince, Barrister-at-Law**, *m* 1924, Leslie, *o d* of late Robert Badham, Secretary of Midland & G.W. Rly, Ireland, two *d* *Educ* Sevenoaks, Leinster House Regular Army, R A 1915, R A S.C 1919-1949 Deputy Director (Supplies), Middle East, 1940-42, War Office, 1943-47, Commandant R A S C Trg Centre, 1947-49 *Publications* various military pamphlets and articles in Service publications *Recreations* mild golf, with progressive gardening *Address* Half-Acre, West Grove, Walton-on-Thames *T* Walton-on-Thames 5035 *Club* Naval and Military

INCE, Captain (S) E. W. W.; *see* Whittington-Ince.

INCE, Sir Godfrey Herbert, G C B, *cr* 1951 (K C B, *cr* 1946, C B 1941), K.B.E, *cr* 1943, B Sc, Hon LL D (London), Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1944, Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947, *b* 25 September 1891, *er s* of G A R Ince, J P, Reigate, Surrey, *m* 1918, Doris, 2nd *d.* of late C Maude, Northallerton, Yorkshire, three *d.* *Educ* Reigate Grammar School, University College, London (Surrey County Scholar) Sherbrooke University Scholar (Mathematics), 1912, Mayer de Rothschild Scholar (Pure Mathematics), 1913, Ellen Watson Memorial Scholar (Applied Mathematics), 1913, Joseph Hume Scholar (Political Economy), 1914, Senior Mathematics Prizeman, 1913, Senior Physics Prizeman, 1914, at University College, B.Sc First Class Hons Mathematics, 1913, served European War, 1915-19, Commission in Yorkshire Regt, 1915; transferred to East Lancashire Artillery, service in France attached to Royal Engineers, Field Survey (wounded), entered Ministry of Labour as Assistant Principal, 1919, Private Secretary to Sir David Shackleton (Chief Labour Adviser), 1920-23, Principal Private Secretary to Ministers of Labour, 1930-33, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1933, Chief Insurance Officer under Unemployment Insurance Acts, 1938-37, Adviser to the Commonwealth of Australia on Unemployment Insurance, 1936-37, also visited New Zealand to advise N Z Government, 1937, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1938, Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940, seconded to offices of War Cabinet, to take charge of Production Executive Secretariat, Jan 1941, Director-General of Man Power, Ministry of Labour and National Service, June 1941-44, Deputy Secretary, 1942 *Publications* Report on Unemployment Insurance in Australia, 1937, papers on Manpower in Gt Britain, in Proc Manchester Statistical Soc, 1945 and 1953 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, association football *Address* The Witterings, 138 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 1713 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society

INCHCAPE, 3rd Earl of, *cr* 1929, **Kenneth James William Mackay;** Viscount Glenapp of Strathnaver, *cr* 1929, Viscount Inchcape, *cr* 1924, Baron Inchcape, *cr* 1911, Chairman Gray Dawes & Co Ltd, Director P & O Steam Nav Co, National Prov Bank Ltd, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Bank of British West Africa Ltd, Atlas Assurance Co Ltd, Rivers Steam Nav Co Ltd, Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co Ltd. (Calcutta), Macneill & Barry Ltd (Calcutta), Partner Macdonald Hamilton & Co., Sydney. Pres Royal India Pakistan and Ceylon Society, *b* 27 Dec 1917, *e s* of 2nd Earl and Joan (*d* 1933), *d* of late Lord Justice Moriarty, *S* father 1939, *m* 1941, Mrs Aline Thorn Hannay (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1954), *widow* of Flying Officer P C Hannay, A A F, and *d* of Sir Richard Pease, Bt., *q.v.*; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A) Served War of 1939-45; 12th Lancers B E F France; Major 27th Lancers M E F. and Italy *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir s* Viscount Glenapp, *q v* *Address* Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, *T* Ballantrae 212, 20 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *Clubs* Buck's, Brooks's, Oriental, City, Bengal (Calcutta) *See also Baron Craigmyle, Sir Eugen Millington-Drake*

INCHES, Cyrus Fiske, D S.O 1919, M C, Q.C 1928, B.C L, LL.B, barrister, Inches and Hasen; *b* 21 Jan 1883, *s* of P Robertson Inches, M D, and Mary Dorothea Isabel Fiske Inches, unmarried *Educ* Saint John High School; King's College Law School, Harvard Law School In France with first Canadian Heavy Battery as Lieutenant, Captain, Major and O C, 1915-19 (D S.O, M C, despatches twice), Member St Andrews, N B Barristers' and Saint John Law Societies, Member Albion Lodge, A F. and A M, Presbyterian *Address* Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs* Sevogle Salmon, Cliff, Union (Saint John)

INCHIQUIN, 16th Baron, *cr* 1543, **Donough Edward Foster O'Brien,** Bt, 1686, *b.* 5 Jan. 1897; *s. s.* of 15th Baron and Ethel Jane (*d* 1940), *e d* and *co heir* of late Johnstone J Foster, Moor Park, Ludlow, *S* father, 1929; *m* 1921, Hon Anne Thesiger, 2nd *d* of 1st Viscount Chelmsford, two *d* *Educ* Eton; R M C, Sandhurst, Magdalen College, Oxford Served in the Rifle Brigade, 1916 21, A D C to Viceroy of India, 1919-20, Capt London Rifle Brigade, 1939 42 *Heir b* Maj Hon Phadrig Lucius Ambrose O'Brien, Rifle Brigade [*b* 4 April 1900 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded)] *Address* 9 Avery Row, Brook Street, W 1, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co Clare *Clubs* Naval and Military, Kildare Street (Dublin) *See also Sir F E W H Bathurst*

INDORE, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja of, Maharajadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shree Yeshwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, G C.I E, *cr* 1935, LL D, assumed charge of Office of Senior Up-Rajpramukh (Vice-President) of United State of Gwalior, Indore and Malwa (Madhya Bharat), 1948, *b* 6 Sept 1908, *S* 1926, *m* 1924, Sanyogitabai (*d* 1937), *d* of the Chief of Kagal Junior (Kolhapur), one *d*, *m* 1943, Fay Crane one *s* *Educ* England, 1920-23, Christ Church, Oxford, 1926-29 Assumed full ruling powers, 1930, has a salute of 21 guns within his territories and 19 outside, invited delegate to the Round Table Conference, 1931, State has an area of 9902 sq miles, population 1,513,966 *Recreations* tennis and shikar *Heir* (by Gazette Extraordinary, 1950), *d* Usha Raje Holkar, *b* 1933 *Address* Indore, Madhya Bharat

INDORE, Ex-Maharaja of, G C I E, *cr.* 1918, **H.H. Tukoji Rao III.**; *b* 26 Nov 1890, *m.* 1928, Nancy Miller (Maharanee Sharmishthabai Holkar), one *d* *Educ* Mayo Chiefs' College, Ajmere, Imperial Cadet Corps Visited Europe, 1910, attended Coronation, 1911, again visited Europe, 1913 and 1921, abdicated, 1926 *Recreations* riding, shooting, lawn tennis *Address* Château Holkar, Saint Germain en-Laye, Paris

ING, Colonel George Harold Abseil, C M.G 1919, D S O 1915, late 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), *b* 24 Apr 1880, *e s.* of late George Ing, *m.* 1930, Eileen, widow of Lt.-Col C Harwood Manger, M C, and *e d* of Brig.-Gen T A H Bigge, *q v*, one *d* Entered army, 1900, Capt. 1904, Major, 1911, served South Africa, 1901 2 (wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches five times, D S O and bar, C M G), commanded North Somerset Yeomanry, 1917-18 and 1922-26; Lieut. Col

Queen's Bays, 1918, retired pay, 1920; commanded 3rd Somerset Bn. H.G., 1940-45. D.L Somerset, 1944; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1948-1949. *Address*: Jerards, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset

ING, Harry Raymond, F R S. 1951, University Reader in Pharmacological Chemistry, Oxford, since 1945, *b.* 31 July 1899, *s* of Arthur Frank William Ing and Anne (*née* Garrard), *m* 1941, Catherine Mills Francis, *d* of Bertie Mills and Sarah Francis *Educ.* Oxford High School, New College, Oxford Senior Scholar, New Coll, Oxf, 1921-23 Univ Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford, 1921-26, Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1926-1927; Lecturer, 1929, and Reader, 1935, in Pharmacological Chemistry, Univ of London, University Coll, Rockefeller Fellow, 1938-39; Reader in Pharmacological Chemistry, Oxford, 1945 *Publications* Chapters in Heterocyclic Compounds, (Ed Elderfield, New York), and in Advanced Organic Chemistry, Vol III, (Ed Gilman, New York), numerous papers in chemical, pharmacological and physiological journals, etc *Recreations* walking and cycling *Address* 62 Holywell, Oxford *T* Oxford 2489

INGALL, Douglas H., D Sc. F R I C., F Inst.P, Hon M I H V E., Principal, Borough Polytechnic, since 1934; Director of the National College for Heating, Ventilating, Refrigeration and Fan Engineering since 1948, *b* 14 June 1891, *s* of George H. Ingall, J.P Birmingham, *m* 1929, Nellie H, *d* of J. R. Winpenny, Middlesbrough, two *s. Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham Metallurgist to Patent Shaft and Axletree Co, Ltd, Wednesbury Staffs, 1918 16; Commissioned services with H M. Forces, Royal Engineers, 1915 19, Senior Lecturer, Department of Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, 1919-1921, Principal and Head of the Department of Metallurgy, The Staffordshire County Technical College, Wednesbury, 1921-28, Principal Constantine Technical College, Middlesbrough, 1928-31, Assistant Director British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1931-1933, President Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, 1926 27 *Publications* Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of British Foundrymen *Recreation* music *Address* 4 Warren Fields, Dennis Lane, Stanmore, Middlesex

INGE, Mrs. W. F.; (Mary Caroline); Dame of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, a Director of Oakeley's Quarries Co, Master of the Atherstone Hounds, 1914-20, *d* of late W E Oakeley and Hon Mrs Oakeley, and *widow* of W F Inge of Thorpe Constantine, Staffordshire, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Recreations* hunting, farming, gardening, needlework *Address* Cliff House, Atherstone, Warwickshire *T* Twycross 280, The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, Merioneth *T* Penrhyndeudreath 206

INGERSOLL, Ralph McAllister; Author, Editor, Publisher, Lecturer, *b* 8 Dec 1900, *s* of Colin Macrae and Theresa McAllister Ingersoll; *m* 1945, Elaine Brown Keiffer (*d* 1948), two *s*, *m* 1948, Mary Hill Doolittle *Educ* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn; Yale and Columbia Universities B S Yale, 1921, student, Columbia, 1922; began work as mining engineer, worked as miner, California, 1921-22, Arizona, 1922; Div Engr Copper Mine, Mexico, 1923; Reporter, New York American, 1923-24; free-lance magazine article writer in New York and abroad, 1924-25, Reporter, New Yorker Magazine, 1925, Managing Editor, 1925-30; Assoc Editor, Fortune Magazine, 1930, Managing Editor, 1930-35, Vice-Pres and General Manager, Time, Inc, publishing Time, Life, Fortune and the Architectural Forum and sponsoring radio and cinema productions of The March of Time, 1935-39, Publisher of Time Magazine, 1937-39, resigned to organise and finance company subsequently to publish PM (N Y daily newspaper); Founder The Newspaper PM and Editor, 1940-46 Flew to Great Britain to report on Battle of London, 1940, round the world visiting all active fronts and interviewing Marshal Stalin, 1941 Enlisted as Private, Engr Amphibian Command, U S Army, 1942, advanced to Lt-Col. General Staff Corps, served overseas, 1943-45, in Africa, England, Italy, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Germany, on staffs of Gen Jacob Devers, Field-Marshal Montgomery, and Gen Omar Bradley Legion of Merit, Bronze Arrowhead for assault landing in Normandy, and 7 campaign stars, Officer of Order of Crown (Belgium), returned to Editorship of PM, resigned, 1946, President, The R J Company (newspaper investments), 1948- *Publications* In and Under Mexico, 1923, Report on England, 1940, America is Worth Fighting For, 1941, Action on All Fronts, 1942, The Battle is the Pay-Off, 1943, Top Secret, 1946, The Great Ones, 1948 *Address* Van der Heuvel House, Gardenville, Bucks County, Pa, U S A *T* Sugan 2412 *Clubs* Yale, Metropolitan, Overseas Press of America (New York)

INGESTRE, Viscount; Charles Henry John Benedict Crofton Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot; *b* 18 Dec 1952, *s* and *heir* of 21st Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, *q v*

INGHAM, Albert Edward, F R S 1945, M A, University Reader in Mathematical Analysis, Cambridge, since 1953, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1930, *b* 3 April 1900, *s* of late E Ingham and late Mrs Ingham, *m* 1932, Rose Marie Tupper-Carey, two *s Educ* Stafford Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1922-28, Reader in Mathematical Analysis, University of Leeds, 1926 30 *Publications* The Distribution of Prime Numbers, 1932; papers in mathematical journals *Address* King's College, Cambridge, 14 Millington Road, Cambridge

INGILBY, Sir Josian William Vivian, 5th Bt, *cr* 1866, late Scots Guards, *b* 1 Sept 1907, *o s* of Sir William Henry Ingilby, 4th Bt, and Hon Alberta Diana Vivian, 3rd *d* of 1st Baron Swansea, *S* father 1950, *m* 1948, Diane, *o d* of Sir George Colvin, *q v*, two *d Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, Major, Scots Guards, retired *Address* Ripley Castle, Harrogate, West Riding, Yorkshire *T* Ripley 286 *Club* Guards

INGLE, Rt. Rev. George Ernest; *see* Fulham, Bishop Suffragan of

INGLEBY MACKENZIE, Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir (Kenneth) Alexander, K B E *cr* 1953, C B 1951, Q H P 1952, C St J. 1951, Medical Director-General of the Navy since 1952, *b* 19 Aug 1892, *er* and *o surv s* of K W Ingleby Mackenzie, M R C S, L R C P, Lansdowne House, Ryde, I of W, *m* 1929, Violetta Constance Maria, *yr d* of late His Honour Judge Longstaffe and Lady Tindal Atkinson (by her first marriage), one *s* one *d Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1. B A. 1914, B M, B Ch, Oxon, 1916; M R C S Eng, L R C P. Lond, 1917 Willett Medal for operative surgery, St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1916 Joined R N Medical Service, 1916, served European War, 1916-18, Grand Fleet, served War of 1939-1945; Atlantic and Mediterranean and Eastern Fleet (Fleet Medical Officer), Senior Medical Officer, Medical Section, R N Hospital, Haslar, 1944-47, Medical Officer-in-charge, R N Hospital, Chatham, 1948-52 Surg Capt 1942, K H.P 1948. Surg Rear-Adm. 1948, Surg Vice-Adm 1952 *Recreations*. cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address*. 22 South Terrace, Thurloe Square,

S W 7 *T* Kensington 8081 *Clubs* White's, Union, M.C C , All England Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon), Vincent's (Oxford).

INGLEFIELD-WATSON, Capt. Sir Derrick W. I.; *see* Watson

INGLES, Rev. Dr. Charles William Chamberlayne; *b* 25 Jan 1869, *s s* of late John Chamberlayne Ingles, Deputy Inspector General of H & F. Royal Navy, *m* 1900, Marianne Clare Bailey, no c *Educ* Newton College, Newton Abbot, Jesus College, Cambridge, M A D D from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1918, ordained 1892, Curate of St Matthews, Exeter, 1892 96; Archdeacon for R.N, Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, 1917 24, retired list, 1924 Served in Collingwood, 1896, Royal Oak, 1897 99, Juno, 1899, Galatea, 1899 1900, Minotaur, 1900 3 Hibernia and Egmont, 1903 6 (for R N Hospital, Malta), Indus, 1906, R N Barracks, Portsmouth, 1906-10; St Vincent, 1910-12, Fisgard, 1912 1914, R M Depot, Deal, 1914 17, Archdeacon for Royal Navy, Chaplain of the Fleet, 1917-1924; Rector of Cheddon Fitzpaine, 1924 31, Hon. Chaplain to H.M., 1923- *Recreations* boating, Rugby football, tennis, golf *Address* Mountswood, Trull Rd, Taunton, Somerset *T* Taunton 2010

INGLES, Brig.-General John Darnley, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, D L Devonshire, 1936, *b* Torcross, S. Devon, 18 Dec 1872, 2nd *s* of late John Chamberlayne Ingles, D I G, R N *Educ* Cheltenham College, United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered army, the Devonshire Regt, 1894, Captain 1900, Major, 1914, Lieut.-Colonel, 1922, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, Bt Lt Col June 1915, D S.O., C M.G), temporary Brig Gen, 1916, retired, 1926, J P Co Devon, 1934 *Address* The Hermitage, Ashprington, near Totnes, S Devon *T* Harbertonford 211 *Club* Army and Navy

INGLESON, Philip, C M G 1945, M B E 1926, M C 1917, Ministry of Production 1944, Board of Trade, 1945, United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in Queensland 1949-53, and in Western Australia since 1954, *b* 14 June 1892, *s* of William Frederick and Phoebe H Ingleson, *m* 1921, Gwendoline, *o d* of Colonel R Fulton, 1st K G V O Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Queens' College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar) Served European War (France), 1914-19, Royal Fusiliers and Staff Captain 198th Infantry Brigade 66 Division (M C, despatches), joined Sudan Political Service, 1919, Governor Halfa Province 1931, Governor Berber Province, 1932, Governor Bahr-el-Ghazal Province, 1934, Governor Darfur Province, 1935-44 Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1929, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class 1935 *Recreation* travel *Address* 36 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 8993, U K Trade Commissioner's Office, Prudential Building, St George's Terrace, Perth, Australia *Clubs* Bath, Queensland (Brisbane)

INGLIS, Sir Claude Cavendish, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1936, F R S 1953, B A, B A I, M A I (*hc*), M I C E, M Am Soc C E, Indian Service of Engineers, retired, Director, Hydraulics Research Station, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Howbery Park, Wallingford, Berks, previously Dir Indian Waterways Experiment Station, Poona, *b* 3 March 1883, *s* of Sir Malcolm Inglis, D L, and Caroline Johnston, *m* 1912, Vera St John Blood, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity Coll, Dublin *Publications* various Technical Papers dealing with River training and control, irrigation and model investigation *Address* Gothic Cottage, St Peter's Street, Wallingford, Berks *T* Wallingford 3287 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Yacht (Bombay); Sind (Karachi)

INGLIS, Major-Gen. Sir Drummond, K B E, *cr* 1945 (O B E 1939), C.B 1944, M C 1916, Director of Slag Reduction Co Ltd, 290 Vauxhall Bridge House, S W 1, and Bayley's Printers, Ltd, Ipswich, *b* 4 May 1895, *s* of late Major Thomas Drummond Inglis, R.A, Colchester, *m* 1919, Monica, *d* of late Philip Percival Whitcombe, M B, London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (4th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords, Bt Major), Palestine, 1937-39 (despatches, O B.E), War of 1939-45, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Chief Engineer, 21st Army Group, 1943-45 (Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palms, Knight Grand Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau with swords), retired pay, 1945 *Address* The Old Manor, Chelsworth, nr Ipswich *T* Bildeston 257 *Club* Army and Navy

INGLIS, Edwyn Oswald; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1945, *b* 14 Oct 1883, *s* of John Inglis and Agnes Denny; *m* 1914, Roberta Alexandra Paterson (*d* 1949), two *s*, *m* 1953, Catherine Helen Binnie *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Christ Church, Oxford, Edinburgh University B A Oxon, 1906, M A, 1909, L L B Edin 1910, Scottish Bar, 1910, Sheriff Substitute of Skye and Long Island District of Inverness-shire at Portree, 1933-1940, of Renfrew and Bute at Greenock 1940-45 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 32 Dalziel Drive, Glasgow, S 1 *T* Ibrox 0881

INGLIS, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Frederic, C B 1946, C B E 1944, *b* 22 June 1899, *s* of Alfred Markham and Ernestine Inglis, *m* 1927, Vera Helen Turner; two *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Bn D C L I, 1918-21, seconded R A F, 1921-25, transferred R A F, 1925, graduated R A F Staff College, 1936, Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1937-45, Asst Chief of the Air Staff (Intelligence), 1942-45, A O C No 23 Gp R A F, 1945-47, S A S O, H Q, Air Command, Far East, 1947-49, Senior Air Staff Officer, Flying Training Command, 1949-52, retired at own request, 1952 *Club* Army and Navy

INGLIS, Maj.-Gen. George Henry, C B 1952, C B E 1950, General Officer Commanding Nigeria District, since 1953, *b* 22 Aug 1902, *s* of late Col Henry Alves Inglis, C M G, Dalston, Cumberland, *m* 1940, Margaret Edith, *d* of C H Shaw, Ullswater *Educ* Ardvreck, Crieff, Wellington Coll, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1922 Served War of 1939-45, France, S E A C, M E L F, temp Brig 1944, Comdg 18 Trng Bde, Oswestry, 1948, Comdr 52 Lowland Div T A and Lowland Dist, 1950-52, Major-Gen 1951 *Address* Green Lane, Dalston, nr Carlisle. *T*. Dalston 223 *Club* Army and Navy

INGLIS, Rev. George John, M A, Vicar of St Botolph without Aldersgate, City of London, and Director of Clerical Studies, Diocese of London, since 1954, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London since 1948, Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral since 1954, *b* 11 Feb 1900, *s* of George Inglis, S S C, J P, and Alexa Marion Orr; unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Temporary 2nd Lieut R F A, 1919; B A, 2nd Class Honours in Modern History, 1922; Diploma in Theology (with distinction), 1923, Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, 1925; M A 1926, Ordained 1925, Curate of St Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 1925-27, Chaplain of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1927-29; Vice-Principal 1929-33,

Warden of Stephenson Hall, University of Sheffield, 1933-39, Warden of St. Anselm Hall, University of Manchester, 1939-48, Priest-in-charge of St. Lawrence Jewry, City of London, 1948-54 *Publications* articles in the religious journals. *Recreations* walking and swimming *Address* 39 Windsor Road, Finchley, N 3

INGLIS, Lt.-Col. John, C M.G. 1919, D.S O 1918, late Queen s Own Cameron Highlanders, *s.* of James T Inglis, The Hirsel, St Andrews; *b.* 28 June 1882, *m* 1918, Helen Jean, *d* of late Lt Col C. L. Logan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* : Winchester, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut., H.L I, 1901, Captain, 1912, Major, 1916, Lt -Col 1930, Adjutant, 1st H.L.I., 1911, served European War (twice wounded, twice despatches, D.S O, C M G), commanded 17th H L I., July 1917 to Feb 1918, 5th Q O Cameron Highlanders, March 1918 to Feb 1919; p s c, 1921, retired pay, 1930, Mem Royal Company of Archers, The Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland. Capt Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* Grangemuir, Pittenweem, Fife *T* Pittenweem 213 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

INGLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Drummond ; *see* Inglis, Maj -Gen Sir Drummond

INGLIS, Rear-Admiral John Gilchrist Thesiger, O B E 1943, Director of Naval Intelligence since 1954, *b* 8 June 1906, *s* of Rupert Edward Inglis and Helen Mary Inglis, *d* of W O Gilchrist, *m* 1945, Maud Dorrien Frankland, one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Lieutenant R N, 1929, qualified as Signal Officer, 1932, Commander, 1940, Captain, 1944, Rear-Admiral, 1954 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Wield Manor, Alresford, Hants *T* Medstead 3188 *Club* Naval and Military

INGLIS, Lindsay Merritt, C B 1948, C B E. 1944, D S O 1942 (Bar 1943), M C, V D, E D, Magistrate, New Zealand, *b* 16 May 1894, *s* of James Hunter Inglis, Barrister and Solicitor, Timaru, N Z, *m* 1919, two *d* *Educ* Waitaki, Oamaru, N.Z.; Otago University Served European War, 1914-18, with N Z E.F in Mediterranean Theatre, France, Flanders and Germany, in N Z Rifle Bde and N Z Machine Gun Corps; War of 1939-45 with 2 N Z E F, Cmd 27 N Z (M G.) Bn, 1940, Comd. 4 N Z Inf. Bde (Egypt, W Desert, Crete and Syria, 1940-42), Comd 4 N Z Armd Bde (Egypt and Italy, 1943-44), Temp Comd. 2 N Z Div for periods in 1942 and 1943, served in peace-time with N.Z Territorial Force (1st Bn. Canterbury Regt) Practised as a Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of N Z, 1920-39, Chief Judge and President of Court of Appeal, Control Commission Supreme Court, Germany, 1947-1950 Maj -Gen, N Z Forces, retd *Address* Magistrates' Chambers, Courthouse Palmerston North, N Z

INGLIS, Sir Robert John Mathison, Kt, *cr* 1947; C I E 1944, T D, M Inst C E, F.R S E, late Lt.-Col Eng. and Rly Staff Corps, R E, *b* 5 May 1881, *s* of James C Inglis, Tantah, Peebles, *m.* 1923, Barbara Selkirk, *d* of John Sommerville, Queen Square, Glasgow, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Bonnington Park, Edinburgh University, Engineering pupilage, 1900, with Engineer-in-Chief N B R., thereafter holding various offices in that Coy, Deputy Chief Engineer Rlys, Ministry of Transport, 1919, Chief Engineer Rlys, Ministry of Transport, 1921, Permanent Way Engineer, L N E.R, London, 1929, Chief Assistant Construction, 1932, Asst Chief Engineer, 1935, Chief Engineer Southern Area L.N.E R., 1937; Divisional General Manager, Scotland, L N E.R, 1941, sent by Govt. on mission to India to report on Rlys., 1943-44, Chief of Transport over Railways, Roads, Inland Waters, Ports and Shipping in British Zone, 1945-47, thereafter Chief of Transport over Combined British and American Zones in Germany, 1949 Chairman Glasgow and District Transport Committee, 1949-51 Member of Institution of Civil Engineers *Publications* technical papers to Institutions and Societies *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* Lynton, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *T* Helensburgh 198 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

INGOLD, Cecil Terence, D Sc 1940, F L S, Professor of Botany in University of London, Birkbeck College, since 1944, *b* 3 July 1905, *s* of late E G Ingold, *m* 1933, Leonora Mary Kemp, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bangor (Co Down) Grammar School, Queen's University, Belfast Graduated B Sc, Q U B, 1925, Assistant in Botany, Q U B, 1929, Lecturer in Botany, University of Reading, 1930-37, Lecturer-in-charge of Dept of Botany, University College, Leicester, 1937-44 *Publications* Spore Discharge in Land Plants, 1939, Dispersal in Fungi, 1953, papers in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, and Transactions of British Mycological Society *Address* Darenth Dene, Shoreham Rd, Otford, Kent *T* Otford 93

INGOLD, Professor Christopher Kelk, F R S 1924, D Sc (London), Hon D Sc (Leeds and Sheffield), Hon Sc D (Dublin), Hon Ph D (Oslo), Hon Dr Faculty of Science (Bologna and Montpellier), A R C S, F I C, Professor of Chemistry, University of London, University College, since 1930, Director of Chemistry Laboratories since 1937, *b* 1893, *s* of William Kelk Ingold and Harriet Walker Newcomb, Forest Gate, Sussex, *m* Edith Hilda, *d* of T S Usherwood, Finchley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College, Southampton, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London Meldola Medal, 1922-1923, Research Chemist Cassel Cyanide Company, Limited, 1918-20, Lecturer in Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1920-24, Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1924-30 Visiting Lecturer, Stanford University, U S A, 1932, Corresp member of Roy Acad of Sciences of Spain, 1948 Baker Lecturer Cornell Univ, U S A, 1950, President of the Chemical Society, 1952-54 Davy medal of Royal Society, 1946, Longstaff Medal of Chemical Society, 1951, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1952 *Publications* Structure and Mechanism in Organic Chemistry, 1953 (U S) Scientific papers published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society since 1915 *Address* 12 Handel Close, Edgware, Middx, University College, Gower St, W C 1

INGOLDBY, Eric, C I E 1943, M I C E, M I Mech E, member firm of Rendel Palmer and Tritton, consulting engineers, *b* 7 Jan 1892, *m* 1925, Zyvee Elizabeth Taylor (*d* 1954), two *s* Served European War of 1914-18, R G A Joined Indian State Railways, 1921, Chief Mechanical Engineer G I P Railway, 1934, Director Railway Board, India, 1935-40, Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Board, Govt of India, 1941-47, retired 1949 *Address* The Gables, Holmbury St Mary, Surrey *T* Abinger 139

INGRAM ; *see* Winnington-Ingram

INGRAM, Sir Bruce (Stirling), Kt, *cr* 1950, O B E 1918, M C 1917, Officer of Legion of Honour, Editor Illustrated London News since 1900, Hon Vice-President Society for Nautical Research, Vice-Pres Navy Records Society, Hon Keeper of drawings Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Hon Adviser on pictures and drawings, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich,

late editor of Sketch; Chairman of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., Director of Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, Ltd., Editorial Director of Illustrated Newspapers, Ltd, 2nd *s* of Sir W J. Ingram Bt, and *g s* of Herbert Ingram, founder of the Illustrated London News, *b* 1877, *m* 1st, 1904, Amy (*d* 1947), *d.* of John Foy, one *d*, 2nd, Lily, *d* of Sydney Grundy *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A) Took honours in Law, late Lt. in East Kent Yeomanry Served in R G A. on French front during European War, 1916-19 (despatches thrice, M C, O B E.) Donor of Battle of Britain Roll of Honour in the R.A.F Chapel, Westminster Abbey *Publication* (Editor) Three Sea Journals of Stuart Times, 1936 *Recreation* collecting old master drawings *Address* 9 North Terrace, S W 3, Great Pednor, Bucks *T* Great Missenden 2155 *Club* Athenæum

INGRAM, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1893, Chairman of Companies, *s* of 1st Bt and Mary, *d* of Hon Edward Stirling, Adelaide, *S* father, 1924; *b* 26 Sept 1875, *m* 1908, Hilda Vivian, *d* of late Col Carson Lake, New York, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Exeter College, Oxford, B A Capt East Kent Yeomanry, 1902 Served European War, 1914 19, Lt Cdr R N A S, Major, R A F *Heir s* Herbert [*b* 18 April 1912, *m* 1935, Jane Lindsay, *d* of James Palmer-Tomkinson, one *s* three *d*] *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Driffield Manor, Cirencester *Clubs* Bath, Lansdowne

INGRAM, Kenneth, author, Vice-Chairman of National Peace Council, Barrister, *b* 1882, *o. s* of late Archibald Brown Ingram *Educ* Charterhouse Commenced career as journalist, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, served European War in France, 1915 18, Lieut R A. (despatches), contributor of Special Literary Work for War Office, 1916 18, Ministry of Labour, 1919 22. Secretary of Grants Committee, Appointments Department, 1920, founded and edited Green Quarterly, 1924, edited the Police Journal, 1929 Served on National Committee, Common Wealth, 1942-45 *Publications* The Symbolic Island, 1924, England at the Flood Tide, 1925, The Changing Order, 1925, The Man who was Lonely, 1926, Why I Believe, 1927, Out of Darkness, 1927, Has the Church Failed? 1929, The Steep Steps, 1931, The Church of Tomorrow, 1932, John Keble, 1933. Death Comes at Night, 1933, Modern Thought on Trial, 1933, Midsummer Sanity, It is Expedient, 1935, The Coming Civilization, 1936, Basil Jellicoe, 1936, Christianity, Right or Left? 1937, The Ambart Trial, 1938; Towards Christianity, 1939, Sex Morality Tomorrow, 1940, The Night is Far Spent, 1941, Return of Yesterday, 1942, Taken at the Flood, 1943, The Premier tells the Truth, 1944, Guide to the New Age, 1945; Years of Crisis (1919-45), 1946; Communist challenge, 1948, Christianity, Communism and Society, 1951, Easter Journey, 1952, Storm in a Sanctuary, 1954 *Address* 26 Trevor Square, S W.7 *Club* Reform

INGRAM-JOHNSON, Rev. Rowland Theodore, M A, *b* Radwell Rectory, Herts, 30 July 1877, *m* 1914, Edith Gertrude, *d* of G J Dawson of Canada, formerly of Birkenhead, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury, Selwyn College, Cambridge, Wells Theological College Curate of Milnsbridge, Huddersfield, St Luke's, Maidenhead, St Andrew's, Blagdon, Somerset, sent to Canada in 1911 by S P G to work under the Bishop of Calgary, in Alberta, successively Rector of St George's, Fort Saskatchewan, St Luke's, South Edmonton, St Faith's, Edmonton, became senior Canon of the Diocese of Edmonton, Rector of St George's Parish, Grenada, B W I, Archdeacon of Grenada and Hon Canon (St Anselm) St Vincent Cathedral, 1922-27, Rector of St John's Church, Barbados, 1927-1928, Vicar of Kimpton, Herts, 1928-48, retired Rural Dean of Welwyn, 1938-40 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Holly Cottage, Bury Lane, Horsell, Woking, Surrey

INGRAMS, William Harold, C.M.G 1939, O B E 1933, Adviser on Overseas Information, Colonial Office, since 1950, Chief Comr., Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1947-48, Mission to Gibraltar, 1949, to Hong Kong, 1950, *b.* 8 Feb 1897, *s* of Rev W. S Ingrams, The Schools, Shrewsbury, *m* 1930, Doreen, *y d* of Rt Hon. Edward Shortt, K C, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury Served European War, K.S L I., 1914-18 (wounded), 2nd Lieut Sept 1914, Lt, Nov 1914, Asst District Commissioner, Zanzibar, 1919, 2nd Asst Sec, 1925; Asst Col. Sec. Mauritius, 1927, Acting Colonial Sec, Jan - May, and Aug 1932-Apr 1933, Political Officer, Aden, 1934, British Resident Adviser at Mukalla, S Arabia, 1937-40 Acting Governor of Aden, 1940, Chief Secretary to Govt, Aden, 1940-42, Resident Adviser Hadhramaut States and British Agent Eastern Aden Protectorate, 1942-45, seconded as Asst Sec Allied Control Commission for Germany (British Element) 1945-47 Class IV Order of Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, 1927, awarded conjointly with wife, Lawrence Memorial Medal, 1939, and Founder's Medal of R G S, 1940, Burton Memorial Medal, 1943 *Publications* Dialects of Zanzibar Sultanate, 1924, Chronology and Genealogies of Zanzibar Rulers, 1926, Guide to Swahili Examinations, 1927, Zanzibar, Its History and People, 1931, School History of Mauritius, 1931, School Geography of Mauritius, 1932, Reports on Social, Economic and Political Condition of the Hadhramaut 1935, Arabia and the Isles, 1942, Seven Across the Sahara, 1949, Hong Kong, 1953, various pamphlets and articles *Address* Uphousden, nr Ash-next-Sandwich, Canterbury, Kent *Club* Athenæum

INIGO-JONES, Captain Henry Richmund, C I E 1947, *b* 26 Aug 1899, *s* of Rev Ralph William Inigo-Jones, Kelston Park, Bath, Somerset, *m* 1st, 1925, Hester Rhoda (*d* 1948), *d* of late Herbert Smith, Great Ryburgh, Norfolk, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Maidie Cubitt, 4 Little Grosvenor Court, S W 1 *Educ* Elstow School, Bedford, Thames Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester Joined Royal Indian Marine (which later became Royal Indian Navy), 1920, transferred to Royal Navy on Indian Independence, and loaned to Indian Navy, Commodore-in-charge, Bombay, until 1951, when retired *Address* 4 Little Grosvenor Court, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1313

INMAN, family name of **Baron Inman.**

INMAN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Knaresborough, **Philip Albert Inman,** P C 1947, J P County of London, Chairman Charing Cross Hospital, director of publishing, hotel and industrial companies, an underwriting member of Lloyds, a Church Commissioner, *b* 12 June 1892, *s* of Philip Inman, *m* 1919, May Amélie, *o. d* of Edward Dew, Harrow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrogate, Leeds University Former Chairman of B B C and of Central Bd of Finance of Church Assembly, Lord Privy Seal during 1947, Chairman Hotels Executive, British Transport, 1948-1951 *Publications* The Human Touch, The Silent Loom, The Golden Cup, Oil and Wine, Straight Runs Harley Street (Novel), No Going Back (Autobiography) *Recreations* walking, reading, golf *Heir s* Hon Philip John Inman [*b* 15 March 1929, *m* 1952, Jenifer, *d* of George Clark and the late Mrs Clark] *Address* Knaresborough House, Warninglid, Haywards Heath. *T* Warninglid 225, Charing Cross Hospital, W C 2 *T.* Temple Bar 7788 *Club* Athenæum

INMAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas George Vernon; *see* Natal, Bishop of

INNES, Sir Andrew (Lockhart), K B E, *cr.* 1954; C B 1951, Q C (Scot) 1954, **Legal** Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman, Lord Advocate's Department, since 1949; *b* 10 June 1898, *s s* of John Lockhart Innes, Solicitor, Kirkcaldy, Fife; *m* 1926, Irene Campbell Ross, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford, Edinburgh University B A (Oxon), 1921; L L B, 1923 Served European War, 1914-18, in R.F A, 1917-18 Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1924, Asst Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman, 1934-49 *Address* 24 Raymond Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* · Wimbledon 2032

INNES, Sir Charles (Alexander), K C.S I, *cr* 1924 (C S.I 1921), C I E 1919, *b* 27 Oct 1874, *s* of late Deputy Surg Gen C A Innes and Jessie, *d* of General Marshall, Madras Army, *m* 1900, Agatha Rosalie (Kaisar i Hind medal, 1st Class, 1933), *d* of Col Kenlis Stevenson, Indian Army, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (Hon Fellow) Joined I.C.S 1898, served in Madras in various capacities, Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1907 10, Collector of Malabar, 1911 15, Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Madras, 1916 18, Indian Foodstuffs Commissioner, 1919, Secretary to Government of India Commerce Dept, 1920 21, Member Governor-General's Council, India, 1921-27, Governor of Burma, 1927-32. Director Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd *Publication* Malabar District Gazetteer *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir C A Innes, F M Innes, Maj-Gen T W Rees.

INNES, Sir Charles Alexander, K B E, *cr* 1953, Director Mercantile Bank of India Ltd, *b* 10 Jan 1902, *s s* of Sir Charles Innes, *q v*, *m* 1930, Daphne, *y d* of late J W Nunn, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Joined Best & Co Ltd, Madras, 1922, Andrew Yule & Co Ltd, Calcutta, 1931 (Senior Deputy Chairman, 1950-53), Member Indian Coalfields Committee 1946, President Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Industry, 1952-53, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India 1952-1953 *Address* Dorsetts, Grassy Lane, Sevenoaks *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

INNES, Professor Donald Esme, M C 1918, M A, Professor of Geology, University of St Andrews, 1936-54, retired, *b* 22 Nov 1888, British, *m* 1925, Lilian Grace Isaacson, one *s* *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School, Repton, University College, Oxford B A (Oxon), 1st Cl Hons in Geology, 1911, Burdett-Coutts Scholar, Univ Coll, Oxford, 1911-13, Asst Lecturer, Bristol, 1913-14 Served European War, Royal Engineers, Despatch Rider, 1914-15, Lieut, 1915-19, France and Salonica (despatches) Asst Lecturer, Bristol, 1919-20, Lecturer, St Andrews, 1920-26, Reader, 1926-36 F B S E 1936; F G Soc 1943 *Recreations* represented Oxford University (1911) and Scotland (1922-23-24) at hockey *Address* Swinside Cottage, Portinscale, Keswick, Cumberland.

INNES, Fergus Munro, C I E 1946, C B E 1951, *b* 12 May 1903, *s* of Sir Charles Innes, *q v*, *m* 1st, Evangeline, *d* of A H Chaworth-Musters (marriage dissolved); two *d*.; 2nd, Vera, *d* of T Mahoney, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1926; various posts in Punjab up to 1937, Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept, Govt of India, 1944, Member, Central Board of Revenue, 1947; retired, 1947; Adviser in Pakistan to Central Commercial Committee, 1947-53 *Address* Stowford, Golf Club Rd, Woking, Surrey *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Oriental.

INNES, Hammond; *see* Innes, R H

INNES, John, C B. 1942; Director Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co, 1950, *b* 11 Dec 1888, *s* of David T and Jessie Cameron Innes, *m* 1916, Violet Inglis (*d* 1932), one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Ethel May Currie *Educ* Royal High School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh B Sc London, Pupil Civil Engineering Burgh Engineer, Edinburgh, entered Post Office Engineering Department, 1913, seconded to African Government as adviser on Automatic Telephony, 1929-30, Asst Engineer-in-Chief, Post Office, 1935, Asst Sec, 1936, Principal Asst Sec, 1939, Director of Telecommunications, 1940, Director Services, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942, Deputy Secretary, 1945, Managing Director Cable and Wireless, 1947 *Recreations* golf *Address* 88 Barrie House, Lancaster Gate, W 2 *Club* Athenæum

INNES, Michael; *see* Stewart, John I M.

INNES, Sir Peter David, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1936, M A (Edin), Hon L L D (Edin), B A (Cantab), B Sc, D Sc (Edin), *b* 22 Feb 1881, *m* 1909, Maybelle Annie Stewart, *d* of James Wright, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edinburgh University, Trinity College, Cambridge, Heidelberg University Assistant Demonstrator in Physics at Edinburgh University, 1902-3, Maclaren Mathematical Fellow, Baxter Physical Science Scholar, Carnegie Research Scholar, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, Assistant Prof in Department of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1908-10, Head of Physics Dept., 1910 12, Principal Assistant to Education Officer, London County Council, in charge of Technology and Continuation Schools Branch, 1912 19, Chief Education Officer, Birmingham, 1919-46, Director of National Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales, 1947-50 Pres, Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, 1925, Educational Adviser H M. Prison, Birmingham, Member of National Advisory Council for England and Wales for Extension and Development of Facilities for Physical Training and Recreation, Member of Burnham Cttee; Member of Univ Grants Cttee; Chairman of Education Cttee of Assoc of Municipal Corporations, Exec Cttee of Assoc of Education Cttees, 1940-46; Central Advisory Cttee for Certification of Teachers; Secondary Schools Examination Council; Juvenile Organisation Cttee of Board of Education; Executive Cttee of National Assoc. of Boys' Clubs, Council of the Nat Playing Fields Association; Chairman of West Midlands Area Council and Member of Central Council for Broadcast Adult Education, Mem St. Andrews Univ Statuary Commn, Bd of Management, Edinburgh Northern Hospitals *Publications* Scientific papers *Address* 40 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh *T* 86103 *Clubs* Caledonian, Union (Birmingham).

INNES, (Ralph) Hammond; Author; *b* 15 July 1913, *s* of William Hammond and Dora Beatrice Innes, *m* 1937, Dorothy Mary Lang *Educ* Cranbrook School Staff of Financial News, 1934-40 Served Artillery, 1940-46, concluding rank Major Full-time author since 1946 *Publications* The Doppelganger, 1936, Air Disaster, 1937, Sabotage Broadcast, 1938, All Roads Lead to Friday, 1939, Wreckers Must Breathe, 1940, The Trojan Horse, 1940, Attack Alarm, 1941, Dead and Alive, 1946, The Lonely Skier, 1947, Killer Mine, 1947, Maddon's Rock, 1948, The Blue Ice, 1948, The White South (Book Society Choice) 1949, The Angry Mountain, 1950, Air Bridge, 1951, Campbell's Kingdom, 1952 (Book Society Choice), The Strange Land, 1954 *Recreation* Yachting *Address* Kersey, Suffolk *T* · Hadleigh (Suffolk) 3294 *Club* Royal Ocean Racing

INNES OF LEARNEY, Sir Thomas, K C V O., *cr* 1946, Lord Lyon King of Arms, and Secretary to the Order of the Thistle since 1945, Heraldic and Peerage Lawyer, F S A Scot, Member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland), Baron of Learney, Kinnairdy and Yeuchrie, Genealogist to Priory of Scotland in the Order of St John and K St J, 1946, Superior of Torphins, Comr of Supply for Aberdeenshire, owns about 10,000 acres, Member of National Building Records Scottish Council since 1941, Member of Council of Scottish History Soc, Scottish Record Soc, Scottish Ecclesiological Soc, Trustee of Sir William Fraser's Foundation, Hon Sec Scot (literary) Text Soc, *b* 26 Aug 1893, *o s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Francis N Innes of Learney, D L, and Margaret Anne, *d* of Archer Irvine-Fortescue of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, and *g s* of late Col Thomas Innes of Learney C V O, LL.D, D L, *m* 1928, Lady Lucy Buchan 3rd *d* of 18th Earl of Caithness, C B E, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Neuchatel, Edinburgh Academy and University Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 1926-1935, Advocate, Scots Bar 1922, Albany Herald, 1935-45, was interim Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records in Court of Lord Lyon, May-Sept 1939 and 1939-40 Herald-en-liaison with Armed Forces (Scotland), 1940-45 *Publications* many articles on Scots Heraldry, History, and Peerage Law, contributor to Green's Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland and Encyclopædia of Scots Legal Styles, ed 4th edition Clans, Septs and Regiments of Scottish Highlands, 1952, Scots Heraldry, 1934 ed 25th edition Scottish Clans and Their Tartans, 1939, The Scottish Parliament, its Symbolism and its Ceremonial, 1933 (in Jur Rev) The Old Mansion House of Edinghght, 1937, Observations on Armorial Conveyancing, 1940, Law of Succession in Ensigns Armorial, 1941, Tartans of the Clans and Families of Scotland, 1948, Robes of the Scots Feudal Baronage (in Soc of Antiquaries of Scot) *Recreations* art architecture, and literature (Scots and mediæval), visiting places of historic interest *Heir s s* Thomas, *b* 22 Jan 1930 *Address* Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire *T* Torphins 228, Kinnairdy Castle, Bridge of Marnoch, Banffshire, 35 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh *T* 84924, Cullerlie, Echt, near Aberdeen *Club* New (Edinburgh)

INNES, Sir Walter James, 15th Bt, *cr* 1628, *b* 8 Aug 1903, *s* of late Hector Innes (6th *s* of 11th Bt) and Annie Jane, *d* of W Fraser, *S* cousin 1950 *Heir kineman* Ronald Gordon Berowald Innes, O B E. 1943 [*b* 24 July 1907, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Haughton, *e d* of late A Fayle, Merlin, Clonmel, Co Tipperary, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow] *Address* Calle Nechochea 707, Mendoza, Argentina.

INNES-KER, family name of **Duke of Roxburghe.**

INNES-KER, Major Lord Robert (Edward); Flight Lieut late R A F V R, late Irish Guards, *y s* of 7th Duke of Roxburghe, *b* 1885, *m* 1st, 1920, José Collins (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1935), 2nd, 1939, Marie Hadley. *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded) *Address* Les Marroniers, Mougins, A.M, France

INÖNÜ, H.E. General Ismet; Leader of the Opposition, Turkish Parliament, since 1950, *b* Izmir, Asia Minor, 24 Sept 1884, *s* of Reshid, judge and legal adviser to Governmental Departments, and Djevriye, *m*, 1916, Mevhibe, two *s*. one *d* *Educ* Military Artillery College and Military Academy, Istanbul Capt Gen Staff, 2nd Army, Edirne, 1906; Major, chief General Staff, Army of Yemen, 1912, Lt-Col 1914; Col 1915; Cdr. 4th Army Corps, 1916; Commander 20th Army Corps, later 3rd Army Corps, 1917, Under-Secretary, Ministry of War, Istanbul, 1918, left Istanbul, joined Mustafa Kemal (Atatürk) and National Struggle movement in Ankara; became deputy of Edirne and Chief of Great Gen Staff, 1920, Cdr Western Front, victorious, 1st and 2nd Battles of Inönü, Brig-Gen 1921, Lt-Gen 1922; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, while he kept his rank in army in accordance Constitution, 1922, signed Treaty of Lausanne, 1923; Prime Minister, Oct 1923-Nov 1924 and March 1925-Oct 1937, President of the Republic of Turkey, 1938-50, General, 1926, retired from army, 1927 *Recreations* fond of books, equitation, chess, bridge, billiards *Address* Ankara, Turkey

INSALL, Group Capt. Gilbert Stuart Martin, V C 1915, M C; R A F retd., *b* 1894; *e s* of G J Insall, Sevington, Kent; *m* 1926, Olwen Scott, *o d*, of J A Yates, two *s*. *Educ* Anglo Saxon School, Paris Was studying as a dentist in Paris on outbreak of war, enlisted as private in U P S. Royal Fusiliers (18th Service Batt), went to Brooklands on transfer to R F C 1915; flew to France in summer as pilot; on 7 Nov he forced to earth an Aviatik and descended to less than 500 feet under heavy fire to allow his gunner to destroy the enemy machine within the German lines, was shot down in trenches on the way back at 200 feet, repaired machine during night under concentrated shell fire, and flew back to his aerodrome at dawn (despatches, V C); pursued German machine on 14 Dec across the lines, when well inside lines engaged the hostile machine and got hit by machine-gun bullet in petrol tank, while trying to plane back an anti-aircraft shell burst under the machine, wounding him and his observer, Corpl Donald, unable to reach lines, he landed, and was taken prisoner, after trying to destroy his machine, underwent two operations whilst in captivity, one of which was the extraction of a large piece of anti aircraft shell from his back; escaped from Heidelberg Camp, 1916; recaptured after five days; escaped from Crefeld, recaptured same day, sent to Strohen, near Hanover, managed finally to reach Dutch frontier, Aug 1917 (M C); permanent Commission R A F Aug 1919, retired from R A F, 1945 *Recreations* hockey, shooting, fishing, archæology. *Address* Newstead Abbey, Linby, Notts

INSH, George Pratt, C B E 1944, B Litt, Historian, *b* 17 Oct 1883 *s* of George Pratt Insh of Longside, Aberdeen, and Isabella Forbes Smith of Inverurie; *m* 1911, Alice Louisa Dummer (*d* 1952), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Crossmyloof School, Queen's Park School, Glasgow Univ M A Glasgow, 1906, Carnegie Essay Prize of £100, 1921, D Litt 1922, Research Fellow, History, 1922, Teacher Glasgow Elementary Schools, 1904-1910, History Master, Hutchesons' Grammar School, 1910-23; Prin Lect History, Jordanhill Training College, 1923-45 President Educational Inst of Scotland, 1938-39 Member Advisory Council Scottish Records, 1944, Historical Section of Cabinet, 1945-1946 Rifleman 1st Lanark R V, 1902-5, Rifleman Cameronians, Captain Highland Light Infantry, 1914-19, Captain and Adjt 11th Cameronians Sept 1939-Dec 1940, Staff Capt (Educ), Scottish Command, 1941, Instructor (Major) Army School of Education, Wakefield, 1941-42, Staff Officer (Educ), Major, Galloway Area and Lothian and Border District, 1943 *Publications* Scottish Colonial Schemes, 1922, Darien Shipping Papers (Scottish Hist Soc.), 1924; School Life in Old Scotland, 1925, Carmina Glottiana. Poems of Avondale and Clydeside, 1928, Educational Values, 1932, The Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 1932, The Study of Local History and other Essays, 1932, Scotland and the Modern World, 1932, The Clyde, the Elusive

River, 1933, 3rd edition, 1946, **Scotland, an Essay in Interpretation, 1936, Lanarkshire, 1937, Historian's Odyssey, 1938, The Challenge to Education, 1939, A Richard Jefferies Anthology, 1945, Thomas Henderson an Appreciation, 1946, The Darien Scheme, 1947; Men, Moods and Movements, 1947; The Scottish Jacobite Movement: A Study in Economic and Social Forces, 1952, The Wartime History of the Scottish Red Cross, 1952** *Recreations* walking, travel, historical research *Address* Ardenvohr, Bothwell, Lanarkshire *T* Bothwell 2132 *Clubs* National Liberal, Literary (Glasgow)

INSKIP, family name of **Viscount Caldecote.**

INSKIP, Sir John Hampden, K B E, *cr* 1937, Alderman of City of Bristol, Solicitor, *b* Dec 1879, *s* of late James Inskip, Clifton Park House, Clifton, *m* 1923, Hon Janet Maclay, 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Maclay, P C.; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Clifton, King's College, Cambridge Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1931, Chairman of Bristol Unionist Association, Member of Post Office Advisory Council, Secretary and Solicitor of United Kingdom Pilots' Association since 1913, served European War in France as Lieut, R F C and R A F, 1915 17 *Address* The Chantry, Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol *T* Bristol 31128. *Club* National

INSKIP, Maj.-Gen. Roland Debenham, C B 1939, C.I E 1938, D S O. 1916, M C., I.A., retd, *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Rev. O D. Inskip, Rector of Harleston, Norfolk; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d* of John Rickard, Tudor House, Fairford, Glos, one *s* (and one killed in France, Jan 1944) *Educ.* Framlingham College, R M C., Sandhurst Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War (France, Mesopotamia, Palestine), 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O, M.C.); Bt Major, 1928, Bt Lt.-Col, N W Frontier of India, 1930 (clasp), Waziristan, 1937-38 39 (C I.E., despatches twice, medal and 2 clasps), Commandant 6th Royal Batt 13th Frontier Force Rifles, 1932-34, General Staff Officer First Grade, A H Q, India, 1934 35, Col 1935, Imperial Defence College, 1936, Commander, 1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade, India, 1937 1939, Maj Gen, 1939, a District Commander, India, 1941, G.O C Ceylon, 1941-42; retired, Sept 1942, re-employed Oct 1942-Feb. 1946, Chief of Staff Bhopal State Forces, Feb 1946-Apr 1947, Col 6th Royal Bn (Scinde) 13th F F Rifles, 1943 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

INVERCLYDE, 4th Baron, *cr* 1897; **John Alan Burns,** Bt., *cr.* 1880, [Scots Guards (Reserve of Officers), *b.* 12 Dec 1897, *S* father, 1919, *s.* of 3rd Baron and Charlotte Mary Emily (*d* 1951), *y d* of late Robert Nugent-Dunbar of Machermore Castle, Co Kirkcudbright *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1916-18 (wounded), A D C. to Governor-General, Gibraltar, 1920 21, Assistant Secretary (unpaid) to Secretary for Scotland, 1922, Member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen s Bodyguard for Scotland); M F H Eglinton Hunt, 1932-35, M F H Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire Hunt, 1935-49, a D L for County of City of Glasgow, Hon. Col 74th Anti Aircraft Regt R A.(T A.), 1939-44, A D C to G.O C Lines of Communication B E F 1940, Captain, Scots Guards, 1941 (1939 45 Star), Hon. Air Commodore No 946 Squadron A A F, 1940-45, Chairman Scottish Advisory Cttee., British Sailors' Soc since 1924, and Dep Chm of Society since 1951, West of Scotland Dist. Comr 's Special Representative, 1941-44; President, Glasgow Batt. Boys' Brigade, 1938-44, since when Hon. President, Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1948-50; President, Scottish Amicable Building Society, President, United Commercial Travellers' Assoc of Great Britain and Ireland, 1951-52, Vice-Chm., British Hotels and Restaurants Assoc. 1952-, President Franco-Scottish Soc 1949-; K.St J.; Officier Legion of Honour (France); La Médaille de Reconnaissance Française; Freeman City of Brest, Veulettes-sur-Mer; Docteur (h c.) Univ de Dijon; La Médaille d'Or de Nancy, 1949; Grand Cordon of Star of Ethiopia. *Publication* Porpoises and People, 1930 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, hunting *Heir* none *Address* Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire, 85 Duke Street, W 1 *T* Wemyss Bay 3104; Mayfair 5261 *Clubs* Turf, Guards; Western (Glasgow), Royal Northern Yacht (Oban), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

INVERFORTH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919 of Southgate, **Andrew Weir,** P.C, 1919, President, Andrew Weir Shipping and Trading Co, Ltd, Hon. Pres, Cable and Wireless (Holding), Ltd, Chm. United Baltic Corporation Ltd, The Bank Line Ltd, etc; *b.* 24 Apr. 1865, *m.* 1889, Anne (*d* 1941), *y. d* of Thomas Kay Dowie, one *s* four *d* Was senior partner of Andrew Weir & Co, Shipowners and Merchants of London, Glasgow, and elsewhere, Surveyor General of Supply at War Office, and Member of the Army Council, 1917 19, Minister of Munitions, January, 1919 March 1921, first Chairman of the Liquidation and Disposals Commission until May 1921; awarded American D S M 1919, Knight Grand Cross Order of the Dannebrog 1937, Diploma of Grand Croix of Grand Duke Gedimimas, 1938 (Lithuania) *Heir o s* Hon Andrew Morton Weir, *q.v* *Address* The Hill, Hampstead Heath, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1324

See also Comdr R Langton-Jones

IPSWICH, Viscount; James Oliver Charles FitzRoy; *b* 13 Dec 1947, *s* and *heir* of Earl of Euston, *q v.*

IPSWICH, Bishop of; *see* St Edmundsbury

IPSWICH, Archdeacon of; *see* Browne, Ven Thomas R

IQBAL AHMAD, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1941, B A, LL B, *b* 16 Sept 1886, *s* of Ali Ahmad, *m* 1906, Abida Begum (*d* 1938), one *s* *Educ* Allahabad Practised profession of law, 1908-26, and again since Chief Justiceship Additional judge, Allahabad High Court, 1926-28, reverted to bar, 1928, acting judge, May-July 1929 and April-Aug 1932, additional judge, 1932-38, permanent puisne judge, 1938-41, Chief Justice of High Court, Allahabad, 1941-1946, acting Chief Justice, Feb -July 1941 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Lucknow, U P India *T* 886

IRAN, Bishop in, since 1935, *see under* **Rt. Rev. William Jameson Thompson.**

IRBY, family name of **Baron Boston.**

IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred William, K.B E, *cr* 1937, C B 1936, M R C S, L R C P, *b* 10 May 1879, *s* of Colonel J S Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps, *m* 1921, Marjorie, *d* of Robert Scholefield, Dublin, one *d* *Educ* Whitgift, Guy's Hospital. Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1903, Surgeon Commander, 1917, served in Great War, 1914 18; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1918, Wing Commander, 1919, Group Captain, 1926, Air Commodore 1934, Air Vice Marshal, 1936, Deputy Director of R A F Medical Services, 1921 26, P M.O, R.A.F, Inland Area, 1932 35, Hon Physician to the King, 1934-38, Director of R A F Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1935 1938, retired list, 1938. *Address.* White Cross Lodge, Zeals, Warminster, Wilts *T* Bourton 321

IREDELL, Charles Edward; Consulting Surgeon to Actino-Therapeutic Department, Guy's Hospital, *b.* 1877, *e s* of late Colonel J S Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps; *m* Isobel Hilda, *d* of late Harry Farnall of Auckland, New Zealand, two *s* two *d* *Publications* Colour and Cancer various medical articles. *Address* 50 Fairways, Dyke Road, Brighton 5, Sussex

IRELAND, Major G. B. de C.; *see* De Courcy-Ireland.

IRELAND, John, Mus D Dunelm (hon), F R C M, Hon. R A M, composer, Professor of Composition, R C M, London, Examiner to the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, London; *s* of late Alex Ireland, editor of the Manchester Examiner, author of The Booklover's Enchiridion, etc, unmarried *Educ.* Leeds Grammar School; privately Student and Composition Scholar, R C M, London *Publications* (principal) Orchestra The Forgotten Rite, 1916, Symphonic Rhapsody, Mai Dun, 1921; Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, 1930; Legend, piano and orchestra, 1934, A London Overture, 1936, These Things Shall Be, chorus and orchestra, 1937, Concertino Pastorale, String orchestra, 1939, Epic March, 1942, Overture, Satyricon, 1946. Chamber Music (pianoforte, violin, 'cello) Phantasy Trio, 1908, Trio No II in one movement, 1917, Trio No III, 1938, (violin and pianoforte) Sonata No. I, 1909; Sonata No II., 1917; ('cello and pianoforte) Sonata, 1923, Fantasy-Sonata (clarinet and piano), 1943 Piano Music Decorations, 1913, London Pieces, 1916; Preludes, 1912, Sonata, 1920, Sonatina, 1927, Ballade, 1930, Sarnia, An Island Sequence 1941, and other pieces Voice and Piano the Land of Lost Content (six songs from A Shropshire Lad), Marigold (three songs), Earth's Call; Songs Sacred and Profane, 1936, Sea Fever, about seventy songs to poems by Hardy, Housman, Masefield, Symons, and others *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 315 Fulham Road, S W 10 *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts

IREMONGER, Thomas Lascelles; M P (C) Ilford North, since Feb 1954, *m* Lucille Iremonger, author and broadcaster *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

IRON, Air Commodore Douglas, C B E 1944; *b* 1 Aug 1893, *s* of Capt John Iron, O B E, and Anne Iron, *m* 1917, Dorothy Bentham (from whom he obtained a divorce), one *d*, *m* 1930, Mrs P V Sankey (from whom he obtained a divorce) *Educ* Tudor Hall School, Hawkhurst Prob Flight Sub-Lieut R N A S Sept 1914, Flight Lt May 1915, Acting Lt-Col G S O 1 (Air) Apr 1918, permanent commission, R A F, as Flight Lt 1919 Squadron Leader, 1924, Wing Comdr 1930, attended Royal Naval Staff College, 1935, Group Capt 1937; Air Officer i/c Administration and Deputy A O C No 4 Training Command, R C A F, Canada, with rank of Air Commodore, December 1943, Air Officer Commanding No 51 Group R A F, 1944-45, retired, 1945 *Recreations*, fishing *Club* Army and Navy

IRONSIDE, family name of **Baron Ironside.**

IRONSIDE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Archangel and of Ironside, **Field-Marshal William Edmund Ironside,** G C B., *cr* 1938 (K C B, *cr* 1919), C M G 1918, D S O 1915; *b* 6 May 1880; *s.* of Surg-Maj William Ironside, R H A, of Ironside, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1915, Mariot Yeobel, *d* of Charles Cheyne, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Tonbridge School, R M A. Entered R.A, 1899, Capt 1908, Maj. 1914, Staff Capt South Africa, 1908-9, Brig Maj, 1909-12, General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, 1914, 2nd Grade, 1915, 1st Grade, 1916, Brig.-Gen commanding 99th Inf Bde, 1918, Commander-in-Chief Allied troops, Archangel, Northern Russia, Oct 1918 Oct 1919, commanded Ismid Force, 1920, North Persian Force, 1921; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S O., C M.G, K.C.B, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Brevet Colonel, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, 2nd Class Order St. Vladimir, Croix d'Officier de la Légion d'Honneur); C.-in-C. British Forces in Russia, 1918-19; North Persia, 1920-21 (medal, clasp), Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1922-26, Commanded 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1926-28, Commander Meerut District, India, 1928-31; Lieut. of H.M.'s Tower of London, 1931-38; Quartermaster-General in India, 1933-36; General, 1935; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1936-1938, A D C General to the King, 1937-40, Governor and Commander-in Chief, Gibraltar 1938-39, Inspector General of Overseas Forces, 1939, Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1939-1940; Commander-in-Chief, Home Forces, 1940, Field-Marshal, 1940 Col. Commandant Royal Artillery, 1932-46 Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur *Publication* Tannenberg The First Thirty Days in East Prussia, 1925, Archangel, 1918-19, 1953 *Heir* * *s* Hon Edmund Oslac Ironside, Lieut. R.N. [*b* 21 Sept 1924; *m.* 1950, Audrey Marigold, *y. d.* of Colonel Hon. Thomas Morgan-Grenville, *q.v*, one *d*] *Address* Hingham, Norfolk *Club* United Service

IRONSIDE, Redvers Nowell, F R C P, Physician to Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Neurologist, West London Hospital and Hospital of SS John and Elizabeth, Consulting Neurologist Regional Boards, *b* 1899, 2nd *s* of late W Dalton Ironside, civil engineer, unmarried *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen M B, Ch B, 1st Class Hons (Aberd) 1922, M R C P (Lond) 1925, F R C P (Lond) 1936, Murray Scholar and Gold Medal, 1922 After graduating in medicine was Resident at Westminster Hosp, then at National Hosp, Queen Sq, Registrar to Neurological Department, Guy's Hospital, 1927-32 Served European War, 1914-18, in R A, 1917-18, War of 1939-45, in R A F V R, 1939-45, Consultant Neurologist (overseas) to R A F, Air Commodore, 1944 Examiner in Neurology to Conjoint Board, 1950, Memb Inst of Neurology, and Adviser on Studies, Maida Vale Hospital, 1951 F R Soc Med, Member Association British Neurologists O St J 1932 *Publications* Section on Neurology in Savill's System of Clinical Medicine, 13th edn, 1951, (Joint) Aviation Neuropsychiatry, 1945, and papers on neurological subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* reading and music *Address* 22 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3248 *Club* Athenæum

IRONSIDE, Robin; Painter and Writer, *b* 10 July 1912; *s.* of Dr R W. Ironside and of Mrs Ironside (*nee* Cunliffe, she *m* 2nd, A R Williamson), unmarried *Educ* 2 Elvaston Place, Courtauld Institute, abroad Asst Keeper, the Tate Gallery, 1937-46, Asst Secretary, Contemporary Art Soc, 1938-45, Secretary, Massey Cttee on the National and Tate Galleries, 1945, Member of Cttee of Contemporary Art Soc, 1946-52 Exhibits at the Redfern and Hanover Galleries Pictures acquired for Tate Gallery; Contemporary Art Society, City of Leicester Art Gallery Décors Rosenkavalier, Covent Garden, 1948, (with Christopher Ironside) Sylvia, Covent Garden, 1952, Midsummer Night's Dream, Edin Festival, 1954 *Publications* Wilson Steer, 1944, The Pre-Raphaelites, 1948, British Painting since 1939, 1948, David Jones, 1948, (trans from French of E and J de Goncourt) XVIII Century French Painters, 1949 *Recreations* none *Address* 4c Clarendon Street, Westminster, S W 1

IRVIN, Captain William Dion, C.B.E 1919, R.N., retired, *b.* 1870, *s.* of David S. Irvin, Bombay, *m* 1908, Winifred May, *d.* of C. H Maxsted, Oakland, Windermere Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, promoted Comdr., C B E.), served in R.N Ferry Service in Command, 1942-45 (despatches). *Address* care Standard Bank of S Africa, 10 Clements Lane, E C 4. *Club* Naval and Military.

IRVINE, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Ernest, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1918, D S.O. 1916; *b* 28 Sep 1876, *s* of late John Irvine, *m* 1920, Katharine

Helen, *s.* *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. H M C W. Graham, C M G ; three *s* two *d* Entered Army through Militia, 1897, Captain, 1903, Major, 1915, Temp. Lt.-Col., 1916; Lt.-Col., 1923; Col, 1927 (dated 1921), half pay, 1927, commanded 147th (West Riding) Infantry Brigade T A. 1928 29 ; retired pay, 1929, with hon rank of Brig.-General: served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O and bar, C B., C M G , Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Officier Ordre de Léopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Address* Under the Hill House, Wotton-under Edge, Gloucestershire.

IRVINE, Arthur James; M P (Lab) Edge Hill Division of Liverpool since 1947, Barrister, 1935, *b* 14 July 1909, *s* of late J. M Irvine, K C., Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, *m* 1937, Eleanor, *d* of E E T Morris, Petersfield, Hants, four *s* *Educ* Angusfield School, Aberdeen, Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University (M A 1929), Oriel College, Oxford (B.A 1931) Pres Oxford Union, 1932; Sec to Lord Chief Justice of England, 1935-40, contested Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire (L), 1935 and 1939 (by-election), D A A G H Q Eastern Command, 1944, D A M S H Q Land Forces, Greece, 1944-45 (despatches) Contested (Lab) Twickenham, 1945 and South Aberdeen (by-election), 1946 *Address* Hillgarth, Bessborough Road, Roehampton, S W 15, 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Putney 0504, Central 8408 *Club* Reform

IRVINE, Captain Charles Alexander Lindsay, C V O 1938 (M V O 1917), O.B E 1920, Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI 1946 1952); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Duncan Irvine, Edinburgh; *m.*, 1919, Ivy, *d.* of late Josiah Lindfield. *Educ.* Lancing. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), S. Nigeria, 1905-6 (wounded, medal and clasp), Adjutant and Musketry Instructor Wellington College Cadet Corps, 1907-8, in attendance on Prince Danilo of Montenegro at coronation of King George V, 1910, Coronation Medal, to Canada with Sir Robert Baden-Powell (each Province) to inaugurate Boy Scouts of Canada, 1910, General Staff Officer, Imperial General Staff, 1914-18, Liaison Officer between Chief of Imperial General Staff and the King, also Keeper of the King's War Maps, 1914-18, Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Under-Secretary of State for War, 1919-20 (O.B.E, M.V.O), Gentleman Usher to Kings George V, Edward VIII, and George VI Raised and commanded Southwater Home Guard, 1940 41 *Address* Cripplegate House, Southwater, Sussex. *T* Southwater 286 *Club* United Service.

IRVINE, Colonel Francis Stephen, C M G. 1918, D S O 1915, M B , retd ; *b* 26 Dec 1873, *s* of late Rev Canon Richard Irvine, D D , Belfast Entered army, 1899, Capt 1902, Maj , 1911, Lt.-Col 1916, Bt.-Col 1924, Colonel, 1927; retired, 1930, employed with Transvaal Volunteers, 1906-1909, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (prisoner (escaped), wounded, despatches, C M G 1914 Star, D S O) Has held the following appointments D D M S Northern Command, A D M S London District, O C Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, O C Brit Station Hosp, Rawalpindi; A D M S Aldershot Command, H Q , A D M S A H Q , India, Comdt. R A.M C Training Establishment, and O C R A M.C. Depot War of 1939-45, re-employed, 1940-46, Commandant and Director of Studies R A Medical College, Actg Major Gen (Defence and Victory Medals) Hon Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1922-25. *Club* Bath.

IRVINE, William Fergusson, M A , F.S A : *b* 1869, 2nd *s.* of James Irvine of Claughton, Cheshire, African merchant; *m.* 1907, Lilian (*d.* 1950), 3rd *d* of late T C. Davies-Colley, M A , of Higher Broughton, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School Trained in firm of James Irvine and Co , Liverpool; Hon Secretary and General Editor of the Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1895 1909, Hon Sec and General Editor of Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1902 10, Hon Sec. Local History School, Liverpool University, 1908 10, Hon M A. Liverpool University, 1909, Local Secretary for Cheshire for Society of Antiquaries, since 1909, and for N Wales since 1930, High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1933 34 *Publications* Parish Registers of Bidston, Co Cest , 1898, Notes on the History of Bidston, 1894, West Kirby 800 years ago, 1895, Notes on the Churches of Wirral, 1896, Liverpool in the Reign of Charles II , 1899, Parish Registers of Overchurch, Co Cest , 1900, The Hollands of Mobberley, 1902, Notes on the Old Halls of Wirral, 1908, A Short History of Rivington, Co Lanc, 1904, The Colleys of Churton Heath, 1931, in addition to being General Editor has specially edited 15 vols of the Record Society and is author of various articles in the Transactions of the Hist Soc , the Chester Arch Soc , and British Arch. Assoc , author of several articles in the Supplement to 9th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica and in the 10th edition *Address* Bryn Llwyn, Corwen *T* Corwen 59

IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Colonel Archer, D S O , D L , J P Kincardineshire; late Army Medical Service, *b* 6 July 1880, *s* of late William Irvine Fortescue, M B , C M , J P of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, and Swanbister, Orkney, *m* 1916, Ruth Olive, *d* of late Henry Boddington, J P , of Pownall Hall, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University Liddell Bursar and Duthie Scholar of Marischal College, Aberdeen, M B , Ch B Honours, Aberdeen, 1904, B Com Edinburgh, 1932, Curator, Royal Herbarium, Calcutta, 1904 5, Lieut , R A M C , 1907, Captain, 1910, Major, 1919, Lieut.-Col , 1931, Col 1935, served European War, 1914 21 (despatches four times, D S O , Lion and Sun of Persia, 2nd Class, St Stanislaus of Russia, 2nd Class with swords, 1914 15 star, General Service medal, Victory medal), acting Lieut Colonel commanding 141st Field Ambulance and 9th C C S , member Anglo Persian Military Commission, 1919 21, S M O 7th Brigade Waziristan operations 1922 23 (despatches, medal and clasp), Inspector Medical Services, Iraq Army, 1926-29; served in Kurdistan, 1927 (Iraq active service medal), O C. Military Hospital, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 1934 37, Officiating Assistant Director of Medical Services, Rawalpindi District, 1937, retired, 1937; European War, 1939 45 (Gen Service Medal, Victory Medal), recalled to service Aug 1939 as D D M S Scottish Command, A D M S Polish Mission, 1940, A D M S , H Q Advisory Staff Polish Resettlement Corps, 1946-48; retired, 1948 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, awarded Polish Distinction Odznaka Sluzby Zdrowia, 1941, passed Higher Standard Examination in Urdu, Persian, and Pashtu languages, passed interpreter in German, Arabic, and Turkish, passed preliminary interpretership French, Russian, Italian *Recreations* the study of foreign languages, travel *Address* Kingcausie, Maryculter, Aberdeen, Scotland *T A* Peterculter *T* Oulter 3226

IRVINE-JONES, Douglas Vivian; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, since 1952, *b* 20 March 1904, *s.* of late Henry Irvine-Jones, M D , and of Mrs Irvine-Jones, Edinburgh, *m* 1937, Angela Mary, *d* of late Sir John Couper, M V O , O.B E , and Lady Couper, North Berwick; no *c* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A., LL B.) Solicitor, 1930, Advocate of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1930; Member, Faculty of Advo-

cates, 1945, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries, 1950-52 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* The Sheriff Court, Dingwall, Rossshire.

IRVINE-SMITH, Colonel James, C B E 1918, V D, J.P., Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons and a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Colonel (retired) and Hon Col S African Veterinary Corps, *m*, one *s* Served Anglo-Boer War, 1900 2; German S W Africa, 1914 15 (despatches, C B E.) *Address* Inveraray, 39 Honey Street, Beres, Johannesburg, S Africa *T.* 44-1268

IRVING, Captain Charles Edward, C B 1922; R.D., R.N.R. (retired), Chairman, Thames Motor Boat Company (Westminster) Ltd, President of Sunbury and Walton Sea Cadet Corps, *b.* 1871, *s* of Major John Irving, Havering, and Caroline Oliphant Irving, *d* of Hon Jane Carter Early sea training Clipper ship Cutty Sark Entered P.&O Service, 1889, Comdr of many of the largest liners including Maloya sunk by enemy action, March 1916 Owing to large number lives saved under difficult conditions had audience with King George V to receive his thanks, also those of Queen Mary. Commission R N.R 1898; Commanded H M Trent 1918, sent in this ship to Bremen, Christmas 1918 to report on conditions regarding repatriation of British and French troops; H M. Excellent as Administrative Commander-in-charge of Reserves, 1919; Led Reserves in Peace March, London, July 1919; R N R Advisory Committee, Admiralty, 1921-22. Younger Brother of Trinity House War Medals S. Africa, European War, 1914-18 *Address* 53A Eccleston Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3008. *Club* Royal Empire Society

IRVING, David J. M.; *see* Mill Irving

IRVING, James Tutin, M A (Oxon and Cantab), M D, Ph D (Cantab), F Odont Soc S A, Professor of Experimental Odontogloy, and Director of the Joint C S I R and University of Witwatersrand Dental Research Unit, since 1953, *b* Christchurch, New Zealand, 3 May 1902, *m* 1937, Janet, *d* of Hon Nicholas O'Connor, New York *Educ* Christ's Coll, N Z, Caius College, Cambridge, Trinity College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital Double First Class Hons, Nat Sci Tripos, Cambridge, 1923-24, Scholar and Prizeman, Caius College, 1923, Benn W Levy and Frank Smart Student, 1924-26, Beit Memorial Fellow, 1926-28, Lecturer in Physiology, Bristol University, 1931, and Leeds University, 1934, Head of Physiology Dept, Rowett Research Inst, and part-time lecturer, Aberdeen Univ, 1936, Prof of Physiology, Cape Town Univ, 1939-53, Fell 1948 Visiting Prof University of Illinois Dental School, 1947, Univ of Penna, 1951, Member Medical and Dental Research Cttee, 1945-48, 1953-, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, National Nutrition Council, 1954-, late Hon Physiologist to Groote Schuur Hosp Mem of Soc of Sigma Xi, Univ of Illinois Chapter S African Medal for war services (non-military), 1948 *Publications* many papers in physiological and medical journals, chiefly on nutrition, and bone and tooth formation, also publications on nautical history *Recreations* music, gardening, nautical research *Address* Oral and Dental Hospital, University of the Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg *Club:* Inanda (Johannesburg)

IRVING, Laurence Henry Forster, O B E; R D I 1939, Director of the Times Publishing Company, 1946, *b* 11 April 1897, *s* of late H B Irving, actor and author, *m* 1920, Rosalind Woolner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Academy Schools Served in R N A S and R.A.F, 1914-19 (Croix de Guerre, France); rejoined R A F Oct 1939, served on Staff of British Air Forces in France, 1940 (despatches), and in 2nd Tactical Air Force, France, Belgium, 1943-44; exhibited pictures at Royal Academy held four exhibitions at the Fine Art Society, 1925, 1928, 1936 and 1950, Art Director to Douglas Fairbanks, 1928 and 1929, for film productions of The Iron Mask and The Taming of the Shrew, has designed a number of stage and film productions, including Pygmalion, Lean Harvest, The Good Companions, Punchinello, The First Gentleman, Marriage à la Mode, Hamlet (Old Vic), 1950, Man and Superman, 1951, The Happy Marriage, 1952, Pygmalion, 1953, produced and designed film production of Lefanu's Uncle Silas, Governor and Mem of Executive Council of Stratford Memorial Theatre *Publications* Henry Irving, The Actor and his World, Windmills and Waterways, edited and illustrated The Maid of Athens, Bligh's narrative of The Mutiny of the Bounty, A Selection of Hakluyt's Voyages, illustrated Masefield's Philip the King, Conrad's The Mirror of the Sea *Address* The Lea, Wittersham, Kent *Club* Garrick

See also Sir Felix Brunner.

IRVING, Sir Miles, Kt, *cr.* 1934, C I E 1926, O B E, M A Oxford; F R G S, I C S retired, *b* Singapore, 21 Aug 1876, *s* of Charles John Irving, C M G, Auditor General, Straits Settlements, and Mary Jane Tompkins, *m* 1st, 1901, Gertrude Edith Clarke, one *d*, 2nd, 1916, Margaret Mary Crick (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1935, she died 1946); three *d*, 3rd, 1947, Dr Emily Elspeth Grace, *d* of late Canon William Baillie, Dublin *Educ* Blundell's School, Balliol Coll, Oxford. First class Hon Mods, 1st class Lit. Hum, Oxford I C S 1899, Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery, 1905 6, and 1909 13, Amritsar, 1907 8, and 1919, Attock, 1919 22, Senior Sec, Financial Commissioners, Punjab, 1914 17, Financial Secy, Punjab, 1922-26, Commissioner, Lahore, 1927; and Ambala, 1929-31, Secretary Reforms, 1928, Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1931 34, Acting Revenue Member Punjab Government, 1934, retired, 1935, served European War, A.A G, A.H Q, India, 1917, A A G, South Command, 1918 (O B E, despatches); retired, rank Lieut Col; O C Punjab Rifles, A.F.I, 1927-29, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1932 *Publications* A Catalogue of Christian Monuments in the Punjab, The Irvings of Newton *Address* Freshwater, Burton Bradstock, Dorset. *T* Burton Bradstock 218

IRVING, Captain Sir Robert Beaufin, Kt, *cr* 1943, O B E, R D, D.L, County of Dumfries, R N R (retired), late Commodore Captain of Cunard White Star Ltd, *b* 16 July 1877, *s* of late Col John Beaufin Irving, Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge, *m* 1902, Florence, *y d* of Joseph Brown, The Grove, Oxton, Cheshire *Educ* Fullands College, Taunton, Ashbourne Grammar School, Training Ship Conway *Address* Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge by Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire *T* Kirtlebridge 248 *Club* Master Mariners

IRVING, Robert Lock Graham; Writer on Mountaineering, Retired Schoolmaster, *b* 17 Feb 1877, *s* of Rev Robert Irving, *m* 1908, Oriane Sophy Tyndale, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Winchester College (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar) Abroad, 1899-1900, First Class Maths. Moderations, 1897, Second Class Maths Finals, 1900, Asst Master, Winchester Coll, 1900-9, House-master 1909-1937. Winchester City Council, 1921-31, 1935-47, Alderman 1947-52 *Publications* Romance of Mountaineering, 1934, The Mountain Way (Anthology), 1938; The Alps, 1939, Ten Great Mountains, 1940, The Mountains Shall Bring Peace, 1947. *Recreations* mountaineering, formerly cricket

(Winchester Cricket XI, 1895, 1896) *Address:* The Hospice, St. Giles' Hill, Winchester. *T.* Winchester 2079. *Clubs* Alpine (Cttee. 1919, Vice-Pres 1940), Free Foresters.

IRVING, Sir Stanley Gordon, K B E, *cr* 1947, C.M G 1934, Director of Vitacream Ltd. and of Roundmead Nursery Ltd, *b* 5 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Charles Frederick Irving; *m.* 1920, Irene Hazel, M B E, *d.* of late Allan Bruce Maclean, C.M G, three *d* Entered Consular Service by competitive examination, 1913, Vice-Consul and Actng Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1913-19, Commercial Secretary of Embassy (grade III) at Madrid, 1920-22, Consul and Commercial Secretary (grade II) at Lisbon, 1922-28, Commercial Secretary (grade I) at Rio de Janeiro, 1928-31, Commercial Counsellor, Buenos Aires, 1931-39, Commercial Counsellor at H.M Embassy, Paris, 1939-40, Secretary-General of Willingdon Mission to South America, 1940, Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Madrid, 1941-42 (Head of Economic Dept), Economic Adviser, British Embassy, Lisbon, 1942-43 (Chairman, Anglo-American Economic Committee), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Panama and Costa Rica and Consul General for Panama Canal Zone, 1943-46, British Delegate at 2nd International Coffee Conference at Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1931 *Publications* Economic Reports, on various Latin countries *Recreations* boxing, swimming, riding and most games *Address* Well Place, Ipsden, Oxon *T* Checkendon 216 *Club* Travellers'

IRVING, William John, J P, M P (Lab-Co-op) Wood Green, since 1950, M P (Lab) North Tottenham, December 1945-February 1950, Member Middlesex County Council since 1936 (Chairman 1948), *b* 1 April 1892; *s* of Annie and Robert Irving, *m* 1917, Martha Cowley Strong, no *c* *Educ* Workington Secondary School, W E A courses on Local Govt, Economics and Industrial History Trade Union Organiser, 1917-27, Political Organiser, 1927-45 Formerly Member Lee Conservancy Catchment Board (Chm 1948) *Publications* many articles in Co-operative Press during past ten years *Recreations* walking, theatre *Address* 18 Kimberley Road, N 17 *T* Tottenham 2334 *Club* Tottenham Trades

IRWIN, Lord; Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood; *b* 3 Oct 1912, *s s* of 1st Earl of Halifax, *q v*, *m* 1936, Ruth Primrose, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lieut Royal Horse Guards, 1934-37, War of 1939-45, Middle East, Captain M P (U) York, 1937-45. *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Swynford Paddocks, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket *T* Six Mile Bottom 211, Great Givendale, Pocklington, Yorks *T* Bishop-Wilton 223 *Clubs* Buck's, Turf

IRWIN, Rt. Rev. Charles K.; *see* Connor, Bishop of

IRWIN, Cyril James, C S I 1930, C I E 1922, V D, late Commissioner, Central Provinces, *b* Dublin, 4 Jan 1881, *y s* of late Colonel Richard Irwin of Rathmoyle, Co Roscommon, *m* 1928, May, *s d* of Stephen Grehan, D L, of Clonmeen, Co Cork, one *d* *Educ.* Stonyhurst, Wadham College, Oxford Joined the Indian Civil Service (Central Provinces Commission), 1904, served World War, 1918, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached 2nd Lancers (despatches), late Col, Nagpur Regiment, Indian Auxiliary Force Hon. Sec, N.S.P.C.C, Dublin Branch. *Recreation* golf *Address* Glencarrig, Delgany, Co Wicklow.

IRWIN, Joseph Boyd, C.S I 1947; C I.E 1942; D S O 1919, M C, *b* 6 March 1895, *s* of Joseph Irwin and Ellen Boyd, *m* 1927, Helen Monica Clark (*d* 1945); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin Served European War 1915-19, R.A.F.C D 1919; Indian Civil Service, 1920-47. *Address* 31 St Andrew's Road, Bedford. *T* 5552

IRWIN, Leighton Francis, C.M G. 1952, architect, Leighton Irwin & Co Pty. Ltd, 400 Collins St, Melbourne, *b* 1892, *s* of Edward H Irwin, Hagley, Tasmania and Helen Mary, *d* of Maj-Gen Downes, *m* 1916, Freda Gwendolyn; one *d.* *Educ* Haileybury College, Melbourne University, Architectural Association, London Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut, 1st Australian Field Artillery, France and Belgium President Royal Victorian Institute of Architects, 1932-34 Founded Building Industry Congress of Australia, Director Melbourne University Atelier of Design, 1921-50, Member Faculty of Architecture Melbourne Univ, and Councils of various educational and Research bodies F R I B A, (life) F R A I A *Publications* has contributed extensively to professional and lay press, mainly on architectural and building subjects *Recreation* golf *Address* 400 Collins St, Melbourne, Australia *T* M U 7724 *Clubs* Savage, T Square, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne), University (Sydney)

IRWIN, Margaret; Writer, *d* of late Andrew Clarke Irwin, *m* 1929, John Robert Monsell, artist *Educ* Clifton, Oxford *Publications* Still She Wished for Company, 1924, These Mortals, 1925; Knock 4 Times, 1927; Fine Down Below, 1928, None so Pretty, 1930; Royal Flush, 1932, The Proud Servant, 1934, Madame Fears the Dark (one act play and short stories), 1935, The Stranger Prince, 1937, The Bride, 1939, Mrs Oliver Cromwell (short stories), 1940, The Gay Galliard, 1941, Young Bess, 1944, Elizabeth, Captive Princess, 1948, Elizabeth and the Prince of Spain, 1953, Bloodstock (short stories), 1953 *Address* c/o Chatto and Windus, 40 42 William IV Street, W C 2

IRWIN, Lt.-Gen. Noel Mackintosh Stuart, C B 1940, D S O 1918 and two bars 1918, 1919, M C, Croix de Guerre (France), *b.* India, 24 Dec 1892, *s s* of William Stuart Irwin of Motihari, Bihar and Orissa, India, *m* 1918, Margaret Maud, *d.* of late B Bavin; one *s.* *Educ.* Marlborough College, R M.C, Sandhurst, joined The Essex Regiment, 1912, promoted Major, The Border Regiment, 1927, Brevet Lt Col 1931, Colonel, 1934, Major-Gen 1940, temp Lt-Gen 1942, Lt-Gen 1944, served France with Battalion Aug 1914 17, commanded 2nd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1917 18, 8th Batt. Leicester Regt. 1918, 1st Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1918 19, Temp Colonel, France 1919, (D S.O and 2 bars, M C and Croix de Guerre, 1914 star, despatches 5 times), Staff College, 1924-25, General Staff, Rhine, 1926 27; India, 1929-33, Chief Instructor R M C, Sandhurst, 1933-35; Imperial Defence College, 1936; G S O 1st Grade, the British troops in China, 1937 38; Commander 6th Intantry Brigade, 1939, France, India and Burma, 1939-43, Commanded 2 Inf Div, 38 (Welsh) Div, 11th Corps, 4th Indian Corps, Eastern Army, India (West Africa Command, 1946-48, retired, 1948 *Recreations* Captain Marlborough College Shooting VIII, hockey, Regt and Army. *Address.* Metiot, P O., Sotik, Kenya Colony *Club* Army and Navy

IRWIN, Major-Gen. Stephen Fenemore, C B 1947, C B E 1944, late I A, Chairman Civil Defence Joint Planning Staff, Home Office, since 1948, *b* 29 Sept. 1895, *s* of late Captain Stephen Irwin, *m* 1921, Dorothy Ina, *d* of Lt-Col F O N Mell, C I E, I M S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tiffins, Kingston. European War, 1914-18, served with London Irish Rifles, 1914; 1st Bn East Surrey Regt., 1915-18, 1st Punjab Regt, 1918-40; Bde. Comd, 1941-42, Chief of Staff to Comdr 14th Army, Burma, 1943-44, Commandant Staff College,

Quetta, 1945-46, Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1947. Chairman of Joint Planning Staff, Home Office, 1948; retired, 1948 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*. United Service

IRWIN, William Henry; Hon. Mr. Justice Irwin; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1954, *b* 13 September 1907, *o s* of late William Irwin, J P, Aughnacloy, County Tyrone, and of Florence, *d* of late Rev J A Allison, *m* 1935, Olive, *d* of late C Jones Henry, Ardtarmon, Sligo, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1930). Called to Bar, Inn of Court of Northern Ireland, 1932; Northern Ireland Circuit, District Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1936, Acting Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1941-42 and 1947, Judge of the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago, 1947, Member of West Indian Court of Appeal, 1951, Senior Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1952-54 *Recreation* golf *Address* Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria

IRWIN, William Knox, M D, F R C S E, Consulting Surg, St Peter's and St Paul's Hospitals for Genito-Urinary Diseases, *b* 1883, *s* of late William Irwin, Drumquin, Co Tyrone, *m* 1930, Edith Isabel Mary, *d* of late Rev J T Collins, M A, one *s* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Aberdeen Univ, Edinburgh, Berlin M B, Ch B 1908, M D (Hons), 1913, late Hon Consulting Genito-Urinary Surgeon, Eltham and Mottingham Hospital, Senior Resident Surgical Officer, W London Hospital, Senior Surgeon, Hendon Emergency Hosp, Lecturer, Post-Graduate Institute of Urology, University of London, etc Hon Corres Member Italian Society of Urology, Membre de la Société Internationale d'Urologie, Fellow Roy Soc of Medicine *Publications* Urinary Surgery, 2nd ed 1927, contributions to Surgery of Urinary Organs in British Journal of Surgery, Lancet, British Journal of Urology, British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, Urologic and Cutaneous Review, etc *Recreations* riding, gardening, reading, etc. *Address* Croft House, Watford Heath, Herts. *T*. Watford 2938 *Club* Athenæum.

ISAACS, family name of **Marquess of Reading.**

ISAACS, Rt. Hon. George Alfred, P C 1945, M P (Lab) Southwark since 1950 (North Southwark, 1929-1931 and 1939-50), Minister of Pensions, Jan-Oct 1951, D L, J P, Surrey; Past Chairman Kingston County Bench, *b* London, 1883 Past Alderman, Borough of Southwark, Mayor of Southwark, 1919-21, contested North Southwark, 1918, Gravesend, 1922, M P (Lab) Gravesend, 1923-24, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, also to Leader of Opposition, Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1942-45, Minister of Labour and Nat Service, 1945-Jan 1951 Served on Government's Departmental Cttee on Coroners and Departmental Committee on Workmen's Compensation, also Member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation Secretary of Nat Society of Operative Printers and Assistants, 1909-49, Past Pres, Printing and Kindred Trades Federation, Chairman, Trades Union Congress General Council, 1945, President, World Trade Union Conference, London, 1945, Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Stationers *Publication* The Story of the Newspaper Printing Press *Address* 13/16 Borough Road, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 7509.

ISAACS, Jacob, M A (Oxon), Professor of English Language and Literature at Queen Mary College, London University, since 1952, *b.* 1896; *s.* of Reverend M D Isaacs and Jessie, *d.* of Reverend Moses Bregman, *m* 1933, Enid Austin Dickie, two *d.* *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford (1st Cl Hons English). Civil Service, 1912-16, Lieut Royal Garrison Artillery (T), served in France, Asst Lecturer, University College of N Wales, Bangor, 1921-24, Asst Lecturer, King's College London 1924-28, Lecturer, 1928-42, Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ of Jerusalem, 1942, Member of Council, Stage Society and Film Society. *Publications* Shakespeare as Man of the Theatre, 1927, Production and Stage Management at the Blackfriars Theatre, 1933, Shakespeare Scholarship, and Later Shakespeare Criticism, in Companion to Shakespeare Studies, 1933, Coleridge's Critical Terminology, 1936, Sixteenth Century Bible Versions, and The Authorised Version and after, 1940, An assessment of Twentieth Century Literature, 1951, The Background of Modern Poetry, 1951, general editor of English Library Reprints, joint editor (with Dr W Rose) of Contemporary Movements in European Literature, article on Dramatic Criticism, Encyc Brit (14th Edn); contrib to Times, Times Lit Supp, Art News and Review, Observer, Listener, Spectator, etc *Recreations* art history, theatrical history, book collecting, travelling, and reading dictionaries *Address* Queen Mary College, E 1, 44 Fitzjohns Av, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2609

ISAACS, Mrs. Nathan; *see* Lawrence, E M

ISAACSON, Robert Spencer; Counsellor (Commercial) at British Embassy, Washington, since 1952, *b* 11 Nov 1907, *s* of Arthur Spencer Isaacson and Dorothy Isaacson (*née* Lance), *m* 1938, Margaret Viola Lage, *s d* of Sir Rowland F W Hodge, 1st Bt, (one *step-d*) *Educ* Radley Kuala Muda Rubber Estates, Malaya, 1926-32, Welbecson Prees, London, 1932-39, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1940-47, British Legation, Bucharest, 1948, British Embassy, Athens, 1948-52 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, bridge *Address* British Embassy, Washington *Club* St James'

ISEMONGER, Frederick Charles, C I E 1931, C B E 1921, *b* 5 July 1876; *s* of Edwin Empson Isemonger, *m* 1909, Theodora, *d* of James Myers Danson, D D, Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney; two *d.* Entered Indian Police, 1898, District Superintendent of Police, Punjab, 1905, Principal, Police Training School, Phillour, 1916, Chief Civil Intelligence Officer, Punjab, 1919, Senior Superintendent of Police, 1920, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab, 1921, acting Director of Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, April Nov, 1928, raised and commanded a Police Bn, 3/30th Punjabis, 1918, Inspector General of Police, N W Frontier Province, 1925-30, retired from Indian Service, 1931, Chief of Police, British Municipal Council, Tientsin, 1931-35, Additional Inspector of Constabulary with Headquarters at Wales Civil Defence Region, 1940-44, Control Commission for Germany, Nov 1944-Oct 1946; retired, 1946 *Address* The White Cottage, Church Oakley, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Oakley 279

ISHAM, Sir Gyles, 12th Bt, *cr* 1627, M A, F S A, D L, *b* 31 Oct 1903, *o s* of Sir Vere Isham, 11th Bart, and Millicent, *d* of late Henry Halford Vaughan, *S* father 1941 *Educ* Rugby, Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) M A 1930, President of the O U D S, 1925, President of the Oxford Union, 1926, adopted stage as a profession on coming down from Oxford, 1926, making his first appearance professionally under the management of the late J. B Fagan; toured the English Provinces and the U S.A, appeared in New York and London, and later in films in both England and America, has played leading Shakespearean parts at the

Old Vic, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, in the U S A, and at the Open-Air Theatre, Regent's Park, has toured Canada and South Africa Joined London Irish Rifles (T.A) Apr 1939, Sergeant Aug 1939; 2nd Lt King's Royal Rifle Corps, Feb 1940, served with 1st Bn Western Desert Campaign, Egypt, from 1 May 1940, on staff of Eighth Army when formed Sept 1941, left for staff appt at G H Q M E (Major), July 1942, G S O 1 (Intelligence) H Q Ninth Army, Apr 1943-Dec 1944, on return to England, filled G.S O 1 appt War Office, March-Aug 1945, Defence Security Officer H Q Palestine, Sept 1945-Sept 1946, demobilised (deferred) Lt-Col Dec 1946 Contested (C) Kettering (Northants), 1950 Farms 350 acres of his own land D L Northants, 1952 *Heir cousin*, Capt Vere Arthur Richard, *b* 1889 *Address* Lamport Hall, Northampton *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

ISHAM, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph Heyward, C B E 1919, F R G S, Financier, *b* New York City, 2 July 1890; *o s* of Henry Heyward Isham and Juliet Calhoun Isham *Educ.* Cornell and Yale Universities. Big game shooting in Mexico, Malay Peninsula, entered British Army during European War, served three years, retained rank of Lieut.-Colonel upon discharge (C B E), business interests and managing landed estates in America; secured James Boswell's private papers and MSS from Lord Talbot de Malahide in 1927, Vice President Johnson Society *Publications* Private Papers of James Boswell, Articles on Big Game Shooting in Malaya *Recreations* shooting, fishing, book collecting *Address* 342 Madison Avenue, N Y C, U S A *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Societies, Hurlingham, Union League, Grolier, Elizabethan, Nassau (New York).

ISHERWOOD, Albert Arthur Mangnall, C M G 1942, O B E 1926, M A, *b.* 2 Nov 1889, *er s* of late Rev A. Isherwood Staverton, Trowbridge, *m* 1st, 1928, Agnes Theodosia (*d* 1930), *yr d* of late Reginald Thompson, Loftus Hill, Knaresborough, Yorks, 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Helena, *y d* of late Rt Rev J J Pulleine, Bishop of Richmond *Educ* St John's Leatherhead, University College, Oxford Education and Administrative Service, N Nigeria, 1913, served with Nigerian Land Contingent, 1914-17, Political Officer German East Africa, 1917, joined Civil Administration, 1919, Acting Senior Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1923-24, Deputy Director of Education, 1924; Director of Education, 1931, Information Officer and Chief Censor, Tanganyika Territory, retired Sept. 1945, Member of Governing Board of School of Oriental and African Studies 1945- *Address* P O Moshi, Tanganyika Territory *Club* Constitutional.

ISHERWOOD, Christopher William Bradshaw-; Author, *b* High Lane, Cheshire, 26 August 1904, *s* of Lt-Col Francis B. Isherwood and Kathleen Machell-Smith *Educ* Repton School, Corpus Christi, Cambridge Private Tutor in London, 1926-27; Medical Student, Kings, London, 1928-29, Teacher of English, Berlin 1930-1933, Journalism, etc in London, 1934-36, Film-Script work for Gaumont-British, went to China with W H Auden, 1938, worked for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1940, American Friends Service Committee, 1941-42, editor of Vedanta and the West, 1943 Became a U.S citizen, 1946, travelled in South America, 1947-48 Member U.S. National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1949- *Publications Fiction* All the Conspirators, 1928; The Memorial, 1932, Mr Norris Changes Trains, 1935; Goodbye to Berlin, 1939, Prater Violet, 1945, The World in The Evening, 1954 *Autobiography* Lions and Shadows, 1938 *Plays* The Dog Beneath the Skin (with W H Auden), 1935, Ascent of F 6 (with W. H Auden), 1937, On the Frontier (with W H Auden), 1938 *Travel* Journey to a War (with W H Auden), 1939, The Condor and the Cows, 1949 *Translation* (with Swami Prabhavananda) The Bhagavad-Gita, 1944, (with Swami Prabhavananda) Shankara's Crest-Jewel of Discrimination, 1947, Baudelaire's Intimate Journals, 1947, (with Swami Prabhavananda) How to Know God the Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali, 1953 *Recreations* usual *Address.* 400 South Saltair Ave, Los Angeles 49, California, U S.A

ISHWARDAS LAKHMIDAS, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1936, J P, Merchant, Bombay, *b* 1872 Sheriff of Bombay, 1924-25 Hon Presidency Magistrate and Councillor, Bombay *Address* Garden View, 19 Hughes Rd, Bombay, India

ISITT, Dame Adeline G.; *see* Genée-Isitt

ISITT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Leonard (Monk), K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1939), Chairman of Directors New Zealand National Airways Corporation, and Tasman Empire Airways, Ltd, Director British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines Ltd, *b* 27 July 1891, *m* 1920, two *d Educ.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire, England, Christchurch Boys' High School, Christchurch, New Zealand Farming early years, N Z Rifle Brigade, 1915-1916, Royal Flying Corps/Royal Air Force, 1917-19; transferred Royal New Zealand Air Force, 1919, Air Force Member for Personnel, 1937, R N Z A F. Representative, Ottawa and Washington, 1940-41, Air Officer Commanding R N Z A F, United Kingdom, 1942-43, Chief of the Air Staff, R N Z A F, 1943-45 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Golf Road, Paraparau Beach, N Z *T A* Wellington, New Zealand *Club* Wellington (Wellington, N Z)

ISLE OF WIGHT, Archdeacon of; *see* Cory, Ven Alexander

ISLES, Professor Keith Sydney; Professor of Economics and Dean of the Faculty of Economics in the Queen's University of Belfast since 1945, *b* 4 Aug 1902, 2nd *s* of Sydney Henry Isles and Margaret Ellen Knight, Tasmania, *m* 1926, Irene Frances Clayton, one *s* two *d Educ* Universities of Tasmania, Adelaide and Cambridge B Com, Tasmania, M A, M Sc, Cambridge Fellow of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial at Univ of Camb, 1929-31, Wrenbury Schol and Adam Smith Prize of Univ of Cambridge, Lecturer in Political Economy, University of Edinburgh, 1931-1937; Prof of Economics University College of Swansea, 1937-39, University of Adelaide, 1939-45 Economic Adviser to Commonwealth Rationing Commission, 1942 Served Commonwealth Military Forces (rank of temp Lt-Col) 1944-45 Jt Local Sec, meeting of Brit Assoc for the Advancement of Science, in Belfast, 1952 *Publications* Wages Policy and the Price Level, 1934, Money and Trade, 1935, articles in various journals *Recreations* lawn tennis, cricket, golf, motoring *Address* The Queen's University, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T* Belfast 25516

ISMAIL, Sir Mirza M., Amin-ul-Mulk, K.C I E, *cr.* 1936 (C I E. 1924); Kt., *cr.* 1930, O.B.E 1923; *s.* of Aga Jan, Bangalore, *b.* 1888; *m* 1906, Zeebeer da Begum, *d.* of Mahomed Mirza Shirazi, Bombay; one *s.* two *d. Educ* with the late Maharaja of Mysore, under Sir Stuart Fraser, K C S I; Central College, Bangalore; Madras University (B.A. 1905) Asst Sec. to the Maharaja of Mysore, 1906; Huzur Sec., 1914; Private Sec., 1922, Dewan of Mysore, 1926-41; Prime Minister of Jaipur, 1942-46; Prime Minister of Hyderabad, 1946-47, Amin-ul-Mulk, 1920; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference held in London, Nov. 1930, representing the South Indian States of

Mysore, Travancore, Cochin and Pudukotah, Delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference representing the States of Mysore and Jodhpur, Member of the Consultative Committee of the Indian Round Table Conference, Delegate to the Third Indian Round Table Conference and Delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, Leader of Indian Delegation to Rural Hygiene Conference in Java, 1937, Associate Commander (Brother) of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1937 *Publications* My Public Life, 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Bangalore, India.

ISMAY, family name of **Baron Ismay.**

ISMAY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Wormington, **General Hastings Lionel Ismay,** P C 1951, G C B., *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1940, C B 1931), C H 1945, D S O 1920, D L Hon LL D (Q U.B.), 1951, Secretary-General of North Atlantic Treaty Organization and Vice-Chairman of North Atlantic Council, since 1952, Hon Colonel 523 L A A Regiment, T A., Chairman National Institute for the Blind; Pres, Gloucestershire British Legion, Governor of Sutton's Hosp in Charterhouse, Joint Pres, British-American Associates; Hon Freeman, Borough of Cheltenham, 1951; *b* 1887, *yr s* of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K C S I; *m* 1921, Laura Kathleen, *o d* of late H G Clegg, of Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire, three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; R M C, Sandhurst First commission, 1905, joined 21st Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1907, Captain, 1914, Brevet Major, 1918, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1928, Lieut.-Col, 1931, Colonel, 1932; Major General, 1939; Lieut.-Gen, 1942, General, 1944, served N W Frontier of India, 1908, operations in Somaliland, 1914 20 (despatches twice, Brevet majority, D S O) Staff College, Quetta, 1922, D A Q M G Army Headquarters, India, 1928, R A F Staff College, Andover, 1924, Army Headquarters, India, 1925, Assist Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1926-30, Military Secretary to Lord Willingdon, Viceroy of India, 1931 33, G S O 1st Grade, War Office, 1933-36, Deputy Sec Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936 38, Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938, Chief of Staff to Minister of Defence, 1940 46, Deputy Sec (Military) to War Cabinet, 1940-45; Additional Sec (Military) of the Cabinet, 1945, Chief of Staff to Viceroy of India, March-Nov 1947, Chm of Council, 1951 Festival of Britain, 1948-51, Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations 1951 52, Formerly Director Lloyds Bank Ltd, Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd, Portals Ltd Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France); Commander, U S Legion of Merit, K St.J *Address* Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire; 10 Lowndes Court, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenaeum, White's, Buck's, Pratt's, United Hunts.
See also Viscount Allendale

ISMAY, Sir George, K.B E, *cr* 1947, C B 1939, *b* 1891, *s* of late George Ismay, Carlisle, *m*, 1919, Jeanette May, *d* of John Lloyd, Tredegar, Mon, two *d* *Educ* Private schools, Carlisle Entered Treasury, 1911, Asst Secretary, 1934, Secretary Macmillan Committee on Finance and Industry, 1929-31, Comptroller and Accountant General, G P O, 1937, Assistant Director General, 1942, Deputy Director-General, General Post Office, 1947-52, Director, Woolwich Equitable Building Society, 1952-, served European War, 1915-19, in Queen's Westminster Rifles *Address* Newstead, Woodcote Valley Road, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 3241

ISPAHANI, Mirza Abol Hassan; Minister of Industries and Commerce, Pakistan, since Oct 1954, *b* 23 January 1902, *s* of late Mirza Mohamed Ispahani and late Sakina Sultan, *m* 1930, Ameneh Sultan Shushtary, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge. Joined family business of M M Ispahani, 1925, was Director of M M Ispahani Ltd, and other business undertakings, Pres, Muslim Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, Leader, Indian Trade Deleg to Middle East, 1947 Elected to Calcutta Corp, 1933, resigned to work for introduction of separate electorates in Calcutta Corp, 1935, re-elected, 1940, Dep Mayor, 1941-42, Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1937-47, Member All India Muslim League Working Cttee until end of 1947, Pakistan Constitutent Assembly, represented Muslim League at New York Herald Tribune Forum, 1946, toured U S as Personal Representative of Quaid-i-Azam, M A Jinnah, Ambassador of Pakistan to U S A, 1947-52, Dep Leader, Pakistan Deleg to U N, 1947, Leader Pakistan Deleg to Havana Conf on Trade and Employment, 1947, Member, Pakistan Deleg to U N (Jammu and Kashmir) High Comr for Pakistan in the U K, 1952-54 Interested in sports and welfare work *Recreations* still and movie photography, golf *Address* 35 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3402

ITURBI, José; Cross of Alphonso the Wise, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Companion Order of St Michael of Greece, Concert Pianist, Conductor, and Film Actor, *b* Valencia, Spain, 28 Nov 1895, *s* of Ricardo and Theresa Iturbi, *m* 1915, Maruja Giner (*d* 1927), (one *d* decd) *Educ* College and Academies at Valencia Began to play piano at age of three, at seven, recognised as a child prodigy, was studying with and teaching pupils three and four times his age, attended local Conservatory in Valencia and later was sent to Barcelona to study After graduating from Paris Conservatoire at age of 17½ with the Grand Prix, he became head of Piano Faculty at Geneva Conservatoire, a post once held by Liszt, American début, 1929 Regular conductor of Rochester Philharmonic, 1936-44, Guest Conductor New York Philharmonic, Philadelphia Orchestra, Detroit Symphony, and all leading symphony orchestras of United States, also all leading symphony orchestras of England, France, Spain, Mexico, S America, S Africa, etc He averages 200 concerts a year and has appeared in several films *Recreation* flying *Address* Beverly Hills, California, U S A

IVATT, Henry George, M.I Mech E, M I Loco E, Director, of Brush Bagnall Traction Ltd, as Consultant for diesel electric locomotives, since 1951, Director, Remploy Ltd, 25 Buckingham Gate, S W 1, since 1952, *b* 4 May 1886, *s* of late H A Ivatt, Locomotive Engineer of former Great Northern Rly, *m* 1913, Dorothy Sarah Harrison, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham Mechanical and technical training at Locomotive Works, Crewe, of former London and North-Western Railway Served European War, 1914-18, in France on staff of Q M G, Mechanical Transport, with rank of Major Dep Locomotive Supt of former North Stafford Rly., 1919, Works Supt, Derby Locomotive Works, L M S Rly Co, 1928, Divisional Mechanical Engineer, Scottish Div L M S. Rly. Co, 1932, Principal Asst for Locomotives to Chief Mechanical Engineer, L M S Rly Co, 1937, Chief Mechanical Engineer, London Midland Region, British Railways, 1948-51, L M S Rly, 1946-48, retd 1951 *Address*. Chantry House, Melbourne, Derbyshire *T*. Melbourne 215.

IVEAGH, 2nd Earl of (*cr* 1919), **Rupert Edward Cecil Lee Guinness,** C.B 1911, C M G. 1901, Viscount Elveden, *cr* 1919; Viscount Iveagh (*cr* 1905), Baron (*cr* 1891), Baronet, 1885, D L Suffolk and Surrey, and a Lieutenant of the City of London, Captain, retired, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, *b* London, 29 March 1874, *s s* of 1st Earl and Adelaide (*d* 1916), *d* of late Richard Samuel Guinness, M P, Deepwell, Co Dublin, *S* father, 1927, *m*. 1903, Lady Gwendolen Onslow (*see* Countess of Iveagh), *s d* of 4th

Earl of Onslow; (son killed on active service, 8 Feb. 1945) three *d* *Educ.*, Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. LL D (T C D), D.Sc (Reading), LL D (N.U.I) Won Eton School Sculling, 1892, rowed in Eton Eight, 1893, which won Ladies' Plate at Henley, won Diamond Sculls at Henley, 1895, won Diamond and Wingfield Sculls, 1896, served in South Africa with Irish Hospital, 1900, M P (U) Haggerston, Shoreditch, 1906-10; M P (U) South-East Essex, 1912-18, Southend on-Sea, 1918-27; Member London County Council, 1904-10, and London Education Committee, 1911-18, Chairman, Arthur Guinness, Son & Co., Chancellor Dublin University since 1927 *Recreations*. yachting, rowing, shooting *Heir g s* Viscount Elveden, *q v*. *Address* Pyrford Court, Woking *T* Woking 71; Elveden, Suffolk *Clubs* Leander, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Henry Channon, A. T. Lennox-Boyd

IVEAGH, Countess of; (Gwendolen), C B E 1920, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Onslow, *m* 1903, 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q v*; three *d.* M P (C.) Southend, 1927-35 *Address* Elveden, Suffolk; Pyrford Court, Woking.

IVELAW-CHAPMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir Ronald, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B, 1949), K B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1943), D F C 1918, A F C 1930, Vice Chief of the Air Staff since 1953, *b* 17 Jan 1899, *s* of late Joseph Ivelaw-Chapman, Cheltenham, *m* 1930, Margaret, *d* of late C W Shortt, Beckenham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll 2nd Lt Royal Flying Corps, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1918, at home, India, and Iraq, 1919-30, Kabul evacuations (awarded A F C), 1929-30, R A F Staff College student, 1932, and directing staff, 1939; served War of 1939-45, in various executive and staff appointments, 1939-43, prisoner of war, 1944-45, Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1947-49, C-in-C, Indian Air Force, 1950-51, A O C-in-C Home Command, 1952, Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, Nov 1952-Oct 1953 *Recreation* fishing *Club* R A F

IVES, Arthur Glendinning Loveless, C V O 1954 (M V O 1945), Secretary King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, since 1938, *b* 19 Aug 1904, *s* of late Rev E J Ives, Wesleyan Minister, *m* 1929, Doris Marion, *d* of Thomas Coke Boden, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Queen's Coll, Oxford (classical scholar), M A George Webb Medley Junior Scholarship for Economics, Oxford Univ, 1926 London Chamber of Commerce, 1928-29, joined staff of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1929, Sec. to various Cttees representative of the voluntary hospitals of London, 1930-48 *Publications* British Hospitals (Britain in Pictures), 1948, contrib to The Times, Lancet, etc., on hospital administration and allied topics *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Cedars, Bordyke, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 2154 *Club* Athenæum

IVIMEY, John William, D Mus (Oxon), F R C O, A.R C M; *b.* 1868; *s* of Joseph Ivimey, London; *m* 1st, 1893, Mabel, *d* of Francis Cancellor, Stock Exchange, London; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1947, Irene, *d* of Rufus Glew, Market Rasen *Educ*. Herne Bay College, Kent. Won Exhibition for composition, Guildhall School of Music, 1886, F R C O, 1890: A R C M (composition), 1896; B Mus Oxon, 1911; D.Mus, 1916; Asst. Organist, Wellington College, 1888; Harrow, 1890; Head of Musical Dept, Chelsea Polytechnic, 1896-1902, Organist, Dulwich Coll, 1906, Director of Music and Organist, Cheltenham Coll, 1915, Marlborough Coll, 1919, retd 1933; Organist, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, 1911 (Craft, Royal Arch, and Mark), P.G.D. 1936; Hon R C M, 1933; late Lecturer in Music, L C C; Examiner for Associated Board Royal Schools of Music, Member of Council, Three Arts Club, Judge in Musical Festivals at Stratford, Isle of Man, Southport, Weybridge, etc; Organist, St Peter's, Norbiton, 1883-90; St Paul's, Onslow Square, 1891-1906; All Souls, Langham Place, 1934-38, Llandaff Cathedral, 1941-1942 *Publications* Church and Chamber Music, Educational Works, Songs, etc, composer of opera, The Rose of Lancaster, and operettas, Fairy Genesta, Y'lang, Y'lang, Lady Lawyer, White Blackbird, Marie Tanner, Red Rider, New Dean, Paying the Piper; 'Varsity B C, Reading Party, Honorary Degree, Socialist. The Vegetarians, Was it the Lobster?, Cheerio! Cambridge, Reconstruction, On Zephyr's Wings, Witch of the Wood, Headmistress Orchestral Works Symphony in C—(Bournemouth, 1929), Prelude and Fugue, Nursery Rhymes Suite; cantata, Alexander's Feast, etc, Marlborough College Hymn Book, Marlborough College Songs, The True Story of the Three Blind Mice, Boys and Music, contributed to Strand, Cassell's, and other magazines *Recreations* building, gardening *Address* Hillside, Bath Road, Marlborough *Club* Savage

IWI, Edward Frank; Solicitor, *b.* 28 Nov 1904, *s* of late Joseph Iwi, *m* 1931, Esther Sacker, two *s* *Educ* John Bright Grammar School, Llandudno Admitted a Solicitor, 1927 (Hons), Assistant Examiner Law Society, 1938, Livery of Worshipful Company of Paviors, 1938, and City of London Solicitors Company, 1945, Mem Council Anglo-Jewish Assoc, 1946, served as Fireman Hendon Fire Brigade, 1938-41, National Fire Service, 1941-45 Legal Adviser National Tithe Payers Association, gave evidence Royal Commission on Tithe Rent Charge, 1934, Chairman Exec of Petition to Admit Women to House of Lords, 1947, Council of Christians and Jews, 1948 *Publications* Joint Editor Stephens Commentaries of Laws of England, 20th Edn, Vol. I, and 21st Edn, Vol III, The Yearly Practice of Supreme Court, contributor Encyclopaedia Court Forms, Grotius Society's Publications, A Plea for an Imperial Privy Council and Judicial Committee, 1937, The Evolution of the Commonwealth since the Statute of Westminster, 1951 Contributions to Law Journal, Modern Law Review, Time and Tide *Recreations* Constitutional problems, and journalist *Address* 5 Meadway, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7839 *Club* Reform

IZAT, Sir (James) Rennie, Kt, *cr* 1943, B Sc (Edin), *b* Dollar, Scotland, 18 Aug 1886, *s* of Alexander Izat, C I E, *m* 1923, Eva Mary Steen Cairns, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Edinburgh Univ Civil Engineer, Bengal and North Western Rly and Rohilkund and Kumaon Rly, Deputy Agent Rohilkund and Kumaon Rly, 1937-38, Chief Engineer B & N W and R & K Rlys, 1938-41, Agent and General Manager, 1941-42, General Manager Oudh and Tirhut Railway, 1942-44; retired in 1944 from Indian Railways *Recreations* captained Edinburgh Univ Rugby XV in 1909-10, also got Blue for athletics *Address* Ballilieak, Muckhart, Dollar, Scotland *T.A.* Ballilieak Muckhart *T* Muckhart 11

IZAT, John, C.I.E. 1918, Assoc. M.Inst. C.E., late Agent, Assam Bengal Railway, *b* 17 July 1879 Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1917-18 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address*. Craigruie, Balquhidder, Strathyre, P O.

J

JACK, Daniel Thomson, C B E 1951, M A, J P, David Dale Professor of Economics, Univ of Durham, King's College,

Newcastle on Tyne, since 1935, Sub-Rector, King's College, since 1950; *b* 18 Aug 1901, *y s* of late Thomas Jack and Elizabeth Davidson, Glasgow, *m* 1st, 1945, Nan (*d* 1949), *widow* of Prof John Dall, Queen's University, Canada, 2nd, 1954, Elizabeth Witter Stewart, Kingston, Ontario *Educ* Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow, University of Glasgow (Buchanan Prizeman in Logic and Metaphysics, Buchanan Prizeman in Moral Philosophy, University Silver Medal, Ewing Gold Medal, Gartmore Gold Medal, Coulter Prize), First Class Honours in Economic Science and Logan Gold Medallist, 1922; Carnegie Scholar, 1922-23, Faulds Fellow, 1923-26, Assistant to the Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, 1923-28, Lecturer in Politfcal Economy, Univ of St Andrews, 1928-35, Smart Prizeman, University of Glasgow, 1931 Independent member of Road Haulage Central Wages Board, 1938-1941, Member of panel of independent chairmen, National Conciliation Board for the Co-operative Service, Member of panel of independent chairmen, National Conciliation Board for Co-operative Wholesale Society Service, Chairman of Wages Councils, Assistant Regional Controller, Northern Region, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941, Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour, 1942, Labour Adviser to Govt of India, 1943, Chairman of Board of Inquiry into proposed 40-hour week in Copper Mining Industry of N Rhodesia, 1950, Mem Nat Arbitration Tribunal (later Industrial Disputes Tribunal), 1951, Mem. Roy Commn on Land and Population in E Africa, 1953, Pres Economics Sect, Brit Assoc, 1952 *Publications* The Economics of the Gold Standard, 1925, The Restoration of European Currencies, 1927, International Trade, 1931, The Crises of 1931, 1931; Currency and Banking, 1932, Studies in Economic Warfare, 1940 Articles in various journals *Address* 10 Mitchell Avenue Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2 *T* Newcastle-upon-Tyne 811835 *Club* National Liberal

JACK, Brigadier-General James Lochhead, D S O 1917, late The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), *b* 1880, *er s* of late Peter Jack, Paisley, *m* 1928, Jeanette Lucy Vickers, *o d* of late T W Watson, W S, Neilsland, Hamilton, two *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh Served S African War, 1901 2 with 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Scottish Horse (Queen s medal with five clasps, despatches), European War, 1914-19, commanded 2/W Yorks Regt, 1st Cameronians, and 28th Infantry Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Div (wounded, despatches twice, D S O with bar, Legion of Honour, Bt Lt-Col, Croix de Guerre, Belgium), Bt Col 1929, retired with hon. rank of Brig Gen 1921, commanded 5/6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T A), 1925-29 and Argyll and Sutherland Brigade, T A, 1929-33; A D C to the King, 1931-41, raised and commanded Market Harborough Bn Home Guard, 1940, commanded Harborough-Bosworth Group, Home Guard, 1940-41 J P 1928, D L Leicestershire. 1955 *Address* The Old House, Kibworth, Leicestershire *Club* United Service

JACK, Sir Robert Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1937, *s.* of late Robert Jack, Kilkenny, and Annie, *d* of Thomas Humphries; *m* 1912, Bertha Innerarity (*d.* 1954), *d* of John Shalleross of Capenhurst Grange, Cheshire; two *s* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1943) *Educ* Queen's College, Cork, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1902; went out to India as Assistant Magistrate, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1902; District Magistrate and Collector, 1908; District and Sessions Judge, 1910; Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1926-38 *Recreations* reading and gardening. *Address* Bramerton, West Byfleet, Surrey *T* Byfleet 42 *Clubs* East India and Sports, United Service (Calcutta)

JACKMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (Harold) Douglas, C B 1946, C B E 1943, R A F, i d c 1948, A O.C No 40 Group, since 1952, *b* 26 Oct. 1902, twin *s* of late A J Jackman, *m* 1931, Marjorie Leonore, *d* of A. Hyland, Kingsdown and Bombay *Educ* H M.S Worcester Officer Royal Mail Line until 1926, joined R A F 1926, served in Iraq, 1928-30, in No 55 Squadron, in U K with Wessex Bombing Area and at Cranwell until 1934, to Middle East Command in 1934 and served at Aboukir until 1938, when posted to H.Q Middle East until 1943, with Mediterranean Air Command and Mediterranean Allied Air Forces H Q until 1944, H Q Balkan Air Force, 1944-45 (despatches five times, C B, C B E., Commander Order George 1st of Greece with Swords, A F C [Greek]), Director of Movements Air Ministry, 1946-47, Director of Organization (forecasting and planning), Air Ministry, 1949-52 *Publication* technical, on planning, 1942. *Recreations* golf (member of R A F Golfing Society, Anglo-Egyptian Golfing Society, Royal Wimbledon G C, Frilford Heath G C, Royal Cinque Ports G C), photography *Address* A O C 's Residence Brashfield House, Bicester, Oxon *Clubs* Overseas, Royal Automobile

JACKS, Graham Vernon, M A, B Sc, Director Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science since 1946, *b* 30 March 1901, *s* of Dr L P Jacks, *q v*; *m* 1933, Violet Elizabeth, *d* of late Henry Tompkins, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Dragon School, Oxford, Magdalen College School, Oxford, Christ Church, Oxford Ministry of Agriculture Research Scholar, 1926-29, Lecturer in Soil Science, Imperial Forestry Institute, 1929-31, Dep Director, Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, 1931-46 *Publications*. Soil, Vegetation and Climate, 1933, Tropical Soils in Relation to Tropical Crops, 1936, (with R. O. Whyte) Erosion and Soil Conservation, 1937, (with R. O Whyte) The Rape of the Earth, 1938, (with H. Scherbatoff) The Minor Elements of the Soil, 1940, Land Classification, 1946, Soil, 1954 *Address* 5 Kirkdale Road, Harpenden *T* Harpenden 3353

JACKS, Hector Beaumont, M.A, Headmaster of Bedales School since 1946, *b* 25 June 1903, *s* of Dr. L. P Jacks, *q v*, *m* Mary, *d.* of Rev G N. Nuttall Smith, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Magdalen College School and Wadham College, Oxford Assist master, Wellington College, Berks, 1925-32, Headmaster of Willaston School, Nantwich, 1932-37, Second Master, Cheltenham Coll. Junior School, 1940-46 *Recreations* hockey (Oxford University Hockey XI, 1925), tennis, gardening *Address* Bedales School, Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 51

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall; Principal of Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1915-1931, Professor of Philosophy Manchester College, Oxford, 1906, retired 1931, Editor of the Hibbert Journal from its foundation, 1902, to his retirement, 1947, *b* Nottingham, 1860, *m* 1889, Olive Cecilia (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Rev Stopford Brooke, five *s* one *d* *Educ*: University School, Nottingham, Univ of London (M A 1886), Manchester Coll, Göttingen, Harvard, U S A., Hon M A Oxford, Hon LL.D Glasgow, Hon. D.Litt. Liverpool; Hon D D Harvard, Hon LL.D McGill, Hon LL D Rochester, U S A Entered ministry as assistant to Rev. Stopford Brooke in Bedford Chapel, 1887, subsequently at Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool, and the Church of the Messiah, Birmingham *Publications:* Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke, Mad Shepherds, and other Human Studies, The Alchemy of Thought, Among the Idolmakers, All Men are Ghosts, From the Human End, The Country Air; Religious Perplexities, Philo

sophers in Trouble, The Life of Charles Hargrove, The Legends of Smokeover, A Living Universe The Challenge of Life, Realities and Shams; Responsibility and Culture, The Faith of a Worker, The Heroes of Smokeover, 1926, Constructive Citizenship, 1927, My Neighbour the Universe, 1928; The Inner Sentinel, 1930, The Education of the Whole Man, 1931, Education through Recreation, 1932, My American Friends, 1933, Elemental Religion, 1934; the Revolt against Mechanism, 1934; Co-operation or Coercion, 1938; The Stolen Sword, 1938; The Last Legend of Smokeover, 1939; Construction Now, 1940, The Confession of an Octogenarian, 1942; Near the Brink, 1952; many articles in British and American Reviews; trans. works by Alfred Loisy, 1948 and 1950 *Address* Far Outlook, Headington, Oxford *T A* Headington. *T* Oxford 6988

See also L D Holt, G. V., H B and M L. Jacks

JACKS, Maurice Leonard, M A, Director of Dept of Education, Oxford University, since 1938, Director, Oxford University Institute of Education, since 1951; *s* of Dr L P Jacks, *q.v.*, *g s* of Stopford Brooke, *b* Liverpool, 1894, *m* Emily, *d* of late Henry P Greg *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Bradfield College, Berks, Balliol College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Honour Moderations, 1914, Goldsmiths Company Exhibitioner, 1914, 2nd Lieutenant, 13th King's Royal Rifle Corps, Nov 1914, served in France till wounded, Nov 1916, subsequently as Instructor in No 4 Officer Cadet Batt, Acting Captain, M A (Oxford), May 1919; Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Wadham College, Oxford, 1919 22; Poor Law Guardian, 1920 22, Vice Chairman, City of Oxford Juvenile Organisation Committee, 1921-22, Headmaster, Mill Hill School, 1922 37 and 1943-1944; Hon Pres, North Middlesex and South Herts Battalion of Boys' Brigade, 1928 *Publications* Education as a Social Factor, 1937, Physical Education, 1938, God in Education, 1939, Contribution to The Headmaster Speaks, 1936, Total Education, 1946; Modern Trends in Education, 1949 *Recreations* walking, gardening, cricket *Address* The Four Winds, Pitch Hill, Ewhurst, Surrey; 15 Norham Gardens, Oxford

JACKS, Thomas Lavington, C B E 1925, Director Kefalonian Steamship Co. Ltd, Haddon Steamship Co Ltd, Vergocean Steamship Co Ltd, *b* 19 Nov 1884, *s* of Richard Harry Jacks and Selina Jacks, *m* 1929, Elsie Sheridan Stevens *Educ* Wellingborough Grammar School Formerly Director Trinidad Petroleum Development, Ltd *Recreations* riding, tennis, motoring *Address* 26A Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 6893 *Club* East India and Sports

JACKSON, family name of **Baron Allerton.**

JACKSON, Alexander Young, C M G 1946, R C A 1919, L L D Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, Landscape Painter, *b* Montreal, 3 Oct 1882, *s* of Henry Jackson and Georgina Young, unmarried *Educ* Public Schools, Montreal Worked in the lithographic business, studied art in Montreal, Chicago, and at the Académie Julian, Paris, has painted landscape all over Canada, as far north as Ellesmere Island, during European War served in France with the Canadian infantry, represented by paintings in the National Gallery of British Art, National Gallery of Canada, Art Galleries of Montreal, Toronto, Vancouver, etc *Recreations* canoeing, fishing. *Address* Studio Building, Severn Street, Toronto, Canada *Club* Arts and Letters (Toronto)

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Arnold Nugent Strode Strode-, C B E 1920; D S O 1917, late K.R R, *s* of Morton S Jackson, Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, *m* 1918, Dora B, *d* of late William Allen Mooney, U.S A, and Mrs. Tewson, Paris Served European War (wounded, D S O and three bars), won the mile for Oxford at University sports three consecutive years, won the 1500 metre race at Olympic games, Stockholm, 1912, in 1913 visited America with combined Oxford and Cambridge athletic team

JACKSON, Sir Barry Vincent, Kt, *cr* 1925, Hon M A (Birm), Hon. LL D. (St A), Hon. D Litt (Birm, Manchester), theatre director, dramatic author, *b* Birmingham, 6 September 1879, 2nd *s* of George and Jane Jackson, Birmingham Founder of the Pilgrim Players, 1907, founder and governing dir of Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1913, served in the Royal Navy, 1914-18 Took over Court Theatre, 1924 and Kingsway Theatre, 1925, provided the annual productions at the Malvern Summer Festivals, 1929-37, Director of Stratford-upon-Avon Festival for 1946 and 1947 and of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1946-48 A Governor of the Old Vic, Sadler's Wells and of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon, a Director of the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1949-, awarded Gold Medal of the Birmingham Civic Society, 1922 *Publications* Fifinella (with Basil Dean), 1911, Ser Taldo's Bride (with John Drinkwater), 1911, The Christmas Party, 1913, The Marvellous History of Saint Bernard (translated from French of Henri Ghéon), 1925, The Marriage of Figaro (new adaptation, 1926), He Who Gets Slapped (from the Russian, with Gertrude Schurhoff), 1926, Demos, King and Slave (trans from the French of Henri Ghéon), 1931, The Theatre and Civil Life, 1922, recent plays include Too Clever by Half (from the Russian of Griboyedev), 1944, Doctor's Delight (trans and adapted from Molière's Le Malade Imaginaire), 1945, Jonathan Wild (adapted from Henry Fielding's novel), 1948, The Bears of Bay-Rum (operetta, trans and adapted from Eugène Scribe's L'Ours et le Pacha, with music by Offenbach), Love in a Labyrinth (trans from Les Prétendants of Charles Bertin), 1949, Emmy (adapted from Edmée by P-A Bréal), 1952 *Recreations* travelling and painting *Address* Repertory Theatre, Birmingham

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Basil A.; *see* Archer-Jackson

JACKSON, Brigadier Cecil Vivian Staveley, C I E. 1942; C B E 1935, late R E; *b* 4 Jan 1887; *s* of late Major-General Sir Louis Charles Jackson, K.B E, C B, C M G., *m* 1915, Margaret Jean, *d* of Lieut-Colonel Charles Davidson, I A, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, R M A, Woolwich Served European War (despatches, 1914 15 star, medal, victory medal, Croix de Guerre, Order of St Anne of Russia), Operations in Waziristan, 1937 (despatches, medal), C B E for roadwork in Waziristan, 1932 33; retired, 1943 Member of Society for Nautical Research *Address* Burnside, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

JACKSON, Charles d'Orville Pilkington, A R B S, F.R S A, sculptor, *b.* Garlenick, Cornwall, 1887, *s* of late Louis Pilkington Jackson, M R C S, L R C P, *m* Eve Cornish Dening (*d.* 1951), one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Loretto School Diploma of Sculpture and Travelling Scholarship, Edinburgh, 1910, British School at Rome, 1910-11, served European War, 1914-19, R.F A (despatches), War of 1939-45, A A, R A., Pres Society of Scottish Artists, 1942-45, Member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, Principal Works: Sculpture on Scottish National War Memorial, Stowe School Chapel, Paisley Abbey, David Livingstone Memorial, Blantyre, Lanarkshire and R Scots Monument, Edinburgh. Military Statuettes, 1633-1918, Scottish United Services Museum, and Imperial War Museum, Mace of School of Medi-

cine, University of St Andrews, Mace of the City of Singapore, (with David Linton, D Sc) the Orographical Globe in Geological Survey and Museum, South Kensington, Eton College, etc *Address* 4 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh 9 *T* Fountainbridge 4805. *Club* New (Edinburgh)

JACKSON, Derek Ainslie, O.B.E., D F C, A F C, M A Cantab and Oxon, D Sc Oxon, F R S 1947, Professor of Spectroscopy in the University of Oxford, *b* 23 June 1906, *s* of late Sir Charles James Jackson, *m* 1936, Hon Pamela Freeman-Mitford (marriage dissolved, 1951), 2nd *d* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v*, *m* 1951, Janetta, *d* of Rev G H Woolley, one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, Observer in R A F V R, 1940-45 Wing Comdr 1943 Officer Legion of Merit (U S A). *Publications* numerous papers in Proc Roy Soc and Zeitschrift für Physik *Recreations* racing and hunting *Address* 28 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *T* 62298

JACKSON, Sir Donald (Edward), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chief Justice of Windward and Leeward Islands, and Judge of West Indian Court of Appeal, since 1950, *b* 1892, *e s* of late Joseph Waterton Jackson, O B E, J P, M L C, *m* 1937, Amy Beatrice, *e d* of late Walter Augustus Reynolds, British Guiana, one *d* *Educ* The Middle School, British Guiana LL B Univ of London, 1926 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1927, practised at Bar, British Guiana, Magistrate, 1931, Actg Asst Attorney-General, 1933, 1936, Senior Magistrate, 1936, Registrar of Deeds, of Supreme Court and of West Indian Court of Appeal, British Guiana, 1944, Actg Puisne Judge, various periods, 1945-49, Puisne Judge, Windward and Leeward Islands, 1949 Member of Commission on the Unification of the Public Services in the British Caribbean Area, 1948-49, Chm Labour Inquiry Commn for St Lucia, 1950, Chairman of Commission of Inquiry into the Nutmeg Industry of Grenada, 1951, Mem Brit Guiana Constitutional Commn, 1954 *Address* Mt Wheldale, St George's, Grenada, B W I *Club* West Indian

JACKSON, Sir Edward Arthur Mather-, 4th Bt *cr* 1869, attached to Foreign Office since 1940, *b* 8 Jan 1899, 2nd *s* of Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, 3rd Bt, and Ada Frances (*d* 1949), *d* of late Gen Edward Somerset, C B, *S* father 1942, *m* 1932, Cecilia (*d* 1949), *d* of late Capt Christopher Balfour; no *c* *Educ* Eton Formerly Lieut Scots Guards, served European War, 1917-18, is an Underwriting Member of Lloyds, Deputy Chairman of Resident Board of British Argentine Railways, 1945-48 *Publications* in U S A and U K *Heir cousin*, George Christopher Mather-Jackson [b 1896 · *m* 1941, Victoria Emily Ford] *Clubs* St James', Pratt's, Brooks's.

JACKSON, Sir Edward St. John, K C M G, *cr* 1943, K B E, *cr* 1941 (O B E 1918), Kt, *cr* 1933, K C (Ceylon), 1929, *b* 14 Oct 1886, 2nd *s* of late Sir Henry Moore Jackson, G C M G, *m* 1929, Audrey, 2nd *d* of P T Butler, Rosebank, Cape Town, two *s* *Educ* Stonyhurst and Beaumont Colleges, Brasenose College, Oxford B A, Law, 1908 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, Legal Adviser to the Government of the Gambia, 1912, Attorney-General, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1918, Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1920, Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1924-29, Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1929-1936, retired 1936 Legal Sec to Govt of Malta, 1937-40, Lieut-Governor of Malta, 1940-43, Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1943-51, retired, 1951, Judge of Supreme Court, later Chief Judge, British Zone of Germany, 1953 *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 69 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United University

JACKSON, Egbert Joseph William, C B 1950, M.C. 1918. *Educ* Sheffield University (M A). Asst Lecturer, Sheffield Univ, 1918-14, Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham University, 1914-19 Served European War, 1916-18 Entered Ministry of Education, 1919, Staff Inspector of Commerce, 1936, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-45, Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, 1945-51, retired, 1951 *Address* Monkton, Elgood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 451.

JACKSON, Eric Stead, C.B 1954, Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b* 22 Aug 1909, *yr s* of Stead Jackson, Shipley Glen, Yorkshire, *m.* 1938, Yvonne Renée, *o d* of Devereux Doria De Brétigny, Victoria, B C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) Junior mathematical scholar, 1930, B A 1931 Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1932, Secretary, British Air Mission to Australia and N Z, 1939, Private Sec to Minister of Aircraft Production, 1942, and to Resident Minister in Washington, 1943, Secretary, British Supply Council in N America, 1944, Dir-Gen Aircraft Branch, Control Commission, Berlin, 1945, Dep Pres Economic Sub-commission, 1947, British Head of Bizonal Delegation to O E E C, Paris, 1948 *Address* Elm Trees, Copthorne, Sussex *T* Copthorne 24

JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Fabian Menteath Elliot; Assistant Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1950, Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1954, Rector of Batcombe with Upton Noble, Somerset, since 1950, *b* 22 Nov 1902, *s* of William Henry Congrave and Maud Helen Jackson, unmarried *Educ* Westminster School, University of London, Ely Theological College B A Hons Classics, London, 1925; Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, S Augustine's, Kilburn, 1926-38, Priest-in-Charge of S Barnabas, Northolt Park, 1938-1943, Vicar of All Saints, Clifton, 1943-46, Bishop of Trinidad, 1946-49, resigned, 1949 *Address* Batcombe Rectory, Shepton Mallet, Somerset *Club* Reform

JACKSON, Francis Alan; Organist and Master of the Music, York Minster, since 1946, *b* 2 Oct 1917, *s* of W A Jackson, *m* 1950, Priscilla, *d* of Tyndale Procter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* York Minster Choir School Chorister, York Minster, 1929-33, A R C O, 1936, Mus Bac (Dunelm) 1937, F R C O (Limpus Prize), 1937 Organist Malton Parish Church, 1933-40 Served War of 1939-45, with 9th Lancers in Egypt, N Africa and Italy, 1940-1946 Asst Organist, York Minster, 1946, Conductor York Musical Society, 1947, Conductor York Symphony Orchestra, 1947 *Publications* Organ and Church Music, Songs *Recreation* gardening *Address*. 1 Minster Court, York. *T* York 53873

JACKSON, Rev. Canon Frank Hilton, M A, D Sc (Cantab), J P Co Durham, *b* 16 Aug 1870, *s* of William and Alice Jackson, Hull, *m* 1912, Elizabeth Lucy Bernarda, (*d* 1954), *d* of Edward Bernard Mulhern, Tunbridge Wells, no *c* *Educ* Hull Grammar School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Wrangler) Curate of Bemerton, Salisbury, 1896-98, Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy, 1898-1907 (Medal, China, 1900 Boxer Rebellion), Curate, Christ Church, Isle of Dogs, 1908-9, Featherstone, Yorks, 1910-12, Vicar of Thornton-le-Street and North Otterington, Yorks, 1912-18, Instructor Commander Royal Navy attached to R A F, Calshot, 1918-19, Rector of Chester-le-Street, 1919-35, Rural Dean, 1925-35, Hon Canon of Durham, 1930 *Publications* Mathematical Memoirs, Proceedings of Royal Society, London Mathematical Society Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, etc *Recreations* · walking, investigating local Roman British Archæology *Address* Hartbarrow, 4 Mavis Avenue, Cookridge, Leeds 6

JACKSON, Major Frank Whitford, C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 23 June 1886 Educational Department, L.C.C., 1905-14, European War, served overseas, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); London Fire Brigade, 1920-39, Officer commanding the London Fire Service, 1939-41, Regional Fire Officer, later Chief Fire Commander of London Regional Fire Forces, 1940-43, Adviser on Fire Problems, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1943-47, Technical Services Supervisor, Fire Offices' Committee Fire Protection Association, 1947-51. *Address* 11 Tudor Close, Hook, Surbiton *T* Elmbridge 9151.

JACKSON, Major-General George Hanbury, C.B. 1926, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1900, late Border Regiment, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876, *s* of Rev. R. N. Jackson, Rector of Manor of Sudeley in Glos., *m* 1917, Eileen (*d* 1953), *y. d.* of late J. Hume Dudgeon, Merville, Booterstown, Co. Dublin, one *s. Educ.* Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1907, Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1915, Bt. Col., 1919, Col., 1920, Maj.-Gen., 1931, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, including Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, Bt. Col. and Col., C.M.G., bar to D.S.O., Legion of Honour), commanded 7th Infantry Brigade, Tidworth, 1923-27, A.D.C. to the King, 1930-31; Commander 49th (West Riding) Division T.A. 1931-35, retired pay, 1935, rejoined Army, 1941-44; on General list with rank of Lieut.-Col. *Address* The Cottage, Brompton by Sawdon, Yorkshire *T.* Wykeham 208.

JACKSON, Major Sir George Julius, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1902, *b* 4 June 1883, *s* of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt., *S* brother, 1954, *m* 1909, Nesta Katherine, *d* of Hedworth Barclay, Gaddesby Hall, Leicestershire, four *d.* (one *s* killed on active service, 1944) *Educ.* Rugby, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Major, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, invalided out, 1929. *Heir b* (Walter David) Russell [*b* 8 Mar. 1890, *m* 1915, Kathleen, *d* of Summers Hunter, Tynemouth, one *s.*] *Address* Great Posbrooke, Titchfield, Fareham, Hants *T* Titchfield 3335

JACKSON, Sir Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield, Kt., *cr* 1934, late Chairman Conscientious Objector Appellate Tribunal, late Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, *b* 26 Jan. 1875, *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Blomfield Jackson, *m* Dorothy S. Clough, two *s* one *d. Educ.* Marlborough College, Merton College, Oxford *Publication.* Maxwell on the Interpretation of Statutes, 8th Ed. 1937, 9th Ed. 1946 *Recreation* chess. *Address* Barham House, Barham, Kent.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Guy, D.S.O. 1943, T.D.; D.L. Warwickshire, late Warwickshire Yeomanry, *b* 8 May 1903, 2nd *s.* of late G. F. Jackson, *m* 1947, Audrey Elizabeth, *o. d* of late Brig. C. F. K. Marshall, D.S.O., one *d. Educ.* Rugby, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East and Italy (D.S.O.) Joint Master North Warwickshire Foxhounds, 1929-40, Master Exmoor Foxhounds, 1946 *Address:* Exemead, Exford, Minehead, Som. *T.* Exford 288.

JACKSON, Sir Harold (Warters), Kt., *cr* 1952, Solicitor, *b* 5 April 1883, *s s* of late Rev. J. Harding Jackson, *m* 1911, Margaret, *y. d* of late Thomas Jubb, one *s. Educ.* Wesley College, Sheffield. LL.B. (Lond.), admitted solicitor, 1905, member of Sheffield City Council, 1911, Alderman, 1928, Lord Mayor, 1930-31, Freeman, 1945, Sheffield Town Trustee, 1945. Pres. of Assoc. of Education Ctees., 1944-45, Leader of Education Authorities Panel of Burnham Ctee., 1949. Rep. Member of Methodist Conf.; Member of Council of Sheffield Univ. 1524

Address 10 Broad Elms Lane, Sheffield *T* 70127. *Clubs* National Liberal, Sheffield (Sheffield).

JACKSON, Harry; Chairman, Raw Cotton Commission, since 1954, *b* 5 July 1892, *s* of John Henry Jackson and Ada Catherine Jackson (*née* Beavan), *m* 1919, Mabel Alice Parkinson; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Holt School, Liverpool. Midland Bank Ltd., 1918-19, Asst. Sec. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Liverpool, 1919-24, Barclays Bank Ltd., Liverpool, 1924-52, Pres. Liverpool and District Inst. of Bankers, 1948, served European War, 1914-19, with 9th Bn. King's L'Pool Regt. and Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Local Govt. Service in Wirral, Cheshire, 1925-33 and 1936-53 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, golf *Address* 3 Thornton House, Thornton Hough, Wirral, Cheshire *T* Thornton Hough 313 *Clubs* Old Hall (Liverpool), Heswall Golf

JACKSON, Harvey; Surgeon, National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1, Neuro-Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, Consulting Neurological Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions; President, Society of British Neurological Surgeons, *b* 16 Oct. 1900, *s* of Richard Barlow Jackson and Elizabeth Shepherd, *m* 1930, Freda Mary Frampton, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, Middlesex Hospital *Address* National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1 *T.* Terminus 3958

JACKSON, General Sir Henry Cholmondeley, K.C.B. *cr* 1936 (C.B. 1919), C.M.G. 1920, D.S.O. 1915, Colonel of Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 1935-47, *b* Cambridge, 12 Aug. 1879, *e s* of late Henry Jackson, O.M., *m* 1919, Dorothy Nina, R.R.C. (*d* 1953), 3rd *d* of late General Lord William Seymour *Educ.* Haileybury, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Joined 1st Bedfordshire Regt. 1899, Capt., 1906, Adjutant, 1903-6; Major, 1915, Maj.-Gen. 1930, Lt.-Gen. 1937, General 1939, Adjutant Mounted Infantry School, Longmoor, 1908-12, P.S.C., served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Col., twice wounded), Commandant Machine Gun School, Netheravon, 1924-26, Small Arms School and Machine Gun School, 1926, Director of Military Training, A.H.Q., India, 1926-30, A.D.C. to H.M., 1928-30, Commander 2nd Division, 1931-35, General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1936-39 and 1940; retired pay, 1939 *Recreation* hunting *Address* West House, Piddletrenthide, Dorchester, Dorset *Club* United Service, Dorset

JACKSON, Captain (S) Henry Leigh, C.B.E. 1919, R.N., retired, *m* 1926, Mary Ursula, *y. d* of late E. A. Smithers, Brighton, and Mrs. Talbot, Trehills, Hassocks, Sussex. *Address:* St. Donat's, 20 Albany Rd., Southsea, Hants.

JACKSON, Sir Hugh (Nicholas), 2nd Bt., *cr* 1913, late Lt. R.W. Fusiliers, *b* 21 Jan. 1881, *s* of 1st Bt. and Alice Mary (*d.* 1900), *y. d* of William Lambarde, J.P., D.L., of Beechmont, Sevenoaks, Kent, *S* father, 1924, *m.* 1931, Violet Marguerite Loftus, *y. d* of Loftus St. George; one *s Heir* Nicholas Fane St. George, *b* 4 Sept. 1934 *Address* c/o Cox and Co., Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

JACKSON, Major-General James, C.I.E. 1916, M.B., late I.M.S., *b.* 1866, *s* of late Very Rev. W. O. Jackson, Dean of Killala, *m.* 1904 Kathleen Edith Anderson, *d* of Reginald Hooper, Southbrook, Starcross, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Queen's College, Cork (senior Scholar, Anatomy, etc.), M.B., B.Ch. (1st Hons.) R.U.I. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1890, Superintendent Central Prison, Hyderabad, 1894-8; Yeravda, 1898-1908, Inspector General Prisons, Bombay, 1909, Additional Member Legislative Council,

1909-17, Col. 1918, A D M S, 1919, Member India Jail Committee, 20 April 1919, D.D.M S in India, 1921, Maj Gen. 1923. D.D M S Eastern Command; retired, 1924 *Address* Little Orchard, Cofton Starcross, S Devon

JACKSON, John, C B E 1950, F R S 1938, F R S (S Africa) 1934, M A, D Sc, F.R.A S, *b* 11 Feb 1887, *s* of Matthew Jackson and Jeanie Millar, *m* 1920, Mary Beatrice Marshall, no *c* *Educ* Glasgow Univ, Trinity College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1912, First Smith's Prizeman, Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1913, Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1914-33, H M Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope, 1933-50, retired, 1950, during European War served as a Survey Officer, Royal Engineers, Pres Royal Astronomical Soc, 1953-55 (Hon Sec., 1923-1929), Editor of The Observatory, 1919-27, Pres Roy Soc S Af, 1949, Gold Medal of Roy Astronomical Soc, 1952 *Publications* papers on dynamical and fundamental astronomy in Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, in conjunction with Dr Knox-Shaw and W H Robinson, Reduction of Hornsby's Observations at Oxford, 1774-1798 *Address* 30 Arundel Avenue, Ewell, Surrey

JACKSON, Sir John Montrésor, 6th Bt, *cr* 1815, elected Member of London Stock Exchange, 1948, formerly engaged on development work for Ministry of Aircraft Production, formerly with B B C, *b* Buenos Aires, Argentina, 14 Oct 1914, *o surv s* of Sir Robert Montrésor Jackson, 5th Bt, and Katherine, *y d* of late John Abrev The Glen and Barden Park, Tonbridge, *S* father 1940, *m* 1953, Mrs E Beatty *Educ* Tonbridge School, Clare College, Cambridge B A, 1936, London Stock Exchange 1937-39, at outbreak of war, 1939, embodied with Territorial Army, R A (A A), released on medical grounds, May 1940 *Recreations* golf, swimming and rowing *Address* Rose Cottage, Charing Kent

JACKSON, John Wharton, J P, Governing Director of Jackson's (Hurstead) Ltd, Rochdale, since 1932, Chairman, Baytree Mills Ltd, Middleton Junction, Director, Era Ring Mills Ltd, Rochdale and Spodden Manufacturing Co, Whitworth, *b* 25 May 1902, *s* of John Jackson and Mary Wharton, *m* 1928, Mary Rigg, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1944-45, J P County of Lancaster, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* Bamford Cottage, Rochdale *T* Heywood 6131

JACKSON, Professor Kenneth Hurlstone; Professor of Celtic Languages, Literatures, History and Antiquities, Edinburgh University, since 1950, *b* 1 Nov 1909, *s* of Alan Stuart Jackson and Lucy Hurlstone, *m* 1936, Janet Dall Galloway, of Hillside, Kinross-shire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Whitgift School, Croydon, St John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar) First Cl Hons with Distinction, Classical Tripos, 1930 and 1931 (Senior Classic, 1931), B A 1931, First Cl Hons with Distinction, Archaeology and Anthropology Tripos, 1932, Sir William Brown medals for Greek and Latin verse, 1930 (two), 1931, Allen Research Studentship, 1932-34, research in Celtic at Univ Colls. of North Wales and Dublin Fellowship at St John's College, and Faculty Lecturer in Celtic, Cambridge Univ, 1934-39, M A 1935 Lecturership, 1939, Assoc Professorship, 1940-49, Professorship, 1949-50, Celtic Languages and Literatures, Harvard Univ Hon. M A Harvard, 1940. Editor: of the Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1939, of the Journal of Celtic Studies, 1949- F.S A Scot, 1951, Corresp Fellow of Mediæval Acad of America, 1951, Pres of Scottish Anthropological and Folklore Soc 1952- War service in the British Imperial Censorship, Bermuda (Uncommon Languages), 1942-44, in the United States censorship, 1944. *Publications* Early Welsh Gnomic Poems, 1935, Studies in Early Celtic Nature Poetry, 1935, Cath Maighe Léna, 1938, Scéalta ón mBlascaod, 1939, A Celtic Miscellany, 1951, Language and History in Early Britain, 1953, articles on Celtic languages, literature, history and folklore in Zeitschrift fur Celtische Philologie, Études Celtiques, Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies, Antiquity, Journal of Roman Studies, Folklore, Journal of Celtic Studies, Scottish Gaelic Studies, Speculum, Modern Philology, etc *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address* 4 Queen's Crescent, Edinburgh 9 *Club* Union (Cambridge)

JACKSON, Richard Leofric; Assistant Commissioner, Criminal Investigation Department, New Scotland Yard, since 1953, *b* 1902, 3rd *s* of late William Jackson, Barrister-at-Law, of Calcutta, *m* 1930, Mary Elizabeth, *o d* of late Charles Blois Pooley, C I E, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1927, Appointed to Staff of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1933, appointed Secretary of Metropolitan Police Office, 1946 A member of Police Mission to Federation of Malaya, 1949 *Address* 4 Ewell Downs Road, Ewell, Surrey *T* Ewell 1251

JACKSON, Cmdr. (S) Robert Gillman Allen, C M G 1944, O B E 1941, Special Commissioner in charge of Preparatory Commission for Volta River multi-purpose project, Gold Coast, since 1953 (on secondment from H M Treasury), *b* 1911, *m* 1950, Barbara Ward (*see* Mrs R G A Jackson) *Educ* privately, Mentone Grammar School, Victoria R A N, 1929 37, transferred to Malta and R N (staff of Flag Officer I/c Malta), 1937, Chief Staff Officer to Governor and C -in-C, Malta, 1940, Officer I/c Co-ordinated Supply Scheme, 1941 (O B E), Dir -Gen of Middle East Supply Centre and Principal Asst to U K Minister of State, 1942-45 (C M G), on loan to A F H Q for special duties with G O C in Greece, 1944-45, transferred to H M Treasury, 1945, Sen Dep Dir -Gen of U N R R A, 1945-47, and, in 1945, in charge of U N R R A's operations in Europe, supervised transfer of U N R R A's residual functions to World Health Organisation, F A O, and assisted in establishment of I R O and Internat Children's Emergency Fund, 1947, services recognised by various govts in Europe and Asia, Asst Sec -Gen for Co-ordination in the U N, 1948, H M Treasury, for duties with Lord Pres of Council, 1949, Perm Sec, Min of Nat Development, Australia, 1950-52, Adviser to Govts of India and Pakistan on Development Plans, 1952 *Address* P O Box 2305, Accra, Gold Coast *Club* Reform

JACKSON, Mrs. R. G. A.; (Barbara Ward); author, *b* 23 May 1914; *o d* of Walter and Teresa Ward, *m* 1950, Commander Robert Gillman Allen Jackson, *q v* *Educ* Convent of Jesus and Mary, Felixstowe, Lycée Molière and the Sorbonne, Paris, die Klause, Jugenheim a/d/B, Germany, Somerville College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Honours Degree in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1935, University Extension Lecturer, 1936-39; joined staff of The Economist, 1939, as an Assistant Editor Governor of Sadler's Wells and the Old Vic, 1944-53; Trustee of the Old Vic 1953-, Governor of B B C, 1946-50 Hon. Doctorates: Fordham Univ., 1949, Smith Coll, 1949, Columbia Univ., 1954 *Publications* The International Share-Out, 1938; Turkey, 1941; The West at Bay, 1948; Policy for the West, 1951; Faith and Freedom, 1954. *Recreations* music, reading *Address* c/o The Economist, 22 Ryder Street, St James's, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 1511

JACKSON, Robert H.; Justice, United States Supreme Court, since 1941, Chief of Counsel for United States at Nürnberg trial Axis War Criminals; *b* 13 Feb 1892, *s* of William Eldred Jackson and Angelina Houghwout, *m* 1916, Irene Gerhardt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Albany Law School, Union University Private practice of Law, 1913-34, General Counsel U S Bureau Internal Revenue, 1934-36, Asst Attorney-General of U S, 1936-38, Solicitor-General, 1938-40, Attorney-General of U S Cabinet, 1940-41 Representative of U S A to negotiate Agreement of London, signed 8 Aug 1945 for trial of war criminals Hon Bencher Middle Temple, 1946 *Publications* The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy, 1941, Full Faith and Credit—the Lawyer's Clause of the Constitution, 1945, The Case Against the Nazi War Criminals, 1946; The Nürnberg Case, 1947, many articles and addresses *Recreations* riding, gardening *Address* United States Supreme Court, Washington, D C [*Died* 9 *Oct* 1954

JACKSON, Mrs. Schuyler; *see* Riding, Laura

JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Vibert; Vicar of South Ascot, Berks, since 1940; Hon Assistant Bishop of Oxford since 1951; *b* London, 1874, *s* of Thomas and Ann Jackson, late of The Manor House, Brentwood, Essex, and of Brentwood, Ilfracombe, *m* 1926, Dorothy Frances, M B E (*d* 1938), *d* of Walter and Frances Anne Watson, one *s* *Educ* City of London School, Keble Coll, Oxford B A 1899, M A 1908, B D and D D, 1924, Assistant Curate of St Matthews, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1899-1903, Priest of Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1903-5, Curate in charge of the Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1906-13, Vicar of St Michael and St George, Fulwell, Middlesex, 1913-19 Archdeacon in Central America and Rector of St Mark, Limon, Costa Rica, 1919-27, Assistant Bishop of Honduras, 1921-27, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Honduras, 1928, Archdeacon of Grenada and Rector of St George's, Grenada, B W I, 1927-30, Bishop of the Windward Islands, 1930-36, Dean of the Cathedral Church, 1930-36; Rector of Astbury, 1936-40 Commissary of Bishop of the Windward Islands since 1936 *Address* The Vicarage, South Ascot, Berks

JACKSON, Sir Wilfrid Edward Francis, G C M G, *cr* 1948 (K C M G, *cr* 1931, C M G 1919), Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Tanganyika Territory, 1941 to April 1945, *b* 1883, *e s* of late Sir Henry Moore Jackson, G C M G, *m* 1921, Isobel, *d* of late Henry Morgan, Donegal, Ireland, and *widow* of Capt. H H d'Estamps Vallancey R F A. *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Lincoln College, Oxford, B A. Personal Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, 1905-6, Private Secretary to Governor and Clerk Executive Council, Bahamas, 1906-7, Asst Collector, Uganda, 1907, Acting District Commissioner, 1911, Acting Assistant Chief Secretary, 1912; First Asst. Secretary, 1912, Colonial Secretary and Registrar General, Bermuda, 1916, Colonial Secretary, Barbados 1921, Member Legislative Council, Acting Governor Barbados, May-Oct. 1922, June-Sept 1924, Aug 1925-Jan 1926, Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1926-29, Acting Governor, Trinidad, April-Nov 1927, and May-Aug 1929, Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1929-30, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Mauritius, 1930-37, British Guiana, 1937-41 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, (D C. & O.), Capetown, South Africa. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, East India and Sports.

JACKSON, Rear-Adm. (retired) William Lindsay, D S O 1918 *b* 1889, *s.* of late W M Jackson, *m* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of late W O Gilchrist; two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia. Entered Navy, 1904, Commander, 1923, Captain, 1929; Rear-Adm, 1940, Served in Chilean Navy, 1926-1928 and 1930-32, British Naval Attaché in Turkey, 1942-46; A D C to the King, 1939-40, Control Commission, Germany, 1947-49; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O, Chevalier Star of Roumania, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Chilean Order of Merit, 1928 Asst County Comr, Sea Scouts, Hampshire, 1951 *Address* Soberton Mill, Swanmore, Hants, *T* · Wickham (Hants) 3118. *Club* United Service

JACKSON, Willis, F R S 1953, D Sc, D Phil, M I E E, F Inst P, Director of Research and Education, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, since 1953, *b* 29 Oct 1904, *s* of Herbert Jackson, Thompson Park, Burnley, *m* 1938, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Robert Oliphant Boswall, D Sc, two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Burnley, Victoria University, Manchester Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Technical College, Bradford, 1926-29, Coll Apprentice, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, Industrial Bursar, 1851 Exhibition Commission, 1929-30, University Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, College of Technology, Manchester, 1930-33, Lecturer of Exeter and The Queen's Colleges, Oxford, and tutor in Engineering Science, 1933-36, Research Engineer, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, 1936-38, Professor of Electrotechnics, Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1938-46, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1946-53, Member of Council, I E E, 1939-42, 1945-48, 1949-52, Chairman, Radio Section, 1946-47, Vice-Pres 1954-, Member of Radio Research Board, D S I R, 1944-48, 1950-, Member of Central Advisory Council for England, Ministry of Education, 1945-48 and of Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1947-, Member Scientific Advisory Committee, B B C, 1948-53, Member, Committee of Selection, Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 1951-54, Member Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1953- D Sc (Manchester) D Phil (Oxford), 1935 *Address* Research Dept, Metropolitan Vickers Elec Co Ltd, Manchester 17 *T* Trafford Park 2431 *Club* Athenæum

JACOB, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Edward) Ian (Claud), K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942), C B 1944, Director-General of the B B C since Dec 1952, Chief Staff Officer to Minister of Defence and Dep Sec (Mil) of the Cabinet during 1952; Dir of Overseas Services B.B C, 1947 (on leave of absence during 1952), *b* 27 September 1899, *s* of late Field Marshal Sir Claud Jacob, G C B, G C S I, *m* 1924, Cecil Bisset Treherne, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich, King's College, Cambridge, B A 2nd Lt, Royal Engineers, 1918, Capt 1929, Major, 1938, Bt Major, 1935, Bt Lt-Col 1939, Col 1943, Staff College, 1931-32, G S O 3 War Office, 1934-1936, Brigade-Major, Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1936-38, Military Asst Sec, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938, Military Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1939-46, retired pay, 1946 Waziristan, 1922-23 (medal and clasp) Controller of European Services, B B C, 1946 Vice-Chm, Roy Inst of Internat Affairs U S Legion of Merit (Commander) *Address* The Red House, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1 Duchess St, W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

JACOB, Ernest Fraser, F B.A 1946, F.S A, F R Hist S; M A, D Phil, Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford, since 1950, and Fellow of All Souls College; *b* 21 Sept 1894, *s* of late Professor Ernest Henry Jacob and Emma, *d.* of late James Fraser, Leeds *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Stanhope Prize, 1920; Gladstone Prize, 1920, Lecturer in Medieval History, King's College, London,

1922-24; Lecturer in History and Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1924-29, Prof of Medieval History in the University of Manchester, 1929-44, Chairman British National Committee of International Historical Congress, 1950, Creighton Lecturer, 1951, Pres Chetham Society, Chm of Council, Canterbury and York Soc, Member of the Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1945, Church Commissioner, 1948, Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1936-37, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, during 1914-18 served with 1st Battalion Hampshire Regiment, Captain 1917 (wounded twice, despatches) Senior Operations Officer, N W Region (Civil Defence), 1939-41 *Publications*. Illustrations to the Life of St Alban, 1924, Studies in the Period of Baronial Reform and Rebellion, 1925, (with C G Crump) The Legacy of the Middle Ages, 1926, Innocent III and Henry III of England, Cambridge Medieval History, trans of Bémont, Simon de Montfort, 1929, The Register of Archbishop Henry Chichele, 4 vols, 1938-47, Essays in the Concillar Epoch, 1952, Henry V, and the Invasion of France, 1947, Medieval Humanism and the Renaissance (Gregynog lectures), 1954 *Address* All Souls College, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

JACOB, Sir George H. L.; *see* Lloyd-Jacob

JACOB, Gordon Percival Septimus, D Mus, F R C M, Hon R A M, Composer, Professor of Theory, Composition, and Orchestration at the Royal College of Music, 1924-54, retd, Editor Penguin Musical Scores, *b* 5 July 1895, 7th *s* of late Stephen Jacob, C S I, *m* 1924, Sidney Wilmot, *er d* of Rev A W Gray, Ipswich *Educ* Dulwich College, Royal College of Music Served European War, 1914-18, U P S and Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt (Prisoner of War in Germany, April 1917-Dec 1918), Studied composition at the Royal College of Music under the late Sir Charles V Stanford, Conducting under Adrian Boult, and Theory under Herbert Howells, Principal compositions include Concerto for Viola and Orchestra, Concerto for Pianoforte and Strings, String Quartet, Two Symphonies, Variations for String Orchestra, Passacaglia for Orchestra, Uncle Remus, a ballet, Concerto for Oboe and Strings, orchestral piece The Piper at the Gates of Dawn, Variations on an Original Theme, for Orchestra, Quartet for Oboe and Strings, Quintet for Clarinet and Strings, Three Sinfoniettas, A Symphony for Strings, Concerto for Bassoon, Strings and Percussion, Three orchestral Suites, Music for various films, Music for a Festival for Military Band and Brass, Concerto for Horn and Strings, A Goodly Heritage, Cantata for Women's Voices, Concerto for Flute and Strings; Introduction and Allegro for Orchestra, Concerto for Violin and Strings, The Nun's Priest's Tale for Chorus and Orchestra, Fantasia on Traditional Tunes for Orchestra, many orchestrations and arrangements *Publications* Orchestral Technique, a Manual for Students, How to Read a Score, most of the works mentioned above, also many other smaller compositions *Recreations* gardening, motoring, reading, interested in all forms of art, and in natural history *Address* Pine Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants *T* 2208 *Club* I M A

JACOB, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian; *see* Jacob, Hon Maj-Gen Sir E I C.

JACOB, John Hier, C.B E 1936, *b* 20 Feb 1884, *s.* of Hier Jacob and Katie Jane Mason; *m* 1st, 1915, Alice Mortimer (*d* 1921); one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1924, Marjorie Langford *Educ* St Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford B A. 1905, Honours in Law School, Admitted Solicitor, 1909, Entered Public Trustee Office, 1909, Assistant Public Trustee, 1924-44. *Recreation* golf *Address* Longford, Marine Drive, Barton-on-Sea, Hants

JACOB, Naomi; Writer, *b.* 1 July 1889 *Educ.* Middlesbrough High School and in the world in general Teacher in a Church of England school in Middlesbrough; Manager and secretary to Marguerite Broadfoote, the variety artiste; Officer in the Women's Legion, in charge as Supervisor of a munition factory, sanatorium, and illness, no work; the stage offered an opening, for eleven years the stage and the Labour Party (has now become a member of the Conservative Party) occupied her time Had previously been a suffragist, health decided that must live out of England; lived in Italy, complete health. Again an officer in the Women's Legion, 1939; did 10 months' Welfare for E N S A in Italy, returned U K June 1944, back as P R O E N S A Jan 1945 Writes two novels a year, articles on cookery, and keeps Pekinese dogs *Religion* Catholic *Recreations* work — writing novels — telling people how to cook, working for the animals' cause, never takes exercise, lectures on the theatre, literature *Address* Casa Micki, Gardone, Lago Di Garda, Italy *Club* Sesame Imperial

JACOB, Rhoda Hannah; M A (Cantab), F R S A, *b* 5 June 1900, *y d* of late Ernest S and late Lydia J Brooksby Jacob *Educ* Dulwich High School, Sydenham High School, G P D S T, Girton College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos) Teacher, Queenswood, Clapham Park, 1922-25, Richmond County School for Girls, 1926, Kensington High School, 1926-35, Head Mistress, Harrogate College, Yorkshire, 1935-52, Archæological Research Secretary to Sir Charles Walston, 1925, Triple Blue (hockey, netball, tennis) Hockey, County and Territorial (Surrey and South of England) *Recreations* motoring, reading archaeology *Address* Hazlewood, 7 Lovelace Road, Dulwich, S E 21

JACOBS, Brig. John Conrad S.; *see* Saunders-Jacobs

JACOBS-LARKCOM, Eric Herbert Larkcom, C B E 1946, Consul, i/c Chiengmai, Thailand, since 1954, *b* 21 Jan 1895, *s* of Herbert Jacobs, Barrister-at-law, (assumed additional surname of Larkcom by Royal Licence, 1915), *m* 1933, Dorothy Primrose Kerr Tasker, two *d* *Educ* University College School Entered Royal Engineers from R M A, Woolwich, 1916, served European War, 1914-18, France, 1917-18 (wounded), Staff College, Camberley, 1930-1931, served War of 1939-45, France 1939-40, China, 1942-45, Colonel, 1942, retired pay 1946, i/c Harbin Consulate-General (at Changchun), 1947-48, Consul-General, Kunming, 1948-49, Consul i/c Tamsui Formosa, 1951-54 Mentioned in despatches, 1945, Chinese Cloud and Banner, 1945, American Bronze Star, 1946 *Address* The British Consulate, Chiengmai, Thailand, Cross Springs, Bradfield, Berks *T* Bradfield 311 *Club* United Service.

JACOBSTHAL, Paul Ferdinand, M A., Dr phil (Bonn), Corr F B A, Hon. F S.A, *b* 28 Feb 1880, *s s* of late Martin and late Ida Jacobsthal, *m* 1915, Emma Auguste Dorothée, *d* of late Theodor and late Elisabeth Braeunig *Educ* Luisenstädtisches Gymnasium, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Göttingen, Bonn Lecturer in Göttingen Univ, 1908-12, Prof of Classical Archæology in Marburg Univ, 1912-35, formerly Student of Christ Church and Reader in Celtic Archæology, Oxford University *Publications* Der Blitz in der orientalischen und griechischen Kunst, 1906, Göttinger Vasen, 1912, Ornamente griechischer Vasen, 1927, (with A Langsdorff) Die Bronzeschnabelkannen, 1929; Die melischen Reliefs, 1931, Early Celtic Art, 1944; and articles in various periodicals, with Prof Sir John

Beazley, Joint Editor of Oxford Monographs on Classical Archæology *Address* Christ Church, Oxford

JACOBY, Felix, M.A. (Oxon), Dr. phil (Berlin), F.B.A., Member Faculty of Literæ Humaniores, University of Oxford (Christ Church), since 1939, *b* 19 March 1876, *s* of late Oscar Jacoby and late Gertrud (*née* Loewenthal), *m.* 1901, Margarethe Johanne, *d* of late Prof Dr. Alfred von der Leyen and late Louise (*née* Kapp), two *s* (two *d* decd) *Educ* Paedagogium zum Kloster U L Frauen, Magdeburg, Universities of Freiburg im Breisgau, München and Berlin Professor (emeritus) and Hon Senator Univ of Kiel, Deutsche Akademie d Wissenschaften (Berlin), Akademie d Wissenschaften, Gottingen, etc Lecturer, Breslau, 1903-06, Prof. of Classics, Kiel, 1906-39 Ehrenkreuz für Frontkämpfer, 1914-18. *Publications* Apollodors Chronik, 1902, Das Marmor Parium, 1904, Die Fragmente der Griechischen Historiker, I-III B, 1923-54, Hesiodi Carmina I, 1930, Atthis (The Local Chronicles of Ancient Athens), 1949, papers on various subjects, mostly in the Classical Quarterly, Journ Hellenic Studies, etc *Recreation* detective stories *Address* 6 St Margaret's Road, Oxford.

JACOMB, Rear-Admiral Humphrey Benson, C B E 1943, R N, *s* of late Reginald Benson Jacomb, 72 Courtfield Gdns., S W 5, *b* 27 June 1891, *m* Ruby Gilkes (*née* Tattersall) (*d* 1953) *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, H M S Dublin, Gallipoli and later service in Adriatic, Executive Officer of H M S Obedient, Battle of Jutland, later commanded H M Ships P 37, Liberty and Ambuscade R N College, Dartmouth, afterwards H M S Southampton (East Indies), R N Barracks, Chatham Executive Officer H M S Curlew (West Indies), Cdr 1926, Training Cdr R N Barracks, Devonport, H M S Resolution, Admiralty, and R N College, Dartmouth, 1931-33, Capt 1933, commanded H.M S Londonderry as Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea, 1935-37; Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1938-39, commanded H M Ships Royal Sovereign, Blenheim, and Nelson, 1939-43, Commodore, R N Barracks, Portsmouth (H M S Victory), 1943, Deputy Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1945-46, Rear-Admiral (retd) 1946 *Address* 24 Craneswater Av, Southsea, Hants *Club* United Service

JACQUES, Brigadier Leslie Innes, C B 1953, C B E 1945, M C. 1918, *b* 11 Dec 1897, *s* of late H I Jacques, Clifton, Bristol, unmarried *Educ* Clifton, R M A Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers 1916, served European War B E F (France and Belgium), 1916-19, Egypt, 1919-21, Adjutant 50 Northumbrian Div Engineers (T A), 1925-29, Q V O (Madras) Sappers and Miners, India, 1930-40, C R E 10 (Indian) Div, 1940-42 (India, Iraq, Syria, Persia, M E F), C E 21 (Indian) Corps, 1942-43 (Persia and Iraq), C E 15 (Indian) Corps, 1943-45 (Arakan and Burma), C E Northumbrian Dist (U K), 1946-48, C E West Africa Command, 1948-50, retired 1953 *Address* North Way, Pinner, Middlesex *T* Pinner 1036 *Club* United Service

JACQUES, Reginald; *see* Jacques, T R

JACQUES, (Thomas) Reginald, C B E 1954, D Mus Cantuar, M A, B Mus, Oxon; F R C M, sometime Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Director of Music to the Bach Choir, London, since 1932, Founder and Conductor of the Jacques Orchestra, *b* 13 Jan 1894, *s* of Thomas and Sarah Anne Jacques, *m* 1929, one *s* *Educ* The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Queen's College, Oxford. During European War, 1914-18, served in the West Yorkshire Regt (2nd Batt) in France and Flanders, organist of SS. Philip and James Church, Oxford, 1918-22, Director of Music and Conductor of Eglesfield Musical Society Concerts, Queen's College, Oxford, 1926-36; Conductor of Oxford Harmonic Society, 1923-30, Conductor of Oxford Orchestral Society, 1930-1936, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1933, Fellow and Member of Board of Professors, Royal College of Music, 1937; Director of Music in the University of Reading, 1937-38, Music Adviser to the L C C, 1936-1942, first Director of Music to C E M A (now Arts Council of Great Britain), 1940-45, Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1945, Elected Fellow, 1946; conducted B B C Orchestras, London Symphony, London Philharmonic, Hallé, Liverpool Philharmonic, Northern Philharmonic, Scottish Orchestras, conducted at all principal Festivals in England and Wales Directed and lectured in conducting at vacation Schools and Short Courses for many years, also at Rural Schools of Conducting (National Council of Social Service) With the Jacques Orchestra has given concerts throughout British Isles, also N Ireland and Germany, and at Internat Festival of Music, Edinburgh *Publications* Voice Training in Schools, 1934, The Thirty Song Book, 1939, The Forty Song Book, 1941, The Oxford S A B Song Book, 1951, *music* songs, choral and orchestral arrangements *Address* Middle Court, The Green, Hampton Court *Club* Athenæum

JAEGER, Werner W., Ph D (Berlin), Hon Litt D (Manchester, Cambridge and Harvard), Hon Dr Phil (Athens, Salonica), L H D (Kenyon), Univ Prof at Harvard Univ, Cambridge (Mass), since 1939, *b* Lobberich, Rhineland, Germany, 30 July 1888, *s* of Karl Jaeger, owner of a factory, and Helene Birschel, *m* 1st, Dora Dammholz (deceased), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Ruth Heimtz, one *d* *Educ* Classical Gymnasium at Kempen, Rhineland, Univs of Marburg and Berlin Privat-Docent at Univ of Berlin, 1913, Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Bâle, Switzerland, 1914, Professor of Classical Philology, University of Kiel (Germany), 1915-21, Professor of Classical Philology, University of Berlin, 1921-36, Edward Olson Professor of Greek, and Professor of Ancient Philosophy, University of Chicago, 1936-39, Sather Prof of Classical Literature, University of California at Berkeley, 1934, Gifford Lecturer University of St Andrews, Scotland, 1936, Member of numerous Academies of Sciences *Publications* Emendationum Aristotelearum Specimen, 1912, Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Metaphysik des Aristoteles, 1912, Nemesios von Emesa, 1914, Aristoteles de animalium motione et incessu, 1913, Gregorii Nysseni Opera Vol. I-II, 1921, Vol VIII, 1952, Aristoteles Grundlegung einer Geschichte seiner Entwicklung, 1923, English Edition, 1934, 2nd ed 1947, Paideia, Die Formung des Griechischen Menschen, 1933, 2nd edition, 1935; Paideia, The Ideals of Greek Culture, 3 vols, 1939, 1943, 1944, 3rd edn, 1948, Humanistische Reden und Vorträge, 1937, Demosthenes, Origin and Growth of his Policies, 1938, Diokles von Karystos, Die griechische Medizin und die Schule des Aristoteles, 1938, Humanism and Theology, 1943, The Theology of the Early Greek Philosophers, 1947, German edition 1953, Two rediscovered works of Ancient Christian Literature, 1953 Editor of Neue Philologische Untersuchungen, Vol 1-11, 1925-37, Die Antike, Vol 1-12, 1925-36, Co-editor of Gnomon, 1925-33, Das Problem des Klassischen, 1931 *Address* 43 Bailey Road, Watertown, Massachusetts, U S A

JAFFNA, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Guyomar, Right Rev. J A

JAFFRAY, Sir William Otho, 5th Bt, *cr* 1892, *b* 1 Nov 1951; *s* of Sir William

Edmund Jaffray, 4th Bt, T.D, D L, J P, and Anne, *o d* of late Captain J Otho Paget, M C, Thorpe Satchville Hall, Leicestershire, and of Mrs Paget, *S* father 1953 *Heir uncle* Capt Hugh Alexander Jaffray [*b* 9 Sept 1896, *m* 1924, Ruth Eling, *o d* of Col B E Spragge, D S O, one *s*] *Address* Manor House, Priorsdean, Petersfield, Hants
See also Sir C R H Wiggin

JAGGER, David, R O I, Portrait Painter Member of Council of Royal Institute of Oil Painters Exhibits at the Royal Academy *Address* 9 Netherton Grove, Chelsea S W 10

JAGOE, Rt. Rev. John Arthur; *see* Bermuda, Bishop of

JAHN, Professor Hermann Arthur, Ph D, Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Southampton, since 1949, *b* 31 May 1907, *s* of Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann Jahn and Marion May Curtiss, *m* 1948, Karoline Schuler, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City School, Lincoln, Univ College, London, Univ of Leipzig B Sc (Lond) 1928, M Sc (Lond) 1935, Ph D (Leipzig) 1935 Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, Roy Instn, London, 1935-41 R A E, Farnborough, 1941-46, University of Birmingham, 1946-1948 *Publications* scientific papers relating mainly to Group Theory and Quantum Mechanics *Address* 93 Highfield Lane, Southampton *T* Southampton 55039

JAIDEO SINGH, Major-General Sardar Bahadur, C I E 1943, O B I 1st class, 1937, late General Officer Commanding Bikaner State Army and Late Rajasthan Forces, retired 1950, *b* Nov 1894, *s* of Brig Kumedan Din Dayalj, Sardar Bahadur, O B I, *m*, one *s* *Educ* Dungar Coll, Bikaner Entered Bikaner State Army Service, 1913, served with Bikaner Camel Corps, 1914-18 in Egypt and Palestine (despatches, 1914-15 Star, B W M, V M O B I), Capt 1917, Major, 1919, Chief of Staff, Bikaner State Army, 1935, Col 1936, Brig 1937, Maj-Gen 1940, Hon A D C to Viceroy, 1941 War of 1939-45 (Burma Star, 4 medals) Hon Col Bikaner Camel Corps (Ganga Risala) *Recreations* tennis, football, etc *Address* King Edward Memorial Road, Bikaner *Club* Sadul

JAI LAL, Rai Bahadur Sir, Kt, *cr* 1938, *b* Pragpur District Kangra, 17 Aug 1878; *m* 1895, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Government College, Lahore Practised as pleader in Simla, 1900-19; Assistant Legal Remembrancer, Punjab, 1920-22, Government Advocate, Punjab, till 1924, Judge High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1924-38; Member Municipal Committee, Simla, 1901-20, Member of several committees during the European War and particularly of the Government of India Labour and Employment Board (Distinguished Service Medal), Rai Bahadur, 1915 Member Board of Judicial Advisors to Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1941, Pres Judicial Cttee, Patiala State, 1942-47, Pres Judicial Cttee, Jodhpur State, 1948, Adviser to Rajpramukh of the Patiala and E Punjab States Union, 1948-49 *Publications* Law and Practice of Conveyancing; Student's Hand Book of Conveyancing, Student's Hand Book of Pleadings *Address* Simla, Punjab India

JAIPUR, Maharaja of, Lieut.-General H.H. Saramad-i-Rajahai Hindustan Raj Rajendra Shri Maharajadhiraj Sir Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, G C.S.I, *cr* 1947, G C I E, *cr* 1935, LL.D Agra Univ 1944, thirty-ninth Ruler of Indian State of Jaipur and head of the Kachhawa clan of Rajputs, *b* 21 Aug 1911, adopted *s* of Lt-Gen Maharaja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G C S I, G C I E, G B E, LL D, whom he succeeded, 1922, assumed full Ruling Powers, 1931, *m* 1st, 1924, *sister* of Air Vice-Marshal late Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G C S I, G C I E, K C V O, Maharaja of Jodhpur, 2nd, 1932, *d* of late Sir Sumer Singh, Maharaja of Jodhpur, 3rd, 1940, *yr sister* of Maharaja of Cooch Behar, *q v*; four *s* one *d*. *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer, R M A, Woolwich Hon Lt-Gen in Indian Army Commissioned Life Guards, 1939, attended Staff College Course at Quetta, 1943, Col of the Sawai Man Infantry, Jaipur Entitled to permanent salute of 17 guns and local salute of 19, celebrated Silver Jubilee of reign, 1947 Hereditary Member of Court of Benares Hindu Univ; Pres General Council, Mayo College, Ajmer, Indian Polo Assoc, Trustee Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, Member General Council of King Edward Hospital and Medical School, Indore Patron of Indian Gymkhana Club, London National Horse Breeding and Show Society, Delhi, Cricket Club of India Ltd, Rajputana Cricket Club, Ajmer, Aero Club of India and Burmah, Jaipur Flying Club, N India Amateur Boxing Assoc, Jaipur Med Assoc, Vice-Patron of Royal Indian Navy Benevolent Assoc, New Delhi, Life Member and Vice-Pres Indian Rifle Club, England, Founder Member, Internat Club of India Rajpramukh of Rajasthan on integration of Rajputana States, 1949 *Recreations* international polo (took his team to England, 1933, where it set up a record by winning all open tournaments), tennis, shooting, and flying *Address* The Palace, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. *Clubs* Guards, Cavalry, Hurlingham, Rochampton, Jaipur (Jaipur), Ootacamund (Nilgiris), Jodhpur Flying (Jodhpur), Willingdon Sports, W I A A (Bombay)

JALLAND, Arthur Edgar, Q C 1950, Chairman, Lancashire County Quarter Sessions, since 1950, Recorder of Preston and Judge of Preston Borough Court of Pleas since 1950, *b* 1889, 4th *s* of Wm Hy and Mary S Jalland, *m* 1914, Elizabeth Hewitt, *e d* of Alderman W H Wainwright, J P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University, Gray's Inn LL B 1910 Called to the Bar, 1911 J P Lancashire County, and Preston Borough, 1950 Served European War, with H M Forces, 1915-19, Lieut R G A (S R) Contested (L) Knutsford Parl Div, 1929 *Recreations* chess, swimming *Address* Redcote, Heaton Mersey, near Stockport *T* Heaton Moor 1543 *Club* Reform (Manchester)

JALLAND, Rev. Trevor Gervase, D D Oxon, 1941, M A, Lecturer in Theology, University College of the S W, Exeter, since 1945, Member of the Faculty of Theology, University of Oxford, 1944, *b* 14 Oct 1896, *s* of George Herbert and Mary Mahalah Jalland, *m* 1944, Beatrice Mary, *er d* of late Prof Alexander Hamilton Thompson, C B E, M A, one *s* *Educ* Oundle Served European War, 1915-1919, 2nd Lt Leicester Yeo, 1916, Capt acting, 1918, Magdalen Coll, Oxf (Squire Scholar, Exhibitioner), 1919, 1st Class Theology Deacon, 1922; Vice-Principal St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1922, Ellerton Prize Essay, 1922, Priest, 1923, Joint Junior Denyer Johnson Scholar, 1925, Assistant Chaplain Exeter College, 1924, Prox Acc. Senior Denyer Johnson Schol, 1925; Priest in charge St Luke's, Swindon, 1925-33 Surrogate, 1933, Vicar of St Thomas the Martyr, Oxford, 1933-45, Warden of the Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Oxford, 1934-45 Bampton Lecturer for 1942 Proctor in Convocation, Dioc Oxford, 1944-50, Fellow of the Corporation of SS Mary and Nicolas, 1948-50, Proctor in Convocation, Dioc. Exeter, 1950 *Publications* This our Sacrifice, 1933, The Life and Times of St Leo the Great, 1941, The Church and the Papacy (Bampton Lectures), 1944, The Bible, the Church and South India, 1944; Origin and Evolution of the Christian Church, 1950 Various

articles and reviews in Church publications, contributor, Catholic Sermons, 1931, The Office and Work of a Priest, 1937, The Priest as Student, 1939, and Thy Household the Church, 1943, The Apostolic Ministry, 1946 *Recreations* French bulldogs, sailing *Address* 28 Cranford Avenue, Exmouth, Devon *T* Exmouth 3452 *Club* Athenæum

JAMAICA, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Basil Montague Dale;** *b* 12 April 1903, *er s* of late Rev Canon Harold Montague Dale; *m* 1927, Kathleen, *d* of Lt.-Col C A E. O'Meara, C I.E.; one *s. Educ* Dean Close School, Queens' College, Cambridge, Westcott House Theological College Historical and Theological Tripos, M.A Camb. Ordained Diocese of Southwark, 1927, Curate, St Andrew's, Catford, 1927-1929, in charge of All Saints, Putney, 1929-32, Vicar, St Andrew's, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1932-35, Vicar, Paignton, Devonshire, 1936-44, Chaplain to the King, 1948, Rector of Hatfield, Hertfordshire, 1945-49, Rural Dean of Hertford, 1948-49, Domestic Chaplain to the Marquess of Salisbury, 1946-49, Mission of Help to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America, 1947 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica, B W I *Club* United University

JAMAL KHAN, Haji Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, Kt, *cr* 1936, Member of Punjab Legislative Council, Tumandar of Leghari Tribe. *Address:* Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab

JAMES, family name of **Baron Northbourne.**

JAMES, Wing-Comdr. Sir Archibald William Henry, K B E, *cr* 1945, M C, *b* 1898, *s* of late H A James, of Hurstmonceux Place, Sussex, *m* 1st, 1919, Bridget, *d* of late Murray Guthrie, M P, of Torosay Castle, Isle of Mull, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Eugenia, *widow* of Patrick Stirling, younger, of Kippendavie, two *s Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge 3rd Hussars and R A F, 1914 26 M P (U) Wellingborough Division of Northants, 1931-45 Parliamentary Private Secretary to R. A Butler, India Office and Ministry of Labour, 1936-38, Board of Education, 1942, Hon First Sec British Embassy, Madrid, 1940-41 *Address* Bita, P Bag 6, Marandellas, Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Boodle's, Pratt's

JAMES, Arthur, M B E 1952, D L, J P Co of Monmouth; Retired Works Manager, *b* Llanover, Mon, 1871, *s* of late John James *m* 1897, Sarah Louisa (*d* 1953), *d* of John Edmunds, Coed-y-paen, Mon, no c *Educ* Llanover, King Henry VIII Grammar School, Abergavenny Member of Monmouthshire County Council, 1921-46, of Newport (Mon) Harbour Commissioners since 1920 (Chairman, 1929), Chairman of Executive Committee of Monmouthshire Branch of National Playing Fields Assocn since 1933; Monmouthshire Representative of King George's Jubilee Trust Fund, Member of Pontypool Urban District Council, 1935-46 (Chairman 1942-43); Governor of Jones' West Monmouthshire School, 1930-49, (Vice-Chairman, 1932-49); of Pontypool Girls County School since 1922 (Chairman, 1923), of Abergavenny Grammar School, 1931-46, Governor South Wales and Mon University Coll., Cardiff; Senior Officer of Griffithstown Baptish Church for many years; for work done on behalf of Belgian Refugees during European war was awarded Medal (Palms in Silver) of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Local Fuel Overseer (Unpaid) for Pontypool Urban District Council, 1939-53, Director of Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd., 1939-1947; Chm., Monmouthshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1941; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1941-42; Chairman Pontypool A T.C Committee, Monmouthshire County Committee, Member o Air Cadet Council, 1951, Member National Insurance Advisory Cttee. for Mon and Brecon, Gen. Commissioner for Income Tax A T C *Recreations* Rugby football, cricke and golf *Club* Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon)

JAMES, Rev. Canon Arthur Dyfrig M A, Headmaster of Christ College Brecon, since 1931, Member of Governing Body of the Church in Wales since 1933 Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Swansea and Brecon 1947-53, Canon of Hay in Brecon Cathedral since 1953, *s* of late Very Rev H L James, D D, *b* 24 May 1902, *m* 1936, Ann Pamela Mary, *d* of late J S Pincham, four *s Educ* Rossall School Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum Sixth Form Master, St Edward's School, Oxford, 1925-31, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1952-54 *Address* Christ College, Brecon *T*. Brecon 86 *Club* Royal Societies

JAMES, Arthur Godfrey, C B E 1920, M A, *b.* 22 Oct 1876, 5th *s* of John Henry James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts, *m.* 1910, Helen, *yr d* of Thomas Maitland, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire, two *s* two *d Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Admitted a Solicitor, 1903, Lieut R A S C, 1915, served in Egypt; Staff Captain and D A A.G., War Office, 1916, in Ministry of National Service, 1917 18 *Recreations* bicycling—preferably in France—golf *Address* Upwood Park, Abingdon, Berks *T* Frilford Heath 253 *Clubs* United University, Leander

See also E M James

JAMES, Hon. Sir Claude (Ernest Weymouth), Kt, *cr.* 1941, Member of Executive Council of State of Tasmania, J P for Tasmania (Territorial and extra Territorial), Fellow Australian Soc. of Accountants, Fellow Australian Institute of Secretaries Formerly City Treasurer and Accountant of Launceston, Tasmania (resigned 1918), company director; Member of Tasmanian Parliament, 1925 37, Chief Secretary, Minister for Mines and Minister for Railways, 1928-34, Chairman of the Economic Case for Tasmania Committee, 1933-35 (Govt appointment), Agent General for Tasmania in London, 1937-50, Alderman of Launceston, 1920-28, Mayor, 1924; Pres Launceston Chamber of Commerce, 1924-25; Pres Rotary Club of Launceston, 1927, of London, 1942 Freeman of London, Hon Freeman of Launceston, Cornwall (England), Liveryman of Butchers' Company. *Address* 48 Frankland St., Launceston, Tasmania.

JAMES, David Gwilym, M A, F.R.S L; Vice-Chancellor, University of Southampton, since 1952, *b* Griffithstown, Mon, 25 September 1905, *s* of Alfred James and Margaret Ann Morgan, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, *m* 1931, Dilys Margaret Cledwyn, Neath, Glamorgan, one *s* three *d Educ* West Monmouth School, Pontypool, University College, Aberystwyth, University College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge, Warden of Merthyr Settlement, 1930-34, Extra-Mural Tutor in Worcester, Univ of Birmingham, 1934-37; Lecturer in English, Univ Coll Cardiff, 1937-41; Temp. Principal, Board of Trade, 1941, Winterstoke Professor of English, Univ of Bristol, 1942-52; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1949-52 *Publications* Scepticism and Poetry, 1937, The Romantic Comedy, 1948, The Life of Reason, 1949, Warton Lecture, British Academy, 1950 Wordsworth and Tennyson, Byron Foundation Lecture, Univ. of Nottingham, 1951 Byron and Shelley, The Dream of Learning, 1951, (ed.) The Universities and the Theatre, 1952. *Address* University of Southampton. *T* Southampton 54071 *Club* English-Speaking Union.

JAMES, Ven. Denis; Archdeacon of Barnstaple since 1946, Rector of Tawstock, N. Devon, since 1948; *b* 3 May 1895; *s.* of late Francis James and late Mary Ann James, Northam, *m* 1942, Madeline Gertrude Keir Moilliet, two *s.* *Educ* Cirencester Grammar School, Salisbury Theological College Served Indian Army, attached to Gen Staff, European War, 1914-18. Ordained, 1923, curate Carisbrooke, I O W, 1923-26, St Mary's, Portsea, 1926-29, Vicar of St Matthew's, Gosport, 1930-37, Vicar and Rural Dean of Retford, Notts, 1937-45, Vicar of Barnstaple Parish Church, 1945-48 *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address*. Tewesley House, Bickington, Barnstaple, N. Devon *T*. Barnstaple 3463

JAMES, Edward, J P Glam, Barrister and Parliamentary Journalist, *b* 20 June 1885, *yr s* of late Thomas James, J.P., of Porthcawl, Glamorgan, and Rhoda, *d.* of Thomas Evans, of Neath. *Educ.* Porthcawl, Bridgend County School Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1922. Began career as a journalist on the Glamorgan Gazette, Bridgend, and afterwards served on editorial staff of Cardiff Western Mail, London Editor of that paper since 1914, and Chief of Parliamentary Staff, Chairman of the Lobby Journalists of Parliament, 1924-25, Vice Chairman, 1922 23, Chairman of Press Gallery and Cttee. Member for twelve years; Chairman Newspaper Conference, 1947 and 1948, Vice-Chairman 1940-47, Council of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and other Welsh societies, Executive Committee of Welsh National Eisteddfod for many years; initiated as Bard of Gorsedd of Wales with the title of Ap Baglan, 1935, joint sec, Regimental Cttee. of London Welsh Anti-Aircraft Regt formed 1939, Mem. of Holborn Borough Council since 1935, Alderman, 1945-; Chairman of Libraries Committee, 1939-41, Vice Chm Law and Parliamentary Committee, 1943-45, Finance Cttee., 1953-, Chairman Rating and Valuation Cttee, 1949-, J P Glamorgan, 1936-, F J.I; British Legal Party to Canada and U S A, 1930, Bronze Medallist of Royal Humane Society Past Master Kentish Lodge 3021, Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies *Publications* Stirring Deeds in France and Flanders, political essays *Recreations* motoring and play going *Address* 176 Fleet Street, E C 4, 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2, Heathlands, Porthcawl, Glamorgan *T* Central 4691, Porthcawl 84

JAMES, Rev. Edwin Oliver, M A., D Litt (Oxon), Ph D (Lond), Hon D D St Andrews; F S A, University Professor of the History and Philosophy of Religion since 1948 (Professor of the Philosophy of Religion in the University of London (King's College), 1945-48), Fellow of University College, London, 1946, Fellow of King's College, London, 1950, Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford University, 1939-42; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield since 1938, Editor of Folklore since 1932, Forwood Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Liverpool, 1949-50, Visiting Lecturer, Univ of Amsterdam, 1949, *b* 30 Mar 1888; *s* of late William and Sophia Mary James; *m* 1911, Clarese Augusta Copeland, LL D, one *s* *Educ* Univ Coll School, Exeter Coll, Oxford, Univ. Coll, London. Diploma in Anthropology, Univ of Oxford, Curate, St Mark's, Low Moor, 1911-1913, Curate-in-charge, St Peter's, Hucknall Torkard, 1913-14; Rector of Alvescot and Vicar of Shilton, Oxon, 1914-17; Vicar of St Peter's, Limehouse, 1917-21, Holy Trinity, Reading, 1921-23; St. Thomas's, Oxford, 1923-33; Lecturer and Tutor in Anthropology in Univ of Cambridge, 1928-33, Professor of History and Philosophy of Religion, Univ of Leeds, 1933-45; Visiting Lecturer in History of Religion, Univ Coll. of N Wales, 1942, 1943, Examiner in Comparative Religion, Univ of Durham, 1931-37, Univs of Manchester, London, and Sheffield, 1935, Oxford, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1944, 1949 and 1952, London (Theology), 1942-45, 1952, (M Th) since 1947, Wales, 1949-52, Manchester since 1953, President Folklore Society, 1930-32, Yorkshire Soc for Celtic Studies, 1943-44, Anthropological Sect, Brit Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1952 *Publications* Primitive Ritual and Belief, 1917, Introduction to Anthropology, 1919, The Stone Age, 1927, The Beginnings of Man, 1928, The Christian Faith in the Modern World, 1930, Origins of Sacrifice, 1933, Christian Myth and Ritual, 1933, Old Testament in light of Anthropology, 1935, In the Fulness of Time, 1935, Origins of Religion, 1937, Introduction to comparative study of Religion, 1938, The Social Function of Religion, 1940, 2nd edn, 1948, (French Trans, 1950), Christianity in England, 1948, The Beginnings of Religion, 1948, The Concept of Deity, 1950, Marriage and Society, 1952, contributor to Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Dictionary of National Biography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and scientific and theological journals *Recreations* foreign travel, motoring, golf *Address* Hidsfield House, Cumnor Hill, Oxford *T* Cumnor 240 *Club* Athenæum

JAMES, Eric John Francis; High Master of Manchester Grammar School since 1945, *b.* 1909, *yr s* of F W James, *m* 1939, Cordelia, *d* of late Maj-Gen F Wintour, C B, C B E, one *s* *Educ* Taunton's School, Southampton, Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar, 1927, Taberdar, 1932) Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner 1929, B A (1st Class Hons, Chemistry), B Sc 1931, M A, D Phil 1933, Assistant Master at Winchester College, 1933-45, Member of University Grants Cttee, 1949, Chm, Headmasters' Conference, 1953-54 *Publications* (in part) Elements of Physical Chemistry, (in part) Science and Education, An Essay on the Content of Education, Education and Leadership, articles in scientific and educational journals *Address* The Manchester Grammar School, Manchester 13 *Club* Athenæum

JAMES, Evan Maitland; Clerk of the Merchant Taylors' Company, since 1948, *b* 14 Jan 1911, *er s* of Arthur Godfrey James, *q v*, *m* 1939, Joan Goodnow, *d* of Hon J V A MacMurray, Norfolk, Conn, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Durnford, Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Solicitor, 1937 Served War of 1939-45 Ordinary Seaman, 1941, Lieutenant, R N V R, 1942-46 *Address* 1 Carlyle Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4099 *Club* Travellers'

JAMES, F(rank) Cyril; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1948, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill University, since 1939, *b* 8 Oct 1903; *s* of Frank James and Mary Lucy Brown; *m* 1926, Irene L V Leeper, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Oldfield Road School, Hackney Downs School, London, London School of Economics, Univ of London (B Com 1923), Univ of Pennsylvania A M 1924, Ph D 1926) D C L Bishops Univ, 1941 LL.D Queen's Univ 1941, Ursinus Coll, 1942, Univs. of New York, 1943, Syracuse, 1944, Toronto, 1945, Saskatchewan, 1947, London, 1948, Manitoba, 1948, Punjab, 1949, McMaster, 1950, New Brunswick, 1950, Birmingham, 1951, Cambridge, 1953; Glasgow, 1953; Rochester, 1954, D Sc (Clarkson Coll.) 1948; D Sc (Econ) Laval, 1952, Docteur de l'Université (Montreal), 1943, F R S C, 1948 Guggenheim Honour Cup, Univ of Pa, 1941 B'nai Brith Humanitarian Award, 1952 Clerk in Barclays Bank, London, 1921-1923, Instructor in Finance and Transportation, University of Pennsylvania, 1924-1927; Asst Prof. of Finance, 1927-38, Assoc

Prof., 1933-35, Prof., 1935-39; Chairman, Grad. Faculty in Social Science, 1936-37, Prof of Finance and Economic History, 1938-39, Prof of Political Economy, McGill Univ, since 1939; Economist, First Nat Bank, Chicago, 1937-38, Member of Council of Education of Province of Quebec since 1940, of Exec Cttee of National Conference of Canadian Univs, 1940-52 (Vice-Pres 1946-48, Pres 1948-50), of Executive Council of Assoc of Univs of British Commonwealth, 1948-51 (Chm 1949); of Sub-Cttee on Demobilisation and Rehabilitation, Ottawa, 1940-42, Chairman, Advisory Cttee on Reconstruction, Dominion of Canada, 1941-44, Member University Advisory Board Dept of Veterans Affairs, Ottawa, since 1945, Chairman of Advisory Board, Lady Davis Foundation, 1947-50, Member Fellowship Cttee, Beaver Club Trust, since 1948, Trustee, Mackenzie-King Scholarships Foundation since 1950, Chairman, Joint Hosp Cttee, Montreal, since 1942, Governor Roy. Victoria Hosp since 1940, Montreal Gen Hosp. since 1942, Children's Memorial Hosp since 1946, Hon Pres Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences (Canada) since 1942, Dir American Acad of Political and Social Science since 1937, Vice-Pres since 1952, Member Board of Directors, The Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada, 1948-, Montreal City and District Savings Bank, 1953-, Member Canadian Institute International Affairs, and many economic and historical societies, Phi Beta Kappa *Publications* Cyclical Fluctuations in the Shipping and Shipbuilding Industries, 1927, The Economics of Money, Credit and Banking, 1930, 3rd ed, 1940, England Today, A Survey of Her Economic Situation 1931, The Road to Revival, 1932, The Meaning of Money (with others), 1935; The Economic Doctrines of J M Keynes (with others), 1938, The Growth of Chicago Banks, 2 vols, 1938, Economic Problems in a Changing World (with others), 1939 *Recreations* walking and motoring, reading, gardening *Address* 1200 Pine Avenue West Montreal 2 *T A* McGill University, Montreal *Clubs* Athenæum, University (New York), University, Mount Royal, McGill Faculty, Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal)

JAMES, Sir Frederick Ernest, Kt, *cr.* 1941, O B E 1919; Chevalier de l'ordre de Léopold I, 1919, Deputy Chairman and Managing Director Tata Ltd, London, Commonwealth Trust Ltd, *b* 1891, *s* of late Rev G H James, Letchworth, *m* 1919, Eleanor May Thackrah, C B E 1945, no *c* Served European War, 1915-1919, Gen. Sec Y M C A, Calcutta, 1920-1928, Mem Bengal Legislative Council, 1924-1928, Political Adviser to United Planters Association and British Commercial Interests in South India, 1929-41, Member Madras Legislative Council and Madras Corporation, 1929-32, Member Indian Central Legislature, 1932-45, Chief witness for European Assoc before Joint Parl Cttee, 1933; Dir Board Internat Rotary, 1934-35, Chm Commission Rotary Internat Administration, 1936-37; Delhi Rep of Tata Sons Ltd, 1941, Member Govt of India Defence Consultative Cttee, 1943-45, Coffee Controller, 1942-43, Coffee and Rubber Adviser to Govt of India, 1943-46; Member Indian Health Survey and Development Cttee, 1944-46, Member Cttee Univ Coll London, 1948, and Treasurer, 1952, Chairman, The Friends of Vellore and Asia Christian Colleges Assoc; member Cttee No 4 Chelsea Hospital Group Contested (L) Sudbury and Woodbridge Parliamentary Div, 1950 *Address* 18 Grosvenor Place, S W 1, The Briary, Freshwater, I O W *Club* Oriental

JAMES, Captain Sir Fullarton, 6th Bt, *cr* 1828, C B E 1926 (O.B E 1918); *b.* 15 May 1864, 5th *s* of late Francis Edward James of Kerelaw Ayrshire; *m* Penel, M.B.E. (*d.* 1954), *d* of late J. K. J. Hichens, 1932

Beechgrove, Sunninghill, Berks; one *d. Educ.*, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge, M A Captain 3rd Battn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; called to bar, 1891; Chief Constable of Radnorshire, 1897; Chief Constable of Northumberland, 1900-35; King's Police Medal, 1916 *Heir cousin*, Gerard Bowes Kingston, *b* 4 Feb. 1899. *Address* Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks. *T.* Ascot 371. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

JAMES, George William Blomfield, C B E 1944, M C, Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist, St Mary's Hospital, W.2; Honorary consulting Psychiatrist, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, W 6; Vice-President, the Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases; Hon Consultant in Psychiatry to the Army; *e. s* of late Rev G H James, *m* Marie Magdeleine, *d* of late Henry Augeard and Madame Augeard, C.B E, Chateau de Coudavid, near Poitiers, France; two *s Educ* Tettenhall, St Mary's Hospital (Entrance Scholar in Natural Science) M B, B S, 1912; M D London, 1914, D P M Lond, 1921; various appointments in general hospitals, Physician to Hayes Park Nursing Home, late Medical Officer in London County Mental Hospital Service; Clinical Assistant to Out Patients, the National Hospital, Queen's Square; Capt R.A M C in European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C and bar); late Temp Brig, R.A M C, War of 1939-45, Consultant in Psychiatry to M E F, 1940-43 (despatches, C B E); Consultant in Psychiatry to the Army at Home, 1943-45; late Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology, Univ of London and Royal Colleges of London and England, F R S M; Member Roy Medico-Psychological Association, Hon Member Société Médico-Psychologique de France and Société de Médecine Mentale de Belgique *Publications* Articles on Mental Disease in medical journals *Recreation* yachting *Address* Hayes Park, Hayes, Middlesex *T* Hayes 2091, (Residence) Beverley, Bawtree Road, Uxbridge *T.* Uxbridge 3869

JAMES, Mrs. Helena C. R.; *see* Romanné-James

JAMES, Ivor Benjamin Hugh, C B E 1953, Professor of Violoncello and Chamber Music, Royal College of Music, since 1919; *b* 12 Oct 1882, *m* 1928, Helen Just, one *d Educ* Emanuel School, Wandsworth Common, S W, Royal College of Music Musical Director Summer School of Chamber Music, founded in 1929 F R C M, Hon Member Royal Academy of Music *Address* 65 Clarendon Road, W 11 *T.* Park 5134 *Club* International Music Association

JAMES, John Egbert, F R S A, F C I S, LL B, Solicitor, *b* 29 March 1876, *s* of Wm Warwick James, *m* 1909, Kathleen Lois, *d* of Edward William Sweet, two *s* three *d Educ.* Wellingborough School. Sec Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, 1929-45; Vice-President Trade Marks Patents and Designs Federation, Board of Trade Trade Marks Committee, 1938; British Government Delegate, London Congress, 1934, for revision of International Industrial Property Convention, Minister of Health's River Pollution and Town and Country Planning Advisory Cttees. (retired 1938) and Statutory Central Advisory Water Cttee (retd 1946); Executive Cttee of Society of Comparative Legislation; Internat. Law Assoc. *Publication* Commercial Arbitration under British Law, 1936 *Address* The Beacon, Woking *T* Woking 405 *Clubs* Alpine, Athenæum

JAMES, Sir John Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Chairman and Managing Director, Lancashire Steel Corporation Ltd, Bewsey Road, Warrington, Chairman Lancashire & Corby Steel Selling Co Ltd., Whitecross Co Ltd; Whitecross Co (Canada) Ltd, Pearson & Knowles Engineering Co Ltd, Rylands Bros Ltd, Director British

Iron & Steel Corporation Ltd, Davy & United Engineering Co Ltd *Address* c/o Lancashire Steel Corporation Ltd, Bewsey Road, Warrington, Lancashire

JAMES, Ven. John Gwynno; Archdeacon of Llandaff, Vicar of Roath, Diocese of Llandaff, since 1949, *b* 7 Sept 1912, *m* 1947, Mary David, one *s* *Educ* Keble College, Oxford B A 1934, deacon 1936, priest 1937, M A 1938 Warden, St Teilo's Hall, 1940-45, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1944-, Lecturer, St Michael's College, Llandaff, 1945-49, Minor Canon of Llandaff Cathedral, 1946-49 *Address* Roath Vicarage, Cardiff, Glamorganshire *T* Cardiff 44808

JAMES, John Hastings, C B 1953, Under Secretary, Admiralty, since 1948, *b* 4 June 1906, *s* of late C F James, *m* 1935, Lady Ann Florence Cole (marriage dissolved, 1950), *s. d* of 5th Earl of Enniskillen, one *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Merton College, Oxford Entered Admiralty, 1929, Imperial Defence College, 1938 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 45A Chester Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4741 *Club* Turf

JAMES, Col. Lionel, C B E 1924, D S O 1918, *b* 1871, *s* of late Lt-Col L H S James, R A, *m* *Educ* Cranleigh Reuter's special correspondent in the Chitral campaign, 1894-95, Mohmund, Malakand, and Tirah campaigns, 1897-98, Soudan, 1898, on staff of Times, 1899, Times special correspondent in Egypt, 1899, and S Africa, 1899-1901, America and Macedonia, 1903, Japan and Manchuria, 1904, frequent short foreign missions, 1904-13, retired from journalism and the staff of the Times, 1915, commanded K E H with B E F, France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches twice D S O, Crown of Italy), Manager Racing Stable and Stud Farm, 1929-31, a Governor of Imperial Service College, Windsor, 1930, of Haileybury and I S C, 1942, Berkshire C C, 1940, retired from Public Services, 1946, occasional Broadcasts for B B C, reviews serious and sporting books for several leading journals *Publications* four or five volumes of short stories, With the Chitral Relief Force, 1895, Indian Frontier War, 1897-98, On the Heels of de Wet, 1902, The Boy Galloper, 1903, The Yellow War, 1905, A Study of the Russo-Japanese War, 1906, A Subaltern of Horse, 1908, Side Tracks and Bridle Paths, 1909, With the Conquered Turk, 1913, The History of King Edward's Horse, 1921, High Pressure, 1929, Times of Stress, 1929, Green Envelopes, 1929, collaborated on the Times History of the War in S. Africa, vols. ii and iii *Address* Fieldridge Wood, Shefford, Woodlands, Newbury, Berks *T* Great Shefford 244 *Club* Cavalry

JAMES, Brig. Manley Angell, V C 1918, D S O 1943, M C, late Gloucestershire Regiment and Royal Sussex Regiment, Works Defence Officer, Bristol Aeroplane Company, Limited, Bristol, *b* Odiham, Hants, 12 July 1896, *s* of Dr John Angell and Emily Cornell James, *m* 1928, Noreen Cooper, Bristol; one *s* *Educ*. Bristol Grammar School Temp 2nd Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. 1914; served in France and Belgium with 8th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1915-18 (wounded three times, prisoner of war, despatches, M C, V C, 1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Colonel, 1941, War of 1939-45 (wounded, Africa Star, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 war medal), G.S O. 1 54 Div March-July 1940; B G S. 8 Corps, 1940-41; Comd. 128 Inf Bde., 1941-43; Brig. Inf Middle East, 1943-44; B G.S (Trg) Home Forces, 1944-45; Cmd 140 Inf Bde, July-Oct 1945; C R.O Air H.Q. B.A.F O. (Germany), 1945-48, Director of Ground Defence, Air Ministry, 1948-51, retired from army, 1951, p s c *Recreations* golf, fishing, cricket, shooting *Address* Glenside, Leigh Woods, Bristol 8. *T.* Bristol 88256

JAMES, Rt. Rev. Melville Charles, D D, *b* 13 May 1877, Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902, Vicar of St Peter, Ballarat, 1913-17, Archdeacon of Maryborough, 1917-21, Archdeacon and Canon of Ballarat, 1921-26, Bishop of St Arnaud, 1926-50, retired, 1950 *Address* 21 Rose Street, Box Hill, Victoria, Australia

JAMES, Norah C.; *b* 22 Sept. 1901, *d.* of late John H Cordner-James *Educ* Francis Holland School, Baker Street, London, Slade School of Art, where she studied sculpture Was an organising secretary to the Civil Service Clerical Association, Advertising and Publicity Manager to Jonathan Cape, publishers, wrote first novel in 1929, travelled a certain amount after that, joined Civil Air Guard after Munich, 1938, joined A T S as a private; invalided out of the A T S, Nov. 1943 *Publications* Sleeveless Errand, 1929, Wanton Ways, Hospital, Jake the Dog, Cottage Angles, Mighty City, The Gentle Woman; The Long Journey; Two Selfish People, Enduring Adventure, The Father, There'll Always be Tomorrow, Penny Trumpet, Brittle Glory, Swift to Sever, Pay the Piper, Pedigree of Honey, So Runs the River, A Summer Storm, Silent Corridors, etc *Address* c/o Wholesale Co-operative Soc Ltd, Bankers, Leman St, E 1

JAMES, Philip Brutton, C B E 1951, Director of Art, The Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1942, *b* 31 Oct. 1901, *e s* of late Rev John C and of Margaretta James, *m* 1926, Bertha, *d.* of late Canon Victor L Whitechurch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Univ College, London Sub-Librarian Middle Temple, 1923, entered Victoria and Albert Museum (Library), 1925, Keeper of the Library, 1936, loaned to the Ministry of Home Security, 1939-41, Deputy Secretary of C E M A, 1941, Lecture tour in U S A and Canada, 1950 Knight Commander of the Order of the Aztec Eagle, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne *Publications* Early Keyboard Instruments, 1930, Children's Books of Yesterday, 1933, (Editor) A Butler's Recipe Book (1719), 1935, English Book Illustration 1800-1900, 1947, Van Gogh, 1948, Articles and reviews on art subjects and music in various periodicals *Recreation* music *Address* Pigeon Close, Chesham Bois, Bucks *T* Amersham 286 *Club* Athenæum

JAMES, Professor Philip Seaforth; Professor of English Law, Leeds University, since 1952, *b* 28 May 1914, *s* of Dr Philip William James, M C, and Muriel Lindley James, *m* Wybetty, *d* of Claus P Gerth, Enschede, Holland *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Research Fellow, Yale Univ, U S A, 1937-38 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, India, Burma (despatches). Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1946-49 *Publications* An Introduction to English Law, 1950 Various articles, notes and reviews on legal and biographical subjects *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Leeds University, Leeds, 2. *T* Leeds 31751 *Clubs* National Liberal, Leeds (Leeds)

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Ralph Ernest Hawels, C M G 1917, C B E. 1919, D S O 1918, now retired from business, late the Loyal Regt; *b* 31 Oct 1875; *e. surv s* of late Lieut.-Colonel W H James, Royal Engineers, and Mabel Caunter, *o d* of late Rev George Akehurst; *m.* Louise Enders (*d* 1944), *o d* of C W Brega, 2816 Michigan Avenue, Chicago; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College 2nd Lieut Loya North Lancashire Regt., 1895; Captain th Chinese Regt, 1899; Boxer Campaign, 1900

Captain Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1901; Instructor, Royal Military College, 1902-6; Staff College, 1906-8, War Office, 1908 16, Staff Captain, 1908-11; Assist Adj.-General and Brevet-Major, 1911-12; General Staff Officer, Second Grade, 1912, General Staff Officer, First Grade, 1914, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1915; G H Q, Home Forces, 1916; G S O.1 in France, June 1916 to Nov 1916; Assistant Director-Gen of Transportation, 1916 18; lent to the Admiralty for special service as Director of Organisation Civil Eng in Chief's Depart, 1918-19, China Medal, 1900; the European War, British and International Medals, King Edward VII Coronation Decoration *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 220 East Walton Place, Chicago, Illinois *T A* Unbias, Chicago *Clubs* United Service, Flyfishers', Chicago, Casino (Chicago)

JAMES, Reginald H. L. L.; *see* Langford-James

JAMES, Reginald William; Professor of Physics, University of Cape Town, since 1937, *b* 9 Jan 1891; *s* of late William George James, Paddington, *m* 1936, Anne, *o d* of late John Watson, Rochdale; two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Polytechnic, Regent Street, City of London School, St John's College, Cambridge Physicist to Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1914-16, served European War with Sound Ranging Section, Royal Engineers, 1917-19, Lecturer in Physics, 1919-34, and Reader in Experimental Physics, 1934 37, Univ of Manchester, President Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1935 37, Royal Society of South Africa, 1950-53 *Publications* The Optical Principles of the Diffraction of X rays, 1948; various papers in Scientific Journals on experimental physics and crystallography *Address* The University, Cape Town.

JAMES, Richard Bush, Q C 1939, *b* 27 Sept 1889, *s.* of late Alfred B James, North Petherton, Somerset, *m* 1926, José Margaret, *d* of late Sir George Donaldson, no c *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1919, Bencher, 1946; served European War, 1914-18, France, 1915-18 (despatches), Captain, Royal Horse Guards *Address* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C.4. *T* Central 0137 *Club* Buck's

JAMES, Richard Lewis Malcolm, C M G 1949, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1950, *b* 15 June 1897, *s* of R E James, solicitor, Cardiff, *m* 1921, Eva Hayes Bates, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School, Merthyr Intermediate School, London Univ Civil Service War Office, 1914-19, Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1920-42, Treasury, 1942-46; Commissioner for Finance, Newfoundland, 1946-49 *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* 14 Cosdach Avenue, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 5793

JAMES, Hon. Robert, J P; Managing Director of the Barrow Hæmatite Steel Coy Ltd. since 1933; *y s* of 2nd Lord Northbourne; *b* 1873, *m* 1st, 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley (*d* 1922), *d* of 4th Duke of Wellington, one *s*, 2nd, 1923, Lady Serena Mary Barbara Lumley, *d* of 10th Earl of Scarbrough, K G, G B E, K C B; two *d*. *Educ*. Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge *Address*. St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks *Club* Brooks's

See also Lord Westbury

JAMES, Robert Leoline, M A Ph D; Headmaster of Harrow since 1953; *b* 27 Sept 1905, 2nd *s* of late Very Rev H L James, D D, *m* 1939, Maud Eliot, *o c* of W M. Gibbons, O B E, LL D, formerly Registrar of Sheffield University, two *s* *Educ* Rossall School, Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Hon Classical Mods 1926, 1st Class Lit Hum 1928, Assistant Master St Paul's School, 1928, Housemaster and Upper VIIIth classical master, Headmaster of Chigwell School, Essex, 1939-46, High Master of St Paul's School, Hammersmith, 1946-58 *Publication* Cicero and Sulpicius, 1933 *Recreations* fly-fishing and bird-watching *Address* The Head Master's, Harrow-on-the-Hill

JAMES, R. A. Scott-; *see* Scott-James

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Thomas, D S O 1940, M B E 1937, late East Lancs Regt, *b* 11 Nov 1898, *s* of Thomas James, Heene Court, Bath Road, Worthing, *m* 1937, Sylvia Barbara Greene, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private School, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned E Lancashire Regt 1917, Adjutant Bengal North Western Ry Bn, India, 1930-34, Staff Captain Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches M B E), served France and Belgium, 1940 (D S O) Retired pay, 1948 (Hon Lt-Col) *Recreations* normal for regimental officer *Club* Junior Army and Navy

JAMES, Thomas David, C B E 1920, *b* 1871, *m.* Pauline, *d* of late Sir Francis Xavier Frederick MacCabe *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1st Class Honours Classical Tripos, 1893, M A, 1897 Entered Civil Service, 1894, Assistant Accountant-General, 1914, Deputy Accountant General of the Navy, 1921 31 *Address* 78 Waterloo Road, Dublin.

JAMES, Thomas Maurice, M A, J P, Kent, Headmaster, Sutton Valence School, 1932-50, resigned, 1950, *b* 14 Dec 1890, *s* of Thomas James and Mary Alice Beatrice Hughes, *m* 1915 Hilda Joan Castle, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Sutton Valence School, 1913 *Address* St Michael's Cottage, Benenden, Kent *T* Benenden 3110

JAMES, Vice-Admiral Thomas Norman, C B 1931, M V O 1924, Royal Navy, 4th *s* of late W E A James, J P, Barrock Park, Cumberland, *b* 1878, *m* 1918, Katherine Mary, *d* of C E Stewart, M A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Stubbington, Fareham Entered Navy, 1893, Lieut 1901, Commander, 1913; Capt 1917, Rear Adm 1929, Vice Adm 1934, General African medal and clasp, Somaliland, 1904, served European War, 1914 18; Jutland (Order of St Stanislaus, 2nd Class with swords), Flag Captain H M A S Australia, 1918 19; Flag Captain H M S Cardiff, 1919-21; Captain H M S. President, 1921-23, Flag Captain and Chief of Staff Reserve Fleet, 1923 24, Captain of the Fleet, H M S Revenge, Atlantic Fleet, 1925 27, Flag Captain H M S Warspite and H M S. Queen Elizabeth, 1927 28; Rear Admiral in charge and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar, 1931 33, retired list 1934 *Address* Whel tones, Seer Green, Bucks *T* Jordans 3224 *Club* United Service

JAMES, Thurstan Trewartha; Editor of The Aeroplane since 1945, *b* 7 May 1903, *s* of Alfred James, Mining Engineer, and Jeanne Hammond Cloutte, *m* 1929, Doris, *o d* of J Kennedy Allerton, Worthing, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Rugby, Royal School of Mines After mining in Portugal, 1921, and studying general engineering, worked as fitter in shops at Beardmore's, Dalmuir, on first multi-engined all-metal aircraft in this country, joined Short Brothers to work on all-metal flying-boats, 1926 Became Technical Editor of The Aeroplane, 1929, founded first gliding weekly, The Sailplane and Glider, 1930. Served at Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45, becoming a Dir of Aircraft Production. *Recreations* making things; gardening and swimming *Address:* Temple Press, Ltd., Bowling Green Lane, E C.1 *T.A.:* Pressimus. *T* Terminus 3036 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Air Force Reserves

JAMES, William Garnet; composer and solo pianist; Federal Controller of Music, Australian Broadcasting Commission, *b* Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, 28 Aug 1895, *s.* of Louisa Chapman, pianist, and Andrew James, publisher, *m.* Saffo Arnav, operatic singer *Educ* Melbourne University, (Scholar) 1st Class Honours in early for composition and pianoforte playing; came to London in 1914 and studied under Arthur de Greef, played several important concertos with Orchestra at Queen's Hall, from 1915 has performed at Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, Ballad Concerts, Royal Albert Hall Special Concerts, International Celebrity Concerts, and Provincial Concerts Compositions—a Ballet produced at the Savoy Theatre, London, 1916, and an Orchestral Suite at the Queen's Hall, etc Songs—The Sun-God, The Flutes of Arcady, In the Gardens of England, A Warwickshire Wooing, The Sweetest Song, Six Australian Bush Songs, Summer Rain, The Radiant Morn, Madelina, The Showman, Come, gather Roses, I was carried by a Fairy, Moonlit Lake, The First Cuckoo, Sometimes just at Twilight, Cupid's Arrows, Spanish Dances for Piano, When Cupid comes Calling, Six Maori Love Songs, Operetta in one Act, The Golden Girl, Vol I, Sea Shanties, Songs, Skies of Home, Covent Garden, Bush Song at Dawn; Sea Sketches (for piano), album of five pianoforte pieces, Vols I and II of Australian Christmas Carols, etc *Recreations* tennis, cricket *Address* 9 Tycannah Rd., Northbridge, Sydney, N S W, Australia

JAMES, Admiral Sir William Milburne, G C B, *cr* 1944 (K C B, *cr* 1936, C B 1919), D L, *b* 22 Dec 1881, *s* of Major W C James, 16th Lancers, *o s* of Lord Justice Sir W M James and Effie, *d* of Sir J E Millais, 1st Bt, P R A, *m* 1915, Dorothy, O B E 1943 *y d* of late Adm Sir Alexander Duff, G C B, G B E, one *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond; H M S Britannia Sub-Lieut 1901, Lieut 1902, Commander, 1913, Captain, 1918, Rear Admiral, 1929, Vice-Admiral 1933, Admiral 1938, Deputy Director, Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1923-25, Director, 1925-26, Naval Assistant 1st Sea Lord, 1928, Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1929-30, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930, Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1932-34 Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1935-38, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1939-42, Chief of Naval Information, 1943-44, M P (U) for North Portsmouth, 1943-45 D L Surrey. *Publications* The British Navy in Adversity, 1926, Blue Water and Green Fields, 1939, Admiral Sir William Fisher, 1943, Portsmouth Letters, 1946, The British Navies in the Second World War, 1946, The Order of Release, 1947, The Durable Monument, 1948; Old Oak, 1950, The Sky Was Always Blue, 1951 *Address* The Road Farm, Churt, Surrey *Club* United Service

JAMES, William Owen, M A, D Phil, F R S 1952, Reader in Botany, Oxford, since 1946, *b* 21 May 1900, *s* of William Benjamin James and Agnes Ursula (*née* Collins), *m* 1928, Gladys Macphail Redfern, two *d* *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School; Universities of Reading and Cambridge B Sc.(Lond.), Ph D (Camb), M.A, D Phil (Oxon) Research Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College, 1926-27 Demonstrator in Plant Physiology, Oxford, 1928-, Part owner and co-editor of the New Phytologist, 1931-, Director of Oxford Medicinal Plants Scheme, 1940-52 Member. Vegetable Drugs Cttee of Ministries of Health and Supply, 1940-45, Central Garden Produce Cttee (Min. of Agriculture) Chm Oxfordshire and West Midland Federations of Produce Assocs. *Publications* Elements of Plant Biology, 1949, Introduction to Plant Physiology, 4th edn., 1943, Plant Respiration, 1958, (jt.) Biology of Flowers, 1935, papers on plant respiration, nutrition, alkaloid synthesis, etc, in botanical and allied journals *Recreation* clay soil gardening *Address* Raybourne, Islip, Oxford, Oriel College, Oxford *T* Kidlington 3261

JAMES, William Warwick, O B E, F R C S Eng, L R C P (Lond), F D S (Hon.) Eng, M Ch (Birm) Hon, Hon Member Staff, Birmingham Univ, Consulting Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital and Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, late Member of the Army Advisory Cttee on Maxillo-facial Injuries, *b* 20 Sept 1874, *s* *s.* of Warwick James, Wellingborough, *m* 1903, Ada Louisa Mary (*d* 1948), *o c* of L Froude, Caine, six *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellingborough School, Middlesex Hospital, Royal Dental Hospital Late Lecturer and Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital, London, F R S M, F Z S, F L S, Member Geological Assoc, Member Anatomical Soc, Royal College of Surgeons John Tomes Prize, 1922-24 *Publications* numerous publications in medical and dental literature, article in T E Lawrence, by his friends *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, music *Address* 3 Park Crescent Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 7268 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

JAMESON, Cecil Stuart; *b* 1883, *s* of J S Jameson *kduc.* Wellington College, New Zealand Left N Z. at age of 20 to study art in London, worked at Lambeth, Kensington, and Royal Academy Schools, won scholarship at Allan-Fraser Art College, Arbroath, Scotland, Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters and exhibitor at Academy, Salon and other exhibitions *Recreation* sketching in water colour *Club* Chelsea Arts.

JAMESON, Brigadier Frank Robert Wordsworth, D S O 1918, M C, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1949, Member Council, Housing Assoc for Officers' Families, *b* 24 March 1893, *s* of late Frank Wordsworth Jameson, *m* 1921, Violet, *d* of late Henry FitzGibbon, M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham (Allin Exhibitioner), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Sizar, Soley Scholar, M A) Honourable Artillery Company, 1914-16, Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1916-19, Capt, served in France, Flanders, and Italy with 1st Bn H A C and 23rd Divisional Signal Company R E, 1915-18, Fiume, 1919 (D S O, M C with two bars, despatches twice), Egyptian Civil Service, 1919, Inspector Egyptian Ministry of Finance, Assistant Private Secretary (Appointments) to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1928, Assistant Principal Colonial Office, 1931, Asst Sec · Development Commission, 1934, Agricultural Research Council, 1934, rejoined Royal Corps of Signals, 1939, Capt, 1940, Major, 1941, Lt-Col 1942, Col 1942, Brig 1946, served 18 Div Sigs, U K, 1939-41, 6 and 70 Div Sigs, Egypt, Syria, Tobruk, Eighth Army in Western Desert, 1941-42, Deputy Chief Sec, Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, Eritrea, 1942, Chief Sec, British Military Administration, Eritrea, 1942, Chief Civil Affairs Staff Officer, East Africa Command, 1943-47, Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, G H Q, M E L F, 1947-48, D C C A O., War Office, 1948 *Address* Standwell House, Old Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 160 *Club* Farmers'

JAMESON, James Alexander, C B E 1927, formerly Director, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, *b* 1885, *s* of John Jameson, Glasgow, *m* 1925, Jean Wilson, *d* of George Fenning, Cheltenham, one *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow *Address* 5 Temple Gardens, Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht

JAMESON, Lt.-Col. John Bland, C I E 1919, M B, I M S, ret, *s* of J Jameson, Hey-

wood Hall, Lancs, and Armathwaite, Cumb., *m* 1900, Charlotte Ethel, *d* of B W Jones of Brookhurst, Leamington *Educ* Rossall; Edinburgh University, M B, C.M Served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp), N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 (despatches, medal and clasp), Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C I E) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Winchester [*Died* 27 *Oct* 1954

JAMESON, John Gordon; Sheriff Substitute of Lothians, 1923 46, Advocate, Scottish Bar, Barrister, English Bar, *b* 13 Apr 1878, *s* of Andrew Jameson, Lord Ardwall, Scottish Judge; *m* 1918, Margaret, 5th *d.* of A L. Smith, Master of Balliol, two *d* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.* Edinburgh Acad., St Andrews Univ., Balliol Coll, Oxford, B A, Intervarsity Boxing Champion (Middleweight), 1898, Edinburgh University, LL.B Served S African War, 1901, 19th Company Imperial Yeomanry (Queen's medal 2 clasps), Captain Scottish Horse, 1914, Major, 1916, Captain, 710th Labour Company, 1918, Unionist Candidate for Edinburgh, 1912, M P (Co U.) Edinburgh (West), 1918 22 *Publications* The Good News, 1921, The Way of Happiness (The Beatitudes), 1946, Why Jesus Died (The Trial of Jesus), 1948; The Kingdom of Heaven in the Parables, 1949. *Address* 34 Great King Street, Edinburgh *T* 28090 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

JAMESON, (Margaret) Storm, M A, Hon Litt D (Leeds), Writer, *b* Whitby, Yorkshire, *d* of William Storm Jameson, *m* Prof Guy Chapman, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Leeds Univ *Publications* Happy Highways 1920, Modern Drama in Europe, 1920, The Lovely Ship, 1927, The Voyage Home, 1930, A Richer Dust, 1931, That was Yesterday, A Day Off, No Time Like the Present, 1933, Company Parade, 1934, Love in Winter, 1935, In the Second Year, 1936, None Turn Back, 1936, Delicate Monster, 1937, Civil Journey, 1939, Farewell Night, Welcome Day, 1939, Europe to Let, 1940, Cousin Honoré, 1940, The Fort, 1941, The End of this War, 1941, Then We Shall Hear Singing, 1942, Cloudless May, 1943, The Journal of Mary Hervey Russell, 1945, The Other Side, 1945, Before the Crossing 1947, The Black Laurel, 1948, The Moment of Truth, 1949, Writer's Situation, 1950, The Green Man, 1952, The Hidden River, 1955 *Recreations* walking, travelling *Address* c/o Macmillan & Co, St Martin's Street, W C 2

JAMESON, Noel Rutherford, C B E 1952, Sheepfarmer, New Zealand, since 1919, *b* 24 Dec 1892, *s* of late James Samuel Jameson, *m* 1927, Olive Catherine Wilson, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, King's College, Auckland Served European War with N Z Mounted Rifles Chairman, N Z Wool Board, 1945-53, Deputy Chairman, N Z Wool Commission, 1951-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* Bellevue, Onga-Onga, Hawkes Bay, N Z *T* 71A Waipawa, New Zealand

JAMESON, Storm; *see* Jameson, M S

JAMESON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Henry, C B E 1946 (O B E 1937), D S O 1919, R M, retired; *b* 10 Dec 1894, *s* of Robert W Jameson, J P., and Katherine Anne Jameson, *m* 1918, Barbara Adèle Bayley; one *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, nr Bath, Somerset Commission in Royal Marines, 1913; served Belgium, France, Gallipoli (despatches) H M S. Resolution, H M S Kent, 1914-18, Siberia, 1919 (D S O) War of 1939-45 Staff of C.-in-C Home Fleet, 15 R M Battalion, Admiralty, Commandant Plymouth, Jan 1944 and Depot, Deal, June 1944; Commandant Portsmouth Division R M 1944-46 (C B E), retired, 1946 *Address.* Oakhill, South Brent, Devon *T* South Brent 2148 *Club* Army and Navy

JAMESON, Rear-Admiral (E) Sir William Scarlett, K B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1946), C B 1951, retd, *b* Drogheda, Ireland, 3 Sept 1899, *s.* of William Bellingham Jameson and Evelyn Constance Scarlett-Campbell, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of William Fisher, Hudshaw House, Hexham, one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, H M.S Canada, Grand Fleet, 1915-17, H M S Venturous, Minelaying Destroyer, 1917-1919, specialised in Engineering, 1919, service in submarines, including H M Submarines K14, X1, and Thames, 1928-35, Commander, 1931, H M S Ark Royal, 1939-40 (despatches), Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington, 1941-43, Captain, 1942, Naval Aviation, 1943-52, Staff of Flag Officer, Naval Air Pacific, 1944-46, Rear-Admiral, 1948, Rear-Admiral Reserve Aircraft, 1948-52, retired 1952 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, ski-ing, walking the hills, reading, the theatre, when he gets the chance *Address* Gillside, Grasmere, Westmorland *T* Grasmere 124, 7 Caroline Terrace, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Kildare Street (Dublin)

JAMESON, Sir (William) Wilson, G B E, *cr* 1949, K C B, *cr* 1943, Kt., *cr* 1939, M A, M D, F R C P, D P H, Barrister-at-law, Hon LL D (Aberdeen, Manchester, Wales, Belfast, Toronto), Hon D Hy Durham Hon F R C P (Canada) and F R C O G, Hon Sc D (Camb), U S A Medal of Freedom with gold palms, Hon Fellow Soc Med Officers of Health, American Public Health Association, New York Academy of Medicine, Foreign Correspondent (Hygiene), Académie de Médicine, medical adviser to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since 1950, *b* 12 May 1885, *s* of late John Wilson Jameson, Perth, *m* 1916, Pauline, *d* of J P Helm, two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University, University College, London Assistant and Lecturer, Department of Hygiene, University College, London, 1914, Deputy Medical Officer of Health, Metropolitan Boroughs of Stoke Newington and St Marylebone, Medical Officer of Health, Finchley and Borough of Hornsey, Lecturer on Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School, Dean and Prof of Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (Univ. of London), Medical Adviser to Secretary for the Colonies, 1940, Chief Medical Officer of Ministry of Health and Ministry of Education, 1940-50, Harveian Orator, R C P, 1942, Buchanan Medallist, Royal Society, 1942, Bisset Hawkins Medallist, R C P, 1950, Crown Nominee, General Medical Council, 1942-47, K H P 1947-50, Master Soc Apothecaries, 1952-53 Captain R A M C, Specialist Sanitary Officer, England, France, and Italy *Publications* Synopsis of Hygiene (with G S Parkinson); official reports and various medical articles *Address* 6 Palace Mansions, W 14 *Club* Athenæum

JAMIESON, Sir Archibald (Auldjo), K B E, *cr* 1946, M C, *b* 1884, *s* of George Auldjo Jamieson and Susan Oliphant; *m*, 1917, Doris (*d* 1947), *d* of Capt Henry Pearce, R.N; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New Coll, Oxford Chartered Accountant, Edinburgh, 1911, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, M C), Director, Robert Fleming & Co, Ltd *Recreation* fishing *Address* 6 Smith Square, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5715. *Club* Brooks's

See also Baron Tollemache, Major D A Jameson.

JAMIESON, Major David Auldjo, V C 1944, Chairman The Australian Agricultural Coy, 1952; *b* 1 Oct 1920, *s* of

Sir Archibald Auldjo Jamieson, *q v*, *m* 1948, Nancy Elwes, *y d* of Robert H A Elwes, Congham, King's Lynn, two *d*. *Educ* Eton Coll Commissioned Royal Norfolk Regiment May 1939, served War of 1939-45 (V C), retired, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, sailing *Address* The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T* Thornham 206

JAMIESON, Vice-Admiral Douglas Y.; *see* Young-Jamieson.

JAMIESON, Edgar George, C.B E 1926, *b* 9 Oct 1882, *s.* of late George Jamieson, C M G, *m* 1910, Mabel Armitage; two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Student Interpreter in China, 1902, Consul General, 1935, retired from Consular Service in China, 1940 *Address* Rossway, Painswick, Glos

JAMIESON, P.; I S O, Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Edinburgh, formerly Chief Executive Officer, Exchequer *Address* Exchequer, 1 Parliament Square, Edinburgh

JAMIESON, Stanley Wyndham, C.B.E 1919, LL D, *b* 1885, *er s.* of late John Donaldson Jamieson, Greenock, *m*, 1st, 1908, Muriel Cartmel Whiteley (marriage dissolved, 1949, she *d* 1952), *er d.* of 1st Baron Marchamley, one *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1950, Anne, *widow* of Thomas Adam-Evans, Deal *Educ* Charterhouse Chm Dutton's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd, John Mercer, Ltd, Kirkstall Brewery Co, Ltd, Dutton's Lancs and Yorks Brewery Corp, Ltd, Jonas Alexander & Sons Ltd, Dir, Ashley Courtenay, Ltd, County Councillor Gloucestershire, 1919 1922, served Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914 1915, Private Secretary (unpaid) to Deputy Secretary of State for War, 1916 19, Assistant to Controller of Inspection of Munitions, 1919 *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* White Lodge, Kingsdown, Deal *T* Kings down (Deal) 142 *Club* Junior Carlton

JAMISON, Evelyn Mary, M A. Oxon, Hon Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, F S.A.; Fellow Royal Historical Society, Hon Fellow, Accademia Pontaniana, Naples, *b* 24 Feb 1877, *d* of Arthur Andrew Jamison, M D, M R C P, and Isabella Green *Educ* Francis Holland School, Graham Terrace, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Research Fellow Somerville College, 1903-06, Bursar and Librarian Lady Margaret Hall, 1907, Assistant Tutor, 1917, Vice Principal and Tutor, Lady Margaret Hall, 1921 87, University Lecturer in History, Oxford, 1928-35 *Publications* The Norman Administration of Apulia and Capua, 1127 1166, in Papers of the British School at Rome, vol vi., 1913, Italy before 1250, in Italy Medieval and Modern, 1917, Papers on Medieval History of South Italy and reviews in English Historical Review and in Italian and English Journals, 1929-54, S Maria della Strada at Matrice, its History and Sculpture, in Papers of the British School at Rome, vol xiii, 1938, The Sicilian Norman Kingdom in the Mind of Anglo-Norman Contemporaries, Annual Italian Lecture, 1938, British Academy, The Admiral Eugenius of Sicily, 1954 *Recreations* travel, study of architecture *Address* 16a The Boltons, S W 10. *T.* Frobisher 3485

JAMKHANDI, Raja Shrimant Sir Shankarrao Parashuramrao (*alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan), Rajasaheb of Jamkhandi, K B E, *cr* 1947, *b* 1906, *S* 1924, *m* 1924, Shrimant Soubhagyawati Lilawatibaisaheb, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal 1941, *d* of Madharao Moreshwarrao Pandit, Pant Amatya, late Chiefsaheb of Bavada, one *s* one *d*. The Rajasaheb is a first-class Sardar of the Deccan, hereditary and personal title of Raja conferred 1935; represented Group IV in Chamber of Princes for 11 years, now Member of Chamber of Princes in his own right, elected Member of its Standing Cttee, 1947, elected Pres Shikshana Prasarak Mandali, Poona Member R A S; Member East India Assoc Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Heir s* Shrimant Parashuramrao Bhausaheb, the Yuvaraj of Jamkhandi. *Address* Ramchandra Prasad, Ramtirth, Jamkhandi, Deccan *Club* Willingdon Sports (Bombay)

JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of; *see* Harisinghji, Lt -Gen Shri Sir

JANE, Professor Frank William; Professor of Botany in University of London, at Royal Holloway College, since 1949, *b* April 1901, *e s* of J W Jane, London, *m* 1929, Grace Irene Ruth, 3rd *d* of E J W Chinnery, New Barnet, one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet, University of London (Birkbeck College) Assistant Lecturer in Botany, 1929-32, Lecturer in Botany, 1932-45, Reader in Botany, 1945 - 49, University College, London *Publications* The Structure of Wood, 1954, numerous papers, chiefly on Freshwater Algae and Botanical Aspects of Wood in scientific journals *Recreations* ornithology gardening *Address* Highfield, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 3066

JANES, Sir Herbert (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1954, Chairman of H C. Janes Ltd, Builders and Civil Engineers, *b* 10 Oct 1884, *s* of Charles Walter Janes, *m* 1st, 1911, Edith Brown, Luton, one *s* three *d* (and *er s* killed, R A F 1943), 2nd, 1944, Hilda Horsfall, Bradford *Educ* Luton Founded firm of H C Janes Ltd Alderman Luton Borough Council, Mayor, 1953-54 Chairman Baptist Missionary Soc, 1949-50, Treasurer Baptist Commonwealth Soc Has travelled considerably, F R G S, F R E S *Recreations* golf, travel, cinephotography *Address* Green Hills, Luton *T* Icknield 212 *Club* Royal Empire Society

JANES, Norman Thomas, R E 1938 (A R E 1922), S M A, Painter, Etcher and Wood Engraver, *b* Egham, Surrey, 1892, *s* of Arthur T Janes and Ada Louise Croxson, *m* 1925, Barbara Greg, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Slade School (drawing and painting), Central School of Arts and Crafts (etching), Royal College of Art Served in the London Irish Rifles and the Royal Irish Regiment, 1914-19, France, 1915-17, joined R A F 1941, served in Middle East for three years Exhibited from 1921 at International Society, Royal Academy, New English Art Club, Goupil Gallery, Society of Wood Engravers and principal provincial galleries, abroad at Florence, Venice, Prague, Chicago, Stockholm, Johannesburg, New York, works purchased for permanent collections of British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Manchester City Gallery, Whitworth Gallery (Manchester), Bradford Corporation Gallery, Brighton Corporation Gallery, New York Public Library, Brooklyn Museum, Cincinnatti, Pasadena, Brisbane and others One-man exhibitions Beaux Arts Gallery, London, 1932 and 1945 *Recreations* books, theatre *Address* 2 Branch Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 3358 *Club* Chelsea Arts

JANNER, Barnett; M P. (Lab) West Leicester, 1945-50, North-West Division of Leicester since 1950, Solicitor, *b* 1892, *s* of late Joseph and Gertrude Janner, Barry, Glamorgan, *m* 1927, Elsie Sybil, J P, *d* of Joseph and Henrietta Cohen, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Barry County School, University of S Wales and Mon (Cardiff College) (County Scholarship) B A.; President of Students' Representative Council; editor of University Magazine; served European War (gassed), A R P Warden in London, War of 1939-45 President Association of Jewish Friendly Societies, President, Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland,

President London Barry Society, Chairman, London Old Barrians Society, Senior Vice-Pres Board of Deputies of British Jews, Vice-Pres and Mem Exec Cttee of Conf on Jewish Material Claims against Germany, Inc, Mem Exec Cttee of Cttee for Jewish Claims on Austria, V P Leasehold Reform Association; contested Cardiff Central, 1929, Whitechapel and St George's 1930 and 1935, M P (L) Whitechapel and St George's Division of Stepney, 1931-35, joined Labour Party, 1936, F R S A, Member Cttee on Wage-earning Children, Member Society of Labour Lawyers, Hon Rents Adviser to Labour Party *Recreation* reading *Address* 69 Albert Hall Mansions, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8222, Victoria House, Bloomsbury Square, W C 1 *T* Holborn 1311, 4511

JANSEN, Hon. Ernest George, B A, LL B, LL D (Hon), Governor-General of the Union of South Africa since 1951, *b* 7 Aug. 1881; *m* M M, *d* of S Pellissier and *g d* of Rev J P Pellissier, a French Missionary, one *s* *Educ* at home on farm near Dundee; Ladysmith, Durban B A, LL B (Cape) private study, LL D (h.c, Witwatersrand University). Admitted as Attorney, 1906, and a few years later as Advocate in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, where he took active part in politics In 1915 joined National Party, which was established that year, and contested Umvoti seat Member of Independence Deputation to England, 1919, contested Vryheid seat, 1920; gained Vryheid seat from General Emmett, 1921, and for 22 years represented Vryheid in House of Assembly On assumption of office by Hertzog Govt, 1924, became Speaker, Leader of S African Parl Party which toured Canada, 1928, Minister of Native Affairs, 1929, again took office as Speaker, 1933-43, was defeated in Vryheid and Zululand Constituencies, respectively, 1943 and 1947 After death of General Kemp, was elected National Party M P for Wolmaransstad, Transvaal, 1947, Minister of Native Affairs, 1948-50 Has always played leading rôle in cultural sphere, since 1906 has taken a prominent part in all movements in Natal for promoting the cause of Afrikaners, served for many years on Councils of Natal Univ College and Univ of S Africa; until recently was a member of Council of Univ of Pretoria Chm of Voortrekker Centenary Cttee, 1938, Chm Voortrekker Monument Inauguration Cttee, 1949 One of original members of S African Acad for Science and Arts (Afrikaans), founded in 1909; recently apptd hon life mem; Chairman of Central Nat Monuments Cttee *Publications* Die Natalse Boerekongres, Die Voortrekkers in Natal, Die Voortrekkertyd; many articles in Die Huisgenoot and other periodicals, editor of the National Party's English newspaper New Era (now defunct) *Recreations*: was a good athlete and cricketer *Address* Government House, Cape Town and Pretoria, S Africa

JANSSEN, Mrs. W.; *see* Harding, Ann

JANSZ, Sir Herbert Eric, Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1946, Commissioner of Lands, Ceylon, *b* 1890, Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1914, District Judge, Ratnapura, 1925, Assistant Settlement Officer, 1928, Settlement Officer, 1938 *Address* Land Commissioner's Office, Colombo, Ceylon

JARDINE, Brig. Christian W. B.; *see* Bayne-Jardine

JARDINE, Maj.-General Sir Colin A., 3rd Bt., *cr* 1916, C B 1940, D S O 1914, M C; D L; *b* 24 Sept 1892, *s* of 1st Bt, **K C.I.E, LL D, and Minnie Dunbar** (*d* 1941), *d* of Jabez Hogg, F R C S; *S* brother 1924; *m* 1919, Jean Evelyn Livesey, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen Sir W. A Liddell, **K C.M.G, C.B**; one *s* two *d* *Educ* **Charterhouse**; R M A, Woolwich R A, 1912; Bt. Maj. 1929, Bt. Lieut.-Col 1933, Lieut.-Col 1939, Col 1939, Major-Gen 1942, served European War, 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches four times, D S O and bar, M C); Brigade-Major, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade, Ramnak, 1926-27, Military Sec Dept, at the War Office, 1930-34; Military Secretary to C.-in-C, B.E F, France, 1939-1940 (despatches twice), Deputy Fortress Commander, Gibraltar, 1942, Director of Army Welfare, War Office, 1943-44, Adjutant-General's Representative for Army Welfare Services Oversea, 1944, retired pay, 1945, Member of Charterhouse School Governing Body, Chairman Friends of the Poor, Ebury Street, London, Chairman of Church Army Board, Chairman Family Welfare Association, Chairman Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association, Member of Church Assembly D L Hampshire, 1954 *Heir* *s* Ian Liddell, M C, Major Coldstream Guards [*b* 13 Oct 1923, *m* 1948, Priscilla Scott-Phillips, *y d* of D M P Phillips, Halkshill, Largs, Ayrshire, two *d*] *Address* Newton Valence Manor, Alton, Hants *Club* United Service
See also L W Jardine

JARDINE, Douglas Robert; *b* 23 Oct 1900, *s* of Malcolm Robert Jardine and Alison Moir, *m* 1934, Irene Margaret, *d* of Sir Harry Peat, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford B A Oxon 1923, qualified solicitor, 1926, Chairman N S W Land Agency Co Ltd Director The Scottish Australian Co Ltd Played cricket for England, captaining M C C teams to Australia and New Zealand, 1932-33, and to India, 1933-34 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Berkshire Regt, France, Belgium, India *Publications* In Quest of the Ashes, 1933, Cricket, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, fishing, shooting, stalking *Address* Holland Moor, Gills Hill, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 5507 *Clubs* United University, East India and Sports, M C C

JARDINE, Brigadier-General James Bruce, C M G 1916, D S.O 1901, D L Roxburghshire; 5th Lancers, Officer Legion of Honour, *b* Edinburgh, 6 Jan 1870, *e s* of late M L P Jardine, late 86th and 67th Regts, *m* 1908, Agnes, *e d* of late Sir A Hargreaves-Brown, 1st Bt two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Joined 5th Lancers as 2nd Lieut. 1890, Lieut 1892, Capt 1901, Maj. 1907, Lt Col 1917, served South African War, 1899 1902, was Staff Officer to Col Callwell's Column for the latter part of the time; present at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Belfast, General French's operations in S E Transvaal and Cape Colony (despatches twice, D S O, medal with 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), attached to Japanese Army, 1908, was with General Kuroki's army, as Military Attache, during all the operations in Manchuria, 1904 5 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, Bt Lt. Col., C M G.), 4th Class Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, Member, Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland *Address* Chesterknowes, by Selkirk *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

JARDINE, Sir John, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, O B E 1943, T D, C St J, Chairman Local Board Royal Insurance Co., Director John Jardine Ltd.; Byron Business Machines, Colwick Estates Ltd, Midland Machine Trust Ltd, Pure Products Ltd, Trent Concrete Ltd., and other Cos, Hon Pres Nottingham Savings Bank, *b* 3 October 1884, *s* of Sir Ernest Jardine, 1st Bart, and Ada Jane Fletcher, *S* father, 1947; unmarried. Served European War, 1914-18, in R E (Signals); J P, Nottingham, High Sheriff of Notts, 1932-33 Dep Red Cross Comr for Middle East, 1940-1943. *Heir* none *Address* The Park, Nottingham. *T* 41483, Oaker End, Derbyshire *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Auto-

mobile; Savage; Royal Channel Islands Yacht; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

JARDINE, John, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1919; M.D.; F.R.C.S.E.; D.P.H.; F.R.S.E.; Chairman General Board of Control for Scotland; *b.* 13 Dec. 1881; *s.* of John Jardine, Penicuik; *m.* 1917, Mary Alexander Hay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's School; Edinburgh University. Medical Officer for Schools, Midlothian, 1909-24; Medical Officer to Scottish Education Dept., 1924-30; Asst. Sec., 1930-43; Principal Asst. Sec., 1943-45. *Publications:* numerous. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* 5 Queen's Crescent, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 41450. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

JARDINE, Captain Sir John William Buchanan-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1885; J.P. Dumfriesshire; Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 7 Mar. 1900; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Ethel Mary, O.B.E. (*d.* 1952), *d.* of Benjamin Piercy, Marchwiel Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1921, Jean (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *yr. d.* of late Lord Ernest Hamilton; one *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Prudence A., *d.* of W. Haggie, Knayton, Thirsk; one *s.* one *d.* M.F.H. Dumfriesshire hounds, 1921-, Jt. Master New Forest Buckhounds, 1936-38; Member of the Royal Bodyguard for Scotland; 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards, 1940; Capt. 1942. *Publication:* Hounds of the World, 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Major Andrew Rupert John Buchanan-Jardine, M.C. 1945, R.H.G. [*b.* 2 Feb. 1928; *m.* 1950, Jane Fiona, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles Edmonstone, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

JARDINE, Lionel Westropp, C.I.E. 1939; late I.C.S.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1895; *s.* of late Sir John Jardine, 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., LL.D., Godalming; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Mildred Woods, Englefield Green, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Wadham Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Political Service, Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (general service medal and bar, Iraq); entered I.C.S., 1921; North-West Frontier, 1924-31 (general service medal, 1931) and 1936-39; Finance Minister, Kashmir State, 1932; Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1936; Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, N.-W.F.P., India, 1938-43 and 1946; Resident for Baroda and the Gujerat States, India, 1943-44; left India, 1947, to join Dr. F. N. D. Buchman in the work of Moral Re-armament. *Address:* Englewood, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Chobham 122, Grosvenor 3443. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JARDINE, Robert Frier, C.M.G. 1928; O.B.E. 1926; Third Class of the Order of Al Rafidain of Iraq, 1937; *b.* 9 June 1894; *s.* of late Robert Brown Jardine; *m.* 1932, Averil, *o. d.* of late H. O. Dickin; twin *s.* *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge. Commissioned Sept. 1914 from Cambridge University O.T.C.; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (despatches); in political charge of districts in Northern Iraq and Kurdistan, 1917-21; repatriated Assyrians to their original homes in Hakkiari, 1922; Political Officer to columns in Kurdistan, 1923; Member of H.M.G. Delegation to Turkey and League of Nations upon Turkish frontier question, 1924; H.M. Assessor on League of Nations' Commission in connection with Turco-Iraq frontier, and upon other Commissions, 1925; Administrative Inspector, Mosul Province, 1925-28; Adviser to British Ambassador in Turkey for Tripartite Treaty, 1926; Frontier Commissioner, 1927; Administrative Inspector, Basra Province, 1928-33; President of Commission for settlement of titles to land in Iraq, 1933-36; acted in various capacities in Palestine, 1936-48, including Director of Settlement and Registration of titles to Land, Civil Aviation, Commissioner for Auqaf, Irrigation, Commissioner of Compensation for Rebellion and War damages, 1945; Land Settlement and Water Commissioner; Advisory Councillor. During War of 1939-45 assisted with political advice as Lt.-Col., General Staff, Jerusalem Bureau. *Publications:* Grammar of Bahdinan Kurmanji (Kurdish), 1922; Gazetteer of Place Names in Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1941. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* The White House, Walhampton, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs:* Royal Lymington Yacht, etc.

JARDINE, Major Thomas E. B.; *see* Bayne-Jardine.

JARDINE of APPLEGIRTH, Major Sir William Edward, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1672; T.D.; King's Own Scottish Borderers; *b.* 15 April 1917; *s.* of Sir Alexander Jardine of Applegirth, 10th Bt., and Winifred Mary Hamilton, *d.* of Major Young, Lincluden House, Dumfries; *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1944, Ann, *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Claud Maitland, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, of Dundrennan and Cumstoun, Kirkcudbrightshire; two *s.* Member of The Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Maule, *b.* 24 Aug. 1947. *Address:* 7 Granby Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

JARRATT, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Captain R.N.V.R.; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director British Lion Film Corporation Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Royal Naval Film Corporation; Chairman and Joint Managing Director George Humphries & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1894; *s.* of John Jarratt; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Veronica Cross; one *d.* *Educ.* London. Master, Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1936; Warden Company of Drapers. Life Governor of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's and Prince of Wales Hospitals and others. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 76-78 Wardour Street, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 8676. *Clubs:* City Livery, Royal Automobile.

JARRATT, Sir William Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Secretary Trade Marks, Patents, and Designs Federation since 1932; *b.* Bradford, 28 June 1871; *s.* of J. W. Jarratt, J.P.; *m.* Isabel A., *widow* of E. R. Durant; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Natural Science Tripos; 1st Class Mathematical Tripos; Barrister, Middle Temple; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, and Comptroller, Industrial Property Department, Board of Trade, 1926; retired, 1932; British Delegate at the Rome Conference, 1928, for revision of the Berne Copyright Convention, and at the London Conference, 1934, for revision of the International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property. *Address:* 20 Haven Green Court, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 0461. *Club:* Athenæum.

JARRETT, Clifford George, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945; Deputy Secretary, Admiralty, since 1950; *b.* 1909; *s.* of George Henry Jarrett; *m.* 1933, Hilda Alice Goodchild; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dover County School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. B.A. 1931. Entered Civil Service, 1932; Asst. Principal, Home Office, 1932-34, Admiralty, 1934-38; Private Sec. to Parl. Sec., 1936-38; Principal Private Sec. to First Lord, 1940-44; Principal Establishments Officer, 1946-50. *Address:* Abetone, Yester Road, Chislehurst. *Club:* United University.

JARRETT, George William Symonds; Director, Combined Products, Limited, Continental Comestibles, Limited, 1942-53; *b.* 15 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1912, Janet Mary, *d.* of late Major R. H. Dunning, 17th Regt., of Putsborough, N. Devon. Assistant architect Devon Education Committee, 1905-1907; secretary and surveyor Lancing College, 1908-10; organiser, National Service League, 1913-15; Army, 1915-17; chief organiser, National Democratic Party, 1917-1920; Editor, British Citizen, 1918-20;

Managing Director, The Dryden Press, 1924-1934, Director, Davy Gravure, Ltd, 1932-1937, Administrator, Embankment Fellowship Centre, 1935-46, Editor Fellowship, 1936-46 Contested Mansfield, 1918, Edmonton, 1924, East Ham North by-election, 1926, Edmonton, 1929; M P (C), Dartford Division of Kent, 1922-23, Surrey County Council, 1949-52 Médaille Reconnaissance Française, 1947 *Address* 41 Riverview Gardens, S W 13 *T* Riverside 5347

JARRETT, Norman Rowlstone, C M G 1946, B A (Oxon), *b* 28 Aug 1889, *s* of Arthur E Jarrett, Netherby Cottage, Anstye, Cuckfield, Sx, *m* 1st, Doris Griffith, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Violet, *d* of Rev W H Wilkinson, Warminster *Educ* Highgate School, Exeter Coll, Oxford (2nd Class Lit Hum 1912) Cadet F M S Civil Service, 1912, various administrative appointments in Malayan Civil Service, 1913-37, British Adviser, Trengganu, 1937, Food Controller, Malaya, 1939-41, Acting British Resident, Selangor, 1941, interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Anstye, Innhams Wood, Crowborough, Sx *T* Crowborough 644

JARROW, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950, Rt. Rev. John Alexander Ramsbotham, Archdeacon of Auckland and Canon of Durham since 1950, *b* 25 Feb 1906, *s* of late Rev Alexander Ramsbotham and of late Margaret Emily Ramsbotham, *m*, 1933, Eirlan Morgan Owen, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Wells Theological College Travelling secretary, 1929-30, Missionary secretary, 1930-33, Student Christian Movement, Chaplain, 1933-34, Vice-Principal, 1934-36, Wells Theol Coll, Priest-Vicar, Wells Cathedral, 1933-36, Warden, College of the Ascension, Selly Oak, 1936-40, Rector of Ordsall, Notts 1941-42, Vicar of St George's, Jesmond, Newcastle on Tyne, 1942-50. *Publication* Belief in Christ and the Christian Community, 1949 *Recreations* music, squash, golf *Address* The College, Durham *T* Durham 719

JARVIE, John Gibson; Chairman of United Dominions Trust Ltd, Bankers, London, and affiliated companies, *b* Carluke, Scotland, 29 Oct 1883, 2nd *s* of late John Jarvie, Carluke, *m* Ethel Mary Patricia, *d* (by his first marriage) of late Col. M C Rowland C M G, Johannesburg, S Africa, one *s* three *d* Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple), resided several years in U S A, travelled extensively in other countries, owns the Loch Dee Estate, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, and farms in Suffolk, breeds pedigreed livestock Regional Port Director under Ministry of War Transport, 1941-42, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1951-1952 *Recreations* riding, shooting, fishing *Address* 9 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 1107, Gedding Hall, near Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Rattlesden 253 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Devonshire, Caledonian, City of London, Hurlingham, Palatine (Liverpool), Bankers (New York)

JARVIS, Sir Adrian; *see* Jarvis, Sir (Arnold) A

JARVIS, Very Rev. Alfred Charles Eustace, C.B 1928, C M G 1918, M C, D D.; Provost Emeritus of Sheffield since 1948, Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1927, *b.* 14 Nov. 1876; *m.* Muriel (*d.* 1938), *y d* of Rev Thomas Orton; three *s*, one *d.* *Educ* privately, Handsworth Theological College, Birmingham. Wesleyan Minister, 1901-8; served Birmingham Mission, Transvaal, and Guards' Depôt, Caterham, Deacon Church of England, 1908; Priest, 1909, Curate All Saints, South Lambeth, 1908-9, Chaplain to the Forces, 1909; served at Woolwich, 1909-11, Jamaica, 1911-13, Portsmouth, 1913-14, Lichfield, 1914-15; served European War, Assistant to Principal Chaplain Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (Gallipoli, Salonika, Egypt), 1915-1917, Principal Chaplain Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches three times and specially promoted, M C., C M G, Serbian Order of the White Eagle), Aldershot (St George's), 1919-20, Assistant Chaplain-General, Northern Command, 1920-25, Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1925-31, Chaplain of the Tower of London, 1927-31, Provost of Sheffield, 1931-48, Vicar of Sheffield, 1931-48, Archdeacon of Sheffield, 1931-33 and 1934-38, Rural Dean of Sheffield, 1939-42, D D conferred by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1925; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1928; Hon Canon of Sheffield, 1931-36, Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King George V., 1925-31, Chaplain to King Edward VIII, 1936, to King George VI, 1937-52. *Address* 22 Benslow Lane, Hitchin, Herts

JARVIS, Sir (Arnold) Adrian, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1922, M A, A C A, Chairman Goldfields of Mysore & General Exploration Ltd, Percy L Fisher Ltd, Wingrove & Edge Ltd, J & A Churchill Ltd, J Jarvis & Sons Ltd, Jarrow Metal Industries Ltd, Armstrong Whitworth Metal Industries Ltd, and Tor Investment Trust, *b* 25 Oct 1904, *s* of Sir John Jarvis, 1st Bt, and Bessie, 3rd *d* of late Edwin Woodfield, Enfield, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1935, Joan Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), *d* of Cecil F Brightman, Hampstead, N W *Educ* Malvern, Pembroke College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East, 1940-45 (despatches), Lt-Col R A O C High Sheriff of Surrey, 1950-51 *Heir* none *Address* Admiral's Walk, Pirbright, Surrey *T* Brookwood 2282 *Club* Junior Carlton

See also Baron Lyle of Westbourne, F J W Williams.

JARVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Francis Cracroft, O B E, Member of Lloyd's, D L Lincolnshire, J P Kesteven, formerly of the Yorkshire Regt, late commander 12th Lindsey Home Guard Bn, *s* of late Rev. Canon F A Jarvis, *m* 1st, Helen Constance (*d* 1948), 3rd *d* of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bart, one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Mme T. Holtorp Served S African War (Queen's medal 7 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major), High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1930 *Address* Doddington Hall, Lincoln *T* Doddington 227 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London

JARVIS, Charles George, C M.G 1918, M D, M R C S, L R C P, Physician to the Hertford British Hospital, Paris (Chevalier Legion of Honour), *b* 1875 *Educ* Paris University Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C M G) *Address* 81 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris

JARVIS, Rev. Ernest David, M A, D D, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland May 1954-May 1955 (designation Rt Rev; after May 1955, Very Rev), Minister of Wellington Church, Glasgow, since 1929, *b* 28 February 1888, *s* of William Jarvis and Isabella Warden; *m* 1921, Clara Lois, *d* of Rev John Reid, Inverness, three *s* (and one *s* killed in action, R A) *Educ* Univ of St Andrews, New Coll, Edinburgh Served in R F A, Capt, 1915-19 Minister in Penicuik, Midlothian, 1920-24, London, 1924-29 Hon D D St Andrews, 1943, Hon D D Glasgow, 1952 *Publications* More than Conquerors (Sermons), 1935; "If Any Man Minister" (Warrack Lectures on Preaching, 1950), 1951 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 29 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T* West 3627

JASPERS, Karl, Dr med, Dr ès lettres h c, Dr phil h c, Ordentlicher Professor der Philosophie an der Universität Basel since 1948, *b* 23 Feb 1883, *s* of Karl Jaspers, Bank-direktor, and Henriette Tantzen, *m*, 1910, Gertrud Mayer *Educ* Humanistisches Gymnasium, Oldenburg

Medicinisches Staatsexamen, 1908; Privatdocent, Heidelberg, 1913, Professor, 1916; Ordentlicher Professor für Philosophie, 1921; abgesetzt von national-social-Staat, 1937; wiedereingesetzt, 1945. **Ehrenmitglied der nederländischen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Neurologie**; Ehrenmitglied der Gesellschaft Deutscher Neurologen und Psychiater; Correspondierendes Mitglied der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Heidelberg. *Publications:* **Allgemeine Psychopathologie, 1913, 5th ed., 1947; Psychologie der Weltanschauungen, 1919, 3rd ed., 1926; Die geistige Situation der Zeit, 1931, 6th ed. 1947; Philosophie (3 vols.), 1932, 2nd ed. 1948; Nietzsche, 1936, 3rd ed., 1950; Von der Wahrheit, 1948**; Der philosophische Glaube, 1948, 3rd edn. 1951; Vom Ursprung und Ziel der Geschichte, 1949; Einführung in die Philosophie, 1950; Rechenschaft und Ausblick, 1951; Lionardo als Philosoph, 1953; Entmythologisierung, 1954. *Address:* Basel, Austrasse 126, Switzerland.

JATAR, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Nilkanth Shriram, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1917; I.M.S., retd.; *b.* Poona, 26 May 1887; *s.* of late Rao Bahadur S. B. Jatar, C.I.E.; *m.* 1st, 1907, Bhagirathi (*d.* 1922), *d.* of G. R. Moghe of Sion, Bombay; two *d.*; 2nd, Vimala, (*d.* 1941) *d.* of B. S. Dixit, Allahabad; four *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, Malnabai, *widow* of N. S. Bhagwat, Gwalior. *Educ.:* Poona High School; G. M. College, Bombay; University College Hospital, London; L.M.S. Bombay Univ.; 1912, L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), 1913. Received Commission in Indian Medical Service, 1914; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1934; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, 1915 and 1916, Serbian Order of White Eagle 5th Class with Swords, a D.S.O. (despatches); prisoner of war with the Turks from 29 April 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918; served with Waziristan Field Force, 1919-20 (bar to D.S.O.); retired, 1942. *Address:* Neel Sadan, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City, India.

JAUJARD, Jacques; Hon. K.B.E. 1953; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946; Médaille de la Résistance; Medal of Freedom; Directeur Général des Arts et des Lettres, Ministère de l'Education Nationale, since 1944; *b.* 3 Dec. 1895. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet, Paris. Secretary to Paul Painlevé, 1922; Principal Private Secretary, 1924-30; Musées Nationaux: Head of Secretariat, 1925; Secretary-General, Asst. Director, 1926-39; Director, 1939-44; during this time brought about many important reforms in the national museums and the École du Louvre. Helped to safeguard Prado collections and Spanish works of art during Spanish Civil War. Organised total evacuation of all French public and some private collections, 1939. As Directeur des Arts et des Lettres has organised many reforms in the national theatres and art schools. Numerous foreign decorations. *Address:* 53 rue Saint Dominique, Paris 7e. *T.:* Inv. 99-30.

JAY, Rt. Hon. Douglas Patrick Thomas, P.C. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) North Battersea since July 1946; *b.* 23 Mar. 1907; *s.* of Edward Aubrey Hastings Jay and Isobel Violet Jay; *m.* 1933, Margaret Christian, *e. d.* of J. C. Maxwell Garnett, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Litteræ Humaniores; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1930-37; on the staff of The Times, 1929-33, and The Economist, 1933-37; City Editor of the Daily Herald, 1937-41; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1941-43; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1943-45; Personal Assistant to Prime Minister, 1945-46; Economic Sec. to Treasury, 1947-50; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Socialist Case, 1937; Who is to Pay for the War and the Peace, 1941. *Address:* 12 Well Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 8192.

JAY, Rev. Eric George; Senior Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury since 1951; *b.* 1 March 1907; *s.* of Henry Jay, Colchester, Essex; *m.* 1937, Margaret Hilda, *d.* of Rev. Alfred W. Webb; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Colchester High School; Leeds University. B.A. 1st Cl. Hons. Classics, 1929; M.A. 1930; B.D. (Lond.) 1937; M.Th. 1940; Ph.D. 1951. Deacon, 1931; priest, 1932; Curate, St. Augustine, Stockport, 1931-1934; Lecturer in Theology, King's College, London, 1934-47; Curate, St. Andrew Undershaft, City of London, 1935-40. Served War as Chaplain in R.A.F.V.R. 1940-45. Rector, St. Mary-le-Strand, 1945-1947; Dean of Nassau, Bahamas, 1948-51. Fellow of King's College, London, 1948. *Publications:* The Existence of God, 1946; Origen's Treatise on Prayer, 1954. *Recreations:* swimming, reading "thrillers"; watching ballet, cricket, Rugby football. *Address:* No. 6 Cottage, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1.

JAY, Thomas; member of the staff of Punch since 1917; *b.* 2 Sep. 1887; *m.* Grace Margaret, *e. d.* of John Russell Dun, Douglas, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* Elementary School and Public Libraries. Drifted into career at office desk; preferred literary career, so drifted out again, 1913; wrote the By the Way column on London Globe for a while; for short period on literary staff Western Daily Press, was later mistaken for a journalist, so left, 1917; President of National Union of Journalists, 1921-22. *Publications:* Knight Errants of Mercy, 1918; The Seaside Guyed, 1920; Believe Me, 1921; Flashlights, 1922; Old Jim Nasium, 1923; Says Mr. Mivvens. *Plays:* The Man at the Window, 1924; Concerning Mr. Conway, 1925; (joint), A Mixed Foursome, 1926. *Recreations:* failing to catch fish, and listening-in to golfers. *Address:* Bristol Road, Portishead, Somerset. *Club:* Press.

JAYAKAR, Rt. Hon. Mukund R., P.C. 1939. *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay. Started a charitable public school called Aryan Education Society High School, in Bombay; worked there four years; practised as a Barrister in the Bombay High Court; took to public life in 1916; elected to Bombay Legislative Council, 1923; Leader of Council, Swaraj Party and Leader of Opposition until he resigned, 1925; M.L.A. 1926; Deputy Leader of Assembly, Nationalist Party, 1927-30; Leader of Opposition in Simla Session, 1930; Judge, Federal Court, India, 1937-39; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1939-41; a Delegate to Round Table Conference, London, and Member of Federal Structure Sub-Committee: first hon. Vice-Chancellor of Poona Univ., 1948; Social Reformer; President Social Reform Conference, Nasik, 1917. *Publication:* Aspects of Vedanta Philosophy. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay 6. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal; Willingdon Sports, Orient (Bombay).

JAYARATNAM, Thomas Cooke Samuel, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1941; B.A., B.Sc.; Secretary, Gal Oya Development Board, Colombo, Ceylon; *b.* 10 Oct. 1893. *Educ.:* London University; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1918. *Address:* Galboard, P.O. Box 524, Colombo, Ceylon.

JAYASUNDERA, Sir Ukwatte, K.B.E., *cr.* 1953 (C.B.E. 1950); Kt., *cr.* 1951; Q.C.; J.P.; Member of Senate, Ceylon, since 1948; Hon. General Secretary of The United National Party since 1948; *b.* 1896; *s.* of Don Simon Jayasundera; *m.* Lilian Pusumbawathie Kalupahana; two *d.* *Educ.:* Nanodaya Coll., Kalutara; Sri Sumangala, Panadura. Acting Minister of Justice, 1950; enrolled as Proctor of Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1920; Advocate, 1937; called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1949; K.C. (Ceylon), 1949;

Member Urban Council, Kalutara, 1923-37, Vice-Chairman, 1930-31, Chairman 1932-1934, J P, 1934 *Address* Lileena, 126 Havelock Road, Colombo 5, Ceylon

JAYAWARDANA, Colonel Christopher Allan Hector Perera, C V O 1954, O B E 1944, E D 1936, J P, Camp Chief, Boy Scouts Association of Ceylon, Commissioner, St John Ambulance Brigade of Ceylon, *b* 29 March 1898, 4th *s* of Gate Muhandiram Herat Perera Jayawardana, *m* 1924, Sylvia Dorothy Samarasinhe *e d* of Mudaliyar Soloman Dias Samarasinhe, one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon, Keble College, Oxford (M A) Sen Asst Conservator of Forests, Ceylon (retd), Dep Warden of Wild Life, Ceylon (retd), 1924-49, served War of 1939-45 O C 1st Bn the Ceylon L I, 1938-43, Pres Ceylon Rifle Assoc, 1930-, Pres Small Bore Rifle Assoc of Ceylon, 1935-, Chief Comr, Ceylon Boy Scouts Assoc, 1949-, Comr St John Ambulance Assoc of Ceylon, 1952-, Extra Aide de Camp to H E the Governor-General of Ceylon, 1949-, Equerry to H M the Queen, during Royal Visit to Ceylon, 1954, Hon A D C to the Queen, 1954 Awarded Silver Wolf, 1949 F.L S, 1924 Carnegie Schol, 1931, Smith-Mundt Schol, 1951, O St J, 1953 Diploma of Forestry *Recreations* rifle shooting, big game hunting, deep sea fishing, golf, tennis, riding, painting, camping, photography *Address* 5 Castle Terrace Colombo, Ceylon *T* (Home) 9689, (Office) 5131 *Clubs* Corona, Orient (Colombo, Ceylon), Sea Anglers' (Ceylon)

JAYETILEKE, Sir Edward (George Perera), Kt, *cr.* 1951, Q C (Ceylon) 1938, Chief Justice, Ceylon, 1950, *b* 11 October 1888, *s* of John Gratiaen Perera Jayetileke and Maria Perera, *m* 1915, Grace Victoria Abeyesundere; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo Called to the Ceylon Bar, 1910, Solicitor-General, 1939; Attorney-General, 1941, Puisne Justice, 1942, Senior Puisne Justice, 1949, Chairman Judicial Service Commission, 1950-51 *Recreations* racing, bridge, horticulture *Address* Tilakasthan, Gregory's Road, Colombo 7, Ceylon *T* 9440 *Clubs* Ceylon Turf, Orient (Colombo), Galle Gymkhana (Galle)

JEANNERET, C. E.; *see* Le Corbusier

JEANS, Allan, J P, Chairman, Managing Director and Editor in Chief of Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd, Chairman C Tinling and Co, Member of Reuters Trust, *b* 1877, *e s* of late Sir Alexander Jeans *Educ*, Birkenhead School, Rossall Past Chairman of Press Association and twice President of Newspaper Society Hon LL D Liverpool University J P Liverpool *Address* Delavor, Noctorum, Birkenhead *T* Birkenhead 6 *Clubs* Press; Press, Exchange University (Liverpool).

JEANS, Capt. Francis William Hugh, C V O 1939, R N retd, Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer H M S Southampton, 1932. *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1.

JEANS, Isabel; Actress, *b* London, *d* of Frederick George Jeans, *m* 1st, Claud Rains (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Gilbert Edward, *y s* of late Rt Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield, Bishop of Birmingham; no *c* *Educ* London. Made first appearance under Sir Herbert Tree's management at His Majesty's, first acting role was at the Garrick as Peggy in The Greatest Wish; went to United States with Granville Barker's Company, playing Titania in A Midsummer Night's Dream and Fanny in Fanny's First Play; on returning to England appeared in musical comedy and then joined the Everyman Repertory Company, playing Fanny, Raina in Arms and the Man, Hypatia in Misalliance, and Olivia in Twelfth Night, and also appeared in a number of Elizabethan and Restoration revivals by the Phœnix Society including Volpone, The Maid's Tragedy, The Jew of Malta, The Old Bachelor, and as Margery Pinchwife in The Country Wife; went to Holland to play Laura Pasquale in At Mr Beam's, and later played Yasmin in Hassan at His Majesty's and Lydia Languish in The Rivals at the Lyric, Hammersmith, since 1924 has appeared as Zelie in The Rat, Nell Gwynn in Mr Pepys, Lady Dare Bellingham in Conflict, Amytis in The Road to Rome, Estelle in Beauty, Crystal Wetherby in The Man in Possession, subsequently playing the same part in New York, Leslie in Counsel's Opinion, Mrs Jellwell in Springtime for Henry, Lady Coperario in Spring 1600, Lucy Lockit in The Beggar's Opera, Lola in Full House, La Gambogi in The Happy Hypocrite, Alice Galvoisier in Mademoiselle, Susanna Venables in Second Helping, Lady Utterwood in Heartbreak House, Mrs Erlynne in Lady Windermere's Fan, went to New York, Jan 1948, to play Lucia in Make Way for Lucia, since returning to London has appeared as Madame Arkadina in The Seagull; The Countess in Ardèle, Florence Lancaster in The Vortex; Mrs Allonby in A Woman of No Importance, Lady Elizabeth Mulhammer in The Confidential Clerk Filming in Hollywood, 1937 39 *Recreation* collecting modern paintings *Address* 15 St John's Wood Terrace, N W 8

JEANS, Ronald; *s* of late Sir Alexander Jeans, *m* 1916, Margaret Evelyn Wise, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Loretto Studied art at the Slade School for a while, then entered business in Liverpool, after some years gave this up for writing, was one of the founders of the Liverpool Playhouse, the second Repertory Theatre in England, in 1911, for this theatre in its early days wrote several plays, and later devoted his whole attention to intimate revues which were produced by André Charlot, C B Cochran, Jack Hulbert, etc, later reverted to plays with Lean Harvest, Can the Leopard?, Smoke Screen, The Composite Man, Ghost for Sale, and Young Wives' Tale (1949) Count your Blessings (1951), Grace and Favour, 1954 Founded (with J B Priestley) the London Mask Theatre Company, 1938 and revived this company, 1947 *Publications* Vignettes from Vaudeville, Odd Numbers, The Stage is Waiting, One Dam Sketch After Another, Charlot Revue Sketches Review of Revues, Sundry Sketches, After Dark, Lean Harvest, Blackout Sketches, Bright Intervals, Writing for the Theatre, 1949 *Address* 17 Kensington Place W 8 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Savage, Dramatists'

JEANS, Major Thomas Kilvington, M C 1917, land owner, farmer, *b* 11 Jan 1885, *s* of late H W Jeans, Sutton Veny and Knighton Manor, Broadchalke, *m* 1914, Ethel, *d* of late John Stevens, Broadchalke, two *s* *Educ* privately Commission R H A (T F), 1909, pioneering, S America, 1910-14; served European War with R H A, 1914-19, Major, 1916, retired, 1921 Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd (and member of Salisbury committee), Member of Council, Royal Agricultural Society of England, Member Wiltshire Agricultural Executive Committee *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Chalke Pyt House, Broadchalke, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Broadchalke 207 *Club* Farmers'

JEANS, Ursula; Actress, *b.* India, *d* of Major Charles McMinn, *m* 1st, Robin Irvine (*decd.*), 2nd, Roger Livesey, *q v.*, no *c.* *Educ* Sacred Heart Convent, Cavendish Square, London Made first appearance Theatre Royal, Nottingham, 1925, as Sophie Binner in Cobra, after training Royal Academy Dramatic Art, London; first appearance on London stage as Angela in The Firebrand, Wyndham's, 1926, followed by numerous stage successes including Elsie Fraser in The First Mrs Fraser, Haymarket, 1929, Flaemmchen in

Grand Hotel, Adelphi, 1931, Sarah Traille in Lovers' Leap, Vaudeville, 1934, Penelope Marsh in Short Story, Queen's, 1935, Alithea in The Country Wife, Old Vic, 1936, etc, also a season of classical plays at the Old Vic Theatre, 1933-34, Viola in Twelfth Night, Anya in The Cherry Orchard, Anne Bullen in Henry VIII, Mariana in Measure for Measure, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Ernest, Angelica in Love for Love, Miranda in The Tempest, and a further season, 1939, as Kate Hardcastle in She Stoops to Conquer, Petra in The Enemy of the People, Katherine in The Taming of the Shrew, toured as Mary of Magdala in Family Portrait, 1940, Joanna in Dear Brutus, Globe, 1941, toured as Elvira in Blithe Spirit, 1942, as Sara Müller in Watch on the Rhine, 1943 (also at Aldwych, 1943), on tour with E N S A in Dear Brutus, Watch on the Rhine, Springtime for Henry, It Depends What You Mean, Frances in The Banbury Nose, Wyndham's, 1944, with E N S A in Middle and Far East, 1945-46, playing Lady Teazle in School for Scandal and Elizabeth Barrett in The Barretts of Wimpole Street, played Helen in Ever Since Paradise (by J B Priestley), New, 1947, Lavinia in The Cocktail Party, Edinburgh Festival, 1949, Mary Bernard in Man of the World, Lyric (Hammersmith), 1950, toured Italy with Old Vic Co, as Olivia in Twelfth Night, June 1950, Dame Overdo in Bartholomew Fair, Edinburgh Festival, 1950, Old Vic, 1950-51 Olivia in Twelfth Night, Dame Overdo in Bartholomew Fair, Lady Cicely Waynflete in Captain Brassbound's Conversion, Mistress Ford in The Merry Wives of Windsor, Jean Moreland in Third Person, Arts, 1951, and Criterion, 1952, Lady Pounce-Pellott in the Baikie Charivari Glasgow Citizen's Theatre, 1952, Margaret Bell in The Teddy Bear, St Martin's, 1953, first appearance on New York stage, 1933, as Pauline Murray in Late One Evening, first film part in The Gipsy Cavalier, subsequently played in Quinneys, The Flying Fool, Cavalcade, I Lived with You, Woman In The Hall, 1947, Martha in The Weaker Sex, 1948 *Recreations* riding, swimming and golf *Address* c/o M C A (England) Ltd, 139 Piccadilly, W 1

JEBB, Eglantyne Mary, C B E 1950, M A Oxon, Principal of the Froebel Educational Institute, Roehampton Lane, S W 15, since 1932, *b* 22 Dec 1889, *d* of Rev Heneage Horsley Jebb and Geraldine Croker Russell *Educ* Streatham College for Girls; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; Class I in Hons. School of English Language and Literature, trained at S. Mary's College, Lancaster Gate, W., for London University Teachers' Diploma, 1912-1913; Assistant English Tutor, Somerville College, Oxford, 1913-19, English Lecturer, Education Department, University of Birmingham, 1919-31, Visiting Lecturer Wellesley College, Mass U S A, 1928-29, Vice-Chairman, Save the Children Fund. *Address* Grove House, Roehampton Lane, S.W 15 *Club* University Women's

JEBB, Geraldine Emma May, C B E 1952, M A Cantab, retired, 2nd *d* of late Rev H H Jebb and G C Jebb, unmarried *Educ* Newnham College, Cambridge (Economics Tripos) Civil Service (Employment Department of the Board of Trade), 1913-17, Director of Studies and Lecturer on Economics at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1917-19, Lecturer on Economics at Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1919-29 Principal of Bedford College, 1930-1951, retired, 1951. Chm Hillcroft Coll for Working Women *Address* Stapleton's Chantry, N Moreton, Didcot, Berks *Club* University Women's.

JEBB, Sir Gladwyn; *see* Jebb, Sir H M. G

JEBB, Sir (Hubert Miles) Gladwyn, G C M G, *cr* 1954 (K C M G *cr* 1949, C M.G 1942), C B 1947, British Ambassador to France since 1954, *b* 25 April 1900, *s* of late Sydney Jebb, Firbeck Hall, Yorks, *m* 1929, Cynthia, *d* of Sir Saxton Noble, 3rd Bt, *one s. two d Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxon 1st in History, Oxford, 1922, entered Diplomatic Service, 1924, served in Tehran, Rome, and Foreign Office, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Sec of State, 1929-31, Private Sec to Permanent Under-Sec of State, 1937-40, appointed to Ministry of Economic Warfare with temp rank of Assistant Under-Secretary, August 1940, Acting Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1941; Head of Reconstruction Dept, 1942, Counsellor, 1943, Executive Secretary of Preparatory Commission of the United Nations (Aug 1945) with temp rank of Minister, Acting Secretary-General of United Nations, Feb 1946, Deputy to Foreign Secretary on Conference of Foreign Ministers, March 1946, Assistant Under-Secretary of State and United Nations Adviser, 1946-47, U K rep on Brussels Treaty Permanent Commission with personal rank of Ambassador, April 1948, Deputy Under-Secretary, 1949-50, Permanent Representative of the U K to the United Nations, 1950-54 Hon D C L Oxford, 1954 *Recreations* most forms of sport *Address* British Embassy, Paris, Bramfield Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk *T* Bramfield 241 *Clubs* Boodle's, Beefsteak, Knickerbocker (New York)

JECKELL, George Allen; Controller, Yukon Territory, from 1913, Agent, Department of Public Works, Inspector of Income Tax, Yukon Territory, *b* 25 July 1880, *s* of William Jeckell and Essy Case, *m* 2nd, Anna Theresa Boyle three *s Educ* Public and High Schools, Province of Ontario Teacher, Public and High Schools, Province of Ontario, North West Territories, and Yukon Territory, the position of Gold Commissioner of Yukon Territory was abolished, and the duties of Office merged with that of Controller, 1932 *Address* Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada. [*Deceased*

JEFFCOAT, Colonel Algernon Cautley, C B 1919, C M G 1916; D S O. 1900, late Royal Fusiliers, *b* 14 Aug 1877, *y s* of late Deputy Surgeon General J H Jeffcoat, *m* 1st, 1906, Mabel (*d* 1907), *s d* of late William Burrows, 2nd, 1910, Ethel, *d* of J R Temperley, 3rd, 1928, L L Daphne, *d* of late William Edward Stirling Napier, one *d Educ* Rugby, R.M.C, Sandhurst Entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897, promoted into Royal Fusiliers, 1901, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Peter's Hill, and Bergendal, served with 10th Soudanese, Egyptian Army, 1904 6, European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, C M G, Bt Lt Col, C B, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Mesopotamia Rebellion, 1920 21 (Bt Col), Embarkation Commandant, Southampton, 1927 31, retd pay, 1931 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

JEFFCOATE, Thomas Norman Arthur; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Liverpool, since 1945, Obstetrical and Gynæcological Surgeon, Liverpool United Teaching Hospitals and Liverpool Regional Hospital Board, *b* 25 March 1907, *s* of Arthur Jeffcoate and Mary Ann Oakey, *m* 1937, Josephine Lindsay, four *s Educ* King Edward VI School, Nuneaton, University of Liverpool M B, Ch B (Liverpool) 1st class Hons 1929, M D (Liverpool) 1932; F R.C.S. (Edin.) 1932, M R C.O G. 1932, F R C O G 1939: Blair-Bell Memorial Lecturer, Royal Coll of Obs and Gyn 1938, Hon Asst Surg Liverpool Maternity Hospital, 1932-45, Hon. Asst. Surg Women's Hospital, Liverpool, 1935-45; Hon. Asst. Gyn Surg Victoria Central Hospital, Wal-

lasey, 1937-41, Hon Asst Gyn Surg David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, 1932-1935, Gynæcological Surgeon Royal Albert and Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1941-43 *Publications* communications to medical journals *Address* 6 Riversdale Road, Liverpool 19 *T* Garston 1448 *Club* University (Liverpool).

JEFFERIS, (Hon.) Maj.-Gen. Sir Millis Rowland, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1942), M C 1923, retd, *b* 9 Jan 1899, *s* of Rowland John Jefferis, *m* 1925, Ruth Carolyne Wakefield, three *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Royal Military Academy Joined Royal Engineers, 1918, India, N W F P, 1920-36, commanding 1st Field Squadron R E, 1937-39, Norway, 1941 (despatches, Norwegian Military Medal), Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, Dep Engineer-in-Chief, India, 1946, Engineer-in-Chief, Pakistan (with temp rank of Maj-Gen), 1947-50, reverted to Brig, 1950, Chief Superintendent Mil Engineering Experimental Establishment, 1950-53 A D C to King George VI, 1951-52, to the Queen, 1952-53 *Recreations* yachting, squash rackets, hunting *Address* Fletchers, Bosham, Sussex *Club* Royal Ocean Racing

JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1943, F R S 1947, M S (Lond), F R C S, F R C P, Emeritus Professor of Neuro-Surgery, University of Manchester, Consultant Adviser in Neuro-Surgery, Ministry of Health and Ministry of Pensions, Cons Neurological Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, *b* 10 April 1886, *s* of Arthur John Jefferson, M D, *m* Gertrude, *s d* of A C Flumerfelt, Victoria, B C, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University Renshaw Exhibitioner in Physiology, Univ Prize in Anatomy, London University, Gold Medal at examination for Master of Surgery, London Univ Surgical Specialist, B E F, sometime Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Saville Orator, 1932, late Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge University, late Hon Surgeon to the National Hospital, Queen Square, W C, Fellow (late Pres) Association of Surgeons, Royal Society of Medicine, Corresp Mem Acad de Chir, Paris, Hon Member, American Neurological Assoc, Harvey Cushing Society (U S A), Amer Acad Neurosurgery, Esthonian Neurological Society, Swedish Medical Assoc, Nederlandsche Neuro-chirurgische Studiekring, Nordisk Neurokirurgish Forening, Wiener Gesellsch d Aertzen, Member Med Research Council of Privy Council, 1948-52 Lister Medallist, Roy Coll Surgeons, 1948 Hon M Ch (Dublin) 1948, Hon LL D (Glas), Hon. F.R F P S (G), Hon F.R C S I Hon Fell Amer Coll Surg, Purser Lecturer, 1949 Macewen, Marnoch, Cavendish Godlee, Martin, Balfour, Sherrington and Bowman Lecturer Doyne Medal, 1945, Bowman Medal, 1953, Founder Member, later President, Society British Neurological Surgeons *Publications* section on Affections of the Peripheral Nerves, Choyce's System of Surgery, 1932, Surgery of the Brain, Carson's Operative Surgery, Affections of the Spinal Cord, Walton's Text-Book of Diagnosis, numerous papers on neuro-surgical and general surgical subjects *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 3 Lorne Street, Manchester 13. *T*. Ardwick 3718; High Bank, Didsbury, Manchester *T* Didsbury 3677 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union (Manchester)

JEFFERSON, Sir J. A. D.; *see* Dunnington-Jefferson

JEFFERSON, Rt. Rev. Robert; *see under* Ottawa, Bishop of

JEFFERY, Cecil Albert, C M G 1936; *b.* Clyde, New Zealand, 1888, *s* of Frederick T D. Jeffery, Clyde, New Zealand, *m* 1917, Lena, *d* of late Matthew Loubère, Westport, N Z *Educ* Clyde Public School Permanent Head Prime Minister's Department, New Zealand, 1943-46, Clerk of Executive Council of Dominion of New Zealand and Secretary to Cabinet, 1935 1946, and Chief Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1926-46 *Address* Dillon Street, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand.

JEFFERY, Ernest William; Consul-General at Tientsin since 1950, *b* 20 Nov 1903 *Educ* Watford Grammar School, Exeter Coll, Oxford Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1926, Vice-Consul (Grade II), 1928, Actg Vice-Consul (Grade I), Canton, 1930-31. Acting Consul, Tientsin, June-July 1932, Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Shanghai, July-Aug 1932, Vice-Consul (Grade II), Tientsin, 1932-33, Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Harbin, 1933-34, Shanghai, 1934 Promoted Consul (Grade II), China, 1935, left Shanghai, 1937, Acting Consul, Nanking, Jan-Nov 1938, Hankow, Nov 1938, transferred to Shanghai, 1939 Promoted Consul, China, 1940, transferred to Dakar, 1943, in charge there in 1943 and 1945, Shanghai, 1946, Consul-General at Hankow, 1949-50 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W 1

JEFFERY, George Barker, M A, D Sc, F R S 1926, Director of Institute of Education, University of London, since 1945, Member of the Senate of the University of London since 1935, Chairman of University Entrance and School Examinations Council, University of London, since 1939, Chairman of the South West Middlesex Hospital Management Committee since 1948; *b* 9 May 1891, *s* of George and Elizabeth McDonald Jeffery, *m* 1915, Elizabeth Schofield, Blackburn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Strand School, King's College, Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, University College, London B Sc (Lond), 1911, Assistant in Applied Mathematics University College, London, 1912, M A (London), 1914, Fellow of University College, London, 1916, D Sc (Lond), University Reader in Mathematics, University College, London, 1921, Professor of Mathematics at King's College, London, 1922-24, Astor Professor of Mathematics at University College, 1924-1945 Pro-Provost, University College London in Bangor, 1939-44 Swarthmore Lecturer to the Society of Friends, 1934, Pres of the London Mathematical Soc 1935-37, President London Society for the Study of Religion, 1937-38, Vice-President of Royal Society, 1938-40, Pres of the Mathematical Assoc, 1947, Member Advisory Cttee on Educ in Colonies, 1945, Secondary Sch Examinations Council, 1946 Nat Advisory Council on Trng and Supply of Teachers, 1949, Chairman Exec Cttee Nat Foundn for Educ Research in Eng and Wales, 1949-, Chairman W African Educ Study Group, 1951, Fellow of the College of Handicraft (Dean, 1952), President English New Education Fellowship, 1952-, Assoc of Teachers in Colleges and Dept of Education, 1954 *Publications* Papers on mathematics and mathematical physics published in Proceedings of the Royal Society, London Mathematical Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc *Address* Institute of Education, Malet Street, W C 1, Balnagall, Potter Street, Pinner Middlesex *T* Pinner 937 *Club* Athenæum

JEFFERY, Colonel Walter Hugh, C S I 1924, C M G 1949, C I E 1914, *b* 15 Dec 1878; *m* 1911, Cicely Charlotte Cowdell *Educ.* Blundell's School, Plymouth College; R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1898, Bt Lt-Col, Indian Army, 1919, Lt-Col, 1921, Colonel, 1923, retired, 1935 *Address* 29 Stafford Court, W 8 *T*, Western 2823

JEFFES, Maurice, C M G 1939, *s* of Thomas Edward Jeffes, late British Consul,

Brussels, *m* 1953, Susan Mildred, *d* of late Captain T H Southam, Indian Army *Educ* Brussels, Heidelberg Served with the armies in France, 1916-19, Royal West Surrey Regiment and Intelligence Corps, Medal of King Albert of Belgium, 1919, entered Passport Control Service, F O, 1919, formerly Director of Passport Control Dept *Address* The Grange, Thwaite, nr Eye, Suffolk *T* Mendlesham 314 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Automobile

[*Died* 8 *Nov* 1954

JEFFORD, Vice-Adm. (Retd.), James Wilfred, C B 1953, C B E 1951 (O B E 1941), *b* 22 March 1901, *o s* of James Harris Jefford, *m* 1926, Dorothy Kate Caswell, one *d* *Educ* H M S Worcester Sub-Lt, R I N, 1922, Commander, R I N, 1941, Captain, R I N, 1946, Rear-Adm, 1947 Transferred to special list of Royal Navy and appointed Flag Officer commanding Royal Pakistan Navy, on inception of Pakistan, 1947, appointment upgraded to C-in-C, 1950, Vice-Adm Roy Pakistan Navy 1953, appointment terminated, 1953 Served European War, 1914-18, as midshipman, War of 1939-45, commanding H M I Ships Indus and Godavari, various staff and shore appts *Address* Pennyroyal, Willey Lane, Sticklepath, nr Okehampton, Devon

JEFFREY, Very Rev. Dr. George Johnstone; Minister Emeritus of Sherbrooke-St Gilbert's Church, Glasgow, since 1951, *b* Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 19 Dec 1881, *s* of late Archd Jeffrey, *m* 1910, Christian, *d* of J D Cuthbertson, Glasgow, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Alloa Academy, Glasgow University M A 1903, B D 1907, Hon D D 1945 Charges in Stewarton, 1908-15, Kirkcudbright, 1915-20, Kilmarnock, 1920-1928, Helensburgh, 1928-37, Glasgow, 1937-51 McNeil Fraser Lecturer in Homiletics, Glasgow University, 1940-45, Warrack Lecturer in Homiletics, 1947-48 Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1952-53 Served European War, 1914-18, in the Scottish Churches Huts *Publications* Christian Intimacies, 1940, Christian Resources, 1943, This Grace, wherein we stand, 1948, Editor of The Sacramental Table, 1954, numerous articles in Expository Times etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 123 Moss Side Road, Glasgow, S 1 *T* Langside 3814 *Club* Glasgow Theological

JEFFREY, Robert; Manager and Actuary, Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, retired 1948, *b* 7 March 1884, *s* of late Robert Jeffrey and Catherine Wishart, *m* 1915, Mabel Inglis, *o d* of late Wm Inglis Clark, D Sc, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh. Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, Associate of the Institute of Actuaries *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, golf *Address* The Lea, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire *T* Bridge of Allan 2853 *Clubs* Caledonian, Alpine, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh), Prestwick Golf (Prestwick, Ayr)

JEFFREYS, family name of **Baron Jeffreys.**

JEFFREYS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1952, of Burkham, **George Darell Jeffreys,** K C B, *cr* 1932 (C B 1918), K C V O, *cr* 1924, C M G 1916, J P, D L and C A, Hampshire, General, retired; Colonel of Grenadier Guards since 1952; *b* 8 March 1878, *o s* of late Rt Hon A F Jeffreys, M P., of Burkham, Hants, *m* 1905, Dorothy (*d* 1953), Viscountess Cantelupe, *widow* of Lionel, Viscount Cantelupe, and *d* of J P Heseltine of Walhampton, Hants (one *s* killed in action, 1940). *Educ.* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served with Grenadier Guards in Nile Expedition, 1898, including battle of Khartoum (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal with clasp), South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps), Commandant of the Guards' Depôt, 1911-14, served European War in France and Flanders, Aug 1914 (at Mons) to Nov 1918, Lt Col commanding 2nd Batt Grenadier Guards, 1915, commanded 58th, 57th, and 1st Guards Brigades, 1916-17, 19th Division, 1917-19 (severely wounded, despatches 9 times, Bt Lieut Colonel 1915, Bt Colonel 1917, C M G, C B, Major General, June 1919), 2nd class Order of St Stanislaus (Russia), Commander Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), Croix de Guerre (Belgian), Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France), Knight of Norwegian Order of St Olaf, Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium), 2nd class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), Grand Cross Order of the Crown (Roumania), Commanded Light Division, Army of the Rhine, 1919, London District, 1920-24; Wessex Area and 43rd (Wessex) Division T A, 1926-30, G O C in-C Southern Command, India, 1932-36, A D C General to the King, 1936-38, Hampshire C C, 1926-32 and from 1937, Alderman, 1941, Chm Hampshire and I O W T A Assoc, 1938-48, Chm Hampshire County Civil Defence Cttee 1938-54, County Organiser Hampshire Home Guard, 1940, Chm Basingstoke County Bench, 1925-1932 and 1936-52, Lieut Gen, 1930 General 1935, retired pay, 1938 Colonel of Royal Hampshire Regt, 1945-48, Hon Col 583 (Hampshire) H A A Regt R A (late 48th S L Regt), 1938-48, M P (C) Petersfield Div of Hants, 1941-51 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir s* Mark George Christopher Jeffreys, Lieut Grenadier Guards, *b* 2 Feb 1932 *Address* Burkham House, Alton Hants *T* Herriard 211 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton

JEFFREYS, Anthony Henry, Reading Clerk since 1953, and Chief Clerk of Committees and Private Bills since 1945, House of Lords, *b* 13 Aug 1896, *yr s* of late Major-General H B Jeffreys C B, C M G *m* 1922, Dorothy Bertha, *d* of late Lieut-Col Edward Tufnell, no *c* *Educ* Eton Served European War (despatches) 2nd Lieut R F A, 1915, Lieut 'D' Battery R H A 1917-19, Staff Captain, G H Q France, and War Office, 1939-41 Entered Parliament Office, House of Lords, 1919, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, 1941, Chief Clerk of Committees and Private Bills and Taxing Officer, 1945, in addition appointed Reading Clerk, 1953 Chairman, City of Westminster Boy Scouts Assoc *Recreations* sailing, bird watching and tennis *Address* 13 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6080, Doom Bar House, Trebetherick, Wadebridge, Cornwall *T* Trebetherick 80

JEFFREYS, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1953, F R S 1925, M A (Camb), D Sc (Durham), Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, since 1914, Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy since 1946, *b*, 22 April 1891, *o s* of R H and E M Jeffreys, Birtley, Durham, *m* 1940, Bertha, *d* of late W A Swirles and H Swirles, Northampton *Educ* Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, St John's College, Cambridge University Reader in Geophysics 1931-46 Mathematical Tripos, 1913, Isaac Newton Student, 1914 Smith's Prize, 1915, Adams Prize, 1927, commended, 1923, Buchan Prize of Royal Meteorological Society, 1929 Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Soc, 1937, Murchison Medal of Geological Soc, 1939, Victoria Medal of R G S, 1942, Roy Medal of Roy Soc, 1948, Ch Lagrange Prize, Acad Roy Sci, Belg, 1948, Bowie Medal, Amer Geophys Union, 1952, For Associate, U S Nat Acad of Sciences, Accad d Lincei, Rome, Acad Sci Stockholm, New York Acad Sci, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Hon F R S, N Z, Corr Mem Am Geophys Union, Geol Soc Amer Hon LL D Liverpool, 1953 *Publications* The Earth Its Origin, History, and Physical Constitution, 1924, 1929, 1952, Operational Methods in Mathematical Physics, 1927,

1931, The Future of the Earth, 1929, Scientific Inference, 1931 1937, Cartesian Tensors, 1931, 1953, Earthquakes and Mountains, 1935, 1950, Theory of Probability, 1939, 1948, Methods of Mathematical Physics (with B Jeffreys), 1946, 1950, 1954, Papers on Astronomy, Geophysics, Theory of Scientific Method, and Plant Ecology *Address* 160 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge

JEFFREYS, Montagu Vaughan Casteiman, C B E 1953, M A (Oxon), Professor of Education in University of Birmingham and Director of University of Birmingham Institute of Education since 1946, *b* 16 Dec 1900, *s* of late Col F V Jeffreys, R E, and late Annie Augusta Jeffreys (*née* Barton), *m* 1941, Joan Sheila, *d* of late Col R D Marjoribanks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Hertford College, Oxford Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1924-27, Lecturer in Education, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1927-32, Lecturer in Educ, Univ of London Institute of Education, 1932-39, Prof of Educ in Univ of Durham, 1939-46 *Publications* Play Production for Amateurs and Schools (3 edns), 1933 (with R W Stopford), History in Schools The Study of Development, 1939, Education—Christian or Pagan, 1946, Kingdom of This World, 1950, Glaucon an Inquiry into the Aims of Education, 1950, articles on educational and religious topics in various periodicals *Recreation*, riding *Address* 40 Richmond Hill Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 3798 *Club* Authors'.

JEFFRIES, Sir Charles Joseph, K C M G *cr* 1943 (C M G 1937), O B E 1928, Joint Dep Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1947; *b* 1896, *e s* of late C D Jeffries, Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1921, Myrtle, *d* of Dr J H Bennett, three *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy) 2nd Lieut Wiltshire Regt 1915, Lieut 1917, Invalided from Army, 1917, 2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1917, Principal, 1920, Assistant Secretary and Establishment Officer Colonial Office, 1930-39, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1939-47, Hon Sec Corona Club, 1921-49 Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly *Publications* The Colonial Empire and its Civil Service, 1938, Creed or Common Sense, 1943, Nebuchadnezzar's Image, 1947; Partners for Progress, 1949, The Colonial Police, 1952. *Address* 22 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent. *Club* West Indian

JEFFRIES, Graham Montague; *see* Graeme, Bruce

JEFFRIES, Hon. Sir Shirley Williams, Kt, *cr* 1953, LL B, *b* 28 Feb 1886, *s* of William and Mercie Jeffries, *m* 1st, 1914, Catherine Emma Padman, 2nd, 1935, Berta Marion Saint, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, Adelaide University Bachelor of Laws, Adelaide University, 1908, Admitted to Bar, 1909 M P South Australia, 1927-30, 1933-44 and 1947-53, Attorney-General, Min of Education, Minister of Industry and Employment in State of South Australia, 1933-44 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Pirie Street, Adelaide *T A* Fiscal, Adelaide *T* Adelaide, F 4180

JEFFRIES, Brigadier William Francis, C B E 1945, D S O 1918; B A, Secretary of Junior Carlton Club since 1938; *b* 1891, *o s* of William Carey Jeffries, M D, of Coolcarron, Co Cork, and Maud Grace Kennedy of Ballinamuitina, Co Waterford, *m* 1920, Leila, *cr d* of Francis Downing of Ballyvelly, Tralee, Co Kerry, one *s* *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge Travelled in East, 1912-13, 2nd Lieut Royal Dublin Fusiliers (S R), Aug. 1914, served European War, 1914-18, France (wounded battles of Ypres, 1915 and Somme, 1916, despatches twice, D S O), Major, 1917, Secretary H.M Legation to Vatican, Rome, 1919-20, Intelligence Staff, Dublin and Horse Guards, 1920 and 1921; Major R of Officers, 1922, Administrative Officer Southern Nigeria, 1923-27; Maj, Gen Staff, 1938; Col, Gen Staff, Special Employment, 1940, Brig C M F, 1943 Officer, American Legion of Merit, 1945 *Publication* Two Undergraduates in the East, 1914 *Address* Laurelmore Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 705

JEFFS, Ernest Harry; Editor, The Christian World, since 1936, *b* 1885, *s* of late Harry Jeffs, *m* 1909, Mary Grantham, two *d* On staff of The Christian World since 1900, served European War, 1916-19 *Publications* Princes of the Modern Pulpit, 1931, The Doctor Abroad, 1933 *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* 14 Denham Road, Epsom *T* Epsom 9520

JEGER, George; M P (Lab) Winchester Division of Hampshire, 1945-50, Goole Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire since 1950, *b* 19 Mar 1903, *m* 1950, Sybil, *d* of late Abraham Primsky, one *d* Mayor of Shoreditch, 1937-38, Member Shoreditch Boro' Council since 1926, J P County of London, Secretary Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 1936-40, Army, 1940-45 *Recreations* walking, motoring, music, the theatre *Address* 19 Thurloe Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 5360

JEGER, Mrs. Lena May; M P (Lab) Holborn and St Pancras South, since Nov 1953, *b* 19 Nov 1915, *e d*, of Charles and Alice Chivers, *m* 1948, Dr Santo Wayburn Jeger (*d* 1953), no *c* *Educ* Southgate County School, Middlesex, Birkbeck College, London University (B A) Civil Service Customs and Excise Ministry of Information, Foreign Office, 1936-49, British Embassy, Moscow, 1947, Manchester Guardian London Staff, 1951-54, Member St Pancras Borough Council, 1945-, Mem L C C for Holborn and St Pancras South, 1952- *Publication* Illegitimate Children and Their Parents, 1951 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 *Club* Women's Press

JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, G B E, *cr* 1944 (O B E 1918), K C I E, *cr* 1927 (C I E 1920), J P, *b* 16 Feb 1879, *s* of Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1911, Hilla Hormarji, M B E, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal and Bar, *g d* of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Xavier's College, Bombay, St John's College, Cambridge, B A 1900 Member of the Bombay Corporation, 1904-21; Chairman of the Standing Committee, 1914-15, Member of the Bombay Improvement Trust; President Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-20; Hon Secretary War Loan Committee, 1917-18, non official member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, Acting Member of the Government of Bombay, in charge of the Revenue Department (6 Dec 1921-15 July 1922); Member of the Government of Bombay, in charge of the General Department, 1923-28; Member of the Legislative Assembly (Central) elected by City of Bombay, 1930-47, Delegate Round Table Conferences, 1930-31-32; Delegate World Economic Conference, 1933, represented Central Legislature, Empire Parliamentary Conference, London, 1935; President of National Liberal Federation of India, 1936-37, one of India's representatives at Coronation, 1937; Chairman in the firm of Cowasjee Jehangir & Co Ltd *Heir-s* Hirjee Cowasjee, *b* 1 Nov 1915 *Address* Ready-money House, Bombay, India. *Club* St James'

JEHU, Ivor Stewart, C.I E 1944; Chief Information Officer, Ministry of Supply; *b* 21 Oct 1908, *s*, of late Professor Thomas John Jehu, Regius Professor of Geology, Edinburgh Univ., and Annie Meston, 2nd *d*. of late Very Rev Principal Alexander Stewart, D D, *m*.

1944, Joan Mary Rose, *er. d* of late Lt -Col J. L. R Weir, C.I E., and *widow* of Major G B Neale, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh Univ; St John's College, Cambridge Sub-Editor, Glasgow Herald, 1931-32, Junior Assistant Editor, Times of India, 1932, War Correspondent on North-West Frontier in Mohmand Operations 1935, and Waziristan Operations 1938, Special Representative of Times of India at Headquarters, Govt of India, 1938, acted as correspondent for Times, Daily Mail, Daily Telegraph and Christian Science Monitor Director of Public Relations, Defence Dept, Govt of India, June 1940, with rank of Lt -Col (Indian Army), promoted Brigadier as head of Inter-Services Public Relations Directorate, India Command, 1942, released from military service July 1945 to resume duty with Times of India, Dir, Messrs Bennett, Coleman & Co (India) and Editor, Times of India, The Sunday News of India, Evening News of India, 1948-50 *Recreations* travel, riding, tennis, shooting *Address* Court Lodge Farm, Woodchurch, Kent *Clubs* Oriental, Willingdon (Bombay)

JEJEEBHOY, Sir Jamsetjee, 6th Bt, *cr* 1857, B A (Cantab), *b* 10 May 1909, *s* of 5th Bt and Serenebai Jalbhoy Ardeshir Sett, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1951, Soonoo H Commissariat; two *d*. *Heir* *cousin* Rustamjee, *b* 1 May 1884 *Address* Maragon Castle, Bombay *T A* Bobs, Bombay *T* Bombay 42121 and 40920 *Clubs* Willingdon, Ripon (Bombay), Cricket Club of India

JELF, Brig.-General Rudolf George, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, late the King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b* 19 Aug 1873, *m* 1919, Kathleen, *y d* of W Rowe Geen Entered Army, 1893, Captain, 1901, Major, 1910, Col, 1920, A D C to Viceroy of India, 1907 11, served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), S African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, C M G, D S O, Bt Lt. Col); retired pay, 1926 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf *Address* The Rough, Chobham Road, Camberley *T* 788

JELLICOE, family name of **Earl Jellicoe.**

JELLICOE, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1925, **George Patrick John Rushworth Jellicoe,** D S O 1942, M C 1944, Viscount Brocas of Southampton, *cr* 1925, Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, *cr* 1918, 1st Secretary Foreign Office, *b* 4 April 1918, *o s* of Admiral of the Fleet 1st Earl Jellicoe and Florence Gwendoline, *d* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt, godson of King George V, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1944, Patricia Christine, *o d* of Jeremiah O'Kane, Vancouver, Canada, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Camb (Exhibitioner) Hon Page to King George VI, served War of 1939-45, Coldstream Guards (despatches, D S O, M C, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Greek Military Cross) Entered H M Foreign Service, 1947, served Washington and Brussels *Heir* *s* Viscount Brocas, *q v* *Address* 20 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2335 *Club* Brooks's
See also Sir C E Madden

JELLICOE, Rear-Admiral Christopher Theodore, D S O 1942, D S C 1939, and Bar 1943, President, Admiralty Interview Board, since 1954, *b* 20 June 1903, *s* of Rev T H L Jellicoe and Theodora Jellicoe (*née* Boyd), *m* 1937, Marion Christina Lacy, one *d* *Educ* St Christopher's School, Eastbourne, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1921-23, Sub-Lieut and Lieut, 1924-29, qualified as Lieut (T), 1930-31, Torpedo Lieut in Royal Oak, 1932-34, on Vernon Experimental staff, 1934-36, and Sqdn Torpedo Officer, 1st Cruiser Sqdn, 1936-38; Comdr 1939, Comd destroyers Winchelsea, Southwold and Jackal and served as Staff Officer (Ops) to C -in-C Home Fleet 1939-43, Capt Dec 1943, Comd H M S Colombo, 1944, Dep Dir, Ops Div, Admiralty, 1945-47, Capt in Charge, Sheerness, 1947-1948, Naval Asst to First Sea Lord, 1948-1950, Comd H M Ships Triumph and Illustrious, 1951-52, i d c 1953, Rear-Adm 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

JELLICOE, Geoffrey Alan, F R I B A, P P L L A, M T P I; Architect, *b* London 8 Oct 1900, *s* of George Edward Jellicoe, *m* 1936, Ursula, *d* of late Sir Bernard Pares, K B E, D C L *Educ* Cheltenham College, Architectural Association Bernard Webb Student at British School at Rome, R I B A Neale Bursar Hon Pres Internat Fed of Landscape Architects, Member Faculty of British School at Rome, Member Royal Fine Arts Commission, Hon Corr Member American Institute of Landscape Architects Past Pres, Institute of Landscape Architects, Past Principal of Architectural Assoc School of Architecture General, industrial, commercial, domestic and landscape practice Gardens for Sandringham, Royal Lodge (Windsor), Ditchley Park, Kelmarsh Hall, Cottesbrooke Hall, etc, Pithead Buildings and Miners' Community, Calverton, Nottingham, Town Plans for Wolverton, Guildford, Wellington (Salop), Hemel Hempstead New Town, Lusaka (N Rhodesia) Housing Consultant to L C C for 1951 Festival of Britain Exhibition (Stepney and Poplar), and to Hemel Hempstead New Town Corp, consultant to Kent County Council, Architectural Consultant to Northern Rhodesian Government, 1947-52, airport terminal buildings at Livingstone, Combined Hospital at Broken Hill, Infants Schools in the Copper belt, etc, recent and current practice includes Herons Beach, Barbados, Cecil Rhodes Memorial, Bishop's Stortford, Memorial Buildings and Landscape, Walsall, Ridgway Hotel, Lusaka, Levylsdene Estate, Guildford *Publications* Italian Gardens of the Renaissance (joint), Gardens and Design (joint), Baroque Gardens of Austria, Gardens of Europe *Address* 19 Grove Terrace, Highgate, N W 5, 12 Gower Street, W C 1 *T* Gulliver 1823, Museum 1783 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts

JELLICOE, Brigadier-General Richard Carey, C B E 1919, D S O 1918, *b* 1875, *m* Sophia Mary, *d* of late Bt Colonel F Howard, R A, one *s* *Educ* Portora and Trinity Coll, Dublin, B A 1898, Hon LL D, 1919 Univ Commission in Army, 1900, Adj A.S C (Regular Army), 1905-7, passed London School of Economics, 1908, Adjutant T F, 1911 14, Staff Captain, War Office, 1914, Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, 1915, A Q M G, 1916, Director of Labour (Temp Brigadier General), 1917-20, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Egypt, 1926-30, served S African War, 1901 2 (medal and four clasps), with G.H.Q Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces during the European War (despatches five times, Bt. of Lt Col, D S O, C B E, White Eagle of Serbia with swords, Order of the Nile), retired pay, 1930 *Address* Abbotts Ann, Andover, Hampshire *T* Abbotts Ann 265

JENKIN, Mary Elizabeth, M B E 1945, *b* 8 Jan 1892, *d* of late Professor C F Jenkin and of Mrs Jenkin *Educ* Norland Place School, St Paul's Girls School, Oxford High School, Oxford University Worked in the Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1916-20 M A Oxon, 1921, held various secretarial posts and travelled in Egypt and India, 1921-27, joined B B C, 1927, Head of the B B C Children's Hour, 1950-53, retd 1953 *Recreations* acting, singing, reading *Address* Southfield House Painswick, Glos

JENKIN, Thomas James, C B E 1950, D Sc, Professor-Emeritus, University of

Wales, *b* 8 Jan 1885, *yr s* of David and Sarah Alice Jenkin, Budloy, Henry's Mote Parish, Pembrokeshire, *m* 1919, Kate Laura, *yr d* of James and Maria Griffiths, Lletycaru, nr Carmarthen, two *s* *Educ* private and Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth First Agricultural Organiser for Brecon and Radnor, 1914-15, Adviser in Agricultural Botany for North Wales Province at Univ Coll of North Wales, Bangor, 1915-19, Adviser in Agricultural Botany, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919 20, Senior Research Officer, Welsh Plant Breeding Station, U C W., Aberystwyth, 1920-1940, Assistant Director, 1940-42, Director, and Professor of Agricultural Botany, U C W, Aberystwyth, 1942-50, Consultant Director, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau for Pastures and Field Crops, 1942-50, Pres Welsh Black Cattle Soc, 1950-51, Vice-Chm, Council of Nat Inst of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, 1952, 1953, Chairman, 1954 Life Governor of Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth *Publications* papers and articles in Journal of Genetics and other periodicals *Address* Rhoslwyn, Iorwerth Avenue, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 500 *Clubs* Farmers', Cymry.

JENKIN, Sir William Norman Prentice, Kt, *cr* 1947, C S I 1946, C I E 1931, *b* 11 Aug 1899 Superintendent, Indian Police Service, 1930, late Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, Director of Intelligence, Malaya, 1950-51.

JENKIN-JONES, Charles Mark, C B E 1947, M Inst T, C St J; *b* 2 Nov 1885, *s* of late Charles and Mable Jenkin-Jones, London, *m* 1913, Violet Olive, *yr d* of late John George and Clara Wood, Hull, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Coll Queen's Coll, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar) Entered Service N E. Railway Coy. 1908, Superintendent, N E Area, L and N E Rly, 1924, Divisional Gen Manager, York, 1936-47; Railway Operating Gold Medal, Inst of Transport, 1934, Visited Palestine to Report on Palestine Railways at request of Government, 1935, Represented British Dock Owners at International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1928, 1929, 1932; Employer's Delegate at Tripartite Conference on Railway Hours, Geneva, 1939; Major, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1925 36, Vice-Chairman Yorkshire (E Riding) Agricultural Wages Board, 1932-36, Member of Tyne Improvement Commission, 1936-47; Governing Body Brighton College, 1934-49, Church Schools Cov, London, and St Peter's School, York Member of Oxford Univ Appointments Committee, 1934-52, Vice-President Oxford Society, and of York and District Branch, Member York A Group Hospital Management Committee, 1948-51; Member of Leeds University Appointments Board, 1948-1952 *Address* Dringcote, The Mount, York *T* York 6348

JENKINS, Rev. Claude; Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, 1984, Sub dean Christ Church, 1943, Chaplain St John of Jerusalem, 1938; Lambeth Librarian, 1910-29 (Hon Librarian, 1929-), *b* 26 May 1877, *s.* *s* of late Oswald Jenkins, F S I, Little Aston, Staffs, and Sarah, *d* of late William Palmer *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, New College, Oxford Open Classical Exhibitioner, 2nd Class Mods, 1898, B A (2nd Class Lit. Hum.), 1900, 2nd Class Theol, 1901, Denyer and Johnson University Scholar, 1902, Assistant Master Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1902-8, M.A. 1903, D D 1924, Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1904, Curate of St Martin-in the Fields and Assistant Chaplain of Charing Cross Hospital, 1903 29, Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, King's College for Women, 1905 11, Lecturer in Patristic Texts, King's College, London, 1911-34; Fellow, 1921, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London, 1918, and in Univ of London 1931-1935, Reader in Greek and Latin Palæography, Univ of London, 1925-35, Member of Senate, 1930-38; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1933-34, Canon of Canterbury, 1929-34, Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1911-, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1928-45, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1924 5, 1930 31, Sub Editor, Church Quarterly Review, 1908 18, Joint Editor, 1921 7, F S A 1917, Member of Council of Society of Antiquaries 1924 26, 1932-34, of King's College, London, 1944, of Canterbury and York Society, of Kent Record Society; Vice-President, Royal Historical Society, 1935, and S P C.K, 1937-, Hon Librarian Church House, London, late Chairman of the Central London Federation of Working Men's Clubs, Curator of Bodleian Library, 1936-52; Senior Librarian Oxford Union Society, 1939- *Publications* Origen on 1 Corinthians, 1908 09; an unpublished Visitation of Archbishop Parker (1573), 1911, Cranmer's Collectiones de Divortio in Dibdin and Healey's English Church Law, 1912, editor, Index to Lambeth Act Books, 1916-1937, The Monastic Chronicler, 1922, an Unpublished Act Book of the Archdeaconry of Taunton, 1929, (with K D Mackenzie) Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern, 1930, Introduction to the Register of Simon Sudbury, Bishop of London, 1938; Sir Thomas More, 1935, English translation of Duchesne's History of the Christian Church, Vol III, 1924, F D Maurice and the New Reformation, 1938, Supervisor, Wordsworth and White's edition of Vulgate, 1938-54. *Recreations* walking, climbing, and collating MSS *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

JENKINS, Ven. David, B A; Archdeacon of Merioneth since 1940, *b* Llanfair Clydogau, Cards, 1876, *s* of Daniel and Sarah Jenkins, *m* 1st, 1911, Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of late Archdeacon Morgan, Bangor, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Mildred Gertrude Bowyer, Criccieth *Educ* St David's College School, St David's Coll, Lampeter, St Michael's Coll, Aberdare Vicar Choral of St David's Cathedral, 1912 16, Surrogate, 1918, Member of the Governing Body and Representative Body, and the General Purposes Committee of the Church in Wales, Prebendary of Llanfair in Bangor Cathedral, 1934 O C F 1941, High Sheriff's Chaplain, 1943; Vicar of Portmadoc; Rural Dean of Eifionydd, 1929 *Address* Min-y-Nant, Criccieth, N Wales *T* 2121.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir David Llewelyn, P C 1949, Kt, *cr* 1947, **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Jenkins,** a Lord Justice of Appeal, since 1949, *b* Exmouth, S Devon, 8 April 1899, 3rd *s* of late Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K C S I, I C S, and Lady Jenkins of Ulley, Kennington, near Ashford, Kent, unmarried *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Domus Exhibitioner, 1916) Served European War, 12th (S) Bn Rifle Brigade, B E F, France, 1918-19, at Oxford, 1919-22, 2nd Craven Scholarship and prox acc Ireland Scholarship, 1919, prox acc Hertford Scholarship, 1920, 1st Class Honour Mods Classics, 1920, 2nd Class Greats, 1922, M A Oxon, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923 (Bencher 1945), K C 1938, Temp Commission, R A S C, 1940-45; Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster, 1946-47, Judge High Court of Justice, Chancery Div, 1947-49 Hon Fellow, Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1950 *Address* 74 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S W 3, Ulley, Kennington, near Ashford, Kent *T* Flaxman 7846, Kennington, Kent 211. *Club* Travellers'

JENKINS, Douglas; U S diplomat, retired, *b.* on a plantation in South Carolina, 6th Feb. 1880, *s* of James Joseph Jenkins and Cecile Swinton, *m* 1st, 1905, Charlotte Keith Furman (*d.* 1915), Charleston, South Carolina; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1918, Lucia Lesesne Dean,

Greenville, South Carolina *Educ* Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S.C. Studied law and admitted to Bar of South Carolina, 1901, but did not practise, entered United States Foreign Service, 1908, as Vice Consul at Halifax, Nova Scotia, subsequently served at various posts in Europe and Asia, including Consulates General at Canton and Shanghai, China, Hong Kong, and Berlin, Germany, as American Consul at Riga, Russia, during war, was in charge of British interests for some time, Consul-General, 1921, Consul General in London, 1937-39; Minister of U S A to Bolivia, 1939-41, retd 1942 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 2257 Oglethorpe Ave, Augusta, Georgia, U S A

JENKINS, Sir (Edward) Enoch, Kt, *cr* 1946, Justice of Appeal, East African Court of Appeal, since 1953, *b* 8 Feb 1895, 2nd *s* of John William Jenkins, Rhiwbina, Cardiff, *m* 1929, Muriel Alice, *d* of late Audley Harold Ackermann, Que Que, S Rhodesia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Howard Gardens Grammar School, Cardiff, Cardiff Univ Coll, Peterhouse, Cambridge B A, LL B (Cantab) 1922, M A 1927, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, South Wales Circuit Served European War, France, 1914-19, Lieut R F A Cadet, Nyasaland, 1925, Acting Attorney-Gen, Apr-July 1927, Acting Asst Attorney-Gen, July-Oct 1927, Asst Registrar, High Court, N Rhodesia, Nov 1927, Crown Counsel, Apr 1930, Acting Attorney-Gen various occasions, 1931-37, Acting Judge, High Court, 1934 Solicitor-Gen 1936, Attorney-Gen Fiji 1938, Acting Chief Justice, 1939-40, Chief Justice, Nyasaland, 1945-53, Judge of Appeal, Rhodesia and Nyasaland Court of Appeal, 1948-53 Chairman Fiji Hurricane Commn, 1941, Chin Zomba Prison Riot Commn, 1948, Member Judicial Commn on Central Africa Federation, 1952 *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* Court of Appeal, Nairobi, Kenya *Club* Savile

JENKINS, Elizabeth. *Educ* St Christopher School, Letchworth; Newnham College, Cambridge *Publications* The Winters, 1931, Lady Caroline Lamb, a Biography, 1932, Harriet (awarded the Femina Vie Heureuse Prize), 1934, The Phoenix' Nest, 1936, Jane Austen, a Biography, 1938, Robert and Helen, 1944; Young Enthusiasts, 1946; Henry Fielding (The English Novelists Series), 1947; Six Criminal Women, 1949, The Tortoise and the Hare, 1954 *Address* 8 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4642

JENKINS, Evan David Thomas; Emeritus Prof of Classics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1947, *b* 27 Feb 1882, 2nd *s* of late Rev David Jenkins, Vicar of Llangwyryfon, Cardiganshire, *m* 1921, Maggie, *e d* of late Hugh Dalrymple, Annan and Liverpool *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Keble College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1903, prox acc Gaisford Prize (Prose), 1904 1st Class Lit Hum 1905, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College of Wales, 1906, Lecturer, 1918, Head of the Department of Greek, 1923-38, Prof of Classics, 1938-47 Temp 2nd Lt K O Yorkshire L I Dec 1915, Lieut June 1917, served with 9th (Service) Bn in France, June-July 1916 (severely wounded 1 July), attached 25th Bn Durham L I and in command of Works Detachments in Northern Command, 1917-19, Examiner Higher Certificate Central Welsh Board, 1927-35, and 1938, also Higher Certificate Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, Member of Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1935, Member of Court, University of Wales, 1936-39, Member of Academic Board, 1942-45, Representative of Senate on Council of U C W, 1944-47, Life Governor of U C W, Governor of Dr Williams' School, Dolgelley Member of Commission of Inquiry and Advice, St David's College, Lampeter, 1939-40 and Examiner in Classics, 1942-48, Examiner for Univ of London since 1947, External Examiner in Latin, Sheffield Univ, 1949-52, Leeds Univ, 1953-54 Platoon-Comdr, 1940, Capt, 1st Cardiganshire Battn Home Guard, 1941, Major, 1942 *Publications* contribution to New Edition of Encyclopædia Britannica, reviews in Classical Review *Address* Deva, Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Cards

JENKINS, Sir Evan Meredith, G C I E, *cr* 1947 (K C I E, *cr* 1944, C I E 1936), K C S I, *cr* 1945 (C S I 1941); Chairman The Eastern Bank Ltd, 1950, Director The National Bank Ltd, 1949, *b* 2 Feb 1896, *s* of late Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K C S I. *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, and served in Punjab, Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1937, Secretary, Dept of Supply, 1940-43, Private Sec to the Viceroy and Sec to the Governor-General (Personal), 1943-46, Governor of the Punjab, 1946-47 *Address* 74 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *Clubs* Travellers', City of London

JENKINS, Hon. Sir George (Frederick), K B E, *cr* 1946, Member, House of Assembly for Newcastle, S Australia, since 1938, *b* Terowie, 24 June 1878, *m* 1907, Ruby, *d* of Hopkin Bowen, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Terowie Public School, Roseworthy Agricultural College M H A, South Australia for Burra Burra, 1918-24, 1927-30 and 1933-38, Minister of Agriculture and Repatriation, 1922-23, Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Local Government and Marine, 1923-24, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Minister of Local Government, 1927-30, Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Forests, South Australia, 1944-54 *Address* 10 Godfrey Terrace, Leabrook, South Australia

JENKINS, His Honour Judge George Kirkhouse, Q C 1931, County Court Judge for Bath and Wiltshire since 1935, Neutral Referee South Wales Coalfield, Divorce Commissioner, *yr s* of late Richard Jenkins, Mining Engineer, and late Margaret Jenkins, Llansamlet, *m* 1924, Alice Dorothy (J P Somerset 1943), *y d* of late Cornelius Biddle, surgeon, and Mabel M Biddle, Merthyr Tydfil, two *d* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School Admitted Solicitor, 1907, called to Bar Middle Temple, 1914, and South Wales and Chester Circuit, enlisted Inns of Court O T C, 1915, Gazetted Welsh Regiment, 1915, served in Egypt and Palestine, Chairman Somerset Quarter Sessions, Bath Licensing Planning Committee, Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, South Western Area *Publications* contrib to Encyc of Laws of England, Ed 10th edn, Bullen and Leake's Precedents of Pleadings *Address* Glen Avon, Lansdown, Bath. *T* Bath 3749

JENKINS, Gilbert Henry, F R I B A, Architect and Landscape Architect, *b* Torquay, 22 July 1875, *s* of Henry Tozer Jenkins and Elizabeth Lucy Pountain, *m* 1902, Beatrice Estelle Langdon, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton Architect with late W H Romaine-Walker for Additions to Tate Gallery, Buckland, Berks; Derby House, Exbury, Hants, Great Fosters, Holme Lacy, Knowsley, and many town and country houses, gardens and estates, served (or serving) on Councils of Architectural Association, R I B A, I L A, London Society, etc for several years, Past Pres Inst of Landscape Architects, P P Architectural Assoc, during European war, 1914-18, volunteered under Derby Scheme and was graded C 3 so joined Trench Warfare Dept. and served in it or Ministry of Munitions, first as Supply Officer, then Materials Allocation Officer and finally as Asst on Production Programme until November 1918, Civil Defence Post Warden, 1940-45

Since 1945 engaged in restoring various London Churches including St Paul's Shadwell and St Mary, Paddington *Publications* Many articles on Landscape Architecture and gardening, in Technical Press *Recreation* golf *Address* 24 Daleham Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7769 *Club* Chelsea Arts

JENKINS, Sir Gilmour, *see* Jenkins, Sir Thomas G

JENKINS, Harold, M A D Litt , Professor of English University of London (Westfield College), since Oct 1954, *b* 19 July 1909, *s* of late Henry Jenkins Shenley, Buckinghamshire, and of Mildred Jenkins *m* 1939 Gladys Puddifoot, no *c* *Educ* Wolverton Grammar School, University College London B A (1st cl hons) 1930 George Smith Studentship, 1930 M A (distinction) 1933 D Litt (Witwatersrand) 1945 Quain Student Univ Coll London 1930-35, William Noble Fellow, Univ of Liverpool, 1935-36, University of the Witwatersrand South Africa Junior Lecturer in English 1936-38 Lecturer 1938-44 Senior Lecturer 1944, University College London Lecturer in English, 1945-46, Reader in English 1946-54 *Publications* The Life and Work of Henry Chettle, 1934, Edward Benlowes (1602-1676) Biography of a Minor Poet 1952, (ed) The Tragedy of Hoffman, 1950, (ed) Sir Thomas More, 1954 articles in Modern Language Review, Review of English Studies, The Library Shakespeare Survey etc *Address* 98 Haverstock Hill N W 3 *T* Gulliver 173

JENKINS, Mrs. Inez Mary Mackay, C B E 1943, *b* 30 Oct 1895, *c* of John Mackay Ferguson, *m* 1923, Frederick Cyril Jenkins, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School for Girls, St Hilda's Hall, Oxford General Secretary, National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1919-29, Secretary, English Folk Dance and Song Society, 1931-1939, Chief Administrative Officer Women's Land Army (England and Wales), 1939-45 Member Central Agricultural Wages Board for England and Wales 1952-54 *Publication* History of the Women's Institute Movement of England and Wales 1953 *Recreations* gardening philately *Address* White Cottage Rotherfield Greys Oxon *T* Rotherfield Greys 206

JENKINS, Robert Christmas Dewar, M P (C) Dulwich Division of Camberwell since 1951 J P , *b* 29 Sept 1900, *s* of late J Hamilton Jenkins and late Elizabeth Dewar, *m* 1927, Marjorie, *d* of late Andrew George Houstoun, three *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School Member Kensington Borough Council, 1927-, Leader of Conservative Party of Royal Borough of Kensington, 1945-53, Member L C C for Kensington (S) 1934-49, Mayor of Kensington, 1939-45, J P County of London 1946, Alderman of Kensington, 1947 Served in Inns of Court O T C and K R R C, 1918-19 *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* 63 Campden Hill Court, Kensington W 8 *T* Western 7879 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Hurlingham

JENKINS, Robert Thomas, D Litt , F S A , Professor of Welsh History, 1945-48 (Head of the Department, 1930), University College of North Wales, Bangor, Member of Council National Library of Wales Warden of Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, 1940-48 Medallist of Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion, 1953, *b* Liverpool 31 August 1881, *m* 1st, 1907, Mary Davies (*d* 1946), Aberystwyth, 2nd, 1947, Myfanwy Wyn Williams, Aberdare *Educ* Bala Grammar School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Llandysul County School, Brecon County School, Cardiff High School for Boys (Senior History Master, 1917-30) *Publications* Hanes Cymru yn y Ddeunawfed Ganrif (A History of Wales in the Eighteenth Century), 1928, Yr Apêl at Hanes (The Appeal to History), 1930, Hanes Cymru yn y xix Ganrif, Vol I (1789-1843), 1933, The Moravian Brethren in North Wales, 1938, contributor to History of Caermarthenshire, Vol II, 1939, Orinda, 1943, (with Helen M Ramage) The History of the Hon Society of Cymmrodorion, 1952, other books and papers, mostly in Welsh, Joint Editor, University of Wales Bibliography of Welsh History, 1931, Editor of Cymmrodorion Dictionary of Welsh Biography (Welsh Edn), 1953 *Recreations* travel study of architecture *Address* Rhuddallt, Menai Road, Bangor *T* 473

JENKINS, Romilly James Heald, M A F S A , Koraes Professor of Modern and Byzantine Greek, since 1946, and Hon Lecturer in Classical Archaeology since 1950, King's College, London, Chm of Managing Cttee of British School of Archaeology at Athens, Corresponding Member, German Archaeological Institute, Berlin, *b* 10 Feb 1907, *m* 1932, Juliette Céline Haegler two *s* *Educ* The Leys School, Emmanuel College Cambridge, Davis Univ Scholar (Classics), 1928, Chancellor's Classical Medallist 1929 Studied at British School at Athens, 1930-34, Lewis Gibson Lectr in Modern Greek Cambridge Univ 1936-46 Foreign Office, 1939-45 *Publications* Dedalica A Study of Dorian Plastic Art in the VIIth Cent B C, 1936, Dionysius Solomós 1940, Perachora The Terracottas 1940, (with G Mavrofidi) Constantine Porphyrogenitus De Administrando Imperio 1949 (with B Laourdas C Mango) Nine Orations of Arethas 1954, articles reviews, etc *Address* High Lodge Radlett Herts *T* Radlett 3050 *Club* Athenæum

JENKINS, Roy Harris, M P (Lab) Central Southwark, 1948-50 Stechford Division of Birmingham since 1950, *b* 11 Nov 1920, *c* *s* of late Arthur Jenkins M P , and of Hattie Jenkins, *m* 1945, Mary Jennifer *o d* of Sir Parker Morris, *q v* , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Abersychan County School, Balliol College, Oxford Sec and Librarian, Oxford Union Society, Chairman, Oxford University Democratic Socialist Club, First Class in Honour School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1941 Served War of 1939-45, in R A , 1942-46, Captain, 1944-46 Contested (Lab) Solihull Div of Warwickshire, at Gen Election, 1945 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1949-50 Member of Staff of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp Ltd , 1946-48 *Publications* (Ed) Purpose and Policy (a vol of the Prime Minister's speeches), 1947, Mr Attlee An Interim Biography 1948, Pursuit of Progress 1953, Mr Balfour's Poodle 1954 contrib to New Fabian Essays 1952 *Address* 33 Eldbrooke Square, W 11 *T* Park 5262

JENKINS, Sir (Thomas) Gilmour, K C B , *cr* 1948 (C B 1941), K B E , *cr* 1944, M C , Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1953, President, Institute of Transport 1954-55, *b* 18 July 1894, *s* of late Thomas Jenkins *m* 1916, Evelyn Mary *d* of C H Nash, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ruthin School, London University Served European war, R G A (M C and bar) entered Board of Trade, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1934, Government Delegate to Maritime Sessions of International Labour Conference Geneva, 1935 and 1936, and Copenhagen, 1946, Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1937, Second Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1939, Deputy Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-46 Permanent Secretary, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946-47, Joint Permanent Under-Sec of State, Foreign Office, during 1947, Permanent Sec to Ministry of Transport, 1947-53, Pres Inst

of Marine Engineers, 1953-54 Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Commander with Star, Order of St Olav (Norway), Knight Commander Order of George I (Greece), Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgium) *Recreation* music *Address* Goldhanger House Goldhanger Maldon, Essex *T* Goldhanger 214 *Club* Union

JENKINS, Walter Allen, C I E 1942, D Sc, Vice-Chancellor Dacca University, since 1953, *b* 1 April 1891, *e s* of William D Jenkins, Rotherham, *m* 1915, Kate Cumburn Hobkinson Rotherham, two *d* *Educ* Rotherham Grammar School Sheffield University, Emmanuel College Cambridge Senior Science Master, Mill Hill 1915, joined I E S, 1916 Prof of Physics Dacca Univ 1921-26, Vice Chancellor 1932 Divisional Inspector of Schools, 1926 Special Officer Government of Bengal, 1933, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1943-45, Director Organisation and Method and Secretary to Govt of Bengal, 1945-47, Administrative Adviser, Machinery of Government The Treasury, 1948 49 Registrar University College of North Staffordshire 1949-53, Director of Studies 1953 *Publications* research papers and special reports upon University Finance Primary and Adult Education *Recreations* cricket football golf *Address* The University Dacca, East Pakistan *Clubs* Overseas, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

JENKINS, Sir William (Albert), Kt *cr* 1938, Principal of Wm A Jenkins & Co Swansea Wholesale Coal and Coke Factors *b* Swansea, *s* of Daniel and Elizabeth Ann Jenkins *m* 1906, Beatrice *d* of Frederick and Elizabeth Tyler Pirbright Surrey M P (N L), Counties of Breconshire and Radnorshire 1922-24 J P Co Glamorgan 1928, Ex-Chm Bench of Magistrates Gower Petty Sessional Div Mem Swansea Borough Council 1927-31, Mayor 1947-48 1949 Pres and Custodian Trustee S W Wales Savings Bank President Roy Welsh Agric Soc 1949 Swansea and Central Wales Adult Deaf and Dumb Mission also Deaf and Dumb Regional Association for Wales, Swansea Business Club, Borough of Swansea Order of St John Council C St J Knight Class I Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) 1948, Gold Cross Royal Order George I (Greece) 1948 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France) 1949 *Address* Bedhill Gower Road Swansea *T* Business Swansea *T* 22218

JENKINS, William Frank, C B 1949, C B E 1943, Under Secretary (Contracts), Ministry of Supply, Principal Finance Officer U K Atomic Energy Authority since 1954 *b* 14 May 1889 *m* 1923 Marjorie Newton Jones Called to Bar Gray's Inn 1922, A R C O *Address* Wingfield Oakleigh Avenue, N 20 *T* Hillside 0275

JENKINS, Sir William John, Kt *cr* 1945, C I E 1939 M A B Sc, *b* Edinburgh Scotland 27 Oct 1892 *s* of late William Jenkins M A *m* 1924 Kathleen Lillian Margaret *d* of late Richard Wilson *Educ* George Watson's Boys' College Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ M A B Sc (Agric) 1919 Joined Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture in 1920, after serving from 1914-18 in Royal Field Artillery in France, Mesopotamia and Palestine, Deputy Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, 1925 Officiating Secretary, Central Cotton Committee, 1926 and 1928, Offg Director, Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, 1927, Chief Agricultural Officer in Sind, 1930, Director of Agriculture, Bombay Province, 1936, Agricultural Commissioner, Bombay Province, 1946-47, retd 1947 *Publications* numerous departmental publications, etc, on agriculture and allied subjects *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Adamsrib, Netherstreet, Bromham, Wilts *Club* East India and Sports

JENKINSON, Sir Anthony Banks, 13th Bt, *cr* 1661, *b* 9 July 1912, *s* grandfather, 1915, *s* of Captain John Banks Jenkinson (killed European War, Sept 1914) and Joan, *o d* of late Col Joseph Hill, C B (*she m* 2nd, 1920, Maj Gen Algernon Langhorne, C B, D S O, who died 1945), *m* 1943, Frances, *d* of Harry Stremmel, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford *Heir s* John Banks, *b* 16 Feb 1945 *Address* Bears House, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Bembridge Sailing

JENKINSON, Sir (Charles) Hilary, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1943, M A, L L D (Aberdeen), F S A, Hon Fellow, Univ Coll London, Mem Royal Commission on Historical MSS and Chairman of Directorate, National Register of Archives, Vice President British Records Association President Surrey Record Soc, Surrey Archæological Soc, Jewish Hist Soc of England, Mem Records and Ancient Monuments Committee Surrey C C, and Records Committee West Sussex C C, Hon Member Indian Historical MSS Commission, *y s* of William Wilberforce Jenkinson, *m* 1910, Alice Violet, *d* of late Andrew Knox Richards *Educ* Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Cambridge 1st class Classical Tripos, 1904, Civil Service Examination, 1905, Public Record Office, 1906 Maitland Lecturer, Cambridge, 1911-35, 1938, and 1949, Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1913, served as Captain R G A in France and Belgium, 1916-18 General Staff (Education), 1918-20, Lecturer, King's College and Univ Coll, London, 1920, Reader in Diplomatic and Archives, University of London, 1925-47, Hon Secretary, British Records Association from foundation (1932) to 1947, Hon Sec and Editor, Surrey Archæological Society, 1909-24 Acted as Adviser on Archives to War Office, 1943-45, and spent some months in Italy, 1944 to organise work of Protection of Italian Archives similar work for Western Germany and Austria, 1944-45, visited Nuremberg to advise on Archives of Tribunal 1946 Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the Land Revenue Records 1947-54, Mem of Cttee of Expert Archivists (U N E S C O), Paris 1948 reported on Archives to Govt of Jamaica, 1950 *Publications* Court Hand Illustrated (with C Johnson), 1915, Palæography and the Study of Court Hand, 1915, Financial Records of the Reign of King John (in Magna Carta Commem Essays), 1917, 133 the War Service of a Siege Battery, 1919, Manual of Archive Administration, 1922 (new edition 1937), The Later Court Hands in England, 1927, Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews 1929, Select Pleas in the Exchequer, 1932, British Section of International Guide to Archives (Institute de Coop'n Intellectuelle), 1934 Italian Archives during the War and at its close (with H E Bell), 1947, Brit Rec Assoc Memoranda Nos 1-10 (1940-1948), etc, The English Archivist, a New Profession (Inaugural Lecture at Univ Coll Lond), 1948, Introduction to Pub Rec Off Catalogue of Exhibition of Treaties 1948 Guide to the Pub Records Part I 1949 Domesday Re-bound 1954 Guide to Seals in the Pub Rec Off 1954 A number of articles on Great Seal other articles in English Historical Review, History Archæologia, Antiquaries' Journal Bibl Soc Transactions American Archivist, Archivalische Zeitschrift Archivum etc *Address* Arun House Horsham Sussex *T* 672 *Club* Athenæum

JENKS, Clarence Wilfred; Assistant Director-General of the International Labour Office since 1948, Associate of the Institute

of International Law, *b* 7 March 1909, *s s* of late Richard and Alice Sophia **Jenks**; *m* 1949, Jane Louise, *d.* of Frederick S Broverman N Y City, two *s* *Educ* Bootle Secondary School, Liverpool Collegiate School, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, Geneva School of International Studies B A 1931, M A 1936, Ll D 1953, Cecil Peace Prize, 1928, President of Cambridge Union Society 1930, called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, 1936 Member of Legal Section of Internat Labour Office, 1931, Legal Adviser, 1940, Asst Dir-Gen, 1948, Adviser to Venezuelan Govt on labour legislation, 1938, Member of I L O delegs at U N Conf on Internat Organisation, San Francisco, 1945, at Gen Assembly and Economic and Social Council of U N and other international conferences and committees *Publications* (Editor) The International Labour Code, 1939 and 1952, Constitutional Provisions concerning Social and Economic Policy, 1944, The Headquarters of International Institutions, 1945, contributions to the British Yearbook of International Law and other legal journals *Recreations* rowing, swimming, mountain-walking, ski-ing, skating *Address* International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland *T* Geneva 326200, 3 rue de Contamines, Geneva, Switzerland, *T* Geneva 258844 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform, Cosmos (Washington)

JENKS, Sir Richard Atherley, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1932, Chartered Accountant, Senior Partner Jenks, Percival, Pidgeon & Co., 14 Finsbury Circus, E C 2, *b* 26 July 1906, *er s* of Sir Maurice Jenks, 1st Bt, and Martha Louise Christabel, *d* of late George Calley Smith, *S* father 1946, *m* 1932, Marjorie Suzanne Arlette, *d* of Sir Arthur du Cros, Bt, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse On leaving Charterhouse joined father's firm of chartered accountants, served articles under Sir Maurice Jenks *Heir* *s* Maurice Arthur Brian, *b* 28 Oct 1933 *Address* 8 Connaught Place, W 2 *T* Paddington 2540 *Club* Carlton

JENNER, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Albert Victor, 3rd Bt *cr* 1868, C M G 1918, D S O 1888, J P, Hants, Rifle Brigade, retired, *b* 19 Dec 1862, *s* of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bt, G C B, F R S, M D, *S* brother, 1948 *Educ* Winchester Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882, Major, 1899, served Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S O, medal with two clasps), South Africa, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal), South Africa, 1900-2 (brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), General Staff Officer, War Office, 1915-19 *Heir* none *Address* Greenwood, Durley, Hampshire [*Died* 4 *Nov* 1954 (*ext*)

JENNER, Leslie, C B E 1942, *b* 17 July 1872, *s* of Hon C J Jenner, Melbourne, *m* 1900, *d* of Sir Frederick Sargood, K C M G, two *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne Gained station experience in N S W Later in partnership with brother-in-law Chairman of a great many institutions Mem Bd of Management, Y M.C A, Melbourne (Pres 1930-46), Pres Austin Hosp 1940- *Recreations* golf, reading, and working. *Address* 29 Wallace Avenue, Toorak, Victoria, Y.M.C A Melbourne *T* Windsor 212, Mx 2161 *Clubs* Automobile, Metropolitan Golf, Melbourne

JENNINGS, Edward Charles, C B E 1919, D.L; Lieut.-Colonel late commanding 6th Bn. (S R.) Royal Fusiliers, *b* 17 July 1877, *s.* of R E Jennings, M A., J P, of Gelli deg, Carmarthenshire, and Margaret, *d* and *co heir* of R Luther Watson of Calgarth Park, Westmorland, *m.* 1906, Ethel Anita Dawes (*d.* 1948), *d* of late Thomas T. Whitehurst, The Mount, Shrewsbury; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton. 2nd Lieut. (Militia) Royal Lancaster Regt, 1895, transferred to Royal Fusiliers (regular army), 1898; served in Chinese Regt and China Expeditionary Force, 1901, retired (on retired pay) with rank of Captain, Royal Fusiliers, 1906, transferred to Special Reserve, 1906, Major, 1914, Lieut Colonel, 1917, served European War, 1914-19 (C B E, despatches) J.P. 1911-50. *Recreations* motoring, golf. *Club.* Devonshire (Eastbourne)

JENNINGS, Gertrude E., Dramatic Author *Publications* one act plays—Between the Soup and the Savoury, 1910, Our Nervous System, 1911, Acid Drops, 1914, The Rest Cure, 1914, Five Birds in a Cage, 1915, The Bathroom Door, 1916, Elegant Edward, 1916, Poached Eggs and Pearls, 1917, Waiting for the Bus, 1919, Me and My Diary, 1922, The Voice Outside, 1923, Richmond Park, 1927, The Bride, 1931, In the Black-Out, 1942; Good Neighbours, 1942, Too much Bluebeard, 1944, Happy as a King, Puss in the Corner, 1946; I'll Pay Your Fare, 1951, three act plays—The Young Person in Pink, 1920, Love Among the Paint Pots, 1921, Money Doesn't Matter, 1922, Isabel, Edward and Anne, 1928, These Pretty Things, 1928, Family Affairs, 1934, Our Own Lives, 1935, Pantomime Whiskers and Co, 1943, Pantomime Sleeping Beauty, 1944, Aladdin, 1945, Bubble and Squeak, 1947 *Address* c/o Samuel French, Ltd, 26 Southampton Street, Strand, W C 2

JENNINGS, Sir Ivor; *see* Jennings, Sir W I

JENNINGS, Lieut.-Col. James Willes, D S O 1899, late R A M C, *b* 25 Feb 1866, *s* of late Robert Jennings, Woodlawn, Cork *Educ* Monmouth L R.C S, L M Ireland, L R C P. and L M Ireland, L M Rotunda, Senior Gold Medalist Operative Surgery, 1887-88, R C.S.I Entered Army Medical Dept, 1891, Egypt, 1892-95, served with Dongola expedition, 1896 (medal), seconded for service with Egyptian army, 1897, Nile expedition, 1897-99 (despatches, 2 clasps, 4th class Mejidieh), Gedaref Relief Force, 1898 (clasp), defeat of Ahmed Fedil's army, Rosaires, 26 Dec 1898 (Gedaref clasp, despatches, D S O), senior Medical Officer of Blue Nile District, Soudan, 1898-99, served South Africa, 1899-1902 with 2nd West Yorks Regt, operations in Natal, Zululand and Swaziland (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps) with the Abyssinian Army against the Mullah, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp), serving on Army H Q Staff, India, 1905-7, Burma, 1907-9, Lt.-Col Comd 56 Field Ambulance, B E F, France, 1915-16, Mediterranean, 1917-18, and No. 5 Native Stationary Hospital, B E F, Franco, 1919 *Publications* Cordite Eating, 1903, With the Abyssinians in Somaliland, 1906 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, phonography, photography, etc *Club* United Service.

JENNINGS, Leonard, O B E.; sculptor, studied at Lambeth School of Art, Glasgow School of Art, Royal Academy of Arts, employed in India by Government of India on Sculptures for Public Buildings, 1907 09; enlisted in Surrey Yeomanry, Sep 1914, commissioned in Northumberland Hussars, 1915, served in France and Flanders, 1916 19 (despatches twice) Re-commissioned General List, 1940, served War of 1939-45, at Home, 1940-45 *Principal Works* Statue of King Edward VII, Bangalore; Thackeray Memorial, Calcutta, Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade war memorial, Delhi, statue of Prince of Wales, Bombay, statue of King George V, Patna *Address* 11 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6493.

JENNINGS, Raymond Winter, Q.C 1945; *b* 12 Dec 1897; *o s.* of late Sir Arthur Oldham Jennings and Mabel Winter, *m* 1930, Sheila, *d* of Selwyn S. Grant, O B E.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Rugby, R M C., Sandhurst, Oriel College, Oxford

(M A ; B.C L.) Served 1916-19 in Royal Fusiliers Called to Bar, 1922, Bencher of Lincolns Inn, 1951. *Recreation* fishing *Address* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2. *T.* Holborn 3806 *Club* United University

JENNINGS, Sir Roland, Kt, *cr* 1954, F C A, J P, M P (U) 1939-50, (C -L) since 1950, Hallam Division of Sheffield, chartered accountant, J P Co Durham, *b* 1894, *m* 1919, Hannah H, *d* of John T Peacock, Sunderland, two *s* two *d* M P (U) Sedgefield Div of Durham, 1931-35 *Address* The Newspaper House, 107/170 Fleet Street, E C 4 *T* Central 8145, Southend, Whitburn, Co Durham *T* Whitburn 2247 *Club* Sunderland

JENNINGS, Sir (William) Ivor, Kt, *cr* 1948, Q C 1949, M A, LL B, Litt D (Cantab), LL D (Lond), Hon LL D (Bristol, Southampton), Master, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1954, *b* 16 May 1903, *s* of late William and Eleanor J Jennings, *m* 1928, Helena Konsalik, two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol Grammar School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1950-) Whewell Scholar, 1926, Holt Scholar of Gray's Inn, 1925, Barstow Scholar, 1926, Certificate of Honour and Studentship, 1928, called to Bar, 1928, Lecturer in Law, University of Leeds, 1925-29, Lecturer in English Law, London School of Economics, 1929-30, Reader in English Law in the Univ of London, 1930-40, Professor of Political Science, University of British Columbia 1938-39, Principal, Ceylon University College, 1940-42, Wayneflete Lecturer, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1948-49, Visiting Professor, Australian Nat Univ, 1950 Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, Ceylon, 1942-45, Chm, Ceylon War Publicity Cttee, 1942-45, Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Ceylon, 1942-55 Chairman, Ceylon Social Services Commission, 1944-46, Member, Commission on University Education in Malaya, 1947, Member, Commission on the Ceylon Constitution, 1948, President Inter-Univ Bd of India, 1949-50, Constitutional Adviser and Chief Draftsman, Pakistan Constituent Assembly, 1954 *Publications* The Poor Law Code, 1930, 2nd ed 1937, Principles of Local Government Law, 1931, 3rd ed 1947, Law relating to Town and Country Planning, 1932, 2nd ed 1946, The Law and the Constitution, 1933, 4th ed 1950, Law relating to Local Authorities, 1933, Parliamentary Reform, 1934, Law of Housing, 1935, 2nd ed 1936, Cabinet Government, 1936, 2nd ed, 1951, Law of Public Health, 1936, Parliament, 1939, Constitutional Laws of the Commonwealth, 2nd ed, 1953, Law of Food and Drugs (Joint), 1939, A Federation for Western Europe, 1940, British Constitution, 3rd ed, 1950, The Economy of Ceylon, 1948, 2nd ed, 1951, The Constitution of Ceylon, 1950, 3rd ed, 1953, The Commonwealth in Asia, 1951, Some Characteristics of the Indian Constitution, 1954, The Queen's Government, 1954 *Recreation* books *Address* The Lodge, Trinity Hall, Cambridge

JENSEN, Sir John Klunder, Kt, *cr* 1950 O.B E 1938, retired; now on special duties for Commonwealth Government, Company Director, *b* 20 March 1884, *s* of Thomas Henry and Margaret Jensen, Bendigo, Vic, *m* 1911, Maria Ruby, *d* of G S Gordon, Sydney, N S W, one *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St Killians School, Bendigo (to 11 years, but thereafter self-educated) Telegraph Messenger, Postal Dept, 1897, in Mil Ordnance Dept, 1900-1906, in Central Defence Admin, 1906, sent to U S A for trg munitions admin, 1910, Accountant Govt Small Arms Factory, 1911, Senior Clerk, Central Defence Admin, 1914; sent to U S A and England for further trg. in munitions organisation as Sec Austr Arsenal, 1918, remained in England until 1921 in charge matters relating to Munitions Supply, Sec Munitions Supply Bd in Australia, 1921 (Chm Defence Contract Bd for Army, Navy and Air Force supplies, 1923-39), Member Munitions Supply Bd, 1936, Controller of Munitions Supply, 1937-1939, Asst Sec, Depts of Supply and of Munitions, 1939-41, Sec, Dept of Munitions (later Dept of Supply and Development), 1942-49, retired from Commonwealth Public Service, 1949 Chm Secondary Industries Commn, 1943-50, Member Immigration Planning Council, 1949, Fellow (1929) and Life Mem (1949) Australasian Inst of Cost Accountants Chairman British Automatic Telephone and Electric Pty Ltd, Coventry Gauge and Tool Co (Aust) Pty Ltd, Director Commonwealth Engineering Company Ltd, Pyrox Limited *Recreations* reading, writing, wandering in the remote places of the bush and mountains *Address* 71 Illawarra Road, Hawthorn, E 2, Victoria, Australia *T* W A 4197 *Clubs* Royal Automobile (Melbourne and Sydney)

JEPHCOTT, Sir Harry, Kt, *cr* 1946, F R I C (Pres 1953-55), M Sc, Ph C, Chairman and Managing Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd, Greenford, Middlesex, *b* 15 Jan 1891, *s* of John J Jephcott, Redditch, *m* 1919, Doris Gregory, Ph C, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1925, joined present Company, 1919 Director, Metal Box Co Ltd, 1950, Manufactured Foods Adviser, Min of Food, 1941, Chairman of Council, School of Pharmacy, Univ of London, 1948, a Governor, London School of Economics, 1952, Member, Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 1953 *Address* Westwood, 1 Cheney St, Pinner, Middlesex *T* Pinner 305 *Club* Athenæum

JEPHSON, Brigadier Maurice Denham, C B E 1940, *b* 28 May 1890, *y s* of late Jermy F Jephson, *m* 1922, Eileen May, *y d* of late Thomas Gallaher, J P, Belfast, two *c* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Norfolk Regt 1911-33, 5th Royal Norfolk Regt T A, 1934-39, Colonel (temp Brig) T A 1939, retired, 1950 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Burnt Fen, Horning, Norfolk *T* Horning 207 *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Norfolk (Norwich)

JEPSON, Professor Richard Pomfret, F R C S (Eng), Professor of Surgery, University of Sheffield, since 1954, *b* 15 Feb 1918, *s* of W N and L E Jepson, Whalley, Lancs, *m* 1951, Mary Patricia Herbert Oliver, two *d* *Educ* St Mary's Grammar School, Clitheroe, Lancs, Manchester University (B Sc) House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1941-42, Neurosurgical specialist, Major, R A M C, 1942-46, Asst Lecturer, Lecturer and Reader in Surgery, Univ of Manch, 1946-54 Hunterian Prof, R C S, 1951; Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1951, Research Fellow, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, Ohio, 1951-52 *Publications*, articles in physiological and surgical journals. *Recreations* varied *Address* The Department of Surgery, The University, Sheffield.

JEPSON, Selwyn; author and occasional soldier, *b* 1899, *o s* of late Edgar Jepson *Educ* St Paul's School Served European War, 1914-18 War of 1939-45, Major, The Buffs, Military Intelligence and S O E Editorial journalism, 1919 *Publications* *novels* The Qualified Adventurer, 1921, That Fellow MacArthur, 1922, The King's Red-Haired Girl, 1923, Golden Eyes, 1924, Rogues and Diamonds, 1925, Snaggletooth, 1926, The Death Gong, 1928, Tiger Dawn, 1929, I Met Murder, 1930, Rabbit's Paw, 1932, Keep Murder Quiet, 1940, Man Running, 1948, The Golden Dart, 1949, The Hungry Spider, 1950, Man Dead, 1951, The Black Italian, 1954, *short stories* (with Michael Joseph) Heads

or Tails, 1933, *stage play* (with Lesley Storm) Dark Horizon, 1933, *screen plays* Going Gay, 1932, For the Love of You, 1932, Irresistible Marmaduke, 1933, Monday at Ten, 1933, The Love Test, 1934, The Riverside Murders, 1934, White Lilac, Hyde Park Corner (Hackett), 1935; Well Done, Henry, 1936, The Scarab Murder, 1936, Toilers of the Sea (adapted and directed), 1936, Sailing Along, 1937, Carnet de Bal, Double Crime on the Maginot Line (English Version), 1938, *television plays* Thought is Kill, 1952, Dialogue for Two Faces, 1952; My Name is Jones, 1952, Little Brother, 1953, Last Moment, 1953, Forever, my Heart, 1953, Leave it to Eve (serial), 1954 *Recreation* painting *Address*, Cedar House, Liss, Hants *Club* Savile

JEPSON, Stanley; *b* 1894, *s.* of Samuel Jepson, Spalding, *m.* Elizabeth, *d* of late Major G. Casswell, Gosberton, Spalding, one *d* *Educ* Moulton Served (Captain) Indian Army, European War, and 3rd Afghan War, 1919, retired 1921, the Yorkshire Post, 1925-27, Editor of the Illustrated Weekly of India, 1928 47 *Publications* Motor Runs from Bombay, 1934, Big Game Encounters, 1936, The Overland Route from India, 1938, Indian Lenslight 1947 *Address* Bentcliffe, St Aubin, Jersey, C I

JERITZA, Maria; Opera and Concert Singer, *b* Brunn, Moravia, 6 Oct 1894, *m* 1919, Leopold Frhr Popper v Podhragy *Educ* under Blanche Marchesi Debut in Munich, 1911, joined Metropolitan Opera Company, New York, 1922, principal parts Thais, Rosenkavalier, etc, First Class of the Order for Meritorious Service, Austria, 1935 *Publication* Sunlight and Song, 1924

JERMYN, Earl; Victor Frederick Cochrane Hervey; *b* 6 Oct 1915, *s* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Bristol, *q v*, *m* 1949 Pauline Mary, *d* of late Herbert Coxon Bolton, one *s* *Educ* Eton Leader of Exploration Expedition to the Cocos Island (Pacific) under contract to Costa Rica Govt, 1950 Chairman Hervey & Goodman Ltd, Empire Film Productions, Empire Film Distributors, Aero-Marine Sales London Ltd, Estate Associates Ltd *Recreations* yachting and exploration *Heir* Baron Hervey of Ickworth, *q v* *Address* 15 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *Club* United Hunts

JERRAM, Sir (Cecil) Bertrand, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1938), *b* 22 Oct 1891, *y s* of late C S Jerram, Talland, Cornwall *Educ* Hillside, Godalming, King's School, Canterbury, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service in 1913, employed at Odessa, Kiev, Moscow, arrested and imprisoned by Bolshevik forces at Moscow in 1918, Vice-Consul, Novorossisk, 1919-20, Assistant Agent, Moscow and Leningrad, 1923-27, Acting Consul, Bergen, 1927-28, Consul and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, Tallinn, 1928-30, Commercial Secretary, Helsingfors, 1930-33, Commercial Counsellor, Warsaw, 1933-37; Commercial Counsellor to H M Embassy in Spain (at Hendaye), 1937, Assistant Agent, Salamanca and Burgos, 1938, Acting Agent at Burgos and H M Chargé d'Affaires in Spain, 1939, Commercial Counsellor to H M Embassy at Buenos Aires, 1939, Minister (Commercial), 1944-45, Minister in Stockholm, 1945-47, Ambassador 1947-48, Minister to Austria, 1948-49; Special Ambassador for Gt. Britain, Austr. and N Z at inauguration of Gen Odria as Pres. of Perú, 1950, Ambassador to Chile, 1949-51, retired from the Foreign Service, 1951 Leader of U K Delegation at Ecosoc Conf., Santiago, 1951, to Plenipotentiary Conf. of Internat Telecommunications Union, Buenos Aires, 1952 A Member of Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1952-. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Club* Athenæum

JERRAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederic, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, Lt.-Col, Royal Marines, recalled for service, 1940; *b* 18 Nov 1882; *s* of C S Jerram, M A, and M F, *d* of E Knight of Pap Castle, Cumberland, *m.* 1912, Sibyl V G (*d* 1953), *d* of Dr J G O'Neill, Auckland, N Z.; one *s* (and one killed on active service, 1944) two *d* *Educ* Hillside, Godalming 2nd Lt. R M.L I 1901, Lieut 1908, posted to Plymouth Division, served in H M S Hogue and Suffolk in Mediterranean under late Earl Beatty, H M S Astraea and Flora in China (received thanks of Admiralty for reconnaissance work in China), Capt 1912, served European War H M S Euryalus in North Sea until Nov 1914, Staff Capt Royal Marines Brigade Dec 1914, Brigade Major, June 1915, served in the action of Kum Kaleh, Feb 1915, landed Gallipoli 26 April 1915, and served during whole campaign with R Naval Division (despatches), to France, May 1916, Brig Maj 190th Inf Bde July 1916, served with R N Division at the Battle of the Ancre (D S O, despatches), G S O (2) 31st Division, 1917 (despatches twice), G S O (1) 46th Division, 1918 (C M G, despatches), retired list, 1929 *Recreation* small boatsailing *Address* Pengwedhen, Helford, Helston, Cornwall. *T.* Manaccan 215

JERRAM, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Rowland Christopher, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1937) D S O 1920 Royal Navy, retired, *b* 1890, *s* of late C S Jerram, Talland, Cornwall, *m* 1919, Christine E M, *d* of late J Grigg, Port Looe, Looe, Cornwall, two *s* *Educ* Hillside, Godalming, King's School, Canterbury Entered R N, 1907, retired list 1945, County Comr, St John Ambulance Brigade, 1950 *Address* Golden Hill, W Looe, Cornwall. *Club* Royal Automobile

JERRAM, Brigadier Roy Martyn, D S O 1940, M C 1918, Legion of Merit (U S A), Royal Tank Regt, retired, 1947; *b* 10 Nov 1895, *e s* of late Admiral Sir Martyn Jerram, G C M G, K C B, *m* 1926, Monica Gillies, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Served European War, Hampshire Regt, 1914 17, Tank Corps, 1917 (M C); Tank Engineer and G S O 2, Army H Q India, 1931-35, D A D Mechanisation, War Office, 1937-40; A Q M G, G H Q, France, 1940 (D S O), commanded 7th (Army) Bn R Tank Regt 1st Libyan Campaign, 1940-41 (despatches twice, bar to D S O), Commander 33 Army Tank Bde, 1941-42, D D G Petroleum Warfare Dept, 1943-44, Commander Assault Training and Development Centre, 1944-45, Control Commission, Germany, 1945-52, Red Cross, Japan, Korea, 1952, 1953 *Address* Trehane, Trevanson, Wadebridge, Cornwall *T* Wadebridge 23 *Club* Royal Empire Society

JERRARD, Brigadier Charles Ian, C B 1954, C B E 1945, retired 1953, *b* 13 June 1900, *s* of Harry Jerrard, Uplyme, Dorset, *m* 1st, 1931; one *s*; 2nd, 1949, Joan Mary Mathein Mya, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishop Vesey's, Sutton Coldfield, Cadet College, Wellington Commissioned, Indian Army, 1920, Regimental Officer, 1 Bn 12 F F Regt, 1920-25, Adjt Depot, 12 F F Regt, 1926-28, Staff College, Quetta, 1935-36, Brigade Major, Wana Brigade, 1937-38, Company Coundr, R M C Sandhurst, 1938-39; Chief Instructor, 169 O C T U, 1939-40, G S O 2 Ops, 12 Corps, 1940-41, G S O 2 14 Ind Div, 1941, G S O 1 Ops 4 Corps, Assam, 1942-43, Commandant 8/12 F F Regt., 1943, Comd 98 Ind Inf Bde, 1944-47, Operations Waziristan, 1924-27, Assam, Burma, 1942-1943, Burma, 1944-45, Burma Anti Dacoit, 1946-47, Acting Major-General 1945, Director Mil Training and Education, Pakistan Army, 1948-53; Hon Brig 1954 *Recreations* riding, gardening *Address* Heatherlands, Uplyme, Dorset *T* Lyme Regis 207

JERROLD, Douglas; Author and Publisher, Editor, New English Review, 1945-1950, Chairman, Eyre and Spottiswoode, *b* Scarborough, 3 Aug 1893; *s* of S D Jerrold, *m* 1919, Eleanor, *d* of Henry Arnold *Educ* Westminster, New College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar) Served with the Royal Naval Division, Gallipoli and France; Ministry of Food, 1918-20, Treasury, 1920-23 Editor English Review, 1930-1936 *Publications* The Royal Naval Division, The War on Land, 1914-18, England, 1935, They that Take the Sword, 1936, Georgian Adventure, 1937, The Necessity of Freedom, 1938, Britain and Europe, 1900-40, 1941, An Introduction to the History of England, 1949; England, Past, Present and Future, 1950, *novels* The Truth about Quex, Storm over Europe *Address* 2 Whitehall Court, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick, Pratt's

JERROLD, Mary; Actress, *b* 4 Dec 1877, *m* 1905, Hubert Harben, one *s* (one *d decd*) *Educ* Gower St School, Church of England High School, London Two years and a season at St James's Theatre with Mr and Mrs Kendal Created character of Rose in Milestones, 1912, parts played include Fräulein Schroeder in The Man Who Stayed at Home, Mrs Morland in J M Barrie's Mary Rose, Susan Throssel in revival of Quality Street, Haymarket, played Martha Brewster in Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand, 1942-46, Miss Mabel in R C Sherriff's play of that name, Lucy in The Old Ladies, New Theatre, 1934, and in revival, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950, Mrs Simmons in And This Was Odd, Criterion, 1951, Miss Teresa Browne in The Living Room, Wyndhams, 1953, Laura Anson in A Day by the Sea, Theatre Royal Haymarket, 1954 First appeared in films, 1931 *Recreation* the theatre *Address* 1 Beaumanor Mans, Queensway, W 2 *T* Bayswater 2091

JERSEY, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1697), **George Francis Child Villiers**; Viscount Grandison, 1620, Viscount Villiers and Baron Hoo, 1691, *b* 15 Feb 1910, *e s* of 8th Earl and Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary Needham (who *m* 2nd, 1925, W. R Sissor (*d.* 1945), she died 1947), *o. d* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1st, 1932, Patricia Kenneth (who obtained a divorce, 1937, she *m* 2nd, 1937, Robin Filmer Wilson, who *d* 1944, 3rd, 1953, Col Peter Laycock), *o d* of Kenneth Richards, Cootamundra, N S W, and of Eileen Mary (now *widow* of Sir Stephenson Kent, K C B), one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Virginia (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d* of James Cherrill, U S A; 3rd, 1947, Bianca, *cr d* of late Enrico Mottironi, Turin, Italy, two *s* one *d* *Heir s* Viscount Villiers, *q v* *Address* Radier Manor, Longueville, Jersey, C I

See also Baron Dunsany, Baron Dynevor, Earl of Longford, Viscount Melgund.

JERSEY, Dean of; *see* Le Marinel, Very Rev M

JERUSALEM, Bishop in, since 1943, **Rt. Rev. Weston Henry Stewart**, C.B.E 1951; D D (Lambeth) 1943; *y s* of Ven Ravenscroft Stewart (Archdeacon of N Wilts); *b.* 15 March 1887, *m* 1932, Margaret Alison, M B E 1950, *e d* of late Sir J H. Clapham, C B E. *Educ* St Paul's School, Oriel College, Oxford (Foundation Scholar and Bishop Fraser's Scholar); B A 1909; M A 1912 Deacon 1910, Priest, 1911; Assistant Curate, St Luke's, Chelsea, 1910-16; Incumbent, Chelsea Old Church, 1916-26; Employed in Home Office, 1917-18, Chaplain, St George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1926-28; Archdeacon in Palestine, Syria, and Transjordan, 1928-43, Seconded, S George's, Baghdad, 1939-40, Chaplain, Iraq Petroleum Co, 1940-41, S Peter's, Basra, 1941-42; Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1932-42; Hon Chaplain, Palestine Police, 1938-48; O.St J (Sub-Chaplain), 1938, Chaplain and Sub-Prelate (*ex off*), 1943 *Publication* Chelsea Old Church, 1926 *Address* St George's Close, P.O B 18, Jerusalem Old City, Jordan; 12 Warwick Sq, S W 1 *T* Victoria 8232 *Club* Athenæum

JERVIS, family name of **Viscount St. Vincent.**

JERVIS, Charles Elliott; Editor-in-Chief, Press Association, since 1954, *b* Liverpool, 7 Nov 1907, *y s* of late J H Jervis Liverpool, *m* 1931, Ethel Braithwaite, Kendal, Westmorland, one *d* Editorial Assistant, Liverpool Express, 1921-23, Reporter, Westmorland Gazette, 1923-28, Dramatic Critic and Asst Editor Croydon Times, 1928-37, Sub-Editor, Press Assoc, 1937-47, Asst Editor, 1947-54 Lectured on press topics, the theatre and public speaking *Recreation* golf *Address* 38 Shermanbury Road, Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 970 *Club* Press

JERVIS, Col. Herbert Swynfen, M C, Hon R C M; *b* 14 April 1878, 2nd *s* of late Col W S Jervis; *m* 1907, Marie T Donlea (*d* 1935), (one *s* Capt J S Jervis, S Staffs Regt killed in action Normandy 1944) two *d*. *Educ* Oxford Military College, R M C. Sandhurst Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1898, commanded 2nd Batt., 1919 22, served on the staff in Lancashire, A H Q., India and Quetta, India, Colonel, 1923, served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-1918 (M C), Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Roumania; Commanded 125th Lancashire Fusilier Bde (T.A.), 1930 31, Commandant Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall, 1931 35, retired pay, 1935, Pres. Officers' Dinner Club Royal Munster Fusiliers; Pres Old Comrades Association R M.F; Hon Vice Pres. British Red Cross Society (Hon Life Member), Surrey Distinguished War Service Certificate, B R C S *Publications* The 2nd Munsters in France, A Regimental Calendar. *Recreations* music, gardening, and golf *Address* Munster, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey *T.* Frensham 217.

See also Sir N E Johnson Ferguson

JERVIS, John Johnstone, M D, D P H, Emer Professor of Public Health, Leeds Univ., since 1947; M O H, City of Leeds and Professor of Public Health, University of Leeds, 1919-47, retired 1947, Member Examining Boards, General Nursing Council and R San I, *b* Stobo, Peeblesshire 1882, *s* of late Andrew Jervis, schoolmaster, Stobo, and Katherine Anderson Johnstone, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, *m* Dr Agnes Wright Andrew, M A, M B, Ch B, three *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Peebles Boro and County High School; Edinburgh Univ, U C, London Held various resident appointments in hospitals in England; Asst. M O H and Asst School Medical Officer, Croydon, Asst. Medical Officer for Maternity and Child Welfare in Leeds, 1915, Deputy M.O H., 1917, member of Central Midwives Board, 1921-31, External Examiner in Public Health, Universities of Sheffield, 1926-1930 and 1936-39, Edinburgh, 1930-33, Birmingham, 1938-40, Durham, 1947-49, and Leeds, 1948-50, External Examiner in Hygiene for the Yorkshire Training Colleges, 1939-41, F.R.San I, 1926, Member of its Council, Member Central Medical War Committee, 1942-43, Pres. Soc of Medical Officers of Health, 1946-47, Vice-Pres Soc of Medical Officers of Health, 1947-50, Regional Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, retired 1952, Chairman Leeds Division B M A, Chairman of Hosp Management Committee, No 22 (Group B), Leeds, Medical Referee, Leeds Crematorium *Publications* Annual Reports of the City of Leeds, 1916-45, papers to medical journals *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Hillside Farm, Hambleton, Nr Selby, Yorkshire *T* Gateworth 89.

JERVOISE, Francis Henry Tristram, T.D., D L., J P , F S A , landowner , *b* 31 Dec 1872 , *e s* of late F M E Jervoise, M A , J P , D L , *m* 1908, Beatrice A L (*d* 1944), *d* of late Capt William Savile, 9th Lancers, *m* 1946, Aileen Margaret, *er d* of G W Harrap, Marsh House, Bentley *Educ* Winchester , Christ Church, Oxford Succeeded to settled estates on death of father, 1908 , owns between 7000 and 8000 acres in Hampshire and Wiltshire , High Sheriff of Hants, 1912 , Major (retired) late Hampshire C Yeomanry *Recreations*. hunting, shooting, archæology *Address* Seymour House, 18 Hertford Street, W 1 , Herriard Park, Basingstoke, The Fishing Lodge, Britford, Salisbury *T A* Jervoise, Herriard *T* Hyde Park 4749, Herriard 252 *Club* Junior Carlton

JESPER, Col. Norman McKay, D S O 1940 , O B E 1941 , M C , Chief of Police, British Transport Commission, London Area , *b* York, 21 June 1896 , *s* of Charles Jesper, Gen Goods Manager, N E R , *m* Evelyn Veronica Alexander , one *d* *Educ* Oundle. Served Grenadier Guards, 1915-18 (wounded twice, despatches, M C) Joined N E Railway as traffic apprentice and held various appointments Joined Supplementary Reserve, 1925, and went to France as dep asst Director of Docks, 1939 Joined H Q Staff, 1940 , Director of Northern Ports during evacuation through Dunkirk (D S O), held the following appointments A Q M G Movements, N Ireland, Greece (O B E), Canal Area, Egypt, A Q M F Movements and Transportation, Suez and Sudan, Col Movements and Transportation, W Africa and N Africa (despatches) Demobilised (with rank of Col) 1945 Returned to L N E R *Address* 14 Boundary Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 3278

JESSE, F. Tennyson; *d* of late Rev Eustace Tennyson d'Eyncourt Jesse, a nephew of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, *m* 1918, H M Harwood, *q v* Started to train as a painter at the age of fifteen with Mr Stanhope Forbes, R A., and his wife, at Newlyn , exhibited two or three pictures at Liverpool and Leeds, and illustrated a book, came to London ; worked for the Times and the Daily Mail as a reporter, and wrote book reviews for the Times Literary Supplement and the English Review , was at European War, 1914-18, as a newspaper correspondent also for the M O I , the National Relief Commission, and French Red Cross F.R S L *Publications* The Milky Way , Secret Bread , Beggars on Horseback , The White Riband , The Happy Bride , Murder and its Motives , Tom Fool , Moonraker , Many Latitudes , The Lacquer Lady Solange Stories A Pin to See the Peep show ; Sabi Pas , Act of God , London Front, 1940 and While London Burns, 1942 (with H M. Harwood), The Saga of San Demetrio, The Story of Burma Comments on Cain, 1948 , The Alabaster Cup Plays produced The Mask , Billeted , The Pelican ; How to be Healthy though Married (with H M Harwood), sole author of Quarantine and Anyhouse ; (with H M Harwood) A Pin to see the Peepshow (play from the novel) *Recreations* conversation and reading. *Address* Pear Tree Cottage, 11 Melina Place, St John's Wood, N W 8

JESSEL, family name of **Baron Jessel.**

JESSEL, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1924, of Westminster , **Edward Herbert Jessel,** Bt., *cr* 1917 , Director Textile Machinery Makers Ltd., and other Companies , *b* 25 March 1904 ; *o s.* of 1st Baron, C B , C M G , and Maud, 5th *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt , M P ; *S.* father 1950 , *m.* 1935, Lady Helen Maglona Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 3rd *d* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G , P C , M.V O ; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton , Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926 *Heir:* *s.* Hon Timothy Edward Jessel, *b* 23 Dec 1935. *Address* Culverlands, Farnham, Surrey. *T.* 5392 *Club* Garrick

JESSEL, Sir George, 2nd Bt *cr* 1883, M C , J P Kent , late Capt 5th Buffs, Director Imperial Continental Gas Assoc , Bournemouth Gas and Water Co , Friars Investment Trust, etc , *b* 28 May 1891, *er s* of 1st Bart and Edith, 2nd *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt , M P , *S* father, 1928 , *m* 1923, Muriel (*d.* 1948), *d* of Col J. W Chaplin, V C , and *widow* of Major F Swetenham , one *s* , *m* 1948, Elizabeth, Lady Russell of Liverpool, *d* of late Dr. David Ewart, O B E , M D , F R C S , Chichester. *Educ* Eton , Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, M C) *Heir* *s* Charles John, *b* 29 Dec 1924 *Address* Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent *Clubs* Garrick, Brooks's

JESSEL, Richard Hugh; Chairman and Managing Director, Jessel Toynbee & Co , Discount Brokers , *b* 21 Feb 1896 , 2nd *s* of late Sir Charles James Jessel 1st Bt , *m* 1923, Margaret Ella (*d* 1953), *d* of late Sir George Lewis, 2nd Bt , two *s* one *d* , *m* 1954 Daphne, *widow* of Major T G Philipson, M C , the Life Guards, and *d* of late W B Gladstone *Educ* Eton Founded Jessel Toynbee & Co , 1922 , Limited Co (private), Chairman, 1943 , Public Co , 1946 , Public Works Comr 1949 , Exports Credits Guarantee Dept Advisory Council, 1951 Served European War 1914-18, Lt 2/7 Bn Hants Regt , served War of 1939-45, with Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-41 , Priority Officer, Air Ministry, 1941-44 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 10 Sloane Avenue, S W 3 *T* . Kensington 7934 , Whiteshouse, Goudhurst, Kent *Clubs* Brooks's, Garrick, M C C

JESSON ; *see* Tuchet-Jesson

JESSON, Major Thomas Edward ; *b* 28 July 1888 , *s* of Thomas and Charlotte Jesson , *m.* 1921, Beatrice Holding (*d.* 1941), no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse Solicitor 1906, practising at Birmingham, later at Ashby de la Zouch and after the war at Blackpool , joined up in Aug 1914 and saw active service in France , retired from active legal practice, and entered into commercial life, 1929 , M P (C) Rochdale, 1931 35 J P *Recreations* ' hunting and outdoor sports generally *Address* Rivoli, South Drive, St Anne's-on Sea, Lancs *T* St Anne's on Sea 108

JESSOP, Gilbert Laird ; *b* Cheltenham, 19 May 1874 , *s* of Dr Henry Edward Jessop , *m* Millicent Osborne (*d* 1953) Moss Vale, N S W , one *s* *Educ* Cambridge University *Publications* A Cricketer's Log, 1923 , Cresley of Cressingham, 1923 , Cricket and How to Play It, 1925 *Recreation* golf *Address* St George's Vicarage, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset

JESSOP, Joseph Chasser, M.A., Ph D. (St Andrews), F R Hist S 1930 , Headmaster, Lossiemouth School, since 1938 , *b.* 13 Jan 1892 , *s* of Thomas Jessop and Helen Baird Alexander , *m.* 1922, Ida Hallsey Bates, Stourbridge , twin *d* *Educ* Montrose Academy, St Andrews University, M A (Hons) 1915 Captain of St. Andrews University Golf Club , served in India, Egypt, and France as Lieutenant in Black Watch for 3½ years European War, wounded and gassed in France, after convalescence appointed Chief Education Officer to 4th (Res) Black Watch , taught in Selkirk High School , Hutchesons' Boys' Grammar School, Glasgow , Brechin High School. *Publications* Education in Angus an Historical Survey of Education up to the Act of 1872 from Original and Contemporary Sources, 1931, published under the auspices of the Scottish Council for Research in Education ; Teach Yourself Golf, 1950. *Recreation* golf , three times golf champion of Forfarshire , former record-holder of Montrose, Edzell, and Moray

Golf Courses; three times winner of Montrose, four times winner of Moray, Open Amateur Golf Tournaments *Address* Seaholme, Lossiemouth, Morayshire *T* 3029 *Clubs* Scottish Universities Golfing Society, Moray Golf

JESSOP, Thomas Edmund, O B E 1945, M C, M A, B Litt, Hon Litt D (Dublin), Fellow of the British Psychological Society, Ferens Professor of Philosophy in the University of Hull, 1928, *b* Huddersfield, 10 Sept 1896, *s* of Newton Jessop, *m* 1930, Dora Anne Nugent Stewart, M A (Glasgow) *Educ* Heckmondwike School, Leeds University, Oriel College, Oxford Served with Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt on the Western Front, 1916-18 (twice wounded), Assistant Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, University of Glasgow, 1925-28, Chairman of E and N Yorks and North Lindsey Adult Education Committee, 1936-1937, Donnellan Lecturer, Dublin, 1944, Dunning Trust Lecturer Kingston, Ontario, 1948, Visiting Professor, Brussels University, 1953, Vice-Pres Methodist Conference 1955, Member of Editorial Board S C M Press, of Council of Roy Inst of Philosophy, of Institut International de Philosophie, and of Yorkshire Executive of Royal Society of St George, Chairman of Adult Religious Education Sub-Cttee of British Council of Churches Médaille d'honneur, Brussels University *Publications* Lugano and its Environs, 1924, Montreux and Lake of Geneva, 1925, Locarno and its Valleys, 1927, Bibliography of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne, 1934, The Philosophical Background, in France, Companion to French Studies, 1937, Berkeley's Principles of Human Knowledge, 1937, The Scientific Account of Man, in The Christian Understanding of Man, 1938, Bibliography of Hume and of Scottish Philosophy 1938 part-translator of A Hundred Years of British Philosophy by R Metz, 1938, Law and Love, a study of the Christian Ethic, 1940, Science and the Spiritual, 1942, The Treaty of Versailles, 1942, Effective Religion 1944, Education and Evangelism, 1947, The Works of George Berkeley (joint ed), 1948-, The Freedom of the Individual in Society, 1948, Reasonable Living, 1948, Berkeley, Philosophical Writings selected and edited, 1952, Social Ethics, 1952, contributions to philosophical periodicals *Recreation* gardening *Address* The University, Hull *T* Hull 18960

JESSUP, Philip C.; United States teacher and lawyer, Professor of International Law, Columbia University, since 1925, *b* 5 Jan 1897, *s* of Henry Wynans and Mary Hay Stotesbury Jessup, *m* 1921, Lois Walcott Kellogg, one *s* *Educ* Hamilton College, Clinton, N Y, Columbia University, New York City, Yale University, New Haven Conn Parker & Duryea Law Firm, New York, 1927-43 Asst Solicitor, Dept of State, 1924-25, Asst to Elihu Root, Conf of Jurists, Permanent Court of International Justice, Geneva, 1929, Legal Adviser to American Ambassador to Cuba, 1930, Chairman, Div of Office of Foreign Relief, Dept of State, 1943, Asst Sec Gen U.N.R.R.A and Bretton Woods Confs, 1943-44, Asst. on Judicial Organisation, San Francisco Conf on U N O, 1945, U S Dep Rep to Interim Cttee of Gen Assembly and Security Council, U N, 1948, Deleg Sessions U N Gen Assembly, 3rd, Paris-New York, 1948-49, 4th New York, 1949, 6th, Paris, Nov 1951-Jan 1952, 7th New York, 1952 Ambassador at Large of U S A, 1949-53 Hungarian Cross of Merit, Class II, Official Ordem Nacional do Cruzeiro do Sul, Brazil *Publications* The Law of Territorial Waters and Maritime Jurisdiction, 1927, United States and the World Court, 1929, Neutrality, Its History, Economics and Law, Vol. 1, The Origins, 1935, Vol IV, Today and Tomorrow, 1936, Elihu Root, 1938, International Problem of Governing Mankind, 1947, A Modern Law of Nations, 1948 *Address* (home) Norfolk, Connecticut, U S A *Clubs* Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington)

JEVONS, Herbert Stanley, M A, B Sc (Lond), F G S, F S S, Adviser to the Ethiopian Embassy since 1942, *b* 8 Oct 1875, *s* of late William Stanley Jevons, author, and Harriet Ann (*d* 1911), *d* of J. E Taylor, founder of Manchester Guardian, *m* 1902, Alice (*d* 1949), *s d* of Harry Beardsell, Huddersfield, one *d* (one *s* decd). *Educ* Giggleswick Grammar School, Univ. Coll., London, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Geological Institute, Heidelberg University Demonstrator in Petrology, Cambridge, 1900-1901, Lecturer in Mineralogy and Geology University of Sydney, 1902-4, returned by China coast, Japan, U S A., and Canada, 1905, Lecturer, and later Fulton Professor of Economics and Political Science in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1905-11, engaged in housing reform in South Wales Coalfield, 1911-14, Professor of Economics, University of Allahabad, 1914-23, editor Indian Journal of Economics, 1916-22, Professor of Economics, University of Rangoon, 1923-30; Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1932-37; founder and first Hon Secretary Abyssinia Association, Treasurer until 1951 Treasurer, Anglo-Ethiopian Society, 1952-54, now Editor of its Proceedings Chairman of Bombing Restriction Committee, 1943-45 *Publications* Essays on Economics, 1905, The British Coal Trade, 1915, Economics of Tenancy Law and Estate Management, 1921, Money, Banking, and Exchange in India, 1922, The Future of Exchange and the Indian Currency, 1922, The Students' Friend, 1923, Economic Equality in the Co operative Commonwealth, 1933, and numerous papers and articles on Petrology, Mineralogy, Economics, Politics, Housing Reform, Co-operation, Peace and War, Utopia, Economic Development, etc, also edited W S Jevons' Theory of Political Economy, Investigations in Currency and Finance *Recreations* country walks and listening to music *Address* 95 Raglan Court, Wembley, Middlesex *T* Wembley 4527

JEWELL, Maurice Frederick Stewart, C B E 1954, J P, D L, *b* 15 Sept 1885, *s* of Maurice Jewell and Ada Brown, *m* 1911 Elsie May Taylor; one *s* five *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Field Artillery, Major 1916 J P 1926 D L 1947, Worcestershire *Recreations* formerly cricket (President of Worcestershire County Cricket Club until 1954) *Address* The Hill, Upton-on-Severn Worcs *T* Upton-on-Severn 23 *Club* Worcestershire (Worcester)

JEWESBURY, Reginald Charles, M A, D M Oxon, F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician to St Thomas's Hospital and to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, *b* Ceylon, 1878, *s* of late Charles F Jewesbury, M R C S, L R C P, *m* Anne C Oliphant Williamson, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital, Bristowe medal, 1906 Late Physician in charge of Children's Dept, St Thomas's Hospital; Fellow, and Ex-Pres, section for study of Diseases in Children, Royal Society Medicine Retired *Address* 5 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4046 *Club* Union

JEWKES, John, C.B.E 1943, M.A, M Com, Professor of Economic Organisation, University of Oxford, since 1948, Fellow of Merton College, *b.* June 1902, *m* 1929, Sylvia Butterworth; one *d.* *Educ* Barrow Grammar School; Manchester University Assistant Secretary, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1925-26, Lecturer in Economics, University of Manchester, 1926-1929, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1929-

1930; **Professor of Social Economics, Manchester University, 1936-46, Stanley Jevons** Professor of Political Economy, 1946-48, Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1953-54, Director, Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1941, Director-General of Statistics and Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943, Principal Assistant Secretary, Office of Minister of Reconstruction, 1944, Member of Fuel Advisory Committee, 1945, Independent Member of Cotton Industry Working Party, 1946, Member of Royal Commission on Gambling, Betting and Lotteries, 1949 *Publications* An Industrial Survey of Cumberland and Furness (with A Winterbottom), Juvenile Unemployment (with A Winterbottom), Wages and Labour in the Cotton Spinning Industry (with E M Gray), The Juvenile Labour Market (with Sylvia Jewkes), Ordeal by Planning *Recreation* gardening *Address* Brackenhurst, Boars Hill, Oxford

JEWSON, Dorothy; *b* 1884, *d* of Alderman George Jewson, J P, *m* 1936, R Tanner Smith (*d* 1939), *m* 1945, Campbell Stephen, M P (*d* 1947) *Educ* Norwich High School, Girton College, Cambridge, B A, M.P (Lab) Norwich, 1923-24, Member of National Administrative Council of I L P, 1925-35, Member of Norwich City Council, 1929-36 *Address* 62 St Leonard's Rise, Orpington, Kent

JEWSON, Percy William, J P, Director of Jewson and Sons Limited, Timber Importers, and Co, *b* 16 Feb 1881, *s* of John William Jewson, Norwich, *m* 1908, Ethel Marion, *d* of Edward Boardman, F R I B A two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately M P (L Nat) for Gt Yarmouth, 1941-45, Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1934-35, President Norwich Chamber of Commerce, 1940-46, President Norwich Society, Chairman Norwich Philharmonic Society, held a commission in European War, 1914-18 in Worcestershire Regt and served in France and Belgium (wounded), interested in Religious Education and work among young people, Pres Westhill Training Coll, 1944-1947 *Recreations* lawn tennis, represented Norfolk for many years, formerly chairman and now a Vice-Pres of L T A *Address* Horsford Hall, Norwich *T A* Jewson, Norwich *T* St. Faith's 248 *Clubs* Reform, Lansdowne, All England Lawn Tennis, Norfolk (Norwich)

JEX-BLAKE, Arthur John, M A., M D., F R C P, late Physician to St George's Hospital, and Assistant Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption, 2nd *s* of late Very Rev T W Jex Blake, D D; *m* 1920, Lady Muriel Katherine Herbert (*d*. 1951), *sister* of 15th Earl of Pembroke, *q v*, one *d* *Address* Kyuna, Nairobi, Kenya Colony

JHA, Sir Mahamshopadhyaya Ganganath, Kt, *cr* 1941; D Litt, LL D, Indian Educational Service, retired, late Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad University

JHABUA, H.H. Raja Sir Dileep Singh, Raja of, K C I E, *cr* 1947 The State of Jhabua has an area of 1,265 square miles and a population of 178,827. Has salute of 11 guns *Address*. Jhabua State, Central India

JOCELYN, family name of **Earl of Roden.**

JOCELYN, Viscount; Robert William Jocelyn; Captain Royal Navy, Chief Staff Officer to Flag Officer, Scotland, since 1954, *b* 4 Dec 1909, *o surv s* of 8th Earl of Roden, *q v*, *m* 1937, Clodagh, *d* of late Edward Kennedy, Bishopscourt, Co Kildare, three *s* Deputy Director, Tactical and Staff Division, Admiralty, 1951-54 *Address* Bryansford, Co Down *T*. Newcastle 3169

JODRELL, Dorothy Lynch R.; *see* **Ramsden-Jodrell.**

JOEL, Harry Joel; Chairman of Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co Ltd., Government Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated Ltd., New State Areas Ltd, Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co Witwatersrand Ltd, a Dir of other Companies including African Explosives & Chemical Industries Ltd; Companhia de Diamantes de Angola, De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd, The Diamond Corp Ltd, The Diamond Trading Co Ltd, Johnson Matthey & Co Ltd, Stilfontein Gold Mining Co Ltd, *b* 4 Sept 1894; *o s* of late Jack Barnato Joel, J P *Educ* Malvern College Served European War, 1914-1918, with 15th Hussars *Recreations* racing and shooting. *Address* 12 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Paddington 1416, Sefton Lodge, Newmarket, Childwick Bury, St Albans, Herts *Clubs* Buck's, Jockey (Newmarket)

JOHANNESBURG, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Richard Ambrose Reeves;** *b* 6 Dec 1899, *m* 1931, Ada Margaret van Ryssen, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 2nd class Historical Tripos, Part I, 1923, B A (2nd class Moral Sc Tripos, Part II), 1924, M A 1943. College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1924, Gen Th Seminary, New York, 1926 Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Curate of St Albans, Golders Green, 1926-31; Rector of St Margaret, Leven, 1931-35; licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Gibraltar and permission to officiate in the Diocese of London (N and C Eur), 1935-37, Vicar of St James Haydock, 1937-42, Rector of St. Nicholas City and Dio Liverpool, 1942-49 Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1944-49; Proctor in Convocation, Liverpool, 1945-49 Secretary, World Student Christian Federation, Geneva, 1935-37 Sub-Prelate Ven Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1953, S T D, Theol Seminary, N Y, 1954 *Address* Bishop's House, Westcliff, Johannesburg, S Africa

JOHANNESBURG, Dean of, *see* Randolph, Very Rev Roy Beverley

JOHN, Augustus E., O M 1942, R A 1928 (A R A 1921); LL D, Cardiff, 1933; Member, New English Art Club, Fellow of University College, London, President, Gypsy Lore Society, 1937, President, Society of Mural Painters, *b*. 1878 **Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1933-41,** resigned from R A, Royal Cambrian Academy, and Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1938, re-elected R A 1940, R P, 1939 (President, 1948-53) Exhibition Diploma Gallery, Royal Academy, 1954 Associé, Académie Royale de Belgique, 1946 *Publication* Chiaroscuro, 1952 *Address* Fryern Court, Fordingbridge, Hants *T* Fordingbridge 2273 *Clubs* Savage, Garrick, Arts, St James', Chelsea Arts

See also Vice-Adm C John

JOHN, Vice-Adm. Caspar, C B 1952, Deputy Controller Aircraft, since 1953, *b* 22 March 1903, *s* of Augustus John, *q v*, *m* 1944, Mary Vanderpump, one *s* two *d* *Educ*. R N College, Dartmouth Joined R N, 1916 Served War of 1939-45, Home and Mediterranean Fleets, Captain, 1941, Rear-Adm, 1951, Flag Officer, Commanding Third Aircraft Carrier Squadron and Heavy Squadron, 1951-52 *Address* 13 Woodlands Road, Barnes *T* Prospect 5596 *Club* White's

JOHN, David Dilwyn, T.D., D Sc., Director, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 1948, *b* 20 Nov 1901, *e. s.* of Thomas John, St. Bride's Major, Glamorgan, *m* 1929, Marjorie, *d* of J. W Page, H.M I, Wellington, Salop; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Bridgend County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Zoologist on scientific staff, Discovery Investigations, engaged in oceanographical research in Antarctic waters, 1925-

1935, spent three commissions at sea, awarded Polar Medal Appointed Asst Keeper in charge of Echinoderms at British Museum (Natural History), 1935, Deputy Keeper, 1948 Hon Secretary Challenger Soc, 1945-48 Joined Territorial Army, 1936, promoted Major, R A, 1942 *Publications* papers, chiefly on Echinoderms, in scientific journals, articles on Antarctic and zoological subjects in periodicals *Address* National Museum of Wales, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 26241

JOHN, William; *b* Cockett, nr Swansea, 6 Oct 1878, *m* 1908, Anna, *d* of George and Catherine Brooks Financial Secretary to Rhondda Miners, 1911-12, Miners' Agent for Rhondda since 1912 M P (Lab) Rhondda West, 1920-50, Parliamentary Private Sec to Parl Sec to Ministry of Labour, June 1929-Aug 1931, Welsh Whip, Nov 1935, Comptroller, H M Household, 1942-44, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1944-45, Deputy Chief Whip Parl Labour Party, 1942-50

JOHN, William James, B Sc, A.R C Sc, M I E E, University Professor of Electrical Engineering, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1938, *b* Pembroke Dock, South Wales, 30 July, 1891, unmarried *Educ* Royal College of Science, London, City and Guilds Engineering College, London Electrical Engineering Apprentice, H M Dockyard, Pembroke, Designer of Electrical Machinery with J H Holmes and Co, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Wireless Telegraphy Engineer, H M Signal School, Portsmouth, Chief of Research Department with Allan West and Co, Brighton, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at East London (now Queen Mary) College, Reader in Electrical Engineering, Queen Mary College, Visiting Lecturer in Electrical Machine Design, Faraday House Electrical Engineering College *Publications* Telephone and Power Transmission (with R Bradfield), Bushing Insulators for Outdoor Transformers, Transmission Line Insulators under Deposit Conditions, etc *Address* Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, E 1

JOHNS, Alun Morris, M D, F R C O G, Consulting Gynæcological and Obstetric Surgeon, Oxford Regional Hospital Board and Queen Charlotte's Hospital London, *m* 1927, Joyce, *d* of T Willoughby Carlton-in-Coverdale, Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester University M B, Ch B 1923, M D Manch (Commend) 1925, F R C O G 1947 Late Consulting Surgeon, Surbiton Hospital and Erith and Dartford Hospitals Examiner Central Midwives Board, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow Manchester Med Soc, Fellow Manchester Path Soc *Address* 1 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6717, Great Kingshill, Bucks *T* Holmer Green 3131

JOHNS, Charles Rowland; Hon Consultant on dogs and road safety to Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, 1947, Secretary National Canine Defence League, 1909-1946; then became campaign Director to League, Journalist and Author, *b* Holyhead, 1882, *s* of late R J Johns, Journalist, Bahama House, Holyhead, *m* 1909, Jessie, *y d* of Henry Harvey, Leicester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Holyhead and Liverpool Several years on Welsh newspapers, British Delegate to American Humane Convention, San Francisco, 1932, Washington, 1935, and St Louis, 1938, Hon Vice-Pres, American Humane Education Soc Awarded Silver Meritorious Service (Queen's) Medal, R S P C A 1935, Argus Medal, National Canine Defence League, 1947 *Publications* Mind You; Aberdeen Mac; Dog Stealing, Dogs You'd like to Meet, Pitiful story of Performing Animals, Let Dogs Delight; Puppies, All Sorts of Dogs, Let's Talk of Dogs, Lucky Dogs, So you Like Dogs, Rowland Johns Dog Book, 1933, Every Dog Its Day, 1934; Jock, King George's Pony, 1936, Dogs for Profit, 1937; 250 Questions answered about Dogs, 1944; Dog-owners' Treasury, 1947, and many articles in leading journals, *Editor*, Our Friend the Dog Series (38 books on breeds), 1932 51 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* 10 Seymour Street, W 1, (home) 8 Waverley Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex *Clubs* Rotary; 40 Years Humane Service (U S.A.).

JOHNS, Glynis; actress, *b* Pretoria, South Africa, 5 Oct 1923, *d* of Mervyn Johns and Alice Maude (*née* Steel-Payne), *m* 1st, Anthony Forwood (marriage dissolved), one *s*, 2nd, 1952, David Foster, D S O, D S C and Bar *Educ* Clifton and Hampstead High Schools First stage appearance in Buckie's Bears, Garrick, 1935 Parts include Sonia in Judgment Day, Embassy and Strand, 1937, Miranda in Quiet Wedding, Wyndham's, 1938, Miranda in Quiet Weekend, Wyndham's, 1941, Peter in Peter Pan, Cambridge Theatre, 1943, Fools Rush In, Fortune, The Way Things Go, Phœnix, 1950 Entered films in 1937 Films include Frieda, An Ideal Husband, Miranda, State Secret, No Highway, The Magic Box, Appointment with Venus, Encore, The Card, Sword and the Rose, Personal Affair, Rob Roy, The Weak and the Wicked, The Beachcomber, Mad About Men Also broadcasts

JOHNS, Horace John, C B 1948, M B E 1933, Member White Fish Authority since 1953, *b* 18 Feb 1890, *m* 1919, Esmeralda Murray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith Secretary of several Committees and Commissions, Minister's Private Secretary, 1937-1938, formerly Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Fisheries Secretary, 1950-52 *Publication* Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1926, 1928 *Address* Windyridge, Ninfield Rd, Bexhill, Sussex *T* Ninfield 326

JOHNS, John Francis, C M G 1931, *b* 20 Nov 1885, *s* of late Rev Thomas Johns, Manor Owen, Pembrokeshire, *m* 1921, Nora Lettice, *o c* of late C G Liddle, one *s* Entered the Far Eastern Consular Service as a Student Interpreter in Siam, 1907, a second class assistant, 1909, a first class assistant with local rank of Vice Consul, 1911, has acted at various consular posts in Siam and Indo China, Vice Consul at Puket, 1914, Consul at Senggora, 1921, H B M Consul General and first Secretary of Legation, Bangkok, Siam, 1924, acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok in each year, 1924 32, retired, 1933 *Address* St Giles Uzmaston Road, Haverfordwest *T*. Haverfordwest 337

JOHNS, Captain William Earl; retired, *b* 5 Feb 1893, *s* of William Richard Eastman Johns, Hertford *Educ* Hertford Grammar School Entered Army, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, Middle East, transferred R F C, 1916, and served continuously on flying duties home and abroad until 1930 when retired to take up aviation journalism Founder Editor Popular Flying, 1932, and Flying, 1935, gave up both in 1939 to lecture to air cadets and develop a British-type character for advanced juvenile fiction, who became well known as "Biggles", of whose exploits more than 50 books have been published (trans. into 17 languages) During War of 1939-45 worked for M O I *Publications* Fighting Planes and Aces, 1932, The Air V C's, 1934, Milestones of Aviation, 1935, and 85 fiction books with aviation background, many short stories (adult) for British and American publications (some dramatised and broadcast) *Recreations* travel, salmon fishing, shooting *Address* Park House, Hampton Court *T*. Kingston 1511

JOHNSON, Alan Campbell; *see* Campbell-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, Ph D, President Emeritus of the New School for Social Research, New York City, since 1946, *b* Homer, Nebraska, 18 Dec 1874, *s* of John Johnson and Edel Marie Bille Johnson, *m* 1904, Margaret Edith Henry, two *s* five *d* *Educ* University of Nebraska, A B 1897, A M 1898, Columbia University, 1898-1901, Ph D 1902 Fellow in Greek, University of Nebraska, 1898, Tutor in Economics, Bryn Mawr, 1901-02, Tutor, Instructor, Assistant Professor, Columbia, 1902-06, Professor of Economics, University of Nebraska, 1906-08, of Texas, 1908-10, Associate Professor of Economics, University of Chicago, 1910-11, Professor of Economics, Stanford University, 1911-12, Cornell University, 1912-16, Professor of Political Science, Stanford University, 1916-17, Associate Editor New Republic (N Y), 1917-1923, Associate Editor, Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, 1928-34, Director, New School for Social Research, 1922-46 *Publications* Rent in Modern Economic Theory, 1902, Introduction to Economics, 1909, The Professor and the Petticoat (a novel), 1914, John Stuyvesant Ancestor and Other Sketches, 1917, Spring Storm (novel), 1936, Pioneer's Progress (autobiography), 1952 *Address* 200 North Broadway, Nyack, N Y, 100 Morningside Drive, New York City *T* Nyack 892

JOHNSON, Rev. Professor Aubrey Rodway, Ph D, Professor of Semitic Languages, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, since 1944, Dean of the Faculty of Theology of the University of Wales, since 1952, *b* Leamington Spa, 23 Apr 1901, *y s* of Frank Johnson, Baptist Minister, and Beatrice Mary Bebb, *m* 1947, Winifred Mary Rowley, two *d* *Educ* Newport (Mon) Intermediate School, South Wales Baptist Coll, Cardiff, Universities of Wales (Univ Coll, Cardiff), London (King's Coll), Oxford (Univ Coll) and Halle-Wittenberg Ph D (Wales), 1931, Fellow of the University of Wales, 1931-33, Asst Lecturer and subsequently Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Univ Coll of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1934-44 Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Univ Coll, Cardiff, and Chairman of the Cardiff School of Theology, 1944- Haskell Lecturer, Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin, 1951 F B A, 1951 Hon D D (Edin) 1952 *Publications* The One and the Many in the Israelite Conception of God, 1942, The Cultic Prophet in Ancient Israel, 1944, The Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel, 1949, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Cartrefle, Peterston-super-Ely, Glam *T* Peterston 359

JOHNSON, Carol Alfred, C B E 1951, Secretary of the Parliamentary Labour Party since 1943, *b* 1903 *Address* 121 Southwood Lane, Highgate, N 6

JOHNSON, Celia (Mrs. Peter Fleming); Actress, *b* Richmond, Surrey, 18 Dec 1908, *d* of John Robert Johnson, M R C S, L R C P, and Ethel Griffiths, *m* 1935, Peter Fleming, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, abroad Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art First appearance on stage as Sarah in Major Barbara, Theatre Royal, Huddersfield, 1928, first London appearance as Currita in A Hundred Years Old, Lyric, Hammersmith, rôles include · Suzette in The Artist and the Shadow, Kingsway, 1930, Loveday Trevelyan in Debonair, Lyric, 1930, Elizabeth in The Circle, Vaudeville, 1931, Phyl in After All, Criterion, 1931 First New York appearance, as Ophelia in Hamlet, Broadhurst, 1931 Betty Findon in Ten Minute Alibi, Embassy and Haymarket, 1933, Anne Hargraves in The Wind and the Rain, St Martin's, 1933, Elizabeth Bennet in Pride and Prejudice, St James's, 1936, Mrs de Winter in Rebecca, Queen's, 1940, Jennifer in The Doctor's Dilemma, Haymarket, 1942, Olga in The Three Sisters, Aldywych, 1951, Laura Hammond in Its Never Too Late, Westminster, 1954 Played St Joan, Old Vic Season, 1948-49, and Viola on Italian tour with Old Vic, 1950 Has appeared in films, including A Letter from Home, In Which We Serve, Dear Octopus, This Happy Breed, Brief Encounter, The Astonished Heart, I Believe in You, The Holly and the Ivy, The Captain's Paradise *Address* Merrimoles House, Nettlebed, Oxon

JOHNSON, Charles, C B E 1951, M A (Oxon), F B A 1934, F S A 1920 (Vice-Pres 1938-41), F R Hist S (Hon Vice-Pres 1943), *b* Newcastle on Tyne, 2 May 1870, *s* of Edmund White Johnson, timber merchant, and Elizabeth Hannah Herring, *m* 1907 Mabel Catherine Rudd (*d* 1947), no *c*, *m* 1950, Violet Margaret, *s d* of late Arthur Mutrie Shepherd, Boar's Hill, Oxford *Educ* Giggleswick School, Trinity College, Oxford Junior Clerk in Public Record Office, 1893 retired 1930, recalled Dec 1941, retired again 1946, was Asst Keeper of the Public Records (first class) Lent to War Office, 1917-18 Concerned since 1913 in the scheme for an international dictionary of Medieval Latin and joint sec, 1924-34, of committee appointed by British Academy for that purpose, joint secretary and afterwards a Vice-Pres (1951), of Canterbury and York Society *Publications* Domesday Book, Norfolk (in Victoria County History Norfolk, vol II) (with J H Round), tr and ed, 1906, Richard FitzNeale De Necessariis Observantiis Scaccarii dialogus (with A Hughes and C G Crump), ed 1902, English Court Hand, 1066-1500 (with C H Jenkinson), 1915, Medieval Latin Word-List (with J H Baxter), 1934, Dialogus de Scaccario tr and ed, 1950, Registrum Hamonis Hethe, ed, 1914-48, etc *Address* Gloucester House, 13A Downshire Hill, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2648 *Club* Athenæum

JOHNSON, Charles William Heaton, Official Lecturer, National Gallery, *b* 5 April 1896, *s* of William Ernest Johnson and Barbara Keymer Heaton, *m* 1951, Margaret Brimley Johnson *Educ* Private tuition, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, B A, Cambridge University, 1920, M A, 1927, has lectured at the Courtauld Institute of Art, Extra Mural Lecturer in History of Art, Univ of London, since 1934, assistant secretary to the Exhibition of British Art Burlington House, 1933, and as editor of the catalogue of the said exhibition, 1933 and 1934 *Publications* English Painting from the Seventh Century to the Present Day, 1932, A Short Account of British Painting, 1934, The Growth of Twelve Masterpieces 1947, The Language of Painting, 1949, Memlinc, 1954 *Address* 44 Northway, N W 11

JOHNSON, Rear-Admiral (S) Cyril Sheldon, D S O 1916, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 23 Jan, 1882, *s* of Rev. Arthur Johnson, M A and Bessie Barford *Educ* Berkhamsted Assistant Clerk, 1900, Paymaster, 1914, Paymaster-Commander, 1920, Paymaster-Captain, 1930, Secretary to Admiral Sir Doveton Sturdee, Bt, 1904-21, served China War, 1900, European War, 1914-18 Falkland Islands, Jutland (D S O, despatches), Fleet Accountant Officer, West Indies, 1922-25, Resident Naval Officer, Colombo, 1924 26; Fleet Accountant Officer, China, 1928-31; Mediterranean, 1932-34, Senior Accountant Officer, Devonport, 1935; Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian, Plymouth, 1935 37; retired list, 1937 Mayor of Beccles, 1945 *Address* Crochdantigh, Muckadilla, Queensland *Club* United Service [*Died* 21 *Sept* 1954

JOHNSON, Dorothy, B.A, H M Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, Ministry of Labour, since 1947; *b* 20 Dec 1890, *s. d.* of

late Thomas and Emily Johnson *Educ* Leeds University Health and Welfare Branch, Min of Munitions, 1917-21, H M Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1922, H M Superintending Inspector of Factories, 1942 *Address* 10-B Hornsey Lane, N 6 *T* Archway 4408 *Club*: University Women's

JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. Dudley Graham, V C 1919, C B 1939, D S O 1914, M C 1918, *s* of late Captain William John son, Inniskilling Dragoons, and Mrs Rosina Johnson, Oddington, Moreton-in Marsh, Glos, *b* 13 Feb 1884, *m* Marjorie (*d*, 1950), *o d* of Rev Arthur George Grisewood, Rector of Daylesford, Chipping Norton, one *s* two *d* Served Tsingtau, 1914 (despatches, D S O), European War, Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1916 18, Germany, 1919 (V C, bar to D S O, M C), Chief Instructor Small Arms School, Hythe, 1919-23, Brevet Lt Col 1924, Chief Instructor, Machine Gun School, Netheravon, 1926-28, Lt Col 1928, commanded 2nd Batt North Staffordshire Regt 1928-32, Col 1932, Commander 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade, 1933-36 Commandant, Small Arms School Netheravon, and Officer in charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps, 1936 38, Maj -Gen, 1938, Comdr of the 4th Division, 1938 40, G O C Aldershot Command 1940, Inspector of Infantry, 1941, retired, 1944 Col of South Wales Borderers, 1944-49 *Address* Orchard House, Church Crookham, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

JOHNSON, Sir (Edward) Gordon, 5th Bt, *cr* 1755, *b* 17 March 1867, *s* of Archibald Kennedy Johnson, 3rd *b* of 4th Bt, *S u* 1908, *m* 1902, Violet Eveline, *d* of late Thomas Edward Hayes, M D, of Dublin, no *c* *Heir cousin*, Brig Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby John son, *q v*

JOHNSON, Eric Seymour Thewlis, M C 1918, M P (C) Blackley Division of Manchester since 1951, *b* 8 Sept 1897, *e s* of Ernest Johnson, T D, M A, J P *Educ* Winchester, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, 16th Lancers, 1916, Lieut 1918-20 Cattle ranching, British Columbia, 1923-30, trained race-horses under National Hunt Rules, in England, 1931-40 War of 1939-45 served with 51st Training Regiment, R A C, and R A C Depot, retired 1945, with rank of Major *Recreation* golf *Address* Ashton Hayes, Chester *T* Kelsall 209 *Clubs* Cavalry, Constitutional

JOHNSON, Sir [Ernest J., Kt, *cr* 1937, Managing Director in Johnson Bros (Hanley) Ltd, Stoke on Trent, Earthenware Manufacturers, *b* 1881, 3rd *s* of Robert L and Sarah Johnson, Butterton Hall, Newcastle, Staffs, *m* 1906, Anna Shepard, *e d* of Alfred Boote, East Orange, New Jersey, U S A, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School President N Staffs Royal Infirmary, 1927 31 and 1945 48, Pres Stone Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1933 53; Pres Stafford and Stone Conservative and Unionist Assoc; Pres North Staffordshire Political Union 1936-52, Pres Staffordshire Potteries Manufacturers Federation, 1934 46, President of Leek and Moorlands Building Society since 1938, J P Staffordshire *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Address* Altona, Stone, Staffs *T* 54 *Club* Carlton *See also Sir F. T Tudbury-Beer*

JOHNSON, Sir Frederic (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1952, C B 1946, Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District and Courts, 1945-52; *b* 13 December 1890, *s* of Benjamin Johnson, Leeds, *m* 1916, Constance Annie Ridley, three *s* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1912, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1913, entered Home Office, 1913, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1938 *Address* Petham, Ightham, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Borough Green 518

JOHNSON, George Arthur; Editor of The Statesman, Calcutta and Delhi, since 1951, *b* 31 Oct 1903, *s* of late Arthur Johnson, *m* 1931, Marie Constance Rossi Hurst, no *c* *Educ* Christ's Hospital St Edmund Hall, Oxford B A (Oxon) 1st Cl Modern History, 1925 Assistant Editor, The Mail, Madras, 1926-42, Assistant Editor, The Statesman, 1942-51 *Address* c/o The Statesman Ltd, Statesman House, Calcutta *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

JOHNSON, George Frederic, M A, retired, Inspector of Schools (Handwork), Liverpool Education Authority, *m.* 1906, Edith Stanway, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Stourbridge, Liverpool Univ, Naas, Sloydleherer, Seminarium, Sweden *Publications* Handwork and Practical Arithmetic (2 vols), Rural Handicrafts, Toys and Toy making, Practical Mathematics and Handwork, Bookbinding and Bookcrafts for Schools (4 vols), A Preparatory Course of Handwork, The Modern School Woodwork (6 vols), late editor of Educational Handwork, contributor to Encyclopædias of Education *Recreations* bowls, photography *Address* Naas, Tanat Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool *T* Allerton 1502

JOHNSON, Major-Gen. George Frederick, C B 1951, C B E 1949, D S O 1944, General Officer Commanding London District, since 1953, *b* 28 Nov. 1903, *s* of F P and F M Johnson, *m* 1938, Lady Ida Ramsay, *d* of 14th Earl of Dalhousie, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Commissioned Scots Guards, 1925, p s c 1935, G S O 1 London District, 1939, served War of 1939-45, Comdr 3rd Bn Scots Guards, 1940, Comdr 201 Guards Brigade, Western Desert, 1942, Comdr 32 Guards Brigade, N W Europe, 1944-45, Lt-Col commanding Scots Guards, 1945-47, Comdr 1st Guards Brigade, Palestine, 1947-48, Tripoli, 1948-49, Chief of Staff, Scottish Command, 1949-53 *Recreations* shooting fishing, ornithology, entomology *Address* Castlesteads, Brampton, Cumberland *T* Brampton 72 *Club* Guards

JOHNSON, Air Marshal George Owen, C B 1943, M C, retired 1947, *b* 24 Jan 1896, *s* of late George Edward Johnson, Woodstock Ontario, and Mrs Johnson, 137 Eglinton Avenue West, Toronto Ont, *m* 1924, Jean Eleanor McKay, Pembroke, Ont, two *d* *Educ* Woodstock, Ontario, R A F Staff College, Andover (1927) Imperial Defence College (1937) Lieut, C S C I, Canada, 1913 16, R F C, and R A F 1917-19, Royal Canadian Air Force, 1920-47, A O C, Western Air Command, R C A F, Vancouver, B C, 1938-39, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, Ottawa, 1939-42, A O C, No 1 Training Command, R C A F, Toronto, 1942, A O C-in-C, Eastern Air Command, R C A F, Halifax, N S, 1943-45, A O C-in-C R C A F, Overseas, 1945-46 *Address* 158 Acacia Ave, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada

JOHNSON, Sir Gordon; *see* Johnson, Sir E G

JOHNSON, Sir Gordon; *see* Johnson, Sir J N G

JOHNSON, Brig. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, C B E 1940 (O B E 1919), M C., R A P C, *b* 25 May 1886, *s* of late Major Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, R.M heir-presumptive to Sir Edward Gordon Johnson, *q v*, *m* 1911, Mary Isabella Humfrey, Cavanacor, Co Donegal, three *d.* *Educ* Cheltenham College Bedfordshire Regt. and Royal Army Pay Corps, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice, O.B.E., M.C.), Col, and Chief Paymaster, 1930 Served in War o. 1939-45 B E F France, 1939-40; Malta, U.F, retired pay, 1946. *Recreations* tennis, golf,

fishing. *Address* Beverley, Fleet, Hants. *T.* Fleet 486.

JOHNSON, Guy Francis, C B E. 1945, M A, Chairman Accident Offices Assoc since 1931, *s* of A A Johnson, Sunderland, *m* Enid, *d* of T B Kittel, Hampstead, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, King's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Member of Ministry of Transport Road Safety Committee, 1934, of Delevigne Cttee on Rehabilitation, 1937, of War Office Claims Commission, 1940 Vice-Chairman, Air Registration Board Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice), Major, R A, 1918 *Recreations* literature and art *Address* Pilgrims, Kemsing, Kent

JOHNSON, Colonel Harry Hall, C.I E 1934, M M 1916; I.A. retd, *b* 18 Aug 1892, *m* 1930, Marjorie Phyllis Cooke, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, military medal), Third Afghan War, 1919, Operations N W Frontier of India, 1924 1930 and 1937-38 (despatches) Served in Indian Political Dept, 1930-41 Resident in Waziristan, 1937-38, and H B M's Consul-General, Kashgar, 1938-40 War of 1939-45, service in Burma, China, Ceylon and India including 204 Military Mission to China, 1941-42, Hon Col 1947 *Address* Sunny Hill House Bruton, Somerset.

JOHNSON, Engineer Rear-Adm. Harry Herbert, D S O 1919, *s* of F J B Johnson, of Great Yarmouth, *b* 7 Nov 1875, *m* 1921, Mabel Selina, *d* of Isaac A Mack, J P, of Bootle, nr Liverpool Served European War, 1914 19 (D S O), Naval A D C to the King, 1927-28, retired list, 1928, served in War appointment, 1941-45 *Address* Mill Mead, Tidys Green, Limpsfield, Surrey *T* Oxted 504

JOHNSON, Sir Henry Allen Beaumont, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1918, *b* 3 Jan 1887, *s* of Brig-Gen Sir H A W Johnson, 4th Bt, *S* father 1944 *m* 1917, Dorothy Nora, *y d* of late M C Gurney, C M G, M V O, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned I A 1905, Capt 1914, Major, 1920, Lt-Col 1931 Served European War, France, 1914-16, Aden Field Force, 1916-18, Afghan War, 1919 (medal with clasp), retired, 1937, in France with Pioneer Corps, 1940, in re employment (Mons Star, British G S and Allied Victory Medals, 1939-43 Star) King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1942-51, retired, 1951 Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Heir cousin*, Victor Phillipse Hill, *b* 1905 *Address* c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Club* Cavalry

JOHNSON, Henry Leslie, F T I, Director of Courtaulds Ltd; *b* 4 March 1904, *s.* of Henry and Annie Letitia Johnson, formerly of Macclesfield, Cheshire, *m* 1939, Mabel Caroline Hawkins, Woking, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Rugby Joined Courtaulds Ltd, 1922, Director, 1933, Managing Director, 1935-47, Director of Courtaulds (Canada) Ltd and British Nylon Spinners Ltd, Pres Textile Institute, 1942 and 1943 *Recreations* other interests agriculture and aviation *Address* Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire *T A.* and *T.*. Leamington Spa 198

JOHNSON, Herschel V.; United States diplomat; retired May 1954, *b* 3 May 1894, *s* of William White Johnson and Arabella Kenan Horne, unmarried *Educ* University of North Carolina; Harvard University Law School B A. (Univ of North Carolina), 1916; LL.D., 1947. Lieut and Capt Infantry U S. Army, 1917-19, overseas service (France); entered U S Foreign Service, 1920, and advanced through grades to that of Ambassador, 1946 1920-34 Served at Berne, Sofia, Mexico City, Tegucigalpa (Honduras), and Dept of State, Washington, D C. First Sec. and Counsellor, U S Embassy, London, 1934-41, with rank of Minister from 1941, Del Int Conf on Whaling, London, 1937, Del. (and Chm Am Del) Int Confs on Whaling, London, 1938 and 1939, U S Del Meetings Int Sugar Council, London, 1937-41. U S. Minister to Sweden, 1941-46, dep U S rep on Security Council, U N, 1946-48, acting U S rep to U N and on Security Council U N, 1946-47; alt United States rep, special session on Palestine, General Assembly, U N, N Y., 1947 U S rep, 2nd session of General Assembly, U N, N Y, 1947, U S Ambassador to Brazil, 1948-53 *Address* 322 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4, N C, U S A *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington), The Brook (New York)

JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett, M A B Sc, D D, Dean of Canterbury since 1931, *b* 1874, *s* of C H Johnson, late of Upton Grange, Macclesfield and Rosa, *d* of Alfred Hewlett, D D, *m* 1st, Mary (*d* 1931), *d* of Fred Taylor, Broughton Park, Manchester, 2nd, 1938, Nowell Mary, *d* of late Rev G Z Edwards, Liverpool, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Macclesfield, Victoria University, B Sc (took Geological) prize, 1894, Assoc M I C E, 1898-1902), Wadham Coll, Oxford, 1900, honours in Theology D D Oxford, 1924, Hon D Th Prague Huss Faculty, 1947 Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, Vicar of St Margaret's, Altrincham, 1908, Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Chester, 1913-24, Dean of Manchester, 1924-31, Hon Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1919, Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1921, 1926, Assize Sermon, Oxford, 1924, Rural Dean of Bowden, 1922, Proctor in Convocation, 1922, Founder and Proprietor of the Interpreter, and Editor, 1905-24 *Publications* The Socialist Sixth of the World 22nd ed (translated into some 24 languages), Soviet Strength, 3rd ed, Soviet Success 1947, China's New Creative Age, 1953, Eastern Europe in the Socialist World, 1954, articles and editorials in the Interpreter and other magazines *Address* The Deanery, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 2683

JOHNSON, Howard Sydney; M P (C) Kemptown Division of Brighton since 1950, Solicitor, Director of 14 land and estate development companies, *b*, 25 Dec. 1911, *s* of Sydney Thomas Johnson, *m* 1939, Betty Frankiss actress *Educ* Brighton, Highgate Served War of 1939-45, Africa, invalided out as Major Joined T.A before the war Member of Brighton Town Council, 1945-50 *Address* Valetta, Dyke Rd Av, Hove *T* Brighton 56784, c/o Messrs Wright Johnson & Bates, 87 East Street, Brighton 1, c/o Messrs Wright Johnson & Bates, Thanet House, 331 Strand, W C 2. *T* Central 3828; House of Commons, S W 1

JOHNSON, Major Hugh Spencer, C B E 1920, T D, F R G S, retired; late Hon Secretary, Advisory Committee, Army Savings Association and Hon Sec R A.F Savings Association, *s* of late Matthew Johnson, Travancore, South India, unmarried *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham. Formerly Secretary, City of London Maternity Hospital, Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Freeman of the City of London; served European War, 1914-16 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

JOHNSON, James; M.P (Lab) Rugby Division of Warwickshire since 1950, *b* 16 Sept 1908, *s.* of James and Mary Elizabeth Johnson; *m* 1937, Gladys Evelyn Green, one *d* *Educ* Duke's School, Alnwick, Leeds University B A. 1st Cl Hons

Geography, 1930, Diploma in Education, 1932, Diploma in Public Administration (London), 1944 F.R.G.S Schoolmaster: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Atherstone, 1931; Scarborough High School, 1935, Bablake School, Coventry, 1944 Lecturer, Coventry Technical College, 1948 *Recreations* Association football (Leeds Univ, English Univs, Corinthians), cricket, badminton, golf *Address* 70 Home Park Rd, Wimbledon Park, S W 19 *T.* Wimbledon 6224

JOHNSON, John, C B E 1945, M A, Hon D Litt, Hon Fellow of Exeter College; printer to the University of Oxford, 1925-46, *b* 17 May 1882, *s* of late Rev J H and Mrs A B Johnson, *m* Margaret Dorothea, *d* of Charles Cannan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School and Exeter College, Oxford (Open Scholar) First Class Hon Mods and Second Class Lit Hum; Sub-Inspector of the Interior in Egyptian Civil Service, 1905-7, Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1908-11, editing papyri and conducting expeditions to Egypt for excavation on the sites of the ancient Heracelopolis, Aphroditopolis, Antinoe and elsewhere, on behalf of the Greco-Roman Branch of the Egypt Exploration Fund, 1908-14, Acting Assistant or Assistant Secretary to the Delegates of the University Press, 1915-25 Hon Fell Imp Coll of Science and Technology Trustee Oxford Preservation Trust, Governor Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy, Trustee Oxford Municipal Charities, Governor Magdalen College School, Oxford *Publications* Catalogue of Greek and Roman Papyri in the Rylands Library of Manchester, Vol II, Two Theocritus Papyri, The First Minute Book of the Delegates of the Oxford University Press, 1668-1756, Print and Privilege at Oxford to the Year 1700, The Printer, His Customers and his Men *Address* Bare Acres, Old Headington, Oxford *T* 6959

JOHNSON, Sir (John Nesbitt) Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1937, C S I 1936, C I E 1928, late I.C S; *b* 25 Feb 1885, *s* of late Rev. Canon Johnson, Carbury, Co Kildare; unmarried *Educ* Rossall, Queen's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; Under Secretary to Govt. United Provinces, 1915-16; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 1/8 Gurkhas, 1918 1919, Registrar Allahabad High Court, 1919 1924; Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Govt of India, Industries and Labour Dept., 1925, Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1924 32, on special duty Education, Health and Lands Dept, Govt of India, 1928 29, officiated as Chief Commissioner Delhi, 1928 and 1930, Member Council of State, India, 1932-37, Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, 1932-37, retired, 1939, Red Cross and St John War Organisation, 1939; Ministry of Home Security, 1941-43, Administrative Director, Petroleum Warfare Dept, 1943-46; Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946. *Club* East India and Sports.

JOHNSON, Louis; lawyer, United States, *b* 10 Jan 1891, *s* of Marcellus A and Katherine Leftwich (*née* Arthur), *m* 1920, Ruth F Maxwell, two *d* *Educ* University of Virginia (LL B), Hon Degrees Salem, 1938, Kenyon, 1939, West Virginia Univ, 1949, Creighton (Nebraska), 1949, Villanova (Pa), 1949, Marietta (Ohio), 1949, Pennsylvania Military (Pa), 1950 Began practice at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1912, member Steptoe and Johnson, Clarksburg and Charleston, W Va and Washington, D C, Director Union Nat Bank, Community Savings and Loan Co (both Clarksburg) Became civilian aide to Sec of War, State of W Va, 1933, mem Federal Advisory Council of U S Employment Service under Dept of Labor, apptd by President Asst Sec. of War, 1937, and served until 1940, personal rep of President in India, March-Dec 1942, Secretary of Defense, U S A, 1949-50 Served European War, 1917-18, Captain, Infantry, overseas for one year, Lieutenant-Colonel Inf Res, Commander Légion d'Honneur Member W Va House of Representatives, 1917 (Chm Judiciary Cttee, majority floor leader) Nat Comdr Am Legion, 1932-33 Deleg to Dem Nat Conv, 1924, Nat Chairman Dem Advisory Cttee, 1936-40 Chairman of Finance Cttee of Democratic National Cttee, 1948 *Recreations* golf, Chinese antiques, gardening *Address* 317 Buckhannon Avenue, Clarksburg, West Virginia, U S A *T* · 6 *Clubs* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Burning Tree, Chevy Chase, Rotary (ex-Pres), Clarksburg Country, University, Midday, Drug and Chemical, Bohemian (San Francisco), Metropolitan, and Recess (New York)

JOHNSON, Pamela Hansford, F R S L, Writer, *b* London, 1912, *d* of R Kenneth and Amy Clotilda Johnson, *m* 1st, 1936, Gordon Stewart, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Charles Percy Snow, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Clapham County Secondary School *Publications* This Bed Thy Centre, 1935, World's End 1937, Too Dear For My Possessing, 1940, Winter Quarters 1943, The Trojan Brothers, 1944, An Avenue of Stone, 1947, A Summer To Decide, 1948, The Philistines, 1949, Catherine Carter, 1952, An Impossible Marriage, 1954, etc, Thomas Wolfe, a Critical Study 1947, Corinth House, a play, 1948, The Duchess at Sunset, An Imaginary Conversation, 1948 *Address* Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk *T* Clare 279 *Club* University Women's

JOHNSON, Patrick, O B E 1945, M A, Dean of Institute of Armament Studies, India, since 1952, *b* 24 May 1904, 2nd *s* of A F W Johnson, J P., and F E L Cocking, unmarried *Educ* R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Tonbridge School, Magdalen College, Oxford Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Science, Magdalen Coll, 1928-47, Dean, 1934-38, Vice-Pres 1946-47 Flying Officer, R A F O, 1929-34, commissioned in R A (T A), 1938, served War of 1939-45, in Middle East and N W Europe, Lt-Col, Assistant Director of Scientific Research, 21st Army Group and comdg No 2 operational research section Director of Studies, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, 1947-52 *Recreations* rowing (rowed against Cambridge, 1927), sailing, shooting *Address* Institute of Armament Studies, Kirkee, Poona 3, India *Clubs* Reform, Leander

JOHNSON, Sir Philip Bulmer, Kt, *cr* 1948, Dep Chairman, R and W Hawthorn, Leslie & Co Ltd, Newcastle on Tyne, Member Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research since 1952, *b* Hong Kong, 12 Nov 1887, *s* of late Alfred Bulmer Johnson, Woodlands, Guildford, *m* 1921, Janet, *d* of late Sir Herbert B Rowell, K B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st class Hons Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1909 Pres. of Engineering and Allied Employers Nat Federation, 1946-48, Chairman of Parsons and Marine Engineering Turbine Research and Development Assoc, Member of Govt Shipbuilding Mission to S America, 1946 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Redesmouth House, Bellingham, Hexham, Northumberland *T* Bellingham 213 *Club* Flyfishers'

JOHNSON, Hon. Sir Reginald P. C.; *see* Croom Johnson

JOHNSON, Rev. Rowland T. I.; *see* Ingram-Johnson

JOHNSON, Seymour Shepherd; Chief Accountant and Secretary, National Discount Company Ltd, retired 1939; *b* 21 April 1875, *s.* of William and Marie Johnson; *m.* 1900, Bertha Ayton Innes; one *s* *Educ* Grocers' Company School With Midland Bank Ltd, 1891 1900, entered National Discount Co, 1900 *Address* Broad Oak, The Crescent, Belmont, Surrey *T* Vigilant 5511.

JOHNSON, Sir Sidney Midlane, Kt, *cr* 1937, *b* 1885, *o s* of late John Johnson, Agden House, Agden, Cheshire, *m* 1916, Vera Louise (*d* 1950), *o d* of W S Pirie, no *c* *Educ* King's School, Chester Solicitor, Assistant Solicitor, Chester 1909-1911, Assistant Secretary, County Councils Assoc, 1911-18, Secretary, 1918-50 *Publication* British Bridges (joint). *Address* 100 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W 1 *T* Ambassador 1347 *Club* Reform

JOHNSON, Stanley W.; *see* Webb-Johnson

JOHNSON, Thomas, D Sc (Lond), F L S, Ex-Vice-President, Royal Irish Academy, *b* Barton-on-Humber, 1863, *m* Bessie Stratton (*decd*), *d* of late Rev W Rowe, formerly of Toronto, one *s* (elder son died on active service) one *d* *Educ* Elmfield College, York, Royal College of Science, London Demonstrator of Botany, 1885-90, Professor of Botany, 1890-1928, College of Science, Dublin, (1925-28 in University College, Dublin), Keeper and Founder of Botanical Division, National Museum, Dublin, 1891-1928, First Director of Seed-testing and Plant Disease Stations (Department of Agriculture), 1900-10 Life-member British Association for the Adv of Science, Royal Irish Academy and Royal Dublin Society *Publications* The Inometer a new form of Food Chart, papers on seaweeds, parasitic plants, plant diseases, seed-testing, fossil plants of Ireland, and on the golfers' rush question *Address* 64 Terenure Road East, Rathgar, Dublin *T* 905554

JOHNSON, Thomas Frank, O B E 1919, author, Founder Internat (Relations) Clubs, 1944, and of Internat Residential Clubs, 1947, Commander Order of St. Stanislaus, Officer Order of St Vladimir and of Star of Roumania, Member Académie Diplomatique Internationale, Paris; and Institut d'Histoire de l'Emigration politique contemporaine, *s* of Alexander Howard Johnson, East Grinstead, *m* 1921, Evelyn (Rona), *e d* of Charles Welch Lee, one *s* *Educ* Polytechnic, privately France and Germany Inland Revenue up to 1910, Education Department, London County Council, 1910 11, Special Inspector, Public Control Department, London County Council, 1912 14; volunteer Officer European War, 1914-18, Belgian, French, Roumanian Russian, Italian, and Bulgarian Fronts, Military Missions to Bulgaria, Roumania, Ukraine, and Poland, 1918 19; Personal Secretary to Dr Nansen, 1921 22; League of Nations Assistant High Commissioner for Refugees, 1923 31, Sec General, Nansen International Office for Refugees under League of Nations, 1931 37; Flying Officer R A F V R, Oct 1939, S E European Manager, B B C, 1942, European Publicity Officer, B B C, 1943 Secretary General of several International Conferences on Refugee Questions, 1922-36, Refugee Settlement Missions to Central Europe and Balkans, 1922-26; Armenian Refugee Settlement Mission, Syria, 1926, Member of League Refugee Settlement Commission to Brazil, 1934 *Publications* International Tramps, From Chaos to Permanent World Peace, 1938, Not —— Likely! (Post-War Reconstruction), 1943, many articles on international affairs *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, cricket *Address* 59 Fitzjohn's Ave., Hampstead, N W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4430 *Club* Press

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Thomas Sylvester Claudius, O B E 1947, M A, B D. (Durham), *b* 28 Sept 1873, *s* of Jas. B and Nancy Johnson, *m* 1903, Marian R Johnson, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone. Headmaster, C M S. School for Mohammedans, Freetown, 1896, Headmaster Fourah Bay College Practising School, Freetown, 1898, Headmaster Cathedral model School, Freetown, 1903, Deacon, 1909, Tutor Fourah Bay College, Freetown, 1911, Priest, 1911, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1914, Principal C M S Grammar School, Freetown, 1933, Archdeacon of Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1934, Assistant Bishop of Sierra Leone and Sub Dean St George's Cathedral, Freetown, 1937-48, retired, 1948 *Publication* The Fear fetish Its Cause and Cure, 1949; History of the Sierra Leone Church, 1952 *Recreation* horticulture *Address* Benguema, Sierra Leone

JOHNSON, Rev. Wilfrid Harry Cowper; retired; *b* 24 Feb 1879, *s* of late Canon W Cowper Johnson, Rector of Yaxham, Norfolk, *m* Ethel Mary Langdon, B A, S Th, Ryde, I W, S P G Missionary, Burma, two *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, Trinity College, Cambridge Curate S Columba's, Stratford, E, 1902 4, Yaxham, Norfolk, 1904 6, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich 1906 8, Chaplain, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Diocese of Rangoon, 1909 30, Archdeacon of Rangoon and Bishop's Commissary, 1923 30, Rector of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1930-47 *Address* 19 The Close, Norwich

JOHNSON, William Clarence, C M G 1952, C B E 1945 (O B E 1939), one of H M Inspectors of Constabulary since 1945, *b* 8 May 1899, *m* 1918, Louisa Mary Humphreys, no *c* *Educ* Willowfield, Eastbourne Royal Engineers, 1914-1919, joined Police Service at Portsmouth in 1920 and served in various ranks until 1932 when as Superintendent C I D was appointed Chief Constable of Plymouth, Assistant Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1936, Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1941-45, Inspector-General of Colonial Police, 1948-51 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Sheen, Decoy Drive, Hampden Park, Eastbourne *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Willingdon Golf (Eastbourne)

JOHNSON, William Evelyn Patrick, A F C 1931, C P A, A F R Ae S, European Manager, Solar Aircraft Company (1954) and Consultant, *b* 7 April 1902, *s* of A A Johnson Sunderland, and Amelia Johnson, *m* 1933, Patricia Margaret Ann Watkins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Qualified Patent Agent, 1925, commissioned R A F 1926, formed and commanded first Instrument Flight, Central Flying School, made first solo blind flight in world, 1931 (A F C), resumed patent practice, 1932 (Flt Lieut, R A F O), became Patent Adviser to Power Jets Ltd, when it was formed by Sir Frank Whittle, 1936, returned R A F on flying duties, 1939, and in Jan 1940 seconded to Power Jets and continued responsibility for Whittle and kindred gas turbine patents *Publications* articles, broadcasts, etc, covering aviation, invention and gas turbines, in U K and abroad *Recreations* sailing, flying, controversy *Address* 46 Well Walk, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1664 *Club* Royal Aero

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. William Herbert; *see* Ballarat, Bishop of

JOHNSON, William Joseph, C M G 1936, O B E 1927, retired, *b* 1892, *e s* of late Arthur Benjamin and Barbara Johnson, *m* 1921 Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Benjamin Woodward, C C., J P Served during European War in East Africa, India, Egypt and Palestine, 1914-20 (despatches), Colonial and Foreign Services, 1914-49,

Treasurer Palestine Government and Member of Exec and Advisory Legislative Councils, 1932-40, Chairman of several committees, in Palestine, on Taxation, Banking, Commerce and Industry, Agriculture, and Transport Financial Adviser to H M Ambassador at Cairo, 1940-49, H M Government's representative on British Government Cotton Buying Commission, 1940, and on Joint Anglo-Egyptian Cotton Commission, 1941 Dir United Dominions Trust Ltd and certain associated cos, 1949- *Address* Westfield, 91 Bromham Road, Bedford

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Neil Edward, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1906, T D, Lt-Col Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 2 May 1905, *s* of Sir Edward Alexander James Johnson-Ferguson, 2nd Bt, and Hon Elsie Dorothea McLaren, *d* of 1st Baron Aberconway, *S* father 1953, *m* 1931, Sheila Marion, *er d* of Colonel H S Jervis, *q v*, four *s* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Captain Lanarkshire Yeomanry, T A, 1928, Major 1937, Major, Royal Signals, 1939, Lt-Col 1945 American Legion of Merit *Heir* Ian Edward, *b* 1 Feb 1932 *Address* Sunnybrae, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire *T* Kirtlebridge 207, (seat) Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire

JOHNSTON; *see* Lawson Johnston

JOHNSTON, Sir Alexander, K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1946, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1951, *b* 27 Aug 1905, *s* of Alexander Simpson Johnston and Joan Macdiarmid, *m* 1947, Betty Joan Harris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, University of Edinburgh Entered Home Office, 1928, Principal Assistant Secretary, Office of the Minister of Reconstruction, 1943-45; Under-Secretary Office of Lord President of the Council, 1946-48, Deputy Secretary of the Cabinet, 1948-51 *Address* 32 Astell Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4462 *Club* Reform

JOHNSTON, Alice Crawford, O B E 1942; M.A, Member of National Assistance Board since 1948, Chief Central Administrator, W V S, since 1948, *b* 1902, *d* of late Lord Sands, D D, LL D, Senator of College of Justice, Scotland *Educ* Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Tutor, Bonar Law College, Ashridge, 1933-38, Head of W V S Evacuation Dept, 1939-43, Temp Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1943-44, since then other W V S appointments, including W V S Administrator, South-East Asia Command, 1945-46 *Publications* Social Service, The Citizen's Concern, 1938 *Address* 22 Crompton Court, Pelham Street, S W 3 *T* Kensington 5027

JOHNSTON, Rt. Rev. Allen Howard, *see* Dunedin, Bishop of

JOHNSTON, A(nthony) G(ordon) Knox, C M G 1954, Chief Administrative Secretary, East Africa High Commission, since 1954, *b* 21 April 1909, *e s* of late Andrew and Jessie Knox Johnston, *m* 1934, Jean Corstorphine, *o c* of James and Mary Fergusson, Allestree, Nr Derby, one *s* *Educ* Derby School, Edinburgh Univ (M A) Oriel Coll, Oxford Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, Northern Rhodesia, 1931, seconded Colonial Office, 1940-41, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, N R, 1943-46, Asst Chief Sec and Sec Devel Authority, 1946-50, Asst. Chief Sec E A High Commission, Nairobi, 1950, acted as Administrator, 1950 and 1953-54 *Address* P O Box 601, Nairobi, 536 Duffield Road, Allestree, Nr Derby *T* Derby 57333 *Club* East India and Sports

JOHNSTON, Ven. Arthur Joseph, B.D, Archdeacon of Glendalough, 1915-37; Rector of Kilbride, 1925-37, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin since 1915, *m* 1898, Flora, *sister* of Sir Eustace Dixon Borrowes, 11th Bt *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Ordained, 1890, Curate of Drumcannon, 1890 95, Incumbent of Forkhill, 1895-1900, Drum Banagher, 1900-9, Kilcullen, 1909 13, Incumbent of Athy, 1913 25. *Address* 27 Rosmeen Park, Sandycove, Co Dublin

JOHNSTON, Carruthers Melvill, C M G 1953, Provincial Commissioner, Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya Colony, since 1951, *b* 27 Aug 1909, *e s* of Leslie Darrell Johnston and Elaine Hudson, *m* 1936, Barbara Mary, *yr d* of George and Gertrude Bonnor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Brasenose College, Oxford (B A) Appointed Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1933 *Recreations* rowing, golf *Address* c/o The Secretariat, P O Box 621, Nairobi, Kenya *T* Nairobi 21221 *Clubs* Union, Vincent's (Oxford), Muthaiga Country (Nairobi), Leander

JOHNSTON, Charles Hepburn, C M G 1953, Political Director, Office of the U K High Commissioner in Germany since 1953, Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1951, *b* 11 March 1912, *s* of Ernest Johnston, *m* 1944, Princess Natasha Bagration, no *c* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford First Class Hons in Classical Mods, 1932, and in Greats, 1934, Laming Travelling Fellowship at Queen's Coll, Oxf, 1935 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1936, Third Secretary, Tokyo, 1939, First Secretary Cairo, 1945, and Madrid, 1948 *Address* 45 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3080, c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* St James', White's

JOHNSTON, Rear-Adm. Clarence Dinsmore H.; *see* Howard-Johnston

JOHNSTON, Colonel David Seton, C I E 1933, *b* 7 Aug 1886; *s* of John Leitch Johnston and Margaret Davidson *Educ* Sherborne School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieutenant, R E, 1906, Chatham, 1906 08, Military Works Services, India, 1908 09, Bombay Public Works Dept, 1909 42, Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Major), Chairman, Aden Port Trust, 1924 34, Chairman, Karachi Port Trust, 1934-42, retired 1942 *Address* Riverside, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire *Club* Junior Army and Navy

JOHNSTON, Denis, *see* Johnston, (William) Denis

JOHNSTON, Douglas Harold, Q C (Scot) 1947, M P (Lab) Paisley since 1948, *b* 1907, *s* of late Joseph Johnston, Advocate, Aberdeen, *m* 1936, Doris Isobel, *d* of late James Kidd, M P, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, St John's Coll., Oxford, Edinburgh Univ Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1931, Scottish Bar, 1932 Advocate-Depute, 1945. Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1947-51 Served War of 1939-45, Lt-Col. R A, B E.F, 8th Army, Western Desert and Sicily, N W Europe *Address* Dunosdale, Barnton, Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh 78102 *Club* Caledonian

JOHNSTON, Francis Alexander; Hon Pres, Globe Telegraph & Trust Co; *b* Brighton, 18 Nov 1864, 2nd *s* of late Francis John Johnston of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent, *m* 1893, Audrey Beatrice (*d* 1946), *yr d* of Ernest Alers Hankey of Notton House, Chippenham, Wilts, no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse, privately in France and Germany *Address* 11 Rutland Court, S W 7 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London

JOHNSTON, Rt. Rev. Francis Featherstonehaugh; *see* Egypt, Bishop in

JOHNSTON, Frederick William; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1952, *b* 22 Dec 1899, *er s* of late Frederick and Janey Johnston,

Terenure, Co Dublin, Eire, *m.* 1928, Eileen Milne, Dublin, one *d Educ.* St Patrick's Cathedral Grammar School and Mountjoy School, Dublin, Dublin University Merchant Navy (second mate), 1915-21, entered Dublin Univ. and King's Inns, Dublin, 1922, B A, LL B (T C D), 1925, called to Irish Bar, 1925, Colonial Administrative Service, Uganda, 1926-32, Magistrate, Uganda, 1933-1942, Judge of the Supreme Court, Gambia, 1942-47, Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1947-50, retired 1950, called to English Bar (Middle Temple), 1951, re-appointed Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1952 *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria

JOHNSTON, George Alexander, M A, D Phil, *b* Jamaica, 11 Nov 1888, *e s* of Rev Robert Johnston, B D, *m* 1919, Pauline Violet, *y d* of late Sir George Roche, one *s* one *d Educ.* Univ of Glasgow (M A, 1st cl Hons Classics and Philosophy, 1912, D Phil, 1918) University of Berlin, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, St Andrews University, 1912-14, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1914-19, Shaw Philosophical Fellow, University of Edinburgh, 1913-18, Assistant Examiner, University of Wales, 1913-14, Examiner, University of Edinburgh, 1920, served in the War in Macedonia, at the War Office, and G H Q, Palestine and Cairo, 1916-19, Ministry of Labour, 1919-20, Visiting Professor of Social Legislation, Columbia University, New York, 1931-32, International Labour Office, 1920-40, Ministry of Labour, 1940-45, Assistant Director, I L O, 1945-48, Treasurer I L O, 1948-53 *Publications* An Introduction to Ethics, 1915, Selections from the Scottish Philosophy of Common Sense, 1915, The Development of Berkeley's Philosophy, 1923, International Social Progress, 1924, Citizenship in the Industrial World, 1928, Berkeley's Commonplace Book, 1930, Articles in periodicals and encyclopædias Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) *Address* 12 Merlyn Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Sir Harold Featherston, Kt, *cr.* 1947; Judge of the Supreme Court and Court of Appeal of New Zealand, 1934-47, *b* 19 April 1875, *s* of Hon. Sir Charles John Johnston, M.L C, New Zealand, and Alice Margaret Featherston, *m* 1900, Margaret Sara (*d.* 1946), *s d* of Rt Hon. Sir Francis Bell, G.C M G, two *s* one *d Educ.* French Farm, Wanganui Collegiate School, Trinity College, Oxford, B A Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897, Barrister and Solicitor N Z 1898, K C, 1930; Judge of the Court of Review, 1925 39, served with London Scottish. European War (1st Battalion, France 1916 and 1917) *Address* Mahia, Wairoa, New Zealand *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, Wellington, Christchurch (N Z)

JOHNSTON, James Wellwood, B A, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, Lanark, since 1940, *b* 5 April 1900, *er s* of late Sir Christopher Nicholson Johnston, Lord Sands, LL D, D D, *m* 1934, Kathleen Edith, 3rd *d* of John Duncan, Edinburgh; one *s* one *d Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Cargilfield, Rugby, New College, Oxford Called to Scottish Bar, 1924; Advocate Depute, 1935 39; M P (U) East Stirlingshire and Clackmannan, 1931-35 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Address* Old Parsonage, Lamington, Lanarkshire *T*. Lamington 206 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

JOHNSTON, Major John Alexander Weir, Q C. Northern Ireland, 1923, M A, B A I, Barrister-at Law (England), Member of the Panel of Referees for England and Wales under the Landlord and Tenant Act 1927, 1928-54; Director of Convoy Woollen Co. Ltd. since 1910, and of Sexincote Stud, Ltd since 1932; Guardian Pari Mutuel, Ltd., since 1929; *b.* 17 Nov 1879, *o s* of late Sir John Johnston, Boom Hall, Londonderry, Ireland, *m.* Enid Mary, *o d.* of W. Simpson, Catteral Hall, Settle, Yorkshire; one *d. Educ.* Foyle College, Londonderry, Shrewsbury School, Dublin University (Trinity College) B A 1902, called to Irish Bar (King's Inns), 1903, B A I 1904; M A 1907, North-West Circuit, Ireland, 1903 20, Unionist Candidate South Down, 1910 and 1918, Director Londonderry Shipbuilding Co Ltd 1918-15, Standing Counsel, 1915 22 Served European War, Lieutenant R A O C., 1914; Captain, 1915, Major, 1918 (twice mentioned for special services), in charge British Ordnance Mission, Canada, 1914 15 16, called to English Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Northern Circuit of Ireland, 1920 24, Crown Prosecutor for County Tyrone, 1919-24, Hon Consul to the Irish Free State for the Republics of Latvia and Bolivia; South Eastern Circuit, England. *Publication* Londonderry as an Industrial Centre *Recreations* fishing, racing, hunting, travelling *Address* Flaunden House, Flaunden, Herts *T* Bovingdon 3246 *Clubs* Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, Leander (Henley on-Thames), University (Dublin)

JOHNSTON, Joseph, M A (Dub), M.A (Oxon), Fellow since 1913 and Senior Fellow since 1943 of Trinity College Dublin, Professor of Applied Economics since 1939, *b* 20 Aug 1890, *s* of John Johnston, Tomagh, Castle Caulfield, Co Tyrone, *m* 1914, Clara Jane, *d* of late Robert Wilson, Keenagh, Co Longford, one *s* one *d Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Trinity College, Dublin, Lincoln College, Oxford B A Dublin (First Class Classics and Ancient History), 1910, B A Oxon First Class Lit Hum 1912, Albert Kahn Travelling Fellow, 1914-15, Lecturer in Ancient History, 1916-1932, Barrington Lecturer in Economics (extern), 1920-35, Member of Agricultural Commission, 1923-24, Member of Prices Tribunal, 1926-27, Rockefeller Fellow for Economic Research (In Europe), 1926-27, Member of Committee of Inquiry on Post-Emergency Agricultural Policy, 1942-45, Lecturer in Economics, School of Commerce, 1925-32, Lecturer in Applied Economics, 1932-39, Representative of Dublin Univ in Senate of Eire, 1938-43 and 1944-48, nominated Senator, 1951-54 Pres. Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc of Ireland, 1950-1951, 1951-52 and 1952-53 *Publications* Civil War in Ulster (pamphlet), 1914, A K Travelling Fellow Report, 1919, A Groundwork of Economics, 1925, The Nemesis of Economic Nationalism, 1934, Irish Agriculture in Transition, 1951, articles in Economic Journal, etc *Recreations* golfing, motoring, small scale agriculture *Address* Grattan Lodge, Stradbally, Co Leix, 39 Trinity College, Dublin *T* Stradbally 31 *Club* University (Dublin)

JOHNSTON, Kenneth Robert Hope; Q C 1953, *b* 18 June 1905, *e s* of Dr J A H Johnston, Headmaster of Highgate School, 1908-36, and Kate Winsome Gammon, *m* 1937, Dr Priscilla Bright Clark, *d* of Roger and Sarah Clark, Street, Somerset, one *s* three *d Educ* Rugby School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge University; Harvard University, U S A Called to the Bar 1933 R A F V R, 1939-45 *Address* 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4 *T* Central 7249 *Clubs*. M C C., Oxford and Cambridge

JOHNSTON, Brig. Robert, C B 1935, D S O 1916, O B.E 1922, Indian Army, retired, *b* 9 April 1879, *s* of late Maj Robert Johnston, A P D., Drumahaire, Co Leitrim, *m* 1912, Maysie Fairbanks, *d* of late Frank Egerton Gibbs, Port Arthur, Ont, one *s.* one *d Educ.* privately, R.M C I A 1898 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O), A A and Q.M.G Mhow District, 1928, A A G India, 1919-22 and 1928-32, D.A. and Q.M.G., Eastern Command, India, 1932-36, retired, 1936 Col 2 Royal Lancers (Gardners Horse),

1939-48 *Address* Dower House, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

JOHNSTON, Major Robert Douglas, C B E 1923, late The Roy Hampshire Regt, *b* 31 Dec 1882, *m* 1909, Cecil (*d* 1918), *d* of late Sir Alex Shaw, Limerick, *m* Grace, *d* of late Capt F Papillon, R N, and *widow* of Lt-Col C E A Jourdain, D S O, The Loyal Regt Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Malabar, 1921-1922 (C B E), retired pay, 1931 *Address* Moorlands, Boat of Garten, Inverness-shire *Club* United Service

JOHNSTON, Professor Ronald Carlyle, Professor of French Language and Literature, University of St Andrews, since 1948, *b* 19 May 1907, *er s* of late E W Johnston and Mrs A L Johnston, *m* 1934, Beryl Marie Clark, Lolworth, Cambs, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Ackworth School, Yorks, Bootham School, York, Merton College, Oxford Wandered in France, Germany and Spain, 1929-30 M A Oxon, 1st Cl Hons Mediaeval and Modern Languages, French, 1929, Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg, 1935 Officier d'Académie Asst Master Uppingham School, 1930-35, Lectr in French Philology and Old Fr Lit, Oxford, 1935-45, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1945-48 *Publications* Les Poésies lyriques du troubadour Arnaut de Mareuil (Paris), 1935, (with A Ewert) Selected Fables of Marie de France, 1942, reviews in Medium Aevum, Modern Language Review, French Studies, etc *Recreations* rough gardening, travel *Address* The Castle House The Scores, St Andrews, Fife *T* St Andrews 198

JOHNSTON, Right Hon. Thomas, P C 1931, C H 1953, L L D, F E I S, Hon F R C S Ed, Journalist, Chairman, North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board, Chm Scottish Tourist Board, ex-officio member, British Electricity Authority, since 1947, Chancellor of Aberdeen University since 1951, *b* Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, 1882, *m*, two *d* *Educ* Lairdsland Public School, Kirkintilloch, Lenzie Academy, Glasgow Univ, M P (Lab) West Stirlingshire, 1922-24 Dundee (by-election), 1924-29, West Stirlingshire, 1929-31 and 1935-45, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1929-31, Lord Privy Seal, 1931, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45 Regional Commissioner for Scottish Civil Defence Region, 1939-41, Chairman Scottish National Forestry Commissioners, 1945-48, Founder and for 27 years Editor of the Forward, Member Education Authority, Dunbartonshire, for 2 years, Member Town Council, Kirkintilloch, 8 years, senior Magistrate, Convener Finance Committee, and first Chairman Municipal Bank, initiated many municipal schemes, public speaker on financial and historical questions, contested by-election Dumbartonshire, 1932 *Publications* Our Noble Families; History of the Working Classes in Scotland, The Financiers and the Nation, Old Kirkintilloch, Memories, numerous pamphlets *Recreations* angling, swimming, historical research *Address* Holm Cottage, Fintry, Stirlingshire, Scotland

JOHNSTON, Sir Thomas Alexander, 12th Bt of Caskieben, *cr* 1626, Civil Engineer, Chief of Plant and Service Branches, Operations Division, Corps of Engineers, U S Army (Mobile, Ala, District), since 1951 (Chief of Service Branch, 1949-51), *b* 3 May 1888, *e s* of Sir Thomas Alexander Johnston, 11th Bt and Mary Ann (*d* 1949), *d* of William Thomas Norville, Mobile, Alabama; *S* father, 1950, *m* 1915, Pauline Burke, *d.* of Leslie Bragg Sheldon, Mobile; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Barton Academy (Public School), Mobile Military Institute, Ala, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. Member, American Society of Military Engineers Recorder and surveyor, Corps of Engineers, 1909-18, Field Civil Engineer, Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co, 1918-20, engineering and valuation of Railroads, 1920-32, Corps of Engineers, 1932-. *Recreations* boating, fishing *Heir s* Thomas Alexander Johnston, Attorney-at-Law [*b* 7 Sept 1916, *m* 1941, Helen Torrey, *d* of Benjamin Franklin DuBois, two *d*] *Address* 58 South Carlen St, Mobile, Alabama, U S A *T* 6-9663 *Club* The Propeller Club of the United States (Port of Mobile)

JOHNSTON, Prof. (Emeritus) Thomas Baillie, C B E 1945, M D, Editor of Gray's Anatomy since 1928, *b* July 1883, *s* of late Major A Johnston, Edinburgh; unmarried *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, M B., Ch B. (1st class hons.), 1906, M D (Gold Medal), 1937 Demonstrator and Lecturer on Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1907-14, Lecturer on Anatomy, University College, London, 1914-1919, temp Capt R A M C, 1916-18, Professor of Anatomy, University of London, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1919-48, and Superintendent of the Hospital, 1937-48, Group Officer, Sector X, E M S 1939-46 *Publications* Medical Applied Anatomy, 1915, Manual of Surgical Anatomy (with Lewis Beesly, F R C S Edin), Synopsis of Regional Anatomy, 7th edn, 1951, Contributions to the Journal of Anatomy, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* Guy's Hospital, S E 1, The Covert, Wood Drive, Elmstead Lane, Chislehurst *T* Imperial 134 *Club* Athenæum

JOHNSTON, William, C M G 1950, retd., *b* 7 Dec. 1890, *s* of James Johnston and Jessie Spence Anderson, *m* 1923, Freda, *d* of late George Nelson J P, Liverpool, no c *Educ* Burntisland; Glasgow, privately Savings Bank, London, 1910, Officer H M Customs and Excise U K, 1911, Deputy Comptroller Customs, Mauritius, 1920; acted Comptroller Customs and Harbour Master, also Member of Legislative Council on numerous occasions, 1923-31, Collector-General, Jamaica, 1932, Colonial Sec and Financial Sec, British Honduras, 1935-40, administered Government, British Honduras, 1937, 1939, and 1939-40, Comptroller of Customs, Sierra Leone, 1940-42, Director of Supplies, Sierra Leone, 1942-44, Comptroller of Customs, Tanganyika, 1944-46, Commr of Customs Kenya and Uganda, 1946-48, Comr, East African Customs and Excise, 1949-51 *Recreations* golf, tennis, etc *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 52 Regent St, W 1 *Club* West Indian

JOHNSTON, (William) Denis, O B E 1946, *b* Dublin, 18 June 1901, *o s* of late Hon William John Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court, *m* 1st, 1928, Shelah Kathleen (marriage dissolved), *d* of John William Richards, Dublin; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Betty, *d* of John William Chancellor, Dublin; two *s* *Educ.* St Andrew's College, Dublin, Merchiston, Edinburgh, Christ's College, Cambridge (M A, L L M 1926, President of the Union), Harvard University, U S A (Pugsley Scholar) Barrister Inner Temple and King's Inns, 1925 and Northern Ireland, 1926, Director, Dublin Gate Theatre, 1931-36, joined British Broadcasting Corporation, 1936; B B C War Correspondent, Middle East, Italy, France and Germany, 1942-45 (despatches), Programme Director, B B C Television Service, 1946-47 Visiting Director Kirby Memorial Theater, Amherst Coll, Mass, 1950, Director, Provincetown Playhouse, 1952, Professor in English Dept, 1952, Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts, Guggenheim Fellowship, 1955 Member Irish Academy of Letters *Publications* *plays* The Old Lady says 'No!', 1929, The Moon in the Yellow River, 1931, A Bride for the Unicorn, 1933, Storm Song,

1934; Blind Man's Buff, 1936, The Golden Cuckoo, 1939, The Dreaming Dust, 1940, A Fourth for Bridge, 1948 *Autobiography* Nine Rivers from Jordan, 1953 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 10 Jewett Lane, South Hadley, Massachusetts, U S A *Club* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

JOHNSTON-SAINT, Captain Peter Johnston, M A, Cantab, F R S Edin, F Z S, Comdr of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officer of Order of the Spanish Republic, Roumanian Order Meritul Sanitar, 1st Class, late Indian Army, *e s* of late James Saint, and Blanche, *d* of late Charles Harcourt Moffatt, *m* Clare, *e d* of late William Mansell-MacCulloch, M D, Seigneur of Les Touillets, Guernsey, and Jurat of the Royal Court, two *d* *Educ* Rossall St John's College Cambridge Served on N W Frontier, India, Egypt, 1908-14, and in France with 1st Indian Cavalry Division, 1914-15 (seriously wounded) *Publications* Jessamine Flowers and Green Leaves, a collection of Poems translated from the Persian, 1925, Green Hills and Golden Sands, on travel in Normandy and Brittany, 1944, Castanets and Carnations, on travel in Spain, 1946, articles in English and French scientific journals *Recreations* travelling, sailing and riding *Address* 23 Montpelier Place, Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0371 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, United Service, Pilgrims, Cercle Interallié (Paris)
See also Viscount Sandon

JOHNSTONE, VANDEN-BEMPDE-, family name of **Baron Derwent.**

JOHNSTONE, Professor Alan Stewart, Professor of Radiodiagnosis, University of Leeds, since 1948, Director of Radiodiagnosis (General Infirmary, Leeds), United Leeds Hospitals, since 1939, *b* 12 May 1905, *s* of Dr David A and Margaret E Johnstone, The Biggin, Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Rowlett, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Edinburgh University Radiologist Hammersmith Post-Graduate Hospital, 1935, Radiologist, Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1936-39 *Publications* Contributor to A Text Book of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors, many in Br Journ of Radiology, Journ of Faculty of Radiologists, Post Graduate Med Journ, Edinburgh Med Journ, Journ of Anatomy *Recreations* golf, tennis, fly fishing, chess *Address* Woodacres, The Crescent, Bardsey, Leeds *T* Collingham Bridge 148 *Club* National Liberal

JOHNSTONE, Sir Alexander Howat, Kt, *cr* 1950, O B E 1946, Q C (New Zealand), barrister, *b* Milton, Otago, 12 June 1876, *s* of John Johnstone, contractor, unmarried *Educ* Tokomairiro Dist High Sch, Otago, Victoria Univ Coll, Wellington, N Z B A 1903, L L B 1905, K C (N Z) 1934, Q C (N Z) 1952 Practised at New Plymouth until 1919, subsequently at Auckland Member Council Taranaki Dist Law Soc, 1907-19 (Pres 1913), Council Auckland Dist Law Soc since 1920 (Pres 1924-25); Vice-Pres N Z Law Soc, 1933-50, Foundation Member Committee of Management, Solicitors' Fidelity Guarantee Fund; Disciplinary Committee of N Z Law Society, and Council of Legal Education Former Member New Plymouth Borough Council, New Plymouth High School Board, Mem Senate University of N.Z, 1938-48, Member Auckland University College Council, 1937-52, Council Auckland Inst and Museum (Pres, 1942-43) Aliens Authority at Auckland and Special Tribunal relating to Conscientious Objectors during War *Club* Northern (Auckland)

JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederic (Allan George), 10th Bt, of Westerhall, Dumfriesshire, *cr* 1700, *b* 23 Feb. 1906, *o s.* of Sir George Johnstone, 9th Bt and Ernestine, *d* of Col Porcelli-Cust, *S* father 1952, *m* 1946, Doris, *d* of late W L Shortridge, one *s* *Educ* Imperial Service College *Heir s* George Richard Douglas, *b* 21 Aug 1948 *Address* The Drive, Adel, Leeds 6

JOHNSTONE, Hilda, M A, Litt.D, Prof Emeritus of History in University of London since 1948, Hon Consultant on Ecclesiastical Archives to Records Cttee, W Sussex County Council, 1951, *b* 4 Jan 1882, *d* of late H A Johnstone, Stockport *Educ* Manchester High School for Girls, University of Manchester B A (Hons Hist), 1903, Univ and Jones Fellow in History, 1904, M A 1906, Litt D 1940; Assistant Lecturer in History, University of Manchester, 1906-13, Editorial Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1916-19, Reader in History, Univ of London, 1913-22 Professor of History, Univ of London (Royal Holloway College), 1922-42, Hon Archivist to Bishop of Chichester, 1942-51 *Publications* Jt Editor of State Trials in the Reign of Edward I (Royal Hist Soc), 1905, Archbishop Pecham and the Council of Lambeth (in Essays presented to T F Tout), 1925, the Queen's Household (in Chapters in Mediæval Administrative History), 1930, Letters of Edward Prince of Wales, 1304-05 (Roxburghe Club), 1931, The Queen's Exchequer under the three Edwards (in Historical Essays in honour of James Tait), 1933, new ed of Tout, Place of Edward II in History 1936 The Queens' Household (in The English Government at Work, 1327-36), Mediæval Academy of America, 1940, Edward of Carnarvon, 1946, Churchwardens' Presentments, 2 volumes (Sussex Record Society), 1948, Annales Gandenses (Medieval Classics, Nelson), 1951, also contributor to Handbook of British Chronology (Royal Hist Soc), 1939, Dictionary of English Church History, 3rd edn, 1948, the English Historical Review, etc *Address* 20 St Martin's Square, Chichester, Sussex

JOHNSTONE, Kenneth Roy, C M G 1949 Deputy Director-General of the British Council since 1953, *b* 25 Sept 1902, 2nd *s* of late Edward Henderson Johnstone and late Stella Fraser, *m* 1944, Mary Pauline, *d* of R C Raine *Educ* Eton Balliol College, Oxford Entered H M Diplomatic Service, 1926, served in Warsaw, 1928, Oslo, 1930, Sofia, 1931, and London, seconded to British Council, 1936, resigned to join Welsh Guards, 1939, served War of 1939-45, France, 1940, North Africa, 1942, Staff in Middle East and Greece 1943-45 (Colonel), readmitted to Foreign Service, 1945, and rejoined British Council *Address* 18 Victoria Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5464 *Clubs* Guards', United University

JOHNSTONE, Lewis Martin, Q C, member of Johnstone, Ritchie & Huckvale, barristers and solicitors, Leth bridge, 1908, retired, *b* Halifax, N S, 29 Aug 1870; *s* of Henry Wentworth and Teresa Frances Johnstone, *m* 1902, Emily Mary, *d* of Charles Rigby, M D, Halifax, no c *Educ* Stonyhurst College and Mount St Mary's College, England, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Harvard University Law School. Practised Halifax, 1893; Alberta, 1901, served with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in France, 1917 18 (despatches), member of Board of Governors, University of Alberta, resigned, 1936, Vice President, Alberta Law Society; Director number of local companies, Roman Catholic. *Address* Point Colville, Saanichton, Vancouver Island, B.C, Canada *Club* Bath

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Ralph E.; *see* Edgeworth-Johnstone

JOHNSTONE, Robert William, C.B E 1920; M A, M.D, Hon LL.D. (Edin), F R C.S Edin, M R.C P. Edin., F R C O.G,

F R S E , Emeritus Prof of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Univ of Edinburgh, Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Hon Fellow Edinburgh Obst Soc and of American Association of Obstetricians, Gynæcologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Hon Member Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc , Hon Member Manchester Medical Soc , Hon Fellow York Med Soc , *b* 1879, *m* Jean, *d* of late George Alexander Gibson, LL D , M D , F R C P E , Edinburgh, two *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh M B , Ch B (Hons), 1903 President, Royal Medical Society, 1904-5, studied in Vienna and Prague, 1906 , assistant to Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of Edinburgh, 1906-1919, Surgeon-in-charge, Royal Victoria Red Cross Hospital, 1914-16, Temp Lieut , R A M C , Surgical Specialist 1917, in France, Deputy Commissioner, Medical Services (H Q) and later Commissioner (H Q), Ministry of National Service, London, 1918-19, Lecturer on Midwifery and Gynæcology School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, 1919-26, Chairman Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 1937-53 *Publications* William Smellie, The Master of British Midwifery, 1952, (Ed) Historical Review of British Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1800-1950 1954, Textbook of Midwifery, 15th edn The Midwife's Textbook, 6th edn *Address* 53 Murrayfield Gardens Edinburgh 12 *T* 61855 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

JOHNSTONE, Very Rev. T. M., B A , D D , Ex Moderator of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Ireland, *b* 1876 , *s* of J H Johnstone, *m* 1908, Emily Isobelle McClement , one *s* *Educ* Queen's University and Assembly's College, Belfast Graduate Royal Univ of Ireland and Doctor in Divinity Presbyterian Theological Faculty in Ireland, Duffeiin Medallist for Oratory and sometime Pres Queen's Univ Literary and Scientific Soc , Senior Minister of Newington Presbyterian Church, Belfast *Publications* Ulstermen their Fight for Fortune, Faith and Freedom , The Crisis in Industry, 1930 , These Fifty Years, 1926 , Food for the Reformer, 1930 , The Vintage of Memory, 1942; Where the Foxglove Glows, 1946 *Recreation* none *Address* Mahee Island, Comber, Co Down, Ireland

JOHNSTONE-BURT, Charles Kingsley, C B 1950, *b* 14 March 1891 , *m* 1917, Mary Younger, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, London , Durham University B Sc in Mechanical Engineering, 1911 , B Sc in Civil Engineering, 1912 Designer Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Winnipeg, Canada, 1913 , Sir Wm Arrol & Co Ltd , Glasgow, 1914-18 Served under Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, at Rosyth, Devonport, Portland, Portsmouth, Gibraltar, Ceylon, Singapore Naval Base (in charge of development construction), and Admiralty Headquarters, 1918-39 , Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1939 , Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1940 , Principal Deputy Civil Engineer-in Chief, 1943, until retirement in 1951 A M I C E 1916 M I C E, 1933 *Address* Robin Hood Cottage, Standford, Hants *T*. Passfield 238

J O H N S T O N E - W A L L A C E, Denis Bowes, M Sc (Dunelm), N D D , General Advisory Officer, National Agricultural Advisory Service, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, attached to Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Gloucestershire , *b* 25 March 1894 , *e s* of late Colonel Sir Johnstone Wallace, K B E , D L , J P , Parkholme, Newcastle upon Tyne , *m* 1918, Nancy, *e d* of late James Smith of Gainesville, Gowland Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne , one *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne , Armstrong (now King's) College, Newcastle upon Tyne , West of Scotland College of Agriculture and the Dairy School for Scotland, Kilmarnock , Univ of Florida, U S A Recorder of Experiments, Cockle Park Agricultural Experimental Station, Northumberland, 1914-15 , Military Service, 1915-19, Capt R G A , Leeds University Lecturer in Agriculture for North Riding of Yorkshire, 1919-22 , Organiser of Agricultural Education for Devonshire, 1922-24 , Principal, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford, 1924-29 , Agrostologist in Experiment Station of New York State College of Agriculture, and Asst Prof of Agrostology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y , U S A , 1931-47 (during War of 1939-45, on leave of absence for war service as Dep Dir National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1943-44) *Publications* include Cornell University Experiment Station Bulletins, 538, 567, 570, 600, 612, 630, 639, 755, and Extension Bulletin 393, on pasture improvement and management *Recreations* fishing, shooting, hunting etchings *Address* Kemble Lodge Kemble, Nr Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T* Kemble 288 *Club* Farmers'

JOHORE, Sultan of, Major-Gen. H.H. Sir Ibrahim, D K , S P M J (Darjah Kurabat , 1st cl Order of Crown of Johore), Hon G C M G , *cr* 1916 (Hon K C M G , *cr* 1897), Hon G B E , *cr* 1935 (Hon K B E , *cr* 1918) , Major-General, Johore Military and Volunteer Forces , Hon Major-General in the British Army, 1947 , *b* 17 Sept 1873, *o s* of late Sultan Abu-Bakar , *m* 1940, Marcella, *d* of late Edgar Mendl Visited Europe as Crown Prince, 1890, and as Sultan, 1904-5 and 1929 , touring round the world, via China, Japan, and America in 1934 , proclaimed Sultan in succession to his father, 7 Sept 1895 , crowned 2nd Nov 1895. *Decorations* 1st Class Osmanie, and 1st Class Order of the Crown of Roumania , 1st Class Order of the White Elephant of Siam , Grand Croix of the Ordre Royal du Cambodge , Grand Croix of the Ordre Imperial du Dragon de L'Annam , First Class of the Rising Sun Sash Order of Japan , First Class Order of the Crown of Italy Hon Fellow Zoological Society (Scots) *Heir s* Prince Ismail, Crown Prince of Johore, *q v* *Recreations* big-game shooting riding, driving, is a keen automobilist *Address* Istana Bukit Serene, Johore Bahru, via Singapore

JOHORE, H.H. Prince Ismail, Tunku Mahkota (Crown Prince) of ; Hon K B E , *cr* 1937, Hon C M G , 1926 , *b* 1894 , *s* and *heir* of Sultan of Johore, *q v* *Educ* in England Major Johore Military and Volunteer Forces ; First Class of Johore Family Order and of Order of Crown of Siam , Commander of Star of Roumania, Order of the Crown of Italy (2nd cl) *Address* Istana Bukit Stulang, Johore Bahru, via Singapore

JOICEY, family name of **Baron Joicey.**

J O I C E Y, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1906 , **Col. Hugh Edward Joicey,** D S O 1919, Bt , *cr* 1893 , J P , Chairman Lambton Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd , Albyn S S Co , Tanfield S S Co , *b* Durham, 21 Nov 1881 , 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Joicey , *S* brother 1940 , *m* 1921, Joan, *y d* of 4th Earl of Durham , one *s* *Educ* Harrow Served in the Northumberland Fusiliers Militia, 1899 , gazetted to 14th Hussars, 1900 , served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps) , Adjutant 14th Hussars, 1905-8 , served with 2nd Life Guards in France, 1914-15 , commanded 1st Batt Suffolk Regt , 1915-18 , bringing the 14th Hussars home from Mesopotamia, 1919 , High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1933 , has the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, 2nd Class , patron of three livings *Recreations* shooting, hunting *Heir s* Hon Michael Edward Joicey, Capt Coldstream Guards [*b* 28 Feb 1925 , *m* 1952,

Elisabeth Marion, *y d* of Lt -Col Hon. Ian Leslie Melville, *q v* , one *s*] *Address* Etal Manor, Ford, Berwick-on-Tweed *T* Crookham 205 *Clubs* Cavalry, Bath
See also Brig R H Senior

JOINT, Edgar James, C M G 1948, O B E 1941, F R G S , Minister (Commercial) at Rome since 1951, *b* 7 May 1902, *m* 1st, 1928, Lottie Kerse (*d* 1929), 2nd, 1937, Holly Enid Morgan, three *s* *Educ* Fairfield, Bristol, London University , Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered H M Foreign Service, 1923, has since served at Mexico City, Montevideo, Beira, Milan, Santos, Léopoldville, Guatemala, San Salvador, Brussels, and at Buenos Aires *Publications* Economic Reports on Argentina, Belgium, etc *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

JOLLIFFE, family name of **Baron Hylton.**

JOLLIFFE, George Johnson; Commissioner of the Salvation Army, *b* London, *m* Fanny Pegg (*d* 1943), Salvation Army Training and Field Officer, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* elementary schools, private study Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1888, for thirty-three years served at British National and International Headquarters and in the Field, head of Subscribers Department, 1901, International Secretary for Europe, 1916, Governor of Hadleigh Land and Industrial Colony, 1921, Governor of Men's Social Work in the United Kingdom and Ireland, 1924 29 and 1936 39, head of publishing, trading, and instrument making departments 1929 36 *Recreations* addressing meetings, reading *Address* 81 Riviera Drive, Southchurch, Southend-on-Sea, Essex *T* Southend-on Sea 68549

JOLLIFFE, John Edward Austin; Fellow since 1930 and Sub Warden and Senior Fellow since 1937, of Keble College, Oxford, University Lecturer in Modern History, *b* Southampton, 1891, *s* of Austin and Ellen Jolliffe *Educ* Weymouth College; Keble College, Oxford 1st Class Final School of Modern History, 1914, Assistant Master, St Bees School, 1914 18, Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1919, University Lecturer in Medieval English History, 1930 38, Prof of English Literature in Federal Univ of Rio de Janeiro, 1941, Director of the British Institute of Santos, Brazil, 1942-45 *Publications* Pre Feudal England the Jutes, 1933, A Constitutional History of Medieval England, 1937, articles in various historical periodicals *Address* 287 Woodstock Road, Oxford

JOLLY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gordon Gray, K C I.E , *cr* 1941 (C I E 1919), K St J 1944, M B , Ch B , D P H , D T M and H , *s* of late Rev James Jolly, West Port Church, Edinburgh, *m* 1st, 1920, May Wilson Forster, one *s* one *d* , 2nd, Doreen Marion Stamper, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University M B , Ch B 1907, entered Indian Medical Service, 1908, served European War Aug 1914 till termination throughout the operations in East Africa (despatches, C I E), Medical Officer of Health, Imperial Delhi, 1921, Asst Director of Public Health, Burma, 1922 27, Director of Public Health, Burma, 1928-33, Dep Director General, Indian Medical Service, 1933-36, Public Health Commissioner, Govt of India, 1935 36, Secretary General National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1936 37, Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1937-39, Director-General, I M S , 1939-43, K H P 1939 1943, retired, 1943; Hon. Lt -Gen. Chief Commissioner Indian Red Cross War Organisation, 1943-46, K I H. gold, 1946, Grand Cordon Chinese Order of the Cloud and Banner, 1947 Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, Roy Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and Royal Numismatic Soc *Publications* various contributions to the medical Press *Recreation* golf *Club* Civil Service (Cape Town)

JOLLY, James Hornby; Director Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd (Chairman, 1947-53), *b* 26 Feb. 1887; *e. s* of William and Ellen Jolly, Preston, Lancashire, *m* 1912, Elizabeth Parkinson, one *d* (one *s* Flying Officer, R A F , missing 1944) *Educ* Baines's Grammar School, Poulton Le Fylde Chartered Accountant, 1909, Blaenavon Co , Ltd , 1911, Secretary, Guest Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd , 1918 Director Powell Duffryn Ltd , 1935, Chairman Guest Keen Iron and Steel Co Ltd , 1946, Director Midland Bank Ltd , 1947 F C I S (Member of Council, 1932-37) *Recreations* fell-walking, golf, psychic research *Address* Langdale, Barnt Green, Nr Birmingham *Club* Junior Carlton

JOLLY, Rev. Canon Reginald Bradley, M A , O C F ; Vicar since 1945, and Rural Dean since 1949, of Kidderminster, hon Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1951, Chaplain to Blakebrook County Hospital, Kidderminster, since 1945, Chaplain to Kidderminster and District General Hospital, Canon Emeritus of Winchester, *b* 1 Oct 1885, *s* of Rev John Jolly, Vicar of Thornton, Bradford, and Mary Elizabeth Harding, Leicester, *m* Muriel Ada Crawshaw, Ilkley, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Sizar) Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Proctor - in - Convocation for Diocese of Winchester, formerly Curate of Aston, Birmingham, Vice-Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, and Vicar of Kirk Michael, Diocesan Chaplain and Hon Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Vicar of St Thomas, Douglas, I O M , Chaplain to the Forces, Metropolitan Secretary, C M S , Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Surrey, Vicar of Christ Church, Woking, with St Paul's, Chaplain to the Southern Railway Orphanage, Secretary, Guildford Diocesan Board of Missions, Rector of S Mary's (Mother Church of) Southampton, Rural Dean of Southampton, Commissary to Bishop of Armidale and to Archbishop of British Columbia, Proctor-in-Convocation for Diocese of Worcester, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Vicarage, Kidderminster *T* Kidderminster 3265

JOLLY, William Alfred, C M G 1927, *b* Spring Hill, Brisbane, *s* of late Alexander Jolly, *m* Maude Moorehouse, seven *s* First Mayor of Greater Brisbane, 1925 30, first Lord Mayor, 1930 31, M H R for Lilley, 1937-43 *Address* 351 Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

J O L L Y, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir William E. H., K C B , *cr* 1944 (C B 1943), *b* 11 Sept 1887, *s* of late Dr R W Jolly, *m* 1915, Frances Winifred, *d* of Martin Odam, no *c* *Educ* privately, abroad Royal Navy since 1905, Paymaster Director-General and Director-General (S), Admiralty, 1942-45 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Orchardleigh, Cookham Dean, Berks *T* Marlow 93 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

J O L O W I C Z, Herbert Felix, L L D , D C L , Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford since 1948, Editor, Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, Major, late Intelligence Corps, *b* London, 16 July 1890: 2nd *s* of late Hermann Jolowicz, *m* 1924, Ruby, *o d.* of late Joseph Wagner, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Leipzig and Freiburg Universities 1st class, 1st division Classical Tripos Part 1, 1911, 1st class, Law Tripos Part 1, 1913, Inns of Court O T C , September 1914; Commissioned Bedfordshire Regt, 1915, served Gallipoli, Egypt, France, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; All Souls Reader in Roman Law, University of Oxford, 1920-1931, Lecturer in Roman Law and Juris-

prudence, University College, London, 1924, Professor of Roman Law in the University of London, 1931-48, Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of London, 1937-38, Intelligence Corps, War of 1939-45 Hon. D C L Tulane University, Louisiana *Publications* Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law, 1932, reprinted with corrections, 1939, 2nd edn, 1952, Digest xlvii 2 (De Furtis), Edited with Introduction, Notes and Translation, 1940, and articles in periodicals and collections. *Address* Hurstcote, Cumnor, Oxford, All Souls College, Oxford *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Brig.-Gen. Henri Gustave, D S O 1902, late R E, *b* 10 March 1868, *s* of late Sir Henry J de Lotbinière, *g s* of Gaspard Joly, Seignior of Lotbinière, *g-g s* of 1st Marquis de Lotbinière, *m* 1902, Mildred Louisa (*d* 1953), *d* of late C S Grenfell, two *s* Entered Army, 1888, Captain 1899, Major, 1900, Lt.-Colonel, 1915, Brevet Colonel, 1916, served N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps), S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D S O), Somaliland, 1903-1904 (medal), European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt Col), retired pay, 1921, J P Suffolk *Address* Brandon Hall, Brandon, Suffolk

See also S J de *Lotbinière*

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, S., *see* de Lotbinière

JONES, *see* Wynne Jones

JONES, Alan P. P.; *see* Pryce-Jones

JONES, Allan G.; *see* Gwynne-Jones

JONES, Sir Andrew; *see* Jones, Sir W J A

JONES, Arnold Hugh Martin; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge University, since 1951, Fellow of Jesus College since 1951, *b* 9 March 1904, *s* of late John Arthur Jones, C I E, *m* 1927, Freda Katharine Mackrell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, New College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, 1926-46, Excavation (Constantinople and Jerash), 1927-29, Reader in Ancient History in the Egyptian University, Cairo, 1929-34, Lecturer in Ancient History, at Wadham College, 1939-1946, Professor of Ancient History, University College, London, 1946-51, Ministry of Labour and War Office (military intelligence), 1941-45, F B A 1947, President of Roman Society, 1952-55 *Publications* Articles in the Journals of Roman Studies and of Egyptian Archæology, Economic History Review, Past and Present, Cambridge Hist J, Jls of Theological Studies and of Ecclesiastical History, etc, A History of Abyssinia (in collaboration with Elizabeth Monroe), 1935, The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces, 1937, The Herods of Judæa, 1938, The Greek City from Alexander to Justinian 1940, Constantine and the Conversion of Europe, 1949, Documents illustrating the reigns of Augustus and Tiberius (in collaboration with Dr V Ehrenberg), 1949, Ancient Economic History, 1948, The Athens of Demosthenes, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* 179 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 76110

JONES, Rt. Hon. Arthur Creech, P C 1946, M P (Lab) Wakefield, since Oct 1954, *b* 1891, *m* 1920, Violet May Tidman Formerly National Secretary, Transport and General Workers Union, 1919-29, Organising Secretary, Workers Travel Association, 1929-1939, Member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1924-30 and 1934-36 M P (Lab) Shipley Division, Yorkshire, 1935-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Ernest Bevin, Minister of Labour and National Service, 1940-45, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1945-46; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1946-50 Governor of Ruskin Coll, Oxford, since 1923, Vice-President of National Federation of Professional Workers, 1929-30; Hon Secretary of Camberwell Trades Council and Borough Labour Party, 1913-22, Executive Member of London Labour Party, 1921-28 Executive Member Fabian Society, Vice-Pres W E A, Treasurer, Workers' Travel Assoc, formerly Vice-Chairman of British Inst of Adult Education, formerly Pres of International Federation of Commercial Employees, Member Colonial Office Educ Advisory Cttee, 1936-45, formerly Chairman, Fabian Colonial Bureau and of Labour Party Imperial Advisory Cttee, Council of R I I A, Vice-Chm of Higher Education Commission to West Africa, 1943-44, Vice-Pres Anti-Slavery Soc, Exec Mem Africa Bureau, formerly Executive of British Council, Executive Travel Assoc of Great Britain and National Film Council, Vice-Pres Roy Empire Soc U K delegate to U N, 1946 and 1947-48 Travelled extensively in British colonies, Chm British Council of Pacific Relations, 1952-54 Introduced Access to Mountains Act, 1939 Contested Heywood and Radcliffe Division (Lancs), 1929 Mem Southern Electricity Board *Publications* Trade Unionism To-day and colonial pamphlets and articles *Address* Normanswood, Tilford, near Farnham, Surrey

JONES, Arthur Davies; Chairman of Directors of Welsh Tinplate and Metal Stamping Co Ltd, Pemberton Tinplate Co Ltd, *b* 1897, *s* of late Evan Jones, J P, Trimsaran, *m* 1942, Rosemary, 2nd *d* of late Rev Frank Long-Price, Clearbrook, Llanarthney *Educ* Mill Hill, Emmanuel College, Cambridge High Sheriff Carmarthenshire, 1941-42 *Recreations* hunting, polo, mountaineering, ski-ing *Address* Tower Hill, Old Road, Llanelly *T* Llanelly 632

JONES, Arthur Griffith M.; *see* Maitland-Jones

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Guy S., *see* Salisbury-Jones

JONES, Arthur R., *see* Rocyn-Jones

JONES, Very Rev. Arthur S. D.; *see* Duncan-Jones

JONES Brig. Arthur Thomas C., *see* Cornwall-Jones

JONES, Aubrey; M P (U) Birmingham, Hall Green, since 1950, Economic Director British Iron and Steel Federation since 1954, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Materials (formerly to Min of State for Economic Affairs), *b* 20 Nov 1911, s of Evan and Margaret Aubrey Jones, Merthyr Tydfil, *m* 1948, Joan, *d* of G Godfrey-Isaacs, of Ridgehanger, Hillcrest Rd Hanger Hill, W 5, one *s* *Educ* Cyfarthfa Castle Secondary School, Merthyr Tydfil, London School of Economics B Sc (Econ) 1st Cl Hons, Gladstone Memorial Prize-winner and Gerstenberg Post-graduate Scholar, L S E On foreign and editorial staffs of The Times, 1937-39 and 1947-48 Served War of 1939-45, Army Intelligence Staff, War Office and Mediterranean Theatre 1940-46 Contested (C) S E Essex in General Election, 1945, and Heywood and Radcliffe (bye-election), 1946 *Publications* The Pendulum of Politics, 1946, Industrial Order, 1950 *Address* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 1959 *Clubs* Carlton, St Stephen's, Conservative (Birmingham)

JONES, Hon. Sir Austin Ellis Lloyd, Kt, *cr* 1945, M C, **Hon. Mr. Justice Jones;** Judge High Court, King's Bench Division, since 1948 (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1945-48); *b* 27 April 1884; *s* of late Rev T E Jones, Rector of Hope, Flintshire. *Educ* Haileybury, Liverpool Univ (LL.B.; Hon. LL D., 1951). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907, Bencher, 1945 Served European War,

14-18, with R F A. (M C, despatches twice); Conservative candidate, Carnarvon Boroughs, 1920 and 1923, and Flintshire, 1922, County Court Judge, Circuit No 50 (Sussex), 1931-39, Additional Judge at Westminster County Court and Judge, Circuit No 34 (Uxbridge), 1939-48, Judge of Westminster County Court, 1948-55, Chairman of Tithe Arrears Investigation Committee, 1937-39, Chm Cttee on County Court Procedure, 1947-49, Chairman Flintshire Quarter Sessions, 1948 *Recreations* golfing *Clubs* Athenæum, Constitutional, Travellers'

JONES, Austin Ernest D.; *see* Duncan-Jones

JONES, Rev. Chancellor Emeritus Benjamin; Vicar of Llanfairisgaer, Port Dinorwic, resigned 1948, Residentiary Canon of Bangor Cathedral, 1930-37, Chancellor, 1937-40, Chancellor Emeritus since 1940, b 1865 Rural Dean of Arvon 1935, Editor of Church monthly organ, Haul, 1913-20, Editor of the Welsh Church organ, Y Llan, 1920-38 *Educ* Bangor School of Divinity, Carcon's Hall, Oxford *Publication* St David's Day Sermon preached at St Paul's Cathedral, 1932 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Vron, Port Dinorwic, Carnarvonshire *T* Port Dinorwic 266

JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowland R.; *see* Rice-Jones

JONES, Sir (Bennett) Melvill, Kt, cr 1942, C B E 1935, A F C 1918, F R S 1939, Hon F R Ae S, Hon F I Ae S, Francis Mond Prof of Aeronautical Engineering, Cambridge University, 1919-52, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Chairman Aeronautical Research Council, 1943-47, b 28 Jan 1887, s of Benedict Jones Barrister at Law, Liverpool, and Henrietta Melvill, m Dorothy Laxton Jotham, Kidderminster, one s one d *Educ* Birkenhead School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Mechanical Science Tripos, 1909 Aeronautical research at the National Physical Laboratory, 1910-13, Sir W Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, 1913, Royal Air Craft Establishment, 1914, Armament Experimental Station, Orfordness, 1916, qualified as pilot and served as observer with No 3 Squadron R A F, 1918, Technical Dept Air Ministry, 1918, attached Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45 *Publications* Aerial Surveying by Rapid Methods, 1925 (jointly with the late Major J C Griffiths), Aerodynamic Theory, Vol 5, Div N, 1935, various reports of the Aeronautical Research Committee *Address* The Old Parsonage, Hinxton, Nr Saffron Walden, Essex *Club* Athenæum

JONES, Sir Bertram (Hyde), K B E, cr 1920, b 9 Jan 1879, s of E I Jones, m 1905, Constance Elizabeth, d of W J Jenshaw, two s one d *Educ* privately Member of Council of Welfare, Air Training Corps, and Chairman of Chairmen's Advisory Cttee and of Local Cttee, Member A T C Cttee Surrey T & A F A, and of Exec Cttee of Air League of British Empire; of Mechanical Transport Board, War Office, of Weir Cttee, and of various other Committees Served South Africa (medal with three clasps), travelled extensively in Canada, the West Indies and South Africa During European War, 1914-1918, Civil Assistant, unpaid, to Controller General of Equipment, Air Ministry, devoted his time to National Service, and was responsible for bringing about the reorganisation of the commercial side of the War Office, 1917, at the request of Lord Rothermere under whom, together with Sir Arthur C Roberts, the organisation of the finance and other arrangements for the amalgamation of the R.N A S and R F C. into the new Royal Air Force (this work included the creation of a Finance Department of the new Ministry), appointed Adviser to the Finance Department Hon Member Air Cadet League of Canada *Publications* contributions to daily papers, principally on Finance and Political Economy *Recreations* various and varying, microscopy, Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society *Address* Sunset, Rhodes Drive Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, S Africa. *T* 7-4066 *Clubs* Danish, Knights of the Round Table, Norwegian, Junior Carlton, South African Turf

JONES, Bobby; *see* Jones, Robert Tyre

JONES, Professor Brynmor, Ph D, Sc D, F R I C; G F Grant Professor of Chemistry since 1947, and Pro-Vice-Chancellor, since 1954, University of Hull, b 25 Sept 1903, o c of late W E Jones, Rhos, Wrexham, m 1933, Dora Jones nee Educ The Grammar School, Ruabon University College of North Wales, Bangor (Exhibitioner and Research Scholar), St John's College, Cambridge Sorbonne, Paris B Sc, Ph D (Wales), Ph D, Sc D (Cantab) Fellow University of Wales, 1928-31 Asst Demonstrator, Cambridge, 1930, Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Univ of Sheffield, 1931-46 Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1939 Mem Extra-Mural Research Team, Min of Supply Univ of Sheffield, 1940-45, University College of Hull Dean of Faculty of Science and Dep Principal, 1949-52, Vice-Principal 1952-54 Council of Chemical Soc, 1945-48, and 1953-, Senior Reporter, Annual Reports of Chem Soc, 1948 *Publications* numerous papers on Physical Organic and on Organic Chemistry in Journal of Chem Soc and other scientific periodicals University of Sheffield Record of War Work, 1939-45 *Recreations* music, tennis and walking *Address* The University of Hull *T* 18960

JONES, Sir Cadwaladr Bryner, Kt, cr 1947, C B 1936, C B E 1920, LL D, M Sc, F H A S, b 1872, s of late E Jones of Cefnmadlan Dolgelley, and Jane, d of Lewis Jones of Mwsybryner, grandfather Congregationalist minister and first Editor of Dysgedydd, unmarried *Educ* Dolgelly Grammar School, Agricultural Coll, Aspatria Was County Lecturer at Univ Coll, Bangor and subsequently Lecturer in Agriculture, Armstrong (now King's) College Newcastle upon Tyne Prof of Agriculture and Director of College Farm, Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth 1907-12, Chm of Council of Royal Welsh Agricultural Society, 1944-53, Pres, 1954, Hon Director of Show, 1908 1909, 1910, Chm of Governors of Dr Williams' School, Dolgelley, Agricultural Comm for Wales, and Chairman of Welsh Agricultural Council, 1912-19, Welsh Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1919-44, President Welsh Mountain Sheep Flock Book Society, 1913-19, President of Welsh Black Cattle Society 1944-45 *Publications* Handbook on Manuring, numerous Reports on Experiments, and articles on agricultural topics, Editor of Live Stock of the Farm, 1915 *Address* 12 Laura Place, Aberystwyth *T* 7116 *Club* Farmers'

JONES, Sir Charles Lloyd, Kt, cr 1951, artist, Chairman David Jones Ltd, Sydney, b Strathfield, N S W, 28 May 1878, s of Edward L and Helen A Jones, m, two s one d *Educ* Manor House School. One of the founders and Hon Member Board of Control, Australian National Publicity Assoc, Treasurer Chamber of Commerce, 1915-16, Cancer Research Fund for Univ of Sydney, First Chm Australian Broadcasting Commn, Past Pres Austr branch, Chartered Inst of Secretaries One of Founders of Art in Australia, Ltd, Trustee, National Art Gallery, New South Wales, paintings exhibited by Society of Artists, Sydney, N S W Commodore Roy Sydney Yacht Squadron *Address* 86 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N S W, Australia, 95 Ocean Street, Woollahra, N S W, Australia *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Royal Sydney Yacht (Sydney)

JONES, Charles Mark J.; *see* Jenkin-Jones

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Phibbs, C B 1952, C B E 1945, M C 1940, Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, since 1954, *b* 29 June 1906, *s* of late Hume Riversdale Jones and Elizabeth Anne (*née* Phibbs), *m* 1934, Ouida Margaret Wallace, two *s* *Educ* Ouida Margaret Wallace, two *s* *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, N Ireland, R M A Woolwich, Pembroke College, Cambridge Commissioned in R E, 1925, service with Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners in India, 1928-34, Adjt of 42nd (E L) Divl Engineers (T A), 1934-39, student at Staff College, Camberley, 1939 War of 1939-45 service in B E F, France and Belgium, as Bde Major 127 Inf Bde, 1940, Instructor at Staff College, Camberley, 1940-41, G S O 1 at G H Q Home Forces, 1941-42, C R E Guards Armoured Div in U K and in N-W Europe, 1943-44, B G S XXX Corps in N-W Europe 1944-45 Chief of Staff, Malaya Command, 1945-46, B G S, H Q Western Command U K, 1946, i d c, 1947, Comdr 2nd Inf Bde, 1948-50, Director of Plans, War Office, 1950, G O C 7th Armoured Div B A O R, 1951-53 Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgium) 1945 *Recreations* all games and sports *Address* Staff College House, Camberley, Surrey *Club* Junior Army and Navy

JONES, Sir Clement Wakefield, Kt, *cr* 1940, C B 1919, M A, Chairman of Commonwealth Shipping Committee, Vice-Chairman of Technical Personnel Committee, 1941-50, Member of Radio Board, 1942-45, Member of Committee on Higher Appointments (appointed by Minister of Labour) and Chairman of Sub-Committee, 1943, Member of Interdepartmental Committee on Further Education and Training, 1943 *b* 26 June 1880, *y s* of Rev Canon W Jones, Vicar of Burneside, Westmorland, and Margaret, *d* of John Cropper *m* 1911 Enid, *e d* of Trevor Griffith-Boscawen of Trevalyn Hall Rossett, N Wales, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1902, Edited Granta, 1901, Director of Alfred Booth & Co, Ltd, and Sea Insurance Co Ltd, entered 4th Batt Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1914, Capt 1915, served in European War, Dardanelles Campaign, 1915, Secretary to Lord Curzon's Shipping Control Committee, accompanied Mr Runciman to Anglo-Italian Conference, Pallanza Aug 1916, an Assist Sec to the War Cabinet, Secretary, British Empire Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919 Chairman of Council of Royal Institute of Intern Affairs 1948-53, Member of Board of British Overseas Airways Corporation 1946-54, a Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Member of Council of Bedford College for Women, Life Governor of Haileybury and Pres of Old Haileyburian Soc, 1951-52, Member of London University Appointments Board *Publications* British Merchant Shipping, 1922, Pioneer Shipowners, 1935, Vol II, 1939, Sea Trading and Sea Training, 1936, A Tour in Westmorland, 1948 *Address* 415 Rodney House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

See also Rt Rev Herbert Gresford Jones, Sir Vincent Jones

JONES, Sir Crawford D. D.; *see* Douglas-Jones

JONES, Sir Cyril (Edgar), K C I E, *cr* 1944, (C I E 1937), C S I 1941, Deputy Chairman, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd, Director Commonwealth Trust Ltd, West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co Ltd, *b* 29 Dec 1891, *s* of Henry Charles Jones, London, *m* 1925, Irene Lilian, *d* of late Mrs J Hill, Exmouth, S Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Jesus Coll, Cambridge Indian Civil Service, 1914, military duty in India, 1917-19, Secretary to the Government of Madras, Finance Dept, 1934-39, Secretary to the Government of India Finance Dept, 1939-47, Asst Under Sec of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-50 Member Overseas Food Corp, 1950-52, Chancellor's Purchase Tax (Valuation) Committee, 1952-53, United Nations Committee of Financial Experts, 1953 *Address* Dalveen, Wych Hill Way, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 685 *Club* Oriental

JONES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cyril Vivian, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1919, Vice-President Federation of British Industries, Deputy Chairman of Peek Frean & Co, Ltd, Dir Associated Biscuit Manufacturers Ltd, Chm and Man Dir Suchard Chocolate Ltd, Director Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd (Kent Board), *b* 1882, *s* of John W Jones, *m* 1928, Olive Louise Targett Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C B E) President Food Manufacturers' Federation, 1944-46, Member, Govt Industrial Mission to Pakistan, 1950 *Address* Summerhayes, Hythe, Kent *T* Hythe 67048 *Club* Royal Automobile

JONES, Cyril W. L.; *see* Lloyd-Jones

JONES, Daniel, M A, Dr Phil, Professor Emeritus of Phonetics in the University of London, 1949, *b* 12 Sept 1881, *s* of Daniel Jones, Barrister, one of the founders of the All England Tennis Club, and Viola, *d* of Richard Carte, musician (flautist, instrument designer), sister of Richard D'Oyly Carte, *m* 1911, Cyrille, *d* of Henri Motte of Bourg-la-Reine near Paris, artist, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ludgrove (preparatory school), Radley, University College School (Cook prize for mathematics), King's College, Cambridge, B A 1903 (senior optime), M A 1907, Dr Phil h c (Zürich), 1936 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, Lecturer in Phonetics, University College, London, 1907, Reader, 1914, Professor, 1921-49, Asst Sec International Phonetic Assoc, 1907-27, Secretary, 1928-50, Corr Mem German Academy of Sciences, Berlin, 1950, has lectured at Paris, Geneva, Zürich, Berlin, Cologne, Bonn, Gottingen, Bremen, Hamburg, Marburg, Rotterdam, Copenhagen, Gothenburg, Stockholm, Upsala, Madras, Bombay, Lahore, New York, Northampton (U S A) *Publications* The Phoneme, its Nature and Use, 1950, Outline of English Phonetics, 8th edn, 1954, English Pronouncing Dictionary, 12th edn, 1955, The Pronunciation of English, 1950, The Principles of the International Phonetic Association, 1949, Phonetic Readings in English 1955, Intonation Curves, 1909, The Pronunciation of English at the Time of Shakespeare The Tones of Sechuana Nouns, 1927, The Problem of a National Script for India, 1942, Cardinal Vowels, Concrete and Abstract Sounds, Dhe Fonetik Aspekt ov Speling Reform, (with E M Stéphan) Gramophone Course of Colloquial French, (with M V Trofimov) The Pronunciation of Russian (with H S Perera) A Colloquial Sinhalese Reader, (with Kwing Tong Woo) A Cantonese Phonetic Reader, (with S T Plaatje) A Sechuana Phonetic Reader, (with A Camilli) Fondamenti di Grafia Fonetica, (with I Dahl) Fundamentos de Escritura Fonética, 1944, Assistant Editor of Le Maître Phonétique, 1907-40, Editor, 1941-50 *Recreations* phonetics, music (especially Bach) *Address* 3 Marsham Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3490

JONES, David; *b* Brockley, Kent, 1 Nov 1895, *s* of James Jones, Holywell, Flintshire, and Alice Ann Bradshaw, Rotherhithe, Surrey, unmarried Camberwell School of Art, 1910-14, served on West Front with 15th Battalion Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915-1918, Westminster Art School, 1919-21, became a Roman Catholic, 1921, engravings for the Chester play of The Deluge, The Ancient Mariner etc, 1924-28, paintings

largely in water-colour from 1927 onwards, represented at the Chicago Exhibition, the Venice Biennial Exhibition, the World's Fair, New York, British Art since Whistler, National Gallery, 1940, Six Watercolour Painters of To-day, National Gallery, 1941, the Tate Gallery's Wartime Acquisitions, National Gallery, 1942, one-man exhibition shown by C E M A at various centres in England and Wales, 1944, represented in the two exhibitions Nine British Contemporaries and Modern British Paintings from the Tate Gallery, shown under the auspices of the British Council in Paris and other capitals, 1945-46, exhibition of recent work at Redfern Gallery, 1948, represented at various Festival exhibitions, 1951, and at Biennial International Water-colour Exhibition, Brooklyn, U S A, 1952-53, one-man retrospective exhibition organized by Arts Council, shown at Aberystwyth, Swansea, Cardiff and Edinburgh, 1954, works acquired by Contemporary Art Society, Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert and British Museums, National Museum of Wales, Sydney Art Gallery, Toronto Art Gallery, Arts Council, British Council, and by private collectors, Member Hon Society of Cymmrodorion, Society for Nautical Research *Publications* In Parenthesis, 1937 (Hawthornden Prize for 1938), The Anathemata, 1952 (Russell Loines Memorial Award for Poetry, Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, N Y, 1954) *Address* at Northwick Lodge, Harrow-on-the-Hill

JONES, Professor David Morgan, M A, Professor of Classics in the University of London (Westfield College) since 1953, *b* 9 Apr 1915, unmarried *Educ* Whitgift School, Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class, Classical Honour Mods, 1936, 1st Class, Lit Hum, 1938, Derby Scholar, 1938, Junior Research Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford, 1938-40, Oxford Diploma in Comparative Philology, 1940, Lecturer in Classics, Univ Coll of North Wales, 1940-48, Reader in Classics in the Univ of London (Birkbeck Coll), 1949-53 Member Council Philological Society *Publications* papers and reviews in classical and linguistic journals *Address* 48 Corringham Road, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7350

JONES, David Thomas; M P (Lab) The Hartlepools since 1945, railway signalman, Member Pontypridd Urban District Council; Chairman East Glam Planning Cttee, Chairman S Wales Advisory Planning Cttee *Address* 65 Charlbert Court, Regent's Park, N W 8

JONES, Commander Desmond V.; *see* Vincent-Jones

JONES, Douglas Vivian I.; *see* Irvine-Jones

JONES, Dudley William Carmalt, M A, D M Oxon, F R C P Lond, F R A C P, Emeritus Professor of Systematic Medicine, University of Otago, N Z; Consulting Physician, Westminster and Dunedin Hospitals, *b* London, 30 Aug 1874, *s* of late T W Carmalt Jones, F R C S Ed, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, and Evelyn Danvers, *d* of late W T Thornton, C B, *m* 1907, Mabel Gertrude, 2nd *d* of Captain F L Tottenham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, St Mary's Hospital Asst Physician, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1908, Assistant Physician 1908, Physician 1913, Director, Department of Bacteriotherapeutics, Westminster Hospital, 1910-13, Dean, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1912, Active Service, France, 1915-1918, Temp Major, R A M C (T), Egypt, 1918-19, Consulting Physician, E E F, Temp Colonel A.M.S *Publications* An Introduction to Therapeutic Inoculation, 1911, Organic Substances, Sera and Vaccines in Physiological Therapeutics, 1924, Elementary Medicine in Terms of Physiology, 1929, Annals of the University of Otago Medical School, 1945, Diversions of a Professor in New Zealand, 1945, papers on medical subjects *Address* 31 Ashcombe Gdns, Edgware, Mx *Clubs* Athenæum; Dunedin (Dunedin, N Z)

JONES, Sir Edgar (Rees), K.B E, *cr* 1918, Barrister at law, *b* Cwmaman, Aberdare, 27 Aug 1878, *s* *s* of Rev Morgan Humphrey Jones, Baptist Minister, *m* 1919, May, *d* of George Brackley, Harringay, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ College, Cardiff M A University of Wales, Lecturer on English Literature, M P (L) Merthyr Tydfil, 1910-15, and Merthyr Division, Dec 1918-22, Controller Priority Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18, Chairman Welsh Consultative Council of Health, 1920-22, Chairman National Food Canning Council, President World Trade Alliance Assoc. *Publications* The Meaning of Literature, The Art of the Orator, Selected Speeches *Address* 62 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.

JONES, Edmund Bryan, C I E 1939, Indian Police (retd), *b* 3 June 1889, *s* of late Canon Edmund Osborne Jones Joined Indian Police, 1909, Indian Police Medal, 1933, late Deputy Inspector-General, Bengal, retired, 1944 *Clubs* United Service (Calcutta), East India and Sports

JONES, Rt. Rev. Edward Michael G.; *see* St Albans, Bishop of

JONES, Edward Norton, C M G 1952, O B E 1940, retired, *b* 28 Jan 1902, *s* of Daniel Norton Jones, *m* 1940, Cecilia Lucy Shaen (*née* Hamersley) *Educ* St Paul's School, West Kensington, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B A) Gold Coast Assistant District Commissioner, 1925, District Commissioner, 1932, Secretary for Social Services, 1943, Director of Social Welfare and Housing, 1946, Chief Commissioner, Northern Territories, 1948, Secretary for Development and Chairman of Marketing and Development Corporations 1950, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Defence and External Affairs, Gold Coast, 1952-Feb 1955 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o The Establishment Secretary, Accra, Gold Coast *Club* East India and Sports

JONES, Sir Edward R.; *see* Redmayne-Jones

JONES, Edward Taylor, D Sc (Lond), Hon D Sc (Wales); L L D (Glasgow); F Inst P, Emeritus Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, *b* Denbigh, 24 Dec 1872, *m* 1913, Kathleen Gladys, *s* *d* of late Captain N P Stewart, J P, Bangor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, Bangor, University of Berlin B Sc (Lond) 1892, 1st Class Hons with Scholarship marks in Physics, 2nd Class Hons 1st on list in Mathematics; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, formerly Professor of Physics in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, President Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1937-40 *Publications* Papers on magnetic stress, magnetic deformation electrical oscillations, the singing arc, the induction coil, the Tesla coil, the high-tension magneto, electric spark ignition, valve generated oscillations, diffraction of cathode rays, structure of celluloid films, a quantum theory of electrostatic and magnetic energy, the vibratory doublet theory of the photon, dispersion theory for photons, reflexion and refraction of photons, Aeolian tones, theory of line spectra Books Theory of the Induction Coil, 1921, Induction Coil Theory and Applications, 1932 *Address* 5 Wellswood Park, Torquay, Devon *T* 4124

JONES, Eli Stanley, D D, *b* Clarksville, Maryland, 3 Jan 1884, *m* 1911, Mabel Lossing; one *d* *Educ.* City College, Baltimore, Asbury College A missionary of

Methodist Episcopal Church in India, 1907, Pastor of English Church in Lucknow, Superintendent of Lucknow District and Principal of Sitapur Boarding School, Evangelical work for North India Conference, 1917, Evangelist to the educated classes throughout India and the East, spent some months in the school of Dr Rabindra nath Tagore, Bengal, 1926, elected to Episcopacy, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1928, resigned *Publications* The Christ of the Indian Road, Christ at the Round Table, The Christ of Every Road, The Christ of the Mount, Christ and Human Suffering, 1933, Christ and Communism, 1935, Victorious Living, 1936, Christ and Present World Issues, 1937; Along the Indian Road, 1939, Is the Kingdom of God Realism?, 1941; Abundant Living, 1942, The Christ of the American Road, 1944, The Way, 1947; Mahatma Gandhi—an Interpretation, 1948, The Way to Power and Poise, 1949, How to be a Transformed Person, 1951 *Address* 150 Fifth Avenue, N Y, U S A

JONES, Sir Elias Wynne C.; *see* Cemlyn-Jones

JONES, Elwyn; *see* Jones, F E

JONES, Eric Malcolm, C B 1953, C B E 1946, Director, Government Communications Headquarters, Foreign Office, since 1952, *b* 27 April 1907, *m* 1929, Edith Mary Taylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Macclesfield Textile Merchant and Agent, 1925-40 R A F V R, 1940-46 Civil Servant, 1946- Legion of Merit (U S), 1946 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Bredons Hardwick Manor, Nr Tewkesbury, Glos *T* Bredon 240 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Moor Park Golf, Prestbury and Upton Golf (Prestbury)

JONES, Ernest, M D, B S, F R C P (Lond), D P H (Cantab), Hon Consultant to Graylingwell Mental Hospital, Hon President, International Psycho Analytical Association, Hon President British Psycho Analytical Society and of the Institute of Psycho Analysis, Consulting Physician (late Director) to London Clinic for Psycho Analysis, Founder and late Editor of the International Journal of Psycho Analysis, Hon Member Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc, American Psychopathological Assoc, British Psychological Society and of the American, French, German, Hungarian, and Italian Psycho Analytical Societies, F R S M, F R S A, F R A I, *m* 1919, Katherine Jokl, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* University Colleges, Cardiff and London, Munich, Paris, and Vienna, double first class honours, with two Gold Medals at M B, London, Gold Medal at M D, London After filling several hospital posts in London, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Toronto, and Director of the Ontario Clinic for Nervous Diseases, before and after this spent two years on Continent in research work, returned to England 1913, confining work to Medical Psychology, introduced study of Psycho Analysis into England and America Hon D Sc (Univ of Wales) *Publications* 12 books and two hundred monographs on Neurology, Psychology, and Anthropology, edited Social Aspects of Psycho Analysis, 1924 *Recreations* chess, figure skating *Address* The Flat, Elsted, Midhurst, Sussex *T* Harting 261. *Club* Athenæum

JONES, Ernest Turner, C B 1953, O B E 1942, M Eng, F R Ae S, Principal Director of Scientific Research (Air), Ministry of Supply, since 1949, *b* 7 Jan 1897, *m* 1922, Millicent Adie Manning, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Liverpool Pilot and flying instructor, R F C/R A F, 1915-19 Aerodynamics Dept, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1923-30, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe, 1930-38, Chief Technical Officer, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham, 1938-39, Chief Supt, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Boscombe Down, 1939-47, Director of Instrument Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, 1947-49 *Publications* many Research Memoranda published by Aeronautical Research Council Jl Roy Aeronautical Soc (paper in Flight Testing Methods) *Address* Cross Deep House, 102 Cross Deep, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, Middlx *T* Popesgrove 6208

JONES, Ernest W.; *see* Whitley-Jones

JONES, Evan Bonner H, *see* Hugh-Jones,

JONES, Vice-Admiral Everard J. H.; *see* Hardman-Jones

JONES, Ewart Ray Herbert, F R S 1950, D Sc (Victoria), Ph D (Wales), F R I C, Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry, The University, Manchester, since 1947, *b* Wrexham, Denbighshire, 16 Mar 1911, *m* 1937, Frances Mary Copp, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grove Park School, Wrexham, University College of North Wales, Bangor, University of Manchester Fellow of Univ of Wales, 1935-37, Lecturer, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, 1938, Reader in Organic Chemistry, Univ of London, and Asst Prof, 1945, Arthur D Little Visiting Professor of Chemistry Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1952 Meldola Medal, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1940 *Publications* scientific papers in Journal of the Chemical Society *Address* The University Manchester, 31 Broadway, Bramhall, Cheshire *T* Bramhall 2071

JONES, Frank, B A (Lond), Second Master, King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham (retired), *b* 7 Jan 1873, *s* of late Edward Jones, unmarried *Educ* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham, Mason College, Birmingham Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon and English Literature, Midland Institute, Lecturer, City of London Vacation Course in Education, President North Midlands R F U *Publications* Oral Latin Reader, A First English Course, A New English Course (2 vols), A New English Composition, Brummagem English, A Schoolmaster Looks Back, How we Speak, (Joint) First and Second Latin Courses, First Latin Grammar, Editor of The Golden Books of English Verse (6 vols), The Silver Books of English Verse (2 vols), Shakespeare's Tempest *Recreations* golf, Rugby football *Address* 16 Livingstone Road, Handsworth, Birmingham 20 *T* Birchfield 4355 *Clubs* Cosmopolitan, Press (Birmingham)

JONES, (Frederic) Wood, F R S, D Sc, M B, B S, F R C S, F R A C S, L R C P, F Z S, Hon Curator of Hunterian Collection of Human and Comparative Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, since 1952, *b* London, 28 Jan 1879, *m* Gertrude Clunies, 4th *d* of late George Clunies-Ross, Governor of the Keeling Cocos Islands Demonstrator of Anatomy, London Hospital and at St Thomas's, Lecturer on Anatomy, University of Manchester, wanderings as medical officer in the Far East, Anthropologist to Egyptian Government, Archæological Survey of Nubia, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1919, late Professor of Anatomy, the London School of Medicine for Women, Professor of Anatomy in the University of Adelaide, 1919 26, Rockefeller Professor of Physical Anthropology, the Univ. of Hawaii, Honolulu, 1927 30, Professor of Anatomy, University of Melbourne, 1930 37, Prof of Anatomy, Manchester University, 1938 45; temp Director Anatomy, Peiping Union Med Coll, 1932-33, Sir William H Collins Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal College of Surgeons in England, 1945-1952, late Examiner in Anatomy to London University, the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and to the Society of Apothecaries Captain

R.A.M.C during European War *Publications* Coral and Atolls various articles on corals and coral islands, Arboreal Man, The Principles of Anatomy as seen in the Hand, Unscientific Essays, The Mammals of South Australia, The Matrix of the Mind, Man's Place among the Mammals, 1929, Sea Birds Simplified, 1934, Unscientific Excursions, 1934, Life and Living, 1939, Design and Purpose, 1942, Habit and Heritage, 1948, Structure and Function as seen in the Foot, 1944, Hallmarks of Mankind, 1948, Trends of Life, 1953, various articles on archaic anatomy and pathology, and articles of strictly anatomical interest in various scientific publications *Address* The Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2 [*Died* 29 *Sept* 1954

JONES, (Frederick) Elwyn, Q.C., M.P. (Lab.) Plaistow Division of West Ham, 1945-1950, West Ham South since 1950, Recorder of Swansea since 1953, *b* 24 Oct 1909, *s* of Frederick and Elizabeth Jones, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1937, Pearl Binder, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Llanelly County School, Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, M.A., President Cambridge Union) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1935, Q.C. 1953, member of Wales and Chester circuit Major R.A. (T.A.), Deputy Judge Advocate 1943-45 Parl. Private Sec. to Attorney-General 1946-1951, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1949-53, Member of British War Crimes Executive, Nuremberg, 1945, British rep. on Rumanian, Hungarian and Bulgarian Treaty Commissions, 1949 *Publications* Hitler's Drive to the East, 1937, The Battle for Peace, 1938, The Attack from Within, 1939 *Recreations* gardening, travelling *Address* Holland Lodge, 35 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14 *T* Western 2423

See also Walter Idris Jones

JONES, Frederick Theodore, C.I.E. 1931, M.V.O. 1911, V.D., Works Directorate, Air Ministry, since 1951, *b* 30 July 1885, *m* 1st, 1912, May Saunders (marriage dissolved, 1935), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Doris May Milne, *d* of George Elsey Mason, one *d* *Educ* Rugby, London University Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1907, Exec. Engineer, U.P., 1917-20, Exec. Engineer, Imperial Works, Govt. of India, 1920-25, Supt. Engineer, P.W.D. Delhi, 1925, Chief Engineer, Government of India, New Delhi and Simla Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1936 Chief Engineer, Govt. of India, 1933-40, Consulting Engineer with Govt. of India, 1940-42, H.M. Forces, 1942-47 (local rank Brig., substantive rank Col., on retirement), Allied Control Commn., Germany, Principal Control Officer, 1948-49 *Address* 37 Wessex Gardens, N.W.11 *T* Meadway 1780 *Club* East India and Sports

JONES, Air Marshal Sir George, K.B.E., *cr* 1953 (C.B.E. 1942), C.B. 1943, D.F.C., R.A.A.F., *b* 11 Nov 1896, *m* 1920, Muriel Agnes, *d* of F. Stone, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.F.C.), joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1920, Director Personnel Services, R.A.A.F., 1936-1940, Director of Training, 1940-42, Chief of Air Staff, 1942-52 *Address* 4 Moonbria Avenue, East Kew, Victoria, Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

JONES, George Arthur, C.M.G. 1950, O.B.E. 1934, Principal, Colonial Office, since 1920, *b* 11 March 1889, 4th *s* of late Charles E. Jones, unmarried *Educ* Owen's School, Islington Civil Servant Entered Colonial Office as a Second Division Clerk, 1907; appointed Second Class Clerk, 1919 *Recreations* lawn tennis, badminton *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., Cambridge Circus Branch, 188 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2

JONES, George Basil T.; *see* Todd-Jones

JONES, Sir George Legh-; *see* Legh-Jones

JONES, Sir George William Henry, Kt., *cr* 1928, Q.C. 1943, Recorder of Colchester, 1937-47; Barrister at law, *s* of George Jones, Stamford Hill, unmarried L.C.C. for North Hackney, 1910-18, LL.B. (Hon.) London, first in First Class Honours at Inter LL.B. in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, first class in all Bar examinations, Senior Student at Bar Examination in Constitutional Law and Legal History, Certificate of Honour at Bar Final, M.P. (*U.*) Stoke Newington, Dec. 1918 23 and 1924-45, candidate for West Leeds, Dec. 1910, candidate for Haggerston, 1911-18, when the constituency was merged into Shoreditch, Candidate for Stoke Newington, 1945 *Address* 47 St. Mary Abbott's Court, Kensington, W.14 *T* Western 9416; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T* Central 7202 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional

JONES, Commodore Gerald N., C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1917, Master Mariner, retired, R.N.R., retired, *b* Llanarmon, near Ruthin, North Wales, 30 May 1885, *s* of Humphrey Bradley Jones, schoolmaster, and Lucy George, Belper, Derbyshire, *m* 1916, Flora, *d* of James McGregor, Tain and North Wales no *c* *Educ* Home, under father Apprenticed to the sea and sailed from Liverpool on first voyage in the clipper ship, Glenesslin, 1902, was second mate and first mate in sailing-ships and later joined White Star Line as an officer, late Master Cunard White Star Ltd., retired from sea employment, 1948, commissioned in the Royal Naval Reserve, served during European War on Belgian Coast, Gallipoli, North Sea, and other areas in command of destroyers (D.S.O.), awarded Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society's silver medal and illuminated address, 1919, for gallantry in saving life at sea Commander R.N.R. 1929, Captain, 1935, studied at R.N. War College, Greenwich, 1930, lectured on naval history before the Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, Nautical Assessor under the Central Court of Passage, Liverpool Lecturer on Nautical Subjects for Cunard Steamship Co. Ltd. Weekly contributor of articles and stories of the sea to Welsh language paper Y Cymro Served as Commodore R.N.R. (Second Class) in charge of convoys, Jan. 1940-June 1945 (despatches) *Address* Westwinds, Deganwy, North Wales *T* Deganwy 83558

JONES, Rev. Gilbert Basil, Incumbent of Trinity Church, St. Agathe des Monts, P.Q., Canada, since 1930, *b* 7 Oct. 1894, *s* of Rev. Thomas Jones, Vicar of Penbryn, Cardiganshire, *m* 1921, Katherine, *d* of William Douglas, Baldovan, Perthshire, one *d* *Educ* St. Andrew's, Tenby, Lancing College, University London, Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. (Lond.), 1st Class Hons. in Philosophy, 1917, B.A. Oxon, 1st Class Hons. in Theology, 1920, M.A. 1925, D.C.L. (Bishop's University), 1941 Deacon, 1918, Priest, 1919, Chaplain and Tutor, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1919-20, Sub-Warden of St. Michael's College, Llandaff, 1921-22, Warden of Church Hostel, Bangor, 1922-30, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, 1922-30, Special Lecturer in Philosophical Theism, Univ. College of N. Wales, 1923-30, Warden of the Central Society of Sacred Study (Bangor Diocese), 1923-30 Welsh Church Scholarship Examiner 1925-31, Examiner for first B.D. (Wales) 1925-31, Rector of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1931-36, Dean of Divinity, and Harold Professor, Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville, Que., 1936-49, Vice-Principal, 1941 General Ordination Examiner of English Church Assembly, 1933-34 *Publication* Church Ceremonial Four Addresses, 1942 *Recreations* travelling, golf *Address* St. Agathe des Monts, P.Q., Canada

JONES, Gwilym Arthur, C.M.G. 1938, J.P., *b* 1887, *m* 1910, Ivy Estelle, *d* of Hon. Christopher Musgrave, Dominica *Educ* University College, Bangor (Diploma

in Agriculture, William Griffith prize) Agricultural Dept, Dominica, 1909-19. Commissioner of Agriculture, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1933-38, Director of Agriculture, Jamaica, 1938-44, retired 1944 *Address* 9 Lyttleton Road, Liverpool 17

JONES, Gwilym Peredur, M A, Litt D (Liverpool), Professor of Economics in the University of Sheffield since 1948, *b* 24 April 1892, *s* of J H and Elizabeth Jones, Birkenhead, *m* 1920, Winifred Agnes Riley, Ulverston, Lancs, two *d* *Educ* University of Liverpool Lord Howard de Walden Fellow in Welsh History, Liverpool Univ, 1920-23, tutor in History, Economic History and Political Theory for Liverpool Extramural Board, 1920-26, Lecturer in Economic History in Univ of Sheffield, 1926 Reader 1946 Sec to Sheffield Regional Ctee for Adult Education in H M Forces, 1940-46 *Publications* The Political Reform Movement in Sheffield (Hunter Arch Soc Trans 1929-30), The Extent of Chirkland, 1391-98, 1933, Workers Abroad, 1939, contrib to Cambridge Economic History of Europe, Vol II, 1952, (with Dr A G Pool) A Hundred Years of Economic Development, 1940 (with Prof D Knoop) The Mediæval Mason, 1933, also with Prof D Knoop, articles in Economic History, Economic History Review, R I B A Journal, etc, on history of building and works on freemasonry, 1932-47 *Recreations* Welsh studies, walking and fishing *Address* Low Sykehouse, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs *T* Broughton-in-Furness 246

J O N E S, Professor Gwyn; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1940, *b* 24 May 1907, *s* of George Henry Jones and Lily Florence (*née* Nothercott), *m* 1928, Alice (*née* Rees) *Educ* Tredegar Grammar School, University of Wales Schoolmaster 1929-35, Lecturer, University Coll, Cardiff, 1935-40 Director of Penmark Press, 1939- Member of various learned societies, President of Viking Society for Northern Research, 1950-52 *Publications novels* Richard Savage, 1935, Times Like These, 1936, Garland of Bays, 1938, The Green Island, 1946, The Flowers Beneath the Scythe, 1952, *short stories* The Buttercup Field, 1945, The Still Waters, 1948 Shepherd's Hey, 1953, *translations* Four Icelandic Sagas, 1935, The Vatnsdalers' Saga, 1942, The Mabinogion, 1948, (ed) Welsh Review, 1939-48, contrib to numerous learned journals *Recreation* animals *Address* Hillside, Bryn-y-Mor, Aberystwyth *T* 7200

JONES, Professor Gwyn Owain, Ph D Professor of Physics in the University of London, at Queen Mary College, since 1953, *b* 29 March 1917, *s* of Dr Abel John Jones, H M I, and Rhoda May Jones, Hedd-Anedd, Porthcawl *m* 1944, Sheila Heywood, two *d* *Educ* Monmouth School, Port Talbot Secondary School, Jesus College, Oxford B A (inter M A) Oxon 1938, B Sc Oxon 1939, Ph D Sheffield 1941 Glass Delegacy Research Fellow of University of Sheffield, later member of academic staff, 1939-41, Member U K Government's Atomic Energy project, 1942-46, Nuffield Foundation Research Fellow at Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1946-49, Reader in Experimental Physics in University of London, at Queen Mary College, 1949-53 *Publications* papers on solid-state, glasses, low-temperature physics *Recreations* rational thought, music *Address* 37 Denning Road, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 9523

JONES, G(wyneth) Ceris; Matron of the London Hospital since 1951, *b* 15 Nov 1906, 2nd *d* of late W R Jones, O B E, J P, Tre Venal, Bangor, N Wales *Educ* Bangor County School for Girls State Registered Nurse, trained at Nightingale Training School, St Thomas's Hosp, 1927-1931, Sister Tutor's certificate, Univ of London, Diploma in Nursing, Univ of London Sister Tutor, St Thomas's Hosp, 1936-39, served with Q A I M N S Reserve, 1939-41, Sister-in-charge, Leys School Annexe to Addenbrooke's Hosp, Cambridge, 1941-43, Asst Matron, London Hosp, 1943-47, Matron, Westminster Hosp, 1947-1951 *Address* London Hospital, E 1 *T* Bishopsgate 3255

JONES, Sir Harold Spencer, Kt, *cr* 1943, F R S 1930, M A, Sc D, D Sc, LL D, D Phil, F R A S, F R Met Soc, F B H I, F I N, Hon F R S E, Hon Fellow, British Optical Assoc, Astronomer Royal since 1933, *b* Kensington, 29 Mar 1890, *e s* of H C Jones, Harrow, *m* 1918, Gladys Mary Owers, two *s* *Educ* Latymer Upper School Hammersmith Jesus College, Cambridge 1st Cl Math Tripos Pt I 1909, 1st Cl Math Tripos, Pt II 1911, 1st Cl Nat Sc Tripos, Part II 1912, Isaac Newton Student and Smith's Prizeman, Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge, 1914, Hon Fellow, 1933, Chief Asst Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1913-23, H M Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope, 1923-33, during war period, Assistant Director of Inspection of Optical Supplies for Ministry of Munitions, Secretary of Royal Astronomical Soc, 1923, Pres, 1937-39, Treasurer, 1946, Pres, British Astronomical Assoc, 1934-36, Pres, British Horological Institute, since 1939, Pres Internat Astronomical Union, 1945-48, Pres Institute of Navigation, 1947-49, Pres Sec A British Assoc, 1949, Master, Clockmakers Company, 1949 and 1951, Editor of the Observatory 1914-23 Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society 1943, Royal Medal of Royal Society 1943 Janssen Medal Société Astronomique de France, 1945, Gold Medal of British Horological Institute, 1947, Bruce Gold Medal, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 1948 *Publications* General Astronomy, 1922, Worlds Without End, 1935, Life on Other Worlds, 1940, Astronomical papers and articles contributed to Monthly Notices R A S, Science Progress, etc *Address* Royal Greenwich Observatory, Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex *T* Herstmonceux 3171 *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service

JONES, Harry, O B E 1948 (M B E 1945), Counsellor and Consul General, British Embassy, Washington, since 1950, *b* 24 July 1894, *s* of Charles Newborn Jones and Harriet Hemingway, *m* 1921 Marian, *e d* of Joseph Dunckley, Baildon, Yorks *Educ* Bemrose School, Derby Entered Home Civil Service, 1913, Foreign Office, 1914, released for active service, 1917, 2nd Lt Northamptonshire Regt, returned to Foreign Office, 1919, assimilated to Foreign Service, 1946 *Recreations* music, photography *Address* c/o Foreign Office, London, S W 1

JONES, Harry, F R S 1952, B Sc, Ph D (Leeds), Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College, London, since 1946 *b* 1905 *m* 1931, Frances Molly O'Neill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Leeds, Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer at Bristol Univ, 1932-37, Reader in Mathematics, Imperial College, 1938-46 *Publications* (with N F Mott) The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys, 1936, various contributions to scientific journals on Theoretical Physics *Address* Imperial College, S W 7

J O N E S, Harry Cecil, C M G 1948, *b* 1900, *s* of Henry Cecil Jones, *m* 1925, Ivy Lucy Corrin Was formerly Financial Officer Ministry of Transport, New York *Address* 27 Berrylands, Surbiton, Surrey, c/o Messrs Cooper Brothers, 25 Broadway, New York, 10 Lafayette Avenue, Lynbrook, New York

JONES, Harry Vincent L.; *see* Lloyd-Jones

JONES, Henry Frank Harding, M B E 1943, Deputy Chairman, Gas Council, since 1952, *b* 13 July 1906, *s* of Frank Harding Jones, Housham Tye Harlow, Essex, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Angela, *d* of J Spencer Langton, Little Hadham, Herts, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 with Essex Regiment and on staff France and Belgium, 1939-40, India and Burma, 1942-1945 Lt-Col 1943, Col 1945, Brigadier 1945 Before nationalisation of gas industry was Deputy Chairman, Watford and St Albans Gas Co, Wandsworth and District Gas Co, Director of South Metropolitan, South Suburban and other gas companies Chairman East Midlands Gas Board, 1949-52 M Inst Gas E, A M Inst C E *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Daneway, Rothley Plain, Leics *T* Rothley 153 *Club* Bath

JONES, Commodore Henry Richmund I.; *see* Inigo-Jones

JONES, Very Rev. Herbert Arthur; Dean of Manchester since 1954 *Educ* Birmingham University (Scholar, B Sc 1913), Lichfield Theological College Provost and Vicar of Leicester, 1938-54 *Publications* Prayer and Purpose, Evangelism and the Laity *Address* The Deanery, Prestwich, Manchester

JONES, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Arthur, C B E 1942 Chm Campbell Praed & Co Ltd, Wellingborough, and Eldred Everard-Wills, Kettering, Director, Smith & Co, Oundle, *s* of Rev G H D Jones *Educ* Jesus College, Cambridge Entered Army, 1900, subsequently on the staff of Lord French, Sir William Robertson, and Lord Haig respectively (despatches twice, Bt Lt-Col and Bt Col, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); retired, 1920, Food Commissioner for Eastern Counties; Food Commissioner, London and Home Counties, Chm of Committees on R A F Organisation and Administration *Recreations* shooting fishing, cricket, lawn tennis *Club* United Service

JONES, Air Commodore Herbert George, C B E 1942, *b* 26 Nov 1884, *s* of George Reuben Jones, *m* 1913, Clarisse Lisney West, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Joined Royal Army Pay Corps, 1914, Royal Air Force, 1918 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice), War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), retired Nov 1944 Chartered Secretary *Address* Lyncroft, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *T* Lee-on-Solent 79694

JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford, D D, Canon Residentiary of Liverpool since 1935, Hon Asst Bishop in Diocese of Liverpool since 1946, *b* 7 April 1870, *s* of Canon William Jones, Vicar of Burneside, *m* 1900, Elisabeth, 2nd *d* of late Dr Thomas Hodgkin, D C L, of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland, one *s* *Educ* · Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge Ordained to Curacy at St Helen's Parish Church, 1894, Vicar of St Michael's-in-the-Hamlet, Liverpool, 1896, Vicar of St John's, Keswick, 1904, Vicar of Bradford and Rural Dean, 1906, Archdeacon of Sheffield and Vicar of Sheffield, 1912; Bishop of Kampala, 1920-23, Vicar of Pershore, 1924-27; Rector of Winwick, 1927-35, Bishop of Warrington, 1927-45; Hon Canon, Sheffield, 1914 *Publications* Friends in Pencil, 1893; Foreign Missions and the Modern Mind, 1905; Uganda in Transformation, 1926 *Address* Sefton Court, Liverpool 17

See also Sir Clement W and Sir Vincent Jones, and Bishop of St Albans

JONES, Hon. Sir Hildreth G.; *see* Glyn-Jones

JONES, Hugh E.; *see* Emlyn-Jones

JONES, Ifano, M A. (Hon) University of Wales, *b.* Aberdare, Glam, 15 May 1865, *m* 1915, Jessie Mary, 2nd *d* of Thomas and Mary Charles, Havod House, Blaenavon, Mon, no *c* *Educ* Local elementary and private schools Reader in a book and magazine publishing establishment, 1885-96, Cardiff's Welsh Librarian, 1896 1926, National Eisteddfod Literary adjudicator since 1901, National Eisteddfod prize winner for dramas and poetry, 1902, 1904, and 1929, Editor of poetry and criticism column in The South Wales Weekly News, 1905-28, Lecturer on literary and historical subjects, etc *Publications* A Classified Catalogue of the Cardiff Welsh Library (jointly), 1898, Llenyddiaeth Hanner Ola'r Ddeunawfed Ganrf, 1902, Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr (a tragedy in three acts), 1905, The Bible in Wales (jointly), 1906, Dan Isaac Davies and the Bilingual Movement, 1908, The Early Nonconformists of Cardiff and District, 1912, 2nd edition, 1924, Bibliography of Wales (periodically), 1899 1912, Sir Matthew Cradock and some of his Contemporaries, 1919, W T Samuel, ei fywyd a'i lafur (a biography), 1920, History of Printing and Printers in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1925, poems, tunes, articles, reviews, special bibliographies, etc, in Welsh and English periodicals and anthologies *Recreations* walking and light gardening *Address* Y Weirlod, Penarth, Glam

JONES, Isaac, M B E 1949, N D A, N D D, Principal of Madryn Castle Farm School, Caernarvonshire, 1922-48, *b* Bellglas, Cwmgors, Glam, 6 Sept 1883, *s* of John and Elizabeth Jones, *m* 1923, Bronwen Agnes Hannah James, one *s* *Educ*. County School, Ystalyfera, University College, Cardiff, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow, British Dairy Institute, Reading Lecturer in Book-keeping at the University College, Cardiff, 1914-17, Agricultural Officer in Glamorgan, 1918-19, Chief Agricultural Officer for the Breconshire County Council, 1919-22, Agricultural Organiser for Caernarvonshire, 1922-48, retired *Recreations* reading and motoring *Address* Llywel, Nevin Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N Wales

JONES, Ivan Ellis, C I E 1944, Assistant Classics Master, Royal High School, Edinburgh, *b* 26 June 1903, *s* of James L Jones, 9 Castlewood Park, Rathmines, Dublin, *m* 1948, Anna, *d* of Peter MacNeil, Eolgarry, Barra, one *s* *Educ* The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Indian Civil Service, 1927, Assistant Commissioner in Punjab, 1927, Under-Secretary to Punjab Govt 1929; Deputy Commissioner (Shahpur, Hissar, Multan, Amritsar), 1931-1939, Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab, 1940, Director Food Purchases, Punjab, 1944; Sec to Govt Punjab Civil Supplies Dept, 1945; Comr Jullundur, 1947, retired from I C S, 1947 *Address* 18 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 57122 *Club* University (Dublin).

JONES, Jack, C B E 1948, Author and Playwright since 1934, *b* 24 Nov 1884, *e s* of David and Sarah Ann Jones, *m* 1st, 1908, Laura Grimes Evans, two *s.* one *d* (and two *s* decd), 2nd, 1954, Gladys Morgan *Educ* St David's Elementary School, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan Miner for 27 years from age of twelve, 1896-1923 Trades Union Official, 1923-28, contested Neath Constituency (L), 1929 Served European War, 1914-18, in Welch Regt. Two lecture tours in America and European battlefronts during War of 1939-45 *Publications* · *autobiography* · Unfinished Journey, 1937, Me and Mine, 1946, Give Me Back My Heart, 1950; *plays* Land of My Fathers, 1937; Rhondda Roundabout, 1939; Transatlantic Episode, 1947, *novels* Rhondda Roundabout, 1934; Black

Parade, 1935, **Bidden to the Feast**, 1938, **Off to Philadelphia in the Morning**, 1947, Some Trust in Chariots, 1948, River Out of Eden, 1951, Lily of the Valley, 1952, Lucky Lear, 1952, *biography* The Man David, 1944 *Address* 55 Porthamal Road, Rhiwbina, Cardiff

JONES, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1942; Director James Finlay & Co Limited, *b* 23 Sept 1895, *s* of T A Jones and Annie Runciman, *m* 1934, Margaret E Watson no *c* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh *Recreation* golf *Address* 22 West Nile Street, Glasgow *Club* Oriental.

JONES, Group Captain James Ira Thomas, D S O 1918; M C, D F C, M M, R A F, Commanding a Fighter O T U, *b* 1896, *m* O G Edmund-Davies Served European War, 1914 1918 (despatches, D S O, M C, D F C and bar, M M, Medal of St George), North Russian Campaign, 1919, Signal duties Iraq, 1923 25, and Egypt, 1925 27, O C Home Communication Flight, 1928-29, Experimental Section, S Farnborough, 1930-31, Signal Staff duties No 1 Air Defence Group H Q, 1932-35, Air Ministry (D S D Department), 1935-36, R A F Depot, Uxbridge, 1936, retired list, 1936, officially credited with destroying 28 enemy aircraft, 3 balloons, and sending 10 enemy aircraft down out of control during war of 1914-18 *Publications* King of Air Fighters the biography of Maj Mick Mannock, V C, D S O, M C, An Air Fighter's Scrapbook an Autobiography *Recreation* Rugby football—R A F, London Welsh, Richmond, Bristol, Northampton *Club* Bath

JONES, Ven. James William Percy; Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1947-54, Vicar of Great Gidding and Little Gidding since 1916, with Steeple Gidding since 1926, *b* 22 April 1881, *s* of late Canon D Jones, *m*, 1917, Judith Efa Bonnor-Maurice, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Oswestry, Pembroke College, Oxford, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1904, Hon C F 1921 Curate Perry Barr, 1905-08, Nassington w Yarwell, 1908-13 and 1914-1915, Llanfechain, 1913-14, Market Harborough, 1915-16 Assistant Director of Religious Education, 1922-32, Rural Dean Leightonstone, 1930-47, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1941, Hon Canon Ely Cathedral, 1941-47, Canon Emeritus, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* Great Gidding Vicarage, Huntingdon *T A* Great Gidding *T* Winwick 253

JONES, Rt. Rev. John Charles; *see* Bangor, Bishop of

JONES, John Cyril, C B E 1951, B Sc A M I C E, M I Mech E, F I I A, Director of Education, The Polytechnic, Regent Street W 1, since 1944, *b* 30 Oct 1899, *s* of John Jones, Swindon, Wilts *m* 1928, Doris Anne *d* of A Tanner, Swindon, Wilts, one *d* *Educ* The College, Swindon, Loughborough College, Leics Design and Research asst, G W R Co, 1922-31 Head of Dept, Loughborough Coll, 1931-34, Principal St Helen's Municipal Coll 1934-37, Cardiff Tech Coll, 1937-41, Roy Tech Coll, Salford, 1941-44, Hon Sec Assoc of Tech Instns, 1944-, Pres, Assoc of Prins of Tech Instns, 1951, Mem Central Advisory Council for Education (Eng), 1947-, R A F Educ Advisory Cttee, 1948-, and Advisory Cttees on Educ in Colonies, 1953-, and on Colonial Colls of Art, Science and Technology, 1949- Mem Fulton Commn on Education in Sierra Leone 1954 Officier d'Académie (France), 1950 *Publications* sundry papers on higher technological education and reports on development of technical education in West African colonies *Recreations* books and foreign travel *Address* St Katherine's House, Albany Street, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Euston 1635

JONES, Sir John Edward L.; *see* Lennard-Jones

JONES, John Harry; Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds; *b* Wales, 27 July 1881, *m* 1914, Eva, *d* of late Henry Cuthbertson, journalist, Newcastle and Oxford, one *d* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School, University College, Cardiff, Universities of Leipzic and Berlin B A first class Honours in Economics and Political Science, 1903, M A, 1904, Fellow Univ of Wales, 1904-07, L L D. *Hon Causa*, Univ of Wales, 1946. Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1907 9, Lecturer in Social Economics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1909-19, Prof of Economics and head of Economics Dept., Univ of Leeds, 1919-46; O T C, 1915, War Trade Dept, 1915, Ministry of Munitions, 1916 18, of Labour, 1918, Appointed Member of Trade Boards, 1919 22, Impartial Member West Riding Agricultural Wages Cttee, 1925-1946, formerly Member of Board of Education Consultative Cttee on Adult Education, Member Economic Advisory Council Cttee, on the Slaughtering of Livestock, 1930 32 and Committee on Cattle Diseases, 1932 34, President Section F of British Association, 1933, Chairman, Nova Scotia Royal Commission of Economic Enquiry, 1934, Member, Royal Commission on the Geographical Distribution of the Industrial Population, 1937, Member Road Research Board, Impartial Member Surrey Agricultural Wages Cttee, 1947 Guy Silver Medal, R Statistical Soc, 1934; Hon Treas R Statistical Soc, 1947-50 *Publications* The Tinplate Industry, 1914, The Economics of War and Conquest, 1915, Social Economics, 1919, Economics of Private Enterprise, 1926; The Federal Reserve System, 1926, The Economics of Saving, 1934, Editor, The Economics Educator, 1928-29; Report on Road Accidents published for Ministry of Transport by H M Stationery Office, 1946, The Structure of Industry, 1948, etc *Address* York House, Park Rd, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 1340 *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal

JONES, John Henry, C M G 1941, O B E 1934, *b* 14 Feb 1888, *s* *s* of Evan Samuel Jones and Adeline Jones (*née* Harris), *m* 1917, Sarah McBryde, *d* of James and Margaret Phillips Entered Civil Service by open competition, 1904 Served in Customs and Excise Department, Post Office, Admiralty, Ministry of Munitions, Disposal and Liquidation Commission, Inland Revenue Department, and Department of Overseas Trade, retired from Public Service, 1943 *Address* 52 West Side, Clapham Common, S W 4

JONES, John Henry; M P (Lab) Bolton Division, Lancashire, 1945-50, Rotherham since 1950, *b* 26 Oct 1894, *m* 1919, Olive Archer, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Port Talbot Central School, Rotherham, Elementary School, W E A Course, Bangor University 1914-19, R Q M Sergeant, Imperial Camel Corps, East Riding Yorks Yeomanry 1913-14 and 1919-45, Lancashire Steel Corporation, employed as steel smelter Local Government, 1921-36 T U C Delegate to America, 1943-44 Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1947-50 *Publication* America as I Saw It (on behalf of War Production Board of America) *Recreations* gardening, fishing, cricket and swimming *Address* Brentwood, 336 Liverpool Road, Irlam, Lancs *T* Irlam 369

JONES, Sir John Henry M.; *see* Morris-Jones

JONES, Air Vice-Marshal John Humphrey E.; *see* Edwardes Jones

JONES, John Lees; *see* Lees-Jones

JONES, John Morgan, C B E 1946, Secretary, Welsh Department, Ministry of Agriculture, since 1944, *b* 20 July 1903, *s* of late Richard and Mary Ellen Jones, Pertheirin, Caersws, Montgomeryshire, *m*

1933, Dorothy Morris, *yr d* of late David Morris Wigley, Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire, and of Margaret Anne Wigley, Machynlleth, *no e Educ* Newtown County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth B A 1922, Hons in Econ 1923, History 1924, M A 1926 Research Staff Dept of Agric Economics, Univ Coll of Wales, 1924-30, Marketing Officer, Min of Agric and Fisheries, 1930-35, Registrar Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1936, seconded to Min of Agric as Minister's Liaison Officer for mid-and south-west Wales, 1940, Chm Cardigan War Agric Exec Cttee, 1943 *Publications* Economeg Amaethyddiaeth, 1930, articles on rural economics mainly in Welsh Journal of Agriculture *Recreations* walking the hills and gardening *Address* Maesnewydd, North Road, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 507 *Club* Farmers'

JONES, Capt. John Murray R.; *see* Rymer-Jones

JONES, Hon. John Percy, J P.; was for 30 years a Member of the Legislative Council for Victoria, now retired, *b* Hobart, Tasmania, 1872, *m* 1897, two *s* one *d Educ* Oatlands, Tasmania Commenced work on a sheep station, age 11, started business in Melbourne, age 20, with a capital of ten pounds, now has large interest in city and pastoral pursuits, began to take interest in politics and national questions at age 19, has been President or Executive Member of many activities—national organisations, industrial exhibitions, etc, elected to the Legislative Council, 1910, a member of the Elmslie Administration, 1913, has visited Europe several times since 1902, investigating many social problems, and has represented the State of Victoria at important Conferences on Health and Education questions, Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Mines, and Migration, and Leader of Legislative Council, 1927-28 and 1929 35, was Chairman of Sub Committee of Australian Loan Council that reported on Australian Government Finance in May 1931 out of which the Premiers' Plan evolved *Recreation* golf *Address* Ruskin Hall, Kew, Melbourne E 4, Victoria *T* Central 3889, W A 8011 *T A* Jaypejones, Melbourne *Club* Savage (Melbourne)

JONES, Sir John Prichard-; *see* Prichard-Jones

JONES, John Richard; *b* 1881, *s* of John Jones, Mayfield, Wavertree, Liverpool, *m* 1912, Mary, *d* of John Hughes, Moneivion, Wavertree, one *d Educ* Liverpool Served European War, 1917-19 (Croix de Guerre), Member Liverpool City Council, 1936-37 and 1942-45 J P 1936 Liverpool, Member Nat Eisteddfod Gorsedd, Liverpool Public Entertainments and Theatres Cttee, Vice-Chm Temperance Council of Christian Churches of Wales, Vice-President Lancs Cheshire and North Western Liberal Federation, Wales League of Youth, Cambridge Archæol Society, Anglesey Antiq Soc, Life member Cymmrodorion Soc, Lanc and Ches Historic Soc, President Wavertree Division Liberal Assoc, formerly President New Wales Union Joint Treas Free Church Federal Council, formerly Treasurer North Wales Temperance Union High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1940-41 *Publication* The Welsh Builder on Merseyside *Recreations* travel and social work *Address* Cintra, 109 Menlove Av, Liverpool 18 *T* Childwall 1476 *Club* Lyceum (Liverpool)

JONES, Rev. Canon John Stephen Langton; Residentiary Canon and Precentor of Wells Cathedral since 1947, *b* 21 May 1889; *m* 1921, Jeanne Charlotte Dujardin, three *s* one *d Educ* Dover College; Jesus College, Cambridge Asst Curate of Halifax Parish Church, 1914, Asst Curate, Hambleden, Berks, 1919, Vicar of Ylewsley, Middx, 1921, Rector of W Lydford, Taunton, 1939-47 *Address* 5 East Liberty, Wells, Somerset

JONES, John Walter, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1948, Hon Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1949, *b* 21 July 1892, *s* of late William and Hannah Jane Jones, Merthyr Tydfil *Educ* Merthyr County School, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student) First Class in Law Tripos, Parts I and II, George Long Prize and Yorke Prize, Camb, Constitutional Law Prize, Barstow Scholarship and Certificate of Honour of the Inns of Court, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, Lecturer and Tutor in Law, University of Liverpool, 1920-26, Junior Proctor, 1942-43, Fellow, Tutor, and Praelector in Law, Queen's College Oxford, 1927-48, Univ Lecturer in Law, 1937-48 *Publications* Bona Fide Purchase of Goods (Yorke Prize Essay), Historical Introduction to the Theory of Law, 1940, contributions to various legal periodicals *Recreation* walking *Address* Queen's College, Oxford *T*. Oxford 48411 *Club* National Liberal

JONES, Air Chief Marshal Sir John (Whitworth), G B E *cr* 1954 (C B E 1945), K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1942), p s a retd Temporary Air Commodore, 1942, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Air Cdre, 1943, Air Marshal, 1949, Air Chief Marshal 1953 Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S E A C 1943-45, R A F Director-General of Organisation Air Ministry 1945-47 A O C Air Headquarters, Malaya 1948, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Technical Training Command, 1948-52, Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Council, 1952-54, retired 1954 *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2

JONES, Joseph, C B E 1941, *b* 10 Jan 1890, *s* of late David E Jones, Llangollen Denbighshire, *m* 1919, Gwladys M, *d* of Owen Davies, Llanmaes, St Fagans, Nr Cardiff, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Llangollen, Cardiff Joined Glamorgan Constabulary, 1911, Superintendent, 1932, Deputy Chief Constable, 1936, Chief Constable of Glamorgan, 1937-51 Officer Brother Order of St John, King's Police Medal for Distinguished Service, 1947 *Recreations* bowls, shooting, etc *Address* 47 Wingfield Road, Whitchurch Cardiff *T* Whitchurch 1083

JONES, J. W. W.; *see* Webb-Jones

JONES, Dame Katharine Henrietta, D B E, *cr* 1942, R R C 1941 (and Bar 1944), *b* 3 Feb 1888, 3rd *d* of late S S Jones, Bengal Civil Service *Educ* High field School, Beccles, Bad Neuenahr, Germany Trained at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1913-17, joined Q A I M N S in 1917 and served in France, mentioned in despatches, 1937 (Palestine), Principal Matron, War Office, 1938, Senior Principal Matron, B E F, Sept 1939, Matron-in-Chief, 1940-44 retired 1944 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 27 Wilton Crescent, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Liberty 5980 *Clubs* United Nursing Services, Forum

JONES, Hon. Mrs. Keith Miller; *see* Askwith, Hon Betty E

JONES, Sir Lawrence Evelyn, 5th Bt *cr* 1831, M C, T D, Barrister, Inner Temple, *b* 6 April 1885, *e s* of Sir Lawrence Jones, 4th Bt and 1st wife, Evelyn Mary (*o* 1912), *S* father 1954, *m* 1912, Lady Evelyn Grey, *y d* of 4th Earl Grey, three *d* (and two *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (1st Class Mod Hist), President, O U B C Major in Bedfordshire Yeomanry (retired) With Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd, 1914-45 *Publications* You and the Peace (with G B. Shirlaw), The Bishop

and the Cobbler, Jesus Discoverer and Genius, Beyond Belief, A la Carte, Stings and Honey, A Victorian Boyhood *Heir b* Bertram Edward, Comdr R N (Emergency List) [*b* 1 Oct 1886, *m* 1st, 1913, Gwenddolen Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *d* of late Herbert Goodall, 2nd, 1938, Margaret Louise, *d* of Geoffrey M Cookson, Howes Eype, Bridport, one *s*] *Address* 13 Wellington Court, St John's Wood, N W.8 *T* Primrose 3061 *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press appear on the Official Roll of Baronets*

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Cockburn, C B 1919, C M G 1916, M V O 1911, late 6th Cavalry and 7th Lancers, Indian Army, *b* 14 Jan 1870, *m* Adelaide Girdwood Low (*d* 1929), one *d*, *m* 1943, Edith Violet Eastwood Entered Army, 1890, Capt., Indian Army, 1901, Maj Gen 1922, retired, 1922, served Isazai Expedition, 1892, and in S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, including Mesopotamia, 1914 18 (C M G, C B, Bt Col). *Address* Bridge House, Burrington, Umberleigh, N Devon

JONES, Sir Lewis, Kt, *cr* 1944, J P, Secretary, The South Wales Siemens Steel Association, North Hill, 2 St James Cres, Swansea, since 1917, *b* Brynamman, 1884, *s* of Evan Jones, *m* 1911, Alice Maude, *d* of Frederick Willis, Bath; one *s* (*yr s* killed in India on Service, 1947) *Educ* Ammanford, University College, Reading Served as schoolmaster at Reading for five years, resigned to enter political work, on the outbreak of War, served in the Ministry of Munitions, becoming secretary of the Priority Department, M P (L Nat) Swansea West Division, 1931-45, Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1937-45, Vice-President and Member of the Council and Court of Governors of the University College of Swansea, and of the Court of Governors of the University of Wales, appointed by the Minister of Health 1933 as the representative of Wales on the National Health Insurance Joint Committee J P, Swansea Borough, 1934-, mem B B C Gen. Advisory Council, 1952 Hon LL D University of Wales, 1954 *Publications* miscellaneous articles and papers on economic and industrial questions *Address* Monks Gate, Langland, Swansea *T* Swansea 66973 *Club* National Liberal

JONES, Llewelyn A. H.; *see* Hugh-Jones

JONES, Brig. Llewelyn W.; *see* Wansbrough-Jones

JONES, Professor Martin, M Sc, Professor of Agricultural Botany, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1947, *b* 19 May 1897, *s* of J G Jones, Ruel Issa, Bowstreet, Cardiganshire, *m* 1927, Olwen Elizabeth Watkin, two *s* *Educ.* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1920-28, Jealott's Hill Agric Research Stn, Bracknell, Berks, 1928-37, North of Scotland Coll of Agriculture, Aberdeen, 1937-47 *Publications* articles in Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture *Recreation* hunting *Address* 5 Wilson Gardens, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 51249 *Club* Farmers'

JONES, Judge Marvin; Chief Judge, United States Court of Claims, *b* near Gainsville, Texas, *s* of Horace K and Dosia Jones *Educ.* Southwestern University (A B), University of Texas (LL B) Chm Board Legal Examiners, West Texas, 1912-1916, served in Congress, 1917-40, Chm House Cttee on Agriculture, 1931-40 During War of 1939-45, Asst to James F Byrnes, Dir of Economic Stabilization Pres of First Internat Conf of 44 nations on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs, Va, 1943, War Food Administrator (U S), 1943-45 *Publication* How War Food Saved American Lives, 1945 *Recreation* fishing *Address* (Business) U S Court of Claims, Washington, D C; (Home) Amarillo, Texas *T A* Business Dist 0642-Washington. *Club* University (Washington, D C)

JONES, Mary Latchford Kingsmill, C B E 1949 (O B E 1938), M A h c (Manchester), 1943, *d* of late Percival and late Margaret Jones, Orwell Park, Dublin, unmarried *Educ* Alexandra College, Dublin J P, 1920, elected to Manchester City Council, 1921, Alderman, 1938; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1947-49, served on following Committees Education (Chm 1939-42), Public Health (Chm 1929-32), Libraries (Chm), War Memorial (Chm 1945-51) Ex-Member Lancs Mental Hosps Bd (now part of general health service), Chm Calderstones Institute for Mental Defectives Member Curtis Cttee on Care of Children, 1944-45, member Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1945-47 During War of 1939-45, Regional Officer Central Hosp Supply Service Red Cross War Organisation, Pres East Lancs Branch, Brit Red Cross Soc *Address* 9 Neston Avenue, Withington, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 5033 *Club* Soroptimist (Manchester)

JONES, Rev. Maurice, D D (Oxon), Canon of St David's, 1923, *b* Trawsfynydd, Merioneth, 21 June 1863, *s* of Wilham and Catherine Jones *m* 1st, Emily, *d* of Col C M Longmore, J P, Gosport, 2nd, Jennie Bell, *d* of Sidney Smith, Gosport, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Jesus College Oxford, B A (1st Class Honours, 1886), M A, B D (1907), D D (1914) Ordained, 1886, Chaplain to the Forces, 1890-1915, Rector of Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon, 1915 23, Principal of St David's College, Lampeter, 1923 38, Rural Dean of Lampeter, 1928-29, served S African War as Chaplain on H Q Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps), Chaplain at Aldershot, Gosport, Chatham, Plymouth, Colchester, Curragh Camp, Malta, and Jamaica, Select Preacher at Oxford, 1920-21, Public Examiner at Oxford, 1921 and 1932, Examiner for B D, University of Wales, 1922, member of Departmental Committee on Teaching of Welsh, 1925, Fellow of Jesus Coll, Oxford, 1923, Hon Fellow 1953 *Publications* St Paul the Orator, 1910, The New Testament in the Twentieth Century, 1914, St Paul's Epistle to the Philippians (Westminster Commentary), 1918, The Four Gospels, 1921, St Paul's Epistle to Colossians, 1923, has written much for Welsh journals *Recreation* bowls *Address* 18 Spencer Road, Chiswick, W 4 *T* Chiswick 1023

JONES, Sir Melvill; *see* Jones, Sir B M

JONES, Mervyn G.; *see* Griffith-Jones, (John) M (G)

JONES, Captain Oscar Philip, C V O 1952, O B E 1945, Senior Captain of British Overseas Airways Corporation, *b* 15 Oct 1898, *s* of late Oscar Jones, Beckenham, *m* 1920, Olive Elizabeth, *d* of late Bertram Pearce Turner, Birmingham, one *s* *Educ* Beckenham, Kent Served European War Royal Engineers, 1916-17, Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, 1917-19 Berkshire Aviation Tours, 1920-22, Instone Airline, 1922-24, Imperial Airways, 1924-1940, British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-, Senior Captain North Atlantic, 1946- R A F O and R A F V R 1924- Founder Member and Warden, Guild of Air Pilots 1929 (Dep Master 1934), Warden 1954 Cummerbach Trophy, 1931, Master Pilot's Certificate, 1935, F A I Gliding Cert "C" 1939, O C No 2 A T A Pool, 1940, Flight Capt, Atlantic, 1941, Flight Capt, Land-

planes, 1942-45, Air Efficiency Award, 1943, Wing Cmdr, R A F O, 1945 Mem B O A C '25' Club (Pres 1952), also Speedbird Club Flew the Queen, when Princess Elizabeth, to Canada, 1951, Britannia Trophy Award, 1951 Guild Master Pilot's Certificate, 1954 *Recreations* swimming, dog judging (U K and U S A), light aeroplane flying, riding *Address* Squirrels, Spinney Lane, Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 3140 *Clubs* Southern Aero (Shoreham), Scottish Flying

JONES, Owen Haddon W.; *see* Wansbrough-Jones

JONES, Owen Thomas, F R S., M A (Cantab), D Sc. (Wales), Emeritus Professor of Geology, Cambridge, *b* 16 April 1878, *m*, one *s* one *d.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* Pencader Grammar School, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth (Keeling Natural Science Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) 1st Class Nat Sci Trip Pt I 1902, and Wiltshire Prizeman (Geology and Mineralogy), 1st Class Nat. Sci Trip Pt II 1903, Harkness Prize man (Geology), 1904, Sedgwick Essay Prize (Geology), 1910, served on H.M Geological Survey, 1903 10, surveying parts of Western Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire coalfields, Professor of Geology, Aberystwyth, 1910 19, Manchester University, 1919-30, Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge, 1930-48, Fellow of the Geological and Mineralogical Societies, President 1936-38 and 1950 51, and Foreign Secretary Geological Society; Corresp. of the Geological Society of America and of Palæontological Soc. *Publications* The Mining District of Cardiganshire and West Montgomeryshire, also numerous others on The Geology of Wales, Geophysics, continental shelves, geology of parts of N. America, Palæontology, igneous intrusions, etc *Address* 78 Barton Road, Cambridge *T* 2090

JONES, Parry (William John), Hon A R C M, F G S M, Principal Tenor, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, Professor Guildhall School of Music, adjudicator, *b* Blaina, Mon, 14 Feb 1891, *s* of John Rees Jones and Mary Jones (*née* Parry), *m* 1917, Hilda Dorothy Morris, Cirencester, Glos 1 one *s* *Educ* privately, Royal College of Music, Germany, Italy Toured U S A and Canada, 1913-15, survivor of torpedoing of Lusitania, May 1915 Served European War, 1914-18, in R G A Principal Tenor D'Oyly Carte, Carl Rosa, Beecham and British National Opera Companies Has sung in 19 International seasons at Royal Opera House, 26 consecutive seasons of Henry Wood promenade concerts, opera in U S A and most European countries, 70 operas and over 80 oratorios, also all principal festivals, including International Contemporary Festivals, and for choral and orchestral societies since 1920, Amsterdam, Copenhagen and Oslo Festivals since 1945 Principal Tenor chosen for Beethoven Centenary Festival, 1927, Schubert Centenary Festival, 1928 soloist at Dedication of Unknown Warrior's Tomb at Westminster Abbey, Mem Coronation Choir, 1953 Has been broadcasting since 1923 Member Roy Philharmonic Soc, 1951, Management Cttee, 1953, Council Incorporated Soc of Musicians *Publications* musical journalism *Recreations* reading, wine tasting, watching cricket *Address* 185 Old Brompton Rd, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 4777 *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts, International Music Association

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Percy George C.; *see* Calvert-Jones

JONES, Professor Percy Mansell, M A, Professor of Modern French Literature in the University of Manchester since 1951, *b* 11 April 1889; *s.* of Arnaud Johnson Jones, house decorator, Carmarthen, unmarried. *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Carmarthen, University College, Aberystwyth, Balliol College, Oxford M A (Wales) 1913, B Litt. (Oxon.) 1920, M A. (Cantab) 1937 *Publications* Emile Verhaeren, 1920, Tradition and Barbarism, 1930, French Introspectives, 1937, Background of Modern French Poetry, 1951, Baudelaire, 1951, Modern French Verse an Anthology, 1953 Articles and reviews in Cambridge Journal, French Studies, Modern Language Review, Universities Review, Universities Quarterly, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* Department of French Studies, The University, Manchester 13

JONES, Philip Asterley; Solicitor, Comr for Oaths, LL B (London), *b* 21 June 1914, *s* of Leonard Asterley Jones, St Albans, *m* 1941, Ruth Florence Davis, three *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Law Society's School of Law Admitted as Solicitor, 1937 Member St Albans City Council, 1938 M P (Lab) Hitchin, 1945-50 Served War of 1939-45, Driver R A S C Sept 1939, 2nd Lt R A S C Dec 1940, Staff Captain, 1942, D A Q M G 1943 (despatches) Lecturer in Law at Law Soc, 1945-51, Asst Sec Law Soc, 1951 *Publications* (with Rupert Cross) An Introduction to Criminal Law, 1948, 3rd edn, 1953, Cases on Criminal Law, 1949, 2nd edn, 1953, contributor to legal periodicals *Address* 18 Maze Green Road, Bishop's Stortford, Herts *T* Bishop's Stortford 1439

JONES, Philip R. B.; *see* Bence-Jones

JONES, Sir P. V. P.; *see* Pryce-Jones

JONES, Ranald M. H.; *see* Handfield-Jones

JONES, Reginald Trevor, C I E 1943, M C 1918, M Inst C E 1938, *b* 19 Dec 1888, *s* of late Trevor Jones, Midland Bank, Carlisle, *m* 1922, Edith Aileen, *d* of late W Theodore Carr, C B E, M P, Carlisle, one *d* *Educ* Malvern College Articled E Purnell Hooley, M Inst C E, 1906-10, joined Indian Service of Engineers 1912, Chief Engineer and Sec to Govt, Panjab P W D, 1939, retired Dec 1943 A M Inst C E (by exam) 1915. Capt. 5th Roy Leicestershire Regt., 1914, seconded I A, 1915, attached R E (1st K G O V 's Bengal Sappers and Miners), N W F P, Mesopotamia, Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches, M C) *Recreations* riding, golf, sketching, amateur theatricals *Address* Appletrees, Love Lane, Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 573 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

JONES, Reginald Victor, C B 1946, C B E 1942, Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, since 1946, *b* 29 Sept 1911, *s* of Harold Victor and Alice Margaret Jones, *m* 1940, Vera, *d* of late Charles and Amelia Cain, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Alleyn's, Wadham Coll (Exhibitioner) and Balliol Coll, Oxford M A, D Phil, 1934, B O I M A Prize, Inst of Physics, 1934, Skynner Senior Student in Astronomy, Balliol, 1934-36, Scientific Officer, Air Ministry, 1936, seconded to Admiralty, 1938-39, Air Staff, 1939, Asst Dir of Intelligence, 1941, Director of Intelligence, 1946, Consultant, Ministry of Defence, 1948-, and C C G, 1948-, Member Research Advisory Council, Brit Transport Commn, 1949-, Min of Labour Physics Advisory Cttee, 1949-, Safety in Mines Research Advisory Bd, 1950-, Gen Bd, Nat Physical Laboratory, 1951-, Radio Research Board, 1952, Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1952-, Scientific Grants Cttee, D S I R, 1952- Director of Scientific Intelligence, Ministry of Defence, 1952-53 F R S E., 1949 U S Medal of Freedom, with Silver Palm, 1946, U S Medal for Merit, 1947 *Address* Marischal College, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 24367 *Clubs* Athenæum, Spanish, Albany

JONES, Sir Reginald Watson-; *see* Watson-Jones

JONES, Robert Edmond; stage designer and director, Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, *b.* 12 Dec 1887, *m Educ* Harvard University Designer of The Man who Married a Dumb Wife, The Jest, Hamlet, Richard III, with John Barrymore, The Birthday of the Infanta, The Green Pastures, Lute Song; Oedipus Rex, Director of Desire under the Elms, Fashion and Love for Love *Publications* Drawings for the Theatre, The Dramatic Imagination *Clubs* Players, Harvard, Century (New York)

JONES, Brigadier Robert Llewellyn Jephson, G C 1940, Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, Scottish Command, since 1954, *b* 7 Apr 1905, *s* of Rev J D Jones, and Margaret Noble Jones (*née* Jephson), *m* 1934, (Pansy) Irene Sykes, one *d Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned as 2nd Lieut Duke of Wellington's Regt 1925, served in Singapore and India, 1926-30, served in Roy W African Frontier Force Adjt, 1930-34, transferred to R A O C, 1936, served War, Malta, Palestine, Egypt, Italy 1939-41 (G C Malta), Colonel 1943, Brigadier 1954 *Address* 137 Craigleith Drive, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 56983 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

JONES, Air Marshal Sir R(obert) Owen, K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1944, A F C, Commander Legion of Merit (American), 1946, Controller of Engineering and Equipment Air Ministry, since 1952, *b* 19 April 1901, *s* of late F M and late Mrs Jones, *m* 1928, Betty Hambleton Hood, one *s* one *d Educ* Epworth College, Rhyl, Caius College, Cambridge Joined R A F 1924, comd 11 Squadron, 1935-38, British Air Commission, Washington, 1941-43, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-46, Technical Services (Plans) Air Ministry, 1946-47, A O C No 24 Group, Technical Training Command, 1947, Senior Air Staff Officer, R A F Reserve Command, 1949, A O C No 24 Group, Technical Training Command, 1949-52 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Shaw Wood, Court Drive, Hillingdon, Middx

JONES, Robert Tyre, (Bobby); Lt-Col U S A A F, *b* Atlanta, Georgia, 17 March 1902, *s* of Robert P. Jones and Clara Thomas, *m* 1924, Mary Malone, Atlanta, one *s* two *d Educ* Technical High School, Atlanta, School of Technology, Atlanta, Harvard, Emory University Admitted to Georgia Bar, 1928, National Amateur Golf Champion, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930, National Open Champion, 1923, 1926, 1929, 1930, awarded Sullivan Memorial Prize, 1930, Open Championship of Great Britain, 1926, 1927, 1930, Amateur Champion Great Britain, 1930, Vice Pres Spalding Sales Corp, Dir The Southern Company *Publication* Down the Fairway, 1927 *Address* 3425 Tuxedo Road, Atlanta, Ga, U S A

JONES, Sir Roderick, K B E, *cr* 1918, formerly Principal Proprietor of Reuters, Member of Councils of Royal Institute of International Affairs and of The Commonwealth Press Union, Chm of Governing Council of Roedean School, *s* of late Roderick Jones, Manchester, and Christina, 2nd *d* of late William Gibb, Kilmarnock, *b* 31 Oct 1877, *m* 1920, Enid (*see* Enid Bagnold) *o d* of late Col Arthur Bagnold C B, C M G, three *s* one *d* An assistant Reuter correspondent in South Africa, 1895, a correspondent, 1900, Reuter's South African editor in London, 1902, in charge of Reuter's in South and Central Africa, Cape Town, 1905, succeeded Baron Herbert de Reuter (*s* of the founder) in control of the organisation, 1915, Chairman and Managing Director, 1919-41, in charge of cable and wireless propaganda, 1916-18, when appointed Director of Propaganda in newly-established Ministry of Information, Member Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939, to safeguard Reuter's in the national interest, converted the Company in 1916 into a private Trust at a cost of over half a million sterling, became Principal Proprietor in 1919, and concluded negotiations in 1926 with the Press Association for transfer of Reuters by stages to the British newspapers as a body, retired, 1941, when this process was completed and control was vested in Trustees representing equally London and Provincial newspapers Delegate to the Imperial Press Conferences in London, 1909, Ottawa 1920, London 1930, Cape Town 1935, London 1946, and to International Press Conferences, Stockholm, 1923, Warsaw, 1926, Geneva, 1927, also Commonwealth Conference, Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, 1945 A British delegate to Congress of Europe at The Hague, 1948 Frequent travels British Empire, European countries, Far East, North America, and two journeys round world Legion of Honour, Knight Commander of the Order of the Saviour (Greece) First Class of the Order of the Brilliant Jade (China), Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy *Publications* A Life in Reuters, 1951, articles in the Nineteenth Century and other publications, many lectures and addresses on International Affairs and Journalism *Recreations* hunting (sometime Master of the Cape Hounds), riding and ski-ing *Address* 29 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7, Rottingdean Sussex *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham (Chm 1943-52), Brooks's, Travellers', Beefsteak, Garrick, Hurlingham, Civil Service (Cape Town)

See also Baron St Oswald

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Roderick Idrisyn, C B 1947, C B E 1946 (O B E 1943), Indian Army (retired) County Civil Defence Officer Glos County Council, *b* Welshpool, 4 Oct 1895, *y s* of late Rev John Idrisyn Jones, *m* 1927, Mollie Audrey, *yr d* of late William Lewis Macgregor, no *c Educ* Cardiff High School, Manchester University Studied Electrical Engineering Served European War, 1914-18, R E (in ranks), commissioned 3rd Bn S Wales Borderers, 1915, 4th Bn Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-18 Transferred I A as regular officer in 88th Carnatic Infantry, and when regt disbanded transferred to R I A S C War of 1939-45, with 10th Ind Inf Div as Comdr R I A S C and A A, and Q M G, Iraq, Syria, Persia, Egypt and Libya (despatches, O B E) G H Q India, D.D S T, 1943-45, D A and Q M G 33rd Ind Corps in Burma, 1945 until defeat of Japanese Forces, D A and Q M G 12th Army and Burma Command 1945-46 (C B E), Dir of Supplies and Transport, India, and Head of R I A S C (with rank of Maj-Gen), 1946-47 *Recreations* golf, fishing and horticulture *Address* Gun House, Bowbridge, Stroud, Glos *T* Stroud 766

JONES, Comdr. Ronald L.; *see* Langton-Jones

JONES, Brigadier Ronald Montague, C B E 1944 (M B E 1941), Joint Inspector of Establishments, War Office, since 1954, *b* 10 Dec 1909, *yr s* of late Edgar Montague Jones, until 1932 Headmaster of St Albans School, Herts, and of late Emmeline Mary Yates, *m* 1937 Denise Marguerite (marriage dissolved) *y d* of Gen Sir Hubert Gough, *q v*, one *s*, *m* 1945, Barbara Elizabeth Margaret, *er d* of Bruce Gibbon, Ceylon *Educ* St Albans School, Herts, R M A, Woolwich, St John's College, Cambridge (B A 1933 M A 1937) 2nd Lt R E 1930, Capt 1938, Temp Col 1943, Temp Brig 1943 Egypt, 1935 Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches twice, medal with clasp), War of 1939-45 (C B E, U S Bronze Star 1946, Africa Star, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Burma Star, General Service Medal with Clasps Palestine and S E Asia),

Joint Services Staff College, 1947-48 Graduate, Institute of Transport, 1954 *Address* The War Office C8, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

JONES, Ronald O. L. A.; *see* Armstrong-Jones

JONES, Stanley Wilson, C M G 1939, *b* 1 July 1888, *y s* of late David Jones, Manchester, *m* 1919, Esther Olive Hartley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hulme Grammar School; Manchester University Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1911, Under Secretary to F M S Government, 1935, British Resident, Selangor, 1937, Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1940-42, Officer Administering the Government of the S S and High Commissioner of the Malay States, 1940 *Address* 6 Boscombe Cliff Rd, Bournemouth

JONES, Sydney T.; *see* Tapper-Jones

JONES, Thomas, C H 1929, LL D, Secretary of the Pilgrim Trust, 1930-45, a Trustee since 1945 (elected Chairman for 2 years, Nov 1952), member Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934 40, late Deputy Secretary, Cabinet, and Secretary, Economic Advisory Council, *b* Rhymney, 1870, *m* Eirene Theodora (*d* 1935), *d* of late R J Lloyd, D Lit, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pengam County School, University College, Aberystwyth, Glasgow Univ Clarke Scholar, Glasgow University, Russell Student, London School of Economics, Barrington Lecturer in Ireland, 1904 5, Assistant to Professor of Political Economy and Lecturer in Economics, Glasgow University, Special Investigator, Poor Law Commission, 1906 9, Prof in Economics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1909 10, Secretary Welsh National Campaign against Tuberculosis, 1910 11, Secretary National Health Insurance Commissioners (Wales), 1912 16, Governor of National Library and of the National Museum of Wales, a Commissioner of the Exhibition of 1851, President, Coleg Harlech, Chairman, Gregynog Press, Chairman, York Trust, Chairman, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Mon, 1944-48, Hon Trustee of the Observer, formerly Pres, Univ Coll, Aberystwyth, late Deputy Chairman C E M A; Hon LL D Glasgow, 1922; Wales, 1928, St Andrews, 1947 Awarded medal of Cymmrodorion Soc, 1944 *Publications* Reports on Outdoor Relief, A Theme with Variations, Rhymney Memories, 1939, Leeks and Daffodils, 1942, Cerrig Milltir, 1942, The Native Never Returns, 1946 Lloyd George, 1951, Welsh Broth, 1951, A Diary with Letters, 1931-1950, 1954, edited Mazzini's Essays, Smart's Second Thoughts of an Economist, Sir Henry Jones's Old Memories *Address* Manor End, St Nicholas-at-Wade, Birchington, Kent *Club* Athenæum

See also E L White

JONES, His Honour Judge Thomas E.; *see* Elder-Jones

JONES, Thomas Isaac M.; *see* Mardy Jones

JONES, Rt. Rev. Thomas Sherwood, D D, one *s* two *d* (and two *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* London College of Divinity, University of Durham, M A Hon D D 1931 Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1898, perpetual curate of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Liverpool, 1903-11, Vicar of St Cleopas, Toxteth Park, 1911-16, St Mary, Birkenhead 1916-20, Rector of Middleton, 1920-45, Rural Dean of Middleton, 1920-30, Hon Canon of Manchester, 1927-30, Canon Emeritus, 1946, Bishop of Hulme, 1930-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* Cranford, Pyrford, Surrey *T* Byfleet 158 *Club* Junior Carlton

JONES, Thomas William; M P (Lab) Merioneth since 1951, J P (Chairman Ruabon Bench), *b* 1898, *m*, one *s* one *d* Began working life as a miner, became pupil teacher and went to Bangor College Welfare Officer and Education Officer for Merseyside and North Wales Electricity Board in North Wales Formerly Chairman North Wales Labour Federation, Chairman Wrexham Trades Council *Address* Brohedd, Clark Street, Wrexham, Denbighshire, House of Commons, S W 1

JONES, Sir Vincent Strickland, K B E, *cr* 1941 (O B E 1918), *b* 15 Feb 1874, *s* of late Canon Jones, Burneside, Westmorland, *m* 1910, Mary, *d* of late Colonel Joscelyn Fitzroy Bagot, M P, Levens Hall, Kendal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Played Rugger for Westmorland County, 1893, 1894, Capt 1895, 2nd V B Border Regt, 1900, 4th Border Regt, European War, 1914-19, Lt-Col A A and Q M G Peshawar Division, Afghan War, 1919 (O B E despatches twice), Hon Lt-Col Newfoundland Militia, 1940-1945 Went to Newfoundland, 1910, as Mill Manager of Paper Mill at Grand Falls and has been connected with its progress and expansion ever since 1912-45 Vice-Pres and Managing Director, Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co Ltd, Pres Anglo-Newfoundland Steamship Co Ltd, Director Terra Nova Properties Ltd, Gaspesia Sulphite Co Ltd, Vice-Chairman Newfoundland Forest Fire Patrol *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Clovering Walk, Cooden Beach, Sussex

See also Sir Clement W Jones, Rt Rev Herbert Gresford Jones, Commander Desmond Vincent-Jones

JONES, Sir Walter Benton, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, LL D M A, Chairman United Steel Companies Ltd, Director, Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co Ltd, Westminster Bank Ltd Stanton Ironworks Co Ltd, Stewarts & Lloyds Ltd, Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp Ltd, Davy & United Engineering Co Ltd, etc, Vice-Pres Mining Assoc of Great Britain, Pres British Tar Confederation, *b* 26 Sept 1880, *s* of Sir Frederick Jones, 1st Bt, and Annie Elizabeth (*d* 1893), *d* of Walter Benton, *b* father, 1936, *m* 1907, Lily Marguerite (*d* 1938), *d* of late James Dixon Fawcett, ones two *d* *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Peter Fawcett Benton, *b* 9 Jan. 1914 *Address* Irnham Hall, Grantham *T* Corby Glen 12

JONES, W(alter) Idris, C B E 1954, B Sc (Wales), Ph D (Cantab), M I Chem E, F R I C, M I Min E, F Inst F, Director-General of Research, National Coal Board, since 1946, *b* Llandilo, Carm, 18 Jan 1900, *s* of Frederick and Elizabeth Jones unmarried *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge B Sc Hons Chemistry, 1921, Rhondda and Frank Smart Studentships at Gonville and Caius Coll, 1922-26, Ph D (Cantab) 1925, Cambridge Univ Rugby XV, 1923-25, Wales Rugby XV 1924-25, v England, France, Ireland and Scotland, I C I (F. & S P) Ltd, Billingham, 1926-33, research on methanol and ammonia synthesis, gasification, hydrogenation of coal, etc, Group Manager in Oil Div, Research Manager, Powell Duffryn Ltd, 1933-46, Pres Inst of Fuel, 1953-54, Mem of Council Inst Min Engrs, Inst Chemical Engrs, British Hydro Mechanics Research Assoc, British Coal Utilisation Research Assoc, British Coke Research Assoc and Coal Tar Research Assoc, Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion Royal Artillery Cadet Bn, 1918, Major (G I) E Glamorgan Sector, H G *Publications* articles in scientific journals *Recreations* tennis, golf, mountaineering, music *Address* 6 Marlborough Lodge, Hamilton Terrace, N W 8, c/o National Coal Board, Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *T* Maida Vale 7331, Sloane 3401 (Ext 283). *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

See also Frederick Elwyn Jones

JONES, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1941, Deputy-Chairman, Denbighshire Quarter Sessions, 1953, part-time Director Wales Gas Board since 1948, South-Western Regional Coal Board since 1949, *b* 27 June 1888, *s* of Hugh and Mary Jones, *m* 1917, Charlotte Maud (*d* 1932), *d* of Jos Dykins, *m* 1942, Ellen, *d* of Henry Bennett, two *d* *Educ* Llanrwst and Denbigh Solicitor, 1922, Clerk of the Peace, Denbighshire, 1930-49, Regional Controller Wales, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45 Member of Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949, Chairman, Re-Development Panel-Council of Wales *Address* Hafod, Ruthin *T* Ruthin 96

JONES, Very Rev. William Edward; Dean of Brecon since 1950, Vicar of St Mary's, Brecon, since 1950, *b* 1897, *s* of Capt David Hughes Jones and Elizabeth Jones, Aberystwyth, *m* 1935, Rachel Marianne, *e d* of J P Jones Powell, Brecon, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St David's School, Lampeter, Jesus College, Oxford (Mathematical Exhibition) B A 1922, M A 1924 Minor Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1922-28, Priest-in-charge, Kondinin, W A, 1928-33, Diocesan Missioner, Swansea and Brecon, 1934-35, Rector St Luke's, Cottesloe, W A, and Rural Dean, 1936-43, Chaplain A M F 1941-45 Rector St Mary's, West Perth, 1943-49, Canon of St George's, Perth, 1944 *Recreations* Rugby football, music, cabinet-making *Address* The Deanery, Brecon, S Wales *T* Brecon 310

JONES, William Elwyn Edwards; *b* 1904, *s* of the Reverend Robert William Jones and Elizabeth Jane Jones, Welsh Methodist Minister, *m* 1936, Dydd, *d* of Rev E Tegla Davies, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bootle Secondary School, Festiniog County School, University of Wales B A (Wales), LL B (London) Admitted Solicitor, 1927, Clerk to the Justices, Bangor Division Caernarvonshire 1934 Town Clerk, Bangor, 1939 M P (Lab) Conway Div of Caernarvonshire, 1950-51 *Publications* Press articles in Welsh and English *Recreation* walking *Address* Brynllinos, Bangor, N Wales *T* Bangor 588

JONES, William Ernest, C M G 1935; J P, *b* 1867, *s* of Alfred Jones, Dudley, Worcestershire, *m* 1905, Kathleen Mary Mahony, Melbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College Middlesex Hospital, 1884-89, Newcastle on Tyne Medical School, Medical Officer, Earlswood, Leicestershire, Rutland, and Northampton Co Asylums, 1st Medical Superintendent, Brecon and Radnor Counties Asylum, 1900, Director of Mental Hygiene, Victoria (Inspector-General of Insane), 1905-37, retired 1937, Beattie Smith Lecturer, 1938 Lt-Col A A M C *Publications* Ann Mackenzie Oration, 1934, and other publications on Psychiatric problems *Recreation* golf *Clubs* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne)

J O N E S, William Henry Samuel, F B A 1944, Litt D, once Pres of St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge, *b* Birmingham, 1876, *s* of Samuel John Jones, Birmingham, *m* 1911, Norah Mary Kathleen, *e d* of Rev Dr Elliott, Shortlands, Kent, one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Selwyn Coll Cambridge Tutor, York Training College, Classical Master at Stonyhurst College, and Classical Master at Perse School, Cambridge, where he co-operated with Dr W H D Rouse in applying the Direct Method to the teaching of Latin and Greek, 1902-22, Fellow of St Catharine's College, Cambridge 1908 (retired, 1943), Bursar, 1919-1933, Hon Fellow, 1943, Corr Member of Royal Society of Medicine since 1923, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1938 *Publications:* editions of Eutropius and of Cornelius Nepos, Latin Teaching; Malaria, Malaria and Greek History, Dea Febris, Greek Morality, The Moral Standpoint of Euripides, Remember, Via Nova, How we Learn, Scientific Method in Schools, Disciplina, What did Jesus mean?, Pausanias (Loeb translation), Hippocrates (Loeb translation), Hippocrates and the *Corpus Hippocraticum* (British Academy publication), The Doctor's Oath, History of St Catharine's College, Anonymus Londinensis Philosophy and Medicine in Ancient Greece, The Story of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1951, Pliny's Natural History, Vol vi, 1951 (Loeb Classical Library), articles in learned and scientific journals *Address* 28 Millington Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4061

JONES, William Hugh, Q C 1924, *s* of Hugh Jones, Cardiff, *m* 1st, 1892, Jeannie (*d* 1923), *o d* of David Lewis, Park View, Aberavron, and Barn Hall, Ombersley, Worcestershire, one *s*, 2nd, 1946, Eva, *e d* of David Morris, Elm Ho, Penally, Pembrokeshire *Educ* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, London University Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1892, practised on the S Wales Circuit, has acted as Deputy County Court Judge on Circuits 24, 28, and 31, as Deputy Recorder of Cardiff and Carmarthen, and as Commissioner of Assize on South Wales and Chester Circuit, Chm of Court of Referees under the Unemployment Insurance Acts for the Rhymney Valley District, Glamorgan and Monmouth, 1928-31, Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Cardiff, 1930-45, Hon Legal Adviser to Regional Commissioners for Wales Civil Defence, 1941-45 *Publication* Guide to the Liquor Licensing Acts, Prize Essay awarded by the Merthyr Incorporated Law Society at the Welsh National Eisteddfod at Merthyr, 1901, on the liability of employers for accidents to workmen *Recreation* walking *Address* 30 Park Road, Whitchurch Glam *T* Whitchurch 601 *Club* Cardiff and County

JONES, Sir (William John) Andrew, Kt, *cr* 1943, C M G 1937, *b* 5 Nov 1889, 2nd *s* of late Rev J Jones, formerly Rector of Itton, Chepstow, *m* 1916, Catherine Muriel, 2nd *d* of A S Evans, Cowbridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cowbridge Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxford Joined Colonial Administrative Service, 1913, Provincial Commissioner, 1927, Secretary for Native Affairs, 1931 Deputy Governor, 1931, 1932, Chief Commissioner Northern Territories, Gold Coast, Accredited Representative on three occasions at Sessions of Permanent Mandates Commission Deputy Chairman West African Governors Conference, 1941, Chief Secretary to resident Minister W Africa, 1942-45, Head of British Food Mission to Canada, 1946-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Knap House, Ramsbury, Marlborough, Wilts *Clubs* United University, Royal Empire Society

JONES, William Morris, M A (Cantab), M Sc (Wales), F Inst P, retired, *b* 15 Mar 1889, *e s* of late J Jones, B A, Headmaster, Georgetown Schools, Tredegar, Mon, *m* Gertrude, *d* of late Walter Lewis Pen-y-bryn, Bryn Road, Swansea, one *d* *Educ* University College, Bangor (Priseman in Mathematics, First Class Hons in Physics), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Open Research Exhibitioner) In turn Research Student and Research Fellow of the University of Wales holder of the University of Cambridge Certificate for Research in Physics, served European War, 1914-18, as Captain Royal Air Force (Naval Branch), Senior Lecturer in Physics, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1919-21, Senior Lecturer in Physics, University College, Swansea, 1921-31, Director of Education, Rhondda Urban Dist Council and Educ Officer, Rhondda Excepted District (Educ Act 1944), 1932-54 *Publications*

papers on Electrical Resistance of Nickel in Magnetic Fields, Frictional Electricity on Insulators and Metals, The Most Effective Primary Capacity for Tesla Coils, X-rays and Crystal Structure, an X-ray Investigation of Copper-Magnesium Alloys, The Crystal Structures of the Copper-Antimony Alloys, X-ray Investigations of Lead-Antimony Lead-Bismuth, Tin-Bismuth, Tin-Antimony and Bismuth Antimony systems of Alloys *Address* Pinnerwood, Parkhouse Road, Minehead, Somerset *T* Minehead 249

JONES, William Neilson, M A , Professor of Botany, Bedford College, London, 1920-48, *b* 1883, *s* of William Beale Jones, London, and Jessie Gilchrist Neilson, Glasgow, *m* 1912, Mabel Cheveley Rayner, (*d.* 1948) *Educ* King's Coll. School, London, Emmanuel College (Foundation Scholar), Cambridge First Class Part I Natural Science Tripos, Second Class Part II, Lecturer in Botany at University College, Reading, 1908 Assistant Lecturer in Botany at Bedford College, 1913, head of the department, 1916, during European war, 1914 18, conducted investigations for the Health of the Munition Workers' Committee of the Ministry of Munitions, and held commission as Capt R A F *Publications* original scientific investigations in various branches of botany, A Text book of Plant Biology (with M C Rayner, D Sc); Plant Chimaeras and Graft Hybrids, Problems in Tree Nutrition (with M C Rayner), The Growing Plant *Address* Bedford College, N W 1 *Club* Athenæum

JONES, William Richard, C B E 1948, D Sc (Lond), D I C , M Inst M M , Professor Emeritus of the University of London and of the Imperial College of Science and Technology in Mining Geology and late Dean of Royal School of Mines, Past-President of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, London, *b* 8 Jan 1880, *s* of Henry and Elizabeth Jones, *m* 1916, Mary Janet, *d* of late Capt D Roberts; one *s Educ* Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines, London Chief Asst Geologist and Acting Govt Geologist, Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements, Managing Director in the East, High Speed Steel Alloys Mining Co Consulting Mining Geologist, Lecturer and Asst Prof in Mining Geology, Royal School of Mines, Hon Fell, Imp Coll of Science and Technology *Publications* Tinfields of the World, 1925, German English Geological Terminology, 1931, Silicotic Lungs The Minerals they Contain, 1933, Lead and Zinc Mineral Resources of Great Britain, 1940, Minerals in Industry, 1943, memoirs and papers dealing with ore deposits, General Editor of Murby's German-English Scientific Terminologies *Address* 64 Gerard Road, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Riverside 2211 *Club* Athenæum

JONES, William Sydney, C.B E 1951, Chief Registrar, Chancery Division, Supreme Court of Judicature, since 1948, *b* 8 March 1888, *s* of William Darby Jones and Annie Jones, of Bromley, Kent, and Parkstone, Dorset, unmarried *Educ* privately 2nd Lieut 2/10 London Regt, 1914, Machine Gun Officer, 1915, Bde Machine Gun Officer, 175 Inf Bde, 1916, Capt, 1916, France, 1916-17, Adjt 2/10 London Regt, 1917, invalided home, 1917, Staff Capt 207 Inf Bde, 1918-19 Admitted a Solicitor, 1919, Chancery Registrars' Office, 1921, Registrar, 1931 Assistant Editor, Law Journal, 1925-31; Editor, 1941-45 *Publications* Editor Lawyer's Remembrancer, 1923-28, Consulting Editor, Encyclopædia of Court Forms and Precedents Contributions to Law Journal, 1924-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2, 80 Redcliffe Square, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 7456 *Club* Royal Automobile

JONES-DAVIES, Henry, C B E 1936; J P , Retired, *b* Bremenda, Llanarthney, Carmarthen, 2 Jan 1870, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies, *m* 1908, Winifred A Ellis, *sister* of late T E Ellis, M P , former Chief Liberal Whip, one *s Educ* Carmarthen Grammar School Farmer, County Councillor, Chairman of Carmarthen County Council, 1902, Chairman of County Education Committee, 1903, a pioneer of Agricultural Co operation in Wales, a Member of the Development Commission, 1910-36, a life member of Welsh Agricultural Organisation Society (Pres, 1948 49), and Member of its Exec Cttee.; Member of Irish Agricultural Organisation Society's Committee, 1914 21, President Carmarthen County Federation of Young Farmers Clubs, 1946-49. *Recreations* shooting and gardening *Address* Glyneiddan, Nantgaredig, Carms *T* Nantgaredig 217

JONES-ROBERTS, Kate Winifred, O B E , *d* of Catherine and Rees Roberts, Llys Dorfil, Blaenau Festiniog, N Wales, *m* J Jones-Roberts, Barrister-at-law, 1 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4 *Educ* University College of N Wales, Bangor, Newnham College, Cambridge B A (Wales) J P (Merioneth), Merioneth C C 1939-53 (Chm Children Cttee, 1948-53), Chm Merioneth Appeal Tribunal (Nat Assistance), Member University Council (Wales), Welsh Regional Hosp Bd, 1947-54, Founder Member of Welsh Tourist Bd (Chm, 1950-52), Bd of Brit Travel and Holidays Assoc 1947-53, Nathan Cttee on Charitable Trusts, 1950-1953, Roy Commn on Marriage and Divorce, 1951- *Address* Penrhiw, Festiniog, N Wales

JONSSON, Prof. Einar; sculptor, *b* on the farm Galtafell, Iceland, 11 May 1874, father farmer there *Educ* Royal Academy of Fine Art, Copenhagen Travelled in Germany, Austria, Italy, Hungary, Holland, England, and America made a statue in Philadelphia, U S A , in 1918, of the first white settler in America, Thorfinnur Karlsefni, an Icelander, presented all his works to his native State, Iceland, which has had a Museum built for them, an Essay on his Works in English, Danish, Icelandic, and German, with over 100 illustrations, 1925 *Address* Reykjavik Iceland [*Died* 18 *Oct* 1954

JOOSTE, Gerhardus Petrus; High Commissioner of the Union of South Africa in London since 1954, *b* 5 May 1904, *s* of Nicolaas Jooste and Sofie Jooste (*née* Visser), *m* 1934, Anna van Zyl van der Merwe, one *s* one *d Educ* Primary and Secondary Schools, Winburg and Kroonstad, Rondebosch Boys High, Grey Coll, Bloemfontein, Pretoria Univ Entered Union Public Service, 1924, Priv Sec to Hon N C Havenga, Minister of Finance, 1929, Dept of External Affairs 1934, Legation Sec and Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, Brussels, 1937-40, Chargé d'Affaires to Belgian Government-in-Exile, 1940-41, transf to Dept of External Affairs, Pretoria, as Head of Economic Div, 1941, Head of Political and Diplomatic Div of the Dept, 1946, Ambassador to U S and Permanent Delegate to U N , 1949 *Recreations* golf and hunting *Address* South Africa House, Trafalgar Square, W C 2

JOPLING, Lindsay Millais; Barrister practising in Chancery Division, *b* 19 May 1875, *s* of Joseph Middleton Jopling, painter, and Louise Jopling, painter, *m* 1931, Joan, *d.* of late Chancellor Elwes, one *s* two *d Educ:* Clifton, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1899-1925, Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow, 1914-19, Chairman Lucknow Improvement Trust, 1919-24, Barrister, 1924; General Commissioner Income Tax Duchy of Lancaster Division; Bencher Inner Temple, 1941, J P Bucks *Address:* 13 Kings Bench Walk

Temple, E C 4, Manor Barn, Chesham Bois, Bucks, 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn *T* Central 6203, Amersham 365, Holborn 1745

JOPSON, Norman Brooke, M A Cambridge, Professor of Comparative Philology, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1937, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, since 1937, *b* Leeds, 20 Jan 1890, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Modern and Mediæval Languages Tripos, and Oriental Languages Tripos, 1912 and 1913, War Office, 1914-19, Admiralty, 1919 20, 1st Division Civil Servant, Foreign Office, 1920 28, Reader in Comparative Slavonic Philology, Univ of London, 1928 36, Professor, 1936 37 War Service, 1939-45 Head of Uncommon Languages Department of Postal and Telegraphic Censorship *Publications* (with S C Boyanus) Spoken Russian, contributions to Encyclopædias and learned publications chiefly on Slavonic and Eastern European Languages *Recreation* cycling *Address* St John's College, Cambridge

JOPSON, R(eginald) Keith, C M G 1949, O B E 1937 (M B E 1929), H M Ambassador to Republic of Colombia, since 1953, *b* 25 Oct 1898, *s* of William Knowles Jopson and Ellen Butters, *m* 1st, 1922, Frances Fifield, *d* of Henry C Barlow, Chicago Ill, U S A, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Barbara, *d* of Ronald Ransom, Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System, Washington, D C *Educ* privately and at University College, London London School of Economics Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut, London Rifle Brigade Entered Foreign Service, 1920, H M Vice-Consul, Chicago, 1920-1923, Vice-Consul, Colon and Panama City, 1923-26, Vice-Consul, Cologne, 1926-1929, Actg Consul-General, Cologne, in each year, 1926-29, Second Sec of Legation and Vice-Consul, Montevideo, 1929-30, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Montevideo, 1930, Commercial Sec, British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1930-33, Commercial Sec, British Legation, Helsingfors, 1933-38, Dept of Overseas Trade (Director Foreign Division), 1939-40, Counsellor (Commercial) British Embassy, Washington, D C, 1941-1945, seconded from Foreign Service to serve as U K Trade Commissioner (Grade I) at Montreal, Canada, Economic Adviser to U K High Commissioner at Ottawa and Senior U K Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1948-53 *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing, swimming, golf, and gardening *Address* c/o British Embassy, Bogotá, Colombia *Clubs* Jockey, Country (Bogotá)

JORDAN, Alfred Charles, C B E 1920, M D Camb, M R C P, London, etc, Hon Radiologist, Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate, and Fishmongers' Hall Hospital for Officers 1915-18, Medical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital, 1907-13, and Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1907-20, F R S M, Ex-President Hunterian Society, 3rd *s* of late Albert Jordan, merchant, of Manchester, *b* Hale, Cheshire, 29 May 1872, *m* 1911, Christina (*d* 1941), *y d* of late Charles Brumleu, one *s* (elder son killed in action, 1940), one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School (Langworthy Scholar), Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital, Berlin 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, R M O and Pathologist, Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1900, House Physician (to Sir T Lauder Brunton), St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1901, in medical practice in the city of London, 1901-7, Medical Officer, Electrical Department, Metropolitan Hosp and Queen's Hospital for Children, 1905-7, Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology, Cambridge, Founder, and Hon Sec 1929-39, Men's Dress Reform Party *Publications* Chronic Intestinal Stasis a Radiological Study, 1923, 2nd edition, 1926, numerous papers *Recreations* music, lawn tennis, figure skating, cycling, swimming *Address* 38 Moss Hall Grove, N Finchley, N 12 *T* Hillside 4501 *Clubs* Royal Skating, Finchley Lawn Tennis

JORDAN, Mrs. Arthur; *see* Ashton, Helen

JORDAN, H. E. Karl, F R S 1932, Ph D, Director of the Zoological Museum Tring, 1930-1939, Curator of Entomology, 1898 1939, retired, *b* Almstedt, Province of Hanover, 7 Dec 1861, *m* 1891, Minna (*d* 1925), two *d* *Educ* Andreanum at Hildesheim, University of Göttingen, Ph D 1885, Exam. pro facultate docendi, 1886, Master at the Progymnasium and Privatdocent at the Academy of Forestry at Munden, 1887 92, Master for Mathematics and Natural History at the Agricultural School at Hildesheim, 1892 *Publications* essays on variation and entomological subjects (Morphology and Anatomy of Physopoda, Mechanical Selection, Contradistinction between geographical and non geographical variation, etc). *Address* British Museum, Zoological Museum, Tring, Herts *T* Tring 2346

JORDAN, Humfrey Robertson, M A, Author, *b* 1885, English, *m* 1921 Margery James, one *s* *Educ* Bedford, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Sorbonne, Paris Served with Devonshire Regt in France and Flanders, 1914-18, travelled widely *Publications* The Commander Shall, Sea Way Only, Ship by Herself, Anchor Comes Back, Tide Still Flowing, This Island Demands, Decency of Hate, Day Without Evening, Landfall Then Departure, From Such Freedoms, Blue Water Dwelling, Overdue—Arrived, The Islander, A Valley Decides, Only a Real Jonah, etc *Recreation* travelling *Address* Riccardsdown, Abbotsham, Bideford, N Devon *T* Bideford 949 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

JORDAN, Canon James Henry; Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral since 1940; Precentor since 1945, *b* Worcestershire, 1882, *s* of William Jordan, *m* 1915, Alice Martin Unwin, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Hertford College, Oxford Curate of St John's, Waterloo, Vicar of St Mark's, Haydock, Vicar of Fairfield, Liverpool, Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool, Diocesan Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, Rural Dean of Childwall *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* The Canon's House, Hereford *T* Hereford 3509

JORDAN, Surgeon Lieut.-Comdr. John, D S O 1940, Royal Navy, *b* 18 Oct 1910, *s* of Andrew and Frances Jordan, unmarried *Educ* Blackrock College, Dublin, University College, Dublin House-Surgeon Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Dublin General Practice, 5 years, entered Royal Navy, 1937 *Recreations* general *Address* The Square, Hacketstown, Co Carlow, Ireland, H M S Racer, c/o G P O, London.

JORDAN, Karl; *see* Jordan, H. E. K.

JORDAN, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Bowen, C B 1947, D F C 1941, p s a, Director-General of Organisation, Air Ministry, since 1953, A D C to the King, 1949-51, *b* 1902, *s* of late A O Jordan, Bosford Court, Worcestershire, *m* 1932, F M M Haines, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, R A F College, Cranwell Joined R A F, 1921 Late A O C the R A F in India and Pakistan, Air Officer Commanding R A F Gibraltar, 1948-49, Commandant of the Royal Observer Corps, 1949-51, Air Officer Commanding No 25 Group, 1951-53 *Address* 23D Lexham Gardens, W 8

JORDAN, Lt.-Col. Richard Price, C M G 1916, D S O 1901, late Commanding 2nd Batt Gloucester Regt, *b* 2 Nov 1869; *m* 1933, Mary Lilian Gerrish (*d* 1941), Penn, Bucks.

Entered Army, 1889, Captain, 1899, Major, 1910, served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (C M G), Bt Lt Col 1918, retired pay, 1922 *Club* Army and Navy

JORDAN, Stanley Rupert, *b* 23 Aug 1894 Asst in Levant Consular Service, 1919, Trade Commissioner at Durban, 1930, Commercial Secretary at Cairo, 1934, in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1935 36, transferred to Athens, 1936, Commercial Secretary at Angora, 1938, local rank of Commercial Counsellor there, 1940, Minister at Jedda, 1943-45 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

JORDAN, Rt Hon. Sir William Joseph, K C M G, *cr* 1952, P C 1946, Hon LL D St Andrews, 1946, Cambridge 1951, J P (N Z), retd, *b* Ramsgate, Kent, *s* of Captain W Jordan, *m* Winifred Amy (*d* 1950), *d* of Louth Bycroft one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Luke's Parochial School Old Street, London Postal Service London short term in Metropolitan Police, migrated to N Z, 1904 engaged farming, First Secretary N Z Labour Party Wellington, 1907 Pres 1932 served in France with N Z Forces (wounded), M P Manukau New Zealand, 1922 36 High Commissioner for New Zealand in London 1936-51 Chairman Imperial Economic Committee, 1937 38 Pres Council of League of Nations, 1938, N Z rep at Nine Power Conf Brussels 1939, N Z rep to Paris Peace Conf, 1946 signed peace treaty with Italy Bulgaria Hungary Roumania Finland, 1947 Member Worshipful Company of Girdlers 1941, Member Worshipful Company of Butchers, 1947 Freeman City of London 1941 (Master of Guild 1947), Freeman of Ramsgate 1957 *Address* St Heliers Auckland N Z N Z House 415 Strand W C 2 *Clubs* Devonshire City Livery

JORISCH, Mrs. Robert; *see* Lofts North

JORY, Norman Adams, B Sc (Univ of N Z), F R C S (Eng), Aural Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Consultant L C C Hospitals, etc *b* Lawrence New Zealand, 27 July 1896, *s* of late Rev J D Jory, *m* 1930, Daphne Forster, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland University College, N Z (Junior and Senior University Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital and College, London (Treasurer's Prize in Anatomy, Junior Schol Anatomy and Physiology, Brackenbury Surgical Scholar) Demonstrator of Anatomy, Aural Surgeon, St Bart's Hospital, Ear Nose and Throat Surgeon, Emergency Med Service, attached to Friern Emergency Hospital, late Secretary Section Otology, Roy Soc Medicine Served European War, 1914-1918, as Lieut N Z Rifle Brigade *Publications* Meningitis of Otitic Origin, Proc Roy Soc Med, 1935, Acute Otitis Media (Postgraduate Med Journal, 1938) *Recreations* swimming gardening, rifle shooting *Address* 20 Wimpole Street W 1 *T* Museum 7198, (residence) 23 Sheldon Ave, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 4847

JORY, Philip John, D S O 1919, Senior E N T Surgeon St George's Hospital *b* 1 March 1892 *s* of Rev J D Jory *m* 1925, Yvonne Mouillé four *s* one *d* *Educ* Nelson College, N Z Otago University N Z N Z Univ Scholarship 1910, M B Ch B (N Z) 1919 F R C S Eng 1924 E N T Surgeon St George's Mt Vernon Barnet General Woodford Jubilee and Harpenden Memorial Hospitals F R Soc Med Served European War 1914 18 and War of 1939 45 (Col R A M C) *Address* 20 Wimpole St W 1, (residence) 1 Lennox Gardens S W 1

JOSE, Very Rev. George Herbert, M A Dean of Adelaide, 1933 8, Dean Emeritus since 1953, *b* Clifton, Bristol, 15 Dec 1868, *s* of late W W Jose, J P, merchant, Alderman, *m* 1890, Clara Ellen (*d* 1925), *d* of late T J Sturt, M D, F R C S (Lond), one *s* (one killed France, 1917, and one killed at Singapore, 1942) *Educ* Clifton College, Monkton Combe School, Worcester College, Oxon, B A Oxon (2nd Cl Theol Sch), 1903, M A 1906, ad eund, Adel 1906 To Australia, 1888, Surveyor, to China, 1891, Lay Missionary, Ordained, 1893, C M S Missionary at Taichow, 1893 99, Curate of Coates, Glouc, 1899 1901, St Giles, Oxon, 1901 2, Priest in Charge of St Cyprian's, N Adelaide, 1903 5, Rector of All Souls, St Peters, 1905 6, Rector of Christ Church, N Adelaide, 1907-33, Past Senior Grand Warden and Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge F, S A, Chaplain, A M F, 1915 19 Deputy Senior Chaplain, 1916 18, General Secretary, Australian Church Congress, 1928, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1906 29, Canon of St Peter's Cathedral, 1918 29 Archdeacon of Mt Gambier 1927 29, of Adelaide 1929 33, Commissary during Bishop's absence 1934, 1948 49 Dean Admin Dioc Adel, 1940 41 *Publications* Annals of Christ Church, 1921, The Story of Jesus Christ, 1936, The Church of England in South Australia 1836-56 1937, The Church of England in South Australia, 1856-81, 1954 *Recreations* reading writing, gardening *Address* Kingsmead, Brougham Place, N Adelaide, South Australia

See also I B Jose

JOSE, Ivan Bede, M C, M B, M S (Adelaide) F R C S (Eng, Edin, and Australasia) Hon Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1950 Consultant Urologist, Repatriation Hospital, *b* Ningpo, China, 18 Feb 1893 *s* of Very Rev G H Jose, *q v* m Imogen Mervyn *d* of W G Hawkes, Koonoona Station, S A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately (Oxford), Queen's School, St Peter's College University of Adelaide, London Hospital studied surgery, London Vienna Paris and U S A Served European War 1914-18 Egypt France (despatches, M C) Major, 1918 Lt Col A A M C 1931, Sqdn Ldr (temp) R A A F, 1940 Group Capt 1953 R A A F Reserve Surgical and Medical Registrar, Adelaide Hosp, 1923 24 Asst Hon Surgeon 1925 30 Hon Surgeon 1930-50, Director and Lecturer in Surgery, Univ of Adelaide, 1936-50, Dean of the Faculty of Med 1948 49 Pres S A branch of B M A 1945 50 *Publications* papers in Australian Medical Journal *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis *Address* 58 Brougham Place, North Adelaide, South Australia *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

JOSEPH, Major Sir (Herbert) Leslie, kt *cr* 1952 Managing Director Festival Gardens (London) Ltd Chairman Housing Production Board for Wales, 1942 53 *b* 4 Jan 1908, *s* of David Ernest and Florence Joseph Cardiff (formerly of Swansea) *m* 1934, Emily Irene *d* of Dr Patrick Julian Murphy, Cwmbach, Aberdare two *d* *Educ* The King's School, Canterbury Director Park Rides Ltd, Amusement Trades Exhibition Ltd, Provincial Rights Ltd, Amusements Manufacturing Corp Ltd Malcolm Graham Productions Ltd Portheawl Seaside Camping Sites Ltd Joseph Evans & Helyar Ltd Glamorgan Advertiser Ltd Guardian Press (Neath) Ltd Wayne (Couture) Ltd Amusement Caterers Tobacco Supply Co Ltd Commissioned I E F 1940 46 Managing Director Portheawl Recreations Ltd 1946 Chm Assoc Amusement Parks Proprietor Gt Britain 1949 1950 1951 National Amusements Council 1950 51 Amusement Caterers Assoc 1953, 1954 *Recreations* horticulture and ornithology *Address* Sandilands, New Road Portheawl Glam *T* Portheawl 245 *Club* Naval and Military

JOSEPH, Sir Keith Sinjohn, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1943, *b* 17 Jan 1918, *o c* of Sir

Samuel George Joseph, 1st Bt and Edna Cicely, *yr d* of late P A S Phillips, Portland Place, W 1, *S* father 1944, *m* 1951, Hellen Louise, *yr d* of Sigmar Guggenheimer, New York *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford War of 1939-45, served 1939 46, Capt R A, Italian campaign (wounded, despatches) Fellow All Souls College, Oxford, barrister, Middle Temple 1946, common councilman of City of London for Ward of Portsoken, 1946, Alderman of City of London for Ward of Portsoken, 1946-49, Liveryman of the Vintners Company Underwriting member of Lloyds Director of Bovis Holdings Ltd and of Gilbert Ash Ltd Licentiate of the Institute of Builders *Address* 23 Mulberry Walk, S W 3 *Clubs* Carlton M C C

JOSEPH, Major Sir Leslie; *see* Joseph Major Sir H I

JOSEPH, Michael, Chairman and Managing Director of Michael Joseph, Ltd, *b* London, 26 Sept 1897, *m* 1st, 1918, two *s*, 2nd, 1926 Edna Victoria Frost (*d* 1949), one *s* one *d*, 3rd 1950 Anthea *d* of Rt Hon Lord Justice Hodson, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* City of London School, University of London Served European War 1914-1918, gazetted to Wiltshire Regiment, 1915, Lieut and Captain, Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19, Lieut and Captain, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, 1940 41, Director Curtis Brown, Ltd, 1926-35 President of the Siamese Cat Society of the British Empire *Publications* Short Story Writing for Profit, 1923, Journalism for Profit, 1924, The Commercial Side of Literature, 1925, The Magazine Story, 1928, Cats Company, 1930, new edition, 1946, This Writing Business, 1931 Puss in Books (with Elizabeth Drew), 1932, Heads or Tails (with Selwyn Jepson), 1933 Discovery (play), 1934, The Sword in the Scabbard, 1942, Charles The Story of a Friendship, 1943, The Adventure of Publishing 1949, (ed) Best Cat Stories, 1952, contributor to various magazines and periodicals *Recreation* Cats *Address* Brown's Farm, Old Basing, Hants *Club* Savage

JOSHI, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, K C I E, *cr* 1926, Kt, *cr* 1923, LL D Nagpur University, 1940, late Member Executive Council of Central Provinces India, *b* 1861, *s* of V R Joshi, *m* Miss Abhyankar of Satara two *s* four *d* *Educ* Deccan College B A, LL B, Poona, Elphinstone Coll, Bombay Advocate in C P for 36 years, retd 1934 Pres Indian National Federation, 1925, Chm Age of Consent Committee, 1928 Leader National War Front, C P *Recreation* walking *Address* Amraoti, Berar, India
See also Raja of Sangli

JOSHI, Narayan Malhar, Kaisar-i-Hind (Silver) Medal (C I E offered in 1921, but refused on the ground of his being very poor) *b* Goregaon, Kolaba District, Bombay Presidency, 1879, Hindu (Brahmin), *m* 1900, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Deccan College, Poona, Bombay University Served in several high schools as an assistant teacher, joined Mr Gokhale's Servants of India Society, 1909, for nearly two years was the Manager of a Marathi daily paper Dnyan Prakash, Secretary of the Social Service League in Bombay since 1911, Secretary of the Bombay Presidency Social Reform Association 1915-30, a Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919 22, nominated by Government to represent labour interests in India at the International Labour Conference held at Washington, 1919, and nominated a Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly to represent labour interests, 1920 1923, 1927 1931, 1935 and 1946 attended International Labour Conferences held at Geneva as rep of Indian Labour, 1921, 1922, 1925, 1929, 1934, 1946 at Paris, and 1947 at Geneva, Member of Governing Body of the I L O, 1931 44 and again, 1945 48, General Secretary of the All India Trade Union Congress, 1925 1929 and 1940-, now retd President National Trades Union Federation, 1937, Member Royal Commission on Indian Labour Delegate, Indian Round Table Conf in London, 1930 32, Delegate, Joint Parliamentary Cttee on Indian Constitutional Reform Pres, Bombay Civil Liberties Union, 1937, Member of Pay Commission, 1946 47 *Address* Model House, A/4, Proctor Rd, Girgaum, Bombay 4 India

JOSLIN, Ivy Collin, B Sc, Headmistress Francis Holland School, Clarence Gate, N W 1, *b* 12 April 1900 *Educ* Skinner's Company's School, London, University College, London Science Mistress, Howell's School, Denbigh, 1922-24, Physics Mistress, Southend on Sea High School, 1924-1929, Science Mistress, St Stephen's High School, Clewer, 1929 30, Mathematics Mistress, Dame Alice Owen's School, London, 1930 33, Headmistress, Derby High School, 1933 39, Headmistress, Newcastle on Tyne Church High School, 1943-45 *Publications* Everyday Domestic Science (with P M Taylor), 1932 General Science, 1937 *Recreations* walking, theatre *Club* University Women's

JOSLIN, Maj -Gen. Stanley William, C B 1951 C B E 1950 (M B E 1936), M A M I Mech E M I E E, retired, *b* 25 March 1899, *m* 1939 Eva Hudson, one *d* *Educ* Hackney Downs School R M A Woolwich Cambridge University Commissioned 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers 1918, served Germany, 1918 19, India, 1920 23, Nigeria 1926-28 Singapore, 1937-39, War of 1939 45, N W Europe, 1944 45 transferred to R E M E, 1943 Major General 1950 Director of Mechanical Engineering War Office 1950 53, retired 1954 Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1945 *Recreations* tennis skiing *Address* 4 Park Crescent Appleton Warrington Lancs *T* Stockton Heath 48 *Club* Army and Navy

JOSSET, Lawrence, R E 1951 (A R E 1936), A R C A, Free lance artist and part-time teacher at Medway Coll of Arts and Crafts, *b* 2 Aug 1910, *s* of Leon Antoine Hyppolite and Annie Mary Josset *Educ* Bromley County School for Boys, Bromley and Beckenham Schools of Art Royal College of Art (diploma) Engraver, Draughtsman at Waterlow and Son Ltd Clifton Street, 1930 32 Art Master at Red Hill School East Sutton, nr Maidstone Kent 1933 36 Member of Art Workers Guild *Publications* Mezzotint in colours, Flowers after Pantin Latour 1937, The Trimmed Cock after Ben Marshall 1939 Brighton Beach and Spring, after Constable, 1947, Carting Timber and Milking Time, after Shayer 1948 The Pursuit, and Love Letters, after Fragonard, 1949 Spring and Autumn after Boucher 1951 A Family after Zoffany 1953 *Recreations* outdoor sketching cycling, etc *Address* 4 Red Hill, Chislehurst, Kent

JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Philip Bennet, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1936), C M G 1919 D S O 1917, *m* 1915, Marjorie Denison (marriage dissolved, 1948), *y d* of late F J Hall, Bellevue, Sheffield, two *d*, *m* 1948, Joan Catherine Cripps *Educ* Elstree, Harrow Woolwich R F A 1907, seconded R F C 1913, served in France from Aug 1914, Egypt, 1916 17 Italy, 1917-18 (Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus, Cavaliere, 1918, Croce di Guerra, 1918, despatches six times) R A F Instructor at Imperial Defence College, 1927 29, Commanded No 28 Group, Inland Area, 1929-30, Commandant Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1930 34; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, 1934-36, Air

Officer Commanding-in Chief, Coastal Command R.A.F., 1936-37, Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, India, 1937-39, Assistant Chief of Air Staff, Air Chief Marshal, 1941, Officer Commanding in Chief, Coastal Command, 1941-43, an Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1944, retired and re-employed, 1948, Deputy Chief of Staff, for Information and Civil Affairs, S.H.A.E., 1943-45, reverted to retired list, 1945 Director of Public Relations, Air Ministry, 1946-47 reverted to retired list, 1947 Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A., Knight Grand Cross of Orange Nassau, with Swords *Publications* The Fated Sky 1952 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, 66 Charing Cross, S.W.1 *Club* White's

JOURDAIN, Lt.-Col Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G. 1916 F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.I., O.St.J. 1928 Life Governor Universal Benefident Society 1922 Hon Secretary and Hon Treasurer The Connaught Rangers Regimental Association, 1912-14 and since 1922 President 1942 F.A.G.S. 1926, Great Gold Medal of the Institut Historique et Héraldique de France, 1934, Pres Oxford Philatelic Society, 1930 Vice President 1937 President 1938 Hon Treasurer and Vice President St John Ambulance Association, Oxfordshire County Centre, 1926-46, President League of Mercy, Dover, 1918-28, Vice-President League of Mercy for Oxfordshire, 1918-46, Vice-Pres Commonwealth Irish Assoc 1943, *b* 27 Mar 1872, 4th *s* of late Rev I. Jourdain M.A. R.D., *m* 1st, 1908 Molly (*d* 1920) 2nd *d* of late Henry O'Farrell Portumna nr Co, 2nd 1923, Mary Mackintosh *o d* of late J. Mackonnan, Portree *Educ* Derby School, R.M.C. Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 1st Batt The Connaught Rangers (88th) 1893, Capt 1900, Major 1912 Lt Col (temp) 1914 Subst Lt-Col 1920 S. African War 1899-1902, Colenso Spion Kop Relief of Ladysmith etc (Queen's medal 5 clasps King's medal 2 clasps) European War 1914-18 raised and comd 5th Batt, then comd 29th Inf Bde Gallipoli, Aug-Sept 1915 Salonika 1915 Serbia and Bulgaria, 1916 (despatches C.M.G.), France and Belgium 1917, Messines 3rd Ypres etc comd 6th Batt The Connaught Rangers and 16th Batt R.W.F., also served in Egypt (1914-15 Star General Service Medal and Victory Medal and Palm), comd 3rd Batt The Connaught Rangers, 19 Jan 1918-3 April 1919 commanded 2nd Bn The Connaught Rangers in Upper Silesia 1921-22 retired pay 1922 Order of Merit 1923 bar 1932 La Croix de la Reconnaissance Yougoslave, 1938 *Publications* A History of the Mess Plate of the 88th Connaught Rangers 1904 A Record of the 5th Service Battalion The Connaught Rangers 1916 a History of the 1st Battalion the Connaught Rangers 1793-1922, 1924, Some Regimental Medals of the 88th and 94th Regiments, 1923 History of 2nd 3rd 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of the Connaught Rangers, in vols II and III 1927 and 1928 Medals and Decorations of the Connaught Rangers 1933 Ranging Memories 1934, The Natal Campaign, 1899-1900, 1948, Editor of The Ranger 1912-14 and since 1922 *Recreations* gardening and tennis *Address* Fyfield Lodge Fyfield Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57789 *Club* Army and Navy

JOURDAN, Rev George Vivilliers; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Dublin (T.C.D.), since 1933, *yr s* of John Jourdan London and Dublin, and *g s* of Major John Jourdan, of the French Imperial Artillery *Educ* privately Trinity College Dublin Curate of Larah, Kilmore, 1896, Mullingar (Meath), 1896-1900 St Paul's Cork 1900-2, Middleton, Cloyne, 1902-6 Rector of Rathbarry, Ross, 1906-1915, Rector of S. Mary Shandon, Cork, 1915-40, Rector of Dunboyne and Maynooth, 1942-44, Prebendary of Clonmethan in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1931-44, D.D. (T.C.D.), 1914, Litt.D. (T.C.D.), stip cond, 1935, M.R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A. *Publications* The Movement Towards Catholic Reform in the Early Sixteenth Century, 1914, The Stress of Change, 1931, 7 Chapters in vols ii and iii of The History of the Church of Ireland, 1933, articles and papers in Church Quarterly Review, History, Journal of Bibl Lit (U.S.A.), Irish Church Quarterly, Church of Ireland Gazette, Erasmus and New Schaff Herzog Encyclopedia *Recreations* golf music reading *Address* Castlewood Park, Rathmines, Dublin, 10 Trinity College Dublin *Club* Dublin University (Dublin)

JOWETT, Percy Hague, C.B.E. 1948, R.W.S. 1936 F.R.C.A., Hon R.W.A., Citizen and Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, *b* 1 June 1882, *s* of Smith Jowett, Halifax, Yorks, *m* 1912, Enid Ledward, one *d* *Educ* privately, Leeds School of Art, Royal College of Art, Italy Travelling scholarship in painting, 1909, exhibits at New English Art Club, Royal Soc of Painters in Water Colours, Imperial Gallery, Chicago and provincial galleries, Member of New English Art Club, Hon Fellow Roy Coll of Art 1952, held one man shows at St George's Gallery in 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, pictures acquired for permanent collections at Oldham Art Gallery, Birmingham City Art Gallery, Leeds City Art Gallery, Brighton Art Gallery, Gloucester Guildhall Bradford City Art Gallery, Manchester Whitworth Collection, Hanley Art Gallery, Aberdeen Art Gallery, Southport Art Gallery, Laing Art Gallery, Preston Art Gallery, Newcastle upon Tyne, National Gallery, New Zealand War service as Lieutenant R.G.A. in France and Flanders 1916-18, Principal of the L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts 1930-35, Principal of Royal College of Art 1936-47 *Address* 28 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10 *T* Fremantle 2736 *Club* Athenæum

See also W. H. Montagu-Pollock

JOWITT, family name of **Earl Jowitt**

JOWITT, 1st Earl *cr* 1951 **William Allen Jowitt,** P.C. 1931, K.T., *cr* 1929 Viscount Stevenage, *cr* 1951 Viscount Jowitt, *cr* 1947 Baron Jowitt, *cr* 1945 of Stevenage *b* 1885 *o s* of late Rev William Jowitt Rector of Stevenage *m* 1914 Leslee 2nd *d* of J. P. M'Intyre of Princes Gardens, S.W. one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, New College Oxford Hon D.C.L. (Oxf.) Hon LL.D. (Columbia, Chicago Toronto New York, Sydney and Buenos Ayres Universities) Called to Bar Middle Temple 1909 Treasurer, 1951, K.C. 1922 M.P. (L.) The Hartlepools 1922-24 (Lab.) Preston 1929-31, Attorney-General 1929-32 member Royal Commission on Tunnacy, 1924 M.P. (Lab.) Ashton under Lyne, 1939-45, Solicitor General, 1940-42, Paymaster General, 1942, Minister without Portfolio 1942-44, First Minister of National Insurance 1944-45 Lord Chancellor 1945-51 Trustee of the National Gallery 1946-53 Trustee of the Tate Gallery 1947-53 (Chm 1951-53) President of British Travel and Holidays Association President of Queen Charlotte's Hospital *Address* 121 Ashley Gardens Westminster, S.W.1 West Lodge Bradfield St George Bury St Edmunds *Clubs* Athenæum Beefsteak

JOWITT, Harold, C.M.G. 1945, B.A. M.Ed., Dip.Ed. (S. Africa) Senior Lecturer in Education and Native Administration Rhodes University College Basutoland since 1950 *b* 1893 *Educ* Univ College Southampton Headmaster Edendale Training Coll Natal 1913 Inspector of Schools Natal, 1918, Director of Native Education Southern Rhodesia, 1924, Director of Native Development, 1929, Director of Education and Member of Legislative and Executive

Councils, Uganda 1934-45, Director of Education Bechuanaland, 1945-50 *Publications* Principles of Education for African Teachers, Suggested Methods for African Schools *Address* University College, Roma Basutoland, S Africa

JOY, Sir George Andrew, K B E, *cr* 1949, C M G 1945, *b* 20 Feb 1896, 3rd *s* of late George Edward Joy, Ashford, Kent, and late Elizabeth Ellen Breakwell, Dublin *m* 1925, Hettie Claire Wallace, Sydney, Australia, one *s* *Educ* privately, St Francis Xavier's College, Bruges, Belgium Military Service, 1914-23, entered Colonial Service, 1924, Asst Resident Commissioner, New Hebrides, Resident Commissioner and Consul, 1928, Consul for the Hoorn and Wallace Islands (conjoint), 1932, served in the Colonial Office, 1930 and 1940 Resident Adviser to Sultan Sir Salih Bin Ghalib al Qualti, K C M G, Sultan of the State of Shihr and Mukalla in the Hadhramaut and to the Sultan of Seiyun in the Kathiri State, 1940, Civil Secretary to Govt of Aden 1942-46, Governor and C in C St Helena 1946-53 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (F Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

JOYCE, Alec Houghton, C I E 1943, C B E 1942 (O B E 1938), *b* 5 Mar 1894, *m* Mary, 2nd *d* of late George Frederick Oates, Roundhay, Leeds, two *s* Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Russia (Meritorious Service Medal), entered India Office 1919, Joint Publicity Officer to the India and Burma Round Table Conferences, 1930-32 Personal Assistant to the Prime Minister during Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933, on special duty in India and Burma, 1935 and in India, 1936-37 Seconded at various times to No 10 Downing St as Acting Chief Press Adviser Paid official visits to U S A and Canada, 1943, to India, 1943, again to India with Cabinet Delegation 1946 and to U S A and all Provs of Canada, 1951, on an official tour of Pakistan, India, and Ceylon, 1951-52 Head of Information Department Commonwealth Relations Office (Asst Sec), 1948 Nov 1954, subsequently employed in charge of branch conducting liaison with U K Commonwealth and foreign Press and with B B C *Club* Devonshire

JOYCE, Archibald; Waltz Composer, *b* 1873, British, married *Educ* Paddington Started life as a chorister, afterwards became a pianist, specializing in dance music, started Archibald Joyce's Orchestra, and attended a very large number of functions, toured as Conductor with Ellen Terry, 1909, since 1914 has largely devoted time to composing first English Waltz Composer to have Compositions published on the Continent *Publications* *Ballets* Chanson de mon Cœur Songe d'Automne, Vision of Salome, Sweet Memories, Vision d'Amour, Remembrance, Love and Life, Thousand Kisses, Dreaming, When the Birds began to Sing, Passing of Salome, Charming, Always Gay Maiden's Blush, Entrancing, Love's Mystery L'Automne, Acushla, Blue Paradise, Dreams of You, Bohemia, Just a Memory Militaire Song of the River (for B B C), Violetta, Première Danseuse, I Could Dance For Ever With You, Trottie True (Rank film) Musical Comedy, Toto with Merlin Morgan, 1916, One Night of Love, Let All the World go by, Dream of the Ball Sleeping Water, Re in-carnation of Salome Sweet William, Musical Comedy, Gabrielle Caravan Suite, Alpine Climbers, Waltz, Skating on the Ice, Danse de Ballet Iris A Night in Vienna A River Dream Romance Novelty Dance, Tangle Toes Novelty Bangkollerdy, Lambeth Way, Waltz Militaire Victorious (dedicated by kind permission, to Rt Hon Winston Churchill), Grand Ensemble, Homage to the R A F, Tango, Fidelity, Grand Waltz Imperial, Café Collette, Polka; Tales of Joyce (selection), Spanish Tambourine Dance, Concert-Polka, Xylophone Solo, Vienna Café, Military Band Tarantella *Songs* I'm Skipper of a Submarine, God's Greatest Gift, The Rogue of the Road, Awake, The Morning Light, Dreams of Bohemia, Friends dear to Me *Marches* The Palace Guard, The Recruit, Queen's Guard, Colour Sergeant, The Old Grenadier, Royal Standard, American March, The Coon Drum Major, Royal Parade, Hiking to Brighton, Ceremonial March Britannica *Recreation* motoring *Address* Kya, 55 Langley Park Road, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 4682

JOYCE, Rt Rev Edward Michael, *see* Christchurch, N Z, Bishop of (R C)

JOYCE, Eileen, concert pianist, *b* Zeehan, Tasmania, *d* of Joseph and Alice Joyce, Western Australia, *m* 1st (husband killed, War of 1939-45), one *s*, 2nd, Christopher Mann *Educ* Loreto Convent, Perth, Western Australia, Leipzig Conservatoire Studied in Germany under Teichmuller, and later, Schnabel Concert début in London at Promenade Concerts under Sir Henry Wood Numerous concert tours radio performances and gramophone recordings During War of 1939-45, played in association with London Philharmonic Orchestra, especially in blitzed towns and cities throughout Great Britain Concerts with all principal orchestras of the U K Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra in Berlin, Conservatoire and National Orchestras, France Concertgebouw Orchestra Holland, La Scala Orchestra Italy Philadelphia Orchestra, Carnegie Hall New York Concert tours in Australia 1948, South Africa, 1950, Scandinavia and Holland 1951, South America Scandinavia and Finland 1952, also performed harpsichord in several concerts Royal Albert Hall and Royal Festival Hall Has contributed to sound tracks of films including The Seventh Veil Brief Encounter Man of Two Worlds Quartet Dear's Last Case appeared in films Battle for Music Girl in a Million Wherever She Goes (autobiographical) *Recreation* archery *Address* The Studio 14a Selwood Place S W 7

JOYCE, Maj-Gen Hyman J H, *see* Hayman-Joyce

JOYCE, John H, Chairman Elder Dempster Lines Ltd, British and Burmese Steam Navigation Co Ltd Liverpool and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Assoc Ltd Director Imeri Holdings Co Ltd Elder Dempster Lines (Canada) Ltd and other companies, *b* 6 Oct 1906 *Address* Elder Dempster Lines Ltd India Buildings, Water St, Liverpool, 2

JOYCE, Lieut.-Col. Pierce Charles, C B E 1920, D S O 1918, late 8 Staffs Regt and The Connaught Rangers, late Military Adviser to the Iraq Government, *e surv s* of Pierce J Joyce, D L, of Mervue, Galway, Ireland *m* 1921, Colin, *o d* of late Maj Gen R H Murray, C B, C M G *Educ* Beaumont College, Old Windsor Joined 1st Battalion The Connaught Rangers, 1900; served South African War, 1900-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), attached Egyptian Army, 1907-16 (Egyptian medal and clasp 4th Class Order of the Medjidieh 4th, Class Order of the Nile), served European War, 1915-18, Gallipoli, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (Brevet Lt.-Col, C B E, D S O, Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour, Arabian Order of the Nahda, 2nd Class), retired pay, 1932 *Club* Army and Navy

JOYNSON-HICKS, family name of **Viscount Brentford.**

JOYNSON-HICKS, Hon. Lancelot William, M A, M P (C) Chichester Div of W Sussex since 1942, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1951, Senior Partner of Joynson-Hicks &

Co , *b* 10 April 1902, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount Brentford and *heir-pres* to 2nd Viscount, *m* 1930, Phyllis Allfrey, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Oxford Solicitor *Address* Newick Park, Sussex, 5 Astell House, Astell St , S W 3

JUBB, Edwin Charles, C B 1942, O B E 1925, *b* 1883, *s* of Edwin Charles Jubb, Hull, *m* 1912 Emily Herbert, *d* of late Charles Powell, Co Limerick, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Rossall, Pembroke College, Cambridge 14th Wrangler 1906, Second Class Hons Science Tripos 1907, entered Civil Service, 1908, Director of Navy Contracts Admiralty from 1936, retired 1947 *Recreations* cricket and singing *Address* Warren House, Farnham Common, Bucks *T* Farnham Common 52 *Club* Royal Empire Society

JUBBAL STATE, Punjab, ex-Raja of; Raja Rana Sir Bhagat Chandra, K C S I , *cr* 1936 (C S I 1928), abdicated in favour of his son and heir, 1946, after ruling for 36 years, *b* 12 Oct 1888, *s* of Rana Padma Chandra of Jubbal , *m* 1919, Kumari Leilaba, *d* of late Maharaja Thakore Sahib of Gondal, G C S I , G C I E , four *s* two *d* *Educ* Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore *S* brother, 1910 Attended H M Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in 1911, Title of hereditary Raja, 1918, owned estates in British India at Dehradun, Simla, Jagadhari, Delhi, and Hardwar , has made education and medical relief free in the State and has created an endowment trust to finance these institutions , every form of tax was abolished in the State on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of his rule, in 1935 , made an extensive tour round the world, 1932 33 *Recreations* riding, photography, and mountaineering *Heir* Tika Digvijai Chandra (Raja since 1946) *Address* Jubbal State, Punjab, Hainault, Simla E *T-A* Jubbalraj Simla *T* 2722 Simla *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay), Himalayan (Simla and Delhi)

JUDD, Harold Godfrey, C B E 1918, C A , of Mann, Judd & Co , chartered accountants, London , *b* Wuchang, China, 14 Dec 1878 , *s* of Charles Henry Judd, Missionary, China , *m* 1st, Constance Zoë, *s d* of Wm H Hoyte, architect, Nottingham , one *s* four *d* , 2nd, 1922, Elizabeth Miller, *s d* of Andrew Dodds Fairbairn, Hampstead *Educ* The Collegiate School, Chefoo Articled to John Mann & Son, C A , Glasgow and London, 1894 , assumed partner, 1905 , entered Ministry of Munitions, 1915 , Deputy Director of Accounts (National Factories), 1916 , Director of Contract Finance, 1917 , Deputy Controller of Contracts, 1917 , on honorary service in Ministry of Supply, as Controller of Salvage, 1939-41, and as Director of Salvage and Recovery (General), 1941-46 resumed professional practice, 1946 Mayor of Hampstead, 1951-1953 *Publications* Colliery Accounts (joint author), Oncost , other booklets on cost accounts *Recreations* golf, painting *Address* 7 Bell Moor, Hampstead Heath, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0132 , 8 Fredericks Place, E C 2 *T* Metropolitan 8613 *Club* City of London

JUDD, John Basil Thomas ; H M Consul-General, Valparaiso, since 1953, *b* 12 May 1909 , *s* of John Matthews Judd and Helena Beatrice Jenkins , *m* 1939, Cynthia Margaret Georgina, *yr d* of Sir Henry White-Smith, C B E , two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Leys, Downing College, Cambridge Inner Temple (called to the Bar, 1931) Entered Levant Consular Service, 1932 , Vice-Consul and 3rd Secretary at Jedda, 1936 , Vice-Consul at Casablanca and Tangier, 1939-43 , Consul at Tunis and Marseilles, 1943-46 , Consul and 1st Secretary at Paris, 1946 , Consul at Jerusalem, 1949 , Foreign Office, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, shooting and fishing *Address* Cothelstone, Ashtead, Surrey , British Consulate-General, Valparaiso, Chile *Club* St James'

JUDGES, Arthur Valentine, D Sc (London), Professor of the History of Education in the University of London at King's College since 1949 , *b* 14 February 1898 , 2nd *s* of late Rev William Worthington Judges, Vicar of St Matthew's, Camden Town, and late Caroline Susan Judges (*née* Lang) , *m* 1927, Kathleen Mitchell, *s d* of late Francis Voltaire Mitchell, Marple, Cheshire , two *d* *Educ* St Felix School, Felixstowe , Southend-on-Sea High School , King's College, London , London School of Economics and Political Science Served European War, with London Rifle Brigade, Machine-Gun Corps and Tank Corps, 1915-1918 , Lecturer, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1927-38 , Hon Sec , Council for Preservation of Business Archives, 1934-38, Hon Treasurer, 1938-1950 , Leverhulme Research Fellow in U S A and Canada, 1938-39 , Reader in Economic History, University of London, 1938 - 48 Joint Director of Royal Historical Society, 1938 - 45 , Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-44 , Labour Adviser and Assistant Sec , Ministry of Production, 1944-45 , pt -time member of Cabinet Office staff, 1945-53 , mem of Central Advisory Council for Educn in England 1951 Chairman Editorial Board British Journal of Educational Studies, 1952 *Publications* books and articles on historical and educational subjects *Address* Oliver House, Strand-on-the-Green, W 4 *T* Chiswick 1122

JUIN, Alphonse, Pierre , Maréchal de France ; Hon G C B 1944 , Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur Médaille Militaire D S M and Chief Commander, U S Legion of Merit , Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces Central Europe, since 1953 , *b* 16 Dec 1888 *m* 1928, Cécile Bonnefoy , two *s* *Educ* Lycées Constantine and Alger École Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr Moroccan campaign 1912-14 , Lt and Capt 1914-18 (severely wounded) , Rif campaign 1925 Brig -Gen , Chief of Staff, North African Forces 1938 , G O C 15th Motorised Div Northern France, 1939 , prisoner of Germans, 1940 , released, 1941 , C -in-C North African Forces, Nov 1941 , C in-C , French Forces, Tunisian campaign, 1942-43 , C -in-C French Expeditionary Corps, Italy, 1943 Battles of Belvedere and Garigliano , Chief of General Staff, French Armed Forces, 1944-47 , Resident-General in Morocco 1947-51 , C -in-C Allied Land Forces, Central Europe, 1951-53 Received Marshal's baton 1952 Member of French Academy, 1953 *Recreations* bridge hunting, fishing riding *Address* 26 Avenue Kléber, Paris 16e, France *T* Paris, Kleber 49-77

JUKES, E(rnest) Martin, Q C 1954 Barrister-at-Law , *b* 5 Dec 1909 , *s* of Ernest and Hilda Gordon Jukes, Purley Surrey , *m* 1931, Mary Kinloch (*née* Anderson) , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School , St John's College, Oxford (M A) Called to the Bar, Jan 1933 Served War of 1939-45 as Lt -Col R A S C , in U K France, Germany and Belgium (despatches) *Address* (home) 25 The Green, Kew, Surrey , (professional) 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Richmond 4773, Central 0375 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

JUKES, John Edwin Clapham, C S I 1930 , C I E 1921 , I C S , retired , *b* 12 Nov 1878 ; *s* of late Edward C Jukes, of the London Stock Exchange , *m* 1912, Marguerite Jessie, *d* of late James Searle, Reigate, Surrey , one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School , Pembroke College, Cambridge Porson University Prizeman, 1899; Second Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1902 , at different periods, Under, Deputy, Joint and Additional Secretary, and four times officiating Secretary to the Govt of

India, Finance Dept, officiated as Auditor-General in India in 1925 and 1926, temporary Finance Member of the Governor General's Executive Council in 1930, retired 1933 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lea Hurst, Wray Park Road, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 3818

JUKES HUGHES, Captain Edward Glyn de Styrap, C B E 1940, Royal Navy, *b* 10 May 1883, *s* of late Comdr R Jukes Hughes, R N, Whiddon nr Newton Abbot, Devon, *m* 1928, Dorothy Noel, twin *d* of late Maurice Turner, Ashe House, Hants, one *s* twin *d* *Educ* R N School Lee on the Solent, H M S Britannia Went to sea, 1898, qualified as a Gunnery Lieutenant, served during European War, H M S Minotaur and as Commander of H M S Glorious, retired in 1928 Served War of 1939-45, as Principal Sea Transport Officer (with rank of Commodore 2nd class) at Southampton, 1939-40 (responsible for dispatch of Expeditionary Force to France), at Dover for Dunkirk evacuation, 1940 (C B E), Principal Sea Transport Officer for Clyde and Scottish Ports, 1940-46 Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Imperial Russian Order of St Anne with crossed swords *Recreation* fishing *Address* Stourbridge House, Milton-on-Stour, Gillingham, Dorset

JULER, Frank Anderson, C V O 1947, M A M B B Ch, F R C S Col late R A M C, late Consulting Ophthalmologist to B E F, Extra Surgeon-Oculist to Her Majesty's Household since 1952, Consulting Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital, E C 1, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Mary's Hosp, W 2, *m* Mabel, *d* of Stanes Chamberlayne of Witherley Hall, Atherstone, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Formerly Surgeon Oculist to King George VI's Household *Address* 96 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7442 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

See also W O W Brooks

JULIAN, Kenneth Ivor, C B E 1950, Chairman South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, *b* 3 Dec 1895, *s* of late Henry Matthew Julian, Basingstoke, Hants, and late Elizabeth Isabella McKay, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1936, Rosemary Staunton, *d* of late Charles Edgar Jerry and of Virginia Constance Terry, Hove, no *c* *Educ* St Anne's School, Redhill Chairman, Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1946-48, Director of several Companies Member Standing Advisory Ctee on Cancer and Radiotherapy, Member of Bd of Governors of Guy's Hosp *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 6 Barrowfield Lodge, Hove, Sussex *T* Brighton 52852 *Clubs* Union (Brighton), Hove (Hove)

JULIUS, Very Rev. John Awdry, M A, *b* Norwich, England, 1874, 2nd *s* of late Most Rev Churchill Julius, *m* 1906, Alice, *d* of Archdeacon Bowen *Educ* Grammar School, Melbourne, Christ's College, Christchurch, Keble College, Oxford Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1898, Curate of Kettering, 1897 1901, Vicar of Papanui, 1904 14, Waimate, 1914 20, Timaru, 1921 27, Dean of Christchurch 1927 40 Archdeacon of Timaru and Westland, 1922 27, of Rangiora and Westland, 1928 34, of Christchurch, 1934 37 *Address* St Andrews Hill, Sumner, Christchurch N Z

JULYAN, Lt.-Col. William Leopold, T D, M A Oxon, J P, *b* 7 Dec 1888, *s* *s* of late Benjamin and late Emma Jane Julyan, St Austell, Cornwall, *m* Marie Eileen Phyllis Bennett, L R A M *Educ* School of Rural Economy, Oxford, University Coll Oxford Distinction in Final Schools of Agriculture and Rural Economy Served in France and Flanders during European War 1914-18, as Subaltern and Captain on regimental duties, and as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel on the Administrative Staff (despatches twice, mentions in Divisional, Corps, and Army Orders), Lieut Col, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Territorial Army (retired), employed on staff duties during the war to 1945 comdg 8 Devon/Cornwall Home Guard, 1943- Member of Gray's Inn, Inns of Court, travelled East African Dependencies and South Africa, 1931, to study agricultural and educational conditions Warden of the Lord Wandsworth Agricultural College, 1922 45, Lecturer for Central Office of Information and for Imperial Institute *Publications* contributions to Educational and Agricultural Journals from time to time *Recreations* seeing rural England, interest in bygones of the farm and countryside and rural crafts *Address* Cotehele House, St Dominic, Cornwall *Club* Royal Empire Society (Life Member)

JUNAGADH, Col. H.H. Sir Mahabat-khanji Rasulkhanji, Nawab Saheb of, G C I E, *cr* 1931, K C S I, *cr* 1926; *b* 2 Aug 1900; accession 1920, *m* H H Senior Begum Sahiba Munavvarjehan of Bhopal *Educ* Preparatory School in England, Mayo Coll, Ajmer Visited England, 1913 14, celebrated Silver Jubilee, 1945 State legally and constitutionally acceded to Dominion of Pakistan, 1947, left State, 1947 *Address* 10 Bonus Road, Karachi, Pakistan

JUNG, Charles Gustave, M D, L L D, D Sc, D Litt, Dr ès lettres, Hon F R S M, Professor ordinarius of Medical Psychology at University of Basle, 1943, Professor of Psychology at the Federal Polytechnical Univ, Zurich, 1933-41, physician for nervous and mental diseases since 1909, *b* 26 July 1875, father, philologist and clergyman, *m* 1903, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Bâle (Medical Degree), psychological studies in Paris Physician at the Psychiatric Clinic of the University of Zurich, 1900-9, Lecturer on Psychiatry at the University 1905 13 Hon degrees include L L D Clark Univ U S A 1909 Fordham Univ U S A, 1920 Univ of Calcutta 1938, D Sc Harvard Univ, 1936, Univ of Allahabad India, 1937, Oxford Univ 1938 D Litt Benares Hindu Univ 1937, Univ of Geneva 1945 Hon Associate Kaiserlich Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher, 1931 Hon F R Soc Med Lond 1939, Hon Mem Roy Medico-Psychological Assoc 1952 *Publications* Psychology of Dementia Præcox 1906, the Theory of Psycho-analysis 1912, Psychology of the Unconscious 1916, Studies in Word Association, 1916, Collected papers on Analytical Psychology, 1917, Psychological Types 1923, Contributions to Analytical Psychology, 1928, Two Essays 1928, The Secret of the Golden Flower (with Richard Wilhelm) 1930 Modern Man in Search of a Soul, 1933, Psychology and Religion, 1938 The Integration of the Personality 1939, Essays on Contemporary Events, 1947, (with C Kerényi) Introduction to a Science of Mythology, 1951 Psychology and Alchemy, 1953 *Recreations* Researches about Primitive Psychology in North Kenya, 1925-26 and other voyages *Address* 228 Seestrasse Küsnacht, Zurich, Switzerland

JUNGWIRTH, William John, C M G, 1948, A I C A, J P, Secretary, Premier's Department, Melbourne, Victoria, *b* Melbourne, 10 Aug 1897, British *m* 1st, 1923, Ruth Powell (*d* 1938), one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1942, Edna Tamblyn, one *s* *Educ* Melbourne Joined Victorian Public Service, 1915, Private Sec to various Premiers, 1920-32, Permanent Head of Premier's Dept since Dec 1934 Director Y M C A, Pres Methodist Men's Society of Vic, Member Board of Management, Prince Henry's Hospital, District Trustee Independent Order of Rechabites, Dep.-Chm. Central

Planning Authority of Victoria *Recreations* cricket, reading *Address* 1 Mont Albert Road, Canterbury, E 7, Victoria, Australia *T* W. F. 1811 *Clubs* Commercial Travellers, Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne)

JUPP, Percy William, C B E 1942, *b* 29 June 1888 Lately Director of Lands and Accommodation, Ministry of Works, retired *Address* 17 Castelnau Gardens, S W 13 *T* Riverside 5680

JURY, Archibald George, F R I B A, F R I A S, F R San I, A I Struct E, City Architect and Planning Officer Glasgow, since 1951 *b* 23 June 1907, *s* of late George John Jury and Mabel Sophie Jury (*née* Fisher), *m* 1931, Amy Beatrice Maw, one *d* *Educ* Mount Radford, Exeter Architectural training, 1923-28 Asst Architect, County Borough of Middlesborough 1928-35, Visiting Lectr Architecture, Building and Surveying, at Tech Colls, 1930-38, Dep Borough Architect, Gravesend, 1936-38, Architect to Council, Taunton 1938-40, and 1945- Served War, 1940-45, with Corps of R E (rank of Major) Chief Housing Architect, Liverpool, 1946-, Director of Housing, Glasgow 1949- *Recreations* fishing shooting, swimming, painting *Address* 90 Mount Annan Drive, Glasgow, S 4 *T* Langside 6482

JURY, Colonel Edward Cotton, C M G 1919; M C, *b* 20 Oct. 1881, *s* of late Charles Cotton Jury, of Aultmore, Tunbridge Wells, *m.* 1st, 1906, Edith Mary (*d.* 1936), *s d* of late E Ralph Dodsworth, J P, York, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Rose, *y d* of late E R Dodsworth, J P, York *Educ* Rugby, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered Army as 2nd Lieut 18th Hussars, 1900, served S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C M G, M C, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of the Crown of Belgium, American Distinguished Service Medal), commanded 18th Queen Mary's Own Royal Hussars, 1919-22, G S O 1 Poona District, 1922 26, A A G Egypt, 1927-29, retired pay, 1929 *Address* Glenfield, Old Connaught, Bray, Co Wicklow *Club* Cavalry

K

KABERRY, Donald, T D, M P (C) North-West Division of Leeds since 1950, Assistant Government Whip, since 1952, *b* 18 Aug 1907, *m* 1940, Lily Margaret Scott, three *s* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Solicitor (Member of Council of The Law Society) Member Leeds City Council for 20 years Chm Yorkshire Provincial Area Council of Conservative Party, 1952- Vice-Pres Assoc of Cons Clubs Served War of 1939-45, in R A (despatches twice) *Address* Oakville Lodge, Greenhead Rd, Leeds 16 *T* Leeds 57373 and Leeds 32436 *Clubs* Constitutional, Leeds, Leeds and County Conservative (Leeds)

KADRI, Khan Bahadur Sir Mahbubmiya Imambaksh, Kt, *cr* 1934, O B E 1924, B A, L L B, *b* 4 Nov 1878, *s* of Munshi Imambaksh Divanjimea and Bibi Hussenibegum, *d* of Munshi Saiyed Abdull, *m.* 1897, Kamrunnisabegum Bukhari, five *s* three *d* *Educ* Gujarat College, Ahmedabad, St Xavier's, Bombay Kazi Shahbuddin Scholar, Government High and Special Schools Scholar, Jairazbhai Peerbhai Scholar, Sir Frank Souter Scholar, Assistant Master Bombay Educational Department, 1898 96, Principal Mahabat Madressa Junagad, 1897 1901, Tutor to Heir Apparent Junagad, 1901-08, Sub-Judge Bombay Presidency, 1908-18, Assistant Judge, 1918-19, Member Special Tribunal for Riot Cases, 1919; Assistant Judge, 1919-24, District Judge, 1924 27, Chief Justice, Junagad, 1927 1931, Member, Age of Consent Committee, 1929-30, Hon Secretary War and Relief Fund, Ahmedabad, 1914-18, President Anjumane Islam, Sunni Muslim Wakf Committee, Gujarat Muslim Education Society, Child Protection Society, Ahmedabad, Member, Governing Body of Gujarat Law Society, Ahmedabad, War and Relief Fund Committee, Chairman, Muslim Relief Committee, Ahmedabad, Member, Ahmedabad Municipality, Chairman, Town Planning and City Improvement Committee, Ahmedabad, Member, District Muslim Wakf Committee, etc, President, Morris Service and Transport Co, Ltd, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Rise and Fall of Mussulmans in India, Life of Sir Saiyid Ahmed Khan, The Conciliators' Guide *Recreation* tennis *Address* Mahbub Manzil, Ahmedabad, India *Clubs* Royal Golf, Nasik Dhulia Gymkhana, Rotary (Ahmedabad)

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of; *see* St John's

KAHN, Richard Ferdinand, C B E 1946, M A, Professor of Economics, Cambridge University, since 1951, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Director and Trustee of Arts Theatre, Cambridge, *b* 10 Aug 1905, *s* of late Augustus Kahn *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Temporary Civil Servant in various Govt Depts, 1939-46 *Publications* articles on economic subjects *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4411 *Club* Reform

KAHN-FREUND, Otto, Professor of Law in the University of London, London School of Economics and Political Science, since 1951, *b* 17 Nov 1900, *s* of Richard and Carrie Kahn-Freund, *m* 1931, Elisabeth (*née* Klaiss) *Educ* Goethe-Gymnasium, Frankfurt-am-Main, Universities of Frankfurt, Heidelberg, Leipzig, London Doctor of Laws (Frankfurt) 1925, Master of Laws (London) 1935 Judge in German Courts, 1928-33 Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple), 1936-, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, and Reader in Law, 1935-51 Co-editor, Modern Law Review *Publications* Law of Carriage by Inland Transport, 2nd edn, 1949, (Co-editor) Dicey, Conflict of Laws, 6th edn, 1949, English edn of Renner, Institutions of Private Law and their Social Functions, 1949, Co-author, The System of Industrial Relations in Great Britain, 1954 Numerous articles and notes in legal periodicals *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* Roundabouts, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 574

KAI-SHEK, Chiang; *see* Chiang Kai-Shek.

KAI-SHEK, Madame Chiang; *see* Chiang Kai-Shek

KAISER, Henry J.; Industrialist, *b* Sprout Brook, N Y, 9 May 1882, *s* of Francis J Kaiser, and Mary Yopps, *m* 1st 1907, Bessie Hannah Fosburgh (*d* 1951), two *s*, 2nd, 1951, Alyce Chester Engaged in highway constrn British Columbia, Washington, California, Cuba, 1914-30; Mississippi Levee, 1927-30, pipe-line projects in Southwest, 1930-33, Chm exec com of Six Companies, Inc (contractors for constrn of Boulder Dam), 1931, Pres and Chm exec com Bridge Builders, Inc, 1933 participant in 70 other major constrn projects, 1931-45; Organizer and Pres Columbia Constrn Co, Consolidated Builders, Inc, The Kaiser Co, Henry J Kaiser Co, Kaiser Steel Corp, Permanente Cement Co, Permanente Steamship Co, Kaiser Aluminium & Chemical Corp, Henry J Kaiser Motors, Kaiser Engineers, Inc; Organizer and Director Kaiser Metal Products, Inc. and Kaiser Gypsum, Co-organizer and Chairman Kaiser

Motors Corp (mfrs of automobiles), Kaiser Community Homes, Chm later Pres and Chm exec com Brewster Aircraft Corp, 1942-44 Mgr seven shipyards on Pacific Coast during War of 1939-45, Pres California Rehabilitation Center, non-profit organisation for treatment of physically handicapped, with four hosps in U S Founder, with Mrs Kaiser, of the Kaiser Foundation which sponsors 11 hospitals and a pre-paid health plan on West Coast Holder of hon degrees from Washington State University, Montana School of Mines, Hobart College, University of Nevada, La Salle medal, 1944, Hon Member University California Chptr Beta Gamma Sigma, Member, American Branch, Newcomen Soc, Celestials, Metropolitan Club, Rockefeller Center Luncheon Club, Athens Athletic Club, Automobile Old Timers, Claremont Country Club Pres United Seamen's Service, War of 1939-45, Chm Non-Partisan Assoc for Franchise Educ, Chm Bd, United Service to China, Member, San Francisco Bay Regional Bd, China-American Council of Commerce and Industry, Inc, American Council Nat Federation of Commerce and Industry of France, Inc, Iron and Steel Industry Advisory Cttee, Civilian Production Administration, Emergency Food Collection, U N Relief Administration, California Cttee on Development, Preservation and Restoration of Industry, Cttee of Trustees, Northwestern Univ Faculty, Northwestern Technological Institute, 75th Anniversary Cttee, Metropolitan Museum of Art, National Chairman, Victory Clothing Collection, 1945-46 Episcopalian Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1952 *Address* (Office) Kaiser Building 1924 Broadway Oakland 12 California

KAISER SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, H.H. Commanding-General Sir, First Class Star of Nepal, 1920, 1st Class Gurkha Right Hand, 1935, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, 1934, G B E (Hon) *cr* 1927 (K B E (Hon), *cr* 1924), Defence Minister, Nepal, since 1951, Senior Commanding General of Nepalese Army, 1948, *b* Thapathali, 8 Jan 1892, 3rd *s* of late Maharaja of Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C V O, D C L, and H H Bada Maharani Loka Bhakta Laxmi Devi (*d* 1905), *m.* 1st 1904, H R H The Princess Royal of Nepal, 2nd, 1948, Krishna Chandra Kumari of Bajura four *s* five *d*. *Educ* private tuition, Singha Durbar School and Durbar High School Accompanied father on state visit to Europe, 1908, in charge of reception on King George V's visit to Nepal, 1911, led second contingent to India, 1915-16 (British War Medal, K B E), Director General Dept of Commerce (Foreign Imports), 1907-39 Director Gen of Museum, 1928-39, Director-Gen of Archæology (Lumbini Excavations), 1931-39, Director-Gen Foreign Affairs, 1932-37, Commanding Gen, Southern Command and Q.M G, Nepalese Army, 1934-45, Nepalese Ambassador in London, 1947 48, Pres of Prince of Wales' Nepal Visit Committee and in charge shikar arrangements, 1920-21, Chairman of Kathmandu Municipality and Water-works and Rotary Judge, Supreme Court of Appeal, 1922-30, Senior Member Reorganization Board and Legislative and Administrative Council, 1930-32, Earthquake, Jubilee, and Long Service Medals *Publications* trans Vikramorvashi into Nepali, 1924 *Recreations* archæological, historical and literary research, gardening and shikar *Address* Kaisar Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.

KALAT, Khan of; Major H. H. Beglar Begi Mir Ahmad Yar Khan, G C I E *cr* 1936 *Address* Kalat, Baluchistan

KALERGI, R. N.; *see* Coudenhove-Kalergi

KALGOORLIE, Bishop of (also Assistant Bishop of Perth), since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Cecil Emerson Barron Muschamp,** M A, Th L, *b* Wing, Bucks, England, 16 June 1902, *s* of late Canon E G Muschamp, Launceston, Tasmania, *m* 1931, Margaret Warren Crane, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Church Grammar School, Launceston, Tasmania, University of Tasmania, University of Oxford, St Stephen's House, Oxford B A Univ of Tasmania, 1924, Oxon, 1927, Th L Austr Coll of Theol, 1925, M A Oxon, 1934 Deacon, 1927, priest, 1928 Curate of St Luke, Bournemouth, 1927-30, in charge of St Albans and St Aidan's, Aldershot, 1930-1932, Curate, Withycombe Raleigh (in charge of All Saints, Exmouth), 1932-37, Vicar of St Michael, City and Diocese of Christchurch, 1937-50 Served War of 1939-45 Chaplain in Royal New Zealand Air Force, 1942-45 *Recreations* cricket and golf *Address* Bishopsbourne, Kalgoorlie, W Australia, Church Office, Perth, W A *T* BA 4293

KALLAS, Madame Aino Julia Maria; *d* of late Dr Julius Krohn, Professor at the University in Helsinki, Finland, and Minna Lindroos, *m* 1900, Dr Oskar Kallas (*d* 1946), two *s* two *d* Has lectured in different countries Great Britain, Canada United States, Netherlands, Hungary, Estonia, and Finland *Publications* novels, essays, plays and several volumes of short stories, which have been translated from the Finnish into Estonian, English, French, German, Italian, Swedish, Danish, Dutch, and Hungarian English translations The White Ship, 1924, Eros the Slayer, 1927, The Wolf's Bride, 1930 *Recreations* change of work, travelling *Address* Parnu Maantee 28, Tallinn, Estonia

KALMUS, Herbert Thomas, B S, Ph D, Dr Eng, Exec and Chemical Engineer, Director, Stanford Research Institute, President and General Manager, Technicolor, Motion Picture Corporation, and Technicolor, Inc, Chairman Technicolor Ltd, London, *b* Chelsea, Mass 9 Nov 1881, *s* of Benjamin G Kalmus and Ada Isabella Gurney *m* 1st, 1902, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee (marriage dissolved, 1921), no *c*, 2nd, 1949, Eleanore King *Educ* Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B S 1904), Univ of Zurich (Ph D 1906) Principal, Univ Sch San Francisco, Cal, 1904-05, Grad Fellow, Mass Inst Technology, studying in Europe, 1905-1906, Instr 1907-08, Research Associate, 1908-10, Mass Inst Technology, Prof Physics, 1910-12, Prof Electro-Chemistry and Metallurgy, 1913-15, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont, Dir Research Lab of Electro-chemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Government, 1913-15, Member American Inst Chem Engineers, American Physical Soc, Soc of Motion Picture and Television Engineers (New York) Acad of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences (Hollywood, Calif) *Publications* about 50 articles to technical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Centerville, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, 671 Siena Way, Bel Air, Los Angeles, California, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y, 6311 Romaine St, Hollywood, California, U S A *Clubs* Wianno (Wianno, Mass), Oyster Harbors (Osterville, Mass), Algonquin (Boston), Masquers (Hollywood), Los Angeles Country, Bel Air Country (Los Angeles), Union League, Motion Picture Pioneers (New York)

KALTENBORN, Hans V.; News Analyst, National Broadcasting Co, *b* Milwaukee, Wis, 9 July 1878, *s* of Rudolph von Kaltenborn and Betty Wessels, *m* 1910, Baroness Olga von Nordenflycht, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools of Merrill and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Harvard College (A B Class of 1909) Founder and Pres Assoc of Radio News Analysts *Publications* We look at the World, 1930, Kaltenborn Edits the News, 1937, I Broadcast the Crisis, 1938, Kaltenborn Edits the War News 1942, Europe Now, 1945, World Peace Primer, 1945, Fifty Fabulous Years, 1950, contrib to national magazines on politics and current events *Recreations*

tennis, travel, chess *Address* 167 E 64 St, New York, N Y, Stony Brook, N Y *T* Regent 4-3344, Stony Brook 343 *Clubs* Harvard, River, (Founder) Radio Pioneers (New York), (Pres) Harvard (L I), (Vice Pres) Old Field (Stony Brook, L I)

KAMBLI, Diwan Bahadur Sir Siddappa Totappa, Kt, *cr* 1937, Member Bombay Legislative Council since 1921, Deputy President, 1926 30, Minister for Education to the Governor of Bombay, 1930 37, elected member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly under the new Reforms, twice President All India Veer Shaiva Mahasabha *Address* Hubli, (Dist) Dharwar, India

KANAGASABAI, Sir Ambalawanar, Kt, *cr* 1917, *b* 9 Dec 1856, *s* of S Ambalavanar, *m* Kamatchiammal, *d* of S Kanakasabai, one *s* three *d* Graduated B A Madras Christian College, 1878, Advocate Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1882, President the Jaffna Hindu College, coconut planter since 1896, Member Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1916 17, Member Executive Council, Ceylon, 1921 *Address* Saravanawalaon, Victoria Road, Jaffna, Ceylon. *T A* Jaffna

KANDATHIL, Most Rev. Dr. Augustine, Archbishop Metropolitan of Ernakulam since 1923, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne since 1936, *b* Chemp, Vaikam, Travancore, 25 Aug 1874 *Educ* Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon Priest, 1901, Parish Priest for some time, Rector of the Preparatory Seminary, Ernakulam, and Private Secretary to the first Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam to end of 1911, Bishop of Arad and Coadjutor, 1911 19, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam, 1919 23 *Address* Archbishop's House, Ernakulam, India

KANDEL, Isaac Leon; Professor Emeritus Teachers College, Columbia University, since 1946, Professor emeritus, University of Manchester, since 1950, *b* Romania, 22 Jan 1881, *s* of Abraham and Fanny Kandel, Manchester, *m* 1915, Jessie S Davis (*d* 1949) Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, University of Manchester, Columbia University Asst Classical Master, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, 1906-08, Asst Editor, Monroe's Cyclopedia of Education, 1909-13, Lecturer, 1913-23, Professor, 1923-46 Teachers College, Columbia University Staff Member, Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1914-23, Simon Research Fellow, Univ of Manchester, 1947-48, Professor of American Studies, University of Manchester, 1948-50, Staff member, Nat Cttee for a free Europe, New York, 1952- Litt D Univ of Melbourne, 1938, LL D Univ of North Carolina, 1946 Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1937 *Publications* History of Secondary Education, 1930, Comparative Education, 1933, Conflicting Theories of Education, 1938, Cult of Uncertainty, 1943, Intellectual Co-operation, National and International, 1944, (ed) Educational Yearbook, 1924-44, (ed) School and Society, 1946-53 Universities Quarterly, 1948-49, etc contrib to Times Educational Supplement, Journal of Education Universities Quarterly American Scholar, Educational Forum, etc *Address* Woodside Avenue Westport, Conn, U S A

KANGA, Sir Jamshedji Byramji, Kt, *cr* 1928, M A, LL B Bombay University, *b* Poona, 27 Feb 1875, *s* of Byramji Bhikaji Kanga, share and stock broker, Bombay, and Jaiji, *d* of Dastur Behramn Jamaspji, unmarried *Educ* Elphinstone High School, Wilson College, and Government Law School, Bombay. Advocate of the High Court, Bombay, 1903; an additional Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1921, Advocate General, Bombay, 1922 35 *Address* 120 Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Orient, Ripon, Bar Gymkhana (Bombay)

KANTHACK, Francis Edgar, C M G 1917, D Sc, M Inst C E, M.I.Mech E, F R S (S A); Consulting Engineer, late Director of Irrigation, Union of South Africa, *b* Liverpool, 15 Jan 1872, *m* 1899, Rosa Higham (*d* 1947), one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Germany, R I E College, Coopers Hill India P W D, 1894 1906, went to S Africa, 1906 *Address* Escom House, Rissik Street, Johannesburg, South Africa

KAPITZA, Peter, F R S 1929, Director of Institute for Physical Problems of Academy of Sciences of the U S S R, Ph D (Cantab), F Inst Phys, late Royal Society Messel Research Professor, late Director of the Royal Society Mond Laboratory, *b* Kronstadt, Russia, 26 June (old style) 1894 *s* of late General Leonid Kapitza and Olga, *d* of General J Stebnitsckiy, *m* 1st, late Nadojda, *d* of Cyril Tschernosvitoff, 2nd, Anna, *d* of Professor A N Kryloff, two *s* *Educ* Secondary School Kronstadt, Petrograd Politechnical Institute (Faculty of Electrical Engineering) Lecturer, Petrograd Politechnical Institute, 1919-21, Clerk Maxwell Student, Cambridge University, 1923-26, Fellow, Trinity College, 1925, Assistant Director of Magnetic Research, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1924-32, Cor Mem Academy of Science of U S S R, 1929, Foreign Member of Council of French Physical Society, 1935, Member Academy of Science, U S S R, 1939, Hon Member Société des Naturalistes de Moscou 1935, F Amer Physical Society, 1937, Hon M Inst Met, 1943, Hon Member and Franklin Medal of Franklin Institute, U S A, 1944, Hon Doc Algier Univ, 1944, Medal Liége Univ 1934, Stalin prize for Physics, 1941 and 1943, Faraday Medal of Electrical Engineers, 1942 Order of Lenin, 1943 and 1944, Moscow Defence Medal, 1944 *Publications* various publications on physics, mainly on magnetism and low temperature in scientific journals *Recreation* chess *Address* The Institute for Physical Problems, Kalujskoe shosse, 32, Moscow, U S S R

KAPP, Edmond, artist, *b* London, 5 Nov 1890, *s* of late E B Kapp, London, and Bella Wolff New York *m* 1st, 1922 Yvonne Cloud, writer, one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Polia Chentoff, artist (*d* 1933), 3rd 1950 Patricia Greene, writer *Educ* Owen's School London, Paris, Berlin University, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) B A Served European War, 1914-19, B E F France, Lieutenant Royal Sussex Regiment, Staff Captain Spec Appt Intelligence G H Q (M in D), first one-man show of drawings and caricatures, London, 1919, subs Exhibitions of paintings, drawings lithographs at Leicester Galls (28th, 1953), Wildenstein Gall, London, Brighton, Bath, Birmingham, Buffalo, U S A, Toronto, Canada, U N E S C O Paris, Monte Carlo, Milan, and elsewhere, represented in National Gallery Exhibition (British Art since Whistler), 1945, invited to exhibit *hors concours* 1st French Biennale Internationale Menton, 1951 Works acquired by British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, Imperial War Museum, Contemporary Art Society, London Harvard Law School Library, U S A Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Tel-Aviv Gallery, Israel, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Ashmolean, Oxford, Manchester, Whitworth (Manchester), Leeds Birmingham, Bradford, Wakefield, and other provincial galleries, also in many important private collections The London Philharmonic Orchestra, 70 drawings, commissioned by the L P O, 1943, and exhibited London and Manchester, Bradford, Newcastle, etc Municipal Galleries, 1944 Commissioned as Official War Artist, 1940, as Official Artist to U N E S C O, Paris, 1946-47 (twenty portrait-drawings), oil-painting, "Paris", bought by Contemp Art Soc 1952 *Publications* Personalities,

Twenty-four Drawings, 1919, Reflections Twenty-four Drawings, 1922 Ten Great Lawyers (plates in colour), 1924, Mimms, Twenty-eight Drawings, 1925, with Yvonne Cloud, Pastiche A Music-Room Book, 1926, The Nations at Geneva, 1934-35, series of twenty-five portraits on the stone, acquired for British Museum, National Portrait Gallery and other collections, complete set of Original Lithographs acquired by Buffalo City (Albright) Art Gallery (U S A) *Recreations* music and nonsense *Address* 2 Steele's Studios, Haverstock Hill, N W 3 *T* Primrose 3174, 75 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris VI, Le Contadine, 17 Avenue Maréchal Foch, Beausoleil, A-M, France

KAPP, Reginald Otto, B Sc (Eng) Birmingham, M I E E, Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, University College, 1935-50 (now Emeritus Professor), Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Member of Senate, University of London, 1946-50, apptd, 1950, Consultant to Kennedy & Donkin, Consulting Engineers, *b* Brentwood, Essex, 2 Aug 1885, *s* of Gisbert Kapp, late Professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of Birmingham, *m* 1932, Dorothy M Wilkins, B Sc, M B, B S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* School in Germany, Univ of Birmingham With Brown, Boveri & Co of Baden, Switzerland, employed on electric traction work, 1909-13, with exception of the war years assistant to Kennedy and Donkin, consulting engineers, and responsible to them for the design and supervision of various work on railway electrification, electric power stations, and transmissions and distribution networks, Incl British Grid system, 1913-35, Mem Council of Middlesex Hosp Medical School, Governor Northampton Polytechnic and S E London Technical Coll, Founder Presentation of Technical Information Discussion Group, served European war as sniper and scout, and later as an officer in the R E *Publications* Science versus Materialism, The Presentation of Technical Information, Mind, Life and Body, Revised the late Dr Gisbert Kapp's book on Transformers, Edited Pitman's series on Electrical Transmission and Distribution, Numerous papers to the Institution of Electrical Engineers and other learned bodies, and articles in the technical press *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* Gardole, Stanhope Rd, Croydon, Surrey *T* Croydon 6711

KAPUR, Hon. Capt. Rai Bahadur Dr. Maharaj Krishna, C B E 1943, Medical Practitioner, Vice-Pres Punjab Medical Council, Member Medical Council of India, Trustee of Lahore Improvement Trust, Member of Provincial Recruitment Committee for Medical Personnel into the Indian Army, Member Provincial War Board, *b* 30 March 1880, *s* of Lala Raghunandan Das Kapur, *m* 1904, Bindradevi, four *s* three *d* *Educ* D A V College, Lahore, King Edward's Medical College, Lahore, University College London L M & S (Punjab Univ) 1903, entered Provincial Medical Service, Punjab, went to London for post-graduate medical studies, 1913-14, D P H Lond and D T M & H (England), on return to India acted as Supt of Vaccine Institute, Punjab, and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab, started private medical practice in 1915 European War, 1914-18, worked honorarily as Div Recruiting Medical Officer for Lahore, Director (former Chairman) of Board of Directors of Punjab National Bank Ltd *Recreations* agriculture and horticulture

KARACHI, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1950, **Most Rev. Mgr. Alcuin van Miltenburg,** O F M, Chargé d'Affaires of the Holy See in Pakistan, while retaining the See of Karachi, since 1952, *b* Harmelen (Utrecht) Holland, 14 Sept 1909 *Educ* Franciscan Mission College, Sittard, Holland Ordained priest, 1935, Asst Chaplain, St Patrick's, Karachi, 1935, Parish Priest, Nawabshah, 1940, First Chaplain, St Patrick's, Karachi, 1941, Superior of the Mission, 1943, Bishop, 1948, Apostolic Delegate for Pakistan 1950 *Address* St Patrick's Cathedral, Karachi 3, Pakistan *T* 6529

KARANJIA, Sir Behram (Narosji), Kt, *cr* 1946, J P, F C I S, Merchant, Director of many Companies, J P Bombay, Member Bombay Legislative Council, Trustee Bombay Port Trust, *b* Sept 1876, *m* 1905, Piroja, *d* of Pestonji Framji Talati, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elphinstone High School, Sir J J P B Institution Secretary War Loan and Food Control Committees, 1914-19, Governor's Sind Relief Fund, 1930-31, Quetta and Bihar Earthquake Relief Funds, Treasurer Hospital Maintenance Committee, Vice-Pres St John Ambulance Assoc; Advisory Committee G I P and B B & C I Railways, President Indian Merchants Chamber, 1932, Society of Hon Pres Magistrates, 1932, and Railway Passengers and Traffic Relief Assoc, Silk Merchants' Assoc, Chairman of Public Holiday Enquiry Committee, 1939 Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Shengre-La, 4 Carmichael Road, Bombay 26 *T A* Mazda *T* 40792 and 20845 *Clubs* Rotary (Pres 1944-45), Willingdon Sports (Bombay), etc

KARAULI, Maharaja of, H.H. Maharaja Shri Ganesh Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, *b* 3 Feb 1906, *s* of late Maharaja Sir Bhom Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, K C S I, of Karauli, *S* father 1947, *m* 1st, *sister* of late Raja Saheb Pratap Singhji of Khandela Senior (Jaipur State), 2nd, *sister* of Raja Yuveraj Dutt Singhji of Oel and Kamarah Raj (U P), two *s* one *d* *Recreation* big game shooting *Heir* Maharaj Kumar Shri Brijendra Pal *Address* Karauli, Rajputana, India *T A* Maharaja Karauli

KARK, (Arthur) Leslie; M A (Oxon), F R S A, Author, Barrister, book-reviewer, publisher, Managing Director, Lucie Clayton, Ltd, *b* 12 July 1910, *s* of Victor and Helena Kark, Johannesburg, S Africa, *m* 1935, Joan Margaret Hare, St Albans, two *d* *Educ* St John's, Johannesburg, Clayesmore and St John's College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1932, Feature Editor of World's Press News, 1933, Editor of Photography, 1934, Public Relations Officer to Advertising Association, 1935, Features Editor News Review, 1936-39, London Theatre Critic, New York Herald Tribune, News Editor, Ministry of Information, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1940-46, Air-gunner, Wing Commander in Command of Public Relations (Overseas) Unit, after the War carried on research in Burma, Ceylon, India, Malaya, and Siam while writing Air Ministry's official book on Air War, Far East Has broadcast frequently, short stories and novels translated into French, Swedish, German, Polish, etc Appointed General Manager of Courier, To-day, and Bandwagon publications, 1948 *Publications* The Fire Was Bright, 1944, Red Rain, 1946, An Owl in the Sun, 1948, Wings of the Phoenix, 1949 *Recreations* fly-fishing, village cricket, shooting *Address* Eastend Farm, Seale nr Farnham, Surrey *T* Runfold 382 *Club* Savage

KARLOFF, Boris (William Henry Pratt); Actor (stage and film), *b* Dulwich, England, 23 Nov 1887, *s* of Edward Pratt and Eliza Sara Millard, *m* 1928, Dorothy Stine, one *d*, *m* 1946, Evelyn Helmore *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Uppingham School Began stage career in U S, 1910, has acted successfully in films since 1920, recent films include Secret Life of Walter Mitty, Unconquered, Personal

Column, Strange Door, Linden Tree, Shop at Sly Corner, Peter Pan Appeared on stage in Arsenic and Old Lace, N Y City *Publications* (Ed) Tales of Terror (anthology), 1943, (Ed) And the Darkness Falls (anthology), 1946 *Address* 598 Madison Ave, New York, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Players (New York), Masquers (Hollywood)

KARMEL, David, Q C 1950, Recorder of Wigan since 1952, *b* 1907, *s* of Joseph Michael Karmel, *m* 1943, Barbara, *d* of late Sir Montague Burton, one *d* *Educ* St Andrews College, Trinity College, Dublin Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928 Master of the Bench Gray's Inn Enlisted King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1939, commissioned in 60th Rifles, Dec 1940, Captain, 1942, Major, 1943, served War of 1939-45, in 1st Bn, Western Desert, Tunisia and Italy, 1941-44, and in Jugoslavia with Mil Mission, 1944-45 *Recreation* travelling *Address* 108 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6159 *Clubs* Travellers', Liverpool Racquet (Liverpool)

KARMINSKI, Hon. Sir Seymour Edward, Kt, *cr* 1951, **Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski;** Judge of the High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division) since 1951, *b* 28 Sept. 1902, *s* of Eugène and Rita Karminski, 82 Portland Place, W 1, and Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, *m* 1927, Susan Elizabeth Burney, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford B A 1923 (1st Class Modern History), M A, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, Master of the Bench, 1951, K C 1945 Joined R N V R 1940; Lt-Cdr 1943 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 32 Pembroke Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 5330 *Club* Garrick

KARNEY, Rt. Rev. Arthur Baillie Lumsdaine, D D, *b* Isle of Wight, 14 Sept 1874, *s* of Rev Gilbert Sparshott Karney, *m* Georgina Maude Bessie Fielding, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Chaplain Missions to Seamen, Sunderland, 1897-98 Chaplain, Missions to Seamen, San Francisco, 1899-1903, Rector, Woolpit, Suffolk, 1903-6, Chaplain, Missions to Seamen in Buenos Aires, 1906-14, Hon Canon, St John's Pro-Cathedral, 1910-14, Chaplain, R N 1914-17, T C F 1918-19, Prisoner of War, 1918, Oxford Diocesan Missioner, 1919-22, Bishop of Johannesburg, 1922-33, Suffragan Bishop of Southampton and Residentiary Canon of Winchester, 1933-43, Chaplain of Marlborough College, 1943-44, Rector of Blendworth, 1944-49 *Publications* Studies in the Character of Christ, In Other Men's Shoes, The Divine Gardener, The Father and his Sons, God in the Bible, Saying Better Prayers, An Ambassador in Chains *Address* 2 Houndean Rise, Lewes, Sussex *Club* United University

KARRER, Paul, Dr phil, Dr med h c, Dr pharm h c, Professor an der Universität, Zürich, Direktor des Chemischen Institutes, *b* 21 April 1889, *m* 1914, Helene Froelich, two *s* *Educ* Wildegg, Lenzburg, Aarau (Kt Aargau, Schweiz) Studium der Chemie Univ Zürich, 1908-11; Dr phil (Zürich), 1911, Vorlesungsassistent bei Prof Werner Chem Institut d Univ Zürich, 1911-12, Mitarbeiter und Mitglied des Georg Speyer-Hauses, Frankfurt a M, 1912-18, Wahl zum Extraordinarius für organische Chemie, Univ Zürich, 1918; Wahl zum Ordinarius für Chemie Univ Zürich und zum Direktor des Chemischen Institutes, 1919, Marcel Benoist-Preis (Schweiz), Cannizzaro-Preis (Rom), Nobel-Preis für Chemie, 1937, Mitglied zahlreicher wissenschaftl Akademien *Publications* Zahlreiche wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen über Kohlehydrate, Alkaloide, Lecithine, Anthocyanidine und insbesondere über Carotinoide, Vitamine (Vit A, B2, E, K, B1) und über Cofermente (Codehydrasen, gelbes Coferment, Codecarboxylase); Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie (erschienen in deutscher, englischer, italienischer, französischer und spanischer Sprache, 11 Auflagen), Monographie über Carotinoide, 1948 *Address* Spyristeig 30, Zürich *T* Zürich 28 11 20

KARSHISH; *see* Creswell, H B

KARVE, Dattatreya Gopal, M A (Bombay), Director, Programme Evaluation Planning Commission, Director, Indian Institute of Public Administration, Fellow, Bombay University, *b* 24 Dec 1898, *s* of Karve, Gopal Balkrishna and Gopikabai, *m* 1924, Sumatibai, *d* of Mr Khare, four *s* one *d* *Educ* New English School and Fergusson College, Poona Cobden Medallist, 1921, Wedderburn Scholar, 1923, Lieutenant and sometime Acting Adjutant Univ Training Corps, 1924-28, Prof of Economics and Politics, Fergusson Coll, 1923-43, Principal, Willingdon Coll, Sangli, 1935-40, B M College of Commerce, 1943-49, Sec, Deccan Educ Soc, Poona, 1940-44, Sec and Asst Comdt Poona, Civic Guards, 1940-45 Pres, Sangli Economic Inquiry Cttee, Pres, Indian Economic Association, 1945, Chairman Bombay Administrative Inquiry Committee, 1947-, Bombay Minimum Wage Committee (Tanneries and Oil), 1950, Madhya Bharat Co-operative Planning Cttee, 1952, Executive Editor, Bombay District Gazetteers (Revision), 1949-52, Mem, Bombay Local Bd of Reserve Bank of India, 1952, has frequently contributed to the press on political, economic, and constitutional matters *Publications* two Marathi books on Principles of Economics and Indian Economic Problems, 1927, 1929, Federations, a Study in Comparative Politics, 1933, Indian Federal Finance, 1929, Geneva and Indian Labour, 1931, Economic Conditions of the Deccan at the advent of British Rule, Parliamentary Government, 1934, Poverty and Population in India, 1936, Democracy and Capitalism, 1936, Unemployment Insurance in India, 1937, The New Indian Constitution, Prospects and Principles, 1940, Historical and Economic Studies (Edited), 1941, Ranade, the Prophet of Liberated India, 1942, Progress in Economics, 1946, Population Planning in India, 1948, Public Administration in a Democracy, 1950 *Recreation* light reading *Address* Suyog, Poona, 4, India *Clubs* P Y C Hindu Gymkhana, Maharashtra (Poona), Radio (Bombay)

KÄSTNER, Erich, Dr Phil, *b* Dresden, 23 Feb 1899 *Educ* Universities of Rostock, Berlin, Leipzig *Publications* *novels* Fabian, 1931, Three Men in the Snow, 1934, The Missing Miniature, 1936, A Salzburg Comedy, 1938, *juvenile novels* Emil and the Detectives, 1929, Anneluise and Anton, 1931, The 35th of May, 1932, The Flying Classroom, 1933, Emil and the Three Twins, 1935, Till the Yester, 1939, Konferenz der Tiere, 1949, Luisa and Lottie, 1950, *volumes of poems* Herz auf Taille, 1928, Lärm im Spiegel, 1929, Ein Mann gibt Auskunft, 1930, Gesang zwischen den Stühlen, 1932, Dr Erich Kästner's Lyrische Hausapotheke, 1936, Kurz und bündig Epigramme, 1950, *juvenile poetry* Arthur mit dem langen Arm, 1930, Das verhexte Telefon, 1930 *Address* Flemingstr 52, Munich 27, Germany

KATER, Hon. Sir Norman (William), Kt, *cr* 1929, M B, Ch M, J P, M L C New South Wales since 1923, grazier, Governing Director of H E Kater & Son, Pty, Ltd., of Warren, N S W, Merino Ram Breeders, Director of Grazcos Co-operative Ltd, Globe Worsted Mills, Newcastle Wallsend Coal Co, Member of Board of Reference of The Liverpool and London and Globe Insc Co, Ltd, *b* Pennant Hills, N S W, 1874, *s* of late Hon Henry Edward Kater, M L C, and Mary Eliza, *d* of William Forster, *m* 1st, 1901, Jean Gaerloch (*d.* 1931), *d* of late William Henry Mackenzie; four *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1938, Mary, *d* of late L. A B. Wade *Educ*. All

Saints College, Bathurst, Sydney Grammar School and Sydney University First year Renwick Scholarship and Professor Haswell's prize for Zoology, passed with honours each succeeding year, resident Medical Officer at Prince Alfred Hospital for one year, took up pastoral pursuits, 1904, President of The Graziers' Association of N S W for three years and member of the Executive of that body for fifteen years *Recreations* golf and bowls *Address* Mount Broughton, Moss Vale, N S W *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Australian, Union (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane)

KATZ, Bernhard, F R S, 1952, Professor and Head of Biophysics Department, University College, London, since 1952, *b* 26 March 1911, *s* of M N Katz, Sydney, Australia, *m* 1945, Marguerite, *d* of W Penly, Sydney, two *s* *Educ* University of Leipzig (M D 1934) Biophysical research, University College, London, 1935-39, Ph D Lond, and Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1938, Carnegie Research Fellow, Sydney Hospital, Sydney, 1939-42, D Sc Lond, 1943 Served War of 1939-45 in Pacific with R A A F, 1942-45, Flt-Lieut, 1943 Asst Director of Research, Biophysics Research Unit, University College, London, and Henry Head Research Fellow (Royal Society), 1946-50, Reader in Physiology, 1950-51 *Publications* Electric Excitation of Nerve, 1939, papers on nerve and muscle physiology in J l of Physiol, Proc Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* swimming, tennis, chess *Address* 28 Kenton Gardens, Kenton, Middlesex *T* Wordsworth 3689, University College, W C 1

KATZ, Milton, Director, International Legal Studies, Harvard University, since 1951, *b* 29 Nov 1907, *m* 1933 Vivian Greenberg, three *s* *Educ* Harvard University A B 1927, L L B 1931 Anthropological Expedition across Central Africa for Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1927-28, Member of Bar since 1932, various official posts, U S Government, 1932-39, Professor of Law, Harvard Univ, 1940-50, served War of 1939-45, with War Production Board and as U S Executive Officer, Combined Production and Resources Board, 1941-43, thereafter Lt-Comdr, U S N R, until end of war, Deputy U S Special Representative in Europe with rank of Ambassador, 1949-50, Chief U S Delegation, Economic Commission for Europe, and U S Member, Defense Financial and Economic Cttee under North Atlantic Treaty, 1950-51, Ambassador of the United States and U S Special Representative in Europe for E C A, 1950-51, Associate Director, Ford Foundation, 1951-54 and Program Counsellor, 1954- Mem Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Legion of Merit (U S Army), 1945, Commendation Ribbon (U S Navy), 1945 *Publications* Cases and Materials on Administrative Law, 1947, articles in legal, business and other journals *Address* (business) Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass, U S A, (home) 6 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass, U S A

KATZIN, Olga, Journalist, Pen-name Sagittarius, *b* London, 9 July 1896, *d* of John and Mathilde Katzin, *m* 1921, Hugh Miller, actor; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately *Publications* Troubadours, 1925; A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927, Sagittarius Rhyming, 1940, London Watches, 1941, Targets, 1943, Quiver's Choice, 1945, Let Cowards Flinch, 1947, Pipes of Peace, 1949, Up the Poll, 1950, Strasbourg Geese and Other Verses, 1953 *Address* 19 Buckingham St, W C 2 *T* Trafalgar 6577

KAUFFER, Edward McKnight; artist-designer; *b.* Great Falls, Montana, U S A *Educ.* American Public Schools Began in America as a scene painter in the theatre; studied art in night classes, six months Art Institute of Chicago, six months in Munich, two years in Paris; settled in London early in 1914, began poster designing with Underground Railways, work represented in South Kensington Museum, Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington D C), and in Milan, made a fellow of the British Institute of Industrial Art, exhibition of work held in Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1926, Member of Council for Art and Industry, Board of Trade, retrospective exhibition of posters held in New York Museum of Modern Art, 1937, Hon R D I Royal Society of Arts, 1937 *Publications* books illustrated Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy, Herman Melville, Benito Cereno, Billy Budd, Cervantes, Don Quixote, Arnold Bennett, Elsie and the Child, Venus Rising from the Sea, Carl Van Vechten, Nigger Heaven, Lord Birkenhead, The Year 2080 *Address* 40 Central Park South, New York, U S A [*Died* 22 *Oct* 1954

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright, *b* 16 Nov 1889, *s* of Joseph S Kaufman and Nettie (Schamberg) Myers, *m.* 1917, Beatrice Bakrow, one *d*, *m.* 1949, Leueen MacGrath. *Educ* Pittsburgh High School Newspaper reporter and dramatic writer, New York, 1912-30, co author following plays and musical shows Someone in the House, 1918, Jacques Deval, 1919, Dulcy, 1921, To the Ladies, 1922, The Forty niners, 1922, Merton of the Movies, 1922, Helen of Troy, N Y. (musical), 1923, Be Yourself (musical), 1924, Beggar on Horseback, 1924, The Cocoanuts (musical), 1925, The Butter and Egg Man, 1925, Minick, 1926, The Good Fellow, 1926, Strike Up the Band (musical), 1927, Animal Crackers (musical), 1928; The Royal Family, 1928, June Moon, 1929, The Bandwagon (musical), 1930, Once in a Lifetime, 1930, The Channel Road, 1930, Eldorado, 1931; Of Thee I Sing (musical), 1931, Dinner at Eight, 1932, Let 'Em Eat Cake (musical), 1933, The Dark Tower, 1933, Merrily We Roll Along, 1934, Bring on the Girls, 1934, (with Edna Ferber), Theatre Royal, 1934, First Lady, 1935, Stage Door, 1936, You Can't Take it With You, 1936, I'd Rather be Right (musical), 1937, The Fabulous Invalid, 1938, The American Way, 1938, The Man Who Came to Dinner, 1939, George Washington Slept Here, 1940, The Land is Bright, 1941, The Late George Apley, 1944, Hollywood Pinafore (musical), 1945; Park Avenue (musical), 1946, Bravo, 1948; The Small Hours, 1951, Fancy Meeting You Again, 1952, The Solid Gold Cadillac, 1953, Silk Stockings (musical), 1954 *Address* 1035 Park Av, New York, N Y U S A, 17 Blomfield Road, London, W 9

KAUFMAN, Herbert; editor, author, *b* Washington, D C, 6 March 1878, *s* of Abraham Kaufman and Gertrude Raff, *m* 1913, Alta Wagstaff, *d* of Robert Lee Rush *Educ* Public Schools of Washington, Emerson Institute (Pinckney medallist), Johns Hopkins University (Guy Carlton Lee medallist) Until 1899 general newspaper work in Washington and Baltimore, subsequently engaged in various business enterprises, special American representative for C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, and Wm T Stead, London, General Adviser, Frank A Munsey Co, Special Adviser and Editorial Writer, Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record-Herald, etc, 1908-15, Editorial Director, Woman's World, 1910-14, Writer of Herbert Kaufman's Page, syndicated, 1916-19, Writer of Editorials in Herbert Kaufman's Weekly since 1920; at outbreak of European War co-operated with Sir Arthur Pearson in organising Prince of Wales Fund; also prepared appeals for Belgian Relief, assisted Herbert Hoover to organise Federal Food Commission, special assistant to Secretary of Interior Franklin K Lane, in charge of Americanization, 1918-20, made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe; Editor and President McClure's Magazine, 1919-21, survey industrial

and natural resources of America, 1928-25, resumed daily feature editorials, 1928-31, contributor, fiction, verse, and essays, to various periodicals, after two years intensive survey American resources, resumed daily editorial features with Otiswood Syndicate, 1947- *Publications* Songs of Fancy, The Stolen Throne, The Winning Fight, The Man who Sneered at Santa Claus, Do Something, Be Something, The Clock that had No Hands, The Dreamers, The Efficient Age Poems The Waiting Woman, Neighbors, The Song of the Guns (in England, The Hell Gate of Soissons), The Splendid Gamble *Address* Whitehall, Tarrytown, N Y U S A., Mayview, Washington State, U S A 1 East 57th St, New York, U S A

KAULA, Sir Ganga, Kt, *cr* 1944, C I E 1930, B A, Assoc K G St J, 1946, Honorary Treasurer Indian Council for Child Welfare, 1918, *b* 9 May 1877, *s* of Pundit Tikarama Kaula, *m* 1896, Bhagyabhari (*decd*), *d* of Pundit Lalita Pershad Wanchoo, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central Model School, Lahore, Govt College, Lahore, Punjab University, Lahore (B A 1896) Joined Indian Finance Dept 1896, retired 1932, Chief Minister Ind State 1936-43 Musheer-i-Khas, 1941-46 *Recreation* social service (honorary) *Address* New Delhi 3/ Simla 5, India *Clubs* Roshanara, Chelmsford (New Delhi)

KAULBACK, Ronald John Henry, O B E 1946, F R G S, F R E S, publican, *b* 23 July 1909, *er s* of late Lt-Col Henry Albert Kaulback, O B E, and Alice Mary, *d* of late Rev A J Townend, C F, *m* 1940, Audrey Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of late Maj H R M Howard-Sneyd, O B E, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Pembroke College, Cambridge In 1933 journeyed through Assam and Eastern Tibet with Kingdon Ward, returned to Tibet, 1935, accompanied by John Hanbury-Tracy, spending eighteen months there in an attempt to discover source of Salween River, 1938 spent eighteen months in Upper Burma hunting and collecting zoological specimens for the British Museum (Natural History), Murchison Grant of Royal Geog Soc 1937 *Publications* Tibetan Trek 1934 Salween 1938 *Recreations* shooting schnorkeling *Address* Ardnagashel House, Bantry, Co Cork Eire *T* Bantry 72

KAVAN, Anna; writer of short stories, literary criticism, essays, novels *Publications* Asylum Piece, 1940, Change the Name, 1941, I am Lazarus, 1945, The House of Sleep, 1947, The Horse's Tale (with K T Bluth), 1950 *Address* 27 Peel Street, W 8

KAVANAGH, Col. Sir Dermot McM, *see* McMorrough Kavanagh

KAY, Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1936, F C I S, retired, *b* 1 June 1879 *Address* Kingsway Hotel, Worthing, Sussex *Club* Royal Automobile

KAY, Herbert Davenport, C B E 1946, D Sc (Manchester), Ph D (Cantab), F R S 1945, Director National Institute for Research in Dairying, Consultant Dir Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science, Shinfield, Research Prof of Biochemistry, Univ of Reading, Pres Comm of Studies, Internat Dairy Fedn, *b* Heaton Chapel, Lancashire, 1893, *s* of John Kay and Ellen Davenport, *m* 1925, Beatrice, *e d* of William Lee, York, four *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Universities of Manchester (Univ Scholar, 1914), London, Cambridge, Freiburg i/B Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, O B E) Beit Memorial Fellow 1922, Senior Beit Fellow, 1925, Biochemist, London Hospital, 1925, Professor of Biochemistry, Univ of Toronto, 1931 *Publications* papers in scientific and technical journals *Recreations* walking, tennis, gardening *Address* 2 Christchurch Gardens, Reading *T*, Reading 81085 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'

KAY, Sir James Reid, Kt, *cr* 1939, *b* 20 Feb 1885, *s* of James Kay and Elizabeth Margaret Morton, Glasgow, *m* 1915, Marguerite Landles Law, Glasgow, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow With James Finlay & Co, Ltd, Calcutta, 1906-40, served European War, R F A in France, 1917-18, President, Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Circle), 1933-1934, 1935-36, 1939-40, Pres, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1937-38, President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1937-38, member, Council of State, India, 1937-38 *Address* Blair Lodge, Ayr *Club* Oriental

KAY, Sir Joseph Aspden, K B E, *cr* 1947, Kt, *cr* 1927, Managing Director W H Brady & Co, Ltd, Bombay and Manchester, *b* Bolton, Lancs, 20 Jan 1884, *m* 1928, Mildred, 2nd *d* of late J G and R A Burnett, Rowsley, Derbyshire, one *d* *Educ* Bolton Managing Director and Director of numerous joint-stock companies in Bombay and elsewhere, Chairman, Bombay Millowners Association, 1921, 1922 and 1935, Employees' representative International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1923, Hon Presidency Magistrate and J P, Officer Bombay Light Horse, served on many public Boards in Bombay, Vice-President Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1925, and President 1926, Member Legislative Council, 1925 and 1926, Vice-President Indian Central Cotton Committee, 1925, 1926, 1931, and 1932, Chairman Back Bay (Kay) Enquiry Committee etc *Recreations* riding, tennis, golf *Address* Royal Insurance Buildings, Veer Nariman Road, Bombay *T A* Brad, Bombay, 16 John Dalton Street, Manchester *T A* Brads, Manchester

K A Y, Katharine Cameron, R S W, A R E, F R S A 1950, painter and etcher, *b* Glasgow, *d* of Rev Robert and Margaret Cameron, *m* 1928, Arthur Kay, H R S A (*d* 1939), but retains maiden name professionally *Educ* Glasgow School of Art, Paris, Calarossi's Studio Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Glasgow Institute, Berlin, Liverpool, Venice, Leipzig, Munich, Turin, etc; works purchased by Scottish Modern Arts Association, Corporations of Liverpool and Leeds, Collection of etchings purchased by Library of Congress, Washington, U S A, represented by etchings in the British Museum Print Room, and by water-colour drawings in the Tate Gallery and Victoria and Albert Museum, Books illustrated Flowers I Love, Haunting Edinburgh, Where the Bee Sucks, Iain, The Happy Puppy, etc *Address* 8 Henderland Road, Edinburgh, 12 *T* 61695 *Clubs* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh), Lady Artists' (Glasgow)

KAY, Ven. Kenneth, Archdeacon of Bradford since 1953, Vicar of Heaton since 1945, Hon Canon of St Hilda in Bradford Cathedral since 1948 *b* 1902, *m* 1933, Blanche, *d* of Frank Jones, Saltburn two *d* *Educ* Durham Cathedral Choristers' School, St Chad's College Durham B A 1924, Dipl in Th 1925, M A 1927 Deacon 1925, Priest 1926, Durham, Curate of Herrington, 1925-27, Chaplain of St Oswald, Lahore, 1927-30, R N Chaplain, H M S Curaçoa, 1931-33, Vicar of Queensbury 1933-44, Rural Dean of Bradford, 1953 Chaplain, R N V R, 1940- *Address* Heaton Vicarage, Bradford, Yorks

K A Y, Sydney Entwisle, C B E 1948 (M B E 1918), *b* 18 July 1888 *Educ* Sutton Valence School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (First Class Hons Mediæval and

Modern Languages Tripos). Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1911, Consul at Stockholm, 1920, Consul-General Lourenço Marques, 1938-39, at Milan, 1939-40, Commercial Counsellor British Embassy, Lisbon, 1940. Consul-General at Marseilles, 1944, retired, 1948 *Address* Mont des Roses, Bormes (Var), France

KAY, Alderman Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1922, *b* 1868, *m* 1892, Lila (*d* 1951), *d* of James Gresty, Manchester Three times Lord Mayor of Manchester, Director Manchester Ship Canal Co *Address* Oakholme, Wilbraham Road, Manchester, 16

KAY, Very Rev. William, D S O 1919, M C, M A, Provost of Blackburn Cathedral since 1936, *s* of William Henry Kay, Withnell, Chorley, Lancs, *m* Helen Nora, *d* of late Edgar Brierley, Sandfield, Rochdale, four *d* *Educ* Hatfield College, Durham University Late 1st Batt The Grenadier Guards, and 2nd Batt The Manchester Regt (M C and two bars, D S O), Vicar of Cresswell, Derbyshire, 1922 28, Rural Dean of Bolsover, 1928, Rector of Whitwell with Steetley, 1928-29, Vicar of Newark, 1929-36; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1932-36, Rural Dean of Newark, 1933-36 *Address*. The Cathedral Vicarage, Blackburn *T* 6008

KAY, Colonel William Martin, C M G 1916, C.B E 1941, D L, *b* 18 Aug 1871, *s* of James Cunninghame Kay, Solicitor, Hamilton, Co Lanark, and Elizabeth Stevenson Crawford, *m* 1903, Christina Russell (*d* 1917), *d* of James Smart, Coalmaster, Hamilton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy and University Joined 2nd V B Scottish Rifles, 1889, T D 1910, commanded 6th Scottish Rifles, T F, 1912 19, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C M G, wounded), Colonel, 1918, Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire *Address* Auchingramont House, Hamilton *T* Hamilton 177

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, family name of **Baron Shuttleworth.**

KAYE, Danny, (Daniel Kominski); Actor (Stage, Film and Radio), *b* New York, N Y 18 Jan 1913, *s* of Jacob Kominski and Clara Memorovsky, *m* 1940, Sylvia Fine, one *d* Has had various occupations, entertained at parties, in hotels, and in night clubs Played in Straw Hat Review, Ambassador Theatre, New York City, 1939, Lady in the Dark, 1940, Let's Face It, 1941, appeared London Palladium, also provincial tour, Gt Britain, 1949 Since 1943 has appeared successfully in films, including Up In Arms, 1943, Wonder Man, 1944, Kid from Brooklyn, 1945, The Secret Life of Walter Mitty, 1946, That's Life, 1947, A Song is Born, 1949, The Inspector-General 1950, On the Riviera 1951, Hans Christian Andersen, 1952; Knock on Wood, 1954, White Christmas, 1954 *Address*. Box 750, Beverly Hills, Calif, U S A

KAYE, Captain and Flight Commander Sir Henry Gordon, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1923, late K O Y L I and R F C, *b* 24 Feb 1889; *s* of 1st Bt and Emily, *d* of Alfred Crowther, J P, of Greenroyd, Huddersfield, *S* father, 1923; *m* 1916, Winifred, *d* of late W H Scales of Verwood, Bradford; three *s* *Educ* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford, M.A Director, Huddersfield Building Society, Local Director Sun Insurance Office, Leeds; J P County Borough of Huddersfield *Heir* *s* Stephen Henry Gordon Kaye, *b* 24 March 1917 *Address* Belwethers, Cranleigh, Surrey *T* Cranleigh 457. *Club* Junior Carlton

KAYE, Sir Kenelm Arthur Lister-; *see* Lister-Kaye

KAYE, Robert Walter, J.P; *b.* 23 Aug 1871, 3rd *s* of late Walter Kaye of Lofthouse, Yorks, *m*, 1897, Marion (*d.* 1946), *s. d.* of Charles S. Robinson, Eastfield, Leicester; four *s.* two *d.*;

m 1947, Vera Sybil Maudsley, Parsonage Green, Aldworth, Berks., *y d* of late Capt. E R Maudsley. *Educ*. privately; Dr Carter, LL B Leicester, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1928-29, M F.H South Notts Hounds, 1924-27, Joint M F H Rufford Hounds, 1930 31, Joint M.F H Woodland Pytchley, 1933 35. *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* How Caple Frith, Hereford *T* How Caple 251 *Club* Royal Automobile

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila; *d* of late Edward Kaye-Smith, M R C S, L R C P, St Leonards-on-Sea, *m* 1924, T. Penrose Fry, *q v* *Publications*. various novels, including Sussex Gorse, 1916, Green Apple Harvest, 1920, Joanna Godden, 1921, The End of the House of Alard, 1923, Susan Spray, 1931, The Valiant Woman, 1938; Ember Lane, 1940, Tambourine, Trumpet and Drum, 1943, The Lardners and the Laurelwoods, 1948, The Treasures of the Snow, 1950, Mrs Gailey, 1951, The Weald of Kent and Sussex, 1953 *Address* Little Doucegrove, Northiam, Rye, Sussex

KAYLL, Wing Commander Joseph Robert, D S O 1940, O B E 1946, D F C 1940, A A F Reserve, *b* 12 April 1914, *s* of J P Kayll, The Elms, Sunderland, *m* 1940, Annette Lindsay Nisbet, two *s* *Educ* Aysgarth, Stowe Timber trader, joined 607 Sqdn A A F, 1934, mobilised Sept 1939, Commanding Officer 615 Squadron, 1940, (prisoner) 1941, O C 607 Sqdn A A F 1946 *Recreations* yachting, ski-ing *Address* Waldridge Lane House, Chester-le-Street, Co Durham *T* Chester-le-Street 3247

KAZAN, Elia; Independent producer and director of plays and films, *b* Constantinople, 7 Sept 1909, *s* of George Kazan and Athena Sismanoglou, *m* 1932, Molly Thacher, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Williams College (A B), 2 years postgraduate work in Drama at Yale Actor, Group Theatre, 1932-39, first London appearance as Eddie Fuseli in Golden Boy, St James, 1938 Directed plays Tea and Sympathy, 1953, Camino Real, 1953, Death of a Salesman, 1949, Streetcar named Desire, 1947, All My Sons, 1947, Skin of Our Teeth, 1942 Directed films Streetcar named Desire, 1951, Viva Zapata, 1952, Pinky, 1949, Gentleman's Agreement, 1948 (won Oscar), Boomerang, 1947, Tree Grows in Brooklyn, 1945, On the Waterfront, 1954, East of Eden, 1954, twice won Best Picture of Year from New York Film Critics, 1948 and 1952, four times won best stage Director of Year, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1949 *Publications* magazine articles in New York Times, Theatre Arts, etc *Recreation* farmer *Address* 212 East 72nd St., New York City, N Y, U.S.A.

KAZANJIAN, Varaztad Hovhannes, C M G 1918, Hon Major R A M.C, oral and plastic surgeon, *b* Armenia, 18 March 1879, *s* of Hovhannes and Anna Kazanjian, *m*. 1923, Marion V Hanford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harvard, Hon D Sc Bowdoin Coll, 1952 (D M D 1905, M D 1921) Member Harvard Unit, B E F, 1915-19, served as Maj and surg specialist for wounds of face and jaws until 1919 Emeritus Prof Plastic Surgery, Harvard Univ, Board of Consultation Massachusetts General Hospital, Consult Surgeon in Oto-Laryngology, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Consult Staff Mt Auburn Hosp, also on consulting staff of several other hospitals. F.A.C S, Fellow Amer College of Dentists, Amer Bd of Plastic Surgery, Member National and State Medical and Dental Assoc, Amer. Assoc of Plastic Surgeons, Amer Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Amer Acad of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *Publications*. (with J. M Converse, M D) The Surgical Treatment of Facial Injuries; numerous articles on Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, and Prosthetic

Restoration of the Face and Jaws *Address* 191 Clifton Street, Belmont, Massachusetts, (Summer) Foxstand, W Springfield, N H, 475 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts *T* Kenmore 2050 *Clubs* Harvard, Boston (Mass); Faculty (Cambridge, Mass)

KEAN, Oscar; *b* 25 Oct 1875 *Educ* New College, Eastbourne, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1901, served European War in France with 8th Divisional Train, 1917-19 Senior and Chief Registrar of Supreme Court of Judicature in Bankruptcy and Companies Winding Up, 1947, retired 1949 *Recreations* reading, bridge and watching cricket *Address* 12 Wythburn Court, Seymour Place, W 1 *T* Paddington 7982 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

KEAN, Thomas Alban, M D, T/Major R A M C (Physician Specialist), Visiting Physician, Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast and Belfast City Hospital, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Queen's University, Belfast; Medical Specialist, Ministry of Labour, Northern Ireland, Member N I Hospitals Authority, *b* 19 Aug 1894, *s* of Thomas Kean, M D, and Delia Ruane, *m* 1927, Mary Molyneaux, *o d* of A M Cinnamond, no *c* *Educ* Rockwell, National University, Ireland *Publications* The Treatment of Chronic Gastric Ulcer, The Investigation and Treatment of Chronic Diarrhoea, Rheumatoid Arthritis and Gold Salts Therapy, etc. *Recreations* reading and fishing *Address* 26 Derryvolgie Av, Belfast *T* Belfast 67685

KEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir John, 5th Bt, *cr* 1801, D S O 1916, late R F A, D L, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1904, *b* 8 June 1873, *s* of 4th Bart and Adelaide Sidney, *s d* of John Vance, M P, *S* father, 1892, *m* 1907, Lady Eleanor Hicks Beach, *s d* of 1st Earl St Aldwyn, one *s* three *d* *Educ* R M A, Woolwich Entered army, 1893, Captain, 1900, Major, 1916, Temp Lt Colonel, 1917, Private Secretary to Governor of Ceylon (Sir A H. Blake), 1902-5, High Sheriff of Waterford, 1911, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour), Councillor of State to Republic of Ireland, Director, Bank of Ireland *Publications* various articles and a pamphlet on national accounts *Heir* *s* Richard Michael [*b* 29 Jan 1909; *m* 1939, Olivia, *y d* of Oliver Hawkshaw, Chisenbury Priory, Wilts] *Address* Cappoquin, Co Waterford, Ireland, 47 Sandford Road, Dublin *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

KEANE, Mrs. Robert; Mary Nesta (*Nom de plume* **M. J. Farrell**); *b.* 20 July 1905, *d* of Walter Clairmont Skrine and Agnes Shakespeare Higginson, *m*; two *d* *Educ* Privately (With John Perry) Spring Meeting (play perf. Ambassadors Theatre and New York, 1938), Ducks and Drakes (play perf Apollo Theatre, 1941); Guardian Angel (play perf Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1944), Treasure Hunt (play perf Apollo Theatre, 1949) *Publications* Young Entry, Taking Chances, Mad Puppettstown, Conversation Piece, Devoted Ladies, Full House, The Rising Tide, Two Days in Aragon, 1941; Loving Without Tears (novel), 1951; Treasure Hunt, 1952. *Address* Belleville Park, Cappoquin, Co Waterford, Ireland. *T A.* Cappoquin *T* Cappoquin 6

KEARNEY, Elfric Wells Chalmers, F.R S A, F R E S., M I Struct E, Engineer and Managing Director of Kearney High-Speed Tube Railway Co Ltd and Kearney Railway Construction Co Ltd, *b* Geelong, Australia, 3 Feb 1881; *s* of Rev A W Kearney, M.A, Cambridge and Adelaide, *m* 1924, Dorothy Leigh, Inventor of the Kearney Railway, etc. *Publications* Rapid Transit in the Future; High Speed Railways, Erone—a story in economics

Recreation travel *Address* Wendouree, Burgh Heath Surrey *T:* Burgh Heath 3622.

KEARNS, Sir Henry Ward Lionel, Kt., *cr* 1946; C.B.E 1941, B A, Chairman and Managing Director H. W Kearns and Co Ltd, Broadheath, near Manchester, Director Tangyes, Ltd, Birmingham, *b* 1 Dec. 1891, *y s* of late Henry Ward Kearns, B Sc, J P, Boothroyd, Brooklands, Manchester *Educ* Rugby, Christ's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19, Capt R A (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Member, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41 Pres Machine Tool Trades Association, 1943-45; Chairman Eastern Group Requirements Committee, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, Director-General Production Services, Min of Supply, 1945-46, Chm Council and Executive Cttee Production Engineering Research Assoc of Great Britain *Address* The Crossways, Groby Road, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T A* Kearns Altrincham *T* Altrincham 3284 *Club* International Sportsmen's.

KEARNS, Rev. John Willis, M A, retired, *s* of late James Kearns, Roscommon, *m* Edith Williams, *d* of late T R Williams, Southsea, four *s* two *d* (and three *s* decd) *Educ* private, Wadham College, Oxford Assistant Master, Yarmouth Coll, 1882, Headmaster, Lyttelton Grammar School, Malvern, 1883-94, B A London University, 1888, B A Wadham College, Oxford 1891, ordained to curacy at the Priory Church, Malvern, 1893, Headmaster, Monkton Combe Junior School, 1895, Headmaster, Monkton Combe School, 1900-26, now Governor, Monkton Combe School Co, Vicar of Almeley, 1927-46 *Address* 14 The Lees, Malvern

KEARSLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Robert) Harvey, K C.V.O, *cr.* 1952 (C V O 1939), C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late 5th Dragoon Guards, *b* 28 March 1880, *s* of late Major Robert Wilson Kearsley, *m* 1908, Evelyn Molly, *d* of late Samuel Arthur Peto, Downs Court, Sandwich, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1899; Captain 1904, Major, 1912, Lt.-Col. 1919, Col. 1919, served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt. Col, C.M G, Bt. Col), retired pay, 1922, one of H M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms from 1922, Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1935-45, Lieutenant since 1945. *Publication* His Majesty's Bodyguard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1937 *Address* 29 Kensington Square, W 8. *T*. Western 1486. *Clubs* Cavalry, Boodle's.

KEARTON, Prof. William Johnston, D Eng, M I Mech E, M I N A, Harrison Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Liverpool University, since 1947, *b* 26 March 1893, *s* of Christopher and Dinah Kearton, *m* 1917, Janet Miller, one *d* decd *Educ* University of Liverpool Commenced practical training with Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, at the Naval Construction Works, Barrow-in-Furness, 1909, Vickers Scholar, 1913 Lecturer in Engineering, Liverpool University, 1919-37, Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Liverpool University, 1937-47, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Liverpool Univ, 1948-53 *Publications* Steam Turbine Theory and Practice, 1922, (Jt) Alignment Charts, 1924, Turbo-Blowers and Compressors, 1926, (Joint) Turbo-Geblase und Kompressoren, 1929, Steam Turbine Operation, 1931, papers in Proc Inst of Mech Engineers *Recreations* various *Address* 9 Holly Road, Fairfield, Liverpool 7. *T*. Anfield 2346.

KEATING, Brigadier Harold John Buckler, C B E 1945; E D. 1945, *b* 15

March 1893, *s.* of Col John B. Keating, O B E, *m* 1915, Gwladys M Weston, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Portland, Maine, U S A Joined Permanent Force of Canadian Army, 1912, retired 1922, Investment Business, 1922-39 Canadian Army Active, 1939, Dep Q-M-G, National Defence H Q, Ottawa, retired, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, tennis, hunting *Address* Kenall, Wolfville, Nova Scotia

KEATING, John; (Seán Ceitinn); P R H A, Hon R A, Hon R S A, Painter, Professor of Drawing and Painting, School of Painting, National College of Art, Dublin, *b* Limerick, 29 Sept 1889, *s* of Joseph Keating and Anne Hannan, *m* 1919, May, *d* of John Walsh, Eadstown, Co Kildare, two *s* *Educ* St Munchin's Coll, Limerick At twenty went to Dublin, having won a Scholarship in Art at the Dublin Metropolitan School of Art, spent four years in Aran, off the west coast of Ireland, came back to Dublin and won the Taylor Scholarship in Painting, worked with Sir William Orpen in London until 1916, returned to Ireland in that year *Recreations* swimming, rowing, chopping timber *Address* Ait an Cuain, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin *T* 95791, National College of Art, Kildare Street, Dublin *T* Dublin 61472

KEATINGE, Edgar Mayne, C B E 1954, *b* 3 Feb 1905, *s* of Gerald Francis Keatinge, *q v*, *m* 1930, Katharine Lucile Burrell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, School of Agriculture, S Africa Diploma in Agriculture, 1925 S African Dept of Agriculture, 1926-29, joined Suffolk Yeomanry, 1937, West African Frontier Force, 1941-43, Commandant School of Artillery, West Africa, 1942-43, C C West Suffolk, 1933-45 Parliamentary Candidate Isle of Ely, 1938-1944, M P (C) Bury St Edmunds, 1944-45, J P Wilts 1946 Governor of Sherborne School *Recreations* travel shooting *Address* Teffont, Salisbury Wilts *T* Teffont, 224 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's

KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C I E, 1911, *b* March 1872, 4th *s* of late Maurice Keatinge, *m* Marion (*d* 1934), *d* of J S Cotton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1894, served in Revenue Department, Bombay Presidency, 1894-1904, Under Secretary to Government, 1904 7, Director of Agriculture, 1907-21, Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1916, retired from Indian Civil Service, 1921 *Publications* Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan, Agricultural Progress in Western India *Address* Teffont, Salisbury, Wilts

See also E M Keatinge

KEAY, Herbert O.; Consultant Consolidated Paper Corporation, Limited, Three Rivers, P Q; *b* Laconia, New Hampshire, U S A, 15 Aug 1875 *Educ* Mass Institute of Technology, Boston Assistant to chief engineer, Pennsylvania Steel Co, 1901 2, mechanical engineer, Boston and Maine Railway, 1902 06, Assistant Professor mechanical engineering, McGill University, 1906 8, Head of Railway Dept, McGill University, 1908-17 *Publications* various articles on railway subjects in engineering publications *Address* Consolidated Paper Corporation, Ltd, Three Rivers, P Q, Canada

KEAY, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1950, A C A, Chairman, English China Clays Ltd since 1947, Managing Director English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co Ltd, since 1937, Chairman, since 1953, *b* 31 March 1894, *s* of John Keay and Alice (*née* Allman), *m* 1917, Agnes Cooper, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1915-18, Civil Service Rifles Admitted Assoc Member of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1921, Partner in the firm of Bourner, Bullock & Co, Chartered Accountants, St. Austell, 1924-28, Director and Secretary, English China Clays Ltd, 1928, Asst Managing Director, English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co Ltd, 1932 *Recreations* golf and beekeeping *Address* Cosgarne, Truro Road, St Austell, Cornwall. *T* St Austell 268 *Club* Reform.

KEAY, Sir Lancelot Herman, K.B E, *cr.* 1947 (O B E 1934), M Arch (Liverpool), City Architect and Director of Housing, Liverpool, 1925-48, *b* 3 Aug 1883, 2nd *s* of late Henry William Keay, J P, Elms-Meade, Eastbourne, *m* 1920, Iris, *er d* of late E G Stone, Clifton, Guernsey, two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College; Brighton School of Art. Held architectural appointments at Norwich and under Corporations of Birmingham and Liverpool, served in Royal Engineers during European War with 34th Div in France and as C R E Kantara Area, Egypt, in Liverpool responsible for erection of over 35,000 houses and flats, and for effecting rebuilding of slum areas and for four re-development schemes comprising 850 acres in centre of City, Chairman of Bracknell New Town Development Corporation, Member Housing Advisory Cttee, Advisory Council on Building and Civil Engineering Research and Development, Council of National Housing, and Town Planning Council Past Pres R I B A, 1946-48 *Publications* Frequent contributor to Technical Journals *Address* Chussex, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3164 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts

KEEBLE, Major Robert, D S O 1940, M.C 1945, T D 1946, engaged in Cement Manufacture, Works Director, G & T Earle Ltd, General Works Manager, Northern Area, Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd, Director, Nottinghamshire Gypsum Products Ltd, *b* 20 Feb 1911, *s* of late Edwin Percy and Alice Elizabeth Keeble, unmarried *Educ* King Henry VIII's School, Coventry Commanded Royal Engineer Field Company, Territorial Army Commission, passed Staff College, Camberley, 1939, Freeman of City of London and Liveryman of Company of Fanmakers, served in War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, twice wounded, D S O, M C, 1939-45 Star, African Star, France-Germany Star and Defence Medal) *Recreation* fired in rifle team winning Lord Wakefield Shield for T A, 1939 *Address* The Briars, Beech Hill, Swanland, East Yorks *T* Ferriby 267 *Club* Royal Automobile

KEEL, Jonathan Edgar; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1948, U K Representative, International Civil Aviation Organization Council, since 1954, *b* 21 Feb 1895, *s* of Wm Keel, J P and Elizabeth Keel, *m* 1927, Olga Constance Pointing, one *s* *Educ* Middlesbrough High School Inland Revenue as second division clerk, 1912, transferred to Tax Dept as Surveyor of Taxes, 1916, transferred to Air Ministry with rank of Principal, 1938, went to U.S A as Director of Finance and Administration of British Air Commission, 1940, Asst Secretary, 1941, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944, Min of Civil Aviation, 1946, in charge of Safety and General Dept., 1948- *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* 1469 Drummond St, Montreal, Quebec *T* Belair 7237 *Club* Royal Aero

KEELE, Professor Cyril Arthur; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of London, since 1952, *b* 23 Nov 1905, 2nd *s* of Dr David and Jessie Keele, *m* 1942, Joan Ainslie, *er d* of Lt-Col G A Kempthorne, three *s* *Educ* Epsom College, Middlesex Hospital Medical School M.R C S, L R C.P 1927, M B., B S (Lond) 1928, M R C P (Lond) 1929, M D (Lond) 1930, F R C P 1948 Medical Registrar,

Middlesex Hosp, 1930-32, Demonstrator and Lectr. in Physiology, 1933-38, Lectr in Pharmacology, 1938-49, Reader in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1949-52, at Middlesex Hosp Medical School Examr in Pharmacology in Univs of Leeds, Cambridge, Sheffield and London, and for Conjoint Board and Diploma in Anæsthetics, 1942-53 *Publications* Recent Advances in Pharmacology (with Prof J. M Robson), 1950 Papers in scientific journals on the control of sweating, analgesic drugs and chemical factors producing pain *Address* Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W 1 *T* Musoum 8333

KEELING, Edward Allis; *b* 1885, *m.* 1920, Countess Magda Gaetani d'Aragona (*d* 1945), Rome *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1918 19, Second Secretary, 1919-20, First Secretary, 1920, Counsellor of Embassy, Brazil, 1931, Minister to Venezuela, 1932 36, British Consul General with rank of Minister at Tangier, 1936 1939 *Address* 4 Via Giulia, Rome *Clubs* Travellers', St. James', Beefsteak

KEELING, Sir Edward (Herbert), Kt, *cr* 1952, M C, M P (C) Twickenham since 1935, D L, Barrister-at-law, *y s* of late Rev Wm Hulton Keeling, *m.* 1929, Martha Ann Darling, 2nd *d* of late Henry Dougherty, New York, one *s* *Educ* Bradford, University College, Oxford, M A (2nd class honours, Jurisprudence) F S A Served European War, 1914-19, in India, Mesopotamia (wounded twice, despatches, M C), Russia, Anatolia (MacGregor Medal for reconnaissance), Kurdistan, retired with rank of Lt-Col, formerly General Manager of Turkish Petroleum Co, Conservative candidate, Central Southwark, 1929, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1937, to Under Secretary of State for Air, 1937-38, to Under-Secretary of State for India and Burma, 1938-39, R A F, 1939-45 Hon Secretary General, International Exhibition of Persian Art, Royal Academy, 1931, Hon Secretary, British School of Archæology in Iraq (Gertrude Bell Memorial), Mayor of City of Westminster, 1945-46, Chairman London Advisory Council for Smoke Abatement, Income Tax Payers' Society, Deputy Chairman, Georgian Group, Executive Committee, National Trust, Statute Law Committee Freeman of Twickenham *Publications* An Escape from Turkey-in-Asia, 1918, In Russia under the Bolsheviks, 1920, Adventures in Turkey and Russia, 1924 *Address* 20 Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W 1 *T* Sloane 1937 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak

KEELING, Sir Hugh Trowbridge, Kt, *cr*, 1923; C S I 1915; M I E (India), F.Z S; *m* Edith, *d* of late Colonel T.O Underwood, 4th Punjab Cavalry one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough; R I E Coll Assist Engineer, Madras Public Works Dept, 1887, Prof at Civil Engineering Coll, Madras, 1896-97; Executive Engineer, 1898, Principal, Civil Eng Coll, Madras, 1904-5, Superintending Engineer, 1910, Chief Engineer and Sec. to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1912; retired, 1920; re-employed for five years from 1920, member of Delhi Imperial Committee, 1913-25 *Address* 17 Wetherby Gardens, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 4192 *Club* East India and Sports

KEELING, Sir John Henry, Kt, *cr* 1952, Chairman, London and Yorkshire Trust Ltd, West Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills Ltd, Safeguard Industrial Investments Ltd, Vice-Chairman, Bowater Paper Corp Ltd, Holland & Hannen and Cubitts Ltd, Deputy Chairman British European Airways; Director of other Companies; *b* 18 August 1895, *s.* of John Henry Keeling and Mary, *d.* of Edward P Allis, Milwaukee, Chicago, Wisconsin, *m.* Dorothy, *d* of Dr Morgan I Finucane and Jane Sheridan, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* Summerfields, St Leonards, and Oxford, Eton. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt Territorials, 1914-18, when transferred to Coldstream Guards In 1923 founded London and Yorkshire Trust Ltd in conjunction with Reginald E Cornwall Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-1945, Director-General Aircraft Distribution, 1943-45 *Recreations* farming and golf *Address* Hurst House, Sedlescombe, Sussex; Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W 1 *T* Sedlescombe 340 Grosvenor 2987 *Clubs* White's; Mount Royal (Montreal)

KEELING, Thomas, C B E 1952, Chairman Liverpool Regional Hospital Board since 1947, Board of Governors, United Liverpool Hospitals, since 1950, *b* 14 Aug 1882, British, widower *Educ* Church of England School, Liverpool Early years uneventful Trade Union official, 1919-, Member of management of Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool 1932-, Chairman, 1942-, J P Liverpool, 1936-, Hon M A (Liverpool Univ) 1950 *Recreation* ballroom dancing *Address* 23 Newark St, Liverpool, 4 *T* North 1269, Liverpool

KEELY, Eric Philipps, C B E 1950, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1952, *b* 11 Aug 1899, *s* of late Erasmus Middleton Keely, Nottingham, *m* 1942, Enid Betty Curtis, two *d* *Educ* Highgate School Served European War, 1917-18, Lancashire Fusiliers, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1930, Food (Defence Plans) Dept, Board of Trade, 1937, Ministry of Food, 1939, seconded to Govt of India, 1943-44 *Address* Wilderness Cottage, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 1307

KEEN, Sir Bernard (A.), Kt, *cr* 1952, F R S. 1935, D Sc, Fellow of University College, London, *b* 1890, *m* Elsie Isabelle Cowley, two *s* *Educ* University College, London Andrews Scholar, 1908, Trouton Research Scholar, 1911, Carey Foster Research Prizeman, 1912, Soil Physicist, Rothamsted, 1913, Suffolk Regt (Gallipoli and Palestine), 1914-17, Research Dept, Woolwich Arsenal, 1918, returned to Rothamsted, 1919, Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, India, 1930-31, President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1938 and 1939, Vice-Pres, Institute of Physics, 1941-43, Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1942, formerly Assistant Director and Head of Soil Physics Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Scientific Adviser Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo, 1943-1945, adviser on rural development, Palestine, 1946, Chm of U K Govt Mission to W Africa on production of vegetable oils and oil seeds, 1946, adviser to E African Governments on agricultural policy and research needs 1947, member, Scientific Council for Africa, 1950-54, Chm of Governors, E African Tea Research Inst, 1951-54 Broadcast talks to schools on science of agriculture and gardening, 1928-41, Director, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation, 1947-54, travelled extensively in U S, S Africa, India, E. and W Africa, the Middle East, Bulgaria and Australia, to examine and report on the scientific, technical, and administrative problems in agriculture *Publications* The Physical Properties of the Soil, 1931, The Agricultural Development of the Middle East, 1946, various papers in scientific and agricultural journals *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Harpenden, Herts *Club* Athenæum, Farmers'

KEEN, Frank Noel; Barrister formerly practising at the Parliamentary Bar; *b* London, 3 November 1869, *m* 1903, Rosalie Muirhead (*d* 1952); one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School Trained as

accountant; Final Examination Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (Certificate of Merit), 1892; LL B (Lond) 1897, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, retired from active practice, September 1954, one of the founders of the League of Nations Society, 1915, Member of Executive, 1915 18, and of League of Nations Union Executive, 1918-28 *Publications* Tramway Companies and Local Authorities, 1902, Markets, Fairs, and Slaughterhouses, 1904; Urban Police and Sanitary Legislation, 1904, Local Legislation, 1909-1911, 1912, and 1918, The World in Alliance, 1915, Towards International Justice, 1923, The Law relating to Public Service Undertakings, 1925, Real Security against War, 1929, a Guide to Public Works Facilities Act, 1930 (with H R Askew), 1931, A Better League of Nations, 1934, Crossing the Rubicon, 1939, Guide to Liabilities (War-Time Adjustment) Act, 1941, numerous pamphlets and articles *Recreation* golf *Address* 18 Talbot Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 4550

KEEN, Lt.-Col. William John, C I E 1916, C B E 1920, late Political Department Govt of India, *s* of late Colonel Sir Frederick John Keen, K C B, and Lady Keen of Talnotrie, Woking, *m* 1899, Marion Beatrice (*d* 1937), *d* of Col A Mc L. Mills, 87th Dogras one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to R Welch Fusiliers, 1892, transferred to Indian Army, 87th Dogras, 1894, served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895, joined Punjab Commission, 1898, Political Dept, Govt of India, 1901, served in N W Frontier Province, Kabul Khel Expedition, 1902, Mohmand Expedition, 1908, European War, 1914 18 (C I E), Afghan war, 1919 (C B E), Officiating Chief Commissioner N W F P, 1925 1926, retired, 1928, J P, Eastbourne, 1928, Reader, Diocese of Chichester *Recreations* usual. *Address* Down Cottage, Magham Down, Hailsham, Sussex

KEENAN, Hon. Sir Norbert, Kt, *cr* 1948, Q C (W.A), M L A for Nedlands, W A, 1930-50, *b* 1866, *e* and *o surv* *s* of Rt Hon Sir Patrick Keenan, K C B, K C M G, P C, *m* Rose, *d* of Sir Henry Parker, one *s* *Educ* · Downside College, Somerset, Trinity College Dublin: Middle Temple, Inns of Court Called to Bar, King's Inn, Dublin, and Inns of Court Arrived in W A, 1895, admitted to W A Bar, 1895, Mayor of Kalgoorlie, 1901-5, M L A for Kalgoorlie, 1905-11, when he retired from politics, Attorney-General, 1906-10, when he resigned office, Chief Secretary, 1930-32, when he resigned office, K C, 1908, at W.A Bar *Recreations* horse racing, yachting, bowls, football *Address* 71 Mount Street, Perth, Western Australia *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Leander, Weld (Perth, W A)

KEENAN, William, O B E 1946, J P, M P (Lab) Kirkdale Division of Liverpool since 1945, an official of Transport and General Workers' Union, *m* 1937, Catherine Barker, one *s* *Address* 7 Worcester Road, Liverpool 20 *T* Bootle 3326, Guilford Hotel, Guilford Street, Russell Square, W C 1 *T* · Terminus 7553

KEENE, Air Vice-Marshal Allan L. A. P.; *see* Perry-Keene

KEENE, Charles Robert, C B E 1950, J P; Alderman, City of Leicester, since 1945, Managing Director, Kingstone Ltd, *b.* 21 Sept 1891, *s* of late C E Keene, *m* 1st, 1921, Ruth Stocks (*d* 1949), three *s*, 2nd, 1952, Hetty Swann Member Leicester City Council, 1926, Dep Regional Comr (N. Midland Region), 1941-44, Chm, Leicester City Educ Cttee and Slum Clearance Cttee, Vice-Pres Univ Coll of Leicester High Bailiff, Leicester, 1935-36, Lord Mayor, 1953-54 *Address* Gaulby, Leicestershire *T* Billesdon 215.

KEENE, Mary Frances Lucas, D Sc, M B, B S (Lond); Professor Emeritus in Anatomy, University of London, Past President of the Medical Women's Federation, Past President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Vice-President of the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, Examiner to Royal College of Surgeons, England, late Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of London and Bristol, Conjoint Board, England, and for University of South Wales, *d* of late G J Lucas of Milton Court, near Gravesend, *m* 1916, Richard F (*decd*), *s* of late Henry Keene *Educ* Eversley, Folkestone, London (R F H) School of Medicine for Women Took Degree, London University, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, 1911; Lecturer in Embryology and Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy at above Medical School, 1914, Lecturer and Head of Department (same school), 1919 *Publications* various papers in scientific journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Homestead Farm, Ripple, Deal, Kent

KEENE, Vice-Adm. Philip R.; *see* Ruck Keene

KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh Llewellyn, Director-General of the Technical Assistance Administration of the United Nations, *b* 7 July 1898, *s* of Ellis William Keenleyside and Margaret Louise Irvine, *m* 1924, Katherine Hall Pillsbury, B A, B.Sc, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Langara School and Public Schools, Vancouver, B C, University of British Columbia, B A, Clark University, M A, Ph D, LL D (University of British Columbia, Carleton College, Minnesota, McMaster University, Clark University, St Ambrose College) Instructor and Special Lecturer in History, Brown University, Syracuse University, and University of British Columbia, 1923-27, Third Sec, Department of External Affairs, 1928, Second Secretary, 1929, First Secretary and First Chargé d'Affaires, Canadian Legation, Tokyo, 1929, Dept of External Affairs and Prime Minister's Office, 1936, Chairman, Board of Review to Investigate charges of illegal entry on the Pacific Coast, 1937, Secretary, Committee in charge of Royal Visit to Canada 1938-39, Counsellor, 1940, Asst Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1941-1944, Member and Secretary, Canadian Section, Canada-United States Permanent Joint Board on Defence, 1940-44, Acting Chairman, 1944-45, Member North-West Territories Council, 1941-45, Member, Canada-United States Joint Economic Committees, 1941-44, Member, Special Committee on Orientals in B C, Member, Canadian Shipping Board, 1939-41, Member, War Scientific and Technical Development Committee, 1940-45, Canadian Ambassador to Mexico, 1944-47, Deputy Minister of Resources and Development and Comr of Northwest Territories, 1947-50, Head of U N Mission of Technical Assistance to Bolivia, 1950, Vice-President Nat Council of the Y M C A s of Canada, 1941-45, Vice-Chairman, Canadian Youth Commission, 1943-45, Chairman, Board of Directors, Association for the Promotion of International Understanding, 1944-46, Member, Board of Directors, Canadian Geographic Society, 1946-50, of Asiatic Society of Japan, one of founders and member of Board of Governors of Arctic Institute of N America; Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors, Carleton College, 1943-50, Pres Assoc of Canadian Clubs, 1948-50, Mem Bd of Trustees, Clark Univ, 1953- F R Hist S, F R G S *Publications* · Canada and the United States, 1929, revised edn 1952, History of Japanese Education (with A F Thomas), 1937, various magazine articles *Recreations* reading, outdoor sports, cooking, poker *Address* United Nations, New York, N Y *T* · Plaza 4-1234, Ext 2201

KEESEY, Walter Monckton, O B E, M C; A R C A; Hon F I B D, architect and etcher, *b* 16 June 1887, *s* of Rev. G W

Keesey; *m* J H Swinglehurst, Kendal, Westmorland, one *d* *Educ.*. Caterham, St Olav's, Royal Coll of Art Architectural Association Staff, 1913-25, British Institution Scholar, served Royal Engineers, 1914-1919 (Major, M.C) Lately H M I Ministry of Education *Principal Works* Caterham Memorial Hall, etc, various domestic jobs *Publications* Architectural Drawing, various papers, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Fairmead Rise, King's Norton, Birmingham, 30 *T.* King's Norton 2961

KEESING, Felix Maxwell, M A, Litt D, Professor of Anthropology, Stanford University, California, since 1948; *b* Penang, S S, 5 Jan 1902, *s* of Joshua C Keesing and Ethel, *d* of William L Beaumont, Auckland, N Z; *m* 1928, Margaret Marie, *d.* of Frederick Martin, Auckland, N Z, two *s* *Educ* Grammar School and University, Auckland (Univ Scholar), first class honours in Education, diploma in journalism; fellow of the Rockefeller Foundation at Yale and Chicago Universities, U S A., advanced research at London School of Economics, doctor of literature, University of New Zealand, 1933, Director of Research on Pacific dependencies, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1930 34, studying in the Orient and the South Sea Islands, Prof of Anthropology, Univ of Hawaii, 1934 48, on leave with Office of Strategic Services, Washington, D C, 1942 43, Assoc Director, Stanford School of Naval Administration, 1946-48, Executive Head, Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology, 1948-, U S Senior Commissioner, South Pacific Commission, 1948- *Publications* The Changing Maori, 1928, Maori Progress on the East Coast, 1929 Dependencies and Native Peoples of the Pacific, 1931, Modern Samoa, 1934, Taming Philippine Headhunters, 1934; The Filipinos A Nation in the Making, 1935; Hawaiian Homesteading on Molokai (Hawaii), 1936, Education in Pacific Countries, 1937, The Menomini Indians of Wisconsin, 1939, The South Seas in the Modern World, 1941, Native Peoples of the Pacific World, 1945, (co-author) Farmers of the World, 1945, (co-author) The Science of Man in the World Crisis, 1945, (co-author) Specialised Studies in Polynesian Anthropology, 1947, (ed) Handbook of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1948, The Pacific Island Peoples in the Postwar World, 1950, Social Anthropology in Polynesia, 1953; Culture Change an analysis and bibliography of anthropological sources, 1953, various papers *Recreations* tennis, swimming, walking *Address* 744 Frenchman's Road, Stanford University, California.

KEETON, George Williams; Barrister-at-law, Professor of English Law since 1937, and Dean, Faculty of Laws, since 1939, University College, London, Principal, London Institute of World Affairs, since 1938, *b.* 22 May 1902, *o s* of John William and Mary Keeton, *m* 1st, 1924, Gladys Edith Calthorpe, two *s*, 2nd, Kathleen Marian Willard. *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Law), Gray's Inn (Bacon Scholar). B A, LL B, with first class honours, 1923; M A., LL M, 1927, LL D., 1932. Called to Bar, 1928, Editor, The Cambridge Review, 1924, Reader in Law and Politics, Hong Kong University, 1924-27; Senior Lecturer in Law, Manchester University, 1928-31, Reader in English Law, University College, London, 1931-37 *Publications* The Development of Extraterritoriality in China, 1928, The Austinian Theories of Law and Sovereignty (with R A Eastwood, LL.D), 1929, The Elementary Principles of Jurisprudence, 1930, 2nd Ed. 1949, Shakespeare and his Legal Problems, 1930; The Problem of the Moscow Trial, 1933, The Law of Trusts, 1st Ed 1934, 6th Ed. 1953, An Introduction to Equity, 1st Ed 1938, 3rd Ed 1952, National Sovereignty and International Order, 1939; Making International Law Work (with G Schwarzenberger, Ph.D.), 1st Ed 1939, 2nd Ed 1946, The Speedy Return (novel), 1938, Mutiny in the Caribbean (novel), 1940, The Case for an International University, 1941, Russia and Her Western Neighbours (with R Schlesinger), 1942, China, the Far East, and the Future, 1st Ed. 1942, 2nd Ed. 1949, A Liberal Attorney-General, 1949; The Passing of Parliament, 1952; numerous contributions to periodicals *Address* Picts Close, Picts Lane, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T* 94

KEEVIL, Colonel Sir Ambrose, Kt, *cr* 1952, C.B E 1944 (M B E 1918), M C 1917 (Bar 1918), D L, *b* 1893, *s* of late Clement Keevil, *m* 1918, Dorothy Pearsall, *d* of A Andrews, J P, Ryde, I o W, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* University College School, France Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Munster Fusiliers, retired, 1921 Chm Wholesale Produce Merchants Assoc, 1934-36, Chm London Provision Exchange, 1938-39, Chm Albert and Victoria Hosp Aid Soc, 1938-40, Master Worshipful Company of Poulters, 1938-39, Chm London Area Cttee Ministry of Food, 1939-41 Mil Mem Surrey T & A F A, 1940-50, and 1952-, Comdr Home Guard Sector of London Dist, 1942-45, and Surrey E Sector, 1952- Chm E Surrey Conservative Assoc, 1945-51 (Pres 1951-), Hon Treas Union of Conservative Assocs for Kent, Surrey and Sussex, 1947-, Chm Surrey Playing Fields Assoc, 1952-, D L Surrey, 1944 Chevalier Ordre de Mérite Agricole (France), 1939 *Recreations* people, horses, and dogs *Address* Bayards, Warlingham, Surrey *T* Upper Warlingham 256 *Clubs* Bath, City Livery

KEEWATIN, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev Harry Ernest Hives,** D D, *b* 20 Sept 1901, *s* of Richard Charles Hives and Rose Annie Watson, *m* 1927, Erla Ruth Wait, two *d* *Educ* Univ of Saskatchewan (B A), Emmanuel Coll, Saskatoon (L Th Hons) Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927 Curate-in-Charge, Cumberland House, 1926-27, Incumbent, 1927-29, Lac la Ronge, 1929-38, Paynton with Bresaylor, 1938-40, Lashburn, 1940-42, Rector of Battleford, 1943-50, Hon Canon, St John's Cathedral, Saskatoon, 1943, Bishop's Commission for Indian Affairs, 1945, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Saskatoon, 1949, Archdeacon of Indian Affairs, 1953 D D (Emmanuel Coll, Toronto), 1954 *Publication* Cree Grammar, 1948 *Address* Bishopstowe, Kenora, Ontario, Canada

KEFAUVER, Estes; United States Senator since 1948, *b* 26 July 1903, *s* of Robert Cooke Kefauver and Phredonia (*née* Estes), *m* 1935, Nancy Patterson Piggott, Glasgow, Scotland, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Elementary schools of Madisonville, Tenn, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn, Yale University, New Haven, Conn Attorney, 1927-39, Commissionner of Finance and Taxation, State of Tennessee, for 4 months, resigned to run for House of Representatives, U S Congress, and elected, tenure of office began 1939 *Publications* 20th Century Congress, 1947, Crime in America, 1951 Contributions to Amer Bar Assoc Jl, Tennessee Law Review, Amer Assoc. of Political Science Jl. and numerous leading magazines *Address* Senate Office Buildings, Washington, D C, U S A.

KEIGHLY-PEACH, Capt. Charles Lindsey, D S O 1940, O B E 1941; R N Retired, *b* 6 April 1902; *s* of late Admiral C W Keighly-Peach, D S O, *m* 1924, V B Cumbers, one *s* one *d*, divorced 1946, *m* 1946, Beatrice Mary Harrison *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1919, Sub-Lieut 1922; Lieut 1924, 3 Squadron, R A F, 1926, H M S Eagle (402 Sqdn), 1927, H/M S/M M2, 1929, H M.S Centaur, 1930, Lieut.-Cdr 1932, H M S Glorious (802 Sqdn), 1932, R N Staff Coll, Greenwich, 1934, S O O to

R A Destroyers, 1935, H M S London, 1937, Commander, 1938, R N Air Station Lee-on-Solent, 1939, H M S Eagle, 1940-41, Naval Assistant (Air) to 2nd Sea Lord, 1941-1944, Capt 1943, R N Air Station, Yeovilton, 1944-45, Comdg H M S Sultan, Singapore, 1945-47, in command H M S Troubridge and 3rd Destroyer Flot Med, 1947-49, Director Captain, Senior Officer's War Course, R N, 1949-51, Assistant Chief Naval Staff (Air) on loan to Royal Canadian Navy, 1951-53 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Empton House, Brockdish, Diss, Norfolk *T* Hoxne 273 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

KEIGHTLEY, General Sir Charles Frederic, G C B *cr* 1953 (K C B *cr* 1950, C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1945 (O B E 1941), D.S O 1944, C -in-C, Middle East Land Forces, since 1953, Colonel 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, A D.C General to the Queen since 1953, *b* 24 June 1901, *s* of late Rev C A Keightley, *m* 1932, Joan Lydia, *d* of late Brig -Gen G N T Smyth Osbourne, C B, C M G D S O, Ash, Iddesleigh, N Devon, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, R M C, Sandhurst 5th Dragoon Guards, 1921, served in Palestine, Egypt and India, Adjutant 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1930-33, Staff College, 1934-35, Staff Officer to Dir Gen, T A, 1936, Bde Major, Cairo Cav Bde, 1937-38, Instructor Staff Coll, Camberley, 1938-40, A A Q M G 1st Armoured Div in France, 1940 (despatches), Comd 30th Armd Bde, 1941-42, Comd 6th Armoured Div in Tunisia, 1942-43 (C B, American Leg of Merit, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre), Comd 78th Div in Italy, 1943-44 (D S O, Bar to Croix de Guerre), Comdg V Corps in Italy and Austria, 1944-45 (K B E, Legion of Merit), D M T War Office, 1946-47, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1948, C -in-C, B A O R, 1948-51, C -in-C, Far East Land Forces, 1951-53 *Recreations* golf, fishing, sailing *Address* C -in-C 's House, G H Q, M E L F 17 *Clubs* Cavalry, Lansdowne, Bembridge

KEIGWIN, Richard Prescott, M A (Cantab), writer, *b* Colchester, 4th *s* of Charles David and Louisa Keigwin *Educ* Colet Court, Temple Grove, Clifton, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner), France and Germany Mod Lang master, Royal Naval College, Osborne, served European War, 1914-18, as Lieut R N V R (Belgian Order of Leopold), Editor, The Granta, 1919, housemaster at Clifton, 1920-1935, Warden of Wills Hall, University of Bristol, 1935-45 Danish Order of the Dannebrog, King Christian X's Frihedsmedaille *Publications* Lanyard Lyrics, Lyrics for Sport, The Jutland Wind, Kaj Munk (some examples of his work), In Denmark I was born, new translations of Hans Andersen, Five Plays by Kaj Munk, English libretto of Carl Nielsen's Opera Saul and David, numerous other verse and prose translations from the Danish, contributions to periodicals in England, Denmark and America *Recreations* cricket, etc, (represented Camb Univ at cricket, rackets, hockey, Association football) *Address* The Old Forge, Polstead, Suffolk *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C.

KEILIN, Dr. David, F R S 1926, Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge Univ, 1931-1952 *Educ* Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1939, Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1951. *Address* c/o Molteno Institute, Cambridge

KEIR, Mrs. David; *see* Cazalet-Keir, T

KEIR, Sir David Lindsay, Kt, *cr* 1946, M.A, (Oxon), Hon. LL D. (Glasgow, Dublin, New Brunswick, Queen's, Kingston and Queen's, Belfast); Hon Fellow of New Coll, Oxford, Hon A R I B A, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1949, *er s* of Rev William Keir, *b* 22 May 1895, *m* 1930, Anna Clunie, *yr d* of R J Dale, Montreal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow University, New College, Oxford 1st Class Hons School of Modern History, 1921, Fellow, 1921-30, and Dean, 1925-33, Estates Bursar 1935-39, Univ College, Oxford, Univ Lecturer in English Constitutional History, 1931-39, President and Vice-Chancellor, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1939-49 Exchange tutor at Harvard University, 1923-24, Donnellan Lecturer in Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1942, Mem Roy Commn on Univ education in Dundee and St Andrews, 1951, Chairman Med Educ Inquiry Cttee Malaya, 1953, Advisory Cttee on Colonial Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology, Chm of Governors, United Oxford Hosps, Vice-Pres Ulster Soc for Irish Historical Studies, Hon Mem Roy Soc Ulster Architects, Member Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust, Oxford Regional Hosp Bd, Governing Council, Roy Technical Coll of East Africa, formerly Hon Treas, Oxford Univ Rugby Football Club, and Pres Queen's University Rugby Football Club Served in King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1915-19, 2nd Lt 1915, Lt 1917, Capt 1919, in France, Belgium, and Germany *Publications* (with F H Lawson) Cases in Constitutional Law, 1938 The Constitutional History of Modern Britain, 1938 *Recreations* sailing, walking *Address* The Master's Lodgings, Balliol College, Oxford *T* Oxford 47244

KEIR, Thelma C.; *see* Cazalet-Keir

KEIRSTEAD, Burton Seely; Professor of Political Economy, University of Toronto, since 1954, *b* 17 Nov 1907, *s* of late Wilfred Currier Keirstead, *m* 1933, Marjorie Stella Brewer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fredericton Grammar School, Univ of New Brunswick, Exeter College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1928) LL D h c (Univ of N B, 1949) Prof of Economics and Political Science, Univ of New Brunswick, 1931-42, Visiting Professor at University of Arizona, 1937-38, McGill University Bronfman Professor of Economics and Political Science, 1942-46, Dow Professor of Economics, 1946-54, Chairman, Dept of Economics and Politics, 1947-50, Chairman, Social Sciences Group, 1951-54, represented Oxford v Cambridge at ice-hockey, 1930 Fellow Royal Society of Canada, member, Board of Editors, Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science, Mem Roy Economic Soc, Canadian Political Science Assoc, The Internat Economic Assoc, sometime member Conseil Supérieur du Travail, Quebec, political commentator, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation *Publications* The Essentials of Price Theory, 1942; The Economic Effects of the War on the Maritime Provinces of Canada, 1944, The Theory of Economic Change, 1948, An Essay on the Theory of Profits and Income Distribution, 1953, Canada in World Affairs, Vol VII (1951-53), 1955, contributions to Canada After the War (ed. Brady and Scott), 1943, The British Commonwealth at War (ed Elliott and Hall) 1943, various articles on economic and political subjects, and some detective fiction and short stories *Recreations* gardening, fishing, swimming *Address* 58 Rathnelly Ave, Toronto, (*Summer* Cavendish Cottage, Bayview, P E I) *Clubs* Faculty (Montreal), Faculty (Hart House, Toronto)

KEITH OF AVONHOLM, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1953, of Saint Bernard's in the City of Edinburgh, **James Keith,** P C 1953, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1953, Honorary Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, since 1953, *b* 20 May 1886, *e s* of Sir Henry Shanks Keith, G B E; *m* 1915, Jean Maitland, *d* of Andrew Bennet, solicitor, Arbroath, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hamilton Acad, Glasgow Univ. M A (1st class Hons History)

1906, LL.B 1908; Hon LL D, Glasgow, 1948, admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1911, K C 1926, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1936-37, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 1937-53. Military service, 1914-19, commission, Seaforth Highlanders (10th and 8th Service Battns), France, 1916, attached Egyptian Army, 1917, served under Sudan Government, 1917-19, Trustee National Library of Scotland, 1925-1937, Standing Counsel to Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1934-37, Chairman, Edinburgh District Scottish Youth Hostels Association, 1938-48, President 1951-, Chm Nat Exec, 1948, President, Scottish Council for National Parks, 1942-54, Chairman, Edinburgh Branch British Red Cross Society, 1942-54, Pres. St George's School for Girls, Edinburgh, 1942-54, Chairman, Departmental Committee on Poor Law in Scotland, 1935-38, Member Scottish Advisory Council on Physical Training and Recreation and Chm Edinburgh Region, 1938-39; Chairman: Scottish Youth Advisory Committee to Secretary of State, 1942-46, Chairman Scottish Central Probation Council, 1943-49, Mem Roy Commn on Marriage and Divorce, 1951- *Publications* Editor and contributor to various legal publications *Recreations* golf, curling, swimming, walking. *Address* 32 India Street, Edinburgh *Clubs* Bath, New (Edinburgh)

KEITH, Alexander Milne; Landowner and Farmer; *b* 1886, *s* of late James Keith, West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk, *m* 1920, Daphne Eyre, *d* of J C Straker, Stagshaw House, Corbridge on Tyne, one *s* four *d* *Educ.* privately European War, 1914-19, Derbyshire Yeomanry, Capt retd High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1949-50 *Recreations* hunting, racing, tennis *Address* Chesters, Humshaugh, Hexham *T* · Humshaugh 203 *Clubs* Bath, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

KEITH, Rev. Canon Archibald Leslie, M.A, Canon Emeritus since 1953, Canon of Salisbury, 1929; retired, 1946; *b* 20 Feb 1871, *s.* of F T Keith, solicitor, Norwich, and Gertrude, *d* of Minor Canon Butterfield, St George, Windsor; *m* Margaret Layard, *d* of Colonel Gordon Reeves, Ceylon, three *s* (also three killed or died of wounds in 1943 and one in 1941) one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College Served curacies at Winchester and Haslemere, 1896; Vicar of Fernhurst, 1901; Chaplain to Tea Planters in Ceylon, 1906; Vicar of St Peter's, Colombo, 1910; Assistant Chaplain to Forces; returned to England 1915; served curacies in London, Vicar of Wimborne Minster, 1919; Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral; Rural Dean of Wimborne, 1928 *Recreation* golf *Address* · Manormead Nursing Home, Hindhead, Surrey

KEITH, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1921, F R S 1913; M D, F R C S, L L D (Aberdeen, Birmingham, Leeds), D Sc (Durham, Manchester, Oxford), Master, Buckston Browne Research Farm, *b* Old Machar, Aberdeen, 5 Feb 1866, *s* of John Keith and Jessie Macpherson, *m* 1899, Cecilia (*d* 1934), *d*, of Tom Gray, M.A, artist *Educ* Aberdeen University, University College, London; Leipzig University Secretary Anatomical Society of Great Britain, 1899 1902, President Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912-14, Rector, University of Aberdeen, 1930-33; Member Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1913, Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1917-23, Secretary of the Royal Institution, 1922-26, Treasurer of the Royal Institution, 1926 29; President of British Association, 1927 *Publications:* Introduction to Study of Anthropoid Apes, 1896, Human Embryology and Morphology, 1901, edited Hughes' Practical Anatomy, 1902; Asst. Editor of Treves' Surgical and Applied Anatomy; Ancient Types of Man, 1911; The Human Body, 1912; Antiquity of Man, 2nd ed 1925; Menders of the Maimed, 1919, Engines of the Human Body, 2nd ed 1925, Nationality and Race, 1920, Religion of a Darwinist, 1925, Concerning Man's Origin, 1927, New Discoveries relating to the Antiquity of Man, 1931; Darwinism and its Critics, 1935, Stone age of Mt. Carmel Human Fossil Remains (with T D. McCown), 1939; Essays on Human Evolution, 1946; A New Theory of Evolution, 1948, An Autobiography, 1950 *Address* Homefield, Downe, Kent, *Club* Athenæum

KEITH, David; *see* Steegmuller, Francis

KEITH, Edward John, Q C (Scot) 1949, *b* 17 April 1908, *s* of late Peter Keith, solicitor, Thurso, and late Catherine Jamesina Swanson Bruce, *m* 1942, Isobel Galloway Shearer, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Thurso, George Watson's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Called to the Bar, 1932 *Recreations* tennis, motoring, walking *Address* 14 India Street, Edinburgh 3 *T* 31183 *Club* Conservative (Edinburgh)

KEITH, John Lucien, C B E 1951 (O B E 1943), Director of Colonial Scholars and head of Student Department, Colonial Office, since 1941, *b* 22 May 1895, *s* of George Keith, Engineer and Director of S American Telephone Companies, unmarried *Educ* École Closelet, Lausanne, Hertford Coll, Oxford (M A) British South Africa Co, N Rhodesia, 1918-25, District Officer, Colonial Service, N Rhodesia, 1925-37, Actg Dir of African Education, N Rhodesia, 1930-31, African Research Survey, Chatham House, 1937-39, Colonial Office, 1939 Official missions to British West Africa, 1947, British West Indies, 1947, Malaya and Hong Kong, 1948, British East Africa and Mauritius, 1951, North America and British West Indies, 1954 *Publications* contrib to African Affairs *Recreations* gardening, travelling and reading *Address* 175 Ashley Gardens, S W 1, The Old Stable, Tenterden, Kent *T* Victoria 4671, Tenterden 408

KEITH-FALCONER, family name of **Earl of Kintore.**

KEITH-ROACH, Edward, C B E 1935 (O B E 1927), K St J, late District Commissioner, Palestine Govt, *b* Clifton, 31 March 1885; 7th *s* of late Rev Thomas Roach, M A, and Emily Maria, *d* of Thomas Croome; assumed surname of Keith-Roach on coming of age, *m* 1st, 1912, Violet Oliva (*d* 1938), *y*, *d*, of late Edward Barnard, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Philippa Barnard, *d* of L F Massey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately by father Banking, 1902-08, Exchange Banking in India, 1908-14, 2nd Lieut 7th Lancashire Fusiliers, Aug 1914, Capt, Nov 1914, Major, 1915, seconded, General Staff, G H Q, E E F, 1915; Bimbashi, Egyptian Army, 1916, and seconded Sudan Govt as Intelligence Officer, Inspector, Port Sudan, 1916, appointed First Inspector, Umkedada, District Commissioner, Eastern Darfur, 1917, Public Custodian Enemy Property in Palestine, 1919, First Asst Secretary, Palestine Govt, 1920; Acting Principal, Colonial Office, 1924, Asst District Commissioner, Northern Palestine, 1925, Administered Jerusalem Division, 1926-31; Northern Dist, 1931-37, Jerusalem District, 1937-48, Chairman of the Palestine Central Censorship Board for Films and Plays, Member Advisory Council, 1931, Sultan of Egypt's Medal and bar, Order of the White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 1929, Commander of the Order of Al Rafidain (Iraq), 1934 *Publications.* Darfur, a Province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Adventures among the Lost Tribes of Islam; The Pageant of Jerusalem; Changing Palestine, Joint Editor, Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1922, third edit., 1934, Editor, first edit,

General Regulations, Palestine Government. *Recreations:* acting, tennis, writing *Address* 13 Lypiatt Terrace, Cheltenham, Barnards, Burleigh, near Stroud, Glos *Club* New (Cheltenham)

KEKEWICH, Rear-Admiral Piers Keane, C B 1946, retired, *b* 28 Jan 1889; *s* of Charles Granville Kekewich and Mary Marion Mackintosh, *m* 1st, 1916 (marriage dissolved), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1940. *Educ* Cheam, Surrey. Royal Navy Citizen and Merchant Taylor Served European War, 1914-18, Battle Cruiser Fleet (H M S Galatea and Cardiff), War of 1939-45, Northern Patrol, Coastal Forces, Malta Dockyard *Address* 24 Thorney Court, Palace Gate, W 8 *T* Western 1507 *Club* Naval and Military

KEKWICK, Alan, M A, M B, B Ch, F R C P, Professor of Medicine, University of London, Physician, Middlesex Hospital, W 1, *b* 12 April 1909, 2nd *s* of John Kekwick and Catherine Lesslie Curror-Prain, *m* 1939, one *s*, *m* 1949, Elizabeth Dorothy Forster Shackleton *Educ* Charterhouse School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Middlesex Hospital Medical School Qualified medical practitioner, 1933, R M O Middlesex Hospital, 1936-39, Leverhulme Research Scholar, 1939-41, Lt-Col (Temp) R A M C, 1943-45, Examiner in Medicine and Physiology, Makerere College, Uganda, in Medicine, London and Edinburgh Univs, in Therapeutics, Univ of Cambridge Hon Librarian and Member of Council, Roy Soc Med., 1951, Member Med Research Soc and Physiological Soc *Publications* papers on dehydration, blood transfusion, including continuous drip blood transfusion, on wound shock, on nutrition especially in Bantu natives and on other subjects *Recreations* agriculture and mountaineering *Address* Pear Tree Farm, Hadlow, Kent

KELBURN, Viscount, David William Maurice Boyle; D S C 1941, Captain Royal Navy; *b* 24 July 1910; *s* of 8th Earl of Glasgow, *q v*, *m* 1937, Dorothea, *o d* of Sir Archibald Lyle, 2nd Bt, one *s* (*b* 30 July 1939) two *d* *Educ* Eton *Address* Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire *T* Fairlie 204 *Clubs* St. James', United Service; New (Edinburgh).

KELF-COHEN, Reuben, C B 1950, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1946, *b* Leeds, 29 Sept 1895, *m* 1922, Edith Florence Kelf, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1915, Lothian Historical Essay Prize, 1920, 1st Class Hons (History), 1920, 1st class Hons (Economics) London Univ, 1931 Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Field Artillery (wounded) Entered Bd of Educn, 1920, Tutorial Class Tutor, London Univ, 1924-39, Board of Trade, 1925-41, Petroleum Dept, 1941-42, Principal Asst Sec (Gas and Electricity), Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45 *Publication* Knights of Malta, 1920 *Recreations* cycling, bridge *Address* 14 Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S E 19 *T* Livingstone 1086 *Club* Savage

KELLAND, Sir (Percy) John (Luxton), Kt, *cr* 1937; M R C V S, Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-38; retired, 1938 *Address* Carita, Steyne Road, Seaview, Isle of Wight

KELLAR, Prof. Robert James, M B E, M B, Ch.B, F.R C S Ed., F R C P Ed, F.R.C O G; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ of Edinburgh, M B, Ch B, 1931, M.R C P Ed, 1934, F R C.S Ed, 1935, F R C.O G, 1945, F R C.P Ed, 1946 Univ of Edinburgh; Annandale Gold Medal for Clinical Surgery, Wightman Prize for Clinical Medicine, Murchison Prize for Medicine (halved), Buchanan Prize for Midwifery and Diseases of Women 1931, Simpson Prize for Obstetrics 1932, Lister Prize for Surgery, 1934, Freeland Barbour Fellowship in Obstetrics, Leckie Mactier Research Fellow, 1934-35; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1935-37 Formerly Reader in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London, British Post-Graduate Medical School; Assistant, Obstetrical Unit, University College Hospital, Tutor in Clinical Gynæcology, House Surgeon Out-patients Department and to Professor of Midwifery, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps, Officer in charge of a Surgical Division (despatches, M B E) *Address* Department of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 60 George Square, Edinburgh, 27 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh, 9

KELLER, Prof. Adolf, Dr. theol., D D, Titular Professor Emeritus, Univ of Zürich; *b* Riddlingen nr Schaffhausen, Switzerland, 7 Feb 1872, *m.* Tina Jenny, Glaus, two *s* three *d* *Educ* College of Schaffhausen, Universities of Basle, Berlin, and Geneva Pastor and teacher at the German and Swiss Evangelical Church at Cairo, and member of a scientific expedition to the monastery of S Catherine on Mt Sinai, 1896 99, Pastor in Burg-Stein a/R, 1899 1904, Pastor in Geneva at the Auditoire (John Knox's Chapel), 1904 9, Pastor at St Peter's Church in Zürich, 1909-24, Secretary of the Swiss Church Federation; General Secretary of the European Central Office for Inter church aid, European delegate of the American Federal Council of Churches, 1924; one of the secretaries of the Universal Conference of the Churches on Life and Work, 1925, Gen co-ord Sec of the International Christian Social Institute at Geneva, 1927-1932; Hon. Professor at the Universities of Geneva, Debrecen and the Academy of Pápa (Hungary), Vice President of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system; a Vice-Chairman of the World's Sunday School Assoc; Director the Ecumenical Theological Seminar; Consultant World Council Churches, Hon. Rector centennial of University of Dubuque, Iowa, 1952, D D Geneva, Yale, Edinburgh; LL D Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Hon Lecturer of the Universal Council on Life and Work; Stone Lectureship, Princeton Seminary; Beckley Lectureship, Carew Lectures, Hartford, Lowell Lectures, Boston, Moore Lectures, San Francisco; Earl Lectures, Berkeley Member Swiss-Brit Soc, Soc of cultural relations with U S A, Advisory Cttee of Inst for foreign studies *Publications* Eine Sinai fahrt, 1900, Eine Philosophie des Lebens (Henri Bergson), 1914, Dynamis, Formen u. Kräfte des amerikanischen Protestantismus, 1925, Protestant Europe (with George Stewart), 1927, Die Kirchen und der Friede, 1928, Die Fortsetzungsarbeit der Stockholmer Weltkirchenkonferenz, 1928, Die sozialen Programme der Kirchen, 1929, Xenos, Auf der Schwelle, 1929, Weg der dialektischen Theologie durch die Kirchliche Welt, Eng Translation Karl Barth and Christian Unity, 1933, Vom unbekannten Gott, 1932, Von Geist und Liebe, 1933; Religion and the European Mind, 1934; Church and State on the European Continent, 1936; Five Minutes to Twelve, 1938; Am Fusse des Leuchtturms, 1940; Christian Europe To-day, 1942, Amerikanisches Christentumheute, 1945; Zeitwende, 1945. *Address* 19 Sonnenbergstr., Zürich, Switzerland *T* 051-342570 *Clubs.* P.E N, Psychological (Zürich).

KELLER, Helen Adams; Counselor on National and International Relations, American Foundation for the Blind, Inc., *b* Tuscambia, Ala, 27 June 1880, *d* of Captain Arthur H Keller and Katherine (*née* Adams), deaf and blind since age of 19 months as result of illness. *Educ* under direction of Anne Sullivan Macy, 1887-1936, Radcliffe

College (A B. *cum laude* 1904) On behalf of the blind has lectured in Australia, Canada, Egypt, France, Gt Britain, Greece, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Yugoslavia, Korea, Manchukuo, New Zealand, Scotland, S Africa, S Rhodesia, in addition to the U S Member Trustees American Hall of Fame and National Institute of Arts and Letters Holds several awards for achievement, and for work in relief of the handicapped Dr of Humane Letters, Temple Univ 1931, LL D, Glasgow, 1932, Witwatersrand, 1951 Order of St Sava, Yugoslavia, 1931, Roosevelt Medal, 1936, Chevalier of French Legion of Honour, 1952 *Publications* Story of My Life, 1902, Optimism (an essay), 1903, The World I Live In, 1908, The Song of the Stone Wall, 1910, Out of the Dark, 1913, My Religion, 1927, Midstream—My Later Life, 1930, Hellen Keller's Journal, 1938, Let Us Have Faith, 1941 *Address* c/o American Foundation for the Blind Inc, 15 West 16th St, New York 11, N Y, U S A, Arcan Ridge, Route 1, Westport, Conn, U S A

KELLER, Hon. John Walter; *see* Keller, Hon (L) J W

KELLER, Kaufman Thuma; *b* 27 Nov 1885, *s* of Zachariah W Keller and Carrie B Thuma, *m* 1911, Adelaide G Taylor; two *s* *Educ* Grammar and High School, Mount Joy, Pa, Business School, Lancaster, Pa, Sec to lecturer-author in British Isles, 1904-6, apprenticed, Westinghouse Machine Co East Pittsburg, Pa, 1906-8, Asst to Supt Automobile Engine Dept, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co 1909; Chief Inspector, Detroit Metal Products Co, Detroit, Mich, 1910, Chief Inspector, Maxwell Plant, Tarrytown, N Y, 1911, Central Office Staff, Gen Motors Corp, Nov 1911, Supt Northway Motors, and Gen Master Mechanic, Buick Motor Co, 1915; Mechanical and Engineering Staff, Gen Motors Corp, 1919, Vice-Pres i/c Mfg Chevrolet Motor Co, 1921, Gen Manager, Gen Motors of Canada, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, 1924, joined Chrysler Corp, 1926, combined Dodge Brothers' plants, operations, and organisation with those of Chrysler Corp, 1928, Pres Dodge Bros Corp and Vice-Pres i/c Mfg of Chrysler Corp, 1929, President of Chrysler Corporation, 1935-50 *Recreations* fishing and boating *Address* 841 Massachusetts Ave, Detroit 31, Mich *T* Townsend 8-5520 *Clubs* Grosse Pointe Yacht, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Old (Detroit), Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif)

KELLER, Hon. (Laurence) John Walter, C B E 1945, M P (Lab) Raylton, Bulawayo, since 1928, *b* 15 June 1885, *s* of John Keller, *m* 1946, Elizabeth Mollett, Edinburgh, Scotland *Educ* County Council School, London, England Started part-time work in London at age of 9 Left school at 13 years of age, worked on L & N W Rlys as Brakesman at Camden. Left England for Rhodesia, 1912, for employment on Rhodesia Railways Created Rhodesia Railway Workers Union, built Unity Club, Headquarters of Union, in 1924 Founded Rhodesian Railways Review which he edited for nearly 20 years, General Secretary of Union, 1920-45 Represented workers of Rhodesia as Adviser on railway matters to Terms of Union Delegation in Capetown, 1922; Rhodesian and South African representative at first Empire Labour Conference, London, 1924. Served in France with Artists' Rifles during European War (wounded and prisoner); returned to Rhodesia 1919. In Cabinet of Sir Godfrey Huggins as Minister without Portfolio, 1940-43, with responsibility for Labour matters and rehabilitation of returned soldiers Founded Rhodesia Labour Party, 1920, and became its first Chairman *Publication* Rhodesian Railway Review (speeches, articles and reminiscences). *Recreations* keen supporter of all sport *Address* Oakdene, Greendale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia *T A* P.O. Greendale, Salisbury *Clubs* British Empire, Salisbury, City (Salisbury, Rhodesia)

KELLETT, Sir Henry de Castres, 4th Baronet (U K of Lota, *cr* 1801), *b* 2 Oct. 1882, *s* of 3rd Baronet and Joan R M, 2nd *d* of William Harrison of Richmond, Victoria, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1905, Rubie Septima, 7th *d* of Easton Johnston, one *s*. one *d* *Heir* *s* Henry de Castres, *b* 8 June 1914 *Address* Lota Begg, Belgium Avenue, Roseville, N.S.W., Australia

KELLETT, Colonel John Philip, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 1890, *s* of late John Kellett, Foxdale, I of M, *m* 1st, 1921, Dorothy (*d* 1936), *d* of late Charles Bland, Cheshunt, Herts, one *s* three *d*. 2nd, 1941, Evelyn, *d* of late Frank Tingle, Cheshunt, Herts Served European War, 1914-19, in comd 2nd Bn London Regt, Royal Fusiliers, from April 1917 to Sept 1919 (wounded twice, despatches five times, M C, D S O with bar), Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27, War Office, 1928-30, G S O Eastern Command, Horse Guards, 1930-31, Brigade Major Razmak Brigade, India, 1933-36, G S O Eastern Command, India, 1936-37, comd 1st Bn Wiltshire Regt, 1939-41, Air Ministry and S A S O (Col) 72 Group, R A F, 1942-43, War Office, 1943-44, in comd (Brig) 1945, at Trincomalee, and, 1946, at Colombo, Ceylon, retd 1947 *Address* New Amberden Hall, Debden Green, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Henham 272 *Club* Army and Navy

KELLGREN, Professor Jonas Hendrik, F R C S, F R C P, Professor Rheumatology, University of Manchester, since 1953, *b* 11 Sept 1911, *s* of Dr Harry Kellgren and Vera (*née* Dumelunksen), *m* 1942, Thelma Marian Reynolds, three *d* *Educ* Bedales School, University College, London. M B, B S, 1934, F R C S 1936, F R C P 1951 Junior clinical appointments, Univ Coll Hosp, 1934-42 (Beit Memorial Fell 1938-1939), served War 1942-46, as surgical and orthopædic specialist, R A M C, Mem Scientific Staff, Med Research Council, Wingfield Morris Orthopædic Hosp, Oxford, 1946-47, Clinical Director, Centre for Research in Chronic Rheumatism, Univ of Manchester 1947 *Publications* numerous articles in medical and scientific jls *Recreation* landscape painting *Address* 19 Rathen Rd, Manchester 20. *T.*: Didsbury 1568

KELLNER, Mrs. Andrew; *see* Cohen, Elsie

KELLOCK, Hon. Mr. Justice Roy Lindsay; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada, since 1944, *b* Perth, Ontario, 12 Nov 1893, *s* of James F and Annie M Kellock, *m* 1932, Elinor Harris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harbord Collegiate, McMaster University, Osgoode Hall Called to Bar of Ontario, 1920, K.C (Can) 1934 Joined Mason, Foulds, Davidson & Kellock, 1920, Justice, Court of Appeal for Ontario, 1942 Chairman, Board of Governors, McMaster University, Hamilton Hon LL D, McMaster, 1950 Hon D C.L, Acadia, 1952. *Address* 112 Acadia Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada *T* 2-6972 *Clubs* National (Toronto), Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

KELLY, Sir David (Victor), G C.M G., *cr* 1950 (K.C M G, *cr* 1942; C.M G 1935); M C, *b* 14 Sept. 1891, *s*. of David Frederick Kelly, of Trinity College, Dublin, and Clare College, Cambridge, and Sophie Armstrong d'Arenberg, *m* 1st, 1920, Isabel Adela (*d* 1927), *d* of Henry Maynard Mills, one *d*, 2nd, 1929, Marie-Noële (author of Turkish Delights, 1951, Mirror to Russia, 1952, Picture Book of Russia, 1952),

d of late Comte de Jourda de Vaux, Brussels, two *s*. *Educ* St. Paul's School, Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Demy) Nominated for Foreign Office, 1914, served in France, 1915-19, Brigade Intelligence Officer, 110th Infantry Brigade, from 1915, M C 1917, entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, served at Buenos Aires, Foreign Office, Lisbon, Mexico, Brussels, Stockholm, Foreign Office, 1931, Cairo, 1934, Minister in Egypt (local rank), 1937, Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1938-39, Minister in Berne, 1940-42, Ambassador in Buenos Aires, 1942, Ambassador to Turkey, 1946-49, Ambassador to the U S S.R, 1949-1951 Has made European lecture tours President Brit Atlantic Cttee, Anglo-Turkish Soc, etc *Publications* Thirty-Nine Months, 1930, The Ruling Few, 1952, Beyond the Iron Curtain, 1954 *Clubs* Athenæum, St James'

KELLY, Brigadier Edward Henry, D S O 1916, M C, late R E, J P, *b* 29 July 1883, *s* of late Maj Gen F H Kelly, C B, C M G, *m* 1918, Helen Beatrice (*d* 1953), *y. d* of late P G Heyworth, Yew Tree, West Derby, and *widow* of Major Carson, R A *Educ*. R.M A, Woolwich (Sword of Honour), commissioned Royal Engineers, 1902, served N W Frontier of India Mohmand Ex pedition, 1908 (medal and clasp), Adjutant, 1st K G O, Sappers and Miners, 1909-12, 3rd Field Coy S and M France, 1914 (severely wounded hand grenade Festubert, Nov 1914, M C), 5th Field Squadron, R E, 1915, G S O 3, 4th Cavalry Division, 1916, Brigade-Major, 8th Infantry Brigade (D S O), G S O 2, 7th Corps; G S O 1, 5th Army (Bt Lt Col, despatches seven times), Staff College, Camberley, 1919, Chief Instructor, School of Military Engineering, 1922, Bt Col 1926, G S O 1st London Div (T A), 1926, Imperial Defence College, 1928, Deputy Director Military Intelligence, A H Q, India, 1929-32, Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1932-36, retired 1936 *Address* Dane House, Bratton, Westbury, Wilts *Club* Army and Navy.

KELLY, Edward Joseph, Q C, M A., late member of Irish Parliamentary Party, *b* 31 March 1883, *s* of Peter and Rose Kelly, late of Mall House, Ballyshannon, Co Donegal, *m*. Mollie, 2nd *d* of late Wm Hickey of Lucerne, Clontarf, Dublin *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co Dublin, University College, Dublin Graduated at Royal University of Ireland, M A, 1904, M P (N) East Donegal, 1910 22; called to Irish Bar, 1917, called to Inner Bar, 1930, Bencher, King's Inns, 1937 *Address* Fortwilliam, Blackrock, Co Dublin

KELLY, Dame Elisabeth (Harlott), D B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1920, O B E 1918, M B E 1917), J P, Hon Organiser Portsmouth Social Service Council since 1939, Divisional President, Portsmouth, British Red Cross Society, Chairman Portsmouth and District War Pensions Committee, *y d* of late Lieut-Col H Holdsworth Kelly, R M A, and Elisabeth, *d* of John Collum, Bellevue, County Fermanagh Engaged in social work, Hon Secretary Portsmouth Services Committee National Relief Fund, 1914-16, and Portsmouth War Pensions Committee, 1916-20, Member Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, 1917-26, Member Departmental Committee of Inquiry, Ministry of Pensions, 1920-1921, Member Central Advisory Committee, Ministry of Pensions, since 1921, Member Departmental Committee of Inquiry, Offences against Young Persons, Home Office, 1924-25, Member Home Office Committee on Street Offences, 1927, Member of the Home Office Committee of Inquiry into Imprisonment for Debt, 1933-34, Chairman Juvenile Court, 1933-50, Child Welfare Committees and Committees under Ministry of Labour, etc; appointed by Royal Warrant Member of the Executive, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1923, Hon Organiser, Visiting Justices Conference, Home Office, 1926-46, J P 1920 Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953, and Defence Medals *Address* 2 Solent Gate, Southsea *T* Portsmouth 31753 *Club* Forum

KELLY, Rev. Frank; *b* 26 July 1889, *s* of Edward Charles Kelly and Emma Smythe, unmarried *Educ* Boys' High School, Shrewsbury, Latymer School, London, privately Ordained to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America, has been respectively priest-in-charge of the Church of England missions in Guatemala, C A, Chaplain to Bishop of British Honduras, priest-in-charge, Stann Creek, British Honduras, Archdeacon in Central America, 1935-37, Vicar of Middleton-by-Wirksworth, 1937-39, Chaplain of All Saints Convent, Shenley, 1939 *Address* Tilbrook Rectory, Huntingdon

KELLY, Brig. George Alexander, C B 1946, *b* 24 August 1888, *s* of John J Kelly, Roscommon, *m* 1923, Sydney Russell Stanley, one *d* *Educ* Castleknock College, Dublin Royal Veterinary College of Ireland Commissioned R A V C 1911, Bt Lt-Col 1935, A D V S India, 1936-39, D D V and R S M E F Served France, 1914-16, Waziristan, 1919 (despatches), Middle East Force, 1940-42 (despatches), W O, Dir Army Vet and Remount Services, 1943-47, retd, 1947, formerly Col Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary Corps *Address* Westcroft, Furzehill Road, Boreham Wood, Herts

KELLY, Capt. George Brown, C B E 1943 (O B E 1942), Ship Master, Anchor Line, T S S Cameronia, *b* Belfast, Ireland, 1879, Scotch, *m* 1903, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Belfast Academical Institution Went to sea in Barque Siddastha, 1895, as apprentice, joined Anchor Line, 1902, as junior officer, promoted to Master in 1921 and has been in command of a number of company's vessels in Indian and Atlantic passenger service, trooping in Cameronia since 1940, at the Evacuation of Greece (O B E), Invasion of N Africa, Invasion of Sicily, and Invasion of France *Recreation* golf *Address* Linden Lea, Hopefield Road, Portrush, N I

KELLY, Sir Gerald (Festus), Kt, *cr* 1945, P P R A (P R A 1949, R A 1930, A R A 1922), R H A 1914, Hon R S A, Hon F R I B.A, Hon L L D (Cambridge and T C D), Member Royal Fine Art Commission, 1938-43, *b*. 1879, *o s* of Rev F F Kelly, *m* 1920, Jane, 5th *d* of S Ryan *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge The State Portraits of the King and the Queen, 1945 Pictures in many public collections Membre correspondant de la section de peinture de l'Académie des Beaux Arts de l'Institut de France, 1953, Académico Correspondiente de la Réal Academia de Bellas Artes de San Fernando, Madrid, 1953 Commander of Legion of Honour, 1950, Commander of Order of Oranje Nassau, 1953 *Address* 117 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0148 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts, Beefsteak

KELLY, Capt. Henry, V C 1916, M C, Surveyor and Valuer, late Cheshire Regt and Claims Commission, War Office, *s* of late Charles Kelly, Sandyford, Co Wicklow, Eire, *m* 1926, Eileen, *d* of Denis Guerin, Glenbeigh, Co Kerry, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Patrick's Schools and Xaverian College, Manchester, National University, Dublin (B A, B Sc) Chartered Surveyor (Eire) Served European War (V C, M C and bar); late Maj-Gen., Chief of Staff for Overseas Operations, Irish Free State Army, 1922; Commandanté Generalé, International Brigade, Spanish Civil War, 1936-38 Grand Laurelled Cross of San Ferdinando, Spain, 1937

KELLY, Rev. Canon John Norman Davidson, D.D , Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, since 1951 , *b.* 13 April 1909 , *s.* of John and Ann Davidson Kelly *Educ* privately , Glasgow University , Queen's College, Oxford (Ferguson Scholar, Hertford Scholar, 1st Cl Hon Mods , Greats and Theology), St Stephen's House Deacon, 1934 , priest, 1935 , Curate, St Lawrence's, Northampton, 1934 , Chaplain, St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1935 , Vice-Principal and Trustee, 1937 Select Preacher (Oxford), 1944-46 , Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, 1945-48 , University Lecturer in Patristic Studies, 1948 , Select Preacher (Cambridge), 1953 During War of 1939-45 did part-time work at Chatham House and collaborated in organizing the Oxford Leave Courses for U S , Allied, and Dominions Forces Prebendary of Wightring and Canon of Chichester, 1948 Member governing bodies of St Stephen's House, Bloxham School and Lancing College *Publication* Early Christian Creeds, 1950 *Recreations* squash rackets, the theatre, travel *Address* Principal's Lodgings, St Edmund Hall, Oxford *T* Oxford 6349 *Club* Reform

KELLY, John William, C.I E 1934, B A , *b* 28 Sept 1885 , *s* of T O'D Kelly, Newry, Co Down , *m* 1914, Nina Viola Angell *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast , Trinity College, Dublin Appointed to Indian Finance Dept (enrolled list), 1910 , Officiating Deputy Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1925, Bombay, 1926 , Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1935 , ex-officio Director of Reserve Bank of India , retired Lieut R A P C , 1940-45 *Address* Cooleen, Clonallon, Warrenpoint, Co Down *T* Warrenpoint 233 *Club* Oriental

KELLY, Kenneth Linden ; Secretary, The Automobile Association, since 1954 , *b* 5 Dec 1913 , *s* of Herbert Linden Kelly and Alice Maud Gray , *m* 1939, Betty Joan Roe , two *d* *Educ* Kingston Grammar School Joined Staff of A A , 1933 , Personal Asst to Dep Sec , 1937 , served War of 1939-45 in R A O C , Europe and Middle East , Actg Dep Dir of O S Middle East Forces, 1945 (Col) , returned to A A Staff, 1945 , Dep Sec , 1952-53 , Jt Sec Standing Jt Cttee , R A C , A A , R S A C , Vice-Pres Alliance Internationale de Tourisme , Mem Oil Consumers Council , Mem Exec Cttee Roy Soc for Prevention of Accidents , Mem Exec Cttee C P R E , Associate Instn of Highway Engineers , Chm Jt Cttee on Landscape Treatment of Roads, 1952-54 Chm Old Kingstonian Assoc , Vice-Chm Governors of Kingston Gram Sch *Recreation* boating *Address* 11 Broom Water, Teddington, Middlesex *T* Kingston 7809 *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile , Kingston Rowing , Royal Scottish Automobile , Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

KELLY, Sir Patrick Aloysius, Kt , *cr* 1950 ; C I E 1926 ; late Indian Police Service , *b* 14 July 1880 , *m* 1908, Elizabeth, *d* of James O'Callaghan, Dublin Joined Indian Police Service, 1902 ; Superintendent of Police, 1912 , Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1922 33 , retired 1933 ; King's Police Medal, 1921 , bar to Police Medal, 1931 *Address* 30 Ernle Road, Wimbledon, S W 20

KELLY, Hon. Sir Raymond ; *see* Kelly, Hon Sir W. R.

KELLY, Richard Barrett Talbot, M B E. ; M C ; R.I 1924 ; late R.A ; Art Master, Rugby School ; *b* 20 Aug 1896 ; *s* of late R Talbot Kelly, R I , R B C and Lilian Fisher Lindsay , *m* 1924, Dorothy, *d* of late Edgar Bundy, A R.A , R.I ; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby ; Roy. Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery, 1915-29 ; European War, France, 1915-18, (M C , despatches); India, 1919 22 , retired from Army, 1929 ; War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). Exhibiter at Royal Academy, R I , Paris Salon, and all important Municipal Galleries, as well as in Canada *Publication* The Way of Birds, 1937 ; Paper Birds, Birds of Mountain & Moor (Puffin Books), Illustrations for Sea Birds (King Penguin) *Recreation* study of bird life *Address* Temple Library, Rugby, Warwickshire

KELLY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas James, C B E 1945 , M C 1917 , M A , M D , B Ch , late R A F M S ; *b* 18 April 1890 , *s* of late John Kelly, J P , The Hall, Killarney, Co Kerry , *m* 1920, Kathleen, *d* of late Charles Knox, Union Lodge, Dungannon, Co Tyrone , one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Clongowes Wood , Trinity College, Dublin (M.A , M D , B Ch , 1913) Served in R.A.M.C , European War 1914-18, France, Flanders and Italy (promoted Major, M.C , Order of St Stanislaus, Russia, Médaille d'Honneur, France, despatches) ; Arnott Gold Medal, 1915 , transferred R A F 1918 , Air Commodore, 1941 , Air Vice-Marshal, 1944 P M O Palestine, 1930-34 , P M O Bomber Command, 1941-42 , P M O North Africa, 1943 , P M O Mediterranean and Middle East, 1944-46 (Commander, Legion of Merit, U S A , 1945), K H S 1945-47 , retired list, 1947 *Publications* various scientific papers , Irish Primary Education, 1912 , The War in Wexford in 1798, 1913. *Recreations* golf and ski-ing *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* English-Speaking Union

KELLY, Colonel Tom, C M G 1917 , *b* 1869 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G) Formerly Colonel Royal Engineers and in Surveyor's Department General Post Office *Address* 2 Middlesex Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

KELLY, Hon. William Henry ; *b* 1 Dec 1877 , *s* of late T H Kelly of Sydney , *m* 1907, Olive Morrell (*d* 1937), one *d* *Educ* Eton M P for Wentworth, 1903 19 , retired from Parliament owing to ill-health , Opposition Whip, 1906 09 , Hon Minister and Acting Minister for Home Affairs, Australia, 1913 14 *Publication* Winifred Wakes Up, 1933 *Address* Birtley Towers, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Union, Australian (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne)

KELLY, Hon. Sir (William) Raymond, K B E , *cr* 1952 , Chief Justice of Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration since 1949 , *b* Calcutta, 2 Dec 1898 , *s* of late William A St L Kelly, I C S , and Ethel Marion (*née* Johnston), *m* 1928, Judith Ellen Fayres Nesbit , two *s* *Educ* St Xavier's College, Calcutta , Christian Brothers College, Adelaide, S A , University of Adelaide (LL B) Mayor, Yorkstown, S A , 1924-26 , President Industrial Court of S A , and Chairman Board of Industry of S A , 1930 , Royal Commissioner on Waterfront, S A , 1931 , and on Agricultural College, S A , 1932 , Justice of Commonwealth Arbitration Court, 1941 *Address* 468 Lonsdale St , Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T.* MU 3245 *Clubs* Melbourne, Melbourne Savage, West Brighton (Victoria) , University (Sydney) , Commonwealth (Adelaide).

KELSEY, Vice-Adm. Marcel Harcourt Attwood, C B 1948 ; D S C 1938 ; R N retd ; *b* 21 Feb 1894 , *s* of Edward Frederick Kelsey, solicitor ; *m* 1922, Lilian Vera ; one *s* *Educ* Eastman's, Winchester , Osborne , Dartmouth Served H.M Ships Good Hope, Monmouth, Hampshire, Triumph, Defender, 1914 ; Obdurate, 1916 , Valentine, 1917 , Warwick, 1918 , Warspite, 1921 ; Espiegle, 1922 , Repulse, 1925 ; Australia, 1928 , Vivid, 1930 , Admiralty, 1932 ; London (Comdr), 1934 , Admiralty, 1937 ; Naiad (Capt), 1940 , Commodore Freetown, 1942 ; Warspite (Capt), 1944 ; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1945 ; Flag Officer

Malta (R.A.), 1946-48; retired, 1949 *Address* 41 Wynnstay Gardens, W.8 *T* Western 9246 *Club* United Service

KELSO, Maj.-Gen. J. E. U.; *see* Utterson-Kelso

KEM (pseudonym of Kimon Evan Marengo), Political Cartoonist and Journalist, *b* Zifta, Egypt, 4 Feb 1906, 2nd *s* of Evangelo Tr Marango and Aristea, *d* of Capt John Raftopoulo, Lemnos, unmarried *Educ* privately, publicly and personally and from time to time attended such seats of learning as the École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, etc Edited and Illustrated Maalesh, a political weekly published simultaneously in Cairo and Alexandria, 1923-31, in summer of 1928 represented a group of Newspapers at International Press Conference, Cologne, has travelled extensively, a fluent linguist, has command of English, French, Greek, Italian, and Arabic and understands a few other languages *Publications* In French Ona Rigiak ! 1926, Gare les Pattes ! 1929, Alexandrie, Reine de la Méditerranée, 1928 In English Toy Titans, International politics in verse and pictures, 1937, Lines of Attack 1944 In Arabic Adolf and his donkey Benito, 1940, now regularly contributing to The Diplomatist, La Bourse Égyptienne, Le Progrès, Carrefour, etc *Recreations* swimming, riding, drawing, and castigating politicians. *Address* 63 Hamilton Terrace, St John's Wood, N.W.8 *T A* Marengo, London *T* Cunningham 8435

KEMBALL, Professor Charles, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.R.I.C., Professor of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1954, *b* 27 March 1923, *s* of Charles Henry and Janet Kemball, unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Trinity College Cambridge (Senior Scholar) First Class Hons in Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt. I 1942, Pt. II, 1943 Employed by Min. of Aircraft Production in Dept. of Colloid Science, Univ. of Cambridge, 1943-46, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1946-54, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Princeton Univ. 1946-47, Junior Bursar of Trinity Coll., 1949-51, Asst. Lectr., 1951-54, Univ. Demonstrator in Physical Chemistry, 1951-1954 Meldola Medal, 1951 *Publications* scientific papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., Trans. Faraday Soc., Jl. Amer. Chem. Soc., etc *Recreations* bridge, walking Cambridge Univ. Judo Team, 1942-44, Capt. 1943-44 *Address* Department of Chemistry, The Queen's University, Belfast *T* Belfast 30111 *Club* English-Speaking Union

KEMBALL, Christopher Gurdon, C.M.G. 1952, Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1948, *b* 24 Oct. 1899, *o surv s* of late Lt.-Col. C. A. Kemball, C.I.E., *m* 1928, Norma Sinnickson Grey, Philadelphia, U.S.A., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambidge Served in Welsh Guards, 1918-19 Vice-Consul Zürich, 1925-26, Philadelphia, 1926-30, Santiago, 1930-33, Naples, 1934-37, Consul at New York, 1937-40, Chargé d'Affaires ad interim and Consul at Tegucigalpa, 1940-44, Consul at Oporto, 1944-47 *Address* 38 Tedworth Square, S.W.3 *Club* Travellers'

KEMEYS-TYNTE, family name of **Baron Wharton.**

KEMMER, Professor Nicholas, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Zurich), F.R.S.E., Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, since 1958; *b* 7 Dec 1911, *o s* of late Nicholas P. Kemmer and of Barbara (*née* Stutzer, now Mrs. Barbara Classen), *m* 1947, Margaret, *o d* of late George Wragg and of Nellie (now Mrs. C. Rodway), two *s* *Educ* Bismarckschule, Hanover, Univs. of Göttingen and Zürich Ph.D. Zürich, 1935, Imperial College, London Beit Scientific Research Fellow, 1936-38, Demonstrator, 1938 Member of U.K. Govt. Atomic Energy Research teams in Cambridge and Montreal, 1940-46, Univ. Lectr. in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1946-53 (Stokes Lectr. since 1950) F.R.S.E. 1954 *Publications* papers in scientific journals on theory of nuclear forces and elementary particles *Address* 35 Salisbury Road, Edinburgh 9. *T* 42893

KEMMIS BETTY, Vice-Admiral Arthur, D.S.O. 1917, *b* 1877, *s* of late Col. Joshua Frederic Kemmis Betty; *m* 1911, Ethel Beatrix Mary Ellen Agar, one *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1929, Vice-Adm., retired, 1934. *Address* Framfield, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2400.

KEMP, family name of **Baron Rochdale.**

KEMP, Charles, C.B.E. 1951, U.K. Senior Trade Commissioner and Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner in South Africa, since 1953, *b* Whitstable, Kent, 25 Oct 1897, *e s* of late Capt. Alfred and Elizabeth Kemp, *m* 1924, Helen Beatrice Stowe, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, London University H.M. Office of Works, 1915, served European War (wounded 1917), rejoined H.M. Office of Works, 1917, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1918, Asst. to U.K. Trade Comr. in E. Africa, 1920, Trade Comr. Grade III, 1931, Winnipeg, 1935, Cape Town, 1937, Trade Comr., Grade II, 1942, Grade I and transferred to Johannesburg, 1946 *Address* U.K. Senior Trade Commissioner's Office, P.O. Box 1982, Pretoria, South Africa *T* Pretoria 32306 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Pretoria (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

KEMP, Charles Edward; Headmaster of Reading School since 1939, *b* 18 Nov 1901, *e s* of late Frederick Kemp, Salford, Lancs; *m* 1927, Catherine Mildred, *e d* of late W. H. Taggart, Manchester and Douglas, I.O.M., two *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School (Foundation Scholar), Corpus Christi College, Oxford (open Scholar), Goldsmith Exhibitioner, 1922, 1st Class Maths 1923 Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1923-30, Tutor, Hulme Hall, Manchester University, 1924-25, Lecturer, College of Technology, Manchester University, 1927-30, Master, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1930-34, Headmaster, Chesterfield School, 1934-39 *Recreations* chess problems, squash, cricket, tennis, walking *Address* Head Master's Lodge, Reading *T* Reading 61806.

KEMP, Major-General Geoffrey Chicheley, C.B. 1942, M.C., *b* 28 Dec 1890, *s* of Brig.-Gen. G. C. Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., *m* 1927, Isabel Rosemary Gore Graham; three *d* *Educ* Private and R.M.A., Woolwich Joined R.F.A., 1910, Capt., 1916, Major, 1929, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1934, Lt.-Col., 1937, Col., 1938; Maj.-Gen., 1941, served European War, France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, M.C.), Major Inst. in Gunnery (Art.) School of Artillery, 1929-32; Brig.-Comdr. (temp. Brig.), 1938-40, Comdr. Orkney and Shetland Defences, 1939-42, Pres. War Office Selection Boards in this country and in Middle East, 1943, retd. 1946, Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1948 *Recreations* all forms of sport *Address* Thurston Lodge, North Berwick, East Lothian *T* North Berwick 204 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

KEMP, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1951; M.E. Hon. Causa, Qld. Univ., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.Aust. (Pres. 1932); Co-ordinator-General Public Works, Queensland, since 1939, Senator, Univ. of Queensland, since 1944, Dep.-Chm. Qld.-British Food Corporation, *b* 6 Oct 1883, *s.* of John Winterburn and Elizabeth Kemp, *m* 1913, Iva Lilley (*d* 1952) *Educ* Victorian State Schools and Technical College; Melbourne University Shire and Cons. Civil Engineer, Vic., 1909-13, Engineer,

Victorian County Roads Bd, 1913-20, Chm Main Roads Bd, Qld, and subs Comr. of Main Roads, 1920-49, Mem Bureau of Industry, Qld, and Chm. of its Construction Bds for Bridge, Reservoirs, and building of University, Chm Roy Commn on Electricity, Qld, 1936-37, Mem Roy Commn on Transport, including Harbours, 1936-37, Aust Commonwealth deleg to Internat Road Cong, The Hague, 1938, Chm Bureau of Investigation, Land and Water Resources, Qld; Dep-Dir-Gen Allied Works Council, 1939-45, Mem Aust National Security Resources Bd since Dec 1950 Kernot Memorial Medal of Melb Univ, 1932, Peter Nicol Russell Medal for distinguished engineering service, 1942, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* papers on road engineering, addresses, reports, etc *Recreations* reading and country life *Address* Marron, Elystan Rd, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld *Clubs* Queenslander, Johnsonian (Brisbane), Rockhampton (Rockhampton)

KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth, R I 1917, painter of animals, especially horses, *b* Bournemouth, *e d.* of Edwin Buckland Kemp Welch *Educ* studied art at the Herkomer School, Bushey Exhibited first at the Royal Academy, 1894, and each succeeding year, Colt Hunting in the New Forest, 1897 (bought by the trustees of the Chantrey Bequest), Harvesters, Summer Drought, Horses bathing in the Sea, 1900 (bought for National Gallery of Victoria), Lord Dundonald's dash on Ladysmith, 1901 (Exeter Permanent Gallery), Timber Hauling, 1904 (Bristol), The Riders, 1911, Forward, the Guns (bought by Trustees of Chantrey Bequest, 1917), R B A. 1902 10, President of Society of Animal Painters formed in 1914, Member of the Pastel Society, 1917, Royal British and Colonial, 1920, Royal Cambrian Academy, 1919 Paris Salon, 1921, awarded bronze medal, and, 1922, awarded the silver medal, presented to the Imperial War Museum a large picture of a remount camp entitled The Straw Ride, 1920, large Wall Panel for the Royal Exchange, entitled Women's Work during the War; one man Exhibition, Bond Street, 1938 *Recreations* riding, cycling *Address* Kingsley, Bushey, Herts *T A* Kemp Welch, Bushey. *T* Bushey Heath 1845. *Club* Empress

KEMP-WELCH, Margaret, A R E 1901, artist, *d* of late Stanley Kemp-Welch *Educ* Kensington High School Studied art under Sir Hubert von Herkomer, R A, and Sir Frank Short, has exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Water Colours, Liverpool, Manchester, Paris Salon, etc *Address* Aysh Cottage, Throwleigh, nr Okehampton, Devon *T* Whiddon Down 263 *Club* Cowdray

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. Leonard Stanley, C B E 1953, Bishop in Polynesia since 1923, *b* Nelson, N Z, 2 Aug 1886, *s* of late Ven Archdeacon Kempthorne, Brightwater, New Zealand, *m* 1931, Ruth Beall, California *Educ* Queen's College, Oxford (M A), University College, London Ordained in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1914, for 18 months worked at Zaria in Northern Nigeria, Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1916-20, Chaplain at Ipoh, Federated Malay States in Diocese of Singapore, 1920-22. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Suva, Fiji Islands *T A* Episcopus, Suva

KEMPTON, Charles Leslie, C B E 1919, *m* 1940, Monica, *yr d* of Col H. S Jervis, M.C Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E, Legion of Honour), retired as Lieut-Col, 1920 Formerly Captain and Brevet Major, London Regiment *Address* 16 Pelham Court, Chelsea, S.W 3

KEMSLEY, 1st Viscount, *cr* **1945, of Dropmore; 1st Baron,** *cr.* **1936, of Farnham Royal; James Gomer Berry, 1st Bt,** *cr* 1928, *b* Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, 1883, *s* of late John Mathias Berry, J P, and Mary Anne Berry, *m* 1st, 1907, Mary Lilian (*d.* 1928), *d* of Horace George Holmes, J P, Brondesbury Park, four *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd and one *s* killed in action, 1944), 2nd, 1931, Edith Merandon, O B E 1953, *d* of E M du Plessis of Constance, Flacq, Mauritius Chairman Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd, Sunday Graphic, Ltd., Kemsley Northern Newspapers, Ltd, Aberdeen Journals Ltd, Scottish Daily Record and Evening News Ltd, Newcastle Chronicle and Journal Ltd, North-Eastern Evening Gazette Ltd, Sheffield Telegraph and Star Ltd., Western Mail and Echo Ltd, Northern Daily Telegraph Ltd, Stockport Express Ltd, Macclesfield Times and Courier Ltd, The Dropmore Press Ltd, Editor-in-Chief Sunday Times, Director of the Newsprint Supply Co, Hon LL D Manchester University and University of Wales, Chairman, Reuters' Trustees, Pres Univ College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1945-50, Chm, Infants Hosp, 1922-37, King Edward VII Hosp, Windsor, 1933-37, Pres Merthyr Gen Hosp, 1928-49 British Gliding Assoc, Football Assoc of Wales, J P Bucks since 1927, High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1929, Master, Spectaclemakers' Company, 1934-36, Conservative, Hon Col R A S C, 1939-48, K St J 1944, Officer Legion of Honour (France), Grand Cross of George I (Greece), Commander Order of Crown of Belgium *Heir s* Hon (Geoffrey) Lionel Berry, *q v. Address* Chandos House, Queen Anne Street, W 1. *T* Langham 1388, Dropmore, Bucks *T* Bourne End 880, (office) Kemsley House, W C 1 *T* Terminus 1234 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Viscount Camrose, Marquess of Huntly

KEMSLEY, Colin N. T.; *see* Thornton-Kemsley.

KENCHINGTON, Brigadier Arthur George, C B E 1943, M C, p s c, British Resident, Control Commission, Germany, Göttingen, B A O R 5, *b* 29 Dec 1890, *s* of G Kenchington, Hythe, Kent, *m* 1919, Lucy, *d* of A D C Danks, Hucclecote, Glos, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Folkestone Grammar School, Univ of London The Buffs, 1914-17, R Tank Regt, 1917-38, Col 1939, served European War 1914-19 (M C, Croix de Guerre, Bt Major), N-W Frontier, 1930-31, Bt Lt-Col, 1934, War Office, 1940 D D S D, A F V, Egypt and N Africa, 1942-43 (C B E), Staff appts Rhine Army, U K, India, International Saar Force, War Office, Commanded Rhine Tank Co, 7 R Tanks, 21 and 24 Armoured Brigades, D M T, C M F, retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, music *Address.* Göttingen, B A O R. 38.

KENDAL, Sir Norman, Kt, *cr* 1937, C B E 1927; Chairman Bucks Quarter Sessions Appeal Cttee., 1950; *b.* 1880; 2nd *s.* of late T. Herbert Kendal, Cheadle, Cheshire; *m.* 1918, Ruth Milner, *d.* of late John R. Oliver, Bowden, Cheshire; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Rossall, Oriel College, Oxford, B.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; served European War, 1914-18, 5th Cheshire Regiment (wounded 1916); attached Ministry of National Service, 1917, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, C I D, New Scotland Yard, 1918-28, Assistant Commissioner, 1928-45 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, shooting, gardening *Address* Roughwood Barns, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. *Club* United University

KENDALL, Arthur Wallis, M S, F R C S, Surgeon to King's College Hospital and to Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children; *b* 3 Dec. 1904; *s* of Dr John Arthur Kendall; *m.* 1930, Verna, *d* of late Sir

John Winthrop Hackett, K C M G , two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Barnard Castle School, King's College, London Lecturer in Surgery and Surgical Pathology, King's College Hospital, Examiner in Surgery, University of London and Soc of Apothecaries Member of Court of Examiners, R C S Served during war of 1939-45 as Surgeon Capt R N V R (V R D) *Publications* various medical *Recreation* golf *Address* 123 Home Park Road, Wimbledon Park, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 4031 *Club* Savile

KENDALL, Denis; *see* Kendall, William Denis

KENDALL, Edward Calvin, Ph D , Visiting Professor in Chemistry, James Forrestal Research Center, Princeton University, since 1951, Emeritus Professor of Physiologic Chemistry, University of Minnesota (Mayo Foundation), since 1951 , *b* 8 March 1886 , *s* of George Stanley Kendall and Eva Frances (*née* Abbott), *m* 1915, Rebecca Kennedy , one *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Columbia Univ , U S A B S 1908, M S 1909, Ph D 1910 Research chemist (thyroid gland), Parke Davis and Co , Detroit, 1910-1911 , St Luke's Hosp , N Y City, 1911-14 , Mayo Clinic Head of Section on Biochemistry, 1914, Prof of Physiologic Chemistry, 1921 Isolated active constituent of thyroid gland, 1914, investigations on glutathione resulting in its preparation in crystalline form and determination of its structure, 1926-30 , undertook investigation of adrenal cortex, 1930 , (with Dr L H Sarett) cortisone was prepared, 1948 Hon doctor of science Univ of Cincinnati, Yale Univ , Western Reserve Univ , Williams Coll , National Univ of Ireland, Columbia Univ Member many societies, both American and foreign Holds various American awards for research, from 1921 , (jointly) Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1950 *Publications* Thyroxine, 1929 Numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations* chess, outdoor activities *Address* 3 Queenston Place, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *Club* Nassau (Princeton)

KENDALL, Guy, M.A , *b* 1876 , 4th *s* of late H J B Kendall, Hatfield, Herts; *m.* 1902, Ada, *d.* of J Sampson, Withington, Lancashire , one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Eton College (King's Scholar ; Newcastle Medallist, 1895) , (Demy) Magdalen College, Oxford 1st Class Mods 1897, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1899, 1st Class Theology, 1900 , Warden, University Settlement, Ancoats, Manchester, 1901 , Assistant Master, Charterhouse School, 1902 16 , Borough Councillor of Godalming, 1908 12 , Headmaster, University College School, Hampstead, 1916-36. *Publications* The New Schoolmaster (published anonymously), The Call, and other books of verse , A Headmaster Remembers, 1933 , A Headmaster Reflects, 1937 , A Modern Introduction to the New Testament, 1938, Christianity and the Future Life, 1938 , Robert Raikes, 1939 ; Charles Kingsley and His Ideas, 1947 , Religion in War and Peace, 1947 , The Social Application of Christianity, 1948. *Address* Little Hanger, Wormley, Godalming. *T* Wormley 17.

KENDALL, Henry, A F C 1918 , Actor Producer , *b.* 28 May 1897 , *s* of William Kendall and Rebecca Nathan *Educ* City of London School Started in theatrical profession in 1914 playing several Shakespearean parts at Old Vic Served European War, 1918-19, in R A F , as Capt , until 1919 Returned to stage and made first big success in French Leave, 1920 Other outstanding successes in Havoc, A Murder has been Arranged, East of Suez, The Flying Fool (also in the film of the play), The Ghost Train, Someone at the Door, Room for Two, Rise Above It, On Monday Next, Angels in Love, à La Carte and numerous other revues, including the famous "Sweet and Low" series at the Ambassadors, 1944-1948 Producer of several well-known plays including Other Peoples' Houses, This Was a Woman, The Shop at Sly Corner, See How They Run and On Monday Next , also 1950-1951 Macadam and Eve, Aldwych , Where the Rainbow Ends, Stoll, The Happy Family, Duchess (also played lead) , Down Came a Blackbird, Savoy , Meet a Body, Duke of York's Has appeared in numerous films since 1931 Television plays Two of Everything, Stolen Waters *Recreations* music and motoring *Address* 35 Beaufort Gardens, S W 3 *Club* Green Room.

KENDALL, Rev. Henry Ewing, O B E , V D , M A , Warden St Edward's School, Oxford, 1925-54 , *b* 11 Nov 1888 , *s* of Francis Henry Kendall *Educ* Shrewsbury School ; Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Rossall, 1912 13 , Shrewsbury School, 1913 25 ; Superintendent, Shrewsbury School Mission, 1914-16 , Chaplain, R N , 1916 19 , Housemaster, Shrewsbury, 1921 25 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o St Edward's School, Oxford *T.* Oxford 5241

KENDALL, James; M A , D Sc (Edin), LL D (Glas), F R S 1927, Prof of Chemistry, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1928, and Dean of the Faculty of Science since 1953 , Vice-President, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1951 , *b* Chobham, Surrey, 30 July 1889 , *s* of William Henry Kendall and Rebecca Pickering , *m* 1915, Alice, *d* of Thomas Tyldesley, Victoria, B C , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Farnham Grammar School , University of Edinburgh , Nobel Institute, Stockholm Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University, New York City, 1913-26 , Professor of Chemistry, Washington Square College, New York University, 1926-28 , Dean of the Graduate School, New York University, 1927-28 , Visiting Professor, Stanford University, 1919 and 1923 , University of California, 1923 , Pennsylvania State College, 1927 , Chairman, New York Section, American Chemical Society, 1925 , Hon Member, American Institute of Chemists , Lieutenant, U S Naval Reserve, 1917-19 , Lieutenant-Commander, 1924-26 President Royal Soc of Edinburgh, 1949-54 (General Secretary, 1936-46) *Publications* At Home among the Atoms, 1929 , Breathe Freely !, 1938 , Young Chemists and Great Discoveries, 1939 , Great Discoveries by Young Chemists, 1953 , Humphrey Davy, Pilot of Penzance, 1954 , contributions to scientific journals in the field of morganic and physical chemistry , revisions of chemistry textbooks of Alexander Smith *Address* King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh *Clubs* Century, Chemists' (New York) , New (Edinburgh)

KENDALL, Mrs. John K.; *see* Sowerby, K G

KENDALL, Professor Maurice George, M A , Sc D , Professor of Statistics in the University of London since 1949, Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, the American Statistical Association and the Econometric Society , Fellow of the Institute of Mathematical Statistics , Member of Institut International de Statistique , *b* 6 September 1907 , *s* of John Roughton Kendall and late Georgina Kendall , *m* 1st, 1933, Sheila Frances Holland Lester , two *s* one *d* , 2nd, 1947, Kathleen Ruth Audrey Whitfield ; one *s* *Educ* Central School, Derby , St John's College, Cambridge (Wrangler 1929) Entered Administrative Class, Civil Service, 1930 , Ministry of Agriculture, 1930-41 , Statistician, Chamber of Shipping, 1941-49 and Joint Assistant General Manager, 1947-49 *Publications* · (with G Udny Yule) An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics 14th edn 1950 , The Advanced Theory of Statistics, vol 1, 5th edn 1952, vol 2, 3rd edn 1950 ; Contributions to Study of Oscillatory Time-Series, 1946 , Rank Corre-

lation Methods, 1948, (Editor) The Sources and Nature of the Statistics of the United Kingdom, Vol 1, 1952, various papers on theory of statistics and applications to economics and psychology *Recreation* sleeping *Address* Cudham Court, Cudham, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.*. Biggin Hill 37

KENDALL, Major-General Roy, C B E 1943, (Retired List), Director-General of Recruiting, Dept of Defence, Australia since 1953, *b* 1 Nov 1897, *s* of late Joseph and Margaret Kendall, *m* 1925, Maude Edith, *y d* of late George Williams, Queenstown, Tasmania, no *c* *Educ* Royal Military College of Australia Served European War with Australian Signals in Belgium, 1918-19, War of 1939-45, Greece 1941 (despatches), Middle East, 1941-42, C.S O, 1st Aust Corps and New Guinea Force (Papuan Campaign), 1942-43 (C B E), G S.O (Signals), Aust Military Mission, and U S War Dept, Washington D C 1943-45, Commdr Central Signal Training Depot, 1946-47, Army Technical School, 1947-50, 11th Infantry Brigade, 1950-51, G O C Central Command, 1951-52 Hon A D C to H E the Governor General of Australia 1949-51 A M I E E, Fellow Institution of Radio Engineers (Australia), Fell Australian Inst of Management *Address* Department of Defence, Melbourne, Australia

KENDALL, Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Robert Gordon, C B E 1921 (O B E 1919), Indian Army, retired, *b* 18 Apr 1879, *s* of late Surg-Gen H Kendall, *m* 1907, Constance Alice, *e d* of Sir Joseph Leese, 1st Bt, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Bedford, Sandhurst Entered 1st Battalion Wilts Regiment 1899, Indian Army, 1903, served North-West Frontier of India, 1914-15, German East Africa, 1917-1918, Afghanistan, 1919 (O B E), Waziristan, 1920-21 (C B E), retired, 1929 *Address* 4 Lowther Road, Bournemouth *T* Boscombe 36067

KENDALL, (William) Denis, M I Mech E, M I A E, M I P E Chartered Engineer, Director of Mack Trucks, Inc, Empire State Bldg, New York, N Y, Vice-President, Operations, Mack Manufacturing Corp, Allentown, Pa, Executive Vice-President, Brunswick Ordnance Corp, New Brunswick New Jersey, *b* Halifax, Yorks, 27 May 1903, *yr s* of J W Kendall, Lytham Road, Blackpool *Educ* Trinity College, Halifax Technical College M P (Ind) Grantham Division of Kesteven and Rutland, 1942-50, Member of War Cabinet Gun Board, 1941-45 Cadet in Royal Fleet Auxiliary, Assistant to Chief Inspector, Budd Mfg Corp, Philadelphia, Pa, 1923, Director of Manufacturing, Citreon Motor Car Co, Paris, 1929-38, Managing Director, British Manufacture and Research Co, Grantham, England 1938-45, and Consultant to Pentagon, Washington, on high velocity small arms Member Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, Freeman City of London, 1943, Chevalier de l'Ordre du Ouissam Alouite Cherifien, Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) *Address* 18 Redcliffe Avenue, Highland Park, New Jersey, U S A, Brusa, Betton Lane, Grantham, England *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, National Liberal, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht, Lehigh Valley Country (Allentown, Pa, U S A)

KENDON, Frank; M A, Asst Secretary to the Syndics of the Cambridge Univ Press since 1935, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 1893, *s* of Samuel Kendon and Ellen Susan Todman, *m* 1930, Elizabeth Cecilia Phyllis Horne, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Goudhurst, St John's College, Cambridge Asst. Editor, John o' London's Weekly, 1929-35. *Publications* Poems and Sonnets, 1924, Mural Paintings in English Churches, 1924, Arguments and Emblems, 1925; A Life and Death of Judas Iscariot, 1926; The Small Years, 1930, The Adventure of Poetry, 1932; Tristram, a poem, 1934, The Cherry Minder, 1935, The Interrupter, 1940, The Flawless Stone, 1942, The Time Piece, 1945, Each Silver Fly, 1946; Cage and Wing, 1947, Martin Makesure, 1950, Jacob and Thomas. Darkness, 1950 *Address.* Beechcroft, Harston, Cambridge.

KENDREW, Brigadier Douglas Anthony, C B E 1944, D S O 1943 (Bar 1943, 2nd Bar 1944, 3rd Bar 1953), *b.* 22 July 1910, *er s* of Alexander John Kendrew, M C, M D, Barnstaple, N Devon, *m* 1936, Nora Elizabeth, *d* of John Harvey, Malin Hall, Co Donegal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School 2nd Lt Royal Leicestershire Regt, 1931, Captain 1939, Major 1941, served War of 1939-45 Bde Major, N Africa, 1942, comd 6th Bn York and Lancaster Regt, N Africa and Italy, 1943, Bde Comd Italy, Middle East and Greece, 1944-46, Commandant, School of Infantry, Rhine Army, 1946-48, Commandant Army Apprentice School, Harrogate, 1948-50, Chief of Staff, N I D, 1950-1952, Bde Comd 29 Brit Inf Bde, Korea, 1952-53, 1 d c 1954 *Recreations* Rugby football (played for England 10 times, Capt 1935, toured N Z and Australia, 1930, Army XV 1932-36,) golf and fishing *Address* King's Ride House, Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 1344 *Clubs* Army and Navy, United Hunts

KENDREW, Hubert, C B 1949, Director of Establishments and Organisation (Under-Secretary), Ministry of Works, since 1945, *b* 10 Feb 1894, *s* of John Kendrew, Oulston Hall, Oulston, York, *m* 1922, Eva, *d* of I Spencer, Harrogate, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Archbishop Holgate's School, York Entered Civil Service, 1912, R A S C and Connaught Rangers, 1914-19, Ministry of Labour, 1919, Director of Establishments, Min. of Economic Warfare, 1940-42, Asst Secretary, Min of Labour, 1942-43, Director of Establishments, Min of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 26 Aldenham Avenue, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 5859 *Club* Reform

KENDREW, Wilfrid George, M A, formerly Reader in Climatology, University, Oxford *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin, St Catherine's Society, Oxford *Publications.* Climates of the Continents, 4th ed, 1953, Climatology, 3rd ed., 1940, etc *Recreations* travelling, ski-ing, skating *Address.* St Catherine's Society, Oxford

KENDRICK, Sydney Percy; *b* London, 17 Sept 1874, *m* Emily Annie Cowburn (*d* 1949) *Educ* King's College, London Was apprenticed to a well known artist for 3 years and afterwards continued studies in Paris, has exhibited portraits and subject pictures in the Royal Academy, also in several municipal exhibitions, bronze portrait plaque for the Birchenough Bridge, bronze portrait plaque for the Sir Otto Beit Bridge over Zambesi River in Rhodesia, 1939 *Publications* Her Choice, Twilight, The Mirror, Autumn Roses, etc *Recreation* billiards *Address* 12 Woodchurch Rd, West Hampstead, N W 6 *T.*. Maida Vale 2622

KENDRICK, Sir Thomas Downing, K C B, *cr* 1951, F B A; F S A; Hon D Litt (Durham and Oxford), Hon A R I B A, Director and Principal Librarian of British Museum since 1950, *b* 1895 Keeper of British Antiquities, British Museum, 1938-50 Hon Fellow Oriel College, Oxford Life Trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum Mem Roy Commn of 1851, Foreign Mem Roy Swedish Acad of Letters, History and Antiquities; Mem German Archæological Inst *Address* British Museum, W C.1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

KENILWORTH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Kenilworth; **Cyril Davenport Siddeley,**

C B E, 1951, T D 1942, *b* 27 Aug 1894, *e s* of 1st Baron and Sara Mabel Goodlet (*d* 1953), *S* father 1953, *m* 1919, Marjorie Tennant, *d* of late Harry Firth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Lawrence Coll, Ramsgate Formerly Lt-Col and Hon Col 7th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt (T A), served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star), War of 1939-45, France, 1940 (despatches) Vice-Chm and Chm Coventry and Warwickshire Hosp, 1925-29, D L Warwicks, Sheriff of Warwicks, 1944-45, Trustee Coventry Savings Bank, formerly Chm Coventry Diocesan Bd of Finance *Recreation* motoring *Heir s* Hon John Davenport Siddeley [*b* 24 Jan 1924, *m* 1948, Jacqueline Paulette, *d* of late Robert Gelpi, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Rockmount, Gorey, Jersey, C I

KENNABY, Very Rev. Noel Martin; Provost and Vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1947, Rural Dean of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1947, Commissary, Jamaica, since 1950, *b* 22 Dec 1905, *s* of Martin and Margaret Agnes Kennaby, *m* 1st, 1933, Margaret Honess Elliman, 2nd, 1937, Mary Elizabeth Berry *Educ* Queens' College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge B A 1928, M A 1932 Deacon 1929, priest 1930, Diocese of Guildford, Curate of Epsom, 1929-32, in charge of Christ Church, Scarborough, 1932-36, Vicar of St Andrew's, Handsworth, 1936-42, Tynemouth, 1942-47, Surrogate from 1942, Rural Dean of Tynemouth, 1943-47 *Publication* To Start You Praying, 1951 *Address* Newcastle Vicarage, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 4 *T* Newcastle 34526

KENNAN, George Frost; *b* 16 Feb 1904, *m* 1931, Anna Lisa Sorensen, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Princeton University (A B), University of Berlin, School of Oriental Languages Foreign Service of the U S A: many posts from 1926-52, American Ambassador to the U S S R, 1952-1953 Retired from the Foreign Service, 1953 Hon LL D Dartmouth and Yale, 1950, Colgate, 1951 *Publication* American Diplomacy, 1900-1950, 1951 (U S) *Club* Century (New York City)

KENNAN, Thomas Brereton, C B E 1943, M C, *b* 3 Feb 1891, *er s* of late Thomas Ponsonby King and Emily Charlotte Kennan, *m* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Margaret (*decd*), and 2nd, 1918, Brenda Boyd, both *d* of late Rev Charles A and Helen Dutton, Lothersdale, Yorks, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Colet Court Prep School, London, Worcester Cathedral King's School Clerk Basutoland Civil Service, 1910, Sub-Inspector of Police (Lieut), 1912, Inspector of Police (Capt), 1919, Asst District Commissioner (Administrative Service), 1927, District Commissioner, 1929, First Asst Sec 1938, Deputy Resident Commissioner and Govt Sec of Basutoland, 1942-48, retired, 1948 2nd Lt with Royal Welch Fusiliers in France, 1918 *Address* P O Box 1541, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia

KENNARD, Sir Howard William, G C M G, *cr* 1928 (K C M G, *cr* 1929, C M G 1923), C V O 1923, *b* Brighton, 28 March 1878, *s* of Arthur Challis Kennard, 17 Eaton Place, S W, and Anne Homan Mulock, *m* 1908, Harriet (*d* 1950), *d* of Jonathan Norris, New York; one *s* *Educ* Wixenford, Eton Entered Diplomatic Service, 1901, Rome, 1902, 3rd Secretary, 1903; transferred Tehran, 1904, 2nd Secretary, 1907, transferred Washington, 1907; Chargé d'Affaires, Havana, 1911, transferred Tangier, 1912, 1st Sec, 1914, transferred F O, 1916, to Rome, 1919, Counsellor, 1919, British Minister in Yugoslavia, 1925-29; Sweden, 1929-31; Switzerland, 1931-35, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Poland, 1935-41. *Address*. 20 The Circus, Bath

KENNARD, Sir Lawrence Ury Charles, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1891; *b*, 6 Feb 1912, *s* of Sir Coleridge Kennard, 1st Bt and Dorothy Katharine, *o c* of late Sir George Head Barclay, K C S I, K C M G, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1940, Joan Penschke *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Capt George Arnold Ford, 4th Hussars [*b* 27 Apr 1915; *m* 1940, Cecilia Violet Cokayne, *o d* of Major Cecil John Cokayne Maunsell]

KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest Laurence, Kt, *cr* 1947, F R S 1934, F R C P 1937, M A, M D Oxon, D Sc London; Professor Emeritus of Experimental Pathology, University of London, *b*, 28 May 1881; *s* of late Laurence James Kennaway, Exeter; *m* 1920, Nina Marion, *d* of late William Derry, Edgbaston *Educ* Univ Coll, London; New College, Oxford; Middlesex Hospital Hulme Student, Brasenose College, Oxford; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University of Oxford, William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London; Walker Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, Baly Medallist, 1937, Hon. Fellow, New York Academy of Medicine; Anna Fuller Memorial Prize (with others), 1939, Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1941, Hon Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1942, Hon Member Amer Assoc for Cancer Research, Garton Medal and Prize, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1946, formerly Director, Chester Beatty Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), London; Osler Memorial Medal, 1950, Hon Foreign Mem Roy Acad of Medicine of Belgium, 1954, Hon Associate, Rationalist Press Assoc, Hon. F.R.S.M. *Publications* Some Religious Illusions in Art, Literature and Experience, 1953, Papers on Biological Chemistry and Cancer *Address* Department of Pathology, St Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C 1 *Club* Athenæum.

KENNAWAY, Sir John, 4th Bt, *cr* 1791, M A (Oxon), *b* 7 Apr 1879, *o s* of Rt Hon Sir John Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bt, P C, C.B; *S* father, 1919, *m* 1931, Mary Felicity, *yr d* of late Rev Chancellor Ponsonby, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906, late Capt 4 Bn Devon Regt, late Hon Col. 8 Bn Devon Regt (1939), Member House of Laity, Church Assembly, J P, D L Devon; Alderman, Devon C C *Heir s* John Lawrence, *b* 7 Sept 1933 *Address* Escot, Ottery St Mary, Devon *T* Whimple 231 *Club* Travellers'

See also Sir P W Baker-Wilbraham

KENNEDY, family name of **Marquess of Ailsa.**

KENNEDY, Professor Alex. Mills, M D, Ch B, F R C P (Lond), Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Wales, Hon Consulting Physician to the United Cardiff Hospitals, *s* of late Alexander Kennedy, O B E, J P, F S A (Scot), of Bothwell, Lanarkshire *Educ* Allan Glen's School and the University of Glasgow, M D, with highest honours Has held at various periods the offices of Examiner in Medicine in the Univs of Wales and Glasgow, Director of Medical Unit and Senior Hon Physician, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, and Hon Consulting Physician to other Hosps in South Wales, Senior Assistant to the Professor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow, Senior Assistant to the Professor of Pathology in the University of Glasgow, Assistant Physician, Senior Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Medical Electrician, and Resident Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ of Wales Director of the Research Department, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow, served 1914, with the British Red Cross, and 1915 onwards in the R.A.M.C (despatches) *Publications books* Cerebro-spinal Fever, The Etiology, Symptomatology, Diagnosis

and Treatment of Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis; Parasitology for Medical Students, Medical Case-taking Also numerous original papers in scientific and medical journals *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, Queen Street, Cardiff

KENNEDY, Professor Alexander, M D (Lond.), M B, B S, F R C P, M R C S, F B Ps S, D P M, Professor of Psychological Medicine, University of Durham, since 1947, Physician to Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne, and Clinical Director Psychiatric Unit, Newcastle General Hospital; Consultant Physician, St Nicholas Hospital, Gosforth, Chairman No 28 Hospital Group, No 1 Hospital Region, President The Alfred Adler Medical Society, British Medical Students Assoc, Univ of Durham Medical Soc, Vice-Pres The Eugenics Soc, The Lebanon Hosp, Beirut, Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Hon Member Australasian Association of Psychiatrists, Pres, Medical Commission Assoc International de Boxe Amateur, Hon Medical Officer, Amateur Boxing Association, *b* 16 Jan 1909, *s* of John Kennedy, Engineer, and Nora Sykes, *m* 1st, 1934, Helen Emily Mary Walter, three *s*, 2nd, 1944, Joanna Birkett, one *s* *Educ* City of London School, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, University of London, Johns Hopkins University Medical School, U S A Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Neuropsychiatry, 1936, Gold Medal Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc, 1938 During War of 1939-45, Adviser in Psychological Medicine with rank of Lt-Col R A M C, attached Intelligence for Balkan and Middle East Campaigns and later Scientific Adviser, Intelligence Branch, C C G, formerly Senior Physician, Maudsley Hospital and Physician for Psychological Medicine, Maida Vale Hosp for Nervous Diseases. *Publications* Hysteria and its Treatment, 1940, Modern Approach to Juvenile Delinquency, 1947, The Organic Reaction Types, 1948, Report on the Mental Health Services of the State of Victoria, and numerous technical papers. Also (as Kenneth Alexander) radio plays, Dreams, Dangerous Drugs, Life History of a Delusion, etc *Address* 56 Highbury, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T* Newcastle 81-4070, Tosson Mill, Thropton, Northumberland

KENNEDY, Lord Angus; *b* 1882, 3rd *s* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa and Evelyn, late Marchioness of Ailsa, and *heir-pres* to 5th Marquess, *q v*; *m* 1922, Gertrude Millicent Cooper, one *s* *Educ* Eton Trained as Naval Architect, served as Sub Lieutenant R N R, Lieutenant R N V R, Captain R A F (Tech), during European War, represented Baird Television in South Africa, 1929, Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights and Freeman of City of London *Recreation* dog breeding *Address* Cassillis Old House, by Maybole, Ayrshire *Club* Caledonian

KENNEDY, Rev. Archibald Cowan, D.D, Regius Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Aberdeen, since 1932, *b.* Old Aberdeen, 2 March 1892, *o s.* of late Rev Professor A R. S Kennedy; *m.* 1923, Janet Amy, *s d.* of Rev James Lumsden, D D., of Ratho, Midlothian *Educ.* George Watson's College, and University of Edinburgh, M.A. 1914, B D 1921, D D. 1944 Vans Dunlop Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1919-21, Examiner in Hebrew, etc, for B D. Degree Edinburgh, 1926-30, External Examiner for B D, Univ of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Belfast, 1925-29, 1933 36, 1936 39; Jun O T.C 1908-10, Sen O T C (Arty.), 1910-14,108rd and 100th Batteries R F.A. and "N" R H A, served European War, France and Salonika, 1914-19, Liaison Officer with 1st Hellenic Division, Capt, 1918, Minister of Church of Scotland at Arbirlot, Angus, 1923-28, and St Enoch's-Hogganfield, Glasgow, 1928-32. *Address* 47 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

KENNEDY, Archibald E. C.; *see* Clark-Kennedy

KENNEDY, Aubrey Leo, M C, Publicist, *b* 6 Feb 1885, *s* of Sir John Kennedy, K C M G, of H M Diplomatic Service, *m* 1921, Sylvia Meysey Thompson, three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Joined staff of The Times, 1910, Correspondent in Paris and the Balkans, 1911 14, served European War, 1914 19, K O Y L I, Intelligence Corps, Scots Guards (M C, despatches, Croce di Guerra), rejoined Times, 1919-42, Diplomatic Correspondent, European Division, B B C, 1942-45 *Publications* Old Diplomacy and New, From Salisbury to Lloyd George, 1922, Britain Faces Germany, 1937, Salisbury (1880-1903) Portrait of a Statesman, 1953 *Address* Swainsea Lodge, Pickering, Yorkshire *Clubs* Travellers', M C.C

KENNEDY, Daisy; Violinist (Australian); *b* Burra, South Australia, 1893, *d* of J A Kennedy, Headmaster, Norwood, Adelaide, *m* 1924, John Drinkwater (*d* 1937); one *d*; two *d* by former marriage to Benno Moiseiwitsch, *q.v* *Educ* Elder Scholar, Univ Conservatorium, Adelaide Left Adelaide for Prague, 1908, studied with Prof Sevcik; later entered Meisterschule, Vienna, under same Professor, and held a Scholarship during 2nd year, made début in Vienna, 1911, and in London at Queen's Hall with Prof Sevcik the same year, played at principal concerts at Queen's Hall, (Royal) Albert Hall, and through out United Kingdom, has given many recitals at Wigmore Hall, Æolian Hall, and Grotrian Hall since début, toured Australia and New Zealand, 1919 20, début in Æolian Hall, New York, Nov 1920, second tour, 1925, has given first performances of many violin works in London, appeared in recitals and with orchestra in Prague, Vienna and Budapest, and also played on the Radio several times in each city 1931, formed the Kennedy Trio with Lauri and Dorothy Kennedy, 1932, recital in Egypt, 1933 *Address* 208 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6 *T* Renown 4379

KENNEDY, Douglas Neil, O.B E 1952 (M B E), Director of the English Folk Dance Society since 1928, *b* Edinburgh, 1898, *s* of John Henderson Kennedy and Patricia Grieve Thomson, *g s.* of David Kennedy the Scottish singer; *m.* 1914, Helen May Karpeles, two *s* *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Imperial College of Science Served London Scottish prior to and during European War, 1914-18, and received his commission in that regiment, M B E for War services, and retired with the rank of Captain, served War of 1939 45, R A F, 1940-45 Demonstrator in the Department of Botany, Imperial College, 1919 24, Organising Director, English Folk Dance Society (on the death of its founder Cecil J Sharp), 1924 *Publications* England's Dances, 1950, other works relating to traditional dance and song *Address* 10 Downside Crescent, N W 8 *T* Primrose 2828

KENNEDY, Frank Robert, C M G. 1947, O B E 1937, *b* 9 Nov 1895, *s* of late Rev R J Kennedy, *m* 1917, Ethel Florence Jennett; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Weymouth College, Queens' College, Cambridge (B A) Served European War, 1914-18, 16th Middlesex Regt, 1914-16, Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19, Colonial Administrative Service, Uganda, 1920, District Officer, 1932, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1939, Development and Welfare Sec and Adviser on Native Affairs, 1944, Sec for African Affairs, 1946, retd 1948, Trusteeship Dept, United Nations, 1949, U N Secretariat until mid-Feb 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* Mill House, Kilcully, Cork, Eire *T* Cork 22867.

KENNEDY, Henry Albert; *b* 1877, *s* of late Henry George Kennedy, Bar

rister, *m.* 1910, Maud Mary, *d.* of Edward Brooks, one *d.* *Educ* Cheltenham College (Scholar), Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Lit Hum (Hon) 2nd class 1900, Fed Malay States Civil Service, 1900, District Officer, Kuantan, Pahang, 1906, transferred to Board of Education, England, 1908, Secretary to Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1910, Deputy Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1923, Keeper Victoria and Albert Museum, S W 7, 1926-38 retired, 1938 *Publications* Early English Portrait Miniatures in the Collection of the Duke of Buccleuch (Studio special number, 1917), Catalogue of the Travelling Collection of Leaves and Cuttings from Illuminated MSS (Victoria and Albert Museum, 1924); Local Museums Notes on their Building and Conduct, 1938 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 1 Little Anglesey Road, Alverstoke, Hants *T* Gosport 8551

KENNEDY, Sir Henry Charles D. C. M.; *see* Mackenzie-Kennedy

KENNEDY, Hon. Sir James Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1950, M L C, F C I S, F I C A, *b* 5 Feb 1882, *s* of James Kennedy, Carlton, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1913, Ann Taylor Higgins, two *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne Melbourne Electricity Supply Co Ltd, 1903, Chief Accountant, 1920, Secretary, 1927-40, Secretary Melbourne Investment Trust Ltd, 1927-40 M L C for Higinbotham, Victoria, 1937-, Minister for Transport and Works, and Vice-President Board of Lands and Works, Victoria, 1943-1945, Minister for Public Works, Victoria, 1947-50 *Address* 28 Cosham Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia

KENNEDY, Sir John Macfarlane, Kt, *cr* 1943, O B E, M Inst C E, M I E E, *b* 12 Oct 1879, *s* of late Sir Alexander B W Kennedy, L L D, F R S, and late Elizabeth Veralls Smith, *m* 1904, Dorothy Farrer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge Partner in Kennedy and Donkin, Consulting Engineers, 1908-34, Electricity Commissioner, 1934-48 *Address* Woodstock, Shalford, Surrey *T* Guildford 61486 *Club* Athenæum

[*Died* 31 *Aug* 1954

KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Noble, G C M G, *cr* 1953 (K C M G, *cr* 1952), K C V O, *cr* 1947, K B E *cr* 1945, C B, 1942, M C, Col Comdt R A since 1948, Chairman, Cowans Sheldon and Co Ltd, *b* 31 Aug 1893, *e s* of late Rev James Russell Kennedy and Sarah Maude Noble, *m* 1st, 1926, Isabella Rosamond Georgiana (*d* 1941), *s d* of late Colonel Lord John Joicey-Cecil, three *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1942, Catherine, *o d* of late Major John Gurney Fordham *Educ* Stranraer, R M Academy, Woolwich, 1915 Entered Royal Navy, 1911 Transferred to Royal Artillery, 1915, Capt 1927, Bt Major, 1930, Bt Lt-Col 1934, Major, 1936, Bt Col 1938, Col 1938, Acting Maj-Gen 1940, Maj-Gen 1941, served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Navy Aug 1914-Jan 1915, 1915-18, France, Flanders, and Egypt, in Royal Artillery, and on Staff of the Australian Corps as Reconnaissance Officer and Brigade Major (M C, despatches), S Russian Campaign, 1919-20 (despatches), in Turkey, 1920, from 1922 to 1937 served with Royal Artillery in England and Egypt as Battery Commander and Brigade Major R A 3rd Division, on General Staff, War Office and as Instructor Staff College, Imp Defence College, 1938, Deputy Director of Military Operations, 1938, Director of Plans, 1939, Commander R A, 52nd Division, France, 1940, Brigadier General Staff, Northern Ireland, 1940, Director of Military Operations, War Office 1940-43, Asst. C I G S (Ops and Intelligence), 1943-45, retired, 1946 Chairman Central African Council, 1946-53, Central African Defence Cttee, 1950-53, Inter-governmental Conf on Federation of Rhodesias and Nyasaland, 1951, Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1946-54 Freeman of Cities of Salisbury and Bulawayo, K St J Knight Commander of the Commandery of the Order of St John in Central Africa, 1952-53, Knight of Polish Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944, Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1946, Croix de Guerre (Belgium), 1946, Commander, White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1947 *Publications* a number of papers on military subjects, sport, and ornithology in various journals, Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreations* salmon and trout fishing, ornithology, etc *Address* Temple Sowerby Manor, Penrith, Cumberland *T* Kirkby Thore 236 *Club* Turf

KENNEDY, Sir John Ralph Bayly, 4th Bt, *cr* 1836, *b* 9 Apr 1890, *e s* of 3rd Bt. and Maude, *d* of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, *S* father, 1928, unmarried *Educ* Uppingham, R M A, Woolwich Lieut R F A, 1916-20 (Reg), Lieut R A, 1940-42; farming about 500 acres *Heir b* James Edward, *b* 1898 *Address* Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, Co Dublin. *T A* Rathcoole. *T* Rathcoole 8

KENNEDY, John Robert, M V O 1942; M B, C M, J P; Medical Practitioner (retd), *b* 2 July 1871, *s* of late Dr William Kennedy, Tain, Ross-shire, *m* 1895, Cecilia Ann Vicars Duff Walker, Elgin, Morayshire; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Tain Royal Academy; Aberdeen University (M B, C M 1893) Practised in Argyllshire, Shetland, and Caithness Bronze Medal Royal Humane Society, 1927 *Recreations* ornithology, yachting *Address* Dunbeath, 6 Couper Street, Thurso, Caithness

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick; *b* Boston 6 Sept 1888, *s* of Patrick J Kennedy and Mary Hickey, *m* 1914, Rose Fitzgerald, Boston, Mass, three *s* (and *e s* killed in action, 1944) four *d* (and 2nd *d* decd) *Educ* Boston Latin School, A B Harvard, 1912, hon L L D National University of Ireland (Dublin), 1938, Universities of Edinburgh, Manchester, Liverpool, Bristol, and Cambridge, 1939, also hon degree from Catholic Univ, Oglethorpe Univ, Notre Dame Univ and from Colby College, 1946 Bank Examiner for Mass, 1912-14, Pres Columbia Trust Co, Boston, 1914-17, Asst Gen Manager, Fore River (Mass) Plant of Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, 1917-1919, Manager, Hayden, Stone Co, investment bankers, Boston branch, 1919-24; Pres. and Chairman, Board of Directors Film Booking Offices of America, 1926-29, and of Pathé Exchange, Inc, 1928-1930, corporation finance, 1930-34, Chairman, Securities Exchange Commission, 1934-35; and of U S Maritime Commission, 1937, Ambassador of the United States to Court of St James, 1937-41 Chm Special Cttee Relative to Establishing Dept of Commerce in Mass, Trustee Notre Dame Univ, Member Commission on Organisation of Exec Branch of Federal Govt, 1947, appointed to new Commission, 1953 Democrat Catholic Knight of Malta, and Grand Knight of Pius IX, Knight of Equestrian Order of Holy Sepulchre, 1946 *Publications*. numerous magazine and newspaper articles. *Address* North Ocean Boulevard, Palm Beach, Florida

KENNEDY, Mrs. Ludovic; *see* Shearer, Moira

KENNEDY, Margaret (Lady Davies), writer, *cr d* of Charles Moore Kennedy, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1925, David Davies (*see* Sir David Davies), one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Cheltenham, Somerville College, Oxford *Publications* A Century of Revolution, 1922, The Ladies of Lyndon, 1923, The Constant Nymph, 1924, (with Basil Dean) Play of The Constant Nymph, 1926, Red

Sky at Morning, 1927, (with Basil Dean) Come with Me (play), 1928, The Fool of the Family, 1930, Return I dare not, 1931, A Long Time Ago, 1932, Escape Me Never (play), 1933, Together and Apart, 1936, (with Gregory Ratoff) Autumn (play), 1937, The Midas Touch, 1938, The Feast, 1950, Jane Austen (biography), 1950 (English Novelists Series), Lucy Carmichael (Book Society Choice), 1951, Troy Chimneys (James Tait Black Award) 1953 *Address* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd, 6 Henrietta Street, W C 2

KENNEDY, Milward; *see* Burge, M R K

KENNEDY, Myles Storr Nigel; *b* 12 Oct 1889, *e s* of late Myles Kennedy, J P., D.L., of Stone Cross, Ulverston, *m* 1946, Dorothy Emerson-Millington *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, M P (U) Lonsdale Division, Co Lancaster, Nov 1922-Dec 1923, Lancashire County Council, 1922-41, Alderman, 1927-41. Major (retired) 3rd Batt The Border Regt (despatches). *Address* Hill Foot, Ulverston, Bankside, Holmrook, West Cumberland *Clubs* Albany, Royal Automobile

KENNEDY, Bt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Norman, C B E 1942, D S O 1917, T D, D L, J P, Governing Director, James Kennedy & Company Ltd., Glasgow, *b* 17 Mar 1881; *s. surv s* of late James Kennedy, Doonholm, Ayr, *m* 1915, Sylvia, O B E, *y d* of late Brig Gen E G H Bingham, R A., and Mrs H P Hickman, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, University College, Oxford, B A Ayrshire Yeomanry, 1899-1928; commanded Regiment, 1924-28; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine (D S O, despatches twice), owns herd Pedigree Aberdeen Angus cattle; played Rugby football for Oxford, 1901 02, for Scotland, 1903, Past President Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Director Glasgow Merchants' House, late member, Scottish Committee, L M S Ry Co; Director George Outram & Co, Ltd., Hedderwick Kirkwood Ltd, Bank of Scotland, Consul in Glasgow for the Republic of Honduras, etc Hon Col Ayrshire (Earl of Carrick's Own) Yeomanry; *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address* Doonholm, Ayr *T*. Alloway 206 *Clubs* Bath, Western (Glasgow).

KENNEDY, Hon. Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1949, M A, LL M., F R I H (N Z), Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand, 1929-50, Royal Commissioner Orakei Native Reserves, Chm Roy Commn on Waterfront Industry, *b* Southland, N Z, 18 May 1887, *o s* of John James Kennedy and Agnes Dow, *m* Alice Denniston Troup *Educ* Southland Boys' High School (dux), Victoria College, New Zealand University (Junior and Senior University Scholar, First Class Honours) Jacob Joseph Research Scholar in Arts and Law, First Junior and First, with distinction, Senior Civil Service, 1906, admitted as Barrister and Solicitor, 1909 *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* Whitelee, Dunedin, N Z *Clubs* Dunedin (Dunedin, N Z.); Wellington (Wellington, N.Z).

KENNEDY of Knockgray, Lt.-Col. William Hew Clark-, V.C. 1919; C.M G 1918; D S O 1916, late Canadian Expeditionary Force, *b* 1879, *s* of late A W M Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, *m* 1914, Kate, *d* of late Robert Reford, Montreal Served South Africa, 1900-2, European War (severely wounded, C M.G., D S.O. and bar, V.C., Croix de Guerre) *Address* Knockgray, Carsphairn, Galloway, Scotland

KENNEDY, William Paul McClure, M.A., LL B., Litt.D, LL D, F.R.S.C. 1935, Professor Emeritus of Law and Dean Emeritus of the Faculty of the School of Law, University of Toronto, since 1949; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1949; Member of the Canadian Bar Association; Legal Adviser, to Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1937-38, to Prime Minister and Attorney-Gen of Ont at Dominion-Provincial Conf on Canadian Constitutional Law, 1950-51, Member Attorney-General's Committee on B N A Act, 1935, Expert Witness before the Special Committee of the House of Commons on the revision of the B N A Act, 1935, External Examiner, Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1931-32, Member of and Draughtsman to the Committee of the Govt of Canada on the Law of Nationality 1928-1929, appointed by Govt of Canada to prepare a confidential report on workings of Law of Nationality, 1930, Canadian Legal Corresp for S African Law Times, 1932-37, Goldwin Smith Lectr in Constitutional Law, Cornell Univ, 1926-27, Kirby Foundation Lectr on Comparative Law, Lafayette Coll, 1930-31, Assoc Prof of Modern History and Special Lecturer on Federal Law, Univ of Toronto, 1914-26, Prof of Law and Dean of Faculty of Law, Univ. of Toronto, 1926-49, Member Canadian Delegation, British Commonwealth Relations Conference, Toronto, 1933, Editor (and Founder) of University of Toronto Law Journal, 1935-49, Legal Adviser to Committee which drafted the Constitution of the I F S, Emeritus Member of Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1949, *b* 1879, *m* Pauline Simpson, of Hamilton, Ontario, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately; Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Trinity College, Dublin Graduated with 1st Class Honours and Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal and proceeded Litt D, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English prose, LL D Montreal, 1939, Toronto, 1953 *Publications* The Elizabethan Interpretations; Life of Archbishop Parker, Studies in Tudor History, The Development and Law of the Canadian Constitution, Documents of the Canadian Constitution, 1713-1926, Visitation Articles and Injunctions, 1535-1575 (3 vols with Dr W H Frere), The Nature of Canadian Federalism, Elizabethan Administration—An Essay in Law and Politics (3 vols); Ed (revised and new edn) Baldwin, Lafontaine and Hincks (Stephen Leacock), Life of Lord Elgin, Short Treatise on Canadian Constitutional Law (with late A H F Lefroy), The Laws of Quebec, 1767-71, Theories of Law and the Constitutional Law of the British Empire, The Law and Custom of Reservation, 1549-1661, The Law of Nationality, Statutes, Treaties and Documents of Canadian Constitution, The Law of the Taxing-Power in Canada (with D C Wells), Some Aspects in the Theories and Workings of Constitutional Law, The Right to Trade, An Essay in the Law of Torts (with J Finkelman), Essays in Constitutional Law, The Law and Custom of the South African Constitution (with H J Schlosberg); Cambridge History of the British Empire (ed vol vi, Canada), contributor to the leading legal and juristic Reviews *Recreations* fly-fishing, canoeing, billiards *Address* 77 Spadina Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, School of Law, University of Toronto, Narrow Waters, Beaver Lake, Kearney, Ontario *T* WA2-6978, Midway WA3-6611 *Club* Faculty Union (Toronto).

KENNEDY, William Quarrier, F R S 1949, Professor of Geology in the University of Leeds since 1945; *b* 30 Nov 1903; *s* of John Gordon Kennedy and Peterina Webster, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Jane Lawson McCubbin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow University, University of Zürich Geologist and senior geologist in the geological survey of Great Britain, 1928-45 Leader of the Ruwenzori Reconnaissance Expedition, 1951, Brit Ruwenzori Expedition, 1952 *Publications* various in learned journals *Address*, 2 Wedgewood Grove, Roundhay, Leeds *T* Leeds 664556

KENNEDY-COOKE, Brian, C B E 1953, M C 1918, and Bar, 1918, British Council Representative in Italy, since 1950; *b* 22 Oct 1894; *s* of late Rev George Kennedy-Cooke, *m* 1925, Annette Rae, *d* of Dr A W Cooke, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edward's School (Scholar) and Worcester College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner and Goldsmith and Ewelme Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1914-18, in Ox and Bucks Lt Inf and on staff, Major and acting Lt-Col, 1918 Joined Sudan Political Service, 1920, Asst Dist Commissioner successively in Kordofan and Red Sea Provinces, Dist Commissioner Gedaref (Kassala Province), 1928, Dep Governor Kassala Province, 1931, Asst Civil Sec, 1934, Governor Kassala Province, 1935-41 War of 1939-45, recommissioned with rank of Brigadier and appointed Military Administrator, Eritrea, 1941-42, despatches 1942, special duties, Sudan Govt, 1942-43, Controller Arts and Sciences Div, British Council, 1943-50 Order of the Nile 3rd Class (Egypt), 1936, Coronation Medal, 1937, Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Publications* The Trees of Kassala Province (Sudan), 1944, King Arthur of Britain, 1946, Sir Lancelot du Lake, 1951, occasional articles in various journals *Recreations* cricket, music and the theatre *Club* Bath

KENNEDY-COX, Sir Reginald Kennedy, Kt, *cr* 1930, C B E 1944, J P, Founder of the Dockland Settlements, *s* of late Reginald Cox of Brockley and Weston, Somerset, and Ada Harriette, *d* of late Aeneas Sage Kennedy, Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, unmarried *Educ* Temple Grove School, Malvern College, Hertford College, Oxford Went in for literature and wrote many plays which were produced in London and the provinces, notably the Chetwynd Affair, at the Royalty Theatre, 1904, at the Coliseum, 1906, Mary Stuart for Mrs Brown-Potter and the Marriage Brokers for Mrs Langtry, in 1905 joined the Malvern Mission in Canning Town E 16, and in later years remodelled it, founding the Dockland Settlement there 1918, and branch Dockland Settlements at Millwall, Bristol, Rotherhithe, Southampton, Stratford, E, Dagenham and Plymouth, served European War, going overseas Aug 1914, held a Commission in the 3rd Hampshire Regt and was attached later to the 3rd K R R C and served at 27th Div H Q (despatches), Col Southern Command Army Welfare Officer, 1940-46, Chairman S Wilts Nat Savings Cttee, Bd of Governors, St Thomas' School, Salisbury, Wilts Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, and Salisbury Arts Theatre Board and Waywarden of the Cathedral Close, etc *Publications* Reginald Kennedy-Cox An Autobiography, 1931, The Happiest Man, Through the Dock Gates, 1939, various plays, short stories and articles dealing with social and spiritual problems *Recreations* the theatre, travel criminology, gardening and building *Address* The North Canonry, The Close, Salisbury, Wilts *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Automobile

KENNEDY SHAW, F. S. and W. B.; *see* Shaw

KENNER, James, F R S 1925; D Sc (Lond), Ph.D (Heidelberg), Fellow of Queen Mary College, London, Emeritus Professor of Technological Chemistry in the University of Manchester, formerly Professor of Organic Chemistry, Pure and Applied, University of Sydney, *b* Morpeth, 1885, *m* 1918, Annie Moore, *d* of Dr S Mathews *Educ* Universities of London and Heidelberg On Staff Sheffield University, 1909, Military and Munition Service, 1914 19 *Publications* papers in Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society, Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft; Annual Reports of the Chemical Society *Address* 408 Wilmslow Road, Withington, Manchester 20

KENNET of the Dene, 1st Baron, *cr* 1935, **Edward Hilton Young,** P C. 1922, G B E, *cr* 1927, D S O, D S C, Chairman, Union Discount Co, Chairman British Bank of the Middle East, Director Equity and Law Life, etc, Chm, Treasury Capital Issues Cttee., Cos. (Restriction) Panel, Pres Assoc of Municipal Corporations, *b* 1879, 3rd *s* of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt, of Formosa Place, Cookham, *m* 1922, Kathleen (*d* 1947), *widow* of Captain Robert Falcon Scott, C V O, R N, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M A 1907), Hon D C L Durham, 1934, Hon Fellow University College Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904, practised in the King's Bench Division and on the Oxford Circuit, contested East Worcester and Preston, 1910, M P (L) Norwich, 1915-23 and 1924-29, and (C) Sevenoaks, 1929-35, Lieutenant R N V R and appointed to H M S Iron Duke, Aug 1914, Naval Mission in Serbia, 1915, Obilich Medal (Semendria, Oct 1915) and Karageorge Order, 4th class with swords, H M Centaur (Harwich), 1916, actions of 22 Jan, 11 May 1917, etc, R N guns on Flemish Front, 1917 (D S C and Croix de Guerre), served in Vindictive at Zeebrugge Mole, 1918 (wounded and special promotion to Lieut-Commander), in command of armoured train in Archangel campaign (D S O for services in action), Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1921-22, Secretary of the Overseas Trade Department, 1931, Minister of Health, 1931-35, British Representative at The Hague Conference on International Finance, 1922, Financial Missions for British Government to India, 1920, Poland (Grand Cordon of Order of Polonia) 1924, Iraq, 1925 and 1930 (Order of Rafidain, first class); Chairman of following Royal Commissions, Inquiries etc, Custom's Law Codification (1951), C S Manpower (1940-46), Iron Ore Areas, 1939, East African Closer Union, 1928, Indian Currency and Finance, 1926, Constitution of University of London, 1925, Organisation of Board of Trade, 1920, Free Places in Schools, etc, British Delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1932, has been President of Gas Federation of G B, 1939-44, Crown Member of the General Medical Council, President, Royal Statistical Society, 1936-38, Association of Technical Institutes, 1937, and Poetry Society *Publications* Foreign Companies and other Corporations, 1911, The System of National Finance, 3rd ed, 1935, A Muse at Sea, 1919, Verses, 1935, By Sea and Land, 2nd ed, 1924, A Bird in the Bush, 1937 *Heir* · *s* Hon Wayland Hilton-Young [*b* 2 Aug 1923; *m* 1948, Elizabeth, *d* of Capt B F Adams, *q v*, three *d*] *Address* Leinster Corner, W 2' *T*, Ambassador 4187 *Club* Brooks's
See also G W Young

KENNEY, James C. F.; *see* FitzGerald-Kenney

KENNEY, (William) John; United States lawyer, member of firm of Sullivan, Bernard, Shea & Kenney, *b* Oklahoma, 16 June 1904, *s* of Franklin R Kenney and Nelle Kenney (*née* Torrence), *m* 1931, Elinor Craig, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lawrenceville School, New Jersey; Stanford University (A B), Harvard Law School (LL B) Practised law in San Francisco, 1929-36, Head of oil and gas unit, Securities and Exchange Commission, 1936-1938, practised law in Los Angeles, 1938-41 Special Assistant to Under-Secretary of the Navy, Chairman Navy Price Adjustment Board, General Counsel, 1941-46, Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1946-47, Under-Secretary of the Navy, 1947-49, Minister in charge of Economic Cooperation Administra-

tion Mission to the United Kingdom, 1949-50, Deputy Director for Mutual Security, resigned 1952 *Address* 78 Kalorama Circle, N W, and (office) Ring Building, Washington, D C, U.S A *Clubs* Pacific Union (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington)

KENNING, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1943, J P, Managing Director of Kennings Ltd, Midland Motor Finance Co, Kennings Estates, and other companies, Member of Lloyds, *b* 1880, *m.* 1911, Catherine, *d* of John Buchanan, Londonderry, three *s* *Address* Stumperlowe Hall, Fulwood, Sheffield 10

KENNINGTON, Eric Henri, A.R.A. 1951; *m.* 1922, Edith Celandine, *d* of Lord Francis Cecil, one *s* one *d* Pictures Costardmongers, 1914, Kensingtons at Laventie, 1916, Official War Artist, 1916 19 and 1940-43. Sculpture Memorial to 24th Division, Battersea Park, British Memorial at Soissons, France, carving in the School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Gower Street, Memorial to Thomas Hardy, Dorchester, Brick-carving, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, The earth child, Tate Gallery, panel on the Nag's Head, Bishop's Stortford, Bronze head of T E Lawrence, St Paul's Cathedral Art editor to the Seven Pillars of Wisdom, subscribers edition, 1926, and to Jonathan Cape's edition, 1935, Lawrence medal and Sykes medal Royal Central Asian Society; stone pillar for the Comet Inn, Hatfield, Colossal figure sculpture outside Cohen Library, Liverpool, 1937; recumbent effigy of T E Lawrence St Martin's, Wareham, 1939, memorial to Geoffrey de Havilland Hatfield Aerodrome 1947, relief carving in Hammerwood Church, Sussex, 1949; baptismal font, Betchworth Church, Surrey, 1951, medal for Danish Bacon Co., 1952 Archangel Gabriel, Mid-South Primary School, Reading, 1953, Recumbent Effigy of T E Lawrence, Tate Gallery, 1954 *Publications* Drawing the R A F, 1942, Tanks and Tank Folk, 1943, Britain's Home Guard, 1945 *Address* Homer House, Ipsden, Oxon *T* Checkendon 240

KENNY, Brigadier Vincent Raymond, C B 1944, M B E 1919, *b* 21 Feb 1882, *s* of William Kenny, J P, *m* 1925, Margaret, *d* of James Barton, Carr House, Chorley, Lancs *Educ* Blackrock College, Royal University of Ireland Called to Irish Bar, 1909, Director of Army Postal Services, 1940-44; invalided from Army, 1944 *Address* Rathenree, Foxrock, Co Dublin.

KENRICK, Brigadier Harry Selwyn, C.B 1945; C B E 1941; E D 1941; Supt-in-Chief, Auckland Hospitals, since 1946, *b* 7 Aug 1898, *s* of late W G K Kenrick, Stipendiary Magistrate, Auckland, N Z, and Beatrice Thom, *m* 1926, Lorna Winifred Dick, two *d* *Educ* Waitaki, Oamaru, N Z, Otago University, N Z, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B (N Z), 1924, F R C S (Edin), 1926, practised as consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist in Auckland, N Z, 1928-39 Served as infantry officer with N Z Division in France, 1916-18 (wounded); maintained interest in Territorial work and on outbreak of war, 1939, appointed A D M S Northern Command, went overseas, 1940, in command of a N Z Field Ambulance; A D.M S., N Z Division, 1940 (despatches for services in Greece and C B E for service as Senior Medical Officer in Battle for Crete), D M S, N Z E F (C B) *Address* 90 Symonds Street, Auckland, New Zealand *Clubs* Northern, Officers (Auckland, N Z)

KENSINGTON, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **William Edwardes,** Baron Kensington (U.K.) 1886; Lt.-Col. Guides Cavalry, Indian Army; *b* 15 May 1904; *s.* of 6th Baron and Mabel Carlisle (*d.* 1934), *d* of George Pilkington, Stoneleigh, Woolton, S father 1938 *Educ* Eton, R M C *Heir n.* Hugh Ivor Edwardes, *b* 24 Nov 1933. *Address* Mardan, P O, Bromley, S Rhodesia *Club* Cavalry

KENSINGTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Cyril Eastaugh,** M C 1917, M A (Oxon), *b* 22 Dec 1897, *y s* of late Robert Wilgress Eastaugh, *m* 1948, Lady Laura Mary Palmer, *d* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxf, Cuddesdon Coll Served European War, 1914-18, S Staffs Regt Chaplain, Cuddesdon College, 1930-34, Vice-Principal, 1934-35, Vicar of St John the Divine, Kennington, 1935-49 Hon Canon of Southwark, 1945, Proctor in Convocation, 1943 *Address* 19 Campden Hill Square, W 8. *T* Park 9818

KENSINGTON, Brig. Edgar Claude, C B E 1924, D S O 1919, M C, p s c, retired, *b* 2 June 1879, *s* of late Col E Kensington, R A, *m* 1st, 1907, Katherine Damer, *d* of Dr R Dawson, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Jane Doris Shrapnell-Smith *Educ* Bedford School, R M C, Sandhurst Indian Army (130th K G O Baluchis), 1898, served operations in the Aden Hinterland, 1902-04, European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine to 1920 (despatches, M C, D S O), Waziristan, 1921-26 (despatches, C B E), retd 1927

KENSWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of St Marylebone, **Ernest Albert Whitfield;** *b* 15 Sept 1887, *m* 1920, Madeline Howard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ Coll School, London, Univ of Vienna and London, Entered City, 1906, English Corresp in Vienna, 1907-9, lost sight, 1909 and studied music, taking London and Vienna diplomas, professional violinist in Vienna until 1914 when returned to London, toured Britain and the Continent as concert violinist, ordered to rest, 1923, after tour to Ceylon, India and E Africa, studied at London School of Economics, B Sc, 1926, Ph D, 1928, returned to concert platform until 1935, retired owing to damaged hand Elected to Council Nat Inst for Blind, 1928, Hon Jt Treas, 1931-39, deputation to France and Germany to study Blind employment conditions, 1930, delegate to World Conference on Blind, New York, 1931, Vice-Chm Jt Cttee on Educ of Blind, 1932-36, Member Governing Bodies of various organisations dealing with blind welfare Contested (Lab) St Marylebone, 1931, S Bucks, 1935, L C C candidate, N Paddington, 1937, co-opted on to Educ Cttee, L C C, 1934-39 In France at outbreak of war 1939, until 1941, thence to Canada via Portugal as unable to return to England, research worker New York Inst for the Blind, 1941-42, Supervisor of Musical Research and Rehabilitation worker for blind ex-service men at Cdn Nat Inst for Blind, Toronto, also lecturer on music, Port Hope, 1942-46, Management Cttee Schools for deaf and blind, Friern Mental Hosp, Chm Camberwell Hospitals Group, 1951-54, lectr. at various times on social and political subjects; Pres Nat Fed of Blind Governor, B B C, 1946-50 *Publications.* Gabriel Bonnot de Mably, 1928, contrib. to Columbia Encyc of Political Science and various technical periodicals on the blind *Recreations* reading, music; theatre, swimming. *Heir s.* Hon John Michael Howard Whitfield, *b* 6 April 1930 *Address* Roch Castle, Pembs *T* Camrose 82.

KENT, Albert Frank Stanley, M.A, D Sc Oxon, late 2nd Lieut in Territorial Army, Quartermaster and Musketry Instructor to local Home Guard, engaged in physiological research, lately conducting special Government inquiry into conditions of industrial occupations; Editor-in-Chief for Great Britain of the Journal of Industrial

Hygiene, *b* 26 Mar 1868, *s* of Rev George Davies Kent, B.D, Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford, and Anne, *d* of William Rudgard, Newland House, Lincoln, *m* 1904, Theodora, *d.* of W H. Hobson *Educ.* Magdalen College School, Oxford, Magdalen College, Oxford Final Honours School of Natural Science, 1886, Demonstr of Physiology in Owens Coll, Manchester and the Victoria Univ, 1887-89, University of Oxford, 1889-91, St Thomas' Hospital, London, 1891-95, Professor of Physiology in University College, Bristol, 1899-1909, and in the University of Bristol, 1909-18; an early worker on X-rays (1896), developed the X-ray Dept at St Thomas' Hospital, founded and for about eight years carried on the Clinical Research Laboratory (now the Public Health Laboratory) in University College, Lecturer in Bacteriology, and Bacteriologist to the Bristol Royal Infirmary, took active part in foundation of Bristol University, organised, and for some years directed, the Dept of Industrial Administration, Manchester Municipal Technical College *Publications* numerous papers on scientific subjects, White Paper (1915) and Blue Book (1916) on Industrial Fatigue, Edited English Edition of Professor Amar's Physiology of Industrial Organisation, 1918 *Recreations* foreign travel, golf, fishing, rowing, rifle shooting *Address* Cliffe Tyning, Murhill Lane, Limpley Stoke, Bath *T* Limpley Stoke 2123

KENT, Charles Kenneth Stafford; professional name Keneth Kent, Actor, Author, Producer, *b* 20 April 1892, *s* of Charles Henry Kent and Beatrice, *d* of Sir John Fox Turner *Educ* Eastbourne College, abroad First appeared at the Comedy Theatre, London, 1912, has played in over fifty West End productions, including original production of St Joan, made a hit in The Constant Nymph as Jacob Birnbaum, 1926, Napoleon, in St Helena, 1936, Beethoven in Muted Strings, Daly's Theatre, 1936, played lead in To Have and To Hold, Haymarket Theatre, 1937, starred in The Shop at Sly Corner, St Martin's Theatre; known as a delineator of foreign and dialect parts, author of The Cheat, Blue Sky Beyond (plays), was in management at the Royalty Theatre, 1929, also has produced several plays, graduated at the R A D A, 1912, and has since become a teacher there; made several Films taking part of Hanaud in an A E W Mason series of Detective Films, played in several Television plays, including The Shop at Sly Corner *Recreations* bridge, swimming, reading, theatre going *Address* 7 Bryanston Mansions, W 1 *T* Paddington 6988

KENT, Sir Harold Simcox, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1946), H M Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor since 1953, *b* 11 Nov 1903, *s* of P H B Kent, *q v*, *m* 1930 Zillah Lloyd, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Merton College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, 1928, Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1940 *Address* Cranford, Verulam Avenue, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 1629 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

KENT, Rev. Harry Arnold, B A, M A, D D, LL D, F R S A, F A G S, Principal Emeritus Queen's Theological Coll, Kingston, and Professor Emeritus, Old Testament Literature, *b* Truro, N S, 12 May 1880, *s* of John Harvey Kent and Sarah McCully, *m* 1907, Edith Sutherland (*d* 1953), *d* of R D Fraser, R N, four *s* two *d*; *m* 1954, Violet Emily Possel-white *Educ* Public Schools, Nova Scotia, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Presbyterian College, Halifax, Marburg, Berlin Lecturer in Old Testament in Presbyterian College, Halifax, 1908, Professor, 1910, Dean, 1914, Professor of Old Testament Literature, Presbyterian College, Halifax, N.S, 1910-26, Principal Queen's Theological College, 1926-53, commanded a company of Nova Scotia Highlanders, 1916-17, Chaplain in Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1917-19, E D 1936, Asst Prin Chaplain in Canadian Active Service Force (Overseas), 1939-40 *Recreation* golf *Address* 78 Traymoor Ave, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.*: 9873.

KENT, Col. Sir John; *see* Kent, Col Sir (W) J

KENT, Keneth; *see* Kent, C. K. S

KENT, Percy Horace Braund, O B E, M C, Captain late Scots Guards, M A (Oxon), of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at law; *b.* 11 Sept 1876; *e s* of Horace Kent, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at law, *m* 1901, Anna Mary, *y d* of late Rev Henry Kingdon Simcox, M A, Lord of the Manor of Harborne, and formerly Rector of Eweime, Oxfordshire; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1900, practising in Consular Courts at Tientsin, 1901-41, formerly Legal Adviser at Peking to Ministries of Finance and Communications, Chinese Government Salt Administration and Chinese Government Peping-Liaoning Railway Administration, Legal Adviser, British Municipal Council, Tientsin, Kailan Mining Administration, etc; served European War; Guards' Division, in France Oct 1916 to June 1918 (acting-Major attached Guards' Machine gun Regiment), attached Staff United States 27th (New York) Division in France, June to Aug 1918; passed Staff Course Machine Guns, Grantham; Commanded North China British Volunteers, 1920 1921, Chairman China Association, Tientsin Branch, Chm Associated British Committee, Chm Tientsin British Committee of Information, Chm of Public Trusts for Tientsin British Municipal Loans, Pensions, Schools, and Recreation grounds, Member British and Chinese Commission (1927) appointed to consider future administration British Concession, Tientsin; evacuated from occupied China, 1942; attached Treasury Solicitor's Dept, 1943-46 (War Crimes); returned China, engaged in negotiations with Chinese Liquidation Commission, 1946-47, in connection with implementation of Treaty with China so far as concerns British Concession at Tientsin *Publications* Railway Enterprise in China, 1907, The Passing of the Manchus, 1912, The Twentieth Century in the Far East, 1937 *Recreation* golf *Address* Clavering, Cooden, Sussex *T* Cooden 607 *Club* National Liberal

See also Sir Harold Simcox Kent

KENT, Rockwell; *b* Tarrytown, New York, 21 June 1882; *s* of Rockwell and Sara Holgate Kent, *m.* 1st, Kathleen Whiting, two *s* three *d*; 2nd, Frances Lee, 3rd, Sally Johnstone *Educ* Columbia University Architect, painter, wood-engraver, lithographer, writer, traveller, editor, illustrator, carpenter, fisherman, dairy farmer *Publications* Wilderness, 1919, Voyaging 1924; N by E, 1930; Rockwellkentiana, 1933, Salamina, 1935; This is My Own, 1940, miscellaneous reviews, essays, etc. *Address* Au Sable Forks, New York, U S A

KENT, Col. Sir (William) John, Kt *cr* 1952, C B E 1943, T D, D L, J P, O St J 1950, *b* 20 Dec. 1877, *o s* of George Charles Kent, J P, Stone, Staffs, *m* 1902, Winifred Violet Ada (*d* 1948), *er d* of I Westley, Steephill, Isle of Wight, one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Privately Admitted a Solicitor 1899 and practised till 1913, joined 1st Shropshire and Staffordshire R G A, 1899, raised 2nd Staffs Battery R F A (T), 1908, and promoted Major, Member Staffs T F Assoc, mobilised Aug 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Lt-Col, 1916, to command 237th Brigade R F A (T), seconded to R F A, 1916, to command 87th Brigade, R F A., Hon Col 61st Regt. R A, 1945 Chairman Nat Council Pottery Industry, 1926-28; J P Staffs, 1927, President British Pottery Manufacturers Federa-

tion, 1950 (Vice-Chm 1931), Pres. N. Staffs Chamber of Commerce, 1932-46; apptd Mem Parl Court of Inquiry into dispute in Hull Fishing Industry, 1935; Member Home Office Committee on Hours of Labour of Young Persons in Unregulated Occupations, 1936, Chairman Stoke-on-Trent Local Employment Committee, Chairman N Staffs Advisory Cttee to Assistance Bd, 1934-49, Mem Staffs Standing Joint Cttee., 1931-52, Mem of Midland Consultative Electricity Council, D.L Staffs; County Controller Civil Defence for Staffs, 1940-45, High Sheriff of Staffs, 1942-43; Chairman Taylor Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries) Ltd, Taylor Tunnicliff and Co Ltd, Electric and Ordnance Accessories Ltd; Electric Transmission Ltd. *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Hough Hall, Hough, nr. Crewe, Cheshire. *T A* · Hough, Crewe. *T.*. 849 Wybunbury *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

KENT, William Richard Gladstone; London guide and lecturer since 1915, *b* 27 Oct 1884, *s* of Richard Kent (Master Printer) and Janet Jackson, *m* 1912, Edith Bryon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Larkhall Lane and South Lambeth Road Board Schools, Battersea Polytechnic Publishers' Assistant (Hutchinson and Co), 1898, Clerk in printing office of Kent and Matthews, Ltd, Wandsworth Road, 1899-1901, Boy Clerk H M Treasury and H M Office of Works, 1901-4, entered service of L.C C, 1904, transferred from its Solicitor's Dept. to Solicitor s Dept of London Passenger Transport Board, 1933, seconded to L C C 1941, pensioned by L P T B 1943, obtained Honours in London History from London Univ 1914, lost almost all library, files, notebooks, lantern slides, etc, through enemy action, 1941, F S A 1948 *Publications* With Dickens in the Borough, 1927, Dickens and Religion, 1930, London for Everyman, 1931, revised (post-blitz) edition, 1947, London for Heretics, 1932; George Inn, Southwark, 1932, London for Shakespeare Lovers, 1935; London for Dickens Lovers, 1936, Encyclopædia of London, 1937 (revised edition, 1951), The Testament of a Victorian Youth, 1938, London Worthies, 1939, London for the Curious, 1947, The Lost Treasures of London, 1947, Our Lord Mayor, 1947, Fifty Years a Cricket Watcher, 1947, Lift up your Heads, 1948, Mine Host London, 1949, London for the Literary Pilgrim, 1949, Let's all go on the Thames, 1950, London for Americans, 1950, Look at London, 1950, John Burns, Labour's Lost Leader, 1950; Walks in London, 1951, London Mystery and Mythology, 1952, London in the News, 1954, contrib articles on London to Chambers's Encyc and Encyc Americana *Recreations* watching cricket, reading *Address* 71 Union Road, Clapham, S W 4. *T* Macaulay 2007 *Clubs* Surrey County Cricket, Pepys

KENT-LEMON, Brig. Arthur Leslie, C B E 1940; York and Lancaster Regt; retired, *b* 30 Nov 1889, *er s.* of Lieut-Col W Kent-Lemon, *m* 1914, Muriel Wanklyn, two *d.* *Educ* Tonbridge School. 2nd Lt York and Lanc Regt, 1913, Lieut-Col commanding 1st York and Lanc Regt, 1938, served in France and Macedonia, 1915-18 (despatches, 4 Class Order of Nile, 3 war medals, Sudan Medal with two clasps), served in France and Norway, 1939-40, also N. Africa, Italy, Burma, Java (despatches five times, C.B E); Brigadier, 1940; King's African Rifles, 1923-29 O.St J 1951 Officer of Legion of Merit of U S A, Africa Star, 1st Army Clasp. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

KENTISH, Brigadier-General Reginald John, C M G 1919, D S O, 1914; late The Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b* 29 Dec, 1876; *s.* of George Kentish, unmarried *Educ* Malvern; Sandhurst Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1902; Adjutant, 1905-8, A D C to G O C, 2nd Division, 1910, Brigade Major, 6th London Infantry Brigade, 1912-14; Bt Lt-Col, 1916; Brig-Gen, 1916-19; Col, 1919; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C M G, D S O, 1914 Star, Victory medal, Allied), Officer Legion of Honour, organised the Army School System in France and subsequently organised and became Commandant of the Senior Officers' School, Aldershot, 1916, V P Army Football Assoc, Army Fencing Union, Army Athletic Assoc, etc, Member of the British Olympic Council and of Governing Body, Dockland Settlements; author of many papers on matters affecting the training and welfare of the soldier, a strong advocate of the policy of placing the private soldier on his honour, which led to the abolition of picquets in the Aldershot command, 1910, and subsequently in the whole army, originated at Aldershot in 1908 the scheme for providing adequate recreation grounds for the troops, in 1914 officially appointed by the Army Council to extend the scheme in Great Britain and Ireland. In 1919 he continued the scheme until he retired from the Army, 1922; and in 1925 he founded the National Playing Fields Association *Address* ' c/o Barclays Bank, 160 Piccadilly, W 1

KENTNER, Louis; Concert Pianist and Composer, *b* Silesia, 19 July 1905, *s* of Julius and Gisela Kentner, *m* 1931, Ilona Kabos (marriage dissolved 1945), *m* 1946, Griselda Gould, *d* of late Evelyn Suart, no *c* *Educ* Budapest, Royal Academy of Music (at age of 6) under Arnold Szekely, Leo Weiner, Zoltan Kodaly Concert début Budapest at age of 15, awarded a Chopin prize, Warsaw, a Liszt prize, Budapest Has given concerts in most European countries, toured South Africa, Far East, New Zealand and Australia, first world performance, Bartok 2nd Piano Concerto, Budapest, and first European performance, Bartok 3rd Piano Concerto, London, 1946, many first performances of Kodaly and Weiner's Piano works Came to England, 1935; naturalised British, 1946, since residence in England played much modern British music Played numerous troop concerts during War of 1939-1945 Has made many gramophone recordings *Publications* Three Sonatinas for Piano, 1939 *Recreations* reading, chess playing *Address* 1 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S W 3

KENWORTHY, family name of **Baron Strabolgi.**

KENYON, family name of **Baron Kenyon.**

KENYON, 5th Baron, *cr* 1788, **Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon,** Bt 1784, Baron of Gredington, 1788, J P, D L; Capt. late R A, T A., *b* 13 Sept 1917, *o s* of 4th Baron and Gwladys Julia, *d* of late Col H R Lloyd Howard, C B; *S* father, 1927, *m* 1946, Leila Mary, *d.* of Commander J W. Cookson, R.N, Apple Tree, Winchelsea, and *widow* of Lieutenant Hugo Peel, Welsh Guards; three *s* *Educ.*. Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge B A, (Camb.), 1950 2nd Lt. Shrops. Yeo 1937, Lieut R A, T.A, retired (ill-health) 1948 with hon. rank of Capt Owns about 10,000 acres Pres Univ Coll of North Wales, Bangor, 1947, President Nat Museum of Wales, 1952; Member Board of Governors for Welbeck Coll, D.L. Co Flint, 1948, C.C. Flint, 1946 (Chm. 1954-55) Chief Comr. for Wales, Boy Scouts Assoc., 1948 Member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1953; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery, 1953. *Heir s* Hon. Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, *b.* 18 July 1947 *Address* Gredington, Whitchurch, Shropshire. *T.A.* Hanmer 80 *T* Hanmer 80 *Clubs* Cavalry, Lansdowne

KENYON, Arthur William, C B E, 1946, F R I B A, Dis T P, M T P I; Architect, *s* of William Padley Kenyon, Sheffield; *m* 1911, Alice Williams, one *s* *Educ* Sheffield Articled to Architecture in Sheffield, carried on practice as Architect in London, Member Town Planning Institute, Past Pres Architectural Association, 1941 and 1942 *Publication* Site Planning in Practice, 1927 *Address* 15 Adeline Place, Bedford Square, W C 1 *T* Museum 9391, 7495

KENYON, Clifford, J P, M P (Lab) for Chorley Division of Lancashire since 1945, Farmer, *b* 11 August 1896, *m* 1922, Doris Muriel Lewis, Herne Hill, London, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton Grove College, Manchester, Manchester University. Joined Labour Party, 1922, Member Rawtenstall Council, 1923, Mayor, 1938-42, resigned from Council, 1945 *Address* Scarr Barn Farm, Crawshawbooth, Rossendale, Lancs *T* Rossendale 703

KENYON, Sir Harold (Vaughan), Kt, *cr* 1937, M B E 1931, J P, F T C L *b* 7 Feb 1875, *s* of James Harold and Sarah Lea Kenyon, *m* 1899, Minnie (*d* 1943), *d* of late Thomas Ridgway, two *s* three *d* *m* 1947, Millicent Charlotte May, *d* of late Chas Hamilton Jackson *Educ* Philological School, St Marylebone Kensington Borough Council, 1908, Mayor, 1931-34, Alderman, 1933, Paddington Borough Council, 1910, Mayor, 1920-24 and 1935-37, Alderman, 1915, Chairman, Trinity College of Music London, Chairman, Paddington Bench of Magistrates, 1942-46, Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Cttee 1918-53, Leader of the Municipal Reform Party for several years, Chairman 1924-25, Member of Standing Joint Cttee for County of London, 1937-46, Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 17 Aug 1914, Commandant F Division), 1926-35 (M B E), formerly Treas of St Mary's Hosp, Chm Central Council for District Nursing in London, Founder-President of the Paddington and St Marylebone Rotary Club, 1924, also of the Paddington Rotary Club, 1948, Master of the Cooks' Co, 1944-45 and 1949-50, Freeman of City of London, 1919, Freeman of Borough of Paddington, President of Paddington and Bayswater Chamber of Commerce, 1925-46, etc, Chairman of Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary, Chairman of the Assessment Committees of Paddington and Kensington for several years, and a number of other Municipal and Social Organisations, Representative for S Paddington on L C C 1931-1946, formerly Alderman of Kensington and Paddington *Address* Connaught Court, W 2 *T* Paddington 7518, Westmyllmead, Dogmersfield, Hants *T* Fleet 807 *Clubs* City Livery, County of London Magistrates

KENYON, Joseph, F R S 1936, D Sc, F R I C, *b* 8 Apr 1885; *e s* of late Lawrence Kenyon, Blackburn, *m* 1917, Winifride, *y d* of late Cornelius Foley, County Cork, one *d* Lecturer in Chemistry, Blackburn Technical Coll, 1907-14, Research Chemist, Medical Research Association, Leeds University, 1915-16; Research Chemist, British Dyestuffs Corporation, Oxford University, 1916-20, Head of Department of Chemistry, Battersea Polytechnic, 1920-50, Vice-President of Chemical Society *Publications* numerous in Journals of Chemical and Faraday Societies dealing mainly with optically active compounds, and the mechanism of organic reactions *Recreation* golf *Address* 21 Sandy Lane, Petersham, Surrey *T* Richmond 3697.

KENYON, Kathleen Mary, C B E 1954, M A, D Lit, F S A, Lecturer in Palestinian Archæology, University of London, Institute of Archæology, since 1948; Director, British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, since 1951; *b.* 5 Jan 1906, *e.d* of late Sir Frederic G Kenyon, G B E, K C B *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Somerville Coll, Oxford Asst. at excavations, British Association's expedition to Zimbabwe, S Rhodesia, 1929, Verulamium, 1930-35, Joint Expedition to Samaria, Palestine, 1931-34; Director, excavations at Jewry Wall site, Leicester, 1936-39, Viroconium, Shropshire, 1936-37, the Wrekin, Shropshire, 1939, Southwark, 1945-48, Breedon-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire, 1946, Sutton Walls, Herefordshire, 1948-51, Sabratha, Tripolitania, 1948-49, -51, Jericho, Jordan, 1952-54, Secretary, University of London Institute of Archæology, 1935-48, acting Director, 1942-46, Secretary, Council for British Archæology, 1944-49 Divisional Commandant and Secretary, Hammersmith Division, British Red Cross Society, 1939-42, Director, Youth Dept British Red Cross Society, 1942-1945 *Publications* Verulamium Theatre Excavations, 1935, Excavations at Viroconium, 1940, Excavations on the Wrekin, 1943, Excavations at the Jewry Wall Site, Leicester, 1948, Excavations at Breedon-on-the-Hill, Leicester, 1950, Beginning in Archæology, 1952, Excavations at Sutton Walls, Herefordshire, 1954, contributor to Samaria—Sebaste I, 1942 *Recreations* riding, lawn tennis *Address* Institute of Archæology, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N W.1 *T* Welbeck 1697, Old Brands Lodge, Terriers, High Wycombe *T* High Wycombe 1891

KENYON, Myles Noel, C B E 1953, Chairman James Kenyon & Son Ltd, Chairman Liverpool Storage Co Ltd, Director Martin's Bank Ltd, Chairman Manchester District Board, Martin's Bank, *b* 25 Dec 1886, *s* of James Kenyon, Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancs, *m* 1909, Mary, *d* of James Moon, Bidston, Birkenhead, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War 1914-18 with 2nd Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry High Sheriff, Lancashire, 1935, D L Lancs, 1935 Capt Lancs County Cricket Club, 1919-22, Pres, 1936-37 Honorary Freeman, Bury, 1936, Hon M A Manchester University *Recreations* cricket and hunting when younger *Address* Kidside House, Milnthorpe, Westmorland *T* Milnthorpe 23

KENYON, Norris Vaughan, J P, Director of J H Kenyon Ltd since 1924, Chairman London Municipal Society since 1952, Leader Conservative Party, London County Council, since 1952, *b* 5 June 1903, *s* of Sir Harold Kenyon, *q v* *m* 1927, Marjorie Frances Henderson, *d* of Thomas H Beale, Holloway, N 7, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Marylebone Grammar School, London University B Sc (Econ) 1923 Member Paddington Borough Council, 1927 Alderman 1938, Mayor 1950-52, J P County of London, 1940 Chm Paddington Bench, 1945-50 Chm Metropolitan Juvenile Courts, 1946- Member L C C (S Paddington), 1946- Chm Paddington Chamber of Commerce, 1932, Chm Paddington Boy Scouts Assoc, 1951-; Member Bracknell New Town Development Corporation (Dep Chm 1953-) Freeman of the City of London, 1924, Master of the Cooks' Company, 1952-53 F R S A 1952 *Recreations* music and gardening *Address* 10 Connaught Court, W 2 *T* Ambassador 6513 *Clubs* Constitutional, City Livery

KENYON-SLANEY, Major Robert Orlando Rodolph, D L, J P, Major Grenadier Guards (retd), *b* 1892; *o. s.* of late Col Right Hon William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, M P, and Lady Mabel Selina, *s d* of 3rd Earl of Bradford, *m* 1st, 1917, Lady Mary Hamilton (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930, she *m.* 2nd, 1930, Sir John Gilmour, Bt, *q v*), *s d* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1931, Nesta (*d* 1947), *d* of Sir George Forestier-Walker, 3rd Bt; one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Ox-

ford. Served European War, 1914 (wounded) and in War of 1939-45. High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1935 *Address* Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire *T.* Shifnal 15. *Club* Guards

See also Marquess of Lanlithgow

KENYON-SLANEY, Sybil Agnes, C V O 1947, Extra Lady-in-Waiting to the Princess Royal since 1947; *b* 1888, *d* of late Col the Rt Hon W Kenyon-Slaney, P C, M P, and Lady Mabel Selina (*d* 1933), *d* of 3rd Earl of Bradford Lady-in-Waiting to the Princess Royal, 1923-47 *Address* Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop *T* Shifnal 15

KEOGH, Charles Alfred, F.R C S, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department and Medical School, London Hospital, Consulting Surgeon (Ear, Nose and Throat), Kingston Hospital *Educ.* London Hospital Commander of Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, 1943 *Address* 21 The Lodge, Kensington Park Gardens, W 11

KEOGH, Most Rev. Thomas; *see* Kildare and Leighlin, Bishop of, (R C)

KEOWN, Anna Gordon; Writer, *y d* of Robert Keown and Sarah White, *m* 1st, 1921, W H Seymour (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Philip Gosse, *q v* *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College, Dresden *Publications Poetry* The Bright of Eye, The Winds *Novels* The Cat who saw God, Mr Thompson in the Attic; Mr Theobald's Devil, Wickham's Fancy, Collected Poems (with foreword by Siegfried Sassoon), 1953; various short stories *Recreation* conversation *Address* 15 Grantchester Street, Cambridge

KEOWN, Eric Oliver Dilworth; Writer, Staff of Punch (Eric), *b* 2 July 1904, *y s.* of late Robert Keown and Sarah White, *m* 1931, Cicely, 3rd *d* of late H A Ritchie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Second Class, English Tripos), Grenoble Wrote for the Granta Joined Editorial Staff of Punch, 1928, Part Dramatic Critic, 1932-1940, Dramatic Critic since 1945, Parliamentary Correspondent, 1933-40, R A F V R 1940-45 Wrote the story on which René Clair's first English film, The Ghost Goes West, was based Occasional broadcaster *Publication* The Complete Dog's Dudgeon *Recreations* fishing, boules, and snuff Owns about 1 627 acres *Address* Stringer's Barn, Worplesdon, Surrey *T* Guildford 3912 *Club* Royal Automobile

KEOWN-BOYD, Sir Alexander William, K B E, *cr* 1936 (C B E 1920, O B E 1918), C M G 1928, *b* 19 June 1884; *e s* of late William Keown-Boyd, late of Ballydugan, Co Down, and Isabella Campbell, *m* 1st, 1911, Joan Mary (*d* 1918), *d* of late M D D Dalison, 2nd, 1921, Joan Mary, M.B E. 1944, *d* of late John Croker Partridge, three *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's Coll, Oxford Sudan Civil Service, 1907 16; Private Secretary to the High Commissioner for Egypt 1917-19, Oriental Secretary to the High Commissioner for Egypt, 1919-22, Director-General Foreign Affairs, Egyptian Government, 1922, Director General, European Department, Ministry of the Interior, Egyptian Government till 1937, Grand Cordon Order of the Nile; Grand Officer Belgian Order of the Crown, Grand Officer Italian Order of the Crown, Order of the Phoenix (Greece). *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Pontrilas Court, Hereford, 5 Sharia Ayoub, Zamalek, Cairo *Clubs.* St James', White's.

KEPPEL, family name of **Earl of Albemarle.**

KEPPEL, Captain Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek; late Coldstream Guards, *b* 27 July 1886, 3rd *s.* of Colonel 8th Earl of Albemarle, *m.* 1919, Violet, *o. d* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 3rd Bt. *Educ.* Eton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1906, Captain, 1915; served European War, France and Flanders, Aug 1914, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Landrecies, 25 Aug 1914 (Mons Star) *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* Keepings Barn, Ringwood, Hants *T* Ringwood 828.

KEPPEL-COMPTON, Robert Herbert, C M G 1953, Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, since 1949, *b* 11 Dec 1900, *s* of late J H Keppel-Compton, Southampton, *m* 1930, Marjorie, *yr d* of late Rev W B Preston, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oakham School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge B A, L L B (Cantab) Entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1923 Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1945, Development Secretary, 1946 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Avenue Branch, Southampton

KER; *see* Innes-Ker.

KER, Major Allan Ebenezer, V C, late The Gordon Highlanders, Clerk to the rent tribunal for Paddington and Marylebone since 1946; *b* Edinburgh, 1888, *e s* of Robert Darling Ker, Writer to His Majesty's Signet. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University Writer to the Signet and Notary Public, 1908. V C, St Quentin, 21 Mar 1918, Staff-Captain, War Office, 1920-22, Prosecuting Officer, British Army of the Rhine, 1924-25, retired from Army, 1945. *Address* 112 A Gloucester Place, W 1

KER, Major-General Charles Arthur, C B 1926, C M G 1916, C B E 1919, D S O 1900, *b* 18 Apr 1875, *s* of late C Buchanan Ker of Clifton, *m* 1906, Blanche, *d* of Charles Bewes of Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1895, served Northern Nigeria, 1898 99 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D S O), South Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal six clasps), Adjutant, R G A Plymouth, 1902 05, Instructor, R.M College, Camberley, 1906 09, Student at Staff College, Camberley, 1910 11, D A A and Q M G South Western Coast Defences, 1912 14, General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, R M College, Kingston, Canada, 1914; Brigade Major 21st Divisional Artillery, 1914 15, G S O 2nd Grade, 2nd Canadian Division, 1915, G S O 1st Grade 2nd Canadian Division, 63rd (R N) Division, and L of C Area, 1916-17, Bt. Lt.-Col 1917, Brig Gen Gen Staff (Head of British Mission with Portuguese Corps), 1917-19 (Bt Col 1918, despatches four times, Grand Officer of Portuguese Orders of Aviz and Christo), Company Commander, R M C, Camberley, 1919-20, G S O 1st Grade, War Office, 1920 23, Col.-Commandant R A (Heavy) Southern Command, 1923-26, Col Comdt. R A. Southern Command, 1926 27, Maj -Gen 1927; G O C Territorial Army Air Defence Formations, 1928 31, Commander 3rd Indian Division and Meerut District, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934, Colonel Commandant R A., 1939-45 *Address* Duloe, Hockering Road, Woking

KER, Douglas R. E.; *see* Edwardes-Ker

KER, Frederick Innes, C B E 1948, M E I C, Hon President Canadian Daily Newspapers Assoc, Chairman Canadian Section, Commonwealth Press Union, *b* 29 October 1885, *s* of late Ven John Ker, D D, L L D, and Mary Thomson Cousins, Montreal, *m* 1919, Amy (*decd*), *d* of F N Southam, O B E Montreal, three *s* two *d* *Educ.* Montreal High School, McGill Univ (B Sc 1909) Civil engineer, 1909-21, entered Journalism, 1921 Pres Canadian Daily Newspapers Assoc, 1930; Editor and Publisher, The Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton, Ont, 1930-51, Pres Canadian Press,

1946-48 Delegate to Imperial Press Conferences. 4th, London, 1930, 6th, London, 1946, 7th, Ottawa, 1950 Director Southam Newspapers of Canada, Chairman National Press Committee on War Finance, 1940-1946 *Publications* Canada and Intra-Empire Co-operation (monograph), 1938, Press Promotion of War Finance, 1946 *Recreations* yachting, golf, curling *Address* Staplehurst, Dundas, Ont, Canada *Clubs* University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal), Hamilton Golf (Hamilton)

KER, James Campbell, C S I 1928, C I E 1924, I C S, retired, *b* 1878, *s* of Rev William Lee Ker, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, *m* 1925, Mary Katherine, *y d* of William Brown, of Rhuallan, Giffnock, Renfrewshire *Educ* Irvine Academy, Glasgow University, M A First class Hons in Mathematics, Eglinton Fellowship; Caius College, Cambridge, B A Entered I C S 1901, Personal Assistant to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, 1907, on special duty in A H Q, Simla, 1914-17, Collector and District Magistrate of Kaira, 1918, Secretary to Government of Bombay, General and Educational Department, 1920-23, Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, 1924-29, M P (U) West Stirlingshire 1931-35 *Address* Archattan, West Kilbride, Ayrshire *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

KERBY, Air Vice-Marshal Harold Spencer, C B 1943, D S C, A F C, Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), *b* Hamilton, Canada, 14 May 1893, *s* of Rev Dr G W Kerby, M A, L L D, *m* 1921, Muriel Finch Roberts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Toronto Commissioned in Royal Naval Air Service, 1915, served in Gallipoli and France, 1914-18, attended first course R A F staff college Served India, 1923-29, Air Ministry 1929-34, Singapore 1935, Air Attaché H B M Embassy, China, 1936-39, served with Advanced Air striking Force in France, 1939-40, R A F H Q Northern Ireland, 1941-42, A O C R A F East Africa, 1943-44, Air Officer i/c Administration, Coastal Command, 1944-46; retired, 1946 *Address* Les Rotondes, Bd Jardin-Exotique, Monaco *Club* International Sportsmen's

KERBY, Captain Henry Briton, M P (C) for West Sussex (Arundel and Shoreham Division) since March 1954, *b* 11 Dec 1914, *m* 1947, Enid, *d* of Philip Herchenroder, C B E, Mauritius, one *d* *Educ* on continent, and Highgate School Regular Army 1933-37, Hon Attaché, Diplomatic Service, British Legation, Riga, 1939-40, Actg British Consul, Malmö, Sweden, 1940, specially employed under War Office, 1941-1945 Contested Spelthorne (L), 1945, and Swansea (West) (C), 1951 Holds several Foreign Orders *Address* Gothic House, Angmering, Sussex *T* Rustington 1868, 10 Kylestrome House, Ebury Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8557

KERLEY, Peter James, C V O 1952, C B E 1951, M D, F R C P, F F R, D M R.E, President Faculty of Radiologists, Physician-in-charge X-Ray Department, Westminster Hospital, Consultant Adviser to Ministry of Health on Mass radiology; Consultant Radiologist to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; The National Heart Hospital, Papworth Village Settlement, late Hon Editor of the Journal of Faculty of Radiologists, President, 1939-1940, Radiology Section, Roy Soc. Med, Röntgen Award, 1944, Examiner in radiology Roy Coll of Physicians, Univ. of Leeds, Faculty of Radiologists, Univ of Liverpool, *b* Dundalk, Ireland, 27 Oct. 1900, *s* of Michael and Matilda Kerley; *m* 1929, Olivia MacNamee, Enniskillen, two *d*. *Educ* University College, Dublin (M.B. 1923 and M D. 1932); University of Vienna (Diploma, 1924), Cambridge University (D M.R E 1925) Major R A M C 1939-1944 Fellow of Faculty of Radiologists, of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Medical Society of London *Publications* Recent Advances in Radiology, 2nd Edition, (with Shanks and Twining) A Text-Book of Radiology in 3 vols, various articles on diseases of the Chest and Digestive Tract *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 10 Upper Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1918, 15 Dover Park Drive Roehampton, S W 15 *Clubs* Travellers', Fly-fishers', Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon)

KERMACK, S. G.; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1936, *b* 11 April 1888, 2nd *s* of Henry Kermack, Advocate, *m* 1922, Nell P, *y d* of Thomas White, S S C, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh University M A, L L B, Edinburgh Univ, Scots Bar, 1911, served European War, R F A (T F) Capt, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Judge in Sudan, 1918-19, Judicial Service, Palestine, 1920-30, Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Edinburgh Univ, 1933-36 *Publications* Criminal Procedure in Palestine 1927, Law of Scotland Sources and Juridical Organisation, 1933, Contributions to Juridical Review, Stair Society's Sources of Scots Law, etc *Address* 41A Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W 2.

KERMACK, William Ogilvy, F.R S 1944, M A, D Sc, L L D, Professor of Biological Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, since 1949, *b* Kirriemuir, Angus, 26 April 1898, *s* of William Kermack, *m* 1925, Esabeletta Raimunda Blázquez, one *s* *Educ.* Webster's Seminary, Kirriemuir; Aberdeen University M A, B Sc 1918, served in Royal Air Force, carried out research work at Oxford under Prof W H Perkin, 1919-21, in charge of the Chemical Dept of the Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1921-48, Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics, 1919, met with laboratory accident during research resulting in loss of eyesight, June 1924, Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1924, D Sc Aberdeen University, 1925, awarded Freeland Barbour prize by the College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1925, awarded the Macdougall Brisbane prize by the Royal Society, Edinburgh, for research work in chemistry, 1929, L L D (Hon) St Andrews, 1937 *Publications* The Stuff We're Made Of (joint), 1938, various scientific papers, chiefly on organic and medical chemistry, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal, and elsewhere *Address* The University, Aberdeen, Beechwood, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire *T.* Aberdeen 47881

KERMODE, Sir Derwent William, K C M G *cr.* 1952 (C.M G 1948), Ambassador to Czechoslovakia since 1953, *b* 19 June 1898, *s* of late Frederick Bishop Kermode, Eastbourne, Sx, and Florence Amy Isabel (*née* Marshall), *m* 1925, Barbara Nell Thorn, Norwich, Norfolk, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 Entered Consular Service, 1921, has served at various posts in Asia, Ambassador at Djakarta, Indonesia, 1950-53 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

KERNOFF, Harry, R H A 1935; Professional Artist, Portrait, Landscape and Mural, *b.* London, 9 Jan 1900, *s* of Isaac Kernoff (Russian Jewish) and Katherine A'Barbanelle (Old Spanish Jewish Stock), family migrated to Dublin, May 1914 *Educ.* Elementary School, London; Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin All Ireland Taylor Art Scholarship, 1923; Exhibited R H A, 1926-55, 15 One-man Exhibitions in Dublin yearly, 1926-51, 1 Ex Gieves Gallery, London, 1931, One-man Show, White Gallery, 1938, 1 Ex Castlebar,

Co Mayo, 1947; Exhibited Mural at Royal Academy, 1931, and in Paris, Chicago, New York, Amsterdam, Cork, Glasgow and Wales 1953, etc, 3 Pictures in Belfast Art Gallery (1 water colour, 2 woodcuts), 1 Oil Painting Municipal Gallery, Dublin (Street Scene), 2 Oil Paintings Limerick Art Gallery, 2 Oil Paintings in Waterford Art Gallery, Oil Painting in Castlebar Gallery, 1947, 3 Oils in Killarney Art Gallery Pictures in World's Fair, Glasgow, 1938, and World's Fair, New York, 1939, Oil, Killarney Landscape, in Irish Legation, Australia, 1946, Oil, Irish Volunteer, purchased by Irish Govt, 1946, Oil, Turf-girl, Tel-Aviv, 1950, Oil, Thomas Ashe, Teacher's Club, 1953, paintings in many private collections Interested in Modern Movements in Art *Publications* 1 Colour Reprod. in Twelve Irish Artists, 1940, Ltd Ed Book of Woodcuts (220 signed and numbered copies), 1942, Book of New-Woodcuts (Ltd Ed 300 signed), 1944, (Ltd Ed. 400 signed and numbered), 1951, Calendar for Egon's Tullamore, 1952, Calendar for Cherry-Tree, Dublin, 1955 12 Woodcuts in New Irish Poets, U S A, 1948 Illustrated Centenary Books, 1946-, Storyteller's Childhood, 1947 *Recreations* swimming, verse *Address* 13 Stamer Street, Dublin, Ireland *T* Dublin 51675.

K E R R, family name of **Marquess of Lothian** and **Baron Teviot.**

KERR, Deborah Jane, (Deborah Kerr Bartley); Actress, *b* 30 Sept 1921, *d* of Capt. Arthur Kerr-Trimmer, *m* 1945, Sqdn Ldr Anthony Charles Bartley, two *d* *Educ* Northumberland House, Clifton, Bristol. Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1939, Oxford Repertory, 1939-40, after an interval of acting in films, appeared on West End stage; Ellie Dunn in Heartbreak House, Cambridge Theatre, 1943, went to France, Belgium, and Holland for E N S A, playing in Gaslight, 1945 Films Major Barbara, 1940, Love on the Dole, 1940-41, Penn of Pennsylvania, 1941; Hatter's Castle, 1942, The Day Will Dawn, 1942; Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, 1942-43; Perfect Strangers, 1944, I See a Dark Stranger, 1945; Black Narcissus, 1946, The Hucksters and If Winter Comes, 1947 (M G M, Hollywood), Edward My Son, 1948, Please Believe Me, 1949 (M G M, Hollywood); King Solomon's Mines, 1950, Quo Vadis, 1952, Prisoner of Zenda, Julius Cæsar, Dream Wife, Young Bess (M G M), 1952, From Here to Eternity, 1953, New York Stage' Tea and Sympathy, 1953 *Address* c/o M G M Studios, Culver City, California, U S A

KERR, Prof. Douglas James Acworth; Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Edinburgh, since 1953, Medical Referee and Principal Police Surgeon, Edinburgh Corporation, Medical Referee Edinburgh Crematorium Co, Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Representative on General Medical Council, *b* 21 Aug 1894, *s* of late James Kerr, *m* 1935, Phyllis M McGregor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Edinburgh University R F A, attached R F C, 1914-18, M B, Ch B, Edinburgh, 1920, D P H 1922, M D, Commended, 1927, F R C P Edin 1927, Alison Prize, Edin, 1922, F R S Ed 1944 *Publications* Forensic Medicine, a textbook, 1935, 5th Edition, 1954, Papers on Toxicology and Legal Medicine *Address* 14 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian 6023

KERR, Captain Frank Robison, D.S O 1915, M.B. Ch.B (Melbourne), D P H. (Melbourne), M D (Melbourne), R.A M C, S R, Deputy Director of Health for Victoria, Commonwealth Department of Health; *b* Melbourne, Australia, 5 April 1889; *s* of John H. Kerr, Paymaster, Treasury, Melbourne, *m.* 1916, Myrtle, *d* of John M'Meekin, Mortlake, Victoria, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Camberwell Grammar School and Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, Univ of Melbourne Rhodes Scholar, Victoria, 1913; proceeded to Oxford (Univ College), 1913 14, there studied physiology, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, for splendid devotion to duty in peril of his own life at Cuinchy, Sept 1915), Member of Royal Society of Australia Congregational *Publications* Inquiry into Morbidity Statistics of Victorian State School Teachers, 1928, Inquiry into the Health of Workers in Gasmaking Plants, 1927, Foundations The Building of a Man, 1939, Days after To-morrow, 1944; articles in scientific journals *Recreations* triple blue, Melbourne, in cricket, football, athletics, 5 miles cross-country champion, Victoria, 1910, etc, hiking, mountaineering *Address* 28 Wimba Avenue, Kew, Melbourne, E 4, Victoria, Australia *T* WY 1104 *Club* Melbourne Cricket (Melbourne)

KERR, Hamilton William; M A, M P (C) Cambridge since 1950, *b* 1 Aug 1903, *s* of Henry S. Kerr, Long Island, New York, and Olive Grace (who *m* 2nd, 1909, 3rd Baron Greville, O B.E), *d* of J Grace of Leybourne Grange, Kent *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll, Oxford, M A (Oxon and Cantab) Oxford Running Blue, half mile, worked on Daily Mail and Daily Telegraph Flying Officer No 909 (County of Essex) balloon Sqdn A A F, 1939, Flt Lt, 1941 M P (C), Oldham, 1931-1945 Parliamentary Private Sec to Mr Duff Cooper when First Lord of the Admiralty, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Captain H H Balfour, Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45, Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Health, 1945 Delegate to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1952, Member St John's College, Cambridge *Recreations* tennis, painting *Address* 71 Westminster Gardens, Marsham Street, S W 1, Flat 2, 18 Hills Road, Cambridge *Clubs* Carlton, Brook's, Queen's

K E R R, Major-General Sir (Harold) Reginald, K B E., *cr* 1946, C B 1945, M C 1918, M Inst T, p s c; Divisional Manager, British Road Services, Midland Division, Col Commandant R A S C since 1949, *b* 22 April 1897, *s* of H F Kerr, *m* 1921, Helen Margaret, *d* of B M Tuckett, two *s* *Educ*. Bedford School, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 1914 in A.S C and served as a Regimental Officer and on the Staff in France and Flanders, 1914-19, and subsequently on the Staff with the army of occupation in Germany until 1920 Was Instructor at Royal Military College, 1924-28, Adjutant, R A S C Training College, 1929-30, Student Staff College, 1931-32, Staff Officer, Sudan, 1934, Staff Officer, 3rd Division, 1935-36, Chief Instructor at Royal Army Service Corps Training Centre, 1937-39, Instructor in the Senior Wing Staff College, 1939-40, Deputy-Quartermaster-General, British Army Staff, Washington, June 1941-Nov 1942, Major-General i/c Administration, Eastern Command, Dec 1942-May 1943; Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1943-46, Maj.-Gen i/c Administration, Far East Land Forces, 1946-48; retd 1949 *Recreation* four-in-hand driving *Address* Salwarpe House, Nr Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Club* Army and Navy

KERR, Lt.-Col. Sir Howard, K C.V O, *cr* 1948 (C V O 1942; M V.O 1929), C M G 1935; O B E. 1922, Equerry to Duke of Gloucester, 1924-46, Comptroller, 1946-1950, Extra Equerry since 1950, *s* of late Captain Walter Raleigh Kerr, *g s* of Lord Robert Kerr, and of Annabel, *d* of Hon James Jackson Jarves, Boston, Mass, *m* Christina, *d* of late Arthur Ram, of Ramsfort, County Wexford; three *s* *Educ* Lower Canada College, Montreal; Trinity

Coll., Cambridge. Joined 11th Hussars, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, A D C. to Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1921-22, Private Chamberlain to the Pope, 1928 Accompanied Duke of Gloucester on Garter Mission to Japan, 1929, and on visit to Australasia, 1934-35; was Personal Assistant to H.R.H. with B E F. in France, 1939-40, and accompanied H R H on visits to Gibraltar, 1941 and 1942, Chief of Staff to H R H on tour of Middle East Forces and India and Ceylon, 1942 Temporarily attached to U S Army in France, Belgium and Holland in 1944 Retired pay, 1950 Life Governor Queen Mary's Hospital, Member of Board of Governors, Roy Nat Orthopædic Hosp, Dir West End Branch Commercial Union Assnce Co Ltd Royal Humane Society of Canada's Medal for Life Saving, Chevalier of the Order of Belgium, Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan *Recreations* hunting and boxing *Address* The Dower House, Melbourne Nr Derby *T* Melbourne (Derbyshire) 296 *Clubs* Buck's, Bath, Cavalry, Hurlingham, International Sportsmen's, White's

KERR, James Lennox; Author, *b* 1 July 1899, *s* of John Kerr and Sarah Mathers, *m* 1932, Elizabeth Lamorna, *e d* of S J Lamorna Birch, *q v*, one *s Educ* North School, Paisley R N V R 1915-19 and 1942-46, Mercantile Marine, 1919-29 and 1939-42 *Publications* Wavy Navy, Touching the Adventures, The Great Storm, Biography Backdoor Guest, The Eager Years (Autobiography) Author of Boys' Books as Peter Dawlish *Recreation* yachting *Address* c/o S J Lamorna Birch, Esq, Lamorna, nr Penzance, Cornwall

KERR, Sir John Graham, Kt., *cr* 1939, F R S 1909, Hon Fellow, Christ's College, Cambridge, Hon LL D (Edin) 1935, (St Andrews) 1950; *b* 18 Sept 1869, *s* of late James Kerr, M A, Principal of Hoogly Coll, Calcutta, *m* 1st, 1908, Elizabeth Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of T Kerr, W S, twe *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Isobel, *d* of A Dunn Macindoe, and *widow* of Alan E Clapperton, LL D *Educ* Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge Spent two years in zoological explorations in South America, especially on the Pilcomayo River, 1889 91, made special expedition to the Gran Chaco to investigate the habits and life history of South American Lungfish (Lepidosiren), 1896-97, Demonstrator in Animal Morphology in the University of Cambridge, 1897 1902, Regius Professor of Zoology, University of Glasgow, 1902 35, Walsingham Medallist, 1898, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1898-1904, Neill Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1904; Pres Royal Physical Soc, Edinburgh, 1906-9; originated and communicated to Admiralty in Sept. 1914 protective coloration of ships by countershading and strongly contrasting patches ('dazzle'); Council of Royal Society, 1920 22 and 1937-1938, Vice-President, 1938, Pres Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1925-26, Vice Chairman, 1926 27, Chairman, 1928 30, Glasgow Unionist Association, Convener Western Divisional Council Scottish Unionist Association, 1933 34, President Scottish Unionist Association, 1934 35, M P (Scottish Universities), 1935-50, Vice-President Zoological Society of London, 1943-46; Associate Royal Belgian Academy, 1946, Chairman Advisory Committee on Fishery Research, 1941 49 *Publications* various papers on zoological subjects, Primer of Zoology; Textbook of Embryology, Zoology for Medical Students, Evolution An Introduction to Zoology; A Naturalist in the Gran Chaco *Address* Dalny Veed, Barley, Herts *T*. Barkway 243. *Club* Athenæum

KERR, (John Martin) Munro; Hon Fellow Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Hon Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Hon Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Hon Fellow American Gynæcological Society, *b* Glasgow, 5 Dec. 1868; *s.* of George Munro Kerr, shipowner, Glasgow, *m* 1899, *d* of August Johanson, Gothenburg, Sweden, one *s* three *d Educ* Glasgow Academy, Univs of Glasgow and Berlin M.B, C M. 1890, M D 1908, F R F P S (Glasg), 1895, F R C O G, L L D, formerly President of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; President (Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section Royal Society of Medicine, Obstetric Surgeon Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Muirhead Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Glasgow University, 1911-27, Regius Professor of Midwifery, Glasgow University, 1927-34, Examiner in Universities of London, Edinburgh, Manchester and Liverpool, first Blair Bell Medallist, Roy Soc Med 1950 *Publications* Operative Obstetrics, 5th edition, 1949; Clinical and Operative Gynæcology, 1922, Maternal Mortality and Morbidity A Study of their Problems, 1933. *Address* 5a Ethelbert Road, Canterbury

KERR, Lt.-Col. Sir L. W. H.; *see* Kerr, Lt-Col Sir Howard

KERR, Sir Reginald, *see* Kerr, Sir (H.) R.

KERR, Robert Reid, B A, LL B, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty at Fort William since 1952, *b* 7 May 1914, *s* of James Reid Kerr, sugar refiner, and Olive Rodger, *m* 1942, Mona Kerr, three *d Educ* Cargilfield, Trinity College, Glenalmond, Oxford University, Glasgow University *Address* Bagatelle, Banavie, Fort William Inverness-shire *T* Banavie 243

KERR, Col. Rowan S. R.; *see* Kait Kerr

KERR, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1944, D L 1949, J P, Town Clerk o Glasgow since 1939, Civil Defence Controller for Glasgow, Hon Secretary, Glasgow Local Savings Cttee, *b* 1895, *s* of late James and late Margaret Loudon Kerr, *m* 1922, Katherine Cameron, *d* of late Matthew Marshall, one *s*, one *d Educ* Queen's Park School, University of Glasgow Solicitor, Certificated Practitioner in City of Glasgow, Mem Roy Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, Served European War, 1914-18, Black Watch, served War of 1939-45, Civil Defence Controller, Glasgow, formerly Deacon, Incorporation of Bonnetmakers and Dyers, member of various government cttees *Address* City Chambers, Glasgow *T* Central 9600, Broomwood, 17 Broompark Drive, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire.

KERR, Admiral Sir William Munro, K B E, *cr* 1935 (C B E 1920), C B 1929, *b* 4 March 1876, 2nd *s* of George Munro Kerr, Ship owner, Glasgow, *m.* 1907, Madeline Beatrice, *d* of Albert Addison, Southsea, one *s* Entered Britannia, 1890, served in Mediterranean, Australia, West Indies, Atlantic and Home Fleets, served European War, 1914 18, and post-war operations in Baltic and Black Sea, 1918-19 (C B E, Order of St Vladimir 4th class), commanded H M S Caradoc, 1917-19; Acting Consul-General, Odessa, 1919, Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbourmaster, Rosyth, 1921-23, Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, The Nore, 1924-25, commanded Aircraft Carrier Eagle, 1925 26, A.D C to the King, 1926, Rear-Admiral, 1927, Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron Mediterranean, 1928 29, First Naval Member of Royal Australian Naval Board, 1929-31, Vice-Admiral, 1931, Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1932-34, Admiral, 1936, retired list, 1936 *Address* Afon Lodge, Lymington, Hants. *T* Lymington 2458

KERR, Rt. Rev. William Shaw; *see* Down and Dromore, Bishop of

KERRICH, Brig. Walter Allan Fitz-Gerald, D.S O. 1919; M C.; b. 1890; *s.* of John Dalzell Kerrich, *m* 1915, Frieda Elson, *d.*

of late Col. A. F. Hamilton Cox Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S.O., M C, Belgian and Italian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1944 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1.

KERRUISH, Jessie Douglas (Miss); author, Anglo Manxwoman, *b* Seaton Carew, Durham *Publications* Miss Haroun Al-Raschid, 1917, The Girl from Kurdistan, 1918, The Undying Monster, 1922, The Hull of Coins, 1928, Babylonian Nights' Entertainments, 1934 *Film* Undying Monster *Address* 21 Stoneham Road, Hove 3, Sussex

KERRY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1953, **Most Rev. Denis Moynihan,** D D, *b* 16 June 1885 *Educ* St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, Irish College, Paris Served in Archdiocese of Liverpool and in Diocese of Kerry Was Administrator of the Cathedral, Killarney, for fourteen years before appointment to Diocese of Ross, Bishop of Ross, (R C), 1941-53 *Address* The Palace, Killarney, Co Kerry, Eire

KERRY, Knight of; *see* FitzGerald, Sir J P G M

KERSH, Gerald; author and journalist, *b* Teddington-on-Thames, 6 Aug 1909, *s* of H L Kersh and Leah Miller *Educ* The Polytechnic, Regent Street Got his living in a dozen different ways while learning to write, achieved publication first in 1935—a novel, withdrawn because of several libel suits Joined Coldstream Guards, 1940, transferred for special duties, 1942 War correspondent for The People since 1943, script writer, Army Film Unit, 1943, specialist, Films Division Ministry of Information, 1943-44, under contract to M G M as film writer Accredited to S H A E F in 1944 Chief feature-writer for The People, 1941-45 (under pseudonym Piers England) *Publications* Jews without Jehovah, 1935, Men Are So Ardent, 1936, Night And The City, 1937, I Got References, 1938, They Die With Their Boots Clean, 1941, The Nine Lives of Bill Nelson, 1941, The Dead Look On, 1942, Brain And Ten Fingers, 1943, Faces In A Dusty Picture, 1943, The Horrible Dummy, 1944, An Ape, A Dog, and A Serpent, 1945, The Weak and The Strong, 1945, Neither Man Nor Dog, 1946, Clean, Bright and Slightly Oiled, 1946, Sad Road to the Sea, 1947 · Prelude to a Certain Midnight 1947 (first published in U S A), The Song of the Flea, 1948, Clock Without Hands, 1949, Jack of Swords, 1950, The 1000 Deaths of Mr Small, 1951, The Brazen Bull, 1952, The Great Wash, 1953, The Brighton Monster, 1953, The Gutternipe Some thousands of stories and articles and some poetry, including A Soldier—His Prayer, etc *Recreation* none *Address* c/o A P Watt and Son, Hastings House, Norfolk St, Strand, W C 2 *Club* Press

KERSHAW, family name of **Baron Kershaw.**

KERSHAW, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Prestwich, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, **Fred Kershaw;** O B E 1931, J P, Deputy Speaker and Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, Chairman Airways Corporations Joint Pensions Scheme, Director Workers Travel Association, Governor, Westminster Hospital, Chairman Gordon Hospital, Marie Curie Memorial, *b* 6 Nov 1881, *s* of John Joseph Kershaw, Prestwich, *m* 1903, Frances Edith Wigmore, four *s* *Educ* C of E National School, Prestwich President National Assoc of Trade Union Approved Societies, 1924-26; Chairman Courts of Referees (Unemployment Insurance Act), 1927-47, a Lord-in-Waiting to King George VI, 1949-51, during War of 1939-45, Chm Military Service (Hardship) Cttees, Appeal Boards (Essential Work Orders) *Recreations* motoring, gardening, carpentering, bricklaying, etc. *Heir s* Hon Herbert Kershaw, *b* 21 Aug 1904 *Address* 37 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Prospect 3606.

KERSHAW, Harold Slaney, C B E 1944, Solicitor, *b* 9 March 1882, 3rd *s* of James Kershaw, Manchester, *m* 1913, Pleasance, *d* of Sir Edward Holt, 1st Bt, C B E, one *s* (and two killed in War of 1939-45) *Educ* Bilton Grange, Rugby Solicitor, 1906, Solicitor, Manchester, Chairman Bridgewater Estates, Deputy Chairman Williams Deacons Bank, Director, Yates Castle Brewery, and Joseph Holt; Chairman North West Regional Price Regulation Committee, Board of Trade, 1940-47, Hon Sec Manchester Tennis and Racquet Club, 1908-48, Pres 1938-50, Member Committee of Tennis and Rackets Association, 1921 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Endon Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire *T* Bollington 3161 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Clarendon (Manchester)

KERSHAW, Raymond Newton, C M G 1947, M C, Adviser to Commonwealth Development Finance Co, since 1953, *b* 3 May 1898, *s* of G W Kershaw, Wahroonga, Sydney, Australia, *m* 1925, Hilda Mary, *d* of W J Ruegg, J P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sydney High School, Sydney University · New College, Oxford, Sorbonne Served European War, 1914-18, with A I F in France, 1917-18 (M C), Rhodes Scholar for N S.W, 1918, Member of Secretariat, League of Nations, Geneva, 1924-1929, Adviser to the Bank of England, 1929-1953, Member East African Currency Board, 1932-53, West African Currency Board, 1943-53, Palestine Currency Board, 1943-1952, Burma Currency Board, 1946-52 *Address* Warren Row, nr Wargrave, Berks *T.* Littlewick Green 108 *Club* Union

KERWIN, Rt. Hon. Patrick, P C (Can) 1954, Chief Justice of Canada since 1954, *b* 25 Oct 1889, *s* of Patrick Kerwin and Ellen Gavin, *m* 1917, Georgina Mary Mace, three *s* and one *d* *Educ* Sarnia (Ont) Separate and Collegiate Schools, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont Read law with Hanna, Le Sueur and Price, Sarnia, W M Douglas, K C and F E Hodgins, K C, called to the Bar of Ontario, 1911, K C 1928, practised law in Guelph, Ontario, in partnership with Hon Hugh Guthrie, K C, Member Ontario Parole Board, 1932, Justice of Supreme Court of Ontario, 1932, Justice Supreme Court of Canada, 1935, Member Board of Regents, Ottawa University, Chairman, Lay Advisory Board, St Patrick's College, Ottawa *Recreation* golf *Address* Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

KESWICK, David Johnston, C M G 1946, 1946, Managing Director, Samuel Montagu & Co Ltd, *b* 6 July 1901, *s.* of Henry Keswick and Ida Wynifred Johnston, *m* 1928, Nony Barbara Pease, three *d* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Assist Private Secretary to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1924-27; Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Inskip, K C, M P, Attorney-General, 1927-29, Samuel Montagu & Co, Bankers, 1930-39; Sept 1939 commissioned K O S B, employed on staff duties, demobilised, 1945 *Recreations.* all country pursuits, painting *Address* The Chantry, Harlow, Essex *T* Harlow 3137 *Clubs* Boodle's, New (Edinburgh)

KESWICK, John Henry, C M.G 1950, Director, Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd, Hong Kong, *s* of late Henry Keswick, *m* 1940, Cecilia Clare Mary Alice Elwes; one *d.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Camb *Address* Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd., 14-18 Pedder Street, Hong Kong. *T.* 30811, Matheson & Co Ltd, 3 Lombard St., E.C.3. *T.* Man-

sion House 5161 *Clubs* Boodle's, Buck's, Junior Carlton, White's

KESWICK, William Johnston; Director of Matheson & Company Ltd, Alliance Assurance Company Ltd (Deputy Chairman), Hudson's Bay Company (Governor), Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp, *b* 6 Dec 1903, *s* of late Major Henry Keswick, Cowhill Tower, Dumfries, Scotland, *m* 1937, Mary, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Francis Lindley, P C, G C M G; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of Jardine Matheson & Co Ltd (Hongkong, China, and Japan), Chairman of various local industrial and utility companies in Far East Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council of the International Settlement, Member of the Royal Company of Archers *Address* Theydon Priory, Theydon Bois, Essex *T* Theydon Bois 2256 *Clubs* White's, Boodle's

KETCHEN, Major-General Huntly Douglas Brodie, C B 1918, C M G. 1917; late General Officer Commanding Military District No. 10, Canadian Local Forces, Member Legislative Assembly Province of Manitoba, as Conservative Member for City of Winnipeg since 1932, *b* 1872, *s* of Maj James Ketchen, Indian Army, *m* 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of James Robinson, Listowel, Ontario, three *s* Served South African War, 1901 (Queen's medal three clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C.M G, C B, 1914 15 Star, General Service and Victory medals, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Hon Comdt Corps of Imperial Frontiersmen, Canada, 1943, Member Grand Council Legion of Frontiersmen, London, Eng, 1943, Hon President, Winnipeg Jockey Club, since 1925, Hon President of Manitoba Command, Canadian Legion B E S L since 1920, President, Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association, Vice President, Dominion of Canada Rifle Association (representing Manitoba), Hon Pres Manitoba Conservative Assoc, Pres Gold Shore Mines Ltd, Coronation Medal, 1911, Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* 1301 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Canada *T* 401469.

KETCHUM, Philip A C., M A, B Paed, Headmaster Trinity College School since 1933, *b* 20 July 1899, *s* of Jay Ketchum and Margaret Jane Davidson, *m* 1924, Ottilie Ann Marion Ormsby, three *s* three *d* *Educ* The Model School, Toronto, Trinity College School, Port Hope, Trinity College, Toronto, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Pres, Univ of Toronto Rugby Club, 1921 22, Sec, Canadian Inter-Collegiate Rugby Union, 1921 22 Asst master, Lakefield Preparatory School, 1916 17, Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Pilot, 1918, Flying in England, Assistant Master Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1923-24, Trinity College School, Port Hope, 1924 27, St Mark's School, Southboro', Mass U S A, 1929-33 Governor Univ. of Toronto. F R S A *Address* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada *T* 2058 *Clubs* University (Toronto); Zeta Psi Fraternity

KETHLEY, A. H. V.; *see* Pitt Kethley

KETTERING, Charles Franklin; engineer and research consultant, U S, retired, Director, General Motors Corporation and of various other corporations and companies, Chairman Board of Trustees, Charles F Kettering Foundation, President Thomas A Edison Foundation, Chairman Winters National Bank and Trust Co, Director National Geographic Society and Flexible Co, *b* 29 Aug 1876, *s* of Jacob Kettering and Martha Hunter; *m* 1905, Olive Williams (*d* 1946), one *s* *Educ* Ohio State University, Columbus Electrical designer, Nat Cash Register Co; designed first electric cash register, 1904, organised (with E A Deeds) the Dayton Engineering Laboratories Co (Delco) and invented Delco battery ignition system for automobiles, 1907, invented electric self-starting lighting and ignition system for automobiles, 1911, organised Dayton Wright Airplane Co, 1917, Pres Gen Motors Research Corp, 1920, developed (with Thomas Midgley, jun) tetraethyl lead anti-knock for gasoline, 1921, in charge of devel of high-speed two-cycle engine with uni-flow scavenging and unit injector, 1932, in charge of devel of first commercial process for producing triptane 2-2-3 trimethylbutane, 1941 Member several clubs and associations *Publications* author of numerous technical and semi-technical articles in various magazines *Address* Ridgeleigh Terrace, Dayton, Ohio, U S A

KETTLE, Sir Russell, Kt, *cr* 1947, Senior Partner of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co, Chartered Accountants, 5 London Wall Buildings, E C 2, *b* 30 Jan 1887, *s* of late John Kettle, Forest Gate, Essex, and Jane Russell, *m* 1913, Ethel, *d* of late W S Drake, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School Member Company Law Amendment Cttee, 1943-45, Accountancy Advisory Cttee on the Companies Acts (Chairman), Transport Arbitration Tribunal, 1947-48, Tithe Redemption Commission, Council of Inst of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (Pres 1949), Hon Treas Royal Soc of Painter-Etchers and Engravers *Address* Fairlawn, St John's, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 2839 *Club* Gresham

KETTON-CREMER, Robert Wyndham, M A, F S A, F R S L, Author; *b* 2 May 1906, *s* of late Wyndham Cremer Ketton-Cremer and Emily, *d* of late Robert Bayly, Torr, Plymouth *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) J P (Norfolk), 1934, Major, East Norfolk Home Guard, 1941-45, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1951 *Publications* The Early Life and Diaries of William Windham, 1930, Thomas Gray (Great Lives), 1935, Horace Walpole 1940, Norfolk Portraits, 1944, A Norfolk Gallery, 1948, Country Neighbourhood, 1951, Thomas Gray, 1955 *Address* Felbrigg Hall, Norwich *T* Cromer 2421 *Clubs* Athenæum, Norfolk (Norwich)

KEY, Maj.-Gen. Berthold Wells, C B 1947, D S O, M C, p s c, I A (retired), *b* 19 Dec 1895, *s* of late Dr J M Key, *m* 1917, Aileen Leslie (*d* 1951), *d* of late Col E L Dunsterville, R E, (one *s* killed in action in Italy) two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Joined 45th Rattrays Sikhs, I A, 1914, European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia (wounded M C), Afghanistan, 1919, N W F of India, 1930 (despatches), N W F Waziristan, 1936-37 (despatches, D S O), S E Asia, 1941-45, commanded 2nd (Royal) Bn The Sikh Regt, Colonel The Sikh Regt, 1947, p s c *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1

KEY, Charles Edward, C B 1952, C B E 1946, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, War Office, since 1954, *b* 22 Mar 1900, *s* of late E T and late F M Key, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1st, 1935, Doris May Watkins (*decd*), no *c*, 2nd, 1953, Annie Elizabeth King *Educ* St John's, Tunbridge Wells War Office, 1915-, Assistant Secretary, 1942, Director of Finance, 1949-54 Medal of Freedom with bronze palm (U S A), 1946, Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1947 *Address* The Cottage, Highfield Road, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* East Grinstead 321 *Club* Reform

KEY, Alderman Rt. Hon. Charles William, P C 1947, M P (Lab) Bow and Bromley Division of Poplar, 1940-50, Poplar since 1950, Regional Commissioner for London Civil Defence Region, 1941-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health,

1945-47; Minister of Works, 1947-50 *Address* Little Chantry, Gerrards Cross, Bucks

KEY, Edmund M. C.; *see* Cooper-Key

KEY, Rt. Rev. John M.; *see* Sherborne, Bishop of

KEYES, family name of **Baron Keyes.**

KEYES, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1943, of Zeebrugge and of Dover, **Roger George Bowlby Keyes**; Bt, *cr* 1919, R N, retd, *b* 14 March 1919, 2nd *s* of Admiral of the Fleet Baron Keyes, G C B, K C V O, C M G, D S O and Eva Mary Salvin Bowlby, Red Cross Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, *d* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, D L, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness-shire, *S* father 1945 *m* 1947, Grizelda Mary, 2nd *d* of late Lt-Col William Packe, D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's Mead School, Seaford, R N C, Dartmouth *Recreations* travel, ski-ing, swimming, drawing, photography. *Heir s* Hon Charles William Packe Keyes, *b* 8 Dec 1951 *Address* Benenden Place, Cranbrook, Kent *T* Benenden 2132 *Club* United Service

KEYES, Mrs. Edward L.; *see* Vonnoh, B P

K E Y E S, Frances Parkinson, (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes); author, *b* 21 July 1885, *d* of John Henry Wheeler and Louise Fuller Johnson, *m* 1904, Henry Wilder Keyes (*d* 1938), three *s* *Educ* private schools, Boston, Switzerland, Berlin (Germany) Litt D, George Washington University, 1921, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1934 Dr of Humane Letters, Univ of New Hampshire, 1951 Started writing as a child, but made no attempt to secure publication until 1918 when first magazine article appeared in Atlantic Monthly Since then has been a frequent contributor to leading periodicals in U S, Latin America and England Associate Editor Good Housekeeping 1923-36, making a trip around the world as its representative 1925-26, a trip through South America, 1929-30, also eight trips to Europe and one to Persia, 1931 Edited National Historical Magazine, 1937-1939 On staff Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Texas, 1941 Has lectured on many subjects and travelled in many parts of the globe At one time took active part in private theatricals and has worked in many philanthropic and patriotic causes and lived largely in political circles, both at home and abroad from 1917-36, during which time her late husband was Governor of the State of New Hampshire, 1917-19, and afterwards, 1919-36, United States Senator from New Hampshire *Publications* The Old Gray Homestead, 1919, The Career of David Noble, 1921; Letters from a Senator's Wife, 1924; Queen Anne's Lace, 1930; Silver Seas and Golden Cities, Lady Blanche Farm, 1931, Senator Marlowe's Daughter, 1933, The Safe Bridge, 1934, The Happy Wanderer, 1935, Honor Bright, 1936, Written In Heaven, Capital Kaleidoscope, 1937, Parts Unknown, 1938, The Great Tradition, 1939, Along A Little Way, The Sublime Shepherdess, Fielding's Folly, Grace of Guadalupe, 1941, All That Glitters, 1941, Crescent Carnival, 1942, Also The Hills, 1943, The River Road, 1946, Vail d'Alvery, 1947; Came a Cavalier, 1948, Once on Esplanade, 1949, Dinner at Antoine's, 1949, St. Teresa of Lisieux, 1950, Joy Street, 1951; Steamboat Gothic, 1952, The Cost of a Best Seller, 1953, Lorry Vincent, 1953, The Royal Box, 1954 *Recreations* collects fans, dolls, maps, costumes and crucifixes Plays bridge Greatly enjoys dramatics, music and motoring *Address* Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, New Hampshire, U S A *T* P.G.F.—North Haverhill 7-5441; 1113 Chartres Street, New Orleans, La. *T* Magnolia 7257 *Clubs* Orleans (New Orleans), Sulgrave (Washington).

KEYNES, Lady, (Lydia Lopokova); Member of Council, the Arts Council of Great Britain, *b* Russia, 21 Oct 1892, *d* of Vassili Lopokoff and Constanzia Douglas, *m* 1925, 1st Baron Keynes, C B, F B A, Fellow and Bursar of King's College, Cambridge *Educ* Imperial Ballet School, St Petersburg First stage appearance, Marinsky Theatre, St Petersburg, 1901, solo parts in Imperial Russian Ballet, Opera, Paris, 1910, Winter Garden Theatre, New York, 1911 as an actress, several parts in New York, 1914-16, subsequently with Diaghileff's Russian Ballet, New York and London, The Lilac Fairy in Diaghileff's revival of The Sleeping Princess, 1921 Created rôle of Mariuccia in Massine's Les Femmes de Bonne Humeur, 1917, and with Leonide Massine, The Can-Can Dancers in La Boutique Fantasque, 1919, Camargo Society, 1930-32, Vic-Wells Ballet, 1932-33, (Lady) Olivia in Twelfth Night, Old Vic, 1933, Nora Helmer in A Doll's House, 1934, Hilda Wangel in The Master Builder, 1936, Celimene in The Misanthrope, 1937 *Address* 46 Gordon Square, W C 1

K E Y N E S, Geoffrey Langdon, M A, M D Cantab, Hon L L D Edinburgh, Hon D Litt Sheffield, F R C P, F R C S England, F R C O G, Hon Librarian and late Member of Council R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Consulting Surgeon, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, L C C Thyroid Clinic and City of London Truss Soc, a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery since 1942, *b* Cambridge, 25 March 1887, 2nd *s* of late John Neville Keynes, *m* 1917, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late Sir George Darwin, K C B, four *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1909, Entrance Scholar, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1910, Brackenbury Surgery Scholar and Willett Medal Operative Surgery, 1913, House Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1913, Lieut R A M C, 1914, Major R A M C, Surgical Specialist, B E F (despatches), Chief Asst St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1920, Hunterian Prof, R C S, 1923, 1929, 1945, Cecil Joll Prize, R C S, 1953, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, Senior Consulting Surgeon R A F, 1939-45 F R S M, Hon Foreign Corresp Member, Grolier Club, New York, formerly President Bibliographical Society of London, Hon Fellow American Association Surgeons *Publications* Blood Transfusion, 1922, 1949; many articles in medical journals, Bibliographies of John Donne, 1914 and 1932; William Blake, 1921, 1953, Sir Thomas Browne, 1924, William Harvey, 1928 and 1953, Jane Austen, 1929, William Hazlitt, 1931, John Evelyn, 1937, John Ray, 1950, Rupert Brooke, 1954, edited Writings of William Blake, 1925 and 1927, of Sir Thomas Browne, 1928, of Izaak Walton, 1929, etc *Address* 31 Weymouth St, W 1, 120 Regents Park Road, N W 1, Jammas House, Brinkley, Newmarket *T*: Langham 1723, Primrose 4693, Stetchworth 268 *Clubs* Athenæum, Roxburghe

KEYS, Professor Ivor Christopher Banfield, M A, D.Mus (Oxon), F R C O, Professor of Music, University of Nottingham, since June 1954, *b* 8 March 1919, *er. s* of Christopher Richard Keys, Littlehampton, Sussex, *m* 1944, Margaret Anne Layzell, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital, Horsham, Christ Church, Oxford F.R C O 1935; music scholar and assistant organist, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1938-40 and 1946-47 Served with Royal Pioneer Corps, 1940-46 Lecturer in Music, Queen's University of Belfast, 1947, Reader, 1950, Sir Hamilton Harty Professor of Music, Q U B, 1951-54 *Publications* Completion of Schubert's unfinished song Gretchens Bitte Reviews of Music, in Music and Letters, and of books, in Musical Times *Recreation*

bridge *Address* The University, Nottingham

KEYS, Rear-Adm. (S) John Anthony, C B 1917, *b* 24 Dec 1863, *s* of Henry Gamble Keys, *m* 1902, Agnes Aston (*d* 1954), *d* of late Thomas Brown of Ardmore, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, one *s* one *d* Joined R N, 1880, Clerk of Thalia during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star), Naval Sec to Admiral Lord Charles Beresford, G C B, 1900-9, when in command of Mediterranean, Atlantic, and Channel Fleets respectively, Fleet Paymaster of H M S Erin, Grand Fleet, 1914-17, present at Battle of Jutland (despatches), retired list, 1921, King Edward VII Coronation Medal, Russian Order of St Stanislas, 2nd class with swords, 1917 *Address* Ardmore, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey

KEYSER, Lionel Edward; *b*, 23 Oct 1878 *Educ* Uppingham, Caius College, Cambridge (B A) Student Interpreter, China, 1902-4, Vice Consul, Boston, 1906, Caracas, 1907, Beira, 1908, Consul, Bucarest, 1920, Consul General, Zurich, 1924, Rotterdam, 1930, Quito, 1933-34, Marseilles, 1934-37

KHAITAN, D. P., M L A, of Birla Bros Ltd, Director of over 20 concerns such as Cotton Mills, Sugar Mills, Collieries, Banks etc, Member Bengal Legislative Assembly since 1937, Constituent Assembly of India, Cttee of Federation of Indian Chamber of Commerce & Industry, Cttee of Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, Rice Purchasing Board (Bengal), Central Food Advisory Council, Central Advisory Cttee (Disposals), Regional Advisory Cttee (Disposals), Calcutta, etc, *b* Midnapur, Bengal, 14 Aug 1888, *m* 1917, Narayani Khaitan, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Calcutta Graduated, 1906, enrolled as solicitor Calcutta High Court, 1911, joined Messrs Birla Brothers Ltd, 1919, Pres Marwari Trades Assoc, 1919, Member Board of Industries, Bengal, 1922, Councillor, Calcutta Corp, 1921-24, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1922-26, Pres Bengal Millowners Assoc, Pres Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1928 and 1930, Pres Indian Nat Cttee of Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1930, Member Indian Delegation to Internat Labour Conference, Geneva, 1928, Member Council of Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1929 and 1930, Member, Central Banking Enquiry Commission in India, 1929-32, Jute Enquiry Committee, 1933, Bengal Board of Economic Enquiry, 1934, Commissioner Calcutta Port Trust, 1934-36, Councillor Calcutta Corp, 1936-1938, Pres of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce & Industry, 1936-37, Pres Indian Nat Cttee of Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1936-37, represented Indian industries at Indo-Japanese Trade Agreement, 1935 and 1937, and Indo-Lancashire Trade Agreement, 1935 Fellow Univ of Calcutta, Patron Bengal Flying Club, Member Sugar Cttee of Imperial Council of Agric Research etc Chairman Sugarcane Enquiry Cttee, U P etc, member several war committees, Public Relations Cttee, Bengal, Bengal Central Relief Fund Cttee, Central A R P Cttee, Food grains Policy Cttee, Bengal House Insurance Cttee, Ports (Technical) Cttee of Govt of India etc *Publication* Indian Currency Problem, 1925 *Address* 8 Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta *T A* Lucky, Calcutta *T* . 562 *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta)

KHAN, Hon. Sardar Bahadur Nawab Sir Asadullah, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1942, Member of the Council of State, Raisani, Kalat State *Address* Raisani, Kalat State, Baluchistan, Pakistan

KHAN, Ghaanfar Ali, C I E 1932, O B E 1918, B A (Cantab), *b* March 1875; unmarried *Educ* Calcutta Madrasa, Presidency College, Calcutta, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899, Deputy Commissioner, 1915, Commissioner, 1926, Member of Legislative Assembly, Sept 1928 Sept 1929, Commissioner, Nagpur Division, 1929-33, retired, 1934 *Address* Bira himpore, Sylhet, India

KHAN, Nawab Sir Ghaibi (walad Muhammad Khan Chandio), Kt, *cr* 1946 *Address* Ghaibidero, Taluka Kambar, Larkana District, Sind, Pakistan

KHAN, The Nawabzada Muhammad Azim of Toru; Recruiting Officer for Mardan District, Lecturer on Indian Affairs in the United Kingdom and America, 1933, Editor in Chief of The Muslim Future and Monthly Frontier Journal, *b* 9 April 1909, *s* of Hamdullah Khan (Nawab of Toru), *m* 1934, 2*nd d* of K B Sher Dil Khan, one *s* *Educ* Magdalen College School and Queen's College, Oxford, Diploma in Economics Ex-President of the Oxford University Metropolitan Club, the International Association, London, Life Member of the Oxford University Union, ex-President of the Khybir Union in the United Kingdom, Life Member of the Queen's College Oxford Association, Medalist for being the best Speaker, 1927, and Writer, 1930, by the Oxford University Metropolitan Club and the International Association (London) respectively, President of the Landowners Association, Chairman of the Greater India Association *Publications* The Federation of India, India as I see it *Recreations* games, riding, shooting, cricket, football, hockey, tennis, Member of Indian Hockey XI, 1924 *Address* Toru, District Mardan, N W F P *T A* Toru, Hoti India *Club* Rawalpindi Military Officers'

KHAN, Nawab Sir Muhammad Farid, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942), Nawab of Amb *Address* Amb, N W F P

KHAN, Major Nawab Sir Muhammad Jamshed Ali, Kt, *cr* 1946, M B E 1926, Nawab of Bagpat, Meerut District, Member of United Provinces Legislative Assembly, *b* 1895, *m d* of Nawab Liaqat Husain Khan of Mendu, five *s* one *d* Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class, 1923 *Recreations* shooting and study *Address* Bagpat, Meerut District, United Provinces, India

KHANNA, Mehr Chand, C I E 1941, Adviser, Government of India, Ministry of Rehabilitation, New Delhi, since 1948, *b* 1 June 1897, *s* of late L Karam Chand Khanna, *m* 1915, Ram Piyari Khanna, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Edwardes College, Peshawar (B A) Member Frontier Regulations Enquiry Committee set up by Govt of India, 1931, Member Frontier Legislative Council, 1932-37, gave evidence before Joint Parliamentary Committee, London, 1933, Chairman Reception Committee Frontier-Punjab-Sindh Hindus Conference, Peshawar, 1934, Member Frontier Corruption Enquiry Committee and Provincial Franchise Committees, a co-opted Member of the Lothian and Hammond Committees, Finance Minister Frontier Govt., 1937 Member of Indian Deleg to Conference of Institute of Pacific Relations in Canada, 1942, Secretary Frontier Congress Parliamentary Party, 1943-47, Finance Minister, Frontier Govt, 1946-47 Migrated to India after partition, 1948 *Recreations* tennis and shooting *Address* 13 Safdarjang Road, New Delhi, India *Clubs* Delhi Gymkhana, Roshanara (New Delhi)

KHARE, Dr. Narayan Bhaskar, B A, M D, *b* 18 March 1884, *m* 1900, 1912, and 1919, two *s* seven *d* *Educ* Bombay, Jubbulpore, and Lahore Civil Assistant Surgeon in C P & Berar, resigned after 9 years' service, private practice at Nagpur Joined Indian National Congress in 1919, imprisoned for civil disobedience movement

in 1930, member of C P Legislative Council, 1924-30, of Central Legislative Assembly, 1935-37, elected to C P Assembly and became first Congress Prime Minister of C P and Berar, 1937 Had a fight with Mr Gandhi and the Congress High Command on the issue of democracy, expelled from the Congress, 1938, Member Governor-General's Executive Council in Charge of Indians Overseas, 1943, Prime Minister of Alwar State, 1947, Pres All India Hindu Mahasabha, 1949-52, elected to House of the People, 1952 *Publications* My Defence, 1938, Speeches and Writings, 1943 *Recreations* tennis and chess *Address* Indira Mahal, Dhantoli Nagpur, India

KHAREGAT, Sir Pheroze Merwan, Kt, *cr* 1948, C I E 1935, late I C S, *b* 29 May 1890, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel M P Kharegat, I M S, *m* 1919, Munizeh, *d* of late Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, K C S I, K C I E, one *d* *Educ* Elphinstone College, Bombay (B A 1908), Clare College, Cambridge (B A 1911) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914 Assistant Magistrate and Collector in U P 1914, Joint Magistrate, 1922, Offg Under-Sec to Govt of India, June-Nov 1922, Offg Magistrate and Collector, 1923, confd 1931, Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1926, Secretary to Govt of U P, Dept of Industries and Education, 1932, and again, 1935, Labour Commissioner, 1938, Vice-Chairman Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1939-44, Additional Secretary to Govt of India, (Agriculture) Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1944-45, Secretary to Govt of India, Dept of Education, Health, and Lands, 1945, Secretary to Government of India, Department of Agriculture, Special Adviser to Director-General F A O of United nations, 1947, retired, 1949 Hon. Regional Comr for Food Production, with Govt of India, 1950, resigned, 1951

KHER, Shri Bal Gangadhar, B A, LL B, High Commissioner for India in London, 1952-54, also Indian Ambassador to the Republic of Eire 1952-54, *b* 24 August 1888, *s.* of G S Kher and Yamuna Bai Kher *Educ* Wilson College Vurjcewandas Sanskrit Scholar, Bhawoo Daji Prizeman, Dakshina Fellow. Enrolled as Vakil, 1912, partner, Manilal, Kher Ambalal & Co, Solicitors Formerly Director, Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Soc Ltd, Founder Bombay Legal Aid Society Active in politics from 1922, Sec Swaraj Party, etc, Imprisoned for political reasons several times from 1930 Prime Minister, 1937-39, M L A Bombay (Univ constituency), Leader, Bombay Legislative Congress Party, 1946, Member, Constituent Assembly, 1946-50 Chief Minister, Bombay, 1946-52 Elected to the Council of States, 1952 *Address* Alaka, 14th Road, Khar, Bombay 21, India

KHILCHIPUR, Raja Rao Bahadur Sir Durjansalsingh, Raja of, K C I E, *cr* 1937, *b* 26 Aug 1897, *S* 1908 State has area of 273 square miles, and population of 45,588 *Address* Khilchipur, Central India

KHUSRU JUNG, Bahadur Nawab Mirza Mahboob Ali Beg, C I E 1936, Army Member Executive Council H E H the Nizam's Government; *b* 1891, *s* of late Col Nawab Sir Afsar-ul Mulik, K C I E, M V O, A D C, Commander-in Chief, The Nizam of Hyderabad's Forces *Educ.* Ancaster House, Bexhill, Clifton House, Eastbourne; Forest Hill House, Forest Hill, Mayo College, Ajmere, Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun *Address* Hyderabad, Deccan.

KIDD, Beatrice Ethel; President of the British Union for Abolition of Vivisection; *b* Bangor Isycoed, North Wales, 12 Oct 1867, *d.* of John Howard Kidd *Educ* Brighton, Germany. For 25 years engaged in Secretarial work for the Anti-Vivisection cause at the urgent request of Miss Frances Power Cobbe, foundress of the movement; has debated with leading physiologists and medical experts; previous years spent in tutorial work *Publications* Hadwen of Gloucester (with M E Richards); The Cassowary, a novel under the pseudonym Mark Winterton, articles in the Nineteenth Century and After and other Magazines, innumerable Anti Vivisection pamphlets and contributions to The Abolitionist, the organ of the British Union *Recreations* country walks, reading *Address* Hoe Cottage, Peaslake, Surrey *T.* Abinger 187.

KIDD, Franklin, C B E 1950; F R S 1944, M Inst R, F R S A, M A (Cantab), D Sc (Lond), Director of Food Investigation, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, *b* 1890, *s* of late Benjamin Kidd, author of Social Evolution, The Science of Power, etc, *m* 1920, Mary Nest, *d* of late John Owen, Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of St Davids *Educ* Tonbridge School, St John's College, Cambridge, Scholar, 1910, Slater Student, 1912 University Frank Smart Prizeman (Zoology), 1912, Frank Smart Student (Botany), 1913-1915, Walsingham Medallist, 1913 Allen Scholar, 1916, Gedge Prizeman, 1916, Fellow of St John's Coll, 1913-19, re-elected, 1950, 12 months in Australia and New Zealand reporting to Govts on organisation of food research, 1927, Chairman Royal Commission (South Africa) to enquire into precooling of Deciduous Fruit, 1936, Chairman of Food Group of Society of Chemical Industry, 1936-38, Supt, Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge, 1934-47 Mem Board of Governors, Nat Coll of Food Technology 1950 *Publications* Papers in various scientific journals and Food Investigation Special Reports, also Verse-Almond in Peterhouse and other Poems *Recreations* fishing, bee-keeping *Address* Food Investigation Organization, 20A Regent Street, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 55604, Appleby Cottage, Woodland Road, Great Shelford, Cambs *T* Shelford 2138

KIDD, Frederic William, C I E 1943, Indian Police (retd), *b* 1 Sept 1890; *s* of late F W Kidd, M D, 17 Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, Ireland, *m* 1924, Margaret Blake Loveday, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tipperary Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Dublin Indian Police, 1911, various posts in Bengal Province Deputy Commissioner Calcutta Police, 1919-28, Supt of Police, Midnapore, 1929-31, Darjeeling, 1932-33, Dacca, 1935-37; Central Intelligence Officer, Calcutta, 1938-39, Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Dept, Govt of India, 1940-44, King's Police Medal 1931 *Address* Lynwood, Benty Heath Lane, Hooton, Cheshire *T* Willaston 3268 *Club* East India and Sports

KIDD, Margaret Henderson (Mrs. D. S. Macdonald), Q C (Scot), 1948; *b* 14 March 1900, *e d* of late James Kidd, Solicitor, Linlithgow (sometime M P (U) for West Lothian), and late J G Kidd (*n/e* Turnbull), *m* 1930, Donald Somerled Macdonald, W S, Edinburgh; one *d* *Educ* Linlithgow Academy, Edinburgh University Called to the Scottish Bar, 1923, contested (U) West Lothian, 1928, Referee under Family Allowances Act, 1946, Ed Court of Session Reports in Scots Law Times *Publications* contribs on legal, economic, and political topics to law journals and the daily press *Recreation* walking *Address* 8 India Street, Edinburgh *T* 28233

KIDNER, Brigadier William Elworthy, C I E 1937; M C, late R.E, *b* 16 Nov 1884, *s* of John Kidner, Dodhill, Taunton, and Emily Jane Elworthy; *m* 1914, Aimée Margery Aldridge George, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne, R M A Wool-

wich Second-Lieut R E, 1902, Colonel, 1932, Chief Signal Officer, India, 1920, Chief Engineer, India, 1936, retired, 1939, served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (despatches, M C) *Recreation* golf *Address* Fylde Court, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *Club* United Service

KIDSON, Fenn, C B E 1921, F C A, senior partner in W H Kidson, Son & Co, Chartered Accountants, *b* 1874, *e s* of William Henry Kidson, F C A, M I S B, and Charlotte Anne Emily Fenn, *m* 1900, Gertrude Florence, *yr d* of Frank Stanley Price, Surveyor, of London, one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Auditor, St Paul's Cathedral, since 1900, Statutory Auditor, Ely Cathedral, since 1917, Assistant Adviser on Costs of Production, Admiralty, 1917, on the Staff of Accountant-General of the Navy, 1917 19, Adviser on Costs, Ministry of Shipping, 1919 21, and to Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, subsequently, on the Livery of the Worshipful Company of Merchant Taylors, Master of Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks, 1943 *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* The Hermitage, Dollis Hill Lane, N W 2 *T* Gladstone 1323, 31 Great Queen Street, W C 2 *T A* Debit, London *T* Holborn 9579

KIDSON, Harold Percy, M A, B Sc (N Z), late Rector, Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, New Zealand, retired 1948, *b* 11 June 1887, *s* of Charles and Christiana Kidson, *m* 1914, Dorothy Owen, two *d* *Educ* Nelson Coll, N Z, Canterbury University College, N Z, Sorbonne, Paris Assistant Master at Nelson College, Christchurch Boys' High School, N Z, Mathematical School, Rochester, England, Inspector of Secondary Schools, Department of Education, New Zealand, Principal Hutt Valley High School, Formerly President New Zealand Secondary Schools Association, and Member Otago University Council. *Recreations* fly fishing, silviculture *Address* Wanaka, N Z

KIDSTON, George Jardine, C M G 1918, *b* 1873, *m* 1911, Lilian Frances (*d* 1953), *d* of Sir G F Bonham, 2nd Bart, one *s* four *d* Served Diplomatic Service, 1898-1921, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Finland, 1920 21, retired, 1921, Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1936 *Publication* A History of the Manor of Hazelbury, 1936 *Address* Hazelbury Manor, Box, Wilts

See also Sir Richard Levinge

KIEK, Rev. Principal Edward S., M A, D D, Principal of Parkin Congregational College, Adelaide, since 1920, *b* London, 1883, *s* of late Sidney Kiek, Bookseller, *m* 1911, Winifred Jackson (B A Manchester, M A. Adelaide, B D Melbourne, now ordained Congregational Minister, author of Child Nature and Child Nurture), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Central Foundation School, London, Wadham and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. B.A First Class Honours Modern History, Second Class Honours Theology, B D (Lond), M A (Oxon), B D Second Cl. Hons in Biblical Theology, D D (Melb), Minister of Newcastle under-Lyme Congregational Church, 1909-13; Minister of Square Church, Halifax, 1913-20, served in France, European War, Y.M.C.A, and War Office Education Scheme (Lecturer in History), W E A. Lecturer in History and Political Science, 1921 39, temporary Lecturer in History and Political Science (Adelaide University), 1925-26, Examiner for B.D. (Melbourne) since 1924, Member of Public Libraries Board of South Australia since 1940, Pres of S Australia Council of Churches, 1927-28 and 1948-49, Pres Sociological Soc since 1920, Pres of S A Congregational Union, 1929-80, 1950-51, Pres. of Congregational Union of Australia and N Z, 1946-48, Vice-Pres of Australian Institute of Sociology, 1942, President Federal Union Movement in S.A., 1948; Australian Army Education Service Lecturer, 1948-46, Livingstone Lecturer, Sydney, 1948, Bevan Memorial Lecturer, Adelaide, 1944. Chm of U N R R A. Regional Committee, S A, 1946-48, Pres of S A United Churches Social Reform Board, 1946, Vice-Pres World Council of Churches (Australia), 1947-49 *Publications* Sin and Forgiveness, Biblical Criticism, Modernism and Fundamentalism, The Modern Religious Situation, An Apostle in Australia, The Christian Ethic of Sex, The Battle of Faith, Group Psychology and the Contemporary Situation, 1943, The International Jungle and the Way Out, 1944, The New Psychology and the Old Faith, 1944, Congregationalism Then and Now, 1947, Lactantius, 1950, Centenary History of S A Congregational Union, 1950 *Recreations* Freemasonry, Journalism *Address* Parkin College, Kent Town, Adelaide, S Australia *T A* Principal Kiek, Adelaide. *T.* MF 2248 Adelaide

KIELBERG, Sir F. M. K.; *see* Kroyer-Kielberg

KIERKELS, Most Rev. Archbishop Leo Peter; Consultor of the S Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, since 1953, *b* Baexem, Holland, 12 Dec 1882, *s* of Lawrence Kierkels and Catherine Ronckers *Educ* Tournai, Belgium, Rome, Italy Entered in Passionist Order, 1898, ordained priest, 1906, Secretary General of Passionist Order, 1915-20, Procurator Gen, 1920-25, Superior General, 1925-31, Titular Archbishop of Salamis and Apostolic Delegate in India, 1931-48, Papal Internuncio in Delhi, 1948-52 Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1947 *Address* Piazza SS Giovanni e Paolo, 13, Rome

KILBRACKEN, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1909, of Killegar, **John Raymond Godley,** D S C 1945, writer and lecturer as John Godley, *b* 17 Oct 1920, *er s* of 2nd Baron, C B, K C, and Elizabeth Helen Monteith, *d* of Vereker Monteith Hamilton and *widow* of Commander N F Usborne, R N, *S* father 1950, *m* 1943, Penelope Anne (marriage dissolved, 1949), *y d* of Rear-Admiral Sir C N Reyne, K B E, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Served in R N V R (Fleet Air Arm), as air pilot 1940-46, entered as naval airman, commissioned 1941, Lieut-Commdr 1944, commanded Nos 811 and 714 Naval Air Sqdns A reporter for the Daily Mirror, 1948-49, and for the Sunday Express, 1949-1951, free-lance since 1951 *Publications* Even For An Hour (poems), 1940, Tell Me The Next One, 1950, The Master Forger, 1951, (ed) Letters from Early New Zealand, 1951 *Heir s* Hon Christopher John Godley, *b* 1 Jan 1945 *Address* Killegar House, Killegar, Cavan *T* Killeshandra 9 *Club* Leander

KILBURN, John Maurice, C B E 1937, Director Makum (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd, Doom Dooma Tea Company, Ltd Dekhari Tea Company, Ltd, Namdang Tea Co, Ltd, Eastern Assam Tea Company, Ltd, James Warren and Co Ltd, Amgoorie Tea Estates Ltd, Badulipar Tea Co Ltd, Rajah Alli Tea Estates Ltd, Balijan Tea Co Ltd, *b* 13 Jan 1885, *s* of John and Sarah Jane Kilburn, late of Meltham, Huddersfield, *m* 1920, Doris Mellor, *d* of G E Clementson, St Anne's-on-Sea, two *d* Chairman, Assam Branch Indian Tea Association, 1931-36 *Address* Dirok, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Woodbridge 403 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

KILDARE, Marquess of; Gerald Fitz-Gerald; Major late 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, *o s* of 7th Duke of Leinster, *q v*, *b* 27 May 1914; *m* 1st, 1936, Joane (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *e d* of late Major McMorrough Kavanagh, M C, Borris House, Co Carlow, two *d*, 2nd, 1946,

Anne Eustace Smith, two *s* *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst *Heir s* Earl of Offaly, *q v* *Address* Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co Kildare, Eire *T* Mageney 16 *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

KILDARE and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of, (R C.), since 1936, **Most Rev. Thomas Keogh;** *b* Gurteen, Co Kilkenny, 1884 *Address* Braganza, Carlow *T* Carlow 137

KILÉNYI, Edward A.; Professor of Music, Florida State University, *b* 7 May 1911, *s* of Edward Kilényi and Ethel Frater, *m* 1945, Kathleen Mary Jones *Educ* Budapest, since childhood studied piano with Ernö Dohnanyi; Theory and conducting Royal Academy of Music First concert tour with Dohnányi (Schubert Centenary Festivals), 1928, concert tours, recitals, and soloist with Principal Symphony Orchestras, 1930-39, in Holland, Germany, Hungary, Roumania, France, Scandinavia, North Africa, Portugal, Belgium, English debut, 1935, with Sir Thomas Beecham in Liverpool, Manchester, London, tours, 1940-42, and 1946-, U S, Canada, Cuba Columbia and Remington Recordings internationally distributed Served War of 1939-45, Capt U S Army, European theatre of operations *Address* c/o Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla

KILHAM ROBERTS, Denys; *see* Roberts, D K

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT and KILMACDUAGH, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Richard Gordon Perdue,** *b* 13 Feb 1910, *s* of Richard Perdue, *m* 1943, Evelyn Ruth Curry, B A two *d* *Educ* Trin Coll, Dublin B A 1931, M A and B D 1938 Deacon 1933, priest 1934, Dublin Curate of Drumcondra with N Strand, 1933-36, Rathmines, 1936-40, Incumbent of Castledermot with Kinneagh 1940-43, Roscrea, Diocese of Killaloe 1943-1954, Archdeacon of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1951-54, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Killaloe, 1951-54 *Address* Clarisford, Killaloe, Co Clare, Eire *T* Killaloe 7

KILLALOE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1904, **Most Rev. Michael Fogarty;** *b* Kilcoleman Nenagh, 1859 *Educ* Maynooth College Priest, 1885, Professor of Philosophy and Canon Law, Carlow College, 1886-89, Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Maynooth College, 1889-1904 *Address* Bishop's House, Westbourne, Ennis, Co Clare.

KILLANIN, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1900, **Michael Morris,** Bt, *cr* 1885, M B E 1945, T D 1945, M R I A, F R S A I, Journalist and Author, *b* 30 July 1914, *o s* of late Lieut-Colonel Hon George Henry Morris, Irish Guards, second *s* of 1st Baron, and Dora Marvan [who *m* 2nd, 1918, Lieut-Colonel Gerard Tharp, Rifle Brigade (*d* 1934)], *d* of late James Wesley Hall, Melbourne, Australia, *S* uncle, 1927, *m* 1945, Mary Sheila Cathcart, M B E 1946, *o d* of Rev Canon Douglas L C Dunlop, M A, Kilcummin, Galway, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sorbonne, Paris, Magdalene College, Cambridge B A 1935, M A 1939, formerly on Editorial Staff, Daily Express, Daily Mail, 1935-39, Special Daily Mail War Correspondent Japanese-Chinese War, 1937-38 Political Columnist Sunday Dispatch, 1938-1939 Served War of 1939-45 (M B E, T D, Two Stars) King's Royal Rifle Corps (Queen's Westminsters), Brigade Major 30 Armoured Brigade, 1943-45 Has exhibited paintings Director Irish Shell, Western Petroleum, Four Province Films, etc Pres Olympic Council of Ireland, Council Irish Red Cross Soc, Member Internat Olympic Cttee, Cultural Advisory Cttee to Minister for External Affairs, Nat Monuments of Ireland Advisory Council, Knight of Honour and Devotion of Sovereign Order of Malta, 1948, Finnish Order of Olympic Merit, 1952 *Publications* Contributions to British, American and European Press, poems. Over and Others, also A Bunch of Blue Ribbons, Four Days, 1938, Sir Godfrey Kneller, 1948, Notes on Moycullen, 1948, Spiddal Church, 1950, National Monuments of Co Galway, 1951 *Heir s* Hon George Redmond Fitzpatrick Morris, *b* 26 Jan 1947 *Address* 30 Lansdowne Rd, Dublin *T.* 69590; Spiddal House, Co Galway *T* Spiddal 3 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Stephen's Green (Dublin)

See also Brigadier C E D Bridge

KILLBY, Leonard Gibbs, C M G 1946, B A, B Sc (Oxon), *b* 1883, *y s* of late James and Anne Killby, *m* 1926, Marjorie Mayson, *e d* of late Sir Mayson Beeton, K B E, no *c* *Educ* Brentwood School, Essex, New College, Oxford (Scholar) B A 1904, 1st Class Honours, School of Natural Science (Chemistry), Demonstrator in Chemistry, Christ Church, 1904-6, B Sc (Oxon) 1907, on staff of City and Guilds of London Institute Department of Technology, 1906-20, succeeded Sir Philip Magnus as Superintendent of the Dept, 1914, served European War, 1915-18, first in France and subsequently attached Ministry of Munitions Chemical Warfare Dept, Capt General List (despatches), Secretary, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1920-44, Director, 1944-47 *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* Hazeldean, Charlbury, Oxford

KILLEARN, 1st Baron *cr* 1943, of Killearn, **Miles Wedderburn Lampson,** P C 1941, G C M G, *cr* 1937 (K C M G, *cr* 1927; C M G 1922), C B 1926, M V O 1906, *b* 24 Aug 1880, 2nd *s* of late Norman George Lampson and Helen Agnes, 4th *d* of Peter Blackburn, M P, of Killearn, Stirling, *m* 1st, 1912, Rachel Mary Hele (*d* 1930), *y d* of late Wm Wilton Phipps, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Jacqueline Aldine Lesley, *o d* of Aldo Castellani, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Entered Foreign Office, 1903; Secretary to Garter Mission, Japan, 1906, 2nd Secretary, Tokyo, 1908-10, Sofia, 1911, 1st Secretary, Peking, 1916, Acting British High Commissioner in Siberia, 1920, British Minister to China 1926-33, High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1934-36, British Ambassador to Egypt and High Commissioner for the Sudan 1936-46, Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, 1946-48, 3rd class Rising Sun, 3rd class Sacred Treasure Director Siemens Brothers, Thomas de la Rue & Co *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* Major Hon Graham Curtis Lampson, Scots Guards, [*b* 28 Oct 1919, *m* 1946, Nadine Marie Cathryn, *o d* of late Vice-Adm C H Pilcher, D S O, two *d*] *Address* Kennington House, Kennington, nr Ashford, Kent *T* Kennington 349, Dorchester Hotel, W 1 *Club* Travellers

KILLIAN, James Rhyne, Jr, President, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass, U S A since 1948, *b* 24 July 1904, *s* of James R and Jeannette R Killian, *m* 1929, Elizabeth Parks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College (Duke Univ), Durham, N C, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass (B S) Asst Managing Editor, The Technology Review, M I T, 1926-27, Managing Editor, 1927-30, Editor, 1930-39, Exec Asst to President, M I T, 1939-43, Exec Vice-Pres, M I T, 1943-45, Vice-Pres, M I T, 1945-48 President's Certificate of Merit, 1948, Freedoms Foundation Award, 1952, etc Hon degrees Sc D Middlebury College, 1945, Bates College, 1950, University of Havana, 1953, Univ of Notre Dame, Lowell Technological Inst, 1954, D Eng Drexel Inst of Technology, 1948, L L D Union College, 1947, Bowdoin College, North-eastern University, Duke University, 1949, Boston Univ, Harvard Univ, 1950, Williams College, Lehigh Univ, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1951 *Address.* 111 Memorial Drive, Cam-

bridge, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Algonquin, Club of Odd Volumes, St Botolph, Union, Engineers, University (Boston), The Century, University (New York)

KILLICK, Brigadier Alexander Herbert, C B E 1944, D S O 1919, M C, Secretary of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors since 1932, *b* 10 Feb 1894, *m* 1920, Mary Catherine, *d* of Ira Wentzel, U S A *Educ* Dulwich College, Exeter College, Oxford, M A, Staff College, Camberley (p s c) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C, Order of Nile), recalled to the Colours (R A R O) Aug 1939, hon Brig 1945 *Club* Army and Navy

KILLICK, Anthony Bernard, C M G 1950, B Sc (Lond), Professor of Agriculture and Director of Studies, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I, since 1952, *b* Eastbourne Sussex, 1901 *Educ* Eastbourne College, Wye College (University of London), Kent Diploma in Agriculture, Wye College Agricultural Officer, Uganda, 1924, Senior Agricultural Officer, 1924-36, Deputy Director of Agriculture, Trinidad, 1936, Tanganyika Territory, 1939, Kenya, 1941, Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1947-51 *Address* Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I

KILLICK, Esther Margaret; (Mrs Huggett), Sophia Jex-Blake Professor of Physiology in the University of London, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1941, *b* 3 May 1902, *d* of Dr Arthur Killick, *m* 1938, A St G Huggett, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Leeds Girls' High School, University of Leeds Physiological Investigator to Safety in Mines Research Board (attached to Department of Physiology, Univ of Leeds), 1929, Lecturer in Industrial Medicine and Hygiene, Univ of Birmingham, 1935, Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1939 *Publications* Scientific papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Hygiene, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* 31 Mapesbury Road, N W 2 *T* Gladstone 5328

KILMAINE, 6th Baron, *cr* 1789, **John Francis Archibald Browne,** Bt 1636, Secretary of the Pilgrim Trust since 1945, Chairman of the Oxford Society, a Governor of the Thomas Wall Trust, *b* 22 Sept 1902, *e s* of 5th Baron and Lady Aline Kennedy, *d* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, *S* father 1946, *m* 1930, Wilhelmina Phyllis, *o d* of Scott Arnott, Tanners, Brasted, Kent, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A On staff of British Xylonite Co Ltd, 1925-29, Administrative Sec to University College, Southampton, 1930-33, Secretary of the Oxford Society, 1933-40, Served War of 1939-45 as Lt-Col R A S C and on Staff, 1940-45 (despatches twice). *Heir* *s* Hon John David Henry Browne, *b* 2 April 1948 *Address* The Mount House, Brasted, Kent *Club* Travellers'.

See also Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bt

KILMARNOCK, 6th Baron, *cr* 1831, **Gilbert Allan Rowland Boyd,** M B E 1945, Deputy Chairman Harris and Dixon, Ltd, Hon Lt-Col R A (T A), (retd), late Hertfordshire Yeomanry, *b* 15 Jan 1903, *yr s* of 21st Earl of Erroll *S* to Barony of brother, 22nd Earl of Erroll, 1941, assumed surname of Boyd instead of Hay, 1941, *m* 1926, Hon Rosemary Guest, *er d* of 1st Viscount Wimborne, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Cheltenham College Lieut 86th Field Regt (Herts Yeo) R A (T A), 1939 Served War of 1939-45, N Africa and Italy with 1st Division as D A A G, 1943-44 (despatches, M B E) Assistant Military Secretary to Supreme Allied C.-in-C Mediterranean Theatre, 1945 Deputized for Lord High Constable of Scotland at Coronation of H M the Queen, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Heir* *s* Hon Alastair Ivor Gilbert Boyd, Lt Irish Guards [*b* 11 May 1927, *m* 1954, Diana Mary, *o d* of D Grant Gibson Served Palestine, 1947-48] *Address* Kintbury Lodge, Kintbury, Berks, 45 Eaton Terrace, S W 1 *T* Kintbury 279, Sloane 8393 *Clubs* White's, Turf, Pratt's

KILMORE, ELPHIN and ARDAGH, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Julian Mitchell,** D D, *b* 30 July 1901, *s* of late Rev R J Mitchell, M A., The Rectory, Trillick, Co Tyrone, *m* Kathleen Louise, *d* of Rev R Watson, B D, Castle Archdall, Co Fermanagh *Educ* Campbell College and Trinity College, Dublin Deacon, 1924, S Mary's, Belfast, Priest, 1925, Incumbent of S Polycarp, Finaghy, Belfast, 1928, Dean of Residences, Q U B, 1934, Incumbent of Kilconriola and Ballyclug, 1936, Rural Dean of Ballymena, 1945, Canon and Prebendary of Kilroot in Chapter of S Saviour of Connor, 1950 *Publication* A Pageant of the Book of Common Prayer (for Quater Centenary of 1549 Prayer Book), Pageant of the Holy Bible (in connection with Festival of Britain) *Recreations* travel and reading *Address* The See House, Cavan *Club* University (Dublin)

KILMOREY, 4th Earl of, *cr* 1822, **Francis Charles Adalbert Henry Needham,** P C (N I) 1936, O B E 1936, Viscount Kilmorey, 1625, Viscount Newry and Mourne, 1822 (Ire), Representative Peer for Ireland, Captain R N V R, retired, H M Lieutenant for Co Down, 1949, *b* 26 Nov 1883, *s* of 3rd Earl and Ellen, 2nd *d* of late Edward Holmes Baldock, M P, Shrewsbury, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1920, Lady Norah Hastings, 2nd *d* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon, two *d* *Educ* Eton Late Captain 1st Life Guards, resigned, 1911, rejoined, 1914, served European War, 1914-1915, Commanded Ulster Division R N V R 1930-40 High Sheriff of County Down, 1913, D L and J P for County of Down Owns pictures by Gainsborough, Kneller, Cuyp, Both, Berghem, Boucher *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting *Heir* *b* Major Hon Francis Edward Needham, *q v* *Address* Mourne Park, Newry, Co Down *T* Kilkeel 227 *Club* Turf, Ulster (Belfast)

See also Earl of Jersey

KILMUIR, 1st Viscount, *see under* Fyfe, Rt Hon Sir David Patrick Maxwell

KILNER, T(homas) Pomfret, C B E 1946, M A Oxf, M B, Ch B (Manch), M B, B S (Lond), L R C P (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Nuffield Professor of Plastic Surgery Oxford University, Fellow, St John's College, Oxford, Director, Departments of Plastic Surgery, Churchill Hospital, Oxford (United Oxford Hospital) and Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Aylesbury (Oxford Regional Hospital Board), Consulting Plastic Surgeon Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, Queen Mary's Hosp, Roehampton, Ministry of Pensions, St Dunstan's; Urological Dept Meath Hosp, Dublin, Hon Cons Plastic Surgeon Queen Elizabeth Hosp for Children, London, Hosp for Tropical Diseases, London, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Lord Mayor Treloar Hosp, Alton, St Thomas's Hosp, London, Hon Consultant in Plastic Surgery to the Army Member of Board of Governors, United Oxford Hospitals, Oxford Regional Hospital Board and Board of Governors of St Thomas's Hospital, Member Council (President 1948) British Association of Plastic Surgeons, Fellow Royal Soc Med, Lond, Brit Orthopædic Assoc, Eng, Hon Fell Amer. Assoc. of Plastic Surgeons, Corresp Mem Amer Soc of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Hon Mem Greek Stomatological Soc, For Mem Turkish Med Soc, Hon Member, Scandinavian Society of Plastic Surgeons Mem

Editorial Cttee Brit Jl of Surgery and Brit Jl of Plastic Surgery, Gov Central School of Speech Trng and Dramatic Art, Lond, Gov Moor House Residential Sch of Speech Therapy, Hon Fell and Mem Exam Bd, Coll of Speech Therapists, Lond. *b* 17 Sept 1890, *s* of late Thomas Kilner and late Mary Pomfret, *m* 1st, 1915, Olive Mary Brown, (one *s* decd), 2nd, 1926, Florence Mary Brennan (*née* O'Neill), two *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, University of Manchester (Dauntesey Scholar and Sidney Renshaw Exhibitioner, Medals in Anatomy and Physiology, Distinction in Surgery and Pathology) Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1912-14, Senior House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1914, served European War, Captain R A M C (T F) Surgeon to No 64 C C S 1915. Surgical Specialist No 4 Gen Hosp B E F 1918, Plastic Surgeon Queen Mary's Hosp for Face and Jaw Injuries, Sidcup, 1919, Surgeon, Royal Albert Dock Hosp, 1921, Senior Surgeon, Hosp for Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh Gardens, 1924, Cons Plastic Surg, Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital, Alton, 1931, Plastic Surgeon, St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, 1931, East London Hospital for Children, 1932, St Thomas's Hospital, 1934, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1935, Manchester & Salford Hospital for Skin Diseases, Duchess of York Hospital for Babies, Manch, 1936, Dental Hospital of Manch, Birm United Hosps, 1937, O i/c Plastic Surg Div, Min of Pensions, Hon Cons Plastic Surg, Carms C C, 1939, Hunterian Professor R C S, 1935 *Publications* Plastic Surgery, Hare Lip and Cleft Palate, Ogilvie's Recent Advances Surgery, 1928, Hare Lip and Cleft Palate, Parsons and Barling's Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1933, Plastic Surgery, Maingot's Post-Graduate Surgery, 1937, Wounds of the Face and Jaws, Hamilton Bailey's Surgery of Modern Warfare, 1941, etc *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* White Lodge, Manor Road, Old Headington, Oxford *T* Oxford 6878

KILPATRICK, Florence Antoinette; novelist and playwright, *b* Peterborough, *d* of late George Wharton, Calvert, *m* James Kilpatrick, former editor of London Evening Standard, two *d* *Educ* privately France Studied art and music, wrote tragedies and was a general failure, finally took seriously to writing humour, contributions to Punch and the London and American magazines. *Publications* *plays* Virginia's Husband, Wild Cat Hetty, Getting George Married, Murder Without Tears, Uneasy Living, *novels* Our Elizabeth, Educating Ernestine, Our Elizabeth Again, Sunshine Street, Virginia's Husband, Red Dust, Camilla in a Caravan, Wildfire Hetty, Hetty Married, Hetty's Son, Rift Valley, The Return of Our Elizabeth, Paradise Ltd, Illicit, Oh, Joy, White Man Black Man, The Eldest Miss Grimmett, Our Elizabeth in America, Six Marriages, What a Liberty, Within Four Walls, Elizabeth in Africa, Men are just Marvellous, Elizabeth in Wartime, Elizabeth to the Rescue, Gentlemen should Marry, Elizabeth the Sleuth, Elizabeth finds the Body, *films* Virginia's Husband, Wild Cat Hetty, *radio plays* The Tiger's Spring, The Colonel's Secret, Nine O'Clock, Our Elizabeth, Cabin No 3; Leave it to Lomax, and others *Recreations* writing humour, travelling, going to the theatre *Address* Woodlands House, Kersfield Road, Putney Hill, S W.15 *T* Putney 3826 *Club* P E N

KILPATRICK, Rev. George Dunbar; Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture, Oxford, since 1949, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, *b* Coal Creek, Fernie, B C., Canada, 15 Sept 1910; *o. c* of late Wallace Henry and Bessie Kilpatrick, *m* 1943, Marion, *d* of Harold Laver and Dorothy Madeline Woodhouse, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ellis School, B C, St Dunstan's College, University College, London, Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar) Univ of London, Granville Scholar, 1931, B A Classics (1st Class), 1932, Univ of Oxford, B A Lit Hum (2nd Class), 1934, Theology (2nd Class), 1936, Junior Greek Testament Prize, 1936, Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1937, Junior Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1938, B D 1944 Grinfield Lecturer, 1945-49, D D 1948, Schweich Lecturer, 1951, Deacon 1936, Priest 1937, Assistant Curate of Horsell, 1936, Tutor, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1939, Assistant Curate of Selly Oak, 1940, Acting Warden of College of the Ascension, Birmingham, 1941, Rector of Wishaw, Warwicks and Lecturer at Lichfield Theological Coll, 1942, Head of Dept of Theology and Reader in Christian Theology, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1946 *Publications* The Origins of the Gospel according to St Matthew, 1946, The Trial of Jesus, 1953, contributions to the Journal of Theological Studies since 1939 *Recreation* reading *Address* The Queen's College, and 161 Woodstock Rd, Oxford *T* Oxford 58909

KILPATRICK, Dr. George Gordon Dinwiddie, D S O 1919, E D 1950, B A, D D, Principal, United Theological College, Montreal, 1938-43 and again since 1945, *b* 12 April 1888, *s* of Thomas Buchanan Kilpatrick and Anna Orr, *m* 1920, Ruth McGillivray Fotheringham, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Aberdeen, Scotland, The Collegiate, Winnipeg, Toronto University, Knox Theological College, Toronto, New College, Edinburgh Travelling Scholarship to Germany, 1913-14, Assistant Minister Westminster Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Canadian Expeditionary Force (42nd Bn Royal Highlanders) 1915-19, (D S O, despatches, two medals), Minister St Andrews Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, 1919-25, Minister Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, 1925-29, Minister Melrose Church, The United Church of Canada, 1929-38 Director of Education, Canadian Army (rank —Colonel), 1943-Dec 1945 *Recreations* golf, fishing, squash, badminton, etc *Address* United Theological College, 3508 University St, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Royal Montreal Golf Royal Montreal Curling, McGill University Faculty (Montreal)

KILPATRICK, Air Marshal Sir James (MacConnell), K B E, *cr* 1953 (O B E 1946), C B 1952, Director-General, Medical Services, R A F, since 1951, Q H P since 1952, *b* 1 March 1902, *s* of James Kilpatrick, Belfast, *m* 1928, Marjorie, *d* of Charles Drean, Belfast, two *s* *Educ* Upper Sullivan School, Holywood, Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast Joined R A F (medical Branch), 1925 Served War of 1939-45 in U K and West Africa Director of Hygiene and Research, Air Ministry, 1947-49, Deputy Director-General, Medical Services, 1950, Principal Medical Officer, Middle East Air Forces, 1951 Hon Physician to King George VI, 1951-52 *Recreations* gardening, biography *Address* Kynance, Upper Warlingham, Surrey *T* Upper Warlingham 66

KILROY, Dame Alix (Hester Marie) (Lady Meynell), D B E, *cr* 1949, Under Secretary, Board of Trade, *b* 2 Feb 1903, *d* of late Surgeon Commander L. Kilroy, R N, and late Hester Kilroy; *m* 1946, Sir Francis Meynell, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Malvern Girls' College, Somerville College, Oxford Joined civil service, Board of Trade, 1925 Seconded to the Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission as Secretary, 1949-52 *Recreations* gardening, bridge *Address* 16 Great James Street, W.C 1; Cobbold's

Mill, Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk. *T* Bildeston 203 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

KIMBALL, Major Lawrence; *b* 1900, *s* of Marcus Morton Kimball, *m* 1st, 1927, Kathleen Joan (marriage dissolved, 1946), *o surv d* of late H R Ratcliff of Stanford Hall, Loughborough, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Gillian, *d* of late W S Tresawna, Leven House, Abergavenny, and *widow* of Capt John Waterman, *Educ* abroad, Caius College, Cambridge Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1926, M P (U) Loughborough Div of Leicestershire, 1931-45, High Sheriff of Rutland, 1931, J P Sutherland, served 1939-42, 67th L A A Regt, R A *Address* Burgess Point, Warwick, Bermuda *Clubs* St James', Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

KIMBALL, LeRoy Elwood; Vice-Chancellor, New York University, since 1945, *b* Flint, Michigan, 31 Oct 1888, *s* of Gustavus Sylvester Kimball and Marie Guy, *m* 1914, Gipsy Robinson, no *c* *Educ* Albion Coll, Michigan (A B 1910, Hon LL D 1935), New York University (A M 1917) City editor Albion Evening Recorder, 1910-11, Asst Bursar, New York University, 1911-1920, Bursar, 1920-25, Comptroller, 1925-45, Pres Bibliographical Soc of America, 1948-1950, Pres Assoc of American Colleges, 1951-52, First Vice-Pres New York Historical Society, Pres Mod Lang Assoc of Amer, 1954 *Publications* Alcuin, 1935, also numerous monographs *Address* Buckberg Mountain, Tomkins Cove-on-Hudson, N Y, U S A, 100 Washington Sq, New York *T* Spring 7-2000 *Clubs* Athenæum, Century, Union, University, Grolier (New York)

KIMBELL, Rev. Ralph Raymond, M A Mus Bac, *b* 12 June 1884, *s* of Peter Eaton Kimbell, Boughton, Northampton, and Fanny Priscilla Tucker, *m* 1st, 1916, Anna Emmeline (*d* 1946), *d* of Thomas Winsor, Blagdon House, Paignton, 2nd, 1949, Audrey, *d* of Bernard Wragg, Thorpe House Rise, Sheffield *Educ* Culham Training College, Non Collegiate, Oxford Assistant Master in Elementary Schools, Northampton and Oxford, Lecturer in Music, Instructor in Physical Training, Asst Lecturer in Education, Culham Training College, 1920, Lecturer in Education, Culham Training College, 1925, Vice-Principal, Lecturer in Education, Lecturer in Music and Speech Training, Bede College, Durham, 1927, Organist St Paul's Church, Northampton, 1906 9; St John the Evangelist Church, Oxford, 1910 12, St Andrew's Church, Oxford, 1912 16, Conductor, Durham University Choral Soc, 1927 30; Principal, Sheffield City Training College, 1932 49 Ordained, 1950 *Publications* A few songs *Recreations* music, reading, cricket (played for Northants C C and Oxfordshire C.C), golf *Address* Ankerdine, South Parade, Ledbury, Herefordshire

KIMBER, Sir Charles Dixon, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1904; *b* 7 January 1912, *o surv s* of Sir Henry Dixon Kimber, 2nd Bt, and Lucy Ellen, *y d*, of late G W Crookes, *S* father 1950, *m* 1st, 1933, Ursula (marriage dissolved, 1949), *er d* of late Ernest Roy Bird, M P, three *s*, 2nd, 1950, Margaret Bonham, writer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (B A) *Heir* *s* Timothy Roy Henry, *b* 3 June 1936 *Address* Judge's House, Wardington, nr Banbury, Oxon *T* Cropredy 252

KIMBER, Gurth, C M G 1952, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office; *b* 19 Jan 1906, *s* of R J Kimber, *m* 1943, Joan, *d* of Roy Gibson, Parklands, Esher, two *d* *Educ* Perse; Clare College, Cambridge Appointed Dominions Office, 1928, Asst U K Govt Representative, Canberra, 1934-35, Official Secretary, United Kingdom High Commissioner's Office, Canberra, 1946-1950; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, Bombay, 1952-54 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 8 Pembridge Place, W.2. *Club* Travellers'.

KIMBERLEY, 4th Earl of, *cr* 1866, **John Wodehouse;** Bt, 1611, Baron Wodehouse, 1797, Lt. Grenadier Guards, *b* 12 May 1924, *o s* of 3rd Earl and Margaret (*d* 1950), *d* of late Col Leonard Howard Irby, *S* father 1941 *Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Heir* *s* Lord Wodehouse, *q v* *Address* Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk *T* Barnham Broom 205 *Clubs* Guards, Bath, Norfolk (Norwich)

KIMBERLEY, Paul, C B E 1944 (O B E 1921), A R P S, *b* Langley, near Birmingham, two *s* three *d* Assistant Manager to Church Army Lantern Department, 1905, joined Frank Brockliss, 1909, founded Imperial Film Co 1913, supervised production of Ivanhoe, biggest British production of that time, became associated with Hepworth Picture Plays, 1917, Director, Sales and Distribution Manager, Managing Director, Hepworth Film Service, Ltd, until 1924, in 1916 founded scheme for training disabled ex-Service men as operators, afterwards taken over by National Kinema Trades Advisory Committee, technical adviser to Committee, Man Dir of National Screen Service Ltd, and N S S Productions Ltd, retired, 1945, Dir of Army Kinematography to War Office, 1940-44 F Z S, resigned, 1945, Fellow Society Motion Picture Engineers, Governor of British Film Institute, 1940-43 *Address* 3 West Mansions, Heene Terrace, Worthing, Sussex

KIMBERLEY and KURUMAN, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. John Boys,** M A, L Th, *b* 17 Jan 1900, *s* of Walter and Frances Boys *Educ* S Olave's Grammar School, Southwark, Hatfield College, Durham, S Boniface Theological College, Warminster Service with B R C S in France, 1916-19 In business in Athens (Greece), 1919-21, in business in London, 1921-28, Secretary, Guildford Y M C A, 1929-30, Reader in Diocese of Salisbury, 1930-31 Deacon, 1935, priest, 1936, Asst Curate at S Paul's, Egham Hythe (Guildford), 1935-36, Personal Chaplain to Bishop of Gibraltar, 1936-38, Missionary in Diocese of Lebombo, 1938-47, Archdeacon of Lebombo, 1947, Bishop of Lebombo, 1948-51 *Recreations* chess, travelling *Address* Bishopsgarth, Kimberley, C P, S Africa *T* Kimberley 330 *Club* Kimberley (Kimberley)

KIMBLE, George (Herbert Tinley), Ph D, Director of Survey of Tropical Africa, Twentieth Century Fund, New York, since Sept 1953, *b* 2 Aug 1908, *s* of John H and Minnie Jane Kimble, *m* 1935, Dorothy Stevens Berry, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's Coll, London (M A) Univ of Montreal (Ph D) Lecturer in Geography, Univ Coll of Hull 1931-36, Lecturer in Geography, Univ of Reading, 1936-39 Served War as Lt and Lt-Comdr, British Naval Meteorological Service, 1939-45 Prof of Geography and Chm Dept of Geography, McGill Univ, 1945-50, Secretary-Treasurer, Internat Geographical Union, 1949-, Rushton Lecturer, 1952, Director, American Geographical Society, 1950-53 *Publications* Geography of the Middle Ages, 1938, The World's Open Spaces, 1939, The Shepherd of Banbury, 1941, (co-author) The Weather, 1943 (Eng), 1946 (Amer), (author) 2nd (Eng) edn, 1951, Military Geography of Canada, 1949, The Way of the World, 1953, Our American Weather, 1954, (Ed for Hakluyt Soc) Esmeraldo de Situ Orbis, 1937, articles in Geog Jl, Magazine, Review, Canadian Geog Jl, Bulletin Amer Meteorological Soc *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* (home) Warren Lane, Alpine, New Jersey, U S A, (office) 330 West 42nd Street, New York, 36 *T* (home) Closter 5-1903, (office) Bryant 9-8118 *Club* Century (New York)

KIMMINS, Captain Anthony, O B E 1946, R N (retd), Film Producer and Director; Author and Playwright; *b* 10 Nov 1901; *s* of late Dr Charles William Kimmins and late Dame Grace Kimmins, D B E, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Hodges, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, in H M S. Marlborough, later specialised as naval pilot on formation of Fleet Air Arm, retired 1932 with rank of Lt-Cdr to take up play-writing and film direction. *Wrote* While Parents Sleep (produced at Royalty Theatre), 1932, Night Club Queen (Playhouse), and Chase the Ace (Westminster and Daly's) Wrote and directed number of films for Fox-British and other companies, including most of George Formby successes War of 1939-45, duties with Director of Naval Intelligence, gave many B B C commentaries on Naval Operations in various theatres of war, Chief of Naval Information, British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46, produced and directed Mine Own Executioner, 1947, directed Bonnie Prince Charlie, 1948, Flesh and Blood, 1950, produced and directed Mr Denning Drives North, 1951, Who Goes There!, 1952, The Captain's Paradise, 1953, Aunt Clara, 1954 *Publications* While Parents Sleep (play), 1932, *books* It is Upon the Navy, 1944, Half-Time, 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis, ski-ing *Address* 146 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Mayfair 8272 *Clubs* Garrick, English-Speaking Union

KIMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Brian Charles Hannam, C B 1946, C B E 1944, Director, Territorial Army and Cadets, since 1952, *b* 30 July 1899, *s* of late Dr Charles William Kimmins and Dame Grace Kimmins, D B E, *m* 1929, Marjory, *d* of late Lieut.-Col W J Johnston, C B E, Lesmurdie, Elgin, Scotland, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1917, served France and Flanders, 1918, in R H A in India, 1920-26, R H A in Egypt, 1926-28, A D C to Lord Lloyd, High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1928-29, Adjutant R M A, Woolwich, 1930-33, Bde Major 147 Inf Bde (T A), 1935-37, Staff College, Minley Manor, 1938-39, G S O 2 H Q, B E F, France, 1939-40, Instructor Staff College, 1940-41, G S O 1 ops G H Q Home Forces, 1941, D D M T War Office, 1941-42, B G S Southern Command, 1942, C R A Guards Armoured Division, 1943, Director of Plans, S E A C, 1944, Assistant Chief of Staff, H Q, S A C S E A, 1945, Chief of Staff H Q Combined Operations, 1946, Director of Quartering, War Office, 1947-50, G O C, Home Counties District and 44th Division T A, 1950-52, Legion of Merit degree of Commander (U S A), 1946 Legion of Honour degree of Officer, Croix de Guerre (France), 1949 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf *Address* Marks Barn, Crewkerne, Somerset *T* Crewkerne 136. *Club* Army and Navy

KIMPTON, Lawrence Alpheus; Chancellor, University of Chicago, since 1951, *b* 7 Oct 1910, *s* of Carl Edward Kimpton and Lynn (*née* Kennedy), *m* 1942, Marcia Drennon, two *s* *Educ* Stanford University, Stanford, Calif (A B, M A), Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y (Ph D) Deep Springs College, Calif Instructor, 1935-36, Dean and Director, 1936-40, Dean, College Arts and Sciences, Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Kansas City, 1941-42, Univ of Chicago Chief Admin Officer, Atomic Bomb Project, 1942-45, Dean of Students, Prof of Philosophy and Education, 1944-46, Academic Vice-Pres, Prof of Philosophy and Education, 1946-47, Vice-Pres in Charge of Development, 1950-51 Dean of Students Prof of Philosophy, Stanford Univ, 1947-50 *Recreations* hiking, tennis, reading *Address* 5801 S Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, U S A *T* Midway 3-0800, Ex 3001 *Clubs* Chicago, Commercial, Commonwealth, Economic, Executives, Quadrangle, Tavern, University, Wayfarers' (Chicago)

KINAHAN, Admiral Sir Harold (Richard George), K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1942), C B 1945, retired, *b* 4 June 1893, *s* of Vice-Adm R G Kinahan, Belfast, *m* 1919, Mary Kathleen Downes, two *d* *Educ* R N Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N C, Osborne, 1906, Lieut 1914, Comdr 1927, Capt 1934, Rear-Admiral 1943, Vice-Admiral 1947 Admiral 1950 D P S, Admiralty, 1944-46, Flag Officer Comdg 1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1946-47, Vice-Pres, 1947-49, President, 1949-50, Ordnance Board, President, R N C, Greenwich, 1950-1952, retired list, 1952 *Address* Southwater, Lee on Solent, Hants. *Club* United Service

KINANE, Most Rev. J.; *see* Cashel, Archbishop of, (R C)

KINDERSLEY, family name of **Baron Kindersley.**

KINDERSLEY, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1941, of West Hoathly, **Hugh Kenyon Molesworth Kindersley,** C B E 1945 (M B E 1941), M C 1918, Chairman and Managing Director Lazard Brothers & Company Ltd Chairman Officers' Association, Sub-Governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance, Chairman British Match Corporation, Director of Bank of England, Bank of London and South America Ltd, Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd S Pearson & Son Ltd, Swedish Match Co, Deputy Chm Rolls Royce Ltd, *b* 1899, *s* of 1st Baron Kindersley, G B E, and Gladys Margaret Beadle, *S* father 1954, *m* 1921, Nancy Farnsworth, *d* of Dr Geoffrey Boyd, Toronto, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, Scots Guards 1917-19 (M C) War of 1939-45, Scots Guards, temp Brig (M B E, C B E) High Sheriff of the County of London, 1951 *Heir* *s* Hon Robert Hugh Molesworth Kindersley, *b* 18 Aug 1929 *Address* Ramhurst Manor nr Tonbridge, Kent *T* Hildenborough 2174 *Club* Guards

KINDERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Ogilvie Lyttelton, C M G 1919, D L, late commanding 3rd Batt The Highland Light Infantry, retired, 1924, Army Recruiting Officer for the Isle of Wight September 1939, *b* 1869, *e* *s* of late Capt H W S Kindersley, late 29th and 99th Regts, of Tranmere, Lymington, *m* 1st, 1908, Edith (*d* 1936), *d* of T Craven, J P, of Kirklington Hall Notts, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Hon Emily Seely, *e* *d* of 1st Baron Mottistone, P C, C B Served in W Africa Brass River Expedition, 1895, S African War, 1900-2, Hon Attaché British Embassy, Tokio, Japan, 1911-13, served European War, 1914-19, Salonika, 1916-19, Commanded 1st Garr Batt Seaforth Highlanders and 11th (Service) Batt Cameronians (despatches thrice, C M G, Ordre de l'Étoile Noire France), County President of the Isle of Wight Boy Scouts Association *Recreation* yachting *Address* Hamstead Grange, nr Yarmouth, Isle of Wight *T* Yarmouth 230 *Clubs* Royal Cruising, Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington), Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth), Island Sailing (Cowes)

KINDERSLEY, Major Guy (Molesworth), O B E 1918, partner in Montagu, Loebl Stanley & Co, Stockbrokers, *s* of late Captain E. N M Kindersley, Wanstead, Essex, *b* 28 Feb. 1877, *m* 1908, Kathleen (*d* 1950), *s* *d* of late Sir Edmund Harry Elton, 8th Bt, Clevedon Court, Somerset, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Marlborough. Clerk in Lord Chancellor's office, afterwards Secretary to the Registrar H M. Office of Land Registry, called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn; retired from Civil Service and became member of the

London Stock Exchange; M.P (C) Hitchin Division of Herts, 1923 31, J P (Herts); Director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, General Reversionary and Investment Co, Trust Houses, Ltd, Walker and Homfrays, Ltd (Chairman), Manchester Brewery, Ltd (Chairman), Eyre and Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd, Wilson & Walker Breweries Ltd (Dep Chm), served in European War as Inspector of Q M G 's Services, France, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O B E,), retired with rank of Major *Publication* Work on Land Registration *Recreations* golf, fishing, lawn tennis *Address* Flat 4, 10 Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.* Mayfair 2541 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, City of London

KING, family name of **Earl of Lovelace.**

K I N G, Alexander, C B E 1948, Chief Scientific Officer, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1950, *b* Glasgow, 26 Jan 1909, *s* of J M King, *m* 1933, Sarah Maskell Thompson, three *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Royal College of Science, London (D Sc), University of Munich Demonstrator, 1932, and later Senior Lecturer, until 1940, in physical chemistry, Imperial College of Science, Dep Scientific Adviser, Min of Production, 1942, Head of U K Scientific Mission, Washington, and Scientific Attaché, British Embassy, 1943-47, Head of Lord President's Scientific Secretariat, 1947-50 Leader Imperial College Expedition to Jan Mayen, 1938, Harrison Prize of Chemical Soc, 1938, Gill Memorial Prize, Roy Geog Soc, 1938, member Council, 1939-41, Hon Sec Chemical Soc, 1948-50 *Publications* various chemistry textbooks, and papers in Journal of the Chemical Soc, Faraday Soc, etc *Address* 25 Clavering Avenue, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Riverside 7163 *Clubs* Athenæum

KING, Sir Alexander Boyne, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1937, D L. 1947, J P, Director of Cinema Companies, *b* Glasgow, 1888, *s* of late James L King and late Mrs King, *m* 1919, Helen, *d* of late John Craig, Glasgow, two *d* *Educ* Rutland Crescent School, Glasgow Entered Theatrical Industry, 1901, and Cinematograph Industry, 1913, Past Pres Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assoc (1949-50), was Chairman Scottish Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assoc Member H M Govt Cinematograph Films Council, Chairman Scottish Development Council Films of Scotland Cttee Hon Treas Scottish Tourist Bd, Chm Grants Sub-Cttee Scottish Advisory Cttee to Army Benevolent Fund Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur, 1951 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Tigh-na-Righ, The Grove, Whitecraigs, Renfrewshire *T A* Kenafilm Glasgow *T* (Office) Douglas 1195-6, (Home) Giffnock 4231 *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Western Gailes, Nairn, Old Troon Golf

KING, Sir Alexander William, 6th Bt *cr* 1815, *b* 25 Nov 1892, *s* of late Robert Ebenezer King, Deal, Kent (brother of Sir George Adolphus King 5th Bt) and late Margaret Dempster, *S* uncle 1954, *m* 1924, Dorothy Alice, *d* of Henry William Champion, Park Road, Sittingbourne, Kent, one *s* *Educ* Herne Bay College, Borden College Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Navy, War of 1939-45, with Civil Defence *Heir* *s* Peter Alexander [*b* 1928 *Educ* Cliftonville College, Cranbrook School] *Address* Charlestown, 865 London Road, Deal, Kent

KING, Alfred Hazell, C B E 1952, Counsellor and Consul-General, Buenos Aires, since 1952, *b* 21 Apr 1896, *s* of late F H King, Winchester, *m* 1925, Mary Eileen, *d* of late Dr J H Lowry, Chinese Customs Service, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Peter Symonds' School, Winchester, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Levant Consular Service, 1920, Probationer at Athens, Durazzo, and Corfu, 1921-24, Vice-Consul at Salonica, 1924, Acting Consul-General there July-Nov 1925, and in 1927, 1928, and 1929, transferred to Casablanca, 1929, Fez, 1930, Consul at Cairo, 1934, Actg Consul-Gen in each year, 1934-38 Actg Consul, Shiraz, 1938, Consul 1939, Ahwaz, 1940, Iskenderun (Alexandretta), 1942 (local rank Consul-Gen), Paris, 1944, Salonica, 1945 (actg Consul-Gen), seconded to C C G and appointed Consul-General for British Zone of Germany, 1945; Counsellor and Consul-General, Cairo, 1948 *Recreations* walking, shooting, golf *Address* British Embassy, Buenos Aires *Club* Royal Automobile

KING, Anthony Highmore, C B E 1953, Queen's Coroner and Attorney, Master of the Crown Office and Registrar of the Court of Criminal Appeal since 1946, *b* 22 April 1890, 2nd *s* of Sir George Anthony King; *m* 1934, Winifride Botterell McConnell, no *c* *Educ* Winchester College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. East Surrey Regiment Assistant Registrar, Court of Criminal Appeal, 1933 *Address* Polyapes, Eaton Park Road, Cobham, Surrey *T*, Cobham (Surrey) 256 *Club* United University

KING, Sir Archibald John, Kt, *cr* 1944, **Hon. Mr. Justice King;** I C S retd, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1934-45, *b* 1887, *s* of Rev E G King, *m* 1915, Mary Annette Halliwell, no *c* *Educ* Liverpool College, Lincoln College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910 *Address* Shepherd's Hey, Old Camp Road, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* 5723

K I N G, Sir Arthur Henry William, K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1939, O B E 1932), Managing Director, Industrias Elétricas e Musicais Fábrica Odeon S A, since 1951, *b* 2 July 1889; *s* *s* of late Arthur Thomas King and Agnes Hutchison Reid, *m* 1919, Marjorie, *d* of late Francis Young, Washington, D C, one *s* Entered Consular service, Vice-Consul Washington, Chicago, and New Orleans, H B M Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, Honduras, 1924-27, H B M Consul Lisbon and Commercial Secretary to Embassy, 1928, Consul-General, 1940-44, Minister (Commercial), Rio de Janeiro, 1946-51, (Commercial Counsellor, 1944), retired, 1951 *Recreations* music, fishing *Address* Avenida Ruy Barbosa 454, Apto. 901, Rio de Janeiro *T.* 259211

KING, Sir Carleton (Moss), Kt, *cr* 1935, C I E 1926, *b* 17 July 1878, *s* of late Robert Moss King, I C S, J P, D L, of Ashcott Hill, Somerset, *m* 1909, Fanny Helen, *d* of late A W Cruickshank, C S I, I C S, of Brooklands, Crowborough, three *d.* *Educ* Brighton College, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1902, Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to United Provinces Government, 1921, Puisne Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1929-34, Chief Judge of the Oudh Chief Court, 1934-37 *Recreations* gardening and bridge *Address* Wildacres, Fleet, Hants *T* Fleet 590

KING, Cecil Edward; Inspector, H M Foreign Service, since 1953, *b* 27 March 1912, *s* of John Stuart King and Thérèse (*née* Dubied), *m* 1944, Isabel Haynes two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Charterhouse, Queen's College, Oxford Appointed Vice-Consul in H M Consular Service, 1934, served in Berlin, 1934-45, Milan, 1935-36, Lima, 1936-38, Vienna, 1938-39, Zürich, 1940; Lisbon, 1940-41, London, 1941-42, Washington 1943-45, Germany, 1945-48, Belgrade, 1948-50, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, 1950-53 *Address* 19 Waldens Park Road,

Horsell, nr Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 3584, Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

KING, Cecil Harmsworth; Chairman Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd and of Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920) Ltd since 1951, Director Daily Mirror, 1929, Deputy Chairman Sunday Pictorial, 1942, Director Anglo-Canadian Pulp & Paper Mills since 1941, Director Reuters Ltd, since 1953, *b* 20 February 1901, *s surv s* of Sir Lucas White King, C S I, and Geraldine Adelaide Hamilton, *d* of Alfred Harmsworth, barrister of the Middle Temple, *m* 1923, Agnes Margaret, *d* of the Rev Canon G A Cooke, D D, Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford (2nd class hons history) Chairman British Film Institute, 1948-52 *Recreations* travel, shooting *Address* 109 Cheyne Walk, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 0030, Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire

KING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles John Stuart, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1939, O B E 1920), C B 1943, Deputy Chairman of Stevenage Development Corporation since 1952, Colonel Comdt R E since 1946, *b* 13 October 1890, *m* 1920, Kathleen Margaret, *d* of Colonel T W Rudd, three *s* *Educ* Felsted School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1910, Capt 1916, Major 1926, Bt Lt-Col 1931, Lt-Col 1933, Colonel, 1937, Major-General 1941, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Afghanistan, 1919 (O B E), Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, 1941-44, Special Mission, India and S E A C, 1944, retired 1946 with hon rank of Lt-Gen Chairman of Festival Gardens, Ltd, 1951, formerly Member Crawley Development Corporation *Club* Army and Navy

KING, Charles Montague, C S I 1922, C I E 1915, *b* 1872, *m* 1899, Agnes Bertha (*d* 1933), *d* of A C Clark, Haileybury *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S 1890, Deputy Commissioner, 1901, Commissioner, Punjab, 1918, Financial Commissioner and Revenue Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1923, retired, 1928; member Alton Rural District Council, 1930-46, Hampshire County Council, 1930-46 *Address* Wall down, Whitehill, Hants

KING, Clifford Robertson, C B E 1954, Chairman, The East Midlands Electricity Board, since 1948, *b* 6 Feb 1895, *s* of William and Edith L King, Ilkeston, Derbyshire, *m* 1926, Dorothy V N Latimore Ilkeston, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ilkeston Secondary School, Heanor Technical School Served European War, 1914-18, with Sherwood Foresters and as a commissioned Officer with Northumberland Fusiliers Joined Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co, 1919, Deputy General Manager of Derbys and Notts, Leicester and Warwick, and associated Companies within the Midland Counties Group, 1936, General Manager, 1940-48, Member of the British Electricity Authority, 1950-51 *Recreations* cricket, football, hockey *Address* (Private) Riverside House, Borrowash, nr Derby *T* 55175 Derby. *Club* Constitutional

KING, Rev. Cuthbert, C I E 1946, M A Oxon; I C S (retd), *b* 27 Jan 1889, *s* of Rev E G King, D D, and Mary, *d* of Rt Rev B F Westcott, Durham, *m* 1921, Elsie Vivienne (*née* Harris), M B E 1946, K-I-H (1st Cl) 1936 *Educ* Sherborne School; Christ Church, Oxford, Göttingen, Trinity College, Dublin Indian Civil Service (Punjab), 1913-47, last appointments as Commissioner of Multan, Lahore and Rawalpindi Divisions On military service, I A R O, 1917-20 Member of Order of Cloud and Banner (Chinese), 1945 Deacon, 1949, Priest, 1950 *Recreations* golf, literature, languages, archæology, Freemasonry *Address* St Bride's, La Rocque, Jersey, C I *T* 485 Gorey

KING, Cyril Lander, Q C 1937 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1919, Bencher, 1943 *Address* New Court, E C 4

KING, Earl Judson, B A, M A, Ph D D Sc, F R I C, Professor of Chemical Pathology in University of London at Postgraduate Medical School since 1944, Consultant in Biochemistry, Royal Army Medical Corps since 1950, *b* 19 May 1901, *s* of Rev Charles W and Charlotte Stark King; *m* 1927, Hazel Marion Keith, two *d* *Educ* Brandon Coll, McMaster Univ, Univ of Toronto, Canada, Lister Institute, London, University of Munich, Germany Bursar Nat Research Council of Canada, 1924, Fellow, 1925, Research Associate Banting Institute, Demonstrator in Pathological Chemistry, Univ of Toronto, 1927-31, Asst Prof of Med Research, Univ of Toronto and Director of Biochemical Section, Banting Institute, 1931-34, Sec, Canadian Biochemical Soc, 1930-34, Reader in Pathological Chemistry, Br Postgraduate Med School, London, 1934-44, James Page Rutherford Fellow, Univ of Toronto, 1939, Sector Chemical Pathologist, E M S, 1939-45, Consultant in Chemical Pathology, R A M C, Consultant R A M C, India (actg rank Brig), 1945, Subdean of British Postgrad Medical School, 1944-, Member International Silicosis Conference, 1938, and Corr Member in Industrial Hygiene of I L O, Hon Member American Assoc Clinical Chemists, Chairman Cttee on Clin Chem, Int U Pure and Applied Chem 1951-, Chairman Internat Fedn of Clin Chem, 1952-, and of Brit Assoc Clin Biochem, 1953-, Sec Board of Studies in Biochemistry, Univ of London, 1943-46, Chairman 1951-55, Chairman Central Acad Council, Brit Postgrad Med Fedn, 1952-, Member Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, 1942-46, Chairman, 1946-52, Member Lister Institute, 1953-, President British Occup Hyg Society, 1954-, Member of University of London boards, of Medical Research Council cttees on several subjects, and of Biochemical Soc Cttees *Publications* Microanalysis in Medical Biochemistry, Chronic Pulmonary Diseases in South Wales Coal Miners Experimental Studies, numerous articles on silicosis, phosphatase, analysis and other biochemical, medical and pathological subjects in Br and Amer scientific journals *Address* 2 Sunnydene, Bridgwater Road, Wembley, Middlesex *T* Wembley 1812 *Club* Savage

KING, Edgar Frederick, F R C S Ophthalmic Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, Surgeon, Royal London Ophth Hosp, Ophth Surgeon Putney Hosp, Ophth Surgeon, Middlesex County Council *Educ* Bristol University M B, Ch B Bristol 1924, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1924, D O M S 1927, F R C S Eng 1929 Formerly House Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol Eye Hosp and Royal London Ophth Hosp F R Soc Med, Mem Ophth Soc U K *Address* 79 Harley Street, W 1

KING, Edward John Boswell, C B E 1942, M C, *s* of late Edward Charles King, *m* 1935, Edith (*d* 1949), *s d* of late Arthur Milan Beckwith, Belleville, Illinois, U S A *Educ* Christ's Hospital Entered late Metropolitan Asylums Board service, 1909 served European War with Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-15, 4th Bn Middlesex Regt, 1915-16, R G A, 1917, Staff Officer (Capt) Australian Corps Counter Battery Staff, 1918 (M C, Mons Star); Principal in charge of staff training centres, and institutions, L C C Public Assistance Dept 1930-32, Chief Assistant Public Assistance Dept 1932, Director of London County Council Rest Centres, 1941-42, Chief Officer of Supplies, London County

Council, 1948-51, Member Board of Trade Furniture Production Committee, 1944-48, studied city administration by travel in U S A, Canada, Soviet Russia, Europe *Recreation* photography, painting for pleasure *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, 172 Strand, W C 2 *Club* Athenæum

KING, Admiral Edward Leigh Stuart, C B 1940, M V O 1925, *b* 1889, *s s* of C J S King, of Chardstock, *m* 1917, Lilian Alice (*d* 1944), *d* of Edward Strickland, Clifton, no *c* Served in H M S Repulse during Prince of Wales' African and S American Tour, 1925, Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1933-35, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938, A D C to the King, 1938, commanded a Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and an Assistant-Chief of Naval Staff, 1941-42, Principal Naval Liaison Officer to Allied Navies, 1943, retired, 1944 *Address* Ruan Minor, Helston, Cornwall *Club* United Service

K I N G, Ernest Gerald; Chairman and Director, Louis Cassier Co Ltd, publishers of trade and technical works, *m* Louise (*d* 1952), *y d* of Andrew Dickson, Newry, Co Down, (one *s* killed in action) two *d* *Educ* privately Accompanied expedition to Northern Nigeria, 1898 on the staff of Rt Hon Lord Lugard, G C M G *Address* Dorset House, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 3333, Ashley, Park Drive, Middleton-on-Sea, Sussex *Club* Constitutional

K I N G, Fleet Admiral Ernest Joseph, G C B *cr* 1946, U S Navy, *b* 23 Nov 1878, *s* of James Clydesdale King and Elizabeth Keam, *m* 1905, Martha Rankin Egerton, one *s* six *d*. *Educ* Lorain (Ohio) High School, U S Naval Academy, Annapolis Maryland, Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island Midshipman, U S Navy, during Spanish-American War, Commissioned Ensign, U S Navy, 1903, Asst Chief of Bureau of Aeronautics, 1928-29, advanced through grades to Rear-Adm 1933, Chief of Bureau of Aeronautics, 1933-36, (Vice-Adm) comdg Aircraft, Battle Force U S Fleet, 1938-39, Member, General Board, Navy Dept, 1939-40, Commander Patrol Force, U S Fleet, 1940, (Adm) C-in-C, U S Atlantic Fleet, 1941, C-in-C U S Fleet, and also Chief of Naval Operations, 1942-45 *Publication* (with W M Whitehill) Fleet Admiral King, 1953 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Army and Navy Country (Washington)

KING, Dame Ethel Locke, D B E, *cr* 1918, *b* Govt House, Tasmania, *d*. of Col Sir Thomas Gore Browne, K C M G., *m* Hugh Fortescue Locke King (*d* 1926), *s* of Hon P J Locke King, no *c* *Educ* home. Was Vice President of the North Surrey Division and Assistant County Director, British Red Cross and Order of St John *Address* Caenshill, Weybridge, Surrey *T* 18 *Club* Bath

KING, Evelyn Mansfield, M A, *b* 30 May 1907, *s* of Harry Percy King and Winifred Elizabeth Paulet, *m* 1935, Hermione Edith (Pan), *d* of Lieut-Comdr A F Crutchley, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, King's College, Cambridge, Inner Temple (Entrance Scholar) Cambridge University Correspondent to the Sunday Times, 1928-30, Lecturer, League of Nations Union, 1929, Assistant Master Bedford School, 1930 Lt S R Suffolk Regt 1929, Capt Gloucestershire Regt. 1940, Actg Lieut-Col 1941 M P (Lab) Penryn and Falmouth Division of Cornwall, 1945-50, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1947-50 Headmaster and Warden, Clayesmore School, 1950-55 *Publications* (with J C Trewin) Printer to the House, Biography of Luke Hansard, 1952 *Recreations* broadcasting, schoolmastering, riding, squash racquets. *Address* Embley Park, near Romsey, Hants *T* Romsey 2206, 68 Eaton Pl, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8389 *Clubs* United University, Junior Army and Navy

KING, Francis Henry; Author, British Council Lecturer, Athens, since 1953, *b* 4 March 1923, *o s* of Eustace Arthur Cecil King and Faith Mina Read *Educ* Shrewsbury, Balliol College, Oxford British Council Lectr, Florence, 1949-50, Salonica, 1951-52 *Publications* *novels* To the Dark Tower, 1946, Never Again, 1947, An Air That Kills, 1948, The Dividing Stream, 1951, (Somerset Maugham Award, 1952), The Dark Glasses, 1954, *poetry* Rod of Incantation, 1952 F R S L *Address* 12 Iverna Court, W 8 *T* Western 1241 *Club* Reform

K I N G, Engineer Rear-Adm. Frank Victor, C B E 1942, *b* 18 Sept 1889, *s s* of late William King, Maidstone, *m* 1914, Marjorie, *er d* of late H A Merry and of Mrs L F Seale, Parkstone, Dorset, two *s* *Educ* Strand School, King's College, London, R N E C Keyham R N C Greenwich, 1909-12, Engr Comdr 1928, Eng Capt 1934, Engr Rear-Adm, 1940, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1943-47, retired, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Greenhill Cottage, Wealden Way, Little Common, Bexhill-on-Sea

K I N G, Professor Frederick Ernest, F R S 1954, M A D Phil D Sc (Oxon), Ph D (Lond), Sir Jesse Boot Professor of Chemistry, University of Nottingham, since 1948, *er s* of Frederick and Elizabeth King, Bexhill, Sussex, *m* 1928, Rose Ellen, *yr d* of Philip Holyoak, London, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School, University of London, Oriel College, Oxford Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1930-31, Demonstrator, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, 1931-34, University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford University, 1934-48, and sometime Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Magdalen College and Balliol College *Publications* scientific papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* mountaineering, lawn tennis and gardening *Address* The Woodlands, Broadgate, Beeston, Nottingham *T* Beeston 56361

KING, Sir Geoffrey Stuart, K C B *cr* 1953 (C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1946, M C, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since 1953 (Ministry of National Insurance, 1951), *s* of late Charles James Stuart King, Chardstock, Devon; *m* 1920, Ethel Eileen May, *y d* of late D C M Tuke, Chiswick House Secretary Assistance Board, 1944-48, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1949-51 *Address* Oliver's Farm, Ash, nr Sevenoaks, Kent *Club* Athenæum

K I N G, George Edward Fenton, C V O 1947 (M V O 1942), *b* Pernambuco, Brazil, 10 June 1887, *s* of late Robert George King, London, and Pernambuco, Brazil, *m* 1912, Constance Mary, *d* of late John Bamber, Medstead, Hants, one *d* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18, with R F A as Lieut. in France, Belgium, and Italy 1916-1919, Inspector in Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1937-46, Secretary Coutts & Co (Bankers), 440 Strand, W C 2, 1949-52, retired *Recreations* badminton, tennis *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W C 2, Sentosa, Upper West Drive, Ferring, Sussex *T* Goring By Sea 42060

KING, Lt.-Col. Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, C M G 1915, D S O 1918, V D, late 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imperial Force, Accountant Taxation Dept, New South Wales, *b* 15 Jan 1885, *m*. Frankun, *d* of E P Pearce, Parramatta, N S W Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O) *Address* 18 Olova Avenue, Vaucluse, Sydney, N S W

KING, Mrs. Grace M. H.; *see* Hamilton-King

KING, Harold, C B E 1950, F R S 1933, *b* 24 Feb 1887, *s* of late Herbert and Ellen Elizabeth King, Bangor, N Wales, *m* 1923, Elsie M Croft, one *s* *Educ* Friars Grammar School and University, Bangor M Sc Wales, 1911, 1851 Industrial Bursary, 1911-12, Chemist with the Tar and Ammonia Products, Beckton, 1911-12, Burroughs Wellcome & Co, 1912-19, Head of Chemistry Division, National Institute for Medical Research, 1919-50 D Sc Wales, 1920, Hanbury medallist, 1941, Addingham Gold Medallist, 1952 *Publications* Chemical papers, chiefly in Journal of Chemical Society and Biochemical Journal *Recreations* entomology, ornithology, music *Address* Birchwood, Brierley Avenue, West Parley, Dorset

KING, Major-General Harold Francis Sylvester, C B 1952, C B E 1949 (M B E 1940, retired, *b* 16 Oct 1895, *m* 1919 Bertha Eveleen Alldred, one *d* *Educ* Forest School, Walthamstow, E 17 Served European War, 1914-18 (France) R F A 1915, R A O C, 1926, served War of 1939-1945 (Middle East and Persia), Lt-Col 1942, Col 1948, Brig 1950, Maj-Gen 1950, Inspector Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1950-53, retired 1953 *Recreations* all games *Address* 45 Woodland Way, Petts Wood, Kent. *T* Orpington 5575

K I N G, Lt.-Col. Harold Holmes, C I E 1934, M B, B S, M R I, I M S (retd), *b* 1884, *s* of A R King, *m* 1919, Lilian *d* of G W Outhwaite, Norton-on-Tees *Educ* Tollington Park College, St Bartholomew's Hospital Joined I M S, 1909, served Mesopotamia, 1914-16, East Africa, 1916-19, Director the King Institute, Guindy, 1926-34, retired 1936, attached Inter Services Research Bureau, 1940-44 *Publications* A Rat Flea Survey of South India and other papers in the Indian Journal of Medical Research *Address* The White House, Loudhams Wood Lane, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. *T* Little Chalfont 2194.

KING, Dr. Horace Maybray; M P (Lab) Test Division of Southampton since 1950, *b* 25 May 1901, *s* of John William and Margaret Ann King, *m* 1924, Victoria Florence Harris, one *d* *Educ* Norton Council School, Stockton Secondary School, King's College, University of London B A 1st Class Hons 1922, Ph D 1940 Head of English Dept, Taunton's School, Southampton, 1930-47, Headmaster, Regent's Park Secondary School, 1947-50 Hampshire County Councillor *Publications* Selections from Macaulay, 1930, Selections from Homer, 1935, (ed) Sherlock Holmes Stories, 1950, Parliament and Freedom, 1953 *Recreations* music and the entertainment of children *Address* 37 Manor Farm Rd, Southampton, 87 Beaconsfield Rd, Blackheath, S E *T* Southampton 55884

KING, Sir James Granville Le Neve, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1888, *b* 17 Sept 1898, *s* of Sir John Westall King, 2nd Bt, and Frances Rosa (*d* 1942), *d* of John Neve, Oaken, Staffs, *S* father 1940, *m* 1928, Penelope Charlotte, *d* of late Capt E Cooper-Key, C B, M V O, R N, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's Coll, Cambridge *Heir* *s* John Christopher, *b* 1933 *Address* The Old Rectory, Netherbury, nr Bridport, Dorset *Club* Bath

See also E McN Cooper-Key

K I N G, Hon. James H., P C (Canada), M D, C M, L L D, F A C S, Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1949, Leader of Govt in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46, President, King Lumber Mills Co Ltd, *b* Chipman, N B, 18 Jan 1873, *s.* of late Hon G G King and Esther Briggs, *m* 1st, 1907, Nellie Sadler (*d.* 1949), Maple View, N B, 2nd, 1951, Flora Evans *Educ* St Martin's Academy, McGill University Practised Medicine Andover and St John, N B, 1895-98 went to British Columbia, 1898, practised in Cranbrook, C P R Chief Surgeon, Crow's Nest Line, Vice-President, Graduates' Society, McGill University, 1908, attended Western Congress of Medicine and Surgery, Budapest, 1909, represented Cranbrook, British Columbia Legislature, 1908-9, candidate for Kootenay to House of Commons, 1911, elected to British Columbia Legislature, 1916, Minister of Public Works, 1916, re-elected for Cranbrook, 1920, Minister of Public Works for Canada, 1922-1926, Minister of Pensions and National Health for Canada, 1926-30, M P for Kootenay East, 1925, re-elected for Kootenay East, 1926, Delegate to World Security Conference, San Francisco, 1945 One of the original Founders and Governors of the American College of Surgeons at Chicago, 1913, Knight of Grace St John Ambulance Association, Hon L L D, Acadia Univ, 1923, L L D Ottawa University, 1924 Liberal, Baptist *Recreation* golf *Address* Ottawa Canada *Clubs* Country (Ottawa), Union of British Columbia (Victoria, B C), Vancouver (Vancouver)

K I N G, Professor Jeffrey William Hitchen, M Sc, M I C E, M I Struct E, Professor of Civil Engineering Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1953, *b* 28 Sept 1906, *s* of George and Edith King, Wigan, *m* 1930 Phyllis Morfydd Harris, *d* of Rev W Harris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ashton-in-Makerfield Grammar School, Manchester University Engineer and Agent to Cementation Co Ltd, British Isles, Spain and Egypt, 1927-36, Research Engineer, Michelin Tyre Co 1936-37, Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1937-47, Reader in Civil Engineering, Queen Mary Coll, London 1947-53 *Publications* papers in Jls of Instn of Civil Engineers Instn of Structural Engineers, and Inst of Mine Surveyors and in various technical periodicals *Recreations* many and varied *Address* 85 Malford Grove, E 18 *T* Wanstead 2648, Queen Mary College, Mile End Rd, E 1 *T* Advance 4211

K I N G, Rt. Rev. John Henry; *see* Portsmouth, Bishop of, (R C)

KING, Sir John Richard D.; *see* Duckworth-King

K I N G, Louis Vessot, F R S 1924, M A (Cantab), D Sc (McGill), Macdonald Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, 1920, retd *b* Toronto, April 18, 1886, *s* of Alonso King, M A, Woodstock, Ontario, and Louisa Vessot, Joliette, Quebec, *m* Lillian Dorothea R N, *d* of John Neville, Postwick, Norfolk, no *c* *Educ* McGill University, Montreal, Cambridge Assistant Professor of Physics, McGill University, 1912, Associate, 1915, investigated submarine acoustics for the Electrical and Submarine Committee of the British Inventions Board, 1915-20, Howard N Potts Gold Medal of the Franklin Institute for the invention of the hot wire anemometer, 1919, awarded the Flavelle Medal of the Royal Society of Canada for conspicuous scientific achievement, 1934, Sectional President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1919, Fellow of the American Physical Society, Member of the American Mathematical Society, American Astronomical Society, etc, engaged at intervals since 1913 on researches on fog-alarms and the measurement of sound at sea, measurement of air velocities by hot-wire method; studies on the intensity and distribution of light from the sky; monograph on the numerical computation of elliptic integrals and functions, more recently engaged in researches in theoretical physics molecular

structure, electron theory, distribution and penetration of radio waves into the earth, radiation field and electromagnetic properties of wireless antennae, etc *Publications* On the Numerical Calculations of Elliptic Functions and Integrals, 1924, Memoirs on various scientific topics communicated to Royal Society of London, Philosophical Magazine, and other scientific journals *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding, swimming, etc *Address* McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* University (Montreal), Summerlea Golf

KING, Sir Norman, KCMG, *cr* 1937 (CMG, 1926); *b* 6 Dec 1880, *s* of Rev Norman King, Vicar of Luddenden, Yorks, *m* 1930, Mona, *d* of late Ernest Dutton, British Vice Consul, Hayti, one s two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester (King's Scholar), Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (Scholar), Honours Degree Classical Tripos, 1903 Consular service since 1907, Consul General, Mexico City, 1920 26, Chargé d'Affaires en titre at Mexico City, 28 Aug 10 Dec 1925, Consul General Barcelona, 1926 38, Consul General Marseilles, 1938-40, retired from Consular Service, 1940 *Address* Pomaret, Ash, Canterbury, Kent *Club* East India and Sports

KING, Very Rev. Richard George Salmon, MA, Hon. DLitt (QUB), Hon CF 3rd Class, Dean of Derry, 1921-46, and late Rector of Templemore (Derry City), *s* of Rev Robert King, Irish Scholar and Historian, *m* Dorothea, *d* of Very Rev A F Smyly, MA, Dean of Derry Late Hon Sec General Synod of the Church of Ireland, served as SCF 36th Div, BEF, 1914-16 (despatches) *Address* Harberton, Swanage, Dorset

KING, Rear-Adm. Richard Matthew, DSO 1918, RN retired, *b* 2 Nov 1883, *s* of late Colonel C R King (50th Regt); *m* Milly Frances Beatrice (*d* 1944), *d* of Charles Bewes of Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon, two *s*, *m* 1946, Katherine Margaret, *d* of late T. C Sheppard, Bryn Glas, Newbridge, Mon. *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, HMS. Britannia Entered Navy, 1898, Lieut, 1904, Commander, 1916, Capt 1922, Rear-Adm 1934, served European War, 1914 18, in Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas (DSO), Chief Staff Officer to Rear Admiral (D) Mediterranean Fleet, 1924 1926, Assistant Director, Mobilization Department of Admiralty, 1928-30, Captain of Dockyard, Devonport, and Deputy Superintendent, 1930 32, Captain of HMS Iron Duke, 1932 1933, commanded HMS Cardiff, and Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, the Nore, 1933 35, ADC to the King, 1934, retired list, 1934, Flag Officer-in Charge Belfast, Aug 1939 Oct 1942, Commodore of Convoys, 1943-45, reverted to retired list, Aug 1945 *Club* Army and Navy

KING, Professor William Bernard Robinson, OBE, MC, FRS 1949, MA, ScD, Hon DSc (Lille Univ and Rennes Univ), Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge Univ, since 1943, Yates Goldsmid Prof of Geology at Univ College, London Univ, 1931, *b* 12 Nov 1889, *m* Margaret Amy Passingham, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Jesus College, Cambridge Joined the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1912, Assistant to the Woodwardian Professor in the University of Cambridge, 1920-31, Fellow of Jesus College, 1920 of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1922 President Geological Society of London, 1953-55 *Address* Magdalen College, Cambridge, 3 Newnham Walk, Cambridge

KING, William Charles Holland, FRBS; *b* 5 Oct 1884, *s* of Charles Holland and Martha King, Cheltenham, *m* Constance, *s* *d* of A. J Bagley, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Grammar School, Roy Acad Schools, London (Landseer Schol). Exhibitor at Roy Academy and other Exhibitions since 1910 *Works* Busts of Louise, Dowager Duchess of Beaufort, 10th Duke of Beaufort, 8th Earl of Bessborough, 9th Earl of Bessborough; Viscount Peel, Hon Windham Baring, Lady Ulrica Baring, Sir Max Waechter, Lady Max Waechter, Hon Desmond Ponsonby, F M Sir Henry Wilson, P A. Laszlo de Lombos, Mrs H A Rose, Mrs Lynch, Evelyn d'Alroy, Dr Paula Machado of Rio de Janeiro, Mrs E Barrett, the late Sir Robert Mond; Garden Statuary at Bessborough, Ireland, and Canford Manor, Dorset, figure-heads for yachts for Lord Tredegar and Mr Lionel de Rothschild, memorials to late King Edward at Bagshot, Baron Carlo de Tuyll at Horton, Glos, Gen Sir F Maude, Sir Pelle Thompson, Bt, Capt Gordon Duff at Drummuir, Col E Barrett at Farnham, Sylvester Horne at Whitfields (Lond), Rev Kirkpatrick at St Augustine's, Kilburn, Earl of Carnarvon at Campo Santo, Genoa, E Grace at Westcliff, Panel and statues of co-Founders All Souls College, Oxford, War Memorials Men of S.E & C Railway at Dover Wolverhampton Latimer, etc Formerly President Royal Society of British Sculptors RBS Gold Medal for distinguished Services to Sculpture *Recreations* mountain walking *Address* The House of St Francis, Whitwell, Ventnor, IOW *Club* Savage.

KING, William Cyril Campbell, CMG 1943, Local Commandant Cyprus Special Constabulary since 1952, *b* 24 Aug 1891, *s* of late Capt W H King, late 12th Royal Lancers, *m* 1921, Lois, *d* of late Harry Cater, Torquay, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranbrook School Ceylon Police, 1912, on war service, England, Ireland, and France, 1917-19, Chief Comdt of Police and Inspector of Prisons, Cyprus, 1933, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1937, Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1941-47, Deputy Chief, British Police and Prisons Mission to Greece, 1948-50 King's Police Medal, 1937, Colonial Police Medal, 1942, OStJ 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* Kyrenia, Cyprus *T* Kyrenia 350 *Club* East India and Sports

KING-FARLOW, Sir Sydney Nettleton, Kt *cr* 1924, *b* 13 Dec 1864, *s* of late John King-Farlow, DL, of Wood Lee, Virginia Water, Surrey, and *g s* of late John King Farlow, solicitor, of Ely Place, EC, *m* 1897, Alys, *d* of G H Sprules, of Manse Field, Reigate, Surrey, two *s* one *d* [Assumed under will, 1918, name of Nettleton Resumed patronymic, 1936] *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford MA, Public School Gold Medallist, Royal Geographical Society, FRGS, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889, went SE circuit, a Liberal Unionist, contested Attercliffe at by election, 1909, and 1910, and South Hackney, 1910, Puisne Judge of High Court of Uganda, 1912, and Member of HM s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1912, Acting Chief Justice of Uganda, 1913, of Sierra Leone, 1919, and of the Gold Coast, 1921, Senior Judge of Supreme Court of the Gold Coast, 1920, Puisne Judge, 1915, Chief Justice of the Bahamas, 1922 24, of Cyprus, 1924 27, Chief Justice of Gibraltar, 1927-31; retired, 1931 *Publications* Gold Coast Judgments, 1915 17, The Masai Case, 1913, Ice Hockey (Isthmian series), Articles on the Empire, A Ballad of Downing Street, 1934-44, and War Verses *Recreations* travelling, all open air sports, books *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Hill Str, Jersey, CI., 7 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston *Club* Carlton

KING-HALL, Magdalen, (Mrs. Patrick Perceval-Maxwell); *b* 22 July 1904, *yr d* of late Admiral Sir George King-Hall and Lady King-Hall, *m* 1929, Patrick Perceval-Maxwell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Downe House, St Leonard's School *Publications* The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion, 1925; I think I remember,

1927, The Well-meaning Young Man (with L King-Hall), 1930, Gay Crusaders, 1934, Maid of Honour, 1936, Jehan of the Ready Fists, 1936, Lady Sarah, 1939, Sturdy Rogue, 1941, Somehow Overdone, 1942, Lord Edward, 1943, Life and Death of the Wicked Lady Skelton, 1944, How Small a Part of Time, 1946 (published in U S A as The Lovely Lynchs, 1947), Lady Shane's Daughter, 1947, Tea at Crumbo Castle, 1948, The Fox Sisters, 1950, The Edifying Bishop, 1951, The Venetian Bride, 1954 Hag Khalida, 1954 *Address* Ballyclement, Tallow, Co Waterford, Eire

KING-HALL, Commander Sir Stephen, Kt, *cr* 1954, Royal Navy, retired, 1929, a Director of the United Kingdom Provident Institution, Dir United British Caravan Co, *b* 21 Jan 1893, *e s* of late Admiral Sir George King-Hall, K C B, C V O, *m* Kathleen Spencer, three *d* *Educ* Lausanne, Osborne, Dartmouth Served in H M S Southampton with Grand Fleet, 1914-17, then with 11th S/M Flotilla, Admiralty naval staff, 1919-20, R N Staff College, 1920-21, China Squadron, 1921-23, Staff College, Camberley, 1924, Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1925-26, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-28, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1928-29, M P (Ind Nat) for Ormskirk Division of Lancashire, 1939-45, founded K-H News-Letter Service, now National News-Letter, in 1936, awarded the Gold Medal of the R U S I, 1919 Founded the Hansard Society, 1945, Hon Director and Chairman of Council *Publications* Political and Historical, A Naval Lieut, 1914-18, Western Civilisation and the Far East, Imperial Defence, The China of To-day, Letters to Hilary, 1928, Hilary Growing Up, The War at Sea, 1914-18, Our Own Times, 2 vols, 1935, The World since the War, 1937, Total Victory, 1941, Britain's Third Chance, 1943; My Naval Life, 1952, (with Ann Dewar) History in Hansard, 1952, The Communist Conspiracy, 1953, has written plays *Recreation* fishing *Address* The Penthouse, 162 Buckingham Palace Rd, S W 1, Hartfield House, Headley, Hants *T* Headley Down 2140 *Club* Athenæum

KING-HAMILTON, Myer Alan Barry, Q C 1954, Barrister-at-law, *b* 9 Dec 1904, *o s* of Alfred King-Hamilton, Deputy Alderman of City of London, *m* 1935, Rosalind Irene Ellis, two *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford Grammar School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A 1927, M A 1929, Pres Camb Union Soc, 1927) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1929, served War of 1939-45, R A F finishing with rank of Sqdn Leader, served on Finchley Borough Council 1938-39 and 1945-50 Freeman of City of London. *Recreations* cricket, gardening, the theatre. *Address* Lamb Building, E C 4 *T* Central 4171 *Clubs* Constitutional, City Livery

KING-HARMAN, Captain Robert Douglas, D S O 1941, D S C, Royal Navy, *b* Barbadoes, B W I, 18 Aug 1891, 2nd *s* of Sir C A King-Harman, K C M G (*d* 1939), and Lady King-Harman, Ouse Manor, Sharnbrook, Beds, *m* 1st, 1916, Lilly Moffatt, one *s*, marriage dissolved, 1926, 2nd, 1927, Elizabeth Lilian Bull *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Entered Navy, 1904, served in destroyers, Grand Fleet and Dover Patrol, 1914-18, at Jutland, D S C given for his part in H M S Swift in action between destroyers Swift and Broke and German destroyers, 1917, the bar to D S C was for minesweeping after the Armistice of 1918, retired 1928 and entered Singapore Pilotage; returned to Navy, Sept 1939 and served until 1946, retired from Singapore Pilotage, 1948 *Address* Jakins, Gt Gransden, Huntingdonshire *T* Gransden 46 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

KING-TENISON, family name of **Earl of Kingston.**

KINGDOM, Thomas, M.A Cantab., Headmaster, Wyggeston Grammar School for Boys, Leicester, 1920-47, *b* 18 Dec. 1881; *s* of James Kingdom, *m* Amy, *d.* of Joseph Doyle, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* St Olave's, Southwark, King's College, Cambridge, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Parts I and II Assistant Master at St Olave's School, 1905-19, Member I A.H M, Simplified Spelling Soc (Committee) *Recreations* swimming (formerly Pres of Cambridge Univ. Swimming Club) and golf. *Address* 19 Stoneygate Court, Leicester *T* Leicester 77850

KINGDON, Sir Donald, Kt., *cr* 1931; M A., LL B, *b* Florence, Italy, 24 Nov 1883, *s* of late Walter Kingdon, *m* 1914, Kathleen, *e d* of late Charles E Moody, one *d* (one *s*, decd and *er d* killed on active service 1941) *Educ* Eastbourne College, St John's Coll Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905, Legal Assistant and Inspector of Schools, the Gambia, 1907, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Acting Colonial Secretary, the Gambia, 1912, Attorney-General, Uganda, 1912, Acting Chief Justice, Uganda, 1917 and 1918, Attorney General, the Gold Coast, 1918, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils Acting Colonial Secretary, the Gold Coast, 1919, Commissioner for the preparation of the Revised Edition of the Laws of the Gold Coast, 1920, Attorney-General, Nigeria, 1921 29, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Commissioner for the preparation of the Revised Edition of the Laws of Nigeria, 1923, K C, Nigeria, 1925, Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, Nigeria, 1928 and 1929, Chief Justice of Nigeria, 1929-46, President of the West African Court of Appeal, 1936-46, Comr for Revised Edn, Laws of Tanganyika, 1947, of Kenya, 1948, of Uganda, 1951, of British Guiana, 1953, Chairman Committee appointed by E African High Commission to enquire into causes of failure of K A G and other vaccines prepared at Kabete, 1949, Sole Comr to enquire into riots in Uganda, 1949, Chm Comm. to enquire into explosion at Mulago, 1951 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Club* East India and Sports

KINGDON-WARD, F., O B E 1952, B A (Cantab), F R G S, F L.S, V M H, plant explorer, botanist, and author, *b* 6 Nov 1885, *s.* of late Prof Marshall Ward, F R S, Sc.D., *m.*, two *d*, *m* 1947, Jean Macklin *Educ.* St. Paul's School, Christ's Coll, Camb School teacher, Shanghai Public School, 1907-09, travelled in Western China and S E Tibet, 1909-13, on N E Frontier of Burma, 1914, 1919 1926, 1930-31, 1937, 1938-1939, 1942, 1953, W China, 1921-23 interior Tibet, 1924, 1933, 1935, Assam Frontier, 1928, 1935, 1938, 1943, 1949, across French Indo-China, 1929, Thailand, 1941, East Manipur, 1948, Mishmi and Naga Hills, 1949, Assam-Tibet Frontier, 1950 Cuthbert Peek Grant, R G S, 1916 and 1924, Royal Medal, 1930, Victoria Medal of Honour in Horticulture, 1932, Veitch Memorial Medal, R H S, 1933, George Robert White Memorial Medal Massachusetts Horti Soc, 1934, Livingstone Gold Medal, Roy Scottish Geog Soc, 1936 *Publications* On the Road to Tibet, 1910, The Land of the Blue Poppy, 1913 (Penguin edition, 1941), In Farthest Burma, 1921, The Mystery Rivers of Tibet, 1923, The Romance of Plant Hunting, 1924, From China to Hkamti Long, 1924, Rhododendrons for Everyone, 1925, The Riddle of the Tsangpo Gorges, 1926, Plant Hunting on the Edge of the World, 1930, Plant Hunting in the Wilds, 1931, The Loom of the East, 1932, A Plant Hunter in Tibet, 1934, The Romance of Gardening, 1935; Plant Hunter's Paradise, 1937, Assam Adventure, 1940; Modern Exploration, 1945, About this Earth, an Introduction to the Science of Geography, 1946; Commonsense Rock Gardening, 1947; Rhododendrons and Azaleas, 1948; Burma's Icy Mountains,

1949, Footsteps in Civilization, 1950, Plant Hunter in Manipur, 1952, Berried Treasure, 1954, articles in various journals *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o Natural History Museum (Botanical Dept), S W 7

KINGHAM, Sir Robert Dixon, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1939; Secretary, National Savings Committee, 1937-46, *b* 13 Nov 1883, *o. s* of late R D Kingham, J.P, Farnham, Surrey, *m* 1910, Millicent (*d* 1941), *d* of J W Proctor, J P, York, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Wadham College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912 *Address* Five Winds, Lewes, Sussex

KINGHORN, Squadron Leader Ernest; *b.* 1 Nov 1907, *s* of A Kinghorn, Leeds, *m* 1942, Eileen Mary Lambert Russell, two *s* (one *d.* decd) *Educ* Leeds, Basel and Lille Universities Languages Master Ashville College, Doncaster Grammar School and Roundhay School, Leeds. Served in Intelligence Branch, R A F British Officer for Control of Manpower, S H A E F, and Staff Officer C C G M P (Lab) Yarmouth Division of Norfolk, 1950-51, Great Yarmouth, 1945-50 *Address* 59 Queens Avenue, Hanworth, Middx

KINGSALE, 34th Baron, *cr* 1189, **Michael William Robert de Courcy,** D S O 1917, Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181, Premier Baron of Ireland, late Corps of Sikh Pioneers, *b* 26 Sept 1882, *o s* of 33rd Baron and Emily (*d* 1926), *d* of William Sinclair de Courcy, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1906, Constance Mary Rancé (*d* 1946), *d* of late Maj Gen Sir T P Woodhouse, K C M G, C B, three *d*, 2nd, 1947, Ruth, *d* of H T Holmes, O B E, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll., Kelly College, Tavistock, Sandhurst Joined Connaught Rangers 1902, Indian Army, 1904, Lt Col 1927, served Tibet, 1904, Abor Expedition, 1911 12 (despatches), European War, 1915 18 (D S O, despatches three times), Serbian Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords; Marri Operations, 1918 (despatches), N W F Force against Afghans, 1919 (despatches twice), Waziristan, 1922, retired, 1931 *Heir* *g s* John, *b* 27 January 1941

KINGSBURY, Allan Neave, B Sc (Eng), M D, B S, M R C S, L R C P, D P H, D T M, & H, retired, *b* 22 Nov 1888, *s* of William George Kingsbury and Elizabeth Neave, *m* Lucienne Alexis, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bancrofts School, Middlesex Hospital Assistant Pathologist, Middlesex Hospital, Pathologist, City of London Maternity Hospital, acting Government Pathologist, Penang, Pathologist, Institute for Medical Research, F M S, Professor of Bacteriology, Singapore Medical College, Director, Institute for Medical Research, F M S, late Government Pathologist, W Australia, North Persia Forces Memorial Medal, 1927, sometime Lt R F A *Publications* The Pathogenicity of the Diphtheria Group of Bacilli, Lancet, 1922, A Note on the Alleged Deterioration of Insulin in the Tropics, Lancet, 1925, Local and General Defences against Infection and the Effect on them of Vitamin Deficiency, British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1924, Some Investigations of Malarial Fevers, Trans Roy Soc of Trop Med and Hyg, 1926 27, The Serum Prophylaxis of Measles, Journal of Hygiene, 1927, On Canine Anti Rabies Vaccination in Malaya, Malayan Medical Journal, 1927, On Occupational Cancer, with special reference to the industries of Malaya, Malayan Medical Journal, 1927, A Nutritional Survey of the F M S, Bull I M R., F.M S, 1940 and 1941 *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address* Windermere, Serpentine, Western Australia

KINGSFORD, Reginald John Lethbridge, M A, Secretary to the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press since 1948, Fellow of Clare College since 1949, *b.* 10 Sept. 1900, *o s.* of late Rev R L Kingsford and late Gertrude Rodgers, *m* 1927, Ruth, *o. d* of late W F A. Fletcher, Biggleswade, one *s* *Educ* Sherborne School (scholar), Clare College, Cambridge (scholar) General Manager, Cambridge Univ Press, London, 1936-48 Member of Council, Publishers' Association, 1940-53, Trustee, Booksellers' Provident Institution, since 1942, President of Publishers' Association, 1943-45, Member Governing Body of Sherborne School *Recreations* books, travel, walking *Address* 17 Madingley Road, Cambridge *T* 2963 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

KINGSLEY, Brigadier Harold (Evelyn William Bell), C I E 1939, D S O 1917, late 4th The Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles, *s* of late Col W H B Kingsley, C B, the Hampshire Regiment, and late Mrs Kingsley, River View, Nenagh, Co Tipperary, *b* 1885, *m* 1926, Hon Olive Kitson, *d* of 1st Baron Airedale *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Sandhurst Served in Mesopotamia, 1916 18 (despatches, D S O), Balkans, 1918, Russia, and Trans Caspia, 1919, Black Sea and Turkey, 1919 20, Waziristan, 1919 21, Waziristan, 1921 24 (despatches), Col 1933, Deputy Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1933-36, Commandant, Indian Military Academy, 1936 39, A D C to the King, 1938-39, retired, 1939 *Club* Army and Navy

KINGSLEY, J(ohn) Donald; Executive Director, Welfare and Health Council of New York, since 1953, *b* 25 March 1908, *s* of John H and Carolyn Donaldson Kingsley, *m* 1st, 1930, Alice W Boyd (marriage dissolved), one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Ruth Caplan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Syracuse University (M A, Ph D), London School of Economics Professor of Politics, Antioch Coll, 1933-42, Asst Regional Director, U S War Manpower Commn, 1943-44, Dep. Exec Director, War Manpower Commn, 1945, Dep Director, Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion, 1946, Programme Co-ordinator, The White House, 1947, Asst Federal Security Administrator, 1948, Director-General, International Refugee Organization, 1949-52, Agent-General, United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency, 1951-53, Administrator, Paris Refugee Reparations Fund, 1949- *Publications* Public Personnel Administration (with W E Mosher), 1936, 1940, Representative Bureaucracy, 1944 *Recreations* painting, golf *Address* 611 Lake Avenue, Greenwich, Connecticut, U S A *T* Greenwich 8-6584

KINGSLEY, Patrick Graham Toler, C V O 1950, Assistant Secretary (since 1930) and Keeper of the Records, Duchy of Cornwall, *b* 1908, *s* of late Gerald Kingsley, *m* 1947, Priscilla Rosemary, *o d* of Captain Archibald A Lovett Cameron, R N, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 with Queen's Royal Regiment *Address* 10 Buckingham Gate, S W 1, Catsfold Farm, Henfield, Sussex

KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. Andrew de Portal, D.S.O 1917, O B E, M C, Deputy Lieutenant for Hampshire, Alderman of Hampshire County Council, J P Hampshire, Deputy Chairman of Ind Coope & Allsopp Ltd and director of other companies, partner in firm of Kingsmill & Hollingsworth, stockbrokers, *b* 7 June 1881, *s* of late W H Kingsmill of Sydmonton Court, Newbury, and Constance Mary, *s d* of late Sir Wyndham Portal, Bt., of Malshanger, Basingstoke, *m* 1st, 1904, Gladys Frances Johnson (whom he divorced, 1920), one *s.* three *d*, 2nd, 1930, Olga, *widow* of Capt. Herbert Flemming *Educ*. Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Grenadier Guards, Feb 1902-Dec 1908, Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards, Aug 1914-36 *Recreation* shooting *Address*. North Sydmonton

House, Newbury. *T A* Kingsclere. *T.* Headley 266 *Club*: Guards.
See also Lt-Col W H Kingsmill

KINGSMILL, Lieut.-Colonel Walter B., D S O 1918, V D, K C 1930, Barrister, *b* 6 May 1876, *s* of Nicol Kingsmill, K C and Lavinia Thomson, *m* 1906, Freda Puddicombe, London, Ont., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishops College School, Lennoxville, P Q, Royal Military College, Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Graduated from Royal Military College 1898; called to Bar, 1901, Gazetted to Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, as Junior Lieutenant 1898, served in all ranks eventually commanding Regt. in 1915, organized for services overseas 123 Battalion C E F, served in France and Belgium 1917 and 1918 (despatches thrice, D S O), Member of Law firm Kingsmill, Mills, Price and Fleming *Recreations* golf, squash racquets *Address* 74 Castle Frank Road, Toronto, Canada *T A* Kingsmill, Toronto *T* Midway 9214 *Clubs* Toronto, Toronto Golf (Toronto)

KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. William Henry, D S O 1943, M C 1940, R A R O Grenadier Guards, *b* 1 Dec 1905, *s* of Lt-Colonel Andrew de Portal Kingsmill, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1929, Aileen Kyrle Smith (from whom he obtained a divorce), 2nd, 1939, Diana Ivy, *widow* of Lt-Col Guy Kingston Olliver, no *c* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards 1925, transferred to R A R O 1929, Director of Cos, 1932-1939, rejoined Grenadier Guards Aug 1939 Served France and Belgium, 1939-40 (M C), North Africa 8th Army, 1942-43, Italy, 1943-44 (D S O), commanded 6th Bn Grenadier Guards, 1943-44 M P (C) Yeovil Div of Somerset, 1945-51 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, yachting *Address* Dores Hill, North Sydmonton, Newbury, Berks *T A* and *T* Headley (Newbury) 261, 18 Hertford St, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 0707 *Clubs* Guards, White's

KINGSTON, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1768), **Barclay Robert Edwin King-Tenison,** Bt 1682, Baron Kingston, 1764, Viscount Kingsborough, 1766, Baron Erris, 1800, Viscount Lorton, 1806, Representative Peer for Ireland since 1917, *b* 23 Sept 1943, *o s* of 10th Earl of Kingston and Gwyneth, *d* of William Howard Evans (she *m* 1951, Brig E M Tyler, D S O, M C, late R A), *S* father 1948 *Heir* *cousin*, Lt-Col Wentworth Alexander King-Harman, D S O, *b* 1869, *o s* of Col. W H King-Harman (nephew of 6th Earl) *Address* c/o Lady Sheelah Greenway, Culverwell Lodge, Pilton, Shepton Mallet, Somerset

KINGSTON (ONTARIO), Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1944, **Most Rev. Joseph Anthony O'Sullivan,** D D, LL D, *b* Hamilton, Ontario, 29 Nov 1886, *Educ* St Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ontario; Grand Seminary, Montreal, P Q Ordained priest, Hamilton, 1911, consecrated Bishop of Charlottetown, P E I, Hamilton, 1931 *Address* Archbishop's House, Kingston, Ontario

KINGSTON (JAMAICA), Suffragan Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Percival William Gibson;** Head Master Kingston College since 1925, *b* 26 Aug 1893, B D 1917, B A 1922, B D (Hons) 1924, Univ of London Deacon, 1917, Priest, 1918, Jamaica, Curate of Golden Grove, Jamaica, 1918-19, St George's, Kingston, 1919, Hon Canon of Jamaica Cathedral, 1939, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Jamaica, 1946 *Address* Aylesbury, 3 Oxford Road, Cross-roads, P.O. Jamaica

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. William Percy Gilpin;** Archdeacon of Southwark since 1952, *b* 26 July 1902; *e s* of Percy William and Ethel Annie Gilpin *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham, Keble College, Oxford B A 1st class, Theology, 1925, M A 1928 Curate of Solihull, Warwickshire, 1925-28, Vice-Principal of St Paul's College, Burgh, 1928-30, Chaplain of Chichester Theological College, 1930-33, Vicar of Manaccan with St Anthony, 1933-1936, Vicar of St Mary, Penzance, 1936-44, Director of Religious Education, Gloucester, 1944-51, Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1946-52 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Truro, 1934-44, Bishop of Gloucester, 1945-1952 *Recreations* general railway matters, punting *Address* 89 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. *T* Battersea 0696

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Archdeacon of; *see* Robb, Ven P D.

KINGSTON-McCLOUGHRY, Air Vice-Marshal Edgar James, C.B 1950, C B E 1943, D S O 1918, D F C 1918, A F R Ae S, retired, *b* 10 Sept 1896, *s* of James Kingston McCloughry, North Adelaide, S A, *m* 1924, Freda, 2nd *d* of late Sir Alfred Lewis, K B E, two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, M A; Adelaide University Fellow of South Australian School of Mines and Industries, 1914, entered Army, 1914, Lieut Engineer, 1915, Capt Flying Corps, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, 1916 (D S O, D F C and bar), p s a. 1928, qualified R A F Staff College, 1929, qualified Camberley Staff Coll, 1935, Assist Comdt, R A F Coll, Cranwell, 1938; A O C No 44 Group, 1942, Air Member, Govt of India Frontier Defence Cttee, 1945; Air Member C-in-C India Reorganisation Cttee of Armed Forces, 1945-46, Senior Air Staff Officer, R A F, India Command, April 1946, A O C 18 Group and Senior Air Officer Scotland, Jan 1947, S A S O, H Q, Fghtr Comd 1948-50, A O C No 38 Group, 1950, Chief Air Defence Officer, Ministry of Defence, 1951-1953, retired 1953 Member R I I A *Publications* Winged Warfare, 1937, War in Three Dimensions, 1949. *Address* Fordel Cottage, Glenfarg, Perthshire *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

KINGSTONE, Brigadier James Joseph, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, Bar to D S O 1941, M C, Colonel The Queen's Bays, 1945, *o s* of late W J Kingstone, of Milton, Wiltshire, *m* Dorothy Constance, *d* of late Colonel E G Hardy, C M G, D L, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, R M C Sandhurst Commander 5th Cavalry Brigade T A, 1936-38, Commandant School of Equitation, 1938, A D C to the King, 1944-45, retired pay, 1945 Knight Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, 1946 *Address* Dairy Cottage, Corton, Warminster, Wilts *T* Codford St Mary 229 *Club* Cavalry

KININMONTH, William Hardie, A R S A, F R I B A, F R I A S, senior partner, Sir Rowand Anderson, Kininmonth and Paul, architects, Edinburgh and Forres, Member, Royal Fine Arts Commission for Scotland since 1952, *b* 8 Nov 1904, *s* of John Kininmonth and Isabella McLean Hardie, *m* 1934, Caroline Eleanor Newsam Sutherland, one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Architectural training in Edin Coll of Art, London Univ and in offices of Sir Edwin Lutyens, Sir Rowand Anderson and Paul, and Wm N Thomson, entered partnership Rowand Anderson and Paul, 1933, served War of 1939-45, R E 1940, North Africa, Sicily and Italy, Major (temp), resumed architectural practice, 1945, buildings for Edinburgh Univ, Renfrew Air Port, Edin Dental Hosp, Town Hall, churches, banks, hospitals, schools, housing, etc Saltire Award for Housing Pres Edin Architectural Assoc, 1951-53, Council R I B A, 1951-53; Council Roy. Incorp of Architects in Scot., 1951-53, Member: Board Edin Coll. of Art, 1951-53, Board Merchant Co of Edin, 1950-52, Edin Dean of Guild Court 1953-; Soc of Scottish

Artists *Recreations* golf, fishing painting and classical architecture *Address* 16 Rutland Square, Edinburgh *T* Fountainbridge 5515, 46A Dick Place, Edinburgh *T* 42724 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

KINLEY, John; M P (Lab) Bootle, 1929-1931 and since 1945. Contested Bootle, 1924, served Bootle Town Council. *Address* 32 Merton Rd., Bootle, Lancs

KINLOCH, Sir Alexander Davenport, 12th Bt of Gilmerton, *cr* 1685, Major Special Reserve Grenadier Guards, *b* 17 September 1902, *s* of Brig.-General Sir David Kinloch, 11th Bt, and Elinor Lucy (*d* 1943), *d* of Colonel Bromley Davenport of Capesthorne, Cheshire, *S* father 1944, *m* 1929, Alexandra, *d* of Frederick Y Dalziel, New York (marriage dissolved, 1945), two *d*, *m* 1946, Anna, *d* of late Thomas Walker, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Archers) *Heir s* David, *b* 5 Aug 1951 *Address* Gilmerton House, North Berwick, East Lothian *Clubs* Turf, White's, New (Edinburgh)
See also Baron Brownlow, Baron Grantley

KINLOCH, Sir John, 4th Bt, of Kinloch, *cr* 1873, Butterfield & Swire, Hong Kong, *b* 1 November 1907, *s s* of Sir George Kinloch, 3rd Bt, O B E and Ethel May, *y d* of late Major J Hawkins, *S* father 1948, *m* 1934, Doris Ellaline, *s d* of C J Head, Shanghai, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Magdalene College, Cambridge Served with British Ministry of War Transport as their representative at Abadan, Persia, and also in London *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir s* David Oliphant, *b* 15 Jan 1942 *Address* Garrymore, Rosemount, Blairgowrie, Perthshire *T* Blairgowrie 205 *Club* Caledonian

KINLOSS, 12th Baroness (*cr* 1602), **Beatrice Mary Grenville Freeman-Grenville** (surname changed by Lord Lyon King-of-Arms, 1950), *b* 1922, *s d* of late Rev Hon Luis Chandos Francis Temple Morgan-Grenville, Master of Kinloss, *S* grandmother, 1944, *m* 1950, Greville Stewart Parker Freeman-Grenville (surname changed, from Freeman by Lord Lyon King-of-Arms, 1950), late Capt Roy Berks Regt, *er s* of late Rev E C Freeman, one *s* *Address* 26 Wheatley St, W 1, Elmswell, Suffolk *T* Elmswell 286, c/o Dept of Education, Dares-Salaam, Tanganyika, East Africa
See also Hon Harry N and Lt.-Col Hon Thomas G B Morgan-Grenville

KINNAIRD, family name of **Baron Kinnaird.**

KINNAIRD, 12th Baron (*cr* 1682), **Kenneth FitzGerald Kinnaird,** K B E, *cr* 1946, Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U K), 1860, LL D (Hon) St Andrews, late Captain Scottish Horse, Lord Lieut of County of Perth since 1942, Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1936 and 1937, Chairman, Scottish Council B R C S, Member Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, *b* 31 July 1880, *s* of 11th Baron and Mary Alma (*d* 1923), *d* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1903, Frances Victoria, *y d* of the late T H Clifton, Lytham Hall, Lancs, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Chm Perth (East) Agricultural Cttee, 1939-47 *Heir s* Master of Kinnaird, *q v* *Address* 1 St. Johns House, Smith Square, S W 1 *T* Abbey 7480, Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire *T* Inchture 246 *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh)
See also Rt Rev H R Gough

KINNAIRD, Master of, Hon. Graham Charles Kinnaird; Flying Officer R A F V R, *b* 15 Sept 1912, *s s* of 12th Baron Kinnaird, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1938, Nadia, (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1940), *o. c.* of H. A Fortington, Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands; 2nd, 1940, Diana, *yr d* of R S. Copeman, Roydon Hall, Diss, Norfolk, two *d* (one *s* decd.) *Educ* Eton Demobilised R A F, 1945 *Address* Crabbs Hill, Hatfield Peverel, Essex *T* 361 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London, New (Edinburgh)

KINNEAR, Sir Norman (Boyd), Kt, *cr* 1950, C B 1948, *b* 11 Aug. 1882, 2nd *s* of C G H Kinnear, architect, Edinburgh, and Jessie Jane, *d* of Wellwood Maxwell, Munches, Galloway, *m* 1913, Gwendolen Beatrice, 2nd *d* of Dr. William Millard, Edinburgh, two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Trinity College, Glenalmond Volunteer Assistant Royal Scottish Museum, 1905-7, Curator Bombay Natural History Museum, 1907-19, Assistant Zool Department British Museum Natural History, 1920, Assistant Keeper, 1928, Deputy Keeper, 1936, Keeper of Zoology, 1945, Director, 1947-50, Assistant Editor Bombay Natural History Society Journal, 1908-19, Editor Bulletin British Ornithological Club, 1925-30, President British Ornithological Union, 1943-48 *Publications* various papers on Ornithology in Scot Nat Ibis, Bull Brit Orn Club, Linnean Soc and Jour Bombay Nat Hist Soc *Recreation* gardening *Address* 2 Burghley Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 5924 *Club* Athenæum

KINNELL, Very Rev. Gordon, B.D, h K C, Provost of St Andrews Cathedral, Aberdeen, since 1932, *b* 2 May 1891, *s* of Samuel and Elizabeth Kinnell, *m* 1928, Annie, 2nd *d* of Harry Dunford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ipswich Middle School, King's College London. Curate of S Andrew's, Battersea, 1915-20, of Christ Church, Clapton, 1920-23; Assistant Diocesan Supernumerary in Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway, 1923, Rector of All Saints, Bearsden, 1923-31, Rector of S James, Cupar, Fife, 1931-32, Warden of Scottish Society of Reparation, 1937-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Aberdeen, 1940, Hon Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, Conn, U S A, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Cathedral House, 14 Bon Accord Crescent, Aberdeen *T* 25480

KINNOULL, 15th Earl of (*cr* 1633), **Arthur William George Patrick Hay;** Viscount Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, 1697, Baron Hay (Great Britain), 1711, *b* 26 March 1935 *o s* of 14th Earl and Mary Ethel Isobel Meyrick (*d* 1938), *S* father 1938 *Educ* Eton *Heir Kinsman*, George Vane Hay-Drummond [*m* 1933, Lady Betty Mary Seton Montgomerie, *y d* of 16th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 38 Chapel St, Belgrave Sq, S W 1, Cliffe House, Sheepy, Atherstone, Balhousie Castle, Perth, Scotland

KINROSS, 3rd Baron of Glasclune, *cr* 1902, **John Patrick Douglas Balfour;** author, journalist and broadcaster, *b* 25 June 1904, *er s* of 2nd Baron and Caroline Elsie, *d* of Arthur H Johnstone-Douglas, D L, *S* father 1939, *m* 1938, Angela Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *o d* of late Capt George Culme-Seymour *Educ* Winchester, Balliol Coll, Oxford, B A 1925 Worked on editorial staffs of various newspapers, travelled extensively in Middle East, Africa and elsewhere Served R A F V R M E F 1940-44 (despatches), First Sec and Director Publicity Section, British Embassy, Cairo, Egypt, 1944-47 *Publications* (as Patrick Balfour) Society Racket, 1933, Grand Tour, 1934, Lords of the Equator, 1937, The Ruthless Innocent, 1950, The Orphaned Realm, 1951, Within the Taurus, 1954, The Century of the Common Peer, 1954 *Recreation* travel *Heir b* Lieutenant-Colonel Hon David Andrew Balfour [*b* 29 March 1906, *m* 1st, 1936, Araminta (from whom he obtained a decree

of divorce, 1941), *d* of Lt-Col W E. Peel, D.S O.; one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Helen, *d* of late Alan Hog, Edinburgh, one *s* (*b* 1 Oct 1949)] *Address* 4 Warwick Avenue, W 2 *Clubs* St James', Beefsteak

KINSMAN, Colonel Gerald Richard Vivian, C M.G. 1919, D S O 1915, late R A, *b* 18 May 1876, *s* of late Col H J Kinsman, R.A., of Antron Hill, Penryn, Cornwall; *m.* 1916 Dorothy, *d* of Arthur Whitaker, one *s* one *d.* Entered R A, 1896, Captain, 1902, Adjutant, 1904 7, Major, 1912, employed with West African Frontier Force, 1901 2, Adjutant T F, 1909 1912, European War, 1914-17, Chief Instructor in Gunnery, 1918 19 (despatches twice, D S O, C M G), attached Chilean Army, 1921, Chilean Order of Merit; Military Attaché, Chile and Brazil, 1923 27, retired pay, 1928 *Address* Greensted House, Ongar, Essex *T.* North Weald 248

K I N T O R E, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1677), **Arthur George Keith - Falconer;** Lord Falconer, 1647, Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot), Lord Kintore, 1838 (U K), Captain, late Scots Guards, *b* 5 Jan 1879, 2nd *s* of 10th Earl and Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu (*d* 1932), *d* of 6th Duke of Manchester, *S* father, 1930; *m* 1937, Helena, Duchess of Manchester, *d* of late Eugene Zimmerman, U S A. *Educ* Eton Lieut 3rd Cameron Highlanders, 1899, Scots Guards, 1899-1903, served South Africa, 1900 2, (Reserve) Scots Guards, European War, 1914 1918 *Heir sister* Sydney, Viscountess Stonehaven *Address* Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire *Club* Carlton

See also Viscount Stonehaven

KINVIG, Professor Robert Henry, M A, Professor of Geography, University of Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 19 July 1893, *s* of James Kinvig, Isle of Man, *m* 1923, Hilda M, *d* of Thomas H Gelling, Isle of Man *Educ* Oulton School, Liverpool, University of Liverpool (M A) Lecturer in Geography, Univ of Liverpool, 1919-24, Reader in Geography, Univ of Birmingham, 1924-48 Travelled in many parts of South America, South and East Africa, India as well as Europe Smith-Mundt and Fulbright Fellow United States, 1952 President, Section E (Geography) British Association, 1953 (Liverpool Meeting) *Publications* History of the Isle of Man (2nd Edition 1950), The North West Midlands (in Regional Essays of Great Britain), 1928, Domesday Geography of Warwickshire (in Domesday Geog of Midland England), 1954 Contrib to Chambers's Encyclopædia (articles on South and Middle America), also to Geography and Geographical Journal *Address* 36 Oakfield Road, Selly Park, Birmingham 29 *T* Selly Oak 1206

KIPPENBERGER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Karl, K B E, *cr* 1948 (C B E 1944), C B 1944, D S O 1941 (Bar 1943), Solicitor, Editor-in-Chief, New Zealand War Histories, *b* 1897, *m* 1922, Ruth Isobel, *d* of Joseph Flynn, Lyttelton New Zealand *Educ* Christchurch Boys' High School, New Zealand Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (wounded), War of 1939-45 in Middle East (wounded twice, D S O and Bar, C B E, C B, American Legion of Merit) Dominion Pres N Z Returned Servicemen's Assoc *Publication* Infantry Brigadier, 1949. *Address* Wellington, N Z.

KIPPING, Sir Norman Victor, Kt, *cr* 1946, Commander, Second Class, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1948, J P since 1942, Director-General, Federation of British Industries, since 1946, *b* 11 May 1901, 2nd *s* of late P P Kipping, Harrow, *m* 1928, Eileen, *o d* of Thomas Rose; two *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, University of London Junior engineer in Research Dept, G P O., 1920-21; Transmission Engineer, International Western Electric Co, 1921-26, Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd successively as Engineer of Manufacture, Technical Supt, and Works Manager, 1927-42, Head of Regional Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-45, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945 M I E E, M I P E (Chairman of Council, 1940-41), Joint Sec Anglo-American Council on Productivity, 1948-52, Member National Production Advisory Council on Industry and of various departmental committees, Dollar Exports Council, British Productivity Council *Address* Oak House, Ganwick, Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet 2929 *Club* East India and Sports

K I R B Y, Arthur Frank, C M G 1945, M Inst T, General Manager, East African Railways and Harbours, since 1953, *b* Slough, 13 July 1899, *s* of George and Lily Maria Kirby, *m* 1935, Winifred Kate, *d* of Fred Bradley, Waterloo Park Liverpool, one *d* *Educ* Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow, London School of Economics. Entered Service G W R 1917, returned 1919 after serving with London Rifle Brigade and 2nd Rifle Brigade, special training for six years with G W R, entered Colonial Service, Assistant Secretary, Takoradi Harbour, Gold Coast, 1928, Traffic Manager, Gold Coast Railway, 1936, Assistant Supt of the Line, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1938, Gen Man, Palestine Rlys and Ports Authority, 1942-48, Supt of the Line, E African Railways and Harbours, 1949-50, Asst Comr for Transport, E Africa High Commn, 1951-52, Actg Comr for Transport, 1952-53 *Recreations* sailing, golf, gardening, cine photography *Address* P O Box 121, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Transportation

KIRBY, Group-Capt. Frank Howard, V C, C B E, D C M, late Royal Air Force, *b* 12 Nov 1871, *s* of William Henry and Ada Kirby, *m* 1909, Kate Jolly, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich Enlisted in Royal Engineers, 1892, proceeded to S Africa with Field Troops, Royal Engineers, on mobilisation, 1899, gained medal for distinguished conduct in the field in action at Bloemfontein, March 1900, Victoria Cross for action East of Pretoria, June 1900, Troop Sergt Major from Corporal for services in the field, July 1901, Warrant Officer, Dec 1906, commissioned from the ranks, April 1911, posted to Air Batt Royal Engineers, South Farnborough, gazetted to Royal Flying Corps, 1912, served European War, France, 1916 18, Captaincy for services in the Field, 1917, Major for services connected with the War, 1918, retired with rank of Group Captain, R A F, 1926 *Address* 8 Crescent Road, Sidcup, Kent. *T* Foots Cray 4671.

KIRBY, Gwendolen Maud; Matron, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1951; *b* 17 Dec 1911, 3rd *d* of late Frank M Kirby, Gravesend, Kent *Educ* St Mary's School, Calne, Wilts State Registered Nurse trained at Nightingale Training School, St Thomas's Hosp., S E 1, 1933-36, The Mothercraft Training Society, Cromwell House, Highgate, 1936, State Certified Midwife, trained at General Lying-In Hosp, York Rd., Lambeth, 1938-39, Registered Sick Childrens' Nurse trained at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, W C.1, 1942-44 Awarded Nightingale Fund Travelling Scholarship, 1948-49, and spent 1 year in Canada and United States *Address* The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W C 1 *T* Holborn 9200

K I R B Y, John Kynnersley, R O I, Artist, Member New English Art Club, *b* Nottingham *Educ* Sedbergh, Slade *Address* Blythwood Lodge, Stansted, Essex. *T* Stansted 2880. *Club* Chelsea Arts.

KIRBY, Air Commodore John Lawrence, C B 1946, C B E 1943, Royal Air Force, *b* 1899, *s* of Wilson Kirby, York, *m* 1941, Rachel Margaret Cunningham, *y d* of R G Smith, one *d* *Educ* Archbishop Holgate's School, York. *Club* Royal Air Force

KIRBY, Maj.-Gen. Stanley Woodburn, C B 1943, C M G 1947, C I E 1940, O B E 1927, M C and bar, *b* 13 Feb 1895, *s* of late Sir Woodburn Kirby, *m* 1924, Rosabel Gell, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse 2nd Lt R E 1914, served European War, 1914-18, France, Macedonia (despatches, M C and Bar), Singapore, 1923-26, Staff College, 1928 30, War Office, 1931-34, Imperial Defence College, 1936, Col 1936, Major-General, 1941, Deputy Master-General of the Ordnance, G H Q, India, 1940-41, D S D India, 1941-42, D C G S India 1942 43 Director of Civil Affairs, War Office, 1943-44, Deputy Chief of Staff Control Commission for Germany 1945, retired, 1947 Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords (Netherlands), Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A), Comdr Order of the Crown (Belgium) *Recreation* golf *Address* 11 Washington House, Basil Street, S W 3 *Clubs* United Service, Civil Service (Cape Town)

KIRBY, Brig.-General Stuart Rodger, C M G 1918, late 6th Dragoon Guards, *b* 20 Oct 1873, *m* 1930, *widow* of Capt T Nelson Parsley Entered Army, 1893, Captain, 1900, Major, 1905, Lt Col 1914, served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Order of St Anne C M G), temp Brig Gen *Address* Heath House, Milton under Wychwood, Oxon *Club* Cavalry

KIRBY, Walter, C I E 1945, B Sc (Birm), M I M E, *b* 6 Dec 1891, *m* 1920, Lily Watkins, two *d* *Educ* Birmingham University (B Sc 1919) Past President Mining Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India Joined Dept of Mines in India as Junior Inspector of Mines, 1921, Senior Inspector, 1925-38, Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1938-46, retired, 1946 *Address* 64 Portland Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16

KIRCHNER, Bernard Joseph, C B E 1944, *b* 1894, *er s* of late Alexander Kirchner, *m* 1924, Vivienne Mary (*d* 1949) *y d* of late Lt -Col T P Ffrench, I A, and *step-d* of late Rav Knight, I C S, two *d* *Educ* Imperial Coll of Science London European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, Artists Rifles, South Staffordshire Regiment and R A F (wounded, 1914 star, Gen service and Victory Medals) Joined the Statesman, Calcutta, 1922, Mgr The Englishman, 1928-30, Mg Editor Delhi office of The Statesman, 1932-41, and 1946-48, Director, 1940, London Agent, The Statesman, 1948-54, Member of Nat Service Advisory Cttee, Delhi, 1939-41, Chief Press Adviser, Govt of India, 1941-44, Vice-Chm Ex-Services Assoc, India, 1946, Delhi corresp, The Times, 1946-47, Council of Commonwealth Press Union, Pres London Assoc of British Empire Newspapers Overseas, 1953-54 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Address* Penlee, Cavendish Rd, Weybridge *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

KIRK, Admiral Alan Goodrich, U S N (retd), Hon K C B 1944 (Hon C B 1943), D S M (U S), 1944, 1950, Legion of Merit, 1943 and 1945, *b* 30 Oct 1888, *s* of William T and Harriet Goodrich Kirk, *m* 1918, Lydia Chapin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* U S Naval Academy Graduated U S Naval Academy, 1909, served afloat various stations, including Asiatic during Sun Yat Sen revolution, served European War, 1914-18, proof experimental officer Naval Proving Grounds, specialist naval gunnery, Capt destroyer and light cruiser, staff operations officer, U S Fleet, 1937-39, War of 1939-45, Naval Attaché, London, 1939-41, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1941, Escort N Atlantic, 1941-1942, Rear-Adm Chief of Staff, U S Naval H Q, London, 1942, Comdr U S Atlantic Fleet Amphibious Forces, 1943, Assault Group, Sicily invasion, 1943, Comdr U S Assault Force, Normandy invasion, 1944, Vice-Adm, Comdr Naval Forces, France, 1944-45, Actg Allied Naval Comdr Expeditionary Force, 1945, Member General Board, 1945-46, retd (voluntarily), 1946, with rank of Adm U S Ambassador to Belgium, and Minister to Luxembourg, 1946-1949, U S Ambassador, Moscow, 1949-1952, Chief U S Deleg U N special cttee. on Balkans, 1947-48 Hon Comdr Légion d'Honneur, 1945, and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), Gr Comdr Order of Leopold, 1949, Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1945, and Croix de Guerre (Belgium) Gr Comdr de la Couronne de Chêne, and Croix de Guerre, 1949 (Luxembourg) *Publications* articles on ballistics, proc U S Naval Institute *Recreations* tennis shooting, gardening *Address* 1 West 72nd St, New York City, U S A *Clubs* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Alibi (Washington), Ends of Earth, Union (N Y)

KIRK, Alexander Comstock; U S Ambassador (retired), *b* 26 Nov 1888, *s* of James Alexander Kirk and Clara Comstock *Educ* Yale, Harvard, École Libre des Sciences Politiques American Embassy, Berlin, 1915, American Legation, The Hague, 1917 Amer Commission to negotiate peace, Paris, 1918-19, Asst to Secretary of State, 1919, Amer Embassy, Tokyo, 1920, Amer Legation, Peking, 1922, Amer Embassy, Mexico City, 1924, Department of State, Washington, D C, 1925, Amer Embassy, Rome, 1928-38, Chargé d'Affaires, Moscow, 1938, Berlin, 1939, Minister-Counselor, Rome, 1940, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Egypt and Saudi Arabia, 1941, Ambassador to Govt of King of Hellenes, 1943, U S Rep, Advisory Council for Italy, 1944, U S. Adviser to Supreme Allied Comdr -in-Chief Mediterranean Theatre, Ambassador to Italy, 1944, retired, 1946. *Address* Florissant, Colorado, U S A

KIRK, Geoffrey William; Commercial Counsellor, H M Embassy, The Hague, since 1953, *b* 9 Aug 1907, *o s* of Percy R Kirk and Alice H York, *m* 1935, Maria Annunziata Montrezza, no *c* *Educ* Mill Hill School, London University Member of H M Foreign Service *Address* British Embassy, The Hague, Holland *Club* Reform

KIRK, Grayson Louis; President, Columbia University, since 1953, *b* 12 October 1903, *s* of Traine Caldwell Kirk and Nora Eichelberger, *m* 1925, Marion Louise Sands, one *s* *Educ* Miami University (A B 1924), Clark University (A M 1925), École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris Ph D University of Wisconsin, 1930, Instructor in Polit Science, 1928-30, Asst Professor, 1930-36, Assoc Professor, 1936-38, Professor, 1938-40, Univ. of Wisconsin, Assoc Prof of Government, 1940-43, Prof of Government and Internat Relations, since 1943, Columbia, Fellow, Social Science Research Council, 1936-37, Head, Security Section, Div of Political Studies, U S Dept of State, 1942-44, Member, Secretariat Staff, Dumbarton Oaks, 1944; Exec Officer, Third Commn, San Francisco Conf, 1945 Member American Polit Science Assoc, Acad of Polit Science (Ex-Director), Council on Foreign Relations (Director), American Soc for Internat Law Director, Socony-Vacuum Oil Co, International Business Machines Corp Hon LL D Miami Univ, 1950, Waynes-

burg Coll, 1950, Brown Univ, 1951, Union Coll, 1951, Univ of Puerto Rico, 1953, Clark Univ, 1953, Princeton Univ 1953; New York Univ, 1953, Univ of Wisconsin, 1953, Syracuse Univ, Williams Coll, Univ of Pennsylvania, Harvard Univ, 1954 Hon Ph D Univ of Bologna, 1951 *Publications* Philippine Independence, 1936, Contemporary International Politics (with W R Sharp), 1940, The Study of International Relations, 1947 *Address* 60 Morningside Drive, New York City *T* University 5-4000 *Clubs* Columbia University, Century, University, Union, Men's Faculty (New York), Cosmos (Washington)

KIRK, James Balfour, C M G 1941, M B, Ch B, F R C P, D P H, D T M and H, Temp Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, Whitehall, *b* 7 April 1893, *s* of John A G Kirk, Falkirk, and Jessie Y Rintoul, also of Falkirk, *m* 1917, Jane C, *d* of Hume Purdie, L D S, Edinburgh, three *d* *Educ* Falkirk High School, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (Vans Dunlop Scholar) Private 9th Bn Royal Scots, Aug-Dec 1914, 2nd Lt R F A 1914-16, Lt R A M C 1917-1920 (1914-15 Star Victory and General Service Medals), Medical Officer of Health, Port Louis, Mauritius, 1922-26, Acting Director, Medical and Health Dept, Mauritius, 1926-27, Director, Medical and Health Dept, Mauritius, 1927-41, Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1941-44, Director, Health Division Greece Mission, U N R R A, 1945, Chief Medical Officer, Central Headquarters, Displaced Persons Operation U N R R A, Germany, Aug 1945-Feb 1946 *Publications* Public Health Practice in the Tropics, 1928, Hints on Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics, 1926, Practical Tropical Sanitation, 1936, numerous articles on public health and medical subjects *Recreations* gardening, golf, photography *Address* 110 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14

KIRK, John, M B, Ch B, F R C S, Courtauld Professor of Anatomy, University of London, at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1937-49, Professor Emeritus of Anatomy since 1949, *b* 27 Nov 1881, *s* of late Rev John Kirk and late Eliza Walker Lewis, Edinburgh, *m* 1908, Norah Elizabeth Hughes, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, University of Edinburgh M B, Ch B 1904, F R C S Edinburgh 1914, F R C S Eng, 1952 House Surgeon Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, 1904-1906, Resident Medical Officer, New Zealand Pres Mission Hospital, Canton, China, 1907-28, late Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Senior Tutor University of London, University College, late Examiner in Anatomy for R C S of England on the Conjoint Board, and Primary F R C S, Eng, and Edin, and for Universities of London, Edinburgh, Cambridge, Aberdeen, and Birmingham and Nat Univ of Ireland Vice-President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1947-49 Visitor of Examinations and of Medical Schools in subject of Anatomy, representing Gen Med Council, 1953-55 *Publications* Papers in Journal of Anatomy, etc *Recreations* golf and fishing (Edinburgh Univ Golf Blue, 1903, Scottish Universities Champion Foursome, 1904) *Address* Glen Garry, Pine Grove, Totteridge, N 20

KIRK, Lucy Phoebe; *b* 7 June 1890, *d*, of Ralph Robert Scott and Charlotte Mary Mather, *m* 1917 *Educ* Bath High School, Somerville College, Oxford M A 1922, Sheffield University Teaching Diploma, 1st Class, 1914, Assistant Mistress Liverpool College for Girls, Huyton, 1914-16, Censor's Office London, 1917-18, Assistant Mistress, Redland H S, Bristol, 1918-24, Headmistress, Derby High School, 1925-32; Headmistress Leeds Girls' High School, 1933-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Brantwood, Chalford, Glos.

KIRK, Rev. Preb. Paul Thomas Radford-Rowe, M A, C F, General Director Industrial Christian Fellowship, *e s* of Thomas and Emilie Radford Rowe Kirk, Dublin, *m* Louisa, *s* *d* of late Rev J Seavet, B D, Vicar of Bonchurch, I of W, two *d* *Educ* Wesley and Trinity Colleges, Dublin Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Curate of Berrieu, 1902-04, St Mary, Dublin, 1904-06, St Matthew, Surbiton, 1906-07, Walcot St Swithin, 1907-09, Vicar of St Mary Magdalene, Peckham, 1909-15, Vicar, Christ Church, Westminster, 1922-53, Priest-in-charge of St Peter's, Eaton Square, 1941-1953, Rural Dean of Westminster, 1941-52 Prebendary of Harleston in St Paul's Cathedral, 1942-54, Prebendary Emeritus since 1954 *Publications* Re-discovered Message of Christ, The True Lent The True Advent, Housing, Ideals in Politics, The Kingdom of God or The Kingdom of Mammon?, Communism, Fascism, The Christian Attitude to the State, The Movement Christwards, etc, contributor to Christianity and the Crisis, The Best Book in the World, Revolutionary Christianity *Recreations* golf, motoring, walking, riding *Address* Flat 4, 22 The Drive, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 38434

See also Walter Fitzgerald

KIRKALDY, Harold Stewart, M A, LL B, Professor of Industrial Relations, Cambridge Univ, and Fellow of Queens' Coll since 1944, *b* 27 Dec 1902, *s* of late David and Anne Kirkaldy, unmarried *Educ* Grove Academy, Broughty Ferry, University of Edinburgh Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1928, Asst Sec British Employers' Confederation, 1929-39, General Secretary Iron and Steel Trades Employers' Assoc, 1939-45, Member of British Delegation at International Labour Conference, 1929-44, Member Cttee of Experts on Application of Internat Labour Conventions since 1946, Member Administrative Bd of Staff Pensions Fund of Internat Labour Office since 1946, Chm or Dep Chm of various Wages Boards and Councils under Wages Councils Act and Catering Wages Act since 1946, Chairman for Eastern Region of Minister of Labour's Compensation Appeal Tribunal since 1949, Member of Industrial Disputes Tribunal since 1952, Chm of Comm of Inquiry under Wages Councils Act, 1949-51 Perin Memorial Lecturer, Jamshedpur, India, 1946 *Address* Queens' College, Cambridge *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

KIRKBRIDE, Sir Alec Seath, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1942), *kt*, *cr* 1946, C V O 1954, O B E 1932, M C, Ambassador in Libya, 1954, retired (Minister, 1951-1954), *b* 19 August 1897, *s* of late J Kirkbride, *m* 1921, Edith Florence James, three *s* Military Service, 1916-21, British Representative, Es Salt, Transjordan, 1921, Junior Assistant Sec, Palestine Government, 1922, Assistant Sec, 1926, Assistant British Resident, Transjordan, 1927, District Commissioner, Galilee and Acre, 1937, British Resident, in Transjordan, 1939, Minister to the Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan, 1946, representative of H M Government to Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, 1936, 1938, and 1939 *Recreations* shooting, numismatics *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

KIRKCALDY, Brig.-Gen. James, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, retired, *b* 1866, *s* of Jas Kirkcaldy, *m* 1891, R H Davidson, two *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Public School, Fifeshire Served in the Black Watch and on the School of Musketry staff, Hythe, 1888-91, Canadian Militia, 12th Manitoba Dragoons, and 99th

Manitoba Rangers, 1907-14, 8th Battalion Winnipeg Rifles (Little Black Devils), C E F, 1914 15, Major and Adjt, commanded 78th Battalion Winnipeg Grenadiers, C E F, 1915 1918 (wounded twice), C O C 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918, C O C 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918 19 (D S O and two bars, C M G, Croix de Guerre (French), despatches four times) *Recreations* golf and curling *Address* 225 7th Street, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

KIRKCONNELL, Watson, M A, Ph D, D Litt, D P Ec LL D, President Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada, *b* Port Hope, Ontario, 1895, 2nd *s* of T A Kirkconnell, B A, LL D, and Bertha Watson, *m* 1st, 1924, Isabel (*d* 1925), *e d* of James Peel twin *s*, 2nd, 1930, Hope, *d* of Andrew Kitchener, three *d* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston (gold medallist in classics), Lincoln College, Oxford Fellow R Hist Soc, F R G S, F R A I, F R S C (Lorne Pierce Medal, 1942), Pres Canadian Authors' Assoc, 1942, mem several foreign learned societies, Knight (Officers' Cross) Order of Polonia Restituta, Medal of Honour, P E N Club of Hungary, Member, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, Univ of London, Chairman, Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1944 President, Baptist Federation of Canada, 1953 *Publications* Victoria County Centennial History, 1921, International Aspects of Unemployment, 1923, European Elegies 1928, The European Heritage, 1930, The North American Book of Icelandic Verse, 1930, The Tide of Life and other Poems, 1930, The Magyar Muse, 1933, The Eternal Quest, 1934, A Canadian Headmaster, 1935, Canadian Overtones, 1935, A Golden Treasury of Polish Lyrics, 1936, The Death of Buda (from the Magyar of Arany), 1936, Primer of Hungarian, 1938, Titus, the Toad, 1939, Canada, Europe, and Hitler, 1939 The Ukrainian Canadians and the War, 1940, The Flying Bull, and other Tales, 1940, Canadians All, 1941, Twilight of Liberty, 1941, Seven Pillars of Freedom, 1944, National Minorities in the U S S R 1946, Red Foe of Faith, 1946, (with S Marion) The Quebec Tradition, 1946, (with A S P Woodhouse) The Humanities in Canada, 1947, The Celestial Cycle, 1952 *Address* Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada

KIRKE, Claud Cecil Augustus, C B E 1926, *b* 13 June 1875, *o s* of late Augustus Kirke, Leicester, *m* 1st, 1904, Mabel (*d* 1927), *y d* of late F R Wilson, Alnwick, Northumberland, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed on active service 1941); 2nd, 1929, Sybil Esmé, 2nd *d* of late Rev Edward Theodore Sandys Canon of Calcutta Cathedral, Stapleford Rectory, Herts, two *s* Appointed China Consular Service, 1898, China Medal and Clasp for the Defence of the Legations at Peking, 1900, Vice Consul at Peking, 1905-10, Hankow, 1911 12 Acting Consul at Chefoo, 1912-14, Nanking, 1914, Acting Consul General at Canton, 1915, Consul at Wuchow, 1916, Kiukiang, 1918-19, Acting Consul General, Hankow, 1920-21, Consul at Chefoo, 1922-23, Swatow, 1924 1927; H M Consul General in China (for provinces of Yunnan and Kweichow), 1927 32 *Address* Bedlings, Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset *T A* Milton Clevedon, Evercreech *T* Evercreech 45

KIRKE, Percy St. George, M A (Cantab), M Inst C E, M I Mech E, Proprietor P Kirke & Co, Research Engineers, *s* of late Colonel St George M Kirke, C R E, and Mrs Kirke, M B E *Educ* St Peter's, York, Trinity College, Cambridge, Honours degree in Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Member of the Senate of Cambridge University Pupil Willans & Robinson, Rugby, and Bruce Peebles & Co, Ltd, Edinburgh, engaged by Bramwell & Harris in erection of Scottish Central Electric Power Station, Bonnybridge, Scotland, subsequently Engineer-in-charge, Chief Engineer British American Tobacco Co, Ltd, at Bristol, Assistant Engineer, Avonside Engine Co, Bristol, Managing Director Bonecourt Waste Heat Boiler Co, Ltd, Consulting Engineer Bristol Aeroplane Co, Ltd, Founder, Consulting Engineer and Director of Spencer-Bonecourt, Ltd, inventor and patentee of the Spencer Bonecourt Patent Waste-heat and Gas-fired Boilers, manufactured at home and abroad by the Babcock and Wilcox and other Companies, inventor and patentee of improved Spencer-Hopwood Patent Water-tube Boilers, manufactured by Robert Stevenson and Co, Ltd, Consulting Engineer to Cochran and Co (Annan), Ltd, 1934-40, inventor of Kirke Patent Sinuflo Gas-Fired, Waste Heat and Super-Economic Steam boilers manufactured by Cochran & Co Annan Ltd, inventor of the Sinuflo Patent Superheaters, inventor of Sinuflo Patent Air Heaters used in H M Navy, etc, read papers before the annual meeting of the Society of Chemical Industry in 1920, before the West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute in 1921, on Efficient Steam Generation, again in 1935 on Heat Transmission in some Steam Boilers and before the Liverpool Society of Engineers in 1937 *Publications* Doomed by Law, and Law and Justice, in National Review, 1947 and 1948, various articles in The Christian Herald, The English Churchman and St James Chronicle, 1951- *Recreation* motoring *Address* Amesbury, Dyke Road Avenue Brighton *T* Brighton 55344 *Club* Brooks s

KIRKLAND, Rev. Canon Thomas James, B Sc F C S, F R I C, A K C, Vicar of Rustington since 1941, Hon Canon Ely Cathedral, 1927, Fellow of King s College, London, 1933, *b* Wakefield, 5 Jan 1884 *s* of late Alfred and Kate Kirkland, unmarried *Educ* Westminster, King's College, London Assistant Master at King's School, Ely, 1906, Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912 Headmaster of The King's School, Ely, 1918-41, Member of Ely Urban District Council, 1919-37 and 1940-41, Chairman, 1931-37 *Recreations* cricket, Association football motoring *Address* St Ovin's, Rustington, near Littlehampton *T* Rustington 95 *Club* Royal Societies

KIRKMAN, Major-General John Mather, C B 1949, C B E 1944, retired, *b* 5 May 1898, *yr s* of J P Kirkman, J P, of Bedford, unmarried *Educ* Westminster (King s Scholar), R M A, Woolwich Gazetted to R A, 1917, served European War, France and Belgium, 1917-18 (British War and Victory medals), Maj-Gen 1949, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1933-34, D D M I, War Office, 1942, B G S Southern Command, 1944, B G S Greece, 1945 Chief of Staff, Palestine, 1947, Chief of Staff, Far East Land Forces, 1948-50, Chief of the Intelligence Division, Germany, 1950-54 Retired, 1954 Commander Order of George I with swords (Greece) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society

KIRKMAN, General Sir Sidney Chevalier, G C B, *cr* 1951 (K C B, *cr* 1949, C B 1944), K B E, *cr*. 1945 (C B E 1943), M C retd, Director General of Civil Defence since 1954 *b* 29 July 1895 *s* of late J P Kirkman, Bedford, *m* 1932, Carol Amy Erskine Clarke, two *s* *Educ* Bedford School, R M A Woolwich Brig R A, 8th Army, 1942, Comd 50 (N) Div, 1943, Comd British 13th Corps in Italy, 1944, G O C-in-C Southern Comd 1945, Comd 1 Corps B L A, 1945, Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1945-47, Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1947-50, Member of Army Council, 1945-50; Col Comdt R A, 1947-, Special Financial Representative in Germany, 1951-52 *Club* Army and Navy

KIRKPATRICK, Major-General Charles, C B 1924, C B E 1922, Indian Army, retired, *b* 1879, *s* of late Dep Surg Gen James Kirkpatrick, H E I C S, *m.* Elsie, *d.* of late H J H Fasson, I C S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned, 1898, attached 1st Bn South Wales Borderers, Q V O Corps of Guides, Frontier Force, 1900, Chitral Scouts 1907-8, Comdt 1st Bn Khyber Rifles, 1908-9, D A A. and Q M G Derajat Brigade, 1914 15, Commandant 3/12th F F Regiment, 1924 26, Commander Rawal Pindi Brigade, 1926, and Kohat Brigade, 1927 30, Major-General, 1929, Commander Sind (Ind) Brigade Area, 1931-34 War 1914 18 (despatches four times), G S O 1 Waziristan Field Force, 1920-23 (despatches four times, C B, C B E), N W Frontier, 1930, A D C to the King, 1927 29, retired, 1935 *Address* Larchwood, Pitlochry, Perthshire

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Cyril Reginald Sutton, Kt, *cr* 1922, M I C E, Chartered Civil Engineer, retd, 1951, *b* 17 Oct 1872, *s* of late Captain Thomas Sutton Kirkpatrick, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and Mary Ann Rosa, *d* of Frederick Marriott, *m* 1st, 1897, Pauline (*d.* 1946), *s. d* of Rev J Last of Geneva two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1947, Leslie, *d* of A J P Thompson, Heswall, Cheshire *Educ* Repton, Crystal Palace School of Engineering Pupil on the L and N W R to Mr E B Thornhill M I C E, Chief Engineer, an Assistant Engineer on the L N W R, Engineer in charge of various railway contracts, Engineer for Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Co, Ltd, upon King Edward VII Bridge over the river Tyne, City Engineer, Newcastle on Tyne, 1906 10, Chief Assistant Engineer, 1910 13, and Chief Engineer, 1913 24, Port of London Authority, Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1931 32, Colonel, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R E (T F), retired, Member of the Central Rhine Commission, 1934, Member of the International Technical Consultative Commission of the Suez Canal Company, 1935-53 *Chief Works* Bridge over the Severn at Shrewsbury, King Edward VII Bridge over the Tyne, Quay Improvement Works, Newcastle on Tyne, King George V Dock at North Woolwich, and many other large works at the London Docks and on the river Thames, also foundations and subaqueous tunnels for Tir John Power House at Swansea, and Ford Power House at Dagenham, Galway Harbour Development, Eire, Harbour works and seawall at Maryport, Water Supply and Sewerage for many villages in Norfolk; Power Station, Cyprus, etc.; responsible for construction of 33 concrete caissons for Mulberry Harbour, with K O D group *Publication* King Edward VII Bridge, Newcastle on Tyne, in Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers *Address* Nightingales Cottage, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles *T* Little Chalfont 2157

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Colonel Henry; Ophthalmic Surgeon, *b* 1871, *s* of Rev George Kirkpatrick, *m* Edith Mary, *d* of Henry Eames, M D, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Dublin, M B Indian Medical Service, 1898 1921, Honorary Fellow American Academy Ophthalmology and Oto Laryngology, late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Ophthalmic Surgeon to London Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Supt Govt Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, Professor Ophthalmology, Medical College, Madras *Publications* Cataract and its Treatment, Diseases of the Eye, many papers relating to eye disease in scientific publications *Recreation* fishing *Address* Sandy Rise, Yateley, Hants *Club* East India and Sports

KIRKPATRICK, Ven. Herbert Francis; Archdeacon of Ely since 1947, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1944, to Bishop of Ely since 1947; *b.* 31 July 1888, *s* of late Very Rev A F Kirkpatrick, D D *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Jesus Coll, Cambridge (Rustat Scholar), B A, Lady Kay Scholar, 2nd Cl Classical Tripos, 2nd Cl Theological Tripos M A, Cuddesdon Theological College, 1912-13 Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Curate S John Evangelist, Middlesbrough, 1913-16, Cockington, Torquay, 1916-19, Vicar of All Saints', Cambridge, 1919-22, Principal of the Missionary College of S Peter and S Paul, Dorchester, Oxon, 1922-47, Commissary to the Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1938-48, Officiating Curate in charge of Launton, 1940-44, Rector of Bathwick with Woolley, Bath, 1944-47, Lecturer at Cuddesdon College, Oxford, 1941-43, Prebendary of Combe II in Wells Cathedral, 1945-47 *Address* Babraham Vicarage, Cambridge. *T* Sawston 17

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Ivone Augustine, G C M G, *cr* 1953 (K C M G, *cr* 1948, C M G 1939), K C B, *cr* 1951, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1953, *er s* of late Col Ivone Kirkpatrick, C B E, *m* 1929, Violet Caulfeild Cottell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Belgian Croix de Guerre), entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, Third Sec at Rio de Janeiro, transferred to Foreign Office, 1920, Second Sec, 1921, First Sec, 1928, 1st Sec, British Embassy, Berlin, 1933-38, Director of Foreign Div Ministry of Information, 1940, Counsellor of Embassy, 1941, Controller (European Services) B B C, 1941, Dep Comr (Civil) C C G (British Element), 1944, Assistant Under-Sec of State, Foreign Office, 1945, Deputy Under-Sec, 1948, Permanent Under-Secretary, F O (German Section), 1949, U K High Commissioner for Germany, 1950-53 *Recreations* hunting, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Donacomper, Celbridge, Co Kildare, Eire *Club* St James'

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Ivone Elliott, 11th Bt, *cr* 1685, *b* 1 Oct 1942, *s* of Sir James Alexander Kirkpatrick, 10th Bt and Ellen Gertrude, *o d* of Captain R P Elliott, late R N R, *S* father 1954 *Heir b* Robin Alexander *b* 22 March 1944 *Address* Farm 17, Limuru, Kenya Colony

KIRKPATRICK, T. Percy C., M D, Litt D Dublin, D Litt (Hon) N U I; F R C P London, M R I A, Fellow and Registrar, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, Physician to Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, *b* Dublin, 1869, *s* of John Rutherfoord Kirkpatrick, M D *Publications* History of the Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin, 1912, The Book of the Rotunda Hospital History of Dr Steevens' Hospital, 1720-1920, 1924, etc *Address* 11 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *Club* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

KIRKUP, James; poet, playwright, translator, broadcaster, *b* 23 April 1923, *o s* of James Harold Kirkup and Mary Johnston *Educ* South Shields High School, Durham University (B A) Won Atlantic Award in Literature (Rockefeller Foundation), 1950, Gregory Fellow in Poetry, University of Leeds, 1950-52 Visiting poet, Bath Academy of Art, Corsham Court, Wilts, 1953- *Publications* The Drowned Sailor, 1948, The Cosmic Shape, 1947, The Creation, 1950, The Submerged Village, 1951, A Correct Compassion, 1952, A Spring Journey, 1954 Contributor to B B C, The Listener, The Spectator, Times Lit Supp, Time and Tide, New Yorker, Poetry Quarterly, etc Television Play The Peach Garden *Recreation* standing in shafts of sunlight *Address* 130 Adelaide Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 3124, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos

KIRKUP, Brig. Philip, D S O, 1918, O B E 1938, M C; T D, mining engineer, *b* 26 Sept 1893, 2nd *s* of late Philip

Kirkup, J P, of Low Fell, Co Durham; *m* 1925, Kathleen, *y d* of W L Scott, Corbridge, N'bland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Served European War, 1914-19 (M C, D S O with bar, despatches), Comdg Inf Bde, 1939-42 (despatches), hon Brig 1943 D L Co Durham, 1942 Assistant Production Director Durham Div National Coal Board *Address* Eighton Lodge, Low Fell, Gateshead 9

KIRKWOOD, family name of **Baron Kirkwood.**

KIRKWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of Bearsden, **David Kirkwood,** P C 1948, J P; *b* 1872, *m* 1899, Elizabeth, *d* of Robert Smith, Parkhead, three *s* two *d* Educated and trained as engineer on Clydeside Early engineering career in managerial capacity, became very strong Trade Unionist and leader of the Engineers in Scotland, deported as leader of the Clyde workers for organising protest against increase in house rents, 1916, active member of the Glasgow Town Council, 1918-22 A typical Scottish engineer in his outlook M P (Lab) Clydebank Dumbarton Burghs, 1922-50, E Dunbartonshire, 1950-51, formerly Chm, Engineering Group, House of Commons, represented most important shipbuilding centre in the world Was responsible for the Government financial support of building of Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth *Heir s* Hon David Kirkwood, *b* 5 Oct 1904 *Address* Karleen, Roman Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire *T* Bearsden 1358

KIRKWOOD, Lieut.-Col Hon. James George, C M G, 1919, D S O 1916, M L C, Kenya, since 1927, *m* 1942, Gertrude, *widow of* late Sebastian Z de Ferranti, D S O, F R S Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G) *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O), 29 Gracechurch St, E C 3

KIRKWOOD, Professor Kenneth; Rhodes Professor of Race Relations, University of Oxford, since 1954, *b* Benoni, Transvaal, 1919, *m* 1942, Deborah Burton Collings, one *s* three *d* B A, B Sc Rand Captain, South African Engineer Corps, War of 1939-45, served in East Africa, North Africa and Italy Lecturer, Univ of the Witwatersrand, 1947, Lecturer, Univ of Natal, 1948-51, Fellowship, Univ of London (Inst of Commonwealth Studies, 1952), Carnegie Travelling Fellowship, U S A, 1953, Senior Research Officer, Inst of Colonial Studies, Oxford Univ, 1953, Organiser of Institute for Social Research, University of Natal, 1954 Chm Regional Cttee S African Inst of Race Relations in Natal *Address* The University, Oxford

KIRPALANI, Hiranand Khushiram, C I E 1937, *b* 28 Jan 1888, 2nd s of late Dewan Khushiram Kirpalani, *m.* Guli H Gidvani, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* D J Sind College, Karachi, Merton College, Oxford Assistant Collector Ahmedabad and Broach, 1912-18, Municipal Commissioner, Surat, 1918 20, Deputy Municipal Commissioner Bombay, 1921 22 Collector and District Magistrate, Kaira, 1923 24, Deputy Secretary to Govt Bombay, 1924-26, Officiating Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1926, Collector of Kolaba, 1928, Deputy Secretary Indian Central Committee, 1929, Collector of Panch Mahals and Political Agent Rewa Kantha, 1930-31, Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1931-34, Secretary to Govt. Bombay, 1935, Chief Secretary to Government, Sind, 1936 38, Chairman Bombay Port Trust, 1939-41; Chief Secretary to Govt of Bombay, 1942; Adviser to the Governor of Bombay, 1948, Prime Minister of Bikaner State, 1943-44; Industrial Adviser to Government of India, 1945-47, Chairman Federal Public Service Commission, 1947-48 *Recreations* golf and sailing *Address* Belmont, Nepean Sea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs* Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi); Willingdon Sports, Orient, Bombay (Bombay).

KIRPALANI, Santdas Khushiram, C I E 1943, Joint Secretary to Government of India, Dept of Supply, New Delhi, since 1941, *b* 7 April 1899, *m* 1927, Mithi Bai, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* St Xavier's College, Bombay (B A Hons), New College Oxford (B A Hons) Terms for Bar at Gray's Inn Passed Indian Civil Service Final in 1922 Asst Commissioner, Lyallpur, 1922-25, S D O, Sirsa, 1925-26, S D O, Pindigheb, 1926, Deputy Commissioner, Hissar, 1926, Karnal, 1927-29, Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1929-31, Offg Revenue Sec to Govt, 1932, Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum, 1932-33, S O, Lyallpur, 1933, Sec to Govt, Punjab, Electricity and Industries Dept, 1937-41 *Publication* Final Settlement Report on Lyallpur Dist, Punjab, 1937. *Recreations* tennis, bridge, and books *Address* 7 Prithvi Raj Road, New Delhi *Clubs* Cosmopolitan, Gymkhana (Lahore), Calcutta, 300 (Calcutta), Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi)

KIRSTEIN, Lincoln Edward; Managing Director New York City Centre of Music and Drama, Director School of American Ballet, New York City Ballet Company, Secretary, The Dance Index, 1941-47, *b* Rochester, N Y, 4 May 1907, *s* of Louis E Kirstein and Rose Stein, *m* 1941, Fidelma Cadmus, no *c* *Educ* Harvard College Edited Hound & Horn, 1927-34, founded School of American Ballet, 1934, founded and directed American Ballet Caravan, 1936-1941, Third U S Army (Arts, Monuments and Archives Section), 1943-45 *Publications* Dance, A Short History of Theatrical Dancing, 1935, Blast at Ballet, 1938, Ballet Alphabet, 1940, Gaston Lachaise (monograph), 1935, Walker Evans (monograph), 1938, Latin American Art (monograph), 1942, American Battle Art (monograph), 1945, Henri Cartier-Bresson (monograph), 1946, Dr William Rimmer (monograph), 1946, Drawings of Pavel Tchelitchew, 1947, Elie Nadelman (monograph), 1948, Elie Nadelman Drawings, 1949, The Dry Points of Elie Nadelman, 1952 Ed, The Classic Dance, Technique and Terminology, 1951 *Address* 130 West 56th St, New York City, U S A *T* Judson 6 2828

KIRWAN, (Archibald) Laurence Patrick, T.D, B Litt (Oxon), Director and Secretary, Royal Geographical Society, since 1945, *b* 13 May 1907, 2nd *s* of Patrick Kirwan, Cregg, Co Galway, and Mabel Norton, *m* 1st, 1932, Joan Elizabeth Chetwynd, one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Stella Mary Buchanan Cock *Educ* Wimbledon School and Merton College, Oxford Assistant Director, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, Egyptian Dept. of Antiquities, 1929-34, Field Director, Oxford University Expeditions to Sudan 1934-37, Tweedie Fellowship in Archæology and Anthropology, Edinburgh Univ, 1937-39 Boston and Philadelphia Museums 1937, Exploratory journeys, Eastern Sudan and Aden Protectorate, 1938-39 T A R O Capt, General Staff, 1939, Major, 1941, Lieut.-Colonel 1943, Joint Staffs Offices of Cabinet and Ministry of Defence, 1942-45. Editor, Geographical Journal, 1945-. *Publications* Reports, Archæological Survey of Nubia, 1935, 1938, Oxford University Excavations at Firka, 1938, papers on archæology, historical and political geography, exploration, in scientific and other publications *Recreations* travelling, lawn tennis *Address* Royal Geographical Society, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0648. *Club* Travellers'

KIRWAN, Lieut.-General Sir Bertram Richard, K C B, *cr* 1934 (C B 1918), C M G 1916, *b* 17 May 1871, 4th *s.* of late Rev R Kirwan, Rector and Rural Dean, Gittisham, Devon, *m.* 1897, Helen, *d.* of Col T W Hogg, late Indian Army, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Felsted, R M.A., Woolwich. Entered army

1890; Captain, 1900, Major, 1908, Lieut.-Colonel, 1915, Colonel, 1917, Major-Gen 1925, Lieut General, 1932; Staff Captain at War Office, 1908 12, 1st Class Instructor in Gunnery, 1913 14, Staff Officer to Maj Gen R A General Headquarters, France, 1914 16, Brig Gen 1916, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches seven times, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C B, C M G, Bt Col), Director of Artillery, War Office, 1920 1923, President of Ordnance Committee, 1923 1927, half pay, 1927 29; Inspector of Artillery in India, 1929 30, Master General of the Ordnance, India, 1930 34, retired pay, 1934, Colonel Commandant R A, 1933-44 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1
See also Lt Col L. R. Peal

KIRWAN, Lt.-Col. Ernest William O'Gorman, C I.E. 1939, Indian Medical Service, retired, *b* 18 May 1887, *s* of Patrick Joseph and Ellen O'Gorman Kirwan, *m* 1927, Mary Dorothy Therkelsen, two *s* *Educ* Belvedere College and University College, Dublin M B, B Ch, B A O (R U I), 1909, M Sc, N U I, 1919, F R C S I, 1920, M D, (N.U I), 1938 Entered Indian Medical Service, 1910 served European War, France, 1914 15, Mesopotamia, 1916 19, N W F India, 1917 (despatches twice), retired, 1944 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Diabetic Cataract, Brit Journal of Ophthalmology, 1938, Primary Glaucoma—A Symptom Complex of Epidemic Dropsy, Archives of Ophthalmology, 1934, Epidemic Superficial Punctate Keratitis in Bengal, Folia Ophthalmologica Orientale, Orbital Teratomata, Brit Journal of Ophthalmology, 1935, The Etiology of Chronic Primary Glaucoma, Brit Journal of Ophthalmology, 1936, etc *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 38 Wimpole St, W 1 *Clubs* Oriental, Hurlingham, Bengal (Calcutta)

KIRWAN, Geoffrey Dugdale, C B 1945, C M G 1954, M C 1918, Secretary and Comptroller-General, National Debt Office, since 1954, *b* 17 Oct 1896, *s* of late G R Kirwan, South Shields, *m* 1st, 1929, Mary *d* of R A Morrow (marriage dissolved, 1948), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Diana, *e d* of late Dr R L E Downer *Educ* South Shields High School, Repton, University College, Oxford Commissioned Royal Garrison Artillery, 1915, served in France, 1915-1918, Staff Captain V Corps Heavy Artillery, 1918, entered Home office, 1919, assistant secretary to Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1928-29, secretary of Committee of Inquiry into London Motor Coach Services, 1932, A R P Dept of Home Office, 1935-39; Ministry of Home Security, 1939-45, Home Office, 1945, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-54 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Address* 29 Warwick Avenue, W 9 *Club* United University

KIRWAN, Laurence; *see* Kirwan, (Archibald) L. P

KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Harold George, M A, M B, B Ch, Cantab; F R C S England; *b* 14 April 1895; *s.* of Alfred George Taylor and Mary Kirwan; *m* 1926, Elizabeth Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *d* of late J R J Nelld, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Senior Obstetric Surgeon, St George's Hospital, Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, War Memorial Hospital, Woolwich, Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Gynæc Consultant, Ministry of Pensions, Senior Surgeon, The General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, Lectr on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, St George's Hospital, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Examiner Univ of Durham and Central Midwives Board, late Obstetric Consultant, Borough of Woolwich and Bexley Heath Late Examiner Univ of Cambridge, Society of Apothecaries; Conjoint Board of Examining Board in England Served European War, 1914-18, as Surgeon Probationer R N V R and later as Surgeon R N, at start of War of 1939-45 worked as Surgeon under Emergency Medical Service of Ministry of Health, served 1940-43, M E F (despatches), as Lieut-Colonel, with short period as Temp Consulting Surgeon, M E F, 1943-45, service in B N A F and Italy, retiring with rank of Hon Col A M S Late Prospective Conservative candidate E Woolwich and Roya Borough of kingston *Publications* various articles in medical journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding, golf, breeding the Blackborne herd of pedigree Guernsey cattle *Address* 51 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3096, Denne, Mersham, nr Ashford *T* Aldington 278 *Club* Boodle's

KISCH, Barthold Schiesinger, C I.E 1926, I C S, retired, *b* 25 Oct 1882, *s* of late Henry Joseph Kisch, 24 Chepstow Villas, W 11, *m* 1906, Madeleine Louise Claire, *d* of late Henri Josef Bernard-Antony of Douai, noc *Educ* St Paul's School, Exeter College, Oxford, B A Entered I C S 1905, Secretary to Joint Committee of the House of Lords and House of Commons to enquire into the Organisation and Methods of the Central Prisoners of War Committee, 1917, Controller Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) and Administrator of Austrian and Hungarian Property in India, 1920-28, Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, Lucknow, 1931-33, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1933-35 *Address* 38 Boulevard Thiers, St Jean-de-Luz, B P, France

KISCH, Sir Cecil, K C I E., *cr* 1932, C B 1919, *b* 1884, *s s* of late H M Kisch, C S I, *m* 1st, 1912, Myra (*d* 1919), *y d* of late Marcus N Adler, one *s* (and one *s*, Oliver, killed in action, 1943 and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1922, Rebekah Grace, *d* of late L Joseph *Educ* Clifton, Trinity Coll, Oxford 1st Class Honour Mods 1905 and Lit Hum 1907 Entered Secretary's Office, Gen Post Office, 1907, appointed to India Office, 1908, Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1911, to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State in addition, 1915, Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India, 1917, in which capacity accompanied Rt Hon E S Montagu, Sec of State, to India, 1917-18, and to Paris, Peace Conference, 1919, Secretary, Financial Dept, India Office, 1921-33, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, 1933-43, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for India, 1943-46, on deputation as Director-General, Petroleum Department, 1939-42; then on special duty in Petroleum Warfare Department, retired 1946 Now working for European movement (Economic League for European Co-operation, Council of Europe), Delegate, Hague Conf, 1953, Westminster Conf, 1954 Assistant Secretary to British Empire Delegation, Paris, 1919, Secretary to Indian Currency Cttee 1919, Member Preparatory Commission of Experts, Geneva, for Monetary and Economic Conf, of Indian Deleg to above, 1933, British rep, Internat Cttee on Tangier Finances, 1937, Member, Supervisory Financial Commission, League of Nations, 1938-46, and Board of Liquidation (Vice-Chm), 1946, Contributions Cttee, U N, 1946-47, Currency Cttee, Bank of Greece, 1949 Member Court of Governors, London School of Economics, Governing Body of School of Oriental Studies (Hon Treas) *Publications* The Portuguese Bank Note Case, 1932, Central Banks (4th ed 1932), (with Miss W A Elkin), The Waggon of Life (verse trans of Russian poems), 1947, contributions to The International Gold Problem, 1931, and to Press on economic questions. *Address:* 21 Pembroke Sq, W 8 *Club* Reform.

KISCH, Harold, M B, B S Lond, F R C S Eng, *s* of Dr Albert Kisch, *m* Sybil Hyman, no *c* *Educ* St Thomas's Hospital. Musgrave Scholar, Cheselden Medallist, Surgery Prizeman, late House-Surgeon and Casualty Officer, etc, Consulting Surgeon to Univ Coll Hospital, Nose, Throat and Ear Dept, Consulting Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Nose, Throat and Ear Dept, London Jewish Hosp, etc, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society, Past Pres, Otological Section, late Vice President, Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* various contributions to the literature of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, Transactions of the Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Laryngology, etc *Address* 15 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2278.

KITCHEN, Percy Inman, O B E 1942, B Sc A M I E E, *b* 8 Dec 1883, *s* of late Charles and Elizabeth Kitchen, Keighley, Yorks; *m* Elizabeth, *d* of late John and Jane Green, Bingley, Yorks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Keighley Technical Coll, Bradford Technical Coll, London Univ Assistant Master, Keighley Grammar School, 1907 08, Ossett, Yorks, Grammar School, 1908 12, Principal, Bingley, Yorks, Technical School, 1912 14, Principal, Batley Technical College, 1914 19, Chairman of Council of Association of Technical Institutions 1933, Principal, Rugby Coll of Technology and Arts and Organiser of Further Education Rugby 1919-47, retired, 1947 *Publications* From Learning to Earning, contributions to various educational journals *Recreation* music *Address* 51 Leeds Rd, Harrogate *T* 5612

KITCHENER of Khartoum and of Broome, 3rd Earl, *cr* 1914, **Henry Herbert Kitchener;** Viscount, *cr* 1902, of Khartoum, of the Vaal, Transvaal, and Aspall, Suffolk, Viscount Broome, *cr* 1914, of Broome, Kent, Baron Denton, *cr* 1914, of Denton, Kent, late Major, Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 24 Feb 1919, *er s* of Viscount Broome (*d* 1928) and Adela Mary Evelyn *e d* of late J H Monins, Ringwould House, nr Dover, *S* grandfather, 1937 *Educ* Sandroyd School, Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir b* Hon Charles Eaton Kitchener, *b* 11 March 1920 *Address* 56 Elm Park Road, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5468 *Club* Brooks's

KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton, C I E 1917, *b* 31 Jan 1870, *s* of Rev J L Kitchin, Heavitree, Exeter, *m* 1907, Mildred, *d* of Rev. F. W Murray, Stone, Kent, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, B A Entered I C S 1893, Commissioner, Punjab, 1918, retired, 1921 *Address* 24 Coleherne Court, S W 5

KITCHIN, Clifford Henry Benn; Writer, *b* 17 Oct 1895, *er s* of late Clifford Kitchin *Educ* Clifton, Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) Served European War in France, 1916 18, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924. *Publications* Streamers Waving, 1925, Mr Balcony, 1927, Death of My Aunt, 1929, The Sensitive One, 1931, Crime at Christmas, 1934, Olive E, 1937, Birthday Party, 1938, Death of His Uncle, 1939; The Auction Sale, 1949, The Cornish Fox, 1949, Jumping Joan, 1954 *Address* 23 Montpelier St, S W 7. *Club* Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth)

KITCHING, Rt. Rev. Arthur Leonard, M A, Assistant Bishop of Portsmouth since 1939, *b* 18 Aug 1875, *s* of John Austen Kitching, merchant, London; *m* 1st, M B Lloyd, Leicester (*d* 1914), one *s*, 2nd, E E, *d* of late Col W E Dudley, R A M C, Bath; one *d* *Educ* Manor House, Hastings; Highgate School (Scholar), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); B A, 1897, M A, 1901; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1898-99 Ordained, 1899; Curate of St Martin's, Birmingham, 1899-1901, To Uganda as C M S missionary, 1901, Archdeacon of Bukedi, 1915-22, of Busoga, 1919-22, of Uganda, 1922, and Examining Chaplain and commissary to Bishop of Uganda, Bishop on the Upper Nile, 1926-36, Rector of All Saints', Dorchester, 1936-38, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, 1938-45, Asst Bishop of Portsmouth, 1939-, Archdeacon of Portsmouth, 1945-52, Hon. Canon of Portsmouth Cathedral, 1952- *Publications* On the Backwaters of the Nile, 1912, Outline Grammar of the Gang Language, 1907; Handbook of the Ateso Language, 1915, Luganda Dictionary (in collaboration), 1925, From Darkness to Light, 1935, translations 4 Gospels into Gang, 1906, New Testament into Ateso, 1930 *Address* 9 Selsey Avenue, Southsea *T* Portsmouth 31412

KITCHING, Elsie; *b* 15 Aug 1870; *d* of John Austen Kitching, merchant, London, unmarried *Educ* at home, at various schools London Inter Arts, 1893, Private Secretary to Miss Charlotte M Mason, 1893-1923, Secretary to the House of Education and to the Parents' Union School, 1893-1923, Director of the Parents' Union School, 1923-1948, Editor of the Parents' Review, 1923-1949 *Publications* various articles on the educational Philosophy of Charlotte M Mason, articles on birdwatching *Recreations* reading, birdwatching, and the study of pictures *Address* Low Nook, Ambleside, Westmorland

KITCHING, Wilfred; General of The Salvation Army since 1954, Chairman, Salvation Army Trustee Company and President of Salvation Army Assurance Society, Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Reliance Bank, *b* 22 Aug 1893, *s* of late Commissioner Theodore Kitching, C B E, *m* 1929 Kathleen Bristow *Educ* Friern Barnet Grammar School Corps and Divisional Officer 1915-25, 1929-39, National Secretary for Salvation Army Bands 1925-29, National Young People's Secretary 1939-45, Field Secretary, 1945-46, Chief Secretary for Australia, 1946-48 Territorial Leader for Sweden, 1948-51 British Commission, Officer responsible for Evangelical and Red Shield Services in Great Britain and Ireland 1951-54 *Publications* numerous instrumental and vocal compositions published by The Salvation Army *Recreation* music *Address* International Headquarters, Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *T* Brixton 6261

KITSON, family name of **Baron Airedale.**

KITSON, George Vernon, C B E 1946, H M Consul-General at Milan since 1952, *b* 10 Feb 1899, *s* of late George Kitson, Wakefield, *m* 1935, Phoebe, *yr d* of John Owen George, Hirwaun, Glamorganshire, no *c* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wakefield, Clare College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, R F C and R A F, 1917-19, entered H M Consular Service in China, 1922, served at various consular and diplomatic posts in China, 1923-45 Counsellor F O, 1945-47, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K at Bombay, 1947-1950, Counsellor on staff of Commissioner-General for S E Asia at Singapore, 1951-1952 *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Junior Carlton

KITSON, Captain James Buller, D S O 1916, Royal Navy, retired, *b* Dec 1888, *s* of Rev J Buller Kitson, Rector of Lanreath; *m* 1913, Hon Frances Margaret Palmer Howard, *e d* of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal, two *s* two *d* Joined R N 1898, Lieut 1905, Commander, 1917, served European War, including Jutland Bank (despatches, D S O), retired list, 1925, Captain, retired, 1928 *Address* Lower Farm, Madehurst, nr Arundel, Sussex, Arnisdale, Kyle, Inverness-shire, Furse croft, George Street, W 1 *Clubs* United

Service, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

KITSON CLARK, George Sidney Roberts, M A, Litt D (Camb), Reader in Constitutional History, Cambridge, since 1954, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1922, University Lecturer, Cambridge University, since 1929, Praelector, Trinity College since 1953, *b* 14 June 1900, 2nd *s* of Lieut -Col Edwin Kitson Clark and Georgina, *d* of late George Parker Bidder, Q C *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1928, Tutor, 1933-45, founded Cambridge University Educational Films Council, 1947, and helped to found British University Film Council, 1948 (first chairman, 1948-51), visiting I ecturer Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1953-54 *Publications* Peel and the Conservative Party, 1929, Sir Robert Peel (Great Lives Serics), 1936, The English Inheritance, 1950, Amslie Memorial Lecture, 1953, articles in Trans Roy Hist Soc, Economic History Review, Journal of Modern History (Chicago), etc *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58201 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leeds (Leeds)

KITTERMASTER, F. R., B A, Headmaster, The King's School, Worcester, since 1942, *b* 26 Oct 1899, *s* of F J Kittermaster, Rugby School, *m* 1930, Meriel Greenstock, one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, R M A, Woolwich B A London, 1941 Royal Field Artillery, 1918-21, Prince of Wales's College, Dehra Dun, India, 1921-27, Duke of York's School, Dover, 1927-28, Canford School, 1928-42 *Publication* The Victory March, 1921 *Recreations* ski-ing, gardening, lobster catching *Address* 14 College Green, Worcester *T* Worcester 4989 *Clubs* Public Schools, Free Foresters, Butterflies, Harlequins

KITTO, Hon. Mr. Justice Frank Walters; Judge of High Court of Australia since 1950, *b* 30 July 1903, *s* of James W Kitto, O B E, Austinmer, N S W, *m* 1928, Eleanor, *d* of late Rev W H Howard, four *d* *Educ* North Sydney High School, Sydney University B A 1924, Wigram Allen Scholar, G and W Harris Scholar and Pitt Cobbett Prizes in Faculty of Law, and LL B first class hons, 1927, called to Bar of N S W, 1927 Challis Lecturer in Bankruptcy and Probate, Sydney University, 1930-33 K C (N S W), 1942 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 26 Forsyth St, Killara, N S W *T* J X 2929 *Clubs* Australian, Avondale Golf (Sydney)

KITTO, H. D. F.; Professor of Greek, Univ of Bristol, since 1944, *b* 1897, *s* of late H D Kitto, Stroud, Glos, *m* 1928, Ann Kraft, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester, St John's Coll, Cambridge Assistant to Professor of Greek and then Lecturer in Greek, Univ of Glasgow, 1921-44 Visiting Professor, Cornell University, 1954 *Publications* In the Mountains of Greece, 1933, Greek Tragedy, 1939, 2nd edn 1950, The Greeks (Pelican), 1951, articles and reviews in Classical journals *Recreations* music and Greek *Address* 9 Southfield Road, Bristol 6 *T* Bristol 48172

KITTOE, Lt.-Col. Montagu Francis Markham Sloane, O B E 1918, T D, D.L, London Stock Exchange, retired, *s* of Capt. Markham Robinson Kittoe, late 106th Regt. (Durham L. Infantry), *m* 1899, Blanche (*d.* 1951), *d.* of J. G. Scott, Southport; one *s* *Educ* private. High Sheriff, County of Middlesex, 1932-33; served European War, 1914 18, Lt.-Col. Commanding 1/10 London Regt, Member C. of Essex Territ Army Association, 1907 18, C of Middlesex Territ Army and Air Force Assoc, 1924-47; Middlesex County Council, 1922-46; Vice-Chairman C C, 1948-46, Alderman, 1933-46, President, Harrow Conservative Association, 1935-48 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Doddinghurst House, Doddinghurst, Essex.

KLEFFENS, Eelco Nicolaas Van; Minister of State, 1950, Minister to Portugal, 1950, *b* Heerenveen (Netherlands), 17 Nov 1894, *m* 1935, Margaret Helen Horstman *Educ* University of Leyden Adjusted shipping questions arising out of European War for Netherlands, 1919, Member Secretariat League of Nations, 1919-21, Secretary to directorate of Royal Dutch Petroleum Co, 1921-23, deputy-chief of legal section, Netherlands Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1923-27, deputy-chief of diplomatic section, 1927-29, chief of diplomatic section, 1929-39, appointed Minister to Switzerland and Netherlands representative with League of Nations, 1939, Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands, 1939-46, Minister without portfolio and Netherlands representative on Security Council and Economic and Social Council of U N, 1946-47, Netherlands Ambassador to the United States of America, 1947-50, Member of Curatorium of Hague Academy of International Law, was registrar of Arbitral Tribunal established under Dawes and Young Plan *Publications* The Relations between the Netherlands and Japan in the Light of International Law, 1605 1919, 1919, The Rape of the Netherlands, 1940, articles in periodicals *Recreations* walking, yachting *Address* Netherlands Legation, Lisbon

KLEIBER, Erich; orchestral conductor, Commandeur Ordre de Léopold, Belgium, Commendatore della Corona d' Italia, Commandeur Orden del Sol, Peru, Comendador del Merito, Chile, etc, *b* 5 Aug 1890, *s* of Otto Kleiber and Veronica Schoppel, *m* 1926, Ruth Goodrich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Vienna and Prague (Universities) Court Theater, Darmstadt, 1912-18, Barmen-Elberfeld, 1918-21, Düsseldorf, 1921-22, Mannheim, 1923, Berlin, 1923-35 Guest appearances in Europe, North and South America, 1935- *Address* Alta Gracia, Córdoba, Argentina

KLEIN, Abbe Felix; writer and lecturer, in French and English, *b* Château Chinon, Nièvre, 1862 *Educ* Petit Séminaire of Meaux, St Sulpice, Paris, courses at the Institut Catholique and Sorbonne Priest, 1885, taught philosophy at Meaux Diocesan College, Prof of French Literature at the Institut Catholique of Paris, 1893, was during the war chaplain of the American Ambulance at Neuilly, Paris, except during three months in 1918, when he was sent to U S A by the French Government *Publications* Le Cardinal Lavigerie et ses œuvres, d'Afrique, Life of Mgr Dupont des Loges, bishop of Metz, Autour du dilettantisme, Le Père Hecker, 1896, withdrawn from circulation, 1898, L'Église et le siècle, Quelques motifs d'espérer, Le Fait religieux et la manière de l'observer 1903; Au pays de la vie intense, 1905, L'Amérique de demain, 1910, Discours de mariage, Noces chrétiennes, Dieu nous aime, La Guerre vue d'une ambulance and Les Douleurs qui espérent, En Amérique à la fin de la guerre, 1919, Mon Filleul au jardin d'enfants Une Expérience religieuse, Madeleine Sémer convertie et mystique, 1923, L'Amérique et le Cartel des Gauches, 1924, Les Paraboles évangéliques, Histoire de Joseph et de ses onze frères, Contes choisis de Perrault, 8 François d'Assise et les Fioretti; Sept Comédies du moyen âge; La Sainte Vierge d'après l'Évangile, Histoires de jeunes martyrs; Jésus et ses Apôtres, 1931, L'Enfance du Christ et sa vie cachée; La Vie humaine et divine de Jésus-Christ Notre-Seigneur, 1933, Nouvelles Croisades de jeunes ouvriers, 1934; le Dieu des Chrétiens, notre foi en la Trinité, 1938, Notes d'un réfugié, l'exode, l'armistice, la politique de Vichy, 1945, La Route du Petit Morvandiau:

Souvenirs, tome I, Enfance et jeunesse 1947, tome II, Dans le sillage de Lavigerie et de Léon XIII, 1948, tome III, A l'Institut Catholique et en Angleterre, tome IV, Une Hérésie-fantôme l'Américanisme, tome V, Sans arrêt, tome VI, Au début du siècle, 1950 Many of the above awarded prizes by French Academy and translated into English, contributor to Vie Catholique, Revue des Deux Mondes, Atlantic Monthly, and other periodicals, Correspondent, Catholic World *Address* Meudon, Seine-et-Oise, France [*Died June* 1954

KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander Santiago, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909 *b* 31 Oct 1892, *s s* of Sir Alexander D Kleinwort, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1938, Yvonne *d* of late John Block *Educ* St John's Coll, Oxf *Heir b* Ernest Greverus [*b* 13 Sept 1901, *m* 1932, Joan Nightingale, *d* of late Prof Arthur William Crossley, C M G C B E, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Nutley Close, Goring, Sussex
See also Air Chief Marshal Sir D C S Evill

KLIBANSKY, Raymond, M A, Ph D, Frothingham Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, McGill University, Montreal, since 1948, General Editor, Corpus Platonicum Medii Aevi of British Academy, since 1936, Visiting Professor of History of Philosophy, Inst d'Études Médiévales, Université de Montréal, since 1947, Hon Fellow, Warburg Inst, Univ of London, *b* Paris, 15 Oct 1905, *s* of late Hermann Klibansky *Educ* Paris, Odenwald School, University of Kiel, Hamburg, Heidelberg Ph D 1929, Assistant, Heidelberg Academy, 1927-33, University Lecturer in Philosophy, Heidelberg, 1931-1933, Lecturer in Philosophy, King's College, University of London, 1934-36, M A Oxon by Decree, 1936, Lecturer in Philosophy, Oriel College, Oxford, 1936-48, Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Univ of Liverpool, 1938-39, temporary Civil Servant (Foreign Office), 1941-46, Visiting Prof of Philosophy, McGill Univ, 1946-48, Dir of Studies, Warburg Inst, Univ of Lond., 1947, Mahlon Powell Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Indiana, 1949-50 *Publications* Edn of Carolus Bovillus, Liber de Sapiente, 1927, Ein Proklos-Fund und seine Bedeutung, 1929, Heidelberg Academy edition of Opera Nicolai Cusani, 1929-33, Joint Editor of St Sabina (Institutum Historicum Dominicanum) edition of Magistri Eckardi Opera Latina, 1933-1936, Philosophy and History (contributed The Philosophical Character of History), 1936, Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies, 1941-52 Philosophical Texts, 1951-52, The Continuity of the Platonic Tradition, 1939, Annual reports, articles, reviews, in Jahresberichte d Heidelberger Akademie, Proceedings of British Academy, Enciclopedia Italiana, Bibliography on the Survival of the Classics, and elsewhere *Address* McGill University, Montreal, Canada, Oriel College, Oxford

KLICKMANN, Flora, (Mrs. Henderson-Smith); *m* 1913, E Henderson Smith (*d* 1937). Started editorial work on the Windsor Magazine, edited Woman's Magazine and Girls' Own Paper, 1908-30 *Publications* The Ambitions of Jenny Ingram, The Flower Patch among the Hills, Between the Larchwoods and the Weir, The Lure of the Pen, The Trail of the Ragged Robin, The Shining Way, Mending your Nerves, The Carillon of Scarpa, The Path to Fame, Flower Patch Neighbours, Many Questions, Visitors at the Flower-Patch; The Lady with the Crumbs; Mystery in the Windflower Wood, Delicate Fuss, The Flower Patch Garden Book, edited The Garden that we Made and In Our Flower Garden, both by late Crown Princess of Sweden; Weeding The Flower-Patch *Address* The Flower Patch, Brookweir, Chepstow *T.* Tintern 215

KLINCK, L. S.; President Emeritus, Univ of British Columbia, Canada, 1944; *b* 20 Jan. 1877, *s.* of T W and Catherine Klinck; *m* 1st, 1904, Mary Alice Macdougall, one *s*; 2nd, 1941, Elizabeth B Abernethy. *Educ* Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada; Iowa State Coll B S A (Toronto) 1903, M S A (Iowa State College), 1905, D Sc (Iowa State College), 1920, (British Columbia), 1944, LL D (Western Ontario), 1924, F R S C 1942, Lecturer, Iowa State College, 1904, in charge of Cereal Husbandry Dept, Macdonald College, 1905 7; Prof of Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1907-14, Prof of Agronomy and Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, The Univ of British Columbia, 1914 19, President University of British Columbia, Canada, 1919-44, Officer, Order of Agricultural Merit, 1928, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1931 *Address* 2627 Marine Drive, West Vancouver, B C, Canada

KLINGHOFFER, Clara; painter, *b* Szczerzec, near Lemberg, Austria, *d* of S Klinghoffer and Ann Stark, *m* 1926, Joseph Willem Ferdinand Stoppelman, an American author and journalist of Dutch birth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Slade School, University College, London, Central School of Arts and Crafts First exhibition of drawings and paintings at Hampstead Art Gallery, subsequent one-man shows in Leicester Galleries, Redfern Gallery (1923, 1926, 1932 and 1938), Wildenstein Galleries, 1947 Also exhibited repeatedly in other London Galleries and in numerous provincial shows Had works at several New English Art Club Exhibitions, at the Women's International Exhibitions and at Whitechapel Art Gallery Three one-man shows in Amsterdam and The Hague Also exhibited in Stockholm, Paris, Venice (Bi-Annual), New York 1940, one-man shows at 460 Park Av Gall, 1941, and in New School for Social Research, 1951, Connected with Associated American Artists Galleries, Fifth Av, Pittsburgh (U S A —Carnegie International) Member of New English Art Club, Board Member, Artists' Equity, New York, 1953- Works in Tate Gallery (bought by Chantrey Bequest from Royal Academy Exhibition, 1933), Manchester Art Gallery, The Art Gallery and Industrial Museum, Aberdeen, Stoke-on-Trent Museum, British Museum (Print Room), Brisbane Art Gallery, Contemporary Art Society *Recreations* music and literature *Address* Studio 800 Riverside Drive, New York, 32, U S A *T* Wadsworth 7-3220, (summer) Lake Hill, near Woodstock New York, 33 Hill Rise, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N W 11 *T* Meadway 2875

KNAPP, Marion Domville, C B E 1926, R R C, *b* 1870, *d* of late Rev John Harvey Knapp, M A, R N Chief Lady Superintendent, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India, 1923-26, served S. Africa, 1901 2, European War, 1914 18 (R R C), Afghanistan, 1919, Waziristan, 1919 20 *Address* 23 Manor Road, Bexhill-on Sea, Sussex

KNAPP-FISHER, Arthur Bedford, F R I B A, F S A, Hon A R C A, F R S A, Architect (Chartered and Registered), 15 Manchester Square, W 1, *b* 15 March 1888, *s* of George Arthur and Louisa Hawes Knapp-Fisher, *m* Heather Florence Mary, *d* of Dr Edward Philip, Redcliffe Gardens, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley, Architectural Association School In private practice since 1912, Architectural Association, Hon Treas 1929-30, Pres 1930-31, 1931-32, Member Architects' Registration Council of the United Kingdom since 1931, Chairman Board of Architectural Education, 1946-47, Professor of Architecture Royal College of Art, 1933-43, Vice-Pres, R I B A, 1948-49, 1949-50; Member Executive Committee Council for the Preservation of Rural England, 1926-1935, Chairman Artists Guild, 1923-26, Member of Council British School at Rome, Hon Associate Institute of Landscape Architects, Temporary Secretary Royal

Fine Art Commission, 1944-48, Chairman Rochester Diocesan Advisory Cttee Division Officer R E 1914-15, Captain 18th Bn London Regiment, 1915-17, R A F 1917-19, Major R E D C R E 1939-43 *Publications* Illustrated Oxford Renowned, various articles and reviews on architecture and topography *Principal Works* Onslow village, Surrey, country houses, rectories, and vicarages, buildings and work at Radley College (with H I Merriman), Westminster School, Stowe, Framlingham College, St George's School, Windsor Castle, Haileybury and Imperial Service College, Kent County Ophthalmic Hospital, Dockhead House, S E 1, Cottages and Control Rooms, S W England Electricity Scheme; Churches at Ewell and Stoneleigh, Chapel Royal, Savoy, schools, etc, in Kent and Yorkshire, with Gollins Melvin Ward & partners, Consulting Architect Allied Schools *Recreations* tennis, painting *Address* 15 Leinster Mews, W 2 *Clubs* Athenæum, Architecture

KNAPP-FISHER, Rev. Edward George; Vicar of Cuddesdon and Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, since 1952, *b* 8 Jan 1915, *s* of late Rev George Edwin Knapp-Fisher and of Agatha Knapp-Fisher, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Worcester, Trinity College, Oxford Assistant Curate of Brighouse, Yorks, 1939, Chaplain, R N V R, 1942, Chaplain of Cuddesdon College, 1946, Chaplain of St John's College, Cambridge, 1949 *Publication* The Churchman's Heritage, 1952 *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets, walking *Address* Cuddesdon College, Oxford *T* · Garsington 27

KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev Henry Handley Vully de Candole;** *b* 25 May 1895, *s* of late Very Rev H L C V. de Candole, Dean of Bristol, and late Helen Edith, *d* of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bt, *m* 1937, Frances Sophia Cornwall, *d* of late Ven A W Cornwall, Archdeacon of Cheltenham, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough College, King's College and Westcott House, Cambridge Deacon, 1920, Priest, 1921, Asst Chaplain, Marlborough Coll, 1920-22, Resident Chaplain to Archbishop (Davidson) of Canterbury, 1923-26, Asst Curate of S John's, Newcastle on Tyne, 1926-31, Vicar, 1931-32, Chaplain of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1932-34, Dean, 1933-34, Chaplain of Theological College, Chichester, 1934-37, Liturgical Missioner, diocese of Chichester, 1937-49, Priest-in-charge, Wiston with Buncton, Sussex, 1939-40 Vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1940-49, Prebendary of Bracklesham in Chichester Cathedral, 1945-1949 *Publications* The Church's Offering, 1935, The Sacraments and the Church, 1935, The Church's Prayers, 1939 The Story of Henfield, 1947, Lent with the Church, 1952 *Address* 4 Brunswick Drive, Harrogate, Yorks *T* Harrogate 3632

KNATCHBULL, family name of **Baron Brabourne.**

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton; Q C, Barrister, at the bar of the Province of Quebec, Member of Senate, Canada, since 1937, *b* 5 July 1891, *y s* of first Baron Brabourne, P C, *m* 1922, Margaret, *o d* of G H Duggan, Montreal, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, McGill Univ, Montreal Admitted to Quebec Bar, and joined the present firm of Hugessen, Macklaier, Chisholm, Smith and Davis 1914, served in Canadian Heavy Artillery, 1916-19, spending one year at the front, contested St Lawrence St George div of Montreal, 1935, Director, Canadian Marconi Company, International Paints (Canada) Ltd, a Governor of McGill Univ *Recreations* golf, ski-ing *Address* 4386 Montrose Ave, Westmount, Montreal, Canada *T A* Fleural, Montreal. *Clubs* Mount Royal, University, Royal Montreal Golf Royal St Lawrence Yacht (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa)

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir Hughe Montgomery, K C M G *cr* 1936 (C M G 1920), *b* 26 March 1886, *s*, of late Rev. R B Knatchbull-Hugessen and Rachel Mary, *d* of late Sir Alexander Montgomery, Bt., *m*, Mary, *d*, of late Brig.-General Sir R G. Gordon-Gilmour, Bt, C B, C V O, D S O, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Foreign Office, 1908, attached to British Delegation at Peace Conference, Jan 1919, First Secretary in H.M Diplomatic Service, 1919, Counsellor, 1926, Counsellor H M Embassy, Brussels, 1926-30; British Minister to the Baltic States, 1930-34, British Minister in Teheran, 1934-36, Ambassador in China, 1936-1938, Ambassador to Turkey, 1939-44; Ambassador in Brussels and Minister to Luxembourg, 1944-47 *Publication* Diplomat in Peace and War, 1949 *Address* Littlebourne House, near Canterbury, Kent *Club* Travellers

See also Sir G P Young, Bt

KNEBWORTH, Viscount; John Peter Michael Scawen Lytton; *b* 7 June 1950, *s* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Lytton, *q v*

KNELL, Rt. Rev. E. H.; *see* Reading, Suffragan, Bishop of

KNIGHT, Most Rev. Alan John; *see* West Indies, Archbishop of

KNIGHT, A. Charles; J P Co London, F S A, *s* of late Athro Alfred Knight, *m* Violet Evelyn (O St J), *d* of late John Bunce Turner, one *d* Under-Sheriff of the City of London, 1919-21, 1924-25, Member of the City Corporation since 1916, one of H M Lieuts of City of London, Deputy of the Ward of Cheap, Chm of the Guildhall Library, 1923 and 1951, one of the founders and President, 1927-28, of the City Livery Club, on Council of London Topographical Society, and on Executive Committee of the London Society, a Director of the French Hospital, Deputy Governor of the Honourable The Irish Society, 1930, Chm of City Police Cttee, 1941, Senior Partner firm of Mackrell, Ward & Knight, Solicitors, 10 Ironmonger Lane, E C 2, Clerk and Solicitor to the Worshipful Companies of Barber Surgeons and Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, Commissioner in England for Australasia, India, Canada and Africa, Master of the Worshipful Company of Fletchers, 1933-34, of the Scriveners' Company, 1943-44, of the Tallow Chandlers' Company, 1947, of the Barber Surgeons Company, 1949-50, C St J of Jerusalem *Address* Herne Place, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 439 *Clubs* County of London Magistrates', Guildhall

See also Sir Anthony Meyer

KNIGHT, Arthur Harold John, M A, Fellow, Lecturer, and Steward, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Univ Lecturer in German since 1930, Director of Scandinavian Studies, Camb, 1946-50, Chairman Faculty Board of Modern and Medieval Languages, Cambridge, 1954, *b* 8 Apr 1903; *s* of William Arthur Knight and Mary Frances Ferguson-Davie, *m* 1928, Ella Dutton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge English Lector at Leipzig Univ, 1925-27, Assist Master, Stowe School 1927, Reader in German, Aberdeen University 1929-30 Chevalier of the Royal Order of the North Star, Sweden, 1954 *Publications* Some Aspects of the Life and Work of Nietzsche, 1933, Heinrich Julius, Duke of Brunswick, 1948, Georg Büchner, 1951, articles in critical journals *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge

KNIGHT, Professor (Arthur) Rex; Anderson Professor of Psychology in University of Aberdeen since 1947, *b* 9 May 1903,

o. c of late Arthur Knight and Mary Horsnell, *m* 1936, Margaret Kennedy, *o c* of E P Horsey, Harlow, Essex, no *c* *Educ* Sydney University, Trinity College, Cambridge First Class Hons in Philosophy, Univ Medallist, Muscio Prizeman, Woolley Travelling Scholar, Univ of Sydney, 1923, First Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Scholar, Hooper Prizeman, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1925, Asst to Director, Co-Editor of The Human Factor, Nat Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1925-28, Lecturer in Psychology and Philosophy, Univ of St Andrews, 1928-1929, Anderson Lecturer in Psychology, Univ of Aberdeen, 1929-43, A A G, Selection of Personnel, Scientific Branch, War Office, 1943-45, Reader in Psychology, Univ of Aberdeen, 1945-47, Visiting Lecturer in Univ of Sydney, 1935, Fellow of Br Psychological Soc, 1942, Pres Scottish Branch of Br Psychological Soc, 1943, Pres Psychological Section of the British Assoc, 1948, Member of Technical Advisory Board, Nat Institute of Industrial Psychology, and various other boards and ctt es Member of War Office Advisory Committee of Psychologists *Publications* (with C S Myers and others) Industrial Psychology, 1928, Intelligence and Intelligence Tests, 1st ed 1933 5th ed 1950, (with M K Knight) A Modern Introduction to Psychology, 1948, 3rd edn 1952, (with others) Education in a Changing World, 1951, Incentives, 1951, contributions to Mind, the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Soc, the reports of the British Assoc, psychological and other scientific periodicals *Recreations* reading travel, swimming, bridge *Address* Hope House, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire *T* Bucksburn 113 *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

KNIGHT, Professor Bert Cyril James Gabriel, D Sc (London), Professor of Microbiology, University of Reading, since 1951, *b* 4 Feb 1904, *s* of late Cyril Fennd Knight and Kate Knight (*née* Gabriel), *m* 1st, 1929, Doris, *d* of G D Kemp, one *d* 2nd, 1944, Frideswide, *d* of late Dr H F Stewart, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Reigate Grammar School, University College, London B Sc (Chemistry), University College, London, 1925, M Sc 1927, D Sc 1938 Worked on problems of bacterial physiology at London Hospital, 1929-34, and at Middlesex Hospital, 1934-38, in Medical Research Council Unit for Bacterial Chemistry Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1934-38, Biochemist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Serum Dept, Elstree, 1939-43, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, Beckenham (Depts of Biochemistry and Bacteriology), 1943-50 Joint Editor, Journal of General Microbiology, 1946- Visiting Commonwealth Professor, New York University Medical School, Nov 1947-Jan 1948 *Publications* Bacterial Nutrition, 1936, Growth Factors in Microbiology, 1945 Papers in Biochem Jl, Brit Jl of Experimental Pathology, Jl Chem Soc, Jl Gen Microbiol, Bull Soc Chim biol, etc Harvey Lecture, N Y, 1947, William Henry Welch Lecture, N Y, 1948 *Recreations* 18th-20th-century French and English literature, walking in mountains and Paris *Address* Department of Microbiology, The University, Reading, Berks

KNIGHT, Charles, R W S 1935 (A R W S 1933), R O I 1933, Landscape Painter and Designer; *b* 27 Aug 1901, *s.* of Charles and Evelyn Mary Knight; *m* 1934, Leonora Vasey, one *s* Art training, Brighton College of Art, Royal Academy Schools, London (Turner Gold Medal), works in permanent collections, London, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Sheffield, Leeds, Hull, Oxford, Brighton, Hove, Eastbourne, Preston, etc, regular exhibitor R A since 1924 Illustrated monograph by Michael Brockway, 1952 *Address* Chettles, Ditchling, Sussex

KNIGHT, Captain Charles William Robert, M C, F R P S, F Z S, Explorer, Author, Photographer, Lecturer, *b* Sevenoaks, Kent, 25 Jan 1884; 3rd *s* of Charles John and Emily Knight, *m* 1924, Eva Olive Margaret Bennett (*d* 1926), one *d.* *Educ* Sevenoaks School Devotee of Natural History generally, Pioneer of Photography of birds and animals inhabiting tall trees; later producer of films Wild Life in the Tree-tops, The Filming of the Golden Eagle, Sea Hawks, etc, many publications on Falconry, selected as Sniper for 1st Batt H A C, 1914, Captain Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, 1915 19, proceeded U S A. with British Military Mission, 1917, now Lecturer Great Britain, Canada, United States, leader of National Geographic Society's Expedition to South Africa, 1937 *Publications* Wild Life in the Tree tops, The Filming of the Golden Eagle, Aristocrats of the Air, Mr Ramshaw, My Eagle, The Adventures of Mr Ramshaw, Knight in Africa; also articles in Field, Country Life, etc *Recreation* falconry *Address* Quebec Cottage, Montreal Park, Sevenoaks *T* Sevenoaks 2960 *Clubs* Savage, British Commonwealth (New York)

KNIGHT, Clara; Member Royal Cambrian Academy of Art, Member of Council of same, *d* of late Joseph Knight, artist, *m* Frank Beswick, artist, one *s* *Educ* Manchester School of Art, then studied from Nature Landscape painter, principally in water colours, exhibited in London and Provincial Galleries at 18 years of age *Recreation* gardening *Address* Glan-y don, Deganwy, N Wales

KNIGHT, Clifford; Puisne Judge, Singapore, since 1951 (Tanganyika Terr, 1948-51), *b* 1 Sept 1909, *s* of Clifford Hume Knight and Edith Frances Knight, both British, *m* 1932, Pauline Bruce Steel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishops, Capetown, Brasenose Coll, Oxford (B A) Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1932, Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1935-40 Served in Army, 1940-44 Assistant Judge, Nyasaland, 1947-48 *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Singapore

KNIGHT, Esmond Pennington; Actor, *b* 4 May 1906, 3rd *s* of Francis and Bertha Knight, *m* 1st, 1929, Frances Clare (marriage dissolved), one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Nora Swinburne, *q v* *Educ* Willington Prep School, Westminster Made first appearance on stage at Pax Robertson's salon in Ibsen's Wild Duck, 1925, Old Vic, 1925-27, Birmingham Repertory Co, 1927-28, Contraband, Prince's Theatre, To What Red Hell, Wyndham's 1928, The Children's Theatre, Fashion, Kingsway, Maya, Studio des Théâtres des Champs-Élysées, Paris, 1929, Art and Mrs Bottle, Royalty, Hamlet, Queen's, 1930, Salome, Gate, Waltzes from Vienna, Alhambra, 1931, Wild Violets, Drury Lane, 1932, Three Sisters, Drury Lane, Streamline, Palace, 1934, Wise Tomorrow, Lyric, Van Gogh, Arts Theatre Club, Night Must Fall, Cambridge Theatre, 1936, The Insect Play, Little, The King and Mistress Shore, Little, 1937, Crest of the Wave, Tour, Twelfth Night, Phœnix, 1938, in management with Wilson Barrett, King's, Hammersmith and Edinburgh, 1939, Peaceful Inn, Duke of York's, Midsummer Night's Dream, Open Air, 1940 Joined R N V R (H M S King Alfred, Drake, Excellent, Prince of Wales), discharged from Navy as a result of being blinded in H M S Prince of Wales during action with Bismarck, 1941 Returned to stage in Crisis in Heaven, March 1945, shared lead with Evelyn Laye in The Three Waltzes, Princes Season of plays with travelling Repertory Theatre, King's, Hammersmith, 1946, The Relapse, 1947, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1948-49, Caroline (by Maugham), Arts Theatre Club, Old Vic Co, Edinburgh Festival, 1950, in Bartholomew

Fair by Ben Jonson, Who is Sylvia, Criterion, 1950, Sir Laurence Olivier's Festival Season, St James's Theatre, 1951, Heloise (Duke of York's), Montserrat, Lyric, Bermuda Festival (Bermuda), Emperor's Clothes (New York), Age of Consent *Films* Romany Love, 77 Park Lane, The Ringer, Pagliacci, Waltzes from Vienna, Black Roses (Ufa, Berlin), What Men Live By, The Bermondsey Kid, The Blue Squadron, Girls will be Boys, Dandy Dick, Someday, Crime Unlimited, Contraband, The Silver Fleet, Half-way House, King Henry V, A Canterbury Tale, Black Narcissus, Hamlet, Red Shoes, Gone to Earth, The River, 1950 Assisted in making several Natural History films *Publications* Seeking the Bubble (Autobiography), 1943, Story in Blackwood's, Jan 1942, various articles in daily and weekly Press *Recreations* writing and being read to *Address* 35 Bywater Street Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 1611 *Clubs* Green Room, Savage.

KNIGHT, G(eorge) Wilson, M A Oxon, F R S L, Reader in English Literature, Leeds Univ, *b* 19 Sept 1897, *s* of George Knight and Caroline L Jackson, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich Coll, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Served European War, Middle East, Master at Seaford House, Littlehampton, 1920, and St Peter's, Seaford, 1921, St Edmund Hall, 1922-23, Honour School of English Language and Literature, 1923, Master at Hawtreys, Westgate-on-Sea, 1923-1925, and Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1925-31, Chancellors' Professor of English, Trinity College, University of Toronto, 1931-1940, Master at Stowe, Buckingham, 1941-1946 Stage Shakespearian productions at Hart House Theatre, Toronto, 1931-40, produced and acted in This Sceptred Isle, Westminster Theatre, London, 1941, productions or performances at Leeds University (Agamemnon, Athalie, Timon of Athens, King Lear), 1946-51 Lectured in Jamaica for British Council and Univ Coll of West Indies, 1951, visiting lecturer to Univ of Cape Town, 1952, Byron Foundation Lecture, Univ of Nottingham, 1953 *Publications*. Myth and Miracle, 1929, The Wheel of Fire, 1930, The Imperial Theme 1931, The Shakespearian Tempest, 1932, The Christian Renaissance, 1933, Principles of Shakespearian Production, 1936, Atlantic Crossing, 1936, The Burning Oracle, 1939, This Sceptred Isle, 1940, The Starlit Dome, 1941, Chariot of Wrath 1942, The Olive and the Sword, 1944, The Dynasty of Stowe 1945, Hiroshima, 1946 The Crown of Life, 1947, Christ and Nietzsche, 1948, Lord Byron Christian Virtues, 1952, Byron's Dramatic Prose, Laureate of Peace, The Mutual Flame, 1954, The Last of the Incas (play, prod Sheffield, 1954), also contributions to Criterion Hibbert Journal, Times Literary Supplement, Review of English Studies, Twentieth Century, etc *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Headingley, Leeds, The University, Leeds

See also W F J Knight

KNIGHT, Gerald Hocken, MA, Mus B (Cantab), F R C O (Choirmaster's Diploma), Archbishop of Canterbury's Diploma in Church Music, Director of the Royal School of Church Music since 1952 (Associate-Director, 1947-52), Member, House of Laity, Church Assembly, since 1945, *b* 27 July 1908, *o s* of Alwyne and Edith Knight, Wyngarvey, Par, Cornwall *Educ* Truro Cathedral School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Choral Exhibitioner), College of St Nicolas, Chislehurst, Royal College of Music Assistant Organist, Truro Cathedral, 1922-26, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1926-29, John Stewart of Rannoch Scholar in Sacred Music, Cambridge University, Organist and Choirmaster, St Augustine's, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, 1931-37, Tutor, College of St Nicolas, Chislehurst, 1932-38, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Canterbury Cathedral, 1937-52, Warden and Fellow of College of St Nicolas, Canterbury, 1945-52, External Examiner, Yorkshire Trg Colleges Exam Bd, 1937-41, Airman, R A F, 1942-43, Education Officer, R A F, 1943-45 Hon Fellow, St Michael's College, Tenbury, 1953- *Publications* Accompaniments (with J Eric Hunt) to Merbecke's Communion Service, 1938, Music for Dorothy L Sayers' plays, The Zeal of Thy House 1937, and The Devil to Pay 1939 Jt Musical Ed Hymns Ancient and Modern, revised 1950 *Address* Addington Palace, Croydon *T* Addiscombe 7676 *Club* Athenæum

KNIGHT, Harold, R A 1937 (A R A 1928), Member of the National Portrait Society, Member of the Royal Portrait Society, *b* 27 Jan 1874, *s* of Wm Knight, architect, Nottingham, *m* 1903 (*see* Dame Laura Knight) *Educ* Nottingham High School Student at Nottingham School of Art and with Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris, gold, silver, and bronze medals, Science and Art Department, South Kensington, South Kensington Local Scholarship, British Institute Scholarship, 1895, 2nd Medal, Salon, 1925, Pictures in the permanent collection at Leeds, Rochdale, Preston, Newcastle, Brisbane, Capetown, New Zealand, Nottingham, Manchester, Merthyr Tydvil; Picture in Tate Gallery, Millbank, diploma gallery, Burlington House, Welsh National Museum, Municipal Gallery, Perth, Australia *Recreation* fishing *Address* 16 Langford Place, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 4098 *Club* Arts

KNIGHT, Sir Henry Foley, K C S I, *cr* 1944 (C S I 1941), C I E 1936, *s* of John Henry Knight, Wevbourne House, Farnham, *m* 1926, Jessie Spence, *d* of Sir Robert Duncan Bell, K C S I, C I E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Caius College, Cambridge Indian Civil Service, 1910, Assistant Collector, Bombay Presidency, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915-19, Royal Flying Corps Royal Air Force, various appointments in Bombay Presidency including Deputy Secretary, Finance Dept Director of Commercial Intelligence, Director of Industries, Secretary to Govt of Bombay, Home Dept Secretary to Govt of Bombay, General Dept, Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, acting Governor of Bombay March-May 1945, acting Governor of Madras, Feb-May 1946, acting Governor of Burma, June-Aug 1946, acting Governor of Assam, Sept-Dec 1946, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, Feb-Aug 1947, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1947-50, U K Representative on the Advisory Commission to the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine refugees in the Near East, 1950-53 *Publication* Food Administration in India 1939-47, 1954 *Address* 10 Ernle Road, W Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 0110 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

KNIGHT, Dame Laura, D B E, *cr* 1929, R A, 1936 (A R A 1927), R W S 1928; R E 1932, Hon L L D, St Andrews University, 1931, Hon. D Litt., Nottingham University, 1951, *d* of Charles Johnson, *m* 1903 (*see* Harold Knight) *Educ* Brincliffe, Nottingham, St Quentin, France Studied Art at Nottingham School of Art, gold, silver, and bronze medals, South Kensington and Princess of Wales scholarship, hon mention Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1912, gold medal, San Francisco, 1915, 2nd Medal, Olympia Sports Exhibition, Amsterdam, 1928, Hon Mention, Paris Salon, 1928, exhibited first in Royal Academy in 1903, represented Diploma Gallery, R A, Tate Gallery, British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War

Museum, and in many Public Museums in the British Isles, the Colonies and Abroad Pres Society of Women Artists, 1936. *Publication* Oil Paint and Grease Paint, 1936 *Address* 16 Langford Place, N W 8

KNIGHT, Rev. Marcus, Canon of St Paul's since 1944, Precentor, 1944-54, Chancellor since 1954, *b* 11 Sept 1903, *e s* of late Mark Knight, Insurance Manager, *m* 1931, Claire L Hewett, M A, *o d* of late Charles H Hewett, Bank Director, two *s* (two *d* decd) *Educ* Christ's Hospital, University of London, Birkbeck College (B A Hons), King's College (B D Hons), Fellow of King's College, Union Theological Seminary, New York, S T M 1930 Curacies at Stoke Newington and Ealing, Priest-Vicar of Exeter Cathedral, Vicar of Cockington, 1936-40, Vicar of Nuneaton, R D of Atherstone, 1940-44, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry, 1944 Hon Sec Church of England Council for Educn, 1949-, Chapter Treasurer, St Paul's, 1950- *Publications* Spiritualism, Reincarnation, and Immortality, 1950, (part author) There's an Answer Somewhere, 1953, many papers and reviews *Recreations* reading, travel *Address* 1 Amen Court, St Paul's, E C 4 *T* City 4518

KNIGHT, Rex; *see* Knight, A R

KNIGHT, W(illiam) F(rancis) Jackson, Reader in Classical Literature in University College of South West, Exeter, since 1942, *b* 20 Oct 1895, *s* of George Knight and Caroline Louisa Jackson, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Hertford Coll, Oxford (Open Schol, Classics) In residence, Hertford Coll, Oxf, 1914-15 Served European War in France, R E Signals, as motor-cyclist Despatch Rider, 1915-17, Commnd Officer, 1917-20 (wounded) Taught at Banstead Hall, Banstead, and Henley House, Frant, 1920, in residence at Hertford Coll, Oxf 1920-22, Lit Hum Class II, 1922, Henley House, 1922-25, All Saints' Sch, Bloxham, 1925-35, Bt Maj T A R O, 1932, temp Lectr Univ of St Andrews, 1935 Asst Lectr 1936 Lectr, 1937, Reader, 1942, Univ Coll, Exeter, founded and comd U C, Exeter, O T C, 1937, Mil Rep Exeter Jt Recruiting Bd and Mem Interviewing Bd 1939-40 Foundation Cttee Mem and first Hon Sec, 1943, Pres 1949-50, The Virgil Soc, F R S L 1945, Hon Life Mem Internat Mark Twain Soc, 1946, Vice-Pres of Review "Erasmus", Basel, 1949 Visiting Lecturer, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1950 *Publications* Vergil's Troy, 1932, Cumaean Gates, 1936, Accentual Symmetry in Vergil, 1939, Roman Vergil, 1943, Poetic Inspiration, An Approach to Vergil, 1946, St Augustine's De Musica, A Synopsis, 1949, Vergil, Selections, 1949, Vergil and Homer, 1950, Vergil's Aeneid, A translation (Penguin Classics) 1955 Contrib to The Oxford Classical Dictionary and to numerous classical jls, periodicals, etc *Recreations* gardening, formerly motor-cycling riding, shooting, golf *Address* Caroline House, Streatham Rise, Exeter *T* Exeter 59432
See also G W Knight

KNIGHT, William Lowry Craig, C M G 1945, *b* Cookstown, Co Tyrone, 1 Oct 1889, *er s* of late W J R Knight, M D, and Annie Berkeley Craig, *m* 1916, May, *d* of late Uvedale Barrington Tristram, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1909, Acting Vice-Consul, Salonica, 1918 19, and Acting Consul-General in 1919; Vice Consul, Volo, 1920-24 and at Corfu in 1924, Consul at Trebizond, 1924-27, Second Secretary, H M Embassy in Turkey, in 1927 and 1928, and First Secretary, 1930 36, Acting Consul and Acting Consul General, Alexandria, 1936 37, Acting Judge of H M Supreme Court in Egypt, in 1936; Consul General, Tunis, 1937-40, Basra, 1942 1946; Athens, 1946; Salonica, 1946-49; retired from H M. Foreign Service Chief U K delegate to U N Special Cttee on the Balkans, 1949-52 (when Cttee was dissolved by Gen Assembly) *Address* Yew Tree House, Winchelsea, Sussex *T* 367

KNIGHT-ADKIN, Reverend Walter Kenrick, C B 1932, O B E 1919, D L, Hon Canon of Portsmouth, 1929, *b* 17 Aug 1880, *s* of late Canon Harry Kendrick Knight Adkin, B A, and Georgina Elizabeth, *d* of J P Knight, Cheltenham, *m* Elsa Cuff, *d.* of Alexander Napier, M D, Glasgow, *no c* *Educ* Cheltenham College, St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Wells Theological College Curate of Kentish Town, 1908-10, served H M S Lancaster, 1910-12, Victory, 1912 13, Conqueror, 1913 16, Victory, 1916-19, H M S Revenge, 1919 20, R N Coll, Dartmouth, 1920-23, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1923 24, H M S Victory, 1924 29, Archdeacon and Chaplain of the Fleet, 1929 33; K H C 1929, retired list, 1933, Dean of Gibraltar, 1933 41, Vicar of Sparkwell, 1942 45, Chaplain to Lord Mayor of Bristol, Chapel of St Mark, College Green, 1945 D L City and County of Gloucester and City and County of Bristol, 1950 *Recreation* photography *Address* 17 Miles Road, Bristol 8 *T* 37788

KNIGHT DIX, D.; *see* Dix.

KNIGHTLEY; *see* Finch-Knightley.

KNIGHTON-HAMMOND, Arthur Henry, R I, R O I, R S W, Member of American Water-Colour Society, Hon Member New York Water-Colour Club, Pastel Society, Société des Aquarellistes Internationale, etc, *b* Arnold Nottinghamshire, 18 Sept 1875 *Educ* Nottingham School of Art, Westminster School of Art, Paris. Works in Musée de Jeu de Paume, Paris, Belgrade Museum, Auckland Art Gallery, National Gallery of South Africa, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Manchester Aberdeen, Dundee and Rochdale Art Gall and galls in America, one-man shows in London, Paris, Florence, and Boston, U S A, painted a series of thirty oil paintings of views on big chemical plant in Michigan, U S A, has lived in Italy and in France for many years *Address* Old Court, Misterton, Somerset *T* Crewkerne 298

KNIGHTS, Henry Newton, M B E, J P, late Mayor of Camberwell, Engineer, *m* Grace (*d* 1946), *d* of Joseph Mitchell M P (Co-U) North Camberwell, Dec 1918 22, Sheriff, City of London, 1920 21 *Address* St Catherine's Lodge, Hove 3, Sussex *T* Hove 33573

KNIGHTS, Lionel Charles, M A, Ph D, Winterstoke Professor of English, Bristol University, since 1953, *b* 15 May 1906, *s* of C E and Lois M Knights, *m* 1936, Elizabeth M Barnes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Secondary Schools Cambridge University Lecturer in English Literature, Manchester Univ, 1933-34, 1935-47, Professor of English Literature in the University of Sheffield, 1947-52, member of editorial board of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review *Publications* Drama and Society in the Age of Jonson, 1937, Explorations Essays in Literary Criticism, 1946 *Address* The University, Bristol

KNILL, Sir Stuart, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1893, *b* 11 April 1886, *s* of Sir John Knill, 2nd Bt, and Edith (*d* 1944), *d* of John Hardman Powell, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1st, 1910, Lucy (who obtained a divorce, 1937, she *d* 1952), *d* of Capt T. H Willis, one *s*, 2nd, 1941, Ruth Evelyn, *d* of Archibald Barnes, two *s* one *d* Served European War, Machine Gun Corps, 1914 18; R A F Pilot Officer, 1940 41, then invalided *Heir s* John Kenelm Stuart *b* 8 April 1918 *Address* Manor Farm, Edithmead, Highbridge, Somerset

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets.*

KNITTEL, John Herman Emanuel; author and dramatist, *b* Dharwar, Bombay Province, 24 Mar 1891, *s* of the Very Rev William Herman Knittel and Anna Schultze-Bodmer, *m* 1915, Frances Rose White-Bridger; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bâle, Zürich Studied Philosophy, resided in England, 1910-18, travelled intermittently Europe and Africa, held financial post in the City, managed theatre with M Moscovitch, 1921, writes in English and German, Schiller Prize-Winner *Publications* Aaron West, A Traveller in the Night; Into the Abyss (dramatised as Thérèse Etienne), Nile Gold; Midnight People (dramatised, as Protectorate), The Torch, in four acts (Apollo Theatre, London, 1921), Cyprus Wine, The Commandant; Via Mala (dramatised, filmed), Doctor Ibrahim, Power for Sale, Socrates (drama) Terra Magna, Jean-Michel *Recreations* golf, riding, fishing *Address* Römersteig, Maienfeld, Grisons, Switzerland
See also Lusse Rainer

KNOLLYS, family name of **Viscount Knollys.**

KNOLLYS, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1911, **Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys,** Baron of Caversham, *cr* 1902, G C M G, *cr* 1952 (K C M G, *cr* 1941), M B E, D F C, Chairman, The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd, 1955 (Managing Director 1933-41, and 1947-54) Director Clerical, Medical & General Life Assurance Society, General Reversionary & Investment Co, The Merchants' Marine Insurance Co Ltd, Aviation & General Insurance Co Ltd, Barclays Bank, Ltd, Vickers, Ltd, *s s* of 1st Viscount Knollys and Hon Ardyn Mary Tyrwhitt (*d* 1922), *d* of Sir H Tyrwhitt 3rd Bt, and Baroness Berners, *b* 16 Jan 1895, *S* father 1924, *m* 1928, Margaret, *o d* of Sir Stuart Coats, Bt, *q v* one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford Page of Honour to King Edward, 1904-10, to King George, 1910-11, served European War, 1914-18, 16th London Regiment and R A F (M B E, D F C), Local Director, Cape Town, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), 1929-32, Deputy Commissioner, South Eastern Civil Defence Region, 1939-41, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1941-43, Chairman, British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1943-1947, United Kingdom representative on International Materials Conference, Washington, and Minister, British Embassy, Washington, responsible for raw materials, 1951-52, Chairman Council of Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund, 1953 *Heir s* Hon David Francis Dudley Knollys, *b* 12 June 1931 *Address* Bolebroke, Hartfield, Sussex *T* Hartfield 77 *Club* White's
See also Sir A G A A Mackenzie

KNOPF, Alfred A.; Publisher, President Alfred A Knopf, Inc, 501 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N Y, *b* 12 Sept 1892, *s* of Samuel Knopf and Ida Japhe, *m* 1916, Blanche Wolf, one *s* *Educ* Mackenzie School, Columbia College Graduated Mackenzie School, 1908, A B (Columbia), 1912, founded his publishing firm, 1915 *Address* (Home) Purchase, N Y *T A* KSP KNOPF

KNOTT, Frank Alexander, M.D, B S (Lond), F R C P (Lond), M R.C.S., D P.H., A.R.C Sc, Reader in Pathology, Univ of London, Director, Dept of Clinical Pathology and Bacteriologist, Guy's Hospital, Pathologist to Wimbledon, Putney and Evelina Hospitals, War Service in R.N Hospitals and H.M S. Achilles; *b.* London, 1889, *o s* of John D A. Knott, *m* 1916, Dorothy, *o d* of Grosvenor Thomas, *q v.*, two *d.* *Educ* privately, London University and Guy's Hospital *Address* Guy's Hospital, S E.1 *T* Hop 1654, 46 Bathgate Road, Wimbledon Common, S W 19. *T* Wimbledon 1464 *Clubs* Athenæum, Rochampton, Royal Wimbledon Golf

KNOTT, John Espenett, C.M G 1918, D S O 1916, late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *s* of Herbert Knott, J P, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and Ada, *d* of late Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield of Hall, Moate, Co West meath, *m* 1915, Dorothy, *d* of late Maurice Spring Rice Bayly, one *s* (and one killed in action, Libya, 1942). Temp Lt Col Aug 1917, command of 2nd Batt R Inniskilling Fusiliers, Apr 1918, served European War, Feb 1916 to Sept 1918 (C M G, D S O, despatches, wounded) Comd 2 Herefordshire H G, 1941-44 J P Herefordshire *Address* Birchyfields, Bromyard, Herefordshire

KNOWLAND, William Fife; U S Senator, *b* 26 June 1908, *s* of Joseph Russell and Ellie (Fife) Knowland, *m.* 1926, Helen Davis Herrick, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of California, Berkeley, Calif (A B 1929) Asst Publisher, Oakland, Calif, Tribune, 1933-, Member California State Assembly, 1933-35, California State Senate, 1935-39, Republican National Cttee, 1938, Chairman Republican Nat Exec Cttee, 1941-42 Served War with U S Army, from private to Major, 1942-45 (serving in Europe) Senator 1945, elected for six-year term, 1946, re-elected, 1952, Chm Republican Policy Cttee (Senate), 1953, Senate Majority Leader, July 1953-Nov 1954 Hon LL D Mills College, Oakland, Calif, 1951, Univ of Southern California, 1953 *Address* Senate Office Bldg, Washington 25, D C, U S A *T* National 8-3120 *Clubs* Mason (Shriner), Native Sons of the Golden West, Eagles, Moose, Athenian-Nile, Athens Athletic, Elks (Oakland, Calif)

KNOWLES, Arthur Richard, C B E 1950 (O B E 1942), Secretary-General, Association of British Chambers of Commerce since 1946, *b* Dursley, Glos, 18 April 1899, *s* of late Ezra Knowles, Manchester, *m* 1922, Alice Leonora, *d* of late John Taylor, Manchester, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Central High School Commissioned in R F C from Artists' Rifles 1917 Employed in Chefoo, North China, 1919-25, Hon Sec, Brit Chamber of Commerce, Chefoo, 1922-25, Asst Sec, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1927-34, Sec, Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1935-45, Director of Joint Iron Council, 1945-46 Hon Sec, Assoc of Secretaries of British Chambers of Commerce F C I S, F I I A *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Meersbrook, Highfield Avenue, Pinner, Middlesex *T* Pinner 6688 *Club* Reform

KNOWLES, Rt. Rev. Donald Rowland; *see* Antigua, Bishop of

KNOWLES, Rt. Rev. Edwin Hubert, D D, L L B, F R G S, *b* 7 June 1874, *s* of Edwin Knowles and Martha Jane Bassett, *m* 1898, Violet Dora Mary Mapleton, one *s* *Educ.* Burton School, England, University of Manitoba Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Incumbent of Buffalo Lake, Sask, 1905-09, of Kamsack, Sask, 1909-11, Secretary of Synod, 1911-35, Hon Canon of Qu'Appelle, 1914 Archdeacon of Qu'Appelle, 1918, Chaplain to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1917, Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1935-50 *Recreations* photography and astronomy *Address* 2344 Quebec Street, Regina, Sask, Canada

KNOWLES, Sir Francis (Gerald William), 6th Bt, *cr* 1765, Head of Biology Department, Marlborough College, since 1938, *b* 9 March 1915, *s* of Sir Francis Howe Seymour Knowles, 5th Bt and Kathleen Constance Averina, *d* of William Lennon, *S* father 1953, *m* 1948, Ruth Jessie, *widow* of Pilot Officer R G Hulse, R A F, and *d* of late Rev Arthur Brooke-Smith; one *s* (twin) two *d* (one twin) *Educ.* Radley; Oriel College, Oxford B A 1936, M A and D Phil 1939 Oxford Univ Naples Schol, 1937, Roya Society Browne Fund Bermuda Schol, 1949

Nuffield Foundation Schol, 1953. *Publications*, Man and Other Living Things, 1945, The Living Organism, 1948, Biology and Man, 1950, Diagrams of Human Biology, 1950, Freshwater and Saltwater Aquaria, 1953 Research publications on endocrinology *Recreation* travel *Heir* Charles Francis, *b* 20 Dec 1951 *Address* Overton House, near Marlborough, Wilts *T* Lockeridge 253 *Club* Savage

KNOWLES, Rear-Adm. George Herbert, DSO 1918, RN, retd; *b* 20 Nov. 1881, *s* of G H Knowles, Gomersal; *m.* 1st, Winnefred Gladys (*d.* 1937), *d* of E Millar, Rossie Castle, Montrose, one *d*, 2nd, Mrs Olga Mills, *d* of Vincent Frisby Served European War, 1914 1918 (despatches, DSO), retired list, 1933, served as Commodore 2nd Class R N R during War of 1939-45 *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1 *Club* United Service

KNOWLES, Joshua Kenneth, CBE 1953, General Secretary, National Farmers' Union, since 1945, *b* 4 Dec 1903, *s* of Robert Dixon Knowles and Annie Rawcliffe, Greenmount, Lancs, *m* 1928, one *s* *Educ* The Old College, Windermere Midland Agricultural College, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough (now Nottingham University) Farming, 1922-45, at Morley, Derbyshire Vice-Pres, N F U, 1943, President, N F U, 1944 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Blakenhall, Nightingale Road, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire *T* Rickmansworth 3948 *Clubs* Farmers' Royal Automobile

KNOWLES, Maurice Baxendale, CBE 1952, late Government Actuary's Department, *b* 6 Nov 1893, *m* 1919, Lilla Shepherdson (decd), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bridlington School Served European War, 1914-18, in 3 London Regt and R F C *Address* 164 Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey

KNOWLES, Rev. Michael Clive (in religion **David**), OSB, MA, Litt D, F B A, F S A, Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge since 1954, Fellow of Peterhouse since 1944, *b* 1896, *o s* of late H H Knowles and Carrie Knowles, Studley, Warwickshire *Educ* Downside, Christ's College, Cambridge, Collegio Sant' Anselmo, Rome. Entered novitiate at Downside, 1914, Priest, 1922, Editor of Downside Review, 1930-34 University Lecturer in History, 1946, Professor of Medieval History, 1947-51 Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1948-1949, British Academy Raleigh Lecturer, 1949, Hon D Litt Oxford, 1952 *Publications* The Monastic Order in England, 1940, The Religious Houses of Medieval England, 1940 (enlarged ed with N Hadcock 1953), The Religious Orders in England, vol 1, 1948, The Monastic Constitutions of Lanfranc, 1951, The episcopal colleagues of Archbishop Thomas Becket, 1951, Monastic Sites, 1952, Charterhouse (with W F Grimes), 1954, articles in Downside Review, English Historical Review and Cambridge Historical Journal *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge *T* 4256

KNOX, family name of **Earl of Ranfurly.**

KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Fortescue, KCB, *cr* 1919 (CB 1917), C.M.G. 1918; late Indian Army, *b.* 30 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Vesey Knox of Shimnah, Newcastle, Co. Down, *m.* 1915, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Colonel F. J. Colin Halkett and *widow* of Richard Boyle *Educ.* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst Joined R. Irish Rifles, 1891, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, Indian Army, 1898, A.D.C. to Earl Curzon, 1899 1900, and 1902-03, Staff College, Camberley, 1904-5, General Staff, War Office, 1908 11; Military Attaché Petrograd Embassy, 1911-18. Served N W. Frontier, India (Mahsud-Waziris), 1901 02 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, with Russian forces, 1914 17, Chief of British Military Mission to Siberia, 1918-20, retired, 1920, M P (C) Wycombe Division of Buckinghamshire, 1924-45, holds Orders of St. Stanislaus (1st Class), St Vladimir (3rd Class), St Anne (2nd Class), all of Russia, Commandeur of Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palms of France, Order of the Crown of Italy, Croix de Guerre of Czecho Slovakia, and Japanese Order of Rising Sun (2nd Class) *Publication* With the Russian Army, 1914-1917 *Address* Binfield House, Binfield *Clubs* Carlton, United Service

KNOX, Collie; author and journalist; *s.* of late Edmund Francis Vesey Knox, K C, M P, of Shimnah, Newcastle, Co Down, *m* 1944, Gwendoline Frances Mary (marriage dissolved, 1948), *yr d* of late I Davidson Mitchell. *Educ* Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst Regular Commission in Queen's Royal Regiment Seconded to R F C Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 1916, when pilot), Captain on staff at War Office and in India, Uganda, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Served with Regiment during Irish Rebellion at Londonderry and Co Cork, on staff of G O C London Air Defences, 1917, at Horse Guards, on staff of late Lord Lloyd when Governor of Bombay, on staff of Sir Geoffrey Archer during his whole terms of office when Governor of Uganda and Governor-General of the Sudan, Bimbashi (Major) in Sudan Defence Force, 1925 Entered Fleet St in 1928 on Daily Express, for 9 years Special Columnist on Daily Mail, rejoined Daily Mail as Columnist, March 1945, also Feature writer for Newnes & Pearson Publications and others, was first radio columnist-critic Has written 13 books, 30 songs (lyrics) Contributor during War of 1939-1945 to Ministry of Information, and to Service Publications Director of Public Relations, E N S A, Drury Lane Theatre, W C 2, 1943-45 Fellow of Zoological Society *Publications* It Might Have Been You (Autobiography), 1938, Collie Knox Calling, 1937, Draw Up Your Chair, 1938, Collie Knox Again, 1938, Collie Knox Re Calls, 1940, Heroes All, 1941, Atlantic Battle, 1941, For Ever England, 1943, The Un-Beaten Track, 1944, People of Quality, 1947, It Had To Be Me, 1947, Life of Billy Butlin, 1949, We Live and Learn, 1951 *Recreations* lyric-writing, golf, lawn tennis, motoring *Address* 19 Barrie House, Lancaster Gate, W.2 *Clubs* Boodle's, Garrick, Hurlingham

KNOX, Edmund George Valpy; *b* 1881, *e s* of late Rt Rev E. A Knox, D D, and Ellen Penelope, *d* of Dr. Valpy French, Bishop of Lahore, *m.* 1st, 1912, Christina Frances (*d* 1935), *y d* of Dr E L. Hicks, Bishop of Lincoln, one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Mary Eleanor Jessy, *d* of Ernest Howard Shepard, *q v* *Educ* Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Hon. M.A. Oxford; Fellow Institute of Journalists Staff of Punch, 1921, Editor, 1932-49, Pen name Evoe, served in Lincolnshire Regt, 1914 19 (wounded at Passchendaele) *Publications* The Brazen Lyre, A Little Loot, Parodies Regained; These Liberties, Fiction As She Is Wrote, An Hour from Victoria, Fancy Now, It Occurs to Me, Gorgeous Times, Quaint Specimens, Awful Occasions Poems of Impudence, I'll Tell The World, Wonderful Outings, Here's Misery; Blue Feathers, This Other Eden, Things That Annoy Me, Slight Irritations, Polly Calling, Edited Anthology of Humorous Verse *Recreations* reading and writing *Address* 110 Frognal, Hampstead, N W 8. *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick.

KNOX, Sir Geoffrey George, K C M G, *cr* 1935 (C M G 1929), *b* 11 March 1884. Student Interpreter Levant, 1906, Second Secretary, 1920, First Secretary, 1923; Counsellor of Embassy, 1931, Chairman of the Saar Governing Commission, 1932 35, Envoy Extraordinary and

Minister Plenipotentiary to Hungary, 1935 1939, British Ambassador to Brazil, 1939-41, served European War, 1917 19 (despatches, Chevalier of Order of Redeemer, Greece) *Club* St James'.

KNOX, Brigadier Hon. Sir George Hodges, Kt., *cr* 1945; C M G 1918, V D, M P, Parl of Victoria, since 1927, *b* 17 Dec. 1885, *e s* of late Hon Wm. Knox, M P, J P, Melbourne, Australia, *m.* 1st, 1909, Kathleen, *o d.* of late Robert MacPherson, Victoria, one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1921, Ada Victoria, *o d* of late W H Harris, Halwill Manor, Beaworthy, N Devon; one *s Educ.* Scotch College, Melbourne Commission Commonwealth Military Forces, 1909, Victorian Scottish Regiment, on outbreak of European War served with this regiment, left Australia as 2nd in command, 23rd Batt A I F; commanded 23rd Batt A.I F during operations and evacuation of Gallipoli Peninsula, operations on Suez Canal, France, and Belgium (despatches twice, C M G), A D C to State Governor, 1918; Special Service Duty, 1919, commanded 52nd Bn. Australian Military Forces (Gippsland Regiment), 1921-27, Unattached List, 1927 32, Roserve of Officers, 1932, War 1939, posted to command Victorian Scottish Regt, Col commanding an infantry brigade, 1940-41; commanded Brigade Group, 1941-42, Sec. to Cabinet, State of Victoria, 1929; Hon Minister and Executive Councillor, 1929, and again in 1935, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1942-47; as Vice Pres Polo Assoc of Victoria *Recreations* farming and reading *Address* Greenlaw, Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Australian, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

KNOX, General Sir Harry Hugh Sidney, K C B, *cr* 1935 (C.B 1919), D.S O 1917, *b* 5 Nov 1873, 4th *s* of late Vesey Ed Knox of Shimnah, Newcastle, Co, Down, *m* 1904, Grace Una (*d* 1954), *d.* of Rev. R A Storrs, Rector, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, one *d Educ* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin, 5th R I Rifles, 1890 93, Northampton shire Regt, 1893-1919, served Samana, Tirah, and N W. Frontier, India, 1897 8 (medal, 3 clasps); Uganda Protectorate with Uganda Rifles, 1900 1, Adj 1st Batt Northamptonshire Regt., 1902 5, Staff College, Quetta, 1908 9, General Staff A H Q, India, 1911 14, B E F., France, 1915-19 General Staff H Q. V. Army Corps, 1915, G.S.O.I. 15th Scottish Division, 1915 17; Brig Gen. General Staff XV Army Corps, 1917 19, commanding 29th Div (temp) Aug 1918 (wounded, despatches seven times, Brevet Lieut Col., Brevet Col., D S O., C B., Croix de Guerre, Officier Legion of Honour, Officier, Couronne Belge), acting Major Gen., General Staff, First Army, 6 Feb. 7 Mar. 1919, Maj Gen 1926, Commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, Bordon, 1923-26, Director of Military Training, War Office, 1926 30, commanded 3rd Division, 1930 32; A D C to the King, 1925 26, Lt.-Gen 1932, Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1933 35, General, 1936, Adjutant General to the Forces 1935-37; retired pay, 1938, Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1938-43; Colonel Northamptonshire Regt., 1931-43 *Recreations* gardening, shooting, fishing *Address* Hillborough Cottage, Highcliffe, Hants *T*: Highcliffe 465 *Club* United Service

See also Lt. Gen Sir A E Nye

KNOX, Professor Henry Macdonald; Professor of Education, The Queen's University of Belfast, since 1951, *b* 26 Nov 1916, *e s* of Rev R M Knox, Edinburgh, and J. E Church; *m* 1945, Marian, *yr d* of N Starkie, Todmorden; one *s* one *d Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh, M A, 1938, B.Ed 1940, Ph D 1949. Served as Captain, Intelligence Corps, commanding a wireless intelligence section, Arakan sector of Burma, and as instructor, War Office special wireless training wing, 1940-46; Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll of Hull, 1946; Lecturer in Education, Univ. of St Andrews, 1949, Examiner in Education, Univ of Aberdeen, 1954 *Publications* Two Hundred and Fifty Years of Scottish Education, 1696-1946, 1953, numerous articles in educational journals *Address* 81 Locksley Park, Finaghy, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* 67660

KNOX, Brig.-General Henry Owen, C M G. 1915, C I E. 1917, C B E 1919, *b.* 16 Jan 1874, *s* of late Rt Hon Sir Ralph Henry Knox, P C. K C B, V D, *m* 1st, 1899, Muriel Lucy (*d* 1909), *d* of late Sir Owen Roberts of Henley Park, Guildford, and Dinas, Carnarvon; two *s*, 2nd, Elsie Caroline, *d* of late Harry Harker of Hurlingham Lodge, Hurlingham, one *d Educ* Dulwich College Assistant in Court of Worshipful Company of Skinners, Master, 1923-24, joined A S C from 4th Batt South Stafford Regt 1896, served S Africa, 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, despatches), appointed Quartermaster-General, New Zealand Forces, 1911 14, served European War, 8 Aug 1914 Dec 1914 (despatches), A Q M G to Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, Dec 1914, was present at landing in Gallipoli, and remained until evacuation (wounded, despatches twice, C M G), A Q M G, G H Q, H F., March–Aug 1916, D Q M G Mesopotamia, Aug. 1916–Sep 1917 (recapture of Kut and taking of Bagdad) (despatches twice, C I E, Order of St Anne, 2nd class, with swords), granted hon rank Brig -Gen 17 Nov 1917, joined Civil Engineer in-Chief's Dept Admiralty, 1918, Chief of Staff thereof, 1919, and Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Naval Inter-Allied Commission, Heligoland, 1920, thanked by the Lords of the Admiralty, raised 22nd (Tunbridge Wells) Bn Kent Home Guard *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* High Trees, Forest Road, Tunbridge Wells *T* Tunbridge Wells 1303 *Club* United Service

KNOX, Most Rev. James Robert, D D, D C L, Titular Archbishop of Melitene Apostolic Delegate to British East and West Africa since 1953, *b* 2 March 1914, *s.* of John Knox and Emily (*née* Walsh) *Educ* St Ildephonsus College, New Norcia, Australia; Pontifical Urban College de Propaganda Fide, Rome Priest, 1941, Vice Rector, Pontifical Urban College de Propaganda Fide, Rome, 1945-48, attached to Secretariat of State of H H Pope Pius XII, 1948-50, Sec of Apostolic Internunciature in Tokyo, Japan, 1950-53 *Publication* De Necessitudine Deiparam Inter et Eucharistiam, 1949 *Address* Apostolic Delegation, P O Box 468, Mombasa, Kenya, B.E.A. *T*. Mombasa 742

KNOX, Mrs. Jean M.; *see* Swaythling, Lady.

K N O X, John Crawford, C B.E 1941, M B, B Sc; D P H, Administrative Medical Officer, North-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, National Health Service, since 1948, *b.* 1891; *s* of late John Knox, Oakbank, Shandon, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1930, Dora Winifred, *d* of John William McConnell, Heathcote, Harrogate. *Educ* Glasgow High School; Universities of Glasgow and Leeds B Sc 1913, M B and Ch B 1915, D P H Leeds, 1933; formerly Medical Superintendent, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Med Sup. Min of Pensions Hospitals, Glasgow, Liverpool, and Leeds, Hon Adviser Hospital organisation, Dept of Health, Scotland, Lieut-Col (retd.) R.A M C. (T A.), Officer Comdg. 1st Scottish Gen Hospital, 1937-38, served European War, 1915-19, France, Salonica, and N W. Persia *Publications* Papers (jointly) in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1934, 1935. *Address* Foresterhill House, Aberdeen *T*. Aberdeen 6060. *Clubs*. Junior Army and Navy; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

KNOX, Professor Joseph Alan Cruden; Professor of Physiology in the University of London, at Queen Elizabeth College since 1954, *b* 23 March 1911, *s* of Dr Joseph Knox, *m* 1945, Elsa Margaret Henry, one *d* *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School, Glasgow High School, Glasgow University M B, Ch B (Glas) 1935, M D (Hons) 1948, House Surgeon and Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1935-36, Asst to Prof of Physiology, Glasgow Univ, 1936-40, Lecturer in Physiology Glasgow Univ, 1940-44, King's Coll, London, 1944-48, Senior Lecturer, King's Coll, 1948-54 Member of Physiological Soc, 1941- *Publications*, papers in J1 of Physiology, British Heart J1, etc *Recreations* reading, gramophone, gardening *Address* 129 Northumberland Road, North Harrow, Harrow, Middx *T* Pinner 6778

KNOX, Robert, M A, M D, F R C P, Professor of Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1949, *b* 1904, *s* of Dr Robert Knox, radiologist, *m* 1936, Bessie Lynda Crust, three *d*. *Educ* Highgate, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital 1st Class Hon Mods, 1924, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1926, B A Oxford, 1927, M R C S, Eng, L R C P Lond, 1932; M B, B S Lond, 1932, M D 1934, M R C P 1934, House Physician and Chief Asst St. Bartholomew's Hosp, 1932-35, M A. Camb 1935, Demonstrator in Pathology, Univ of Cambridge, 1935-37, Member of Scientific Staff, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1937-39, Dir of Public Health Laboratories (Med Research Council) at Stamford, 1939, Leicester, 1940, and Oxford, 1945; M A Oxford, 1945 Fellow Roy Soc Med, Member Pathological Soc, Soc of General Microbiology, Assoc of Clinical Pathologists *Publications* on bacteriological subjects in medical and scientific journals *Recreation* coxed Oxford Univ, 1925 *Address* Department of Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, S E 1

KNOX, Sir Robert Uchtred Eyre, K C B, *cr* 1953, K C V O, *cr* 1937 (C V O 1933), D S O 1916, *b* 1889, *o s* of late Alexander Knox, *m* 1924, Dorothy Margaret, *y d* of late James Duke Hill, D.L, of Terlings, Harlow, Essex *Educ* Dulwich, St John's College, Cambridge, Exhibitioner, B A (Natural Science Tripos), 1911 War Office, 1912-14, Captain late The Suffolk Regiment, 8th Bn, 1914-16 (D S O, despatches, severely wounded), attached Staff, War Office, 1918-1919, H M Treasury, 1920, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary of H M Treasury, 1928-39, Sec Coronation Commission and Cttees, 1936-37 and 1952-53, Secretary, Political Honours Scrutiny Committee, since 1939 *Address* 153 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6161 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

KNOX, Sir Robert Wilson, Kt, *cr* 1934, merchant and director, *b* 17 May 1890, *s* of late Hon. William Knox, *m* 1914, Ivy Victoria Clarke, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School President Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, 1928 31, and Associated Chamber of Commerce of Australia, 1934-36, consultant to Australian Delegation Ottawa Conference, 1932, First Federal President Australian Association British Manufacturers, 1929, Director Commonwealth Steel, Ltd, Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd. (Victorian Board), and other industrial companies, Commissioner Australian Red Cross Society, Egypt, France, 1918, Chairman Australian National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1933-36. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address:* Greenknowe, St. George's Road, Toorak, S E.2, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.*. Knox, Melbourne. *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

KNOX, Rt. Reverend Monsignor Ronald Arbuthnott; a Protonotary Apostolic since 1951; *b* 17 Feb 1888, 4th *s* of late Rt Rev E A. Knox. *Educ* Eton (1st Scholarship), Balliol College, Oxford (1st Scholarship). Hertford Scholarship, 1907, 2nd in Honour Moderations, 1908, Ireland and Craven Scholarship, 1908; 1st in Litt Hum, 1910, Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity College, Oxford, 1910, Chaplain, 1912, resigned, 1917, received into the Church of Rome, Sept 1917, Catholic Chaplain at the University of Oxford, 1926 39, Domestic Prelate to His Holiness, 1936, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1941, Hon Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1953. F.R.S L. 1950. Hon D Litt. Nat. Univ. of Ireland, 1954 *Publications* Some Loose Stones, 1913, Reunion All Round, 1914, A Spiritual Aeneid, 1918, Memories of the Future, 1928, Sanctions, A Frivolity, 1924; The Viaduct Murder, 1925, Other Eyes than Ours, 1926, An Open Air Pulpit, 1926; The Three Taps, 1927; The Belief of Catholics, 1927, The Footsteps at the Lock, 1928, The Mystery of the Kingdom (sermons), 1928, Essays in Satire, 1928; On Getting There, 1929, Caliban in Grub Street, 1930; (with Arnold Lunn) Difficulties, 1932, Broadcast Minds, 1932, The Body in the Silo, 1933, Still Dead, 1934, Heaven and Charing Cross (sermons), 1935, Barchester Pilgrimage, 1935, The Holy Bible, an Abridgement and Rearrangement, 1936, Double Cross Purposes, 1937, Let Dons Delight, 1939, Captive Flames (sermons), 1940, In Soft Garments (sermons), 1942; God and the Atom, 1945; Translation of the New Testament, 1945; A Retreat for Priests, 1946; The Mass in Slow Motion, 1948; The Creed in Slow Motion, 1949; On Englishing the Bible, 1949, Translation of the Old Testament, 1949; Enthusiasm, a Chapter in the History of Religion, 1950; The Gospel in Slow Motion, 1950; Stimuli, 1951; The Hidden Stream (sermons), 1953; A Commentary on the Gospels, 1953, Off the Record, 1954, New Testament Commentary II, 1954, several pamphlets *Address* The Manor House, Mells, Frome, Somerset.

KNOX, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C S I 1917, C I.E 1909, *b* 7 Oct. 1869, *e s* of late Sir George Edward Knox, *m* 1st, 1893, Ethel Laura, O B E 1918 (*d* 1934), *e surv d* of Rt Hon Sir John Edge, P C, one *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1934, Ethel Rose, O B E, R R C and bar, *y d* of late James Collins *Educ* Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey; Repton, R M C Sandhurst Entered Army, 1888, Indian Political Dept, 1894, Actg Consul, Basra, 1894-95, Polit Agent, Malwa, 1896, Asst Agent to Gov-Gen, Baluchistan, 1896-97, Polit Agent, Kalat, 1897-1900, Capt I A 1899, Attaché for Baluchistan to Delhi Coronation Durbar and Polit Agent Thal Chotiali, 1903, 1st Asst to Resident and Consul-Gen, Bushire, 1904, Polit Agent, Koweit, 1904-09 and at Bahrein, 1910-11 Major I A 1906, Polit Agent and Consul, Muscat, 1911-14, Lt-Col 1914. Polit Resident and Actg Consul-Gen, Bushire, 1914-15. Served European War, 1915-19 in Mesopotamia as Judicial Officer, 1915-17 (despatches, C S I), Senior Judicial Officer, Basra, 1915-18, Pres. Court of Appeal, Mesopotamia, 1918-19, officiated as Resident, Mysore, 1921, Resident of Hyderabad, 1921-23, when apptd Polit Res and Consul-Gen at Bushire Pres Kuwait Conf, 1923-24, retired, 1924 *Address* Smedley's Hydro, Matlock, Derbyshire *T* Matlock 17.

KNOX, Thomas Malcolm, Principal, University of St Andrews, since 1953; Hon Fellow, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1950, Hon LL D Edin, *b* Birkenhead, Cheshire, 28 Nov 1900, *e s* of James Knox, M A, and Isabella Russell Marshall, Tillicoultry, Clackmannan, *m* 1st, Margaret Normana McLeod Smith (*d* 1930), Tarbert, Harris; 2nd, Dorothy Ellen Jolly, Thornton-le-Fylde,

Lancs; *m d.* *Educ.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire, Bury Grammar School, Liverpool Institute, Pembroke Coll, Oxford Entered business of Lever Brothers Ltd as Secretary to 1st Lord Leverhulme, 1923, various executive and secretarial positions in firms managing Lever Brothers' West African interests, 1925-31, Lecturer in Philosophy, Jesus College, Oxford, 1931-33, Fellow and Tutor, 1933-36, Lecturer in Greek Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1934-36, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ of St Andrews, 1936-53, Deputy Principal, 1951-1952, Acting Principal, 1952-53, Chairman of the Governors of Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Mem National Reference Tribunal for the Coal Industry of Great Britain and of the Scottish Tourist Board, Member Catering Wages Commission, 1943-46 *Publications* Translation, with commentary, of Hegel's Philosophy of Right, 1942, and of Hegel's Early Theological Writings, 1948, articles and reviews in periodicals, Editor of The Philosophical Quarterly. *Address* Craigard, The Scores, St Andrews, Fife *T* St. Andrews 659

KNOX JOHNSTON, A. G., *see* Johnston

KNOX-SHAW, Harold, M A, D.Sc Oxon F R A S, F R Met Soc, *b* 1885, *e. s* of late C T Knox-Shaw, *m* 1933, May, *o d* of Robert Weir, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College (Mathematical Scholar), Trinity College Camb (Major Scholar), Sheepshanks Exhibitioner, Sixth Wrangler, 1907 Assist Helwan Observatory, 1908 15; Director, 1918 1924, also Director of the Meteorological Service of Egypt and the Sudan, 1918 24, Order of the Nile, 4th class, 1917, 3rd class, 1926, President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1931-33; Radcliffe Observer (Oxford and then Pretoria), 1924-50, *Publications* papers on astronomical subjects *Address* Elgin, Cape Province, South Africa

KNOX-SHAW, Thomas, C B E 1954 M C, M A, Hon A R I B A Master of Sidney Sussex College since 1945, 2nd *s* of late C T Knox-Shaw, *b* 27 Nov 1886 *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge (Mathematical Schol), 4th Wrangler, 1908, Class I Div II in Part II Mathematical Tripos, 1909, Fellow 1909, College Lecturer, 1914, Tutor, 1919-20, University Lecturer in Mathematics 1926-29, Member of the Council of the Senate, 1920-24, 1925-30, 1945-50, Treasurer of the University of Cambridge, 1929-45, Cambridge City Councillor, 1944-52, Chm, United Cambridge Hospitals, 1948- During European War, 1914-18, served as Adjutant 1st Battalion York and Lancaster Regiment, and on Infantry Brigade Staffs in France and Salonica (M C, Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice) *Recreation:* golf *Address* The Lodge, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge *T* 5027 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Hawks, University Pitt (Cambridge).

KNUTHSEN, Sir Louis (Francis Roebuck), K C V O, *cr.* 1936 (C V O 1934), O B E 1919, M D, Physician in Ordinary to The Princess Royal, 1935, Extra Physician since 1951; *b* Santa Cruz, West Indies, *s* of Francis Knuthsen and Anne Roebuck, *m.* 1901, Mildred Helen Howell (*d.* 1946) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University M.D. (Honours), Paris, Berlin, and Vienna Universities, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member Section of Dermatology, late Consulting Physician, London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square, Warden, Queen's Chapel of the Savoy; Vice-Pres British Hospitals Assoc.; served European War (Mons Star, 1914; British War medal, Victory medal, despatches twice, O B E); Knight of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem; Médaille des Epidémies en Vermeil, Médaille de Reconnaissance avec Bouton. *Publications* Treatment of Scabies in France, British Medical Journal, 1907; Notes on 150 cases treated by 606, Practitioner, 1911, Pruritus Ani, Lancet, 1930. *Recreation* riding *Address* 33 Chesham St., Belgrave Sq., S W.1. *T.* Sloane 1470 *Club* Travellers' (Paris).

KNUTSFORD, 4th Viscount (*cr* 1895); **Thurstan Holland-Hibbert,** Bt. 1858; Baron, 1888, Barrister, *b* 19 June 1888, *s s* of 3rd Viscount and Ellen (*d* 1949), *e. d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart of Brayton, Cumberland, *S* father, 1935; *m* 1914, Viola Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, Putteridge Bury, Herts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge University, B A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1914, late Royal Scots Greys, Master of Avon Vale Foxhounds, 1924 33; Joint Master V W H (Cirencester) 1935 *Heir* *s* Hon Julian Thurstan Holland-Hibbert, Lt late Coldstream Guards, O St.J, *b* 3 May 1920 *Address* Munden, Watford, Herts
See also Lord D Malise Graham

KNYVETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.; *see* Selby, Bishop of

KOCH, Dr. Lauge; State Geologist, Geological Survey of Greenland, *b* 5 July 1892, *s* of Parson Carl Koch and Elizabeth Knauer, *m* 1st, 1924, Birgit Kewenter (*d* 1933), Journalist, Stockholm; 2nd, 1937, Ulla Richert, Stockholm, 3rd, 1944, Edith Nielsen *Educ* University of Copenhagen Undergraduate, 1911, mag scient 1920, Ph D 1929, travelled in West Greenland, 1913, cartographer and geologist on the 2nd Thule Expedition to Melville Bay and the north coast of Greenland, 1916-18, Chief of the bi centenary Jubilee Expedition north around Greenland, 1920 23 (the Danish Gold Medal of Merit, the Swedish Vega-Medal, 1924, the English Patrons' Medal, 1927, Danish Hans Egede Medal, 1927, the German Ritter Medal, 1928, French Gaudy Medal, 1929, Charles P Daly Medal, 1930), French Roquette Medal, 1933, Mary Clark Thompson Medal, 1949, Hon and Corresponding Member of many Geographical Societies, lectures at American Universities, 1924 25, at Polish Universities, 1926, Chief of the Geological Government Expeditions to East Greenland, 1926 27, 1929 and 1930, and to West Greenland, 1928, Leader of the Danish Three year Expedition to East Greenland, 1931-34, Leader of the Danish Geological Expedition to East Greenland, 1936 39, Leader of airplane expedition to Peary Land, 1938, Knight of the Danebrog (Denmark), Silver Cross of Danebrog, Danish Silver Medal of Merit with inscription; Commander of the Nordstiernen (Swedish), Officer of the French Legion of Honour; Commander of the Finnish White Rose, Officier de l'instruction publique *Publications* several articles concerning Arctic Geology in geographical journals, Report on the Danish Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition north of Greenland, 1920-23, 1926, Contributions to the Glaciology of North Greenland, 1928, the Geology of East Greenland, 1929, Stratigraphy of Greenland, 1929, Map of North Greenland, 1932, Survey of North Greenland, 1940, The East Greenland Ice, 1945; Report on the expeditions to Central East Greenland, 1926-39, Part I; New East Greenland Expeditions, 1947-54. *Address* Christians Brygge 24, Copenhagen.

KOCH, Ludwig; Author and Lecturer; *b.* 18 Nov 1881; *m* 1912, Nellie Sylvia Herz, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Frankfurt a. M; Paris, Milan Violinist, pupil of Prof Hugo Heermann, 1890-1902, Lieder and Oratorio Singer, pupil of Clara Sohn, Johannes Messchaert and Jean de Reszke, 1905-14 responsible for repatriation of Allied Prisoners of War, 1918-19, Delegate for the occupied zone in Germany, 1919-25, Syndic of the City of Frankfurt a M for Publicity, Propaganda and Exhibition 1926-28; Creator and Organiser of International Music Exhibition, Music in the Life of Nations, 1927, Director of the Culture Dept of German Gramophone, Odeon and Parlophone Company, 1928-35,

first out-door recording of Songs of Wild Birds, Originator of Sound-Books, since 1936 in this country as Naturalist, Author of Sound-Books, Lectr, Broadcasts and Synchroniser of Nature Films, 1948-51, joined B B C with his famous collection of bird and animal sounds for purpose of completing the library and making it available to the public. *Publications* Songs of Wild Birds (with E M Nicholson), 1936, More Songs of Wild Birds (with E M Nicholson), 1937; Hunting by Ear (with Michael Berry and D W E Brock), 1937, Animal Language (with Julian Huxley), 1938, Memoirs of a Birdman Ed Encyclopedia of British Birds *Address* 7 Gordon House, Western Avenue W.5 *T* Perivale 3758

KODALY, Zoltán, Doctor Phil, *b* 16 Dec 1882, *s* of Frigyes Kodály and Paulina Jalovetzky, *m* 1910 *Educ* Middle schools, Nagyszombat, University, Music-High School, Budapest, Berlin, Paris Professor of Theory and Composition Royal High School of Music, Liszt Ferenc, 1907-42 President of Hungarian Arts Council, 1945-49 (when it was abolished), Pres Hungarian Academy of Science, 1946-49 (elected for 3 years) *Publications* musical compositions, as Psalmus Hungaricus, 1923, Nyári est, 1929, Marosszéki táncok, 1929, Galántai táncok, 1933, Te Deum, 1936, Felszállott a páva, Variations for Orchestra, 1939; Concerto for Orchestra, 1940, Missa Brevis, 1944, Tombeau des Martyrs, 1945, Sonatas, Quartets, Songs, Piano pieces, Choruses for children, male, mixed voices, Opera Háry János, 1926, Székely Fonó (Engl Spinnery), 1932, Cinka Panna, incid music, 1948 *Books* Transylvanian Folksongs (with B Bartók), 1921 Folksongs from Nagyszalonta, 1924, A Magyar Népzene, 1937 (3rd rev edn, 1952), Editor Corpus Musicae Pop Hung (A Magyar Népzene Tára), Vol I 1951, Vol II, 1953 Vol III, 1954, articles in Reviews *Address* Sztalin út 80, Budapest VI *T* 428-448

KOENIG, Général d'Armée Marie-Pierre, C B (Hon) 1946, D S O, Député du Bas-Rhin, Ministre de la Défense Nationale et des Forces Armées, Permanent Delegate at the Council of Europe, Membre de l'Institut, né le 10 Octobre 1898 *Educ* Collège Sainte-Marie de Caen Élève Aspirant en 1917, rejoint le front française comme aspirant au 36ème régiment d'Infanterie avec lequel il fait la guerre en 1918, est promu sous-lieut le 3 sept 1918 Officier au 15ème et 11ème, bataillions de Chasseurs Alpins avec lesquels il sert en Silésie Tchèque et en Silésie Polonaise, 1920-22, puis dans les Alpes et en Rhénanie, 1929, ou il sert à l'État-Major de la 40ème puis de la 43ème division d'Infanterie Il sert ensuite au Maroc, 4ème Régt de la Légion Étrangère et à l'État-Major de la région de Marrakech sous le commandement du Général Catroux Il prend part aux opérations de Pacification Maroc, 1930-34 Corps Expéditionnaire de Norvège Rejoint en Juin 1940 le Général de Gaulle après évasion de France Prend part aux campagnes d'Érythrée 1941, Western Desert 1942-1943 (Bir-Hacheim), Tunisie 1943 et diverses actions ramenant dans la guerre aux côtés des alliés certaines possessions françaises Commandant des Forces Françaises en Grande-Bretagne et Délégué Militaire auprès du Supreme Allied Commander; Général de Brigade, 1941; Général de Division, 1943, Général de Corps d'Armée, 1944, Général d'Armée, 1946, Commander French Forces of the Interior, 1944, Military Governor of Paris and Commander of Paris Military Region, 1944-45; French C-in-C in Germany, 1945-49, Inspector of the Land, Sea and Air Forces in N Africa, 1949-51 Vice-Président du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre Député du Bas-Rhin, 1951, Président de la Commission de la Défense Nationale, Août 1951 *Décorations* Grand-Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de la Libération, Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre, 1914-18 Croix de Guerre, 1939-45, Croix de Guerre T O E Médaille de la Résistance avec Rosette Médailles des Évadés, Grand-Croix Magistrale de l Ordre de Malte, Commandeur de La Légion du Mérite (2 fois) et Médaille d'Or de la Convention (U S A), Ordre de Souvarov de 1ère Classe (Russie) Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold avec Palme, et Croix de Guerre Belge 1940 avec Palme (Belgique), Grand-Croix de l'Ordre d'Orange-Nassau (Pays-Bas), Grand-Croix de l'Ordre Royal du Danebrog (Danemark), Grand-Croix de l'Ordre de Saint-Olaf et Croix de Guerre Norvégienne avec Glaive (Norvège), Virtuti Militari et Médaille de la Résistance Polonaise avec Rosette (Pologne), Étoile du LI° Degré du Lion Blanc pour la Victoire et Croix de Guerre Tchécoslovaque 1939 (Tchécoslovaquie), Grand-Croix de l'Ordre Grand Ducal de la Couronne de Chêne, Grand-Croix d'Adolphe de Nassau et Croix de Guerre Luxembourgeoise 1940 (Luxembourg), Grand Croix de l'Ordre de Saint-Charles (Principauté de Monaco), Médaille du Mérite Militaire Chérifien et Grand Cordon du Ouissam Alaouite (Maroc), Grand-Cordon du Nichan Iftikhar (Tunisie) *Address* Casier postal Palais-Bourbon, Paris VIIe

KOESTLER, Arthur; Author, *b* Budapest, Hungary, 5 Sept 1905, *o s* of Henrik and Adela Koestler, *m* 1935, Dorothy Asher Zürich divorced 1950, no *c*, *m* 1950, Mamaine Paget *Educ* University of Vienna Foreign Correspondent in Middle East, Paris, Berlin, 1926-31, Member of Graf Zeppelin Arctic Expedition, 1931, travels in Russia and Soviet Central Asia, 1932-33, covering the Spanish Civil War for News Chronicle, London, 1936-37, imprisoned by General Franco and the Vichy French, served 1939-1940 in French Foreign Legion and 1941-42 in British Pioneer Corps *Publications* Spanish Testament, 1938, The Gladiators, 1939, Darkness at Noon, 1940, Scum of the Earth, 1941, Arrival and Departure, 1943, The Yogi and the Commissar, 1945, Twilight Bar, 1945, Thieves in the Night, 1946, Insight and Outlook, 1948, Promise and Fulfilment, 1949, The Age of Longing 1950, Arrow in the Blue, 1954, The Invisible Writing, 1954 *Recreations* canoeing, chess *Address* c/o A D Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W C 2

KOHAN, Major Charles Mendel, O B E M A Barrister-at-Law, an Official Historian in the Cabinet Secretariat, *b* 15 Nov 1884, *y s* of M Kohan and *g s* of G J Bloomfield, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire, *m* 1932, Ethel May Ashford *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Open Scholarship for History), Hons, Parts I and II, Historical Tripos, Chancellor's Medal for English Verse Assistant Secretary to the Royal Statistical Society, 1909-14 Served in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 (Western Front), and on the General Staff, Headquarters, Fourth Army, B E F, 1918-19 (O B E), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919 late Hon Secretary Mansion House Council on Health and Housing, Commission in Army Emergency Reserve, Sept 1939, transferred to Offices of the War Cabinet, 1942. *Publications* History of the Second World War (Civil Series) Works and Buildings Miscellaneous contributions to the Press *Recreations* fishing, motoring, amateur drama. *Address* 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C 2, 132 Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Square, W.C 1. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, United and Cecil.

KOHAN, Robert Mendel; H.B M Consul General, Buenos Aires, since 1937, *b* 8 June 1888, *e s* of M Kohan of Galatz; *m* 1937, Cecile Ethel, *d.* of Edward James Ross,

New Orleans. *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, B A. (Modern Language Tripos). Entered Consular Service, 1907, served at Zanzibar, Genoa, Port-au-Prince, Stettin, Leipzig, Bremen, and Quito; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul General, Quito, Ecuador, 1926-33, Consul General, New Orleans, 1933-37. *Recreation* golf *Address* British Consulate-General, Buenos Aires, Granby Lodge, Rowsley, Derbyshire *Club* St James'

KOHLER, Irene; pianist, *b* London *Educ* Royal College of Music. Studied with Arthur Benjamin (Challen Medal, Danreuther Prize, etc), travelling scholarship to Vienna, studied there with Edward Steuermann and Egon Wellesz First professional engagement, Bournemouth, 1933, resulting in engagement by B B C, played at first night of 40th Promenade Season, 1934 First foreign tour (recitals and broadcasts), Holland, 1938 During War of 1939-1945 gave concerts for the Forces in this country and toured France and Belgium, also India and Burma, under auspices of E N S A, toured the Provinces with L P O Since the war has played in Belgium, France, Holland, Gibraltar, Scandinavia Eugene Goossens selected her for first European performance of his Phantasy Concerto She gave 8 concerts at the Festival Hall in Festival of Britain Year, 1951 Canadian American Tour, 1953, Belgian Dutch Tour, 1954 Film appearances include Train of Events, Odette, Secret People, Lease of Life, and a documentary for the Ministry of Information *Address* 28 Castelnau, S W 13 *T* Riverside 5512

KOHOBAN-WICKREME, Alfred Silva, C V O 1954, Member Ceylon Civil Service, Director of Social Services and Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation, Ceylon, since Dec 1953, *b* 2 Nov 1914, *m* 1941, Mona Estelle Kohoban-Wickreme *Educ* Trinity Coll, Kandy, Univ Coll, Colombo B A (Hons) London, 1935 Cadet, Ceylon C S, 1938, served as Magistrate, District Judge, Asst Govt Agent, etc, until 1948, Chief Admin Officer, Ceylon Govt Rly, 1948, Asst Sec, Min of Home Affairs, 1951, attached to Ceylon High Commissioner's Office in U K, May-July, 1953 Organised The Queen's Tour in Ceylon, April 1954 (C V O) *Recreations* sports activities, particularly Rugby football, tennis and cricket *Address* C 84 Gregory's Avenue, Colombo 7 *T* (office) 3065, (residence) 9374

KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of; Major Sir Shahaji Chhatrapati, (adopted these names in lieu of those of Vikramsinha Rao Puar, on succeeding), G C S I, *cr* 1947 (K.C S I, *cr.* 1941), *b* 4 Apr 1910 Formerly Maharaja of Dewas (Senior Branch); succeeded as Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1947, State merged with Bombay, 1949 *Address* Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.

KOLLER, Professor Pio Charles, Ph D, D Sc, Professor of Cytogenetics, Institute of Cancer Research, University of London, since 1954, *b* 3 April 1904, *m* 1946, Anna Edith Olsen, Denmark, three *d* *Educ* Universities of Budapest, Cambridge and Edinburgh. Ph D Budapest, 1926, D Sc Edinburgh, 1934 Rockefeller Fellow, Pasadena, California, 1936-37, Lecturer, Univ of Edinburgh, 1938-44; Research Cytologist, Royal Cancer Hosp., 1944-46, and Chester Beatty Research Inst, 1946-54 *Publications* numerous scientific papers in Jl. of Genetics, Heredity, Brit Jl. of Cancer etc, Chromosome Breakage a chapter in Progress in Biophysics *Recreation* tennis *Address* 68 Rosemont Road, W.3 *T* Acorn 6440

KOMINSKI, Daniel; *see* **Kaye, Danny.**

KONOVALOV, Sergey, M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt (Oxon); Professor of Russian in University of Oxford since 1945; Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* Moscow, 31 Oct 1899, *s* of Alexander Konovalov, Minister of Trade and Industry in Russian Provisional Government of 1917, and of Nadejda Vtorov; *m.* 1949, Janina Ryzowa *Educ.* Classical Lycée, Moscow, Exeter College, Oxford (Diploma in Economics and Political Science 1921, B Litt. 1927, M A 1936) Professor of Russian Language and Literature, University of Birmingham, 1929-45, Lecturer in Slavonic Studies, University of Oxford, 1930-45; Hon Lecturer at University of London (School of Slavonic Studies), 1931-32, 1940-41 *Publications* Anthology of Contemporary Russian Literature, 1932, editor and contributor Birmingham Russian Memoranda, 1931-40, co-editor Birmingham Polish Monographs, 1936-39, and Bibliographies of Research Work in Slavonic Countries, 1932-34, article Soviet Union in Encyclopædia Britannica Year-Book, 1941, Russo-Polish Relations—an Historical Survey (in collaboration), 1945, editor of Blackwell's Russian Texts since 1945, and of Oxford Slavonic Papers, Vols. I-V, 1950-54 *Address* New College, Oxford

KONSTAM, His Honour Edwin Max., C B E 1920 (O.B.E. 1918), Q C 1919; *b.* London, 1870, *m.* 1918, Mary Beatrix, *d.* of late Rev. Lewis Haig Loyd *Educ.* Marlborough, King's College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1890, retired, 1902; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899, commenced to practise, 1902, Bencher, 1925, Treasurer, 1948, served in Food Production Department, Board of Agriculture, 1917-19; A Judge of County Courts, 1932-45; Member Treasury Committee on Codification of Income Tax Law, 1927-36; Chairman of Selection Committee, Charles II Exhibition, 1932, and Queen Elizabeth Exhibition, 1933, Chairman, Home Secretary's Advisory Committee for House to House Collections Act, 1939 *Publications* The Law of Income Tax, and other works on similar subjects *Address* 19 Chapel Street, S.W.1 *T.* Sloane 1148 *Club* Athenæum

KONSTAM, Geoffrey Lawrence Samuel, M D, F R C P Lond, Physician and Physician in charge Cardiographic Dept West London Hospital, Lecturer in Medicine West London Hospital Medical School, Physician London Jewish Hospital with charge electrocardiographic dept, Consulting Physician East Ham Memorial Hospital and Bearsted Maternity Hospital, *b* 23 Nov 1899, 3rd *s* of Rudolph and Emily Konstam, *m* 1928, Helen Lorna, *o d* of Frederick W Dunn, O B E, B A, B Sc, Barrister-at-Law, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, King's College, King's College Hospital Medical School, London House Physician Hampstead Gen Hospital, 1924; Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1925, House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1923-24, Medical First Assistant and Registrar, London Hospital, 1927-30, Medical Registrar, West London Hospital, 1930-32 Officer Cadet R E (Signals), 1918 Temp Lt-Col R A M C 1940-45 Officer i/c Medical Divisions 43rd, 63rd General Hospitals Examiner in Medicine, Cairo University, 1945, Examiner in Medicine Conjoint Board of England, 1951-, Past-Pres West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; F R Soc Med Fellow Medical Soc of London, Member Brit Cardiac Society *Publications* contributions to medical journals, etc *Recreations* sculpting, tennis *Address* 40 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 1011, 6 Wildwood Rise, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 9228.

KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington; Chinese Ambassador in Washington since 1946; *b.* 1888 *Educ.* Columbia University (Doctor of Philosophy) Secretary to President of China,

Councillor in Foreign Office; Minister to U S A, 1915; attended Peace Conference as China's Plenipotentiary, and later as Head of the Chinese Delegation, 1919; Chinese delegate to the Assembly and China's representative on the Council of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1920-22, Chinese Minister to Great Britain, 1921, Plenipotentiary to Washington Conference, 1921-22, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Peking, 1922-24; Finance Minister, 1926, Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1926 1927, Member on the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1927 and 1933, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1931, Chinese Assessor to the Commission of Inquiry of the League of Nations, 1932; Chinese Minister to France, 1932 35, Chinese Ambassador to France, 1936-41, Chinese Ambassador in London, 1941-46, Chinese representative on the Council of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1932-34; Delegate 18th and 14th Assemblies of League of Nations and to the Special Assembly of the League of Nations, 1932 33, Delegate to the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Delegate to Conference for Reduction and Limitation of Armaments, at Geneva, 1933; Chief Delegate to Assemblies of League of Nations, 1935 36 and 1938, President of 96th session of League Council, 1937, Delegate to sessions of League Council, 1937 39, Chief Delegate to Brussels Conference, Nov 1937, Special Envoy to coronation of His Holiness Pius XII, Ambassador Extraordinary to 800th Anniversary of Foundation of Portugal, 1940 *Publication* Status of Aliens in China, 1912 *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing *Address* Chinese Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A

KOOTENAY, Bishop of, since 1948, **Rt. Rev. (Frederick) Patrick Clark;** *b* Toronto, Ont, 17 March 1908, *s* of Frederick Daniel Clark and Marion Frances Howe, *m* 1936, Marion Alice Sherrick Hastings, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hughes Public School and Oakwood Collegiate, Toronto, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P Q B A 1932, M A 1942, D D (Vancouver) 1948 Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933, Curate of Church of Advent, Westmount, 1932-34, St Peter, Regina, 1934-35, Sub-Warden St Chad's Theological College, Regina, 1935-38 and 1939-40, Warden, 1938-39, Rector of Pense, 1936-38, St Matthew, Regina, 1938-1941, Holy Trinity, Vancouver, 1941-45, Dean of Kootenay and Rector of St Saviour Cathedral, Nelson, 1945-48, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1935-48, Bishop of New Westminster, 1944-48 Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of B C, A F & A M, 1953-54 D C L Bishop's Univ, Lennoxville, P Q, 1954 *Recreation* model railroading *Address* 1115 Ward St, Nelson, B C *T* 904 *Club* Rotary (Nelson)

KOPAL, Professor Zdeněk; Professor of Astronomy, University of Manchester, since 1951, *b* 4 April 1914, 2nd *s* of Prof Joseph Kopal, of Charles University, Prague, and Ludmila (*nee* Lelek), *m* 1938, Alena, *o d* of late Judge B Muldner, three *d* *Educ* Charles University, Prague, University of Cambridge, England, Harvard University, U S A Agassiz Research Fellow, Harvard Observatory, 1938-40, Research Associate in Astronomy, Harvard Univ, 1940-46, Lecturer in Astronomy, Harvard Univ, 1948; Assoc. Prof Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1947-51 *Publications* An Introduction to the Study of Eclipsing Variables, 1946 (U S), The Computation of Elements of Eclipsing Binary Systems, 1950 (U S), Tables of Supersonic Flow of Air Around Cones, 3 vols, 1947-49 (U S) Approx 100 tech. papers in publications of Harvard Observatory Astrophysical Jl, Astronomical Jl, Astronomische Nachrichten, Monthly Notices of Roy Astr Soc, Proc Amer Phil Soc, Proc Nat Acad Sci (U S.), Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, etc *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* The University, Manchester

KOPF, Mrs. Maxim; *see* Thompson, Dorothy

KORDA, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr.* 1942, Chairman London Film Productions, Ltd, Alexander Korda Film Productions Ltd, *b* Turkeve, Hungary, 16 Sept 1893, *s* of Henry and Ernestine Korda, *m* 1st, 1919, Maria Farkas, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Merle Oberon, *q v* (marriage dissolved), 3rd, 1953, Alexandra Irene Boycun *Educ* Reformist College and Royal University, Budapest Newspaper man in Budapest Later film producer in Budapest, Vienna, Berlin, Hollywood and Paris Founded London Film Productions, in London, 1932, Alexander Korda Film Productions, 1939 Former Director of United Artists' Corporations of America Officier, Légion d'Honneur (France), 1950 *Address* 146 Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

KOREA, Bishop in, 1931-54, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Cecil Cooper;** *s* of Charles Philip Cooper, Civil Servant, Bombay, and Beatrice Maud Partridge *Educ* Bradfield College, Christ's College, Cambridge, Hist Trip Pt I, 3rd cl, Pt II, 2nd cl, B A 1904, M A 1908, Cuddesdon Theological College Curate St Oswald's, West Hartlepool, 1905-1908, Korean Mission, 1908, had to leave diocese temp, 1941, owing to political situation, returned to Korea, 1946 Interned in North Korea by the Communists, 1950-April 1953, returned to Korea, Oct. 1953, resigned Nov 1954 *Address* c/o Miss Cooper, 1 Landcroft Cuckfield Sussex

KOREA, Assistant Bishop in; *see* Chadwell, Rt Rev A E

KOREA STATE, C P, India, **Ramanuj Pratap Singh Deo (Raha),** C S I 1946, Ruling Prince of Korea State, E S A, India, since 1925, *b* 1901, *s* of Raja Sheo Mangal Singh Deo, *m d* of Maharaja Saheb Chotanagpur Ratu Ranchi, four *s* *Educ* Raj Kumar College, Raipur, C P, Allahabad Univ After graduating was installed on his Gadi, 1925; has introduced several salutary reforms, has represented the C P States in the Chamber of Princes since 1928, was a delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1931, representing the lesser states of India, takes keen interest in the social upliftment of the Kshatriya community to which he belongs. *Recreations* Plays all games, cricket, tennis, football, and hockey, keen physical culturist and shikari (shot), is also a musician *Address* Korea State, Baikunthpur, E S A, India *T A* Baikunthpur, India

KORN, Mrs. Bennet; *see* Lympany, Moura

KÖRNER, Professor Stephan, jur Dr, M A, Ph D, Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol, since 1952, *b* Ostrava, Czechoslovakia, 26 Sept. 1913, *o s* of Emil Korner and Erna Maier, *m* 1944, Edith Laner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Classical Gymnasium, Charles' University, Prague, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Army Service, 1936-39, 1943-46 Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Bristol, 1946 *Publications* contributions to Mind, Aristotelian Society Proceedings and other philosophical periodicals *Recreation* walking *Address* 6 Tyndall Avenue, Bristol 2, University of Bristol *T* Bristol 24161

KORNGOLD, Erich Wolfgang; *b* Brunn, Moravia, 29 May 1897, *s* of Dr Julius Korngold, Musical Critic of the Neue Freie Presse, Vienna, Professor Staatsakademie für Musik, Vienna *Compositions* Der Schneeman, 1908, Ring des Polycrates, Violanta, 1916, music to Shakespeare's Much Ado about Nothing, 1918, Tote Stadt, 1920, songs, chamber music, orchestral works, Das Wunder der Heliane, 1927, Operetten Bearbeitungen Strauss und Offenbach Klavier

sonate Op 25, Baby-Serenade f. Orch op 24, 1931-32, Opera Die Kathrin; Violin concert, op. 35; Cello Concerto, op 37; Silent Serenade, music comedy, op. 36; Symphonic Serenade for strings, op 39; Symphony in F Sharp, op 40, 1937-46, picture music in Hollywood Antony Adverse, Prince and Pauper, Robin Hood, Juarez, Sea hawk, Sea wolf, King's Row, The Constant Nymph, Devotion, Of Human Bondage, Deception, Escape me never, etc *Address* 9936 Toluca lake Av., N Hollywood, Calif

KORSAH, Kobina Arku, C B E 1944 (O B E 1937), Puisne Judge, Gold Coast since 1945, *b* 3 April 1894, *s* of Robert Marmaduke Korsah and Dinah, *d* of Charles Gardiner, *m* 1923, Kate Ethel Amanuah, *d* of James Bannerman Hyde, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Methodist High Sch and Fourah Bay Coll, Sierra Leone, Univs of London and Durham B A 1915, B C L Dunelm 1917, LL B London 1919, M A 1943, D C L 1944 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1919 Member Board of Education, Gold Coast, Central Advisory Committee, Gold Coast, Legislative Council, Gold Coast 1928-40, Executive Council, Gold Coast 1942-45 Commission on Higher Education for W Africa, 1943-45 Hon Fellow, Educational Institute of Scotland *Recreation* golf *Address* Supreme Court, Accra Gold Coast, The Retreat Cape Coast, Gold Coast

KOSTELANETZ, André; Orchestra Conductor, *b* Leningrad, Russia, *s* of Nachman Kostelanetz and Rosalie Dmischa, *m* 1938, Lily Pons, *q v* *Educ* St Peter's School, St Petersburg Conservatory of Music Hon Mus D Albion College, Albion, Mich, 1939, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1945 Came to United States 1922, naturalised 1928 For many years conducted own shows over Columbia Broadcasting System, directed music for several motion pictures, selected by radio editors of U S and Canada for Fame Award as leading conductor for several years running Made overseas tours conducting soldier orchestras organized and trained by him, N Africa, Persian Gulf, Italian Theatre, summer 1944, China, Burma, India and European theatres, winter 1944-45 Regular guest conductor with all leading orchestras in U S (New York Philharmonic, Boston Symphony, Philadelphia Orchestra, San Francisco Symphony, etc), Canada, S America and Europe Inaugurated Special Non-Subscription Concerts of New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1953 Records with his own orchestra for Columbia Records Awarded Asiatic-Pacific ribbon by Army for overseas services *Address* c/o Columbia Broadcasting System, 485 Madison Ave New York 22, N Y

KOTAH, Maharao of; Brig. H.H. Maharao Sir Bhim Singhji Bahadur, K C S I, *cr* 1947, Vice-President, Rajasthan Union, 1949 *Address* Kotah, Rajputana, India

KOTALAWALA, Gate Mudaliyar Sir Don Henry, Kt, *cr* 1947, J P, *b* 1886 Sometime M L C, and a State Councillor, Uva Province, Ceylon *Address* Wasala Walauwa, Bandarawela, Ceylon

KOTALAWALA, Colonel Rt. Hon. Sir John Lionel, P C 1954, K B E, *cr* 1948, Prime Minister of Ceylon, Minister of Defence and External Affairs and Minister of Transport and Works, since 1953, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge, Royal College, Colombo Member State Council, 1931, Minister for Communications and Works, 1935, Minister for Transport and Works, 1947. *Recreations* polo, tennis, riding *Address* Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs* Orient, Sinhalese Sports, Eighty

KOTHAVALA, Tehmasp Tehmul, C I E 1943; retd. *b* 6 Feb 1893, *s* of Tehmul R Kothavala, *m* 1918, Shernaz Muncher-shaw Disana, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Baroda and St Xavier's Colleges Graduated, 1915, M.A 1916, B Sc 1916; joined Bombay Civil Service, 1919, Secretary to Government Bombay Revenue Dept, 1936, Collector, Bijapur, 1938, Revenue Officer, Loyd Barrage, Sind, 1939, Collector, Sukkur, 1940, Secretary, Provincial Transport Authority and Motor Transport Controller for the Province of Bombay, from 1941, Settlement Commissioner, Director Land Records and Inspector-General of Registration for the Province of Bombay, 1948-50 Adviser to H H the Maharaja of Kolahpur, 1954- *Recreations* riding, shooting, natural history *Address* Yeravda, Poona *Clubs* Willingdon Sports (Bombay), Western India Turf, Poona (Poona)

KOTLA, Raja Bahadur Kushalpalsingh of, M B E, 1944, M L A. (Central), M.A Calcutta), LL B (Allahabad), *b* 15 Dec 1872, *S* to Kotla estate, 1905 Minister for Education and Industries U P 1928, a Member of the United Provinces Legislative Council, 1910-20 and 1926-37, a Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-16, a Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1921-23 and since 1937, Trustee and Member of Managing Committee of Agra College, Member of the Senate of the Agra University, Member of the Court of Delhi Univ, has established an agricultural school and a spinning and weaving institute, devotes most of his time to rural uplift and agricultural improvement *Address* Kotla District, Agra, U P India

KRABBE, Colonel Clarence Brehmer, O B E 1918, D L, Vice-Chairman Oxford Regional Hospital Board, Member Board of Governors, Oxford United Hospitals and of Reading and District Hospital Management Committee (Chairman 1948-1950), *b* 1886 *s* of Charles Krabbé, Buenos Aires, *m* 1915, Joan Alison, *d* of Colonel A Evans-Gordon Indian Army, one *s* (killed 1940) one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, with Berks Yeomanry and R F C, Gallipoli and France (despatches), Capt 1916, Major 1918 Colonel Berks Home Guard, 1943-45 Chairman, Royal Berks Hospital, 1941-48 Chairman, S Berks Conservative Assoon 1946-52, Vice-Chairman, Berkshire T. & A F Association 1950-54 D L Berkshire 1946 High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1952-53 *Recreations* curling, gardening *Address* Calcot Grange, Nr Reading T Reading 67428

KRAMRISCH, Stella, Ph D, Professor in the Art of South Asia, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U S.A., since 1950, formerly Professor of Indian Art in the Univ of Calcutta, Editor, Journal of the Indian Soc of Oriental Art, *d* of Jacques Kramrisch, scientist, and Berta Kramrisch; *m* 1929, Laszlo Neményi (*d* 1950). *Educ.* Vienna University Lecturer on Indian Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London, 1937-40 *Publications* Principles of Indian Art, 1924, Vishnudharmottara, 1924, History of Indian Art, 1929, Indian Sculpture, 1932, Asian Miniature Painting, 1932, A Survey of Painting in the Deccan, 1937; Indian Terracottas, 1939; Kantha, 1939, The Hindu Temple, 1946, Arts and Crafts of Travancore, 1948, Dravida and Kerala, 1953, Art of India, 1954 *Address* University of Pennsylvania, Pa, U S.A

KRATOCHVIL, Bohuslav G., Ph.D War Cross, 1939, *b* 21 Oct 1901, *s* of V A Kratochvil, *m* 1946, Helene Gut-Schenk, one *s* *Educ.*. Universities of Prague, Brno and Paris. Official of Czechoslovak Ministry of Education, 1930-39, in prison in Germany, 1939-45, Member of Parliament, 1945-46; Czechoslovak Ambassador in London, 1947-49; Czechoslovak

Ambassador to India, 1949-51 (resigned his appointment because of political disagreements with the Czechoslovak Govt., granted asylum in Gt Britain) *Publications* Translations into Czech from different languages of various works on Psychology and Pedagogy and original publications on Pedagogy, 1925-35, The Position of the Intelligentsia in the Post-War Period, 1946, Czechoslovak Cultural Traditions, 1946, Czechoslovak-British Relations, 1947, articles on internat. policy in British and Continental papers (Observer, Daily Mail, Manchester Guardian, etc), 1951-54 *Recreations* tennis, hiking and water sports *Club* International P E N

KRAUSE, Hon. Frederick Edward Traugott, B A, L L D (Cape Univ), L L D (University of Amsterdam), Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, Q C, J P, *b* District of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, 29 Apr 1868, *m* Annette Bowyer *Educ* Grey College, Bloemfontein; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; University of Amsterdam; Inns of Court, London, Cambridge, etc Called to Bar, 1893, started practice as Advocate in Pretoria; appointed, 1896, State Prosecutor and Acting Attorney General for Witwatersrand under Republican Government, Transvaal, Special Commandant and Military Governor of Johannesburg during Boer war, surrendered Johannesburg to Lord Roberts, 31 May 1900, Member of Parliament for Vrededorp, 1907-10, under first Responsible Government, Judge of the Supreme Court of S Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1923 33, Judge President, Orange Free State Provincial Division of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1933-38, Acting Judge of High Court, South West Africa, Oct 1944 Jan 1945, Acting Judge of Supreme Court of S A, Natal, Prov Div, Feb - May 1945, Acting Judge, O F S Prov Div and Griqualand West local Div of Supreme Court, 1946, President of S A Association for Advancement of Science, 1945 46, Chairman of various Commissions, *e g* Mining Regulations Commission, 1907, Johannesburg Hospital Inquiry Commission, Member of Witwatersrand School Board, Public Library, etc, Life Member of S A Association for Advancement of Science, Hon Member S A Akademie vir Wetenskap, Letteren en Kuns, and Life Vice President of Witwatersrand Agricultural Society. *Address* P O Box 1363, Pretoria, 859 Murray Street, Pretoria *Club* Pretoria

KRAUSE, Madame Otto; *see* Lehmann, Lotte

KREBS, Hans Adolf, F R S 1947, M D (Hamburg) 1925, M A (Cantab), 1934, Whitley Professor of Biochemistry, University of Oxford and Director, Medical Research Council Unit for Research in Cell Metabolism, since 1954, *b* 25 Aug 1900, *s s* of late Georg Krebs, M D, and Alma Davidson, Hildesheim, Germany, *m* 1938, Margaret Cicely, *d* of J L Fieldhouse, Wickersley, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Göttingen, Freiburg i B, Munich, Berlin Asst Kaiser Wilhelm Institut f Biologie, Dept of Prof O H Warburg, Berlin-Dahlem, 1926-30, Privatdozent f Int Medecine, Freiburg, 1932, Rockefeller research student, Cambridge, 1933-34, Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1934-35 Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ of Sheffield, 1935-38, Lecturer i/c Dept of Biochemistry, Univ of Sheffield, 1938-45, Professor, 1945-1954 (Jointly) Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1953, Royal Medal, Roy Soc 1954 *Publications*, Papers on biochemical subjects in scientific journals. *Address* Department of Biochemistry, University of Oxford

KREISLER, Fritz; violinist, *b*, Vienna, 2 Feb, 1875, *m*, 1901, H. Lies, U S A. *Educ* Vienna Conservatoire under Hellmesberger (gold medal, 1st prize), Paris, under Massert (1st prize and Prix de Rome). Toured through United States, spent four years at College and two at University, first appearance in London, 1902, Captain in the Austrian Army, served Austro-Russian War, 1914 (wounded), Hon LL D (Glasgow), Grand Officer, Belgian Order Leopold II, Star of Roumania, Greek Order of George I, Commander, Swedish Order of Wasa, French Legion of Honour, Portuguese Order of St. Jago, etc *Play* Sissy, 1932 *Address*. Berlin Grunewald, 32 Bismarck Allee, Germany

KRESTIN, David, M D. (Lond.), B S, M R C.P. (Lond); Physician London Jewish Hosp.; Medical Specialist, Ministries of Pensions and of National Insurance; late Physician with charge of Out Patients, Dreadnought Hosp., Medical Registrar, Prince of Wales Hosp, Lecturer in Medicine, N. E. London Post-Grad Medical Coll., *b* London, *s* of Dr S. Krestin; *m* Ruth Fisher, one *s* *Educ* Univ of London; London Hospital Medical College, University of Pennsylvania Anatomy prize, London Hospital, M R C S Eng, L R C P (Lond) 1922; M B, B S (Lond) 1923, Hons Medicine and Surgery, M D (Lond) 1926, M R C P (Lond) 1926 Clinical Assistant, House Surgeon, House Physician, Medical Registrar and First Assistant, London Hospital, Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1928-1929; Fellow in Pathology, Henry Phipps Institute, Univ Penna, Yarrow Research Fellow, London Hosp *Publications* Pulsation in Superficial Veins, Lancet, 1927; The Seborrhœic facies in Post Encephalitic Parkinsonism, Quart. Jour Med, 1927; Congenital Dextrocardia and Auric Fibrillation, Brit. Med Jour, 1927; Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Quart Journ Med, 1929, Glandular Fever, Clinical Journal, 1931 and other medical papers *Recreation* fishing *Address* 55 Harley St., W.1 *T* Welbeck 2426; 43 Templars Crescent, Finchley, N 3 *T* Finchley 4440.

KRIPS, Josef; Conductor Austrian State Opera, Conductor Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, *b* Vienna, 8 Apr 1902, *s* of Josef Krips and Linse Seitz, *m* 1947, Mitzi Wilhelm *Educ* Acad of Music, Vienna Studied under Felix Weingartner Made début as a conductor, Vienna, 1921, with Vienna Volksoper under Weingartner, 1921-1924, Chief of Opera Dept Stadttheater Aussig a d Elbe, 1924-25, Stadttheater, Dortmund, 1925-26, Director-Gen of Music, Staatstheater, Karlsruhe, 1926-33, Conductor Vienna State Opera and Professor at Vienna Acad of Music, 1933-38, Conductor, Opera Belgrade, 1938-39, Head of Wiener Hofkapelle, 1945-, Conductor London Symphony Orchestra, Nov 1950-54 Guest Conductor at Rome, Paris, Copenhagen, Moscow, Leningrad, Budapest, Berlin, Munich, Strasbourg Bordeaux, Nice, Basle, Zürich, and frequently in Gt Britain at Covent Garden, etc *Address* 6-8 Herrengasse, Vienna I, Austria

KRISH, Mrs. Felix; *see* Moiseiwitsch, Tanya

KRISHNA, Sri, C I E 1942, D Sc (Lond), Ph D, F R I C, F N I, Scientific Adviser to High Commissioner for India and Scientific Liaison Officer, London, 1950, and again since 1953, Deputy Director, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, India, 1952, Vice-Pres and Dir of Research, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U P, India, 1950, Biochemist since 1928, *b* 6 July 1896, *s* of M Mohan; *m* 1925, Usha Khanna (*d* 1929), (one *s* decd) *Educ* Forman Coll, Lahore, Government Coll, Lahore, Queen Mary Coll, London, King's Coll, London Professor of Chemistry, University of the Punjab, Lahore, 1925-28 *Publications*: numerous scientific *Recreations* tennis, etc *Address* Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, P Block, Raisina Rd, New Delhi, 88 Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun, U P, India

KRISHNA MENON, Vengalil Krishnan; *b.* 3 May 1897, *s* of late K. Krishna Kurup and late Lakshmi Kutty Amma, Malabar, India; unmarried *Educ* Municipal School, Tellicherry, Zamonis College, Calicut, Presidency School of Economics and Law College, Madras, London School of Economics, University College, London, Middle Temple, London Degree in Arts, Science and Law, London Univ Practised at the Bar, later joined Indian Nat Congress, has been teacher, journalist and publicist, Sec India League, 1927-47 Borough Councillor, St Pancras, 1934-47, parliamentary candidate (Lab), Dundee, 1938-41 High Commissioner for India, 1947-52, and formerly Indian Ambassador to the Republic of Eire, Rep India at U N O Gen Assembly, Lake Success, 1946, visited various European capitals as Pandit Nehru's personal envoy, 1947 Called to Irish Bar, 1952 Rep India at U N O Gen Assembly, 1952 and 1953, Member of Indian Parliament (Council of States), 1953- Hon LL D Glasgow, 1953 *Publications* (with Ellen Wilkinson) Condition of India, first editor Pelican Books, editor Twentieth Century Library, several pamphlets and articles *Club* India

KRISHNA RAU, Sir Mysore Nanjundiah, Kt, *cr* 1934, Diwan Bahadur 1925, Rajakaryaprasakta, 1922, retired member of council, Government of Mysore, *b* 27 Jan 1877, *s* of Mysore Nanjundiah, *m*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Maharaja's College, Mysore Held the following appointments under the Government of Mysore Comptroller, Financial Secretary, President, Mysore State Life Insurance Committee, Member of Council, Chairman of the Board of Management of the Mysore Iron Works, and Dewan *Address* Basavangudi, Bangalore City, South India

KRISHNA SHUMSHERE, Jung Bahadur Rana, General, K C S I (Hon), *cr* 1945, K B E (Hon), *cr* 1937, 1st Class Orders of Star of Nepal, om Rama Patta, Trishakti Patta and Gorkha Dakshina Bahu, Nepal Pratap Bardhak, Assam-Burma, Special Earthquake and Nepalese Gallantry Medals, Grand Cross Order of Leopold II (Belgium), Grand Cordon Order of the Cloud and Banner (China), *b* 8 Feb 1900, *s* of late Maharaja Chandra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C V O, D C L, Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, 1901-1929, and Bada Maharani Loka Bhakta Lakshmi Devi, *m* Princess Tara Rajya Lakshmi, *d* of late Maharajadhiraja Prithvi Bir Bikrum Shaha, King of Nepal *Educ* Singha Durbar, Kathmandu Represented his country at funeral of King George V, Nepalese Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of St James's, 1935-1939 G O C-in-C Nepalese Contingent in India, 1943-45 (despatches, 1939-45 Star and Burma Star, Defence Medal and War Medal, retired, 1949 *Recreations* reading and music *Address* Kunja-Nivas, Maharajgunj, Kathmandu, Nepal, Jaya-Bhavan, Bangalore, 1, South India

KRISHNAMA CHARIAR, Sir Vangal Thiruvenkatachari, K C S I, *cr* 1946, K C I E, *cr* 1936 (C I E 1926), Kt., *cr* 1933, Rao Bahadur, 1921, *b* Vangal, Trichinopoly District, S India, 8 Feb 1881; *m* 1896, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Madras; Law College, Madras Entered service as Deputy Collector Madras Service, 1903; Chief Revenue Officer, Cochin State, 1908-11; Asst Secretary Board of Revenue and Under-Sec to Government, Officer on special duty, Southborough Committee, 1918-19; Trustee Vizianagram Raj, 1919-22; Collector of Ramnad, 1923-1924; Secretary to Government Law Department, Madras, 1924, Diwan Baroda State, 1927-1944; Prime Minister Jaipur State, 1946-1949; a delegate to the First Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930-31; Member of the Sub-Committee No. II (Provincial Constitution) of Conference; also a member of the Sub-Committee No VIII. (Services), acted as a delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1931, Member of the Federal Structure Committee, acted as delegate to the Third Round Table Conference, 1932, Member Federal Finance Sub Committee, 1931-32, a delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Select Committee, 1933; Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1934 and 1936; attended Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Adviser to Indian Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1937, Chairman, Committee of Ministers, Chamber of Princes, 1941-44; Vice-Pres. of Constituent Assembly of India, 1947 Delegate to United Nations Conference on International Organisation, San Francisco, 1945; to Preparatory Commission and first session of first General Assembly of U.N, London, Nov. 1945 Feb. 1946, Mem. sterling balances' deleg. to England, June-July 1948, Chm. Indian States' Finances Enquiry Cttee, 1948-49; Chairman, Indian Fiscal Commn., 1949; Mem. Planning Commn., 1950, Deputy Chairman Planning Commn, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, billiards *Address* Lloyd Road, Madras, India, New Delhi, India *Clubs* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan (Madras)

KRISHNAN, Sir Kariamanikkam Srinivasa, Kt, *cr* 1946, F R S 1940, D Sc (Madras), D Sc Hon (Allahabad, Delhi, Lucknow, Director, National Physical Laboratory of India, since 1947, Pres Nat Institute of Sciences of India since 1952, Pres National Academy of Sciences, India, 1944-46; Founder Pres Bharathi Tamil Sangam, Vice-Pres Indian Acad of Sciences, 1939-47, Vice-Pres Indian Assoc for the Cultivation of Science, Member Atomic Research Board, Member, and Chairman of Radio Research Committee, of Board of Scientific and Industrial Research, Member Board of Engineering Research; Atomic Energy Commn, and Indian Standards Institution, of Govt of India, Vice-Pres Internat Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Internat Union of Crystallography, *b* at Watrap, South India, 4 Dec 1898, *e s* of Kariamanikkam Srinivasa Iyengar, *m* Srimati Lakshmi, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Hindu High Schools at Watrap and at Srivilliputtur, American College, Madura, Christian Coll, Madras, University College of Science, Calcutta Demonstrator in Chemistry at Madras Christian College for nearly two years, Research Associate of Sir C V Raman at Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1923-28, Reader in Physics, Univ of Dacca, 1928-33; Mahendralal Sircar Research Prof of Theoretical and Experimental Physics at Indian Assoc for the Cultivation of Science, 1933-42; Prof and Head of Dept of Physics, Univ of Allahabad, 1942-47; Pres Physics Section Indian Science Congress, 1940; General President Indian Science Congress, 1949, Fellow of several scientific socs and acads, Liége Univ Medal, 1937, Krishnarajendra Jubilee Gold Medal, 1941 Special Univ lectures at Calcutta, Patna, Benares Hindu, Baroda, Travancore, Mysore, Punjab, Lucknow, Osmania, Aligarh, and other Univs, Govt of India Delegate to Roy Soc Commonwealth Scientific Conference, 1946; Delegate to several scientific confs, scientific tours in Europe in 1937 and 1939, scientific deputation by Government of India to Europe and America, 1946 *Publications*: scientific papers in Trans and Proc Roy Soc, and in other scientific journals, on optics (collaborated with Sir C V Raman in the discovery of the Raman Effect), magnetism, and physics and chemistry of solids, particularly of metals. *Recreations* travel, tennis and light reading *Address*: National Physical Laboratory of India, New Delhi

KRISHNAN, Sir S. R.; *see* Radhakrishnan.

KROYER-KIELBERG, Sir (F.) Michael, K B E, *cr* 1947, Grand Cross of Dannebrog (Denmark), Director of the Distillers Co. Ltd, British Sugar Corp, Ltd, Caroni, Ltd, The West Indies Sugar Co Ltd, Caribbean Traders, Ltd, United Enterprises, Ltd, *b* Skanderborg, Denmark, 2 January 1882, *s* of late Orlaf August Kielberg, *m* 1910, Dora Margaret, *d* of Thomas Corfe, Thornton Hough, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Skanderborg and Brockske, Copenhagen Formerly Chm United Molasses Co Ltd, Athel Line Limited, and Tankers Ltd, formerly Director, Anchor Line Ltd *Address* Flat 45, Orchard Court, W 1, Sefton Lodge, Leighton Buzzard, Beds *Club* Bath

KRUG, Julius A.; Chairman, Brookside Mills, Inc Knoxville, Tenn, Washington D C, N Y City, *b* 23 November 1907, *s* of J J Krug and Emma Korfmacher, *m* 1926, Margaret Dean, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Wisconsin A B 1929, A M 1930 Research statistician, Wisconsin Telephone Co., 1930 and 1931, chief, depreciation section, Wisconsin Public Service Commn, 1932-35, public utilities expert, Federal Communications Commn, 1936-37, technical director, Kentucky Public Service Commn, 1937, with Tennessee Valley Authority as chief power planning engineer, 1938, chief power engineer, 1939-40, and power manager, 1941 Served with War Production Board on loan from T V A, 1941-44, held following positions in Office of Production Management and War Production Board Chief, Power Branch, Dep Dir Gen for Priority Control, Dep Dir Gen for Distribution, Program Vice-Chm and Dir, Office of War Utilities Served, 1941-45, on active duty in U S Navy, April-Aug 1944, as Lt Comdr U S N R Actg Chm, War Production Board, Aug 1944, Chm, Sept 1944-Nov 1945 Secretary of the Interior, U S, 1946-1949, resigned, Dec 1949 *Address* (home) 2900 44th Street, N W Washington 16, D C, U S A, (business) 1001-15th Street, N W Washington 5, D C, U S A *T* Metropolitan 2093 *Clubs* Army and Navy, National Press (Washington, D C), Metropolitan (N Y City)

KUBELIK, Rafael; conductor and composer, Musical Director of the Covent Garden Opera Company from 1955 (Guest Conductor, April 1955), *b* Bychory, Bohemia, 29 June 1914, *s* of Jan Kubelik, violinist, and Marianne (*née* Szell), *m* 1942, Ludmila Bertlova, violinist, one *s* *Educ* Prague Conservatoire Conductor, Czech Philharmonic Society, Prague, 1936-39, Musical Director of Opera, Brno, Czechoslovakia, 1939-41, Musical Director, Czech Philharmonic Orchestra, 1941-48, Musical Director, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1950-53 Guest Conductor, North and South America, Europe, South Australia, and Edinburgh Festivals, 1948 and 1949, tours include with Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, with Concertgebouw Orchestra, Amsterdam (most recent tour, U S, 1954) Compositions include 3 operas, 1 symphony, 3 string quartets, 1 violin concerto, 1 concerto for violon-cello, 1 cantata, songs, piano and violin music *Address* c/o Harold Holt Ltd, 3 Clifford Street, W 1

KUHN, Heinrich Gerhard, F.R S 1954, D Phil, M A, University Demonstrator and Lecturer, Oxford, since 1945, Fellow of Balliol College since 1950, *b* 10 March 1904, *s* of Wilhelm Felix and Martha Kuhn, *m* 1931, Marie Bertha Nohl, two *s* *Educ* High School, Lueben (Silesia), Universities of Greifswald and Goettingen Lecturer in Physics, Goettingen Univ, 1931, Research at Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1933, Lecturer, Univ Coll, Oxford, 1938, work for atomic energy project, 1941-45 *Publications* Atomspektren, 1934 (Akad Verl Ges, Leipzig), articles on molecular and atomic spectra and on interferometry *Address* 25 Victoria Road, Oxford *T* 55308

KUHN, Professor Dr. Richard; Director of the Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut (since 1950, Max-Planck-Institut) für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, since 1937, *b* Vienna, 3 December 1900, *s.* of Hofrat Richard Clemens Kuhn, engineer, and Angelika (*née* Rodler), *m* 1928, Daisy Hartmann, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Universities of Vienna and Munich Study of chemistry, Univ Vienna, 1918-19, Univ Munich, 1919-22, Doctor degree, 1922 Priv Dozent Univ Munich, 1925, Professor for general and analytical chemistry at the Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, 1926, Honorarprof at Univ Heidelberg, director of Institut für Chemie am Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, 1928, ord Prof für Biochemie, Univ Heidelberg, 1950, Nobel Prize for 1938, but unable to take it up *Publications* Carl Oppenheimer, Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, Leipzig, 1926, Fiat Review of Biochemistry, Vols 1-4, Dieterich's Verlag, Wiesbaden *Address* Heidelberg, Wilckensstrasse 41 *T* Heidelberg 34 28

KUKDAY, Col. Sir Krishnaji Vishnoo, Kt, *cr* 1939, C I E 1926, Indian Medical Service, retired, Retired Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, India, *b* 1870, *m* 1886, Mainabai Gandhi, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grant Medical College, Bombay, Edinburgh, London Served British East Africa, European War, 1914 19 (despatches) *Address* Mahalajbag Club, Nagpur, C P, India

KUMBAKONAM, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1931, **Rt. Rev. Peter Francis Rayappa,** D D, *b* Kottaipalayam, 1882 *Educ* Seminary of Kandy Priest, 1911, consecrated, 1931 *Address* Bishop's House, Kumbakonam, South India

KUNCEWICZ, Mrs. Witold; *see* Herlie, Eileen

KUNHI-RAMAN, Hon. Mr. Justice C., B A, B L, Barrister-at-law, Diwan Bahadur, 1939, Chief Justice, State of Travancore-Cochin, since 1950, Dean and President, Faculty of Law, and Chairman Board of Studies in Law, Travancore University, since 1950, *b* 1 March 1888, *s s* of C Kunhi-Kannan of Cannanore and *g s* of Oyitti Raman, Talap House, Cannanore, *m* 1917, Janaki Amma, *o d* of Diwan Bahadur Dr K Krishnan, Palghat, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Madras, King's College, London, Middle Temple, London Enrolled in 1910 as Vakil and in 1920 as Advocate, Madras High Court, Asst Prof Madras Law College, 1911-19, Prof, 1921-24, officiated as Principal, Madras Law College, 1924-25, served in Indian Territorial Force, 5th (Madras) Univ Training Corps, 1923-26, was 2nd in Command of the Battalion, Secretary, Students' Advisory Committee, Secretary, Madras University Students' Club, 1921-25, Pres, Faculty of Law, and Chairman, Board of Studies in Law, University of Madras, 1924-1925, Judge, Presidency Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1925, City Civil Judge, 1932, Chief Judge, Presidency Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1933, High Court, Madras, officiated as Judge, 1939, Addtl Judge, 1941-42, Judge, 1942 *Publications* assisted the late Sir Horatio Shephard, ret Judge, Madras High Court, in editing Nelson's Indian Penal Code *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Chief Justice's Bungalow, Ernakulam, S India *T* Ernakulam 42, Madras 3165

Clubs. National Liberal, Overseas League, Cosmopolitan, Madras Gymkhana (Madras)

KUWAIT, Ruler of; H.H. Sir Abdullah al-Salim al Subah, Hon K C M G, 1952, Hon C I E, 1939, Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour (France), 1953, *b* 1895, *e s* of Salim al Mubarek al Subah, Ruler, 1917-21, *S* cousin, Sir Ahmed al Jabir al Subah, 1950, *m*, two *s* *Recreation* yachting *Address* Sha'ab Palace, Kuwait, Arabia

KYD, James Gray, C B E 1942, F F A, F R S E, Chairman Scots Ancestry Research Council, *b* 9 Aug 1882, *s* of Thomas Kyd, Actuary, *m* 1912, Marjorie Amey Chalmers, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Actuary to Irish Insurance Commission, 1912-21, Actuary in Scotland, 1921-26, Principal Actuary Government Actuary's Dept, 1926-37, Registrar-General for Scotland, 1937-48, President of Faculty of Actuaries, 1944-46 *Publications* Scottish Population Statistics (Scottish History Society) and contributions to Actuarial and Statistical Journals and Mountaineering Literature *Recreations* hill walking and trout fishing *Address* 35 Ravelston Garden, Edinburgh 4 *T* 64264

KYLE, Emily Escher, B A Hons Lond, Governor of Bedford College for Women, Hon Sec Church Teachers' Fellowship, 1939, Hon Mem of Staff, Inst of Christian Education, *d* of late J W Kyle, Coatham and Middlesboro' *Educ* Middlesboro' High School, Girls, Bedford Coll, Women, London (entrance Scholar) Gilchrist Exhibition, London University, Pfeiffer Scholar, Bedford College Assist-Mistress, Princess Helena College, Ealing, 1896-98, Stroud Green and Hornsey High School, 1898-1901, Headmistress Sunderland Girls' High School, 1901-05 Headmistress, Highbury Hill High School, N, 1905-38, Vice-Principal Home and Colonial Highbury Training College, 1905-12 *Publications* various educ papers *Recreations* study, philosophy *Address* 54 Princes Square, W 2

KYLE, Henry Greville, M A, M D (Oxford), consulting surgeon, Bristol General Hospital, late Surgeon, Southmead Hospital, Captain R A M C (T). *Educ* Cheltenham, Oxford, Birmingham *Address* 31 Westbury Road, Bristol *T* 66857 Westbury

KYLE, Air Vice-Marshal (actg.) Wallace Hart, C B 1953 C B E 1947, D S O 1944, D F C 1941 A D C to the Queen, 1952, Air Officer Commanding, Malaya, since 1955, *b* 22 Jan 1910, *s* of A Kyle, Kalgoorlie, W Australia, *m* 1941, Molly Rimington (*née* Wilkinson), three *s* one *d* *Educ* Guildford School, W A, R A F College, Cranwell 17 Squadron, 1930-31, Fleet Air Arm, 1931-34, Flying Instructor, 1934-39, served War of 1939-45 Bomber Command, 1940-45, Staff College, 1945-47, Middle East, 1948-50, A D C to King George VI, 1949, Assistant Commandant, R A F College, Cranwell, 1950-52, Director of Operational Requirements, Air Ministry, 1952-54 *Recreations* cricket, squash, golf *Address* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya, Brae Cottage, Pangbourne, Berks *T* Pangbourne 261 *Club* Royal Air Force

KYLE, William Galloway; Editor the Poetry Review for 38 years, Knight of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece), *s* of a Yorkshire farmer. *Educ*, privately Journalist, lecturer, examiner in verse-speaking, and publisher, founder of The Poetry Society (Incorporated), co-founder and editor of The Northern Counties Magazine, Travel, and Vision *Publications* various anthologies as editor *Address* 33 Portman Square, W.1 *T* Welbeck 9393.

KYNE, Most Rev. John; *see* Meath, Bishop of, (R.C).

L

LABARTHE, André; Founder and Editor of monthy review Constellation, May 1948, *b* Paris, 26 Jan 1902 *Educ* Sorbonne Licencié-ès-Sciences-Physiques, 1924, conscription military service at Physical Research Laboratory, Air Ministry, 1927-28, Acting Asst to Laboratory of Physical Mechanics, 1931, Asst 1934, Scientific collaborator to Dept of Research, Air Ministry, Laureate of Soc of Civil Engineers of France (Prix Merville 1934), mission to England, 1934, Cambridge National Physical Laboratory, Ricardo Laboratory, Industrial Laboratories mission to Germany for study of Diesel Engines, 1934, tour of the leading Technical Laboratories of United States, D Sc (Physics with full honours), Private Sec to Technical Director of Under-Secretary's Dept for Air, Director of National Establishment of Research and Technical Experiment, Director of Bellevue Group of Laboratories, Laureate of Institut de France, Plumey Prize for Mechanics, Director at Ministry of Public Works, left France, June 1940 Director-General of French Armament and Scientific Research at General de Gaulle's Headquarters till Sept 1940, Founder and Editor of monthly review La France Libre, Nov 1940, Foreign Scientific Correspondent of France-Soir, Secretary of Information in North Africa, 1943 *Publications*, papers and reports on engineering subjects, Tricolour (monthly magazine), New York, 1943-45, La France devant la Guerre, 1938, La vérité sur la bombe atomique, 1946, La Vie commence Demain, 1947 *Recreation* painting *Address* 5 Avenue Céline, Neuilly sur Seine (Seine), France *T* Maillot 15-12

LABIA, Princess Ida; 2nd *d* of Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, 1st Bt, and Lady (Elizabeth) Robinson, *m* 1921, Prince Natale Labia (*d* 1936), 1st Royal Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy in the Union of S Africa; two *s* *Educ* England, Continent. *Recreations* greatly interested in works of art and owns one of the finest private collections of old masters in the world, pictures collected by her late father, Sir Joseph Robinson *Address* Robinson Park, Wynberg, South Africa, The Fort, Muizenberg, South Africa.

LABOUCHERE, George Peter, C M G 1951, H M Minister, Budapest, since 1953 *b* 12 May 1905, *s* of late F A Labouchere, *m* 1943, Rachel Katherine, *d* of Hon Eustace Hamilton-Russell *Educ* Charterhouse School, Sorbonne, Paris Entered Diplomatic Service, 1929 Served in Madrid, Cairo, Rio de Janeiro, Stockholm, Nanking, Buenos Aires, Vienna Counsellor, 1946, U K Deputy-Commissioner for Austria, 1951-53 *Recreations* fishing, Chinese ceramics *Address* c/o The Foreign Office Downing St, S W 1 *Clubs* St James', Pratts'

LACEY, Alfred Travers, C M G 1944, O B E 1936; *b* 1892; *s* of late R L Lacey, Castlepark House, Exmouth, Devon, *m* 1927, Dorothy Kathleen, *d* of late J A Van der Byl, Irene, Transvaal *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Norwich, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-19, with Bedfordshire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps; invalided, 1919, with rank of Major Entered Colonial Service 1924 as Superintendent of Education, Tanganyika Territory, Director of Education Nyasaland Protectorate, 1930, Director of Education, Kenya, 1939-44 Member of Kenya Legislative Council, 1939-1944, retired from Colonial Service, 1944, now resident in S. Africa *Address* Nyumbani, St James Road, St James, The Cape,

South Africa. *Clubs* Civil Service, Owl (Cape Town).

LACEY, Gerald, C I E 1942, B Sc, F C G I, M Inst C E, M Inst W E, Chartered Civil Engineer, Consultant, *b* 26 July 1887; 3rd *s* of late Thomas Stephen Lacey, M Inst C E, *m* 1918, Elsie Ann, *d* of Charles Willford, I S O, P W D, two *s*. *Educ* Westminster City School, City and Guilds Central Tech Coll, London Course in civil and mechanical engineering, Central Tech College, 1904-7, Bramwell medallist, B Sc Engineering, 1st Class Hons London Univ, early training with G H Hill & Sons, Consulting Engineers, Westminster, Thames Conservancy and Chiswick Urban District Council, Assistant Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, 1910, Military Service attached 1st K G O Sappers and Miners, 1917-19, 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Under-Secretary to Govt P W D, 1924-27, Irrigation Research Officer and Prof Civil Engineering, Roorkee Coll ge, 1928-32, Superintending Engineer, 1934, Member of Council Inst of Civil Engineers, 1940; Chief Engineer Eastern Canals Irrigation Branch P W D, U P, 1941, retired 1942, Lt-Col Corps of Indian Engineers, 1942-44, Prof Civ Engineering, Roorkee College, March 1945, Principal, Roorkee College, Dec. 1945, retired, Dec 1946, Member Colonial Office East Africa Rice Mission, 1948, British Honduras Rice Mission, 1949, Abyan Mission (Aden Protectorate), 1951, British Guiana Mission, 1953 *Publications* Papers in Proc Inst of Civil Engineers, 1930 and 1934, and in Journal Inst C E, 1946, Regime Flow in Incoherent Alluvium (Central Board of Irrigation, Pub No 20, Simla, 1939) *Address* Cottage on the Links, Steepways, Hindhead, Surrey *T* Hindhead 742 *Club* East India and Sports

LACEY, Sir Ralph (Wilfred), K B E, *cr* 1954, Kt, *cr* 1948, Vice-Chairman, Fine Spinners & Doublers Ltd, *b* 23 Mar 1900, *s* of William James Lacey and Mary (*nee* Morgan), *m* 1926, Hilda Mabel, *d* of Herbert Jesse and Emma Gauntlett, no *c*. *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Queens' College, Cambridge Learning cotton spinning, 1922-1925, managing cotton mills, 1925-27, Secretary, Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations 1928-39, Secretary, Cotton Control, 1939-45, Cotton Controller, 1945-1948, Director Yarn Spinners' Association, 1948-51, Chairman, Raw Cotton Commission, 1951-54 President, Manchester Statistical Society, 1953 *Publication* Cotton's War Effort (paper to Manchester Statistical Soc), 1946 *Recreation* snooker *Address* 786 Liverpool Road, Amsdale, Lancs *T* Southport 78278 *Clubs* Union, Reform, Press (Manchester), Old Hall (Liverpool)

LACEY, Walter Graham, C S I 1947, C I E 1939, *b* 17 July 1894, *s* of late Rev R L Lacey, Exmouth, *m* 1920, Helen Frances Joan Pell-Smith, two *s*. *Educ* Bedford School, Balliol College, Oxford Served in European War, Bedfordshire Regt and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19, Indian Civil Service, 1919-47 *Publication* The Census of Bihar and Orissa 1931 *Address* Compton Beeches, Compton, Winchester *T* Twyford (Hants) 3218 *Club* Oxford Union

LACHMAN, Harry; *b* La Salle, Illinois, 29 June 1886, *m* 1927 (in France), Jue Quon Tai, Chinese concert singer *Educ* La Salle High School, High School at Ann Arbor Orphan at age of ten, made his own way by selling newspapers, waiting on table at college, etc, came to France with his savings, 1912, and painted for the first time in his life, three months later had two pictures accepted and hung in the Salon Nationale, Paris, since then has shown in various American Exhibitions, England, Spain, and Paris Salons, four paintings bought by the French Government for the Luxembourg Museum, the National Museum of France, decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor for services rendered 1914-1920 and for artistic achievements, managed the Metro-Goldwyn Studio in Nice, 1927, directed pictures in England for Paramount, 1929 Under the Greenwood Tree, The Outsider, Aren't We All, Down Our Street, directed pictures in France for Paramount, 1930 La Belle Marinière, La Couturière de Luneville, Mistigri, went to Hollywood to direct for Fox, 1932 Face in the Sky, Paddy the Next Best Thing, Charlie Chan at the Circus, Baby Take a Bow (first Shirley Temple starring picture), The Man Who Lived Twice, The Devil is Driving, It Happened in Hollywood, Our Relations, No Time to Marry, George White Scandals, Charlie Chan in Rio, Murder Over New York, Dead Men Tell, went to England to direct for Fox, 1939, They Came by Night, 1942 Discovered Rita Hayworth, Merle Oberon, Margot Graham, Binnie Barnes, Phyllis Calvert Started a shop as a hobby, inventing and manufacturing original things, mostly from salvage, shop now internationally known *Recreation* fishing *Address* 718 N Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California

LACK, David, F R S 1951, M A, Sc D, Director, Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxford, since 1945, *b* 16 July 1910, *s* of late Dr H Lambert Lack, M D, F R C S, *m* 1949, Elizabeth Silva, two *s*. *Educ* Gresham's Sch, Holt Magdalene Coll, Cambridge, and throughout subsequent career Zoology master with part-time research, Dartington Hall School, 1933-38 and 1939-40, Expedition to Galapagos Islands 1938-39, Army Operational Research Group, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 *Publications* The Birds of Cambridgeshire, 1934, The Life of the Robin, 1943, Darwin's Finches, 1947, Robin Redbreast, 1950, many papers in scientific journals. *Recreation* home help *Address* Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxford

LACK, Henry Martyn, R E 1948 (A R E 1934), A R C A 1933, Artist, Member of Staff, Hastings School of Art, 1953, *b* 5 Dec 1909, *s* of Arthur Henry Lack, Bozeat, Northants, and Laura Sophia Keyston, *m* 1941, Phyllis Mary Hafford, Leicester, no *c*. *Educ* Wellingborough School, Leicester Coll of Art, Royal Coll of Art Member of Sakkarah Expedition (Egypt) of the Oriental Institute, Chicago Univ, 1934-36 Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, Horsham, 1937-46, Assistant Master, Northampton School of Art, 1947, Tutor, Engraving School, Royal College of Art, South Kensington 1947-1953 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Armoured Corps and Intelligence Corps (Capt), in N Africa, Sicily, Italy and Middle East, 1942-46 Works purchased by Contemporary Art Society, British Council and University of Reading Has exhibited widely abroad through the British Council and at home at Royal Academy and Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, etc *Recreations* travel, gardening, tennis *Address* 6 Robertson Terrace, Hastings, Sussex, 22 Milner St, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2633

LACK, Victor John Frederick, F R C P, F R C S, F R C O G, Obstetrical and Gynæcological Surgeon, London Hospital, Cons Obstetrician Greenwich Borough Council Maternity Home, Gynæcologist King George's Hosp, Ilford; Obst. and Gyn. Surgeon, Royal Bucks Hosp, Aylesbury *Educ* London Hospital. Examiner Univs of Oxf and Camb and Centr. Midw Bd, Midw and Dis Wom Con; Bd. Lond., F R.Soc Med (Mem Obst Sect), late Lect in Midw. and Dis of Wom, Univ. Birm, Asst Obst Qu Hosp, Birm, Obst Regist, Ho Surg and Ho Phys Lond Hosp *Publications* (jointly) Ten Teachers of Mid-

wifery and Diseases of Women Contrib to medical jls. *Address* 189 Harley St, W 1

LACON, Sir George Vere Francis, 7th Bt., *cr* 1818, *b* 25 Feb 1909, *s* of Sir George Haworth Ussher Lacon, 6th Bt and Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (*d* 1916), *o d* of late H S H Lacon, Ormesby Hall, Norfolk, *S* father 1950, *m* 1935, Hilary Blanche, *yr d* of C J Scott, Adyar, Walberswick, two *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Edmund Vere, *b* 3 May 1936 *Address* The Old Rectory, Great Ormesby, Norfolk, Sheringham, Norfolk

LACRETELLE, J. de; *see* de Lacretelle

LACY, Francis Brandon; Fellow of the Institute of Bankers, Editor and Proprietor of The Tea and Rubber Mail, Chairman of Tidman and Son Ltd, *b* 25 Jan 1872, *s* of C J Lacy, private banker, *m* 1896, L Gertrude Jackson (*d* 1951). *Educ* Haileybury College *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 12 Portarlington Road, Bournemouth, Hants *T* 63880 Westbourne

LACY, Sir Pierce Thomas, 1st Bt, *cr* 1921, *b* 16 Feb 1872, *s* of late John Pierce Lacy of Oakmount, Edgbaston, Birmingham, *m* 1898, Ethel Maud, *d* of late James Finucane Draper, of St Heliers, Jersey; one *s* five *d* *Educ* St. George's College, Weybridge Chairman Birmingham Stock Exchange, has carried on the business of a stockbroker for many years in Birmingham, and has interested himself in British industrial undertakings, founded the British Shareholders Trust (B S T Ltd) and British Trusts Association, Ltd, is a Dir. of several important financial and industrial companies. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1927, J P Suffolk K C S G (recd from the Pope). *Recreations* tennis, shooting, golf *Heir s* Maurice John Pierce [late Lieut, 2nd Life Guards, *b* 2 April 1900, *m* 1st 1932, Primrose (who obtained a divorce, 1939), *yr d* of late F E V Russell Roberts; one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Jean, *d.* of late Myrddin Evans, Bangor, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Ampton Hall, Bury St Edmunds *T.A.* Ampton *T* Culford 232 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's, West Suffolk County; Country (Cannes)

LA FARGE, Oliver; Commendation Medal, U S, 1945, Legion of Merit, U S, 1946, Writer, *b* New York City, 19 Dec 1901, *s* of C Grant La Farge and Florence Bayard Lockwood, *m* 1st, 1929 Wanden E Mathews (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Consuelo Otille C de Baca, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Groton School, Harvard (A M) Peabody Museum (Harvard) Archæological Expeditions, Arizona, 1921-22-24, Hemenway Fellow in Anthropology, 1925-26, Tulane Univ, Dept of Middle American Research, Expedns to Mexico and Guatemala, 1926-28, Columbia Univ Expedn to Guatemala, 1932 Fellow Am Assoc for Advancement of Science, 1938, Am Anthropological Assoc, 1947, Am Acad of Arts and Sciences (Boston), 1953, Pres. Assoc on Amer Indian Affairs, 1932-41 and 1948- Military service, 1942-46 (retd as Lt-Col) Pulitzer Prize, fiction, 1929, O Henry Prize, short story, 1931 Hon A M, Brown Univ, 1932 *Publications.* Laughing Boy, 1929, Sparks Fly Upward, 1931, Long Pennant, 1933, All the Young Men, 1935; The Enemy Gods, 1937, As Long as the Grass shall Grow, 1941, The Copper Pot, 1942, Raw Material, 1945, The Eagle in the Egg, 1949, Cochise of Arizona, 1953; The Mother Ditch, 1954, scientific The Year Beaver's People, 1933, Santa Eulalia, 1947, various scientific papers; numerous short stories and articles *Recreations* camping, fishing *Address* 647 College St, Santa Fe, New Mexico, U S A *T.* 3-8377. *Clubs* Century, Coffee House (New York City), Quen Sabe (Santa Fe)

LAFERTÉ, Hon. Hector, Q.C 1919, B.A., L.L.L.; LL.D; *b.* St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co, 8 Nov 1885, *s* of Joseph Laferté and Georgiana Jeanne Tessier, *m* 1911, Irène Senécal, St Césaire, P Q *Educ* Seminary, Nicolet; Laval University Called to Bar, 1909, Member of the Council of the Bar, was lawyer for the bootmakers at the time of the strike 1918, is legal adviser for many corporations, and also of several Labour Unions; elected to Legislative Assembly for Drummond 1916, 1919, 1923, 1927 and 1931, Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and Chairman of Committees, 1923, first President of the Liberal Federals Club, Quebec, attended con vocation of Canadian and American Barristers in London and Paris, 1924, Speaker of the Legislature of Quebec, 1928, Minister of Col, Game and Fisheries, 1929, Life member of Société Zoologique of Quebec since 1933, Legislative Council of Quebec, and President of the Council, 1934; Leader of Opposition of Legislative Council, 1936, and again 1945, Pres of Council, 1940; Liberal Catholic *Address* 41 St Louis Street, Quebec, Canada *Club* Garrison (Quebec)

LAFFAN, Robert George Dalrymple; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, *b* 21 Oct 1887, *s* of Edward Sidney Laffan, I C S, *s* of Lieut General Sir Robert Laffan, K C M G, and Gertrude, *d* of Gen Hew Prendergast, R E, *m* 1st, 1923, Katharine (*d* 1937), *d* of George Frederick Bindloss, no *c*, 2nd, 1939, Hon. Mabel, *d* of 1st Baron Chalmers and *widow* of Sir M Stevenson, K C M G *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) President of the Oxford Union Soc, 1909, 1st Class, Modern History, 1910, Fellow of Queens' College, Camb., 1912, Asst. Curate of St Olave's, York, 1912-13; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-18, attached to Serbian Army, 1916-18; Order of St Sava (Yugoslavia) 3rd. class, 1919; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1922, Oxford, 1930-31, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1928-33; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1927, Tutor of Queens', 1931-35, Bursar, 1935-39, received into Catholic Church, 1933, served in R Institute of International Affairs (wartime organisation), 1939-43; Research Dept. Foreign Office, 1943-1946; Italo-Yugoslav Boundary Commission, 1946 *Publications* The Serbs, Guardians of the Gate, 1918, Select Documents of European History, 1930, Translation of Pasquet's Origins of the House of Commons, The Crisis over Czechoslovakia, 1951, contributor to Cambridge Medieval History and to the History of the Peace Conference of Paris *Address* White Shutters, Exlade Street, near Woodcote, Reading *T* Checkendon 316. *Clubs* Overseas, M C C

LAFLECHE, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Léo-Richer, P C (Can) 1942, D S O 1917, Canadian Ambassador to Argentine, since 1952, Deputy Minister of National Defence, 1932, M P Outremont Division of Montreal, 1942, Minister of National War Services, Canada, 1942-45 (Deputy Minister, 1940-42), Canadian Ambassador to Greece, 1945-49, Canadian High Commissioner to Australia, 1949-50 Canadian Infantry Reserve of Officers, Hon A D C to Governor-General of Canada Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour) *Address* Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

LAFONE, Ven. Henry Pownall Malins; *b* 1867, *s s* of late Hy Lafone, Knockholt, Kent, *m* 1895, Gertrude (*d* 1905), *d* of late Sir William Henry Broadbent, Bt, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd), *m* 1907, Marion Russell, *d* of Dr J Watson, Dorman's Park, Surrey; one *s* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge (M A), Wells College Curate of Portsea, 1890-96, Vicar of Ambleside, 1896-1902, Vicar and Lecturer, St Cuthbert's, Carlisle, 1902-09, Chaplain H M Prisons, Carlisle, 1904-09, Vicar of Kendal, 1909-12 and 1923-1931, Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1911-12,

Vicar, St. George's, Barrow, 1912-19, Cartmel, 1919-23, Archdeacon of Furness, 1912-23, of Westmorland, 1923-31, retired, 1931 J.P, Kendal, 1934 *Address* Hylands, Kendal *T* Kendal 403

LAFONTAINE, Lt.-Colonel Henry P. L. C. de; *see* de Lafontaine.

LA FONTAINE, Lt.-Col. Sydney Hubert, D S O 1918, O B.E 1930, M C 1917; late Provincial Commissioner Administrative Service, Kenya Colony, *b.* 2 Dec 1885, *s* of late S J W La Fontaine, Moda, Constantinople, *m* 1930, Honor, *d* of Dr H M Stewart, Dyffryn, Dulwich, three *d Educ* Uppingham School, Caius Coll, Cambridge Entered Administrative Service, Kenya Colony, 1910, joined East African forces during war (M C, D S O, despatches), acting Chief Native Commissioner, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, and 1939, retired, 1940, joined East African Forces, 1941 *Recreations* tennis and fishing *Address* P O Box 1533, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. *Club* Public Schools

LA FORCE, Auguste de Caumont, Duc de; Member of French Academy since 1925, *b* 1878, *s* of late Bertrand de Caumont, Duc de la Force and late Blanche de Maillé, *m* 1908, Marie Thérèse de Noailles, two *s* two *d. Publications* L'Architresorier Le Brun, gouverneur de la Hollande, Lauzun, un courtisan du Grand Roi, Le Grand Conti, Curiosités historiques, Le Maréchal de la Force, La Vie Amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle, Comédies sanglantes, drames intimes, Dames d'autrefois, Femmes fortes, Chateaubriand au travail, Histoire et portraits, Histoire et portraits (deuxième série), Histoire et portraits (troisième série), Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu, tomes III VII (avec M Gabriel Hanotaux), Richelieu (en un volume avec M Gabriel Hanotaux); La Grande Mademoiselle; En suivant nos pères, Devant l'echafaud, Le Beau Passé. I, De Bayard au Roi Soleil; II, De Colbert à Marat. *Address* Château de St Aubin (par Fresnay sur Sarthe), Sarthe, France *Clubs* Jockey, Union (Paris)

LAGERKVIST, Pär (Fabian); Ph D, Swedish Dramatist, Poet, Novelist, *b* 23 May 1891, *s.* of Anders Johan Lagerquist and Johanna (*née* Blad), *m* 1st, 1918, K D J Sorensen (marriage dissolved, 1925), 2nd, 1925, E L Hallberg, *widow* of Gosta Sandels *Educ* Univ of Uppsala First book, and some poems, published 1912, visited Paris and was influenced by movements in modern painting, 1913, first play, 1917, theatre critic for Stockholm newspaper Svenska Dagbladet, 1919, subs visited France and Italy frequently, dramatisation of Bodeln (The Hangman) given in London, 1935. Mem Swedish Acad of Lit., 1940, Hon Ph.D Gothenburg, 1941, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1951 *Publications* between 30 and 40 books, several plays and poetry (Trans) Guest of Reality (vol incl. also The Eternal Smile and The Hangman), 1936 (England); The Dwarf (novel), 1945 (U S), Barabbas (novel), (U S) 1951, (Eng) 1952 (trans into 18 langs, dramatized and filmed, 1952). Two of his plays, The Man Without a Soul, and Let Man Live, have been included in Scandinavian Plays of the Twentieth Century, 1944, 1951. *Address* Lidingö, Sweden, c/o Random House Inc, 457 Madison Ave, New York 22; c/o Albert Bonniers Förlag, 605 Madison Ave, New York 22.

LAGOS, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1950, **Most Rev. Leo Hale Taylor,** C.B E 1944, S.M A, D D, *b.* 27 Sept 1889, *s* of Joseph Francis Taylor and Caroline Hale, both of Pontefract, Yorks *Educ* African Missions and National University, Cork Ordained Priest of the Society of African Missions, 1914; taught in Society's Seminary in Cork; first Editor of the African Missionary; went to W Africa, 1920, Principal of St Gregory's College, Lagos, 1928-34, Vicar Apostolic of Western Nigeria (now Benin Dio, 1934, Vicar Apostolic of Lagos (formerly Bight of Benin, changed to Lagos by Holy See in 1943), 1939, also titular Bishop of Vartana until 1950 *Address* Catholic Mission, Lagos, Nigeria *T* Lagos 20815

LAGOS, Bishop of; *see under* West Africa, Archbishop of

LAGOS, Assistant Bishops of; *see* Rt Rev A. B. Akinyele, Rt. Rev. Samuel O Phillips

LAHORE, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Laurence Henry Woolmer,** M A, *b* 22 Feb 1906, *s* of Alfred Henry Woolmer, actuary, *m* 1941, Ruth May, *d* of Rev Canon W Hanan, M A, Sligo, two *s Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham Bank of England, 1925-34, passed Intermediate Examination Chartered Institute Secretaries, 1927, Final, 1929, Hons Theology 3rd class, St Peter's Hall, Oxford, 1934-37, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1937-38, Curate, S Paul's Church, Salisbury, 1938-40, Church Missionary Society, Gojra, Lyallpur District, Punjab, 1940-44, Sec, C M S Mission, Punjab, 1944-48, Archdeacon of Lahore, 1948-49 *Address*, Cathedral Close, The Mall, Lahore, West Pakistan

LAHORE, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Banerjee, Rt. Rev John S C

LAIDLAW, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1952, O B E 1943, Chairman, George G Kirk, Ltd, Glass Merchants and Glaziers, Glasgow, and Branches, since 1935, Member Scottish Council of Social Service (since inception 1943, Chm 1949-), Glasgow Council for Community Service (Chm 1932-50), Scottish Housing Advisory Cttee, 1936-48 (Vice-Chm, 1944-46), Chm, 1946-48), Chm B B.C Appeals Advisory Cttee (Scotland), 1950-, Youth Employment Cttee, Paisley, 1952-, *b* Sept 1883, *s* of late James Laidlaw, Master Plasterer, Ecclefechan, and late Janet Gass, *m* Mary Greenhorne, *d* of late George G Kirk, Paisley, one *s Educ* Hoddam Public School, Edinburgh University (M A, B Sc) Dir of Studies, Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial Coll., 1912-14 Served European War, 1914-18, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Glass Merchant, 1919-21, Executive positions with Shell Mex, and Scottish Oils and Shell Mex, 1921-48, being Branch Manager in Scotland for 23 years till retired in 1948 Hon F E I S *Address* The Lea Rig, 11 Low Road, Castlehead, Paisley *T* 3662 *Clubs* Literary (Glasgow), Caledonian United Service, Royal Scots (Edinburgh)

LAIDLAW, Robert; Chairman J & P Coats Ltd since 1946, *b* 24 Feb 1897; *s* of Rt Hon Thomas Kennedy Laidlaw and Elizabeth Balfour Clark, *m* 1923, Kathleen Marion, *d* of Charles F Garrard, Tysoe, Warwickshire, three *s Educ* Cargilfield, Midlothian, Uppingham, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1916, Lieut, Royal Scots Greys, 1916-23, served European War, 1916-18 (wounded), joined Messrs J & P Coats Ltd, 1923, Director, 1938, Chairman, 1946, Director of Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank and The Midland Bank *Recreations* hunting, racing, fishing, yachting *Address* Somerton, Castleknock, Co Dublin *T* Castleknock 30 *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin), Western (Glasgow), Royal Yacht Squadron

LAIDLAW, William Allison, M A., Litt D., Professor of Classics in the University of London, Queen Mary College, since 1949, *b* 15 July 1898; *s* of James and Sarah A Laidlaw, Liverpool *Educ:* Trinity College, University of Dublin Classical Foundation Scholar, Vice-Chan-

cellor's Medallist in Latin, Vice-Chancellor's Prize for Latin Prose, Senior Moderator in Classics and in Mental and Moral Science, 1922; Lecturer in Classics and Philosophy, Univ. of W Australia, 1923-28, Student of British School, Athens, 1929, Asst Lecturer in Classics, Univ Coll, Southampton, 1929-1931, Lecturer in Latin, Univ. of St Andrews, 1931-46, Reader in Classics, Univ of London, Queen Mary College, 1946-49 *Publications* A History of Delos, 1933, The Prosody of Terence, 1938, Latin Literature, 1951, articles, notes, reviews in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, American Jl of Philology, etc *Recreation* music. *Address* Dytchleys, Coxtie Green, nr Brentwood, Essex *T* Advance 4211, Coxtie Green 246

LAING, Bertram M., M.C., Lecturer in Philosophy, Sheffield University, 1919 45, Professor of Philosophy, 1945-49, retired, Professor Emeritus, 1950; *m* 1921, Jessie, *o. d* of Edward Stanton, Smethwick, Staffs *Educ* . Aberdeen University, D Litt. 1923, Berlin, Leipzig *Publications* A Study in Moral Problems, 1922, David Hume (Leaders of Philosophy Series), 1932, Articles in various philosophical magazines *Address* 88 Knowle Lane, Ecclesall, Sheffield 11.

LAING, Air Vice-Marshal Sir George, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1941), C B E 1928 (O B E 1919), R A F, retired, *b* 1884, *m* 1908, two *s* Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, O B E), Deputy Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1931-1938, Principal Deputy Director, 1938-39 Commanded No 41 Group, 1939-44, retired 1945 *Address* Mill House, Blackheath, S E 3

LAING, Malcolm Buchanan, C M G 1945, O B E 1939, Commissioner for Local Government, British Guiana, 1938-51, retd, *b* 17 Apr 1890, *y s* of late John Bridges Laing, Wickham, Hampshire, *m* 1916, Marjory, *widow* of John Bourke and *cr d* of Dr F A Neal, one *s* *Educ* Forest School, Essex Entered Colonial Civil Service 1914, British Guiana, Protector of Immigrants, 1920, Liaison Officer to Parliamentary Commission, 1926, Private Secretary to Governor of British Guiana, 1929, Liaison Officer to West Indian Sugar Commission, 1929, District Commissioner, 1932; M L C 1935, Liaison Officer to West India Royal Commission, 1939, acted as Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1943, 1944, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, golf and fishing *Address* 19 Arundel Road, Worthing, Sussex *Club* Royal Empire Society.

LAING, Col. Stanley van Buren, C.I.E. 1938, D.S O 1919, M C, Indian Army, retired, *b* 21 April 1884, *m* Dorothy Hall, two *s* Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914 16 (despatches, D S O, M.C); Lt-Col 1929, Col 1933, commanded 8rd Batt 1st Punjab Regt 1929 33, retired 1938. *Address* Yateley, Hants.

LAIRD, Sir Patrick (Ramsay), K.B E, *cr* 1953, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B 1936, *b* 18 Jan 1888; *e. s* of late T P Laird, Prof of Accountancy, Edinburgh University, *m* 1913, Mary, *d* of late J F B Sharpe, Christ's Hospital, Hertford, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service (Scottish Office) 1912, Principal, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1921, Secretary to Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 1934-53 *Publication* Figments and Fantasies (poems), 1949 *Address* 18 Highfield Road, Hertford, Herts *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Farmers', Caledonian, United Service (Edinburgh)

LAIRD, William, C.B.E, J P, L R C P & S R C S Ed; Surgeon Out-Patients, Royal Infirmary Glasgow, *b* 28 Nov 1881; *s* of Robert Laird, of Larkhall, Scotland; *m.* Mary, *d* of Robert Mulholland, merchant, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* St Mungo's College, Anderson's College and University, Glasgow Late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Botany, St. Mungo's College; Assistant to Prof. of Surgery (St Mungo Chair), University of Glasgow, Lieut. R.A M C; Surgical Specialist, 48th General Hospital, Salonica, Surgeon in Charge Orthopædic Institute and Limbs (Artificial) Repair Depôt, Glasgow, under Ministry of Pensions, Visiting Surgeon, Bellahouston Hospital, Shakespeare Hospital, and Springburn Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow *Publications* Reports on treatment of discharged soldiers in Glasgow and South-West of Scotland. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* 1 Rosslyn Terrace, Helensburgh, Scotland *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile, Art (Glasgow)

LAISTNER, Max Ludwig Wolfram, Litt D, Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Corresponding Fellow of the Mediæval Academy of America, 1935, John Stambaugh Professor of History, Cornell University, *b* London, 10 Oct 1890, *s* of late Max Laistner, unmarried *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Jesus Coll., Cambridge Univ (Senior Open Scholar), Craven Studentship, 1912 Studentship of the British School at Athens, 1913, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Birmingham University, 1914, Lecturer in Archæology and Ancient History, Queen's University, Belfast, 1915, served in H M Forces, 1916 19, Lecturer in Classics, Manchester University, 1919, Reader in Ancient History, London University (King's College), 1921-25, Sather Professor of classical literature, Univ. of California, 1946; James W Richard Lecturer in History, Univ of Virginia, 1950; *Publications* Greek Economics, 1923; Philoxeni Glossarium, 1926; Glossarium Ansileubi (with W M Lindsay and others), 1926, Isocrates, De Pace and Philippus, 1927, A Survey of Ancient History, 1929; Thought and Letters in Western Europe, A D 500-900, 1931, Greek History, 1932, A History of the Greek World 479 323 B C, 1936; Bedae Venerabilis Expositio Actuum Apostolorum et Retractatio, 1939; A Hand-list of Bede MSS 1943; The Greater Roman Historians, 1947, Christianity and Pagan Culture in the Later Roman Empire, 1951, numerous articles, Mem. bd of editors, Amer. Hist Rev., 1942 47. *Recreations* walking, music *Address* Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y. *Club* Authors'

LAITHWAITE, Sir (John) Gilbert, G.C M G, *cr* 1953 (K C M G, *cr* 1948), K C I E, *cr*, 1941 (C I E 1935), C S I 1938, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1954, *b* 5 July 1894, *e s* of late J G Laithwaite, formerly of the Post Office Survey *Educ.* Clongowes, Trinity Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Served in France with 10 Lancashire Fusiliers, 1917-18 (wounded), appointed to India Office, 1919, principal, 1924, specially attached to Prime Minister (Mr Ramsay MacDonald) for 2nd Indian Round Table Conference, Sept.-Dec 1931, Secretary, Indian Franchise (Lothian) Committee, Jan.-June 1932, Secretary Indian Delimitation Committee, Aug 1935-Feb 1936, Private Secretary to the Viceroy of India (Marquess of Linlithgow), 1936-43, and a Secretary to the Governor-General, 1937-1943, Asst Under-Sec of State for India, 1943 an Under-Secretary (Civil) of the War Cabinet, 1944-45, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Burma, 1945-47, for India, 1947, for Commonwealth Relations, 1948-49, Ambassador, 1950-51 (United Kingdom Representative, 1949-50) to the Republic of Ireland, High Commissioner for the U K in Pakistan, 1951-54 *Publications* The Laithwaites, Some Records of a Lancashire Family, etc *Address:* c/o Messrs Grindlay Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1

Clubs United University, Travellers', Kildare Street (Dublin)

LAKE, Captain Sir Atwell Henry, 9th Bt, *cr.* 1711; C B 1945, O B E 1919, U S Legion of Merit degree of Commander, 1945, R N retired; *b* 18 Feb 1891, *s* of late Admiral Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake, *S* cousin, 1924; *m* 1922, Kathleen Marion, *d* of late Alfred Morrison Turner, Broughton, West Derby, Liverpool, three *s* Served European War, 1914-18, in H M S Lion, present at Battle of Jutland, War of 1939-1945, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, with rank of Commodore, 1939-1942; Chief of Naval Staff, New Zealand, and First Member of Naval Board with rank of Commodore, 1942-45 Formerly A D C to King George VI *Heir s* Atwell Graham, *b* 1923 *Address* High Beech, Kingsley Green, nr Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 466

LAKE, Norman C., Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Children, Emeritus Consulting Surgeon, Bolingbroke Hosp, Member Court of Examiners, R C S; Senior Examiner in Surgery, University of London, External Examiner in Surgery, Victoria University, Manchester, *b* July 1888, *s* of Nicholas O. Lake, Plymouth, *m* 1928, Dorothy, *d* of T J Rees, *q.v.* one *d* *Educ* Charing Cross Hospital; University of London M D (Gold Medal), M S, D Sc (Lond), F R C S (Eng), late Major R A M C, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Consulting Surgeon, Hendon District Hospital, West Herts Hospital, Emeritus Lecturer in Surgery, Charing Cross Hospital *Publications* Lectures to Chiropodists, 1925, a Text-Book of Surgical Anat and Phys, 1934, The Foot and its Disorders, 4th Ed, 1951; The Use of Suction in Surgery, Lancet, 1924, Partial Gastrectomy, a review of 320 cases, B M J., 1937, Precision in Spinal Anaesthesia, Lancet, 1938, The Effects of Cold upon the Tissues, Lancet, 1917, The Aftermath of Gastrectomy, B M J, 1948, etc *Address* 51 Welbeck Street, W 1. *T* Welbeck 8659, Berkhamsted 438

LAKIN, Charles Ernest, M D (Lond), F R C P (London), F R C S (England), Consulting Physician Middlesex Hospital, Advisory Physician Golden Square Throat Hosp., late Physician London Fever Hosp, late Medical Referee to H M Treasury, Hon Librarian Medical Soc of Lond, ex-Pres Section of Medicine, Roy Soc of Medicine, late Examiner in Medicine in University of Cambridge, Lumleian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Lettsomian Lecturer Medical Society of London, Lecturer in Medical Pathology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, *b* 1878 *Educ* Middlesex Hospital Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, late Senior Censor Royal College of Physicians, President Medical Soc of London, Pathologist Middlesex Hospital and Addington Park War Hospital, Clinical Assistant Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, Demonstrator in Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, and Clinical Assistant in Dermatological Department, First Entrance Scholarship, Broderip and Freeman Scholarships, Middlesex Hospital *Publications* contributions on Medicine and Pathology to medical journals *Address* West Stow Hall, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T.:* Culford 288

LAKIN, Sir Richard, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P. Warwickshire; *b* 30 May 1873; *s.* of 1st Bt and Alice Emma (*d.* 1927), *d.* of David Dewing of Norwich; *S* father, 1931, *m.* 1903, Mildred Alice, *d* of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, one *s.* one *d.* *Heir s.* Henry [*b.* 8th Oct. 1904; *m* 1927, Bessie, *d.* of J Anderson, one *s* one *d.*]. *Address:* Ready Token, Cirencester, Glos

LAKSHMANA RAO, Sir Kasaraged Patanashetti, Diwan Bahadur, Kt, *cr* 1946; *b* 15 Dec. 1887 Assistant Professor, Law College, Madras, 1916, Professor there, 1920, District and Sessions Judge, 1921, Judge High Court, Madras, 1935-48.

LAL, Lt.-Col. Dhabai Ganeshi, C.I.E 1929; Minister in His Highness' Government and Member of Council since 1918, *b.* 22 Sept 1879 *e s* of Dhabai Mukand Lal, who was a companion to late Maharaja Mangal Singh Dev of Alwar, *m. d.* of Chaudhri Heera Singh, Bhandawas District, Rewari, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Government College, Ajmer. Appointed companion to Raj Rajeshwar Raj Rishi Shri Sewai Maharaj Dev, the present Maharaj of Alwar, during the minority reign, on the death of grandfather in 1901, appointed Munsarim Rathkana, and after holding various appointments such as Forest Officer, Hakim Akhet, and Military Secretary, was granted a Tazim, Oct. 1909, Army Minister with the hon. title of Lt. Col, 1918. *Recreations* a keen sportsman, polo and tennis. *Address* Alwar, India

LAL, Shavax Ardeshir, C I E 1941, Secretary to the President of India, *b* 12 Nov 1899, *s* of Ardeshir Edulji Lal, Nasik, Bombay Presidency, *m* 1933, Coomi, *d* of N N Master, three *d* *Educ.* Fergusson College and Law College, Poona Practised law, 1926-30, joined Bombay Judicial Service, 1930, transferred to Legal Dept., Bombay, 1930, Assistant Secretary to Govt of Bombay, Legal Dept., 1932-36, nominated member and Secretary of Council of State, 1936-46, Secretary to Government of India, Ministry of Law, 1947-48, Secretary to Governor-General of India, 1948-50 *Address* Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi, India.

LALL, Mr. Justice Manohar; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Patna, Behar, India since 1939, *b* 28 Nov 1889, *s* of Brij Lall Malhotra and Parvati Bibi; *m* 1905, Bitto Devi, *d* of Rai Bahadur Parmeshwar Narayan Mahtha, Muzaffarpur, Behar, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christa College, Cambridge, Government College, Lahore. Mathematical Tripos Parts I and II, Cambridge, 1910, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912, enrolled Calcutta High Court, 1913, Asst Govt. Advocate Patna High Court, 1917-21; resumed private practice at Bar, 1922; Standing Counsel Income Tax Dept., Behar, 1932; Officiated Govt Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1936, Judge of Election Tribunal, May and June, 1937, Officiating Judge High Court, Patna, 1937 *Recreations* tennis, golf, billiards, contract bridge. *Address* High Court, Patna, India *Club* New Patna (Patna)

LALL, Shamaldharee, C I E 1941, Secretary, Department of Labour, Government of India, *b* Oct 1894, *s* of Tilakdharee Lall, *m* 1921, Maina Shaw, two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Xavier's College, Calcutta, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, Exeter College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1919, served as Assistant Collector to Govt of Bihar and Orissa, Under Secretary to the Govt of India, Department of Industries and Labour; Deputy Secretary to Govt of India, Department of Industries and Labour; Joint Secretary to Royal Commission of Labour in India, Director of Industries and Labour, Government of Bihar and Orissa; Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, Education and Development Department, Deputy High Commissioner for India, London, 1938-44, Officiating High Commissioner for India, London, 1941-42 Chairman of Governing Body of International Labour Organization, 1948-49 *Recreations*, shooting, tennis *Address*, Bhagalpur, Bihar, India *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society, Overseas League, Bankipur (Patna), Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

LALLY, Miss Gwen, O B E 1954; Pageant Master, Play Producer, Lecturer; *d* of late Rev

Jocelyn Henry Speck, M.A. Oxon, Hon. Canon of St. Albans and Rosalie, *d.* of Alexander Dalrymple, *g g d* of late Captain Edmund Lally, 4th Dragoon Guards, Grimston Park, Yorks *Educ* at home Pageant Master and Play Producer, acted in Shakespearian and other plays under management of Sir Herbert Tree at His Majesty's Theatre and at Old Vic 1914 19, Pageants Produced—West Kent 1924, Nutfield 1925, Shere 1926, Rillington 1927, Chobham 1928, Ashdown Forest 1929, Warwick 1930, Tewkesbury 1931, Battle Abbey 1932, Runnymede 1934, The Pageant of England, Langley Park, Bucks, 1935, Historical Ice Festival, Earls Court, 1938, The Pageant of Birmingham, 1938, Churt Pageant, 1942; Tudor Pageant, (Churt), 1943, Judgment of Chelmsford (Pageant Play), Scala Theatre, 1947; Greatness of England (Churt), 1947; Dudley Castle, 1951; Malvern Pageant, 1951, Pageant of Poole, 1952. Director and Producer of Repertory Theatres (Little Theatre, Leeds 1931 and Palace Theatre, Westcliff on Sea 1933); Produced plays by Coward, Lonsdale, Barrie, Galsworthy, Arnold Bennett, Hugh Walpole, Van Druten, J B Priestley, etc, also produced many Shakespearian plays, and the classics, Adjudicator for Shakespearean and Drama Festivals, Lecturer on Shakespeare, The Drama, Repertory Theatres, The Modern Stage, etc, Laurel Chaplet presented by Poets Club *Publications* Behind the Veil and other Poems, Flaming Youth and other Poems, Part author of The Street of Many Arches, Contributor to magazines on Pageantry and Dramatic work *Recreation* writing poetry. *Address* 56a Woodbury Park Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T* 20852.

LAMB, family name of **Baron Rochester.**

LAMB, Frank de Villiers, C B E. 1918, *b* Hunters Hill, N S W, 17 Nov 1880; *y. s* of John de Villiers Lamb, *m.* 1920, Florence Eadith Milner (*d* 1944), *d* of late Edward Milner Stephen, Sydney, *m.* 1945, Irene Lydia, *d* of late H J Grummitt, Hornsea, Yorks. *Educ.* Sydney C. of E Grammar School Was for 17 years on the staff of Dalgety & Co Ltd.; selected for service overseas with the Australian Red Cross Society, 1915, Served in Malta, Egypt, and England (C B E.); Private Secretary to Sir Walter Davidson, K C M G, Governor of N.S W., 1919-21, Organizing Secretary of St. Luke's (C of E) Hospital, 1921-26, Secretary, N S.W. Homes for Incurables, 1929-37 *Address* 17 Wallaroy Road, Double Bay, N S W. *T*. F M 1097

LAMB, Henry, M C, R A 1949 (A R A 1940), L M S S A, artist, a trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1942 and of Tate Gallery, 1944-51, *b* 1885, *s* of late Sir Horace Lamb, F R S, *m* 1928, Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia Pakenham (author of August, 1931, Charles I, 1936), *sister* of 6th Earl of Longford, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University Medical School, Guy's Hospital; (painting) La Palette, Paris Served European War of 1914-18, R A M C, France, Macedonia, Palestine, France (M C), official war artist for the Army, 1940-44, exhibitions, Alpine Gallery, 1922 Leicester Galleries, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1938, 1945, 1949; Pictures in Imperial War Museum, Tate Gallery, Public Galleries of Manchester, Cardiff, Southampton, Belfast, Aberdeen, Sheffield, Rochdale, at many Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge, and at Manchester and Leeds Univs. *Address* Coombe Bissett, Salisbury. *T* Coombe Bissett 220, 49 Roland Gardens, S.W 7 *T* Fremantle 0653.

LAMB, Rev. John, C V O. 1952 (M V O 1947); Parish Minister of Crathie, Aberdeenshire, since 1937, Domestic Chaplain to the Queen, in Scotland, since 1952, *b* 31 Jan 1886, *s* of Rev John Lamb, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, *m* 1912, Catharine Smith Hendrie, *d.* of Rev. George S Hendrie, Dalmellington, Ayrshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Hutchesons' Grammar School and High School, Glasgow, Glasgow University (M A), Edinburgh University (B D, D D 1953, Glover Scholar) Parish Minister of Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 1912, of Hyndland, Glasgow, 1923 Domestic Chaplain to King George VI, in Scotland, 1937-52, to the Queen, 1952-, Chaplain attached 51st Division (6th and 7th Black Watch), European War, 1914-18 *Recreations* angling, gardening, hill walking *Address* The Manse of Crathie, by Ballater, Aberdeenshire *T* Crathie 208. *Club* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

LAMB, Sir Lionel (Henry), K C M G., *cr* 1953 (C M G 1948), O B E 1944, Ambassador to Switzerland since 1953, *b* 9 July 1900, *s* of late Sir Harry Lamb, G B E, K C M G, *m* 1927, Jean Fawcett (*née* MacDonald), one *s* *Educ.* Winchester, Queen's Coll, Oxf Apptd H M Consular Service in China, Dec 1921, Consul (Gr II), 1935, served Shanghai, 1935-37, Peking, 1937-40, Consul (Gr I), 1938, Superintending Consul and Asst Chinese Sec, Shanghai, 1940, transferred to St Paul-Minneapolis, 1943 Chinese Counsellor, H M Embassy, Chungking, 1945, H M Minister, Nanking, 1947-49, Chargé d'Affaires, Peking, China, 1951-53 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

LAMB, Lynton Harold; F R S A 1953, Painter, Book Illustrator, Designer, Production Adviser, Oxford University Press (the Publisher), on Staff, The Slade School of Fine Art, since 1950, *b* 15 April 1907, *s* of Rev Frederick Lamb, *m* 1933, Barbara Grace Morgan, *d* of Rev J H Morgan, two *s* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, L C C Central School of Arts and Crafts Member London Group, Society of Wood Engravers, Fellow Society of Industrial Artists (President 1951-53) Architectural decorations in various mediums for Orient Liners, 1935-50, first exhibition of paintings, Storran Gallery, 1936, designed Commemorative Binding for lectern Bible, St Giles Cathedral, 1948 and for Coronation Bible, 1953 Adjudicator, National Book League's Exhibition of Book Design, 1950, participant in Arts Council's Exhibition of Painting for 1951 Festival of Britain Member Art Panel, The Arts Council, 1951-54, Council of Industrial Design, 1952-, Nat Advisory Cttee on Art Examinations, 1953- Served as Camouflage Staff Officer, 1940-45 *Publications* The Purpose of Painting, 1936, County Town, 1950, Preparation for Painting, 1954, contrib to Chambers's Journal, Signature, etc *Recreation* village cricket *Address* Sandon, near Chelmsford, Essex *T* Great Baddow 114 *Club* Reform.

LAMB, Percy Charles, Q C 1949; J P, Recorder of Rochester since 1950, *b.* 26 Sept 1896, *s* of Thomas Lamb and Bertha (*née* Poole); *m* 1923, Constance White, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School Served European War, 1914-18, H A C (Lieut), Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, Frontier Force (Captain), 1918-22. Called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, 1923, Bencher, 1947 Recorder of Faversham, 1948-50 *Publications* (jointly Lamb and Evans) Law and Practice of Town and Country Planning, 1950, A Guide to Rating Practice and Procedure, 1951. *Recreation* golf *Address* Roughwood, Chislehurst, Kent. *T*: Imperial 1527.

LAMB, Sir Walter Rangeley Maitland, K C V.O, *cr* 1943 (C.V.O 1933, M V O 1925), M A., Secretary of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1918 51, *b.* 1882, 2nd *s.* of late Sir Horace Lamb, LL.D, F.R.S., *m.* 1927, Rose, *d.* of Samuel Brooks, of Chicago. *Educ.*. Manchester Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Part I, 1903; Part II (Greek Philosophy), 1905, B A 1905, M.A. 1908, editor of Cambridge Review, 1905-06, Fellow of Trinity College, 1907-18, Classical Lecturer at Newnham College,

1905 07, King's, 1909-11, Emmanuel, 1909-18, Girton, 1911 13, Assist Master, Clifton Coll, Bristol, 1907 09, Sec of Camb Philological Soc., 1910 13, Belgian Medal of King Albert for War Services, 1920, Comdr Legion of Honour, 1950 (Officer, 1933), Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Clio Enthroned a study of prose-form in Thucydides, 1914, The Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1924, The Royal Academy, 1935, 2nd ed 1951 Trans of Plato s Dialogues and Orations of Lysias in the Loeb Classical Library *Address* The Red Cottage, Eastbury Ave, Northwood, Mx. *T.* 1189 *Club* · Athenæum

LAMB, Captain William John, C V O 1947, O B E 1944, R N, Commanding Admiralty Signal and Radar Establishment since 1952, *b* 26 Dec 1906, *s.* of late Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, K C S.I., C I E., I C S, and Kathleen Maud Barry, *m* 1948, Bridget, *widow* of Lt-Comdr G S Salt, R N, two *d Educ* St Anthony's, Eastbourne, R N C Osborne and Dartmouth Commander, 1941, Staff of C-in-C Mediterranean Fleet, 1940-42, Staff of C-in-C, Eastern Fleet, 1942-44, Executive Officer, H M S. Vanguard, 1947, Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, 1948-1950, Comd H M S Widemouth Bay and Captain (D) 4th Training Flotilla, Rosyth, 1951-52 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Holt Cottage, Alverstoke, Hants *T* Gosport 8558 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Cruising

LAMBART, family name of **Earl of Cavan.**

LAMBART, Julian Harold Legge; Lower Master of Eton College, *b* 7 May 1893, *s* of late Brig-Gen E A Lambart, C B, R A, and late Mary Louisa, *d* of Sir James Walker, 2nd Bt, of Sand Hutton, *m* 1948, Margaret, *widow* of Sir Walford Davies *Educ* Eton College, King's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, as Capt R F A (Croix de Guerre) Assistant Master at Eton, 1919 *Recreations* travel and architecture *Address* Weston's, Eton College, Windsor *T* Windsor 1063 *Club* Union.

LAMBART, Sir Oliver Francis, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1911, Lieut late R A S C, *b* 6 Apr 1918, *s* of 1st Bart and Kathleen Moore-Brabazon, *S* father, 1926 *Heir* none *Address* Beau Parc, Co Meath *Club* Turf

LAMBE, Admiral Sir Charles Edward, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1944), C V O 1938, Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station, since 1953, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1939-1952), *b* 20 Dec 1900, *o s* of late Sir Henry Edward Lambe and late Lady Lambe of Grove House, Semley, Shaftesbury, Dorset; *m* 1940, Lesbia Rachel, *d* of late Sir Walter Corbet, Bt, formerly wife of Victor I. H Mylius, R N, one *s* one *d Educ* R N Colleges Cadet, 1914, Midshipman H M S Emperor of India, 1917-19, Specialised in Torpedoes, 1926, Staff College, 1930, Comdr, 1933; Equerry to King Edward VIII, 1936, to King George VI, 1936-38, Actg Rear-Adm, 1945; Rear-Adm, 1947; Vice-Adm 1950, Admiral, 1954, Asst Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1945-46, Flag Officer Flying Training, 1947-49, Flag Officer Commanding 3rd Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1949-51; Flag Officer Air (Home), 1951-53 (Flag Officer Royal Yacht for T R H Visit to Australia and New Zealand, 1952) *Recreations* riding and music. *Address* Admiralty House, Singapore. *Club* · Naval and Military

LAMBE, Philip Agnew, R P 1939, N S 1952, Portrait Painter since 1914, *b* 23 Feb 1897, 2nd *s.* of John Lawrence Lambe, M A., F S A., author, and Mina Marguerite Edwina (*née* de Laune), unmarried *Educ.* Westminster School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Studied under the late Charles Buchel, 1914, subsequently under Charles Simpson, 1923-25, and Arthur Hayward, 1925-26, worked at Heatherleys Art School, 1934, and then under Bernard Adams Served throughout European War, 1914-18, chiefly in Tenth Cruiser Squadron, rejoined Navy in War of 1939-45 Has lived on the Continent a great deal, also travelled to United States, Canada (twice), and South Africa *Recreations* cycling, chess, Greek coins (F R N S) *Address* 8 South Bolton Gardens, S W 5 *T.* Frobisher 2912

LAMBERT, family name of **Viscount Lambert.**

LAMBERT, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1945, of South Molton, **George Lambert,** P C 1912, *b* Devon, 25 June 1866, *m* 1904, Barbara, *d* of late G Stavers of Morpeth, two *s* two *d Educ* privately J P Devon Member Devon County Council for 62 years, member Royal Agricultural Commission, 1893, Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines for the Navy, Foundation Chairman Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, M P (L) S Molton, 1891-1924, 1929-31, (L Nat) 1931-45, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1905-15, Chairman Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1919-21 *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Hon George Lambert, *q v Address* 35 Millbank, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3636, Spreyton, Crediton, N Devon *T A* Spreyton, Devon *Club:* Reform

See also Hon Margaret Lambert

LAMBERT, Anthony Edward; Counsellor, H M Embassy, Athens, since 1952, *b* 7 March 1911, *o s* of R E Lambert, Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts, *m* 1948, Ruth Mary, *d* of Sir Arthur Fleming, *q v*, three *d Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford (scholar) Entered H M Foreign Service, 1934 and served in Brussels, 1937, Ankara, 1940, Beirut and Damascus, 1942, Brussels, 1944, Stockholm, 1949 *Recreations* sailing, archery, skating, gardening, ornithology *Address* Foreign Office London, S W 1 *T* · Whitehall 8440 *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's

LAMBERT, Bertram, O B E, M A, D Sc, Fellow of Merton Coll, Oxford, Tutor, 1920-47, Aldrichian Praelector in Chemistry in the University of Oxford, 1920 47, Curator Univ ersity Chest, 1940 52, *b* 21 Sept 1881, *s* of James Wilcock Lambert, *m* 1908, Sylvia, *yr d* of William Dewe, Longworth, Berkshire, one *s.* one *d Educ* Giggleswick School, Merton College, Oxford 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science (Chemistry) 1903; served European War, Major R E (despatches twice, O B E) *Publications* Various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society and elsewhere *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 1 Mansfield Rd, Oxford *T.*. Oxford 4019

LAMBERT, Charles Ernest, C M G 1953, Assistant Secretary Colonial Office since 1947, *b* 28 Aug 1900, *s* of late John Lambert and Mary Eleanor Lambert, *m* 1929, Constance Gray, one *s Educ* Aske's Haberdashers Hampstead School On Military Service, 1918-19 Appointed Colonial Office, 1923; Registrar U K High Commissioner in Canada, 1928-32 (on secondment), Asst Principal, 1937, Principal, 1941, Asst Sec, 1947. Visited W Africa as Sec Civil Service Salaries Commn, 1945-46, similarly for E. Africa, 1947 Accompanied the then Secretary of State for the Colonies on a visit to Central Africa, 1950 *Address* 74 Evelyn Drive, Pinner, Middx *T* · Hatch End 1262.

LAMBERT, Ven. Charles Henry, M A; Archdeacon of Blackburn since 1946, Senior Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, *b* 13 Jan 1894; *s.* of Henry and Frances Ann Lambert; *m* 1920, Dorothy Ellen Birch, three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Primary Schools, privately; Leeds University, Cuddesdon College B.A. 1916; M A. 1932,

deacon 1917; priest 1918, Curate of Redcar, 1917-20; of Guisborough, 1920-22, Rector of St. Denys with St George, York, 1922-24, Vicar of Royston, Yorks, 1924-1928, Rector of St Clement, York, 1928-1934, Warden of Whalley Abbey, 1934-45, Director of Religious Education, diocese of Blackburn, 1934-46; Canon of Blackburn, 1934-46, Proctor in Convocation 1929-34, York, 1935-45, Blackburn O C F 1941-44, Archbishops' Visitor to R A F., 1944-45, Rural Dean of Whalley, 1942-45 *Publications* Go Ye, Teach, 1939; Whalley Abbey, Yesterday and To-Day, 1948 *Recreations* reading, walking, keenly interested in all outdoor sports *Address* Swinton, 19 Gorse Road, Blackburn *T* 7231 *Club* Royal Empire Society

LAMBERT, Engineer Rear-Adm. Charles William, C B 1946, *b* 23 Sept 1891, *s* of W E Lambert, Bristol, *m* 1916, Muriel, *d* of J C Nicholson, London, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, R N E Coll, Devonport Joined R.N. 1906, served in European War, 1914-1918, Engineer Capt 1936, Engineer Rear-Adm 1943, retired list 1946 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Broughtons, Newnham on Severn, Glos *T* Westbury-on-Severn 212 *Club* Army and Navy

LAMBERT, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir David Sidney, K C B, *cr.* 1941 (C B 1939), O B E, *b* 2 March 1885, *s* of Maj Gen William Lambert, C B, *m* 1920, Dorothy Campbell, *d* of F W. Jones, Victoria, B C, no c, *Educ.* Dover College, Royal Navy, 1903, served European War, 1914-19, Paymaster Captain, 1934, Paymaster Rear Admiral, 1939, Paymaster Director General, Admiralty, 1939-1942; Retired List, 1942, Ministry of Supply (Directorate of Economy), 1942-44 *Address* Pilgrim's Hill, Merstham, Surrey *T* Merstham 827 *Club* Naval and Military

LAMBERT, Edward Thomas, C B E 1953, Consul-General, Paris, since 1953, *b* 19 June 1901, *s* of late Brigadier T S Lambert, C B, C M G and of Mrs Lambert, Crowland, Camberley, Surrey, *m* 1936, Rhona Patricia Gilmore, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse and Trinity College, Cambridge Member of H M. Foreign Service. Entered Far Eastern Consular Service, 1926, Consul-General, Geneva, 1949-1953 *Recreations* reading and travel *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 16 St James's Street, S W 1

LAMBERT, Dame Florence Barrie, D B.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E. 1920); J P, M B, B S, D.P H.; Officer Sister of Order of St John of Jerusalem, late Hon Director Central Council for Infant and Child Welfare, late Hon Sec Central Committee for the Care of Cripples, Member Council Invalid Children's Aid Assoc., Medical Women's Federation; S.H Regional Hosp Bd., Vice Pres of Medical Defence Union; *d.* of late Henry Thomas Lambert, Solicitor. *Educ.* France, London School of Medicine for Women, Univ College, Stockholm. Served in S. Africa with the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 1899-1901, late physician in charge Mechano-Therapeutic Department, Charing Cross, Inspector Military Massage and Electrical Services, 1915-19; affiliated R.A.M.C (Major), Member Electro-Medical Committee, War Office, Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1919-21. *Address* 1 Langton Ridge, Tunbridge Wells

LAMBERT, Frank, C.B E 1948, M A, *b* London, 4 June 1884, *m* 1929, Dorothy Elisabeth, *d* of Major E. H Beeton, O B E, R.A M C *Educ* St Olave's Grammar Sch, Christ's Coll, Cambridge Asst Curator, Guildhall Museum, London, 1908-1924, served with Essex and Suffolk Regiments, 1916-19, Curator, Stoke-on-Trent Art Gallery and Museums, 1924-27, Director, Leeds City Art Gallery, 1927-31, Extension Lecturer, London University, 1920-24, Extension Lecturer, Leeds University, 1927-1931, Director, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, 1932-52, Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool University, 1937-38; President, North-Western Federation of Museums, 1941, President, Museums Assoc, 1946-48 *Publications* papers in Archæologia, The Studio and other journals *Address* 5 St John's Terrace, Belle Vue Road, Leeds 3

LAMBERT, Hon. George; M P (L Nat) South Molton Division, Devon, 1945-50, M P (Nat L -C) Torrington Division of Devonshire since 1950, Governor Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, Devon, Governor Queen Elizabeth's Training College for the Disabled, Leatherhead, Chm Messrs Henry Norrington of Exeter, Chm Exeter Bd of General Accident Insurance Co, *b* 27 Nov 1909, *s* *s* of 1st Viscount Lambert, *q v.*, *m* 1939, Patricia Mary Quinn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Summer Fields, Oxford, Harrow School, New College, Oxford War of 1939-45, T A, Lt -Col 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* 35 Millbank, S W 1, Spreyton, Crediton, Devon *T* Victoria 5777, Whiddon Down 333

LAMBERT, Sir Greville Foley, 9th Bt, *cr* 1711, *b* 17 Aug 1900, *s* of late Lionel Foley Lambert, 4th *s* of 6th Bt, *S* cousin (Sir John Foley Grey), 1938, *m* 1932, Edith Roma, *d.* of Richard Batson, two *d* *Heir kinsman*, John Hugh Lambert, *b* 31 May 1910 *Address* 189 Redditch Rd, King's Norton, Birmingham

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets*

LAMBERT, Guy William, C B 1942, B A, *b* 1 Dec 1889, 2nd *s* of late Col. J A Lambert, Brookhill, Claremorris, Co Mayo, and Grace, *e d* of late W D. Fane, Fulbeck Hall, Lincs, *m* 1917, Nadine, *y d* of late Wilson Noble, Park Place, Henley on Thames, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, St. John's College, Oxford Higher Div Clerk, War Office, 1913, Private Secretary to Sir C Harris, K C B, Assistant Financial Secretary, 1915, Private Secretary to H W. Forster, Financial Secretary, 1916, Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1920 Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War, Rt Hon Sir L. Worthington-Evans Bt, G.B.E, and Rt Hon T Shaw, C B E, 1926-29; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1938-51 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation* fishing *Address:* 16 Onslow Court, S W 10. T. Kensington 7574, Dernasligan, Leenane, Co. Galway *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander, London Rowing.

LAMBERT, Maj.-Gen. Harold Roger, C B.E. 1941; D S C 1916, R M, retd, Secretary, Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas, 1949, Director, Fact Photography Ltd, Hon Secretary, Council for the Church and Countryside, Chairman, Berkshire Mental Hospitals Management Cttee, *b* 26 Jan 1896, *y s* of late G B Lambert, P.W D., Madras, India, *m.* 1918, *d* of late Rev. Dr. W. St Clair Tisdall, D D, (one *s.*, Lieutenant R.N., D.S C and bar, missing, presumed killed, 1943) *Educ* Dulwich College 2nd Lt. R M, 1913, Capt 1917, Bt. Major, 1932; Major, 1931, Lt.-Col, 1938, Brig., 1941, Maj-Gen, 1942, served in European War, 1914-1919 (D S C), Instructor of Musketry China Squadron, 1920-22, qualified Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1924-25; Staff Officer (Intelligence) East Indies Station, 1926, Staff College, Camberley, 1927-28, awarded King George Prize Scholarship for 1927 and 1928; Plans Division of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1929-32 and 1933-36; a Member of U.K Delegation to London Naval Conference of 1936, Senior Officer Royal

Marines on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1936-38, commanded R M Field Formations in Orkneys, Norway, Iceland, Middle East and Sicily, 1939-44, A D C to the King, 1943, Commandant Portsmouth Division R M, 1944; 1939-43 Star, Africa Star Italy Star, retired list, 1944. *Address* Rosemead, Peppard Common, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Kidmore End 3121 *Club* English-Speaking Union

LAMBERT, Hon. Margaret (Barbara), Ph D., British Editor-in-Chief, German Foreign Office Documents, since 1951, *b* 7 Nov 1906, *yr d* of 1st Viscount Lambert, *q v* *Educ* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, London School of Economics B A 1930, Ph D 1936 Assistant to Lord Hailey on the African Research Survey, 1937-38, taught international relations, London School of Economics, 1938-39 Served during War of 1939-45 in European Service of B B C Assistant Editor British Documents on Foreign Policy, 1946-50, Lecturer in Modern History, University College of the South-West, 1950-51. *Publications* The Saar, 1934, When Victoria began to Reign, 1937, (with Enid Marx) English Popular and Traditional Art, 1946 and English Popular Art, 1952 *Recreations* study of Folk Art in various countries, gardening *Address* 57 Aspley House, Finchley Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0883

LAMBERT, Maurice, R A 1952 (A R A, 1941), F R B S 1938-48, and again since 1951 (resigned and re-elected), Sculptor, *b* 1901, *s* of George Washington Lambert, A R A, and Amelia Beatrice Absell, *m* Olga Marie Stuart Morrison *Educ* privately *Address* 1A Logan Studios, Logan Place, W.8

LAMBERT, Richard Stanton, M A, Supervisor of Educational Broadcasts, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, *b* 25 Aug 1894, *s* of late Richard Cornthwaite Lambert and Lilian Lambert, London, *m* 1918, Kate Elinor, *d* of Sydney T Klein, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1944, Joyce, *d* of Edward Morgan *Educ* Repton, Wadham College, Oxford (classical scholar) Joined staff of The Economist, 1916, served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit, 1916-18, Lecturer to University Tutorial Classes, Sheffield, 1919 Staff Tutor for Tutorial Classes, University of London, 1924, Head of Adult Education Section, B B C, 1927, Editor The Listener, 1928-39, Member of Commission on Educational and Cultural Films, 1929-33, of Governing Body of British Film Institute, 1933-40, Vice-Chairman, British Institute of Adult Education, 1936-39, Education Adviser to Canadian Broadcasting Corp, 1940-43. Counsellor to U N E S C O on media of mass communication, 1946 *Publications* The Prince of Pickpockets, 1930, A Historian's Scrapbook, 1932, The Railway King, 1934, When Justice Faltered, 1935, (jointly with Harry Price) The Haunting of Cashen's Gap, 1935, The Innocence of Edmund Galley, 1936; Chapter on Educational Films in Footnotes to the Film, 1937, The Universal Provider, 1938, Propaganda, 1938, The Cobbett of the West, 1939, Ariel and all his Quality, 1940, Home Front, 1940, Old Country Mail, 1941, For the Time is at Hand, 1946, The Adventure of Canadian Painting, 1947, Radio in Canadian Schools, 1948, edited (jointly) Memoirs of the Unemployed, 1938, For Filmgoers Only, 1934, Grand Tour, 1935; Art in England, 1938, translated and printed Vida's Game of Chess, 1921, Walafrid Strabo's Hortulus, 1923, and Plays of Roswitha, 1922-23; ed and printed Sir John Davies' Orchestra or a Poeme of Dancing, 1922. *Recreation*. fishing *Address*. Apt. 615, 2904 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada

LAMBERT, Victor Albert George, C B E. 1951 (O.B E 1944); Director-General of Armaments Production, Ministry of Supply, since 1947, *b* 24 May 1897, *m* 1929, Kathleen Florence Browne, Colchester, one *s* *Educ* Colchester Technical College Royal Ordnance Factories Asst Director, 1939, Dep Dir (Engineering), 1941, Dir (Guns), 1942 Dep Dir-Gen Housing Supplies, 1945, Dir-Gen, 1946 M I Mech E *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Bayford, St Paul's Road, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 2588 *Club* National Liberal

LAMBERT, Professor Victor Francis, M D, Ch M, F R C S, F.R.C.S E, Prof of Oto-laryngology, Manchester University, since 1947, Director English Sewing Cotton Co since 1947, *b* 12 Aug. 1899, *s* of James and Ann Lambert, *m*. 1930, Myra, *d*. of William and Eva Farnworth, Bolton, Lancs, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Bolton School, Manchester University. Inns of Court O T C, Royal Artillery, 1917-19 Director of Dept of Oto-laryngology, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Laryngologist, Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Consultant to Dept of Education of the Deaf, Univ of Manchester, Cons Surgeon, Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hosp, Hon Laryngologist, Royal Manchester Coll of Music, Pres Sect of Laryngology, R S M, 1954, Chm Richard Arkwright Educ Scholarship, Mem Manchester Regional Hosp Board, Mem Council of Examiners, R C S of England F R C S Ed 1927, F R C S Eng (ad eund) 1949, Ch M (Vict Univ Manch) 1932, M D 1940 *Publications* papers and articles in Jl of Laryngology and Otology, Proc. Roy Soc Med, Anatomical Soc of Gt Brit, Medical Press, Manch Univ. Med Sch Gazette, Clinical Jl, B M J, Jl of Anatomy *Recreations* golf and music *Address* (home) Summerfield, Mobberley, Cheshire *T* Mobberley 2234, 280 Upper Brook Street, Manchester, 13 *Clubs* various golf

LAMBIE, Charles George, M C, M D, Gold Medal, F R C P Ed, F R S E, F R A C.P, Professor of Medicine, Univ of Sydney, Australia, since 1930, formerly Asst Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine Edinburgh Univ., and Lecturer in Medicine, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, *b* Trinidad, B W I, 24 July 1891, *s* of Lieut Col George Lambie, M B.E.; *m* 1925, Eliza Anne, *d*. of late William Gandy Walton, F F A, President of the Faculty of Actuaries, Edinburgh, two *d* *Educ*. Stanley House, Bridge of Allan, Edinburgh University Matriculated, 1909, M B, Ch B 1914; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1914 15, President, Royal Medical Society, 1914 15, Murchison Scholarship in Clinical Medicine, Oct. 1915, Commission, R A M C (Lieut. and later Captain), served in Mesopotamia, India, and France; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Edinburgh University, 1919 22, Beit Memorial Fellow, 1923-26, Lister Fellowship, 1928 *Publications* Clinical Diagnostic Methods, 1948, papers in medical journals *Recreations* golf, tennis, skating *Address* Department of Medicine, University of Sydney, Australia.

LAMBOOY, Maj.-Gen. Albert Percy, C B 1950, O B E 1946, *b*. 30 Nov 1899, *s* of Theodore Lambooy, *m* 1926, Doris (decd), two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Crediton, R M A Woolwich. Commissioned 2nd Lieut from R M A Woolwich, 1919, Captain, 1932, Major, 1938, Temp Col, 1943, Lieut-Col 1946, Col, 1946, Temp Brig. 1946, Major-General, 1949 Dep Director of Artillery, Min of Supply, 1942-45, Dep Chief Engineer, Armaments Design, 1945-48, Dir Gen of Artillery, Min of Supply, 1948-53, retd 1953 *Recreations* golf and theatre *Address* 37A Oakwood Court, W 14 *T* Western 9281 *Clubs* United Service, Chislehurst Golf

LAMBRICK, Hugh Trevor, C I E 1944, Fellow and Treasurer of Oriel College, Oxford; *b* 20 Apr 1904, 2nd *s* of late Rev C M Lambrick, *m* 1948, Gabrielle Margaret, *yr d* of late H H Jennings, two *s* *Educ* Rossall, Oriel College, Oxford (1st Cl Hons Mod Hist 1926) Entered I C S 1927, Asst Commissioner in Sind, 1931, Deputy Comr, Upper Sind Frontier, 1934, Collector of Sholapur, 1936, Supt of Census, Sind, 1939, Sec to Governor of Sind, 1941, Civil Adviser to Chief Administrator of Martial Law, Sind, 1942, Special Commissioner for Sind, 1943-46, retired 1947, Spalding Senior Research Fellow, Oriel College, Oxford, 1947 *Publications* Sir Charles Napier and Sind, 1952, numerous articles on Historical and Archæological subjects in Journal of Sind Historical Society since 1935 (President 1940-43), Census of India, 1941, Vol XII Sind (Official) *Recreation* music *Address* Pickett's Heath, Boars Hill, Oxford *Club* East India and Sports

LAMBTON, family name of **Earl of Durham.**

LAMBTON, Viscount; Antony Claud Frederick Lambton; M P (C) Berwick upon Tweed Division of Northumberland since 1951, *b* 10 July 1922; *s* of 5th Earl of Durham, *q v*, *m* 1942, Belinda, *d* of Major D H Blew-Jones, Westward Ho!, North Devonshire; four *d* *Address* The Garden House, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co Durham

LAMBTON, Professor Ann Katharine Swynford, O B E 1942, Ph D, D Lit, Professor of Persian, University of London, since 1953, *b* 8 Feb 1912, *d* of late Hon George Lambton Press Attaché, British Embassy (formerly Legation) Tehran, 1939-1945, Senior Lecturer in Persian, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1945-48, Reader in Persian, University of London 1948-53 Ph D London, 1939, D Lit Lond, 1953 *Publications* Landlord and Peasant in Persia, 1953, Persian Grammar, 1953, Three Persian Dialects, 1938 *Address* c/o School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W C 1 *T* Museum 2023

L A M B U R N, Richmal Crompton, (Richmal Crompton), B A London (Classics 2nd class honours); *b* 15 Nov 1890, 2nd *d* of Rev E J S Lamburn, Bury, Lancs *Educ* S. Elphin's School, Darley Dale, Royal Holloway College Senior Classical Mistress at S Elphin's, Darley Dale, 1915-1917; Senior Classical Mistress at Bromley High School for Girls (G P D S), 1917 24 *Publications* The Innermost Room, The Hidden Light; Anne Morrison; The Wildings, David Wilding, The Thorn Bush (a Trilogy), The House, Leadon Hill; Millicent Dorrington; Roofs Off, The Four Graces; Abbots' End; A Monstrous Regiment; Mist, The Middle Things; Sugar and Spice; Ladies First; Blue Flames; The Silver Birch; Naomi Godstone, Portrait of a Family, The Odyssey of Euphemia Tracy, Marriage of Hermione, The Holiday, Chedsy Place, The Old Man's Birthday, 1934; Quartet, 1935, Caroline, The First Morning, 1936, There Are Four Seasons, 1937; Journeying Wave, 1938 Merlin Bay, 1939, Steffan Green, 1940, Narcissa, 1941, Mrs. Frensham Describes a Circle, 1942, Westherley Parade, 1943, Westover, 1946; The Ridleys, 1947, Family Roundabout, 1948, Frost at Morning, 1950; Linden Rise, 1952, The Gypsy's Baby, 1954; Just William More William, William Again; William the Fourth, Still William; William the Conqueror, William in Trouble; William the Outlaw, William the Good; William; William the Bad, William's Happy Days, William's Crowded Hours; William the Pirate, William the Rebel, William the Gangster; William the Detective; Sweet William, William the Showman; William the Dictator, William and A R.P., William and the Evacuees; William Does his Bit; William Carries On, William and the Brains Trust, Just William's Luck, William the Bold, 1950; William and the Tramp, 1952; William and the Moon Rocket, 1954, Jimmy, 1949, Jimmy Again, 1950 *Address* Beechworth, Orpington Road, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Orpington 6310 *Club* Sesame

LAMERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Barrister-at-law, *b.* Agra, 1875; *s* of Rev. M Lamert, late Senior Chaplain Bengal establishment; *m* 1910, Elizabeth (*d* 1949), 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich, three *d* *Educ*: Loretto Managing Editor Sun, 1898-99, War Correspondent Daily Express (war medal), 1900-1, Asst. Editor Financial News, 1903-8, 2nd Lt, R A S C 1918-19, Editor of Money Market Review, 1910-23, late Chm of Thos De La Rue & Co Ltd *Address* Horleigh Green Five Ashes, Sussex *Clubs* Union, New (Edinburgh)

LAMING, Very Rev. Frank Fairbairn; Rector and Provost of St Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, since 1953, *b* 24 Aug 1908, *s* of William John Laming and Maude Elizabeth (*née* Fairbairn), *m* 1939, Ruth Marion, *d* of Herbert William Pinder and Rose Marion (*née* Price) *Educ* King Edward VI School, Retford, The Theological College, Edinburgh In business, 1925-33, Edinburgh Theological College, 1933-36, Luscombe Scholar, 1936, Durham L Th, 1936 Deacon, 1936, Priest, 1937, Asst Priest, Christ Church, Glasgow, 1936-39, Priest in Charge, St Margaret, Renfrew, 1939-44, Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Motherwell, 1944-53 *Recreations* woodworking, gardening, walking *Address* 10 Holyrood Crescent, Glasgow, N W *T* Western 6691

LAMING, Richard Valentine, C B E 1932 (O B E 1920); Economic Consultant and Director of Anglo-Dutch companies, Chairman British Importers Association, *b* Rotterdam, 30 Dec 1887, *s* of William Laming and Josephine Elizabeth Field, *m* 1934, H Lagewaard *Educ* Gymnasium Erasmianum, Rotterdam, Univ, Amsterdam Studied Medicine but took no degree, rowed for Univ 1907-10, successful twice in Dutch Univ boat race and many other events on the Continent, took up a business career and established a Rhine shipping service, which was forced to terminate at outbreak of the war, declared unfit to serve in H M forces on account of eyesight; appointed representative of Restrictions of Enemy Supplies Department under the Ministry of Blockade, 1916 Commercial Counsellor, H B M Embassy, The Hague Retired, 1948 *Publications* the usual Annual Reports on Economic Conditions in the Netherlands *Recreations* rowing, sailing *Address* 44 J v Ruisdaellaan, Heemstede, Holland *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Nieuwe Litteraire Societeit (The Hague); Kon Roei en Zeilv de Maas (Rotterdam)

LAMOND, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1936, *b* 21 July 1887, *s.* of late Thomas Lamond and Jane MacDonald, *m* 1914, Ethel Speechly (*d* 1939), one *s*; *m* 1946, Norah Aitken *Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee Joined Royal Bank of Scotland, Meigle, 1902; Bank of Bombay, 1907; Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, 1934, Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1935-45. Director, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation *Address* 28 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6 *Clubs* Oriental, East India and Sports, Bengal (Calcutta)

LAMONT, Brig.-Gen. John William Fraser, C B 1919, C M G 1917; D S O 1916; Officier de la Légion d'honneur, 1918; *b* Kinross-shire, 11 Sept. 1872; *s* of late Charles

Lamont of Crambeth, Kinross-shire, and Agnes, *s. d.* of late William Fraser of Inverkeithing; *m* Kathleen, *d* of Charles Enderby, Burgh, Lincs, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, R M A, Woolwich Joined R A, 1898, served with R H A, S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal with clasp), European War, France and Belgium, 1914 18, Brig-Gen, 1916 19 (despatches, Brevet-Colonel, C B, C M G, D S O, Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory), Mesopotamia, 1920 (medal and clasp), Anglo Persian Military Commission, 1920; C R A 18th Division, Mesopotamia, C R A 50th (Northumbrian) Division, 1921, retired, 1928, hon. rank Brig Gen *Address* South Terrace, Littlehampton, Sussex

LAMONT, William Dawson, M A., D Phil; *b* Prince Edward Island, Canada, 3 Feb 1901, 4th *s* of Rev Murdoch Lamont, Rothiemurchus, Inverness-shire, and Euphemia Ann Hume, *m* 1930, Ann Fraser, *d* of Dr David Christie, Glasgow, no *c* *Educ* Glasgow University (Edward Caird Medallist, First Class in Moral and Mental Philosophy 1924, Euing Fellow and Ferguson Scholar 1924), Balliol College, Oxford Assistant in Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1926, and Lecturer, 1929 Professor of Philosophy, Univ of Cairo, 1942 Principal of Makerere College, East Africa, 1946-49 Served with Clyde River Patrol and as Naval Intelligence Liaison Officer, West Scotland, 1939-42 Hon Secretary Anglo-Egyptian Union, 1944, Vice-Chairman Cairo Group of R I I A 1944 *Publications* Introduction to Green's Moral Philosophy, 1934, Principles of Moral Judgement, 1946, The Value Judgement, 1955, articles on philosophical subjects in Mind, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Philosophy *Recreations* walking, sailing *Address* 83 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 5399

LAMPARD-VACHELL, Benjamin Garnet; *b* 26 Oct 1892, *s* of late Frank Lampard, Bath, Somerset, assumed additional surname of Vachell by Deed Poll in 1913, *m* 1932, Lily, *y d*, of late Col T Gracey, R E, C S I, one *d* *Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge B A (Hons) Cantab, Mech Sci Tripos, 1914, M A 1919 LL B (Lond), 1923, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1923, A M I A E, 1917, A F R Ae S, 1917 Technical Officer (R A F) at Air Dept Admiralty and Air Ministry, 1916-19, contested (C) Wednesbury Div of Staffs, 1924, Lincoln, 1929, Barnstaple Div of Devon, 1935, Torrington R D C, 1935, Devon C C, 1937, Alderman, 1949 (Chm A R P Cttee, 1939, Educ Cttee, 1946, C D Cttee, 1951, Vice-Chm Town and Country Planning Cttee, 1939), J P County of Devon, 1944, Chairman S W Regional Council for Further Education, 1947, Vice-President of Association of Education Cttees, 1948, Torrington Borough Council, 1937-46 (Mayor, 1937-44), High Sheriff of Devon, 1944-45, Chm Tarrington Co Petty Sessional Division, 1951-54 Treasurer University College of the South West, 1946, Deputy President, 1948, Burnham Cttee on Teachers' Salaries, 1953 *Publications* Critical Investigation into the Performance of Aeroplanes, 1919, Heraldic Shields at Weare Giffard Hall, 1934, Wild Birds of Torrington and District, 1944 *Recreation* Hookey International (Wales), 1920-28 (26 caps), Capt 15 times, Cambridge Half-Blue. cricket, ornithology *Address* Weare Giffard, nr Bideford *T A* and *T* Bideford 357 *Clubs*. 1900, Royal Automobile, M C C.; Devon and Exeter (Exeter)

LAMPE, Rev. Professor Geoffrey William Hugo, M C 1945, Professor of Theology, Birmingham University, since 1953, *b* 13 Aug 1912, *s* of late B M Lampe and Laura M Lampe, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Enid Roberts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Exeter College, Oxford (scholar, M A), Queen's College, Birmingham Ordained, 1937, Curate of Okehampton, 1937-38, Asst Master, King's School, Canterbury, 1938-41, Chaplain to the Forces, 1941-45, Fellow and Chaplain of St John's College, Oxford, 1943-53 D D 1953 *Publications* Aspects of the New Testament Ministry, 1948, The Seal of the Spirit, 1951 Various essays in symposia and articles in theological journals *Recreations* walking, caravanning (horse-drawn) *Address* 213 Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 5

LAMPITT, Leslie Herbert, D Sc, F R I C, M I Chem E, Director and Chief Chemist, J Lyons and Company Limited, *b* 30 Sept 1887, *s* of Daniel Lampitt and Eliza Haywood, *m* 1915, Edith Potter Potts, B Sc, one *s* *Educ* University of Birmingham, 1906-11 Chief Chemist La Meunerie Bruxelloise, Bruxelles, 1911-14, Army Service, France, 1914-19, Treas Royal Inst, Hon Sec British National Committee for Chemistry, Past Pres Society of Chemical Industry (Society Medallist, 1943, International Medallist, 1949), Vice-Pres and Hon Treas International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Pres Applied Chemistry Section, I U P A C, Vice-Pres Société de Chimie Industrielle (Lavoisier Medallist 1950), Hon Foreign Member, Chemists Club, New York, 1950 *Publications* Scientific papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Society Chemical Industry, Analyst, Chimie et Industrie, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Thornlea, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex *T* Byron 2423 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage

LAMPLOUGH, Major-General Charles Robert Wharram; Royal Marines (Retd), C B E 1945, D S C 1918, J P, Hon Col Comdt, Plymouth Group Royal Marines since 1953, *b* 10 June 1896, *s* of late Robert Lamplough and Louisa Lamplough, Scarborough, *m* 1921, Doris Mary Ford, one *d* *Educ* Warwick School Served European War, 1914-18 Joined Royal Marines, 1914, and served in Mediterranean and in Grand Fleet, Dardanelles and Zeebrugge (D S C) Served, 1919-39, in H M ships in various waters and held instructional and Staff appts at home and in Far East Served War of 1939-45 on Naval Staff, Admiralty, and in 1943 returned to Far East as Maj-Gen on staff of Supreme Allied Comdr, S E A C (C B E) A D C to King George VI, 1946, Maj-Gen Comdg Plymouth Group, Royal Marines, 1946-49, retired, 1949 J P County of Devon, 1954 *Address* Falklands, 32 Salterton Road, Exmouth, Devon *T* Exmouth 3648.

LAMPLUGH, Rt. Rev. Kenneth E. N.; *see* Southampton, Suffragan Bishop of

LAMPLUGH, Major-General Stephen, C B 1954, C B E 1943; Commander Rhine District, B A O R 4, since 1952, *b* 25 May 1900, *s* of late George William Lamplugh, F R S, Driffield, Yorks, *m* 1938, Mary Lewis, *d* of A H Vesey, Suddon Grange, Wincanton, Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Albans, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1919, Major, 1938, Lt-Col (temp), 1940 Brig (temp), 1942, Maj-Gen (temp) 1945 and 1952, Col 1945, Brig, 1947, Maj-Gen, 1953 Served Near East, 1922-23, N W Frontier, 1930; France, 1939-40 (despatches), p s c 1937. *Recreations* normal *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd (Cox's & King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

LAMPSON, family name of **Baron Killearn.**

LAMPSON, Sir Curtis George, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1866, F R G S, F Z S, Member of British Institute of Plastics, *b* 23 Jan 1890, *s* of 2nd Bt and Sophia, *d* of Manuel Van Gelderen, *S* father, 1899, *m* 1921, Maud Lawton, *d* of Alfred Wrigley, Bolton, Lancs, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Explored French Central West Africa and Lybian Desert, visited Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, under auspices of respective Governments to study Agrarian Reform and Vilna Question, lectured on both subjects throughout Great Britain and U S A, 1st Lieut Somerset Light Infantry, 1914-16, Capt Motor Transport in Egypt, 1916-18, Lecturer on Travel, broadcaster on art and travel, Great Britain and U S A, contributed to Sunday Times, New York Times, Cape Times, XIX Century and After, etc, various articles syndicated in U S A and Canada, contributed also to leading British and Canadian farming periodicals on bovine matters, particularly those appertaining to tuberculosis of bovine origin among human beings *Recreations* literary *Heir cousin*, 1st Baron Killearn, *q v* *Address* c/o Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co Ltd, Poultry, E C 2

LANCASTER, Bishop Suffragan of, 1936-54, **Right Rev. Benjamin Pollard,** T.D., D D (Lambeth), 1953, M.Sc, B D, Vicar of Lancaster, 1928-54, Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1950-54, Canon of Blackburn Cathedral, 1932-54, Prolocutor of York Convocation, Chairman, House of Clergy of Church Assembly; Member Board of Governors of the Church Commissioners, Surrogate; Hon Chaplain to the Forces, T.A, Member of the Council of Rossall School, *b* 12 Sep 1890, *s* of Benjamin Pollard and Cecilia Beatrice, *d* of Farnham Foxwell; *m* 1916, Marjorie, *e d* of William Beckwith Bradbury, Endcliffe, Sheffield, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University of Manchester, President of University Union, Manchester, 1916, Research Student in Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1918; ordained 1914, served Ministry of Munitions, 1914-16, Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19, Precentor Sheffield Cathedral, 1919, Rector of Bradfield, 1920-24, Rector of St Chrysostom's Victoria Park, Manchester, and Chaplain Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 1924 28. *Address* Bishop's Court, Kirkmichael, Isle of Man *Club* County (Lancaster)

[*Appointed Bishop of Sodor and Man, Sept* 1954

LANCASTER, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Flynn,** Ph D, M.A, *b* Portsmouth, 1880, *s* of Thomas Flynn, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Ann, *d* of John Swift *Educ* St. Edward's College, Liverpool, Upholland College, Downing College, Cambridge, Nat Sci Tripos, Fribourg Ordained, 1908, Assistant Master, St Edward's College, 1912-16, St. Edmund's College, Ware, 1917-24, Headmaster, Upholland College, 1924-28, Professor of Philosophy, 1924-32, Rector of St. Mary's, Chorley, 1932-39, Canon of Liverpool Metropolitan Chapter, 1938, Editor of Clergy Review, 1931-39 Extern Examiner in Philosophy to National University of Ireland, 1930-33 *Publications* The Supernatural Virtues; contributor to the Catholic Encyclopædic Dictionary, pamphlets and articles *Address* Bishop's House, Cannon Hill, Lancaster *T.* 2231

LANCASTER, Archdeacon of, 1950-54, *see under* Lancaster, Bishop Suffragan of.

LANCASTER, Colonel Claude Granville; M.P (C) Fylde Division of Lancashire, 1938-50, South Fylde Division of Lancashire since 1950; Chairman and Managing Director The Bestwood Co, Ltd and of B A Collieries, Ltd, etc; *b* 1899, *Educ.* Eton, R M C Royal Horse Guards, 1918; served Sherwood Foresters, 1939-43 (despatches) Hon Col 112th Regt R.A.C (Foresters) *Address* 17 Eaton Sq, S W.1, Kelmarsh Hall, Northampton, Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex *Clubs.* Turf, White's.

LANCASTER, Brigadier Edmund Henry, C B 1936; Indian Army, retired; *b* 1881, *s* of William Henry Lancaster, Epsom, *m* 1905, Alice, *d* of Charles J Grahame; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt, 1900; 25th Cavalry (F F) Indian Army, 1902-1905; Indian Army Service Corps, 1905-30, Colonel D D S. and T, A H Q, India, 1930-32, Inspector R.I A S C Services, India, 1932-36, served N W F P, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medals), Iraq, 1920 (medal with clasp). *Address* East Highlands, Taunton *T* Taunton 2027

LANCASTER, Joseph Torry, B.A, M Litt, J P, Headmaster, Ashville College, Harrogate, since 1926, Member of Methodist Book Room Committee, Chairman Y M C A Yorkshire Division, 1951, Vice-President, National Council, Vice-Chairman Friends of Harrogate, *b* Market Rasen Lincs, 8 May 1892, *s s* of G W Lancaster, *m* 1916, Alice Dora, *y d* of Henry Payne, Market Rasen *Educ* De Aston School, Market Rasen (Lindsey Senior Scholarship, 1909), University College, London (Inter B A 1st Class Hons English and Latin), B A (2nd Class Hons English and French), Christ's College, Cambridge, M Litt (Thesis on Mrs Gaskell) Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment (wounded Aug 1918), Capt attached G S for educational organisation at Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1918-19, Senior English Master, Leys School, President Harrogate Rotary Club, 1936-38, Chairman Rotary District 4, 1937-39 *Recreation* motoring *Address* Ashville College, Harrogate *T* Harrogate 4434

LANCASTER, Osbert, C B E 1953, Artist and Writer, *b* 4 Aug 1908, *o s* of late Robert Lancaster and Clare Bracebridge Manger, *m* 1933, Karen, 2nd *d* of Sir Austin Harris, *q v*, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Lincoln Coll, Oxford, Slade School Hon A R I B A Cartoonist Daily Express since 1939, Foreign Office (News Department), 1940 Attached to H M Embassy, Athens, 1944-46, Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool University, 1947 Governor of King Edward VII School, King's Lynn, Council of Industrial Design, 1953, Council of R C A, 1954 Theatre Décors Pineapple Poll, Sadlers Wells, 1951, Bonne Bouche, Covent Garden, 1952, Love in a Village, English Opera Group, 1952, High Spirits, Hippodrome, 1953, Rake's Progress, Edinburgh (for Glyndebourne), 1953, All's Well that Ends Well, Old Vic, 1953, Don Pasquale, Sadler's Wells, 1954, Coppelia, Covent Garden, 1954 *Publications* Progress at Pelvis Bay, 1936, Our Sovereigns, 1936, Pillar to Post, 1938, Homes, Sweet Homes, 1939, Pocket Cartoons, 1940, New Pocket Cartoons, 1941, Further Pocket Cartoons, 1942, More Pocket Cartoons, 1943, Assorted Sizes, 1944, Classical Landscape with Figures, 1947, The Saracen's Head, 1948, More and More Productions, 1948, Drayneflete Revealed, 1949, Façades and Faces, 1950 *Recreation* topography *Address* Leicester House, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *Clubs* St James', Pratt's, Beefsteak

LANCHESTER, Elsa; Actress; *d* of James Sullivan and Edith Lanchester; *m* 1929, Charles Laughton, *q.v*; became American Citizen, 1950 *Educ.* Privately Started the Children's Theatre, Charlotte St, Soho, 1918; first appearance on stage, 1922; afterwards played at Lyric, Hammersmith, in The Way of the World, 1924, in The Duenna, 1924 and in Riverside Nights, 1926; first appearance in New York at Lyceum Theatre, 1931,

joined Old Vic-Sadler's Wells company, 1938, was Peter Pan, Palladium, 1936, was in They Walk Alone, New York, 1941; 5th Year, 1946, as star of Turnabout Theatre, Los Angeles, Cal, Turn About Theatre, nightly continuously, since 1941; also appeared in films including The Constant Nymph, Potiphar's Wife, The Private Life of Henry VIII, David Copperfield, Bride of Frankenstein, Naughty Marietta, The Ghost Goes West, Rembrandt, Vessel of Wrath, Ladies in Retirement, Son of Fury, Passport to Destiny, Lassie Come Home, Spiral Staircase, Razor's Edge, The Big Clock, The Inspector General, The Secret Garden, Come to the Stable, Buccaneer Girl *Publication* Charles Laughton and I, 1938 *Recreations* riding, backgammon, wild flowers *Address* c/o Gregory Associates, Inc, 930 N La Cienega Blvd, Los Angeles, California, U S A

LAND, Rev. W. Leslie, M A Cantab, B Litt, M A, Dip Theol, Oxon, Minister, Melbourne Hall Evangelical Free Church Leicester, *b* 20 Jan 1903, *m* 1929 Kathleen Ivy Stevenson, one *s* *Educ* Anthony Gell Grammar School, Wirksworth Derbyshire, Christ's College, Cambridge Mansfield College Oxford Schoolmaster, 1924-44, Headmaster, Seaford College 1935-44 Ordained 1944 *Recreations* music golf tennis *Address* Melbourne Hall, Leicester *Club* National

LANDALE, David Fortune, Director of The Royal Bank of Scotland, Glyn, Mills & Co, since 1952 The British Investment Trust Ltd since 1952, *b* 7 Nov 1905, *s* of late David Landale Dalswinton, Dumfries and Mildred Sophia Fortune, *m* 1929 Louisa, *y d* of late Charles William Forbes Callendar House, Falkirk, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton College, Balliol College, Oxford Managing Director Jardine Matheson & Co Ltd (Hong Kong, China and Japan), 1945-51 Unofficial Member Executive Council, Hong Kong, 1946-51, Legislative Council, Hong Kong, 1946-50 Served War of 1939-45, Lieut R N V R, 1940-43, Minister of War Transport Representative in the Middle East, 1944-45 *Address* Dalswinton, Dumfries, Scotland *T* Auldgirth 208 *Clubs* Bath, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh)

LANDAU, Rom, F R G S, Author, Sculptor Member of Executive Committee of World Congress of Faiths, London 1936-44, R A F Liaison Officer, Air Gunner, 1939-41, Sen Specialist Middle-East Div of Min of Information 1941, Mem of Arab Cttee, Political Intelligence Dept of F O, 1941-44 lectured Princeton Yale, Columbia, Harvard, Stanford and other American Universities, 1952-53, taught at Amer Acad of Asian Studies, San Francisco 1952-54 *Publications* Minos the Incorruptible, 1925, Pilsudski, Hero of Poland, 1929, Paderewski, 1934, God is my Adventure, 1935 (12th Edition), Seven, 1936, Thy Kingdom Come, 1937, Search for Tomorrow, 1938, Arm the Apostles, 1938, Love for a Country, 1939, Of No Importance, 1940, We Have Seen Evil, 1941, Hitler's Paradise, 1941, The Fool's Progress, 1942 Islam Today (co-edited with Prof A J Arberry and contributed the chapter on Saudi Arabia), 1943 Letter to Andrew, 1943 (3rd ed), The Brother Vane, 1944, The Wing, 1945, Sex, Life and Faith, 1946, The Merry Oasis, 1947, Odysseus, 1948, Human Relations, 1949, Personalia 1949, Invitation to Morocco, 1950, The Beauty of Morocco, 1951, The Sultan of Morocco, 1951, Moroccan Journal, 1952, The Moroccan Problem (in the Year Book of World Affairs), 1952, Morocco (survey written for and publ by Carnegie Endowment for Internat Peace, New York), 1952, Portrait of Tangier 1952, Among the Americans, 1954, France and the Arabs (for Can Inst of Internat Affairs), 1954. *Recreations* the countryside, talking to dogs *Address* Upper Gorwell House, Barnstaple, N Devon *Club*. R A F

LANDER, Frank Patrick Lee, O B E 1944, M D, F R C P, Consulting Physician, Royal Free Hospital since 1937, Brompton Hospital since 1939, *b* 1906, *e s* of Edward Lee and Alice Mary Lander, Morecombelake, Dorset, *m* 1932, Dorothy Briggs, two *s* *Educ* Dover College, Middlesex Hospital Medical Registrar Middlesex Hospital, 1931, Brompton Hosp, 1934 Lieut-Col, R A M C, 1941-45 N Africa, Sicily and Italy (despatches) Examiner in Medicine, University of London and Royal College of Physicians Fellow American College of Chest Physicians, 1950 Formerly Censor, Royal College of Physicians *Publications* various articles in leading medical journals *Recreations* fishing, pig-breeding *Address* 11 Wimpole Street W 1 *T* Langham 2955 *Clubs* Flyfishers', Savile

LANDIS, James McCauley; Lawyer, Hon LL D, Fouad University, Egypt, *b* 25 Sept 1899, *s* of Henry M and Emma S Landis, *m* 1927, Stella G McGehee, two *d* *Educ* Princeton (A B), Harvard (LL B and S J D) Sec to Mr Justice Brandeis (U S Sup Court), 1924-25, Asst Prof of Law at Harvard, 1925-27, Professor of Legislation at Harvard, 1927-33, Member, Federal Trade Commission, 1933-34, Member, Securities Exchange Commission, 1934-37 (Chairman, 1935-37), Member, President's Fact Finding Board, National Railway Strike, 1937, Special Examiner, Dept Labor, 1939, Consultant War Dept, 1940, Director, U S Office of Civilian Defense, 1941-43, Minister, American Director of Economic Operations to the Middle East, 1943-45 Dean of Law, Harvard University, 1937-46, Chm, U S Civil Aeronautics Bd, 1946-47, Chm, President's Special Bd on Air Safety, 1947 Medal for Merit, 1946 *Publications* The Business of the Supreme Court of the United States (with Felix Frankfurter), 1928, Cases on Labor Law, 1932, Rev Ed 1942, The Administrative Process, 1938, The Surrender of King Leopold (with Joseph P Kennedy), 1950 *Recreation* bridge *Address* Griswold Road Rye, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Harvard, Westchester Country (New York), Harvard (Boston)

LANDON, Alfred Mossman; Oil Producer, radio broadcaster, *b.* 9 Sept 1887, *s* of John Manuel Landon and Anne Mossman, *m* 1915, Margaret Fleming (*d* 1918), one *d*, *m* 1930, Theo Cobb, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Kansas Republican State Chairman, 1928, Governor of Kansas, 1933-37, Republican nominee for President of United States, 1936, Delegate to Eighth International Conference, Lima, Peru, 1938, Chm Kansas Delegation Republican Nat Convention, 1940, 1944, and 1948, Member of Kansas Bar, Independent Oil Producer, member of Phi Gamma Delta (N Y), Mason, Elks, Odd Fellows *Recreations* horseback riding, fishing, bridge. *Address* Topeka, Kansas, U S A *T*. 34136

LANDON, Col. James William Bainbridge, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, J P W R Yorks, F L A S, Land Agent, *b* 29 April 1890, *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir F W B Landon, K.C M G, C B, *m* 1918, Lilian Augusta Taylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School Yorks Mtd Brigade T A S Column, 2nd Lt 1908; served European War, 1914-18, France, Egypt and Syria, Lt-Col comdg 4th Cav Divl Train R A S C (D S O) Lt-Col T A R O R A S C 1919, Sector Commander Rotherham W R H G (C B E) *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis, shooting and fishing *Address* Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham *T* Hoyland 3202 *Clubs* Lansdowne, M C C

LANDON, Philip Aislabie, M.C, M.A, Fellow, Vice-President and Tutor, Trinity

College, Oxford; University Reader in Criminal Law and the Law of Evidence, Barrister-at-law, Hon Bencher of the Inner Temple, *b* Exeter, 5 Dec 1888, 3rd *s* of late Col A Landon and Jane Mary, *d* of Edward Giffard *Educ* Kelly College, Brasenose College, Oxford (1st Lit Hum 1910, Diploma in Education with distinction, 1911) Served European War, Essex Regt, Staff Capt, D A Q M G (M C, despatches), Assistant Principal in Board of Education, 1919, Chairman of Examiners in Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford University, 1927, 1928, 1939 and 1946, Examiner in Cambridge Tripos, 1930-31 and 1946-47 and in Cambridge LL B, 1949 and 1950, Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1934, Member Governing Bodies of Malvern Coll, King's School, Canterbury, St Edward's School, Kelly College, Tavistock, a Director of the French Hospital Formerly Lecturer to Law Society and Imperial Defence College, Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1931-49, Bursar, Trinity College, 1921-51, Chairman of Domestic Bursars' Committee, 1933-51 President Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1951-52 *Publications* Pease and Landon, Contracts, Stephen's Commentaries, 17th and 18th edns, Pollock, Torts, 14th and 15th edns, articles in legal periodicals *Recreations* conversation and conservation *Address* Trinity College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3116 *Clubs* United University, Vincent's (Oxford) (Hon Treasurer)

LANDOWSKI, Paul; Sculptor, Directeur de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts de Paris depuis 1937; Director of the French Academy, Rome, 1932 *Works* monument to the Reformation at Geneva, equestrian statue of Lord Haig at Montreuil sur Mer *Address* 12 Rue Max Blondat, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France

LANE, Sir Allen (Lane Williams), Kt, *cr* 1952, Hon M A (Bristol), Managing Director, Penguin Books Limited, *b* 21 Sept 1902, *s* of late Allen Williams Lane, Bristol, *m* 1941, Lettice, *e d* of late Sir Charles Orr, K C M G, three *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School Apprenticed to John Lane at The Bodley Head in 1919, resigned 1936 and founded Penguin Books Limited the same year *Recreations* farming, travel *Address* Silverbeck, Stanwell Moor, Middlesex *T* Colnbrook 131, 19 Whitehall Court, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

LANE, Charles Macdonald, C S I 1935, Indian Service of Engineers (Retd), late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Public Works Dept, Bombay, *b* 1882, *s* of late James Horsburgh Lane, *m* 1914, Jessie Helen Grant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R I E College, Coopers Hill *Address* Rafters, Waldron, Sussex *T* Horeham Rd 147.

LANE, Major-General Sir Charles (Reginald Cambridge), K C I E, *cr* 1946, C B 1943 C B E 1943, M C 1917, Principal Regional Officer, Ministry of Health, Eastern Region, Cambridge, since 1949; *b* 4 Dec 1890; *s* of late F G A Lane, J P, of Bloxworth House and Poxwell, Dorset, *m* 1st, 1915, Margaret (marriage dissolved 1948), *d* of late Col H James, C B, two *d*, 2nd, 1948, Alison, *widow* of Sqn Ldr. H A MacBean, R A F *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt., 1910, joined 19th Lancers Indian Army, 1911, Ind. Ex Force, France, 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1918-19 (M.C, despatches twice, Bt Major); p s c Camberley, 1923; held various staff appts., India, 1924-34, Bt. Lt.-Col, 1932; commanded 20th Lancers, 1936-38, Col. 1939, Brig. 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen, 1941, Maj-Gen., 1942, overseas in M.E.F. and Paiforce, 1942-43, as Deputy Adjt and Q.M.G, 10th Army, and D Q.M.G Bases and L. of C Paiforce; Commander 303 I of C. Area in India Command, 1943 Deputy Principal Administrative Officer, H.Q S.A.C.S.E.A, 1943-44, Representative I India of Supreme Allied Commander, S.E Asia, 1944-46, retired, 1947. Knight Polonia Restituta, 1945, Commander, Legio of Merit, U S., 1946 *Recreations* polo tennis, small game shooting *Address* Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge *Club* United Service

LANE, Sir Charlton (Adelber Gustavus), Kt, *cr* 1945, *b.* 10 Feb 1890 *s* of Rev C G and Adela Lane, Little Gad desden, Herts, *m* 1920, Millicent, *d* o Lt-Gen Sir Henry Newdigate, K C B one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Univer sity College, Oxford Administration, Eas Africa Protectorate, 1913, Zanzibar, 1923 Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1925, Kenya 1928, Puisne Judge, Sierra Leone, 1939 Gold Coast, 1942, Chief Justice, Mauritius 1943-49, retd, 1949 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928 *Address* College Barn, Broad well, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos *Club* Eas India and Sports

LANE, Edward Arthur, M A Cantab Keeper, Department of Ceramics, Victori and Albert Museum since 1950, *b* 15 Dec 1909, *s* of late Rev E A Lane, M A, an Mary Elizabeth Luby, *m* 1936, Angel Elizabeth, *d* of late C C Lowis, one d *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar) 1s Class Hons, Classical Tripos parts I and II Scholar, British School at Athens, excava tions in Greece, 1932-34 Assistant-Keeper Victoria and Albert Museum, 1934, archæo logical excavations with Sir Leonard Woolley in Syria, 1937, R A F Intelligence, Al Ministry, 1939-45, Visiting Professor Farouk I University, Alexandria, 1949 *Publications* Guide to the collection of tiles V & A Museum, 1939, Early Islamic Pot tery, 1947, French Faience, 1948, Greek Pottery, 1948, Style in Pottery, 1948 Italian Porcelain, 1954 Papers in Archæo logia Annual of British School at Athens Burlington Magazine, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* 19 Selwood Terrace, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0768

LANE, Ernest Frederick Cambridge C.M G. 1920, J P., *b.* 1882, *s.* of Frederick George Alexander Lane, Bloxworth House Wareham, Dorset, *m.* 1911, Jessie Maud, *d.*, o George Heys, Pretoria. Formerly in publi service of Union of S. Africa Sheriff of Dor setshire, 1943 *Address* Poxwell House, nea Dorchester, Dorset. *T* Warmwell 254 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Civil Service (Cape Town); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

LANE, Brigadier Frank, C B E 1946 *b* 1888, *m.* 1918, one *s* one *d* Joined R.E 1915, served European War, 1914-18, over seas, 1915-19 (despatches twice) Director Army Postal Services, 1944-50, Regional Director, N W Region G P O, 1946-50 Order of Aviz, Portugal, 1918, Médaille de la Reconnaissance (France), 1947 *Address* 64 School Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13 *T* Birmingham South 3358. *Club* Royal Automobile

LANE, Harry George; Newspaper editor, retired, editor Daily Sketch, 1919-1928; editor in chief, Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd, 1928-32, editor Sunday Dispatch 1932-33, Director Hull and Grimsby Newspapers Ltd, 1930-46, *b* Swindon, 1881, *m* 1906, Edith Webb (*d* 1951), Birmingham, one *d* *Educ* Worksop *Address* 41 Queen's Avenue, Dorchester, Dorset.
See also Margaret Lane

LANE, Herbert Allardyce, C I E 1927, *b.* 1883, *s* of late Col C T. Lane, C.I E *m* 1909, Hilda Gladys Duckle Wraith; two

s. one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, New College, Oxford Appointed to Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1908, Assistant Settlement Officer, 1916, Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1918, Magistrate and Collector, 1924, Secretary to Government, 1925, Settlement Commissioner, 1929, Secretary to Government, 1931, President, Court of Wards, United Provinces, 1934 retired from I C S, 1940 *Address* Oldcastle, Aylton, Ledbury, Herefordshire *T* Trumpet 247

LANE, Jane; (Mrs. Andrew Dakers); author, (Elaine) *y d* of late Mason Kidner, *m* 1937, Andrew Dakers, one *s* Adopting pseudonym of Jane Lane (maiden name of maternal grandmother), wrote first novel at age of seventeen *Publications* Undaunted, 1934, Be Valiant Still, 1935, King's Critic, 1935; Prelude to Kingship, 1936, Come to the March, 1937, Sir Devil May Care, 1937, You Can't Run Away, 1940, England for Sale, 1943, He Stooped to Conquer, 1944, Gin and Bitters, 1945, His Fight is Ours, 1946, London Goes to Heaven, 1947, Parcel of Rogues, 1948, Fortress in the Forth, 1950, Dark Conspiracy, 1952, The Sealed Knot, 1952, The Lady of the House, 1953, Thunder on St Paul's Day, 1954, The Phœnix and the Laurel, 1954, *books for children* The Escape of the King, 1950, The Escape of the Prince, 1951, Desperate Battle, 1953, *biographies* King James the Last, 1943, Titus Oates, 1949, Puritan, Rake and Squire, 1950 *Recreations* riding and embroidery *Address* 45 Holford Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 8103

LANE, Lupino; Actor-Manager, *b* 16 June, *m* Violet Blyth, one *s* *Educ* Worthing First stage appearance at 4 years of age, Prince of Wales' Theatre, Birmingham First London appearance, London Pavilion, 1903, subsequently at Hippodrome, Palace, Empire, etc, in Paris, principal cities of U S and Canada London 1915-19, in Watch Your Step, Follow The Crowd, We're All In It, Extra Special, What a Catch, Afgar, Aladdin (Manchester) Went to U S A, 1920, and appeared at Century Theatre, N Y, as Coucourli in Afgar, returned to London, 1920, played in Aladdin, The League of Notions, Brighter London, Ziegfeld Follies, New Amsterdam Theatre, N Y, 1924, Ko-ko in The Mikado, 44th St Theatre, 1925, played, London, 1926-36, in Turned Up, Hearts and Diamonds, Silver Wings, Aladdin, The One Girl, Please, The Golden Toy, Twenty To One (as Snibson), Cinderella, produced and presented Me and My Girl, Victoria Palace, 1937 (appeared for 1550 consecutive performances and created celebrated dance, The Lambeth Walk), revived, Winter Garden, 1949, 1942-44 Babes in the Wood, La-di-da-di-da, Meet Me Victoria, Wishing Well, Comedy, 1952 Began film career, 1913, appeared in numerous silent and talking films, including Lady of the Rose, The Love Parade, The Lambeth Walk Has directed several films including: Love Lies, The Love Race, The Maid of the Mountains A member of famous Lupino family of dancers and acrobats connected with the stage for nearly two centuries *Publication* How to Become a Comedian, 1945 *Address* 11 Grosvenor Cottages, Eaton Terrace, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5717 *Club* Savage

LANE, Margaret; Novelist, biographer, journalist, *b* 23 June 1907, *o d* of H G Lane, *q v*; *m.* 1st, 1934, Bryan (marriage dissolved 1939), *s. s* of Edgar Wallace, 2nd, 1944, 15th Earl of Huntingdon, *q v*; two *d* *Educ* St Stephen's, Folkestone; St Hugh's College, Oxford (B A Hons) Reporter Daily Express, 1928-31, special correspondent in New York and for International News Service, U S A, 1931-32, special correspondent Daily Mail, 1932-33 *Publications* Faith, Hope, No Charity (awarded Prix Femina Vie Heureuse), 1935; At Last the Island, 1937, Edgar Wallace The Biography of a Phenomenon, 1938, Walk Into My Parlour, 1941, Where Helen Lies, 1944, The Tale of Beatrix Potter, 1946, The Brontë Story, 1953, A Crown of Convolvulus, 1954 *Address* Westmead House, Roehampton, S.W 15 *T* Putney 9650

LANE, Professor Ronald Epey; Nuffield Professor of Occupational Health, University of Manchester, since 1945, *b* 4 July 1897, *s* of E E Lane, *m* 1924, Winifred E Tickner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, Guy's Hospital Served European War, R F C, 1915-1919 Guy's Hospital, 1919-24, qualified, 1923, General Medical practice, 1925-27, M R C P, 1925 Medical Officer, Chloride Elec Storage Co Ltd, 1928 Physician, Salford Royal Hospital, 1935, F R C P, 1938, Milroy Lecturer (Roy Coll of Physicians), 1947, McKenzie Lecturer, 1950 Member Industrial Health Research Bd and various Govt Advisory Cttees *Publications* original papers on Lead Poisoning, Medical Education, Occupational Health and Universities, in Lancet, B M J, Brit Jl of Industrial Med, Jl of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology, etc *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 6 Linden Rd, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 1469 *Club* Athenæum

LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1913, C B E 1954, Managing Director, Kaylene (Chemicals) Ltd, Manufacturers of Pharmaceutical Fine Chemicals, Comdt-in-C Metropolitan Special Constabulary, *b* 7 July 1897, *o s* of Sir Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1937, Fritzi, *yr d* of Capt F Számvald, one *d* *Educ* Winchester College Served European War, 1914-18, Dresser, Anæsthetist and Ambulance Driver, France, 1915-16, joined R F C, 1917, R A F Airship Pilot, 1918, War of 1939-45, R A F V R, 1940, Staff Captain and D A P M to Provost Marshal of the U K, 1941-45 Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1926, Commandant Y Div, 1947. Director, Lothbury Estates Ltd, Vice-Chm and Governor, National Heart Hospital O St J *Address* 72 Drayton Gardens, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 2497 *Club* Royal Air Force

LANE-CLAYPON, Janet E.; *see* Forber, J E

LANE POOLE, Charles Edward; *b.* 1885, *s.* of late Stanley Lane-Poole, and Charlotte Bell Wilson; *m.* 1911, Ruth Pollexfen, three *d* *Educ.* St Columba's Coll Dublin, Forest School, Nancy. South African Forest Dept, 1906, Conservator of Forests, Sierra Leone, 1910, Western Australia, 1917, commissioned by Commonwealth Govt to report on Forests of Papua and New Guinea, 1922; Forestry Adviser Commonwealth Govt, 1925, Inspector-General of Forests of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1927-45, Consulting Forester Sydney, 1946, represented Commonwealth at the 1920 Empire Forestry Conference in London, Vice-chm of the Third Empire Forestry Conference in 1928 in Australia, represented the Common wealth at Fourth Empire Conference, in S Africa, Chm, Silvicultural Cttee, 1935, reported on eucalypt plantations of S. Africa, 1935 *Publications* Trees, Shrubs and Climbers o. Sierra Leone, Kiln Drying of Jarrah, Forest Resources of Papua and New Guinea, Forests of Norfolk Island, Forest Policy for Capital Territory and Jervis Bay, Forests and Water, Statistical Methods Forest Problems *Address* Fairlight, N S W, Australia. *Club* Alpine (Canberra), University (Sydney)

LANE-POOLE, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hayden Owen, K B E, *cr* 1944 (O B E 1919), C B 1936, *b* 1 April 1883, *s* of Stanley Lane-Poole, Author and Oriental scholar and Charlotte Wilson, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, *m* Sigrid, *d* of

Col. E H Haig; one *d* *Educ* France, Bedford School Commanded Cambrian, 1927 1929; R N College, Greenwich, 1929 31; Commodore commanding S American division, 1932-33; Commodore, Devonport, 1934 35, commanded H M Australian Squadron, 1936-1938, retired list, 1939; War of 1939-45, served as Commodore of Convoys and Director of Demagnetisation. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting *Address* Wall, Broadwindsor, Dorset. *T* Broadwindsor 208 *Club* United Service

LANE-ROBERTS, Cedric Sydney, C V O 1942, M B., M S (London), F R C S (England); F R C O G, Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Northern Hosp; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon to Queen Charlotte s Hospital, Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead; Hon Gynæcologist, Gerrard's Cross Cottage Hospital, 3rd *s* of late Lieut-Col A S Roberts, Gordon Highlanders and I C S., and Jane, *d* of Brigade Surgeon B. Lane, A M S; *m* Nell Miles Sharp, *d* of late D W Bain *Educ* Cheltenham College; Guy's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship in Arts, Treasurers Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery) Late Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy Guy's Hospital; Qualified, 1918, M S., F R C S, 1920; Late Obstetric Tutor, Leeds Maternity Hospital, and St Bartholomew's Hospital, Chief Assistant Maternity Department; Temporary Captain R A M C, 1915-1919 (despatches), Examiner Central Midwives Board *Publications* Sterility and Impaired Fertility (jointly), Royal Northern Operative Surgery (jointly), The Queen Charlotte Practice of Obstetrics (jointly), various articles on Obstetric and Gynæcological subjects *Recreations* formerly Rugby Football, International Trials, Played for England 4 times 1909-13, played for Guy s Hospital (Captain 1913) six years *Address* Mill House, Tewin, Herts

LANESBOROUGH, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1756), **Denis Anthony Brian Butler;** Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715, Viscount Lanesborough, 1728, Major, Leicestershire Yeomanry (R A), *b* 28 Oct 1918, *er s* of 8th Earl and Grace Lilian, *d* of late Sir Anthony Abdy, 3rd Bt, *S* father 1950, *m* 1939, Bettyne Jone (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of late Sir Lindsay Everard, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Stowe Leicestershire Yeomanry Lieutenant, 1939, Major, R A C, T A (T D), 1945 *Heir kinsman,* Lt-Comdr Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler, R N, *b* 7 March 1913 *Address* Swithland Hall, Loughborough *T* Rotherley 1.

See also Duke of Sutherland

LANG, Air Vice-Marshal Albert Frank, C B 1946, M B E 1919, A F C 1936, *b* 1895, *m* 1920, Martha Elluned, one *d* Joined R F C, 1912, Director of Signals, Air Commission, Washington, 1941-1945, Controller of Signals Equipment, British Air Commission, Washington, 1945, retired, 1946 *Address:* 244 E Pearson Street, Chicago 11, Illinois, U.S.A.

LANG, Archibald Orr; formerly Dep Chairman and Man Director Peninsular and Oriental S N Co, and the British India Steam Navigation Company, *b* 22 March 1880, *s* of late James Lang, Greenock, *m* 1910, Elma, *d* of late William McNaughton Love, 24 Palace Court, London, W, and Campbeltown, Argyllshire, one *s* Prior to 1927 resided for a number of years in Far East and was a partner in China of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co, and Gibb, Livingston and Co, and a member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Hong Kong *Address* Southwood, Dittons Road, Eastbourne *Club* Oriental

LANG, Colonel Bertram John, C B 1919, C M G 1918; D S O 1916, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b* London, 14 Jan 1878, 2nd *s* of late Basil Lang, Advocate-General, Bombay, and late Mrs Basil Lang, *d* of Colonel Trenchard Haggard, R A, *m* 1st, 1924, Mrs Ruby Julia Hunter, one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Catherine Macdonald, Hougharry, North Uist, Outer Hebrides *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 1st Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898, served in South African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), Adjutant 3rd Vol Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 4th (T F) Batt Leicestershire Regiment, 1905-11, passed into Staff College, Camberlay, 1913, went out to France with Expeditionary Force, 10 Aug 1914, as Staff Capt, Boulogne Base, served on Staff of H Q L of C as D A Q M G, at G H Q as D A Q M G, with 8th Corps H Q as A Q M G, and 7th Division as A A and Q M G, served in France, Aug 1914-Nov 1917, and in Italy, Nov 1917 to end of war (despatches six times, C B, C M G, D S O, Bt Lt-Col, 1914 Star, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Officier Mérite Agricole, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Italian Croce di Guerra), A Q M G Army H Q, India, 1930-34, retired, 1934 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

LANG, Col. Elliott Brownlow, C.B E 1919, Indian Army, retired, *b* 10 Aug 1862 Served Burma, 1885-86 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C B E), retired, 1919

LANG, Rev. Gordon, M.P (Lab) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1945-51, Nonconformist Minister, *b* Monmouth, 1893, *s s* of T W Lang, J P, *m* 1916, Emilie Anne, *d* of J W Evans, Leechpool, Chepstow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Monmouth Grammar School, Cheshunt M P. (Lab) Oldham, 1929 31, Hon Chaplain to Showmen's Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, Chairman, Parliamentary Federal Group, Chairman Proportional Representation Society, Hon Sec United Europe Movement; Vice-Pres International Youth Bureau, Member Council of Hansard Society; Exec Member Internat Union of Parliamentarians Criminologist *Publications* Biography of Mr Justice Avory, 1935, Modern Epistles, 1952; fiction and many works and papers on Applied Psychology and Criminology *Address* Wyscliffe, Chepstow, Mon *T* Chepstow 2462. *Clubs* Authors', National Labour

LANG, Sir John (Gerald) G C B, *cr* 1954 (K C B, *cr* 1947, C B 1946), Secretary, Admiralty, S W 1, since 1947; *b* 20 Dec 1896, *s* of late George and Rebecca Lang, Woolwich, *m* 1922, Emilie J, *d* of late Henry S Goddard, Eastbourne, one *d* *Educ* Aske's Haberdashers School, Hatcham Second Division Clerk, Admiralty, 1914, Royal Marine Artillery, Lt, 1917-18, Returned to Admiralty Asst Principal, 1930 Principal, 1935, Asst Secretary, 1939, Principal Assistant Secretary 1942; Under-Secretary 1946 *Recreations* photography gardening, motoring *Address* Rest Harrow, Downs Way, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 2200 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, United Service, Samuel Pepys

LANG, Hon. John Thomas; former Premier of N S W, *b* Sydney, 21 Dec 1876, *m d* of late Mrs Bertha Macnamara, Sydney, five *c* Mayor of Auburn two years, M L A Granville, 1918-20, Parramatta, 1920-27, and Auburn, 1927-46; Colonial Treasurer, 1920-22, Premier and Treasurer of New South Wales, 1925-27, and 1930-32, M H R for Reid, 1946-49 *Address* Adderley Street, Auburn, N S W, Australia

LANG, Rt. Rev. Leslie Hamilton, M A, Hon. C F, Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, Archdeacon of Winchester and Assistant Bishop, since 1947, *b* 27 May 1889, *s* of Alex. Lang, C.M G,

and Mary Susan Lang, *m* 1918 Janette Catharine Todd, two *s* *Educ* · Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge Curate of Portsea, 1915-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-18, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1918, Chaplain to Returned Soldiers in Diocese of Edmonton, Canada, 1919-20, Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1920-22, Warden of Trinity College Mission and Vicar of St George's Camberwell, 1922-27, Vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames 1927-34, Rural Dean of Kingston, 1932-34, Canon Residentiary of Winchester and Diocesan Missioner, 1934, Bishop of Woolwich, 1936-1947, Archdeacon of Lewisham, 1936-47 Select Preacher Cambridge University 1937 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 11 The Close, Winchester. *Club* Flyfishers'

LANG, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Edward, C I E 1921, M C; Indian Political Service, retired, *b* Bombay, 1 Nov 1885, *s* of late Walter Lang, broker, Bombay, *m*, 1st, 1910, Constance de Chouilly, *d* of late Colonel Burgess, Royal Artillery; one *d*, 2nd, Constance Mayne, *yr. d* of G N Mackay Cameron, Bexhill-on-Sea *Educ* Berkhampsted School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned in Indian Army, 1905, attached 1st Bn Manchester Regiment, India, 1905 6, appointed to the 106 Hazara Pioneers, 1906, Bombay Political Department, 1909, reverted temporarily to Military Employ, 1914, took part in operations in the Kalat State, 1915, served with General Dyer's Column in the Sarhad (Persia), 1916-17 (M C), served on Mohmand Blockade Line, 1917, commanded Seistan and Khorasan Levy Corps, 1917-19, took part in Afghan War of 1919 (C.I.E) *Recreations* won the Salmon Pony Pigstick ing Cup in 1911, polo, pigsticking, shooting, fishing *Address* Turi, Kenya Colony, East Africa

LANG, Very Rev. Marshall B., M A, B D, D D (Glas), 1930, T D, F S A (Scot), Moderator of Church of Scotland General Assembly, 1935, *b* 1868, 5th *s* of Very Rev John Marshall Lang, D D, LL D, C V O, Minister of Barony Parish, Glasgow, and Principal of Aberdeen University, and Hannah Agnes, *d* of Rev P. H. Keith, D D., Hamilton, *m* 1896, Mary Eleanor (*d* 1954), *d.* of W W Farquharson, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Albany Academy, Glasgow, Glasgow Academy and University; Göttingen and Leipsic Universities. Minister of Meldrum Parish, Aberdeenshire, 1895, translated to S. John's Cross Parish Church, Dundee 1909, new church built, and opened 1914, retired as Senior Minister of Whittingehame, 1939, Chaplain to 3rd Highland Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (T.F), served European War as Chaplain (First Class) in 2nd General Scottish Hospital, Forth Coast Defence, Aberdeen Coast Defence (T.D), retains rank as Hon. Chaplain (First Class), Delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council in Pittsburg, 1921, Cardiff, 1925, to General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Wales, 1922, and to Reformed Church, U.S.A., 1928, Editorial Convener, Church Service Society, 1925, President 1942; President East Lothian Antiquarian Society, 1937, Member of East Lothian Education Committee, 1981, President Scottish Ecclesiological Society, 1936-37, and Sons of the Ministers Society, 1939; Sub-Chaplain of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1942 *Publications* The Story of a Parish, 1897; Whittingehame, or the Seven Ages of a Parish, 1929; The Evolution of the Kirk, in Transactions of the Scottish Ecclesiological Society, 1932, St Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, 1938 *Recreations* gardening, angling, golf. *Address* Gifford, Haddington, East Lothian.

[*Died* 3 *Oct* 1954.

LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman Macleod, B.D.; *b* 1875, *m* Monica (*d* 1918), *d.* of Edward Crosfield, Liverpool. *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford (M A); Cuddesdon College Curate of Portsea, 1900-08, Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1903-5, Vicar of Kroonstadt, 1905 06, Curate of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1906 09, Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, 1909-13; Bishop Suffragan of Leicester, 1913-27, Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon of Peterborough, 1919-36, Assistant Bishop of Peterborough, 1926 45; Archdeacon of Oakham and Canon of Peterborough, 1936 45 *Address* Rectory House, Wappenham, Towcester, Northants

LANG, Patrick Keith, C B E 1920; *b* 20 June 1863, *s* *s* of late Very Rev J Marshall Lang, C V O, D D, LL D., Principal of Aberdeen Univ, *m* Elizabeth Gentle Stevenson (*d* 1950), Inglıston, Midlothian; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Univ Banker in India, Transvaal, Constantinople, and Egypt, 1881 1904, contested (U) Bridgeton Division of Glasgow, 1909 10, Commissioner (unpaid) for C Army Recreation Huts, Second Army, Western Front, 1916 17; served Ministries of Reconstruction and Munitions (Controller, unpaid), 1917 19 *Address* Little Court, Merrow, near Guildford *T* Guildford 5022 *Club* Oriental

LANG, William Dickson, F R S 1929; M A, Sc D (Camb), F G S, F Z S, *b* 1878, 2nd *s* of late Edward Tickell Lang and Hebe, *d* of John Venn Prior, *m* 1908, Georgiana Catherine, *d* of late Capt Manley Charles Matthew Dixon, 8th The King's (Liverpool Regt), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar), 1st Class Nat Sc Tripos, 1901, B A 1901, M A 1908 Sc.D 1919; entered Geological Department of the British Museum, 1902, Assistant Keeper, 1921, Deputy Keeper, 1927, Keeper, 1928-38, Council of Geological Society, 1923 26, a Lyell Medal, Geological Society, 1928 *Publications* British Museum Catalogue of Cretaceous Bryozoa, vols iii and iv (1921 22), Handbook of British Mosquitoes, published by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1920, various papers in scientific journals on fossil Polyzoa and Corals, Recent Insects, philosophical biology, and the geology of the neighbourhood of Charmouth, Dorset *Recreations* Field Natural History, especially that of S W Dorset, gardening, etc *Address* Lias Lea, Charmouth, Bridport, Dorset

LANG, William Henry, F R S 1911, M B, D Sc, L L D, late Barker Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, University of Manchester *Publications* papers on botanical subjects in scientific publications *Address* Westfield, Storth, Milnthorpe, Westmorland

LANGBRIDGE, Rosamond Grant; *b* Glen Alla, Co Donegal, 2nd *d* of late Rev F Langbridge, M A, Canon of Limerick, *m*, J S Fletcher (*d* 1935); one *s* *Publications* The Flame and the Flood; The Ambush of Young Days The Third Experiment, The Stars Beyond, Imperial Richenda, The Single Eye, The Land of the Ever Young, The Golden Egg, The Psychology of Charlotte Bronte; The Green Banks of Shannon, The White Moth and Other Poems, 1932, contributor to the Manchester Guardian, Saturday Westminster, etc Author of The Spell, produced by Sir John Martin Harvey at the Adelphi Theatre *Recreations* flowers, places, people *Address* Montrose Rectory, Montrose, Angus

LANGDON, Colonel Cyril Bailey, D S O 1940, O B E 1945, retd, *b* 23 May 1898, *m* 1926, Eileen Violet Seeley, two *s* *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst Army since 1913, Lt-Colonel, 1941, C R.A S C, 11 Armoured Division, 1942, C W A A S C, R W A F F West Africa, 1943, Arakan, 1944; A.D.S.T. Rangoon, 1945, D.D S T 15 Indian Corps, 1945 Col 1945, mentioned in despatches retired pay, 1952

LANGDON, David; Cartoonist and Illustrator, Member Society Industrial Artists, regular contributor to Punch since 1937, *b* 24 February 1914; *er s* of late

Bennett and Bess Langdon, unmarried. *Educ.* Davenant Grammar School, London Architect's Department, L C C, 1931-39, Executive Officer, London Rescue Service, 1939-41, served in Royal Air Force, 1941-46, Squadron Leader, 1945 Editor of Royal Air Force Journal and London Editor of R.A F overseas publications, 1945-46 Cartoon Editor, Kemsley Newspapers, 1942-44 Creator of Billy Brown of London Town for L P T B Cartoonist to Reynolds News, 1941-47 to Evening Standard, 1948, to Sunday Pictorial, 1949 Contributor Punch, The New Yorker, Saturday Evening Post, Lilliput, The Aeroplane, Royal Air Force Review, etc *Publications* Home Front Lines, 1941, It's a Piece of Cake (with C H Ward-Jackson), 1944, All Buttoned Up, 1944, Meet Me Inside, 1946, Slipstream (with R B Raymond), 1946, The Way I See It, 1947, Hold Tight There!, 1949, Let's Face It, 1951, (with George Mikes) Down with Everybody!, 1951, Shakespeare & Myself, 1952, Wake up and Die (with David Clayton), 1952, Look at You, 1952, Uber Alles, 1953, All in Fun, 1953, Laugh with Me, 1954 *Recreations* golf, motoring, sketching *Address* 126 Lakenheath, Southgate, Middlesex *T* Palmers Green, 3154, 90 Dorset House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5741 *Clubs* Savage, Toby, Royal Automobile

LANGDON, George; Commissioner of the Salvation Army (retd), *b* Watchet, Somerset, 1867; *m* Clara Coles, Salvation Army Officer, four *s* three *d* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1888, appointed to command Scotland Sub Territory, 1928, transferred to National Headquarters, London, as Chief Secretary, 1929. Formerly Governor of Men's Social Work, Great Britain and International Travelling Commissioner *Address* 4 Crossgate, Greenford, Middlesex

LANGDON-DAVIES, John, M B E, Author and Journalist, *b* 1897, *s* of late Rev Guy Langdon-Davies, *m* 1st, 1918, Constance, *d* of D H Scott, F R S, two *s*, 2nd, 1933, Elizabeth Barr, one *d*, 3rd, 1949, Patricia Kipping, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School (New Judd Scholar), St John's College, Oxford (Smythe Exhibitioner, Kent County Senior Scholar and Sir Thomas White Scholar) Did not take a degree Lectured throughout U.S A annually, 1924-36, War Corresp in Spain, 1936-38, in Finnish War, 1940 Hon Comdt of South-Eastern Army Fieldcraft School, 1941-44 Founder of Foster-Parents Scheme for European children Science Correspondent of various daily newspapers, 1936-48 *Publications* New Age of Faith, 1925, Short History of Women, 1928, Dancing Catalans, 1929, Man and His Universe, 1930, Science and Common Sense, 1931, Inside the Atom, 1934; How Wireless Came, 1935, Short History of the Future, 1936, Behind the Spanish Barricades, 1937; Air Raid, 1939, Finland, the First Total War, 1940, Nerves versus Nazis, 1940; Fifth Column, 1940; Home Guard Warfare, 1941, Home Guard Training Manual, 1941, Home Guard Fieldcraft Manual, 1942, American Close Up, 1943, Life-Blood, 1945, British Achievement in the Art of Healing, 1946, Conquer Fear, 1948, Russia Puts the Clock Back, 1949, N P L Jubilee Book of the National Physical Laboratory 1951, Westminster Hospital, 1719-1948, 1952, Gatherings from Catalonia, 1953, Sex, Sin and Sanctity, 1954 *Recreation* gramophone. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Ashford, Kent, Casa Rovira, San Feliu de Guixols, Prov de Gerona, Spain

LANGFORD, 9th Baron, *cr* 1800; **Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Alexander Rowley-Conwy,** O B E 1943, Royal Artillery; Constable of Rhuddlan Castle and Lord of the Manor of Rhuddlan, *b* 8 March 1912, *s* of late Major Geoffrey Seymour Rowley-Conwy (killed in action, Gallipoli, 1915), Bodrhyddan, Flintshire, and of Bertha Gabrielle Rowley-Conwy, J P (now of Pendinas, St. Asaph), *d* of late Lieut Alexander Cochran, R N, Ashkirk, Selkirkshire, *S* kinsman 1953, *m* 1939, Ruth St John, *d* of Albert St John Murphy, The Island House, Little Island, Co Cork, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough, R M A, Woolwich Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Artillery Singapore (P O W., escaped) and Burma, 1941-45 (despatches, O B E), Lt -Col 1945 *Heir* none *Address* Bodrhyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire *Club* Naval and Military

LANGFORD, Richard Coplen; Gentleman Farmer, *b* March 1854, *s. s.* of Richard Coplen Langford and Geraldene Eliza (*d* 1935), *d* of Major Charles Creagh, 12th Royal Irish Lancers, of Caherban, Co Clare, *m*, 1898, Sophie Massy, Gundaroo, N S.W , no *c* *Educ* Alston College, Lancashire Formerly Justice of Peace for Limerick and Member of Rathkeale Board of Poor Law Guardians, a Fishing Conservator, Co. Limerick; High Sheriff, Co Limerick, 1920 and 1921 *Recreations* hunting, shooting and fishing *Address* Kilcosgriff, Shanagolden, Co Limerick. *T A* Shanagolden *Club* County (Limerick)

LANGFORD-HOLT, Lieutenant-Comdr. (Ret.) John Anthony, R N, M P (C) Shrewsbury Div. of Salop since 1945, *b* 30 June 1916, *s* of late Ernest and Christine Langford-Holt, *m* 1953, Flora Evelyn Innes, *d* of late Ian St Clair Stuart and Mrs K E I Stuart *Educ* Shrewsbury School Joined Air Branch of Royal Navy, 1939. Secretary of Conservative Parl Labour Cttee, 1945-49, Joint Sec, H of C Branch of British Legion, 1945-50, Member Executive Cttee Migration Council *Recreation* minding own business! *Address* Port Hill, Shrewsbury, Salop. *T* Shrewsbury 2693, 7 Albion Mews, W 2 *T* Paddington 2774 *Club* United Hunts.

LANGFORD-JAMES, Reginald Hugh Lloyd; Director of London and Lancashire Insurance Company Ltd, Marine Insurance Company Ltd, etc., *b* 1876, 2nd *s* of Captain Francis Lloyd Langford James, Tullaha, Co Cork and Plas yn Penllech, Caernarvonshire, *m* 1905, Amy Blanche (*d* 1938), *d* of Rev John Clough, Rector of Wilford, Notts, no *c* *Educ* Oswestry School Banking firm of I and J. C Wright and Co Nottingham, 1898-98, Tea planting in Assam, 1898-1902, on Calcutta staff of James Finlay and Co Ltd, 1902-23 (Manager 1920-23), Director Bank of Bengal (subsequently Imperial Bank of India), Member Bengal Legislative Council, Member of Committee, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Chairman, Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution; London Manager of James Finlay and Co Ltd, 1923 (Chairman 1936-45); Chairman of National Bank of India Ltd, 1937-46 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, etc *Address* Brynallt, Ellesmere, Shropshire *T* Ellesmere 20. *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

LANGFORD-SAINSBURY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Audley, C.B 1945, O B E 1940, D F C, A F C, Royal Air Force; *b* Beckington Rectory, Bath, 23 Nov 1897, *s* of Emma and Thomas Hugh Langford-Sainsbury, *m*. 1918, Maude Hamilton Russell-Mortimer; one *d*, *m* 1948, Dorothy (Prescott) Goodwin; one *d* *Educ :* Radley College, Berks Joined Royal Flying Corps, 1916; Wing Commander, Royal Air Force, 1939, Group Capt, 1941; Air Commodore, 1944, Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, retired, 1949. *Recreations* cricket and shooting *Address* Oakley Hay, Vincent Rd, Selsey, Sussex *T* Selsey 2481. *Club* R.A F.

LANGHAM, Sir John (Charles Patrick), 14th Bt., *cr* 1660, *b* 30 June 1894, *s.* of Sir (Herbert) Charles Arthur Langham, 13th Bt., and Ethel Sarah (*d.* 1951), *s d.* of Sir William Emerson Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*),

m. 1930, Rosamond Christabel, *yr d* of Arthur Rashleigh, Holy Well House, Malvern Wells, Worcs, one *s Educ* Rugby School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst *Heir s* James Michael, *b* 24 May 1932 *Address* Tempo Manor, Co Fermanagh, Ireland

LANGLEY, Commander Arthur Sydney, C.M G. 1919, formerly Second Master and Senior Science Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham; retired, Aug 1945; *b* 1881 *Educ.* Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar); M A In charge of Royal Naval Experimental Station, Stratford, during European War (C.M G.) *Address* 17 Devonshire Road, Hastings, Sussex

LANGLEY, Beatrice (Beatrice Cordelia Auchmuty Langley — Mrs. Basil Tozer); violinist, *b* in Devonshire, 1872, *e d* of late Colonel W S Langley, R A, *m* Basil Tozer, author and journalist (*d* 1949), two *s Educ* privately Was pupil of Josef Ludwig and Wilhelmj During her public career as a soloist appeared frequently at Queen's Hall Promenade and Sunday Concerts, also at the Crystal Palace Saturday Concerts where she made her debut under the conductorship of Sir August Manns, 1893 Made extensive concert tours in Canada, America and S Africa and appeared with much success in Berlin and elsewhere on the Continent Joint founder of series of mid-day London concerts known as "The Thursday Twelve o'clocks" and as leader of her string Quartet was recognized as a notable Chamber-music player Since her early retirement from public playing owing to arthritis in her left hand, she has founded and conducted a String Orchestra and worked for increase in appreciation of music in Devon Kreisler Award of Merit for distinguished service to Music, 1953 *Address* Reed Lodge, Teignmouth, S Devon *T* Teignmouth 712

LANGLEY, Sir Carleton George, Kt, *cr* 1946, Q C, Leeward Islands, 1935 (retd), A Commissioner of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, Royal Courts of Justice, since 1953, *b* 21 May 1885, *er s* of late George Langley, Shepton Mallet, Som, *m d* of late W H Lockett, one *d Educ* City of London School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913, Military service Malta, France and Ireland, 1914-21, Captain 2nd Bn The London Regt, private practice Lincolns Inn and Bahama Islands, 1921-31, Attorney-General Leeward Islands, 1931-37, dual Appt Acting Colonial Secretary and Attorney-General, 1934-5-6, Administrator Antigua, 1935-36, 2nd Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1937-40, Chief Justice British Honduras, 1940-48 *Address* 50 Swan Court, Flood St, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5657. *Clubs* National, Royal Empire Society

LANGLEY, Brigadier George Furner, D S O. 1919, Principal, Melbourne High School, *b.* 1 May 1891, *s.* of Jabez and Fanny Langley; *m* 1918, Edmée Mary, *d* of late P Plunkett, Cairo; two *d Educ* Melbourne University, B A. Diploma of Education. Enlisted Dec. 1914, 2nd Lieut 1915, served Gallipoli, Torpedoed S S Southland, Evacuation, Gallipoli, transferred Imperial Camel Corps Jan. 1916; appointed C O 1st Battalion I C C Sept 1916, commanded 1st Bn I.C C. to 30 June 1918, then commanded 14th Australian Light Horse; T/Command 5th A.L H Brigade Jan. 1919-Sep. 1919 (D S.O, Serbian Order of White Eagle, despatches four times), commanded 20th A.L H. Regt. and 4th A.L.H Regt. of C.M.F., comd. an Inf. Bde. in 2 A.I F., War of 1939-45, O St.J.; E.D; Red Cross Com. for Australia at Australia House, 1944-46 *Address:* 22 Munro St., Armadale, Melbourne, Australia. *T.*, U 9158. *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

LANGLEY, Vice-Admiral Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw, C.B 1948, O B E 1919; *b* 1895; *s.* of Admiral Gerald Charles Langley. *Educ.*. Wellington Joined Royal Navy, 1914; served European War, 1914-1919, in Fleet Air Arm, 1923-39, Captain, 1936, Director of Gunnery, Naval Staff, 1941-43, Chief Naval Staff Officer, Supreme Allied Command, South-East Asia, 1943-44, Rear-Admiral, 1946, Ministry of Defence, 1946-49, Vice-Adm (retd), 1949 *Address* Little Tew, Oxon *T* Great Tew 39 *Club* United Service

LANGLEY, Very Rev. Henry Thomas, M A, *b* The Rectory, Windsor, N S W, 30 Mar 1877, 6th *c* of late Rt Rev Henry A Langley, First Bishop of Bendigo; *m* 1901, Ethel Maud, *d* of late C I Du Ve of Rosedale, Gippsland, four *s* one *d Educ* Caulfield Grammar School, graduated at Melbourne Univ from Trinity College with honours in Logic and Philosophy Curate of St Paul's, Sale, Minister of Morwell, 1900, of Yarram, 1902, Curate of St Clement's, Marrickville, Sydney, 1905, St Phillip's, Sydney, 1906, Rector of Traralgon, Gippsland, 1907, Vicar of St Mary's, Caulfield, 1911-42, Dean of St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1942-47, retired, 1947 Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, 1918, Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Gippsland and Bendigo, 1911-17, Chap to Bishop of Bendigo, 1917, Founder of Gen Board of Religious Educ for Ch Eng in Australia, Chm Council for Christian Educ in Schools (Vic) *Recreations* gardening, excursions into the country *Address* Dean's Wood, Canterbury Rd, Forest Hill, Victoria, Australia

LANGLEY, Noel A.; Author-Playwright, *b* Durban, S A, 25 Dec 1911, *m* 1937, Naomi Mary Legate, three *s* two *d Educ* Durban High School, University of Natal, S A Plays produced in London Queer Cargo, For Ever, Edward My Son (with Robert Morley), Little Lambs Eat Ivy, Cage Me a Peacock, The Burning Bush Plays produced in New York Farm of Three Echoes, 1939, The Walrus and the Carpenter, 1941 Films Maytime, 1936 (U S A), The Wizard of Oz, 1938 (U S A), They Made Me a Fugitive, 1946, Cardboard Cavalier, Adam and Evalyn, 1948, Trio, Tom Brown's School Days, 1950, Androcles and the Lion, Scrooge, 1951, Ivanhoe (U S A), Pickwick Papers (adaptation and direction), 1952, Knights of the Round Table (U S A), 1953, Trilby and Svengali (screenplay and direction), Vagabond King (U S A), 1954 *Publications* Cage Me a Peacock, 1935, There's a Porpoise Close Behind Us, 1936, Hocus Pocus, 1941, Land of Green Ginger, 1937, The Music of the Heart, 1946, The Cabbage Patch, 1947, Nymph in Clover, 1948, The Inconstant Moon, 1949, Tales of Mystery and Revenge, 1950, The Rift in the Lute, 1952 (Jointly) There's a Horse in My Tree, Somebody's Rocking My Dream Boat, Cuckoo in the Dell *Address* Castle Dore, Par, Cornwall.

LANGLEY, William Kenneth Macaulay, C B E 1941 (O B E 1937), *b* 12 Jan 1883, *s* of Rev William Langley, Narborough, Leicestershire, and Mary Heyrick Macaulay, *m* 1937, May Penstone, one *s* by former marriage *Educ* Bromsgrove Member, Madras Legislative Assembly (formerly Council), 1932-41, representing the Planting constituency, Chairman, Calicut Chamber of Commerce, 1926-44, Deputy President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1937, Chairman, Madras Branch European Association, 1936 and 1937, Vice-President, European Association, 1938-39, Deputy President, Employers' Federation of India, 1939 *Recreations* reading, watching cricket *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Leamington Spa *Clubs* East India and Sports, M C C, Madras (Madras)

LANGLOIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Alfred, D D, Bishop of Valleyfield since 1926, *b* St. Claire, Dorchester, P Q, 4 Sep 1876 *Educ*

St Therese's Seminary; Quebec Laval University. Ordained, 1902; studied in Gregorian University in Rome, 1906 7; Doctor and Member of the Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome, Louvain University, 1907 8; Professor at the Laval University, theological course; Parish priest, 1917; founded the Parish of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, 1917-21, Rector of the Grand Seminary, Quebec, 1921 24, former Titular Bishop of Titopolis, 1924, Auxiliary to Cardinal Begin, 1924 25, and Administrator under Archbishop P E Roy, 1925 26 *Address* Valleyfield, P.Q., Canada.

LANGMAID, Lieut.-Comdr. Rowland, R N. (retd), painting marine subjects in Mediterranean since demobilisation in 1946, *b* 1 Dec 1897, *e s* of Engineer-Captain J Langmaid, R N, and Louise Mary Robb, *m* 1931, Cherry Ina, *o d* of Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Stepney, D S O, D L., Derby *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Went to sea at beginning of European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medal 1918), serving at Dardanelles in H M S Agamemnon, made official sketches for landings, later served in first Commission H M S Renown, retired, 1922 Studied at Royal Academy School and Royal College of Art, exhibited Royal Academy and at exhibitions in London, New York, and Paris Collaborated with W. L Wyllie, R A, in Sea Fights of the Great War, 1914-18 Has painted and engraved mostly marine subjects several in possession of King George VI Served in War of 1939-45, as official Admiralty Artist, Mediterranean Fleet, on the Staff of C.-in-C., Mediterranean (1939-45 Star Africa and Italy Stars, General Service and Defence Medals) A number of his works are in Imperial War Museum *Publications* author and illustrator The King's Ships through the Ages, 1937 The Med, 1948, illustrator Bartimeus's East of Malta, West of Suez, 1943, The Mediterranean Fleet, Part II, 1944 *Recreations* travel, nautical research *Address* Calle de la Bolsa 4 Malaga, Spain *Club* Goat

LANGMAID, Brigadier Thomas John Robert, C V O 1937; M C; *b* 7 Nov 1887 Entered R.A.S.C 1908, Capt, 1914 Major, 1926; Lt.-Col, 1934, Col., 1938; served European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice, M C), Assistant Director of Military Transport, 1938, retired pay, 1944 *Club* United Service

LANGMAN, Sir John Lyell, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1906, *b* 9 Sept 1912, *o s* of Sir Archibald Langman, 2nd Bt, C M G, of North Cadbury Court, Somerset, and Eleanor Katherine, 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Lyell, *S* father 1949, *m* 1936, Pamela, *o d* of Capt Spencer Kennard, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Director, Newman Hender & Co *Heir* none *Address* Perrotts Brook House, nr Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T* North Cerney 283 *Club* Lansdowne

LANGMAN, His Honour Judge Thomas Witheridge, O B E 1919, Judge of County Courts Circuit No 22 (Worcester, etc) since 1945, *b* 1882, 2nd *s* of Joseph Langman, Carmarthen, *m* 1930, Mary Gwenda, *e d* of Henry G Lewis, Porthkerry *Educ* Llandovery Coll, Jesus Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1910, Judge of County Courts Circuit No 17 (Lincolnshire), 1929-45, Chairman of Kesteven (Lincs) Quarter Sessions, 1932-46, Chairman of the Lindsey (Lincs) Quarter Sessions, 1938-1945, Chm Herefordshire Quarter Sessions, 1951 (Dep Chm, 1946) Served European War, 1914-19, Capt, 1917 *Address* Parkfield, Hallow, nr Worcester.

LANGMEAD, Frederick, M D., F R C.P, Consulting Physician, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of London, *b.* Bovey Tracey, 1879; *y s* of late William Langmead of Climping, Sussex, *m* 1913, Olive, *y d* of late Rev. T T Gray, Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, no *c* *Educ* Cranleigh School, St Mary's Hospital, M D London, 1904, F R C P, 1913 Physician St. Mary's Hospital and Director of the Medical Unit, 1922-39, Physician in charge of Children's Department, St Mary's Hospital, 1923-39, Physician to outpatients, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1912-22, Assistant Physician Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1906-11; Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1908-13, Assistant Physician Pathologist and Demonstrator on Pathology, Royal Free Hospital and London School of Medicine for Women, 1911-13, Medical Tutor and Lecturer on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1919-20, Examiner in Medicine Conjoint Board Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1926-30, Examiner in Medicine, Univ of Lond, 1930-34, Examiner in Medicine, Univ of Manchester, 1936-40, Censor, R C of P, 1940-41, Senior Censor, 1943-44, Rep, of R C P on Central Midwives' Bd, 1946-50 Recognised teacher in the University of London in Medicine, Pathology and Diseases of Children, Major R A M.C, European War, serving in Macedonia, retiring with that rank *Publications* Part Editor—Savill's System of Clinical Medicine, 2nd edition, and of The Dictionary of Practical Medicine, Editor of the Section on Medical Diseases of Children, Medical Annual, 1913-25, Chapters (with Dr Thomas Hunt) on Alcohol in the Practice of Medicine and on the Body's Resistance to Disease in A Review of the Effects of Alcohol on Man, 1931 and various other contributions to medical literature *Recreations* mountaineering, gardening *Address* Quilters Roundabouts, nr Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 2149

LANGMUIR, Irving, Met E., Ph D, LL D, D Sc, D Eng, Consultant of the Research Laboratory of the General Electric Company, New York, 1950, *b* 31 Jan 1881; *s* of Charles Langmuir and Sadie Lunt Comings, *m* Marion Mersereau, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Columbia University, University of Gottingen Instructor in chemistry at Stevens Institute of Technology, 1906 09, Research Laboratory of G E C since 1909, retd as Assoc Director, 1950 Recipient of Nichols medal, 1915 and 1920, given by N Y Section of American Chemical Society, Hughes medal, awarded by Royal Society of London, 1918, Rumford medal by American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1921, Cannizzaro Prize, awarded by Royal National Academy of the Lincei, Rome, 1925, The Perkin medal by the American Section of Society of Chemical Industry, 1928, School of Mines medal, Columbia University, 1929, Chandler medal, 1929; Willard Gibbs medal, 1930, Popular Science Monthly Award, 1932, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1932; Holley Medal Am Soc of Mechanical Engineers, 1934; Franklin Medal, 1934, Foreign Member of Royal Society, 1935, Award under Johns Scott Medal Fund, Philadelphia, 1937, Pilgrim Trust Lecturer, London, 1938, Egleston Medal, Bd of Managers of Columbia Eng Schools Alumni Assoc, 1939, Nat. Modern Pioneer Award, Nat. Assoc of Manufacturers, 1940 (for achievements in science and invention); Pres Am Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1941, Corr. Mem, Académie des Sciences, Paris, 1951 Faraday Medal Award, 1948; Hitchcock Foundation Lecturer, Univ. of California, 1946, Medal for Merit, presented by U S. Army and U S Navy, 1948, John Carty Medal, Nat Acad of Sciences, 1950. *Publications* extensive contributor to various scientific journals *Recreations* winter sports, mountain climbing, music, flying. *Address* 1176 Stratford Road, Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.*: Schenectady 4-7810 *Clubs*: Mohawk, Chemist (New York)

LANGRISHE, Capt. Sir Terence Hume, 6th Bt, *cr* 1775, *b* 9 Dec 1895, *s* of Sir Hercules Robert Langrishe, 5th Bt, and Helen, *d* of Rt Hon Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, Humewood, Co Wicklow *S* father, 1943, *m* 1926, Joan Stuart, *e d* of Major Ralph Grigg, late 18th Hussars three *s Educ* Eton Served European War as Lt Irish Guards, attached to R F C /R A F, War of 1939-45 as Captain in the Intelligence Corps Member of Lloyds *Recreations* hunting, shooting, yachting, flying *Heir s* Hercules Ralph Hume, 9th Lancers, *b* 17 May 1927 *Address* Knocktopher Abbey, Co Kilkenny *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Kildare Street (Dublin), Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)

LANGTON; *see* Temple-Gore-Langton

LANGTON, Bennet, B A, *s s* of late Bennet Rothes Langton and Lucy Katharine, *d* of Rev Langhorne Burton Burton, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Somersby, Lincolnshire, *b* 1870. *Educ* Repton, Clare College, Cambridge Lord of the Manor of Langton, Patron of one living *Address* Langton Hall, Langton, nr Spilsby, Lincolnshire

LANGTON, Joseph L., M Sc, M I E E, Senior Lecturer in High Voltage Electrical Engineering, College of Technology, Manchester University, 1908 43, *b* 5 Nov 1877, *m* 1932, Lillian Carr, one *s Educ* Grammar School and Univ, Manchester Honours School of Physics, B Sc 1898, M Sc 1901, Assistant Lecturer in Physics and Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Hartley University College, Southampton, 1898 1901, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering Technical College, Hull, 1901 08, The Services Education Tutor, 1940-, Elec Research Assoc Cttees on Porcelain Research, Consultant on High Voltage Porcelain Insulators, Improved design and operation of many line insulators, designer of Sea fog types *Publications* Papers in the Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers on Porcelain Line Insulators, Radio Interference from Line Insulators, Overhead Conductor Vibration, Joint Author, Electric Arc Lamps, Overhead Transmission of Power, Electricity in the Textile Industries, German Technological Readers, I and II *Recreations* travel, bridge *Address* 4 Longton Ave Withington, Manchester, 20 *T* Didsbury 2138

LANGTON-JONES, Commander Ronald, D S O 1916, F R A S, F R G S, Royal Navy (retired), Inspector, Imperial Light-House Service in the Bahamas, 1929-49, retired, *b* 22 Oct 1884 *m* 1949, Hon Annie Forrestdale Weir, *e d* of 1st Baron Inverforth, *q v Educ* Stonyhurst College Served in H M S Triumph off Tsingtau, China, 1914, Beachmaster Lancs Landing, Dardanelles, 1915 16 (despatches five times, D S O, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, War medal and ten clasps), retired list, 1928, a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Liveryman Hon Company of Master Mariners, Freeman of the City of London, 1938, Hon Member Institut Historique et Héraldique de France, Life Governor Royal Society of St George, Member R U S I Soc. of Nautical Research, Seven Seas Club, The Overseas League, West India Cttee., British Empire Union Shared the first prize, open competition awarded by Hon'ble. Company Master Mariners, London, with essay, The Evolution of the Ship, 1946 K C S G, 1949, Vice-Pres. Navy League, 1951 *Publications* The Modern Light-house (Lecture), 1931, Silent Sentinels, 1944 (2nd edn 1950) *Recreations* book reviewing, walking, and motoring *Address* Dun-na-Mara Ledaig Connel Argyll *T* Ledaig 233 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

LANSDOWNE, 8th Marquess of (Gt Brit), *cr* 1784, **George John Charles Mercer Nairne Petty-Fitzmaurice,** 29th Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181, Earl of Kerry, Viscount Clanmaurice, 1723, Viscount FitzMaurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751, Earl of Shelburne, 1753, Baron Wycombe, 1760, Earl of Wycombe and Viscount Calne, 1784, *b* 27 Nov 1912, *o s* of Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, M V O (killed in action, 1914, 2nd *s* of 5th Marquess), and Lady Violet Mary Elliot (she *m* 2nd, 1916, Lt -Col Hon John Jacob Astor, *q v*), *d* of 4th Earl of Minto, *S* cousin, 1944, *m* 1938, Barbara, *d* of Harold Stuart Chase, Santa Barbara, California, two *s* two *d Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Sec Junior Unionist League for E Scotland, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, Captain Royal Scots Greys 1940, formerly 2nd Lt Scottish Horse (T A), Major 1944, served with Free French Forces (Croix de Guerre, Légion d'Honneur), Private Secretary to H M Ambassador in Paris (Rt Hon A Duff Cooper), 1944-45 Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), J P Perthshire Patron of two livings *Heir s* Earl of Shelburne, *q v Address* Bowood, Calne, Wiltshire, Meikleour House, Perthshire *Clubs* Turf, New (Edinburgh)

See also Baroness Nairne, Duke of St Albans

LANSELL, Colonel Hon. Sir George (Victor), Kt, *cr* 1951, C M G 1937, V D, J P, Member Legislative Council of Victoria since 1928, proprietor of Bendigo Advertiser, and Stock and Station Journal, Governing Director of Bendigo Pottery Co, Managing Director Bendigo Mutual P Land and B Society, Chairman S and N D Trustee Co, Australian Swiss Watch Co, Riverina Herald, Echuca, Rochester Irrigator (Newspaper), Hanro Knitting Mill Pres since 1920 of Returned Soldiers' League of Bendigo, and Y M C A Bendigo, Gov Dir, 3cv Broadcasting Station, Bendigo, Mem Bendigo Legacy Club, *b* Bendigo, Victoria, 3 Oct 1883, *s* of George Lansell, Margate, Kent, England, *m* Gwen Frew (*d* 1952), Mount Gambier, South Australia, three *d Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Served European War with 38th Bn Australian Imperial Force in France and Belgium, served War of 1939-45 as Group Commander V D C Past Pres Rotary Club, Bendigo, School of Mines and Industries, Bendigo Attended Imperial Press Conferences in England, Canada and Australia Past Commissioner Boy Scouts for Bendigo District *Publication* History of Bendigo *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Denderah, 268 View Street, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia *T* Bendigo 1 *Clubs* Overseas, Sandhurst (Bendigo)

LAPARRA, Raoul; Composer, inspector of musical education; musical critic, *b* Bordeaux, 13 May 1876 *Educ* Paris Conservatoire under Massenet and Fauré (Prix de Rome, 1903) *Compositions* La Habanera, 1908, La Jota, 1911, Un Dimanche Basque, 1919, Le Joueur de Viole, 1925, L'Illustre Fregona, 1931, Le Missel Chantant, songs, piano works, etc *Critical Works* La Musique Populaire en Espagne, 1914, Bizet et l'Espagne, 1935 *Address* 13 rue de l'Abbaye, Paris 6 *T* . Danton 99 67

LARCOM, Sir Philip, 4th Bt, *cr* 1868, *b* 13 Sept 1887; 2nd *s* of 2nd Bt and Jeanie, *e d* of Alex Perceval, Temple House, Co Sligo, *S* brother, 1950 *m* 1920, Aileen Monica Royde, *d* of late Rev A G Colbeck, Rector of Easton, Wickham Market, one *s* one *d Educ* Cheltenham College Formerly Lieutenant R N V R *Heir s* Charles Christopher Royde, *b* 11 Sept 1926 *Address* Bridge View Cottage, Blandford St Mary, Dorset

LARGE, Stanley Dermott, D S O 1918, M C, Colonel (late R A M C), retired, *b* Larne, Ireland, 22 Oct 1889, *s* of W. H Large, *m* 1st, 1918, Violet Muriel Elise (*d* 1929), *d* of D. Cowan of Coulport House, Dunbartonshire, four *s.*; 2nd, 1938,

Mollie (*d.* 1937), *er d* of Col P. S Lelean, *q.v.*; one *s.*; 3rd, 1943, Constance Murison Barnsley Shaw, M B., B.S London. *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, College of Surgeons, Edin L D S. 1911, L R C P and S, Edin, 1912, entered R A M C, 1913, Captain, 1915, Acting Major, 1918; Acting Lieut-Colonel, 1918, served in France throughout War, commanded 76th F A, 2 Sept 1918 to end of war (M C, D S O, despatches twice), retired Jan 1923, with rank of Lieut-Col, was specialist in dermatology, Poona Served throughout War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, Col 1944, Commanded Rehabilitation Centre *Publications* Rehabilitation, 1943, Repatriation, 1944 *Recreation* photography *Address* Cross Street, Campbeltown, Argyll *T* Campbeltown 2122

LARGE, Tennyson J. D., C B E 1938 (O B E 1928), *b* Dublin, 25 Oct 1879, *s* of Thomas David Large, *m* 1906, Margaret (*d* 1945), *d* of Joseph Fairbanks, no *c* *Educ* High School, Dublin, London University (B A 1907) Entered Customs Service in 1899, Principal, Secretaries Office, Customs and Excise, 1920-25, Higher Collector, Belfast, 1925-28, Glasgow, 1928-29, Liverpool, 1929-42, Ministry of Food, 1942-1945 *Address* Eastville, Dowhills Road, Blundellsands, Liverpool *Club* Formby Golf

LARKCOM, Eric Herbert Larkcom J.; *see* Jacobs-Larkcom

LARKE, Sir William James, K B E, *cr* 1921 (C B E 1920, O B E 1917), D Sc (hon Durham), M I E E, F Inst F M I Mech E, Vice-President, Iron and Steel Institute (Bessemer) Medal, 1947, The Director, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1922-46, President British Standards Institution, 1949, 1950, Chairman Advisory Committee Non-Ferrous Minerals, Ministry of Supply, 1940, Controller Non-Ferrous Mineral Development, 1942-45, President Institute of Welding, 1938-42, President Junior Institution of Engineers (Incorporated), 1936-37, Pres Institute of Fuel, 1933-34, a member of the Advisory Council to the Comm of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927-31, *s* of late William James Larke, London and Sidcup, *m* 1900, Louisa Jane, *d* of late James Tayler Milton, Blackheath, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately; Colfe's School, Blackheath; Engineering School Training H F Joel & Co, and Siemens Bros & Co, Ltd, Woolwich, joined the British Thomson-Houston Company, 1898, Engineer and Manager of Power and Mining Dept., 1899-1912, Exec Engineer, 1912-15, Min of Munitions as Volunteer, July 1915, in charge of various depts, Director General of Raw Materials, Member of Disposal Board, 1919-22, member of the Co ordinating (Supply and Demobilisation) Committee, July 1919 *Recreation* reading *Address* Windsor House, Victoria Street, S W 1 *T A* Irostelfer, Parl, London *T* Abbey 3941, Cray Hill, Rectory Lane, Sidcup, Kent *T* Footscray 2369 *Club* Athenæum.

LARKEN, Rev. Prebendary Hubert; *s. s* of late Francis Roper Larken, The Cantilupe Chantry, Lincoln, solicitor, unmarried. *Educ* Aysgarth Preparatory and Charterhouse Schools, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M.A). Held various country livings in his native county, and more especially as Rector of Brocklesby, 1912-18, and Rector of Croyland Abbey, 1922-1925; Vicar of Honington, Grantham, 1929-31, Rector of Wilsford, 1931-33, Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1933-37; Sub-Dean of Lincoln, 1937-46 *Recreation* model railway engineering *Address* The Small House, South Collingham, Newark-on-Trent, Notts

LARKIN, Alfred Sloane, C.I E 1944, *b.* 11 June 1894; *s.* of late George Larkin, Ballsbridge, Co Dublin; *m* 1925, Phyllis, *d* of late Thomas Hodson, Wainfleet, Lincs, one *s* *Educ* High School, Dublin, Trent College, Derbyshire, Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1921, late Additional Member, Board of Revenue, Govt of Bengal *Address* 3 Lansdowne Gardens, Ballsbridge, Dublin *Club* Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

LARKING, Lieut.-Col. Charles Gordon C B E 1951, Chartered Accountant, *b* 31 Aug 1893, *s* of late Charles Larking, Norwich, *m* 1917, Kathleen Ethel Pank, Norwich, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Norwich. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Fusiliers, Royal Sussex, M G C (Egypt and France), War of 1939-45, commanded 8th Bn E Surrey Regt, 1939-42, British Legion National Chairman, 1947-50 (visited Malaya, Burma, Australia, New Zealand, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, S Africa, Canada and U S) Member of Maidstone Town Council, 1922-, Mayor, 1931-32, 1944-45, 1950-51, Hon Freeman, 1948, J P 1940 (Maidstone) *Recreations* cricket and football *Address.* Old Lakenham, Loose, Maidstone

LARKING, Captain Dennis Augustus Hugo, C M G 1916, R N retd; Member of Lloyds, *b* Jan 1876, *s* of late Col. Cuthbert Larking and late Lady Adela Hare, *d* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, *m* 2nd, Nina Bianca, *d* of late Charles Allatini, of Italy *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1889, served in Mediterannean, West Indian, and China Stations, retired, 1907, Naval attaché, Rome, 1915-19, Naval Attaché, Balkans, 1939-41; Admiralty, 1941-45 *Address* Beldam Lake House, Chobham, Surrey; 8 Wyndham Mews, Upper Montague Street, W 1 *Club* United Service.

LARMINIE, Margaret Rivers (Mrs. M. R. Tragett); *b* 6 Sept 1885, *y d* of late Col Edward Merry Larminie, R E, and Laura Frances, *d* of Sir Frederick Pollock, Bt, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer Court, *m* 1911, Robert Clayton Tragett (marriage dissolved 1934) Received into R C Church, 1949 Won All England Ladies' Badminton Singles Championship, 1911, '12, '28, etc, represented England 15 times *Publications novels* Search, 1922, Echo, 1923, Deep Meadows, 1924, Soames Green, 1925, Galatea, 1928, The Visiting Moon, 1932, Doctor Sam, 1933, Gory Knight (with Jane Langslow), 1937, also under name of Mrs R C Tragett, Badminton for Beginners, 1926, contributed articles on Badminton, short stories and verses to the Press *Address* 23 Bolton Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 6288

LARMOR, Sir Graham; *see* Larmor, Sir J G

LARMOR, Sir (John) Graham, Kt, *cr* 1948, *b* 1897, *s* of late John S Larmor, Lisburn, N I, *m* 1924, Gladys, *d* of late George Maughan, Newcastle on Tyne; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast. Liaison, Ministry of Supply and N Ireland Linen Industry, 1939-45; Member Northern Ireland Housing Trust, Central Council of Irish Linen Industry, Northern Ireland Civil Aviation Advisory Council, Director The Ulster Weaving Co Ltd., Belfast, James Murland Ltd; Hursts Ltd; Killyleagh Flax Spinning Co Ltd, Co. Down, N I *Address* Ardnabannon, Annsborough, Co Down, N I, 47 Linfield Road, Belfast, N I. *Club* Ulster (Belfast).

LARSEN, Roy Edward; President since 1939 and Director since 1933, of Time Incorporated, *b* 20 Apr 1899, *s* of Robert Larsen and Stella Belyea, *m* 1927, Margaret Zerbe, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Boston Latin School, Harvard University Circulation Manager, Time, 1922, Vice-Pres Time Inc., 1927-39, Publisher Life, 1936-46 Overseer Harvard Univ, 1940-46, 1953-59, Chm National Citizens Commn. for Public Schools,

1949- Chevalier, French Legion of Honour, 1950 *Address* 9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N Y, U S A *T* Judson 6-1212 *Clubs* Harvard, Century, River, University (New York)

LARTIGUE, A. R. C.; *see* Cools-Lartigue

LASBREY, Right Rev. Bertram, M A, D D *Educ* Bedford School, St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1904, Priest, 1905, Curate of St Andrew, Auckland, 1904-7, Chaplain, Weymouth College, 1907-11; Curate of St John, Melcombe Regis, 1907-11, Vicar of St Gabriel, Bishop Wearmouth, 1911-22, Bishop on the Niger, 1922-45; Assistant Bishop of Worcester and Rector of St Andrew's and All Saints with St Helen's, St Albans and St Michael's, Worcester, 1946-Jan 1953 Hon Canon of Worcester Cathedral, 1946-53 *Address* The Rectory, Bingham, Notts

LASCELLES, family name of **Earl of Harewood.**

LASCELLES, Viscount; David Henry George Lascelles; *b* 21 Oct 1950, *s* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Harewood, *q v*

LASCELLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Frederick, P C 1943, G C B, *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1944, C B 1937), G C V O, *cr* 1947 (K C V O, *cr* 1939, M V O 1926), C M G 1933, M C, M A, Chairman, Historic Buildings Council for England, Private Sec to the Queen, 1952-53, Keeper of the Queen's Archives, 1952-53 (of the King's Archives, 1945-52), *b* 11 April 1887, *s* of Hon F C Lascelles, *m* 1920, Hon Joan Thesiger, *e d* of 1st Viscount Chelmsford, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, Trinity College, Oxford, 1948) Served in **France with Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1914-18, Captain, 1916, A D C to Lord Lloyd, when Governor of Bombay, 1919-20, Assistant Private Secretary to Prince of Wales, 1920-29, Secretary to Governor General of Canada, 1931-35,** Assistant Private Secretary to King George V, 1935, and to King George VI, 1936-43, Private Secretary, 1943-52 *Address* St James's Palace, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak, M C C

See also Viscount Chandos (under Capt Rt Hon Oliver Lyttelton)

LASCELLES, Daniel Richard; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo and Brunei since 1952, *b* 18 Sept 1908, 4th *s* of Councillor A Lascelles, J P, Darlington, *m* 1941, Mildred Joyce Burr, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Durham School, St John's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, Sarawak Administrative Service, 1932, Circuit Judge, Sarawak, 1948, Colonial Legal Service, 1951, Acting Puisne Judge, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, gardening, golf, tennis *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak *Clubs* Sarawak (Kuching), Island (Sibu, Sarawak)

LASCELLES, Sir Daniel William, K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1946), British Ambassador at Kabul since 1953, *b* 19 March 1902 *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Balliol College, Oxford 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1926, 2nd Secretary, 1931, 1st Secretary, 1937, acting Counsellor, 1943, Counsellor, British Embassy, Athens, 1945-47, Chargé d'affaires, Athens, 1946 and 1947, Foreign Office, May 1947-48, Ambassador to Ethiopia, 1949-51 (Minister, 1948-49) *Address* British Embassy, Kabul, Afghanistan, c/o Foreign Office, S W 1.

LASCELLES, Edward Charles Ponsonby, O B E 1920, *b* 8 Oct 1884, *s* of late Lieut-Col H A Lascelles, *m* 1911, Lelia, *d* of late Sir Vincent Kennett Barrington, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, abroad 2nd Lieut, 3rd Batt York and Lancaster Regt, 1901-02, served South African War, called to Bar, 1911, Chairman of Trade Boards, Courts of Referees and of other tribunals, Deputy Umpire under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, Member of the Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930 *Publications* Granville Sharp (biography), 1928, The Life of Charles James Fox, 1936, in collaboration with others—Unemployment in East London (edited for Toynbee Hall), Dock Labour and Decasualisation (with S S Bullock), 1924, A Guide to the Unemployment Insurance Acts (with H C Emmerson), 1927, Poverty, a Survey (with J J Mallon), 1930, contributions to New Survey of London Life and Labour, Early Victorian England, etc *Address* Woolbeding, Midhurst, Sussex *T* Midhurst 70

LASCELLES, Lieut.-Colonel Edward ffrancis Ward, C B E 1920, *b* Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, *e s* of late Henry Rohde Lascelles, *m* Margaret Hawdon, *e d* of John Hawdon Davison, St Leonards, Culverden, New Zealand, one *s* Volunteered for service in South Africa, 1899, Sergeant, New Zealand Mounted Rifles, 1900, commissioned 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900, A D C to Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, commanding Coronation Troops, 1911, General Staff, New Zealand, Anzac, Cape Helles, War Office, India, Special employ Ministry of Food (Managing Director, National Meat Products Ltd) 1917-18, Ministry of Labour (Deputy Controller, Appointments Dept) 1918, initiated, organised, and administered Overseas Sailor and Soldier Scholarships, 1917-19, retired, 1930, contested Colne Valley (Unionist) 1931, Sales Organiser, L M S Railway, 1933-41, Chairman, New Zealand War Services Assoc, London, 1939-45, British Information Services, U S A, 1943-44, Member of Council League of Brit Commonwealth and Empire Chairman, Society of Yorkshiremen in London, 1948-49, a vice-President Over-Seas League *Address* Cheveden View, Cookham, Berks *T* Bourne End 921 *Club* Hurlingham

LASCELLES, Sir Francis (William), K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1937), M C, Clerk of the Parliaments since 1953, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel H A Lascelles, Woolbeding, Midhurst, *m* 1924, Esmée Marion, *d* of late C A Bury, Downings, Co Kildare, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Served in European War, 1914-19 with Sussex Yeomanry (wounded, M C), and till 1926 with 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Field Brigade, R A Chm Council Mary Ward Settlement, Roy Free Hosp School of Medicine *Address* Anstead Brook House, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 405 *Club* Athenæum

LASH, Rt. Rev. W. Q.; *see* Bombay, Bishop of

LASKEY, Francis Seward, M C, Recorder of Salisbury since 1941, *b* 1886, *m* 1915, Elaine Dorothie Nancie, *d* of William Procter Dilworth, two *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1913, Recorder of Poole, 1939-1941, served European War, 1914-19 (M C) *Address* Fountain Court, Temple, E C 4 *T*: Central 5432 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Leander

LASKI, Marghanita; (Mrs. J. E. Howard); *b* 24 Oct 1915, *d* of Neville J. Laski, *q v*, *m* 1937, John Eldred Howard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ladybarn House School, Manchester, Somerville College, Oxford. Novelist, critic, journalist *Publications* Love on the Supertax (novel), 1944; The Patchwork Book (anthology), 1946, To Bed with Grand Music (pseudo-

nymous novel), 1946, (Ed) Stories of Adventure, 1947, (Ed) Victorian Tales, 1948, Tory Heaven (novel), 1948; Little Boy Lost (novel), 1949, Mrs Ewing, Mrs Molesworth, Mrs Hodgson Burnett (criticism), 1950, The Village (novel), 1952; The Victorian Chaise-Longue (novel), 1953 *Recreations* most unorganised pleasures *Address* Capo di Monte, Windmill Hill, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 3127 *Club* Women's Press

LASKI, Neville Jonas, Q C 1930, Judge of Appeal of the Isle of Man since 1953, Recorder of Burnley since 1935, Bencher Inner Temple, 1938, Chairman Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital, 1941; President London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, 1933-40, Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association, *b* 18 Dec 1890, *e s* of late N Laski, J P., *m* 1914, Phina Emily, *e d* of late Dr M Gaster, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Clifton College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M A Beit Prize, 1912, served with 6th Lancashire Fusiliers, Gallipoli, Sinai and France, retiring with rank of Captain *Publications* Jewish Rights and Jewish Wrongs, 1939, etc *Recreation* walking *Address* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2925, 24 Palace Court, W 2 *T* Bayswater 1874 *See also M Laski*

LASKY, Jesse L.; Film Producer, *b* San Francisco, U S A, 13 Sept 1880; *s* of Isaac Lasky and Sarah Platt; *m* Bessie Gains, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* public schools, San Francisco, Santa Clara High School, San Jose. Built the Folies Bergere, New York City; formed the Jesse Lasky Feature Play Company, which merged with the Famous Players Company, V P Paramount Famous Lasky Corp, Producer at Fox Film Corp, Pickford Lasky Corp, R K O Radio Pictures, Hollywood, 1932-38, Warner Bros, 1940-44, R K O Radio Pictures 1945-49, M G M 1950-52 *Address* California Studios, Los Angeles, California, U S A

LAST, Hugh Macilwain, M A, Hon LL D (Edin), Hon Litt D (Dublin), Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1948, Hon Fellow, Lincoln College, Corresp Member, Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, and Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Fellow of St. John's College, 1919-36, Camden Professor of Ancient History, and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1936-49, Pres of Soc for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1934-37, Pres of Classical Assoc, 1949-50 *Address* Brasenose College, Oxford

LATEY, William, M B E 1918, Q C 1950 Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1947, Special Divorce Commissioner since 1952, *y s* of late John Latey, Editor of the Penny Illustrated Paper, 1860-1900 and later of The Illustrated London News, also of The Sketch and of late Constance Latey, *m* 1912, Anne Emily, *d* of late Horace G Brinsmead, two *s* *Educ* Mercers' School Writer and journalist, F J I 1915 War correspondent, Daily Chronicle, 1914-15, on Secretariat, Min of Munitions, Gun and Tank Supply, 1916-18, called to the Bar, 1916 practising since 1919, mainly in Probate and Divorce War of 1939-45, Temple A R P Control Committee and City Warden Member General Council of the Bar 1935-1952, Chairman Legal Board of National Marriage Guidance Council, Member Archbishops' Commission on Law of Nullity of Marriage, 1950-53, Vice-Pres, Medico-Legal Society, 1949-50 Member of Councils of Law-Reporting, International Law Assoc. and Grotius Soc Freeman of the City of London *Publications* Latey on Divorce, 1946 and 1952, Probate and Conflict of Laws (Husband and Wife), in Halsbury's Laws of England, 1932, Family Law in Jenks' Civil Law Digest, 1947, and numerous other legal publications *Recreations* chess, golf *Address* 1 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C.4 *T* Central 7972 *Club* Savage

LATHAM, family name of **Baron Latham.**

LATHAM, 1st Baron, *cr* 1942, of Hendon, **Charles Latham,** J P, F A C C A, F C I S, K St J, Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex since 1945; *b* 26 Dec 1888, *s* of George Latham and Sarah Mason, *m* 1913, Maya Helen Allman, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Elementary school, Norwich Joined British Labour Party in 1905, Former Member and President in 1915 of National Union of Clerks, Member of Public Works Loan Board, 1930-46, Member of Economy ("May") Committee appointed by Chancellor of Exchequer in 1931, Member of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1925-34, Former member of Hendon Urban District Council, and later Alderman of Borough of Hendon, 1926-34, Member of Executive Committee of Loudon Labour Party, 1914-16 and 1934-42, Treasurer, 1942-48, three times Parliamentary Candidate (Labour), 1922-23-24, Alderman of L C C, 1928-34, L C C representative for South Hackney, 1934-46, Alderman, 1946-47, Chairman of Finance Cttee of L C C, 1934-40, Leader of London County Council, 1940-47, Member of Board of London Passenger Transport Board, 1935, Chairman of London Transport Executive 1947-53 *Recreations* riding walking, golf *Heir* s Hon Francis Charles Allman Latham, *b* 21 Jan 1917 *Address* 12 Cunningham Court Maida Vale, W 9, Walter House, 418 Strand, W C 2

LATHAM, Hon. Sir Charles George, Kt *cr* 1948 Member of Legislative Council of Western Australia since 1946, Hon Dep Dir of Recruiting since 1950, *b* 26 Jan 1882, 4th *s* of Thomas and Isabella Latham, *m* 1902, Marie Louise Allworden (*decd*) two *s* *Educ* Frogham, England, Hay, New South Wales M L A for York, W Australia, 1921-42, Member of Commonwealth Senate, 1942-43, elected to the Legislative Council of Western Australia as Member for East Province, December 1946, Leader, Country Party of W A, 1930-42, Deputy Premier and Minister for Lands, Migration and Health, 1930-33, Leader of the Opposition, 1933-42, Deputy Director of Commonwealth Loans, 1943-46, Minister for Agriculture, Western Australia, 1952, retired Feb 1953 Represented Western Australian Branch of Empire Parliamentary Assoc at Silver Jubilee of King George V in London, 1935, rep W A Second Austr Aren, Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, 1953 President Children's Protection Soc Inc, 1939-, Save the Children Fund (W A Branch), 1948- J P for State of Western Australia *Recreations* reading and fishing *Address* 34 Hobbs Avenue, Como, New South Wales *T* MU 3300 *Club* West Australian (Perth, W A)

LATHAM, Brigadier Francis, D S O 1916, *b* Woolwich, 25 Aug 1883; 4th *s* of late Colonel Hugh Latham, R A, and late Emily Dallas Baker, *m* 1st, 1915, Muriel (*d* 1946), *o d* of late John Henry Humphreys, M D, London, and late Helen Jacquina Harratt, one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Helena Beatrice Joan, *widow* of Brig Bernard Howlett, D S O, and *o d* of late H O. Whitby, Little Judde, Tonbridge *Educ* Tonbridge School Joined 4th Batt Yorkshire Regt 1901, served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with 2 clasps); West India Regt, 1904, Lieut., 1906, transferred to Leicestershire Regt 1907, Capt 1913, Adjutant, 1914-15, Maj, 1921, Lieut-Col 1931 Colonel, 1935, Temp Brigadier, 1937, Hon Brig., 1939, served European War (twice severely wounded, Bt Major, despatches six

times, D S O and Bar, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre), commanded 1st Bn Leicestershire Regiment, 1931-35, commanded 165th Infantry Brigade, T A 1935-40, retired, 1939, Comd, Sub-Area, 1940-43, Comd Sub-District, 1943 *Address* Tonlow, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 2630

LATHAM, Gustavus Henry, LL D, J P, Chm and Managing Director Whitehead Iron and Steel Co Ltd since 1938 and other Companies, President British Iron and Steel Federation, Founder Pres Newport and Dist Metallurgical Soc, Vice-Pres Iron and Steel Institute, late Member of the Iron and Steel Board, *b* 29 Dec 1888, *s* of Henry Charles Latham, Stoke-on-Trent, and Emma Fairall, Buxton, *m* 1916, Gwladys Gwen, *d*, of Engr Rear-Adm J A Lemon, one *s* *Educ* Secondary, High School and Technical College, Longton, Staffs With L & N W Rly for special training in Transport, 1901-4, joined L D Whitehead, Tredegar, to study and develop Continuous Rolling Mills for steel trade, 1905, started up first Semi-Continuous Rolling Mill in England and Europe, 1907, General Manager and Deputy Chairman Whitehead Iron and Steel Co Ltd, 1931, appointed by Control Committee set up by Bank of England as Managing Director Richard Thomas & Co Ltd, 1939, Technical Adviser for steel trade for Finance Corporation for Industry, 1944, Past Pres British Iron and Steel Research Assoc *Recreation* continuous hot and cold rolling of steel *Address* Fields House, Newport, Mon *T* 2543

LATHAM, Sir (Herbert) Paul, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, of Crow Clump, *b* 22 Apr 1905, *o s* of Sir Thomas Paul Latham, 1st Bt, and Florence Clara (*d* 1950), *d*. of William Henry Walley, Manchester, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1933, Lady Patricia Doreen Moore (who obtained a divorce, 1948, she died 1947), *o d* of 10th Earl of Drogheda, *q v*; one *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford. Contested (C) Rotherham, 1929, M P (C), Scarborough and Whitby Division of North Riding of Yorkshire, 1931-41, London County Councillor (M R) for East Lewisham, 1928-34 *Heir* *s* Richard Thomas Paul, *b* 15 Apr 1934 *Address* Herstmonceux Place, Sussex. *T*. 2156

LATHAM, Rt. Hon. Sir John Greig, P C 1938, G C M G, *cr* 1935 (C M G 1920), Q C 1922, *b* Victoria, 25 Aug 1877, *s* of late Thomas Latham, of Ivanhoe; *m* 1907, Eleanor Mary, C B E 1954, *d* of Richard Tobin, of Northcote, one *s* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* State School, Scotch College, Univ of Melbourne (exhibitions and final schols in Logic, Philosophy, and Law, Supreme Court prizeman, M A., LL M) Formerly Lecturer in Logic and Philosophy and subsequently Law of Contracts and Personal Property at University of Melbourne; Member of Commonwealth Parliament (House of Representatives) for Kooyong, 1922-34; Attorney-General, Australia, 1925-29, and Minister of Industry, 1928-29, leader of Opposition, 1929-31, deputy leader, 1931-32 Deputy Prime Minister Attorney General, Minister for External Affairs, and Minister for Industry, 1932-34, retired 1934 and resumed practice at the bar, Hon Bencher, Inner Temple, 1935, Chief Justice of Australia, 1935-52, Lieut-Comm R.A.N R during war; member of staff Australian Delegation to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, Assistant Secretary to British Delegation, British Secretary to Allied Commission on Czecho-Slovak affairs, etc, first President League of Nations Union, Representative of Australia at League of Nations and Imperial Conference, 1926, Representative of Australia at Disarmament and Reparations Conferences, 1932; Leader of Australian Eastern Mission to Dutch East Indies, China and Japan, 1934; Deputy Chancellor, University of Melbourne, 1935-39, Chancellor, 1939-41, President Australian Law Council, 1935; President First Australian Legal Convention, 1935; President Free Library Movement, Victoria, 1937-48, Minister for Australia to Japan, 1940-41, Pres. Australian Netherlands Soc 1948-47, Amateur Athletic Assoc (Victoria), 1944; Library Assoc of Australia, 1949-, Australian-American Assoc, Victoria, 1951-; Old Scotch Collegians Assoc, 1953, Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust, 1954, Australia Committee for Cultural Freedom, 1954; Vice President Australian Red Cross Society, 1944, Director, Humes, Ltd., Director, Fulbright Board, 1952 *Publications*. The Significance of the Peace Treaty to Australia, 1919; Australia and the British Commonwealth, 1929, Some Recent International Problems, 1935, Law and the Community, 1935, Interpretation of the Constitution, 1952, Changing the Constitution, 1953 *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* 83 Rose St, Armadale, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne)

LATHAM, Joseph, C B E 1950, Director-General of Finance, National Coal Board since 1946, *b* 1 July 1905, *s* of John and Edith Latham Prestwich, Lancs, *m* 1932, Phyllis Mary Fitton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stand Grammar School Chartered Accountant, 1926, Liaison Officer, Lancashire Associated Collieries, 1935, Director and Secretary, Manchester Collieries Ltd, 1941 *Address* Ovington, The Mount, Leatherhead, Surrey *T* Leatherhead 2433 *Club* Royal Automobile

LATHAM, Sir Paul; *see* Latham, Sir H P

LATHAM, Russell, C B E 1948, M C and Bar, 1917, J P Deputy Chairman James Latham Ltd, Director Nigerian Hardwood Co Ltd, Trebartha Estates Ltd, *b* 1896, *s* of Edward Locks Latham, Thevdon Towers, Thevdon Bois Essex, *m* 1925, Elsa Mary Andrews, *o d* of Arthur William Andrews, M B E, 112 Mount St, W 1, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted Enlisted Army at age of 17, served European War, in France, 1914-19, with London Rifle Brigade and R A S C Mons Star, General Service and Victory Medals Regular Army Reserve Officers, 1919-25, retired with rank of Captain First Chairman Timber Development Association, 1934-36, Assistant Timber Controller, Ministry of Supply, 1939-43, Deputy Timber Controller Board of Trade, 1943-49, Hardwood Timber Adviser to Board of Trade, 1950- A Representative of the United Kingdom to Economic Commission for Europe (Timber Committee), 1947-49, Organisation for European Economic Co-operation (Timber), 1949 J P Hertfordshire and Middlesex *Recreations* fishing, shooting, aquatints and mezzotints *Address* North Gate House, Hadley Common Herts *Club* Junior Carlton

LATHBURY, Major-General Gerald William, C B 1950, D S O 1943, M B E 1940; D S C (U S A) 1944, Vice-Adjutant-General, War Office, since 1954, *b* 14 July 1906, *m* 1942, Jean Thin, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College R M C, Sandhurst, 1924-25, gazetted to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1926, Gold Coast Regt, 1928-33; Staff College, 1937-38, served throughout War of 1939-45 in France and Belgium, North Africa, Sicily, Italy and North-West Europe, Palestine, 1945-46, Imperial Defence College, 1948, G O C 16 Airborne Division (T A), 1948-51, Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1951-1953 *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Airborne Forces

LATIFI, Almá, C I E 1932, O B.E 1919, M A., LL M Cantab; LL D Dublin; Barr, I C S. (retired); *b* 12 Nov 1879, *s s* of late C A Latif, J P, Bombay; *m* 1908, Nasima (Kaisar i Hind Medal, 1937, etc.), *d* of late Justice Badruddin Tyabji, Bombay, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Bombay, London, Paris, Heidelberg, Cairo, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar

and Macmahon Law Student). Cambridge 1st class in 1st year exam for Oriental Langs Tripos; 1st class Honours in both parts of Law Tripos and 2nd class in Modern Langs Tripos, Senior Whewell Scholar; Inns of Court Barstow Scholar, 1902, 1st cl Degree of Honour in Arabic (Govt India), 1908, joined as Assistant Commissioner in Punjab, 1908, since held administrative, judicial, secretariat, and political offices, inquired Punjab industries, 1909-10, duty with Press Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1911 (*medal*), District Judge, Delhi, 1911 12, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad State, 1913-16, Deputy Commissioner, Hissar, 1918-21; secretary transfd depts, also M.L.C, Punjab, 1921-24; Deputy Commissioner, Karnál, 1924-27; Commissioner, Ambálá, also member Council of State, 1927, Delegate, International Law Conference, The Hague, March 1930; substitute delegate and adviser, International Labour Conference Geneva, June 1930; Delegate, Inter-Parliamentary Conference, London, July 1930, duty with 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1930, 1931, 1932, Secretary Consultative Committee of Round Table Conference, Delhi, Jan 1932; Commissioner Multan, March 1931, and Lahore, Jan 1933, Financial Commissioner, Revenue, Punjab, 1934-37, Member, Defence Services Selection Committee, Bombay, 1942-45; Ajudicator in various Industrial Disputes, Bombay, 1942-44 *Publications* Effects of War on Property being studies in International Law and Policy, 1908, The Industrial Punjab, 1911, various addresses, articles, reports *Address* Latifia, Harkness Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6 *T* 42904 *Club* Athenæum

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott; Sterling Professor of Missions and Oriental History, Yale University, 1949-53, Professor Emeritus since 1953, *b* Oregon City, Oregon, 9 August 1884, *s* of De Witt Clinton and Rhoda Ellen Scott Latourette, unmarried *Educ* Linfield (B S), Yale (B A, M A, Ph D) Hon D D Glasgow, Oxford, and many other hon degrees in the U S A, Canada and Europe Travelling Secretary, Student Volunteer Movement, 1909-10, Staff of Yale-in-China, 1910-17 (on health leave after 1912), Lecturer in History, 1914-15, Assistant Professor, 1915-16, Reed College, Acting Assoc Professor, 1916-17, Professor, 1917-18, Chaplain, 1918-21, Denison Univ, Prof of Missions, Yale Univ, 1921-27, Prof of Missions and Oriental History, Yale Univ, 1927-53 Emeritus 1953 Chm Exec Cttee, Student Volunteer Movement, 1924-26 (Hon Chm since 1945), Pres Amer Baptist Foreign Mission Soc, 1946-47; Amer Soc of Church History, 1945, Amer. Historical Assoc, 1948, Chm Japan Internat Christian Univ Foundation, 1951-, Chm · Research Cttee Internat Missionary Council, 1932-52, Exec Cttee World's Student Christian Federation, 1922-1924, Trustee and Member China Med Board, 1934-49, etc Pres Am Baptist Convention, 1951, 1952 Order of the Jade, China *Publications* The Development of China, 1917, 6th ed., 1946, History of the Early Relations between the U S and China, 1917, The Development of Japan, 1918, 4th ed, 1938, The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919, A History of Christian Missions in China, 1929, The Chinese, their History and Culture, 2 vols, 1934, 3rd ed 1946, Missions Tomorrow, 1936, A History of the Expansion of Christianity, 7 vols, 1937-45, Toward a World Christian Fellowship, 1938 Anno Domini, 1940; The Unquenchable Light, 1941, The U S Moves Across the Pacific, 1946 A Short History of the Far East, 1946, 2nd ed, 1951, The History of Japan, 1947, editor, The Gospel, the Church and the World, 1947, (with W R Hogg) Tomorrow is Here, 1948; The Future of Christianity, 1948 (published in U S A. under the title The Christian Outlook, 1948), The Emergence of a World Christian Community, 1949; The China that is to be, 1949; These Sought a Country, 1950, The American Record in the Far East, 1952, A History of Christianity, 1953, The Christian World Mission in Our Day, 1954, A History of Modern China, 1954, (with others) History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1954, Response, 1955, Introducing Buddhism, 1955 *Recreations* gardening, walking, mountain climbing, geology *Address* 409 Prospect St, New Haven 11, Conn *T* 73131-667 *Clubs* Authors', Graduates (New Haven), Yale, Century (New York)

LATTER, Arthur Malcolm, Q C 1922, *b.* 27 June 1875, *s* of late Rev A. S Latter, North Mymms, Hertfordshire, *m* 1922, Amelia Mary (Mollie), *o d* of late Alexander Curtis Cope, Board of Agriculture *Educ* Marlborough College, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) Called to Bar, 1900, Lecturer for the Law Society, 1904 12, a Bencher of Hon Society of Lincoln's Inn, 1926, Treasurer, 1946; Deputy Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1931; Chairman, 1952, retired 1953. *Address* Nutbourne Place, Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 3112.

LATTER, Major-Gen. John Cecil, C B E 1944, M C, D L, Chairman, Combined Cadet Force Association, 1952, *b* 6 May 1896, *o s* of late Dr Cecil Latter, Folkestone, Kent, and of late Ruth Beechey, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College (Scholar), Trinity College Oxford (Scholar) 2nd Lt, 5th Lancs Fusiliers, T F, 1914, Staff Capt, Italy and France, 1917-19, Third and Second Sec, Diplomatic Service, Prague, 1919-21, resigned, 1921, to take up permanent commn in Regular Army, Staff Capt, War Office, 1924-28, p s c 1938, Bde Major, 125 (Lan Fus) Inf Bde (T.A), 1934-1936, G S O 3, Northern Command, 1936-1939, G S O 2, War Office, Feb-Nov 1939, A A G, G H.Q, B E F., Nov. 1939-June 1940 (despatches), formed and commanded 9th Bn, Lancashire Fusiliers, July-Aug 1940, Deputy Military Secretary (B), War Office, Aug 1940-Jan 1943, Deputy Military Secretary G H Q, Middle East Forces, Jan-Dec 1943, D A G, G H Q, Middle East Forces, Dec 1943-July 1944, D A and Q M G, 5th A A. Group, July 1944-Mar 1945, Spec emp, Control Commission for Germany, Mar-June 1945, Deputy Director, T A and Army Cadet Force 1945-47 Col 1944, retired 1947 (hon Maj-Gen), Northern Regional Priority Officer, Ministry of Education, May-Aug, 1948, Secretary, Leeds Univ Appointments Bd, 1948-1952 D L West Riding, 1952 *Publications* edited (and partly wrote) Cadet Training Manual, for British National Cadet Assoc, 1933, The History of the Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-18, 1949. *Recreations*, reading, music (consumer), gardening *Address* Riverside Cottage, Naburn, York *Clubs* Army and Navy, Yorkshire (York).

L A T T E Y, Rev. Cuthbert Charles, S J., M A (Oxon), Doctor of Philosophy and Theology (papal); Professor of Hebrew, etc, Heythrop College, since 1926, *b* 12 May 1877, *s* of late James Lattey, London doctor, and late Charlotte Cumming *Educ* Beaumont College, Old Windsor; Campion Hall, Oxford (1st cl classical Mods. and Greats) Professor Holy Scripture at St Beuno's College, N Wales, 1911-26, helped to found the Catholic Conference of Ecclesiastical Studies, 1920, the Catholic Biblical Association, 1940, and the Cambridge Summer School of Catholic Studies, 1921, to the lecture books of which latter he has contributed many prefaces and papers, General Editor of the Westminster Version of the Sacred Scriptures, contributing 1 11 Thess, 1 Cor, Romans, Acts and other matter to the New Testament, and Ruth, Malachy, Psalms and Daniel, etc, to the Old; on Cttee of Oxford Soc of Historical Theology, 1934-49, and of Society for Old Testament Study, 1937-48 (Pres. 1947); Editorial Board

of Catholic Biblical Assoc of America for Revision of New Testament, 1939 *Publications* Back to Christ, 1919, Thy Love and Thy Grace (retreat manual), 1923, First Notions of Holy Writ, 1923, Readings in First Corinthians, 1928, Paul, 1939, Back to the Bible, 1945; many pamphlets, articles, etc, chiefly on biblical subjects *Address* Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon *T A.* College, Enstone *T* Enstone 88.

[*Died* 3 *Sept* 1954

LATTIMORE, Owen; University Professor and Director Page School of International Relations, Johns Hopkins University (absent on leave from 1953), *b* Washington, D C, 29 July 1900, *s* of David Lattimore and Margaret Barnes, *m* 1926, Eleanor, *d* of Dr T F Holgate, Evanston, Ill, one *s Educ* St Bees School, Cumberland, Research Student at Harvard University, 1929 Early childhood in China, returned to China, 1919, engaged in business in Tientsin and Shanghai, 1920, Journalism in Tientsin, 1921, business in Tientsin and Peking with Arnhold and Co, 1922-25, travelled in Mongolia, 1926, in Chinese Turkestan, 1927, studied in America, 1928, 1929, travelled in Manchuria, as Fellow of Social Science Research Council, 1929-30, Research work in Peiping, as Fellow of Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1930-31, Research Fellow, Guggenheim Foundation, Peking, 1931-33, travelled in Mongolia, 1932-33, editor, Pacific Affairs, 1934-41, research work in China and Mongolia, 1934-35, 1937, Political Adviser to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, 1941, Director, Pacific Operations, Office of War Information, San Francisco, 1943, accompanied Vice-President Wallace in Siberia and China, 1944, economic consultant, American Reparations Mission in Japan, 1945 Awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Soc for travels in Central Asia 1930, gold medallist, Geographical Society of Philadelphia, 1933, Patron's Medal, R G S, 1942, F R G S., Member, Roy Central Asian Soc, Hon Member, American Geographical Soc, Member Amer Historical Soc, etc. *Publications* The Desert Road to Turkestan, 1928, High Tartary, 1930, Manchuria Cradle of Conflict 1932, The Mongols of Manchuria, 1934, Inner Asian Frontiers of China, 1940, Mongol Journeys, 1941, Solution in Asia, 1945; China, A Short History (with Eleanor Lattimore), 1947, The Situation in Asia, 1949, Sinkiang, Pivot of Asia, 1950, Ordeal by Slander, 1950, contributor to periodicals

LATTIN, Francis Joseph, C M G 1953, London Representative, Uganda Electricity Board, since 1952, barrister-at-law, *b* 23 March 1905, *s* of John Lattin, Morland, Westmorland, *m* 1934, May Sadler, Harrogate, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Appleby Grammar School, Durham University (M A), Cambridge University, called to Bar, Gray's Inn Assistant District Officer, Colonial Administrative Service, Uganda, 1930, Deputy Controller of Prices and Military Contracts, Kenya, 1942, Development Commissioner, Uganda, 1949 M L C 1949, M Ex C 1951, Uganda *Publications* (jointly) Economic Survey of Western Uganda, 1951, articles on various aspects of colonial development *Recreations* tennis; interest in all outdoor sports *Address* 203 Raleigh House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800, Ext Raleigh 203 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Overseas League

LATYMER, 7th Baron, *cr* 1431; **Thomas Burdett Money-Coutts;** Chairman Investment Trust Corp and of London Cttee of Ottoman Bank; Vice-Chm and Treasurer Middlesex Hospital, Director National Provincial Bank, Coutts & Co, etc, *b* 6 Aug 1901; *s. s* of 6th Baron and Hester Frances, 4th *d* of late Maj-Gen John Cecil Russell, C V.O, *S* father 1949; *m* 1924, Patience, *d* of late W. Courtenay-Thompson and Mrs Herbert Money, one *s* two *d Educ* Radley, Trinity College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 O St J *Heir s* Hon Hugo Neville Money-Coutts [*b* 1 March 1926, *m* 1951, Penelope Ann Clare, *yr d* of late T A Emmett and of Hon Mrs Emmett, Ambeley Castle, Sussex, one *d Address* Cinderhill Farm, Mayfield, Sussex *Clubs* Carlton, St James', M C C.

LAUDER, Lieut.-Col. Sir John North Dalrymple Dick-, 11th Bt, *cr* 1688, late 6th D C O Lancers, Indian Army, D L and Vice-Lieut, County of Ross and Cromarty, since 1945; *b* 22 July 1883, *s* of George Dick-Lauder, 10th Bt, and Jane Emily Clifford (*d* 1921), *d* of W P Woodward, *S* father 1936, *m* 1914, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen H A Igguiden, C I E, one *s* one *d* Retired from Indian Army, 1934 *Heir s* George Andrew [*b* 17 Nov 1917; *m* 1945, Hester Marguerite, *y d* of late Lt-Col G C M Sorell-Cameron, C B E, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Arabella House, Nigg, Ross-shire *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness)

LAUDERDALE, 16th Earl of, *cr* 1624, **Rev. Alfred Sydney Frederick Maitland;** Baron Maitland, 1590, Viscount Lauderdale, 1616, Viscount Maitland, Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624, Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1672, *b* 17 April 1904, *s* of Rev. Hon Sydney George William Maitland (2nd *s* of 13th Earl), and Ella Frances, *d* of Rev. James Richards, *S* cousin 1953, *m* 1st, 1938, Norah Mary (*d* 1938), *d* of William Henry La Touche, 2nd, 1940, Irene Alice May, *d* of Rev C P Shipton, no *c Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 3rd Class Theological Tripos Part I, Sect A, 1924, B A, 2nd Class Theological Tripos Part I, Sect B, 1925, M A 1938 Cuddesdon College 1926 Deacon 1927, Priest 1928 Curate of Fenton, 1927-31, St James, Wednesbury, 1931-32, All Saints, Sidley, 1932-37, Stoke-on-Trent, 1937-39, Curate-in-Charge, St John, Heene, Diocese of Chichester, 1939-51, Curate in Charge of Conventional Dist of St John, West Worthing, 1951-53, Curate of All Saints, Woodham, Woking, Diocese of Guildford, 1953 *Heir b* Hon Patrick F Maitland (Master of Lauderdale), *q v Address* S Raphael, The Riding, Woking *T.* Woking 1944

LAUDERDALE, Master of; *see* Maitland, Patrick

LAUGHTON, Charles; actor, *b* Scarborough, 1 July 1899, *s* of Robert Laughton and Elizabeth Conlon, *m* Elsa Lanchester, *q v*, became American citizen, 1950 *Educ* Stonyhurst, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (gold medal). First appearance on stage, 1926; Mr Prohack in Mr Prohack, Court Theatre, 1927; Mr Crispin in A Man with Red Hair, 1928, Poirot in Alibi, 1928; Harry Keegan and First Soldier in The Silver Tassie, 1929; Tony Perelli in On the Spot, 1930, William Marble in Payment Deferred, 1931; in the same part, Lyceum, New York, 1931, Old Vic Company, 1933; entered films 1932 and has appeared in, among others, Down River, The Sign of the Cross, The Private Life of Henry VIII, The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Ruggles of Red Gap, Les Miserables, Mutiny on the Bounty, Rembrandt, Vessel of Wrath, St. Martin's Lane, Jamaica Inn, Hunchback of Notre Dame, The Tuttles of Tahiti, The Man from Down Under, The Canterville Ghost, This Land is Mine, Captain Kidd, The Suspect, Because of Him, A Miracle can happen, The Big Clock, The Man on the Eiffel Tower, The Blue Veil, Full House, Young Bess, Salome, Hobson's Choice; formed own film co., The Mayflower Pictures Corp., in partnership with Erich Pommer, 1937 *Address* c/o United Artists Corporation, 729 7th Avenue, New York 19, U S A

LAUGHTON, Professor Eric; Firth Professor of Latin in the University of Sheffield since 1952, *b* 4 Sept 1911, 2nd *s* of Rev G W Laughton, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Gibbons, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School Sheffield, St John's College, Oxford (open classical scholar) Assistant in Humanity Department, University of Edinburgh, 1934-36, University of Sheffield Assistant Lecturer in Classics, 1936, Lecturer in Classics, 1939, Senior Lecturer, 1946 Service in Intelligence Corps South-East Asia, 1943-45 *Publications* verse translation of Papyrus (17th-century Latin poem by J Imberdis), 1952 Articles and reviews in various classical journals *Recreations* walking, music *Address* 4 Park Lane, Sheffield 10 *T* 61241 *Club* University (Sheffield)

LAUGHTON, Very Rev. John George, C M G 1948, Superintendent of Presbyterian Maori Missions, *b* 2 Dec 1891, *s* of John Laughton and Mary Ann (*née* Shearer), *m* 1921, Horiana Tekauru, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Otago University Home Mission Service, 1913-18, joined Staff of Maori Mission, 1918, appointed Superintendent of Maori Missions, 1933, J P 1921, Moderator of General Assembly Presbyterian Church of N Z, 1942, Chairman of Maori Bible Revision Committee, 1946 *Publications* Maori Service Book of Presbyterian Church, translations of various works *Address* P O Box 72, Whakatane, N Z *T A* and *T* 318 Whakatane

LAURENCE, Admiral Sir Noel Frank, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1934), D S O 1916; R N; *s* of F Laurence o Maidstone, *m* 1917, Esme J. Coghlan White, two *s* one *d* Entered Navy, 1899 was in command of submarine E 1, torpedoed two German battleships near Jutland, 1915 (despatches, D S O, bar), Commodore of the R N Barracks, Devonport, 1930-32, Naval A D C to the King, 1932, Rear-Adm (Submarines), H M S Dolphin, 1932-34, Vice-Admiral Aircraft Carriers, 1936-37, Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1938-41, Chief Naval Representative at Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-48, retired from R N, 1943 Russian Order of St George, 4th cl., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Vladimir, 4th cl, Spanish Order of Naval Merit, 3rd cl *Address* Grove Lodge, Dorney Grove, Weybridge, Surrey

LAURENT, Sir Edgar, Kt, *cr* 1952, C M G 1943, M D, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Mauritius *Address* c/o Executive Council, Port Louis, Mauritius.

L A U R I E, Major-General Sir John Emilius, 6th Bt, *cr*. 1834; C B E 1940, D S O 1916, *b* 12 Aug 1892, *S* father 1936, *m* 1922, Evelyn Clare, *o d*. of late Lieut Col. L J Richardson Gardner, 14th Hussars, one *s*. two *d* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches 5 times, D S O and bar, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); commanded 2nd Bn The Seaforth Highlanders, 1934-38, Commander, Tientsin Area, British Troops in China, 1939-40 (despatches), 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1941-42, Combined Operations Training Centre, Inveraray, retired 1945, Colonel, Seaforth Highlanders, 1947, D.L and J.P. for Dumfriesshire, 1947. *Heir s* Robert Bayley Emilius, *b*. 8 Mar 1931 *Address* Maxwelton, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, Caledonian, M.C C

LAURIE, Brigadier Sir Percy Robert, K C V O, *cr* 1933, C B E 1922, D S O 1916, J P, one of H M Lieutenants for the City of London, *b*. 1880, *s* of late Alfred Laurie, J.P, of Rockdale, Sevenoaks, Kent, and Devonshire Place, Eastbourne, *m* Ethel Francis Lawson-Johnston, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow *Gazetted to* Royal Scots Greys, 1902; Adjutant, 1909, Captain, 1911; Bt Major, 1915, Lt-Col 1917, Brigadier, 1940, Local Major-General, 1942, A D C to G O C Southern Command, 1911; A.D C to Inspector-General the home forces, 1912, Military Secretary, 1913, Personal Assistant to Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, D S O, Bt. Major), Deputy Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, and Chief of the Mounted Branch, Scotland Yard, 1919-33, Assistant Comr Metropolitan Police, 1933-36, retired, 1936, Assistant Chief Constable to War Dept Constabulary in London, 1939 (civil appointment), re-employed and appointed Provost-Marshal, United Kingdom, 1940, retired Local Maj-Gen 1943 J P Home Counties, 1933, J P Wilts, 1939, Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of Leopold, Commander of the Crown of Belgium, Commander of the Crown of Italy, Croix de Guerre, Français, Croix de Guerre, Belge, Mons Star, Lt 3rd London Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1900, Master Merchant Taylors' Company, 1925-26, Master Saddlers' Coy, 1943-44, Member Grand Cttee, St Thomas's Hosp, 1933, High Bailiff of Cricklade, 1937-47, Chairman, The North-West Wilts (Chippenham Div) Conservative and Unionist Assoc 1937-39, Land Tax and Income Tax Commissioner for County of Wilts, 1939-46, Wiltshire T A Assoc, 1939-46, Wiltshire County Welfare Officer, Army Cadet Force, 1944-46, Member St Albans Diocesan Advisory Cttee, 1947 *Recreations* hunting, polo, and shooting *Address* Wavendon Lodge, near Bletchley, Bucks *T* Woburn Sands 3179 *Clubs* Pilgrims, British Sportsman's, Royal Automobile

LAURIE, Major-Gen. Rufus Henry, C B 1943, C B E 1940, p s c Camberley, *b* 16 Sept 1892, *m* 1916, Dorothy, *d* of Rev T H Foulkes, M A, Baldersby St James', Thirsk, one *d* *Educ* Dover Joined Royal Irish Rifles, 1912, Captain, 1916, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium, Staff of Mil Gov, Cologne, 1918-19, Instructor R Military College, Sandhurst, 1919-22, Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25, Staff Capt, 2nd Div, 1926, Staff Capt N China Spec Force, 1927, G S O 2 Southern Command, 1928-29, Bt Maj 1929, Maj, 1st Bn R Ulster Rifles, 1930, Bt Lt-Col 1932, D A Q M G War Office, 1932-33, G S O 2 War Office, 1934-35, Lt-Col Commanding 2nd Bn R Ulster Rifles (Palestine), 1936-37, Col A A and Q M G 3rd Div, S Comd 1938 and War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1939-40, Brig A A and Q M G 3rd Corps, 1940-41, Major-Gen 1941, M G A, S Eastern Command, 1941-42, M G A, G H Q, Home Forces, 1942-43, M G A, 21 Army Group, 1943-44, G O C Salisbury Plain District, 1944-47, retired, 1947 *Address* Cotswold Lodge, Brownshill, Stroud, Glos *T* Brimscombe 3229 *Club* Army and Navy

LAURUSSE van PAASSEN; *see* van Paassen, Pierre

LAUTERPACHT, Hersch, Q C. 1949, M A, LL D, F B A, Whewell Professor of International Law, Univ of Cambridge, since 1938, Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Member of the Institute of International Law, *b* 16 Aug 1897, 2nd *s* of Aaron Lauterpacht, *m* 1928, Rachel, 3rd *d* of Michael Steinberg, one *s* *Educ* Lwów, Vienna, University of London Assistant Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1927 Reader in Public International Law, University of London, 1932, of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Professor at The Hague Academy of International Law, 1930, 1934, 1937 and 1947, Carnegie Endowment Visiting Prof. in U.S, Oct-Dec 1940, Mary Whiton Calkins Visiting Prof., Wellesley Coll., Oct.-Dec 1941; Charles Inglis Thompson Visiting Professor, University of Colorado, June-July 1948, Member British War Crimes Executive, 1945-46; Inter-

Departmental Cttee on Immunities of Foreign Governments, 1950; United Nations Internat Law Commn, 1951-, Pres Permanent French-Swedish Conciliation Commn, 1951-, French-Swiss Permanent Conciliation Commn *Publications* Private Law Sources and Analogies of International Law, 1927, The Function of Law in the International Community, 1933, The Development of International Law by the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1934, Règles générales du droit de la paix (Lectures delivered at the Hague Academy of International Law, 1938), An International Bill of the Rights of Man, 1945, Recognition in International Law, 1947, International Law and Human Rights, 1950 Editor of Oppenheim's International Law, 1935 54, Editor of Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases, Editor of British Year Book of International Law since 1944, Joint Editor of Cambridge Series of International and Comparative Law, articles in various legal publications *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 6 Cranmer Rd, Cambridge. *T* 54622 *Club* Athenæum

LAUWERYS, Professor Joseph Albert, Professor of Comparative Education in University of London Institute of Education since 1947, *b* 7 Nov 1902, *s* of Henry and Louise Lauwerys (*née* Nagels) *m* 1931, Waltraut Dorothy Bauermeister, three *s* *Educ* Ratcliffe College, Leicester, Bournemouth School, King's College, London University B Sc Gen, Hons 1927, Special Chemistry, 1928, Associate of Institute of Chemistry, 1928, Fellow, 1942 Special Physics B Sc, 1929, Science Master, Stirling House, Bournemouth, Senior Physics Master, Christ's Hosp, Horsham, 1928-32, Lecturer in Methods of Science Inst of Educ, 1932-41, Reader in Education, 1941-1946 Tt Editor Internat Year Book of Education Rockefeller Foundation, Consultant in Education, 1937, Visiting Prof Teachers' Coll, Columbia Univ, 1939 and 1951, Univs of Indiana, 1952, Southern Calif, 1953, Michigan, 1954, Dir Commn of Enquiry Conf of Allied Ministers of Education, 1945 Consultant to U N E S C O, 1946-48, D Sc (Ghent), 1946, Chairman Internat New Education Fellowship *Publications* Education and Biology, 1934, Chemistry, 1938, Film in the School, 1936, Film and Radio as Educational Media, 1939, Educational Problems in the Liberated Countries, 1946, numerous textbooks, articles, reviews and papers *Recreations* walking, chess *Address* University of London Institute of Education, W C 1 *T* Museum 5525.

LAVARACK, Lieut.-General Sir John Dudley, K C V O, *cr* 1954, K B E, *cr* 1941, C B 1937, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, Governor of Queensland since 1946, late Royal Australian Artillery, *b* 19 Dec 1885, *s* of late Cecil Wallace Lavarack, Consentes, N Queensland, *m*, 1912, Sybil Nevett, 2nd *d* of Dr E G Ochiltree, Ballarat, three *s* Joined Royal Australian Artillery, 1905, Capt 1912, Major, 1919, Lt-Col 1926 Brevet Col 1926, Maj-Gen 1935, Lt-Gen 1939 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G, Bt Maj and Lieut-Col), Director of Military Training, Australia, 1925-27, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence (Australia), 1929-32, Comdt, Royal Military College of Australia, 1933-35, Chief of General Staff, 1935-39, commanded Southern Command Australian Military Forces, 1939-40, served Middle East, 1941 (K B E), commanded 7th Aust Div 1940-41, Cyrenaica Command, April 1941, 1st Aust Corps, A I F, 1941-42, 1st Aust Army, 1942-44, Head of Australian Military Mission, Washington, 1944-46, Australian Rep on Far Eastern Commission, Washington, during 1946 *Address* Government House, Brisbane, Queensland *Clubs* Melbourne, Melbourne Savage, Naval and Military of Victoria, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne)

L A V E L L, Cecil Fairfield; Emeritus Professor, Grinnell College, Iowa, U S A., *b* Kingston, Canada, 28 Nov 1872, 7th *s* of Michael Lavell, M D, and Betsy Reeve Lavell, *m* 1900, Catherine, *d* of John Edward Kennedy, M.D., Toronto *Educ.* Kingston Collegiate Institute and Queen's University M A., 1894, Ph.D. Columbia, 1911, Fellow in History, Queen's, 1895 1896, studied further at Cornell and Columbia Universities and in Italy, Staff Lecturer in History, University Extension Society, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899-1905, Prof of History, Bates College, Maine, 1905 6, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1906-7, Professor of the History of Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, Queen's University, 1907-10 *Publications* Italian Cities, 1905, Imperial England (with C. E Payne), 1917; Reconstruction and National Life, 1918, A Biography of the Greek People, 1934. *Address* 15 Claxton Blvd, Toronto, Canada *Club* Authors'

LAVER, James, C.B E. 1951; Hon. R E, F.R S A, F R S L.; Keeper, Departments of Engraving, Illustration and Design, and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum, author, *b* Liverpool, 14 March 1899, *o s* of A. J Laver, Liverpool; *m* 1928, Bridget Veronica, *d* of Martin Turley, Bray, Ireland, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Liverpool Institute, New College, Oxford 2nd Lieut King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment, 1918 *Publications* Cervantes (Newdigate Prize Poem), 1921, His Last Sebastian, 1922, Portraits in Oil and Vinegar, 1925, The Young Man Dances, 1925, A Stitch in Time, 1927, Design in the Theatre (with George Sheringham), 1927, The Circle of Chalk (translation), 1928, (produced by Mr Basil Dean at the New Theatre, 1928), Memoirs of Harriet Wilson, 1929; History of British and American Etching, 1929, Love's Progress, 1929, Nineteenth Century Costume, 1929, Macrocosmos, 1929, Etchings of Arthur Briscoe, 1930, Whistler, 1930, Eighteenth Century Costume, 1931, Nymph Errant, 1932 (produced by C B Cochran as a musical comedy at the Adelphi Theatre, 1933), Wesley, 1932, Works of Charles Churchill, 1933; Ladies' Mistakes, 1933, Stage Designs by Oliver Messel, 1933, Background for Venus, 1934, Winter Wedding, 1934, Forty Drawings by Horace Brodzky, 1935, Laburnum Tree (short stories), 1935; Tommy Apple, 1935, Panic Among Puritans, 1936, Tommy Apple and Peggy Pear, 1936; Vulgar Society (James Tissot), 1936, The House that Went to Sea (children's play), at Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1936, French Painting and the Nineteenth Century, 1937; Taste and Fashion, 1937; The Heart was not Burned (play), Gate Theatre Studio, 1938, Swiss Family Robinson (children's play with Sir Barry Jackson), Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1938, Poems of Baudelaire, 1940; Adventures in Monochrome, 1941, Nostradamus, 1942; Ladies of Hampton Court, 1942, Fashions and Fashion-Plates, 1943; XIXth Century French Posters, 1944; Isabella's Pageant, 1947, British Military Uniforms, 1948, Homage to Venus, 1949; Style in Costume, 1949, The Changing Shape of Things: Dress, 1950; Titian, 1950; Children's Costume in the Nineteenth Century, 1951; Tudor Costume, 1951, The Fertile Image, 1951, Drama Its Costume and Décor, 1951, The Pleasures of Life. Clothes, 1953, The First Decadent, 1954, Victorian Vista, 1954 *Address* 11 Wellington Square, S W 3 *T* Sloane 3177. *Clubs* Beefsteak, Chelsea Arts

LAVERS, Rev. James Walter Courtes, A.K C.; *b* 28 August 1876, *s* of late James Lavers, Ealing; *m.* 1925, Florence May (*d* 1941), 5th *d* of late A. Barraunt, M D, Edinburgh, no *c* *Educ* King's College, University of London; Private tutor Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1905; served in Parishes of

Westcombe Park, Blackheath, Greenwich, S E, South Scarle with Girton and Besthorpe, Notts; Brampton, Chesterfield; member of Pan Anglican Congress, 1908, Civil Chaplain and Honorary Canon of Mauritius, 1925, Civil Chaplain of Seychelles; Archdeacon of Seychelles; Sub Dean of St. Paul's Pro Cathedral, Mahé, Seychelles; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Mauritius, 1925 31; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, 1931-46, Denton Parish Rep on Rural Dist. Council of Depwade, Norfolk, 1932-46. Formal Permission to officiate in Diocese of London, 1947, in Diocese of Exeter, 1950 *Recreation* travelling *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Ashburton, South Devon *Club* Church Imperial.

LAVERS, Sydney Charles Robert; *b* 4 June 1898, *m* 1915, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oxford Street Board Schools, Plymouth, Devon Miner prior to European War, served 3½ years in H M Forces Returned to mines, became miners' official Member of Parish Council at Birtley, 1927, R D C at Chester-le-Street, 1927, Durham C C since 1934, M P (Lab) for Barnard Castle Div of Durham, 1945-50 Chairman Northern Clubs Federation Brewery Ltd. *Address* 68 St George's Road, Cullercoats, Northumberland *T* Whitley Bay 21805

AVERY, Cecil; Hon. Mr. Justice Lavery; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, since 1950, *b* 6 Oct 1894, *s* of Patrick Lavery, Solicitor, Armagh, and Annie Rose Vallely; *m.* 1927, Louisa Ormsby, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland LL B National University, 1916, called to Irish Bar, 1915, admitted member Senior Bar, 1927, Bencher King's Inns, 1932, Deputy Dail Eireann, Dublin County, 1935-38, Attorney-General for Ireland, 1948-1950, Senator, 1948-50 *Address* Carrickbrennan, Monkstown, Co Dublin *Club* St Stephens Green (Dublin)

LAVIN, Mary (Mrs. William Walsh); Writer, *b* East Walpole, Mass, U S A, 11 June 1912 *m* 1942, William Walsh, M A, N U I, three *d* *Educ* National University of Ireland, Dublin (Graduate, M A) Member of Irish Academy of Letters *Publications* Tales from Bective Bridge (short stories, awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1942 (London, 1943), The Long Ago (short stories), 1944, The House in Clewe Street (novel), 1945 At Sally Gap (Boston), 1946, The Becker Wives, 1946 Mary O'Grady (novel), 1950, A Single Lady (short stories) *Address* The Abbey Farm, Bective, Robinstown, Co Meath *T.* Kilcarn 23

LAVIS, Rt. Rev. Sidney Warren; Co-adjutor Bishop of Capetown since 1931 *Educ* S Boniface College, Warminster, S. Augustine's College, Canterbury Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1899; Rector of S Paul's, Capetown, 1905-28, Canon of S George's Cathedral, Capetown, 1915; Archdeacon of the Cape, 1924; Dean of Capetown, 1928 32, Vicar-Gen Dio of Capetown, 1930, 1934 35, 1938 and 1948 B D Lambeth, 1926; Hon Fellow S Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1926; Hon. LL.D Capetown Univ., 1951 *Publications* several pamphlets on housing, social conditions and the mixed race in South Africa *Address* 18 Burnside Road, Capetown, S A

LAVRIN, Professor Janko (John), M A, Professor of Slavonic Languages, University of Nottingham, 1923, Emeritus Professor since 1953, *b* 10 Feb 1887, *s* of John Lavrin and Gertrude (*née* Golobich), both Slovene, *m* 1928, Nora (*née* Fry), two *s.* *Educ* Austria, Russia, and partly in Scandinavia Began as journalist in Russia, 1910, Russian war correspondent, 1915-17 During War of 1939-45, attached to B B C (European service) as broadcaster and language supervisor Public lecturer. *Publications* Aspects of Modernism, 1935; An Introduction to the Russian Novel, 1942, Dostoevsky, 1943, Tolstoy, 1944; Pushkin and Russian Literature, 1947, Nietzsche, 1948, From Pushkin to Mayakovsky, 1948, Ibsen, 1950, Nikolai Gogol, 1951, Goncharov, 1954, Periods and Personalities in Russian Literature, 1954, etc *Recreations* travels, mountaineering *Address* The University Nottingham, 15 Angel Rd, Thames Ditton, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 3860 *Club* P E N

LAW, family name of **Barons Coleraine** and **Ellenborough.**

L A W, Albert; *b* 28 Dec 1872, parents natives of Bolton, Lancs, father a brewer, mother a weaver, *m* 1900, Mary Ann Jenkinson, *d* of hand loom weaver, one *s* four *d.* *Educ* Pikes Lane Elementary, Bolton. M P (Lab) Bolton, 1923 24, and 1929 31, Member of E C of Amalgamated Operative Spinners, 1911 14, President of Bolton Operative Spinners Association, 1916-18, and 1920-22, Local Preacher 80 years, 15 years Bible Christian Methodist Church, 15 years Wesleyan Methodist Church, completed 60 years as local preacher, 1891 1951 *Address* The Gables, Cox Green Road, Egerton, nr Bolton, Lancs

LAW, Alfred Noel, C M G 1947, M C 1918, Deputy Director of Education (Administration), Uganda Protectorate, *b* 1895, *s* of late Frank Law, *m* 1937, Kathleen, *d* of A Fishkin, Newcastle upon Tyne *Educ* Northampton School, Hertford College Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, with 4th batt Northamptonshire Regiment Entered Colonial Service (Palestine), 1920, District Commissioner, Haifa, Palestine, 1942-48, Chief Secretary, British Administration, Somalia, 1948-50 *Address* Education Department, Kampala, Uganda

LAW, Anastasia (Mrs. Nigel Law); C B E 1918, *d* of late M Mouravieff, Russian Ambassador in Rome, *m* 1st, 1907, Sir Milne Cheetham, (who obtained a divorce, 1923), 2nd, 1929, Nigel Walter Law Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Address* High Trees, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks

See also N J A Cheetham

LAW, Sir Charles Ewan, Kt, *cr* 1937, *b* 16 Feb 1884, *s* of Charles Woodin and Janet Eliza Law; *m* 1909, Madeleine, *yr d* of late Albert Lagier, Perroy, Vaud, Switzerland; two *s* two *d* *Educ* High School, Croydon; Pembroke College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905, Burma Bar, 1905, Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1922; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1925, Judge, Kingston Court, Jamaica, 1927, Puisne Judge, Uganda, 1930; Chief Justice Zanzibar, 1934 39, Member, Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1930-39; Chief Justice, Northern Rhodesia, 1939; Member, Rhodesian (conjoint) Court of Appeal, 1939, retired, 1945 Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (2nd class), 1939 J P. Sussex, 1947. *Address* 105 Littlehampton Road, West Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 6501.

L A W, Frank William, M A, M.D, B Chir (Cantab), F R C S (Eng.), L.R C P (Lond), C St J, Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon Guy's Hospital, Teacher of Ophthalmology, University of London (Guy's Hospital), Surgeon, Lecturer and Medical Officer-in-Charge of the Physico-Therapy Department, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Hon Visiting Ophthalmol, Johns Hopkins Hosp, Baltimore, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank and King Edward VII Hosp. for Officers, Willesden Borough Council and Edenbridge Hospital, F R S M. Treas Ophth Society of the U K; Master Oxford Ophth. Congress; Councillor Faculty of Ophth; Member Internat. Ophthalmological Council; Chairman, Ophth. Nursing Board;

Member Ophth Hosp Cttee, Order of St. John, Membre, Soc Française d'Ophth, Membre d'Honneur, Soc Belge d'Ophth, Hon Mem Greek Ophth Soc, Pan-Amer Med Assoc and Amer Acad Ophth, Upper Warden, Company of Spectacle Makers, and Freeman of the City of London, Consultant in Ophthalmology, Ministry of Pensions, Member, Medical Supplies Working Party, Ministry of Health, Member of Ophth Advisory Panel Ministry of Labour, Medical Assessor, Min of Nat Insurance, *b* Isleworth, 1898, *y s* of late Thomas Law and Emma Janet MacRae, *m* 1929, Brenda, *d* of Edwin Thomas, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's Sch, St John's Coll, Cambridge, Middlesex Hospital Served European War, France and Flanders, 1917-19, Royal Field Artillery, Captain Lady Margaret Boat Club, 1922, Spare Man for Varsity Boat and Trial Cap, 1922, rowed 2 for Cambridge, 1923, Prize in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Middlesex Hosp, 1925, held Resident Appts, Middlesex Hosp, 1926-27, Ophth Surgeon, Willesden Borough Council, 1930-33, Clinical Asst in Eye Dept, Univ Coll Hosp, 1930-33, Ophth Surgeon, Paddington Green Children's Hosp, 1930-38, Surg, Central London Ophth Hosp, 1931-34, appts at Moorfields Eye Hosp, House Surg, 1927-28, Senior Resident Officer, 1929, Chief Clinical Asst, 1929-32, Asst Med Officer-in-Charge, Physico-Therapy Dept, 1931-36, Pathologist, Curator and Librarian, 1933-36, Examiner, Fellowship in Ophthalmology, R C S England, British Orthoptic Board and Examining Board in England, Past Pres Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Sec Gen, Internat Ophth Congress, 1950 *Publications* Ultra-Violet Therapy in Eye Disease, 1934, articles in British Journal of Ophthalmology Transactions of Ophthalmological Soc, and other Med Jls *Recreations* music, fishing, shooting, riding. *Address* 36 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1055, Baldersby Cottage, Chipperfield *T* King's Langley 2005 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander, M C C, Savage

LAW, Henry Duncan Graves, C I E, J P County of Kent, *b* 13 Aug 1883, *m* 1910, Jean, *d* of late Peter Graham, R A, three *s* *Educ* Westminster, Edinburgh University, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906, Foreign and Political Department, 1912, H M Consul General, Meshed, Persia, 1929-30, retired, 1932 *Address* Leavers, Hadlow, Kent

LAW, Colonel Hugh Francis d'Assisi Stuart, D S O 1940, M C, T D, Secretary Army Cadet Force in Scotland, *b* 29 Jan 1897, *s* of late Hugh Alexander Law, *m* 1928, Susan Rosemary Dacre, *e d* of Sir George Clerk, 9th Bt of Penicuik, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, R M C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut Irish Guards, 1915, with 1st Bn Irish Guards, France and Flanders, 1915, Acting Captain, 1916, attached G H Q Intelligence, 1916, Captain, 1918, France, 1918 till Armistice (wounded, M C), with Irish Guards Army of Occupation of Rhineland, A D C to G O C 22nd Army Corps, 1919, A D C Governor and C-in-C, Malta, 1921, with 1st Bn Irish Guards, Turkey, 1922-24, retired, 1931, Brevet Major, Irish Guards, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Major 5th Bn Border Regiment 1932, Lieut-Colonel, 1938, Colonel (Temp) 1941, Commanding 5th Bn Border Regiment, 1938-41, served France and Belgium, 1940 (D S O) and in Middle East, 1943-45 Commander Sub-District of Dumfries and Kirkcudbrightshire, 1941-43, Commander Sub-Area of the Lebanon, 1943-45, Commander Cyprus, 1945 County Commandant City of Edinburgh and County of Midlothian, 1948-53 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding, gardening *Address* Barony House, Lasswade, Midlothian *T* Lasswade 3217. *Clubs* Guards; New (Edinburgh).

LAW, Margaret Dorothy, O B E 1951, M.A, Managing Editor Chambers's Encyclopædia, *d* of Thomas Robert Evans, Shrewsbury, and Dorothy, *d* of late David Davies, *m* 1925, George Edward, *s* of late Rev William Law, Vicar of Rotherham, two *s* *Educ* St Leonards School, St. Andrews, Girton Coll lege, Cambridge Director of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1925-43 *Recreations* swimming and reading *Address* Old School House, Mersham, nr Redhill, Surrey

LAWDER, Rear-Admiral (S) (Retd.) Keith Macleod, C B 1948, O B E 1919, Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, *b* 1893, *s* of F E Lawder, *m* 1918, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Fettes Coll, Edinburgh Joined Royal Navy, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, retired, 1949 *Address* Brook Cottage, South Zeal Okehampton, Devon *T* Whiddon Down 308 *Club* Climbers'

LAWES, Sir John Claud Bennet, 4th Bt., *cr* 1882, *b* 9 Sept 1898, *er s* of Sir John Lawes-Wittewronge, 3rd Bt, and Helena Ramsey, *d* of Henry Ramsey Cox of Folkestone, relinquished surname of Wittewronge by deed poll, 1951, *S* father, 1931. *m* 1st, 1928, Kathleen Marjorie Livingstone (*d* 1938), *er d* of Gerald Fyiston Hodgson, of Tullimaar, Perranarwothal, Cornwall, one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Naomi Constance Helen, *y d* of Lancelot Wykeham Badnall, 17 Irvine Court Porchester Terrace, W 2, one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton *Heir* *s* John Michael Bennet, *b* 24 Oct. 1932 *Address* Le Clos Du Coudré, St Pierre du Bois, Guernsey, C I.

LAWFORD, Captain (S) Vincent Adrian, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, R.N retired, *b* 6 January 1871, 9th *s* of late John Lawford, of Blackheath, *m* 1904, Agnes Jane, 2nd *d* of William Batty Mapplebeck, of Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Tottenham, Blackheath Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Clerk, 1887, Assistant Paymaster, 1892, Fleet Paymaster, 1910, served as Secretary to Commodores, Hong Kong and S E coast of America, to Rear Admiral, 2nd in command, Mediterranean, to Rear Admiral Commanding 4th Cruiser Squadron, to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, to Rear Admiral Commanding 10th Cruiser Squadron to Naval Adviser, Foreign Office, Naval Liaison Officer, Foreign Office, received Order of Crown of Italy and Messina Medal, 1908 (D S O or services in patrol cruisers), Member of British War Mission to U S A, 1917, retired list, 1922, Civil Defence Controller, Chorley Wood, 1939-45 J P Herts. *Recreation* golf *Address* Quickley, Chorley Wood, Herts *T* Chorley Wood 35

LAWRANCE, Major Sir Arthur Salisbury, K C M G, *cr* 1937 (C M G 1931), K B E, *cr* 1934, D S O. 1920, late Reserve of Officers, *b* 1880; unmarried *Educ* Reading; privately Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, clasp), 1920 (despatches, D S O), Secy to the Government, British Somaliland, 1926-32, Commissioner and Commander in Chief British Somaliland Protectorate, 1932-35, Governor and Commander-in Chief, 1935-39; British Red Cross representative, Lisbon, 1941-42; H G (Intelligence Officer), 1943-45 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Heideweg 96, Soest, Holland

LAWRENCE; *see* Pethick-Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, family name of **Barons Lawrence, Oaksey** and **Trevethin.**

LAWRENCE, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1869; **John Anthony Edward Lawrence,** Bt 1858, *b* 16 Oct 1908, *s* of 3rd Baron and Dorothy Helen, C.B E (*d* 1935), *d* of late A. Pem-

berton-Hobson, *S.* father, 1947; *m* 1936, Margaret Jean (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of Arthur Downer, Rotherfield, Kent, one *s* *Educ* Halleybury *Heir* *s* Hon David John Downer, *b* 4 Sept 1937

LAWRENCE, Alfred Kingsley, R A 1938 (A R A 1930), R P 1947, Figure Painter, *b* Southover, Lewes, 4 Oct 1893 *Educ* Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, Royal College of Art, South Kensington A R C A Travelling Scholarship, 1922 19th Batt Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-18 (despatches), Prix de Rome Scholar, 1923, works (Mural) The Altruists, Wembley Basilica, 1924, Building Pons Ælii, Newcastle, Queen Elizabeth Commissions Sir Walter Raleigh to discover unknown lands A D 1584, St Stephen's Hall, Houses of Parliament, Committee of Treasury of Bank of England, 1928, and other mural paintings in new Bank of England, County Hall, Chelmsford, The Resurrection, Altarpiece, Church of St James, Beckenham, Kent, etc, other works Return of Persephone, Cornish Venus, Leda, etc Portrait painter portrait draughtsman Member of Faculty of Painting, British School at Rome, 1926-50, Founder Member Council Abbey Scholarships for Mural Painting, 1926-53, Mem Jury of award, Internat Exhibition, Ghent, 1929, Mem of Jury of Award Internat Exhibition, Carnegie Inst, Pittsburgh, U S A, 1936 *Recreation* the theatre *Address* 30 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W 14 *T* Western 8879 *Clubs* Arts, Garrick

LAWRENCE, Arnold Walter, M A, F S A, Professor of Archæology, University College of the Gold Coast, and Director National Museum of the Gold Coast, 1951 Secretary and Conservator Monuments and Relics Commission of the Gold Coast, 1952, Professor of Classical Archæology, Cambridge Univ, and Fellow of Jesus Coll, 1944, *b* 2 May 1900, *s* of T R Lawrence, *m* 1925, Barbara Thompson, one *d* *Educ* City of Oxford School, New College, Oxford Student, British Schools of Athens and Rome, Ur excavations, 1923, Craven Fellow, 1924-1926, Reader in Classical Archæology, Cambridge University, 1930, Corr Member, German Archæological Institute, literary executor of T E Lawrence, 1935, Military Intelligence, Middle East, 1940 Scientific Officer, Coastal Command, R A F, 1942, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1943, lectured in Latin America, 1948, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1951 *Publications* Later Greek Sculpture and its Influence, 1927, Classical Sculpture, 1929, Herodotus, Rawlinson's translation revised and annotated, 1935, etc Ed T E Lawrence by his Friends, 1937, etc *Recreation* going to and fro in the earth and walking up and down in it *Address* University College, Achimota, Gold Coast

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1906, Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1951, *b* 8 May 1929, *er s* of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt, M C, and Susan, 3rd *d* of late Sir Charles Addis, K C M G, *S* father 1950. *Educ*. Radley, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir* *b* Clive Wyndham, *b* 6 Oct 1939 *Address* Oak Walk, St Peter, Jersey *T*. Western 572 *Club* Guards.

LAWRENCE, Professor Ernest O.; Professor of Physics since 1930 and Director of Radiation Laboratory since 1936, University of California, Berkeley, California, U S A, *b* 8 Aug 1901, *s* of Carl Gustavus Lawrence (President Emeritus Northern State Teacher's College, Aberdeen, South Dakota) and Gunda Jacobson Lawrence, Ancestry Norwegian; *m*. 1932, Mary Kimberly Blumer; two *s* four *d* *Educ* University of South Dakota, University of Minnesota; Yale University (Ph D 1925) National Research Fellow, Yale University, 1925-27, Assistant Professor of Physics, Yale, 1927-28, Associate Professor of Physics, University of California, 1928-30, Medals and Prizes Elliott Cresson Medal of the Franklin Institute, Research Corporation Prize and plaque, Comstock Prize of National Academy of Sciences, Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1937, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1939, Duddell Medal, London Physical Soc, 1940, William K Dunn Award, Amer Legion, 1940, Holley Medal, Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, 1942, Medal for Merit, 1946, Medal of Trasenster, Assoc of Graduate Engineers of Univ of Liége, Belgium, 1947 Mem Solvay Conf, Brussels, 1933 Hon Member U S S R Academy of Sciences, 1943, Hon F R S E, 1946 Bd of Trustees of Carnegie Instn of Washington, 1944-, Mem Nat Acad of Sciences, Hon Mem Roy Irish Acad, 1948, For Mem Roy Swedish Acad of Sciences, 1952, Fellow Amer Phys Soc, Fellow Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Hon F Phys S, 1948, Fellow Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science Hon Degrees Sc D University of South Dakota, 1936, Princeton University, Yale University, and Stevens Institute of Technology, 1937, Harvard, Chicago, and Rutgers, 1941, McGill, 1946, Br Columbia, 1947, Southern Calif, and San Francisco, 1949, LL D Univ of Michigan, 1938, of Pennsylvania, 1942, of Glasgow, 1951 Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, music *Address* Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, California, U S A *T* Ashberry 3-6000, Local 476 *Clubs* Faculty, (Hon) Bohemian (Cal)

LAWRENCE, Evelyn M., B Sc (Econ), Ph D, **(Mrs. Nathan Isaacs);** Director, National Froebel Foundation, since 1943, Editor, Froebel Foundation Bulletin, since 1948, *b* 31 Dec 1892, *d* of Samuel and Mary Lawrence, Walton-on-Thames, *m* 1950, Nathan Isaacs, O B E *Educ* Tiffins School, Kingston-on-Thames Stockwell Training College, London School of Economics, University of London Teacher in L C C schools, 1913-24, B Sc Econ 1st cl Hons 1923, Ratan Tata and Metcalfe scholar, London School of Economics, 1924-1926, on staff of Malting House School, Cambridge, 1926-28, Commonwealth Fund scholar, U S A, 1929, Chief Social Worker, London Child Guidance Clinic, 1929-30, Lecturer in Education, National Training Coll of Domestic Subjects, 1931-43 Hon Sec British Psychological Soc, Educ Section, 1931-34, Member of Council British and Foreign School Society, 1945, Council of Eugenics Society, 1949 *Publications* The Relation between Intelligence and Inheritance 1931, Editor Friedrich Froebel and English Education, 1952 *Recreations* walking, gardening, music *Address* 30A Primrose Hill Road, N W 3, National Froebel Foundation, 2 Manchester Square, W 1 *T* Primrose 2861, Welbeck 4555 *Club* Cowdray

LAWRENCE, (Frederick) Geoffrey, Q C 1950, barrister, Recorder of Canterbury since 1952, Chairman of Court of Quarter Sessions for West Sussex since 1953 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, January 1930 South Eastern Circuit Recorder of Tenterden, Kent, 1948-52 *Address* 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4

LAWRENCE, Geoffrey; *see* Lawrence, F G

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Eustace Waldemar, 5th Bt, *cr* 1858, *b* 10 July 1905, *s* of Sir Alexander Waldemar Lawrence 4th Bt, and Anne Elizabeth Le Poer (*d* 1950), *o c* of H Le Poer Wynne, *S* father, 1939. *Heir* *b*. John Waldemar [*b*. 27 May 1907, *m* 1948, Jacynthe Donaldson-

Hudson, *d* of late Rev Francis George Ellerton] *Address* Hampstead, Glasnevin, Co Dublin.

LAWRENCE, Captain Henry Walter Neville; *b* 26 Oct 1891, *s* of Sir Walter Lawrence, Bart, G C I E, G C V O, C B, *m* 1933, Sarah, *o c* of late Nicholas Murray Butler, President Columbia University, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Coldstream Guards, 1915, antedated 1914 (War Medals), Egyptian Army, 1922-26 Stockbroker, 1926-1949, retd, with an interval during War of 1939-45, when joined and started local Home Guard at Hook Heath, Woking, rejoined Coldstream Guards, 1941 High Sheriff of Surrey, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and golf *Address* Grey Walls, Hook Heath, Woking *T* Woking 473 *Clubs* Guards, Boodle's, Pratt's, Woking Golf

LAWRENCE, Margery (Mrs. Arthur Towle); novelist, journalist and short-story writer; *b* Shropshire, *d* of Richard John Lawrence, barrister of the Inner Temple, and Grace, *d* of Henry Banks, Tettenhall, *m* Arthur E Towle, C B E (*d* 1948), no *c* *Educ* privately, at home and abroad Published book of poems at 16, Art Schools in Birmingham, London, and Paris *Publications* Miss Brandt, Adventuress, Red Heels, Nights of the Round Table (short stories), Boheman Glass (banned at first, subsequently great hit), Drums of Youth, Snapdragon (short stories), The Madonna of Seven Moons, The Terraces of Night (short stories), Silken Sarah, Madam Holle, The Crooked Smile, Overture to Life, The Bridge of Wonder, Step Light Lady, Ferry over Jordan, The Gilded Jar, Fourteen to Forty-Eight (poems), The Rent in the Veil (novel), Emma of Alkistan, and others, contributing to English and American papers *Recreations* travel, music books, theatre, sailing, motoring, fine embroidery, singing and piano-playing *Address* 1A Portman Mansions, Marylebone Road, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5201 *Clubs* P E N, Arts Theatre

LAWRENCE, Marjorie Florence; dramatic soprano, *b* Dean's Marsh, Victoria, Australia, *d* of William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith, *m* 1941, Dr Thomas Michael King, New York *Educ* privately Studied voice with Mme Cécile Gilly, Paris, Louis Bachner, New York Début with Monte Carlo Opera Co, as Elizabeth in Tannhäuser, 1932, début with Paris Grand Opera Co, as Ortrud in Lohengrin, 1932, début with Metropolitan Opera Co, as Brünnhilde in Die Walkure, 1935 Has appeared with Chicago, St Louis, and San Francisco opera companies, and in the Teatro Colon of Buenos Aires and Palacio de Belles Artes, Mexico City, has sung with leading symphony orchestras of the world Stricken with infantile paralysis in Mexico City, June 1941, although unable to walk, made "come-back" as Venus in Tannhäuser at Metropolitan Opera, 1942, and as Isolde in Tristan und Isolde at Metropolitan Opera, 1943, In 1944 made a 50,000-mile troop concert tour of Australia and the South West Pacific, 1945, made two troop concert tours of England, Belgium, Germany, and France, and sang at Buckingham Palace for the King and Queen, 1946, returned to the Paris Opera. Légion d'Honneur (France) *Publication* Interrupted Melody, The Story Of My Life (New York, Australia and New Zealand, London), 1949 *Address* Metropolitan Opera Association, New York, N.Y, U S A

LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Colonel Richard Travers, C I E 1934, M C, Indian Army, retired, late Sec to Governor of Punjab, *b* 7 July 1890 *m* 1st, 1938, Elisabeth Margaret (*d* 1937), *d* of Maj-Gen G H Addison, *q.v*; two *d*; 2nd, 1940, Beryl Mary Dru, *d* of Dr Drury Pennington Commissioned, 1910, Indian Army, 1911, Captain, 1915, Major, 1927; Lt-Col, 1936, retired, 1939 *Address*, Westdown, The Ridgeway, Guildford *T* Guildford 4730 *Club* United Service.

LAWRENCE, Robert Daniel, M A, M D, F R C P, Physician in charge Diabetic Clinic, King's College Hospital, London, *b* 18 Nov 1892, 2nd *s* of Thomas and Margaret Lawrence, *m* 1928, Anne, *o. d.* of T. Batson, M A., Oxon, three *s* *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ (hons.) Gold medallist in anatomy, surgery, and medicine, bio-chemist, King's Coll Hosp, 1924-31, Specialist in Diabetes, President, Internat. Diabetes Federation, F R.Soc Med (formerly Pres Endocrine and Experimental Medicine Sections), Mem Harveian, Physiological and Bio chemical Societies, Banting Medallist, 1946. Capt., R A M C (S R) 1914 19 *Publications* The Diabetic Life, 15th edition, 1954, translated into French, Spanish, Dutch, Italian, and Swedish, Happiness and Our Instincts, 1947, Clinical Medicine, 1954, numerous articles on insulin and diabetes in medical journals *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing, music *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Savile

LAWRENCE, Samuel Chave; *b* 9 June 1894, *s* of late John Lawrence, D Litt, Prof of English, Tokyo Univ, *m* 1917, Dorothy Austen Storey (*d* 1943), two *d* *Educ* Collège Classique Cantonal, Lausanne, Universities of Tokyo and Berlin Enlisted Queen's Westminster Rifles, Aug 1914, 2nd Lt Leicestershire Regt 1915, Lt 1917, Consular Service, 1919, Vice-Consul, Washington, 1920, Cologne, 1924, Acting Consul, Mainz, 1925, Vice-Consul Naples, 1926, Chicago, 1929, Consul (local rank), Santos, 1931, Acting Consul-General, São Paulo, in 1931, Consul at Pará, 1934, Chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigalpa, 1938, Consul, Curacao, 1939, Consul-General (local rank) Duala, 1943, Consul, Turin, 1946-48, retd *Recreations* tennis, golf, ski-ing, photography *Address* 33 Eardley Crescent, S W 5. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Camera

LAWRENCE, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Albert, C B 1945, R C A F A D C, N W Air Comd, Canada, from 1944, *b.* 1895, *s* of K J Lawrence, *m* 1921, Claudine Audrey Jameison *Address* P O Box 33, Thornton, Ont, Canada.

LAWRENCE, Sir William, 4th Bt *cr* 1867, Assistant Sales Manager, Wilmot Breeden, Ltd, East Surrey Regiment, *b* 14 July 1913, *er s* of Sir William Matthew Trevor Lawrence, 3rd Bt, and Iris Eyre, *y. d* of late Brig-Gen E M S Crabbe, C B, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1940, Zoë (marriage dissolved, 1945), *yr d* of H S S Pether, Grazeley House, Iffley, and Stowford, Headington, Oxford, *m* 1945, Pamela, *yr. d* of J E Gordon, Beechbank, Bromborough, Cheshire, two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College *Recreation* gardening *Heir s* William Fettiplace, *b.* 23 Aug 1954 *Address*: The Knoll, Walcote, nr Alcester, Warwickshire *T* Great Alne 303. *Club* Royal Automobile

LAWRENCE, W(illiam) Russell; Barrister-at-Law, Master of the Supreme Court, Queen's Bench Division, since 1951, *b* 14 February 1903; 3rd *s* of late George Lawrence, Barrister-at-Law, and late Maria Hannah Russell; *m* 1st, 1940, Gertrude Emily Helene (*d* 1948), *d* of Carl Sanders, one *d.*, 2nd, 1951, Barbara Mary Constance *o d* of William Heathcote Morphett, one *d* *Educ* The Abbey School, Tipperary, Christ's College, Cambridge (M A, LL B). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, Jan. 1927, joined North Eastern circuit, Nov, 1927, practised in London and on N.E. circuit,

Asst Recorder of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1946-51, Recorder of Pontefract, 1950-51, Member of the Hendon Borough Council, 1947-51 Served War of 1939-45, Territorial Army 99th H A A Regiment R A, active service in ranks until commissioned, May 1940, active service in U K, Iraq, India, and with Middle East Forces as Dep Judge Advocate (Major), office of Judge Advocate General of the Forces *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, gardening *Address* 5 Dunstan Road, N W 11, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2 *T* Speedwell 7341, Holborn 7641. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Roehampton

LAWRIE, Hugh Hartley; Organising Secretary General Union of Bedding Trade Workers, Political and Co-operative Lecturer, *b* Rochdale, 1879, of poor parents, *m* 1907, Amy Elizabeth Jones, two *s* *Educ* Board School, Rochdale Father died in 1890, leaving him the eldest of five children with a widowed mother, worked half-time in cotton mill at eleven years of age, and sold papers at night in addition, worked as a labourer after marriage for twelve and fourteen shillings per week, with much unemployment, led the engineering labourers in Manchester in 1910 in a demand for a £1-a-week minimum, which was won after sixteen weeks dispute, organiser for Workers' Union, N Staffs Dist Welsh Div, and in 1922 a National Organiser of that Union, M P (Lab) Stalybridge and Hyde Division, 1929-31, led an active political life, having joined the S D F in 1895, and been a member of the I L P for over thirty years, was associated with H M Hyndman, Dan Irving, Philip Snowden, and Keir Hardie in those early days *Publications* pamphlets and newspaper contributions *Recreations* walking, cycling *Address* 75 Danson Lane, Welling, Kent *Clubs* National Trade Union, Hyndman

LAWRIE, James Haldane; Managing Director, Lawrie Productions Ltd, 1954, Member B B C General Advisory Council, 1952, Chm English Opera Group, Chm Opera School, *b* 28 March 1907, *e s* of late Allan James Lawrie, K C, and late Ethel Annette Lawrie, *d* of Judge Richard Adams, Q C *Educ* Newlands, Seaford, Sussex, Fettes College, Edinburgh (Open Schol), University College, Oxford (Open Schol) Lloyds Bank Ltd, 1930-37, Secretary 1937-1945, London Manager, 1940-45, National Bank of New Zealand Ltd, Chm British Overseas Banks Assoc, 1944-45, Vice-Pres British Bankers' Assoc, 1944-45, Council London Chamber of Commerce, 1944-48, Gen Man 1945-48, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp Ltd, Chm and Man Dir, National Film Finance Co Ltd, 1948-49, when it became National Film Finance Corp, Managing Director, National Film Finance Corp, 1949-53 Member Cttee on Distribution and Exhibition of Cinematograph Films, 1949, Hutton Cttee on Purchase Tax, 1952 *Address* 9A Bathurst Street, W 2 *T* Ambassador 2534 *Clubs* Reform, M C C

L A W S, Group Captain Frederick Charles Victor, C B 1946, C B E 1944 (O B E 1919), *b* 29 Nov 1887, *yr s* of late William Laws, Thetford, *m* Grace, *d* of late Samuel Withers, one *d* Served Coldstream Guards 1905-12, R F C and R A F 1912-33, retired; returned active list, 1939-1946, reverted to retired list, 1946 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Air Component B E F 1939-40 (despatches), Air Min Air Staff Officer for the development of Air Photography, 1940-46, Chairman Air Survey Co Ltd, 1946; Race Finish Recording Co, 1946, Director Group One, Ltd, 1949, Air Survey Co of Rhodesia, 1950. Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U S A.), 1945; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (1939-45), with Palm (France) F R P.S, 1920, Vice-Pres Photogrametric Soc., 1952, Council, Field Survey Assoc *Address* 22 Dukes Lodge, Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 9761 *Club* Royal Air Force

L A W S, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, *b* 1870, *s* of Richard William Laws, *m* 1905, Grace Margaret, *d* of Thomas Davidson of Tulloch A member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, served Antwerp, 1914, Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, D S O) *Address* Queenswood, Victoria, B C.

L A W S, Samuel Charles, O B E 1945, Principal, Northampton Polytechnic Institute, E C 1 1924-47, *b* 1879, *s* of James John Laws, Dereham, Norfolk, *m* 1st Ellen (*d* 1936), *d* of John and Margaret Phillipson, Brindle, Lancs, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Lucy Yvonne, *d* of John Kendal Sadler and *widow* of Henry John Moon *Educ* Norfolk County School, University College, Nottingham; St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer, King's College, London, 1904 05, Head of Physics and Engineering Department, Technical School, Blackburn, 1905 1909, Principal, Loughborough Technical College, 1909 1915, Principal, Wigan and District Mining and Technical College, 1915 24 *Publications* Magnetic and Electrical Researches in Philosophical Magazine *Address* Whitehouse Farm, Bedmond, Herts. *T.* King's Langley 2565

LAWSON, family name of **Barons Burnham** and **Lawson.**

LAWSON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Beamish, Co Durham, **John James Lawson,** P C 1945, D C L (Durham), Lord Lieutenant of County of Durham since 1949, Vice-Chairman National Parks Commission since 1949, *b* Whitehaven, 16 Oct 1881, *m* 1906, Isabella Scott, Co Durham, three *d* *Educ* various Board Schools Commenced work in the mine (Boldon Colliery, C Durham) at 12 years of age, M P (Lab) Chester-le-Street Division, Co Durham, 1919-49, applied for Chiltern Hundreds, 1949, Financial Sec to War Office, 1924, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Labour, 1929-31, Member Imperial War Graves Commission, 1930-47, Deputy Regional Commissioner, Civil Defence Northern Region, 1939-44, Vice-Chairman of British Council, 1944, Secretary of State for War, 1945-46 K St J. *Publications* A Man's Life, Peter Lee, Man in the Cap—Herbert Smith *Heir* none *Address* 7 Woodside, Beamish, Co. Durham

LAWSON, Sir Digby, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1900, J P Som, T D, B A (Camb), Major Yorkshire Hussars, Chairman of Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe Barbour, Ltd, of Leeds and Belfast, and of Urquhart Lindsay and Robertson Orchar, Ltd, Dundee, *b* 8 Sept 1880, *s* of 1st Bt and Louise Frederica Edith Augusta (*d* 1939), *d* of John Stacpoole O'Brien, of Ennis, Co Clare and Tanderagee, Co Armagh, *S* father, 1915, *m.* 1st, 1909, Iris Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1919, she *m* 2nd, 1920, Major Eric Loder), s. *d* of Hon Eustace R S FitzGerald, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1922, Hon. Victoria Frances Maud (*d* 1951), o *d.* of late Col J E B Baillie, M V O; one *s* (and one killed on active service, 1946), 3rd, 1933, Ruth Mary, 2nd *d* of late T W Gimson of Fenton, Staffordshire, one *s.* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice); Captain and Adjutant, Yorkshire Hussars, 1916 17, 9th Bn West Yorkshire Regt, 1917, 19th Royal Hussars, 1918, Pres Summary Courts, Army of the Rhine, 1919-26 *Heir* *s* John Charles Arthur Digby, D S O. 1943, M C, Lt.-Col XI Hussars [*b* 24 Oct. 1912, *m* 1945, Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1951), *widow* of Pilot Officer William Fiske, R.A.F, and *er. d.* of Lady Rosabelle Brand]. *Address:*

North Cheriton Manor, Templecombe, Somerset *T.* Wincanton 3265 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Automobile

LAWSON, Frederick Henry, D C L 1947; Professor of Comparative Law, and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1948, *b* Leeds, 14 July 1897, *s* of Frederick Henry Lawson and Mary Louisa Austerberry, *m* 1933, Elspeth, *yr d* of late Captain Alexander Webster, Kilmarnock, one *s.* two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Hastings Exhibitioner in Classics (Hon Schol), Queen's Coll, Oxford, 1915, Akroyd Scholar, 1915 Served European War 1914-18, in Army, 1916-18, becoming 2nd Lieut R G A (S R) 1st Class, Final Hon School of Mod Hist, 1921; 1st Class, Final Hon School of Jurisprudence, 1922 Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1923, Lecturer in Law, Univ Coll, Oxford, 1924-25, Christ Church, 1925-1926, C C C, 1925-26 and 1927-30, Junior Research Fellow, Merton Coll, Oxford, 1925-30, official Fellow and Tutor in Law, 1930-48, Sub-Warden, 1939-41 Studied at Göttingen, 1926-27, University Lecturer in Byzantine Law, 1929-31, All Souls Reader in Roman Law, 1931-48, in N America (mainly at Harvard Law School) with grant from Leverhulme Trust, July-Dec 1937 Temp Principal in Min of Supply, 1943-45, Visiting Professor, Univ of California, 1953, Thomas M Cooley Lecturer, Univ of Michigan Law School, 1953, Joint Editor of Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law, 1948-52, and of International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 1952- *Publications* (with Sir D L Keir) Cases in Constitutional Law, 1st edn 1928, 4th edn 1953, Negligence in the Civil Law, 1950, The Rational Strength of English Law (Hamlyn Lectures), 1951, ed large portions of Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England, 19th edn 1928, 21st edn 1950, Article on Constitutional Law in Halsbury's Laws of England, 2nd Hailsham edn, 1932 (with late Sir W Holdsworth), 3rd Simonds edn, 1953, Buckland and McNair, Roman Law and Common Law, 2nd edn, 1952, Chapters in Law and Government in Principle and Practice (ed J L Brierly), 1948, various articles on Roman and Comparative Law *Recreations* various *Address* Grove House, Kybald Street, and Brasenose College, Oxford *T* Oxford 47701

LAWSON, George McArthur, M P (Lab) Motherwell since Apr 1954, *b* Edinburgh, 11 July 1906, *s* of Alexander Lawson and Euphemia Gordon McPherson McArthur, *m* 1939, Margaret Robertson Munro, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St Bernard's, North Merchiston elementary schools Staff tutor with Nat Council of Labour Colleges, 1937-40, West of Scotland Organiser with N C L C 1940-50 Secretary, Edinburgh Trades Council, 1950-54 *Address* 25 Warrender Park Terrace, Edinburgh 9 *T* Fountainbridge 4705

LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Harold Andrew Balvaird; Rothesay Herald since 1939, Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records of the Court of the Lord Lyon since 1929, *b* 19 Oct 1899, 2nd *s* of late Dr Charles Wilfrid Lawson, Edinburgh, *m* 1934, Kathleen Alice, *o d* of Alexander Banks, of Banks & Co, Printers, one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University Joined R A, 1916, 2nd Lieut, 1919, R A (T A), 1924, Major, 1936, Lt-Colonel, 1939; Unicorn Pursuivant, 1929-39 *Recreations* golf, badminton *Address* Lyon Office, H M Register House, Edinburgh *T.:* Edinburgh 30137

LAWSON, Major Sir Hilton, 4th Bt., *cr* 1831, late Royal Fusiliers; *b* 18 April 1895, *s* of late Mordaunt Lawson (3rd *s* of 2nd Bt) and Adelaide Mary, *d* of Col. Archibald Wybergh; *S.* uncle 1937. *Educ.:* Repton, R M C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1915-18, War of 1939-45 (prisoner) High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1952. *Address* Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.
See also Viscount Knutsford

LAWSON, Hugh McDowall, B Sc (Eng) Lond, A M.I.C.E., Deputy City Engineer, Nottingham, since 1948; *b* Leeds, 13 Feb 1912, *s.* of John Lawson, Pharmaceutical Chemist, *m* 1937, Dorothy, *d* of Rev T H Mallinson, B A, two *s* *Educ.* Nottingham High School, University College, Nottingham Served in Royal Engineers, 1940-44 M P (Common Wealth) Skipton Division of Yorkshire, 1944-45 Contested (Common Wealth) Harrow West Division, 1945, (Lab) Ruschcliffe Division, 1950, Prospective (Lab) Parl Candidate, King's Lynn Div, 1952- *Address* 45 Hazel Grove, Mapperley, Nottingham *T* 65241

LAWSON, John; Under Secretary, Admiralty, since 1948, *b* 10 Nov 1893, *y s* of late Thomas Lawson, Clapham, *m* 1933, Millicent Mary, *y d* of late Samuel White, Taunton, and *widow* of Lieut-Col T W Bullock *Educ* Dulwich College, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster) Served European War, 1914-18, Sherwood Foresters 1st Class Lit Hum Oxford 1920, M A Admiralty, 1921, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1945 *Address* 158 Burbage Road, Dulwich Village, S E 21 *T* Brixton 2292.

LAWSON, Col. Sir Peter Grant, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1905, retd, *b* 28 July 1903, *s* of 1st Bt and Sylvia, *y d.* of Charles Hunter, Selaby Hall, near Darlington, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1940, Virginia, *d* of Sidney B Dean, 1516 Edgcumbe Road, St Paul, Minn, U S A, and of Mrs Northup Dean The Old Rectory, Burghfield, Berks 2nd Lieut R H G 1925, Lieut 1927, Captain, 1934, Major, 1942, Lieut-Col, 1948, Colonel 1952, retd, 1954 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Heir* none *Club* Buck's

LAWSON, Sir Ralph Henry, 4th Bt, *cr* 1841, *b* 27 Sept 1905, *s* of Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt, and Ursula Mary, *o c* of late Philip John Canning Howard, Corby Castle, Carlisle, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1935, Lilyan Mary, *o d* of Sir Edmund Chaytor, 6th Bt, and of Mrs Burton Fiske, two *d* *Educ* Ampleforth *Recreations* all field sports *Heir* *b* William Howard [*b* 15 July 1907, *m* 1933, Joan Eleanor, *d* of late Major Arthur Cowie Stamer, C B E.; three *s*] *Address* Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

LAWSON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Ray, O B E 1943, L L D, D C L, D Cn L, *b* 1886, *s* of Frank Lawson and Lorena Hodgins, *m* 1909, Helen Newton, Sarnia, three *s* two *d* *Educ* London Collegiate Institute, Woodstock Coll Chm Lawson & Jones, Ltd, Lithographers, London, Ont, Pres Granger-Taylor Co, Ltd, London, Ont, Lawson Lithographing Co, Ltd, Montreal, Royal Print and Lithographing Co, Halifax, N S, Internat Lithographing Co, Ltd, Toronto, Mortimer Co, Ltd, Ottawa, Canadian Sales-Checkbook Co, Ltd, Toronto and Ottawa, Vice-Pres Canada Trust Co, Director, Northern Life Assurance Co of Can, Toronto General Insurance Co, Great Lakes Paper Co, Ltd, Royal Bank of Canada, Lieutenant-Governor of Province of Ontario, 1946-52 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, agriculture *Address* Ballymena, Oakville, Ontario *Clubs* London, Hunt & Country (London, Ontario), Mount Royal (Montreal), Caledon Mountain Trout (Caledon), Royal Canadian Yacht, York (Toronto), The Surf (Miami Beach, Fla)

LAWSON, William Halford, C B E 1948, B A, F C A, Partner Messrs Binder Hamlyn & Co., Chartered Accountants, *b* 21 March 1899, *s.* of H. P Lawson; *m* 1931, Susan Elisabeth Bray, three *s.* three *d.*

Educ.: Lancing, Trinity College, Cambridge Member of Transport Arbitration Tribunal, Member of Council Institute of Chartered Accountants, Member of the Southern Electricity Board *Address* The Mount, Chobham, Surrey *T* Chobham 20 *Clubs* City of London, United University

LAWSON JOHNSTON, family name of **Baron Luke.**

LAWSON-TANCRED, Sir Henry, 10th Bt., *cr* 1662, *b* 12 Feb 1924, *s surv s* of Major Sir Thomas Lawson-Tancred, 9th Bt, and Margery Elinor, *d* of late A S Lawson, Aldborough Manor, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1950, Jean Veronica, 4th and *y d* of G R Foster Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Stowe, Jesus College, Cambridge Served as Pilot in R A F V R, 1942-46 *Heir s* Andrew Peter, *b* 18 Feb 1952 *Address* Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks *T* Boroughbridge 7

LAWTHER, Barny Charles Alfred, C I E 1931; *b* 25 Aug 1888 Indian Police Service in Punjab and N W F Province, retired 1934, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-1942 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

LAWTHER, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1949, J P, Past President National Union of Mineworkers, Past President Trades Union Congress, *b* Northumberland, 1889 *Educ* Colliery School, Central Labour Coll, London Contested South Shields, 1922-23-24, M P (Lab) Barnard Castle, 1929-31, Durham C C, 1925-29, Member Nat Lab Party Exec Cttee, 1923-26 T U C General Council, 1935-54 Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Address* 35 Briar Avenue, Whitley Bay Northumberland

LAWTON, Frank; Actor, *b* London, 30 Sept. 1904, *e s* of Frank Molkely Lawton and Daisy Collier; *m.* 1934, Evelyn Laye, *q v* First appearance 1923, Vaudeville Theatre, in Yes!, parts include George in The Last of Mrs Cheyney, St James's, 1925; Woodley in Young Woodley, Savoy, 1928; David in Michael and Mary, St James's, 1930, Hec Hammond in London Wall, Duke of York's, 1931; first New York appearance, 1934, as Charles Tritten in The Wind and the Rain, Ritz, subsequently in following plays in New York: French Without Tears (as Hon. Alan Howard), Promise, I am my Youth (as Shelley), toured with Evelyn Laye in Three Waltzes and Elusive Lady, 1945-46, Tom Collier in Animal Kingdom, Playhouse, 1947, played in Summer in December, Comedy, 1949, Evan Davies in September Tide (provincial tour with Evelyn Laye), 1950, toured Australia and New Zealand in September Tide and Bell Book and Candle, 1951-52, Doctor Forrest in Four Winds, Phoenix, 1953, the Hon William Stephen Fitzhardinge Bule in Waiting for Gillian, St James's, 1954 Since 1930 has played in several films, including Cavalcade, David Copperfield, The Winslow Boy, 1948, etc Served War of 1939-45, in Army, Legion of Merit for services with U.S. Army. *Recreations* golf, tennis and cricket. *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room.

LAWTON, Frank Warburton, C B 1945, O B E 1920, *b* 26 Oct 1881, 4th *s* of John and Hannah Lawton, *m* 1903, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of George Dickinson Savage, one *s* *Educ:* Christ Church, Crewe and Macclesfield Grammar Schools, King's College, London Served in South African War with 1st City of London (Rough Riders) Imp Yeomanry, a solicitor, 1907; entered Dept of H.M. Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1914, Assistant Solicitor, 1936, Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor, 1944, a Taxing Master of the Supreme Court, 1946-54 *Recreations* all outdoor *Address* Glen Craig, Epsom Lane South, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 2315

LAWTON, Harold Walter, M A; Docteur de l'Univ de Paris, officier d'Académie, Professor of French, University of Sheffield, since 1950, *b* Stoke-on-Trent, 27 July 1899, *y s* of late William T. C. and Alice Lawton, *m* 1933, Bessie, *y d* of T C Pate, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Middle School, Newcastle under Lyme, Rhyl Grammar School, Universities of Wales and Paris B A. Hons (Wales) 1921, M A (Wales) 1923, Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1923-26; Docteur de l'Univ de Paris, 1926 Lecturer in French Univ College, Southampton, 1926-37, Professor of French, 1937-50, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1945-49 Médaille d'Argent de la Reconnaissance Française, 1946, Officier d'Académie, 1948 *Publications* Térence en France au XVIe Siècle éditions et traductions (Paris), 1926, Handbook of French Renaissance Dramatic Theory, 1950, articles and reviews to British and French periodicals *Recreations* walking, drawing *Address* 1 Tapton House Road, Sheffield, 10 *T* Sheffield 62298

LAYARD, Austen Havelock, C S.I 1947, C I E, 1937, *b* 20 Feb. 1895; *y s.* of late Sir Charles P. Layard, Chief Justice of Ceylon, *m* 1927, Irene, (*d* 1948), *d* of late F H King, Liss, Hants, two *d*, *m* 1948, Mrs Elizabeth Sylvia Mary Byrne (*d* 1953) *Educ* Rugby, King's Coll, Camb (M A). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926, served European War, 1914-18, Royal Sussex Regt and att 2nd East Surrey Regt, Egypt and Salonica (Capt), I C S (Central Provinces), 1920, Deputy Comr, 1926, Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1932-38, Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur, 1942, Officiating Commissioner, 1948-45; Offg Chief Secretary, 1946; Sec to Governor of Central Provinces, 1946-1947, retired, I C S, 1948, held appointments in Office of High Commissioner for U K in India, at Delhi and Calcutta, 1948-49. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Oriental

LAYBOURNE, Rear-Adm. (S) Alan Watson, C B E 1944 (O B E 1942), Command Supply Officer, Plymouth, since 1952 (H M S Drake), *b* 29 Nov 1898, *s* of late William Watson Laybourne, *m* 1926, Helen, *d* of late George Gorrie Burnett, Toronto, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Joined R N Jan 1916 Served European War, 1916-19 Grand Fleet (Jutland) Mesopotamia, North Atlantic Convoys, promoted Commander (S), 1936, Actg Capt (S) 1942, Capt (S) 1947, Rear-Adm (S) 1952 Served War of 1939-45 Scapa, Eastern Fleet, and in U S A (O B E, C B E) Late Comdg Officer, R N Supply and Secretariat School, Wetherby (H M S Ceres) *Recreations* all games Pres Devonport Services R F C *Address* Staff of C.-in-C, Mount Wise, Plymouth, 3 Penlee Gardens, Devonport *T* Devonport 1123 *Club* Naval and Military

LAYBOURNE-SMITH, Louis, C M.G 1948, B.E, F R I B.A., L.F.R.A.I.A, Partner, Woods, Bagot Laybourne-Smith and Irwin, Architects, *b* Adelaide, 1 April 1880, *s* of late Joseph Laybourne-Smith, Adelaide, *m* 1903, Frances Maude, *d* of late Edward Davies, Adelaide, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Way College, Adelaide, Adelaide University (B E), South Australian School of Mines (Fellow) Past President, South Australian Institute of Architects, Past Pres, R A I A, 1938, 1940, now Life Fellow, F R I B A, 1928 *Address* 87 Northgate Street, Unley Park, South Australia *Club* Adelaide

LAYCOCK, Major-General Sir Robert Edward, K C M G, *cr* 1954, C B 1945, D S O 1943, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, since 1954, *b.* London, 18 April 1907, *s* of late Brigadier-

General Sir Joseph Laycock, K C M G, D S O, *m* 1935, Angela Clare Louise, *d* of late Rt Hon William Dudley Ward, P C; two *s.* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1927 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O, C B) Chief of Combined Operations, 1948-47, retired pay, 1947 Director of Lloyds Bank Chairman Windsor Group Hospital Management Committee, 1953-54, High Sheriff, Nottinghamshire 1954 Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A), Comdr Légion d'Honneur (France), Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau with Swords (Netherlands), Comdr, with Star, Order of St Olav (Norway) *Address* Wiscton, Doncaster, Yorks *T* Wiscton 224, The Palace, Malta *Clubs* Turf, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

LAYE, Evelyn; actress, vocalist; *o d* of Gilbert Laye and Evelyn Froud, *m* 1st, 1926, Sonnie Hale (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931), 2nd, 1934, Frank Lawton *q v* *Educ* Folkestone, Brighton Made first appearance on stage, Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1915, first London appearance, East Ham Palace, 1916, early successes, as Sonia in The Merry Widow, Daly's Theatre, 1923, also as Madame Pompadour, Lili in Lilac Time, Daly's, 1927, Drury Lane, 1928, first New York appearance, as Marchioness of Shayne, Sarah Millick and Sari Linden in Bitter Sweet, Ziegfeld Theatre, 1929, played same parts after returning to London, at His Majesty's, 1930, again in Bitter Sweet, Lyceum, 1931, Helen, Adelphi, 1932, subsequent engagements in London, Los Angeles, New York, returned to musical stage, Wedding in Paris, Hippodrome, 1951, first appearance on variety stage in London, 1938 pantomime London and provinces, has also played in several films and does broadcasting

LAYH, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Thomas Christoph, C.M.G 1919, D S.O 1917, V.D, late Australian Military Forces; *b* 3 Apr 1885, *s* of C Layh, Hamilton, Victoria, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S O and bar), joined staff of Commonwealth Bank, 1912 Retired, 1950. *Address* Boronia, Victoria, Australia.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F. H. G.; *see* Barratt

LAYMAN, Captain Herbert Francis Hope, D S O and Bar, 1940, R N retired, *b* 23 Mar 1899, *s* of late Major F H Layman, 11th Hussars, *m* 1934, Elizabeth, *o d* of Rear-Adm (S) A P. Hughes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Entered Royal Navy, 1917, Grand Fleet, 1918, Fleet Signal Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-36, Commander, 1936, commanded H M S Hotspur, 1939-1941, Staff Officer (Plans) Mediterranean, 1941, G H Q Middle East, 1942, Capt., 1943 Chairman, British Joint Communications Board, and Wireless Telegraphy Board, London. Deputy Director of Signal Division, Admiralty, 1944-45; Commanded H M S. Rajah, 1945-46; comd. Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Oxon, 1947-48, Dir of Radio Equipment, Admiralty, 1949-51, Chief of Staff to C.-in-C, The Nore, 1951-53, retired list, 1953 *Address* c/o Drummond's Branch, Royal Bnak of Scotland, 49 Charing Cross, S W.1. *Club* United Service

LAYNG, Rev. Thomas Malcolm, C B E 1945 (M B E 1924); M C. 1916, Bar to M C 1940, Vicar of Kemble with Poole Keynes since 1950, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1940-52), Hon C F (1st Class), *b* 23 April 1892, *s* of Henry Layng, M R C S, L R C.P, Swatow, China, *m* 1927, Mabel Kathleen, *d* of John Hayward, Badley Hall, Essex, one *s* one *d.* *Educ*: Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford B.A 1914, M.A 1936. Commissioned in Indian Army (10th Jats), 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice), Afghanistan, 1919, Iraq, 1920, Waziristan, 1923-24. Ordained, 1932, Rector of Duloe, Cornwall, 1934, Chaplain and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1938, War of 1939-45 (despatches four times) Royal Army Chaplains Dept, Asst Chaplain-Gen 10th Army, 1942, 14th Army, 1943, Allied Armies in Italy, 1945, Dep Chaplain-Gen., C M F, 1945 Archdeacon of York, 1946-47, Canon of York, 1946-48, Rector of Burnby and Nunburnholme, 1946-48, Vicar of St James, Gloucester, 1948-50 D L East Riding, 1947- *Address* The Vicarage, Kemble, Glos. *T* Kemble 240

LAYTON, family name of **Baron Layton.**

LAYTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Danehill, **Walter Thomas Layton,** C H 1919, Kt, *cr* 1930, C B E 1917, M A, Hon LL D Columbia and Melbourne, Chairman of the Economist Ltd, Vice-Chm Daily News, Ltd, Member Reuters' Trust, Member Independent Television Authority, Director of National Mutual Assurance Society, Vice-President of Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe, Chairman News Chronicle Ltd, 1930-50, Chm Star Newspaper Co Ltd, 1936-50, formerly Member of Consultative Economic Committee, League of Nations, Member Munitions Council, Director of Economic and Financial Section of the League of Nations, and Director National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, *b* London, 15 Mar 1884, *s* of late Alfred John Layton and Mary Layton, F R C O, *m* 1910, Eleanor Dorothea, *d* of F B P Osmaston of Stoneshill, Limpsfield, Surrey, three *s* four *d* *Educ* King's College School, Westminster City School, Univ Coll, London, Trinity Coll, Cambridge B A (Lond) 1904, B A (Camb) 1907, M A 1911, Fell Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb, 1909, Hon Fell 1931, Univ Lectr in Economics, 1912, Newmarch Lecturer Univ Coll, London, 1909-12, Fellow of Univ Coll London Editor of the Economist, 1922-38, Dir-Gen of Programmes, Ministry of Supply, 1940-42, Chairman of Executive Cttee, Ministry of Supply, 1941-42, Chief Adviser on Programmes and Planning, Ministry of Production, 1942-43, Head of Joint War Production Staff, 1942-43, represented Ministry of Munitions in the Milner Mission to Russia, 1917, and the Balfour Mission to the U S A, 1917, Financial Adviser to Indian Statutory Commission, 1929-30, British Delegate to World Economic Conference, 1927, British Member of Organisation Committee of Bank of International Settlements (1929) of Committee appointed as result of London Conference to Inquire into credit position of Germany, and of Advisory Committee under the Young Plan, 1931, contested (L) Burnley, Nov 1922, South Cardiff, Dec 1923, London University, 1929 *Publications* An Introduction to the Study of Prices, Relations of Capital and Labour, various articles in reviews and journals *Recreations* music and golf *Heir* s Hon Michael John Layton [*b* 28 Sept 1912, *m* 1938, Dorothy Cross, Rugby, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 57 Marsham Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 8181, Twitton House, Furners Green, Uckfield, Sussex *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile

LAYTON, Admiral Sir Geoffrey, G B E, *cr* 1947; K C B, *cr* 1940 (C.B 1936), K C M.G, *cr* 1945, D S O 1918, R.N; *b* 20 April 1884; *s.* of George Layton, solicitor, Liverpool, *m* 1908 Eleanor G Langley, three *d* *Educ* Eastman's, Winchester, H.M S Britannia Sub-Lieut., 1903; Lieut, 1905, Commander, 1916, Capt, 1922, Rear-Adm, 1935, Adm, 1942, H M.S. Renown, 1933-34, Commodore of Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1934-36, Director of Personal Services, 1936-38; commanded

Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1938, Vice-Adm Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Second-in-Command, Home Fleet, 1939-40, C-in-C, China, 1940-42, Ceylon, 1942-45, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1945-47, retired, 1947 Grand Cross of Orange Nassau with Swords, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Recreation* gardening *Address* Tower Cottage, Rowlands Castle, Hampshire *T* Rowlands Castle 400. *Club* United Service

LAYTON, Paul Henry; Recorder of Smethwick since 1952, *b* Walsall, 11 July 1905, *s* of Frank George Layton, M R C S, L R C P, and Dorothea Yonge, *m* 1950, Frances Evelyn Weekes, Ottawa, two *s* *Educ* Epsom College, St John's College, Cambridge (M A) Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1929, joined Oxford Circuit, 1930 Served War of 1939-45, R A F *Recreation* gardening *Address* Park Lodge, Four Oaks Rd, Sutton Coldfield, 24 Temple Row, Birmingham 2 *T* Four Oaks 493, Birmingham Central 5771 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

LAYTON, Thomas Bramley, D S O 1918 M S Lond, F R C S Eng, Ship's Surgeon, Cons Surgeon to Throat and Ear Dept of Guy's Hosp, Member of Royal Society of Medicine (Past Pres. Laryngological Section), and of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, *b* 8 June 1882, *s* of late Thomas Layton, solicitor, *m* 1909, Edney Eleanor Sampson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Guy's Hospital Lt-Col R A M C (T), retired Late Otologist to the Fever Service of the L C C and District Medical Officer to Sicily and Med Supt of the Hospital at Belsen under U N R.R A, Past Master Society Apothecaries, late Member of Insurance Committee (ex-Chairman) of County of London. *Publication* An Industry of Health *Recreations* reading, gardening, walking *Address* 55 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2074, The Shaws, Newchapel Road, Lingfield, Surrey *T* Lingfield 338 *Club* Athenæum.

LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH, H.H. Princess, (Eleanor Calhoun); author, *g g-n* of the statesman John C Calhoun, *d* of late Judge E E Calhoun and Laura Butler Davis Calhoun, biol writer, *b* Visalia, California, *m* 1903, Prince Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (*d* 1941), descendant of Czar Lazar Hrebelianovich of Serbia, one *d* decd (three step-*c*) *Educ* San José, London, Paris Originated the idea of giving pastoral plays in the open forest, as "Rosalind," Coombe Wood, Surrey, joint production with Lady A Campbell ("Orlando"), acted in London, Haymarket Theatre (Theatre Royal), leading rôles, Shakespeare and modern, Lady Macbeth at Stratford-on-Avon Memorial, in French Paris, at Odéon National Theatre, Comédie Parisienne, and Théatre d'Orléans, Racine, Shakespeare and modern, starred with Paul Mounet-Sully and Coquelin, shared her husband's work for Balkan freedom, promulgated for him and financed his Danube-Aegean Waterway Project, ex-President of the Woman's Chamber of Commerce of New York, Member Pi Gamma Mu, Hon Officer of Old Guard of Georgia *Publications* The Serbian People, their Past Glory and their Destiny (with her husband), 1910, Pleasures and Palaces, European Memoirs, 1916; The Way Christ and Evolution, a theory of human emergence on earth into a Higher Creative Order, 1927; The Way The Creative Order, 1930, The Organic Character of Christ and of Democracy, 1931 *Recreations* riding, driving, dancing, and travelling *Address* 3 East 84th Street, New York, U.S A.

LEA, Right Rev. Arthur; Missionary, Japan, since 1954; *b.* Birmingham, 8 Dec 1868, *s* of Joseph and Eliza Lea, *m* 1st, Miss M L Gregory, 2nd, Miss G A Reid, two *s* five *d* *Educ* University of Toronto (M A, Hon D D), Wycliffe College, Toronto Ordained, 1894, Curate of Rothesay, New Brunswick, 1894-95, Rector of St George's, New Glasgow, 1895-97, C M S Missionary at Nagoya, Japan, 1897-1900, Gifu, 1900-05, Tokyo, 1905-09, Bishop of Kyushu, 1909-1935, *locum tenens*, St Mark's, Palatka, Fla, 1939, St Paul's, Quincy, Fla, 1940, Ch of the Good Shepherd, Jacksonville, Fla, 1941-43, St Paul's-by-the-Sea, Jacksonville Beach, Fla, 1944-45, Kobe, Japan, 1947-49, Principal Sho-in Coll, Kobe, 1948-1950, Melrose, Florida, 1950, Chaplain, Ruge Hall, Tallahassee, 1951, Mandarin, Florida, 1952-54 *Address* Momoyama, Gakuin, Osaka, Japan, c/o C M S Salisbury Sq, London, E C 4, c/o Christ Church Rectory, East Haven, Conn, U S A

LEA, Frederick Measham, C B E 1952 (O B E 1944), D Sc, F R I C, Hon A R I B A, Director of Building Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1946, *s* of Measham Lea, *q v*, *m* 1938, Eleanor, *d* of Frank James *Educ* (King Edward VI School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham Admiralty, 1922-25, Building Research Station, 1925-, Guest Research Associate, Nat Bureau of Standards, Washington, D C, U S A, 1928-29, Member of Council, Royal Inst of Chemistry, 1943-46, 1948-51 *Publications* (with C H Desch) Chemistry of Cement and Concrete, 1935, (with J T Crennel) Alkaline Accumulators, 1928, many papers in scientific and technical journals *Address* Building Research Station, Garston, Watford, Herts *T* Garston 2246 *Club* Reform

LEA, John, M A., *b* 1871, *m* 1914, Elsie Ida Gifford *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Heidelberg, London Hospital, travel First Cl Nat Sciences Tripos, 1892. Demonstrator in Biology, 1893, several years a Lecturer at University of London Holiday Courses for Foreign Students, School Inspector, Univ of London, and representative of the University on the Secondary School Examinations Council (Board of Education), on Administrative Staff of Univ of London from 1907, University Extension Registrar in the Univ of London, 1912 36, Member of the Adult Education Committee, Board of Education, of various other Educational bodies, and of the Royal Institution, Hon Member of the Art Teachers' Guild *Publications* The Romance of Bird Life, other books on natural history, articles on various subjects of art and science, short stories, etc *Recreations* field natural history, handicrafts, apragmosynism *Address* 3 Cadwallader, Park Crescent, Llandrindod Wells *T* 2516 *Club* Athenæum.

LEA, Measham, C I E. 1929, O.B E., M Inst C E, Chief Engineer Karachi Municipality, 1908-31, *s* of Measham Lea, *b* Crewe, 3 July 1869, *m* 1897, Annie, *d.* of Alfred Kingston, F R Hist S, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Christ Church School and Mechanics Institute, Crewe Assistant Engineer L. and N W Railways, 1891-96, Deputy Borough Engineer and Surveyor, Crewe, 1896-99; City Engineer and Surveyor, Truro, 1899-1908; engaged in the design and execution of Schemes of Water Supply, Main Drainage, Town Planning, Road Works, etc. Chairman of the Indian District of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers for 10 years; Member of the Council of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, England for 10 years, and member of the Examination Board; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, President, Bombay Engineering Congress, 1927-28; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute *Publications*: Papers on Bituminous Roads, Bombay Engineering Congress; Presidential Address Bombay Engineering Congress. *Recreation*: golf. *Ad-*

dress Roycroft, Culverden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 21688 *Club* Sind (Karachi)
See also F M. Lea.

LEA, Sir Thomas Claude Harris, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1892, *b* 13 April 1901, *s* of Sir Sydney Lea, 2nd Bt, and Mary Ophelia, *d* of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Worcs, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1st, 1924, Barbara Katherine (*d* 1945), *d* of Albert Julian Pell, Wilburton Manor, Isle of Ely, one *s* four *d*, 2nd, 1950, Diana, *d* of Howard Thompson, Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop *Educ* Lancing College, Clare College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, joined R N V R 1940 as Sub-Lieut, Lt-Comdr 1943, Comdr 1945, demobilised, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, ornithology *Heir s* Thomas Julian, *b* 18 Nov 1934 *Address* Coneybury, Bayton, nr Kidderminster, Worcs *T.A* Bayton, Worcs *T* Clows Top 323

LEA-COX, Major-General Maurice, C B 1952, C B E 1946 (O B E 1941), *b* 8 Feb 1898, *s* of Charles and Lizzie Maria Lea-Cox, *m* 1st, 1923, Joyce (*née* Duchesne), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Ivy May Ashley (*née* Biggs) *Educ* Eastbourne College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1916, Lt 1917, Capt 1929, Bt Maj 1937, Maj 1938, Actg Lt-Col 1940, Col 1944, transf R A O C, 1945, Brig 1948, Maj-Gen 1951 Served European War, France, Belgium, 1916-18 (Br War and Victory Medals), N W Frontier (Mohmand), 1933 (Medal and Clasp), despatches, 1934, N W Frontier (Mohmand), 1935 (Clasp), France, 1940 A Q M G 1940, Dep Dir Warlike Stores, D O S (W) War Office, 1941, D D O S (W) War Office, 1946, Commandant, B A O R, 1947, D O S B A O R, 1948, Commander, Mechanical Transport Organisation, 1951-April 1954, retired Legion of Merit, U S A, 1945 *Recreation* sport *Address* Tilthams House, Godalming, Surrey *T* Godalming 785, 28 Latymer Court, W 6 *T* Riverside 1939 *Club* Army and Navy

LEA SMITH, family name of **Baron Dudley.**

LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir (Alfred Henry) Lionel, P C 1949, Kt, *cr* 1938, Q C 1949, Official Referee, Supreme Court of Judicature, since 1948, Member of the Judicial Committee since 1949, *b* 3 Feb 1883, *s s* of late Robert Alfred Leach, Rochdale and Southport, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1908, Sophia Hedwig (*d* 1954), *d* of Prof Dr Heinrich August Kiel, Bonn, one *s* *Educ* privately Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907, Judge of High Court, Rangoon, 1933, Chief Justice, High Court, Madras, 1937-47, Chm, Singapore Riots Inquiry Commission, 1951, served in Indian Defence Force, Indian Army Reserve of Officers *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 37 Hanover Gate Mansions, Park Road, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 5751 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Flyfishers', Madras (Madras)

LEACH, Arthur Gordon, C I E 1933, late Indian Civil Service, *b* 16 Mar 1885, *s* of A F Leach, Charity Commissioner, *m* 1914, Margaret Sydney Woods, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, New Coll, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service 1909, Served in Madras as Sub Collector, Special Settlement Officer, Collector and Secretary to Government in the Public Works and Labour Dept., retd 1934, Member Legislative Assembly, Delhi, 1933, I A R O attached 9th Gurkha Rifles 1917-19 *Address* Cuttmill Rise, Puttenham, Guildford *T* Elstead 3147.

LEACH, Frank Burton, C I E 1932, *b* 31 August 1881, *s* of Rev Robert Burton Leach, Sutton Montis, Somerset; *m* 1928, Mrs Ivy May Harcourt Field. *Educ*.. Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. I C S, Burma, 1905; Deputy Commissioner, 1918, Commissioner, 1925, Chief Sec to Govt of Burma, 1930-32, retired, 1934, Political Secretary to the Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1934-38, Ministry of Information, India-Burma Section, 1939-45 *Publication* The Future of Burma, 1936 *Address* Wood Rising, Mont de la Rocque, St Aubin, Jersey. *T* Southern 482 *Club* East India and Sports.

LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel; *see* Leach, Rt Hon Sir A H L

LEACH, Ronald George, C B E 1944, Partner in firm of Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co, *b* 21 Aug 1907, *s* of William T Leach, 14 Furze Croft, Hove, *m* 1st, 1933, Betty Dene Corbett, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Margaret Alice Binns *Educ* Alleyn's Deputy Financial Secretary to Ministry of Food, Sept 1939-June 1946 Member Cttee on Coastal Flooding, 1953 *Address* Waterlane Farm, Headcorn, Kent. *T* Headcorn 249, 903 Frobisher House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union

LEACOCK, Sir Dudley Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1951, Member of the Executive Council and Member of the Legislative Council, Barbados *Address* c/o The Executive Council, Bridgetown, Barbados, British West Indies

LEADBETTER, David Hulse; Under-Secretary and Director of Establishments, Ministry of Education, since 1953, *b* 14 August 1908, *s* of late Harold Leadbetter, *m* 1933, Marion, *d* of Horatio Ballantyne, *q v*, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Whitgift, Merton College, Oxford Entered Board of Education, 1933 *Address* Pennington Place, Southborough, Kent *T* Southborough 833

LEADBITTER, Sir Eric Cyril Egerton, K C V O, *cr* 1951 (C V O 1937), Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 8 June 1891, *y s* of late T F Leadbitter of Warden, near Hexham, Northumberland, *m*. W Irene, *d* of late Frederick Lloyd *Educ* Shrewsbury Entered Public Trustee Office, 1910, Royal Naval Reserve, 1917-19, Assistant Principal, Treasury, 1919, Private Secretary to Controller of Establishments, 1919-21, Private Secretary to Permanent Sec, 1921-28, Senior Clerk, Privy Council Office, 1928-34, Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1934-42, Clerk, 1942-51. *Publications* Rain before Seven, 1915, The Road to Nowhere, 1916 Perpetual Fires, 1918, Shepherd's Warning, 1920, Dead Reckoning, 1922, The Evil that Men Do, 1928 *Address* 160 Addiscombe Road, Croydon *Club* Athenæum

LEADBITTER, Mrs.; *see* Del Riego, T.

LEAHY, Maurice; Author and Lecturer, founder and editor of The Oriel Review (devoted to Literature and the Arts), 1942, *b*. 1900, *s* of Michael Leahy and Elizabeth Hefferman, *m* 1926, Mary D Lowry, B A., Dip Ed (N U I), one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of London Twice Hon Sec of Catholic Univ Society in London, Associated for a number of years with the late Fr. Lester, S J, on professorial work at Osterley, Founder with the present Viscount Tredegar of the Catholic Poetry Society in 1928, and Hon Sec and Editor thereto, has broadcasted and lectured extensively on the subject of Catholic Literature, Editor of the Ireland-American Review, 1938 *Publications* An Anthology of Contemporary Catholic Poetry; Thoughts from St Benedict, Conversions to the Catholic Church, The Insight of the Curé D'Ars (edited and translated from the French), has edited 12 numbers of the Catholic Poetry Review Carmina; frequent contributor to the Catholic Press *Address* Greystones, Co Wicklow, Ireland, 991 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S A.

LEAHY, Fleet Adm. William D., Hon G C.B., *cr.* 1945, N C, D S.M., on special duty under President, *b* 6 May 1875, *s* of M. A Leahy and Rose Hamilton, *m* 1904, Louise Tennent Harrington (*d.* 1942), one *s* *Educ* Naval Academy, B.S, 1897 Commissioned in U S Navy, 1899, Rear-Admiral, 1930, Vice-Admiral, 1935, Admiral, 1936, Fleet Admiral, 1944, Chief of Naval Operations, 1937, Gov of Puerto Rico, 1939, Ambassador to France, 1940, Chief of Staff to the President of the U S and member of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1942-49, Hon Diploma Naval War College, Hon LL D, University of Puerto Rico, Univ of Wisconsin, Northland College, and Cornell College, Ia, Hon Sc D Mil, Georgetown Univ *Publication* I Was There, 1950 *Address* Navy Department, Washington, D C *Club* Army and Navy (Washington, D C)

LEAK, Hector, C B E 1942, *b* 23 July 1887, *s* of late Dr Hector Leak and Miriam A Bagott, Winsford, Cheshire, *m* 1916, Kathleen (*d* 1948), *d* of Capt W H Ridgway, Birkenhead, four *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Caius College, Cambridge (Major Scholar) 9th Wrangler, 1908, B A 1909, entered Board of Trade, 1911, served on secretariat of International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1914, of Imperial Conference, 1930, and of U K Delegation to International Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933, Assistant Secretary 1932, Director of Statistics, 1946, Adviser on Statistics, Board of Trade 1948-51, Guy Medal, Royal Statistical Society, 1939, Member of Council Royal Statistical Society, 1933-49, Pres, 1941, Member of Internat Institute of Statistics, 1937 *Publications* Papers read before Royal Statistical Society *Recreation* gardening *Address* Oakwood, Hythe Road, Worthing *T.*. Worthing 6475

LEAKE, Henry Dashwood Stucley, C B 1948, *b* 17 Feb 1876, *s* of Lieut Col Henry Leake, late 44th and 70th Regiments, and Jane Dashwood, *m* 1910, Lucy Marie, *o d* of late C L N Ingram, one *d.* *Educ* Wellington College, University College, Oxford Barrister at-law, Inner Temple, Assistant Chief (Postal) Censor, War Office, 1918, Palmes d'Officier de l'Académie Française, 1920, Sec., Charity Commission, 1925 32, Charity Commissioner, 1932 - 39, Chief Charity Commissioner, 1939-44 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, gardening *Address* Maypole Farm, Hawkinge, Kent *T* Hawkinge 254 *Club* Bath

LEAKE, Hugh Martin-, Sc D (Camb.), *b* 28 Oct. 1878, *s* of late William Martin Leake, Ceylon, *m* 1914, Lois Millicent Frieda Bloxam, one *s* (elder son killed in action) *Educ* Dulwich, Christ's College, Cambridge. Biologist, Bihar Indigo Planters' Association, 1901-4, Economic Botanist to Govt United Provinces, India, 1904 19, Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1919-23, services to Egyptian Government, 1919, Sudan Government, 1923 24, Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1924 27 *Publications* The Foundations of Indian Agriculture, Land Tenure and Agricultural Production in the Tropics, Unity, National and Imperial, Recent Advances in Agricultural Plant Breeding (with Dr H H. Hunter); Things not Generally Said; numerous papers in scientific journals *Recreation* rifle shooting *Address* 10 Queen Edith's Way, Cambridge

LEAKE, Sidney Henry, O B E 1918, Chairman and Senior Managing Director of Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd and its Associated Companies, Chairman Selfridge's Ltd, *b* 31 May 1892, *s* of Henry and Elizabeth Leake, *m* 1924, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d* of Albert Burnell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* · Model School and Teachers' Training College, York Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19, including service with Mil Mission in Russia, 1917, War Office, 1919, Colonial Office, 1920, Crosse & Blackwell, 1921-23, joined Lewis's, 1923· General Manager, Director, Managing Director, Dep Chm *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Courtwood, Compton Avenue, N 6. *T* Mountview 4643, Chelmscote Manor Farm, Soulbury, Bucks

LEAKEY, Louis Seymour Bazett, M A, Ph D, D Sc, (hon, causa) Oxford, F G S., F R A I, Curator of the Coryndon Memorial Museum, Nairobi, Kenya, and General Secretary of the Pan-African Congress on Pre-history, 1947-51, also handwriting expert to C I D Nairobi, *b* Kabete, 7 Aug 1903, *cr s* of late Canon H Leakey, of C M S Kabete, Kenya, *m* 1st, 1928, H Wilfrida, 3rd *d* of late Henry Avern, Reigate, Surrey, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Mary Douglas, *o d* of late Erskine E Nicol, three *s* *Educ* Weymouth College, St John's College, Cambridge Corresp Memb Zool Soc Member of British Museum East African Expedition to Tanganyika Territory, 1924, Leader of East African Archæological Research Expeditions, 1926-1927, 1928-29, 1931-32, 1934-35, Member of Govt Committee to report on Kikuyu Land Tenure, 1929 Cuthbert Peek prize from R G S 1933, Andrée Medal of Swedish Geographical Society, 1933, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1929-34, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-35, Jane Ellen Harrison Memorial Lecturer, 1934, Munroe Lecturer, Edinburgh University, 1936, research into customs of Kikuyu tribe for Rhodes Trustees, 1937-39 Officer in charge special branch 6 of C I D Nairobi, Sept 1939-Aug 1945 Hon (part-time) Curator, Coryndon Museum, 1941-45, Mem Bd of Trustees Kenya Nat Parks Rivers Memorial Medal of Roy. Anthrop Inst, 1952 *Publications* New Classification of Bow and Arrow in Africa in the J R A I 1930, The Stone-age Cultures of Kenya, 1931, Adam's Ancestors, 1934 (revised edn, 1953), The Stone-age Races of Kenya, 1935, Stone-age Africa, 1936, Kenya Contrasts and Problems, 1936 White African, 1937, A Contribution to the Study of the Tumbian Culture in Kenya (with W L Owen), 1945, Tentative Study of the Pleistocene Sequence and Stone-Age Cultures of N E Angola, 1949, Olduvai Gorge, 1952, Mau Mau and the Kikuyu, 1952, Animals in Africa (with Ylla), 1953 Defeating Mau Mau, 1954, articles in scientific jls, contrib to Encyc Brit and to Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreations* lawn tennis, reading *Address* P O Box 658, Nairobi, Kenya, c/o St John's College, Cambridge

LEALE, Rev. Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1945, Methodist Minister, President of the Controlling Committee, States of Guernsey, since 1940, Jurat of the Royal Court of Guernsey since 1934, *b* 1892, *m* 1918, Leonie, *d* of John W Dorey, one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Jesus College, Cambridge *Address* Gorslea, Bulwer Avenue, St Sampson, Guernsey

LEAN, David, C B E 1953, Film Director, *b* 25 March 1908, *s* of Francis William le Blount Lean and Helena Annie Tangye, *m*, one *s*; *m* 1949, Ann Todd, *q v* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading Entered film industry as number board boy, 1928, edited and did commentary for Gaumont Sound News and British Movietone News, then edited Escape Me Never, Pygmalion, 49th Parallel, etc Co-directed, with Noel Coward, In Which We Serve, directed This Happy Breed, Blithe Spirit, Brief Encounter, Great Expectations, Oliver Twist, The Passionate Friends (from novel by H G Wells), Madeleine, produced and directed, The Sound Barrier (British Film Academy Award, 1952), Hobson's Choice *Address* London Film Productions Ltd, 146 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Mayfair 8272

LEAN, (Edward) Tangye, C B E 1952, Assistant Director, External Broadcasting, B B C, since 1952, *b* 23 Feb 1911, 2nd *s* of Francis William le Blount Lean and Helena Anne Tangye, *m* Doreen Myra Sharp, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park, Univ Coll, Oxford Editor, The Isis, 1932-33 Junior leader writer News Chronicle, 1934, Leader Page Editor, 1936, Govt work in England and Scandinavia, 1939-40 Talks Assistant, B B C German Service, 1941, News Commentator, 1942, Editor, B B C French Service for Europe, 1943, West European Services Director, 1945, Principal Assistant to Controller European Services, 1946, Editor, European Services, 1947, Controller, European Services, 1949 Member British School at Athens *Publications* Of Unsound Mind, 1931, Spirit of Death, 1932, Storm in Oxford, 1933, Voices in the Darkness, 1943, A Study of Toynbee, 1947, contributions to The London Mercury, Horizon *Recreations* taking a long view, preferably from Greece *Address* 28 Edwardes Square, W 8

LEAN, Captain John Trevor, D S O 1940, R N retired, Secretary Royal Albert Yacht Club since 1954, *b* 16 July 1903, *yr s* of John Edward and Ethel Lean, Truro, Cornwall, *m* 1932, Ruth, *y d* of late T M Reed, Bridgwater, Somerset, two *d* *Educ* Probus School, Cornwall, Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth Cadet in H M S Carnarvon, 1920, Lieutenant, 1926, Lt-Comdr in H M S Philomel, 1934-37, New Zealand, H M Yacht, Victoria and Albert, 1937-39, Commander, 1938, in Command of H M S Punjabi at Second Battle of Narvik, 13 April 1940 (D S O), H M S Roebuck, 1943-45, Capt 1945, H M S Ready, 1947, Assistant Director Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1948, Commanding Officer H M S Manxman, 1951-53, retired, 1954 *Recreations* golf and sailing *Address* Royal Albert Yacht Club, Clarence Parade, Southsea, Hants

LEAN, Tangye; *see* Lean, (Edward) T

LEANE, Brig.-General Sir Raymond Lionel, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, M C, V D, J P State of S Australia, *b* Prospect, S Australia, 12 July 1878, *s* of T J Leane, *m* Edith Louise, *d* of J Laybourne-Smith, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Public School, Adelaide Forty-one years' service in Australian Volunteer and Citizen Forces, Garrison Artillery, West Australia, 1899, Infantry, 1900, 2nd Lieut 1905, Lieut 1906, Capt 1910 at outbreak of European War joined 11th Bn A I F as Captain, served Gallipoli 25 April 1915 to 16 Nov 1915, Temp Major, 1915, Temp Lt-Col Oct 1915, temp command of 11th Batt Sept 1915, Lt-Col March 1916 Brig-Gen 1918, commanded 48th Batt Australian Imperial Forces in France, 1916-18, in command of 12th Bde, 1918-19 (despatches eight times, severely wounded, M C, D S O and bar, C B, C M G, Croix de Guerre); commanded 4th Division, Salisbury Plain, 1919 returned to Australia, Oct 1919, Chief Commissioner of Police, S Australia, 1920-44, Chairman Bush Fires Advisory Committee, 1937-44, commanded 19th Australian Infantry Brigade, 1920, commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1921-26, A D C Gov.-General, 1920-23, unattached list, 1926, Hon Col 48th Bn until 1953, Councillor, North Perth Municipality, 1903-1906, Chairman of Council, Regional Group Institute Public Administration, 1927-32, Commander Home Guard, 1940-44, Deputy Chairman S A National Council Defence, 1940-44, Trustee Distressed Soldiers' Fund (Chm), Seal Holder, Totally and Permanently Disabled Soldiers' Assoc, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* military *Address* Greystone, Martin Avenue, Plympton, S Australia *T* LF 2731 *Clubs* Commonwealth, Commercial Travellers' (Adelaide)

LEARMONT, Captain Percy Hewitt C I E 1946, R I N retd, *b* 25 June 1894, *s* of late Capt J Learmont, O B E, D L, J.P, Penrith and Skinburness, Cumberland, *m* 1926, Doris Orynthia, *e d* of E G Hartley, Dunoon, Argyll, one *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Conway Served European War, H M S Alsatian, 1914-17, H M S Ceres, 1917-19, joined R I N, 1919, Commander, 1935, Extended Defence Officer, Calcutta, 1939-41, Captain Superintendent, H M I Dockyard, Bombay, 1941-42, in command H M I S Bahadur, 1941-43, Captain, 1942, Naval Officer-in-Charge, Calcutta, 1943-45, in command H M I S Akbar, 1945, H M I S Kakauri, 1946, retired, 1946 *Address* Hawthorn Hill, Wordsworth Street, Penrith, Cumberland *Club* Royal Empire Society

LEARMONTH, Sir James (Reginald), K C V O, *cr* 1949, C B E 1945, Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1939, Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1946 Surgeon to the Queen in Scotland since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), Surgeon-in-ordinary, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, *b* 23 March 1895, *s* of William Learmonth, *m* 1925, Charlotte Newell, *d* of F G and Nellie Bundy, St Johnsbury, Vermont, U S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Girthon School, Kilmarnock Acad, Glasgow Univ, Mayo Clinic M B, Ch B (Honours), 1921, Ch M (High Com), 1927, F R C S (Edin), 1928, M D (h c) University Oslo, 1946, Hon F R C S 1949, L L D (Glas) 1949 Hon F A C S 1950, F R S E 1944, Lister Medallist, 1951, Regius Prof of Surgery, Univ of Aberdeen, 1932-39, Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Prof, R C S, 1954 Mem Med Research Council, 1951- *Publications* papers on surgical subjects *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 25 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh *T* 51929 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

LEAROYD, Wing Commander Roderick Alastair Brook, V C 1940, R A F, *b* 5 Feb 1913, *s* of late Major Reginald Brook Learoyd and Marjorie Scott Boadle *Educ* Wellington College *Address* 1 Upper Addison Gardens, W 14 *T* Park 4772

LEASK, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, C B 1945, M C 1918, A M I Mech E, A F R Ae S, R A F (retired), *b* 30 October 1896, *s* of late John Leask, M B, C.M, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, *m* 1923, Lydia Alexandrovna, *d* of Alexander N Modestoff of Tver (Kalinin), one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Victoria College, Jersey 2nd Lt Devon Regt 1914, seconded to Machine Gun Corps 1915 and to R F C 1916, and trained as pilot, with B E F France in Nos 42, 41 and 84 Squadrons, 1916, Lt 1917, Capt 1917, regular Army commission in Devonshire Regt (M C and Bar) Permanent Commission in R A F as Flight Lieut, 1919, at H Q Southern Area and Inland Area, 1919-20, in No 208 Squadron, Egypt and Turkey as Flight Commander, 1921-23, in Directorate of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1923-26, Squadron Leader, 1925, Senior Officers' Course, Sheerness, 1926, Officers' Long Engineering Course, 1926-28, C.T.O No 4 Apprentices Wing, Halton, 1928-29, C T O Aircraft Depot, Karachi, India, 1929-1932, O C No 60 Squadron, Kohat, 1932-1933; Wing Commander, 1933; Senior Engineer Staff Officer, H Q R A F, India, 1933-34, Senior Engineer Staff Officer H Q A D G B and Bomber Command, 1935-40 (despatches), Group Capt, 1938, A O C No 43 Group as Acting Air Commodore, 1940, and as Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Air Commodore and Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, Air Officer Commanding No 24 Group, R A F, 1944-47, Director-General of En-

gineering, Air Ministry, 1947-49. *Recreation* photography *Address* Ferrars, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks

LEATHART, Wing Commander J. A., D S O 1940, with Royal Air Force, Linton-on-Ouse, *b* 5 Jan 1915, *s* of P W Leathart, B Sc, M D, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, Liverpool, *m* 1939, E. L Radcliffe, Birkenhead; two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edward's, Oxford, Liverpool University Joined Auxiliary Air Force (610 County of Chester Squadron), 1936, transferred R A F, 1937 *Recreations* squash, fly fishing, motoring, ornithology *Address* The Woodcutter's Cottage, Prospect Rd, Farnborough, Hants *Club* United Hunts

LEATHEM, John Gaston; J P, Headmaster of Taunton School since 1945, *b* 14 May 1906, *s* of late J G Leathem, M A, Sc D, fellow and senior bursar of St John's Coll, Cambridge, and Annie Muir (*née* McMullan), Belfast *Educ* Marlborough Coll, St John's Coll, Cambridge Pres Cambridge Union, 1929 Housemaster, St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1929, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1932, Headmaster, King Edward VII School, King's Lynn, 1939, Marlborough Town Council, 1938 J P King's Lynn, 1941, Somerset Education Cttee, 1946-, Somerset County Council, 1952 J P Somerset 1953 *Recreations* foreign travel, walking hockey, fives *Address* The Gables, Private Rd, Staplegrove, Taunton, Som *T* Taunton 2588 *Clubs* (Hon Member) Public Schools, Overseas League, Somerset County (Taunton), Jesters

LEATHEM, Walter Henry; Town Clerk, Bradford, since 1946, *b*, 4 Dec 1894, *s* of Andrew and Eliza Leathem, *m* 1930, Eileen Holroyd (*d* 1950), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Leeds University, London University Assistant Solicitor, Bradford Corporation, 1917, Deputy Town Clerk 1929 *Address* Bank House, Apperley Lane, Bradford *T* Rawdon 201 *Club* Union (Bradford)

LEATHER, Edwin Hartley Cameron; M P (C) North Somerset since 1950, Director, Credit Insurance Assoc Ltd, 1951, *b* 22 May 1919, *s* of Harold H Leather, M B E Hamilton, Canada, and Grace C Leather (*née* Holmes), *m* 1940, Sheila A A, *d* of Major A H Greenlees, Hamilton two *d* *Educ* Trinity College School, Canada; R M C, Kingston, Canada Graduated 1939, served War of 1939-45 with Canadian Army, U K and in Europe, 1940-45 Contested (C) South Bristol, 1945 Hon Sec Conservative Parl Labour Cttee, 1950-52, Founder and sometime Council member, International Sports Fellowship, 1946-51, trained and managed numerous Canadian Army athletic teams, boxing and football First active Conservative Trade Unionist M P, Branch Chm and some-time District Councillor, Assoc of Supervisory Staffs, Executives and Technicians (affiliated T U C), Founder Mem and Exec Cttee Friends of Atlantic Union, Council Institute of Credit Management, broadcaster, Vice Pres Urban District Councils Assoc *Recreation* work *Address* 22 Chester Square, S W 1, Field Cottage, Bathampton, Somerset *T* Sloane 3746, Bath 88234 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Constitutional (Bristol), Hamilton (Hamilton)

LEATHER, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth John Walters, C B E, late commanding 4th Militia Batt Durham Light Infantry, *b* 6 July 1878, *s* of late Frederick John Leather of Middleton Hall, Belford, Northumberland, *m* 1st, Beatrice Evelyn (*d* 1905), 2nd *d* of late Calverley Bewicke; 2nd, 1908, Sybil Margaret (*d.* 1942), 3rd *d* of late Arthur Laing; one *s* *Educ* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieutenant 3rd (now 4th) Battalion Durham L I, 1898; 1st Battalion D L I, 1899, served South African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); second part of the War with Gough's Mt Infantry, Major, 4th Batt Durham L I, 1912; to command, 1918, Lt Col to command 20th Batt (Wearside) Durham L I, 1915, raised by the Sunderland Recruiting Committee, went to France with the 41st Division eight months later, and was severely wounded, 22nd July 1916; at Eastern Command Headquarters, 1917 1918 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Whalton, Northumberland *T* Whalton 206

LEATHERS, family name of **Viscount Leathers.**

LEATHERS, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1954, Baron, *cr* 1941, of Purfleet, **Frederick James Leathers,** P C 1941, C H 1943, L L D (Hon) 1946, Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd, Tunnel Portland Cement Co Ltd, Guardian Assurance Co Ltd, Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co, British India Steam Navigation Co Ltd, Union Corporation, Ltd and Bay Hall Trust, Ltd, *b* 21 Nov 1883, *s* of Robert and Emily Leathers, Stowmarket, Suffolk, *m* 1907, Emily Ethel Baxter, two *s* one *d* Was associated with Ministry of Shipping in European War, 1914-18, subsequently serving on Government Committees dealing with labour at the Ports In May 1940 joined Ministry of Shipping as adviser on all matters relating to Coal, Minister of War Transport, 1941-45 Secretary of State for the Co-ordination of Transport, Fuel and Power, 1951-53 Underwriting Member of Lloyds, Warden of Company of Shipwrights *Heir* *s* Hon Frederick Alan Leathers, *q v* *Address* 55 Park Lane, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4711 *Club* Brooks's

LEATHERS, Hon. Frederick Alan; Chairman Wm Cory & Son, Ltd, Mann, George & Co Ltd, R & J H Rea, Ltd and other Cory subsidiary companies, 1951, Rea Ltd, J Rose & Co Ltd, Director Afsa Ltd Cory & Strick Ltd, The East Anglian Roadstone & Transport Co Ltd, The English Coaling Co Ltd, Hull Blyth & Co Ltd, Suez Canal Lighterage Co Ltd, Tilbury Construction Co Ltd, Tilbury Contracting & Dredging Co Ltd, *b*, 4 Apr 1908, *er s* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Leathers, *q v*, *m* 1940, Elspeth Graeme, *yr d* of Sir Thomas (Alexander) Stewart, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M A (Hons) in Economics, Camb Member of Baltic Exchange, Underwriting Member of Lloyd's Member Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, Watermen's and Lightermen's Company, Fellow Inst of Chartered Shipbrokers, M Inst Pet *Address* Aullon, Coombe Park, Kingston Hill, Surrey *T* Kingston 5252 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Gresham.

L E A T H E S, John Beresford, F R S. 1911, M A, M B Oxon; F R C P, F R C S, Hon D Sc Sheffield, Hon. D Sc Manchester, Emeritus Professor of Physiology in the University of Sheffield since 1933, Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b* London, 1864, *s.* of Rev Stanley Leathes, D D *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital Demonstrator in Physiology, 1894; worked at Berne under Drechsel, 1895-97; Strassburg under Schmiedeberg, 1897-99, Lecturer on Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital, 1899 1909, Assistant at Lister Institute, 1901 9, Professor of Pathological Chemistry, Toronto, 1909-14; Professor of Physiology, Sheffield, 1915 33 *Publications* Problems in Animal Metabolism, Biochemistry of Fats (with H S Raper); papers in Scientific and Medical Journals *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, West Southbourne Branch, Bournemouth, Hants.

LEAVER, Noel Harry, A.R C.A. (Lond.); A.R.C.A. Design (Lond.); Water-Colour Painter,

Designer and Decorative Artist; *b.* Austwick, Yorks, 1889; *s.* of Peter Leaver, Schoolmaster; *m.*, 1924, Jane Simpson, Burnley; no *c.* *Educ* St. James Day Schools, Burnley; Burnley School of Art (Burnley Art Exhibition to R.C.A.); Royal College of Art, South Kensington; awarded National Exhibition in Painting, 1906, Associateship in Design, Royal Coll of Art, 1909; Roy Coll. of Art Scholar, 1909-11; Full Associateship Roy. Coll. of Art, 1910; Travelling Studentship Roy Coll. of Art, 1910; Travelling Studentship Royal Institute British Architects, 1911; Art Master Halifax Tech Coll., 1912-15, engaged in water colour drawing since 1918, works exhibited in several public collections and galleries in England and America, drawing in Queen's Dolls House. *Publications* works reproduced Scenes in Algeria, Holland, Italy, Normandy, France, Cathedrals of England; Mediæval Cities and decorative landscapes *Recreations*, wireless, gardening, golf. *Address* Rowan Cottage, Burnley, Lancs *T* Burnley 4379 *Club* Burnley Golf.

LEAVIS, Frank Raymond, Ph.D., Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, since 1936, University Lecturer in English since 1936, Editor of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review, 1932-53, *b* 14 July 1895, *s* of Harry Leavis, *m* 1929, Queenie Dorothy Roth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perse School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) Historical Tripos and English Tripos, research and university teaching, one of the founders of Scrutiny, 1932 *Publications* Mass Civilization and Minority Culture, 1930, D. H. Lawrence, 1930, New Bearings in English Poetry, 1932, For Continuity, 1933, Culture and Environment (with Denys Thompson), 1933, Revaluation Tradition and Development in English Poetry, 1936, Education and the University, 1943, The Great Tradition George Eliot, James and Conrad, 1948, The Common Pursuit, 1952; Editor, Towards Standards of Criticism, 1933, Determinations, 1934, Mill on Bentham and Coleridge, 1950 *Address* 16 Newton Road, Cambridge

LE BAS, Edward, R.A. 1954 (A.R.A. 1943), artist, *b* 27 Oct 1904, *s* of late Edward Le Bas, 28 Bryanston Square, W., of Channel Island descent *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge B.A. Cambridge Univ. Architectural School, 1925, A.R.C.A. (Lond.), 1928, London Group, 1942 *Recreations* swimming and collecting contemporary paintings *Address* 49 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3 *T* Flaxman 9473, 3 Vine Place, Brighton 1, Sussex *Club* Travellers'

LEBETER, Fred; Keeper, Department of Transport and Mining, Science Museum, since 1953, *b* 27 Dec 1903, *e s* of Arthur Lebeter, Mining Engineer, and Lucy Wilson, *m* 1926, Sybil Leah, *o d* of Henry Ward, one *d* *Educ* Rotherham and Bridgnorth Gram. Schools, Birmingham Univ. B.Sc. 1925, M.Sc. (Research on Classification of British Coals) 1926 Manager, Magnesite Mines and Works, Salem, S. India, 1926-31, Lecturer in Mining, Heanor Mining School, 1931-33, Sen. Lectr. in Mining Chesterfield Tech. Coll., 1933-37, Asst. Keeper, Science Museum, 1937-39, Dep. Chief Mining Supplies Officer, Min. of Fuel and Power, 1939-47, Asst. Keeper, Science Museum, 1947-49, Dep. Keeper, 1949-53 Consultant on Mine Ventilation and Underground Transport, 1931-, Mem. Council Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers (Midland Br.), 1935-37 *Publications* contributor of many technical articles to Colliery Engineering, Mine and Quarry Engineering, etc. *Recreations* sport and gardening *Address* Fairfield Lodge, Holly Bush Hill, Stoke Poges, Bucks *T* Fulmer 7.

LEBLANC, Rt. Rev. Camille A.; *see* Bathurst (N.B.), Bishop of, (R.C.)

LEBOMBO, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Humphry Beevor;** *b* 24 Aug 1903, *s.* of Rowland and Margaret Frances Beevor *Educ.* Winchester, Oriel College, Oxford B.A. 1926, M.A. 1929 St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1926-28, Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929, Asst. Curate, St Mark's, Swindon, 1928-30, Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford, 1930-37, Chaplain, Shrewsbury School, 1937-41 Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (in H.M.S. Malaya, Valiant, Adamant), 1941-46 Assistant Editor, Church Times, 1947, Editor, 1948-50, Priest-in-charge, St Mary and St George, West Wycombe, 1950-52 *Publications* (Ed.) Catholic Sermons, 1932, The Anglican Armoury, 1933, Peace and Pacifism, 1937, Lord of our Life, 1948 *Recreations* foreign travel, Victorian novels *Address* Caixa Postal 120, Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa *Clubs* Bath, R.N.V.R., Oxford Carlton (Oxford), St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

LE BRETON, Colonel Sir Edward Philip, Kt., *cr* 1941, R.E., D.L., J.P. and C.C. Dorset, *b* 1883, *e s* of late Lt.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, Royal Irish Regt., Loders Court, and Gemma, *d* of Col. J. J. Glossop, J.P., Inwood, *m* 1920, Mary, 2nd *d* of late Capt. E. H. B. Sawbridge, J.P., 24th Regt., East Haddon, one *d.* *Educ* Radley, R.M.A. Woolwich 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1901, 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners, 1906, served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp), N.E. Frontier of India, 1911-12 (clasp), European War, 1914-19, in South Arabia and Mesopotamia as O.C. 5th Field Coy., 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners (despatches); a Gen. Staff Officer and C.R.E. 17th Division; retired 1920, Hon. Colonel Dorset Fortress R.E., 1936-1947, Freeman of City of London, member Co. of Stationers, High Sheriff of Dorset, 1938-84, Chairman Dorset Education Committee, 1933-46, one of H.M.'s Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1931 *Address* Loders Court, near Bridport, Dorset *T* Bridport 83 *Clubs* Army and Navy; Dorset County (Dorchester)

See also Col Sir F. N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt

LEBUS, Sir Herman Andrew Harris, Kt., *cr* 1946, C.B.E. 1920, J.P. County of London, Chairman and Managing Director of Harris Lebus Ltd., *b* 1884, *s of* late Harris Lebus, London, *m* 1912, Ethel, *d* of late Charles Hart, Chicago, U.S.A., two *s* one *d* *Address* 18 Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T* Mayfair 1535 *Clubs* St. James', Royal Automobile

LECHE, Sir John Hurleston, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1949 (C.M.G. 1937), O.B.E., *b* 1889, *e surv s* of late John Hurleston Leche, of Carden Park, Chester, and late Kathleen Marie, *d* of Charles Donaldson Hudson, M.P., of Cheswardine, Market Drayton, *m* 1st, 1916, Amy Violet (*d* 1927), *y d* of Col. C.W.J. Unthank of Intwood Hall, Norwich, one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Helen Morris (*d* 1952), *y d* of late Francis Allison Janney, Philadelphia, U.S.A., two *s* two *d*, 3rd, 1953, Mrs. Helen Margaret Kerrison, *y d* of late Lt.-Col. R.C. Donaldson-Hudson, D.S.O., Cheswardine *Educ* Eton R.M.C., Sandhurst Entered 12th Lancers, 1910; retired and entered Special Reserve of same regt., 1913, served European War, in France, Aug. 1914-June 1919 (O.B.E., Crown of Belgium, 1914 Star, Victory and Allied Medals despatches twice), entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, and has served at Paris, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires, Foreign Office, Berne, Madrid, Guatemala, Chargé d'Affaires, as Minister Plenipotentiary, to Spanish Republican Government, Valencia and Barcelona, 1937-1938, Minister and Consul-General to Central America, 1939-45, Ambassador to Chile, 1945-49, retired, 1950 Formerly Captain Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

Address Stretton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire *Club*. White's

LECHMERE, Captain Sir Ronald Berwick Hungerford, 5th Bt., *cr* 1818, late 5th Dragoon Guards, *b*. 16 May 1886, *s* of Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, 4th Bart and Alice (*d* 1896), *d* of E Samuels, Canterbury, N Z, *S* father 1937, *m* 1915, Constance Marguerite, *d* of late Lt.-Col Wigram Long, R A, M P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded) *Heir s*. Berwick Hungerford [*b* 21 Sept 1917, *m* 1952, Susan Adele Mary, *o c* of late Comdr G H Maunsell-Smyth, R N, and of Mrs Maunsell-Smyth, 49 Drayton Gardens, S W 10] *Address* Severn End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire *T* Upon-on-Severn 130

LECKIE, John; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1950, *b* 2 Sept 1911, *o s* of late Alexander M. Leckie, *m* 1937, Elizabeth Mary Murray Dixon, two *s* *Educ* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow University (M A, B Sc) Entered Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, by competitive examination, 1934, Customs and Excise Dept, 1934, transferred to Board of Trade, 1940, Head of Board of Trade Delegation, Washington, U S A, 1943-45, Adviser on Commercial Policy, 1950 *Address* Mackery End, Moor Lane, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 3218 *Club* Reform

LECKIE, Air Marshal Robert, C B 1943, D S O 1917, D S C 1916, D F C 1918, retired, *o s* of late Samuel Leckie, Glasgow, *m* Bernice, *y d* of Mrs Douglas O'Kane, La Plata, Maryland, U S A *Educ* Glasgow Joined R N A S 1915, served in North Sea, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S C, D F C, D S O), Lt.-Col 1st Central Ontario Regt, commanded No 1 Canadian Wing, R C A F, Director of Flying Ops, Can Air Board, 1920, Member Can Air Board, 1921-22, Boys' Trg Wing, Halton (R A F), 1922, R.N Staff Coll, England, 1922-23, H Q Staff Coastal Comd, 1923-25, commanded (R.A F) H M S Hermes (Aircraft Carrier), 1925-27, (R A F) H M S Courageous (Aircraft Carrier), 1927-29, R A F Station, Bircham Newton, 1929-31, at R A F Marine Experimental Station, Felixstowe, Eng, 1931, commanded 210 Flying Boat Squadron, 1931, R A F Station, Pembroke Dock, 1931-33, R A F. Station, Hendon, 1933-35, Supt R A F Reserve, i/c Elem Civil Flg Schools, 1933-35, A D C to the King, 1936, Director of Trg, Air Ministry, 1935-38, commanded R A F Medit (H Q Malta), 1938-39, to Canada as Director of Trg R C.A F, 1940; Member Air Council for Trg, R C A F, 1940, Actg Chief of Air Staff, R C A F, 1943, Chief of Air Staff, R.C A F, 1944; retired, 1947 Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Cl (Poland); U S Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, Order of White Lion, Cl II (Czechoslovakia), Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France) *Publications* various articles, magazines and service journals. *Recreations* golf, hunting and fishing *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Gatineau Fish and Game

LECLERC, Major-General Pierre Edouard, C.B E. 1943, M M, E D, *b* 20 Jan. 1893, *s* of late Pierre Leclerc, Civil Engineer, Montreal, *m*. 1918, Esther, *d* of Capt Olsen Norlie, Bergen and Arundal, Norway, one *d* *Educ* Mont St Louis College, Montreal, Methodist Institute, Westmount, P Q Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915, as Sapper, commissioned, 1916, commanded 5th Canadian Inf Bde 1940 (overseas), Maj.-Gen 1942, G O.C. 7th Canadian Div. 1942, G O C Canadian and Newfoundland Army Forces, Newfoundland, Oct. 1943, retired from Canadian Army, 1945 *Address* 2253 Souvenir, Montreal, P Q *T.*: Fitzroy 8420 Montreal,

LECOMTE, Georges; de l'Académie Française, Pres d'honneur de la Soc des Gens de Lettres de France; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, et de plusieurs ordres étrangers, *b* Mâcon (Saône et Loire), 9 Juillet 1867, *m*; deux enfants (un troisième fils mort pour la Patrie) *Educ* au Lycée Lamartine, à Mâcon; Etudes de droit à Dijon et à Paris *Publications* La Meule, comédie en 4 actes, 1891, Mirages, drame en 5 actes, 1893, L'Art impressionniste, 1892; Espagne, Les Valets, roman, Suzeraine, roman, La Maison en Fleurs, roman, Les Cartons Verts, roman; Le Veau d'Or, roman, Les Hannetons de Paris, roman; L'Espoir, roman, Les Allemands chez eux; Pour ceux qui pleurent, pour celles qui souffrent, Les Lettres au Service de la Patrie, Jours de Bataille et de Victoire, Clemenceau; Bouffonneries dans la Tempête, roman; La Lumière retrouvée, roman, Le Mort saisit le Vif, roman; La Vie Amoureuse de Danton, Lamartine, Camille Pissarro, Albert Besnard, Auguste Delaherche, Guillaumin, Louis Charlot, J F Raffaëlli; La Vie héroique et glorieuse de Carpeaux, Les Prouesses du Bailli de Suffren, Au Chant de la Marseillaise, Les Forces d'amour, roman, Steinlen et son temps, Je n'ai menti qu'à moi-même, roman; Thiers, Gloire de l'Ile de France, etc; La Rançon, roman, Servitude Amoureuse, roman, Ma Traversee, mémoirs, Le Gonfre Vaniteux, roman *Address* 82 rue du Ranelagh Paris, XVIe *T* Auteuil 52 58 *Club* Cercle de l'Union Interalliée (Paris)

LECONFIELD, 4th Baron (*cr* 1859) **Hugh Archibald Wyndham,** F R Hist S, *b* 4 Oct 1877, 4th *s* of 2nd Baron Leconfield and Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose (*d* 1939), sister of 5th Earl of Rosebery, *S* brother 1952, *m* 1908, Hon Maud Mary Lyttelton (*d* 1953), *s d* of 8th Viscount Cobham *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford *Publications* The Early History of the Thoroughbred Horse in South Africa, 1924, Problems of Imperial Trusteeship, Native Education, 1933, The Atlantic and Slavery, 1935, The Atlantic and Emancipation, 1937, A Family History, 1410-1688, 1939, Britain and the World, 1944, A Family History, 1688-1837, 1950, Petworth Manor in the Seventeenth Century, 1954 *Heir b* Col Hon Edward Scawen Wyndham, *q v* *Address* 3 Wyndham House, Sloane Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1395 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

See also Gen. Sir I Maxse, V W Yorke

LE CORBUSIER, (Charles-Édouard Jeanneret), Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, architect, *b* La Chaux-de-Fonds, 6 Oct 1887, *s* of Georges-Édouard Jeanneret and Marie-Charlotte Amélie Perret, *m* 1930, Yvonne Jeanne Victorine Gallis Constructed first building at age of 17, built numerous private houses in France, etc, planned cities of Buenos Aires, Stockholm, Antwerp, Algiers, Nemours (Africa), Bogotá, Chandigarh capital of Punjab, etc, invited by govts and professional centres to lecture on architecture and town planning, consultant for town and country planning to numerous govts in Europe, Africa, America and Asia Constructed pavilion l'Esprit Nouveau, Internat Exhib of Decorative Arts, Paris, 1925, Camp of Salvation Army, Paris, Swiss Pavilion, Univ City, Paris, 1929-32, invited by Russian Govt to make report for urbanization of City of Moscow, 1931, plan for constr of Soviet Palace (rejected), 1932, planned Univ City of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, 1936, Palace of Min of Educ and Public Health, Rio de Janeiro (cons), Pavilion des Temps Nouveaux, Internat Exhibition, Paris, 1937, constructed Unité d'Habitation, Marseilles, 1945-50; 1st prize in contest for League of Nations Palace, Geneva, 1927 and in international contest for Palais du Centrosoyus, Moscow, 1928 (constr 1928-32) Chief of Architectural

Mission to U S A, 1945, Member Council Min of Reconstruction, 1945, Commn of Urbanism, Min of Colonies, 1945, French Delegate to U N O, New York (headquarters construction), Pres and Founder of Ascoral Assoc of Constructors for Architectural Renovation, Paris, Founder and Dir l'Esprit Nouveau (review), 1919-25 Membre du Conseil National Économique au titre de la Pensée Française, 1947-51 Dr h c Univ of Zürich, Hon Corr Mem R I B A, Hon Memb Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, of New York, Member Swedish Roy Acad of Fine Arts Acad of Architecture, U S S R Acad of Fine Arts, Buenos Ayres, Acad of Arts, Belgium, Member American Designers Royal Gold Medal for 1953 (R I B A) *Publications* Vers une architecture, 1922 (Eng edn Towards a New Architecture), Urbanisme, 1924 (Eng edn The City of To-morrow), Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches, 1937, Destin de Paris, 1941, Sur les quatre routes, 1941, La Maison des hommes, 1942, Entretien avec les étudiants des écoles d'architecture, 1943, Les 3 Établissements humains, 1945, Manière de penser l'urbanisme 1947, Propos d'urbanisme, 1946, United Nations Headquarters, 1947, L'Espace indicible, 1947, Le Modulor, 1948, The Marseilles Block, 1953 *Address* 35 rue de Sèvres, Paris

LEDGER, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Percy, C B 1950, C B E 1946 (M B E 1921), *b* 29 Aug 1897, 2nd *s* of late Arthur William Ledger, Canterbury, *m* 1932, Elisabeth, *d* of James Richard Forbes Elsmie, Kincardine, Scotland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Canterbury Served European War, 1914-18 with Royal West Kent Regiment, 1916-17 (wounded), R F C and R A F (58 Squadron), 1918, served in Egypt, Turkey, Iraq, 1919-23, with 70 and 55 Sqdns, Staff Air Defence of Gt Britain, 1925-28, R A F Staff College, 1929, Iraq and Kurdistan (30 Squadron), 1930-31 (despatches), Comd 40 Squadron R A F, 1935-1936, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1937-38, India, 1939-41 Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1939-40, H Q R A F, India, 1940-41 Director, Ground Defence Plans, Air Min, 1942-45, Air Officer Commanding 54 Group R A F 1946, 28 Group, 1946-47, 23 Group, 1947-50, Air Officer Administration, H Q Flying Training Comd, R A F, 1950-52, retired 1952 Vice-President R A F Mountaineering Assoc *Recreations* mountaineering and ski-ing *Address* Lynton House, Bridge, nr Canterbury *Clubs* Bath, Royal Air Force

LEDGER, Claude Kirwood, C B E 1943, retd, *b* Hereford, 1 Jan 1888, 3rd *s* of Rev Charles George Ledger and Isabel Mary Kirwood, *m* 1919, Elsie, *née* Litton, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Hereford Cathedral School, Wadham College, Oxford (B A 1911), Hannover and Marburg, Paris, Gray's Inn Modern Languages Master at Leighton Park School, Reading, 1911-12, and at Haberdashers' Aske's Boys' School, Cricklewood, 1912-13; Vice Consul, Antwerp 1914, New York, 1914-20, Chargé d'Affaires, Dominican Republic 1920-1922; Consul Belgian and French Congo, 1922-24, Madeira and Azores, 1924-31, Acting Consul-General, Monrovia, 1926-27; Consul, Bordeaux, 1931-37, Havre, 1937-40, Consul-General, Strasbourg, 1940, Lourenço-Marques, 1940-44, Léopoldville, 1944-46, Strasbourg, 1946-48, Tetuan, Spanish Morocco, retd 1948 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* 2 Castleway, Steyning, Sussex

LEDINGHAM, Colonel George Alexander, D S O 1940, M C, *b* 8 March 1890; *e s* of late Alexander Ledingham, S S.O, Advocate in Aberdeen, *m* 1918, Ethel Curtis Thomson (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1952), one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Civil Engineer, A.M.Inst C E; served European War (despatches, M.C., wounded), commanded 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Q M R) Field Regt R A 1937-42 (despatches twice, D S O), Col 1942, Commander Military Govt., South Brabant, on liberation, 1944, and Province of Westphalia occupation, 1945, Secretary-General United Nations War Crimes Commission, 1945-48 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, played Rugby football for Scotland, 1913, captained United Services *v* South Africans 1917. *Address* Solitude, Marandellas, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Bath, Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

LEDINGHAM, Mrs. Una Christina, F R C P, Consultant Physician, Royal Free Hospital, and Physician in charge, Diabetic Department, Consultant Physician, Marie Curie Hosp, Recognized Teacher in Medicine, Univ of London, *b* 2 Jan 1900, *d* of late James Louis Garvin, C H, and Christina Wilson, *m* 1925, John Ledingham, M B, B Ch, D P H, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South Hampstead High School, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine M B, B S Lond, M R C S, L R C P 1923, M D and M R C P Lond 1927, F R C P 1947 House Physician Brompton Hosp for diseases of the chest, 1923, Royal Free Hosp, 1924, M O Out Patients, Royal Northern Hosp, 1924-25 Royal Free Hospital Med Registrar, 1925-1928, First Asst Children's Dept, 1929-31, Asst Physician, 1931 Physician Marie Curie Hosp, 1936- First Fellow Asthma Research Council, 1928-29 Freewoman's Lectr, Clin Med, 1936-46, Examiner Univ of London Diploma in Nursing, 1948 52, Medicine 1953-, Reviewer in Gen Med, Medical Annual, 1949- *Recreation* reading *Address* 47 Ladbroke Square, W 11 *T* Park 4767

LEDLIE, Reginald Cyril Bell, F R C S, Senior Surgeon Miller General Hospital, East Ham Memorial Hospital, Surgeon Royal Cancer Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Manor House Hospital, Thames Ditton and District Hospital, *b* 1898, *s* of Dr Wm Ledlie, M A, M D, *m* 1940, Elspeth Mary, *o d* of Dr H W Kaye, two *s* *Educ* Whitgift School, London University (Guy's Hospital) Treasurer's Gold Medal for Surgery at Guy's Hospital, 1919, Degree of M B, B S (Hons) London, 1921, F R C S (Eng) 1924 *Publications* Handbook of Surgery, 1951, Aids to Surgery, 8th edn, 1952 *Recreation* ornithology *Address* 177 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4959

LEDUC, Paul, B A, L L D; Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada since 1940, *b.* 28 Jan. 1889, *s* of Napoléon Leduc and Joséphine Béliveau, *m* 1917, Gabrielle Belcourt; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Collège Ste Marie, Montreal, Seminary of Quebec, Laval University Called Quebec Bar, 1911, Practised Quebec until 1915, then moved to Ottawa, called Ontario Bar, 1916, practised law Ottawa, 1916 34, when retired from practice upon joining cabinet; M.L.A for Province of Ontario for the Riding of Ottawa East, 1934-40, Minister of Mines for Ontario, 1934-40, Attorney General for Ontario, April to October 1937, K C (Quebec), 1927, (Ontario), 1934 *Recreation* reading *Address* 844 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

LEDWARD, Gilbert, R A 1937; (A R A 1932), President, Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1954, *b* 1888, 2nd *s* of Richard Arthur Ledward, Sculptor, *m.* 1911, Margery Beatrix Cheesman, one *s* one *d* Studied Sculpture at Royal College of Art and Royal Academy Schools and abroad, awarded the first British School of Rome Scholarship in Sculpture, 1913, and the Royal Academy Travelling Studentship and Gold Medal in the same year, Prof of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, London, 1926-29, served as Lieut, R G A during European War (despatches) *Chief works* Guards' Division Memorial, Horse

Guards Parade, designed in collaboration with H. Chalton Bradshaw, F.R.I.B.A., War Memorials at Abergavenny, Blackpool, Harrogate, Stockport, Stonyhurst College, Grahamstown, S Africa, marble panel for Reredos in Kilkenny Cathedral to the memory of the Marquis of Ormonde, Memorial to Dean Spence, Gloucester Cathedral, Memorial to Alfred Viscount Milner, Westminster Abbey, The Sunflower, group in Portland stone in the permanent collection Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, Monolith, purchased by the Chantrey Bequest Fund for the Tate Gallery, 1936; Statue of Dr. A. C. Woolner, late Vice-Chancellor of the Panjab University, Lahore, 1937; Statues of the King and Queen in the restored Cloister of Norwich Cathedral, 1938, Bronze Statue of King George V at Kampala, Uganda, 1939, also at Nairobi, Kenya, 1940; Bronze statue King George VI, Hong Kong, 1947; Memorials in the cloister of Westminster Abbey to the Submarine Service, Commandos and Airborne Forces, 1948; Bronze figure of St Nicholas, Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., 1952, Coronation Crown Piece and Great Seal of the Realm, 1953 Sloane Square Fountain, 1953 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 6 Pembroke Walk, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 6184 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Tamesis (Teddington)

LEE, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir (Albert) George, Kt, *cr* 1937, O B E., M C, B Sc, M I E E, *b* 24 May 1879, *s* of George Henry Payne Lee, Conway, and Maria Agnes Lee, *m* 1st, 1903, Susie Lydia (*d* 1944), *d* of William Tanner, one *d*. 2nd 1950, Ivy Laura Powell Served during European War with R E and post-war with Royal Corps of Signals (Supplementary Reserve), represented British Government on numerous International Telecommunications Conferences, Chairman of Radio Research Board, 1928-47, Chairman Wireless Section, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1927, Vice-President Institute of Radio Engineers, U S A 1929, President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1937, Member General Board National Physical Laboratory, 1935, Engineer-in-Chief, Gen Post Office, 1932-39, Director of Communications Research and Development Air Ministry, 1940, Senior Telecommunications Officer, Ministry of Supply, 1944-45, Member of Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1946-49, Member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1946 Medal of Honour, Institute of Radio Engineers, U.S.A., 1939 *Publications* In Engineering and Scientific Journals *Address* Chedworth, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *Club* Athenæum

LEE, Rt. Rev. Albert William; Archdeacon of Vryheid and Zululand, 1928-35, Bishop of Zululand, 1935-46 *Publications* Charles Johnson of Zululand, 1930, Once Dark Country, Zulu Knight-errant *Address* Cascades, Eshowe P O, Zululand, S Africa

LEE, Major-General Alec Wilfred, C B 1946, M C, retired, *b* 20 Aug 1896, *s* of Wilfred Lee Heathfield, Nailsea, Somerset, *m* 1939, Mary Alison Horn, *m* 1947, Pamela Blanche Hammick, M B E, *yr d* of late Capt S F Hammick *Educ* Clifton College Commissioned 8 Stafford Regt 1914, served France and Italy, 1915-19 (despatches 6 times), Capt, 1923, Bt Major, 1932, p s c, Bt Lt-Col 1936, transferred R Ir Fus 1937, Brig 1939, served France, 1939-40 (despatches), Libya, 1942-43, Temp. Maj-Gen. 1944, retired, 1947. *Recreations* sailing, fishing, polo, travel *Address:* Red Poulden, Tisbury, Wilts *T* Tisbury 287 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Parkstone Yacht; Cruising Association

LEE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Neale, D S O 1917; O B E 1919, J P, T D, Director, Walker & Hall, Ltd, Sheffield, since 1920, and Seacroft Hotel Co Ltd, Nottingham, since 1908, President, Sheffield Master Silversmiths Assoc since 1934; *b* Nottingham, 14 Aug 1877, *y. s* of William Henry Lee, Nottingham, and Jane Presbury Neale; *m* Ethel Margaret Greer, 3rd *d* of James Connell, London; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A 1899, M A 1931. 7th Bn Notts and Derby Regt (T F), 1899, solicitor, Nottingham, until 1914, Brigade Major 139 Infantry Brig (Dublin Rebellion, 1916), III. Corps and G S O 3, G H Q, France, 1916, G S O 2, 1917, G S O 1 "I" G H Q 1918 (D S O, O B E, despatches three times, Sacred Treasure of Japan, Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Commander of Crown of Siam, White Eagle of Serbia with swords), Wing-Comdr Sheffield A T C, 1941-44, County Controller, V A D, Notts, 1924-34, Master of Cutlers Company, Sheffield, 1932-33, Member Board of Trade Commission on Trade Marks Act, 1933, Member of Championship Committee, R and A Golf Club, 1919-38, President Sheffield Union of Golf Clubs and Notts Golfing Alliance, 1938-39, Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs, 1947, Sheffield British Legion, 1935-1945 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Repton Lodge, Worksop, Notts *T* Worksop 2679 *Clubs* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Borough (Nottingham)

[*Died* 12 *Oct* 1954

LEE, Cecil Charles Arthur; H B M Consul-General, Rio de Janeiro, since 1951, *b* 26 May 1894, *m* 1921, Ellen Ross, one *s* Entered General Consular Service, 1920 Served at Santiago, Bogotá, Boston, Philadelphia, Guatemala, Antwerp, Guayaquil, Quito, Seville, Gothenburg Appointed 1st Secretary and Consul at Guatemala, Oct 1947, in charge there, 1947 and 1949 *Address* British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

LEE, Group Capt. David John Pryer, C B 1953, C B E 1947 (O B E 1943), Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Scampton, Lincs, Bomber Command, since 1953, *b* 4 Sept 1912, *s* of John Lee, Riversmead, Bedford Road, Clapham, Beds, *m* 1938, Denise, *d* of late Louis Hartoch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R A F College, Cranwell N W F P, India, 1933-36, Central Flying School, Upavon, 1937, R A F Examining Officer, Supt of Reserve, 1938-39, Bomber Command, Hemswell, 1939-40, R A F Staff College (student), 1942, Dep Director Plans, Air Ministry, 1943-44, O C 904 Fighter Wing, Batavia, Java, 1945-46, Directing Staff, R A F Staff College, 1948-50, Dep Director Policy, Air Ministry, 1951-53 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, squash racquets *Address* Royal Air Force, Scampton, Lincs *T* Scampton 226

LEE, Edward Stanley, F R C S, Surgeon Westminster Hospital, and Director of Surgical Studies, Westminster Medical School, Surgeon Guildford Radiotherapy Centre, *b* 1907 *Educ* Westminster Hospital. M B., B S 1931; F R C S Eng. 1933, M.S Lond 1936 Member: Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, England, Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign, Fellow: Royal Society of Medicine, Association of Surgeons *Publications* contributions to medical journals, etc *Address* 35 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Langham 4268.

LEE, Ernest Markham, M A, Mus Doc Cantab, F R C O, composer, author, lecturer, pianist, *b* 8 June 1874; *m.* Eileen Marion, *o c.* of G Bishop Francis, Belgrave Road, S W., (son killed on Italian front) two *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Organ Scholar). Organist, All Saints, Woodford Green, 1896-1911; sometime Examiner in Music to University of London; Director Woodford Green Chamber

Concerts; Examiner to Associated Board, Royal Schools of Music, University Extension Lecturer to Oxford, Cambridge, and London Universities; Adjudicator for various musical festivals, much engaged in musical literary work and in various forms of composition, President Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1927 28, visited Canada as Examiner, 1929, New Zealand as Examiner and Lecturer, 1929-30, Jamaica and Canada, 1933; India, 1934; Canada and New Zealand, 1937-38, Ceylon, 1938, Malta and Gibraltar, 1939 *Publications* The Story of Opera; The Story of Symphony, On Listening to Music, Tchaikovsky; Grieg, Brahms, the Man and his Music, Brahms s Orchestral Works; Musical Theory and Knowledge, A Course in Music; The Music Lover's Ear Tests, etc —Compositions numerous works, including church music, choral music, works for string orchestra pianoforte pieces and albums, songs, Paris in Spring (Light Opera), 1939 *Address* 61 Summerdown Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 2161.

LEE, Sir Frank (Godbould), K C.B, *cr* 1950, C M G 1946, Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1951, Member Economic Planning Board since 1951, *b* 26 Aug 1903, *o s* of Joseph G and Florence Lee, Brentwood, Essex, *m* 1937, Kathleen Mary Harris, three *d* *Educ* Brentwood School, Downing Coll Cambridge Entered Civil Service, 1926, Colonial Office, 1926-40, served in Nyasaland, 1931-33, Imperial Defence Coll, 1938, transferred Treasury, 1940, Treasury Delegation, Washington, 1944-46, transferred Min of Supply, 1946, Dep Sec, 1947, Minister at Washington, 1948, Permanent Sec, Min of Food, 1949 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Vineyard, Much Hadham, Herts *T* Much Hadham 58 *Club* United University

LEE, Frederick; M P (Lab) Hulme division of Manchester, 1945-50, Newton Division of Lancashire since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1950-51, *b* 8 Aug 1906, *s* of Joseph Wm and Margaret Lee, *m* 1938, one *d* *Educ* Langworthy Road School Engineer, Chairman Works Cttee Metro-Vickers Ltd, Trafford Park, Manchester, National Cttee, Amal Eng Union, 1944-1945, formerly Member Salford City Council, Parl Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer *Address* Sunnyside, 52 Ashton Rd, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs

LEE, Sir George; *see* Lee, Lt -Col Sir A G

LEE, Lieut.-Colonel Harry R.; *see* Romer-Lee

LEE, Henry Desmond Pritchard, M A, Headmaster of Winchester College since 1954, *b* 30 Aug 1908, *s* of Rev Canon Henry Burgass Lee, *m* 1935, Elizabeth Crookenden, *d* of Col A Crookenden, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton School (George Denman Scholar), Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar) 1st Class Part 1 Classical Tripos, 1928, Foundation Scholar of the College, 1st Class Part 2 Classical Tripos, 1930, Charles Oldham Scholar, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1933, Tutor, 1935-48, University Lecturer in Classics, 1937-48 Member of the Council of the Senate, 1944-48, Regional Commissioner's Office, Cambridge, 1941-44 Headmaster of Clifton College, 1948-54 *Publications* Zeno of Elea · a Text and Notes (in Cambridge Classical Studies), 1935, Aristotle, Meteorologica (Loeb Classical Library), 1952 *Address* Headmaster's House, Winchester College, Winchester *Club* United University

LEE, Jennie; M P (Lab) Cannock Division of Staffs since 1945, Director of Tribune, Member of Central Advisory Committee on Housing; *b* 3 Nov 1904, *d* of a Fife-shire miner, *m* 1934, Rt Hon Aneurin Bevan, *q v* *Educ* Edinburgh University, M A, LL B M P (Lab) North Lanark, 1929-31 *Publications* To-morrow is a New Day, 1939, Our Ally, Russia, 1941 *Address* Asheridge Farm, Chesham, Bucks

LEE, Capt. Hon. John Robert; *b* Hedley Hill, Co. Durham, 19 Oct 1885, *m* 1920, Gladys Irene Dickinson *Educ* Public School, Leadgate, County Durham, Cliff College, Derbyshire Ten years with Weardale and Consett Water Co., arrived in Australia, 1910, grazier for many years in N S Wales, led the historic Cooee Route, March 1915, walked 900 miles, and recruited about 2000 men for the A I F, served in France with A.I.F, rank Lieut, M.P. Botany seat in State of N S.W, 1920 27, Drummoyne, 1927-30, and 1932-40, Minister of Justice, New South Wales, 1927-30, Government Whip in Fuller Govt for three years, Mayor of Drummoyne Municipality, 1936; Director of Ferrier & Dickinson, Sydney. Served with U S A. Army, retired *Recreations* golf, bowls, fishing *Address* Drummoyne, N S.W *T* Drummoyne W A 2007. *Club* Commercial Travellers' Association

LEE, Brigadier (Hon.) Joseph Edward, D S O, M C, Retired List, Australia, *b* Leeholm, Narraport, Victoria, Australia, 10 Dec 1893, *s* of late John Thomas Lee of Narraport, unmarried *Educ* Ballarat High School and R M C of Australia, Duntroon Served European War, 1914-19 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D S O, M C), War of 1939-46 *Publications* The Chronicle of the 45 Bn A I F 1916-1919, The History of the Royal Military College of Australia, Duntroon, 1911-46 *Address* c/o Staff Corps Officers Mess, Victoria Barracks, Sydney, Australia

LEE, Joseph Johnston; Author and Artist, *b* Dundee, 1876, *s* of David Alexander Lee and Christina Easson Blair, *m* 1924, Dorothy Havercroft (A R A M), *d* of George Barrie Studied art at Heatherley s and Slade, during War served with the Black Watch from private to sergeant, later as Lieut in K R R C *Publications* Tales o' our Town, 1910, Fra Lippo Lippi, 1914, Ballads of Battle, 1916, Work a-day Warriors, 1917, A Captive at Carlsruhe, 1920 *Recreations* reading, "Going to and fro in the earth, and walking up and down in it" *Address* Argyle Place, Thomson Street, Dundee

LEE, Sir Kenneth, 1st Bt, *cr* 1941, Kt, *cr.* 1934, LL D Manchester, Member · Commonwealth Shipping Committee, *s s* of late Harold Lee, Broughton Park, Manchester, *m* 1910, Giulia, *e d* of Max Strakosch, New York, no *c* Mem Cttee apptd to examine the question of Government Machinery for dealing with Trade and Commerce, 1919, and of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1918-1921, Member Advisory Cttee. to Dept of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), 1918-25, Chairman Inter-Departmental Cttee on Patents, 1921, Member Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925, Home Office Cttee on the Factory Inspectorate, 1929, Cttee. on Registration of Accountants, 1930; Cttee on Education for Salesmanship, 1930, U K Trade Mission to Egypt, 1931, U K Sugar Industry Inquiry Cttee, 1934, (ex-mem) Advisory Council and Chairman Industrial Grants Cttee of Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, Fuel Research Board, 1931-35, Royal Commission of Inquiry into Private Manufacture of and Trade in Arms, 1935-36 Director-General and Sec to Ministry of Information, 1939-40, Member Willingdon Economic Mission to S America, 1940-41, late representative in United States of the Industrial and Export Council of British Board of Trade, Director-General Raw Materials Controls, Ministry of Supply, 1942-1945 *Address* Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

LEE, Laurie, M B E 1952, author, *b* 26 June 1914, *m* 1950, Catherine Francesca Polge *Educ* Slad Village School, Stroud Central School Travelled Mediterranean, 1935-39, G P O Film Unit, 1939-40, Crown Film Unit, 1941-43, Publications Editor, Ministry of Information, 1944-46, Green Park Film Unit, 1946-47, Caption Writer-in-Chief, Festival of Britain, 1950-51 *Publications* The Sun My Monument (Poems), 1944; Land at War, (H M S O) 1945, (with Ralph Keene) A Film in Cyprus, 1947, The Bloom of Candles (Poems), 1947, The Voyage of Magellan, 1948 *Recreations* indoor sports, music, travel *Address* 49 Elm Park Gardens, S W 10

LEE, Manfred B.; co-author with Frederic Dannay, *q.v.*, under pseudonym Ellery Queen *Publications* Roman Hat Mystery, 1929, French Powder Mystery, 1930, Dutch Shoe Mystery, 1931, Greek Coffin Mystery, Tragedy of X, Egyptian Cross Mystery, Tragedy of Y 1932, American Gun Mystery, Tragedy of Z, Siamese Twin Mystery, Drury Lane's Last Case, 1933, The Chinese Orange Mystery, Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1934, Spanish Cape Mystery, 1935, Halfway House, 1936, Door Between, 1937, Devil to Pay, Challenge to the Reader, Four of Hearts, 1938, Dragon's Teeth, 1939, New Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1940, 101 Years' Entertainment, 1941, Calamity Town, The Detective Short Story (a Bibliography), Sporting Blood, 1942, There was an Old Woman, Female of the Species, 1943, Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1944, The Murderer is a Fox, Case Book of Ellery Queen, Rogues' Gallery, 1945, To the Queen's Taste, The Queen's Awards, 1946, 1946, The Queen's Awards, 1947, 1947; 20th Century Detective Stories, Ten Days' Wonder, The Queen's Awards, 1948, 1948, The Queen's Awards, 1949, Cat of Many Tails 1949, Double, Double, The Queen's Awards 5th Series, The Literature of Crime, 1950, The Origin of Evil, 1951, Calendar of Crime, The King is Dead, The Queen's Awards, 6th Series, The Queen's Awards, 7th Series, 1952, The Scarlet Letters, The Queen's Awards, 8th Series, 1953, The Glass Village, 1954, (Jt) Ellery Queen, Jr juvenile mysteries Jt author of Radio and Television Programs, The Adventures of Ellery Queen, Jt ed of Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine *Address* Roxbury, Connecticut, U S A

LEE, May B.; *see* Stott, May, Lady

LEE, Robert Warden, F B A.; Rhodes Prof of Roman Dutch Law, and Fellow All Souls College, Oxford, since 1921, Reader to the Council of Legal Education, Vice-Président de l'Académie Internationale de Droit Comparé, docteur de l'Université de Lyon (honoris causa), Hon LL D, Witwatersrand and Ceylon, *b* 14 Dec 1868, 3rd *s* of Rev M H Lee, Canon of St Asaph, and Louisa, *d.* of Robert Warden of Parkhill, Co Stirling, *m* 1914, Amice, *er d* of late Sir John Macdonell, K C B, one *d Educ* Rossall, Balliol Coll, Oxford, Scholar, 1st Class Classical Mods, 1st Class Litt Hum, M A. 1894, D C L 1917 Ceylon Civil Service, 1891 1894, Barr Gray's Inn, 1896, Bencher, 1934, Treasurer, 1945; Advocate, Transvaal, 1911, Quebec, 1917, K.C., Quebec, 1920, Professor of Roman-Dutch Law, University College, London, 1906-1915, Fellow Worcester Coll, Oxford, 1908 1914, Dean, Faculty of Law, McGill University, Montreal, 1914 21 *Publications* Law of Contract, 3rd ed 1938 (in Dr. E Jenks's Digest of English Civil Law); Introduction to Roman-Dutch Law (5th ed), 1952; Grotius, Jurisprudence of Holland, translation and commentary, 1926, 1936, Elements of Roman Law with translation of Justinian's Institutes, 1944, 3rd ed. 1952, (co-editor and part author) South African Law of Obligations, 1950; Law of Property, etc., 1953 *Address:* Westbury Lodge, Norham Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57155, 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C

LEE, Roger Malcolm; Chairman, The Calico Printers' Association Ltd since 1947, *b* 18 March 1902, *s* of Lennox B Lee, *m* 1935, Cecily Grace, *d* of late Major Guy Mellor and of Mrs Mellor, two *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Pembroke College, Cambridge In commerce in Argentine, 1927-29, and in India, 1930 Director of industrial companies in England and overseas since 1933 *Recreations* tennis and motoring *Address* Shaw House, Tarporley, Cheshire *T* Tarporley 2 *Clubs* Canning, Lansdowne

LEE, Hon. Sir Walter Henry, K C M G, *cr* 1922, Kt, *cr* 1920, *b* 27 April 1874, *s* of Robert and Margaret Lee, *m* 1897, Margaret, *d* of late William Barnes, three *s* four *d. Educ* Longford, Tasmania Member House of Assembly for the District of Wilmot, 1909-46 (re elected on nine occasions), Premier, Chief Secretary, and Minister for Education, 1916-22, Treasurer and Minister for Education, 1922 28, Treas. and Minister for Railways, 1923, Premier and Treasurer of Tasmania, 1923, Minister for Lands, Works, Agriculture, and Forestry, 1928-30, Minister for Lands, Works, and Agriculture, 1931, Minister of Lands and Works, 1932-34, Premier, Treasurer and Minister controlling Agricultural Bank and Hydro-Electric Dept, Tasmania, 1934 *Address* Westbury, Tasmania

LEE, William Alexander, C B E 1920, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Knight Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy, Director then Chairman, Mining Association of Great Britain, until 1954, *b* 1886, *s* of William Allan Lee, Grantham, *m.* 1914, Edith Lydia, *d* of William Henry Grimwood, Willesden, two *s* two *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, London University, B A., B Sc Barrister, Inner Temple; entered Board of Trade, 1907, Sec of Coal Mines Dept, 1918 19 *Publications* Thirty Years in Coal, 1954, contributions to Historical Review of Coal Mining, 1925, etc *Address* 66 North Gate, N W 8 *Club* Junior Carlton

LEE, William S., M A, J P., *b* 5 Oct 1871, 3rd *s* of late John B Lee, of Ravensbourne Park, Catford, *m* 1906, Marion (*d* 1923), 3rd *d* of late T C Hounsfield, of Sèvres, France, one *s.* four *d Educ* Dover College, Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Exhibitioner). Running Blue, 1894 Assistant Master at Dover College, 1894 1908, Headmaster Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook, 1908 15, Dover College, 1915-34, retired 1934, Hon Freedom of Dover, 1932 *Address* Littledown, St Margaret's Bay, Kent *T* St Margaret's Bay 3147

LEE-ELLIOTT, David Lee, M A; *b* 1869, *s* of W O Elliott, J P, *m* 1900, Winifred Theyre (*d* 1939), *e d* of G W Willett, D L, J P, and *g d* of Canon Theyre Townsend Smith, M A, Hulsean Lecturer, and Preacher at the Temple sixteen years, two *s* one *d Educ* privately, Cambridge University Curate of Pembury, Kent, 1894-96; Stagsden, Beds, 1896 1898, St. George's, Brighton, 1898 1900, Rector of Southover, Lewes, 1900 6, Blakeney, Glandford, and Cockthorpe, Norfolk, 1906 15, Vicar of Maxstoke, 1918 20, Rector of Blakeney and Corkthorpe, 1923 24, relinquished Orders, 1943 *Address* Blakeney, Norfolk

LEE-HOLLAND, Hetty, M A.; *d* of John T Lee, F R I B A., *m* 1924, R Holland, C B E (*d* 1942) *Educ*, North London Collegiate School for Girls, Newnham College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Mathematical Tripos, Class II.; Mistress at High School, Manchester, Lecturer at Manchester Kindergarten Training College, Lecturer at Avery Hill L C C Training College, Examiner to National Froebel Union; Organiser in Religious Teaching to the National Society, 1909-36 *Publications*. New Methods in the Junior Sunday School, Talks to the Training Class, The Teacher's Craft (joint author), Lessons on the

Life of our Lord; The Way of Worship, Characters and Scenes from Hebrew Story, More Characters and Scenes from Hebrew Story; The Sunday Kindergarten, More Stories for the Sunday Kindergarten, Children at Church, 1915; Present Day Problems in Religious Teaching, 1920, Self-Teaching in the Sunday School, 1926, I Say unto You, 1928; Songs of Life's Way, 1930 *Address* Holmwood Cottage, Maynards Green, Horam, Sussex

LEE STEERE, Sir Ernest (Augustus), Kt, *cr* 1948, Pastoralist, *b* 19 March 1866, *s* of Augustus Frederick Lee Steere, Jayes Park, Surrey, Eng, and Ellen Elizabeth Roe, *m* 1909, Bridget Yelverton, *d* of C Y O'Connor, late Engineer-in-Chief, W Aust, one *s* (and two *s* missing on active service, 1940 and 1944) three *d* *Educ* High School (now Hale School), Perth, W.A. From School to the land; leasehold land from the Govt on the Murchison, purchased (with partner who later retired) Belele Station, 1890, with 3 flocks of shepherded sheep, today Belele has been built up to 990,000, Belele Pastoral Co has developed, Chilimony is now a good Merino Stud, also Bowes property in Northampton District Pres Pastoralist Assoc for 14 years, Chm W A Turf Club for many years and owned several good race horses Associated with several Directorates, Chairman Elder Smith & Co, Instigator of underwriting to establish W A Meat Exports Co (now Govt owned), first Chm W A Worsted and Woollen Mills (Albany) *Recreations* fond of all sports, mainly racing, supporter of racing and polo *Address* (residence) 52 Mount St, Perth, W A *T* B 4548, (office) C M L Buildings, St Georges Terrace, Perth W A *T* B7037 *Clubs* Weld (Perth, W A), Albany (Albany)

LEECH, Clifford; Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Durham (Durham Division) since 1951, *b* 16 Jan 1909, *s* of Edmund John Leech and Laura Mary Cumming, *m* 1942, Margaret Aldyth Clegg *Educ* Clapham College Queen Mary College (University of London) Asst Lectr in English, Univ Coll of Swansea, 1933-36, Lectr in English Univ of Durham 1936-50 seconded to British Council in Turkey and Middle East 1941-45, Principal of St Cuthbert's Society Durham 1946-52, Sen Lectr in English Univ of Durham 1950-54 Foyle Research Fellow, The Shakespeare Institute, 1952 *Publications* Mildmay Fane's Ragguillo d'Oceano and Candy Restored, 1938, Shakespeare's Tragedies and Other Studies in Seventeenth Century Drama, 1950, John Webster a Critical Study, 1951 Contributions to Shakespeare Survey, Review of English Studies, Mod Lang Review, Durham Univ Jl, Shakespeare Quarterly, Jl of English and Germanic Philology, E L H, Essays in Criticism, Cambridge Jl, etc *Recreations* films theatres, people *Address* 71 Saddler Street, Durham *T* Durham 105 *Club* National Liberal

LEECH, George William, R I 1935, Painter, *b* 1894, *e s* of late Joseph Haywood Leech, *m* 1st, 1921, Helen Priestley (*d* 1941), two *s*, 2nd, 1941, Stella Elizma Boys *Educ* Emmanuel School Studied Putney and Lambeth Schools of Art, three years L C C. Art Scholarship, 1912, Bronze Medal South Kensington (drawing from nude) 1915, commissioned A P.W O Yorkshire Regt (Green Howards), 1915, served European War, France (Machine Gun Corps), 1916-19, Exhibited Royal Academy since 1925, Art Editor Strand Magazine, 1930 39 *Address* 14 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5982 *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts

LEECH, William John, R.H.A. 1910; Painter; *b* 10 April 1881, 3rd *s* of late Prof. H B Leech, LL D; *m* 1953, May Botterell. *Educ.* St. Columba's College, Co Dublin Studied at the School of the Royal Hibernian Academy, Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin, Académie Julien, Paris *Address* 4 Steeles Studios, Haverstock Hill, N W 3.

LEECH-PORTER, Major-Gen. John Edmund, C B 1950, C B E 1945 (O B E 1944), *b* 1896, *s* of Henry Leech-Porter, Winchester *Educ* Imperial Service College, Windsor 2nd Lt R M A, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 Major, 1934, Lt -Col, 1941, Actg Brig, 1942-45, served in Sicily, 1943, and N W Europe, 1944-45, Commanding Plymouth Group, Royal Marines, 1949-51, retired list, 1951 Comdr Order of Leopold II with Palm, Croix de Guerre with Palm *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Broad Reach, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T* 100 *Club* United Service

LEECHMAN, Barclay, C M G 1952, O B E 1941, Member for Social Services, Tanganyika, since 1948, *b* Eastbourne, 28 Sept 1901, *e s* of Alleyne Leechman, M A, F L S, F C S, Bexhill, and late of Colonial Civil Service and late Jean Macmaster Leechman, *m* 1933, Grace, 4th *d* of late Frederick William Collet, Cape Town, S A, no *c* *Educ* Oundle School Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika, 1925, Assistant District Officer, 1928, District Officer, 1937, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1944, Labour Commissioner, 1946 Seconded as Secretary of East African Economic Council, Nairobi, 1940-41, and Director of Economic Control, Aden, 1943-45 *Publications* occasional light articles in various publications *Recreations* climbing, books, music *Address* c/o The Secretariat, Dar-es-Salaam Tanganyika *T* Dar-es-Salaam 3721 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Empire Society, Royal Automobile (Cape Town), Dar-es-Salaam (Dar-es-Salaam)

LEECHMAN, James Graham, Q C (Scot) 1949, *b* 6 Oct 1906, *s* of late Walter Graham Leechman, solicitor, Glasgow and late Barbara Louisa Leechman (*nee* Neilson), *m* 1935, Margaret Helen Edgar, two *d* *Educ* High School and University, Glasgow M A 1927, B Sc 1928, LL B 1930 Admitted to Membership of Faculty of Advocates, 1932, Advocate-Depute, 1947-49, Clerk of Justiciary, 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* 626 Queensferry Road, Barnton, Midlothian *T* Davidson's Mains, 77713

LEEDS, 11th Duke of (*cr* 1694), **John Francis Godolphin Osborne;** Bt, 1620, Viscount Latimer, Baron Osborne, 1673, Earl of Danby, 1674, Viscount Osborne of Dunblane, 1675, Marquis of Carmarthen, 1689, Baron Godolphin, 1832, *b* 12 March 1901; *o s* of 10th Duke and Lady Katherine Frances Lambton (*d* 1952), *d* of 2nd Earl of Durham, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1933, Marianne (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of late Iskender de Malkhazouny, *m* 1948, Audrey, *yr d* of Brigadier Desmond Young, one *d* *Educ* Eton Jesus College, Cambridge *Heir cousin*, Sir Francis D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, *q v* *Address* Melbourne House, Jersey, C I

See also Viscount Chandos (under Capt Rt Hon Oliver Lyttelton), Earl of Strathmore

LEEDS, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951, **Rt Rev. John Carmel Heenan;** *b* 26 Jan 1905, *s* of James Carmel and Anne Heenan (*née* Pilkington) *Educ* Ushaw, English College, Rome Ordained, 1930, work in East End of London, 1931-47, Superior of the Catholic Missionary Society, 1947-51 *Publications* Priest and Penitent, 1936, Cardinal Hinsley, 1945, Letters from Rush Green, 1948 *Address* Bishop's House, Leeds, 6

LEEDS, Archdeacon of; *see* Ellison, Ven Charles Ottley

LEEDS, Edward Thurlow, B A. (Cantab), M.A. (Oxon), F S A, Hon. A R I B A, *b* 29 July 1877, 2nd *s* of late Alfred N Leeds, F.G.S, of Eyebury, Peterborough, *m* 1925, Alice Marjory, *e d* of late James Blomfield Wright, Norwich *Educ* Uppingham School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900, Assistant-Keeper, Department of Antiquities, Ashmolean Museum, 1908, Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, 1928-45, Vice-President Society of Antiquaries, 1929-1932, Rhind Lecturer, 1935, Fellow of Brasenose College, 1938-45, Hon Fellow, 1946 Gold Medallist, Society of Antiquaries, 1946 *Publications* The Archæology of the Anglo-Saxon Settlements, Celtic Ornament in the British Isles, Early Anglo-Saxon Art and Archæology (Rhind Lectures), Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Great Square-headed Brooches, and numerous archæological papers *Address* 88 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T*: Oxford 55602

LEEDS, Commander Sir Reginald (Arthur St. John), 6th Bt, *cr* 1812, R N (Ret), *b* 15 May 1899, *s* of late William Henry Arthur St John Leeds and Edith Mabel (she *m*, 2nd, 1929, John Hugh McNeale), *d* of late Maj-Gen Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams, *S* cousin, 1924, *m*. 1926, Winnaretta, *o d* of late Paris Singer, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Osborne, Dartmouth Retired, 1922, Lieutenant R N, Flying Officer, R A F, 1922-1923, subsequently member of the London Stock Exchange High Sheriff of Devon, 1952-53. *Heir s* George Graham Mortimer, *b* 21 Aug 1927 *Address* 3 Cadogan Gate, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6058, 3 Little Oldway, Paignton *Clubs* White's, Royal Torbay Yacht (Commodore), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

LEEK, James, C B E 1941, Director Birmingham Small Arms Co Ltd, Managing Director, B S A Guns, Limited, B S A. Cycles Ltd, B S A Motor Cycles Ltd; Ariel Motors Ltd, Birmingham, Monochrome Ltd, Director Triumph Engineering Co, Ltd, Coventry, B S A (Ireland) Ltd, President Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1949, *b* 12 Sept 1892, *s* of Richard Harley and Annie Leek, *m* 1917, Kathleen Louise, *d* of J E Riley, Manufacturer, Bradford, one *s* *Educ* Newport Grammar School, Newport *Address* Brook End, Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire *T* Henley-in-Arden 48 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

LEEPER, Sir Reginald Wildig Allen, G B E, *cr* 1948 (C B E 1919), K C M G, *cr* 1945 (C M G 1936), Director Ocean Coal and Wilsons Ltd. since 1948, De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd, Mexican Light and Power Co Ltd, since 1950, Chairman London Cttees of De Beers, Diamond Corporation, Diamond Trading Company and Diamond Producers Assoc, *b* Sydney, N S W, 25 Mar 1888, *s* of late Alexander Leeper; *m* 1916, Margaret Primrose Dundas, *d* of G Boyce Allen, two *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne, New College, Oxford Intelligence Bureau, Department of Information, 1917, entered Foreign Office, 1918 (temp clerk), 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service, 1920, 1st Secretary, H B M Legation, Warsaw, 1923-24; Riga, 1924; Constantinople, 1925; Warsaw, 1927-29, transferred to Foreign Office, 1929, Counsellor, 1933, Assistant Under-Secretary, 1940, Ambassador at the Court of the King of the Hellenes, 1943-46, Ambassador to Argentine Republic, 1946-48, retired 1948 *Publication* When Greek meets Greek, 1950 *Address* 9 Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

LEES, Air Marshal Sir Alan, K C B, *cr*. 1946 (C B 1943); C.B E. 1942; D.S O. 1937, A.F.C; *b*. 23 May 1895; *s*. *s*. of late Maurice Lees, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne, *m* 1930, Norah Elizabeth, *y*. *d*. of late John Thomson, West Hartlepool, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R.M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, with R F C, Iraq, 1923-26, N.W.F P, 1933-37, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Reserve Command, 1946-49, retired list, 1949 *Clubs* · R.A.F, Queen's

LEES, Arthur John, C B E 1934, Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent, retired, former Senior partner in Lees and Co, Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, *b* 4 Oct. 1867, *s*. *s* of John Lees, Slade Hill, Wolverhampton, *m* 1st, 1896, Gertrude May (*d* 1937), *s*. *d* of Charles Horsley, R B A., one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1938, Ethel Marian (*d* 1942), *widow* of Dr F H Kyngdon and *er*. *d*. of late Dr G F. de la Cour, 3rd, 1943, Ragnhild, *widow* of Dr Guy Hughes and *d* of late Colonel Seeberg, Oslo *Educ* Rugby Secretary of the Urban District Councils Association, 1908-50, Joint Secretary, 1896-1904, Secretary of the Rural District Councils Association, 1901-23 *Address* Zinnia, Kettlewell Hill, Woking, Surrey *Club* St. Stephen's

LEES, Rear-Adm. Dennis Marescaux, C B 1951, D S O 1940, *b* 28 Jan 1900, *s* of Captain J Lees, R W Kent Regt, and Gemma Lees (*née* Marescaux), *m* 1934, Daphne May Burnett, three *s* *Educ* Ludgrove Preparatory School, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Fleet Gunnery Officer, Med Fleet, 1934-36, in command H M S Calcutta, 1940-41, H M S Black Prince, 1943-45, Chief of Staff, Home Fleet, 1945-46, Director of Naval Ordnance, Staff, Portsmouth, 1949-51, Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (personal services), 1951-1952, retired list, 1953 *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Address* Pound Field, Brenchley, Kent *T* Brenchley 21. *Club* United Service

LEES, Edith Mabel Lucy, M A, *b* 22 Oct 1878, *d* of late John Lees, Slade Hill, Wolverhampton, and Elizabeth M Bate *Educ* Beckenham Hall School; Somerville College, Oxford Headmistress, Birkenhead High School (G P D S T) 1917 23; Headmistress, Sutton High School (G P D S T), Surrey, 1923 39 *Address* 26 Cecil Road, Cheam, Surrey.

LEES, George Martin, M C., D F C, F R S 1948, Ph D, J P, F R G S, F G S (President, 1951-53), F Inst Pet, Consulting Geologist, *b* 16 April 1898, *s* of George Murray Lees, *m* 1931, Hilda Frances (*née* Andrews), one *s* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Dublin, Royal Military Academy, Royal School of Mines, Vienna University Commissioned R A., 1915, served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1916-17, in Iraq, 1918 Joined Civil Administration, Iraq, and served in Kurdistan as political officer, 1919-20, joined Geological Staff, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd 1921, Chief Geologist, 1931-53, seconded to Petroleum Div, Min of Fuel and Power, 1941-43 Member Geological Survey Board, Member Colonial Geological Survey Board, Geological Adviser to Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, Burmah Oil Co Ltd, and Iraq Petroleum Co Ltd Bigsby Medallist, Geological Soc, 1943, Sidney Powers Gold Medallist, American Assoc Petroleum Geologists, 1954 *Publications* numerous scientific articles in learned journals *Recreation* geology *Address* The White House, Ongar, Essex *T* Ongar 22 *Club* Athenæum

LEES, Rev. Harold M. H.; *see* Hyde-Lees

LEES, Sir Hereward; *see* Lees, Sir W H C

LEES, Sir Jean (Marie Ivor), 6th Bt., *cr* 1804, *b*. 30 March 1875, 7th *s*. of Sir Har-

court **James Lees**, 4th Bt, and Harriet Ellen Constance, 2nd *d* of Henry Morgan Howard, *S half-b* (Sir Arthur Henry James Lees) 1949, *m* 1st, 1898, Beatrice Nora Mary (*d* 1927), *d* of late E E Davis, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1927, Gladys Isobel, *d* of F W Bull, Bassett, Southampton *Heir s* Charles Archibald Edward Ivor [*b* 6 March 1902, *m* 1924, Lily, *d* of A Williams, one *s* (one *d* decd)] *Address* 186 Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey

LEES, Col. Sir John (Victor Elliott), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1897, D S O 1918, M C, late K R R C, *b* 11 Dec 1887, *s* of 1st Bt and Florence, *d* of late Patrick Keith, *m* 1915, Madeline, 2nd *d* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt, one *s* (*cr s* Capt James Lees, K R R C, killed in action, 1945) five *d*, *S* brother, 1915 *Educ*, Eton, Sandhurst Entered army, 1907, Capt K R R C, 1915, Bt-Maj, 1919, temp Lt-Col, 1918-19, served European War (wounded twice, D S O, M C, Croix de guerre), retired 1922 Comdg 4th (T) Bn Dorset Regt, 1927-32, Comdg 5th Bn Dorset Regt 1939-40, Col T A 1932 One of H M Body Guard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1938-51 *Heir s* Thomas Edward, *b* 31 Jan 1925 *Address* Post Green, Lytchett Minster, Poole *T A* Lytchett-Minster *T* Lytchett Minster 219 *Club* Army and Navy

LEES, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Werner Wyld; *b* 11 Sept 1887, *s* of late Rev George Wyld Lees, Clifford, York, and Anna Werner, Dublin, *m* 1915, Gwendolen, *d* of late R T Daniell, Colchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Commissioned in Militia, Special Reserve, R A and R A F 1906-21, served in France and East Africa, 1915-17, Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, 1917, and at Air Ministry, 1918, member of London and Liverpool Corn Trade Associations, 1924, of British Exec Committee Internat Chamber of Commerce and British spokesman at Copenhagen Conference, 1939 High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1944-45 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 66 Wellington Rd, Nantwich, Cheshire *T* Nantwich 5922 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

LEES, Air Commodore (actg. Air Vice-Marshal) Ronald Beresford, C B 1946, C B E 1943, D F C, A O C No 83 Gp, 2nd T A F in Germany, since 1952, *b* 27 April 1910, *s* of John Thomas and Elizabeth Jane Lees, *m* 1931, Rhoda Lillie Pank, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, Australia Joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1930, transferred Royal Air Force, 1931 A D C to the Queen, 1952-53 (to King George VI, 1949-52) *Address* c/o Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia, Strand, W C 2 *Club* Royal Air Force

LEES, Sir (William) Hereward (Clare), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1937, *b* 6 March 1904, *o s* of Sir Clare Lees, 1st Bt, O B E, L L D, and Kathleen, *d* of John Nickson, Liverpool, *S* father 1951, *m* 1930, Dorothy Gertrude, *d* of Francis Alexander and Gertrude Florence Lauder, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge *Heir s* William Antony Clare, *b* 14 June 1935 *Address* Ardeevin, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport, Cheshire

LEES-JONES, John, O B E 1953, Director of J W Lees & Co (Brewers), Ltd, Kendall & Gent Ltd., G Garner, Ltd, Deputy Pres and Chairman Nat Assoc of Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies, Deputy Chairman, Central After-Care Committee, Member, Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders, *b* 1887; *m* 1921, Alice May, *d* of late John Ryder, Manchester, three *s* *Educ* Lymm Grammar School, Wrekin College, Shropshire. Served European War, 1914-19, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916, M P. (U.) Blackley Division of Manchester, 1931-1945; J.P. 1926. *Address:* 8 Groby Court, Groby Road, Altrincham, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 4263. *Clubs* Constitutional, Farmers'.

L E E S E, Charles William, C M G 1932, Assistant Commissioner, S Nigeria, 1906, Treasurer, Gold Coast, 1924, Treasurer, Nigeria, 1928-35, retired 1935 *Address* Centuries, Doddington, Sittingbourne, Kent

LEESE, Lieutenant-General Sir Oliver William Hargreaves, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1908, K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1942), C B E 1940, D S O 1916, *b* 27 Oct 1894, *s* of 2nd Bt and Violet Mary (*d* 1947), 4th *d* of late Albert G Sandeman, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1933, Margaret Alice, *o d* of late Cuthbert Leicester-Warren *Educ* Ludgrove, Eton Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded three times, D S O, despatches twice), Adj 3rd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1920-22, Adj O T C Eton, 1922-25, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1927-28, Bde Major, 1st Guards Brigade, 1929-32, D A A and Q M G London District, 1932-33, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, The War Office, 1935-36, commanded 1st Bn Coldstream Guards, 1936-38, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, Quetta, 1938-40, Brigadier, 20th Guards Brigade, 1940, Deputy Chief of the General Staff B E F 1940, Brigadier, 29th Independent Brigade Group, 1940; Comdr West Sussex Div, 1941, Commander, 15th (Scottish) Division, Commander Guards Armoured Division, 1941, Commanding 30th Corps, 1942, Commander, 8th Army, 1944, C-in-C Allied Land Forces South-East Asia, 1944-45, G O C-in-C Eastern Command, 1945-46, retired, 1946 Deputy Lieutenant County of Salop, 1947. Hon Col Shropshire Yeomanry, 1947, J P 1949 Lieutenant, Tower of London, 1954 *Heir b* Alec William, *b* 1910 *Address* Lower Hall, Worfield, Bridgnorth, Salop *T* Worfield 259 and 259 *Club* Turf

LEESON, Rt. Rev. Spencer; *see* Peterborough, Bishop of

L E FANU, George Ernest Hugh, C M G 1945, M B, retired, *b* 18 Sept 1874, *s* of Joseph William Henry Le Fanu, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1915, Mary Beatrice Fisher, two *d* *Educ* School in Germany; Aberdeen University West African Medical Staff, 1907-26, Togoland Campaign, 1914-1916 (temp Capt), Consulting Physician in Liverpool to Colonial Office, 1928-45 *Recreations* music and gardening *Address* Greenfield, South Brent, Devon *T A* Le Fanu, South Brent *T* South Brent 3140 *Club* University (Liverpool)

LE FANU, Mrs. W. R.; *see* Maconchy, Elizabeth

LEFEAUX, Leslie; Governor Reserve Bank of New Zealand, 1934-40, *b.* 28 April 1886, *s* of Harry I Lefeaux; *m* 1911, Ada Ethel, *d.* of the late W E Jones of Cheam, Surrey; one *d* *Educ* Privately Entered service of Bank of England, 1904, appointed Assistant to the Governors, 1932; resigned to take up above position. *Recreations* golf, bowls. *Address* 79 Manor Road, Worthing, Sussex.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell; Vice-Chairman, J P Morgan & Co Incorporated, since 1950, *b* N Y City, 10 Sept 1878, *s* of Charles Russell and Mary Cornell Leffingwell, *m* 1906, Lucy Hewitt, one *d* *Educ.* Yonkers Military Academy, Yonkers, N Y, Halsey School, N Y City, Yale University, New Haven, Conn (A B 1899, Hon M A 1919, L L D 1950), Columbia Law School, N Y City (LL B. 1902) Law clerk with Guthrie Cravath & Henderson, 1902-07, Partner, Cravath Henderson & deGersdorff and Cravath & Henderson, 1907-17, Special Asst to Sec of Treasury in flotation of U.S. Treasury Liberty Loan,

1917; Asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1917-20, Partner, Cravath Henderson Leffingwell & deGersdorff, 1920-23, Partner J P Morgan & Co, 1923-40, Director and officer, J P Morgan & Co Incorporated, 1940-. Trustee Chm Carnegie Corp of New York, Director Council on Foreign Relations *Publications* essays on fiscal, monetary and economic subjects in American scientific and general publications *Recreations* country life and books *Address* 23 Wall Street, New York 8, N Y *T* Hanover 2-2323, 38 East 69th St, New York 21, N Y *T* Rhinelander 4-7792, Yellowcote Road, Oyster Bay, Long Island *T* Oyster Bay 6-0156 *Clubs* Knickerbocker, Century, University, Pilgrims, Yale, Down Town (New York), Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (Long Island), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington)

LE FLEMING, Sir Frank Thomas, 10th Bt., *cr* 1705, *b* 27 Dec 1887, *s* of Sir William Hudleston le Fleming, 9th Bt, and **Martha,** *d* of John Kelland, Crwys Morchard, Devon; *S* father 1945, *m* 1921, Isabel Annie Fraser, *d* of late James Craig, Manala, N Z, three *s Educ* Napier Boys' High Sch, N Z Served European War, 1914-18, in Engineer Corps Landowner *Heir s* William Kelland [*b* 27 Apr 1922, *m* 1948, Noveen Avis, *d* of C C Sharpe, Rukuhia, Hamilton, N Z, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Rydal Lovat, Aurora Rd, P D Manala, Taranaki, N Z *T* 41 Manala

LE FLEMING, Major-General Roger Eustace, C B 1947, O B E 1943, M C 1918, retd, *b* 20 Apr 1895, *s* of John Le Fleming, Tonbridge, *m* 1928, Jean, *d* of Major A Mirrlees, one *d Educ* Tonbridge School, R M C, Sandhurst Joined E Surrey Regt, 1914, joined I A, 1915, commanded 2nd Bombay Grenadiers, 1937, Bde Comdr 1941, Maj-Gen Commanding Waziristan Area, 1944 (wounded twice, despatches thrice), retired June 1948 *Address* Windylow Colemans Hatch, Hartfield, Sussex *T* Colemans Hatch 11.

LEFROY, Sir Anthony Langlois Bruce, Kt, *cr* 1952, M C, J P, President West Austr Pastoralists' Assoc, Chairman W A Turf Club Cttee, W A Trustee Bd, Bd of Advice, Bank of N S W, W A Div of Red Cross Soc, Dep Chm W A Newspapers Ltd, *b* Perth, W A, 20 Apr 1881, *s* of late Sir Henry B Lefroy, Walebing, W A, *m* Callista, *d* of Leon Courouble, France *Educ* High (now Hale) Sch, Perth, W A, Haileybury Coll, Hertford, Eng Manager Jackeroo F Wittenoom's Boolardy Station, W A, 1903, owner Coodardy Station and Hill View Farm, Chittering, W A European War, 31 Div Train Eng, 1915, Adj, Capt After War became Gen Man F Wittenoom's Cos, Boolardy Pastoral Co Ltd Badja Ltd, later, Man Dir War of 1939-45, organised and comd 19th Garrison Bn, Geraldton, W A, retiring as Lt-Col Capt and Pres Perth Polo Club, Vice-Pres W A Hunt Club *Address* 258 St George's Tce, Perth, W A

LEFROY, Walter John Magrath; founder and Editor of the weekly journal Canada until its amalgamation, 1934, *b* 6 April 1870, *s. s* of late Capt B L Lefroy, R N, of Gratwicke House, Littlehampton, *g s* of Capt B L Lefroy of Cardenton House, Athy, Co Kildare, *m* 1913, Ella Christina, *s d* of Col J W A. Michell, Indian Army *Educ* Royal Naval School, Giggleswick, Queen's College, Oxford. First visited Canada 1891, and after six years' residence returned to England and contributed articles to leading publications concerning the resources and development of Canada and its growing importance in the Empire. *Publications* established the British Columbia Review, a weekly journal which he edited until he founded the larger weekly publication Canada in 1906, established Canada To-day, a popular illustrated Canadian annual, and The Canadian Export Pioneer *Recreations*. fishing, shooting, fencing. *Address* The Green Lodge, St. Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants. *T* 244. *Club* Savage

LEFTWICH, Charles Gerrans, C B E 1919, *b* London, 1872; *m* 1899, Evadne Fawcus, of Alnmouth, Northumberland, three *s Educ* Christ's Hospital, St John's College, Cambridge Entered I C S 1896, served in the C P India as Ass Com, Under-Sec, Dep. Comr, Revenue Sec, Director of Agriculture and Industries, Controller of Munitions, Railway Traffic, etc, Director of Civil Supplies, retired, 1921, Indian Trade Commissioner in East Africa, 1921 23 Manager Backworth Wattle plantations, Natal, 1924-39 *Recreations* music, carpentry *Address* Backworth, Private Bag, Umlaas Road, Natal, S Africa *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg)

LE GALLIENNE, Eva, Theatrical Producer, Director and Actress, *b* London, England, 11 Jan 1899, *d* of Richard Le Gallienne and Julie Norregaard *Educ* Collège Sévigné, Paris, France Début Prince of Wales Theatre, London, in The Laughter of Fools, 1915, New York Début in The Melody of Youth, 1916, appeared in N Y and on tour, in Mr Lazarus season of 1916-17, with Ethel Barrymore in The Off Chance, 1917-18, Not So Long Ago, 1920-21, Liliom, 1921-22, The Swan, 1923, Hannele in The Assumption of Hannele, by Hauptmann, 1923, Jeanne d'Arc, by Mercedes de Acosta, 1925, The Call of Life, by Schnitzler, 1925, The Master Builder, by Henrik Ibsen, 1925-26 Founder and Director Civic Repertory Theatre, N Y, 1926, played in Saturday Night, The Three Sisters, Cradle Song, 2 × 2 = 5, The First Stone, Improvisations in June, The Would-Be Gentleman, L'Invitation au Voyage, The Cherry Orchard, Peter Pan, On the High Road, The Lady from Alfaqueque, Katerina, The Open Door, A Sunny Morning, The Master Builder, John Gabriel Borkman, La Locandiera, Twelfth Night, Inheritors, The Good Hope, Hedda Gabler, The Sea Gull, Mlle Bourrat, The Living Corpse, Women Have Their Way, Romeo and Juliet, The Green Cockatoo, Siegfried, Allison's House, Camille, Liliom (revival), Dear Jane, Alice in Wonderland, L'Aiglon, 1934, Rosmersholm, 1935, Uncle Harry, 1942, Cherry Orchard, 1944, Thérèse, 1945, Man Dir of Amer Repertory Theatre, which did six classic revivals in repertory, N Y, 1946 and 1947 Hon M.A (Tufts Coll), 1927, D H L (Smith Coll), 1930, Litt D (Russell Sage Coll), 1930, (Brown Univ), 1933, (Mount Holyoke Coll), 1937, D H L (Ohio Wesleyan Univ), 1953 Mem Actors Equity Assoc and Managers Protective Assoc, Founder National Woman's Party, winner of Pictorial Review Achievement Award for 1926, Gold Medal, Soc Arts and Sciences, 1926, Town Hall Club Award, 1934, Am. Acad of Arts and Letters medal for good speech, 1945, elected one of outstanding women of the year for 1947 by Women's Nat Press Club of America *Publications* At 33 (autobiography), 1934, Flossie and Bossy, (N Y) 1949, (London) 1950, With A Quiet Heart, 1953, A Preface to Hedda Gabler, 1953, articles for New York Times, Theatre Arts Monthly, etc *Recreations* gardening, painting *Address* Westport, Conn, U S A.

LEGARD, Sir Digby Algernon Hall, 13th Bart, *cr* 1660, B A, late Capt. R.A.F, *b* 7 Dec 1876, *o s* of Rev. Cecil Henry Legard and Emily, *d*, of James Hall; *S* uncle, 1923, *m* 1904, Elaine (*d* 1952), *d* of W J S Barber Starkey, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Eton, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. *Heir s*. Thomas Digby Legard, Lt. R.A. [*b*. 16 Oct. 1905; *m*

1935, Mary Helen, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col L'Estrange Malone, three *s.* *Address* Barton Cottage, Malton, Yorks *Club* M.C.C.

LEGAT, Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1939, B.Sc., retired, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876, 4th *s.* of late Robert Legat, W.S., Eskpark, Musselburgh, *m.* 1920, Frances Marion, *o. d.* of late Frederic Bennett, M.R.C.S., Okehampton, two *s.* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (B.Sc.) Entered Forest Service, Cape Colony, 1898, transferred to Transvaal Forest Service, 1902 and absorbed into Union Forest Service, 1910, Conservator of Forests Transvaal, 1910-13, Chief Conservator of Forests, Union of South Africa, 1913-31, Editor Secretary of Empire Forestry Association, London, 1933-38, Hon. Member, Canadian Society Forest Engineers, New Zealand Forestry Society, South African Forestry Association *Recreation* gardening *Address* Beechdene, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey *T.A.* and *T.* Farnham 5914 *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria)

LEGAT, Harold, C.M.G. 1948, Assistant Headquarters Commissioner for Overseas Boy Scouts and Migration, *m.* Gertrude Eliza Johnson (*d.* 1950) *Address* 37 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1 *T.* Victoria 5560

LEGENTILHOMME, Général Paul Louis, Hon. K.C.B., *cr.* 1946, *b.* at Valognes, Department of Manche (Normandy), 26 Mar. 1884, *m.* 1947, Marjorie M., *widow* of Comdr. C. J. Smith, R.N., and *o. d.* of late Alderman Sir Charles McRea *Educ* College of Le Havre Military School of St. Cyr, 1905-7, Sub-Lieutenant in the Colonial Infantry, 1907, Lieutenant, 1909, Captain, 1915, Major, 1924, Lieut.-Colonel, 1928, Colonel, 1934, Général de brigade, 1938, Général de division, 1941, Général de Corps d'Armée, 1943, Général d'Armée, 1947; has served in Syria, in Indo-China, in Madagascar, and passed French, Staff College and Centre des Hautes Études Militaires before the war, C.-in-C. in French Somaliland, 1938, C.-in-C. allied forces in French and British Somaliland, 1940, on 16 June 1940 informed Foreign Office of his decision to carry on fight with Great Britain till victory, but was obliged to give in at Jibuti and escaped by night, 1 Aug. 1940, to join General de Gaulle, G.O.C. Free French Forces in Sudan for operations against Eritrea, 1941, in command of allied forces, operating in Syria and took Damascus, 1941, Haut Commissaire de France pour les possessions de l'Océan Indien et Gouvernement Général de Madagascar, 1942-43, Commissioner for National Defence, French Committee of National Liberation, 1943, Commandant la 3ème Région Militaire Rouen, 1944-45, Military Governor of Paris, 1945-1947, retired 1947, Member, Assembly of French Union, 1952 Decorations French Grande Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de la Libération, Croix de Guerre 1914-18 and 1939-45, etc American Commander of Legion of Merit Belgian Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre Czechoslovakian Grand Officier du Lion Blanc Brazilian Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Croix du Sud Polish Virtutis Militaris, 3rd Class *Address* Rue de Champigny, Chennevières sur Marne (Seine-et-Oise), France

LEGER, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, *see* Montreal, Cardinal-Archbishop of

LEGG, Leopold George Wickham; Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 1877, *s.* of late John Wickham Legg, M.D., Hon. D.Litt. Oxon, F.R.C.P., *m.* 1915, Olive Maud, *e. d.* of late William Percival Lindsay, W.S., Edinburgh, three *d.* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford *Publications* English Coronation Records, 1902; A Short Survey of 26 Counties of England in 1634 by a Captain, a Lieutenant, and an Ancient, 1904, Select Documents of the Constituent Assembly, 1905, Matthew Prior, 1921, British Diplomatic Instructions, France, 1689-1721, 1925, Vol. II 1927, Vol. III 1930, Vol. IV 1934. A relation of a short survey of the Western Counties by a Lieut. in 1635, 1936, and other works, Editor Dictionary of National Biography, Supplement 1931-40 *Address.* Manor House, Bodicote, Banbury, Oxon *T.* Banbury 3006 *Club* United University

LEGGATE, Hon. William Muter, C.M.G. 1924, M.A. (Hons.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1879, *s.* of James Leggate of Broadlees, Chapelton, Lanarkshire, *m.* 1947, Ellen B. Orr, M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (G.) *Educ* Edinburgh Univ. Served in S. African War, 1900-2, Clerk in Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, Edinburgh, resigned, 1904, came to S. Rhodesia in 1910, President Rhodesia Agricultural Union, 1919 represented Salisbury District, 1920-33, and Hartley District, 1940-46, in Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, formed part of the delegation of elected members which proceeded to London to interview the Colonial Secretary on the Constitutional issue, 1921, Minister of Agriculture and Lands in the First Cabinet under Responsible Government, 1923-25, Colonial Secretary, or Minister of Internal Affairs, 1925-33, Chairman of Food Production Committee, 1942-46 *Address* 64 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow, C.3 *T.* Douglas 4636

LEGGATT, Major-General Charles St. Quentin Outen Fullbrook-, C.B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1914, M.C., *b.* 16 Aug. 1889, *m.* 1917, Mary Katharine, *d.* of late Col. G. H. Bittleston, R.A., of Ashleigh, Whitchurch, Devon, two *d.* *Educ* Bath College, R.M.C., Sandhurst Entered Army, 1909, Capt., 1915, Bt. Maj., 1918, Maj., 1924, Lt.-Col., 1932, Col., 1936, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches four times, D.S.O., Military Cross, Bt. Maj.), commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Berks Regt., 1932-36, Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1936-39, Commander Inf. Brigade, T.A., 1939-41, Division, 1941-42, Tunisia, 1943-44, 61 Area, Ancona, N. Italy, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946 Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1947 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., King Street, Reading, Berks

LEGGE, family name of **Earl of Dartmouth.**

LEGGE, Commander Hon. Humphry, C.V.O. 1947, D.S.O. 1919, R.N. retired list, Chief Constable of Berkshire, 1932-54, *yr. s.* of 6th Earl of Dartmouth and *heir-pres.* to 7th Earl, *b.* 1888, *m.* 1923, Roma, *e. d.* of Sir Ernest Horlick, 2nd Bt., one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket, golf *Address* Whiteladies, 29 Hailsham Rd., Worthing, Sussex *Club* Bath

See also Baron Herschell

LEGGE, Brigadier-General Reginald Francis, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1917 Companion I.E.E. 1932 Director Radio and Television Trust Ltd., Pitter Gauge and Precision Tool Co. Ltd., Variform Engineering Ltd., Britannic Cable and Construction Co. Ltd., Ashley Engineering Co. Ltd., Cable & Electric Industries Ltd., 4th *s.* of Henegage S. Legge, *m.* Hélène, *d.* of Arthur Vrancken, two *d.* *Educ* St. Paul's School, R.M.C., Sandhurst Joined Prince of Wales Leinster Regiment, served in Nigeria, West Africa, 1898-99 (medal and 2 clasps), South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retd. pay, 1920, Pres. Office of Reparation Commn., Wiesbaden, 1920-22, Treasury Director North Wales Power Company Ltd., and Electricity Distribution Co. of N. Wales,

1925-48, Director and General Manager British Power and Light Corporation and its subsidiary Companies, 1929 48 Member Council Incorporated Association Elec Power Companies, 1925-48 (Pres 1943 and 1944), Member of N Wales and S Cheshire Joint Electricity Authority, 1926 48, Member of Council of Electrical Development Association, 1931 48, Member Council, Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1935-38 Croix de Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Officier Ordre de Leopold (Belgium), Croix de Guerre (Belgium) Grand officier Order of Aviz (Portugal), Commander of Order of St Maurice and Lazarus (Italy), Officier Ordre Instruction Publique (France) *Publications* various guides to promotion and other military handbooks, Editor of the quarterly magazine Helios, 1929-39 *Club* Army and Navy

LEGGE-BOURKE, Major Edward Alexander Henry; M P (C) Isle of Ely since 1945, *b* 16 May 1914, *o s* of late N W H Legge-Bourke, Coldstream Guards, and of Lady Victoria Forester, Laverton House, Broadway, Worcs *m* 1938, Catherine Jean, 3rd *d* of Col Sir Arthur Grant, D S O, 10th Bt of Monymusk, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Page of Honour to King George V, 1924 30, 2nd Lt R H G 1934, served War of 1939-45 (wounded) Chairman Empire Economic Union *Publications* Defence of the Realm, 1949 Master of the Offices 1950, The King s Guards, Horse and Foot, 1951, The Household Cavalry and the Brigade of Guards on Ceremonial Occasions (Twin vol), 1952 *Address* Witchford House, Ely, Cambs *Clubs* Carlton Buck s

LEGGETT, B J, M R C S, L R C P, M I E E, Consultant Medical and Surgical Radiologist, Ite Radiologist East London Hospital for Children City of London Hospital, St Mark s Hospital Middlesex Hospital, and to various public authorities Mem Electro Medical Cttee, I E E, London, Fell Roy Soc Med Mem British Institute of Radiology, *b* 21 Sept 1890, *m* Amy *d* of A J Clark, Rye, one *s* two *d* *Educ* West Ham Technical College, London Hospital Medical Coll, Krankenhaus der Jnd Gemeinde Berlin Lt R E (retd) and late Off -in C Wireless 1st Corps B E F *Publications* Wireless Telegraphy, 1921, The Theory and Practice of Radiology (3 vols) 1928, The Medical and Surgical Applications of Electricity, Journal Inst of Electrical Engineers, 1930, "Progress Review of Radiology I E E, 1944 Former collaborator Die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Rontgenstrahlen Leipzig *Recreations* shooting sea fishing, freemasonry and radiological history *Address* 353 Romford Road, Forest Gate, E 7

LEGGETT, Sir Frederick William, K B E *cr* 1951, Kt, *cr* 1941 C B 1933 *b* 23 Dec 1884, *s* of late F J Leggett and Frances Mary, *d.* of William Murphy, Huntingdon, *m* Edith Guinevere (*d* 1949), *d* of Henry Kitson, Woodford, one *s* three *d* *Educ* City of London and Strand Schools, King's College, London Entered Civil Service, 1904, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade 1915, to Minister Labour, 1917, Asst Sec Ministry of Labour, 1919, Under-Secretary, 1939, Chief Industrial Commissioner, 1940 1942, member of Government Mission of Inquiry into Industrial Conditions in Canada and United States, 1926 Brit Govt Member of Governing Body of I L O 1932 44, Chm 1937 38, Deputy Sec Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-45 Mem British Reparations Mission, Moscow, 1945 Mem Anglo-American Cttee of Inquiry into Palestine, 1946, Chm London and S -E Regional Board for Industry, 1947 48 Member Docks Emergency Cttee, 1949, Chm London Docks Disputes Inquiry Cttee, 1950 Chm Building Apprenticeship and Training Council, 1953 *Address* Eskdale, Radlett, Herts T Radlett 6615 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Cinque Ports Yacht

LEGH, family name of **Baron Newton.**

LEGH, Charles Legh Shuldham Cornwall-, A E A, *b* 10 Feb 1903, *er s* of late Charles Henry George Cornwall Legh, of High Legh Hall, Cheshire, and Geraldine Maud, *d* of late Lieut Col Arthur James Shuldham, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *m* 1930, Dorothy, *er d* of J W Scott, Seal, Sevenoaks, one *s* two *d* Late Flight-Lt A A F, J P Cheshire 1938, High Sheriff, 1939, D L and C C 1949 *Address* High Legh House, Knutsford Cheshire T Lymm 303 *Club* Carlton

LEGH, Hon. Peter (Richard), M P (C) Petersfield Division of Hants since Oct 1951 Assistant Whip since 1953, *b* 6 April 1915, *er s* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Newton *q v*, *m* 1948, Priscilla (*see s* Viscount Wolmer), *yr d* of late Capt John Egerton Warburton and *widow* of William Matthew Palmer, Viscount Wolmer, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church Oxford (M A) 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards (S R), 1937, Captain, 1941 Major, 1945 J P 1951, C C Hampshire, Chairman East Hampshire Young Conservatives 1949 50 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1952 53 *Recreations* photography, clock repairing making gadgets *Address* Vernon Hill House, Bishop s Waltham, Hampshire T Bishop s Waltham 301 *Clubs* St James Constitutional, Pratt s, Hampshire (Winchester)

LEGH, Lieut.-Colonel Hon Sir Piers (Walter), G C V O, *cr* 1948 (K C V O, *cr* 1942, C V O 1937, M V O 1919) K C B *cr* 1953 (C M G 1925, C I E 1922, O B E 1919, J P Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (Equerry to King George VI, 1936 46, Extra Equerry, 1946 52), *b* 12 Dec, 1890, 2nd *s* of 2nd Baron Newton, P C, *m* 1920, Sarah Polk, *d* of late Judge Bradford of Woodstock, Nashville, Tennessee, U S A, and *widow* of Captain Hon Alfred Shaughnessy one *d* Entered Grenadier Guards, 1910, A D C to Duke of Connaught Governor General of Canada, 1911 15 Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1919 1936, Master of Her Majesty s Household 1952 Dec 1953 (of the Household of King George VI, 1941 52) Served European War 1915-18 (O B E, despatches twice) *Address* St James s Palace S W 1 *Club* Turf

See also N R Colville, Baron Shaughnessy

LEGH-JONES, Sir George, kt *cr* 1950, M B E, Managing Director Shell" Transport and Trading Co Ltd, Director Shell Petroleum Co Ltd, Anglo Saxon Petroleum Co Ltd, de Bataafsche Petroleum Mij, President Canadian Eagle Oil Co Ltd, Dir Lloyds Bank Ltd, *b* 24 March 1890, *e s* of Edward and Emily Legh Jones, *m* 1915, Margaret Ethel, *d* of late Samuel Boucher, one *d* *Educ* Oswestry and Welshpool Schools Served in Sea Transport Department, Admiralty, 1915-17, British Mission, Washington, 1918-19, with Royal Dutch/Shell Group, London and Hague, 1919-22, Director, Shell Union Oil Corporation, San Francisco and St Louis, 1922 34, one of the Managing Directors, Royal Dutch/Shell Group, 1938, and served on a number of Government Committees since 1939 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 33 Eaton Square, S W 1, The School Farm Lockerley, nr Romsey, Hants *T A* Gleghjones, London *T* Sloane 2700 Lockerley 287 *Clubs* White s, Flyfishers', City of London, Pacific Union (San Francisco), Mid-Ocean (Bermuda)

LEHMAN, Hon. Herbert H, U S Senator since 1950, Director General of

United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, 1943-46, permanent and hon Chairman since 1946, *b* New York City, 28 March 1878, *s* of Mayer Lehman and Babette Newgass, *m* 1910, Edith Altschul, one *s* one *d* Partner in Lehman Bros, bankers, New York City, 1908, Lt-Governor, New York State, 1928, elected Governor New York State, 1932, re-elected 1934, 1936, 1938, Director U S Office of Foreign Relief, 1942 43 *Address* 820 Park Avenue, New York, U S A

LEHMANN, Professor Andrew George, Professor of French Studies, University of Reading, since 1951, *b* 1922, British, *m* 1942 Alastine Mary (*née* Bell), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, The Queen's Coll, Oxford M A, D Phil (Oxon) *Publication* The Symbolist Aesthetic in France, 1950, Revue de Littérature Comparée *Recreations* fencing, music *Address* 26 Cintra Avenue, Reading *T* Reading 81913

LEHMANN, Beatrix; Actress, *b* 1 July 1903, 3rd *d* of Rudolph Chambers Lehmann *Educ* home, Paris Trained for stage at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art First professional engagement, Sidney in The Bill of Divorcement on a tour of South Coast Village Halls Appeared in T S Elliot's Family Reunion, 1952 Peter Ustinov's No Sign of the Dove *Publications* two novels, a number of short stories *Recreations* swimming and history *Address* The Manor Barn, Little Wittenham, Berks

LEHMANN, John Frederick, F R S L, Editor of the London Magazine, Managing Director of John Lehmann Ltd from its foundation to 1952, Founder and Editor of New Writing and of Orpheus, *b* 2 June 1907 *s* of late Rudolph Chambers Lehmann and Alice Marie Davis *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Trinity Coll, Cambridge Partner and General Manager, The Hogarth Press, 1938-46, Advisory Editor, The Geographical Magazine, 1940 45 Editor, New Soundings (B B C Third Programme) 1952, The London Magazine 1954 *Publications* A Garden Revisited, 1931, The Noise of History, 1934, Prometheus and the Bolsheviks, 1937, Evil Was Abroad, 1938, Down River, 1939, New Writing in Europe, 1940, Forty Poems, 1942, The Sphere of Glass, 1944, Shelley in Italy, 1947, The Age of the Dragon, 1951, The Open Night, 1952, Edith Sitwell, 1952 Editor of Poems from New Writing, 1946, French Stories from New Writing, 1947, The Year's Work in Literature, 1949 and 1950, English Stories from New Writing 1950 Pleasures of New Writing, 1952 *Recreations* aquatic and literary *Address* 31 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0568 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath, Eton Viking

LEHMANN, Lotte; Opera, Concert and Radio Singer, Film Actress, *b* Perleberg, Germany, 27 Feb 1888, *d* of Carl Lehmann and Marie Schuster, *m* Otto Krause (*d* 1939) *Educ* Royal Academy of Music, Berlin Has sung in opera and concert in the principal cities of Europe, U S A, South America, Australia, New Zealand Medals Legion of Honor, France, Golden Palm, France, Golden Medal, Sweden, Golden Medal, Austria, Ring of Honor, Viennese Philh Orchestra *Publications* Eternal Flight (novel), Midway in my Song (biography), More than Singing (song interpretation) My Many Lives (book on opera) *Address* Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California, U S A

LEHMANN, Rosamond Nina, 2nd *d* of R C Lehmann and Alice Davis, *m* 1928, Hon Wogan Philipps, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, Girton College, Cambridge (scholar) *Publications* Dusty Answer, 1927, A Note in Music, 1930, Invitation to the Waltz, 1932, The Weather in the Streets, 1936, No More Music (play), 1939, The Ballad and the Source, 1944, The Gypsy's Baby, 1946, The Echoing Grove, 1953 *Recreations* reading, music *Address* 70 Eaton Square, S W 1

LEICESTER, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1837), **Thomas William Edward Coke,** M V O 1937, Viscount Coke, 1837, Major Scots Guards (retired), Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937 52), D L Norfolk, *b* 16 May 1908, *o surv s* of 4th Earl and Marion Gertrude, *d* of late Col Hon W R Trefusis, *S* father 1949, *m* 1931, Lady Elizabeth Yorke Lady of The Bedchamber to the Queen, since 1953 *o d* of 8th Earl of Hardwicke, three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Scots Guards in 1928, Capt 1938, Major, 1945, served War of 1939-45, North Africa, 1939-42 Equerry to the King when Duke of York, 1934-37 Hon Colonel, 1st Cadet Bn, Royal Norfolk Regt *Heir cousin*, Anthony Louis Lovel Coke, R A F [*b* 11 Sept 1909, *m* 1934, Moyra Crossley, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Holkham Hall, Norfolk *Club* Turf

See also Major T C Harvey

LEICESTER, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt Rev Ronald Ralph Williams,** M A *b* 14 Oct 1906, *s* of Rev Ralph Williams and Mary *d* of Joseph Sayers, *m* 1934 Cicely Maud, *o d* of Edward Glanville Kay, Enfield, no *c* *Educ* Judd School Tonbridge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Ridley Hall Cambridge 2nd Class, Division I English Tripos Pt I, Cambridge 1926 1st Class Theological Tripos Pt I 1927, 1st Class with distinction, Pt II, 1928, Carus Greek Testament Prize 1927, Scholefield Greek Testament Prize 1928 Archbishop Cranmer Prize, 1932 Hulsean Preacher, 1934 Tutor St Aidan's College Birkenhead, 1928-29, Curate Leyton Parish Church 1929 31, Chaplain, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1931 34 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford 1931 Home Education Secretary, C M S 1934 40 Religious Division Ministry of Information 1940 45 (Director 1943 45), Lieut M O I Home Guard, Commissary to Bishop of Tasmania 1944, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1945, Principal St John's College, Durham 1945-53, Hon Canon Durham Cathedral 1951 54, Proctor in Convocation of York 1950 *Publications* Religion and the English Vernacular, 1940, The Strife Goes On 1940 The Christian Religion 1941 Authority in the Apostolic Age 1950, The Perfect Law of Liberty 1952, The Acts of the Apostles, 1953 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Leicester *Club* United University

LEICESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hollis, Rt Rev F S

LEICESTER, Sir Charles Byrne Warren, 9th Bt, *cr* 1671, Lt Col, King's Dragoon Guards (retired), *b* 30 March 1896 *s* of late Major William Frederic and late Mary Lilian Leicester, *S* kinsman 1945 (family name changed from Byrne to Leicester by Special Act of Parliament, 1744 claim tail male descent from MacMorda King of Leinster) *Educ* Radley Served with King's Dragoon Guards in European War, 1914-18, Persia and Iraq (medal) also War of 1939 45 (1939 45 Star Africa Star (with 8th Army clasp), Defence Medal, War Medal 1939 45) *Recreations* bloodstock, racing hunting, polo *Heir* none *Address* Ervey House, Kingscourt, Co Meath, Eire *Club* Cavalry

LEIGH, family name of **Baron Leigh.**

LEIGH, 4th Baron (*cr* 1839), **Rupert William Dudley Leigh,** late Lieut 11th Hussars and Lt-Col 1st Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, *b* 14 Mar 1908

o s of late Maj Hon Rupert Leigh, *S* uncle, 1938, *m* 1931, Anne, *d* of Ellis Hicks Beach, Witcombe Park, Glos, four *s* *Educ* Eton; R M C, Sandhurst High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, Member National Hunt Committee *Heir s* Hon John Piers Leigh, *b* 11 Sept 1935 *Address* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth *T* Kenilworth 81, Adlestrop House, Morton-in-Marsh, Glos *T* Kingham 222 *Club* Cavalry

LEIGH, Alan de Verd, M B E 1920, Secretary, The London Chamber of Commerce, since 1923, *b* 7 June 1891; *s* of late Canon John de Verd Leigh, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough, Merton College, Oxford, B A 1914, 2nd Class Hons Mod Hist; M A 1923 Admiralty, 1915-20, joined staff London Chamber of Commerce, 1920, assistant secretary, 1921, awarded London Commercial Research Fellowship British Empire Exhibition 1922 and visited Malaya, Borneo and New Guinea and reported on their economic position with suggestions for their future development, hon secretary Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the Br. Empire, 1923-, and organised 10th-18th triennial congresses of Chambers of Commerce of the Br Empire, Fellow Chartered Inst of Secretaries, sent to Ottawa Conference in 1932 by London Chamber to press its views on monetary reform *Publications* articles on the reform of the monetary system *Recreation* golf *Address* 47 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S W 15 *T* Putney 6031 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Gresham

LEIGH, Arthur George, M D, F R C S, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp since 1947, Consultant Ophthalmic Surgeon St Mary's Hosp, since 1947, Paddington Green Children's Hosp, Princess Louise Hosp for Children, Kensington, Lecturer in Ophthalmology, The Institute of Ophthalmology, Univ of London, *b* 22 March 1909, *s* of John McWhan Leigh and Catherine Abigail Hargrave, Liverpool, *m* 1942, Margaret Eileen, M B, Ch B, *e d* of Edward Llewelyn Parry-Edwards, M D, D P H, Caernarvon, two *d* *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School, University of Liverpool (Robert Gee Fell in Human Anat 1933, John Rankin Fell in Anat, 1934, Thelwall Thomas Fell in Surg Path, 1936) M R C S, L R C P 1933, M B, Ch B Liverpool, 1933, M D Liverpool, 1937, F.R.C.S Eng 1938 House Surg and House Physician, Liverpool Roy Infirmary, 1935-1936, House Surg and Sen Resident Officer, Roy London Ophthalmic (Moorfields) Hosp, 1938-41, Ophthalmic Surgeon, National Temperance Hosp 1946-52, King Edward VII Hosp, Windsor, 1947-54 Fellow Royal Society Medicine, Member (Hon Sec) Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom Served War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader (Ophthalmic Specialist) R A F V R, 1941-46 *Publications* articles in various medical publications *Recreations* golf, painting *Address* 100 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8885, (home) 2 Park View Road, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 7617

LEIGH, Sir John, 1st Bt, *cr* 1918, J P County Palatine of Lancaster, a Trustee of the Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, and Proprietor of the Pall Mall Gazette until its amalgamation with Evening Standard in 1923, *b* 3 Aug 1884, *s* of John Leigh, J P, of Brooklands, Cheshire, *m* 1908, Norah Marjorie (*d*, 1954), C B E, *d* of John Henry New, Melbourne, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School M.P. (C) Clapham Div of Wandsworth, May 1922-July 1945 *Heir s* John Leigh, *b* 23 March 1909 *Address* Juniper Hill, Mickleham, Surrey *Clubs* Carlton, St. James'

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. John Cecil Gerard, J.P, D.L.; High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1732 1948-49, *b* 21 Dec. 1889, *s* of Capt. H Gerard Leigh, Luton Hoo, Beds; *m* 1913, Helen, *d* of late William J Goudy, Chicago, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined 1st Life Guards, 1909, served European War, 1914-18, in France, member L C C, 1922-25, D L, 1946, J P, 1937, Leicestershire County Army Welfare Officer for Leicestershire and Rutland, 1939-45 *Address* 4 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1985, Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire *T* Gaddesby 210 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

LEIGH, Reginald Gerard, C M G 1930, C V O 1933, C B E 1923 (O B E 1920), *b* 2 June 1880, *s* of late Rev Canon James Gerard Leigh *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1919-32, retired, 1940 *Address* Ferndale, Shankill, Co. Dublin, Eire

LEIGH, Richard A. A.; *see* Austen-Leigh

LEIGH, Vivien; Actress, *b* 5 Nov 1913, *d* of Ernest and Gertrude Hartley, *m* 1st, 1932, Leigh Holman, one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Sir Laurence Olivier, *q v* *Educ* Roehampton, France Six months' theatrical training in Paris, one year Academy of Dramatic Art, London First stage appearance The Green Sash Q Theatre, thereafter Henriette Duquesnoy in The Mask of Virtue, Ambassadors Theatre, Jenny Mere in Happy Hypocrite, His Majesty's Theatre, Ann Boleyn, Shakespeare's Henry the Eighth, Queen Anne in Richard the Second, Oxford, Because We Must, Wyndham's Theatre Ophelia, Hamlet, Old Vic Company in Elsinore, Titania, Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic, title role, Serena Blandish, Gate Theatre, Romeo and Juliet, New York City, 51st St Theatre, Jennifer Dubedat in Shaw's The Doctor's Dilemma, Haymarket Theatre, Sabina in Thornton Wilder's Skin of our Teeth, Phoenix Theatre, London, 6 months' tour of Australia and N Z with Old Vic Company, in Richard III, School for Scandal and Skin of Our Teeth, 1948 Season with Old Vic, New Theatre, Jan.-May 1949 School for Scandal, Richard III, Antigone, A Streetcar Named Desire, Aldwych, 1949, Cleopatra in Anthony and Cleopatra, Cleopatra in Shaw's Caesar and Cleopatra, St James's, 1951, New York, Dec 1951, The Sleeping Prince, 1953 Films include Sidewalks of London, Yank at Oxford, Gone with the Wind, Waterloo Bridge, Lady Hamilton, Caesar and Cleopatra, Anna Karenina, A Streetcar Named Desire *Address* Durham Cottage, 4 Christchurch Street, Chelsea, S W 3

LEIGH-BENNETT, Percy Raymond, C I E 1945, V D, *b* 1887, *s* of late Herbert James Leigh-Bennett, *m* 1920, Heather Mary, *d* of J J Higgins Formerly Transportation Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway, Kidderpore, India *Address* 14 Braemore Road, Hove 3, Sussex *Club* Oriental

LEIGH-PEMBERTON, John, A F C 1945, Artist painter, *b* 18 Oct 1911, *s* of Cyril Leigh-Pemberton and Mary Evelyn Megaw, *m* 1948, Doreen Beatrice Townshend-Webster *Educ* Eton Studied Art, London, 1928-31 Past Member Royal Institute of Painters in Oils and other Societies Served 1940-45 with R A F as Flying Instructor Series of pictures for Coldstream Guards, 1950 (With James Laver) Festival Almanack, 1951, for Messrs Whitbread, Royal Progress, 1953, for Shell Mex & B P Ltd Works in public and private collections, U K and America, decorations for several ships, principally for P & O Co *Address* (Studio) 57 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7931, 5 Wyndham House, Sloane Square, S W.1

LEIGHTON, A. C., R B A 1929, A R C.A, retired, former Art Director at the Institute of Technology and Art, Calgary, *b* 1901 Enlisted Royal Air Force, 1917, visited Canada 1925, 1927, 1929, took up residence in Canada 1929, formed the Alberta Society of Artists, 1931 *Member* Ridley Art Club, East Sussex Art Club, Imperial Arts League, Royal Society of British Artists' Sketch Club, Canadian Society of Water Colour Painters *Exhibitor* Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists Royal Water Colour Society, Paris Salon, Hull Municipal Art Gallery, Royal Canadian Academy *Address* 458 Thirty Fifth Avenue, N W, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Mountfield, St Helen's Crescent, Hastings, Sussex

LEIGHTON, Arthur Edgar, C M G 1937, F R I C, F A C I, M I Chem E, formerly Consultative Member, Board of Factories Administration, Dept of Munitions, Australia, *b* London, 17 June, 1873, *s* of James Leighton, *m* 1914, Norma, *d* of George Stogdale, Melbourne, one *s* one *d* *Address* c/o Australia and New Zealand Bank, Collins Street, Melbourne Australia

LEIGHTON, Clare, R E, 1934, *b* 1899, *d* of late Marie Connor Leighton, and late Robert Leighton *Educ* privately, Brighton School of Art, Slade School Elected Member of Society of Wood Engravers, 1928, first prize International Engraving Exhibition, Art Institute of Chicago, 1930, member Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, U S A, 1951, prints purchased for permanent collection of British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Gallery of Canada, Museums of Boston, Baltimore, New York, etc *Publications* Illustrated with wood engravings the following books Thomas Hardy's The Return of the Native, 1929, Thornton Wilder's The Bridge of San Luis Rey, 1930, The Sea and the Jungle, 1930, Wuthering Heights, 1931, E Madox Roberts's The Time of Man, 1943, North Carolina Folk Lore, 1950, Woodcuts examples of the Work of Clare Leighton, 1930, The Trumpet in the Dust, 1934, Writer How to do Wood Engraving and Woodcuts, 1932, Wood Engraving of the 1930's, 1936, Tempestuous Petticoat, 1948, written and illustrated The Musical Box, 1932, The Farmer's Year, 1933, The Wood That Came Back, 1934, Four Hedges, 1935, Country Matters, 1937, Sometime, Never, 1939, Southern Harvest, 1942, Give us this Day, 1943 *Address* Woodbury, Connecticut, U S A

LEIGHTON, Margaret; Actress, *b* 26 Feb 1922, *d* of George Leighton and Doris Evans, *m* 1947, Max Reinhardt *Educ* Church of England College, Birmingham Joined Birmingham Repertory Co, 1938, with Travelling Repertory Co and touring for C E M A and E N S A, 1940, rejoined Birmingham Rep Co, 1941 Old Vic Theatre Co, 1944, season 1944-45 Raina in Arms & the Man, Troll King's Daughter in Peer Gynt, Queen Elizabeth in Richard III, Yelena in Uncle Vanya, with Old Vic Co on European Tour, season 1945-46 Lady Percy in Henry IV parts 1 and 2, Raina in Arms and the Man, six weeks season in New York, season 1946-47 Roxane in Cyrano de Bergerac, Shiela Birling in An Inspector Calls, Regan in King Lear, The Widow in The Alchemist, The Queen in Richard II; played in Old Vic production of King Lear in Paris Played in a Sleeping Clergyman, Criterion, 1947; Philadelphia Story, Duchess, 1949, The Cocktail Party, New, 1950; Three Sisters, Aldwych, 1951, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1952, The Apple Cart, Haymarket, 1953, The Confidential Clerk, Edin Festival and Lyric, 1953, Separate Tables, St James's, 1954, *films* Flora Macdonald in Bonnie Prince Charlie, Katherine Winslow in the Winslow Boy, Millie in Under Capricorn, Lady Blakeney in The Elusive Pimpernel, Leonora in The Astonished Heart, Sergeant Smith in Calling Bulldog Drummond, Mrs Preston in Home at Seven, Margaret in The Holly and the Ivy, Eve in The Good Die Young, 1953, Miss Chesterman in The Constant Husband, 1954 *Address* G3 Albany, W 1

LEIGHTON, Brevet Colonel Sir Richard Tihel, 10th Bt *cr* 1692, T D D L, J P Salop, *b* 18 Feb 1898, *s* of 9th Bt and Margaret Frances (*d* 1944), *d* of late John Fletcher of Saltoun, Haddingtonshire, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1932, Kathleen Irene Linda, *o d* of Major A. E Lees, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal School of Mines Joined Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1911, served European War, France, 1915 19, last three years with R F C (wounded and prisoner), late commanding Shropshire Yeomanry, War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader R A F V R Owns about 4100 acres *Heir* *s* Michael John Bryan, *b* 8 March 1935 *Address* Loton Park, Shrewsbury *Clubs* White's, Bath

LEIGHTON, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1946, Chairman and Managing Director of Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co Ltd Director of The Nonesuch Library, Ltd, and Fletcher & Son, Ltd, *b* 15 June 1884, *e* *s* of Thomas and Edith Jane Leighton *m* 1918, Janet Welsh (*d* 1951), *d* of late J M Wotherspoon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll Managing Director of Leighton, Son & Hodge, 1908- (later Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co Ltd) Served European War, 1914-18 Chm Master Binders Assoc, 1921-24, Pres British Federation of Master Printers, 1942-1945, Chm Council of Printing and Allied Trades Research Assoc, 1945-47, Chairman of Joint Industrial Council, 1950-51 *Address* Standard Road, N W 10 *T* Elgar 7624

LEINSTER, 7th Duke of (*cr* 1766), **Edward FitzGerald,** Baron of Offaly, 1205, Earl of Kildare, 1316, Viscount Leinster (Gt Brit), 1747, Marquess of Kildare, 1761, Earl of Offaly, 1761, Baron Kildare, 1870, Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl, of Ireland, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, late 2nd Lieut Irish Guards and Lieut 8th Battalion West Riding Regiment, *b* 6 May 1892, *s* of Gerald, 5th Duke, and Hermione, *d* of 1st Earl of Feversham, *S* brother, 1922, *m* 1st, 1918, May (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1930, she *d* 1935), *d* of late Jesse Etheridge, one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Mrs Clare van Neck (Rafaelle Kennedy, who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d* of Mrs J H Patterson, New York, 3rd, 1946, Mrs Theodore Wessel Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded) *Heir* *s* Marquess of Kildare, *q v* *Address* Domaine de Pigranel, Mouans Sartoux, France, A M

LEIPER, Robert Thomson, C M G, 1941, D Sc (Glas), M D (Glas), F R S, F R C P, J P, Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology (Helminthology), St Albans, Professor Emeritus of Helmin thology in the University of London, *b* Kilmarnock, 17 Apr 1881, *o* *s* of late John Leiper, Ayrshire, *m* Ceinwen Saron, *y* *d* of late William Jones, Bootle, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Warwick School, Birmingham and Glasgow Universities. Director of the Prosectorium, Zoological Gardens, London, 1919 21, Carnegie Research Scholar (Biol), 1904, Wandsworth Research Scholar, 1912 14, M D 1917 with Hons, Bellahouston, Straits Settlements, and West London Triennial Gold Medals, Mary Kingsley Medallist (1919) Member of the Egyptian Government Survey in Uganda, 1907, Helminthologist to the Grouse Diseases Inquiry Committee, 1909, Research Expeditions to the Gold Coast (1905) Nigeria (1912), China (1914), British Guiana (1921), Consultant Parasitologist and Temp Lieut-Col R A M C Bilharzia Missions in Egypt, 1915 16, and

1928, Member of Colonial Advisory Medical Committee, 1942-45; Past Pres. of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology and of Comparative Medicine Sections, R S M Order of Ismail (2nd class). Sometime external examiner for higher degrees in Science at London, Cambridge and other English and foreign Univs *Publications* Founder of Journal of Helminthology and Helminthological Abstracts, numerous papers on Medical, Agricultural, and general Helminthology *Recreation* form-filling *Address* 18 Palfrey Close, St Albans, Herts. *T* St Albans 4759 *Club* Athenæum

LEIR, Rear-Admiral Ernest W., D S O 1916, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 1888, *s* of Rev C E Leir of Ditcheat, Somerset, *m* 1st, 1905, Muriel Amyatt (*d* 1937), *o d* of Rev E Amyatt Burney, and *g d* of Rev Edward Burney of the Royal Academy, Gosport, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Gwendolen Iliffe, *o d* of late Brigadier-General J. A Gibbon, C M G. *Educ* King's School, Bruton Entered navy, 1898, served as midshipman on China Station, 1899 1902, took part in relief of the Legations in Pekin, 1900, Lieut 1908, attached to the Submarine Service, specially promoted to Commander, for services in the Bight of Heligoland action, Aug 1914 (D S O. for services rendered in oversea submarine work, despatches), Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbourmaster at Chatham, 1923-24, Senior Naval Officer in the Persian Gulf, 1924 26, Captain, Reserve Flotilla, Portsmouth, 1926-27, Captain-in-Charge and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1929 31, Naval A.D C to the King, 1931, retired list, 1931. Commodore of Convoys during War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* Manor House, Ditcheat, Bath

LEISHMAN, James Blair; Senior Lecturer in English Literature, University of Oxford, since 1947, and Lecturer in English, St John's College, *b* 8 May 1902, *s* of Matthew Shaw Leishman and Sarah Crossfield, unmarried *Educ* Rydal School, St John's College, Oxford Asst Lecturer, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in English Literature at Univ College, Southampton, 1928-46, Univ Lecturer in English Literature, Oxford, 1946 *Publications* The Metaphysical Poets Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Treherne, 1934, The Three Parnassus Plays, 1598-1602, 1949, The Monarch of Wit a study of the Poetry of John Donne, 1951, many vols of trans from Rainer Maria Rilke, 1934-52, translations from Holderlin, 1944, 1954 *Recreations* walking, cycling, conversation *Address* 7 Bardwell Court, 24 Bardwell Road, Oxford *T* · 59463

LEITCH, Isabella, O B E 1949, M A, D Sc, Director Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition since 1940, *b* 18 Feb 1890, 3rd *d* of John Leitch and Isabella McLennan *Educ* Peterhead Academy, Aberdeen University M A (Hons Mathematics and Natural Philosophy), 1911, B Sc, 1914, research in Genetics and Physiology at Copenhagen University, 1914-1919, D Sc, 1919 Staff of Rowett Research Institute, 1923-29, Staff of Imperial (now Commonwealth) Bureau of Animal Nutrition, 1929 *Publications* on genetics, physiology, and nutrition in M R C Special Report Series and scientific journals *Recreation* hill-climbing *Address* Swaabreck, Greenburn Road North, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire *T* · Bucksburn 12 *Clubs* Farmers', Strathcona (Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire)

LEITCH, Sir William, K B E, *cr* 1943, C B 1926, *b* 18 July 1880; *s s* of W G Leitch, Forres, Morayshire; *m.* 1906, Norah Gwendoline (*d* 1951), *y. d* of G. S Kirkman, St Austell, one *s Educ.* Forres Academy, King's College, London Clerkship L C C, 1900; Local Government and Statistical Dept, 1900-5; Education Dept., 1905-12, National Health Insurance Commission (Scotland) District Inspector, 1912-14; Assistant Secretary, 1914; Seconded Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19, H M Treasury, 1919, Assistant Secretary H M Office of Works, 1920, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1935, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1941-1943, Central Authority, under Treasury, for scrutiny of Explanatory Notes to subordinate Statutory Instruments, 1946-50, Secretary (part-time) War Works Commission, 1946-51, Dep Chm N Surrey Valuation Panel and Court, 1948-51 *Address* Kirkholm, Forres, Morayshire *T* 143

LEITH, family name of **Baron Burgh.**

LEITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander, 1st Bt, *cr* 1919, M C, J P, D L; *b* 24 Sept 1869, *e s* of late Walter Leith, J P., of The Manor House, Ashby de la Zouch, and Hints Hall, Tamworth, Staffs, *m.* Mary Caroline (*d* 1934), 2nd *d* of James F Maguire, Boston, U S A., and Melbourne, Australia, no c *Educ* Harrow, Brasenose College, Oxford Merchant, Director of various Public Companies, Captain in Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, Commandant 1st, 3rd, 4th, and 9th Bns Durham County Volunteer Corps, 1917 20, European War, 1914 16, 7th Division, France, Gallipoli, 1915, D A.Q M G Suvla Bay (despatches, M C), Food Commissioner, Northumberland and Durham, 1917 19, High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1923 24, Chairman Northern Counties Conservative Area, 1930 36, Nat Unionist Assoc, 1922-23, Trustees of Hosp of St Mary the Virgin, Newcastle upon Tyne *Address* Grey Cottage, Humshaugh, Hexham, Northumberland, Office 25 Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne 1 *Clubs* Carlton, White's, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

LEITH, Sir R. Ian A. F.; *see* Forbes-Leith

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Sir George Hector Macdonald, 6th Bt, *cr* 1775, J P, *b* 30 Jan 1889, *s* of 5th Bt and Maude Mary, *d* of late Alexander Grant, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1933, Barbara Leshure *Heir cousin,* John Wellesley Macdonald Leith-Buchanan [*b* 22 May 1908, *m* 1939, Jane Elizabeth Macdonald (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of Ronald McNicol, Wick, one *s*, *m* 1948, Isabel Sim Cumming, Allanfearn Cottage, Inverness] *Address* Drummakill, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire

LEITH-ROSS, Sir Frederick (William), G C M G, *cr* 1937 (K C M G, *cr* 1930), K C B, *cr* 1933 (C B 1925), Chairman, Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd; Deputy Chairman, National Provincial Bank, Director National Discount Co.; Babcock and Wilcox Ltd, adviser to the National Bank of Egypt in London since 1951; *b* 1887, *m* 1912, Prudence, *d* of late R J Staples, one *s* three *d Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Warner and Jenkyns Exhibitions and Hon Scholar), 1st Cl Mods (1907) and Lit Hum (1909) Entered the Treasury, 1909, Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon H H Asquith), 1911 18, British representative on Finance Board of the Reparation Commission, 1920-25, Deputy Controller of Finance, H M Treasury, 1925 32; Chief Economic Adviser to H M. Government, 1932-46; principal British financial expert at Hague Conferences, 1929 and 1930, Chairman of the International Committee on Inter-Governmental Debts, 1931, British representative on the Preparatory Committee and Member of British Delegation at World Economic Conference, 1933; War Debts Mission to Washington, 1933, Chairman of Industrial Property Conference, May 1934, negotiated Financial Agreements with Germany, Oct. 1934, and Italy, April 1935, Financial Mission to China, 1935 36, Delegate at International Sugar Conference, London, 1937; Member of Economic Committee of the League of Nations, 1932-39 (Chairman, 1936 and 1937); Director-General, Ministry of Eco

nomic Warfare, 1939-42, Chairman of Inter-Allied Post-War Requirements Committee, 1941-43; Dep Director-General, U N R R A., 1944 45; Chairman of European Committee of Council, U N R R A, 1945-46, Governor, National Bank of Egypt, 1946-51. *Address* 1 Leylands Manor, Jarvis Brook, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, Turf (Cairo)

See also Sir J E Cradock-Hartopp, Bt

LEJEUNE, Miss C. A.; (Mrs. E. Roffe Thompson); Film Critic to the Observer, Broadcaster and Television script writer, Film Critic to The Sketch, Weldon's Home Journal, Britain Today, feature writer for Good Housekeeping, *b* Manchester, *m* E Roffe Thompson, one *s* *Educ* Manchester University *Publications* Cinema, Chestnuts in Her Lap, *television adaptations* Sherlock Holmes Series, The Three Hostages, Clementina *Address* c/o The Observer, 22 Tudor Street, E C 4

LEJEUNE, Major-General Francis St. David Benwell, C B 1949, C B E 1944, International Staff, N A T O, Paris, *b* 1 March 1899, 2nd *s* of late J F P Lejeune, Bedford, *m* 1927, Joyce Mary, *d* of late Charles E Davies, Hampton Court, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches), seconded R A F, Somaliland and Iraq ops, 1920-24, G S O 3 War Office, 1929, Asst Mil Attaché, Washington, 1932-34, Special Mission in Spain, 1938-1939 War of 1939-45 served in Italy and Burma (despatches), Major-General, 1944, Chief of Staff A A Command, Comdr A A Group, 1944, Director Technical Training, War Office, 1946, President Ordnance Board, 1947, retired, 1949, p s c, p a c *Recreations* sailing and painting *Address* Hill House, Seaview, Isle of Wight *T* Seaview 3198

LELEAN, Percy Samuel, C B 1916, C M G 1919, Order of the Nile, 1919, F R C S, D P H, Professor of Public Health, Edinburgh University, 1926 44, Bt Colonel, late R A M C, Emeritus Prof of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College, *b* Canada, 23 July 1871, *s* of Wm Cox Lelean, Canada, *m* 1902, Mary Ellen, *d* of the late John Gillam of Penrhyn, Stourbridge, two *d* *Educ* Hart House, St Mary's Hospital (demonstrator in physiology) Civil surgeon in the S African War, 1900 (commission R A M C, and four clasps), served with the Anglo French Boundary Commission—River Niger to Lake Tchad—1903, served in India, 1906 12, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times, C B) retired, 1922 *Publications* Bilharzia hæmatobia, Trans of Med Society London, Quinine as a Malarial Prophylactic, R A M C Journal, Sanitation in War, Anti-typhoid Inoculation, Trans of Royal Institution, Myiasis, B M Journal *Address* 44 Edith Road, W.14.

See also S D Large

LE MAITRE, Sir Alfred (Sutherland), K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1945, M C 1916, Controller of Ground Services, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1948, Member of Economic Planning Board, 1947, *b* 13 June 1896, *s* of late Alfred George Le Maitre, St Andrews; *m* 1931, Evelyn Elsie, *d* of late Ernest Martelli, K C, two *s* *Educ* Fettes, St John's Coll, Cambridge (scholar) Served in 7th Bn Black Watch in France, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1920, entered Admiralty, 1920, served as Under-Secretary Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1944, Under-Secretary, Admiralty, 1946 *Address* 20 North Side, S.W 4 *T* Macaulay 1503 *Clubs* United University, Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

LE MAITRE, Ella Katharine Irving, M A; Headmistress, Roedean School, South Africa, since 1933; *b* 18 June 1896, *d* of Alfred George Le Maitre and Katherine Cadell Bell *Educ* St. Leonard's School, St Andrews (Scholar), Newnham College, Cambridge (Scholar) Assistant Classical Mistress, Roedean School, Brighton, 1918-20, Head of Classical Department 1920 33, Exchanged a year at The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, U S A 1927 28 *Address* Roedean School, Johannesburg, South Africa *T* 44 2907 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Country (Johannesburg)

LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis, 5th Bt, *cr* 1841, of Chobham Place, Surrey, *b* 28 Feb 1906, *er s* of Brigadier-General Sir Edward Thomas Le Marchant, 4th Bt, K C B, C B E, J P, D L, and Evelyn Brooks, *er d* and *co-heiress* of late Robert Millington Knowles, J P, D L, Colston Bassett Hall, Nottinghamshire, *S* father 1953, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Rowena, *y d* of Arthur Hovenden Worth, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley *Heir* *s* Peter Edward [*b* 11 June 1934 *Educ* Eton] *Address* Hungerton Hall, nr Grantham, Lincolnshire *T* Knipton 244

LE MARINEL, Very Rev. Matthew, M A, Rector of S. Helier since 1938, and Dean of Jersey since 1937; *b.* 18 July 1883, *s* of Philip Le Marinel and Eva Louisa Pirouet *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Jesus College, Oxford. Curate of S Anne's Brookfield, N 6., 1906-9; S Mary's, Brookfield, N W 5, 1909 27, Vicar of S Matthew's, Oakley Square, N W 1, 1927-38, Hon Canon of Winchester, 1944 *Recreations* travel, cycling *Address* The Deanery, Jersey. *T* 678

LEMASS, Sean F., T D for Dublin City South-Central since 1948 (for Dublin City South, 1924-48) Took part in 1916 Insurrection, served with I R A and on Headquarters Staff Minister for Industry and Commerce 1932-39, 1941-48 and 1951-54, Minister for Supplies, 1939-45, Tánaiste, 1945-48 and 1951-54 Grand Cross Order of St Gregory the Great, 1948 D Sc (Econ), LL D (Dublin) *Address* 53 Palmerston Road, Dublin

LE MAY, Group Captain William Kent, C B E 1943 (O B E 1942), R A F, *b* 29 June 1911, *s* of Percy Kent and Kate Le May (decd), *m* 1938, Greta Lettice Violet Blatchley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Agricultural College, Wye Aux Air Force, 1931-40, No 500 County of Kent Squadron, permanent commission, 1946 *Address* The Anchorage, Birchington, Kent *T* Thanet 41533 *Club* Royal Air Force

LEMBERG, (Max) Rudolf, F R S 1952, Ph D, Director of Biochemical Laboratories and Assistant Director Institute of Medical Research, The Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, N S W, since 1935, *b* 19 Oct 1896, *s* of Justizrat Dr Arthur Lemberg and Margarethe (*née* Wendriner), *m* 1924, Hanna (Adelheid) Claussen, no *c* *Educ* Johannes Gymnasium, Breslau, Silesia, Universities of Breslau, Munich, Heidelberg Ph D (Dr phil) Breslau, 1921, habilitation as Lecturer (Privatdozent), Heidelberg Univ, 1930, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, Sir William Dunn Institute of Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1930-31, Privatdozent, Heidelberg Univ and Asst at Chemical Inst, 1931-33, Academic Assistance Council (now Society for Protection of Science and Learning) Fellow, Sir William Dunn Institute of Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1933-1935 Member Advisory Research Cttee of Australian National Health and Medical Research Council, 1948- H G Smith Medal of Royal Australian Chemical Inst, 1948 *Publications* The Disintegration of Haemoglobin in the Animal Body, in Perspectives in Biochemistry, 1937, Hematin Compounds and Bile Pigments (with J W Legge), Interscience Publ (New York and London) 1949

Numerous publications in Biochemical Jl, Proc of Roy Soc, Annual Review of Biochemistry, Australian Jl of Experimental Biology and Medical Science, etc *Recreations* mountaineering, bushwalking, skiing, motoring, relations of religion and science *Address* Boundary Rd, Wahroonga, N S W, Australia *T* JW 3714

LE MESURIER, Captain Edward Kirby, M V O 1935, Royal Navy, Secretary, National Rifle Association, since 1953, *b* 11 Dec 1903, *s* of Captain Charles Edward Le Mesurier, C B, R N, and Florence Kirby, *m* 1930, Eleanor Marion Esther Churchill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Specialized in Gunnery, H M S Excellent, 1930, Advanced Gunnery Course, 1930-31, Commander, 1937 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Captain, 1944, retired, 1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis squash racquets *Address* Secretary's Lodge, Bisley Camp, Brookwood, Surrey *T* Brookwood 3193 *Club* United Service

LEMIEUX, Auguste, Q C for Ontario and Quebec, L L B, Barrister, Solicitor, Province Ontario and Quebec, Ottawa, Ont Hon Member Bar of Port-au-Prince, Haiti, *b* Montreal, 20 Feb 1874, *s* of H A Lemieux and Marie Anne Philomène Bisaillon, *m* 1899, Esther, *d* of Henry Barbeau, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* L'Assomption Coll, St Mary's Jesuits Coll, Montreal, Laval Univ, Quebec (L L B) Called to Quebec Bar, 1898, K C Quebec, 1908, K C Ont, 1921 Formerly Lecturer on Comparative Law, Ottawa Univ, Bâtonnier (and presently Dean) of Hull Bar, and of French-speaking Bar of Ontario F R E S Officier d'Académie (Academic Palms), Hon mem Bar of Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Mem l'Association Internationale des Jurisconsultes de Paris *Address* Strathcona Apt, 404 Laurier Ave East, Ottawa, Canada

LEMIEUX, Most Rev. (M.) Joseph; *see* Ottawa, Archbishop of, (R C)

LEMKI, The Hon. Sheikh Suleiman bin Nasur El-, C B E, Member of the Legislative Council since 1924, *b* Zanzibar, 1864, Arab parentage, *m*, six *s* three *d* *Educ* Oman, Arabia in literature and horsemanship Attached as Secretary to his father, Sheikh Nasur bin Suleiman, Governor of Bagamoyo, 1876, acted as Deputy-Governor of that place for three years during the temporary absence of his father, Governor of Pangani, 1887, attached in the following year to Major von Wissmann to identify to him the coast towns on the mainland now known as Tanganyika Territory; Governor at Daressalam, 1889; resigned, 1901 and retired to Zanzibar, member of the Zanzibar Protectorate Council, 1921 (M B E), Regent for Zanzibar 10 May 5 Aug 1929 during H H the Sultan's visit to England, a member of the Insignia of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar of the First Class, Travelled five times to Europe, England, Turkey, America, China, Japan, India, Palestine, Syria, and Mesopotamia *Address* Zanzibar *T A* Lemki, Zanzibar

LEMKOW, Mrs. T.; *see* Zetterling, Mai

LEMMON, Cyril Whitefield, F R I B A, A I A, Architect, Honolulu, Hawaii (Private Practice), since 1946, *b* Kent, 27 Oct 1901, *s* of T. E Lemmon and Catherine Whitefield, *m* 1st, 1921, Ethel Belinda Peters, Artist (marriage dissolved, 1936), no *c*, 2nd, 1938, Rebecca Robson Ramsay, two *d* *Educ* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa Fifth-year Studio Instructor and Lecturer in the School of Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1933-36; Consulting Architect to Government of India for Rebuilding of Quetta, 1936, Consulting Architect to M E S for all military buildings in India, 1938 Lt-Col. Roy Indian Engineers, 1941; Director of Civil Camouflage in India, 1943, G S O 1, G H Q, India and 11th Army Group, 1943-44 Pres, Hawaii Chapter, A I A, 1950 Exhibited paintings in Salon des Tuileries, Paris, 1933, travel in United States, Mexico, Europe, N Africa and Asia Public Lectures on Architecture and Painting *Publications* contributions to professional journals on Architecture *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* 1394 Kapiolani Boulevard, Honolulu, Hawaii *T A* Cymon, Honolulu *Clubs* Waialae Country, Kiwanis, Armed Forces Officers (Honolulu)

LEMON, Arthur L. K.; *see* Kent-Lemon

LEMON, Sir Ernest John Hutchings, Kt, *cr* 1941, O B E 1918, M I Mech E, *b* 1884 *Educ* Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh Works Manager, Carriage and Wagon Dept, Derby, 1917, Div Carriage and Wagon Supt, 1923, Carriage and Wagon Supt L M S R, 1927, Chief Mechanical Engineer L M S R, 1931, Vice-President (Operating and Commercial) L M S R, 1932-1943, Director-General of Aircraft Production, Air Ministry, 1938-40, Special Adviser to Ministry of Production, 1942 *Club* Athenæum

LEMONNIER, Admiral André Georges, Hon K C B, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Commandeur du Mérite Maritime, Croix de Guerre, Naval Deputy to the Supreme Commander, S H A P E since 1951 *b* 1896 Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, Chief of Naval Staff, France, 1945-47, formerly First Commandant N A T O Defence College *Address* 2 rue Royale, Paris 8e

LEMPFERT, Rudolph Gustave Karl, C B E 1918, M A Cantab, *b* Manchester, 1875, *m* 1916, Marjorie Olive (Marjorie Hayward) (*d* 1953), *d* of late George Olive Hayward, Master Mariner, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Assistant Master Rugby School, 1900 1902 joined staff of Meteorological Office, 1902, Assistant Director, Meteorological Office, 1919-38, Pres Royal Meteorological Society, 1930 *Publications* Life History of Surface Air Currents (joint author), 1906, Meteorology, 1920 *Recreation* music *Address* 35 Fitz James Avenue, W 14 *T* Fulham 6961

LENANTON, Lady; *see* Oman, C M A

LENDRUM, Professor Alan Chalmers, M A, M D, B Sc, A R P S, Professor of Pathology, University of St Andrews since 1947, *b* 1906, *yr s* of late Rev Dr Robert Alexander Lendrum and Anna, *e d* of late James Guthrie of Pitforthie, Angus, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Bertram, *e d* of late Donald Currie, B A, L L B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow Assistant to Sir Robert Muir, M D, F R S, 1933, Lecturer in Pathology, University of Glasgow Hon For Mem Argentine Soc of Normal and Pathological Anatomy Capt R A M C (T A) retd *Publications* (co-author) Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1948, publications in medical journals *Address* 10 Adelaide Terrace, Dundee *T* 4906

LENMAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see under* Bhagalpur, Bishop of

LENNARD, Hon. Sir F. C. A. B.; *see* Barrett-Lennard

LENNARD, Reginald Vivian, M.A; *b.* Lightcliffe, Yorks, 3 Sept 1885 *s* of late Rev. V R Lennard, M A *Educ.* Privately; New Coll., Oxford (exhibitioner), 1st Class Modern History, 1907, Cobden Prize, 1908, Social Research Prize (London School of Economics), 1914. Lecturer in Modern History, Wadham College, 1909, Lecturer to Workers' Educational Association, 1908-15; Labour Section, Ministry of Munitions, 1915, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant

R.N.V.R., 1917; Fellow of Wadham Coll, 1919, Member of Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919, Lecturer in Agricultural History at Oxford School of Agriculture, 1919 1932, University Lecturer in Modern History, 1930 32, Sub Warden of Wadham College, 1937 38, 1939-45; Reader in Economic History in the University of Oxford, 1932-51, *Publications* Economic Notes on English Agricultural Wages, 1914, Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth (in Vinogradoff s Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History), 1916, chapters on English Agriculture during and since the War in Some Aspects of Recent British Economics (Chicago), 1928; (as editor and part author) Englishmen at Rest and Play (1558-1714), 1931, Democracy The Threatened Foundations, 1941 (German transl, 1946), contributor to Hoops' Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde, 1912, Alfons Dopsch Festschrift, 1938, and various journals *Address* Paine s Close, Lower Heyford, Oxford

LENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1880, late Scots Guards, President, S H Lennard and Co Ltd, stockbrokers, Vancouver, B C, *b* 31 July 1899, *o s* of Lt Col Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby, 2nd Bt, and Beatrice (*d*. 1948), *d* of A Cator, Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, *S* father, 1928; *m* 1928, Mary Isabel, *er d* of Lawrence Bruce Latimer, Vancouver, B C *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Lieutenant Scots Guards, 1918-25, residing in Vancouver since 1925 Served War of 1939 45, with B E F, France, 1940, M E F and 8th Army, 1941-42, Persia and Iraq, 1943, and India, 1943-45, latterly on the Staff, retiring with rank of Lt -Col, 1945 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Heir* none *Address* (office) 1003 Royal Bank Bldg, Vancouver, British Columbia *T A* Lenstock, Vancouver *T* Tatlow 0551, (home) Glenhead, Whonnock, B C *T* Haney 7525-5 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton, Vancouver (Vancouver)

LENNARD, Sir Thomas Richard Fiennes Barrett-, 5th Bt, *cr* 1801, J P Norfolk a Director of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society and of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ltd, Vice-Chairman East Anglian Trustee Savings Bank, *b* 12 Dec 1898, *s* of 4th Bt and Lepel Julia, *d* of late Rev Henry Thornton Pearse, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1922, Kathleen Finora, *d* of late Hon John Donohoe FitzGerald, one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Clare College, Cambridge, O St J *Heir* *cousin*, Sir Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, *q v* *Address* Horsford Manor, near Norwich *Clubs* Royal Automobile Norfolk (Norwich)
See also Sir C D Belgrave

LENNARD-JONES, Sir John (Edward), K B E, *cr* 1946, F R S 1933, Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Manchester), Principal of the University College of North Staffordshire since 1953, Life Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, *b* 27 Oct 1894, *m* 1925, Kathleen Mary, *d* of late Alderman S Lennard, Leicester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester University, Trinity College, Cambridge Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics at Manchester University, Reader in Mathematical Physics at Bristol University, Professor of Theoretical Physics at Bristol University, Dean of Faculty of Science, Bristol University, 1930-1932, Plummer Professor of Theoretical Chemistry in the University of Cambridge, 1932-53 Served European War, 1914-18, Flying Officer (Pilot) in R F C and later Experimental Officer at Armament Experimental Station, Orfordness, War of 1939-1945 successively Key Scientist, Chief Superintendent of Armament Research, Chief Scientific Officer and Director-General of Scientific Research (Defence) at Ministry of Supply, Advisory Council, Dept of Sci and Ind Research, 1942-47, President, Faraday Society, 1948-50; Chairman Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply 1947-53, Scientific Advisory Cttee, National Gallery Hopkins Prize (Camb Philosophical Soc), 1953 Davy Medal of the Royal Society, 1953 Hon D Sc Oxon, 1954 *Publications* papers on Electronic Structure of Molecules, Theories of Chemical Interactions at Surfaces Theories of Liquid Structure, Interatomic Forces *Recreations* golf, tennis, etc *Address* The Clock House, Keele, Staffordshire *Club* Athenæum

[*Died* 1 *Nov* 1954

LENNIE, Douglas; *b* 30 March 1910, *e s* of Magnus S Lennie, *m* 1941, Rhona Young Ponsonby, two *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School Guy's Hospital, L D S, R C S (Eng), 1934, Northwestern University, Chicago, D D S, 1938, served War of 1939-45 Temporary Surg Lieut -Comdr (D) R N V R, formerly Surgeon Dentist to Queen Mary *Address* 7 Knightsbridge Ct, Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6139

LENNIE, Robert Aim, T D, M D, F R F P S G, F R C O G, Clinical Examiner in Gynæcology, University of Edinburgh, Chm Central Midwives Board for Scotland Corps Comdt, St Andrew's Ambulance Corps, *b* 5 April 1889, 5th *s* of late Ritchie Lennie Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, *m* 1926, Mary Kirk, M B, Ch B, *er d* of David Jeffrey Glasgow *Educ* Glasgow High School Univ of Glasgow Served European War, 1914-19, 1st Lowland Field Ambulance and attached 4th and 7th Royal Scots, 52nd (Lowland) Div, T A (despatches), O C 4th Scottish Gen Hosp 1939-41 Hon Col 4th Scottish Gen Hosp T A, 1948-54, late Prof Midwifery and Gynæcology, St Mungo College Glasgow Regius Professor of Midwifery University of Glasgow, 1946 54, formerly Obstetric Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Maternity Hosp, Gynæcologist, the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Col late R A M C, T A, Examiner for Fellowship, R F P and S G, Examiner, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Queen s University, Belfast, 1953 *Publications* (Part author) A Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics, various papers on Obstetrical and Gynæcological subjects *Address* Rademie West Abercromby Street, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *T* Helensburgh 616 *Clubs* Conservative Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

LENNON, Professor George Gordon; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Bristol, since 1951, *b* 7 Oct 1911, *s* of J Lennon, 21 Camperdown Rd, Aberdeen, *m* 1940, Barbara Brynhild (*née* Buckle), two *s* *Educ* Central Secondary School, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University M B Ch B Aberdeen, 1934; served in hospital posts in Aberdeen, Glasgow, London, Birmingham, M R C O G Lond 1939, F R C O G Lond 1952, M M S A Lond, 1943, Ch M (Hons) Aberdeen, 1945, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine Served War of 1939-45, Squadron-Leader in charge of Surgical Div, R A F V R, 1942-46 First Assistant, Nuffield Dept of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Radcliffe Infirmary (Univ of Oxford), 1946-51 *Publications* articles in B M J, Proc Roy Soc Med, Jl of Obst and Gynæcology of Brit Empire, etc *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening *Address* 8 Druid Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9 *T*. 81057

LENNON, Seumas; farmer M P (S Fein) Carlow, Dec 1918 22 Member Dail Eireann, Cos Carlow and Kilkenny, 1921-22 *Address* Courtnellan House, Borris, Co. Carlow, Eire.

LENNOX; *see* Gordon-Lennox

LENNOX, Col. George Charles G.; *see* Gordon Lennox

LENNOX-BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan Tindal, P C 1951, D L, Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1954, M P (C) Mid-

Bedfordshire since 1931, *b* 18 Nov 1904, 2nd *s* of Alan Walter Lennox-Boyd, and Florence, *d.* of James Warburton Begbie, *m* 1938, Lady Patricia Guinness, 2nd *d* of 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Sherborne, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar), M A, Beit Prizeman, President of the Oxford Union, 1926 Contested Gower Division of Glamorgan, 1929, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1938-39, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1939, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Food, 1939-40, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs 1951-1952, Minister of Transport and of Civil Aviation 1952-54 Lieut R N V R 1940-1943 D L, Bedfordshire, 1954 *Address* 34 Chapel Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6787, The Old Rectory, Upper Stondon, Henlow, Bedfordshire *T* Henlow Camp 250 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Colonel Sir Gerald Ponsonby, Kt, *cr* 1919, F R S, M A, Fellow of Trinity Coll Camb, *b* 21 Aug 1866, 5th *s* of late Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox-Conyngham, K C B, of Spring Hill, Co Londonderry, *m* 1890, Elsie Margaret, O B E, *e d* of late Surg-Gen Sir A F Bradshaw, K C B, one *d* *Educ* Edin Academy Commission, R E 1885, Col 1914, Superintendent of the Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1912-21, Reader in Geodesy in the University of Cambridge, 1922-47 Represented H M 's Government at the 2nd Pan-Pacific Science Congress, held in Australia in 1923, and at the 3rd, held in Japan in 1926 *Address* Desertlyn, Grange Road, Cambridge *T* 4309

LENSKI, Lois; *b* Springfield, Ohio, 14 Oct 1893, *d* of Richard C H Lenski and Marietta Young, *m* 1921, Arthur S Covey, one *s* *Educ* Ohio State University, Columbus, Art Students' League, N Y, Westminster School of Art, London Artist, painter, writer and illustrator of children's books, Memb, Authors League of America, Pen and Brush Club *Publications* Skipping Village, A Little Girl of 1900, Jack Horner's Pie, Alphabet People, Two Brothers and their Animal Friends, Two Brothers and their Baby Sister, Spinach Boy, The Wonder City, Washington Picture Book, Benny and his Penny, Grandmother Tippytoe; Arabella and her Aunts, The Little Family, Johnny Goes to the Fair, The Little Auto, Surprise for Mother, Gooseberry Garden, Sugar Plum House, Little Baby Ann, The Easter Rabbit's Parade, The Little Sail Boat, Phebe Fairchild Her Book, A-Going to the Westward, The Little Airplane, Bound Girl of Cobble Hill, Susie Mariar, Ocean Born Mary, The Little Train; Blueberry Corners, Indian Captive The Story of Mary Jemison, Animals for Me; The Little Farm, Bayou Suzette; Davy's Day, Puritan Adventure, Let's Play House, Spring is Here, Strawberry Girl (awarded Newbery Medal, 1946), The Little Fire Engine, Blue Ridge Billy, Surprise for Davy, Judy's Journey (awarded Child Study Assoc. Award for 1947), Mr. and Mrs. Noah Now It s Fall; Boom Town Boy, 1948, Cowboy Small; Cotton in My Sack, 1949; Texas Tomboy, 1950; I Like Winter, 1950; Prairie School, 1951; Papa Small, 1951; We Live in the South, Peanuts for Billy Ben, We are thy Children' Hymn Book for Boys and Girls, 1952; On a Summer Day; Mama Hattie's Girl, 1953, Project Boy, We Live in the City, Songs of Mr. Small; Corn-Farm Boy, 1954 *Address* Greenacres, R F D No 2, Torrington, Conn, U S.A.

L E N S V E L T, Mrs. Max W. (Vera Florence Annie); *d* of H. G Bousher, *m* 1st, 1907, Guy Ivo Sebright (*d.* 1912), *o s* of Sir Guy Sebright, 12th Bt; 2nd, 1918, 2nd Baron Terrington (she obtained a divorce, 1926; he died 1940), 3rd, 1949, Max W Lensvelt, Johannesburg M P. (L) Wycombe, 1923-24. *Address* Five Ways, Theron St, Hermanus, Cape Province, South Africa *T.* 449

LENTAIGNE, Major-General Walter David Alexander, C B 1947, C B E 1945, D.S O 1942, i d c, p s c, Comdt Indian Staff Coll, 1948, *b.* 15 July 1899, *er s* of late Hon Mr Justice Lentaigne, Burma High Court and Stackallen, Navan, Eire, *m* 1st, 1928, Suzanne Catherine Marsden; one *s* two *d*, 2nd 1948, Hermione Constance, *y d* of late Sir Alfred Lascelles, Q C, one *s*, *Educ*. Oratory Schl, Edgbaston 2nd Lt 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1918, Staff Coll., Camberley, 1935-36, D A Q M G, G H Q, India, 1938-41, Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1941-42, comd 1st Bn 4th P W O Gurkha Rifles, 1942, Brig 1943, Maj-Gen 1944 Served Afghanistan, N W F 1919, Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24 (despatches), N W Frontier, 1930, Waziristan, 1936-37 (despatches) and 1938-39; Burma, 1942-45 (C B E., D S O and despatches), i d c 1946, G H Q India, Dir of Mil Ops & D Q M G 1947 *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

LEON, His Honour Judge Henry Cecil, M C 1942, County Court Judge since 1949, *b* 19 Sept 1902, *y s* of late J A Leon and late Mrs Leon, of 4 Cleveland Gardens, Bayswater, W 2, *m*, 1935, Lettice Mabel (*d* 1950), *o. d* of late H D Apperly and of Mrs Apperly, late of Chalfont St Peter, Bucks, no *c*. *Educ* St Paul's School, King's College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, 1923 *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2214. *Clubs* Savage, Lansdowne

L E O N, Paul; Membre de l'Institut, *b* Rueil (Seine-et-Oise), 2 Oct. 1874, one *s* *Educ* École Normale Supérieure; agrégé de l'Université. Chef du Cabinet du Sous-Secrétaire d'Etat des Beaux-Arts M Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1905-7, Direction des services d'Architecture, 1907; c'est en cette qualité qu'au cours de la guerre il s'employait à sauvegarder les monuments et les œuvres d'art, Directeur des Beaux-Arts, 1919; élu membre de l'Académie des Beaux Arts au premier tour, 1922; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1924; Commissaire Général-adjoint de l'Exposition Internationale des Arts Décoratifs et Industriels Modernes de 1925, à la suite de cette Exposition, chargé du Rapport Général, est promu Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1925, Transformation de la Direction des Beaux-Arts en Direction Générale des Beaux-Arts et nomination au titre de Directeur Général, 1928, Directeur Général honoraire, 1933, Professeur au Collège de France, 1933, Commissaire général adjoint de l'Exposition internationale des arts et techniques, 1937, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938, Professeur honoraire du Collège de France, 1944; Titulaire d'un grand nombre de décorations de tous pays *Publications* La Renaissance des ruines, 1918; Les Monuments historiques, couronné en 1917 par l'Académie Française et en 1921 par l'Académie des Beaux-Arts; Art et artistes d'aujourd'hui (tome I), 1925, (tome II), 1932, Rapport sur l'Exposition des Arts Décoratifs, 18 vol; Eaux et Fontaines de Paris, 1946, Paris Histoire de la rue, 1947; Du Palais-Royal au Palais-Bourbon Souvenirs, 1948, La Guerre pour la paix, 1950; La vie des monuments français, 1951. *Address* 15 rue de la Pompe, Paris, 16e. *T* Troc 28. 42.

LEON, Sir Ronald George, 3rd Bart., *cr* 1911, *b* 22 Oct 1902, *o s.* of Sir George Leon, 2nd Bt., and Mildred Ethel (*d.* 1951), *d.* of L J Jennings, M P; *S.* father 1947, *m* 1st, 1924, Rosemary Armstrong; one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Katharine (marriage dissolved) (*see* Kay Hammond), *d.* of late Sir Guy

Standing, K B E.; two *s*; 3rd, 1947, Alice Mary, *o d.* of late Dr Thomas Holt, M D *Educ* Eton. Served War of 1939-45, Capt K R R.C. *Heir*: *s.* John Ronald, *b* 16 Aug 1934 *Address* 15 Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7888 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

See also Hon P. P Cary

LEONARD, James Charles Beresford Whyte, B A Oxon, Recorder of Walsall, Staffordshire, since 1951 *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford University (B A), Inner Temple Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, May 1928 Participates in Legal Aid Scheme Practice in Oxford Circuit *Address* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9568, 3366

LEONARD, Rt. Rev. M P. G.; *see* Thetford, Suffragan Bishop of

LEONARD, Robert Galloway Louis, Q C. 1918, *b* 25 Oct 1878, *m* 1904, Mary Geraldine, *s d* of R C Millar, C E *Educ* High School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, Reid Law Scholar, Senior Moderator) Called to Irish Bar, 1899, a Member of the Connaught Bar, Reid Professor of Law, University of Dublin, 1904 9, Junior Crown Prosecutor for Co Sligo, 1908 18, and for King's Co, 1916-18, Senior Crown Prosecutor for Co Sligo 1918 22; Bencher King's Inns, 1928, Treasurer 1949, Chairman Incorporated Council of Law Reporting Chancellor of dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare, Meath, Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh *Address* 27 Pembroke Park, Dublin. *Club* St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

LEONARD, William, J P, Member, Board of North of Scotland Hydro Electric Scheme, 1951, *b.* 14 February 1887, *s* of James Leonard, Glasgow and Vancouver, *m* 1915, Mary Dunlop, *d* of John Boyd, Glasgow *Educ* Board Schools, Glasgow and Manchester Journeyman Cabinetmaker, Canada, 1907-13 inclusive, Sergeant, 79th Cameron Highrs, Winnipeg, farming, Miami, Manitoba, carpenter, Vancouver, B C, National Secretary Scottish Labour College, 1918-20, Scottish Organiser Nat Amal Furnishing Trades Assoc, 1921-31, M P (Lab) St Rollox Div of Glasgow, 1931-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Andrew Duncan, M P at Board of Trade and also Ministry of Supply, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply and Aircraft Production, 1945, Joint Parl Sec Min of Supply, 1946-47, Member of I L P 15 years, Member of Scottish Advisory Committee of Labour Party, Member of General Council Scottish Trade Union Congress, President Scottish Trade Union Congress, 1925 and 1931-32, Chairman of Housing Progress Panel for Scotland, 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 2 Lochview Road, Bearsden. *T* Bearsden 47

LEONARD, Colonel William Hugh, C B 1933, F R C S, Indian Medical Service, retired, *b* 12 Feb 1876, *s* of Wm Leonard, Paull, Hull *Educ* Hull and East Riding College, Hull, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London M R C S, L R C P (Lond), 1899, House Surgeon Huntingdon County Hospital, entered I M S, 1901; retired, 1933, served Tibet Expedition, 1903 4 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914 18, in Mesopotamia (Brevet Lt Col, despatches twice) *Address* Thorngumbald, Hull. *Club* East India and Sports

LE PATOUREL, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Herbert Wallace, V C 1943, Royal Hampshire Regt, Commanding Officer, 14 Bn The Parachute Regt T A. (5th Bn. The Royal Hampshire Regt), 1954, *b* 20 June 1916; *yr s* of late Herbert Augustus Le Patourel (Attorney-General for Guernsey) and Mary Elizabeth Daw; *m* 1949, Babette Theresa Beattie, two *d Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey In business, 1934-37, 2nd Lt. Royal Guernsey Militia, 1936, transferred to The Hampshire Regiment, 1937, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, V C), Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, 1945-47, Instructor, School of Infantry, Warminster, 1948-50, Parachute Regiment 1950-53 D A A G War Office, 1953-54 *Address* Flat 11, 196 Leigh Road Eastleigh, Hampshire

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M A, D Phil (Oxon), Professor of Medieval History, Univ of Leeds, since 1945, Archivist to Royal Court of Guernsey since 1946; President of Thoresby Society since 1949; *b* Guernsey, 29 July 1909, *er. s* of late H A Le Patourel (H M Attorney-General for Guernsey) and Mary Elizabeth Daw, *m* 1939, Hilda Elizabeth Jean Bird, three *s* one *d Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Jesus Coll, Oxford (King Charles I Scholar), Goldsmiths' Company's Senior Student, 1931-1933, Assistant Lecturer, Dept of History, University College, London, 1933, lecturer, 1936, Reader in Medieval History, Univ of London, 1943, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1950-51 *Publications* The Medieval Administration of the Channel Islands, 1199-1399, 1937, articles, etc in English Historical Review, History, Revue du Nord, Trans of La Société Guernesiaise, etc *Address* The University, Leeds 2, Westcote, Hebers Ghyll Drive, Ilkley, Yorks *T* Ilkley 1406

LE POER TRENCH, family name of **Earl of Clancarty.**

LEPPER, Gerald Harper, A M I E E, Journalist, Editor Commonwealth Producer, *b* London, 11 Nov 1885, *o surv s* of late Charles Harper Lepper, Pietermaritzburg Natal, *m* 1st, 1912 (wife *d* 1951), one *d* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1953 *Educ* Michaelhouse College, Natal Telephone and Telegraph Engineer in South Africa and California, served in the Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1915-19 on Western Front and Rhine, Journalist, Editorial staff Standard of Empire, 1911-1915, The Times Trade and Engineering Supplement, 1919-24, Financial News, 1929, engaged in publicity work 1924-28, Editor, The Electrician, 1930-40, Managing Editor, Industrial Fibres Review, 1940 Served in Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-45 *Publications* Lion's Hold (novel), 1929, many articles in reviews and periodicals *Address* 25 Victoria Street, S W 1

LE PROVOST DE LAUNAY, Gaston, K C V O, *cr* 1938, President du Conseil Municipal de Paris, *b* La Rochelle, 13 Dec 1874 Ancien Officier, ancien Député, Conseiller Municipal de Paris *Address* Faubourg Saint Honoré 217, Paris VIIIe

LE QUESNE, Charles Thomas, Q C. 1925; *b* St Heliers, Jersey, 3 Nov 1885, *s s* of late Charles John Le Quesne, *m* F E Eileen, 3rd *d* of late Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K C V O, F R C S, four *s* one *d Educ* Victoria College, Jersey; Exeter College, Oxford (1st class Hon Mods 1906, 1st class Lit Hum 1908, Senior Scholar, 1908). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1946 47; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau. *Address* Rickford Lodge, Admiral's Walk, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Reform

LERNER, Max; Author, Columnist for New York Post, *b* 20 Dec 1902, *s* of Benjamin Lerner and Bessie Podel, *m* 1st, three *d*; 2nd, 1941, Edna Albers; two *s Educ* Yale University (B'A); Washington University, St Louis (M A). Robert Brookings graduate School of Economics and Government (Ph.D) Ency. of Social Sciences, 1927, mng editor, Sarah Lawrence College, 1932-36, Prof of Social Science, Harvard, 1935-36, Prof of Govt,

Prof. of Political Science, Williams College, 1938-43, Editor of the Nation, 1936-38, Editorial Director PM, 1943-48, Columnist, New York Star, 1948-49, Columnist, New York Post, 1949- Prof of American Civilization and Dean of Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Brandeis University, 1949- *Publications* It is Later Than You Think, 1938, rev ed, 1943, Ideas are Weapons, 1939, Ideas for the Ice Age, 1941, The Mind and Faith of Justice Holmes, 1943, Public Journal, 1945, Actions and Passions, 1949 *Address* 445 E 84th St, New York, N Y, U S A

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward; Professor of Economics since 1911, and Director of the School of Commerce, 1913-19, Dean of the College of Business Administration, 1919-41, Dean Emeritus, 1941, University of Nebraska, *b* Quebec, Canada, 24 Oct 1886, *s* of Peter Le Rossignol and Mary Gillespie, *m* 1898, Jessie Katherine Ross, Montreal one *s* one *d* *Educ* Montreal High School, McGill Univ (B A, LL D (hon)), Univ of Leipzig (Ph D), Clark Univ (Fell in Psychology), Prof Psychology and Ethics, Ohio University, 1892-94, Prof Economics, University Denver, 1894-1911, Special Lecturer in Economics, McGill University, 1900, Lecturer in Political Science Univ Wisconsin summer session, 1908, Acting Professor of Economics, Stanford Univ, summer term, 1923, Professor of Economics, Univ. of California, summer term, 1926, Chairman Lincoln Committee British War Relief Society, 1941-45, Pres American Association of Collegiate Schools of Business, 1925-26, Member American Economic Assoc Canadian Authors Assoc, Nebraska Writers Guild *Publications* The Ethical Philosophy of Samuel Clarke, 1892; Monopolies Past and Present, 1901, Taxation in Colorado, 1902, History of Higher Education in Colorado, 1903, Orthodox Socialism, 1907, Little Stories of Quebec, 1909, State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910, Jean Baptiste, 1915, What is Socialism?, 1921, Economics for Everyman, 1923, First Economics, 1926, The Beauport Road, 1928, The Flying Canoe, 1929, The Habitant Merchant, 1939, From Marx to Stalin, 1940, Inflation and how to Scotch It, 1943, numerous articles on economic subjects, also short stories, chiefly of French Canada *Recreations* trout fishing, chess *Address* University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska *T* 3-4917 *Clubs* The Club, Lincoln Rotary, Round Table (Lincoln, Neb)

LE ROUGETEL, Sir John Heller, K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1943), M C 1917 and bar 1918, *b* 19 June 1894, *s* of Daniel Le Rougetel, *m* 1925, Mary Penrose-Thackwell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall Magdalene College Cambridge (Hon Fell 1952) Army, 1914-19 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1920, served at Vienna, Budapest, Ottawa, Tokyo, Peking, The Hague, Bucharest, Moscow, Shanghai, and at Foreign Office, Ambassador to Persia, 1946-50, Ambassador to Belgium, 1950-51 High Commissioner for the U K in South Africa, 1951-55 *Recreations* fishing, golf, riding *Clubs* Travellers', Boodle's

LE ROY, Édouard (Louis Emmanuel Julien); Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1939, Member of Académie française since 1945 and of Académie des Sciences morales et politiques since 1919, Hon Professor, Collège de France; *b* 18 June 1870, *e s* of Georges Le Roy and Eugénie Sauvage, *m* 1902, M. T Gernez, four *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd.) *Educ* École Normale supérieure Agrégé des Sciences mathématiques, 1895, docteur ès sciences, 1898 Deputy for M Bergson at the Collège de France, 1914-20, Professor of Philosophy, Collège de France, 1921-41, Columbia Univ (New York), 1923 *Publications* Dogme et critique, 1907; Une Philosophie nouvelle Henri Bergson, 1912, L'Exigence idéaliste et le fait de l'évolution, 1927, Les Origines humaines et l'évolution de l'intelligence, 1928, La Pensée intuitive, 1930, Le Problème de Dieu, 1929, Introduction à l'étude du problème religieux, 1944 *Address* 27 rue Cassette, Paris 6e, France *T* Littré 7556 [*Died* 10 *Nov* 1954

LESCAZE, William; Head of own firm, William Lescaze, Architect, since 1923, *b* 27 March 1896, *s* of Alexandre Lescaze and Marthe Caux, *m* 1933, Mary Connick Hughes, one *s* *Educ* Collège de Genève, École Polytechnique Fédérale, Zürich (M Arch) Naturalised American citizen, 1929 Principal works Oak Lane Country Day School, 1929, Philadelphia Saving Fund Soc Building (with George Howe), 1932, first modern residence to use glass brick in New York, 1933, summer camp for Internat Ladies Garment Workers Union Bushkill, Pa, Public High School, Ansonia, Conn, Kimble Glass Co Admin Bldg, Vineland, N J, Aviation Building and Pavilion of Switzerland, N Y World's Fair, 1939, Longfellow Bldg (offices and stores bldg), Washington, D C, Theatre, studios and offices for Columbia Broadcasting System, Hollywood, Calif, Woods End War Workers Apartments, Roselle, N J, Chestnut Gardens War Workers Apartments, Bridgeport, Conn, Elliott Houses (first post-war low-cost housing in N Y C), Crossett Health Center, Arkansas, Theatre, Hempstead, L I, Harbor Homes, Port Washington, L I, Spinney Hill Homes, Manhasset, L I (low cost housing) Prefabricated Steel House for Reliance Steel Products Co, Metal-clad Insulated Wall Research Awards Silver Medal, Intl Exp Paris, 1937, Medal, Phila Chapter of Am Inst Architects, 1940, Silver Medal, Pan Am Congress Architects, Montevideo, Uruguay—all for Phila Saving Fund Soc Bldg, Hon Award, So Calif Chapter Am Inst Architects for Columbia Broadcasting Bldg, Silver Medal for Pavilion of Switzerland, N Y World's Fair F A I A, F R S A, Member N Y State Building Code Commn *Publications* Architecture for the New Theatre 1935, The Intent of the Artist, 1941, On Being An Architect, 1942, articles in magazines *Recreation* tennis *Address* 211 East 48 St, New York 17 *T* Eldorado 5-3660

LESLIE, family name of **Earl of Rothes.**

LESLIE, Lord; Ian Lionel Malcolm Leslie; *b* 10 May 1932 *o s.* of 20th Earl of Rothes, *q v* *Educ* Eton Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1953 *Address* 213 Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Rd, S W 5 *Club* Travellers'

LESLIE, Doris; (Lady Fergusson Hannay); novelist and historian, *m* Sir Walter Fergusson Hannay, *q v* *Educ* London, Brussels, studied art in Florence One-time member of Old Vic, Birmingham Repertory A R P Warden, 1941-45 *Publications novels* The Starling, Fools in Mortar, The Echoing Green, Terminus, Puppets Parade, Full Flavour, Fair Company; Concord in Jeopardy, Another Cynthia, House in the Dust, Folly's End, The Peverills, *biographical studies* Royal William (Life of William IV), Polonaise (Life of Chopin), Wreath for Arabella (Life of the Lady Arabella Stuart), That Enchantress (Life of Abigail Hill, Lady Masham), The Great Corinthian (Portrait of the Prince Regent), A Toast to Lady Mary (Life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu) *Recreations* chess, rearing and exhibiting prize bulldogs. *Address* c/o A P Watt & Son, Hastings House, 10 Norfolk St, Strand, W C.2 *Club* United Hunts

LESLIE, Edward Henry John, C M G 1918, M.V O, J P, D L; *e surv s* of late Robert Charles Leslie of Ballybay, Co Monaghan, and Kilclief, Co Down, J P, D L, and Charlotte Philippa Mary Kelso, *b* 11 Aug

1880, unmarried *Educ* Eton *Address* 3 Piazza Campitelli, Rome, Italy

LESLIE, Harald Robert, M B E 1945, T D 1944, M A 1927, LL B (Glasgow) 1930, Q C (Scot.), 1949, Labour Candidate for Orkney and Shetland Constituency, 1950, *b* 8 May 1905, *s* of Robert Leslie, Master Mariner, Stromness, Orkney, and Margaret Mowat Cochrane, *m* 1945, Robina Margaret Marwick, M B, Ch B (Edin), *o d* of ex-Provost J G Marwick, F S A (Scot.), Stromness, Orkney, one *d* *Educ* Earlston Public School, Berwickshire High School, Glasgow High School, Glasgow University Extracted as Solicitor, 1930, called to Scottish Bar, 1937, junior Assessor to City of Edinburgh Assessor and Dean of Guild and Burgh Courts, 1949, Advocate-Depute, Scottish Bar, 1947-51, Served in Glasgow High School (1918-23) and Glasgow University (1923-30) O T C s Served in the Royal Scots and on H Q s 15 (S) Div, 8 Corps and 21 Army Group (despatches) during War of 1939-45, released, 1945, to T A R O as (Hon.) Lt.-Col *Address* 27 Queensferry Road, Edinburgh 4 *T* Edinburgh Dean 3315 *Clubs* Royal Scots, Northern (Edinburgh)

LESLIE, Sir (Henry John) Lindores, 9th Bt, *cr* 1625, *b* 26 Aug 1920, *s* of Wing-Commander Sir Norman R A D Leslie, 8th Bt, C M G, C B E, and Betty Elise, *d* of late J T B Sewell C B E, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1950, Colette Kathleen, *d* of Dr G T Cregan, M C, 57 Sloane St, S W 1, one *d* *Educ* Stowe Commissioned 1939 XII R Lancers (Supplementary Reserve) Prisoner of War, 1940-45 A C I S 1947 *Recreations* looking forward to affording them *Address* 57 Sloane St, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 9010 *Club* Turf
See also Adm Sir C J C Little

LESLIE, Ian (William) Murray, O B E 1954, Hon A R I B A, J P, Editor of The Builder since 1948, *b* 13 March 1905, 2nd *s* of John Gordon Leslie, M B, C M, Black Isle, Inverness, and Agnes Macrae, Kintail, Inverness-shire, *m* 1929, Josette, 2nd *d* of late André Délétraz, actor, Paris, and Mme Hachard, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's (foundation scholar), Crown and Manor Boys' Club, Hoxton Joined editorial staff of The Builder, 1926, Associate Editor, 1937 Dep Capt, Belsize Boxing Club, 1927-30 Dep District Warden and C D Training Officer, Finchley, 1939-45 Gave original broadcast on war damage procedure, Sept 1940 Member Council, Nat Assoc of Boys' Clubs, 1944-, Chm London Federation of Boys' Clubs, 1945-50, Hon Sec Crown and Manor Boys' Club, Hoxton, 1942-47 (member of council, 1934-), Member Metropolitan Juvenile Courts panel, 1947-, made survey (with John B Perks) of Canadian construction industry for The Builder, 1950, organized £1000 house, architectural competition for the Builder, 1951, made survey of housing, South Africa and Rhodesia, for the Builder, 1954 J P for County of London *Publications* contributor on architectural and technical subjects to various journals and newspapers *Recreations* cricket, helping in boys' clubs *Address* 4 Catherine St, Aldwych, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 6251, Pippins, Balcombe, Sussex *T* Balcombe 352 *Clubs* Savage, Architectural Association

LESLIE, James Campbell, O B E 1943, M A, B Sc (Agr), Agricultural Adviser British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd; *m* 1926, one *d* *Educ* Stonehaven Mackie Acad, Aberdeen Univ, North of Scotland Coll of Agriculture Teacher of Science, Mathematics and Agriculture, Annan Academy, Dumfriesshire, Lecturer in Agriculture, Leeds University, Organiser of Agricultural Education to the Lindsey (Lincs) County Council, Organiser of Agricultural Education to the Cambridgeshire County Council, Principal, Essex Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford, Executive Officer, Essex War Agricultural Committee, Deputy General Secretary National Farmers' Union, Agricultural Adviser, Edmundsons Electricity Corporation, Ltd *Publications* contributed to various Agricultural Journals and Weekly Papers and the Scientific Cyclopædia of Agriculture *Club* Farmers'

LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. John, D S O 1919, M C, *s* of late C F H Leslie, 8 Carlos Place, W, *b* 1888, *m* 1916, Margaret Nannette Helen, *d* of late Howard Gilliat, two *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C), Chairman Commercial Union Assurance, Government Director British Sugar Corporation D L for Norfolk, 1948, High Sheriff, 1950 *Address* Brancaster, Norfolk *Clubs* White's, Turf
See also Earl of Rocksavage

LESLIE, Sir (John Randolph) Shane, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1876, LL D (Notre Dame University, U S A), Member Irish Academy, Author and Professor, *b* 1885, *s* *s* of Sir John Leslie, 2nd Bt, C B E, and Leonie Blanche (*d* 1943), *d* of Leonard Jerome of New York, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1912, Marjorie (*d* 1951), *y d* of Henry C Ide, of Vermont, U S A, late Gov.-Gen of the Philippines and U S Ambassador to Spain, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (M A). *Publications* Songs of Oriel, The Isle of Columcille, The End of a Chapter, 1916, Verses in Peace and War, The Oppidan, 1922, Life of Cardinal Manning, Life of Sir Mark Sykes, 1922, Doomsland, 1928, Memoir of Brig.-Gen Gordon Shephard, Masquerades, 1924, An Anthology of Catholic Poets, 1925, The Cantab, George the Fourth, 1926, The Skull of Swift, 1928, The Greek Anthology, 1929, The Anglo-Catholic, 1929, A Ghost in the Isle of Wight, 1929, Memoir of J E C Bodley, 1930, The Epic of Jutland, 1930, Sublime Failures, 1932, The Oxford Movement, 1933, Poems and Ballads, 1933, The Passing Chapter, 1934, The Script of Jonathan Swift and other Essays, 1935, American Wonderland, 1936, Men were Different Studies in Late Victorian Biography, 1937, Sir Evelyn Ruggles Brise, 1938, The Film of Memory, 1938, The Life of Mrs Fitzherbert, 1939, Letters of Mrs Fitzherbert, 1940, From Cabin Boy to Archbishop, 1942, Letters of Cardinal Vaughan to Lady Herbert of Lea, 1943, The Irish Tangle for English Readers, 1946, Salutation to Five, 1951, Memoir of Cardinal Gasquet, 1954. *Recreations* Irish Archæology and forestry *Heir* *s* John Norman Ide, *b* 6 Dec 1916 *Address* Castle Lesley, Glaslough, Ireland

LESLIE, John Robert, J P, *b* Lerwick, Shetland Isles, 1873, *m* 1898, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Anderson's Institute, Lerwick Grocery Manager, Organiser for Shop Assistants Union, Editor Shop Assistant, General Secretary, in public life was member of Finchley Urban District Council for twelve years, M P (Lab.) Sedgefield Division of Durham, 1935-50, retired, 1950, member of Labour Advisory Com., League of Nations Union *Recreations* in young days Rugby football player, rower and sprinter, now gardening as principal hobby *Address* 46 Grosvenor Road, Muswell Hill, N 10 *T* Tudor 5179

LESLIE, Hon. John Wayland; Flight Lieutenant late R A F V R (invalided 1943), *b* 16 Dec 1909, 2nd *s* of 19th Earl of Rothes, *m* 1932, Coral Angela, *d* of late G H Pinckard, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Stowe School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, (Member of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland). *Recreations* shooting, fishing, stalking *Address* Elsick House, Newtonhill, Aberdeenshire *T.* Newtonhill 358, Blackhall, Banchory, Kincardineshire *Club* Brooks's

LESLIE, Sir Lindores; *see* Leslie, Sir H. J. L.

LESLIE, Major-General Robert Walter Dickson, C B 1941, C B E 1946 (O B E 1919), Hospital Officer, 1941, Regional Medical Officer, since 1948, No 8 Region, Ministry of Health, *b* 31 Jan 1883; *s* of late T C Leslie, *m* 1911, Eleanor Violet, *d* of late Roundell Palmer Jackson and Annie Norrington Field, widow of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick L Field, G C B, K C M G *Educ* Michaelhouse, Natal S A, Royal Coll of Surgeons, Ireland Entered R A M C 1906, Capt 1910, Major (Brev), 1917, Major (Substt) 1918; Lieut Col 1930, Col (Brev) Jan 1934, Col (Substt) May 1934; Maj Gen 1937, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Brev of Major, O B E), A D M S France, 1918 19, D A D M S India, 1930 32, D D M S Palestine and Transjordania, 1936, Commanding The Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, London, 1935 37, D D M S Northern Command, York, 1937 41, Hon Physician to the King, 1939 41; Retired 1941 *Publications* Improvements in Motor Ambulance Construction, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Nov 1917 (with Capt G A Child), Improvised Ambulance Trains, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 1920, The Medical Services in Palestine, 1936, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Nov. 1937, R A M C Field Training—The casualty card Scheme, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, March 1939 *Recreation* golf *Address* Glenferrie, East Leake, nr Loughborough *T.* East Leake 245 *Club* Army and Navy

L E S L I E, Samuel Clement, C B E 1946, Head of the Information Division of the Treasury, *b* Perth, Western Australia, 15 July 1898, *m* 1924, Doris Frances Falk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Melbourne C of E Grammar School, Melbourne University (M A), Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, D Phil) Post-graduate work in philosophy, Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of North Wales, 1922-23, Senior Lecturer in Philosophy, Melbourne University, 1924-25, accompanied Mr S M Bruce (Australian Prime Minister) to Imperial Conference of 1926, remained in Britain and entered business, Publicity Manager to Gas Light & Coke Co, 1936-40, Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Supply, 1940, Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1940-45, Director, Council of Industrial Design, 1945-47 *Publication* Front Line 1940-41, 1942 (official publication, anonymous) *Address* 27 Marlborough Crescent, Riverhead, Sevenoaks, Kent *Club* Reform

LESLIE, Shane; *see* Leslie, Sir John R S.

LESLIE, William A.; *see* Arbuthnot Leslie.

LESLIE MELVILLE, family name of **Earl of Leven and Melville.**

LESLIE MELVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Ian, T D, Managing Director of Glyn, Mills & Co, Director, Legal and General Assce. Soc Ltd, Dep. Chm. Dalgety & Co Ltd., Mem Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, *b* 14 Aug 1894, *s.* of 11th Earl of Leven and 10th of Melville and Hon Emma Selina Portman (*d* 1941), *s d* of 2nd Viscount Portman, *m* 1916, Charlotte Isobel, *d* of late Major W Stirling of Fairburn, Ross shire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford, M A Lieut Col commanding Lovat Scouts, 1936-40, served European War, 1914-18 *Address* The Manor House, Brill, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Brill 205 *Clubs* Brooks's, Lansdowne

See also Baron Dulverton, Baron Joicey

LESSER, Henry, C B E. 1950 (O.B.E 1941), LL.B, Barrister-at-Law, *e s* of Simon and Sarah Lesser, *m* Jane, *d.* of Ralph and Ethel Lustig, two *d* *Educ* City of London Cowper Street School, University College, London Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, LL B (Hons) London Standing Member of National Health Service Tribunal, Member Medical Practices Committee (National Health Service Act, 1946), N W Metrop Reg Hospital Board, Board of Governors Middlesex Hosp, Co-opted Member Health Cttee of L C C, President British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Assoc, Chairman Hospital Saving Assoc, Inst Industrial Administration, 1951-53, London Executive Council (National Health Service Act, 1946), 1947-53, Founder-member and Member of Council and Exec Committee British Institute of Management, 1951-53, formerly Adviser on Industrial Relations to the South Eastern Gas Board, Chairman Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds, Vice-President Insurance Inst of London Contested Peckham (Parl) Division of Camberwell (Nat L), 1922, formerly President National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies, Chm, London Insurance Cttee, 1927, Pres, Nat Assoc of Insurance Cttees, 1927-28, Pres, Faculty of Insurance, 1931, Chm Consultative Council to Minister of Health on Nat. Health Insurance, 1937-38, First Pres, Assoc of Exec Councils (Eng) and Chm Fed of Exec Councils Eng, Scot, and Wales, 1948-49 F R San I., F C I I, F Inst Ind Admin Freeman and Liveryman of City of London, Member of Court of Assistants of Worshipful Company of Turners (formerly Master) *Publications* standard work on The Law of National Health Insurance, 1939, numerous papers and articles on social insurance and public health services *Address* 47 Clifton Hill, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1708, Goldsmith Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8450 *Club* Reform

LESSER, Rt. Rev. N. A.; *see* Waiapu, N Z, Bishop of

LESSING, Mrs. Doris (May); author, *b* 22 Oct 1919, *d* of Captain Alfred Cook Tayler and Emily Maude McVeagh, *m* 1st, 1939, Frank Charles Wisdom (marriage dissolved, 1943), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Gottfried Anton Nicholas Lessing (marriage dissolved 1949), one *s* *Publications* The Grass is Singing, 1950, This Was the Old Chief's Country, 1951, Martha Quest, 1952, Five, 1953, A Proper Marriage, 1954, Somerset Maugham Award, Society of Authors, 1954 *Recreations* cooking, theatre-going, the radio *Address* 58 Warwick Rd, S W 5

L E S S I N G, Edward Albert, O B E, *b* 1890, *s.* of Albert Lessing, London *Educ* Marlborough, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, served European War as Captain Grenadier Guards, a Member of Military Mission to Russia (O.B.E) M.P (L.) Abingdon, 1923-24, Lieut. and Paymaster Royal Army Pay Corps, 1939-42, Captain, Pioneer Corps, 1942-45, Interpreter I O, Civil Servant, 1945-47, formerly a director Baltic and Mercantile Exchange, Vice-Chm Nat Fed Corn Trade Assocs *Address* 38 St Mary Abbots Court, W 14 *T* Western 5384 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

L E S T E R, Eng.-Rear-Admiral Arthur Ellis, D.S O 1915, O B.E. 1919; *b* 1878 Served Falkland Islands and Dardanelles, 1914 18 (D S O for services in engineroom when mined), Jutland, 1916 (commended, promoted Commander), Eng.-Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1930; recalled for service, 1939, reverted to retired list, 1947. *Address*. c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

LESTER, Sean, LL D., University of Dublin, 1947, LL D, National University of Ireland, 1948, *b* 27 Sept 1888, *s* of Robert J. and Henrietta Mary Lester, *m* 1920, Elizabeth Ruth Tyrrell, three *d.* Journalist until 1922, Dept. of External Affairs, Dublin, 1922-29

Irish Permanent Delegate accredited to League of Nations, 1929-34; represented Ireland at many League conferences, committees, and on Council of League, presided Council Committees on Peru-Colombia and Bolivia-Paraguay disputes High Commissioner at Danzig, 1934-37, Deputy Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1937-40, Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1940-47, Woodrow Wilson Foundation Award, 1945, Pres Permanent Norwegian-Swiss Conciliation Commission *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Station House, Recess, Co Galway *T* Recess 5 *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)

LESTRADE, Professor Gérard Paul, M A, F R S S Af, Professor of Bantu Languages, University of Cape Town since 1935, *b* Amsterdam, 22 Aug 1897, *s* of Gerrit B Lestrade and Pauline L Goudman, *m* 1925, Cornelia M J Aarts-de Vries *Educ* Normal and S A College High School, S A College and University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Harvard University, University of London B A University of Cape Town, 1918, M A 1919, A M Harvard University, 1922, University of London, 1923, Ethnologist, Native Affairs Department, Union of South Africa, 1925-29, Professor of Bantu Studies, University of Pretoria, 1930-34, Member, Union Government Committee on S African Place Names *Publications* Contributions to various scientific periodicals and other publications on languages, customs and history of S A Bantu *Address* c/o University of Cape Town, South Africa *Club* Civil Service (Cape Town)

LETCH, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1945, Member, Management Board for British Transport Commission Docks and Waterways, *b* 10 January 1899, *er s* of late R J Letch Regional Port Director for Scotland, 1941-42, Regional Port Director, North-Western Area, 1942-45, in service of Port of London Authority, 1915-1947 *Address* 7 Chislehurst Avenue, Finchley, N 12

LETH, Vincens de Steensen; *see* Steensen-Leth

LETHBRIDGE, Colonel Alfred, C B E 1932, I A, retired, *b* 29 Sep 1884, *s* of Robert Frederick Lethbridge and Mary Kathlene Hudson, *m* 1922, Margery May Cockerton *Educ* Tonbridge, Sandhurst Late 4th/12th Frontier Force Regt and Deputy Inspector General Burma Military Police, retired, 1935 D L Devon, 1942-47 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Axminster, Devon *Club* United Service

LETHBRIDGE, Capt. Sir Hector (Wroth), 6th Bt, *cr* 1804, *b* 26 Aug 1898, *s* of Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th Bart, and Allanore (*y d* of late Edward Chandos Pole, Radbourne Hall, Derby, and Lady Anne Chandos Pole, *d* of 5th Earl of Harrington), *S* father, 1950, *m* 1946, Diana, *widow* of Major John Vivian Bailey, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, and *er d* of Lt-Col Frank Noel, Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley Served European War, 1914-18, Officers Cadet Bn, 1916, commissioned, The Rifle Brigade, 1917, France, 1917-18 (p o w), India, 1919-20, R A R O, 1920; recalled, 1939, served War of 1939-45, in Gold Coast, 1941, invalided home, 1941, demobilized, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, shooting, golf *Heir s* Thomas Periam Hector Noel, *b* 17 July 1950 *Address* Long Sutton House, Taunton, Somerset *T* Long Sutton 84 *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Somerset County (Taunton)

LETHBRIDGE, Colonel (hon. Major-Gen.) John Sydney, C B 1946, C B E 1942, M C 1919, *b* 11 December 1897, *s* of Lieutenant-Colonel Sydney Lethbridge, O B E, R A, *m* 1925, Katharine Greville, *d* of late Sir John Maynard, K C I E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Uppingham; R M A, Woolwich, Jesus College, Cambridge 2nd Lieut R E 1915, served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-17, Aden F Force, 1917-1918, Afghanistan and N W Frontier, India, 1919-21, passed Staff College Quetta, 1932, Lt-Col R E 1940, Acting Brig 1940, Temp Brig 1941, Acting Maj-Gen 1942, Col and Temp Maj-Gen 1943, retired Hon Major-General, 1948, Commandant, Civil Defence Staff College, 1949-1952 Commander, American Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket *Address* Black Dog Cottage, Standerwick, near Frome, Somerset *T* Beckington 297 *Club* United Sports.

LETHBRIDGE, Marion Eva, C B E, 1918, *b* 18.9, *d* of late Christopher Lethbridge, a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, was Commandant General Service V A D's, France, during European War *Address* Cylinder, Saltwood, Kent *T* 67858

LETHEM, Sir Gordon James, K C M G, *cr* 1936 (C M G 1934), *b* 16 Sept 1886, *s* of late James Lethem, Leith, Scotland, and late Marian Macintosh, Cambridge, *m* 1923, Kate, *d* of late R W Allen, Rowley Regis, one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's, Edinburgh, Mill Hill School, Edinburgh Univ, Grenoble University, Spain Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911, Served European War, 1914-1915, in Cameroons, Resident, Bornu Province, Nigeria, 1924, travelled on official mission in Sudan, Egypt, Hejaz, 1925, Staff Grade, 1928, Secretary for Native Affairs, and Secretary, Northern Provinces, acting as Lieutenant-Governor, 1931-2-3 Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1933-1935, Leeward Islands, 1936-41, Governor Designate, Sierra Leone, 1941, Governor and C-in-C, British Guiana, 1941-46, Hon. Col British Guiana Regt, 1944, K St J 1945, Hospitaller of Scottish Priory, Order of St John, 1949 Contested (L) Banffshire, 1950, Vice-Pres Scottish Liberal Party, 1950 *Publications* Colloquial Arabic, Nigeria and Lake Chad, articles on colonial administration *Recreations* various, blackface sheep farming on own land in Dumfriesshire *Address* Johnstone House, Johnstone-Craighaugh, Eskdalemuir, Dumfriesshire *T* Eskdalemuir 210 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh)

LETSON, Major-Gen. Harry Farnham Germaine, C B 1946, C B E 1944, M C, E D, *b* Vancouver, B C, 26 September 1896, *e s* of late J M K Letson, Vancouver, B C, *m* 1928, Sally Lang Nichol, no *c* *Educ* McGill University, Univ of B C, Univ of London Active Service Canadian Army, 1916-19, Associate Professor Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Univ of B C, 1923-36, Managing Director and President, Letson and Burpee, Ltd, 1936-39, on Active Service Canadian Army, 1939-45, Adjutant-General Canadian Army, 1942-44, Commander of Canadian Army Staff in Washington, 1944-46, Secretary to Gov-Gen of Canada, 1946-52 *Recreations* rifle shooting, boating, fishing, shooting *Address* 474 Lansdowne Rd, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Vancouver (Vancouver, B C)

LETT, Sir Hugh, 1st Bt, *cr* 1941, K C V O, *cr* 1947, C B E 1920; M.B, Ch B Vict, F R C S Eng, D C L (hon) Durham, Sc.D (hon) Cambridge, Cons Surgeon and late Senior Surgeon to the London Hosp, late Surgeon in charge of Genito-Urinary Dept., London Hosp, Hunterian Trustee, R C S., Member of Council, 1927-48, Pres, 1938-41, President B M A, 1946-48, Hon F.R S M; Hon Member, Section of Urology, Hon Member British

Association Urological Surgeons, Hon Member International Soc of Urology, Hon Fellow Hunterian Society; Vice-President St Peter's Hospital for Stone, late Mem Court of Assistants (late Master) Society of Apothecaries, late Hon Sec, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, late Chm Medical Advisory Cttee Royal Masonic Hosp, late Pres. Marlburian Club, late Pres Section of Surgery and Section of Urology, R S M, late Bradshaw Lecturer and Thomas Vicary Lecturer, R C S, Moynihan Lecturer, Univ of Leeds, 1942, late External Examiner in Surgery, University of Leeds, late Member of Court of Examiners, R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Bushey Heath Cottage Hospital and King George Hospital, Ilford, Pres and Orator, Hunterian Society, Vice-Pres Medical Society of London, Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries, late Assistant Surgeon, Belgrave Hospital for Children, *b* April 1876, *s* of R A Lett, B A, M D, *m* 1906, Nellie, *o d* of late Sir Buckston Browne, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Leeds, London Hospital Late Surgeon, Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, 1914-15, Belgian Field Hospital, Furnes, 1915, and Major R A M C, 1915-16 *Publications* papers on surgical subjects in the medical journals *Address* Waters Edge, Walmer, Kent *T* Deal 758 *Club* Athenæum.

LETT, Phyllis, A R C M, *b* Redbourne, Lincolnshire, *d* of R A Lett, B A, M D; *m* 1924, C Rupert de Burgh Ker, M C, one *d* *Educ*, Royal College of Music (open Scholarship), Paris Made début at Royal Albert Hall, Principal Contralto at all chief musical festivals in U K, including Handel Festival and Eisteddfod, holder of the Musicians' Company's Medal, Associate Royal Philharmonic Society *Recreation* gardening *Address* Henderside, Yea, Victoria, Australia *Club* Victoria League (Melbourne)

LETTS, Malcolm (Henry Ikin), solicitor (retired), *b* 10 Jan 1882, *y s* of John Letts, solicitor, London, *m* 1913, Olive Mary, *d* of Alfred Wilson of Sunderland *Educ* Privately and abroad Admitted solicitor, 1905, F S A, President, Hakluyt Society Officer Order of Leopold II, corresponding member of the Royal Belgian Academy *Publications* Bruges and its Past, 1924, Francis Mortoft, his Book, 1926, Travels and Adventures of Pero Tafur, 1926, The True History of Hans Staden, 1928, The Diary of Jorg von Ehingen, 1929, A Wayfarer on the Rhine, 1930, A Wayfarer in Central Germany, 1931, As the Foreigner Saw Us, 1935, The Old House, 1942, The Travels of Arnold von Harff, 1946, Sir John Mandeville, 1949, Mandeville's Travels, Texts and Translations, 1953, Translation of Hampe's Nuremberg Malefactors' Books, and Cartellieri's Court of Burgundy, contributions on historical subjects to various periodicals. *Recreations* books and motoring *Address* 27 West Heath Drive, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 3921 *Club* Athenæum

LETTS, Sir William Malesbury, K B E, *cr* 1922 (C B E 1918), High Sheriff of Caernarvonshire, 1922, a Director of Crossley Motors, Ltd, and several other companies, *b* 26 Feb 1878, *s* of William E Letts, *m*. 1901, Edith Annie (*d* 1948), *d* of late William Pearson, Mexborough, Yorks One of the pioneers of the British Motor industry and one of the founders of the Automobile Assoc, supplied motor transport and aeroplanes to the Government during the war 1914-18, and built No 3 National Aeroplane Factory at Heaton Chapel, near Stockport, President of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd., 1925-26. Master of Coach Makers and Coach Harness Makers' Company, 1944 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Eryl Fryn, Llandudno, North Wales *T A* Letts, Llandudno *T.*: Penrhyniside 39120 *Club* Royal Automobile.

LETTS, Winifred M.; *y d* of late Rev E F Letts, M A, *m* 1926, W H F Verschoyle *Educ* St. Anne's, Abbots Bromley, Alexandra College, Dublin Contributions in prose and verse to the Spectator, Cornhill, Punch, Yale Review, etc, two plays, Eyes of the Blind, and The Challenge, performed at Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 3 act play, Hamilton & Jones, Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1941 *Publications* Songs from Leinster, Hallowe'en and poems of the War, More Songs from Leinster, Diana Dethroned, The Rough Way, Christina's Son, Naughty Sophia, other books for children, Corporals' Corner, More Songs from Leinster, Saint Patrick, the Travelling Man, 1932; Knockmaroon, 1933, Pomona & Co 1934, Pomona's Island, The Gentle Mountain, 1938 *Recreations* hunting wild flowers, gardening

LEVEEN, Jacob; Keeper of Department of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, since 1953, *b* 24 Dec 1891, *o surv c* of David and late Rose Leveen, *m* 1928, Violet Egerton, *yr d* of late Capt George Egerton Pearch, one *s* decd *Educ* Jews College, University College, London (Prizeman in Greek, and Hollier Scholar in Hebrew), School of Oriental and African Studies (B A with First Class Honours in Arabic, Ouseley Scholar in Arabic) Entered British Museum, 1914, Deputy Keeper, Dept of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, 1944 War Service, 1916-20 *Publications* Part IV of Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan manuscripts in British Museum, 1935, The Hebrew Bible in Art (Schweich Lectures in Biblical Archæology, British Academy), 1944, occasional articles and reviews in learned, art and popular journals *Recreations* walking, talking, music, art, literature and dragon-slaying *Address* British Museum, W C 1

LEVEN and MELVILLE, 14th Earl of (*cr* 1641), **Alexander Robert Leslie Melville,** Baron Melville, 1616, Baron Balgonie, 1641, Earl of Melville, Viscount Kirkcaldie, 1690, *b* 13 May 1924, *e s* of 13th Earl and Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary Foljambe, *d* of 1st Earl of Liverpool, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1953, Susan, *er d* of Lt-Col R Steuart-Menzies of Culdares, Arndilly House, Craigellachie Banffshire, one *s* *Educ* Eton A D C to Governor General of New Zealand, 1951-52 Formerly Capt Coldstream Guards, retired 1952 *Heir s* Lord Balgonie, *q v* *Address* Glenferness House, Nairn *T* Glenferness 202 *Clubs* Guards', Pratt's

LEVER, family name of **Viscount Leverhulme.**

LEVER, Sir Ernest (Harry), Kt, *cr* 1954, F I A, Captain R A (S R) retired 1920, Chairman & Chief Executive, Richard Thomas & Baldwins Ltd, Steel Co of Wales, Ltd, Chairman of various associated companies, The Tinplate Conference (1925) and Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Assoc, Director Lloyds Bank Ltd, The British Sheet Trading Co Ltd, Glasbrook Brothers Ltd, Baldwins (S Africa) Ltd, African Metals Corp Ltd, *b* 22 Nov 1890, *s* of late Thomas Baines Lever, *m* 1913, Florence (whom he divorced), *d* of Alfred Benjamin Millington, two *s*, *m* 1940, Mrs Phyllis Blok, *d* of late Frederic Ancill *Educ* William Ellis Endowed School Entered Prudential Assurance Company, 1907, served in European War, 1914-18 (British War Medal, Allied Victory Medal, despatches, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (with palm), Croix de Guerre (with gold star), Knight of Order of Dannebrog, Commander of Order of Polonia Restituta), Member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Fixed Trusts, 1936, Chairman Investment Protection Committee of British

Insurance Association, 1938-40; active part in various international financial negotiations, 1919-40, Joint Secretary, Prudential Assurance Co, 1931-40, Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders, former Chairman of Cttee, British Long Term and Medium Term Creditors of Germany, Chairman Czecho-Slovak (Financial Claims) Committee, Chairman or member of various war-time cttees, 1940-45 *Publications* Foreign Exchange from the Investor's Point of View, 1925, several contributions to scientific journals on financial and actuarial subjects *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Woodlands Park, Blackbrook, Dorking, Surrey

LEVER, Leslie Maurice; M P (Lab) Ardwick Division of Manchester since 1950, Solicitor since 1927, *b* 29 April 1905, *e s* of late Bernard Lever and of Mrs Bertha Lever, *m* 1939, Ray Rosalia, J P Lancs, *o c* of Dr Leonard Levene, formerly R A M C, Leicester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary Sch, Manchester Gram Sch, Univ of Leeds LL B (Hons) 1925, Solicitor (Hons) 1927, senior partner in firm of solicitors Leslie M Lever & Co C C Manchester 1932-, Alderman, Manchester Commissioner for Oaths, 1933, Governor of University of Manchester, Patron Manchester and Salford Savings Bank Member North-West Regional Executive of Labour Party, Hon Solicitor to various organisations Past Chairman of Welfare Cttee for the Blind, Manchester, formerly Governor Manchester Grammar School *Recreations* reading and social work *Address* 16 John Dalton Street, Manchester 2 *T* Manchester, Deansgate 3841-4

LEVER, Flying Officer Norman Harold, M P (Lab) Exchange Division of Manchester, 1945-50, Cheetham Division of Manchester since 1950, *b* 15 Jan 1914, *s* of Bernard and Bertha Lever, Manchester, *m* 1945, Billie (*d* 1948), *d* of M Woolfe, London, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1935 Promoted Defamation Act, 1952, as a Private Member's Bill *Address* 2 Plowden Buildings, Middle Temple Lane, E C 4

LEVER, Richard Hayley, N A, R B A, R W A 1908, *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 28 Sept 1876, *s* of Albion and Catherine Lever *m* 1908, Aida Smith Gale (*d* 1949), St Austell, Cornwall, England, one *s* *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Came to St Ives, Cornwall, 1899, Exhibitor, Venice International, Pittsburg International, Nice International, and Great White City Exhibitions, London, Royal Academy, New York Academy, Philadelphia Academy, International Exhibition, Toronto New Salon, and Old Salon, Paris, etc Represented in many galleries and museums in Australia England and America, including Schumann Collection, Boston, Mass, Hon Mention International Exhibition, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, 1913, $500 Carnegie Prize, National Academy, New York, 1915, Silver Medal, National Arts Club, New York, 1914, and Gold Medal, 1916, Gold Medal, San Francisco Exp 1915, Sesnam Gold Medal, Philadelphia Academy, U S A, Temple Gold Medal, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1925, Bronze Medal, Philadelphia Sequistennial, 1926, Philadelphia Water-colour Prize, 1918, Bronze Medal Amsterdam Olympic Exhibition, Montclair Art Medal, New Jersey, 1930, Potter Palmer Marine Prize, National Academy, New York, 1936 and 1938, Newark (New Jersey) Art Club Marine Prize, Special Exhibition, Newark Centenary, 1936, 1st Hon Mention Internat Exhib of Water Color, Chicago Inst, 1940, Instructor, Art Students' League (Hon Life Member), New York, Instructor, Newark Art Club, N J, Art Director, Art Centre, Studio Club, Mt. Vernon, New York, 1st Award $1000 Annual Exhib of Contemporary Amer Artists, Studio Club Galleries, 1949, 1st Prize Westchester Art Centre, N Y, 1953. *Recreations* cricket, fishing, yachting *Address* National Arts Club (Life Mem), Gramercy Park, N Y, U S A

LEVER, Sir Tresham (Joseph Philip), 2nd Bart, *cr* 1911, *b* 3 Sept 1900, *o c* of 1st Bart and Beatrice Hilda (*d* 1917), 3rd *d* of late Philip Falk, Kensington Palace Gardens, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1930, Frances Yowart, *yr d* of late Lindsay Hamilton Goodwin and *widow* of Cecil Parker, Walton Hall, Lancs, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, University College, Oxford, M A (Hons Hist) Called to Bar, 1925 Contested (C) S Hackney, 1929 *Publications* Profit and Loss, 1933, The Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, 1942, The House of Pitt a Family Chronicle, 1947, Godolphin, his Life and Times, 1952 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir* *s* Tresham Christopher Arthur Lindsay [*b* 9 Jan 1932 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge] *Address* Rye Mead House, Winkfield, nr Windsor *T* Winkfield Row 4 *Clubs* Carlton, St James'

LEVERHULME, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1922, of the Western Isles Baron *cr* 1917, Bt, *cr* 1911, **Philip William Bryce Lever,** T D, Knight of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Major Cheshire Yeomanry, Lord Lieutenant of City and County of Chester since 1949, Advisory Director of Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd, *b* 1 July 1915, *s* of 2nd Viscount and Marion, *d* of late Bryce Smith of Manchester, *S* father, 1949, *m* 1937, Margaret Ann, *o c* of John Moon, Tiverton, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Camb Hon Air Commodore 663 Air O P Squadron R Aux A F, Hon Air Commodore 610 (County of Chester) Squadron, R Aux A F *Recreations* shooting, hunting *Heir* none *Address* Badanloch, Kinbrace, Sutherland, 62 Grosvenor House, W 1 *Clubs* Boodle's International Sportsmen's

LEVESON GOWER, family name of **Earl Granville.**

LEVESON GOWER, Frederick Neville Sutherland; *b* 31 May 1874, *o s* of late Lord Albert Leveson Gower, 3rd *s* of 2nd Duke of Sutherland and Grace Emma Townshend, *d* of Sir T N Abdy, 1st Bart, *heir pres* to 5th Duke of Sutherland, *q v*, *m* 1916, Blanche Lucie Gillard, *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford M P (L U) Sutherland, 1900-6 *Address* Hinata, Avenue du Roi Albert, Cannes, A M, France *Club* Travellers'.

LEVICK, Surg.-Commander G. Murray, R N, F R G S, F Z S, *s* of George Levick, Shinuton Hall, Monmouthshire, *m* 1918, Audrey, 2nd *d* of late Sir Mayson Beeton, K B E. one *s*. Accompanied Captain Scott's Antarctic Expedition as Medical Officer and Zoologist, 1910-13, served European War North Sea and Gallipoli and War of 1939-45, Naval Intelligence staff and Commando Training. Founded Royal Navy Rugby Union, Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine and Brit Orthopædic Association, electrologist to St. Thomas's Hospital, Consultant Physio-Therapist, and Member, Committee of Management, Victoria Hospital for Children, Medical Director, Heritage Craft Schools for Crippled Children, Chailey, Consultant for physical treatment to East Sussex County Council, Member London University Advisory Committee on Physical Education, Founder and Leader Public Schools Exploring Society; Member of Council, Royal Empire Society; Executive Committee, Grenfell Assoc, Council Lucas Tooth Boys Training Fund and Committee Nat Cadet Training Assoc, awarded, 1942, Beck Grant by Royal Geographical Society for services to Exploration *Publications* The Social Habits of Antarctic Penguins, A Monograph on Adelie Penguins, Young Explorers in Northern Finland, and various medical works *Address* Whitewater House, Budleigh Salterton,

Devon. *T.* Budleigh Salterton 5 *Club* Army and Navy.

LEVICK, Thomas Henry Carlton, C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1918), *b* 1867, *s* of late Frederick Levick, J.P., Pinner, *m* 1895, Evelyn Constance, *d* of George F. Quinton, J.P., one *s* one *d*. *Educ* University College School, abroad. Attached to Staff of General Officer American Expeditionary Force in London during European War, 1914-18, sent on Special Mission abroad for Foreign Office and Ministry of Shipping, Army Welfare Officer, 1940-45. *Clubs* M.C.C., Royal Societies.

LEVIEN, Jerome William John; General Manager, Atlas Assurance Company Ltd., since 1946, *b* 28 Feb 1893, *s* of Martin David Willson Levien and Minnie Margaret Levien (*née* Willson), *m* 1918, Sybil May Scott, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Mill Hill School. Began career with Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., 1910, joined Jardine Skinner & Co. (now Jardine Henderson Ltd.), Calcutta, 1912, by whom jointly employed with Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd. until 1935, appointed Eastern Sec., Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., 1926, returned to London and apptd. Asst. Sec., 1935, Sec. 1938. Asst. Gen. Manager and Sec. 1944. Chairman Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Soc. Ltd., Director Aviation & General Insurance Co. Ltd., Insurance Engineers Ltd., Trade Indemnity Co. Ltd., Chm. London Salvage Corps, 1949-50, Chm. Fire Offices' Cttee., Fire Protection Assoc., 1949-53. Pres. Insurance Inst. of London, 1950-51, Chairman British Insurance Assoc., 1953, 1954. *Publication* Atlas at War 1946. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Scaldsgrove, Cottered, Hertfordshire. *T.* Cottered 250. *Club* Oriental.

LEVINGE, Major Sir Richard Vere Henry, 11th Bt., *cr* 1704, M.B.E. 1941, *b* 30 April 1911, *o s* of 10th Bt. and Irene Marguerite (who *m* 2nd, 1916, Major R. V. Buxton), *d* of late J. H. C. Pix of Bradford, *S.* father, 1914, *m* 1935, Barbara Mary 2nd *d* of George J. Kidston, *q.v.*, two *s* three *d*. *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Domus Exhibition). Assistant Managing Director, A. Guinness Sons & Co. (Dublin) Ltd. War Service, 1939-45, Lovat Scouts and Staff (despatches Burma 1945). *Heir s* Richard George Robin, *b* 18 Dec. 1946. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Grangehill, Sandyford, Co. Dublin; Clohamon House, Ferns, Co. Wexford. *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin).

LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., *s* of late Ivan Levinstein, M.Sc. Tech. (hon.) Manchester, *m* 1914, Isabella Forrest Crawford, *d* of late Prof. William Stirling, M.D., LL.D., no *c*. *Educ* Rugby School; Manchester Univ., Zurich. Formerly Man. Director of Levinstein Ltd., and the British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., President of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1935-36, President Society of Chemical Industry, 1929-30, Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1928-29, British Assoc. of Chemists, 1923-24, 1949-50 (Hinchley Medallist, 1953), and Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1925-26, gold medallist of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1931, served on Chemical Warfare, 1917-19, and other Government Committees, Peace Conference Delegation, 1919, Freeman of City of London, 1923, Prime Warden of Dyers Company, 1947. *Publications* numerous patents and papers and addresses on technical subjects. *Recreations* hunting and yachting. *Address* Sand Hill, Middle Claydon, Bucks. *T.* Steeple Claydon 58. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Chemical, Royal Automobile.

LEVIS-MIREPOIX, Duc de; Antoine; Author, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Grand Croix de l'Ordre d'Adolphe de Nassau, Member of the French Academy since 1953, *b* 1 Aug 1884, *s* of Henri and Henriette de Chabannes La Palice, *m* 1911, Nicole de Chaponay; one *s*. *Educ* Lycée de Toulouse, Sorbonne (Licencié en philosophie). Lecturer for the Alliance française, Pres. of Mission Maria Chapdeleine, Canada, Vice-Pres., Cincinnati de France and France Amérique. *Publications* Le Seigneur Inconnu, Montségur, Les Trois Femmes de Philippe Auguste, Philippe le Bel, Sainte Jeanne de France, fille de Louis XI, François Ier, La France de la Renaissance, Les Guerres de Religion (Grand Prix Gobert de l'Académie Française, 1948, Le cœur secret de Saint Simon, La Politesse (with M. de Vogué). *Heir s* Charles Henri, Marquis de Lévis-Mirepoix, *b* 4 Jan 1912. *Address* 30 Rue de Berri, Paris, Léran, Ariège. *Clubs* Jockey (Vice-Pres.), Union, Interallié (Paris).

LEVITT, Walter Montague, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.F.R., D.M.R.E. Camb., Hon. Consulting Radiotherapist since 1945, and Associate Physician to Department of Radiotherapy, since 1949, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Director, Dept. of Radiotherapy, London Clinic, since 1953, Hon. Assoc. Editor, British Jl. of Radiology, since 1954, Member of Minister of Labour's Advisory Panel in Radiology, late Hon. Physician in charge, Dept. of Radiotherapy, St. George's Hosp., late Medical Officer in charge of Radiotherapeutic Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Vice-President and Chairman of Therapeutic Committee, Faculty of Radiologists, 1940-43, Vice-Pres., Royal Society of Medicine, and President, Section of Radiology, 1945-46, late Hon. Medical Sec. British Institute of Radiology, late Lecturer in X-Ray Therapy for Diploma in Radiology, University of Cambridge, Member of Clinical Research Cttee., British Empire Cancer Campaign, Delegate to International Cancer Congress, Atlantic City, 1939, *b* 1900, *s s* of Lewis and Caroline Levitt, Rathmines, Co. Dublin, *m* 1929, Sonia Eaté Novinsky, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., no *c*. *Educ* High School Dublin. Univ. College, Dublin (Medical Scholar and First Class Exhibitioner), Camb. and Frankfurt on Main. Gold Medallist, Mercers Hospital, 1922, Demonstrator of anatomy, 1920-21, and of pathology, 1921, Hon. Secretary Section of Radiology, International Cancer Conference, London, 1928, Hon. Secretary Radiology Section, British Medical Association Centenary Meeting, London, 1932, Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications* Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease (with Introduction by Lord Horder), 1930, completed and edited Knox's Text Book of X-Ray Therapeutics, 1932, Handbook of Radiotherapy for Senior and Post-graduate students, 1952. Article on X-Ray Therapy in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1938, Section on X-Ray therapy in Bourne and Williams' Recent Advances in Gynæcology, 1952, Section on Diseases of the Blood in Paterson's Treatment of Malignant Disease by X-Rays and Radium, 1948, various articles on medico-legal subjects. *Address* Radiotherapy Department, The London Clinic, 20 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 4444, 14 Park Square East, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club* Royal Societies.

LEVY, Aaron Harold, B.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S., Eng., Consulting Surgeon, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surg., British Home and Hosp. for Incurables and St. Monica's Hosp., etc., Consulting Ophthalmic Surg., Willesden General Hospital, London Jewish Hospital, and Putney Hospital, *b.* Montreal, *m.* 1908, Lena, *d* of I. Samuel, J.P., Cardiff; one *s.* one *d*. *Educ* McGill University, Montreal, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tooting Military Hos-

pital, Mitcham Military Hospital; Captain, R A M C.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Royal Institution, Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society *Publications:* various articles on Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery *Address* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Roehampton

LEVY, Benn Wolfe, M.B E; dramatist, *b* March 1900; *o s.* of late Octave G. Levy and Nannie Levy, *g s.* of late Hon. L W Levy, Sydney, N S W.; *m* 1933, Constance Cummings *Educ.* Repton, University Coll., Oxford M P (Lab.) Eton and Slough Division of Bucks, 1945-50. *Publications* This Woman Business, A Man with Red Hair (from the novel by Hugh Walpole); Mud and Treacle; Mrs. Moonlight; Art and Mrs Bottle, The Devil; Topaze (from the French of Marcel Pagnol), Evergreen, Hollywood Holiday (with John van Druten), Springtime for Henry, Madame Bovary (from the French dramatization); The Poet's Heart, (with Hubert Griffith) Young Madame Conti (adapted from German of Bruno Frank); The Jealous God, Clutterbuck, Return to Tyassi; Cupid and Psyche. *Address:* 66 Old Church Street, Chelsea *T* Flaxman 0487 *Club* Garrick

LEVY, Sir Bruce; *see* Levy, Sir (E) B.

LEVY, Sir (Enoch) Bruce, Kt., *cr* 1953, O B E 1950, retired, Chairman N Z Institute for Turf Culture, *b* 19 Feb 1892, *s* of William and Esther Ann Levy, *m* 1925, Phyllis R., *d* of G H. Mason, no *c* *Educ* Primary Sch, Banks Commercial Coll, Victoria Univ Coll (B Sc) Brought up on farm to age 18 apptd Dept Agriculture, 1911, agrostologist to 1937, charge seed-testing stn Ecological studies Grasslands and indigenous vegetative cover of N Z, transferred to D S I R, 1937, and apptd Director Grasslands Div, Director Green-keeping Research, Official Rep Internat Grassland Conf, G B, 1937, Netherlands, 1949, Lecture tour, G B, 1949-50, Mem Rotary Internat, Grassland Assoc (Life mem 1951), N Z Animal Production Soc, Manawatu Catchment Board, Central Standing Cttee, Soil Conservation Retired, 1951 Hon Dr of Science, Univ of N Z., R B Bennett Empire Prize 1951 (Roy Soc of Arts, London) *Publications.* Grasslands of New Zealand, 1943, revised and enlarged, 1951, Construction, Renovation and Care of the Bowling Green, 1949, Construction, Renovation and Care of the Golf Course, 1950 150 scientific papers in popular and scientific pls in N Z and overseas *Recreations* bowling, gardening *Address* 217 Fitzherbert Ave, Palmerston North, New Zealand *T* 7547 Palmerston North

LEVY, Sir Ewart Maurice, 2nd Bart., *cr* 1913, *b* 10 May 1897, *o s* of Sir Maurice Levy, 1st Bart; *S* father, 1938, *m* 1932, Hylda, *s. d* of late Sir Albert Levy, one *d* *Educ* Harrow High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1937, served, 1940-45, Roy Pioneer Corps, Lt.-Col 1944; B L.A. 1944-45 (despatches) J P Co Leicester *Heir* none *Address* Great Glen House, Great Glen, Leicestershire, 25 Farm Street, W.1 *Club* Reform.

LEVY, Hyman, M A, D Sc, F R S E; Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S W, 1928-54, Emeritus Professor, 1954, Head of Department of Mathematics and Mechanics, 1946, Dean of Royal College of Science (1946-52), *b* Edinburgh, 7 March 1889. *Educ.* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Oxford, and Gottingen Graduated at Edinburgh, First Class Honours, Mathematics and Physics, 1911, awarded Ferguson Scholarship, 1851 Exhibition, Carnegie Research Fellowship; Member of Aerodynamics Research Staff of the National Physical Laboratory, 1916-20; Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Royal College of Science, 1920-23, Member of Council of London Mathematical Society, 1929-33, Vice President, 1931-32, Chairman Science Advisory Committee of Labour Party, 1924-30 *Publications* Aeronautics in Theory and Experiment, Science in Perspective, Science in the Changing World, The Universe of Science, 1932, Science in Edwardian England, Makers of Modern Spirit, Newton, 1933, Science in an Irrational Society, The Web of Thought and Action, Numerical Studies in Differential Equations, 1934; Thinking, 1935, Elements of the Theory of Probability, 1936; A Modern Philosophy, 1937, Modern Science, 1939, Science, Curse or Blessing? 1940; Social Thinking, 1945, Literature in an Age of Science, several mathematical text-books and a number of original memoirs on mathematical and aeronautical subjects, numerous articles on science and scientific philosophy in weekly and monthly periodicals *Recreations* scientific and political journalism, chess *Address* c/o Imperial College of Science, S W 7

LEVY, Reuben, M A, Litt D, Professor of Persian, Cambridge University, since 1950, Fellow of Christ's College, *b* 28 April 1891, *s* of Harris and Gertrude Levy, Manchester, *m* 1921, Flora (*née* Herz) *Educ* Friars School, Bangor, University of North Wales, Jesus College, Oxford Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1912 General Staff Intelligence, Mesopotamia (Captain), 1916-18, Iraq Political Service, 1918-20, Lecturer in Persian, Oxford, 1920-23, Resident in U S A, 1923-26, Lecturer in Persian, Cambridge, 1926-39 Chatham House, 1939-40, Served War of 1939-45, R A F Intelligence, 1941-45 (Squadron Leader) *Publications* Persian Literature, 1923, A Baghdad Chronicle, 1929; Sociology of Islam, 2 vols, 1931-33, Ma alim al-Qurbah (Arabic text, etc), 1938, Mirror for Princes (Qabus-nama), 1951, Qabus-nama (Persian text), 1951, The Persian Language, 1951, articles in Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc, etc *Recreations* travel and walking *Address* Christ's College, Cambridge

LEVY, Richard Francis, Q C 1937, LL B, Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, Recorder of Margate, *b* 13 July 1892, *s* of late David and Catherine Levy, *m* 1923, Jeanne Kasriel, Paris, two *d* *Educ* Hackney Downs Secondary School, London University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918 *Address* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* City 6094, 3 De Vere Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 1708

LEWES, Earl of; Henry John Montacute Nevill; *b* 2 Feb 1948, *s* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Abergavenny, *q v*

LEWES, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Hodgson Warde;** *b* 23 Aug 1889, *s* of Rev Henry John and Eleanor Harriett Warde; *m* 1915, Effeen Margaret, *er d* of Rev F. K Hodgkinson; no *c* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Keble College, Oxford, Oxford House, Bethnal Green, Cheshunt Theological College Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, Curate of St Pancras, 1914-16, Temp C F 1916-19, Hon C F. 1919, Priest-in-Charge All Saints, Grosvenor Road, Pimlico, 1919-1924, Vicar of St Mark's, Regent's Park, 1924-28, Deputy Priest-in-Ordinary to the King, 1922-28, Dean of Gibraltar, 1928-33; Vicar of Grantham, Rural Dean of North Grantham, 1933-39, Vicar of Brighton and Rural Dean, 1939-44 Hon Canon of Chichester, Archdeacon of Carlisle and Canon of Carlisle, 1944-46 *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis *Address* Barons Down, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 511

LEWES, Archdeacon of; *see* Morrell, Ven James Herbert Lloyd

LEWEY, Sir Arthur Werner, Kt., *cr* 1954; Q C (Jamaica), 1939, M A.

(Cantab), Chief Justice of N Rhodesia since 1952, *b* 2 Sept 1894, *s* of late Arthur Lewey and Frances Helena Moorcroft Williams, *m* 1928, Kitty, *y d* of late Trevelyan Arnold Pope, one *s* *Educ* St Pauls, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Gazetted Middlesex Regt, 1914, and served in Egypt, Flanders, Gallipoli, and Palestine (severely wounded), served with Territorial Army (8th Bn Middlesex Regt), 1920-29, Military Member County of Middlesex Territorial Army Association, 1924-29, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, and joined South-Eastern Circuit, entered Colonial Service, 1929, Police Magistrate, Gambia, 1930, Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1932, Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1936, Attorney-General, Jamaica, 1939, Attorney-General Gold Coast, 1943-48, Legal Adviser to the Resident Minister, West Africa (Viscount Swinton), 1944, and to West African Council, 1946, a Justice of Appeal, West African Court of Appeal, 1948-51 and Rhodesia and Nyasaland Court of Appeal 1952 *Address* Chief Justice's Lodge, Livingstone, N Rhodesia *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C, United Service

LEWIN, family name of **Countess Roberts.**

LEWIN, Octavia Margaret Sophia, M B, B S Lond, Consulting Rhinologist Member of Convocation, London University Member: Federation of Medical Women British Homœpathic Society, International Federation of University Women, School Manager, L C C, Member of the Royal Institution, Member and Lecturer for Women's Freedom League, Hon Rhinologist to Soc of Women Journalists, unmarried *Educ.* Queen's Coll, London (Arnott scholar), Girton Coll, Cambridge (Goldsmith scholar), London School of Medicine and Royal Free Hospital Rotunda Hospital, Dublin Late Rhinologist to the L C C and to the Roll of Honour Hospital, Assistant Surgeon to English Military Hospital, Dieppe, 1914, Médecin Chef, French Military Hospital, Charenton 1915-16, Aural Surgeon to the Women's Hospital Corps, Endell Street Military Hospital 1917-18, Medical Adviser to the Westminster Health Centre Governor of Bedford College, London Univ *Publications* Various articles on Personal Hygiene, on Nasal Hygiene, Education and Training of Children in Personal Hygiene, Breathing and Human Welfare Sneezing, the Breathing Alphabet; various letters to medical periodicals *Address* 8 Manchester Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8480

LEWIN, Percy Evans, M B E, Librarian, Royal Empire Society, 1910-46, *b* Boston, Lincs, 3 April 1876, *m* 1st, 1906 Léontine Berthe (*d* 1934), *d* of J Dorman Cherbourg, France, three *d*, 2nd, Winifred Caroline, *d* of Herbert Charles Hill *Educ* Boston Grammar School Assistant Librarian Woolwich Public Libraries, 1901-3, Port Elizabeth (Cape Colony), 1903-7, South Australian Public Library, 1908-9, was attached to the Admiralty Intelligence Division (Geographical Section), 1918-19, and prepared a Report for the Foreign Office on German administration in Africa, 1918 *Publications* Catalogue of Port Elizabeth Library, 2 vols, 1906, History of the Prairie Provinces, 1913; History of Canada, 1914, The People of Australia (Oxford Survey), 1914, The Germans in Africa (Oxford Pamphlet), 1914, The Germans and Africa, 1915, The German Road to the East, 1916, Australia (International Information Series), 1917, German Rule in Africa, 1918, West Africa, a handbook (Editor), 1921 A Geography of Africa, 1923, The Resources of the Empire, 1924, Catalogue of the Royal Empire Society, 4 vols, 1930-37 *Address*, 4 Oxford Court, Queen's Drive, W 3. *T.* Acorn 0489.

LEWIS, family name of **Barons Essendon** and **Merthyr.**

LEWIS, Professor Anthony Carey; Peyton-Barber Professor of Music in the University of Birmingham since 1947; *b* 1915, *s* of Col Leonard Carey Lewis, O B E, and Katherine Barbara Lewis *Educ* Wellington, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Organ Scholar) M A, Mus B (Cantab), 1935, joined music staff of B B C, 1935, directed Foundations of Music and similar programmes, responsible many revivals 16th-18th century music, War of 1939-45, served M E F, planned and supervised music in B B C Third Programme, 1946, Chairman of Music Advisory Panel, Arts Council of Great Britain, General Editor, Musica Britannica, Hon Sec, Purcell Society Compositions include Psalm 86 (Cambridge, 1935), A Choral Overture (Queen's Hall 1937), City Dances for Orchestra (Jerusalem, 1944), Trumpet Concerto (Albert Hall, 1947), Three Invocations (Birmingham, 1949), A Tribute of Praise (Birmingham, 1951) *Publications* A Restoration Suite (Purcell and others), 1937, Venus and Adonis (Blow), 1939, Matthew Locke, 1948, Libera me (Arne), 1950, Coronation Anthems (Blow), 1953 Editor, English Songs Series, numerous contributions on musical subjects to various periodicals *Address* Barber Institute of Fine Arts, The University, Birmingham *T* Selly Oak 0622

LEWIS, Arthur; *see* Lewis, William Arthur

LEWIS, Arthur William John; M P (Lab) Upton division West Ham, 1945-50, North division of West Ham since 1950, Ex-Trade Union Official (Nat Union of General and Municipal Workers), *b* 21 Feb 1917, *s* of J Lewis, Winslow, 10 Oakside, New Denham, Bucks, *m* 1940, Lucy Ethel Clack, one *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Borough Polytechnic Owing to financial circumstances left school at 16 and commenced work with City of London Corporation, shop steward of his Dept at 17, Vice-Chairman of T U branch (City of London N U G M W) at 18, full-time London district official N U G M W 1938-48, Mem of London Trades Council and Holborn City Trades Council, various joint Industrial councils, Government committees, etc Served in the R A M C Oct 1940-May 1942, discharged medically unfit *Recreations* swimming, motoring, boxing, general athletics *Address* 18 Devonia Gardens, Great Cambridge Road, N.18. *T.* Edmonton 6113

LEWIS, Aubrey Julian, M D, F R C P, Professor of Psychiatry, University of London since 1946, Member Central Health Services Council since 1948, Member, Medical Research Council, since 1952; *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 8 Nov 1900, *s* of George Lewis, Adelaide, *m* 1934, Hilda Stoessiger, M D, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers' College, Adelaide; University of Adelaide Medical Registrar, Adelaide Hospital, 1924-26, Rockefeller Medical Fellow, 1926-28, Clinical Director, Maudsley Hospital, 1936-48, Pres Section of Psychiatry, R S M, 1946, Consultant in Psychological Medicine British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1932-45, Civilian Consultant in Psychiatry, R A F, 1945- *Publications* articles on medical topics *Address* Cavernham Lodge, Barnes *Club* Athenæum.

LEWIS, Professor B. Roland, B Sc, M A, Litt D, D Litt, Professor of English, 1915-50, Emeritus since 1950, and Director of Shakespeare Laboratory, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, *b* St Mary's, Ohio, 3 Dec 1884, *s* of Samuel Lewis and Katherine Fox, *m* 1906, Bessie Blanche Collins; one *d* *Educ* Ohio Northern Univ, Univ of Chicago (Graduate Sch); Harvard Univ. (Graduate Sch) Prof of English, Grand Island Coll, 1906-7, Professor of English, Ellsworth

College, 1907-13 Research in Bodleian, Trinity Coll, British Museum, etc, 1913-Shakespeare Research Scholar, Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D C, 1933-1934, and Huntingdon Library, summers of 1927, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1937, 1939, 1942, 1947, Visiting Professor of English, Univ of Arkansas, Fayetteville, 1926, Graduate School Catholic Univ of America Washington D C 1933-34 Vice-President of The Shakespeare Association of America Is an international authority on Shakespeare Documents *Publications* The Technique of the One-Act Play, 1918, Contemporary One-Act Plays, 1922, Effective Writing, 1923, University of Utah Plays, 1928, Creative Poetry, 1931, The Shakespeare Documents, two vols 1941 Critical reviews in New York Times, Times Literary Supplement *Recreations* motoring, fishing ferreting out the backgrounds of the rare Shakespeare documents *Address* 1272 East Fifth South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, The Shakespeare Laboratory, The University of Utah Salt Lake City, Utah, U S A *T* 4-0283 *Clubs* Harvard (New York), Timpanogos (Salt Lake City)

LEWIS, Bernard, B A, Ph D, F R Hist S, Professor of History of the Near and Middle East, University of London, since 1949, *b* London, 31 May 1916, *s* of H Lewis, London, *m* 1947, Ruth Hélène, *d* of Overretsagforer M Oppenheim Copenhagen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wilson College, The Polytechnic, Univs of London and Paris Lecturer in Islamic History, School of Oriental Studies, Univ of London, 1938 Served R A C and Intelligence Corps, 1940-1941, attached to Foreign Office, 1941-45 *Publications* The Origins of Isma'ilism, 1940, Turkey Today, 1940, British contributions to Arabic Studies, 1941, Handbook of Diplomatic and Political Arabic, 1947 Land of Enchanters, 1948 (Ed), The Arabs in History, 1950, Notes and Documents from the Turkish Archives, 1952, articles in learned journals *Recreations* walking, recorder-playing *Address* School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W C 1 *T* Museum 2023

LEWIS, Cecil D.; *see* Day-Lewis

LEWIS, Ven. Charles Gerwyn Rice; Archdeacon of Newport since 1953, Vicar of All Saints', Newport, since 1939, Rural Dean of Newport since 1949, Hon Canon of Monmouth since 1949 *Educ* St David's College, Lampeter (B A 1923) Deacon 1923, priest 1924, Llandaff, Curate of St John, Canton, Cardiff, 1923-25, Llanddewi-Rhondda, 1925-28, St Woolos, Newport, 1928-31, Vicar of Treherbert, 1931-39 Served as Chaplain to the Forces, 1940-41 *Address* All Saints' Vicarage, Newport, Mon

LEWIS, Ven. Christopher Gwynne, M C 1918, Archdeacon of St Davids since 1949, Rector of Prendergast since 1941, *b* 13 March 1895, *s* of late B A Lewis, Undercliff, Ferryside, Carmarthen, *m* 1923, Mary, *d* of late John Williams, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Carmarthen, Jesus College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, Welsh Regt, 1915-19 Hon Freeman of Borough of Carmarthen, 1923, B A 1921, M A 1932, Oxford Curate of Llanelly (St Paul), 1921, of Brecon, 1924, Curate-in-charge Llandefalle, 1930, Rector of Llanbadarnfawr (Radnorshire), 1934 *Address* Prendergast Rectory, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire

LEWIS, Brig. Sir Clinton Gresham, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B E 1928, *b* 25 Nov 1885, *s* of J Hardwicke Lewis, late of Veytaux, Switzerland, *m* 1916, Lilian Eyre, *d* of late Rev. Walter Wace, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* privately, Montreux, Switzerland Royal Military Acad, Woolwich, 1903-04 (Sword of Honour), Commission R E 1904, joined Survey of India, 1907, in charge Miri Mission Survey, N E Frontier, 1911-12, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Major), Afghan War, 1919, Indo-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1919, with Turco-Iraq frontier delimitation commission, 1927, Surveyor-General of India, 1937-41, Employed with Ord Survey, 1942-45 Hon Secretary R G S, 1944-46 Vice Pres 1946-50 Founders' Gold Medal R G S 1937 *Publication* (co-editor) first edition The Oxford Atlas, 1951 *Recreations* climbing, tennis. *Address* 10 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3

LEWIS, Clive Staples; Professor of Medieval and Renaissance English, Cambridge, since 1954, *b* 29 Nov 1898, *s* of late A J Lewis, Solicitor, Belfast, and Flora Augusta Hamilton *Educ* For one year at Malvern College, afterwards privately by late W T Kirkpatrick, former Headmaster of Lurgan College Scholar, Univ Coll, Oxford, 1918, 2nd Lt Somerset Light Infantry, 1918-19, Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1st in Hon Mods, 1st in Greats 1st in English, Lecturer at Univ Coll, Oxford, 1924, Gollancz Memorial Prizeman, 1937, Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1925-54, Hon D D St Andrews, 1946, F R S L 1948, Hon D ès Lettres, University Laval, 1952 *Publications* Dymer, 1926 (under the name of Clive Hamilton), The Pilgrim's Regress, 1933, The Allegory of Love, 1936, Rehabilitations, 1938, Out of the Silent Planet, 1938, The Personal Heresy (with E M W Tillyard), 1939, The Problem of Pain, 1940, The Screwtape Letters, 1942, A Preface to Paradise Lost (The Ballard Matthew Lecture for 1941), 1942, Perelandra, 1943, Christian Behaviour, 1943, Abolition of Man (Riddell Lectures, 1943), 1944, Beyond Personality, 1944, That Hideous Strength, 1945, The Great Divorce, 1945, George Macdonald an Anthology, 1945 Miracles, 1947, Transposition, 1949, Mere Christianity, 1952 For children The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe, 1950, Prince Caspian, 1951, The Voyage of the Dawn-Treader, 1952, The Silver Chair, 1953, English Literature in the Sixteenth Century, 1954 *Recreation* walking *Address* Magdalene College, Cambridge

LEWIS, D. B. Wyndham, F R S L 1947 *Publications* A London Farrago, 1922, At the Green Goose 1923 At the Sign of the Blue Moon, 1924, At the Blue Moon Again, 1925, On Straw and Other Conceits, 1927, François Villon, 1928, The Anatomy of Dandyism (translated from Barbey d'Aurevilly), 1928, A Christmas Book (with G C Heseltine), 1928, King Spider Louis XI of France, 1930, The Stuffed Owl, an Anthology of Bad Verse (with Charles Lee), 1930, Emperor of the West (Charles V) 1932, Take it to Bed 1944, Ronsard, 1944, The Hooded Hawk, 1946 (republished as James Boswell, 1952), Four Favourites, 1948, The Soul of Marshal Gilles de Raiz, 1952 *Address* c/o A D Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W C 2 *Club* Garrick

LEWIS, Edgar John, J P, *b.* 20 Feb 1874, *s* of George Gardner Lewis, J P and Elizabeth, *d* of Thos Davies, Machen, *m* 1912, *d* of Rev Geo Thomas, Rector of Bedwas, one *s* one *d* *Address* Troedyrhiw, Bedwas, Mon *T* Bedwas 202

LEWIS, Efluned; Writer, 2nd *d* of late Hugh Lewis, M A. (Cantab), J P, and Eveline Lewis M.A, J P., Glan Hafren, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, *m* 1937, Graeme Hendrey, M I.E.E, one *d.* *Educ*

Levana, Wimbledon, Westfield College, University of London. Editorial Staff, News-Chronicle, Editor's Assistant, Sunday Times, 1931-36 *Publications* Dew on the Grass (Book Guild gold medal), 1934, (with Peter Lewis) The Land of Wales, 1937, The Captain's Wife, 1943, In Country Places, 1951, The Leaves of the Tree, 1953, and two books of verse, regular contributor to Country Life *Address* 20 Edwardes Square, W 8, Rabbits Heath, Bletchingley, Surrey.

LEWIS, Emily Catherine, M S, F R C S, Surgeon to St Saviour's and Marie Curie Hospitals, Consulting Surgeon to Royal Free and South London Hospitals, Member, Medical Tribunal, Ministry of National Insurance, *d* of James Lewis, Lieut R N, and Emily Catherine Wooldridge *Publications* Urology in Women, articles in Lancet, Medical Press, Medical World, etc *Address* 99 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7938 *Clubs* Soroptimist, University Women's, Women's Provisional

LEWIS, Essington, C H 1943, Deputy Chairman The Broken Hill Pty Co Ltd, 422 Little Collins St, since 1952 (Chairman, 1950-52), *b* Burra, S A, 13 Jan 1881, *s* of late Hon John Lewis, C M G, M L C and Martha Brook, *m* 1910, Gladys Rosalind Cowan (*d* 1954), two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Peter's Coll, Adelaide, S Australian School of Mines (Diploma, 1903) General mining experience Broken Hill and Mt Lyell, Foreman Sulphuric Acid and Zinc Plant, Broken Hill, 1904, Metallurgist and Asst Manager Broken Hill Pty Co's Smelting Works, Port Pirie, Manager Iron Knob Tramway and Ironstone Quarries, Manager Broken Hill Munitions Co Pty Ltd, 1915-1918, Asst General Manager, B H P Co, 1918, General Manager, 1921, Managing Director, 1926, Chief Gen Manager, 1938, Chm, 1950 Director Australian Iron & Steel Ltd (Dep-Chm), Rylands Bros (Australia) Pty Ltd (Dep-Chm), B H P By-Products Pty Ltd (Dep-Chm), Wellington Alluvials Ltd (Director), Tubemakers of Australia Ltd (Chm), Stewarts & Lloyds (Australia) Pty Ltd (Chm), British Tube Mills (Aust) Pty Ltd (Chm), Commonwealth Aircraft Corp Pty Ltd, Hon Member, Australasian Inst M M (Bronze Medal 1940), M Inst Met, M I S I Hon American I M & Met Eng, F A C I, etc Member Aust Inst of Metals (Florence M Taylor Medal 1948), Hon Mem Institution of Engineers, Aust, 1948, Fellow Australian Academy of Science, 1954 Govt Service Chm Advisory Panel on Industrial Organisation, 1938; Chairman of Defense Board of Business Administration, Nov 1939, Director General of Munitions, 1940-1945 and of Aircraft Production, and Chm Aircraft Advisory Cttee, 1942-45, Consultant to Commonwealth Immigration Planning Council, Oct 1949 Kernot Medal for 1943, Melbourne Univ, Bessemer Gold Medal, 1944, Iron and Steel Institute, London Hon D Sc (Sydney), 1952, Gold Medal Inst of Mining and Metallurgy, London, 1954 *Publications* The Iron and Steel Industry of Australia, 1929, The Economics of the Australian Iron and Steel Industry, 1938, The Importance of the Iron and Steel Industry to Australia, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, riding and billiards *Address* 422 Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia *T A* Hematite *T* MU8001; 283 Williams Rd, South Yarra, Vic, Landscape, Tallarook, Vic *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian, West Brighton (Melbourne); Adelaide (Adelaide), Union (Sydney), Newcastle (Newcastle)

LEWIS, Francis John, D Sc, F R S E, F.R.S.C., F.L.S; Fellow Faraday Soc, Prof of Botany, Fouad I Univ., Cairo, 1935-1946; *b* London, 1875, *m* 1st, 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth Meacock (*d* 1927); no c., 2nd, Mitta, *d* of Gordon Dickson, Demonstrator in Botany, Univ. of Liverpool, 1900-5, Lecturer in Geographical Botany, 1905-12, Prof of Botany Univ of Alberta, Canada, 1912-35, Visiting Lecturer Plant Physiology, Royal Holloway Coll, London Univ, 1947-48, Advisory Ed Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1947-48, and other scientific publications Cuthbert Peek Fund, R G S, 1905, Neill Gold Medal, R S E, 1910 *Publications* scientific papers in Transactions of Royal Society, Edinburgh, Geographical Journal, Annals of Botany, Science Progress, etc, chiefly on Physiology and Ecology *Recreations* camping, climbing *Address* c/o The Linnean Society, Burlington House, W 1

LEWIS, Captain Frank Oswald, C B E 1919; Royal Navy, retired, *b* 30 Nov 1873, *y s* of Samuel Lewis, *m* 1921, Enid Mary, *e d* of Rev A Green Price of Tarrington *Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead, Sussex Lieutenant, 1895; Commander, 1905, Captain 1918, comd H M S. King Alfred, Flagship 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1916-19 (despatches twice, C B E), retired, 1920, J P Radnorshire *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* Clatterbrune, Presteigne, Radnorshire *Club* United Service

LEWIS, Brigadier-General Frederick Gustav, C B 1917, C M G 1915, D L, T D, Hon. Brig.-Gen, Colonel T F, late 13th Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion London Regiment, *b* 1873, *s* of late Leopold Lewis, Bradford, *m* 1904, Annie Caton, *d* of late Hugh Rose, Edinburgh *Educ* Haileybury College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A., 1895. Partner Dod Longstaffe & Co, Solicitors, 1906-16. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C B, C M G, Belgian Croix de Guerre); commanded 142nd Infantry Brigade, 166th Infantry Brigade, section Tees garrison, Dep Director Demobilisation at War Office, 4th Lond Inf. Brig, T F Res *Address* 8 Addison Crescent, W 14. *T* Western 1003

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. George Alfred, C M G 1916, C B E 1948; Lt Col late Commanding 5th Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.), *b* Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1869, *s* of late George Lewis of Derby, *m* 1897, Mabel Frances, *d* of late Alderman W H Marsden of Derby, one *d* *Educ* Derby School (Scholar), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) (B A 14th Wrangler, 1891, M A. 1893), J P Derbyshire Joined Territorial Forces as private, 1888, 2nd Lieut 1892, Capt 1895, Major, 1908, Lieut-Col 1915, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G), Director of the following Colliery Companies Whitwick Colliery Co, Ltd (Chairman), The Wollaton Collieries, Ltd, The Midland Colliery Owners Mutual Indemnity Co, Fellow of Surveyors Institute, Past President, Midland Counties Institution of Engineers, Past Vice President of the Institution of Mining Engineers; Past President of National Association of Colliery Managers *Address* Highfield House, Derby *T A* Lewis, Derby 43396 *T* Derby 43396 *Club* Royal Automobile

LEWIS, Sir Hawthorne; *see* Lewis, Sir William H

LEWIS, Henry, C B E 1954, Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Swansea 1921-54, *b* 21 Aug 1889, *y s* of William Lewis, Heol y Coed, Ynystawe, Clydach, Glam, *m* 1921, Gwladys, *y d* of William Thomas Treorchy, two *d* *Educ* Ystalyfera County School, Univ. Coll, Cardiff, M A, D Litt (Wales). President, Students Representative Council, Cardiff, 1911-12, represented Students of University of Wales at Imperial Universities Congress, 1912, Assistant Master at Ystalyfera and Llanelly Intermediate Schools,

served in France with Welsh Guards (N C O) and 13th R W F (2nd Lieut), Assistant Lecturer in Welsh University College, Cardiff 1918-21, President Association of Past Students, U C. Cardiff, 1919, Clerk of Guild of Graduates of Univ of Wales, 1926-32, Warden, 1933-36, member of Council of St David's College, Lampeter, of Court and Council of National Library of Wales, of Court of National Museum of Wales of Council for Wales and Monmouthshire, of Welsh Joint Education Committee Formerly secretary of Cylch Dewi, Cardiff, ex-Chm Swansea Cymrodorion Soc; Hon Life Governor, B & F B S *Publications* Life and Works of Iolo Goch in Iolo Goch ac Eraill, 1925, 1937, Llawlyfr Lydaweg Canol, 1922, 1935, Llawlyfr Cerrvweg Canol, 1923, 1946, Chwedleu Seith Doethon Rufein 1925, Delw y Byd, 1928, Hen Gerddi Crefyddol, 1931, Datblygiad yr Iaith Gymraeg, 1931, 1947, Darn o'r Ffestival, 1925, Brenin yr Ellyllon, 1921, Saith Stori (o'r Ffrangeg), 1930, Concise Comparative Celtic Grammar (with Holger Pedersen), 1937, Brut Dingestow, 1942, The Sentence in Welsh (Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecture British Academy, 1942), Yr Elfen Ladin yn yr Iaith Gymraeg, 1943, ed Hen Gyfiawnyn-adau, 1948, Cydymaith i 'r Hwsmon (Hugh Jones), Llanwynno (Glanffrwd), 1949, Morgannwg Matthews Ewenni, 1953, joint author of Mynegai i Farddoniaeth y Llawysgrifau, 1928, ed Peniarth 53, 1927, ed Welsh New Testament (in revised orthography for B and F B S) 1936, also Welsh Old Testament 1955, joint-ed Beibl y Plant, 1929, and of Cyfres y Werin, 1920-1927, ed Lang and Lit Section Bulletin of Board of Celtic Studies, contrib Encyclopædia Britannica and to Welsh journals *Recreation* motoring *Address* Y Gilfach Glyd, 332 Gower Rd, Swansea *T* Swansea 23443

LEWIS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Augustus, C B 1937, C B E 1920, Col Comdt R A, 1942-47, *b* 1879, *s* of Major E J G Lewis, B.S C, *m* 1911, Mary Margaret (*d.* 1951), *d* of Philip Arthur Newton five *d* Instructor at School of Gunnery, 1910 18, Superintendent of Experiments there, 1918 20, Secretary Ord Committee, 1921 23, appointed a Member thereof, 1927; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 19 (Bt Lt. Col, Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, C B E) Major Gen 1934, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938 Ordnance Board, 1939 43. *Address* Oatlands Corner, Weybridge, Surrey. *T* 2943 *Club* United Service

LEWIS, Engineer Captain Henry E., C B E 1942, R N (retd), *b* 24 Sept 1889, *s* of W C Lewis, Plymouth, Devon, *m* 1911, E E Rice, Plympton, Devon, one *d* *Educ* Plymouth *Recreations* tennis etc *Address* Castleton 5 South Parade, Southsea, Hants *Club* U S Officers (Portsmouth)

LEWIS, Professor Hywel David, M A, B Litt, Professor of Philosophy at University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1947, *b* 21 May 1910, *s* of Rev David John and Rebecca Lewis, Waenfawr, Caernarvon, *m* 1943, Megan Elias Jones, M A, *d* of J Elias Jones, Bangor *Educ* University College, Bangor, Jesus College, Oxford Lecturer in Philosophy, University College, Bangor, 1936, Senior Lecturer, 1947, President of Mind Association 1948-49, Editor Muirhead Library of Philosophy; Leverhulme Fellow, 1954-55, Secretary Philosophical Section of Guild of Graduates University of Wales *Publications* Morals and the New Theology, 1947, Morals and Revelation, 1951, Gwerinlaeth, 1940, Y Wladwriaeth a'i Hawdurdod (with Dr J A Thomas), 1948, Ebyrth, 1943, Diogelu Diwylliant, 1945; Crist a Heddwch, 1947, Dilyn Crist, 1951, Gwybod am Dduw, 1952, contribs to Mind, Proc of Aristotelian Soc, Philosophy, Ethics, Hibbert J1, Philosophical Quarterly, Analysis, Efrydiau Athronyddol, Llenor, Traethodydd, etc *Address* Cilan, Upper Garth Road, Bangor *T* Bangor 159.

LEWIS, Brigadier James Charles Windsor, D S O 1941 (and Bar 1945), M C, Welsh Guards, Commander 1st Guards Brigade since Nov 1954, *b* 18 March 1907, *s* of late James Windsor Lewis (killed in action 1916), LLwydcoed, Glamorgan, and Katherine Henrietta, *d* of late Major-General Charles Gregorie, C B, *m* 1941, Audrey, *d* of Major and the Hon Mrs J F Harrison, Kings Walden Bury, Hitchin; two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Welsh Guards, 1927, Adjutant 1st Bn, 1932-35, Comptroller to Governor-General, South Africa, 1936-37, A D C to Governor-General, Australia, 1938-1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Commanded 2nd Bn Welsh Guards, Dec 1943-May 1946, Commandant Guards Depot, 1946-48, Military Attaché Washington, 1948 51, Commanding Welsh Guards, 1951-54. *Address* Eagle's Nest, Offley, Hitchin, Herts *T* Offley 61 *Clubs* Guard's, Buck's, Boodle's, Turf

LEWIS, John; Chairman of Rubber Improvement, Ltd, *b* 14 Dec 1912, *s* of Leon Lewis and Bessie Felber, *m* 1948, Joy Jocille, *d* of Horace N Fletcher, one *d* *Educ* Grocers School, City of London Coll Joint inventor high temperature thermal reclaiming process, adopted and sponsored by Ministry of Supply, 1941 Joint inventor of rubber substitute for cable and general rubber production Labour candidate in local Govt elections for Golders Green Ward of Hendon, 1937 and 1938 Prepared Report on the Rubber Control Board for Minister of Supply, 1942 M P (Lab) Bolton, Lancs, 1945-50, West Bolton, 1950-51, Parliamentary Private Sec to P M G, April July 1950, when appointed by P M G to Sports Television Advisory Committee Formerly Member Select Cttee on Estimates, Inter-Parliamentary Union, Empire Parliamentary Assoc, British-American Parliamentary Union; Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee, Member Association of Supervisory Staffs, Execs and Technicians, Exec Committee of Central Council of Physical Recreation, 1948-51, Govt Advisory Cttee on Welfare of Colonial Peoples Sponsored Nat Coal Bd Boxing Championships for Miners, 1947 Ex-Chm House of Commons Motor Club, Chm Empire Games Appeals Cttee, 1949-50, Steward British Boxing Board of Control, 1949-51 Freeman and Liveryman of the Carmen Company *Publications* technical papers and miscellaneous journalism *Recreation* sport *Address* 4 Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, N W 8 *T* Ambassador 3717 *Clubs* City Livery, Royal Automobile

LEWIS, Sir John Duncan; *see* Orr-Lewis

LEWIS, John F.; Retired Commissioner of the Salvation Army, late Manager and Chairman of Directors, Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd and Director Salvation Army Trustee Co and Salvation Army Assurance Co; *b* Canterbury, New Zealand, 1876; *m* 1904, Captain Edith Osborne (*d* 1929), two *s* two *d* Associate Australian Society of Accountants, and Licensed Government Auditor (under Companies Act (Victoria)), J P, N S W, Australia, entered Salvation Army as an Officer 1896; greater part of Salvation Army Service spent in Colonies; has filled important executive positions in Australia, South Africa and British Isles, including Chief Secretaryship of Great Britain and Ireland, Territorial Commander for North of England, 1936, Governor, Men's Social Work for Great Britain and Ireland, 1939 *Recreation* bowls.

Address 15 Norfolk Ave, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 3821

LEWIS, John Llewellyn; American labour executive, President of United Mine Workers of America since 1920, Chairman Board Labor's Non-Partisan League Former Vice-President of American Federation of Labor, *b* Lucas, Iowa, 12 Feb 1880, *s* of Thomas H Lewis and Ann Louisa Watkins, *m* 1907, Myrta Edith Bell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* public schools Has served as member various Governmental Agencies and Commissions *Address* Springfield, Ill, U S A, United Mine Workers Building, Washington, D C, U S A

LEWIS, John Spedan; Chairman, John Lewis Partnership Ltd and associated cos, *b* 22 Sept 1885, *er s* of late John Lewis, and of late Eliza (*née* Baker), *m* 1923, Sarah Beatrice Mary Hunter (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster (Queen's Scholar) Partner, John Lewis and Co, Oxford Street, 1906, in next 4 years formed idea new kind partnership for all workers private enterprise, however large or small, exchanged junior partnership John Lewis and Co for control Peter Jones Ltd, Sloane Square, 1914, inherited control John Lewis & Co, 1928, in 1929 formed John Lewis Partnership by settlement in trust, giving all profits to workers (by 1951 more than £2,000,000), in 1950 completed foundation of Partnership by second settlement, making consent of workers necessary to voluntary liquidation, partners now number 12,000, capital £16 000,000 *Publications* Partnership for All, 1948, Fairer Shares, 1954 *Recreations* books, music, gardening, natural history *Address* Longstock House, Stockbridge, Hants *T* Stockbridge 31 *Clubs* Reform, Fly fishers'

LEWIS, Rev. John Wilfred; Rector of Cradley since 1946, Preb of Colwall in Hereford Cathedral since 1948, Director of Hereford Diocesan Council of Education since 1943, *b* 25 Sept 1909, *s s* of Fritz and Ethel Mary Lewis, *m* 1938, Winifred Mary Griffin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge History Tripos Part I Class II, 1932, B A 1933, M A, 1937, Steel Studentship (University), 1933, Exhibitioner, 1933-34, Westcott House, 1934, Deacon, 1935, Priest, 1936, Assistant Director of London Diocesan Council for Youth, 1935-37, Head of Oxford House, 1937-40, Vicar of Kimbolton, 1940-1946 *Recreations* walking, sailing *Address* Cradley Rectory, Malvern, Worcs *T* Ridgway Cross 220

LEWIS, Major-Gen. Kenneth Frank Mackay, C B 1951, D S O 1944, M C 1918, retired, *b* 29 January 1897, *s* of Frank Essex Lewis and Anne Florence Mackay, *m* 1930, Pamela Frank Menzies Pyne, two *s* *Educ* privately Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant R H & R F A, 1916, served with 9th Scottish Division, France and Belgium, 1916-18, A D C to G O C Lowland Division, 1921, A D C to G O C Upper Silesia Force, 1922, Iraq Levies, 1923-25, Adjutant, Portsmouth and I O W, 1926-29, Royal West African Frontier Force, Nigeria Regt, 1929-30, Colchester, 1930-33, India, School of Artillery, 1933-37, Military College of Science, U K, 1938, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1939-41, C O 7th Survey Regt, 1942; C O 185 Field Regt, 1943, C R A 48 and 49 Divisions, 1944 and 1945, C C R A Palestine, 1947 and 1948, B R A Western Command, U K, 1948, G O C 4th Anti-Aircraft Group, 1949-50; Director of Royal Artillery, War Office, Dec 1950-54; retired, 1954 Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgium) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing *Address* Stamps and Crows, Layer Breton, Near Colchester *T.* Birch 220 *Club* Army and Navy

LEWIS, Mabel Terry, actress, miniaturist, *d.* of Arthur James Lewis and Kate Terry, *m* 1904, Captain R. C Batley of Crewkerne, Somerset *Educ.* home First appearance on the stage as Lucy Lorimer in Mr John Hare's revival of A Pair of Spectacles, since then with Mr John Hare as Mary Faber in The Master, Blanche Haye in Ours, Bella in School, and Muriel Eden in The Gay Lord Quex, in The Mistress of Craignairn and Gudgeons, as Gloria Clandon in You never can Tell, and Barbara Quinton in English Nell, in A Woman in the Case and Women are so Serious, in After All, as understudy to Miss Winifred Emery in Caste and There's many a Slip and The Unforeseen, playing all three parts, in Mrs Gorringe's Necklace, and as the Lady of Rosedale, (with Sir Charles Wyndham); retired from stage on her marriage, returned to the stage after Major Batley's death, and has since played in The Grain of Mustard Seed, The Ninth Earl, with Norman McKinnel, Getting Married, at The Everyman, in Dear Brutus, with Gerald du Maurier, three seasons in New York in If Winter Comes and Aren't We All, with Cyril Maude, Easy Virtue with Jane Cowl, The Constant Wife, with Ethel Barrymore, also in London, The Pelican, Easy Virtue, The Golden Calf, Mud and Treacle, A Hundred Years Old, The Stag, and The Black Ace, The Skin Game (revival), The Importance of being Ernest (revival), The Mouthpiece and Charles the 3rd, Death Takes a Holiday, Windows, Faces, Cold Blood, Playground, Dinner at 8, Battle Royal, Frolic Wind, The Admirable Crichton, Distinguished Gathering, Bitter Harvest, Kind Lady, Victoria Regina, They came to a City, Lady Windermere's Fan (revival) *Films* The Scarlet Pimpernel, Dishonour Bright The Squeaker; Stolen Life, Jamaica Inn, The Adventures of Tartu, They came to a City Has exhibited miniatures at Royal Academy, Grafton and New Galleries, and at Liverpool, Glasgow, and Manchester *Address* 7 The Parade, Epsom, Surrey

LEWIS, Malcolm Meredith, M C, M A, LL B (Camb), Professor of Law and Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Bristol (Dean of Faculty of Law, 1952-54), *b* 19 July 1891, *s* of late Rev H Elvet Lewis, C H, and Mary Taylor, *m* 1917 Eileen Aitken, one *s* *Educ* City of London School, Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Served European War, 1914-19, with 9th R W F (M C and bar), Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, 1921 *Publications* various essays in British Year Book of International Law and in Law Quarterly Review *Address* Denehurst, Southfield Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T* Bristol 66942

LEWIS, Mary; *see* Wolseley-Lewis

LEWIS, Michael Arthur, C B E 1954, M A, F R Hist S, Professor of History and English since 1934, and Director of Sub-Lieutenants' General Education Course, since 1946, at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, *b* 3 January 1890; 2nd *s* of late Rev Victor A N Lewis, *m* 1933, Muriel Doris, *d* of C E Cruikshank one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge Asst Master, R N College, Osborne, 1913; served European War of 1914-18, Royal Marine Artillery; Asst Head of History and English Dept, R N Coll., Dartmouth, 1922, On Councils and Publications Committees of Navy Records Society (Vice-Pres since 1949), and Soc for Nautical Research (Chm of Council, 1951-), Lectr. in English to R N Staff College since 1943, in Naval History, 1945-53, and R N Senior Officers' War Course, 1947-53 Introducer of T V film series "Victory at Sea", 1952-53 *Publications*: two volumes of Light Verse, 1921-24, *novels*, 1923-35, Beg o' the Upland, The Brand of the Beast, The Island of

Disaster, Roman Gold, The Three Amateurs, The Crime of Herbert Wratislaus, When First We Practise, *history* Naval Personnel, England's Sea Officers, British Ships and British Seamen, Armada Guns, The Ships and Seamen of Britain, the Navy of Britain The Narrative of Admiral Sir William Dillon Contributor to Punch, 1918-1931, The Dictionary of National Biography, The Times, The Mariner's Mirror, The Seafarer, Overseas, The Listener, History, etc *Recreations* fishing, gardening. *Address* R N College, Greenwich, S E 10 *T A* College Greenwich *T* Greenwich 2154

LEWIS, Neville, R P, Artist, Member New English Art Club, *b* Cape Town 8 Oct 1895, *s* of Rev A J S Lewis, Cape Town *m* 1st, 1916, T M C Townshend, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Vera Player, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South African College School, Cape Town, Slade School of Fine Arts, University of London Served European War, France, Belgium, Italy, worked some years in South Africa, painting native life, painted portraits Spain, U S A and England, official War Artist S A Forces, 1940-43 Pictures have been acquired by National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery), Galleria Nacional del Arte Modero (Madrid), Imperial War Museum, Corporation Galleries Oldham, Manchester, Liverpool, Sheffield, Belfast, Leeds, Bradford, Birmingham, etc, S A National Gallery, Cape Town, Johannesburg, Durban *Address* c/o T L T Lewis Esq, F R C S M R C O G 109 Harley St, W 1 *Club* Chelsea Arts

LEWIS, Norman, author, *b* 1908 *s* of Richard and Louise Lewis *Educ* Enfield Served War of 1939-45, in Intelligence Corps *Publications* Sand and Sea in Aruba, 1938, Samara, 1949, Within the Labyrinth, 1950, A Dragon Apparent, 1951 Golden Earth, 1952 A Single Pilgrim 1953 *Recreation* experience *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd, 30 Bedford Square, W 1

LEWIS, Oswald, M A (Oxon), *b* Hampstead, 5 Apr 1887, *yr s* of late John Lewis founder of the firm of John Lewis & Co, silk mercers and drapers, Oxford Street, *m* 1928, Frances Merriman, *e d* of late Dr Harold Merriman Cooper, Hampton-on-Thames, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford, Boulter Law Exhibition, Honours Degree in Jurisprudence Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912, joined 2nd Co of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), 1911, served European War, 1914-16, Member of the St Marylebone Borough Council, 1908-12, Member of the London County Council, 1913-19, M P (C) Colchester Division of Essex, 1929-45, formerly for many years a partner in John Lewis & Company, Deputy Chairman John Lewis & Co Ltd, and John Lewis Properties Ltd, Past Master of Worshipful Company of Farriers, F Z S, F R G S *Publication* Because I've Not Been There Before, I'd Like to Go Again *Recreations* reading, gardening, bridge, fishing and travelling *Address* Beechwood, Hampstead, Lane, N 6 *T* Mount View 3017 *Club* Carlton

LEWIS, P. J. Wyndham; *see* Lewis-Wyndham

LEWIS, Major-Gen. Sir Richard (George), K C M G, *cr* 1952, C B 1945, C B E 1943, late R A C, retd, Managing Director Fomento (Sterling Area) Ltd, D C B Ltd, Director Henry Meadows Ltd, *b* 15 Apr 1895, Irish, *m* 1918, Eleanora Mary Clarkson McEwen, two *d* *Educ* S Columba College, Trinity College, Dublin Leinster Regiment, European War, 1914-1918 (despatches), Staff College, Imperial Defence College; Staff and Allied Staff, War of 1939-45 (despatches); D Q M G War Office; Deputy Director-General for Finance and Administration European Regional Office of U N R R A, 1945, Personal Representative of Director-General of U N R R A in Europe, 1947-48, A D C to the King, 1948, Director General Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, 1949-52 Commander Legion of Merit (U S), Croix de Guerre (France) *Recreations* agriculture and horticulture *Address* Duns Tew Manor, Oxford *T* Steeple Aston 332, The White House, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Euston 1200 Ex708. *Club* Naval and Military

LEWIS, Major-General (retd.) Robert Stedman, C B 1946, O B E 1942, late I A, *b* 20 Mar 1898, *s* of Sidney Cooke Lewis, M Inst C E, and Mary Anne Jane Lewis Lloyd, *m* 1925, Margaret Joan Hart, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Amesbury School, Bickley Hall, Kent, Bradfield College, Berks, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R F A 1915, Seconded to R F C in 1916 and 1917 and served as a pilot in France in 100 Squadron R F C, served in France with R F A, 1918, proceeded to India with R F A, 1919, Seconded to Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1922, and permanently transferred to Indian Army, 1925, with promotion to Capt, Major, 1933, Bt Lt-Col 1937, Lt-Col 1940 Col 1944, employed at General Headquarters, India, 1939, Director of Ordnance Services (India), 1945, retired, 1948 High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1951 *Address* Neuadd, Rhayader, Radnorshire *T* Rhayader 27

LEWIS, Captain Roger Curzon, D S O 1939, O B E 1944, R N, Superintendent of Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, since 1950, *b* 19 July 1909, *s* of F W and K M Lewis, *m* 1944, Marguerite Christiane, *e d* of Capt A D M Cherry, Royal Navy, retd, El Tempha, Blida, Algeria, two *s* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth H M S Lowestoft, Africa Station, 1927-29, H M S Vivien and H M S Valentine, 6th Flotilla Home Fleet, 1930-32 Qualifying Lieut T 1933, H M S Enterprise, East Indies Station, 1935-1937, Staff of H M S Vernon, 1938-39, H M S Florentino, 1939-40, H M S Rodney, 1940-42 (despatches 1941), Staff of C-in-C Mediterranean, 1942-45 *Recreation* Rugby football, for Woodford R F C

L E W I S, Saunders, M A, Welsh writer and dramatist, *b* 15 Oct. 1893, *s.* of Rev Lodwig Lewis and Margaret Thomas, *m* 1924, Margaret Gilcriest, one *d* *Educ* Privately, Liverpool University Service in English army 1914-19, Lieut South Wales Borderers *Publications* Critical works, plays, novels, etc., works on Welsh economic and political conditions in the Welsh language *Address* 158 Westbourne Rd, Penarth, Glamorgan.

LEWIS, Alderman Thomas, C B E. 1950; J P, Friendly Society official, *b* 12 Dec 1873 *Educ* Eastern District Board School, Southampton Actively engaged in Trade Union and Labour Movement for over 50 years, Member, Southampton Borough Council for 40 years, M P (Lab) Southampton 1929-31 and 1945-1950, Past Chairman, Southampton Board of Guardians, Past President, Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, and Trustee and Parliamentary Agent of that body, Past President, National Conference of Friendly Societies, for many years a member of the Management Committee, Seamen's National Insurance Society Hon Freeman of Borough of Southampton. *Address* 66 Alma Road, Southampton

L E W I S, Walter Samuel, (Alderman), C B E 1947, J P 1937, Comp I E E 1949, Chm Midlands Electricity Board since 1947, *b* 6 Nov 1894, *m* Elizabeth Nellie Smith, two *d* *Educ* Hadley, Salop, Highfield Road, Saltley, Birmingham From 1908

served apprenticeship Electrical Engineering, four years R F C, European War, 1914-18 District Sec. Electrical Trades Union, 1923-35; Area Sec of E.T U, 1935-1947 City of Birmingham. Councillor, 1926-, Lord Mayor, 1942-43, Alderman, 1943- Sec to Trade Union Side of Dist Jt Industrial Council for Electricity Supply Industry, 1924-47, Member W Midlands Jt Electricity Authority for 18 years (Vice-Chm until 1948) Member British Electricity Central Authority, Jan 1948-50 and 1954- *Recreations* fishing, bowls *Address* 130 Stanmore Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16 *T* Bearwood 1180.

LEWIS, Wilfrid Bennett, C B E 1946, F R S 1945, F R S C. 1952, M A, Ph D, Vice-Pres Research and Development, Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd since 1952, *b* 24 June 1908, *s* of Arthur Wilfrid Lewis and Isoline Maud Stravenson; unmarried *Educ* Haileybury College, Herts, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, research in Radioactivity and Nuclear Physics, 1930-39, Research Fellowship, Gonville and Caius College, 1934-40, University Demonstrator in Physics, 1934, University Lecturer in Physics, 1937, lent to Air Ministry as Senior Scientific Officer, 1939, Chief Superintendent Telecommunications Research Establishment, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945-46, Director of Division of Atomic Energy Research, National Research Council of Canada, 1946-52 *Publications* Electrical Counting, 1942, articles in Wireless Engineer, 1929, 1932 and 1936, papers in Proc Roy Soc A 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1940, etc *Recreations* walking, sailing *Address* 13 Beach Avenue, Deep River, Ontario, Canada *T* 561

L E W I S, William Arthur, Ph D, B Com (Lond), M A (Manch), L H D (Columbia), Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy, University of Manchester, since 1948, *b* 23 Jan 1915, 4th *s* of George F and Ida Lewis, Castries, St Lucia, *m* 1947, Gladys Jacobs, two *d* *Educ* St Mary's Coll, St Lucia, London School of Economics Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1938-47, Reader in Colonial Economics, Univ of London, 1947 Temp Principal, Board of Trade, 1943, Colonial Office, 1944, Consultant to Caribbean Commn, 1949 Member U N Group of Experts on Under-developed Countries, 1951, Part-time Member Board of Colonial Development Corporation, 1951-53, Member Departmental Cttee on National Fuel Policy, 1951-52, Consultant to Gold Coast Govt, 1953 *Publications* Economic Survey, 1918-1939, 1949; Overhead Costs, 1949, The Principles of Economic Planning, 1949, The Theory of Economic Growth, 1955, Articles in technical, economic and law journals *Address* The University, Manchester 13 *T* Ardwick 2681.

LEWIS, William Cudmore McCullagh, F R S 1926, Brunner Professor of Physical Chemistry in the University of Liverpool 1913-47 *Educ* Queen's College (now the Queen's University) of Belfast Graduated 1st Hons B A (Royal University of Ireland), 1905, M A 1st Hons and University Studentship in Experimental Science, 1906, Research in Chemistry at Liverpool University, Heidelberg, and Univ College, London, Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University College, London, 1910 *Publications* System of Physical Chemistry, 3 vols; papers on Physical Chemistry in various journals *Address* The University, Liverpool *Club* University (Liverpool)

L E W I S, Sir (William) Hawthorne, K C S I., *cr* 1940 (C S.I 1934), K C I E, *cr* 1938 (C I E 1931); *b* Kasauli, India, 29 June 1888, *s* of late Thomas Crompton Lewis, I.E S, formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Mary Olivia Hawthorne; *m* 1929, Alice Margaret Rose Hewitt (*d* 1953) (Comdr Sister, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), *widow* of Lieut Ronald Erskine Hewitt, R N, and *d* of late George Edward Woodhouse of Nordon, Blandford, Dorset, no *c* *Educ* Oundle School, Caius College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after the examination of 1911, arrived India, Dec 1912, served in Bihar and Orissa as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Censor Duty, Bombay, 1915 16, Under Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1918, Deputy Commissioner, 1923, Revenue Secretary, Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1925, on special reforms duty, Home Department, Government of India, 1927, Joint Secretary, Government of India, Reforms Office, 1930, on deputation to the Indian Round Table Conferences in London, 1930 and 1931, Reforms Commissioner to Government of India, 1932-35, and 1936 41, Governor of Orissa, 1941-1946; Chairman St. John Council for Devon, 1951-52 K G St J *Address* The Bridge House, Wilton, nr Salisbury *T* Wilton 2238 *Club* East India and Sports

L E W I S, William Henry, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University College of the South West, Exeter, *b* 1869, *s* of late Wm George and Susan Mary Lewis, *m* 1898, Helen Mary Freeman, two *d* *Educ* University College, Aberystwyth, Jesus College, Oxford Science Master, Exeter School, 1894 1901, Professor of Chemistry, University College, Exeter, 1901-35, Vice Principal, 1925-35, Member of Council, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1924-27, External Council, Univ. of London, 1930-35, retired 1935 *Publications* papers on chemical research *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Summerlands, Mount Pleasant, Dawlish Warren *T* Dawlish 3236

LEWIS, Wilmarth Sheldon, Hon M A (Yale, 1937), Hon Litt D (Brown, 1945, Rochester, 1946), L H D (Trinity Coll, Hartford), Editor Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence since 1933, *b* 14 Nov 1895, *s* of Azro N and Miranda Sheldon Lewis, *m* 1928, Annie Burr Auchincloss *Educ* Thacher School, Yale University (B A 1918) Served European War as 2nd Lt 144 Field Artillery, 1917-19, War of 1939-45 as Chief, Central Information Div, Office of Strategic Services, 1941-43, Research Assoc, Yale Univ, 1933-38, Fellow of Yale Univ, 1938-, Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences Chairman Yale Library Assoc, 1933-45, Librarian's Council, Library of Congress, 1941-47, John Carter Brown Library Assoc, 1943-46 Trustee Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1945-, Thacher School 1940-46, Brooks School, 1946-49, Miss Porter's School 1941-Redwood Library, 1946-, Watkinson Library 1941- *Publications* Tutor's Lane, 1922, Three Tours Through London, 1748, 1776, 1797 (Colver Lectures, Brown Univ), 1941, The Yale Collections, 1946, Collector's Progress, 1951 Editor A Selection of Letters of Horace Walpole, 1926, 1951, Horace Walpole's Fugitive Verses, 1931, (with Ralph M Williams) Private Charity in England, 1747-57, 1938, Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence, 22 vols, 1937-55, with completion (50 vols) about 1965 *Recreations* golf, croquet, bridge *Address* Farmington, Connecticut, U S A *T* F 7-2140, Hammersmith Farm, Newport, Rhode Island *T* N 1401 *Clubs* Century, Grolier, River, University, Yale (New York)

LEWIS, Wyndham; author and artist, adviser to Library of Congress, U S A, *b* 1884 in America, *m* 1929, Anne Hoskyns *Educ* Rugby, Slade School Hon Lit.D (Leeds), 1952 Work represented in Tate Gallery (5 works), Victoria and Albert Museum, also Durban, Ottawa, Toronto and Detroit City Art Museums and Museum of Modern Art, New York *Publications* Tarr, 1918,

The Art of Being Ruled, 1926, The Lion and the Fox, 1927, Time and Western Man, 1928, The Childermass, Section 1928; Paleface, 1929, The Apes of God, 1930; The Wild Body, 1931, Hitler, 1931, The Diabolical Principle and the Dithyrambic Spectator, 1931, Filibusters in Barbary, 1932, Doom of Youth, 1932, Snooty Baronet, 1932, One Way Song, 1933, Men Without Art, 1934, Left Wings Over Europe, 1936, The Revenge for Love, 1937, Count your Dead they are Alive, 1937, Blasting and Bombardiering, 1937; The Mysterious Mr Bull, 1938, The Jews—Are they Human? 1939, The Hitler Cult, 1939, The Vulgar Streak, 1941, Anglo-saxony, 1942, America and Cosmic Man, 1948, Rude Assignment, 1950, Rotting Hill, 1951, The Writer and Absolute, 1952, Self Condemned, 1954

LEWIS-CROSBY, Very Rev. Ernest Henry, M A, B D, Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 1938, Precentor of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1927, *s* of Robert Allen Cornwall and Harriett Elizabeth Crosby, *m* Hilda Darley, two *s* two *d* (and *y s* decd.). *Educ* Trinity Coll., Dublin Royal scholarship, 1st Honours in classics; 1st Prizeman, History, gold medallist, History and Political Science, Archbishop King's prizeman, Bishop Foster's prizeman, and Theological Exhibitioner Divinity School, Curate, Christ Church, Leeson Park, Head Church of Ireland Mission to the Jews, Rector of Drumcondra and N Strand, Rector of Rathmines, Rector of Stillorgan, Co Dublin; late Chaplain to Lord Lieut *Publications* Celtic Churches in the Diocese of Dublin 1932, The ancient Books of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1947, A short history of Christ Church Cathedral, 1949, The Annals of Christ Church Cathedral, 1950, Our Two Cathedrals, 1951 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 10 Bushy Park Rd, Rathgar Co Dublin *T* Dublin 84054 *Club* Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

LEWTHWAITE, Raymond, O B E 1945, Director of Colonial Medical Research, Colonial Office, London, since 1949, *b* 18 Nov 1894, *s* of late Charles A Lewthwaite, Kendal, *m* 1926, Gladys, *d* of Harry Johnson, Kendal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kendal School, Magdalen College, Oxford, Middlesex Hospital (Leopold Hudson prizeman) Served European War, 1916-19, Lieut Border Regt, Capt 1919-23 B A 1922, M A 1930, B M, B Ch, 1925, D M 1930, North Persian Forces Memorial Medal for Medical Research, 1936, M R C P (Lond) 1939, F R C P 1948 Institute for Medical Research, Malaya Research Student, 1926, Senior Pathologist, 1931, Director 1945 Field Director, Med Res Council's Scrub-typhus Commission, South-East Asia Command, 1944-45 Director of Colonial Medical Research, Colonial Office, 1949 *Publications* sundry articles on tropical diseases, especially the typhus group of fevers, in medical literature Contributor to Modern Practice in Infectious Fevers *Recreations* reading and music *Address* 27 Redington Road, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4494, Colonial Office, S W 1 *T* Abbey 1266

LEWTHWAITE, Sir William Anthony, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1927, Solicitor of Supreme Court since 1937, partner in Walter Burgis and Co, Member Council Country Landowners Association; *b.* 26 Feb 1912, *e s* of Sir William Lewthwaite, 2nd Bt, J P, and Beryl Mary Stopford, *o. c* of late Major Stopford Cosby Hickman, J P, D L, of Fenloe, Co Clare; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1936, Lois Mairi, *o c* of late Capt Robertson Kerr Clark and of Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *d* of 9th Earl of Drogheda (who *m* 2nd, 1941, 1st Baron Rankeillour, P C, he died 1949), three *d.* (*s* adopted) *Educ* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Signalman Royal Corps of Signals, 1942-43, Lieut, Grenadier Guards, 1943-46 *Heir b* **Rainald Gilfrid, M.C, Lieut-Col Scots Guards** [*b* 21 July 1913; *m* 1936, Margaret Elizabeth, M B E., *yr. d* of Harry Edmonds, New York, two *s.* one *d.* (and one *d* decd)] *Address* Broadgate, Millom, Cumberland, *T* Broughton-in-Furness 320, 4 Culford Mansions, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0765

LEY, Sir Gerald Gordon, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, T D 1945, R A C, Capt, 1st Derbyshire Yeomanry, *b* 5 Nov 1902, *e s* of Maj Sir Henry Gordon Ley, 2nd Bt, and late Rhoda Lady Ley, *d* of Herbert Prodgers, Kington St Michael, Chippenham, *S* father 1944, *m* 1936, Rosemary Catherine Cotter, *d* of late Capt Duncan Macpherson, R N, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford University, B A Agriculture Manages estates in Cumberland, High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1937 Lord of the Manors of Lazonby, Kirkoswald, Staffield, Glassonby Served Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 1927-39, War Service, 1939-40, 1st Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1940-45 *Recreations* fishing, salmon in particular, shooting *Address* Lazonby Hall Near Penrith, Cumberland *T A* Lazonby, Cumberland *T* Lazonby 218 *Club* Royal Automobile

LEY, Henry George, M A, Mus Doc Oxon, F R C M, F R C O, Hon R A M, *b* Chagford, Devon, 30 Dec 1887, *s* of Rev G L H Ley, Rector of Chagford, Devon, *m* 1st, Evelyn Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of Rev C Heurtley, 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Rev C Walford *Educ* St George's School, Windsor (Chorister, St George's Chapel), Uppingham (Musical Scholar), Royal College of Music (Council Exhibitioner), Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar) Conductor Keble College Musical Society, President Oxford University Musical Club, 1908, Precentor St Peter's College, Radley, 1916-18, Teaching Staff (Organ) R C M, 1919, Organist and Choirmaster Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1909-26, Choragus Oxford University, 1923-26, Precentor and Director of Music, Eton College, 1926-45, President Royal College of Organists, 1933, 1934, Warden Music Masters' Association, 1936, Pres. Incorporated Assoc of Organists, 1952, 1953 Hon Fellow Keble Coll., Oxford, Fellow of Royal School of Church Music *Publications* Five volumes of Songs, Church Music and Part Songs, two vols, Organ Solos and arrangements, Savernake, operetta for children, Joint Editor Oxford Psalter, Church Anthem Book, Oxford Chant Book (No 2), articles on Walford Davies and Basil Harwood in Nat. Dict Biog *Recreations* motoring, golf, chess *Address* Combewater Cottage, Metcombe, Ottery St Mary, Devon *T* Ottery St Mary 54.

LEYEL, Mrs. C. F.; Hilda Winifred, *d* of late Edward Brenton Wauton of Uppingham School, *m.* 1900, Carl Fredrick Leyel (*decd*); one *s* *Educ* Hallwick Manor Founder and Chairman of the Society of Herbalists and the Culpeper shops; initiated and organised The Golden Ballot, the total sum raised amounting to over £350,000, for the benefit of ex service men and hospitals, was prosecuted under the Lottery and also the Betting Act in connection with these schemes and won both cases, thereby legalising ballots for charity, Life Governor of St Mary's, the West London and the Royal National Orthopædic Hospitals, Given the Palme Academique by French Government, 1924 Fellow of Royal Institution *Publications* The Magic of Herbs; Herbal Delights; Compassionate Herbs; Elixirs of Life, The Truth about Herbs; Diet and Commonsense; The Lure of Cookery, with Olga Hartley) The Gentle Art of Cookery, Editor of Grieve's Modern Herbal; Heartsease; Green Medicine *Recreation* travelling *Address* 21 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2, 17 Manchester Square W 1; 1A Clifton Terr, Brighton, Shripney Manor, Shripney, Sussex

LEYLAND, Sir V. E. N.; *see* Naylor-Leyland

LIARDET, Major-General Sir Claude Francis, K B E, *cr* 1944; C B 1937; D S O 1917, D L County of London, Director of Bevington, Vaizey and Foster Ltd., Lloyds, *b* 26 Sept 1881, *y s* of late Commander H M Liardet, H M I N, *m* 1st, 1906, Dorothy, *y d* of A R Hopper, M D, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Dorothy Clare, O B E. 1946, *o d* of late Adm George Borrett, C B, one *s Educ* Bedford Sch 2nd Lt, Lancs Artillery, 1899, Captain, 1905, transferred to Lancashire and Cheshire R G A on formation of Territorial Force, Major, 1914, served European War (Brevet Lt Col, D S O, despatches five times), Lt-Col, 1922, Bt Col, 1926, Col 1927, Major General, 1938, C R A 47th Div and The London Div, 1934-38, Commander, The London Division, T A, 1938, Director General, Ground Defence, Air Ministry, and Commandant, Royal Air Force Regiment, 1942-45 Pres Corp of Insurance Brokers, 1947-51 *Address* Balls down, Chiddingfold, Surrey *Clubs* Boodle's, Junior Army and Navy

See also Brig H. M Liardet.

LIARDET, Brigadier Henry Maughan, C B E 1945 (O B E 1942), D S O 1945, Deputy Director of Man Power Planning, War Office, since 1950, *b* 27 Oct 1906, *s* of Major-General Sir Claude Liardet, *q v*, *m* 1933, Joan Sefton, *d* of Major G S Constable, M C, J P, three *s Educ* Bedford School 1st Commission for Territorial Army, 1927, Royal Tank Regiment, service in U K, India, Egypt, 1927-38, Staff College, Camberley, 1939, War of 1939-45 War Office, 1939-41, active service in Egypt, N Africa, Italy, 1941-45, General Staff appointments, command of Regt and Bde *Recreations* shooting, sailing *Address* Warningcamp House Arundel, Sussex *T* Arundel 3233 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Armoured Corps Yacht, Littlehampton Sailing

LIBBY, Walter, M A, Ph D; author, *b* Port Hope, Ont, Canada, 2 Mar 1867, *s* of Robert Stephens and Mary F Libby, *m* 1906, Eva Mary (*d* 1907), *d* of Thomas Trow, Stratford, Ont *Educ* St Mary's College, Kentucky, Victoria University, Canada (B A 1887), University of Toronto (M A 1902), Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Collège de France, 1902-4, Clark University (Ph D 1905) Assistant Professor of Education, Northwestern U, Evanston Chicago, 1905 12, Professor of the History of Education, 1912 15, of the History of Science, 1916-17, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Research at Oxford, 1915 1916, Lecturer on the History of Medicine, etc, University of Pittsburgh, 1917 24, Lecturer on the Psychology and Logic of Research, Mellon Institute, 1922, Lecturer at University of Chicago, summer 1906, University of Illinois, summer 1908, University of Toronto, 1927-28, Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science, member of various scientific societies *Publications* An Introduction to the History of Science, 1917 (Japanese translation, 1923), The History of Medicine in its Salient Features, 1922, Introduction to Contemporary Civilization, 1929, Canadian Sketches, numerous papers in literary and scientific periodicals *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming, etc. *Address* 338 Spadina Rd, Toronto, Ont, Canada *T* Kingsdale 5674

LICHFIELD, 4th Earl of (*cr* 1831), **Thomas Edward Anson;** Viscount Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806, late (Acting) Master of the Horse and A.D C to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b* 9 Dec 1883, *e s* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and Lady Mildred Coke (*d* 1941), *d* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1st, 1911, Evelyn Maud (*d* 1945), *o d* of late Colonel E. G. Keppel, M V O, one *s* (*yr s* killed on active service, 1943) two *d.*, 2nd, 1949, Mrs Violet Margaret Philips, *d* of late Henry Dawson-Greene *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Dep-Lieutenant and J P Staffordshire; Lord High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, owns about 20,000 acres in Staffordshire *Heir s* Viscount Anson, *q v* *Address* Shugborough Hall, Stafford *T* Milford (Staffs) 22; 4 Whitehall Court, S W 1 *Club* Carlton

See also Baron Forbes, Earl of Lovelace, Sir Frances Winnington, Sir Charles Wiggin

LICHFIELD, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt Rev. Arthur Stretton Reeve;** *b* 11 June 1907, *s* of Rev Arthur and Mrs Violet Inez Reeve, *m* 1936, Flora Montgomerie (*née* McNeill), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton College (Exhibitioner), Selwyn College, Cambridge (Scholar), Westcott House, Cambridge 1st class Theological Tripos, 1928, 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1929, B A 1929, M A 1933, rowed in Cambridge University Crew, 1930 Curate of Putney, 1930-1932, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester and Jt Hon Sec Winchester Diocesan Council of Youth, 1932-36, Vicar of Highfield Southampton, 1936-43, Vicar of Leeds, 1943-53, Rural Dean of Leeds, 1943-1953, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Ripon, 1945-53, Hon Canon of Ripon Cathedral, 1947-53, Chaplain to the Queen, 1952-1953 (to King George VI, 1945-52) *Address* Bishop's House, The Close, Lichfield *Club* Leander (Henley on Thames)

LICHFIELD, Dean of; *see* Macpherson Very Rev William Stuart

LICHINE, Mme. David; *see* Riabouchinska, Tatiana

LICHINE, David; Choreographer, *b* 25 Dec 1910, *m* 1942, Tatiana Riabouchinska, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* in France De Basil Champs-Élysées Ballet and then Marquis de Cuevas Ballet, 1932-49 Choreography over 25 ballets Last ballets seen in London La Création, La Rencontre (Ballets des Champs-Élysées), Infanta, Enchanted Mill (de Cuevas) *Address* Villa le Bosquet, Allée Corot, La Celle St-Cloud, Seine-et-Oise, France

LICHNOWSKY, Princess Mechtilde; writer, *b* 1879, 3rd *d* of Count Arco, *m* 1st, 1904, Prince Lichnowsky, German Ambassador in London, 1912 14 (*d* 1928), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Major Ralph Harding Peto (*d* 1945) *Publications* Gods, Kings and Animals in Egypt, 1913, The Piano Tuner, 1915 (Der Stimmer), novel, Ein Spiel vom Tod (a play produced in Berlin Lessing Theatre, 1917), Geburt (a novel), 1918, Der Kinderfreund (a play produced Berlin Kammerspiele, 1919); Gott betet, Fighting the Expert (Der Kampf mit dem Fachmann), 1924 Half and Half (Halb und Halb) (a booklet of drawing and fine lined funny verses about animals), 1926; The Rendez vous at the Zoo, a novel, 1928 (Das Rendez-Vous im Zoo), On the Leash (An der Leine), 1930, Kindheit (childhood), 1934, Delaide (a novel) 1935; Der Lauf der Asdur (a novel), 1936, Gesprache in Sybaris, 1947, Worte uber Worter, 1948, Zum Schanen bestellt (short stories and plays), 1953 *Address* Flat 2, 33 Ennismore Gardens, S W 7

LICKLEY, Robert L., B Sc; D I C, F R.Ae S, M I Mech E, Chief Engineer, Fairey Aviation Co Ltd, Hayes, Middx, *b* Dundee, 19 Jan 1912 *Educ* Dundee High School, Edinburgh Univ, Imperial College Formerly Professor of Aircraft Design, College of Aeronautics, Cranfield *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Fairey Aviation Co Ltd., Hayes, Middx

LIDBURY, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1941, Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd, and of Westminster Foreign Bank, Ltd, since 1936, *b* 30 June 1880, *s* of Frank Albert Lidbury, *m* 1909, Mary (*d* 1939), *d* of George Moreton, Kinderton Hall, Middlewich, Cheshire, two *d* General Manager Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd, 1928-47; Chief General Manager Westminster Bank Ltd, 1930-47; President

of Institute of Bankers, 1939-45 *Address* Winter Field, Melbury Abbas, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* Shaftesbury 2274 *Club* Reform

LIDBURY, Sir David John, K C M G, *cr* 1948 (C M G 1941), C.B 1943, D S O 1916, *b* 3 Oct 1884, *e s* of late E A. Lidbury, C B E, *m* 1923, Ethel (*d* 1942), *d* of late Charles Norbury, one *d*, *m* 1944, Alice (*d* 1952), *d* of late Matthew S Morrison *Educ* Llandovery School, Hertford College, Oxford Assistant Surveyor, General Post Office, 1908 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Controller, Money Order Department, 1929-1934, Controller Post Office Savings Bank, 1934-35, Director of Army Postal Services to 1935, Assistant Secretary, Headquarters, G P O, 1935-38, Director, London Postal Region G P O, 1938, Principal Asst Sec, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-40, Assistant Director-General, G P O, 1941-47 Pres 1st Commn at Postal Union Congresses of Buenos Aires (1939) and Paris (1947) Vice-Pres Exec Commn of Universal Postal Union, 1947-52 Chm Commn on Gold Coast Civil Service, 1950 Chm East African Salaries Commission, 1953-54 *Address* 6 Genoa Avenue, Putney, S W 15 *Club* Athenæum

LIDDALL, Sir Walter Sydney, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1937, J P, *b* Boston, 2 March 1884, *y s* of late Benjamin Liddall, *m* 1910, Gertrude, *o d* of late G R Long, Scunthorpe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* De Aston Grammar School, Market Rasen Played prominent part in bringing about the amalgamation in 1919 of the two urban districts of Scunthorpe and Frodingham and the two parishes of Crosby and Ashby Chm Scunthorpe and Frodingham U D C 1920-21, 1923-24, 1924-25, Hon Treas Scunthorpe Conservative Club since 1927, Rotarian Chm Scunthorpe Savings Bank, Chairman, Rumex Oil Products, Ltd, Br Traders & Shippers Ltd, Brazene Tanker Co Ltd, Emery Cinema Circuit Ltd, and director of other Ltd Companies, M P (Nat Con) Lincoln City, 1931-45 Contested Don Valley division of W R Yorkshire, May 1929, Lincoln, 1945 *Recreations* holds long-service medal Lincs Football Association *Address* Chequers, Scunthorpe Lincs *T A* Liddall, Chequers, Scunthorpe *T* 2150 *Club* Constitutional

LIDDELL, family name of **Baron Ravensworth.**

LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Robert, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, retired, formerly R A S C, *b* 1872, *s* of late Captain John Liddell, R N, *m* Alice Maud 3rd *d* of late Thomas Mills, Sandhurst, Berks, and of Charters Towers, Queensland Served in 3rd Batt Dorset Regt, 1889-94, gazetted to the 4th (R I) Dragoon Guards, 1894, transferred to the R A S C, 1896, Adjutant, A S C Training Establishment, 1907-09, served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal seven clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches 5 times, D S O, C M G), served in R O C, 1939-43 J P Bedfordshire *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Club* Army and Navy

LIDDELL, General Sir Clive Gerard, K C B, *cr* 1939 (C B 1935), C M G 1918, C B E 1919; D S O 1915, *b* 1 May 1888, *m* 1st, 1914, Clare Lambert Roberts (*d* 1917), 2nd, 1918, Hilda Jessie Bisset, *widow* of Lieut Maurice Cane, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1902, Adjutant, 1908-11, Captain, 1908, Staff Capt 6 District, Northern Command 1912-14, D A A and Q M G, 1914, A A. and Q.M G, 1916, A A G, War Office, 1917-18, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, D S O, C.M G., C B E, Bt Lieut Colonel), Instructor, Staff College, 1919-22, Deputy Administrator British Empire Exhibition, 1923-25, Imperial Defence College, 1927, General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1928-31, Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1931-34, Maj-Gen 1933, Commander 47th (2nd London) Division T A, 1935, Commander of 4th Division, 1935-37; Lt Gen, 1938, Adjut-Gen to the Forces, 1937-39, Governor and Commander-in Chief, Gibraltar, 1939-41, Gen, 1941; Inspector-General for Training, 1941-42, Col Royal Leicestershire Regt, 1943-48, Director of Ambulance, Order of St. John, 1943-48; Acting Chief Commissioner, St John Ambulance Bde, 1943-47, Governor, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1943-49. Chairman. 1st County Finance Ltd, A H Fuller Ltd, Wessex Central Concentrator, Ltd, Director Southall Laundry Ltd, Wembley Laundry Ltd *Address* 14 Sloane Court East, Chelsea, S W 3 *Club* United Service

LIDDELL, Edward George Tandy, F R S 1939, M D, B Ch, M A Oxon, Fellow of Magdalen College and Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford, since 1940, *b* Harrogate, 25 March 1895, *y s* of Dr John Liddell, Harrogate and Annie Louisa, *e d* of H T Tandy, Penrith, *m* 1923, Constance Joan Mitford, *y d* of late Dr B M H Rogers, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Summer Fields, Harrow, Trinity College, Oxon, St Thomas' Hosp 1st cl Physiology Finals, Oxford, 1918, Assistant Serum Dept Lister Institute, 1918, Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1918, B M Oxon, 1921, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1921-40, University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford University, 1921-40 *Publications* Papers, various since 1923, on physiology of central nervous system, published in J Physiol, Brain, Proc Roy Soc, Quarterly J Experimental Physiology, assistant author of Sherrington's Mammalian Physiology, 1929, Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord, 1932 (jointly) *Recreation* F R H S *Address* The Hermitage, Old Headington, Oxford, University Laboratory of Physiology, Oxford

LIDDELL, Guy Maynard, C B 1953, C B E 1944, M C 1918, Civil Assistant, War Office, *b* 8 Nov 1892, *s* of late Captain Augustus Frederick Liddell, C V O, and late Emily (*née* Shinner), *m* 1926, Hon Calypso Baring (marriage dissolved, 1943), *d* of 3rd Baron Revelstoke, one *s* three *d* Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Field Artillery (despatches, M C) *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1

LIDDELL, John Robert; author, *b* 13 Oct 1908, *e s* of late Major J S Liddell, C M G, D S O, and Anna Gertrude Morgan *Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Lecturer in Universities of Cairo and Alexandria, 1942-51, and assistant professor of English Cairo University, 1951 *Publications* The Last Enchantments, 1948, and other novels, A Treatise on the Novel, 1947, Aegean Greece, 1954 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, High Street, Oxford

LIDDELL, Maximilian Friedrich, M A (Edinburgh, Dublin), Ph D (Birmingham), Professor of German and Lecturer in Anglo Saxon, University of Dublin (Trinity College) since 1933, *b* Barrow in Furness, 5 Feb 1887, *s* of late Arthur R Liddell and Emilie J Zimmermann, unmarried *Educ* Germany, King Edward VI Grammar School, Morpeth, Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin English Lektor, Kgl Akademie, Posen, 1909-1911, Lecturer in German, Univ of Birmingham, 1920-82, Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1934 *Publications* Irland, 1931 Ferdinand Freiligrath Poems (Selected and Edited), 1949, Der Stil der englischen Geschichtsschreibung im 18 Jahrhundert (in Anglica, Palæstra 148, 1925), contributions to Modern Language Review, Year's Work in Modern Language Studies, Contemporary Review, Forum of

Education, Hermathena, Dublin Magazine, etc *Address* 35 Trinity College, Dublin *Club* University (Dublin)

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry; *b* 31 Oct. 1895, *yr s* of late Rev H Bramley Hart and Clara Liddell, *m* 1st, 1918, one *s*, 2nd, 1942, Kathleen, *d* of Alan Sullivan, Toronto, and *widow* of H P Nelson, F R C S *Educ* St Paul's, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge K O Y L I, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), invalided, 1924, retired as captain, 1927 Evolved the Battle Drill system (in 1917), the "expanding torrent" method of attack, and other tactical developments adopted since In 1920 wrote the post-war official manual Infantry Training, edited Small Arms Training An early advocate of air-power, and an exponent of the theory of mechanised warfare from 1919 onward (it was more fully adopted abroad, General Guderian, the creator and trainer of the German armoured forces, who led the 1940 break-through, described himself as "one of Liddell Hart's disciples in tank affairs") In 1937 became personal adviser to the new War Minister, Mr Hore-Belisha, when a belated effort was made to reorganise and mechanise the Army, drafted a programme, as official progress was slow compared with the imminent risk of war, gave up this advisory rôle in 1938 in order to press the needs publicly (over sixty of the proposed reforms were achieved, but opposition had delayed the development of the tank and A A forces) Military Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1925-35, of The Times, 1935-39, also its adviser on defence as a whole Military Editor of the Encyclopædia Britannica, Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Trinity, Cambridge, 1932-33, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934 *Publications* thirty books—among them Paris, or the Future of War, 1925, The Remaking of Modern Armies, 1927, The Strategy of Indirect Approach (1st edn, 1929, latest enlarged edn, 1946), The British Way in Warfare, Thoughts on War, A History of the World War, 1914-18, The War in Outline, biographies of Scipio, Sherman, Foch, T E Lawrence, Why Don't We Learn from History, 1944, The Other Side of the Hill, 1948, Defence of the West, 1950, (edited) The Rommel Papers, 1953 *Recreations* discussion, table tennis, chess, the history of fashion and habit *Address* Wolverton Park, Buckinghamshire *Club* Athenæum

LIDDERDALE, David William Shuckburgh; Fourth Clerk at the Table, House of Commons, since 1953, *b* 30 Sept 1910, *s* of late Edward Wadsworth Lidderdale and of Florence Amy Shuckburgh, *m* 1943, Lola, *d* of late Rev Thomas Alexander Beckett, Tubbercurry and Ballinew one *s* *Educ* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, The Rifle Brigade; active service, North Africa and Italy Senior Clerk, House of Commons, 1946. Joint Secretary, Autonomous Section of Secretaries-General of Parliaments (Inter-Parliamentary Union), 1946-54 Temporarily attached to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe during sessions, 1949-53 *Publications* The Parliament of France, 1951, (with Lord Campion) European Parliamentary Procedure, 1953 *Recreation* walking *Address* 46 Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0432 *Club* Travellers'

LIDDIARD, Mabel, C B E 1952, *b.* 20 May 1882, *d* of James Liddiard *Educ* Bardon House School, High Wycombe St. Thomas' Hospital S R N and S C.M Trained, 1911-1915, Charge Nurse, 1915-17, Night Sister (Acting), 1918 Mothercraft Training Society Matron, 1918-36, Nursing Director, 1936-45. President Royal College of Midwives, 1949-52. F R S I *Publication* Mothercraft Manual, 1923 (now in 12th edn) *Address* 9A Bisham Gardens, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 9295 *Club* Overseas League

LIDDLE, Henry Weddell, M A (Cantab), *s* of John Liddle, North Shields, *b* 6 Apr. 1885, *m* Anna Cynthia, *d* of N D.F Pearce, Grantchester, Cambridge, one *s* two *d* (and *yr s* decd) *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, Downing College, Cambridge Assistant Master King Edward VIth School, Aston, Birmingham, and King Edward VIIth School, Sheffield, House Master, St Peter's School, York, Headmaster, Bedford Modern School, 1922-46, Tutor, Workers' Educational Association, Birmingham, 2nd Lt K R R C, 1917-18, Hon Scout Commissioner; J P Bedford, 1942 46; Major, Home Guard *Recreation* music *Address* 36 Lensfield Road, Cambridge. *T* 54953

LIE, Trygve Halvdan, LL D, Norwegian Statesman, *b* Oslo, Norway, 16 July 1896, *s* of Martin and Hulda Arnesen Lie, *m* 1921, Hjordis Joergensen, three *d* *Educ* Oslo University Law degree, 1919, became mem of Norwegian Sveriges Dem Youth Organisation 1911, assistant to secretary of Norwegian labor party, 1919-22, legal adviser to Trade Union Federation, 1922-1935, national exec sec labor party, 1926, Minister of Justice labor party govt (formed by Johan Nygaardsvold), 1935-39, mem Norwegian Parl 1935, re-elected 1945, Minister of Trade, Industry, Shipping and Fishing, 1939-40 Escaped to England with Norwegian govt, June 1940 Acting Foreign Minister, 1940, Foreign Minister, 1941, evolved provisional measures that saved Norwegian fleet for Allies, chm Norwegian delegation to U N conf, San Francisco, Apr 1945 (chm Cttee III for drafting charter of Security Council), resigned as Foreign Minister, 1945, appointed Foreign Minister interim coalition govt, 1945, Foreign Minister, Oct 1945, chm Norwegian delegation U N General Assembly in London, 1946, Secretary-General of United Nations, 1946-1953 Active in Norwegian Sports Association Has numerous Honorary degrees, principally from Universities in the U S A Europe and South America *Recreations* skiing, shooting, tennis *Address* Hoffsveien 3014, Oslo, Norway *Club* Det Norske Selskap (Oslo)

LIENHOP, Hon. Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1952, Agent-General for Victoria (in London) since 1950, former Member of the Legislative Council for Bendigo, Victoria, pastoralist, *b* Bendigo, 1898 *Educ* State School, Kangaroo Flat Formerly Wool Growers' representative, State Wool Council Chairman War-time Location of Industries Committee, Minister for Public Works and Decentralisation 1942-45, Minister for Electrical Undertakings and Mines, 1947-48; for two years was Government Leader in the Legislative Council Chairman Bendigo Jockey Club *Address* Victoria House, Melbourne Place, Strand, W C 2, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia *Club* Athenæum (Melbourne)

LIESCHING, Sir Percivale, G C M.G, *cr* 1951 (K C M G, *cr* 1944, C M G 1932), K C B, *cr* 1947, K C V O, *cr* 1953, High Commissioner for the U K in South Africa, and High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, and Swaziland, since 1955, *b* 1895, *m* 1924, Georgina, *d* of late James Williamson, Tunbridge Wells, three *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Brasenose Coll, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914 and 1917-18 (despatches), E African Expeditionary Force, 1916, appointed to the Colonial Office, 1920, transferred to the Dominions Office, 1925, seconded to staff of High Commissioner for the United Kingdom

in Canada, 1928-32, Political Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in S Africa, 1933-35, Official Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Australia, 1936-38, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1939-42, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1942-46, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1946-48, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-54 *Address* High Commission House, Pretoria and Cape Town, South Africa *Club* Travellers'

LIFAR, Serge; Dancer, Choreographer, Writer, Maître de Ballet, Professeur, Théâtre National de l'Opéra, Paris, *b* Kieff South Russia, 2 April 1905 Pupil of Bronislava Nijinska, 1920, joined Diaghileff company Paris, 1923, studied under Cecchetti Made début in Cimarosiana, and has appeared in all well-known ballets Choreographer (for first time) of Stravinsky's Renard, 1929, produced Prométhée, Opera House, Paris, 1929 First London appearance, in Cimarosiana and Les Fâcheux, Coliseum, 1924, Cochran's 1930 Revue, London Pavilion, 1930, returned to Paris, produced and danced in Prélude Dominical, L'Orchestre en Liberté, Bacchus and Ariadne, Le Spectre de la Rose, and Giselle, 1931, L'Après-midi d'un Faune, 1932, Icare, David Triomphant, Le Roi Nu, 1936, Alexandre le Grand, 1937, arranged season of Ballet at the Cambridge, London, 1946, and reappeared as dancer in L'Après-midi d'un Faune, Choreographer of Cinéma, 1953 *Publications* Traditional to Modern, 1938, Diaghilev, a biography, 1940, A History of Russian Ballet from its Origins to the Present Day (trans 1954) *Address* Théâtre National de l'Opéra, Paris

LIFFORD, 8th Viscount (*cr* 1781), **Alan William Wingfield Hewitt,** *b* 11 Dec 1900, 2nd but *o surv s* of Hon George Wyldbore Hewitt (*d* 1924, 7th *s* of 4th Viscount Hewitt) and Elizabeth Mary, *e d* of late Charles Rampini, D L, L L D Advocate, *S kinsman* 1954, *m* 1935, Alison Mary Patricia, *d* of T W Ashton, The Cottage, Hursley, nr Winchester, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester, R M C Sandhurst Lt late Hampshire Regt *Heir s* Hon Edward James Wingfield Hewitt, *b* 27 Jan 1949 *Address* Field House, Hursley, Hants *T* Hursley 3

LIGHT, Sir Edgar (William), K C V O, *cr* 1953 (M V O, 1929), C M G 1943, O B E 1920 (M B E 1918), *b* 3 May 1885, *s* of late Frederick Robert Light, *m* 1925, Ethel Vera *d* of late Stanley Hicks, past master of Salters' Company Entered Foreign Office, 1903, formerly Technical Adviser, Protocol Dept., retired 1953. *Address* 28 Crescent Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey

LIGHTBODY, William Paterson Hay, C B E, 1943; L R C P, L R C S (Ed) L R F P & S (Glas), D P H (Glas) D T M & H (Camb), Senior Lecturer in Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, *b* 15 June 1893, *m* 1920, Dorothy Mildred Cooke, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow High School, Glasgow University and Extra-Mural Medical Schools, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, etc Capt R A M C, 1916-20, Senior Medical Officer, Dept of Health, Palestine, 1920-37, A D M S Sierra Leone, 1937-38; D M S, Sierra Leone, 1938-49 *Address* School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool *T* Royal 7611, Strathmore, Farrhall Drive, Heswall, Cheshire *T* 1986

LIGHTBOUND, Rt. Rev. Aloysius Anselm; Member Order of St Benedict, Abbot of Belmont, 1948-53 resigned, 1953 *Address* St Mary's Priory, Highfield Street, Liverpool 3

LIGHTFOOT, Gen. O B E. 1946; M C, M A, F G S, M I M M, *b* 30 Jan 1888, *s* of J Lightfoot, Boston Spa, *m* 1921, E Longbottom, Allerton, Bradford, two *d*. *Educ* Bradford Gram. Sch, Peterhouse, Cambridge Harkness University Prize for Geology, Geological Survey of Scotland, 1909 10; Geological Survey of S Rhodesia, 1911-14, Sorby Research Fellowship by Royal Society, 1914, served Royal Engineers, 1915 18 (despatches twice, M C), temp Major, Mining Geologist to Perrin and Marshall in Hyderabad, 1919-20, rejoined Geological Survey of S Rhodesia, 1921, retd 1946; Lyell Fund Geological Soc of London, 1928, Draper Medal, Geological Society of S A, 1942 *Publications* contributions to official publications of Geological Survey of Scotland and to numerous short reports and bulletins of Geological Survey of S Rhodesia *Address* Ardbrae, Harvest Hill, Maidenhead, Berks

LIGHTHALL, William Douw, Q C, L L D, *b* R S L, F R S C, Barrister, author, publicist, *b* 27 Dec 1857, *s. s* of Wm Francis (Schuyler) Lighthall, Notaire, Montreal, and Margaret, *d.* of Captain Henry Wright of Chateauguay, *m* 1890, Cybel, *d* of John Wilkes and Alice Sabine, and *g d* of Rev Henry Wilkes, D D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* High School of Montreal, McGill University B A, 1880, B C L 1881, M A 1885, Representative Fellow, 1910, called to Bar, 1881, L L D (Hon) 1921, Mayor of Westmount, Montreal, 1900 1 2, founded the Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1901, Honorary President, Metropolitan Parks Commissioner for Greater Montreal, 1910; Pres Antiquarian Society of Montreal, 1912-28, Hon President since 1928; President Royal Society of Canada, 1917; founded Chateau de Ramezay Museum, 1895, founded Great War Veterans' Association movement, 1915, now Canad Legion B E S L, President Canadian Authors Association, 1930-1931, has introduced much municipal legislation into Parliament, received Civic Distinguished Service Award, 1939 *Publications* Thoughts, Moods, and Ideals (verse), 1887, The Young Seigneur, or Nation-Making, 1888, originated and edited Songs of the Great Dominion (Windsor Series), 1891, and Canadian Poems (Canterbury Poets), 1891, Montreal after 250 Years, 1892, The False Chevalier, 1898, The Glorious Enterprise, 1902, Canada a Modern Nation, 1904, The Master of Life, 1908, The Beginnings of British Settlement in the Province of Quebec, The Land of Manitou, 1916, Old Measures (verse), 1922, The Person of Evolution, 1930, Prehistoric Montreal, Resemblances between Chinese and Maya Civilization, The Diffusion Controversy Astronomy Decides it? 1938, Origin of the Iroquoian Stock, General Statement of new Instinctivistic Philosophy (Evolutionary, Cosmic, Christian) in the Italian Symposium La Fase Attuale 1936. The Law of Cosmic Evolutionary Adaptation, 1940, Yale University Philos Symposium, 1944; and many ethical, historical, and literary pamphlets *Recreation* antiquarianism. *Address* Westmount, Montreal, Canada

LIGHTHILL, Professor Michael James; F R S 1953, Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Manchester, since 1950, *b* 23 Jan 1924, *s* of E B Lighthill, *m.* 1945, Nancy Alice Dumaresq, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge Aerodynamics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1943-45, Fellow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1945-49, Sen. Lecturer in Maths., Univ of Manchester, 1946-1950, Chm, Fluid Motion Sub-Cttee, Aeronautical Research Council, 1952-55 *Publications* articles in Roy Soc. Proc Series A, Quarterly Jl of Mechanics and Applied Maths, Philosophical Mag., Jl of Aeronautical Sciences, Quarterly Jl. of Maths, Aeronautical Quarterly, Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics, Proc Cambridge Philosophical Soc., Reports and Mem of

Aeronautical Research Council Contrib to Modern Developments in Fluid Dynamics High Speed Flow, also to High Speed Aerodynamics and Jet Propulsion *Recreations* music and swimming *Address* 2 Ashwood Avenue, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 3284

LIGHTON, Sir Christopher Robert, 8th Bt, *cr* 1791, M B E 1945, *b* 30 June 1897, *o s* of 7th Bt and Helen (*d* 1927), *d* of late James Houldsworth, Coltness, Lanarkshire, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1st, 1926, Rachel Gwendoline (marriage dissolved 1953), *yr d* of late Rear-Adm W S Goodridge, C I E, two *d*, 2nd, 1953, Horatia Edith *d* of A T Powlett Godminster Manor, Bruton, Somerset, one *s* *Educ* Eton College, R M C Late The King's Royal Rifle Corps, rejoined the Army in Aug 1939 and served War of 1939-45 *Heir* *s* Thomas, *b* 4 Nov 1954 *Address* Frog Lane Farm, Rotherwick, Hants

LIGHTWOOD, Reginald, F R C P, Director of Pædiatric Unit, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, since 1949, Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, since 1935, Hon Treasurer, British Pædiatric Association, since 1948, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, *b* 1898, *s* of late John M Lightwood, Barrister-at-Law, and of Gertrude (*née* Clench), *m* 1937, Monica Guise Bicknell, *d* of Laurance G Ray, two *s* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Bath Served European War in Royal Artillery, 1917-19 Jelf Medal and Alfred Hughes Memorial Prize, King's College, London, 1919, M D (Lond) 1924, F R C P (Lond) 1936 Hon Medical Staff Westminster Hosp 1933-39 (resigned), Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, London, 1935-, St Mary's Hosp, London, 1939- *Publications* Paediatrics for the Practitioner (joint ed with Prof W Gaisford), Sick Children (joint ed with Donald Paterson), scientific papers and articles on pædiatrics in medical jls, textbooks, etc *Address* 82 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Lingham 4021, Hillfoot Farm, Beenham, Berks *T* Woolhampton 342 *Club* Bath

LILFORD, 7th Baron, *cr* 1797, **George Vernon Powys;** *b* 8 Jan 1931, *s* of late Robert Horace Powys (*g g grandson* of 2nd Baron) and of Vera Grace Bryant, Rosebank, Cape, S A, *S* kinsman, 1949 *Educ* Stonyhurst Coll *Recreations* golf, rowing, cricket *Heir* *cousin*, Frank Lilford Powys [*b* 1902 *m* 1929, Gertrude Frances Elizabeth, *d* of G G F Meyer, one *s*] *Address* P O Box 81, Cape Town, South Africa

LILIENTHAL, David Eli; Consultant, *b* Morton, Ill, 8 July 1899, *s* of Leo Lilienthal and Minna Rosenak, *m* 1923, Helen Marian Lamb, one *s* one *d* *Educ* DePauw Univ (A B 1920, LL D 1945) LL B, Harvard, 1923, LL D Lehigh, Michigan State Coll, Boston Univ, 1952 Admitted Ill bar, 1923, practised law, Chicago, 1923-31, Wisconsin Public Service Commission, 1931, Director, Tennessee Valley Authority since 1933 (Chm 1941-46), Chairman, State Department Board of Consultants on international control of atomic energy, 1946, Chairman, United States Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-50 Member of Delta Upsilon, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Trustee The Twentieth Century Fund, Freedom House Freedom Award 1949, Public Welfare Medal of Nat Acad of Science, 1951, Hon LL D Univ de Los Andes (Colombia), 1954 *Publications* TVA—Democracy on the March, 1944, This I Do Believe, 1949, Big Business, A New Era, 1953, articles in miscellaneous periodicals *Recreation* gardening *Address* (home) 60 Sutton Place South, New York, (office) 44 Wall St, New York, N Y *Clubs* Century Association (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D C)

LILLEY, Thomas, Chairman since 1951, and Managing Director since 1944, Lilley & Skinner (Holdings) Ltd, Chairman Lewis Berger & Sons Ltd since 1948, *b* 27 July 1902, *s* of Thomas Lilley, late Chm of Lilley & Skinner Ltd, and Florence Knight, *m* 1940, Mrs Vera Cottingham (*née* Sklarevskai) *Educ* University College School, Hampstead, Queens' College, Cambridge (M A) Joined Lilley & Skinner Ltd, 1925, Director Dec 1927 Director of Lewis Berger & Sons Ltd, 1940, Vice-Chairman, 1942 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, interested in bloodstock breeding in connection with Irish Stud and Woolton House Stud, nr Newbury, Berks *Address* Woolton House, nr Newbury, Berks *T* Highclere 328 *Club* Bath

LILLICRAP, Sir Charles Swift, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1944), M B E 1918, D Sc (Eng), *b* 12 November 1887, *s* of Charles Lillicrap, *m* 1911, Minnie, *d* of late Richard Shears, Plymouth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stoke Public School, Devonport, H M Dockyard School, Devonport, R N College, Greenwich Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1910, Instructor in Naval Architecture R N College, Greenwich 1921 1924 Asst Director of Naval Construction, 1936, Deputy Director of Naval Construction, 1941, Director of Naval Construction, 1944-51 Member of Council I N A since 1937, Vice-Pres 1945, Chairman of Council, British Welding Research Assoc, Liveryman and Member of Court of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights Director J Samuel White & Co, I O W, Island Transport Co, I O W, Marmite Ltd Hon D Sc (Eng) Bristol, 1951 Officer Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Orange Nassau *Recreations* walking, books *Address* 9 Newstead Rd, Lee, S E 12 *T* Lee Green 3755 *Club* Athenæum

LILLIE, Beatrice (Lady Peel); actress, *b* Toronto, 29 May 1898, *d* of John Lillie, Lisburn, Ireland, and Lucie Shaw, *m* 1920, Sir Robert Peel, 5th Bt (*d* 1934); (one *s* killed on active service 1942). *Educ* St Agnes' College, Belleville, Ont First appearance, Alhambra, 1914, at the Vaudeville, Prince of Wales's, etc, 1915 22, in The Nine O'Clock Revue, Little Theatre, 1922, first New York appearance, Times Square Theatre, in André Charlot's Revue, 1924, in Charlot's Revue at Prince of Wales s 1925, in New York 1925 26, at The Globe and The Palladium, 1928, This Year of Grace, New York, 1928, Charlot's Masquerade, at the Cambridge, London, 1930, New York, 1931 32, at the Savoy and London Palladium, 1933 34, New York, 1935, Queen's, London, 1939, Big Top, Adelphi, 1940; Troops Africa, Italy, etc, 1942-45, Seven Lively Arts, Ziegfeld, New York, 1945; Better Late, Garrick, London, 1946, appeared in television and radio programmes, England and America, 1946-47, Inside U.S.A, New York, 1948, subs. on tour for one year, U S A.; returned to London (cabaret), 1950 and June 1951. Solo artiste at several royal performances; appeared in N Y Television, 1951-52, produced one-woman show, Summer Theatre, 1952; subs on tour and produced show in Broadway, Oct 1952-June 1953 Radio and T V, London, July-Aug 1953. Road tour in U S. of this production, Sept 1953-Feb. 1954; London, 1954 Appeared in films, 1926 and 1931 *Recreation* painting *Address* 55 Park Lane, W 1, Drayton Manor, Staffs

LILLIE, Rev. Handley William Russell, S J, M A, *b* 2 Feb 1902, *o s*, of Cecil Firmin Lillie, M A., M.D. (Cantab), Newchurch, Kent, and Caroline Margaret Lucy, *y. d* of Rev. George Booth Perry-Ayscough, M A., Vicar of Brabourne, Kent, and Hon. Emma Sophia Parnell. *Educ* Westminster School, Campion Hall, Oxford (2nd Cl Hist); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst,

Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon. Ordained priest, 1934; Chorister of Westminster Abbey, 1911-16, Asst. Master, Wimbledon College, 1922 23, Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1929-31, Senior History Master, Beaumont College, 1936, Director of Music, Beaumont College, 1929 31 and 1936-41; Rector of Beaumont College, 1937 41, Chaplain to the Forces (R A F V R), 1941-46, Assistant Principal Chaplain R C (Acting) Northern Area, 1944, Chaplain R C to Headquarters Fighter Command and Headquarters Balloon Command, 1944; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1937 41 President of R C Schools Conference, 1938 39 English Colleges Retreat Preacher, Rome, 1948, English Lecturer at Internat Music Congress, Rome, 1950; National Director and Moderator-General for Sodalities B.V.M. in England, Scotland and Wales, 1950 *Address* Manresa College, Roehampton, S W 15 *T* Putney 3285

LILLIE, John Adam, Q C (Scot.) 1931, M A, LL B, Sheriff of Fife and Kinross since 1941, Member of the Scottish Bar and of the Middle Temple Barrister at Law, Deputy Chairman of Board of Referees since 1942, Legal Commissioner of General Board of Control for Scotland since 1944; *b* 25 July 1884, *e s* of Thomas Lillie, Aberdeen *Educ* Brockley's Academy, Broughty Ferry, Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen (M A 1906); University of Edinburgh (LL B 1910) Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1912, called to English Bar, 1921, Lecturer on Mercantile Law, University of Edinburgh, 1928-47, Mem Roy. Comm on Workmen's Compensation, 1938, Pres Aberdeen Grammar School Former Pupils' Club, 1952-3 *Publications* Joint author of the Mercantile Law of Scotland, 1923, Articles in Green's Encyclopaedia of the Law of Scotland on Company Law, and Sale of Goods *Address* 85 Great King Street, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 25858 *Clubs* New, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

LIM, Sir Han-Hoe, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1941, Hon LL D (Malaya), M B, Ch B (Edin), J P, Pro-Chancellor, University of Malaya, 1949, *b* 27 April 1894, 2nd *s* of late Lim Cheng Sah, Singapore *m* 1920, Chua Seng Neo, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Andrew's School and Raffles Institution, University of Edinburgh R M O North Devon General Hospital, with charge of Military Auxiliary Hospital, 1919, Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, 1926-31, Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1933-42, and its Finance Committee, 1936-42, Member of Executive Council Straits Settlements, 1939-42, Member of Advisory Council, Singapore, 1946-48, Member of Executive Council, Singapore, 1948-50 Member of Council, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, 1930-42, member Public Services Commission, Singapore, 1952- *Recreations* tennis, chess *Address* 758 Mountbatten Road, Singapore *T* 84655 *Clubs* Garden, Singapore Chinese Recreation (Singapore)

LIMAYE, Diwan Bahadur Nilkanth Chintaman, C B E 1942, District Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Sholapur, since 1920, Advocate High Court, Bombay, *b* 12 Oct 1886, *s* of Chintaman Ramachedan and Yeshodabai Limaye, *m* 1908, Savitribai, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Poona Fergusson College, Govt Law School, Bombay After graduation in Law commenced practice in 1910 as advocate at Sholapur, Asst Public Prosecutor, 1916, Rao Bahadur, 1927, Diwan Bahadur, 1937 Pres Rotary Club, Sholapur, 1938-39, District Governor, Dist No 89 of Rotary Internat, 1942-43, Chm Internat Service Cttee, Rotary Club, Sholapur *Recreations* played cricket in College Northcote Shield matches, tennis, fond of agriculture and horticulture *Address* Station Road, Sholapur, India

LIMBERT, Roy; Theatre Director and Producer, *s* of Charles Alberic William Limbert and Florence Isabel Strahan Campbell *Educ* Blackheath, Bedford School London Productions include The School for Husbands, Royal Court Theatre, 1932, She Shall Have Music, Saville, 1934, Barnet's Folly, Haymarket, 1935, The Last Trump, Duke of York's, 1938, Geneva, Saville, 1938, and St James's, 1939, Worth a Million, Saville, 1939, Music at Night, Westminster (with London Mask Theatre), 1939, In Good King Charles's Golden Days New, 1940, Rookery Nook, St Martin's, 1942, Mr Bolfry, Westminster, 1943, and subsequently Playhouse, It Depends What You Mean, Westminster, 1944, The Forrigan Reel, Sadler's Wells, 1945 With Reandco the following Dr Angelus, Phœnix, and School for Spinsters, Criterion, 1947, The Anatomist, Westminster 1948, Miss Mabel, Duchess, subs Strand 1948, Two Dozen Red Roses, Lyric, 1949, Black Chiffon Westminster 1949, 1950, Background, Westminster, 1950; Journey's End, Westminster, 1950, Lace On Her Petticoat, Ambassadors', 1950, Beauty And The Beast, Westminster, 1950 (Christmas), The Martins' Nest, Westminster, 1951, Taking Things Quietly, Ambassadors', 1951; Winter Sport, on tour, 1951, The Day's Mischief, Duke of York's, 1951-52, with Jack Hylton Buoyant Billions, Lady Audley's Secret, Princes, 1949 With Sir Barry Jackson founded Malvern Festival in 1929, and was joint Director nine years until 1938 when he assumed sole control, at Malvern, 1938 Music at Night, Alexander, Coronation Time at Mrs Beam's, St Joan, Geneva, The Last Trump, and in 1939 In Good King Charles's Golden Days, What Say They. Professor from Peking, Dead Heat, Big Ben, Old Master In 1932 formed Malvern Repertory Company which he still directs personally, presented ten special Malvern summer seasons at Arts Theatre, Cambridge, 1940-49 In 1944, 1945 and 1946, special Malvern seasons at Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon In 1948, first Harrogate High Season of Plays by Shaw Responsible for many touring companies In 1949, revived Malvern Festival with The Apple Cart, The Tressinghams, The Stars Bow Down, In Good King Charles's Golden Days, Max, and Buoyant Billions, Treasure on Pelican (*J* B Priestley), 1952, Not a Clue!, 1953, Not a Clue! (South Africa), 1954 Is a Director of Theatres, Cinemas and other undertakings, Pres, Malvern Canine Soc *Address* Wellington, Malvern, Worcs, 25 Haymarket, S W 1 *T* Malvern 777, Whitehall 3332 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile, Green Room, Stage Golfing, Malvern (Malvern)

LIMERICK, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1803), **Edmund Colquhoun Pery,** G B E, *cr* 1953, K C B, *cr* 1945, D S O 1918, T D, Baron Glentworth, 1790, Viscount Limerick, 1800, Baron Foxford (U K), 1815, a Lieutenant of the City of London, Director of The Industrial & Commercial Finance Corporation, Ltd, The London Life Assoc, Ltd, National Discount Co, Ltd, President of Mutual Finance Ltd, and of Parnall (Yate) Ltd and its subsidiary cos, Pres of Council of Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations (Chm 1949-54), Chm Medical Research Council since 1952, *b* 16 Oct 1888, *s* of 3rd Earl and Isabella, *d* of James Colquhoun, *S* half-brother, 1929, *m* 1926, Angela Olivia (*see* Countess of Limerick), *yr d* of late Lieut-Col Sir Henry Trotter, K C M G, C B; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Commanded 11th Brigade R H A (T A), Bt Col R A (T A), retired, 1931, Hon Col City of London Yeomanry R A C (T A), 1932-52, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O) Chairman of City of London Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1941-50; formerly Pres

Ski Club of Great Britain and Kandahar Ski Club *Recreations* ski-ing, gardening *Heir s* Viscount Glentworth, *q v* *Address* Chiddinglye, West Hoathly, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* Sharpthorne 14 *Club* Carlton

LIMERICK, Countess of, G B E, *cr* 1954 (D B E, *cr* 1946, C B E 1942), **Angela Olivia;** *b* 27 Aug 1897, *yr d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Trotter, K C M G, C B; *m* 1926, Hon Edmund Colquhoun Pery, now 5th Earl of Limerick, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* North Foreland Lodge, Broadstairs, London School of Economics Vice-Chairman British Red Cross Society, served as V A D at home and overseas, 1915-19, Poor Law Guardian, 1928-30, on Kensington Borough Council, 1929-35, Chairman of Maternity and Child Welfare and Public Health Committees, Member for South Kensington on L C C, 1936-46, Privy Council rep on Gen Nursing Council for England and Wales, 1933-1950, Member of Royal Commission on Equal Pay, Deputy Chairman of War Organization B R.C S and Order of St John, 1941-1947 Hon I L D Manchester University, 1945, Leeds University, 1951 *Address* Chiddinglye, West Hoathly East Grinstead, Sussex *T* Sharpthorne 14

LIMERICK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1946, **Most Rev. Patrick O'Neill;** *b* 8 Feb 1891 *Educ* St Munchin's, Limerick, Maynooth, Rome Priest 1915, D D 1918, Doctorate of Canon Law, 1920, Professor of Theology and Canon Law, Maynooth, 1918-41, Vice-President, Maynooth, 1936-41, Parish Priest and Vicar General, diocese of Limerick, 1941-45 *Address* The Palace, Corbally, Limerick *T* Limerick 294

LIMERICK, Dean of, *see* Talbot, Very Rev M J

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, Bishop of, since 1943, **Right Rev. Evelyn Charles Hodges,** D D, *b* Towlerton House, Co Carlow, 8 Aug 1887, *s* of Rev W H Hodges, *m* 1927, Violet Blanche, *d* of George Hill Crawford, Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rathmines, Mountjoy, Trinity College, Dublin (B A, Moderator, Large Gold Medal, 1910, M A 1913, B D 1923, 2nd Class Divinity Testimonium 1911, Higher Diploma on Education 1920) Curate Asst of Drumcondra and North Strand, Dublin, 1911-14, of Rathmines, Dublin 1914-17, Diocesan Inspector of Schools (Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare), 1917-24, Incumbent of Rathmines, 1924-28, Principal of Church of Ireland Training College (for Teachers), 1928-1943 *Address* Bishop's House, North Circular Rd, Limerick

LIN YUTANG, M A (Harvard), Ph D (Leipzig), Litt D (Elmira and Rutgers, U S A), Author, Chancellor, Nanyang University, Singapore, since 1954, *b* 10 Oct 1895, *s* of Lin Chiseng and Yang Sunming, *m* 1919, Liau Tsuifeng, three *d* *Educ* St John's University, Shanghai, Harvard University Professor of English at Peking University, 1923-26, Secretary of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1927 *Publications* My Country and My People, 1935, History of the Press and Public Opinion, 1936, Importance of Living, 1937, Wisdom of Confucius (Modern Library), 1938, Moment in Peking, 1939, With Love and Irony, 1940, A Leaf in the Storm, 1941, Wisdom of China and India, 1942, Between Tears and Laughter, 1943, The Vigil of a Nation, 1945, The Gay Genius, 1947, Chinatown Family, 1948, Wisdom of Laotse, 1948, (compiled and edited) The Wisdom of China, 1949; Peace is in the Heart, 1950, On the Wisdom of America, 1950; Widow, Nun and Courtesan, 1951, Famous Chinese Short Stories, 1952, The Vermilion Gate, 1953 *Recreations* none *Address* Nanyang University, Singapore, William Heinemann Ltd, 99 Great Russell Street, W.C 1

LINARES-ARANDA, Dr. Francisco; Minister of Guatemala to the Court of St James since 1950, *b* Guatemala City, 21 May 1912, *s* of Francisco Linares-Morillon (architect) and Mercedes Aranda, *m* 1945, Luz Beltranena-Valladares, Guatemalan, one *s* *Educ* Bachillierato, Instituto Nacional Central de Varones, Guatemala City, Law School, University of San Carlos, Guatemala, School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University, Washington, D C (M S, Ph D) Embassy of Guatemala, Washington, D C Second Secretary, 1943-1945, First Secretary, 1945-47, Counsellor, 1947-50, Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, 1947-1948 and Sept-Dec 1949 Delegate to Internat Civil Aviation Conf, Chicago, 1944, United Nations Conf of Jurists, Washington, D C, 1945, World Fund and Bank, Savannah, Georgia, 1946, Internat Wheat Conf, Washington, D C, 1949, Internat Telecommunications Union Region 2 Conf, Washington, D C, 1949, Fifth Internat Conf on Food and Agriculture (F A O) Washington, D C, Dec 1949 Alternate Rep on Bd of Directors, Pan American Union, 1947-48, Alternate Rep on Counc, of Organization of American States, 1948-50, Representative, Internat Wheat Council, London *Recreations* reading, studying, tennis, swimming, boxing, football, cricket, horseback-riding *Address* 21 Eaton Place, W 1 *T* Sloane 8359 *Clubs* Hurlingham, University (Washington, D C)

LINCOLN, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Maurice Henry Harland,** M A, D D, *b* 17 April 1896, *s* of late Rev William George Harland and late Clara Elizabeth Harland, *m* 1923, Agnes Hildyard Winckley, two *d* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Exeter Coll, Oxford (M A), Leeds Clergy School D D (Lambeth) 1948 2nd Lieut West Yorks Regt, 1914-15, 2nd Lieut R Field Artillery, 1915-16, Lieut Royal Flying Corps and afterwards R A F, 1916-19, Curate St Peter's, Leicester, 1922-27 Priest in Charge St Anne's Conventional District, 1927-33, Perpetual Curate of St Matthew's Holbeck, Leeds, 1933-38, Vicar of St Mary's, Windermere, 1938-42, Rural Dean of Ambleside, Vicar of Croydon, 1942-47, Archdeacon of Croydon, 1946-47, Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1942-47, Bishop Suffragan of Croydon, 1942-47 Select Preacher, Oxford Univ, 1949 50, Pres Edinburgh Sir Walter Scott Soc, 1949-50, Hon Fellow Exeter Coll, Oxford, 1950 Introduced to House of Lords, 1954 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding *Address* Bishop's House, Eastgate, Lincoln *T* Lincoln 1430 *Club* United University

LINCOLN, Dean of; *see* Dunlop, Rt Rev D C

LINCOLN, Archdeacon of; *see* Healey, Ven K

LINCOLN, Anthony Handley; Deputy Secretary-General, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, France, since 1952, *b* 2 Jan 1911, *s* of late J B Lincoln, O B E, *m* 1948, Lisette, Marion Summers, no *c* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (B A) Prince Consort and Gladstone Prizes, 1934 Appointed Assistant Principal, Home Civil Service, 1934, subsequently transferred to Foreign Service, served in Foreign Office, on U K Delegation to Paris Peace Conf, 1946, and in Buenos Aires Counsellor, and Head of a Dept of Foreign Office, 1950 Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1950 *Publication* Some Political and Social Ideas of English Dissent, 1937 *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Reform, St James'

LINCOLN, Fredman Ashe, Q C 1947; M A , B C.L , Commander R N V R , Chairman of Colonial Committee of Inns of Court Conservative Association , Treasurer National Advisory Committee R N V (S) R , *s* of Reuben and Fanny Lincoln , *m* 1933, Sybil Eileen Cohen , one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Hoe Grammar School, Plymouth , Haberdashers' Aske's School , Exeter College, Oxford Hons School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1928 , called to Bar, Inner Temple, Nov 1929 , joined R N V (S)R , 1937 , served in Royal Navy (R N V R), Sept 1939-May 1946 , Mediterranean, 1943, with commandos in Sicily and Italy ; assault crossing of Rhine, March 1945 (despatches twice) , Renter Warden of Worshipful Company of Plaisterers, 1946-47, Master, 1949-50, Freeman and Liveryman of City of London , fought general election 1945 (C) Harrow East Division (Middlesex), Chm Administrative Law Cttee of Inns of Court Conservative Assoc , 1951 *Publication* The Starra, 1939 *Recreations* yachting, ski-ing, squash *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T A* Lincoln Temple 88 *T* Central 7202 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile, R N V R , Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch and Cowes)

LINCOLN, Air Commodore Philip Lionel, C B 1945 , D S O. 1918 , M C 1916 , late R A F , *b* 20 Jan 1892 , *s* of Philip Passmore Lincoln and Louisa Baxter , *m* 1916, Kathleen Daisy Shepherd , two *s* *Educ* Framlingham College Entered family business R Passmore & Co , 1910, partner 1913, now Chairman, R Passmore & Co Ltd , President Building Industry Distributors, 1948. 2nd Lt Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914 , Capt 1915 , Major, 1917 , Lt -Col 1918 , served France and Italy (wounded twice, despatches, M C , D S O), demobilised 1919 Flying Officer A A F Balloon Branch , Squadron Leader to Command No. 902 Squadron, 1938 , Wing Comdr 1939 , Group Capt 1940 , Air Commodore, 1941 *Address* Manor House, Oving, nr Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Whitchurch (Bucks) 302 , Flat 102, Kensington Close, W 8 *T* Western 8170 *Club* Royal Automobile

LIND, Hon. Sir Albert Eli, Kt , *cr* 1951, M L A for Gippsland East, Victoria, Australia, since 1920 , Minister for Lands, Soldier Settlement and Forests since 1950 , *b* Charlton, Vict , Australia, 1881 , *m* 1905, Flora Arthur, four *s* four *d* Deputy Premier in Dunstan Govt (6 years) , Minister for Forests (10½ years) , Minister for Lands (8¼ years) , Minister for Education (2 years) , Member of Council Bairnsdale Shire (13 years) Formerly Chm of Cttees , Legislative Assembly *Address* Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Emelie Augusta Louise; Speaker and Writer , *b* Sweden, 20 Sept 1878 , *d* of Emil Lind-af-Hageby *Educ* Stockholm ; Cheltenham. Naturalised British subject, 1912 , founded the Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society in 1906 of which she is President, Progress To-day , the Humanitarian and Anti-Vivisection Review, in 1909, The Purple Cross Service (with three hosps for sick and wounded war-horses), authorized by French War Office, 1914 , Sanatorium Beausoleil, Carqueiranne, France, used for French and Serbian soldiers, 1916, and later during many years for child-victims of the war . Diplôme de Grand Prix and Diplôme d'Honneur, French Ministry of Health , War Medal and Allied Victory Medal , President of the International Humanitarian Bureau of Geneva, founded in 1928 , organised, in 1932, Animal Protection Deputation to Disarmament Conference of League of Nations, supported by 1400 societies , Silver Medal of French Ministry of Agriculture for services rendered to animals , Medal of the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs for work of Geneva International Bureau , organised the building of Pavilion Zoophilia with exhibition relating to humane education at Paris Exhibition, 1937 (awarded Grand Prix) , received Gold Medal of Merit of Swedish S P C A and literary Prize at Oslo Congress, 1938 ; established First Aid Veterinary Post with ambulances, and promoted Evacuation of Animals Service of Animal Defence Society at outbreak of war, 1939 *Publications* August Strindberg, 1913 , Mountain Meditations, 1917 , The Great Fox-Trot, 1938 , numerous pamphlets and articles dealing with humanitarian and psychic subjects and the freedom of women *Recreations* mountains, motoring *Address* 7 St Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park , N W 8 , 15 St James's Place, S W 1 ; Beausoleil, Carqueiranne, France *Club* P E N

LINDBERGH, Col. Charles Augustus, A F C , D S C , Special Adviser on technical matters to Chief of Staff, U S Air Force , *b* Detroit, 4 Feb 1902 , *s* of late Charles Augustus Lindbergh and Evangeline Lodge Land , *m* 1929, Anne (Hubbard Gold Medal, 1934 ; author of North to the Orient, 1935, Listen ! The Wind, 1938), *d* of late Dwight W Morrow , two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Wisconsin Enrolled in Flying School, Lincoln, Neb , 1922 , flew alone from New York to Paris, 1927 , flew from America to Copenhagen via Greenland, Iceland and the Shetland Isles, 1933, with a view to establishing a Transatlantic air route *Publication* The Spirit of Saint Louis, 1953 (Pulitzer Prize, 1954) *Address* Scott's Cove Darien, Conn , U S A

LINDEMANN, family name of **Baron Cherwell.**

LINDEMANN, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.) Charles Lionel, D S O 1917, *b* Sidmouth, 20 Feb 1885 , *s s* of late A F Lindemann and Olga Davidson (*nés* Noble), Sidmouth and Marlow , *m.* Marie Madeleine de Lagotellerie-Tenré (*d* 1939) *Educ* Blairlodge, Brussels , Darmstadt, Berlin University, Paris Research work on physical subjects , served European War, 1914 18, in France (despatches twice, D S O , Chevalier (now Officer) Legion of Honour, 1914 Star); Vice Pres. and technical adviser to Brit Mil. Claims Commn ,Paris and War Office, 1919 24 , scientific adviser, Anglo-Iranian (Persian) Oil Co 1927 54 , served as Liaison Officer at British Embassy in Paris with hon rank of Brigadier, 1939 40, and at British Embassy in Washington, 1940-47, with rank of Counsellor, 1941 , retired, 1947 *Publications* various physical publications *Recreations* travelling, fishing, shooting, tennis *Address* Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D C , U S A *Clubs* Athenæum (London), Knickerbocker (New York)

LINDESAY-BETHUNE, family name of **Earl of Lindsay.**

LINDGREN, George Samuel; M P (Lab) Wellingborough Division of Northamptonshire since 1945 , *b* 11 Nov 1900, *s* of George William Lindgren, Islington, London , *m* 1926, Elsie Olive, *d* of Frank Reed, Chishill, Herts , one *s*. *Educ.* Hungerford Road L.C C Elementary School L N E R Railway clerk Member National Executive Committee of Railway Clerks' Association, 1933-46 Chairman London Trades Council, 1938-42 Member of Welwyn Garden City U D C , 1927-45 , of Herts County Council, 1931-49 , re-elected, 1952 Deputy Regional Commissioner, Midland Region, 1942-45 Parl Sec to Ministry of National Insurance, 1945 - 46 , Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-50 , Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1950-51 , Ministry of Local Govt and Planning, Jan -Oct , 1951, *Recreation* swimming *Address* 4 Attimore Close, Welwyn Garden City. *T* Welwyn Garden 669

LINDISFARNE, Archdeacon of; *see* Forman, Ven. T P. G

LINDLEY, Charles Gustaf; Retired Gen Sec Transport Workers Union, Sweden, retired Member of Parliament after 34 years, still Hon Member of Transport Work Executive and retired Pres. International Transport Workers Federation, Editor of Swedish Transport Workers Trade Journal since 1897, *b* Stockholm, 14 Oct 1865, *m* 1899, Elin Josefine Jonsson, no *c* *Educ* Common school at Stockholm Went to sea in 1881, sailed 13 years in British ships, joined the National Secular Society, took part in starting the Sailor and Firemen's Union in England, returned Sweden, 1894, started organising; Founder of Swedish Transport Workers Union, 1897, took part in starting the International Transport Workers Federation, 1896, Candidate for Swedish Parliament, 1895, elected, 1896, sat in the lower House until 1911 and was then placed in the Senate, now writing memorials and the 50 years history of the transport workers' organisation A Bust of Charles Lindley erected near Göteborg quay, 1952 *Recreations* no time for recreations *Address* Önskeringsvagen 37, Smedslätten, Stockholm *T A* Transportarbete Stockholm *T* 25 11 58

LINDLEY, Fred William; *b* Parkgate, Rotherham, 1878 M P (Lab) Rotherham, 1923-31 *Address* 46 St Ann's Road, Rotherham *T* Sheffield 20093, Rotherham 652

LINDNER, Ingram Joseph, Q C 1953 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1935 *Address* 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 5011, 26 Albert Court, Kensington S W 7 *T* Kensington 5980

LINDON, John Benjamin, O B E 1919, Q C 1943, M A, LL M, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b* 14 Sept 1884, *m* 1912, Myleta Fenton, *d* of Sir William Corry, 2nd Bt; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Mediæval and Modern Language Scholar and Law Scholar, 1st Class Law Tripos Parts I and II) War Trade Intelligence Dept (Chief Intelligence Officer), 1915-1918, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-1944 *Recreations* sea-bathing, skating, walking, and Shakespearean research *Address* 12 New Square, and 19 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2, St Werstans, Malvern *T* Holborn 4596 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak

LINDRUM, Walter, M B E 1951, billiards champion, British Professional Champion, 1933, retired, 1950, *b* 29 Aug 1898, *m* 1933, Alicia Hoskin *Publication* Billiards 1930 *Address* Lindrum's Billiard Hall, 317 Flinders Street, Melbourne, Australia

LINDSAY, family name of **Earl of Crawford** and **Baron Lindsay of Birker.**

LINDSAY, 14th Earl of (*cr* 1633), **William Tucker Lindesay-Bethune;** Lord Lindsay of The Byres, 1445, Baron Parbroath, 1633, Viscount Garnock, Baron Kilbirny, Kingsburne, and Drumry, 1703, and a Representative Peer, late Major, Scots Guards, Member of Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, *b* 28 April 1901, *s* of 13th Earl and Ethel (*d* 1942), *d* of W Austin Tucker Boston, U S A, assumed addtl surname of Bethune, 1939, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1925, Marjory, D St J, *d* of late Arthur J G Cross and Lady Hawke, two *s* two *d* Served War of 1939-45 (wounded); retd pay, 1947 K St J *Heir* *s* Viscount Garnock, *q v* *Address* Kilconquhar, Fife, 15 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *Clubs* Guards, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

LINDSAY OF BIRKER, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1945, **Michael Francis Morris Lindsay;** Senior Research Fellow, Department of International Relations, Australian National University, Canberra, since 1951, *b* 24 Feb 1909, *e s* of 1st Baron Lindsay of Birker, C B E, LL D, and Erica Violet (*née* Storr), *S* father 1952, *m* 1941, Li Hsiao-li, *d* of Col Li Wen-chi of Lishih, Shansi, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Balliol College, Oxford Adult education and economic research work in S Wales, 1935-37, Tutor in Economics, Yenching Univ., Peking, 1938-41, Press Attaché, British Embassy, Chungking, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, with Chinese 18th Group Army, 1942-45 Visiting Lecturer at Harvard Univ, 1946-47, Lecturer in Economics, Univ Coll, Hull, 1948-51 *Publications* Educational Problems in Communist China, 1950, The New China, three views, 1950, articles in learned journals *Recreations* wireless, tennis *Heir* *s* Hon James Francis Lindsay, *b* 29 Jan 1945 *Address* 22 Farrer Street, Braddon, Canberra, A C T *T* J 1176

LINDSAY, Donald Dunrod; Headmaster Malvern College, since 1953, *b* 27 Sept 1910, *s* of Dr Colin Dunrod Lindsay, Pres B M A 1938, and Mrs Isabel Baynton Lindsay, *m* 1936, Violet Geraldine Fox, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol, Trinity College, Oxford Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1932, Asst Master, Repton School, 1935, temp seconded to Bristol Univ, Dept of Education as lecturer in History, 1938, Senior History Master, Repton School, 1938-42, Headmaster Portsmouth Grammar School, 1942-1953 *Publication* A Portrait of Britain Between the Exhibitions, 1952, A Portrait of Britain, 1688-1851, 1954 *Recreations* walking, theatre, music *Address* Headmaster's House, Malvern College, Worcs *T* Malvern 1472

LINDSAY, Brig. (temp. Maj-Gen) Edward Stewart, C B E 1952 (O B E 1944), D S O 1945, Principal Staff Officer to High Commissioner, Malaya, *b* 11 July 1905, *s* of Col M E Lindsay, D S O, D L, Craigfoodie, Dairsie, Fife, *m* 1933, Margaret, *d* of late General Sir Norman Macmullen, G C B, C M G, C I E, D S O, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow School, Edinburgh University (B Sc) 2nd Lt, R A 1926, served War of 1939-45, N W Europe (O B E, D S O), despatches, 1946, Col 1949, Brig 1953, temp Maj-Gen 1954 Commander Legion of Merit, U S A, 1947 *Recreations* polo, shooting *Address* Hill Cottage, Eversley, Hants *T* Eversley 3107 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

LINDSAY, Eugénie Josephine, C B E 1920, *b* London, 1894, *d* of late Eugène Oudin, *m* 1919, Peter Lindsay, O B E., M C, three *d* *Educ.* Queen's College, London Private Secretary to the Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, and later to the Adjutant General to the Forces. *Address* 4 Gloucester Square, W 2, Cluny Castle, Kingussie, Scotland. *Club* International Sportsmen's

LINDSAY, Major Sir George H. M. B.; *see* Broun Lindsay

LINDSAY, Major-Gen. George Mackintosh, C B 1936; C M G 1919, C B E 1946, D S O 1917, p s c, late Royal Tank Corps, *b* 1880, *s* of late Lieut-Col and Hon Mrs Lindsay, of Glasnevin House, Dublin, *m* 1907, Constance, *d* of George Stewart Hamilton, one *d* *Educ* Sandroyd and Radley Joined Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia), 1898, joined The Rifle Brigade, 1900, served S African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches,

Brevet Lt-Col, C M G, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium), Adjutant Customs and Docks Rifle Volunteers, 1907-08, and of 17th (County of London) Bn The London Regt., 1908-11, Instructor School of Musketry, Hythe, 1913-15, Instructor, G H 2 Machine Gun School, Wisque, 1915, G.S O 2 Machine Gun Corps Training Centre, Grantham, 1915-16, Bde Major, 99th Inf Bde, 2nd Div, 1916-17, Chief Instructor G H 2 Machine Gun School, 1917-18, Army Machine Gun Officer, 1st British Army in France, 1918, commanded 41st Bn, Machine Gun Corps, Germany, 1919, Staff College, 1920, commanded No 1 Armoured Car Group, Irak, 1921-23, transferred from Rifle Bde to Royal Tank Corps (now Royal Tank Regt), 1923, Lt-Col in Tank Corps, June 1923, and Chief Instructor Royal Tank Corps Central Schools, Aug 1923, Bt Col, 1925, Subst Col, 1925, Inspector Royal Tank Corps War Office, 1925-1929, Member Mechanical Warfare Board, 1926-29, B G S, Egypt Command, 1929-32, Comdr 7th Inf Bde, 1932-34, Comdr Presidency and Assam Dist, India, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939, Director British Nat Cadet Assoc, 1939, Commander 9th (Highland) Divn, 1939-40, A D C to the King, 1928-34, Dep Regional Commissioner for S W Civil Defence Region, 1940-44, Col Comdt Royal Tank Regt, 1938-47, Commissioner of British Red Cross and Order of St John in N W Europe, 1944-46, K J.St J 1947, Vice-Pres Educational Interchange Council, President Machine Gun Corps Old Comrades Association and Chairman M G C Officers' Club, Chm Exec Cttee Army Boxing Assoc, 1928-29 (Navy and Army Middleweight Boxing Champion, 1909) Gold Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1939, Victory Medal, France-Germany Star and War Medal for British Liberation Army, 1944-45 Campaign in N W Europe, Cross of Merit, Netherlands Red Cross, Medals of Belgian Red Cross, 1st Class, French Red Cross, Danish Red Cross, Swedish Red Cross, Silver Medal Am Red Cross Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Camb, 1942 Member of Council of Anglo-Danish Society and of Anglo-Netherlands Society Vice-Pres Army Boxing Assoc *Publication* The War on the Civil and Military Fronts, 1942, The Soviet-Communist Menace, 1952 *Recreations* special interests history and world affairs, sports riding and shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Kildare Street (Dublin)

LINDSAY, Sir Harry Alexander Fanshawe, K C I E, *cr* 1934 (C I E 1926), C B E 1919, I C S, retired, Director Imperial Institute, 1934-52, *b* 11 March 1881, *s* of late A M Lindsay, C I E, and of late Catherine Fanshawe, *m* 1909, Kathleen Louise Huntington, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Worcester College, Oxford (Oxford University Swimming and Waterpolo team, 1901) Under-Secretary, Bengal Government, 1910-12, Bihar and Orissa, 1912, Commerce and Industry Dept Govt of India, 1912-15, Director-Gen of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, 1916-21, Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Dept, 1922, Government of India Trade Commissioner, London, 1923-34, delegate for India to Economic Cttee League of Nations, 1924-34, Member of Council Festival of Britain, 1951, Director, Imperial Institute, 1934-53, Past-Chairman of Council, Royal Society of Arts, Past-President Royal Geographical Soc, Geographical Assoc and Assoc of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Vice-Pres, Royal Empire Society Editor, British Commonwealth Objectives (Royal Society of Arts, 1946) *Address* Orchard, Shiplake, Oxon

LINDSAY, Howard; playwright, producer, actor, *b* Waterford, N Y, 29 March 1889, *m* 1927, Dorothy Stickney, no *c* *Educ* Boston Latin School, Harvard University Graduated Boston Latin School, 1907, student Harvard Univ for one year Began as actor in Polly of the Circus, 1909, later became Stage Director and Playwright Staged Dulcy and To the Ladies (by George Kaufman and Marc Connelly), The Wren and Hoosiers Abroad (by Booth Tarkington), The Haunted House (by Owen Davis), The Poor Nut (by J C Nugent and Elliott Nugent), etc, also plays written by himself or in collaboration Produced (with Russel Crouse) Arsenic and Old Lace, 1941, The Hasty Heart, 1945 She Loves Me Not (dramatized from novel by Edward Hope, 1934), Co-author (with Bertrand Robinson) Tommy, 1927; Your Uncle Dudley, 1929, Oh Promise Me, 1930, (with Damon Runyon) A Slight Case of Murder 1935, (with Russel Crouse) Anything Goes, 1934, Red, Hot and Blue, 1936, Hooray for What?, 1937, Life with Father, 1939 (created part of Father), Strip for Action, 1942, State of the Union (Pulitzer Prize, 1946), 1945, Life With Mother, 1948 (created part of Father), Call Me Madam, 1950, Remains to be Seen, 1951, The Prescott Proposals, 1953 *Address* 13 East 94th St, New York, 28 N Y *T* Sacramento 2-4428, Stanton, New Jersey *Clubs* The Players, Lambs (New York)

LINDSAY, Ian Gordon, A R S A, F R I B A, F R I A S, F S A (Scot), Member of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, Royal Fine Art Commission of Scotland, Ancient Monuments Board of Scotland, Historic Buildings Council of Scotland, Council of National Trust of Scotland, etc, *b* 29 July 1906, *s* of George Herbert Lindsay, Edinburgh, *m* 1932, Hon Maysie Elizabeth *e d* of Major-General 2nd Baron Loch, of Drylaw, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Served apprenticeship with late Dr R Fairlie, R S A, commenced practice in Edinburgh, 1931 Responsible for various ecclesiastical and domestic works, memorial to 51st Highland Division at St Valéry etc, also for restorations at Iona Abbey, Pluscarden Priory, Canongate Kirk, Inveraray Castle, Mertoun, Aldie Castle, etc Served Royal Engineers, 1940-45, Major 1944 *Publications* The Cathedrals of Scotland, 1926, Old Edinburgh, 1939, Georgian Edinburgh, 1948, various contributions to architectural and other journals *Recreation* shooting *Address* Houstoun House, Uphall, West Lothian *T* Broxburn 51 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

LINDSAY, Jack; author, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 1900, *s* of Norman Lindsay, *q v* *Educ* Queensland Univ, B A, F R S I. *Publications* Fauns and Ladies (Poems), Marino Faliero (Verse Drama), Hereward (Verse drama), Helen Comes of Age (Three verse plays) Passionate Neatherd (Poems), William Blake, Creative Will and the Poetic Image, an Essay, Dionysos, The Romans, The Anatomy of Spirit, Mark Antony, John Bunyan, Short History of Culture, Handbook of Freedom, Song of a Falling World, Byzantium into Europe, Life of Dickens, A World Ahead; translations of Lysistrata, Women in Parliament (Aristophanes), complete works of Petronius, Love Poems of Propertius, A Homage to Sappho, Theocritos, Herondas, Catullus, Ausonius, Latin Medieval Poets, I am a Roman, Golden Ass, Edited Metamorphosis of Ajax (Sir John Harington, 1596), Loving Mad Tom (Bedlamite Verses), Parlement of Pratlers (J Eliot, 1593); Blake's Poetical Sketches, Into Action (Diepps), a poem; *novels* Cressida's First Lover, Rome for Sale, Cæsar is Dead, Storm at Sea; Last Days with Cleopatra, Despoiling Venus, The Wanderings of Wenamen; Come Home at Last, Shadow and Flame, Adam of a New World; Sue Verney,

1649; Lost Birthright, Hannibaal Takes a Hand, Brief Light, Light in Italy; The Stormy Violence, We Shall Return, Beyond Terror: Hullo Stranger; The Barriers are Down; Time to Live, The Subtle Knot; Men of Forty-Eight; Fires in Smithfield, Betrayed Spring, Rising Tide *Recreation* anthropology. *Address* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd, 6 Henrietta St., W C 2

LINDSAY, Jessie. *Educ* Girls' High School, Glasgow On Staff of Glasgow and West of Scotland College of Domestic Science, Yorkshire College Domestic Science, and Manchester College Domestic Science, Principal Manx Technical College, Douglas, I O M Senior Lecturer, Household Arts, King's College of Household and Social Science, London University, now retired *Publications* Manual of Modern Cookery (with V H Mottram), Theory of Cookery (with Helen Tress), Modern Cookery for Schools (with Helen Tress) *Address* 62 Woodland Drive, Watford, Herts

LINDSAY, Kenneth; *b* 16 Sept 1897, *s* of George Michael Lindsay and Anne Theresa Parmiter, unmarried *Educ* St Olave's, Worcester College, Oxford Served European War H A C, 1916-18, President Oxford Union, 1922, Barnett Research Fellow, Toynbee Hall, 1923-26, Councillor and Guardian, Stepney, 1923-26, Director of Voluntary Migration Societies, Dominions Office, 1929-31, General Secretary Political and Economic Planning, 1931-35, M P (Ind Nat) Kilmarnock Burghs, 1933-1945, M P (Ind) Combined English Universities, 1945-50, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1935-37, Parliamentary Sec, Board of Education, 1937-40, a Vice-President Educational Interchange Council (Ex-Chairman), Ex-Chairman National Book League, Contested Oxford, Harrow and Worcester *Publications* Social Progress and Educational Waste, English Education, Eldorado —An Agricultural Settlement *Recreations* Association Football, Oxford University, 1921-22, Corinthians, cricket, Authentics *Address* 39 Hill Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3484 *Club* Athenæum

LINDSAY, Sir Lionel (Arthur), Kt, *cr* 1941, artist; *b* Creswick, Victoria, 18 Oct 1874, *s* of Robert Charles Lindsay, surgeon, and Jane Elizabeth Williams, *m* 1903, Jane Ann Dyson, Melbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* State School, Creswick Grammar School Pupil assistant, Melbourne Observatory, 1889, studied art National Gallery School, Melbourne, 1893 Trustee Nat Gall of N S W, 1918- Drew for weekly papers Went to Spain, 1902, to illustrate Carmen, Returned to Sydney, 1903, cartoonist, Evening News, Sydney, 1903-26, painted and etched in Spain, France Italy, North Africa, and India, 1926-35 Prints in British Museum, New York Library, Modern Gallery, Madrid, and all Australian Galleries Silver Medal, Paris Exhibition, 1937 *Publications* A Consideration of the Art of Ernest Moffitt, 1899, The Art of Conrad Martens, 1920, The Art of Arthur Streeton, 1919, The Art of Hans Heysen 1920, A Book of Woodcuts, 1922, Twenty-One Woodcuts, 1924; A J Munnings, R A, 1927, Charles Keene The Artist's Artist, 1934, Addled Art, 1942. *Recreations* gardening, print-collecting *Address* 7 Burns Road, Wahroonga, Sydney, Australia *T A* Wahroonga, Sydney *T* J.W 3182 *Club* Arts

LINDSAY, Martin (Alexander), C B E 1952, D S O. 1945, M P (C) Solihull Div of Warwicks since 1945, *b* 22 Aug 1905, *s* of late Lieut-Col A B Lindsay, 2nd K E O Gurkhas, *m* 1932, Jovce, *d* of late Maj Hon Robert Lindsay, Royal Scots Greys, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C., Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1925 Served Army 1925-36 and 1939-45 Active service on staff, Norway 1940 (despatches), and 1st Bn The Gordon Highlanders, 51st Highland Division, July 1944-May 1945 (despatches, wounded, D S O), demobilised as Lieut-Colonel, seconded 4th Bn. Nigeria Regiment, 1927, travelled West to East Africa through Ituri Forest, Belgian Congo, 1929, Surveyor to British Arctic Air-Route Expedition to Greenland (King's Polar Medal), 1930-31, Leader British Trans-Greenland Expedition, 1934, Prospective National Unionist Candidate, Brigg Division, 1936-39, D L for County of Lincoln, 1938-45, Chairman, West Midlands Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1949-52, Murchison Grant, Royal Geographical Society, Gold Medallist, French Geographical Society, Medallist Royal Belgian Geographical Soc, André Plaque, Royal Swedish Society for Geography and Anthropology, Hon Member Royal Belgian Geographical Society, a Member of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Gold Staff Officer, Coronation, 1953 A Director of public and private companies *Publications* Those Greenland Days, 1932, The Epic of Captain Scott, 1933, Sledge 1935, So Few Got Through the Diary of an Infantry Officer, 1946, Three Got Through Memoirs of an Arctic Explorer, 1947, The House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1947, Shall We Reform "the Lords"?, 1948 *Address* c/o House of Commons, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 6240, Ex 579

LINDSAY, Noel Ker; Barrister at-law, *b* Edinburgh, 25 Dec 1904, *s s* of late Dr Ker Lindsay, L R C P, L R C S (Edin) etc., *m* 1935, June, *o d*. of late W Clayton Mitchell, one *d* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Brasenose College, Oxford B A 1926, B C L 1927, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927, practised in London and on Western Circuit, 1927-40 President O U D S, 1924-25, M P (C) Bristol South, 1931-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1935, Hon Treasurer Junior Imperial League, 1936 Emergency Commission 2nd Lt R A S C 1940, Capt 1941, served with Guards' Armoured Division, p s c Sandhurst, Major, 1943, D A.Q M G (M) S H A E F 1943 44, Lt-Col 1945, A Q M G War Office until Oct 1945

LINDSAY, Norman (Alfred William); black and white artist, *b* Creswick, Victoria, 23 Feb 1879, *s* of Dr Lindsay Appointed to the artistic staff of the Bulletin, Sydney, 1901, and has been its chief cartoonist for many years, illustrated in line and wash drawings Theocritus, Boccaccio and Casanova, Petronius, Hugh McCrae's Satyrs and Sunlight, Colombine and Gellert's Songs of a Campaign, a selection from his best work in line, published as The Pen Drawings of Norman Lindsay has painted in oil and water colour *Publications* A Curate in Bohemia, 1918, The Magic Pudding, 1919, Creative Effort, essays on Life and Art, 1920, Norman Lindsay's Book, No 1, 1912, No 2, 1915, The Cautious Amorist, Pam in the Parlour, 1934, Age of Consent, 1938, numerous uncollected stories and essays *Address* Springwood, New South Wales, Australia

See also Jack and Philip Lindsay

LINDSAY, Philip, F S A Scotland, Historical Novelist and film story writer, *b* Sydney, N S W, 1 May 1906, *s* of Norman Lindsay, *q v*, *m* Isobel Day, one *d* *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Queensland Journalist in Sydney, Came to England to try to have his MSS published 1929 *Publications* *monographs* Morgan in Jamaica, 1930, On Some Bones in Westminster Abbey, 1935, *novels* Panama is Burning, 1932, One Dagger for Two, 1932, Here Comes The King, 1933, London Bridge is Falling, 1934, The Little Wench, 1935, The Duke is Served, 1936, Gentleman Harry Retires, 1937, The Bells of Rye, 1937, Bride for a Buccaneer, 1938, The Nutbrown Maid, 1939; Pudding Lane, 1940, The Fall of the

Axe, 1940, The Gentle Knight, 1942, The Devil and King John, 1943, Jack Laughs at Locksmiths, 1943, He Rides in Triumph, 1945, Sir Rusty Sword, 1946, Whither Shall I Wander, 1947, The Queen's Confession, 1948, Heart of a King, 1948, The Loves of My Lord Admiral, 1949, There is no Escape 1949, All that Glitters, 1949, Beauty or the Beast, 1950 Queen Honeypot, 1951, The Merry Mistress, 1952, The Shadow of the Red Barn, 1952, A Piece for Candlelight, 1953, An Artist in Love, 1954, The Counterfeit Lady, 1954, *history* King Richard III, 1933, King Henry V, 1934, Kings of Merry England, 1936, Crowned King of England, 1937, Mirror for Ruffians, 1939, Hampton Court, 1948, For King or Parliament, 1949, The Great Buccaneer, 1950, The Loves of Florizel, 1951, The Queen Maker, 1951, The Secret of Henry the Eighth 1953, The Haunted Man 1953, *boy's book* Knights at Bay, 1933, *autobiography* I'd Live the Same Life Over, 1941, *biography* Don Bradman, 1951 *Recreations* studying English History and Criminal Records, watching cricket, reading almost anything *Address* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd, 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W C 2

LINDSAY-HOGG, Sir Anthony Henry, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1905, *b* 1 May 1908, *e s* of late William Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg and late Nora Cicely, *d* of late Capt J J Barrow of Holmewood, nr Tunbridge Wells, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W, *S* grandfather, 1923, *m* 1929, Frances Mary (granted a divorce, 1934), *er d* of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal, one *s* Prior to joining R A F was 1st Officer in A T A 1939-41, A D C to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1942-43, late Squadron Leader, R A F Transport Command *Heir s* William Lindsay, *b* 12 Aug 1930 *Recreations* aviation, hunting *Club* Guards

LINDSAY-REA, R.; *see* Rea

LINDSELL, Herbert George, C B 1952, Under-Sec, Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b* 17 May 1903, *er s* of Henry George and Elizabeth Lindsell, *m* 1924, Dorothy, *d* of John and Mildred Watts, one *s* *Educ* elementary and secondary schools Board of Trade, 1918-32, Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1932-39, Principal, 1939, Ministry of Supply, 1939-, Asst Secretary, 1941 *Address* Furze Hill Lodge, Furze Hill, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 34893. *Club* Union

LINDSELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wilfrid Gordon, G B E, *cr* 1946 (K B E, *cr* 1940, O B E 1919), K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1942), D S O 1918, M C, retd pay, 1945, a Church Commissioner for England since 1948, *b* 29 Sept 1884, *s* of Col Robert F Lindsell, C B, and Kathleen *d* of Richard Eaton of Mitchelstown, Ireland, *m* 1916, Marjorie, O B E 1946, *d* of Admiral Swinton C Holland, of Langley House, Chichester, two *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School, Victoria Coll, Jersey, Roy Military Acad, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, 1903, Lt 1906, Capt 1914, Major, 1918, Bt Lt-Col 1927, Bt Col and Col, 1931, served European War, 1914-18 as A D C to C R A 7th Division, Staff-Capt R A 7th Division, Brigade Major R A 62nd Division, G S O, R A, 8 Corps (despatches four times, D S O, O B E, M C, Croix de Guerre Française), D A A G War Office, 1920, Instructor D A A and Q M G School of Military Administration, 1921-23, Instructor D A Q M G Staff College, Camberley, 1925-1928, G S O I War Office, 1930-33, Commandant Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934-35, Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1935-36, Commander, Royal Artillery, 4th Division, 1937-38, Major-General in charge of Administration, Southern Command, 1938-39, Quartermaster-General of B E F, Temp Lt-Gen, 1940; Lt-Gen 1941, Lt-Gen in charge of Administration in the Middle East, 1942-43; Principal Administrative Officer to the Indian Command, 1943-45 (despatches thrice, K B E, K C B, G B E, American Order of Merit, degree of Commander) L L D (Hon.) Aberdeen University *Publications* Military Organisation and Administration, 28th edition, A and Q or Military Administration in War, 3rd edition *Address* The Heymerah, Britford, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Salisbury 3093 *Club* Army and Navy

LINDSEY, 13th Earl of (*cr* 1626), and **ABINGDON,** 8th Earl of (*cr* 1682), **Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil Bertie;** Baron, 1572, F Z S, late Captain, Grenadier Guards, *b* 2 Nov 1887, *g s* of 7th Earl of Abingdon and *o s* of late Lord Norreys and Hon Rose Riversdale Glyn, *sister* of 4th Lord Wolverton, *S* grandfather, as Earl of Abingdon 1928 and kinsman as Earl of Lindsey, 1938, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Valetta, *d* of late Major-General Hon Edward Stuart-Wortley, C B, C M G, and Hon Mrs Stuart-Wortley C B,E, J P Captain Grenadier Guards (S R), formerly Capt Royal Anglesey R E, has been employed under the Egyptian Government, served European War, 1914-18, temp Flight Sub-Lt R N A S (wounded), Family Trustee, British Museum, High Steward of Abingdon *Heir u* Major Hon Arthur M Bertie, *q v* *Address* 2 Curzon Place, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, St James'

See also Viscount FitzAlan

LINDSEY, Archdeacon of; *see* Marsden, Ven E L

LINEHAN, William, C M G 1947, M A, D Litt, Malayan Civil Service, retired, *b* 6 August 1892, *s* of late Senator Thomas Linehan Whitechurch, Co Cork, *m* 1921, Mary, *d* of D O'Sullivan, Limerick, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers College and University College, Cork Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1916, Asst British Adviser, Kelantan, 1931, Asst Adviser, Johore, 1934, Sec to British Resident, Perak, 1937, Director Education, Straits Settlements, and Adviser on Education, Malay States, 1938, Pres, Internat Conf of Pre-Historians of Far East, 1938 Interned in Changi Gaol and Sime Rd Internment Camp, Singapore, 1942-45 Constitutional Adviser, Malayan Union, 1946, retd from Malayan Civil Service, 1948, Director of Museums, Federation of Malaya, 1949-51 *Publications* History of Pahang, 1936, and various papers of archæological interest published in Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, Malayan Branch *Address* Fernlea, Barnhill Road, Dalkey, Co Dublin

LINES, Vincent, R W S 1945 (A R W S 1939), Principal, Hastings School of Art, since 1945, *b* 19 June 1909 Art training L C C Central School of Arts and Crafts, The Royal College of Art. A R C A. 1931, travelling scholar, 1932 Member New English Art Club, 1946- Work represented in series of water-colours in Royal Library, Windsor, and in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War Museum, Ministry of Works, British Council, Manchester, Hastings, Eastbourne and other public galleries Water-colours for Pilgrim Trust Scheme· Recording Britain, Londoner's England Exhibited R A, and British Council Exhibitions abroad *Publications* In the Byways of West Somerset, 1931, Shaping and Making, 1945, articles in the Old Water-colour Society vols *Address* 3 Pelham Street, Hastings, Sussex *T.* Hastings 2548

LING, Lieut.-Col. Robert Walton, C B E, 1920, D S O 1918, M C, p s c, late R A *b* 29 March 1886, *s* of late Christopher Ling, J P, of Wandales, Wetheral, Cumberland, *m.* Mia Dorothy, *y d* of Thomas Reynell Lane, Rivers-

hill, Cheltenham; no *c* *Educ.* West Downs, Winchester, Bradfield Coll., R.M.A., Woolwich Senior under officer, Sword of Honour, 1906, commissioned R.F.A. 1906; Captain, 1914, Major, 1917, Instructor, R.M.A., 1912-15, served European War, 1915-18; commanded battery, Jan 1915-Dec. 1917, Brigade Major, R.A., Dec. 1917-March 1919 (M.C., D.S.O., wounded twice), chief artillery liaison officer, South Russia, April 1919-July 1920 (C.B.E., 4th class Order of Vladimir and 2nd class order of St Stanislas). Served War of 1939-45, Asst Commr, War Organization, B.R.C. and St. John in Middle East, Balkans and Italy, 1944-46 (despatches, 1st Class Order of Knights of Malta) Council of Voluntary Welfare Workers, Middle East, 1947- *Address* 2 Bridgefield, Farnham, Surrey.

LINGEMAN, Eric Ralph, C.B.E. 1947, British Ambassador to Uruguay since 1953, *b* 19 June 1898, *s* of Floris Lingeman and Marthe Marie de Bayser, *m* 1929, Lois (*d* 1936), *d* of Sidney Rogers, Weybridge, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1946, Damaris, *d* of Carl Brunow, Helsingfors, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Paris and Balliol Inns of Court, O.T.C., Quetta Cadet College, 1st Bengal Lancers, 1917-20, Afghan War, 1919 (medal with clasp), Balliol, 1921-22, Hon Attaché Brussels, 1922-23, Tehran, 1924-33, Buenos Aires, 1933-37, Helsingfors, 1938-41, Latin America, 1942-44, Baghdad, 1944-45, Economic Adviser to British Embassy, Athens, 1945-46, Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Ankara, 1946-47, Economic Adviser to U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1947-50, Minister (Commercial), Rome, 1950-51, British Ambassador to Afghanistan, 1951-53 *Publications* Surveys of Persian, Argentine, Finnish, Turkish and Italian economies *Recreations* riding, photography *Address* British Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay *Clubs* St James', East India and Sports

LINGHAM, Brigadier John, C.B. 1948, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 27 June 1897, *s* of Windeyer George Lingham, *m* 1924, Juliet Judd (*d* 1943), two *d*, *m* 1945, Jean Chisholm *Educ* City of London School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley Joined the Northamptonshire Regiment, 1915, served European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, 1916-18; Pilot attached R.A.F., 1919 Served War of 1939-45, cdg 4th Bn Northamptonshire Regt, 1940-42; cdg 197 Inf Bde, 1942-44, France, Belgium, Germany, 1944-45, retired from Army, 1949, Control Commission, Germany, 1945, Land Commissioner, North Rhine—Westphalia, 1951, Consul-General, 1952, retired 1954 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 88 Bullingham Mansions, Kensington Church Street, W.8 *T* Western 8511 *Club* Army and Navy

LINGLEY, Loris Gale; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, since 1951 *Educ* Plymouth College, Downing College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1933 District Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1937 *Address* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast

LINKLATER, Eric, C.B.E. 1954, M.A., LL.D (Aberdeen), 1946, *b* 1899, *o s* of late Robert Linklater, of Dounby, Orkney, *m* 1933, Marjorie, *y d* of late Ian MacIntyre, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen Univ Sometime private in The Black Watch, studied medicine, M.A., 1925, assistant editor, The Times of India, Bombay, 1925-27, assistant to Professor of English Literature, Aberdeen, 1927-28, Commonwealth Fellow in United States of America, 1928-30, Major, R.E., commanding Orkney Fortress R.E., 1939-41; in Directorate of Public Relations, War Office, 1941-45, Rector of Aberdeen University, 1945-48, Temp Lieut.-Col., Korea, 1951 *Publications* White Maa's Saga, 1929, Poet's Pub, 1929 (filmed, 1940), A Dragon Laughed, 1930, Juan in America, 1931, Ben Jonson and King James, 1931, The Men of Ness, 1932, Mary Queen of Scots, 1933, The Crusader's Key, 1933, Magnus Merriman, 1934, The Revolution 1934 Robert the Bruce, 1934, The Devil is in the News, 1934 Ripeness is All, 1935, The Lion and the Unicorn, 1935, God Likes Them Plain, 1935, Juan in China, 1937, The Sailor's Holiday 1937, The Impregnable Women, 1938, Judas, 1939, The Man on My Back, 1941 The Cornerstones, 1941, The Raft *and* Socrates Asks Why, 1942, The Great Ship *and* Rabelais Replies, 1944 Crisis in Heaven (play), 1944, The Wind on the Moon (awarded Carnegie Medal) 1944, Private Angelo, 1946 (filmed, 1949), The Art of Adventure, 1947, Sealskin Trousers, 1947, The Pirates in the Deep Green Sea, 1949, Love in Albania (play), 1949 A Spell for Old Bones, 1949, Mr Byculla, 1950, The Campaign in Italy, 1951, Laxdale Hall, 1951 (filmed, 1953), The Mortimer Touch (play), 1952 A Year of Space, 1953, The House of Gair, 1953, The Faithful Ally 1954 *Address* Pitcalzean House, Nigg, Ross-shire *Clubs* Savile, New (Edinburgh)

LINLITHGOW, 3rd Marquess of (*cr* 1902), **Charles William Frederick Hope,** M.C. 1945, Earl of Hopetoun, 1703, Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, 1703, Baron Hopetoun (U.K.) 1809, Baron Niddry (U.K.), 1814, Bt (Scotland) 1698, Captain (retd.), 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps (Territorial Army), Director, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 7 April 1912, *er s* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, K.G., K.T., P.C. and Doreen Maud, C.I. 1936, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 1st Class, 2nd *d* of Rt Hon Sir F. Milner, 7th Bt, *S* father 1952, *m* 1939, Vivien, *d* of Capt R.O.R. Kenyon-Slaney, *q v* and of Lady Mary Gilmour, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Lieut Scots Guards R. of O., served War of 1939-45 (prisoner, M.C.) *Heir* *s* Earl of Hopetoun, *q v* *Address* Hazel Hall, Peaslake, Guildford *T* Shere 51, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, West Lothian *T* South Queensferry 317 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

See also Lord Herbert, Lady Herbert, Lord C. M. Hope, Lord John Hope, Maj.-Gen. George Erroll Prior-Palmer

LINNELL, Irving Nelson; *b* Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 27 Jan 1881, *s* of Joseph W. Linnell and Harriet Huff, *m* 1914, Lilian B. Fisher, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Harvard University A.B. 1904, LL.B., 1907 Member of Bar of Massachusetts, law practice, 1907-14, member of Cambridge (Massachusetts) common council, 1909-11, President one year, consular agent at Prince Rupert, B.C., 1914, Vice-Consul, Vancouver, B.C., 1915, Consul, Vancouver, 1918, Plymouth, England, 1920, London, England, 1921-23, detailed State Dept, Washington 1923-27, Consul-Gen., Ottawa, Canada, 1927-31, Capetown S. Africa, 1931-1935, Johannesburg, 1935-36, and also Counsellor of the Legation of the United States in S. Africa, Consul-General, Canton, China, 1936-38, Consul-General, Prague, Bohemia, 1939-40, Consul-General, Yokohama, Japan, 1941, and interned in Japan until June 1942 Consul-General, Luanda, Angola, 1942-43, Capetown, 1943-44 *Recreations* golf, swimming, ski-ing *Club* University (Washington, D.C.)

LINNELL, John Wycliffe, M.C., B.A. (Lond.), B.A. (Cantab.), M.D. (Cantab.) F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Consulting Physician, Consulting Physician, Metropolitan Hosp., Consulting Physician, Mildmay Mission Hosp., late Hon Consulting Physician, Thyroid Clinic, New End Hospital, Hampstead, *b* 31 Oct 1878, 2nd *s* of Rev John

Edward Linnell, Vicar of Pavenham, Beds, and Emmeline Elizabeth Darby, unmarried *Educ* Bedford Modern School, St John's College, Cambridge, London Hosp Medical Superintendent, Mount Vernon Hospital, Hampstead, Gibbons Research Student, St George's Hospital, Medical Registrar, London Hospital, late Consultant L C C Hospitals Service, served European War, 1914-1919, France, Egypt and Gallipoli, 7th Division, 42nd Division, 2nd Mounted Division, and 40th Division, Major, R A M C (M C, despatches) *Publications* various articles in medical magazines, Old Oak, the Story of a Forest Village *Recreation* tramping *Address* 41 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 8407, The Retreat, Pavenham, Beds *T* Oakley 247

LINNELL, Dr. Wilfred Herbert, M Sc, D Sc, Ph D, F R I C, F P S, Prof of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Univ of London, Director Chemical Research Laboratory of The School of Pharmacy, Univ of London, since 1926, Member of Boards of Studies in Chemistry and Pharmacy, Univ of London, Member Council of School of Pharmacy, Univ of London, *b* Sandbach, Cheshire, 1895, *s* of John Goodman and Evelyn Pring Linnell, *m* 1927, Margery, *d* of R H Hughes, Streetly, one *s* *Educ* Stockport Grammar School, Univ of Durham, Lincoln College, Oxford, Armstrong College, Durham Univ, 1919-23, awarded the Earl Grey Memorial Fellowship, which was held at Lincoln College, Oxford, Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic Research Chemist at H M Fuel Research Station, 1924-26, Examiner to the Pharmaceutical Society for Statutory Examinations since 1927, Corresp étranger de l'Acad Royale de Médecine de Belgique, Corresp étranger de l'Acad de Pharmacie de France, Member Revision Cttee of British Pharmaceutical Codex, Member of British Pharmacopœia Commission *Publications* original contributions to science, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, and Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology *Recreations* gardening, and swimming *Address* 1 The Broadwalk, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 2436

LINSTEAD, Sir Hugh Nicholas, Kt, *cr* 1953, O B E 1937, M P (C) Putney Division of Wandsworth since 1942, Secretary, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, since 1926, *b* 3 Feb 1901, *e s* of late Edward Flatman Linstead and Florence Evelyn Hester, *m* 1928, Alice Winifred Freke, two *d* *Educ*, City of London School, Pharmaceutical Society's School (Jacob Bell Scholar), Birkbeck College Pharmaceutical chemist, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple 1929, Chairman and Vice-Chm, Joint Negotiating Cttee (Hosp Staffs), 1946-48, Member Poisons Board (Home Office), Chm, Wandsworth Group Hosp Cttee, since 1948, Member Central Health Services Council (Min of Health), Sec Central Pharmaceutical War Cttee, 1938-46 Comr for Training Scout Officers, Boy Scouts Assoc 1932-41, Hon Member Société de Pharmacie d'Anvers, Pharmaceutical Association of Texas, and British Dental Association, Corresponding Member Académie de Médicine de France and Académie de Pharmacie de Paris, Liveryman of the Farriers' Company Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de la Santé Publique (France) *Publications* Poisons Law, 1936, articles in scientific and other publications *Address* 17 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

LINSTEAD, Reginald Patrick, C B E 1946, F R S 1940, D Sc, F R I C, Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of the Organic Chemistry Laboratories at the Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1949, Dean of the Royal College of Science since 1953, *b* 28 August 1902, 2nd *s* of Edward Flatman Linstead and Florence Evelyn Hester, *m* 1st, 1930, Aileen Edith Ellis Rowland (*née* Abbott) (*decd*), one *d*; 2nd, 1942, Marjorie, *d.* of W D Walters, Aberdare *Educ* City of London School, Imperial College of Science, London B Sc London, 1923, Ph D 1926, D Sc 1930, M A. (Hon) Harvard, 1942, Research Assistant to Sir Jocelyn Thorpe, 1927, Research Chemist, Anglo-Persian Oil Co, Ltd 1928, Demonstrator and later Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Imperial College, 1929-38, Firth Professor of Chemistry The University of Sheffield, 1938-39, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Harvard University, 1939-42, Dep Dir of Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, Director of Chemical Research Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-49 Vice-Pres Chemical Soc, formerly Vice-Pres Royal Institute of Chemistry *Publications* (Joint) Last Edition of Cain and Thorpe's Synthetic Dyestuffs, numerous papers on chemical research since 1921, mainly in Journal of Chemical Society *Address* Imperial College, South Kensington, S W 7 *Club* Athenæum

LINTERN, Bernard Francis; Journalist, Managing Editor, Lawrence H Tearle Publications, Cape Town, *b* 26 Nov 1908, *e s* of late Rev F G Lintern and Beatrice Golding; *m* 1931, Mary, *e d* of late Arthur Watts *Educ* Chigwell, University of London Studied architecture, 1926-28, Editor of Discovery, and Associate-editor of Television, 1932-34, Associate-editor of Industria Britanica, 1934 Seaman, R N, 1940, Lieut, R N V R, 1942, Combined Operations, 1941, Attached, Fleet Air Arm, 1942-46, transferred to Supplementary Reserve *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa (Somerset West branch), Cape Province, South Africa *Club* R N V R

LINTERN, Reep; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1954, *b* 9 April 1902, *o s* of W H Lintern and late Alice Reep, unmarried *Educ* Shepton Mallet Gram School, Univ of Bristol B Sc (1st Cl Hons) Bristol 1922 M Sc 1924, Resident Engineer for late Sir Brodie Henderson, on construction of Poole Harbour Bridge, 1924, Chartered Civil Engineer, 1927, entered Nat Physical Laboratory, 1927, and Min of Transport, 1929, Asst Sec, 1943, and Director of Sea Transport, 1950 Hon Sec Instn of Professional Civil Servants, 1935-38 Called to Bar, Middle, Temple, 1935 *Publications* various scientific papers, in proc Instn of Civil Engineers, Soc of Engineers and Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress *Recreations* music, reading and bridge *Address* 14 Selwood Terrace, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8253 *Clubs* Reform, Roehampton

LINTON, Professor David Leslie; Professor of Geography, University of Sheffield, since 1945, *b* 12 July 1906, *m* 1929, Vera Cicely Tebbs, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Haberdashers' Aske's School, University of London, King's College Demonstrator in Geography and Geology, Univ of London, 1927-29, Lecturer in Geography, Univ of Edinburgh, 1929-45 Served War with R A F (Photographic Intelligence), as Sqdn Leader, 1940-45 Hon Editor of Geography, the Quarterly Journal of the Geographical Association, 1945-, Murchison Award, Roy Geographical Soc, 1943 *Publications* papers in Geographical Jl, Geography, Scottish Geographical Magazine, Trans of Institute of British Geographers, etc. *Recreations* family and friends, music and countryside *Address* 8 Sale Hill, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 60994.

LINTON, Eldred Charles; *b* 1882, *m*, 1907, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grammar School,

Barrow-in-Furness, Liverpool University. Senior Master, Penygroes County School, 1905 1919, Newport High School, 1919 35; Headmaster Newport High School, 1935 46 *Address* 58 Fields Park Road, Newport, Mon.

LINTON, Rt. Rev. James Henry, D.D Lambeth, 1919, D D (Hon) Durham, Asst Bishop of Birmingham, 1937-Nov 1954, Rector of Handsworth, 1935-Nov 1954, Hon Canon of Birmingham Cathedral since 1936, *s* of Alexander Linton of Hawick, Scotland, *b* Hawick, 9 Feb 1879, *m* Alicia Pears, *d* of Rev J C. P Aldous, late Chaplain and Chief Instructor H M S Britannia, four *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Durham University, B A, C M S College, Islington, 1st Class Prelim T E 1904 Ordained, 1904, Vice Principal C M S Training College, Oyo, 1904-6, Home Organisation C M S, 1906-8, C M S Missionary at Isfahan, Persia, 1908 19, Principal Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan, 1910 19, Bishop in Persia, 1919-35 *Publications* Persian Sketches, Jesus Christus Heiland und Heir *Address* 109 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S W 20 *See also Sir John P Black*

LINTON, The Hon. Sir Richard, Kt, *cr* 1936, *b* 7 Feb 1878, *s* of James Linton, *m* 1909, Ethel Bannister, Wellington, N Z, two *s* *Educ* Terrace End School and Kenneth Wilson's High School, Palmerston, N Retired paper, machinery, and general merchant, founder of Big Brother Movement in Australia, 1924, and was its Chairman, M L A Victoria for Boroondara, 1927 33; Hon Minister, 1929, Secretary to Argyle Cabinet, 1932-33, Agent General for Victoria, 1933-36, Hon Defence Liaison Officer, Voluntary Organisations, 1940, Hon Defence Services Enquiry and Advice Officer until 1946 *Recreations* tennis, golf, donor of the Linton Tennis Cup for Australian Juniors *Address* Ashwick, 207 Kooyong Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

LINTON, Robert George, Ph D, M R C V S, *b* 16 Feb 1882, *s* of late Rev G Linton, Corsham, Wilts, *m* 1918, Gwendoline, *s d* of late A Baird, Coveyheugh, Reston, Berwickshire, two *s* *Educ* Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh Vice-Principal and Professor of Hygiene, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, retired, 1944 *Publications* Veterinary Hygiene, 2nd ed 1934 3rd ed 1940, 4th edn, 1952, Animal Nutrition, 1927, 2nd edn, 1942, 3rd edn 1950; various papers in scientific journals. *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Fairlaw Farmhouse, Reston, Berwickshire *T* Reston 242

LINTOTT, Henry John, R S A, A R C A, painter of figure subjects and portraits, *b* 25 Dec 1877, *m* 1st, 1907, Edith, *d* of late John Lunn, one *s*, 2nd, 1929, Audrey Ruth Mansell Wallace, *d* of Rev Walter Mansell Merry, M A, of Oxford Studied at Brighton, S Kensington, Paris, and Italy Scottish Modern Arts Association purchased Portrait of Artist's Wife, 1914, Thorburn Ross Fund for Scottish National Gallery purchased Orange and Grey, 1919 *Recreation* music *Address* 9 Lennox Street, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 25702

LINZEE, Captain Robert Gordon Hood, C B 1944, C B E 1944 (O B E 1940); Royal Navy, retired, *b* 1900; *o s* of Alexander Grosvenor Linzee, *m* 1929, Hon Ellinor Aileen Cecil Craig, *d* of 1st Viscount Craigavon; one *s*; *m* 1946, Elizabeth, *widow* of Rear-Adm Philip Mack *Educ* West Downs Winchester; Royal Naval Coll, Osborne *Club* United Service

LION, Flora, R P, *b* London *Educ* Royal Academy Schools and Paris under Jean Paul Laurens Picture entitled My Mother, purchased for Tate Gallery, 1915 awarded Silver Medal Société des Artistes Français, Paris, 1921, twenty Lithographic Portraits acquired by the British Museum Print Room, 1928, has exhibited in R A. Salon, Paris, Germany, Venice, etc, Portrait of Madame Merry del Val, Royal Academy, 1920, portrait group of The Duchess of York, The Lady Elphinstone, The Lady Rose Leveson Gower, Royal Academy, 1924, Portraits of Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone, Sir Henry Wood, and Mrs Duncan MacLeod of Skeabost, Isle of Skye, N B, R A, 1937; The Duchess of Kent, R A, 1939, held own exhibition at Alpine Art Gallery of thirty-three portraits; also one man exhibitions at Barbizon House of portraits and landscapes, 1929; Fine Arts Gallery, New Bond Street 1937, Knoedler's Gallery, Old Bond Street, 1940, portrait of Her Majesty the Queen, Field Marshal The Earl Alexander of Tunis, The Countess Alexander, and other portraits, Two murals for Great Westminster House Sir John Evelyn crossing the frozen Thames at Horse Ferry 1683, The Last Frost Fair, 1814 Gold Medal Société des Artistes Français, Paris, 1949 *Address* 8 Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8719, 1A Sydney Close, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6494

LIPMANN, Fritz (Albert), M D, Ph D, Head of Biochemical Research Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital, since 1941, Professor of Biological Chemistry, Harvard Medical School, since 1949, *b* Koenigsberg, Germany, 12 June 1899, *s* of Leopold Lipmann and Gertrud Lachmanski, *m* 1931, Elfreda M Hall, one *s* *Educ* Universities of Koenigsberg, Berlin, Munich M D Berlin, 1922, Ph D Koenigsberg, Berlin, 1927 Research Asst, Kaiser Wilhelm Inst, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1927-31, Research Fellow, Rockefeller Inst for Med Research, New York, 1931-32, Research Assoc, Biol Inst of Carlsberg Foundation, Copenhagen, 1932-1939, Research Assoc, Dept of Biological Chem, Cornell Univ Med School, New York, 1939-41 Carl Neuberg Medal, 1948, Mead Johnson and Co Award, 1948 Hon M D, Marseilles, 1947, Hon D Sc, Chicago, 1953 Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1953 Member Nat Acad of Sciences, Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, Amer Chem Soc, Soc of Biol Chemists, Harvey Soc, Biochem Soc, Soc for Gen Microbiology, Soc of Amer Bacteriologists, Soc of Gen Physiologists Fell Danish Roy Acad of Sciences, Fell N Y Acad Science *Publications* articles in German, American and English journals *Address* Biochemical Research Laboratory, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston 14, Mass, U S A

LIPPMANN, Walter; Writer, *b* 23 Sept. 1889, *s* of Jacob Lippmann and Daisy Baum, *m* 1st, 1917, Faye Albertson, no *c*; 2nd, 1938, Helen Byrne Armstrong *Educ* Harvard. Associate Editor of New Republic, 1914-17, Assistant to Secretary of War, June Oct, 1917, Captain, Military Intelligence, U S A., 1918, Secretary of organisation directed by Colonel E M. House to prepare data for Peace Conference, Editor, New York World, till 1931; special writer N.Y. Herald Tribune Syndicate since 1931, former Member Board of Overseers of Harvard University; Degrees from Colleges and Universities: A.B Harvard 1910, Hon. LL D, Wake Forest, N C., 1926, Wisconsin, 1927, California, 1933, Union, 1933, Wesleyan and Michigan, 1934, Oglethorpe, 1934, George Washington, 1935, Amherst, 1935, Rochester, 1936; William and Mary, 1937, Drake, 1937; Hon Litt.D Columbia, 1931, Dartmouth, 1932, Harvard, 1944 Member of Institute of Arts and Letters; Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, Senator, Phi Beta Kappa, Commander, Legion of Honor, Officer Order of Crown of Leopold; Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) Knight Cross of First Class, Order of St. Olav (Norway). *Publications* A Preface to Politics, Drift and Mastery; Stakes of Diplomacy, The Political Scene, Liberty and the News; Public Opinion;

The Phantom Public, American Inquisitors, Men of Destiny, A Preface to Morals; The U S in World Affairs, Vol. I, 1932, Interpretations, The U S in World Affairs, Vol. II, 1933; The Method of Freedom, 1934, The New Imperative, 1935; The Good Society, 1937, U S Foreign Policy, Shield of the Republic, 1943, U S War Aims, 1944; The Cold War, 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 3525 Woodley Road N W, Washington, D C, U S A *T.* Emerson 2-8525 *Clubs* Harvard, Coffee House, Century, River (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan, Army Navy Country (Washington); Pot and Kettle, Bar Harbor (Maine), Tavern (Boston).

LIPSON, Daniel Leopold, M A Cantab, Alderman of Gloucestershire County Council since 1925 and Cheltenham Town Council since 1929, *b* Sheffield, 26 March 1886, *s* of H R Lipson, *m* 1914, Juliet Lyon Barnett, two *d* *Educ* Sheffield Royal Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1908-12, Bradford Grammar School, 1912-14, Housemaster, Cheltenham College, 1914-23, Headmaster, Corinth College, Cheltenham, 1923-35, Mayor of Cheltenham, 1935-36, and 1936-37 M P (Ind) for Cheltenham, 1937-50 Hon Freeman, Cheltenham Borough, 1953 *Recreations* walking, golf, reading *Address* 103 Old Bath Road, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 2326

LIPSON, Ephraim, M A, Economic Historian, *b* 1 Sept 1888, *s* of H R Lipson and Eva, *d* of Michael Jacobs, unmarried *Educ* The Royal Grammar School (now King Edward VII School), Sheffield, Trinity Coll, Cambridge First Class Honours in both parts of the Historical Tripos (1909-10) Engaged in literary work and in historical teaching at Oxford, 1910-31, Reader in Economic History in the University of Oxford, 1921-31, has examined at Univs of Oxford, Edinburgh, Aberdeen Belfast, etc, Lowell Lecturer at Boston (U S A), 1932, Visiting Lecturer at University of California (summer sessions 1933) Went round the world, 1932-34 *Publications* The Economic History of England Vol I The Middle Ages, 1915 (10th ed revised and enlarged, 1949), Vols II and III The Age of Mercantilism, 1931 (5th ed revised and enlarged, 1948), Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 1916 (8th ed 1948), Europe, 1914-39 1940 (6th ed 1954), The History of the English Woollen and Worsted Industries 1921, Increased Production, 1921, A Planned Economy or Free Enterprise—the Lessons of History, 1944 (2nd ed 1946), The Growth of English Society—A Short Economic History, 1949 (3rd ed 1953), A Short History of Wool and its Manufacture, 1953 Editor History of Europe Series, Economic History Review from its inception until 1934, contributor to the Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, the English Historical Review, the Fortnightly Review, various encyclopædias, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o New College, Oxford

LIPTON, Lieut.-Col. Marcus, O B E 1949, M P (Lab) Brixton Division of Lambeth since 1945, *b* 29 Oct 1900, *s* of late Benjamin Lipton and of Mary Lipton, Sunderland *Educ* Hudson Road Council School; Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland, Merton College, Oxford (Goldsmith's Company Exhibitioner) M A Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn 1926 Contested (Lab) Brixton 1935 Alderman, Lambeth Borough Council, 1937 J P County of London Private, Territorial Army, 1939, Staff Captain, 1st A A Division 1941, O C Legal Aid (Civil) Section, 1942, Lt-Col 1944 President Cowley Operatic Soc, Brixton Branch, British Legion, Southern Sunday Football League *Recreation* giving advice *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, 50 Wiltshire Road, S W 9 *T* Brixton 3942, Bede Cottage, Binfield, Berks *T* Bracknell 649

LISBURNE, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1776), **Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan,** J P, Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695, Major, late Welsh Guards and Scots Guards, Lord Lieut Cardiganshire, *b* 8 Feb 1892, *o s* of 6th Earl and Evelyn (*d* 1931), 2nd *d* of Edmund Probyn, Longhope, Gloucestershire, *S* father, 1899, *m* 1914, Regina (*d* 1944), *d* of Don Julio de Bittencourt, Attaché to the Chilean Legation, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), re employed War of 1939-45 Contested (C) Cardiganshire, 1923, Vice-President of University College of Wales (Aberystwyth); Member of Council of National Library of Wales *Heir* *s* Viscount Vaughan, *q v* *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Club* Carlton

See also Major N T L Fisher, Sir J H Williams-Drummond.

LISLE, 7th Baron, *cr* 1758, **John Nicholas Horace Lysaght;** *s* of late Hon Horace G Lysaght and Alice Elizabeth, *d* of Sir John Wrixon Becher, 3rd Bt, *b* 10 Aug 1908, *S* grandfather, 1919, *m* 1st, 1928, Vivienne (who obtained a divorce, 1939; she *died* 1948), *d*, of Rev M Brew, 2nd, 1939, Mary Helen Purgold *Heir* *b* Hon Horace James William Lysaght, *b* 1908 *Address* Castle Cor, Kanturk, Co Cork, Ireland

LISLE; *see* de Lisle

LISLE, Frederick Byard, M A; Headmaster of Kingsbridge Grammar School since 1935, *b* 2 Jan. 1897, *s* of F W Lisle and Laura Byard *Educ* Palmer's School, Grays, Christ's Hospital, Jesus College, Oxford (Open Scholar) 1st Class Hons Mathematics, served European War, Assistant Master Royal Grammar School, Worcester, one year, Hurstpierpoint College, eleven years *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address* School House, Kingsbridge, S Devon

LISMER, Arthur, R C A 1947 (A R C A 1919), O S A 1913, Member of "Group of 7" Canadian Painters, Educational Supervisor Art Association of Montreal and Principal of School of Art and Design, Montreal, since 1940, Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1948, *b* Sheffield, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Sheffield School of Art (Scholar), Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp Went to Canada, 1911, taught at Ontario Coll of Art, 1915-16, Principal, Nova Scotia Coll of Art, 1916-19, Vice-Principal, Ontario Coll of Art, 1919-27, Educational Director Art Gallery of Toronto, 1928, Lecturer on Art, Dept of Extension Univ of Toronto, Principal Teacher Training Course of Ontario Dept of Education, 1920-33, lectured in South Africa in Union of S A and in British protectorates in Australia, N Z, and the South Seas at invitation of Governments, 1936, Professor Fine Arts, Teachers' College, Columbia University, N Y, 1938-39, directing Educational Activities, National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, 1939-40, Educational Supervisor, Museum of Fine Arts, Art Association of Montreal, and Lecturer in Fine Arts and Aesthetics, McGill Univ (Dept of Architecture), Montreal, 1940, Honour Diploma N S College of Art, Hon L L D, by Dalhousie Univ, Halifax, N S, 1942 *Address* Art Association of Montreal, 1379 Sherbrooke St, W, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Arts and Letters (Toronto), Faculty, McGill University (Montreal)

LISSMANN, Hans Werner; F R S 1954, Assistant Director of Research, Department of Zoology, Cambridge, since 1947, *b* 30 April 1909, *s* of Robert and Ebba Lissmann, *m* 1949, Corinne Foster-Barham, one *s* *Educ* Kargala and Hamburg Dr rer nat, Hamburg, 1932; M A, Cantab, 1947 *Address* Department of Zoology,

Downing Street, Cambridge, 22 Marlowe Road, Cambridge *T* 58495

LISTER; *see* Cunliffe-Lister

LISTER, Arthur, F R C S, Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Hospital, since 1948, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hosp, since 1946, *b* 12 Feb 1905, *s* of Arthur Hugh Lister, Physician, and Sybil (*née* Palgrave), *m* 1937, Margaret Emily Pryor, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Trinity College, Cambridge, London Hospital B A Cambridge, 1927, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1930, F R C S Eng 1933, M B, B Ch Camb 1934 House Surgeon and Sen Resident Officer, Moorfields Hosp, 1934-36, Asst Surgeon, Moorfields Hosp, 1939, Asst Ophth Surgeon, London Hosp, 1939 Served War of 1939-45 Temp Major (Ophthalmic Specialist), 1940, Temp Lieut-Col, 1944, Adviser in Ophthalmology, 21 Army Group, N-W Europe, 1944-45, Adviser in Ophthalmology, A L F S E A, 1945-1946, demobilised, 1946 *Publications* contributions to Brit Jl of Ophthalmology, Ophthalmic Literature, Trans Ophthal Soc U K, and Proc Roy Soc Med *Recreations* fishing, gardening, model railway *Address* (home) 89 Hamilton Terrace N W 8, (professional) 56 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Cunningham 5732, Welbeck 6305

LISTER, Charles Ashton, C B E 1918, J P, *e surv s* of late Sir Ashton Lister, C B E, *b* 1871, *m* 1892, Laura Emmeline, *d* of late A Browning, M A, Bath, five *s* Has travelled a great deal in the U S A, Colonies, and on the Continent, served on Advisory Committees of Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Reconstruction during the War, and also was a member of the West of England Munition Committee *Address* Dursley, Gloucestershire *T A* Charles Lister, Dursley. *T* Dursley 74 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also Sir C P Lister

LISTER, Sir (Charles) Percy, Kt, *cr* 1947, Chairman and Managing Director R A Lister and Co Ltd, Dursley, Chairman Blackstone and Co Ltd, Stamford, Member Capital Issues Cttee, Member Dollar Exports Council, Iron and Steel Board, Director Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth (Engineers) Ltd and Broom & Wade Ltd, *b* 15 July 1897, 3rd *s* of Charles Ashton Lister, *q v*, *m* 1953, Mrs Geraldine Bigger, Portstewart, Ulster *Educ* Mill Hill, R M C, Sandhurst 18th Q M O Royal Hussars, R A Lister and Co Ltd, 1919 *Recreations* hunting, yachting, golf *Address* Stinchcombe Hill House, Dursley, Glos *T A* and *T* Dursley 2030 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

LISTER, Edward, C I E 1917 *Educ* Sheffield Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford Entered I C S 1893, Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Dep Commissioner, 1911, Secretary to Govt, 1918; retired, 1919.

LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Fred, C M G 1919; D S O 1917, M C; late M L A British Columbia; *b* 1879; *s* of Frederick Lister; *m*. 1902, Leonora, *d* of Charles Sylvester Bailey, Spilsby, Lincs Served Boer War with B S A Police, European War, 1915 19 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M C, D S O, C M G, two medals) *Address* Camp Lister, British Columbia

LISTER, Brig. Frederick Alexander, D S O 1915; retired; *b* 17 Sept 1878, *s* of late J F Lister, Judge of Court of Appeal, Toronto, *m* 1905, Annie Hutton, *s d* of late John Watson, Saltcoats; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto Served European War, 1914 17 (despatches, D S O) *Address* 619 Avenue Rd., Toronto, Ont., Canada *Club* Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hamilton, D S O 1916, late of H M's Body Guard of the Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, late Royal Artillery, *b* 5 Dec 1880, *yr s* of late Sir T Villiers Lister, K C M G, and Lady Lister (sister of 10th Lord Belhaven and Stenton), *m* 1921, Mildred (*d* 1952), *yr d* of late Duncan Cameron, Springfield, Canterbury, N Z *Educ* Radley College, R M A, Woolwich Joined Royal Artillery, 1900, Capt 1911, Major, 1915, Bt Lt-Col 1918, Lt-Col 1927, seconded for service in the Punjab Frontier Force, 1902-11, graduated at the Staff College, 1914, posted to General Staff, Aug 1914, served European War and in South Russia, 1914-20 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Bt Lt-Col, Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Order of St Vladimir of Russia) G S O 1 British Mission, Belgian G H Q, 1917, G S O 1 G H Q British Forces, France, 1917-18, G S O i/c British Mission, 1st French Army, 1918, G S O 1 Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1918-19 G S O 1 Paris Peace Conference, 1919, G S O 1 British Mission to Gen Denikin in South Russia, 1919-20, Accompanied French operations in Rif Mts in Morocco, 1926, retired pay, 1931 F R G S, F R H S *Address* 83 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 8695 *Club* United Service

LISTER, Sir Percy; *see* Lister, Sir C P

LISTER, Thomas Frederick, C B E 1927, Insurance Manager (retired), *s* of late Thomas Lister, Surveyor, *m* 1911, Isobel Lewis, no *c* *Educ* Tranmere H G School, Birkenhead Contested Ashton-under-Lyne, 1918, served Royal Garrison Artillery, President National Federation of Dis and Demob Sailors and Soldiers, 1918-1921, Chairman British Legion, 1921-27, elected Life Member National Executive Council, 1927, National Vice-Pres, 1949 Chairman British Legion Central Relief Cttee, Pres Cheshire County British Legion, Chairman, United Service Fund, 1942-48, Trustee, Prince of Wales British Legion Pension Fund, Mem Exec Council, St Dunstans, Chairman, British Legion Planning Committee, 1941-47, Chairman Birkenhead and District Disablement Advisory Committee, Chairman Conferences of British Empire Service League, London, 1923, Ottawa, 1925 *Recreation* golf *Address* Corlan, Reservoir Road North, Prenton, Birkenhead *T* Birkenhead, Mountwood 1419

LISTER-KAYE, Sir Kenelm Arthur, 5th Bt, *cr* 1812 Sqdn Ldr (temp) R A F, Capt. late 3rd Bn The West Yorkshire Regt, *b* 27 March 1892, *s* of Sir Cecil Lister Kaye, 4th Bt, and Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham Clinton, *d* of 6th Duke of Newcastle, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1949, Jean, *widow* of Major R E Balders, M.C., Boulderwood, Halifax, N S *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford *Heir cousin*, Lister, *b* 19 Dec 1873 *Address* Meares-Court, Mullingar, Eire *Clubs* R A F, Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Earl of Rosse

LISTON, Rt. Rev. James M.; *see* Auckland, Bishop of, (R C)

LISTON FOULIS, Sir A. C.; *see* Foulis

LISTOWEL, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1822), **William Francis Hare,** P C 1946, Baron Ennismore, 1800, Viscount Ennismore, 1816, Baron Hare (U K), 1869; Member (Lab) L C C for Battersea North, 1952 (for East Lewisham, 1937-46), *b* 28 Sept 1906, *e. s* of 4th Earl and Hon Freda Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *y d*, of 2nd Baron Derwent, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1938, Judith (marriage dissolved, 1945), *o d* of R de Marffy, Mantuano, Budapest, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Ph D London Univ, Lieut Intelligence Corps; Whip of Labour Party in House of Lords, 1941-44, Parliamentary Under-

Sec of State, India Office, 1944-45, Postmaster-Gen, 1945-47, Sec of State for India, Apr.-Aug 1947; for Burma, 1947-Jan 1948; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1948-50, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1950-51 *Publications* The Values of Life, 1931, A Critical History of Modern Æsthetics, 1933 *Heir* *b* Hon Richard Gilbert Hare, *q v.* *Address* 303 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, S W 1

See also Viscount Elveden, Lt.-Col Hon J H Hare, Baron Heneage, Captain D A H Larking, Capt Sir Clive Milnes-Coates

LITAUER, Stefan; Doctor of Law, Professor at Warsaw Academy for Political Sciences and broadcaster on international affairs at Polish Radio in Warsaw, *b* 31 May 1892 *Educ* Studied law and history, at Univs of Paris, Heidelberg, and Erlangen In pre-war Polish Govt and Diplomatic Service, 1918-1929, served as Secretary at Polish Diplomatic Mission in Charkov (Ukraine), 1922-23, Second Secretary at Polish Legation at Moscow, 1924, Counsellor at Russian section of Polish Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Warsaw, 1925-27, Assistant Chief of Press Department of Polish Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1928-29, Chief London Corresp of Polish Telegraph Agency, 1929-44, Pres of Foreign Press Association in London, 1936-1941, in charge of Press Service of Polish Ministry of Information in London, 1941-44, Official Liaison Officer between British and Polish Ministries of Information, left Polish Emigré Government service, May 1944, and joined Editorial Staff of London News Chronicle as Special Correspondent for Eastern Europe, appointed by new Polish Govt (Oct 1945), Minister-Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires at Polish Embassy, Washington, 1945-46, appointed Polish Minister in Canberra but appt not taken up Member Polish Deleg to third session U N Gen Assembly, Paris, 1948; now on leave from diplomatic service for scientific work and research *Address* Polna 3a, Warsaw, Poland

LITCHFIELD, Jack Watson, F R C P, Physician since 1946, and Physician in charge of Cardiac Dept since 1947, St Mary's Hospital, W 2, Physician, King Edward Memorial Hospital, W 13, since 1947, *b* 7 May 1909, *s* of H L Litchfield, Ipswich, *m* 1941, Nan, *d* of A H Hatherly, Shanghai, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ipswich School, Oriel College, Oxford (Schol), St Mary's Hospital Theodore Williams Schol in Physiology, 1929, in Pathology, 1931, Radcliffe Schol in Pharmacology, 1932, B A (2nd cl hons) 1930, B M, B Ch 1933, Univ schol at St Mary's Hosp Med Sch, 1931, M R C P (Lond) 1936, F R C P 1947 Medical Registrar St Mary's Hosp, 1936, Brompton Hosp 1938 Served in R A M C in N Africa, Italy, etc (despatches), Lt-Col i/c Medical Div F R Soc Med, Mem Assoc. of Physicians of Gt Britain and Ireland *Publications* papers on various subjects in medical journals *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* 104 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6155, 36 Eaton Rise, W 5 *T* Perivale 2826

LITHGOW, Michael John, O B E 1954, Chief Test Pilot, Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd (Supermarine Works), *b* 30 Aug 1920, *m* 1946, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served War of 1939-45 in Royal Navy, released, Nov 1945, to join Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd Holder of the world air speed record, Sept.-Dec 1953 *Address* Sarum, Stockbridge, Hants *T* Stockbridge 68 *Club* Royal Aero

LITHGOW, Sir William (James), 2nd Bt of Ormsary, *cr* 1925, *b.* 10 May 1934, *o s.* of Col Sir James Lithgow, 1st Bt of Ormsary, G.B.E, C B, M C, T D, D L, J.P, LL.D and Gwendolyn Amy, *d* of late John Robinson Harrison of Scalesceugh, Cumberland, *S* father 1952 *Educ* Winchester College *Recreations* shooting, photography *Heir* none *Address* Gleddoch House, Langbank, Renfrewshire, Ormsary, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire *T.* Langbank 227, Ormsary 202

LITTLE, Sir Alexander; *see* Little, Sir R A

LITTLE, Admiral Sir Charles James Colebrooke, G C B., *cr* 1945 (K C B., *cr* 1935, C.B 1919), G B E, *cr* 1942, *b* Shanghai, 14 June 1882, *s* of Louis Stromeyer Little, F R C S, B A, F R.A S, *m* 1st, 1908, Rothes Beatrix (*d* 1939), *d* of Colonel Sir Charles Leslie, 7th Bart, one *d*, 2nd, 1940, *cousin* Mary Elizabeth (Bessy), J P Sussex, *d* of late Ernest Muirhead Little, F R C S *Educ* Britannia, Dartmouth Specialised in Submarine Branch, in command of H M S Fearless and Grand Fleet Submarine Flotilla, 1916-18 (C B civil), in command of H M S Cleopatra in the Baltic, 1919 (C B military), Director of Trade Division Naval Staff, 1920-1922, Member of British Delegation to the Washington Naval Conference, 1921, Capt of the Fleet, Mediterranean Station, 1923-24, in command of H M S Iron Duke, 1926-27, Director Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1927-30, Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron, 1930-31, Rear-Admiral Submarines, 1931-32, Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1932-35, Vice-Adm, 1933, Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1936-38, Admiral, 1937, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1938-41; Head of British Joint Staff Mission in Washington, 1941-42, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth 1942-45 A Trustee of the National Maritime Museum, Pres Brit Legion (Southern Area), Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Bronze medal, Royal Humane Society, Grand Cross Orange Nassau, Legion of Merit (Comdr), Grand Cross of St Olav *Address* The Old Mill Ashurst, nr Steyning Sussex *T* Partridge Green 461 *Clubs* Army and Navy Pilgrims

LITTLE, George Jerningham Knightley, C B E 1927, Capt late Coldstream Guards, *b* 1886, *s* of late E Knightley Little, C B E, J P, of Newbold Pacy Hall, Warwickshire *Educ* Charterhouse Private Secretary to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1924-27, comptroller of household to Governor-General of Canada, 1940-41 *Address* Newbold Pacy Hall, Warwickshire. *T* Moreton Morrell 270 *Club* Guards

LITTLE, John Carruthers, C B E 1941, *b* 9 Sept 1874, *s* of William Little and Elizabeth Carruthers, Farmers, Penton, Cumberland, *m* 1899, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Board School, Evening Classes Engineer, became Trade Union Official in 1922 before which date was actively engaged in Heavy Production in Engineering, from 1897 until 1939 played an active part in Local, National and International Trade Union Affairs, National President Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1933-39, Member of Cttee Investigating use of skilled men in the Services, 1941, Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-45, Member of Admiralty Manpower Economy Cttee, 1947, Member of Cttee on Houses of Outstanding Historic and Architectural Interest *Address* 12 King George Road, Fawdon Park, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne

LITTLE, Sir (Rudolf) Alexander, K C B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1946), Director-General, G P O, since 1949, *b* 23 May 1895, *s* of Charles Little, Indian Educational Service, and Grace, *d* of Alexander Macnaughton, Remony, Kenmore, Perthshire, *m* 1925, Margaret Macnaughton, three *d* *Educ* Oundle, Caius College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-18, entered

General Post Office, 1920, Private Secretary to Assistant P M G, 1924-28, to Permanent Sec G P O, 1928-29, to Postmaster-General, 1929-31, Deputy Regional Director, London Postal Region G P O, 1940-42, Director G P O, Scotland, 1942-1944, Director of Postal Services, G P O 1944-47, Dep Dir-Gen, 1947-49 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 18 Woodside Avenue, N 6 *T* Tudor 6164 *Club* United University.

LITTLEJOHNS, John, R I, R B A, R O A, R W.A, *b* 4 May 1874, *m* Idalia Blanche Hewett *Educ* Bideford Exhibitor R A., Paris Salon, and principal galleries, Illustrator, children's books and various educational works, book covers, posters, etc, Special Art Lecturer to L C C since 1919 Now resides in S Africa *Publications* Art in Schools, How to Enjoy Pictures, Examples of Lettering and Design, The Art for All Drawing and Painting Series, Sketching from Nature, An Introduction to the Study of Colour, The Composition of a Landscape, Water Colour Painting and Painters of To-day, Training of Taste in the Arts and Crafts, part author The Technique of Water Colour, The Technique of Painting in Pastel, Geography through Pictures, Allied Arts and Crafts; Contributor to Artist, Times Educational Supplement, Teachers' World, School master, Modern Teaching, etc *Club* Arts

LITTLER, Emile; Theatrical Impressario, Producer, Author and Company Director, *b* Ramsgate, Kent, 9 Sept 1903, *s* of F R and Agnes Littler, *m* 1933, Cora Goffin (actress) *Educ* Stratford-on-Avon Served apprenticeship working on stage of the Theatre, was Asst Manager of Theatre in Southend, 1922, subsequently worked as Asst Stage Manager, Birmingham Rep Theatre, in U S, 1927-31, became Manager and Licensee of Birmingham Rep Theatre for Sir Barry Jackson, Sept 1931 Personally started in Management, Sept 1934, theatrical productions include Victoria Regina, 1066 and All That, The Maid of the Mountains, The Night and the Music, Claudia, The Quaker Girl, Lilac Time, Song of Norway, Annie Get Your Gun, Zip Goes a Million, Blue for a Boy, Love from Judy, Affairs of State, annual Pantomimes in London and big cities of Br Isles Is a Director of Moss Empires Ltd, the Stoll Theatre Corporation, Theatre Royal Drury Lane Ltd, British Amalgamated Theatres Ltd, Theatres Mutual Insurance Co Ltd Chairman, Palace Theatre, London, a Governor of Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon *Publications* (jointly) Cabbages and Kings, Too Young to Marry, Love Isn't Everything, and 10 Christmas Pantomimes *Recreations* tennis, swimming, etc *Address* Downmere, Poynings, Sussex, 31 St Martin's Lane, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 6160, 9873, 9874 *Clubs* Green Room, Royal Automobile, City Livery, Royal Aero

LITTLETON, family name of **Baron Hatherton.**

LITTLEWOOD, Rear-Admiral (E) Charles, C B 1954, O B E 1942, M I Mech E, M I Mar E, Assistant Director of Dockyards since 1952, *b* 1 Jan 1902, *s* of Alfred Littlewood, Croydon, Surrey, *m* 1924, Doris Helen, *d* of William Mackean, London, S W 16, no *c* *Educ* Falconbury School (Preparatory), Purley, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N, 1915, Midshipman, Emperor of India, 1918, Lt (E) R N E C Keyham, 1924, served in Ramillies, Concord, Erebus, Admiralty Experimental Station, 1924-32; Engineer Officer, H M S Ardent, 1932-34, H M S Apollo, 1934-36, Commander (E) 1936, Flotilla Eng Officer, H M S Kempenfelt, 1936-38, Manager Engineering Dept, Malta Dockyard, 1938-44, Actg Capt (E) 1942, Capt (E) 1945, Eng Officer in H M S Howe, Brit Pacific Fleet, served at Okinawa Operation, 1944-46, Asst Engineer in Chief, 1946-49, Manager Engineering Dept., Rosyth Dockyard, 1949-52 *Address* Field Head, Keevil, Nr Trowbridge, Wilts *T* Keevil 264 *Club* Naval and Military

LITTLEWOOD, John Edensor, M.A, Cambridge, Hon D Sc, Liverpool, Hon L L D, St Andrews; F R S, F R A S, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1908, Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics in University of Cambridge, 1928-50, Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Royal Medallist of the Royal Society, 1929, Sylvester Medallist 1944, De Morgan Medallist of the London Mathematical Soc, 1939, Foreign Member of the Royal Dutch, the Royal Danish and the Royal Swedish Academies, *b* Rochester, 9 June 1885 *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Bracketed Senior Wrangler, 1905, Richardson Lecturer in Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1907-10, Lecturer of Trinity Coll, 1910-28, Cayley Lecturer in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1920-28 *Publications* papers in various scientific journals *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T.A* Cambridge 3441.

LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson; *b* Bath 1875, *y s* of late Rev W E. Littlewood, Vicar of St. James's, Bath, and Laetitia Thornton, *m* Phœbe Stella (*d* 1948), *d* of late Edwin Cooper Hayes, Solicitor, Dublin, one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors', Dover College, St Paul's Dramatic Critic of Morning Leader, 1897 1903, Dramatic and Cinema Critic, Morning Post, 1928-38, Referee, 1915-33, Pioneer, 1920-30, Pall Mall Gazette, 1915-28, Daily Chronicle, 1904 1915, and 1918-20, Lady's Pictorial, 1914 21, Cinema Critic, Sphere, 1924-27, Fellow of Institute of Journalists, and Chairman London District, 1920, President Musical, Dramatic and Critics Circle, 1928, Member of Journalism Cttee, London Univ., 1920, B B C Drama Critic, 1934-35, Editor, Men and Women, 1938-39; editor of The Stage, 1948-52. *Publications* The Story of Pierrot, Perrault's Fairy Tales, The Story of Santa Claus Our Nursery Rhyme Book, The Fairies —Here and Now, The Romance of Petty France, The Child of the Sea, Valentine and Orson, Elizabeth Inchbald, King Arthur's Country, Somerset and the Drama; Anthology of Modern Drama; Dramatic Criticism *Recreations* gardening, play going *Address* 220 Worple Road, Wimbledon, S W *T* Wimbledon 1957 *Clubs* Savage, Green Room.

LITTLEWOOD, Sir Sydney (Charles Thomas), Kt, *cr* 1951, Member Legal Aid Committee, Law Society (Chairman, 1946-52), Member South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1952, *b* 15 Dec 1895, *s* of Charles Sydney Littlewood, Southampton, *m* 1934, Barbara Langdon-Down, J P Mddx, one *s* Admitted Solicitor, 1922, Council, Law Society, 1940, President Justices' Clerks' Society, 1944-45, Member of Committee on Legal Aid and Legal Advice (Rushcliffe Cttee.), 1944-45, Director Westminster Fire Office, 1950 *Recreations* rose-growing and keeping lawns in a condition that makes all his gardening friends envious. *Address* Langwood, Bramley, Surrey *T* Temple Bar 6932 *Club* City Livery

LIVEING, Edward George Downing, M.A, Author and commercial historian, *b.* 24 March 1895, *s* of late Rev. H G. D Liveing and Margaret Rands, *m* 1923, Gladys Constance Baker, one *d* *Educ.:* Bradfield College, St John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in English Literature) Served during 1914-18 War with London Regt in France and Palestine (wounded in Battle of Somme),

Assistant to Military Censor, Egypt, 1918-19 Editor of Discovery, 1921-23 Joined B B C in 1924; entrusted with creation of B B C 's North of England Region in 1928 and was its North Regional Director till 1937 Member of Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1935-37 Travelled through Northern Europe 1937-38 During 1939-45 War returned to B B C for special war-time activities including establishment of Staff Welfare Unit, 1941, appt as West Regional Director, 1941-42, assignment in Middle East 1942 for liaison between B B C, the Minister of State's office, the service authorities, and Arab governments during El Alamein period, as its first Middle East Director established B B C Office in Cairo, 1943 *Publications* Attack, Motoring in Denmark, contributions to Blackwood's Magazine, Fortnightly Review, etc *Recreations* travel, walking, motoring *Address* 127 Sloane Street, S W 1 *T*. Sloane 2395, Newton Hall, Great Dunmow, Essex *T* Dunmow 433. *Club* Savile

LIVERPOOL, Earl of, 6th holder of title and 3rd of revived title, **Lieut -Colonel Gerald William Frederick Savile Foljambe,** D S O 1918, *b* 12 May 1878, *s* of 4th Earl of Liverpool, *S* half-brother 1941, *m* 1909, Constance Isabelle, *o c* of late John Holden of Nuttall Temple, Nottingham *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), retired, European War of 1914-18 (D S O) *Heir b* Hon Robert Anthony Edward St Andrew Savile Foljambe, *b* 1887 *Address* Merkland, Auldgirth, Dumfries. *T* Auldgirth 205

LIVERPOOL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), and Metropolitan of Northern Province with Suffragan Sees, Hexham Lancaster, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford, since 1953, **Most Reverend William Godfrey,** D D (Greg), Ph D, *b* Liverpool, 1889, *y s* of George Godfrey and Maria Garvey *Educ* Ushaw College, Durham, Venerable English College, Rome Took Doctor's Degree in Philosophy at Gregorian University, Rome, 1913, Priest, 1916, took Doctor's Degree in Theology at Gregorian University, Rome, in a Solemn Public Defension (Public Act), 1917, attached to parish of St Michael, West Derby Road, Liverpool E as curate, 1917-19, Professor of Classics at Ushaw College, Durham, 1919-1920, of Philosophy, 1920-28, of Dogmatic Theology, 1928-30, Rector of the Venerable English College, Rome, 1930-38, Domestic Prelate of His Holiness Pope Pius XI, 1930, member of Supreme Council of the Propaganda Fidei, accompanied Cardinal Lépicier as member of the Papal Legation to Malta, 1935, Hon Canon of Collegiate Church of St Lawrence, Vittoriosa, Malta, 1935, Counsellor of the Papal Mission, for Coronation of King George VI, 1937, Papal Visitor of Seminaries and Ecclesiastical Colleges in England, Wales, and Malta, 1938, Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain, Malta, Gibraltar, 1938-54, to Bermuda, 1953-54, Titular Archbishop of Cius, 1938-53, Chargé d'Affaires for the Holy See to the Polish Republic, 1943, Assistant at Pontifical Throne, 1953. Order of Polonia Restituta, Grand Cross of Magistral Grace of the Sovereign Order of Malta, 1947, Grand Officer of Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1951 *Publications* two books of spiritual conferences The Young Apostle and God and Ourselves, various articles in Catholic periodicals *Recreation* music *Address* Archbishop's House, Woolton, Liverpool *T* Gateacre 1233 *Club* Athenæum

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Clifford Arthur Martin,** M A (Cantab); D D (Lambeth); *b* 11 Nov 1895; *s.* of Arthur Henry Martin: *m* 1926, Margaret La Trobe, *d* of late Rev Frederick La Trobe Foster, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Served as an officer in Royal Sussex Regt 1915-19, ordained, 1920, to Christ Church, Croydon, Sec Young People's Dept, Church Missionary Society, 1924-27, Vicar Christ Church, Croydon, 1927-33, Vicar Christ Church, Folkestone, 1933-39, Vicar St Andrew, Plymouth, 1939-44, Chaplain to the King, 1942 Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1945 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Woolton Park, Liverpool *T* Gateacre 2020. *Clubs* United University, Exchange (Liverpool)

LIVERPOOL, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Halsall, Rt Rev J F

LIVERPOOL, Dean of; *see* Dwelly, Very Rev F W

LIVERPOOL, Archdeacon of; *see* Wilkinson, Ven H S

LIVESEY, Rev. Herbert; Warden of Connaught Hall, University of Southampton, since 1939, *b* 6 June 1892, *e s* of late Walter Livesey, and Alice Wiggiesworth, Higher Antley Hall, Accrington, Lancashire *Educ* S Edmund Hall, Oxford, M A, Dip Anthropology, L Th Durham, F R A I Lieut 4 S Lancs Regt (wounded), Assistant Priest, Wigton, Cumberland, Chaplain and Tutor Lincoln Theological College, Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle on Tyne, Sub-warden, S Saviour's College, Carshalton, Sub-warden, Diocesan House, Carshalton, Assistant Priest St Martin in the Fields; Head of Cambridge University Settlement, 1936-39 *Address* Connaught Hall, University of Southampton *T* 54402

LIVESEY, Roger; Actor, *b* 25 June 1906, *s* of Samuel Livesey and Mary Catherine Livesey (*née* Edwards), *m* 1936, Ursula Jeans, *q v* *Educ* Westminster City School First stage appearance, St James's, 1917, West End parts, 1920-26, subsequently toured in W Indies and two seasons in S Africa, then continued London appearances, joined Old Vic-Sadler's Wells Company, Sept 1932, remaining there until May 1934, Alfred in Martine and Fontaney in The Poet's Secret, Ambassadors, 1933, Harold Parker in Meeting at Night, Globe, 1934, Jim Milburn in Sour Grapes, Apollo, 1934, Hsieh-Ping-Kuei in Lady Precious Stream, Little, 1934, Frank Burdon in Storm in a Teacup, Royalty, 1936, first stage appearance in New York as Mr Horner in The Country Wife, Henry Miller Theatre, 1936, Frank Burdon in Storm Over Patsy, Storm in a Teacup, Guild, 1937, Sir Richard Furze in Spring Meeting, Ambassadors, London, 1938, Dr Stockman in An Enemy of the People and Petruchio in The Taming of the Shrew, Old Vic, 1939, Anthony Anderson in The Devil's Disciple, Piccadilly, 1940, Matey in Dear Brutus, Globe, 1941, toured as Kurt Muller in Watch on the Rhine, and appeared in the same part at the Aldwych, 1943 Philip in The Fifth Column, Theatre Royal, Glasgow, 1944, Lt-General Hume Banbury in The Banbury Nose, Wyndhams, 1944, toured Middle and Far East for E N S A in Dear Brutus, Watch on the Rhine, and Springtime for Henry, William in Ever Since Paradise, New, 1947, Hoerderer in Crime Passionel Lyric, Hammersmith, 1948, George Bernard in Man of the World, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950, toured Italy as Sir Toby Belch in Old Vic production of Twelfth Night, June 1950, Justice Overdo in Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, Edinburgh Festival, 1950, 1950-51 Festival Season at reopened Old Vic Sir Toby Belch in Twelfth Night, Justice Overdo in Bartholomew Fair, Chorus in Henry V, Captain Brassbound in Captain Brassbound's Conversion,

Sir John Falstaff in The Merry Wives of Windsor, Hank Moreland in Third Person, Arts, 1951, and Criterion, 1952, Professor Mortimer in The Mortimer Touch, Duke of York's, 1952, Charley Delaney in The Teddy Bear, St Martin's, 1953, Marcus McLeod in Keep in a Cool Place, Saville, 1954 Has played in numerous films including The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, I Know Where I'm Going, A Matter of Life and Death, Vice Versa, That Dangerous Age, Green Grow the Rushes, The Master of Ballantrae T V appearances include The Winslow Boy, Amphitryon 38, The Canvas Rambow, Adam's Apple, All Our Yesterdays, The Master Builder *Recreations* golf, swimming, cricket, tinkering *Address* c/o M C A (England) Ltd, 139 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Mayfair 7211 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Stage Golfing Society

LIVINGSTON, Henry Brockholst, C B E 1953, retired, *b* 26 August 1895, *s* of late Edwin Brockholst Livingston and late Alice Mary (*née* de la Poer Power), *m* 1919, Barbara (*née* Bancroft), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Rosemary (*née* Fitz-Gibbon Dillon), one *s* *Educ* Stonyhurst College Vice-Consul at San Francisco, Oct 1919, subsequent appointments at Brussels, Ghent, Caracas, Los Angeles and Genoa, Consul at Leipzig, 1933, transferred to Geneva, 1938, Consul-Gen at Los Angeles, 1945, Baden-Baden, 1946, Marseilles, 1950, Minister at San José, Costa Rica, 1951-52, retired, 1952 *Address* Benehams, Chesterfield, Kent *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

LIVINGSTON, Air Marshal Sir Philip C., K B E *cr* 1950 (C B E 1946), C B 1948, A F C 1942, retd, F R C S, F R C S E, L R C P, D P H, D O M S, *b* 2 Mar 1893, *y s* of Clermont Livingston, Cleveland, Vancouver Island, B C., Canada, *m* 1920, Lorna Muriel, *o d* of C W Legassicke Crespin, London, Eng, two *s* *Educ* Jesus College, Cambridge, London Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, R N V R 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1915, 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1916 Qualified Jan 1919, joined R A F, 1919, as M O, served India, Iraq, Far East, Consultant in Ophthalmology, 1934-46, Dep Dir R A F Medical Services, 1947, Director-General, 1948-51 Chadwick Prize and Gold Medal for researches in applied physiology, 1938 C St J *Publications* 21 papers on subjects connected with vision, Montgomery, Moynihan, and Chadwick Lectures, 1942-45 *Recreations* rowing (rowed 3 in winning Cambridge Univ Crew, March 1914) *Address* Box 626, Duncan, Vancouver Island, B C, Canada

LIVINGSTON-HERBAGE, Julian; *see* Herbage

LIVINGSTONE, Dame Adelaide Lord, D B E, *cr* 1918, Member Executive Committee of United Nations Association and several of its sub-committees, Associate mem of American Outpost in Gt Britain and of American Eagle Club, *d* of late C D Stickney, Fall River, Mass, U S A, and of late Mrs Sutherland Orr, *m* 1915, W H D Livingstone (*decd*), Belclare, Co Mayo *Educ* Italy, Germany, France and America Worked for Friends' Emergency Committee and Internat. Women's Relief Committee in England, Germany, Austria and the occupied districts of Belgium, Nov 1914-May 1915 Hon Sec of Govt Cttee on the Treatment of British Prisoners of War, 1915-18, in 1917 and 1918 was a member of the British Govt Delegation sent to Holland to confer with German representatives regarding treatment of prisoners of war, Head of the War Office mission to search for missing in France and Flanders, 1919, Asst Director of Graves Registration and Enquiries in Central Europe, 1920-22 Became member of three committees of the International Law Assoc in 1920, Foundation member Information Service of Royal Institute of International Affairs until 1949, Head of Public Meetings Dept, League of Nations Union, 1923, Dir of Special Activities to the League of Nations Union, 1928-34, Secretary National Declaration Committee, 1934-35 (Organiser of the Peace Ballot), Sec and later Vice-Chm Internat Peace campaign, 1936-40, member Exec Cttee, League of Nations Union, 1937-1944, Foundation Mem of International Assembly, and member of two of its Committees, 1943-45 *Recreations* gardening and telephoning *Address* 13A South Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Adingstone, London *T* Sloane 3160 *Clubs* Ladies' Empire, Cercle de la Maison de France

LIVINGSTONE, Archibald Macdonald, C I E 1941, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, *b* 1890, *s* of Archibald Livingstone, Civil and Mining Engineer, and Ann Watt Macdonald, *m* 1918, Gladys Mary, *d* of Harry Best, Customs and Excise, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University (M A, B Sc (Agric)) Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C), Maj R F A, seconded 1934-41 to Govt of India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser India and Burma (C I E), seconded Ministry of Food (Supply Plans), 1941-45 *Address* Beverley, Berkhamsted

LIVINGSTONE, James Livingstone, M D, F R C P, Physician to King's College Hospital and Brompton Hospital, Consulting Physician to St Dunstan's *Educ* King's College Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1922, M B, B S 1923, M R C P Lond 1925, M D Lond 1925, F R C P Lond 1933 Chief Medical Officer in U K, Aust Mutual Provident Society, Member Asthma Research Council, Clinical Cttee, British Pharmacopœia Commission, Assoc of Physicians of Gt Britain, Thoracic Society, Fellow of King's College, London *Publications* Bronchitis and Bronchopneumonia in Brit Encyc of Med Practice, 2nd edn, (jt editor) Modern Practice in Tuberculosis, 1952, contributions to medical journals *Address* 40 Harley Street, W 1

LIVINGSTONE, Sir Richard Winn, Kt, *cr* 1931, M A; Hon D Litt Cambridge, Belfast, Toronto, Durham, Manchester, Hon LL D St Andrews and Dublin, Hon Fellow Corpus Christi College, Oxford, President, 1933-50, late Fellow, Tutor, Librarian, Hon Fellow, New College, *b* 1880, *e s* of late Rev Canon Livingstone of Liverpool and Hon Mrs Livingstone, *m* 1918, Cécile, *e d* of late George Maryon Wilson, J P, one *s* two *d* (and one *s*, killed, 1944) *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Hertford Scholarship, 1900, 1st Class Mods; Latin Verse, 1901, 1st Lit Hum 1903, Arnold Essay Prize, 1905, temporary Assistant Master at Eton College, 1917-18, Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1924-33 Chairman of the Council of St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1935-37; Pres Educational Section of British Association, 1936; President of the Hellenic Society, 1938; President of Classical Association, 1940-41, Member of the Appellate Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1941, Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1944-47. Member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Classics, 1920, Editor of Classical Review (with J T Sheppard), 1920-22; General Editor of, and originator of the method employed in, The Clarendon Series of Greek and Latin Authors. Member, American Philosophical Soc Commandeur, Légion d'Honneur; King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway) *Publications* The Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us (2nd ed 1915, translated into Greek, Japanese, Spanish), A Defence of Classical Education (2nd impression, 1917), (with C E Freeman, Caesar's Gallic War, Books IV and V, 1920, Books VI and VII., 1921; Editor and Contributor The Legacy of Greece, 1921 (trans.

into Spanish, Italian, Arabic) The Pageant of Greece, 1928, The Mission of Greece, 1928, Greek Ideals and Modern Life, 1935 (trans. into German, Spanish and Greek), Portrait of Socrates, 1938, Selections from Plato (World's Classics), 1940, The Future in Education, 1941 (trans into German, Polish, Greek, Italian, Danish and Arabic), Education for a World Adrift, 1948 (translated into German, Polish and Italian), On Education (American ed of two volumes above), 1944, Thucydides (World's Classics), 1943, Plato and Modern Education (Rede Lecturer), 1944; Some Tasks for Education, 1947 (trans into Greek and Italian), Education and the Spirit of the Age, 1952 Essay in Warburg Vortrage, 1930 31, various articles *Address* 14 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. *Club* Athenæum

LJUNGBERG, Göta; Opera Singer, *b* Sundsvall, Sweden *Educ* Royal College of Music, Sweden, Mme Cahier and Professor Daniel in Berlin. Engaged at Royal Opera House, Stockholm, 1918 26, Staatsoper, Berlin, 1927, Covent Garden, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, New York Metropolitan Opera, 1931-35; singing the parts of Elsa in Lohengrin, Kundry in Parsifal, Elisabeth in Tannhauser; Sieglinde in Valkyrie, Eva in Meistersinger, Bryunhilden and Isolde, Senta in Hollander, Tosca, Santuzza in Cavalleria Rusticana; Leonore in La forza del destino, Salome; Crysothemis in Elektra, Anita in Jonny spielt auf, Asteria in Nero, created Judith in Goosens first performance at Covent Garden, 1929 *Address* 26 E 93rd Street, New York City, N Y

LLANDAFF, Bishop of; *see* Wales, Archbishop of

LLANDAFF, Dean of, *see* Thomas, Very Rev Eryl Stephen

LLANDAFF, Archdeacon of; *see* James, Ven John Gwynno

LLEWELLIN, family name of **Baron Llewellin.**

LLEWELLIN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Upton, **John Jestyn Llewellin,** P C 1941, G B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1939, O B E 1926), M C, T D, M A, D L Dorset, Governor-General and C -in-C Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, since 1953, Knight Commander of the Commandery in Central Africa of the Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, *b* Chevening, nr Sevenoaks 6 February 1893, *s* of William Llewellin of Upton House, Poole, Dorset, and Frances Mary Wigan, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Univ Coll, Oxford Commissioned in Dorset R G A, Sept 1914, served in France, 1915-19, called to Bar, 1921, late Col commanding Dorset Heavy Brigade, M P (U) Uxbridge Division Middlesex, 1929-1945 Parliamentary Private Secretary to P M G, Sept -Oct 1931, and to First Commissioner of Works, 1931-35, Assistant Government Whip, 1935-37, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1937-39, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-40, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-42, President of the Board of Trade, 1942, Minister of Aircraft Production, Feb -Nov 1942, Minister Resident in Washington for Supply, 1942-43, Minister of Food, 1943-1945, Member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 Chairman Dorset Quarter Sessions, 1950-53, President Royal Society Prevention of Accidents, 1945-53, Fedn of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire, 1948-51 *Address* Upton House, Poole, Dorset *Clubs* Carlton, Leander

LLEWELLYN, David Treharne; M.P. (C.) Cardiff, North, since 1950, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1951-52 (resigned, ill-health), Captain, late Welsh Guards, *b* Aberdare, 17 Jan 1916, 3rd *s* of Sir David Richard Llewellyn, 1st Bt, LL D, J P, and of Magdalene Anne, *yr d* of late Rev Henry Harries, D D, Porthcawl, *m* Joan Anne Williams, O B E, 2nd *d* of R H Williams, Bonvilston House, Bonvilston, nr Cardiff, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1938 Served War of 1939-45, enlisted Royal Fusiliers, serving in ranks, commissioned Welsh Guards, North-West Europe, 1944-45 Contested (Conservative) Aberavon Division of Glamorganshire, 1945 Member National Federation of Master Printers Has travelled in Europe (including U S S R), America and Canada *Address* St Quintins, Llanblethian, nr Cowbridge, Glamorgan

LLEWELLYN, Col Sir Godfrey; *see* Llewellyn, Col Sir R G

LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. (Hon.) Henry Morton, C B E 1953 (O B E 1944), J P, M A, M F H, late Warwickshire Yeomanry, Managing Director C L Clay & Co Ltd since 1937, and Kibby Enterprises Ltd since 1944, Joint Master Monmouthshire Hounds, 1952, *b* 18 July 1911, 2nd *s* of Sir David Llewellyn, 1st Bt, and *heir-pres* to Lt-Col Sir Rhys Llewellyn, 2nd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1944, Hon Christine Saumarez, 2nd *d* of 5th Baron de Saumarez, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Oundle, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) Steward Nat Hunt Cttee, 1948-51, Captain British International Show Jumping Team, 1949-52, Captain winning British Olympic Show-Jumping Team, 1952 D L Monmouthshire, 1952, J P Monmouthshire, 1954 U S Legion of Merit, 1944 *Publication* Foxhunter in Pictures, 1952 *Recreations* show jumping, hunting and steeplechasing *Address* Llanvair Grange, nr Abergavenny, Monmouthshire *T* Nantyderry 89 *Club* Cavalry

LLEWELLYN, Captain Llewellyn Evan Hugh, C B 1928, O B E, R N retired, Member of Cumberland County Council; *b* 1879, *s s* of late Walter J Llewellyn, Southwood, Tiverton, Devon, *m* 1907, Aileen, *y d* of late Admiral Sir Digby Morant, K C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately Entered R N. 1893, served E Africa, 1896, W Africa, 1895 1897; Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp), China, 1900 (medal), specially promoted to Lieutenant, 1900, for meritorious examinations, Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, 1919 27, retired Captain, 1927, Director Bomb Disposal Dept, Admiralty, 1940 44 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Glenwood, Ravenglass, Cumberland *Club* United Service

LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1922, late Welsh Guards, *b* 9 March 1910, *e s* of Sir David Llewellyn, 1st Bt, LL D, and Magdalene, *d* of Rev H Harries, D D, Porthcawl, *S* father 1940, unmarried *Educ* Oundle; Trinity College, Cambridge, M A On leaving Cambridge, studied Mining in the U S A and France, Director of Graigola Merthyr Co, Ltd, Master of Talybont Foxhounds, 1936-40, Supplementary Reserve of Officers, Welsh Guards, June 1939, War of 1939-45 (France and Germany, despatches) High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1950-51 Commander, Order of St John of Jerusalem *Recreation* farming *Heir* *b* Lt-Col Henry Morton Llewellyn, *q v* *Address* 100 Arlington House St James's, S W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3666, Michaelston Lodge, St Fagans, Glamorgan *Club* Buck's

See also Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson

LLEWELLYN, Richard; *see* Lloyd, R D V L

LLEWELLYN, Colonel Sir (Robert) Godfrey, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B 1950, C B E 1942 (O B E 1927), M C 1918, T D, D L, J P, Director of Companies since 1914, Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Council, 1949;

Chairman National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1954 (Vice-Chairman, 1952-53), Glamorgan T A and A F Association, 1940, *b* 13 May 1893, *y s* of Robert William Llewellyn, D L, J P, Cwrt-Colman, Bridgend and Baglan Hall, Briton-Ferry, Glamorgan, *m* 1920, Frances Doris, *d.* of Rowland S Kennard, J P, Little Harrow, Christchurch, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Royal Navy, 1906, Midshipman, 1910, Sub-Lieut 1913 resigned, 1914, served European War, with Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry to 1917 when attached Royal Welch Fusiliers, commanded Brigade Signal Troop 6th Mounted Brigade, 1917-18, Capt 1918, 4th Cavalry Div Signal Squadron, 1918 (despatches twice, M C), commanded 53rd Div Signals (T A), 1920-29, Major, 1920, Bt Lt-Col, 1924, Lt-Col 1925, Bt Col 1928, Deputy Chief Signal Officer Western Command, 1929-37, retired, 1937, Hon Col 53rd Div Signals, Royal Corps Signals, 1929-33 Colonel i/c Administration, Home Guard and Home Guard Adviser, S Wales District, 1940-44, Hon Col 38th Div Royal Corps Signals, 1941-49, Col Commandant Glamorgan Army Cadet Force, 1943-49, Hon Col 16th Welsh Bn The Parachute Regt, T.A J P Neath Borough, 1925, D L Glamorgan, 1936, J P Glamorgan County, 1934, High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1947-48 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing, racing *Address* Tredilion Park, Abergavenny, Mon *T* 405, Waunceirch House, Neath, Glamorgan *T* 2147 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Charles M. D.; *see* Venables-Llewelyn

LLEWELYN, W. Craven; Colliery Owner and Companies' Director Agriculturalist, *s* of T David Llewelyn, Clydach, Glamorganshire, *m* 1932, Doris Mary Bell, no *c* *Educ* Arnold College Swansea, Technical College, Swansea, University College, Bangor Studied mining privately under J Henry Davies, M E, F G S, Forest Statistical Officer, Home-Grown Timber Dept, Board of Trade, 1918-19 Investigated timber regions of Central America, Central Europe and Russia Travelled widely Engaged in Colliery and Timber interests, Brick Manufacturer, and also engaged in Agricultural pursuits. Parliamentary Liberal Candidate for Chester in 1923 and Crew 1929 President Swansea Chamber of Commerce, 1944-45 High Sheriff for Brecknockshire, 1944-45 Member Executive Council Empire and Internat Chambers of Commerce, President Animal Health Trust for County of Carmarthen, Ayrshire Cattle Breeders' Association of Wales, President Swansea Town Football Club Assoc *Publications* Afforestation of Wales, 1915, Forest Soils of Wales, 1917 *Recreations* travelling, fishing, shooting, naturalist *Address* Forest, Clydach, Glamorganshire *T A* Forest, Clydach *T* Clydach 2172, Cefn Cethin Estate, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire *T* Llandilo 2227 *Club* Farmers'

LLOYD, family name of **Baron Lloyd.**

LLOYD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1925, of Dolobran, **Alexander David Frederick Lloyd,** M B E 1945; Captain Welsh Guards (Reserve), Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Colonies since Oct 1954, Jt Under-Sec of State for Home Dept with responsibility for Welsh Affairs, Nov 1952-Oct 1954, *b* 30 Sept 1912, *o s* of 1st Baron and Hon Blanche (late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), *d* of late Hon F C. Lascelles, *S* father, 1941, *m.* 1942, Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabel Ogilvy, *e d* of 11th Earl of Airlie, *q v.*, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Served in the British Council prior to War of 1939-45, served War of 1939-45 in Palestine, Syria and N W. Europe President Navy League, 1948-51, Member L C C, 1949-51 Lord in Waiting to King George VI, Oct 1951-Feb 1952, to the Queen until Dec 1952. *Heir s* Hon Charles George David Lloyd, *b* 4 April 1949 *Address* Clouds Hill, Offley, Hitchin, Herts *T* Offley 50, 22 Lawrence Street, Chelsea, S W.3 *T* Flaxman 8795 *Clubs.* Turf, White's

LLOYD, Capt. Arthur Wynell, M C, *b* 4 April 1893 2nd *s* of late E W M Lloyd, Hartford House, Hartley Wintney, Hants *Educ* Rugby, Queen's College, Oxford Served with 25th R Fusiliers in E Africa, 1916 and 1917 *Club* Athenæum

LLOYD, Major-Gen. Cyril, C B 1948, C B E 1944 (O B E 1943), T D 1945, p s c, Director of Technology, City and Guilds of London Institute, since 1949, *b* 1906, *s* of A H Lloyd *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, London and Cambridge Universities First Class in Mathematics, Physics, Divinity Fellow of Institute of Physics, F R G S, M R S T, Lecturer and Teacher, Research worker in Science, Sussex Territorials, 1929-39, Major, 1939, B E F 1939-40 (despatches), General Staff, Canadian Army, 1941-42 (despatches, O B E), D A G (Brig) Home Forces and 21 Army Group, 1943-44, Invasion of Europe (despatches, C B E), 1944-45, Director of Army Education, 1945-49 H Q Commissioner Boy Scouts Association, member, Central Advisory Council for Education (England), Advisory Cttee on Education in Colonies, Liveryman of Goldsmiths and Freeman of City of London *Publications* British Services Education, various contributions to Nature, and other educational, military and youth jls *Recreations* the countryside and sailing *Address* Flat 623, The White House, Albany St, N W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

LLOYD, Cyril Edward, M Inst C E, *b* 1876, *m* 1909, Phyllis Gretchen, *d* of Sir Ernest Waterlow, R A, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Director Lloyds Bank, Ltd, and other companies, M P (U) Dudley, 1922-1929, and 1941-45, contested Dudley, 1929, President, National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 1925, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1935 Member United Kingdom Sugar Industry Inquiry Committee, 1934, 1935 *Address* Church House, Broome, nr. Stourbridge, Worcs. *Clubs* Carlton, Arts

LLOYD, Edward Mayow Hastings, C B 1952, C M G 1945, *b* 30 Nov 1889, 4th *s* of late E W M Lloyd and E E Lloyd, Hartford House, Hartley Wintney, Hants, *m* 1918, Margaret Frances, *d* of late Hon Rollo Russell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Inland Revenue, 1913, War Office, Contracts Dept, 1914-17, Ministry of Food, 1917-19, Economic and Financial Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1919-21, Assistant Secretary, Empire Marketing Board, 1926-33; Secretary, Market Supply Committee, 1933-36, Assistant Director, Food (Defence Plans) Dept, 1936-39, Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-42, Economic Adviser to Minister of State, Middle East, 1942-44, U N R R A, Economic and Financial Adviser for the Balkans, 1945, F A O, United Nations, 1946-47, Under Sec, Min of Food, 1947-53 *Publications* Stabilisation, 1923, Experiments in State Control, 1924 *Address* Warren Cottage, Broadmoor, nr Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 73100, 18 Kent Terrace, N W 1 *T* Paddington 0987 *Club* Reform

LLOYD, Colonel Edward Prince, C B E 1944, D S O; Regular Army Officer (retired); *b* 22 July 1887, *yr s* of late Lt-Col. T P. Lloyd, Longford House, Templemore, Ireland, unmarried *Educ* Dover College, R.M.C, Sandhurst Gazetted Lin-

colnshire Regt 1906, commanded 2nd Bn Lincolnshire Regt 1933-37, Col 1937-44, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt Major, D S O and Bar); Palestine, 1936-37 (despatches) *Recreations* hunting, travel *Club* United Service

LLOYD, Eric Ivan, M A, M.B, B Ch (Cantab), F R C.S (Eng.), Orthopaedic Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital; *b* Birmingham, 1 July 1892; 3rd *s* of John Henry and Gertrude E Lloyd, Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham; *m* 1926, Antoinette Marie, *o d* of A S. Roux, Pretoria, S Africa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park, Reading; Trinity Coll, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital During European War, 1914-18, after some service abroad with Friends Ambulance Unit, qualified and spent two and a half years as Surgeon Lt R N (temp), two years in H M S Shannon; three years at St Bartholomew's Hospital as House Physician, House Surgeon and Demonstrator of Anatomy, two and a half years a resident medical officer at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street to the honorary staff of which he was appointed in 1926, visited many of the Surgical Clinics of Canada and U S A, 1923, F R S M, (late Pres. Orth Section), Member Internat Society of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Fellow of British Orthopaedic Association, Vice-Pres Orthopaedic Section, British Medical Assoc, 1934 *Publications* many papers in medical periodicals *Recreations* Half blue for Athletics (¼ mile), Cambridge, 1914 *Address* Hammonds End House, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 650

LLOYD, Major Sir (Ernest) Guy (Richard), Kt, *cr* 1953, D S O 1917 D L, M P (U) East Renfrewshire, Scotland since 1940, late Administrator J and P Coats, Ltd, 155 St Vincent Street, Glasgow (retd 1938), *b* 7 Aug 1890, *e s* of late Major E T Lloyd, late Bengal Civil Service, and Mrs Lloyd, *m* 1918, Helen Kynaston, *yr d* of late Col E W. Greg, C B, one *s*, four *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Keble College, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O), War of 1939-45, 1940 D L, Dunbartonshire, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, shooting and gardening *Address* Hazelwood House, Rhu, Dunbartonshire *Club* Carlton

See also Sir M E Denny, Bt, Major Sir R H Green-Price, Bt

LLOYD, Brig.-General Frederick Charles, C B 1918, *b* 1860, *y s* of late Bartholomew Clifford L Lloyd, Q C, *m*, Millicent (*d* 1948), *d* of Thomas Garnett; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Haileybury Served South African War, commanding 7th Mounted Infantry, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, commanding N Wales Infantry Brig, 1914 18 (C B), commanded 2nd Lincolnshire Regt, 1908 12 *Address* 10 Cromwell Rd, Hove, Sx

See also Major Sir John Ferguson

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Geoffrey William, P C 1943, Minister of Fuel and Power since 1951, M P (C) King's Norton Division of Birmingham since 1950, *b* 17 Jan 1902, *e s* of late G W A Lloyd, Andover House, Newbury *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A), Pres of the Cambridge Union, 1924, contested S E. Southwark, 1924, Ladywood, 1929, Private Sec to Rt Hon Sir Samuel Hoare (Secretary of State for Air), 1926-29, Private Sec to Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin, 1929-31, M P (U) Ladywood Division of Birmingham, 1931-45, Parliamentary Private Sec to Rt. Hon Stanley Baldwin (Lord President of the Council), 1931-35, (Prime Minister), 1935, Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1935-39; Secretary for Mines, 1939-40, Secretary for Petroleum, 1940-42, Chairman Oil Control Board, 1939-45, Minister in charge of Petroleum Warfare Dept 1940-45, and Parliamentary Secretary (Petroleum) Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45, Minister of Information, 1945, a Governor of B B C, 1946-49, President Birmingham Unionist Assn. *Address* 44 Lower Belgrave Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Conservative (Birmingham)

LLOYD, Major Sir Guy; *see* Lloyd, Major Sir E G R

LLOYD, Very Rev. Henry Morgan, D S O 1941, M A, Dean of Gibraltar since 1950, *b* 9 June 1911, *y s* of late Rev David Lloyd, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset *Educ* Canford School, Oriel College Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1935, priest, 1936, Curate of Hendon Parish Church, Middlesex, 1935-40 Served War as Chaplain R N V R, 1940-45 Principal of Old Rectory College, Hawarden, 1946, Secretary of Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1948 *Recreations* walking, golf and archaeology *Address* The Deanery, Gibraltar *Club* Royal Empire Society (Fellow)

LLOYD, Major-Gen. Herbert William, C B 1919, C M G 1917, C V.O 1920, D S O 1915, E D 1946; p s c, *b* 24 Nov 1883, *s* of William Lloyd, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1914, Meredith, *d* of Col. W B Pleasants, Victoria, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Wesley College, Melbourne Captain and Adjutant Victorian Field Artillery, 1908 9, Administrative and Instructional Staff, 1910, Royal Australian Field Artillery to 1919, Director of Artillery, Australian Army H Q, 1920, Staff College, Quetta, India, 1920-21; General Staff until 1925, G O C 2nd Division, New South Wales, Australian Military Forces, 1940, Director-General A.I F Recruiting, 1940 and 1941; Adm. Comd Second Aust Army, 1943-46, served European War, 1915-18, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (despatches, 4th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia, Bt Major and Bt Lieut Col D S O, C M G, C B, C V O); M L A, N S Wales, 1929-30 and 1932-41. *Address* 32 Darling Point Road, Darling Point, Sydney, Australia. *Club* Union (Sydney)

L L O Y D, Dame Hilda Nora, D B E, *cr* 1951, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at Queen Elizabeth Hospital and University of Birmingham; Senior Surgeon, Women's Hosp and Maternity Hosp, Birmingham, *b* 11 Aug 1891, *d* of John Shufflebotham and Emma Jenkins, *m* 1930, Bertram A Lloyd (*d* 1948), no *c* *Educ* King Edward's High School for Girls, Birmingham, Univ of Birmingham (B Sc 1914, M B, Ch B 1916); London Hospital M R C S, L R C P 1918, F R C S England 1920, F.R.C O G. 1936 F R S M, Member Med Woman's Federation *Recreations* mountaineering, gardening *Address* The Barn, Ewyas Harold, nr Hereford *Clubs* Cowdray, English-Speaking Union

LLOYD, Sir Howard Watson, Kt, *cr* 1937, *b* North Adelaide, 3 March 1868, *s* of late John Sanderson Lloyd and Charlotte Emily, *d* of Henry Watson, *m* 1898, Mary, *d* of late H L Ayers, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, S A *Address* 24 Trinity Street, College Town, South Australia, 22 King William Street, Adelaide *T A* Orpheus Adelaide *T* F1548 and Cent 994 *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

LLOYD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh Pughe, G B E, *cr* 1953 (K B E, *cr* 1942, C B E 1941), K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B, 1942), M C, D F C, retd, Hon LL.D (Wales), *b* 1895, *m* Kathleen, *d* of late Major Robert Thornton Meadows, D.S O, M D, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, with Army and R A F (D F C, M C.), War of 1939-45 (C.B E., C B., K.B E), Air A D C. to the King, 1940-41; Senior R.A F.

Instructor Imperial Defence College, 1946-47, C-in-C, Air Command Far East, 1947-49, A O C-in-C Bomber Command, 1950-53, retired, 1953 Master Peshawar Vale Hounds 1934-36 Order of Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944, Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1944 *Publication* Briefed to Attack, 1949 *Address* Peterley Manor Farm, Great Missenden, Bucks *T* · Great Missenden 2959

LLOYD, Captain Humphrey Clifford, C V O 1953 (M V O 1935), M C 1915, Chief Constable of the Mid-Wales Constabulary since 1948, *b* 24 April 1893, *s* of late Col Wilford Neville LLoyd, C B, C V O, *m* 1st, 1918, Constance, *d* of late J H Loudon, O B E, of Olantigh, Wye, Kent, one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Gladys Margery, *d* of late Colonel H W A F Crichton-Browne, of Buildwas Park, Cressage, Shropshire, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C), A D C to Viceroy of Ireland, 1915, to Gen Lord Rawlinson, Comdg 4th Army, 1916, seconded to R A F, 1917-19, retired, 1923, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (and to the King, 1925-52), An Assistant Chief Constable of the War Department Constabulary, 1932-36, Chief Constable of Montgomervshire, 1936-48, and also of Radnorshire, 1946-48, O St J *Recreations* shooting yachting, cricket *Address* Dysserth, Welshpool Montgomeryshire, 6 Astell St, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7096 *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C, International Sportsmen's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

LLOYD, Huw Ifor, O B E 1921, M C 1916, M A, F R Hist S, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; *b* 21 Nov 1893, *s* of late I T Lloyd, Chelsea, and Aberdovey, Merionethshire, *m* 1919, Jessie, *d* of late T C Watson, D L, J P, Milton House, Morley, Yorks, one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), President Cambridge Union Society, History Tripos Served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd Northamptonshire Regt in France and with 6th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt in Mesopotamia, Military Governor and Political Officer, Baqubah, 1919-20, prisoner in Arab hands, Aug-Sept 1920, Assistant Adviser Ministry of Interior, 1921-1923, Administrative Inspector, Iraq, 1923-1930, attached as local expert to the British Delegation to the League of Nations, Geneva, respecting the Turko-Iraq Boundary, 1925-1926, Judge of Civil Courts, Iraq, and Additional Member, Court of Cassation, 1930, Pres Civil and Criminal Courts, S Iraq, 1931-1938, Iraq Govt Deleg to Round Table Conf on Palestine, London, 1939, served on Staff of Gen Wavell in Middle East, 1939-41, Dir-Gen of Date Assoc, Iraq, 1939-46, Controller of Foreign Property, Iraq, 1939-1941, Economic Adviser, Iraq Govt, 1941-1946, Trade Commr, Iraq Govt in India, 1942, Controller of Cereals in Iraq, 1942, Iraq Govt Deleg to U N Food and Agricultural Conf, Hot Springs, 1943, Asst Deleg Iraq Govt to U N Conf, San Francisco, 1945, Legal Adviser Iraq Govt Deleg to U N Conf, Lake Success, 1947, Iraq Embassy in London, 1947-. *Publications* The Geography of the Mosul Boundary in R G S Jl 1926, review and articles in Jls and Newspapers *Address* New Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4480, Brecon Cottage, Oakhill Av, Pinner, Mx *T* Pinner 370 *Clubs* United University, East India and Sports, City Livery; Royal Bombay Yacht

LLOYD, Ifor Bowen, Q.C 1951, *b* 9 Sept 1902, *er s* of late Rev Thomas Davies Lloyd and Mrs Margaret Lloyd, *m* 1938, Naomi, *y d.* of George Pleydell Bancroft, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester (Exhibitioner), Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) B A. Oxford (Modern History), 1924: called to Bar, Inner Temple, Midland Circuit, 1925 Liberal Candidate, Burton Div of Staffordshire, 1929, Chertsey Div of Surrey, 1931 Member General Council of the Bar, 1950 *Address* 6 Launceston Place Kensington, W 8, 5 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Western 4133, Central 9942 *Club* Reform

LLOYD, Air Commodore Ivor Thomas, C B 1945, C B E 1939, R A F (retired), *b* 2 March 1896; *s* of late Major T W Lloyd, *m.* 1929, Phyllis Eleanor, *d* of late Frank Pegler, J P, two *d* *Educ* St Bees, Royal Military College Sandhurst South Wales Borderers, seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18, Royal Air Force, 1918-39, retired 1939 with rank of Group Capt, recalled to active list on outbreak of war 1939, Coastal Command Headquarters for operational planning, 1939-41, Deputy Senior Air Staff Officer, 1941, Air Officer Commanding No 16 Group, 1942, Deputy Air Officer-in-Charge Administration, Coastal Command, 1943-45 (despatches) *Clubs* R A F, Lansdowne

LLOYD, John Davies Knatchbull, M A, J P, County Montgomery, F S A, *b* 28 April 1900, *e s* of late John Maurice Edward Lloyd, Plas Trefaldwyn, Montgomery, Barrister at-law, and Alice Norton, *yr d* of late Maj-Gen Charles Stirling Dundas (of Dundas), Bengal Artillery, unmarried *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford Secretary to the Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales, 1929-1946, Secretary to Powysland Club, Mayor of Montgomery 7 years, 1932-38, Commission in R A F V R, 1940; High Sheriff Montgomeryshire, 1940, Chairman Montgomeryshire Health Exec Council, 1948-51, Montgomeryshire Standing Jt Cttee, 1950, Montgomeryshire Joint Planning Cttee 1953, Member Historic Buildings Council for Wales, 1953, Ancient Monuments Board for Wales, 1954 *Publications* Various articles in Montgomeryshire Collections (publication of Powysland Club), A Guide to Montgomery (published by the Corporation, 1936 and 1948, (Ed) Montgomeryshire Handbook (published by C Council), 1949 *Recreations* music, archæology, walking, bicycling *Address* Bryn Cadwrfa, Montgomery, N Wales *T* Montgomery 37 *Club* Brooks's

LLOYD, Colonel (temp. Brig.) John Edward, C B E 1943, D S O, M C, E D, A I F, *b* 13 April 1894, *s* of late W E R Lloyd, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1920, M M Robinson, *d* of late Sir R T Robinson, Perth, W A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Grange and Brighton Grammar Schools, Victoria Commission as Lieut land forces and served European War, 1915-1918, Gallipoli and France, 1st A I F (M C and bar), rose to rank of Major, in regular Indian Army, 1918-22, served in Afghan War, 1919-20, on land in West Australia, grazing and wheat property freehold, 1923-1928; in business Real Estate, 1928-39, Perth, 2nd in Command and later commanded 16 Bn the Cameron Highlanders of W A 1936-39, with 2nd A I F, 1940-45, formed and commanded 2/28 Aust Inf Bn from West Australia, in early 1942 assumed command 16 Aust Inf Bde, served Tobruk (D S O), Syria, Ceylon, and New Guinea (C B E), also Special Duties, India, Burma, New Guinea, Singapore, S E Asia (Repatriation of ex-P O W and Internees) Resumed Farming and Grazing actively, 1948, Magistrate State Licensing Court, 1949; re-apptd 1952 *Address* Dootamarra, Mayanup, Western Australia *Clubs* Navy, Army and Air Force, Perth (Perth, W A)

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. (John) Selwyn (Brooke), P C 1951, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), Q C 1947, M P (C) Wirral Division of Cheshire since 1945, Minister of Supply since October 1954 (Minister of

State, Oct 1951-54), *b* 28 July 1904, *s* of J. W Lloyd, M R.C S., L R C P., Rodney St, Liverpool, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Fettes, Magdalene College, Cambridge President Cambridge Union, 1927, Barrister, Gray's Inn and Northern Circuit, 1930, a Master of the Bench, Gray's Inn, 1951 Service throughout War in Army, 2nd Lt (T A) June 1939, Capt Jan 1940, Major, July 1940, Lt-Col 1942, Col 1943, Brigadier, 1944 Served as General Staff Officer on H Q Second Army from its formation to surrender of Germany, returned to Bar, Aug 1945, Recorder of Wigan, 1948-51 Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, U S A, 1946 *Address* 32 Queens Rd, Hoylake, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 191, 26 Chester St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4480 *Club* Carlton

LLOYD, J. A. T., LL B, author and journalist, *s* of Arthur Rickard Lloyd, *q s* of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, Co Limerick, J P, D L, *m* 1st, 1904, Isabel Keith (*d* 1918), *d* of David Campbell, Glasgow, 2nd, 1917, Jeanne, *d* of Antoine de Testenoire and Gabrielle, *d* of Charles, Marquis de Peyronny *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Dublin Was for some time on the staff of the Toronto Week, Assistant Editor of T P's Weekly, 1908 8 *Publications* The Lady of Kensington Gardens, 1908, Sappho (anonymous), 1910, Two Russian Reformers, 1910, A Great Russian Realist, 1912, The Three Destinies, 1912, The Real Canadian, 1913, Quis? 1917, The Uprooters, 1918, Prestige, 1920, The Atheist, 1921, Leila Braddock, 1923, The Skein, 1925, Eros, 1926, Good Better Best, 1926, The Staircase, 1927 Proximity, 1928, The Murder of Edgar Allan Poe, 1931, Ivan Turgenev, 1943, Fyodor Dostoevsky, 1947, several translations from the French, several short stories. *Address* 28 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove 2, Sussex

LLOYD, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Buchanan, C B 1949, C B E 1943, A F C 1918, R A F (retd), *b* 8 November 1897, *s* of late Major T W Lloyd, *m* 1924, Nellie Sanforth, *d* of late C J H Jefferies, one *s* *Educ* St Bees, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, seconded R F C, 1914-18, R A F, 1918-49 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Air Officer Comdg, Iceland, 1942-43, A O C, Malta, 1944-47, Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters Coastal Command, 1947-49, retd list, 1949 *Address* 21 Down Street, W 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

LLOYD, Col. Langford Newman, C M G 1916, D S O 1901, O St J 1948, V H S 1926 M R C S, L R C P late Dep Dir Medical Services Joint War Organisation British Red Cross Society and Order of St John of Jerusalem, Member of Council, National Rifle Association, Member of many International Rifle Teams, *b* 28 Dec 1878, *s* of late Col E G K P LLoyd, *m* Lilian May (*d* 1946), *d* of late Surg Gen Sir W R Hooper, K C S I, K H S; *m* 1949, Sylvia Margaret (*née* Hughes-D'Aeth), *widow* of Brig-Gen. C E Macquoid, C.I E, D S O, I A. *Educ.* St Paul's School, Charing Cross Hosp London Univ Entered Army, 1899, Lt Col 1915, Col 1919, Lt and Captain London Irish Rifles Volunteers, 1891 1899, served South Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 7 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, C M G, French Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Asst Director Medical Service, 41st Div B E F, 1917 19, also of 3rd Div and Salisbury Plain Area 1927-30, retired pay, 1930 *Recreations* cricket, shooting of all kinds, hunting *Address* c/o The National Bank Ltd, 15 Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

LLOYD, Llewelyn Southworth, C B 1921, *b* 1876, *s s* of late John Lloyd of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, *m* 1902, Margaret Christine (*d*, 1951), *y d* of late William and Henrietta Parker, one *d* *Educ* · King William's Coll., I. of M.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 9th Wrangler, 1898, First Class Nat Sci Tripos, Part I, 1899 H M Inspector of Schools, Secondary Schools Branch of the Board of Education, 1905 16, Assistant Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1917, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1935 48 *Publications* Music and Sound (2nd ed 1951), The Musical Ear, 1940, various papers on musical acoustics, and (organ music) Four Hymn Tune Preludes *Address* 11 St James Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15

LLOYD, Martin, M A (Cantab), Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944, *b* 1908, 2nd *s* of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham, *m* 1943, Kathleen Rossiyn, *y d* of Colonel J J Robertson, D S O, Wick, Caithness, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Parts I and II Mod Languages Tripos) Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1930-40, on military service, 1940-44 *Address* The School House, Uppingham, Rutland *T* 2216

LLOYD, Commandant Dame Mary (Kathleen), D B E, *cr* 1952 (O B E 1946), *b* 31 May 1908, *d* of late A J Lloyd and of Mrs Lloyd Channonrock, Hayling Island, Hants *Educ* Ursuline Convent Wimbledon Joined W R N S, 1939, served as motor transport driver, and a writer while a rating Commissioned 1940, Actg Superintendent, W R N S Portsmouth Command, 1946, Assistant Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1948, Superintendent, Training and Drafting, H M Training Establishment Dauntless, Burghfield, nr Reading, Berks, Superintendent, 1949, Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1950-54, Honorary Naval A D C to the Queen, 1952- *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening *Address* Channonrock, Hayling Island, Hants *Club* Hayling Island Golf

LLOYD, Norman, F R S A, R O I 1935, Landscape Painter, *b* 16 Oct 1895, *s* of David Lloyd and Jane Ogilvie, *m* 1923, Edith Eyre-Powell *Educ* Hamilton and Sydney Art School, Australia Exhibitioner Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris; Laureat du Salon Mention Honorable, 1948 Membre Société des Artistes Français, Paysagistes *Recreation* travel *Address* 63 Marlborough Place, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 6384 *Club* Savage

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Reginald Broughton, I M S retd, late Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to Government of India, and Professor of Serology and Immunology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta, *b* 31 Aug 1881, *e s* of late Rev L W Lloyd, M A *m* 1912, Elizabeth, *e d* of late Rev J W Pratt, M A *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); The London Hospital, M A Camb (1st Cl. Nat Sc Trip Pts I and II), M B, B Chir, 1907, Price Entrance Schol, Anat and Phys Schol, Med Schol, Duckworth Nelson Prize for Med and Surg Wynne Baxter Prize for Medical Jurisprudence *Publications* Scientific papers on blood transfusion, medico-legal analysis of bloodstains and on the serology of tropical diseases *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* 91 Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea.

LLOYD, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn, (Richard Llewellyn); author, *b* Wales, *m* 1952, Nona Theresa Sonsteby, Chicago *Educ* St David's, Cardiff, London Coal-mining, studied hotel management in Italy, film writing and producing, Capt, The Welsh Guards, 1942 *Publications* (as Richard Llewellyn) How Green Was My Valley, 1939 None but the Lonely Heart, 1943, A Few Flowers for Shiner, 1950, A Flame for Doubting Thomas, 1954 (U S edn 1953), The Witch of Merthyn (U S edn 1954) Plays Poison Pen, 1937, Noose, 1947 *Address* c/o Michael Joseph, Ltd, 26 Bloomsbury Street, W C 1 *Club* Guards

LLOYD, Rev. Canon Roger Bradshaigh; Residentiary Canon and Diocesan Missioner of Winchester since 1937, *s s* of Colonel W E Lloyd; *m* 1927, Mildred Vera Frodsham Ward; one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, St John's College, Cambridge Curate of S Wilfrid, Newton Heath, Manchester, 1924 26, S. Mary, Crumpsall, Manchester, 1926 28, Rector of S Stephen, Harpurhey, Manchester, 1928 31; Vicar of Great Harwood, Lancashire, 1932 37 *Publications* The Stricken Lute a Biography of Abelard, The Religious Crisis; Christianity, History and Civilisation, Crown Him Lord of All, The Beloved Community; Revolutionary Religion, The Golden Middle Age; The Mastery of Evil; The Inspiration of God, The Glorious Liberty, The Church of England in the Twentieth Century, The Fascination of Railways, The Church and the Artisan Today, Railwaymen's Gallery, Adventure in Discipleship *Address* Cheyney Court, The Close, Winchester *T* 3508 *Club* Athenæum

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Selwyn; *see* Lloyd, Rt Hon John Selwyn Brooke

LLOYD, Seton Howard Frederick, O B E 1949, Director British Institute of Archæology, Ankara, Turkey, *b* 30 May 1902, *s* of John Eliot Howard Lloyd and Florence Louise Lloyd (*née* Armstrong), *m* 1944, Margery Ulrica Fitzwilliams Hyde, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Architectural Assoc A R I B A 1926, Asst to Sir Edwin Lutyens, P R A, 1926-28, excavated with Egypt Exploration Society, 1928-30, excavated in Iraq for Univ of Chicago Oriental Institute, 1930-37, excavated in Turkey for Univ of Liverpool, 1937-39, F S A 1938, Technical Adviser, Government of Iraq, Directorate-General of Antiquities, 1939-49 Hon M A (Edinburgh), 1953 *Publications* Mesopotamia, (London) 1936, Sennacherib's Aqueduct at Jerwan, (Chicago) 1935, The Gimilsin Temple, (Chicago) 1940, Presargonid Temples, (Chicago) 1942, Ruined Cities of Iraq (Oxford) 1942, Twin Rivers, (Oxford) 1942, Foundations in the Dust, (London) 1947, Excavation Reports and many articles in journals *Recreation* shooting *Address* Woolstone Lodge, Faringdon, Berkshire *T* Uffington 48 *Club* Savile

LLOYD, T. Alwyn, Hon LL D (Wales), J P, P P T P I, F R I B A (distinction in T P), F.S A Architect and Town Planner, *b* 11 Aug 1881, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Lloyd, *m* 1914, C Ethel Robarts, M A, no *c* *Educ* Liverpool College, University of Liverpool. Assistant to late Sir R Unwin at Hampstead Garden Suburb, 1907-12, Consulting Architect to Welsh Town Planning and Housing Trust, Architect of garden villages in England and Wales, among them Rhiwbina, Barry and those for G W Railway, municipal housing at Fishguard, Sedgley, Dunstable, Llanidloes, Menai Bridge, Lampeter, and Llangefni Educational buildings, halls, hospitals, Forestry Commission and Coal Board housing in Wales, and private houses, now in partnership with A J Gordon, A R I B A, Joint Author South Wales Outline Plan for Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1947; Mem., S. Wales Regional Survey Departmental Cttee., 1920, Minister of Health's Advisory Committee on Town and Country Planning, 1933-40, Lord Reith's Consultative Panel on Reconstruction, 1941-42; Hon Lecturer, Welsh School of Architecture, President, Town Planning Institute, 1933-34, Chairman National Housing and Town Planning Council, 1933-35; Fellow, Institute of Landscape Architects; Chairman, Council for Preservation of Rural Wales, Pres, S Wales Institute of Architects, 1929-31, Central Advisory Council on Education (Wales), 1945-48, Chm Cambrian Archæological Assoc; Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Wales), and Ancient Monuments Board, Ministry of Works, 1949- *Publications* Planning in Town and Country, 1935, Brighter Welsh Villages and Towns (C P R W), 1932, S Wales Outline Plan, 1949, Sundry Articles and Broadcasting *Recreations* pottering in the garden, studying buildings, and country travel *Address* 6 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. Hafod-Lwyd, Rhiwbina, Glam *T* Cardiff 30454 Rhiwbina (Glam) 157

LLOYD, Theodore Howard; Landowner, J.P, *b* 2 Oct 1872, *s* of Alfred Howard Lloyd; *m* 1906, Beatrice Mary, *d* of Sir Henry Randall; no *c*. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Director of Flower and Sons Ltd, Brewers, Stratford-on-Avon, High Sheriff of Surrey, 1939 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing *Address* Harewoods, Outwood, Surrey *T A* Outwood, Surrey *T* Smallfield 224 *Club* Boodle's

LLOYD, Sir Thomas Ingram Kynaston, G.C M G, *cr* 1951 (K C M G, *cr* 1947, C M G 1943), K C B, *cr* 1949, Permanent Under-Secretary for the Colonies since 1947, *b* 19 June 1896, *s s* of late John Charles and Henrietta Elizabeth Lloyd, The Uplands, Shifnal, Shropshire, *m* 1922, Bessie Nora, *er d* of late G J Mason, The Woodlands, Penn, Staffordshire, two *s* *Educ* Rossall, R M A, Woolwich, Caius College, Cambridge Commissioned R E 1916, served M E F, 1917-19 (despatches), retired and placed on Reserve, 1919, Assistant Principal Ministry of Health, 1920, transferred to Colonial Office, 1921, Principal, 1929, Secretary, Palestine Commission, 1929-30, Secretary, West India Royal Commission, 1938-39, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939, Asst Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1943 *Address* Starveacres, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6590 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Empire Society

LLOYD, William Ernest, M D, F R C P Lond, Physician, Westminster Hospital and Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Consulting Physician, Bolingbroke Hospital *Educ* St Bartholomew's Hospital Sen Schol in Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry, M B, B S (Lond), 1923, M D (Lond) 1925 (Univ Gold Medal), M R C S Eng 1921, F R C P Lond 1934 Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Bd, F Roy Soc Med, F Med Soc Lond *Publications* contrib to Med jls *Address* 140 Harley St, W 1, Innisfree, Coppice Drive, Roehampton, S W 15

LLOYD, Wynne Llewelyn, M A (Cantab.), H M Chief Inspector of Schools (Wales) since 1952, *b* 25 Jan 1910, *s* of Captain D Ll Lloyd, O B E, and E A Lloyd, Birchgrove Pontardulais, *m* 1934, Kathleen Isobel Ormrod, Manchester, one *d* *Educ* Gowerton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Geographical Tripos, Parts I and II, Economics Tripos, Part II, Prizeman and Exhibitioner of Trinity Hall, 1930 Asst Master, William Hulme's Grammar School, Manchester, Extra-mural Tutor Univ Coll, Swansea successively Asst Inspector, H M Inspector and Staff Inspector, Welsh Dept, Ministry of Education *Publication* Vol VI of Social and Economic Survey of Swansea and District, 1940. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Tir Deri, St Mellons, near Cardiff *T* St Mellons 229

LLOYD-BLOOD, Lancelot I. N.; *see* Blood

LLOYD GEORGE, family name of **Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor.**

LLOYD GEORGE of Dwyfor, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1945, **Richard Lloyd George;** A M Inst O E; Viscount Gwynedd, of Dwyfor, 1945; Major R.E; *b* 15 Feb 1889, *s* of 1st Earl and Margaret (*d* 1941), G B E, *cr*

1920, *d* of Richard Owen, Mynydd Ednyfed, Criccieth; *S* father, 1945, *m* 1917, Roberta Ida Freeman (who obtained a divorce, 1938), 5th *d* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Portmadoc, Christ's College, Camb (B A Hons 1910) Served in R E, European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 *Publication* Dame Margaret *Heir* *s* Viscount Gwynedd, *q v* *Address* 8 Shoot-up Hill, N W 2 *T* Gladstone 7444

LLOYD GEORGE, of Dwyfor, Frances, Countess (Frances Louise), C B E 1918, B A (Lond Classics Hons), Private Secretary to Right Hon D Lloyd George, 1913-43, *d* of John and Louise Stevenson, Worthing, *m* 1943, 1st Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, P C, O M *Educ* Clapham High School, Royal Holloway College Now fruit and dairy farming *Publication* Makers of the New World, 1922 *Address* Churt, Surrey *Club* English-Speaking Union

LLOYD-GEORGE, Major Rt. Hon. Gwilym, P C 1941, T D 1932, J P, M P (L and C) Newcastle upon Tyne North since 1951 (M P (L) Pembrokeshire, 1922-1924 and 1929-50), Secretary of State for the Home Department and Minister for Welsh Affairs since Oct 1954 *b* 4 Dec 1894, *s* of 1st Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, P C, O M, *m* 1921, Edna Gwenfron, *d* of David Jones, of Gwynfa, Denbigh, two *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Jesus College, Cambridge (Hon Fell 1953) Served European War, 1914-18 France, Major R A (despatches) Parliamentary Sec Board of Trade, 1931 and 1939-41, Min of Food, 1941-42, Minister of Fuel and Power 1942-45, Minister of Food, 1951-Oct 1954 Chairman, Governing Body Eastbourne College, Hon Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge J P Pembrokeshire, 1938, Haverfordwest, 1934 *Address* 231 St James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 *Clubs* Reform, Boodle's

LLOYD GEORGE, Lady Megan, J P, LL D, Member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952, M P (L) Anglesey, 1929-31, (Ind L) 1931-45, (L) 1945-51, Dep Leader Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1949-51, *b* Criccieth, *yr d* of David Lloyd George (1st Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, P C, O M) and of late Dame Margaret Lloyd George, G B E, J P *Educ* Garratt's Hall, Banstead, Paris Pres, Women's Liberal Federation, 1945, Chm Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1944-45 *Address* Brynawelon, Criccieth

LLOYD-JACOB, Sir George (Harold), Kt, *cr* 1950, Q C 1945, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1950, *b* 1 Oct 1897, 7th *c* of John Lloyd Jacob, *m* 1928, Kay Winifred Surman, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Southgate, Christ Church, Oxford, King's College, London Lt Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18, Flight Lt R A F, 1918-21; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, King Edward VII Scholar, 1924, Master of the Bench, 1950, Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Patent Matters, 1937-45 Lay Reader Diocese of Guildford *Address* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9187, Fredley Manor, Mickleham, Surrey. *T* Dorking 2054 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Knights of the Round Table

LLOYD-JONES, Cyril Walter, C I E 1925, F C G I, M Inst C E, *b* 6 Mar 1881, *s.* *s* of late Richard Lloyd Jones, *m* 1907, Edith Kathleen, *d* of Frederick Penty, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Aske's School, Imperial College of Science Chief Engineer, H E H Nizam's State Railway Board 1918; Agent, 1919, Managing Director, 1930, English Agent, 1941 *Address* Roundhay, Guildford

LLOYD-JONES, Harry Vincent, Q C 1949, Recorder of Chester since 1952, *b* 16 Oct 1901, 3rd *s* of late Henry Lloyd-Jones, *m* 1933, Margaret Alwena, *d.* of late G H Mathias, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Marylebone Grammar School (Old Philological); University College, London, Jesus College, Oxford Exhibitioner English Language and Literature, Jesus College, Oxford 1921, B A (Eng Lang and Lit) 1923, B A (Jurisprudence) 1924, M A 1927 President Oxford Union Society, (Summer Term) 1925 Member Oxford Union Debating Team in U S A, 1925 Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1926, practised Common Law Bar, Wales and Chester Circuit *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* 24 Vincent Square, S W 1, 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Victoria 5109, Central 2182 *Club* Reform

LLOYD MEAD, William Howard; *see* Mead

LLOYD-MOSTYN, family name of **Baron Mostyn.**

LLOYD-ROBERTS, Sir Richard, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1944, Chief Labour Officer, I C I Ltd, 1927-48 retired, *b* 22 June 1885, *m* 1915, Sarah Lilian *d* of A B Davies, Swansea, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College Civil Servant, Post Office and Labour Exchanges, 1903-16 Labour Officer, Brunner, Mond & Co Ltd, 1916-27 Civil Servant, Ministry of Labour 1948-51, Member, Industrial Disputes Tribunal, 1952- *Recreation* golf *Address* Morants Court, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Dunton Green 229 *Club* Junior Carlton

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Dorothy Sylvia, M A (Cantab), Headmistress King Edward VI High School for Girls, Birmingham, since 1953, *b* 2 Aug 1901, *d* of late J J Lloyd-Williams, M A Oxon, and Ellen Augusta Crawley Vincent *Educ* Moreton Hall School, Shropshire, Girton College, Cambridge Assistant mistress, Queen Mary's High School for Girls, Walsall, 1924-26, Assistant mistress, Belvedere School, G P D S T, Liverpool, 1926-29, Head of Science department, Roedean School, Brighton, 1929-40, Senior house mistress, Roedean School Brighton, 1935-53 *Recreations* reading foreign travel, walking *Address* King Edward VI High School for Girls, Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham, 15 *Club* University Women's

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Commander Hugh, D S O 1941, V R D, A M Inst C E, M I E E, R N V R (retired), Sub-area engineer, London Electricity Board, *b* 29 Aug 1900, *s* of late Dr H Lloyd-Williams J P, Waenfawr, Caerns, *m* 1st, 1927, Emmy Lund (*d* 1933), two *s*, 2nd, 1935, Anne Marie Lomsdalen, one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Glasgow University, B Sc (Eng) Served student apprenticeship with British Thomson Houston Co, Rugby, in 1925 joined Metropolitan Electric Supply Co Ltd, by whom released for the war, joined London Division, R N V R in 1924, D S O for successful action against enemy submarine whilst in command of H M S Arbutus, 1941 *Address* 186 Church Road, Hanwell, W 7 *T* Ealing 0676 *Club*, Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Captain James Evan, C B E 1950, M C 1918 D L, *b* 7 April 1888, *s* of John Jordan Lloyd-Williams, M A (Oxon), *m* 1923, Lilian Roche Brett, two *d* *Educ* Temple Grove, Westminster Indian Police 1907-27 Served European War, 1914-18, with Indian Cavalry, North West Frontier of India and Mesopotamia, 1915-19 Chief Constable Montgomeryshire, 1927-31, Worcestershire, 1931 D L Worcestershire, 1952 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* Elmley Castle near Pershore *T* Elmley Castle 286 *Club* Worcestershire (Worcester)

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katharine Georgina, M D Lond; F F A R C S,

Dean of Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1945, Consultant Anæsthetist to Royal Free Hospital Group, *b* 14 Feb 1896, *d* of John Jordan Lloyd-Williams, M A Oxon, and Ellen Augusta Crawley Vincent *Educ* Queen Anne's School, Caversham, Bedford Physical Training College, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women *Publication* Anæsthesia and Analgesia in Labour, 1934 *Recreations* travel, walking, gardening *Address* 37 Regent's Park Road, N W 1 *T* Primrose 0845 *Clubs* University Women's, Maison de France

LLUBERA, I. M. G.; *see* Gonzalez-Llubera

L O, Hon. Sir Man-kam, Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E 1941, Member Executive Council of Hongkong, Senior Partner Lo and Lo, Solicitors and Notaries Public, Hongkong, *b* 21 July 1893, *e s* of late Lo Cheung Shiu, J P, and late Mrs Lo (*née* Shi Sheung Hing), *m* 1918, Victoria, *d* of Sir Robert Ho Tung, *q.v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Private School in England Passed Solicitors' Final, 1915 (1st in First Cl Hons), started legal firm of Lo and Lo with brother, Hon M W Lo, O B E, J P, as partner, Hon Legal Adviser to numerous bodies, Director of various leading Companies in the Colony, held positions of Pres and Chm of various organisations and associations, member Council and Court of Univ of Hongkong, member innumerable Cttees appointed by Govt to enquire into various matters member Salaries Commission, 1947, Past Pres and Cttee member Law Society of Hongkong, J.P 1921 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* tennis and swimming *Address* 107 Robinson Road, and Queen's Building (office), Hongkong *T A* Deodand Hongkong *T* 24213 *Clubs* Hongkong Jockey, Chinese, etc (Hongkong)

L O B B A N, Charles Henry, D Sc, M Inst C E, Emeritus Professor of Civil Engineering in King's College, University of London; Fellow of King's College; *b.* 19 Jan 1881, *s* of Alexander Lobban, H M Inspector of Schools, and Katherine Edwards, *m* 1906, one *d* *Educ* Inverness College, Glasgow University Demonstrator, Glasgow University, 1904 6, Lecturer, Manchester Univ., 1906 8, Prof of Civil Engineering Madras, 1908 10, In practice as Civil Engineer Kilmarnock, 1910-14, war work, construction of camps, 1914 16, in Roy Engineers in France (has rank of Major, R E), 1916-19, Assistant Controller, Disposals Board, 1919 20, Senior Lecturer in 1920, then Reader and later Prof of Civil Engineering, and Head of the Dept of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Univ of London, King's College, also consulting engineer for several large buildings, retired *Publications* Technical papers *Recreations* golf, yachting and fishing *Address* Morar Boat-of-Garten, Inverness-shire. *T* Boat of Garten 269

LOCH, family name of Baron Loch.

L O C H, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1895), of Drylaw, **George Henry Compton Loch;** Major late 11th Hussars, *b* 8 Feb 1916, *s* of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Compton, *o d* of 5th Marquess of Northampton, *S* father 1942, *m* 1st, 1942, Leila Mary Grace Isabel Hill Mackenzie, Grafton House, The Avenue, Worcester Park, one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Mrs Betty Castillon du Perron *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir b* Hon. Spencer Douglas Loch, M C 1945 [*b.* 1920; *m.* 1948, Hon Rachel, *yr d.* of Group Capt H. C. Cooper and of Baroness Lucas and Dingwall, *q v.*; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ* Trinity Coll., Cambridge Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, called to Bar, 1948]. *Address* 51 Lennox Gardens, S.W 1 *T.* Sloane 2028, Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk. *T* Clare 244

See also I. G. Lindsay.

LOCH, Colonel John Carysfort, C B E 1929, Member of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, *b* Jamon Damoh District, C P, India, 25 Dec 1877, *s* of Lieut-Colonel John Lowis Loch and Lucy Proby, *m* 1st, 1901, Violet Francis, *d* of Lt-Gen Jenkin Jones, two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1933, Helen Gladys Montgomery, *widow* of Spencer C Thomson *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst Commission Unattached List for Indian Army, 1897, Attached 1st Bn Norfolk Regt 7th D.C O Rajputs, 1898-1901, 1/3 Q A O Gurkha Rifles, 1901-20; raised and commanded 1st Bn Nayar Bde, 1908-1907, Commandant Officiating Nayar Brigade, 1907, raised and commanded 2/130 Baluchis, 1918-20, commanded 4/39 Garhwal Rifles, 1920, 3/152 Punjaubis, 1920-21, Kumaon Rifles, 1921-25, Officiating A A G Army H Q India, 1924-25, Director Military Prisons in India, 1925 29, retired, 1929, Chief Commandant, Mysore State Forces, 1929-35, served China, 1900-1 (medal and 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia (Staff) (despatches, brevet of Lt-Col), Waziristan, 1920-21, Mahsud, 1920, Member, American Military Order of the Dragon (1901) *Recreations* fishing, household chores *Address* House of Narrow Gates, St Boswells, Roxburghshire *T* St Boswells 2262 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh), Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

LOCH, Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Morley, K C I E, *cr* 1946, C B 1942, M C, *b* 19 Sept 1890, *s* of late Lt-Col William Loch, C I E, and late Edith Mary, *d* of James Gibbs, C S I, C I E, *m* 1929, Monica Joan Estelle Ruffer, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Entered R A 1910, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C), present at retreat from Mons, and battles of Marne and Aisne, p s c Camberley, G S O 2, T A Air Defence Formations, 1926-29, Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1932-35, G S O 2, War Office, 1935 37, G S O 1, Fighter Command R A F, 1937-38, Director A A and C D, 1939-41, Special Employment, 1941, Master-Gen of Ordinance, India, 1944-47, retired pay, 1947, British Council, 1947-48, Control Commission Germany, 1948-49, British Council, 1950 A Governor of Wellington College *Recreation* shooting *Address* 27 Chiltern Court, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5544 *Club* Army and Navy

L O C K, Major-General Sir Robert Ferguson, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1937, *b* 18 Dec 1879, 4th *s* of late Major F E Lock, 15th Regt, *m* 1910, Kathleen Beryl, *d* of late Maj-Gen A P Penton, C B, C M G, C V O, (one *s* killed in action, 1944) two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Woolwich Entered R A 1898, Capt, 1904, Major, 1914, Lt Col, 1923, Col, 1927, served European War, 1916, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches), President Ordnance Committee, 1936 37, Air Raids Precautions Officer, Isle of Wight C C, 1939, British Supply Board, Canada, 1939 40, Chairman Joint Inspection Board U K and Canada, 1941-43, Ministry of Supply, London, 1944-45 *Address* Valley Gate, Milford on Sea, Hants *T* Milford on Sea 451.

See also R Vaughan Williams.

LOCKE, Arthur D'Arcy, (Bobby Locke); professional golfer, *b* Germiston, Transvaal, 20 Nov 1917, *s* of Charles James Locke, *m* 1943, Lillian, *d* of N le Roux Montagu, one *d* *Educ* Benoni High School Won Open and Amateur South African Championships, 1935, won Irish, Dutch and New Zealand Open Championships, 1938, won British Open Championship, 1949, 1950 Member Professional Golfers' Association (London) Served War of 1939-45, Middle East and Italy as Pilot, South African Air Force *Publication* Bobby Locke on Golf,

1953 *Address* c/o Country Club, Vereeniging South Africa

LOCKE, Bobby; *see* Locke, A. D'A.

LOCKE, George T., M A, *b* Belfast, 13 Feb 1872, *m*, two *s* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's College, Belfast, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) M A (Cantab), B A (R U I) Scholar of Q C Belfast and of R U I, 1891 94 obtaining 1st class honours in Mathematics and Physics at all exams, Wrangler, 1897, studied German in Hanover for two years, Professor of Mensuration, Physics, and Applied Mechanics, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899 1905, Senior Mathematical Master, Wallasey Grammar School, 1906 17, Headmaster, Stand Grammar School, Whitefield, 1917-37, retired, 1937 *Recreations* rowed while at St John's, and afterwards in Germany, also taken interest in Rugby football, lawn tennis and golf *Address* Bellair Madron, Penzance *T* Penzance 3496

LOCKE, Robert Henry, C B 1952, Director of Personnel General Post Office, 1953, *b* 31 Dec 1897, *s* of Herbert Ernest Locke, *m* 1922, Kathleen Nellie Waite, two *s* *Educ* King's School, Grantham, Lincs *Recreation* gardening *Address* 94 Bury St, Ruislip, Middlesex *T* Ruislip, 4761

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Commander Oliver Stillingfleet, C M G 1917, D S O 1918, R N A S, *b* 1880, *s* of Frederick Locker, poet, and Jane Lampson, *d* of Sir Curtis Lampson, 1st Bt, *m* 1st, 1923, Bianca Jacqueline Paget (*d* 1929), of Pasadena, California, 2nd, 1935, Barbara Sophia, *d* of late Reginald Goodall of Chobham, two *s* *Educ* Cheam Private School, Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Winner of Prince Consort's Prize, German, 1898, Honours Tripos Degree in Modern Languages, 1902, and in History, 1903, B A, 1903, edited Granta, 1900, President of Amateur Dramatic Company, 1903, called to the Bar, 1907, conducted Empire Review, wrote for leading magazines, commission as Lieut Commander in R N A S, Dec 1914, promoted Commander, July 1915, received Cross of Officer of the Order of Leopold, Dec 1915, Order of St Vladimir, 1916, St Anne, 1917, and Roumanian orders, served with armoured cars in France, Belgium, Lapland, Russia, Turkey, Persia, Roumania, Caucasus, Austria, during the European War, 1914 18, appointed Russian representative of Ministry of Information, 1918, M P (C) North Huntingdonshire, 1910, (C U), 1918 22, (C) Handsworth Division of Birmingham, 1922 45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, March 1919, accompanied Austen Chamberlain to Peace Conference, conducted Victory Loan, 1919, Parliamentary Private Sec to Leader of the House, and Lord Privy Seal 1921 *Publication* Preference Debate *Recreations* refusing honours, winner of weight-putting, Eton *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Carlton. [*Died* 8 *Oct.* 1954

LOCKHART, Sir Allan R. E.; *see* Eliott Lockhart

LOCKHART, Sir Graeme D. P. Sinclair-; *see* Sinclair-Lockhart

LOCKHART, John Gilbert, C B E 1952 (O B E 1946), Secretary United Kingdom Branch of Commonwealth Parliamentary Association since 1949, *b* 12 April 1891, *s* of Alexander Francis Maxwell Lockhart and Ida Elizabeth Lockhart, *m* 1937, Margaret Colette Mary Gordon, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough and Trinity College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, with 1/4th Wiltshire Regt in India and Palestine Publisher, 1922-39, with Philip Allan & Co Ltd and Geoffrey Bles Ltd, served War of 1939-45, Camp Commandant, 43rd Division, 1939-40, Major, General Staff, War Office, 1940-42, Private Secretary to Earl of Halifax, British Ambassador at Washington, 1942-46, Asst Sec, U K Branch of Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc, 1947-49 *Publications* The Peacemakers, 1932, Cecil Rhodes, 1933, Viscount Halifax, 1935, Cosmo Gordon Lang, 1949, Winston Churchill, 1951, also several books about the sea, curiosities of history and contemporary personalities, two novels and two books for children *Recreations* golf and lawn tennis *Address* 185 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5539 *Club* Athenæum

LOCKHART, John Harold Bruce, M A, Headmaster of Sedbergh School, 1937-1954; *b* Beith, Ayrshire, 4 March 1889, *s* of R Bruce Lockhart, lately of Eagle House, Sandhurst and Florence Stuart Macgregor; *m* 1913, Mona, *d.* of Henry Brougham, late of Wellington College; four *s* *Educ*; Sedbergh School (Head of Modern VIth, Head of Schoolhouse, Captain of Football, Captain of Cricket), Jesus College, Cambridge, Hons 2nd class Mod Langs Tripos (distinction in French Oral). Blue for Rugby Football, Blue for cricket, Rugby International for Scotland, 1913 and 1920 Played cricket for Scotland, 1909 and 1910, served in Intelligence Corps B E F France (despatches), Assistant Master Rugby School, 1912, House Master Rugby School, 1923 30, Headmaster of Cargilfield School, 1930-36; Member of Lake Artists Society, has exhibited at the R A, R S A, R S W, etc Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Recreations* sketching, fishing, music *Address* Drum Mhor, Bemersyde, Melrose, Roxburghshire

See also J M Bruce Lockhart

LOCKHART, John Macgregor B.; *see* Bruce-Lockhart

LOCKHART, Major-General Leslie Keith, C B 1949, C B E 1946 (M B E 1922), M C 1916, Bar to M C 1917, *b* 5 June 1897, *s* of E B Lockhart, Andover, Hants, *m* 1928, Margaret Watson Groves, two *d* *Educ* Brighton College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A 1915, served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium Appointed R H A 1919, seconded for service with Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920-21, Palestine Gendarmerie, 1922-24, Transjordan Frontier Force, 1926-28 Staff Coll, Camberley, 1933-1934, p s c Served in general staff, Southern Comd (U K) 1935-36, and at War Office, 1937-40, Mil Mission to U S A, 1941-42, War Office, Dep Dir R A, 1942-43 A A Bde Comd, and Second in Comd, G H Q A A Tps, 21 Army Group, N W European Campaign, 1944-45, France and Belgium, G O C 5th A A Group, 1947-50, G O C, East Anglian District, 1951-52, retired 1952 Lt-Col 1940, Col 1944 Brig 1947, Maj-Gen 1948 Dominion Chief Commissioner, Boy Scouts Assoc of N Z, 1953 Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A), Comdr Order of Leopold II with Palm and Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium) *Address* Lower Mangorei Road, New Plymouth, N Z *Club* United Service

LOCKHART, General Sir Rob (McGregor Macdonald), K C B., *cr* 1946 (C B 1944); C I E 1942; M C; I A (retd), *b* 1893, 3rd *s* of late R Bruce Lockhart, formerly of Eagle House, Sandhurst, Berks, *m* 1918, Margaret Amy, *yr d* of late Col Sir R Neil Campbell, K C M G, I M S, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley Commissioned U L I A, 1913, joined 51st Sikhs F F, Mar 1914 Mil Attaché, Kabul, 1934-35, Dir Staff Duties Army H Q, India, 1939-41, Sec Military Dept, India Office, 1941-43, D C G S, India, 1944-45, Army Comdr, India, 1945-47, Governor N W F Prov, July-August, 1947, C-in-C Indian Army, Aug-Dec 1947, retired 1948 Director of

Ops, Malaya, Dec 1951-Feb. 1952, Deputy Director, Feb 1952-March 1953 Deputy Chief Scout, Boy Scouts Assoc, since 1951, Member Boy Scouts Internat Committee Order of Star of Nepal (2nd Class), 1946 *Address* Rosefield, Rowledge, Farnham Surrey *T* Frensham 224 *Club* United Service

LOCKHART, Robert Douglas, M B, Ch B, M D, Ch M, Regius Professor of Anatomy, University of Aberdeen, since 1939, *b* 7 Jan 1894, *s* of William Lockhart and Elizabeth Bogie *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University, Aberdeen Ho Surg Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Surgeon Probationer, R N V R, 1916, Surgeon-Lieutenant, R N 1918; Lecturer in Anatomy, Aberdeen University, 1919; Professor of Anatomy, Birmingham Univ 1931. *Publications* Chapter, Ways of Living, in Man and Nature, 1926, Myology Section in Cunningham's Anatomy, 1951, Living Anatomy—photographic atlas, 1952, contributor to Kodak Med Film Library, 1933 *Recreations* roses and rhododendrons *Address* 25 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 87833

LOCKHART, Sir Robert (Hamilton) Bruce, K C M G, *cr* 1943, Author, *b* 2 Sept 1887, *s* of R Bruce Lockhart, lately of Eagle House, Sandhurst, Berks, and Florence Stuart Macgregor, *m* 1913, Jean Haslewood (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), *d* of late Leonard Turner, Kinellan, Brisbane, Australia, one *s*, *m* 1948, Frances Mary, *cr d* of Maj-Gen E A Beck, *q v* *Educ* Fettes College, Berlin, Paris Passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in H M Consular Service, 1911, appointed to Moscow, Acting Consul-General there, 1915-17, proceeded to St Petersburg and Moscow as Head of Special Mission to the Soviet Government, Jan 1918, arrested by the Bolsheviks and imprisoned in the Kremlin, Sept 1918, released and exchanged for Litvinoff, Oct 1918, Commercial Secretary to H M Legation, Prague, Nov 1919, resigned, Oct 1922, banking in Central Europe, 1922-28, Editorial Staff Evening Standard, 1929-37, Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1939-40, British Representative with Provisional Czechoslovak Government, London, 1940-41, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, and Director-General of Political Warfare Exec, 1941-45 *Publications* Memoirs of a British Agent, 1932, Retreat from Glory, 1934, Return to Malaya, 1936, My Scottish Youth, 1937, Guns or Butter?, 1938, Comes the Reckoning, 1947, My Rod My Comfort, 1948, The Marines Were There, 1950, Jan Masaryk, 1951, Scotch, 1951, My Europe, 1952 *Club* St James'

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, John Percy, F R C S, Eng, F.A.C S, M A, M B, B C Cantab., Consulting Surgeon St. Mark's Hospital for Cancer, Fistula, and other Diseases of the Rectum, Hon Consulting Surgeon Queen's Hospital for Children, Hon Surgeon King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, Jacksonian Prizeman and late Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, Fellow and late President section of Proctology and Children's Diseases, Royal Society of Medicine, Chairman Executive Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign, *b* 1875, *s s* of J Howard Mummery of Islips Manor, Northolt, *m*. 1st, 1915, Cynthia, *d* of R A Gibbons, two *s*.; 2nd, 1932, Georgette, *d* of H Polak, Paris. *Educ* Caius College, Cambridge, St. George's Hospital. *Publications* Diseases of the Colon, Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, The Origin of Cancer, numerous other writings upon surgical subjects; After Us; Nothing New Under the Sun *Recreations* golf and fishing. *Address* 149 Harley Street, W.1 *T*. Welbeck 4444 *Club* Junior Carlton

LOCKITT, Charles Henry, M A, B.Sc (Lond), *b* 30 May 1877; *s*. of late C Clayton Lockitt and Mrs Lockitt, 3 Winchester Court, West Worthing, *m*. 1st, 1905, Amy (*d* 1921), 2nd, 1924, Helen, *daughters* of late Mrs Stanton, Harley Road, N W, one *s* *Educ* Whitgift School, University College, London F R Hist S, Teaching posts at Rivington, Horsham, and Solihull Grammar Schools, 1897 1911, Headmaster of Bungay Grammar School, 1911 37, Member of Council of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1927-30, Chairman, E Anglian Branch of the Classical Association, 1933 1935, Chairman, E Sussex Mental Welfare Association, 1944-48, Member of Executive Committee Sussex Rural Community Council, Sussex County Playing Fields Assoc, Member, East Sussex County Education Committee, 1940-46; Governor, Brighton Coll of Arts and Crafts, Lewes and Hove County Grammar Schools for Boys and two modern sec schools; Army Welfare Officer (Lewes Seaford Area), 1940 45 *Publications* The Relations of French and English Society, 1763-93, 1920, Editor Hamlet, 1925 The Adventure of Travel, 1930, The Imaginary Eye Witness, 1937, Biography of To-day, Plays for Youth, 1938, Daviot's Richard of Bordeaux, 1938, Sheridan's The School for Scandal, and the Critic, Travel Pictures, 1939; More One-Act Plays, 1947, Editor, Luce's The Kingmaker, Berkeley's The Lady with a Lamp (school edns), 1948, The Art of the Essayist, Short Stories of the Past, 1949 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Easedown, Kingston Ridge, near Lewes *T* Lewes 886

LOCKLEY, Ronald Mathias; author and farmer, *b* 8 Nov 1903 *Publications* Dream Island, 1930, The Island Dwellers, Island Days, The Sea's a Thief, Birds of the Green Belt, I Know an Island, A Pot of Smoke, Early Morning Island, The Way to an Island, Shearwaters, Dream Island Days, Inland Farm, Sea-Birds, Islands Round Britain, The Island Farmers, Letters from Skokholm, The Golden Year, The Cinnamon Bird, The Charm of the Channel Islands, The Nature-Lovers Anthology, Travels with a Tent in Western Europe, Puffins, (with Rosemary Russell) Bird Ringing *Recreations* ornithology, sailing *Club* Savile

LOCKSPEISER, Sir Ben, K C B., *cr* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1946, F R S 1949, M I Mech E, F R Ae S., Secretary to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research since 1949, *b* 9 March 1891, *s* of late Leon and Rose Lockspeiser, London, *m* 1920 Elsie Shuttleworth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grocers' School, Sidney Sussex Coll, Camb (Hon Fellow), Royal School of Mines M A, Hon D Sc Oxford, Hon D Sc, Witwatersrand, Hon D Tech, Haifa, Aeronautical Research at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1920-37, Head of Air Defence Department, R A E, Farnborough, 1937-39, Assistant Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1939, Deputy Dir of Scientific Res, Armaments, Min of Aircraft Production, 1941, Director of Scientific Research, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943, Director-General of Scientific Research, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945, Chief Scientist to Ministry of Supply, 1946-49, Pres Engineering Section of British Assoc, 1952 Pres Johnson Soc, 1953-54, Vice-Pres Holiday Fellowship, Pres Council European Organization for Nuclear Research *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* Birchway, Waverley Rd, Farnborough, Hants *T* Hants, 1021 *Club* Athenæum

LOCKWOOD, Francis William; Headmaster of Plymouth College since 1953, *b* 31 Jan 1908, *s s* of Ralph Edwin Lockwood, and Blanche (*née* Lovell), Bristol; *m* 1941, Molly, *d* of H B Secker, Golders Green, London, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Perse

School, and St Catharine's College, Cambridge B A (both parts Classical Tripos), 1930, M A (Cantab), 1934, M A (London), 1935, Assistant Master, Forest Hill School, London, 1931-32, Senior Classics Master, Wilson's Grammar School, London, 1932-40, Headmaster, Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Gainsborough, Lincs 1940-44, Headmaster, William Ellis School, London, 1945-53 *Recreations* chess and golf *Address* The Headmaster's House, Plymouth College, Devon *T* Plymouth 3353

LOCKWOOD, James Horace; *b* 25 May 1888, *s* of George Henry Lockwood, Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacturer, of Huddersfield Admitted a Solicitor, 1912, Captain R F A (T) European War, Pres, Bradford Law Soc, 1929; M P (C) Shipley Div of Yorks, 1930 35, has taken a great interest in Bankruptcy Law Reform, Chairman of Directors of J J L. and C Peate (Guiseley) Ltd, W C Forrest and Co, Ltd and Wm Fison and Co, Ltd., and a Director of other companies in the cloth manufacturing and merchanting industry, Member of the Leeds Board of the Century Insurance Co, Ltd. *Recreations* shooting and sailing *Address* Uplands, Ben Rhydding, Yorks, Scutcheon House, Far Sawrey, Ambleside *T A* Legal Bradford *T* Bradford 24726 *Club* Union (Bradford)

LOCKWOOD, Lt.-Col. John Cutts, T D, J P, M P (C) Romford since 1950, *s* of late Colonel John Lockwood and Mrs Lockwood, Kingham, Oxfordshire, cousin of late Lord Lambourne Served European War, 1914-18, in Essex Regiment and Coldstream Guards, War of 1939-45, with Essex Territorials, Staff Captain in J A G Department, later Legal Officer to S H A E F Mission to Denmark, and with them in Copenhagen, 1945 M P (C) Central Hackney, 1931-35, C C Essex Barrister, Middle Temple, Member of Hon Co of Basketmakers and Freeman of the City of London Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) *Recreations* gardening, motoring and golf *Address.* Bishops Hall, Lambourne End, Essex *T* Hainault 16, House of Commons, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile.

LOCKWOOD, John Francis, Master of Birkbeck College, Univ of London, since 1951, *b* 6 July 1903, *s* of John and Elizabeth Lockwood, Meiringen, Garstang Road, Broughton, Preston, *m* 1929, Marjorie, *d* of W Basil and Katherine Clitheroe, Moor Hey, Ribchester, Lancs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Grammar School, Preston, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) Assistant Lecturer in Latin, Victoria University, Manchester, 1927, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, London, 1927-30, Lecturer in Greek, University College, London, 1930-40, Reader in Classics and Tutor to Arts Students, University College, London, 1940-45, Professor of Latin, Univ of London, 1950-51, Public Orator, Univ of London, 1952-, Chairman of Collegiate Council, 1953-, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, Univ of London, 1954 *Publications* Smith's Smaller Latin-English Dictionary, 3rd edition, 1933, articles and reviews in Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Oxford Classical Dictionary, etc *Recreation* hill-walking *Address* 145 Green Dragon Lane, Winchmore Hill, N 21 *T* Laburnum 4066

LOCKWOOD, Joseph Flawith; Chairman and Managing Director Henry Simon Ltd, Engineers, Cheadle Heath, Manchester, since 1950, Director National Research Development Corporation since 1952, Electric and Musical Industries, The Gramophone Co Ltd, The Columbia Gramophone Co Ltd, since 1954, *b* 14 Nov 1904, *s* of late J A Lockwood and of Mabel Lockwood; unmarried Manager of flour mills in Chile, 1924-28; Technical Manager of Etablissements, Henry Simon Ltd, in Paris and Brussels, 1928-33, Director, 1933, Dir Henry Simon Ltd, Buenos Aires, Chm Henry Simon (Australia) Ltd, Dir Henry Simon (Engineering Works) Ltd, etc, 1945 *Publications* Provender Milling—the Manufacture of Feeding Stuffs for Livestock, 1939, Flour Milling (trans into various languages), 1945 *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* Hill House, Mobberley, Cheshire *T* Mobberley 2302 *Club* Reform

LOCKWOOD, Margaret Mary; Film and Stage Actress, *m* 1937, one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy of Dramatic Art Appeared in *plays* Family Affairs, Miss Smith, *films* Lorna Doone, Case of Gabriel Perry, 1934, Midshipman Easy, Jury's Evidence, Amateur Gentleman, 1935, Irish for Luck, Beloved Vagabond, Street Singer, 1936, Who's Your Lady Friend, Owd Bob, Bank Holiday, 1937, The Lady Vanishes, A Girl Must Live, Stars Look Down, Night Train to Munich, 1939, Quiet Wedding, 1940, Alibi, Man in Grey, 1942, Dear Octopus, Give Us The Moon Love Story, 1943 Place of One's Own, I'll Be Your Sweetheart, 1944, Wicked Lady, Bedelia, 1945, Hungry Hill, Jassy, 1946, The White Unicorn, 1947, Look Before You Love, 1948, Cardboard Cavalier, Madness of the Heart, 1949, Highly Dangerous, 1950, Laughing Anne, 1952, Trouble in the Glen, 1954 Named top money-making Star in Britain by Motion Picture Poll, Motion Picture Herald Fame Poll, 1945 and 1946, Winner Daily Mail Film Award, 1945-46, 1946-47 and 1947-48 Stage tour in Private Lives, 1949, Peter Pan, 1949-50 and 1950-51, Pygmalion, 1951, Trent's Last Case, 1952 *Recreations* crossword puzzles and swimming *Address* J Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd, London

LOCKYER, Air Vice-Marshal Clarence Edward Williams, C B 1945, M A, Bursar and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1945, *b* 22 Aug 1892, *s* of James Edward Lockyer, A M I C E, *m* Dorothy Rebecca Measures, one *s* *Educ* University College, London, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos, John Bernard Seely Prize) Served European War with R F A and R F C 1914-1918, transferred to R A F, Group Capt, 1939, Air Commodore, 1941, acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, Chief Instructor Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1936-39, Deputy Director, Directorate of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1939, Deputy Director of Research and Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-43 *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge *T* 4256.

LOCKYER, Cuthbert H. J., M D, B S, F R C P, F R C S., F R C O G, retired 1930; late Councillor Royal College of Physicians, late President of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, and Vice President of the Royal Society of Medicine, Vice-President and Consulting Obstetric Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women, Consulting Obstetric Physician, Royal Northern Hospital, Consulting Gynæcologist, National Hospital, Queen's Square, Senior Consulting Gynæcologist, St Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, late Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University, Cambridge, and Conjoint Board, late Examiner in Universities of London, Leeds, Birmingham, and Sheffield, membre correspondant de la Société d'Obstet. et Gynécol Belge, late Consulting Physician Royal Society of Musicians, *b* 18 April 1867; *s.* of Cuthbert Lockyer, Evercreech, Somerset; *m* 1st, Minnie Marie Coombs, two *s* (one *d* killed air raid St. Thomas' Hosp S.E., 1940, whilst on duty as physiotherapist during Battle of Britain); 2nd, Violet Gwendoline

Morton. *Educ.* Charing Cross Hospital, Bonn and Vienna *Publications* Fibroids and Allied Tumours, (joint) Gynæcology, a Text Book for Students and Practitioners, joint editor of New System of Gynæcology, Chapters 17-19, Vol XI, on Myoma Adenomyoma and Sarcoma, Lewis' Practice of Surgery, 1929, author and editor of Catalogue of Lockyer Collection of Obstetric and Gynæcological Specimens in Charing Cross Hospital Museum, 1930 Foreword in Historical Review of British Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1800-1950, 1954. *Recreations* etching, gardening, and travel *Address* Alverton Cottage, Penzance *T* Penzance 3266

LOCMARIA; *see* Parc-Locmaria

LOCOCK, Sir Charles (Bird), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1857, *b* 22 Nov. 1878, *o s* of 2nd Bt. and Fanny Bird, *d* of Prebendary Pitman of Chichester, *S* father, 1890, *m* 1901, Christine, *y d* of Frederick Bennett, Ipswich, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Charles Bardolf [*b* 25 Feb 1905, *m* 1950, Frances Daphne, *er d* of Comdr (S) Ralph Hicks, R N (Retd), one *d*] *Address* Blythswood, West Byfleet, Surrey *T* Byfleet 119

LOCOCK, Sir Guy Harold, Kt, *cr* 1942, C M G 1918, *b* 10 July 1883, *o s* of late Col Herbert Locock, C B, R E, *m* 1906, Esther Mary Eleanor, *o c* of W J Reade, (one *s* died on active service) one *d.* *Educ* Wellington College Foreign Office, 1906 18, Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries for Foreign Affairs, Nov 1918 Jan 1918, Acting Assistant Director in charge of the Foreign Section of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1918, Sec Gen of Internat Conf on safety of life at sea, Assistant Director Federation of British Industries, representative of the International Chamber of Commerce on the Statistical Conference of the League of Nations, member of the Government Committees under Lord Chelmsford and Sir Gilbert Garnsey on the British Industries Fair, member of the British Committee on Empire Trade, alternate Industrial Adviser in connection with the World Economic Conference, 1933; Member of the British Industrial Mission to Japan and Manchoukuo, 1934, Delegate at Joint Anglo German Industrial Conference at Düsseldorf, March 1939, Member of Joint Anglo-French Industrial Council Feb 1940, Board of Trade Representative on London and South Eastern Area Munitions Board, Member of Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41, and Delegate at Eastern Group Conference at New Delhi, F B I representative on Central Joint Advisory Committee to the War Cabinet Production Executive, 1941, Member of Government Committee on Regional Boards, Member of National Production Advisory Council, 1942; Director of the Federation of British Industries, 1932-45, Vice-President, 1946; Member Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council, Member of Committee on admission of women to the Foreign Service; Chm of Advisory Cttee to Bd of Trade on Fairs and Exhibitions, of Statutory Cttee under Merchandise Marks Act; a Director of the Trade Indemnity Co Ltd and of Doulton and Co, is a Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer and of the Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog *Address* 48 Murray Rd, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 5868 *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C

LODER, family name of **Baron Wakehurst.**

LODER, Lieut.-Col. Giles Harold, M.C, late Scots Guards *b* 2 Jan 1884, *e s* of Wilfrid Hans Loder, 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Loder, Bart; unmarried *Educ* Eton College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined the Scots Guards, 1903; retired pay, 1931; served with 2nd Battalion during European War, 1914-18, going out with the 7th Division, Oct 1914 (despatches, M C.), wounded at Neuve Chapelle, March 1915, won the Derby with Spionkop, 1920; Sheriff of Sussex, 1942 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf, tennis, etc *Address* Dencombe, Handcross, Sussex, Eyrefield Lodge, The Curragh Camp, Co Kildare *Clubs* Guards, Turf, Boodle's, Bath, Kildare Street (Dublin)

LODER, Sir Giles Rolls, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1887, *b* 10 Nov 1914, *o s* of late Capt Robert Egerton Loder, *s* of 2nd Bt, and Muriel Rolls, *d* of J Rolls-Hoare, *S* grandfather, 1920, *m.* 1939, Marie, *o. d* of Captain Symons Jeune, Runnymede House, Old Windsor, two *s* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge High Sheriff of Sussex, 1948-49 *Recreation* sailing *Heir s* Edmund Jeune, *b* 26 June 1941 *Address* Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex *T* Lower Beeding 305 *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron
See also Sir M R Burrell

LODGE, Alfred, M Sc (Lond), A Inst P, Rector of Dumfries Academy since 1931, *b* 2 April 1893, *y s* of John Lodge, Feltham, Middlesex, *m* 1916, Gertrude Rose, *d* of F W A Robson, Clapham Common *Educ* Henry Thornton School, King's College, London B Sc Hons Physics, 1913, M Sc Physics by Research, 1926 Assistant Master, Southend High School, 1914-21, Senior Physics Master Haberdashers' School, 1921 24, Chief Physics Master Oundle School, 1924 26, Headmaster Haslingden Grammar School, Lancs, 1926-31, served European War, 1914-19, Bedfordshire Regiment (O C A Coy 9th Bedf R, 1916) and R E (Chief Wireless Officer XVIII and VIII Corps, B E F, 1917-18), Vice President Dumfries Rotary Club, 1932 *Publications* Theory of the Quadrant Electrometer, Thermionic Currents in Vacuo, various Physical Papers on Piezo Electrification of Di-Electrics other than Crystals *Recreations* Amateur and Community Drama, hockey, lawn tennis, golf, and swimming *Address* 89 Castle Street, Dumfries *T* Dumfries 512

LODGE, Henry Cabot, Jr.; Ambassador, U S Representative to United Nations since 1953, Bronze Star, 1944, Legion of Merit medal, 1945, *b* 5 July 1902, *s* of George Cabot and Mathilda Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Davis, *g s* of late Henry Cabot Lodge, Senator (U S), *m* 1926, Emily Sears, two *s* *Educ* Middlesex Sch, Concord, Mass, Harvard (A B *cum laude*) Reporter Boston Evening Transcript and New York Herald Tribune Mem Massachusetts Legislature, 1933-36, Elected to U S Senate from Massachusetts, 1936 for term expiring Jan 1943, re-elected, 1942, resigned to go into U S Army, re-elected, 1946-Jan 1953 Active Reserve Officer, 1925-, Maj, U S Army, with first Am tank detachment in Brit 8th Army, Libya, 1942 (citation), Italy, 1944, Lt-Col S France, Rhine and S Germany, 1944-45 Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (with palm) (France), 1945 Has been awarded several Hon Degrees *Publications* articles for Atlantic Monthly, Collier's, Life, Reader's Digest, Saturday Evening Post *Recreation* tennis *Address* 275 Hale St, Beverly, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Somerset (Boston), Myopia (S Hamilton), Metropolitan (Washington)

LODGE, Oliver William Foster; *b* Brampton House, Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire 11 Aug 1878, *s s* of late Sir Oliver Lodge, F R S, L L D, *m* 1st, 1914 Winifred (*d* 1922), *o d* of late Sir William Atkinson, I S O, L L D, one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Diana, *o. d* of Thomas Uppington, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Liverpool University *Publications* The Labyrinth, a Tragedy in one act, 1911, Summer Stories, 1911, Spurgeon Arrives, a Comedy in one act, 1912, Six Englishmen, 1915, Poems, 1915, The Schooling of Trimalchio, a tragi-comedy in three acts, 1920, Love in the Mist (poems), 1921, The Pindar of

Wakefield, one-act version, 1921, The Case is Altered, a Comedy in one act, 1921; What Art Is, 1927, The Candle, 1938; Love's Wine Corked, 1946, The Betrayer, 1950. *Address* Cud Hill House, Upton St. Leonard's, Glos *Club* Chelsea Arts

LODGE, Sir Ronald Francis, Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 8 April 1889, 4th *s* of late George Oxland Lodge and Harriet Elizabeth Lodge, Liverpool, England, *m* Elsie Helene, *d* of William Henry King, of South Africa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Passed examination for I C S in 1912, arrived in India in 1913, officiated Judge, High Court, Calcutta, in 1935, Puisne Judge, High Ct, Calcutta, 1941-48, Chief Justice, High Court of Assam, 1948-49, Governor of Assam, 1949, retired Apr 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* Brahmaputra, Crowborough Hill, Crowborough, Sussex

LODGE, Rupert Clendon, M A, F R S C, Professor of Philosophy, Long Island University, Brooklyn, N Y, *b* 8 Dec 1886, *e s* of Charles S Lodge and Amelia Smith Lodge, Manchester, *m* Edith Warren Melcher, Lynn, Mass, U S A, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Brasenose Coll, Oxford, Universities of Manchester, Marburg, and Berlin Junior Lecturer in Philosophy, Manchester University, 1910-11, Interim Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, N S, 1913, Instructor in Philosophy, Univ of Minnesota, 1914-15, Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ of Alberta, 1915-16, Asst Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Minnesota, 1916-20, Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Manitoba, 1920-47, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1948-49, Visiting Lecturer on Philosophy, Harvard University, 1928, 2nd semester, Visiting Professor of Philosophy, New York University, Summer, 1938, University of North Carolina, 1948, 2nd Term, University of Alberta, Summer, 1948, President, American Philosophical Association, Western Division, 1926-27 *Publications* Translation of Varisco's The Great Problems, 1914, The Meaning and Function of Simple Modes in the Philosophy of John Locke, 1918, Introduction to Modern Logic, 1920, Plato's Theory of Ethics, The Moral Criterion and the Highest Good, 1928, The Questioning Mind, 1937, 2nd ed 1947, Philosophy of Education, 1937, 2nd ed, 1947, Manitoba Essays (Editor and contributor), 1937, Philosophy of Business, 1945, Plato's Theory of Education, 1947, The Great Thinkers, 1949, Applied Philosophy, 1951 Plato's Theory of Art, 1953, contributions to the philosophical journals, and Canadian Reviews *Recreation* piano *Address* 218 Richbell Rd, Mamaroneck, N Y, U S A

LODGE, Thomas, C.B 1920, *b* 23 May 1882, *s* of late George and Harriet Lodge, Liverpool, *m* Isobel, *d* of late John and Margaret Scott, Liverpool; two *d* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Trinity College, Cambridge (22nd Wrangler, 1903, 2nd Class Part II Historical Tripos, 1904). Entered Home Civil Service as Upper Division Clerk Board of Trade, 1905, Principal Clerk Board of Trade, 1917; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Shipping, Feb. 1918, Secretary Ministry of Shipping, July 1919, represented Ministry of Shipping at Peace Conference, 1919, resigned, March 1920, Hon financial adviser to Dr Nansen, 1921-30 in connection with his philanthropic work for League of Nations and Russia; member of the Commission of Government of Newfoundland, 1934-37, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, Officier of the Légion d'Honneur, France, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, *Publication* Dictatorship in Newfoundland, 1939. *Address* Blunham Grange, Blunham, Beds. *T* . Blunham 220 *Club* Reform

LODGE, Thomas Arthur, O B E 1919, Litt D (Hon), F R I B A, F R I C S, Partner Lanchester & Lodge, architects, since 1922, *b* 2 April 1888, *s* of Tom Arthur Lodge, Crookham, Hants, *m* 1925, Lydia June (*née* Martin) *Educ* Epsom College Architectural Association, London Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, O B E), trained in Inns of Court, Capt 24th London Regt., T F, Adjutant 2nd Field Survey Bn, R E *Buildings* Town Halls Beckenham, Hackney, The University of Leeds, St Bartholomew's Hosp and Medical School, Queen Elizabeth Hosp and Med Sch, Birmingham, and other hospitals, Science buildings at Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Sheffield, Belfast, Palace for Rajah of Jodhpur, Council House and Post Office, Lucknow, technical schools at Reading, Bolton, Watford, Rayon Research Buildings, Manchester, buildings at Esso Oil Refinery, Fawley, Housing, L C C, Wandsworth, other private houses Hon Litt D Leeds, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, riding, motoring *Address* 10 Woburn Square, W C 1 *T* Langham 5950

L O D G E, Thomas C. S.; *see* Skeffington-Lodge

LOEHNIS, Commander Clive, C M G 1950, R N (retired), in a Department of the Foreign Office since 1945, *b* 24 Aug 1902, *s* of H W Loehnis, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, *m* 1929, Rosemary Beryl, *d* of late Major Hon R N Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne, Dartmouth and Greenwich Midshipman, 1920, Lieut, 1924, qualified in signal duties, 1928, Lieut-Comdr, 1932, retired, 1935 A M I E E 1935 Re-employed in Signal Division Admiralty, 1938, Comdr on retd List, 1942, Naval Intelligence Division, 1942, demobilised and entered Foreign Office, 1945 *Address* 12 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6803 *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C

LOEWEN, General Sir Charles (Falkland), K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1945), K B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1944), D S O 1945, Active List, C-in-C Far East Land Forces, since Sept 1953, Col Comdt, Royal Regiment of Artillery, *b* 17 Sept 1900, *s* of Charles J Loewen, M A, Vancouver, B C, Canada, and Edith Loewen, *m* 1928, Kathleen, *d* of Major-General J M Ross, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Haileybury College, Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada 2nd Lieut R F A 1918, Capt 1931, Bt Major, 1937, Major, 1938, Bt Lt-Col 1939, Col, 1942, Maj-Gen 1944, Lt-Gen 1950, Gen 1954 Served War of 1939-45, in Norway (despatches) and in Italy (despatches), comd 1st Inf Div, 1944-45, 6th Armd Div 1946, 1st Armd Div, 1947, Northumb Dist and 50th (Inf) Div (T A), 1948-49, G O C-in-C Anti-Aircraft Command, 1950-1953, G O C-in-C, Western Command, April-Sept 1953 Comdr Legion of Merit (U S), 1945 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, ski-ing *Address* Flagstaff House, Singapore, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

L O E W E N S T E I N - W E R T H E I M - F R E U D E N B E R G, Hubertus Friedrich, Prince of; columnist and foreign correspondent for National Weeklies syndicate, U S A, since 1946 elected to German Parliament (Bundestag) on the Liberal ticket (Freie Demokratische Partei), 1953, *b* Schoenwoerth Castle, nr Kufstein, Tirol, 14 Oct 1906, *y s* of Prince Maximilian Loewenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg and Constance, *y d* of 1st Baron Pirbright, P C, *m* 1929, Helga Maria Mathilde, v d Schuylenburg, three *d* *Educ* Gymnasium at Gmunden and Klagenfurt, Austria, Universities at Munich, Hamburg, Geneva, and Berlin Referendar Berlin Kammergericht, 1928, Doctor iuris

utriusque, Hamburg, 1931, member of Catholic Centre Party, 1930; leader of Republican Students, and Republican Youth, Berlin, 1930, Prussian delegate to Munich, 1932, left Germany, 1933, returned, 1946, Visiting Professor of Hist and Gov to U S A and Canada of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1937-46, Lecturer in History, University of Heidelberg, during 1947 Publisher and editor, Das Reich, Saarbrücken, 1934-35, German correspondent for International News Service (I N S), 1946, German correspondent for Quigley Publications, New York, 1946-49, Founder of American Guild for German Cultural Freedom, 1936, Founder and leader, German Action movement, 1949- Southern German Editor, Die Zeit, 1952-53, Hon D Litt (Hamline Univ), 1943 *Publications* The Tragedy of a Nation, 1934, After Hitler's Fall, Germany's Coming Reich, 1934, A Catholic in Republican Spain, 1937, Conquest of the Past, autobiography (till 1933), 1938, On Borrowed Peace, autobiography (1933 to 1942), 1942, The Germans in History, 1945, The Child and the Emperor a Legend, 1945, The Lance of Longinus, 1946, The Eagle and the Cross, 1947, Deutsche Geschichte, 1950, Stresemann, biography, 1953, contributions to (previous to 1933) Berliner Tageblatt, Vossische Zeitung, etc, (after 1933) Spectator, Nineteenth Century Review, Contemporary Review, American Mercury, Atlantic Monthly, New York Herald Tribune Commonweal, American Scholar, Social Science, Die Tat, Die Zeit, etc *Recreations* swimming, riding *Address* Bundeshuas, Bonn, Germany, c/o Cassavetti, Coustas and Co, Cotmore, nr Bicester, Oxford

LOEWI, Otto, M D, Sc D (Hon) New York, 1944, Yale, 1951, Ph D (Hon) Graz, 1950, M D (Hon) Frankfurt, Graz, 1953, Research Professor of Pharmacology, New York University, College of Medicine, since 1940, *b* Frankfurt a M, 3 June 1873, *s* of Jacob Loewi and Anna Willstatter, *m* 1908 Gulda Goldschmiedt, four *c* *Educ* Frankfurt a M, Strassburg (M D 1896), Munich Asst Prof of Pharmacology, Marburg, 1900, Assoc Professor, Vienna, 1905, Professor, Graz, Austria, 1909-38, Franqui Professor, Brussels, 1938-1939, Walker-Ames visiting Professor, Seattle, 1942, Dunham Lecturer, Harvard, 1933, Harvey Lecturer, New York, 1933; Ferrier Lecturer to the Royal Society, London, 1935, Dohmê Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1941, **National Sigma Xi Lecturer, 1944, Hughlings Jackson lecturer, Montreal, 1946, visiting scholar Richmond area Univ Center, 1948, etc, shared Nobel Prize, 1936, Cameron Prize, Edinburgh, 1944,** Hon F R.S Edin. New York Acad of Med, Academy of Medicine of Belgium, For member Accad naz del Lincei, Rome, 1951, Royal Society, London, 1954; Hon member Physiological Soc., London, Amer Pharmacol Soc, etc *Publications* numerous articles in medical journals *Address* 155 East 93rd Street, New York, U S A *T* Atwater 9-6727

LOEWY, Raymond Fernand; Industrial Designer, *b* Paris, 5 Nov 1893, *s* of Maximilian Loewy and Marie Labalme, naturalized citizen of U S 1938, *m* 1948, Viola Erickson; one *d* *Educ* Chaptal Coll, Paris, Paris Univ, École de Lanneau (grad eng) Began as Fashion Illustrator, Vogue, Harper's Bazaar, 1919, Art Director, Westinghouse Electric Co 1929, started private organization of Industrial Design, 1929 Head of Raymond Loewy Associates, 1945, and Chm of Bd, Raymond Loewy Corps, 1949, consultant designers to 124 U S and foreign corps Lecturer N Y Univ, Harvard Grad School of Business Administration Served as Capt Corps of Engineers attached to Gen Staff, 5th Army, France, 1914-18, Liaison Officer, A.E F (Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, with 4 citations, Interallied Medal), Hon R D I 1937, F R S A 1942, Pres and Fell of Soc of Industrial Designers, Adv Cttee of Industrial Designers, Coll of Arch, Univ of S Calif, Amer Design Award, 1938, Member Soc of Auto Engrs., Amer Soc Mech Engrs, Adv Board on Vocational Educn, Bd of Educn, N Y C, Assoc Mem Soc of Naval Arch and Marine Engrs *Publications* The Locomotive—its Aesthetics, 1937, Never Leave Well Enough Alone (Autobiography), 1951 (Fr edn 1952, German edn 1953, Japanese edn 1953), contrib Steel, Electrical Manufacturing, Collier's, New York Times Magazine, Cosmopolitan etc *Address* 605 Park Ave N Y C, U S A, 61 Quai D'Orsay, Paris, Uriane, St Tropez, French Riviera, Chateau de la Cense, nr Paris, Tierra Caliente, Palm Springs, Calif, Yacht, Loraymo IV (Offices) 488 Madison Ave, N Y C, 444 N Michigan Ave, Chicago, South Bend, Ind 55 Avenue Bugeaud, Paris *Clubs* Dayton Engineers, Racquet, Tennis (Palm Springs, Calif), N Y Athletic

LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, D D, *b* 17 March 1880, *s* of Thomas Lofthouse and Elizabeth Lint, *m* 1914, Louisa Kelleway, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wadsley Church School, Wycliffe College, University of Toronto Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, Incumbent of St James, Rainy River, 1908-15, Canon of St Alban's Pro-Cathedral, Diocese of Keewatin, 1914, General Missionary and Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese, 1915-28, Domestic and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Keewatin, 1921-38, Archdeacon of Kenora, 1928, Rector of St Alban's Pro-Cathedral, 1929-38, Bishop of Keewatin, Ontario, 1938-53, retired Hon Brigade Chaplain (Major) 40th (R) Medium Regt R C A, 1935-48, retd (C D) *Recreations* boating, gardening *Address* 23 Melrose Ave South, Hamilton Ontario, Canada *Club* United Services Institute (Kenora, Ontario)

LOFTHOUSE, Rev. William Frederick, M.A (Oxon), Hon D D (Aberdeen), *b* South Norwood, Surrey, 6 Sept 1871, *s* of William Beet and Alice Lofthouse, *m* 1901, Kate Lyth (*d* 1921), *d* of Rev H J Foster, no *c* *Educ* City of London School, Trinity College, Oxford (open scholar), Gaisford University Prize (Greek verse), 1891, 1st class Classical Moderations, 1892, 1st class Lit Hum, 1894, Hall Houghton Greek Testament Prize, 1896, Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1897, Assistant Tutor at Wesleyan College, Richmond, 1896, at Handsworth College, 1899, Minister in Bradford, Yorks, 1901-4, Tutor, Old Testament Languages and Literature and in Philosophy, Handsworth College, 1904, Principal and Tutor in Systematic Theology and Philosophy, 1925-1940, Secretary of Wesleyan Methodist Union for Social Service, 1905-15, President, 1915-16, Temp C F, 1916-19 (on Salonica front, 1917); President, Birmingham Free Church Council, 1924, Examiner in Theology, London University, 1924-26; Pres Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1929-30, President of Society for O T Study, 1931-1932, Co-President of Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, 1932; Delegate to Oxford and Edinburgh World Conferences, 1937, President Oxford Society of Historical Theology, 1945 *Publications* Ethics and Atonement, 1906; Ezekiel (Century Bible), 1907; The Bible its Origin and Authority, 1909, Ethics and the Family, 1912, The Making of the Old Testament, 1915; The Prophet of Reconstruction, 1920, Purity and Racial Health (with Mrs Lofthouse), 1920; Altar, Cross and Community, 1921; Jeremiah, 1925; Christianity in Action, 1928; Israel after the Exile (Clarendon Bible), 1928, A Hebrew View of Evil (in

Affirmations series), 1928; The Father and the Son, 1934; The Disciple whom Jesus Loved, 1936; Christianity in the Social State, 1936, The Family and the State, 1944, F H Bradley, 1949 Ed two vols essays The Christian Use of Money, Christ and the Soldier, 1920, contributions to various magazines, volumes of essays, encyclopædias, and to Dummelow's, Peake's, and the Abingdon one-volume Bible Commentaries *Address* Old Bank House, Woodstock, Oxford *T* Woodstock 496

LOFTS, Norah; (Mrs. Robert Jorisch); *b* 27 Aug 1904, *d.* of Isaac Robinson and Ethel (*née* Garner), *m* 1st, 1931, Geoffrey Lofts (decd), one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Dr Robert Jorisch *Educ* West Suffolk County School *Publications* I Met a Gypsy, 1935, White Hell of Pity, 1937; Out of This Nettle, 1939, Road to Revelation, 1941, Jassy, 1944, Silver Nutmeg, 1947, Women of the Old Testament, 1949, A Calf for Venus 1949, The Luteplayer, 1951, Bless This House, 1954 As Peter Curtis You're Best Alone, 1939, Dead March in Three Keys, 1940, Lady Living Alone, 1944 *Address* 16 Westgate Street, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Bury St Edmunds 2680

LOFTUS, family name of **Marquess of Ely.**

LOFTUS, Colonel Ernest Achey, O B E 1925, T D 1929, M A (T C D) B Sc Econ (Lond) L C P, M R S T, an Education Officer in service of Kenya Government since 1953, *b* 11 Jan 1884, *s* of William Loftus, Master Mariner, Kingston-upon-Hull, *m* 1916, Elsie, *er d* of Allen Charles Cole, West Tilbury, Essex, two *s* *Educ* Archbishop Holgate's Grammar School, York, Trinity College, Dublin Senior Geography Master, Palmer's School, Grays, Essex, 1906-1919, Asst Director of Educn, Southend-on-Sea, 1920-22, Headmaster, Barking Abbey School 1922-49, formed two Cadet Corps and raised four Territorial Units in County of Essex, served with 6th Bn The Essex Regt 1910-29, European War in Gallipoli 1915, Egypt 1916, France 1918, Staff Officer for Education to Independent Force (Kent) 1917, Lt-Col Commanding 6th Essex Regt, 1925-29, Mem Essex Territorial Army Assn 1925-29, Brevet Colonel, 1929, served in War of 1939—Pioneer Corps, 1939-42, commanding No 13 (Italian) Group in France and No 31 Group in London, etc, Founder Hon Secretary Essex County Playing Fields Association, 1925-29, Hon Organiser or Sec various Appeals, in Essex Mem Standing Cttee Convocation, Lond Univ, 1944-53, and Bedell of Convocation, 1946-53 A chm Nat Assistance Board, 1949-53, Mem Exec Cttee Essex Playing Fields Assoc, 1925-53 For some years a Governor of The Strand School (Brixton), Palmer's School (Grays), etc D L 1929, Essex *Publications* Education and the Citizen, History of a Branch of the Cole Family, Growls and Grumbles, A History of Barking Abbey (with H F Chettle), A Visual History of Africa, and brochures for the E African Literature Bureau Contributor of feature articles in London Daily and Weekly Press, etc on Educational Reform, author of 8 scenes of Barking Pageant, 1931, and of Elizabethan scene in Ilford Pageant of Essex, 1932 *Recreations* historical and genealogical research *Address* Polwicks, West Tilbury, Essex, (temp) P O Box 560, Nairobi, Kenya, B E A

L O F T U S, Pierse Creagh; late Capt Suffolk Regt T F, J P Suffolk, Alderman East Suffolk C C, Chairman Adnams & Co Ltd., Southwold, Brewers and Hotel Proprietors, *b* Mount Loftus, 29 Nov, 1877, *m* 1910, Dorothy Reynolds (*d* 1948), two *s*; *m.* 1945, Eileen, *widow* of Brigadier-General Robert Elkington, C.B., C.M.G., D S O *Educ* St. Augustine's School, Ramsgate, Oratory School, Birmingham Worked in S. Africa, 1899 1902 (Maritzburg Defence Force, 1899), took interest in Adnams & Co, Ltd, Southwold, 1902, in 1914 joined 5th Suffolks, T F, in France end 1916 to spring 1919 (despatches), member of East Suffolk County Council, 1922, M P (Nat C) Lowestoft Division, 1934-45, Vice-President Lowestoft Conservative Assoc, 1928, spoke for party at all elections in Lowestoft and neighbouring divisions, Alderman East Suffolk County Council 1930, High Steward of Borough of Southwold, 1945, Chm Rural Reconstruction Assoc, 1948 *Publications* The Conservative Party and the Future, 1912, The Creed of a Tory, 1923, The Main Cause of Unemployment, 1932 *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* Reydon Covert, Southwold, Suffolk *T A* Loftus Southwold *T* Southwold 3141, 12 Montpelier Square, S W.7 *T* Kensington 3112 *Clubs* Carlton, County (Ipswich)

LOGAN, Alderman David Gilbert, C B E 1949, K S G, J P, M P (Lab) Scotland Division of Liverpool since 1929, *b* Liverpool, 22 Nov 1871, *s* of Thomas Logan, *m* 1896, Susan Georgina, *d* of G H S Gains, Paignton *Educ* St Anthony's and St Sylvester's Schools, privately J P and City Alderman, Liverpool *Address* 362 Scotland Road, Liverpool

L O G A N, Douglas William, D Phil, M A, B C L, Hon D C L (Univ of Western Ontario), Principal of the University of London, 1948, President, British Universities Sports Board, *b* 27 March 1910, *yr s* of Robert Logan and Euphemia Taylor Stevenson, Edinburgh, *m* 1st, 1940, Vaire Olive Wollaston (from whom he obtained a divorce), two *s*, 2nd, Christine Peggy Walker, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School, Univ Coll, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar) First Classes Hon Mods 1930, Lit Hum 1932, Jurisprudence, 1933, Oxford University Senior Studentship, 1933, Henry Fellowship Harvard Law School, 1935-36, Assistant Lecturer L S E, 1936-37, Barstow Scholarship, 1937 called to Bar, 1937, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1937-43, Principal Ministry of Supply, 1940-44, Clerk of the Court, Univ of London, 1944-47 *Publications* various articles in Law Quarterly Review and other legal periodicals *Address* The University of London, Senate House, W C 1 *T* Museum 8000 *Club* Athenæum

LOGAN, Lt.-Colonel Harry Tremaine; M C, M A, Professor Emeritus of Classics, Editor, U B C Alumni Chronicle, Univ of British Columbia, *b* Londonderry, Nova Scotia, 5 March 1887, *yr s* of Rev John A Logan, D D, *m* 1916, Gwyneth, *y d* of Sir James A H Murray, Editor, Oxford English Dictionary, one *s* one *d* (*er s* died of wounds, Normandy, 1944) *Educ* B C Elementary Schools, Vancouver High School, McGill Univ, 1st class Hons, Classics, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 3rd Class Lit Hum) Instructor in Classics, McGill College of B.C, 1913-15, Lieutenant 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1915, served in Belgium and France in Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 1916-18 (despatches, M.C), prepared Official History Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 1919, taught Classics Univ of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1920-36, Head, Department of Classics, 1949-54, Principal, Prince of Wales Fairbridge Farm School, Cowichan Station, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, 1936-45, Secretary, The Fairbridge Soc, London, 1946-49, Captain, McGill University Track Club, Member Oxford Track Team *vs* Dublin University, 1910, Trooper King Edward's Horse, 1908-11, Lacrosse, Oxford *v* Cambridge, 1910 and 1911, Commanded Univ Officers Training Corps, 1927-29, Pres Military Institute, Vancouver, 1931 Mem Univ of British Columbia Senate, 1930-48 and 1954-, Board of Governors, 1941-45 *Address* The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B C, Canada

LOGAN, Sir William Marston, K B E, *cr* 1944 (O B E 1933), C M G 1939, *b* 10 March 1889, *s* of Rev James Moffat Logan, *m* 1920, Janet Colville McIntyre, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bristol, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered Colonial Administrative Service as a District Officer, Kenya, 1913, Lieutenant E A unattached list, 1915-17, held various Secretariat appointments, 1920-31, when appointed Commissioner for Local Government, Lands and Settlement, acted as Colonial Secretary in 1937, Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1937-42, Acting Governor Northern Rhodesia, March-Sept 1938 and April-Oct 1941, Governor and C-in-C, Seychelles Colony, 1942-47 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Skyreburn Mill, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire *Club* Overseas League

LOGGIN, George Nicholas, C M G 1932, M Inst C E, *b* 1882, *s* of Arthur Cole Loggin, Woolfardisworthy, N Devon; *m* 1st, 1915, Emily Adams (*d* 1943), *d* of Rev J. Prankerd, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Mary Katharine Helen, *widow* of Frederic Penny and *d* of William Calthorpe Mallaby *Educ* private schools, University College, London Appointed to Public Works Department of Ceylon, 1908, Captain Local Defence Force, and Secretary, Ministry of Munitions Local Priority Authority, 1915 18, Director of Public Works, Uganda Protectorate, 1922 24, Chairman of Committee to report on proposed extension of Kenya-Uganda Railway, Deputy Director of Public Works, Nigeria, 1924-26 transferred from Colonial Service and appointed Director of Works, Sudan Government, 1926-36, a member of Governor-General's Council, 1932-36, President Sudan Board of Economics and Trade, 1935-36, Adviser to Ministry of Communications and Works, Iraq Govt, 1938-43, Director-General, Iraq State Railways, 1939-40, President Imports Committee and Member Iraq High Supply Council, 1941-43, Adviser on Engineering Appointments, Colonial Office, 1944-46 Second class Order of the Nile (Egypt), 1936, 2nd class Order of the Rafidain (Iraq), 1945 *Address* 23 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells *T* Tunbridge Wells 2711

LOGSDON, Geoffrey Edward, T D 1950, Clerk to Worshipful Company of Mercers since 1952, *b* 24 July 1914, *o s* of Edward Charles Logsdon, *m* 1943, Marie Carolinne Dumas, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School Admitted Solicitor, 1937, Legal Assistant, Mercers' Company, 1945-1952, Commissioned R A (T A), 1938 Served War of 1939-45 Malta, Middle East and U K Lt-Col Comd 458 (M) H A A Regt (Kent) R A, T A, 1949-52 Clerk to Joint Grand Gresham Cttee, Governors of St Paul's Schools, Prison Charities Trust *Address* Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, E C 2 *T* Monarch 5652, St Eloi, World's End Lane, Chelsfield, Kent *T* Farnborough 3065

LÖHR, Marie; *b* Sydney, N S W, 28 July 1890, *d* of late Kate Bishop and Lewis J Löhr, *m* Anthony Leyland Val Prinsep (whom she divorced, 1928; he died 1942), one *d* *Educ* Greycoat School Made her first appearance on the stage at Sydney in The World Against Her, 1894, first appearance on the London stage at the Garrick, in Shockheaded Peter, and The Man who Stole the Castle, 1901, played with the Kendals, Sir Beerbohm Tree, and Sir John Hare; Manageress of the Globe Theatre, 1918 25, when she produced amongst other plays, Nurse Benson, A Voice from the Minaret, L'Aiglon, A Marriage of Convenience, etc Has played many stage parts in the West End since then Entered films in Aren't We All, 1932, and has appeared frequently *Recreations* golf, dancing, reading, music *Address* Flat 8, 199 Sussex Gardens, W 2

LOMAS, Herbert; actor, stage and films, *b* Burnley, Lancs, 1887 *Educ* Academy of Dramatic Art First Stage appearance 1792 in The Winter's Tale, His Majesty's 1906 Repertory, Gaiety, Manchester, 1909, the original Nathaniel Jeffcote in Hindle Wakes, Season, Theatre Royal, Leeds, 1913 (Rev James Morrell, in Candida, etc), toured in the name-part in Abraham Lincoln, 1919-20, visited U S, 1920- (Hornblower, in The Skin Game, etc), repertory, Playhouse, Liverpool, 1924-27, Thomas Greenleaf, in Bird in Hand, Royalty, 1928, same part in New York, 1929, Werle in The Wild Duck, Everyman, 1930, subsequently played varied parts in the West End, repeating some early ones, Malvern Festival, 1939, played the Rev Martin Gregory in long run of The Holly and the Ivy, Duchess, 1950 Has appeared in numerous films and on Television *Address* 85 Elm Avenue, Eastcote, Ruislip, Middlesex

LOMAS-WALKER, Sir G. Bernard, K B E, *cr* 1937; Solicitor since 1903, Director of Companies, Alderman, Harrogate Town Council, *b* 31 Jan 1881, *s* of James Walker, Jr, Leeds, *m* 1909, Phyllis Emelie, *d.* of late William Edward and Louisa Scharff, Bradford and Harrogate, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrogate College, Harrogate Served European War, France, 1915 19, Major and Staff Paymaster; Registrar of Diocese of Ripon and Notary Public, 1931, retired, 1949, Member of West Riding County Council, 1913-39 and Chairman, 1938-39, J P Borough of Harrogate, 1922 Chevalier of the Order of Christ (Portugal) *Address* St Albans, 12 Granby Road, Harrogate *T* Harrogate 2863

L O M A X, Major-General Cyril Ernest Napier, C B 1944, C B E 1941, D S O 1918, M C, Colonel The Welch Regiment since 1949, *b* 28 June 1893, *s* of late Captain and Adjutant D A N Lomax, 41st (The Welch) Regiment, *m* 1927, Constance Turberville Williams, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 despatches five times, D S O and bar, M C, Italian War Cross), commanded 2nd Bn The Welch Regt, 1936-39, served Middle East, 1941 (second bar to D S O, C B E), in command 16th Inf Brigade, Burma and on E Frontier, India (C B), in command 26th Indian Div, President No 1 Regular Commissions Board, 1948-49 *Address* 7 Pittville Cr, Cheltenham, Glos

LOMAX, Sir John Garnett, K B E, *cr* 1953 (M B E 1928), C M G 1944, M C 1917, Ambassador to Bolivia since 1949, *b* Liverpool, 27 Aug 1896, *s* of Rev Canon Edward Lomax and Bessie Garnett, *m* 1922, Feridah Yvette Krajewski, two *s* *Educ* Liverpool Coll, Liverpool Univ Served European War, France, Belgium, India, and Egypt, Driver, R F A (West Lancs), 1915 Lieut 1916 H M Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1920, Chicago, 1921, Vice-Consul and 2nd Secretary H M Legation, Bogota, 1926-30, 2nd Commercial Secretary H M Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1930, transferred to H M Embassy, Rome, 1935, H M Commercial Agent, Jerusalem, 1938, Commercial Counsellor, H M Embassy, Madrid, 1940 H M Legation, Berne, 1941, Commercial Counsellor at Angora, 1943, Minister (commercial), British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1946-49 *Recreations* golf, sailing, riding, shooting *Address* H M Embassy, La Paz, Bolivia *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile

LOMAX, Michael R. T. and **Brig. T. B. T.;** *see* Trappes-Lomax

LOMBE, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward Malcolm E.; *see* Evans Lombe

LONDESBOROUGH, 6th Baron, *cr* 1850, **Ernest William Denison,** M.B.E 1946; Capt R N, retd., *b* 9 Aug 1876 *s* of Rear-Admiral Hon Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron, *S.* to Barony

of *cousin*, 4th Earl of Londesborough, 1937, *m* 1905, Sybil May, *d* of late Capt. H T Anley, The Firs, Binstead *Heir cousin*, Capt Edward C Denison, *q v* *Address*. The Old Vicarage, Shalfleet, Newport, Isle of Wight

See also Marquess of Carisbrooke, Sir Christopher Codrington, Sir W H C W Cooke.

LONDON, Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. & Rt. Hon. John William Charles Wand,** P C, M A., Hon D D Oxf.; Dean of the Chapels Royal since 1945, Chaplain and Sub-Prelate Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1936, Prelate Order of British Empire since 1946, S.T.P (Columbia), 1947; S T D. (Toronto), 1947; D Litt. (Ripon, U.S A.), 1949, *b* 25 Jan 1885; *s* of Arthur James Henry Wand and Elizabeth Ann Ovelin Turner, *m* 1911, Amy Agnes Wiggins, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Grantham, S Edmund Hall, Oxford, Bishop Jacob Hostel, Newcastle on Tyne. B.A. (1st Cl Theol), 1907; M A 1911; Curate of Benwell, 1908-11, Lanc, 1911-14; Vicar-Choral of Sarum, 1914-19; T C F, 1915-19; Hon C F, 1919-22 and since 1925, Hon Chaplain, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1947, Vicar of S Mark, Sarum, 1919-25, Chaplain R.A F, 1922-25, Lectr, Sarum Theol Coll., 1914-20; Tutor, 1920-24, Fellow, Dean and Tutor Oriel Coll, Oxf, 1925-34, Lectr. in Theol, St. Edmund Hall, Oxf, 1928-31, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1930-32; Univ Lecturer in Church History, 1931 34; Examiner, Hon Sch Theology, Oxford, 1932-34, Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland, 1934-43, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1943-45, Senior Chaplain (Anglican) 1st Military District, Australian Military Forces, 1935 43, Hon Fellow, S Edmund Hall, Oxford, and Oriel College, Oxford *Publications* The Golden String, 1926; Development of Sacramentalism, 1928; History of the Modern Church, 1930; The Old Faith and the New Age, 1933, Westminster Commentary on I, II Peter and Jude, 1934, History of the Early Church, 1935, First Century Christianity (Moorhouse Lectures), 1937, New Testament Letters, 1944, God and Goodness, 1947, The Spirit of Church History, 1948, The Latin Doctors, 1948, The Authority of the Scriptures, 1949; White of Carpentaria, 1949, The Greek Doctors, 1950, The Four Councils, 1950, The High Church Schism, 1951, What the Church of England stands for, 1951, What St Paul said, 1952, The Second Reform, 1953; (Ed) The Anglican Communion, 1948; (Jointly): Oxford and the Groups, 1934; European Civilisation, 1937, Union of Christendom, 1938. *Recreations* reading and writing. *Address* Fulham Palace, S.W 6 *T* Renown 5821 *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service; County (Bath)

See also Viscount Addison.

LONDON, Dean of; *see* Matthews, Very Rev W R

LONDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Gibbs-Smith, Ven O H

LONDON, Sir George Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1942; C M G 1936; *b* 6 April 1889, *s* of Frederick Henry London and Sarah Goode, *m* 1916, Helen Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col F P Reger; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Warwick, Downing Coll., Cambridge Natural Science Tripos, 1910, History Tripos, 1911; B A. 1911, Cadet, F M S 1911, on military service, 1916-19; Under-Sec. to Government, F M.S 1934, Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, British West Africa, 1935-44; Member of Commission of Government of Newfoundland, 1944-45 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Wentworth, Milvil Road, Lee-on-Solent *Club* Royal Empire Society

LONDON, Hugh Stanford, F S.A., Norfolk Herald Extraordinary, 1953, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), Assistant Editor of New Dictionary of British Arms (Papworth); *b* 8 April 1884; *cr. s.* of late Sir Stanford London, C B E; *m.* 1913, Edith Madeleine, F R.H.S., *s. d* of late Charles William Wilkins, Edgbaston. *Educ.* Dulwich College, Clare Coll, Cambridge (M A) Vice Consul at Zanzibar, 1908, at Algiers, 1912, Acting Consul General at Paris, 1919 20, Consul at Geneva, 1920, Chargé d'Affaires at Managua, Nicaragua, 1928, Consul General at Marseilles 1930-34, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul General at Quito, 1934-35; Minister Resident, 1935-37, Consul-General at New Orleans, 1937 38; Consul General at Paris, 1938-40 *Publications* Papers on heralds and heraldry in Archaeologia, Complete Peerage, Antiquaries' Journal, Archives Héraldiques Suisses, Miscellanea Genealogica, etc *Recreation* Heraldic research *Address* Coldharbour, Buxted, Uckfield, Sussex *T.* Buxted 2271 *Club* Athenæum

LONDONDERRY, 8th Marquis of, *cr* 1816, **Edward Charles Stewart Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart,** Baron Londonderry, 1789, Viscount Castlereagh, 1795, Earl of Londonderry, 1796, Baron Stewart, 1814, Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, 1823, sits as Earl Vane, b 18 Nov 1902, *o s* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K G, P C, M V O and Hon Dame Edith Chaplin (*see* Dowager Marchioness of Londonderry), *d* of 1st Viscount Chaplin, *S* father 1949, *m* 1931, Romaine (*d* 1951), *er d* of Major Boyce Combe, Great Holt, Dockenfield, Surrey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Was Hon Attaché, British Embassy, Rome M P (U) County Down, 1931-45 Served War of 1939-45, R A (1941-42 in Middle East) J P, D L Co Down, J P, D L Co Durham, Hon Col 12th Bn (Cadet) D L I Member of Church Assembly, 1950 *Heir s* Viscount Castlereagh, *q v* *Address* 101 Park Street, W 1

See also Viscount Bury, Earl of Ilchester, Baron Jessel

LONDONDERRY, Marchioness Dowager of, (Edith Helen), D B E, *cr* 1917, J P, LL D, *b* 3 Dec 1879, *e d* of 1st Viscount Chaplin and Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson Gower, *d* of 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K G, *m* 1899, 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K G, P C, M V O (*d* 1949), one *s* (*see* 8th Marquess of Londonderry) three *d* (one *d* decd) Founder and Director-General Women's Legion, European War, 1915-19 (first woman given mil D B E), President Women's Legion, and served during War of 1939-1945 President Northern Ireland Council Branch B R C S J P Co Durham, J P Co Down, Northern Ireland (first woman), 1919 Member of Advisory Committee to advise the Lord Chancellor on appointment of women Justices of the Peace, 1918 Hon LL D Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1949 *Publications* Henry Chaplin a Memoir prepared by his daughter, 1926, The Magic Inkpot, 1928, (Ed with H M Hyde) The Russian Journals of Martha and Catherine Wilmot, 1803-1808, More Letters from Martha Wilmot, 1819-1829, Retrospect, 1938 *Recreations* writing, gardening *Address* Londonderry House, Park Lane, W 1 *T.* Grosvenor 1617, Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down, N I. *T* Newtownards 3270

LONG, family name of **Viscount Long.**

LONG, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1921) of Wraxall, **Richard Eric Onslow Long,** T.D J P, Major late Royal Wilts Yeomanry, *b.* 22 Aug 1892, *s* of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall, and Lady Doreen Long; *S.* nephew, 1944, *m.* 1916, Gwendolyn, *d* of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow City, 1911 14; served with Regiment and 11th Indian Division and 18th Division and 3rd Army; European War, France, Suez Canal, Dardanelles (despatches); served War of 1939 45, R A, 1939-42; M P (C), Westbury Division of Wiltshire, 1927 31; President West Wilts Constitutional Association, 1925-38, re-elected

President, 1948; President British Legion for County of Wiltshire; Hon Colonel 604 S/L Regt R A. (R F) T.A; Knight Commander Order of King George I of Greece; Freeman City of Athens. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and cricket *Heir s.* Hon Richard Gerard Long, *b* 1929 *Address* Steeple Ashton Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

See also Sir W. G D Cooper.

LONG, Lt.-Col. Albert de Lande, D S O 1918, D.L; late Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1880, *m* Nan (*d* 1946), *d* of late Arthur Paterson Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt Maj, despatches thrice), retired, 1926 *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford *Address* Lisle Court, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Bath, Leander; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Highland Brigade Yacht, Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde), Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)

LONG, Bertram, M C, T D, Senior Registrar Principal Probate Registry since 1953 (Registrar, 1935-53), *b* 12 Sept 1889, *s* of William Long, Horley, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1919, Beatrix Frederica Frances Mackay (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *yr d* of late Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd Bt of Strathavon and Balabraes, Ayton, N B (one *s* killed in action 1945), 2nd, 1940, Eleanora Carroll (*d* 1946), *o d* of late Dr and Mrs Dudley Morgan, Washington, D C; 3rd, 1947 Joan, *er d* of Walter Littleton *Educ* Dulwich College, Worcester College, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, served with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Lt Infantry (T A), 1910-21, and 1924-31, mobilised, 1914-19, served France, Belgium, Italy (M C and Bar, 1914-15 Star, despatches thrice), T D 1928, served again with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I (T A), 1939-44, attached R A F, 1940-44, served France, Ireland, Lt-Col, T E D 1951 *Recreations* walking sea-travel, golf *Address* 12 Duke's Lodge, Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 6428 *Club* Athenæum

LONG, Edward Ernest, C B E 1921 (O B E 1919), F R G S; F.J I; journalist and author, Travel Adviser to Illustrated London News, Tatler, Sketch, and Sporting and Dramatic News, *b* Sutton Valence, Kent, *o s* of Edward Long, *m* Mabel Edith (*d* 1941), 2nd *d* of Andrew Benjamin Leicester, Straits Settlements Medical Service *Educ* Sutton Valence School, abroad Travelled in U S A. and Canada, and contributed articles London papers, joined staff of the Echo, London, went to Singapore, Straits Settlements, on Staff of Singapore Free Press, there acted as correspondent of the Daily Express, Assistant Editor Indian Daily Telegraph, Lucknow, Editor Rangoon Times, Burma, 1905: Correspondent of the London Standard, Editor Indian Daily Telegraph, The Times Correspondent in Northern India, represented Press of India at Conference of Overseas Journalists, 1910, resigned editorship Indian Daily Telegraph 1915, to take Commission in Royal Field Artillery, later placed in charge of Eastern and Moslem Propaganda as Director, firstly under Foreign Office, then Ministry of Information, Foreign Office, as Officer-in-Charge Eastern Section, News Department, 1918-21; in charge of propaganda work for Government of India until Dec 1923; Special Correspondent, touring British Malaya, Siam, Java, Celebes, Bali, the Moluccas, and Dutch New Guinea, 1924-25; contributor (1929) Articles, Dutch East Indies, to Encyclopædia Britannica (new edition); special correspondent touring Dutch and British Guiana, Colombia, Venezuela, Bermuda and West Indies, 1931-1932; special correspondent touring the United States, Canada and Bermuda, 1938 *Publications:* Numerous articles in the London daily, weekly press, and in reviews, magazines, etc., dealing with Eastern and Far Eastern problems, The King Emperor's Activities in War-Time (published in seven Indian languages), The Anarchist, a one act play, occasional verse *Recreations* travelling, exploring, climbing, walking, sculling, and stamp collecting *Address* 4 Ruskin Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W 14 *T.* Fulham 0924. *T A* Long, Savage Club, London *Club* Savage.

LONG, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Francis William, C B 1946, A O C No 23 Group, Flying Training Command, 1952-53, retired, 1953, *b* 1899, *s* of Rev F P Long, Oxford, *m* 1921, Doreen Langley, *d* of Rev F L Appleford, one *d* *Educ* Lancing College Joined R A F 1918, member Schneider Trophy Team, 1931 *Address* Lord Mead House, Ayot St Lawrence, Herts *T* Codicote 359 *Club* Army and Navy

LONG, Gavin Merrick, O B E 1953, General Editor, Australian Official War History, *b* Foster, Victoria, 31 May 1901, *s* of George Merrick, Bishop of Newcastle, N S W, *m* 1926, Mary Jocelyn Britten, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* All Saints College, Bathurst, St Paul's College Univ of Sydney (B A) Assistant Master, The King's School, Parramatta, 1922-24, on staff The Argus, Melbourne, 1926-31 Sydney Morning Herald, 1931-43, Defence Correspondent, 1937-38, War Correspondent with B E F, France, 1939-40, with A I F England, Libya, Greece, Australia, New Guinea, 1940-42 *Publications* To Benghazi, 1952, Greece, Crete and Syria (volumes of Australian Official War History), 1953 *Address* 1 Mugga Way, Canberra, A C T *T* F601 *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

L O N G, Sydney (Sid Long), A R E., R B C., artist, President of the Australian Painter Etchers, Member Royal Art Society, N S W; Trustee National Art Gallery of N S W. since 1933, *b.* Goulbourne, N.S.W Australia, 1878, *s* of Rev John Long, Belfast. *Educ.* Goulborne High School Exhibited Royal Academy from 1913, studies under Julian, Ashton, and A J Dalyn, Kennington Art Sch. and Central School of Arts, took up etching, 1919, Foundation Member of Society of Graphic Arts, of which he was the first Hon. Secretary; returned to Australia 1925, is represented in the Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide Galleries, the British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museums, Montreal and Capetown Galleries. *Works* Exhibited Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, Royal Glasgow Institute, by special invitation; his best known fantasies are Fantasy, Spirit of the Australian Plains, Pan and Pastoral, Imaginative Creations *Address* National Art Gallery, Sydney, New South Wales.

L O N G, Col. Walter Edward Lionel, C I E 1938; O B E 1944, Indian Army, retired; *b* Dublin, March 1884; *s* of Walter E Long, Barrister, and Jane, *d* of Rev T MacNeece, D D, *m.* 1912, Mary Elizabeth Beresford Heelas (*d* 1952); one *s* *Educ* Marlborough; R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in Garrison Artillery, 1903; seconded to Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1911, served European War, Mesopotamia and Persia; became Inspector of Ordnance Services for India and promoted Colonel, 1934, Deputy Director of the Corps, 1935, re employed as A D O S Salisbury Plain District, 1940-45 *Address* 26 The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants

LONGBOTTOM, Rev. Harry Dixon; *b* 2 July 1886, *s* of Malcolm Longbottom, *m* 1911, Mary Jean Spriggs, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Nottingham College Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1950-51 *Recreation* formerly cricket. *Address* Elm Cottage, 364 Pensby Road, Pensby, Wirral. *T* Irby 1819

LONGBOURNE, Brig.-Gen. F. C. M.; *see* More-Molyneux-Longbourne.

LONGCROFT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Charles Alexander Holcombe, K C B, *cr.* 1938 (C B 1923), C M.G. 1919, D S O. 1918, A.F.C.; late R A F, a Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod in the Order of the Bath, 1932-48, Registrar and Secretary of the Order, 1948-54, *b* 18 May 1883, *e s* of late Charles Edward Longcroft of Llanina, Cards, J.P, *m* 1921, Marjory, *widow* of Capt. W D Hepburn, Seaforth Highlanders, and *d* of late J W McKerrell Brown, J P, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse; R M C Served Welsh Regt 1903-12; R.F C. and R A.F 1912 30; European War, 1914-19 (Brevet Lt.-Col., 5 despatches, C M G, D S.O, A.F C), 1st Commandant R A.F. College, Cranwell, 1920-23, Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1924-26, commanded Inland Area, 1926 29, retired list, 1930, President of the Aerodrome Board, 1934-1945 *Address* 6 Connaught Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 5850 *Club* Army and Navy

LONGDEN, Major Alfred Appleby, D S O 1917, O B E 1930, Director Wernher Collection, Luton Hoo, 4th *s* of late James Appleby Longden, Sunderland, and Annie Walker Morley, York, *m* 1917, Betty Marie Ahlberg (writer and journalist), *e d* of Peter Kronborg Sorensen, Elsinore, one *d* *Educ.* Durham School, Royal College of Art (medallist) Exhibited in Royal Academy and other exhibitions, British Government Representative for Fine and Applied Art, New Zealand International Exhibition, 1906-7, Director Aberdeen Corporation Art Gallery and Museum, 1909-1911, Exhibitions Branch, Board of Trade, 1912, Director, British Institute of Industrial Art, 1919-25, Assistant Director (Applied Art) British Empire Exhibition, 1924, Director of Art for Great Britain Paris Exhibition, 1925, Secretary General of the winter exhibitions of Dutch, Italian, and Persian Art, at Burlington House, 1929-30-31, Representative for Fine Art, Empire Exhibition, South Africa, 1936, Director of Fine Art, Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938, Art Director for XIV Olympiad, 1948, served in the R G A throughout European War (D S O, despatches twice), Director of Fine Art dept of British Council, 1940-47, formerly Art Adviser to Dept of Overseas Trade Cavaliere of the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1938, Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1926, Commendatore of St Maurice and St Lazarus, 1930, Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1929 *Publications* British Cartoon and Caricature, 1944, Articles on Fine and Applied Art in magazines and papers *Recreations* fishing and sketching *Address* Luton Hoo Collection, Luton, Beds, 7 Sion Hill Pl, Bath *T* Luton 2955 *Club* Arts [*Died* 20 *Sept* 1954

LONGDEN, Gilbert James Morley, M B E 1944, M A (Cantab), LL B, M P (C) South West Hertfordshire since 1950, *b* 16 April 1902, *e s* of late Lt.-Colonel James Morley Longden, and of Kathleen, *d* of late George Blacker Morgan, J P, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Qualified as Solicitor, 1927, Secretary I C I (India) Ltd, 1930-36, travelled throughout Asia (Middle and Far East) and in U S A Student at University of Paris, 1937 Called up from A O E R into Durham Light Infantry, 1940, served with 2nd and 36th Divisions in Burma campaigns Adopted Parliamentary Candidate for Morpeth, 1938 contested (C) Morpeth 1945 Partner in London firm of Solicitors, 1946- *Recreations* reading, riding and gardening *Address* 115 Park Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5121

LONGDEN, Maj.-General Harry Leicester, C B 1947, C B E 1944 (O B E 1940); late The Dorsetshire Regiment, p s c, *b* 1900 2nd Lt Dorset Regt, 1919, Major, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, France and North-West Europe (despatches, O B E, C B E, C B) Temp Maj.-Gen 1946, retired pay, 1948.

LONGFORD, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham;** Baron Longford, 1759, Baron Silchester (U K), 1821, Member of Senate, Eire, 1946-48, *b* 29 Dec 1902, *s* of 5th Earl and Lady Mary Child-Villiers (*d* 1933), 2nd *d* of 7th Earl of Jersey, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1925, Christine, M A (Oxon), (author of many plays and novels), *d* of late Richard Trew of Cheddar, Somerset *Educ* Eton (Wilder Divinity Prize), Oxford, M A, Litt D (*h c*), Dublin, 1954 Author of plays produced in Dublin and London Director Dublin Gate Theatre, Director Bovril (Eire) Ltd *Heir b* Baron Pakenham, *q v* *Address* Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co Westmeath, 123 Leinster Road, Dublin

See also Henry Lamb, Sir William Mount, A D Powell

LONGFORD, Rev. William Wingfield, D D, F S A, F R S L, Rector of Sefton, Lancs, since 1932, *b* 1882, *e s* of William W Longford, Northfield, Birmingham, and Clara Wade Powell, *m* 1st, 1912, Lizzie Mansfield Templeton (*d* 1916), one *d*, 2nd, 1918, Georgina McIntosh; one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) 1st class Mod History 1904, 1st class Theology 1906, Liddon Student, 1905, B A 1904, M A 1908, B D 1911, D D 1915 Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Chaplain Queen's College, Birmingham, and Curate of St Agatha, 1906 Lecturer in History, St David's College, Lampeter, 1908-9, Vice-Principal Lichfield Theological College, 1909-12, Senior Curate of Huddersfield, 1912-13, Rector of Cononley-in-Craven, 1913-14, Vicar of Almondbury, Huddersfield, 1914-23, Assistant Rural Dean of Huddersfield, 1921-1923, Proctor in Convocation, Dio Wakefield, 1922-23, Rector of Caversham, Oxon, 1923-32, Proctor in Convocation, Dio Oxford, 1930-32 T C F 1917, S C F XXI Corps, Palestine, S C F 1918, Force in Egypt (despatches), O C F Western Command, 1939-45 Examiner, London Univ, 1920-24, 1926-29, President, Literary and Philosophic Soc of Liverpool, 1937-39 *Publications* Music and Religion, 1916, Contrib Economic Review, Nineteenth Century, Editor Transactions Lancs and Cheshire Hist Society, 1933-37 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Sefton Rectory, Liverpool 23 *T* Maghull 94. *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool) (Pres 1947).

LONGHURST, Henry Carpenter; journalist, author, broadcaster, etc, *b.* 18 March 1909, *s* of Henry William Longhurst, J P, and Mrs Constance Longhurst, Bedford, *m* 1938, Claudine Marie Sier, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (scholar), Clare College, Cambridge (B A. Econ) Capt Cambridge Univ Golf team, 1930 (and in U S A 1931) Journalist Evening Standard, Sunday Times, etc since 1932, Evening News, 1944 Entered army in ranks, 1940, as a driver; A A. Command H.Q Staff, 1942, Capt M P (Nat C) Acton Division of Middlesex, 1943-45 Director of Killarney Golf and Fishing Club *Publications* Candid Caddies, 1936, Golf, 1937; It was Good while it Lasted, 1941, I Wouldn't Have Missed It, 1946, You Never Know Till You Get There, 1950, Golf Mixture, 1952, Round in Sixty-Eight, 1953 *Recreations* golf, shooting, photography, travel *Address* Clayton Windmills, Hassocks, Sussex

LONGHURST, Margaret Helen; Civil Service, retd, *b* 5 Aug 1882 *Educ* Privately Asst Victoria and Albert Museum, 1926, Keeper Department of Architecture and Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938-42 *Publications* Catalogue of Carvings in Ivory, pt. 1 (1927), pt 2 (1929),

Victoria and Albert Museum publication, English Ivories, 1926, Part Author Catalogue of Italian Sculpture, 1932, V and A Museum publication; various articles for Burlington Magazine, etc *Recreations* travel and gardening *Address* Wayside, Aldbourne, Wilts.

LONGLAND, Austin Charles, Q C 1946; *b* 1888, *o s* of late Rev Charles Boxall Longland, M A, *m* 1915, Sybil, 3rd *d* of late Rev John Coker Egerton, M A, no *c* *Educ* Radley College, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster, M A) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914; Oxford Circuit Served France and Macedonia, 1914-19, Wiltshire Regt (despatches) Referee Contributory Pensions Acts, 1927, Family Allowances Act, 1947; Vice-Chm Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1947-54, Commissioner Agricultural Marketing Acts Inquiries, 1948, 1950, 1951, Council Radley College, 1934, Vice-Chairman 1949, Chairman House Committee, Maida Vale Hospital, 1949-54 *Address* Clanfield House, 16 Park Crescent, Abingdon, Berks *T* Abingdon 278, 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9568 *Club* Athenæum

LONGLAND, Cedric James, M V O 1949, Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, since 1954, *b* 30 Sept 1914, *s* of Frank Longland, *m* 1945, Helen Mary Cripps, two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School M B, B S (Hons in Medicine) London, 1937, House Surgeon and Demonstrator of Pathology, St Bartholomew's Hosp, F R C S Eng, 1939, M S London, 1949 1 Airborne Division, Lieut R A M C 1942 Temporary Major R A M C, 1943, S M O Bermuda Command, 1945, First Assistant, Surgical Professorial Unit, St Bartholomew's Hosp 1947, Assistant Surgical Professorial Unit, University College Hospital, 1951 Bronze Cross (Holland), 1945 *Publications* articles in Lancet and British Journal of Surgery *Recreations* lawn tennis, sailing *Address* Royal Infirmary, Glasgow

LONGLAND, John Laurence; Director of Education, Derbyshire, since 1949, *b* 26 June 1905, *e s* of Rev E H Longland and late Emily, *e d* of Sir James Crockett; *m* 1934, Margaret Lowrey, *y d* of late Arthur Harrison, Elvet Garth, Durham, two *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester, Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat Exhibitioner and Scholar) 2nd Class, 1st Part Classical Tripos, 1925, 1st Class, 1st Division, Historical Tripos, Part II, 1926, 1st Class with special distinction, English Tripos, 1927, Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellow at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1927-29, Austausch-student, Königsberg University, 1929-30, Lecturer in English at Durham University, 1930-36, Director of the Community Service Council for Durham County, 1937-40, Regional Officer of National Council of Social Service, 1939-40, Deputy Education Officer, Hertfordshire, 1940-42, County Education Officer, Dorset County Council, 1942-49, Athletic Blue, President Cambridge University Mountaineering Club, 1926-27, Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933, British East Greenland Expedition, 1935, Pres Climbers' Club, 1945-48 Member Colonial Office Social Welfare Advisory Committee, 1943-48, Development Commission, 1948-; Advisory Cttee. for Education in R.A.F., 1950-, Advisory Cttee for Education in Germany, 1950-, Central Advisory Council for Education in England and Wales, 1948-51, Nat Advisory Council on the Training and Supply of Teachers, 1951- *Publications*. literary and mountaineering articles in various books and journals *Recreations* mountain climbing and walking; broadcasting *Address* The Mount, Crich, nr. Matlock, Derbyshire *T* · Ambergate 136 *Clubs* · Alpine, Achilles, Savile

LONGLAND, Rev. Sydney Ernest, M A, Canon Emeritus of Coventry; formerly Hon Canon of Coventry Cathedral, *b* 1873, *m* 1908, Emily, *o d* of Frederick Rigby of Frodsham, Cheshire, one *d* *Educ* St Albans School, Christ's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College Assistant Master, Felsted School, 1897-1900, Wellington College, 1901-1913, Warden, Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1913-23, Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1923-27, Vicar of Leek Wootton, 1927-43, Vicar of Beeley, Derbyshire, 1947-53, Editor of Coventry Diocesan Gazette and Chairman of Diocesan Council for Moral Welfare, 1927, Secretary of Coventry Ordination Candidates Fund 1928, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry, 1929, Senior Examining Chaplain, 1936, Member of Council of Leamington Girls' High School, 1932, Lecturer under Central Advisory Council for Adult Education H M Forces, 1941 *Publications* educational works *Address* Merryfield Cottage, Storrington, Sussex

LONGLEY, Stanislaus Soutten, R I 1932, R.B A 1924, Artist, *b* 17 Aug 1894, *s* of Alfred John Longley and Blanch Soutten Bennett *Educ* Aylesbury Grammar School 3rd King s Own Hussars, 1914 18, commenced studying art at the Regent Street Polytechnic, first exhibited at Royal Academy 1924, and exhibited each year since Camouflage Officer, 1941 44 *Recreations* riding, tennis, swimming *Address* 94 Harewood Avenue, Bournemouth, Hants *T* Southbourne 47944

LONGLEY-COOK, Vice-Admiral Eric William, C B 1950, C B E 1943, D S O 1945, Managing Director, Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co Ltd, *b* 1898, *s* of Herbert William Cook and late Alice Longley, *m* 1920, Helga Mayre Lowles, one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Served at sea European War, 1914-1918 and War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice) Specialised in Gunnery, 1923 Commander, 1933, Captain, 1938, Rear-Admiral, 1948, Vice-Admiral, 1951, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1948-51, retired, 1951 Légion D'Honneur and Croix de Guerre, 1943 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Cloak, by Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire *T* Kilmacolm 67 *Clubs* United Service, (Hon Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Prestwick Golf, Kilmacolm Golf

LONGMAN, William; Director of Longmans, Green and Co. Ltd, Publishers; *b* 14 Nov 1882; *s* of late Charles James Longman, *m*. 1930, Katherine Elizabeth, adopted *d* of Mrs Stuart, Southwick, Sussex *Educ* Harrow; University College, Oxford Chairman, Book Trade Employers Federation, 1928 1924, President Booksellers Provident Institution, 1925-42; President Publishers Association, 1929-30, Chairman of Council of Croquet Association, 1924-26 *Publications* Tokens of the Eighteenth Century connected with Booksellers, etc., 1917. *Recreations* croquet, numismatics *Address* 42 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T*. Flaxman 8977 *Clubs* United University, Roehampton, Hurlingham

LONGMORE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Murray, G C B, *cr*. 1941 (K C B, *cr* 1935, C B 1925), D S O 1919, *b* 1885, *m* 1913, Marjorie, *o c*. of late W J Maitland, C.I.E, two *s* (and one killed in action, 1943) one *d* Late Lieut Commander Royal Navy, served European War, France, Battle of Jutland and Italy, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, officer Order of Crown of Belgium, Chevalier Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Italian Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italian Croix de Guerre), Grand Cross of Royal Order of George I of Greece with swords, Greek War Cross Commandant R A F College, Cranwell, 1929-33, Air Officer Commanding Inland Area, 1933-34, Coastal Area, renamed Coastal Command, R.A F,

1934-36, Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1936-38, A O C-in-C Training Command, 1939, Member of British Air Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1939; Member of U K delegation to Pacific Defence Conference, New Zealand, 1939, A O C-in C R A F, Middle East, 1940-41, Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1941, retired list, 1942, F R E S Vice-Chm, Imperial War Graves Commission, since 1954 *Publication* From Sea to Sky, 1947 *Address* Pipits Hill, West Drive, Wentworth, Surrey *T* Wentworth 2192 *Clubs* United Service, Overseas League, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also G A Worth

LONGMORE, Brigadier John Alexander, C B E 1946 (M B E 1927), T D, D L (Herts), Solicitor, *b* 7 May 1899, *s* of late Col Sir Charles Elton Longmore, K C B, V D, T D, D L, Porthill House, Hertford, *m* 1925, Marguerite Madeleine, *d* of late Major John Edward Chapman Mathews, and *g d* of Sir Richard Quain, Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow Served European War with Coldstream Guards, 1917-19 1st Bn Herts Regt, 1919-42 (which Bn he comd, 1937-42) and of which Bn he was made Hon Col, 1952 Brig, and Dep Director Home Guard and Territorial Army, War Office, 1942-46 Admitted Solicitor, 1922 Vice-Chm Army Cadet Force Association, Chm T and A F A for Co of Hertford, Governor of Haileybury and Imperial Service College, a member of various other bodies *Recreations* golf, shooting, gardening *Address* Bengeo Wick, Hertford, Herts *T* Hertford 2746 *Club* Guards

LONGMORE, Brig.-Gen. John Constantine Gordon, C B 1921, C M G 1917, C B E 1919, D S O 1915, late R A S C, *b* 8 Aug 1870, *m* 1897, Nita, *d* of late Thomas Davis Entered army (East Lancs Regt), 1892, Captain A S C 1898, Major, 1904, Lt Col, 1913, Deputy Assist Director Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1910-13, served S African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, C M G, C B E), Col R A S C from 1918, A Q M G Aldershot Command, 1919-20, Brig Gen in charge of Administration, Egypt, 1920-21, retired pay, 1921 *Address* Mellands, Powderham, Exeter.

LONGSTAFF, Gilbert Conrad; Lieut-Commander R N V R, M A, F R G S; *b* 2 Aug 1884, *s* of late Llewellyn Wood Longstaff and late Mary Lydia Sawyer, *m* Elizabeth, *d* of late T A Falcon *Educ* Eton, Cambridge After leaving Cambridge studied Law but preferring to travel took up land development and farming in British Columbia and elsewhere in Canada and the Western States, also making two voyages before the mast in sail, rounding Cape Horn and the Cape of Good Hope, joined R N V R in 1914 as Lieut. and served throughout European War; formerly Chief Managing Director of Blundell, Spence and Co Ltd, Hull, and of their overseas subsidiaries and associated companies, Past President of Hull Chamber of Commerce which he represented on Council of Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce and on Humber Conservancy Board, joined Hampstead A R P Wardens Service, Sept 1939; enlisted as Able Seaman R N A P 1940, becoming Leading Seaman and Acting Petty Officer, granted Commission as Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1942; served in N Africa, Sicily, Italy and Far East; retired, Oct 1947 *Publications* Poems, by Gilbert Thorne, and in various periodicals *Recreations* field ornithology and gardening *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Piccadilly, W 1

L O N G S T A F F, Tom George, M.A, D M Oxon, F Z.S.; *b* 15 Jan 1875, *s s.* of late L W. Longstaff, O.B.E., Wimbledon, *m.* 1st, 1911, Dora Mary Hamilton, 3rd *d* of Bernard Scott, of Bournemouth, 2nd, 1938, Charmian Dorothy Isabel, *y d.* of Duncan James Reid, M B, C M *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital Lt 1/7th Battalion Hants Regiment, 1914, General Staff, Army Hdqrs, Simla, 1915-16, Assist Commandant Gilgit Corps of Scouts, Frontier Militia, and Special Assistant at Fort Gupis to the Political Agent in Gilgit, 1916, Capt 1917, retired with rank, 1918, Lt, 7th and 13th Battn K R R C, 1939-41, restored to rank on retirement. Has climbed in the Alps, Caucasus, Himalaya, Selkirk, Rocky Mountains, Greenland, and Spitsbergen, travelled in South Western Tibet, 1905, ascended Trisul in Garhwal Himalaya, 1907, awarded the "Gill Memorial" by R G S for journeys in Himalaya and Tibet, 1908, explored the Siachen Glacier, and discovered the peaks of Teram Kangri, 1909, Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; Mount Everest Expedition, 1922, Spitsbergen, 1923, Garhwal Himalaya, 1927; Leader of Oxford University Expedition to Greenland, 1928; awarded the Founder's Medal by R G S for discovery of the Siachen Glacier and long continued geographical work in the Himalaya, 1928, West Greenland, 1931, Greenland and Baffinland, 1934, President, Alpine Club, 1947-1949, Vice President, R G S., 1934-37, Hon Sec 1930-34, President Climbers, 1933-36 and Arctic Clubs, 1933, Cttee British Ornithologists Union, 1931-33 *Publications* This my Voyage, 1950, papers in the Geographical, Alpine, Animal Ecology Journals, Ibis. *Recreations* fishing, ornithology *Address* Badentarbet Lodge, Achiltibuie, by Garve, Ross-shire *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

LONGUET-HIGGINS, Professor Hugh Christopher, D Phil (Oxon), John Humphrey Plummer Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, University of Cambridge since 1954, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1954, *b* 11 April 1923, *e s* of Rev H H L Longuet-Higgins *Educ* Winchester (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (scholar, M A) Research Fellow of Balliol College 1946-48, Lecturer and Reader in Theoretical Chemistry, Univ of Manchester, 1949-52, Professor of Theoretical Physics, King's College, University of London, 1952-54, Harrison Memorial Prizeman (Chemical Soc) 1950 *Publications* papers on theoretical physics and chemistry in scientific journals *Recreations* music and mountaineering *Address* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge

LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. Tom; *see* Hereford, Bishop of

LONSDALE, 7th Earl of (U.K), *cr* 1807, **James Hugh William Lowther,** Viscount and Baron Lowther, 1797; Hereditary Admiral of Coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland, Bt 1764, Captain (retired) East Riding Yeomanry, *b* 3 Nov 1922; *er s* of Anthony Edward, Visc Lowther, and Muriel Frances, 2nd *d* of late Sir George Farrar, Bt, D S O and Lady Farrar of Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, *S* grandfather 1953, *m* 1945, Tuppina Cecily, *d* of late Capt G H Bennet, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1954, Hon Jennifer Lowther *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-1945, N W Europe (despatches) *Heir s* Viscount Lowther, *q.v* *Address* (seat) Lowther, Penrith, (seat) Ashwell Hill, Oakham, Rutland, The Home Farm, Market Overton, Rutland *Club* Lansdowne

See also Baron Rodney

L O N S D A L E, Kathleen, F R S 1945, D.Sc, Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department of Crystallography, University College, Gower St, W C.1; *b* 28 Jan 1903; 10th and *y. c* of late Harry Frederick Yardley and late Jessie Cameron; *m* 1927, Thomas J Lonsdale, M.Sc., Ph D, F Inst P, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford College,

London Univ. Research Assistant to late Sir Wm Bragg, O.M., 1922-27 and 1937-42, Amy Lady Tate Scholar, 1927-29 (at Leeds Univ); Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-1937, Dewar Fellow, Royal Institution, 1944-46, Special Research Fellow, U S Federal Health Service, 1947, Member of Board of Visitors to Aylesbury Prison and Borstal Institution Governor of Bedford College, London Univ, Mem Council Society for Visiting Scientists, British Association, Visitor, Royal Institution *Publications* Structure factor tables, 1936, Crystals and X-rays, 1949, International Tables for X-ray Crystallography, Vol I, 1952, Quakers Visit Russia, 1952, Removing the Causes of War (Swarthmore Lecture), 1953, many papers in scientific periodicals, from 1925 onwards *Address* 121 Station Road, West Drayton, Middlesex

LOOSLEY, Stanley George Henry, M C 1944, M A (Cantab), Headmaster of Wycliffe College since 1947, *b* 18 July 1910, *s* of Harold D and Edith M Loosley, *m* 1938, Margaret Luker, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wycliffe College, St John's College, Cambridge Asst Master, Wycliffe College, 1934-1939, War of 1939-45, B A, Sept 1939-Oct 1945, Major O C 220 Field Battery, 1941 (despatches, M C), N W Europe Campaign, 1944, s c, Bde Major R A 43 Div, 1945, Senior Asst Master, Wycliffe College, 1945-1947 *Recreations* tennis, walking and camping, mainly abroad *Address* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. *T* Stonehouse 217 *Club* Overseas

LOPES, family name of **Baron Roborough.**

LOPOKOVA, Lydia; *see* Keynes, Lady

LORAINE, Rt. Hon. Sir Percy (Lyham), of Kirkharle, 12th Bt, *cr* 1664, P C 1933, G C M G, *cr* 1937 (K C M G, *cr* 1925, C M G 1921), F R G S, F A G S, Chairman Home Office Advisory Committee (Italian) since 1940, a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of 1851, 1945, Chm., Race Finish Recording Co., since 1946, *b* 5 Nov 1880, *o. s* of 11th Bt and Frederica M H *d* of Chas Acton Broke, *co-heiress* of the Brokes of Nacton, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1924, Louise, *cr d* of late Maj.-Gen Hon. Edward Stuart Wortley, C B, C M G and late Hon Mrs Stuart-Wortley, C B E, J.P *Educ*. Eton, New Coll., Oxford Attaché at Constantinople, 1904, 3rd Secretary, Tehran, 1907, 2nd Secretary, Rome, 1909, Pekin, 1911, Paris, 1912-16, 1st Secretary, Madrid, 1916, Secretariat of the Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, 1st Secretary, Warsaw, Oct 1919; British Minister to Persia, 1921-26, British Minister at Athens, 1926-29, High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1929-33, British Ambassador in Turkey, 1933-39, British Ambassador in Rome, 1939-40, retired from Diplomatic Service, 1941, Assistant to Sir George Clerk on the Special Mission to Budapest as Special Delegate of Supreme Council, Oct.-Dec 1919; served South African War, 1901-2 (medal with five clasps); Hon Lieut in Army *Heir* none *Address* 19 Wilton Crescent, S.W 1. *T.* Sloane 5781, Styford Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Bramford Hall, near Ipswich *Clubs* Turf, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, Jockey (Newmarket), Irish Turf (Dublin); Jockey (Italy)

LORANT, Stefan; *b* 22 Feb 1901. *Educ* Evangelical Gymnasium, Budapest, Academy of Economics, Budapest Editor of Das Magazin, Leipzig 1925; Editor of Bilder Courier, Berlin, 1926, Editor of Muenchner Illustrierte Presse, 1927-33, Founder of Liliput, Editor, 1937-40; Editor of Picture Post, 1938-40 *Publications* I Was Hitler's Prisoner, 1935 Lincoln, His Life in Photographs, 1941; The New World, 1946; F.D R a pictorial biography, 1950; The Presidency, a pictorial history of presidential elections from Washington to Truman, 1951; Lincoln a picture story of his life, 1952, The Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1954 *Address* Farview, Lenox, Massachusetts, U S A.

LORD, Cyril, LL D (Hon), Chairman Cyril Lord Ltd & Subsidiary Cos since 1945, also of H Ledgard (Silmyra Fabrics) Ltd and Subsidiary Cos, Director Gray's Carpets & Textiles Ltd, J Mandleberg & Co (Holdings) Ltd and numerous other cos in Gt Britain and Northern Ireland, *b* 12 July 1911, *m* 1936, Bessie Greenwood, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central School, Manchester, Manchester College of Technology (Associate), and University Director of Hodkin & Lord Ltd 1939, Technical Adviser to the Cotton Board, England, 1941 Hon LL D Florida Southern College, 1951 *Recreations* yachting, tennis *Address* 1 Harley Street, W 1, Donaghadee, Northern Ireland *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Ballyholme Yacht (N Ire)

LORD, Alderman Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1954, O B E 1945, J P, Treasurer, N W Area, Conservative Party, since 1954 J P Oldham, Alderman, Borough of Oldham, and a past Mayor *Address* Parkfield, Werneth Hall Road, Oldham, Lancashire

LORD, Rev. Fred Townley, B A, D D, D Litt, President of Baptist World Alliance, Editor of The Baptist Times since 1941, Minister of Bloomsbury Central Church since 1930, Vice-Pres Baptist World Alliance, 1947-, *b* Burnley, 1893, 2nd *s* of Jonathan Lord; *m* 1917, Sarah Alice Entwisle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Accrington Grammar School, Rawdon Baptist College, Manchester and London Universities Minister of Turret Green Baptist Church, Ipswich, 1916-20, Staff Lecturer in Social History and Citizenship with the Army Service Schools, B E F, Minister of Acton Baptist Church, 1920-26, Queen's Road Baptist Church, Coventry, 1926-30, B A Manchester, 1913, B D London, 1916, B D Hons, 1922, D D by thesis on Christian conception of soul and body in relation to modern Psychology, London, 1925, Chairman of Scholarship Committee of the Baptist Union, President of the Baptist Union, 1947-48. *Publications* Man and his Character (Christian Education Manuals), The Master and His Men The Man in the Dark Room, The Unity of Soul and Body, The Acts of the Apostles, Christ on the Road, Light your Beacons, Christ in the Modern Scene; Great Women of the Bible; Great Women in Christian History, Conquest of Death—a Christian Interpretation of Immortality, Achievement A History of the Baptist Missionary Society *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Bloomsbury Central Church, Shaftesbury Avenue, W C 2

LORD, Sir Leonard (Percy), K B E, *cr* 1954, Chairman and Managing Director The British Motor Corporation, The Austin Motor Co Ltd since 1945, Chairman of various subsidiaries, including The Austin Motor Export Corp, The Austin Motor Co Ltd (England), of New York, The Austin Motor Co (Canada) Ltd, of Toronto, The Austin Motor Co (Australia) Ltd, of Melbourne, The Austin Motor Co (South Africa) Pty Ltd, Vanden Plas (England) 1923 Ltd, The Austin Crompton Parkinson Electric Vehicles Group, Deputy Chm and Man Dir British Motor Corp Ltd, *b* Coventry, 15 Nov 1896 *Educ* Bablake School, Coventry Apprenticed to Engineering Dept of Courtaulds Ltd, Coventry, from there went to Coventry Ordnance, then to Daimler and various other places in London and Peterborough; with Hotchkiss, Coventry, 1922-27, when joined Wolseley Works purchased by Mr W R Morris (now Lord Nuffield); reorganized Wolseley, and was appointed Man. Dir of Morris Motors Ltd, 1932; in this capacity

controlled Morris Motors Ltd, Cowley, Wolseley Motors, Birmingham, M.G Car Co, etc, retired in 1936 at age of 40 and travelled extensively abroad Manager of Lord Nuffield's £2,000,000 Trust Fund to aid Special Areas, and administered the Trust, 1937-38, Member Cttee of Management and Works Director, Austin Motor Co Ltd from 1938, also Govt Controller of Boulton Paul Ltd, from 1940 Became Dep Chm and Jt Man Dir of the Austin Motor Co, 1941, on the death of Lord Austin, was also responsible for production of Air-frames and Aero-Engines at Austin Shadow Factories during the war Twice visited U S A, 1947, forming American and Canadian Cos and reopening the market for British cars Became Dep Chm and Man Dir, The British Motor Corp, when Austin/Nuffield Merger was announced Nov 1951, subsequently Chm and Man Dir on retirement of Lord Nuffield, 1952 Is interested in farming and has pedigree Hereford cattle *Address* Austin Motor Co Ltd, Longbridge Works, Birmingham, Bibsworth House, Broadway Worcestershire

LORD, Captain S(ydney) Riley; President Sedgefield Conservative and Unionist Association since 1949, *b* 14 June 1884, *s* of late Albert Lord and *g s* of late Sir Riley Lord, Highfield Hall, Gosforth, *m* 1914, Eva, *d* of late William Jackson, Elmwood, Harrogate, Yorks, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Abbotsholme, Cologne University Served European War, 1914-19, with 3rd Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt, and 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards, Captain, 1916 Commanded 20th Bn (Durham) Home Guard, 1940-45 D L (Durham), 1947, High Sheriff of County Durham, 1949-50 *Recreations* hunting, racing, shooting *Address* Newbus Grange, Neasham, nr Darlington, Co Durham *T* Croft 2 *Clubs* Guards, Junior Carlton

LORD, Major-General Wilfrid Austin, C B 1954, C B E 1952, M Eng, M I Mech E, M I E E, R E M E, Director of Mechanical Engineering, War Office, since 1954, *b* 20 Sept 1902, *s* of late S Lord, Rochdale and Liverpool, *m* 1937, Mabel, *d* of late T Lamb, York and Carlisle, one *s* *Educ* Birkenhead Institute, Liverpool University Formerly R A O C Lt 1927, Capt 1933, Major 1935, Local Lt-Col 1940, Col 1947, Temp Brig 1949, Temp Maj-Gen 1950, Maj-Gen 1950, Director Mechanical Engineers, G H Q, Middle East Land Forces, 1950-53 *Address* Redfields Home Farmhouse, Church Crookham, Hants *Club* United Service

L O R I M E R, Lt.-Col. David Lockhart Robertson, C I E 1917, Indian Army, retd 1927, *b* 24 Dec 1876, *s* of Rev Robert Lorimer, of Mains and Strathmartine, near Dundee, *m* Emily (*d* 1949), *d* of late T G Overend, K C, one *d* (adopted) Entered Army, 1896, Q V O Corps of Guides, 1898-1903, seconded with Khaibar Rifles, 1901 8, entered Political Dept. Govt of India, 1903, H B M s Vice-Consul for Arabistan, 1903-9, Political Agent, Bahrein, 1911 12, H M. Consul, Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, and ex officio Assistant to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1912-14, Assist. Political Agent, Chitral, 1915; on Field Service with I E F D Mesopotamia, Civil Governor Amara, 1915 16, H B M. Consul, Kerman, etc, 1916-17, Political Agent, Loralai, Baluchistan, 1920, Political Agent, Gilgit, 1920-24, Awarded Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1933-35; Member of Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters, Triennial Burton Memorial Medal from Royal Asiatic Society, 1948; Hon Fellowship School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1953. M R A S., F R G S *Publications*: Syntax of Colloquial Pashtu, 1915, Persian Tales, 1919; Phonology of the Bakhtiari Badakhshani and Madaglashti Dialects of Modern Persian, 1922, The Burushaski Language, Vols I. and II, 1935, Vol III, 1938, The Dumāki Language, 1939 *Address* 32 Parkway, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 696

LORIMER, Professor William Laughton, M A Oxon, Professor of Greek in the University of St Andrews from 1953 until Sept 1955, *b* 27 June 1885, *s* of Rev Robert Lorimer, Mains and Strathmartine, Angus, and Isabella Lockhart, *d* of David Robertson, H E I C S, *m* 1915, Marion Rose (*d* 1922), *d* of late J H Gordon, Glasgow, one *s* *Educ* High School of Dundee, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Oxford (scholar) Assistant and Lecturer in Greek, 1910-29, Reader in Latin (Univ Coll, Dundee), 1929-53, in the University of St. Andrews Member of Council, Classical Association of Scotland (Chm 1951-53), Chairman Executive Council and Member Editorial Cttee of Scottish National Dictionary, Member Council of Scottish History Society F B A 1953 *Publications* Aristotelis qui fertur Libellus de Mundo (Paris), 1933, Aristoteles Latinus xii 2 De Mundo (Rome), 1951, in Corpus Philosophorum Medii Aevi (Union Académique Internationale), etc, articles and reviews in Classical Review, etc *Address* 19 Murray Park, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland

L O R I N G, John Nigel, C V O 1953, M R C S, L R C P, Apothecary to H M Household since 1952, to the Household of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1953 (to the Household of King George VI and to the Household of The Princess Elizabeth and The Duke of Edinburgh, 1949-1952), Apothecary to Queen Mary's Household, 1949-53 Past Pres of the Chelsea Clinical Society, Freeman, Worshipful Society of Apothecaries, London, *b* 31 Aug 1896, *s* of late Nele Loring, Market Drayton, Salop, *m* 1932, Sylvia, 2nd *d* of late Col Blakeney-Booth, Billingham Manor, I of W, two *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne, Tonbridge School, St Thomas's Hospital Served European War, 1914-19, R N R (Dover Patrol), War of 1939-45, Flight Lt 1941, Sqdn Ldr 1942 (despatches) *Recreations* eighteenth century furniture, music *Address* 169 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9511 *Club* Hurlingham

L O R N E, Marquess of, Ian Campbell; *b* 28 Aug 1937, *e s* and *heir* of 11th Duke of Argyll, *q v*

LORNE, Marion; Actress, *b* Pennsylvania, 12 Aug 1888, *d* of Dr William Lorne Mac Dougall, *m* Walter Hackett (*d.* 1944) *Educ* Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., American Academy of Dramatic Art First appearance, Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1905, member of Hunter Bradford Stock Company, Hartford, Conn, 1909-14, first London appearance, Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1915, has since played lead in the following productions among others The Freedom of the Seas, Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure, Other Men's Wives, 77 Park Lane, The Way to Treat a Woman, The Gay Adventure, Afterwards, Hyde Park Corner, Espionage, London After Dark

LORNIE, James, C M G 1931, M A, B Sc, Malayan Civil Service (retired), Cadet S S., 1899, Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, 1922 26; British Resident at Selangor, 1926 31, retired, 1931 *Address* Lyndene, 1 Chiltern Hills Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks

L O R T - W I L L I A M S, Sir John (Rolleston), K.t., *cr* 1936, Q C 1922, *b* 14 Sept. 1881, *o. s.* of late Charles William Williams, solicitor, Walsall, Staffs, and Catharine, *d.* of late Joseph Morris, Hill House, Chilwell, Notts; *m* 1st, 1923, Dorothy Margery Mary Russell (marriage dissolved,

1949); 2nd, 1950, Minnie Dorothy Margaret Lyal. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors', London Univ. Tancred Student, 1902; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Member Inner and Middle Temple, Pres, Hardwicke Society, 1911, contested (C) Pembrokeshire, 1906 and 1908; Stockport, Dec. 1910, M.P. (C.) Rotherhithe, 1918-23, Recorder of West Bromwich, 1923-24; Recorder of Walsall, 1924-28, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1927-41, Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal in 1939 and 1940; Pres. R. Asiatic Soc of Bengal, 1940-42, member of the Oxford Circuit Served six years in Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry, member of the L.O.O (Limehouse), 1907-10; Vice Chairman of Housing Committee *Recreations* motoring, riding, walking *Clubs* Union, Royal Calcutta Turf

LORY, Frederic Burton Pendarves, C.I.E 1930, *er s* of late Rev F A. Pendarves Lory, vicar of Bagshot, Surrey, *b.* 28 March 1875, *m* 1914, Mary Katharine, *er d* of Col A W Alsager Pollock, late Somerset Light Infantry *Educ.* Marlborough, Exeter Col lege, Oxford, M A Asst Master, Temple Grove, East Sheen, 1901, joined Indian Educational Service, 1901, Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency, 1921-30, retired 1930, served European War with Indian Army Reserve of Officers (Cavalry) 1916-19. *Recreations* oriental art, especially Persian and Indian, formerly shooting and pig sticking *Address* 51 Hurlingham Court, S.W.6 *Club* East India and Sports. [*Died* 24 *Oct* 1954

LOS ANGELES, Cardinal Archbishop of; *see* McIntyre, His Eminence J F L

LOS ANGELES, Bishop of, since 1948, **Rt. Rev. Francis Eric Irving Bloy,** D D, S T.D., *b* Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent, England, 17 Dec. 1904, *s.* of Rev Francis Joseph Field Bloy and Alice Mary (*née* Poynter), *m* 1929, Frances Forbes Cox, Alexandria, Virginia, no *c* *Educ* University of Arizona, University of Missouri (B A), Georgetown University of Foreign Service, Virginia Theological Seminary (B D) Rector, All Saints Ch, Reisterstown, Maryland, 1929-33, Assoc rector, St James-by-the-Sea, La Jolla, Calif, 1933-35, rector, 1935-37, Dean, St Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, Calif, 1937-48 Awarded D D degree, Occidental Coll, Los Angeles, 1942, and S T D degree, Ch Divinity Sch. of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif, 1948 Pres., Hosp of Good Samaritan, Los Angeles, Pres, Standing Cttee, Diocese of Los Angeles, 1946-48, Pres, Church Federation of Los Angeles, 1946-47; Member Nat panel of Nat Arbitration Assoc, Bd of Directors Los Angeles Chapter, Am Red Cross; deleg to Reg Conf. on U N E S C O, Board member, Univ. Religious Conf, member Advisory Council Graduate School of Religion, Univ of S Calif, Los Angeles, member Ch Extension Soc, F A M, K T, Gr Chaplain DeMolay. Board of Trustees, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles; member of Board of Trustees of California Coll in China *Publications* contributions Arts and Church Magazines *Recreations:* fishing, landscape painting, has a private pilot's licence *Address.* (Episcopal residence) 1237 Descanso Dr, La Cañada, Calif, (office) 615 South Figueroa St, Los Angeles Calif U S A *T* (residence) Sylvan 0-8027, (office) Madison 9-1291 *Clubs* University, Jonathan (Los Angeles); California.

LOSEBY, Capt. Charles Edgar, M C, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 May 1881, *s* of late A J Loseby, Market Bosworth, *m* 1921, Dulcibella Jeannette, *d* of late George Herne, Woking, one *d.* *Educ* Grammar School, Market Bosworth, Blair Lodge; Transvaal University, Gray's Inn and Inner Temple Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Mid land Circuit, served Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-18, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded Ypres and Cambrai); commanded 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1917, wounded first day M P (Co N.D.P) East Bradford, 1918-22, contested (C.) West Nottingham, 1924 and 1929

LOTBINIÈRE; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.

LOTH, David; Editor and Author, *b* St. Louis, Missouri, 7 Dec. 1899; *s* of Albert Loth and Fanny Sunshine *Educ* University of Missouri Staff of New York World, 1920-30, Editor and Publisher The Majorca Sun, 1932-35, contributor to various English, American, and Australian publications *Publications* The Brownings, Lorenzo the Magnificent, Charles II, Philip II, Public Plunder, Alexander Hamilton, Lafayette *Address.* 56 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

LOTHIAN, 12th Marque s of (*cr* 1701), **Peter Francis Walter Kerr;** Lord Newbattle, 1591; Earl of Lothian, 1606, Baron Jedburgh, 1622, Earl of Ancram, Baron Kerr of Nisbet, Baron Long-Newton and Dolphingston, 1633, Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr of Newbattle, 1701, Baron Ker (U K), 1821, Lt Scots Guards, *b* 8 Sept 1922, *s* of late Capt Andrew William Kerr, R N, and Marie Constance Annabel, *d* of Capt William Walter Raleigh Kerr, *S* cousin, 1940, *m* 1943, Antonella, *d* of late Maj -Gen Sir Foster Newland, K C M G, C B, and Mrs William Carr, Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Ampleforth, Christ Church, Oxford Treasurer Newman Educational Foundation, 1946-49, Chairman, Derbyshire Assoc for the Blind, 1949, Chancellor Assoc of British Members of Sovereign Military Order of Malta, 1950-1953, Knight of Malta Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Member Roxburghshire C C, Commandant Special Constabulary, Roxburghshire, Selkirk, Berwickshire *Heir s* Earl of Ancram, *q v* *Address* Melbourne Hall, Derby *T* Melbourne 3, Crailing, Roxburghshire *T* Crailing 63, 3 Chesterfield St W 1 *T* Hyde Park 0556 *Clubs* Boodle's, New (Edinburgh)

LOTHIAN, Sir Arthur Cunningham, K C I E, *cr* 1941 (C I E 1934), C S.I 1937, *b* 1887, *m* 1920, Mary Helen (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1946), *d.* of late W O Macgregor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen, Christ Church, Oxford, M A 1st Class Hons, Mathematics and Physics, B Sc, with special distinction in Geology, Hon LL D (Aber) Entered I C S 1910, Asst Magistrate, Bengal, 1911-15, served subsequently as Political Officer in Central India, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Mysore, Orissa and Central Provinces States, Baroda, Rajputana and in the Secretariat of the Government of India, Additional Secretary (Federation) to the Government of India, 1935-37, Special Representative of the Viceroy in federal discussions with Indian States, 1936-37, Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1937-42, Resident at Hyderabad, 1942-46 Member, London Cttee, Kolar Gold Field Corp *Publications* Kingdoms of Yesterday, 1951, articles in Quarterly Review, Ed Murray's Handbook for India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon *Recreations* travelling, shooting, golf *Address* 4 Kensington Court Gdns., W 8 *T* Western 6571 *Club* Athenæum

LOTT, Air Commodore Charles George, C B E 1944, D S O 1940, D F.C, Royal Air Force, Fighter Command, Commanding Caledonian Fighter Sector, 1952; *b.* 28 October 1906, *s* of Charles Lott, Chichester, *m.* 1936, Evelyn Muriel Little, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Portsmouth Junior Technical School Joined Royal Air Force as Aircraft Apprentice, 1922, learned to fly at Duxford in No. 19 Squadron, 1927-1928; Sergeant, 1928, Commissioned 1933 and posted to No. 41 Squadron; Iraq, 1935-38,

H.Q No 11 Group, 1938-39; Commanded No 43 Squadron, 1939-40 (D F C, wounded, D S O), Temp. Wing Commander, 1941, H Q. 13 Group, 1940-42, Sector Commander, Fighter Command, 1952, Acting Group Capt 1942; Temp Group Capt 1944, R A F Delegation (U S A), 1944-45; Group Capt 1947, Air Commodore, 1954 *Recreations*. shooting, carpentry *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* United Hunts, Royal Air Force

LOTT, Frank Melville, C B E 1945, D D S, M Sc D, Ph D, Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry, University of S. California, *b* 9 Nov 1896, *s* of Charles Lott, Uxbridge, Ont, *m* 1933, Mabel Maunder Martin, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Toronto, Ontario Professor, Prosthetic Dentistry, University of Toronto Director-General Dental Services, Canadian Forces, 1939-46, Col Comdt Royal Canadian Dental Corps *Publications* Bulletins of Canadian Dental Research Foundation and papers to dental congresses and journals *Recreations* photography, fishing, hunting *Address* 471 Prospect Circle, S Pasadena, California, U S A. *T* Sycamore 9 4751

LOUDON, Professor John, M A, C A, partner in the firm of David Strathie & Co, Chartered Accountants, Glasgow, *s* of late John Loudon, 13 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow, *m* 1928, Vera Kathleen, *y d* of late F J Waring, C M G, 49 Mount Avenue, Ealing *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Glasgow University C A 1913, served with Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1914-17, Director of Factory Accounts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19, Lecturer to Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, Professor of Accountancy at Glasgow University, 1926-38 *Publications* contributions to professional journals *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* Dawn, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *T A* Strathie, Glasgow *Clubs* New, Western (Glasgow)

LOUDOUN, Countess of (*cr* 1633), **Edith Maud Abney-Hastings;** Baroness Botreaux, 1368, Baroness Hastings, 1461, Baroness Stanley, revived, 1921, Baroness Mauchline, Campbell of Loudoun and Tarringean, *b* 13 May 1883, *d* of late Hon Paulyn Rawdon-Hastings, *bro* of 11th Earl and Lady Maud Grimston, *d* of 2nd Earl of Verulam, *S* uncle, 1920, *m* 1916, Major Reginald Mowbray Chichester Huddleston, Royal Scots (who, together with his wife, assumed by Royal Licence, 1918, the surname of Abney-Hastings, she obtained a divorce 1947), five *d*. *Heir* (to Scottish Earldom and Scottish Baronies only) *d* Lady Barbara Greenwood [*b* 1919, *m*. 1st, 1939, Capt. W S Lord (marriage dissolved, 1945) one *s*, 2nd, 1945, Capt Gilbert Greenwood (*d*. 1951), one *s*. one *d*] *Address* Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire; The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

See also Viscount St Davids

LOUGH, Professor John; Professor of French in the Durham Colleges, University of Durham, since 1952, *b* 19 Feb 1913, *s* of Wilfrid Gordon and Mary Turnbull Lough, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1939, Muriel Barker, one *d* *Educ* Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Grammar School, St. John's College, Cambridge, Sorbonne Major Schol, St John's Coll., 1931, B A, First Cl. Hons Parts I and II Mod and Medieval Langs Tripos, 1934, Esmond Schol at British Inst in Paris, 1935, Jebb Studentship, Cambridge, 1936; Ph D 1937, M A 1938, Cambridge Asst (later Lecturer), Univ. of Aberdeen, 1937, Lecturer in French, Cambridge, 1946 *Publications* Locke's Travels in France, 1953, An Introduction to Seventeenth Century France, 1954, (ed) selected philosophical writings of Diderot, 1953, selected articles from the Encyclopédie, 1954, articles on French literature and ideas in 17th and 18th centuries in French and English learned jls *Address* 1 Pelaw Gardens, Gilesgate, Durham *T* Durham 1831

LOUGH, Brig. John Robertson Stewart, C B E 1945, D S O 1918, M C, V.D; Cdn Army, retired, *b*. 18 Oct 1887; *s* of Robert F Lough and Johan Hay Stewart, *m* 1910, Lily McIlveen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh public schools Served K R R C 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1908; European War, 1916-19, in France and Belgium (despatches, M C and bar, D S O, two medals); Staff Officer Cdn Coronation Contg 1937; commanded Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1936-38, Cdn Reinf Units, England, 1940-44, retired 1944 Coronation medal, 1937 *Recreations*: boating, amateur carpentry *Address* Lochmara, R R 1, Wellington, V I, B C, Canada *Club* Nanaimo Yacht (Nanaimo, B C)

LOUGH, Lieut.-General Reginald Dawson Hopcraft, D.S O 1916, O.B E 1919, *b*. 1885 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D S O, 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O B E), Bt Lt Col, 1920, Lt-Col 1923, Col 1926, Royal Marine A D C to the King, 1938-39, Maj-Gen, 1939; Lt-Gen, 1940; retired list, 1941 *Club* Deal and Walmer Conservative (Deal, Kent)

LOUGHBOROUGH, Archdeacon of; *see* Cole, Ven R B

LOUGHBOROUGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C B 1942, O B E 1919, *b* 20 Feb 1888, 3rd *s* of late Arthur Loughborough, Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn, *m* 1st, 1906, Norah Mary (*d* 1909), *e d* of late Montague Alexis Pollard-Urquhart, Castle Pollard, Co Meath, 2nd, 1921, Madeline Alice Frances, *o d* of late James Taylor and Mrs E L Holbrooke, no *c* *Educ* Doon House, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, Bradfield College, Berks (Exhibitioner) 2nd Lt Sussex R G A Militia, 1900, 2nd Lt R G.A, 1902, Capt. and Adj Clyde R G A. (T), 1912, served European War, France (despatches, 1914-15 Star, British and Victory war medals, O B E); Major, 1916, Secretary Royal Artillery Committee, 1923, Lt-Col 1932, Col and Supt of Experiments, 1932, Member, Ordnance Committee and Royal Artillery Committee, 1934, Brigadier and Commandant Military College of Science, 1936; Major-Gen. and Vice-Pres Ordnance Committee and Pres Royal Artillery Committee, 1938, Pres Ordnance Board, 1940, retired, 1942 *Recreation*. timekeeping at race meetings and record attempts by motors, motor boats and aircraft *Address* The Lodge, Aspley Guise, Bletchley, Bucks. *T* Woburn Sands 3147. *Club* United Service

LOUGHER, Sir Lewis, Kt., *cr*. 1929; *b* 1 Oct 1871; *s* of Thomas Lougher, of Llandaff, Glamorgan, and Charlotte, *d*. of David Lewis, of Radyr, Glamorgan. *Educ* Cardiff Secondary School and Cardiff Technical College Chairman, Lewis Lougher & Co, Ltd, Whitehouse Precast Concrete Ltd., and Danybryn Estates Ltd; Director of Ben Evans & Co Ltd., Swansea, a Member of Glamorganshire County Council, 1922-49; Member and Past Chm. Cardiff Rural District Council, was Chairman of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners Association, 1919, and of Shipping Federation (Cardiff District), 1918-19; of the National Trimming Board, of the Court of Inquiry re Hours of Labour of Coal Tippers and Trimmers under the Industrial Courts Act 1919, represented Cardiff Chamber of Commerce at the Conference of Chambers of Com. of the British Empire at Toronto, Canada, 1920, at Cape Town, South Africa, 1927 and Wellington, New Zealand, 1936; M P (C) East Division of Cardiff, 1922-23, Central Cardiff, 1924-29,

Member of Visiting Commission of M P 's to the Baltic States, 1928, Liveryman Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights, J.P., Glamorganshire, High Sheriff, 1931 *Address* Dany-Bryn Park, Radyr, Glamorgan *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

LOUGHLIN, Dame Anne, D B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1935), General Secretary, Tailors and Garment Workers Trade Union, 1948-53, *b* 28 June 1894 *Educ* Leeds Elementary, experience General organiser, 1916-48, General Council, Trade Union Congress, 1929 (Chm 1942) *Recreation* reading *Address* Forge Cottage, Blacksmiths Lane, Laleham-on-Thames, Middlesex *T* Staines 2913

LOUGHNANE, Norman Gerald, C B 1924, LL B (Lond Univ), late Principal Asst Secretary and Director of Milk, Ministry of Food, retd. 1946; *b* 4 April 1883 Barrister at law, Middle Temple, Colonial Office representative in Irish Free State, 1923 24, Member of Financial Commission of Enquiry, Mauritius, 1931, Member of British Food Mission in North America, 1943, *m* 1913, Frances Mary, *y d* of late John Henry Smalpage, The Firs, East Sheen, one *d* *Address* 11 Seymour Road, East Molesey, Surrey *Club* Reform

LOUTH, 16th Baron, *cr* 1541, **Otway Michael James Oliver Plunkett;** *b* 19 Aug 1929, *o s* of Otway Randal Percy Oliver Plunkett, 15th Baron, and Ethel Molly, *d* of Walter John Gallichen, Jersey, Channel Islands, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1951, Angela Patricia Cullinane, Jersey *Address* Louth Hall, Ardee, County Louth, c/o R H Beauchamp & Orr, 5 Foster Place, Dublin

LOUW, Eric H., B.A., LL B, D Com, Minister for Economic Affairs, Union Parliament, S. Africa, since 1948, *b* 1890, *s.* of Johannes A. Louw, merchant, Beaufort West, South Africa; *m.* Anna Snyman, East London, South Africa, two *s.* *Educ* Stellenbosch University (B.A), Rhodes University College (LL B). Private Secretary to Justices Sheil and Hutton, 1912-16, admitted to the Supreme Court Bar, 1917, practised as Barrister Supreme Court, Grahamstown, 1917 18, on death of his father, took up commercial career, Beaufort West, 1918 25, took prominent part in public life and politics at Beaufort West, elected Member of Legislative Assembly for Beaufort West, 1924, appointed as the first South African Commissioner in the United States, 1925, stationed at New York, 1925 28; High Commissioner in London for the Union of South Africa, 1929, South African Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary in Washington 1929-33, in Rome 1933-34, S. African Minister Plenipotentiary Paris, 1934; represented Union of S Africa at the International Immigration Conference, Havana, Cuba, 1928, at International Red Cross Conference, Geneva, 1929; at League of Nations, 1929, 1934 and 1935; United Nations, 1948 Re-entered Parliament as M.P for Beaufort West, 1938; with changing of Govt. in 1948 became Minister of Mines and of Economic Affairs Leader of South African delegation to U N O, 1948 and 1949. *Address* Ministry of Economic Affairs, Pretoria, South Africa.

LOVAT, 17th Baron (*cr* before 1440), **Simon Christopher Joseph Fraser,** D.S O 1942; M C; late Lieut Scots Guards; *b* 9 July 1911; *s* of 16th Baron and Hon Laura Lister, 2nd *d* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1933, Rosamond, *o d* of Sir Delves Broughton, 11th Bt; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Ampleforth; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A Served War of 1939-1945; Capt Lovat Scouts, 1939; Lt-Col 1942; Brig. Commando, 1943 (wounded, M.C., D S O, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec palme); Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1945. Owns about 190,000 acres *Heir.* *s* Master of Lovat, *q v.* *Address* Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire

See also Earl of Eldon, F. H Maclean

LOVAT, Master of; Hon. Simon Augustine Fraser; *b* 28 Aug 1939, *s* of 17th Baron Lovat, *q v*

LOVAT-FRASER, Lt.-Col. William Alexander, C M G 1938, O.B E 1927, Indian Army, retired, *b* 13 Mar 1893 Served European War, 1914-19, Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches, Bt. Major) Military Attaché, Peking, 1934-38, retired, 1943

L O V E, Robert John McNeill, M S Lond, F R C S Eng, F A C S; late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology, late Surgical Assistant, London Hospital, Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, Metropolitan Hospital, and Mildmay Mission Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, City of London Maternity Hosp, Mem, Court of Examiners, Erasmus Wilson Demonstrator, and Hunterian Professor, late member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons, Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow, Assoc of British Surgeons, Member, Barbers Company, *b* Plymouth, Devon, 2 May 1891, *s* of Alderman Joseph Boyd Love, J P, and Elizabeth Caroline Coleman, *m* 1930, Dorothy Borland, Plymouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Taunton School, London Hosp Qualified as doctor, 1914, commission in Royal Army Medical Corps, 1915, served at Gallipoli, in India, and Mesopotamia, returned to London Hospital and held resident appointments. *Publications* Minor Surgery, 3rd edition, 1947. A Short Practice of Surgery (jointly), 9th edn, 1952, Surgery for Nurses (jointly), eighth edition, 1954, The Appendix, 1947, many articles in Medical Press *Recreations* golf, shooting, Hon Commissioner Boy Scouts *Address* 142 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3562, 12 Stormont Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 3846 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Highgate Golf

LOVEDAY, Alexander, M A, Hon D Litt, McGill Hon Fellow, Peterhouse Cambridge, Hon Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, *b* 1888, 5th *s* of late J E T Loveday, J P, of Williamscote, *m* 1916, Nathalie Irena, *e d* of late Field-Marshal Tarnoschi, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Peterhouse, Cambridge University Fellow International Statistical Society, Hon Member Swedish Royal Acad of Science, Hungarian Statistical Society, Società Italiana di Demografia e Statistica, lecturer (political philosophy), Leipzig Univ, 1911-12, lecturer in economics Cambridge Univ, 1913-15; War Office, 1915-19, League of Nations Secretariat, 1919, Director 1931-39 of the Financial Section and Economic Intelligence Service; of the Economic, Financial and Transit Dept, 1939-Feb 1946, Member of the Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, 1946; Fellow of Nuffield College, 1946-49, Member of the U N Nuclear Economic and Employment Commission, 1946, Warden, Nuffield College Oxford, 1950-54 *Publications* History and Economics of Indian Famines, 1914, Britain and World Trade, Quo Vadimus and other essays, 1931, The Only Way, A Study of Democracy in Danger, 1950 Contributor to Economic Essays in honour of Gustav Cassel, 1933, The Lessons of Monetary Experience, 1937; The World's Future, 1938 *Address* 18 Norham Gardens, Oxford *Club* Reform

LOVEDAY, Arthur Frederic, O B.E 1920 *b* 20 April 1878 2nd *s* of George Loveday, J P, Manor House, Wardington, Banbury, Oxon, *m* 1908 Mary Cornelia, *d* of Jacob Backus, Lima, Peru, and Williamsburg, N Y., two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Haileybury College Business in Chile, 1900-20, voluntary work in H B M Consulate-General, Valparaiso and Intelligence Service

in Chile, 1915-19 (O B E), Times correspondent in Chile, 1914-20, business in Spain, 1921-33, Chairman British Chamber of Commerce in Spain, 1932-33, correspondent of Morning Post in Spain, 1927-33, Intelligence Service in Spain, 1924-33 Lay member of Church Assembly for Peterborough, 1935-39, Hon. Sec Spanish Children's Repatriation Committee; Vice-Pres Anglo-Chilean Society, British representative on Mission to S American Republics on behalf of Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, 1946-47 Commander Chilean Order of Merit, 1945, Knight Commander Spanish Civil Order of Merit, 1946 *Publications* World War in Spain, 1939, Spain 1923-48, Through Civil War and World War, 1949, articles and pamphlets on S American and Spanish subjects *Address* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Travellers' (Salisbury, S Rhodesia)

LOVEDAY, Ven. David Goodwin, M A, Archdeacon of Dorking since 1954, *b* 13 April 1896, 6th *s* of late J E T Loveday, J P, of Williamscote, nr Banbury, Oxon; unmarried *Educ* Shrewsbury School (Careswell Exhibitioner), Magdalene College, Cambridge (Sizar), 2nd cl Class Tripos, Part I, 2nd Class Theol Tripos, Part I Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924, Assistant Master, Malvern College, 1917-19, Assistant Master and Chaplain, Aldenham School, 1922-25, Clifton College, 1925-31, Headmaster of Cranleigh School, 1931-54, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1933 and 1954, Dublin, 1951 *Address* Wardington, Banbury, Oxon *T* Cropredy 219 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

LOVEDAY, Thomas, M A. Oxon, Hon LL D (Bristol, Capetown), *s s* of late J E T Loveday, J P, *m* Mildred, *d* of late Rev T W Fowle, Rector of Islip, two *d* *Educ* Fettes Coll.; Magdalen Coll, Oxford (Senior Demy, John Locke Scholar), Leipzig Prof. of Philosophy, South African College, Cape Town, 1903-7, Librarian, Univ. of Sheffield, 1907 11, Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Sheffield, 1911 14, Prof of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1914 20, Principal of Univ Coll, Southampton, 1920 22, Vice-Chancellor of University of Bristol, 1922-1944, Chairman, Bristol Evening Post Co Chairman, Veterinary Education Committee, 1936-38, 1943-44, Chairman, Committee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1944-45; Chm, Joint Advisory Committee on Agricultural Education, 1944-53 *Address* Williamscote, Banbury, Oxon *T.* Cropredy 204 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'

LOVEGROVE, Edwin William, M A (Oxon), M R I A., F S A, F R Hist S, *b* 1868, *s s* of late Rev. E Lovegrove, M A., T.C D, English Chaplain at Barcelona, *m.* 1st, 1899, Septima Jane (*d* 1928), *d* of late Rev G Roberts and sister of late Prof W Rhys Roberts, Litt D, LL D; (one *s* who fell at Dunkirk) two *d*; 2nd, Kathleen Agnes, *d* of late Brig.-Gen. G A. F Sanders *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, New Coll, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Mathematics Master at Giggleswick School, Friars' School, Bangor, Trent College Headmaster of Humberstone Foundation School, Clee, Grimsby, Stamford School, and Ruthin School, 1913-80, Past President, Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, served on Council, Society of Antiquaries. *Publications* St Asaph Cathedral, St David's Cathedral, Valle Crucis Abbey, Llanthony Priory, etc (Arch Camb); St. David's Cathedral (Historical Monuments Commission), St David's Cathedral (Archæological Journal), Llandaff Cathedral, Church Architecture of the Carolingian Age, etc (Journal of British Archæological Association), Influence (Bristol and Gloucestershire Transactions). *Address* Common Hill, Fownhope, Hereford. *T* Fownhope 57; Weobley, Hereford. *Club* Royal Societies

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, M A (Harvard), LL D (California, Missouri, Johns Hopkins, Litt D Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, L H.D, Kenyon, Professor of Philosophy Emeritus, Johns Hopkins University, *b* Berlin, Germany, 10 Oct. 1873, *s* of Rev W W Lovejoy, Boston, Mass, and Sara Agnes Oncken, Hamburg, unmarried *Educ* University of California, Harvard University, University of Paris Assistant Professor, Stanford University, 1899-1901, Professor of Philosophy, Washington University, St Louis, 1901 08, Lecturer in Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, 1907-08, Professor of Philosophy, University of Missouri, 1908-10, Johns Hopkins, 1910-38; F A A; President American Association of University Professors, 1919, President American Philosophical Association, 1916, Member American Mission in England, 1918, Carus Lecturer American Philosophical Association, 1927; Lecturer, University of London, 1931, William James Lecturer, Harvard, 1933, Editor, Journal of the History of Ideas *Publications* The Revolt against Dualism, 1929, Primitivism and Related Ideas in Antiquity (with G Boas), 1935, The Great Chain of Being, 1936, Essays in the History of Ideas, 1948, Philosophical Papers in American Journal of Theology, Hibbert Journal, Journal of Philosophy, Mind, Philosophical Review, and other periodicals, also in Essays in Critical Realism, 1920, Contemporary American Philosophy, 1929 *Address* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, U S A *Clubs* Harvard (New York), University (Baltimore)

LOVELACE, 4th Earl of (*cr* 1838), **Peter Malcolm King,** Baron King and Ockham, 1725, Viscount Ockham, 1838, *b* 30 Mar 1905, *s s* of 3rd Earl and Lady Edith Anson (*d* 1932), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1st, 1939, Doris Evison (*d* 1940); 2nd, 1951, Manon Lis, Baroness Blixen Finecke,, *d.* of Axel Transo, Copenhagen; one *s.* *Educ* Eton *Heir s.* Viscount Ockham, *q v.* *Address* Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross shire *Clubs* Bath, Pratt's

See also Maj.-Gen Sir Miles Graham, Baroness Wentworth

LOVELL, Professor Alfred Charles Bernard, O B E 1946, Professor of Radio Astronomy, University of Manchester, and Director of Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Cheshire, since 1951, *b* 31 Aug 1913, *s* of G Lovell, Oldland Common, Gloucestershire, *m* 1937, Mary Joyce Chesterman, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Kingswood Grammar School, Bristol, University of Bristol Assistant Lecturer in Physics, University of Manchester, 1936-39, Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1939-45 Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester and Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Cheshire Lecturer, 1945, Senior Lecturer, 1947, Reader, 1949, in Physics *Publications* Science and Civilisation, 1939, World Power Resources and Social Development, 1945, Radio Astronomy, 1951, Meteor Astronomy, 1954 Many publications in Physical and Astronomical journals *Recreations* cricket, gardening, music *Address* The Quinta, Swettenham, Cheshire. *T* Lower Withington 254

LOVELL, Henry Tasman, M A (Sydney); Ph.D (Jena); *b* 6 Jan 1878, 2nd *s* of James Haines Lovell, Kempsey, N S W; *m* 1904, Alice Eleanor Arnold, Sydney; three *s* *Educ* University of Sydney, University of Jena Lecturer, Teachers' College, Sydney, 1906-13, Woolley Travelling Scholar, University of Sydney, 1907-09, Reader in Philosophy, University of Sydney, 1910-13; Lecturer in Psychology, 1913-21; Associate Prof of Psychology, 1921-29: Professor of Psychology, 1929-1945, Emeritus Professor, 1945- *Publications* Der Utilitarismus in der Erziehung

(Inaugural Dissertation, Jena, 1909), The Springs of Human Action (Records of Education Society, No 20, Sydney), Dreams and Dreaming, 1938 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 12 Kent Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N S W *Club* Australasian Pioneers' (Sydney)

LOVELL, Professor Reginald, D Sc (Manch), Ph D (Lond), M R C V S, D V S M, Professor of Veterinary Bacteriology, University of London, at Royal Veterinary College, London, N W 1, since 1953, *b* 2 Jan 1897, *s* of late Sidney and Mary Lovell, Wyke Regis, *m* Alice M, *d* of late W W Orrell, O B E, Rochdale, one *s* *Educ* Hardy's School, Dorchester, Royal Veterinary College, Manchester University Demonstrator in Bacteriology, Univ of Manchester, 1925-27, Research Asst, and Lecturer in London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1927-33 Reader in Bacteriology, 1933, then Deputy Director of the Research Institute in Animal Pathology *Publications* Lectures, addresses, papers etc on Bacteriology, animal and human diseases in J Path Bact, J comp Path, Lancet, and other learned journals *Recreation* books *Address* Chesil Bank, Fairfield Rd, Goring on Thames, Nr Reading, Berks *T* Goring on Thames 192

LOVELY, Percy Thomas; Member of Court of Common Council, Sheriff of the City of London, 1950, *b* 12 Dec 1894, *s* of late Thomas Lovely, *m* 1919, Ethel Ada Rust, five *d* *Educ* King's College, London Volunteered for R N V R, 1914 (Prisoner of War, 1914-18) Underwriting Member of Lloyds, 1948-, Director of Messrs Ellis & Co, 1949- Member of the Worshipful Companies of Bakers, Glaziers, Horners, Innholders, Painter Stainers and Basketmakers (1925-, Prime Warden, 1950), Parish Clerks' Co, Churchwarden of St Margaret Pattens, London, Life Governor St Bartholomew's Hospital, Queen Elizabeth Training College for the disabled *Recreations* travel, golf, chess *Address* Kingsleigh, Westmoreland Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4898 *Clubs* National Liberal, City Livery (Pres 1949-50), United Wards, Guild of Freemen (Member of Court), Entre Nous (Past Pres)

LOVEMORE, Wing Commander Robert Baillie, D S O 1919, R A F V.R, late 3rd Battalion London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), R F C and R A F, *s s* of late W B Lovemore, J P, of Swaziland, *m* Gwendolen Amy, *o d*, of late H C Edwards, England, one *s* *Educ*. Michaelhouse, Natal Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches twice, D S O). Served as pilot Air Mail Lines, Union Airways, South African Airways and Wilson Airways (Kenya) Estab and commanded E African flying training scheme, 1939-40, 117 Squadron, Middle East Command, 1940-41, Comd No. 7, and subs. No 6, Air Schools in Training Command, Union of South Africa, 1942-46 *Address* Blythe Glade, P.O Emerald Hill, Port Elizabeth, S Africa, c/o Port Elizabeth Club.

LOVERIDGE, Arthur John, C M G 1954, O B E 1947, Chief Commissioner Gold Coast Colony, 1950, Northern Territories, 1953, Ashanti, 1954; *b* 1904, *e s* of C W Loveridge, *q v*, *m* 1932, Marjorie Gertrude Coleman, Shepperton; one *d* *Educ* Emanuel School; St John's College, Cambridge; Middle Temple In business, 1926-1929, appointed Colonial Administrative Service, 1929 *Recreations*. golf and dialectics *Address* Bird's Elm, Lower Road, Bookham, Surrey *T* Bookham 2369, c/o Prime Minister's Office, Accra, Gold Coast

LOVERIDGE, Charles William, C.B 1929; retired assistant secretary, Admiralty, 1804

b Portsmouth, 1 Oct 1869, *s* of John Loveridge, *m* Alice Annie (*d* 1952), *d* of J T French, Sheerness, two *s* *Address* Ben High, Pond Piece, Oxshott, Surrey
See also A J Loveridge

LOVERIDGE, Joan Mary; Matron and Superintendent of Nursing, St Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1949, *b* 14 Aug 1912, *d* of William Ernest Loveridge *Educ* Maidenhead, Berkshire Commenced training, 1930, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, W 1, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1933-37; Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, Midwifery Training, 1937-38; Night Sister, Ward Sister, Matron's Office Sister, Assistant Matron, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Address* Matron's Quarters, St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1 *T* Monarch 7777 *Club* Cowdray

LOVERSEED, John Eric, A F C. 1943; *b* 4 Dec 1910, *s* of late J F Loverseed, J P, late M P Sudbury, Suffolk, and of Katherine Anne, *d* of Wm Thurman, *m* 1938, Gladys, *d* of F. J Hill-Male, Gilfachrheda, New Quay, Cardiganshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sudbury Grammar School Pilot Officer R A F 1929, Flying Officer, 1930-34, served in Egypt, Palestine, and Transjordan, in Spanish Republican Air Force in Spain, 1936-37, re-joined R A F as Sgt-Pilot, 1939, Flight Sgt April 1941, Warrant Officer, Oct 1941 (A F C); discharged R A F 1943 M P (Common Wealth, later Independent Socialist) Eddisbury Division of Cheshire, 1943-45 *Recreation* golf *Club* Farmers'

LOVETT, Rev. John Percival Willoughby, M A, Vicar of Melplash and Rector of Mapperton, Dorset, since 1952, Preb of Granthams Borealis in Salisbury Cathedral since 1941, *b* Bishop's Caundle Rectory, Dorset, 1 June 1880, *s* of Rev Robert Lovett and Elizabeth, *d* of Hugh Lumsden of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1925, Evelyn Cressie, *d* of late Colonel R Maxwell-Hyslop, R E, two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Trinity College, Oxford Deacon, 1904, Priest, 1905, Curate of St Mark, St. Helens, 1904-08, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1908-10, Vicar of St Mark, Newtown, Wigan, 1910-11, St Mark, St Helens, 1911-19, Vicar of Prescot, 1919-39, Rural Dean of Prescot, 1934-39, Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1928-39, Vicar of Sherborne with Castleton and Lillington, 1939-47, Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1940, Rector of Gussage St Michael and Gussage All Saints, 1947-52 *Address* The Vicarage, Melplash, Bridport, Dorset

LOVETT, Major-General Osmond de Turville, C B. 1947; C.B E 1945, D S.O. 1943, and Bar 1944, late 2nd Gurkha Rifles, retired, *b* 1898, *s*. of William Edward Turville Lovett, Tamworth, Dunster, *m* 1940, Eleanor Barbara, *d* of late Albert Leslie Wright, late of Butterley Hall, Derbyshire, no *c*. *Educ* Blundells, Tiverton, Cadet College, Wellington, India 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, India, Mesopotamia, N W Persia, 1919-21 (wounded), transferred 2nd Gurkhas, 1919, Major, 1936, War of 1939-1945, 10th Army, transferred to 8th Army, Middle East Forces (wounded), Central Mediterranean Force, Brigadier, 1943, temp Maj-Gen, 1945, retd, 1948 *Recreations* polo, tennis, fishing *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Mooi River, Natal, South Africa, c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

LOVETT, Robert Abercrombie; Banker, United States, *b* 14 Sept 1895; *s* of Robert Scott Lovett and Lavinia Chilton (*née* Abercrombie); *m* 1919, Adèle Quartley

Brown, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Yale University (B A), 1918, law study, Harvard, 1919-1920, course in business admin, Harvard Grad Schools, 1920-21 Clerk, Nat. Bank of Commerce, N Y City, 1921-23, employee, Brown Brothers & Co, 1923, partner, 1926; continued in successor firm, Brown Brothers Harriman & Co until 1940 Served as Special Asst to Sec of War, and as Asst Sec of War for Air in charge of Army Air program, 1940-45 Under-Secretary of State, 1947-49, Deputy Secretary of Defence, 1950-51, Secretary of Defence, 1951-Jan 1953 Readmitted Brown Brothers Harriman & Co, Apr 1949 Director Los Angeles & Salt Lake Railroad Co, New York Life Insce Co, Oregon Short Line Railroad Co, Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co, Royal-Liverpool Group of insce cos., Union Pacific Railroad Co Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, Carnegie Instn of Washington, Cttee for Economic Development, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Presbyterian Hosp in City of New York, Rockefeller Foundation Served (pilot to Lt-Comdr) U S Naval Air Service, Mar 1917-Dec 1918 (Navy Cross, D S M) *Address* Locust Valley, L I, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Century, Yale, Links (New York), Creek (Locust Valley), National Golf Links of America (Southampton, L I), Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

LOW, Sir Austin, Kt., *cr* 1928, C I E 1919, J P, Co. of London, J P Co of Bucks, *b* 1862, 3rd *s* of late S P Low, D L, J P, Kent, widower *Educ* privately Formerly Director London Assurance *Address* The Old House, Wexham, nr Slough *T.* Slough 22867
See also A R W Low

LOW, Rt. Hon. Austin Richard William, P C 1954, C B E 1945 (M B E 1944), D S O 1941, T D and clasp, 1950, M P (C) Blackpool North since 1945, Minister of State, Board of Trade since 1954, Barrister-at-law, *b* 25 May 1914, *s* of Colonel Stuart Low, D S O (killed at sea by enemy action Dec 1942), and of Hon Mrs Spear, *g s* of Sir Austin Low, *q v*, *m* 1947, Araminta Bowman, *s d* of Sir Harold MacMichael, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1939 T A, 2nd Lt 1934, Brig B G S 5 Corps Italy, Aug 1944-June 1945, served Greece, Crete, Egypt, Libya, Tunisia Sicily Italy, Austria (D S O M B E, C B E, Croix de guerre avec palmes, Commander of Legion of Merit, U S A, Hon Col 337 H A A Regt R A (T A) since 1947 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1951-54 Formerly a Director, Grindlay's Bank *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Eaton Terrace, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1356. *Club* Carlton

LOW, A. M., A C G I (Lond), M I M E, F C S, F R G S, F G S (U S A), F I Arb, F F Sc, Pres Brit Institute of Engineering Technology, Pres Inst of Patentees, Consulting Engineer and Research Physicist, *b.* 1888, *s* of John S Low, Broughty Ferry, Dundee, and Gertrude Stewart, Trinidad, *m* 1911, Amy (*d* 1953), *d* of Paymaster W F Woods, R N; two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Skerry's College, Glasgow, Central Technical College, South Kensington, Imperial College, London Founded Low Accessories Co, Major R A F and Lt-Comdr R N V R (War of 1914-18), qualified as flying observer, R A F, graded Experimental Officer, 1st Class, Major Pioneer Corps, attached H Q Southern Command, 1942-44 Hon Asst Prof Physics, R A Coll, 1919-22; inventions include system of radio signalling, a television system, 1914, Electrical Rocket Control, 1917, coal fuel engine, radio torpedo control gear, vibrometer and audiometer, formerly Vice-Pres Radio Assoc and Pres British Instn of Radio Engineers; Chairman and Vice-Pres Auto Cycle Union; Technical Adviser, Armchair Science *Publications* Sparking Plug Design, Photography by Heat Rays, The Two-Stroke Engine, The Future, Wireless Possibilities, Cinematograph as an aid to the study of Engineering Design, Novel Methods of Chassis Testing, The Sound Proof House, Future of Motoring, Television, The Importance of Noise, Sound and Wireless, The Wonder Book of Invention, Scientific Tendencies, The Wonderful World of To-morrow, A Scientific Fantasy, Future of Motor-cycling, Experiments and Tricks, Recent Inventions, Science in Wonderland, Peter Down the Well, Modern Achievements, Modern Electric Invention, The Story of Life, Low's Book of Home Experiments, Science in the Home, Adrift in the Stratosphere, The Romance of Transport, What New Wonders, Mars Breaks Through, Science in Industry, Armaments, Science Looks Ahead, How Everything Works, How we find out, Mine and Counter Mine, Stand Easy, Submarines in War, Romance of Fire, Our Own Age, Tanks, Parachutes in Peace and War, Musket to Machine Gun, The Benefits of War, Tick-Tock, Six Scientific Years, Your World To-morrow, How Secrets Work, They made your World, Look, Listen, and Touch, It's Bound to Happen, Electronics Everywhere, The Past Presented Wonderful Wembley, Thanks to Inventors Contributor to daily and technical papers on subjects of original research *Recreation* the encouragement of original research *Address* The Yews, Woodstock Road, W 4 *T* Chiswick 2162 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, British Automobile Racing (Vice-Pres and Chm)

LOW, David; Cartoonist and Caricaturist, *b* Dunedin, New Zealand, 7 April 1891, 3rd *s* of David Brown Low and Jane Caroline Flanagan, *m* 1920, Madeline Grieve Kenning, two *d* *Educ* Boys' High School, Christchurch Political Cartoonist, The Spectator, Christchurch, 1902, The Bulletin, Sydney, 1911, the Star, London, 1919, the Evening Standard, 1927, The Daily Herald, 1950, The Manchester Guardian, 1953 *Publications* Low's Annual, 1908, Caricatures, 1915, The Billy Book, 1918, Man, 1921, Lloyd George and Co, 1922, Low and I, 1923, Low and I Holiday Book, 1925, Lions and Lambs, 1928, The Best of Low, 1930, Low's Russian Sketchbook, 1932, Portfolio of Caricatures, 1933, Low and Terry, 1934, The New Rake's Progress, 1934, Ye Madde Designer, 1935, Political Parade, 1936, Low Again, 1938, A Cartoon History of our Times, 1939, Europe since Versailles, 1939, Europe at War, 1940, Low's War Cartoons, 1941, Low on the War, 1941, British Cartoonists, 1942, The World at War, 1942, C'est la Guerre, 1943, Válka Začala Mnichovem, 1945, Dreizehn Jahre Weltgeschehen, 1945, Kleine Weltgeschichte, 1949, Years of Wrath, 1949, Low's Company, 1952, Low Visibility, 1953 *Recreations* walking, the cinema, and golf *Address* 15 Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0815 *Clubs* National Liberal, Savile

LOW, David Morrice; Writer, Classical Lecturer King's College, London, and Sub-Dean Arts Faculty; *b* 14 Sept 1890; *o c* of late D M Low, *m* 1915, Heather Belle (*d.* 1953), *d* of late Major A. T. Hancocks, D L, J P, Wolverley Court, Worcestershire. *Educ* Westminster School (scholar), Oriel College, Oxford (scholar), 1st Class Mods, 1911, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1914 B A 1914; M A 1915, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1914-18; Westminster School, 1919-21, Rector of Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1921-1929, temp. Junior Asst. Air Ministry, 1941-1943; temp Senior Assistant Foreign Office, 1943-45 *Publications* Kelvinside Academy, 1878-1928, Gibbon's Journal, 1929, Edward Gibbon, 1937; London is London, 1949; Novels

Twice Shy, 1933; This Sweet Work, 1935, Norman Douglas, 1954 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 15 Cheapside, E C 2. *Club* Garrick

LOW, Sir Francis, Kt, *cr* 1943, Hon Secretary, East India Association (India, Pakistan and Burma), *b* 19 Nov 1893, *s* of late Francis Low, Finzean, Aberdeenshire, and Janet Harper, *m* 1926, Margaret H Adams, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen Joined Aberdeen Free Press, 1910, commissioned 4th Bn Gordon Highlanders, 1916, served in Mesopotamia with 6th Bn Hampshire Regt, 1917-19, Intelligence Staff I Corps, 1918, Special Service Officer, G H Q Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1919, Chief Reporter, Aberdeen Free Press, 1920, Sub-Editor, Times of India, 1922, Editor, Evening News of India, 1923, News Editor, Times of India, 1925, Assistant Editor, 1926, Editor, 1932-1948, London Editorial Representative, 1948-53, Chm, St Dunstan's War Appeal Committee, Bombay, 1940-46, President, Bombay Y M C A, 1943-48, Vice-Pres Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Soc, 1944-48, Chairman, India Section, Empire Press Union, 1946-48, Leader Indian delegation, Sixth Imperial Press Conf, London, 1946, F J I, Pres Commonwealth Correspondents' Assoc 1951, London Assoc of British Empire Newspapers Overseas, 1952-53, Chairman, Cttee of Management, Indian Students' Union and Hostel (Y M C A), London *Publications* Articles on visits to the North Africa, Malaya and Burma war theatres, 1940-44 *Recreations* golf and hill climbing *Address* High Gardens, Hook Heath, Woking *T* Woking 211, 3 Victoria Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 2161 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Bombay Yacht, Willingdon Sports (Bombay)

LOW, Graeme Campbell; Puisne Judge, High Court, Uganda, since 1950, *b* 1902 *Educ* Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1926, Resident Magistrate, Uganda, 1935 Served War of 1939-45 *Address* High Court, Kampala, Uganda

LOW, Sir Henry Telfer, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1946, *b* 13 Dec 1880, *s.* of James Barrie Low, *m* 1909, Kate Lily, *d* of Donald McKay, one *s* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, South African College, Cape Town Past Vice-Chm Nat Native Labour Bd, retd 1954, Past Chm Nat War Fund, Vice-Chm Rhodesia Railways Bd, Bd of Standard Bank of S A Ltd, 1953-, director of other companies *Address* 13 Clark Road, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia *T* 2733 Bulawayo *Club* Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

LOW, Mabel Bruce, R.B A. 1919, artist, Member of Society of Printer Gravers in Colour, 1938, *d* of late Dr Robert Bruce Low, C B.; *m* 1933, Alexander Chisholm. *Educ* Westminster School of Art, Edinburgh School of Art, Dresden Colour Print purchased by Contemporary Art Society for British Museum, 1939 and by Sunderland Corporation, 1940, Water Colours purchased by Bournemouth Corporation, 1940 and 1953 Pres Southbourne Art Soc. *Address* 30 William Road, Queen's Park, Bournemouth *T.* Boscombe 35169. *Club* Forum

LOW, Sir Stephen Philpot, Kt, *cr*, 1938, Director and Editor, Statutory Publications Office, since 1950, *b* 17 Sept 1883, *o s* of late Hon. Mr Justice Low; *m* 1906, Bertie Faith, *d.* of R. Crosse, three *s* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Winchester College (Exhibitioner), Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy, B A. 1906). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, in practice, 1906-14, served European War, Major (9th Hamps Regt.), 1914-19, entered Solicitor's Department, Ministry of Labour, 1920, Assistant Solicitor, Ministry of Labour, 1925-33, Solicitor to the Board of Trade, 1934-48, also Solicitor to the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-48, Editor of Statutory Instruments, 1948-50 *Address* 435 Russell Court, W C 1 *T* Terminus 2314 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

LOW, Sir Walter (John) Morrison-, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, Director General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd, Tayside Floorcloth Company, Ltd., Newburgh, *b* 27 May 1899, *s* of 1st Bt and Katherine, *d* of Wm Munro, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1924, Dorothy Ruth (*d.* 1946), *er d* of late Richard de Quincey Quincey, of Inglewood, Chislehurst, Kent, two *s*; *m.* 1948, Henrietta Wilhelmina Mary, *o. d.* of Major R. W. Purvis, Gilmerton, Fife. *Educ* Harrow Assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms), 1924, the additional surname of Morrison; Lieut 1st Scots Guards during European War, Capt. Scots Guards, attached Provost Service as Major J P Co Fife *Heir s* James Richard, *b* 8 Aug 1925 *Address* Kilmaron Castle, near Cupar, Fife *T* Cupar 2248 *Clubs* Guards; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

L O W, Ven. Walter Percival, O B E. 1942, M A, Hon C F, Archdeacon of Nairobi, 1921-25 and 1930-45, Archdeacon Emeritus and Hon Canon, 1945, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Mombasa, 1937-48, *b* 29 Aug 1876, *s* of Francis Low, banker, College Green, Dublin, and Annie Elizabeth Curry, *m* 1908, Ellen Mary, *d* of John Cobham, Waterloo, two *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Christ s College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1901, Priest, 1902, Assistant Curate Walcot, 1901-03, C M S Missionary Nigeria, 1903-09, Assistant Curate Bitterne, 1909-11, Chaplain Kenya, 1911-25, Rector of Elmley Lovett, 1925, Rector of Bentham, 1926-30, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Commissary to the Bishop of Mombasa, 1925-30, Member of Highland's Board, Kenya, 1939, Despatches Colonial Office, 1909, Temp Chaplain Forces, 1914-15, Lance Corporal East African Medical Services, 1915-16, Temp C F 1916-18 (despatches); Staff Chaplain H Q East Africa Command, 1939-45 (despatches, O B E) *Address* P O Naivasha, Kenya *Clubs* Nairobi (Nairobi), Nakuru, Rift Valley Sports (Nakuru)

L O W, William Alexander; M C, F F A R C S, Director Department of Anaesthetics, St Thomas's Hospital, Anaesthetist, Royal Masonic Hospital *Educ* St Thomas's Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1920, M B, B S Lond 1922, D A Eng 1939, F F A R C S Eng 1948 Formerly Sen Anaesth, London Chest Hosp, Anaesth, St Mark's Hosp, Sen Obst Ho Phys, St Thomas's Hosp Mem Bd Fac Anaesth, R C S Eng, F R Soc Med, Pres Assoc of Anaesths of Gt Brit, Hon Maj R F A *Publications* contrib to med jls *Address* Department of Anaesthetics, St Thomas's Hospital, S E 1, Little Orchard, Corkran Road, Surbiton, Surrey

LOWDON, Professor Andrew Gilchrist Ross, O B E 1944, Professor of Surgery, University of Durham (King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne), since 1954, Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, *b.* 12 Apr 1911, *s* of Rev C Ross Lowdon and Alison Gilchrist, *m* 1948, Glenys, *d* of Professor Robert Donaldson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Greenock Academy and Royal High School, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh M A 1932, M B, Ch B (Hons and Ettles Schol) 1936, F.R C S (Edin) 1939 Formerly House Phys and House Surg, Roy Infirmary and Roy Hosp for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1936-38, Sen Pres Roy Med Soc, 1936-37, Vans Dunlop Research Schol, Univ of Edinburgh, 1938-39, R A M C 1939-45, Lieut-Col in charge of Surgical Div Asst Surg, Edin Roy Infirmary, 1946, Visiting Surg., Roy Edinburgh Hosps for Mental

Disorders, 1946, Director of Post-graduate Surgical Studies, Edinburgh Post-graduate Board for Medicine, 1946-47, Lectr in Surgery, 1947, and Sen Lectr in Surgery, 1950, Univ of Edinburgh *Publications* various papers to medical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Department of Surgery, Medical School, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1, 26 Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2 *T* Newcastle 81-0836

LOWDON, John, C M G 1931, *b* Cardiff, 28 Dec 1881; 2nd *s* of late John Lowdon, J P; *m* 1917, Edith, *yr d* of late Henry Jones, one *d*. *Educ* Privately Vice Consul at Havana, 1908, transferred to Sebastopol, 1910, to Rostov on Don, 1918, to Odessa, 1918, Acting Vice Consul at Torneo, Finland, 1916 and 1917, Acting Consul-General at Moscow, 1917 and 1918, Acting Consul-General at Odessa, 1918, 1919 and 1920, Consul at Riga, 1920, employed at the Foreign Office, 1925; Consul at Lyons, 1926; Consul-General at Cologne, 1927-1934, Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1934-1937, Consul-General at Algiers, 1937-40, employed at Foreign Office, 1940-41, retired, 1942. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Barry Docks, Glamorgan

LOWE, Albert George; Hon. Mr. Justice Lowe, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, since 1953, *b* Auckland, N Z, 5 June 1901, *s* of William George and Sarah Lowe, *m* 1929, Bertha Sharpe, two *d*. *Educ* Auckland (N Z) Grammar School, Auckland University College Barrister and solicitor, N Z Legal practice on own account 1928-38, Legal Secretary Tonga, 1938-40 (Acting Chief Justice for period), Royal N Z Air Force (Sqdn Ldr), 1940-45, Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1945-49 (acted Solicitor-Gen and Legal Draftsman for periods), Legal Secretary, Malta, 1940-53 (acted Lieut-Governor for periods, 1949-53 incl), acted Governor's Deputy, 1952, for period *Recreations* shooting, swimming, golf *Address* c/o H M's High Court, Dar-es-Salaam Tanganyika *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Nairobi (Kenya), Dar-es-Salaam (Tanganyika)

LOWE, Hon. Sir Charles John, Kt, *cr*. 1948; M A, LL B, Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1927, *b* Panmure, Victoria, 4 Oct 1880, *s* of Thomas and Mary Ann Lowe, both of England, *m* 1908, Clara Rhoda Dickason, Melbourne, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Panmure School, Surrey College, Melbourne, Trinity College, Melbourne University Master at Choir School, St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1897-1904, B A 1900; M A 1902, LL B 1904 (final honours in Arts and Law), a Barrister of Supreme Court, Victoria, 1906; Chancellor of Melbourne University, 1941-54; Vice-Pres, Victorian Branch English-Speaking Union; Vice-Pres, Medico-Legal Society of Victoria. Acting Chief Justice Supreme Court, Victoria, Sept 1950–Sept. 1951 and in 1953, Administrator, State of Victoria, July-Nov 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* Myoora, Irving Road, Toorak, S E 2, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Australian, Melbourne, Melbourne Cricket, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne)

LOWE, Group Captain Cyril Nelson, M C, D F C, B A Camb, late O.C. R A F Station, Amman, Trans Jordan; *b* 7 Oct. 1891, *s* of Rev C W Nelson Lowe, *m* Ethel Mary Watson, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Pembroke Coll Camb Rugby Blue at Camb, 1911-12-13, first played for England v S Africa in 1913, and subsequently gained 25 International Caps, Commission August 1914 in A.S C, and qualified for 1914 Star, seconded to Royal Flying Corps, 1916, No 11 Squadron R F C France, 1916-17, 24 Squadron R F C France, 1918 (M C, D F C) *Address* Higher Yartyford, Membury, Devon

LOWE, David Nicoll, O B E 1946, M A, B Sc, Secretary, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust from April 1954, *b* 9 Sept 1909, *s* of George Black Lowe and Jane Nicoll, Arbroath, **Angus**, *m* 1939, Muriel Enid Bryer, C S P, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* Arbroath High School, St Andrews University (Kitchener Scholar) M A 1931, B Sc (1st Cl Hons Biology) 1934, President Union, 1933-34, President Students' Representative Council, 1934-35, Asst Sec British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1935-40, Sec 1946-54 War Cabinet Secretariat, 1940-42 and 1945-46, Ministry of Production, 1942-45 Joint Hon Sec Soc of Visiting Scientists, 1952-54 Contributor to Annual Register, 1947-54 *Recreations* those of his children, and gardening *Address* The Tower House, East Port, Dunfermline

LOWE, Air Cdre. Edgar Noel, C B 1947, C B E 1945, Deputy Asst Chief of Staff (Logistics), S H A P E, since Nov 1953, *b* 1905, *s* of late Albert Henry Lowe, Church Stretton, Shropshire, *m* 1948, Marv McIlwraith, *o d* of George M Lockhart, Stair House, Stair, Ayrshire, one *s* one *d* Served India, 1934-38, p s a 1939, served in France 1939-40 (despatches), Air Cdre, Dir of Organisation (Forecasting and Planning), Air Ministry, 1945-47, i d c 1949, A D C to the King, 1949-52, to the Queen, 1952-, Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1951-1953 *Address* S H A P E, B F P O 6 *Club* R A F

LOWE, Edward Cronin, M B E, M B, B S. (London), Pathologist and Bacteriologist, *b* 1880, *s* of John Henry Lowe and Charlotte Cronin; *m* 1907; three *d*. *Educ* Wellington College, New Zealand, Guy's Hospital General practice, Southport, 1907-15, Medical Officer in charge Southport Cottage Hosp, 1910-16; Pathologist to New Zealand Division, 1916-19, Capt N Z M C, Consg Clinical Pathologist, Liverpool and Southport, 1920-38, Consultant Bacteriologist and Pathologist, Southport Infirmary *Publications* Foci and Nature of Infection in Rheumatism, B M J, 1929, Study of Colitis, J of State Med, 1932, Causes of Failure in Vaccine Therapy, B M J, 1932; Modified Bendien Reaction in Diagnosis of Cancer, B M J, 1933, Serodiagnosis in Cancer, British Journal Radiology, 1933; The Therapy of Cancer, Med World 1944, 1946, 1950 *Address* 31 Church St., Southport *T* 5447, 41 Rodney St., Liverpool *T* Royal 1220

LOWE, Dr. Edwin Ernest; *b* Macclesfield, 1877, *s* of Edwy W R Lowe and Mary Johnson Lowe, *m* 1st, 1902, Maude (*d* 1934), *d* of John Roberts and Louisa Griffiths, Warrington, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Millicent May Cross *Educ* Warrington British School, Manchester Univ Assistant in Warrington Museum, 1891-1901, Curator, Plymouth Museum and Art Gallery, 1901-7; Curator, Leicester Museum, 1907-1918, Director, City Museum, Art Gallery and Libraries, Leicester, 1918-40, Hon Secretary of The Museums Association, 1908-1918, President of The Museums Association, 1922 *Publications* The Igneous Rocks of Mountsorrel, 1926, Report on American Museum Work for Carnegie Trustees, 1928, Papers on Museum Administration in the Museums Journal *Recreations* gardening, entomology *Address* 17 Southfield Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T* 66349

LOWE, Elias Avery, M A, Hon D Litt Oxon; Hon. LL D. Univ. of North Carolina, Ph.D. Munich, Professor in Palaeography Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey, since 1936; *b* 15 Oct 1879, *s*. of Charles H and Sarah Ragoler Lowe; *m* 1911, Helen Tracy Porter, three *d*. *Educ*. New York Grammar School, College of City of New York, Cornell University, A.B. 1902; Munich Univ, Ph.D 1907 Associate of Carnegie Institution Washington since 1911; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1914; Lecturer and Reader in Palaeography, University of Oxford, 1913-48.

Corr. F.B A., Fellow Medieval Academy of America and member of several learned societies, Consultant in Palaeography in Library of Congress, Washington, D.C *Publications* Die aeltesten Kalendarien aus Monte Cassino, 1908, Studia Palaeographica, 1910; The Beneventan Script, 1914; The Bobbio Missal, 1920, A sixth-century fragment of the Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1922; Codices Lugdunenses antiquissimi, 1924; The Palaeography of the Bobbio Missal, 1924; a Hand-list of Half-Uncial MSS, 1924, article, Handwriting, in Legacy of the Middle Ages, 1926; Palaeographical Account of English Handwriting in S P E Tract xxiii., 1926, Regula S Benedicti, 1929, Scriptura Beneventana, 1929, The Unique MS of Tacitus' Histories (Laur. 68 2) in Casinensia, 1929, editor of Codices Latini Antiquiores, Part I, The Vatican City, 1934, Part II, Great Britain and Ireland, 1935, Part III, Italy (Ancona-Naples), 1938, Part IV, Italy (Perugia-Verona), 1947; Part V, France (Paris), Part VI, France (Abbeville Valenciennes), 1954, contributions and reviews in historical, classical, and theological periodicals *Recreations* trout-fishing and golf. *Address* Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J. *Club* Authors'

LOWE, Mrs. Eveline M., J P, LL D., *m* Dr George C Lowe (*decd*) Member L C C for West Bermondsey, 1922-46, Dep-Chm, L.C.C, 1929-30, Chm, 1939-40; Chm Educ Cttee, 1934-37, and Establishment Cttee, 1937-39 Hon LL D London, 1950. *Address* 30 Dulwich Common, S E 21

LOWE, Sir Francis Gordon, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, Proprietor Gordon Lowe Sports, Lawn Tennis Journalist; *b* Edgbaston, 21 June 1884, *e s* of Sir Francis William Lowe, 1st Bart P C, M.P (*d.* 1929), S. father, 1929; *m.*, 1926, Honor Dorothy, *d* of late Lt-Col H S Woolrych, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse; Clare Coll, Camb Gained International distinction at Lawn Tennis over a period of 25 years; has won innumerable championships at home and abroad; was a member of the British team which brought the Davis Cup back from Australia in 1912, represented England against Spain in 1921, against Italy in 1922 and against Poland in 1925, reached semi final of singles at Wimbledon 1911 and 1923, was in the final of the doubles with A. H. Lowe in 1914 and 1921; won covered Court Championship of the World, 1920; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers in 1916, and went to Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches). *Publications* Gordon Lowe on Lawn Tennis; The Lawn Tennis Guide, Lawn Tennis Made Easy. *Heir s* Francis Reginald Gordon, *b* 8 Feb. 1931 *Address.* 97 Ember Lane, Esher, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 1301; (business) 21-23 Brompton Arcade, S W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4494. *Clubs* Queen's, All England.

L O W E, Herbert John, C B.E. 1943, M R C V S, Director of Veterinary Services, Tanganyika, 1938, retd, 1948; *b* 8 Oct 1892; *o s* of late John Lowe, Dublin and Ballynahinch, Co Down; *m* 1924, Rita, *o d* of Wilson Knipe, Armagh, one *s* *Educ* St Andrews College; Royal Veterinary College, Dublin. Lieut R.A.V.C 1914-15, Capt R.A V C 1915-18, Colonial Veterinary Service, Tanganyika Territory, 1918, Senior Veterinary Officer, 1928 *Publications.* Annual Reports of Dept of Vet. Science and Animal Husbandry, Tanganyika Territory, articles in jls. *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address:* Old Dromore, Mallow, Co Cork, Eire.

LOWE, Very Rev. John, D D; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1939, Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1948-51; *b.* Calgary, Alberta, 9 Jan. 1899, *e s* of late Rev H. P Lowe, Rector of St Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Calgary, and of Hilda, *d* of late John Carter, Toronto; *m.* 1929, Ruth Maud, *d* of late L J. Burpee, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* St Catharine's Collegiate Inst.; Trinity College, Toronto, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1917-18, B A. (Tor.) 1921, M.A. 1922, Rhodes Scholar for Ontario, 1922; 1st Class Lit Hum 1924, Liddon Student, 1924; 1st Class Theology, 1925, B.A (Oxon) 1924, M.A 1929, Grad Student, General Theol. Sem New York, 1925 26; Fellow and Tutor, 1926-27, Deacon 1926, Priest 1927, Asst. Curate, Grace Ch Toronto, and Lecturer in N T, Trinity Coll 1927-29, Prof. of New Testament Language and Literature, Trinity Coll, 1929 39, Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1934-39, Rhodes Trustee, 1940, D D. (hon. causa) of Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1950, General Theol Seminary, New York, 1949 and Univ. of Durham, 1950, LL D Toronto, 1949 Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1951. *Publications* Associate Editor Canadian Journal of Religious Thought, 1929 32; various articles and reviews in theological journals *Recreations* tennis, skating, chess, bridge. *Address* The Deanery, Christ Church, Oxford *T* Oxford 8815 *Club.* Athenæum

LOWE, Sir Lionel (Harold Harvey), Kt, *cr* 1951, Chairman H M Hudson & Co Ltd, 1940, Director, Milford Docks Company, 1954, *b* 28 Dec 1897, *s.* of late Lionel Harvey Lowe, *m* 1925, Marjorie, *d* of late Arthur Forward, one *s* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity Coll, Camb Articled to Thomson McLintock & Co. Chartered Accountants, 1921, A C A 1925, Partner of Thomson McLintock & Co, 1935-46, F C A 1940, Director of Finance, Cereals Division, Ministry of Food, 1939-42, Director of Finance, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45, Member of National Coal Board, 1946-51 *Address* Newlands, St George's Road West, Bickley, Kent *T* Imperial 732 *Club* Bath

L O W E, Rouxville Mark, C B 1946, M A, *b* 21 Oct 1881, *yr s* of late David Lowe, *m* 1944, Nancy Marian, *d* of late Capt W E Warde *Educ* University College School, London, Brasenose College, Oxford (First Class Hons in Law) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906, practised at Chancery Bar until 1915, served European War, 1915-18, R G A two years in France, entered Land Registry, 1919, Chief Land Registrar, H M Land Registry, 1941-47 *Address* 540 Holdenhurst Road, Bournemouth, Hants *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

L O W E, Ven. Sidney Edward; Archdeacon of Bradford and Rector of Guiseley 1934-Oct 1953, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1953, *b* 22 March 1882, *s.* of late Edward Lowe, Edgbaston, Birmingham, *m* 1919, Olive Nelson, *d* of late J Dania Tomlinson, one *d* (one *s* killed in action) *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Queen's College and Univ of Birmingham Ordained, 1905; Curate of S James', Gorton, Manchester, 1905-9, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Colne, Lancs, 1909-15, Vicar of S Peter's, Rochdale, 1915-20, Vicar of All Saints', Bradford, 1920-25, Hon Sec Diocesan Board of Finance, 1923-28, Vicar of Otley, 1925-34; Rural Dean of Otley, 1925-34, Hon Canon of Bradford Cathedral, Hon O C F 1940, F R S A *Recreations* golf and swimming *Address* Brackens, Penmaen, Gower, S. Wales *T* Penmaen 248 *Club* Union (Bradford)

LOWE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alfred, D.S O 1918, M C, late Highland Light Infantry, Journalist, Editor The Services Magazine, Military Correspondent, Daily Mail, 1939-45, Military Correspondent, Reuters, 1940, *b* 1888, *s* of Alfred Lowe, Belfast, *m* 1915, *d* of J B McCutcheon, Belfast Served France and Belgium, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M C, D S O, Brevet Major, Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches twice) *Publications* The Western Battlefields, 1919, A Guide to the Duties of an Adjutant, 1919,

Physical Jerks, 1920, Wine, Women, and—Soldiers, 1932, Be Fit as a Fiddle, 1936, Fruit Farm in England, All the Know-How about Horse Racing, 1954, many short stories and articles *Recreations* yachting, swimming, games *Address* Twin Sisters, Iden, Sussex *Club* Savage

LOWE-BROWN, William Lowe, M Sc, D Eng, M I C E, M A S C E, M Cons.E, Consulting Chartered Civil Engineer, retired 1953, *b* 13 February 1876, *s.* of late W D and Martha Brown, Wigan, *m* 1911, Mary, *d* of late Rev E S Carter, M A. (double blue), Thwing Rectory, Yorkshire, no *c* *Educ* University of Liverpool Asst Eng to Sir Benjamin Baker, on construction of Central London Railway, 1897, and 1st Aswan Dam, 1899-1905, Res Eng Pennsylvania Rly on construction tunnels under Hudson River, N Y, 1905-10; Buenos Aires Western Rly, 1910-1924, successively Eng Underground Lines, Chief Eng, Asst. Gen Manager and Actg Gen. Manager, served European War, 1914-1918, Lt.-Col. R E as O C Construction Richborough Train Ferry and Lt -Col R M E as O C Construction Mystery Towers, Southwick, 1917-18, consulting C E in private practice, London, Technical Adviser, British North Borneo (Chartered) Co, Liverpool Corp Water Supply (Vernwy Supply), tunnel under River Mersey, secret govt schemes, 1924-48, partner in firm of Sir M MacDonald & Partners, 1943-50, Consulting C E Engineers for Egyptian Govt for Esna Barrage (Remodelling) and project, for Aswan Dam Third Heightening, River Great Ouse Catchment Board Flood Protection, North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, etc, 1948-, Investigation of possible Irrigation Projects for the Kingdom of Jordan, 1949, Consulting Civil Engineer Member of Smeatonian Society, formerly M Inst W E, James Forrest Medal, Telford Premium, Miller Prize (all awarded by I C E), Thomas Fritch Rowland Prize (awarded by A S C E), Order of Mejidiah (Egypt) *Publications* An Introduction to Soil Mechanics, numerous articles and papers for professional societies and journals. *Recreations* golf and engineering *Address* 81 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 6720, Abbey 4150 *Club* Athenæum

LOWENFELD, Margaret Frances Jane, M R C S, L R C P Eng, Physician-in-Charge, The Institute of Child Psychology, *b* London, 4 Feb 1890, *d* of Henry Lowenfeld and Alice E Evens *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' Coll Entered London School (Royal Free Hosp) of Medicine for Women, 1912, Intermediate M B, B S, 1914, M R C.S, L R C.P., 1918, House Surgeon, South London Women's Hospital, 1918, Medical Research Scholarship and Muirhead Scholarship, held 1923-24 at Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, for work on Acute Rheumatism and Social Conditions, Alfred Langton Research Scholarship, Obstetric Dept, Royal Free Hospital, 1924-25 Founded Institute of Child Psychology, 1928, Consultant Columbia Univ Research in Contemporary Cultures, New York, 1950 Member of Medical Women's Federation, Member R M P A, Fellow British Psychological Society, F R S M, Member, Internat Council of Women Psychologists *Publications* Play in Childhood, 1935, The Lowenfeld Mosaic Test, 1954 Contributions, since 1939, to Jl. Mental Science, Am. Jl of Orthopsych, Am Jl Psychotherapy, Proc R S M, etc *Address* 6 Pembridge Villas, W 11, Cherry Orchards, Cholesbury, Tring, Herts

LOWERY, Harry, M Ed, B A, Ph D, D Sc., Principal, South-West Essex Technical College, since 1938, *b* Hensingham, Cumberland, 1896, *o s.* of Henry and Annie Lowery, *m.* Everilda Mary, *d* of John and Emily Butterill, Wolsingham, County Durham, 1922. *Educ.* County Grammar School, Whitehaven, Universities of London, Leeds, and Manchester. *Publications* The Background of Music, 1952; research papers in physics and music journals *Address* South-West Essex Technical College, E 17 *T* · Larkswood 2272

LOWETH, Walter Ernest, C.B E 1935, D.L. Co of London, J P, F R.S.A., C C City of London Corporation, *b.* 28 Oct 1892, *s* of William George and Helen Loweth, *m* 1926, Irene Alice Marony, two *s* *Educ.*: Private Past Executive London Conservative Union, Member Hackney London Boro' Council, 1913-45, Mayor, 1926-27, Freeman of Boro' of Hackney, 1935, Pres of Hackney and Stoke Newington Chamber of Commerce, 1934-55, represented Hackney on Association of Municipal Corporations for 7 years, on Metropolitan Water Board for 6 years; Lea Conservatory for 3 years; Past Member Executive London Municipal Society, Clm South Hackney Conservative Assocs and Patron Stoke Newington and North Hackney Assoc, Governing Dir W Loweth & Sons, Ltd, Hackney, Past Patron North Hackney British Legion; Vice-Pres Council Disabled Soldiers and Sailors Foundation, Hackney, Past Pres Hackney Div, Lifeboat Institution, and R S P C C Hackney Division, Trustee, Hackney Parochial Charities, President, Royal Society of St George (City Branch), Chm Royal Berks Association (Hackney and Stoke Newington), Hon Col 7th Royal Berks Regt T A, and Chairman and Trustee of its Old Comrades' Assoc, European War, 1915-18, Patron Hackney Old Contemptibles Assoc Liveryman Basket Makers Company (member of Court of the Company), Inn Holders Company, Needlemakers, Farriers, Painters, Stainers, Companies, Freeman City of London and Member Guild of Freemen (on Court of Guild), Member City of London Corporation for Bishopsgate Ward, Chm. Tower Hamlets Bench and Income Tax Commissioners, Tower Hamlets, Chm County of London Magistrates Club, Chm North Eastern Licensed Planning Cttee, Member London Standing Joint Cttee, Magistrates Courts Cttee, Past Pres Bishopsgate Ward Club, Governor of Bishopsgate Institute *Address* 5 East Bank, N 16 *T* Stamford Hill 1784, Bridgehill Garth, Topsham, Devon *T* Topsham 3210 *Clubs* City Livery (President), United Wards, Constitutional

LOWINGER, Victor Alexander, C B E 1932; *b* London, 26 Jan 1879; *s.* of Charles Lowinger, Civil Engineer, and Mary Heath *Educ* Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South African College, Cape Town Royal Observatory, Cape Town, 1895-1904, Trigonometrical Survey, Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1904-6; Survey Department, F M S and S S., 1906-32; Surveyor-General, Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements, 1922-32, Agent for Malaya in United Kingdom, 1933-38, late Chairman International Tin Research Council *Publications* Primary Triangulation, Malaya, and various official technical reports and papers. *Address* 19 Berkeley Square, Main Road, Rondebosch, Cape, S. Africa *Clubs*: East India and Sports, Civil Service (Cape Town)

LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.I E 1914, *b.* 16 Nov 1872; *s* of Edmund Elliot Lowis, late B C S; *m* 1925, Marjorie Isabella Bucknall, of 57 Kensington Mansions, S.W.5; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Sherborne, Royal Indian Engineering College Entered Public Works Department, India, 1896, Executive Engineer, 1907, special duty on the Semhu Lauhhaung Road, 1911, accompanied Hpimaw Expedition and constructed the road for it, 1918, in charge of construction Putaw Frontier Road, 1914, Commission Indian Army Reserve, 1915, Major, engaged in road making in Southern Persia, 1917-18, Lt -Col 1919; retired from Burma Public Works Dept., 1921 *Recreations*. polo,

played in champion team three times, trains and rides own racing ponies, big-game shooting, first man in Burma to secure a tarkin *Address* Ford, Stockland, Honiton, Devon

LOWLES, Sir (John) Geoffrey (Nelson), Kt, *cr* 1952, Member Surrey County Council since 1946, *b* 23 May 1898, *s* of John and Lucy Lowles, *m* 1921, Anna, *d* of Felix Langley, one *d* *Educ* Quaker School, Ackworth, Christ's College, Cambridge (M A) Chairman Woking and Chertsey Group H M C, 1948-54 Member of Council of Royal Yachting Association *Recreation* yachting *Address* Binfield Manor, Binfield, Nr Bracknell, Berks *T* Bracknell 827 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal London Yacht, Island Sailing (Cowes), Itchenor Sailing (Commodore, 1937-)

LOWNDES, Brig. Montacute W. W. S.; *see* Selby-Lowndes

LOWRIE, Rev. Walter, D D, retired priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church, *b* Philadelphia, 26 April 1868, *s* of Rev Dr. Samuel T Lowrie and Elizabeth (*née* Dickson), *m* 1918, Barbara Armour, no *c* *Educ* Lawrenceville School, Princeton University, Princeton Theological Seminary, Universities of Greifswald and Berlin, American Academy in Rome Rector of Trinity, Newport, and of the American Church in Rome, Hon Canon of Trinity Cathedral, Trenton, Diocese of New Jersey Knight of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) *Publications* Doctrine of St John, 1899, Monuments of the Early Church, 1901, The Church and its Organization, 1904, Gaudium Crucis, 1905, Abba, Father, 1908, Problems of Church Unity, 1924, Birth of the Divine Child, 1926, Jesus According to St Mark, 1929, Religion of Faith, 1930, Our Concern with the Theology of Crisis, 1932, Kierkegaard, 1938, Peter and Paul in Rome, 1940, Short Story of Kierkegaard, 1942, The Short Story of Jesus, 1943, Lord's Supper and the Eucharist, 1943, Ministers of Christ, 1945, Religion of a Scientist (Fechner), 1946, Art in the Early Church, 1947, Action in the Liturgy, Enchanted Island, What is Christianity?, 1953, Trans from Albert Schweitzer, The Mystery of the Kingdom of God, 1914, from Kierkegaard, 13 vols (1939-44) *Recreations* mountain climbing, tennis *Address* 83 Stockton St, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A. *T* Princeton 1866

LOWRY, Laurence Stephen, R B A 1934, M A (Hon Manchester), Member of National Society, Member of the London Group, *b* Manchester, 1 Nov 1887, *o s* of late R S M. Lowry and Elizabeth Hobson, Manchester Exhibited, Paris Salon d'Automne and many places abroad, One Man Shows Lefevre Gallery, 1939, 1943, 1945, 1948, 1951, 1953 Official purchases Tate Gallery; Royal Scottish Academy, Contemporary Art Society, Glasgow, Liverpool, Birmingham, Manchester, Stoke, Aberdeen, Salford, Leeds, Leicester, Nottingham, Ministry of Information, Ministry of Works, British Council, Arts Council, Royal Academy (Chantrey Bequest) *Address* The Elms, Stalybridge Road, Mottram in Longdendale, Cheshire

LOWRY-CORRY, family name of **Earl of Belmore.**

LOWRY-CORRY, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1954, M C 1916, D L 1946, Chairman West Suffolk County Council since 1950, *b* 20 Feb 1887, *er s* of Col the Hon H W Lowry-Corry, Edwardstone, Suffolk, *m* 1920, Betty, *d* of Col D J Proby, Elton Hall, Peterborough, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M A Woolwich Served in R H A and R F A, 1906-1935, served European War, 1914-18, retired as Major, served War of 1939-45, in T A, as Lt-Col, Middle East Chairman

Suffolk T & A F A, 1947-53 *Address* Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk *T* Boxford 233 *Club* United Service

LOWSON, Sir Denys Colquhoun Flowerdew, 1st Bt, *cr* 1951, M A (Oxon), F C I S, *b* 22 Jan 1906, *o s* of late J G Flowerdew Lowson, J P., Ph D., Balthayock, Perthshire and Adelaide *d* of Col Courtenay Scott, *m* 1936, Patricia, O St J, *yr d* of 1st Baron Strathcarron of Banchor, P C, K C, LL D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester. Christ Church, Oxford (Honours in History and Law) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930; Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, 1948), Sheriff of City of London, 1939, Member for Coleman Street, Court of Common Council, 1940, Alderman City of London Vintry Ward, 1942; one of H M Lieutenants for City of London, 1942, Lord Mayor of London, 1950-51 (Festival of Britain year) A Church Commissioner for England, 1948-55, Life Governor and Almoner of St Bartholomew's Hosp and Chm Finance Committee, Governor of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, and of the Royal Hospitals, Vice-Pres, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to 1948 and reappointed to Board of St Bartholomew's Hospital under National Health Act, 1948, Hon Treas, Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, 1938-48 and Vice-Pres, League of Mercy to 1948, Master of Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1947-48, of Worshipful Company of Loriners, 1950, of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1951, Hon Member Court of Assistants, Haberdashers Co, Renter Warden Shipwrights Co, 1954-55, Past Grand Warden, United Grand Lodge of England, Vice-President St John Ambulance Brigade (Prince of Wales No 1 District), and Deputy Commissioner, No 1 District, 1945-55, Member Executive Council, Lord Mayor's National Flood and Tempest Distress Fund, 1953, Hon Col 290 Regiment City of London Royal Artillery, 1950, a member of London County Council for cities of London and Westminster, 1949-52, a life Governor of Univ Coll, Dundee, and of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, appointed High Steward of Stratford-upon-Avon, 1952, Hon Freeman, Cities of London (Ontario), Nanaimo (Vancouver Is), Granby (Quebec), and Lewes (Sussex), K J St J, Order of Mercy, Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Kt Comdr Royal Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Kt Comdr, with Star Royal Order of St Olaf (Norway), Kt Comdr of the Lion of Finland *Recreations* shooting, shot for Oxford against Cambridge (Chancellor's Plate), Harvard and Yale, travelling and philately *Heir s* Ian Patrick, *b* 4 Sept 1944 *Address* Quarwood House, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos, Brantridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex, 56 Gresham Street, E C 2 *T* Monarch 7131 *Clubs* Bath, M C C

LOWTHER, family name of **Earl of Lonsdale** and **Viscount Ullswater.**

LOWTHER, Viscount; Hugh Clayton Lowther, *b* 27 May 1949, *s* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Lonsdale, *q v.*

LOWTHER, Sir Guy; *see* Lowther, Sir (W) G

LOWTHER, Col. John George, C B E 1953, D S O 1919, M C, T D, D L, J P Northants, *b* 1885, 2nd *s* of late G W Lowther of Swillington House, Leeds, and *b* of Lt-Col Sir C B Lowther, 4th Bart, C B., D S O, *m* 1911, Hon Lilah White, *er d* of 3rd Baron Annaly, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester 2nd Lt Yorkshire Hussars, 1904, joined 11th Hussars, 1905, retd as Capt, 1919, served with Northamptonshire Yeomanry in European War (D S O, M C, despatches twice), Major in Northamptonshire

Yeomanry, 1919, Major Commanding N Y Armoured Car Coy, 1921, Commanded 4th Bn Northamptonshire Regt, 1924-28, Col 1928, Commanded 4th Bn Northamptonshire Regt, 1939-40, Infantry D and M School, 1940-41, Hon Col 1st Northants Yeomanry, 1951-50, Sector Comdr Home Guard, 1942-50, Joint Master of Pytchley Hounds, 1923-40 and since 1949 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* 2 Wesley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0741, Guilsborough Court, Northampton *T* Guilsborough 208 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

LOWTHER, Lt.-Col. Sir (William) Guy, 5th Bt, *cr* 1824, OBE 1952, retd, *b* 9 Oct 1912, *o s* of Lieut-Colonel Sir Charles Bingham Lowther, 4th Bt, CB, DSO, and Marjorie Noel (*d* 1925), *d* of Thomas Fielden, MP, of Grimston, Yorks, *S* father, 1949, *m* 1939, Grania Suzanne Douglas, *y d* of late Major Douglas Campbell, of Blythswood, and the Hon Mrs Douglas Campbell, Toad Hall, Frimley, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, RMC Sandhurst 2nd Lt 8th Hussars, 1932, served Palestine, 1936 (despatches), War of 1939-45, in W Desert (prisoner), Capt 1941, Major 1945, Lt-Col 1951, Staff College, 1947, Staff appointment, 1948 and 1949 Served Korea, 1950-51, Lt-Col comd 8th Hussars (despatches), commanding BAOR, 1952-53, retired Jan 1954 *Heir s* Charles Douglas, *b* 22 Jan 1946 *Address* Erbistock Hall, nr Wrexham *T* Overton 244 *Club* Cavalry

See also Sir H D Blackett, Col J G Lowther

LOYD, General Sir Henry Charles, KCB, *cr* 1943 (CB 1941), KCVO, *cr* 1947, DSO 1918, MC, DL, Colonel of Coldstream Guards since 1945, *b* 1891, *s* of late Edward Henry Loyd, *m* 1922, Lady Moyra Brodrick, *y d* of 1st Earl of Midleton, KP, PC, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), commanded 3rd Batt Coldstream Guards, 1929-32, Officer Commanding Coldstream Guards Regt and Regimental District, 1932-34, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1934-36, Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1936-38, Commander 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards), 1938-39 Commander 2nd Division, 1939-40, Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1941-42, GOC-in-C Southern Command, 1942-43, General, 1946, GOC London District, 1944-1947, retired pay, 1947, DL Norfolk, 1954 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

LOZÉ, Maurice Henry, KCVO, *cr* 1938, Introducteur des Ambassadeurs; Ministre Plénipotentiaire, Directeur du Protocole, *b* Béthune, Pas de Calais, 4 février 1881, fils de Henry Lozé, Ambassadeur de France, Sénateur du Nord, et Marie Estienne, *m* 1912, Germaine Pauline Simons, one *s* one *d* Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Grand Croix de l'Etoile Polaire de Suede, de la Couronne de Roumanie, du Mérite Civil de Bulgarie, de l'Ordre de Saint Sava de Yougo-Slavie, de l'Ordre du Ouissam Alaouite, de l'Ordre du Nichan Iftikhar, etc *Address* 15 rue d'Astorg, Paris 8e *Clubs* Union, Auto mobile, Interallié (Paris)

LUARD, Commander William Blaine, OBE 1945, R.N (retd), Naval Officer, Author and Inventor; *b* 2 Jan 1897, *s s* of late Major William Du Cane Luard, RE, and late Maud, *d* of Sir Robert Blaine; *m* 1929, May Gladys Hayes *Educ* Mowden School, Brighton, RN Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Invalided, 1917, as a Sub-Lieut Contributor to numerous publications Co-inventor of Addison-Luard Course and Distance Calculator. Inventor of various other navigational devices Rejoined 1940; special duties (Croix de Guerre and palm, OBE) Co-inventor four devices in production during war President Little Ship Club, Chairman Cornwall Sea Fisheries Committee Special Study of French and English Fisheries FIN *Publications* A Celtic Hurly-Burly, 1931, All Hands, 1933, Yachtsman's Modern Navigation and Practical Pilotage, 1933, Conquering Seas, 1935; Wild Goose Chase, 1936, ABC of Blue Water Navigation, 1936; Northern Deeps, 1937; Changing Horizons, 1946, Where the Tides Meet, 1948, The Little Ship Navigator, 1950 *Recreations* yachting and cruising *Address* Trelour, Mawnan Smith, nr Falmouth, Cornwall *T* Mawnan Smith 328 *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Cruising, Royal Ocean Racing, Little Ship, Fowey Yacht (Fowey), Helford Sailing

LUBBOCK, family name of **Baron Avebury.**

LUBBOCK, Alan, MA, FSA, *b* 13 Jan 1897, 6th *s* of Frederic Lubbock, Ide Hill, Kent, *m* 1918, Helen Mary, *d* of late John Bonham-Carter, Adhurst St. Mary, Petersfield, two *s* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Served in Royal Artillery, 1915-1919 and 1939-45 Fellow of King's, 1922-28 Hants County Council, 1932 (Alderman 1939, Vice-Chm 1948), JP (Hants) 1935, DL, High Sheriff of Hants, 1940-50, member National Parks Commission, 1954 *Publication* The Character of John Dryden, 1925. *Address* Adhurst St Mary, Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 43 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Hampshire (Winchester).

LUBBOCK, Cecil; one of HM's Lieutenants for the City of London, ex-Director of Bank of England and other Companies, ex-Chairman City of London Income Tax Commissioners, *b* 15 Feb 1872, 2nd *s* of late Frederic Lubbock, *m* 1898, Edith, *d* of late Ven Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford *Address* 32 Malvern Court, SW 7

See also Baron Cunliffe

LUBBOCK, Brig.-Gen. Guy, CMG 1917, DSO 1916, late RE, *b* 9 Oct 1870, *s* of late Frederic, 6th *s* of Sir J. W Lubbock, 3rd Bart and *b* of 1st Baron Avebury, *m* 1912, Lettice Isabella, 3rd *d* of R H Mason, JP, Necton Hall, Norfolk, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Woolwich Served in Burma, Chitral, South Africa, German East Africa, France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia Campaigns (CMG, Bt Col), retired, 1921, Chev Légion d'Honneur, Servian Order of the White Eagle with Swords, a Director of the Peruvian Corp, 1923-50. *Address*. The Glebe House, Westerham, Kent

LUBBOCK, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt; Director of Lloyds Bank, *b* 17 Oct 1900, *s* of 1st Baron Avebury, *heir pres* to 3rd Baron, *m* 1926, Hon Adelaide Stanley, *sister* of 6th Baron Stanley of Alderley, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford *Address* 75 Onslow Square, SW 7.

LUBBOCK, Percy, CBE 1952, Author, *b* 4 June 1879, *s.* of Frederic Lubbock and Catherine Gurney; *m* 1926, Lady Sybil (*d* 1943), *yr d* of 5th Earl of Desart, KP, PC, KCB, no *c* *Educ.* Eton, King's College, Cambridge *Publications* The Craft of Fiction, 1921, Earlham, 1922; Roman Pictures, 1923, The Region Cloud, 1925, Shades of Eton, 1929, Portrait of Edith Wharton, 1947, etc *Address.* Gli Scafari, Lerici, Italy *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

LUBBOCK, Roy; Fellow since 1919 of Peterhouse, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Engineering, *b* 1 Oct. 1892, *s.* of Frederic Lubbock and Catherine Gurney; *m* 1919, Yvonne Vernham, two *s* *Educ.* Eton (Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Exhibi-

tioner, scholar), Bursar of Peterhouse, 1929-31 and 1940-45, Tutor, 1934-40 *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge, Warren House, Old Buckenham, Attleborough, Norfolk.

LUBBOCK, Samuel Gurney, M A, *s* of late Frederic Lubbock of Ide Hill, Kent, *nephew* of first Lord Avebury, *m* 1915, Irene Scharrer, *q v*, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), King's Coll., Camb (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1895; Hon Sec of the C.U A C, 1895 6; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1897-1934, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. *Publication* A Memoir of Montague Rhodes James, 1939. *Address* 48 London Road, Tunbridge Wells. *T* Tunbridge Wells 425 *Clubs* M C C, Leander, Achilles, Oxford and Cambridge

LUCAN, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1795), **George Charles Patrick Bingham;** Bt 1682; Baron Lucan, 1776, Baron Bingham, U.K, 1934, M C 1918, Col (ret), *b* 24 Nov 1898, *s s* of 5th Earl of Lucan, P C, G C V O, K.B.E., C B, and Violet, O B E 1920, *d* of J Spender Clay, Ford Manor, Lingfield; *S* father, 1949, *m* 1929, Kaitlin, *o. c* of late Capt Hon Edward Dawson, Royal Navy, and late Lady Elizabeth Dawson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1917, Lieut. 1918, served European War, 1917-18, A.D C to Governor-General of South Africa, 1924-25, Bde Maj British Troops in Sudan, 1932-34 and 11th Inf. Bde, 1934-36, D A.A. and Q M G London District, 1937-40, Commanded 1st Bn Coldstream Gds, 1940-42, Dep Dir Ground Defence Air Ministry, 1942-45 Captain, 1926, Major, 1934, Lt-Col, 1941, Col., 1942, retired 1947 Captain of H M Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1950-1951 Parl Under-Sec of State, Commonwealth Relations, June-Oct 1951 *Heir s* Lord Bingham, *q v* *Address* 11 Hanover House, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0092 *Club* Guards

See also Duke of Abercorn, Earl Alexander of Tunis, J H Bevan

LUCAS, family name of **Baron Lucas of Chilworth.**

LUCAS OF CHILWORTH, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Chilworth, **George William Lucas;** Director of Companies, Member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952, *b* 1896, *s* of Percy William Lucas, Oxford, *m* 1917, Sonia, *d* of Marcus Finklestein, Libau, Latvia; two *s* two *d* *Educ* London Tech Schools Pres Motor Agents Assoc., 1927-29, 1941-46, Chairman National Joint Industrial Council of Motor Vehicle Retail and Repairing Trade, 1943-46; Chm Cttee of Inquiry into Agricultural Marketing Acts, 1947, Member Motor Vehicle Maintenance Advisory Committee, 1940, Member of English National Comittee Forestry Commission, 1945, New Forest Departmental Committee, 1945-46 A Lord in Waiting to the King, 1948-49, Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1949-50 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1950-51 Liveryman of Coachmakers Company. *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Michael, *b* 26 Apr 1926 *Address* Grey Walls, Cothill, nr Abingdon, Berkshire *T* Frilford Heath 267 *Club* Golfers'

LUCAS (*cr.* 1663) **and DINGWALL** (*cr* 1609), Baroness; **Nan Ino Herbert-Cooper;** *b* 13 June 1880, *d* of Hon Auberon Herbert and Lady Florence Amabel, *d.* of 6th Earl Cowper, *S* brother 1916, *m* 1917, Lieut-Colonel Howard Lister Cooper, R F C, two *d* *Heir d* Hon Anne Rosemary [*b* 28 April 1919, *m.* 1950, Hon. Robert Palmer, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q.v*]. *Address*. Woodyates Manor, Salisbury *T*. Handley 321

See also Baron Loch.

LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Courtenay, C B E. 1945; M C. 1914; b. 17 Oct 1883; *s* **of late Henry Frank Egbert Lucas, Lt-Col 3rd Dragoon Guards;** *m* **Amelia Meliora,** *y d* of John Adlercron, Moygiare, Co Meath *Educ* The Dragon School, Oxford, Blundells, R M A., Woolwich R F.A 1902; R H A 1910; Capt 1914, Bt Major, 1916, Bt Lt-Col 1917, served European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches), retired 1926; Inspector of Remounts, 1926-37, entered Home Office, 1938, Asst Sec, -1952 Legion of Honour, Crown of Italy, Anne of Russia *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket, football, etc *Address* Well House, nr Eversley, Hants *T* 2151 *Club* Union

LUCAS, Colin Anderson, B.A.; F.R I B A; Architect, *b* London, 1906; 2nd *s* of Ralph Lucas, Engineer, and late Mary Anderson Juler; *m* 1930, Dione Narona Margaris (marr diss), *d* of Henry Wilson, two *s*; *m* 1952, Pamela Margaret, *e d* of Sir Gerald Campbell, *q.v* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Trinity Coll., Camb; Camb. Univ. Sch. of Architecture In practice in London since 1928; Founder Member of Mars (Modern Architectural Research Group) *Publications* works published in England, America and Continent *Recreations* sailing, skiing, travel. *Address* Spade Oak Reach, Bourne End, Bucks

LUCAS, Maj.-Gen. Cuthbert Henry Tindall, C B 1921, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 1 March 1879, *s* of late William Tindall Lucas of Foxholes, Hitchin, *m* 1917, Joan, *d* of late Arthur F Holdsworth, Widdecombe, Kingsbridge, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* dead) *Educ* Marlborough, Sandhurst Joined the 2nd Batt Royal Berks Regt 1898, served S African War, served in the Egyptian Army and Sudan Civil Service, 1905-1909, entered the Staff College, 1913, served European War with the 1st Batt R Berkshire Regt and on the Staff; 1914-18, Brevet Major and Brevet Lt Col (D S O, C M G), Bt Col 1 Jan 1919, retired pay, 1932, D L, J P Hertfordshire *Address* Northwood, Stevenage, Herts *Club* Army and Navy

LUCAS, Donald William; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1929, and Director of Studies in Classics since 1935, University Lecturer in Classics, 1933, P M Laurence Reader in Classics 1952, *b* 12 May 1905, *s* of Frank William Lucas and Ada Ruth Blackmur, *m* 1933, Mary Irene Cohen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Colfe's Grammar School, Rugby, King's College, Cambridge War of 1939-45 Foreign Office, 1940-44 *Publications* The Greek Tragic Poets, 1950, *translations* (from Euripides) Bacchae, 1930, Medea, 1949, Ion, 1949, Alcestis, 1951, Electra, 1951 Joint Editor, Classical Quarterly, 1953 Articles and reviews in classical journals *Recreations* travel and reading *Address* 185 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, Pwllymarch, Llanbedr, Merioneth *T* Cambridge 76330

LUCAS, Preb. Egbert de Grey; Archdeacon of Durham and Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral, 1939-53, Sub-Dean, 1953, *b* 25 Sept 1878, *s* of late Henry Frank Egbert Lucas, Lt Col 3rd Dragoon Guards, *m* 1924, Joan Mary, *d* of late Bishop Randolph, Dean of Salisbury, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Deacon 1903, Priest 1904, Curate St Anne's, Wandsworth, 1903, Chaplain Hertford College, Oxford, 1906, Winchester College Mission, 1908, Vicar of Church of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, 1924, Rector of St Nicolas, Guildford, 1930, installed to Wiccamical Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral *Recreations* birds, sailing *Address* Randolph's, Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire *T* Steeple Aston 216

LUCAS, Hon. Frank Archibald William; retired, *b.* Maritzburg, Natal, 8 Aug 1881; *o. surv. s* of Wm. Lucas and Fanny Agnes Greaves; *m.* Caroline Robert-

son, 3rd *d.* of Wm. Whittingham, London; one *d* (two *s* decd) *Educ* Marist Brothers' School, Johannesburg; S.A. College, Capetown, Worcester College, Oxford Gold Medallist in Arts, S A College Studentship Inns of Court, London, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1905, Advocate Supreme Court, S.A., 1906, K C 1924, Leader of Labour Party in Transvaal Provincial Council, 1914-17, Chm of Wage Board of Union of S A, 1926-35 Acting Judge, Transvaal Provincial Division, Supreme Court, 1946, 1947, 1948 and 1949, Judge, 1949-51 *Publications* PEP Put an End to Poverty, 1935, South Africa as she might be, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Sheiling, Campbell Road, Parktown West, Johannesburg *T* 44-2318 *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria).

LUCAS, Frank Laurence, O B E. 1946, F R S L, Fellow and Lecturer of King's Coll, Cambridge, University Reader in English, *b* 28 Dec 1894, *er s* of Frank William Lucas and Ada Ruth Blackmur, *m* 1st, Emily Beatrix Coursolles Jones, 2nd, Prudence Dalzell Wilkinson; 3rd, Elna Julie Dagmar Constance Kallenberg; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge Pitt University Scholar, Porson Prize, 1914 served in 7th R West Kent Regiment and Intelligence Corps (wounded 1916, gassed 1917, despatches), Browne medal, Chancellor's medal, 1920, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1920, Student of British School at Athens, 1921, Foreign Office, 1939-45 *Publications* Seneca and Elizabethan Tragedy, Euripides and his Influence, Euripides' Medea (translation), Authors Dead and Living, Tragedy, The Complete Works of J Webster, Ten Victorian Poets, Studies French and English, The River Flows, Cécile, The Wild Tulip, Doctor Dido (novels), Time and Memory, Marionettes, Ariadne, Gilgamesh (poems), Poems, 1935, From Olympus to the Styx (with Prudence Lucas), The Art of Dying (with Francis Birrell), Tennyson, Beddoes, Crabbe, Rossetti (anthologies), Mount Peacock (from French of Marie Mauron), The Bear Dances (produced at the Garrick Theatre, Nov 1932), Land's End (produced at Westminster Theatre, Feb 1938), Four plays, The Decline and Fall of the Romantic Ideal, The Golden Cockerel Greek Anthology, The Woman Clothed with the Sun and other stories; The Delights of Dictatorship, A Journal Under the Terror, 1938, A Greek Garland; Messene Redeemed, Critical Thoughts in Critical Days, The Vigil of Venus; Homer's Hymn to Aphrodite; The Iliad, The Odyssey, Hero and Leander, Tennyson, Greek Poetry for Everyman, Greek Drama for Everyman; Literature and Psychology, From Many Times and Lands (poems) *Recreations* walking and travel *Address* King's College, and 20 West Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2780

LUCAS, Major Sir Jocelyn (Morton), 4th Bt, *cr* 1887, late 4th Bn Royal Warwickshire Regt, M P (C) Portsmouth, South, since 1939, *b* 27 Aug 1889, 2nd *s* of Sir Edward Lingard Lucas 3rd Bt, and Mary Helen (*d* 1915), *d* of Henry Chance, Sherborne, Warwick, *S* father, 1936, *m* 1933, Edith, *d* of late Very Rev David Barry Cameron, D D, J P, Dundee, and *widow* of Sir Trehawke Herbert Kekewich, Bt, of Peamore, Devon *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 4th (Special Reserve Batt) Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner, M C), subsequently A D C to General Sir Sydney Lawford, Army of Occupation, Cologne, is a vice-pres of Overseas League and Chairman of the Hospitality Committee since 1938, welfare liaison officer for Dominion troops, London District, 1940-1948, founder and Chairman Allies Welcome Committee, 1940-50, also of Returned Prisoners of War Advice Committee, 1944-48 Member Parl deleg to France, 1946, Commonwealth Conf, Ottawa, 1952 Has hunted several packs of hounds, served as part-time auxiliary fireman, 1938-42 (twice wounded in raids on London), Chm Empire War Memorial Fund (St Paul's), a Governor of Royal Veterinary College and on Committee of Kennel Club Comdr in the Order of Orange-Nassau Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit, 1st Class *Publications* Hunt and Working Terriers, Pedigree Dog Breeding, The Sealyham Terrier, the New Book of the Sealyham, Simple Doggie Remedies, etc, numerous articles on Field Sports, Country Life, Dogs, etc., also periodical political articles *Recreations* travel, all field sports, breeding pedigree dogs *Heir cousin*, Geoffrey Arthur, *b* 1900 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, Kennel, United Hunts

LUCAS, Most Rev. Mgr. Martin Hubert; Titular Archbishop of Aduli since 1945, Apostolic Internuncio to India since 1952, *b* Haarlem, Holland, 16 Oct 1894, *s* of late John William Lucas and late Elizabeth Bekelaar *Educ* College of Teteringen, Holland Entered Society of Divine Word, 1919, Priest, 1924, Professor at College of Soesterberg, Provincial of Dutch Province of Society of Divine Word till 1945, Apostolic Delegate to Southern Africa, 1945-53 *Address* 8 Alipur Rd, New Delhi, India *T* 24767

LUCAS, Percy Belgrave, D S O 1943 and Bar 1945, D F C 1942, M P (C) Brentford and Chiswick since 1950, Director White City Stadium Ltd, New Cross Greyhounds Ltd, on Executive Staff of Greyhound Racing Assoc, Ltd, *b* Sandwich Bay, Kent, 2 Sept 1915, *y s* of late Percy Montagu Lucas, Princes', Sandwich, formerly of Filby House, Norfolk, *m* 1946, Jill Doreen, *d* of Lt-Col A M Addison, Ascot, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Stowe, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Editorial Staff, Sunday Express, 1937-40 Joined R A F V R, 1939, Commanded 249 (Fighter) Sqdn, Battle of Malta, 1942, 616 (Fighter) Sqdn, 1943, Coltishall Wing, Fighter Command, 1943, 613 Sqdn, 1944-45, Fighter Command, H Q Staff 1942, Air Defence of Gt Britain H Q Staff, 1944, demobilised with rank of Wing Commander, 1946 Contested (C) West Fulham, 1945 Capt Cambridge Univ Golf team, 1937, Pres Hawks Club, Cambridge, 1937, English International Golf team, 1936, 1948, 1949 (Capt 1949), British Walker Cup team, 1936, 1947, 1949 (Capt 1949) Croix de Guerre, 1945 *Recreations* golf, shooting, photography, travel *Address* 20 Berkeley Square, W 1 *T*. Mayfair 8881 *Clubs* Bath, Sandy Lodge Golf, Sunningdale Golf, Walton Heath Golf

LUCAS, Professor Raleigh Barclay; Professor of Oral Pathology, University of London, since 1954, Consultant Pathologist, Royal Dental Hospital of London, since 1950, *b* 3 June 1914, *s* of H Lucas, *m* 1942, Violet Sorrell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, University of Edinburgh M B, Ch B (Edin) 1937, D P H 1939, M D 1945, M R C P (Lond) 1946 Assistant Bacteriologist, Edin Roy Infirmary, 1939-40, Pathologist, Stoke Mandeville Hosp and Roy Buckinghamshire Hosp, 1947-49, Reader in Pathology, Univ of London, 1950-54 Examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology for dental degrees, Univ of London, 1953- Served War of 1939-45, Major R A M C, F R Soc Med, Fellow and past Pres, Roy Med Soc, Mem Pathological Soc of Gt Brit and Ire, Mem B M A *Publications* Bacteriology for Students of Dental Surgery (jointly), 1954 Various articles in medical and scientific journals *Address* Department of Pathology, Royal Dental Hospital of London, W C.2 *T* Whitehall 6427

LUCAS, Brig. Reginald Hutchinson, C B E 1944, M C, retd; *b* 18 Apr 1888, *s* of late Canon W S. Lucas, Nelson, N Z, *m.* 1916, Kathleen Sibyl Reid, M B E 1946, two *s* *Educ* Nelson College, N Z; Guy's

Hospital Late Major R A M C ; qualified Guy's Hospital, 1913, F R C S E. 1926, served war of 1914-18 (O B E, M C, Cavaliera corona d'Italie, despatches twice), War of 1939-45, B E F, France, 9 months; M E F, 3½ years, B L A 7 months (despatches), India, Malaya Hon Surgeon Kent and Canterbury Hospital, 1931-51; late M O, King's School, Canterbury, Member, B M A *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge *Address*. 128 New Dover Road, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 2020

LUCAS, Walter Randolph, D S O 1918, O B E 1927, *b* 13 May 1884, *s* of Joshua and Anne Lucas, *m.* 1910, Evelyn Emily Wanton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton School, Magdalene College, Cambridge Egyptian Civil Service from 1907, served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai, Palestine, Syria, 1914 1919 (despatches twice, D S.O), Governor, Tura Convict Prison, 1920-27; European Department, Ministry of Interior, 1927-30, Cairo City Police, 1930 36; Chief Constable of Monmouthshire, 1936 50 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, golf, riding *Address* The Cottage, Cahir, Co Tipperary, Eire

LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Hugh (Veer Huntly Duff), 1st Bart, *cr* 1920, Lieut Col Queen s Own Cameron Highlanders, M P (C) Hendon South since 1945, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1952, *b.* 18 Jan 1903, *er s* of Major Hugh Munro Warrand of Bught and Beatrice Maud Lucas, *s c* of late Sir Robert Lucas Lucas Tooth, Bt, of Holme Lacy, Co Hereford, and *co-heiress* with her sisters in the lordship of the Manor of Holme Lacy, *m* 1925, Laetitia Florence, *er d* of Sir John R. Findlay, 1st Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933, M P (C) Isle of Ely, 1924 1929 Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bart having died, and all his three sons having lost their lives in France during the European War, H M the King was graciously pleased to grant a re-creation of the baronetcy in favour of Sir Robert's eldest grandson, H V H D Warrand, who assumed the name and arms of Lucas Tooth in place of Warrand by Royal Letters Patent *Heir s* Hugh John, *b* 20 Aug 1932 *Address* Burgate Court, Fordingbridge

See also Major Sir E. P. M. Durand, Sir Michael Oppenheimer

LUCE, Rev. Arthur Aston, D D, Litt D, M C, Chancellor, St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1936, Precentor since 1952, Captain late 12th R Irish Rifles, Senior Fellow, Trinity College, Dublin, Prof of Moral Philosophy 1934-49, retired 1949, Berkeley Professor of Metaphysics, 1953, Member, Royal Irish Academy, *b* 21 Aug 1882, *s* of Rev J J Luce, Vicar, St Nicholas, Gloucester, *m* 1918, Lilian Mary Thompson (*d* 1940), two *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Trinity College, Dublin Fellow, Trinity College, Dublin, 1912, served with 12th Royal Irish Rifles, 1915-18 Litt D (*h c*) Queen's University, Belfast, 1953 *Publications* Monophysitism Past and Present, 1920, Bergson's Doctrine of Intuition, 1922, Berkeley and Malebranche, 1934, Berkeley's Philosophical Commentaries (Commonplace Book), 1944, Berkeley's Immaterialism, 1945, The Works of George Berkeley, Vol I, 1948, Vol IV, 1950, The Life of George Berkeley, 1948, Sense without Matter, 1954, several articles on Berkeley *Recreations* salmon and trout angling *Address* Ryslaw, Bushy Park Road, Dublin. *T.* Dublin 95572 *Club* University (Dublin).

LUCE, Rev. Canon Harry Kenneth; Headmaster, Durham School, since 1932, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham since 1924; Hon Canon of Durham since 1942, *b.* 20 July 1897, *s* of Edmund and Margaret Eleanor Luce, Brighton, *m.* 1925, Norah, *o d* of late Sir Sydney Chapman, K.C.B., C.B.E, 1814 three *d.* *Educ.* Eton (Scholar), King's College, Camb (Scholar), Bell Univ. Scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos Pt I, 1920, 2nd class Theological Tripos Pt II, 1921, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1921 B D Camb, 1933, Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Church of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1921; Master of King's Scholars in Westminster School, 1922-29; Headmaster, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1929 52, *Publications* S Matthew's Gospel in English for Schools, S. Mark's Gospel in English for Schools; A Modern Confirmation Manual, The Creed of a Schoolboy; St Luke's Gospel, in Cambridge Greek Testament; Lift up your Hearts, St Luke's Gospel in English for Schools, St Luke's Gospel, in Cambridge Bible; The Courage of God, The Acts of the Apostles in English for Schools, To the School at War, 1944, The Life of Christ in the Four Gospels, 1953. *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* The School House, Durham *T* Durham 83

LUCE, Henry Robinson; Publisher and Editor, *b* 3 April 1898, *s* of Henry Winters and Elizabeth Middleton Luce, *m* 1st, 1923, Lila Ross Hotz, two *s*, 2nd, 1935, Clare Boothe Brokaw (*see* Mrs. Henry Robinson Luce) *Educ* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn, Yale University, Oxford University Founder and editor and publisher of Time, 1923 began publishing Fortune in 1930, Architectural Forum, 1932, Life in 1936, House and Home 1952, Sports Illustrated, 1954 *Address* Limestone Road, Ridgefield, Connecticut, U S A Time and Life Building, 9 Rockefeller Plaza, N Y *T* Judson 6-1212 (Office) *Clubs* Yale Union, Racquet and Tennis, Century Association, University, The Links, Cloud, River (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Yeaman's Hall (Charleston, S C)

LUCE, Mrs. Henry Robinson (Clare Boothe), United States Ambassador to Italy, since 1953, Playwright and Author since 1935, *d* of William F and Ann Snyder Boothe, *m* 1st, 1923, George Tuttle Brokaw, 2nd, 1935, Henry Robinson Luce, *q v* *Educ* St Mary's School, Garden City, Long Island, The Castle, Tarrytown, New York Associate Editor Vogue, 1930, Associate Editor Vanity Fair, 1931-32, Managing Editor Vanity Fair, 1933-34, newspaper columnist, 1934, journalist and foreign correspondent, Member of Congress from 4th District of Connecticut, 1943-46 *Publications* Stuffed Shirts, 1933, Europe in the Spring (English Title—European Spring), 1940 Edited Saints For Now, 1952 *Plays* Abide with Me, 1935, The Women, 1936, Kiss the Boys Goodbye, 1938, Margin for Error, 1939, articles to magazines *Address* United States Embassy, Rome, Italy, Ridgefield, Connecticut, U S A

LUCE, Capt. John David, D S O 1940, and Bar, 1944, O B E 1942, R N, Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty since August 1954, *b* 23 Jan 1906, *s* of late Adm. John Luce, C B, *m* 1935, Mary Adelaide Norah Whitham, two *s* *Educ* R N C Dartmouth Joined Submarines, 1927, Commanded H M Submarine H 44, 1936, Rainbow, 1939-40, Cachalot, 1940-41, Captain 1945, R N Air Station, Ford, 1946-48, Deputy Director, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1948-51, in command of H M S Liverpool, 1951-52, H M S Birmingham, 1952-53, Director of Royal Naval Staff College, 1953-54 *Recreations* shooting and sailing *Address* Willow Bank, Tichfield, nr Fareham, Hants. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, (Naval Hon Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

LUCE, Reginald William, C B 1947, M B E 1937, Counsellor (Labour), British Embassy, Paris, since 1953, *b* 1893 *s* of P J Luce, Jersey, C I *Educ* Modern School, Jersey, Paris, King's College, London Entered Civil Service by open com-

petition, 1912, and appointed to Board of Trade. Served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Middlesex Yeomanry and R H A Secretary to Board of Trade Cttee on Patent Law, 1929-31, to Board of Trade Cttee on Trade Mark Law, 1932-33, Secretary to London Conf of Industrial Property Union, 1934; to Board of Trade Cttee on International Copyright, 1936 Transferred to Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1939, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-45, seconded to Foreign Office as Manpower Adviser to U K High Commissioner for Germany, 1945-49, Regional Commissioner for Schleswig-Holstein, 1950-52 *Address* c/o British Embassy, Paris, France

LUCE, William Henry Tucker, C M G 1954, O B E 1947, Adviser to the Governor-General of the Sudan on Constitutional and External Affairs since 1953, *b* 25 Aug 1907, *s* of late Admiral John Luce, C B, *m* 1934, Margaret, *d* of late Admiral Sir Trevylyan Napier, K C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Christ's College, Cambridge Sudan Political Service, 1930, Private Sec to Governor-General, 1941-47, Dep Governor, Equatoria Province, 1950, Governor, Blue Nile Province, and Director of Sudan Gezira Board, 1951 *Recreations* riding, shooting and sailing *Address* Brook House, Fovant, nr Salisbury, Wilts *T* Fovant 254, c/o The Palace, Khartoum *Clubs* Bath, Sudan (Khartoum)

LUCEY, Col. Walter Francis, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, Chairman and Managing Director of Harding Rhodes & Co Ltd, textile machinery makers, Leeds, and Cocker Bros Ltd, Sheffield, *b* 1880, 2nd, *s* of late W C Lucey, M D, of Haslemere, *m* 1921, Lilie Holgate, *d* of late Edmund Butler of Kirkstall, Leeds *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Served European War, 1914-19 (C M G, D S O, Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times) *Recreation* golf *Address* Fulwith Brow, nr Harrogate *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Leeds (Leeds)

LUCIE-SMITH, Sir John A(lfred), Kt, *cr* 1949, O B E 1919, V D, Member and Reserve Chairman, Paddington South Rent Tribunal, Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1946-50, *b* 27 January 1888, *e s* of late Sir Alfred Lucie-Smith, *m* 1914, Katie, *e d* of T C Pile, one *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst College Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1910, Advocate and Solicitor, Straits Settlements, 1910-14, on active service (Royal Dublin Fusiliers), 1914-19 (despatches twice), Asst Magistrate, Trinidad, 1920-23, President District Court, Cyprus, 1923-27, Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1927-1929, Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1929-31, Chairman Oil and Water Board, Trinidad, Puisne Judge, Kenya, Member of H M's Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1931-46, Acting Chief Justice 1934, 1937, 1945, Acting Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1942, President Trade Disputes Tribunal, Kenya, Chairman Compensation Board, Kenya, Member West Africa Court of Appeal, retired, 1950 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 9 Allen House, Allen St, W 8

LUCKER, Sydney Charles; General Manager, National Sunday School Union's Publication Department, since 1939; Editor, Sunday School Chronicle, since 1930, Editor, Graded Teacher Series of Lesson Helps (Quarterlies and Annuals), since 1940, Chief European Correspondent, Religious News Service (U S A), since 1938, previous journalistic appointments at Bournemouth, Torquay, and London, *b.* 5 January 1897; *m.* 1920, Florence Hardy, one *d* *Publication* Answers to Life's Questions, 1939 *Recreation* photography. *Address* 22 Winchester Court, W.8. *T* Western 8182. *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Empire Society

LUCKHAM, Major Albert Arthur, C B E 1930, Asst Camp Adjutant, Mobilization Camp, Papakura, N.Z, 1940-41, Camp Adjutant since 1941; *b* Bristol, 9 Jan 1888, *s* of Frederick James Luckham, *m.* 1937, Kittie Constance, *d.* of Edward George Boon, Auckland, N.Z., no *c* *Educ.* Bishop's School, Glos Twelve years 1st King's Dragoon Guards (South Africa and India), N Z Expeditionary Force, 1914 18, rank Capt; Assistant Camp Adjutant, Trentham Camp, N Z, 1915 17, Camp Adjutant, 1917 18, Camp Adjutant, Papakura Mobilisation Camp, New Zealand, 1940-44. Resident Commissioner, Niue Island, South Pacific, 1924 31; Resident Commissioner, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, 1920 24 and 1931 40. *Recreations* tennis, badminton, cricket, football *Address* 27 Empire Road, Epsom, Auckland, N Z.

LUCKNER, Felix, Count; Good-will Missioner and sailor, *b* Dresden, 9 June 1881, *s* of Heinrich, Count Luckner, and Maria, Countess Luckner, *m* Ingeborg, Countess Luckner *Educ* Sea Went to sea at 13 years of age on a sailing ship, joined the Salvation Army in Australia, in order to fulfil the promise given to father to become a lieutenant, then lighthousekeeper's assistant in Australia, travelled through Australia with Hindoo-magicians as Billposter, sailed to America to meet Buffalo Bill, tramped, walked the ties of the railroad, and worked way from San Francisco to New York, then joined the Imperial Navy in Germany and gained lieutenant's commission from the Emperor on account of record for lifesaving; fought in the battle of Jutland on board the Crown Prince, later comdr. raider Seeadler; after a stay of seven years in the U S A (hon citizen several cities) returned to Germany, 1934, in his yacht Mopelia, which was destroyed by fire, 1935, 1937 he had built a new yacht called the Sea-Devil in which he started a new world tour through the South-Sea, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Borneo, Sumatra, Ceylon, returned, 1939 War of 1939-1945, was considered a state enemy for refusing to return hon citizenships, never a member of Nazi Party; lecture trip to U S A, 1949-50, for furthering understanding between peoples *Publications* in German See Teufel, Der See Teufel erobert Amerika In English The Sea Devil by Lowell Thomas; The Sea-Devil's Fore-Castles by Lowell Thomas, A Boy Scout with the Sea-Devil, by David Martin. *Recreations* yachting and fishing on board his four mast schooner Mopelia *Address* Malmoe, Fridhemsborg, Sweden. *T.* Malmoe 33411; c/o Mrs Schneider, Hamburg Lemsahl, Germany *Clubs* Hon member of 116 Clubs, fraternities, and social organisations.

LUCKNOW, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Christopher James Gossage Robinson,** M A, *b* 10 June 1903, *s.* of late Canon Albert Gossage Robinson; unmarried *Educ* Marlborough, Christ's College, Cambridge Lecturer at St Stephen's College, Delhi, 1926-29, Deacon, 1929, Priest, 1930, Curate St Mary's, Portsea, 1929-31, Asst Priest, St. James, Delhi, 1931-32, Vicar of St James, and Chaplain of Delhi, 1932-42, Vicar of St Thomas, New Delhi, 1942-45, Hon. Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1944-47 Member Cambridge Brotherhood of the Ascension, Delhi, since 1931 *Address* Bishop's House, Allahabad, India.

LUCRAFT, Frederick Hickman, C.B E 1952, Special Commissioner of Income Tax, Clerk to the Special Commissioners and Inspector of Foreign Dividends, Inland Revenue, since 1947, *b* 10 May 1894, *s* of late Frederick Thomas Lucraft, Customs and Excise Dept, *m* 1927, June, *d* of John Freeman Wright, Dover, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grocers' Company's School Entered Inland Revenue, 1913 Served European War, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1914-17 Railway Traffic Establishment, 1917-19, Inter-

allied Railway Commission, Cologne Sub-Commission, 1919-22, demobilised with rank of Captain, 1922 Regional Services Director, Ministry of Fuel and Power, North-Western Region, 1942-45; Deputy Accountant and Comptroller General, Inland Revenue, 1945-47 *Address* 72 Grove Way, Esher, Surrey *T*, Emberbrook 2597

LUCY, Capt. Sir H. M. R.; *see* Fairfax-Lucy.

LUDLOW, Archdeacon of; *see* Bevan, Ven H. H M

LUDLOW, Sir Richard (Robert), Kt, *cr* 1950, Barrister-at-Law, Umpire National Service and Reinstatement in Civil Employment Acts, since 1947, *b* 15 April 1882, *o s* of late James and Gertrude Howe Ludlow, Troy House, Ballycotton, Co Cork, *m*. 1919, Katharine Guthrie, *o c* of James and Isabel Wood, Barolaven, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Cloyne College, Co Cork, Marlborough College, Dublin, City of London College, Balliol College, Oxford Inns of Court O T C and 7th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (7th), 1915-17, France (wounded) Balliol College, Oxford, 1917-19, B A Hons (distinction) and Diploma in Economics and Political Science (distinction), 1918 Called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), and LL.B (London) 1919, S E Circuit Deputy Umpire (Unemployment Insurance Acts), 1928-47, and National Service and Reinstatement Acts, 1939-47 *Publications* Work and Labour in Halsbury's Laws of England (Hailsham edn), 1940, Random Notes (under name "Outlaw"), Law Journal, 1930-37, numerous articles (anonymous) on legal and general subjects in law and lay publications *Recreations* rowing, walking, golf, gardening *Address* Weston Green House, Thames Ditton, Surrey *Club* National Liberal

LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar Rainey, G C B, *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1933; C B 1928), G B E, *cr* 1943, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, M C, D L, *b*. 1886, *s* of Rev Thomas Arthur Ludlow-Hewitt of Clancoole, Bandon, Co Cork, and Minety, Wilts, *m* 1923, Albinia Mary, *d* of Major Edward Henry Evans-Lombe of Marlingford Hall, Norwich, and *widow* of Captain Francis Clerke, Coldstream Guards *Educ* Radley, Sandhurst 1st Bn Royal Irish Rifles, 1905-14, Royal Flying Corps, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (C M G, D S O, M C, despatches six times, Legion of Honour), Bt Major, Royal Irish Rifles, 1915, Commanded 10th Brigade R.A F, 1918, Chief Staff Officer, Headquarters R A F in France, 1918-19; Commandant Royal Air Force Staff College, 1926-30; Air Officer Commanding Iraq Command, 1930-32, Director of Operations and Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1933-35, Air Officer Commanding R A F, India, 1935-1937, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Bomber Command, 1937-40, Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1940-45 Air A.D C to the King, 1921-23; Principal Air A D C to the King, 1943-45, Chairman Board of Governors, College of Aeronautics, 1945-53, President, Southern Area British Legion, 1946-51; retired, 1945 D L Wiltshire, 1953 *Address* Westbrook House, Bromham, Chippenham, Wilts *T*. Bromham 345

See also Sir J. E L Clerke.

LUDOVICI, Capt. Anthony M., late R.F A., author, *b* 1882, *s* of late Albert and Marie Ludovici, London; married. *Educ.* privately and abroad, but chiefly by his mother. Started life as an artist, illustrated various books, was for some time private secy. to late Auguste Rodin, ultimately left art for literature, lectured in London and elsewhere on Friedrich Nietzsche's philosophy, Art, Politics, etc., trans lated various foreign works, including six vols of Nietzsche's philosophy, served European War, 1914-19; fought at Armentières and the Somme; attached Intelligence Staff, War Office, April 1917, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, March 1919, demobilised, Oct. 1919 *Publications* Who is to be Master of the World? 1909, Nietzsche His Life and Works, 1910; Nietzsche and Art, 1911, A Defence of Aristocracy, 1915, Man's Descent from the Gods, 1931, The False Assumption of Democracy, 1921; Woman A Vindication, 1923, Lysistrata, 1924, Reminiscences of Rodin, 1926; Man, an Indictment, 1927; A Defence of Conservatism, 1927, The Night Hoers, 1928; The Sanctity of Private Property, 1932, The Secret of Laughter, 1932; Health and Education through Self Mastery, 1933; Violence, Sacrifice and War, 1933, Creation or Recreation, 1934, The Choice of a Mate, 1935, The Future of Woman, 1936; The Truth about Childbirth, 1937, English Liberalism, 1939, The Four Pillars of Health, 1945; Enemies of Women, 1947; The Child An Adult's Problem, 1948, The Quest of Human Quality, 1952; *novels* Mansel Fellowes, 1918, Catherine Doyle, 1919, Too Old for Dolls, 1920, What Woman Wishes, 1921, The Goddess that Grew Up, 1922; French Beans, 1923; The Taming of Don Juan, 1924 *Recreations* painting, conversation *Address* The Homestead, Rishangles, Eye, Suffolk *Club* Sesame.

LUFF, Richard Edmund Reilfe, C.B E 1946, formerly Joint Managing Director and Treasurer Cable & Wireless (Holding) Ltd, and associated companies, retired, *b* 1887, *s* of late Richard J Luff, Croydon, *m*. 1930, Marjorie, *d* of late Rev. H H Gibbon, vicar of Glasbury-on-Wye, one *d*. *Educ* Cranbrook School, Univ Coll, London LL.B, chartered accountant on staff of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co, 1918, Eastern Telegraph Co. 1926, Cable and Wireless Ltd, 1929 *Address* Greylees, Godalming

LUGARD, Major Edward James, D S O 1890, O B E 1918, Indian Army, retired, 1906, re-employed, 1915-19, *b* Worcester, 23 March 1865, *y s* of Rev F G Lugard, M A, and Mary Jane, *d* of Rev Garton Howard, *m* 1893, Charlotte Eleanor (*d* 1939), *e d* of Rev G B Howard, B.A, one *s* *Educ* Rossall Passed first in competitive examination from Militia into Line Farming in Canada, 1883-84, joined 3rd Worcestershire Regiment, 1885, joined Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886, transferred to Indian Army, 1888, Burmese Expedition, 1888-89 (medal with clasp), Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D S O), Manipur Expedition, 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp), 2nd in command with British West Charterland Co 's Expedition to Ngamiland, S Central Africa, under Major F D Lugard (now Lord Lugard), 1896-97, in command of Expedition, 1897-99, S African War, 1899-1900 (medal with 3 clasps), Political Assistant to the High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria, 1903-06, Secretary, Imperial Institute, 1908-12, Political Secretary to the Governor of Northern and Southern Nigeria, 1912-13, and to the Governor-General of Nigeria, 1914-15, served World War, 1915-19, in Naval Intelligence Division (O B E, War Medal) *Recreations* gardening, shooting. *Address* Furzen Wood, Abinger Common, Surrey. *T A* Lugard, Abingercommon *T*., Abinger 124

L U G G, Group Captain Sidney, C.B.E 1944, M I E E, F Inst D, M Brit I R E, Director Suchy Holdings Ltd, since 1952, R A F 1922-52, retired, *b* 20 May 1906 *Educ* Bournemouth Secondary School *Recreation* cricket *Address*. Thames Eyot, Crossdeep, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 3681, Ex 24 *Club* London

L U H R S, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Gordon-, C M G 1917; T D; Managing

Director, Carobronze, Ltd, *b* 1880, *s.* of late Hermann Luhrs, Dundee, *m* 1918, Marion Gordon, *d.* of late Alexander Walker, Wallsend-on-Tyne, one *d* Was Director in Gun Ammunition Filling Department, Ministry of Munitions, Regional Controller, Ministry of Supply, London and S E Served European War, 1915-16 (despatches, C M G) *Address*: 5 Regina Court, 40 FitzJohn's Avenue, N W 3

LUKE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1929, of Pavenham, **Ian St. John Lawson Johnston,** T D, D L, J P, *b* 7 June 1905, *e s* of 1st Baron and Hon Edith Laura (*d* 1941), *d* of 16th Baron St John of Bletsoe, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1932, Barbara, *d* of Sir FitzRoy Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, *q v*, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A Chairman, Bovril Ltd, Argentine Estates of Bovril Ltd, Virol Ltd, Director of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation Ltd, Lloyds Bank Ltd, National Provident Institution, Australian, Mercantile, Land and Finance Co Ltd, and other companies, C C Bedfordshire, Hon Col 5th Bn Beds and Herts Regiment, O C 9th Bn Beds and Herts Regt, 1940-43, D L, J P, Bedfordshire, Chm Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Area Committee for National Fitness in Herts and Beds, 1937-39, London Hospitals Street Collections Cen Cttee, 1943-45, Beds T A A, 1943-46, Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St John Fund, 1943-46, Chairman, National Playing Fields Association, an Hon Sec Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce, 1944-52, Member of Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1935, Member Central Advisory Council of B B C, President Incorporated Sales Managers Assoc, London Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Pres Nat Fed of Young Farmers' Clubs (Eastern Area), M F H Oakley Hunt, 1947-49, County Chm Beds British Legion C St J *Heir s* Hon Arthur Charles St John Lawson Johnston, *b* 13 Jan 1933 *Address* Odell Manor, Bedfordshire *T* Harrold 240 *Club* Carlton

See also I J Putman

L U K E, Eric Howard Manley, C M G 1950, F R C S E, 1922, F R A C S, 1932, surgeon, *b* 18 Aug 1894, *s* of Sir Charles Luke, *m* 1923, Gladys Anne, *d* of Col J J Esson, C M G one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Otago University, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B, Otago Univ, N Z, 1920, senior surgeon, Wellington Hospital, N Z, 1925-50, Thoracic Surgeon, East Coast Hospitals, 1942-50, Chairman of Council, British Medical Association, N Z Branch, 1944-49, President B M A, N Z Branch, 1950 *Publications* medical articles only *Recreations* Rugby, now tennis and gardening *Address* Kelvin Chambers, 16 The Terrace, Wellington, N Z *Club* Wellington (Wellington, N Z)

LUKE, Sir Harry (Charles), K C M G, *cr* 1939 (C M G 1926), Kt, *cr* 1933, M A, D Litt, Oxon, Hon LL D Malta, K J St J, Registrar, Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* London, Dec 1884, *o s* of late J H Luke, London, *m* 1918, Joyce (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), *d* of late Captain J. L Fremlin, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1952) Private Sec. and A D C to the Governor of Sierra Leone, 1908-11 and to the Governor of Barbados, 1911, attached to Colonial Office, 1911 (Coronation Medals, 1911, 1937, 1953), Private Sec to High Commissioner of Cyprus, 1911-12, Asst Sec to Govt of Cyprus, 1912, Comr of Famagusta, Cyprus, 1918, 2nd Lt. 2nd Co of London Yeo 1909-1911, served European War (Commander, R N V R), on Syrian Coast, 1914-15, on Staff of Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss, Dardanelles, and as Government Sec, Mudros, February 1915-June 1916; Italian medal for military valour, Political Officer to Admiral of the Fleet Sir J de Robeck, Constantinople and Black Sea, 1919-20, British Chief Commissioner in Georgia, Armenia and Azerbaijan, April-Sept 1920, Assistant Governor of Jerusalem, 1920-24, a Commissioner to inquire into the Jaffa Riots of 1921 and into the affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem, 1921, Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone, 1924-28, Chief Secretary of Palestine, 1928-30, Lieut.-Governor of Malta, 1930-38, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1938-42, Chief Representative of the British Council in the Caribbean, 1943-46, Member of Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, and of Council of Hakluyt Soc *Publications* The Fringe of the East, 1913, The City of Dancing Dervishes, 1914, Cyprus under the Turks, 1921, Anatolica, 1924, Mosul and its Minorities, 1925, Prophets, Priests and Patriarchs, 1927, In the Margin of History, 1933, An Eastern Chequerboard, 1934, More Moves on an Eastern Chequerboard, 1935, The Making of Modern Turkey, 1936, From a South Seas Diary, 1946, Malta, 1949, Caribbean Circuit, 1950, Cities and Men (an Autobiography), Vols I and II, 1953, Queen Salote and Her Kingdom, 1954, The Tenth Muse an unconventional Book of Cookery (with E Godfrey), 1954, joint editor, The Handbook of Cyprus and the Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan, editor, Sir George Hill's History of Cyprus, vol IV, 1952 *Recreations* squash racquets, swimming, has travelled extensively in all continents (visited Easter Island, 1952) *Address* Hollingbourne Manor, nr Maidstone, Kent *Clubs* St James', Athenæum

LUKE, Sir Stephen (Elliot Vyvyan), K C M G *cr* 1953 (C M.G 1946), Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies and British Co-Chairman of Caribbean Commn since 1953, *b* 26 Sept 1905, *o c* of late Brig-Gen Thomas Mawe Luke, C B E, D S O, *m* 1st, 1929, Helen Margaret Reinold, two *s*, 2nd, 1948, Margaret Stych, one *d* *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Wadham Coll, Oxford Asst Inspector of Taxes, 1927, Asst Clerk, House of Commons, 1930, Asst Principal, Colonial Office, 1930, Asst Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, 1933-35, seconded to Palestine Administration, 1936-1937, Principal, 1937, Secretary, Palestine Partition Commission, 1938, Assistant Secretary, 1942, Under-Sec, Cabinet Office, 1947-50, Asst Under-Sec of State, Colonial Office, 1950-53 *Address* Hastings House, Barbados, B W I

L U K E R, William, jun., R B.A., illustrator and painter, *b.* Kensington, 1867; *s.* of English parents *Educ.* private schools in London and Oxford, South Kensington and R I Schools of Art Illustrated books—Kensington Picturesque and Historical, London City, London City Suburbs, Textile London, The Children's London, etc, Illustrated the Souvenir of the Indian Peace Contingent's visit (all the original drawings now hang in the Viceroy's House, New Delhi); has painted many celebrated animals, among them King Edward VII 's Florizel II and Minoru, Earl of Jersey's Arion, Security, and Talisman, Capt A Bethell's Veteran War-horse Suzette, 1934; has a painting in Queen Mary's Doll's House *Recreations* fond of all sports, especially boating, swimming, and cricket; now gardening *Address* Studio Chalet, Amberley, near Arundel, Sussex

LUKIN, Brig.-Gen. Robert Clarence Wellesley, D S O 1915, late 9th Hodson's Horse, Indian army, *b* 22 Dec 1870; *m* 1909, Meriel, *d* of Wellesley Taylor, Sherington Manor, Newport Pagnell. Entered Army, 1890, Captain Indian army, 1901; Major, 1908, Col. 1920, special service S Africa, 1901 2, D A.A.G India, 1918, served Chitral, 1895 (medal with

clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D S O); Afghan War, 1919, and Arab Rebellion, 1919-20, retired, 1922 *Address* Lockram House, nr Mortimer, Berks *T* Burghfield Common 18 *Club* Lansdowne

LUKIS, Air Commodore Francis William Fellowes, C B E 1943 (O B E 1938), Air Member for Personnel and Member of Air Board of R A A F since 1942, *b* 27 July 1896, *s* of Frederick William Fellowes and Jean Lukis, *m* 1925, Florence St Aubin Allen, two *s* *Educ* Hale School, Perth, W Australia Served European War, 1914-18, in Light Horse and Australian Flying Corps, joined R A A F on foundation, 1921; various appointments 1921-30, R A F Staff College, 1931, C O No 1 Sqn R A A F, 1932-34, Director Personnel Services, R A A F H Q, 1934-35, C O No 1 Aircraft Depot, 1936-37, C O No 1 F T S, 1938-39, C O R A A F Station, Laverton, 1940, A O C Northern Area, 1941, A O C North Eastern Area, Jan-Aug 1942 *Address* Air Force H Q, Merton Hall, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia *T* LA5271

LUKIS, Maj.-Gen. Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes, C B E 1943, Maj-Gen, Royal Marines, retd, *b* 24 Feb 1896, *s* of W R F Lukis, *m* 1922, Grace Holmes Simpson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Seafield Park, Switzerland Prob 2nd Lieut, 1913, Bt Lt-Col, 1937, Act Maj-Gen, 1943, Maj-Gen, 1945, retired 1946 *Address* National Provincial Bank Ltd, Plymouth *Club* United Service

LULING, Mrs. P.; *see* Thompson, Sylvia

LUMB, Colonel Frederick George Edward, C B 1930, D S O, 1919; M C, late Royal Garhwal Rifles, *s* of late Edward Henry Lumb and *g s* of late Edward Lumb, Wallington Lodge, Surrey, *b* 1877, *m* 1920, Eva Mary, *yr d.* of late Robert Kennaway Leigh, Hardon, Washford *Educ* Bedford School, R.M C, Sandhurst Served China, 1900 1901; European War (France, Egypt, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan), 1914 1921 (despatches four times, D S O., M C, Legion d'Honneur, Brevet Lieut-Col); Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1921-22, commanded Rangoon Brigade Area, 1925-26, A.A and Q M G Rawal Pindi District, 1927-29, retired, 1929 *Recreations* cricket, polo, big game shooting. *Address* Somerton Hill, Tangier, Morocco. *Club* United Service.

LUMLEY, family name of **Earl of Scarbrough.**

LUMLEY, Viscount, Richard Aldred; *b* 5 Dec 1932, *o s* of 11th Earl of Scarbrough, *q.v.* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford 2nd Lt 11th Hussars, 1951-52, Lt Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons *Address* Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, Yorks, Stable Yard, St James's Palace, S W 1

LUMLEY, Sir Dudley (Owen), K B E *cr* 1953 (O B E 1919, M B E 1918), C B, 1948, Deputy Director General, General Post Office, since 1952, *b* 6 Mar 1895, *s* of late Edward Warner and late Theodora Algehr Lumley, Surbiton, unmarried *Educ* Sherborne School, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge Served European War, Aug 1914, 5th Wiltshire Regiment Entered General Post Office, 1919 Private Sec to Permanent Sec, G P.O, 1922-27, Principal, 1927, i d c, 1932, Asst Sec G P O, 1937; Dep Regional Director, Midland Region, 1939, Regional Director, Midland Region, 1944; Regional Director, London Postal Region, 1947; Director of Establishments and Organisation, G.P O, 1949-52 *Address* 83 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S W 1. *T* Victoria 1948. *Club*. Junior Army and Navy.

LUMLEY, Air Commodore Eric Alfred, C B E. 1948, M C 1918, M D, B Ch, D P H, D T M & H, R A F retd., Medical Officer Lancs C C Health Service since 1950, formerly P M O, Bomber Command, *b* 7 Dec 1891, *s* of Joseph Alfred Lumley and Henrietta Lumley (*née* Barnes), Tullamore, King's County, Ireland, *m* 1920, Elsie Clift, Redcar, Yorks; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Dublin, Dublin University. M B, B Ch, B A O (Univ of Dublin), 1914, L M Rotunda, 1914, D P H (London), 1930, D T M & H (London), 1946, M D (Dublin), 1948, Captain R A M C, 1914-18 (M C), service with 8/10 Gordon Highlanders, No 138 Field Amb, 36th (Ulster) Divisional Artillery, etc Joined R A F, 1919, Group Capt, 1938, Air Commodore, 1946 Served in Egypt, Iraq (2 tours), Aden (2 tours), as well as home appointments, 1919-38 War of 1939-45, P M O British Forces in Aden, 1938-40, O C, R A F Hosp, Ely, 1940-42, S M O Nos 27 & 28 Groups R A F, 1942-44, P M O Fighter Command, 1944-46 P M O, R A F in India and Royal Indian Air Force, 1946-47, R A F Rep on Govt of India Cttee (Roy Cttee) on Integration of Medical Services of Indian Armed Forces, 1947. Retired from R A F 1950 *Publications* various, in B M J, Jl Indian Med Assoc and Sports India *Recreations* cricket, golf, billiards, trout and salmon fishing *Address* Ribbleton House, Newton le Willows, Lancs *T* 3161

LUMLEY-SAVILE, family name of **Baron Savile.**

LUMLEY-SMITH, Major Sir Thomas (Gabriel Lumley), Kt, *cr* 1937, D S O 1918, F S A, Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* 1879, *o s* of late Sir Lumley Smith, K C, Judge of City of London and Central Criminal Courts, 1901-13, and Jessie, *d* of late Sir Thomas Gabriel, Bt., *m*, 1st, 1911, Gwendolen (*d* 1944), *y d.* of late Charles Edward Coles, C M G, Pasha, two *s*; 2nd, 1946, Helen, O.St J., *o. d.* of Hubert Blenkinsopp Coulson *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge Received commission in 21st Lancers, 1900, served in Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915, in France and Belgium, 1916-19, with 3rd Division and Cavalry Corps (despatches twice, D S O), Member of Council and Hon Registrar, Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor, Grand Sec of Mark Master Masons since 1923, one of H M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London *Address* 33 Egerton Terrace, S W 3 *Clubs* Boodle's, Cavalry.

LUND, Lieut.-General Sir Otto Marling, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1942), D S O 1917, *b* 28 Nov 1891, *o s* of Albert Lund, *m* 1922, Margaret Phyllis Frances Harrison, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, R M A, Woolwich First Commission in Royal Artillery, 1911, served European War, 1914-18, in France in R H A and R F A (D S O, Brevet Major, despatches four times), A D C to General Lord Rawlinson when C-in-C in North Russia, Aldershot Command, and India, 1919-22, Assistant Military Secretary Eastern Command, 1923-1924, Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25, General Staff Aldershot Command, 1926-27, Brig-Maj 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1928-30, G S O 2, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-34, Military Asst to Chief of Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1934-36, Imperial Defence Coll, 1936, G S O 1, War Office, 1937-39, mission in Turkey, 1939; Deputy Director of Operations, War Office, Sept 1939, Major-General, Royal Artillery, Home Forces, and 21 Army Group till Feb 1944, Director Royal Artillery, War Office, 1944-46, G O C-in-C, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1946-48, retired ex-Col Comdt, R A, Col Comdt, R H A, Comr-in-Chief, S J A B, K St J *Address* 33 Chesham Pl, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1907 *Club* United Service

LUNN, Sir Arnold, Kt., *cr.* 1952; Citoyen d'honneur of Chamonix, France,

1952; *b*, Madras, 18 April 1888; *e. s* of late Sir Henry Lunn; *m*, Lady Mabel, *d*. of late Rev Hon John Stafford Northcote, Chaplain to H M, and *sister* of 3rd Earl of Iddesleigh, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford Secretary Oxford Union Society; Edited the Isis Ex President Ski Club of Great Britain, Founder and Ex-President of Alpine Ski, Kandahar Ski and Oxford Univ Mountaineering Club, Member Cttee Internat Ski Federation, 1934 49; Chairman International Downhill Ski-racing Committee, 1946-49 During war of 1939-45, Press Correspondent Balkans, Chile, Peru Lectured in U S A, for British Council, Spain, Rome, Malta Attached to M.O I (S P), War Office, June 1941, to High Commissioner in Germany, Apr-July 1953 Hon D Phil (Zurich), 1954 *Publications* Guide to Montana, 1907, Oxford Mountaineering Essays (ed), 1912, The Englishman in the Alps, 1912, The Harrovians, 1913; Ski-ing, 1913, The Alps (Home Univ Library), 1914, Was Switzerland Pro-German? (*nom de plume* Sutton Croft), 1918 Loose Ends, 1919, Auction Piquet (*nom de plume* Rubicon), 1920, Cross Country Ski-ing, 1920, The Alpine Ski Guides (Bernese Oberland), 1920, Alpine Ski ing, 1921, Roman Converts, 1924, Ski ing for Beginners, 1924, The Mountains of Youth, 1925, A History of Ski ing, 1927, Things that have Puzzled Me, 1927, Switzerland (Kit bag Travel Books), 1927, John Wesley, 1928, The Flight from Reason, 1930, The Complete Ski-runner, 1930, Family Name, 1931, Venice (Kitbag Travel Books), 1932, (with Rev R A. Knox) Difficulties, 1932, The Italian Lakes and Lakeland Cities, 1932, Within the Precincts of the Prison, 1932, (with C E M Joad) Is Christianity True?, 1933, Public School Religion, 1933, Now I See, 1933, A Saint in the Slave Trade, 1934, (with Prof J B S Haldane, F R S) Science and the Supernatural, 1935, Within that City, 1936, Spanish Rehearsal, 1937, Communism and Socialism, 1938, Whither Europe, 1940?, Come What May An Autobiography, 1940, And the Floods Came, 1942, Mountain Jubilee, 1943, The Good Gorilla, 1943, Switzerland and the English, 1944, The Third Day, 1945, Is the Catholic Church Anti-Social? (with G G Coulton), 1946; Switzerland in English Prose and Poetry, 1947; Mountains of Memory, 1948; The Revolt against Reason, 1950, The Cradle of Switzerland, 1952; The Story of Ski-ing, 1952, Zermatt and the Valais, 1955 Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Editor Georgian Stories, 1922, 1924, 1925, Editor British Ski Year Book since 1919 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine, M C C.

LUNT, Alfred; actor, D Litt (Hon) Milwaukee Univ, 1930, *b* Milwaukee, 1893, *m* Lynn Fontanne, *q v* *Educ* Carroll College, Waukesha First Appearance, Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 1913, toured with Margaret Anglin, 1914, with Mrs Langtry in vaudeville, Claude Estabrook in Romance and Arabella, New York, 1917; Clarence in Clarence, 1919-21, Charles II in Sweet Nell of Old Drury, 1923, the Guild Theatre, 1925 29, first appearance in London as von Echardt in Caprice at St James's Theatre, leading parts in Reunion in Vienna (New York, 1931, London, 1934), Design for Living, Point Valaine, The Taming of the Shrew, Idiots' Delight, Amphytrion 38 (New York and London, 1938), The Pirate (New York, 1942), There Shall Be No Night (New York and London, 1943), Quadrille (London, 1952), etc, Dir, Theatre Guild since 1925 *Club* Players' (New York)

LUNT, Very Rev. Francis Evered; Dean of Bristol since 1951, *b*. 15 Oct. 1900; *s s* of late Francis Bryan Lunt, *m* 1938, Helen Patricia, *y d*. of late Alfred Bolton; two *d*. *Educ* University College, Durham (L.Th 1923); London College of Divinity Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1927, Curate of St. Andrew and St. Mary, Maidenhead, 1925-31; St. Barnabas, Cambridge, 1931-34, licensed to officiate, Diocese of Ely, 1933-43, Chaplain Downing College, Cambridge and Cambridge Pastorate, 1934-43, M A Cambridge, 1939, Senior Chaplain to Oxford Pastorate and Rector of St Aldate, Oxford, 1943-51, M A Oxford (Oriel Coll), 1945 Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1943, Surrogate, 1943, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1946-51, to Bishop of Portsmouth, 1949-51 Member of Council Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1950-, Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1951-. *Address* The Deanery, Bristol

LUNT, Rev. Ronald G., M C, M A, Chief Master King Edward's School, Birmingham, from May 1952, *b* 25 June 1913, *s* of late Rt Rev G C L Lunt, D D, Bishop of Salisbury, *m* 1945, Veslemöy Sopp Foss, Oslo, Norway, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st class Lit Hum), Westcott House, Cambridge Assistant Master, St George's School, Harpenden, 1935, Haberdashers' School, Hampstead, 1936-37, Deacon, 1938, Priest, 1939, Master in Orders at Radley College, Abingdon, 1938-40, C F 1940-45, Middle East, 1941-1944, C F 3rd class, 1945, Headmaster, Liverpool College, 1945-52 Won Cromer Greek Prize, 1937, Select Preacher Univ of Cambridge, 1948, Oxford 1951-53 *Publications* Edition of Marlowe's Dr Faustus 1937, Edward II 1938, articles in Theology, Hibbert J1, and other journals *Recreations* ski-ing, climbing, gardening *Address* King Edward's School, Birmingham 15 *T* Selly Oak 1147, 0652 *Club* Union (Birmingham).

LURGAN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1839), **William George Edward Brownlow**; *b* 22 Feb 1902, *o s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Emily Julia Cadogan (*d* 1909), *d* of 5th Earl Cadogan, K G, *S* father, 1937 *Educ* Eton, Oxford *Heir cousin*, John Desmond Cavendish Brownlow, *b* 1911 *Address* c/o The Chase National Bank, 46 Berkeley Square, W 1 *Clubs* Turf, Ulster (Belfast)

See also Sir C S Rowley

LUSH, Maurice Stanley, C B 1944, C B E 1942, M C 1916, Political Adviser, Royal Dutch Shell Group, Libya, *b* 23 Nov 1896, *s* of late Hubert Stanley Lush, *m* 1930, Diana Ruth, *d* of late Charles Alexander Hill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A, Woolwich European War, R A, 1915-19 (M C and Bar), Egyptian Army, 1919-22, Sudan Political Service from 1919, Secretary H M Legation, Addis Ababa, 1919-22, District Commissioner, Sudan, 1922-26, Assistant Civil Secretary Sudan Govt, 1926-29, Private Sec to Governor-General of Sudan, 1929-30, Deputy Governor, Sudan, 1930-35, Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1935-38, Governor Northern Province, Sudan, 1938-41 War of 1939-45 recalled from R A R O. as Brig, Deputy-Chief Political Officer, Ethiopia, 1941-42, Military Administrator, Madagascar, 1942, Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer British Military Administration, Tripolitania, 1942-43, Executive Commissioner and Vice-Pres, Allied Commission, Italy, 1943-46, Resident representative for Germany and Austria of Intergovernmental Cttee on Refugees, 1946-1947, Chief of Mission in Middle East, I R O 1947-49, Special Representative for Middle East of the I R O, 1949-51 Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, Legion of Merit U S (Officer), 1945, Order of Knights of Malta (Comdr), 1945 *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets, polo *Address* Piazza Medaglie d'Oro, Sharia ibn Ashur, Tripoli, Libya, 4 Cumberland Gardens, W.C.1. *T*. Terminus 1844 *Club* Bath

LUSHINGTON, Maj.-Gen. G. E. W.; *see* Wildman-Lushington.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Herbert Castleman, 6th Bt, *cr*. 1791; *b* 15 Sept. 1879; *s*.

of late Algernon Hay Lushington and Emma Jane, *d.* of late Charles Castleman, *S* cousin, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1908, Barbara Henrietta (*d* 1927), *d.* of late Rev. William Greville Haslerigg, three *s*, 2nd, 1928, Roselia May, *d* of Dr Ernest Edward Elliot, one *s* one *d* *Heir s* Henry Edmund Castleman Lushington, Flt Lt, R A F V R [*b* 2 May 1909, *m.* 1937, Pamela Elizabeth Daphne, *cr. d* of Major Archer R. Hunter, Hare Hatch Grange, Twyford, Berks, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Harrocks, Salt Hill, near Chichester

LUSTY, Robert Frith; Deputy-Chairman and Deputy Managing Director, Michael Joseph Ltd, Publishers, *b* 7 June 1909, *o s* of Frith Lusty, *m* 1939, Joan Christie, *y d* of late Archibald Brownlie, Glasgow *Educ* Society of Friends' Co-educational School, Sidcot Joined editorial staff The Kent Messenger, 1927, abandoned journalism for publishing and entered production and editorial departments Messrs Hutchinson & Co, 1928, appointed manager associated company, Messrs Selwyn & Blount, 1933, resigned in 1935 to join in formation of Michael Joseph Ltd Chairman National Book League, 1949-51 and of its 1951 Festival Cttee Liveryman Stationers' Company, 1945, Freeman of City of London *Address* Deepdene, Eaton Park Road, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 3155 *Club* Savile

LUTOSŁAWSKI, Wincenty, M A, Ph D, Professor Emeritus of Philosophy of the Stefan Batory University in Wilno, Poland, since 1929, *b* Warsaw, 6 June 1863, *s* of Franciszek Lutosławski and Maria Szczygielska, *m* 1st, 1887, Sofia Casanova; four *d*, 2nd, 1913, Wanda Peszyńska, *d* of late Dr med Stanisław Peszyński, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mitau Gymnasium, Riga Polytechnicum, Dorpat University, Sorbonne, Paris Privat docent of philosophy at Kazań University, 1889, docent and State Examiner in the same University, 1891-93, research work in British Museum and Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris, teaching as privat docent at Cracow Univ 1899-1900, privat docent in Geneva and Lausanne Universities, 1901-2, Lectures at University College in London, 1904-6; Lowell Lecturer in Boston, 1907, lectures at the Sorbonne, 1919, public lectures all over Poland, 1908-10, Ordinary Professor of Philosophy at the University of Wilno, 1919-29, settled since 1932 in Polish Silesia in order to create an institution called Forge (Kuźnica) for research, since Sept 1934 moved to Cracow Lectures at Cracow University, 1945-48 (these lectures stopped by the Govt because of their anti-materialistic character, June 1948) *Publications* Erhaltung und Untergang der Staatsverfassungen, 1888, The Origin and Growth of Plato's Logic 1897, The World of Souls, 1924, Pre-existence and Reincarnation, 1928, Italian edition Pre-esistenza e rincarnazione, 1931, The Knowledge of Reality, 1930, Seelenmacht, Abriss einer Zeitgemaessen Weltanschauung, 1899; Volonté et Liberté, 1913, Alternatives essentielles en Morale 1939, Młodzi Święci, 1948, many books in Polish, Polish Messianism in the East and West series, Karachi, India, 1939; Personality, 1946; articles in many English and Polish periodicals *Recreations* travel, friendship, extensive international correspondence, chiefly on postcards *Address* Szwedzka 10 m 2, Kraków XI, Poland *T A* Dębniki, Kraków.

LUTYENS, (Agnes) Elisabeth; (Mrs. Edward Clark); musician, composer, *b* London, 1906, 3rd *d* of late Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, O.M., K.C.I.E, P R A, LL D and of Lady Emily Lutyens, *m* 1st, 1933, Ian Herbert Campbell Glennie (marriage dissolved); one *s.* twin *d*, 2nd, 1942, Edward Clark; one *s.* *Compositions* Aptote for Solo Violin, The Pit, a dramatic scene (for tenor, bass, women's chorus, and orchestra); 8 Symphonic Preludes for orchestra, String Quartets Nos 2, 3 and 4, O Saison, O Châteaux (Rimbaud) (for Soprano and Strings); String Trio, Viola Concerto, Six Chamber Concertos Compositions include work for films and broadcasting *Address* 4 St James Terrace, Regents Park, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0529

LUTYENS, Elisabeth; *see* Lutyens, (Agnes) E

LUXFORD, John Hector, C M G 1953, Chairman War Pensions Appeal Board for New Zealand since 1951, *b* Palmerston North, N Z, 28 May 1890, *y s* of W L Luxford, J P, *m.* Laura Dagmar, *y d* of John Otton, Numerella, Bega, N S Wales, two *s* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, N Z Admitted Solicitor of the Supreme Court of N Z, 1913, admitted Barrister of the Supreme Court of N Z, 1919, served in N Z Expeditionary Forces, attaining rank of Major (despatches), subsequently posted to Reserve of Officers, N Z Military Forces, with rank of Major, Stipendiary Magistrate, 1928, Chief Judge of Western Samoa, 1929-1935, Stipendiary Magistrate, Wellington, 1935-41, Principal Stipendiary Magistrate, Auckland, N Z, 1941-51 *Publications* With the Machine Gunners in France and Palestine, 1922 (an official history of the N Z Machine Gun Corps), Liquor Laws of New Zealand, Police Law in New Zealand, Real Estate Agency in New Zealand 1946, Commercial Law in New Zealand, 1947 *Address* Bega, 35 Orakei Road, Remuera, Auckland, S E 2, New Zealand *Club* Northern (Auckland)

LUXTON, Brig. Daniel Aston, C M G 1918, D S O 1917; V D, commanding 3rd Military Training Depot, Victoria, since 1941, *b* 22 June 1891; *s* of Samuel J Luxton, Melbourne Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O, C.M G) *Address* 8 Palm Avenue, Caulfield, Melbourne, S E 7, Australia

LUXTON, Rt. Rev. George Nasmith; *see* Huron, Bishop of

LUXTON, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1932, *b* 25 June 1888, *s* of late Hon Thomas Luxton, M L C, and Sarah Luxton, *m* Doris Mary, *d* of Walter Henry Lewis and Amy Francis Lewis, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne School Chairman of Directors, McEwans Ltd and of National Mutual Life Association, served with Australian Field Artillery and Royal Air Force; Member for Caulfield of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1930-35, and Member of Melbourne City Council, 1919-48, Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1928-29-30-31 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, C 1, Australia *T A* Sanmacew, Melbourne *T.* MU 8101 *Clubs* Melbourne, Athenæum, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

LUZIO, Mgr. Salvatore, D D, D Ph, D C L, *b* Sicily, 1870 *Educ.* Seminary of Agrigento, Sicily, University of S Apollinare, Rome. Ordained 1893; Prof. of Canon Law, Maynooth, 1897-1910, University of S Apollinare, Rome, 1910-18, Apostolic Protonotary, Consultor of the Roman Congregation of the Council, of the Religious, and the Comm for the Intrerpr of the Code; Regent of the Trib of the S Penitentiary since 1922, Papal Envoy to Ireland, 1928 *Address* 2 Via Cimabue, Rome

LYAL, David Hume, C B 1954, C M.G. 1942, M B.E, *b* 20 June 1892; *s* of late George Lyal, *m* 1918, Margaret, *d* of Dr John Cross. *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham Department of Overseas Trade, formerly Under Secretary, Board of Trade, Commissioned, 1916, Lieut (acting Captain

and Adjutant) 12th London Regiment, 1916 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Coldharbour Cottage, Robertsbridge, Sussex *T* Robertsbridge 86

LYALL, Archibald Laurence; *b* 1904, *s* of late G H H. Lyall and of late Dame Beatrl Lyall, D B E, J P, *m* 1948, Diodata Hawkins. *Educ.* Winchester Coll (Exhibitioner), New Coll, Oxford, B A 1926 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1930. Attaché H.M Legation, Belgrade, 1940-41, Lt.-Col, Intelligence Corps, Middle East, Italy and Austria, 1941-1947, Chairman of Extradition Tribunal British Zone of Germany, 1948, Head of British Element, Allied Information Services, Free Territory of Trieste, 1948-50, Director of Public Information Office, Allied Military Government, British/U S Zone, Free Territory of Trieste, 1950-51 *Publications* It Isn't Done, The Balkan Road, 1930, A Guide to the Languages of Europe, Envoy Extraordinary, a novel, 1932, Russian Roundabout, 1933, The Future of Taboo among the British Islanders, 1936, Black and White Make Brown, 1938, Soldier's Speakeasy, 1940 *Recreations* travelling, reading, and collecting match-box labels *Address* 30 Cornwall Gdns, S W 7 *Clubs* St James', Oxford and Cambridge

L Y A L L, George, C B E 1942, *b* Macduff, Banffshire, 14 March 1883, *m* 1913, Amy Beveridge, *e d* of late F. J Jolly, J P, Aberdeen, one *s* Entered Consular Service in 1917, Vice-Consul at Riberalta, Bolivia, Para, Brazil, 1918-20, Consul at Tegucigalpa, Republic of Honduras, 1920 and held local rank of Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, Vigo, Spain, 1924, Berlin, 1926, Consul-General, Berlin, 1936-39, Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, Costa Rica, 1939, retired 1943 *Address* 47 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen *T* 27113

L Y A L L GRANT, Sir Robert (William), Kt, *cr* 1934, M A, L L B, T D, Norwich Diocesan Board of Finance, etc, *b* Aberdeen, 10 Sept 1875, *s* of John Lyall Grant, Richmondhill, Aberdeen, *m* Annie Marie Tadman *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities, Germany Called to Scots Bar, 1903, Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1909, M E C, M L C, Judge of High Court, 1914, Attorney-General, Kenya, 1920, M E C, M L C, Puisne Justice, Ceylon, 1926-32, Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1932-36, retired 1936, Capt R A T A), retired *Recreations* reading, etc *Address* Elcot, Sheringham, Norfolk *T* Sheringham 313 *Club* Royal Cromer Golf

L Y C E T T, Brig. Cyril Vernon Lechmere, O B E 1921, B A, Secretary Royal Horticultural Society, *b* 14 May 1894, *s* of A E Lechmere and J M Lycett, *m* 1921, Alexandra Sandika Camarioto, two *d. Educ* King Edward VI School, Birmingham, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered army, Royal Engineers (S R) 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, O B E) Transferred Royal Corps of Signals, 1922, Chairman Wireless Telegraphy Board, 1938-42, served War of 1939-45, retired 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 23 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 0613 *Club* United Service

LYDFORD, Air Marshal Sir Harold Thomas, K B E, *cr* 1954, C B E 1945, C B 1948; A F C, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Home Command, since 1952, *b* 1898, *m* Isabel Broughton Smart Wing Commander, 1937, Group Captain, 1942, Air Commodore, 1946, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, Air Marshal, 1953, Director of Organisation Air Ministry, 1941, Member R A F delegation, Washington, D C, 1942-1944, Air Officer Commanding a group in Technical Training Command, 1944, Air Officer Commanding, British Forces, Aden, 1945-48, Comdt.-Gen R A F Regiment and Inspector Ground Combat Training, 1948-50, A O C No 18 Group, Coastal Command, and Senior Air Force Officer in Scotland, 1950-52 Commander of Legion of Merit, U S A *Address* The Hockett, Cookham Dean, Berks *Clubs* United Service, R A F

LYELL, family name of **Baron Lyell.**

L Y E L L, 3rd Baron of Kinnordy, *cr* 1914, **Charles Lyell,** Bt, *cr* 1894, *b* 27 March 1939, *s* of 2nd Baron, V C (killed in action, 1943), and Sophie, *d* of Major S W and Lady Betty Trafford, *S* father, 1943 *Heir* none *Address* Kinnordy House, Kirriemuir, Angus *T* Kirriemuir 48; 17 Ashley Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3597

LYELL, Maurice Legat, Q C 1954, *b* 28 July 1901, 7th *s* of Alexander Lyell, Gardyne Castle, Angus, *m* 1937, Veronica Mary Luard, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Keble College, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926, Director of Press Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1940-45 *Publication* Law of Income Tax relating to Non-residents and Foreign Income, 1930 *Recreation* idling *Address* 10 Hall Road, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 5242

LYGON, family name of **Earl Beauchamp.**

LYLE, family name of **Baron Lyle of Westbourne.**

LYLE OF WESTBOURNE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1945, of Canford Cliffs, **Charles John Leonard Lyle,** Bt *cr* 1932, J P, Managing Director Messrs Tate & Lyle Ltd since 1929, *b* 8 March 1905, *m* 1927, Joyce Jeanne, *er d* of Sir (Joseph) John Jarvis, 1st Bt, no *c Educ* Harrow School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A) Deputy Director, Sugar Division, Ministry of Food, 1939-50 J P Surrey, 1951- *Recreations* travel, lawn tennis, golf *Heir* none *Address* Bakersgate, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey *T* Worplesdon 120

See also W T C Shyrme

LYLE, Sir Gavin Archibald, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1929, *b* 1941, *s* of late Ian Archibald de Hoghton Lyle and of Hon Lydia Yarde-Buller, *d* of 3rd Baron Churston, *S* grandfather 1946 *Heir* u Archibald Michael [*b* 1919, *m* 1942, Hon Elizabeth Sinclair, *d* of Viscount Thurso, *q v*, three *d*] *Address* Waterfall, Daljosphat, Cape Province, South Africa

See also Viscount Kelburn

L Y L E, Herbert Willoughby, M D, B.S (Lond.), F R.C S (Eng), F Z.S, F.R S M., Fellow, Associate and Member of the Corporation of King's College, London, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to King's College Hospital and to Beckenham Hospital, Dean Emeritus and Emeritus Lecturer on Ophthalmology in King's College Hospital Medical School, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Hon Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal School for Blind, and South London Institute for the Blind, *s.* of late Thomas Lyle, M A, *m* 1924, Grace Kime, of Fulbeck, Lincoln; two *s* three *d. Educ* King's College School and King's College (London University) Prizeman, Sambrooke Exhibitioner and Scholar in King's College, London, House Surgeon and Ophthalmic Assistant in King's College Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer at St Peter's Hospital, Surgeon and Dean, Royal Eye Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Ear Hospital, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Tutor in the Sheffield Medical School, Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Senior Demonstrator of Physiology in King's College, became Lecturer on Physiology, Zoology, and Biology in King's College, London University, for 5 years was Ex-

aminer in Elementary Biology to the Conjoint Board in England, for ten years Examiner in Physiology for the Fellowship of the R C.S. and for the Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery of the Conjoint Board, commenced the study of ophthalmology in 1893 Formerly J P in County of London *Publications* A Manual of Physiology (with Dr David de Souza, 3rd Edition); Veratrine like action of Glycerine on Muscle, Abnormal Circulation in the Frog, Eyesight of Children attending Elementary Schools, Effect of Tobacco on the Eyes, Diseases of the Eye in Infants, Gumma of the Iris, Ocular Manifestations accompanying Influenza; Glaucoma, King's and Some of King's Men, 1935, Addendum, 1950 Historical Articles in the Medical Press and Circular *Recreation* gardening *Address* Fircliff, Portishead, Somerset *T* Portishead 3243

See also T. K Lyle

LYLE, James Duncan, M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P, *b* 1887, *o s* of late James Lyle, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire, *m* 1918, Irene Violet, *o d* of late Henry Alabaster, Eastbourne, one *d* James Anderson Prize in Clinical Medicine; late Emergency Officer, late assistant anæsthetist, London Hospital *Address* 62 Clarewood Court, Crawford Street, Bryanston Square, W 1 *T* Paddington 9991

LYLE, Sir Oliver, Kt, *cr* 1954, O B E 1919, Managing Director, Tate & Lyle Ltd, since 1919, *b* 22 Dec 1890, 2nd *s* of John Lyle, Finnart House, Weybridge, *m* 1914, Lilian Isabel, *o d* of Charles Spicer, Weybridge, one *s* three *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Uppingham, University of London Served European War, 1914-18, Capt H L I (despatches twice, wounded), Inventions Dept, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18 Sugar Refiner, 1911- *Publications* The Efficient Use of Steam, 1947 (Govt publication), Technology for Sugar Refinery Workers, 1941, 2nd edn 1950 *Address* Shorehill, Kemsing, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 61030

LYLE, Robert, B L (Glas), Town Clerk of Dundee since 1949, *b* 19 Sept 1905, *s* of Robert Lyle and Mary Morrison, *m* 1936, Helen M, *e d* of Provost Fisher, Bathgate, three *s* one *d* *Educ* The Academy, Hamilton Principal Assistant to County Clerk, West Lothian, 1930-32, Depute Town Clerk of Ayr, 1933-40, Town Clerk of Falkirk, 1940-49 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* Gordon Street, Barnhill, Dundee *T* Dundee 79353, City Chambers, Dundee *T.* 6131

L Y L E, Thomas Keith, C B E 1949, M A, M D, M Chir (Cantab), M R C P. (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ophthalmic Surgeon King's College Hospital since 1938, Ophthalmic Surgeon, National Hospital, Queen Square, since 1936, Surgeon Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hospitals since 1936, *b* 26 Dec 1903, *s* of Herbert Willoughby Lyle, *q v*, *m* 1949, Jane Bouverie, *e d* of late Major Nigel Maxwell, R A, and of Mrs Maxwell, Great Davids, Kingwood, Henley-on-Thames, three *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; (Exhib.), King's Coll Hosp Todd medal for Clin. Med., Ho. Phys, Ho Surg, Senior Surg Registrar, First Asst Neurol Dept, King's Coll Hosp, 1929-1933, Ho. Surg. Roy. Westminster Ophth Hosp, 1934 Civilian Consultant in Ophth, R.A F, 1948-, Examr. in Ophth · Bristol Univ., 1947-50, R.C.S, 1949-; Member Council of Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 1946-, Member Court of Assistants, Soc. of Apothecaries, Ophth Soc U K, Soc Franc. d'Ophthalmologie, F R.Soc Med, Hon. mem Ophth Socs of Australia and of N.Z. Served R A F.V.R., 1939-46, Temp Air Cdre. Cons in Ophth R.A F overseas (despatches) *Publications* (co-ed. with Sylvia Jackson) Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint, 1937, 2nd edn, 1940, 3rd edn, 1949, 4th edn 1953, Worth's Squint by F B Chavasse, revised edition, 1950, (co-ed with A G Cross) May and Worth's Diseases of the Eye, 11th edition, 1954 Articles in British Journal Ophth, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Med Press and Circular, etc, Chapters in Sorsby's Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, 1948, and in Stallard's Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949 *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets, riding *Address* 42 Charles St, Berkeley Square, W 1, Cherrycroft, Kingwood, nr Henley-on-Thames *T* Grosvenor 2481, Rotherfield Greys 234 *Clubs* Bath, R A F, Royal Automobile

LYLE, Thomas McElderry, C S I 1941, C I E 1928, B E, A R C Sc I, I S E, retired Chief Engineer, Irrigation Works, and late Secretary to Government United Provinces, India, *b* 24 May 1886, 2nd *surv s* of late Rev Thomas Lyle, M A, Dublin, *m* 1922, Mary Stewart, *e d* of Alexander Forsyth, of St Catherine's Park, Leixlip, County Kildare. *Educ* St Andrew's College, Dublin, Royal College of Science, Ireland, Queen's College, Belfast, Royal Univ of Ireland Graduated in Royal College of Science, 1906, with first place and also in the Royal University of Ireland, 1908, with first place and first class Hons Served in the Engineering Department of L C C, 1908-09, appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers, 1909, employed on design and construction of various large hydraulic works, including The Sarda Canal Barrage and head reaches of the canal, 1921-29, also in charge of hydro-electric surveys U P, on military service in Waziristan, N W F, and in Persia with the Bushire Field Force, and in the Khyber Pass in the third Afghan War, 1918-19 (despatches, Bushire Field Force, 1919), Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Works, 1931-36, Chief Engineer to Govt U P, 1936-1941, Chairman Ganges River Inter-Provincial Flood Committee, 1939-41, Vice-President Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1940, Wheat Commr and Sec to Govt, U P, in Price Control Dept, 1941-42, Adviser to Govt of Ceylon on Reorganisation of Irrigation Dept, 1951-52 F R S A, 1953 *Address* Marshfield, Leixlip, Co Kildare, Ireland *T* Leixlip 3

L Y M I N G T O N, Viscount; Oliver Kintzing Wallop; Lt R N V R (retd), *b* 1923, *s* of 9th Earl of Portsmouth, *q v*, *m* 1952, Maureen, *o d* of Lieut-Col Kenneth B Stanley, 58 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S W 7 *Educ* Eton *Address* P O Kitale, Kenya Colony *Club* Buck's

LYMPANY, Miss Moura (Mrs. Bennet Korn), F R A M 1948, Concert Pianist, *b* Saltash, Cornwall, 18 August 1916, British, *d* of John and Beatrice Johnstone, *m* 1951, Bennet Korn, American Radio Executive, *Educ* Belgium, Austria, England First public performance at age of 12, 1929, at Harrogate, playing Mendelssohn G Minor Concerto Won second prize out of 79 competitors at Ysaye International Pianoforte Competition at Brussels, 1938 Has played in U.S A, Canada, South America, Australia, New Zealand, and all principal European countries Records for H M V and Decca *Recreations* cooking and reading *Address* 21 East 90th St, New York, 28, N Y, U S A

LYNAM, Alfred Edmund, M A, Headmaster of the Dragon School, Oxford (with J H. R Lynam (son) in partnership), *b* 29 Mar. 1878, *s* of Charles Lynam, F R I.B.A., F.S A., and *d* of Robt. Garner, M D, F R C.S. Stoke upon Trent, *m* 1901, one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Dragon School, Oxford, Rossall School (Scholar), Exeter Coll,

Oxford (Scholar) Joined staff of Dragon School, 1895, as Classical Master for top form, became Bursar, and later, joint-Headmaster, with C C. Lynam (eldest brother), sole Headmaster on latter's retirement, 1920; took G C Vassall and L Wallace into partnership, later J H R Lynam (son) *Publications* Editor (with V J K Brook, A A David, and W H Fyfe) of " A Short Bible ", 1929, Hymns and Prayers for ' Dragons ", 1923 and 1950 *Recreation* rowed in College VIII and won College sculls, 1894 and 1895 *Address* Dragon School, Oxford *T* 55560 Oxford

LYNCH, Finian; Circuit Judge of North-West Circuit; Barrister at law, *s* of late Finian Lynch of Kilmakerim, Caherciveen, Co Kerry, *b* 17 March 1889, *m* 1919, Brighid, *d* of Thomas Slattery, Tralee, six *s* one *d* *Educ.* Rockwell and Blackrock Colls, Nat Univ., Dublin (B A, Higher Diploma in Education). M P (S F) South Kerry, Dec 1918-22, Member of Dáil Eireann, Cos Kerry and West Limerick, 1921 23, Co Kerry, 1923 1937, South Kerry, 1937-44, Minister of Education, Provisional Government, 1921-22, Minister of Fisheries, 1922 28, Minister for Lands and Fisheries, 1928-32, Deputy-Speaker, Dáil Eireann, 1938 39 *Address* Minore, Orwell Park, Rathgar, Dublin

LYNCH, G(erald) Roche, O B E 1919, M B, B S, London, L M S S A, D P H, F R I C, F C G I, Senior Official Analyst to the Home Office, 1928-54, Director Department of Chemical Pathology, 1928-54, and Lecturer in Forensic Medicine, 1936-54, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, *b* 12 Jan 1889, *s* of late Jordan and late Marian Roche Lynch, *m* 1917, late Sybil, *d* of late George Pinnock, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Univ of London, Central Technical College, South Kensington Open natural science schol St Mary's, 1906, Demonstr of Chemistry, St Mary's, 1908 Surgeon, R N, 1914-1918 Lecturer in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Westminster Hosp Med School, 1924-45 Junior Official Analyst to the Home Office, 1920-28 Member Poisons Board, 1933, Privy Council Visitor to Examinations of Pharmaceutical Soc, 1943, Examiner for D P H Roy Coll of Physicians, Roy Inst of Chemistry and Univ of Lond M B Past Pres Soc of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists, 1936-37, Medico-Legal Soc, 1939-41, Roy Inst of Chem, 1946-49 Past Master Soc of Apothecaries of London *Publications* various on Medicine, Toxicology and Chemistry *Recreations* horology, gardening and photography *Address* 81 Sussex Place, Slough, Bucks *T* Slough 22232 *Club* Savage

LYNCH, Sir Henry Joseph, Kt, *cr* 1923, Senior partner, Davidson, Pullen & Co, Rio de Janeiro, *b* 14 Apr 1878, *s* of Edward James Lynch, Rio de Janeiro Ex-President, Chamber of Commerce, Brazil F R G S, F Z S, F R H S *Address* 344 Praia do Flamengo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

LYNCH, Capt. Vincent James, C M G 1946, M C (and Bar), Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, Munster Circuit, *b* 18 April 1892, *m* 1926, Dorothy Smye, no c *Educ* Christian Coll, Cork, Univ Coll, Cork Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1914-20, Colonial Administrative Service, 1920-46, Under-Secretary, Gold Coast Government, 1942-46, acted as Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, 1943 and 1945 *Address* Knockrobin, Kinsale, Co Cork, Ireland *Club* Cork and County (Ireland) *T* Cork 20836

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Sir Robert; *see* Blosse

LYNCH-ROBINSON, Sir Christopher Henry, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920, *b* 18 Oct 1884; *s s* of late Rt Hon Sir Henry Robinson, K C B, 1st Bt, and Harriet, *d* of Sir R Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt, of Athavallie Balla, Co Mayo, *S* father, 1927, assumed by Deed Poll and Letters Patent the name of Lynch in addition to that of Robinson, 1947, *m* 1912, Dorothy, *d* of Henry Warren, of Carrickmines, Co. Dublin, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Royal Fusiliers, 1904; Private Secretary to Lord Olivier, Governor of Jamaica, 1909-11; Member of Old Age Pensions Committee of Local Government Board for Ireland, 1911-12, Resident Magistrate for Counties Donegal, Louth, and Dublin, 1912-1922, Barrister-at-law, Irish Bar, Lieut R N V R, 1915-18 *Publications* Intelligible Heraldry, 1949 (with brother) The Last of the Irish R M 's, 1950 *Heir s* Niall Bryan, D S C, Lieut R N V R [*b* 24 Feb 1918, *m* 1940, Rosemary Seaton, *s d* of Mrs M S Eller, one *s*] *Address* 59 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *Club* United Service

LYNDE, Professor C. J., B A, Ph D, Prof of Physics, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1924-39, Professor Emeritus since 1939; *b* Mitchell, Ontario, 1 Sep 1872, *m*, one *s* *Educ* University of Toronto, A B, Univ of Chicago, Ph D Science Master, Auburn, N Y, High School, 1896-99, Instructor in Physics, University High School, Chicago, 1899 1906, Professor of Physics, Washington and Jefferson Coll, Washington, Pa, 1906 07, Professor of Physics, Macdonald College, P Q, Canada, 1907 24 *Publications* Effect of Pressure on Surface Tension, Home Waterworks, Osmosis in Soils · the Soil acts as a Semipermeable Membrane, On Osmosis in Soils the Efficiency of the Soil Constituents as Semipermeable Membranes, On a New Method of measuring the Capillary Lift of Soils; Physics of the Household an elementary text book for students of household science; Laboratory Manual on Physics of the Household, Hydraulic and Pneumatic Engineering for Boys, Light Experiments for Boys, Experimental Glass-Blowing for Boys, Everyday Physics, A Laboratory Course in Everyday Physics, Science Experiences with Home Equipment, Science Experiences with Inexpensive Equipment, Science Experiences with Ten Cent Store Equipment. *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing *Address* Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York 27, U S A

LYNE, Arthur W., O B.E. 1939, Alderman for Borough of Northampton and Chairman of Housing and Town Planning Committee since 1931, *b* 21 July 1884, one *d* *Educ* Kettering Road Elementary School, Northampton Boot and Shoe Operative until 1914 Served War of 1914-1918 with Northants Regt as Sergt Officer National Union Boot and Shoe Operative, 1919, member Northampton Borough Council, 1920; Mayor of Borough, 1938 and 1939 J P Northampton Borough, 1923-M P (Lab) for Burton-on-Trent, 1945-50 *Address* 52 Greenfield Road, Northampton. *T* Northampton 3679

LYNE, Maj.-Gen. Lewis Owen, C B 1945, D S O 1943, Chairman Executive Committee, U N A, 1951; *b* 19 Aug 1899, 2nd *s.* of Charles Lyne, Newport, Monmouthshire; unmarried *Educ* Haileybury, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Lancs Fusiliers, 1921, Brevet Major, 1938, Brevet Lt-Col 1939, Substt Col 1942, Acting Maj-Gen 1944, Maj-Gen 1946; served with 1st Bn Lancs Fusiliers, 1921-38, in Ireland, England, Gibraltar, Egypt and N China, p s c 1936, staff appts War Office, 1938-40; commanded 9th Bn Lancs Fusiliers, 1940, Chief Instructor, Senior Officers' School, 1941, commanded 169 Inf Bde in England, Iraq, N Africa and Italy, 1942-44, commanded 59 (Staffordshire) Division, 50th (Northumbrian) Division and 7th Armoured Div in N W. Europe (despatches, immediate D S O, C B, French Legion of Honour, Officer, French Croix de

Guerre) Military Governor, British Zone, Berlin, 1945; late Director of Staff Duties, War Office, retired, 1949 Russian Order of Kutuzov, 1st class, 1945 Liveryman Glaziers' Company, 1949 *Recreations* walking, travelling *Address* 4 Tenby Mansions, Nottingham St, W 1. *T* Welbeck 1695 *Club* Army and Navy

LYNE, Robert Francis, O.B.E 1950, Recorder of Hereford since 1935, *b* 1885, *s* of late Herbert Lyne, *m* Veronica Cecil Earle, *d* of C W. Earle Marsh, D L, J.P, one *s* *Educ* Cranbrook School Served with R A 1914-19, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine (despatches), called to bar, Inner Temple, 1922, joined Oxford Circuit, Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1951-52 *Address* Albion Chambers, North, Bristol *T* Bristol 20803

LYNE, Robert Nunez, F L S, F R G S, retired, 4th Class Hamoudieh, 2nd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd Class Ahyeh, *b* 8 Aug 1864, *s* of De Castro F Lyne, J P, Barrister at-law, late of Steartfield, Paignton, *m* Hilda (*d* 1935), *d* of late David Bailey, Gymnastic Staff, 1st Life Guards. *Educ*. Bloxham, Canterbury Agricultural College, University of New Zealand Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1896, reported on the Agricultural Prospects of the Plateaux of the Uganda Railway for the Commissioner of British East Africa, 1902, appointed to the British Committee of Tropical Agriculture and Colonial Development, 1909, Services lent to the Portuguese Government, to reorganise Department of Agriculture, Mozambique, and appointed Director of Agriculture of that Province, 1910, Director of Agriculture, Ceylon, 1912; founder and first Principal of School of Agriculture, Ceylon, nominated Ceylon Commissioner to the Fourth International Rubber and Allied Industries Exhibition, London, 1914 *Publications* various reports on the Agriculture of Zanzibar, British East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, and Ceylon, Zanzibar in Contemporary Times, 1905, Mozambique: its Agricultural Development, 1913, Church of St Peter in the East, Oxford, 1933 4th ed 1936; An Apostle of Empire The Life of Sir Lloyd William Mathews, 1936, Four Bishops, 1945, editor of The Tropical Agriculturist, 1912 16 *Recreations* chess, astronomy *Address* 5 Beaufort East, Bath *T* Bath 2100

LYNE, Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas John Spence, K C V O, *cr* 1935; C B 1925, D S O 1918; Royal Navy, retired, Director of Empire Service Club, Westminster; on Board of Governors, L.C.C Nautical Schools; *b* 1870; *s* of late William John Lyne, R N, and Janet, *d* of late Colin Reid Cromarty, *m* Ethel Louise (*d* 1943), *d* of late Ralph Stobbart, Newcastle and Rochester, Kent, one *d* *Educ* Beers Private School, Stoke Damerel, Devon Entered Navy as boy, 1885, promoted to Lieut for services in South African War; passed through the various stages to rank of Captain in 1918, being the first ranker in modern times to have reached that rank, commanded many of H.M ships at home and abroad, promoted to Commodore for Reserve Fleet Exercises, summer 1924, commanded the Central Reserves and Impregnable Boys' Training Establishment; retired list, 1925, despatches in S African War and European War, Rear Admiral, retired, 1931. *Publications* Navigation of the Han Kiang, China, Something about a Sailor From Sailor Boy to Rear Admiral *Recreation* golf *Address* Hamilton House, Wolverstone, Ipswich. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

LYNES, Rear-Admiral (S) Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1919; R.N, retired, *b* 1875; *s* of late Edward Lynes, M.D, J.P, Coventry; *m*. 1954, Muriel Vaughan Entered Royal Navy, 1893; retired list, 1930 *Club*: United Service.

LYNN, Archdeacon of; *see* Thetford, Bishop of.

LYNN, Col. Graham Rigby, C.B.E. 1941, D S O. 1917, Indian Medical Service, retired, *s* of Granam Rigby and Jessie Lynn, *m* 1925, Anna Marjorie Norman Ballantyne, two *s* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ*. Tonbridge School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Entered Indian Medical Service, 1909; Captain, 1912: Major, 1921; Lt. Col, 1929; Col 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), retired, 1938; served India, Middle East, Eritrea, 1939 45 (C B E). *Recreation* gardening. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service; New (Edinburgh).

LYNN, Rev. Joseph, C.B E 1937, B A., D.D., *b* 30 Sept 1887, *s* of late Joseph Lynn, Londonderry; *m* 1914, Alicia Martha, *d* of late A A. Clendinning, Belfast, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's University, Belfast, B A, Magee College, Londonderry, New College, Edinburgh, Assembly's College, Belfast B D (Lond), 1911, Assistant, Malone Church, Belfast, 1911 12, Fortwilliam Church, Belfast, 1912 13; Chaplain to the Forces, Aldershot, 1913 14, France, 1914 1918 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, General Service and Victory medals), Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1917-19, Assistant Chaplain-General, Scottish Command, 1933-34, Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1934-39, retired pay, 1940, D D (Hon) Queen's University, Belfast, 1935, Jubilee medal, 1935; Coronation medal, 1937. *Recreations* gardening, motoring, badminton *Address* West Manse, Dollar, Clackmannanshire

LYNN, Ralph; actor, *b* Manchester, 18 March 1882, *m* Gladys Miles, one *s* one *d* First appearance on stage, Wigan, 1900, played in provinces and in America, first London appearance at the Empire in By Jingo, If We Do, 1914, in Hanky-Panky (the Empire), 1917, in various comedies in West End, 1918 22; Allington in Tons of Money (Shaftesbury), 1922-24; in a series of successes at the Aldwych, It Pays to Advertise, 1924; A Cuckoo in the Nest, 1925, Rookery Nook, 1926, Thark, 1927, Plunder, 1928, A Cup of Kindness, 1929, A Night Like This, 1930, Turkey Time, 1931; Wild Horses, 1932, The Party Spirit, Piccadilly, 1934, entered films, 1929, and has appeared in, among others, Rookery Nook, Tons of Money, Plunder, Summer Lightning, A Cuckoo in the Nest, A Cup of Kindness, Foreign Affaires, For Valour, Thark Started on scheme to build theatre at Brighton, 1938. *Clubs* Green Room, Stage Golfing Society

LYNSKEY, Sir George Justin, Kt, *cr* 1944, **Hon. Mr. Justice Lynskey;** Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1944, *b* Knotty Ash, Liverpool, 5 Feb 1888, *s* of late George Jeremy Lynskey, Solicitor, *m* 1913, Eileen, *y d* of John Edward Prendwille, Liverpool, two *d* *Educ*. St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, Liverpool University, LL B, 1907, LL M., 1908, Hon LL D., 1951. Admitted a Solicitor, 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, K C, 1930, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1938, Judge of Salford Hundred Court of Record, 1937-44 *Address*: Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2, 6 Tower Grove, Oatlands Drive, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Walton-on-Thames 2579

LYON, BOWES-; *see* Bowes-Lyon

LYON, Brig.-Gen. Charles Harry, C B. 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late N Stafford Regt, *b* 18 Mar 1878, 2nd Lieut. N Staffs Regt 1900, Capt 1909, Major, 1915, Bt. Lt. Col. 1917, Col. 1922. Served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B,

C M G , D.S O , Bt. Lt. Col.) ; retired pay, 1927

L Y O N, Brigadier Cyril Arthur, D S O. 1917, *b* 11 Aug 1880, 3rd *s* of late O W Lyon, of Doveridge Manor, Derbyshire, *m.* 1909, one *d Educ* Newton College Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Bt Lt -Col, D S O, Croix de Guerre), A A G Artillery, War Office, 1930-34, Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon, 1934-37, retired pay, 1937, Private Secretary to Sir Winston Dugan, Governor of Victoria, Australia, June 1939, re-employed as Commander in an Eastern theatre of war, Nov 1939-April 1942, when finally retired, employed in Ministry of Home Security, 1942-45 *Address* Bullfield, Playden, Rye, Sussex

LYON, David Murray, M D , Ch B , D Sc , F R C P Ed , D P H , F R S Ed , Principal Medical Officer of Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, 1936-54, Editor Edinburgh Med Jour , *b* 1888, *s* of William Malcolm Lyon, M R C V S , Wooler, Northumberland, and E Campbell, *m* Edith Dona Lloyd, two *s* one *d Educ* George Watson's Coll , Edinburgh , Edinburgh University , Member Scientific Advisory Committee , President Royal Medical Society , Stark scholar in Clinical Medicine , Crichton scholar in Pathology , Lecturer in Pathology, Edinburgh University and School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh , Christison Professor of Therapeutics, 1924-36, Prof of Clinical Medicine University of Edinburgh, 1924-53 , Resident Physician, Clinical Assistant, Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Physician, Physician Consultant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh , Pres R C P , Edinburgh , Maj , Royal Army Medical Corps, Special Reserve (despatches) *Publications* The Essentials of Medical Treatment, 1939, numerous papers in medicine, therapeutics and applied physiology *Address* Drum, Colinton, Edinburgh *T* Colinton 87508.

LYON, Hugh ; *see* Lyon, P H B

LYON, Kenneth, C B 1938, C B E. 1924 ; *b* Rainhill, Lancashire, 7 Feb 1886, *s. s* of late William Lyon and Jessie Ellenor Lyon ; *m.* 1st, 1918, Lucy (*d* 1924), 2nd *d* of late Rev J M Geden, B A., Rectory, Burrough ; one *d.* ; 2nd, 1939, Sybil Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Rev. W. Done Bushell, Harrow School. *Educ.* Birkenhead School ; Merton College, Oxford, Classical Postmaster, 1904-8, 1st class Lit. Hum 1908 Entered Home Civil Service, 1909 , Private Secretary to the Adj -General to the Forces, 1912-16 ; served with H.M Forces, 1916-19, Captain Royal Artillery (despatches twice) ; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War (The Right Hon Sir L. Worthington-Evans ; The Right Hon the Earl of Derby, The Right Hon. Stephen Walsh), 1921-24 ; Assist Sec , the War Office, Whitehall, S.W , 1924-36 ; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1936 46 ; Member of United Kingdom Delegation to the Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932. Is a Freeman of City of London ; Master of Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers, 1951-52 Coronation medals 1911 and 1937, British War medal, Victory medal, Silver Jubilee medal, 1935 ; Defence Medal , Chevalier Legion of Honour *Publications* articles on literature and history, etc., in various journals. *Recreations* wine, music. *Address* The Old Barn, West Runton, Norfolk *T.* West Runton 101. *Club* Authors'

LYON, Malcolm Douglas ; Chief Justice, Seychelles, since 1948 , *b* 22 April 1898 , *s* of Jeremiah Malcolm Lyon and Maria Soper , *m* 1st, 1927, Helen Alice Elliot , 2nd, 1941, Doreen Healey , four *s* two *d Educ* Rugby School , Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd Lt R F A , served European War, France, 1917-18 M A , LL B , Cricket Blue , Pres Footlights Dramatic Club, 1919-22 , Cricket for Somerset, Cambridge, Gentlemen, and in Test Trials, 1920-31 Read for Bar and under contract to Charlot to write music for *revues intimes* at Vaudeville and Prince of Wales theatres, 1922-25 , called to Bar, 1925 ; practised London, S E Circuit, and Essex and Herts Sessions, 1925-32 Magistrate, Gambia, 1932-35 , Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1935-38 D A A.G , A G.6 War Office, 1939-41 ; commanded L A.A Regt., R A , 1941-45 Resident Magistrate Kenya, 1945-1948. Contested (L) West Suffolk, 1929 *Publications* A Village Match and After , Cricket Songs . Girls of the Old Brigade (B Lillie) , Lazy Melody (Blaney and Farrar), etc *Recreations* fishing, music, lawn tennis *Address* Supreme Court, Seychelles , Wilverley, Staple Cross, Nr Robertsbridge, Sussex *Clubs* Reform, M C.C , Royal Empire Society

LYON, (Percy) Hugh (Beverley), M C , M.A ; Director Public Schools Appointments Bureau since 1950, *b* 14 Oct 1893 ; *s.* of late P. C Lyon, C.S I. ; *m* 1920, Nancy Elinor, 3rd *d.* of William Richardson of Guisborough and Sandsend ; three *d Educ* Rugby School , Oriel Coll., Oxford Served with 6th Bn the Durham Light Infantry, 1914-19 , Captain, 1917 , M.C 1917 ; wounded, 1918 , prisoner of war, May 1918 ; Newdigate Prize Poem, 1919 ; B A and M A., 1919 ; 1st class Final School Lit Hum , 1921 , Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1921-26 , Rector of the Edinburgh Academy, 1926 31 ; Headmaster of Rugby, 1931-July 1948. *Publications* Songs of Youth and War, 1917 , Turn Fortune, 1928 , The Discovery of Poetry, 1930. *Address* Applegarth, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T* Chorley Wood 281. *Club* United University.

LYON, Robert, M A (Dunelm), F R S E., F R S A , Principal, Edinburgh College of Art, 1942 , *b* 18 August 1894 , 3rd *s* of Charles Lyon, Elgin, and Grace Mortimer Wood, Yorks , *m* 1924, Mabel Sansome Morrison, Blundellsands , one *s Educ* Royal College of Art, London , British School at Rome. Served with King's Liverpool Regiment, 1914-19 , Lecturer in Fine Art and Master of Painting, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ of Durham), 1932 , Tutor-organiser of Ashington Art Appreciation Class , Member Faculty of Painting, British School at Rome , Mem Soc Mural Painters , Professional practice includes mural decoration Council Chamber of Essex County Hall at Chelmsford *Recreation* fishing *Address* 5 Chester Street, Edinburgh *T* Bypass 4856 *Clubs* Scottish Arts, Chelsea Arts

LYON, Ursula Mary ; *d* of late Captain Pender, R.N , *m* 1908, Massey David E G Lyon, *s* of late Edmund David Lyon, Captain, 68th Durham Light Infantry *Educ* Wimbledon High School , privately Journalist contributing to The Queen, Ladies Field, etc , since 1905 , personal assistant to Editress (not editor) of The Queen, 1908 , Editress (not Editor), 1916 , resigned, 1924 , regular contributor Daily Telegraph, 1924 29 , Eve, 1925 , Woman's Magazine, Times, Evening News, etc , served on various committees, 1914-18 , mentioned in despatches for service under D G V O (War Office), 1917 ; Chairman of various committees of Representative Women convened for special purposes , member of Executive Committee British Women's Patriotic League since 1915 , Chairman, 1931 36 ; Vice-Chairman, Society of Women Journalists, 1927, Chairman, 1929 37, Vice-President, 1937 , Hon. Governor of Middlesex Hospital in recognition of services, 1917 , Member Royal Institute of Public Health, 1926 , Council of Royal Society of St George since 1937, and of Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents since 1938 ; received Order of Mercy, 1916 *Publications* Etiquette A Guide to Public and Social Life, 1927, Mother and Child, 1928. *Recreations* reading, fine needlework *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W 1. *Clubs* Albemarle, Ladies' Army and Navy

LYON, Ven. William John; Archdeacon of Loughborough, 1940-53, Archdeacon Emeritus, since 1953, Rector of Loughborough since 1935, Hon Canon of Leicester, 1935-40, Canon Theologian since 1940, *b* 16 Jan 1883, *s* of George Hodgson and Susan Lyon, *m* 1915, Mary Matilda Rodd (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Norwich Cathedral School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1909, Curate of S George, E Stonehouse, 1911-13, S Andrew, Plymouth, 1913-15, Curate in Charge of S Andrew Bournemouth, 1915-19, Vicar of S Andrew, Bournemouth, 1919-26, Rector of Sutton Coldfield, 1926-31, Rector of Handsworth, Birmingham, 1931-35, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1927-28, Hon Canon of Birmingham, 1928-35 *Address* The Rectory, Loughborough *T* Loughborough 2780

LYON-DALBERG-ACTON, family name of **Baron Acton.**

LYONS, family name of **Baron Ennisdale.**

LYONS, Abraham Montagu, Q C 1933, Recorder of Great Grimsby since 1936, *b* Lincoln, 1894, *o s* of late R and Mrs R Lyons, West Bridgford, Notts, unmarried *Educ* Old Clee Grammar School, Lincs Served in Army, 1914-16, Capt and Staff Capt 1940, Major and D A D War Office, 1941, Col 1944 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, M P (C) East Leicester, 1931-45, contested (C) Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire, 1929, East Leicester, 1945, travelled extensively Africa, Canada, and U S A *Publications* Canadian press series and miscellaneous articles *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1451 *Clubs* Constitutional, Press, Unionist, 1900, Leicester County (Leicester).

LYONS, Dame Enid Muriel, G B E, *cr* 1937, newspaper columnist since 1951, Vice-President of Executive Council, Australia, 1949-51, first woman member of Federal Cabinet, M H R for Darwin, Tasmania, 1943-51, first woman member of House of Representatives, re-elected at general elections, 1946, 1949, *b* Leesville Tasmania, 9 July 1897, *d* of William Charles Burnell, *m* 1915, Rt Hon Joseph Aloysius Lyons, P C, C H (*d* 1939), five *s* six *d* *Educ* State School, Teachers' Training College, Hobart *Address* Home Hill, Middle Road, Devonport, Tasmania. *Club* Queen Mary (Hobart)

LYONS, Most Rev. John, M A, D D, *b* 29 Nov 1878, *s* of Charles Lyons and Martha Croskery, *m* 1st, 1908, Helena Barbara Bolton, two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Margaret Isabel Tilley *Educ* Toronto University, Trinity College, Toronto Public School Teacher, Clerk, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, Incumbent, Mission, Plevna, 1907, Rector, Parish Roslin, 1910, Burritt's Rapids, 1915, Elizabethtown, 1917, Picton, 1923, Vicar, St Thomas' Church, Belleville, 1927, Rector, Prescott, 1931, Rural Dean of Leeds, 1922, Archdeacon of Frontenac, 1930, Bishop of Ontario, 1932-52, Metropolitan of Ontario, 1949-52, retired 1952 *Address* St George St, Deseronto, Ontario, Canada

LYONS, Mrs. Miriam Isabel, C.B.E 1919; *b.* Belfast, 1880, *d.* of W R Nelson, linen manufacturer, Belfast; *m* 1900, Major-General R W S. Lyons, Indian Medical Service, retired; one *s.* four *d.* President Poona Women's Branch of War and Relief Fund, Bombay, during European War. *Address* Shierglas, Fleet, Hants.

LYONS, Most Rev. Patrick Francis, D D (Univ of Propaganda, Rome), 1927, in 1950 translated to Sydney, Australia, as Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Gilroy, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1944-1950; *b* North Melbourne (Australia), 6 Jan 1903, *s* of Patrick Joseph Lyons and Catherine Cecilia McMahon *Educ* Sisters of Mercy School, North Melbourne (Australia); Christian Brothers' School, West Melbourne; Christian Brothers' College, North Melbourne Matriculated (University, Melbourne) Dec 1917; Public Service (Navy Dept, Melbourne), 1918-22, Ecclesiastical studies St Columba's College, Springwood, N S W; St. Patrick's College, Manly, N S W, Pontifical Urban College of Propaganda Fide, Rome, 1923-27 Ordained Priest, Rome, 1927, Curate in Archdiocese of Melbourne, 1927-34 (Collingwood, Geelong, and Brunswick), appointed to St Patrick's Cathedral, 1934, Administrator at Cathedral, Chancellor of Archdiocese and Secretary to Archbishop Mannix, Diocesan Consultor, 1938-44; also Vicar-General, 1939-44 *Address* St Mark's, Drummoyne, New South Wales

LYONS, Brigadier Richard Clarke, C I E 1946, M.C, *b* 4 June 1893, *m* 1920, Francis Emily Gavin, *d* of late Col A L Lindesay, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M A Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1914-27, Indian Army, 1927; Chief Inspector of Armaments, India, 1942, Ordnance Consulting Officer for India (India Office), 1945, retired, 1948 Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, M C, despatches) *Address* Wellbrook Manor, Peterchurch, Hereford *T* Peterchurch 232 *Club* Army and Navy

LYONS, Rudolph, Q C 1953, *b* 5 Jan 1912, *er s* of G Lyons, Leeds, *m* 1936, Jeannette, *yr d* of late Philip Dante, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Leeds University (LL B) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1934, Member of North-Eastern Circuit. *Recreation* golf *Address* (home) Lydant House, Sandhill Oval, Alwoodley, Leeds *T* Leeds 683274, (professional) 1 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1662 *Club* National

LYONS, Thomas; M P (N Ire) North Tyrone since 1943, Farmer; *b* 18 Feb 1896, *s* of J J Lyons, J P, Farmer, Newtownstewart, Co Tyrone, and Elizabeth McFarland, Ballinamallaght, Donemana, Co Tyrone; *m* 1927, Clarice E Kiss, Croydon, Sydney, Australia, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Albert Agricultural College, Glasnevin, Dublin Enlisted 1915 in N Irish Horse, served European War, France, with that Regt until transferred, 1917, to R Irish Fus (wounded), rejoined R Irish Fus 1918 Went to Australia, 1922, farmed in Victoria, later moving north to Tweed River District of N S W where was engaged in banana-growing until just before War of 1939-45, returned N Ireland, 1939; entered politics as result of by-election, Aug 1943 *Address* Riversdale, Newtownstewart, Co Tyrone *T* Newtownstewart 253 *Club* Tyrone County (Omagh)

LYONS, William; Chairman and Managing Director of Jaguar Cars Ltd, Coventry, *b* Blackpool, *m*, one *s.* two *d* President of the Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1952-53, President of the Motor Industry Research Association, 1954, President Motor Trades Benevolent Fund, 1954 R D I 1954 *Address* Jaguar Cars Ltd, Browns Lane, Coventry *T*.. Coventry 62677

LYSAGHT, family name of **Baron Lisle.**

LYSAGHT, Desmond Royse; *b* 22 April 1903, *s* of late W. R Lysaght, C B E *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1942 *Recreations* racing, golf, travel, ornithology *Address* Crossway Green, Chepstow, Mon. *T*. 256.

LYSTER, Anthony St. George, C.S I 1943, Indian Service of Engineers, retired,

b 13 March 1888; *s s* of Major Charles Bybie Lyster, Newsholme, West Malvern, Worcs, *m* 1921, Dorothy Prideaux, 2nd *d* of Dr John Delpratt Harris, 45 Southernhay, Exeter, two *s* *Educ* Harrow School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistan-Engineer Public Works Department Punjab, India, 1911 Served in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1915-19 (two medals, despatches) Chief Engineer and Secretary for Irrigation to Punjab Govt, 1940-48, President Punjab Engineering Congress, 1942, retired, 1948 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf, shooting, and travel *Address* Southernhay, Cliff Road, Sidmouth, Devon *T* Sidmouth 552 *Clubs* Overseas League, East India and Sports

LYSTER, Admiral Sir (Arthur) Lumley (St. George), K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1941), C V O 1936, C B E 1942, D S O 1919, *b* 27 April 1888, *e s* of Arthur E Lyster, M D, *m* 1916, Daisy Agnes, 2nd *d* of late Tankerville Chamberlayne of Cranbury Park, nr Winchester, three *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted, H M S Britannia European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Italy, Grand Fleet (D S O., Crown of Italy), H M S Renown, 1919, during Prince of Wales' tour to Canada and Australasia, Captain, 1928, Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee, 1929-1930, H M S Danae, 1932, Fifth Destroyer Flotilla, 1933-35, commanded R N Gunnery School, Chatham, 1935-36, commanded Gun Carriage, King George V's funeral, London, 1936 (C V O), Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1936-1937, H M S Glorious, 1938-39, A D C to the King, 1939, Rear-Adm 1939, Scapa Flow, 1939-40, Norway, 1940 (despatches), Aircraft Carriers, Mediterranean Fleet, 1940-1941, attack on Taranto, 11th Nov 1940 (C B), Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Services, 1941-42, Aircraft Carriers, Home Fleet, 1942-43 (C B E); Vice-Adm 1942, Flag Officer Carrier Training, 1943-1945, retired, 1945 *Recreations* gardening, shooting, fishing *Address* Hillside, Charminster, Dorset *Club* Royal Automobile

LYSTER, Robert Arthur, M D, Ch B, B Sc (Lond), D P H B Sc (Pub Health), M S A, Lecturer in Public Health and in Forensic Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London University), 1911-41, Member of Faculty of Medicine and Board of Studies in Hygiene in the University of London, V P Medical Defence Union, 1911-42, Member Medical Board, Lord Mayor Treloar's Hospital, Alton, Chairman Nat. Soc for Prevention of Venereal Disease, Member Public Health Advisory Committee of Labour Party, contested (Lab) Winchester, 1929 and 1931, Preston, 1935, Lab Mem. Bournemouth Town Council, 1929-1946; Pres. Hants and Isle of Wight Federation Labour Parties, 1930-40, late County M.O., Hants; also Chief School M O and Chief Tuberculosis Officer, 1908-29, Editor of Public Health, 1918-25, Pres Association of County Medical Officers of Health, 1926-27, Specialist Sanitary Officer for Barracks and Camps and Venereal Diseases Officer, in Winchester Area, S. Comd, 1914-18, Member Advisory Com for the Welfare of Blind Persons (Ministry of Health); Member of Ministry of Health Com on Sewage Disposal *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Queen's College and Mason University College, Birmingham, Birmingham University and London University, Priestley Scholar in Chemistry, Exhibition in Hygiene, Associate of Mason University College, Fellow of various scientific societies; late Examiner in Public Health in University of Leeds, and in Forensic Medicine and for the Diploma in Public Health, University of Aberdeen and Examiner in State Medicine in the University of London; late Examiner in Hygiene and Forensic Medicine, University of London and Glasgow, late Examiner in Public Health and Forensic Medicine, University of Birmingham, President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1925-26, Bacteriologist to West Riding (Yorks) County Council, 1904-5, Medical Officer of Health, Urban District of Handsworth, Staffs, 1906-8, Lecturer in Public Health and Forensic Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1902-10 *Publications*. First Stage Hygiene, Second Stage Hygiene, School Hygiene, Prevention of Diphtheria, various articles and papers on scientific and other subjects in addition to official reports *Address* 33 Methuen Road, Bournemouth. *T* Boscombe 35064, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E C

LYTHGOE, Sir James, Kt, *cr*, 1951; C.B E 1945, M A (Hon) Manchester University, *b* 21 Oct 1891, *s* of James Clare Lythgoe, *m* 1918, Dorothy May Ashworth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheadle Hulme Schools Stand Grammar School Ex-Treasurer of the City, Manchester Member Council of Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1942-51 (President 1947-48), Member Rushcliffe Cttees (Nurses and Midwives Salaries), 1941-47, Colonial Office Advisory Panel on Local Government, 1951, Interdepartmental Cttee on Concentration of Slaughter houses, 1953, Manchester Regional Hosps Bd, Manchester Univ Council, Trustee, Municipal Mutual Insurance Ltd, Hon Treasurer Hallé Concerts Society *Publications* various, on Local Government Administration and Finance *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* 34 Carrwood Road, Wilmslow, nr Manchester *T* Wilmslow 3234 *Club* National Liberal

LYTTELTON, family name of **Viscount Chandos** (*see under* Capt Rt Hon O Lyttelton) and of **Viscount Cobham.**

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William; late Assistant Master, Eton College, *b* of 9th Viscount Cobham, K C B, *b.* 1883, *m.* 1919, Pamela Marie, *d* of late Charles Adeane, C B; one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Finndale House, Grundisburgh, Suffolk.

LYTTELTON, Capt. Rt. Hon. Oliver, P C 1940, D S O 1916, M C, late Grenadier Guards, Chairman Associated Electrical Industries Ltd since 1954, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, since 1954, Director Alliance Assurance Co Ltd since 1954, President, Institute of Directors, 1954, *b* 1893, *o s* of late Rt Hon Alfred Lyttelton and late Hon Mrs Alfred Lyttelton, G B E, *m* 1920, Lady Moira Godolphin Osborne, 4th *d* of 10th Duke of Leeds and Lady Katherine Frances Lambton (*d* 1952), *d* of 2nd Earl of Durham, two *s* (and one killed in action) one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined army at outbreak of War, and Grenadier Guards, Dec 1914, served continuously on active service, 1915-18, Adjutant 3rd Battalion, 15 Oct 1915-18, Brigade Major 4th Guards Brigade, Feb 1918, 2nd Guards Brigade, Sept 1918 (despatches thrice, D S O, M C), Managing Director of the British Metal Corporation, Ltd, Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals, 1939-40 M P (U) Aldershot Div of Hants, 1940-54, President of Board of Trade, 1940-41, Minister of State and Member of War Cabinet, 1941-42, Minister of Production and Member of War Cabinet, 1942-45, President of Board of Trade and Minister of Production, May-July, 1945, Chairman Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, 1945-51, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1951-54 *Recreations* golf, cricket, shooting, played golf for Cambridge Univ 1913 *Heir s* Hon Antony Alfred Lyttelton [*b* 23 Oct 1920 *m* 1949, Caroline Mary, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Alan Lascelles, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (despatches)] *Address* Trafalgar House,

Downton, nr Salisbury, Wilts, 14 Upper Belgrave Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Buck's, St James', Turf, Grillions
See also Viscount Chaplin
[*1st Viscount Chandos, cr.* 1954, *of Aldershot*

LYTTON, family name of **Earl of Lytton.**

LYTTON, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1880, **Noel Anthony Scawen Lytton,** O B E 1945, Viscount Knebworth, 1880; Baron Lytton, 1866; Bt. 1838; *b.* 7 April 1900, *s* of 3rd Earl of Lytton, O.B.E, and 16th Baroness Wentworth, *q v*, *S* father 1951, *m* 1946, Clarissa Mary, *er d* of late Brig-Gen C E Palmer, C.B, C M.G., D S O, R.A, and of Mrs Palmer, Christchurch, Hants, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Downside, R M C Sandhurst Lt Rifle Bde, 1921, attached King's African Rifles, 1922-27, Capt Rifle Bde, 1936, Staff Capt, War Office, 1937, Major, 1938, served War of 1939-45 (temp Lt-Col), in N Africa, Italy, Greece and Austria, retired, 1946 *Recreations* forestry, economics, education, journalism *Heir s.* Viscount Knebworth, *q v* *Address* Lillycombe, Porlock, Somerset. *T* Porlock 53
See also Earl of Balfour, C F. Cobbold, Hon Christopher M Woodhouse

LYVEDEN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1859), **Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay Vernon;** *b* 1 Feb 1892, *e s* of 3rd Baron and Fanny Zelie (*d* 1924), *d* of Major Hill of Wollaston Hall, Wellingboro, *S* father, 1926; *m.* 1949, Doris Violet, *widow* of Capt Eric Paterson *Educ* Harrow *Heir* kinsman, Sydney Munro Vernon [*b.* 21 Nov 1888, *m* (wife decd.), one *s* four *d.*] *Address.* Hunnersley, Burley, Ringwood, Hants

LYWOOD, Air Vice-Marshal Oswyn George William Gifford, C B 1944, C B E 1938 (O B E 1918), F R S A, Director Automatic Telephone & Electric Company Ltd since 1946, Director of British Telecommunications Research Ltd, Managing Director of O G Lywood Ltd, *b* 21 Aug 1895, *s* of late Col E G Lywood, R M, and late Ethel May Wells, *m* 1915, Hilda Jessie Foster, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Stubbington House 1st Batt Norfolk Regiment (Suppl Reserve of Officers), 1912, attached to R F C 1914 (despatches), transferred to R.A F on formation, 1917, Squadron Leader, 1924, Wing Commander, 1930, Group Capt 1938, Air Cdre 1941, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1943, C S O H Q Inland Area, R A F 1924, Air Ministry, Dept of D O S D (Signals), 1930, H Q Coastal Area, 1934, Chairman Wireless Telegraphy Board, 1937, D D of S, Air Ministry, 1938, D of S, Air Ministry, 1941, A O C No 26 Group 1942-46; retired, 1946 Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A), 1945 *Recreations* yachting shooting *Address* Woodlands Manor Farm, Woodlands, nr Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Otford 386. *Club* United Service

M

MAAS, Paul, Dr phil (Munich), M A (Oxon), Emeritus University Professor, Federal Republic of Germany, *b* 18 November 1880, *s* of late Dr fur Maximilian Maas and late Henriette Oppenheimer-Prins, *m* 1909, Karen Raeder, three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Frankfurt on Main, Freiburg, Baden, Universities of Berlin and Munich Privatdozent, Univ of Berlin, 1910, Professor Extraordinarius, Berlin, 1920, Professor Ordinarius, Königsberg, Prussia, 1930, pensioned, 1934 Life member of Balliol College, 1948-, corresp Fellow of The British Academy, 1941- *Publications* treatises and articles on Greek, Roman, Byzantine and English Literature, Select list of writings (Clarendon Press, Oxford), 1951 *Recreation* swimming *Address* 34 Norham Road, Oxford *T* 57439

MAASS, Prof. O(tto), C B E 1946, F R S 1940, F R C S 1932, F R S A 1953, L L D, Hon D Sc, M Sc, Ph D, Macdonald Professor of Physical Chemistry since 1923, and Chairman, Dept of Chemistry, since 1937, McGill Univ, Gen Dir, Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada since 1940, Scientific Adviser (Special Weapons) Chiefs of Staff, 1951-, *b* New York, N Y, 8 July 1890, *s* of Max Maass and Sophie vom Kolke, *m* 1926, Carol Edna Robertson, one *s* *Educ* Montreal High School, McGill Univ, Berlin Univ, Harvard Univ B A (McGill), 1911, M Sc 1912, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1912, Ph D (Harvard), 1919, L L D (Manitoba), 1941, Hon D Sc (Laval), 1946, (Rochester), 1947, (Toronto), 1949 Professor in charge of Physical Chemistry, McGill University, 1917, Member, Montreal Section, Society of Chemical Industry (Chairman, 1932-33), London Soc of Chemical Industry, Chemical Society, Canadian Institute of Chemistry (President 1938-39), Dir Chemical Warfare and Smoke, Dept of Nat Defence, 1940-46; member of National Research Council of Canada, 1939, Asst Pres 1940-46, Scientific Adviser to Chief of General Staff, Dept of National Defence, Ottawa, 1945-51, Member of Defence Research Board, 1946-, Pres Sect III Royal Society of Canada, 1940-41 Medal Soc Chem Industry, 1943, Tory Medal, Roy Can Soc, 1944, Gold Medal, Civil Service Commn, 1947, U S Medal of Freedom with bough, 1947, Canadian Inst of Chemistry Medal, 1952, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publications* Introduction to Physical Chemistry, 1931, rev 1939, Papers dealing with physical chemistry and pulp and paper processing *Address* 32 Thornhill Avenue, Westmount, P Q, Canada *T* Fitzroy 4307 *Clubs* Savage, University, McGill University Faculty (Montreal)

MABANE, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P C 1944, K B E, *cr* 1954, M A, *b* 12 Jun 1895, *s* of Joseph Greenwood and Margaret Mabane, Leeds, *m* 1944, Stella J, *d* of late Julian Duggan, Buenos Aires *Educ* Woodhouse Grove School, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Served European War in Near East and France, East Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-19, Captain and Adjutant, Warden, University Settlement, Liverpool 1920-23, Chairman T Mabane & Sons, Ltd, Director Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd., Vice-Pres Building Societies Assoc, Vice-Pres Multiple Shops Fedn, Member of Council, Inst of Directors, M P (Nat Lib) Huddersfield, 1931-45 Assistant Postmaster-General, 1939, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-42, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1942-1945, Minister of State, 1945 *Publications* various contributions to newspapers and periodicals *Recreation* travel *Address* 38 Westminster Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0769, 86 Lands Lane, Leeds *Clubs* Pratt's, Beefsteak, White's; Leeds (Leeds)

MABBOTT, John David, C.M G. 1946; Fellow since 1924 and Tutor of St. John's Coll, Oxford, *b* 18 Nov 1898, *s.* of late Walter John and Elizabeth Mabbott, *m.* 1934, Doreen Roach *Educ.* Berwickshire High School; Edinburgh Univ.; St. John's College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Reading University, 1922, Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of North Wales, 1923, John Locke Scholar, University of Oxford, 1923. *Publications* The State and the Citizen, 1948, Contributions to Philosophy, Proceedings of Aristotelian Society, Classical Quarterly, Mind *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address:* Manse

House, Museum Road, Oxford *T* : Oxford 55960.

MABY, Sir Charles (George), Kt., *cr* 1950, C.B.E 1942 (O B E 1933), Chief Constable, Bristol City Police, 1930-54, retired 1954, *b* 4 Sept 1888, *s* of William Thomas and Sarah Maby, *m* 1916, Rose Eileen (*née* Reynolds), no *c* *Educ* St George Secondary School, Bristol Joined Bristol Constabulary, 1908 King's Police Medal, 1947 *Address* 21 The Crescent, Henleaze, Bristol *T* 66523.

MACADAM, Ivison Stevenson, C V O 1953 (M V O 1937), C B E 1935 (O B E 1919), F R S E, A M I Mech E, Director-General Royal Institute of International Affairs since 1946, Editor, The Annual Register, *b* 18 July 1894, 2nd *s* of late Col W Ivison Macadam, F R S E, Prof of Chemistry, Edinburgh, *m* 1934, Caroline Ladd, *s* *d*. of Elliott Corbett, Portland, Oregon, U S A, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Melville Coll, Edinburgh, King's Coll, London Christ's College, Cambridge Fellow of King's College, London Served European War, 1914-1919, City of Edinburgh (Fortress) Royal Engineers, Officer commanding Royal Engineers, Archangel, North Russian Expeditionary Force (despatches thrice), Assistant Director-General and Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Secretary, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1929-46, a Founder and Trustee of the National Union of Students, Member of Council of King George's Jubilee Trust *Recreation* farming *Address* 32 Chesham Place, Belgrave Sq, S W.1, The Old Hall, East Runton, Cromer, Norfolk *T* Sloane 6815, West Runton 100 *Club* Athenæum

McADAM, Professor Robert, B Sc, Ph D., M I Min.E, F R S E, Hood Professor of Mining, University of Edinburgh and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, since 1948, *b* 15 Mar. 1906, *y* *s* of William McAdam, Broomieknowe, Midlothian, *m* 1933, Winifred Julia, *o* *d* of T W Dixon, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Lasswade Secondary School, University of Edinburgh Practical experience in coal mines in Scotland and gold mines in India, Tait research worker on Mine Ventilation, 1930 Senior Lecturer in Mining, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1931-48 Carried out research work on errors affecting mine surveying operations, production of oil from coal, geophysical prospecting and mine rescue work *Publications* Colliery Surveying, 1953, numerous papers on mining and scientific subjects in Trans of Inst Min Engs, Inst Min. Surveyors, and in technical press *Address* Allermuir, Captains Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 79280

MacADAM, William, M A, B Sc, M D, F R C P (Lond), Professor of Medicine, University of Leeds, Hon Physician, General Infirmary, Leeds, Consulting Physician, Halifax General Hospital, Hon Consulting Physician, Clayton Hospital, Wakefield, *b* 10 Dec 1885, *s* of Archibald MacAdam, Corstorphine, *m*. Irene M H Tincker, M B, Ch B *Educ* Glasgow University M B, Ch B Honours, with Brunton Memorial Prize, 1909, F R.C P (Lond) 1932, Lecturer in Pathology, University of Leeds, Capt. R A.M C (1915 19); Pathologist Welsh Military Hospital and 84th General Hospital, etc, McCunn and Carnegie Research Scholar Path Chem of Glasgow University, etc *Publications*. numerous contributions and papers in various scientific and medical journals *Address* 40 Park Square, Leeds *T* Leeds 28441 *Club*. Leeds (Leeds)

McADAM, William Alexander; C M G 1946; Agent-General for British Columbia since 1941; *b* Manchester, 19 Dec 1889, *s* of John and Margaret F. McAdam, *m* 1914, Inez, *d* of late William Chalmers Duncan, founder of Duncan, B C., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hulme Grammar School, Manchester British Linen Bank, Edinburgh, 1905-10, Associate Member Institute of Scottish Bankers, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1910-1913, Publicity and Industrial Commissioner for City of Victoria, B C, 1919, entered service of British Columbia Govt, 1920, appointed Asst Deputy Minister of Finance, 1922, transferred to London as Sec to Office of Agent-General, 1923, Acting Agent-Gen, 1934-41 *Recreations:* Association football, cricket, and golf, Member of F A Council, representing Football Assoc. of Canada *Address* British Columbia House, 1/3 Regent Street, S W 1 *T A* Columbary, Piccy, London *T* Whitehall 6857. *Clubs* Constitutional, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

McADDEN, Stephen James, M P (C) Southend East since 1950, *b* 3 Nov 1907, *s* of William John McAdden and Elizabeth (*née* Mulhern), *m* 1951, Doris Hearle, *d* of Walter and Ethel Gillies, Leytonstone, and *widow* of Capt William Hearle, R A C *Educ* Salesian School, Battersea Bagcraft Ltd, London, stock-keeper, 1932-35, factory manager, 1935-45, export sales manager, 1945-49, retired from business to contest election Commanded Hackney Battalion, Home Guard, Lt-Col Councillor: Hackney Borough Council, 1937-45, Woodford Borough Council, 1945-48, Essex County Council, 1947-48 Chairman West Toxteth (Liverpool) Junior Imperial League, 1929-31, Hackney Branch, 1932-35 Commodore Thorpe Bay Yacht Club *Recreations* tennis, cricket, debating *Address* 3 The Broadway, Thorpe Bay, Essex, House of Commons, S W 1 *T* Thorpe Bay 88421 *Clubs* Service, Alexandra Yacht (Southend)

McADOO, Very Rev. Henry Robert, D D, Dean of Cork since 1952, *b* 1916, *s* of James Arthur and Susan McAdoo, *m* 1940, Lesley Dalziel Weir, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cork Grammar School, Mountjoy School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Deacon 1939, Priest 1940, Curate of Holy Trinity Cathedral, Waterford, 1939-43, Incumbent of Castleventry with Ardfield, 1943-48 (with Kilmeen, 1947-48), Rector of Kilmocomogue, Diocese of Cork, 1948-52, Rural Dean of Glansalney West and Bere, 1948-52, Canon of Kilbrittain in Cork Cathedral, and Canon of Donoughmore in Cloyne Cathedral, 1949-52 *Publication* The Structure of Caroline Moral Theology, 1949 *Address* The Deanery, Cork, Eire *T* Cork 20922

MACAFEE, Professor Charles Horner Greer; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, The Queen's University, Belfast, since Oct 1945, Member of Senate, The Queen's University, Belfast, *b* 23 July 1898, *s* of Rev Andrew Macafee, B A, and A H Macafee, M B E, J P, *m* 1930, Margaret Crymble, *d* of Prof C G, Lowry, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Omagh Acad, Foyle Coll., Londonderry M B, B Ch., B.A O, First Cl Hons, 1921, F R C S (Eng) 1927; F R.C.S I 1927, Mem Council, R C S (I), Foundation Fell, 1929, and Mem of Council, Roy. Coll of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Past Pres Ulster Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc, Chm Advisory Cttee on the Maternity Services in Northern Ireland *Publications* contributed to Modern Trends in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Modern Trends in British Surgery Many publications Jl. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, British Empire, Proc Roy Soc of Med., Ulster Med Jl *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 18 University Square, Belfast *T* Belfast 23024 *Clubs* Royal North of Ireland Yacht, Royal Ulster Yacht (Co Down)

MacALEVEY, Major-General Gerald Esmond, C B.E 1946, D S O 1942, M.C

1918, Area Medical Officer, National Coal Board; *b.* 9 June 1894, *s* of late William Charles MacAlevey, and late Mary Jane (*née* Bruin), Leicester, *m* 1946, Hilda Mary Allport, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Mount St Mary's College, Chesterfield; St Mary's Hospital, Paddington M R C S, L R C P 1918 Commissioned into R A M C 1918, France, Germany, Irak, Egypt, 1918-24, Sudan (Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force), 1924-1932, United Kingdom, 1932-36, Major, 1930, India, 1936-41, Burma, 1941-45 (A D M S 17 Ind Div, D D M S 4 Corps, D D M S 220 Mil Mission; D D M S 14th Army), D D M S Malaya Comd, 1946, United Kingdom, 1946-49, A D M S, British Mil Mission, Greece, 1949, D D M S, B T E, 1950, Dep Director of Med Services, Western Command, 1951-52 *Recreations* shooting, the arts *Address* 33 Carr Lane, Sandal, Wakefield, Yorks. *T* Wakefield 5722 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

MacALISTER, Sir Ian, Kt., *cr* 1934, M A. Oxon, *b* Liverpool, 1 April 1878, 2nd *s* of late Sir John MacAlister and Elizabeth Batley, *m.* 1909, Frances Dorothy, *cr d* of late Robert Cooper Seaton, M A, one *s.* (and two killed on active service) four *d.* *Educ* St Paul's School, Merton College, Oxford (Modern History Exhibition), Second Class Classical Moderations, 1899, Second Class Literæ Humaniores, 1901 Aide-de-Camp and Secretary to Major General the Earl of Dundonald, General Officer commanding the Canadian Army, 1902-4, Secretary, R I B A, 1908-48, Lt., Royal Defence Corps, 1916-19; Hon A R I B A, Honorary Member of American Institute of Architects, 1936 *Address* Little Gables, Bourne Close, Tonbridge *T* Tonbridge 3593 *Club* Athenæum

See also A D Divine

McALISTER, Samuel, C B E 1944, Retired Banker, *b* 10 May 1896, *s* of late Francis McAlister, Dunloaghaire, Co Dublin, Ireland, *m* 1927, Jessie A, *er d* of late Fred Smith, C B E, J P, Pollard Hall, Gomersal, Yorkshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Dublin. Served European War, 1914-19, R N Chm British Chamber of Commerce in Brazil, 1941-44, Vice-Pres Brazilian Bankers' Assoc, Rio de Janeiro, 1950-54 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Endways, Old Avenue, West Byfleet, Surrey

McALLEN, Captain Thomas Wilfred, C B E 1954, *b* 24 Dec 1888, *s* of Daniel Courtis and Emily McAllen, *m* 1913, one *d* *Educ* Southampton Joined U C Line, 1915, as Junior Officer; War Transport till end of European War, 1914-18, promoted through various grades to Chief Officer, subsequently Master · Durban Castle, Jan. 1940; Athlone Castle, May 1940, Llanstephan Castle, Aug. 1940 (S and E. Africa, troops, evacuees, etc.), Dromore Castle Transport (lost by enemy action on voyage to Russia, Dec. 1941), Gloucester Castle, Jan 1942; Roslin Castle Transport, June 1942; Llangibby Castle, 1944 ("D Day" landings and ferrying troops across Channel), Dunnottar Castle, 1945 (Channel trooping), again Llangibby Castle (trooping, Far East, etc.); Carnarvon Castle, 1947 (S Africa, etc, with emigrants); Warwick Castle, Edinburgh Castle, 1948 (maiden voyage and subsequently); promoted to Commodore, 1950, Commodore Union Castle Mail S S Co Ltd., 1950-53, retired Dec 1953 *Recreation* · motoring. *Address* St Rumons, 86 West End Road, Southampton *T* 89, 2525 *Club* Master Mariners' (Southampton and Durban, S.A.).

McALLISTER, Gilbert; M P. (Lab) for Ruthergien Division of Lanarkshire, 1945-51, *b* 26 Mar. 1906, *y s.* of Archibald McAllister, J P., Wishaw; *m.* 1937, 1830 Elizabeth May, *d* of William Glen, Saltcoats, three *s* *Educ* Wishaw High School, Glasgow University President, Glasgow University Labour Club Served on staff of Motherwell Times, Bulletin, Daily Record, and as special correspondent for United Press of America Assignments covered included Plenary Sessions of League of Nations at Geneva, Moscow, and Lusitania Salvage Expedition in 1935 Secretary, Town and Country Planning Assoc, 1936-38; Editor, Town and Country Planning, 1936-42, Hon Treasurer, Town and Country Planning Assoc 1944; Manager, New Zealand Public Relations Council, 1938-40, served on Public Relations staff of Ministry of Food, and later as Public Relations Officer to Lord Reith's Reconstruction Group, 1940-42, Group Labour Manager, Parnall Aircraft, 1942-43 Former Hon Secretary, Glasgow Press Club, Editor, Merchant Navy Journal, 1943-46 Director, Gilbert McAllister and Partners, Ltd, Director, E D Taylor, Ltd, Member Public Accounts Committee, 1945-46 Chm Exec Margaret McMillan Memorial Fund, member Speaker's Cttee on South Africa Gift Fund; member Empire Parl Assoc deleg to E Africa, 1948, visited Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and Liberia, 1949, toured U S. of America for British-American Parliamentary Group, 1950, sec, Scottish Parliamentary Lab Party, 1948-50, chm, Parliamentary Cttee for World Govt, elected member of Jt E Africa Bd Member U K deleg Commonwealth Parliamentary Conf, N Z, and jt. conf with U S Senate Canberra, Aust, 1950, Toured Middle East, 1952-53 Secretary-General, World Assoc of Parliamentarians for World Government Managing Editor of Future Editor of Sea *Publications* James Maxton The Portrait of a Rebel, 1935, The Book Crisis (with J B Priestley and others), 1940 Town and Country Planning—The Prelude to Post-War Reconstruction (with Elizabeth McAllister), 1941, Homes, Towns and Countryside—A Practical Plan for Britain (edited, with Elizabeth McAllister), 1945, Houses as Homes, 1945, (with Elizabeth McAllister) The Pub and the Garden City, 1948, Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and Encyclopædia Britannica Book of the Year on housing and town planning, Daily Herald, Fortnightly, etc *Recreations* gardening and shopping *Address* 21 Hampstead Lane, Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Fitzroy 0088, 58 Graham Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire. *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

McALPINE, Sir (Alfred) Robert, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b* 11 May 1907, *s* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 2nd Bt and Lillias Cooper (*d* 1948), *d* of Thomas Bishop, *S* father, 1934 *Heir cousin* Thomas George Bishop, *b* 23 Oct 1901 *Address* Malvernhyrst, Woldingham, Surrey

See also David Evion P. Evans

McALPINE, Douglas, M D, F R C P, Physician in charge of Dept. for Nervous Diseases, Middlesex Hospital, *b* 19 Aug 1890, *s* of late Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt., and late Florence Palmer; *m.* 1917, Elizabeth Meg Sidebottom (*d* 1941), one *s.* one *d*, *m* 1945, Diana, *d* of Bertram Plummer, 6 Springfield Road, Leicester; one *s.* *Educ* Cheltenham, Glasgow University; Paris M.B, Ch B, Glasgow, 1918, joined R.A M C, Aug 1914, served France till 1915, Aug. 1915, joined Navy as Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N., served afloat until 1918 (despatches), elected to staff of several London Hospitals, became Neurologist to Middlesex Hospital, 1924, F.R.C P., 1933. Late Brig R.A M.C.; Cons. Neurol. M E.F., India Command and S.E A C., 1941-45 (despatches) *Publications* various publications in medical journals *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* · Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer Street, W.1. *T* · Museum 2324; Peterley Farm, Gt. Missenden. *T.:* Gt Missenden 168. *Club* · Wentworth Golf.

MacALPINE, J(ohn) Warren, Ph D (Edin.); Controller of Overseas Services, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1952, *s* of Alexander and Frances MacAlpine (Scottish), *m* Margaret MacMillan *Educ* Universities of Toronto, Manitoba, Heidelberg and Edinburgh Minister, Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1927 Postgraduate study, Edinburgh and Heidelberg, 1929-31 and 1933-1934 Contested (Lab) Maidstone, General Election, 1935, Research, Publicity and Marketing, 1935-41, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1941. *Recreations* horticulture, golf; (interests) French modern art, Georgian architecture *Address* 43 Kensington Square, W 8. *T* Western 6913 *Clubs* Bath, University (Edinburgh), Burnham Beeches Golf

McALPINE, Sir Robert; *see* McAlpine, Sir A. R.

McALPINE, Sir (Thomas) Malcolm, K B E, *cr* 1921, Public Works Contractor, Partner, Sir Robert McAlpine & Sons; Chairman, Dorchester Hotel, Ltd., *b* 19 June 1877, *s.* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bart, and Agnes Hepburn, *m* 1903, Maud Dees; three *s.* *Educ.* Kelvinside Academy. *Recreations* racing, fishing, golf, tennis, yachting *Address* Fairmile Court, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham (Surrey) 90, North Foreland Hall, Broadstairs *Clubs* Bath, Carlton, Royal Automobile, St Stephen's

MACAN-MARKAR, Hadji Sir Mohamed, Kt, *cr* 1938, Director of the Bank of Ceylon, Merchant, Governing Director in the firm of O L. M Macan Markar Ltd, Colombo; Director of Macan Markar Buildings Ltd, Member of The Ceylon Senate, Director of Moslem Educational Society Ltd; Director of the Galle Face Land and Building Co, Ltd, *b* 7 Sept 1879, *s s* of late Osuman Lebbe Marikar Macan Markar, and of Aamina Umma, *d* of Mudaliyar Cassile Bronc Cassie Lebbe Marikar, *m* 1910, Noorul Nelima (*decd*), *e d* of late S L Naina Marikar Hadjiar, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Colombo Consul for Turkey, 1903-15, member of Galle Municipal Council, 1906-31, returned as the first Muslim member to Ceylon Legislative Council, 1924-30, member for Batticoloa South seat, State Council, 1931-36, Minister of Communication and Works, 1931-1936, Chairman of now defunct Ceylon Electricity Board, 1936-37 *Recreations* played for the Wesley College Cricket Eleven, 1898 and 1899, cricket and walking *Address* Muirburn, Turret Road, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, G O H Buildings, Fort, Colombo *T A.* Macan, Colombo *T* 4897 and 4975

MACANDIE, George Lionel, C.B E 1920; *b* Brisbane, 26 June 1877; *s* of William Macandie, Forres, Scotland; *m* 1904, Alice, *d.* of William Hood, Brisbane; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Brisbane Grammar School, Queensland Public Service, 1896, Associate Federal Institute of Accountants; transferred to Commonwealth Defence Department, 1901; Secretary, Navy Office, Australia, 1914; retired list, 1946 *Publication* The Genesis of the Royal Australian Navy, 1949 *Address* 58 Rowland St, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

MACANDREW, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Glen, P.C. 1952; Kt, *cr* 1935, M P (U.) Bute and Northern division of Ayr and Bute since 1935; Chairman of Ways and Means since 1951; Member of Racecourse Betting Control Board since 1938; *b* 18 Jan. 1888; *s* of F G MacAndrew, *m.* 1918, Lilian Cathleen Curran (from whom he obtained a divorce 1938), one *s.* one *d.*, *m* 1941, Mona, *d.* of J. A. Ralston Mitchell, Perceton House, by Irvine, one *d* *Educ.* Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M P. (U.) Ayr and Bute, Kilmarnock Division, 1924-29, M P (U) Partick Division, Glasgow, 1931-35, Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, House of Commons, May-July 1945 and Mar. 1950-Oct 1951; Chairman 1951-; comd. Ayrshire Yeomanry, 1932-36, Hon. Col 1951. *Recreations* hunting, golf, yachting *Address.* Whitehaugh, Monkton, Ayrshire, St. John's House, Smith Square, S.W.1. *T* Abbey 6930 *Clubs* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MACANDREW, Lt.-Col. James Orr; Ayrshire Yeomanry, *b* 22 June 1899, *s* of F G MacAndrew, Knock Castle, Largs, *m* 1944, Eileen, *o d.* of Robin Butterfield; one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, joined R F C 1917, War of 1939-45 M P (U) Ayr and Bute South Ayrshire division, 1931-35 Jt Master, Eglinton, foxhounds, 1939-40 *Address* South Park, Ayr *T* Ayr 4783 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's

MACARA, Sir (Charles) Douglas, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, *b* 19 April 1904, *s* of 2nd Bt and Lillian Mary, *d* of John Chapman, of Boyton Court, East Sutton Kent, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1926, Quenilda (marr diss 1945), *d* of late Herbert Whitworth, St Anne's-on-Sea, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh *Heir b* John Keith [*b* 29 Oct 1905, *m* 1948, J F M Bennett (*née* Stonor)] *Address* 79 Hatherly Rd, Cheltenham

MacARTHUR, Mrs. Charles; *see* Hayes, Helen

McARTHUR, Donald Neil, C B E 1953, D Sc, Ph D, F R I C, F R S E, Director, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Aberdeen, and Research Lecturer in Soil Science, University of Aberdeen, Prof of Agricultural Chemistry, and Interim Director of Research, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow, *b* Glasgow, 2 Aug 1892, *o c* of Donald McArthur and Anne Dewar, *m* Anne Videon Brough, one *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Univ of Glasgow (Research Student) Demonstrator in Chemistry, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Physical Chemist to Glasgow and West of Scotland Radium Committee, University, Glasgow, Lecturer in Chemistry, West of Scotland Agricultural College *Publications* Agricultural progress, Papers in Transactions of Chemical Society, Transactions of Society of Chemical Industry, Journal West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 King's Gate, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 27161

MacARTHUR, General of the Army Douglas, Hon G C B, *cr* 1943, Congressional Medal of Honor, D S C, D S M (three oak leaf clusters), Navy D S M, Chairman of Board of Remington Rand Incorporated, since 1952, *b* Arkansas, 26 Jan 1880, *s* of Lieut-General Arthur MacArthur and Mary P Hardy, *m* Jean Faircloth, one *s* *Educ* U S Mil Acad (grad 1903), 2nd Lt Engineers, 1903, Capt 1911, Major, 1915, Col 1917, Temp Brig-Gen 1918, Brig-Gen 1920, Maj-Gen 1925, General, 1930, General of the Army, 1944 Served European War (twice wounded), Superintendent United States Military Academy, 1919, in Philippines, 1922-25, commanding Philippine Dept, 1928-30, Chief of Staff, U S Army, 1930-35, Director Organisation of National Defense, Commonwealth Govt of the Philippines, 1935, retired, 1937, Field Marshal of the Philippine Army, 1936, returned to active duty, 1941, C-in-C of Allied Forces, South-West Pacific Area, 1942, C-in-C, U S Forces, Far East Command until 1951, Supreme Comdr Allied Powers in Japan until 1951, C-in-C U N Forces in Korea until 1951 *Address* Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, N Y.

MacARTHUR, Neil, D L, *b.* 20 March 1886, *s* of John MacArthur, Castleton, Glassary, Argyll, *m* 1916, Mary MacArthur, *d* of Capt Malcolm Campbell, Ibrox, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lochgilphead

School, Glasgow University Qualified as Solicitor, 1911 Served European War, 1914-1918, with 4th Bn Q O Cameron Highlanders, and R A F (despatches) Lieut-Col 1927, Bt Col 1931 D L Inverness-shire, 1954 Hon Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn, and Ross and Cromarty Dean of Faculty of Solicitors in Inverness Partner, Stewart, Rule & Co, Solicitors, Inverness, Director Deltenne (Ceylon) Tea Estates Ltd, Kenneth MacKenzie Ltd, North of Scotland Heritable Investment Co Ltd, etc *Recreations* shooting, fishing golf *Address* Milnfield, Inverness *T* Inverness 439 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness)

MacARTHUR, Lieut.-General Sir William Porter, K C B., *cr* 1939 (C.B 1938), D S O 1916, O B E 1919, R A M.C retired, Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine, and additional member, Faculty of Medicine, University of Oxford, Consultant Royal Masonic Hospital, London, Editor, Transactions of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, Examiner, Univs of Cambridge, Liverpool, London, Oxford, and R C of S, England, Referee in Tropical Medicine, Univ of London, *b* 11 March 1884, *o s* of J P MacArthur, Belfast, and Margaret, *d* of William Baird, M D, Dunnamanagh, *m* Thérèse, *d* of late Dr L F Antelme, Paris and Mauritius, two *s* *Educ* Queen's University, Belfast (M D, B Ch), D Sc (Hon), Belfast, 1935, Oxon, 1949, F R C P, Lond, F R C P Ireland, D P H (Oxford), D T M and H (Camb) Vicary Lecturer, Roy Coll of Surgeons, 1931, Arnott Medal, 1929, Chadwick Medal, 1985, Robert Campbell Medal, 1951 Professor of Tropical Medicine, R A M College, 1922-29 and 1932-1934, Consulting Physician to the British Army, 1929-34, Deputy Director-General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1934-35, Commandant and Director of Studies, R A M College, 1935-38, Director-General of Army Medical Services, 1938-41, K H P 1930-41, retired pay, 1941, Col Comdt R A M C, 1946-51 *Publications* articles in Encyc Brit, Brit Encyc of Med Practice, Dict of Nat Biog, and med and hist journs *Address* 48 Priory Avenue, W 4 *Club* Army and Navy

MACARTNEY, Sir Alexander Miller, 5th Bt, *cr* 1799, *b* 24 July 1869, *S* brother, 1942; *s* of 3rd Bt and Catherine (*d* 1904), *d* of A Miller, Merindindi, Victoria *Heir b* John Barrington [*b* 26 Oct. 1873, *m* 1910, Selina, *d.* of W Koch, Mackay, Queensland; one *s.* two *d.*] *Address.* Kuttabul, Hampden, Mackay, Queensland, Australia

MACARTNEY, Carlile Aylmer; M A., D Litt, Oxon, Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1936; Montagu Burton Professor of International Relations, Edinburgh University, since 1951, Foreign Member of Hungarian Academy of Sciences; *b* 1895, *s* of late Carlile Henry Hayes Macartney, *m* 1923, Nedella, *d.* of late Col Dimitri Mamarchev, Bulgarian Army, no *c* *Educ* Winchester (scholar, Pitt Exhibitioner), Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar) Served European War, 1914-18, H B M Vice Consul (acting), Vienna, 1921-25; with Encyclopædia Britannica, 1926 28; Intelligence Department, League of Nations Union, 1928-36; Research Department, Foreign Office, 1939-46 *Publications* The Social Revolution in Austria, 1926, Survey of International Affairs for 1925, Part II (with other authors) 1927, The Magyars in the Ninth Century, 1930, National States and National Minorities, 1934, Hungary (Modern World Series), 1934 (Hungarian edition, revised, 1936); Hungary and her Successors, 1937, Studies in the Earliest Hungarian historical sources, I-VIII, 1938-1952; Problems of the Danube Basin, 1942 (Hungarian translation, 1948); The Mediæval Hungarian Historians, 1953; Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, 13th and 14th editions, and to British and Central European Reviews; translations. *Recreation.* travel *Address* All Souls' College, Oxford; Hornbeams, Boars Hill, nr Oxford *T.* Oxford 75224.

MACARTNEY, Sir Edward Henry, Kt, *cr* 1930, Solicitor; senior partner firm Thynne and Macartney, *b* Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland, 24 Jan 1863; *y s* of Wm. Isaac Macartney, Commissioner of Police, Ceylon, *m.* 1888, Caroline Tottenham Lucas, *d.* of Pollet Cardew, P M., one *s* *Educ* Holywood, Enniskillen, Gracehill and Dublin Four years business and legal training, Belfast, arrived Queensland, 1883, joined Queensland National Bank, admitted a Solicitor, 1891, and a Notary Public, 1894, national member for Toowong, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1911, 1912, 1915 and 1918, City of Brisbane, 1909 11, Minister for Lands, 1911; resigned portfolio, 1912; Leader of Opposition, 1915 and 1918, Agent-General for Queensland, 1929-31, Chairman Brisbane Board National Bank of Australasia, Ltd; Chairman Directors Queensland Newspapers Proprietary Ltd.; Australian Chemical Co Ltd, and Dry Ice Queensland Ltd.; Director British Traders Insurance Co Ltd *Address* Lissanoure, Moray Street, New Farm, Brisbane *T A* Thymac *T* B 2143 *Clubs* Queensland, Brisbane (Brisbane)

MACARTNEY, John Arthur M. E.; *see* Ellison-Macartney

MACASKIE, Charles Frederick Cunningham, C M G 1946, *b.* 26 March 1888, *s* of late C F C Macaskie, Ilkley, Yorkshire, *m* 1946, D Cole-Adams, *d* of W H Legg *Educ* Uppingham, Barrister Gray's Inn, entered N Borneo C S., 1910, Chief Justice and Deputy Governor, North Borneo, 1934-45, Brig., Chief Civil Affairs Officer, British Borneo, 1945-46, Commissioner for War Damage Claims, Borneo Territories, 1947-51 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Tuck Hill, Broadwater, Stanthorpe, Queensland

MACASKIE, Nicholas Lechmere Cunningham, Q C 1930, Recorder of Sheffield since 1941, Judge of the Court of Admiralty of the Cinque Ports since 1954, *b* 19 Aug 1881, *e s* of late Stuart Cunningham Macaskie, K C, and Emily Lechmere Pugh, *m* 1913, Jane Mary, *er d* of late James Mark Tuohy, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Belgium, France Bachelier ès lettres Paris University, 1901, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1905, Bencher, 1930, Treasurer, 1943, Revising Barrister on North Eastern Circuit, 1912-14, Recorder of York, 1932-41, served Army, 1917-19, Member of Council of Legal Education, Member of Board of Legal Studies, 1935-45, Chief of Legal Division of Control Commission of Germany, British Element, 1945-49, Chairman of Road and Rail Appeal Tribunal, 1949-51, Member of Special Panel of Transport Tribunal, 1951, Standing Arbitrator under the Railways Act 1921, 1952 *Address* 27 Kensington Square, W 8 *T* Western 6768, 2 Temple Gdns., E C 4 *T* Central 1807 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Pegasus, Yorkshire (York)

MACASSEY, Sir Lynden (Livingston), K B E, *cr* 1917 Q C, LL.D, Sc D Chairman Settle Speakman & Co Ltd, and associated companies, Investment Registry Ltd, Pres. Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society and Chm London Board, Chm Kinnaird Textiles Ltd, Director Projectile and Engineering Co Ltd, and of other Companies, *b* 14 June 1876, *s* of late L L Macassey, Holywood, Co Down; *m* 1903, Jeanne, *o c* of late Robert M'Farland, Melbourne and Barooga, N.S W, two *s* one *d* Trained and worked as an engineer, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899, Bencher and Past Treas, K C 1912, Q C 1952 Hon. Mem of American and Canadian Bar Associations; Hon Fell Queen Mary Coll

(Univ. of London), Past-Master Drapers Company, Past-Pres. Institute of Transport, Past-President Institute of Arbitrators, Secretary to Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-06; Chairman of various Govt Cttees and Tribunals on questions of labour and wages, 1914-16, Dir of Shipyard Labour, Admiralty, 1917-18, Mem of War Cabinet Cttees on Labour, 1917-18, on Women in Industry, 1918-19, Chairman of Road Transport Fares Tribunal of Northern Ireland, 1928-35, Independent Chairman of the British Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Assoc, 1940-53, and of Reuter Trust, 1941-51, Vice-Pres of the British Internal Combustion Engine Research Assoc, 1945-53 A member of Board of Editors of American Arbitration Journal *Address* 6 Gratton Street, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 6455, 37 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 1884 *Clubs* Carlton, Ulster (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co Down)

McAULAY, Professor Alexander Leicester, F Inst P, Ph D, M A, B Sc, Professor of Physics, University of Tasmania, since 1927, *b* Hobart, 15 Nov 1895, *s.* of late Professor A McAulay, *m* 1st Kathleen Hogarth (*d* 1932), 2nd Joan Oldrey, one *d* *Educ* Hutchins School, Hobart, University of Tasmania, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B Sc Tasmania, 1915, B A. Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1921, Lecturer in Physics, University of Tasmania, 1922 26 *Publications* Papers on experimental physics in the Philosophical Magazine and elsewhere *Recreations* flying, ski-ing. *Address* Long Way, Mannings Lane, Lower Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania.

MACAULAY, Lt.-Col. Archibald Duncan Campbell; Secretary, All England Lawn Tennis Club, Wimbledon, since 1946, *b* 27 September 1897, *o s.* of late Major A Macaulay and of Mrs Macaulay, unmarried. *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Served with The Buffs European War, 1914-18 in France, afterwards transferring to Indian Army, 7th Bn Gurkha Rifles, retiring in 1922 Referee and manager of many lawn tennis tournaments in United Kingdom, 1923-39, served with Royal Army Service Corps, 1939-45 *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash *Address* 66 Chatsworth Court, Earl's Court, W.8, All England Club, Wimbledon *T A* Nisten Wimble London *T.* Western 8251 Ext 66, Wimbledon 2244 *Club* United Service.

MACAULAY, James Morison, B Sc, Ph D, *b* 26 Mar 1889, *m* 1947, no *c* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, University of Glasgow B Sc Eng (Glasgow) 1911, Sapper R E and subsequently Captain (equipment) R A F, 1915-19, Professor of Physics, The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1927-1943, Senior Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1943-53 Honorary Secretary, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1953, Ph D University of Glasgow, 1927 *Address* 5 Woodvale Avenue, Giffnock, Glasgow *T* Giffnock 0135

MACAULAY, Hon. Leopold, Q C (Can), B A, LL B, Barrister, Chairman Board of Regents, Victoria University, Toronto, since 1951, partner McLaughlin, Macaulay, May and Soward since 1915, *b* Peterboro, Ontario, 25 Nov 1887, *s* of Robert Macaulay and Agnes Giroux, Canadians, *m* 1915, Hazel Charlton, *d* of Stephen Haight, St Thomas, Ontario, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lindsay Public School, Harbord Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto; Osgoode Hall, Toronto Provincial Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Ontario, Canada, 1930-31, Minister of Highways, Ontario, 1931-34, and Minister of Public Works, 1934, Pres Univ of Toronto Alumni Fedn, 1937-1938; Conservative mem for South York Riding, Ontario, 1926-43, retired 1943, Chairman National Council, Red Cross, Canada, 1951-52 *Recreations* golf, badminton, etc *Address* 302 Bay Street, Toronto, Canada *Clubs* York Downs Golf, National, Granite (Toronto)

MACAULAY, Rose, Hon. Litt D (Camb), 1951; writes Novels, Verse, Essays, etc. *Publications include* What Not, 1919, Potterism, 1920, Dangerous Ages, 1921; Mystery of Geneva, 1922, Told by an Idiot, 1923, Orphan Island, 1924, Crewe Train, 1926, two Books of Verse, 1914, 1919; A Casual Commentary (essays), 1925, Keeping up Appearances, 1928; Staying with Relations, 1930; Some Religious Elements in English Literature, 1931, They Were Defeated, 1932, John Milton, 1933, Going Abroad, 1934, The Minor Pleasures of Life, 1934; Personal Pleasures, 1935; I Would be Private, 1937; The Writings of E M Forster, 1938, And No Man's Wit, 1940, Life among the English, 1942; They Went to Portugal, 1946, Fabled Shore, 1949, The World My Wilderness, 1950, Pleasure of Ruins, 1953 *Address* 20 Hinde House, Hinde Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4107

MACAULAY, William J. B.; *b* 15 Dec 1892, *s* of Captain Patrick Macaulay of Waterside, Co Antrim, and Elizabeth Murphy, *m* 1937, Duchess Genevieve Brady (*d* 1938) Served in R N R 1915-20, Secretary, Irish Legation, Washington, 1925-29, Counsellor, 1929 30, Consul General in the U S A. 1930-34; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Holy See, 1934-41 *Address* Essex, Conn, U S A *Club* Knickerbocker (New York).

MACAULAY-OWEN, Peter, M A, D.Phil (Oxon), Headmaster, Grammar School, St Asaph, since 1934, *b* 5 July 1906; *s.* of Thomas and Ellen Jane Macaulay-Owen, *m* 1934, Glenys Ogwen Griffith, one *d.* *Educ* Ffestiniog County School, Jesus College, Oxford, Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Hull, 1931 34. *Publications* Articles in Journal and Proceedings, London Mathematical Society. *Address* Grammar School, St Asaph. *T* St Asaph 3104. *Club* Oxford Union Society (Oxford)

McBAIN, Alexander Richardson, C B 1946, O B E 1918, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, Jan 1946-Dec 1948, re-employed Oct 1949, Chairman of Southern Gas Board, *b* 1887, *s* of Alexander McBain, Glasgow, *m* 1925, Winifred Alice, *d* of William Winton Davies *Educ* Glasgow High School and Technical College *Address* Cherrygarth, Hillfield Square, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 4209 *Club* Devonshire

MACBEATH, Alexander, C B E 1953, M A, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1925-54, Chairman Belfast Council of Social Welfare since 1928, *b* 1888, *s* of Angus Macbeath, North Strome, Lochcarron, Ross-shire, *m* 1921, Grace, *d* of Alexander Stewart, Woodend, Glenlyon, Perthshire; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hutchison's Boys Grammar School and University, Glasgow (M A 1916) Served European War, 1915-19, Secretary to the Council of the Glasgow Charity Organisation Society, 1919, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1920, Senior Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, Glasgow Univ, 1923, Dean of Fac of Arts, 1929-32, 1938-41, Dean of Fac of Law, 1941-45, Dean of Fac of Commerce, 1945-46, Frazer Lecturer, Glasgow Univ, 1948, Gifford Lecturer, St Andrews Univ, 1948-49 Chairman Joint Cttee on Adult Education, 1939-54, Director of Social Studies, 1945-53 Hon LL D Glasgow, 1952, Hon Litt D, Dublin, 1954. *Publications* The Moral Self, The Elements of Logic; The Relationship between Primitive Morality and

Religion, Experiments in Living *Address* 114 Balmoral Ave, Belfast.
See also Prof A M. Macbeath

MACBEATH, Professor Alexander Murray, Ph D (Princeton, N J), M A (Cantab), Professor of Mathematics at Queen's College, Dundee, since 1953, *b* 30 June 1923, *s* of Professor Alexander Macbeath, *q v*, *m* 1951, Julie Ormrod, Lytham St Annes *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's Univ, Belfast, Clare Coll, Cambridge Entrance schol, Dixon Prize in Mathematics, Purser Studentship, 1st class hons in Mathematics, B A, Q U B Temp post with Foreign Office, 1943-45 Cambridge, 1945-48, Maj Entrance Schol, Wrangler Math Tripos, Pt II, dist Pt III, B A, Owst Prize Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Princeton, New Jersey, 1948-50, Smith's Prize, 1949, Ph D Princeton, 1950. Research Fellow, Clare Coll, Camb., 1950-51, M A. Cambridge, 1951 Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ Coll of North Staffordshire, 1951-53. *Publications* papers in Jl London Math Soc, Proc. London Math Soc, Proc Camb Philosophical Soc, Quarterly Jl of Mathematics, Annals of Mathematics, Canadian Jl of Mathematics *Recreations* Scottish country dancing, swimming *Address* 19 Windsor Street, Dundee *T* Dundee 67511

MACBEATH, Rev. John, M A (Glasgow), D D. Glasgow, Hon C F, Minister of Haven Green Church, Ealing, 1942-50, Minister Emeritus since 1950; *b* Edinburgh, *m* Margaret Mackenzie (*d* 1947), Caberfeidh, Tain, Ross-shire *Educ* Warrender Park School; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Glasgow University; St Mary's College, St. Andrews Formerly Minister at St Andrews, 1907 9, Cambuslang, 1909 21, and Fillebrook, London, 1923 29; Hillhead, Glasgow, 1929-42, Secretary for Scottish Churches Mission, 1921 1923; Chaplain in France, Egypt, and Palestine, Lecturer in Comparative Study of Religion, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology in Baptist Theological College of Scotland, Glasgow, 1932-42, President, Baptist Union of Scotland, 1934-35. *Publications* Gone West, The Face of Christ, The Great Unities, The Second Watch, The Round of the Year; The Hills of God; What is His Name?; The Voices of Revelation, The Life of a Christian, The Circle of Time, Taken Unawares; A Wayfarer's Psalter, In Time of Trouble; also, for young people, Road-makers and Road-menders, Lamps and Lamp-lighters, A Number of Things, Lilies Among the Wheat, Voices of the Woods, The Carpenter of Nazareth *Recreations* travel and literature *Address* 17 Campbell Road, Edinburgh 12. *T.* 63590

MACBETH, Alexander Killen, C.M.G 1946, M A., D Sc, F R.I C, Angas Prof of Chemistry, Univ. of Adelaide, 2nd *s* of William Macbeth, Drumbuoy, Strabane, Co Donegal, *b* 11 Aug. 1889, *m*. Edythe Helena Patricia, *d*. of Rev. Andrew MacAfee, B A, and Mrs MacAfee, M.B E, J.P., The Manse, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; one *s*, three *d*. *Educ*. Queen's University Belfast (Junior and Senior Science Scholar, Andrews Student, and 1851 Exhibition Scholar). Sometime Senior Assistant in Chemistry, and Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, Senior Lecturer on Chemistry, United College, University of St Andrews, 1919-24, Reader in Chemistry in the Durham Colleges, University of Durham, 1924-28, Fellow of the Chemical Soc; Member of Australian National Research Council; Member of Advisory Council on Food and Drugs, S. Australian Govt.; Dean of Faculty of Science, Member of Council of Univ. of Adelaide; Liversidge Research Lecturer, Univ. of Sydney, 1930, Chm of the Board of Pharmaceutical Studies, Univ of Adelaide; Hon Commissioner S.A. Govt. on Poisons Legislation, 1935, Pres., Sect. B Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, Auckland Meeting, 1936; Sydney Meeting, 1952 *Publications* upwards of one hundred papers in the scientific journals, Text-book of Organic Chemistry *Address* 12A Park Terrace, Eastwood, S. Australia

McBEY, James, Hon LL D. Aberdeen, Painter and etcher, *b* Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 23 Dec 1883, *m* 1931, Marguerite Huntsberry, *d* of late Adolf Loeb, Philadelphia *Educ*: Village School Entered North of Scotland Bank, Ltd, Aberdeen, 1899 Studied art privately, working in spare time, left Bank, 1910, first exhibition in London, 1911 Appointed Official Artist to the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917, and accompanied it in advance through Palestine and Syria, making drawings and paintings of that campaign for the British Museum and the Imperial War Museum; citizen of U S A, 1942 *Publications* etchings of Scotland, Holland, Spain, Morocco, France, Venice, Palestine and U S A *Address* 6417 Wissahickon Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa, U S A, 1 Holland Park Avenue, W 11 *T* Park 8537; El Fonik, Tangier, Morocco *T* 5982. *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Century Association (New York)

MACBRIDE, Alexander, R I, R S W, landscape painter, *b* Cathcart, near Glasgow, 8 Mar 1859, *o. s* of James MacBride, writer, Glasgow, *m*. 1894, Jane Stewart, 2nd *d* of Adam Houston, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Educ* Glasgow Academy; Craigmount House, Edinburgh, Glasgow University, Art in the Glasgow School of Art, and Atelier of M Julian, Paris *Address* Sunnyside House, Cathcart, Glasgow *T* Merrylee 1641 *Club* Art (Glasgow)

McBRIDE, Hon. Sir Philip Albert Martin, K C M G, *cr* 1953, Minister for Defence, Commonwealth of Australia since Oct 1950, *b* 18 June 1892, *s* of late Albert J McBride, Adelaide, *m* 1914, Rita I, *d*, of late E W Crews, Kooringa, S A, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Burra Public School, S Australia, Prince Alfred College M.H.R. for Grey, S. Australia, 1931-34, for Wakefield, S Australia, 1946-, Member of Senate for S Australia, 1937-43, Min without Portfolio assisting Min. for Commerce, March-Aug 1940, Min for the Army and Min for Repatriation, Aug-Oct 1940, Min for Supply and Development, Oct 1940-June 1941, Min for Munitions, 1940-41, Member Austr Advisory War Council, Aug-Oct 1941, Member Economic Cabinet, 1939-40, and War Cabinet, 1940-41; Dep Leader of Opposition in Senate, 1941-43, Min for the Interior, 1949-50, Actg Min for Defence, April-Oct 1950 Min for the Navy and Min for Air, May-July 1951, Leader of Austr Govt Deleg to Defence Conf, London, 1951 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 4 View Street, Burnside, S Australia *T* F 2123 *Clubs*. Adelaide (Adelaide), Australian (Melbourne)

MacBRIDE, Seán; Senior Counsel, Irish Bar, Member Dail Eirann since 1947, *b* 26 Jan 1904, *s* of late Major John MacBride and late Maud Gonne, *m* 1926, Catalina Bulfin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Louis de Ganzague, Paris; Mount St Benedict, Gorey, Co. Wexford, Ireland. Was a journalist for a number of years before being called to Irish Bar, 1937, Irish correspondent for Havas and some American and South African papers before War of 1939-45 Called to Bar, 1937; called to Inner Bar, 1948; holds record of having become a Senior Counsel in a shorter period of time than any other living member of the Bar; defended many sensational capital cases and had an extensive practice in High Court and Supreme Court Founder, 1936, and Leader of political Party, Clann na Poblachta (Republican Party) Minister for External Affairs, Eire, 1948-51 Pres Council of Foreign Ministers of Council of Europe, 1950, Vice-Pres. O.E E C., 1948-51, declined

portfolio, June 1954, on ground of inadequate parliamentary representation, delegate to Council of Europe from Ireland, 1954 *Publication* Civil Liberty, 1948 (pamphlet), Our People—Our Money, 1951 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Roebuck House, Clonskea, Co Dublin *T* Dublin 93225

McBRIDE, Vice-Admiral (S) Sir William, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1951), C B E 1947 (O B E 1941), retired, *b* 20 Feb 1895, *s* of John S. McBride, *m* 1928, Juanita Marie Franco, one *s* *Educ* Cork Grammar School Joined Navy, 1912; H M Ships Weymouth, Monarch and Barham, European War, 1914-18, staff of Flag Officer Cdg. 2nd Battle Sqdn, 1918-20, Flag Officer Cdg Reserve Fleet, 1920-22, C-in-C. China Station, 1922-24 H M S Ganges and St Vincent, 1925-28, China Station, 1928-30, Secretary to Flag Officer Cdg 2nd Cruiser Sqdn, 1931-33, Fourth Sea Lord, 1934-37, C-in-C China Station, 1938-40, C-in-C Western Approaches, 1940-1942, Head of Admiralty Deleg U S A, 1942-44 Deputy Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch, 1944-46, Comd Supply Officer (Air), 1946-49, Comd Supply Officer (Nore), 1949-51, Director-General Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, 1951-54, retired 1954 *Recreations* all outdoor recreations, gardening *Address* Flat 10, 127 Victoria St., S W 1 *T* Victoria 0373 *Club* Army and Navy

McBURNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Ralph Edward, C B E 1945, C D, R C A F (retd), Manager, Defence Equipment Division, Rogers Majestic Electronics Limited, 1952, *b* Montreal, Quebec, 17 August 1906, *s* of Irvile Albert and Lillian McBurney, Saskatoon, Sask, *m* 1931, Gertrude Elizabeth Bate, Saskatoon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Saskatchewan and Manitoba B Sc (E E), commenced flying training as a cadet in R C A F, 1924, Pilot Officer, 1926, employed on Forest Fire Patrols and photographic mapping, Course in R A F. School of Army Co-operation and tour as Instructor in R C A F School of Army Co-op 1931, Course at R A F Wireless School, Cranwell, and tour as Signals Adviser at Air Force H Q, Ottawa, 1935-36, R A F Staff College, Andover, 1939, Director of Signals A F H Q, Ottawa, 1939-42, C O R C A F Station, Trenton, Ont, 1943, C O R C A F Station, Dishforth, Yorks, 1943, Air Cdre 1944, Base Commander of 61 Training Base, and, later, 64 Operational Base in No 6 (R C A F) Bomber Group of Bomber Command, Senior Air Staff Officer of the Group, Dec 1944 Air Officer Commanding R C A F Maintenance Command, 1945-46 Senior Canadian Air Force Liaison Officer, London, 1946-48, Air Officer Commanding, Air Materiel Command, R C A F, Ottawa, 1948-52 *Address* Rogers Majestic Electronics Limited, 140 Wellington Street, Ottawa, 19 Inglewood Place, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada *T* Office 5-4255, (home) Parkway 2-6714

McCABE, Alasdair; Managing Director, Educational Building Society, Editor, Irish Year Book M P (S F) South Sligo, 1918-1922, Member Dail Eireann for Mayo East and Sligo County, 1921-23, Leitrim and Sligo, 1923-24 Commandant Army, 1921-23 *Recreation* golf *Address* 33 Oakley Road, Ranelagh, Dublin *T* 94335

McCABE, Joseph (formerly Very Rev Father Antony), author and lecturer, *b* 11 Nov 1867, *m.* 1899, Beatrice, *d* of William Lee; two *s* two *d.* *Educ* St Francis's College, Manchester, St Antony's, Forest Gate, Louvain University. Franciscan monk, 1888, Priest, 1890, Professor of Scholastic Philosophy, 1890 94, Rector of Buckingham College, 1895; left Church, 1896, afterwards private secretary, lecturer, journalist, and author *Publications* Twelve Years in a Monastery, 1897, Modern Rationalism, 1897, Can we Disarm? 1899; Peter Abélard, 1901; St. Augustine and his Age, 1902, Religion of Woman, 1904, Talleyrand, 1906, Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake, 1908, The Iron Cardinal, 1909, The Decay of the Church of Rome, 1909, The Evolution of Mind, 1910, The Empresses of Rome, 1911, The Story of Evolution, 1912: Goethe, 1912, A Candid History of the Jesuits, 1913, The Empresses of Constantinople, 1913, The Principles of Evolution, 1914, George Bernard Shaw, 1914, The Sources of the Morality of the Gospels, 1914, The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, 1914, Treitschke and the Great War, 1914, The Soul of Europe, 1915, The Kaiser, 1915, The Tyranny of Shams, 1916, The Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce, 1916, Crises in the History of the Papacy, 1916, The Pope's Favourite, 1917, The Bankruptcy of Religion, 1918, The Popes and their Church, 1918, The Growth of Religion, 1918, Georges Clemenceau, 1919, The End of the World, 1920; A.B C of Evolution, 1921, Evolution of Civilisation, 1921, Robert Owen, 1921, Ice Ages, 1922, G J Holyoake, 1922, The Twilight of the Gods, 1923, The Wonders of the Stars, 1923; Lourdes, 1925, The Marvels of Modern Physics, 1925, A Century of Stupendous Progress, 1925, 50 Little Blue Books, 1926, 40 Big Blue Books, 1927, Key to Love and Sex, 1929, The Story of the Catholic Church, 1929, The Rise and Fall of the Gods, 1930, The Hundred Men who moved the World, 1931, Spain in Revolt, 1931, The New Science, 1931, Edward Clodd, 1932, Can We Save Civilization? 1932, The Riddle of the Universe To-day, 1934, The Splendour of Moorish Spain, 1935; The Papacy in Politics To day, 1937, A History of the Popes, 1939, A Rationalist Encyclopaedia, 1948, about 50 translations *Recreations* microscope, bridge, walking *Address* 22 St George's Road, Golders Green, N W

McCABE, Most Rev. Thomas; *see* Wollongong, N S W, Bishop of, (R C)

McCALL, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1947, M D, Ch B, Consulting Medical Adviser, Hudson Bay Co and Dorchester Hotel, Fellow London Medical Soc and Hunterian Soc M B, Ch B, 1906, M D Glasgow (high commend), 1909, late Asst Pathologist, London Homoepathic Hospital, Clinical Asst, West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Asst Physician, City of Glasgow Fever and Smallpox Hospitals *Publication* Diazo-Reaction and Bacilluria in Enteric Fever *Address* 30A Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7811

McCALL, Charles James, R O I 1949, D A (Edin); Artist-Painter, *b* 24 Feb 1907; *s* of late William McCall, Edinburgh, *m* 1945, Eloise Jerwood, *d* of F Ward, Bickley, Kent *Educ* Edinburgh University, Edinburgh College of Art R S A Travelling Schol, 1933, Edin Coll of Art Travelling Schol., 1936 (Fellow, 1938) Studied in many art galleries in Europe, also in studios in Paris Returned to London in 1938, exhibiting R A, N E A C, London Group, etc. Commissioned, R E 1940, at end of war taught drawing and painting at Formation College Has exhibited regularly in London, one-man shows held at Leicester Galleries, 1950 and 1953, Victor Waddington Galleries, Dublin, 1951 Painter of portraits, landscapes, interiors with figures, and of contemporary life *Recreations* music, literature, travel *Address* 48 Tite Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2165

McCALL, Charles William Home, C B E 1919, *b.* 1877, *s* of late Charles McCall and Jane, *d* of late Robert Home, *m.* 1904, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. Joseph Kidd; five *s* two *d.* Man. Dir Ballantyne Press, London, 1908; Chm. 1913, Liverpool Scottish, 1915; Adjutant, Nov 1915; Asst. Dir. Small Arms Ammunition, 1916; Dir Non-Ferrous Rolled Metals, 1916,

Dep. Cont. Non-Ferrous Metals, 1917, originated Officers Tech Trng. Classes, 1917; Ministry of Labour, March 1918, as Controller Appointments Dept, Member Officers Univ and Technical Training Cttee, the Officers Resettlement Cttee, the Board of Agriculture Officers Resettlement Committee, Member of the East Suffolk C.C., 1922-25 *Address*. Sweetmeadows, Chislehurst, Kent. *T*. Imperial 1571.

McCALL, Frederick Johnston, C B E 1929; M C.; Director of Veterinary Services, Tanganyika Territory, retired, *s* of late Principal James McCall, Glasgow; *m*, 1926, Mary Augusta, *o d* of Edmund Gadesden, J P, Holwell Manor, Sherborne, Dorset; one *s* three *d*. *Educ*. Glasgow High School, Glasgow Veterinary College, Glasgow University, etc. Entered Colonial Service, Kenya, 1910, served East African Campaign, Captain E.A.V.C., 1914, Major, 2nd Division, 1916, Lieut.-Colonel Commanding E A.V.C., G.H.Q., 1918 (despatches twice), Director of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Tanganyika Territory *Publications* Annual Reports of the Department of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Tanganyika, 1921-29, and various *Recreations* hunting, farming, golf. *Address* Holwell Manor, Sherborne, Dorset; Eaglesham, Endebess, Kenya Colony *Clubs* East India and Sports, St. James'.

McCALL, Admiral Sir Henry William Urquhart, K C V O, *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1949, D S O 1942, retired, *b* 11 June 1895, *s* of Henry John McCall, Largs, Ayrshire, and Isobel Alston McCall (*née* Dykes), *m* 1926, Helen Mary Leycester, two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N C, Osborne, 1908, Lieut 1917, Comdr 1931, Capt 1937, Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1938-40, commanded H M S Dido, 1940-42, Chief of Staff to Head of British Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1943; commanded H M S Howe, 1944-46, Rear-Admiral, 1946, Senior British Naval Officer, Middle East, 1946-48, Flag Officer Destroyers, Mediterranean Fleet, 1949-50; Vice-Adm 1950, Vice-Adm Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1950-53, Admiral 1953, retired Sept 1953 *Address* Dolley Hill Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, nr Andover, Hants *T* Hurstbourne Tarrant 229 *Club* Naval and Military

McCALL, Lt.-Col. Hugh William, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, *b* 28 Sept 1878, *e s* of late Sir Robert McCall, K C V O, *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1944), *d* of late Henry A Lindgens, New York City *Educ*. Charterhouse, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, B A. Joined Yorkshire Regt 1900, Brevet of Lt Col, 1918, Lt.-Col 1926 (D S O, C.M G, Order of the Nile, 1918, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1919), commanded 1st Batt. The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own) Yorkshire Regt 1927 29, retd pay, 1929 *Club* United Service

McCALL, Robert Clark; Assistant Director, Television Broadcasting, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1952, *b* 16 Aug 1906, *s* of Robert McCall, Glasgow, *m* 1930, Thelma K., *d* of A. Brown, Ryde, N S W, Australia; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fort Street High School, Sydney, Australia Editorial staff, Sydney Daily Telegraph, 1922, Sales Manager, Parlophone Record Co., 1927, Sales Manager Assoc Gramophone Cos, 1932, Australian Broadcasting Commission as Federal Programme Editor, 1936; Fed Controller of Concerts, 1937, Victorian Manager, 1938, seconded to B.B.C as Pacific Service Director, 1940-42, Federal Superintendent, Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1942, seconded to personal staff of Governor General, H R H. the Duke of Gloucester, as Press and Broadcasting Officer, 1945; Asst Gen. Manager, Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1945; Asst. Controller, Overseas Services, B.B.C, 1946, Controller, Overseas Services, B B.C, 1948, Asst Director, External Broadcasting, 1952. *Recreations* music, swimming, tennis *Address* 4 Wedderburn House, Wedderburn Road, N W 8 *T* Hampstead 3802 *Club* Savile

MACCALLAN, Arthur Ferguson, C B.E. 1920 (O B.E 1918), M D. (Camb.), F R.C S. (Eng); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Westminster Hosp, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, *s.* of late Rev J Ferguson MacCallan, M A., Vicar of New Basford, Notts, *m.* 1918, Hester McNeill Boyd, *d* of late Rt Rev. Bishop Boyd Carpenter, K.C.V O.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ's College, Cambridge (Darwin Prize); St Mary's Hospital (University Exhibitioner) Senior House Surg and Chief Clinical Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Civil Surgeon to War Hospitals in Egypt, 1914, Major, R.A.M C 1915 16 (despatches); Founder of Ophthalmic Hospitals of Egypt, Ophthalmic Surgeons of Egypt erected a bronze bust of him to commemorate his work, unveiled by British High Commissioner, 1931; President International Trachoma Organization, Member Société Française d'Ophtalmologie and Hon Member Ophthalmological Society of Egypt *Publications* numerous contributions to ophthalmic literature *Address* The Downs, Hertford Heath, Hertford *T* Ware 298 *Club* United University

McCALLUM, Major Duncan, M C, M P (C), Argyllshire, since 1940, *b* 24 Nov 1888, 3rd *s* of Colin Whitton McCallum, and *g s* of Colin McCallum of Bunchrew, Inverness, *m* 1925, Violet Mary, *d* of James Louis Alexander Hope of Whitney Court, Hereford, and *widow* of Captain E A Hume, South Staffordshire Regt and Barrister-at-Law *Educ* Filey, East Yorks, Christ's Hospital, London and Horsham Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), Liaison Officer with French Army in Syria, 1920-24, Comdt British Legation Guard, Peking, 1926-27, retired, 1928; R of O East Yorkshire Regt, 1928, Hon Attaché British Legation, Bulgaria, 1932-34; Cairo, 1934-38, G S O (1), G H Q, Middle East, Cairo, 1939-40; Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); F R G S, F Z S *Publication* China to Chelsea, 1930 *Address* Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyll *T* Kilchrenan 212, 1 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8094 *Clubs* Carlton, International Sportsmen's; New (Edinburgh)

McCALLUM, Brigadier Frank, C.I E 1947, O B E 1936, M C 1923, Regional Secretary Country Landowners Association for Lincs and Notts since 1951, *b.* 11 March 1900, *s* of late Lieut.-Colonel D McCallum, R A S C, Edinburgh; *m* 1932, Sybilla Mary de Symons, *d.* of Gen Sir George Barrow, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College; R M C Sandhurst Commissioned 1918, Brig 1943 A.D C to G O C-in-C Eastern Command, India, 1928-29, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1934-35, Bde Major, Razmak, 1936-39, G S O. 2 Meerut Dist, 1940-41; served in Iraq, Persia, Western Desert, and Syria, 1941-46, G S.O 1, 8 Indian Div, 1941-43, Bde Comd, 1943-46, B G S Northern Command, India, 1946-47, Director Staff Duties, Army H Q, Pakistan, 1947 Served 3rd Afghan War, 1919, N W F, 1920-21 and 1923 (M C), N W F, 1936 (O B E) and 1937-39, despatches 7 times, 1936-46, retired 30 May 1948 Asst Regional Food Officer, North Midland Region, 1948-51 Syrian Order of Merit, 1st Class, 1945-46 *Address* Westborough Grange, near Newark, Notts. *T* Long Benington 285.

McCALLUM, Major John Dunwoodie Martin, C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O 1916, late The Royal Ulster Rifles; *s.* of late John McCallum, Financial Sec., National Education Board, Ireland, and *s. d.* of Rev. J.

D. Martin of Tullyallen, Co Armagh, *b* 2 Sept 1883, *m* 1915, Eveleen Lindsay, *e d* of Lindsay Hill Lloyd, Belfast, no *c* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's College, Belfast Graduated, 1906, admitted Solicitor, 1910, practised in Belfast; granted commission in T F (Unattached List), 1908, and posted to Belfast University, O T.C; Capt 1911; Capt. and Adjutant of 8th Royal Irish Rifles, 1914, Resident Magistrate for Co Clare, 1920, Commandant, R.I C Camp, Newtownards, 1920-22, Resident Magistrate, Newry, 1922 1943, and Belfast 1943-53, retired Sept, 1953, played for Ireland at Badminton in 1913 1914, 1920 27, French Croix de Guerre, 1918 *Recreations* all games, principally cricket and Badminton, photography *Address* 41 Ormiston Crescent, Belfast *T.* Belfast 56586 *Club* Union (Belfast)

MacCALLUM, Sir Peter, Kt, *cr* 1953, M C, M Sc (N Z and Melb), M A, M B, Ch B (Ed), M D (h c Melb), D P H, F R C P (Ed), F R S (Ed), F R A C P, Professor Emeritus University of Melbourne, 1951, *b* 1885, *s* of Peter MacCallum, Christchurch, N Z, *m* 1st, 1919, Bella Dytes McIntosh (*d* 1927) D Sc, M A, *d* of late George Cross, Timaru, N Z, three *d.*, 2nd, 1928, Ursula Lillie (*d* 1941), *d* of late Archdeacon T Grace, of Blenheim, N.Z, one *s*, 3rd, Frieda Maud, *d* of late Rev A D Davies, Camperdown, Victoria *Educ* Christ's Coll and Canterbury Univ Coll, Christchurch, N Z, Univ of Edinburgh Lecturer in Pathology, University and Roy Colls, Edin, Prof of Pathology, Univ of Melbourne, 1925-51, Hon Dir Clinical Studies, 1948-52, Chm Australian Nat Red Cross since 1951, Australian Nat Research Council, 1948-51, Australian College of Dentistry, Melbourne, since 1941, Executive Anti-Cancer Council of Victoria since 1945, Pres B M A (Vic Branch), 1946, Chm Consultative Council on Tuberculosis, 1945-48, Member Univ Council, 1931-51 and 1953- Royal Commn on Bundaberg Fatalities, 1928 Served European War, 1914-18, Capt R A M C (S R) 1915-19, France and Belgium (M C), War of 1939-45, Lt-Col A A M C, Director of Pathology *Publications* articles on Pathology and Medical Education, Advisory Report to Govt of W Australia on Medical School establishment *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 91 Princess Street, Kew, E 4, Victoria *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

McCALLUM, Ronald Buchanan; Vice-Master, Pembroke College, Oxford, since October 1953, *b* 28 Aug 1898, 4th *s* of late Andrew Fisher McCallum and of Catherine Buchanan Gibson, Paisley, *m* 1st, 1932, Ischar Gertrude Bradley (*d* 1944), Wallasey, Cheshire, two *d*, 2nd, 1950, Evelyn Margaret, *er d* of Sir Douglas Veale, *q v* two *s* *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Glenalmond, Worcester Coll, Oxford Lt Labour Corps, B E F, France, 1917-19 1st Cl Hons School of Modern History, Oxford, 1922 Procter Visiting Fellow to Princeton University, 1923 Lecturer in History, Glasgow University, 1924, Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford 1925 *Publications* Life of Asquith, 1936, Public Opinion and the Last Peace, 1944, Britain and France, 1944, (with Alison Readman) The General Election of 1945, 1947, Supplementary Chapter to Halévy, History of the English People, Vol IV *Address* Pembroke College, Oxford *T* Oxford 2271. *Club*. National Liberal

McCALLUM, Sir William Alexander, K B E, *cr* 1941 (C B E 1938), M I Mech E; F.R.S.A.; F R E S., Managing Director, The British Structural Steel Co, Ltd, 1928-49; Major, late R E; *b* Glasgow, 14 March 1883, *s* of George McCallum and Helen Lyell Alexandsr; *m* 1916, Gwendoline L'Estrange Wallace; five *s.* (and one killed in action, 1945) one *d* *Educ* Woodside School and Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Institute of Technology, Manchester Engineering apprenticeship with Clyde Structural Iron Co Ltd., Glasgow, engineering experience with Edward Wood & Co Ltd, Manchester, and with Frederick Braby & Co Ltd, Glasgow, Chartered Engineer, M I Mech E, went to Buenos Aires, 1909, Resident Director of The British Structural Steel Co Ltd 1911-49, Chairman, British Chamber of Commerce in the Argentine Republic, 1927 and 1934-46, Chairman British Community Council in the Argentine Republic, 1939-44; President St. Andrew's Society of the River Plate, 1924 and 1945. Joined Royal Engineers, Chatham, 1915, served European War, Sinai and Palestine 1916 19 (despatches twice), R A R O. 1920 *Recreations* golf, rowing *Address*. Calle Rawson 2682, Olivos, Argentine Republic *T A* McCallum, Britanica, Buenos Aires *T.* Olivos 2609 *Clubs* Overseas, English, Strangers (Buenos Aires).

MacCALMAN, Professor Douglas Robert, M D, Part-time Professor of Psychiatry, University of Leeds, since 1954, Hon Physician, United Leeds Hosps, and Consultant Psychiatrist, St James's Hospital, Leeds, since 1948, *b* 4 Dec 1903, *s* of late Rev D M MacCalman, Strachur, Argyll, *m* 1935, Helen Grego, *o d* of J M Dawson M A, LL D late Dir of Educn, Perth and Kinross, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Universities of Glasgow, Harvard and Johns Hopkins, Baltimore M D (Glas) 1933, M R C P (Edin), 1948, F R C P (Ed), 1952, F B Ps S Senior Resident Psychiatrist, Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 1930, Medical Director, Notre Dame Child Guidance Clinic, Glasgow, 1932, Asst Physician, Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1934, Gen Sec., Child Guidance Council, London, 1935, Crombie-Ross Lecturer in Psychopathology, Univ of Aberdeen, 1938, Physician Roy Infirmary and Roy. Aberdeen Hosp for Sick Children, 1938, Cons Psychiatrist E.M S, 1939, Red Cross Sanatoria of Scotland, 1946, Crombie-Ross Professor of Mental Health, 1946, Farquhar-Thompson Lecturer, 1947, Univ of Aberdeen *Publications* various sections of textbooks and articles on medical and psychological topics *Recreations* photography, gardening, ornithology *Address* Ridgefield, North Hill Road, Leeds 6, Yorkshire *T* Leeds 55073 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

McCANCE, Sir Andrew, Kt, *cr.* 1947, F R S 1943, D L, D Sc, LL D, Deputy Chairman and Joint-Managing Director Colvilles Ltd, Director of Steel Co of Scotland, Ltd, Lanarkshire Steel Co Ltd, Smith and McLean, Ltd, Clyde Alloy Steel Co Ltd, Oil Carriers Ltd, etc, Chairman Brumtons (Musselburgh), Ltd, and Dixons Ironworks Ltd, part-time member Iron and Steel Board, *b* 30 March 1889, *yr s* of John McCance, *m* 1936, Joya Harriett Gladys Burford, two *d* *Educ* Morrisons Acad, Crieff, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Royal School of Mines, London Asst Armour Manager, W Beardmore and Co, 1910-19, Founder and Managing Director Clyde Alloy Steel Co., Ltd., 1919-30, D Sc (London University), 1916; Bessemer Medallist, 1940, Past-Pres Iron and Steel Inst and Member of Council Inst of Welding, Past Pres Glasgow and West of Scotland Iron and Steel Inst, Chm of Governors Royal Tech Coll, Glasgow D L Lanarkshire *Publications* several papers in Technical Society Journals *Address* The Craigs, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire *T* Busby 1757 *Clubs* Athenæum, New, Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

McCANCE, Robert Alexander, C B E 1953, F R S 1948, Professor of Experimental Medicine, Medical Research Council and University of Cambridge, *b* nr Belfast, Northern Ireland, 9 Dec 1898, *s* of

Mary L Bristow and J. S. F McCance, linen merchant, Belfast, *m* 1922, Mary L. MacGregor, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: St Bees School, Cumberland, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge R N Air Service and R.A.F, 1917-18, B A (Cambridge), 1922, Biochemical Research, Cambridge, 1922-25, qualified in medicine King's College Hospital, London, 1927; M D (Cambridge), 1929, Asst Physician i/c biochemical research, King's College Hospital, London, F R C P, 1935; Goulstonian Lecturer, R C P, 1936, Humphrey Rolleston Lecturer, R C P, 1953, Reader in Medicine, Cambridge Univ., 1938, War of 1939-45, worked on medical problems of national importance, visited Spain and Portugal on behalf of British Council, 1943, i/c Medical Research Council Unit, Germany, 1946-49 *Publications* Medical Problems in Mineral Metabolism (Goulstonian Lectures), 1936, The Chemical Composition of Foods, An Experimental Study of Rationing, numerous papers in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* mountaineering, cycling, gardening, photography *Address* The Dower House, Bartlow, Cambs *T* Linton 313

McCANCE, Mrs. William; *see* Parker, A M.

McCANDLISH, Emeritus Professor Douglas, M Sc, Hon Director, Procter International Research Laboratory, since 1949, *b* 1883, 2nd *s* of David McCandlish, Straiton, Ayrshire and Leeds; *m* 1910, Beatrice Alice Jackson, one *s* *Educ.* Leeds Modern School, University of Leeds Leeds City Analyst's Laboratory, 1899-1902, Assistant to Prof H R Procter, F R S, Leeds University, 1906-07, Chief Chemist Wm Paul and Sons, Tanners, Leeds, 1908-1910, Chief Chemist A F Gallun and Sons, Milwaukee, U S A, 1907-08 and 1910-19, Professor of Leather Industries, University of Leeds, 1919-49, Dean of the Faculty of Technology, 1938-40; President International Society of Leather Trades' Chemists, 1926-27, President Leeds Caledonian Society 1930-38, President Sand Moor Golf Club, 1933-37, Chairman Appeal Tribunal, National Assistance Board (Leeds Area), since 1935, Chairman Advisory Committee on Leather Subjects City and Guilds of London Institute, 1920-49; Member, Conscientious Objections Tribunal (Military and National Service Acts), North Eastern Area, since 1939, Temp Chairman Military Service (Hardship) Committee, 1943 *Publications* various scientific and technical researches on leather subjects *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 152 Otley Road, Leeds 6 *T* 52400.

McCANDLISH, Maj.-Gen. John Edward Chalmers, C B 1946; C B E 1942 (O B E 1941), p s c, Colonial Development Corporation, 1949, *b* 11 Oct 1901, *s* of late E J McCandlish, W S, *m* 1st, 1924, Margaret Storey, J P (marriage dissolved), *d* of late Rev. C E Julian, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Pauline, *d* of P L Squirrell, M.C *Educ.* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R.E. 1921; Major, 1938; Colonel 1944, served War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, O B.E, C B E., C B, Order of the House of Orange (2nd class), Maj.-Gen. 1947, Director of Personal Administration, War Office, 1946-49; retired, 1949. *Address* Merivale, Ockham Road, East Horsley, Surrey *Club* Caledonian.

McCANN, Most Rev. James; *see* Meath, Bishop of.

McCANN, Most Rev. Owen; *see* Cape Town, Archbishop of, (R C.)

McCANN, Rt. Rev. Philip Justin, O S B., M.A, Titular Abbot, 1949; Assistant Priest, St. Mary's Warrington, since 1938

1947; *b* Manchester, 18 June 1882, *s.* of Philip McCann *Educ.* Ampleforth Coll., York, Oxford, First in Greats, B.A 1907, M.A 1911 Took the habit of St Benedict, 1900, and final vows, 1904, Priest, 1909; Assistant Master at Ampleforth College, 1907-19, Claustral Prior, 1916-19; Master of St Benet's Hall, Oxford, 1920-47. *Publications*. Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict (Tr from the French, 1921), Confessions of Father Augustine Baker, 1922, Cloud of Unknowing, 1924, Secret Paths of Divine Love, 1928, Resurrection of the Body, 1928, Spirit of Catholicism (tr from the German, 1929), Vestments and Vesture (tr from the French, 1930), Christ our Brother (tr from the German, 1931), St Augustine (tr from the German, 1932), Life of Father Augustine Baker, 1933, Memorials of Father Augustine Baker (Catholic Record Society, vol 33), 1933, St Benedict, 1937; Rule of St. Benedict, tr. 1937; St. Benedict by St. Gregory the Great, tr. 1941, Rule of St. Benedict, Latin and English, 1952; Imitation of Christ (tr 1952), various pamphlets *Recreation* walking *Address* St. Mary's Priory, Warrington

McCANNELL, Otway, R W A, R B A, Hon Member Paris Salon, 1928, figure and neo-abstract painter, Ex-Principal, Farnham Art School, *b* 26 Dec 1883, *s* of William Cannell, Wallasey, *m* Winifred Cooper, one *d* *Educ* Nelson College, New Zealand Studied at Kensington and in Italy, awarded the Royal Exhibition of Art in 1905, Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1907, and Associateship, 1908, frequent exhibitor at Roy Acad, and other leading London and Continental exhibitions, several one-man exhibitions; works purchased for municipal and private collections, in 1924 exhibited at the Academy The Devil's Chess-Board, which caused much controversy *Recreation* art *Address* Castle Gate, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 6192

McCARRISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1933, C I E 1923, M D, B Ch, B A O (R U I), D Sc (Q U B), F R C P, LL D (Belfast), M A (Oxon), Hon Fellow College Physicians, Philadelphia, Indian Medical Service, retired, 1935, Chairman, Medical Post-Graduate Committee, and Director of Post-Graduate Studies, Univ of Oxford; *b* 15 Mar 1878, 2nd *s* of late Robert McCarrison, Lisburn, Co Antrim, *m* 1906, Helen Stella, 3rd *d* of late J L Johnston, I.C S *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast Entered I M S, 1901, Foreign Department Government of India, 1904, Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, Kashmir, 1904-11, First Class Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1911, Milroy Lecturer, R C P of London, 1913, investigation of Goitre and Cretinism in India, 1913-14, and Deficiency Diseases, 1918-35, under Indian Research Fund Assoc, Director, Nutrition Research I.R F Assoc, 1927-35, Prix Amussat, Academy of Medicine, Paris, 1914, on active service, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col), Stewart Prize, B M A 1918, Arnott Memorial Gold Medal, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 1922, Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1925; Bt Col, 1928; K.H P, 1928-35, Arnold Flinker and Julius Wagner-Jauregg Foundat. (Vienna) Prize, 1934, Mellon Lecturer, University of Pittsburgh, 1921; Mary Scott Newbold Lecturer, College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1921; Hanna Lecturer, Cleveland, 1921, Mayo Foundation Lecturer, Rochester, Minn., 1921, De Lamar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1921, Cantor Lecturer, R S A, 1936, Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, 1936, Gabrielle Howard Lecturer, 1937, Sanderson-Wells Lecturer, 1939; Barclay Memorial Medal, R A S, Bengal, 1939 *Publications* various papers on experimental researches on Goitre and Deficiency Diseases; Etiology of Endemic Goitre, 1913; The Thyroid Gland, 1917; Studies in Deficiency Disease, 1921, The Simple Goitres, 1928; Food, 1928;

Nutrition and National Health, 1946 *Recreation*, gardening *Address* 18 Linton Road, Oxford. *T* Oxford 58229.

McCARRON, Edward Patrick; Barrister-at-Law, Peace Commissioner, Member Irish Film Censorship Appeal Board; *Educ* O'Connell Schools, Dublin, Univ. Coll., Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, King's Inns, 1914. Late Senior Auditor Local Government Board for Ireland, Permanent Secretary, Department of Local Government and Public Health, I F State, 1922-36, Registrar-General, 1926-36; retired, 1936; Chairman Irish Civil Service (Permanent) Building Soc; Director: Hibernian Fire and General Insurance Co Ltd, Waterford Ironfounders Ltd., Dublin Savings Bank, Irish Pensions Trust Ltd, Darby and Co (Dublin) Ltd *Recreations* fishing (President Dublin Trout Anglers Assoc). *Address* Anerley, Cowper Road, Rathmines, Dublin *T* Dublin 91742 *Club* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

McCARTAN, Dr. Patrick, F R C S I; L.R.C.P.I., *b* Co. Tyrone, 1889 Was Dispensary Doctor to Maternity Hospital, New York, M.P. Tullamore Division King's Co, 1916, M P (Sinn Fein) King's County, Dec 1918-22, Member Dail Eireann for King and Queen's Cos, 1921 28

McCARTHY, Admiral Sir Desmond; *see* McCarthy, Admiral Sir (E) D (B)

McCARTHY, Admiral Sir (Edward) Desmond (Bewley), K C B *cr* 1950 (C B 1945), D S O 1941, *b* 1893, *s* of Edward Adye McCarthy, *m* 1925, Agatha, *d* of late Brig-Gen H J J Kentish, two *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Capt 1935, Rear-Adm 1944, Asst Chief of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1944-46, Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1946-47, Vice-Adm 1948, C-in-C South Atlantic, 1948-50, retired, 1950, Admiral, retired list, 1952 *Address* Cottman's Corner, Sturminster Marshall, Nr Wimborne, Dorset *T* Sturminster Marshall 200 *Club* United Service

McCARTHY, Joseph R.; Senator, U S, Member firm of Eberlein & McCarthy, Shawano, Wis, since 1936, *b* 14 Nov 1909 *Educ* Marquette University LL B Employed in chain grocery store, Manawa, Wis, 1929, practised law, Waupaca, 1935-36, Circuit Judge, 1939 Enlisted U S Marines, 1942, became Captain before discharge, 1945 Senator from Wisconsin, 1946- Formerly Vice-Chairman Joint Cttee on Housing, Senate Banking and Currency, Senate Cttee on Expenditures and Special Senate War Investigating Cttee, 1947-48, Chm Senate Investigating Sub-Committee Member of the Republican Party *Address* Senate, Washington, D C, U S A

McCARTHY, Sir Leslie (Ernest Vivian), Kt, *cr* 1949, Company Director since 1949, Chairman, Gold Coast Amateur Sports Council, *b* 22 Dec 1885, *o s* of J A McCarthy, formerly Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, and Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, and Lily McCarthy, Hull, and Freetown, Sierra Leone, *m* 1947, Julia Bruce, Accra *Educ* Keble College, Oxford Called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1912, Law Officer, Gold Coast, 1921-39, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1939-48 *Publication* Edited 1936 Revised Edition, Gold Coast Laws *Recreation* walking *Address* Accra, Gold Coast

McCARTHY, Lilian, O B E, *b* Cheltenham, 22 Sept 1875, *d* of J McCarthy, F R A S, *m* 1st, H Granville Barker (whom she div. 1918), 2nd, 1920, Professor Sir Frederick Keeble, C B E, F R S (*d* 1952) *Educ* Cheltenham Made her first stage appearance in A E Drinkwater's Company, 1895. Studied elocution with Hermann Vezin and voice production with Emil Behnke Parts include leading parts with Wilson Barrett in England, America, New Zealand, S Africa and Australia Returned to West End Theatre, at the Court in 1905, Nora in John Bull's Other Island, Ann Whitefield in Man and Superman in 1906, Gloria in You Never Can Tell, Jennifer in The Doctor's Dilemma, at the Royalty in 1908, Nan in Nan by John Masefield, at the Duke of York's, Madge Thomas in Strife, at the Court in 1911, Anne Pedersdotter in The Witch, Dionysus in The Bacchae (Euripides), assumed management of The Little Theatre in 1911, playing Margaret Knox in Fanny's First Play, Hilda Wangel in The Master Builder, appeared with Sir Herbert Tree as Lady Norma in The War God, at Covent Garden, 1912, appeared as Jocasta in Martin Harvey's production of Œdipus Rex, became manager of The Kingsway in 1912, played Iphigenia in Iphigenia in Tauris, Manager of the Savoy in 1912, appearing as Hermione in A Winter's Tale and Viola in Twelfth Night, played at the Haymarket theatre in Haddon Chambers' play, Tanta, The Impossible Woman, went to New York, December 1914 to June 1915, playing repertory under own management, became manager of Kingsway Theatre, 1919, produced there Judith, by Arnold Bennett, St George and the Dragons, by Eden Phillpotts, played with Matheson Lang in The Wandering Jew and Blood and Sand, played Iphigenia, 1932, special tour to S America to speak English Verse, visiting Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro, Uruguay, 1933 *Publication* Myself and My Friends, 1933 *Recreations* walking and outdoor sports *Address* Flat 6, Cranley Mansions, 160 Gloucester Road, S W 7 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

M'CARTHY, Lt.-Col. W. H. Leslie, D S O 1919, M C, Coroner to the Queen's Household; Medical Officer of Health for the Inner and Middle Temples, *b* 21 June 1885, *s.s* of late Richard Hilgrove M'Carthy, J P, Woodford House, Co. Kerry, *m.* 1921, Evelyn Marshall Porter. *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, St Thomas's Hospital, Paris, Vienna J P, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, M.A, M D (Dub), D P H (Oxford), M R.C P (Lond); Arnott gold medal, 1920, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Reid Exhibitioner, Experimental Science, University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics Served European War (Belgium and France) 1914-19 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, D S.O, M C, and bar), Medical Officer, Guards Brigade, 1914-16, Commanded Infantry Field Ambulances, 1916 1919, formerly Medical Officer Park Hospital for Children *Publications* Heredity and Environment in Relation to Crime, Price Fluctuations, with special reference to changes in supplies of the Precious Metals, The Political Economy of War, and various contributions to contemporary medical literature. *Recreations* fly fishing, motoring, foreign travel. *Address* Bishopsgate Place, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 3040

McCARTNEY, James Elvins, M D, Ch B, D Sc, Medical Bacteriologist, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide, formerly Director of Research and Pathological Services, London County Council, London; late Major, R A M C; *b* 1891, *e s* of late James B. McCartney of Whithorn, Wigtownshire, and Warwick, *m.* 1916, Marjory, *e d* of late Joseph Macnaughton of Airdrie, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Warwick School; Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-19, Lecturer in Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1919-22, 1923-25, Fellow Rockefeller Institute, N Y., 1922-23 *Publications* (with T J Mackie) A Handbook of Practical Bacteriology; numerous publications on bacteriological and pathological subjects

Address Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Frome Road, Adelaide, S. Australia.

McCAULEY, Air Vice-Marshal John Patrick Joseph, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1943, Air Officer Commanding Home Command, R.A.A.F.; Chief of Air Staff designate, *b* 18 March 1899, *s* of late John and Sophia McCauley; *m* 1926, Murielle Mary, *d.* of late John Burke, and of Maude Burke, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Sydney; R.M.C. Duntroon, Melbourne University (B.Com 1936) Grad R.M.C. 1919; Aust Staff Corps, 1919-23, R.A.A.F. 1924-, passed R.A.F. Staff Coll 1933, Flying Instructor's Course, Central Flying Sch, R.A.F., 1934, Dir Trg, R.A.A.F. H.Q. Melb, 1937-38, C.O. 1 Flying Trg Sch 1939; C.O. 1 Eng Sch, 1940, C.O. R.A.A.F. Stn Sembawang, Malaya, 1941-42, C.O. R.A.A.F. Stn, Palembang II, Sumatra, 1942, S.A.S.O. R.A.A.F. Darwin, 1942, Air Cdre Ops, 2nd T.A.F. France and Germany, 1944, D.C.A.S. 1946-47, Chief of Staff, B.C.O.F. Japan, 1947-49, A.O.C. Eastern Area, 1949-53. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 16 Manar Flats, 42 Macleay Street, Potts Point, N.S.W., Australia *T* FL 1657 *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne.)

McCAY, Lieut.-Gen. (Hon.) Sir Ross (Cairns), K.B.E., *cr* 1952 (C.B.E. 1943), C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1917, retd, *b* 18 Sept 1895, *s* of Hugh D. McCay, Melb, Aust, *m* 1928, Ethel Dora Knight *Educ* Scotch Coll, Melbourne, R.M.C.A. Duntroon European War, 1914-18, A.I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli, France (Major, D.S.O., despatches, 1914-15 star, British War and Victory medals); Lieut Indian Army 17 Cav 1918, Capt 1919, 6th Rajputana Rifles, 1924, Bt Major, 1931, Lt.-Col 1938; Col 1941, Brig 1942; Maj.-Gen (acting), 1944; Temp. Maj.-Gen 1945, Maj.-Gen 1947; Lieut.-Gen (actg), 1948 N.W. Frontier, 1920-21, 1921-24, 1930-31, 1937, 1938-39 (two medals with 5 clasps, despatches), Deputy Military Secretary, India, 1940-41, Brig General Staff, India Office, 1941-42, Brigade Comdr., I.A., 1942, Military Secretary, India, 1944, Area Commander, India, 1946; Comdr Peshawar Area, 1947; Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1948, Chief Military Adviser, 1951 *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Societies

McCHEANE, Col. Montague William Hiley, C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. 1919, late Royal Artillery and Royal Army Ordnance Corps, *b* 27 Mar 1872, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. McCheane, R.M.L.I; *m.* 1922, Monica, *d* of Dr F. A. Mills, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ports mouth, R.M.A., Woolwich Entered R.A. 1892, Capt. 1900; Major, 1906 Lt.-Col. 1914, D.A.D. of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1913-15, retired pay, 1921, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E.; Order of the White Eagle, Serbia, Order of the Nahda, Hedjaz). *Address* 20 The Drive, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T* Sevenoaks 4582

MacCHESNEY, Brig.-Gen. Nathan William; Lawyer, Author, Soldier, Diplomat, Judge U.S. Cts, *b.* Chicago, Ill., 2 June 1878; *s* of Alfred Brunson MacChesney, M.D., Lt.-Col U.S.A., and Henrietta Milsom M.D., of Oxford and London, *m* 1904, Lena Frost, Riverside, Ill, *d* of William E. Frost, two *s* *Educ.* College of Pacific, A.B., 1898, University of Michigan, LL.B., 1902, Northwestern Univ, LL.M., 1922; Hon LL.D. College of Pacific, 1926, Univ. of Michigan, 1934 Special Asst. Attorney-General of U.S. 1911-1912; Counsel for U.S. Senate in various investigations and War Dept in U.S. Supreme Court; Judge Advocate-General, Illinois, 1912-17, Judge Advocate U.S. Army, G.H.Q., A.E.F. in France, Brig. General, Citation by General Pershing; active duty U.S. Army, 1942-43, Yukon, Canada, Alaska, etc. U.S. Minister to Canada, 1932-33, High Commissioner for Canada, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 1933-34; Consul-General for Thailand (Siam), 1924-. Cttee. Member, National Defense Advisory Commission; American Bar Assoc (Vice-President 1925-26), Illinois State Bar Assoc (Pres 1915-16), American Institute Criminal Law and Criminology (Pres 1910-11), Life Trustee, Northwestern Univ., Salvation Army; Presbyterian Church, Sons of American Revolution; Past Pres. of War of 1812, Mil. Order of World Wars, Past Comdr, Order of the Coif, Mil Order of Purple Heart, U.S.A.; Commendation Medal (2 stars), U.S. Army; Comdr Order of White Elephant, Siam, Chevalier Order of Crown of Italy; Officer Legion of Honour, France. *Publications* Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century, 1909, The Significance of the War of 1812, French Contribution to American Life, 1914, Military Policy and Laws of the U.S., 1914, Challenge to American Ideals, 1917, French Contribution to American Legal and Political Theory, 1920, Uniform State Laws, 1925; Principles of Real Estate Law; 1928; The Law of Real Estate Brokerage, 1938; *Recreations* horseback riding, swimming. *Address* 343 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 4, Ill., Rockbridge Hall, Riverhill Farms, Belvidere Road, and Desplaines River, Libertyville, Ill.; 2350 Lincoln Park West, Chicago. *Clubs* University, Union League, Chicago, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, Knollwood (Chicago); Michigan Union, Lawyers, Ann Arbor (Mich); Metropolitan (Washington).

McCLEAN, (Donald Francis) Stuart; Managing Director Daily Mail and Associated Newspapers, Daily Sketch, Taylor Brothers Wharfage Co Ltd, *b* 21 Oct 1909 *s* of late Donald Stuart McClean and Mabel Clare McClean (*née* Burton), Kellyville, Athy, Co Kildare, *m* 1933, Marjorie Kathleen, *o d* of Arthur Franks, three *s* two *d* *Educ* The Abbey, Tipperary, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Associated Newspapers, 1928 Major, Irish Guards, 1940-46, Seconded Army Design Dept, 1944 Director, Associated Newspapers, 1948, Managing Director, Associated Newspapers, 1949, Managing Director, Daily Sketch, 1953 Member of General Council of the Press, 1953 *Recreation* work *Address* The Red House, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott 124 *Club* Garrick

McCLEAN, Mrs. Douglas; *see* Hale, Kathleen

McCLEAN, Sir Francis Kennedy, Kt., *cr* 1926; A.F.C.; F.R.Ae.S.; *b* 1 Feb. 1876; *s* of Frank McClean, F.R.S., LL.D.; *m* 1918, Aileen, *d* of W. H. Wale, two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Clifton; R.I.E.C, Coopers Hill Public Works Department, India; retired, 1902; Aviation, 1907-14; Astronomy; Royal Naval Air Service, 1914-18; Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Chairman (1923-24 and 1941-44) and Vice-Pres 1945, Royal Aero Club, High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1932 *Address* 64 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Garrick

See also Baron Carrington and Sir G. A. B. Elliott

McCLEAN, Stuart; *see* McClean, Donald Francis S

McCLEARY, George Frederick, M.D. (Cantab); D.P.H.; A.R.C.O.G.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1897, Hilda, *d.* of late Homersham Cox, Judge of County Courts; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Royal College of Music; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital. Late Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Manchester; Medical Officer of Health, Battersea, Hampstead, Bedfordshire;

Principal Medical Officer National Health Insurance Commission (England); Deputy Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; Examiner in Public Health, Liverpool University; Lecturer on Public Health Administration, London School of Economics; De Lemar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1930-31, represented H.M Government at International Conference on Standardisation of Potent Remedies, Brussels, 1926 Member of Department mental Committees on Therapeutic Substances, Cocaine Substitutes, etc, and of various Committees of the Health Section of the League of Nations, Editor, Public Health, 1908-12; Chairman, National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare, Ex Pres, Metropolitan Branch, Soc of Medical Officers of Health, in charge of British Social Services Section, New York World's Fair, 1939 *Publications* Infantile Mortality, 1905; National Health Insurance, 1932, The Early History of the Infant Welfare Movement, 1933; The Maternity and Child Welfare Movement, 1935, The Menace of British Depopulation, 1937, Population To-day's Question, 1938, Race Suicide?, 1945, Cricket with the Kangaroo, 1950, The Malthusian Population Theory, 1953, numerous official reports and contributions to medical and lay journals *Recreations* mountaineering, music, golf *Address* 80 Corringham Road, N W 11

McCLEERY, Rt. Hon. Sir William Victor, P C (N Ire) 1949, Kt, *cr* 1954 D L, J P, M P (N Ire), *b* 17 July 1887, *s* of Rev John Richard McCleery, M A, and Henrietta McCleery (*née* Hodgins), *m* 1913, Mary Williamson Alexander *Educ* privately Managing Director Hale, Martin & Co Ltd, Flax Spinners, Ballymoney, 1920 (Chm 1938) M P North Antrim, 1945-, Minister of Labour and National Insurance, 1949, Minister of Commerce, 1949-53, Northern Ireland President Ballymoney Chamber of Commerce, 1921-46, Chairman N Antrim Agricultural Association, 1922-45, President N Antrim Unionist Assoc, 1931-46 Member of Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland, Grand Master of County Antrim, Imperial Grand Black Chapter of the British Commonwealth D L County of Antrim, J P Co Antrim, 1921 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Balnamore House, Ballymoney, Co Antrim, N Ireland *T* Ballymoney 8 *T* Victoria 6949 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

McCLELLAN, Frank Campbell, C.B E 1920, F L.S, *b* 1871 Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1912-28 *Address* 14 Warwick Square S W 1. *T.* Victoria 6949 *Club* St James'

McCLELLAND, Rev. Henry Simpson, B A, B.D, Minister of Trinity Church, Claremont St, Glasgow, since 1915, Lecturer and Writer, *b* Belfast, 1882, *m* 1922, Ruby S Frew-Gaff *Educ* Nottingham College, New College, London Univ First Charge East Finchley, 1910-15 Lived disguised as tramp in London slums, 1912, Glasgow, 1925, to learn needs of destitute Active Service, France, 1917-19, captured by Bedouin in Transjordania, 1920 Travelled through 13 European States, 1922, India, to meet Gandhi, 1930, Germany, Poland, Russia, 1933, for Ass Sc Newspapers Interviewed Emperor Haile Sellassie in Addis Ababa, 1935; Spain, 1937, Tunisia, 1939 *Publications* contrib to British and American Press *Recreation* travel in search of trouble *Address* 3 Beaconsfield Road, Glasgow, W.2 *T* Western 6181

McCLELLAND, Hugh Charles, C.B E 1947, Consul-General, Barcelona, 1951-53, ret 1953, *b* 15 Aug 1893; *s* of late William Dawson McClelland, Belfast, *m* 1929, Jean Ainslie, *d* of late Alexander Hutchinson, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ*. St. Andrew's Coll, Grahamstown, South Africa Served R.F C and R A F, 1917-19 Consular Service 1919, Vice-Consul, Lourenco Marques and Beira, Portuguese East Africa, 1919-24; Budapest, 1924-29; Rio de Janeiro, 1930-31, Consul at Guayaquil, 1932, Chargé d'Affaires, Quito, 1933-34; Consul at Tripoli, Libya, 1935-38, Delegate British Commercial Mission to Colombia, Aug-Dec 1938, Consul at St Louis, 1939-43, Baltimore, 1943-45, Consul-Gen, Philadelphia, 1945-50 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O), Cockspur St, S W 1. *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Empire Society

McCLELLAND, William, C B 1928, O B E; M.I E E; Director of W T. Henley's Tyre and Rubber Company, Aeronautical and General Instruments Limited, and other companies since 1934; *b* 1873, *s* of W McClelland, Ballybay; *m* 1898, Isabella Shepherd (*d* 1938), Manchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Manchester Corporation Electricity Works, 1893-1901, Principal Assistant to C H Wordingham, M I C E, Consulting Engineer, 1901-3, Electrical Engineer, Admiralty, on design and inspection of Warship Construction, 1903-6, Electrical Engineering Asst. to Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1906-18, Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, S W 1, Principal Electrical Adviser to Board of Admiralty, 1919-34; responsible for designs and equipment of Electrical Installations on all H M ships, served on many important Defence Committees, B S I Committees, Ex-Hon Treasurer and Member of Council of the Institution of Electrical Engineers for many years, General Board of National Physical Laboratory, 1930-36, and responsible for repair of electrical installations in all H M ships during the war in 1914-18; also for Electrical Equipment for many Naval Bases and Emergency Dockyards *Publication* The Applications of Electricity in Warships *Address* Abbotsford, Warrior Square, St Leonards-on-Sea *T* Hastings 2320. *Club* Constitutional

McCLELLAND, William, C.B E. 1946; Executive Officer to National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland since 1941, *b* Newton-Stewart, 10 June 1889, 4th *s* of A McClelland *Educ* Ewart High School, Leith Academy, Edinburgh University M A., B Sc 1918, B Ed. 1918, F E I S 1936; F B Ps S 1941, F R S E 1942, Executive Officer to Wigtownshire Education Authority, 1919, Lecturer in Education, Aberdeen University, 1921, Lecturer in Education, Edinburgh University, and Principal Lecturer in Education, Edinburgh Training Centre, 1923, Professor of Education, St Andrews University, and Director of Studies, St Andrews and Dundee Training Centre, 1925, Examiner in Education, Edinburgh Univ, 1920, and Aberdeen University, 1925, 1934 and 1940, Visiting Professor of Education, Columbia University, New York, 1930-31, Chairman, Department of Universities and Colleges of The World Federation of Education Associations, 1933-37; Chairman, International Commission on Teacher Training of New Education Fellowship, 1935-1938, Vice-President of Education Section of British Association, 1939, Chm Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, 1947-52 *Publications* Selection for Secondary Education, 1942; articles in British Journal of Psychology, Journal of Experimental Pedagogy The Year-book of Education, The Educational Year-book of the International Institute of Columbia University, The New Era; The Educational Forum, etc *Address* 140 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

McCLENAGHAN, Herbert Eric St. George, C I E 1944, M A, LL B, I C S (Retd), Partner, Cathcart and Hemphill, Solicitors, 11 Ely Place, Dublin, 1950, *b* 5 Aug 1896, *e s* of late Ven Henry St George McClenaghan, *m* 1927, Charlotte Lane, 2nd *d* of late Joseph Allison McGuinness, Lawrence Hill, Londonderry, one *s* three *d* *Educ*

Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin. 2nd Lt 3rd Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916; Lieut 1917, Lieut. 2/129th D C O Baluchis, Capt 1920, retired from I A 1922, on appt to I C S, Capt. A I R O, 1923, Asst Commissioner, C P. and Berar, 1923; Deputy Commissioner, 1926, Excise Commissioner, 1930, Major, A I R O, 1931; retired from A.I R O, 1934. Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, 1939, Collector of Central Excise and Supt of Lighthouses, Bombay, 1944, Chairman Persian Gulf Lighthouse Advisory Cttee, 1946, retired from I C S, 1949 Governor, Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp, 1947, Governor, Hosp and Free School of King Charles II, Dublin, 1950, Adviser to Colonial Students in Ireland, 1950 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, philately (F R P S L) *Address* Upton, Willow Bank, Dun Laoghaire, Co Dublin *T A* and *T* Dun Laoghaire 83526, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* University, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1721), **George Loveden William Henry Parker;** Baron Parker, 1716, Viscount Parker, 1721, *b* 24 May 1888, *g s* of 6th Earl, and *o c* of Viscount Parker (*d* 1895) and Carine Agnes (*d* 1919), *d* of late Pryse Loveden of Gogerddan, Cardigan [*she m* 2nd, 1897, Captain L W Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards]. *S* grandfather, 1896, *m.* 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere, *d* of Major Charles Boyle of The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon, two *s Heir s.* Viscount Parker, *q v Address* Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon. *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MACCLESFIELD, Archdeacon of; *see* Whittle, Ven J T

McCLINTIC, Mrs. Guthrie; *see* Cornell, Katharine

McCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, family name of **Baron Rathdonnell.**

McCLOUGHRY, Air Vice-Marshal Edgar James K.; *see* Kingston-McCloughry

McCLOY, John Jay, Chairman of Chase National Bank, U S A, since 1953, *b* 31 Mar 1895, *s* of John Jay McCloy and Anna May Snader, *m* 1930, Ellen Zinsser, one *s* one *d Educ* Amherst College (A B cum laude), Harvard University (LL B) Hon. LL D Amherst College, Harvard Univ, Yale University, Syracuse University, Univ of Maryland, Colby College, and Franklin and Marshall College Admitted to N Y bar, 1921, member of law firm of Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine & Wood, N Y City, 1929-1940, expert cons. to Sec. of War, 1940, Assistant Secretary of War, 1941-45, Chairman of The Combined Civil Affairs Committee of Combined Chiefs of Staff, member of law firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hope, Hadley & McCloy, N Y City, 1945-47, President International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D C, 1947-49, U S High Commissioner for Germany, Frankfurt, Germany, 1949-52 Member American and New York Bar Associations, Bar Assoc of City of New York Member State Dept Cttee on Atomic Energy, 1946-47; Capt F A, A E F, D S M (U S), Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France) *Publication* The Challenge to American Foreign Policy, 1953 *Recreations* tennis and fishing *Clubs* University, Century, River, Philadelphia Society, Grolier, Anglers (N Y City), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington)

McCLURE, His Honour George Buchanan; retired, *b* 21 April 1887, *s* of James Howe McClure and Ellen Mary Collier, *m* 1914, Doris Elizabeth, *d* of George B Tydd, Ascot; one *s* one *d Educ* Kelvinside Academy; Trinity College, Oxford 1842 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1917, Bencher, 1938, served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium, Captain, 1916, 9th London Regt (despatches), Junior Counsel to the Treasury, Central Criminal Court, 1928-34, Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1934-36, Second 1936-37; Senior, 1937-42, Recorder of Rochester, 1933-39, of Guildford, 1939-42, Chm of Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1939-50, Judge of the Mayor's and City of London Court and Commissioner of the Central Criminal Court, 1942-53 *Publication* joint editor of Russell on Crimes and Misdemeanours, 8th edn *Address* The Garth, West Clandon, Surrey *T* Clandon 22 *Club* United University.

McCLURE, Ivor Herbert, D S O 1918, 2nd *s* of late Rev Canon Edmund McClure, *m* 1925, Beatrice Eliott-Drake, *e d* of late Rev H M Eliott-Drake Briscoe, M A, formerly Rector of Burnham Thorpe and Rural Dean of Burnham, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1950, Mabel James Orr, Bow Cottage, Charmouth, Dorset, *y d* of late James Angus, Ochiltree House, Ayrshire *Educ* Eton, Harrow, Clare College, Cambridge, M A Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D S O, 1914 Star) Assistant Director, Cardiff Station, B B C, 1926, Head of Aviation Dept, Automobile Assoc, 1929, Chairman, Aviation Section, London Chamber of Commerce, 1934, Operational Advisor, Director of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1935, Director of Operational Services and Intelligence, Dept of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1937, Asst Sec General for Air Navigation, Provisional Internat Civil Aviation Organization (later I C A O), 1945, retired, 1949 *Address* Sutton, County Brome, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

MACCLURE, Victor; Author, *b* 20 March 1887; *s.* of Thomas McClure, Kilchattan Bay, and Jean Reid Hutchison; *m.* Mrs June Clarke *Educ.* Elgin, Glasgow; Dundee. Qualified as an architect, but took to the stage, acting and painting, Glasgow Repertory Company, Mr (late Sir) Frank Benson's Company, 1912-14, painted for Mr. Granville Barker at the Savoy and St. James's Theatres, The Winter's Tale, Twelfth Night, Midsummer Night's Dream, Androcles and the Lion, Harlequinade; amongst others, Great Katherine; 1914 18, Med. Ex. Force, Gallipoli (wounded Sept. 1915); discharged the Army, unfit, Jan 1916, Commissioned, Mar 1916, Instructor of Signals, Anti-Aircraft Art., then with Dept of Military Intelligence until June 1918, when invalided, painted for late J B Fagan at Court Theatre, Twelfth Night, The School for Scandal; after period of journalism, sub-editorship, commenced author 1921. *Publications* Nicolette of the Quarter, 1923, Ultimatum, 1924, Boost of the Golden Snail, 1925, Esau, 1926, The Secret Fool; How to be Happy in London, 1927; The Crying Pig Murder, The practical Elocution Book, 1929, Galanty Gold, 1930, Gambletown, 1931; The Counterfeit Murders, 1932, Death Behind the Door, The Clue of the Dead Goldfish, 1933, Death on the Set, 1934; She Stands Accused; Scotland's Inner Man; If They Fall . . . , 1935; Hi-Spy Kick the-Can; Frontéra, 1936, The Diva's Emeralds; The House of Dearth, 1937; I am Saxon Ashe, 1940; Saxon Ashe, Secret Agent, 1941; Gladiators over Norway, 1942; A Certain Woman, 1950; Many Mansions, 1954, Without Benefit of Clergy, 1955; Good Appetite My Companion, 1955, *plays* Latitude 15 South (Grand Guignol), with V. Woodhouse, The Limpet; *films:* The Great Mr Handel, They knew Mr Knight; Abide With Me *Recreations* fishing, painting, cookery, travel. *Address* 61 Sydney Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7181 *Clubs* Savage; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

McCLURE-SMITH, Hugh Alexander; Australian Minister to Egypt, since, 1953,

b 14 April 1902, *s* of late W A McClure-Smith, Melbourne, *m* 1936, Margaret Vincent, *o d* of late Lewis Buddy, New York, one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928 Member staff of Price, Waterhouse and Co, 1929-31, contributed widely to British and Dominion press, 1931-32, visiting Australia, U S A and Canada, rep for Sydney Morning Herald at Imperial Economic Conf, Ottawa, 1932, correspondent for The Times, New York and Washington, 1933-35, and at London Naval Conf, 1936, member editorial staff, The Times, 1936, Associate Editor, Sydney Morning Herald, 1937, Editor-in Chief, 1938-52, visited Netherlands E Indies and British Malaya at Invitation of respective govts, 1941, mem Aust Press Deleg visiting U K at invitation of British Govt, 1943, rep Sydney Morning Herald at San Francisco Conf, 1945, Pres N S W Inst of Journalists 1938-44, Member Sydney University Extension Board, 1946-1952, Vice-President, Empire Art Council, 1951 *Publications* sundry contributions to monthlies *Address* Australian Legation, Cairo, Egypt *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Union (Sydney), Gezira (Cairo)

McCOLL, Sir Alexander Lowe, Kt, *cr* 1946, Director of Companies, *b* 10 June 1878, *s* of Hugh and Jean Boyd McColl, *m* 1909, Elizabeth Brown Lightfoot, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy Glasgow and South Western Railway Locomotive Department, 1892-1905, Vacuum Oil Company Limited since 1905 (Sales Manager Director, Deputy Chairman, Chairman, retired), Chairman and Director Lubricating Oil Committee, Petroleum Board 1939-19, Chairman Alley & Maclellan Ltd, Chairman Superheater-Company Ltd, Director Glenfield & Kennedy Ltd, Indestructible Paint Co Ltd, Pilchers Ltd Chairman, Committee of Aberdeen Fishing Industry, 1950, President MacColl Society, Past President London Ayrshire Society, F I P *Recreations* reading and sport *Address* Normandy, Northcliffe Drive, Totteridge, Herts *Club* American

MacCOLL, James Eugene, J P, M P (Lab) Widnes Division of Lancashire since 1950, *b* 27 June 1908, *y s* of late Hugo MacColl and Maude Macarthy, Sunderland *Educ* Sedbergh School, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), University of Chicago Librarian, Oxford Union, 1930, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1930-32, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1933, Co-opted Member, L C C Education Cttee, 1936-46, Paddington Metropolitan Borough Council, 1934 (Mayor of Paddington, 1947-49), J P County of London, 1938, Research Assistant, Political and Economic Planning Trust, 1945-50, Chairman's Panel, London Juvenile Courts, 1946, Hemel Hempstead New Towns Corporation, 1946-50, Domestic Coal Consumers Council, 1947-50, London Diocesan Conference, 1950 *Publications* (with E C B Hadfield) Pilot Guide to Political London, 1945, British Local Government, 1948, articles in Political Quarterly, Fortnightly, Public Administration *Address* 21 Randolph Road, W 9 *T* Cunningham 4347 *Club* P E P.

McCOLVIN, Lionel Roy, C B E 1951, F L A, Librarian, City of Westminster Public Libraries, since 1938, *b* Newcastle on Tyne, 30 Nov 1896, 2nd *s* of late John Andrew McColvin, artist, *m* 1922, Mary Carter, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Croydon Reference Librarian, Croydon Public Libraries, to 1921, Deputy Librarian, Wigan Public Libraries 1921-24, Chief Librarian, Ipswich Public Libraries, 1924-31, Chief Librarian, Hampstead Public Libraries and Curator of the Keats House and Museum, Hampstead, 1931-38, Fellow and Honours Diplomate of Library Association, Councillor since 1925, President, 1952 (Hon Secretary 1934-51), Library Association, visited U S A to study library administration on behalf of the Library Association, 1936, Middle East, Australia, N Z and U S A, 1946-47, Germany 1950, Sweden, Norway, 1951, President, Soc of Municipal and County Chief Librarians, 1953, Vice-Pres Internat Fed of Library Assocs, Member of Executive Cttee of Nat Central Library, U N E S C O Nat Cooperating Body for Libraries, Cen Music Library, Brit Council Advisory Panel on Books and Libraries, etc *Publications* Music in Public Libraries, 1924, The Theory of Book Selection, 1925, Euterpe or the future of art, 1926, Library Extension Work and Publicity, 1927, How to Find Out, 1933, new edn 1947, How to Use Books, 1933, new edn 1947, How to Enjoy Music, 1934, How to Enjoy Plays, 1934, Library Stock and Assistance to Readers, 1936, Libraries and the Public, 1937, Music Libraries (with Harold Reeves), 1937-38, Library Staffs, 1939, The Public Library System of Great Britain, 1942, British Libraries (with J Revie), 1946, Public Libraries in Australia, 1947, Library Extension (for U N E S C O), 1950, The Personal Library, 1953, Reference Library Stock, 1952 *Recreations*. music, painting, letter-writing, talking *Address* 12 Sarre Road, N W 2

McCOMBE, Francis William Walker, C B E 1949, H M's Chief Commissioner of Charities for England and Wales, 1953, *b* 12 Dec 1894, *o s* of late Rowan McCombe, F R C S, D P H, *m* 1932, Blanche (*d* 1953), *o d* of late F F Pitts, one *s* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, T C D (M A, LL B), Emmanuel Coll Camb (M A, LL M) European War, 1914-19, Capt R G A Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, Dept of H M Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor, 1923, personal assistant to Treasury Solicitor, 1927-34, transferred to Treasury, 1937, Controller of trading with the enemy and enemy property, 1939, Head of mission to U S A on economic warfare, Oct 1941, Counsellor, H M. Embassy, Washington, and special adviser on enemy property and related financial blockade, 1942-45, Engaged in Washington, Paris, Lisbon, Madrid, Brussels and Ankara in discussions on German external assets, 1946-48, negotiated agreements with Switzerland, Sweden, Portual and Spain on enemy assets and looted gold Member of Governing Body, St Lawrence Coll, Ramsgate *Publications* Revenue and the Constitution, Halsbury, 1933, contributions to law journals in U K. and U S A *Address* Woodend, Woodlands Close, Ottershaw Chertsey, Surrey *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

McCOMBE, Brigadier John Smith, D S O 1917, Retired, *b* 9 April 1885, *s* of Robert McCombe, Ealing, W, *m* 1919, Doris (*d* 1946), *d.* of late George Maunsell Smyth, and *widow* of Capt Francis Leach, 2nd K S L I; *m*, 1951, Joyce, *widow* of 6th Baron Talbot de Malahide. *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast M B, B Ch, B A O, R.U I, 1907; Lieut. R A M C 1908; Lieut-Colonel, 1933, Colonel, 1937, Royal Humane Society Certificate and Arnott Memorial Medal for life saving, 1908, semi-final Army and Navy Boxing Championship, 1910, D A D M.S. Mesopotamia, 1916 17, Army Headquarters, India, 1917-18, G H Q, Egypt, 1929-30; A D M S Southern Command, Salisbury, 1933-34, D D M S Malta Command, 1937 42, reverted to retired pay, 1944 Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1916 *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Whitehall, S.W 1. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

McCOMBIE, Major Hamilton, D S.O. 1918, M.C.; M.A., D Sc, Ph.D., University

Reader Emeritus in Chemistry; Fellow of King's Coll, Cambridge, *b.* 7 May 1880, *y s* of late Alex McCombie, *m* Jean, *y. d* of late Sir John Cragge, three *d* *Educ* Universities of Aberdeen, London and Strasbourg; formerly Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, served European War (D S O, M C) *Publications* several memoirs in Journal of Chemical Society *Address* Wendela, White Rose Lane, Woking, Surrey

McCONNACH, James, C B E 1954, Chief Constable of Aberdeen since 1933, *b* 29 Jan. 1896, *s* of late John McConnach and of Helen Cruickshank, *m* 1920, Elsie Bruce, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Grimsby Borough Police, 1913-15 and 1919-27 Scottish Horse and Imperial Camel Corps, 1915-19 Chief Constable of Newark-on-Trent, 1927-33 King's Police Medal 1944 *Publications* Scottish Criminal Law, Police Duties and Procedure, 1950, Road Traffic Law, 1936, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 167 Great Western Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 25580 *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Sportsman's (Aberdeen)

McCONNAN, Sir Leslie James, Kt, *cr* 1951, formerly Chief Manager, The National Bank of Australasia Ltd, 1935-52, *b* 15 June 1887, *s* of late Rev A C McConnan, Benalla, Vic, Australia, *m* 1921, Gladys A, *d* of John B. Hay, Glasgow, one *d* *Educ* North-eastern College, Benalla, Vic, Australia Joined service of National Bank of Australasia Ltd, 1904, served continuously in various Australian States and London Chairman of Associated Banks (Victoria) on various occasions over a period of 6 years *Recreations* reading and golf *Address* 189 Kooyong Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* U 2495 *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

McCONNEL, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Fitzgerald, C.B 1944; C B E. 1941, D S O 1917, late R.A, D L Ayrshire, *b* 1893, *s* of William Holdsworth McConnel, Heath End, Basingstoke, *m* 1920, Ruth, *d* of Major Walter Dutton Garnett-Botfield, of Beamish, Albrighton, Wolverhampton, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O), G O C Palestine and Transjordan, 1941-44; Comd Lowland District, 1945-46; A D C to the King, 1946-1947, retired pay, 1947. *Address* Knockdolian, Colmonell, Ayrshire *T* Colmonell 211

See also Marquess Douro.

McCONNELL, Adams Andrew, M A, M.Ch (hon causa) Dublin University, F R C S.I, Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin University; Surgeon Richmond Hospital, Dublin, Consulting Surgeon to Dr Steeven's Hospital, Dublin, National Children's Hospital, Dublin, Stewart Institution, Palmerstown, Co. Dublin, Consulting Neurological Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, F R.S M, Ex-Pres. Soc. of British Neurological Surgeons, late Prof of Surgery and Ex-Pres R C S in Ireland, *b* 1884, *s* of Dr Andrew McConnell, Belfast; *m* 1914, Nora, *d* of S P Boyd, D L, Dublin *Educ.* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin. First Prizeman in Anatomy and Physiology, Trinity College, Medical Scholar in Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine First Senior Moderator (large Gold Medal) in Natural Science; Demonstrator in Zoology and Physiology, Assistant to Professor of Anatomy, Trinity College, 1910-12, Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1909-10, Anæsthetist Incorporated Dental Hospital, 1910-12; Fellow (Pres 1945, 1947) Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Ex-Pres Dublin University Biological Association, Hon. member Société de Neuro-Chirurgie de Langue Française; Nordisk Neurokirurgisk Förening, La Real Academia Nacional de Medicina, Asociación Española de Neuropsiquiatria, late Lectr on Applied Anatomy Trinity Coll, Dublin *Publications* many papers on neurosurgery to medical journals *Address* 84 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, C.17 *T* Dublin 62052, Conna, Shankill, Co Dublin *Clubs* Royal Societies, University, Friendly Brothers (Dublin)

McCONNELL, Albert Joseph, M.A., Sc D, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1952, Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Dublin since 1930, *b* 19 Nov. 1908, *s* of Joseph McConnell; *m* 1934, Hilda, *d* of late Francis McGuire. *Educ.* Ballymena Academy; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, First Mathematical Moderator and University Student); University of Rome. Doctor of University of Rome, 1928; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1929; Sc.D (Dublin), 1929, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1930-52, Member of Governing Board of School of Theoretical Physics, and Member of Council of Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, Lecturer in Mathematics, Trinity College Dublin, 1927-30, Visiting Professor, Univ of Alexandria 1946-47; Special Univ. Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1949 Hon D Sc (Belfast) *Publications* Applications of the Absolute Differential Calculus, 1931, Papers on relativity, geometry and dynamics in various mathematical journals; Editor of the Mathematical Papers of Sir W R Hamilton *Address* Provost's House, Trinity College, Dublin. *T* Dublin 73888

M'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. Francis John, D D, Bishop of Methodist Church, 1912, Emeritus, 1944, recalled to active episcopacy, 1947; *b* on a farm near Trinway, Ohio, 18 Aug 1871, *s* of Rev Israel H M'Connell, *m* 1897, Eva H Thomas, Delaware, Ohio, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ohio Wesleyan Univ, Boston University In pastorates of Methodist Church, 1894-1909, President De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana 1909-12, President of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1928, Barlows Lecturer to India, 1930-31, Visiting Professor Columbia University, New York City, 1942-48, Drew Theological Seminary, 1944, Garrett Biblical Institute, 1945; Yale University, 1946-47 *Publications* The Diviner Immanence; Religious Certainty, Christian Focus, The Increase of Faith, Christmas Sermons, Personal Christianity, The Essentials of Methodism, Understanding the Scriptures, Democratic Christianity, Is God Limited? Living Together, The Christlike God, Humanism and Christianity, The Prophetic Ministry, The Christian Ideal and Social Control, Christianity and Coercion; Christian Materialism, John Wesley, The Church after the War *Address* 150 Fifth Avenue, New York, N Y

McCONNELL, Comdr. Sir Robert Melville Terence, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1900, V R D, R N V R (ret.); *b* 7 Feb 1902, *s* of Sir Joseph McConnell, 2nd Bt, and Lisa, *d* of late Jackson McGown, *S* father, 1942; *m* 1928, Rosamond Mary Elizabeth, *d* of James Stewart Reade, Clonmore, Lisburn, Co Antrim, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Glenalmond; St John's College, Cambridge, College of Estate Management, London Partner R J McConnell and Co, estate agents, Belfast *Heir* *s* Robert Shean, *b* 23 Nov 1930 *Address* Glenalmond, Strandtown, Belfast *T* Belfast 63152.

McCORKELL, Sir Dudley Evelyn Bruce, Kt, *cr* 1933, M B E, J P, D L, Comdr Order of St John of Jerusalem, Chairman of Wm McCorkell & Co Ltd, *b* 1883, *s s* of late David Browne McCorkell, J.P, D L, LL B, Barrister-at-Law, of Ballyarnett, Londonderry; *m* 1909, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of Francis James Usher, three *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Shrewsbury, Pembroke College, Cambridge An ex-officio Member of Senate of Northern

Ireland whilst Mayor of Londonderry, 1929-1934, High Sheriff, Co Londonderry, 1925, Director, Bank of Ireland, Industrial Finance Co (N I) Ltd, County Donegal Railways, Londonderry Gaslight Co, Londonderry Port and Harbour (Commissioner), Member of Ulster Transport Authority, Chairman Pigs Marketing Board (Northern Ireland), Belfast Board of the London and Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd *Address* Ballyarnett, Co Londonderry *T* Brookhall 239 *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

MacCORMACK, Charles Joseph, L.R C S and P, and L M Ireland, late Medical Member, General Prisons Board, Ireland, late H M Inspector, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland, *b* 9 Feb 1861, 2nd *s* of late Charles MacCormack, The Green, Castlebar, Co Mayo, *m* 1882, Mary, *d* of John Duff, Ballaghaderin, Co Mayo, four *s* three *d* *Educ* St Mels College, Longford; Catholic University School of Medicine, Cecilia Street, Dublin First Prizeman in Senior Anatomy and Physiology, and in Medicine, Midwifery, and Surgery, Exhibitioner in Medicine, Midwifery, and Surgery; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board Ireland, 1910-17, formerly Medical Officer of the Athlone No 1 Dispensary District and Workhouse Infirmary *Recreation* cycling, shooting, and golf *Address* Suresnes, Bushy Park Road, Co Dublin

McCORMACK, Rt. Rev. Joseph; *see* **Hexham and Newcastle, Bishop of, (R.C)**

McCORMACK, Percy Hicks, F I A, Consulting Actuary, British Railways (London Midland Region), Director, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association and London and Lomond Investment Trust, *b* 28 Aug. 1890, *s.* of late Martin McCormack, formerly of Knutsford, Cheshire, and Elizabeth Ann, *d* of Edmund Hicks, *m* 1926, Marjorie Vera Stewart, *d* of Charles A Norris, Frittenden, two *s* *Educ.* Bickerton, Birkdale, Liverpool University Joint Assistant Actuary, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, 1920, Joint Actuary, 1928, General Manager and Actuary, 1938-1951 *Publications* Contributions to journals on actuarial and other subjects *Address* 15 Stanhope Terrace, W 2 *Club* Athenæum

McCORMICK, Gerald Bernard, C B 1940, O B E 1943. Late Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty, retired, May 1950 *Address* Villa Magali, Capbreton, Landes France *T* Capbreton 1-62

McCORMICK, Major James Hanna, D S O 1917, Soldier, Pioneer, and Author; *b* Belfast, 1875, *m.* Evelyne, *d* of William Campbell, of Islandvale, Knock, two *s* *Educ* Belfast Model School; Royal School of Instruction and Hythe School of Musketry Commission in Canadian Militia Cavalry, 1907; served South African War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's medals with six clasps, wounded); with Barr Colonist Expedition to North-West Territories, 1903, 200 miles from railroad; Lloydminster Municipality founded; became its Deputy Mayor, 1908; owner of 1200 acres of ranching and farm lands, was Deputy Sheriff for the district surrounding; served with Canadian Expeditionary Force, European War (D S O, wounded five times, despatches twice); Administrative-Comr under Northern Govt. in Ireland, 1921-24; commanded a battalion of Ulster Police with rank of Lt-Col on the invasion of Ulster territory by Southern gunmen, 1922-26, M P (U) St Anne's Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-38, Chairman of Appeal Courts under Ministry of Labour, 1928-29; Official Lecturer, Canadian Pacific Railway Co *Publications* Lloydminster, or 5000 miles with the Barr Colonists, Annals of the Barrities; The Greater Saskatchewan; Fiscal Relations with our Colonies *Recreations* a past President, Irish Amateur Swimming Association; Vice-President Craigavad and Helens Bay Horse Association, hunting *Address* Vimy, Knock, Co Down, Lloydminster, Sask, Canada. *Club* Overseas

MacCORMICK, John MacDonald, LL D (Hon), Chairman, Scottish Covenant Association, since 1949; *b.* 20 Nov. 1904, *yr s* of Captain Donald MacCormick and Marion (*née* MacDonald), *m* 1938, Margaret Isobel Miller, two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Woodside School, Glasgow, Glasgow University (M A, LL B.). Active in Scottish Home Rule movement since 1928 1st Chm, Scottish National Party, 1928, Hon Nat Sec, 1928-42, when founded and became Chm of Scottish Convention, Chm of its National Assembly, 1947-, Rector of the University of Glasgow, 1950-53 Contested Inverness-shire, 1931, 1935, 1945, and Paisley, 1948. LL D (*hon causa*) Glasgow, 1951. *Publication* Experiment in Democracy, 1943 *Address* 2 Park Quadrant, Glasgow *T* Douglas 6138 *Clubs* Glasgow Art (Glasgow), Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

MACCORMICK, Brig. Kenneth, C.B 1943, C B E 1941, D S O 1917, E D, M B, Ch.B N.Z; F R.C S Eng, F R A.C.S, Consulting Surgeon Auckland Hospital, President, New Zealand Branch, B M.A, 1953, *b* 13 Jan 1891, *s* of Charles Edward MacCormick, *m* Kathleen Reilly, *m* 1943, Joan Stewart Fenwick, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, University of Otago Served European War, 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, A D M S Northern Command, 1930-35, Director of Medical Services, Second N Z Expeditionary Force, 1939-43 K H S *Address* 98 Symonds Street, Auckland, N Z *T* 42059 *Clubs* Northern, Officers (Auckland)

McCORMICK, Admiral Lynde Dupuy; Legion of Merit (two gold stars), U S Navy, President of the Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island, since 1954, *b* 12 Aug 1895, *s* of Rear-Adm A M D McCormick and Edith Lynde Abbot, *m* 1920, Lillian Addison Sprigg, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St John's Prep School and College, Annapolis, U S Naval Academy, B S 1915 Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1941-45 Rear-Adm, 1942, Vice-Adm 1947, Adm 1950 Vice-Chief of Naval Ops, Navy Dept, 1950, C-in-C of the Atlantic Fleet, U S N, 1951-54, Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, N A T O, 1952-1954 *Address* Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island, U S A, (home) Clermont, Berryville, Va

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford; Editor and Publisher, Chicago Tribune, Chairman of Board, New York Daily News, *b* Chicago, 30 July 1880, *s* of Robert Sanderson McCormick and Katherine Van Etta Medill, *m* 1st, 1915, Amie Irwin Adams (*d* 1939), 2nd, 1944, Maryland Matheson Hooper, no *c* *Educ* Ludgrove School, New Barnet, Groton School, Massachusetts, Yale College, Northwestern Law School Alderman, Chicago, 1904, Member City Council, 1904-06, admitted to Ill Bar, 1908, Member Chicago Bar Assoc., Member Law firm, McCormick, Kirkland, Patterson and Fleming, 1908-20, President Chicago Tribune, 1911, Washington Times-Herald, 1949-54, war correspondent with British, French and Russians, 1915; Major First Illinois Cavalry, Mexican Border, 1916, attached Gen Pershing's staff, A E F in France, Adj 57th Artillery Bde, Lt-Col 122nd Fd. Artillery, U S. National Guard, Col 61st Field Artillery, 1918, Col Gen Staff, 1919, Comdt Fort Sheridan, Ill, Distinguished Service Medal, recommended for rank of General Officer by General Pershing, 1919 LL D The Citadel of South Carolina, Colby College, Maine, and Northwestern Univ. Republican, Presbyterian *Publications* With the Russian Army, 1915, The Army of 1918, 1919; What is a News-

paper? 1924, Ulysses S. Grant, the Great Soldier of America, 1932, Freedom of the Press, 1936, How We Acquired Our National Territory, 1942, The American Revolution and Its Influence on World Civilization, 1945; The War Without Grant, 1949, The Founding Fathers, 1951, The American Empire, 1952 *Recreations* deep-sea fishing, formerly polo, fox hunting, shooting *Address* 435 N Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Wheaton, Illinois *T* Superior 0100, Wheaton 8-0063 *Clubs* Chicago, Chicago Golf, Chicago Racket (Chicago), Racket and Tennis (New York)

McCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander, O B E 1919, V R D; F R G S, F R N S, Commercial Secretary (Hon), British Embassy, Washington, 1925-39, Counsellor (Hon), 1942, retired, 1942, *b* 10 Aug 1884, *e s* of F E McCormick-Goodhart, *m* 1st, 1928, Janet, *e d* of Hon T W Phillips, Butler, Pa, U S A., one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Nita Kloeden (Juanita Klo-Eden), *y d* of Rev O Paul Kloeden, Adelaide, Australia *Educ* Cheam, Eton, New Coll, Oxford Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1907, served with Exhibitions Branch, Board of Trade, as secretary to H M Commissioner-General for the Argentine Centennial Exhibitions, 1909-10, with Trade Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1914-19 (despatches) and with Naval Section of British Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919, appointed to British Embassy, Washington, 1921, personal assistant to Lord Lothian, 1939-40, and supervisor of American Relief to Great Britain, 1939-1942, Commander retired, R N V R, Life-Governor, Haileybury and Imperial Service College, Member, Maryland State Tercentennial Commission, 1934, Freedom of St Augustine, Fla, 1950, Fellow, American Numismatic Society Hon Vice-Pres Shakespeare and Audubon Societies of Washington, D C, Governor, Washington branch of English-Speaking Union, General Council, Friends of the National Libraries, National Council Metropolitan Opera, Trustee, Naval Historical Foundation, C St J *Publications* Gentle Shafts (poems), 1942, genealogical, historical and numismatic studies *Recreations* outdoor sports (Donor, Men's Doubles National Badminton Challenge Trophy (U S) 1937, Pres British Commonwealth C C (Washington, D C) *Address* Bellapais, 610 East Boulevard Drive, Alexandria, Virginia, U S A, De lè Brooke, St Mary's Co, Md, U S A. *Clubs* Athenæum, St James', R N V R, Royal Automobile, Metropolitan (Washington), Casino (Chicago), Pilgrims (New York)

McCORQUODALE, Mrs. Hugh; *see* Cartland, Barbara H.

McCORQUODALE, Rt. Hon. Malcolm Stewart, P C 1945, M P (C.) Epsom Division of Surrey since Nov 1947; *b* 1901, 2nd *s* of late Norman McCorquodale of Winslow Hall, Bucks, *m* 1931, Winifred, *d* of J O M Clark, *q v*; two *d* *Educ* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (scholar), M A M P (Nat. C) Sowerby Division of Yorkshire 1931 45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-45 Served war of 1939 45, R.A.F V R Chairman McCorquodale & Co Ltd., and other printing companies till 1942, and again since 1945, Director J. & P Coats Ltd *Address* 15 King St, E C 2, Balcombe House, Sussex. *T.* Balcombe 267 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

McCOSH, Andrew Kirkwood, J P, D L, Chairman Wm Baird and Co Ltd, mining engineer; *b* 31 Aug 1880, *e. s.* of late Andrew Kirkwood McCosh, D L, Cairnhill, Airdrie, *m* 1920, Elizabeth, *d* of H. B Marshall D. L, of Rachan, Broughton, Peebleshire, three *s.* three *d* *Educ* Fettes Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. Mechanical Science Tripos, 1902) Pres. British Iron and Steel Federation, 1936, 1846 Deputy Controller of Iron and Steel, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Pres Mining Assoc of Great Britain, 1944; President British Employers Confederation, 1945-46 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Culter Allers, Biggar, Lanarks *Clubs* Bath, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

McCOSH, Robert, O.B E 1919, M C 1918, J P., Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers, Director The Bank of Scotland, Union Bank of Scotland Ltd, Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Scottish Insurance Corporation Ltd, Ailsa Investment Trust Ltd, Alva Investment Trust Ltd, *b* 14 April 1885, *s* of late Andrew Kirkwood McCosh, D L, Cairnhill, Airdrie, Lanarkshire, *m* 1913, Agnes Dunlop, *yr d* of Bryce M Knox, Redheugh, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Cargilfield, Fettes, Trinity Coll, Cambridge B A 1907, played Rugby football for Camb, 1905-06-07 Writer to the Signet, partner in firm of Gillespie & Paterson, W S, Edinburgh Served European War in Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1914-19, Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine, Staff Captain, Desert Column and Eastern Force, D A Q M G Palestine L of C (despatches twice, O B E., M C, 1914-15 Star, Order of the Nile (4th Class)) *Recreations* rural *Address* Hardington, Lamington, Lanarkshire, Southernwood House, Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh 4 *T* Lamington 202; Davidson's Mains 77050 *Club* New (Edinburgh).

McCOWAN, Sir David James Cargill, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1934, b. 15 Jan 1897; *s* of Sir David McCowan, 1st Bt and Gertrude Margaret, C B E 1923 (*d* 1935), *d* of David S Cargill, Glasgow, *S* father 1937, *m* 1928, Muriel Emma Annie, *d* of W C. Willmott; two *s* *Heir* *s* Hew Cargill, *b* 1930

McCOWAN, Lt.-Col. William Hew, C B E 1925, D S O 1917; D L.; *b* 1878, *s* of late William McCowan of Roseneath, Whitehaven *Educ* Rugby Joined Cameron Highlanders, 1899, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O); Commanding Khartoum District, 1920-25, Brevet Lt.-Col, 1919, retired list *Address* Kingston House, Whitehaven *Club* Naval and Military

McCOY, Captain James Abernethy, D S O 1940, Kommandör Royal Norwegian Order of St Olav, 1947, Royal Navy, retired, British Vice-Consul, Kristiansand, South Norway, since 1951, *b* 17 June 1900, *s* of James Abernethy McCoy and Ethel Elizabeth Peet, *m* 1936, Oretta, *er d* of Count Antonio Ghezzi-Morgalanti, Rome, three *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Royal Navy, 1913, served in H M S Lion, 1916-18, Commander, 1935, Capt 1941; served war of 1939-45 (despatches four times), Senior Officer Destroyers, 2nd Battle of Narvik, 13 April 1940 (D S O), retired, 1950 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Roanmore, Co Waterford, Eire *T* Waterford 367 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth)

McCOY, William Frederick, Q C; M P (U) South Tyrone, N Ireland House of Commons, since 1945, Senior Crown Prosecutor for City of Belfast since 1949, *b* 21 Jan 1885, *s* of late William and C L McCoy, Fivemiletown, Co. Tyrone, *m* 1940, Margaret Edna Earls, two *s* *Educ* Clones High School Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, 1907, called to Irish Bar, 1920, joined N W Circuit and, on establishment of Northern Ireland, became member of Circuit of Northern Ireland, Resident Magistrate, City of Belfast, 1937-43, called to Inner Bar, 1939 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Ardtarmon.

Harberton Drive, Belfast; Knockballymore, Newtownbutler, Co Fermanagh T Belfast 66852, Newtownbutler 211 *Clubs* Ulster Reform (Belfast), Fermanagh (Enniskillen); Northern Counties (Londonderry), Tyrone County (Omagh)

McCRACKEN, Esther Helen; writing for stage and screen, Member B B C General Advisory Council, and of B B C North Regional Advisory Council, *b* 25 June 1902; *d* of Henry Armstrong and Maud Clapham, *m* 1st, 1926, Lieutenant-Colonel Angus Murray McCracken, D S O, M C, R A (died of wounds in Italy, 1943), two *d*; 2nd, 1944, Mungo Campbell, *q v*, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Central Newcastle High School War of 1939-45, discharged from W R N S, 1942, on compassionate grounds Eight years with Newcastle Repertory Theatre Co, Playhouse, Newcastle, since 1929, fairly regular broadcasting of own songs, sketches, etc (and other people's) since 1935, first attempt at writing short story, The Willing Spirit, published by Daily Herald, 1936, quickly followed by broadcast version and then by stage version produced by herself, acted by Y W C A team and winning Drama Festival at Old Vic, first 3-Act Play, Quiet Wedding, Richmond Theatre, spring 1938, Wyndham's, Oct 1938, Counter Attraction, Richmond, 1938, White Elephants, Richmond, 1940, Quiet Weekend, Wyndham's 1941, Living Room, Garrick Theatre 1943, No Medals, Vaudeville, 1944, Cry Liberty, Vaudeville, 1950 *Publications* The Willing Spirit (1-Act Play), 1937, Behind the Lace Curtains (1-Act Play), 1937, North Country Lullaby (Song), 1937, Quiet Wedding (3-Act Play), 1938, Living Room; Quiet Weekend *Recreations* reading, writing, but not arithmetic, fishing *Address* Rothley Lake, Hartburn, Morpeth, Northumberland

MacCRACKEN, Henry Noble; President, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N Y, U S A, 1915-46; *b* Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. 19 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Henry Mitchell MacCracken and Catherine Hubbard; *m.* 1907, Marjorie Dodd; two *s* two *d* *Educ* New York University, B A, M.A.; Harvard University, Ph D Instructor, Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, 1900-03; John Harvard Fellow at Oxford, 1907 1908; Instructor in English at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1909-10; Asst Professor, 1910-13; Professor of English, Smith College, 1913-15; during European War, was organizer and national director of Junior American Red Cross and in 1920 assisted in developing Red Cross organizations in several European countries, Chairman Kosciuszko Foundation; Member of Board of Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America Chairman International Conferences of Christians and Jews, Oxford, 1946, Fribourg, 1948. *Publications* First Year English, 1903; English Composition in Theory and Practice, 1909; Introduction to Shakespeare, 1910, Manual of Good English, 1917; Minor Poems of Lydgate, 1912 and 1935; The College Chaucer, 1913, Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914 and 1935, The Family on Gramercy Park, 1949, The Hickory Limb, 1950. *Address* R D.2, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S A.

McCREA, Rev. Alexander, M A, D D; *b* 5 Nov 1879, *s* of Edward McCrea and Elizabeth Moore, *m* 1914, Kate Wolfe, Cork, two *s* one *d* *Educ* P E S Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's Univ, Belfast. After four years in business, entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in Ireland; ministered in Londonderry, Dublin, Cork, and Belfast for 16 years, Theological Tutor, 1920; Principal of College, 1931-43 Methodist Dean of Residences in Queen's University, Belfast, 1931, a member of the Theological Faculty, 1932, President Methodist Church in Ireland, 1939-40 Chaplain Parliament, Northern Ireland, Stranmillis Training College, Belfast. *Publications* Why This Waste? A Defence of Christian Missions; The Mind of Christ, Irish Methodism in the Twentieth Century, a Symposium, The Work of Jesus in Christian Thought, Things concerning the Kingdom *Address* 21 Denorrton Park, Belfast, N.I

McCREA, Charles, Q C 1921; Hon LL D Univ of Toronto, 1934; lawyer in practice at Toronto, Pres Negus Mines, Ltd, President of Toronto General Trusts Corporation; Chairman of Board of Mining Corporation of Canada, Ltd., a Director of The Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada, a Life Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada, *b* Springtown, Renfrew County, Ontario, 27 Dec 1877; of Irish-Scotch parentage; *s* of James and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea; *m* 1903, Edith Louise, *d.* of late M H Dent, Banker, Renfrew; three *d* *Educ* Renfrew Separate School and High School; Osgoode Hall, Toronto Called to Ontario Bar, 1901, practised at Sudbury, 1901 23, Member Ontario Legislature for Sudbury, 1911-34; Minister of Mines, Province of Ontario, 1923-34; Minister of Game and Fisheries, 1923 32, visited England in 1924 as Minister of Mines of Ontario Government, Progressive Conservative, Roman Catholic *Recreation*. golf *Address* 410 Royal Bank Building, Toronto, Canada, 14 Edmund Avenue, Toronto *Clubs* Albany, Granite, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Rosedale Golf, York, Toronto (Toronto), Seigniory (Quebec).

McCREA, William Hunter, F R S, 1952, M A, Ph D (Camb), B Sc (Lond), F R S E, F R A S, M R I A, Professor of Mathematics, University of London (Royal Holloway College), since 1944, Comyns Berkeley Bye-Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1952 53, *b* Dublin, 13 Dec 1904; *er. s* of Robert Hunter and Margaret McCrea, Chesterfield; *m* 1933, Marian Nicol Core, 2nd *d* of late Thomas Webster, J P, Burdiehouse, Edinburgh; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Chesterfield Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Göttingen Wrangler, Rayleigh Prizeman, Sheepshanks Exhibitioner, and Isaac Newton Student, of Cambridge University, Rouse Ball Travelling Student, and Rouse Ball Senior Student, of Trinity Coll, Keith Prize, Roy. Soc of Edinburgh (joint award), 1939-41, Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ of Edinburgh, 1930-32, Reader in Mathematics, University of London, and Assistant Professor in the Imperial College of Science, 1932 36, Professor of Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1936 - 44, Temp Principal Experimental Officer, Admiralty, 1943 45, commissioned R A.F V R (Training Branch) 1941 45, Governor of Royal Holloway Coll, 1946 49; Sec. of Royal Astronomical Soc., 1946-49, Member of Governing Board of School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1940-50, Governor of Ottershaw School, 1947-52; Governor of Barclay School for Partially Sighted Girls since 1949; Secretary of Section A of British Association, 1935-39 Joint Editor of The Observatory, 1935-37. Hon D Sc, National University, Ireland. *Publications* Relativity Physics, 1935; Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions, 1942; Physics of the Sun and Stars, 1950, various papers and reviews in mathematical and astronomical journals. *Recreation* walking *Address* Holmwood, Sunninghill, Berks *T.* Ascot 327.

McCREERY, General Sir Richard Loudon, G C B, *cr* 1949 (K C B, *cr* 1943, C B. 1943); K B E, *cr* 1945 (M B E 1926), D S O 1940, M C 1918, Colonel Commandant R A C since 1947, Colonel, 12th Lancers, since 1951; *b* 1 Feb 1898; *s.* of Walter A McCreery, Bilton Park, Rugby, and Emilia McAdam, *m* 1928, Lettice, *d.* of late Lord Percy St Maur, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C. Sandhurst 12th

Lancers, 1915, served France, 1915-17, and Aug-Nov 1918 (M C); Staff College, 1928-1929; Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1930-33, commanded 12th Lancers (Armoured Car Regiment), 1935-38, G S O 1 1st Division, 1938-39, served France, 1940 (D S O), Maj-Gen 1943, Middle East, 1942, Tunisia, 1943 and Italy, 1945 (C.B, K C B, K B E), Chief of General Staff, Middle East, 1942, Lt-Gen 1944, commanded Eighth Army in Italy, 1944-45; G O C-in-C British Forces of Occupation in Austria and British representative on the Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-46, G.O C-in-C, B A O R, 1946-48; General, 1948; British Army Representative, Military Staff Committee, U N, 1948-49; retired, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, steeplechasing (won Grand Military Gold Cup, Sandown Park, 1928, and rode winner again, 1928), and polo. *Address* Stowell Hill, Templecombe, Somerset. *Club* Cavalry

McCRIE, John Gibb, O B E 1945, T D 1947; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Sheffield, since 1947, *b.* 24 Nov 1902, *o c* of C G McCrie and J W Gibb, Edinburgh, *m* 1947, Margaret Isabella, *d* of Walter Forrest and Margaret Logan *Educ* George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, Univ of Edinburgh M B, Ch B (1st Class Hons), Edin, 1925, M R C P Edin, 1928, F R C P Edin, 1931; Lecturer in Medicine, Univ of Edinburgh, 1931-46, Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1936-38, Physician, and Dep-Director of the Medical Unit, Edinburgh Municipal Hosps, 1938-46, Senior Administrative Officer, School of Medicine, University of Leeds, 1946-47 Member of Sheffield Regional Hospital Board and of Board of Governors, United Sheffield Hospitals, representative of University of Sheffield on General Medical Council Major (Hon Lt-Col), R A M C (T A R O) Served War of 1939-45 with B E F, 1940, and B N A.F and C M F, 1942-45 (Lt-Col, Actg Col) *Publications* various papers on clinical subjects in medical journals *Address* Faculty of Medicine, The University, 358 Mushroom Lane, Sheffield, 10 *T* Sheffield 63376 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Sheffield (Sheffield)

McCRINDLE, Major John Ronald, C M G 1950, O B E 1919, M C, Adviser on international affairs to British Overseas Airways Corporation since 1948, Managing Director (External Affairs) B O A.C 1947-48, Member of the Board, 1946-, Member Boards of E African Airways Corporation, and W African Airways Corporation, and Deputy Chairman International Aeradio, Ltd, Member Executive Cttee International Air Transport Association since 1945, *b* 29 Nov 1894, *s* of J R. Ronald McCrindle, M B, Kingston, Jamaica, *m* 1st, 1921, Odette, *d* of J F Feder, New York, one *s*, 2nd, 1932, Susan Ertz, *q v* *Educ* Jamaica College, Glasgow University, Harvard University 2nd Lieut Gordon Highlanders T F., Aug 1914, seconded Royal Flying Corps, Nov 1914, served France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine (O B.E, M.C, despatches twice), Permanent Commission Royal Air Force, 1919; Commanded London-Paris Communication Squadron during Peace Conference, 1919; Assistant to British Air Representative in Paris on Council of Ambassadors, Marshal Foch's Committee and Aeronautical Advisory Committee, 1919-22, Mission of Supreme Council of Peace Conference to Bucharest and Budapest, 1919; retired, 1922. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927, practised Chancery Bar, 1927-35, Managing Director, British Airways, Ltd, 1935-40, Dep. Dir-Gen, B O A C., 1940-47 Officer of the Crown (Belgium); Commander of Order of Orange Nassau; Officer of Legion of Honour; Commander, 2nd Cl of Order of Vasa (Sweden) *Address* 38 Egerton Crescent, S W.3 *T* Kensington 8379, Pook's Farm, Wineham, Henfield, Sussex. *T* Partridge Green 302. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Automobile

McCRONE, Robert Watson, M C 1916, Chairman of Metal Industries, Ltd. since 1951, *b* 6 Feb 1893, *s* of Edward McCrone, Craigallion, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire; *m* 1934, Enid Marie, *d* of B W. Just, Bristol, three *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Glasgow University Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Engineers, 51st Highland Div (despatches, M C), Croix de Guerre, France, 1918 One of the founders and Managing Director of Metal Industries, Ltd, 1923- Director British Oxygen Co Ltd, Chairman Tayside Floorcloth Co Ltd, Chairman or director of many other industrial concerns Member South-East Scotland Electricity Board, Governor Royal Technical College, Glasgow *Recreations* farming, riding, yachting *Address* Pitliver, by Dunfermline, Fife *T* Limeklins 232 *Clubs* Union, Caledonian, New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Royal Northern Yacht (Rhu)

M'CUAIG, Maj.-Gen. George Eric, C.M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 2 Sept 1885, 2nd *s* of Clarence J M'Cuaig, Montreal *Educ* McGill University, Montreal Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, D S O and bar, C M G) Served War of 1939-45, 1940-45 *Address* 276 St James Street West, Montreal, Canada.

McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford; *see* McCullagh, Sir (J) C

M'CULLAGH, Francis; Knight Commander of the Royal Order of St. Sava, journalist, author, Captain, late of Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b* Omagh, Tyrone, 1 May 1874, *s* of James and Mary M'Cullagh, unmarried *Educ* The Christian Brothers' Schools, Omagh, St Columb's, Derry Represented the New York Herald (Paris) in Bangkok and, afterwards, throughout the Russo-Japanese War, spent four years in Japan on a Japanese semi-official paper, then six months in Port Arthur on a Russian semi-official organ, the Novi Kraĭ, having previously edited a French paper in Siam, prisoner of war in Japan, went to America when peace negotiations set afoot, expelled from Agadir by the Moors, taken prisoner by Bulgars outside Tchataldja Lines during Balkan War, being attached at that time to Turkish army, travelled in Servia, decorated by King Peter, in Russia on outbreak of European War, 1914, Lieut in 12th Worcesters, Dec 1914; transferred 8th Royal Irish Fusiliers, and sent to the Dardanelles, July 1915, acted as O.C. A Coy, 5th B I F till 10th Div sent to Serbia; acted in Serbia and Macedonia as a Divisional Intelligence Officer, being transferred to General List and Intelligence Corps; accompanied Gen Knox's Military Mission to Siberia, July 1918, with rank of Captain, captured by Bolsheviks at Krasnoyarsk, brought to Moscow, where imprisoned by the Extraordinary Commission; released under the O'Grady-Litvinov Agreement and returned to England 22 May 1920; went again to Russia in 1922 for the New York Herald, but requested by the Soviet Government in April 1923 to leave, travelled extensively *Publications* With the Cossacks; The Fall of Abd-ul-Hamid, Italy's War for a Desert, Tales from Turkey (with Allan Ramsay); A Prisoner of the Reds, 1921, The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity, 1924; Russia To-day, a pamphlet published by The Times and containing a series of articles which appeared in that paper, May-June 1923; The Bolsheviks and The Incas, a pamphlet published at Buenos Aires in 1926; Mexico under the Interdict, 1928, Red Mexico, 1928; In Franco's Spain (a description of his experiences as a war correspondent in Spain, 1936-

1937), 1937. *Recreation* travelling *Address* Butler Hall, 88 Morningside Drive, New York City, U S A

McCULLAGH, Sir (Joseph) Crawford, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, *b.* 25 Sept 1907, *s.* of Sir Crawford McCullagh, 1st Bt, P C (N Ire), D L, and Margaret Craig, C B E (*d* 1944), *d* of William Brodie, Bolton-le-Moors, *S* father 1948, *m* 1937, Elizabeth Green *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast Ex-Councillor Belfast Corporation, Clifton Ward. *Recreation* aviculture *Heir* none *Address*, Lismara, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim *T* Whiteabbey 2220 *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co Down), North of Ireland Cricket and Football (Belfast).

McCULLAGH, (William) McKim (Herbert), D S O 1918, M C, T.D, 1949, F R C S, F.R.C.O.G., Son Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital, Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital; Hon. Colonel 17th London General Hospital, T.A.; *b* 1889, *s* and *o surv s* of S W McCullagh, B A, Roselands, Rosetta Park, Belfast; *m* 1932, Alison, *o d* of Henry Carrothers, Duneane, Ballynafeigh, Belfast, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist Coll and Queen's Univ, Belfast Served European War, 1914-19, as an R A.M C (S R) Officer, attached to No 4 Field Ambulance Guards Division, 1914-18, Acting Lieut Colonel 137 Field Ambulance, 40th Division, 1918-19 (D S O, M C, despatches five times) Served War of 1939-1945 as A D.M S 47th London Division, 1940-1942, A D M S Sierra Leone, 1942-44, O C Campbell College Military Hospital, Belfast, 1944-45 *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444

McCULLOCH, Major-General Sir Andrew Jameson, of Gaitgil (assumed surname of McCulloch, 1892), K B E, *cr* 1937, C B 1934, D S O 1918, D C M 1901, D L; late H L I, 7th Dragoon Guards, and 14th Hussars, *b* 14 July 1876, *s* of late Andrew Jameson, Lord Ardwall, Scottish Judge, and Lady Ardwall of Ardwall, Gatehouse of Fleet, *m* Esme Valentine, *d* of late Colin Mackenzie, H E I C S, of Portmore, Peebleshire, three *s* (one killed in action) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, St Andrews University, New College, Oxford (B A) Studied Law Inner Temple, 1898-99, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, served South Africa, 1900-2, including Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen (D C M, despatches), passed Staff College, Camberley 1910, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O with two bars, Legion of Honour, despatches thrice, wounded thrice, commanded 64th Infantry Brigade when it took Grandcourt, France, Aug 1918; commanded 62nd Infantry Brigade, 1919, Chief Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1919-23, Brigadier 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1926-30, Comdt, Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1930-33, A D C to the King, 1931-33, Temporary Command of Troops in Malta, 1935-36, Commander 52nd (Low land) Division T A, 1934-35 and 1936-38 Colonel of Highland Light Infantry, 1936-46, retired pay, 1938 Inspector of Oil Protection, 1941-44 *Address* Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire *T* Gatehouse, 240 *Clubs* Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh)

McCULLOCH, Derek Ivor Breashur, O B E 1939, *b* Plymouth, Devon, 18 Nov 1897, *y s* of Lionel and Bertha McCulloch, *m* 1931, Eileen Hilda Barry, two *d* *Educ.* Croydon High School, Plymouth Served European War, enlisting as private soldier when 17 years old, Public Schools Bn (wounded, commission for services in the Field, despatches), gazetted Green Howards (A.P W.O.R), 1917, transf Royal Flying Corps, 1917, Adjt., served until 1921, First Asst Secretary, R A F Memorial Fund; Central Argentine Railway, Buenos Aires, 1923; returned Europe for extraction of bullet from lung, Colonial Service appointment, 1925, withdrew for reasons of health, joined staff of B B C, 1926, as London Announcer, Children's Hour Organiser, 1933, Children's Hour Director, April 1938, appointment coincided with loss of leg in road accident, Head of Children's Hour, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1938-1950, Children's Editor, News Chronicle, 1950-53 Author of many broadcast programmes and features, children's author, freelance journalist and broadcaster Fellow Zoological Society *Publications* Nonsericks, 1928, Gardening Gayed, 1931, Traveller's Three, 1936, Hank 1937 Cornish Adventure, 1937 (5 edns); Captains of the Road, 1945 Cornish Mystery, 1950, The Son of the Ruler, 1954 Editor of The Children's Hour Annual, 1935, 1936, 1937, Editor of B B C and various Annuals as Uncle Mac, contributor to Radio Times Listener Times, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, Sunday Dispatch, etc, book reviews *Recreations* fishing, travel, cinematography *Address* The Beacon Corner, Banstead Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 1328 *Clubs* Devonshire, Savage, B B C

McCULLOCH, Joseph, A R W.S. 1944, A R C A, *b* 16 Feb 1893; *s.* of William McCulloch and Frances Steward; *m.* 1934, Ethel Stone; one *d* *Educ* Brudenell School, Leeds, Royal College of Art. Scholarship at Leeds School of Art when 16, a Royal Exhibitor in Painting to the Royal College of Art at 18, served Ireland and France, 1915-19; returned to the R C.A, 1919; Painting Master at Ipswich School of Art, 1922-25; Instructor, Goldsmiths' College, 1941-50; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, New English, etc and Provincial galleries since 1928 *Publications* 70 Illustrations in Highways and Byways in the Welsh Marches by S. P B. Mais, 1939. *Recreations* golf and billiards *Address* 4 Garden Studio, Manresa Road, S W 3 *Club* Chelsea Arts

McCULLOCH, Norman George, C B E 1952, Chairman Shirley Institute, Didsbury, Manchester, *b* 30 June 1882, *s* of late D C McCulloch and Mary McCulloch, *m* 1933, Suzanne Gill *Educ* Manchester College of Technology *Recreations* gardening, yachting *Address* Rock Cottage, Bishopswood Rd, Prestatyn, Flintshire *T* Prestatyn 576, Rose Cottage, Ashley Rd, Altrincham, Cheshire *Clubs* National Liberal, Clarendon, Reform (Manchester)

McCULLOCH, William Edward, M D, M B, Ch B, F R S T M & H, F.Z S, F R I P H H; Fellow American Soc of Tropical Medicine, Chairman Board of Governors, Jamaica Institute for Science and Literature, Advisory Board for the Printing Trade of Jamaica, Board of Visitors, Leper Hospital, Jamaica, Caribbean Council of B M A, Trustee, Jamaica Labour Party, Chm Nutrition Cttee of Jamaica, *b* 4 May 1896, *s* of William McCulloch and Emma Esther Lindo, *m* 1st, 1928, Eleanor Joan Wright (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), no *s*, 2nd, 1950, Joyce Stewart *Educ* Jamaica College (Captain, Musgrave Medallist, Prizeman in Chemistry and Mathematics, Jamaica Scholar, 1914), Aberdeen University Private (University and Public Schools' Brigade) 20th Royal Fusiliers, 1915, wounded at Beaumont Hamel, 1916, Second Lt Royal Flying Corps, 1917, Founder and first Pres Aberdeen Univ Labour Club, Pres Aberdeen Univ Sociological Society, Maunday Prizeman in Pathology 1921; Certificate of London School of Tropical Medicine, 1928, West African Medical Staff, 1924, Pathologist, 1928, M D (Commendation for Thesis) Aberdeen, 1929; Dietetics Research Officer, West African Medical Staff, 1931, Secretary of Dietetics Committee of Nigeria; resigned

from West African Medical Staff, 1934 *Publications* · Viri Illustres Universitatum Abredonensium, 1923, Nutrition in Jamaica, 1945, Your Health in the Caribbean, 1954, and many papers in the West African Medical Journal, Nature, British Medical Journal, etc *Recreations* golf, motoring, gardening *Address* Jamaica Club, Kingston, Jamaica, B W I. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society.

McCULLOUGH, Donald; *see* McCullough, W D H

McCULLOUGH, (William) Donald (Hamilton), M.A; Adviser on Advertising and Public Relations, Writer and Broadcaster, *b* 15 Aug 1901, *s* of late Rev W C McCullough, B A, LL B, St Margaret's Manse, Hawick, *m* Nan, *yr. d* of late Capt H L Watts-Jones, R N, three *s* two *d* *Educ*. Watson's Coll, Edinburgh Univ Chm Finders Services Ltd, Chm B B C Television "Snapshot", Publicity Cttee Nat Trust R A F V R 1939-40, Public Relations Officer, Min of Agriculture, 1941-1945 *Publications* How to Run a Brains Trust, 1947, (with Fougasse) Aces Made Easy, 1934, You Have Been Warned, 1935, Many Happy Returns, 1936, Fancy Meeting You, 1947, Question Mark, 1949 (with Ernest Clegg), Countryman County Maps, 1946 *Recreations* golf sailing *Address* Park House, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk *T A* and *T* Hunstanton 400 *Clubs* Bath, Caledonian, Farmers'

McCUNN, Major James, R A V C, T A, retired, Professor of Veterinary Anatomy, London University, at Royal Veterinary College, N W 1, Acting Principal, Royal Veterinary Coll, 1954, *b* 29 Dec 1894, *s* of Donald McCunn and Agnes McLellan, *m* 1930, Eileen Carter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private, Brunts School, Mansfield M R C V S, Royal Veterinary College, served R A V C, Mesopotamia and Kurdistan and in T A Army, retired 1932, M R C S, L R C P, London Hospital, Pathological Asst, Bacteriological Asst, London Hospital, Research Asst Foot-and-Mouth Disease, Lister Institute, Royal Veterinary College, 1926, F R S M and Hunterian Soc, Examiner to R C V S, Univs of London, Liverpool, Edinburgh, National Univ of Ireland and Wye Agricultural Coll, Vice-Pres, Univ of London Animal Welfare Soc, Joint Editor Veterinary Journal, Treasurer Central Veterinary Soc, Member of Council, N V M A, Member of Editorial Committee, Veterinary Record Official Referee, Suffolk Horse Society *Publications* Editor Hobday's Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat and of Stubb's Anatomy of the Horse, 1938, papers on Surgical Subjects in Veterinary Record, Vety Journal *Recreations* farming, horse and greyhound racing *Address* Larks Hall Farm, Chingford, Essex *T* Silverthorn 1069.

MACCURDY, Edward Alexander Coles; *b*. 28 June 1871, *s* of Rev Alexander McCurdy, *m*. 1906, Sylvia Winifred Annette, *d* of William Stebbing, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Loughborough; Balliol College, Oxford. 3rd Modern History, 1893, M.A. 1898; Barrister at Law Inner Temple, 1895; Resident at Toynbee Hall 1895 and 1896 98 *Publications* Parva Seges (Poems) 1894; Roses of Paestum (Essays), 1900, Leonardo da Vinci (Great Masters Series), 1904, Leonardo da Vinci's Note Books, 1906, Thoughts of Leonardo, 1907, Essays in Fresco, 1912, Raphael Santi, 1917, Lays of a Limpet, 1920, Poems, 1925, The Mind of Leonardo da Vinci, 1928; Leonardo da Vinci The Artist, 1933, A Literary Enigma. The Canadian Boat Song: its authorship and associations, 1936, The Note Books of Leonardo da Vinci (in two volumes), 1938; Lyrics of Childhood, 1947 *Recreation* the study of Gaelic *Address* Oakdene, Ashtead, Surrey. *T*. Ashtead 484.

McCUTCHEON, Katharine Howard, M.A. (Camb.), Hon LL.D. (St. Andrews), *b* 7 Dec 1875, *d* of Rev Oliver McCutcheon, D D, LL D *Educ* Schools in Ireland, Girton Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) B A with Honours in Classics, Royal University of Ireland, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Part I Class 1, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Part II Class 1 (Ancient Philosophy), Classical Mistress, St Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1900-10, Classical Tutor, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford 1910-22; Head mistress, St Leonards and St Katharines Schools, St Andrews, 1922-38; Member of Council Bedford College for Women, Univ of London *Publication* (with G Wynne Edwards) Notes on the Hebrew Prophets *Address* 12 Lancaster Close, St Petersburgh Place, W 2 *T* Bayswater 5536. *Club* University Women's.

McDAVID, Sir Edwin Frank, Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1948, C B E 1942 (M B E 1933), Member Executive and Legislative Councils, British Guiana and Minister of Lands and Agriculture, Deputy Chairman Economic Council, Chairman British Guiana Rice Development Co, British Guiana Airways and British Guiana Public Library, Hon Colonel British Guiana Volunteer Force, *b* 26 Oct 1895, *s* of late E N McDavid, Coy Sec, and Elizabeth McDavid, *m* 1920, Elma Hildred Delph, no *c* *Educ* Queen's College, British Guiana Served with Fitzpatrick, Graham and Co, Chartered Accountants, 1914-20, Secretary, Excess Profits Tax Board of Assessment, Br Guiana, 1920, Chief Accountant, Br Guiana Govt Railway and Steamer Services, 1923, acted as Managing Director of above Services, 1928, Deputy Colonial Treasurer, Br Guiana, 1929, Commissioner of Income Tax 1929-53, Financial Secretary (formerly Colonial Treasurer) and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1935-53, Chairman Br Guiana Rice Marketing Board, 1939-46, late President State Council, 1953 *Recreation* bridge *Address* Ladram House, Kitty, British Guiana *T* Kitty 15

McDAVID, Herbert Gladstone, C.B E 1944, Chairman and Managing Director of Glen Line, Ltd Chairman and Managing Director of Macgregor, Gow & Holland Ltd, *b* 19 May 1898, *e s* of Denis and Octavia McDavid, unmarried *Educ* Liverpool Institute Member Baltic Exchange, lately Deputy Director of Sea Transport, Ministry of War Transport American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, Officer of Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 497 Park West, Marble Arch, W 2 *T* Paddington 4354 *Clubs* City of London, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

McDAVID, James Wallace, C.B E 1945, D Sc; F R I C, M I Chem E, formerly Division Chairman, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, Nobel Division, *b* 16 April 1887, *s* of late John McKeand McDavid and of Jessie Ann Whyte, *m* 1914, Jessie Elizabeth Wyllie Stewart, two *s*. one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University (B Sc 1908, Carnegie Research Scholar), Manchester University (1851 Exhibition Scholar, M Sc 1912) Joined Nobel's Explosives Co Ltd, 1912 Served in France Sept 1914-Feb 1915 as 2nd Lieut R F A D Sc Edinburgh, 1916 Successively Dept Manager, Works Manager and Production Director of I C I (Explosives) Ltd, Joint Managing Delegate Director, 1942 Governor of Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1944 Mem Exec Cttee of the Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Director Scottish Agricultural Industries, Ltd, Part-time mem of Scottish Gas Board *Publications* various papers in scientific journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Crescent Park, Ardrossan, Ayrshire *T*. Ardrossan-Saltcoats 56. *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile,

Conservative (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

MacDERMOT, THE, (Charles J.), styled Prince of Coolavin; *b* 20 Feb 1899, 2nd and *e surv s* of late Charles E The MacDermot and Caroline MacDermot *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Trinity College, Dublin *Heir b* Dermot F MacDermot, C B E *Address* Coolavin, Ballaghaderreen, Co Roscommon *Clubs* St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

MacDERMOT, Dermot Francis, C M G 1954, C B E 1947, H M Minister to Roumania since 1954, *b* 14 June 1906, 2nd *surv s* of late Charles Edward, The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin, *m* 1934, Betty Steel, three *s* *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Trinity College, Dublin Joined H M Consular Service in 1929 and served in Tokyo, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka in Japan, Manila (Philippines), Tamsui (Formosa), New Orleans, and in the Foreign Office Appointed a Counsellor in the Foreign Office, 1947 Inspector, H M Foreign Service, 1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* British Legation, Bucharest

MacDERMOT, Terence W. L., M A (Oxon); Canadian Ambassador to Greece, and to Israel since 1954, *b* 18 Sep 1896, *s* of Henry Miles Fleetwood MacDermot and Mary Emily Langdon, *m* 1924, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Montreal High Sch; McGill Univ; Oxford Univ Served overseas with 7th Canadian Siege Battery, 1917-18, recommended on field for commission, Oct 1918, Quebec Rhodes Scholar, 1919-22, Master Hotchkiss School, Conn, U S A; Master Lower Canada Coll, Montreal, Assistant Professor of History, McGill University, 1929, on leave from University to be National Secretary, League of Nations Society in Canada, 1934-35; Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1935, on leave from Upper Canada College, Jan - May 1942, with Bureau of Public Information, Ottawa, on Active Service Can Army, 1942 45, Lieut-Colonel, High Comr for Canada in S Africa, 1950-54 Dept of External Affairs, Ottawa, 1945- *Publications* (with Francis Hankin) Recovery By Control, 1933, (Joint) Canada in World Affairs, 1940, pamphlet, Can We Make Good, 1940, historical articles, reviews etc and contributor to The Liberal Way, 1933; The Educational Year Book, 1937, The Seventh, 1953 *Address* Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada *Club* University (Montreal)

MACDERMOTT, Baron (life Peer), *cr* 1947, of Belmont, **John Clarke MacDermott,** P C 1947, P C (Northern Ireland), 1940, M.C, LL D, Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland since 1951, *b* 12 April 1896, *s* of late Rev John and Lydia Allen MacDermott, Belmont, Belfast, *m* 1926, Louise Palmer, *o. d.* of Rev. J. C Johnston, M A., D D, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Queen's University of Belfast Foundation Scholar, 1914, served European War in France, Lieutenant 51st Battalion M G C (M C), LL B First Class Honours, 1921, Victoria Prizeman and Exhibitioner, King's Inns, Dublin, called to Irish Bar, 1921, Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Queen's University of Belfast, 1931-35, appointed to determine Industrial Assurance Disputes in Northern Ireland, 1929-38, K C (Northern Ireland), 1936, M P (U) Queen's University of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1938-1944, Governor, Campbell College, since 1934, Chairman Joint Select Committee on Road and Rail Transport in Northern Ireland, 1939, September 1939, Major R A, Minister of Public Security for Northern Ireland, June 1940 - Nov 1941, Attorney-General, 1941-44; Judge, High Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, 1944-47, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1947-51, Chairman, National Arbitration Tribunal, Northern Ireland 1944-46, Bencher, Inn of Court of Northern Ireland, Hon Bencher Gray's Inn, 1947 LL D (*hon causa*) and Pro-Chancellor, Queen's Univ of Belfast, 1951 *Address* Glenburn, Cairnburn Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 63361

McDERMOTT, Geoffrey Lyster, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, and Head of Permanent Under-Secretary's Dept in the Foreign Office since 1953, *b* 7 Oct 1912, *o s* of late Capt J W McDermott, C I E, and of Mrs G E McDermott, *m* 1st, 1937, Ruth Mary Fleming, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1947, Elizabeth Marion Robertson, two *s* (and one step *s*) *Educ* Marlborough College, King's College, Cambridge Schol in Mod Langs at King's, 1930, 1st cl hons, both parts of Mod Langs tripos, 1931 and 1933 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1935, Third Secretary in the F O, 1935, Sofia, 1938, Second Sec, Ankara, 1941 and F O 1943, First Sec, F O, 1944, Cairo, 1946, Santiago 1948, Chargé d'Affaires there, 1949, 1950, 1951, Counsellor, F O, 1953 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* walking, motoring, tennis, the arts *Address* 5 Phillimore Place, W 8 *T* Western 4259, Foreign Office, Downing St, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 8440 *Club* Boodle's

McDERMOTT, John Frederick; General Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, since 1949, *b* 3 Sept 1906, Irish, *m* 1931, Mary Patricia Wallace, Dublin, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St Stephen's, Dublin Executive Council Member, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, 1947, Assistant General Secretary, 1948, Member of British Trade Union Congress, 1949- *Recreations* yachting and tennis *Address* 551 Wilmslow Road, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 6174/5

McDIARMID, Hugh; *see* Grieve, C M

McDONAGH, James Eustace Radclyffe, F R C S, medical consultant, and engaged upon Medical Research, *b* London, 17 Oct 1881 *Educ* Bedford, St Bartholomew's, Vienna Surgeon, London Lock Hospitals, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1916, Founder and Director Nature of Disease Institute since 1929, research work has led to conclusions on cause of syphilis, the common cold, influenza, the corresponding infections in animals, grass sickness, and other manifestations of disease in horses, etc *Publications* Textbook on Venereal Diseases, 1915 and 1920, The Nature of Disease (three vols), 1924-1927-31, The Nature of Disease Journal three vols), 1932-34, The Common Cold and Influenza, 1936, The Universe Through Medicine, 1940, The Nature of Disease To Date, 1946, The Nature of Disease Institute's First, Second and Third Annual Reports, 1948, 1949 and 1951, The Universe In The Making, 1948, A Further Study in the Nature of Disease, 1954 *Address* 42 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T A* Disperflam, Wesdo, London *T*. Welbeck 6847 *Club* Pratt's

MACDONALD, family name of **Barons Macdonald** and **Macdonald of Gwaenysgor.**

MACDONALD, 7th Baron, *cr* 1776; **Alexander Godfrey Macdonald of Macdonald,** M B E 1944, T D, Lord Lieutenant and Vice-Convener of the County of Inverness, since 1952, *e s* of Hon Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald and Helen, *e d.* of Meyrick Bankes, and *g d* of late Meyrick Bankes, Winstanly Hall, Lancashire, *S* grandfather, 1947, *m* 1945, Anne, *o d* of late Alfred Whitaker and of Mrs Maolachlan, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A J P, and a C C for Inverness-shire, late Major Q O Cameron Highlanders Member of Agricultural Advisory Cttee. for Skye (Chm), 1950-52, Skye Hosp. Board of Management (Chm.),

North of Scotland Hydro-electric Board Consultative Council, Chm. Inverness-shire Unionist Assoc., 1945-50 *Heir.* s Hon Godfrey James Macdonald, *b.* 28 Nov. 1947. *Address* Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye *Clubs* Boodle's, New (Edinburgh)

MACDONALD OF GWAENYSGOR, 1st Baron, *cr* 1949, of Gwaenysgor, Flint, **Gordon Macdonald,** P C 1951, K C M G, *cr* 1946, Member of Colonial Development Corporation, 1952, National Governor, B B C for Wales, since 1952, Chairman National Broadcasting Council for Wales since 1953, *b* Gwaenysgor, Prestatyn, N Wales, 27 May 1888, *y s* of late Thomas and Ellen Macdonald, Ashton-in-Makerfield nr Wigan, *m* 1913, Mary, *y d* of William and Margaret Lewis, Blaenau Festiniog, N Wales, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Luke's Elementary School, Stubshaw Cross, Ashton-in-Makerfield, nr Wigan, Ruskin College, Oxford Commenced working underground in the Coal Industry at thirteen years, 1901, elected Wigan Board of Guardians, 1920 (Chm, 1929-30); Pres Bryn Gates Co-operative Soc, 1922-24, elected Miners Agent, 1924-29, Mineworkers Fed of Gt Brit, M P (Lab) Ince Div, 1929-42, resigned from Parliament, July 1942, Regional Controller, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Lancashire, Cheshire, and North Wales region, 1942-46, Governor of Newfoundland and C-in-C of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, 1946-49, Chm Commission of Govt of Newfoundland until confederation with Canada, 1949, Paymaster-General, 1949-51. J P County of Lancashire, Labour Party Whip, 1931-34, Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1934-41, Nat Pres Band of Hope Union of Gt Brit, 1951, Pres N W Gt Brit Nat Soc for the Blind, 1951; Leader Deleg to Commonwealth Conf on Economic Aid to countries of S E Asia at Sydney, Aust, 1950; Deleg to 5th Annual Conf of U N O Gen Assembly, Lake Success, 1950 Hon Doctor of Laws, Mount Allison Univ, Sackville, N B, Canada; Hon LL D University of Wales *Publications* Parliamentary Impressions (In Welsh), 1948, Newfoundland at the Cross-roads (speeches and radio addresses made in Newfoundland), 1949 *Heir* s Hon Gordon Ramsay Macdonald, M A [*b* 16 Oct 1915, *m* 1941, Leslie Margaret, *d* of John Edward Taylor, Rainford, Lancs, two *d*] *Address* Prestatyn, North Wales
See also Rev Llywelyn Williams

MACDONALD, Adam Davidson, M A, M Sc, M D, Leech Prof of Pharmacology, University of Manchester; *b* Perth, Scotland, 17 Oct 1895, *s* of Robert Macdonald, School master, *m* 1927, Helen Muriel Anderson, Edinburgh, one *s* two *d* *Educ* High School of Dundee; University of Edinburgh (Neill Arnott Scholar and Goodsir Fellow) Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Edinburgh, Lecturer in Experimental Physiology and Reader in Pharmacology, University of Manchester *Publications* various papers in physiological and pharmacological journals *Recreations*. golf, gardening *Address*. 2 Broadway Av, Cheadle, Ches *T* Gatley 2435.

MACDONALD OF SLEAT, Sir (Alexander) Somerled (Angus Bosville), 16th Bt, *cr* 1625, M C 1943, J P, 1953, A.C A 1947, 23rd Chief of Sleat, *b* 6 Nov 1917; *er s* of Sir Godfrey Macdonald of the Isles, 15th Bt, and Hon Rachel Audrey Campbell, *yr d* of 1st Baron Colgrain, *q v*, *S* father 1951, *m* 1946, Mary Elizabeth *e d* of Lt-Col R C B Gibbs; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A) 2nd Lieut Territorial Army, 1939, served War of 1939-45, B E F France, 1940, M.E F, 1941-43 (wounded, M C), Capt 1942; retired through ill-health, 1943 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir* s Ian Godfrey Bosville, *b* 18 July 1947 1852 *Address*, Thorpe Hall, Rudston, Driffield, Yorks *T* Burton Agnes 39. *Club* Flyfishers'

MACDONALD, Rev. Allan John Macdonald, D D, Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1950; Rector of S Dunstan-in the West since 1930; Rural Dean, City of London, since 1948, *b* 1887; *e s* of late J. S Macdonald, Bromley; *m*, 1915, Gertrude, *s d* of late Edward Lowe, Edgbaston; no c. *Educ.* Private; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Ridley Hall, 1st Class Historica' Tripos, 1908; B A., 1909; M A., 1913; Maitland Prize, 1915 and 1918; B D., 1927; D.D., 1930 F.R.Hist S. 1926; F S A. 1949. Hulsean Lecturer, 1931-32; ordained, 1910, Lecturer in Church History, C M.S. College, Islington, 1910; Curate, Richard's Castle, Salop, 1911; Bury, Lancashire, 1914; Rector, Alyth cum Meigle, Perthshire, 1917; Chaplain, 15th (Scottish) Divisional Artillery, 1918; Hon. C. F., 1920, Vicar of S. Luke and Chaplain Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 1920, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Madras and Joint-Chaplain Madras Cathedral, 1925; Boyle Lecturer, 1935 37, White Lecturer (S Paul's), 1936, Golden Lecturer, 1941 42; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1944-45; Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1946; St. Andrew's, 1952. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1937-51 *Publications* Trade, Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East, 1916, The War and Missions in the East, 1919; Lanfranc, His Life, Work, and Writing, 1926; The Holy Spirit, 1927; Berengar and the Reform of Sacramental Doctrine, 1930; The Evangelical Doctrine of Holy Communion (Ed.), 1930; Hildebrand (Gregory VII), 1932, Authority and Reason in the Early Middle Ages, 1933, God, Creation and Revelation, 1938, With Jesus in Palestine, 1938, The Interpreter Spirit and Human Life, 1944. *Address* S. Dunstan's Vestry, Fleet Street, E.C 4. *T* Chancery 6027. *Club* Athenæum.

MACDONALD, Allan Ronald, C M.G 1953, Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, since 1951, *b* 21 Dec 1906, *s* of Major Ronald Macdonald and Elizabeth Blair Macdonald (*née* Coats), *m* 1937, Katherine May Hodson, two *s* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, St John's College, Cambridge Ceylon Civil Service, 1929-48, Establishment Secretary, Uganda, 1948-51 Member of Lidbury Commission on Gold Coast Public Service, 1951 *Address*' Secretariat, Freetown, Sierra Leone *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge

MACDONALD, Angus Alexander, C I.E 1946, O B E 1942, late I C S, farmer, *b.* 12 Nov 1904, *s* of Dr. Coll A and M. I Macdonald, *m* 1932, Beatrice Mary Wolferstan-Tordiffe, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Indian Civil Service, Assistant Commissioner, 1928-33, Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur, 1933-36, Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar, 1936-41, Deputy Home Secretary, 1941-43, Home Secretary, Punjab, 1943-1947 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address*. Mynachdy, Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey. *T* Llanfaethlu 237 *Club* East India and Sports.

MACDONALD, Anne; late Principal St Helen's School, Bridge of Allan; *e d* of Rev. George Macdonald, Aberdeen *Educ* private schools; Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Germany Founded St. Helen's School, Bridge of Allan, 1898. *Publications*. Lyrics in Life's Garden, 1911, Echoes of Song, 1925; Spindrift, 1933, A Field of Wild Pansies; Children's Verse. Dormer Windows, 1928; Through the Green Door, 1924; A Pocketful of Silver, 1927, Sung by the Sea, 1929, Girls' School Stories. Bud and Adventure, 1926; Dorty Speaking, 1927; Dimity Dand, 1928, Briony-Called Squibs, 1931; Jill's Curmudgeon, 1932, Lilt from the Laurels, 1934; The Deceiving Mirror, novel, 1935 *Recreations*

listening to music, reading motoring *Address* Hamewith, 14 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh *T* 42754 Edinburgh. *Clubs* Overseas, P E N, Authors'

MacDONALD, Anne Elizabeth Campbell Bard, (Betty MacDonald); Author, *b* 26 March 1908, *d* of late Darsie Campbell Bard, Mining Engineer, and of Elsie Tholimer Sanderson Bard, Artist, *m* 1st, 1927, Robert Eugene Heskett (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931), two *d*, 2nd, 1942, Donald Chauncey MacDonald *Educ* St Nicholas School, Roosevelt High School, University of Washington Private Secretary American Smelting and Refining Co, 1931, Lumbe Research Inc, 1932, Labor Adjustor, National Recovery Administration, 1933-35, Chief Clerk, U S Treasury Dept, 1935-38, Publicity Director, National Youth Administration, 1939-41 *Publications* The Egg and I, 1945, Mrs Piggle Wiggle, 1947, The Plague and I, 1948, Mrs Piggle Wiggle's Magic, 1949, Anybody Can Do Anything, 1950, Nancy and Plum, 1952, contributions to magazines *Recreations* gardening, music and painting *Address* Carmel Valley, California, U S A

MACDONALD, Archibald J. F.; Director Joseph Freeman, Sons & Co Ltd, *b* 2 May 1904, *s* of late Dr G B D Macdonald, M B, Ch M and of Beatrice B Macdonald, *m* 1945, Hon Elspeth Ruth Shaw, *y d* of 2nd Baron Craigmyle, two *s* *Educ* Chatswood Grammar School Australia, Roy Australian Naval College Joint Chief Executive, Management Research Groups, London, 1937-40, Secretary, Paint Industry Export Group, 1940-49, Director and Secretary, Wartime Paint Manufacturers' Association, 1943-45 M P (L) Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1950-51 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 22 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2817 *Club* Reform

McDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur William Baynes, C B 1949, A F C 1935, Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, since 1952, *b* 14 June 1903, *s* of late Dr Will McDonald, O B E, Antigua, B W I, *m* 1928, Mary Julia Gray, Hindhead, Surrey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom Coll; Peterhouse Cambridge Joined R A F, 1924, served in Singapore, 1933-35, in Air Ministry, 1939-1940, Fighter Command, 1941 Appointed Air Defence Commander, Ceylon, 1942, Air Officer Training, Air H Q, India, 1943-44, Air Officer comdg No 106 Group, 1945-46, Commandant R A F. Staff College, Bulstrode, and later Andover, 1947-48 Student Imperial Defence College, 1949 O C Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, under the Ministry of Supply, 1950-52 *Recreations* sailing (rep G B in Olympic Games, 1948), swimming *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

MacDONALD, Betty; *see* MacDonald, A. E C B

MACDONALD OF SLEAT, Miss Celia Violet Bosville, C B E 1937, *b* Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, 28 Jan 1889 *Educ* home At one time Scoutmaster and Commissioner for Girl Guides in E Riding, Yorks, O B E in 1919 for War Work, in 1921 joined Lady Frances Ryder in her private scheme of hospitality for Dominion Students, and is now Chairman of The Dominions Fellowship Trust formed out of that work Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* music, singing in the Bach Choir, travelling *Address* 90 Whitelands House, Cheltenham Terrace, S W 3

MACDONALD, Col. Clarence Reginald, C M.G 1918; p s.c.; late Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 1876; *y s* of late Lieut Gen R. M. Macdonald, Madras Staff Corps; *m* 1902, Violet Irene, *d* of late T. Phelan, Clonmel, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School Served S Africa, 1900 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); N W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19, G.S O 2, N Z Military Forces in New Zealand (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Bde. Major, 8 Infantry Bde., Plymouth, 1920-22, commanded 1 Bn., The Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1923-27; A.A.G. British Army of the Rhine, 1928-29, Officer i/c Infantry Record and Pay Office, Perth, 1930 33; retired pay, 1933 *Address* 57A Wentworth Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth *T* Southbourne 46278

MACDONALD, Rev. Donald Bruce, M A., LL D, retd; Chm, Bd, of Governors, University of Toronto, 1932 45, Member of Board, 1906 46, *b* Toronto, 24 Feb 1872, *s* of John Kay Macdonald and Charlotte Emily Perley, *m* 1st, Theresa K Parfitt, no c, 2nd, 1938, Frances M Brigstocke, one *d* *Educ* Toronto Collegiate Institute; Ridley College, University of Toronto, Knox College, New College, Edinburgh Headmaster, St Andrew's College, Aurora, 1900 35; University Royal Commission, 1905-6, Board of Trustees Toronto General Hospital; Chairman, Trustees Royal Ontario Museum; Chairman, Board of Governors, St Andrew's College, President, Amateur Athletic Union of Canada, 1919 21, President, Canadian Club, Toronto, 1903 04 *Publications* Sunday Evenings at St Andrew's College, various addresses on educational subjects *Address* 86 Woodlawn Avenue East, Toronto, Canada *Clubs* Canadian, Faculty Union (Toronto)

MacDONALD, Mrs. Donald Chauncey; *see* MacDonald, A E C B

MACDONALD, Group Captain Donald Malcolm Thomas, C B 1952, R A F, *b* 15 Aug 1909, *s* of late D P Macdonald, Tormore, Isle of Skye, *m* 1938, Kathleen Mary de Vere, *d* of late J T Hunt, Oxford, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Westminster School Joined Royal Air Force, 1930 *Address* c/o Commercial Bank of Scotland, 118 Princes Street, Edinburgh *Club* Royal Air Force

MACDONALD, Mrs. Donald Somerled; *see* Kidd, Margaret Henderson

MACDONALD, George, C M G 1953, M D, Ch B, M R C P, D P H D T M, Professor of Tropical Hygiene in Univ of London since 1946 and Director Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1945, *b* 1903, *s* of late Professor J S Macdonald, F R S, *m* 1932, Mary, *d* of late Sir Roger Hetherington, C B, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University Research Asst Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Laboratory, W Africa, 1924-29; Malaria Research Officer, Malaria Survey of India, 1929-31, Officer Mariani Medical Assoc, Assam, India, 1932-37, Assistant Director Ross Institute, 1937, joined R A M C 1939, went with Malaria Field Laboratory to Middle East, 1940 Malaria Consultant M E F 1943, Malaria Consultant C M F., 1944, Hon Consultant in Malariology to the Army, 1949 member World Health Organization Expert Panel on Malaria, 1948-, and on Environmental Sanitation, 1950- (Chairman, 1953) Leader W H O Mission to Korea, 1952, Mem Colonial Medical Research Cttee, 1953- Darling Foundation Award, 1954 *Publications* various papers on Tropical Medicine and Hygiene in Annuals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Indian Journal Medical Research, etc *Address* Byron House, North Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 2166 *Club* Athenæum

MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Harry, C B 1940, C I E 1946, D S O. 1918, D L Inverness-shire, 1948; Hon. Sheriff Substitute Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1949, County Councillor for Inverness-shire, *b* 3 May 1886, *s* of late John Macdonald, Redcliffe,

Portree, Isle of Skye, and late Anne Marjory Walker; *m* 1934, Sheila Mairi Adelaide, *d* of late Brigadier-General Sir Walter C Ross, K B E, Cromarty, three *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Indian Army, 1906, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, Bt Major, D S O, Croix de Guerre avec palmes), graduated at Staff College, Camberley, 1919, General Staff, War Office, 1920-24, Major, 1921, Bt Lt-Col, 1929, Lt-Col, 1932, Col 1935; Maj-Gen, 1940, General Staff Officer, Western Command, India, 1928-1931, Commandant, Probyn's Horse (5th K E O Lancers) Indian Army, 1933-35, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District, 1935-36, commanded 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade, India, 1936-39, Maj-Gen Cavalry, India, 1939-40, Comm, Meerut District, India, 1940-43, retired, 1943, re-re-employed as Chief Civil Liaison Officer and Deputy Director of Recruiting, N Area, India 1943-46 retired 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, polo *Address* Redcliffe, Portree, Isle of Skye *T* Portree 14 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile

MACDONALD, Mrs. Helen Nantes, C B E 1918; *d* of late Hon Sir Thomas Mackenzie, G C M G, Dunedin, N Z; *m* 1918, Captain Albert Victor MacDonald, M C, Royal W Kent Regt Joint Sec New Zealand War Contingent Association during European War

See also Sir Clutha Nantes Mackenzie

MACDONALD, Hugh, Hon M A Oxon, *b* 15 Nov 1885, *y s* of W H Macdonald, Marlborough, *m* C R D Young, sometime Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford, one *d* *Educ* Repton Qualified as a Solicitor, served European War, 1914-18, Publisher (with Frederick Etchells) of The Haslewood Books 1924-1931 *Publications* England's Helicon, 1925 and 1949, The Phoenix Nest, 1926, A Journal from Parnassus, 1937, John Dryden, A Bibliography, 1939, Observations upon a late Libel (Halifax), 1940, On Foot, an anthology, 1942, Portraits in Prose, 1946, Arden of Feversham (Malone Society), 1947, Andrew Marvell's Poems, 1952, Bibliography of Thomas Hobbes, 1952, joint editor of the Luttrell Society Publications (Oxford); and contributions to journals *Recreation* walking *Address* The Firs, Fyfield, nr Abingdon, Berks

MACDONALD, Ian Wilson, M A, C A, Director and General Manager of The Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd, Member General Claims Tribunal, Member Hospital Endowments Commission, *b* Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, 28 May 1907, *s* of late Rev Alexander B Macdonald, B D, Ph D, Dron, Perthshire, and Dr Mary B W Macdonald, *m* 1933, Helen Nicolson, M.A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edinburgh Academy, Glasgow University Professor of Accountancy, University of Glasgow, 1938-50 Partner in Kerr Macleod and Macfarlan, C A, Glasgow, 1933-53 Member Committee of Investigation into Port Transport Industry, 1945, Member Court of Inquiry into Omnibus Industry, 1946, Shipbuilding Industry, 1947, Railwaymen's Wages and Hours of Work, 1947, Arbitrator, Nigerian Railways labour dispute, 1948 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 24 Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh *Clubs* Caledonian; New (Edinburgh)

MACDONALD, Ishbel A.; *see* Peterkin, I A

McDONALD, Iverach; Foreign Editor, The Times since Nov 1952, *b* 23 Oct 1908, *s* of Benjamin McDonald, Strathcool, Caithness, and Janet Seel, *m* 1935, Gwendoline, *o d* of Captain Thomas R Brown, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Leeds Grammar School, on Continent (language study) Assistant Editor, Yorkshire Post, 1933, sub-editor, The Times, 1935; correspondent in Berlin, 1937; diplomatic correspondent, 1938, Assistant Editor, 1948 War of 1939-45, Captain, General Staff, 1939-40, travelled extensively in Soviet Union, Southern Asia, America, reported all allied conferences after the war, including San Francisco, 1945, Paris, 1946, and 1947, Moscow, 1947, Colombo, 1950, and Bermuda, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, walking, swimming *Address* Gipsy Lodge, Dulwich Wood Avenue, S E 19 *T* Gipsy Hill 4808 *Club* Garrick

MACDONALD, Major-General James Balfour, C S I 1947, D S O. 1945, O B E 1938, p s c, I A retd, *b* 9 June 1898, *s* of late Angus Graham Macdonald, O B E, M D, *m* 1923, Helen Marion Hyde Lay, one *s* *Educ* privately 2nd Lt, I A, 1917, Capt 1924, Maj 1935, Lt-Col 1940, Brig 1943, Maj-Gen 1947, retd 1948 Afghanistan and N W F, India, 1919, Mahsud, 1919-20, Waziristan, 1919 (despatches), Iraq, 1920, N W F, India, 1935, 1936 and 1937 (despatches twice, O B E), Italy, 1943-45 (D S O) Dep Adjutant-Gen, and Dir of Organisation, G H Q, India, 1946-47 *Address* Little Close, Throwleigh, Okehampton, Devon *Club* United Service

MACDONALD, James Harold, C V O 1953, T D, Writer to H M's Signet since 1904, *b* 1 March 1878, *s* of late James Macdonald, President of S S C Society, Edinburgh, *m* 1907, Isa May (decd), *d* of Donald Kennedy, merchant, Edinburgh, one *d* (two *s*, in R A F, killed in Battle of Britain, Aug and Sept 1940) *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University (M A, LL B) J P for County of City of Edinburgh *Recreations* golf and literature *Address* Goodtrees, Murrayfield, Edinburgh *T* 61902 *Clubs* University, Royal Scots (Edinburgh), Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, East Lothian

MacDONALD, James Stuart; Chairman Commonwealth Art Advisory Board; *b* Melbourne, 28 Mar 1878, *s* of late Hector MacDonald; *m* 1904, Maud, *d* of late H. P Keller, New York City, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Kew High School and Hawthorn College, Victoria Studied art at Melbourne National Gallery Art School, at Westminster, at Julians and Académie Carmen; for five years painted and taught, New York, served with Australian Imperial Force, European War; for six years art critic on Melbourne Herald, and contributor to many other papers; Director National Art Gallery of New South Wales, 1929-37; Director National Gallery of Victoria, 1937-41: Member, Victorian Artists Society and Yorick Club *Publications* Life of Frederick McCubbin, Art of G W Lambert, Art of David Davies; The Elliott Collection; Drawing for Watercolour; The Art of Charles Wheeler. *Recreations* music, reading *Address* Yilleen, Montrose, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia [*Deceased*

McDONALD, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1937, F Inst P I, M Inst T, J P City of Glasgow, Vice-President, Institute of Patentees, *b* 24 May 1874, *m* 1900, Janet Campbell Harrison, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow *Recreations* fishing, curling, golf *Address* Kilmardinny House, Kilmardinny, Bearsden *T A* Liteun Glasgow *T* Bearsden 1150

MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander, P C. (Can) 1926, Member of Senate of Canada since 1935; *b* Tracadie, P E I, 12 April 1874, *s* of John Charles and Elizabeth Macdonald, *m*. 1905, Marie Josephine, *d* of Captain Joseph Macdonald of Cardigan, three *s* four *d* *Educ* public schools at Tracadie, P.E I. Commenced general mercantile business, 1891, organised the business of J A. Macdonald and Company, Limited, 1908, entered House of Assembly as member for the Cardigan district. 1908, Member Cabinet (without portfolio) in Prince Edward Island Government, 1911 16,

Director of National Service for Province of P.E. Island, 1916, M P. King's County, P E I, 1925-85; Minister of Public Works and Highways in Provincial Government, 1928 25, P C Canada and Minister without Portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet, 1926, Minister without portfolio, Canada, 1930-35, organised business Associated Shippers In corporated of Prince Edward Island in 1932, of which he is President, Director Island Foods Inc, Cardigan Electric Co, Ltd. *Recreations* motoring and fishing *Address* Cardigan, P E Island. *Club* Charlottetown

MACDONALD, Most Rev. John Hugh; *see* Edmonton, Archbishop of, (R C)

MACDONALD, John Robert, O B E, Stipendiary Magistrate for Kingston upon Hull, 1925-52; *b* 29 June 1879; 3rd *s* of John Robert Macdonald of Craigengower and Jane Hamilton, *m.* 1916, Marrion Elizabeth Evetts, *d* of John Galloway Watson and Janet Edward, o. c. of Capt. Edward Evetts, H.E.I C service *Educ* Henley House, London, Streete Court, Westgate-on Sea Discount broker with his father (J R. Macdonald & Co, London), 1900 06, Civil Engineer, 1906-08, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, Member of the North Eastern Circuit, Member of Bar Council, 1920-22, Pres Soc of Stipendiary Magistrates of England and Wales, 1952-. B E F in ranks of London Scottish, 1914 15, B E F Salonica, Egypt, Palestine, in 2/17th London Regt (Tower Hamlets Rifles, the Rifle Brigade), and on Staffs of 180th and 181st Infantry Brigades, 1916-17, Major on Staff of XXth Army Corps and H Q, Egypt, 1917 1919 (O B E Order of the Nile 1914 Star, de spatches) Home Guard, 1940-41 *Publications* Traction Engine Law Codified, 1913 and 1921, Craigengower (privately) 1950, many contributions to the Press *Recreations* carpentry, tapestry. *Address* Ventnor House, Hornsea, Yorks *T* Hornsea 176

MACDONALD, Rev. John Somerled, M A, D D, *b* 5 Sept 1871, *s* of late Rev D C Macdonald M A, Kilmuir-Easter, Ross-shire *Educ* Tain Academy, Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University Graduated M A, 1891, with First Cl Hons in Philosophy, D D, Aberdeen, 1926 Taught mathematics 2 years Ayr Acad, Dingwall Academy, New College, Edinburgh, 1893-97, awarded First Cunningham Fellowship but obliged resign because ordained Ordained, Stornoway, 1897, Nairn, 1901, Wemyss Bay and Skelmorlie, 1909, Dalkeith 1915, Sefton Park, Liverpool, 1921, First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, N Y, 1931, retired 1939 *Address* 811 Ackerman Av, Syracuse, 10, N Y, U S A

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Malcolm John, P C 1935, Commissioner-General for the U K in South-East Asia since 1948, *b* Lossiemouth, 1901, *s* of late J Ramsay and Margaret MacDonald, *m* 1946, Mrs Audrey Fellowes Rowley, one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Petersfield, Queen's Coll, Oxford, M A Member of L C C 1927-1930, M P (Labour) Bassetlaw Division of Notts, 1929-31 (National Labour), 1931-1935, M P (National Government) Ross and Cromarty, 1936-45 Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Dominions Office, 1931-35, Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1935-38 and 1938 39, Secretary of State for Colonies, 1935 and 1938-40, Minister of Health, 1940-1941, United Kingdom High Commissioner in Canada, 1941-46, Governor-General of the Malayan Union and Singapore, May-July 1946, Governor-General of Malaya and British Borneo, 1946-48, Special Ambassador at inauguration of Indonesian Republic, 1949, contested Bassetlaw Division, 1923 and 1924, Rhodes Trustee, 1948, Chancellor of the University of Malaya, 1949- Doctor of Laws and Doctor of Letters Hon causa various North American Universities and the Universities of Hanoi, Hongkong and Malaya *Publications* Canadian North, 1945, The Birds of Brewery Creek, 1947 *Recreations* ornithology, collecting, ski-ing *Address* Mallaig, Singapore, Upper Frognal Lodge, N W 3 *Club* Brooks's

MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch, K C M G, *cr* 1914 (C M.G 1910), C B 1917, M Inst C E, F R A S, Consulting Civil Engineer, *b* 6 May 1866, *m* 1899, Margaret, *d* of Alexander Munro, Balmacarra, two *s* Railway Construction in Scotland, 1888-96, on Aswan Dam, designed and carried out Protective Works, 1898-1905, and first heightening of Dam, 1907-12 Under-Sec of State and Adviser Egyptian Public Works, 1911-21 (2nd Class Osmanieh, 2nd Class Mejidieh, Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, and Grand Officer, Cordon of the Nile, 1918) M P (L-Nat) Inverness, 1922-50 Twice Gold Medal for papers, Instn Civil Engineers, President Inst Civil Engineers, 1932-33, Freedom of Inverness, 1930 Formed firm of Sir Murdoch MacDonald & Partners, 1921 carried out re-modelling Esna Barrage, constructed 2nd Heightening Aswan Dam, 1929-33, designed Great Ouse Protection Works, two schemes N of Scotland Hydro Electric Works, Report on Irrigation Projects, Jordan, joint Consulting Engineer, Aswan Dam Power Scheme, designer four new Egyptian schemes, of which two include Barrages across the Nile, and two reservoir Dams across it, 1950- *Publications* Nile Control, 1921, article on Irrigation, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* 72 Victoria Street, S W 1 *T A* Screetan, Sowest London *T* Victoria 7831 *Club* St James'

McDONALD, Niel, O B E 1919, F F A, R C S, Consulting Anaesthetist Royal Northern Hospital, Hosp for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, Queen Mary's Hosp, Stratford, St Peter's Hosp for Stone, specialized in Anaesthetics since 1921, *b* Preston, Lancs, 29 July 1886, *s* of John McDonald, J P, Preston, Lancs, and Barr, Ayrshire, *m* 1927, Hilda Gladys May Bright, no *c* *Educ* privately, Preston Grammar School, University of Manchester M B, Ch B (Manch) 1909, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1909, D A (Eng) 1935, F F A, R C S 1949 Res surgical posts, Preston Roy Infirmary and Ancoats Hosp, Manchester, 1909-12, general practice, Wellington, N Z, 1912-13, M O in charge of Roy Free Hosp for Officers, London, 1915-19 Late Hon Anaesthetist, Roy Free Hosp and Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, Specialist Anaesthetist, E M S, 1939-45 F R Soc Med (late Mem Council Anaesthetic Section), F Assoc Anaesthetists of Gt Britain and Ire, Mem B M A *Publications* various articles on anaesthetic subjects *Recreations* reading walking, motoring *Address* 146 Wood St, Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet, Herts 6180

MACDONALD, Patrick Donald, C M G 1953, Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands Colony, since 1949, *b* 21 July 1909, *s* of late Major E W Macdonald and Amy Beatrice Cavalier *m* 1937, Delia Edith, 5th *d* of Capt R W Travers, R N (retd), one *s* twin *d* *Educ* Marlborough College; St John's College, Cambridge B A 1931, Cadet officer, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, 1932, Administrative Officer, 1936, Sec to Govt, 1935-36 and 1938-39, Asst Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, 1940-42, Asst Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1942-45 Fiji Administrative Officer, Grade II, 1946, Grade I, 1947; Asst Colonial Secretary, 1946-49, Governor's Deputy, 1949 Governor's Deputy and Acting Governor, Leeward Islands, 1950-54 *Recreations* swimming and deep-sea fishing *Address* The Secretariat, St Johns, Antigua, Leeward Islands, B W I

MACDONALD, Sir Percy, Kt, *cr* 1941, J P, *s* of late James Macdonald, *m* 1st, Mabel Rushton (*d* 1940), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Jane Wilde, M A, J P, Chadderton High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1946 Formerly Alderman, Lancashire County Council, Chairman, Standing Joint Committee *Recreation* yachting *Address* Garth-y-Don, Glyn Garth Anglesey *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris)

MACDONALD, Captain Sir Peter Drummond, K B E, *cr* 1945, M P (U.) Isle of Wight since 1924, *b* Nova Scotia, 1895, *s* of late Ronald A Macdonald, of Nova Scotia; *m* 1933, Lady Jean Alice Elaine Cochrane, 2nd *d* of Lt Gen the 12th Earl of Dundonald, K C B, K C V O *Educ.* Dalhousie College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Bar, Inner Temple; served European War; contested Isle of Wight, 1923, Parliamentary Private Sec to Pres. Board of Trade, 1928-30, serving R A F V R, 1939, Squadron Leader F.R S A 1949 *Address* 1 Prince's Row, S.W 1, Wellington Lodge, Ryde, I of W *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

MACDONALD, Robert; late Member of Glasgow Town Council, *b* 1875 M P (C) Cathcart Division of Glasgow, 1928 29

McDONALD, Sir (Robert) Ross, Kt, *cr* 1950, Q C (Australia) 1936, Barrister, *b* Albany, W A, 25 Jan 1888, *s* of Angus McDonald and Mary McDonald (*née* Elder), unmarried *Educ* Scotch College, W A Adelaide University, S Australia Admitted to Bar, 1910, L L B Adelaide Univ, 1914 Served European War, A I F, France and Belgium, 1916-18, Commonwealth Militia Captain, 1920-30 Member for West Perth, W A Parliament, 1933-50, Leader Liberal Party, 1938-46, Member State Government, 1947-49, Attorney General, Minister for Native Affairs and Minister for Housing, Member of Senate, University of W A, 1950, Deputy Pres Victoria League in W A *Publications* Digest of W A Law Reports *Recreation* golf *Address* 20 Mount Street, Perth, Western Australia *T* B A 3663 *Club* Weld (Perth, W A)

MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. Roderick William, C I E 1927, D S O 1916, Indian Army, retired; Apple Farmer, *b* 22 April 1881, 3rd *s.* of late Malcolm Neil Macdonald of Tormore, Sleat, Isle of Skye, *m.* 1911, Hilda Gertrude Jones, one *d.* (adopted). *Educ* Inverness College, R M C, Sandhurst 36th Sikhs, 1900-8, when seconded to Burma Police, reverted to military duty with 36th Sikhs, etc, 1914 19, (Mesopotamia, 1916 18 (despatches, D S O), reverted to Burma Police, 1919; Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1921-1928, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Burma 1928 1932, retired 1932; re-employed in H M Army, August 1939, Group Commander, Pioneer Corps; returned to civil life, 1941, 7th Essex Bn Home Guard King's Police Medal, 1936, Indian General Service Medal, Burma 1930 1932 Clasp, Defence Medal and War Medal, 1939-45 *Address* Lealane Wood, Great Braxted, Witham, Essex *T* Wickham Bishops 279 *Club* East India and Sports

McDONALD, Sir Ross; *see* McDonald, Sir (Robert) R

McDONALD, Samuel, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, D.L; L L D; Member, Faculty of Advocates, since 1920, Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, at Aberdeen, since 1942, *b* Macduff, Banffshire, 28 Nov 1877, *s* of James McDonald, house proprietor, and Margaret Reid, *m* Jessie S, *o d* of late George Walker, J P, shipowner, The Old Manse, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, two *s* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University, Edinburgh University Interested in Territorial Forces, late Commanding 6th Seaforth Highlanders and 4th (Res) Gordon Highlanders, served European War, 1914-18 (C M G, D S O and two bars); Sheriff Substitute of Angus at Forfar 1927 32, at Hamilton 1932 36, of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1936-42, Commander of the Order of D'Avis of Portugal. *Recreations* ' golf and soldiering *Address* 42 Albyn Place, Aberdeen *T.* Aberdeen 27449. *Club* University (Aberdeen)

MACDONALD OF SLEAT, Sir Somerled; *see* Macdonald of Sleat, Sir A, S A B

MACDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal Somerled Douglas, C B 1951, C.B E. 1945, D F C 1920, retired, *b* 1899, *s* of late Dr Macdonald, of Glen Urquhart, Inverness shire, *m* 1st, 1931, Mary Laura *d* of late Sir Osborn George Hollnden, K B E, 2nd, 1949, Hon Margaret Anne, *d* of 2nd Baron Trent, *q v* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-19 joined R F C, 1917, transferred to R A F, 1918, served in Mesopotamia and Persia (D F C) Attached H Q Sudan Defence Force, 1937-39, served War of 1939-45 Middle East, Palestine, Iraq, N W Persia, Syria, S A S O No 9 (Fighter) Group, 1944, S A S O No 12 (Fighter) Group, 1945, A O C No 11 (Fighter) Group, 1946-48, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Training), 1948, Inspector-General of Air Training, Western Union, 1950 Head of Air Training Advisory Group, N A T O, 1952-54, retired *Address* 65 Eaton Square, S W 1 *Clubs* White's, Caledonian, Royal Air Force

McDONALD, Thomas Pringle, Q C (Scot) 1948, Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, 1954, *b* 18 Aug 1901, *s* of late James McDonald, M D, Belford, Northumberland, *m* 1930, Harriet Selby McDowall, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M A 1922, L L B 1924 Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1927, served in The Royal Scots and Judge Advocate General's Department, 1940-45, Standing Counsel to War Dept and Air Min, 1945-48, Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, 1948-54, Keeper of Advocate's Library, 1949, Mem Appeal Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors in Scotland, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* 68 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh 3 *T* Waverley 5763 *Clubs* Scottish Liberal, Royal Scots (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

MACDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal William Laurence Mary, C B E 1946, D F C 1940, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), since 1954, *b* 10 Aug 1908, *s* of William Stephen Macdonald, Co Cork, *m* 1939, Diana, *d* of late Nicholas Challacombe, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Castleknock Coll, Eire Joined R A F, 1929, Gp Capt, 1942, Air Cdre, 1944, Air Vice-Marshal, 1954 Served War of 1939-45, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany (despatches twice, D F C, C B E) Comdt Central Flying Sch, 1946-47, Exchange Officer with U S A F, U S A, 1948-50, Dep Dir of Plans (Tt Planning), Air Min, 1952, A O C, R A F., Singapore, 1952-54 Chevalier, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre *Address* Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2, Quarry House, Yateley, Hants *T* 3283 *Clubs* R A F United Hunts

MACDONALD, William Marshall, C B E 1919; B Sc (N Z); M D (Edin); M R C P (Lond); Lt-Col., N Z M C (R); Member N Z. Pensions Board since 1932; Consulting Physician, Dunedin Hospital; late Member, Otago University Council and High Schools Board; *b* Edinburgh, 1872; *s* of William Macdonald, L L D; *m* 1912, Sadie, O.B E 1938, *d* of John Murn, Gulgong, N S W, two *s.* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School (dux 1889); Otago and Edinburgh Universities. Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Otago Medical School; President Otago Club,

Pres Wellington French Club, served with French Service de Santé, 1915-16; assistant neurologist IVth French Army District, N Z E.F, 1917-19; consulting neurologist and consulting physician, N Z E F; ex-member Otago Hospital Board; past-pres Otago Div, B M A, N.Z Trained Nurses' Assoc Otago Univ. Court of Convocation, Otago Officers' Club, Dunedin Rotary Club, Medical Section Australasian Congress, Melbourne, 1928, past vice-pres N Z Branch, B M A, Australasian Medical Congress, Chevalier, Légion d'honneur, 1940, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1947 *Publications* various articles in British Medical Journal and N Z Medical Journal. *Address* 32 The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *Club* Wellington (Wellington, N Z)

MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, Major Reginald Narcissus, C V O 1952, M B E 1942, M C 1917, *b* May 1898, *m* 1922, Hon Catherine Buchanan, *o c* of 1st Baron Woolavington, G C V O, two *s* two *d* Joined Scots Guards from R M C, Sandhurst, 1916 Served European War (M C), retired, 1926 Chairman James Buchanan & Co Ltd, W P Lowrie & Co Ltd, Director Buchanan-Dewar Ltd, Distillers Co Ltd Council King Edward VIIth Hospital for Officers and Chairman House and Finance Cttee Member Racecourse Betting Control Board, Steward of Jockey Club, 1950-51-52, Pres Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc, 1950-51 and 1951-52, D L Northamptonshire, High Sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1939, Pres Northamptonshire County Agricultural Soc, 1951 Joint Master, Pytchley Hounds, 1934-1939 and 1946-49 Rejoined Scots Guards, 1939, A D C to Field-Marshal Sir John Dill, 1940-43, served B E F, France, 1940, War Office 1940-41, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1941-43 (M B E), France and Belgium, 1944-45, when demobilised (despatches, U S Bronze Star Medal) *Address* Cottesbrooke Hall, Northampton *T* Creaton 232, Scatwell, Rossshire *T* Scatwell 204, Egerton House, Newmarket *T* Newmarket 2151 *Clubs* Turf, Guards, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MACDONALD-TYLER, Sir Henry Hewey Francis, Kt, *cr* 1930 C I E 1919 *b* 13 Feb 1877, *s* of Canon Macdonald (who assumed name of Tyler), *m* 1920, Winifred Judith, *d* of T D Grimke Drayton of Clifford Manor, Gloucestershire, two *d* *Educ* St Columba's College, Co Dublin Rossall School, Selwyn College, Cambridge (Exhibition) Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1900, served Madras Presidency, 1901 31, retired 1931, Secretary to Board of Revenue, Madras, 1912 15, Commission in Indian Army Reserve of Officers Oct 1915, served with 9th Gurkha Rifles, India and Mesopotamia, 1915 17, Political Officer Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1917 20 (despatches, C I E), Board of Revenue, Madras, 1926, Commissioner of Labour, 1926-27, Sec of Indian Central Committee, Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-29, High Sheriff for County Londonderry, 1940, Deputy Lieutenant Co Londonderry, 1949, Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1912 *Recreations* big-game shooting, fishing, gardening, shot for Cambridge against Oxford, 1898 99, Member of Irish XX, Bisley, 1898 *Address* The Umbra, Magilligan, Londonderry, N Ireland *T* Castlerock 228, c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1, The Hermitage, Limavady, County Londonderry *T* Limavady 239 *Club* East India and Sports

McDONNELL, family name of **Earl of Antrim.**

McDONNELL, Colonel Hon. Angus, C B 1919, C M.G 1918, Canadian General Reserve; *b* 1881; *s* of 7th Earl of Antrim, *m.* 1913, Ethelwyn Sylvia (*d.* 1948), *d* of late Henry Arthur Jones Served European War, 1916 18 (C B, C M G), M P (C) Dartford, 1924 29 *Address* Sypsies, Five Ashes, nr Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Club* Brooks s

See also Sir I J Albery

McDONNELL, Sir Michael (Francis Joseph), K B E., *cr.* 1949, Kt, *cr* 1929, C St J. 1935, Chairman since Aug 1940 of Appellate Tribunal for Northern England, *b* 15 June 1882, *y s* of late Francis McDonnell, *m* 1925, Muriel Coddington, *y d* of Robert F Harvey, M Inst C E *Educ* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar), St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1904, M A. 1920, Winchester Reading Prize, 1904, Pres Cambridge Union, 1904, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, Assistant District Comr, Gold Coast, 1911, Police Magistrate, Gambia, 1913, Legal Adviser, mem Executive and Legislative Committees, Gambia, 1918, Solicitor General, Sierra Leone, 1918, Attorney-General, and mem Executive and Legislative Committees, Sierra Leone, 1920, Acting Chief Justice and Acting Judge of the Court of Appeal of Sierra Leone, on various occasions, 1920-26, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Palestine, 1927-37, Ex Officio Presiding Judge of H B M's Full Court of Appeal of Egypt, 1930-37, Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee, of the Palestine Conference, on the McMahon Correspondence, 1939, Ministry of Information, 1940 *Publications* Ireland and the Home Rule Movement, 1908, A History of St Paul's School, 1909, The Laws of Sierra Leone, 1925, The Law Reports of Sierra Leone, 1925, The Law Reports of Palestine, Vol I 1934, Vol II 1938 *Address* 6 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9551 *Club* Athenæum

MACDOUGALL, Maj -Gen. Alastair Ian, C B E 1943, D S O 1919, M C, *s* of late Col James William Macdougall, Edinburgh, *b* 1888, *m* 1922, Constance, *d* of late S St Barb Emmott, Havant, Hants, (one *s* died of wounds, 1945) one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, M C, D S O, Brevet Major, Brevet Lt -Col), commanded Royal Scots Greys, 1928-32, Commander 6th (Mid land) Cavalry Brigade T A 1932-34 Instructor (Class Y) Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934, General Staff, War Office, 1936-39, Area Comdr 1939, Maj -Gen, Gen Staff 1940 D C G S 1940 District Commander, 1940-44, A D C to the King 1939-44, retired, 1944 Chairman, Argyll T A Assoc *Address* Inverlounin, Lochgoil, Argyll *T* Lochgoilhead 211 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Highland Yacht (Oban)

McDOUGALL, Alexander Patrick, C B E 1919, Chairman of Directors and Managing Director, Midland Marts, Ltd, Banbury, *y s* of late Archibald McDougall, Milton, Ardtalnaig, Perthshire; *m* 1920, Muriel (*d* 1949), *e d* of late Rev G T Cowper, M A, Rathfriland, Co Down, one *d* *Educ* George Watson's School, Edinburgh Vice-Chairman Scottish Farmers' Union, 1917; Live Stock Commissioner for Scotland under the Ministry of Food, 1917-20, bought the property of Prescote Manor near Banbury, 1920, was largely instrumental in founding the business of Midland Marts, Ltd, 1923; visited India as Expert Adviser to Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930, J P for Oxfordshire, 1939 *Publications* articles on agriculture in various newspapers and periodicals *Address* Prescote Manor, Banbury *T* Cropredy 208 *Club* Farmers'

See also R H S Crossman

McDOUGALL, Archibald, M A, B C L Attorney at Law and pastoralist, U S A *b* Hobart, 5 Aug 1903, 2nd *s* of late Emeritus Professor Dugald Gordon McDougall

and Helen Ione Atkinson, *m* 1932, Corinne Margaret Cunningham Collins, Mobile, Alabama, and Washington, D C, U S A *Educ* Hutchins School, Hobart, University of Tasmania, Balliol College, Oxford, Columbia University, New York B A Tasmania, and Rhodes Scholar, 1924, 1st Class Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1926, Proxime Accessit Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1927, 2nd Class Examination for B C L 1927, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1927-29, U S Senate Legislative Counsel's Office, Washington, D C 1928, Harmsworth Law Scholarship, 1929, Lecturer in Law, Victoria University of Manchester, 1931-35, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932, Member of Northern Circuit, practised in Chancery Division of High Court and in Chancery of County Palatine of Lancaster, 1932-35, Examiner in Law, London University, 1934-35, 1936-40 Legal Adviser to Iraqi Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Baghdad, and Prof of Int Law at Iraqi Law School, Delegate of Iraq at 17th Assembly of League of Nations, 1936, 1940 travelled extensively through India, Burma, Malaya, N E I, and Australia, Counsel, British Purchasing Commission, New York, 1940-41, Head, Non-Ferrous Metals Division, British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, D C, and U K Staff of Combined Raw Materials Board, 1941-43, Combined Production and Resources Board (U K Staff), Washington, D C, 1944-45, Head of U K Economic Group, U S Dept of Commerce and British Embassy, Washington, D C, to Aug 1946, Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1946-49, Assistant Legal Adviser, Foreign Office, 1949-50 *Publications* Modern Conveyancing, 1936, and articles in British Year Book of International Law *Recreation* motoring *Address* Oban Hall, Gerrardstown, W Va, U S A. *Club* United University

MacDOUGALL, Brig. David Mercer, C M G 1946, M A, *b* 1904 *Educ* St Andrews Univ Cadet Hong Kong Administrative Service, 1928, seconded to Colonial Office as assistant principal, Feb 1937-March 1939, seconded Hong Kong Dept of Information and Secretary Far Eastern Bureau of British Ministry of Information, Oct 1939, Colonial Office, 1942, British Embassy, Washington, D C, 1943, Director British Political Warfare Mission, San Francisco, Dec 1943 Colonial Office, 1944, Brig Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Hong Kong, 1945 Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1946-1949, retired, 1949, Order of the Brilliant Star (China), 1946 *Address* Boyton Hall Farm, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk

MACDOUGALL, Sir Donald; *see* MacDougall, Sir G D A

McDOUGALL, Frank Lidgett, C.M G 1926, Economic Adviser to the Commonwealth Government in London, Australian Representative and Chairman, 1935-37, on the Imperial Economic Committee, *b* 1884, 3rd *s* of late Sir John McDougall, *m* Madeline Joyce, 4th *d* of F W. Cutlack, Renmark, S Australia, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Blackheath School, abroad Lived in S Africa, and fruit farming in Australia, one of the Economic advisers to Australian Prime Minister at Imperial Economic Conferences, 1923 and 1932, and Imperial Conferences, 1926, 1930 and 1937, Chairman, the London Agency of the Australian Dried Fruits Board, Member Economic Committee, League of Nations, Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture, Rome *Address* Australia House, Strand W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 1567 *Club* Reform

MACDOUGALL, Sir (George) Donald Alastair), Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1945 (O B E 1942), Official Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1952; *b* 26 Oct 1912, *s* of late Daniel Douglas MacDougall, Glasgow, and late Beatrice Amy Miller, *m* 1937, Bridget Christabel Bartrum, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, Shrewsbury School Balliol Coll, Oxford George Webb Medley Junior (1934) and Senior (1935) Scholarships in Political Economy, Asst Lecturer (later Lecturer) in Economics, University of Leeds, 1936-39, First Lord of the Admiralty's Statistical Branch, 1939-40, Prime Minister's Statistical Branch, 1940-45 (Chief Assistant, 1942-45) Work on Reparations and German Industry, Moscow and Berlin, 1945, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1945-50, Domestic Bursar, 1946-48, Faculty Fellow Nuffield College, 1947-50, Professorial Fellow, 1951-1952, University Lecturer in Economics, 1947-50, Nuffield Reader in Internat Economics, Oxford Univ, 1951-52, Member of Heavy Clothing Industry Working Party, 1946, Economics Director, O E E C, Paris, 1948-49, Member of Council of Royal Economic Society since 1950, Member of U N group which reported on Measures for Internat Economic Stability, New York, 1951, Chief Adviser, Statistical Branch of Paymaster General, 1951-53 *Publications* contributions to Britain in Recovery, 1938, Lessons of the British War Economy, 1951, Economic Journal, Economica, Journal of Royal Statistical Society, Oxford Economic Papers, etc *Address* Nuffield College and 10 Park Town, Oxford *T* Oxford 48014 and 55794 *Club* Reform

McDOUGALL, James Currie, C I.E 1942, M A, B Sc, *b* 5 Jan 1890 Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1920, Principal Agricultural College, Nagpur, 1928-35, Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar, 1935, retired, 1945 *Address* 15 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh

McDOUGALL, John Bowes, C B E 1943, M D, F R C P E F R S E, F R F P S, formerly Chief, Tuberculosis Section, W H O, Geneva, and Consultant in Tuberculosis to Egyptian Govt, *b* 5 Dec 1890, *s* of Allan and Margaret McDougall, Greenock, Scotland, *m* 1954, Marietta Tsitseclis, (two *s* by a previous marriage) *Educ* Greenock Acad, Glasgow University (M B, Ch B 1914, M D 1916) Medical Officer, Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Assistant Tuberculosis Officer, Stoke-on-Trent, Temporary Major, R A M C, during European War as Officer-in-Charge, Medical Division No 30 General Hospital, Calais, Chief Tuberculosis Officer, West Riding County Council, Medical Supt Wooley Sanatorium, Northumberland, Medical Director, Preston Hall, near Maidstone, Douglas House, Bournemouth, and Naviand Sanatorium, Colchester Has studied tuberculosis in Canada, U S, France, and Germany, and specialised in problems concerning Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation of the tuberculous *Publications* contrib med jls *Recreations* Rugby football (rep Scotland against France 1914 and 1921, Ireland, 1914 and 1921, England 1922), music (A R C M, L R A M, L T C L), small livestock (author of books on rabbit culture) *Address* Palais des Nations, Geneva

McDOUGALL, John Henry Gordon; *b.* 29 May 1889, *s* of late Rev T H McDougall, Vicar of Ledsham, Yorks, *m.* 1925, Nancy Elizabeth, *d* of late H T Lewis, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, St John's College, Oxford Asst District Commissioner Uganda Protectorate, 1911, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, Asst. Political Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1921; Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika Territory, 1921, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika Territory, 1931, acted as Chief Justice on various occasions, retired, 1935, Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1942-1946, Chief Legal Adviser to Civil Affairs Branch G H Q, M E L F, 1946-47 *Recreations* tennis, golf, gardening *Address* Marywood, Constantia, C P, S Africa

MacDOUGALL, Leslie Grahame; *see under* Grahame-Thomson

McDOUGALL, Malcolm; Managing Director of J & P Coats Ltd, Director of Thomas White & Sons Ltd, Director of Westminster Bank Ltd, Director of Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd, *b* 22 Nov 1899 *Address* 155 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, C 2, Moorburn, Auchengreoch Road, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire

McDOWALL, Robert John Stewart, D Sc, M D M R C P F R C P (Ed), Professor of Physiology since 1923 and Dean of Faculty of Medicine and Fellow of King's College, London, Chairman Medical Advisory Committee, Asthma Research Council, Examiner for Univ of London, formerly for Univs of Leeds, Durham, Manchester, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Sheffield, Bristol, West Indies, R C P, R C S, in India, Egypt, Australasia, London, *b* 1892, *s* of Robert McDowall, Auchengaillie, Wigtownshire, and Fanny Grace Stewart, *m* 1921, Jessie, *yr d* of Alexander Macbeth, J P, Pitlochry, Perthshire, two *d* *Educ* Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, Univ of Edinburgh (Gold Medal for M D thesis) Assistant and Lecturer in Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1919-21, Ellis prizeman, 1920, Parkin prizeman, R C P, Edinburgh, 1930, Gunning Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, R C P, Edinburgh, 1938, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1933, Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, R C P, 1941, medal of honour, University of Ghent, 1951 Hon Fell Amer Acad of Allergy, 1953 Lecturer Experimental Physiology and Experimental Pharmacology, University of Leeds, 1921-23, Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene, 1927-29, has been Resident House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and Clinical Tutor in Medicine, University of Edinburgh, served with R A M C, European War, 1914-18, also 1940-41, became D A D M S for British Forces in Palestine, Syria, and Cilicia, President Physiology Sect British Assoc, 1936, Chairman Board of Intermediate Medical Studies and of Physiology, University of London *Publications* Clinical Physiology, The Science of Signs and Symptoms in relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment, 4 editions, Handbook of Physiology, 11 editions, The Control of the circulation of the blood, Editor, The Mind, by various authors, Sane Psychology, 6 reprints, Anatomy and Physiology for students of Physiotherapy (with Smout) and numerous scientific papers *Recreations* chess, badminton, golf *Address* 34 Park Drive, N W 11 *T*: Speedwell 2858

McDOWALL, Roger Gordon, C I E 1935, *b* 9 Nov. 1886, *s* of Rev William McDowall, M A, and Jessie Crocket, *m*, 1918, Martha Law Howie; one *s* *Educ*. Duncow, Dumfries Academy; Glasgow University, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911, Assistant Commissioner in Burma, 1911-16; Assistant Secretary to Govt of Burma, 1916-19, Registrar of Chief Court (and later of High Court), Rangoon, 1920-23, Deputy Commissioner, Bassein, 1923-27; Tharrawaddy, 1927 28; Finance Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1929-32, Reforms Secretary to Government of Burma, 1932-37, Secretary to the Governor of Burma, 1937-39, retired, 1941 *Recreations* gardening and golf. *Address* Mungo's Well, Alloway, Ayr *T*. Alloway 228

MACDOWELL, Colonel Charles Carlyle, C M G. 1919, D S O 1917, late Royal Artillery; *s* *s* of late C. W MacDowell, M D, F R C S, M A, of Otter Holt, Carlow, Ireland, *m* Bertha Vere-Hopegood, one *s* (and one *s* killed in action, France 1917) *Educ* Cheltenham Served South African War, 1900-02, Lieutenant R.A and Captain and Adjutant, 18th Bn (Sharpshooters) I.Y; Brigade Major, Rhodesian Mounted Brigade (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); raised 3rd London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) as Adjutant, subsequently Major and Hon Lt-Col in the regiment, served European War, 1914-18, joined on outbreak of war, Aug 1914, as Major second in command 6th Black Watch, 51st Highland Division, Lt-Col R A, 12 Nov 1915, commanded 281st Brigade, R F A, for three years on Western Front through all the principal engagements (despatches five times, C M G, D S O), served in War of 1939-45, as Inspector of Armaments, Woolwich, and as Group Comdr A A H G Defences, South London *Address* 18A Abercorn Place, N W 8, Carlow, Ireland

MACDOWELL, Lieut.-Col. Thain Wendell, V C 1917, D S O 1916, Canadian Local Forces, Mining Executive, *b* La Chute, Quebec, 1890, *s* of Rev J V MacDowell, *m* Norah Jean Hodgson, Montreal, two *s* *Educ* University of Toronto, B A 1914, Hon M A 1919 Served European War, 1915 18 (wounded twice, despatches, V C, D S O), he captured first three machine guns and fifty prisoners, and later two machine guns and seventy five prisoners *Address* 354 Côte Saint Antoine Road, Westmount, P Q *Clubs* University (Ottawa), University (Toronto)

MacDUFF, John Levy, M C 1942, Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1953, *b* 11 Dec 1905, *s* of Abraham Levy MacDuff, *m* 1947, Kathleen Betty Garner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, New Zealand, Victoria University College, New Zealand (B A, LL M) Served War of 1939-45 (M C, despatches), Senior Magistrate, Fiji, 1945-1953 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Law Courts, Nairobi, Kenya

MACE, Cecil Alec, M A (Cantab), D Lit (Lond), F B Ps S, Professor of Psychology, Birkbeck College, University of London since 1944, *b* 22 July 1894, *s* of Walter and Mary Mace, Norwich, *m* 1922, Marjorie, *d* of Harris Lebus, two *s* *Educ* King Edward VI Middle School, City of Norwich School, Queens' College, Cambridge Lecturer, University College, Nottingham, 1922-25, Lectr University of St Andrews, 1925-32, Reader, Bedford College, University of London, 1932-1944 Tarner Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1940-41 Pres Aristotelian Soc, 1948-49, Pres Psychological Section, Brit Assoc, 1951, Pres British Psychological Soc, 1952-53 *Publications* (with G F. Stout) Article on Psychology, Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th edn, 1929, The Psychology of Study, 1932, The Principles of Logic, 1933, Incentives Some Experimental Studies, 1935, various articles and papers in Proc Aristotelian Soc, British Journal of Psychology, and other journals of Philosophy and Psychology *Recreations* chiefly rural and horticultural *Address* 192 St James's Court, S W 1, Vale Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Shottisham 58

MACE, Commander (Acting Captain) Frederick William, C B E 1937 (O B E 1919), Royal Naval Reserve, Water Bailiff, 1902, Marine Surveyor, 1909, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Liverpool, retired 1937; *b* Weymouth, Dorset, 22 June 1872, *s* of Capt. William Mace; *m*. 1902, Marguerite (*d* 1950), *d* of Edna Mary Ward, one *d* *Educ* Salisbury Private School Apprentice in Sailing Ships 1887, joined White Star Line as Junior Officer, 1897, trained in Royal Naval Reserve in H M Fleet, 1898, First Officer White Star Line, 1901, Younger Brother of Corporation of Trinity House, 1910, rank of Commander R N R on the retired list, 1912, Acting Captain (Retired) R N R, 1918 *Recreations* yachting and golf *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Lymington, Hants *Club* Royal Lymington Yacht

McELDERRY, Samuel Burnside Boyd, C M G 1935, *b* 7 Oct. 1885, *s* of late Thomas McElderry and late Alice Knox of Ballymoney, Co Antrim; *m*. 1913, Mildred Mary Orme; three *d* *Educ*. Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Eastern

Cadet, 1909; Hongkong Administrative Service, 1909-28, Deputy Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, 1929-1933, Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, 1933-40, retired 1940, attached to office of High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland (Pretoria and Cape Town), 1940-45, temporarily employed Colonial Office, 1945-46 Member of Council, British Empire Soc for Blind, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Downside, Chipstead Lane, Lower Kingswood, Tadworth, Surrey

McELLIGOTT, James, M A, LL D, Secretary, Department of Finance, 1927-53, Governor, Central Bank of Ireland, *b* Tralee, Co Kerry, 1893, *m* 1927, Annie Gertrude, *d* of James Fay, of Edenderry, Offaly *Educ* University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, B A (hons) Classics, 1913, M A Economics, 1917 Passed for Indian Civil Service, left Service for financial journalism, Managing Editor, The Statist, London, 1921, returned to Ireland as Financial Adviser to Irish Government, 1923, and acted on many important Commissions and Committees *Publications* papers, economic and financial subjects *Recreation* travelling *Address* Department of Finance, Government Buildings, Dublin.

McELROY, Robert, Ph D, LL D, F R Hist S, M A, D Litt (Oxon), Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History at Oxford University, 1925-39, Emeritus since 1939, Civilian Mobilization Adviser and Historian to Federal Office of Civilian Defense, 1942 43, Editorial Consultant and Historian to War Department, Chemical Warfare Service, 1943- , *b* Kentucky, 1872 *Educ* Princeton, Oxford, Berlin Instructor in history, Princeton, 1898, professor, 1909 25, head of Department of History and Politics, 1913-16, first American Exchange Professor to China, 1916 17, Member of Executive Committee of National Military Training Camps Association, 1915 1917, Educational Director, National Security League, 1917 18, associate editor, in charge of International Events, of New York Times Current History Magazine, 1924 25, Sir George Watson Lecturer, London, Cambridge, Manchester, Leeds, Edinburgh and Bristol, 1926, Fellow of Queen s College, Oxford, 1926-39, National Speaker for Republican Nat Comm. in Presidential Campaigns, 1920, 1924, 1928; Lecturer for Hellenic Travellers' Club on the Cruise of 1930; Brooks Bright Lecturer at Rugby, Charterhouse, Winchester, Stowe and other English Public Schools, 1926-30; Centennial Address, New York University, 1933 *Publications* Kentucky in the Nation's History, 1909, Winning of the Far West, 1914; The Representative Idea in History a sketch (Tsing Hua Lectures), 1917, Grover Cleveland, the Man and the Statesman, authorised biography, 2 vols, 1924; editor of the Addresses of Hon William Bourke Cockran, under title, In the Name of Liberty, 1925, The Pathway of Peace (Watson Lectures), 1927; Associate Editor of new edition of Ramsay Muir's Historical Atlas, 1927 and 1938, The United States of America, in Benn's Sixpenny Series, 1928, Levi Parsons Morton, Banker, Diplomat, and Statesman, 1930, Jefferson Davis, the unreal and the real, 1937 edited with Thomas Riggs, The Unfortified Boundary, a journal of the first survey of the American - Canadian boundary line, 1943, Contributor to Social and Political Ideas of the Revolutionary Era, 1931, and to the new edition of the Harmsworth Cyclopedia *Address* 2123 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, U.S A

McELWAINE, Sir Percy Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1939, LL D, *b* 21 Sept 1884; *s* of A J McElwaine and Edith Leach, *m* 1st, 1916, Evelyn MacNaught (*d* 1918), 2nd, 1923, M J Belmar, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin Member of Irish and Alberta Bar (Q C Northern Ireland), served European War, Lieut Royal Irish Rifles, Magistrate St Lucia, 1920, Crown Counsel, Kenya 1923, Attorney General, Fiji, 1927, Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, 1930, Attorney General, Straits Settlements, 1933 Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 1936-46 retired, 1946, Commissioner, on administration of Income Tax Dept, Sierra Leone 1948-, interned, Feb 1942-Aug 1945 *Publication* Revised Edition of the Laws of the Straits Settlements, 1936, Revised Edition of the Laws of the Gold Coast 1954 *Address* Moorlands, Shaldon, Teignmouth Devon *T* Shaldon 248

McELWEE, Andrew; an officer of Scottish section of Woodworkers Union; contested Hulme Division, 1923 and 1924, M P (Lab Hulme Division Manchester, 1929 31

MacENTEE, Sean (John), T D, Member of Dail Eireann for Co Dublin, Member of the Council of State since 1948, a consulting electrical engineer, registered patent agent etc, *b* 1889, *e s* of James MacEntee, T C Belfast, *m* Margaret, *d* of late Maurice Browne, of Grange-Mockler, County Tipperary, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Malachy's College, Belfast, Belfast College of Technology Participated in Irish Insurrection, 1916, tried by General Court Martial, May 1916, and sentenced to death (sentence afterwards commuted to penal servitude for life), imprisoned in Dartmoor Lewes and Portland prisons and released under General Amnesty, June 1917, M P (S F) South Monaghan, Dec 1918, Member of National Executive Committee of Irish Volunteers and Irish Republican Army, 1917-1921, served with Irish Republican Army, 1916-21, contested County Dublin, August 1923, December 1924, T D (Representative Fianna Fail) Co Dublin, June 1927, re-elected Sept 1927, 1932, and 1933, T D Dublin Townships since 1937, Minister for Finance, Irish Free State, 1932-37, and Eire, 1937-39, Minister for Industry and Commerce, Eire, 1939-41, Minister for Local Government and Public Health, Eire, 1941-1946, for Local Govt, 1946-48, Minister for Finance, Republic of Ireland, 1951 1954 *Publication* Poems (1918) *Address* Leeson Park, Dublin *T* 92227 *Clubs* Irish, St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

McENTEGART, Air Vice-Marshal Bernard, C B 1944, C B E 1942, R A F retired, *b* 1891, *s* of William McEntegart, Liverpool *m* 1931, Anne Patmore, one *s* Served European War, 1914-19, retired, 1945, despatches, 1945 *Address* Lanehead, nr Dunscore, Dumfriesshire *T* Dunscore 270 *Died* 25 *Sept* 1954

MacEOIN, Lieut.-General Sean; Member of the Dail for Athlone-Longford since 1929; Minister for Defence, March June 1951, and again since 1954, *b* Co Longford, 30 Sept 1893; *s* of Andrew MacEoin and Catherine Treacy, Kilshruley, Ballinalee, Co Longford *m* 1922, Alice Christina, *e. d* of Mr Cooney Gurteen House, Killashee, Co. Longford. *Educ* Ballinalee N S, correspondence course Coy Captain I V at 21 years of age, 1914-17; Batt Commander 1st Batt Longford Brigade I V, 1917-20; Vice-Brigadier Longford Brigade, 1920-21; O C 1st Midland Division rank Comdt General, 1921-22; G O.C Western Command rank Major-Gen., 1922-23; G O C Athlone Command, 1923-24; G O C. Reformed Western Command, 1924 25; G.O.C Curragh Training Camp, 1925 27; Quartermaster-General, 1927-1929, Chief of Staff, 1928 29, resigned June 1929, Lt.-Gen 1929 (R of O); Dail Deputy, 1921-23; seconded motion for Ratification Treaty between Great Britain and Ireland, 1921; Minister for Justice, 1948-51; *Recreations* hunting, golf. *Address* Clonoocse, Stillorgan Rd, Donnybrook, Dublin

McEVOY, Air Vice-Marshal Theodore Newman, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941), R.A.F. Instructor, Imperial Defence College, since 1954, *b* 21 Nov 1904, *s* of late Rev C McEvoy, M.A., Watford, *m* 1935, Marian, *d* of W. A. E. Coxon Cairo, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haberdashers' School, R.A.F. College, Cranwell Served with fighter squadrons and in Iraq, 1925-36, p.s.a. 1937, Air Ministry 1938-41, commanded Northolt, 1941, Gp Capt Ops, H.Q. Fighter Command, 1942-43, S.A.S.O. No 11 Group, 1943 S.A.S.O. No 84 Group, 1944 (despatches), Air Ministry (D.S.T.), 1945-47, i.d.c. 1948, A.O.C. No 61 Group 1949-50, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Training), 1950-53, Comdr Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1942 *Recreations* flying golf, gardening *Address* The White Cottage, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey *T* Uplands 0812 *Club* R.A.F.

McEWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Clifford MacKay, C.B. 1945, M.C., D.F.C., R.C.A.F., retired, *b* 1896 Served European War, 1914-19, with Canadian Overseas Forces, transferred R.C.A.F., A.O.C. Bomber Group in Britain *Address* c/o Headquarters, Canadian Air Force, Ottawa Canada

M'EWEN, Ewen, M.Sc. (Eng.), M.I.Mech.E., M.Am.Soc.M.E., Director Armament Research and Development Establishment, Fort Halstead, since 1955 Professor of Agricultural Engineering, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1947-54, and Reader in Applied Mechanics 1952-54, *b* 13 Jan 1916 *e s* of Clement M'Ewen and Doris Margaret Pierce-Hope, *m* 1938, Barbara Dorrien, *d* of W. F. Medhurst, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Ed'n burgh, University College, University of London B.Sc. (Eng.) with 1st class Hons in Mechanical Engineering, 1935, Head Memorial Medallist and Prizeman, 1935, Graduate Apprentice David Brown & Sons (Huddersfield) Ltd., 1935-37, Research Engineer, 1937-40, Asst Works Manager, 1940-42, served War of 1939-45, 1942-46, Lieut 1942, Capt 1942, Major, 1942, Lt.-Col 1943, Lt.-Col R.E.M.E. (T.A.R.O.), Asst Director, Dept of Tank Design (later Fighting Vehicles Design Dept.), 1943-46 Asst Chief Engineer, Fighting Vehicles Design Dept., 1946-47, Comd R.E.M.E. 50 (N) Inf. Div (T.A.) 1949-52 *Publications* papers and articles in Technical Press *Recreations* amateur dramatics and Scottish dancing *Address* Fort Halstead, Sevenoaks, Kent *Club* Athenæum

McEWEN, Rt. Hon John, P.C. 1953, Minister for Commerce and Agriculture Australia, since Dec 1949, Deputy Leader, Australian Country Party, M.H.R. Murray since 1949, *b* Chiltern, Victoria 29 March 1900, *s* of David James McEwen and Amy Ellen Porter *m* 1921, Annie Mills, *d* of John McLeod, Tongala, Victoria Enlisted A.I.F. 1918; farmer at Stanhope, Victoria, since 1919, M.H.R. Echuca, 1934-37, Indi, 1937-49, Minister for the Interior, Australia, 1937-39, Minister of External Affairs, 1940, Minister for Air and Civil Aviation, 1940-41, Member War Cabinet, 1940-41, Member War Advisory Council, Australia, 1941-45, Member Aust Deleg, U.N.C.I.O., San Francisco, 1945 *Address* Stanhope, Victoria, Australia *T* Stanhope 90

McEWEN, Sir John (Helias F.), 1st Bt *cr* 1953, *b* 21 June 1894, *e s* of late R. F. McEwen, F.S.A. (Scot.), D.L., J.P. of Marchmont and Bardrochat, and Mary Frances, *d* of late R. H. D. Dundas, *m* 1923, Bridget Mary, *e d* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Lindley, P.C., G.C.M.G., six *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A.) Served European War, 1914-18 in 5th Q.O. Cameron Highlanders (Capt. 1915) and R.A.F. (prisoner), 3rd Secretary, H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1920, 2nd Secretary, 1925, served Athens, Foreign Office, Rome, contested (U.) Berwick and Haddington, 1929 and 1945, M.P. (C.) Berwick and Haddington, 1931-45 Assistant Govt Whip (unpaid), 1938-39, Parl Under Sec. of State for Scotland, 1939-40, a Lord Comr. of the Treasury, 1942-44, Chairman of Cons Members' Cttee in H. of C., Dec 1944-June 1945 Mem Council of Aliens (Foreign Office), 1939-40, Mem of Arts Council of Gt Britain (Scottish Cttee.), 1952-, Trustee of National Galleries of Scotland, 1952-, D.L., J.P. Co Berwick, Pres Scottish Unionist Assoc., 1949-50, Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland Chevalier Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Poems, 1920, The Fifth Camerons, 1938 The Last of the Villavidos, The Tapestry Bed (Vilmorin), If I were You (Julian Green), That which was lost (Maurtac), Man alone (Pilotaz), etc (trans from the French), Gallantry (with Sir Arnold Wilson), Three Scottish Ballads 1941, There is a Valley 1950, The Lyon of Scotland (play broadcast by B.B.C. Aug 1951) *Heir s* James Napier [*b* 14 Dec 1924, unmarried *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, Gren Guards (wounded)] *Address* Marchmont, Berwickshire *T* Greenlaw 221, Bardrochat, Colmonell, Ayrshire *Clubs* White's, New, Conservative (Edinburgh)

See also Baron Hesketh

McEWIN, Hon. Sir (Alexander) Lyell, K.B.E. *cr* 1954, Chief Secretary, Minister of Health and Minister of Mines, South Australia, since 1939, *b* 29 May 1897 *s* of late A. L. McEwin, *m* 1921 Dora Winifred, *d* of late Mark Williams, Blyth, four *s* one *d* *Educ* State School, Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Engaged in farming at Hart, near Blyth since 1912, Sec Blyth Agric Bureau 1920-26, Pres, 1927-36, Life Mem State Advisory Bd of Agric, 1930, Chairman, 1935-37 Member Agric Settlement Cttee, 1931, Member Debt Adjustment Cttee 1933, Producers representative for S.A. on Federal Advisory Cttee for Export Mutton and Beef, prior to appt of Aust Meat Bd, 1934, entered Legislative Council of South Australian Parliament as Member for Northern District, 1934 Councillor, Hart Ward of Hutt and Hill Rivers' Dist Council, 1932-35 transferred to Blyth Dist Council, 1935-53, retired Member South Australian Rifle Assoc, 1925 (Chm, 1948) *Recreation* bowls *Address* Chief Secretary's Office, Adelaide *T* Central 4540, 93 First Avenue St Peters, South Australia *T* F6498

McEWIN, Hon. Sir Lyell, *see* McEwin, Hon Sir A. L.

McFADDEN, Gertrude Violet; father occupied a position in the Imperial Civil Service *Educ* privately Native of Southampton, but of West Country stock, always lived in Hampshire, no other interest but to become an author, and has devoted her life to that end, success won slowly after a hard fight, otherwise cannot be said to have had a career at all. *Publications* The Honest Lawyer, 1916, His Grace of Grub Street, 1918, The Preventive Man, 1920, The Trusty Servant, 1920, Maumbury Rings, 1921, Narcissus in the Way, 1922; The Turning Sword, 1923, Sheriff's Deputy, 1924, The Roman Way, 1925, So Speed We, 1926, The Bride's Groom, 1928, A Bridport Dagger (John Milbrook), 1930 *Recreations* reading, gardening, rambles about the unfrequented country-side *Address* Durlston, Paisley Road, Bournemouth

McFADYEAN, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr* 1925, Director S. G. Warburg and Co., Ltd. (Vice-Chm.), of the Borneo Timber Co., United Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd Chairman Ledang Bahru, Ltd., Commercial Plastics,

b 23 Apr 1887, *e s* of late Sir John McFadyean, *m* 1913, Dorothea Emily, *y d* of late Charles Kean Chute, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Univ Coll School, London, Univ College, Oxford (Scholar), First Class Final Honour School, Lit Hum, 1909 Entered Treasury, 1910, by open competition, Private Secretary, 1913, to Mr Masterman and successively to Mr Montagu, Mr Acland, Sir John Bradbury, Mr McKinnon Wood, Sir Hardman Lever and Mr Stanley Baldwin, accompanied Sir H Lever to U S A on special financial mission, 1917, Treasury representative, Paris, Sept 1919-Jan 1920, Secretary to British Delegation Reparation Commission 1920-22 General Secretary to Reparation Commission, 1922-24, and to Dawes Committee, 1925, Commissioner of Controlled Revenues, Berlin, 1924-30, President, Liberal Party Organisation, 1949-50, Contested (L) City of London, 1945, Finchley, 1950 *Publications* Reparation Reviewed, 1930, The Liberal Case, 1950 *Address* 21 Cavendish Close, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 5268 *Club* Travellers'

MACFADYEN, Air Vice-Marshal Douglas, C B 1951, C B E 1943, i d c, p s a, Commandant, R A F Staff College, since Nov 1953, *b* 8 Aug 1902, *s* of late Frank Edward Macfadyen, *m* 1939 Priscilla Alfrida Dafforn, two *s* *Educ* Royal Grammar Sch, Newcastle upon Tyne Flight Cadet R A F College, Cranwell, 1920-1922, Pilot Officer, 1922, Squadron Leader, 1936, Wing Commander, 1939, Group Capt 1941, Air Commodore, 1947 Air Vice-Marshal, 1949 Service abroad Iraq 1922-1925, Palestine 1925-27, Aden 1933-35, France, 1939-40, N Africa 1942-44, A-O C British Forces Aden 1952-53 *Recreations* golf, cricket, tennis, yachting *Club* R A F

MACFADYEN, Sir Eric, Kt, *cr* 1943, M A, J P, *b* 1879, *y s* of late Rev J A Macfadyen D D, Manchester, *m* 1920, Violet *d* of late E H S Champneys, Otterpool Manor, Sellindge, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Wadham College, Oxford Trooper 59th Co I Y S Africa, 1900 1 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), Pres of Oxford Union 1902, Cadet Malay Civil Service, 1902 5, contracting and planting 1906-16, Chairman, Planters Association of Malaya, Member of Federal Council, F M S, 1911-16 and 1919-20, Lieut R G A, 1917 1918 served in France 1918, Captain 21st Bn Home Guard, 1940-42, a Director of Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd, and of various Plantation Companies, Chairman First Garden City, Ltd, President, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, Chairman Rubber Growers Assoc, 1927, Pres Institution of Rubber Industry, 1930, Pres Assoc of British Malaya, 1931 and 1940, M P (L) Wilts (Devizes), 1923-24 *Address* Meopham Bank, nr Tonbridge *Clubs* East India and Sports, City Universities

MACFARLAN, Brig.-Gen. Frederic Alexander, C B 1916, 2nd *s* of late Lt-Gen D Macfarlan, C B, *b* July 1866, *m* 1st, 1899, Nora Mary Woodhouse (*d* 1938), one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Fredericas Isabella de Lisle John, *widow* of Reginald John *Educ* Loretto School, Edinburgh, Sandhurst Lieut Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1885, served with the Regiment, commanded it 1909-13, served Egyptian campaigns, 1885 and 1898 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Mejidie), European War, in France, 1915 (despatches three times, C B), retired pay, 1920 *Recreations* cricket and golf *Address* Glebe House, Chudleigh Devon [*Died* 7 *Oct* 1954

MACFARLAN, Hon. Sir James Ross, Kt, *cr* 1938, *b* 30 April 1872, *s* of James Macfarlan, Glasgow and Melbourne, and Mary Nairn, *m* 1903, Hilda Charlotte, *d* of Hon. W. G Gibson, four *s* one *d*, *Educ* Wesley College; Queen's College, Melbourne University Called to Bar, 1896; K C, 1918; Professor of Law, University of Tasmania, 1898, Justice, Supreme Court of Victoria, 1922, Senior Puisne Judge, 1935-49 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 36 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf, Barwon Head Golf

McFARLAND, Arthur; Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Liverpool since 1947, *b* 25 Jan 1893, 3rd *s* of late Joseph William McFarland, Olive Mount, Birkenhead, *m* 1921, Dorothy, *d* of late J George Evans New Brighton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Luke's, Tranmere, C of E School, University of Liverpool Served European War, 1914-18, with Cheshire Regt (Capt) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1930 Served War of 1939-45, 1940-41, with R A P C (Lieut Paymaster) Chairman Appeals Tribunal, Liverpool, 1941-46, Asst Recorder of Liverpool, 1942-47, Member Legal Commission Internat Hospitals Assoc, 1939, Chairman Liverpool City Justices, 1951, Merseyside Branch of the Magistrates Assoc, 1951, Standing Cttee of Convocation, Univ of Liverpool, 1950-53, Military Service (Hardship) Tribunal, Birkenhead, 1947 Royal Society of Arts Medal, 1926, Emmott Memorial Scholar in Law, Univ of Liverpool, 1927, Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster Prize, 1929, Board of Legal Studies Prize, 1929 Member Liverpool Disablement Advisory Committee, 1946, Council of Liverpool Association of Boys' Clubs, 1948 *Publications* Hawks Abroad (Play, broadcast), 1935, articles in "The Hospital" *Recreations* walking, golf, hockey *Address* Iona, Groveland Avenue, Wallasey, Cheshire *T* Wallasey 4172 *Clubs* University (Liverpool), Wallasey Hockey

McFARLAND, Sir Basil (Alexander Talbot), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1914, C B E 1954, E R D 1954, H M Lt for City of Londonderry, *b* 18 Feb 1898, *o c* of Sir John McFarland, 1st Bt, and Annie, 2nd *d* of late John Talbot, Terryglass, Co Tipperary, S Father, 1926, *m* 1924 Annie Kathleen (*d* 1942) 2nd *d* of late Andrew Henderson, J P, of Parkville, Whiteabbey, Belfast, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School High Sheriff, Londonderry 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933 1934 1935, 1936, 1937 1938 and 1952, Mayor of Londonderry 1939 1945 1946, 1947 1948 1949 1950 A D C (Additional) to The Queen Member Northern Ireland Air Advisory Council, Londonderry Port & Harbour Comrs (Chm 1953-54), Director Londonderry Gaslight Co, Belfast Banking Co Ltd, Belfast Bank Executors Trustee Co, Local Director Commercial Union Assurance Co, Chairman Londonderry & Lough Swilly Rly Co, Lanes (Derry) Ltd, J W Corbett & Sons, Londonderry St John Ambulance Assoc, R C Malseed & Co Ltd, A Thompson & Co Ltd, T & A F A (Co Londonderry) Commissioner of Irish Lights Served War of 1914-18, Artists Rifles, 1918, War of 1939-45, Overseas with 9th Londonderry H A A Regiment (despatches), Hon Colonel 246 (M) A A Regt R A, T A, Commanding Officer Londonderry Home Guard Irish Rugby International, 1920-22 Hon Freeman of City of Londonderry since 1944, Mem Royal Aeronautical Soc C St J *Heir* *s* John Talbot, *b* 3 Oct 1927 *Address* Aberfoyle, Londonderry *T* 2881 *Clubs* Bath, Ulster (Belfast), Kildare Street (Dublin), Northern Counties (Londonderry)

McFARLAND, Professor Bryan Leslie; Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Liverpool, since 1951, *b* 18 July 1900, *s* of William John McFarland, N Ireland, and Eileen McFarland, *m* 1928, Ethel Ashton, three *s* *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School, University of Liverpool M B,

Ch B Liverpool, 1922, M D Liverpool, 1924 (thesis of special merit), M Ch Orth, Liverpool, 1926, F R C S Edin, 1928, F R C S Eng, 1949 Resident and demonstrator posts, 1922-25, Asst Hon Orth Surg, Roy Liverpool Children's Hosp, 1925, Clinical Lecturer, Orth Surgery, Univ of Liverpool, 1926, Asst Hon Orth Surg, David Lewis Northern Hosp, Liverpool, 1928, Asst Hon Orth Surg, Roy Southern Hosp, 1933, Hon Orth Surg, 1935, Lecturer, Orth Surg, Univ of Liverpool, 1944, Sen Hon Orth Surg, Roy Liverpool Children's Hosp, 1948, Director Orth Studies, Univ of Liverpool, 1948 President, British Orthopædic Association, 1953 *Publications* Section on Congenital deformities of the spine and limbs, Modern Trends in Orthopædics 1950, contributions to Brit Jl of Surgery, Jl of Bone and Joint Surgery, etc *Recreations* gardening fishing and shooting *Address* 41 Rodney Street, Liverpool *T* Royal 1532, (residence) 10 Fulwood Park, Liverpool 17 *T* Lark Lane 2412

McFARLANE, Charles Stuart, O B E 1936, *b* 31 Oct 1895, *s* of Charles McFarlane, Glasgow, *m* 1924, Jean Hart Kerr, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Served European War, 1914-19, with R F C Director of J & A McFarlane, Ltd, Hardware Manufacturers, Glasgow M P (C) Camlachie Division of Glasgow, Jan 1948-Feb 1950 President Scottish Unionist Assoc 1954-55 *Address* Cairnyard Lochanhead by Dumfries *T* Lochfoot 218 *Club* Conservative (Glasgow)

MACFARLANE, Very Rev. Dugald, D D, Parish Minister at Kingussie, Inverness-shire, since 1906, Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland for 1937, *b* Tobermory, Argyllshire, 10 July 1869, *s* of Rev Duncan Macfarlane, Baptist Minister, and Catherine MacLauchlan, *m* 1902, Roma Constance (*d* 1947), *e d* of Archibald James Campbell, Auchindarroch, Argyllshire, one *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Univ of Edinburgh Ordained to Parish of Glencoe, 1896, translated to Arrochar, 1901, formerly Convener of Royal Bounty Cttee and of Highlands and Islands Committee of Church of Scotland, Convener of Bursary Committee of Inverness-shire, Chairman of Highlands and Islands Education Trust, Chaplain to Highland Division (51st) during European War, served in France, retired with rank of Major, Delegate from Church of Scotland to General Assemblies of Presbyterian Churches of Canada, Wales, and Ireland (Ulster), again in 1938 to General Council of the United Church of Canada, Toronto, and to General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, Dunedin, Hon D D St Andrews, 1929, and Victoria University, Toronto, 1938, F E I S, 1948, Hon Secretary of Ladies Highland Bursary Association, Gaelic speaker, Judge at various Highland Mods *Publications* Annual Reports of Ladies Highland Bursary Association 1910-43, Closing Address to General Assembly of 1938 *Recreations* walking, sailing, and sea fishing *Address* Manse, Kingussie, Inverness shire *T* Kingussie 67 *Clubs* Highland (Inverness), Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

MACFARLANE, Janet Alston, LL D (St Andrews), Headmistress of St Leonards and St Katharines Schools St Andrews, Fife, since 1938, *e c* of late Charles Macfarlane, J P, Hutton Avenue West Hartlepool, Co Durham *Educ* Dundee High School, St Andrews University Senior French Mistress Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1927, Vice Principal, 1931-38, Acting Principal, May-Dec 1936 *Address* St Leonards, St Andrews, Fife *T* 127 *Club* University Women's

MACFARLANE, Neil Morrison, C B E 1927, M D, late Superintendent, Scott Hospital, Morija, Basutoland, late Principal Medical Officer, Basutoland, *b* 2 Jan 1866, *s* of late James Macfarlane, Stanley and Glasgow, *m* 1895, Agnes, 2nd *d* of John Winchester, J P, Rathven, Banffshire, one *s* *Educ* Stanley School, Aberdeen University Held various appointments at home and abroad, Surgeon, Ordnance Survey, 1890, Deputy Superintendent, Preston Poor Law Infirmary, 1891, Acting Superintendent, Perth District Asylum, 1891-92, Medical Officer, Basutoland, 1893, Civil Surgeon, Anglo Boer War, 1900-2, Major South African Medical Corps, 1917-19 *Publications* A Record of Medical Work and of the Medical Service in Basutoland, various articles in medical journals *Recreations* travelling, golf *Address* c/o 11 Glamorgan Road, Parkwood, Johannesburg

MACFARLANE, Robert Campbell, M C 1917, Q C (Scot), *b* 4 Aug 1892, *e s* of late George Lewis Macfarlane a Senator of College of Justice in Scotland with judicial title of Lord Ormidale, and Mary Crichton, *d* of James Hunter, unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Winchester College, B N C, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (France and Salonika), Major 1917, War of 1939-45, with Royal Artillery (A A), 1939-42, Major, 1940 Called to Scottish Bar 1921, K C (Scot) 1951 Editor, Session Cases 1952 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 57 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh *T* 43687 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

MACFARLANE, Robert Mafeking, C M G 1954, M P (L) (N Z) for Christchurch Central since 1946 (for Christchurch South, 1939-46), Senior Opposition Whip, N Z Parliament, *b* Christchurch N Z 17 May 1901, *m* 1932, Louisa E *d* of T F Jacobs, Woolston *Educ* Christchurch, N Z Sec Christchurch Labour Representation Committee, 1929, Member Christchurch City Council for many years (Mayor 1938-41) Chairman Metropolitan Transport Licensing Authority Served War of 1939-45 with Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force *Address* 19 Stanness Avenue, Christchurch S W 1 New Zealand

McFARLANE, Stuart Gordon, C M G 1933, Executive Director of The International Bank and Monetary Fund, 1948-50, Secretary to Commonwealth Treasury, 1938-48, *b* 4 May 1885, *s* of late J J McFarlane, Malden Vic, *m* Grace (decd) *d* of late Alfred McDermott, Orange N S W, one *s* Assistant Secretary (Finance), Commonwealth Treasury, 1926-32, Assistant Secretary (Administrative) Treasury 1932-35, also Secretary to Australian Loan Council and Secretary to National Debt Commission, 1932-36, Official Secretary Australia House 1936-37, Member of Commonwealth Bank Board 1938-45, Member of Commonwealth Bank Advisory Council, 1945-48 Member of Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Australia) 1946-48 *Club* Australian, Sydney)

MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, Lieut.-Col. Angus Alexander, M C, T D, M A, farmer, *b* 11 May 1891, 3rd *s* of late W A Macfarlane-Grieve, M A, Impington Park, Cambridge and Edenhall, Roxburghshire, *m* 1929, Sarah St Osyth, 2nd *d* of late Rev George Margolhouth, no *c* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, University College, Durham B A 1913; Commissioned to Highland L I (S R) 1914 and later obtained a Regular Commission in Seaforth Highlanders, served with 2nd Highland L I and 2nd Seaforth Highlanders in France reaching rank of Acting Lieut Col in 1918 (M C), Adjutant of Durham University and Leeds University Group of O T C s, 1919-23, retired with rank of Major 1923, Bursar and Censor of University College, 1923, also Bursar of Hatfield College 1926,

ing Master of Hatfield College, 1940-49, ıter of University College, Durham, 1939-3 and Sub-Warden of the Durham Colleges the University of Durham 1948 53, ımanded Durham University O T C., 1926 ı and 1940-46, and 11th Bn Durham H G, 1-42. Brevet Lieut Col. 1934, succeeded ther in Edenhall and Penchrise, Roxburgh-e, 1934. *Publication* A History of Durham ring, 1928 *Recreations* forestry, rowing, s' clubs. *Address* Lyneholm, Westerkirk, gholm, Dumfriesshire. *T* Bentpath 41 *b* Overseas League.

FARQUHAR, Sir Alexander, K B E 1952, C I E 1945, *b* 6 Nov 1903, *s* Roderick MacFarquhar, *m* 1929, Berenice ıtburn, one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen Univ (A 1st class Hons Classics), Emmanuel lege, Cambridge Entered I C S 1926, uty Commissioner, Ferozepore, 1930, uty Commissioner, Amritsar, 1933, tlement Officer, Amritsar, 1936, Deputy retary, Govt of India, 1941, Deputy ector - General, Directorate - General of pply, Govt of India, 1943, Director-ieral Disposals, India, 1946, Commerce Education Secretary, Government of ıstan, 1947-51 Resident Rep to Pakı-ı of U N Tech Assistance Bd, 1952 itionally resident Rep to Ceylon and B Liaison Officer, Council for Tech peration in S and S E Asia 1953 *Ad-s* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

EE, William; Novelist; Associate ıber of Institution of Mechanical En ers, Hon M A Yale, Mem Am Historical ety, Natl Inst. of Arts and Letters, ondon, 15 June 1881, *s.* of John Henry ee and Hilda Wallace, *m* 1st, 1920, ine Khondoff; no *c*, divorced 1932, 2nd, , Beatrice Allender, (*decd* 1952), W Virginia c Culford, Suffolk Apprentice at ard Moreland & Sons, Engineers, City, mechanical engineer, served in offices 7 Summerscales & Sons, Ltd, as assistant ie London Manager; went to sea as marine neer, 1906, rose to chief engineer in ships of dfield S S Co, went to United States and e books, afterwards going to sea in ships of ed Fruit Company, served in War as engin-ın transports and afterwards Eng - Lieut R on various ships, returned to United es and was with United Fruit Co, as chief 1922, when turned definitely to writing *ications* An Ocean Tramp, Aliens, Casuals he Sea, Captain Macedoine's Daughter, ours of Memory, A Six Hour Shift; Com l, Race; Sunlight in New Granada, lowing the Anchor, Pilgrims of Adver , Sailors of Fortune; North of Suez, of Sir Martin Frobisher, The Harbour-ter, No Castle in Spain, Sailor's Wisdom, Beachcomber, Derelicts, Watch Below, love in Arcady, Ship to Shore, Family ible, The Law of the Sea, The Adopted *ıations* motoring and travel *Address* bury, Connecticut, U S A

'E R R A N, Lieut.-Colonel Edwin lar Gilliland, C B E 1919, *s* of John erran, Ballynageeha, Belfast, and Millbrook, ie, Co Antrim; *b* 1873, *m* 1905, Pansey y, *e d* of James Jump, Horringer Court, r St Edmunds *Educ* Rossall School ed S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with clasps); Uganda, 1904 6; European War, 19 (despatches twice, C B E, two medals) United Service

ETRIDGE, William C.; Ophthalmic eon; *b* 16 June 1878; *s* of late Archdeacon ss; *m* 1912, Lou (*d*, 1951), *d* of Major and Mrs Carter; two *s* three *d* (and one *s* l in action) *Educ* Portora Royal School, of Dublin Late Captain and Ophthalmic alist, R A M.C.; late University Examiner phthalmic Surgery, University of Dublin Ophthalmic Surgeon Sir Patrick Dun's ital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, etc; late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions, Ireland. *Publications* Conjunctivitis, ophthalmic papers, etc *Address* 4 Selborne Road, Hove *Clubs* University (Dublin); Union (Brighton).

MACFIE, Professor Alec Lawrence, M A, L L B, D Litt. (Glasgow), Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* 29 May 1898, *s* of Rev W G Macfie, Mowbray, Cape Town, unmarried *Educ* High School of Glasgow, University of Glasgow Served European War, 1917-18, 2nd Lieut, The 2nd Bn The Gordon Highlanders, active service in France, Belgium, Italy, discharged on account of wounds, with hon rank of Lieut., Jan 1919 Lecturer in Political Economy, Glasgow Univ, 1930-45 *Publications* Theories of the Trade Cycle 1934, An Essay on Economy and Value, 1936, Economic Efficiency and Social Welfare, 1943, The British Way in World Trade (British Way Series), 1943 Papers in various political, ethical and economic journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Torbeg, Heathfield Drive, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire *T* Milngavie 1649

MACFIE, Maj.-Gen. John Mandeville, C B 1951, C B E 1946, M C 1917, O St J 1945, *b* 13 Dec 1891, *s* of Rev W G Macfie, Mowbray Cape Town, unmarried *Educ* S African College School, Glasgow High School, Glasgow University M B Ch B (with honours) Glasgow, 1915 Lieut R A M C, 1915, Dep Asst Director of Pathology, India, 1926-29, Dep Asst Director-Gen of Army Medical Services, War Office, 1932-36, Dep D G A M S War Office, 1943-46, D D M S East Africa Command, 1946-48, D D M S Scottish Command, 1949, Commandant R A M College, 1949-1950 K H S 1950, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Western Command, U K, 1950-51, retired pay, Jan 1952, Col Comdt R A M C, 1951 Commander Order Leopold II of Belgium 1949 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 10 Heathfield Drive, Milngavie by Glasgow *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile

M'GAREL - HOGG, family name of **Baron Magheramorne.**

McGAVIN, Major-General Sir Donald Johnstone, Kt, *cr* 1921, C M G, 1919; D S O 1917, M D (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Member of Prisons Board since 1926, F R A C S, F A C S, *b* 19 Aug 1876, *s* of John McGavin, *m* 1903, Mary Allan, *d* of John Cole Chapple, one *s* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Univ of Birmingham, London Univ Scholar in Medicine (Gold Medal in Medicine and Obstetric Medicine) Served European War as A D M S to N Z. Division (despatches four times), Major-General, 1923, Director-General of Medical Services, N Z, 1919 1924, Examiner in Surgery University of New Zealand, Consulting Surgeon Wellington Hospital, Hon Surg to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1920-24, Chairman Medical Council of N Z, 1941 C St J 1946. *Address* 300 Oriental Parade, Wellington, E 1, N Z *Club* Wellington (Wellington).

M c G A W, Andrew Kidd, C M G 1937, Manager of Van Diemen's Land Co. at Burnie, 1903-46, retired 1946, *b* 5 Oct 1878, *s* of late John McGaw, Aberdeen; *m* Elsie Pringle, *d.* of late Dr. Henry Wotton, Ludlow, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen *Address* 19 Theodore Street, Mont Albert, E 10, Victoria, Australia

McGAW, William Rankin; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Supply, since 1952, *b* 17 Jan 1900, *er s* of late William McGaw, *m* 1928, Agnes Hannah Scott, no *c* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ (B Sc). Entered Civil Service, Air Ministry Develop-

ment staff, 1924 Served Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1924-39 Appointed Director of Aircraft Equipment Production, 1941, Ministry of Aircraft Production and later Ministry of Supply Director of Aircraft Supplies (General), 1946-48, of Production, 1948-52 F R Ae.S 1953. *Recreations* flyfishing, gardening *Address* Orchard Lodge, Sycamore Road, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough, Hants 13 *Club* Constitutional

MACGEAGH, Colonel Sir Henry Davies Foster, G.C.V.O, *cr.* 1950, K.C.B, *cr.* 1946; K.B.E, *cr* 1930 (C.B.E 1919), Q.C 1924, T.D, Chairman of Council of Legal Education, since 1955, Judge Advocate General (Army and R.A.F.) 1934-54, *b* 21 Oct 1883, *o s* of late Foster MacGeagh, of Hadlow Castle, Kent, *m* 1917, Rita, *o d* of late William Kiddle of Walbundrie, New South Wales *Educ* St Paul's, Magdalen College, Oxford, rowed in Magdalen College Eight, Head of the River, Hons Deg History, B.A 1905 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, South Eastern Circuit, Bencher of Middle Temple, 1931, Reader, 1943, Deputy Treasurer, 1949, during Treasurership of H.M The Queen, Treasurer, 1950 Mem Council of Soc of Comparative Legislation, one of H.M Commissioners, Duke of York's Roy Mil School, Vice-Pres Ulster Assoc (London), held commission in Territorial Army (London Rifle Brigade), 1909-23; regular commission in the rank of Col, 1923-34, when retired from Army on appointment as Judge Advocate General of the Forces, served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-15 (Bt Major, C.B.E, 1914 star and clasp), Military Assist to the Judge Advocate General, 1916-23, D.A.A.G, 1917, Assistant Adjutant General, War Office, 1918-23, Deputy Judge Advocate General British Forces in China (Shanghai Defence Force), 1927, Military Deputy of the Judge Advocate General (War Office and Air Ministry) and in charge of the Military and Air Force Department of his office, 1923-34, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 and 1953; Medal of Freedom, with gold palm (U.S), 1947 *Publication* Contributor of title Royal Forces in Halsbury's Laws of England (Hailsham Edition) *Address* 1 Princes Row, S.W.1, 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs* Carlton, Leander, Pilgrims'.

McGEE, Rt. Rev. Joseph; *see* Galloway, Bishop of (R.C)

McGHEE, Henry George, M.P (Lab) Penistone Division of Yorkshire since 1935, Dentist, *b* 3 July 1898, *s* of Richard McGhee and Mary Campbell, *m.* 1927, Edith Shelmerdine, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lurgan, Glasgow Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal, 1951 (to Minister of Works, 1950-51) *Address* 284 Millhouses Lane, Sheffield 11 *T.* Sheffield 78208, 29 Burghley Avenue, New Malden, Surrey *T* Malden 4088

McGIBBON, John E. G., O.B.E; M.B, B.S (Lond), D.L.O; Temp Squadron-Leader R.Aux A.F; Visiting Aurist Laryngologist, Liverpool Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, Visiting Laryngologist, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, Laryngologist Aintree Sanatorium; *s.* of John McGibbon, M.B, C.M, Edinburgh, and Lucy Shirtliff, Kingston on-Thames, *m* Elizabeth Pierce, Birkenhead; one *d.* *Educ* Liverpool College; University of Liverpool Temp Surgeon Lieut Royal Navy, demobilised 1919; Consulting and Hospital Practice since 1919; Member British Medical Association, Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* Articles on Medical Subjects, British Medical Journal, Journal of Laryngology, Lancet, etc *Address* 41 Rodney Street, Liverpool 1. *T* Royal 2712; Mere Brook House, Thornton Hough, Wirral. *T.* Thornton Hough 276.

McGILL, Air Vice-Marshal Frank Scholes, C.B 1945; R.C.A.F, retired, *b* Montreal, 1894, *m* 1924, Margaret, *d* of Thomas Williamson, Montreal, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Montreal High School, McGill University, Montreal Entered service of Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum Co, 1913, Advertising Manager to this firm 1924, Director and Secretary 1930, Vice-Pres (Sales), 1954 *Address* 3150 Trafalgar Ave, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

MACGILL, Patrick; *b* Donegal, 1890, *m.* 1915, Margaret Gibbons, also a novelist, three *d* *Educ* three years at a mountain school Between the age of 12 and 19 worked as farm servant, byre-man, drainer, potato digger, surface man, navvy, etc, joined editorial staff of The Daily Express, 1911, worked on ancient manuscripts under late Canon Dalton in Chapter Library, Windsor Castle, 1912-14; joined the Army on outbreak of European War *Publications* Gleanings from a Navvy's Scrap Book, Songs of a Navvy, Songs of the Dead End, Children of the Dead End, The Rat-Pit, The Amateur Army, The Red Horizon, The Great Push, Soldier Songs, Songs of Donegal, The Brown Brethren, 1917, Glenmornan, 1918, Maureen, 1919, Moleskin Joe (play), 1921, Fear, 1921, Lanty Hanlon, 1922, The Carpenter of Orra, 1924, Sid Puddiefoot, 1926, Una Cassidy, 1928, Suspense (play), produced Duke of York's, London, 1930, Broadway, New York, 1931, Tullivet's Mill, 1933, The Glen of Carra, 1935, The House at the World's End, 1935, So Said the Women (Play), produced Hollywood, and Broadway, New York, 1938 *Recreations* telling stories to his wife, watching spiders, mowing Irish meadows

McGILLIGAN, Patrick, S.C, M.A, D.Econ.Sc Senior Counsel, Attorney-General, 1954, Professor of International and Constitutional Law, Univ Coll, Dublin, M.P Dail Eireann for Dublin, North Central, since 1923 (Dublin, N.W 1937-54), *b* Coleraine, 12 Apr 1889, *m* 1920, Ann Conolly of Glasnevin, Co Dublin *Educ* St Columb's College Derry, Clongowes Wood College, Co Kildare, National Univ of Ireland Private Sec to Minister for Home Affairs Saorstat Eireann 1922-23, Sec to **Irish High Commissioner, London, Jan 1923, Minister for External Affairs, 1927-32, and Industry and Commerce 1924-32, Saorstat Eireann**, Minister for Finance in Government of Eire, 1948-51, Member for National University 4th 5th and 6th Dail Eireann *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* 58 Lansdowne Road, Dublin *T* 61306

MacGILLIVRAY OF MacGILLIVRAY, Angus Robertson, O.B.E 1951, 29th Chief of the Clan MacGillivray, Managing Director Roberts, McLean & Co Ltd, Director Elliot Wand & Hill Ltd, Chairman Calcutta Import Trade Association, T.I of India Ltd Member Government of India Import Advisory Council, Calcutta Customs Advisory Committee, Jute Mill Stores Import Advisory Cttee, *b* 19 July 1892, *er s* of 28th Chief of the Clan MacGillivray, *m* 1935 Ethel Georgina Southey, no *c* *Educ* Dundee High School Served European War, 1914-18 officer on special duty with 51st Highland Division Came to India, 1919, and joined Messrs Begg, Dunlop & Co Ltd, left in 1935 and joined Roberts McLean & Co Ltd During War of 1939-45 was Adjutant Calcutta Special Constabulary (Indian Police Medal) *Recreations* golf, swimming, study of Celtic lore and Highland customs *Heir* *nephew*, John MacGillivray *Clubs* Bengal, Tollygunge, United Service, Saturday, Calcutta Swimming Calcutta (Calcutta)

MacGILLIVRAY, Sir Donald Charles, K.C.M.G, *cr* 1953 (C.M.G. 1949), M.B.E 1936, High Commissioner, Federation of Malaya, since 1954, *b* 22 Sept 1906, *s* of Evan James MacGillivray, *q v*, *m* 1936, Louisa Mai Knox-Browne, one *s* *Educ*

Sherborne School, Trinity College, Oxford **Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1929 - 38, and Palestine, 1938 - 42**, Deputy District Commissioner, Galilee, Palestine, 1942-44, District Commissioner, Samaria, Palestine, 1944-46, Under-Secretary, Palestine, 1946-47, Liaison Officer with U N Special Cttee on Palestine, 1947, Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1947-52, Deputy High Commissioner, Federation of Malaya, 1952-54 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* King's House, Kuala Lumpur *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

MACGILLIVRAY, Evan James, Q C 1939, *b* 14 Sept 1878, 2nd *s* of William MacGillivray, W S., Edinburgh, *m*., 1st, 1901, Maude (*d*. 1919), *e d* of Charles J Turcan, merchant, Leith, 2nd, 1923, Margaret (*d* 1940), 2nd *d* of James Arthur Hilliard, solicitor, Cornhill, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A, LL B Called, Inner Temple, 1896, Scottish Bar, 1897, Lieutenant R N V R, Anti Aircraft Corps, Dover Patrol and London Defences, 1914 18 *Publications* Law of Copyright, 1902, Insurance Law, 1912, 1937, 1947, 1958, The Copyright Act 1911, 1912. *Address* Beaconstone, Crowborough, Sussex. *T*. 916, 1 Harcourt Buildings, The Temple, E.C.4 *T* Central 2214

See also Sir D. C MacGillivray

MACGILLIVRAY, John Walker, C M G 1943, O B E 1934, retired, *b* 15 Jan 1884, *s* of Duncan Macgillivray and Eliza Walker, *m* 1907, Dorothy Smart, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private tuition Survey of Trinidad, 1901-10, Trinidad Public Wks Dept, 1912-17, Survey Dept, 1917-30, Director of Surveys and Sub-Intendant (i/c Lands and Surveys Dept), 1930-42 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal 1937 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Adderley St, Cape Town, S A

McGILLYCUDDY, John Patrick (The McGillycuddy of the Reeks); Director, Clayton Brothers, East Hill, Wandsworth, S W 18 *b* 20 Sept 1909, *er s* of Lt -Col Ross Kinloch McGillycuddy, D S O (The McGillycuddy of the Reeks), *m* 1945, Elizabeth Margaret, *e d* of Major John E Otto, Astrop Grange, King's Sutton, Banbury, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Commercial career, except for service in War of 1939-45, in 2nd Northamptonshire Yeomanry, Major (wounded twice, despatches) *Heir* *s* Richard Denis Wyer, *b* 4 Oct 1948 *Address* The Reeks, Beaufort, Co Kerry, Ireland

McGILVRAY, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1941, Director General of Marketing, National Coal Board, since 1947, *b* 19 Jan 1887, *s* of Donald McGilvray and Jean Armour, *m* 1927, Anne, *d* of Robert Forster, one *s* *Educ* Greenock Academy Formerly Director Powell Duffryn Ltd, Stephenson Clarke Ltd, and associated companies *Address* 102 Albion Gate, W 2 *T* Paddington 2966 *Clubs* Caledonian, East India and Sports

McGIVERN, Cecil, C B E 1954, Controller of Television Programmes since 1950, *b* 22 May 1907, *s* of Stephen and Catherine McGivern, *m*. 1934, Elsie Collinson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, Armstrong Coll, Durham Univ Schoolmaster, Actor, Producer, 1930-36 Joined B B C in Manchester as Drama producer, 1936, transferred to Newcastle in charge of programmes, 1937, to London Features Dept, 1940 Responsible for war-time programmes such as Junction X, Radar, The First Thousand, Fighter Pilot, Bombers over Berlin, A Harbour called Mulberry Joined Independent Producers Ltd as screen-writer, 1945, working on films Blanche Fury, Great Expectations, etc Rejoined B B C as Television Programme Director, 1947 *Publications* Bombers over Berlin, 1942, *booklets* Junction X, 1944, Harbour called Mulberry, 1945. *Recreation* television *Address* 89 Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *T* Ambassador 7504

McGLASHAN, Rear-Admiral (E) Sir Alexander Davidson, K B E *cr* 1954, C B 1953, D S O 1946, M I Mech E, Deputy-Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, since 1948, *b* 8 Oct 1901, *s* of Dugald and Margaret Neilson McGlashan (*née* Davidson), *m* 1926, Irene Margaret Cooke, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy Cadet, Royal Navy, 1919, Midshipman, 1921, Sub-Lieutenant, 1922, Lieut (E), 1923, Lieut -Commander (E), 1931, Commander (E), 1935, Captain (E), 1944, Rear-Admiral (E), 1951 *Recreations* gardening, carpentry *Address* 12 Mount Beacon, Lansdown, Bath *T* Bath 2136 *Club* Royal Automobile

McGLASHAN, Archibald A., R S.A 1939 (A R S A 1935); Artist-Painter, *b* 16 March 1888 *s* of John Crooks McGlashan and Agnes Thomson; *m*. 1922, Teresa Giuliani, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Paisley, Glasgow. Trained at Glasgow School of Art, Travelled extensively on the Continent, visiting chief Art centres; Pictures purchased by —Scottish Modern Art Association, Glasgow, Belfast, Newcastle, Aberdeen and Dundee Corporations, Glasgow Univ, Arts Council of Gt Britain, has exhibited pictures at Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Academy, The Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, The Paisley Art Institute, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, is a member of the Society of Eight *Address* 38 Park Road, Glasgow, C 4 *T* • Western 1063 *Club* Art (Glasgow)

McGLASHAN, Sir George Tait, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1951, Convener, County of Perth, Chairman, Scottish Committee of Arts Council, Chairman, Electricity Consultative Council for North of Scotland District, member, North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, *b* 1885, *s* of Peter McGlashan, Stanley and Jane Tait, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1914 Anne, *d* of John Marshall, Perth, two *d* *Educ* Perth Academy Trained as engineer, Caledonian Rly Co, and British Electric Plant Co Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director, 1919-45, Edmiston Brown and Co Ltd, Engineers, Glasgow, and Clarmac Engineering Co Ltd, Glasgow President Association of County Councils in Scotland, 1952-54 *Recreations* fishing, golf, chess *Address* Summerbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire *T* Auchterarder 105 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Royal (Perth)

MacGONIGAL, Maurice, R H A, Assistant Professor of Painting, National College of Art, Dublin, Professor of Painting, Royal Hibernian Academy, *b* Dublin, Jan 1900, *s* of Frank MacGonigal and Caroline Lane, *m*, two *s* Studied at Dublin Metropolitan School of Art, Taylor Scholarship in Painting, 1924, interested in Irish Landscape and Genre Painting, exhibited London, America, etc, represented by three pictures Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin, and in the Cork, Belfast and Limerick Galleries Silver Medal for Landscape Painting Tailteann Games, Eire, 1928 *Address* 124 Rock Road, Booterstown, Co Dublin, Eire *T* 84370.

McGOUGAN, Malcolm; Barrister, Recorder of Poole since 1954, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1929 Western Circuit Recorder of Andover, 1948-54 *Address* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4, Albion Chambers, Bristol 1, Somerset

McGOVERN, John, M P (Lab; I.L P. until 1947) Shettleston Division of Glasgow since

1930; arrested 1931 on two occasions and imprisoned in connection with Free Speech Campaign on Glasgow Green and Unemployed Riots, *b* 13 Dec 1887; *s.* of Thomas McGovern, *m* 1909, two *s* one *d* Served seven years as apprentice plumber; master plumber, 1909-28; Australia, 1928-25; master plumber at Shettleston, 1926-29; insurance agent, 1930, Member of Glasgow Parish Council, 1928 30, Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1929 31, arrested during 1933 at Queen's Park for Free Speech Defence, led Hunger March, Glasgow to Edinburgh, and due to refusal of accommodation by Edinburgh Corporation, slept in Princes Street with 1000 men and women, protested against imprisonment of Tramp Preachers for speaking without permits on Glasgow Green and finally carried out of the House of Commons by eight attendants, July 1931, protested in House of Lords during King's Speech (Nov 1933) against the failure to restore Unemployed Cuts and end the Means Test, led Hunger March from Glasgow to London, 22 Jan 1934. *Recreations* golf and pictures *Address* 416 Amulree Street, Sandyhills, Toll cross, Glasgow, E 2

McGOVERN, William Montgomery, D Phil (Oxon), Professor of Political Science, North western University; Commander U S Naval Reserve, *b* Brooklyn, 28 Sept 1897, *o c* of Felix Daniel McGovern, journalist, and Janet Blair Montgomery, *m* 1927, Margaret, *d* of Dr C J Montgomery, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Abroad, including the Sorbonne, Paris, and Berlin University, Christ Church, Oxford Has travelled all over the world, chiefly for purposes of scientific research, resided in principal monasteries of China and Japan in order to collect material and MSS, granted honorary priesthood in the Nishi Honganji, Kyoto, Japan; lecturer in Chinese, Luchuan, and Japanese at the School of Oriental Studies, 1918-24, member of the Board of Oriental Studies, and Examiner, in the Univ of London, 1920-27, Member of the Research Staff, Field Museum, 1927 28, lectured for L C C, 1919, and the Coll of North Wales, Univ of Wales, 1921 22, scientific adviser to research expedition to Tibet, 1922, explored a large portion of the North-West Amazon basin, and later carried out extensive excavations of the Inca and Pre-inca ruins in Peru, 1925-26, undertook extensive research work in the Balkans and in the Near and Middle East, 1931, Lecturer on Government, Harvard Univ 1936 and 1940-41, Far Eastern Correspondent, Chicago Times, 1937, Visiting Prof, Univ of Southern California, 1939 Lieut U S N R 1940, on active duty, Dec 1941 Feb 1946, Lt-Comdr 1942, Comdr 1945 Legion of Merit, 1946 *Publications* The Child and the Flute, and other poems, 1919, Modern Japan, its Political, Military, and Industrial Organisation, 1920, Colloquial Japanese, 1921, Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, 1922 Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, 1923, To Lhasa in Disguise, 1924, Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins, 1927 Growth of Institutions, 1929; Early Empires of Central Asia, 1937, From Luther to Hitler, the History of Fascist-Nazi Political Philosophy, 1941 *Recreations* bridge and golf *Address* 1412 Judson Ave, Evanston, Illinois U S A *Clubs* Adventurers, Tavern (Chicago), University (Evanston), Cosmos, Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington)

McGOWAN, family name of **Baron McGowan.**

McGOWAN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1937, of Ardeer, **Harry Duncan McGowan,** K B E, *cr* 1918, Hon LL D Glasgow University, 1934, Birmingham University, 1934; University of St Andrews, 1950; Hon D C L (Oxon) 1935; Univ of Durham, 1949, Hon President of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd (Chairman, 1930 50); Director of Midland Bank, Ltd, London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd., and International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd.; President, Society of Chemical Industry, 1931, Hon Colonel 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals, 1934-39, *b* Glasgow, 8 June 1874, *m* 1903, Jean Boyle Young (*d* 1952), Paisley, two *s* two *d* *Heir* *s* Hon Harry Wilson McGowan [*m* 1937, Carmen, *y* *d* of Sir Herbert Cory, 1st Bt, and Elizabeth, Lady Cory, *q v*; two *s* two *d*] *Address*: 1 Hyde Park Street, W 2 *T* Ambassador 1787. *Club* White's

McGOWAN, Ven. Frank, M B E 1945 Archdeacon of Sarum since 1951, Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury since 1944, Prior of St John's Priory, Burcombe, since 1953, *b* 7 Oct 1895, *s* of late Henry McGowan, Bristol, *m* 1925, Ena Mary Craven (decd) *Educ* University of Bristol, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Served European War, 1914-1918, 2nd Lieut, Duke of Wellington's Regt, 1915-17, Lieut, Machine Gun Corps, 1917-18 B A (Oxon), 1920, Diploma in Theol, 1922, M A (Oxon), 1924 Deacon, 1922, priest, 1923, Curate, St Michael and All Angels Bournemouth, 1922, Vicar, St Mark's, Birmingham, 1925, Rector of Cholderton, 1929 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Church House, Salisbury *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Union Society (Oxford)

MACGOWAN, Gault; Journalist, F J I, Middle Europe correspondent, North American Newspaper Alliance, *b* England, Feb 1894, *m* 1923, Wendy, *y* *d* of late J H. Corley Smith, Simla and Transvaal; one *s* Late Capt. Indian Cavalry, R of O, served France, Italy, Mesopotamia, Associated Press Correspondent N W Frontier, India, 1922 23, Editor Times of Mesopotamia, 1924, Sub Editor, The Times, 1925, Staff Correspondent Daily Express, Paris, 1926 27, Assistant Editor and Leader Writer Evening Express, Cardiff, 1927 28, Editor Londoner's Diary, Newspaper Features Ltd, 1928 29, Managing Editor, Trinidad Guardian, 1929 34; joined New York Sun, 1934, European Manager from 1946 until its amalgamation with New York World-Telegram, 1950 Delegate West Indies 4th Imperial Press Conference, 1930, Hon Secretary on Council Institute of Journalists representing West Indies, 1930 35; Selfridge Prizeman, Company of Newspaper Makers, 1932, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1930, Officer of Military Order of Christ, Portugal, 1933, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1934; Officer of the Order of Ouissam Alaouite Cherifien, Morocco, 1938, Croix de Guerre, 1943, Médaille de la France Libérée, 1949, Liveryman of the Stationer's Company and Freeman of the City of London since 1937 *Travels* Notably, Himalayas, discovered new pass into Little Thibet (Received thanks survey of India); first flight over Orinoco delta and across Venezuelan Llanos Trinidad Maracay, first flight, Trinidad-British Guiana Special Correspondent New York Times, with Beebe Bathysphere Expedition to Bermuda, 1934, Special Correspondent The Sun, at the Coronation of King George VI, Spanish Civil War, and with the French Foreign Legion in Algeria and Morocco, 1937; accredited War Correspondent with the British and U S Armies, War of 1939 45, Battle of Britain, Battle of the Atlantic and with the Commandos, African and European Campaigns, 1942-45 (wounded, Purple Heart) Captured by Germans in Allied drive to Paris; escaped and joined French Maquis until liberated, 1944 Potsdam Conference, 1945; U N O, London, 1946, and subsequently with N A T O, forces *Publications* To the End of the World and Beyond; My Desert Dash to Damascus *Address* 15 Schlierbacher Aue, Heidelberg, Germany *Clubs* Savage, Press

McGRATH, Mrs. Arthur T.; *see* Forbes, Joan Rosita

McGRATH, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Cardiff, Archbishop of, (R C)

McGRATH, Raymond, B Arch. (Sydney), F.R.I.B.A., F R I A I., A.R.H.A 1949, M.S.I A , Principal Architect, Office of Public Works, Dublin, *b* Sydney, N S W , 7 March 1903 , *s* of Herbert Edgar McGrath, N Z , and Edith Sorrell, N S W , *m* 1930, Mary Catherine Crozier, Dallas, Texas , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fort Street Boys Schools , Univ of Sydney (University Medal for English Verse, B Arch with first class honours and University Medal, 1926, Wentworth Travelling Fellowship, 1926) , Clare College, Cambridge (Research Student of Architecture, 1927-29) Australian Medallion of Board of Architects of N S W , 1928 , Decoration Consultant to the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1930 , Member of Art Committee R I B A , 1933-38 , National Registered Designer, 1938 , in private practice in London, 1930-39 , Architectural works include Finella, Cambridge, 1928 , studios, furniture and equipment for B B C , 1930-34 , interiors of Aircraft for Imperial Airways, 1932 , various restaurants, showrooms and exhibitions , The Cenotaph, Leinster Lawn, Dublin, 1950 Domestic work Frognal House, Hampstead, St Ann's Hill Chertsey , remodelling of President's House Dublin, and Irish Embassy 1 Grosvenor Place, London etc Commercial work Pearl Assurance Co s building, Bournemouth and Kingstone Store, Leicester, Aspro Factory, Bucks, etc *Drawings* Wood engravings for illustration various topographical watercolours and paintings of London, Bath, Edinburgh, Dublin, France and Spain , illustrations for London Adventure Commissioned as official War Artist, Feb 1940, to make drawings of Aircraft Production *Publications* Twentieth Century Houses (in Basic English), 1934 , Glass in Architecture and Decoration (with A. C Frost), 1937 *Address* Somerton Lodge, Dun Laoghaire, Co Dublin. *T* 84603

MACGREGOR, Alasdair Alpin, author and anti-vivisectionist, *b* 1899, *e s* of late Colonel John MacGregor, M D I M S *Educ* Tain Academy , Inverness , George Watson's College, Edinburgh , graduate of Edinburgh University Served European War, 1915-18, with 15th (Scottish) Division , contested (Soc) County of Banff, 1929 , West Hartlepool, 1931 , Cathcart Division of Glasgow, 1935 , Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1930-31 Actively interested in penal reform, etc , and in all matters relating to animal welfare , one time President of the League for the Prohibition of Cruel Sports , Vegetarian Travelled extensively in U S S R , Ceylon, Malaya, Australia Explored MacDonnell Ranges in Central Australia, 1952-53 *Publications* Behold the Hebrides, or Wayfarings in the Western Isles, 1925 and 1948 , Hebridean Sea Pieces, 1925 , Over the Sea to Skye, 1926 , Wild Drumalbain , The Road to Meggernie and Glen Coe, 1927 , Summer Days among the Western Isles, 1929 , A Last Voyage to St Kilda, 1931 , Searching the Hebrides with a Camera 1933 , The Haunted Isles, 1933 , Somewhere in Scotland, 1935 (enlarged edn , 1948) , The Peat-Fire Flame, 1937 , The Goat-Wife , Portrait of a Village, 1939 (enlarged edn , 1951), Vanished Waters Portrait of a Highland Childhood, 1942 , Auld Reekie Portrait of a Lowland Boyhood, 1943 , The Turbulent Years A Portrait of Youth in Auld Reekie, 1945 , The Western Isles, 1949 , The Buried Barony, 1950 , Skye and the Inner Hebrides, 1953 , Teneriffe The Fantastic Isle, poems and essays in various anthologies , contributes to The Times, Quarterly Review, Chambers's Journal, Cornhill Magazine, Sphere, Country Life, The Field, Good Housekeeping, etc *Recreations* music, swimming, mountaineering, photography, topography *Address* 78 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 3634 , One Acre, Bracknell, Berks *T* Bracknell 223 *Club* Robert Louis Stevenson (Vice-Pres)

MACGREGOR, Sir Alexander S. M., Kt , *cr* 1941 , O B E ; M.D., D.P.H., F R.F.P.S (G), LL D (Glasgow), J P , *b* Arbroath, 1881 ; *m*, 1910, Margaret Whyte, Argyllshire , two *s*, two *d*. *Educ*. Collegiate School; Hutchesons' Grammar School; Glasgow University, M B , Ch B., M.D., Honours and Gold Medallist (Glasgow), D.P.H. (Cambridge) Served European War, 1914 19; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, Major R A M.C., (T.F) (Brevet Major, O B E , despatches four times); Medical Officer of Health, Glasgow, 1925-46 , Ex-President Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland; President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1941-42 , Chairman, Western Regional Hosp Board (Scotland). *Publications* various in medical journals. *Recreation* golf *Address* 488 Clarkston Rd , Muirend, Glasgow *T* Merrylee 1445 *Club* Western (Glasgow)

MACGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal Andrew, C B 1949 , C B E 1945 , D F.C 1918 , retired , Commandant, Home Office Civil Defence School, Taymouth Castle, Perthshire, since 1950 , *b* 25 Oct 1897 , *s* of late Andrew MacGregor Glen Gyle, Crieff, *m* 1939, Isobel Jane, *d* of Gordon Eadie, Crieff , three *d* *Educ* Morrison's Acad , Crieff Commissioned Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and attached R F C , 1917 Served in Egypt and Iraq, 1919-27 , graduated R A F Staff College, 1928 , served in Sudan and Palestine, 1932-37 , Deputy Directorate Organisation, Air Ministry, 1940 , Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q , No 4 Group, 1940-42 , Air Officer Administrative, N Africa, 1942-44 , Asst Commandant, Staff College, 1944 , Air Officer comdg No 28 Group, 1945-46 , Air Officer Administrative, H Q Fighter Command, 1946-49 Commander Legion of Honour, 1944 , Commander Order of Crown of Belgium, 1948 , Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944 , Croix de Guerre *Address* Glen Gyle, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland *T* Crieff 583 *Clubs* Royal Air Force , Caledonian United Services (Edinburgh)

MacGREGOR, Colin Malcolm, Senior Puisne Judge, Jamaica, since 1954 (Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1947), *b* 10 April 1901 , *s* of John Malcolm MacGregor, Solicitor, Mandeville, Jamaica, and Ann Katherine (*née* Muirhead) , *m* 1926, Dorothy Constance Scarlett , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Munro College, Jamaica , Denstone College, England Called to Bar, 1922 , Clerk, Resident Magistrates' Court, Jamaica, 1925 , Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1934 *Publications* (Ed) 5 Jamaica Law Reports, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, bridge, philately *Address* 17 Widcombe Road, Liguanea, Jamaica , Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica *Clubs* Kingston Cricket (Kingston, Jamaica), St Andrew (Cross Roads, Jamaica) , Manchester (Mandeville, Jamaica)

MACGREGOR, Sir Cyril Patrick M'Connell, 5th Bart., *cr* 1828 , *b* 1887 *e s* of late Patrick Eugene Macgregor and Gertrude, *d* of J F M'Connell , *S* uncle, 1905 *Heir* *b* Robert James M'Connell [*b* 1890, late Lt R A F , served European War, 1918] *Address* Box 1500, Val d'Or, Quebec

MACGREGOR, Rev. George Hogarth Carnaby ; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in the University of Glasgow since 1933 , *b* Aberdeen, 26 Nov 1892 , *s.* of Rev George H C Macgregor, Minister in Aberdeen and London, and Agnes Amelia Rose , *m* 1918, Christine E , *d.* of Rev. James G. Goold, Edinburgh , two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eastbourne College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), New College, Edinburgh , University of Glasgow , B.A. Cambridge (1st Class Honours, Classical Tripos), 1914 , M.A. 1922; B D 1929; D D. 1951 , D Litt. Glasgow, 1929 , Hon D D. Edinburgh, 1936; Minister, Chalmers Church, Bridge of Allan, 1918-23 ,

St. John's-Renfield Church, Glasgow, 1924-28, Bruce Lecturer, Glasgow, 1928, Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Hartford Theological Seminary, Connecticut, U S A, 1929-33 *Publications* The Gospel of John, 1928, Eucharistic Origins, 1929, Jew and Greek, Tutors unto Christ (with A C Purdy), 1936, The New Testament basis of Pacifism, 1937, The Relevance of the Impossible, 1941, The Acts of the Apostles, 1954, articles in Theological Periodicals *Recreations* golf, bird-watching *Address* Muskoka, Milngavie, Glasgow *T* Milngavie 1344

MacGREGOR of MacGregor, Hon. Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O B E 1948, *y d* of late Hon Eric Norman Rollo, *m* 1925, Capt Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Three months' training in theatres at Guy's Hosp ; in charge of Plaster Dept, Edmonton Special Military Hospital, 1917-1919, private secretary to late Ian Colvin, Morning Post, 1921-24, Chairman National Exhibition of Needlework, Edinburgh, 1934, Member of Council of Management Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938, Member Executive of Scottish Development Council, 1934-1946, Vice-Chairman Scottish Committee of Council for Art and Industry, 1934, Member Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1939-1942, Member of Council of National Trust for Scotland, 1937-46, Chairman of Women's Land Army Committee Perth West, Member of Scottish Tourist Committee, Member of Executive Committee of Enterprise Scotland 1947, Member Amenity Committee North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, Director of Scottish Building Centre, Mem Scottish Committee of Council of Industrial Design, 1941-49, Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland Order of the Visa, 1st Cl 1951 *Address* Edinchip Lochearnhead Perthshire *T* Lochearnhead 204 *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Queen's (Edinburgh)

McGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal Hector Douglas, C B 1953 C B E 1945, D S O 1940, Director of Guided Missile Development, at Ministry of Supply since 1953, *b* 15 Feb 1910, *m* 1931, Jean Maitin one *s* three *d* *Educ* Napier Coll, New Zealand Joined R A F 1928 O C 33 (F) Sqdn, 1938-39, O C 213 (F) Sqdn 1940, Special Planning Staff 1941, O C Tangmere Sector 1942-43 Deputy Director Operations, Intelligence and Plans Mediterranean Allied Air Forces 1943-44, A O C Levant, 1945-46, idc 1947 Air Ministry, 1948-49, N A T O Standing Group Staff, Washington, 1950-51, A O C 2 Group Germany, 1951-53 U S Legion of Merit 1945 *Recreations* sailing, fly-fishing, skiing, shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

McGREGOR, Professor J., B Sc (Glas), N D A, N D D, Professor of Agriculture, Leeds University, since 1934 *Address* Faculty of Technology, The University, Leeds

McGREGOR, James Reid, C.B 1948, C B E 1945, M C 1916, Director of Finance, War Office, since 1945, *m* 1933, Dorothy Janet, *d* of Mr and Mrs Comrie, Ayr, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, Gordon Highlanders, 1915-19 (despatches, wounded, M C), War of 1939-45, Director of Army contracts, 1940-44, Private Secretary to Sir James Grigg, Secretary of State for War, 1944-45 *Address* Torphins, Burntwood Road, Sevenoaks, Kent

MACGREGOR, John, Q C (Scot) 1931, M A, LL B, Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Falkirk since 1944, *s* of late Donald Macgregor, Solicitor, Oban, and Jane McCallum Macgregor, *m* Flora Emily Mary, *d* of late John McGregor of Dunstaffnage, New South Wales, Australia, two *s* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Called to Scots Bar, 1907, joined Royal Scots Fusiliers as Subaltern, September, 1914, served in Palestine and France and retired in 1919 with rank of Major, Junior Counsel to the Post Office in Scotland, 1921, Sheriff Substitute *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 60 Frederick Street, Edinburgh

McGREGOR, Kenneth, C M G 1951, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1947 *b* 11 February 1903, *o c* of late James McGregor and Eugénie Lydia Johnson, *m* 1930, Dorothy Laura Roope, *o d* of late Judge R Roope Reeve, Q C, two *s* *Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar) 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1st Class Mod Hist, M A Called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) Ministry of Health, 1926-41 (Asst Secretary, 1940) Ministries of Supply, 1941-42, and Production, 1942-45 (Principal Asst Sec, 1943), Board of Trade, 1945- *Recreations* people, places, books and bees *Address* Latimer House, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 580 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MACGREGOR, Lewis Richard, C B E 1938, LL B, F A A, J P, Retd Australian Foreign Service Official, *b* 1886 *s* of late Thomas Macgregor, H M Royal Marines, Aberfeldy, Scotland, and Portsmouth, England *m* Mary Hannah, *d* of late Joseph White, Bournemouth, and niece of late H Bradshaw, J P, Mayor of Bunbury Western Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Allan Glens School, Glasgow and West Scotland Technical College Assistant Manager Indian Estates, Northern Bengal 1909-13 Wheat Export Control for Western Australian Govt during European War, 1914-18 special mission to United Kingdom on behalf of Western Australia, 1919, Director of Agricultural organization Queensland Govt 1922, Director of Marketing, Queensland Govt 1926, Queensland Government Representative on various Boards and Commissions 1922-30 Australian Govt Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1930-38, Australian Delegation to Imperial Conference, London, 1930, and Ottawa, 1932 Special Trade Mission on behalf of Australia to Newfoundland, 1932, British West Indies 1933, and Union of South Africa, 1937, Australian Govt Trade Commissioner in U S A, 1938-1941, Commissioner General for Australian Govt to New York World's Fair, 1939 Director-General, Commonwealth of Australia War Supplies Procurement Mission Washington and Ottawa, 1941-44, H M Australian Minister to Brazil, 1945-49 *Address* 111 N Broadway, H-2, White Plains, N Y, U S A

MACGREGOR of MacGregor, Sir Malcolm, 5th Bt, *cr* 1795, C B 1919, C M G 1917, late Commodore 1st Cl. R.N, *b* Edinchip, Balquhidder, 3 Aug 1878, *e s* of 4th Bt and Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell (*d* 1922), *o c* of 9th Earl of Antrim, *S* father, 1879, *m* 1925, Hon Gylla Rollo (*see* Hon Lady MacGregor of MacGregor), *yr d* of late Hon. Eric Rollo, one *s* one *d*. Entered R.N 1886, Midshipman, 1889, Sub-Lieut. 1893, Commander, 1904, Asst to the Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1907, retired Captain, 1911, served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B., C M G, Officer of the Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Chm Agric. Exec. Cttee, Perth W., 1939-47. *Heir s.* Gregor MacGregor, Captain Scots Guards, *b* 22 Dec 1925 *Address* Edinchip, Lochearnhead, Perthshire *T* Lochearnhead 204

See also Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield

MacGREGOR, Robert Barr, C M G, 1948, M B., Ch.B, M R.C.P, C.St.J Senior Medical Officer, Malacca Agricultural

Medical Board; *b* 14 July 1896; *s* of Patrick MacGregor, *m* 1921, Helen May Harper, one *s*. *Educ* Dunbar School, Edinburgh Univ Served in R A M C., 1918-20, joined Straits Settlements Medical Service, 1920, Director, Medical Services, Straits Settlements and Adviser, Medical Services, Malay States, 1940, late Director, Medical Services, Federation of Malaya, retd 1951 *Address* Third Milestone, Klebang Kechil, Malacca, Malaya *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, various Malayan

MacGREGOR, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Forrester Douglas, C I E 1939, M C, late I M S, *b* 5 Jan 1885, *s* of Robert Roy Macgregor, H M's Exchequer, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's College and Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, M B, Ch B, 1908 Joined Indian Medical Service, 1910, Captain, 1913, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1921, Lt-Col, 1929, served European War, 1914-19 (M C), France, Iraq, Palestine and Syria, Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan, 1929-31, Chief Medical Officer, Central India, 1931-33, Residency Surgeon Hyderabad 1933-39, Deputy Director General, I M S, 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MacGREGOR, William Duncan, C I E 1933, M I E E, *b* 20 Oct 1878, *s* of Alexander Downie MacGregor and Jessie Steel Proudfoot, *m* 1906, Marie Adelaide Achard (*d* 1942), (*s* killed in action in New Guinea, 1943), *m*. 1948, Christine Johanne Aschehoug, Oslo *Educ* George Heriot's School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, appointed to Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept, 1900, Divisional Engineer, 1910, Deputy Chief Engineer, 1921, Officiating Postmaster General, Central Provinces, 1922, P M G Burma, 1925, Officiating Chief Engineer Posts and Telegraphs, 1931, P M G Bengal and Assam, 1932, retired, 1933 *Address* c/o National Bank of India Ltd, 26 Bishopsgate, E C 2.

MACGREGOR-MORRIS, John Turner, M I E E, D Sc (Eng) Lond, Hon Research Associate in Electrical Eng, University Coll London since 1939, Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering, University of London, since 1938, Fellow of University Coll, and of Queen Mary Coll, London, *b* London, 1872, *s s* of late Jas Morris, M D, *m* 1917, Annie Elizabeth Frances, B A, B D, (*d* 1941), *s d* of late John MacGregor, M A, Barrister at law, Author of The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan *Educ* privately, at University College, London Assistant to Professor Fleming at University College, 1894-98, has specialised in subjects connected with illumination and cathode ray oscillographs; June 1915, worked with A F Sykes at problem of submarine detection, and later with the co-operation of the Admiralty produced a directional hydrophone, used in large numbers during the war, inventor of a Portable Direct Reading Anemometer, Director Electrical Engineering Section of Summer School for Engineering Teachers for the Board of Education, Oriel College, Oxford, July 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, I E E Delegate at several International Commissions on Illumination, Faraday Centenary Celebration Lecturer at Loughborough, Sept 1931; Faraday Lectures for I E E local centres, 1932-33, Kerr Memorial Lecture, Television Society, 1937; Chairman, Meter and Instrument Section of I E E, 1934-35, Member of Academic Council London University, 1936 and 1937, University Professor of Electrical Engineering, Queen Mary College (formerly E London College) up to 1938, Univ. of London delegate to High Tension Conference, Paris, 1939, Pres Illuminating Engineering Soc, 1940 41, Inaugural Ambrose Fleming Lecture, Television Soc., 1946. *Publications* Cathode Ray Oscillography with J. A. Henley, 1936; Sir Ambrose Fleming and the birth of the Valve, 1954; numerous papers to scientific journals and lectures to R I. and Brit. Assoc. *Recreation* music. *Address* 3 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T.* Hampstead 4381

McGRIGOR, Captain Sir Charles Edward, 5th Bt, *cr* 1831, Rifle Bde retd, *b* 5 Oct 1922, *s* of Lt-Col Sir Charles McGrigor, 4th Bt, O B E, and of Lady McGrigor (77 Cadogan Sq., S W 1), *S* father, 1946, *m* 1948, Mary Bettine, *e d* of Sir Charles Edmonstone, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton War of 1939-45 (despatches), joined Army, 1941, from Eton, served with Rifle Bde, N Africa, Italy, Austria A D C to Duke of Gloucester, 1945-47, in Australia and England *Recreations* fishing, shooting, cricket *Heir s* James Angus Rhoderick Neil, *b* 19 Oct 1949 *Address* 77 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *Club* Boodle's

McGRIGOR, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Rhoderick Robert, G C B, *cr* 1951 (K C B, *cr* 1945, C B 1944), D S O 1943, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff since 1951-55, *b* 12 April 1893, *s* of late Maj-Gen C R R McGrigor, C B, C M G, 60th Rifles, *m* 1931, Gwendoline, *d* of late Col Geoffrey Glyn, C M G, D S O, and *widow* of Major Charles Greville, D S O, Grenadier Guards, twin *s* (adopted) *Educ* R N Colls Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, Mediterranean destroyers (Dardanelles campaign) and Grand Fleet (Jutland), Captain D, 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1936-38, at outbreak of war of 1939-1945 was Chief of Staff to C.-in-C China Station, and later commanded H M S Renown (Malta convoys and operations in Mediterranean and Atlantic, 1941), a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, 1941-43, Naval Force Commander at capture of Pantellaria and Invasion of Sicily, Flag Officer Sicily during Sicilian and Calabrian Campaigns (wounded), and then Flag Officer Taranto and Adriatic, commanded 1st cruiser squadron, and Home Fleet aircraft carriers 1944-45 (operations off Norwegian coast and convoys to North Russia), a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1945-47, C.-in-C Home Fleet, 1948-50, Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1950-51, First and Principal Naval A D C to H M the Queen, 1952-53 Hon LL D St Andrews, 1953, Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1954- *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Boundless Farm, Thursley, Surrey *T* Wormley 162 *Club* United Service

McGUIGAN, His Eminence Cardinal James Charles; *see* Toronto, Cardinal-Archbishop of

McGUINNESS, Brigadier Edward, C I E 1943, M I Mech E; M I A E, late R E M E, *b* 14 April 1883 Served European War, 1914-18 Director of Mechanisation, General Headquarters, India, retired pay, 1943, but re-employed until 1944 *Address* Balmore, Gainsborough Rd, Bournemouth

McGUINNESS, Norah Allison; Artist, *e d* of late Joseph Allison McGuinness, Londonderry, *m* 1925, Geoffrey Phibbs, *e s* of Basil Phibbs, Lisheen, Sligo (marriage dissolved, 1931) *Educ* Londonderry High School Studied painting at Dublin, London and Paris, Illustrated Sentimental Journey, Stories from Red Hanorhan (W B Yeats), The most unfortunate day of my Life (Marie Edgeworth), The Shelbourne (Elizabeth Bowen), 1952, etc. Designed for the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, held Exhibitions of Painting in London, Dublin, New York, Paris, Holland, represented Ireland at Biennial Exhibition, Venice, 1950 President of Irish Exhibition of Living Art. *Address* 13 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *Club* United Arts (Dublin)

McGUIRE, (Dominic) Paul, C B E 1951, Australian Minister to Italy since 1954, *b*

3 April 1903; *s* of James and Mary McGuire, *m* 1927, Frances Margaret Cheadle *Educ* Christian Brothers' College, Adelaide, University of Adelaide (Tinline Scholar in Modern History) W E A and University Extension Lecturer at University of Adelaide for several years, lectured extensively in U S A, 1936-1940 and 1946, served with Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve in War of 1939-45 Australian Delegate to U N Assembly, 1953 *Publications* The Two Men, 1932, The Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins, 1935, 7 30 Victoria, 1935; Prologue to the Gallows, 1935, Cry Aloud for Murder 1936, Born to be Hanged, 1936, Burial Service, 1937, W.1, 1937, Restoring All Things (with J Fitzsimons), 1938, Australian Journey, 1939, Spanish Steps, 1940, Westward the Course, 1942; Price of Admiralty (with F M McGuire), 1945, The Three Corners of the World, Experiment in World Order, 1948, (with B P Arnott and F M McGuire) The Australian Theatre, 1948, Freedom for the Brave, 1949, etc *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile, Naval and Military (Melbourne and Adelaide)

McGUIRE, Robert Ely, C M G 1948, O B E 1943, Indian Civil Service (retd), Secretary Cement Makers Federation since 1940, *b* 22 Aug 1901, *s* of Major E C McGuire, late of 2nd Bn York and Lancaster Regt, *m* 1930, Barbara, *d* of late Sir Benjamin Heald, I C S, Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin M A (Hons) Entered I C S, 1926, Warden, Burma Oilfields, 1932 and 1940-42, Dep Comf, 1932-42 Sec to Govt of Burma (temp in India), 1942-45 Dep Director of Civil Affairs, with rank of Brig, British Mil Admin in Burma, 1945 Divisional Comr Burma, 1946-47, Sec to Governor of Burma, 1947 to 4 Jan 1948 (date of Independence of Burma) *Clubs* East India and Sports, University (Dublin)

McGUIRE, Most Rev. Terence Bernard; *see* Canberra-Goulburn, Archbishop of, (R C)

McGUSTY, Victor William Tighe, C M G 1942, O B E 1937, O St J, M B, D T M, *b* 20 June 1887, *m* 1912, Annie Bayliss, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coleraine (Ireland) Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Colonial Medical Service, Fiji, 1912, retired, 1945, Director of Medical Services Colony of Fiji, also Director of Civil Defence and Sec for Indian Affairs, held various other administrative posts as well as medical in the Colony *Address* Nantor, 39 Kitchener Road, Takapuna, New Zealand

See also Sir R H Garvey

McHARDY, Major-General Alexander Anderson, C B 1918, C M G 1916, D S O 1900; M B E 1946, *b* 9 Nov 1868, *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Alexander McHardy, K C B, *m* 1904, Lilian (*d* 1936), *d* of Coghlan McHardy, 1 Grenville Place, S W *Educ* Westminster School, R M A, Woolwich, Staff College Joined R A, 1888, Lt-Col 1915, Col 1916, Maj-Gen 1924, served N W Frontier, India, 1897-98, S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D S O); Somaliland with Boer contingent, 1903 (despatches), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt Lieut-Col and Col, C M G, C B), Controller of surplus stores and salvage, W O, 1919-22, Maj-Gen in charge of Administration, Constantinople, 1922, Director of Movements and Quarterings, War Office, 1923-27, Major-General in charge of Administration, Southern Command, 1927-1930, retired pay, 1930, Col Commandant Royal Artillery, 1934-38 A R P Sub-Controller, 1939-45, (Commandeur du Mérite Agricole, Officier de l'ordre de Leopold, Croix de Guerre avec Palme) *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* The Thatched Cottage, Hickling, Norfolk. *Club*. United Service.

McHARDY, Rev. Archibald, C B 1950, C B E 1945, M C 1919, *b* 6 April 1890, *y s* of late Archibald McHardy, Edinburgh, unmarried *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M A Edin 1911, D D Edin 1944 Served European War, R A M C Field Ambulance, Sergeant R A M C, 1914-17, France, 1915-17 (wounded, Ypres, 1917), Army Chaplain, France and Germany, 1917-19, R A F Chaplain, 1919-50, Principal Chaplain (Church of Scotland) R A F, 1928-50, retired, 1950 Served at home, also tours of duty in Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, Far East, etc Hon Chaplain to the King, 1942-1950 Vice-President of National Council of the Y M C A, 1946- *Recreation* golf *Address* Royal Air Force Club, 128 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3456 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Empire Society, New, Royal Scots (Edinburgh)

McHARDY, William Duff; Samuel Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies in the University of London since 1948, *b* 26 May 1911, *o s* of W D McHardy, Cullen, Banffshire, *m* 1941, Vera, *y d* of late T Kemp, York, one *d* *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Oxford (St John's College) M A, B D (Aberdeen), M A (Edinburgh), D Phil (Oxford) Research Fellow in Syriac, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1942, Lecturer in Aramaic and Syriac, University of Oxford, 1945 Hon Curator of Mingana Collection of Oriental Manuscripts, 1947 *Publications* articles in journals *Address* University of London, Senate House, W C 1 44 Davenant Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 55432

MACHARG, Sir Andrew Simpson, Kt, *cr* 1947, Senior Partner, McClelland Ker & Co, Chartered Accountants, 120 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, C 2 and 31-32 King Street, E C 2, Deputy Chairman of Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd and Chairman or Director of a number of Industrial Companies, Adviser to Import Duties Advisory Committee and subsequently to Ministry of Supply on prices of Iron and Steel Products, Member of Committee to consider Organisation of Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, and of Hydro-Carbon Oil Duties Committees, *b* 2 Nov 1871, *s* of late E Simpson Macharg, Chartered Accountant, Glasgow, *m* Isabel Miller, *d* of late Sir Thomas Mason, D L, two *d* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, Glasgow University *Address* Bennochy, Helensburgh *Clubs* Western, New (Glasgow)

MACHIN, Arnold, A R A 1947, sculptor, teacher and designer to Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Barlaston, *b* 1911, *s* of William James Machin, Stoke-on-Trent *Educ* Stoke School of Art, Derby School of Art, Royal College of Art Silver Medal and Travelling Scholarship for Sculpture, 1940; two works in terracotta St John the Baptist and The Annunciation, purchased by Tate Gallery, 1943, Spring terracotta purchased by President and Council of Royal Academy under terms of Chantrey Bequest, 1947 *Recreation* music *Address* 15 The Villas, Stoke-on-Trent

MACHRAY, Robert, C V O 1952, Anæsthetist to the Westminster Hospital since 1931, to the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest since 1932, and to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, since 1944, *b.* 21 May 1906, *s* of George and Laura Machray, *m* 1936, Freda Mary (*née* Eveley), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Beckenham County School, Westminster Hospital M R C S, L R C P 1929, M B, B S Lond 1931, F F A R C S 1948 Formerly Anæsthetist Thoracic Unit, Horton Hosp, E M S, Milford Sanatorium, and Sully Hosp (Welsh National Memorial Assoc.) *Publications* contrib to medical journals *Address* 2 Ellerdale Close, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2101

MACHTIG, Sir Eric Gustav, G C M.G., *cr* 1948 (K C M G, *cr* 1939, C.M G 1935), K C B, *cr.* 1943, O B E 1926 (M.B E 1918), a Director of Barclay's Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) since 1949, Chm of Sister Trust since 1950, *b* 1889, *s* of late F G Machtig, Wimbledon, *m* 1941, Norah Marguerite Friend (*d* 1943) *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class 2nd Division Classical Tripos, 1911, entered Colonial Office, 1912, transferred to Dominions Office (now Commonwealth Relations Office) as Assistant Secretary, 1930, Asst. Under-Sec of State, 1936, Dep Under Sec of State, 1939, Permanent Under-Sec of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1940, seconded for special duties, Dec 1948, retd from Service, 1949, Chm Working Cttee Lord Mayor's Nat Thanksgiving Fund 1950, a Vice-Chm Victoria League 1950- *Recreations* music, travelling *Address* 11 Belvedere Drive, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 3241 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire Society

McILROY, Dame (Anne) Louise, D B E, *cr* 1929, LL D, M D, D Sc Glas, D Sc Lond, D Sc Hon Belfast, F R C O G, F R C P, L.M Rotunda, Hon Fellow Liverpool Medical Inst, Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, late Pres Medico Legal Soc, late Gynæcological Surgeon, Bermondsey Medical Mission Hosp, late Surgeon, Marie Curie Hospital for Women, Consultant Obstetrician to Walthamstow Council, *b* Lavin House, Co Antrim, *d* of late James McIlroy, M D, J P, Ballycastle, Co Antrim *Educ* Universities of Glasgow, London, Vienna, Berlin Late Senior Assist to Muirhead Prof of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Glasgow University, Médécin Chef, Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes, later with l'Armée d'Orient in Serbia and Salonika (Croix de Guerre), R A M C Constantinople, late President Obstetrical Section of Royal Society of Medicine; late Member Central Council of B M A; late President Metropolitan Branch of B M A, late Gynæcological Surgeon E M S Hospital, Slough, late Senior Obstetrician Fulmer Chase Maternity Hospital for Officers' Wives, late Obstetrical War Consultant, County Bucks, late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, University of London C St J *Publications* From a Balcony on the Bosphorus, The Toxæmias of Pregnancy 1936, Analgesia-Anæsthesia in Childbirth, Canadian Medical Association Journal, 1931, The Problem of the Damaged Heart in Obstetrical Practice (with Dr O Rendel), Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1931, The Prevention and Treatment of Asphyxia in the New-born, Medical Journal and Record, New York, Vol cxxxviii, 10, 11, 12, 1934 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 115A Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9885. *Club* Forum.

McILROY, William Ewart Clarke, C B E 1943, J P, *b* Reading, 4 Dec 1893, *s* of William and Henrietta McIlroy, *m* 1920, Jeanne Smith, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Reading School and abroad Served European War, 6th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1914-18, contested (Nat Govt) Reading, 1945, J P Reading, 1934, elected Reading Council, 1934, Mayor of Reading, 1938-42, Freeman Borough of Reading, 1943 *Recreations* gardening, travel *Address* Green's Old Farm, Bucklebury, Reading

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, M.A (Oxon), Ph D, L H D, Litt.D., LL D, D.C L; Eaton Professor of Science of Government in Harvard University, U S A, 1925-46, Emeritus since 1946, *b.* Saltsburg, Pennsylvania, 15 March 1871, *s* of William R. McIlwain and Anne Elizabeth Galbraith, *m* 1st, 1899, Mary B Irwin (decd.), 2nd, 1916, Kathleen Thompson (decd.), two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Princeton University, Harvard University Professor of History, Miami University, 1908-1905; Preceptor, Princeton University, 1905-1910; Thomas Brackett Reed Professor of History and Political Science, Bowdoin College, 1910-11; Assistant Professor, 1911-16, Professor of History and Government, 1916-25, in Harvard University, George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford, 1944; Visiting Professor, Yale University, 1930-31; Lecturer, Princeton University, 1947-49, Associate Member of Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Member of Massachusetts Historical Society; Member of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America, Corresponding Member of Royal Historical Society; Corresponding Fellow of British Academy, President of American Historical Assoc., 1935-36; Trustee of Princeton Univ., Emeritus *Publications* The High Court of Parliament, 1910; Wraxall's Abridgment of the New-York Indian Records (Editor), 1915; The Political Works of James I (Editor), 1918; The American Revolution, 1924, The Growth of Political Thought in the West, 1932; Constitutionalism and the Changing World, 1939, Constitutionalism Ancient and Modern, 1939, revised edn 1947 *Recreations* lawn tennis, music, and the search for old books. *Address* c/o Dept of Government, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U S A *Club* Harvard Faculty

McINDOE, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr* 1947, C B.E 1944, M B, Ch B, M S, M Sc, F R C S, F.A.C S, Consultant in Plastic Surgery to Royal Air Force, Surgeon-in-Charge Queen Victoria Plastic and Jaw Injury Centre, East Grinstead, Plastic Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital, Hon Plastic Surgeon Chelsea Hospital for Women and St Andrew's Hospital, Consulting Plastic Surgeon Royal North Staffs Infirmary, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, *b* Dunedin, N Z., 4 May 1900 *s* of John McIndoe and Mabel Hill, *m* 1924, Adonia Aitken, two *d*, *m* 1954, Mrs Constance Belchem *Educ* Otago Boys High School, Otago Medical School, Mayo Clinic, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medallist Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery, 1923, Mayo Foundation Fellow, 1924-28, William White Travelling Scholar, 1929, Assistant Surgeon Mayo Clinic, 1929-30; Member Council of Royal College of Surgeons, Hunterian Professor, 1939, Commander Order of White Lion (Czecho Slovakia), Officer Order Polonia Restituta (Poland), Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Holland); Commander of the Legion of Honour (France) *Publications* numerous on surgical and pathological subjects *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and sailing *Address*, 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* · Welbeck 4444

MacINNES, Rt. Rev. A. C.; *see* Bedford, Bishop Suffragan of

MacINNES, Charles Malcolm; Professor of Imperial History, University of Bristol, since 1943, and Dean of Faculty of Arts since 1952, Hon. LL D (Dalhousie), *b* Calgary, Alberta, 21 Dec. 1891, *s* of Malcolm MacInnes (rancher, Calgary) and Catherine MacArthur, *m* 1926, Violet Ethel, *d* of Dr A W Peake, Barrister-at-Law, South Lodge, Druid Stoke, Bristol, one *s* *Educ* Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer in History, University of Bristol, 1919, Lecturer, 1922, Reader in Imperial History, 1930, Editor of Universities Bulletin (now Universities Review) since 1924, Pres Assoc of Univ Teachers of U K, 1950-51, Vice-Chairman Royal Empire Society, Bristol Branch, 1934-52, Chairman 1952 Member of Executive Committee Bristol and West of England Migration Council, etc., Hon Sec. Voluntary Speakers Panel, Ministry of Information, S W Region,

1940-46, Emergency Information Officer for the city of Bristol, 1941-45. Commander of Order of Orange Nassau *Publications* The British Commonwealth and its Unsolved Problems, 1925, The Early English Tobacco Trade, 1926, In the Shadow of the Rockies, 1930; England and Slavery, 1934, An Introduction to the Economic History of the British Empire, 1935, A Gateway of Empire, 1939, The British Empire and Commonwealth 1815-1949, 1951, The British Empire and the War, 1941, and other pamphlets and articles *Recreations* riding, rowing. *Address* The University, Bristol. *Clubs* Savile, Royal Empire Society, Savages (Bristol)

McINNES, Rt. Rev. Duncan; *see* Moray, Ross and Caithness, Bishop of

MacINNES, Helen Clark; novelist, *b* 7 Oct 1907, *d* of Donald McInnes and Jessica Cecilia Sutherland McDiarmid, *m* 1932, Gilbert Highet, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* The Hermitage School, Helensburgh, The High School for Girls Glasgow, Glasgow University (M A), University College, London *Publications* Above Suspicion, 1941, Assignment in Brittany, 1942, The Unconquerable, 1944, Horizon, 1945 Friends and Lovers, 1947, Rest and Be Thankful, 1949, Neither Five Nor Three 1951, I and My True Love, 1953 *Recreations* two piano duets, The American West *Address* 535 Park Avenue, New York, 21 N Y U S A

McINNES, James, M B E 1941, J P 1941, M P (Lab) Glasgow Central since 1950, *b* 19 May 1901, *s* of James William McInnes, Engineer, and Jean McKirdy, Restaurateur, *m* 1925, Elizabeth Hislop Cowie, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow (Lambhill St Secondary School) Member Glasgow Town Council, 1933, Leader Labour Group, 1949-, Magistrate, City of Glasgow, 1937, Principal Administrative Officer, Western Region, N F S, 1941, Member of Fire Service Commission, 1941, Member Scottish Building Costs Commission, 1947, Chairman Scottish Housing and Town Planning Council, 1948, a Director Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd, Hillington Industrial Estates Ltd, 1948 *Recreations* golf, bowling *Address* 94 Bellahouston Drive, Glasgow *T* Glasgow, Halfway 2576

MacINNES, Robert Ian Aonas, Q C (Scot), 1946, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton since 1953, *b* 23 July 1902, *yr s* of late Rev Dr Alexander MacInnes, Kinkiston, Edinburgh *Educ* privately, Edinburgh Univ Contested (L) W Stirlingshire, 1923, called to Scottish Bar 1924, Sheriff Substitute of Ross and Cromarty and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1934-40, of Argyll at Dunoon, 1940-41, of Bute at Rothesay, 1940-41, of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1948-53 Contested (Lab) Caithness and Sutherland, 1945 *Recreation* fishing *Address* The Sheriff Court House Hamilton Lanarkshire

MacINNES, William Alexander, M C, M A (Glasgow), D ès L (Paris), Officier d'Académie, Professor of French, Hull University, since 1932, *b* 11 April 1892, *s* of William and Jemima MacInnes, *m* 1918, Madeleine Elizabeth Bauer, one *d*. *Educ.* Glasgow High School, Universities of Glasgow, Paris, Grenoble, Florence Private in Artists' Rifles, 2nd Lieut 4th Bn, Highland Light Infantry, Lt and Capt 11th Border Regt (M C and Bar, wounded), Head of Modern Language Dept, Senior War Office School of Education, Cambridge and Newmarket, 1919, studied in Paris and Grenoble, 1920-24, Assistant Lecturer in French, The Victoria University, Manchester, 1924-29, Assistant Lecturer in French, The University, Glasgow, 1930-32. *Publications* edited Swinburne's Ballads of the English Border, 1925, L'Œuvre française de Swinburne, 1933, Thomas Gray en France, 1933, contributor to various French literary reviews and periodicals *Recreations* walking, writing *Address*. 201 Victoria Avenue, Hull, E Yorkshire *T* Hull Central 8201.

McINTOSH, Professor Angus; Forbes Professor of English Language and General Linguistics, University of Edinburgh, since 1948, *b* 10 Jan 1914, *s* of late Kenneth McIntosh, and of Mary McIntosh (*née* Thompson), Cleadon, Sunderland, Co Durham, *m* 1939, Barbara, *d* of late Dr William Seaman Bainbridge, and of Mrs. Bainbridge (*née* June Wheeler), New York City; two *s* *Educ* Ryhope Grammar School, Co Durham, Oriel College, Oxford (B A, 1st Cl Hons, English Lang and Lit, 1934), Merton College, Oxford (Harmsworth Scholar), (Dip of Comparative Philology, Univ of Oxford, 1936), Harvard University (Commonwealth Fund Fellow, A M, 1937) M A Oxon, 1938 Lecturer, Dept of English, Univ Coll, Swansea, 1938-46 Served War of 1939-45, beginning as trooper in Tank Corps, finishing as Major in Intelligence Corps University Lecturer in Mediæval English, Oxford, 1946-48, Lecturer in English, Christ Church, Oxford, 1946-47, Student of Christ Church, 1947-48, Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship, U S, June-Sept 1949 *Publications* Wulfstan's Prose (Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Lecture, 1948), 1949, An Introduction to a Survey of Scottish Dialects, 1952, articles and reviews in learned journals on subject of English language and related topics *Recreations* tennis, cricket, squash, fishing, walking, drawing *Address* 32 Blacket Place, Edinburgh 9 *T* 45791

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde, M A Ph D, D D, LL D, *b* 18 Feb 1877, *s* of Peter Macintosh and Elizabeth C Everett, *m* 1st, 1921, Emily Powell (*d* 1922), 2nd, 1925, Hope G Conklin; no c. *Educ* McMaster University, Toronto; University of Chicago Instructor, Philosophy, McMaster University, 1903-4, Professor of Theology, Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, 1907-9, Assistant Professor of Theology, Yale Divinity School, 1909-16; Dwight Professor of Theology and the Philosophy of Religion, Yale University, 1916-33, Prof of Theology and Philosophy of Religion, 1933, Chm of the Department of Religion in the Graduate School, Yale University, 1920-38 Chaplain C E F, England and France, 1916; Y M C A, Secretary A.E F France, 1918 *Publications* God in a World at War, 1918, The Problem of Knowledge, 1915, Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919, The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1925; The Pilgrimage of Faith (Ghosh Lectures) 1931, Religious Realism, 1931, Is There a God? 1932; Social Religion, 1939; The Problem of Religious Knowledge, 1940, Personal Religion, 1942, Thinking about God, 1942 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 25 Woodlawn Street, Hamden, Conn, U.S.A.; c/o Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn, U S A [*Deceased.*

MACINTOSH, Duncan William, C M G 1949, O B E 1946, K St J 1952, retd, *b* 5 May 1904, *s* of D H MacIntosh and Annabelle MacIntosh (*née* Fraser), *m* 1937, Kathleen Helen Jones, no *c* *Educ* Inverness High School Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920-22, Airdrie Borough Police, 1924-29, Straits Settlements Police, 1929-1942, interned in Singapore, 1942-45, Singapore Police, 1945-46, Commissioner of Police, Hong-Kong, 1946-54, retired 1954 King's Police Medal, 1931, Colonial Police Medal, 1941 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* Brooklands Close, Painswick, Glos *Club* Royal Societies

MACINTOSH, Professor Frank Campbell, Chairman, Department of Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, since 1949, *b* 24 Dec 1909, *s* of Rev C C MacIntosh, D.D, and Beenie MacIntosh (*née*

Matheson); *m.* 1938, Mary M MacKay, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S (M A), McGill University (Ph D) Member of research staff, Medical Research Council of Great Britain, 1938 *Publications* papers in physiological journals *Address* 145 Wolseley Avenue, Montreal West, P Q, Canada *T* · Walnut 7939 *Club* McGill Faculty (Montreal)

McINTOSH, Ian Donald; Headmaster of George Watson's College, Edinburgh, since Sept 1953, *b* 4 July 1908, *o s* of late Donald McIntosh, Inverness, and of Lilian Barritt, *m* 1942, Florence Anne, *d* of late Lockhart Boyne, Inverness, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Inverness Academy, Aberdeen Univ, Trinity College, Cambridge M A 1930, 1st Cl Mod Lang (Aberd), Open Schol 1932, 1st Cl Mod Lang Trip Pt 2, 1934 (Camb) Asst Master, Bradfield College, 1934-37, Asst Master, Winchester College, 1937-53 (Sen Mod Lang Master from 1945) *Recreations* cricket, football (Camb Univ Assoc Football XI, 1933) *Address* George Watson's College, Colinton Road, Edinburgh 10

McINTOSH, Robert, C S I 1947, M B E 1937, B Sc, M I E (Ind), *b* 1894, *s* of D H McIntosh, *m* 1925, Isabella Davidson, *d* of A Butchart, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh and St Andrews Universities Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1920, Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept (General and Defence), Madras, 1945, retired *Address* 2 Bingham Terrace, Dundee *T* Dundee 84555 *Club* Madras (Madras)

MACINTOSH, Robert Reynolds, M A, M D, F R C S, D A, F F A R C S, M D (h c), Univs of Buenos Aires and Aix-Marseilles, Prof of Anæsthetics, Oxford University, since 1937, Consultant in Anæsthetics R A F, Hon Anæsthetist Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, F R S M, *b* Timaru, New Zealand, 17 Oct 1897, *s* of C N Macintosh *Educ* Waitaki, N Z, Guy's Hospital Served European War (despatches), Spanish Civil War (Order of Military Merit), Order of Liberty, Norway Pres Oxford Univ Boxing Club *Publications* Textbooks, Essentials of General Anæsthesia, Physics for the Anæsthetist, Lumbar Puncture and Spinal Analgesia, Local Anæsthesia, Brachial Plexus; various articles on anæsthesia in medical and dental journals *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Pembroke College, Oxford *Clubs* Bath, Huntercombe Golf

McINTYRE, family name of **Lord Sorn.**

MACINTYRE, David Lowe, V.C., C.B. 1949, **Under-Secretary Ministry of** Works, Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* Portnahaven, Islay, Argyllshire, 18 June 1895, *s* of Rev A S Macintyre, B A, B D, and Elizabeth Lowe, *m* 1929, Elspeth Moir, *d* of W M Forsyth, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Military Service, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Highland Light Infantry, 1915-19 *Address* 20 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh 4 *T* Edinburgh Central 1877 *Clubs* Caledonian; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

McINTYRE, Donald, M.B.E; M.D. Glasg, F.R.C.O.G, F R C S E, F R F P S G, L M, F.R.S.E., Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Royal Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow, Royal Samaritan Lecturer, University of Glasgow, Hon Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Paisley and District, Examiner, Roy Coll of Surgeons and University of Edinburgh, *b.* 29 July 1891; *s.* of Donald McIntyre, Greenock; *m.* 1922, Jean Gracie Menzies, one *s.* Hon Major R A M C, served Dardanelles and East Africa (despatches) *Publications* · Part Author, Operative Obstetrics, 1937, and Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1950; and many medical monographs

Recreations: golf, shooting, yachting *Address* 9 Park Circus, Glasgow, C 3 *T.*, Douglas 4741. *Clubs* · Royal Clyde Yacht, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Greenock (Greenock) [*Died* 20 *Oct* 1954

MACINTYRE, Captain Ian Agnew Patteson, C B 1945, C B E 1942, D S O 1942; R N retd, Admiralty Regional Officer, Manchester, since 1948; *b* 24 Aug. 1893; *s* of late Maj -Gen Donald Macintyre, V.C, and Alison Patteson; *m* 1918, Gwendolen Beatrice Paine, three *s.* *Educ* Littlejohns, Greenwich Navy, as Cadet, 1907, Midshipman in H M S Bellerophon, 1911-13, served in destroyers and submarines in European War and in the Fleet and submarines until 1939; War of 1939-45, Chief Staff Officer to Adm Sir Max Horton, commanded Scylla and Indefatigable, retd list, 1947, C C G, 1947-48 Legion of Honour, 1946 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* 36 Carrwood Road, Wilmslow, Cheshire

McINTYRE, Rev. Canon James, J P, Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral since 1946, *b* 26 Oct 1888, *e s* of late Robert and Matilda Anne McIntyre, Auchterarder, Scotland, *m* 1915, Sybil Mary, *d* of late Sir H F Norbury, K C B, K H S, R N, one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Univ Coll, Durham (B A, M Litt), Ely Theological Coll, S John's Coll, Univ of Manitoba (B D 1st cl), Trinity Coll, Univ of Toronto (D D) *Deacon,* 1913, Priest, 1914, Curate of Holy Trinity, Eltham, 1913-1915, Incumbent of S Mary, Edmonton, Canada, 1915-16, Minister of S Barnabas, Epsom, 1916-18, Rector of Washford Pyne, 1918-21, Curate in charge of S Paul's, Newton Abbot, 1922-25, Vicar of Bishop's Teignton, 1925-30, Rector of Holy Trinity, Bath, 1930-32, of Lympstone, 1932-46 Chapter Librarian, Gloucester Cathedral, 1946-52 Proctor in Convocation (Diocese of Exeter), 1929-31 and 1936-45 J P for City of Gloucester, 1950- Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1953, Chaplain to City High Sheriff, Gloucester, 1953 *Recreations* sea lore and life *Address* Cathedral House, Gloucester *T* Gloucester 23987

See also Capt H R and L E C Norbury, H C Squires

McINTYRE, Cardinal, His Eminence James Francis Aloysius; Archbishop of Los Angeles and San Diego since 1948, *b* New York, 25 June 1886, *s* of late James F McIntyre and Mary (*née* Pelley) *Educ* Public School 70, Cathedral College and St Joseph's Seminary, New York Began work as runner at New York Curb Exchange, 1899, with H L Horton Co, Wall Street, 1902-15, rising to Office Manager, studied at evening schools and left business world, 1915 Graduated from Cathedral College, 1917, Priest, 1921, Curate of St Gabriel's Church, 1921-23, Assistant Chancellor and Assistant Diocesan Secretary, New York, 1923, Chancellor, 1934, Papal Chamberlain, 1934, Domestic Prelate, 1936, Member Diocesan Board of Consultors, 1939, Titular Bishop of Cyrene and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, 1940, a Vicar-General, Diocese of New York, 1945, Coadjutor Archbishop and Titular Archbishop of Paltus, 1946, Cardinal, 1953 Knight Grand Cross of the Holy Sepulchre, 1946 *Address* c/o Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Los Angeles, 714 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles 15, Calif, U S A

McINTYRE, Robert Douglas, M B, Ch B (Edin), D P H (Glasgow), Consultant Chest Physician Supervising Tuberculosis Physician Stirlingshire and Clackmannan since 1948, *b* Dec 1913; 3rd *s* of Rev John E. McIntyre and Catherine, *d* of Rev William Morison, D D *Educ* · Hamilton Academy; Daniel Stewart's College, Univ.

of Edinburgh Chairman, Scottish National Party, M P (Scottish National), Motherwell and Wishaw 1945 *Publications* numerous articles on Scottish, political, and medical subjects, including regular contributions to the Scots Independent *Recreations* tramping, yachting *Address* 33 Park Place, Stirling *T*. Stirling 156 *Club* Scottish Arts

MACINTYRE, Very Rev. Ronald George, C M G 1926, O.B.E 1918, M A, D D (Edin), Hunter-Baillie Professor and Professor of Systematic Theology, St Andrew's College, Sydney University, 1909 27, *b* 30 Aug 1868, *s* of Angus Macintyre, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1st, 1895, Christina Watson (*decd*), *d* of R Cromb, Edinburgh, 2nd, 1935, Alice Mary, *d* of Rev Dr J N Manning *Educ* Fort William; University and New College, Edinburgh, received preliminary training in law, Minister St Andrew's Church, Birkenhead 1890 95, U F Church, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, 1895-1903, Woollahra Church, N S W, 1903 9, Moderator General of the Presbyterian Church of Australia, 1916 18, Director of Recruiting for New South Wales, 1916 18, Managing Director, Burnside Orphan Homes, Parramatta, 1926 34 *Publications* Elijah and Elisha, 1901, The Other Side of Death, 1920, Christian Idea of Immortality, 1924, Courage and Comfort, 1927, The Substance of the Christian Faith, 1936, The Story of Burnside, 1947 *Address* Invergarry, Springwood, N.S W Australia

[*Died* 22 *June* 1954

McINTYRE, William Keverall, C M G 1950, M C 1918, M D, F R C O G, Consulting Gynecologist, Launceston General Hospital, Government Consulting Gynecologist, Northern Tasmania, Specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Launceston, Tasmania, *b* 12 Jan 1882, *s* of Mr Justice McIntyre, Supreme Court, Tasmania, and Ada McIntyre, *m* 1909, Margaret Edgeworth, *d* of late Prof Sir Edgeworth David, Sydney University, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hutchins' School, Hobart, Sydney University (B E), Edinburgh University (M D, Ch B) Trooper first Australian Bushman Contingent, S African War, 1900-01, Member Australian Contingent King Edward VIIth Coronation, 1902, Mining Engineer, 1906-10 Served R A M C 28th Div, 1915-1919, France and the Balkans, Major Second in Command 80th Field Ambulance (despatches, M C) Greek Order of the Redeemer 2nd Class *Publications* professional articles in medical journals *Recreation* music *Address* 10 Carnarvon Street, Launceston, Tasmania *T* 4365 *Club* Launceston (Launceston)

MACIVER, Alan Squarey, M C 1918, Secretary, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, since 1950, *b* 2 Aug 1894, *y s* of late David MacIver, M P, *m* 1922, Lois Katharine Scott-Moncrieff, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded) Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1922 Managing Director, David MacIver & Co, Ltd, Steamship Owners, 1925-32 Institute of Chartered Accountants Asst Secretary, 1935, Deputy Secretary, 1945 War of 1939-45 General Staff, War Office, 1940-45 Secretary Sixth International Congress on Accounting, London, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* Moorgate Place, E C 2 *Club* Leander

MACIVER, Robert Morrison; Lieber Professor of Political Philosophy and Sociology, Columbia University, emeritus, *b* 17 April 1882, *s* of Donald MacIver and Christine Morrison, Island of Lewis, *m* 1911, Ethel Marion Peterkin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, Edinburgh University (M A 1903, D Phil 1915), Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1907) Lecturer, Political Science, Aberdeen Univ 1907, Professor, Political Science, Univ of Toronto, 1915, Vice-Chm, Dominion of Canada War Labor Board, 1917, Prof, Barnard College, 1927 F R S C, F A A S, Fellow American Philosophical Soc, etc; Litt D Columbia, 1929, Harvard, 1936, Princeton, 1947, L H D Yale, 1951, LL D, Edin 1952, Trustee, Russell Sage Foundation, New York *Publications* Community, 1917, Labor in the Changing World, 1919, Elements of Social Science, 1921, The Modern State, 1926, Society, 1931, revised, 1937, (with C Page) enlarged edition, 1950, Economic Reconstruction, 1934, Leviathan and the People, 1939, Social Causation, 1942, Towards an Abiding Peace, 1943, The Web of Government, 1946, The More Perfect Union, 1948, The Ramparts We Guard, 1950, Democracy and the Economic Challenge, 1952 *Recreations* music, bridge, chess, golf, mycology, country life *Address* Palisades, Rockland County, New York *T* Piermont 864

MACK, Rear-Admiral (S) Frederick Robert Joseph, C B 1954, C B E 1945 (O B E 1927), R N retired, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1954, *b* 19 July 1897, *s* of late R F Mack, Cork, Eire, *m* 1933, Dorothie Mary, *d* of late Rev Dr Thomas Young, Ellon, Aberdeenshire Entered R N 1915, served on staff of Adm of the Fleet Lord Beatty, 1915-22, and 1925-1927, Sec to Rear-Adm John D Kelly, 1922-23, to Adm Sir Sidney Bailey, 1927-1930, to Adm Sir William Whitworth, 1937-1946 (despatches, C B E), Fleet Supply Officer, E Indies Stn, 1947-48, Dep Dir Gen, Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admty, 1949-51, Command Supply Officer, The Nore, 1951-54, retired Aug 1954 King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1946 *Recreations* golf, Rugby football (from touch line!) *Address* 58 Crompton Court, Brompton Road, S W 3 *T* Kensington 3007 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

MACK, Sir Henry; *see* Mack Sir W H B

MACK, John David; *m* 1943, Adèle Cywan National Propagandist, Labour Party, formerly Life Assurance Agent and Representative of National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers, Contributor to Labour and Trade Unions journals, Liverpool City Councillor, 1928-1946, formerly Lecturer National Council of Labour Colleges, M P (Lab), Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1942-51 *Address* 26 Bryanston Square, W 1 *T* Ambassador 0898

MACK, Sir (William) Henry Bradshaw, G B E *cr* 1952, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1942), LL D (Dublin) 1948, Ambassador to the Argentine Republic, 1951-1954, *b* 21 Aug 1894, 2nd *s* of late Rev. A W Bradshaw Mack, Dalkey, Co Dublin, *m* 1921, Lilian May, *o d* of late F Lonsdale North, J P, Dublin, one *s* *Educ*. Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Sen Mod B A) Served European War (R.A) in France and Flanders, 1916-19, temporarily employed Treasury, 1920, entered Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service, 1921 Has served at Istanbul, Berlin, Cairo, Prague, Vienna, Rome, and Paris British Civil Liaison Officer to Allied Commander-in-Chief in North Africa in 1942 and accompanied General Dwight D Eisenhower to North Africa, Nov 1942 (Assistant Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office while so employed), returned to Foreign Office, 1943, Deputy Commissioner (Civil) Allied Commission for Austria, 1944, U K Political Representative in Austria and Political Adviser to British High Commissioner and G O C-in-C British Troops in Austria, 1945, H M Minister to Austria, 1947-48, Ambassador to Iraq, 1948-1951 *Club* Travellers'

McKAIG, Colonel Sir John Bickerton, K C B., *cr* 1945 (C B 1932), D S O 1917; D L, T D., M A, late T.A, Solicitor, formerly a

partner in the firm of Alsop Stevens and Co, Liverpool, retired, *b* 28 July 1888; *s* of late William Rae McKaig and Agnes Fleming McKaig, *m* 1921, Annie Wright, *er d* of Samuel Wright Lee, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School; Hertford College, Oxford Received commission 6th Rifle Battalion King's Regiment (then 2nd V B The King's), 1906, admitted as solicitor, 1910, Captain, 1918, mobilised with 6th Rifle Bn King's Regt, Aug 1914, commanded Bn, Sept 1916 Feb 1920 (D S.O and bar, despatches 4 times), A D C to the King, 1931 41, 17th Bn Cheshire Regt, Home Guard from 1940, Capt, Chairman West Lancashire Territorial Association, 1939-48; County Army Welfare Officer West Lancashire, 1939-48, Hon. Col 573 H A.A Regt, 1949-, President Liverpool Law Society, 1940; Chm Liverpool Savings Bank, 1951 *Recreation* angling *Address* Gracefield, Tedstone Delamere, Nr Bromyard, Herefordshire *T.* Knightwick 333

MACKAIL, Denis George, F R S L; *b* 3 June 1892, *o s* of late J W Mackail, O M, *m* 1917, Diana (*d.* 1949), *o c* of Sir Guy Granet, G B E, two *d* *Educ* St. Paul's Sch, Balliol Coll, Oxon *Publications* What Next?, 1920, Romance to the Rescue, 1921, Bill the Bachelor, 1922, According to Gibson, Summertime, 1923; The *Majestic* Mystery, 1924, Greenery Street, 1925, The Fortunes of Hugo, 1926, The Flower Show, 1927, Tales from Greenery Street, 1928, Another Part of the Wood, How Amusing!, 1929, The Young Livingstones, The Square Circle, 1930, David's Day, Ian and Felicity, 1932, Having Fun, 1933, Chelbury Abbey; Summer Leaves, 1934, The Wedding, 1935, Back Again, 1936; Jacinth, 1937, London Lovers, Morning, Noon and Night, 1938, The Story of J M B A Biography, 1941, Life with Topsy, 1942, Upside Down, 1943, Ho!, Tales for a Godchild, 1944, Huddleston House, 1945, Our Hero, We're Here!, 1947, Where Am I?, 1948; By Auction, Her Ladyship, 1949; It Makes the World Go Round, 1950; numerous short stories in various periodicals *Address* 39 Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W 3. *Club* Athenæum

MACKARNESS, Cuthbert George Milford, C I E 1941, *b* 15 April 1890, 2nd *s* of late Archdeacon Charles Coleridge Mackarness, D D, *m* 1915, Eileen Lilias Godfrey, K I H, 1943, two *s* *Educ* Radley College, St John's College, Oxford Joined Indian Forest Service, 1912, Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1919, Conservator of Forests, Assam, 1937-45 *Address* Tas Combe, Church St, Willingdon, Sussex *T.* Hampden Park 234

MACKAWEE, Khan Bahadur Sir Mahomed Abdul Kader, K B E 1949 (O B E. 1933), Member Legislative Council, *b* 1875, *s* of Khan Bahadur Abdul Kader Mahomed Mackawee *Educ* privately Merchant and contractor for constructional works Khan Bahadur, 1925 *Publication* Anglo-Arabic Primer, 1904. *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address* Camp, Aden, S Arabia

MACKAY, family name of **Earl of Inchcape** and **Baron Reay.**

MACKAY, Hon. Lord; Alexander Morrice Mackay, M A, LL D, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland 1928-54, retd from Bench, *b* Aberdeen, 6 Sept 1875, *s* of Robert Whyte Mackay, wholesale warehouseman, and Isabella Christian, *d* of Alexander Morrice, shipbuilder, Aberdeen, *m* 1907, Alice Margaret (*d* 1937), *d* of Alexander Ledingham, Advocate, Aberdeen; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University (1st Class Honours Philosophy and Classics), Trinity College (Major Scholar), Cambridge (Moral Sciences Tripos, First Class and Star), Edinburgh University, Honours in Law. President Cambridge University Lawn Tennis, 1899, President Scottish Lawn Tennis Association, 1919-24, Scottish Lawn Tennis Champion, 1905-7, Hon Pres Scottish Lawn Tennis Assoc, 1947, called Scottish Bar, 1902, K C 1920, Home Advocate Depute, 1927; Hon LL D Aberdeen University 1929, Chairman of Licensing (Scotland) Commission, 1930 31 *Recreations* mountaineering lawn tennis, golf, and curling, sketching pastels, croquet. *Address*, 10 Coates Garden Edinburgh 12 *Club* Northern (Edinburgh)

MACKAY, Arthur) Stewart, R O I 194 Landscape Master, Regent St Polytechn School of Art, since 1936, *b* 25 Feb 190 British *Educ* Wilson's Grammar Schoo Regent St Polytechnic School of Art. A Master, Regent St. Polytechnic School Art, 1936 Served War of 1939-45, enlist Army, Jan 1942, released with rank Captain, 1946 Exhibitor R A (18 pi tures), Paris Salon, R O I, R B A, Leicest Galleries, Imperial War Museum *Publica tion* How to make Lino Cuts 1935, articl for Artist, 1953 *Recreations* tennis and go *Address* 4 Dog Kennel Hill, East Dulwic S E 22

MACKAY, Donald G., C B E. 19 (O B E. 1934), Grazier, *b.* Yass, N S W 1870; *s* of Alexander and Annie MacKa both Scotch, *m* 1902, Amy 1 Little *Educ* Oaklands, Mittagong, N S W Prospecto Grazier, Explorer; Bicycle rider (rode bicyc round Australia, 1899), Traveller, visit America, Canada, China, Japan, Englan Ireland, Scotland, Continent, New Zealan Tasmania, New Guinea, Solomon Island New Hebrides, Java, New Caledonia, I and financed expeditions in Papua, 1908, camel Central Australia, 1926, by Pack Hor Arnhem Land, 1928, also reconnaissan expeditions by Plane, 1930, 1933, 19 1937, presenting the Commonwealth Gover ment with maps of 600,000 square miles previously unmapped districts *Recreation* has been interested, and taken part, in near all forms of sport *Address* Tyreel Poli Port Hacking, N S W, Australia *T* L B 7077 *Club* Millions (Sydne N S W)

MACKAY, Hon. George Hugl retired, *b* Clermont, Queensland, 20 Mar 1872, *s* of Hugh and Jane Mackay, Edith Ann Heard, one *s* (and one *d* decd) *Educ.* Copperfield, Clermo and Bundaberg, Queensland Legislati Assembly, Queensland, for Gympie, 191 1915, House of Representatives for Lilli Queensland, 1917 34, Temporary Chairman Committees, 1929 31, Speaker, House of Rep sentatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 19 1934, Member of Parliamentary Standing Co mittee on Public Works, 1920 28, (Chairm 1926 28), Member of Select Committee on ca of ex Gunner Yates, 1923, Member of Commo wealth delegation, Empire Parliaments Assoc, which visited Canada in 1928; Jubi Medal, 1935; Coronation Medals, 1937, 19 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 40 Red Hill Roa Gympie, Queensland, Australia *T.* 428. *Cl* Gympie Bowling (Gympie, Queensland)

MACKAY, Helen M. M., M D, B S Lon F R C P (Lond); Physician Queen Elizabe Hospital for Children, Paediatrician to t Mothers' Hospital, Clapton and to Hackn Hospital; Member of staff of Medical R search Council, ex-Chairman of the Advisc Cttee of Paediatricians, N.E. Metropolit Regional Hospital Board; ex-President S tion of Disease in Children, of Royal Socie of Medicine, *b* Inverness, 1891, *d* of la Duncan L. M Mackay, I C S., and Marion C Wimberley *Educ* Cheltenham Ladi College, London (Royal Free Hospital) Schc of Medicine for Women M R C S., L R C 1914, M R C P. Lond, 1917, F.R.C P. Lon 1934; M.B, B.S Lond 1914; M D Lond 191 late Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Vienna, a Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 19

1922, Ernest Hart Memorial Research Scholar of the British Medical Association, Paediatrician to General Lying-in Hospital, Asst Physician to the Infants Hospital, Westminster, House Physician and Assistant Pathologist, Royal Free Hospital, etc, Editor of the Magazine of the London School of Medicine for Women *Publications* (jointly) Studies of Rickets in Vienna, 1919-22, Med. Research Council, Special Rep Series, No 77, (jointly) Nutritional Anæmia in Infancy, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No 157, 1931, Dietetic deficiency diseases, Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1937, articles in medical journals, etc *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Holborn Hall, W C 1

MACKAY, Lt.-Gen. Sir Iven Giffard, K B E, *cr* 1941, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, V D, Hon LL D (Sydney), 1952, High Commissioner for Australia, in India, 1944-48, retired, 1948, Esquire Bedell, University of Sydney, 1950, *b* Grafton, New South Wales, Australia, 7 April 1882, *s* of Rev. Isaac Mackay, of Armadale, Scotland, Free Presbyterian Church Minister, Grafton, and Emily Frances King, of Lake Erie, Canada, *m* 1914, Marjorie Eveline, *s d* of Brig-Gen John Baldwin Meredith, Hunter River, N S Wales, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Newington College, Sydney, St Andrew's College, University of Sydney B A, Junior Demonstrator in Physics, University of Sydney, 1904, Resident Master in charge Science, Football, and Rowing, Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1905-10, Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, University of Sydney, 1910, Honorary Coach, University Football Club, Student Adviser, University of Sydney, 1922, Headmaster, Cranbrook School, Sydney, 1933-40, Commonwealth Film Appeal Censor, 1942-40, G O C 2nd Div, Commonwealth Mil Forces, 1937-40, Cdg 6th Div A I F, 1940-41, served Western Desert, Libya, Greece, Crete (Greek Military Cross), Lt-Gen 1941, G O C-in-C Home Forces, Australia, 1941-42, G O C New Guinea Forces, 1943, Lt, Commonwealth Mil Forces, 1911, Pres, University Science Society, 1913, Adjutant, 26th Infantry Regt, C M Forces, Captain and Adjt 4th Battalion A I F, 1914, served Gallipoli, wounded Lone Pine, 1915, Major, 1915 (despatches), served France, Lt-Col 1916 (D S.O and bar, despatches), appointed command 1st Australian Machine Gun Battalion, March 1918, Col, 6 June 1918, temp Brig-Gen commanding 1st Australian Infantry Bde, Oct 1918 (French Croix de Guerre, C M G), admitted Emmanuel College, Cambridge, whilst working in Cavendish Laboratory, 1919 *Recreations* shooting, riding, ocean surfing, obtained University "blues" for football and rowing, University 1st XI *Address* Pacific Highway, Turramurra, N S W, Australia *Clubs* Australian, Imperial Service, Pioneers, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

McKAY, John; M P (Lab) Wallsend since 1945, a miners' official Ruskin College Student with Oxford Diploma for Economics and Political Science (Distinction) *Address* 351 West Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 5 *T* Newcastle 34209

MACKAY, John Alexander, M A, Litt D, D D, LL D, L H D, Pres, Princeton Theological Seminary, since 1936, *b* Inverness, Scotland, 17 May 1889, *s* of Duncan Mackay and Isabella Macdonald, *m* 1916, Jane Logan Wells, one *s* three *d* *Educ* University of Aberdeen (M A 1912, 1st Cl Hons in Philosophy), Princeton Theological Seminary (B D 1915) Studied at the Univ of Madrid, 1915-16, and Univ of Bonn, 1930 Litt D., Univ. of San Marcos, Lima, 1918, D D Princeton Univ, 1937, Aberdeen Univ., 1939, Univ of Debrecen, Hungary, 1939, LL.D. Ohio-Wesleyan, 1937, L H D Boston, 1939, and Hon Degrees from several colleges, Hon Fellow, Leland Stanford University, 1941 Principal, Anglo-Peruvian College, Lima, Peru, 1916-1925, Prof, Philosophy, Univ of San Marcos, Peru, 1925, Writer and Lecturer, South American Fed Y M C A, 1926-32, Sec Bd Foreign Missions of Pres Church, U S A, 1932-36, Pres, Bd Foreign Missions of Pres Church, U S A, 1945-51, Member Central Cttee World Council of Churches, 1948- (Provl Cttee, 1946-48), Council on Theological Education, Presbyterian Church, U S A, 1944-46 (Chm), International Missionary Council, 1948- (Chm), Jt Cttee World Council of Churches and Internat Missionary Council, 1949- (Chm), Advisory Council, Dept of Philosophy, Princeton Univ., 1941-, Am Theol Soc, Hon For Mem, Br and For Bible Soc, Trustee of Mackenzie Univ, São Paulo, Brazil (Pres Bd of Trustees, 1948), Trustee of Waynesburg Coll, Pa Special Lecturer at many Universities and Colleges since 1932 Pres, American Assoc of Theological Schools, 1948, Moderator, General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in U S A, 1953 *Publications* Mas Yo Os Digo, 1927, El Sentido de la Vida, 1931, The Other Spanish Christ, 1932, That Other America, 1935, A Preface to Christian Theology, 1941, Heritage and Destiny, 1943, Christianity on the Frontier, 1950, God's Order, 1953 Editor, Theology Today, 1944-51 Chm Editorial Council, Theology Today, 1951- *Recreations* walking and motoring *Address* Springdale, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *T A* Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *T* Princeton 118. *Club* Nassau (Princeton)

MACKAY, John Martin; Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Dumbarton since 1950, *b* 9 June 1899, *s* of John Martin Mackay, Solicitor in Glasgow, *m* 1939, Muriel, *d* of George Hill Scobbie, Dunglass, Bearsden, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University Served European War, 2nd Lieut 5th Royal Scots, 1918-19 M A (Glasgow) 1921, LL B (Glasgow) 1923 Partner in firm of Martin Mackay & Macquaker, Solicitors in Glasgow, 1924-47 Rector's Assessor on Glasgow University Court, 1945-47, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, 1947-50 *Publications* articles in Modern Law Review, Juridical Review, etc *Recreations* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis walking and gardening *Address* Hollingside, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *T* Helensburgh 430 *Club* Royal Northern Yacht (Rhu)

MACKAY, Very Rev. Roderick John, M A.; D D (Hon) Edinburgh, 1944, Dean Emeritus of the Diocese of Edinburgh; Rector of St Peter's Church, Edinburgh, 1921-54, Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, 1928-54, *b.* Invergordon, 20 July 1874, *s* of Roderick Innes and Margaret Mackay, *m* 1905, Mary Louisa (*d* 1951), *d* of William Taylor, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Hatfield College, University of Durham Theological Scholar, 1899, Barry Scholar, 1901, President of Union, Theological Prize and L Th (2nd Cl. Hons) 1901; B A. 1908, M A 1911. Univ of Durham, Curate of St Luke's, Sunderland, 1901-4, Priest in Charge, St. Matthew's, Edinburgh 1904-09, Rector of St. Martin's, Edinburgh, 1909-21, Synod Clerk, Diocese of Edinburgh, 1934-39, Dean of Edinburgh, 1939-54 Member Edinburgh Education Committee, Convenor, Bursaries Committee, Gov (Vice Chairman) George Heriot's School, formerly Member Council, Trinity College, Glenalmond, Mem Edinburgh Educ Authority, Edinburgh Merchant Co Educ. Board, Convener Education Board of Episcopal Church and Bd. of Management Edinburgh College of Art, Prolocutor, Second Chamber, Provincial Synod, Episcopal Church, 1951 *Recreations* motoring and

gardening *Address* 20 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh 9 *T A* and *T* · Edinburgh 43809

MACKAY, Ronald William Gordon, M A, LL B, *b* 8 Sept 1902, *s* of Alexander William Mackay and Mary Knight Moulton, *m* 1946, Doreen M Armstrong Linden Lodge, Frome, two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney Univ LL B 1926 and M A with Hons in Education, 1927; Lecturer in Philosophy and History, St Paul's College, Sydney University, and Lecturer in Economics, Tutorial Department, Sydney University, admitted Solicitor in Sydney, 1926, came to England 1934, and admitted as Solicitor in England same year Contested (Lab) Frome (Somerset) 1935, (Independent Socialist) Llandaff and Barry 1942, M P (Lab) Hull North-West, 1945-1950, North Division of Reading 1950-1951 Has lectured and broadcast in this country, the U S A and Australia before and during the War Held war-time appointments with Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Aircraft Production *Publications* In Australia Some Aspects of Education, 1929, The Industrial Arbitration Act of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1930 In England Federal Europe, 1940, Peace Aims and the New Order, 1942, Coupon or Free ?, 1944, You Can't Turn the Clock Back, 1948, Britain in Wonderland, 1948, Western Union in Crisis, 1949, Heads in The Sand, 1950 *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 27 Clifton Hill, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1299 *Club* Reform

McKEAG, Major William; *b* 1897, *s* of William McKeag, Belmont, Durham, *m* 1922, Marie Elizabeth, *d* of William Corn Crowe, Newcastle on Tyne, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Belmont School and Johnston's School, Durham, privately Solicitor, Partner in firm of Molineux McKeag and Cooper, Newcastle on Tyne and Durham, Director of various companies, served European War various theatres, and in Russia with Denikin and Wrangel (M S M, Russian Order of St Stanislaus) Russian Order of St Ann, served War of 1939-45, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Contested Durham at General Elections, 1924 and 1929, M P (L) Durham Div 1931-35, contested Newcastle North, Gen Election, 1945 Newcastle East, Gen Election, 1950, Alderman of City of Newcastle on Tyne, Dep Lord Mayor of City of Newcastle on Tyne, Lord Mayor 1951-52 and 1953-54, President Newcastle on Tyne Law Students Assoc, Member of Newcastle on Tyne Law Society Council; Under Sheriff, Newcastle on Tyne, Governor of Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne, Member Society of Antiquaries, Member Tyneside Industrial Development Board, Tyne Improvement Commissioner, Pres Tynemouth Liberal Assoc, Elswick British Legion, Skal Club of North East England, Director Newcastle United F C *Publications* various articles, Sociology, Foreign Affairs, European Problems, etc *Recreations* tennis, golf riding *Address* 30 Jesmond Road, Newcastle on Tyne *T* Newcastle 81-1212, 60 Sadler Street, Durham City *T* Durham 478, 88 Percy Park, Tynemouth *T* North Shields 1212 *Clubs*. National Liberal, Newcastle Liberal (Newcastle).

McKEAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Lionel Douglas Dalzell, K B E, *cr* 1945 (O B E 1923); C B 1942, *b* 1886, *m* 1920, Phyllis Maude, *d* of late A J Warren, (*s* P O, R A F, killed on active service, 1940) Joined R N, 1904, served European War, 1914-18, with R N A S (despatches), transferred R A F 1918 Head of R A F Mission, Canada, 1940-45, retired from R A F May 1945 Croix Militaire 1st Cl (Belgium) 1943, Commander's Cross and Star of the Order of Polonia Restituta, 1945, Commander Legion of Merit, U S.A., 1946, Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1947 *Address* No. 2 The Field House, Market Drayton, Salop

MACKEAN, Rev. Canon William Herbert, D D, Canon of Rochester since 1925, Treasurer of Rochester Cathedral since 1932, Librarian since 1925, Vice-Dean since 1948, *b* 20 Jan 1877, *s* of Rev W S Mackean, *m* 1st, 1906, Beatrix Margaret Irene (*d* 1921), *d* of Sir Cyril Clerke Graham, Bart, five *d*, 2nd, 1922, Hilda Gifford, *widow* of Harold de Carteret, and *d* of Dr Gifford Ransford *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 2nd class in Final Honours Schools of Theology and of Modern History, M A, D D, B D, University of Durham Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Curate of St Peter's, Eaton Square, 1902-18, Vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1913-14, Vicar of St John's, Notting Hill, 1916-25, Rural Dean of Kensington, 1924-25, Proctor in Convocation, 1929-45, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1930-32 *Publications* Christian Monasticism in Egypt, 1920, Contributor to the Evangelical Doctrine of Holy Communion, 1930, The Eucharistic Doctrine of the Oxford Movement, 1933, Rochester Cathedral Library, 1953 *Address* Oriel House, Rochester Kent *Clubs* Union, Athenæum

McKECHNIE, David William, D S O 1918, V D, M D, C M, F A C P, Physician Royal Victoria Hosp, *b* 2 Dec 1876, *s* of Robert McKechnie and Isabell Bryson, unmarried *Educ* McGill University, Montreal Engaged in private Medical practice in Montreal since graduation 1903, served European War 1915-19 with 6th Can Field Ambulance (despatches, D S O, 1914-15 star, two medals) *Recreations* golf and curling *Address* 570 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Royal Montreal Golf, University, Thistle Curling, Canadian (Montreal)

McKECHNIE, Hector, Q C. (Scot) 1945, B A, LL B, Sheriff of Inverness, Moray, Nairn, and Ross and Cromarty, since 1953, *b* 19 May 1899, *o s* of late William Sharp McKechnie, M A, LL B, D Phil, LL D, writer in Glasgow and Professor of Conveyancing, University of Glasgow, *m* 1927, Dorothy May, *d* of late Morris Carswell, of Glasgow and Murcia, Spain *Educ* Cargilfield School, Winchester College, New College, Oxford, University of Glasgow. Lt 5th/37th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1917-19, apprenticed solicitor, Glasgow, 1922-25, called Scots Bar, 1925, Faulds Fellow in Law of Glasgow University, 1926-28, Literary Director Stair Society, 1934-53 Chairman of Council, 1953, Trustee Nat Library of Scotland since 1936, standing Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Scotland, 1937-45; Assistant Divisional Food Officer, S E Scotland, 1939-40, Member Scottish Records Advisory Council since 1941 *Publications* Pursuit of Pedigree, 1928, articles in Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland and Juridical Review, 1926-33, The Lamont Clan, 1938 *Recreations* natural history, gardening, lawn tennis, antiquarian research *Address* 64 Great King St, Edinburgh 3 *T* Edinburgh Waverley 3171, Woodend, North Berwick, East Lothian *T* North Berwick 32 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

McKECHNIE, James; Actor, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, 8 April 1911, *s* of late William McKechnie, Glasgow and Buenos Aires, dry-salter and exporter, *m* 1940, Mary Hill Ross, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School and Hillhead High School, Glasgow Started in oil concern (Anglo-Persian, Glasgow), 1928, then H J Heinz Ltd till 1930 Repertory (2 companies), Glasgow and Edinburgh, till 1934 as amateur, became professional, 1934; B B C Repertory Co, 1940, has specialised in Radio from 1941,

playing large range of parts in plays, features, etc Won Tommy Handley Trophy presented by Daily Mail, 1949, 1950, 1953 Appeared in films, notably The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, 1942 Member Actors' Equity *Recreations* going to criminal trials, swimming, writing short stories *Address* 4 Cleveland Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 6567 *Club* Arts Theatre

McKEE, Air Vice-Marshal Andrew, C B 1951, C B E 1944, D S O 1942, D F C 1941, A F C 1938, Senior Air Staff Officer, Bomber Command, since 1953, *b* 1903, *s* of Samuel Hugh McKee, Eyredale, Oxford, Canterbury, N Z, *m* 1949, Cecelia Tardlle, *er d* of Michael Keating, New Zealand, two *d* *Educ* Christchurch, New Zealand Joined R A F, 1927 *Address* R A F Bomber Command, High Wycombe, Bucks *T* High Wycombe 2000 *Club* R A F

McKEE, His Honour Judge Dermot St. Oswald; County Court Judge, Circuit No 14 (Leeds, York, Harrogate, Ripon, Tadcaster) since 1952, *b* 22 Sept 1904, *o s* of Rev W S McKee, Bradford, *m* 1928, Violet, *d* of late Eli Dalton, Leeds, no *c* *Educ* privately, Leeds University (LL B) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926 Practice, N E Circuit Served War of 1939-45 Sqn Ldr, R A F, 1940-45 *Recreations* flyfishing and shooting *Address* 11 Cavendish Avenue, Harrogate *T* 5376 *Club* Leeds

McKEE, Major Hugh Kennedy, C B E 1946, M C 1917 (Bar 1918), *b* Sept 1896, *s* of late David and Mrs H McKee, *m* 1922, Janet Wotherspoon Dick, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Airdrie High School Served European War, 1914-19, 13th Royal Scots, 7/8th King's Own Scottish Borderers Went to Northern Rhodesia 1920, farming and commerce, owned Choma Trading Co, 1924-32, Kee's Ltd, Lusaka, 1934-46 Elected Member Legislative Council, 1940-47, Director Civil Supplies, 1942-47, Commissioner for Northern Rhodesia in the U K, 1947-53 Member Rhodesia Local Bd, Standard Bank of S A Ltd, Roy African Society *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Kabulonga House, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Overseas League, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

McKEE, William Henry; Editor of the Belfast Newsletter since 1928, *b* 5 Jan 1881, *s* of late James H McKee, Belfast, *m* 1913, Charlotte, *d* of late Isaac Bradshaw, Belfast, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Queen's College, Belfast Sub-editor Belfast Newsletter, 1904 15, London Editor and Lobby Correspondent, 1916 28 *Address* 9 North Parade, Belfast *T* Belfast 42009

McKELL, Rt. Hon. Sir William John, G C M G, *cr.* 1951, P C. 1948, *b* Pambula, N S W, 26 Sept 1891, *m* 1920, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Public School, Surry Hills, Sydney Served apprenticeship as boilermaker, Morts' Dock and Eng Co, Sydney, elected Financial Sec, Boilermakers' Union, elected Member Legislative Assembly, N S W at 25 years of age, Member, 1917-47, Minister of Justice (1920-22) at age of 28 years, Minister of Justice and Assistant Colonial Treasurer, 1925-27, visited London and New York on financial mission for State of New South Wales, 1927, Minister for Local Government, 1930, Minister of Justice, 1931-32, Leader of the Opposition, 1939-41, Premier and Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales, 1941-47, official visit to United States and Great Britain, 1945, Governor-General of Australia, 1947-53 Barrister of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1925, Q C 1945 Chairman of Sydney Cricket Ground Trust, 1938 *Recreations* always active in football and boxing circles, played first-grade football and boxed in amateur championships *Address* Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia

McKENDRICK, Archibald, J P., F R C S Ed, D P H., L D S Ed, F R S Ed, Consulting Radiologist, Edin Royal Infirmary, Medical Referee for the Lothians and Peebles under Workmen's Compensation Acts, *b* 1 June 1876, *s* of Jas D McKendrick, Dental Surgeon, Kirkcaldy, *m* 1906, Gertrude Maud Smith, two *s* Medals in Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Physiology, Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Late Demonstrator in Anatomy, Out-Patient Resident Surgeon, Resident Gynæcological Surgeon, Clinical Asst Ear and Throat wards, Lock wards, and Surgeon in Charge X-Ray Department, Edinburgh Infirmary, Lecturer in Medical Physics, Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh *Publications* Public Health Law and Vital Statistics Book, Volumes on Malingering, Back Injuries, and Medico-legal Injuries X-Ray Atlas, Numerous publications in Medical Journals *Recreations* golf, shooting, and fishing *Address* 24 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12 *T* 63202

MacKENNA, Bernard Joseph Maxwell, Q C 1950 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, January 1932 Western Circuit *Address* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T:* Central 8115 *Club* United University

MACKENNA, Robert Merttins Bird, M A, M D, F R C P, Hon Colonel R A M C, Hon Consultant in Dermatology to the British Army, Physician in charge of the Dept for Diseases of the Skin, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Dermatologist, King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers, Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine, Member Brit Assoc of Dermatology and Syphilology, Member Army Medicine (and Allied Subjects) Advisory Committee, Member Advisory Panel on Dermatitis in Industry (Min of Labour and Nat Service), Hon Member Dermatological Assoc of Australia, Society for Investigative Dermatology, Corresponding Member American Dermatological Association, of Nederlandse Vereniging van Dermatologen, of La Société Dermatologique Danoise, of Societas Dermatologica Austriaca, and of Societas Dermatologica Svecica, Hon Fellow American Medical Association, Hon Member Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society, *b* 16 Nov 1903, *s* of late R W MacKenna and Harriet A S Bird, *m* 1st, 1927, Helen, *s d* of Thomas Todrick, two *d*, 2nd, 1943, Margaret, *d* of Christmas Hopkins, two *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Clare College, Cambridge University, St Thomas's Hospital Resigned from the Navy, 1919, studied at Liverpool University, 1920-21, Cambridge, 1921-24, B A (Nat Science Tripos), 1924, M R C S (Eng), L R C P. (Lond), 1926, M A, M B, B Ch (Camb), 1928, M R C P (Lond), 1928, M D (Camb), 1931, F R C P (Lond), 1941 Junior Assistant Medical Officer Venereal Diseases Dept, and Clinical Assist Dermatological Dept, St Thomas's Hospital, 1927-28, Clinical Assistant St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1928, Hon Assistant Dermatologist Liverpool Radium Institute, 1929, Hon Dermatologist, Liverpool Stanley Hospital, 1929-34, Hon Dermatologist, Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Royal Southern Hospital), 1934-46, Dermatologist, Catterick Military Hospital, Oct 1939, Command Specialist in Dermatology, Northern Command, 1940-41, Adviser in Dermatology and Assistant Director of Hygiene (c), War Office, 1941-43, Consulting Dermatologist to the British Army, 1943-45 *Publications* Aids to Dermatology, 1929, 1939, 1946 and 1954, Diseases of the Skin, 1932, 1937, 1949 and 1952, Joint Editor of The Medical History of Liverpool, 1936, Sections on Dermatology in Medical Annual since 1944, editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology, Series I, 1948, Series II, 1953, Assoc.

Editor for Dermatological subjects Brit Encyc, of Medical Practice, 2nd Edn, 1950, various papers on dermatological subjects in current medical journals *Address* 117 Harley Street, W 1, 26 Sheffield Terrace, W 8 *Club* Athenæum.

MacKENNA, Robert Ogilvie, M A, A.L A, University Librarian and Keeper of the Hunterian Books and MSS, Glasgow, since 1951, *b* 21 March 1913, *s* of Dr John G MacKenna and Katherine Ogilvie, *m* 1942, Ray, *o d* of late Samuel Mullin, Glasgow. *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University (M A 1st cl Hons in Classics, 1934) Assistant Librarian, Glasgow University, 1936, Sub-Librarian, Leeds University, 1946; Librarian, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham), 1947 Served War as officer, R.N V R, 1939-45 *Recreations* cricket (played for Scotland 1935-39 and 1946), badminton, hill-walking, Scottish country dancing *Address* The Library, The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T* Kelvin 2231, 68 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 1436 *Club:* College (Glasgow)

McKENNA, Stephen; novelist, *b* 27 Feb 1888, *y s* of late Leopold and Ellen McKenna unmarried *Educ* Westminster (Scholar) Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner), B A. 1909 M.A. 1914. Has travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, Intelligence Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915 19, a member of the Rt Hon A J Balfour's Mission to the U S A, 1917, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939 40 *Publications* The Reluctant Lover, 1912, Sheila Intervenes, 1913, The Sixth Sense, 1915, Sonia, 1917, Ninety-Six Hours' Leave, 1917, Midas and Son, 1919, Sonia Married, 1919, Lady Lilith, 1920, The Education of Eric Lane, 1921, The Secret Victory, 1921, While I Remember, 1921, The Confessions of a Well meaning Woman, 1922, Tex A Chapter in the Life of Alexander Teixeira de Mattos, 1922, Soliloquy, 1922, The Commandment of Moses, 1923, Vindication, 1923, By Intervention of Providence, 1923, To morrow and To morrow, 1924, Tales of Intrigue and Revenge, 1924, An Affair of Honour, 1925, The Oldest God, 1926, Saviours of Society, 1926, The Secretary of State, 1927, Due Reckoning, 1927, The Unburied Dead, 1928, The Shadow of Guy Denver, 1928, The Datchley Inheritance, 1929, Happy Ending, 1929; The Redemption of Morley Darville, 1930, The Cast-iron Duke, 1930, Dermotts Rampant, 1931; Beyond Hell, 1931, Pandora's Box, 1932, The Way of the Phoenix, 1932 Superstition, 1932, Magic Quest, 1933, Name sakes, 1933, The Undiscovered Country, 1934; Portrait of His Excellency, 1934, Sole Death, 1935, While of Sound Mind, 1936, Lady Cynthia Clandon's Husband, 1936, Last Confession, 1937, The Home that Jill Broke, 1937, Breasted Amazon, 1938, A Life for a Life, 1939, Mean, Sensual Man, 1943, Reginald McKenna, 1863-1943: A Memoir, 1948, Not Necessarily for Publication, 1949; Pearl Wedding, 1951; Life's Eventime, 1954; and numerous contributions to the Press *Recreation* walking *Address* 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 0555, Honeys, Waltham St Lawrence, Berkshire *T.A.* McKenna, Shurlock-Row *T* Shurlock Row 208.

MACKENZIE, family name of **Baron Amulree** and **Countess of Cromartie.**

MACKENZIE; *see* Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Agnes Mure, C B E 1945, M A, D Litt. (Aber), LL.D. (Aber), 1951, *b* Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, *e d* of Dr Murdoch Mackenzie and Agnes Drake *Educ:* Home, Univ of Aberdeen (1. Hon Eng Lang and Lit), Hon. Pres. Saltire Soc *Publications* Without Conditions, 1928, The Women in Shakespeare's Plays, 1924; The Half Loaf, 1925; The Quiet Lady, 1926; The Playgoers' Handbook to the English Renaissance Drama; Lost Kinnellan, 1927, The Process of Literature, 1929; Keith of Kinnellan (*i e* Lost Kinnellan and The Falling Wind), 1930; Cypress in Moonlight, 1931; Between Sun and Moon, 1932, An Historical Survey of Scottish Literature to 1714, 1933, Single Combat, 1934; A History of Scotland to 1939 (The Foundations of Scotland: to 1286, Robert Bruce, King of Scots 1286-1329, The Rise of the Stewarts 1329-1513, The Scotland of Queen Mary and the Religious Wars 1513-1638, The Passing of the Stewarts, 1638 1748, Scotland in Modern Times, 1720-1939), six volumes, 1934 41; I was at Bannockburn, 1939, The Kingdom of Scotland: A Short History, 1940, The Arts and the Future of Scotland, 1942, Scottish Principles of Statecraft and Government, 1942, Scottish Pageant, 80-1513, 1946; Scottish Pageant, 1513-1625, 1948, Scottish Pageant, 1625-1707, A History of Britain and Europe for Scottish Schools, 1949; Scottish Pageant, 1707-1802; Apprentice Majesty, 1950; articles, reviews, etc *Recreation* doing nothing *Address* 19 Lonsdale Terrace, Edinburgh 3

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander; *see* Mackenzie, Lt -Col D W A D

MACKENZIE, Sir (Alexander George Anthony) Allan, 4th Bt, of Glen-Muick, *cr* 1890, *b* 4 Jan 1918, *s* of late Capt Allan Keith Mackenzie (3rd *s* of 2nd Bt) and Hon Louvima, *o d* of 1st Viscount Knollys (she *m* 2nd, 1922, Richard Henry Spencer Checkley), *S* uncle, 1944, *m* 1937, Marjorie McGuire, two *d* *Educ* Stowe School Page of Honour to King George V, Member Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1932-37, served War of 1939-45, with Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Captain), in Italy and N W. Europe *Heir* *u* Col. Eric Dighton Mackenzie, *q v*

MACKENZIE, Alexander George Robertson, A R S A, F R I B A, Partner A Marshall Mackenzie & Son, *b* 1879, *s* of late A Marshall Mackenzie, R S A LL D, and Phoebe Anne Robertson Cooper, *m* Jeannetta Giovanna, *d* of James A Cameron, Firhall, Nairn Was articled to his father, afterwards with Sir Robert Edis, F S A, London, and René Sergent, Paris. Served European War with London Scottish, 1914 Pres Architectural Assoc, 1916, Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland, 1947 *Principal works* Waldorf Hotel and Australia House, London, All Saints Church, Pittrodrie Church, Capitol Cinema and Northern Hotel, Aberdeen Restorations at 25 Queen Anne's Gate, London, Medmenham Church, Bucks, Monymusk Church, Aberdeenshire, St Machar's Cathedral and Provost Ross's House, Aberdeen *Address* 3 Bon-Accord Square, Aberdeen *T* 24235 Bourtie House Inverurie, Aberdeenshire *T* 2166 *Clubs* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

MACKENZIE, Sir Allan; *see* Mackenzie, Sir (Alexander George Anthony) Allan

MACKENZIE, Engineer Captain Cecil James Granville, C V O 1938 (M V O. 1925), R N., retd.; Secretary Highlands and Islands Area, 1949, King George's Fund for Sailors, Scotland; *b* 26 Feb 1889, *s surv s.* of late Count de Serra Largo of Tarlogie and Anita Do Amaral, *m*, 1945, Barbara, *o d* of late William Pontifex Allen, Preston, Lancs, one *d* *Educ* Inverness Coll, Royal Acad, Tain; R N E Coll., Devonport Engineer Sub.-Lt, 1909, Engineer Lt, 1911, Engineer Lt-Commander, 1919, Engineer Commander, 1925; Engineer Captain, 1937, played for Navy at rugby, golf, hockey, and tennis, played for Scotland, rugby; Chief Cadet Captain R.N E College, Captain of Cricket XI, and honours cap for rugby; light and middle weights at

boxing, Capt R N and R M Golfing Soc, 1935-36, served in Donegal, Highflyer flag ship E I Squadron, Victoria and Albert, Europa, Jupiter, Warspite, and Admiralty, 1914-18, Osborne College, 1918-19, Victoria and Albert, 1919-25; Duriban, China Squadron, 1925-27, Dartmouth College, 1928-30, Fleet Engineer Officer A and W I station in De spatch and Delhi, 1930-31, H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1932-38, Eng Capt i/c of R N Engineering College, Devonport, 1938-41, attached Staff C-in-C East Indies, C-in C Eastern Fleet, Director-General Ship Repairs India, 1941-43, retired Nov 1943; Staff F O I C Newcastle, June-Aug 1944, Admiralty Engineer Overseer Wm Denny Bros Ltd, Dumbarton, 1944-47, finally retd, 1947 Hon Secretary R N and R.M R U, 1920-25, arms traffic campaign, Persian Gulf, and three war medals 1914-18, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, two war medals 1939-45 *Recreations* all sports *Address* 77 Fullarton Drive, Troon, Ayrshire

MACKENZIE, Chalmers Jack, C M G 1943, F R S 1946, M C 1918, F R S C, M E I C, Member Atomic Energy Control Board since 1946, and President since 1948, Pres Nat Research Council of Canada, 1939-52 Mem Defence Research Board 1946-52, Pres Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, 1952, Dir, Canadian Patents and Development, Ltd since 1947, Mem Army Technical Development Bd 1942, Chm War Technical and Scientific Development Committee, 1940, Inventions Board, 1940-1946, *b* 10 July 1888, *s* of late James Mackenzie, St Stephen, N B, *m* 1924 Geraldine Gallon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Stephen, N B, Dalhousie Univ (B E 1909), Harvard Univ (M C E 1915) Engineering Firm, Maxwell & Mackenzie, 1912-16, Overseas 54th Canadian Inf Bn, 1916-18 (M C), Prof Civil Engineering, 1918-39, Dean of College of Engineering, 1921-39 Univ of Sask, Pres Eng Institute of Canada, 1941, Chairman Saskatoon City Planning Commission 1928-39, Chairman Saskatoon City Hospital Board, 1937-39 Director Canadian Geographical Society since 1937 Hon L L D Dalhousie, 1941, Western Ontario, 1943, Queen's, and Algiers, 1944, Saskatchewan, 1945, D Eng, Toronto, 1944, Hon D Sc McGill 1941, Laval, and Cantab, 1946, British Columbia, 1947, Princeton, 1949, Nova Scotia Technical Coll 1950, McMaster Univ, 1951, Univs of New Brunswick, Montreal, Manitoba Hon D C L Bishop's Univ, 1952 U S Medal for Merit, 1947, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947, Kelvin Medal Inst Mech E, 1954, R B Bennett Empire Prize, Roy Soc of Arts 1954 *Publications* in scientific and technical press *Recreations* golf, curling *Address* National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

MACKENZIE, Major Charles Fraser, C I E 1918, Indian Army, Political Dept, retired Entered Army, 1899, Boundary Settlement Commission, Central India, 1905, Assist to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1909, Political Agent, Bahrein, 1909, Assist to Resident, Kashmir, 1912, special duty, Basrah, 1915 (C I E), retired, 1921 *Publications* Persian Wonder Tales, 1928, Drugs (Chemicals) Main Cause of Cancer, Citizens v Doctors, 1944, A Citizens Chamber of Health, 1944, Common Sense about Cancer, 1945, Food for Health and Thought, 1946, Vitality from Within, 1946, Cancer is Curable, 1947; The Miracle of Homœopathy, 1948, How to avoid Cancer, 1952 *Club* St. James'

MACKENZIE, Sir Clutha (Nantes), Kt., *cr* 1935, *b.* 11 Feb 1895; *s* of late Hon Sir Thomas Mackenzie, G C M G, and Ida Henrietta Nantes; *m* 1919, Doris Agnes Sawyer, two *s* three *d*. *Educ* Waitaki Served with Wellington Mounted Rifles N Z E F, Egypt and Gallipoli, 1914-18 (blinded in action, 1915), M.P for Auckland East, 1921-22, Director of N Z Institute for the Blind, 1923-38, Representative in N.Z. of St Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers; St. Dunstan's rep in India, 1939-40, 1942-43; in U S A, 1940-42, temp Major, General List, 1942; temp Lt-Col. 1943, special officer with Govt of India to report on blindness in India, 1943-47, reported on blindness in China for Govt. of China, 1947, and in Malaya for Govt of Malayan Union, 1947, appointed to U.N.E.S.C.O. to aid in solution of World Braille problems, 1949-51, on U.N. missions to report on blindness in Turkey, 1950, Ceylon, 1952, Singapore, 1952, Indonesia, 1952, India, 1953, Pakistan, 1953-54, preparatory Mission to E Africa for British Empire Soc for the Blind, 1953, Chairman, World Braille Council, 1952 Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947 *Publications* Edited and published Chronicles of the N Z E F 1916-19, The Tale of a Trooper, 1920, World Braille Usage (U N E S C.O), 1954 *Recreation* farming *Address* Whare-matoro, Manurewa, N Z, c/o Westminster Bank, 34 Sloane Square, S W 1

See also Mrs Helen Nantes MacDonald

MACKENZIE, Rear-Admiral Colin, C I E 1919, D S O 1900, R N, retired, *b* 1872, *e s* of late Donald Mackenzie, Gairloch, Ross-shire, *m* 1899, Clare (*d* 1939), *e d* of Franklin Homan and *widow* of Henry Stanford Harris, one *d*, *m* 1946, Mary, *e d* of Thomas Milligan, Cowes, I of Wight Entered Navy, 1885, Lieut 1894, Commander, 1906, served China, 1900 (D S O.), on Tigris River during operations north of Qurnah and occupation of Amara, 1915 (despatches, prom Captain), retired list, 1923, Rear-Admiral, retired, 1926 *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, Portsmouth

MACKENZIE, Colin Hercules, C M G 1946, Director of J and P Coats Ltd, *b* 5 Oct 1898, *o s* of Maj-Gen Sir Colin Mackenzie, *q v*, *m* 1940, Evelyn Clodagh, 2nd *d* of Charles and Lady Aileen Meade, one *d* *Educ* Summerfields, Eton (Sch), King's College, Cambridge (1st Class Hons in Economics, Exhibitioner and Senior Scholar, also Chancellor's Medal for English Verse) Served France with 1st Bn Scots Guards in 1918 (wounded) Served in India and with South-East Asia Command, 1941-1945 (C M G, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur) British Economic Mission to Greece, 1946 *Address* 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *T* 32397 *Clubs* Travellers', M C C, New (Edinburgh)

MACKENZIE, Major-Gen. Sir Colin (John), K C B, *cr* 1918 (C B 1900), late Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 26 Nov 1861, *e s* of late Maj Gen Colin Mackenzie and Victoria, *e d* of Charles Mackinnon, Corry, *m* 1898, Ethel (*d* 1950), *d* of Hercules Grey Ross, late I C S, one *s*. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Sandhurst, passed Staff College Entered Army, 1881, held appointments of regimental Adjutant, A D C to Lord Roberts when Com-in-Chief in India, D A A Gen, Quetta Dist, Baluchistan, D A A Gen, South Africa, Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa, Military Governor of Johannesburg, Command of Mobile Column, South Africa, C S O, S E District, Col, Gen Staff, 5th Div, A.A G, Army Headquarters, commanded 6th Brigade, Aldershot, Chief of General Staff, Canada, commanded Highland Territorial Division, served Egypt, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), Burma, 1886 1888 (medal 2 clasps), Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp), Hunza Nagar, Gilgit, 1890-91 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp), Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, clasp), Nile Expedition (including Khartoum), 1898 (two medals, clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, brevet of Lieut Col, C B, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War 1914-18, commanded Highland Territorial Division, 9th (Scottish) Division, 3rd Division, 15th (Scottish Division), Director of Staff Duties,

War Office, 1915, commanded 61st Division, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches five times, K.C.B.); retired, 1920, Col. of the Seaforth Highlanders, 1924-31 *Recreation* golf, holds record for highest score for first wicket in India *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* M.C.C., Nairn Golf (Nairn).
See also C. H. Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Sir Compton, Kt., *cr.* 1952, O.B.E. 1919, author, Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1932, F.R.S.L.; *b* West Hartlepool, 17 Jan. 1883, *s.* of Edward Compton (Mackenzie) and Virginia Bateman, *m.* 1905, Faith (*see* Faith Compton Mackenzie). *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford, B.A.; 2nd Class Modern History, 1904. 2nd Lieut. 1st Herts Regt. 1900. Lieut. Royal Marines, 1915, Capt. 1916, served with R.N.D. in Dardanelles Expedition, 1915, invalided Sept. 1915, Military Control Officer, Athens, 1916, Director Ægean Intelligence Service, Syra, 1917 (O.B.E., 1915 Star, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer, 4th class of the White Eagle, with swords); Capt. Home Guard, 1940-44; Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1931-1934, Literary critic of the Daily Mail, 1931-1935. President, Dickens Fellowship, 1939-46. Invited by the Indian Government to visit all the battlefields of the Indian Army during War of 1939-45, 1946-47. *Publications* Poems, 1907, The Passionate Elopement, 1911, Carnival, 1912, Kensington Rhymes, 1912, Sinister Street, vol. I., 1913, Sinister Street, vol. II., 1914, Guy and Pauline, 1915, Sylvia Scarlett, 1918, Sylvia and Michael, 1919, Poor Relations, 1919, The Vanity Girl, 1920, Rich Relatives, 1921, The Altar Steps, 1922, The Seven Ages of Woman, 1922, The Parson's Progress, 1923; Gramophone Nights (with Archibald Marshall), 1923, The Heavenly Ladder, 1924, Santa Claus in Summer, 1924, The Old Men of the Sea, 1924, Coral, 1925, Fairy Gold, 1926, Rogues and Vagabonds, 1927, Vestal Fire, 1927, Extremes Meet, 1928, Extraordinary Women, 1928, The Three Couriers, 1929; Gallipoli Memories, 1929, April Fools, 1930; Told, 1930, Athenian Memories, 1931, Buttercups and Daisies, 1931, Our Street, 1931, Unconsidered Trifles, 1932, Greek Memories, 1932 (withdrawn, reissued, 1940); Prince Charlie, 1932, Water on the Brain, 1933, Literature in my Time, 1933, Reaped and Bound, 1933, The Darkening Green, 1934, Marathon and Salamis, 1934, Prince Charlie and his Ladies, 1934, Catholicism and Scotland, 1936, The Book of Barra (with J. L. Campbell), 1936, Figure of Eight, 1936, Pericles, 1937 The Four Winds of Love The East Wind, 1937, The South Wind, 1937, The West Wind, 1940; West to North, 1940; The North Wind, Vol. I., 1944, The North Wind, Vol. II., 1945, The Windsor Tapestry, 1938, A Musical Chair, 1939; Aegean Memories, 1940, The Red Tapeworm, 1941, The Monarch of the Glen, 1941, Calvary, 1942, Wind of Freedom, 1943, Keep the Home Guard Turning, 1943, Mr. Roosevelt, 1943, Brockhouse, 1944; Dr. Benes, 1946; The Vital Flame, 1946; Whisky Galore, 1947, All Over the Place, 1949, Hunting the Fairies, 1949; Coalport, 1951, Eastern Epic, Vol. I, 1951, Vol. II, 1954; I Took a Journey, 1951, The Rival Monster, 1952, The Queen's House, 1953, Echoes, 1953; Realms of Silver, 1953, Ben Nevis Goes East, 1954; *plays* The Gentleman in Grey, 1906, Carnival, 1912, Columbine, 1920; The Lost Cause, 1931 *Recreations* gramophone Editor of The Gramophone since 1923; cats. President of the Siamese Cat Club *Address* 31 Drummond Place, Edinburgh 3 *T.* Waverley 2926 *Clubs* Savile, Pratt's, Authors' Press; New, Scottish Arts (Edin.)
See also Fay Compton, Christopher Stone

MACKENZIE, Brigadier David Alexander Laurance, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1937 (bar 1945), Brig. retd., I.A., Commandant Civil Defence Experimental Mobile Column, Home Office, 1951, *b* 2 May 1897, *s.* of late David MacKenzie, Killen, Fortrose, Ross-shire, *m.* 1st, 1927, Muriel Edith Gertrude McIntyre (*d.* 1947), three *s.*, 2nd, 1950, Francesca Cristine Bolleau-Lessy, one *d.* (one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* Dunblane, Perthshire, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War in 1st Bn. Grenadier Gds., B.E.F. France, 1916-17 (two medals). Commissioned into 12 Frontier Force Regt., I.A., 1918, E.E.F., Palestine, 1919-20. N.W.F. Campaign, Waziristan, 1923-24 (Medal and clasp), p.s.c. 1932. Staff Capt., Quetta Bde., 1935-1936, Bde. Major, Rawalpindi Bde., 1936-1939, N.W.F. Campaigns 1936-37, 1937-38 (Medal and clasp, D.S.O.) War of 1939-45. G.S.O. 1., War Office, 1939-42, Comd. 9/12 F.F. Regt., 1943, Burma Campaign; Bde. Comdr., 32 Ind. Inf. Bde., 1943-45 (C.B.E., Bar to D.S.O., 5 medals). Brig. Inf. and Dep. Dir. Mil. Trg. at G.H.Q. India, 1945 (May)-1946, Comdt. Tactical and Admin. School, India, 1947, Dir. Mil. Trg., A.H.Q., India, 1948, Mil. Adviser to High Commissioner for India in London, 1948-50. Commandant, Surrey Army Cadet Force, 1949-52 *Recreations* motoring, gardening and cricket *Address* Oatlands, Woodlands Road, Camberley *T.* Camberley 1303

McKENZIE, Donald Gordon; Chief Commissioner, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, from 1942; *b* 9 April 1887; *s.* of Roderick McKenzie and Janet McDonald; grandparents—both sides—from Inverness, *m.* 1914, Katie Belle, *d.* of Alexander and Margaret Cole, Brandon, Manitoba; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Brandon Public School and Collegiate, Manitoba Agricultural College. Raised on a large stock and grain farm north of Brandon, Manitoba; Secretary Treasurer of Forrest Local United Farmers of Manitoba, 1914; Brandon District, 1916, Vice-President of Provincial Organization United Farmers of Manitoba, 1919. Member of Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1919; Secretary-Treasurer of United Farmers of Manitoba, 1923; Member of the Dominion Advisory Board on Tariffs and Taxation, 1926, elected to Legislature for Lansdowne, 1928, Minister of Mines and Natural Resources, 1928-32, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, Manitoba, 1932-36, Vice-Pres. United Grain Growers, Ltd., 1936-42 *Recreation* curling *Address* 298 Yale Avenue, Winnipeg

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Colonel (Douglas William) Alexander Dalziel, C.V.O. 1937 (M.V.O. 1934), D.S.O. 1917, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-52); *b* 20 Oct. 1889, *e. s.* of late W.R.D. Mackenzie, and *g.s.* of late W. Dalziel Mackenzie, of Farr; *m.* 1915, Patience Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late R.B. Hoare of 96 Eaton Place, S.W., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Gazetted Seaforth Highlanders, 1911, Chevalier Order of Leopold, 1917, Croix de Guerre (Belgian), Jan. 1918; Brevet majority, Jan. 1919; retired pay, 1921; re-employed Cttee. of Imp. Defence with permanent rank of Lt.-Col., 1939-41, then released for work under Northern Counties Territorial Army Associations, 1941-43, H.M.'s Commissioner at Balmoral, 1926-37; D.L. and J.P. Inverness shire, Chairman, Country Gentlemen's Association, Fellow of Land Agents Soc., formerly Fellow Surveyor's Inst. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Farr, Inverness-shire *T.* Farr 205. *Clubs* Turf, Caledonian, M.C.C., New (Edinburgh)

MACKENZIE, Sir Duncan George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.I.E. 1930), *b* 1 July 1883, 4th (2nd *surv.*) *s.* of late T.D. Mackenzie, I.C.S., *m.* 1st, 1919, Kathleen Millicent, *d.* of late S. Chandos-Pole, (one *s.* died of wounds received on active service, 1942), 2nd, 1947, Margaret Patricia, *er. d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. Cobham, *q.v.* *Educ.* Winchester, Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911. Joined I.C.S. 1907, Political Department, Govt. of India, 1912, served on N.W. Frontier of India during the War,

Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1918-19, Administrator, Bharatpur State, 1928-30, Resident, Jaipur, 1931-33, Hyderabad, 1933-38, Principal Officer, Northern Region, 1940-41, Commissioner, Red Cross and St John War Org, Middle East, 1941-43 *Recreations* shooting, golf, cricket. *Address* The Manor, Wyke Champflower, nr Bruton, Somerset *Club* East India and Sports

MACKENZIE, Colonel Eric Dighton, C M G 1935, C V O 1939, D S O 1917 *b* 22 Aug 1891, *s* of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd Bart of Glenmuick, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1948, Elizabeth, *d* of late Capt J. W. G. Innes, C B, R.N., and late Marchioness of Aberdeen; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College Joined Scots Guards, 1911, served European War (wounded thrice, D S O, despatches twice), retired, 1926, re employed, 1939-44, Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-General of Canada, 1931-39 *Address* Calgary House, Tobermory, Isle of Mull *Club* St. James'

MACKENZIE, Lady, (Faith Compton Mackenzie); *y d* of late Rev E D Stone, sometime Master of Eton College, *m* 1905, (Edward Montague) Compton Mackenzie (*see* Sir Compton Mackenzie), no *c* *Educ* Francis Holland School for Girls, London *Publications* Mandolinata, 1931, The Sibyl of the North (Christina of Sweden), 1931, The Cardinal's Niece (Marie Mancini), 1935, (autobiographical) As Much as I Dare, 1938, More Than I Should, 1940, Always Afternoon, 1943, The Angle of Error (short stories), 1938, Napoleon at the Briars, 1943, William Cory, 1950, The Crooked Wall, 1953, contributions to Time and Tide, New Statesman, Gramophone, etc *Recreations* Italy, music, birds *Address* 13 Sheffield Terrace W 8

See also Christopher Stone

MACKENZIE, Rev. Francis Scott, M A, B D, Th D, D D, D C L, Professor of New Testament and Systematic Theology, Presbyterian College, Montreal, *b* Lucknow, Ont, 9 Jan 1884, *s* of John Neil Mackenzie and Helen Scott, *m* 1913, Alexandra Maclean (*d* 1955), Lucknow, Ont., one *s* one *d* *Educ* McGill University, Montreal, The Presbyterian College, Montreal, Harvard University Graduated in Arts B A., McGill, 1914, 1st rank standing M A. McGill, 1916, B D Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1916, Travelling Fellowship in Theology and Gold Medal, 1916, S T M, Harvard, 1917, Th D Harvard, 1918, Assistant Minister, Church of St Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, 1918-20, Minister, St Andrew's Church, Sydney Mines, N S, 1920-25, Minister, Presbyterian Church, Paris, Ont, 1925-26, Lecturer, Knox College, Toronto, 1925-26, Principal, Presbyterian Coll, Montreal, 1929-45, President Western Section World Presbyterian Alliance, 1949-50 Moderator of General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1950 D D, Knox College, Toronto, 1931, D C L Acadia, 1938 *Recreations* curling, golf, fishing *Address* 3490 McTavish St, Montreal, Canada *T* Lancaster 6125 *Clubs* Thistle Curling (Montreal), McGill University Faculty (Montreal)

MACKENZIE, Professor Fraser; Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Birmingham, since 1946, *b* Wellington, N Z, 3 Nov 1905, *s* of late Hugh MacKenzie, Prof of English Language and Literature, Victoria U C, Wellington, N Z, and late Annie Catherine Watson Stewart *Educ* Wellington Coll, N Z, Victoria Univ Coll, N Z, Sorbonne, Paris' Assistant Lecturer in French, Univ of St Andrews, 1934-39, Sen Lecturer in French, Univ of Aberdeen, 1939-46 Exchange Prof of French, Univ of Montpellier, France, March 1948, March 1950, March 1952, and March 1954 D ès L (Paris), 1946 Doctorate (*h c*) Univ of Montpellier, 1952 Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur, 1954 *Publications* Les Emprunts réciproques de l'anglais et du français, 2 vols (Paris), 1946 Ed Studies in French Language, Literature and History offered to Professor R L Graeme Ritchie, 1950 *Recreations* swimming, travel *Address* 55 Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15 *T* Edgbaston 2464

MACKENZIE, Sir Hector David, 8th Bt of Gairloch, *cr* 1703, M C; J P., D L, Ross and Cromarty, Lord Lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty since 1936; Member of County Council of Ross and Cromarty, *b* 6 June 1893, *o s* of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 7th Bt and Lady Marjory Murray, C B E, *o d* of 10th Viscount Stormont, *sister* of 6th Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield, *S.* father, 1929. *Educ* Winchester Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C), British Liaison Officer, French Army of the Rhine, 1919-20 *Recreations* shooting, hunting *Address* Conan House, Conon bridge, Ross shire. *Clubs* Caledonian, Junior Carlton

MACKENZIE, Helen Margaret, R O I, A.R C A; *e d* of Hugh J Mackenzie, C E., Ladyhill, Elgin, *m* 1915, Herbert Ashwin Budd, R O I. *Educ* Elgin Academy, Royal College of Art. Painter of figure subjects, portraits and designer; exhibitor in R A and principal provincial galleries, also in Pittsburg, Toronto, and New Zealand, principal works Sleeping Shepherd, Hyde Park in Summer, Midsummer Mid-day, Victorian Family *Recreations* gardening and reading *Address* 10 Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2814

MACKENZIE, Sir Hugh, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1941, J P, Provost of Inverness, 1934-45, Director of Industrial and Commercial companies, Deputy Chairman of North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board, *b* 11 January 1888, *s* of Hugh Mackenzie, leather merchant, Inverness, *m* 1911, Jane C Clark, one *d* *Educ* High and Central Schools *Address* Lethington, Inverness *T* 1177 *Clubs* Highland (Inverness), Conservative (Edinburgh)

MACKENZIE, Ian Clayton; Commercial Counsellor, Oslo, since 1953, *b* 13 Jan 1909, *m* 1948, Ann Helena Tylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, King's College, Cambridge Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1932, a Vice-Consul, China, 1935, Actg Consul Chungking, 1939-40, Shanghai 1940, Vice-Consul, Brazzaville, 1942, Actg Consul-General, 1943, Foreign Office, rank of Consul, 1945, 1st Secretary, Commercial, Shanghai, 1946, Santiago, 1949 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

MACKENZIE, Sir James Moir, K B.E., *cr.* 1951 (O B E 1935), C M.G 1937, formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen., Federation of British Industries, *b.* Sunderland, 17 Oct 1886, *s* of James Mackenzie, Tweedmount, Melrose, and Barbara Mackenzie, *m* 1914, Marguerite Stevenson, *o c.* of Stevenson Haggie, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, W.S. Edinburgh, 1911, Lieutenant R N V R., 1914, served Royal Naval Division and Harwich Destroyer Force Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers Member of British Industrial Mission to Eastern Canada, 1931; Represented Federation of British Industries at the Ottawa Conference, 1932, Member British Government Purchasing Mission to Canada, 1939 Pres Scottish Rugby Football Union, 1948-49 *Recreations* formerly Rugby football golf, and motoring *Address* Southlea, West Byfleet, Surrey, St Ronans, Selsey, Sussex. *T.* Byfleet 548, Selsey 2787. *Clubs* Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).

McKENZIE, Very Rev. John, C I E., 1944, M A, D D (Aberdeen); Hon. F.E.I.S., *b* Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 13 June 1883; *s* of

Andrew McKenzie; *m.* 1912, Agnes Ferguson (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1932), *d* of Robert Dinnes, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire *Educ* Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen; Univ of Aberdeen, New College, Edinburgh (Senior Cunningham Fellow), University of Tübingen Ordained and appointed Professor of Philosophy, Wilson College, Bombay, 1908, Principal, 1921-44, President Bombay Anthropological Society, 1927-29; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay University, 1931-33, Vice-Chairman, National Christian Council of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1937 1944, Moderator, United Church of Northern India, 1938-41; Moderator, General Assembly Church of Scotland, 1946-47 *Publications* Hindu Ethics, 1923, edited Worship, Witness, and Work, by R S Simpson, D.D., 1928, edited The Christian Task in India, by various writers, 1929, Two Religions, 1950 *Address* 21 Woodburn Terrace, Edinburgh *T* 56234 *Club* Overseas League

MacKENZIE, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, C M G 1918, retired, *b* 1881, *s* of John Campbell MacKenzie, Fort William, Inverness shire *Educ* Lumsden School, Southland High School Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Irwell, R.D, No. 3, Christchurch, N Z.

McKENZIE, John Grant, M A., B D, D D (Aberdeen), Jesse Boot Professor of Sociology and Psychology in Paton Congregational Coll, Nottingham, 1921-51, ret., *b* Aberdeen, 5 Feb 1882, *m.* 1912, Margaret Ann, *d* of William and Eleanor McDonald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College and University of Aberdeen, United College, Bradford Held pastorates in Holywell Green Congregational Church, Halifax, 1912 17, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton, 1917 21, Delegate to International Congregational Council, Boston, U S A, 1920, won the Williams Divinity Scholarship, open to all Nonconformist graduates of United Kingdom, 1910 Tate Lecturer, Manchester Coll, Oxford, 1944 and 1947 *Publications* Modern Psychology and the Achievement of Christian Personality, A Study in the Psychology of Religious Education, etc, Souls in the Making an Introduction to Pastoral Psychology, Personal Problems of Conduct and Religion, Psychology, Psychotherapy and Evangelicalism, 1940, Re-Vitalising the Gospel, Pastoral Psychology and Psychotherapy; Nervous Disorders and Character, Religion and Nervous Disorders *Recreation* golf *Address* 37 Lauderdale Street, Edinburgh 9

MACKENZIE, Colonel John Hugh, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* Kirkwall, Orkney, 2 July 1876, *s* of late Maj H L Mackenzie, R A., *m* 1st, 1906, Lorna Gladys (*d* 1937), *d* of E Bourne Lucas, one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Helena Constance Strathearn, *d.* of late Rev Hon Arthur Gordon, D D *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lt The Royal Scots, 1896, Lt 1899, Capt 1903, Maj 1914, Bt Lt Col 1917, Lt Col commanding The Royal Scots, 1922-26, Col 1921, Adjt 2nd The Royal Scots, 1903 6, S S O (1st Class), Pachmarhi, 1906 8, P S C Quetta, 1909, Bde Major, Jubbiepore, 1911 14, G S O 3, 19th Div 1915, 2, xvii Corps, 1915 17, 1 (T) First Army, 1917 18, 24th Div 1918, 63rd (R N) Div 1918 19, Lowland Div 1919 O C 11th The Royal Scots, 1919 (despatches five times, Bt Lt.-Col. 1917, C M G., D S O, Commander Order of Avis, Portugal), G S O 1 Poona District, 1920-22, A A G. War Office, 1927 31, Commander, 156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1931-32, retired pay, 1932, Secretary Ex Service Association, India, 1932-1935; Col The Royal Scots, 1940-46. *Address* Heather Brae, Seale, Surrey *T* Runfold 365.

MacKENZIE, Maj.-Gen. John Percival, C B 1944, D S O, E D, M E I C; Railway Engineer, Canadian Militia, *b.* 1884 Professional Engineer, Assoc Member, Inst of Mining and Metallurgy; Associate Member, Inst of Royal Engineers Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and two bars), War of 1939-45 (C B) French Croix de Guerre with Star *Address* c/o Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B C

McKENZIE, Sir John (Robert), K B E, *cr* 1950, Managing Director McKenzie's Department Stores, Wellington, N Z, *b* Yarrawalla, Vic, Australia, 5 Aug 1876, *s* of Hugh McKenzie, *m* 1914, Annie May, *d* of S H Wrigley, one *s* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1942) *Educ* Melbourne Started business with Jacob Hart & Co, Melbourne and founded own business (now with many branches), Chairman J R McKenzie, Ltd, J C Williamson (Australia) Ltd, founder of Rotary J R McKenzie Youth Educ Fund of £10,000, Executive New Zealand Crippled Children Society, founder of J R McKenzie Charitable Trust of £100,000, for benefit of ailing children, N Z soldiers, sailors and airmen, Plunket Society Served in South African War, 3rd Victorian Bushmen's Contingent *Address* (home) Roydon Lodge, 483 Yaldhurst Road, No 1, Rural Delivery, Christchurch, New Zealand *T* 87504 *Club* Canterbury (Christchurch)

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth Alexander; *see* Ingleby Mackenzie

MACKENZIE, Rt. Rev. Kenneth Donald; *b* 16 Sept 1876, *s* of Major-General Hugh Mackenzie and Julia Vere Cameron of Lochiel, *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Janet Forbes *Educ* Radley, Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar), Wells Theological College, 1st in Lit Hum Deacon 1901, Priest, 1902, Assistant Curate, All Hallows', E India Docks, 1901-03, St John's, Upper Norwood, 1903 05, Fellow, Dean and Chaplain, Pembroke College, Oxford 1905-10, Examining Chaplain to Bishop F Paget of Oxford 1909 11, Assistant Curate St Mary Magdalene's, Paddington, 1910-15, Vicar, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1915-20, St John's, Richmond, Surrey, 1920-22, work for Anglo Catholic Congress, 1923 34, Canon Residentiary of Salisbury, 1934-35, Bishop of Brechin, 1935-43; Select Preacher, Univ. of Camb., 1938, Pres., Church Union, 1951-. *Publications* The Way of the Church, The Confusion of the Churches, The Faith of the Church, An Echo of the World Call, The Case for Episcopacy, Anglo Catholic Ideals, The Catholic Rule of Life, Christ the King, Women and the Liturgical Ministry, The Fruit of the Spirit, 1937, The Meaning of Churchmanship, 1940; Everyman's Religion, 1945; The Background of the Church of England, 1952 Translator Avancini, The Life and Teaching of Our Lord Jesus Christ, 1937 Contributor to Murray's Dictionary of the Bible; Confirmation, or The Laying on of Hands, Liturgy and Worship, The Apostolic Ministry, 1946; Joint Editor, Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern, Editor, Reunion of Christendom, 1938, Peace, Unity and Concord, The Background of the Church of England, 1952. *Address* 14 Eaton Gardens, Hove 3, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 35265.

MACKENZIE, Rear-Admiral Kenneth H. L., C B E 1942; *b* 18 April 1889, *o c.* of late Edward L T Mackenzie, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Olwen, *yr d* of late Colonel W Lyster Smythe, D L., Barbavilla, Co. Westmeath, two *d.* *Educ* Stubbington House Joined H M S Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1904, Lieutenant, 1910; specialised in Navigation, 1911; Lieut.-Comdr, 1918; Commander, 1928, Captain, 1930, Rear-Admiral, 1941, A D C to the King, 1940, Admiral Superintendent, H M Dockyard, Malta, Jan 1941 Nov. 1943 *Address* Kinloch, Gordon Avenue, Foxrock, Co. Dublin

MACKENZIE, Kenneth Roderick; Clerk of Standing Committees, House of Commons, since 1953, *b* 19 Apr 1908, *s* of late

Walter Mackenzie, *m* 1935, Mary Howard, *e d* of Lieut-Col C H Coode, R M, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, New College, Oxford (scholar) 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Literae Humaniores Assistant clerk, House of Commons, 1930, senior clerk, 1943, clerk to Select Committee on Procedure, 1945-46 *Publications* The English Parliament, 1950, In Switzerland, a verse trans from Polish of Słowacki, 1953, editions of Sir Bryan Fell's Guide to the Palace of Westminster, 1944- *Recreations* riding and going to the ballet *Address* Woodnorton, Mayfield, Sussex *T* Mayfield 2317 *Club* Polish Hearth

MACKENZIE, Sir (Lewis) Roderick Kenneth, 9th Bt of Scatwell, *cr* 1703 (Nova Scotia), and presumably 11th Bt of Tarbat, *cr* 1602 (Scot), Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, *b* 8 Aug 1902, *o s* of Sir Kenneth D Mackenzie, 8th Bt, and Stephanie Corinne (*d* 1921), *y d* of Dr J Espinet, M D, Trinidad, *S* father, 1930 *Educ* The School House, Oakham *Heir cousin*, Edmund Lyons, *b* 25 Jan 1858 *Address* Cotton Station, Gatooma, S Rhodesia *Club* Gatooma

MACKENZIE, Maxwell Weir, C M G 1946, President of Canadian Chemical & Cellulose Co Ltd, since 1954, *b* 30 June 1907, *s* of late Hugh Blan Mackenzie, General Manager, Bank of Montreal, Mtl, and Maude Marion Weir, *m* 1931, Jean Roger Fairbairn, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lakefield Preparatory School, Lakefield, Ont, Trinity Coll School, Port Hope, Ont, McGill University, Montreal (B Com 1928) Joined McDonald, Currie & Co, Chartered Accountants of Montreal, 1928, Member Society of Chartered Accountants of the Province of Quebec, 1929, Jr Partner, McDonald, Currie & Co, Montreal, 1935, on loan to Foreign Exchange Control Board, Ottawa, 1939-42, to Wartime Prices and Trade Board, Ottawa, 1942-44 (Deputy Chairman 1943-44), Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1945-51, Deputy Minister of Defence Production, Canada, 1951-, Member Royal Commission on Taxation of Annuities and Family Corporation, 1944 *Recreation* ski-ing *Address* Woodside, Como, P Q, Canada *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), University, St James's, Mount Royal (Montreal)

MACKENZIE, Melville Douglas, C M G 1947, M D (Lond), D T M, D T H (Camb), D P H, Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, i/c Epidemiology and Internat Health, Chief U K Delegate to first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth World Health Assemblies, Chairman of Executive Board, 1953-54 *b* 29 June 1889, *s* of Frederick Lumsden Mackenzie, M D, North House, Lockwood, Huddersfield, *m* 1934, Caroline Faith, *d* of Capt R H R Mackay, O B E, J P, R N, Petham, Kent, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London M B, B S (Lond), 1911, M D (Lond) 1920, D T M, D T H (Camb) 1920, D P H 1921, served European War, 1914-18, Capt R A M C 1917-19 (despatches), Senior M O to Russian Famine Relief Administration, 1921-23, sometime Special Comr of Council of League of Nations to Governments of Liberia and China, Acting Director of League of Nations Epidemiological Bureau, Singapore, and Chm of European Health Cttee of U N R R A, British Delegate with Plenipotentiary powers to World Health Conference, N Y, 1946 *Publications* various articles in medical journals *Recreations* ski-ing, golf *Address* Marshgate House, 36 Sheen Rd, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 3770 *Club* Royal Mid-Surrey Golf

MacKENZIE, Norman Archibald MacRae, C M G 1946, M M and Bar, 1918, Q C; B A, L L B (Dalhousie), L L M (Harvard), Hon L L D (Mount Allison, University of New Brunswick, Toronto, Dalhousie, Ottawa, Bristol Alberta and Glasgow), D C L (Whitman Coll), F R S C 1943, Pres, Univ of British Columbia, Vancouver, B C, since 1944, *b* Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Canada, 5 Jan 1894, *s* of Rev James A MacKenzie and Elizabeth MacRae, *m* 1928, Margaret, *d.* of A W and Helen Thomas, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Pictou Acad, Dalhousie Univ (B A 1921, L L B 1923), Harvard (L L M 1924), St John's Coll, Camb (Postgrad Dipl, 1925), Gray's Inn, London Read Law with MacInnis, Jenks and Lovitt, called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1926, K C 1942, Legal Adviser, I L O, Geneva, 1925-27, Assoc Professor of Law, 1927-33, Professor of Public and Private International Law, 1933-40, Toronto University, Pres, University of New Brunswick, 1940-44, Pres, Nat Conf of Canadian Universities, 1946-48, Pres, Canadian Club of Toronto, 1939-40, Chm, Research Comm, Canadian Inst of Internl Affairs, 1929-40 Vice-Chm, Nat Council C I I A, Chm, Wartime Information Board, Canada, 1943-45, Chm, Reconstruction Com, Province of New Brunswick, 1941-44, Pres, Toronto Branch, League of Nations Soc, 1932-36, Delegate to Institute of Pacific Relations Conferences, Shanghai 1931, Banff 1933, Yosemite 1936, Virginia Beach 1939, Mont Tremblant 1942, Delegate to British Commonwealth Conferences, Toronto, 1933, Sydney, Australia, 1938, Delegate to 7th Congress on Laws of Aviation, Lyons, France, 1925, War Record, Canadian Inf, 1914-19, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 85th Bn, Nova Scotia Highlanders (M M and Bar), Vice-President, National Council of Canadian Y M C A's, Chm Victory Loan Executive Committee, Fredericton and York, New Brunswick, 1941-44, Member, Univ Advisory Board, Dept of Labour, Member, Advisory Committee on University Training for Veterans, Dept of Veterans Affairs, Chm and Hon Pres Save the Children Fund, Canada, Member, Legal Survey Cttee (Survey of Legal Profession of Canada), Chm, Consultative Cttee on Doukhobor Problems, Member, Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1949-51 Trustee Teachers Insurance and Annuity Assoc of America, 1948-, Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1951- *Publications* Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries, 1937, Canada and Law of Nations (with L H Laing), 1938, Canada in World Affairs (with F H Soward J F Parkinson T W L MacDermot), 1941 Contributor to Am Jour of Internl Law, Canadian Bar Review, etc *Recreations* fishing, hunting, golf, tennis, badminton, ski-ing *Address* University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B C, Canada *Club* Vancouver (Vancouver)

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Evelyn, 12th Bt, *cr* 1673, Member of Lloyds, *b* 15 Feb 1906, *s* of 11th Bt and Evelyn Mary Montgomery (*d* 1908), *d.* of Major-General Sir Edward W Ward, *S* father 1935, *m.* 1940, Mrs Jane Adams-Beck (*d* 1953) *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Camb Mem of Lloyds, 1932 Intelligence Corps, 1939, British Embassy, Paris, 1944, Foreign Office, 1947, Washington, 1948, Foreign Office, 1951 *Heir cousin*, George Henry Louis, *b* 1872 *Address* Kinellan Lodge Strathpeffer, Ross-shire, 95 Pavilion Road, S W *Club* St James'

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert H. Muir, *see* Muir Mackenzie

MACKENZIE, Sir Roderick; *see* Mackenzie, Sir L R K

MacKENZIE, William Forbes, C B E 1951 (O B E 1946), Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate since 1953, *b* 5 June 1907, *e s* of late Dr A J MacKenzie, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, *m* 1934, Marion Elizabeth, *d.* of late F H Glenton, Johannesburg, S Africa, no *c* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School; Caius College, Cambridge Native Affairs Dept, S Rho-

desia, 1927-36, District Officer, Bechuanaland Prot, 1937-48, Asst Administrative Secretary to High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Prot and Swaziland, 1948-49, Dep Resident Comr and Govt Sec, Swaziland, 1949-51, Dep Res Comr and Govt Sec, Bechuanaland Prot, 1951-53 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, tennis and golf *Address* Protectorate House, Mafeking, Cape Province, S Africa *T* Mafeking 37 *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Country (Johannesburg), Bulawayo (S Rhodesia)

MACKENZIE, Professor William James Millar; Professor of Government, Victoria University of Manchester, since 1949, *b.* 8 April 1909, *s* of Laurence Millar Mackenzie, W S, Edinburgh, *m* 1943, Pamela Muriel Malyon, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Edinburgh University (LL B) Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933-48 (Tutor in Classics, 1933, Tutor in Politics, 1936, Dean of Arts, 1938) Temp Civil Servant, Air Ministry, 1939-44, Official War Historian (part-time), 1945-48 Faculty Fellow of Nuffield College, 1948, Lecturer in Politics, Oxford University, 1948, Special Commissioner for Constitutional Development, Tanganyika, 1952; Member British Wool Marketing Board, 1954 *Publications* (in part) British Government since 1918, 1950 Articles and reviews in various journals *Recreations* mountains, golf, squash-rackets *Address* Manchester University

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Sir (Henry Charles) Donald (Cleveland), K C M G, *cr* 1939 (C.M.G., 1934), *b* 1889, *s. s* of late Maj-Gen Sir E C W Mackenzie-Kennedy, K B E, C B, *m* 1919, Mildred, 3rd *d* of late Rev J G. Munday, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Clare College, Cambridge. Entered N. Rhodesia Administration, 1912, Assistant Native Commissioner, 1915, Native Commissioner, 1918, Temp Lieut N R Police, 1918, Assistant Magistrate, 1926, Principal Assistant Chief Secretary, 1927; Chief Secretary to the Government of Northern Rhodesia, 1930-34; Chief Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1935-39, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Nyasaland Protectorate, 1939-42, Chief Political Liaison Officer, East Africa Force, Sept 1939 April 1940, Governor and C.-in-C., Mauritius, 1942-49; retd. 1949. *Recreation* sailing. *Address* Vredenburg, Firgrove, C P, South Africa *Club* Civil Service (Capetown)

MACKEOWN, John Ainslie, C I E 1942, Secretary, Arthur Guinness Son & Co (Dublin) Ltd 1952, *b* 27 Oct 1902, *s* of Rev William Mackeown, Beausite, Rushbrooke, Co Cork, *m* 1935, Vivienne, *d* of J L Musgrave, Hayfield House, Cork; two *s* *Educ* Radley, Worcester College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1925, left India, 1947, after holding posts, Joint Sec to Govt of India and Commissioner, Ambala Division *Recreations* golf, music, reading, bridge, motoring *Address* 41 Bushy Park Road, Rathgar, Dublin *T* Dublin 905315.

McKEOWN, Professor Thomas, B A. (Brit Col), Ph D (McGill), D Phil (Oxon), M B, B S (London), M D (Birm), M R C P (Lond); Professor of Social Medicine, Univ of Birmingham, since 1944, *b* 2 Nov 1912, *s* of William McKeown; *m* 1940, Esmé Joan Bryan Widdowson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities British Columbia, McGill (National Research Council Schol), Trinity College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), London (Guy's Hospital Poulton Research Scholar) Demonstrator in biochemistry, McGill, demonstrator in physiology, Guy's Hosp Joint Editor, The British Journal of Social Medicine, Member Birmingham Regional Hosp Board *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Address* 13 Church Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 2810

MacKERETH, Sir Gilbert, K C M G., *cr* 1952 (C M G. 1939), M C, retired, *b* 19 Oct 1893, *s* of Thomas MacKereth, F R S, *m* 1921, Muriel, *d* of David J Watson, Bath *Educ* Keswick Grammar School, Rugby, Pembroke College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C Commander Order of Leopold of Belgium, Commander Order of Star of Ethiopia, French Croix de Guerre avec palmes, and Belgian Croix de Guerre), entered Consular service, 1919, Consul at Addis Ababa, 1930, Damascus, 1933, Consul-General, Addis Ababa, 1940, Ankara, Foreign Office, 1941, Counsellor of Legation, Beirut, 1944, Political adviser to C-in-C and Consul-General at Batavia, Java, 1946-1947, H M Ambassador to Republic of Colombia, 1947-53, retired Nov. 1953 *Club* Royal Automobile

McKERRAL, Andrew, C I E 1931, M A (Glasgow), B Sc (Edinburgh), *b.* Southend, Kintyre, Argyllshire, 28 Sept 1876, *s* of late John McKerral, Midcalder Entered Indian Agricultural Service, 1907, Director of Agriculture, Burma, 1923-35, retired, 1935 *Publications* Kintyre in the Seventeenth Century, and various papers on historical and technical subjects *Address* c/o National Bank of India, Bishopsgate, E C 2

McKERRON, Sir Patrick (Alexander Bruce), K B E, *cr* 1950 C M G 1945, *b* 6 May 1896, *e s* of late Professor R G McKerron Aberdeen University, and *g s* of late Dr William Bruce, M D, LL D, The Castle, Dingwall, *m* 1933, Marjorie Kennedy, *y d* of late Alexander Rettie of Ceylon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Fettes College, Edinburgh 4th Gordons, 1914-17, France, 1916, Capt, Capt 20th Punjabis, 1917-18, entered Malayan Civil Service, 1920, British Resident, Brunei, 1928-31, Asst British Adviser, Kedah, 1934-36, Chief Censor, Malaya, 1939-41, Chief Civil Liaison Officer, 3rd Indian Corps, Malaya, 1942, Political Secretary, C-in-C Ceylon, 1942-43; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Singapore (Brig), Sept 1945 (despatches), Colonial Secretary, Singapore, 1946-50, Officer Administering Govt, Singapore, May-Oct 1947 and Nov 1949-Apr 1950, Pres Assoc of British Malaya, 1952-54 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Shorts Farm, Nutbourne, Pulborough, Sussex *Club* East India and Sports

McKERRON, R. G.; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, Advocate of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia, *b* 20 March 1900, *yr s* of late Professor R G McKerron, *m* 1st, 1928, Nancy (*d* 1937), *o d* of H. A Green, Johannesburg, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Elsie, *d* of late J E Healey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Fettes Coll, Edinburgh, Aberdeen Univ, Oriel College, Oxford, Vinerian Law Scholar, 1926, D C L 1947 Formerly Professor of Law at the University of the Witwatersrand (appointed 1926), resigned, 1947, for duration of War, Major in S African Defence Force (despatches, prisoner, Italy) *Publication* Law of Delict 4th edn, 1952 *Recreation* tennis *Club* Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia)

MACKESON, Brig. Sir Harry Ripley, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, M P (C) Folkstone and Hythe since 1950 (Hythe 1945-50), *b.* 25 May 1905, *s* of late Harry Mackeson, J P, Littlebourne House, Littlebourne, and late Ella Cecil Ripley, *m* 1940, Alethea Cecil, *d* of late Commander R Talbot, Royal Navy, Maxpoffle, St Boswells, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead, Rugby, R M C., Sandhurst Joined Royal Scots Greys in India, 1925, Adjt of Greys, 1933-35, Staff College, 1935, Bde Maj Egypt, 1938-40, G S O 1, 1940-42, B G S, H Q Royal Armd Corps

1942, comd Armd Bde U K, France and Belgium, 1942-44 Conservative Whip, 1947, Deputy Chief Conservative Whip, 1950, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury and a Deputy Government Chief Whip, 1951, Secretary for Overseas Trade at Board of Trade, 1952-53 A Director of Mackeson & Co Ltd *Heir s* Rupert Henry, *b* 16 Nov 1941 *Address* Little Manor, Barham, Kent *T* Barham 205 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, International Sportsmen's

MACKESY, Major-General Pierse Joseph, C B 1938, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 1883, *s* of late Lt-Gen W H Mackesy, *m* 1923, Dorothy, *o d* of James Cook, Enfield, Cults, Aberdeenshire, two *s* Entered R E 1902, Major, 1917, Lt-Col, 1928, Col, 1932 (1923), Maj-Gen, 1937, employed on special Survey Duty in Ashanti and Northern Territories of the Gold Coast and as Deputy Director of Surveys, Gold Coast, 1911-14, served European War, Togoland, 1914-Cameroons, 1914, France, 1915-18, Murmansk, 1919, Military Mission in South Russia, 1919-20 (despatches twice, D S O., M C, Brevet Lieut-Col 1919), Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade, Bordon and Palestine, 1935-38; Commander 49th (West Riding) Division and Area, T A, 1938, commanded the Land Forces in the Narvik area, 1940, War Office, 1940, Offices of the War Cabinet, 1940-41, retd pay, 1940 Councillor, Southwold Borough Council, 1946-53, Mayor of Southwold, 1949-1950-1951-1952, East Suffolk County Council, 1949 *Address* Lane End, Southwold, Suffolk *T* Southwold 2273 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

McKIBBIN, Lt.-Col. Alan John, O B E 1949, M P (U U) Belfast East (Imperial Parliament) since 1950, Managing Director John McKibbin & Son Ltd, Belfast, Deputy Commandant, Army Cadet Force, N Ireland, J P (County Borough of Belfast), *b* 2 Feb 1892, *m* 1922, Kathleen Laura, one *s* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast Served European War, 1914-18, Home Guard, 1939 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 22 Corporation Street, Belfast, 28 Chiltern Court, Baker St, N W 1 *T* Belfast 20401, Welbeck 5544 *Clubs* Ulster Reform (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht

MACKIE, Alexander; Principal of Teachers' College and Professor of Education The University of Sydney, 1906, retd, *b* Edinburgh, 1876; *m* 1914, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Lecturer, University College of North Wales, Bangor 1903-6; Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1906 *Publications* Theory of Education, Groundwork of Teaching, Studies in Education, 1932 *Recreations* walking, golf. *Address* c/o The University, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club* Australian (Sydney).

MACKIE, Brig. Andrew Hugh, C I E 1944, late I A, *b* 20 May 1897, *s* of late J H Mackie, J P, Castle Cary, Somerset, *m* 1928, Enid M Feaver, two *s* *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton, Military College, Wellington, India Joined 2/4th Somerset L I, Dec 1914, 19th K G O Lancers, 1917, special duty with Remount Commission, U S A, 1929, South Africa, 1944, Dep Director Remounts, G H Q India, 1935-41, late Director of Remounts, General Headquarters, India, Bursar and Secretary, Millfield School, Street, Som *Address* Orchard Batch, Mark, Somerset *T* Mark-Moor 215

McKIE, Helen Madeleine; Artist; *e d* of late Douglas Allan McKie and L Anne McKie *Educ* Studied Lambeth School of Art On the permanent staff of The Bystander, 1915 29, contributor to The Graphic, The Queen, Autocar, etc; Illustrated the de Luxe edition of Beau Geste and the translation of Pierre Mille's Barnavaux books; held exhibition at Brook Street Art Gallery, 1919, and also held exhibition at Walker's Galleries in June July 1928, when H M Queen Mary purchased a picture; exhibited at the Paris Salon, 1934 and 1935, illustrated My Secret London and Romance of London River, exhibited in Paris Salon and Royal Hibernian Academy, 1936, decorated two new coaches for a Continental boat train for Southern Railway, 1939, Commissioned by late Lord Lloyd to visit naval bases to make sketches of the personnel and warships for publication in the "Navy", painted a picture, 1943, of the Upper War Room, Admiralty, for a presentation to Mr Churchill, series of paintings to decorate British Railways cross channel boat, S S Brittany, scheme of mural paintings in Ritz Hotel, London and in Bahamas, series of paintings of Coronation personalities for Coronation Number of Country Life, series of six large panels of French Princesses, Queens of England, for French Govt Tourist Office, 1953 *Publication* wrote and illustrated, Travelling South under the Six King Georges, 1937 *Recreation* travel *Address* 53 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W 3. *T* Flaxman 2473

MACKIE, James Richard, C M G 1941, B Sc (Agric), *b* 1896, *s* of J H Mackie, J P, Castle Cary, Somerset, *m* 1929, Sylvia M Miller, one *s* *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton, University College, Reading Army, 1914-18 (despatches), Belgian Croix de Guerre) Superintendent in Agricultural Department, Nigeria, 1921, Deputy Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1928, Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1929, Director of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1936-45 Member Soulbury Commn (investigating sugar industry in W Indies), 1948-49, Governing Body of Imperial Coll of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1949-, Member, S W Regional Hospital Board, 1954- *Address* Long Range, Hasdbury Plucknett, Crewkerne, Som *T* Crewkerne 225

McKIE, Rt. Rev. John David; *see* Geelong, Bishop of

MACKIE, John Duncan, C B E 1944, M C, M A, Hon LL D, Professor of Scottish History and Literature in University of Glasgow since 1930, Dean of Faculties (Deputy-Principal), 1940-45, visiting Canadian Universities on British Council travel grant, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946, C St J 1948, Member of Scottish Records Advisory Council of the Scots Ancestry Research Council, and a Director of the Scottish National Register of Archives, a Vice-Pres of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1949-53, Pres of Scottish History Soc, Pres of Historical Assoc of Scotland, 1949-1953, a Vice-Pres of Franco-Scottish Soc, Member of Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland, Pres of Glasgow Archæological Soc, 1936-39, *b* 1887, *e s* of late John Boveridge Mackie of the Dunfermline Journal and Lilias Agnes, *d* of James Robb, *m* 1917, Cicely Jean, *e d* of Alexander Stephen Paterson, Advocate, Edinburgh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Middlesbrough High School, Jesus Coll, Oxford 2nd Cl Classical Mods 1st Cl History Finals, Lothian Essay Prize, Hon LL D (St Andrews), 1950 Lecturer in Modern History, and head of the Dept of Modern History in the Univ of St Andrews, 1908-26, Prof of Modern History in the University of London (Bedford College), 1926-30, served European War, 1914-19 with 14th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Captain (Acting Major, twice wounded), Chm of Glasgow Jt Recruiting Bd, 1939-46 *Publications* essays and reviews in the Scottish Historical Review, English Historical Review and History, The Sixteenth Century, in Cassell's History of the British People (1925), Negotiations between James VI and I and Ferdinand I of Tuscany (1927), The Estate of the Burgesses in the Scots Parliament (1923) (with Dr G S

Pryde), Cavalier and Puritan, 1930, Andrew Lang and House of Stuart, 1935, Thomas Thomson's Memorial on Old Extent (Stair Society), 1946, The Earlier Tudors, 1485-1558 1952, The University of Glasgow, 1451-1951 A Short History *Address* 9 The University, Glasgow

MACKIE, John Hamilton; M P (C) Galloway since 1931, *b* 8 Jan 1898, *o s* of William Murray Mackie (*d* 1932) and Agnes Mary (*d* 1927), *e d* of John Fildes of Barcaple, Kirkcudbrightshire *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Contested Central Edinburgh (C), 1929 *Address* Auchencairn House, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

MACKIE, John Lindsay, C B E 1926, Ph D (London), 1938, *s* of John Mackie, *b* 1864 Was Assist Secretary Board of Customs and Excise *Address* 91 The Avenue, Muswell Hill, N 10 *T* Tudor 4185
See also E S Bertenshaw.

MACKIE, Peter Robert McLeod, A R S A 1932, H R S W 1 3rd *s* of W G Mackie, and Anne, *d* of Robert McLeod of Camoquhill, Stirlingshire *Educ.* Edinburgh; Paris During European War gave service under the Earl of Lucan, Director of Wounded and Missing Department of the affiliated societies of the Red Cross, and the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Works* pictures in the McKelvie Gallery, Auckland, New Zealand, Scottish Modern Arts Assoc, and in private collections, three light stained glass windows in Temperley Church, Buenos Aires, S America *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o Messrs Doig, Wilson & Wheatley, 90 George St., Edinburgh *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

MACKIE, Thomas Jones, C B E 1942, Professor of Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, since 1923, Dean of Faculty of Medicine since 1953, *b*, 5 June 1888, *s* of late James Mackie, Hamilton, *m* Edith, *d* of late Joseph Warner Birmingham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow Univ (M B, Ch B with Hons and Brunton Memorial Prizeman 1910) House Surgeon and Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1910-1911, Research Scholar and Fellow in Pathology, Glasgow Univ, 1911-14, D P H Oxford, 1913, Asst Bacteriologist, Middlesex Hosp and Medical School, London, 1914, Lt and Capt R A M C (T F), 1914-18, O C 52nd Div Sanitary Section, Officer in Charge Military Laboratory, Alexandria, E E F Wernher-Beit Prof of Bacteriology, Univ of Cape Town, 1918-23, F R S S Af, M D (Hons and Bellahouston and Straits Settlements Gold Medals for Thesis), 1921, Cons Bacteriologist Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Consultant Bacteriologist to S E Regional Hospital Board, Scotland, lately Director of Bacteriological Services, City of Edinburgh and Regional Director (S E Scotland), Emergency Bacteriological Service, M R C P E, F R S E, Corr Member Royal Acad of Medicine, Rome, LL D Glasgow, 1947, Adviser in Bacteriology and Pathol, Dept Health Scotland, Member University Court and Curator of Patronage, Edinburgh University, a Director of Animal Diseases Research Assoc (Scotland), Mem Bd of Management, Hill Farming Research Organization, formerly Chm, Interdepartmental Committee on Furunculosis, Fishery Depts, Mem Hill Sheep Farming Cttee (Scotland), Agricultural Educ Cttee (Scotland), Scientific Advisory Cttee, Dept of Health for Scotland, Chairman, Scottish Hill Farm Research Cttee and Technical Cttee, Agricultural Advisory Council, Scotland, Member Agricultural Research Council, Mem S E Regional Hosp Bd Scotland formerly Examiner Universities of Aberdeen, St Andrews, Glasgow, Durham and Sheffield *Publications* Textbook of Bacteriology (jointly), 1949, Handbook of Practical Bacteriology (jointly), 9th ed., 1953, Contributions to System of Bacteriology, M.R.C., 1929, and various scientific papers, articles, etc *Address* 22 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 42566 *Club* Caledonian United Services (Edinburgh)

McKIE, Sir William Neil, Kt, *cr* 1953, M V O 1948, M A, Hon D Mus Oxon, Hon F R C O, Hon R A M, A R C M, Hon Fellow, Worcester Coll, Oxford, 1954, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Westminster Abbey, since 1941 (on leave of absence, 1941-45, during war service, R A F V R), Organ Prof, Royal Academy of Music, 1946, Hon Associate Director, Royal School of Church Music, 1947-52, Director of Music, Coronation Service, 1953, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 22 May 1901, *s* of Rev William McKie *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Royal College of Music, Worcester College, Oxford Organist St Agnes Kennington Park, 1920-21, organ scholar, Worcester College, Oxford, 1921-24, assistant music master, Radley College, 1923-1926, Director of Music, Clifton College, 1926-30, City Organist, Melbourne, 1931-1938, Organist and Instructor in Music, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-41, Organist at Sheldonian Theatre, 1939-41, Pres Incorporated Association of Organists, 1950-1952 *Address* c/o Westminster Abbey S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

M'KIEL, Harold W., B A, B Sc, LL D, M E I C, F C I C, Mem Am Soc Mech Eng, Mem Am Inst Min Eng, Past President N B Assoc Prof Eng, Past President Eng Inst Canada, Past Vice-Pres Canadian Inst of Chem, Brookfield Professor of Engineering since 1913, Dean Faculty of Science, 1933-49, Vice-President since 1949, Mount Allison University, Sackville, N B, District Governor Rotary Internat, 1942-43, Director and 3rd Vice-Pres, 1943-44, *b* Gananoque, Ont, 4 Sept 1888, *s* of George M'Kiel, Guelph, Ontario, *m* 1917, Christian, *d* of Sheriff Harris, Pictou, N S *Educ* Queen's University and School of Mining, Kingston, Canada Demonstrator in Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1908-12, Director Collegiate Department, Mount Royal College, Calgary, 1912-13 *Recreation* golf *Address* Sackville, N B, Canada *T.* 78 *Club* Sackville Rotary (Sackville)

MACKILLIGIN, Robert Springett, C M G 1944, O B E 1919, M C 1916, *b* 23 Mar 1890, *s.* of Robert Marquis Mackilligin, *m* 1938, Patricia Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of Lt-Col F S Waldegrave, O B E, M C, Q O Cameron Highlanders, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranbrook School, Kent, Camborne School of Mines, Cornwall Mining Engineering in Burma and West Africa, 1910-15, served in France, Capt R E, 1915-17, N Russia, R E, 1917-19 (despatches twice, M C and bar, O B E), with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co in Persia and Patagonia, 1920-36, Inspector of Mines and Petroleum Technologist, Trinidad, 1936-46 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MacKILLOP, Douglas, C M G 1950, Consul-Gen, *b* 12 May 1891, *s* of James MacKillop, Greenlaw, Berwickshire, *m* 1st, 1919, Ethel Anne Baker (*d* 1951), two *s* one *d* (and one *s* died as prisoner of war, 1943, and one *s* died), 2nd, 1935, Phyllis Selborne Jackson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University, and in Lyons (France) Served in Army, 1914-19 Entered Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary, 1919, and served in various ranks in Sofia, Helsinki, Athens, Brussels, Moscow, Hankow, Riga, Berne, and in Foreign Office, 1919-49, British Consul-General, Munich, 1949-51, and British Land Observer, Bavaria, 1950-51 *Address* The Manor House, Woolland, nr Blandford, Dorset *T* Hazelbury Bryan, 282

McKILLOP, Edgar Ravenswood, C.M.G 1952, O.B.E 1942, Commissioner of Works and Permanent Head, Ministry of Works, New Zealand, from 1944, *b* 26 July 1895, *s* of Alexander McKillop and Jean Cameron, *m* 1930, Marguerita Anne Mary Dennis *Educ*. Canterbury University College, New Zealand Civil engineer, N Z Government, engaged on developmental works, railway construction, irrigation and hydro-electric projects, 1911-28, including service 1914-18 with 1st N Z E F overseas (twice wounded). Water and Drainage engineer, Wellington City, 1928-35, and Deputy City Engineer, 1935-39 Lt.-Col N Z Eng, 2nd N Z Exp Force, in Pacific, 1939-42, Dep Comr Defence Construction, 1942-44, in N Z and S Pacific M I C E and member of Council, M N.Z Inst of Engineers *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 Brougham Street, Wellington, N Z

MACKINLAY, Jean Sterling; Diseuse, *d.* of Antoinette Sterling and John Mackinlay, *m* 1908, E G Harcourt Williams, *q v*, one *s* one *d. Educ* Roedean Studied with Genevieve Ward; started on the stage with Sir Frank Benson, later joined Sir George Alexander, toured as "Sunday", played with Sir John Hare in farewell London season, became a diseuse giving many recitals of folk songs and old ballads at the Little Theatre, at the Aeolian Hall, and all over the country; does much school and educational work, Originator of the Children's Theatre movement in this country; gave Children's Christmas Matinees for 27 seasons. *Recreations* the theatre, reading, motoring *Address* 310 Clive Court, W 9. *T* Cunningham 0755, Ebony Cottage, near Tenterden *T* Appledore 255

MACKINNON of MACKINNON, Commander Arthur Avalon; 36th Chief of the Clan Mackinnon, O B E, R N (retired), *b* 8 Nov 1893, *s* of late F A Mackinnon of Mackinnon and Emily Isabel Hood, *m* 1921, Gunhild Kroyer (*d* 1946), two *s* one *d*, *m* 1948, Kathleen Mary, *widow* of Comdr R A Nicholson, O B E, R N *Educ* Stone House, Broadstairs, R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Naval College, 1906 went to sea, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, in Pacific 1914 15, in destroyers in North Sea, 1916-18, retired, 1935, Naval Welfare Officer at Chatham, 1935-52 *Recreations* cricket, hockey, shooting *Address* Great Ivy Mill, Maidstone, Kent *T* Maidstone 83268

MACKINNON, Professor Donald MacKenzie, M A, Regius Professor of Moral Philosophy at Aberdeen, since 1947, *b* Oban, 27 Aug, 1913, *o s* of late D M MacKinnon, Procurator Fiscal, and Grace Isabella Rhind, *m* 1939, Lois, *e d* of late Rev Oliver Dryer, 1 Longformacus Road, Edinburgh, no *c* *Educ* Cargilfield School, Edinburgh, Winchester College (scholar), New College, Oxford (scholar) Assistant in Moral Philosophy (to late Prof A E Taylor) at Edinburgh, 1936-37, Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy at Keble College, Oxford, 1937-47, Director of Course for special courses in Philosophy for R N and R A F cadets at Oxford, 1942-45, Lecturer in Philosophy at Balliol College, 1945-47, Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion at Oxford, 1945-47, Scott Holland Lecturer, 1952, Hobhouse Lecturer, 1953 Member of Scottish Episcopal Church, and of Labour Party *Publications* (Ed) Christian Faith and Communist Faith 1953, The Notion of a Philosophy of History, 1954 *Recreations* walking and the cinema *Address* Tillydrone House, 12 Chanonry, Old Aberdeen

MACKINNON, Doris Livingston, D Sc, L L D; Professor Emeritus of Zoology, University of London, *b* Aberdeen; *d* of Lachlan Mackinnon, Advocate, unmarried Graduated at the University of Aberdeen, 1906, Lecturer in Zoology at University College, Dundee, 1909-19, during which period served for two years as protozoologist to Military Hospitals in England, Lecturer and then Reader in Zoology at King's College, University of London, 1919-21, Professor, 1927-49. *Publications* numerous papers on the Protozoa *Address* 44 St. Leonard's Terr, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8308

MACKINNON, Duncan, J P, *b* 18 Sept 1909, *e s* of late Capt William Mackinnon, Loup, Clachan, Argyll, *m* 1932, Pamela Rachel, 2nd *d* of late Capt R B Brassey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Managing Director Smith St Aubyn & Co Ltd, 65 Cornhill, E C 3 J P Oxfordshire, 1945; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1949-50 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Swinbrook, Oxfordshire, Ballinakill, Clachan, Argyll *T* Burford 2216, Clachan 4 *Club* White's

McKINNON, Hector Brown, C M G 1944, Chairman, Tariff Board, Canada, *b* Priceville, Grey Co, Ont, 6 Dec 1890, *s* of Neil McKinnon and Elizabeth Brown, *m* 1929, Phyllis, *d* of Aldham Wilson, Brandon, Man, two *s* *Educ* Jarvis Coll Inst, Toronto, Coll Inst, Owen Sound, Ont, Normal Sch, Toronto, Past Commissioner of Tariff, Chairman Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 1940-41, President, Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, 1941-46, Member, Economic Advisory Committee, Director, Canadian Commercial Corporation Prior to 1926, was engaged in newspaper work in various capacities on staff of The Globe, served as agric ed, western corresp, city ed, parl corresp and ed writer, served in European War, 1914-18, as Adj, 110th Inf Bn, seconded in Eng to R F C (despatches) Presbyterian *Address* (home) 290 Buchan Road, Rockcliffe, Ont, Canada, (office) Bureau of Mines Building, Sussex Street, Ottawa, Ont, Canada

MACKINNON, James Alexander Rudolf; Sheriff Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dundee since 1946; of Forfarshire, 1932-46, *b* Edinburgh, 1888, *o c* of late Prof James MacKinnon and Pauline Klein, *m* 1st, 1919, Patricia (*d* 1938), *s d* of late J Huntly MacDonald of Torbreck, Inverness-shire; (one *s* killed in action, 1945) one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Margaret Simpson Guild, *widow* of Andrew Lane, Glasgow *Educ* Madras College, St Andrews, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, St Andrews and Edinburgh Universities; M A, L L B (Edin) Called to Scottish Bar, 1915; examiner in Edinburgh and Aberdeen Universities, and for the Police Examinations Board, Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Edinburgh University, 1927-1932, Advocate Depute on the Glasgow Circuit, 1929-32 *Publication* part author (with his father) The Constitutional History of Scotland, 1924 *Recreation* golf *Address* Thornlea, Forfar *T* Forfar 219 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Eastern (Dundee); Forfar Golf (Forfar)

MACKINNON, John, C.I.E 1939, A M Inst C E, Chief Engineer (retd), Indian Rly Service of Engineers, *b* 30 Jan 1886, *s* of James L Mackinnon and Anna M Dow, Glasgow, *m* 1914, May Dewar, three *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh Civil Engineer, A M Inst C E, 1912, Asst Engineer, P W D Indian State Railways, 1909 and served continuously in that Dept till 1939 when Chief Engineer, also officiated as General Manager, and Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, European War, attached Railway Directorate, Mesopotamia, 1916-19, rank Captain *Address* Glentrae, Kilcreggan Dumbartonshire *T* Kilcreggan 3243

MACKINNON, Colonel Lachlan, D S O 1919, T D, M.A, LL B; Advocate in Aberdeen; *b* 9 Sept. 1886, *s* of Lachlan Mackinnon and

Theodora Thompson; *m* 1st, 1914, Marjory Gordon (*d* 1940); two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1950, Ann Paul Scott *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll and Univ Aberdeen, Partner since 1909 in firm of L Mackinnon and Son, Belgian Consul, Consular Agent for France; Hon Sheriff-Substitute for Aberdeenshire, Lecturer in Internat Law, Univ of Aberdeen, 1936 51, Dist Sec Shipping Fed. Ltd, Director Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd on Aberdeen Bd of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co Ltd, Law Agent to Aberdeen Harbour Commissioners and to the North Eastern Regional Hosp. Board for Scotland; Commissioned to 4th Batt. Gordon Highrs T A 1905, Lt 1906, Capt, 1910, served European war in France and Flanders for 35 months, Temp Lt-Colonel comdg 14th (S) Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highrs, 1918 (despatches twice, D S O, T D, Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 star), commanded 4th Gordon Highrs 1920 28, Brevet Colonel; Chm City of Aberdeen T A Assoc, 1934-37; Palmes d'Officier d'Académie, 1939, Médaille d'honneur, 1950, Médaille Civique, 1st class (Belgian), 1954 *Publications* Leading Cases in the International Private Law of Scotland, 1934; Manual of Company Law and Conveyancing (Joint), 1939 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Fairhill, Mill timber, Aberdeenshire *T A* Mackinnon Aberdeen *T* Culter 2269 *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

MACKINNON, Sir Percy Graham, Kt, *cr* 1928, Past President of the Insurance Institute of London, an Hon Member of the Honourable Company of Master Mariners, Chairman of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund; a Governor of Bryanston School; a Fellow of the Chartered Insurance Institute, late Chairman of Edenbridge and District War Memorial Hospital, *b* 6 Oct 1872; 2nd *s* of B T Mackinnon, Lloyd's, and East Park House, Lingfield, Surrey, *m* Mabel (*d* 1951), *d* of George Locket, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Highgate School Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1924, Chairman of Lloyd's, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1932, and 1933, Underwriting Member of Lloyd's since 1894, Member of Committee of Lloyd's, 1918-45, awarded Lloyd's Gold Medal for services to Lloyd's, 1928; a trustee of National Maritime Museum, 1934-37, late Member Cttee. of Management of H M S Worcester, late Chm. Salvage Assoc., Member of Departmental Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936-37, a member of the West Indian Royal Commission, 1938 39 *Address* High Quarry, Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent *T*. Crockham Hill 318, Lloyd's, E C 3 *Club* City of London.

MACKINNON, Lieut.-Col. William Thomas Morris, C M G 1919, B L, M B, M D (Toronto), Specialist in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, *s* of Archibald Mackinnon, Amherst, N S, *m* Elizabeth, *d* of Charles McMillan, Pittston, Pa, one *d* *Educ* Dalhousie and Toronto Universities Lt-Col re-employed Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1939-43, served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C M G) Member of staff, Highland View Hosp, Amherst, N S, Member Amherst Board of Trade, Chairman Civil Defence Committee, Member Amherst Town Council *Address* 112 Church St, Amherst, N S, Canada *Club* Marshlands (Amherst, N S)

MACKINTOSH, family name of **Baron Mackintosh of Halifax.**

MACKINTOSH OF HALIFAX, 1st Baron *cr*. 1948, of Hethersett, Norfolk, **Harold Vincent Mackintosh,** Bt, *cr*. 1935, Kt, *cr* 1922, D L West Riding, Yorks, J P., LL D (hon) Leeds University, Chairman of National Savings Committee since 1943, Chairman of John Mackintosh & Sons, Ltd, Halifax; *b* 8 June 1891, *s* of John and Violet Mackintosh; *m*. 1916, Constance Emily, *d*. of Edgar Cooper Stoneham, O B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* New School, Halifax, Germany President, The Advertising Association, 1942-46, Pres Nat. Advertising Benevolent Soc, 1946-48, Pres and Chm Internat. Advertising Convention, 1951, Dir. of Martins Bank, Ltd (London Board) and of Methodist Publications, Ltd, a Trustee of East Anglia Savings Bank and of York County Savings Bank, Vice-President Trustee Savings Banks Association, Pres World Council of Christian Education and Sunday School Assoc since 1928 (Hon Treas British Committee), President National Sunday School Union, 1924, Joint Treasurer, Home Missionary Committee of Methodist Church, Member Grand Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, Chairman its Yorkshire Council, a Vice-President Nat Council of Y M C A, Treas of Ashville Coll, Harrogate, Pres Yorkshire Agricultural Soc, 1928 and 1929, Hon Freeman of County Borough of Halifax *Publication* Early English Figure Pottery *Heir s* Hon John Mackintosh [*b* 7 Oct 1921, *m* 1946, Bronda, *o d* of late Louis John Fibiger, two *d*] *Address* Thickthorn Hall, Hethersett, Norfolk *T* Eaton 70, 55 Park Lane, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1744 *Clubs* Brooks', Royal Automobile

MACKINTOSH, Hon. Lord; Charles Mackintosh, M C, Hon. LL D (Edin), one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1944; *b* 28 May 1888, *s* of Hugh and Henrietta I. Mackintosh, *m* 1921, Mary Lawrie Prosser, four *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Wadham College, Oxford, Edinburgh University Called to Scots Bar, 1914, served European War, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, 1914 19, K C 1935; Sheriff of Argyll, 1937 42, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 1942-44 *Recreation* golf *Address* 55 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 3681 *Club* New (Edinburgh).

MACKINTOSH, (Charles Ernest Whistler) Christopher, B A, Director of International Publicity and Advertising Lt, Gillon & Co Ltd, Five Ocean Film Co Ltd, *b* 31 Oct 1903, *e s* of late Charles E Mackintosh, Chaville, France, *m* 1st, 1927, Lady Jean Douglas-Hamilton (divorced 1946), *e d* of 13th Duke of Hamilton, *q v*, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Irene, *d* of Colonel Mann Thomson, Melton Mowbray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne Coll, Univ Coll Oxford Honours School of Mod Hist, Public Schools Doubles Tennis Champion, 1921, Oxford Rugby Blue and Athletic Blue, Scottish International Rugby, Olympic Games, 1924, Member of British Bobsleigh Team winning World Championships, 1937, Oxford University Ski Team, British Ski Team Chairman and Managing Director of Sir Henry Lunn, Ltd, and Alpine Sports, Ltd, 1931-44 *Recreations* Rugby football, cricket, athletics, golf, ski-ing, tennis, shooting, fishing *Address* Pebbles Court, Holyport, nr Maidenhead, 18 Half Moon Street, W 1 *Clubs*. Bath, Queen's, Royal Automobile.

MACKINTOSH, Christopher; *see* Mackintosh, C E W C

MACKINTOSH, David Forbes; Headmaster of Loretto since 1945, *b* 7 May 1900; *s* of late Very Rev Professor H R Mackintosh, D D, *m* 1930, Caroline Elisabeth, *o d* of Cyril Meade-King, Clifton, Bristol, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston, Oriel College, Oxford (M A), Princeton Univ, N J (A M) Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1924-45; Housemaster, 1930-45 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* Loretto, Musselburgh. *T* Musselburgh 2567 *Clubs*· Public Schools, New (Edinburgh)

MACKINTOSH, Colonel Ernest Eliot Buckland, D S O 1917, *b* 8 Nov 1880; *s* of E. A. Mackintosh and Gina,

d. of C T Buckland, *m* 1928, Marion Constance, *o. d* of late Maj. Edward F Talbot-Ponsonby, (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) one *d.* *Educ.* Laleham; Temple Grove, Eton, R M A., Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1899, Lt Col, 1925, Col, 1929; served with Egyptian Army, 1906 15 (4th Class Osmanieh), A D C to Sirdar and Governor General of Sudan, 1908 11, D A.A G and A A G 1911-15, European War, 1915 19 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt Col, Legion of Honour), Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1930 32; Chief Engineer (Temp Brig), Eastern Command, 1932-33; retired pay, 1933, re-employed as Commandant S M E Chatham, 1939 40, Director Science Museum, a Governor Imperial College of Science, a Trustee Imperial War Museum, 1933 45 *Address* 24 Marlborough Place, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 1588 *Club* Athenæum

MACKINTOSH, James M., M A, M D, LL D, F R C P, Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London, *b* 17 Feb 1891, *yr s* of J D Mackintosh, Solicitor, Kilmarnock, Scotland, *m* 1919, Marjorie, *d* of David Strathie, C A, Kilmacolm, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School and University 2nd Lieut 6th Cameron Highlanders, 1915-1916, Capt R A M C 1917-20, Asst Health Officer, Dorset, 1920-24, Burton-on-Trent, 1924-26, Leicestershire, 1926-30, County M O H, Northamptonshire, 1930-37, Chief M O, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1937-41, Professor of Public Health, Glasgow, 1941-44 *Publications* on housing, mental health, and social medicine *Address* The London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St, W C 1 *T A* Hygower, Westcent, London *T* Museum 3041

MACKINTOSH of Mackintosh (The Mackintosh), Vice-Admiral Lachlan Donald, C B 1945, D S O 1943, D S C 1918, D L, 29th Chief of the Clan Mackintosh, *b* 11 Nov 1896, *s* of D H Mackintosh, *m* 1927, Margaret Elizabeth Darroch, one *s* *Educ* Cheam School, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (D S C) Specialised as Naval Air Observer, 1922, learnt to fly, 1925, served in aircraft carriers and destroyers, Captain 1938, war of 1939-45, commanded H M S Charybdis, Eagle, Victorious and Implacable Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1944-45 (D S O, C B, American Legion of Merit, Degree of Comdr), Flag Officer Flying Training, 1945-1947, Rear-Adm 1947 A D C to the King, 1947, Vice-Controller (Air), Chief of Naval Air Equipment and Chief Naval Representative, at Min of Supply, 1948-50, Flag Officer (Germany) and Chief British Naval Representative of the C C G, March-Nov 1950, Vice-Adm retd, 1950 D L Inverness-shire, 1952, County Councillor, Inverness-shire, 1952 Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Address* Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-shire *T* Tomatin 211 *Club* United Service

MACKINTOSH, Stanley Hugh, D S O 1917, O B E 1930, *b* 26 Jan 1883, *m* 1911, Isabella Jane Macleod (*d* 1954), one *s* one *d* (and one *s* died on active service) *Educ* Roy Acad, Inverness Maj Northumberland Fusiliers, served in South Africa with Lovat Scouts, 1901-2, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O) Retired from Civil Service, 1944 Late Regional Controller for Scotland, Ministry of Labour and National Service, and National Service Hostels Corporation, Ltd *Address.* 18 Braidburn Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACKINTOSH, William Archibald, C.M G 1946, Vice-Chancellor and Principal, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1951, *b* 21 May 1895, *s* of William and Agnes Cowie Mackintosh, *m* 1928, Jean Easton, one *d* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston (M A 1916), Harvard University (Ph D 1922) Dept of Political and Economic Science, Queen's University, 1920-51, Member of National Employment Commission, 1936-38, Research Adviser, Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1938-39, on leave of absence, 1939-46 to serve in various capacities in Departments of Finance and Reconstruction and Supply, Ottawa *Publications* Agricultural Cooperation in Western Canada, 1924, Prairie Settlement (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1934, Economic Problems of the Prairie Provinces (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1935, Economic Background of Dominion-Provincial Relations (Appendix 2 of Report of Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations), 1940 *Address* University Grounds, Kingston, Canada *Club* Cataraqui Golf and Country (Kingston, Can)

McKISSOCK, Wylie, O B E 1946, M S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Neurological Surgeon in London since 1936, Neurological Surgeon, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square and Metropolitan Ear Nose and Throat Hospital, Neurological Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, Neurological Surgeon, St Andrew's Hospital, Northampton, Associate Neurological Surgeon, Royal Cancer Hospital, Director of Institute of Neurology, Queen Square, Surgeon in Charge, Dept of Neuro-Surgery, Atkinson Morley Hosp, branch of St George's Hosp, Hon Civil Consultant in Neuro-Surgery to R A F, Teacher of Surgery, St George's Hospital Medical School (University of London), F R S M, Fellow Society of British Neurological Surgeons, Fellow Medical Soc of London, *b* 27 Oct 1906, *s* of late Alexander Cathie McKissock, *m* 1934, Rachel, *d* of Leonard Marcus Jones, Beckenham, Kent, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's College and St George's Hospital, University of London Jun Univ Schol, St George's Hosp, 1928, Laking Memorial Prize, 1932-33 and 1933-34, Rockfeller Schol in Neuro-Surgery, 1937-38, Casualty Officer, House Surgeon, House Physician, House Surgeon to Ear, Nose, Throat and Eye Depts, Asst Curator of Museum, Surgical Registrar, Surgical Chief Asst, St George's Hosp, Surgical Registrar, Maida Vale Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St and Victoria Hosp for Children, Tite St *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* wine, food, gardening, ornithology, literature and antagonism to Bureaucracy *Address* The National Hospital, Queen Square, W C 1 *T* Terminus 2503 (Secretary and Office, Wimbledon 7711) *Club* Hanstown

McKITTRICK, Thomas Harrington; retired banker, *b* St Louis, Mo, 14 March 1889, *s* of Thomas Harrington and Hildegarde (*née* Sterling) McKittrick, *m* 1921, Marjorie Benson, four *d* *Educ* St Louis (Mo) Manual Training School, Hackley School, Tarrytown, N Y, Harvard Univ (A B), St Louis Univ Law School With Hargadine, McKittrick (Wholesale) Dry Goods Co, 1911-14, St Louis (Mo) Union Trust Co, 1914-15, Nat City Bank of N Y in N Y City, 1916, in Genoa, Italy, 1916-18, with Lee Higginson & Co, in N Y City, 1919-1921, with Higginson & Co, London, 1922-1939, partner, 1924-39, Pres, Bank for Internat Settlements, Basle, 1940-46, Chm Northern Paper & Pulp Works, Tallinn, Estonia, since 1935, Sen Vice-Pres, Chase National Bank of N Y, 1949-54 (Vice-Pres, 1946), Dir Chase Bank, 1946-54, Chief Trade and Payments Div, Office of Special Representative, E C A, Paris, June-Dec 1948, Actg Chief, Mission to U K, E C A, London, Aug-Sept. 1949. Dir. Am Chamber

of Commerce, London, Eng, 1930-39, mem, Executive Cttee, U S. Council, Internat C of C, First Vice-Chm, Cttee on Commercial and Monetary Policy, Internat C of C Chairman Foreign Securities Cttee, Investment Bankers Assoc of America, 1948, Chm American-British Foundation for European Education (Pres since 1949), Chm German Credits Arbitration Cttee since 1953 (Mem 1931-39, Vice-Chm, 1933-1939), exec cttee and hon treasurer American Relief Soc, London, England, 1939-39 Served as 2nd Lt, A E F, 1918, 1st Lt. 1919, cited for meritorious service M B O U, Assoc Mem Am Ornithologists' Union; Mem Am Geog Soc, Acad Polit Sci, Corr Mem Statistisch-Volkwirtschaftliche Gesellschaft, Basel Knight Grand Cross, Order of Crown of Roumania, 1947, Comdr Order of Crown (Belgium), 1948 *Address* (home) Slate Falls, Blairstown, N J *Clubs* American, University, Harvard, Century (New York), Pilgrims (U S A)

MACKLEY, Garnet Hercules, C M G 1938, M.L C, 1950; M P for Wairarapa, N.Z, 1943-49; Chairman and Managing Director Whakatane Board Mills Ltd, Chairman, Matahina Tramway Co, Matea Forests Ltd, Steel Supplies Ltd; Director A. & G. Price Ltd.; William Cable Holdings Ltd; Steel Fabricators and Galvanisers Ltd; Tekau Knitwear Ltd.; *b* Port Chalmers, 9 Dec 1883, *s* of John Charles Mackley and Esther Styles, *m* 1914, Isabel Robertson; one *s* *Educ* Grammar School, Invercargill Cadet in clerical div Traffic Branch, N.Z Government Railways Department, 1900; had varied experience in railway work in all parts of Dominion, occupying positions associated with goods, parcels, and passenger traffic, shipping work, train running and transport; in executive capacity has been promoted through various ranks of District Office and Head Office, Chief Clerk, Railways Head Office, Wellington, 1928; Asst General Manager of Railways, 1931 General Manager, New Zealand Railways, 1938 40 *Recreations* fishing, racing, golf, swimming, field athletics *Address* Glen Iris Grove, Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z. *T.* 63425.

MACKLIN, Sir Albert Sortain Romer, Kt, *cr* 1946 I C S (retd), *b* 4 Mar 1890, *s* of late Albert Romer Macklin, County Court Judge, and Kate, *d* of Benjamin Warren, of Deal *m* 1920, Marjorie Vivian, M B E 1943, *d* of late G H Kent, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford Entered I C S, 1913, posted to Bombay Presidency, Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1935-47 *Recreations* fishing, sailing *Address* Clare Cottage, Cold Ash Newbury, Berks *Club* Flyfishers'

MACKNESS, Lieut.-Comdr. George John, O.B E 1944, D S C 1917, D L, J P, R N retd, *b* Broughty Ferry, Angus, 10 May 1892; *s* of George Owen Carr Mackness, M A, M D and Bertha, *d.* of John Raines, Acaster Malbis, York; *m* 1917, Helena Kathleen, *d* of Sir Thomas Shipstone, Nottingham, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* B N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy till 1919, since then, director of A R Atkey & Co Ltd, Motor Engineers, of Nottingham, director of J Shipstone & Sons, Ltd, Brewers, Nottingham A R.P. Controller of City of Nottingham during War of 1939-45, High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1948-49 Pres. Nottingham Bn, Boys' Brigade, etc *Recreation.* fly-fishing *Address* The Oaks, Arlington Drive, Mapperley Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 65873 *Club* Royal Automobile

MACKNESS, William Robert; H M Consular Service (retired), *b* 15 June 1879, *o s.* of late William Mackness, *m.* 1905, Ethel Jane Lawrence. *Educ* University College School, London; privately. Temporary Vice-Consul, Santos, 1917, Bilbao, 1918; H.M Consul, St. Louis, 1919; Trieste, 1921; Fernambuco, 1929, Malaga, 1934; Turin, 1937, H.M. Minister-Resident, Port-au-Prince, 1938 39. Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf and walking. *Address* Glencree, Berkeley Rd., Frome, Somerset. *T* Frome 2144.

MACKNIGHT, Lieut.-Col. John James Thow, C.I E 1930; V D Lt.-Col. Surma Valley Light Horse, 1927-30, retired, 1930 Formerly Hon A.D C to the Governor of Assam *Address* Kurkoorie, Bonaly Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13

MACKWORTH, Commander Sir David Arthur Geoffrey, 9th Bt, *cr* 1776, R N, Drafting Commander, R N Barracks, Devonport, since 1953, *b* 13 July 1912, *o s* of late Vice-Adm Geoffrey Mackworth, C M G, D S O, and Noel Mabel, *d* of late William I Langford, *S* uncle 1952, *m* 1941, Mary Alice, *d* of Thomas Henry Grylls, 26 Great Ormond St, W C 1, one *s* *Educ* Farnborough School, Hants, R N C Dartmouth Joined R N 1926, served H M S Eagle, H M S Suffolk, 1939-45, Comdr 1948, Naval Adviser to Director of Guided Weapon Research and Development, Min of Supply, 1945-49 *Heir s* Digby John, *b* 2 Nov 1945 *Address* c/o C Hoare & Co, 37 Fleet St, E C 4 *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

MACKWORTH, Air Vice-Marshal Philip Herbert, C B 1949, C B E 1942, D F C, R A F retd, *b* 22 Oct 1897, *m* 1921 June, 3rd *d* of William and Florence Moss, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Joined Royal Naval Air Service, 1916, transferred Royal Air Force, 1918, specialised Navigation, 1921, Cape to Cairo Flight, 1926, second attempt non-stop flight to India, 1927, Staff College, Andover, 1927-1928, commanded 216 Squadron, Egypt, 1935-36, Air Training Scheme, Canada, No 1 Command, 1940-42, A O C 225 Group, India, 1942-44, Comdt Empire Central Navigation School, 1944-45, S A S O, Coastal Command, 1945-47, A O A, H Q, Transport Command, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing, tennis, squash, skating, etc *Address* 83 Bridge Lane Golders Green, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7969 *Clubs* R A F Yacht, Hamble Yacht

MACKWORTH-YOUNG, Gerard; *see* Young

MACLACHLAN, Alan Bruce, C B 1934, B A, *b* 29 May 1874, *s.* of John Morton and Eleanor Charlotte Maclachlan, *m* 1905, Cissie Alice Callieu *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Cambridge Entered Local Govt Board as First Division Clerk 1897, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary L G Bd, 1903-5, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1919 28; Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Health 1928-37 *Recreation* motoring *Address* St John's, Hove Park Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.* Brighton 58885. *Club* Sussex County Cricket (Hove)

McLACHLAN, Hon. Alexander John; Barrister of the Supreme Courts of South Australia and Victoria, Director of various Industrial and Insurance Companies; *b* Naracoorte, South Australia, 2 Nov 1872; *s* of Alexander McLachlan and Mary Patterson, both of the West Highlands of Scotland; *m.* 1898, Cecia Antonette Billiet (*d* 1941), no *c.* *Educ.* Hamilton Academy, Adelaide Univ Admitted to the South Australian Bar, 1895; practised profession in Adelaide; Chief of South Australian Caledonian Society; Pres of South Australian Liberal and Country League; for a period Chairman of S A Football League; elected for S A to the Senate, 1925; Hon Minister in Bruce-Page Government, 1926 29, and Acting Attorney-General; led Australian Delegation to Geneva, 1928, and signed the Kellogg Pact as plenipotentiary for Australia; re-elected to the

Senate for South Australia, 1931 and 1937; Vice President of the Executive Council in the Lyons Administration and Minister in charge of Science and Industry and Development, 1932-1934; Minister in charge of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1934-37, Postmaster-General, 1934-38, Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1937-38, retired from Senate, 1944 *Publication* McLachlan F.A.Q. Australian, 1948 *Recreations* golf, billiards and racing *Address* Mill Park, South Morang, Victoria, Australia *T* J M 9534, J C 384 *Club* Athenæum (Melbourne)

MacLACHLAN, Duncan, C S I. 1945, C I E 1941; I C S, retired; *b* 9 Nov 1888 *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin, Queen's College, Galway (Royal University of Ireland) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913, Political Agent, Bhor, 1932 *Address* Knockerra, Killimer, Co Clare, Ireland.

McLACHLAN, Herbert, M A, B D, D D, Litt D, Fellow of Royal Historical Society; Editor, Trans of Unit Hist Soc, 1947, *b* 22 Aug 1876, *s* of John McLachlan of Newchurch-in Rossendale, *m* 1st, 1906, Mary, *d* of John Taylor of Longsight, Manchester; one *s*; 2nd, 1944, Jane McWilliam *Educ* Higher Grade School, Bacup, Manchester University, Unitarian College, Manchester, Durning-Smith Scholar, 1901-3, Hibbert Scholar, 1905-6; B A (1st Division), 1902, B A (1st Class Honours in History), 1903, M A. 1905, B D (with distinction), 1906, D D 1920, F R Hist S 1932; Litt D 1944, Unitarian Minister, Leeds, 1906-9, Bradford, 1909-1911; Tutor and Warden, Unitarian College Manchester, 1911-21, Lecturer in Hellenistic Greek, Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1915-46, Dean of Theol Faculty, 1925-27, Prin, Unitarian Coll, Manchester, 1921-44, Examiner in Hellenistic Greek, Manchester Univ, 1915-46, sometime Examiner in New Testament and Ecclesiastical History for Dr Williams' Scholarship *Publications* St Luke, Evangelist and Historian, 1912, The New Testament in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1914; The Unitarian Home Missionary College, its Foundation and Development, 1915; The Methodist Unitarian Movement, 1919; St. Luke, the Man and his Work, 1920, The Letters of Theophilus Lindsey, 1920, The Story of a Nonconformist Library, 1923, Register of Students, Unitarian College, Manchester, 1854-1929, Education under the Test Acts (1662-1820), 1931, Alexander Gordon A Biography, 1932, The Bible To-day, 1932, The Unitarian Movement in the Religious Life of England, 1934, Records of a Family, 1800-1933, 1935, Liberal Christianity and Modern Criticism, 1936; The Widows' Fund Association (est 1764), 1937; The Unitarian College Library, 1939; Religious Opinions of Milton, Locke and Newton, 1941, Warrington Academy (Chetham Society), 1943, Sir I Newton Theological Manuscripts (Selected and Edited, with an Introduction), 1949, Essays and Addresses, 1950, Sketch of Life and Work of R. Travers Herford (1860-1950), 1951, articles in Trans Unitarian Hist Soc etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* 11 Sydenham Avenue, Liverpool 17. *T* Sefton Park 8045

MACLACHLAN, Robert Boyd, C I E. 1935, M Inst C E; Superintending Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers (Retired), *b* 5 Sept 1880, *s* of James Boyd and Mary Sinclair MacLachlan, unmarried *Educ* Rutland College, Dublin, Queen's College, Galway Graduated from the Royal University of Ireland in Degrees of Arts and Engineering in 1902 and 1903, Assistant Engineer in the Indian Public Works Department, 1905, served in the Irrigation Department in the Bombay Presidency and in Sind, 1905-22; Under Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department, 1923, Superintending Engineer in charge of the Western Circle of the Lloyd Barrage and Canal Construction Project, 1928-33, A Member of the Sind Administrative Committee, 1934 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding *Address* Albert Place, Kilkee, Co. Clare *Clubs* East India and Sports, Sind (Karachi)

MACLACHLAN, Thomas Kay, Area Consultant Physician, Counties of Stirling and Clackmannan, Physician, Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital, Assistant Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Medical Specialist to Ministry of Pensions, Examiner in Neurology and Psychiatry for Fellowship of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System, Victoria Infirmary, formerly Consulting Neurologist, Glasgow Eye Infirmary, Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Member of the Association of British Neurologists, *b* 17 Feb 1895, *s* of Lachlan Maclachlan, Dalnabruaich, Helensburgh, and Sara Kay, *m* Sarah, *yr d* of John Nelson Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Pembroke College, Cambridge, London, Strassburg, Paris Served European War, 1914-17 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (wounded), Fearnsides Research Scholar in Nervous Diseases, Cambridge University, Foulis Memorial Scholar, Glasgow University, M A, M B, B Ch Cambridge University, M R C P, F R F P S *Publications* The Liver Treatment of Pernicious Anæmia Narcolepsy, Familial Periodic Paralysis Disseminated Encephalomyelitis after Spinal Anæsthesia, Diabetes and its Complications since the institution of Insulin Therapy *Recreations* golf gardening *Address* Lee wood House, Dunblane, Perthshire *T* Dunblane 2161 *Club* Junior (Glasgow)

MACLAGAN, Noel Francis, D Sc, M D, F R C P, F R I C, Professor of Chemical Pathology in University of London at Westminster Medical School, Chemical Pathologist, Westminster Hospital, *b.* 1904, *y s* of late Oscar Frederick and Ada Maclagan, Newcastle and London, *m* 1933, Annemarie, *d* of Curt and Marie Herzog London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, University College, London (First cl Hons B Sc Chemistry, 1925), Middlesex Hosp Medical School (M Sc Lond in Biochemistry, 1933) D Sc London, 1946, M D London, 1935, M R C P London, 1933, F R I C 1946, F R C P 1952 Asst in Courtauld Inst of Biochemistry, Middlesex Hosp, 1926-33, House Physician Middlesex Hosp, 1932, whole-time worker for Medical Research Council, 1933-34, Biochemist, Westminster Hosp, 1935-46, Pathologist, E M S, 1939-45, Chemical Pathologist at Westminster Hosp Medical School, 1946-47 *Publications* contributions to medical text books on various biochemical subjects and articles in scientific journals on pH measurement, duodenal regurgitation, thymol turbidity test, thyroid function, etc *Recreations* tennis, music and chess *Address* Chelsworth, Fitzalan Road, N 3 *T* Finchley 0921, Westminster Medical School, 17 Horseferry Road, S W 1 *T* Victoria 6041 *Club* National Liberal

MACLAGAN, Professor William Gauld, M A (Oxford), Ph D (Edin), Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* 22 April 1903, 2nd *s* of Rev P J Maclagan, D D, and of Emily Elizabeth Gauld, *m* 1943, Catharine Hannah Mair, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Exeter College, Oxford, Edinburgh University Assistant, Department of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ, 1928-29, Lecturer in Philosophy, Oriel College, Oxford, 1930-46, Fellow, 1931-46 Temporary Civil Servant, H M Treasury, 1940-46 *Address* 6 The University, Glasgow, W 2. *T.* Western 969

McLAGGAN, John Douglas, C V O 1950, M A (Aberdeen) 1914, M B, Ch B (distinction Final Professional) 1920, F R C S. (Ed)

1924, F R C S (Eng) 1926, Physiology Medal, Aberdeen, 1918, Aurist to The Queen, formerly Aurist to King George VI and to Queen Mary, Lecturer in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat and Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Royal Free Hospital, Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Croydon General Hospital, F R S M (Member of the Laryngological and Otological Sections), *b* 18 June, 1893, *s* of James McLaggan and Sarah Ann Murray, *m* 1928, Elsa V Adams, two *s* *Publication* Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1937, 2nd Edn (with Miss J Collier), 1952 *Recreation* ornithology *Address* 89 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4178, Kintail, Churt, Surrey

McLAGLEN, Victor; film actor, *b* London, *s* of Bishop McLaglen, Gunnersbury, *m* 1919, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1943, Suzanne Brueggemann Enlisted in Life Guards at age of 14, rose to rank of captain, Assistant Provost Marshal Advanced Base, Baghdad Academy award winner in 1935 (Informer) *Publication* Express to Hollywood, 1934 *Address* The McLaglen Ranch, Clovis, California, U S A *T* Clovis 55

McLAREN, family name of **Baron Aberconway.**

McLAREN, Andrew; *b* 1885, *m*, two *s* M P (Lab) Bursiem Division of Stoke on Trent, 1922-23, 1924-1931 and 1935-45 *Address* 11 Suffolk St., Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Beefsteak

MacLAREN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *m* 1916, Dorothy Olivia, *d* of late Lt Col Fred White, C M G Served European War, 1914 18 (D S O, C M G). *Address* 495 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada

McLAREN, Sir Charles Northrup, K C B, *cr* 1941, M I Mech E, M I P E Dir-Gen Ordnance Factories, Min of Supply, 1940-51, retd. 1951, *b* 14 Oct 1898, *s* of D D McLaren, *m* 1949, Mrs J H Jason-Smith, Brighton *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address* 31 Becmead Avenue, S W 16 *T* Streatham 8865 *Clubs* Carlton, Savage

M'LAREN, Rev. Douglas; Canon Residentiary of Exeter since 1913, Chancellor since 1938, *b* 30 Jan 1866, 4th *s* of John Wingate M'Laren, 69 Addison Road, W, and 4 Fenchurch Street, E C, *m* 1892, Elizabeth Maud (*d* 1953), *d* of W H Hinton, St Briavels and Newnham-on-Severn, Glos *Educ* abroad, King's College, London, Oriel College, Oxford, and Cuddesdon Theological College, B A 1889, M A 1892 Ordained, 1890, Curate of Newnham-on-Severn, 1890-91, Micheldean, 1891-92, Lower Guiting, 1893-94, St Philip and St James, Leckhampton, 1894-1900, Rector of Gidleigh, 1900-2, Vicar of Sourton, 1902-7, Vicar of Salcombe Regis, 1907-13, Sheriff of Exeter, 1923, Select Preacher Oxford University, 1925-26, 1926-27, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter 1920-50 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* The Close, Exeter *T* Exeter 2498

MACLAREN, Sir Hamish (Duncan), K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1946, D F C, Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, since 1945, *b* 7 April 1898, *s* of Rev Peter MacLaren, M A, and Constance Hamilton Simpson, *m* 1927, Lorna Cicely, *d* of late Dr R P N B Bluett, M C, Harrow, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Banffshire, Edinburgh University (B Sc 1921) Served European war, 1914-18 in R N V R, R N A S and R A F (D F C and Bar, French Croix de Guerre with Palm) After completing degree at Edinburgh University in 1921 joined British Thomson Houston Co, Rugby, as student apprentice Awarded Bursary by Commission for Exhibition of 1851 for 1921-1923, British Thomson Houston Fellowship to spend one year with the G.E Co of Schenectady, U S A, 1923-24, on staff of British Thomson Houston, Rugby, 1924-26, joined Admiralty Service as Assistant Electrical Engineer, 1926 In Admiralty Service at H M Dockyards, Chatham, Devonport, at Director of Dockyards Dept, Admiralty, 1933-37, and in Ceylon, 1931-33, Superintending Electrical Engineer, H M. Naval Base, Singapore, 1937-40, Assistant Director, Electrical Engineering Dept, Admiralty, 1940-45 Hon L L D (St Andrews) 1954 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Beechwoods, Summer Lane, Combe Down, Bath *T* Bath, Combe Down, 2104 *Club* East India and Sports

McLAREN, Sir John (Gilbert), Kt, *cr* 1935, C M G 1925, B A (Sydney), J P, *b* Parramatta, N S W, 15 Oct 1871, *s* of late William Burness McLaren, Summer Hill, N S W, *m* 1st, 1904, Emily F S (*d* 1941), *d* of late Capt G M Wynn, Petersham N S W, three *d*, 2nd, 1949, Lucie Adela Nash, Mosman, N S W. *Educ* Sydney High School, Sydney Univ. Entered N S W Public Service as clerk, Money Order Office and Government Savings Bank, 1888, transferred Commonwealth Public Service, 1901, Commonwealth Electoral Officer for N S W, 1904, Assistant Secretary, Prime Minister's Department, 1919, Secretary, Home and Territories Department, 1921 28, Secretary, Prime Minister's Department and Department of External Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929 33, Official Secretary in London to Commonwealth of Australia, 1933-36; Member Canberra University College Council, 1930-1933, Member Canberra University Association Council, 1928 33, Member, Commonwealth Public Service Board, 1928, Member of Commission which re distributed the boundaries of the Commonwealth Electorates in New South Wales in 1911-12, Acting High Commissioner for Australia Feb-June, 1934, represented Australia at International Labour Conferences, 1933 and 1934, and before Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936 *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* 60A Raglan St, Mosman, N S W *Clubs* Millions, National (Sydney)

McLAREN, Moray (David Shaw); Author, *b* 24 Mar 1901, *s* of John Shaw McLaren, M D, F R C S, and Eva Helen Inglis, *m* 1946, Lennox Milne *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Asst editor, The London Mercury, under Sir John Squire, joined B B C staff, 1928, first asst editor upon foundation of The Listener, 1929, first Programme Director for Scotland, 1933, Asst Dir talks, then Features and Drama, 1935-40, attached to Foreign Office as Head of Polish Region Political Intelligence Dept., 1940-45, then returned to live in Edinburgh and write *Publications* Return to Scotland, A Wayfarer in Poland, The Noblest Prospect, Escape and Return, A Dinner with the Dead, Stern and Wild, By Me (A Shakespearean Study), The Unpossessed, The Capital of Scotland, Stevenson and Edinburgh, A Small Stir—Letters on the English (with James Bridie), The Scots (Pelican), A Singing Reel, Scotland in Colour, The Highland Jaunt, One Traveller Returns (Play) *Recreations* trout-fishing and travel *Address* 29 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh 4 *Clubs* Savile, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

McLAREN, Ross Scott, D S O. 1940, M B E 1945, T D 1944; D L., J P., B Sc, General Manager No 3 Area Durham Division, N C B, *b* 3 March 1906, *s* of H B McLaren, Lumley Grange, Fence Houses, Co Durham, *m* 1935, Marjorie Stratton, two *d* *Educ.* Rossall School, King's College, Durham University Mining Engineer (M.I M E). J P. 1950 *Recreations* climbing and walking. *Address* The Old Vicarage, Monk Hesleden, West Hartlepool.

McLARTY, Hon. Sir (Duncan) Ross, K B E, *cr* 1953, M M 1917, Farmer and Pastoralist, Leader of Opposition, Parliament of Western Australia, since 1953, *b* Pinjarra, 17 Nov 1891, *s* of late Hon E McLarty, M L C, of Pinjarra, W A, *m* 1923, Violet, *d* of Robert Herron, farmer, Coolup, W A, three *s* *Educ* Pinjarra State Sch and High (now Hale) Sch, Perth, W A M L A., for Murray-Wellington, W A, 1930-50, and for Murray, 1950-, unopposed gen elections, 1933, 1936, 1939, 1943 and 1947, Leader of Liberal Party, Dec 1946-, Premier and Treasurer of Western Australia, 1947-53, during which period also held portfolios of North-West, Housing and Forests Served European War, 1914-18, 44th Bn A I F (M M), War of 1939-45, Major comd 4th Bn V D C *Recreations* cricket, football, golf *Address* Pinjarra, Western Australia *T* Pinjarra 8 *Club* West Australian (Perth, W A)

McLAUGHLIN, Col. Lorne Tolbert, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, Inspector Agr Loans, Ont. Govt, late Commanding 9th Canadian Infantry Brigade, *b* Tyrone, Ontario, 14 Feb 1879, *s* of John W McLaughlin, ex reeve of Darlington, *m* Isabel Keith-Smith *Educ* Bowmanville High School, Ontario Joined 46th Regt, Canadian Militia, in the ranks, 1898, commissioned, 1902, Capt 1910, Major (Junior Major of 46th Durham Regiment), Sept 1914, Company Commander 39th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, Dec 1914, proceeded overseas, June 1915, proceeded to France Dec 1915, saw fighting at Hill 60, April 1916, Ypres, June 1916, the Somme, Sept 1916, Vimy Ridge (commanded 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion), April 1917, Passchaendale, Nov 1917, Amiens, Aug 1918, Arras, Cambrai, Aug 1918, final drive, Oct 1918 (wounded, C M G, D S O and two bars, despatches four times), commanded first organized Canadian Infantry to cross the German frontier, 4 Dec 1918 *Recreations* baseball, football, riding, and rifle shooting *Address* Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada *T* Bowmanville 609 *Clubs* Canadian Officers' Club and Institute (Toronto), Rotary (Bowmanville)

McLAUGHLIN, Rear-Adm. (retd.) Patrick Vivian, C B 1951, D S O 1946, *b* 7 April 1901, 3rd *s* of late Vivian Guy Ouseley McLaughlin, J P, Glos *Educ* Brightlands Preparatory School, Gloucestershire, Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Colossus, 1917-18, H M S New Zealand, 1918-19, Sub-Lieutenant, H M S Dragon, 1921-22, Lieut, H M S Dublin, 1923, Lt-Comdr 1930, Comdr 1935, Capt 1939, Rear-Adm 1949, R N Staff course, 1933, Army Staff Course, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1936, Fleet Gunnery Officer on C-in-C's Staff (Mediterranean), 1937-39, served War of 1939-45, in comd H M S Mashona, 1939 (North Sea Ops), H M S Cairo, 1940 (despatches, Norwegian Campaign), Dep Dir of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1941-43, comd H M S Spartan, 1943-1944, Capt Comdg Coastal Forces in Channel, 1944 H M S Swiftsure (in command, 1945, British Pacific Fleet, Okinawa Campaign, Hong-Kong) (D S O), Captain H M S Excellent, 1947-49, Vice-Pres Ordnance Bd, 1950-52, Sen Naval Mem and President Ordnance Board, 1952-53, retired list, 1953 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* yachting, field sports, golf *Address* 150 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8864 *Clubs* White's, United Service, M C C, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

McLAURIN, Eng.-Rear-Adm. John, C B 1919 Joined R.N. 1886, retired list, 1922. *Address* Winhill, Reading Road, Fleet, Hants.

MACLAY, family name of **Baron Maclay.**

MACLAY, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1922, of Glasgow, **Joseph Paton Maclay,** Bt, *cr* 1914, K B E, *cr* 1946, Chairman, Maclay & McIntyre, Ltd (Shipowners), *b* 31 May 1899, *e surv s* of 1st Baron Maclay, P C, *S* father 1951, *m* 1936, Nancy Margaret, *d* of R C Greig Hall of Caldwell, Uplawmoor, Renfrewshire, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Cambridge M P (L) Borough of Paisley, 1931-1945, Head of Convoy and Admiralty Liaison Section, Ministry of War Transport, 1943-45 Pres Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1946-47, Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1952-54 Brigade Pres, The Boys' Brigade *Heir* *s* Hon Joseph Paton Maclay, *b* 11 April 1942 *Address* Duchal, Kilmacolm, Scotland *T* Kilmacolm 22 *Clubs* New (Glasgow), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MACLAY, Rt. Hon. John Scott, P C 1952, C M G 1944, M P (Nat L and C) for Montrose Burghs, 1940-50, Renfrewshire West since 1950, *b* 26 Oct 1905, *s* of 1st Baron Maclay, P C, *m* 1930, Betty L'Estrange Astley *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1944, Parliamentary Sec, Min of Production, May-July 1945, Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1951-52 *Address* Knapps, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire *T* Kilmacolm 270 *Clubs* Boodle's, Western (Glasgow), Royal Yacht Squadron

MACLAY, Hon. Walter Symington, O B E 1943, M A (Camb), M D (Camb), M R C S (Eng), L R C P (London), F R C P (Eng), D T M and H (Liverpool), D P M (Eng), Medical Senior Commissioner, Board of Control, since 1945, Consultant to Bethlem-Maudsley Hosp, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Hon Mem American Psychiatric Assoc, Fellow of British Psychological Society, *b* 29 Oct 1901, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Maclay, P C, *m* 1928, Dorothy Russell Lennox, three *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Fettes Coll, Edinburgh, St John's Coll, Camb, St Bartholomew's Hosp, London Worked as Medical Officer in native hospitals in Kenya, Nyasaland, and S Africa, 1928 31, Clinical Assistant at Hospital for sick children, Great Ormond Street, and at City Road Chest Hospital, London, 1931-33 Medical Officer at Maudsley Hospital, 1932 38, Medical Supt Mill Hill Emergency Hosp, 1939-45 Physician in Psychological Medicine to West London Hosp and to King George Hosp, Ilford *Publications* contrib to Jl of Neurology and Psychopathology, and to Proc Roy Soc Med *Address* Millwaters, London Road, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 440, 40 Kensington Square, W 8 *T* Western 0364

McLEAN, Major Sir Alan, Kt, *cr* 1933, *b* 5 July 1875, *e s* of late David McLean, of Littlewood Park, Alford, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1920, Elizabeth Blodwen, *d* of late Rev J Jones *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, 1905 Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1902 Served European War, 1914-19, Major, Inns of Court O T C, Chairman of Lamson Paragon Supply Company, Ltd, and other companies; Council, National Rifle Association 1912-35; contested Caerphilly, 1922, M P (C) S W. Norfolk, 1923 1929, and 1931-35, landowner D L Aberdeenshire, Aberdeen C C, 1938, Convener of Aberdeenshire, 1950; Chairman, Aberdeenshire National Service Committee, 1939 *Address* 18 Rutland Court, S W.7. *T* Kensington 9012, Littlewood Park, Alford, Aberdeenshire *T* Kildrummy 229 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

MACLEAN, Col. Archibald Campbell Holms, C B E 1918, retired list The Royal

Scots, *b* Glasgow, 28 Oct 1888, *s* of late Charles James MacLean of Plantation, *m* 1915, two *d*. *Educ* Kelvinside, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. First commission in the Royal Scots, 1903, seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1912, Captain, 1913, Major, 1914, Lt.-Col 1916, Colonel, 1918, attached Royal Air Force, 1918, promoted Brig General, 1918 served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), War of 1939-45, Group Captain R A F V R, Regional Air Liaison Officer Order Rising Sun, Japan *Recreations* golf shooting, yachting *Club* Naval and Military

MACLEAN, Dr. Catherine Macdonald, M A, D Litt, F R S L, *d* of Kenneth Alexander Maclean, schoolmaster and Catherine Macdonald *Educ* Muir-of-Ord and Dingwall Acad, Edinburgh Univ, Cherwell Hall, Oxford, Univ Coll, London Lecturer in English Edinburgh University, 1917-19, Bristol University, 1919-21, The University of Wales, 1921-37 *Publications* Dorothy and William Wordsworth, 1927, Dorothy Wordsworth, The Early Years, 1932, Born Under Saturn, 1943, Seven for Cordelia, 1941, Three for Cordelia, 1943, Farewell to Tharrus, 1944, Hazlitt Painted by Himself, 1948 Contributions to Mod Lang Review, Review of English Studies, Times Literary Supplement, John O' London's Weekly, Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, Essays by Divers Hands, etc *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* 10 Melbourne Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W 14, 35 The Drive, Coulsdon, Surrey

MACLEAN, Colonel Charles Allan, C B E 1941, M C, Field Agricultural Officer, Jordan, with U N Relief and Works Agency since 1951, *b* 22 May 1892, *s* of John MacLean, Tobermory, Isle of Mull, Scotland, *m* 1920, Mabel Elsie Matthews, Sherborne St John, Hampshire, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Tobermory and Kingussie School, Edinburgh University M A 1914, B Sc (Agric) 1920, in France with 11th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-19 (M B E, M C, Croix de Guerre, despatches) Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1920, Cane Commissioner, Bihar, 1939-43, Director of Agriculture, 1943-46 Commissioner of Agriculture, Baroda, 1946-1949 Commanded Chota Nagpur Regt A F (I), 1934-38, and Bihar Light Horse A F (I), 1939-41 *Address* U N R W A, Amman, Jordan

MACLEAN, Major Sir Charles Hector Fitzroy, 11th Bt, *cr* 1631, of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire, 27th Chief of Clan Maclean, Scots Guards, Major, retired, Hon Pres Mull and Iona Assoc Fellow Royal Empire Society, Zoological Society, *b* 5 May 1916, *e surv s* of late Hector F Maclean and Winifred Joan, *y d* of late J H Wilding, *S* grandfather, 1936, *m* 1941 Elizabeth, *er d* of Frank Mann, Woodside House, Windsor Forest, Berks, one *s* one *d* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) Commissioner for Scotland, Boy Scouts Assoc, 1954- *Recreation* travelling *Heir s* Lachlan Hector Charles, *b* 25 Aug 1942 *Address* Duart Castle, Isle of Mull *T* Craignure 9 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's, Royal Highland Yacht (Oban)
See also Brig F W B Marsham

McLEAN, Colonel Charles Wesley Weldon, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, *b* St John, New Brunswick, Aug. 1882, *s* of late Maj Gen. Hon H. H. McLean, K.C, unmarried *Educ* R.M.C., Kingston Served S African War, 1899-1900, entered R H.A. 1900, Capt 1908, Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1923, Col 1927, European War, May 1915 19, commanding 52nd Brigade Royal Artillery, 9th Division (wounded twice, 1914 15 Star, D S O 2 bars, C M G, despatches thrice), M.P (U) Brigg Division of Lindsey, Lincolnshire, Dec 1918 22, commanding 2nd Brigade Royal Horse Artillery, 1923 27; Comdr. Royal Artillery, 56th London Division, T.A., 1928-32, retired pay, 1932, War of 1939-45, H Q., H.G. London District; nominated by Unionist Party for constituency *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry

MACLEAN, Air Vice-Marshal Cuthbert Trelawder, C.B 1933, D S O 1919, M C, *b* 18 Oct 1886, *s* of late Rev T. B. MacLean, Wanganui, N Z, *m* 1917, Maria Dorothy, *d* of late Mrs Lewin, Kirklivington Hall, Yarm, no *c* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, Auckland University, N Z. Served European War, 1914-19, seconded to R F C, 1915, R A F, 1918, Air Commodore, 1931, Air Vice-Marshal, 1935, Officer Commanding British Forces in Aden, 1929-31, Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1931-34, Air Officer Commanding, R A F, Middle East, 1934-38, Air Officer commanding No 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F, 1938, retired list, 1940, Chevalier Legion of Honour *Address* Whiteway Copse, Cirencester, Glos. *T* Cirencester 629. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

MACLEAN, Fitzroy Hew, C B E 1944, M P (C) Lancaster Division since 1941, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary, War Office, since Oct 1954, *b* 11 Mar 1911, *s* of Major Charles Maclean, D S O, *m* 1946, Hon Mrs Alan Phipps, 2nd *d* of 14th Baron Lovat, K T, two *s* *Educ*. Eton, Cambridge 3rd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1933, transferred to Paris, 1934, and to Moscow, 1937, 2nd Secretary, 1938, transferred to Foreign Office, 1939, resigned from Diplomatic Service, and enlisted as private in Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Lt Aug 1941, joined 1st Special Air Service Regt Jan 1942, Capt Sept 1942, Lieut.-Col 1943, Brig Comdg British Military Mission to Jugoslav partisans, 1943-45 French Croix de Guerre, 1943, Order of Kutusov, 1944, Partisan Star (First Class), 1945 *Publication* Eastern Approaches, 1949 *Address* Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancs *T* Carnforth 226, 25 Aubrey House, 7 Maida Avenue, W 2. *T* Paddington 5904 *Clubs* Turf, White's

MACLEAN, Brig. Gordon Forbes, C B E 1943, M C, *b* 29 May 1897, *s* of George Buchanan Maclean, Pentreheylin, Maesbrook, Shropshire, *m* 1926, Claire, *d* of John Lebane, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Sandhurst, 1914-15, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915; Staff College, Camberley, 1930-31, Col 1945; retired pay, 1946, with hon rank of Brig *Address* Pentreheylin, Maesbrook, Salop *Club* Army and Navy

MACLEAN, Prof. Hector, M A, D D, M Sc, Professor of Old Testament Studies, Ormond Theological Hall, Melbourne, since 1928, Principal, Ormond College Theological Hall, since 1942 *Educ* Boys' High School, Otago, Otago University M A, 1908, D D (Edinburgh), 1951, ordained, 1915, Presbyterian minister, St Andrew's Church, Dunedin, 1929-28 Moderator of Presbyterian Assembly of Victoria, 1943 *Address* Ormond Theological Hall, Melbourne, Australia

MacLEAN, Hugh, M.D. (Aber.), M.Sc (Liverpool), D.Sc (Lond), *b*. 1879, *s* of Hector Maclean, *m*. 1913, Ida Smedley (*d* 1944); one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen, Berlin, and London Universities. Formerly Lecturer on Physiological Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, Senior Assistant, Biochemical Department, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, St Thomas's Hospital; Professor of Medicine, Univ of London, and Director of the Medical Clinic, St. Thomas's Hospital; Hon Consulting Physician to the Ministry of Pensions and to St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications* Lecithin and Allied Substances, Albuminuria and War Nephritis in British Troops

in France; Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease, 1924, Modern Views on Gastric Disease, 1928, Lecithin and Allied Substances, 1926, many papers in scientific journals *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Summerfold, High Drive, Woldingham, Surrey

MACLEAN, Rear-Admiral (E) Iain G., C.B 1954, O.B.E 1944, Deputy Engineer in Chief of the Fleet since 1952, *b* 25 Nov 1902, *s* of late Norman H Maclean, *m* 1931, Evelyn Marjorie, *d* of late R A Reid and Mrs Winton Reid, one step-*d* *Educ* Cargilfield, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N 1916, Captain 1945, Rear-Admiral 1952, Served War of 1939-45 in Combined Operations, H M S Renown and Admiralty Imperial Defence College, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* 17 The Circus Bath *T* Bath 60937 *Club* United Service

McLEAN, Lieut.-General Sir Kenneth Graeme, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1944), K B E, *cr* 1951, U S Legion of Merit, 1945, Officer, Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre (France), late R E, *b* 11 December 1896, *s* of Arthur H McLean, W S, *m* 1926, Daphne Winifred Ashburner Steele, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R E 1918, served, in Ireland, 1919-20, and with K G O Bengal Sappers and Miners in India, 1923-29, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1930-31, on Gen Staff, A H Q India, 1932-36, Asst Sec Cttee of Imperial Defence, 1938, Student at Imperial Defence College, 1939 Served France and Germany, 1944-45, Deputy Adjutant-General, G H Q, Far East, 1945-46, Dep Adjt-Gen, G H Q, Middle East, 1946, Vice-Adjutant-General, War Office, 1947-49, Chief of Staff, C C G, and Deputy Military Governor, British Zone in Germany, 1949, Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1949-51, Chief Staff Officer, Ministry of Defence, 1951-52, Special Duty War Office, 1952-54 Retired, 1954 *Address* 27 Rivermead Court, S W 6 *Club* United Service.

MACLEAN, Lachlan (Frederick Copeland), C B. 1948, O B.E 1921, K St J, 1954, *b.* 14 Dec 1885, *s.* of Lachlan W B Maclean, sometime Assistant Accountant General, G P O, and Agnes Lucy, *d* of Lieut-Col W C R Judd, *m* 1st, 1907, Margaret, *o c* of Rev W Ireland Gordon, one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Isabel, *d* of William Kelley, Deputy Accountant-General, India Office, and *widow* of Owen Monk of the Foreign Office *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School (Mod Lang Exhib), King's College, London Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Deputy Divisional Food Commissioner, S Wales, 1920; Asst Dir of Emergency Services, Min of Food, 1920, transferred to Bd of Trade, 1921, Head of marketing branch, Empire Marketing Bd, 1926, Asst Dir Food (Defence Plans) Dept, 1937, Asst Sec Min of Food, 1939, Principal Asst Sec, 1940 Under-Sec Jan 1946, and Director of Establishments Nov 1946, Regional Food Officer for London, 1948-51. Adviser to Cttee. appointed by High Commissioner of New Zealand on marketing of N Z dairy produce, 1934, Chairman Cocoa & Coffee Cttee, and Dried Fruits Cttee, London Food Council, 1944-45; Cocoa & Spices Cttee and Tea Cttee, Combined Food Board, 1945-46, Cocoa and Tea Cttees., Internat Emergency Food Council, 1946-47, Cocoa Cttee, F A.O, 1948-49, Member London and S E Regional Board for Industry, 1948-51 Served 4th (Militia and Special Reserve) Bn Manchester Regt 1905-35 European War, Aug 1914-Nov 1919, attd 2nd Bn Manchester Regt, B E.F., 1916, served on Staff in France and North Russia (despatches, Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (Fr), 3rd Cl Order of St Vladimir with Crossed Swords, and of St Anne (Russia)); War of 1939-45, L D V and Home Guard from May 1940, Lieut-Col. Comdg 11th Bn Denbighshire Home Guard from formation to disbandment Liveryman Merchant Taylors' Company, Hon Treas Highland Soc of London, Hon Fellow Institute of Certificated Grocers *Publications* book reviews, and articles in service and technical publications *Address* The Point, Church Island, Staines, Middlesex *T* Staines 2161

MACLEAN, Lt.-Col. Neil Bruce, D S O 1918, *b* Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, 14 April 1883, *s* of late Dugald MacLean, Islay, Scotland, and late Margaret Black, St Boswells, Roxburghshire, *m* 1911, Edith Myra (decd), *d* of late Rev Homer and Mrs Canfield, *m* 1949, Constance Ann, *d* of late Mr and Mrs Arthur Underwood, Down Hatherley, Glos *Educ* B A 1906, M A 1908, Honours Graduate and Gold Medallist (Univ of Toronto), Ph D 1923 (Univ of Chicago), Fellow in Mathematics, University of Toronto, 1906, Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manitoba, 1907, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, University of Manitoba, 1910 Special Professor of Mathematics University of Montreal, 1948 and formerly Prof of Applied Mathematics and Joint Chm of the Dept of Mathematics, McGill Univ, Montreal Member of Staff, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Montreal, 1927, Fellow Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Associate American Actuarial Society, Fellow American Institute of Actuaries Served European War (despatches twice, D S O) Commanded University of Manitoba Contingent, C O T C, 1920-27, Officer Commanding 4th Divisional Engineers, 1935, Past Master, The Assiniboine Lodge No 114 A F and A M, Manitoba *Publications* On Certain Surfaces Related Covariantly to a Given Ruled Surface *Address* 1511 Closse St Apt 12, Montreal, Canada

McLEAN, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1926 B Sc, F R Ae S, M I P E, Past President Institution of Production Engineers; late Director Vickers-Armstrong, late Managing Director Vickers (Aviation) Limited and Super-marine Aviation Works Limited, late Managing Director Electrical and Musical Industries and the Gramophone Co, *s* of late Rev D McLean, B D, Alloa, *m* 1908, Evelyn Noel, *d* of H E Girard, Calcutta, two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University Indian State Railways, Assistant Secretary Railway Board, 1916, Secretary, 1919, Deputy Agent, G I P Railway, India, 1920; General Manager, Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1922-29, President, Indian Railway Conference Association, 1925, Trustee, Port of Bombay, 1922-27, served European War, Aden Field Force, Mesopotamia E F and B E F France, Chairman, Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1935-37, Past Pres Instn Production Engineers *Address* Laidlawstiel Farm, by Galashiels, Selkirkshire *T* Clovenfords 8 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

McLEAN, Robert Colquhoun, M A, D Sc, F L S, Professor of Botany, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, since 1919, *b* Kilcreggan, Dunbartonshire, 18 July 1890, *s* of Rev Robert McLean, M A, Kilcreggan, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1914, Freda Marguerite, *d* of George Washington Kilner, M A, three *s* *Educ* The Leys School, Cambridge, University College, London, St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer in Botany at University Coll, Reading, 1913, has travelled in many parts of the world for botanical purposes and for comparative study of University Systems, General Secretary of International University Conference, founded 1934, President Assoc. of University Teachers, 1940-41 President Internat Assoc of Univ Profs, 1950, Member Nature Conservancy, 1949, National Parks Commission, 1949, Universi-

ties Advisory Cttee, British Council, 1953 *Publications* Plant Science Formulæ, Textbook of Theoretical Botany, Text Book of Practical Botany, and Practical Field Ecology (with W R I Cook), numerous articles in scientific periodicals, etc *Recreation* sleep *Address* Pen Pentre, Llandaff, Cardiff *T* Llandaff 508

McLEAN, Sir William Hannah, K B E, *cr* 1938, J P, Ph D (Glasgow), M I C E, public relations (parliamentary liaison) and economic and social development work in the Colonial Office since 1931, *b* 25 Jan 1877, *s.* of late William McLean, Dunoon, Argyll, *m* 1922, Frances Gwendolin, *d* of late Colonel W E Donohue, C B E, three *d* *Educ* privately, University of Glasgow Appointed to Sudan Civil Service, 1906, planned City of Khartoum under the personal direction of late Lord Kitchener, transferred, 1913, to the Egyptian Civil Service as Engineer-in-Chief Ministry of Interior, planned the City of Alexandria and initiated the national and regional development planning scheme for Egypt, prepared in 1918, the protective town planning scheme for the old city of Jerusalem and the Holy Places, retired from Egyptian Civil Service in 1926, and engaged in technical and economic research in regional planning at the University of Glasgow, M P (C) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1931-35, Chairman, Town Planning Institute (Scot Branch), 1932-33, Member of the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1932-38, Member of the Secretary of State's Educational Commissions to East Africa, 1937, and to Malaya (Chairman), 1938, Colonial Office Representative, New York World's Fair, 1939 and at Internat. Colonial Conf, Brussels, 1949, Member Royal Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 1936-46, Vice-Chairman of Kent Education (Tunbridge Wells District) Cttee, 1936-45, a Governor Imperial Coll, 1943-49, Member of Council Royal Empire Society, 1949-52, Coronation Medal, 1953, C St J, Commander of the Order of Ismail (1926), Commander of the Order of the Nile *Publications* Memoranda on colonial affairs for Colonial Office, 1931-55, The Social and Econonomic Development of the British Colonial Empire (Royal Society of Arts Cantor Lectures), 1940, Higher Education in East Africa, 1937, Malaya 1939 (part author), Survey of Technical Educn in the Colonies, 1939, Economic and Social Development in the Colonies, 1936, An Economic Survey of the Colonial Empire, 1934 (part author), Regional and Town Planning, 1930, Principles of the Regional Development Planning of Colonies and Imperial Development Planning, 1929, National and Regional Development Planning Scheme for Egypt, 1925, City of Alexandria Town Planning Scheme, 1921, various contributions to publications of Learned Societies *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Cambridge Lodge, Camden Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 2462 *Club* Athenæum

MACLEAN, William Ross, V R D 1942, Q C (Scot), Sheriff Principal of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk since 1952, *b* 2 May 1901, *s* of late Peter G Maclean, Clyde Shipping Co Ltd, Glasgow, *m* 1931, Marjorie Harvey, *d* of late Robert Harvey Pirie, Solicitor, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow Univ M A, LL B 1924, admitted advocate, Scots Bar, 1927, K C (Scot) 1948 Standing Counsel to the Admiralty in Scotland, 1938-48 Commissioned R N V R, 1923, served War of 1939-1945, R N V R, as Commander; retired list, rank of Commander, 1946 Contested (U) Maryhill Div of Glasgow, 1945, (U) Greenock, 1951 Chairman Scottish Panel of Arbiters, Deputy Chairman British Panel of Referees, Coal Industry Nationalisation Act *Recreations* yacht racing and yacht cruising, ski-ing *Address* 39 Moray Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 5829 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh), Royal Northern Yacht (Rhu), Royal Clyde Yacht (Hunter's Quay), Mudhook Yacht, Ski Club of Great Britain, Scottish Ski, Scottish Mountaineering, R N Ski and Mountaineering, Kandahar Ski

McLEAVY, Frank; M P (Lab) Bradford East Division since 1945, *b* 1 Jan 1899, *y s* of late John McLeavy, Congleton, Cheshire, *m* 1924, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary School and Evening Institutes Road Passenger Transport Officer, Member, Post Office Advisory Council, Mayor of Bebington, 1939-41, formerly J P Co of Chester, Alderman Cheshire County Council, Chm Bebington A T C Committee, Member of Cheshire Standing Joint Committee, Member of Cheshire Police Authority J P Co Middlesex, 1951- *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

McLEAY, Hon. George; Minister of State for Shipping and Transport Commonwealth of Australia, Deputy Leader of the Government in the Senate, *b* 6 Aug 1892, *s* of late George McLeay, Port Clinton, Yorke Peninsula, S Australia, and Margaretta Barton, *m* 1924, Marcia Doreen, *d* of Mark Weston, Crystal Brook, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Port Clinton Public School, Muirden College Founded McLeay Bros, Wholesale and Retail Merchants, 1916 *Political* Senator, 1934-47, Chairman of the Senate Regulations and Ordinances Committee, 1937, Government Whip, 1937, Vice-President Federal Executive Council, 1938-1939, Acting Minister for Trade and Customs, 1939, Minister for Trade and Customs, 1940, Minister for Commerce, 1939-40, Postmaster-General and Minister of Repatriation, 1940-41, Minister of Supply, 1941, Leader of Opposition in the Senate, Oct 1941, Life Member, Liberal and Country League Executive, Vice-President, for 10 years *Recreations* golf, lacrosse, cricket, tennis *Address* 3 Broadway, Glenelg, S Australia, 87 Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S Australia *T* X 4740, LA2637

MACLEAY, John Thomson; Editor, Liverpool Daily Post, 1924-47, *b* 28 July 1870, *s* of W A Macleay, Inverness, *m* Agnes Stein, *d* of James Philip, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Inverness Academy, Edinburgh University *Address* 4A Ivanhoe Road, Liverpool 17 *T* Lark Lane 1180 *Club* University (Liverpool)

MacLEISH, Archibald; *b* 7 May 1892, *s* of Andrew MacLeish and Martha Hillard, *m* 1916, Ada Hitchcock, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn, Yale Univ (A B), Harvard Univ (LL B) Hon M A Tufts, 1932; Hon Litt D Wesleyan, 1938, Colby, 1938, Yale, 1939, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1941, Univ of Illinois, 1947, Hon LL D, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1941, Univ of California, 1943, Hon D C L Union Coll 1941, Hon L H D Williams Coll 1942, Washington Univ, 1948, LL D, Queens College (Canada), 1948 Univ of Puerto Rico, 1953, Litt D, Rockford College, 1952 Enlisted as private U S Army, 1917, discharged with rank of Capt 1919, spent 12 months in American Expeditionary Force, France, an instructor in govt at Harvard, 1919-21, practised law in Boston offices of Choate, Hall and Stewart, 1920-23, devoted his time to travel and literature, 1923-30, Editor of Fortune, 1929-38, Librarian of Congress, 1939-44, Director Office of Facts and Figures, 1941-1942, Asst. Director of Office of War Information, 1942-43, Asst Sec of State, 1944-45 Chm, American Deleg. to London Conf U N to establish a Cultural and Educational Organisation, 1945; Amer Member Exec Board of U.N.E.S C O., 1946, Boyl-

ston Professor, Harvard Univ, 1949 President American Acad of Arts and Letters, Commander, Légion d'Honneur (France), Commander, El Sol del Peru *Publications* The Happy Marriage (verse), 1924, The Pot of Earth, 1925, Nobodaddy (verse play), 1925, Streets in the Moon, 1926, The Hamlet of A MacLeish, 1928, New Found Land, 1930, Conquistador (Pulitzer poetry prize), 1932, Frescoes for Mr Rockefeller's City, 1933, Union Pacific—a Ballet, 1934, Panic (verse play), 1935, Public Speech (verse), 1936, The Fall of the City (verse play for radio), 1937, Land of the Free (verse), 1938, Air Raid (verse play for radio), 1938, America was Promises (verse), 1939, The Irresponsibles (prose), 1940, The American Cause (prose), 1941, A Time to Speak (prose), 1941, American Opinion and the War (Rede Lecture at Cambridge Univ 1942), 1943, A Time to Act (prose), 1943, The American Story (radio broadcasts), 1944, Actfive and Other Poems, 1948, Poetry and Opinion (prose), 1950, Freedom Is The Right To Choose (prose), 1951, Collected Poems, 1952 (Bollingen Prize, National Book Award, Pulitzer poetry prize) This Music Crept By Me Upon The Waters (verse play), 1953 *Address* Conway, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Century Association (New York), Tavern (Boston)

McLEISH, Professor Donald Alexander Stewart; Professor of Conveyancing, Glasgow University, since 1946, *b* 5 Oct 1893, *s* of James Alexander McLeish, solicitor (Glasgow, and Jane Little McLeish (*née* Smith), *m* 1928, Margaret Lowson Inverwick Thomson, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Uddingston Grammar School, Glasgow University M A 1913, LL B 1917, Glasgow Qualified solicitor, 1917, Lecturer on Evidence and Procedure, Glasgow Univ, 1931-46 Partner of McLeish Thomson & Co, solicitors, Glasgow Joint Hon Sec Scottish Unionist Assoc 1947- *Recreation* golf *Address* (home) 40 Newark Drive, Glasgow *T* Pollok 1826, (business) 163 Hope St, Glasgow *T* City 6522 *Clubs* Conservative (Glasgow and Edinburgh), New (Glasgow)

M'LELLAN, Alex. Matheson, R B A, 1909, R S W, 1911, *b* Greenock, 23 Jan 1872, *s* of Thomas M'Lellan, engineer, *m.* 1905, Grace (*d* 1947), *d* of Captain Robert Hildreth *Educ* Stirling and Greenock Studied in the schools of the Royal Academy, London, and the Atelier of Gerôme, practised in Paris, London, Manchester, and New York, eventually settling in Glasgow *Principal Works* Burghers of Bruges (Salon), Heretics (Salon), The Ancient Mariner (Salon), Guests of the Borgias (R S A), Lances for Ladies (R S A.), Launch of the Great Michael, Albigenses (R A), full length portraits of Provost of Greenock (portrait destroyed by enemy action) and Provost of Stirling for Municipal Galleries, Active Member of the Ecclesiological Society of Scotland, has painted frescoes and stained glass windows, and executed reliefs for altars and reredoses in various churches, in the service of the Admiralty during the war as an inspector of shell *Recreations* archæology, botany, and music *Address* South Lodge, Larkfield Road, Gourock, Renfrewshire

MacLELLAN, Alexander Stephen; Managing Director, Alexander Stephen & Sons Ltd, Linthouse, Glasgow, 1913-54, retired 1954, Director Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd, Kilmarnock, Deputy Chairman, William Beardmore & Co Ltd, Glasgow, Chairman, Allev & MacLellan Ltd, Glasgow and Worcester, *b* 1 June 1886, 2nd *s* of George Scott MacLellan and Maud Stephen, *m* 1918, Anne Gellatly Mackinlay, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School Edinburgh, Glasgow Univ (B Sc Eng) Mem Management Bd. and Trustee for Funds of Engineering & Allied Employers Nat Federation, Pres Scottish Engineering Employers' Assoc, 1934-35, Pres Anderson Coll of Medicine, Glasgow, 1940-49, Director Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1942-49, Director Royal Hosp for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1936-48, Dir-Gen of Ammunition Production, Ministry of Supply, 1940-41 M I Mech E, M I N A Hon LL D Glasgow, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf (Capt Prestwick Golf Club, 1953-54) *Address* 10 Sydenham Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow Western 3301 *Clubs* Caledonian, Western (Glasgow)

McLELLAN, Mrs. Hugh; *see* Arnaud, Yvonne

MACLENNAN, Ian Morrison Ross, C M G 1951, U K High Commissioner in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland since 1953 (in Southern Rhodesia, 1951-53), *b* 30 Oct 1909, *s* of late W Maclennan, *m* 1936, Margherita Lucas, *d* of late F Lucas Jarratt, Bedford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hymers College, Hull, Worcester College, Oxford Apptd Colonial Office, 1933, Dominions Office, 1937, U K High Commissioner's Office, Ottawa, 1938, Pretoria, 1945 *Recreations* cross country running, tennis, squash *Address* U K High Commissioner's Office, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Clubs* United University, Salisbury (S R)

MacLENNAN, Sir Robert Laing, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1943, Chairman of Assam Valley Branch Indian Tea Association, Assam, retired *Address* Bridgebank, Militimber, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

McLEOD, Alan Cumbrae Rose; Surgeon Dentist to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-52), *b* Brisbane, Queensland, 9 Dec 1904, *yr s* of late Frederick Rose McLeod and of Mrs Ellen McLeod, *m* 1930, Noreen Egremont King, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland Matric Univ of Queensland, D D S Univ of Pennsylvania, U S A, 1928, B Sc (Dent) Univ of Toronto, Canada, 1929, L D S, R C S (Eng) 1930, F D S, R C S (Eng) 1948, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Teaching, 1932-1946 East Grinstead Maxillo-Facial Unit, 1939-45 *Publications* contributions to dental literature *Recreation* sailing *Address* 4 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T A* Alanceemac Wesdo London *T* Langham 2488 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

MACLEOD (Alexander) Cameron, F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, since 1931, Lecturer in Surgery, Charing Cross Hosp Med Sch, Surgeon, Hampstead Gen Hosp (Royal Free Hosp Gp), since 1937, Surgeon, Connaught Hosp, Walthamstow, since 1934, late Cons Surgeon, Wanstead Hosp, *b* London, 7 Dec 1899, *e s* of late C E Alexander MacLeod, F R C S (Eng), Ladbroke Grove, W 11, *m* 1934, Jean Marjorie, *o d* of Col Arthur Charles Fergusson, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Linton House School, Haileybury College, Middlesex Hospital M B, B S (Lond) Served with H M Land Forces, 1918, temp 2nd Lieut R H and R F A Entered Mddx Hosp, 1919 (Prize in Morbid Histology and Oto-rhinolaryngology) Prosector in Anat to Univ of Lond and Roy Coll of Surgeons, qualified, 1925 Ho Phys, Ho Surg, Casualty Surgical Officer, Surgical Registrar and Exptl Histologist, Bland-Sutton Inst of Pathology, Mddx Hosp, Clin Asst, St Peter's and St Mark's Hosps Dem of Anat, King's Coll, Strand, Lectr in Surg, Roy Dental Hosp and London Foot Hosp F R C S (Eng), 1928, Fell Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ire, Fell Med Soc of Lond, Fell Roy Soc of Med Late Mem Bd of Examrs in Dental Surgery (Surgery Sect) R C S (Eng). Vice-Dean Med Sch Charing

Cross Hosp Surg E M S 1939 Served R A M C, 1940-45, temp. Lt.-Col ; Officer i/c Surgical Div, Cambridge Hosp, Aldershot, 1940-42, M E F, 1942-45 *Publications* various papers on surgical subjects in med jls *Recreations* trout fishing, formerly Rugby football (Capt United Hosps, 1922-1923, Mddx Co, 1922-29, Co Hons Cap 1923-24, London Scottish, 1925-29), squash and cross-country running *Address* 147 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444, 41 Downshire Hill, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1625, Broughton Cottage, Tilford, Surrey *T* Frensham 116

MACLEOD, Allan, C.I.E. 1938; Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 19 March 1887 *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Merton College, Oxford. Entered I C S 1910 *Address* The Wick Cottage, Dover Road, Branksome Park, Bournemouth

MACLEOD, A. C. M. ; *see* Macnabb, A C

MACLEOD, Cameron , *see* MacLeod, A C

McLEOD, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1925, Member Stock Exchange since 1953, *b* 7 Nov 1924, *o surv s* of Sir Murdoch Campbell McLeod, 2nd Bt, and Annette Susan Mary, *d* of Henry Whitehead, J P, 26 Pelham Crescent, S W 7, *S* father 1950 *Educ* Winchester Qualified with the Diploma of Institute of Brewing, 1950 *Recreations* cricket and squash *Heir* none *Address* 54 St Ann's Street, Salisbury, Wilts *Club* Bath

McLEOD, Lieutenant-General Sir (Donald) Kenneth, K C I E, *cr* 1942, C B 1937, D S O 1917; *b* 1885, *s* of late General Sir Donald J S McLeod, K C B, K C I E, D S O, *m* 1923, Phœbe Scott Elliot Macdonald of Redcliffe, Isle of Skye, *d.* of late John Macdonald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M C Sandhurst Served N W Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O), Kurdistan, 1919 (medal with clasp), p s c Camberley 1920, General Staff, War Office, 1921-22, and Staff Coll Camberley, 1923-26; commanded Guides Cavalry, 1928-32, graduated Imperial Defence College, 1932, commanded 4th and 1st Cavalry Brigades, India, 1933-36, D A and Q M G Northern Command, India, 1937, General Officer Commanding Army in Burma, 1938-41, Col, 1938, Maj.-Gen, 1936, Lt.-Gen, 1941; retired 1942, Comr British Red Cross in S Europe, 1944-45; K St J *Address* Stratton Lodge, by Inverness *Clubs* United Service, M.C.C., Royal Automobile

See also Sir G B H. Fell

MacLEOD, Douglas Hamilton, M S (Lond), F R C P (Lond), F R C S (Eng), F R C O G, Consultant Gynæcologist, St Mary's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Queen Charlotte's Hosp, Gynæcological Surgeon to Roy Cancer Hosp, Putney Hosp, *b* 9 May 1901, *s* of late C E Alexander MacLeod, F R C S (Eng), *m* 1933, Lesley Frances, *e o* of late T Martine Ronaldson Portrait Painter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Coll Entered Middlesex Hosp 1920, qualified 1925, distinction in Physiology, M B London, 1926 Filled resident appointments at Middlesex Hosp, City of London Maternity Hospital and Chelsea Hospital for Women, Registrar to Chelsea Hospital for Women, and obstetric and gynaecological Registrar to Middlesex Hosp, Surgeon to Out-patients, Hosp for Women, Soho Square, Hunterian Professor, R C S of Eng, 1946; Vice-President Obstetric Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynaecology to Univ of Cambridge and London and to Conjoint Board. *Publications* Endometriosis: a Surgical Problem, 1946, (jointly) Ten Teachers' Midwifery; Ten Teachers' The Diseases of Women; Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics; The Abnormal in 1900 Obstetrics Contribs. to Med. Journals on Gynaecology and Obstetrics. *Recreations* fishing and music. *Address* 94 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4944

MACLEOD of MacLeod, Dame Flora, D B E., *cr* 1953, J P, 28th Chief of MacLeod, *b* 3 Feb 1878, *d* of Sir Reginald MacLeod of MacLeod, K C B, 27th chief, and Lady Agnes Northcote, *m* 1901, Hubert Walter (*d* 1933), two *d* County Councillor, Bracadale, Inverness-shire, 1932-52, was member of Committee appointed by Scottish Economic Cttee to report on the Highlands and Islands, Vice-Chm Northern Regional Hospital Board, 1948-51. *Address* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye *T* Dunvegan 206

See also A. C Macnabb.

MacLEOD, Rev. Sir George F., 4th Bt, *cr* 1924 (*but to be designated by sufficient title of Rev*), M C, B A. Oxon, D D (Glasgow), Leader of the Iona Community, 1938; *b* 17 June 1895, 2nd *s* of Sir John MacLeod, 1st Bt; *S* nephew, 1944; *m.* 1948, Lorna Helen Janet, *er. d.* of Rev. Donald MacLeod, Balvonie of Inshes, Inverness, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Oriel Coll., Oxford, Edinburgh Univ Post-Graduate Fellow, Union Theological College, New York, 1921; Missioner, British Columbia Lumber Camps, 1922, Collegiate Minister St Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh, 1926-30, Minister of Govan Parish Church, Glasgow, 1930-38; Hon Chaplain Toc H in Scotland; served European War, 1914-18; Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M C and Croix de Guerre), Warrack Lecturer on Preaching at Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1936, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1943, Cunningham Lecturer on Evangelism, 1954, first holder of Fosdick Professorship (Rockefeller Foundation), Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1954-55 *Publications* Govan Calling a book of Broadcast Sermons and Addresses, 1934; contributor to Way to God Series for the B B C; Speaking the Truth in Love a book on Preaching, 1936, We Shall Rebuild (the principles of the Iona Community), 1944 *Heir* *s* John Maxwell Norman, *b* 23 Feb 1952. *Address* (summer) Iona, by Oban, Argyll, (winter) 4 Park Circus Place, Glasgow. *T* Douglas 4406.

MACLEOD, Rt. Hon. Iain Norman, P C 1952, Minister of Health since 1952, M P (C) Enfield West since 1950, *b* 11 Nov 1913, *e s* of late Dr Norman Macleod, *m* 1941, Evelyn *e d* of Rev Gervase and Hon Mrs Blois, Fretherne, Glos one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes Coll, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge B A 1935, with De La Rue's, 1935-38, Student, Inner Temple, 1938-39 Served War of 1939-45 volunteered as Private, Sept 1939, commissioned, wounded in France, 1940, Staff College, 1943, D A Q M G, Major, 50th (Northumbrian) Div, 1944, "D" Day Landing, 1944, served Norway, 1945-46 Contested Western Isles, 1945 Joined Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, 1946, Head of Home Affairs Research Dept. of Conservative Party, 1948-50 Bridge Editor, Sunday Times, 1950 *Publication* Bridge is an Easy Game, 1952 *Recreations* bridge and cricket *Address* Ladykirk, The Ridgeway, Enfield *T* Enfield 1040 *Club* Crockford's

McLEOD, James Walter, O B E, F.R S 1933, hon Sc D (Dublin), 1946, Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds, since 1952, *b* 2 Jan 1887, *s* of John McLeod and Lilias Symington McClymont; *m* 1914, Jane Christina Garvie, M A (Glasgow) (*d* 1953), one *s* five *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Collège Cantonal, Lausanne, Mill Hill School, Glasgow University, Coates Scholar, 1909-10, Carnegie Scholar 1910-11 Research work in Bacteriology, Glasgow University. Assistant Lecturer in Pathology Charing Cross Hospital, London,

1912-14; Temporary Lt. and Capt R A M.C., 1914-19 (despatches four times, O B E), Leeds University Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1919, Dean of Medical Faculty, 1948-52, Brotherton Professor of Bacteriology, 1922-1952, President of the Society for General Microbiology, 1949-52, corresponding member of the Société de Biologie, Paris, 1928 *Publications* papers on Bacteriology, etc, in Journal of Pathology, Biochemical Journal, Journal of Hygiene, and Lancet; chapter on bacterial oxidations and reductions in Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology, 1928, chapters on bacterial oxidations, etc, System of Bacteriology, M R C, 1931 *Recreations* cricket, golf, fishing *Address* Dye Cottage, Longformacus, Berwickshire

MacLEOD, John; M.P (Nat L) Ross and Cromarty Division since 1945, *b* 23 Feb 1913, *y s* of late Duncan MacLeod, C B E, Skeabost, Isle of Skye, *m* 1938, Rosemary Theodora Hamilton, *d* of Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills, Miserden Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh T A 1935 Went to France with 51st Division, captured at St Valéry 1940 Member of Highlands and Islands Advisory Panel *Address* Culloden House, Inverness-shire *T.* Culloden Moor 63 49 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9466 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Highland (Inverness)

MACLEOD, Professor John, D D, Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Aberdeen, since 1938, *b* 28 Aug 1891, *s* of late John and Christina Macleod, Aird Point, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, unmarried *Educ* Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, Glasgow University First Cl Hons in Mental Philosophy (Glasgow), Ferguson Open Schol in Philosophy Asst in Dept of Logic, Glasgow Univ, 1914-16, entered as First Divinity Bursar, Trinity Coll, Glasgow (Hons Dipl), Tutor in Greek for one year Minister of St Columba's Church, Stirling, 1920-28, Kilcreggan, Dunbartonshire, 1928-31 Examr for B D Degree, St Andrews, 1927-31, Glasgow, 1940-43, and Edinburgh, 1946-49 Professor of Systematic Theology, Emmanuel Coll, Univ of Toronto, 1931, studied at Tübingen, Germany, 1933 Hon D D Pine Hill Coll Halifax, Can, 1936, Glasgow Univ, 1947 *Publications* articles and reviews in Hibbert J1, Expository Times, etc *Recreations* fishing, golfing *Address* 67 Forest Avenue, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 33659

MACLEOD, John MacLeod Hendrie, M A, M D Aberd, F R C P London, late President British Association of Dermatology, and Derm Sect, Royal Society of Medicine, Consultant Physician St John's Hospital, Consultant Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Charing Cross Hospital, Hospital for Tropical Diseases and Victoria Hospital for Children; late Editor British Journal of Dermatology, President, Clan MacLeod Society (Lond Br); *b* 1870, *e s* of late John Balmain MacLeod, M D, Dundee, and Catherine, *d* of John Hendrie, Galston, Ayrshire, *m* Eva, *d* of late Joseph Ruston, Monks Manor, Lincoln, and *b* St George's Place, London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews and Aberdeen Universities, Paris, Hamburg, and University of Vienna *Publications* Textbook on the Diseases of the Skin, 1933, Handbook on the Pathology of the Skin, Burns and their Treatment; articles on the Anatomy and Bacteriology of the Skin in the Encyclopædia Medica, article on the Diseases of the Nail in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Article on Skin Diseases, Encyclopædia Britannica; and a number of contributions to the literature on Skin Diseases in various current journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing, etc *Address* Pannells, Lower Bourne, Farnham. *T.* Frensham 479 *Club* Athenæum

MACLEOD, Joseph Todd Gordon; Author and play-producer; *b* 24 April 1903 *o surv. s.* of late James Gordon Macleod, *m* 1928, Kate Macgregor (*d* 1953), *d* of late Robert Davis Uddingston *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1925, M.A 1945, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928 Was book-reviewer, private tutor, actor, producer, lecturer on theatre-history. Directed the Festival Theatre, Cambridge, 1933-36, visited theatres in U S S R 1937, Secretary of Huntingdonshire Divisional Labour Party, 1937-38, also Parliamentary candidate, announcer B B C, 1938-45 Managing Director Scottish National Film Studios, Glasgow, 1946-47, Convener, Drama, Gœthe Festival Society, 1948-49, produced The Lady From the Sea, Festival of Britain, Aberdeen, 1951, Scottish Episcopal Church chronicle play, St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1952, Vice-Pres Scottish-U S S R Society, Vice-Pres Society for Cultural Relations between Britain and U S S R, toured Holland as guest of Dutch Ministry of Fine Arts, 1946, visited Soviet Union as guest of Moscow and Kiev Cultural Relations Societies, 1947, Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts for paper on the Theatre in Soviet Culture, 1944 *Plays performed* The Suppliants of Aeschylus translated with a verse sequel, 1933, A Woman turned to Stone, 1934, Overture to Cambridge, 1934, A Miracle for St George, 1935, Leap in September (Arts Council Prize), 1952 *Publications* Beauty and the Beast, 1927, The Eclipse (poem), 1930, Foray of Centaurs (poem), 1931, Overture to Cambridge (novel) 1936, The New Soviet Theatre, 1943, Actors Cross the Volga, 1946, A Job at the B B C, 1947, A Soviet Theatre Sketchbook, 1951, The Passage of the Torch (poem), 1951, poetry under *nom-de-plume* Adam Drinan The Cove, 1940, The Men of the Rocks, 1942, The Ghosts of the Strath, 1943, Women of the Happy Island 1944 Script from Norway, 1953, contrib on Theatre history to Chambers s Encyclopædia and Enciclopedia dello Spettacolo (Rome) *Music* The Kid from the City, 1941 *Recreations* theatre-history, music, bird-watching *Address* 46 Queen Street Edinburgh, 2 *T* Edinburgh 34598 *Clubs* Green Room, Literary (Glasgow)

McLEOD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth; *see* McLeod, Sir D K.

MACLEOD, Maj.-Gen. Malcolm Neynoe, C B 1942, D S O 1918, M C 1917, *b* 1882, *e s* of late Malcolm Neynoe MacLeod, Rajpur, Chumparun, India, *m* 1924, Elsie May, *d.* of late W E Gould, of Wootton, New Milton *Educ.* Rugby School, R M Academy, Woolwich Commissioned, 1900, served India, 1902-14, with Military Works Services, 1902-4, afterwards in the Survey of India, served in France, Belgium, and Germany during World War in command first of the 145th A T Company R.E, and afterwards of the 4th Field Survey Battalion, Chief Instructor, School of Artillery, Salisbury Plain, 1919-23, Ordnance Survey, Southampton, 1923-29; General Staff, War Office, 1929-1934; Director-General Ordnance Survey, 1935-39, A D C to the King, 1936-39, retired pay, 1943, Col Comdt R.E. 1941-50 *Publications* Articles in various journals on Military Survey and Aeroplane Photographic Survey *Recreations* Rugby football for Blackheath F C and Kent, 1901 and 1902, lawn tennis for Sussex, 1920, and Hampshire, 1927, 1928 *Address* Little Haven, Dibden Purlieu, Southampton *Club* United Service.

MacLEOD, Major-General Minden Whyte-Melville, C B 1945, C B E 1943, D S O 1918, Comdr., U.S Legion of Merit 1946, late Royal Artillery, British Advisory Staff, Polish Resettlement Corps, since 1946, Col Commandant Royal Artillery, since 1952, *b* 1896; *y. s* of late M. N MacLeod, Behar, India, *m* 1926, Violet, *o d* of late Major J. Elsdale Molson and Mrs. Molson, of the

Pound House, Angmering, Sussex, two *d* *Educ.*. Rugby, Woolwich; graduated Staff College, Dec 1932, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches), Iraq, 1920 (medal and clasp), Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal and clasp); North West Frontier of India, 1930 (clasp), War of 1939 45 (despatches, C B E, C B), retired pay, 1949. *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket, polo *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* Naval and Military

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. Norman, C M G 1919, C B E 1953, D S O 1917, Officer of the Legion of Honour, D L, J P, chartered accountant, *b* 14 June 1872, *s* of Rev Donald MacLeod, D D *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Served Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1914-19 (wounded, gassed, despatches thrice), Gentleman of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, ex-Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, Trustee Greenock Harbour, Hon Treasurer Officers Association and British Legion Glasgow and West of Scotland Branches, President Night Asylum, Chm Ferguson Bequest Fund, Member Clyde Pilotage Authority, joint author History 7th Batt Q O Cameron Highlanders, partner of Kerr, MacLeod & Macfarlan, C A *Address* 149 West George Street, Glasgow *T* Central 6933 *Clubs* Western, Mudhook Yacht (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

MACLEOD, Robert Duncan; Founder and Editor of Library Review since 1927, Consulting Librarian to W & R Holmes, Glasgow, *b* Greenock, Renfrewshire, unmarried Served in public libraries at Greenock and Glasgow, first librarian to Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees, Fellow of the Library Association, with honours in classification and cataloguing, helped to start official library training classes in Glasgow, and promoted other library activities, founder of County Library Circle, and of Strathclyde Librarians' Club, declined Presidency of the Scottish Library Assoc, past Hon Secretary, Scottish P E N *Publications* Rural Libraries and Rural Education, 1922, County Rural Libraries Their Policy and Organisation 1923, The Scottish Publishing Houses, 1953, Morris without Mackail, 1954, editor of various catalogues, including Modern Scottish Literature, a Guide Book, 1933, contributor to British, American, and Indian periodicals *Address* 3 Dunlop Street, Glasgow *T* Glasgow, Central 8184 *Clubs* Savage, Press, Art (Glasgow)

McLEOD, Major-General Roderick William, C B 1952, C B E 1945, G O C 6th Armoured Division since 1955, *b* 15 January 1905, *s* of Col Reginald George McQueen McLeod, D S O, late R A, and Cicely Knightley (*née* Boyd), *m* 1st, 1933, Camilla Rachel Hunter (*d* 1942), *d* of Sir Godfrey Fell, *q v*, one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Mary Vavasour Lloyd Thomas (*née* Driver), *widow* of Major R J H Thomas, M V O, R H A *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned 1925, operations, N W Frontier, India, 1931-32, Staff College, 1938 Comdr S A S Troops, 1944-45, Director Military Operations, India, 1945-46, i d c 1947, Asst Comdt, Staff College, 1948-49, C R A 7th Armoured Div, 1950, Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1951-54. Commander Order of Leopold II, 1946, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1945, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, 1945 *Recreations* ski-ing, sailing *Address* Fairhill, The Hockering, Woking *T* Woking 1477 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Ski Club of Great Britain, Eagle Ski Club

McLINTOCK, William Francis Porter, C B 1951; D Sc., F R S E, F G S., *b.* Edinburgh, 2 February 1887, *e s* of Peter Buchanan McLintock; *m* 1939, Maude Alice, *widow* of James McLean Marshall *Educ.*: George Heriot's School and University, 1902 Edinburgh Assistant Curator, Museum of Practical Geology, 1907-11, in charge of Geological Dept, Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1911 21, Curator, Museum of Practical Geology 1921-45, Deputy Director, Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 1937-45, Director, 1945-50 *Publications* Papers on mineralogical, petrographical and geophysical subjects *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Firgrove, Rosemount, Blairgowrie, Perthshire *Club* Caledonian

McLINTOCK, Sir William Traven, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1934, *b* 4 Jan 1931, *s* of Sir Thomson McLintock, 2nd Bt and Jean, *d* of R T D Aitken, New Brunswick, *S* father 1953, *m* 1952, Andrée, *d* of Richard Lonsdale-Hands *Educ* Harrow *Heir b* Peter Thomson, *b* 20 March 1938 *Address* 62 Fellowes Road, N W 3

McLOUGHLIN, Edward Patrick, B A, Hon M D, LL D, B Ch, B A O, Emeritus Prof of Anatomy, University College, Dublin *Educ* Rockwell College, University College, Blackrock, Catholic University School of Medicine, Dublin, and St Thomas's Hospital, London *Address* 16 Villiers Road, Rathgar, Dublin, Eire

MACLURE, Lt.-Col. Sir John William Spencer, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1898, O B E 1945, *b* 4 Feb 1899, *er s* of Col Sir John Maclure, 2nd Bt, and Ruth Ina Muriel (*d* 1951), *e d* of late W B M'Hardy, Commander R N, and Chief Constable of Lanarkshire, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1929, Elspeth King, *er d* of late Alexander King Clark, Wykeham Hatch, West Byfleet, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined K R R C 1917, Lt.-Col 1939, served in France and Flanders, 1918, North Russia, 1919, India, 1920-22 and 1925-28, Burma, 1936-1938; commanded Rifle Depôt, 1939-40 and 1941-44, commanded 37 Reinforcement Holding Unit, B W E F, 1944 (O B E), commanded 113 Transit Camp, B L A, at Osnabruck, Commander British Troops Holland, and 41 (Hook) Garrison, Holland, 1946; R A R O, 1949-54. *Heir s* John Robert Spencer, *b* 25 March 1934 *Address* Pies Cottage Sparsholt, Winchester *T* Sparsholt 225 *Clubs* United Service, M.C C., British Automobile Racing

MacLYSAGHT, Edward, D Litt, M R I A, Chief Herald and Genealogical Officer, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, since 1943, Keeper of Manuscripts, National Library of Ireland, since 1949, *b* at sea, 1889 (bapt Co Clare), *m* 1st, 1915, Maureen Pattison, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1936 Mary Frances Cunneen, three *s* *Educ* abroad, Nat Univ of Ireland (M A) Engaged in cattle-breeding and forestry since 1911, member of Irish Convention, 1917-18, Irish Senate, 1922-25, working in South Africa, 1929-30, 1936-38, inspector Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1939-43 *Publications* The Gael, 1919, Cúrsaí Thomáis, 1927, Toil Dé, 1933, Short Study of a Transplanted Family, 1935, Irish Life in the Seventeenth Century, 1939 (revised and enlarged, 1950), The Kenmare Manuscripts, 1942, Analecta Hibernica (14 and 15), 1944, An Aifric Theas, 1947, etc *Address* Raheen, Tuamgraney, Co Clare *Club* United Arts (Dublin)

MACMAHON, Ella; novelist, *b* Dublin, *o d* of late Rev J H MacMahon, M A, Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and Frances (*d* 1898), *s d* of T S Snagge, unmarried *Educ* home Served in Government Departments, including War Trade Intelligence Dept, 1915-19; has written much for various magazines and periodicals, as well as in the daily press, and particularly on historical and archæological subjects, also written and broadcast talks and short stories for the B B C, granted Civil List Pension for Literary services. *Publications* A New Note, 1894, A Modern Man, 1895

A Pitiful Passion, 1896, The Touchstone of Life, 1897, An Honourable Estate, 1898, Fortune's Yellow, 1900, Such as have Erred, 1902, Jemima, 1903, The Other Son, 1904, Oxendale, 1905, An Elderly Person, 1906, The Heart's Banishment, 1907, The Court of Conscience 1908, Fancy O'Brien, 1909, The Straits of Poverty, 1911, The Divine Folly, 1913, The Job, 1914, A Rich Man's Table, 1916, John Fitzhenry, 1920, Mercy and Truth, 1923, Wind of Dawn, 1927, Irish Vignettes, 1928 *Recreations*, travelling, art, the drama, and classical music *Address* Gothic House, Welwyn, Herts. *T* Welwyn 888. *Club* Lyceum

MacMAHON, Gerald John; Senior U K Trade Commissioner and Economic Adviser to High Commissioner in India since 1952, *b* 26 Sept 1909, 2nd *s* of late Jeremiah MacMahon and Kathleen M Dodd, unmarried *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Co Kildare, Ireland, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B A) Entered Board of Trade, 1933, Assistant Secretary, 1942 Imperial Defence College, 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 South End Road, New Delhi, India *Clubs* Reform, Delhi Gymkhana

McMAHON, Sir Patrick; *see* McMahon, Sir W. P

MACMAHON, Lieutenant-General Peadar; Secretary, Department of Defence, Ireland, since 1927, *b* 10 Jan 1893 *m* 1924, Anne Parkinson, three *s* one *d* General Officer Commanding Curragh Training Camp, 1922 24, Chief of Staff, 1924 27 *Address* Hamilton, 77 Ailesbury Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin. *T* Dublin 64168

McMAHON, Sir (William) Patrick, 7th Bt, *cr* 1817, in private practice as Land Agent, *b* 24 Apr 1900, *s* of Lieut-Colonel Sir Eyre McMahon, 6th Bt, and Lydia Mary (*d* 1933), *widow* of Slingsby Cradock and *d* of Major W P Hoey, Co Wicklow, *S* father 1935, *m* 1939, Ruth Stella Hahlo, *yr d* of late P R and late Mrs Kenyon Slaney; two *s* *Educ* Wellington College Fellow of the Land Agents Society, Professional Associate of Surveyors Institution *Heir s* Brian Patrick, *b* 9 June 1942. *Address* Ville Es Normans, Trinity, Jersey, C I *T* Northern 393. *Club* Victoria (Jersey)

MACMANUS, Emily Elvira Primrose, C B E 1947 (O B E 1930), S R N, S C M (retd), *b* 18 Apr 1886, *d* of Leonard Strong McManus, M D, of Battersea, London, and Killeaden House, Kiltimagh, Co Mayo, Eire, and Julia Emily Boyd, Howth, Co Dublin *Educ* Governess and private schools General Nursing Training, Guy's Hospital, 1908, Midwifery Training, East End Mothers' Home, 1912, Sister, Kasr en Aini Hospital, Cairo, and Private Nursing, Egypt, Sister, King's Lynn, Sister, Guy's Hospital, Sister, Q A I M N S R, France, 1915-18 (despatches twice), Asst Matron, Guy's Hospital, 1919, Asst Medical Research Council, Food Experiment, Dr Barnardo's Boys' Garden City, 1922, Matron, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1923 Matron, Guy's Hospital, 1927-46, Sector Matron, Sector 10, E M S, 1939-46, Principal Matron, T A N S, 1923-46, Member General Nursing Council, Chairman, Voluntary Advisory Nursing Board for H M Prisons, 1936-46, Member Council Queen's Dist Nursing Assoc. Eire, late Member Council Queen's Dist Nursing Assoc, and Overseas Nursing Assoc, Pres Royal Coll of Nursing, 1942-44, Nursing Missions British West Indies, 1946-47, Persia 1948, Turkey 1949, Holland 1952 *Publications* Hospital Administration for Women, 1934, Nursing in Time of War (Joint), 1939 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, literature *Address* Carrickbarrett Lodge, Pontoon, Foxford, Co. Mayo, Eire *Club* Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

MacMANUS, Seumas; author, *b* Donegal, *m* 1st, 1901, Ethna Carbery, the poetess (*d* 1902), 2nd, 1911, Catalina Violante Páez, Venezuela, two *d* *Educ* at a mountain school of Donegal Became a schoolmaster, contributed verse and prose to journals; visited America, 1898, subsequently contributed to leading American magazines, now lives in America most of time, and publishes in America; visiting lecturer to leading Universities and Colleges of U S. (Hon) LL D Notre Dame Univ., Ind., 1917 *Publications* Shuilers (poems), 1898; The Leadin' Road to Donegal, 1895, 'Twas in Dhroll Donegal, 1897, Humours of Donegal, 1898, Bend of the Road, 1898, Through the Turf Smoke, 1899, In Chimney Corners, 1899; The Bewitched Fiddle, 1900, Donegal Fairy Stories, 1900, Lad of the O'Friels, 1903, The Red Poocher, 1903, Hard Hearted Man 1903; Irish Nights, 1905, Ballads of a Country Boy, 1905, The Irish Position (pamphlet), 1905, Yourself and the Neighbors, 1914, Ireland's Case, 1915, Lo, and Behold Ye, 1919, Top o the Mornin, 1920, The Story of the Irish Race, 1921, The Donegal Wonder Book, 1926, O Do You Remember, 1926, Bold Blades of Donegal, 1935, The Rocky Road to Dublin, 1938, Well o' the World's End, 1939, Dark Patrick, 1941, Heavy Hangs the Golden Grain, 1950, (jointly) We Sang for Ireland, 1950, Bold Heroes of Hungry Hill, 1951 *Plays* The Woman of Seven Sorrows, The Hard-Hearted Man; Orange and Green, The Lad from Largymore, Rory Wins, Bong Tong come to Balrithery, Mrs Connolly's Cashmere, Nabby Harren's Matching, Dinny O Dowd; Father Peter's Miracle, The Rale True Doctor, The Bachelors of Braggy, The Girl from Glen Easky; The Pervarted Bachelor, The Last Will of Larry McGarry *Recreations* walking and riding *Address* 1105 Park Avenue, New York City, Dun Ethna, Mount Charles, Co Donegal

McMASTER, Sir Frederick Duncan, Kt, *cr* 1934, J P, Governing Director, F. D McMaster Ltd, Dalkeith, Cassilis, N S W., *b.* 9 July 1873, *s.* of Duncan McMaster and Christina Cox; *m* 1901, Muriel Evelyn Clara Sherlock, (*s* died of wounds received in Battle of El Alamein, 1942) one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School. Commissioner for Affidavits N S W, Director and Trustee N S W Lawn Tennis Ground Coy, Hon Life Member English Speaking Union, Hon Member Royal Agricultural Soc of England, 1943, Vice-President Council of Royal Agricultural Soc N S W., Vice-Pres Royal Empire Society, N.S W., Vice Patron Royal Automobile Club of Australia, Member N S W State Committee of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, gave £20,000 to found the F D McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Sydney University 1929, gave N S W Government 500 Merino Rams (value £4,000) for necessitous Graziers 1930, gave 400 Merino Rams (value 4000 gns) to N S W Govt for distribution amongst returned A I F settled on the land, 1947 Provided a Field Station at Hinchinbrook, 20 miles from Sydney, for Council of Scientific and Industrial Research in connection with the F. D. McMaster Animal Health Laboratory 1932 *Recreations* engineering, polo, tennis. *Address* Dalkeith, Cassilis, New South Wales, Australia *T.* Cassilis 1 *Clubs* Australian, Australian Jockey, Royal Automobile of Australia (Sydney).

McMASTER, Ian; Consul at Florence and Consul-General for the Republic of San Marino since July 1952, *b* 28 Jan 1898, *s* of Rev Kenneth McMaster and Gertrude Lucy Strachan, *m* 1924, Jane Harvey, M A, F R Hist S, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, University College School, London, Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar), Grenoble University Chief History Master, King Edward VI School, Birmingham, 1922-85, History Master, Eton

College, 1935-40. Member of Archbishop of Canterbury's Council for Foreign Relations *Recreations* history, human beings, writing verse *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, S W 1

M'MEANS, Lt.-Col. Hon. Lendrum, Q C 1909, *b* Brantford, Ontario, 30 July 1859, *m* 1884, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Brantford, Toronto Called to Bar of Ontario, 1881, Manitoba Bar, 1882, called to the Senate of Canada, 1917, President Autofinance, Limited; M P P South Winnipeg, 1910-14, Lt Col C E.F, Feb 28, 1916, recruited the 221st Batt C E F *Recreations* golf, motoring, shooting, fishing *Clubs* Manitoba, St. Charles Country (Winnipeg).

MacMICHAEL, Sir Harold (Alfred), G C.M.G, *cr* 1941 (K C M G, *cr* 1932, C M G 1927); D.S.O. 1917, *s* of late Rev C MacMichael and late Hon Mrs MacMichael, *b* 15 Oct. 1882, *m.* 1919, Nesta, *d.* of late Canon J Otter Stephens, two *d.* *Educ* King's Lynn and Bedford Schools, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, Hon Fellow, 1939), 1st class Honours in Classics, 1904. Joined Sudan Political Service, 1905, successively Inspector in Provinces of Kordofan, Blue Nile, and Khartoum, Political and Intelligence Officer with Expeditionary Force which reoccupied Darfur, 1916 (despatches three times, D S O), Sub Gov of Darfur Province, Asst. Civil Sec, Civil Secretary, 1926-34, and, periodically, Acting Governor-General, Governor and Commander-in-Chief Tanganyika Territory, 1934-37, High Commissioner and Commander-in Chief for Palestine and High Commissioner for Trans-Jordan, 1938-44, Special Representative of H.M. Govt in Malaya, 1945; Constitutional Commissioner, Malta, 1946. Order of the Nile (2nd class), 1930, Burton Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1928, Star of Ethiopia, 2nd class, 1930, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1938. *Publications*: The Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan, 1912; A History of the Arabs in the Sudan, 1922, The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1934, The Sudan, 1954 *Recreations* gardening, won Public Schools fencing championship, 1901 *Address* Nouds, Teynham, Kent *T.* Teynham 232 *Club* Athenæum

See also Brig A R W Low

McMICHAEL, John, M D, F.R C P (Ed and Lond), F R S (Ed), Professor of Medicine, University of London, Director, Dept of Medicine, Post-graduate Medical School of London, Member, Medical Research Council, since 1949, *b.* 25 July 1904, *s* of James McMichael and Margaret Sproat, *m* 1932, Joan Macpherson (marr diss 1941), *m.* 1942, Sybil E Blake, four *s* *Educ* Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh Univ Ettles Scholar, 1927, Beit Memorial Fellow, 1930-34, Johnston and Lawrence Fellow, Royal Society, 1937-39; University teaching appts. in Aberdeen, Edinburgh and London *Publications:* Pharmacology of the Failing Human Heart, 1951 Numerous papers on Splenic Anaemia, 1931-35; Cardiac Output in Health and Disease, 1938-47, Lung Capacity in Man, 1938-89, Liver Circulation and Liver Disease, 1942-43 *Recreation* gardening *Address*. 67 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T* · Richmond 1451.

McMICHAEL, Robert Clark, Q C.; partner, Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker, *b.* Windsor, Que., 5 June 1878, *s* of Thomas McMichael and Margaret Clark; *m.*, one *s* *Educ.* St Francis College, Richmond; McGill University (B C L.). Read Law with Hall, Cross, Brown and Sharp, called to Bar of Quebec, 1901; post-graduate course in France, 1901-1902; practising with present firm and predecessor firms since 1902. *Recreation*. golf *Address*" 1760 Cedar Avenue, Montreal, Canada *T.A.* · Jonhall, Montreal *Clubs* Montreal, 1904 Forest and Stream, Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Country (Montreal).

McMICKING, Maj.-Gen. Neil, C.B. 1947; C B E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1941), D S O 1919, M C. 1916, Colonel of The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) since 1952; Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), *b.* 3 June 1894; *o s* of late T McMicking of Broomrigg, Dumfries, and late Margaret Rowand, *d* of George Bulloch of Kinloch, Dunkeld, *m* 1927, Margaret Winifred, *s d* of late David Landale of Dalswinton, Dumfries; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19. Adjutant T F, 1915, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1917; Brigade Major, 1918; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1918 (wounded three times, despatches five times, M C, D S O, 1914 Star). Commanded Tanks sent to General Dennikin's Army, S Russia, 1919 (Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, with swords), served in Waziristan, 1920; Adjutant 2nd Bn Black Watch, 1921-24, D A A and Q M G 1927-1928, Staff College, 1929-30; Brigade Major, 1933-34, D A A G Scottish Command, 1934-37, Brevet Lieut.-Col, 1937; Lieut.-Col 1938 Commanded 2nd Bn The Black Watch 1938-39 in Palestine Rebellion (despatches), War of 1939-45 A A and Q M G. 1939, A Q M G., Western Desert Force, 1940; Brigadier in Command of Cairo Area, 1940, D A and Q M G, British Troops in Egypt, 1941, and D A and Q M G XIII Corps, 1942, Commanded Base for B L A at Antwerp, 1944 (despatches four times, O B E, C B E, C B, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, N W Europe Star), Maj.-Gen 1944, Maj.-Gen i/c Administration, Scottish Command, 1945, Chief of Staff, Scottish Command, 1947; retired 1948. *Address* Eastferry, Dunkeld; Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Wigtownshire. *Club* · M.C.C

MACMILLAN, Archibald Morven, C I E. 1925; late I C S., *b* 25 April 1880; *s.* of Archibald M. Macmillan, J.P., Rosneath, Dumbartonshire. *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow Univ., Christ Church, Oxford Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1903, served as Assistant Collector, various districts; as Manager, Encumbered Estates in Sind, as Collector and District Magistrate, Ratnagiri, West Khandish, Surat, Ahmednagar, Poona, Belgaum officiating Commissioner of Excise, retired, 1935 *Address*. 2 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 68021

MACMILLAN, Daniel; Chairman of Macmillan & Co, Ltd., *b.* 1 Feb. 1886, *e. s.* of late Maurice Crawford Macmillan, *m.* 1918, Margaret, *d* of late Louis Matthews *Educ.* Eton (Newcastle Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum., Prox. Acc. Craven Scholarship. Joined Army, 1914, invalided, 1915; Admiralty, 1916-19. *Address* 3 Grosvenor Square, W 1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savile

MACMILLAN, Donald Baxter; explorer, lecturer, author, Technical Adviser to U.S Army Engineers; Adviser to Research and Development Branch, office of The Quartermaster-General, *b* Provincetown, Massachusetts, 10 Nov. 1874, *s* of Neil MacMillan and Sarah Rebecca Gardner; *m* 1935, Miriam Look *Educ* Bowdoin (A B 1898, A M 1910, Sc D 1918), Harvard Principal, Levi Hall School, N Gorman, Me, 1898-1900, Head of Classical Department, Swarthmore Preparatory School, 1900-3, Instructor, Worcester (Mass) Academy, 1903-1908, Assistant in Peary Arctic Club, North Polar Expedition, 1908-9; Member, Cabot Labrador Party, 1910, ethnological work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911 and 1912, Leader of Crocker Land Expedition, 1913-17; Ensign, U.S N R., Aviation, 1918-1919, Commander, expeditions to Baffin

Land, Greenland, and Labrador, 1921-85 and 1938-48, Lieut.-Commander U S N R, 1925, Tallman Foundation Professorship Bowdoin College, 1931-32, Frobisher Bay Expedition, 1937, recalled into U S. Navy, 1941; Greenland Patrol May-Nov 1941, Dept of Secret Defense Work at Mass Institute of Technology, 1942, Commander, 1942; attached to Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1942-1945, Greenland, Baffin Island, Labrador Aerial Survey, 1944 Congressional Medal, 1944, Elisha Kent Kane Gold Medal for daring exploration and scientific work, Vice-President of James Otis Foundation, Member of National Advisory Board of National Gallery of the American Indian, Trustee of Emerson College, Boston, and of Worcester Academy, Hon Sc D Boston Univ 1937 *Publications* Four Years in the White North, 1926, Etah and Beyond 1927, Kah-da, an Eskimo Boy, 1929, How Peary Reached the Pole, 1934, Eskimo Place Names and Aid to Conversation, 1943. *Address* Province town, Mass., U S.A *T* 323

McMILLAN, Professor Edwin Mattison; Professor of Physics, University of California, since 1946, *b* Redondo Beach, Calif., 18 Sept 1907, *s* of Edwin Harbaugh McMillan and Anna Marie (*née* Mattison), *m* 1941, Elsie Walford Blumer, two *s* one *d* *Educ* California Institute of Technology (M S), Princeton Univ (Ph D) Univ of California National Research Fellow, 1932-34, Research Assoc, 1934-35, Instructor, 1935-1936, Asst Prof, 1936-41, Assoc Prof, 1941-46 Leave of absence for war research, 1940-45 Member of staff of Radiation Laboratory, Univ of Calif, 1934- Fell Amer Physical Soc Member Nat Acad of Sciences (U S A), American Philosophical Soc Research Corporation 1950 Scientific Award, 1951, (jointly) Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1951 *Address* University of California, Berkeley, Calif, U S A *Club* Bohemian (San Francisco)

MACMILLAN, Sir Ernest Campbell, Kt, *cr* 1935, Mus D., LL D, Litt D, Hon R A.M, F R C M, F R C O, Dean Faculty of Music, University of Toronto, 1927-52; Principal, Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1926-42, Conductor, Toronto Symphony Orchestra since 1931, Conductor, Toronto Mendelssohn Choir since 1942, *b* near Toronto, 18 Aug 1893; *s* of Rev Alexander MacMillan, D D, and Winnie Ross, *m* 1919, Laura Elsie Keith, two *s* *Educ* Toronto; Edinburgh. At an early age took an interest in music, especially the organ, making many public appearances from the age of nine onwards, passed Associateship Royal College of Organists at age of 18, Fellowship at age of 17 (winning Lafontaine Prize) and graduated as Mus B at Oxford the same year; Arts course (Honours in Mod. History) University of Toronto; was in Germany in summer of 1914 and after outbreak of war interned in Ruhleben Camp; while there, wrote a setting (chorus and orchestra) of Swinburne's England, which was sent to Oxford and accepted for the degree of Mus D, 1918, after release returned to Canada; interested in all phases of musical life, especially in Canada. *Publications* England, an Ode for Chorus and Orchestra, Sketches for String Quartet, Songs; Choral Compositions, Canadian Song Book; Various arrangements of French Canadian Songs for Voice and Piano, male voice choir, etc; Six Bergerettes du Bas Canada (Voices with Oboe, Violin, 'Cello and Harp); Various educational publications. *Recreations*, water sports, travelling, reading. *Address* 115 Park Road, Toronto, Canada *T* Walnut 1-9787, (Office) 182 St George St, Toronto, Canada *T* Walnut 1-4574. *Clubs* Arts and Letters (Past President), University (Toronto)

MACMILLAN OF MACMILLAN, General Sir Gordon Holmes Alexander, of Knap, K C B., *cr* 1949 (C B 1946), K C V O, *cr.* 1954; C B E 1943, D S O 1948; M C; hereditary Chief of the Clan MacMillan, Governor and C.-in-C of Gibraltar since 1952, Col The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders since 1945, Hon Col The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada and 554 Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (A. and S H) T.A 1949, D L Renfrewshire, 1950, *b.* 7 Jan 1897, *s.* of D A. MacMillan and L W Allardice, *m.* 1929, Marian Blakiston-Houston, O B E, C.St J, four *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury R M C, Sandhurst, 1915; commissioned in Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs., 1915, served European War in 2nd Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs., France, 1916-18 (M C and two bars), Adjutant, 1917-20, Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29, Staff Captain, War Office, 1930-32, G S O 3, 1932-34; G S.O 2 R M C, Kingston, Ontario, 1935-37, G S O 2 W O and Eastern Command, 1937-40, G S.O 1, 1940-41, commanding Infantry Brigade, 1941, B G S U.K and N Africa, 1941-43 (C B.E), commanding Infantry Brigade, Sicily, 1943 (D S O), commanding 15th Scottish, 49 (W R) and 51st Highland Divisions, 1943-45, U K, Normandy, Holland and Germany (C B), G O.C Palestine, 1947-1948, late D W D. War Office, General Officer, C.-in-C, Scottish Command, and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1949 - 52 Kt Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau, K St J *Recreations* shooting, cricket *Address* The Convent, Gibraltar, Belfast Banking Co, Ltd, Central Branch, Belfast, N Ireland *Clubs* Caledonian, Naval and Military, M C C, New (Edinburgh)

MACMILLAN, Rt. Hon. Harold, P C 1942, M P (C) Bromley since Nov 1945, Minister of Defence since October 1954; *s* of late Maurice Crawford Macmillan; *m* 1920, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Cavendish, *d* of 9th Duke of Devonshire; one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Eton (Scholar), Balliol Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 1st Class Hon. Moderations, 1919, served during war, 1914-18, in Special Reserve Grenadier Guards (wounded 3 times), A D C to Gov Gen of Canada, 1919 20, retired, 1920, M P (U.) Stockton on-Tees, 1924 29, and 1931-45; contested Stockton-on Tees, 1923 and 1945, Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1940-42, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonies, 1942 Minister Resident at Allied H Q in North West Africa, 1942-45, Secretary for Air, 1945, Minister of Housing and Local Government, 1951-54 *Publications* Industry and the State (in collaboration with others), 1927, Reconstruction A Plea for a National Policy, 1933, Planning for Employment, 1935; The next five years, 1935; The Middle Way, 1938, Economic Aspects of Defence, 1939 *Address* Birch Grove House, Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath, Sussex *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

See also Captain Julian Amery.

MacMILLAN, His Honour Judge James; County Court Judge, Circuit No 37 April-June 1950, Circuit No 38 since June 1950, *b* Schoolhouse, Fisherton, Ayrshire, 18 April 1898, *s* of George Arthur MacMillan, M A and Catherine, *d* of late Alexander McQuiston, *m* 1931, Marjorie J Triffitt, D Sc, one *d* *Educ* Troon School, Ayr Academy, Glasgow University (M A., LL B) Royal Artillery, 1917-19, Lieut Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Midland Circuit, Legal Adviser, Ministry of Pensions, 1939-44 Member Bar Council, 1947-50, Member Supreme Court Rule Cttee, 1948-50, Dep Ch Bedfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1949-50 *Recreation* walking *Address* 28 Battlefield Road, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 6152 *Club* Reform

MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John, D.D., Ph D, Rector of Ven English College, Rome, 1939-51, *b.* Buenos Aires, 1899, *s* of Hugh J Macmillan, Glengarnock, Ayrshire *Educ* in Rosario, Catholic Institute, Liverpool, St. Edward's, Liverpool, Gregorian University, Rome. Taught Philosophy at Upholland College, 1930 39; Domestic Prelate

to the Pope, 1939, served in H M S Royal Sovereign, 1917-18 *Address* Upholland College, Nr Wigan, Lancs.

MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John Victor, O B E. 1919, D.D (Lambeth), *b* 2 May 1877, *s* of late Alexander Macmillan, publisher, *m* 1906, Anne (*d* 1944), *d* of late Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice, K C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1st class Modern History Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1904, Curate of Farnham, Surrey, 1903-04, Resident Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1904-15, Hon Chaplain, 1915-21, temp C F, 1915-16 and 1917-19, Vicar of Kew, Surrey, 1916-21, Archdeacon of Maidstone and Canon of Canterbury, 1921-34, Suffragan Bishop of Dover, 1927-34, Bishop of Guildford, 1934-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Corner House, Crouch House Road, Edenbridge, Kent

MACMILLAN, Malcolm K.; M P (Lab) Western Isles Division since 1935, *b* 21 Aug 1913, *s* of Kenneth Macmillan and Mary Macaulay, *m* Noreen *Educ* Edinburgh University. *Address* 21 Garrabost, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis; 60 Bellshill Road, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.

MACMILLAN, Norman; author, Wing Comdr R A F V R (T), O C Cornwall Wing A T C, Air Force Member, Cornwall T A A F A, since 1947, Vice-Chm (Air), 1953-54, D L (Cornwall), *b* Glasgow, 9 Aug 1892, 2nd *s* of John Campbell Macmillan, Carsphairn, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Jeanie Hamilton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, *m* Gladys Mary Peterkin, *d* of James Alfred Peterkin Mitchell, Dundee *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Royal Technical College Served European War, H L I, France, 1914-1916, R F C and R A F, France and Italy, 1916-19 (M C, A F C, 1914 Star), commanded Special Mobile Flight, R A F, 1921, retains rank of Capt, Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate, 1917, Pilot's B Licence, 1919, Air Ministry approved test pilot, Founder Assoc M I Ae E, 1919, consultant test pilot, 1919-23, to various companies, Instructor Spanish naval and military aviation schools, 1922, pilot of first attempt to fly round world, 1922, first flight London-Sweden in one day, 1923, winner speed prize first international light aeroplane competition, 1923, chief test pilot Fairey Aviation Co, 1924-30, A F R Ae S, 1928, Founder Member and Warden Guild of Air Pilots, 1929, and Dep Master, 1934-35, Air Navigator's Licence, 1929, Chief Consultant Test Pilot and a principal foreign representative Armstrong Siddeley Development Co, 1931-33, first British pilot to fly over Andes Mountains, 1931, publicly advocated powerful British air rearmament from 1934 onwards, on platform and in Press, Pres Nat League of Airmen, 1935-38 F R S A 1936, Special Aviation and Air Corres Daily Mail, 1936-39, Founder Member Circle of Aviation Writers, 1941 Special contributor to Aeronautics from its inception in 1939 Chief U K Correspondent, Aircraft, Melbourne, Australia. *Publications* The Art of Flying, 1928, Into the Blue, 1929, The Air Tourist's Guide to Europe, 1930, An Hour of Aviation, 1931, The Romance of Flight, 1934; Sefton Brancker, 1935, The Romance of Modern Exploration and Discovery, 1936, Freelance Pilot, 1937, The Chosen Instrument, 1938, How We Fly (edited), 1939, Best Flying Stories (edited), Air Strategy, 1941 How to Pilot An Aeroplane, 1942, The Pilot's Book on Advanced Flying, 1943; Aeroplanes section of Railways, Ships and Aeroplanes, 1944, The Royal Air Force in the World War, Vol. 1, 1942; Vol. 2, 1944, Vol 3, 1949, Vol 4, 1950, Great Airmen, 1955 *Address* Cadgwith, Helston, Cornwall

1906

McMILLAN, William, R.A. 1938 (A.R.A 1925), R B S 1932 (A R B S. 1928), sculptor, *b.* Aberdeen, 31 Aug. 1887; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Williams, Carlisle *Educ* Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen, Royal College of Art *Works* George V Statue, Calcutta, Earl Haig at Clifton College, Bristol, Hugh Oldham, Bishop of Exeter, founder of Manchester Grammar School, Beatty Memorial Fountain, Trafalgar Square, Great War Medal, Victory Medal, and various other medals, busts, etc Works in Tate Gallery, etc *Address* 65 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *Club* Chelsea Arts

MACMILLAN, Prof. William Miller, M A, Director of Colonial Studies, University of St Andrews, *b* Aberdeen 1885, *s* of late Rev John Macmillan, M A, formerly of Madras, *m* 1st, Jean, *d* of late John Sutherland, M A, 2nd, Mona, *e d* of late Adm Sir Hugh J Tweedie, K C B, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Stellenbosch, S A, Merton College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar, 1903-06, studied in Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Berlin, 1906-10, Lecturer in History and Economics, Rhodes Univ Coll, Grahamstown S A, 1911, Prof of History, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S A, 1917-34, Assoc Mem of All Souls College, Oxford, 1926-27 and 1933, Membre de l'Institut Colonial International, 1931, African Travel, 1930-33, 1938, America and West Indies, 1934-35, Heath Clark Lecturer (joint), University of London, 1938-39, Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1940-43, Empire Intelligence Section, B B C, 1941-43, Senior Representative of the British Council in West Africa, 1943-1946, Colonial Labour Advisory Cttee, 1946-52, Hoernlé Memorial lecturer, S A, 1949, Mission to Tanganyika for Tanganyika Govt, 1950, Observer Mission to Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1951, Central Africa, 1952, acting Prof of History, Univ Coll of the West Indies, Jamaica, 1955 Coronation Medal, 1953, Chevalier, Royal Belgian Order of the Lion, 1953 *Publications* The South African Agrarian Problem, 1919, The Cape Colour Question a Historical Survey, 1927, Bantu, Boer, and Briton the Making of the S A Native Problem, 1929, Complex South Africa, 1930, Warning from the W Indies, 1936, reissued in Penguin Series, 1938, Africa Emergent, 1938 (Pelican 2nd ed 1948), Europe and West Africa, 1940, Democratize the Empire, 1941 *Recreation* walking *Address* Edgecliffe, The Scores, St Andrews, Fife *T* St Andrews 765 *Club* Royal Empire Society

MACMILLAN, W. J. P., O B E 1943, F A C S, F R C S (Can), M D, C M, M L A, late Prime Minister of Prince Edward Island, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Education and Public Health, *b* 24 March 1881, *s* of Joseph MacMillan and Mary L Hogan, *m* 1st, 1909, Mary Bernadette Macdonald, 2nd, 1922, Mary Letitia Roberts, three *s.* three *d* *Educ* Kensington High School, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, McGill University, Montreal Chief of Staff Charlottetown Hosp and Red Cross Soc (40 yrs), Pres P E I Div, Can Red Cross (11 yrs), Exec Mem Can Medical Assoc (19 yrs), Fellow Internal Coll of Surgeons, 1948, Mem Legislature of P E I (28 yrs) K C S G 1947 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* 205 Kent Street, Charlottetown, P E Island, Canada *T.* 520. *Club* Rotary (Charlottetown)

MACMORRAN, Kenneth Mead, Q C 1932, *b* 1883, o.s of late Alexander Macmorran, K C; *m* 1920, Freda Mary, *y d* of late W. F Knight, of The Mount, Duppas Hill, Croydon; no *c.* *Educ* Westminster, King's Coll., Cambridge (M A., LL B). Barr (Middle Temple), 1907; served European War, 1915-20; Staff Capt.

to Judge Advocate General, 1919, mentioned, Secretary of State's list for War Services, 1919, Chancellor, Dioceses of Chichester and St Albans, 1922, of Ely, 1924, of Guildford, 1927, of Lincoln, 1937, and of Newcastle, 1942, J P (Surrey) 1933, Deputy Chairman, Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1941-44, Assistant Chairman 1944-48, Member of Church Assembly, 1930 37, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1937, Member, Enemy Aliens Tribunal (Germans and Austrians), 1940, Probation Advisory Committee (Home Office), 1946; a Referee under National Health Insurance, Widows and Orphans (etc) Pensions and Family Allowances Acts, 1926 50 *Publications* A Handbook for Churchwardens and Parochial Church Councillors, Cripps on Church and Clergy, 8th ed *Address* West Chantry, Chichester, New Court, Temple, E C 4. *T* Chichester 3733; Central 4480 *Club* Athenæum

McMORROUGH KAVANAGH, Col. Sir Dermot, G C V O, *cr* 1953 (K C V O, *cr* 1946, C V O 1943), Crown Equerry since 1941, *b* 9 Jan 1890, 2nd *s* of late Rt Hon Walter McMorrough Kavanagh, P C, M P, D L, Borris, Co Carlow, *m* 1920 Gaynor Phoebe Claude, *d* of late Claude Baggallay, K C, one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined 11th Hussars (P A O), 1909, served European War, 1914-18, France and Palestine (despatches), Asst Mil Sec Eastern Command, 1926-30, Lt-Col 1932, commanded 11th Hussars (P A O), 1932-36 Col 1939, served in France, 1940, Equerry to George VI, 1937-41 *Address* Crown Equerry's House, Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S W *T* Whitehall 4832 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

MACMULLAN, Charles Kirkpatrick, C B E 1947, Writer (under the name of C K Munro), *o s* of Professor S J MacMullan, Queen's College, Belfast, and Anne Marshall Weir, Cookstown, Co Tyrone, *m* Mary Sumner, actress, *d* of H A Sumner, Birmingham, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour (retd) *Plays* Wanderers, 1915, At Mrs Beam's, 1922, The Rumour, 1923, Storm, 1924, Progress, 1925, The Mountain, 1926, Cocks and Hens, 1927, Mr Eno, 1928, Veronica, 1930, Bluestone Quarry, 1931, Ding and Co, 1934, Coronation Time at Mrs Beam's, 1937 *Essays* The True Woman, 1931, Watching a Play (Shute Lectures), 1933, The Fountains in Trafalgar Square, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* 9 Maresfield Gardens, N W 3

McMULLEN, Alexander Percy, C B 1931, M A, *b* 9 Oct 1875 *y s* of late A P McMullen, Hertford, *m* 1902, Catherine Maude, *d* of late L T Ashwell, Warlingham, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School (Science Exhibitioner), Merton College; Oxon (Postmaster), 1st Class Nat Sci (Chem) 1898, Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1899, R N College, Osborne, 1904, R N College, Dartmouth, 1905, Head of Science Department 1906, served in H M S Agincourt as Tempy Lieut, R N V R, Aug 1914 Dec 1918, Jutland (despatches), Lieut Com, 1917, Adviser on Naval Education, 1919-36, Wartime Master R N C Dartmouth, 1939 41 *Recreations* sailing, etc *Address* Rockleys, Goldhanger, Essex *T* Goldhanger 231

McMULLEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald Jay, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1940, O B E 1937), C B 1944, D S O 1918, M I Mech E, R E, retired, *b* 1891, *m* 1922, Evelyn Frances Packer, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Major), Major, 1927, Lt-Col 1935, Brig 1940, Maj-Gen 1943, Director of Transportation, War Office, 1940-1945, Dep. Chief Transport Division, Control Commission for Germany, British Element, 1945-48, retired, 1948 Director, Peruvian Corp Ltd, 1950, Councillor for Corscombe Parish, Beaminster R D C, Chm Water Supply and Sewerage Schemes Cttee, 1950 Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947 *Address* High Orchards, Corscombe, Dorset *T* Corscombe 243

M'MULLEN, William Halliburton, O B E 1918, M B, B S (Lond), F R C S (England); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Charing Cross Hosp; Consulting Surgeon to The Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital for S E London, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Past President of Section of Ophthalmology), late Vice President of the Ophthalmological Society of Great Britain, *b* London, 19 June 1876, *s* of late Wm M'Mullen, medical practitioner, *m* 1906, Kate Constance, *d* of G Randell Higgins, J P, of The Croft, Burcote, Oxon, three *s* *Educ* City of London School, Herne House, Margate, King's College, London, and King's College Hospital Ophthalmic Specialist to Central London Recruiting Depot, 1916 18, Ophthalmic Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1912 20, Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Northern Hospital, 1919 23 *Publications* Migraine from the Ophthalmic Standpoint, Brit Med Journ 1926, Post-operative Distress in Cases of Senile Cataract, Brit Journal of Ophthalmology, 1936, and contributions to The Lancet, Trans Ophthal Soc, etc *Address* 30A Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6731

MACMURCHY, Helen, C B E 1934, M D, *b* Toronto, 7 Jan 1862, *d* of Archibald MacMurchy, Argyle, and Marjory Ramsay, Linlithgow *Educ* Toronto Chief of the Division of Child Welfare, Department of National Health, Ottawa, 1920 33 *Publications* The Almosts, 1920, The Canadian Mother's Book, 1921, Sterilization? Birth Control? A book for Family Welfare and Safety, 1934, many reports and pamphlets. *Address* 122 South Drive, Toronto, Canada *T* Midway 6313 *Clubs* Canadian, University Women's (Toronto) [*Deceased.*

McMURRAY, Hon. Edward James, P C Q C, B A, L L B, practising law in the City of Winnipeg, *b* Thorndale, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, 4 June 1878, *m* 1st, 1906, Margaret M (*d* 1907), *d* of Henry Wilton, Winnipeg, Man, one *s*, 2nd, 1922, Cecilia Makarski *Educ* Country school, St Mary's Collegiate Inst, Manitoba University; Manitoba Law School Farmer's son, school teacher, law student, admitted to Manitoba Bar, 1906, specialised in defence of criminal cases, defended many capital cases in the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario, defended strike leaders during the strike trials in Winnipeg, Member for Winnipeg North, House of Commons, 1921-25, Solicitor General and Member of the Privy Council, 1923 25 *Recreations* curling, golfing, and shooting *Address* 707 Childs Bldg, Winnipeg, Man, Canada

MACMURRAY, John, M C, M A (Glasgow and Oxon), L L D (Glas), Prof of Moral Philosophy, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1944, *b* Maxwellton, Kirkcudbrightshire, 16 Feb 1891, *s* of James Macmurray, Civil Servant, *m* 1916, Elizabeth Hyde, *d* of George Campbell of Umsinga, Natal, and Banchory, Kincardineshire, no *c* *Educ* Grammar School and Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford Graduate of Glasgow University, 1913, Snell Exhibitioner and Newlands Scholar of Balliol College, 1913; War Service, 1914 19, as private, R A M C 1914, Lieut Q O Cameron Highlanders, 1916 (M C), John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy of the University of Oxford, 1919, Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Manchester, 1919, Professor of Philosophy in the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S Africa, 1921, Fellow and Classical Tutor and Jowett Lecturer in Philosophy, Balliol College, Oxford, 1922 28, Grote Professor of the Philo

sophy of Mind and Logic, University of London, 1928-44 *Publications* Freedom in the Modern World, 1932, Interpreting the Universe, 1933; Philosophy of Communism, 1933, Creative Society, 1935, Reason and Emotion, 1935, Structure of Religious Experience, 1936, The Clue to History, 1938, The Boundaries of Science, 1939; Challenge to the Churches, 1941; Constructive Democracy, 1943; Conditions of Freedom, 1949, (with other contributors) Adventure, 1927, Some Makers of the Modern Spirit, 1933, Marxism, 1934; Aspects of Dialectical Materialism, 1934 *Recreation* bird-watching *Address* 10 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh 9. *T.* 42330

MACMURROGH, Capt. A. D.; *see* O'Morchoe.

McMURTRIE, Group Captain Richard Angus, D S O. 1940, D F C 1940, Royal Air Force, H Q Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic (N A T O), Norfolk, Virginia, U S A, since 1954, *b.* 14 Feb 1909, *s* of Radburn Angus and Ethel Maud McMurtrie, *m* 1931, Gwenyth Mary, 3rd *d* of Rev (Lieut-Col) H J Philpott, *m o c Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne First commissioned in Territorial Army (72nd Brigade, R A), 1927, transferred to Royal Air Force, 1929, as Pilot Officer, served in No 2 (A C) Squadron, 1931-32, and Flect Air Arm (442 Flight, and 822 Squadron in H M S Furious), 1932-33, Cranwell, 1934-35 Flight-Lt 1935, Calshot and No 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron, 1935-38, Squadron Leader, 1938, and commanded Recruits Sub-Depot, R A F, Linton-on-Ouse, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, D F C, D S O), No 269 G R Squadron, 1939-41, Wing-Commander, 1940, H Q No 18 Group R A F, 1941, Group-Captain, commanding R A F Station, Sumburgh (Shetlands), 1942-1943, H Q Coastal Command, 1943, R A F Staff College, Air Ministry Whitehall, and H Q Transport Command, 1944, commanded R A F Station, Stoney Cross, Hants 1945, and formed and commanded No 61 Group (Reserve Command), 1946, Joint Services Mission, Washington, D C, 1946-49, commanded R.A F Station, Cardington, 1949-52, H Q No 1 Group, R A F, 1952-1954, R N College, Greenwich, 1954 *Recreations* flving, photography and sailing *Address* Forest Way, Butts Ash, Hythe, Southampton *T A* and *T* Hythe (Hants) 2287 *Club* Royal Automobile.

MACNAB, Brigadier Geoffrey Alex Colin, C B 1951, retired, *b* 23 Dec 1899, *s* of Brig-General Colin Macnab, C M G, *m* 1930, Norah Cramer-Roberts *Educ* Wellington College, R M C Sandhurst 1st Commission, 1919, R Sussex Regt, Captain Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, 1931, p s c, 1931, Military Attaché, Prague and Bucharest, 1938-40, served War of 1939-45, campaigns W Desert, Greece, Crete, Temp Brig, 1944, Military Attaché, Rome, 1947-1949, Military Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1949-54, retired 1954 Service in Ireland, Germany, Far East, India, Middle East. *Recreations* cricket, shooting, tennis, etc *Club* Army and Navy

MACNAB, George Henderson, M B, Ch B, Edin, F R C S Eng, Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Surgeon The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, Surgeon, Westminster Children's Hospital, Vincent Square, Gen Surgeon to Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, *b* 12 March 1904, *s* of late Andrew Macnab, Strathearn Lodge, Edinburgh, and Agnes Lyall Henderson, Edinburgh, *m* 1946, Crystal Gilna Lucy, *d* of late Hon St Leger Jervis, D S O *Educ* Edinburgh Acad., Edinburgh Univ M.B., Ch B, Edin Univ, 1926 House Surgeon Cameron Hosp (West Hartlepool), Royal Infirmary (Edin), Royal Nat Orthopaedic Hosp (London), West London Hosp, House Surgeon, Casualty Officer, Surgical Registrar, Res Medical Supt, The Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, Honeyman Gillespie Lecturer, 1944, Member Board of Advanced Medical Studies, Univ of London; F R S M; Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Br and N Ireland; Member Internat Soc of Surgeons; Associate Member Soc of Neurological Surgeons of Gt Br *Publications* Actinomycosis (Honeyman Gillespie Lecture), Edinburgh Med Jour 1945 Intussusception, British Surgical Practice, Vol 5 1949, section on Diseases of the Alimentary Tract in Diseases of Children (Garrod, Batten and Thursfield), 1953 *Recreations* music, fishing, golf, squash rackets *Address* 22 Gilston Road, The Boltons, S W 10 *T* Kensington 4368, 149 Harley St., W.1 *T.* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, New (Edinburgh)

MACNAB, Iain, R.O I, R E, Painter and Engraver, *b* Iloilo, Philippine Islands, 21 Oct 1890, *s* of late John Macnab, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, *m* Helen Mary Tench (dancer, professional name Helen Wingrave), no *c Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh Served in France 1914-1916, Capt 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, wounded and invalided from the Army, 1916, and from R A F, 1942 and in 1945 Joint-Principal, The Heatherley School of Art, 1919-25, Principal, Grosvenor School of Art 1925-40, Director of Art Studies, Heatherley School of Art, 1946-53 Hon Auditor Roy Soc of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Hon Treasurer Royal Institute of Painters in Oils, Hon Treas National Society of Painters, Sculptors and Engravers, Fellow Society of Wood Engravers, etc *Publications* Figure Drawing, The Student's Book of Wood Engraving *Address* 33 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5933, 5492 *Club* Savage

MACNABB, Archibald Corrie, C.I E 1943, *b* 1 Dec 1886, 4th *s* of James William Macnabb, H E I C S retired, J P Arthurstone, Binfield, Berks, and Alice Corrie, assumed in addition the name of MacLeod, 1943 (relinquished it and reverted to surname of Macnabb, 1949), his wife assumed the name of Alice Macnabb MacLeod of MacLeod, 1943 (changed to Alice MacLeod Macnabb, 1949), *m* 1931, Alice (Kaisar-i-Hind silver and gold medals), *er d* of Hubert Walter and Dame Flora MacLeod of MacLeod, *q v*, no *c Educ* Eton Coll, Balliol Coll, Oxford Entered I C S 1911 Dep Comr Karnal, 1921 Shahpur, 1923, Attock, 1933, Commissioner Rawalpindi, 1934, Administrator, Lahore Municipality, 1937, Commissioner Jullundur, 1940, Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1945, retired, 1948 *Publications* Delhi Municipal Manual and History, 1917, Shahpur District Gazetteer, 1929, Brief Story of the Clan Macnab, 1951, various reports *Recreation* travel *Address* Kinnell House, Killin, Perthshire *T* 212 Killin *Clubs* Leander, United University

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Sir Frederic Fergus, 9th Bt, *cr* 1836, Chief of the Clan Macnaghten, *b* 19 May 1867, 3rd *s* of Baron Macnaghten, P C., G C B, G C M.G., 4th Bt and Frances Arabella, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Samuel Martin, Crindle, Co Londonderry, *S* brother 1951, *m* 1914, Ada, *d* of late John Webster *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Admitted solicitor, 1891 *Recreation* fishing *Heir b* Rt Hon Sir Malcolm (Martin) Macnaghten, *q v Address* Mortimer House, Egerton Gardens, S W.3 *T* Knightsbridge 1060 *Clubs* St James', Beefsteak

MACNAGHTEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Malcolm (Martin), P C 1948, K B E, *cr* 1920, Commissary of the University of Cambridge since 1926, 4th *s* of late Lord Macnaghten, and *heir-pres* to *b*, Hon Sir Frederic Fergus Macnaghten, 9th Bt, *q v*, *b* 1869 *m* 1899, Antonia Mary (*d* 1952), *d* of late Rt Hon Charles Booth, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, Major Scholarship, 1890, B A (1st class Historical Tripos), 1891, Pres of the Cambridge Union, 1890 Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1894, Bencher, 1915, K C 1919, Recorder of Colchester, 1924-28, M P North Derry, June 1922, and Nov 1922-28, for the City and County of Londonderry (Ulster Unionist), Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1928-47 *Address* 69 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 5200, The End House, Portballantrae, Co Antrim, Ulster *T* Bushmills 213 *Club* United University

McNAIR, Sir Arnold (Duncan), Kt, *cr* 1943, C B E 1918, K C 1945, F B A, LL D, Cambridge, Hon LL D, Glas, L'pool, B ham, Salonika, Hon D C L, Oxford, Hon D Litt, Reading, President of the International Court of Justice since 1952, and Judge, 1946-55 Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Bencher of Gray's Inn, Treasurer 1947, *b* 4 Mar 1885, *e.s* of late John McNair, of Lloyds, and Jeannie Ballantyne, both of Paisley, *m* 1912, Marjorie, *yr d* of late Sir Clement M Ballhache, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Aldenham, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Admitted solicitor, 1906, Law Tripos, 1908, 1909, President of Cambridge Union, 1909, Secretary of Advisory Board of Coal Controller, 1917-19, Secretary of Coal Industry (Sankey) Commission, 1919, Chairman, Committee on Supply and Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44, Chairman, Palestine Jewish Education Commission, 1945, Reader in International Law in the Univ of London, 1926-27, Tagore Professor in the University of Calcutta, 1931, President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1933, Whewell Professor of International Law, University of Cambridge, 1935-37, Professor at the Hague Academy of International Law, 1928, 1933, and 1937, Vice-Chancellor, Liverpool University, 1937-45, Professor of Comparative Law in Univ of Cambridge, 1945-46 Président de l'Institut de Droit International, 1948-50, British member, Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, since 1945 *Publications* Legal Effects of War, 1920, 3rd ed 1948, Law of the Air, 1932, 2nd ed, 1953, (with Professor Buckland) Roman Law and Common Law, 1936, 2nd ed 1952, Law of Treaties, 1938 Dr Johnson and the Law, 1949 *Address* International Court of Justice, The Hague, Dale Farm Elsworth, Cambridge *T* Elsworth 248 *Club* Athenæum

McNAIR, Arthur James, M A., M B Cantab, F R C S Eng, F R C O G Consulting Obstetric Surgeon Emeritus, Guy's Hospital, Hon Consulting Gynæcologist, St Thomas's Hospital, etc, *b* 27 April 1887, 2nd *s* of late John McNair, of Lloyds, and Jeannie Ballantyne, both of Paisley, *m* 1930 Grace Mary, *d* of Major R N Buist, R A.M C, three *d* *Educ* Aldenham, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge Nat. Science Tripos, Cambridge, 1908, M.B, B C Cambridge, 1911, F R C S England, 1921, Temp Surgeon Royal Navy, 1914, Temp Capt. R A M C (Surgical Specialist) Indian Expeditionary Force D, 1916, Afghan War, 1918, F R S M, Ex-Pres of Gynæcological Section, Vice-Pres Roy C O G, late Examiner in Midwifery, Cambridge, Oxford, Liverpool, Sheffield, Birmingham Universities and Conjoint Board *Publications* Contributions to medical journals *Address*. 9 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6241 *Club* United University

McNAIR, Arthur Wyndham, C S I 1924, O B E, 1919, *b*, 1872; *s* of late Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, C M.G, R A, *m*, 1903, Elizabeth Eva Dawn, *d*, of late David Charles Ballinger Griffith, Huntworth, Bedford, three *s*, two *d*, *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C,S 1891, Deputy Commissioner of Garwhal, 1898, Joint Magistrate, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, 1904, Commissioner, 1921; Member Board of Revenue, 1927 28, retired, 1928. *Address* Lewdown, Devon *T* Lewdown 213. *Club* East India and Sports.

McNAIR, Sir (George) Douglas, Kt., *cr* 1943, Deputy Chairman, Devon Quarter Sessions, since 1954, *b* 30 April 1887, *e s* of late George Burgh McNair and Isabel Frederica, *d* of late Wm Gowsmith, *m* 1914, Primrose, *yr d* of late Douglas Garth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford B A 1909, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911, Advocate Calcutta High Court 1912, 2nd Lt Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1916 served Mesopotamia 1916 19 (M B E, despatches); Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1933-45, President Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee, 1941, Legal Chairman Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1946 J P Devon, 1950. *Recreations* fishing, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Brightwell, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 291, Horseford Lodge, E. Worlington, Devon. *T* Witheridge 228 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

McNAIR, John; General and Political Secretary Independent Labour Party, 1939-1954, *b* Boston, Lincs, Oct 1889, unmarried *Educ* Elementary school. Brought up on the Tyneside Became member of I L P, 1908 Took an active part in industrial and political work in the locality As a result could not find continuous employment Went to Coventry, 1911 Same difficulties here and therefore went to France at end of 1911 Lived in Paris until 1923 Came to London, worked as Organising Secretary of I L P, 1923-24 Assisted in first Labour Govt's return to power Through illness returned to France in 1924 Lived there, working in business and acting as international secretary to I L P until July 1936 Decided that the Spanish Civil War was of tremendous importance Joined I L P staff as Organising Sec and was first British worker to enter Spain, early August 1936 Remained there one year Sec British Centre of Socialist Movement for United States of Europe, affiliated to European Unity Movement, 1945- *Publications* series of political pamphlets for the I L P dealing with Spain, Socialist Britain, Conscription, Socialist Life or Atomic Death, 1939-48, James Maxton—The Beloved Rebel, 1955 *Recreations* chess, continental travel *Address* c/o I L P, 318 Regent's Park Road, N 3 *Club* Trade Union

McNAIR, Brigadier John Kirkland, C B E 1942, *b* 21 Oct 1893, *s* of late Rev H B McNair, Vicar of Aylesbury, Bucks, *m* 1st, 1915, Evelyn Dorothy Rastricke, *er d* of late E R Hanson, Chulmleigh, N Devon, one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Nancy Adeleiza, *er d* of late W A Della Gana, Little Sunte, Lindfield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M.A, Woolwich First Commission Royal Regt of Artillery, 1913, Captain, 1917, Bt-Major, 1930, Major, 1931, Bt Lt-Col 1935, Lt-Col 1938, Col 1938, Temp Brig 1940, served European War, 1914-18, in France in R F A (wounded twice), Staff College, Quetta, 1923-24, G S O 2 India, 1925-27, D A Q M G India, 1927-29, R A F Staff College, Andover, 1931, G S O 2 Air Co-operation, 1932-34, G.S O 2 War Office, 1934 36, l.d c, 1938; G.S.O 1 War Office,

1939-40, Dep Director Military Operations War Office, 1940-41, Brig R A Southern Command, 1941-42, Brig Gen Staff (Operations and Plans), Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-44, retired, 1946, late Senior Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission. Officer Legion of Merit *Address* Little Putlands, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex *T* Nutley 76 *Club* Naval and Military

MACNAIR, Sir Robert Hill, Kt., *cr* 1932, *b* 8 Dec 1877, *er s* of Alexander Hill Macnair, M I C E, *m* 1918 Marion Aitken, *d* of James Wylie, M D, Glasgow, no c *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Barrister Middle Temple, 1921 Indian Civil Service, 1899, Central Provinces Commission, 1900, Judicial Commissioner, 1932-35 retired, 1935 *Address* Culgrianach, St Andrews *T* 644 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

McNAIR, Sir William Lennox, Kt, *cr* 1946, **Hon. Mr. Justice McNair,** Q C, Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice since 1950, *b* 18 March 1892, *s* of late John McNair of Lloyds, unmarried *Educ* Aldenham (Schol), Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb (Classical Schol) First Class Law Tripos, Part I, 1913, Part II, 1914, LL M 1919, Whewell Exhibitioner in International Law, 1919 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917, Bencher, 1938, K C 1944, Treasurer, 1951 Vice-Treasurer, 1952 Served with Royal Warwicks Regt 1914-18, Capt (despatches) Legal Adviser, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45 Hon Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1951 *Publications* Joint Editor of Temperley's Merchant Shipping Acts, Joint Editor of Scrutton on Charterparties and Bills of Lading *Address* 130 Court Lane, Dulwich, S E 21 *Club* United University

McNALTY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur George Preston, C M G 1916, C B E 1919, *b* 6 June 1871, *s* of late Lt. Col George William McNalty, C B, *m* 1905, Margaret Maud (whom he divorced, 1921), o c of late Harry De Windt (one *s* killed in action, 1944) one *d* Served S African War, 1899 1902 (King's and Queen's medals 5 clasps, despatches), D A A and Q M G Army of Occupation in Egypt, 1911-14, European War (Egypt, Dardanelles and France), 1914 19 (wounded, despatches six times, Bt Lt Col, C M G, C B E), Director-General Graves Registration and Enquiries, France, 1919 20 retired pay 1920 *Address* Penrud-dock, Wood Lane, Iver Heath, Bucks *T* Iver 615 *Club* United Service

MacNALTY, Sir Arthur Salusbury, K C B, *cr* 1936, M A, M D Oxon, 1911, F R C P, Lond, 1930, F R C S Eng, 1939, D P H, 1927, B A (2nd Class Hons in Nat Sc), 1904, Hon F R S (Ed), F R S M (late Pres Epidem and Hist Med Sects), Fellow of University College, London, Hon Freeman Soc Apothecaries, Freeman City of London, Editor-in-Chief for Official Medical History of Last War since 1941, Member of Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Lecturer in Public Health, Univ Oxon, *b* 1880, *s* of F C MacNalty, M D, and Hester Emma Frances, *d* of Rev A D Gardner, M A, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, *m* 1913, Dorothea, *d* of Rev C H Simpkinson de Wesselow, M A, two *d* *Educ* privately and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, University College Hospital R M O., Brompton Hospital for Consumption, Medical Registrar, London Hospital, Medical Inspector, H M Local Govt Board, 1913-19, M O and Senior M O, Ministry of Health, 1919-35, Chief Medical Officer Ministry of Health and Board of Education, 1935-41; K H P, 1937-41, Crown Nominee General Medical Council; Milroy Lecturer, R C P, London, 1925; Vicary Lecturer, R C S, 1945; FitzPatrick Lecturer, R C P Lond, 1946, 1947, Secretary, Tuberculosis Cttee of M R C, 1920-32, late Examiner in Public Health and Hygiene, Univs of Oxford, Birmingham, and London; Examiner for M D Univ of London *Publications* Epidemic Diseases of Central Nervous System, 2nd ed, 1932, History of State Medicine in England, 1948, The Three Churchills 1949 (trans into German), Henry VIII, 1952, Elizabeth Tudor, 1954, (ed) Civilian Health and Medical Services, Vol I, 1953 Vol II, 1954, Official Reports on Tuberculosis, Nervous Diseases, Lymphadenoma, etc, to Ministry of Health and Medical Research Council *Address* Ministry of Health, Savile Row, W 1 *Club* Athenæum

See also Prof O L V de Wesselow, Brig-Gen A G P McNalty

MacNAMARA, Arthur James, C M G 1946, L L D, Deputy Minister of Labour for Canada since 1943, *b* 4 March 1885, *s* of John MacNamara, *m* 1917, Myrtle Card *Educ* Toronto and Montreal Hon L L D University of Manitoba Deputy Minister of Public Works and Labour, Province of Manitoba, 1929-39, also acted as Chairman Manitoba Minimum Wage Board and Fair Wage Board, at outbreak of War, 1939, services loaned to Federal Government as Chm Dependents Allowance Bd, Associate Deputy Minister of Labour, 1940, and Acting Chief Commissioner, Unemployment Insurance Commission, Director, National Selective Service for Canada, Nov 1942 *Address* Suite 27, Duncannon Apts, 216 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada *T A* Deputy Minister of Labour, Ottawa *T* Local 2332, (Residence) 4-3921 *Clubs* Manitoba, Rotary, Canadian (Winnipeg)

McNAMARA, Air Vice-Marshal (Retired) Frank Hubert, V C 1917 C B 1945, C B E 1938, B A, R A A F, retd, National Coal Board, London, since 1947, Dep Director H Q Educ Branch, Zonal Exec Office, Bunde, B A O R, *b* 4 April 1894, *m* 1924, Hélène Marcelle Blunt-schli, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shepparton High School, Teachers Training College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne (1913-14, B A, 1933) 2nd Lt Brighton Rifles (46th Infantry Bn), 1913, called up 1914, Lieut No 1 Squadron, A F C, A I F, 1916, attached to 42 Squadron, R F C, Bristol, England, Flying Instructor at 22 Reserve Squadron, R F C, Aboukir, Egypt, rejoined No 1 Squadron, A F C, A I F, at Kantara, served in Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine, 1916-1917 (wounded), Captain and Flight Commander, 1917 (V C), invalided to Australia, 1917, Lieut (Hon Capt) Aviation Instructional Staff (Permanent Forces), 1918, Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence), R A A F Headquarters, Melbourne, 1921-22, O C No 1 Flying Training School, Point Cook, 1922-25, Squadron Leader, 1924, to England on exchange duty, 1925-27, Second in Command No 5 F T S R A F, Sealand, and for 6 months Training Directorate Air Ministry; Second in Command No 1 Flying Training School, Point Cook, 1927-30, C O, 1930-33, Wing Comdr, 1931, C O No 1 Aircraft Depot, and R A A F Station, Laverton, 1933-36, Acting Group Captain, 1936, Group Captain, 1937; i d c, 1937, Australian Air Liaison Officer, Air Ministry and Australia House, London, 1938-41, Air Commodore, 1939, Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Air Officer commanding Overseas Headquarters R A A F, London, 1942, on loan to R A F, as A O C. British Forces, Aden, 1942-45; R A A F Representative of Resident Minister's Staff in Offices of Cabinet and Minister of Defence, Whitehall Oct 1945 to July 1946, Education Branch (Control Commission for Germany), 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Brackendale, North Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *Clubs* United Service, Athenæum, Naval and Military (Melbourne).

McNAMARA, George, C.B.E. 1932, J.P., *b.* Invercargill, 1881, *s* of J. J. McNamara, farmer, *m* 1908, Tess G., *d* of late J. J. Connor, journalist, no *c* *Educ* Park School, Invercargill, private tutor. Joined Post Office, 1896, Superintendent Staff, 1916, Assistant Secretary, 1920, Secretary and Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, New Zealand 1926-39, Controller of Censorship, N.Z., 1939-1945, Registrar Motor Vehicles, New Zealand, Director Signal Services, New Zealand Corps Signals, rank Colonel, 1927-39, N.Z. delegate International Postal Congress, London, 1929, Cairo, 1934, Imperial Congress, 1937. *Address* Woburn, Lower Hutt, New Zealand.

MACNAMARA, Rear-Admiral Sir Patrick, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1938), C.B. 1940, retired *b* 11 Jan 1886, *y s* of N. C. Macnamara, F.R.C.S., *m* 1921, Ellen Floyd Nickerson, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., one *s* two *d* *Educ* H.M.S. Britannia, R.N. Staff College, Imperial Defence College. Served European War, H.M.S. King Edward VII, H.M.S. Tiger, Paris Peace Conference, 1919, Assistant Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1926, Captain and Chief of Staff H.M.S. Effingham, East Indies, 1928, Imperial Defence College, 1930, Naval Attaché to U.S.A., 1931, Flag Captain H.M.S. Nelson, 1933; Chief of Staff, Plymouth, 1934. "A" license Air Pilot. War of 1939-45, served Admiralty, Chief of Staff Nore, Rear Admiral Scapa, Admiral Superintendent Orkney. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, chess. *Address* Invercharron House, Ardgay, Rossshire, Scotland. *Club* United Service.

MacNAMEE, Rt. Rev. J. J.; *see* Ardagh, Bishop of, (R.C.)

McNARNEY, Gen. Joseph T., Hon. K.C.B., *cr* 1946, President and Director, Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation, since 1952, *b* Emporium, Pa., 28 Aug 1893, *s* of James Pollard McNarney and Helen Taggart, *m* 1917, Helen Wahrenberger, one *d* *Educ* U.S. Military Academy (B.S. 1915). Graduate Air Corps Tactical School 1921, Command and General Staff School 1926, Army War College 1930. Comd 2nd Lt. U.S. Army 1915 through grades to Gen. (temp.) 1945, with Aviation Section, Army Signal Corps, 1916, comdg. corps observation groups, overseas, 1917-19, Instructor Air Corps Tactical School, 1920-25, General Staff, War Dept., 1926-29, comdg. March Field, California, 1930-31, 7th Bombardment Group, 1932-33, Instructor Army War College, 1933-35, Asst. Chief of Staff G.H.Q. Air Force, 1935-38, comdg. 7th Bomber Group, 1939, General Staff War Dept., 1939-41, Chairman War Dept. Reorganization Committee, Jan 1942, Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, March 1942, Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre of Operations, 1944, Military Governor of Germany and Commanding General, U.S. Forces in Europe, 1945-47, commanding General, U.S. Air Force Materiel command, 1947, Senior U.S. Army representative on Military Staff Committee of United Nations, 1947, Chm. Dept. of Defense Management Cttee., 1949-52, retd., 1952. *Address* Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation, P.O. Box 1950, San Diego 12, California, U.S.A.

McNAUGHTON, Gen. Hon. Andrew George Latta, P.C. (Can.) 1944, C.H. 1946, C.B. 1935, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.Sc.; Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., 1920, Queen's University, 1941, University of Birmingham, 1942, Ottawa, 1943, Saskatchewan, 1944; Hon. D.C.L. Bishops University, 1937; soldier and engineer, Commissioner International Joint Commission Jan 1950, Chairman Canadian Section, July 1950, *b* Moosomin, 25 Feb 1887, *s* of late Robert Duncan McNaughton, Moosomin, Saskatchewan, *m* 1914, Mabel Clara Stuart, *d* of late Godfrey Weir, Montreal, two *s* two *d* (and *y s*, Sqdn. Ldr. R.C.A.F., killed in action over Germany, 1942). *Educ* Moosomin Public School, Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, McGill University, Montreal (B.Sc. 1910, M.Sc. 1912), Staff College, Camberley (p.s.c. 1921), Imperial Defence College, London (i.d.c. 1928). Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches thrice); Maj.-Gen. 1929, Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1929-35, President National Research Council of Canada, 1935-44, Commanded 1st Division Canadian Overseas Force, 1939-40, Lt.-Gen. 1940, G.O.C. 7 Corps, 1940, Canadian Corps, 1940-1942, G.O.C.-in-C. First Canadian Army 1942-43, General 1944, retd. 1944. Minister of National Defence Canada, 1944-45, Chairman Canadian Section, Canada U.S. Perm. Jt. Board on Defence, 1945, Canadian Rep. in U.N. Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-49. (Pres. Canadian Atomic Energy Control Bd., 1946-48), on Security Council, 1948-49. Adviser Canadian Deleg. to Imperial Conf., London, Eng., 1930, Adviser, Canadian Deleg. to Conf. for Limitation of Armaments, Geneva, 1932, Member Cttee. on Trans-Atlantic Air Service, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, Chairman, Interdepartmental Committee on Trans-Canada Airway, 1933-35, Hon. Fellow, R.C.P. and S., 1939, Member Engineering Institute of Canada (Sir John Kennedy Medal, 1940), Silver Medal of R.S.A., 1941, Hon. Member Royal Society of Canada, 1942, Canadian Inst. of Forestry, Instn. of Electrical Engineers, 1942, R. Can. Institute, Toronto, 1942, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1942, Am. Soc. of Mech. Engineers, 1943, Hon. Col. Commandant Corps of R. Can. Electrical and Mech. Engineers, 1949, Member Kappa Alpha, Grand Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1946. Anglican. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* (home) 393 Fernbank Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada, Chairman Canadian Section, International Joint Commission, Justice Building, Wellington St., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* (Hon.) East India and Sports, University, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), Seignory (Montebello, P.Q.).

McNAUGHTON, Brig. Forbes Lankester, C.B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1918, R.A., *y s* of late D. Norman McNaughton, *b* 1891, *m* 1st, 1919, Betty, *d* of late Rev. Arnold Pinchard, M.B.E., two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Dorothy Violet, *d* of late Frederick Stevenson. *Educ* Loretto, R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), Adjt. Honourable Artillery Company, 1920-1923, Assist. Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Department, Royal Arsenal, 1926-29, Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept., Woolwich, 1929-30, Assistant Superintendent, Design Department 1931-35, Senior Instructor Military College of Science, 1936-38, Chief Instructor Military College of Science, 1938-41, Commandant Military College of Science, 1941, retired pay, 1945; p.a.c. *Address* Weavers, Lodsworth, Sussex. *T* Lodsworth 265. *Club* Army and Navy.

McNAUGHTON, George Matthew, C.B. 1948, B.Sc. (Eng.), M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Chief Engineer, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951. Chief Engineer Ministry of Health, 1944. *Address* 47 Woodbastwick Road, Sydenham, S.E.26, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MACNEAL, Sir Hector (Murray), K.B.E., *cr* 1920, shipowner, Glasgow, London, etc., *b* 8 Feb 1879, *s.* of late Frederick H. Macneal and *g s* of late George Macneal of Ugadale and Lossit, Argyllshire, *m* 1st, 1912, Marjory (*d* 1926), *d.* of late John Henderson and Mrs. Macfarlane Wilson, one *s* two *d*;

2nd, 1932, Edith (*d.* 1937), 3rd *d.* of late George J Gould, New York.

MACNEE, Eustace Alberic, M.A., F.R.G.S ; *b* 11 Nov. 1885, *s.* of Henry Charles and Florence Isabel Macnee, *m* 1926; no c *Educ* St Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1908, held posts successively of Professor of English, Morris College, Nagpur; Inspector of Schools, Jubbulpore, Berar and Nerbudda Circles, Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore; Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces, retired 1937, during 1914-18 was on active Service in East Africa and Mesopotamia where he commanded No. 257 Coy, Machine Gun Corps (despatches), on demobilization was granted the rank of Major. *Publications* Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools (Editor), The Teaching of Geography in Indian Secondary Schools; Exercises in English Grammar and Idiom, *etc. Recreations* fruit cultivation, gardening *Address* Oak Lodge, Gt. Waltham, Essex. *T* Lt. Waltham 272 *Club* East India and Sports

McNEE, Sir John (William), Kt., *cr* 1951, D.S.O. 1918, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.F.P.S.(G), Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine Glasgow University, 1936-1953, Prof Emeritus, 1953, Physician to the Queen in Scotland, 1952-54 (and to King George VI, 1937-52), Consulting Physician to Royal Navy since 1935, Consulting Physician to the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, *b* 17 Dec 1887, *o s* of late John McNee of Glasgow and Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1923, Geraldine Z L *o d* of late Cecil H A Le Bas, Stock Exchange, London *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, Glasgow, Freiburg, and Johns Hopkins, U.S.A., Universities M.B (Honours), 1909, M.D (Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal), 1914, McCunn Scholar and Carnegie Research Fellow in Pathology, Assistant Professor of Medicine and Lecturer in Pathology, Glasgow University, Associate Professor of Medicine, and Associate Physician, Johns Hopkins University, U.S.A., Consulting Physician Univ Coll Hospital, London, and formerly Holme Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Univ Coll Hosp Medical School, Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Soc of London, 1931, Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1932, Harveian Lecturer, 1952, Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge, St Andrews, Sheffield, Edinburgh, Leeds, National University of Ireland, and Conjoint Board, Visiting Prof, Harvard Univ, U.S.A. (Brigham Hosp), 1949 President Royal Medico-Chirurgical Soc of Glasgow, 1950-51, Gastro-Enterological Soc of Gt Britain, 1950-51, Assoc of Physicians, Gt Brit and Ireland, 1951-52, B.M.A 1954 Ed Quarterly Jl of Medicine, 1929-48 Renter Warden of the Barbers Company, F.R.S.(E) Served European War, Major R.A.M.C., 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O, Comm Military Order Avis) Served war of 1939-45, Surgeon Rear-Adm R.N and Consulting Physician to the Navy in Scotland, 1939-46 Hon M.D (N.U.I), LL.D (Glas) *Publications* Diseases of the Liver-Gall-Bladder, and Bile-Ducts (3rd Edition, 1929, with Sir Humphry Rolleston), Textbook of Medical Treatment (with Dunlop and Davidson), 6th Ed., 1952, numerous medical papers, especially on diseases of liver and spleen *Recreations* golf, country sports *Address* 9 Albemarle Mansions, Heath Drive, N.W.3 *T* Hampstead 0833 *Clubs* Athenæum, Flyfishers' Western (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

MacNEECE, W. F.; *see* **Foster, W. F. MacN.**

McNEELY, Most Rev. W.; *see* **Raphoe, Bishop of, (R.C.).**

MACNEICE, Louis; writer, *b* Belfast, 12 Sept. 1907; *s* of late Rt. Rev John Frederick MacNeice and Elizabeth Margaret Clesham; *m.* 1930, Giovanna Marie Thérèse Babette Ezra (marriage dissolved); one *s.*, *m.* 1942, Hedli (*née* Anderson); one *d. Educ.* Marlborough; Merton Coll, Oxford Lecturer in Classics at Univ. of Birmingham, 1930-36, Lecturer in Greek at Bedford College for Women, 1936-40, Feature-writer and Producer for the B.B.C, 1941-49, Director, British Institute, Athens, 1950 *Publications* Blind Fireworks, 1929, Poems, 1935; The Agamemnon of Aeschylus, 1936; Out of the Picture, 1937, Letters from Iceland (with W H Auden), 1937, I Crossed the Minch, 1938; The Earth Compels, 1938; Modern Poetry, 1938; Zoo, 1938; Autumn Journal, 1939; The Poetry of W B Yeats, 1941, Plant and Phantom, 1941; Christopher Columbus, 1944; Springboard, 1944; The Dark Tower, 1946; Holes in the Sky, 1948; Collected Poems, 1949, Goethe's Faust, Parts I & II (verse trans), 1951; Ten Burnt Offerings, 1952, Autumn Sequel, 1954. *Recreation* tennis *Address* 2 Clarence Terrace, N.W.1., *T* Paddington 5380.

McNEICE, Thomas Percy Fergus, C.M.G 1953, O.B.E 1947, President of the City Council, Singapore, since 1949, *b* 16 Aug 1901, *s* of Canon W G McNeice, M.A, and late Mary Masterson, *m* 1947, Yuen Peng Loke, *d* of late Dr Loke Yew, C.M.G, LL.D, one *s* one *d Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Keble College, Oxford (M.A) Malayan Civil Service, 1925, Captain, Straits Settlements Volunteer Force (Prisoner of War, 1942-45) M.L.C, Singapore, 1949, M.E.C 1949 F.Z.S *Recreations* bird watching, walking and swimming *Address* 24 Ridout Road Singapore *T* Singapore 80619 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Rotary (Singapore)

McNEIL, Anne, C.B.E 1950 (O.B.E 1946), Secretary, Service Women's Club, 52 Lower Sloane St, London, since 1950, *b* 1902, *d* of Archibald and Elizabeth McNeil, Thorganby, York *Educ* privately District Commissioner Girl Guides, East Yorkshire, 1927-40 Served W.R.N.S, 1940-50, Levant and E Mediterranean, 1945, East Indies Station, 1946, last appointment, Supt (training) *Address* Service Women's Club, 52 Lower Sloane St, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 9131

McNEIL, Rt. Hon. Hector, P.C 1946, M.P (Lab.) for Burgh of Greenock since 1941, Member B.B.C Gen Advisory Council, 1952, *b* 1907, *m* 1939, Sheila, *y d* of Dr James Craig; one *s. Educ* Woodside School, Glasgow, Glasgow University Journalist, magistrate of Glasgow and served on Corporation of Glasgow, 1932-1938, opposed Walter Elliot, Kelvingrove, 1935, and Malcolm MacDonald, Ross and Cromarty, 1936; Parliamentary Private Secretary to P J Noel Baker, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1945-46, Minister of State, 1946-50. Secretary of State for Scotland, 1950-51 Vice-President, United Nations Assembly, 1947, Leader of Delegation to Economic Commission for Europe, 1948 *Recreations* chess, golf, swimming. *Address* 64 St John's Wood Court, N.W.8.

MACNEIL OF BARRA, The; (Robert Lister), F.S.A Scot., 45th Chief of Clan Macneil and of that ilk, Baron of Barra, *b* 10 Dec 1889, *s* of Roderick Ambrose Macneil of Barra, 44th Chief, and Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Binns, of Michigan, U.S.A, *m* 1st, 1923, Kathleen (*d* 1933), *e d* of Orlando Paul Metcalf, New York, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1936, Marie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946, she *d* 1952), *o d* of late Major Pierre Christie Stevens, U.S Army, *widow* of Frederick C Hicks, Member of Congress, 3rd, 1953, Elizabeth, *o d.* of late George A. Strow, and *widow* of Harold John Forster Served in European War,

1914-18, with Canadian Engineers and as Trade Adviser, U S Government, and in War of 1939-45 as Chairman of Inventions Board, British Purchasing Commission, U S A and Founder of American Cttee for Defense of British Homes, Boston University Resident Architect, 1949-51 *Publication* The Clan MacNeil *Heir s* Ian Roderick, *b* 1929 *Address* Barra House, Marlboro', Vermont *Club* British Officers' (Boston)

McNEILL, Maj.-Gen. Alister Argyll Campbell, C B 1943, M B, Ch B, I M S retd, *b* 21 Nov 1884, *s* of late Alexander McNeill, J P *Educ* High School, Glasgow, Glasgow University (M B, Ch B, 1906) Lieut I M S 1908, Capt 1911, Major, 1920, Lt-Col 1928, Bt Col 1935, Col 1937, Maj-Gen 1941 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice), K H S 1935-43 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

MACNEILL, Major-General H.; retd, *b.* Howth, Co Dublin, *s* of Hugh MacNeill, B A, R U I, *m* 1924, Margaret, *d* of John McKenna Armagh, three *s* Entered Irish Army on constitution of Irish Free State, 1922, Colonel on Staff, Eastern Command, 1923, T/Major General and Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1924; Chief of Irish Military Mission to the United States, 1926-27, Director, Defence Plans Division, General Staff, Department of Defence, Dublin, 1927 28, General Officer Commanding Curragh Training Camp, 1929 32, Assistant Chief of Staff, Dept of Defence, Dublin, 1932-37, Commandant, Irish Military College, 1937 39; Deputy Chief of Staff, Defence Forces, 1939-41, G O C 2nd Division, 1941 46, subseq Eastern Command *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* c/o Dept of Defence, Dublin

McNEILL, Sir James (McFadyen), K C V O *cr* 1954, C B E 1950, M C F R S 1949, R D I, B Sc, LL D (Glas), Deputy Chairman and Managing Director John Brown & Co (Clydebank) Ltd *b* 19 Aug 1892, *y s* of late Archibald McNeill, Clydebank, *m* 1924, Jean Ross, *d* of late Alexander McLaughlan, Glasgow one *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow Univ Served European War 1914-19, Major R F A (despatches, M C), Vice-Pres Shipbuilding Conference, Mem Shipbuilding Advisory Cttee, Pres of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland 1947-49, Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects, Governor Royal Technical College, Glasgow Shipbuilding Rep at Internat Conf on Safety of Life at Sea, 1948 Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Address* 5 Fifth Avenue, Kelvinside, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow Western 1786 *Clubs* Athenæum, Caledonian, Royal Automobile

McNEILL, Robert Norman; an Assistant-Chief Clerk in the Supreme Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, since 1935, *m* 1920, Helen Marjorie Calwell, M B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast Called to Irish Bar, 1913, Member of the Circuit of Northern Ireland Served K O S Borderers, 2nd Batt, 1915 19, Law Lecturer in Queen's University of Belfast since 1926, Commissioner of County Fermanagh for Government of Northern Ireland, 1922-1924; Junior Crown Prosecutor for Derry City and County, M P. (Ind Unionist), Queen's University of Belfast, Northern Ireland, 1929 1935 *Recreation* walking. *Address* Kilnriver, Glenkeen Avenue, Jordanstown, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. *T* Whiteabbey 3195.

MACNIE, William Alexander, C.M G 1949, O B E. 1941, *b* 1899 *Educ* High School and University, Glasgow Served European War, 1914-18, Lieutenant, 1917-20 Sub-Inspector, Police, British Guiana, 1921, District Inspector, 1925, seconded as additional Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1931, District Commissioner, 1932, Senior District Commissioner, 1936; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1945, seconded as Competent Authority and Controller of Supplies and Prices, British Guiana, 1939-45, Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1945-49

MACNUTT, Ernest Augustus, C B.E 1943, LL D, Director Sun Life Assurance Co of Canada, Consolidated Paper Corporation, *b* 1876, *s* of George Augustus Macnutt, M D, and Isabel Ridge, *m* 1903, Sophia Ewing Easter (*decd*), two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edmund's College, London, England, Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne For some years in business in London, Paris, and on the Continent, with Royal Bank of Canada, 1899-1904, Sun Life Assurance Co of Canada since 1904 Asst Director, Imperial Munitions Board (Canada), 1915-16, Joint Chairman Victory Loan Committee (Que), 1917-18, Joint Chairman National War Finance Committee (Quebec Division), 1941-45, Member Committee Canadian Save the Children Fund, Executive Cttee Canadian Red Cross Soc, Quebec Div, Cttee Protestant Employment Bureau *Recreation* golf *Address* C33, 3940 Cote des Neiges Rd, Montreal, Sun Life Building, Montreal, Que *T* Fitzroy 2976 *Clubs* St James's, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal)

MACONACHIE, Sir Richard (Roy), K B E, *cr* 1951, C I E 1926 *b* 1885; *s* of late James Robert Maconachie, I C S, *m.* 1921, Joan, *d* of late Captain Edward Lethbridge and Mrs Brooke, Ufford Place, Woodbridge, one *s.* *Educ.* Tonbridge School, University College, Oxford B A 1907, entered I C S 1909, Foreign and Political Department, 1914, on military service, 1917-19, Counsellor, Kabul, 1922-24, British Minister to Afghanistan, 1930 35, Controller (Home Division) B B C, 1941 45 *Address* Newnham Lodge, Hook, Hants *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MACONCHY, Elizabeth; (Mrs. W. R. Le Fanu); Composer of serious music, *b* 19 March 1907, of Irish parentage, *d* of Gerald E C Maconchy, Lawyer, and Violet M Poë, *m* 1930, William Richard Le Fanu, of an Irish Huguenot family; two *d* *Educ* privately, Royal College of Music, London Held Blumenthal Scholarship and won Sullivan Prize, Foli and other exhibitions, at R C M, pupil of Vaughan-Williams, travelled with Octavia Scholarship, 1929-30 First public performance Piano Concerto with Prague Philharmonic Orchestra, 1930 Sir Henry Wood introduced "The Land", Promenade Concerts, 1930, performances and broadcasts at home and abroad followed Has had works performed at 8 Festivals of Internat Soc for Contemporary Music (Prague, 1935, Paris, 1937, Copenhagen, 1947) Symphony first broadcast, 1950 Largest output has been in Chamber Music and includes 6 String Quartets *Publications* String Quartets, Symphony, Viola Concerto, Clarinet Concertino, Piano Concertino, Violin Sonata, Proud Thames (Overture), Bassoon Concertino, Symphony for Double String Orchestra, Duo for Violin and Cello, Cello Divertimento, Viola Sonata, etc, Songs Piano Pieces *Address* Shottesbrook, Boreham, Chelmsford *T* Boreham 286

MACONOCHIE, Robert Henry, O B E, Q C (Scot.) 1934, D L, B A Oxon, Sheriff of Stirling, Dunbarton, and Clackmannan since 1942, *b.* 11 May 1883, *s* of Charles Cornelius Maconochie, C B E, K C, Sheriff of The Lothians and Peebles, and Alice Mary Robertson, *m* 1910, Laura Patricia Cowan, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Winchester College, University College, Oxford Edinburgh University B A 1906, called

Scottish Bar, 1908, Lieutenant, General List, 1916, Ministry of National Service, 1917-18, Junior Counsel to Admiralty and Board of Trade, Sheriff Court Depute, 1926, Advocate Depute, 1927-29, Home Advocate Depute, 1932-34, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1934-42, *interim* Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, 1940, Covener of the Sheriffs, 1953; Mem of Appeal Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors in Scotland, 1948, and Chairman 1958, Chairman of Hospital Board of Management for Stirling and Clackmannan, 1948-53, Chm, Nat. Jt Council to deal with salaries of Teachers in Scotland, 1954 D L West Lothian, 1958 *Recreations* music, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Avontoun, Linlithgow, W Lothian *T* Linlithgow 68 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers

MacORLAN, Pierre (pseudonym of **Pierre Dumarchey**), Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 1914, Homme de Lettres, de l'Académie Goncourt, *b* Péronne (Somme), 26 Feb 1882, *m* 1911, Marguerite Luc *Educ* Lycée d'Orléans *Publications* La Maison du retour écœurant, 1912, Le Rire jaune, 1914, Le Chant de l'équipage, 1918, Le Bataillonnaire, 1920, A bord de l'étoile matutine, 1921, La Cavalière Elsa, 1922, La Vénus internationale, 1923, Sous la lumière froide, 1926, Le Quai des brumes, 1927, Villes, 1929, La Bandera, 1931, Malice, Les Jeux de demi-jour, Quartier réservé, 1932, Verdun, 1935, Le Camp Domineau, 1937, Masques sur mesure, 1937, Chronique de la fin d'un monde, 1940, L'Ancre de miséricorde, 1942, Picardie, 1943, Les Bandes, 1947, La Couronne de Paris, 1948, L'Écharpe de suie, 1948, Parades abolies, 1948, Filles, ports d'Europe et père Barbançon, 1950, Le Bal du Pont du Nord, 1950 *Recreation* accordion *Address* St-Cyr-sur-Morin, Seine et Marne, France *T* 16

McOWAN, George, M A, B Sc, Ph D, F R I C, Headmaster, High School, Dalkeith, *b* Alva, 1894, *m* 1928, Jan D M, M A, *yr d* of A Gibson, M B, Ch B, F R C S E, F S A (Scot), J P, Bailleston, Scotland, three *d* *Educ* St Andrews Univ. Lieut 8th R Scots Fus 1914-18, Capt. and Officer-Comdg St Andrews Univ O T C, 1921-27, Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ of St Andrews, 1923-27, Prof of Chemistry, Raffles Coll, Singapore, 1927, Principal, Raffles Coll, 1938 *Publications* contributions to Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 11 Marchhall Crescent, Edinburgh

MACPHERSON, family name of **Barons Macpherson of Drumochter** and **Strathcarron.**

MACPHERSON OF DRUMOCHTER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of Great Warley, **Thomas Macpherson;** *b* 9 July 1888, *s* of late James Macpherson, Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire, *m* Lucy, *e. d* of late Arthur Butcher, Heybridge Basin, Maldon, Essex, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St George's Road School, Glasgow Chairman of Macpherson, Train & Co Ltd Foreign and Colonial Produce Importers and Exporters, Chairman London Provision Exchange, 1941 Three years member Romford U D C, M P (Lab) for Romford Borough, 1945-50 Regional Port Dir for Scotland for the Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45, 1946, awarded American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm for services to U S Army during War of 1939-45, Officer of Order of Orange Nassau for services with Netherlands shipping, War of 1939-45, M Inst T 1945, Member of Re-organisation Commission for Hops, 1947, Chairman Clan Macpherson Assoc, 1946-52, Chm Council of Scottish Clan Societies, 1952 Member of Brown Committee on Domestic Food Production, 1949, Member Port of London Authority, 1949-, Chairman Thames Passenger Services Cttee Ministry of Transport, 1949-, Chm Domestic Poultry Keepers' Council of England and Wales, 1951-52 For many years identified with Public work and Amateur sport in County of Essex Interested in Agriculture and a breeder of pedigree Ayrshire Cattle at his farm at Great Warley, Essex *Heir s* Hon (James) Gordon Macpherson [*b* 22 Jan 1924, *m* 1947, Dorothy Ruth, *d* of Rev Henry Coulter, B A, B D, Bellahouston, Glasgow, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Fairstead, Great Warley, Brentwood, Essex *T* Brentwood 1308, Adelaide House, London Bridge, E C 4

McPHERSON, Brigadier Alan Bruce, C B E 1944; M V O 1938; M C, 1915, Indian Army, retd, *b* 6 Jan 1887, *s* of late Donald William McPherson, Dunvegan, Isle of Skye; *m* 1915, Gladys Lawrie, *d* of late Colonel W. H Riddell, Bedfordshire Regiment, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut I A, 1906, Lieut, 1909, Capt, 1915, Major, 1921, Brevet Lieut Col, 1930, Substantive Lt. Col, 1931, Col, 1933, Served European war in France, 1914-15, Egypt, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches twice, M C), Staff College 1920-21, D A A G (Demobilization) Bombay 1918-19, G S O II (Intelligence) 1922, D A A G 1922-26 and 1928-30, Officer in Command Indian War Memorial contingent, Neuve Chapelle, France, 1927; Commandant, 2/9th Jat Regt, 1931-34, Officer in charge the King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1933, A A G Northern Command, India, 1935-37, Operations N W F. India, 1936-37, Commander 11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade, India and Egypt, 1937-40, Deputy Director of Mobilization, War Office, 1940-46, retired 1947, re-employed War Office 1947-49, 1950-54. *Publications* Official Historical Monographs (2nd World War), on Mobilization and Discipline *Recreation* golf *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Overseas League

MACPHERSON, Brigadier Alan David, of Blairgowrie, D S O 1918, M C, R A, retired, *b* 1887, *er s* of late W C Macpherson, C S I, *m* 1922, Catharine Richardson, 2nd *d* of late Robert H Hill, 10 Kensington Park Gardens, W, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, R M Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S O, M C), and 1939-44 *Address* The Newton of Blairgowrie, Perthshire

MACPHERSON of Pitmain, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Kilgour, M V O 1928; Senior Chieftain of the Clan Macpherson, *b* 6 Mar 1888, *er s* of late Dr F A Macpherson and Florence, *d* of late Archdeacon W F Taylor, D D, Liverpool, and Abergele, *m* 1st, Margaret G Moore (*d* 1920); 2nd, 1924, Margaret M Ramsay Crowley, two *d* *Educ* Liverpool, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1908, attached 2nd Royal Berks Regt, posted 12th Pioneers, Indian Army, 1909, served France, 1914 (wounded), Waziristan, 1917, and with Marri Field Force, 1918, Capt, 1915, Maj, 1924, Lt-Col, 1932, commanded 1st Bn Corps of Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army, 1932-34, retired, 1934; called up active service Sept 1939, commanded Nabha Akal Infantry Middle East Force; Col (A Q M G), G H.Q., India, returned to pension establishment, Dec 1943 D L. Inverness-shire, 1950-53 *Recreations* big-game shooting, riding, mountaineering *Address* Burlorne, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 978. *Club* United Service

McPHERSON, Sir Clive, Kt., *cr* 1941, C B E 1925, Managing Director of Youngjhusband, Ltd, since 1938, also a Director of Union Trustee Co of Australia, Ltd. Member Cttee of Management of Royal Melbourne Hospital, Member of State Employment Council since 1932; Member, Board of Nat Bank of Australasia Ltd.; *s.* of William

George MePherson, *b* 1884, *m* 1915 Acted as Hon Adviser to Government of Commonwealth of Australia in organisation of Primary Industries, Member of Board of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1940-44, Australian Commissioner of British Phosphate Commission, 1927-46, Member of Royal Commission appointed by Government of Victoria, 1930, to investigate complaints of British Migrant Settlers under Government Settlement Scheme, Chairman Closer Settlement Commission, Victoria, 1933-38, Chairman of Australian Wheat Board, 1939-46, Commonwealth Government Representative, Australian Dairy Export, 1925-46, late Managing Partner of McPherson, Thom and Co, stock, station, and financial agents, of Collins Street, Melbourne *Address* 216 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E 1, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne)

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Colonel Cluny, C M G. 1918, M D, C M, J P, K St J, 1913, *b* St John's, Newfoundland, 18 March 1879, *s e c* of Campbell and Emma Duder Macpherson, St John's, *m.* 1902, Eleonora Barbara, O B E, D St J, *d* of William MacLeod Thompson, Northumberland County, Ontario, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's, McGill University, Montreal, Edinburgh, Paris Surg to R N Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen Labrador, 1902-4, General Practitioner St John's since 1904, Newfoundland Med Bd Registrar, Sec Bd of Commissioners in Lunacy, Mem Med Council of Canada, 1950 (Pres, 1954-55), Dir, Grenfell Assoc of Newfoundland, and Internat Grenfell Assoc, Pres, Clan Macpherson Assoc of Canada, 1953, Hon Pres., St John Ambulance Council for Newfoundland, 1953, Hon Vice-Pres Newfoundland Divn, Canadian Red Cross Soc, 1952, V P The Royal Stores, Ltd, President Riverside Woollen Mills, Ltd, Captain and Principal M O 1st (afterwards Royal) Newfoundland Regt on its inception, Aug 1914, Major, 1915, Lt-Col, 1918, demobilised June 1919, in April 1915, while in France devised anti-gas helmet which was adopted for protection of the Army; Member first War Office Cttee against Poisonous Gases Service in France, Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonica; invalided to Newfoundland, Oct 1916, D M S, Newfoundland, 1916 (despatches twice, thanks of War Office for services in anti-gas work) *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Calvert House, St John's, Newfoundland *T A* · Macpherson, St John's (Newfoundland). *Club* National

MACPHERSON, Colin Francis, C I E 1919; *s* of late Sir William Macpherson, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, *m* 1924, Lily Isabel (*d* 1954), *y d* of late Harry M Oliver and Mrs Oliver, of Williton, Somerset Served European War, 1914-19, in Mesopotamia (despatches, C I E) *Address* Avochie House, By Huntly, Aberdeenshire

MacPHERSON, Donald, C I E 1946, *b* 22 March 1894, *s* of D MacPherson, Edinburgh, *m* 1931, Marie Elizabeth, *d* of John Nicholson, Sydney, N S W, two *d* *Educ* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh Indian Civil Service, District Magistrate, Bengal, 1928, Commissioner of Excise, 1935, Commissioner of Division, 1944 Retired, 1948 *Publications* Settlement Report, Pabna-Bogra Districts, 1933 *Address* Ivanhoe, Dingleton Road, Melrose, Roxburghshire

MACPHERSON, Douglas; Artist and Illustrator, *b* Essex, 8 Oct 1871; *s* of late John Macpherson, artist; *m* 1901, Hilda Marion, *d.* of late Albert Raab; three *d.* *Educ* private school; Art training at Westminster School of Art Member of staff of original Daily Graphic, 1890-1913, often serving as special artist correspondent; contributor to Punch; joined the Sphere, 1913; attended as Special Artist, Spanish-American War, Cuba, 1898; Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; Father Gapon Revolt, St Petersburg, 1905, Marriage of King of Spain, 1906; Assassination of Don Carlos, 1908; Coronation of King George V, 1911, for Graphics, Signing of Covenant, Belfast, 1913; Hon Commission, R N V R (as artist) during European War, 1914-1918; Tutankh Amen's Tomb, 1923-24, for Sphere; Record of uniform plates for Grenadier Guards, 1925, Coronation of King George VI for Sphere and Daily Mail, 1937 Illustrator of War of 1939-45 Sphere, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, retired, 1949

MACPHERSON, Brig.-Gen. Duncan Gordon, C B E 1919, *b* 1878, *e s* of late Major Donald Ian Macpherson, 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), of Gaick, Inverness-shire, *m* 1909, Phyllis, *o d* of late John Stephenson Robson, Newcastle on Tyne *Educ* Belford Grammar School, S African College Matabeleland, 1896, Bechuanaland, 1897, South African War, 1899-1902, Zululand Rebellion, 1906; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), in France at Headquarters, 2nd Army, as D A A G at War Office, A A G at War Office, and Sec Empire Demobilization Committee; was Gen Officer Commanding Repatriation Camps of Overseas Personnel *Publications* The Principles of Cavalry Manœuvres and Fights, Map Reading and Reconnaissance *Address* R R I., Bradford, Ont, Canada

MACPHERSON, Ewen; *b* 1 Sept 1872; *y s* of Sir A G Macpherson, K C I E, *m* 1902, Dorothy, *d* of Rev Augustus De Morgan Hensley, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury; Trinity College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Chief Charity Commissioner, 1932-39 *Address* Goldhanger, Portland Road, East Grinstead, Sussex

McPHERSON, Ewen Alexander, Q.C, Chief Justice Appeal Court, Manitoba, since 1944, *b* 27 Jan 1879, *s* of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace, *m* 1904, Winnifred M, *d* of Rev F M Finn, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Portage la Prairie Practised law at Portage la Prairie from 1903 as barrister and solicitor in firms of Meighen and McPherson, McPherson, Williams and Garland, and McPherson and Porter, contested Portage la Prairie, 1910, elected 1914 and 1915, elected Dominion constituency of Portage la Prairie, 1926, for Rupert's Land constituency, 1931, Provincial Treasurer of Manitoba, 1931-36, Chief Justice Court of King's Bench of Manitoba, 1937-44, a bencher of the Manitoba Bar Association since 1915, Chairman of Winnepeg Foundation (a charity Trust fund), 1937 Hon LL D University of Manitoba, 1948 *Recreation* shooting *Address* · Law Courts, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *Club* Manitoba (Winnipeg)

[*Died* 18 *Nov* 1954

MACPHERSON, George Philip Stewart, O B E 1943, T D 1945, Managing Director, Robert Benson Lonsdale & Co Ltd since 1936, *b* 14 Dec 1903, *s* of late Sir T Stewart Macpherson, C.I E, LL D, I C S, and of Lady Helen Macpherson, K I H (*née* Cameron), *m*, 1939, Elizabeth Margaret Cameron, *d* of James Cameron Small, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Fettes Coll (Schol), Oriel Coll, Oxford (Schol, 1st class Classical Mods, 1st class Lit Hum; M A 1944), Yale Univ, U S A (Schol), Edinburgh Univ Chartered Accountant (Edin), 1930, partner in Layton-Bennett, Chiene and Tait, C A, 1930-36, Man Dir, Robert Benson and Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, 1936, Director Standard Life Assurance Co Ltd (Chm 1951-54) and of several industrial companies and investment trusts 7/9 Bn The Royal Scots, 1927-36, 1st Bn London Scottish, 1939 Brig 1945, Dir Finance Div (Brit. Element) Allied Control Commn to Austria, 1945-46. *Publications* contrib to Accountants' Magazine. *Recreations* active outdoor

occupations, gardening and Highland dancing Formerly Rugby football and athletics (Oxford XV, 1922-24, Edin Univ Athletic Blue, Rep Scotland Long Jump and Hurdles, 1929 and Rugby football, 1922-32) *Address* The Old Rectory, Aston Sandford, nr Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Haddenham 335 *Clubs* Caledonian, English-Speaking Union, New (Edinburgh)

MACPHERSON, Rev. Hector, M.A, Ph D (Edin), F.R.A.S., F R S E, Minister of Guthrie Memorial Church, Edinburgh (Church of Scotland), *b* Edinburgh, 1 Apr 1888, *s.* of late Hector Macpherson, formerly Editor Edinburgh Evening News, and late Mary Janet Copland, *m.* 1917, Catherine Anne Chisholm, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, University of Edinburgh, New College, Edinburgh (Waterbeck Prizeman and Cunningham Fellow). Minister of Loudoun East Church, Newmilns, Ayrshire, 1916-21, Thomson Lecturer in Natural Science, Church College, Aberdeen, 1925 26, Lecturer to the Protestant Institute of Scotland, 1929 30, Elder Lecturer on Astronomy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1929-32, 1934-38, 1946 *Publications* Astronomers of To day, 1905, A Century's Progress in Astronomy, 1906, Through the Depths of Space, a Primer of Astronomy, 1908, Romance of Modern Astronomy, 1910 (2nd ed 1922), Practical Astronomy, 1912 (2nd ed 1919), Herschel, in Pioneers of Progress series, 1919, The Covenanters under Persecution, 1923, Hector Macpherson, the Man and his Work, a Memoir, 1925, Modern Astronomy its Rise and Progress, 1926, The Church and Science, 1927, The Church, the Bible and War, 1928, Modern Cosmologies, 1929, The Religion of Common Sense, 1930, The Cameronian Philosopher, Alexander Shields, 1932, Makers of Astronomy, 1933; The Heavens Declare, 1937; Guide to the Stars, 1948 (revised edn, 1953), also various articles and papers in scientific journals *Address* 7 Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 83770 *Club* University Union (Edinburgh).

M'PHERSON, Sir Hugh, K C I E, *cr* 1924, C S I. 1919, *b* 3 May 1870, *s* of late Duncan M'Pherson, Paisley; *m* 1897, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr James Kelly; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner). Passed open competition I.C S, 1889; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1891, Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1898 1905; Director Land Records, Bengal, 1907-12; Revenue Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1912 15, Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1915 19, Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1919, Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1919-20, Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1921 25; Acting Governor, Bihar and Orissa, 1925; retired, 1926. *Address* 171 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh 9 *T.* 42478

See also J Bowstead

McPHERSON, Bt.-Col. James, C I.E 1933, M A, M.B Ch.B (Glas.), F R C S (Edin), M.R C.P London, I.M S., retired; *b* 16 Oct 1876; *m.* 1908, Isabella Adamson; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Glasgow High School and University; London; Edinburgh; Vienna (1911 and 1934) Served Aden, 1903-4 (despatches); In Military Service 1902-08; Political Medical Dept. 1908-33, Residency Surgeon Bushire and War Service, 1914-19; I E F D Persian Gulf, Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1920-28, Civil Surgeon Peshawar, 1928 25, Residency Surgeon, Mysore, 1925; K H S (1931-33), retired, 1933. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

MACPHERSON, Sir John (Stuart), G.C.M G, *cr* 1951 (K.C.M G., *cr* 1946, C M G. 1941), Governor-General, Federation of Nigeria, since 1954 (Governor of Nigeria, 1948-54); *b* 25 Aug 1898, *er. s* of late James P Macpherson, J P, *m* 1928, Joan, *er. d* of late Dr W E. Fry, one *s* *Educ* Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ (M A 1921) Served European War, 1917-1919, France, Commissioned in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Malavan Civil Service, 1921-37 (Seconded Colonial Office, 1933-1935); Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1937-39; Chief Secretary Palestine, 1939-43, Head of British Colonies Supply Mission in Washington, and Member of Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1943-45, Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies and British co-Chairman Caribbean Commission, 1945-48 K St J 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* Government House, Lagos, Nigeria *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).

MACPHERSON, Rear-Admiral Kenneth Douglas Worsley; retired, *b* 3 Nov 1883, 2nd *s* of W D L Macpherson of Clifton College, *m* 1915, Beryl Milne Willis, two *s* *Educ* Clifton College, H M S Britannia Served European War, Dardanelles and Grand Fleet, Captain in charge Fishery Protection and Mine-Sweeping, 1932, Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master, Devonport, 1934 Naval A D C to the King 1936, retired, 1936, Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal, Nautical Assessor to House of Lords, 1946 *Address* Adley, Chagford, Devon

MacPHERSON, Malcolm, M B E 1945, M P (Lab), Stirling and Falkirk Burghs, since 1948, *b* 1904, *s* of late John MacPherson, Lightkeeper, Northern Lighthouse Service, and late Mary MacKay, *m* 1929, Janet Elder, *d* of late William McKay, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity Academy, Leith, University of Edinburgh Taught in George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, 1926-1928, lectured in University of New Brunswick, Canada, 1928-38, Extra-Mural Dept, University College, Exeter, 1938-40, Canadian Army, 1940-45, Labour Candidate, Yeovil Division, General Election, 1945, taught in Midlothian schools, 1945-48 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Hector McNeil, Secretary of State for Scotland, Feb 1950-Apr 1951 *Address* Airlie Mount, Alyth, Perthshire *T* Alyth 190

MacPHERSON, Major Hon. Murdoch Alexander, Q C 1927, *b.* Grande Anse, Nova Scotia, 16 April 1891, *s* of Alexander MacPherson, Scotch Canadian, farmer, and Margaret Campbell, Scotch-Canadian, *m* 1915, Iowa Briggs, three *s* two *d* *Educ* St Peter's Academy, St Peters, N S, Pictou Academy, Pictou, N S.; Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S, LL B Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar, 1913, Saskatchewan Bar, 1913; practised law in Saskatchewan at Swift Current and Regina, served European War with 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion, wounded at Arleux, 28 April 1917; discharged from Army and Hospital 22 May 1918, Candidate of Conservative Party for House of Commons, 1921, Member Legislative Assembly, Saskatchewan, 1925 34; Attorney-General, 1929-34, and Provincial Treasurer, 1931-34, Saskatchewan; Administrator for Canada, Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act since 1934 *Recreations* gardening, fishing. *Address* (Home) 202 Balfour Apts, Regina, Sask., Canada *T* (Home) 6954, (Office) 7648 *Club* Assiniboia (Regina)

MACPHERSON, Niall Malcolm Stewart; M P. Dumfriesshire, (Nat.L. and U) since 1950, (Nat L) 1945-50, Scottish Whip since 1945, Chairman, British Commonwealth Producers' Organisation, since 1952, Member B.B C General Advisory Council, 1952, *b* 3 Aug 1908, 3rd *s* of late Sir T. Stewart Macpherson, C I E, LL.D and of Lady Macpherson, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire; *m.* Margaret Phyllis, *d* of late J J Runge and of Alderman

Mrs N C **Ross** (*see* N. C. **Runge**), three *d* *Educ* · Edinburgh Academy, Fettes College, Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class Honour Mods 1929, First Class Litt Hum 1931; M A; Rugby Football Blue, 1928 Business training with J & J Colman Ltd; Manager Turkish branch, 1933-35, Export branch, London, 1936-39 Commissioned Q O. Cameron Highlanders, T A June 1939, Staff College, 1942, Temp Maj 1942, British Military Mission, Madagascar and East Africa, 1943-45 *Recreations* music, tennis, golf *Address* High Larch, Iver Heath, Bucks *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Scottish Liberal (Edin)

MacPHERSON, Stewart Myles; Radio Commentator; Journalist, Variety Artist, *b* Winnipeg, Canada, 29 Oct 1908, *m* 1937, Emily Comfort, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Canada Started broadcasting, 1937, on ice hockey, War Correspondent Commentator on national events and world championships Question Master, Twenty Questions and Ignorance is Bliss Compère, Royal Command Variety Performance, 1948 *Publication* The Mike and I, 1948 *Recreations* golf, bridge, poker *Club* Screenwriters'

MACPHERSON, Very Rev. William Stuart, M A Cantab, Dean of Lichfield since 1954, Hon Canon, Ripon Cathedral, 1953, *b* 30 Sept 1901, *s* of late Henry Macpherson, Headingley Hall, Leeds, *m* 1937, Peggy Josephine Wilton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A Camb, 1923 Priest, 1932, Curate of Richmond, Yorks 1932-37, Minor Canon, Ripon Cathedral 1937-39, Chaplain R N V R, 1939-45, Archdeacon of Richmond, 1951-54, Rector of Richmond, 1945-54 Proctor in Convocation, 1949 *Address* The Deanery, Lichfield Staffs *T* Lichfield 2044 *Club* R N V R

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir Ewan (George), 6th Bt, *cr* 1838, Member Scottish Faculty of Advocates, *b* 29 Sept 1907, *s* of late George Bertram Macpherson-Grant, O B E (2nd *s* of 3rd Bt) and of Dorothy Eleanor Kellie-MacCallum (*d* 1952), *S* cousin 1951, *m* 1937, Evelyn Nancy Stopford, *yr d* of Major Edward Spencer Dickin Spenford House, Loppington Salop, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford D L Co Banff *Heir* none *Address* Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffshire *T* Ballindalloch 206, Craigo, by Montrose, Angus *T* Hillside 205 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

McQUAID, Most Rev. J C.; *see* Dublin, Archbishop of, (R C)

MACQUARRIE, Hon. Josiah H., Q C, Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1947, *b* 12 November 1897, *s* of James T and Agnes MacWhinnie MacQuarrie, *m* 1921, Mattie, *d* of Ethelbert and Annie Atkinson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Pictou Academy, Acadia University Dalhousie University Practised law at Pictou, Nova Scotia, with firm of Macdonald and MacQuarrie, 1921-32 Head of Legal firm New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, of MacQuarrie and MacQuarrie, 1932-40, Member Parliament of Nova Scotia, Attorney General and Minister of Lands and Forests of Nova Scotia, 1933-47, Minister of Municipal Affairs, Prov. of Nova Scotia (from beginning of Dept), 1937-47 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Halifax, Nova Scotia *T A* Halifax Nova Scotia *T* Halifax 2-2087 *Clubs* Scotia, (New Glasgow), Halifax (Halifax).

MACQUEEN, Maj.-Gen. John Henry, C B E 1943, C D, President of Canadian Arsenals Ltd, Ottawa, since 1947, *b* Canada, 19 Sept. 1893, *s.* of John T and Emma Olding MacQueen, *m.* 1917, Aimee Olive Miller Roy, no *c* *Educ* : New Glasgow High School, Royal Military College of Canada, Military College of Science, England. Commissioned R C O.C 1914, European War, 1914-19, Canada and England, District Ordnance Officer, Military District No 10, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1929-38, Director of Ordnance Services, Canada, 1938-39, Senior Ordnance Officer, 1939, and Assistant Quartermaster-General (Ordnance Services), 1940, Deputy Quartermaster General, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, Eng, 1941-45, Master General of the Ordnance, 1945. Served War of 1939-45, Canada, England, France, Italy. Legion of Merit, U S.A., 1948 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, bridge *Address:* 170 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Royal Ottawa Golf (Hull, P Q)

MACQUEEN-POPE, Walter James, theatre historian since 1945, lecturer, *b* 11 April 1888, *e s* of Walter George Pope and Frederica Macqueen, *m* 1912, Stella Suzanne Schumann, one *d* *Educ* privately, Tollington School Has been connected with every West End Theatre, Manager, of Queen's, Globe, Shaftesbury, Duke of York's and Whitehall, specialized in theatrical publicity for many years, gave up managerial activities for publicity, 1931 Manager and Secretary, Alexandra Palace, 1922-25, publicity representative for Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1935-, but connection with that theatre, 1906, authority on pantomime *Publications* Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1946, Carriages at Eleven, 1947, Haymarket Theatre of Perfection, 1948, Twenty Shillings in the Pound, 1948, Indiscreet Guide to Theatreland, 1947, Gaiety, Theatre of Enchantment, 1949, The Melodies Linger On, 1950, Ghosts and Greasepaint, 1951, Ivor, The Story of an Achievement, 1951, Ladies First, 1952 Shirt Fronts and Sables, 1953, (with D L Murray) Fortune's Favourite The Life and Times of Franz Léhar, 1953, Back Numbers, 1954, articles for newspapers *Recreation* ornithology *Address* 9 Oakdale Southgate N 14 *T* Enterprise 1939

MACRAE, Major-General Albert Edward, C B 1944, O B E 1928, *b* 3 Aug 1886, *s* of Farquhar Macrae, Strathcarron, Scotland, *m* 1912, Grace Kaye Billman (*d* 1953), Halifax, N S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dover College, R M C, Kingston, Canada Joined R A 1906, p a c 1914, M I Min E, A I C E, 1926, L G M, 1930, M E I C, 1944, Bt Major 1917, Bt Lt-Col 1931, Bt Col 1934, Col 1935, Brig 1937, Maj-Gen 1938 Asst Supt, Royal Arsenal, 1914-21, Asst Supt Design Woolwich, 1921-28 and 1929-34, Supt of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1934-37, Chief Supt of Design, Woolwich, 1937-39, Ministry of Supply Rep, Canada, 1939-41, Military Technical Adviser to Dept of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, Canada, 1941-45, Chief Engineer Canadian Arsenals Ltd, 1945-46, ret pay, 1946 Director, Gun Division, Canadian Dept of Defence Production, 1951 *Publications* Overstrain of Metals, 1930 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

MACRAE, Angus; Secretary, British Medical Association, since 1950, Secretary, Central Medical Recruitment Committee, since 1950, Hon Secretary, British Commonwealth Medical Conference, since 1950, *b* 1893, *s* of late Rev Duncan Mackenzie Macrae, Minister at Helmsdale and at Lochearnhead, *m* 1926 Marjorie Isobel, *d* of late G M Brotherston, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College and University of Edinburgh (M A 1919, M B, Ch.B, 1924), Hon M D (N.U I), 1952 Investigator, Nat Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1925 Assistant Secretary, 1935, Deputy Secretary, 1948, B M.A *Publications* 1917

Talents and Temperaments, 1932, various articles on psychological subjects *Address* 16 Reynolds Close, N W.11. *Club* Reform

MACRAE, Donald Mackenzie, C B E, M D., C M, F R G S, retired, *b* Gress, Stornoway, 1869; *s.* of late Alexander MacRae and Mary Mackenzie, *m.* 1915, Edith Muriel, *d.* of late Rev Canon Frederick Phipps, Vicar of St Peter's, Devizes, Wilts, one *d Educ.* Knock and Lurebost Schools, Stornoway, Glasgow University, University College, Bristol, St Thomas's Hospital Practised in the Highlands of Scotland, Glasgow, and London; Surgeon, Castle Mail Steamship Co, 1897 99, Resident Surgeon, Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, South Africa, later Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Wilts County Asylum, England, Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force (Queen's medal and three clasps), Surgeon-Captain, Bechuanaland Protectorate Police, 1903; Surgeon-Major, 1915, Principal Medical Officer, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1917; Medical Officer to the Protectorate Section, South African Railways, Member of Malaria Commission, South African Railways, Mafeking to Victoria Falls, retired, 1929 *Publications* articles in South African Medical Record Benign Tertian Malaria, Tropical Neurasthenia; Food in relation to Health and Disease in the Tropics *Address* Southbroom Cottage, Nursteed Road, Devizes, Wilts *Club* Royal Societies

MACRAE, Herbert Alexander, C M G 1942, M B E 1918, M A Aberdeen Univ, F R G S, *b* 12 June 1886, *m* 1933, Agnes Elsie Davidson Bruce Served in H M Foreign Service in Japan, Norway, Hawaii, Phillippine Islands, London, 1910-46, retd 1946, served as Special Economic Adviser with rank of Minister to U K Liaison Mission in Japan, 1947 *Recreations* mountaineering, yachting, fishing *Address* 123 Bleuheim Place, Aberdeen *Clubs* Alpine, University (Aberdeen).

MACRAE, Hugh, M V O 1937, Partner, Hugh Macrae & Co, Chartered Accountants, Chairman Isle of Wight Theatres Ltd, *b* 1880, *s* of John Kenneth Macrae, deputy commissioner, Burmah, *m* 1909, Elizabeth Pinkerton, *d* of late Alexander Latta, solicitor, Edinburgh, one *s* four *d Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, The College, Inverness Treasurer Carnegie Dunfermline Trust and Carnegie Hero Fund Trust, 1909-14, served European War, Lieut R F A, France, 1914-16 wounded), Assistant Accountant National Service Dept, Dir Statistics Admiralty, Sec War Priorities Information Cttee under Chairmanship of Field Marshal Smuts, Comptroller Statistics Department of Demobilisation and Resettlement, Principal Officer Statistical Department, Ministry of Labour, Departmental Secretary, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1921-39, Finance Director Combined Appeal for Hospitals of London, 1922, Secretary British Charities Association, 1923-43, Secretary Thank-Offering Fund for recovery of King George V, 1929, Hon Secretary National Wedding Gift Fund for late Duke of Kent, 1934, Vice-Chairman London Hospitals Street Collections Central Cttee, 1936-47, Deputy Chairman Red Cross Penny-a-Week Fund 1939-43, Hon Treas, British United Aid to China Fund, 1943-47 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* 4 Golden Square, W 1 *T*. Gerrard 5316, Ice Wood Cottage, Oxted, Surrey. *T*. Oxted 127

MACRAE, Maj.-Gen. Ian Macpherson, C.B. 1939; C I E. 1931, O B E. 1919, M B; I.M S., retd.; *b* 2 Oct. 1882 *Educ.* Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice, O B E), Inspector-General of Prisons, Bihar and Orissa, 1926; A D.M S India, 1933-37; D D.M S Eastern Command, India, 1937-41; K.H.P., 1936-41; retired, 1941 Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner).

MACRAE, Russell Duncan; *b* 6 Sept 1888, *s* of Rev. Duncan Macrae and Alice Hawkins; *m* 1919, Dorothy Clara (*d* 1954), *d* of Walter Clayton; one *s* one *d Educ.* City of London School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Heidelberg University. Ordained Presbyterian Church of England, 1913, joined Royal Naval Division, 1914, Commissioned West Yorkshire Regt., 1914, discharged with rank of Capt 1919, appointed Consular service 1919, posts New York, Stuttgart, Königsberg, Dunkirk, Porto Alegre, Zagreb, Moscow, Consul General, Galatz, Consul at Bahia, 1941-45, British Minister to the Dominican Republic, 1945-48, retired, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, fishing *Address* Struan, Lamlash, Isle of Arran *T* 283 *Club* Royal Automobile

MACREADY, Lieut.-General Sir Gordon (Nevil), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1923, K B E *cr* 1945 (O B E 1919), C B 1942, C M G 1932, D S O 1918, M C 1916, late R.E, Col Comdt R E, 1946-, *b* 5 April 1891, *o s* of General Rt Hon Sir Nevil Macready, 1st Bt, P C (Ire), G C M G, K C B, *S* father 1946, *m* 1920, Elisabeth de Noailles, 2nd *d* of the Duc de Noailles, one *s Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18, A A and Q M G 66th Div Nov 1917-May 1918, A A and Q M G Supreme War Council, Versailles, May 1918-April 1919, A A G British Military Mission, Berlin, April-Sept 1919, Special Mission (to organise Police Force) in Poland, Oct 1919 (despatches six times Brevet-Major), Assistant Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1926-32, Imperial Defence College, 1933, G S O 1 War Office, 1934-36, Deputy Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1936-38, Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1938, Asst Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1940-1942, Chief of British Army Staff at Washington, 1942, retired pay, 1946, Regional Commissioner for Lower Saxony, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-47, British Chairman of Economic Control Office for British and American Zones of Germany, 1947-49, Economic Adviser to U K High Commissioner in Germany, 1949-51 Commander Legion of Merit (American), Legion of Honour (French), Grand Cross of Order of Orange-Nassau *Heir s* Nevil John Wilfrid [*b* 7 Sept 1921, *m* 1949, Mary, *o d* of Sir Donald Fergusson, *q v*, two *d*]. *Address* 51 Boulevard de Montmorency, Paris *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Jockey (Paris)

MACREADY, Brig. John, D S O 1915, O B E 1937, *b* 10 April 1887, *o surv s* of J F C H Macready, F R C S, *m* 1918, Marguerite Mary, *d* of late Rev J Milling, Ashton Keynes, Wilts, one *s* one *d* Entered Bedfordshire Regt 1907, Captain, 1913, Major, 1925, Lieut-Col 1933, Col 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S O, Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre), command 2nd Bn Bedfordshire and Herts Regiment, 1933-37; served throughout Arab Rebellion in Palestine, 1936 (O B E), Commandant Hythe Wing, Small Arms School, 1937-39, command 162 Inf Brigade, retired pay, 1945 *Address* Ridgeway, Bartholomew Close, Hythe, Kent *Club* Public Schools.

MacRITCHIE, Prof. Farquhar, M A, LL B; Professor of Conveyancing at Aberdeen University since 1946, *b* 1 Nov. 1902, *s* of Donald MacRitchie, Isle of Lewis, *m* 1941, Isobel, *d* of William Ross, Aberdeen, one *s Educ* Aberdeen University Assistant Lecturer in Law, Aberdeen University, 1940-45, Lecturer in Mercantile Law, Aberdeen University, 1945-46 Chm. National Assistance Appeal Tribunal for Aberdeen Member of firm of Morice & Wilson, Advocates, Aberdeen. *Recreation*. golf. *Address*

5 Burnside Gardens, Aberdeen. *T* · 28553 *Club* University (Aberdeen)

McROBERT, Colonel Sir George Reid, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1942, Physician, Tropical Diseases Hospital, University College Hospital, London, Consulting Physician to the Colonial Office, Consulting Physician, Officers Convalescent Home, Osborne, I M S (retd), Member Medical Board, Commonwealth Relations Office, *b* 21 Jan 1895, *s* of late A T McRobert, Aberdeen, *m* 1919, Catherine Ellen, *d* of late G T C Gregory, New Malden, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ M B 1917, M D 1923, M R C P (Lond) 1923, F R C P (Lond) 1935, D T M & H Eng 1924 R A M C (S R) 1917-20, France and Mesopotamia, I M S 1920, Waziristan Campaign, entered Civil side of I M S 1925, Prof of Physiology, Rangoon University, 1925-30, Prof of Medicine and Senior Physician, Madras, 1934 45, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bihar, 1945-47 Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Publications* numerous in Professional Journals, part author Rogers and Megaw's Tropical Medicine *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 55 Harley St, W 1, 45 Higher Green, Ewell, Surrey *T* Ewell 3231 *Club* Oriental

McROBERT, Brig. Leslie Harrison, C B E 1943, T D, D L Co Durham, Chartered Accountant, Director Cerebos Ltd, Scott (Midlothian) Ltd, North of England Match Co Ltd, Chairman, Hartlepools Hospital Management Committee, Vice-Chm T and A F A, Co Durham, *b* 22 Aug 1898, *s* of late James William McRobert, West Hartlepool, *m* 1929, May, *d* of late W G Smith, Alston, Cumberland, two *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne European War 1914-18, France and Belgium, R F C and R A F, commanded 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade R A and 63rd (Northumbrian) H A A Regt R A and 30, 59 and 28 A A Brigades during 1939-45 War High Sheriff of Co Durham, 1954-55 *Recreations* fishing, golf, etc *Address* Meadowcroft, West Hartlepool, Co Durham

MacROBERT, Norman Murie, C M G 1952, retired, *b* 30 May 1899, 3rd *s* of George Findlay MacRobert and Mabel Louisa, *d* of late General Nugent, unmarried *Educ* Shrewsbury School Lieut Rifle Brigade, 1918-20 Colonial Administrative Service, 1927 Served in Royal West African Frontier Force, Sierra Leone, 1940, Major, 1941-42 Provincial Commissioner, 1946, Acting Chief Comr, 1952 and 1953, retired 1954 *Recreations* shooting photography *Address* Nether Plat, North Chalfey, Sussex *Clubs* Bath, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society

MacROBERT, Thomas Murray, M A, D Sc, Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow University, 1927-54, *b* 4 April 1884, *e s* of Rev Thomas MacRobert, M A, Congregational Minister, Dreghorn, Ayrshire, and Isabella Edgely Fisher, *m* Janet McGillivray Violet, *y d* of late James McIlreaith, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Irvine Royal Academy, Glasgow University, Trinity College, Cambridge Ewing Fellow, Glasgow University, Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics, Major Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, William Jack Prizeman, Glasgow University, Assistant and Lecturer in Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1910-1927, Lieutenant, R G A (S R) *Publications* Treatises on Functions of a Complex Variable, Spherical Harmonics, Bessel Functions (with Profs. Andrew Gray and G B Mathews), Trigonometry (with William Arthur), Editor of Bromwich's Infinite Series (second edition), numerous papers in the Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; the Philosophical Magazine, the Proceedings of the Glasgow Mathematical Assoc, etc *Address* 28 Cleveden Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow, Western 5799

MACROSSAN, Hon. Neal William; Chief Justice of Queensland since 1946, *b* 27 April 1889, *s* of Hon John Murtagh Macrossan, M L A Qld, *m* 1921, Eileen Elizabeth, *d* of Hon T C Beirne, Qld, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Nudgee, Qld, Magdalen College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar, Qld, 1907, M A Oxon, 1914 Barrister, 1912, Senior Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Qld, 1940, Acting Chief Justice, 1944-45, Warden, University of Qld, 1940- *Recreations* motoring, riding, golf *Address* Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Brisbane, Australia, 36 Kitchener Rd, Ascot, Brisbane *T* Brisbane M3826 *Clubs* Johnsonian, Brisbane, Royal Queensland Golf (Brisbane)

McSHANE, John J., J P., Retired Secondary School Headmaster, Walsall, *b* Wishaw, Lanarkshire, 1 Oct 1882, *s* of Philip McShane, miner, *m*, Annie, *d* of Fred W Bromwich, Walsall, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Ignatius R C School, Wishaw, Glasgow University Training College Left Elementary School at 14 years, went to work at railway wagon works, studied at night school and worked during day, ultimately passed to college, Headmaster, Armadale R C School (West Lothian), 1909, after six years, went to Walsall, Headmaster, St. Mary's R C School, Walsall, 1922 29, M P (Lab) Walsall Borough 1929 31, member of N U T, President, South Midland Federation Class Teachers, 1920, President, Walsall Debating Society, 1924, President, Walsall Labour Party, 1921 22, Chairman Walsall Board of Guardians, 1929 Director Walsall Co-op. Soc 1933-53, Chm Midland Section, C W S Representation Cttee, 1944 54. *Recreations* tennis, golf, reading, and politics *Address* Oakleigh, Birmingham Road, Walsall *T* Walsall 2484

McSHEEHY, Maj.-Gen. Oswald William, C B 1943, D S O 1915, O B E 1919, M B, B S, Lond., R A M C, retd, *b* 27 Nov 1884, *y s* of late Surgeon Major E L McSheehy, M.D, F.R C S I, J P, Limerick, and Teresa, *d* of Joseph Hirst, J P., Huddersfield, *m* 1911, Caroline, (*d*, 1950), *e d* of late Col H Paterson, Indian Army, two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Edmund's College, Ware, St Thomas's Hospital. Entered army, 1909, Captain, 1912, Major, 1921, Bt Lt Col 1926, Lt Col 1934, Col. 1937; Maj-Gen 1941, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O, O B E); Deputy Assist. Director-General, War Office, 1922 26, Deputy Director General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1938 41, served S Africa, India and Malaya, Deputy Director of Medical Services, S E and E Cd at home, 1941-45; Hon Surgeon to the King, 1941-44, retired pay, 1945, Deputy Director of Health, U N R R A, London, 1945-46; Col. Comdt., R A M C, 1946 50, Rep Comdt., 1948 *Address* Creagh, Waverley Lane, Farnham, Surrey.

McSPARRAN, James, Q C. (N I) 1945, Chairman, Anti-Partition League and Anti-Partition Parliamentary Group, *b* Glasgow, 1 May 1892, *s* of late James McSparran, C C, Knocknacarry, Co Antrim, *m* 1927, Claire, *d* of late Hugh McGuckin, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, St Malachy's College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, National University, Dublin, King's Inns, Dublin Graduate B A Q U B 1913, LL B 1st Place, 1st Class Hons and Exhibition National Univ, Dublin, 1916, Victoria Prizeman, Bar Finals, King's Inns, Dublin, 1916, 2nd Place and Exhibition in John Brooke Scholarship, King's Inns, 1916; Barton Prizeman, King's Inns University students; Gold Medallist, King's Inns Debating Society Called to Irish Bar, 1919

1916 Elected to Northern Ireland Parliament, Anti-Partition Member for Mourne Constituency (Co Down), 1945, re-elected, 1949 Bencher of Inn of Court of Northern Ireland *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Knocknacarry, Cushendun, Co Antrim, N Ireland *T* Cushendun 205, 4 Alexandra Gardens, Belfast *T* Belfast 78823

McSWINEY, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Herbert Frederick Cyril, C B E 1941, D S O 1918, M C 1915; Indian Army, retired, *b* 8 Nov 1886; *s* of Col. E F. H McSwiney, C B, D S O; *m* 1st, 1913, Gladys De Brath (*decd*), one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Eileen Mary Selwyn *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst, Staff College Commanded 1st Bn 2nd K E O Gurkha Rifles *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1.

MacTAGGART, Sir Andrew (McCormick), Kt, *cr* 1951, Civil Engineer, Company Director since 1928, *b* 13 July 1888, *s* of Matthew MacTaggart, Waterside House, Fenwick, Ayrshire, *m* 1919, Marie Louise, *d* of Gaston Petit, France *Educ* Kilmarnock, Glasgow Completed a 4-year pupilage with Warren & Stewart, Glasgow, 1904-1908, Asst Engineer on Nigerian Railways, 1912-16, promoted to permanent staff, resigned, 1916 Served European War, 1914-18, joined Royal Engineers with Commission in France, 1917 Joined Balfour, Beatty & Co Ltd in 1919 Responsible for the design and construction of Grampian Company's hydro-electric development in Scotland, in charge of construction of Lochaber Hydro-Electric Scheme in Scotland, responsible for construction of hydro-electric developments in Italy, India, and E Africa, and construction of large irrigation and railway works in Iraq Director of Balfour, Beatty & Co Ltd (Chm), Power Securities Corp Ltd. (Chm and Man Dir), East African Power & Lighting Co Ltd (Chm London Board), Stent Precast Concrete Ltd (Chm), Tersons Ltd (Chm), Metropolitan Construction Co Ltd (Chm) Pres, Fed of Civil Engineering Contractors, 1948-49, 1949-50, 1950-51, Vice-Pres, Internat Fed of Building and Public Works, Member of Council, British Employers' Confed, Member Nat Savings Cttee *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 2 Lurgan Mansions, Sloane Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7935, Ockhams, Edenbridge, Kent *T* Edenbridge 2173 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Caledonian, City of London

MACTAGGART, Jack Auld; Director of several Land and Property Companies, *b* 1898, *o s* of Sir John Mactaggart, *q v*, *m* 1922, Betty (*d* 1951), *e d* of Robert Thomson, Kilmarnock; three *s* Served European War, 1916 19 *Address* Daiquiri, Nassau, Bahamas

MACTAGGART, Sir John Auld, 1st Bt, *cr* 1938, J P Glasgow, Director of several Property Companies, *b* 30 Sept 1867, *s* of Neil Mactaggart and Ann Auld, Glasgow, *m* 1st, 1897, Margaret, *d* of Robert Curtis, Ramelton, County Donegal; one *s*, 2nd, Lena, *d* of Rev David Orr, Elderpark Church, Govan *Educ* Glasgow. Was educated for the Civil Service but became accountant to large building syndicate in Glasgow, started in 1897 for himself in the building trade, rapidly became the most extensive builder of house property in the West of Scotland, and in conjunction with his son's firm has built over 40,000 flats and houses in Glasgow, Edinburgh and London, President of Economic Research Council, Founder and Treas American and British Commonwealth Assoc., Pres National Federation of Property Owners Has always been interested in politics and has been Chairman in 6 elections over 70 years; has been asked to stand for Parliament on 3 occasions *Publications*: various Articles, Lectures and Reports on Housing and Economic and Political subjects *Recreations* reading, travel, and health research *Heir s* Jack A Mactaggart, *q v*. *Address*: Kelmscott, Pollokshields, Glasgow; 55 Park Lane, W.1 *T*: Ibrox (Glasgow) 0650, Mayfair 5180 *Clubs* City Livery, English-Speaking Union, Locarno (Glasgow)

MacTAGGART, William, R.S.A. 1948 (A.R.S.A 1937), *b*. 15 May 1903, *er s*. of late Hugh H. MacTaggart, Engineer and Managing Director of MacTaggart, Scott & Co Ltd, Loanhead, and *g s* of late William McTaggart, R S A, *m* 1937, Fanny Margaretha Basilier, *er d* of late General Ivar Aavatsmark, Oslo, Norway *Educ*. privately, Edinburgh College of Art, abroad Elected professional member Society of Scottish Artists, 1922 (Pres, 1934-36), Member Society of Eight Has held one-man exhibitions at home and abroad Work represented in public galleries in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Bradford, also in U S A and Australia *Address* 4 Drummond Place, Edinburgh *T* Waverly 1657 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

McTAGUE, Hon. Charles P.; retired Chief Justice, Ont, *b* 9 April 1890, *s* of John S McTague and Agnes Purcell, *m*, 1921, Margaret McKeon, two *s* *Educ* St Michael's College, Toronto, University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Lecturer in English and History at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont, and St Michael's College, Toronto, served overseas Canadian Field Artillery, commenced practice of Law in Windsor, Ont, Head of Firm—McTague, Clark, Springsteen, Racine and Spencer, K C 1933, Justice, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1935, Chief Justice in Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1938-44, ex-Chm Progressive Conservative Party, Chm. Ontario Securities Commission, Toronto. *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 2 Clarendon Ave, Toronto

McTIERNAN, Hon. Sir Edward (Aloysius), K B E, *cr* 1951, Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1930, *b* 16 Feb 1892, *s* of Patrick and Isabella McTiernan, *m* 1948, Kathleen, *d* of Sidney and Ann Lloyd, Melbourne *Educ* Marist Brothers' High School, Sydney, Sydney University (B A, LL B, 1st cl Hons) Admitted to Bar, N S W, 1917, Lecturer in Law, Sydney University, N.S W Parliament, 1920-27, Attorney-General, 1920-22 and 1925-27, N S W Govt Representative in London, 1926, M H R for Parkes, Commonwealth Parl, 1928, Papal Chamberlain, 1927 *Address* Breffni, Chilton Parade, Warrawee, Sydney, N S W, High Court of Australia, Darlinghurst, Sydney *T* J W 3103, FA 3668 *Clubs* Tattersall's, Australian (Sydney), Athenæum (Melbourne)

McVEY, Arthur Michael, F C I.S., General Secretary, Timber Trade Federation of the U K, Federated Merchant Freighters' Association Ltd, Timber Development Association Ltd and other trade organisations, 1928-42, Secretary of Trade Delegations to Sweden, Finland, Canada and British Columbia, retired 1943, *b* 17 May 1879, *s*. of Michael McVey, Glasgow, *m* 1909, no *c* Served European War, Lt. Suffolk Regiment, transferred to Northampton Regiment, served in Palestine (Lecturer and Instructor on Gas Warfare) and Salonika, 1917-19, Lt Col 1st Southwark Cadet Battalion, 1920-35; Vice-President County of London Cadet Committee, 1936, Parochial Reader Southwark, 1905-40, Diocesan Reader Guildford, 1928, Chichester, 1944, Member of Guildford R.D C 1942-44, Officer, First Class, Order of the White Rose of Finland *Publications*: Contributions to Commercial and Trade Journals on trade organisation *Recreations* gardening, walking. *Address* Avonstone, Nutley Drive, Goring by Sea, Sussex. *T* Goring 41804.

McVEY, Sir Daniel, Kt, *cr*. 1954, C.M.G 1950, M.I E.(Aust.), F I.R.E. (Aust.),

East of Suez

East of Suez! A phrase that quickens the imaginative pulse, evoking images of a strange, exciting world — the mysterious Orient, the exotic East of Stevenson, Kipling's India Life would be dull, indeed, without fiction, and Kipling and Stevenson will always find a welcome from the armchair traveller, but for those concerned with the sterner stuff of eastern commerce, information of a more realistic nature is required This explains why so many businessmen and traders consult the National Bank of India for accurate and dependable information on conditions in the East Through their long-standing associations the National Bank of India have established an unrivalled knowledge of the many problems peculiar to eastern trading, and can supply up-to-date information on the prevailing conditions and trends in your particular market

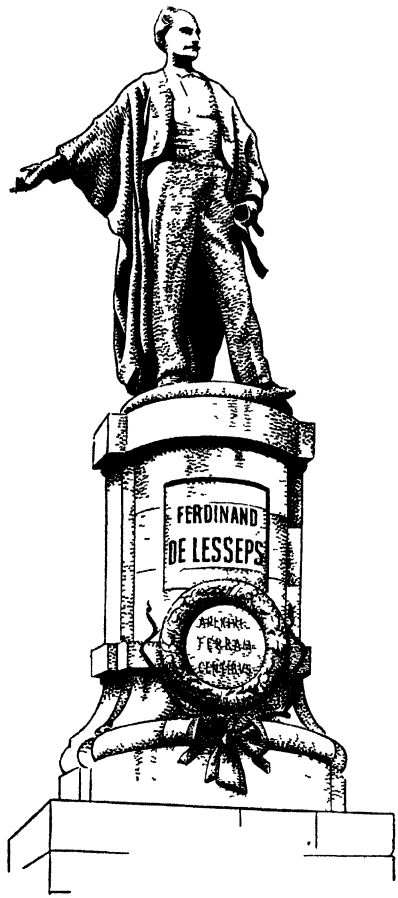

The statue at Port Said of Ferdinand de Lesseps, diplomat and engineer, who was responsible for the cutting of the Suez Canal

A comprehensive service is available at the Bank's branches in
INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA, KENYA, ZANZIBAR, UGANDA, TANGANYIKA, SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE AND AT CAMP AND STEAMER POINT, ADEN

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA LIMITED

Head Offices 26 Bishopsgate, London, E C 2
West End (London) Branch
13 St James's Square, S W 1
Bankers to the Government in
ADEN, KENYA, UGANDA & ZANZIBAR



The glorious wines of South Africa

Quite recently — within less than a dozen years — connoisseurs and admirers of good wine rediscovered something that had long lain dormant, the potentiality of the Union of South Africa for fine Viticulture. The fine wines and brandies specially selected and matured for the British market by the Ko-operatieve Wijnbouwers Vereniging and shipped by the South African Wine Farmers Association (London) Ltd. have a higher reputation and are more eagerly in demand than ever before

Owing to war's aftermath these specially selected wines were temporarily in short supply, but South African sherries, brandies, vermouths and certain types of table wines of real merit are now readily available to wine lovers

SOUTH AFRICAN WINE FARMERS ASSOCIATION (LONDON) LTD

NINE ELMS STATION · LONDON · S.W 8

Managing Director Metal Manufactures, Ltd., Australasia Bronze Coy Pty Ltd, since 1949, *b* Falkirk, Scotland, 24 Nov 1892, *s* of Daniel McVey, Falkirk, *m* 1919, Margaret Gardner, *d* of Thomas Packman, Brisbane, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Falkirk High School, Scotland Joined Commonwealth Public Service, 1914, served with A I F, 1915-19, Lieutenant, 45th Battery, A F A, Communications Engineer, 1914-30, Assistant Supt of Mails, N S W, 1930-33, Supt of Mails, N S W, 1933-37, Assistant Commissioner, Commonwealth Public Service Board, 1937-38; Commissioner, National Insurance Commission, 1938-1939, Secretary, Dept of Supply and Development, May-Dec. 1939, Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, 1939-46, Director of War Organisation of Industry, 1941-42, Sec Dept. of Aircraft Production, Deputy Chairman, Aircraft Advisory Committee, 1942-45, Director-General of Civil Aviation, Australia, 1944-46, Director-General of Aircraft Production, 1945-46, Chairman Radiophysics Advisory Board and Member Radio Research Board until June 1946, Commissioner, Australian National Airlines Commission, Feb - June 1946 Awarded Kernot Memorial Medal by University of Melbourne, 1945 Member of Board of Trustees, National Museums of Victoria, 1945-46 Chairman and Managing Director, S T C Pty Ltd, 1946-49 Leader of Australian Air Mission to the U S A, Canada, and the U K, Jan - May 1942, Leader of delegation to British Commonwealth Communications Council, London, Apr -July 1944, Adviser to Prime Minister on Civil Aviation and Telecommunications at Prime Ministers' Conference, London, May 1944, Delegate to Civil Aviation Conference, Wellington, N Z, Oct 1944, Delegate to International Civil Aviation Conference, Chicago, U S A, Nov - Dec 1944, Delegate to British Commonwealth Civil Aviation Conference, Montreal, Dec 1944, Leader of Australian Delegation at British Commonwealth Air Transport Conference, London, July 1945, Leader of Australian Delegation at British Commonwealth Telecommunications Conference, London, July-Aug 1945, Delegate to British Commonwealth Civil Aviation Conference, Wellington, N Z, March 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Metal Manufactures, Ltd, 45-47 York St, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne), Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Australian (Sydney)

McVIE, John, O B E 1954, M S M 1917, Keeper of the Registers of Scotland, since 1949, *b* 1 Mar 1888, *s* of John McVie and Thomasina McCracken Crocker, *m* 1918, Jessie Gordon Hunter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stair Public School, Ayr Academy, Edinburgh University Military Service 9th Royal Scots, 1909-19 Solicitor, 1911, entered Register House, 1911, Deputy Keeper, 1946 *Publications* Burns and Stair, 1927, Robert Burns, some Poems, Songs and Epistles, 1951 Various articles and reviews in The Burns Chronicle. *Recreations* music, fishing *Address* 13 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh *T* Central 4174 *Clubs* Victory, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

McVITTIE, George Cunliffe, O B E 1946, M A (Edin), Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Astronomy, University of Illinois, since 1952, *b* 5 June 1904, *e s* of Frank S McVittie, *m* 1934, Mildred Bond, *d* of Professor John Strong, C B E, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh University, Christ's College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer, Leeds University, 1930-34, Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, Liverpool University, 1934-36; Reader in Mathematics, King's Coll, London, 1936-43, Professor of Mathematics, Queen Mary College, London, 1943-52 War service with Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, and a Department of the Foreign Office, 1939-45. F.R.S (Edin), 1943 Member Sub-Uttee of Meteorological Research Committee, 1948-52 Jt Editor of The Observatory, 1938-48 Jt Exec Ed of Quarterly Journal of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, 1947-51 *Publications* Cosmological Theory, 1937, papers on Relativity and its astronomical applications, classical mechanics, etc, Proc Roy Soc and other journals *Address* Dept of Astronomy, Univ of Illinois, Urbana, Ill, U S A *Club* Athenæum

McVITTIE, Wilfrid Wolters; Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-General, British Embassy, Lisbon, since 1952, *b* 24 May 1906, *s* of Francis McVittie and Emily McVittie (*née* Weber), *m* 1938, Harriett Morna Wilson, *d* of Dr G Wilson, Toronto, one *s* two *d* *Educ* abroad, King's College, University of London Entered Japan Consular Service, 1930, Consul at Yokohama, 1938, 1st Secretary (Commercial), Buenos Aires, 1946, Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Mexico City, 1948 *Recreations* travel, shooting, golf *Address* British Embassy, Lisbon *Club* Royal Automobile

McWATTERS, Sir Arthur Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1929, C I E 1918, I C S., retired, *b* 1880, 3rd *s* of late George McWatters, I C S, *m* 1920, Mary (*d* 1938), *o d* of late Sir Stephen Finney, C I E, two *s* *Educ* Clifton; Trinity Coll, Oxford (scholar), M A, 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, Hon Mention Hertford Scholarship Entered I C S 1903 (1st place in Examination for Home and Indian Civil Service), Under Secretary to Govt of United Provinces, 1907 10, to Govt. of India, Commerce and Industry Dept, 1910 18, Wheat Commissioner for India, 1915, Controller Hides and Wool, Indian Munitions Board, 1917, Chairman Board of Special Referees, Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919, Secretary, Government of India Secretariat Procedure Committee, Indian representative on deputation to Persia, Jan. 1920; Controller of the Currency, Dec 1920, Secretary to the Government of India in Depts of Finance and Industries and Labour, 1928-31, acted as Member of the Governor General's Council, Nov -Dec, 1927, April Oct 1928, Oct Dec 1929, Sept Oct 1930, on special duty as Adviser to Indian Round Table Conference, Member of the Council of State and Indian Legislative Assembly; Secretary to the University Chest, Oxford, 1932-46, Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1933-46 *Address* 16 St Giles, Oxford *Club* Athenæum.

McWHAE, Brig. Douglas Murray, C M G 1918, C B E, 1919, V.D., M D (Melbourne), 1908, F R A C P, 1938, F R C P (London), 1940, late Australian A.M C, *b* 28 May 1884, *m* 1919, Gwynnyth Muriel Hope; two *s*. Consulting Physician, Hon Physician to Governor-General of Australia, 1935-89, Hon Physician to the King, 1941 45 Served European War (C M G, C B E, Legion of Honour) *Address*. 262 St George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia.

McWHIRTER, Professor Robert, F R C S Ed, F F R, F R S E, Professor of Medical Radiology, Edinburgh University, since 1946, Director of Radiotherapy, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, since 1935, *b* 8 Nov 1904, *s* of Robert McWhirter and Janet Ramsay Gairdner, *m* 1937, Dr Susan Muir MacMurray, one *s* *Educ* Girvan Academy, Glasgow and Cambridge Universities M B, Ch B, Glasgow, 1927, F R C S Ed 1932, D M R E Camb 1933, F F R 1939, F R S E 1944 Formerly Student, Mayo Clinic, British Empire Cancer Campaign Research Student, Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, Chief Assistant, X-Ray Department, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Member British Institute of Radiology, Hon Member American Radium Society *Publications*. contributions to medical journals. *Recreation* golf

Address 2 Orchard Brae, Edinburgh 4 *T* Edinburgh 30050 *Club* Athenæum

McWHIRTER, William Allan; formerly Man Dir., Associated Newspapers, Ltd and Northcliffe Newspapers Group, Ltd , Chm. Hull and Grimsby Newspapers, Ltd., Gloucestershire Newspapers Ltd , etc., *y s* of late William McWhirter, M I E E , Longhurst, Clarkston, Glasgow , *m* 1922, Margaret, *d* of Wm Williamson, Eastbank, Giffnock , three *s* *Educ* High School of Glasgow Associated with the late Lord Rothermere from 1907, Director of Daily Record (Glasgow) group, 1919-25, served during War with Ross Mountain Battery, 4th (Highland) Mountain Brigade, in Egypt and the Balkans *Publications* numerous articles on industrial and political subjects *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* Aberfoyle, Winchmore Hill, N 21 *T* Palmers Green 0148

MacWHITE, Michael, LL D , Retired Am bassador, *b* Glandore, Co Cork, Ireland, 8 May 1883 , *m* 1921, Paula Asta Gruttner, Hillerod, Denmark, one s Served with French Army during European War (three citations, wounded), visited U S with French Military Mission, Aug. 1918, Secretary Irish Delegation at Paris, 1920-21 , Permanent Delegate from Irish Free State to League of Nations, 1923-29 , Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Irish Free State to United States of America, 1929-88 , to Italy, 1938 50, given personal rank of Ambassador, 1950 Vice-President International Labour Conf , Geneva, 1928 , Fellow Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *Address* Montebello, Killiney, Co Dublin.

MADAGASCAR, Bishop in, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Richards Parfitt;** *b* 24 May 1911 , *s* of Charles Henry John and Maud Sarah Parfitt *Educ* S John Baptist College, Oxford B A Oxon, 1933 (2nd cl Lit Hum , 1933 , 2nd cl Theology, 1934) , M A 1936 Cuddesdon College, 1934-35 Deacon, 1935 , priest, 1936 , Asst Curate of New Mills, 1935-39 , Curate of Rugby (in charge of Holy Trinity), 1939-1943 , Chaplain R N V R , 1943-46 , Vicar of S Andrew, Derby, 1946-52 , Rural Dean of Derby, 1951-52 *Address* La Mission Anglicane, Tananarive, Madagascar

MADAN, Sir Janardan Atmaram, Kt , *cr* 1942 , C S I 1939 , C I E 1929 , B A (Bombay, Oxon) , Chairman, Provincial Co-operative Institute, Bombay; *b* Bombay, 12 Feb 1885 , *s* of late A H Madan , *m*. Champubai, *d* of H P Pitale, J P , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elphinstone High School, Bombay , Bombay University , Oxford , Trinity College, Cambridge Appointed to the Indian Civil Service, 1908 , commenced service as Assistant Collector in Bombay, 1909 , served as Assistant Settlement Officer , Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1919 , Collector and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1920 , Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1925 , Joint Secretary of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, 1926-28 , Collector and District Magistrate, Bombay Presidency, 1928-29 ; Chairman, Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee, Bombay, 1929 , Director of Labour Intelligence, and Commissioner, Workmen's Compensation, Bombay, 1930 ; Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept , Bombay , Commissioner, Central Division, Poona ; Commissioner, Southern Division, Belgaum · Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1939 ; Chairman Bombay Public Service Commission, 1942-1947 , Saurashtra Public Service Commn , 1947-50 ; Chairman, Saurashtra Agrarian Reforms Commission, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding *Address* 28 Altamont Road, Bombay, India *Clubs* Radio, Orient (Bombay) , Poona (Poona) , Rajkot (Rajkot)

MADARIAGA, Don Salvador de, M A ; Honorary President International Liberal Union and Congress for Freedom of Culture , President Cultural Section European Movement ; College of Europe (Bruges) ; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford , Member Spanish Academy of Letters and of Moral and Political Sciences ; Academy of History of Caracas and many other Spanish-American Institutions of Learning ; *b*. Corunna, Spain, 23 July 1886 , *s* of Don Jose de Madariaga, Colonel Spanish Army, and Dona Ascension Rojo de **Madariaga ;** *m* Constance Archibald, M A. Hons. (Glas.) ; two *d*. *Educ* Instituto del Cardenal Cisneros Madrid ; College Chaptal, Paris, École Polytechnique, Paris ; École Nationale Superieure des Mines, Paris Technical Adviser to Superintendent of Line, Spanish Northern Railway, 1911 16 ; Journalist, Publicist and Literary Critic, London, 1916-21 , Member of Press Section League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, 1921-22 , Director of Disarmament Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1922-27 , King Alphonso XIII Prof of Spanish Studies, Oxford, 1928 31 , Spanish Ambassador to U S A., 1931 , Spanish Ambassador to France, 1932-34 , Secretary of the Temporary Mixed Commission for Disarmament, then of the Preparatory Commission for a Disarmament Conference ; Secretary of the Third (Disarmament) Commission of the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1922 27 , Secretary General of the International Conference for the Supervision of the Trade in Arms, Geneva, April-May 1925 , Spanish Permanent Delegate to the League of Nations, 1931-36 , Visiting Prof of Spanish, Princeton Univ , 1954. M A by Decree of University of Oxford, 1928 , Hon Doctor Univs of Arequipa, Lima, Poitiers, Princeton, Liége, Lille ; Knight Grand Cross of Orders of the Spanish Republic, Légion d'Honneur (France), Jade-in-Gold of China, White Lion of Tchecoslovakia, Aztec Eagle of Mexico, Boyacá of Colombia, Merit of Chile, Sun of Peru, etc *Publications* apart from several publications in Spanish and French, has published Shelley and Calderon and other Essays on Spanish and English Poetry, 1920 ; Spanish Folksongs, 1922 , The Genius of Spain, 1923 ; The Sacred Giraffe, 1926 ; Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards, 1928 , Disarmament, 1929 , Sir Bob, 1930 , I. Americans, 1930 , Don Quixote, 1934 , Anarchy or Hierarchy, 1937 ; Theory and Practice in International Relations, 1938 , The World's Design, 1938 , Christopher Columbus, 1939 , Hernán Cortés, 1941 , Spain, 1942 , The Heart of Jade, 1944 , Victors, Beware, 1946 ; The Rise of the Spanish American Empire, 1947 ; The Fall of the Spanish American Empire, 1947 , On Hamlet, 1948 , Bolivar, 1952 ; Portrait of Europe, 1952 ; Essays with a Purpose, 1953 , The Bunch of Errors, 1953, and frequent contributions to the English, American, Spanish, and Spanish American press *Recreation* a change of work *Clubs* Reform ; Ateneo (Madrid)

MADDAN, James Gracie, C B E 1933 , Postmaster-Surveyor of Manchester, 1920-35 ; *b* 1878 ; *s* of William Maddan and Anna Rosina Stevenson ; *m* Dorothy, *s. d.* of Commander Melville Tuke ; three *s* *Address* · Aldon House, West Malling, Kent.

MADDEN, Admiral Sir Alexander Cumming Gordon, K.C B , *cr*. 1951 (C B 1948), C.B.E 1946 , Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, since November 1953 , *b* 21 January 1895 , *s* of late Rev Andrew Madden, M A , *m* 1923, Evelyn Olive, *d*. of John Holroyde, F R C S , no *c* *Educ* R N C Dartmouth During War of 1939-45 commanded Anti-Submarine School, H.M. Ships Birmingham and Anson, and served at Admiralty as Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord , Deputy Controller of the Navy and Director of Naval Equipment, 1946-48 , Flag Officer Commanding, 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer Second-

in-Command, Far East Station, 1948-50, Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1950-53 *Address* Heath Lodge, Lexden, Colchester *T* Colchester 2493 *Club* United Service

MADDEN, Cdre. Sir Charles Edward, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, R N, Chief of Naval Staff, N Z, since 1953, *b* 15 June 1906, *s* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles E Madden, 1st Bt., G C B, O M, and Constance Winifred, 3rd *d* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bart, S father, 1935, *m* 1942, Olive, *d* of late G W Robins, Purley, Caldy, Cheshire; one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne Comdr 1939, Capt 1946 *Recreation* painting. *Heir* *b.* Major John Wilmot Madden, M C 1944, R A [*b* 1916, *m.* 1941, Beatrice Catherine Sievwright, two *s* one *d*] *Address* 21 Eldon Road, W 8 *Club* United Service
See also Earl Jellicoe

M A D D E N, William Thomas, C B E 1928 (O B E 1918), Secretary and Managing Director of the Surrey Public House Trust Co, Ltd, 1905-48, *b.* 1877, *s* of John Thomas Madden Hon Technical Adviser, Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915; Organiser and Hon General Manager of first State Liquor undertaking, Enfield, 1916 22 Hon. Ranger Surrey C C. Green Belt, Wisley and Ockham, 1942- *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Lawn Cottage, Epsom Road, Guildford

MADDEN, Wyndham D'Arcy, C B E 1953, J P, M I Mech E, M I E E, Chairman and Managing Director, Hick, Hargreaves & Co Ltd, *b* 2 Aug 1885, *s* of late Wyndham Monson Madden, Haywards Heath, Sussex, *m* 1912, Freda, *d* of late Frederick Nassau Molesworth, Littleborough, Lancs, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Faraday House Engineering College Director Law Land Co Ltd, Manchester Ship Canal Co, Martins Bank Ltd (Manchester Board), Phœnix Assurance Co Ltd (Manchester Board), Independent Member of Cotton Bd, Chairman North Western Regional Board for Industry (and Member of the Nat Production Advisory Council on Industry), Bolton and Dist Employment Cttee, Min of Labour and Nat Service, Mem Management Bd Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat Fed (Chairman, Lancashire and Cheshire Regional Cttee 1943-53), Mem Council, Brit Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assoc, Gen Comr of Income Tax, Bolton Div, Governor of Bolton School, Pres Bolton and District Chamber of Commerce, 1939-42, Pres Bolton and District Engineering Employers' Assoc, 1934-53, Member Committee of Investigation appointed by Minister of Supply into Cotton Textile Machinery Industry, 1946, Army Manpower Sub-Cttee on Manpower and Organisation in R E M E workshops, 1947, Cttee apptd by Chancellor of the Exchequer to review constitution, scope, and functions of Reg Bds for Industry, 1953 Chm County Borough of Bolton Conservative Association, 1945-52 *Recreation* farming *Address* Spring Bank, Overhouses, Turton, Lancashire *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Clarendon (Manchester)

MADDEX, Sir George (Henry), K B E, *cr* 1948, Government Actuary since 1946, *b.* 1895, *m* 1921, Emily Macdonald Jeffrey (one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* Owen's School President Institute of Actuaries, 1948-50 Dep Govt Actuary, 1944-46 *Address* 3 Alders Court, Reigate, Surrey *Club* Union.

MADDOCKS, His Honour Judge George; J P; County Court Judge (Circuit No 5) since Oct 1953, *b* 5 April 1896, *s* of William and Sarah Alice Maddocks, Southport, *m* 1923, Harriet Mary Louisa Day, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ Church School, Southport Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923 *Address* 4 Regent Road, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs *T* Southport 66495 *Clubs* Devonshire, Union (Manchester), Union (Southport)

MADDOCKS, Henry Hollingdrake; Barrister-at-Law, Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate since 1947, *b* 7 Aug 1898, *s* of late Sir Henry Maddocks, K C, *m* 1923, Hilda May Warren, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School Joined R F C 1916 (M C 1917), Demobilised, 1919, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, practised in London and on Oxford Circuit, Recorder of Burton-upon-Trent, 1938-47 Member Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce *Address* 68 Whitmore Road, Harrow *T* Byron 1150

M A D E N, Henry; *b* 31 March 1892, *s* of late Sir Henry Maden, Bacup, *m* 1923, Alice, *d* of James Herbert Fletcher, Holmfirth *Educ* Privately, Exeter Coll, Oxford, B A Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916, contested Lonsdale, 1922; M P (L) Lonsdale, 1923 24

MADGE, Professor Charles Henry; Professor of Social Science, University of Birmingham, since 1950, *b* 10 Oct 1912, *s* of Lt-Col C A Madge and Barbara (*née* Hylton Foster), *m* 1st, Kathleen Raine (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Inez Pearn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Reporter on Daily Mirror, 1935-36, founded Mass-Observation, 1937, directed survey of working-class saving and spending for Nat Inst of Economic and Social Research, 1940-42, Research staff of P E P, 1943, Dir Pilot Press, 1944, Social Development Officer, New Town of Stevenage, 1947 Mission to Thailand on U N. Technical Assistance, 1953-54 *Publications:* The Disappearing Castle (poems), 1937, The Father Found (poems), 1941, part-author of Britain by Mass-Observation, 1938, and other books connected with this organisation, War-time Pattern of Saving and Spending, 1943, (ed) Pilot Papers Social Essays and Documents, 1945-47, contributions to Economic Jl, Town Planning Review, Human Relations, etc *Address* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T* Selly Oak 1181 *Club* Athenæum

M A D G E, Capt. Sir Frank William, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, *b* 24 Mar 1897, *s* of late Percy Frank Madge, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt and Fanny Julia, *d* of late J. B Lightburn, *S* grand father, 1927, *m.* 1922, Doris Annie, *d.* of John Beal (Master Mariner), four *d* *Educ* Tonbridge Served European War, 1915-17, H A.C (wounded), re employed, 1941 43, with Royal Corps of Signals *Recreation* sailing *Heir* none *Address* Brambletye Gate, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* E Grinstead 554

MADGE, Sidney Joseph, D Sc, late Hon Assistant Keeper of British Museum, Dept of Printed Books, *b* West Hartlepool, Durham, 13 March 1874, 3rd *s* of Benjamin John Madge, R N, Tavistock, Devon, and Mary, *d* of Henry Wilmer, Denton and Moulton, Northants, *m* 1898, Flora Frances (*d* 1945), *d* of Dr Nelson Hilder, Canterbury and Herne Bay, Kent, two *s* two *d*, *m* 1947, Marjorie C V, *widow* of Rev A Harré *Educ* Northampton School of Science, Oxford Central School, St Paul's College, Cheltenham; London Univ (London School of Economics and Political Science), B Sc 1921, M Sc (Thesis) 1922, D Sc (Thesis 1929, published 1938) Inns of Court O T C 1918, 2nd Lt The Buffs, 1919, Member of Educational Staff, Hornsey, 1896-1934, also Lecturer in History, Economics, and Social Subjects, City of London Day Training College, 1897-1900, L C C. Literary and Commercial Institutes, 1900-32, Adult Education Movement, 1923-30, Member of Mosely Education Commission in U S A and Canada, 1906 One of the Founders of the Oxford City Branch of University Extension, 1893-1894, Parish Register Society, 1896, and Phillimore's Marriage Registers Series, 1896, 1923

Editor of the British Record Society, 1900-1902, and London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 1921-23, Member of Council London Topographical Society, 1936-39, and Society of Antiquaries, 1938-40 (Library Committee 1938-45), Donor of Carey Centenary Bell, Moulton, 1934, and St Alban Memorial Bell, St Albans Cathedral, 1935, President, Purley Nat Hist and Scientific Society, 1951-52, F S A, 1923-52. *Publications* History of Moulton Parish Church, and Transcript of Parish Registers, 1895-1902, Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, 1895-1902, England under Stuart Rule, 1898, Inquisitions post mortem, Gloucestershire and London, 1901-1903, Rural Middlesex under the Commonwealth, 1922-23, Borzoi County Histories, 1928-30, The Origin of the Name of Hornsey, Early Records and Mediæval Records of Hornsey, 1936-39, The Domesday of Crown Lands, 1938, (with Sir Allen Mawer) Middlesex Place-Names (English Place Name Society), 1942; Worcester House in the Strand (Archæologia, 1945), The Parish Church of SS Protus and Hyacinth, Blisland, Cornwall, 1947-50, The Chapel, Kieve and Gorge of St Nectan, Tintagel, 1950, etc *Recreations* historical research and travel *Address* Harbledown, 23 Russell Hill Road, Purley, Surrey

MADGE, Wilfrid, C B E 1948, formerly Treasury Valuer, retired, 1945, *b* 1882, *s* of A Madge, Gittisham, Devon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* City of London School *Address* 32 Bishopsgate, Lombard Street, E C.2 *Club* National Liberal

MADILL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Thomas, C B 1952, O B E 1941, Q H P 1952, retd, *b* 14 Jan 1895, *s* of Rev T Madill, LL D, Garvagh, Co Londonderry, N I, *m* 1930, Mary, *d* of Dr W P Panckridge, Petersfield, Hants, one *s* *Educ* Coleraine Academy, Trinity College, Dublin Surgeon Probationer, R N V R, 1916, M B, B A, 1919, Surgeon Lt, R N, 1921, Surgeon Lt-Comdr, 1927, Surgeon Comdr, 1933, Surgeon Capt, 1943, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1950 Served in H M Ships, R N Hospitals and Marine Establishments Surgeon Rear-Adm, R N Hosp Malta, 1950-53, K H P 1950-52, Q H P 1952-53. *Address* c/o The Admiralty, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

MADRAS, Bishop in, since 1947 (Bishop of Madras, 1942-47), and Moderator Church of South India since 1948, **Most Rev. Arthur Michael Hollis;** *b.* 23 June 1899, *s* of late Rt Rev George Arthur Hollis, Bishop of Taunton, *m* 1935, Mary Cordelia, *d* of late Very Rev Andrew Ewbank Burn, Dean of Salisbury *Educ.* Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar) Army, 1918-19, B A (2nd cl Classical Hon Mods), 1920, 1st class Litt Hum., 1922, M A, 1924, B D, 1931, Leeds Clergy School, 1922, ordained deacon, 1923, priest, 1924, Curate S Andrew's, Huddersfield, 1924-31, Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, Hertford College, Oxford, Fellow, 1926-31, Lecturer St Peter's, Leeds, 1931, S P G Missionary, Bishop's Theological Seminary, Nazareth, diocese of Tinnevelly, India, 1931-37, Perpetual Curate of S Mary's Charlton Kings, diocese of Gloucester, 1937-42, C F 4th class (R A R O), 1939-42. *Address* Diocesan Office, Cathedral P O., Madras, 6, India

MADRAS-MYLAPORE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1935, **Most Rev. Louis Mathias,** S D B, D D, *b* Paris, 1887 Bishop of Shillong, 1934 Croix de guerre, Silver Jubilee Medal, grand officer Order Holy Sepulchre, Commander of the Crown of Italy *Address* Archbishop's House, San Thome-Mylapore, Madras 4, India

MADSEN, Professor Sir John (Percival Vissing), Kt., *cr.* 1941, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Sydney University, since 1920, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Fellow of the Senate, Sydney University, 1942-; Member of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, Chairman of following Boards and Committees of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research Radio Research Board, 1927-, Electrical Research Board, 1945-, Chairman of Australian National Research Council, 1945-, Chairman of Institute of Physics (Australian Branch), 1945-, *b* 24 March 1879, *s* of late H F Madsen, *m* 1904, Maud Foster Molesworth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sydney High School, University of Sydney, B Sc, B E; University of Adelaide, D Sc, F Inst P, M I E (Aust), Assistant Lecturer in Physics and Mathematics, Adelaide, 1901, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering Adelaide, 1903-9, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Sydney, 1909, Major, Officer in Charge and Chief Instructor, Engineer Officers' Training School (Australia), 1915-18 *Publications* various in scientific journals *Address* Talawa, Wandella Avenue, Roseville, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

MAEGRAITH, Brian Gilmore, M A, M B, B Sc, D Phil, M R C P (Lond), Prof Tropical Medicine, Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool University, since 1944, Dean of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine since 1946, *b* 26 Aug 1907, *s* of A E R Maegraith, Joslin, Adelaide, S Australia, *m* 1934, Lorna Langley, St Peters Adelaide, one *s* *Educ* St Peter's and St Mark's Colleges, Adelaide University (M B 1930), Magdalen and Exeter Colleges, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, Rolleston Memorial Prize) Beit Memorial Fellow, 1932-34, Medical Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford, 1934-40, University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Pathology, Oxford, 1937-44, Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Oxford University, 1938-44, War of 1939-45, Lt-Col R A M C, O C Army Malaria Research Unit Medical Research Council Committee on Malaria, 1943-46, Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1945, Subcommittee on Malaria, 1946, Chemotherapy Committee, Medical Research Council, 1953- Council Royal Society Tropical Medicine, 1946, 1947-49 (Vice-President 1949-51, Chalmers Gold Medal, 1951), Membre d'honneur de Soc Belg de Med Tropicale, Consultant Physician, Tropical Diseases Centre, Sefton General, Liverpool, Hon Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Nuffield Consultant in tropical medicine to British West Africa, 1949- *Publications* Pathological Processes in Malaria and Blackwater Fever, 1948, (with A R D Adams), Clinical Tropical Medicine, 1953 Papers and articles in technical and scientific journals on various subjects, including anthropology, meningococcal meningitis, collateral circulation, renal anoxia, blackwater fever, malaria, synthetic antimalarial drugs (including Paludrine) Chapter on Physiological Pathology of Malaria (with J D Fulton) in Manual of Malariology (Saunders), 1950, Co-editor Annals Tropical Medicine and Parasitology *Recreations* reading, writing, music *Address* School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool 3, 23 Eaton Road, Cressington Park, Liverpool 19 *T A* Malaria, Liverpool *T* Royal 7611, Garston 1133 *Clubs* West Indian, Liver, University (Liverpool)

MAFFEY, family name of **Baron Rugby.**

MAGAN, Lt.-Col. Arthur Tilson Shaen, C.M G 1919, *b* 21 May 1880; 2nd *s* of late Percy Magan, J P, of Correal, Roscommon, Ireland; *m* 1906, Kathleen Jane, *e d* of late Assheton Biddulph, M F H; two *s* three *d* *Educ* privately Served European War in R A S C, France and Belgium, 5 Aug 1914-1 Mar. 1919 (despatches, C.M G.) *Address*

Killyon Manor, Hill of Down, Co Meath *Club* Friendly Brothers (Dublin)

MAGEE, Allan Angus, C B E 1943, D S O 1919, Q C, *b* 1881, *s* of late Hon Mr Justice James Magee, *m* 1910, M Leslie Smith, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall K C 1923 *Address* Aldred Building, Place d'Armes, Montreal, Canada *T A* Magee *Clubs* University, Mount Royal (Montreal)

MAGEE, Cuthbert Gaulter, C B E 1952, F R C P E, Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions (now Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance) L R C P, L R C S Ed, L R F P S Glas 1917, D P H Manch 1920, M R C P Ed 1933, F R C P Ed 1940 Formerly House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Outpatients Medical Officer, Salford Royal Hospital, Manchester, Hon Clinical Assistant West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Member British Medical Association *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* Gaywood, Shalford, Surrey, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, Sanctuary Buildings, Gt Smith Street, S W 1

MAGEEAN, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Down and Connor, Bishop of, (R C)

M A G G S, Joseph Herbert; Director of United Dairies Ltd, *b* 23 July 1875, *s* of Charles Maggs, Melksham, *m* 1902, Ada Mary Fry, no *c* *Educ* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* The Lodge, Rushall, Pewsey, Wilts *T A* Upavon *Club* Constitutional

MAGHERAMORNE, 4th Baron U K (*cr* 1887), 5th Bt U K, *cr* 1846, **Ronald Tracey McGarel-Hogg;** *b* 28 July 1865, *s* of 1st Baron and Caroline, *d* of 1st Lord Penrhyn, *S* brother, 1946 *Heir* (*to Baronetcy only*) *kinsman*, Lt-Col Kenneth Weir Hogg (*b* 1894, *m* 1936, Hon Aline Emily Partington, *d* of 2nd Baron Doverdale) *Address* 37 Knyveton Road, Bournemouth *Club* Constitutional

M A G I A N, Anthony John Capper, M D, B Ch, F S A (Scot), F R G S, F R E S, F.R.I.P.H, F Z S, F L H S, Count of Ararat, Director of St Margaret's Cancer Clinic, late Gynæcological Surg to the Battersea General Hospital, London, *b* London, 1878, *s* of John Anthony Capper Magian, cotton merchant, *m* 1920, Margery, *d* of late Rev S B Ainley, Manchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* London, Manchester, Dublin, and Paris Universities Freeman of City of London, awarded Palmes d'officier de l'Instruction Publique, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française and Médaille du Roi Albert for special services to France and Belgium, Chevalier Grand Cross Ordre Ste Margaret, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Past Pres Manchester Medico-Chirurgical and Obstetric Soc, Fellow R Soc Med (Obst and Gynæc Section), Fellow Med Socs of London, Edinburgh and Paris, Past Pres Euston Med Soc, Pres Cancer Society, late Asst Demonstrator of Anatomy, Victoria Univ, Corpe Surgeon Lecturer and Examiner to the St John's Ambulance Assoc, Lecturer post-graduate clinics, Medical Examiner for Le Phénix, Sun, Caledonian, and other life assurance societies Corr Member Society of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of Paris *Publications* Manual of Diseases of Women, Practitioner's Manual of Venereal Diseases in Women, Manual of Sex Problems in Women, Manual of Midwifery for Practitioners and Students, Operative Technique in Gynæcology, After-Results of Abdominal Operations, A Contribution to the Study of Chlorosis, Twilight Sleep, Sterility in Women, The Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus, a Review of Modern Opinions, The Causation and Diagnosis of Uterine Cancer, The Modern Treatment of Cancer of the Breast, The Use of X-rays and Radium in the Treatment of Cancer, The Nursing of Gynæcological Cases, Glandular Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus, Ovarian Grafting and the Rejuvenation of Women *Recreations* motoring and the theatre *Address* 41 Churchgate, Southport *T* Southport 86002

MAGILL, Ivan Whiteside, C V O 1946, Hon D Sc Belfast 1945, M B, B Ch, B A O 1913, D A Eng 1935, Senior Anæsthetist, Westminster Hospital and Brompton Hospital for Consumption, Consulting Anæsthetist King George Hospital, Ilford, St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Admiralty, Ministry of Health and Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444.

MAGINESS, Rt. Hon. William Brian, P C (N Ire) 1945, Q C (N Ire) 1946, L L D (T C D) 1922, M P (U) Northern Ireland, for Iveagh Division of County Down since 1938 (re-elected, 1953), Minister of Home Affairs, N Ireland Government, 1949-53, Minister of Finance, since 1953, *b* 10 July 1901, *s* of W G Maginess Lisburn, Co Antrim, *m* 1954, Margaret Seeton, *d* of W Crawford Ballyholme Rd, Bangor Co Down *Educ* Lisburn, Trinity College, Dublin Barrister, King's Inns, 1922 Under-Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland Government, 1941-43, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Commerce, 1943-45, Min of Labour and Nat Insurance, 1945, of Commerce, 1949 *Address* Avonmore, Hillsborough Road, Lisburn Co Antrim, N 1

MAGINNESS, Sir Greville Simpson, K B E, *cr* 1953, Kt, *cr* 1947, Company Director, *b* 14 June 1888, *s* of late Edmund John Maginness C B E, M V O, Southsea, Hants, *m* 1928 Kathleen May, *d* of Alfred Neale, one *d* *Educ* Plymouth and Mannamead College, also in France and Germany Pres Machine Tool Trades Assoc, 1940-43, Pres Russo-British Chamber of Commerce from 1938, Pres Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat Federation, 1944-46, Pres Brit Employers' Confed, 1946-50, Member Engineering Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, from 1946, Member Machine Tool Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, from 1945, Member British Delegation at First Conference of I L O, Washington, 1919 *Recreations* Rugby football, cricket fishing *Address* The Court, Kent's Green, Callow End, Worcester *Club* Royal Automobile

M A G N A Y, Brig. Arthur Douglas, C I E 1944, I A, retired, *b* 14 May 1893, *s* of F W Magnay, Drayton, Norfolk, *m* 1944, Sophie Maud, *d* of late Robert Charles and Hon Mrs Donner, and *widow* of Rear-Adm Ion B B Tower, D S C, Royal Navy *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Indian Army, 1912; posted to Skinners Horse, served European War, 1914-19, Indian Frontier, 1919, 1933-34, 1937, and 1938, Brig 1940, retired, 1943 *Recreations* riding, golf, bridge *Address* 38 Catherine Place, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

M A G N A Y, Major Sir Christopher (Boyd William), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1844, M C, D L Suffolk, J P West Suffolk, late 4th Hussars and Queen's Bays, *s* of 2nd Bt. and Margaret (*d* 1950), *d* of Matthew Soulsby, *b* 27 Mar 1884, *S* father, 1917, *m.* 1925, Winifred Madeline, *d* of late Rt Hon Arthur Frederick Jeffreys of Burkham House, Hampshire, and *widow* of Major Chandos Leigh, D S O *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge Major, Norfolk Yeomanry, 1916; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1935. *Recreations* cricket, shooting, golf, etc. *Heir* none *Address* Saxham Hall, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Barrow (Suffolk) 259 *Club* Cavalry.

MAGNAY, Harold Swindale; Director of Education, Liverpool, since 1946, *b.* 24 Jan. 1904, *e s* of late Andrew Magnay and late Phœbe Elizabeth Swindale, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1931, Meg, *e d* of late Thomas Wood and Meggie Huntley, Felling-on-Tyne, one *s* *Educ* Elswick Road Council Sch and Roy Gram Sch, Newcastle upon Tyne, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Exhibn in History, Law Schol) Game Ranger and Dist Reclamation Officer, Tanganyika, 1925-27, Asst Master, R G S, 1927-30, Asst Dir of Educ, 1930-34, Director of Education, Barnsley, 1934-40, Leicester, 1940-46 Hon Treas and Past Pres Assoc of Educ Officers, Hon Treas and past Chm, Assoc of Art Institutions Hon Sec various educational cttees etc, Council of British Council of Churches, National Council Boy Scouts' Assoc, Pres Liverpool Sunday School Union, Member Percy Cttee on Higher Technological Educ, Revnolds Cttee on Remand Homes and Approved Schools, Fulton Commn on Educ in Sierra Leone Mem University Grants Cttee, 1946-53 *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* Oakfield Cottage, Grange Lane, Gateacre, Liverpool *T* Gateacre 1638 *Clubs* United University, University (Liverpool)

MAGNER, Jeremiah John, C B 1948, M C 1918, Maj-Gen (late R A M C), retd, *b.* 26 June 1891, 2nd *s.* of late David Magner, Carrigville, Cork, *m* 1927, Sarah Gabriel, *d* of John Magner, Clonmel, no *c* *Educ* National University of Ireland, London University M B, B Ch, B A O (N U I) 1914, D M R (Lond) 1935 Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Balkans, Russia (despatches, M C, 1914 Star and two medals), War of 1939-45, 8th Army, Desert Campaign, Italy (despatches twice, C B) K.H P 1948-51, D D M S, H Q Northern Command, York, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951. *Recreations* hunting, golf, fishing *Address* 45 Fulford, York *T* York 77377

MAGNUS, Henry Adolph, M D (Lond), M R C P, Professor of Morbid Anatomy, King's College Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1948, Director of Pathology Department, King's College Hospital, since 1947, *b* 11 Nov 1909, *o. s* of late D G H Magnus and Lucy Swift, *m* 1935, Kathleen, *d* of late T J Aiken, J P, two *s* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St Bartholomew's Hosp Casualty House Physician and House Physician St Bart's, 1932, Junior Demonstrator, Senior Demonstrator of Pathology, Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy, St Bart's., up to 1939 M D London in Pathology, 1937 (University Gold Medal) Served in R A M C, 1939-45, overseas 5½ years, Lt-Col, A D P Palestine and 9th Army and Eastern Command Senior Lecturer, Morbid Anatomy, St Bart's 1945-46 Member Path Soc Gt Brit and Ireland; Brit Soc of Gastro-enterology, Assoc of Clinical Path Vice-Pres (late Hon Sec) Sect of Path Roy Soc Med Examiner in Pathology, Primary F R C S of England, late examiner, Conjoint Board *Publications* various papers in scientific and medical journals. *Recreations* sea fishing, gardening *Address* Cheriton, Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.* Sevenoaks 4524. *Club* Athenæum.

MAGNUS-ALLCROFT, Sir Philip, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1917, formally assumed surname of Allcroft (in addition to that of Magnus), 1951, *b* 8 Feb 1906, *er s* of late Laurie Magnus and Dora, *s. d* of late Sir I. Spielman, C M G; *S.* grandfather, 1933, *m* 1943, Jewell Allcroft, Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire, *d* of late Herbert Allcroft and of Mrs. John Rotton *Educ* Westminster School, Wadham College, Oxford B.A, Oxon. Member Shropshire C C. (Corvedale Div), and Ludlow Rural District Council 1926 J P, Shropshire Civil Service, 1928-32 and 1946-50 Served War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery and Intelligence Corps, Iceland 1941-42, A D C to G O C-in-C, Eastern Command, Nov 1942-Jan 1944 Italy (Major) Jan 1944-45 *Publications* Life of Edmund Burke, 1939, Selected Prose of Edmund Burke (with Introduction), 1948, Sir Walter Raleigh, 1952, Gladstone—A Biography, 1954, contributor to many periodicals *Heir b* Hilary, Lieut-Colonel Rifle Brigade [*b* 3 Mar 1909, *m* 1950, Rosemary, *widow* of Quentin Berkeley Hurst and *e d* of G H Masefield, Langton, Denton Rd, Eastbourne] *Address* Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire *T* Onibury 202 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, 1900, Shropshire (Shrewsbury)

MAGRANE, Col. John Plunkett, C B E 1944, E D 1940, British Resident, Münster, U K High Commission in Germany, *b* 14 March 1896, *yr s* of late Lt-Col V J Magrane, V D, L R C P I, Darlaston, Staffs *m* 1928, Vera, *d* of late Dr J Wingfield, Moseley, Birmingham, one *s* *Educ* Mount St Marys' College, Birmingham University 2nd Lt 6th South Staffordshire Regt 1914, Lt 1915, Capt 1916, served European War, France and Flanders (wounded thrice, despatches) Major T A R O 1922, Fiji Military Forces, Lt-Col 1940, Col 1943, Colonial Police Service, 1922, Nigeria, 1922-1929, Mauritius 1931-38, Fiji, 1939-46 *Address* British Resident's Office, Münster, B A O R 12 *Club* Royal Empire Society

MAGRATH, Harry William, C B E 1945, M C 1917, Chief Auditor and Secretary of National Insurance Audit Department since 1940, *s* of late William Magrath, Park House, Sparkbrook, Warwicks, and Roslin, Llandudno, *m* 1916, Mabel Violette, *o d* of late Percy James Thomas Symes, Yeovil, Som, and Crouch End, Mddx, no *c* *Educ* Bedford School, Private Tutor, Continent Mem Inst Chartered Accountants, 1919, Asst Dir of Finance, 1918-19, Dir of Finance, 1919-21, Min of Food, District Auditor, 1921-38 (Chm Dist Auditors' Assoc, 1930-38), Dep Chief Inspector of Audit, Min of Health, 1938-40 Served European War, 1914-18, Inns of Court Regt, 1914 (Aug-Nov), 60th Rifles, 1914-18 (gassed and invalided with Hon rank of Capt) *Recreations* riding, walking, motoring *Address* Court Royal, Lytham St Annes, Lancs *T* Lytham 6575 *Club* Union

MAGUINNESS, Professor William Stuart; Professor of Latin Language and Literature, University of London, King's College, since 1946, Head of Department of Classics, General Editor, Methuen's Classical Texts, *b* 12 Oct 1903, *s* of George J Maguinness, Belfast, *m* 1933, Olive D, *d* of George T. Y Dickinson, Sheffield, one *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Sizarship, Classical Foundation Scholarship, Sen Moderatorships with Gold Medals in Classics and Modern Literature (French and Italian) and Univ Studentship in Classics 1926, M A 1929) Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Manchester, 1927-1930; Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Sheffield, 1930-46 *Publications* contributions on Classical subjects to the Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Roman Studies, Greece and Rome, Hermathena, Mnemosyne, Oxford Classical Dictionary, The Wind and the Rain and other journals, 1928-54, Edition of Racine's Bérénice, 1929, of Virgil's Aeneid, Bk XII, 1953. *Address* 25 Hillway, Highgate, N 6 *T:* Mountview 3064

MAGUIRE, Conor A.; Chief Justice of Eire since 1946; *b.* 16 Dec 1889, *s.* of C J O'L. Maguire, M D, and Florence O'Neill; *m.* 1921, Nora Whelan, three *s.*

Educ. Clongowes Wood College; University College, Dublin M A, LL.B. National University of Ireland; Solicitor, 1914, Judge and Land Settlement Commissioner Dail, 1920 22; called to Bar of Ireland, 1922; Inner Bar, 1932; prominent in the Sinn Fein movement, Member of Dail Eireann for National University of Ireland; Attorney-General, Irish Free State, 1932 36, Judge of the High Court and Judicial Commissioner 1936; President of the High Court, 1937-46; Chairman Central Council, Irish Red Cross Society, 1940-46 Commandeur Légion d'Honneur *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* Ashurst, Blackrock, Co Dublin

MAGUIRE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. 1933; D S O. 1918, V D, M D, Ch M (Sydney), F R C S (England), F R.A.C.S, F.A.C.S (1947), F R C O G, Fellow of College of Radiology (Austr and N Z), Hon Lecturer in Anatomy and Pathology, University of Sydney, Post-Graduate Lecturer in Gynæcology, University of Sydney, late Lecturer in Gynæcology, University of Sydney, Hon Surgeon for Diseases of Women, Royal Prince Alfred and Prince Henry Hospital, Sydney, Hon Cons Surgeon, Diseases of Women, St Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, Hon Cons Gynæc Surgeon, Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, Chairman Regional Council in Australia of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Alderman of Council of City of Sydney, 1949, Member Board of Directors Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Member of National Health and Medical Research Council of Australia since 1950, *b* Cobar, N S W, 1888, *s* of G F Maguire, *m* 1st, 1913, Alma Myee (*d* 1919), one *s*, 2nd, 1922, Beatrice Macel, one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney University, London and Middlesex Hospitals Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S O), Acting Professor of Anatomy, University of Sydney, 1920-22, and 1924-25, Hon Surgeon to Governor-General of Commonwealth of Australia, 1935-1939, Director-General Medical Services of the Commonwealth, 1941-42, Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney, 1933-38 Edward Stirling Orator, 1952, Listerian Orator, 1933, University of Adelaide Hospitaller and Almoner of Priory of St John of Jerusalem in Australia Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, N S W, 1933-1935, 1944-45 C St J 1947, K St J 1953 *Publications* The Anatomy of Female Pelvis, 4th Edn 1949, The Anatomy of Procidentia Uteri, 1924, A Critical Survey of the Anatomy of the Female Pelvis, 1925, The Anatomy of the Bony Pelvis and Pelvic Floor, in Modern Trends in Gynæcology and Obstetrics, 1950 *Address* 193 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Authors', Union, Royal Sydney Golf, Elanora Country (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne)

MAGUIRE, Martin Cyril; High Court Judge, Eire, since 1940; *b* 1889, *s* of John Maguire, J P, Drumharvey House, Irvinestown, Co Fermanagh, *m* 1919, Philomena, *d* of Christopher Beatty, Waterloo Road, Dublin, four *s* one *d* *Educ* St Macartens College, Monaghan, Blackrock College, Dublin, Dublin University First Sen Mod B A, LL B., LL D (*h c.*) Dublin, Victoria Prize and Society's Prize, King's Inns, Irish Bar, 1911, Inner Bar, 1925, Leading State Counsel Eire, 1932-40, Chairman Mining Board, Eire, 1933-40, Bencher of King's Inns, 1937, President Blackrock College Union, 1937 *Recreation* country life *Address* Lonsdale, Temple Road, Dublin

MAHADEVA, Sir Arunachalam, Kt., *cr* 1949, Member Public Service Commission, *b* 4 Oct 1885, *s* of late Sir Ponnambalam Arunachalam, *m* one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, Christ's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909, Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon Member of Ceylon Legislative Council, 1924-31, Manager, Ceylon State Mortgage Bank, 1932-33, Member of State Council of Ceylon, 1934-1947, Minister of Home Affairs, Ceylon, 1942-47 Ceylon Government Delegate to the International Trade Conference at Havana, 1947-48, High Commissioner for Ceylon in India, 1949 *Address* Brindaban, Bagatelle Road, Colombo, Ceylon

MAHAFFY, Alexander Francis, C M G 1942, M D, D P H (Toronto), D T M (Liverpool), *b* 1891, *s* of late Thomas Mahaffy, *m* 1930, Elsie Evelyn, *d* of late Engineer Captain W H James, C B E, R N Lieut 4th Can Machine Gun Coy and 2nd Can Machine Gun Bn, European War, 1914-18, Staff member International Health Div of Rockefeller Foundation, 1923-1946, member West African Yellow Fever Commission, 1925-34, Director Yellow Fever Research Institute, Entebbe, Uganda, 1936-1946, and Joint Sec Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1946-49, Director Colonial Medical Research, 1946-49, retd 1949 *Publications* papers on Yellow Fever *Address* 237 King George Terr, Victoria, B C, Canada *Clubs* West Indian, Union (Victoria, B C)

MAHALANOBIS, Prasanta Chandra, F R S 1945, F S S, F N I, B Sc (Cal), M A (Cantab) Statistical Adviser to Cabinet, Govt of India, since 1949 Chairman, Indian National Income Committee since 1949, Hon Professor of Statistics, Calcutta University, Secretary and Director, Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, since 1931, Hon Editor, Sankhyā the Indian Journal of Statistics, since 1933, President, Indian Science Congress Association, 1950, Vice-Chairman United Nations Statistical Commission, Chairman U N Sub-Commission on Statistical Sampling, *b* 29 June 1893, *s* of late Probodh Chandra Mahalanobis and late Nirodbasini Mahalanobis, *m* 1923, Nirmal Kumari Maitra, no *c* *Educ* Brahmo Boys' School and Presidency College, Calcutta, King's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1915) B Sc (Hons Physics) Calcutta Univ 1912, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1914, Nat Sci Tripos, Part II (Physics), 1915 Indian Educational Service, 1915-48, Head of Dept of Physics, Presidency College, 1922-42, Principal, Presidency College, 1945-48, Lecturer, Calcutta Univ Postgraduate Dept since 1917, Hon Head of its Postgraduate Dept of Statistics, 1941-45, Meteorologist, Calcutta, in charge of Alipore Observatory (in addition to duties in Presidency Coll), 1922-26 Lectures and Scientific tours in many countries, also delegate to international conferences and representative at meetings and on commissions, from 1946 Has presided over U N Sub Commissions on Statistical Sampling Foundation Fellow, Nat Institute of Sciences of India, Fellow, Indian Academy of Sciences, National Academy of Sciences, India, Royal Statistical Society, London, elected Member, Internat. Institute of Statistics, 1937, Vice-Pres 1947, Hon Member, Pakistan Statistical Assoc, 1952, Foundation Vice-President, International Biometric Soc, 1947, Member, Int Population Union Presided over Anthropology Section, 1925, and Mathematics and Statistics Section, 1942, of Indian Science Congress, Gen Sec, Indian Science Congress, 1945-47, Pres 1950 Hon Gen Sec, Rabindranath Tagore's Visvabharati from its inception, 1921 to 1931, Past Ed, Visvabharati Quarterly Awarded Weldon Medal and Prize by University of Oxford, 1944 *Publications* About 130 research papers and publications in statistical subjects, Literary and philosophical essays and articles in Bengali *Address* Indian Statistical Insti-

tute, 204 Barrackpore Trunk Rd, Calcutta 35, 210 Cornwallis St, Calcutta 6, The Cabinet Secretariat Government House, 8 King George Avenue, New Delhi *T* Burrabazar 3227, 34-2475

MAHER, Charles Ernest, C B 1954, Under-Secretary and Accountant-General, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1951, *b* 13 Aug 1896, *er s* of late Charles Edward Maher, Plymouth, and of Amelia Virginia Hodge Maher (*née* Rogers), Modbury, Devon, *m* 1922, Adelaide Ruth Wood, Gravesend, one *d Educ* Midleton College, Co Cork Appointed to staff of War Office, 1915, served European War, 1915-19, transferred to Ministry of Labour, 1920 Assistant Accountant-General, 1943, Deputy Accountant-General, 1945, Assistant Secretary for Finance, 1946 *Address* 25 Sion Court, Twickenham, Mddx *T* Popesgrove 3691

MAHLER, Kurt, F R S 1948, Ph D, D Sc, Professor of Mathematical Analysis, University of Manchester, since 1952, *b* 1903 *Educ* Universities of Frankfurt, Gottingen, Groningen. Research work at Universities of Gottingen, Groningen, and Manchester Assistant Lecturer at Manchester Univ, 1937-1939, 1941-44, Lecturer, 1944-47, Senior Lecturer, 1948-49, Reader, 1945-52 *Publications* papers on different subjects in pure mathematics (Theory and Geometry of Numbers) in various journals, from 1928 *Recreations* Chinese, photography *Address* Mathematics Dept, University of Manchester

MAHON, Sir George Edward John, 6th Bt., *cr* 1819, *b* 22 June 1911, *s* of 5th Bt and Hon. Edith Dillon, 2nd *d* of 4th Lord Clonbrock, *S.* father, 1926, *m* 1938, Audrey Evelyn, *o* c. of late Dr. Walter Jagger and of Mrs Maxwell Coote, two *s* one *d. Heir s* William Walter, *b.* 4 Dec 1940. *Address* Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co Galway, Castle House, Ballinteer Rd, Dundrum, Co Dublin *T :* Dublin 906944.

MAHON, Gerald MacMahon; Judge, H M High Court of Tanganyika Territory, since 1949, *b* 24 July 1904, *o surv s*, of late Foster MacMahon Mahon, and of Mrs Lilian Frances Mahon, O B E. (*née* Moore), West Runton, Norfolk, *m* 1938, Roma Irene Maxtone Mailer, two *s. Educ* Alleyn Court Preparatory School, Dulwich College, Brasenose College, Oxford (B A) Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1928, Oxford Circuit Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1936 President, Immigration Appeals Tribunal, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf and tennis *Address* c/o H M High Court, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Dar-es-Salaam (Tanganyika)

MAHON, Col. Harry John, C I E 1918, Consul for Greece at Karachi, *b* 1878 Served European War, 1914-18 (C I E); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1916. *Address* Greek Consulate, Karachi, Pakistan *Club* Naval and Military

MAHONY, Lt.-Col. John Keefer, V C 1944, Liaison Officer, U S Department of the Army Washington, D C, 1954, *b* 30 June 1911, *s* of Joseph Jackson and Louise Mary Mahony, *m* 1950, Bonnie Johnston, Ottawa *Educ*, Duke of Connaught School, New Westminster, B C, Canada On editorial staff of Vancouver Daily Province (newspaper) until outbreak of war of 1939-1945; member Canadian Militia (equivalent of British Territorials) from 1936 until going on active service in Sept 1939 *Recreations* swimming, lacrosse, baseball *Address* 313 5th St, New Westminster, B.C, Canada *T :* New Westminster 1736L

MAHTAB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur Sir Uday Chand, K C.I.E, *cr* 1945; *b* 1928

1905, *s.* of late Maharajadhiraja Bahadur Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab of Burdwan, G.C I E, K C.S.I, I O M., *m* 1929, Radharani Devi, Amritsar, Punjab, three *s* three *d Educ* Presidency College, Calcutta, Calcutta Univ (B A 1926) Pres Non-Muslim block of Bengal Partition meeting, June 1947, Member, Constituent Assembly M L.A Bengal, 1937-52, is a Zemindar, a Member of Damodar Canal Enquiry Committee, 1938, and of Select Committee on Calcutta Municipal (amendment) Bill, 1940, Chairman of Burdwan District Flood Relief and Bengal Central Flood Relief Committees, 1943-44, of Indian Red Cross Appeal (Bengal), 1943-46, of Calcutta War Committee, 1943-46, and of Damodar Flood Control Enquiry Committee, 1944, a Member of Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill Select Committee 1944, of Advisory Committee to examine cases of Terrorist Convicts in Bengal 1944, of W. Bengal Forest Denudation Enquiry Committee 1944, and of Select Committee on Bengal Agricultural Income Tax Bill 1944, Pres of British Indian Association, Member, Central Jute Board, 1951-52, Director of over 30 business firms and Chairman of several Boards Member of Managing Body of several Government Organisations Silver Jubilee (1935) and Coronation (1937) medals *Address* The Palace, Burdwan, Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta, Uday Mahal, Rose Bank, Darjeeling, India *Clubs* Calcutta (Calcutta), Aftab (Burdwan), Gymkhana (Darjeeling)

MAIDMENT, Kenneth John, M A, Principal, Auckland University College, Auckland, New Zealand, since 1950, *b* 29 Oct 1910, *s* of Francis George Maidment and Jessie Louisa Taylor, *m* 1937, Isobel Felicity, *d* of Archibald Leitch, one *s* three *d Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Merton College, Oxford Hertford Scholar, 1929, First Class Classical Honour Mods, 1930, Craven Scholar, 1930, First Class Litt Hum, 1932, Junior Research Fellow, Merton College, 1932-34, Fellow and Classical Tutor, Jesus College (Oxf), 1934-38, Fellow and Classical Tutor, Merton College, 1938-49, Ox and Bucks Lt Infantry, 1940, seconded War Office, 1941, liaison duties in U S, 1942-45, Lt-Col; University Lecturer in Greek Literature, 1947 *Publications* Critical ed and translation of Antiphon and Andocides (Loeb Library), 1940, articles and reviews in classical journals *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 1 Fern Avenue, Auckland S E 3, N Z *Club* Northern (Auckland)

MAIDSTONE, Archdeacon of; *see* Bickersteth, Ven K J. F.

MAIHAR, Maharaja of; H.H. Maharaja Sir Brijnath Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, K C I E, *cr* 1935, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, *b* 22 Feb 1896, succeeded to Gadi, 1911, three *s* five *d Educ* Daly College, Indore *Recreations* fond of classical literature, fine arts, music, riding and shooting *Address* Maihar (Vindhya-Pradesh), India. *T* 1 Maihar *Club*. Pachmarhi.

MAILLART, Ella (Kini); Explorer, *b* 20 Feb 1903, Swiss father and Danish mother, unmarried *Educ* Geneva; and also while teaching French at two schools in England Took to the seas at 20, cruising with 3 ton Perlette, 10 ton Bonita, 45 ton Atalante—all these manned by girls, then 120 ton Volunteer, 125 ton Insoumise; in Mediterranean, Biscay, Channel; sailed for Switzerland Olympic Games, Paris, 1924 single-handed competition Hockey for Switzerland as captain in 1931, Ski-ed for Switzerland in the F I S races in 1931-34, went to Russia for 6 months, 1930, travelled in Russian Turkestan for 6 months, 1932, went to Manchonkuo for Petit Parisien, 1934, returned overland accompanied by Peter Fleming, via Koko Nor, travelled overland

to Iran and Afghanistan in 1937 and 1939. in South India, 1940-45, Nepal, 1951 Fellow R G S, London, member Royal Central Asian Society *Publications* Parmi la Jeunesse Russe, 1932, Des Monts Célestes aux Sables Rouges, 1934 (in English as Turkestan Solo, 1934), Oasis Interdites, 1937 (in English as Forbidden Journey, 1937), Gipsy Afloat, 1942, Cruises and Caravans, 1942, The Cruel Way, 1947, Ti-Puss, 1952, The Land of the Sherpas, 1955 *Recreations* following diet, wearing skirts, writing books *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, 39 Bedford Street, Strand, W C 2, 10 Avenue G Vallette, Geneva, Switzerland *T* Geneva 50 419 *Clubs* Champel Hockey, Kandahar, (hon.) Ski Club de Dames Suisse, (hon) Ski Club of Great Britain, (hon) Ladies Alpine

MAIN, Brig. John Walter, C B E 1941, E D 1944, *b* 30 May 1900, *s* of late Chas F and Hilda S Main, Glenelg, Woodville, S Australia, *m* 1st, 1923, Violet Plunket (*d* 1937), Adelaide, S Australia, one *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1940, Hilda R Pender, Maitland, New South Wales *Educ* High School and University, Adelaide Draughtsman, J S Bagshaw & Sons, Engineers, Adelaide, Munitions Supply Board, Melbourne, 1921-25, Chief Draughtsman, Melbourne Tramway Board, Rolling Stock and Wksp Branch, 1925-36, Design Engineer, Broken Hill Pty Steelworks, Newcastle, N S W, 1936-39 Citizen Military Forces, 1921-40 A I F 1940, Middle East Major and Fd Coy Comd, 1940-41, Lt-Col and C R E Corps, 1941-1942, New Guinea, Brig and Chief Engr, Corps, and Army, 1942-44, R of O, 1945-49, Citizen Military Forces, 1950 as Brig Engr and Supt, Newcastle Steelworks from 1945 *Recreations* tennis, motoring, golf, camping *Address* Ingall Park, Crebert St, Mayfield, N S W, Australia *Clubs* United Service, Steelworks Golf, (Past Pres) Legacy (Newcastle, N S W), (Past Pres) Rotary Club of Mayfield (N S W)

MAINE, Rev. Basil Stephen, M A, Lecturer and adviser, Royal School of Church Music, *b* Norwich, 4 March 1894, *s s* of Stephen Frederick Maine and Kate Elizabeth Maine *Educ* City of Norwich School, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Organ Scholar), Winchester Reading Prize, Ryle Reading Prize, and Hughes Essay Prize, History Tripos, studied music under Dr Charles Wood and Sir Charles Stanford, Music and Mathematics Master at Durnford School, Langton Matravers, later Assistant Organist Durham Cathedral, one of the Music Critics of the Daily Telegraph, 1921-26; later joined the Morning Post Staff, gave Weekly Talks on Music for B B C, 1927-28, Editor of the Music Bulletin, 1925-29, created the rôles of the Young King in Laurence Binyon's The Young King, of Jesus in John Masefield's The Trial of Jesus, and of the Prophet in Masefield's A King's Daughter, performed the rôle of the Soldier in first broadcast performance (here) of Stravinsky's Soldier's Tale (Glasgow, 1927); performed the rôle of the Narrator in Honegger's King David, given at Three Choirs' Festival, Gloucester, 1928; has lectured on British Music throughout this country, in U S A, Canada, and at the Conservatoire of Music, Prague; was the Orator in first performance of Arthur Bliss' Morning Heroes, Norwich Festival, 1930, also in first London performance of the same work, Queen's Hall 1931; and first performance in America, 1931; one of English reps at First International Congress of Music at Florence, 1933 Ordained 1939 Gave Bach Commemoration Lecture, Norwich Cathedral, 1950 *Publications* Receive It So (Essays), Reflected Music (Essays); Rondo (novel), 1930, Plummers Cut (novel), 1932, Life and Works of Elgar, 1933, Life of Chopin, 1933, Study of Paderewski, 1934, Edward VIII, Duke of Windsor, 1937; The Best of Me (Autobiography), 1937; People are Much Alike, 1938, Franklin Roosevelt, 1938, The B B C and its Audience, 1939, New Paths in Music, 1940, Maine on Music, 1946, Music and the B B C. (A Judgment after 25 years), 1948 Songs, Choral Music and Works for Violoncello and Piano; Te Deum (first performed at Colchester Festival of Britain, 1951), Shakespearean Speeches recorded for H.M V and Decca. *Address* Bramerton House, Near Norwich, Norfolk

MAINE, Henry Cecil Sumner, C M G 1948, M V O, Foreign Office, 1922-52, retired, Consultant to Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd, Connaught House Aldwych, *b.* 1 July 1886, *s* of late Charles Sumner Maine; *m.* 1912, Maude Barbara, *d* of Frederick Kerr, two *d* *Educ*, Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Private Secretary's office, Buckingham Palace, 1912-16 Served European War, Grenadier Guards (Lieut), 1916-19 War Office, General Staff, 1917-19 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* 113 Walton St, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0424 *Club* Bath

MAINGOT, Rodney, F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, Surgeon Royal Free Hospital, Senior Surgeon, Southend General Hospital, late Regional Consultant in Surgery, E M S, Fellow of Council, R S M, Fellow, Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; *b* Trinidad, B W I, 1898, *m* Rosalind Smeaton, Brisbane, Australia *Educ.* Ushaw College, Durham House Surgeon (Twice), Surgeon Receiving Officer and Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Capt R A M C during European War, served in Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice) *Publications* Management of Abdominal Operations, 1931, Post Graduate Surgery, 1936, Abdominal Operations, 3rd ed. 1954 Technique of Gastric Operations, 1941, The Surgical Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, 1945; Techniques in British Surgery, 1950, The Management of Abdominal Operations, 1952. *Recreations* golf, painting, writing *Address* 12 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3341 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Highgate Golf.

MAINLAND, Professor William Faulkner, M A, Professor of German, University of Sheffield, since Oct 1953; *b* 31 May 1905, *s* of late George Mainland and of Ada (*née* Froggatt), *m* 1930, Clarice Vowles, *d* of late A E Brewer, no *c* *Educ.* George Heriot's School, University of Edinburgh 1st Class Hons Vans Dunlop Schol in German, Postgrad studies in London under late Prof. J G Robertson, and in Germany Asst for French and German at London School of Economics, 1929-30, thereafter attached to German Depts of Univs of Manitoba, 1930, Manchester, 1935, London (U C, 1937, King's Coll, 1938, Birkbeck Coll, 1938); Sheffield, 1946, Leeds, 1947 *Publications* German for Students of Medicine, 1938, German Lyrics of the Seventeenth Century (with Prof. August Closs), 1941, E T A Hoffmann, Der goldene Topf (Ed), 1942, 2nd edn, 1945; Schiller, Über naive und sentimentalische Dichtung (Ed.), 1951 Reviews and articles on German and Dutch literature *Recreations* drawing, painting, Flemish language and folklore *Address* The University, Sheffield *Club* University Staff (Sheffield)

MAINWARING, Brig. Guy Rowland, D S O 1920; late Indian Army; *b* 5 Aug 1885; 2nd *s* of late Col E P Mainwaring, Indian Army; *m* Sybil Iris, *widow* of Randle Brereton, *d* of Col H J J Middleton, late Skinner's Horse *Educ* Cranleigh; R M C, Sandhurst Attached 1st Bn The Somerset Light Infantry, 1905-06; joined 39th Garhwal Rifles, 1906; served in France and Flanders, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915-16; Mesopotamia and Kurdistan, 1919-21 (D.S.O); Malabar Rebellion, 1921, commanding 1st

Battn. Royal Garhwal Rifles and troops in Rebel Area in Malabar, 1922; Waziristan, 1926-28, Mahsud operations, 1930 (despatches); Commandant 2nd Batt. Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1930-34, Comdt Small Arms School, India, 1934 36; Commander Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area, India, 1936-38; retired 1938; re-employed under War Office (Movement Control, Troopships), 1940-46 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 94 Overstrand Mansions, S.W.11 *T* Macauley 5803 *Club* United Service

MAINWARING, Brig. Hugh Salusbury Kynaston, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O 1942, T D, Lord Lieutenant of Flintshire since 1951, *b* 22 January 1906, *s* of late Col Sir W R K Mainwaring, C B, C B E, Hafod-y-Coed, St Asaph, *m* 1935, Diana, *d* of late Maj W M Dugdale, C B, D S O, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served 10th R Hussars, 1928-35 5th Bn R W F (T A), 1936 onwards (converted to R A 1939), War of 1939-45, Middle East, Italy, Greece, 1940-45, G S O 1 Eighth Army, B G S Allied Armies in Italy, B G S Land Forces, Greece, B G S Southern Command D L 1945, J P 1945 *Address* Hafod-y-Coed, St Asaph, N Wales *T* Trefnant 322 *Club* Cavalry

MAINWARING, Captain Maurice K. C.; *see* Cavenagh-Mainwaring

MAINWARING, William Henry, M P (Lab) East Rhondda since 1933, miners' agent for the Rhondda distrinct since 1924, *s* of William Mainwaring, Swansea *Address* 11 Aubrey Road, Penygraig, Glamorgan *T.* Tonypandy 2231

MAIR, Professor William Austyn; Francis Mond Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, University of Cambridge, since 1952, *b* 24 Feb 1917, *s* of William Mair, M D, *m* 1944, Mary Woodhouse Crofts, two *s* *Educ* Highgate School, Clare College, Cambridge Aerodynamics Department, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1940-46, Director, Fluid Motion Laboratory, Univ of Manchester, 1946-52 Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1953 *Publications* papers on aerodynamics *Address* 74 Barton Rd, Cambridge.

MAIS, Stuart Petre Brodie, M A, F R S A., broadcaster, televiser, novelist, lecturer on books, travel and the countryside; free-lance journalist, late Professor of English at R A F Cadet College, Examiner and Lecturer to University of London, *b* 4 July 1885, *o c* of late Rev Brodie Mais, Tansley Rectory, Matlock, *m.*, four *d* *Educ.* Denstone, Christ Church, Oxford Blue for three-mile race, 1906, blue for cross-country running, 1907; honours in Mathematical Moderations, 1907, and in English Literature Finals, 1909, B A. 1909, M A. 1913, Schoolmaster at Rossall, 1909-13; at Sherborne, 1913 17, at Tonbridge, 1917-20, Literary Critic to the Evening News, 1918; Literary Critic to Daily Express, 1921-23, Literary editor of Daily Graphic, 1923-26, leader-writer and book-reviewer to Daily Telegraph, 1926 31. *Publications* several school text books, April's Lonely Soldier, 1916, Interlude, 1917, Rebellion, 1917, From Shakespeare to O Henry, 1917; A Schoolmaster's Diary, 1918, Lovers of Silver, 1918, The Education of a Philanderer, 1919, Books and their Writers, 1919, Uncle Lionel, 1920, Colour Blind, 1920; Why we should Read, 1920; Breaking Covert, 1921; Caged Birds, 1922, Quest Sinister, 1922; Oh! To Be in England, 1922; Prunello, 1923, Some Modern Authors, 1923, Perissa, 1924, Eclipse, 1925, Orange Street, 1926, See England First, 1927, Do You Know? 1927; Glorious Devon, 1928; The Cornish Riviera, 1928, First Quarter, 1929, Sussex, 1929; Frolic Lady, 1930; It Isn't Far from London, 1930, England of the Windmills, 1931; Delight in Books (B.B C. talks), 1930 1931; Southern Rambles, 1931; This Unknown Island (B B C talks), 1932, The Highlands of Britain, 1932, Some Books I Like (B B C talks), 1932, These I have Loved, 1933, S O S Talks on Unemployment (B B C talks), 1933; Week-Ends in England, 1933; A Modern Columbus (B B C talks), 1934, Isles of the Island (B B C talks), 1934, More Books I Like (B B C talks), 1934, Round About England, 1935, England's Pleasance, 1935; The Writing of English (B.B C talks, 1935); Walking at Week-Ends, 1935, A Chronicle of English Literature, 1936; England's Character, 1936, All the Days of My Life, 1937; The Three-Coloured Pencil, 1937, Let's Get Out Here, 1937; Light over Lundy, 1938, Old King Coal, 1938, Walking in Somerset, 1938, Britain Calling, 1938, Highways and Byways in the Welsh Marches, 1939, Listen to the Country, 1939, Hills of the South, 1939; Fifty years of the L C C, 1939, Raven among the Rooks, 1939, Men in Blue Glasses, 1940; There'll Always be an England, 1940; A Cluster of Grapes, 1941; Diary of a Citizen in War-Time, 1941; Black Spider, 1941, Youth after the War, 1943, Caper Sauce, 1947; I Return to Scotland, 1947; I Return to Switzerland, 1948, I Return to Ireland, 1948, Who Dies?, 1948; The Story of Oxford, 1949; I Return to Wales, 1949; What to see in Britain, 1949; The English Scene Today, 1949, We Wander through the West, 1949; The Land of the Cinque Ports, 1949; Little England Beyond Wales, 1949; I Loved You Once, 1949, The Best in their Kind, 1949, The Riviera, New Look and Old, 1950, Arden and Avon, 1950; Madeira Holiday, 1951, Britannia 1651-1951, 1951; Norwegian Odyssey, 1951; Come Love, Come Death, 1951, Winter Sports Holiday, 1951, Austrian Holiday, 1952, Buffets and Rewards, 1952, The Channel Islands, 1953, The Happiest Days of My Life, 1953, Italian Holiday, 1954, The Isle of Man, 1954, Spanish Holiday, 1955. *Recreations* cricket, walking, riding, bicycling, flying, travel of any sort anywhere *Address* 291 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* 55196 *Clubs* Achilles, Sette of Odd Volumes, Vincent's

MAISKY, Ivan Mikhailovich; Member of Academy of Sciences of U S S R, 1946; *b* Kiriloff, Novgorod Province, 19 Jan 1884, *m* 1922, Agnes Alexandrovna Skippin, no *c* *Educ* Secondary School, Omsk, Siberia, St Petersburg and Munich Universities Journalist, entered Soviet Diplomatic Service, Chief of Press Department, Moscow Foreign Office, 1922, Counsellor at Soviet Embassy in London, 1925-27, Counsellor at Soviet Embassy in Tokio, 1927-1929, Minister to Finland 1929-32, Ambassador of U S S R in Great Britain, 1932-43, Asst People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs, U S S R, 1943-46, negotiated and signed Non-Aggression Treaty with Finland, 1932 Temporary Trade Agreement with Great Britain, 1934, Anglo-Soviet Naval Treaty, 1937, Soviet-Polish Pact of Mutual Assistance, 1941, Soviet-Czechoslovak Pact of Mutual Assistance, 1941, Soviet-Canadian Agreements on the establishment of Diplomatic and Consular Relations, 1942, The Agreement on the establishment of Consular Relations between the U S S R and South Africa, 1942; The Canadian-Soviet Credit Agreement, 1942; The Agreements on the establishment of Diplomatic Relations with (*a*) Holland, (*b*) Ethiopia, (*c*) Egypt, 1943 Order of Lenin, 1942, Order of Labour Red Banner, 1944, Order of Labour Red Banner, 1945 *Publications* Germany and the War, 1916, Political Germany, 1917, Modern Mongolia, 1921; Foreign Policy of R S F S R, 1922; Before the Storm, 1944 *Address* Academy of Sciences, Moscow

MAITLAND, family name of **Earl of Lauderdale.**

MAITLAND, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1932; **Most Rev. Edmund Gleeson,**

D.D., C.SS.R.; *b* near Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 1869. *Educ* · Rockwell College; St Patrick's, Thurles. Ordained, 1893; secular priest of the diocese of Maitland (N S W.) till 1904, when he entered the Redemptorist Noviciate, Dundalk, Redemptorist in Australia since 1912; Co-adjutor to the Bishop of Maitland and consecrated titular Bishop of Vatarba, 1929, Editor of "Emmaus" (Clerical Quarterly), Assistant at Papal Throne, 1948 *Publication* Eucharistic Hours. *Address* Bishop's House, Maitland, N S W, Australia.

MAITLAND, Alexander, Q C (Scot), 1928, Deputy Governor, Royal Bank of Scotland, since 1953; *b* 1877, *s* of Thomas Maitland, Broughty Ferry, *m* 1906, Rosalind Gertrude Craig, *d.* of Alexander Craig Sellar, M.P., no *c* *Educ.* Harrow, New College, Oxford, B A, LL B Called to Scottish Bar, 1908, Advocate Depute, 1922-29, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, 1929-31, served European War in R A. in France and Salonica, 1914 18, D L City of Edinburgh, Trustee for National Galleries of Scotland. *Address* 6 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Eilean Darach, Dundonnell, Garve, Ross-shire *Club* New (Edinburgh)

MAITLAND, Sir Arthur James D. R. S.; *see* Steel-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (George) Ramsay, 7th Bt, *cr* 1818; D S O 1918, late 14th Jat Lancers, *b.* 20 Dec 1882, *yr s* of Sir John Maitland, 5th Bt, *S* brother 1949, *m.* 1919, Jean Hamilton, M B E, *d* of R. Findlay of Easterhill, Lanarkshire, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M.A, Woolwich; 2nd Lieut R F A 1900, Lieut 14th Jat Lancers, 1905, Capt. 1909, Major, 1915, Lt Col (temp), 1917, passed Staff College at Quetta, 1914, served South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (Croix de Guerre (Belgian), D S O despatches thrice), retired, 1920, commanded 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders T F 1922 23, Zone Commander Angus/Dundee Home Guard D L, J P Angus *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Heir* *s* Alexander Keith, late Major Q O Cameron Highlanders [*b* 19 Oct 1920, *m* 1951, Lavender Mary Jex, *d* of late F. W. J Jackson, Kirkbuddo; one *s*] *Address* Burnside, Forfar, 2 Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh *Clubs* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh)
See also Baron Milne.

MAITLAND, Hugh Bethune, M D (Toronto); M Sc (Manchester), M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Prof. of Bacteriology in the University of Manchester since 1927, *b* Port Perry, Ontario, Canada, 1895, *m* 1926, Mary Logan Cowan, B A, M B (Toronto), one *s.* one *d* *Educ* University of Toronto Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant R N, 1917-19, Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Toronto, Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1920-24; Research work in Germany, 1924 25; Bacteriologist to the Scientific Advisory Committee on Foot-and-Mouth Disease of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, working at the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1925-27; Member of the Bacteriological Staff of the Lister Institute, 1927 *Address* Oaklands, Swann Lane, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire

MAITLAND, Brig.-Gen. James D. H.; *see* Heriot-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Comdr. John Francis Whitaker; M P (C) Horncastle Division of Lincolnshire since 1945, *b* 1903, *o s* of late William Whitaker Maitland, C V O, O B E, Loughton Hall, Essex; *m* 1930, Bridget, *er d* of E H. M Denny, Staplefield Place, Sussex, four *s* one *d.* *Address.* Harrington Hall, nr Spilsby, Lincolnshire *T* Spilsby 2281 *Club* Carlton

MAITLAND, Colonel Mark Edward Makgill Crichton, C V O 1952, D S O 1917, 3rd *s* of late Major-General D M and Lady Margaret Crichton Maitland, *b* 1882, *m* 1924, Patience Irene Fleetwood, 2nd *d* of late Sir John Fuller and late Mrs H Forestier-Walker, of Cottles, Melksham, Wilts, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut, Grenadier Guards, 1901, Lieutenant, 1904, Captain, 1910, Major, 1915, (Temp) Lt-Col in command 1st Batt 1916, 2nd Batt 1919, 3rd Batt, 1923-27, Col commanding The Regt, 1939, A D C Governor, New Zealand, 1910 and 1911, served S African War, 1902 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D S O, Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1928, H M Body Guard, Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1928, H M Body Guard of Scotland, Royal Company of Scottish Archers, J P, D L Wilts *Address* The Inland House, Wilton, Salisbury *T* Wilton 3241 *Clubs* United Service, M C C
See also Sir G. H F Fuller

MAITLAND, Hon. Patrick (Francis); The Master of Lauderdale, heir-pres to 16th Earl of Lauderdale, *q v*, M P (U) for Lanark Division of Lanarkshire since 1951, Editor and Manager, The Fleet Street Letter Service, since 1945, and Editor The Whitehall Letter Review, 1953, *b* 17 March 1911, *s* of Rev Hon Sydney G W Maitland and Ella Frances (*née* Richards), *m* 1936, Stanka, *d* of Prof Milivoje Lozanitch, Belgrade Univ, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Sussex, Brasenose College, Oxford B A Hons Oxon, 1933, Journalist 1933- Appointments include Assistant Correspondent, Vienna, Daily Express, 1934-35, also Rome Corresp, 1936, Reuters, 1935-36, Daily Mail, 1936-37, Daily Mirror, 1938-39 Balkans and Danubian Corresp, The Times, 1939-41, Special Corresp, Washington, News Chronicle, 1941, War Corresp, Pacific, Australia, New Zealand, News Chronicle, 1941-43 Foreign Office, 1943-45 Founded The Fleet Street Letter Service, 1945 *Publications* The Fleet Street Letter, The Whitehall Letter (weekly), European Dateline, 1945 *Address* Damhill Lodge, Lanark, 10 Ovington Square, S W 3 *T* Lanark 400 & 319, Kensington 7451-2 *Clubs* Travellers', St Stephen's, Conservative (Glasgow)

MAITLAND, Air Vice-Marshal Percy Eric, C B 1945, C B E 1951, M V O 1935, A F C 1918, *b* 26 October 1895, *s* of Surgeon-Captain P E Maitland, Royal Navy, *m* 1927, Alison Mary Kettlewell, six *s* *Educ* R N College, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1908-18, attached R N A S 1915 for Airships (A F C), transferred to Royal Air Force 1918 as Capt, specialised in Navigation Served in Egypt and Iraq, Navigator in Far East Flight to Australia, 1928-29, Staff Officer for Royal Review, 1935 (M V O), Singapore, 1937-39, promoted Group Capt, Flying Training Command, 1939-40, Bomber Command, 1940-43, Air Ministry, Director of Operational Training, 1943, A O C No 2 Group, B A O R, 1945, A O C, No 84 Group, B A O R, 1945-47, A O C No 22 Group, Technical Training Command, 1948-50, retired 1950 J P Somerset, 1952 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Orchard Hill, East Harptree, nr Bristol *T* W Harptree 356

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. Sir Ramsey; *see* Maitland, Lt.-Col Sir G R

MAITLAND-JONES, Arthur Griffith, O B E, M C; M D, F R C P, Consulting Physician, Children's Department, London Hospital, Physician, Infants Hospital, Westminster, *b* 1890, *e s.* of late Rev Joseph Maitland-Jones, M A and Jeannie Maitland, *m* 1926 Miriam, *o.c.* of late John Ritchey, M D, Oil City, Pa, U.S A; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Taunton School; London Hospital, Johns Hopkins Hospital Served in European War as temporary Captain R A.M.C. (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre); Late Assistant and Assistant Director on the Medical Unit, London Hospital; late Fellow in Research

and Assistant Physician to Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U.S.A., Member Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ilate Pres of British Paediatric Assoc , sometime member of expert committee of League of Nations on infant and child nutrition Late Sector Hospital Officer (Sector II) E M S and Senior Hospital Officer, Southern Command Past President Section Diseases of Children, R S M , Consulting Physician, Dr Barnardo's Homes, Royal Merchant Navy School, National Adoption Society, etc *Publications* Articles on diseases of Children in various text books *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Great Warham, Beaford, North Devon *T* Beaford 221. *Clubs* Athenæum, Flyfishers'

MAIZELS, Professor Montague, M D , F R C P , Professor in Clinical Pathology, University of London, since 1951, *b.* 30 Sept 1899, *s* of Joseph and Deborah Maizels, *m* 1938, Dulcie Speight, one *d* *Educ* Guy's Hospital Clinical Pathologist, University College Hospital, 1931, Director of the Clinical Pathology Dept , 1947 *Publications* in Journal of Physiology, Lancet, etc *Recreation* photography *Address* 38 West Hill Court, Millfield Lane, Highgate, N 6

MAJENDIE, Brig.-Gen. Bernard J., C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late King's Royal Rifle Corps , *b* 27 April 1875 , *s* of late Rev Arthur Majendie of Woodstock , *m.* Dorothy, *y d* of late G W Davidson, Queen's Gate, London , no *c* *Educ* Winchester , Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1896 , Captain, 1901 , Major, 1912 , temp Lt. Col 1915 , Col 1824 , served in India and Mauritius, S African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) , European War, 1914 19 (despatches four times, D S O , Bt. Lt Col , Officer Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1928 *Club* Army and Navy

MAJENDIE, Major-General Vivian Henry Bruce, C B 1941, D S O 1917, D L , *b* 20 April 1886 , *s* of late Prebendary H W Majendie, *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret Dickson, *d* of late Col Charles Dickson King, C B E , two *s* *Educ* Winchester College , Sandhurst Served West African Frontier Force in S Nigeria, 1908 13 , India, 1913 June 1915 , European War with B E.F 1915-19 (D S O) , commanded 1st Batt Somerset Light Infantry, 1916 19 , Brevet Major, 1919 , Major, 1925 , Bt Lt -Col , 1927, Lt Col 1929 , Bt Col. 1931 , Col 1933 , Maj -Gen 1938 , Staff College, 1921, Brig. Maj 14th Infantry Brigade, Curragh, 1922, General Staff Officer, Royal Military College, Camberley, 1922 24 , Staff Officer to the Inspector-General, West African Frontier Force, 1924-28 , commanded 2nd Battalion The Somerset Light Infantry 1929 33; Imperial Defence College, 1932 , G S.O 1 Staff College, Camberley, 1933-36 , Director of Military Training, Army Headquarters, India, 1936 38, Commander 55th (West Lancashire) Division T A 1938 41 , G O C Northern Ireland District, 1941-43; President, War Office Regular Commissions Board, 1943-46; retired, July 1946; Colonel Somerset L I , 1938-47 D L ,Hertfordshire, 1951. *Address* Chevrons, Goodyers Avenue, Radlett, Herts. *T* 6736. *Club* Army and Navy

MAJITHIA, Sardar Sir Surendra Singh, Kt , *cr* 1946 , Landlord and Industrialist, *b* 4 March 1895 , *s* of late Hon Sardar Bahadur Dr. Sir Sunder Singh Majithia, C I E , D O L , *m* 1922, Sardarni Balbir Kaur, *d.* of Gen. Hazura Singh of Patiala *Educ* Khalsa Collegiate High School , Khalsa College, Amritsar Senior Managing Partner Saraya Sugar Factory, Saraya Oil Works, Saraya Chemical Works, Saraya Distillery, Saraya Dairy Farm and Saraya Surkhi Mill, Sardarnagar and Fairweather's, Muzaffarpur (Bihar), Proprietor, Saraya Estate. Member Exec Cttee , District Museum Soc , Gorakhpur; Chm . Working Cttee , Maharana Pratap Coll , Gorakhpur; Budha Inter College, Kushinagar (Deoria) , Member District Cttee. of Mahatma Gandhi Nat. Memorial Fund, Gorakhpur , Life Member, U P Fruit Development Board, Lucknow , Member Akal Coll Council Gursagar, Mastuana (Nabha) , Sub-Regional Employment Advisory Cttee , Gorakhpur , Working Cttee of Gorakhpur Univ Foundation Soc , Khalsa Coll Council, Amritsar , Pres Rotary Club, Gorakhpur , Member Minimum Agricultural Wages Cttee , U P , Advisory Cttee , constituted under U P Sugar and Power Alcohol Industries Labour Welfare and Development Fund Act, 1950 , Advisory Cttee , Government Technical Inst , Gorakhpur , N E Railway Zonal Users' Consultative Cttee , Gorakhpur , Director, The Punjab & Sind Bank Ltd , Member Cttee of Indian Sugar Mills Assoc , Calcutta , Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar , U P Tuberculosis Assoc Lucknow , District Planning Cttee , Gorakhpur , Advisory Cttee , Court of Wards Gorakhpur *Address* Saraya Estate, P O Sardarnagar, Dist Gorakhpur U P , India

MAJOR ; *see* Henniker-Major

MAJOR, Rev. Henry Dewsbury Alves, D D (Exeter College, Oxford), F S A ; Hon Canon of Birmingham since 1941 , Vicar of Merton, Bicester, since 1929, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham , Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1922 , Cambridge, 1925, 1932 , Examiner, University of London D D , Noble Lecturer, Harvard University, 1925-26 , Hibbert Lecturer, 1946 ; Founded the Modern Churchman 1911 and has edited it from that date , *b* 1871 , *s* of H D Major, Kati Kati, New Zealand, and Mary Ursula, *d* of W Alves, Admiralty Commissioner at Haulbowline, Ireland , *m* Mary Eliza, *d* of C C McMillan, J.P , of Remuera and Waingaro, New Zealand , one *s* one *d* (one s killed in action, 1941) *Educ* St John's College and University College, New Zealand , Senior Scholar of University of New Zealand, M A., 1st Class Honours (Nat. Sc), Exeter College, Oxford, M.A., D D , 1st Class Honours (Theology), Canon Hall Greek Test Prize, (Junior) Late Rector of Copgrove, and Vice-Principal of Ripon Clergy College; Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1919-48 *Publications* The Gospel of Freedom, A Resurrection of Relics , Memorials of Copgrove , Jesus, by an Eye-Witness , Life and Letters of Bishop Boyd Carpenter; English Modernism , Thirty Years After , The Church's Creeds and the Modern Man; Rome and the Modern Man, 1934; Towards Prayer Book Revision (essay in The Church and the Twentieth Century), The Mission and Message of Jesus, 1937; Revised Services, 1937 , Basic Christianity, 1944 , Civilization and Religious Values (Hibbert Lectures, 1948), etc *Address* Merton Vicarage, Bicester, Oxon.

MAJOR, James Perrins, C B E. 1937, M D ; F R A C P , Cons Physician ; Hon Phys to In-Patients and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne , Lecturer in Therapeutics, University of Melbourne , *b* 22 Dec. 1878 ; *s.* of Frank Major, Melbourne ; *m.* 1933, Beatrice, *d* of John Lloyd Williams , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cumloden ; University of Melbourne Member of Standing Committee of Convocation, University of Melbourne, Past-Pres of Victorian Branch of B M A , Lt Col , A A.M C , 2 A I F.; is also Director of Australasian Medical Publishing Company ; Member, Board of Management of Q.M Infectious Diseases Hospital *Address* 12 Collins Street, Melbourne, C 1, Australia; 8 Moonga Road, Toorak, S E 2, Australia

MAJUMDAR, S. C., C.I.E 1942, M I E (Ind), Chief Engineer, Bengal, since 1938 , *b* 22 May 1887 , *s* of late Haladhar Majumdar ; *m.* 1908, Labonya Devi , three *s* two *d* *Educ.* Calcutta and Glasgow Universities. Joined Indian Service of Engineers in 1910 ; Executive Engineer, 1918 ,

Superintending Engineer, 1931. Started comprehensive hydraulic survey of the Province and initiated and matured the schemes for establishment of a River Research Institute in Bengal and the formation of River Commissions for Bengal and the neighbouring Provinces Responsible for initiation, investigation, and preparation of several comprehensive Irrigation Projects for Rural Development in Bengal *Publications* Use of Photography in Hydraulic measurements, 1920, Ganges Flood and its Lessons 1938, River Problems in Bengal, 1940 *Recreation* walking *Address* P. 378 Southern Avenue, Calcutta *T* Allpore 426

MAKGILL, Sir (John) Donald (Alexander Arthur), 12th Baronet of Makgill, *cr* 1627, late Lt Coldstream Guards, R A R O; *b* 31 Dec 1899, *e s* of 11th Bart and Frances Elizabeth (*d* 1947), *e d* of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N Z, *m* 1927, Esther Lilian, (marriage dissolved 1943), *y d* of late Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt, one *d*, *S* father, 1926 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Heir nephew* George Hubbard Makgill, *b* 1935 *Address* 32a Queens Grove, N W 8. *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

MAKIN, Hon. Norman John Oswald; *b* Petersham, N S W, 31 March 1889, *s* of John Hulme Makin and Elizabeth Makin, *m* 1912, Ruby Florence Jennings, two *s* *Educ* Superior Public School, Broken Hill Member Commonwealth Parliament for Hindmarsh, 1919-46, Member Joint Committee Public Accounts, 1922-26, Member Select Committee case ex-Gunner Yates, Temporary Chairman of Committees, 1923-29, Speaker House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-32, Member Advisory War Council, 1940, Ministry for Navy and Munitions, Australia, 1941-46, Minister for Aircraft Production, 1945-46, Australian Ambassador to United States, 1946-51 Pres Labour Party, 1930, Secretary Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1931, Member of Delegation to United Kingdom, King George V Jubilee in 1935 and to King George VI Coronation in 1937, 1st Pres of Security Council, Jan 1946, and Pres 1947, Leader, Australian Delegation to United Nations, Leader, Australian Deleg to I L O Conf, San Francisco Alternate Governor, Internat Bank and Internat Monetary Fund Hon Doctor of Laws, Univ of Syracuse *Publication* A Progressive Democracy *Address* c/o Ministry of External Affairs, Canberra, A C T *Club* Metropolitan (Washington)

MAKINS, Sir (Alfred) John (Ware), Kt, *cr* 1950, General Manager Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd since 1938, *b* 31 Aug 1894, *e s* of late Alfred William Bayley Makins and of Lucy Jane (*née* Arnold), *m* 1927, Barbara Lilla, *surv d* of late Charles and Lilla Copland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, West Kensington, abroad Entire career with Commercial Union Group Germany and France, 1910-1913; Foreign Fire Dept at Head Office, 1919-24, Manager in Japan, 1925, Asst Manager in China, 1926, Asst U S Manager at New York, 1927-31, Fire Manager at Head Office, 1931-35, Manager, 1935-38 Pres Insurance Institute of London, 1944-45, President Insurance Orphans' Fund, 1951-1952, Chairman British Insurance Assoc 1947-48, 1948-49 Chairman of British Aviation Insurance Co, Ltd; Chairman of Trade Indemnity Co Ltd Director Union Assurance Soc, Ltd, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp Ltd, British General Insurance Co, Ltd Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Field Artillery (T F), Captain *Address* 9 Hampstead Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4710 *Clubs* Oriental, City Livery, The Pilgrims.

M A K I N S, Brigadier-General Sir Ernest, K B E, *cr* 1938, C B 1917, D.S.O 1902; *b* London, 14 Oct. 1869, *e s* of late H F. Makins, 180 Queen's Gate, S W, *m* 1908, Florence, *d.* of late Sir J R Mellor, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Joined 4th Batt. Essex Regt 1889, joined The Royal Dragoons, 1892, Captain, 1898, Major, 1902, Lt. Col 1910, Colonel, 1914, served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B), Col of The Royal Dragoons, 1931 46, M P (U) Knutsford Division of Cheshire, 1922-45 Officer of the Italian Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, F R G S, M R I *Address* 180 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, M C C

See also Sir R M Makins.

MAKINS, Sir John; *see* Makins, Sir (Alfred) J (W)

MAKINS, Sir Roger Mellor, K C B, *cr* 1953, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1944), British Ambassador at Washington since Jan 1953, *b* 3 February 1904, *e s* of Brig-Gen Sir Ernest Makins, *q v*, *m* 1934, Alice, *e d* of late Hon Dwight F Davis, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford First Class Hons in History, 1925, Fellow of All Souls College, 1925, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, Foreign Office, 1928, served Washington, 1931-34, Oslo, 1934, Foreign Office, 1934, Asst Adviser on League of Nations Affairs, 1937, Sec British Delegation to Evian Conference on Refugees from Germany, 1938, Secretary Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees from Germany, 1938-39, Adviser on League of Nations Affairs, 1939, Acting First Secretary, 1939, Acting Counsellor, 1940, Adviser to British Delegation, International Labour Conference, New York, 1941, served on Staff of Resident Minister in West Africa, 1942, Counsellor, 1942, Asst to Resident Minister at Allied Force Headquarters, Mediterranean, 1943-44, Minister at British Embassy, Washington, 1945-47, Asst Under-Sec of State, F O, 1947-48, Dep Under-Sec of State, 1948-52 U K rep on United Nations Interim Commission for Food and Agriculture, 1945, Adviser U K Delegation to First Conference of Food and Agriculture Organisation, Quebec, 1945, Alternate Delegate, Fifth Session of U N R R A Council, Atlantic City, 1946 *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A, Sherfield Court, near Basingstoke, Hants *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's, Pratt's, M C C, Burning Tree

MAKINS, Lt.-Col. (Retired) Sir William Vivian, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1902, J P, one of H.M Body Guard, Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1951, Welsh Guards, 1924-48, *b* 19 Jan 1903, *s* of Sir Paul Makins, 2nd Bt, and Gladys Marie (*d* 1919), *d* of W Vivian, 185 Queen's Gate, S W, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1932, Jean, *d* of late Lord Arthur Hay and of Mrs Robert Leatham, two *d* *Educ* Eton Served Sudan defence force, 1928-30, (Camel Corps) Kordofan operations, 1929-30 (despatches), Assistant Military Secretary, Gibraltar, 1937, Served War of 1939-45, with B E F, France, 1939-40, 1st Army, N. Africa, 1943-44 (despatches), Italy, 1944, Comd R M C O C T U, Aldershot and Sandhurst, 1944-1946, A M S Northern Command, 1947-48, J P Hants, 1948, High Sheriff, 1953-54 *Heir b* Paul, Major, Welsh Guards, (retd), *b* 12 Nov 1913. *Address* Littlehayes, Itchen Abbas, Hants *T.* Itchen Abbas 208 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's

See also Sir Edward Greene, Bt.

M A L A N, Group Captain Adolph Gysbert, D S O 1940, and Bar, 1941, D F C and Bar, 1940, *b* Wellington, South Africa, 8 Oct 1910; *s* of William Adolph and Evelyn Forde Malan, *m* 1938, Lynda Irene Fraser; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Wellington Public School, South Africa; South African Training Ship, General Botha. Joined Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. as Cadet, 1927, became officer, 1930; served as officer in

same firm and as officer in Royal Naval Reserve until 1936 when accepted for Short Service Commission in R.A.F., terminated 1942; D F.C 1940 for operations at Dunkirk, Bar to D F C 1940 for night operations, took over command of same Squadron in Aug 1940 (D.S.O), Fighter operations over England and Channel, Bar to D S.O 1941 for Fighter operations over France, commanded a Fighter Station, 1943, commanded a wing of R A F Second T.A F, Western Front, 1944, completed War course at R A F Staff College, June 1945, a member of the Directing Staff at R A F Staff College, 1945-46, retired, 1946 *Recreations* riding, shooting, squash racquets *Address* Benfontein Farm, c/o De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd, Kimberley, South Africa

MALAN, Hon. Dr. Daniel François, M A, D D, Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa and Minister for External Affairs, 1948-54, and formerly M P for Piquetberg, Chancellor of University of Stellenbosch, *b* Riebeek W, C P, 22 May 1874, *s* of Daniel François Malan and Anna Magdalena du Toit, Riebeek West, Cape Province, *m* Maria Louw, two *s* *Educ* Victoria College, Stellenbosch, University of Utrecht (Holland) Late Leader of the Nationalist Party and of the Opposition in the Union Parliament *Address* Morewag, Stellenbosch, South Africa

MALCOLM, Angus Christian Edward, C M G 1952, Minister and Deputy High Commissioner at Vienna since 1953, *b* 6 Oct 1908, 3rd *s* of late Sir Ian Malcolm, K C M G, of Poltalloch, *m* 1947, Jacqueline Marie, *o. d* of Maj-Gen. F H Theron, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Entered Foreign Office, 1933, Madrid, 1936, Washington, 1938, Foreign Office, 1942, Rome, 1944, Mexico City, 1947, Prague, 1949, Foreign Office, 1950 *Recreation* sight-seeing *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

MALCOLM, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur William Alexander, C V O 1954 (M V O 1949), Private Secretary to Governor of South Australia since 1953, *b* 31 May 1903, *s* of Major Charles Edward Malcolm, London, *m* 1928, Hester Mary, *d* of S F Mann, Lawrenny-Caramut, Victoria, Australia, two *s* *Educ* Repton 2nd Lt, Welsh Guards, 1924, p s c 1938, served War of 1939-45 (P O W), Lt-Col 1945, comd 3rd, 2nd and 1st Bn, Welsh Guards, 1945-49 Asst Military Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1950-52, retd from Army 1952 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Government House, Adelaide, Faraway, Sandwich Bay, Kent *T* Sandwich 2054 *Clubs* Guards, Royal St George's Golf, Prince's Golf (Sandwich)

MALCOLM, Sir Dougal Orme, K C M G *cr.* 1938, President of the British South Africa Co., 1937; Director of several other companies, *b* 6 Aug 1877, *s* of late William Rolle Malcolm and Georgina, *d* of late Lord Charles Wellesley, *m* 1st, 1910, Dora Claire (*d* 1920), *d* of late Hon. John Stopford, 2nd, 1923, Lady Evelyn Farquhar, *widow* of late Col Francis Farquhar *Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford First Class Honours Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores, Fellow of All Souls College, 1899, entered Colonial Office 1900, Private Secretary to Lord Selborne in South Africa, 1905 10, Secretary to Lord Grey in Canada, 1910 11, joined the Treasury, 1912; became a Director of the British South Africa Company, 1918; Chairman of Committee on Education and Industry appointed by the President of the Board of Education and the Minister of Labour, 1926-28, Member of the British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928; late Vice-Chairman of Court of Governors of London School of Economics and Political Science. Grand Cross, Military Order of Christ (Portugal) Hon. LL.D. Witwatersrand University. *Publications* Nuces Relictæ, The British South Africa Company, 1889 1939; Magazine articles *Address* 53 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W 8 *T.* Park 8784; Woodside, Liphook, Hants. *T.* Liphook 2268. *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Lt.-Col. George Ian, D L, J P, 18th Laird and Chief of the Clan since 1944, Dairy and Sheep Farmer, Breeder of Galloway cattle, *b* 26 April 1903, *e s* of Sir Ian Malcolm, K C M G (*d* 1944) and Jeanne Marie, *o c* of Edward Langtry, Jersey, and Emily le Breton, afterwards Lady de Bathe, *m* 1st, 1929, Enid Sybil, *d.* of Maj-Gen. H S Gaskell, C B, D S O (marriage dissolved, 1944), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Muriel Hobhouse, B E M, *d* of Ernest Presgrave Hebblethwaite *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs, 1923, A D C (India), 1927-28, Adj 8th (Argyllshire) Bn, 1933-37, Lt-Col 1943, Comd 8th Bn in Austria, 1945-46 (Bn disbanded), retired, 1947 Service in India, Egypt, Sudan, Palestine (despatches) War of 1939-45 with 1st Bn A and S H, on Staff, and in Combined Ops in Palestine, Egypt, Eritrea, Abyssinia, Cyprus, Malta and Central Pacific, Staff College, Haifa, 1940 Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), 1935 Producer Vienna Tattoo, 1946, Kelvin Hall, 1948, Edinburgh Tattoo, 1949-50-51, London District Tattoo, 1950-1951, Organizer of Clan Gathering at Festival of Britain, 1951; Producer, Roy Tournament, 1953, Pres Argyll Branch of the Pony Club D L (Argyll) 1948, J P (Argyll) 1949, F S A Scot, 1952, Member National Advisory Council Brit Legion, Scotland, and Scottish Cttee Brit Field Sports Soc Comd 2 (North Argyll) Bn Army Cadet Force, 1949 *Publications* History of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1794-1949, Argylls in Korea, 1952 Articles and verse in Punch, The Field, Blackwood's Magazine, and other periodicals *Recreations* riding, shooting, military history *Heir s* Robin Neill Lochnell, *b* 1934 *Address* Poltalloch, Kilmartin, Lochgilphead, Argyll *T* Kilmartin 202 and 203 *Clubs* Naval and Military, New, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MALCOLM, George John; Master of the Cathedral Music, Westminster Cathedral, 1947-53, and again since 1954, *b* London, 28 February 1917, *o s* of George Hope Malcolm, Edinburgh *Educ* Wimbledon College, Balliol College, Oxford, Royal Coll of Music M A, B Mus (Oxon), A R C M, L R A M Nettleship Scholar, Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1934-37 Organist, St Aloysius' Church, Oxford, 1934-37, Leverhulme Scholar, Royal Coll of Music, 1938, Organist, St Mary's Church, Clapham, 1938-, Sir James Caird Travelling Scholar, 1939, Bandmaster, R A F Bomber Command Band, 1941-45, Freelance work as Harpsichordist, Pianist, etc, broadcasting frequently, Conductor with the English Opera Group, 1951, Lecturer to Society of St Gregory, 1947- and to the Bryanston Summer School of Music, 1952- *Recreations* none *Address* 38 Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5381 *Club* International Music Association

MALCOLM, John, C M G 1947; M D, F R S E, Prof of Physiology, Otago Univ, Dunedin, N Z, 1905 44, now Emeritus Prof., *b* Caithness, 1873, *s* of John Malcolm, *m.* 1912, *d* of W L. Simpson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University *Address* 7 Royal Terrace, Dunedin, New Zealand

[*Died* 17 *June* 1954.

MALCOLM, Sir Michael Albert James, of Balbedie, Innertiel and Lochore, 10th Bt., *cr* 1665, Director of the Lothian Coal Co. Ltd. and Eglinton Hotels (Scotland) Ltd.; *b.* 9 May 1898, *s* of 9th Bt, and Evelyn Alberta (*d.*

1947), 3rd *d.* of Albert George Sandeman, and *g d of* Viscount de Moncorvo, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1st 1918, Hon Geraldine M. Digby (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of 10th Baron Digby; one *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1947, Kathleen Melvin, *d* of late G J Gawthorne, Cmdr. R N *Educ* Eton Major Scots Guards, served European War, 1914 18 (severely wounded), A D C to G O C in C, Scottish Command, 1919 23, A.D C to Lord High Commissioner, General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1924 25; employed War Office in A G Dept, 1940-41, M S Branch, 1941 42 and 1945, P I D Foreign Office, 1944. Member of Royal Company of Archers (H M Bodyguard for Scotland). Member, Cttees. Earl Haig Fund (Scottish Branch), The Economic League Central Council, Chm Lothian and Fife Sub-Area, Standing Council of Baronetage *Heir s* David Peter Michael, C A, Major Scots Guards, *b* 7 July 1919 *Address* Milton Lodge, North Berwick, East Lothian. *Clubs* Guards, New (Edinburgh)

MALDEN, Viscount, Reginald George De Vere Capell; Lt-Col 1st Middlesex Yeomanry, *b* 9 Oct. 1906, *o s* of 8th Earl of Essex, *q v*, *m* 1937, Mrs Mary Reeve Strutt, *d* of Gibson Ward, Bermuda *Educ* Eton; Cambridge *Address* Floyds Farm, Wingrave, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Aston Abbotts 220. *Clubs* Bath, M C C

MALDEN, Edmund Claud, C V O 1941, Surgeon Apothecary to H M Household, Windsor, 1938-52 Extra Surgeon Apothecary since 1952, Consulting Physician and Pathologist King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, *b* Pembury, Kent, 20 Aug 1890, *s* of late Walter Malden, M D, Cambridge, *m* 1st, 1921, Margaret Dorothy Durant (*d* 1951), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Bridget Landy *Educ* Tonbridge School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, King's College Hospital, London Served European War in R A M C in France, 1915-19 (despatches) *Recreations* riding, golf, billiards *Address* 3 Dorset Road, Windsor *T* Windsor 173, (home) 2 Hamilton Lodge, King's Road, Windsor *Club* Berkshire Golf

MALDEN, Wing Comdr. Francis David S. S., *see* Scott-Malden

M A L E, Emile; Professeur honoraire à la Sorbonne, Directeur honoraire de l'École française de Rome, *m*, Mademoiselle Marguerite Granier, un fils et une fille *Educ* École Normale Supérieure Membre de l'Académie française et de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres; membre de la Société des Antiquaires de Londres, de l'Académie de Belgique, de l'Académie de Pologne, de l'Académie pontificale d'archeologie, de l'Académie de Lincei, etc *Publications* L'Art religieux du XIIe siècle en France, L'Art religieux du XIIIe siècle en France, L'Art religieux de la fin du moyen âge en France, L Art religieux après La Concile de Trente, L'Art français et l'art allemand, Art et artistes du moyen âge, Rome et ses vieilles églises; L'art religieux du XIIe au XVIIIe siècle (pages choisies des volumes précédents), la Cathédrale de Chartres, La Fin du paganisme en Gaule et les plus anciennes basiliques chrétiennes; La Cathédrale d'Albi. *Address* 11 rue de Navarre, Paris Ve

[*Died* 6 *Oct* 1954

MALENKOV, Georgi Maximilianovich; Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union since 1953, *b* Orenburg, 1901, *m* 1st (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Elena Khrushcheva *Educ* Moscow Higher Technical College Member of the Communist Party, 1920-, Member of Organisation Bureau of Central Cttee of the C P, 1934, Member Cttee for State Defence, 1941, Member Cttee for Economic Rehabilitation of Liberated Districts, 1943, Deputy Chairman, Council of Ministers, 1946 Holds title Hero of Socialist Labour, Hammer and Sickle Gold Medal, Order of Lenin (twice) *Address* The Kremlin, Moscow, U S S.R.

MALET, Colonel Sir Edward William St. Lo, 8th Bt, *cr* 1791, O B E 1953, 8th K R I Hussars, Deputy-Chief Civil Affairs Officer, H Q British Troops, Egypt, since 1953, *b* 27 Nov 1908, *o s* of Sir Harry Charles Malet, D S O, O B E, 7th Bt and Mildred Laura (*d* 1951) *d* of Capt H S Swiney, Gensing House, St Leonards, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1935, Baroness Benedicta Maasburg, *s d* of Baron William von Maasburg, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dover College, Christ Church, Oxford B A *Heir s* Harry Douglas St Lo, *b* 26 Oct 1936 *Address* Chargot, Washford, Somerset *Club* Cavalry

MALHERBE, D. F. Du T., M A. (Cape), Ph D (Halle), Professor of Chemistry at the Transvaal University College (now University of Pretoria), 1908 41, retired, *b* Malmesbury, 1 Oct 1879, *s* of W D Malherbe, Paarl, *m* 1st, 1909, Juanita H Heyns, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Eleanor Muller *Educ* Victoria College, Stellenbosch, Halle University, Munich University Taught at Paarl and Middelburg, Cape Province *Publications* Zur Kenntnis des Tertiarbutylbenzols, Skeikundige Terminologie, Organiese Chemie, Vakwoordeboek—Technical and Scientific Dictionary (Eng -Afrikaans, Afr -Eng), Driehonderdjaar—Nasiebou *Recreation* gardening *Address* Little Brak, Mossel Bay, South Africa

MALHERBE, Ernst G, M A, Ph D, L L D Camb, Hon LL D, Queens, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg and Durban, since 1945, (Lt-Col) Director of Military Intelligence, S African Army and Director Army Education Services, 1940-45, Director of Census and Statistics for Union of South Africa, 1939-40, *b* O F S, 8 Nov 1895, *s* of Rev E G Malherbe, Villiersdorp, Cape Province, French Huguenot descent, *m* Janie A, *d* of Rev Paul Nel, moderator of Dutch Reformed Church, Transvaal, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch, C P (B A, Hons, M A in Philosophy), Columbia University, New York (M A and Ph D in Education) Union Government Scholarship for 2 years to study Education overseas, Oxford, The Hague, Amsterdam, Germany, etc, 3 years in succession H B Webb Research Scholar for overseas Research in Educational Administration, Fellow of Teachers College, Columbia University, 1923-1924, Chalmers Memorial Prize for Essay on Educational Administration, 1923, invited as special S A representative to Centenary meeting of British Association, London, 1931, teacher at Cape Town Training College, Lecturer in Educational Psychology, University of Stellenbosch, Senior Lecturer in Education, University of Cape Town 5 years, Chief Investigator Education Section Carnegie Poor White Commission of Research, 1928-32, Member of Government Commission to investigate Native Education in South Africa, 1935, Director National Bureau of Educational and Social Research for S A, 1929-39, Sec Govt Commission on Medical Training in S Africa, 1938 Member of Social and Economic Planning Council, 1946-52, of Nat Council for Social Research, 1945-50, Chm National War Histories Committee, 1945-49, Pres S A Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1950-51 *Publications* Education in S Africa, 1652-1922, 1925, Chapters on S Africa in Year-books of Education, 1932-39, Education and the Poor White, 1929, numerous articles in Educational and Scientific Journals, Carnegie Commission's Poor White Report on Education, 1932, Education in a Changing Empire, 1932, Educational Adaptations in a Changing Society (Editor), 1937, Entrance Age of University Students in Relation to Success, 1938, Whither Matric?, 1938, Educational and Social Research in S A, 1939, The Bilingual School, 1943, Race Attitudes and Education, 1946 *Re-*

creations golf, swimming, Full Blue, Stellenbosch Univ, Half Blue, Capetown Univ; captained Hockey Team rep. C P at inter-prov tournament. *Address* Principal's Residence, University, Durban, South Africa *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Durban (Durban)

MALIK, Bidhubhusan; Chief Justice, Uttar Pradesh, India, *b* 11 Jan 1895, *s.* of Raibahadur Chandrasekhar Malik, Chief Judge, Benares State, *m* 1916, Leelabati, *d* of Saratkumar Mitra, Calcutta, two *s* *Educ* Central Hindu Coll, Benares (graduated, 1917), Ewing Christian Coll (M A in Economics, 1919), Allahabad Univ (LL D 1919) Vakil, Allahabad High Court, 1919, started practice in the civil courts in Benares, left for England in Sept 1922, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923, joined Allahabad High Court Bar, 1924, Member of Judicial Committee of Benares State, 1941, Special Counsel for Income Tax Dept 1943, Judge, Allahabad High Court, 1944, Chief Justice, High Court, Allahabad, Dec 1947, thereafter Chief Justice, U P, from 26 July 1948, excepting 3 March-1 May 1949, when acted as Governor, Uttar Pradesh *Recreations* badminton, golf and tennis *Address* High Court, Allahabad, U P, India

MALIK, Sardar Hardit Singh; Wing Commander, C I E 1941, O B E 1938, Indian Ambassador to France since 1949, also Indian Minister to Norway since 1950, *b.* 23 Nov 1894, *s* of Malik Mohan Singh and Lajanwanti, *m* 1919, Prakash, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Balliol College, Oxford, England B A Hons in Mod Hist, 1915 Served with French Army on Western Front, 1916 Fighter Pilot in R F C, 1917-18 (wounded in air combat over France, 1917), served in R.A F, France, Italy, and in home defence of U K Entered I C S, Asst Comr, Punjab, 1922-23, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab, 1924-30, Deputy Trade Commissioner, London and Hamburg, 1931-1934; Deputy Sec Govt of India, Commerce Dept, 1934-36, Joint Sec Govt of India, Commerce Dept, 1937, Indian Government Trade Commissioner, New York, 1938, Deleg to Internat Cotton Conf, Washington, 1939, Internat Labour Office Conf, New York, 1940, U N Food Conf, Hotsprings, Virginia, 1943, and U.N Relief Conf, Atlantic City, U S A, 1943 Prime Minister, Patiala, 1944-47 Leader Indian States Industrial Deleg to U K. and U S A, 1945-46, rep Govt of India at First and Second Sessions of Prep Cttee of U N Conf on Trade and Employment in London, Nov, 1946, and Geneva, Apr 1947, respectively. Leader Indian Deleg to U N Conf on Trade and Employment, Havana, Nov 1947, High Commissioner for India in Canada, 1947-49 Pres 3rd Gen. Assembly of Internat Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1949, Leader of Indian Deleg to U N Gen Assembly, Paris, 1952 *Recreations* golf, cricket, and tennis *Address* Embassy of India, 15 Rue Alfred Dehodencq, Paris 16e *T A* Malik, Indembassy, Paris *T* Tro 39 00, Suf 12 53 *Clubs* Gulmarg (Kashmir); Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi), Golf Club de Morfontaine

MALIK, Jacob Alexandrovich; Order of Lenin, 1944 and 1945, Soviet Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1953, *b.* in Ukraine, 1906, *m*, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Kharkov, Soviet Inst for Foreign Affairs, Moscow Deputy Chief, Press Dept, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1937, Counsellor, 1939, Ambassador, 1942-45, at Tokyo. Political Adviser, Allied Council for Japan, 1946, Deputy Foreign Minister for Far Eastern Affairs, then Deputy Foreign Minister of the Soviet Union, 1946, Permanent Representative of U S S.R to United Nations, 1948 *Address* Embassy of the U S.S R, 13 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8

MALIM, Frederic Blagden, M.A Camb *b.* 1872; *s* of late F. J Malim, Chichester; *m* 1907, Amy Gertrude, *d* of G. R. Hemmerde, four *s* (and one killed in the War) three *d.* *Educ* Blackheath School, Trinity Coll lege, Cambridge Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1895-1907, Headmaster of Sedbergh School, 1907 11; Haileybury, 1911 1921; Wellington College, 1921 37; visited Dominion Schools on behalf of H M.C., 1938-1939 *Publication* Almae Matres, 1948. *Address* Myddylton House, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Saffron Walden 3263 *Club* Athenæum.

MALIPIERO, G. Francesco; Composer, Professor of History of Music at University of Padua; *b* Venice, 18 Mar 1882 *Educ.* under Stefan Stocker, Vienna, and Enrico Bossi, Venice Formerly Director of the Conservatorio Musicale, Venice. Member American Academy Arts and Letters, New York Member Royal Flemish Academy of Belgium, Brussels. Works for Theatre L'Orfeide, Tre Commedie Goldoniane, Filomelae l'Infatuato, Torneo Notturno, Pirandello's Favola del Figlio Cambiato, Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar and Antony and Cleopatra, Ecuba, La Vita è Sogno, I Capricci di Callot, Allegra Brigata, Mondi celesti e infernali, Vergilii Aeneis, as operas, etc Symphonic Works 3 series of Impressioni dal Vero, Pause del Silenzio, Grottesco, Concerti, 9 Symphonies, etc; 7 Quartets (first one winner of Coolidge Prize 1920) Sonata a Tre, great deal of piano music and songs, edited and published himself complete works of Claudio Monteverdi and Antonio Vivaldi Written several books on musical subjects Relevant publication L'Opera di Gian Francesco Malipiero *Address* Asolo, Treviso, Italy

MALLABAR, Herbert John, F.R P S, *b* 18 Aug 1871, *s* of John Osborne and Anne Mallabar, *m* Gertrude (*d* 1932), *d* of Hugh Jones, Barrow, Cheshire, three *s* *Educ* Liverpool College Manufacturer of photographic materials, carried out research work on cellulose acetate non-inflammable films, and on silver phosphate and hydroxylamine chloride photographic emulsions, patented processes for the manufacture of cellulose acetate, introduced into this country industry of baryta coating photographic base papers *Publications* Author of articles in technical press relating to photographic emulsions, cellulose acetate, photographic films, etc *Recreations* salmon fishing and photography *Address* Rosslyn, The Avenue, Watford, Herts *T.* Watford 3073 *Club* Royal Atuomobile.

MALLABY, (Howard) George (Charles), C M G 1953, O B E 1945, Under Secretary, Cabinet Office, since 1950, *b.* 17 Feb, 1902, *s* of William Calthorpe Mallaby and Katharine Mary Frances Miller *Educ* Radley Coll, Merton Coll, Oxford B A 1923, M A 1935, Assistant Master Clifton College, 1923-24, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S Africa, 1926, Assistant Master and House Master, S Edward's School, Oxford, 1924-26 and 1927-35; Headmaster, St Bees School, Cumberland, 1935-38, District Commissioner for the Special Area of West Cumberland, 1938-39, Deputy Regional Transport Commissioner for North Western Region, 1939-40, Capt Gen List, 1940, Major, 1941, Lt-Col 1943, Col 1945, U S Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer), 1946 Secretary National Trust, 1945-46, Secretary-General Western Union Defence Organisation, 1948-50; Chm Council of Radley Coll, 1952- *Publications* Wordsworth (Extracts from the Prelude with other Poems), Wordsworth A Tribute, 1950 *Recreations:* none *Address* 171 Sussex Gardens, W 2. *T* Paddington 7160 *Club* Army and Navy

MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Anthony Meyrick, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1922, *b.* 30 May 1923,

s of Sir Guy Meyrick Mallaby Mallaby-Deeley, 2nd Bt., and Marjorie Constance Lucy, *o d.* of late James Ernest Peaé, of Cranmer, Mitcham, Surrey; *S* father 1946 *Heir* none. *Address* Fairfield, Wadhurst, Sussex *T.*: Wadhurst 85

MALLALIEU, Edward Lancelot, Q C 1951, M P (Lab) Brigg Division of Lincolnshire since 1948, Barrister-at-law, Governor Royal Agricultural Society of England, *b* 14 March 1905; *s* of County Alderman F W Mallalieu, M P., J P., *m* 1934, Betty Margaret Oxley, *d* of Dr. Pride, late of Bridlington, *g d.* of late J W. Oxley of Leeds, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Oxford M A, 1930, called Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, N E Circuit, practises in London; M P. (L.) Colne Valley, Yorks, 1931-35, Parl Private Sec to Rt Hon Sir Donald Maclean, President Bd of Education, 1931-32 Farmed in Co Wicklow, 1937-44, Director of Farming, College of St. Columba, 1944-45 *Address* 40 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith St, S W 1, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Cruising, Farmers'

MALLALIEU, Joseph Percival William; M P (Lab) Huddersfield, 1945-50, East Division of Huddersfield since 1950, *b* 18 June 1908, 3rd *s* of late County Alderman F W Mallalieu, M P; *m* 1945, Harriet Rita Riddle Tinn; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Cheltenham, Trinity Coll, Oxford, Univ of Chicago Oxford Rugger Blue, 1927; Pres Oxford Union, 1930, Commonwealth Fellow, University of Chicago, 1930-32, worked on London Newspapers, 1933-41; served in Royal Navy, 1942-45 *Publications* Rats, 1941, Passed to You, Please 1, 1942, Very Ordinary Seaman, 1944 *Recreations* walking, gardening, watching Huddersfield Town *Address* High Elms, The Green, Hampton Court, Middlesex *Club* Press

MALLAM, Lt.-Col. Rev. George Leslie, C S I 1947, C I E 1943, Vicar of Eckington, nr. Pershore, Worcs, 1952, *b* 18 Dec 1895, *o s* of George Mallam, Parkstone, Dorset, *m.* 1st, 1934, Constance Marie (*d* 1944), *d* of late Dr E J W Carruthers, two *s*, 2nd, 1950, Mary Sophronia, *o d* of Canon Cory, St Audrey's, Wilden, one *d* *Educ* Malvern Commissioned I A, 1916, joined Political Dept, 1921, Counsellor British Legation, Kabul, Afghanistan, 1932 Financial Secretary to Govt North-West Frontier Province, 1939, then Chief Sec and Revenue and Divisional Comr Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926 Deacon, 1949, Priest, 1950 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, (Cox's & King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *T.*, Eckington 203

MALLESON, Lady Constance; (Colette O'Niel); *b* Castlewellan, Co Down; *y d* of 5th Earl Annesley and his cousin, Priscilla Cecilia Armytage-Moore, Armmore, Co Cavan, *m* W. Miles Malleson, *q v* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1932) *Educ* Dresden, Paris, R.A D A., London Professional appearances lead in Le monde ou l'on s'ennui, Queen's, lead in L'Enfant Prodigue, Kingsway, The Quaker Widow in Abraham Lincoln, Lyceum, lead in Orphans of the Storm, Lyceum, Helen, in Euripides' The Trojan Woman, lead in Masefield's The Faithful (Stage Soc), leading lady at various Repertory theatres and at Scala, lead in Miles Malleson's Young Heaven, Hull and London, toured S Africa, the Rhodesias, Egypt, Palestine, with Dame Sybil Thorndike and Sir Lewis Casson, leading lady on Sir Frank Benson's Farewell Tour, playing Portia, Olivia, Kate Hardcastle, Lady Teazle, Lydia Languish Member of Howard League for Penal Reform, worked for English Mental Hospital Reform, and for British Army Blood Supply Depot (1939), lectured in Sweden, 1936-37, and in Finland, 1941 and 1946, volunteered for service in Finland during Russian Invasion, 1939-40 *Publications* After Ten Years, 1931, The Coming Back, 1933, Fear in the Heart, 1936, In the North. Autobiographical Fragments, in Norway, Sweden and Finland, 1936-1946, 1947. Contrib to Manchester Guardian, Time and Tide, English Review, The Countryman *Address* Sundborn, Sweden

MALLESON, Miles; *see* Malleson, W. M.

MALLESON, Comdr. Wilfrid St. Aubyn, V C 1915, R N, retired; *m* 1927, Cecil Mary Collinson. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (V C), during landing of Expeditionary Force swam with line from lighter to lighter; retired list, 1941 *Address* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

MALLESON, (William) Miles; *b* Croydon, Surrey, 25 May 1888, *s* of Edmund Taylor Malleson and Myrrha Bithyana Malleson. *Educ* Brighton College (Head of School, Captain of Cricket), Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B A Historical Tripos, Part I of Mus Bac First appearance as actor, Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1912, first appearance in London, Royalty Theatre 1913, dramatist *Publications* Youth, a Comedy in three acts, Paddly Pools, The Little White Thought, Maurice's Own Idea, three plays for children, Young Heaven, and three other plays, D Co and Black 'Eli, two plays of the war, Conflict, a Comedy in three acts, Merrileon Wise, a play in three acts, The Fanatics, a Comedy in three acts, Four People, a play in three acts, Yours Unfaithfully a comedy in three acts, Six Men of Dorset (with H Brooks), a play in three acts; The Miser, an English version of Molière's L'Avare, Tartuffe, an adaptation from Molière; The Bachelor, The Provincial Lady, adaptations from Turgenev; The Prodigious Snob, an adaptation from Molière's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. *Address* 60 Wigmore St, W.1. *T* Welbeck 9021 *Club* Savage

MALLET, Lady; (Matilde); C B E 1920, *b* Guayaquil, Ecuador, 13 March 1872, *d* of Don Gabriel de Obarrio and Doña Rita de Vallarino of Panama-Colombia, *m* 1892, Sir Claude Coventry Mallet, C M G (*d* 1941), Diplomatic Service; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N Y, U S A, Convent du Sacré-Cœur, Rue de Varennes, Paris Founded Panama Red Cross, 1917, Baby Welfare, Antituberculosis Campaign (in recognition for services Panama Govt. authorised issue of stamps with Lady Mallet's portrait, for benefit of antituberculosis campaign), built and endowed Lady Mallet Panama Room at Star and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surray, also Costa Rica Memorial Reading Room, Star and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey, chiefly with funds contributed by West Indian labourers of Panama Canal and banana plantations of Costa Rica Established during 1914-18 war, 30 centres of British Red Cross and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild in Panama, Costa Rica, Colombia and Ecuador Organised distribution of gifts to British West Indian Panama Contingent at the front, European War, 1914-18 Introduced and organised Girl Guide movement in Uruguay, 1922 Perm Deleg for Panama to Ligue des Sociétés de la Croix Rouge, Geneva, 1946 Appointed Hon. Attaché Panama Legation, London, 1947 Médaille de la reine Elisabeth of Belgium, 1918, Comdr (Cross and Star) Order of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa of Panama, 1930; Reconnaissance Française, 1918, British Red Cross for War Work, 1922; Panama Red Cross, 1917, Coronation Medals Edward VII and George V, Panama Red Cross Medal of Merit (Honor al Merito), 1953. *Publications* Sketches of Spanish Colonial Life in Panama, 1915 (trans into Spanish, 1930).

Articles in the Times, London, and in publications in Uruguay and Panama on Colonial subjects Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries (papers about the Mallet family), 1932, 1933, Letters from the Trenches, 1930 *Recreations* music, riding, travelling *Address* Lloyd's Bank, St James's Street, S W 1

MALLET, Sir Victor Alexander Louis, G C M G, *cr* 1952 (K C M G, *cr* 1944, C M G 1934), C V O 1939, Chairman Northern Pulp Shippers Ltd 1954, *b* 9 April 1893, *e s* of late Sir Bernard Mallet, K C B, and late Marie, *d* of Henry John Adeane, M P, *m* 1925, Christiana Jean, *e d* of Herman A Andreae, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Cambridgeshire Regiment (T F) as 2nd Lieut 1914, Captain, 1916, served for a time on personal staff of G O C 37th Division B E F, and subsequently as Staff Captain, Midland District of Ireland, 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1919, and appointed to Teheran, 2nd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1922, First Secretary, 1925-26, appointed to Buenos Aires, 1926, and acted as Chargé d'Affaires there Dec 1926-June 1927 and July-Sept 1928, Brussels, 1929-32, transferred to Foreign Office, 1932, transferred to Teheran as acting Counsellor, 1933, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, June-Nov, 1933 and Oct-Dec, 1935, Counsellor at Washington, 1936-39, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Minister at Stockholm, 1940-45, Ambassador at Madrid, 1945-46, Ambassador at Rome, 1947-53, retired 1954 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent *T* Wittersham 38 *Club* Brooks's
See also Lord Dunboyne

MALLET, Sir William Ivo, K C M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1945), H M Ambassador Madrid, since 1954, *b* 7 April 1900, *yr s* of late Sir Charles Mallet, *m* 1929, Marie-Angèle, *d* of Joseph Wierusz-Kowalski, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1925 Served in Constantinople, Angora, London, Berlin, Rome, Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-41, Acting Counsellor in F O, 1941, Counsellor, 1943, Consul-General, Tangier, 1946, Asst Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1949, H M Ambassador, Belgrade, 1951 *Address* British Embassy, Madrid, Spain; c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, Otley House, Ipswich *Club*. Brooks's

MALLETT, Richard; Film Critic for Punch since 1938, *b* 3 Apr, 1910, *s* of Alfred Edward Mallett and Bertha Ann Richards *Educ* Lowestoft Secondary School Contributor to Punch since 1928, Evening News editorial staff, July 1931-Aug 1934, Punch editorial staff, 1937-, Acting Assistant Editor during much of War of 1939-45, member of Punch Table, 1945- *Publications* Doggerel's Dictionary, 1946, Amos Intolerable, 1948, Literary Upshots, 1951 *Recreation* sketching *Address* 103 Cliffords Inn, E C 4 *T*. Holborn 8434 *Clubs*. Press, Savage

MALLEY, Cecil Patrick; Aural Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, Acton Hospital and Hounslow Hospital; Surgeon Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Fitzroy Square; *b* Castlebar, Co Mayo, 5 April 1902; *s*. of Luke Malley and Marrion Kearney; *m*., two *s*. one *d*. *Educ* O'Connell's Schools, University College, Dublin M B, B.Ch., B A.O., 1925, F.R C.S. Eng, 1933, Fellow of International College of Surgeons. Late Resident Surgical Officer St Mary's Hospital, Plaistow; House Surgeon All Saints Hospital; Aural Registrar Charing Cross Hospital; Registrar Golden Square Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; late Clinical Assistant Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, West London Hospital *Publications* Acute Mastoiditis, Otalgia Charing Cross Journal, Section on Larynx in Pye's Surgical Handicraft. *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address* 80A Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1440 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, National University.

MALLIK, S. C., M A. (Cal), B A. (Cantab), I C S, retired, *b* 25 Feb 1874, *s* of Krishna Chandra Mallik, *m* 1892, Kshanaprabha Devi (Gupta) (*d*. 1929), four *s* one *d* *Educ* St Xavier's College and Presidency College, Calcutta, St. John's College, Cambridge Passed B A. and M A. examinations of the Calcutta University, obtained Gilchrist Scholarship of £200 a year, and with that scholarship proceeded to England in 1894, Mathematical Tripos and B A degree, 1897, entered I.C S, 1897, District and Sessions Judge, 1911; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1928 34 *Recreations* golf and bridge. *Address* 5 Alipore Avenue, Alipore, Calcutta, Gibraltar, Hazaribagh, India *T* Calcutta-Alipore 4213; Hazaribagh 19 *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta)
See also Sir D. N Mitra

MALLINSON, Colonel Sir Stuart Sidney, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1938, D S O 1918, M C, Director of Wm Mallinson & Sons, Ltd, London, 1912-44, Chairman and Managing Director since 1944, Director, Eastern Electricity Board, 1954, *b* 1888, *s* of Sir Wm Mallinson, 1st Bt, *m* 1916, Marjorie Gray, *d* of late Rev. Alfred Soothill, two *s* (one *s* one *d* decd) Ashville College, Harrogate, Leys School, Cambridge Entered the firm of Wm Mallinson & Sons, Ltd, 1907, joined H A C Aug 1914, France, September 1914, commissioned April 1915, M C June 1916, transferred to R E as Captain, September 1916, Major, December 1916, Lieut-Col, March 1917, (D S O, despatches three times), Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1918, Hon Col 28th Essex A A, Hon Col 563 Regt (Essex) T A, R A Governor Leys School, 1920, Governor St Felix School, Southwold, Pres National Sunday School Union, 1923-24, J P Essex, D L, Essex, 1937, High Sheriff of Essex, 1939, Chairman Leyton Employment Exchange, 1931-38, Sector Commander Home Guard, Chairman Essex National Fitness Committee, County War Welfare Officer, Chairman Essex Playing Fields Association, 1945, Pres Essex County Football Assoc, 1954 *Recreation* cricket *Address* The White House, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 1234 *Clubs* British Sportsman's, Royal Empire Society, English-Speaking Union (Chm, Essex Branch)

MALLINSON, Sir William Paul, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1935, M A, B M., B Ch, F R C P, Psychiatrist to St George's Hospital, S W 1, *b* 6 July 1909, *s* of Sir William Mallinson, 2nd Bt, and Mabel (*d* 1948), *d* of J W Rush, Tunbridge Wells, *S* father, 1944; *m* 1940, Eila Mary, *d* of Roland Graeme Guy, Hastings, N Z; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford; St Thomas's Hospital. Late Surg Lt-Comdr R N V R *Heir* *s* William John, *b* 8 Oct 1942 *Address* 37 Fairacres, Roehampton Lane, S W 15 Prospect 8732, Banavie, Bembridge, Isle of Wight *T* 239

MALLOCK, Brig. Arthur Richard Ogilvie, C I E 1939, Indian Army, retired; *b* 21 Oct 1885; *m*. 1910, Dulce, *y d* of J. T. R de Havilland Entered Indian Army, 1905; D A A G India, 1924-1928, G S O 1st Grade, India, 1932-36, Brigade Commander 12th (Secunderabad) Inf Brigade, 1936, retired 1939 *Address* Burrishoole Glebe, Newport, Co. Mayo, Eire.

MALLON, James Joseph, C.H 1939, LL.D. (Liverpool), M.A. (Man.); J.P.; Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1919-54; Hon

Adviser to the Minister of Food on Feeding in Air Raid Shelters, Member National Trust, 1941; Advisory Cttee on Internment and Repatriation of Enemy Aliens, 1939, Ministry of Labour Committee on Employment of Artists in War-time, 1939, Chairman of the People's Palace, Hon Sec of Wages Councils Advisory Council, Hon Treasurer Workers' Educational Assoc, Workers' Travel Assoc, Member Economic Advisory Council, Industrial Court, Central National Service Committee for Great Britain, and Aliens Deportation Advisory Committee (Home Office), Chairman of London Council for Voluntary Occupation during Unemployment, *b* Manchester, 1875, *s* of Felix Mallon, Co Tyrone, and Mary O'Hare, Co Down, *m* 1921, Stella Katherine, *e d* of late A G Gardiner *Educ* Manchester University (Owens College) Secretary National League to establish a Minimum Wage, 1906, Member of first 13 Trade Boards established under Trade Boards Act, 1909, of Whitley Committee and of numerous other reconstruction Committees, 1917-20, of Committees appointed under Profiteering Act, Executive Committee League of Nations Union, Executive Committee, British Empire Exhibition, Royal Commission on Licensing, Departmental Committee on Cinematograph Films Act, Departmental Committee on Adoption Societies and Agencies, Board of Governors of B B C, 1937-39 and 1941-46, Nat Assistance Board, 1940-48, London Museum and Whitechapel Art Gallery, Post Office Advisory Committee *Publications* various booklets on women's work, minimum wage, etc, contributor to Observer, Daily News, Manchester Guardian, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* Whiteleaf, Aylesbury Bucks *T* Princes Risborough 421 *Club* Reform

MALLOWAN, Max Edgar Lucien, M A, D Lit, F S A, Professor of Western Asiatic Archæology, University of London, since 1947, *b* London, 1904, *s* of Frederick Mallowan, London, *m* 1930, Agatha Margaret Clarissa Miller (Agatha Christie, *q v*) *Educ* Lancing, New College, Oxford Archæologist Assistant on staff of British Museum and Museum of University of Pennsylvania Expedition to Ur of the Chaldees, 1925-30 and on staff of British Museum Expedition to Nineveh, 1931-32 Subsequently directed excavations on behalf of British Museum and British School of Archæology in Iraq, at Arpachiyah, 1933, in Syria, at Chagar Bazar, 1934-36, at Brak and at various sites in the Balikh valley, 1937-38 During War of 1939-45 served in R A F V R with rank of Acting Wing Commander in 1944, posted for duty with British Military Administration in Tripolitania 1943-1944 and served as Adviser on Arab Affairs and subsequently as G S O 1, Deputy Chief Sec Director British School of Archæology in Iraq, 1947-53, excavated in Zab valley, 1948, at Nimrud, 1949-52, Editor of Near Eastern and Western Asiatic series of Penguin books *Publications* Prehistoria Assyria, Excavations at Chagar Bazar, Excavations in the Balikh Valley, Excavations at Brak, archæological articles in Iraq, Antiquity, The Times, Illustrated London News, etc *Recreations* · trees, travel *Address* Greenway House, Churston Ferrers, S Devon *Club*. Athenæum

MALLOWAN, Mrs. M. E. L.; *see* Christie, Agatha

MALMESBURY, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1800), **William James Harris;** T D 1944, J P., Baron Malmesbury, 1788, Viscount FitzHarris, 1800, Major, Roy Hampshire Regt Reserve of Officers, T A, *b* 18 Nov 1907, *o s* of 5th Earl and Hon Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, C B E. (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy, with bar), *y d* of 6th Lord Calthorpe, *S* father 1950; *m* 1932, Hon Diana Carleton, *e d* of Lieut -Col The Lord Dorchester, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Vice-President of the Cambridge University Conservative Association, 1930, Professional Associate of Surveyors Institution, 1937 Coronation Medal 1937, 1953 Member Basingstoke R D C, 1946-52, County Councillor, Hampshire C C, 1952, Master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, 1952-53 Member of Agric and Forestry Cttee, Roy Inst of Chartered Surveyors, 1953-55 Mem Hampshire Agric Exec Cttee *Heir s* Viscount FitzHarris, *q v* *Address* Newnham House, Newnham, Basingstoke *T* Hook 7, Hurn Lodge, Christchurch Hants *Clubs* Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Hon J W H Fremantle

MALMESBURY, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Ivor Stanley Watkins;** Canon Residentiary in Bristol Cathedral since 1943, Diocesan Missioner, 1950, *b* 10 Nov 1896, *s* of Herbert and Nellie Watkins, Ross-on-Wye, *m* 1925, Evelyn Maud France, Birmingham, one *d* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1924, Curate of St John, Bedminster, 1924-28, Curate-in-Charge, St Gregory, Horfield, 1928-1930, first Vicar of St Gregory, Horfield, 1930-41, Rural Dean of Clifton, 1936-41, Chaplain H M Prison, 1932-41, Archdeacon of Bristol, 1941-50 *Publications* First Days in the Ministry, 1934, The Church and the Young Offender, 1936, There is a Lad Here, 1937 *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming *Address* 1 Miles Road, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T* Bristol 34143 *Club* United University

MALONE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Albert Edward, C B 1946, B A Dublin, 1908, M B, B Ch, B A O 1911; D P H. Belfast, 1923 *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, 1914-18 Surgeon Capt 1934, Surgeon Rear-Admiral 1943, retired list, 1947 *Address* 9 Village Way, Pinner, Mx

MALONE, Lt.-Col. Cecil L'Estrange; *s* of late Rev Savile L Estrange Malone, *m*. 1921, Leah (*d* 1951), *yr d* of Arthur and Regina Kay, one *d* *Educ* Cordwalles, Maidenhead; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1905, selected to undergo flying course at Eastchurch (the 2nd course approved by the Admiralty), 1911, took part in Army Manœuvres, flying a twin-engined triple-screwed Short biplane, 1912, flew off foc'sle of H M S London steaming 12 knots, commanded R N A.S. units in raid on Cuxhaven, 25 Dec. 1914 (despatches), in command H M S Ben my Chree, March 1915, served in Dardanelles campaign till final evacuation (despatches); aeroplanes carrying torpedoes were used for the first time on record, and three seaplanes from H M S Ben My-Chree successfully torpedoed three enemy vessels, 1916; commanded E Indies and Egypt Seaplane Squadron (Order of the Nile), appointed to Plans Division Admiralty, 1918, First British Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, and Air Representative Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1918, M P (Co L) East Leyton, 1918 22; M P (Lab) Northampton, 1928-31, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Pensions, 1931, Staff Officer to Chief Warden, City of Westminster Civil Defence, 1942, Admiralty Small Vessels Pool, 1942-45 Vice President Television Society; Founder and Chairman Radio Assoc, Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society. *Publications* The Russian Republic, New China; Manchoukuo, Jewel of Asia *Recreations* · mountaineering and squash *Address* · 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.* · Victoria 7406. *Club* Royal Aero.

MALONE, Sir Clement, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O B E. 1939, Q C (Windward Islands and

Leeward Islands), 2nd *s.* of late Walter Whittingham Malone and Florence Henrietta Malone (*née* Hart), St Johns, Antigua, B W I , *m* 1917, Ethel Louise, *e d* of late S. D Malone, Nevis, B W I , three *s* *Educ* Antigua Grammar School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916, practised as a Barrister-at-Law in the Leeward Islands, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of St Christopher and Nevis, and of Leeward Islands, 1923-40, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Windward Islands and Leeward Islands and a Judge of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1943-50, Puisne Judge, 1940-43, retired, 1950 *Recreations* croquet and gardening *Address* St George's, Grenada, B W I *Club* Royal Empire Society

MALONE, Herbert, Q.C 1947, M A , LL B (Belfast), *s* of John Malone, Solicitor and Coroner for County Tyrone, *m* 1925, Dorothy, *d* of Major Clark, Barnt Green, Worcs., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Castleknock Coll , Dublin , Queen's Coll , Belfast , Queen's College, Galway , Queen's University, Belfast (Law Scholar and Exhibitioner), Law School, Trinity College, Dublin , called Irish Bar, 1911 Joined Dublin Univ Graduates O T C , 1915, commissioned R F A (S R) and served overseas, 1915-16 (wounded), Home Service until 1919 Called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1919, practised in Newcastle upon Tyne and North-Eastern Circuit, moved to Temple, 1923, Contested (C) S W Bethnal Green, 1929 Metropolitan Magistrate, 1948, resigned 1950, retired from Bar, 1952 Director of Companies and Fellow Inst of Directors *Publication* ed Law relating to Clubs *Recreations* tennis and swimming *Address* 7 Kidderpore Gardens Hampstead, N W 3, 16 Old Buildings, Lincolns Inn, W C 2 *T* Hampstead 0944, Holborn 2214 *Club* Savile

MALOTT, Deane Waldo; President, Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y , since 1951 , *b* 10 July 1898 , *s* of Michael Harvey Malott and Edith Gray Johnson , *m* 1925, Eleanor Sisson Thrum , one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Kansas , Harvard University A B , Univ of Kansas, 1921, M B A , Harvard Univ , 1923 , hon LL D , Washburn Univ , Topeka, Kans , 1941, Bryant Coll , 1951, Hamilton Coll , 1951 Asst dean, Harvard Business School, 1923-29, assoc prof of business, 1933-39 , vice-pres , Hawaiian Pineapple Co , Honolulu, 1929-33 , chancellor, Univ of Kansas, 1939-51 Educational advisor, Ops Analysis Div , U S Army Air Corps, 1943-45 , member, Business Advisory Council, U S Dept of Commerce, 1944- , trustee Midwest Research Inst , 1945- , American Foundation for the Blind, 1951- , member-at-large, Nat Council, Boy Scouts of America, 1950- , director General Mills Inc , 1948- , Citizens Bank, Abilene, Kans., 1944- , The B.F Goodrich Co , 1951- , Pitney - Bowes, Inc , 1951- , First Nat Bank, Ithaca, N Y , 1951- , Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp , 1951- *Publications* Problems in Agricultural Marketing, 1938, (with Philip Cabot) Problems in Public Utility Management, 1927, (with J C Baker) Introduction to Corporate Finance, 1936, (with J C Baker and W D Kennedy) On Going into Business, 1936, (with B F Martin) The Agricultural Industries, 1939, Agriculture—the Great Dilemma (an essay in Business and Modern Society), 1951 *Address* 205 Oak Hill Road, Ithaca, New York, U S A *T.:* Ithaca 4-2206. *Clubs* University (Chicago, New York, and Washington, D.C), Cornell (New York)

MALRAUX, André; Author, *b.* 3 Nov 1901, *s.* of Fernand Malraux and Mme (*née* Lamy), *m* 1st, two *s* one *d* , *m* 2nd, 1948, Madeleine Lioux. *Educ* Paris Studied archæology and orientalism; first Asian visit, China and Indo-China, 1923-25 1940 Secrétaire Général des Editions de la Nouvelle Revue Française, Pres. World Cttee for liberation of Dimitroff; responsible for taking protests to Hitler against trial of Reichstag offenders, Pres Cttee for liberation of Thaelmann, served with Spanish Republican Government as organiser and head of foreign aviation, 1936 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded, taken prisoner, escaped 1940), Chef des services de dynamitage in the Corrèze-Dordogne-Lot inter-regional centre, commander, attack against German division, Das Reich, Col Comdt, Alsace-Lorraine Bde , Minister of Information, 1945-46, Member, Council of Musées de France *Publications* La Tentation de l'Occident , La Voie Royale , Les Conquérants, 1926-27 , La Condition Humaine, 1933 (trans in 18 languages) , Le Temps du Mépris, 1935 , L'Espoir (novel and film), 1938 , Les Noyers d'Altenburg, 1941 (Eng trans The Walnut Trees of Altenburg, 1952), Goya- Oeuvres Complètes, 1945-46 , Psychologie de l'Art, 1950 (Eng trans Psychology of Art, 1949-51), Les Voix du Silence, 1951 (Eng trans The Voices of Silence, 1954) *Address* 19 bis Avenue Victor Hugo, Boulogne (Seine), France

MALTA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1943, **Most Rev. Michael Gonzi,** K B.E , *cr* 1946, D D , I C D , B Lit , Assistant at the Pontifical Throne since 1949 , *b* Vittoriosa, Malta, 18 May 1885 ; *s* of Joseph Gonzi and Margaret Tonna *Educ* Malta Seminary , Malta Univ , Beda Coll , Rome Priest, 1908 ; Prof of Holy Scripture and Hebrew at the Malta Univ., 1915 , Secretary to the Archbishop of Malta, 1921 ; Member of the Senate of the Maltese Parliament, 1921 ; Canon Theologian of the Malta Cathedral, 1923 , Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of Malta or of St John of Jerusalem, 1949 , Coadjutor to Bishop of Malta, 1943 *Address* Valletta, Malta

MALTBY, Maj.-Gen. Christopher Michael, C B 1946 , M C , D L , retd pay , *b* 13 Jan 1891 , *er s* of late Christopher James Maltby, Felmersham, Bedfordshire , *m* 1927, Hélène Margaret Napier-Clavering , two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury , Bedford School, R M A , Woolwich Commissioned 1910 , joined Indian Army, 1911 , Capt 1915 , Bt Major, 1919 , Major, 1927 , Bt Lt-Col 1933 ; Lt-Col 1935 , Col 1938 ; Brig 1939 , Maj-Gen 1941 Passed Staff College, Quetta, 1923-24 , passed R A F Staff College, Andover, 1927-28 , G S O 2 and D A A G A H Q India , G S O 1, Quetta Staff College and Baluchistan Dist , Commander 3rd Jhelum Bde , Calcutta Bde , 19th Indian Inf Bde , Deccan Dist and British Troops in China Served Persian Gulf, 1913-14 European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, M C , Bt Maj), N W F India, 1923-24, 1937 (despatches) , commanded in Hong Kong, 1941 D L Somerset, 1953 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Greenacre, Shoreditch, Taunton, Somerset. *T* Taunton 3015 *Club* Naval and Military

MALTBY, Henry Francis; Dramatist and Actor ; *b.* Ceres, S Africa, 25 Nov. 1880 , *s* of Henry Edward Maltby, C E , and Johanna Henrietta Beck , *m* 1924, Norah May Pickering *Educ* Bedford School First appeared on Stage with Sir Philip Ben Greet , one of the leading members of Miss Horniman's Manchester Company , appeared in many West End productions ; since 1933 Dialogue and Scenario work on over 100 films including The Love Nest , Over the Garden Wall , Queen of Hearts ; The Strange Adventures of Mr Smith, and has acted in over seventy films ; served during 1914-18 War in France and Flanders with Royal Garrison Artillery *Publications* Plays :—The Laughter of Fools, 1914 , The Rotters, 1915 , Petticoats, 1916 ; A Temporary Gentleman, 1919 ; Such a Nice

Young Man, 1920, Maggie (with Fred Thompson), 1920, six Grand Guignol Plays, 1921-22, Mr Budd of Kennington, 1922; Three Birds, 1923, The Right Age to Marry, 1925, What Might Happen, 1926, Our Countess, 1928, Something More Important, 1928; Bees and Honey, 1929, The Shingled Honeymoon, 1930, For the Love of Mike, 1931, The Age of Youth, Fifty-Fifty, Rings on Her Fingers, When Churchyards Yawn, 1932, Jack O'Diamonds (with Clifford Grey), 1935, The Shadow, 1936, Off the Gold Coast (with Clifford Grey), 1937, The Master Key, 1937, Susie, Nightingale House, 1942, Dusk to Dawn, The Complete Wangler, 1943, Meet Me Victoria 1944, Have a Heart, 1945, Love Hunger, 1946, Ring Up the Curtain (Memoirs), 1950, Curtain Up (Further Memoirs), 1952, Wet Week at Westbourne, Our Daughters, 1953 *Recreations* reading, swimming *Address* 62 Langdale Gardens, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 33485 *Clubs* Savage Dramatists

MALTBY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Paul Copeland, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1941, D S O 1917, A F C, R A F retd, Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, since 1946, *b* 5 Aug 1892, 2nd *s* of C J Maltby, Felmersham, Beds, *m* 1921, Winifred Russell, *d* of late J H Paterson, 6 Moray Place, Edinburgh, one *s* (and *s.* killed in action 1945) one *d* *Educ* Bedford, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Gazetted to Royal Welch Fusiliers, serving in India, 1911-14, France, 1914 15, transferred to R F C, 1915, serving in France and England to end of the European War, with R A F in India, 1919 24, R A F Staff Coll., 1926, Imperial Defence Coll, 1931, Commandant of the Central Flying School, 1932 34, A O C R A F in Mediterranean, 1935-1938, A O C 24 (Training) Group, 1938 40, 71 (AC) Group, 1940-41, A O C R A F in Java, 1942, retired, 1946 *Address* The Old Rectory, Rotherwick, near Basingstoke, Hants *Club* United Service.

MALTBY, Sir Thomas Karran, Kt, *cr* 1949, *b* 19 Oct 1891, *s* of Thomas Karran and Ada Agnes Maltby, *m* 1913, Margaret McDonald, one *s* two *d* *Educ* School of Mines, Bendigo, Victoria Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), commissioned Australian Imperial Forces, 1914, General Staff, 1918 Legislative Assembly, 1929- A A & Q M G, 1942, Deputy Premier, 1945, Speaker, Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1947-51 *Recreations* photography, nature study *Address* Geelong, Victoria Australia *T* G 5427 *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

MALTWOOD, Mrs. Katharine, F R S A, sculptor and author *Educ* The Slade *Publications* A Guide to Glastonbury's Temple of the Stars, 1935 (rev edn 1949), Air View Supplement to Temple of the Stars, 1937, The Enchantments of Britain, King Arthur's Round Table of the Zodiac, 1946 *Recreation* travel *Address* The Thatch, Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, B C, Canada

MAMOULIAN, Rouben; Stage and Screen Director, *b* 8 October 1897, *s.* of Zachary Mamoulian and Virginia Kalantarian; *m.* Azadia Newman, Washington, D C. *Educ* Lycée Montaigne, Paris, Gymnasium, Tiflis, University, Moscow First English production, Beating on the Door, at St. James's Theatre, London, Nov. 1922, arrived in Rochester, New York, Aug. 1923, from that date to summer of 1926 was Director of Production at the Eastman Theatre, producing Grand Operas, Operettas, Dramas, and stage presentations, among which were the following; Carmen, Faust, Boris Godounoff, Shanewis, Gilbert and Sullivan Operettas, Sister Beatrice, etc.; also organised and was Director of the Eastman Theatre School, came to New York at the end of 1926; started there as a director of the Theatre Guild School, first production of a play on Broadway, 10 Oct. 1927, Porgy, for the Theatre Guild; Porgy was followed by direction of the following plays on Broadway Marco Millions, Congai, Wings over Europe, These Modern Women, R U R, The Game of Love and Death, A Month in the Country, A Farewell to Arms, and Solid South, also an opera at the Metropolitan Opera House, Hand of Fate, with L Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra, Opera Porgy and Bess (music by George Gershwin) for Theatre Guild, New York, 1935, in Los Angeles and San Francisco, 1936 Directed following motion pictures Applause in 1928, City Streets and Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, in 1932; Love Me Tonight, in 1933, and Song of Songs, in 1933, Queen Christina in 1933 and We Live Again in 1934, Becky Sharp (Technicolor) in 1935; The Gay Desperado in 1936, High, Wide and Handsome in 1937, Golden Boy in 1939, The Mark of Zorro in 1940, Blood and Sand (Technicolor) in 1941, Rings on Her Fingers in 1942, Summer Holiday (technicolor musical, based on Eugene O'Neill's Ah Wilderness) in 1947, *stage productions* Oklahoma!, 1943, Sadie Thompson, 1944, and Carousel, 1945, St Louis Woman, 1946, musical dramas in New York, Lost In The Stars (musical tragedy), 1949; Arms And The Girl (musical play), 1950, New York, Oklahoma! (for Berlin Arts Festival) 1951, Adolph Zukor's Golden Jubilee Celebration, Hollywood, 1953, Carousel (New Prod.), Los Angeles and San Francisco, 1953 *Recreations* swimming, horseback riding, and reading detective stories *Address* 1112 Schuyler Rd, Beverly Hills, California, U S.A

MAN, Archdeacon of; *see* **Stockwood,** Ven. C. V

MAN, Col. Hubert William, C B E 1919, D S.O 1916, late R A O C., *s* of E Garnet Man, J P, and Catherine Jane, *d* of J H Matthews, *m* Beryl, *d* of Colonel T N Holberton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst Joined Hampshire Regt, 1896, transferred to R A O C, 1913, served S African War, 1899-1901, Aden Hinterland, 1903-04, European War, 1915-18 and War of 1939-45, 1940-41, retired pay, 1933. *Address* c/o Bank of Bermuda, Hamilton, Bermuda *Club* United Service

MAN SINGH, Rai Bahadur, C B E 1932, *b* 8 July 1883, *s* of Anand Sahai and Lakshmi, *m* 1902, three *s* two *d* *Educ:* Muir Central College, Allahabad (B A.). Joined the United Provinces Police as Deputy Superintendent of Police, 1906, Rai Bahadur, 1917; King's Police Medal for bravery, 1920; Indian Imperial Police, 1917; retired as Officiating Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1937, Member, United Provinces Public Service Commission, until 1942, Chairman Improvement Trust, Cawnpore, 1942-45 *Recreations* played cricket, hockey, tennis, golf, and polo, riding and shooting special hobbies *Address* Man-Bhawan, Fatehpur, U P., India.

MANCE, Brigadier-General Sir H. Osborne, K B E, *cr* 1929, C.B 1918, C M G 1917, D S O 1902, late R E., British Member Transport and Communications Commission of U N; British Delegate, Central Rhine Commission, Technical Adviser to Ottoman Bank, Director Army and Navy and Bankers Investment Trusts, President, Institute of Transport, 1949 *b* 2 Oct 1875, *s* of late Sir Henry C Mance, C I E, *m* 1911, Elsie, *y d* of Major Gen W Stenhouse, Indian Army; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Bedford School Served S African War as Dep. Asst.-Director of Railways and Armoured Trains, Kimberley line (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), employed on construction of Baro-Kano Railway, 1908 11, European War, 1914 18, Director of Railways, Light Railways and Roads, War Office, 1916-20 (Bt. Lt Col, C M G, C.B), Transportation Adviser to

British Delegation, Paris, 1919 20, President Communications Section of Supreme Economic Council, 1919 20, retired from the Army with rank of Colonel and hon rank of Brig -Gen, 1924; British Director on Board of German Railway Co, 1925-30, Financial Report Austrian Railways, 1933, Reported Co-ordination of Transport East Africa, 1936, Director of Canals, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-44, Hon Member Roy Inst of Internat Affairs, Triennial Gold Medal Institute of Transport, 1926 *Publications* The Road and Rail Transport Problem, 1940, International Telecommunications, 1943, International Air Transport, 1943, International River and Canal Transport, 1944, International Sea Transport, 1945, International Road Transport and Miscellaneous, 1946, Frontiers, Peace Treaties and International Organisation for Transport, 1946 *Address* 88 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9680 *Club* Army and Navy

MANCHESTER, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1719), **Alexander George Francis Drogo Montagu,** O B E 1940, Earl of Manchester, 1626, Viscount Mandeville, Baron Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620, Commander R N, retd, *b* 2 Oct 1902, *er s* of 9th Duke of Manchester and Helena (who obtained a divorce, 1931 and *m* 1937, 11th Earl of Kintore, *q v*), *d* of late Eugene Zimmerman, U S A, *S* father, 1947; *m* 1927, Nell Vere Stead, of Melbourne, two *s* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth Retired from Royal Navy, 1930 *Recreations* shooting, etc *Heir* *s* Viscount Mandeville, *q v* *Address* Kapsirowa, Hoey's Bridge P O, Kenya *Club* Junior Naval and Military

MANCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. William Derrick Lindsay Greer;** *b* 28 Feb 1902, *s* of Rev Richard Ussher Greer and Elizabeth Lindsay Greer, *m* 1946, Marigold, *d* of late Rev E Stogdon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Columba's Coll, Co Dublin, Trinity Coll, Dublin Assistant Principal, Ministry of Home Affairs, N Ireland, 1925-29, Curate, 1929-32, and Vicar, 1932-35, of St Luke's Church, Newcastle on Tyne, General Sec Student Christian Movement of Gt Britain and Ireland, 1935-1944, Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1944-47 *Recreations* tennis, walking, gardening *Address* Bishop's House, 26 Singleton Road, Manchester, 7 *T* Broughton 2096

MANCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Jones, Very Rev Herbert Arthur

MANCHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Bean, Ven A S

MANCHESTER, Sir William Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1936, J P County of London, Director, Express Dairy Co, Ltd, *b* 1869; *s* of late James Manchester Holloway, N, *m* 1897, Maud Annie (*d* 1953), *d* of late John Graham, Barnsbury, N; two *s* Alderman Borough of Islington, 1909-19 and 1922-34, Mayor, 1929 1930, Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1928-40, Hon Freeman of Islington, 1932 *Address* 9 Page's Hill, Muswell Hill, N 10 *T* Tudor 7488

MANCROFT, family name of **Baron Mancroft.**

MANCROFT, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Mancroft in the City of Norwich Bt, *cr* 1932, **Stormont Mancroft Samuel Mancroft;** M B E 1945, T D 1950, M A, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Home Department since Oct 1954, *b* 27 July 1914; *s* of 1st Baron and Phœbe, 2nd *d* of Alfred Chune Fletcher, M R C S, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1951, Mrs Diana Elizabeth Quarry, *o d* of Lt-Col Horace Lloyd, two *d.* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1938, Mem of Bar Council, 1947-51, Mem St Marylebone Borough Council, 1947-53; Chm Advisory Council, Carpet Industry, 1948-52, 1942 Vice-Pres, Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce, Chm London Conservative Speakers Assoc, 1947-50, Chancellor Primrose League, 1952-54, a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, 1952-54 Served R A (T A), 1939-46 Lt-Col (despatches twice), commissioned T A 1938, rejoined T A 1947 Croix de Guerre *Heir* none *Address* 48 Montagu Square, W 1 *T* Paddington 2580, 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 6171 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

MANDER, Sir Charles (Marcus), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, Director Mander Brothers Ltd since 1948, Oxvar Ltd since 1951, Manders (Holdings) Ltd since 1952, *b* 22 Sept 1921, *o s* of Sir Charles Arthur Mander, 2nd Bt and Monica Claire Cotterill, *d* of late G H Neame, *S* father 1951, *m* 1945, Maria Dolores Beatrice, *d* of late Alfred Brodermann, Hamburg, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Windsor, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned Coldstream Guards, 1942, served War of 1939-45, Canal Zone, 1943, Italy, 1943, Germany, 1944, W O (Deleg for destruction of Enemy Installations in Liberated Areas), 1945 *Recreations* music *Heir* *s* Charles Nicholas, *b* 23 March 1950 *Address* Pattingham House, Pattingham, nr Wolverhampton *T* 236 *Club* Bath

MANDER, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1938, Hon M A Oxford, 1935, Hon F E I S, Chairman, Bedford County Council, General Secretary, N U T, 1931-Easter 1947, *b* 12 July 1883, *s* of Arthur and Caroline Mander, Luton, *m* 1911, Hilda Irene, *d* of Thomas William Sargent, Wakefield, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Higher Grade School, Luton, Westminster Training College, Bachelor of Science (London University) Headmaster at Luton, 1915-31, Director Newnes Educational Publishing Co Ltd, Member Executive of Assoc of Education Ctteee, Cttee on Education of Spastics (Vice-Chm), Vice-Pres of Nat Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales, Hon Member, General Council of the Save the Children Fund *Publications* contribr to educational press *Address* The Wain Holm, Toddington, Beds *Club* National Liberal

MANDER, Sir Geoffrey Le Mesurier, Kt, *cr* 1945, *b* 6 March 1882, *s* of late S Theodore Mander, Wightwick Manor, Wolverhampton, and Flora St C, *d.* of H N Paint, M P, Canada, *m* 1st, 1906, R Florence (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930), *d* of Col Caverhill, Montreal, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1930, Rosalie Glynn, *o c* of A C Grylls, M A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A Chairman, Mander Brothers, Ltd, Wolverhampton, M P (L) East Wolverhampton, 1929-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Archibald Sinclair, Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1921, Barrister at law, Inner Temple, J P Staffs and Wolverhampton *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* Wightwick Manor, Wolverhampton *T* Wolverhampton 61025 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Air Force

M A N D E R S, Horace Craigie, C.I E 1931, V D, A D C to the Viceroy of India; late Colonel commanding Assam Valley Light Horse (Auxiliary Force, India), tea planter, Assam Frontier Tea Coy, Ltd, *b* 5 Dec 1882, *s* of late Horace Manders, M D, F R C S, V D and late Elizabeth Louisa, *d* of G P Goode, Haverfordwest, Wales; *m* Muriel Brenda, (*d* 1934), *d.* of late Vernon Hawkins, Southsea, no c *Educ* Epsom College Went out to South African War with Rough Riders 20th Batt I Y, April, 1900; received a commission in 59th I Y, Oxford Hussars, Dec 1900, invalided home, May 1901; returned again in August 1901 and remained until end of War; came out to Assam as a tea planter with the Assam Frontier Tea Coy, Ltd, 1903, returned home and joined the Royal Berks Regt., 1914; served with the 2nd Hants

Regt., 29th Division at Gallipoli (despatches), joined 11th K E O. Lancers, I.A., 1918 *Recreations* polo, tennis, music *Address* c/o National Bank of India Ltd., 26 Bishopsgate, E.C 2. *Club* Oriental.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount; Sidney Arthur Robin George Drogo Montagu; *b* 5 Feb 1929, *er s* of 10th Duke of Manchester, *q v* *Address* Kapsirowa, Hoey's Bridge P O, Kenya, British East Africa

MANDEVILLE, Rt. Rev. Gay Lisle Griffith; *see* Barbados, Bishop of

MANDHATA SINGH, Col. Maharaj Sri Bahadur, C S I. 1942, *b* 6 Jan 1900, *s* of His late Highness Raja Sri Jaswant Singhji Bahadur, K C I E, Ruler of Sailana (Central India), belongs to the Rathore clan of Rajputs, *m* 1921 *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer Entered Bikaner State service as Secretary, Revenue Department, 1923, Revenue Commissioner, 1927, Revenue Minister, 1929, Finance Minister, 1931, Home Minister, 1934, Public Works Minister, 1938, Vice-President, State Executive Council, 1938, Prime Minister, 1941 43, Director Richardson & Cruddas, Bombay *Recreation* big-game shooting *Address* 2 Mount Mary Road, Bandra, Bombay 20

MANDI, Colonel H.H. Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur of; K C S I, *cr* 1931, Ruler of Mandi, Hon Lt-Col Dogra Regt, *b* 20 Aug 1904, *s* of Mian Kishan Singh Sahib, *m* 1st, 1923, *o d* of the late Maharaja of Kapurthala, G C S I, G C I E, G B E, 2nd, 1930, *d* of late Col Prithiraj Singh of Rajpipla, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen Mary College and Aitchison College, Lahore Has visited numerous countries on the continent of Europe, 1927, 1932 and after Coronation of King George VI, 1937 (which he attended), visited Middle East and Burma Fronts in 1943 and 1945 respectively, visited Europe again, 1950 Ascended the Gadi, 1913, the rulers of Mandi are Rajputs of Chanderbansi clan, having ruled in Indarprastha and lastly Bengal *Recreation* tennis *Heir s* Major Yuvraj Yashodhan Singh [*b* Dec 1923, serving with Indian Army] *Address* Bejai Palace, Mandi, Himachal Pradesh *T A* Paharpadshah Mandi

MANDLEBERG, J. Harold; *b* 2 Sept 1885, *e s* of late Sir G Charles Mandleberg and Lady Mandleberg (*née* Anne Barnett), *m* 1921, Jessie, *d* of late Arthur Entwisle, Bolton, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Hons in Natural Science, M A 1910, F R I C, F I R I Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, in War Office Chairman, N W Regional Board for Industry, Dec 1947-Apr 1949, Director North-Western Industrial Estates Ltd (appointment by President of Board of Trade), 1946-54 Member of Council of Research organisations *Publications* Physical Chemistry made Plain, 1952, Jt Ed The Granta, at Cambridge, 1904 *Recreations* all, excepting golf *Address* 228 St James' Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 *Club* White's

MANDLEBERG, Brig. Lennard Charles, C.B E. 1938; D S O 1919, M C and bar, late 8th Batt Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 1893; *y s* of late Sir G. Charles Mandleberg, *m* 1919, Marjorie Helen, *y d* of late John Craig, one *s* *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, M C and bar), Commander 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade, T.A, 1936-39, Commander Infantry Brigade, 1939. *Address* Oldany Lodge, nr. Lochinver, By Lairg, Sutherlandshire. *Club* White's.

MANGHAM, Sydney, M A (Cantab), Emeritus Professor of Botany, University of Southampton, since 1951, *b.* 15 May 1886, *s.* of Harry and Louisa Mangham, *m.* 1912, Effie Alice Moorhouse, one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford, Essex, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Nat Sci Trip, Pt II, Botany, Cl I, 1908, Univ Frank Smart Student (Botany), 1908-10, research in plant physiology, 1908-11 Lecturer in Botany, Armstrong (now King's) College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1911-20, Bacteriologist, R N Coll, Greenwich, 1915-18, Prof of Botany, Southampton, 1920-51 Australian tour, Sept 1951-Jan 1953 *Publications* Introduction to Botany, 1926, A First Biology, A Second Biology (with W R Sherriffs), 1928, 1930, Textbook of Biology (with A R Hockley), 1938, 1951, Earth's Green Mantle, 1939, 1945, 1947 Papers in New Phytologist, Annals of Botany, Nature, etc *Recreations* gardening, photography, painting *Address* 3 Glen Eyre Way, Bassett, Southampton, Hants *T* Southampton 68907

MANHOOD, Harold Alfred; Writer, *b* 6 May 1904, *m* 1937 *Educ* Elementary Schooling *Publications* Nightseed, 1928, Apples By Night, 1932, Crack of Whips, 1934, Fierce and Gentle, 1935, Sunday Bugles, 1939, Lunatic Broth, 1944 (collections of short stories) Gay Agony (novel), 1930, Selected Stories, 1947, A Long View of Nothing (short stories), 1953 *Address* Holmbush, near Henfield, Sussex

MANIFOLD, Hon. Sir Chester; *see* Manifold, Hon Sir (T) Chester

MANIFOLD, Major-General Sir Courtenay Clarke, K C B, *cr.* 1922 (C B 1914), C M G 1917, M B, *b* 3 April 1864, *s.* of Surg Gen M F Manifold, *m* 1904, Josephine Beaumont Manifold (*d.* 1941), *d* of Captain Charles Montagu, Royal Engineers, London and Wisconsin, *m* 1944, Christine F, 4th *d* of late Preb Scott, Tiverton *Educ* Clifton College, University of Edinburgh Entered Indian Medical Service, 1887, served in Central India Horse till 1898, and till 1899 in charge of Rampur State, with an interval in 1897 of active service on Tirah campaign (despatches, medal and clasp), deputed on mission to Western China, 1899 (received thanks of H E, the Commander in Chief in India), on active service on headquarters staff at Relief of Peking, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, specially promoted to Lieut Col), in command of mission to Central and Western China, 1900 1 (received Macgregor medal for exploration and thanks of Lord Kitchener), in command of special mission to Tsu chuan, 1904 05 (received thanks of H M's Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs for work accomplished by mission), Inspector General Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1910 15, Member of Legislative Council, United Provinces, India 1910 15, Director Medical Services A. and N Z A. Corps, B E F, 1916 17, D M S Australians, 1918 (C M G, despatches twice, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Major General, 1917, retired 1923; Hon. Physician to the King, 1918, Deputy Commissioner for Cyprus for War Organisation British Red Cross and Order of St John since 1940 *Publications* papers published by Royal Geographical Society on Explorations in China *Address* Harbour Heights, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports

MANIFOLD, Major-General John Alexander, C B 1943, D S O 1919, M D, D P H, late R A M C, *b* 12 Dec 1884, *s* of John Manifold and Edith Cameron, *m* 1909, Ella Mackintosh, (two *s* both decd) *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B 1907, M D 1942) Lieut R A M C 1909, Capt 1912, Bt Major 1919, Major, 1921, Lt-Col 1933, Bt Col 1936, Col 1937, Brig 1940, Maj-Gen 1941 D P H London (Conjoint), 1923, Montefiore Prize and Medal R A M College, 1909, Leishman

memorial prize and Medal, 1928, Asst Professor Pathology R A M College, 1921-1924; Deputy Asst Director of Pathology, Poona District, 1924-26, Asst Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Western Command, India, 1926-27, Asst Director of Pathology, A H Q, India, 1927-31, O C British Military Hospital, Calcutta, 1934, Asst Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Eastern Command, India, 1935, Deputy Director of Hygiene and Pathology, A H Q, India, 1936-39, Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1939-41, D D M S, Scottish Command, 1941, K H P, 1941-44, retired pay, 1944 Served European War, 1914-1918, Mediterranean, Egypt, German and Portuguese East Africa (despatches twice, D S O, Bt Major) Hon Surgeon to Viceroy in India, 1937 *Publications* articles in medical journals, *inter alia* important features in the correct diagnosis of Dysentery in India, study of certain features in connection with Enteric Group Infections in the Army in India *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1.

MANIFOLD, Hon. Sir (Thomas) Chester, Kt, *cr* 1953, Grazier, Chairman Victoria Racing Club, Australia, since 1952 (Cttee 1937, Vice-Chm 1943), *b* 1897, *s* of Hon J Chester and Lilian E Manifold, *m* 1923, Gwenda, *d* of Maj-Gen. H W and Winifred Grimwade, three *d* *Educ* Geelong Grammar School, Victoria, Jesus College, Cambridge Served European War, R F A, 1916-19, War of 1939-45 2nd A I F, 1940-43 (despatches), V D C, 1943-45 Councillor, Shire of Hampden, 1926-41, Member for Hampden, State Parliament, 1929-35, Hon Minister, Argyle Govt, 1932-33 *Recreations* racing, golf, tennis *Address* Talindert, Camperdown, Vic, Australia *T* Camperdown 4 *Clubs* Melbourne, Athenæum, Returned Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen (Melbourne, Vic)

MANISTY, Rear-Adm. (S) Sir (Henry Wilfred) Eldon, K C B *cr* 1932 (C B 1919), C M G 1916 *b* 1876, *s* of late Henry Clayton Manisty, Tynemouth, *m* 1911, Florence Henderson, *y d* of late David Henderson McCathie, Sydney, N S W, two *s* *Educ.* Barnard Castle School Entered Royal Navy, 1894, as Assist Pay master served in Peking Relief Expedition, 1900 (medal and clasp), specially promoted to rank of Paymaster, 1908, for services in China, Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn), 1908, Finance Member and Naval Secretary of Australian Naval Board of Administration, 1911 14, served European War, 1914 19 (Organising Manager of Convoy, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1917-19) (C M G, C B), Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 1925-27, Port Accountant Officer at Portsmouth, 1927 29, Paymaster Director General at Admiralty, 1929 32, retired list, 1932, recalled, 1936-46, Head of Convoy Sect, Ministry of War Transport, 1939-42 *Address* c/o J. C. Manisty, The College, Winchester.

MANKIEWICZ, Joseph Leo; film director (U S), *b* 11 Feb 1909, *s* of Frank Mankiewicz and Johanna (*née* Blumenau), *m* 1939, Rosa Stradner, two *s* (and one *s* by previous marriage) *Educ* Columbia University (A B 1928) Has written, directed and produced for the screen since 1929 Received Screen Directors' Guild Award, 1949, Screen Writers' Guild Award for best American comedy, 1949, First Awards for direction and screen play, Motion Picture Acad, 1950, 1951 President of Screen Directors' Guild of America, 1950 Films include Manhattan Melodrama, Fury, Three Comrades, Philadelphia Story, Woman of the Year, Keys of the Kingdom, A Letter to Three Wives, No Way Out, All about Eve, People Will Talk, Five Fingers, Julius Caesar, The Barefoot Contessa (1st film for own Indep. Co, Figaro, Inc., formed in 1953, which he wrote, prod. and directed). *Address* 780 Park Avenue, New York 21, N Y U S A

MANKTELOW, Arthur Richard, C B 1948, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1954, *b* 8 April 1899, *s* of late Richard Manktelow, Worthing, *m* 1926, Edith Helen, *d.* of Harry Saxby, Grove Park, three *s* one *d* *Educ* King Charles the Martyr School, Tunbridge Wells, London School of Economics Entered Civil Service as boy clerk, 1914 Served European War, 1917-19, London Irish Rifles and Machine Gun Corps Asst Sec, 1937, Principal Asst Sec 1945, Under-Sec 1946, Principal Finance Officer, 1951-54 Knight of Order of St Olav of Norway, 1947 *Address* Lyndenhurst, 19 Village Way, Dulwich, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 1674

MANLEY, Gordon; Professor of Geography, Univ of London (Bedford Coll), since 1948, *b* 3 Jan 1902, *s.* of Valentine Manley, Chartered Accountant, *m* 1930, Audrey Fairfax, *d* of late Prof Arthur Robinson, M A, D C L, Master of Hatfield College, Durham, no *c* *Educ* Blackburn, Manchester University, Caius College, Cambridge Meteorological Office, 1925, Greenland Expedition, 1926, Asst Lecturer, Birmingham, 1926, Lecturer and Head of Dept, Durham, 1928, Univ Demonstrator and Lecturer, Cambridge, 1939-48, Pres Royal Meteorological Soc, 1945-46, Leverhulme Award for work on Pennines, 1937, Buchan Prize (Roy Met Soc), 1943, Symons Lecturer, 1944, Murchison Grant (R G S), 1947 Flight-Lieut, Camb Univ Air Squadron, 1942-45. *Publications* Climate and the British Scene, 1952, numerous papers, chiefly on British and Polar climatology, also on history of cartography, etc in scientific journals *Recreations* travel and mountaineering *Address* Department of Geography, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5743

MANN, Arthur Henry, C H, 1941, Honorary L L D Leeds, *b* Warwick, 1876 Editor of Yorkshire Post, 1919-39, formerly Editor of the Evening Standard; Member of Board of Governors of B B C., 1941-46 *Club* Devonshire

MANN, Cathleen; (Mrs. J. R. Follett), R P, (professional name Cathleen Mann), *d* of late Harrington Mann and Florence Sabine Mann, *m* 1st, 1926, 11th Marquess of Queensberry (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1946), one *s* (*see* 12th Marquess of Queensberry) one *d*, 2nd, 1946, John Robert Follett (*d* 1953), *s* of late Brig Follett and of Lady Mildred Fitzgerald *Educ* privately Artist, represented in the Luxembourg, Glasgow Institute and San Diego, U S A, permanent collections, Member Nat Soc, Women's International Society, Royal Society of Arts, and Roy Soc of Portrait Painters *Recreation* (*and work*) painting *Address* 41 Montpelier Walk, S W 7

MANN, Mrs. Christopher; *see* Joyce, Eileen

M A N N, Sir (Edward) John, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1905, *b* 26 Jan. 1888; *s. s.* of Sir Edward Mann, 1st Bt., and Anna Jane (*d.* 1928), *d* of Paul Bell, Stiffkey, Norfolk, *S* father 1948; *m* 1951, Clare Helen, *d.* of Robert Graham Dryden Alexander, Brentwood, Essex *Educ.* Marlborough College, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, B A., High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1939 40 *Heir* *b* Major William Edgar Mann, *q.v* *Address* Thelveton Hall, Diss, Norfolk. *T A* Thelveton Hall, Scole *T.* Scole 218. *Club* Norfolk (Norwich).

MANN, Frederick George, F R.S. 1947, Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Lond.), F R I.C.; Reader in Organic Chemistry, Cambridge University, 1946, Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge; *b* 29 June

1897, *s* of William Clarence Herbert and Elizabeth Ann Mann, *m* 1st, 1930, Margaret Reid (*d* 1950), *d* of William Shackleton, F R A S, two *d*, 2nd, 1951, Barbara, *d* of Percy Thornber, one *d* *Educ* London University London Univ, 1914-17, 1919, served European War, finally as 2nd Lt Special Bde, R E, B E F, France, 1917-1919, B Sc (Lond) 1919, research student, Downing Coll, Cambridge, 1920-23, Ph D (Cantab) 1923, Assistant to Professor of Chemistry (Sir William Pope), 1922, D Sc (Lond), 1929, Lecturer in Chemistry, Cambridge University, 1930, F R I C 1929, Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1931, Sc D (Cantab) 1932 Member of Council of Chemical Soc, 1935-1938, 1940-43, 1946-49, Tilden Lecturer, 1944, Member of Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1942-45, 1948-51, Visiting Sen Prof of Chemistry, Univ of Hawaii, 1946-47 *Publications* (with Dr B C Saunders) Practical Organic Chemistry, 1936, Introduction to Practical Organic Chemistry, 1939 The Heterocyclic Derivatives of Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth and Silicon, 1950 Numerous papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, etc *Recreations* walking, golf, ornithology *Address* 22 Barrow Road, Cambridge, Trinity College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2704

MANN, Hon. Sir Frederick Wollaston, K C M G, *cr* 1937, Kt, *cr* 1935, *b* Mt Gambier, S A, 1869, *s* of late Gilbert Cheke Mann, Glenelg, S Australia; *m* 1911, Adeline, *d* of late William Raleigh, Melbourne, one *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Mt Gambier Grammar School, Melbourne Univ Called to Bar, 1896, Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria, 1919-35, Acting Chief Justice, 1933-34, Chief Justice, 1935-44, resigned from Bench, 1944, Lieut-Governor of Victoria, 1936-1945, Lieut, 4th Vic M R, South Africa, 1900-01 *Address* 176 Walsh Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E 1, Victoria, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

MANN, Harold Hart, D Sc, F R I C, F L S, F R G S.; Assistant Director, Woburn Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust) since 1928, *b* 16 Oct 1872, *s* of late W E Mann of York, *m* 1913, Katharine, *d* of Rev J H Collie, M A, of Claughton, Birkenhead *Educ* Elmfield School, York, Yorkshire Coll, Leeds, Pasteur Institute, Paris Chemical Assistant for Research to the Royal Agricultural Society, 1895-98, Resident Chemist Woburn Experimental Farm of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1898-1900, Scientific Officer to the Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, 1900-7, Principal, Agricultural College, Poona, and Agricultural Chemist to the Govt of Bombay, 1907-18, Director of Agriculture Bombay Presidency, 1918-20 and 1921-27, Agricultural Adviser to the Nizam's Government, 1928 and 1930, Adviser on tea cultivation to the Soviet Government, 1930, 1931 and 1933, to the Tanganyika and Nyasaland Governments, 1932; to the Iran Government, 1935, to the Turkish Government, 1940, Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1925, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal of the First Class, 1917 *Publications* numerous on questions relating to tea culture and manufacture, and many other Indian agricultural questions, (with Sir G Watt) The Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency, 1925, also on sociological and economic subjects, specially Land and Labour in a Deccan Village, Parts I and II, 1918 and 1921 *Recreation* social study. *Address* Woburn Experimental Station, Husborne Crawley, Bletchley, *T* Ridgmont 30 *Club* Bombay (Bombay).

MANN, Ida, C B E 1950, M A Oxon, D Sc Lond, M B, B S, Lond, F R C S Eng, Cons Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields) Hosp, Consultant Opthalmologist to Government of W Australia, *b* London, 1893, *d* of F W Mann, M B E, and Ellen Packham, *m* 1944, William Ewart Gye, F R S, M D, F R C P (*d* 1952) *Educ* University of London Ophthalmic surgeon and research worker, late Research Student, Institute of Pathology St Mary's Hospital, Henry George Plimmer Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, Assistant Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital and Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Pathologist, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, Senior Surgeon Oxford Eye Hospital, Margaret Ogilvie Reader, University of Oxford, 1941, Professor 1945-47, Fellow of St Hugh's College, Gifford Edmonds Prize in Ophthalmology, 1926, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1928, Doyne Memorial Lecturer, 1929, Montgomery Lecturer, 1935, Nettleship Prize, 1930, Mackenzie Memorial Medal, 1935, member Ophthalmological Society of U K and other societies *Publications* The Development of the Human Eye, Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye, and numerous papers in medical journals *Recreation* travel *Address* 56 Hobbs Avenue Nedlands, Western Australia

MANN, Sir James Gow, Kt, *cr* 1948, M A B Litt, F B A, Surveyor of the Queen's Works of Art since 1952 (of King George VI's Works of Art, 1946-52), Master of the Armouries, The Tower of London since 1939, Hon Vice-President, Society of Antiquaries Director of Wallace Collection, Director, 1944-49, and President 1949-54, Society of Antiquaries Chairman National Buildings Record, Member Archbishop's Historic Churches Preservation Trust, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), Historic Buildings Council for England, *b* 23 Sept 1897, *s* of Alexander Mann, *m* 1926, Mary, *d* of Rev Dr G A Cooke, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College Oxford Served European War 1916-19, Flanders and Italian fronts, late Major Royal Artillery, T A (Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Assistant-Keeper, Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1921-24, Assistant to the Keeper of the Wallace Collection, 1924-32, Deputy-Director of the Courtauld Institute of Art, and Reader in the History of Art, University of London, 1932-36, member of committee of Exhibition of British Art, R A, 1934, visited Spain with Sir Frederic Kenyon at the request of the Spanish Government to inspect measures taken to protect works of art during the Civil War, 1937, Chairman, Red Cross Sales Committee, works of art, 1942, Member and Hon Sec of British Committee for the Restitution of Works of Art in enemy hands, 1943-46 *Publications* The Armoury of the Castle of Churburg (with Count Trapp), 1929, Armour of the Maximilian Period and of the Italian Wars, 1929, The Armour in The Sanctuary of the Madonna delle Grazie, near Mantua, 1930 and 1939, Catalogue of the Sculpture in the Wallace Collection, 1931, Instances of Antiquarian Feeling in Mediæval Art, 1933, English Church Monuments, 1536-1625, Spanish Armour of the Xth-XVth Centuries, 1938, Plate Armour in Germany in the XIVth and XVth Centuries, 1935, The Lost Armoury of the Gonzagas, 1939-45, The Influence of Art on Instruments of War, 1941 (Cantor Lectures, R Society of Arts), The etched Decoration of Armour (Harriet Hertz Annual Lecture, British Academy), Wallace Collection Catalogue of European Arms and Armour, Part III, 1945; articles in various journals and works of reference *Recreations* studying and collecting arms and armour, and European travel *Address* 23 Chapel Street, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum.

MANN, Mrs. Jean, J P; M P (Lab) Coatbridge Division of Lanark, 1945-50, 1945

Coatbridge and Airdrie since 1950, *d.* of Wm Stewart, Glasgow, *m* William Lawrence Mann, three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Accountant Ex-Convener of Housing and Ex-Senior Magistrate City of Glasgow Hon Organising Sec Town and Country Planning Assoc (Scotland), Member Housing Advisory Council (Secretary of State for Scotland) Member Nat Exec Cttee, Labour Partv, 1953- Ex-Editor, Scottish Town and County Councillor *Publication* Replanning Scotland, 1942 *Address* Rosehill, Kilcreggan, Dunbartonshire *T* Kilcreggan 2201

MANN, Sir John; *see* Mann, Sir E. J

MANN, Sir John, K B E, *cr* 1918, chartered accountant, *b* Glasgow, 8 Apr 1863, *s* of John Mann, C A., Glasgow, *m* 1894, Margaret, *d* of James Henderson, Glasgow, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Glasgow University, M A 1885 Professional affairs in Glasgow, London, and abroad, interested in Experiments in Workmen's Housing, Public Management of Liquor Traffic, Educational affairs, University, Training of Teachers, Commercial Education, Industrial Psychology, Financial Adviser in Ministry of Munitions of War, 1915, Assistant Financial Secretary in Ministry, 1917, Controller of Munitions Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917 19 *Publications* various articles on Housing, Liquor Control, Cost Accounting, etc *Address* 8 Frederick s Place, E C 2 *Club* Reform

See also Col. W. W Shaw-Zambra

MANN, Rt. Rev. John Charles; Hon D D Univ of Glasgow, 1944, Assistant Bishop of Rochester since 1950, Proctor in Convocation since 1953, *b* 6 Feb 1880, *er s* of Charles and Eleanor Elizabeth Mann, *m* 1908, Alice Ethel (*d* 1950), *yr d* of Andrew and Jane Christina Maclure, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Glasgow, Ridley Hall, Cambridge M A (Glas) 1900 Curate St Luke's, Maidstone, 1903, Church Missionary Society missionary, Nagasaki, 1905, Bishop in Kyushu, 1935-40, Asst Bishop and Hon Canon in Diocese of Rochester, 1941-47 and 1950-, Sec of C M S, 1941-47, formerly Secretary of the Church Missionary Society's Japan Mission and Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Kobe and Bishop of Osaka, Counsellor to Nippon Sei Ko Kwai (Japan Holy Catholic Church), 1947-50 *Address* 77 Queens Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 21254

MANN, Julia de Lacy, M A.; Principal, St. Hilda's College, Oxford, 1928-July 1955; *o. d* of James Saumarez Mann, M A, sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, *b* Aug 1891 *Educ* Bromley High School; Somerville College, Oxford Classical Hon Mods 1912; Lit Hum 1914; Secretarial work, Admiralty and Foreign Office, 1915-19; Vice Principal, St Hilda's College, 1923-28 *Publication* (with A. P. Wadsworth), The Cotton Trade and Industrial Lancashire, 1600 1780, 1931. *Address* St Hilda's College, Oxford. *Club* University Women's.

MANN, Ludovic MacLellan; President, Glasgow Archæological Society, 1931 33, President, Provand's' Lordship Club, 1934 36, F S A (Scot); Member of Prehistoric Society and other scientific societies in Scotland and England, on the Councils of several of which he has served, trained in accountancy and insurance, became by examination an Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants and Actuaries, 1898, Councillor of the Corporation of Insurance Brokers, London, Chairman of Mann, Ballantyne & Co, Ltd Insurance Administrators and Brokers, Glasgow and London, *y s.* of John Mann, C A., Glasgow, and Mary Newton Harrington; unmarried. *Educ* Scotland, Continent. Invented in 1899 the now universally adopted system of Consequential Loss Insurance; inaugurated other forms of insurance, discovered a hitherto unrecognised astronomical culture in prehistoric times, discovered the long-period nutation, organised Exhibition at Glasgow of Prehistoric Relics, 1911, and of Italian Old Stone Age Relics, London, 1934 *Publications* special articles to periodicals, etc; The Barochan Cross, 1919, Archaic Sculpturings, 1914, Queen Mary of Scots, 1918, A Lost Civilization, 1927, Craftsmen's Measures in Prehistoric Times, 1930, Earliest Glasgow, 1935, Ancient Measures Their Origin and Meaning, 1938; Appeal The Druid Temple, Glasgow, 1938, The Druid Temple Explained, 1939 *Recreations* large collection of Prehistoric, Mediæval, and Neo Archaic relics *Address* 56 Kingsway, W C 2, 188 West George Street, Glasgow, 4 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow *Clubs* Conservative, Art (Glasgow)

MANN, Thaddeus Robert Rudolph, F R S 1951, Biochemist, Reader in Physiology of Animal Reproduction, University of Cambridge, since 1953, Member of the Staff of Agricultural Research Council since 1944, *b* 1908, *s* of late William Mann and Emilia (*née* Quest), *m* 1934, Dr Cecilia Lutwak-Mann *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge Ph D (Cantab) 1937, Sc D (Cantab) 1950, Rockefeller Research Fellow, 1935-1937, Beit Mem Research Fellow, 1937-1944 *Publications* The Biochemistry of Semen, 1954, papers on Carbohydrate Metabolism of Muscle, Yeast and Moulds, on Metaloprotein Enzymes, and on Biochemistry of Spermatozoa *Address* Molteno Institute, University of Cambridge, Downing Street, Cambridge

MANN, Thomas; *b* Lübeck, 6 June 1875, *m* 1905, Katja Pringsheim, three *s* three *d* Won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1929, left Germany, 1933, in Switzerland until 1938, lived in the U S A, 1938- *Publications* Buddenbrooks, German Edn, 1901 (Eng, 1924), Der Zauberberg, 1924 (Eng The Magic Mountain, 1928), Lotte in Weimar, 1939 (Eng, 1940), Unordnung und Fruhes Leid, 1926, Mario und der Zauberer, 1930 (Eng Early Sorrow and Mario and the Magician, 1933), Joseph in Aegypten, 1936 (Eng Joseph in Egypt, 1938), Stories of Three Decades, 1936, containing (Little Herr Friedemann, Disillusionment, The Dilettante, Toblas Mindernickel, Little Lizzy, The Wardrobe, The Way to the Churchyard, Tonio Kroger, Tristan, The Hungry, The Infant Prodigy, Gladius Dei, Fiorenza, A Gleam, At the Prophet's, A Weary Hour, The Blood of the Walsungs, Railway Accident, The Fight between Jappe and Do Escober, Felix Krull, Death in Venice, A Man and his Dog, Disorder and Early Sorrow, Mario and the Magician), The Coming Victory of Democracy, 1938, This War, 1940, Joseph der Ernährer, 1943 (Eng Joseph the Provider, 1944), Essays of Three Decades, 1947, Doktor Faustus, 1947 (Eng Doctor Faustus, 1949), Der Erwählte, 1951 (Eng The Holy Sinner, 1952), Die Betrogene, 1953 (Eng The Black Swan, 1954), Felix Krull, 1954 (Eng 1955) Hon LL D, Cambridge, 1953 *Address* Erlenbach, near Zürich, Switzerland

MANN, Major William Edgar, D.S.O 1917, late R F.A.; *b* 1885; 2nd *s.* of Sir Edward Mann, 1st Bt, and *b.* and *heir pres* to Sir John Mann, 2nd Bt; *m* 1913, Sarah Douglas, *d.* of late Col Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Bt, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Marlborough, R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914 18 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O), retired pay, 1926. *Address* Earl Soham Lodge, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club* Naval and Military

MANN, Mrs. William Lawrence; *see* Mann, Mrs. Jean

MANN, William Neville, M D., F.R.C P , Physician to H M Household since 1954, Physician to Guy's Hospital since 1953, Director of Department of Medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1951, *b* 4 April 1911, *s* of William Frank Mann and Clara, *d* of John Chadwick, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Guy's Hospital M B , B S (London), 1935, M R C P , 1937, M D (London), 1937, F R C P , 1947 House Physician, Demonstrator of Pathology and Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1935-1939 Served, 1940-45, in R A M C in Middle East and Indian Ocean (Temp Lieut -Col), Asst Physician to Guy's Hosp , 1946 Hon Visiting Physician to Johns Hopkins Hosp , Baltimore, U S A , 1950 *Publications* Clinical Examination of Patients (jointly), 1950, The Medical Works of Hippocrates (jointly), 1950 Co-Editor Text-book of Medicine, 1954 *Address* 22 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3673 *Clubs* Garrick, Athenæum.

MANNERING, Rev. Ernest; *b* 28 Sept 1882, 2nd *s* of George Willsher and Annie Southey Mannering, of Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1921, Irene, *y d* of late Rt Rev J Denton Thompson, Bishop of Sodor and Man *Educ* Dulwich College, B N C , Oxford (Scholar), 2nd class Classical Moderations, 3rd class Lit Hum , B A. 1905, M A. 1908, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1906 Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Curate of Holy Trinity, S Marylebone, 1906 1911, Christ Church, Woking, 1911 18, Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915 19, Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Isle of Man, and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1913 15 and 1919 20, Vice Principal of St Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1920 21, Vicar of St Mark's, Sheffield, 1921-30, Vicar of St Peter's, Brockley, 1931 35, Vicar of Wadhurst, 1935-46, Rural Dean of Etchingham, 1935-46; Rector of Westonbirt with Lasborough and Chaplain to Westonbirt School, 1946-50, Vicar of Hanmer Springs, New Zealand, 1950-52. *Address* The Firs, West Malvern, Worcs.

MANNERING, Rev. Canon Leslie George, M C , M A , Canon Residentiary, Bristol Cathedral, 1932 53, now Canon Emeritus, 1953, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52), *b* 27 Oct 1883, *s* of George Willsher Mannering and Annie Southey Mannering, *m* 1919, Constance Marguerite Douthwaite, no *c* *Educ* Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (Scholar) 2nd Class Classical Tripos, B A , Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 3rd Class Theological Tripos, M A , Deacon, 1907 Priest, 1908, Curate, Emmanuel, West End, Hampstead, 1907-10, Curate, Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1910-14, Chaplain, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1912-14, Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-1919, Senior Chaplain 17th Division B E.F., 1916-17 (M.C.), Vicar, St Matthew's, Brixton, S W 2, 1920-26, St John the Evangelist, Redhill, Surrey, 1926-32, Rural Dean, Reigate, 1929-32, Commissary to Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1924-32, Founder of the Bible Reading Fellowship, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1937, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge Univ , 1939 *Address* Friarnside, Over Stowey, Bridgwater, Somerset

MANNERS, family name of **Baron Manners,** and **Duke of Rutland.**

MANNERS, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1807), **Francis Henry Manners,** M C ; D L , J P , Hants C C , late Captain Grenadier Guards Bt Colonel late 5/7 Battalion Hampshire Regiment, T F , *b.* 21 July 1897, *s* of 3rd Baron and Constance (*d* 1920), *d.* of Colonel Henry E. H. Fane, M.P , of Clovelly Court, Devonshire; *S.* father, 1927; *m* 1921, Mary Edith, *d* of late Rt Rev. Lord William Cecil, Bishop of Exeter; three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, M C). *Heir s.* Flight Lieut. Hon John Robert Cecil Manners, R.A.F V.R. [*b.* 13 Feb 1923, *m.* 1949, Jennifer Selena, *d* of Ian Fairbairn, 4 More's Garden, Chelsea, and of Mrs C Fairbairn, 28 Paulton's Sq , Chelsea; two *d*] *Address* Tyrrell's Ford, Christchurch *T* Bransgore 317

See also Col Hon C M Hore-Ruthven.

MANNHEIM, Hermann, Dr juris , Reader in Criminology, University of London, since 1946, *b* 26 Oct 1889, *s* of Wilhelm Mannheim and Clara Marcuse, *m* 1919, Mona Mark *Educ* Munich, Freiburg, Strasbourg, Koenigsberg Universities Judge in Criminal Courts and Court of Appeal (Kammergericht), Berlin, 1923-33, Lecturer and Professor in Faculty of Law, Berlin Univ , 1923-33, Lecturer in Criminology, London School of Economics, 1935-46, Visiting Professor, Univs of Oregon and Pennsylvania, 1953 Mem Council and Scientific Cttee , Internat Soc of Criminology, Institute for the Study and Treatment of Delinquency, London, Member Exec , Howard League for Penal Reform, Member Joint Committee on Psychiatry and the Law of B M A and Magistrates' Assoc , member Advisory Panel on Juvenile Delinquency, International Union for Child Welfare, Geneva, Jt Dir Fourth Internat Course in Criminology, London, 1954 *Publications* in English The Dilemma of Penal Reform, 1939, Social Aspects of Crime in England between the Wars, 1940, War and Crime, 1941, Criminal Justice and Social Reconstruction, 1946, Juvenile Delinquency in an English Middletown, 1948, (with A M Carr-Saunders and E C Rhodes) Young Offenders, 1942, (with L T Wilkins) Prediction Methods in relation to Borstal Training, 1954 Many articles Jt Ed (with Edward Glover and Emanuel Miller) British Journal of Delinquency *Recreations* music and gardening *Address* The London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W C 2 *T* Holborn 7686, 20 Goddington Lane, Orpington, Kent *T* 21463

MANNHEIM, Lucie; Actress, *b* Berlin, 30 Apr 1905, *d* of late Louis Mannheim and Gertrud Mannheim (*née* Zander), *m* 1941, Marius Goring, *q v* *Educ* Dorothean Schule and Eupel Schule, Berlin Made first appearance at age of twelve, 1917, as Kaethie in Alt Heidelberg, joined Berlin Volksbuehne, 1919, playing among other parts Cordelia in King Lear, Aman in Tagore's Post Office, Agafia in Gogol's Marriage Became leading actress at Berlin State Theatre, playing among other parts, 1924-1933 Nora in Ibsen's Doll's House, Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, Irina in Chekov's Three Sisters, Kaetchen in Kleist's Kaetchen von Heilbronn Played concurrently, in many other theatres, musical plays, comedies, farces in Berlin dialect and straight plays such as Verneuil's Monsieur Lamberthier, The Trial of Mary Dugan Left Germany, 1933 First appearance in London in Nina, Criterion, 1935, Girl Unknown, New, 1936 The Last Straw, Comedy, 1937, in management at Duke of York's Theatre with Marius Goring producing Doll's House, revival of Nina, 1938-39 Worked for B B C German Service, 1940-46 Toured Germany with Monsieur Lamberthier, playing in English and German, 1947 Arts Theatre Festival 1948 playing Rebecca West in Ibsen's Rosmersholm, Sweetie in Shaw's Too True to be Good, Madame Popof in Chekov's Bear, Fyokla in Gogol's Marriage, Germaine in Monsieur Lamberthier (also produced last 8 plays) Daphne Laureola and The Corn is Green, in Berlin, 1949-50, Rose Tattoo, Berlin, 1952, Relative Values, Berlin, 1953, Hauptmann's Ratten, 1954 Awarded Verdienst Kreuz by Bonn Govt for services to the theatre, 1953 Has done many broad-

casts for B B C and made several films in Berlin, Paris and London *Recreations* skating and sun-bathing *Address* Beckthorns, Fairmile Park Road, Cobham, Surrey. *T* Cobham 3007 *Club* Arts Theatre

MANNIN, Ethel, F R G S , author, *e d* of Robert Mannin and Edith Gray, *b* London, 1900, *m* 1920, J A Porteous, one *d* *m* 1938, Reginald Reynolds *Educ* local Council school Stenographer in advertising agency at 15, Associate-Editor with Sir Charles Higham on the old theatrical paper The Pelican, 1918, joined I L P 1932, resigned 1942, preferring anarchism to Marxism, but remained unrepentant pacifist Lives London and Ireland *Publications* Martha, 1923, Hunger of the Sea, 1924, Sounding Brass, 1925, Pilgrims, 1927, Green Willow, 1928, Crescendo, 1929, Children of the Earth, 1930; Confessions and Impressions, 1930, Ragged Banners, 1931, Commonsense and the Child, 1931, Green Figs (stories), 1931, Linda Shawn, 1932, All Experience (travel sketches), 1932, Venetian Blinds, 1933, Dryad (stories), 1933 Men are Unwise, 1934, Forever Wandering (travel sketches), 1934, Cactus, 1935, The Falconer's Voice (stories), 1935, The Pure Flame, 1936, South to Samarkand (travel), 1936, Women also Dream, 1937, Commonsense and the Adolescent, 1938, Women and the Revolution, 1938, Rose and Sylvie, 1938, Darkness my Bride, 1939, Privileged Spectator (sequel to Confessions), 1939, Julie, 1940, Rolling in the Dew, 1940, Christianity or Chaos, a Re-Statement of Religion, 1940, Red Rose a Novel based on the Life of Emma Goldman, 1941 Commonsense and Morality, 1942, Captain Moonlight, 1942, The Blossoming Bough, 1943, No More Mimosa (stories), 1943 Proud Heaven, 1944, Bread and Roses, A Survey of and a Blue-Print for Utopia, 1944, Lucifer and the Child, 1945, The Dark Forest, 1946, Comrade, O Comrade, 1947, Late Have I Loved Thee, 1948, Connemara Journal (memoirs), 1948, German Journey (travel), 1948, Every Man a Stranger, 1949, Jungle Journey (travel), 1950, Bavarian Story, 1950, At Sundown, the Tiger , 1951, The Fields at Evening 1952, The Wild Swans (Tales from the Ancient Irish), 1952, This Was a Man (biography), 1952, Moroccan Mosaic (travel), 1953, Lover Under Another Name, 1953, Two Studies in Integrity (biography), 1954, Land of the Crested Lion (travel), 1955 *Recreations* gardening, walking, entertaining friends *Address* c/o Jarrolds, 11 Stratford Place, W 1 *Clubs* Arts Theatre, Women Writers' (Dublin)

MANNING, Brian O'Donoghue, D L , J P ; *b* 30 June 1891, *s* of late T Manning, Co Kerry, and of Dowager Viscountess Simon, *q v* , *m* 1922, Gertrude Louise, *d* of late John Joseph Bithell, Seville, Spain, two *d* *Educ* St Stephen's Green School, Dublin, Dover College Chartered Accountant, Member of firm of Gundry, Cole & Co , served European War, 1914-18, Lieut Irish Guards (spec res), Member Departmental Committee on adoption societies and agencies; Member Home Secretary's Advisory Committee for House-to-House Collections Act, 1939, Member General Claims Tribunal, Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939, Director Woolwich Equitable Building Society, Friends Provident and Century Life Office, Century Insurance Co Ltd, Canning Town Glass Works Ltd and Shipman and King Cinemas, Ltd (Chm), D L 1936, J P 1934, County of London Governor of Dover College and of Woolwich Polytechnic (Chm) *Publications* (with late Andrew Binnie) Receiver and Manager in Possession, 1935, The Technique and Principles of Auditing, 1938, Joint Editor, Simon's Income Tax *Address* 3 Selwyn House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S W 15, 3 Great Winchester Street, E C 2 *T* Putney 1507, London Wall 2022. *Clubs* Guards Reform, Royal Air Force 1948

MANNING, Cecil Aubrey Gwynne; D L, J.P County of London, *b* 1892, *s* of Charles Walter Manning, *m* 1915, *d* of William Twitchett, two *s* two *d* Member L C C 1922-32 and 1937 and 1949-, Leader of Opposition, 1929-30, Deputy Chairman, 1930-31 M P (Lab) North Camberwell, 1944-50 *Address* 856 Old Kent Rd, S E 1

MANNING, Air Commodore Edye Rolleston, C.B.E. 1943; D S O 1924, M C , R A F (ret.), member of Sydney Stock Exchange; *b* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, 14 Feb 1889, *s* of late William Alexander Manning, solicitor, and Marion Manning of Sydney, N.S W , *m* 1930, Phyllis Mary Louise, *o d* of C A Degenhardt, Killara, Sydney, N S W , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School. Cavalry Aug 1914, served B E F, 2nd Lt 15th Hussars, France and Belgium, transferred R F C , 1915 (M C), Iraq and Khurdistan, 1922 24 (D S O), retired list, 1935; recalled to Active List, Aug 1939, Service Malaya, Burma, India, Great Britain, 1939-48, Acting Air Commodore, 1942; reverted to retired list, 1945, rank Air Cdre *Clubs* R.A.F.; New South Wales (Sydney)

MANNING, Frederick Allan, C V O , 1954, Secretary, Department of Transport, Queensland, since 1947, J P , *b* Gladstone, Qld , Australia, 27 Aug 1904, British Parentage, *m* 1934, Phyllis Maud Fullerton, no *c* *Educ* Central Boys' State Sch and Boys' Gram Sch , Rockhampton, Qld Entered Qld State Public Service as Clerk in Petty Sessions Office, Rockhampton, 1920, Clerk of Petty Sessions and Mining Registrar, 1923, Stipendiary Magistrate and Mining Warden, 1934, Petty Sessions Office, Brisbane, 1926, Relieving Clerk of Petty Sessions and Mining Registrar, 1931 (all parts of State), seconded to Commonwealth Govt for service in Qld Directorate of Rationing Commission, 1942, Asst Dep Dir of Rationing, 1943, Dep Dir , 1944, for Qld , returned to Qld Public Service, 1947 J P Qld , 1925- Coronation Medal, 1953, State Director, Royal Visit to Queensland, 1954 (C V O) *Recreation* bowls *Address* 126 Indooroopilly Road, Taringa, Brisbane Queensland *T* U1936 *Club* Tattersalls (Brisbane)

MANNING, Group Captain Frederick John, C B 1954, C B E 1948, Senior Officer i/c Administration H Q Transport Command, since 1952, *b* 5 May 1912, *s* of Frederick Manning, *m* 1937, Elizabeth Anwyl, *er d* of late Rev Æ C Ruthven-Murray, B A , Bishop Burton, Beverley, one *s* four *d* Cadet, P & O S N Co , 1928, Midshipman, R N R , 1929, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R N R , 1933, Pilot Officer, R A F , 1934, Flight Lieut , 269 Squadron, 1938, Actg Group Captain, 1942, Director of Organisation (Establishments), Air Ministry, 1944-45 (actg Air Commodore), commanding R A F Stations Shaibah, Abu Sueir Shallufa, 1945 - 47 (acting Group Captain), Group Captain, Organisation, H Q , R A F Mediterranean and Middle East, 1947-48, Senior Air Adviser, and Deputy Head of Mission, British Services Mission, Burma, 1949-52 *Address* The White House, Little Missenden, Amersham *T* Amersham 909 *Club* Royal Empire Society

MANNING, Sir Henry Edward, K B E *cr* 1939, Q C 1928; M L C since 1932; *b* 1877; *s* of late Sir William Patrick Manning; *m* Nora, *d* of late Sir James Martin, two *d* *Educ.* St. Ignatius College, Sydney; University of Sydney Admitted to Bar of N S W 1902, Attorney General and Vice-President of Executive Council, New South Wales, 1932 41 *Address* 11 Wentworth Street, Point Piper, Sydney *Club* Australian (Sydney)

MANNING, John Westley, Q.C. 1920, *b.* 1866, *s* of late Wm. Manning, London; *m.* Eliz

Ada (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Robt. Chapman of Little bury, Essex. *Educ.* University College School and University College, London; M A. (London University), 1887. Called to Bar, Lincoln s Inn, 1891; Bencher, 1923. *Address* The Red House, Barton-on-Sea, Hants

MANNING, Mrs. Leah; *d* of Charles and Margaret Perrett, Rockford, Illinois *Educ* St. John's School, Bridgwater; Homerton Col lege, Cambridge Past Organising Sec of Nat Union of Teachers, Past Headmistress of Open Air School, Cambridge; Past President of National Union of Teachers; M.P (Lab) East Islington, Feb -Oct. 1931, Epping Div of Essex, 1945 50 *Publication* What I saw in Spain, 1938 *Recreations* travelling, swimming, motoring *Address* 9 Red Lion Sq, W C 1; Willow Cottage, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex

MANNING, Olivia, (Mrs. R. D. Smith), author, *o d* of late Oliver Manning, Commander, R N, and Olivia, *e d* of late David Morrow, Down, Ireland, *m* 1939, Reginald Donald Smith, Drama Writer - Producer, B B C *Educ* seven indifferent private schools *Publications novels* The Wind Changes, 1938, Artist Among the Missing 1949, School for Love, 1951, A Different Face, 1953, short stories Growing Up, 1948, *history* The Remarkable Expedition, 1947, *travel* The Dreaming Shore, 1950 Contributed to Horizon, Windmill, Spectator, New Statesman, Sunday Times, Saturday Book, Best Short Stories *Recreations* theatre-going and travel *Address* 26 Queen's Grove, St John's Wood, N W 8. *T* Primrose 8108

MANNING, Richard Joseph; *b* 28 March 1888, *s* of Richard Manning; *m* 1912, Ada Agnes Baird, 2nd *d* of Capt James Brown; two *s* (and one *s* lost in the War of 1939-45) three *d*; *m* 1939, Margaret Asher, *o d* of John Wilson, Blundellsands *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, University College, Blackrock In spector of Police, British Guiana, 1909 20, Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1920 25; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1925 27, Police Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1927 32, Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1932 36, Senior Puisne Judge, Palestine, 1936-39, Puisne Judge, S S, 1939, seconded as Puisne Judge, Uganda, 1942 46, retired, 1946 Chm Advisory Cttee on Detainees, Palestine, 1947 and 1948, Addi tional Judge, British Guiana, 1948 50 Commissioner, Caura Inquiry, Trinidad, 1950 Acting Judge, Windward and Leeward Islands, 1950-54 *Publication* British Guiana Police Manual *Recreation* golf *Address* Erin, St James, Barbados

MANNING, Thomas Henry; Consultant, *b* 22 Dec 1911, *s* of Thomas E and Dorothy (*née* Randall) Manning, Shrublands, Dallington, Northampton, *m* 1938, Ella Wallace Jackson *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge Winter journey across Lapland, 1932-33, Survey and Zoological work on Southampton Island, 1933-35, Leader, British Canadian-Arctic Expedition, 1936-41, Royal Canadian Navy, 1941-45, Geodetic Service of Canada, 1945-47, Leader Geographical Bureau Expedition to Prince Charles I (Foxe Basin), 1949, Zoological and Geographical work in James Bay, 1950, Leader Defence Research Bd Expedns Beaufort Sea, 1951, Banks I, 1952, 1953 F R.G S (Patron's Gold Medal, 1948), Bruce Memorial Prize (Royal Society of Edinburgh, R P S, R S G S), 1944 *Publications* The Birds of North Western Ungava, 1949, articles in The Auk, Journal Mamm and Geog Journal, Canadian Geog Jl, Canadian Field Naturalist, Arctic *Recreations* shooting, bookbinding, cabinet-making *Address* 87 Linden Terrace, Ottawa, Ont, Canada *T* · 4-9851 *Club* M C.C.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Lt.-Col. Sir Mervyn Edward, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1866, *b* 16 Jan 1876, *s* of late Maj Gen Edward Manningham Manningham Buller and Lady Anne Coke, 2nd *d* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *S* uncle, 1910, *m* 1903, Hon Lilah Constance Cavendish (*d* 1944), *o surv d* of 3rd Baron Chesham, one *s* four *d* Contested Heywood Div Lancs, 1906 and 1910, M P (C) Kettering Division of Northamptonshire, 1924 29, Northampton, 1931-40; commanded 12th (S) Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1914 15 *Heir s* Major Rt Hon Sir Reginald Edward Manningham-Buller, *q.v* *Address* 47 Lowndes Square, S W 1. *Club* Carlton

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Major Rt. Hon Sir Reginald Edward, P C 1954, Kt *cr* 1951, Q C 1946, M P (C) South Division of Northants since 1950 (Daventry Div of Northants, 1943-50), Attorney-General since Oct 1954, *b* 1 Aug 1905, *o s* of Lt-Col Sir Mervyn Manningham-Buller, *q v*, *m* 1930, Lady Mary Lilian Lindsay, 4th *d* of 27th Earl of Crawford, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A 1926) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927 Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Works, May-Aug 1945, Member Parliamentary Deleg to U S S R 1945 and Anglo-American Committee on Palestine, 1946 Solicitor-General, 1951-54 *Address* 2 Mitre Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1853, Green's Norton Court, Towcester, Northants *T* Towcester 81 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Melbourne, Archbishop of, (R C)

MANNOOCH, Geoffrey Herbert, C.I.E 1943, J P., *b.* 23 Aug 1890, *o surv s* of late Charles and Florence Mannooch, *m* Dorothy Beatrice, *o d* of John Francis Cousins, Hove, Sussex, two *d* by former marriage *Educ* Brighton College. Indian Police, 1910, Indian Army Reserve Officers, India and Salonika, Capt 1917-19, Principal Police Training Coll., Bengal, 1925-28, D I G Dacca Range, 1932, Bakargange Range, 1935-40, Rajshahi Range, 1940-42, Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1942-46, retired, 1947 King's Police Medal *Recreations* bookcollecting and bookbinding *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Durban, Natal *Clubs* East India and Sports, United Service, Saturday (Calcutta)

MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Heerajee Jehangir, K C I E, *cr.* 1946, C S I 1943, D S O, *b* 14 Aug 1885, *s* of Jehangir Manockjee Cursetjee, Bombay, unmarried *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, London Hospital Lieut I M.S. 1912, Capt, 1915; Major, 1924, Bt Lt.-Col, 1931, Col, 1938, Major-Gen., 1941, retired, 1946 K H S 1941 Served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Iraq (D S O, Servian Order of White Eagle 5th Class, severely wounded, despatches twice), Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-21, North West Frontier, India, 1922-24, War of 1939-45 *Recreations* pigsticking, hunting, polo *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Hurlingham

MANSEL, Sir Philip, 15th Bt., *cr* 1621, *b* 8 March 1948, *s* of Sir John Mansel, 14th Bt and Hannah, *d* of Ben Rees; *S* father, 1947 *Heir u* Rauf, *b* 30 Aug 1915 *Address* Maesycrugiau Manor, Carmarths.

MANSEL, Major Rhys Clavell; *b* 3 Feb 1891, *s* of Col. John Delalynde Mansel and Mildred, *d* of late Arthur Guest, *m* 1916, Sylvia (*d.* 1944), *d* of Sir Guy Campbell, 3rd Bt; one *s* three *d*, *m* 1947, Archie Anne, *cr d* of late H M. Cairnes, Fox Hall, Raheny, Co Dublin, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Rifle Brigade, 1911, Capt 1915, Major, 1917; served European War (wounded), War of 1939-45. J.P 1930-52.

D L 1933-52, Dorset, High Sheriff for Dorset, 1938-39 *Address* Ropley Manor, Hampshire *T* Ropley 3137, Smedmore, Wareham, Dorset *Club* Naval and Military

MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Sir Aubrey; *see* Mansergh, Vice-Admiral Sir C A L

MANSERGH, Vice-Adm. Sir (Cecil) Aubrey (Lawson), K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1950, D S C 1915, *b* 7 Oct 1898, *s* of Ernest Lawson Mansergh and Emma Cecilia Fisher Hogg, *m* 1928, Helen Raynor Scott, two *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, Commander, 1932, Captain, 1938, Commanded H M N Z S Achilles, 1942, and H M N Z S Leander, 1943, in Pacific, Commodore 1st Cl, Admiralty, 1944-46, Commanded H M S Implacable, 1946-47, Rear-Admiral 1948, Vice-Controller of Navy and Director of Naval Equipment, 1948-50, Commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1950-52, Vice-Admiral, 1951 President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1952-54 *Address* Jeremy's Stoughton, Chichester *Club* United Service

MANSERGH, Gen. Sir (Eric Carden) Robert, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1946), K B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1946, O B E 1942), M C 1932, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Northern Europe, since 1953, *b* 12 May 1900, *s* of C L W Mansergh, C B E, I S O *Educ* Rondebosch, South Africa, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in 1920 in R F A, served U K and abroad, Regimental and Staff, appointed R H A, Military Mission to Iraq, 1931-35 Adjt R M A, Woolwich, served War of 1939-45 Eritrea, Abyssinia, W Desert, Libya, Middle East, Persia and Iraq Force, Arakan, Assam, Burma, Liberation Singapore, Lt-Col 1941, Col 1945, Actg Maj-Gen 1944, Comdg 11 (E A) Div 1945, 5th Indian Div 1945, Maj-Gen 1946, Actg Lieut-Gen 1946, Commander 15th Indian Corps, C-in-C Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1946 Director Territorial Army and Cadets, 1947, Lieut-Gen, 1948, Military Sec to Secretary of State for War, 1948-49, Commander, British Forces, Hong Kong, 1949-51, Deputy Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Northern Europe, 1951-53 Gen 1953 Order of Rafidain, 1935 Col Comdt R A 1950- *Recreations* tennis, golf, etc *Clubs* Travellers', United Service

MANSERGH, Admiral Sir Maurice (James), K C B, *cr* 1952 (C B 1945), C B E 1941, retired, *b* 14 Oct 1896, 2nd *s* of Ernest Lawson Mansergh, M Inst C E, and Emma Cecilia Fischer Hogg, *m* 1921, Violet Elsie, *yr d* of Bernard Hillman, Hove, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lindley Lodge, nr Nuneaton, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Zealandia, 1914, Lieut, 1918, specialised in Navigation, 1921, Lieut-Comdr 1925, Commander, 1930, R N Staff College, 1933, Staff of C-in-C, Med 1934-36, H M S Rodney (as Exec Officer), 1936-37, Captain, 1937, Imperial Defence College, 1938, Director of Trade Division, Admiralty, 1939-41; Deputy Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Trade) (as Commodore 2nd Class), 1941, Commanded H M S Gambia, 1941-43, Deputy Chief of Staff and later Chief of Staff (as Commodore 1st class) to Allied Naval C-in-C, Expeditionary Force for invasion of Normandy, 1943-45, Commodore 1st class commanding 15th Cruiser Squadron, 1945-46, Rear-Adm, 1946, Naval Sec to First Lord of Admiralty, 1946-1948, Commanding 3rd Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1948-49; Vice-Adm 1949, Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fifth Sea Lord, and Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff (Air), 1949-51, Admiral, 1953, Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1951-53, retired 1954 1950

Recreations: tennis, golf *Address:* 91 Bryanston Court, George St, W 1 *T* Ambassador 9777 *Club* United Service

MANSERGH, Professor Philip Nicholas Seton, O B E 1945, B Litt M A, D Phil (Oxon), Ph D (Cantab), Smuts Professor of the History of the British Commonwealth, University of Cambridge, since 1953, *b* 27 June 1910, *yr s* of late Philip St George Mansergh and Mrs Mansergh, Grenane House, Tipperary, *m* 1939, Diana Mary, *d* of late G H Keeton, Headmaster's Lodge, Reading, three *s* two *d* *Educ* College of St Columba, Dublin, Pembroke Coll, Oxford (Hon Fell 1954) Sec O U Politics Research Cttee and Tutor in Politics, 1937-40, Empire Div, Ministry of Information, 1941-1946, Director, 1944-46, Asst Sec, Dominions Office, 1946-47, Abe Bailey Research Prof of British Commonwealth Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1947-53, visiting Prof National Univ of Australia, 1951, University of Toronto, 1953 *Publications* The Irish Free State Its Government and Politics, 1934, The Government of Northern Ireland, 1936, Ireland in the Age of Reform and Revolution, 1940, Advisory Bodies (Jt Ed), 1941, Britain and Ireland, 1942, 2nd edn, 1946, The Commonwealth and the Nations, 1948, The Coming of the First World War, 1949, Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs, 1931-39, 1952, Documents and Speeches on British Commonwealth Affairs, 1931-52 (2 vols), 1953 Contributor International Affairs, Annual Register *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* The Lodge, Little Shelford, Cambridge *Clubs* United University, University (Dublin)

MANSERGH, General Sir Robert; *see* Mansergh, Gen Sir E C R

MANSFIELD, family name of **Baron Sandhurst.**

MANSFIELD AND MANSFIELD, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1776 and 1792, G Britain), **Mungo David Malcolm Murray,** B A, F.Z S.; F Z S (Scot), F R H S, M B O U, J P Perthshire and Dumfries shire, D L Perthshire, Baron Scone, 1605, Viscount Stormont, 1621, Baron Balvaird, 1641, (Earl of Dunbar, Viscount Drumcairn, and Baron Halldykes in the Jacobite Peerage), Hereditary Keeper of Bruce's Castle of Lochmaben, Chm, Edinburgh Board of Royal Insurance Company, President British Empire Union, British Soc of Monarchists; Perthshire Agricultural Society, Perth Division Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1935, Chairman, Perth Division Unionist Association since 1945, Member of Perth County Council since 1935, Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), late Lieut, 6/7th Black Watch, T A, Major in Home Guard, 1940-43, *b* 9 Aug 1900, *o s* of 6th Earl and Margaret Helen Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of late Rear-Admiral Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt, *b* father 1935; *m.* 1928, Dorothea Helena, *y d* of late Rt Hon. Sir Lancelot Carnegie, G C V O., K C M G.; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* privately, Christ Church, Oxford, B A (Hons) 1922 Member of Perthshire Education Authority 1925 30, M P. (U) Perth, 1931-35; contested (U) N Lanark March (bye-election) and again May 1929, Governor of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1925-30; Founder of Imperial Policy Group, 1934, Chairman of Directors of James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 1935-48; Chairman Perthshire Mental Hospital Board, 1948-51, Roy Scottish Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Hon. Sec British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1932-35, First Chm, of British Trust for Ornithology, 1933-39; Hon Pres., Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1936-38, Member Perthshire Agricultural Exec. Cttee, 1940-47; Vice-Presses, the Perth Hunt, Presses, 1958; Member of De-

partmental Cttee. on Scottish Farm Buildings, 1943-45; of Advisory Cttee. on Conservation of the Water Supplies of Scotland, Member of Tay Salmon Fisheries Board Pres., The Cactus Soc. of Great Britain, Vice-Pres, Scottish League for European Freedom. *Publications* Articles on Ornithology, Shooting, Wildfowling, Agriculture, Forestry, Politics, and the West Indies, especially Jamaica. *Heir s* Viscount Stormont, *q v Address* Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire, Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire, Scone Palace, Perthshire. *Clubs* Pratt's, Carlton, M.C.C., New (Edinburgh)

See also Sir Hector D Mackenzie, Bart

MANSFIELD, Philip Theodore, C S I 1941, C I E 1936, late I C S, Asst Sec Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945, retired, 1947, *b* 1 Feb 1892, 2nd *s* of G J Mansfield, Blackheath, S E, *m.* 1922, Helen Rosamund, *d* of H E Aked, Harrogate, three *s* one *d Educ* Charterhouse, Pembroke Coll, Camb (M A) I C S, 1915, Chief Sec Orissa Govt, 1936, Bihar Govt, 1944 *Address* Southwoods, Writtle, Chelmsford *T* Writtle 206 *Clubs* Overseas House, English-Speaking Union

MANSFIELD, Purcell James, Hon R C M, F R C O, A R C M, L Mus T C L, L L C M, Gold and Bronze Medallist, Bristol Eisteddfod 1905, Organist and Choir Master of Pollokshields-Titwood Parish Church, Glasgow, 1922 49, Hyndland Parish Church, since 1949, *b* Torquay, 24 May 1889, *s* of late Dr Orlando A Mansfield, *m* 1st, 1920 Jessie Campbell, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Jean Walker. *Educ* Privately. Organist and Choirmaster, Paignton Wesleyan Church, 1905-8, Bideford Wesleyan Church, 1908 10; Glasgow, Park Church, 1910-19, Paisley Abbey, 1919-22, Organist to the Corporation of Paisley, 1919-24, Recitals at St Andrew's Hall, City Hall, and the Kelvingrove Art Galleries, for the Glasgow Corporation, Westminster Cathedral (R C); Newcastle Cathedral, etc, Conductor of the Anchor Mills Ladies' Choir, Paisley, 1932-39; S C W S Welfare Choir; Singing Master at John Neilson Institution, Paisley, 1919-46, Camphill School, Paisley, 1946-, President of the Glasgow Society of Organists, 1921-22. *Publications* Six Concert Overtures, one Symphony, and over 60 Scherzos, Marches, and other miscellaneous pieces for Organ, Arrangements of Scottish Songs, Negro Spirituals, Christmas Carols, in 2, 3, and 4 parts, for female, male, or mixed voices, operas, The Hawaiian Maid, The Duke's Dilemma, The Bells of Beaulieu, etc, Editor of the British Students' Song Book, 1927 *Recreations* photography, stamps *Address* 26 Mosspark Avenue, Glasgow, S W 2 *T* Ibrox 0616

MANSFIELD, Wilfrid Stephen, C B E 1946, M A; Fellow of Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge, since 1936, Univ Lecturer in Agriculture since 1926, Director Univ. Farm, Cambridge, since 1929, *b* 28 Feb 1894, *s* of Alfred Charles Mansfield and Alice Eliza, *d* of S L Young; *m* 1918, Sybil Madeline Southwell, three *d. Educ.* Perse School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 2nd King Edwards Horse and 8th Hussars, 1914-18; Agricultural Officer Food Production Dept, 1918-19, Advisory Agriculturalist Cambridge University Dept of Agriculture, 1919 26, Minister of Agriculture's Liaison Officer for the Eastern Counties, 1940-45 Member B B C, Gen Advisory Council, 1952. *Recreation* shooting *Address* 12 Barton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3396

MANSHIP, Paul; Sculptor, *b.* St. Paul, Minnesota, 25 Dec. 1885; *s* of Charles H Manship and Marietta Friend; *m* 1913, Isabel G. McIlwaine; one *s* three *d*, *Educ* Public Schools, St. Paul, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; winner of Prize Scholarship to American Academy in Rome, 1909-12; Barnett Prize for Sculpture, National Academy of Design, 1913 and 1917; Widener Gold Medal for Sculpture, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1913, gold medal Panama Pacific International Exposition, 1914, gold medal American Institute of Architects, 1921, medal for Numismatics, Am Numismatic Soc, 1924; gold medal Phila Art Assoc, 1925, Gold Medal Sesquicentennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1926, Diplome d'Honneur, Paris Exposition, 1937, Medal of Honor National Sculpture Society, 1942, Gold Medal, National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1945 Pres, National Sculpture Soc, 1939-42, Pres Alumni Assn Amer Acad in Rome, 1939-42, Vice-Pres National Acad of Design, 1942-48, President Amer Acad of Arts and Letters, 1948-54, Chairman Smithsonian Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D C, 1946-, Member Nat Sculpture Soc, Amer Acad of Arts and Letters, Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D C, 1937-1941, F A A S, Corr Member Academia Nacional de Bellas Artes, Buenos Aires, 1944, Institut de France, 1946, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1929, National Academy, St Luca, Italy, 1952 Works, including a number of portrait busts, in many museums and art institutes Designer of many medals *Publications* Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica of articles on Decorative Sculpture and The History of Sculpture *Address* 319 East 72nd Street, New York, 21, U S A *Clubs* (Pres 1950-54) Century, National Arts (New York), Art (Washington, D C)

MANSON, Hon. Alexander Malcolm, B A, Justice Supreme Court, British Columbia, since 1935, *b* St Louis, Mo, U S A, 7 Oct 1883, *s* of late Malcolm Manson and Katherine MacTavish, (came to Canada, 1889), *m* 1909, Stella, *d* of late Henry Giles Beckwith, Montreal, one *s* two *d Educ* Public School, Moss Township, Middlesex, Niagara Falls, Collegiate, University of Toronto (B A), Osgoode Hall, Toronto Called to Ontario Bar, 1908, to British Columbia Bar, 1908, K C (B C), 1922, Liberal Candidate Skeena Riding (Prov), 1912, Liberal Omineca Riding (Prov), 1916, 1920, 1922 (Acc) 1924, 1928, 1933, Deputy Speaker, 1918, 1919, and 1920, Speaker, 1921, Attorney-General and Minister of Labour for the Province of British Columbia, 1922-28, Lib Candidate (Fed) Vancouver South, 1935, Chairman Board Eugenics, B C, 1936- Presbyterian (Elder) *Address* University Hill, B C, Canada

MANSON, Robert George, C I E 1944, E D, M Inst T, Member, Transport Tribunal for Northern Ireland, *b* 16 Apr 1893, *s* of late Robert Kirkland Manson, *m* 1926, Mary E, *d* of John Grant, Downpatrick, one *s* one *d. Educ* Ayr Grammar School Trained on Glasgow & South-Western Rly Joined Assam Bengal Railway, 1914, as Asst Traffic Supt; Agent and General Manager, 1940, also Chairman, Chittagong Port Commissioners, Officiating General Manager, Bengal and Assam Railway, India, 1945-46, also Port Commissioner, Calcutta Port, 1945-46 *Recreation* golf *Address* Shillong, Nutley Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, Eire *T* Dublin 60902

MANSON, Rev. Thomas Walter, D.D, D Litt. (Glas.); M A. (Oxon, Cantab., Manc), Hon D.D. (Cantab., Dunelm, Pine Hill, Halifax, N S), Hon Dr. (Strasbourg); F.B A (Burkitt Medal, 1950), Rylands Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis in the University of Manchester since 1936; Dean of the Faculty of Theology, 1941-52, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1945-49; *b* 22 July 1893, *s* of Thomas F Manson and Joan Johnson, *m* 1926, Nora, *d* of J R W Wallace, no c *Educ* Private School; Tynemouth High School, Glasgow University, Christ's College (scholar) and Westminster College Cambridge B E F. France (Lieut R F.A.) 1916 (wounded) and 1918, M A. (Glas.) Hons. in Mental and Moral Philosophy Class 1 1919, Clark and Ferguson Scholarships; Oriental

Languages Tripos Pt. 2 Class 1 1923, Burney Prize 1923, Tyrwhitt Scholarship and Mason prize 1924, Tutor of Westminster College 1922-1925; Minister of the Presbyterian Church of England at Bethnal Green, 1925 26 and Falstone, Northumberland 1926 32; Yates Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1932 36, and University Lecturer in New Testament Studies, 1935 36, Russell Lecturer, Auburn Theological Seminary and Shaffer Lect, Yale, 1939, Grinfield Lect., Oxf, 1943-45, Ayer Lect, Colgate-Rochester Theol. Sem, Zenos Lect, MacCormick Theol Sem., Chicago, 1952, Corresp, Member Göttingen Academy, Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of England, 1953, Operations Officer N W Regional H.Q. 1939 - 41, Capt 61st (Manch. Univ) Bn. Lancs H G *Publications* The Teaching of Jesus, 1931, The Mission and Message of Jesus (with H D A Major and C. J Wright), 1937, A Companion to the Bible (Editor), 1939, God and the Nations, 1940, The Church's Ministry, 1948, The Sayings of Jesus, 1949, The Beginning of the Gospel, 1950, The Servant Messiah, 1953, (with G Zuntz) Editor of Manchester University Loose Leaf Texts, contributions to theological journals *Recreations* music, painting, fishing *Address* 1 Woodheys, Mersey Road, Heaton Mersey, Stockport, Ches *T* Heaton Moor 3847

MANSON, Rev. William, B A (Oxon), D D (Glasgow), *b* 14 April 1882, *e s* of Alexander Manson, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, *m* 1914, Mary D, *yr d* of Arch Ferguson, Writer, Glasgow *Educ* The High School and University of Glasgow, Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class in Hon Mods and in Lit Hum at Oxford (1908), George A Clark Classical Scholar University of Glasgow, studied Theology at the United Free Church College (now Trinity College), Glasgow, ordained, 1911, held charges at Oban, 1911-14, and at Pollokshields East, Glasgow, 1914-19, Bruce Lecturer, 1914, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in Knox College, Toronto, 1919-25, Professor of New Testament, New College, Edinburgh, 1925, and in Edinburgh University, 1935, Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of Edinburgh, 1946 - 52, Cunningham Lecturer, 1940, Baird Lecturer, 1950 Vice-Pres, British Council of Churches, 1950-52, Scottish Chairman of Anglo-Scottish Conference on Inter-Communion, Pres *Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*, 1952-53 *Publications* Christ's View of the Kingdom of God Bruce Lectures, 1918, The Incarnate Glory an Expository Study of St John's Gospel, 1923, The Gospel of Luke, in the Moffatt Commentary series, 1930, Jesus the Messiah, 1943, The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1951, reviews and articles. *Address* 37 Gilmour Road, Edinburgh, 9 *T* Edinburgh 44107

MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip, Kt, *cr.* 1941, C M.G. 1938, D S.O. 1917, Consulting Physician in Tropical Diseases, Lecturer on Tropical Diseases to King's College Hospital Medical School, Fellow Washington Acad Med, M A, M D, F R C P Lond, M R C S Eng, D.T.M and H. Camb, F Z S, Late Consulting Physician to the Colonial Office and Crown Agents for the Colonies, Late Director, Clinical Division, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; President Medical Art Society; British Ornithologists' Club, Consulting Physician Hosp for Tropical Diseases; *b* 1881; *m* 1909, Edith Margaret (*d* 1948), *d.* of late Sir Patrick Manson, G C.M G; one *s* three *d*; *m.* 1950, Edith Mary Grossmith *Educ.* Rugby, Cambridge, London Hospital Formerly Pres. Royal Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, and Pres Med. Society of London; in charge of Stanley Research Expedition to Fiji, 1909; research Expedition on Sprue, Ceylon, 1912-13, War Service (Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria), 1914 1919 *Publications*: 7th to 14th editions of Manson's Tropical Diseases; The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson, The Dysenteric Disorders, 1939, Synopsis of Tropical Medicine, 1948, articles on ornithology and zoology and papers on tropical medicine and other medical subjects *Recreations* painting, ornithology *Address* 149 Hailey Street, W 1, The Old Cottage, Pootings, Edenbridge, Kent *T* Welbeck 4444, Crockham Hill 242 *Club* Athenæum

MANTLE, Philip Jaques, C M G 1952, Deputy Head, Administration of Enemy Property Department, Board of Trade, since 1949 *b* 7 Aug 1901, 2nd *s* of Paul and Mabel Mantle, Lancing, Sussex, *m* 1930, Gwendolen *d* of late John Webb, C M G, C B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford, St John's Coll, Oxford (scholar Goldsmith's exhibitioner, 1st cl Mod Hist Finals) Entered Inland Revenue Dept, 1923 (Taxes), Secretaries' office, 1928, Assistant Secretary Min of Supply, 1940, Board of Trade, 1942, Administrator of Roumanian (etc) Enemy Property, 1949 *Address* 36 Fitzgeorge Avenue, W 14 *T* Fulham 9970

MANTON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1922, of Compton Verney, **George Miles Watson;** Captain The Life Guards, Director Newmarket Bloodstock Ltd; *b* 21 June 1899, *s* of 1st Baron Manton and Frances Claire (*d* 1944), *d* of late Harold Nickols, of Sandford House, nr. Leeds, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1st, 1923, Alethea (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd *d* of late Col Philip Langdale, O B E, one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Mrs Leila Player, *o d* of late Major Philip Guy Reynolds, D S O. *Educ* Harrow School Joined army Aug 1917, 2nd Life Guards, 1918, resigned commission, 1923. *Heir s* Hon Joseph Rupert Eric Robert Watson [*b* 22 Jan 1924, *m* 1951, Mary Elizabeth, twin *d.* of Major T D Hallinan, Ashbourne, Glounthaune, Co Cork.] *Address* Plumpton Place, Sussex *Club* White's

MANTON, Brig. Lionel, D S O 1917, O B E 1923, late Royal Engineers, *b* 1887, *m* 1st, Beatrice Louise (*d* 1920), *d* of late R L Ross, one *s* (and one son killed in action, Oct 1943) one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Joan, *d* of G H Gifford, Lynch Cottage, Winchester, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Inter-Allied Railway Commission, Cologne, 1922 - 26, Assistant Director of Transportation, British Troops in Egypt (temp), 1935-36, Chief Engineer Malta, 1936, retired pay, 1936, Principal L M & S Rly School of Transport until Sept 1939, Commandant No 2 Railway Training Centre, 1939-41, Director of Transportation, India, Oct 1941-June 1942, Principal, School of Transport (Railway Executive), 1937 - 51 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

MANTON, Sidnie M., F R S. 1948, M A., Ph D, Sc D (Cantab), (Mrs J P Harding), Reader in Zoology, University of London, King's College, since 1949, *b* 4 May 1902, *d* of George S F Manton, L D S, R C.S, and Milana Manton, London, *m* 1937, J P Harding, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith, Girton College, Cambridge Scholar, 1921 - 25, Research student, 1925-28, Fellow, 1928-48; Director of Studies in Natural Sciences, Girton College, 1935-42, Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, University of Cambridge, 1927-1935, Visiting Lecturer, 1943-46, Asst Lecturer, 1946-49, King's College, London *Publications* papers in scientific journals on zoological subjects *Recreations* tennis, climbing, block printing *Address* 18 Ennerdale Rd., Richmond, Surrey. *T* Richmond 2908.

MANTOUX, Paul Joseph, C.B., Emeritus Director of the Graduate Institute of Inter

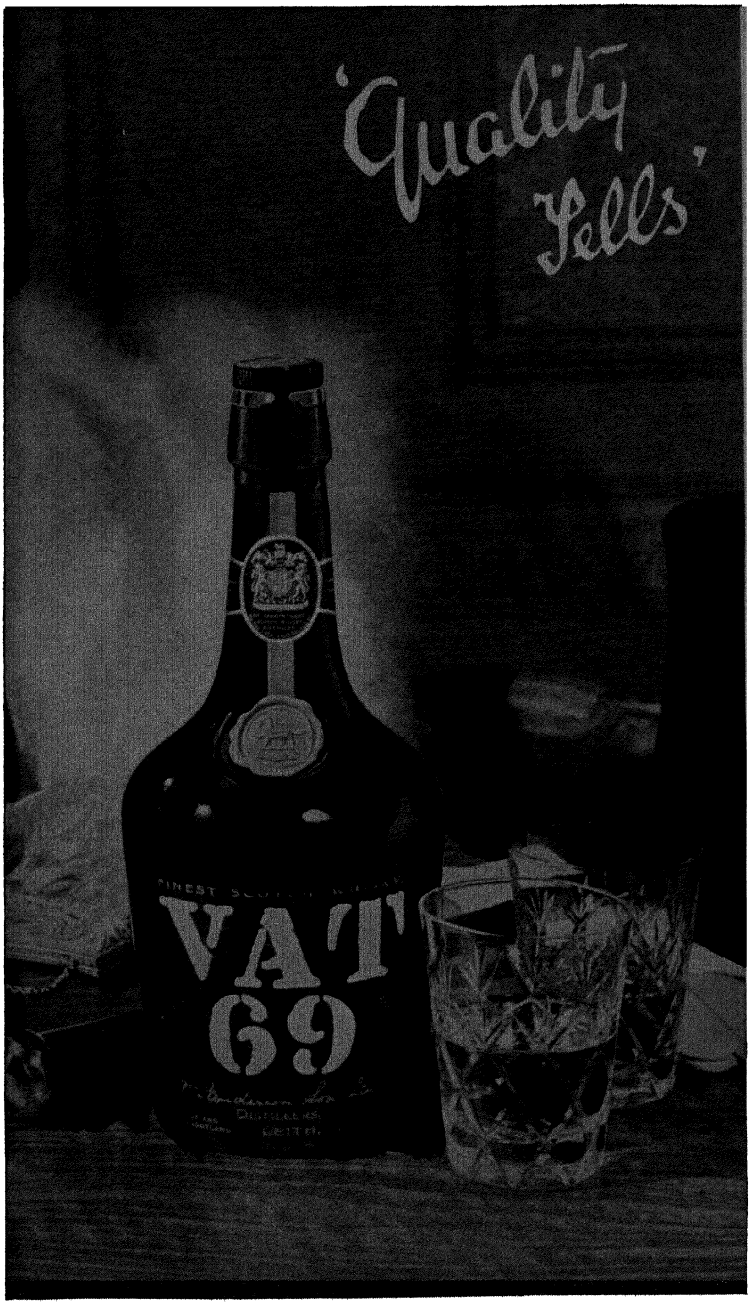

WM SANDERSON & SON, LTD , QUALITY ST LEITH, SCOTLAND *London Office* 63 PALL MALL S W 1

BOOKS OF REFERENCE

BLACK'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY

J D COMRIE, M D

Revised by W A R THOMSON, M D

A reliable and up-to-date encyclopædia of diagnosis and treatment. Written in intelligible language it is invaluable in industry and institutions and in the family medicine cupboard. *Twenty-second edition. With 4 colour plates and 500 other illustrations* 30*s net*

BLACK'S VETERINARY DICTIONARY

WILLIAM C MILLER, M R C V S, F R S E

and GEOFFREY WEST, M R C V S

A greatly revised and reset new edition of this standard work has recently been published. It gives a great deal of information in simple language and is invaluable to farmers and stockbreeders, students and many others. *Third edition. With 68 photographs and 326 diagrams* 30*s net*

THE BOOK OF SAINTS

Compiled by THE BENEDICTINE MONKS OF ST AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY, RAMSGATE

This book was the first bibliographical dictionary of its sort, its earlier editions establishing for it a high reputation for accurate scholarship and for usefulness among a wide public. The entire book has been rewritten to include the results of hagiological research in recent years. *Fourth edition revised and enlarged* 30*s net*

Published by

ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK

4 SOHO SQUARE LONDON W 1

national Studies, Geneva; *b.* Paris, 14 April 1877; *m.* 1911, Mathilde Dreyfus, three *s.* *Educ* Lycée Condorcet, Paris École Normale Supérieure Agrégé d'histoire et de géographie, 1897, Docteur ès lettres, 1906, Professor of Modern French History and Institutions in the University of London, 1918, served in French Army, August 1914, Officer Interpreter on a special mission in England, 1915, Interpreter of the Supreme War Council, and of the Peace Conference, 1919, Director of the Political Section, League of Nations Secretariat, 1920-27, Professor at the Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, Paris, 1934-44, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* La Crise du Trade Unionisme (with M Alfassa), 1903, La Révolution industrielle au XVIIIe siècle, 1906, 2nd ed 1928, Notes sur les comptes rendus des séances du Parlement anglais au XVIIIe siècle, conservés aux archives des Affaires Etrangères, 1906, A travers l'Angleterre contemporaine, 1909, Contribution to the history of the lost opportunities of the League of Nations (in The World Crisis, Geneva, 1938), articles in the Revue de Paris, Revue Historique, Revue d'Histoire moderne et contemporaine, Revue de Synthèse historique, Bulletin of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Schweitzer Beitrage zur allgemeinen Geschichte. *Address* 45 Rue Scheffer, Paris XVI. *T* Passy 26, 06

MANUEL, Archibald Clark, J P; M P (Lab) Central Ayrshire Div of Ayrshire and Bute since 1950, *b* 1 Mar 1901 Joined Labour Party, 1927 Engine driver, member Associated Soc of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen. Formerly exec mem Scottish Housing and Town Planning Council Member Ayr County Council, Ardrossan Town Council, Western Regional Hosp Bd, Ayrshire Exec Council (Health Service) J P 1938 *Address* 44 White Craig Road, Ardrossan, Ayrshire, House of Commons, S W 1

MANUWA, Samuel Layinka Ayodeji, C M G (Hon) 1953, O B E (Hon) 1948, L L D (Hon), M D, Ch B, F R C S, D T M & H, L M, Chief Ivasero of Itebu and Chief Obadugba of Ondo, Chief Medical Adviser to Federal Government of Nigeria (Colonial Medical Service) since 1954, *b* 4 March 1903, *s* of Rev Benjamin Howo Manuwa (Church Missionary Soc), *s* of late Oba Kukenyi, Elero (Head Chief) of Itebu-Manuwa, and Matilda Omolara Thomas, Ondo, *m* 1945, Isabella Inyang, *yr d* of Ibok Eyo Ita, *s* of late Eyo Honesty III, Obong (Head Chief) of Creek Town, Calabar, two *s* one *d* *Educ* C M S Grammar School and King's College, Lagos, Univs of Edinburgh, Liverpool and Dublin M B, Ch B (Edin) 1926, L M (Dub) 1926, D T M (L'pool) 1926, M D (Edin) 1934, D T H (L'pool) 1934, F R C S (Edin) 1938, Edinburgh University Robert Wilson Memorial Prize and Medal (Chemistry), Wellcome Prize and Medal (Medicine), Demonstrator in Human Anatomy, 1925-26 M O, subs Surgical Specialist and Senior Specialist in Colonial Medical Service, Nigeria, 1926-48, D D M S, 1948-51 D M S, 1951, Insp Gen of Medical Services, 1951-54 M L C and M E C 1951-52, Mem Governor's Privy Council 1952-54, P C Fedn of Nigeria 1954-; Mem Fed Public Service Comm Lately examiner in Anatomy and Surgery, Yaba Medical School and Hon Assoc University College of Ibadan, Nigeria Member World Health Organisation Expert Advisory Panel on Public Health Administration O St J Hon LL D (Edin) 1953 *Publications* various papers in scientific jls dealing with tropical medicine and surgery *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Medical Headquarters (*T* 20249) and 1 Temple Road (*T* 22100), Lagos, Nigeria. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Island (Lagos), University Union (Edinburgh)

MANVELL, (Arnold) Roger, Ph D (Lond), Director, British Film Academy, since 1947, *b* 10 Oct 1909, *s* of Canon A E W Manvell, *m* 1946, Margaret, *d* of P J Lee, Bristol *Educ* King's School, Peterborough, University Coll, Leicester Schoolmaster and lecturer in adult education, 1931-1937, Lecturer in Literature and Drama, Dept Extramural Studies, Univ of Bristol, 1937-40, Min of Information, specialising in film work, 1940-45, Research Officer, British Film Inst, 1945-47 Has lectured on film subjects for British Film Inst, British Council and other authorities in Gt Britain, U S, Canada, Middle E and many European countries, regular broadcaster in B B C's Home and Overseas Services, including Television, has frequently acted as Chm to B B C's programme The Critics, Chairman Radio and Television Writers' Assoc, 1953-1954, Mem Cttee of Management, Society of Authors, 1954 *Publications* Film (Pelican Books) 1944, revised 1946 and 1950, A Seat at the Cinema, 1951, On the Air (a study of broadcasting in sound and vision), 1953, (ed and contrib) Experiment in the Film, 1949, (contrib) Twenty Years of British Film, 1947, (with Paul Rotha) Movie Parade, revised edition 1950 Editor Three British Screenplays, 1950, Penguin Film Review, 1946-49, The Cinema (Pelican Books), 1950-52, The Year's Work in the Film, (for British Council), 1949 and 1950 Contrib to Encyc Britannica, Annual Register, New Statesman, World Review, Britain Today (Brit Council), Sight and Sound, etc, and to jls overseas concerned with history and art of the film *Recreation* travel abroad *Address* British Film Academy, 60 Queen Anne Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0631, Henmerton Lodge, Wargrave on Thames, Berks *T* Wargrave 3446 *Club* Savile

MANVERS, 6th Earl (*cr* 1806), **Gervas Evelyn Pierrepont,** M C, Viscount Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796, *b* 15 April 1881, *s* of late Hon Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, *S* cousin 1940, *m* 1918, Marie-Louise Roosevelt, *d* of late Sir Frederick Butterfield, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, R I E C, Coopers' Hill Engineering Dept, Bengal and North-Western Railway 1903-1911, Meerut Divisional Cavalry, 1914-15, Claims Commission B E F, 1915-19 (M C, 1914 Star, Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre), Member L C C for Brixton, 1922-46, Notts County Council, 1940-46; D L Notts, J P London and Notts *Address* Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts *T* Edwinstowe 315 or 376, 14 South Terrace, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2080 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Notts County (Nottingham)

MANZONI, Sir Herbert (John Baptista), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1941, City Engineer and Surveyor, Birmingham, since 1935, *b* 21 Mar 1899, *s* of Giovanni Carlo Manzoni, Milan and Birkenhead, *m* 1923, Lilian May, *d* of A N Davies of Birkenhead, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Birkenhead, Liverpool University Served European War, 1914-18, 12th Lancer Regt and 7th Middlesex Regt, Chief Engineer, Sewers & Rivers, Public Works Dept, Birmingham, 1927-29, Dep City Surveyor, Birmingham, 1929-35 Mem Council Inst Civil Engineers, Past Pres Inst Municipal Engineers, Mem Town Planning Inst, F R San I, Registered Architect Chairman Building Research Bd, D S I R, 1954-, Elford Internal Drainage Board, 1944, Member West Midland Group on Post-War Reconstruction and Planning, Bd of Governors, Loughborough Coll of Technology *Publications* papers and communications to professional bodies *Recreation* fishing *Address* 71 Wake Green Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13 *T* Birmingham South 2734 *Club* Union (Birmingham).

MAPLESTONE, Philip Alan, D S O 1917, D Sc., M B, B S, D T M, retd, *m* 1924, Isobel Alice, *d* of C. V Collins, Gisborne, Victoria, one *s* Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O) *Publications* Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates (with W Yorke), 1926, numerous papers on Helminthology and Dermatology, etc, in Indian Journal Medical Research, Indian Medical Gazette and Records of the Indian Museum since 1927 *Recreation* golf *Address* Carinya, Lusher Rd, Croydon, Victoria, Australia *Club* Tasmanian (Hobart)

MAPP, Henry William; retd, *b* 1871, *m* 1st (wife *d* 1950), two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1951. Officer of Salvation Army, 49 years; held rank of Commissioner for 23 years and Chief of Staff and second in command of the International Salvation Army for 8 years; served for years as an officer in India and Ceylon; held administrative positions in Great Britain and Canada; was in command of the Army in South America and then in Japan; subsequently pioneered the Salvation Army's work in Russia, and later acted as International Secretary, has travelled in most parts where the Salvation Army is at work, was Vice President Reliance Bank, Ltd, Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd, Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd., and Vice-Chairman Salvation Army Trustee Co, Fellow Royal Empire Society *Address* 52 Nightingale Lane, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 1323 *Club* Veterans (Beckenham)

MAPPIN, Sir Frank Crossley, 6th Bt, *cr* 1886, *b* 15 Aug 1884, *s* of Sir Samuel Wilson Mappin, 5th Bt, and Laura (*d* 1937), *d* of William Morton, *S* father 1942, *m* 1909, Ruby, *d* of George Lamberton Thomson, Auckland, N Z, three *d* *Educ* Felsted, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge K St J 1952 *Heir b* William Hubert, *b* 1891 *Address* Birchlands, 119 Mountain Road, Auckland, S E 1, N.Z

MAR, 35th Earl of, **Lionel Walter Young Erskine,** Premier Earl of Scotland, 24th Baron Garioch, *cr* ante 1404, *b* 13 June 1891, *s* of late Major Charles Walter Young (*d* 1898) and Constance Barnes (*d* 1936), *d* of late Rev John Lovick Johnson, Saxlingham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk, *g g s* of Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, *sister* of 32nd Earl, and William James Goodeve, *S* cousin, 1932, unmarried *Educ* privately *Heir aunt*, Alice [*s d* of late Lady Frances Jemima Young (eldest sister of 33rd Earl), *m* 1878, James Horsburgh Lane (*d* 1915), one *s* one *d*] *Address* 12 Churchfield Road, Ealing, W 13

MAR, 12th Earl of, *cr* 1565, **and KELLIE,** 14th Earl of, *cr* 1619, **Walter John Francis Erskine,** K T, 1911, J P, 17th Baron Erskine, 1429, Viscount Fentoun, 1606, Lord Dirleton, 1608, Premier Viscount; Hereditary Keeper of Stirling Castle, Lord-Lieut County of Clackmannan since 1898, Chancellor of Order of the Thistle, 1932-49; late Honorary Colonel 7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, President County Territorial Association, *b* 1865, *e s* of 11th Earl and Mary Anne, *e d* of William Forbes, *S* father, 1888, *m* 1892, Lady Violet Ashley (*d* 1938), *d* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, two *s* Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet, 1936-44, Conservative Anglo Catholic Representative Peer for Scotland, 1892-1950. *Educ* Eton Lieut Scots Guards, 1887 92 *Heir g.s* Lord Erskine, *q v* *Address* Alloa House, Alloa, Kellie Castle, Fife *Club* Carlton

MARATIB ALI, Sir Syed, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B E 1935, Director of State Bank of Pakistan, Member, Committee of Management, Aitchison College, Lahore, Managing Proprietor, Syed A & M Wazir Ali, Importers/Exporters, *b* 1883, *m.* 1904, Syeda Mubarik Begam, *d* of late Fakir Syed Iftikhar-ud-Din, C I.E., Lahore. Director. 1954 Abbasi Textile Mills Ltd, Sadiq Vegetable Oils & Allied Industries Ltd., Rahim Yar Khan, All Automobiles Ltd, Sind Oil Mills Ltd, Hyderabad (Sind), also of many industrial and commercial concerns Ex-Pres Pakistan Federation of Industries, Northern Pakistan Chamber of Commerce and Industry, and Northern India Chamber of Commerce *Address* Nasheman, Lahore, Pakistan

MARCEL, Gabriel; Writer, *b* 7 Dec 1889, *s* of Henry Marcel and Laure Meyer, *m* 1919, Jacqueline Boegner, one *s* *Educ* Lycée Carnot et Sorbonne, Paris Reçu à l'agrégation de philosophie, 1910, quelques années d'enseignement dans les lycées, collaboré avec les éditeurs Plon et Grasset, critique dramatique et littéraire dans de nombreux périodiques (Nouvelle Revue Française, Europe Nouvelle, Nouvelles Littéraires, etc), œuvre jouée dans divers théâtres, notamment Le Fanal à la Comédie Française, 1938 Grand Prix de Littérature de l'Académie Française, 1948, Gifford Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1949-50 Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Journal Métaphysique, 1927, Être et Avoir, 1934, Du Refus à l'Invocation, 1940, Homo Viator, 1945, etc *Address* Paris, 21 rue de Tournon (6), France *T* Danton 29 28

MARCH and KINRARA, Earl of, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, *b* 19 Sept 1929, *s* of 9th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, *q v*, *m* 1951, Susan Monica, *o d* of Col C E Grenville-Grey, C B E, Westrop House, Highworth, Wilts, one *d* *Educ* Eton 2nd Lt 60th Rifles, 1949-50 *Address* 19 Melbury Road, W 14 *T* Western 7446 *Clubs* Bath, Buck's

MARCH, George Frederick, C M G, M C, *b* 6 July 1893, *o s* of late Frederick J March, Ockbrook Grange, Derbys, *m* 1935, Myrtle Lloyd, Carmarthen, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Wye Agricultural Coll (dip Agric 1914) Commissioned in Sherwood Foresters, Aug 1914, France, 1915-1919 (wounded thrice), Egypt (Alexandria), 1919-21, demobilised, 1921, Inspector of Agriculture, Sudan Govt, 1921, Senior Inspector of Agriculture, 1928, Assistant Director, Agriculture and Forests, 1935, Deputy Director, 1942, Director, 1944-47 Chairman, Rural Water Supplies and Soil Conservation Board Member Governor-General's Council (Sudan) Agric Consultant on mission to Swaziland by Colonial Development Corp, Jan.-April, 1950, Manager and Secretary Flishinghurst Farms Ltd, 1950-52, now farming on own (hops, fruit, etc), in Kent *Recreations* fishing, shooting, tennis, golf *Address* Manor Farm, Flishinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent *T A* Cranbrook *T* Cranbrook 2229 *Club* United Sports

MARCH, Henry Arthur, M A Oxon, Headmaster of Cranleigh School since 1954, *b* 14 March 1905, *s* of late Edward Gerald March, M D, Reading, *m* 1943, Mary, *d.* of Rev P P W Gendall, Launceston, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, St. John's College, Oxford. Asst. Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1929-39, Head of Modern Language side, 1940-54, and Housemaster, 1945-54, Charterhouse *Address.* Cranleigh School, Surrey *T*. Cranleigh 50.

MARCH, General Peyton C.; *b* Easton, Pa., 27 Dec. 1864, *s* of Francis Andrew March and Mildred Stone Conway, *m* 1st, 1891, Mrs Josephine (Smith) Cuningham (*d* 1904), two *d*, 2nd, 1923, Cora Virginia, *d* of Arthur McEntee, Brooklyn, U S.A *Educ* Lafayette Coll., A.B, A M, LL.D; LL D Amherst College and Union Coll, Mil Sc D Pennsylvania Military College, 1934; B S, U S. Military Academy, West Point. Served Philippines (despatches 5 times); a representative of the Field Artillery on the General Staff, 1908-7; Military Attaché with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904,

Adjt.-Gen of the Dept of the Missouri, 1911; served Texas, 1917, served France, 1917 18, Maj -Gen Artillery Commander in France, 1917; Thanks of Congress, 1953, Distinguished Service Cross, Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star Medal, G C.M G, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of St Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Cordon of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross of the Order of George I (Greece), Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Roumania, War Cross of C/echo Slovakia, Grand Cordon, Order of Chiao Ho (China), Grand Cordon, Order of Polonia Restituta, Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun of Japan, Chief of Staff, United States Army, 1918 21, retired, 1921 *Publication* The Nation at War, 1932. *Address* 1870 Wyoming Ave, Washington, D C *Clubs* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League (New York)

MARCHAMLEY, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1908, of Hawkstone, **John William Tattersall Whiteley;** late Lieut Royal Armoured Corps, *b* 24 April 1922, *s* of 2nd Baron and Margaret Clara, *d* of Thomas Scott Johnstone of Glenmark, Waipara, New Zealand, *S* father, 1949 Served War of 1939-45, Captain 19th King George V Own Lancers *Heir uncle*, Hon Ronald George Whiteley, O B E 1919 [*b* 11 Aug 1890, *m* 1939, Marjorie Gordon, *d* of Ernest Jukes, Rickmansworth *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18, in France as Lieutenant and Acting Major Royal Garrison Artillery Special Reserve] *Address* Painsford Mill, Harbertonford, Totnes, Devon

MARCHAND, Geoffrey Isidore Charles, C B E 1949, J P (Herts and Middx) 1951, *s* of Isidore Henri Alphonse Marchand, M B E, C A Herts, J P Herts and Middx, and Anne Jane Marchand, *m* 1st, 1913, Elsie Mary Russell-Smith (*d* 1945), 2nd, 1948, Mary Ursula Atkins, no *c* *Educ* Aldenham, St John's College, Cambridge (M A 1912) Sec, Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-19, R A, France, Salonika, Palestine, rank of Major, Deputy Mil Sec to F M Viscount Allenby, actg Lt -Col (despatches), actg Principal, Min of Labour, Industrial Councils Div, 1919-20, Personal Asst to Man Dir British Glass Industries Ltd, 1920-25, founded Glass Manufacturers' Fed, Director, 1925-49, Member Bd of Governors, Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Instn, 1923-49, Glass Delegacy, Sheffield Univ, 1928-49, Fellow Soc of Glass Technology, Pres 1946-49 Dep-Chm Nat Youth Employment Council, 1946-, Vice-Chairman, National Dock Labour Board, 1951-53, Adviser on Professional Studies, British Institute of Management, 1951-53 and Deputy Chief Executive Officer, Institute of Industrial Administration, 1952-53 Ex-Vice-Chairman Roy Coll of Art Chm Reg Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education for London and Home Counties, Member Employers' Panel, Nat Arbitration Tribunal and Industrial Disputes Tribunal, Sen Employers' Assessor, Nat Service Hardship Appeal Court, Reinstatement in Civil Employment Appeal Court, various Govt committees. F I A A, Chm, 1943-46, Vice-President 1946, associated with British Employers' Confed and F B I, 1922-49, frequently Employers' rep at Internat Labour Confs, Geneva, etc, 1924-45, Member, E Barnet Urban D C, 1927-38 and 1943-46, Chm 1935 *Address* Burles, Dippenhall, nr Farnham, Surrey

MARCHANT, Edgar Cardew; Sub-Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1907-37 and 1942-47, *b.* Hertford, 19 Oct 1864, *s* of John Marchant, Solicitor, *m* 1914, Ethel Winifred Mallet, two *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Peterhouse, Cambridge Assistant Master, St Paul's School, 1887-91, Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Peterhouse, 1891 94, Assistant Master, St Paul's School, 1894-99, incorporated M A Trinity College, Oxford, 1895, fellow, Lincoln College, 1901, Alto singer in many choirs, 1887 1914, including Wells Cathedral and New Col lege, Oxford *Publications* · Xenophontis opera omnia, Xenophon, 2 vols (Loeb Classics), editions of Thucydides, many school books, articles in Dictionary of National Biography *Recreation* gardening *Address* 68 Staunton Rd, Oxford *T* Oxford 61815

MARCHANT, Edgar Walford, D Sc, F C G I, Hon M I E E, Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Univ of Liverpool, *b* 1876, *o s* of John Harry and Fanny Ann Barnard Marchant, *m* 1902, Mary Ethel Brooker (*d* 1948), three *s* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* University School, Hastings, Central Technical Coll, S. Kensington Granville Scholar of the Univ of London, Salomons Scholar of the Inst of Electrical Engineers After spending some time in a manufacturing firm, acted as director for three years of the private laboratory and works of Lord Blythswood near Glasgow, Demonstrator under Prof Silvanus Thompson, 1900, Lecturer in Electrotechnics at University Coll, Liverpool, 1901, David Jardine Prof of Electrical Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1908-41; Past President of Institution of Electrical Engineers *Publications* Radio Telegraphy and Telephony, 1933, Introduction to Electrical Engineering, 1939, Scientific Papers to the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Magnetic Properties of Iron at High Frequencies, Loss of Energy in Metal Plates due to Eddy Currents, Absorption of X rays, Kelvin Lecture on High Frequency Currents, (with W Duddell) on Oscillographs, Method of Testing Flaws in Metal Plates, a Portable Electrocardiograph, Measurement of Strength of Wireless Signals, the Heaviside Layer, Transmission of Electrical Energy at High Voltage, Transient Effects in Electricity Supply Systems, Heating of Buried Cables, Economic Limits of Electrical Transmission of Energy Electrical Canal Haulage, Electric Illumination, etc *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Brook Farm, Grendon, Atherstone, Warwickshire *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, University (Liverpool)

MARCHANT, Ernest Cecil, C I E 1946, H M Inspector of Schools since 1947, *b* 27 Sept 1902, *s* of E J Marchant, Cambridge, *m* 1933, Margaret Glen, *d* of Major George Lamb, I M S, two *d* *Educ* Perse School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Asst Master, Oakham School, 1925-28, Member British Assoc Expedition to Great Barrier Reef, 1928, Assistant Master, Geelong School, Australia, 1929-30, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1931-38, Principal The Daly College, India, 1939-46 Chairman Secondary School Section, All India Educational Assoc, 1943 *Publications* (jointly) The World of Man Articles in sundry Indian Educational Journals *Recreations* walking and hill climbing *Address* 24 Knighton Drive Leicester *T* Leicester 74510.

MARCHANT, Herbert Stanley, O B E 1946, Land Commissioner and Consul-General for North Rhine/Westphalia since 1954, *b* 18 May 1906, *s* of E J Marchant, *m* 1937, Diana Selway, *d* of C J Selway, C V O, C B E, one *s* *Educ* Perse School, St John's College, Cambridge Asst Master, Harrow School, 1928-39, Foreign Office, 1940-46, Consul, Denver, Colorado, U S A, 1946-48, First Secretary, British Legation, Bucharest, 1948-49, Counsellor, British Embassy, Paris, 1950-52, Consul-General, Zagreb, 1952-54 *Publication* Scratch a Russian, 1936 *Recreations* mountains, tennis, theatre *Club* Travellers'.

MARCHANT, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr* 1921 (C.B.E. 1920), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.Ed., Ministry of Works and Ministry of Supply, formerly Chairman, Visual Education, Ltd., Director Stoll Picture Productions, Ltd., Secretary Cinema Commission of Enquiry, Cinema Psychological Enquiry, International Morals Congress; *b* 18 Dec 1867, *y s* of late John Marchant, London, *m.* 1895, Eleanor Jane, *d.* of George Gordon of South Shields. Social writer and worker, in East London and provinces for some years, Lecturer on Christian Apologetics to Bishop St Albans, 1889 1893, Minister, Exeter Street Independent Church, Minister in-charge, Trinity Presbyterian Church, London, 1895 97, Assistant Minister for St Andrew's Church, Chatham, 1900 1902, Clerical Secretary Dr Barnardo's Homes and Memorial, 1903 6, travelled round Continent with Dr Barnardo's successor investigating conditions of child life and rescue work, 1905, Secretary National Birth-Rate Commission 1913 1934 *Publications* Life of Dr Paton, 1909, The Memoirs of Dr Barnardo (joint), 1907, Letters and Reminiscences of Dr A. Russel Wallace, 1916, edited Reminiscences of Prof Meldola, 1917, Life and Letters of Dr John Clifford, 1924, The Master Problem, 1917 Birth Rate and Empire, 1918, The Future of the Church of England, 1926, Anthology of Jesus, 1926, The Future of Christianity, 1927, Anthology of the Madonna, with Sir Charles Holmes, 1928, Deeds done for Christ, 1928, British Preachers (annual publication), 1925 and onwards, The Whitehall Series, being the Story of the Great Departments of State, 1925 and onwards, selected and edited 8 vols of The Times Saturday Religious Articles, 1923 26, Editor The Reunion of Christendom, 1929, Editor Reports of the National Birth-Rate Commission, 1916 20, Reports of Cinema Commission, 1917 and 1925, V.D. report, 1921, Birth Control Reports, 1925 27, Medical Aspects of Birth Control, 1927, Medical Birth Control Report, 1928; Editor, The Way to God, 1932, Toward Evening, 1936, edited History Through "The Times," being selection of "The Times" leaders, 1800 1937, Post War Britain, A Survey of possibilities, 1945, Anthology of God, 1945; Report on the Revival of Family Life, 1945; Has the Church Failed?, 1946; What has Life Taught Me?, 1947; What I believe, 1953, (Editor) Eyes in Industry, 1952, (Editor) Birthday Presentation Volume of Tributes to Sir Winston Churchill, 1954 *Recreation* astronomy *Address* Lenthay Lodge, Sherborne, Dorset. *Clubs* Authors', The Club (Bournemouth).

MARCHWOOD, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1945, of Penang and of Marchwood, Southampton 1st Baron, *cr* 1937, **Frederick George Penny,** 1st Bt., *cr* 1933, K.C.V.O., *cr* 1937, Kt., *cr* 1929, J.P., *b* 10 March 1876, 2nd *s* of late Frederick James Penny, Bitterne, Hants, *m* 1905, Anne Boyle, *s d* of late Sir John Gunn, J.P., St Mellons, Cardiff, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Southampton Senior partner Fraser & Co., Government brokers, Singapore, and formerly Managing Dir Eastern Smelting Co Ltd., Penang, represented Federated Malay States Government in negotiations with Netherlands Indies Government at Bandoeng, Java, regarding liquidation of war (1914 18) tin stocks Master Mariner, Master of Hon Company of Master Mariners, 1941-45; M.P. (C.) Kingston-upon-Thames, 1922-37, Parliamentary private secretary to Financial Secretary to War Office, 1923, Conservative Whip, 1926 37, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1928-29 and 1931, Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1931 32, Comptroller, 1932-35, Treasurer, 1935 37, Hon Treasurer of Conservative Party, 1938-46 Freeman, City of London Officer 1st Class of the Most Honourable Order of the Crown of Johore. *Heir s.* Hon. Peter George Penny, M.B.E., Major, R.A. [*b.* 7 Nov 1912, *m* 1935, Pamela, *o. c* of J. Staveley Colton-Fox, J.P., Todwick Grange, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester], *Address* The Old Rectory, Felpham, Sussex. *T* Bognor Regis 28. *Clubs* Carlton, White's.

MARCKS, Violet O. C.; *see* Cressy-Marcks

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick; journalist, *b* Louisville, 13 Sept 1876, *s* of Major Louis Marcosson, Confederate Army, *m* 1942, Ellen Potts *Educ* Public Schools Began life as journalist in Louisville, Member of Staff Louisville Times, 1894 1903, Associate Editor World's Work, New York, 1903 7, Financial Editor Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, 1907-10, Associate Editor Munsey's Magazine, 1910-18, special representative of the Saturday Evening Post mainly in Europe, 1913 37 Among his achievements have been his discovery and publication, The Jungle, he was the first interviewer to make the great American money captains talk for publications, secured first war interviews with Lloyd George, Kerensky, and Sir Douglas Haig *Publications* How to Invest your Savings, 1908, The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910, The War after the War, 1917, The Re birth of Russia, Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness, The Business of War, 1918, S O S — America's Miracle in France; Peace and Business, Adventures in Interviewing, 1919, An African Adventure, 1921, The Black Goleonda, 1924, Caravans of Commerce, 1926, David Graham Phillips and His Times, 1932, Turbulent Years, 1938; Wherever Men Trade, 1945, Colonel Deeds, Industrial Builder, 1947, Metal Magic, The Story of the American Smelting and Refining Co., 1949, Marse Henry, the biography of Henry Watterson 1951, Industrial Main Street—the Story of Rome, New York, 1952, co author, Charles Frohman, Manager and Man *Recreations* golf, walking and motoring *Address* 16 Gramercy Park, New York *Clubs* Savage, American, Players (New York), Union Interalliée (Paris)

MARCOTTE, Rev. F. X., O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., Professor in the Faculty of Arts at University of Ottawa since 1928, *b.* St Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A., 18 Oct 1883. *Educ* Ottawa, Rome Priest, Professor of Philosophy, Church History and Holy Scripture at St Joseph's Scholasticate, 1911, Rector of the College of Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, 1920, Rector of the University of Ottawa, 1921-27, Provincial Treasurer of the Oblate Order at Montreal, 1927-28, Secretary of the University of Ottawa, 1928-33, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1926. *Address* University of Ottawa, Canada.

MARCUS, Michael, Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple, Chairman East London Rent Tribunal since Oct 1946 *Educ* St Leonard's Public Board School, George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, LL.B. Elected to Edinburgh Town Council for St Leonard's Ward, 1926, formerly solicitor in practice in Edinburgh, election agent for late Rt Hon Wm Graham, 1923-28; Hon Solicitor to Edinburgh Trades and Labour Council, 1926-30, M.P. (Lab.) Dundee, 1929-31, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr J. Westwood, M.P., Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1931, contested Dundee in Labour interest in Parliamentary elections of 1931 and 1935, joined Edinburgh Central Branch of I.L.P., 1918 (Chairman, 1919), served on numerous parliamentary and political committees, Member of British Institute of Philosophy *Publications* Legal Aspects of Trade Unionism, numerous articles on economic, social, political, and philosophical subjects *Recreations* books, walking, tennis, gardening *Address* 12 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

MARDY JONES, Thomas Isaac; Chairman British Lignite Mining & Briquettes Co Ltd., *s* of Thomas Jones, Brynamman, Carm; *m* Margaret Mordecai, Cowbridge,

two *d* *Educ* Ruskin College, Oxford M P (Lab), Pontypridd Division of Glamorgan, 1922-31 Author several books, local Government work and rating reforms, made many study tours in India, the Middle East, and in South Africa, 1928-46 Staff Officer, Ministry of Supply, 1942-44, Education and Welfare Officer with the British Forces in Middle East, 1945-46, Public Lecturer on World Affairs, Specialist on India and the Middle East, F R Econ S, Official Lecturer to the National Coal Board on the Economics of the Coal Industry *Publications* Character, Coal and Corn—The Roots of British Power, 1949, India as a Future World Power, 1952 *Recreations* tennis, bowls and book collecting *Address* 44 Priory Rd, Hampstead, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 2310 *Club* Overseas League

MARELLA, Most Rev. Paul, S T D, J C D Papal Nuncio to France since 1953, Titular Archbishop of Docleа, *b* 25 Jan 1895, *s* of Aloysius Marella and Vincenza Baldoni Uditore to Apostolic Delegation at Washington, 1923, Apostolic Delegate to Japan, 1933, Apostolic Delegate to Australia, New Zealand and Oceania 1948 *Address* Nonciature Apostolique Avenue Président Wilson, Paris, XVIe

MARENGO, Kimon Evan; *see* Kem

MARETT, Robert Hugh Kirk, O B E 1942, F R A I, Seigneur de Franc Fief, in Jersey, Head of Information Policy Department of Foreign Office since 1953, *b* 20 Apr 1907, *s* of late Dr Robert Ranulph Marett and Nora Kirk, *m* 1934, Piedad *d* of late Vicente Sanchez Gavito Mexico City, one *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Winchester College Entered business, Norton, Megaw & Co Ltd, 1926-30, Mexican Railway Co Ltd, 1931-36, Shell Petroleum Co, 1937-39, Times Correspondent in Mexico, 1938-38, Ministry of Information, London, Mexico, Washington and Ottawa, 1939-46, First Sec, H M Foreign Service, 1946, New York 1946-48, Lima 1948-52, Foreign Office 1952-, Sec Drogheda Cttee, 1952-53, Counsellor, F O, 1953 *Publications* Archæological Tours from Mexico City, 1932, An Eye-witness of Mexico, 1939 *Recreations* sailing, tennis, walking *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Travellers, Royal Channel Islands Yacht

MARGERISON, Sir Lawrence, Kt, *cr* 1926, C B 1933, C B E 1918; *b* 16 Feb 1872, 3rd *s* of late Joseph Margerison, Chester, *m* 1896, Caroline Elizabeth, *e d* of late Richard Henry Aldis, Chester, one *d* *Educ* Modern School, Chester, St John's College, Battersea Schoolmaster, 1893 1914, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, 1914, Seconded to War Savings Committee, 1916; Secretary, National Savings Committee, 1919, retired 1933 *Address* 45 Lord Avenue, Ilford, Essex *T* Wanstead 1654 *Club* Savage

MARGESSON, family name of **Viscount Margesson.**

MARGESSON, 1st Viscount, *cr*. 1942, of Rugby, **Captain Henry David Reginald Margesson,** P C 1933, M C, Director, General Electric Company, since 1942, Martins Bank (London Board), *b* 1890, *s* of late Sir Mortimer Margesson, and Lady Isabel Margesson (*d* 1946), *m* 1916, Frances (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *d* of late F H Leggett, of N.Y, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge Served World War, 1914 18 (M C), was Adjutant 11th Hussars, M.P (U) Upton Division of West Ham, Nov 1922-28: Rugby, 1924-42, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Sir C A Montague Barlow, Minister of Labour, 1922-28; Assistant Government Whip, Nov 1924, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1926-29 and Aug -Oct 1931, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, and Government Chief Whip, 1931-40, Secretary of State for War, 1940-42. *Heir* *s* Hon Francis Vere Hampden Margesson, *b* 17 April 1922. *Address*. 70 Eaton Square, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

See also G. H P Buchanan, Hon M M C Charteris

MARGETSON, Major Sir Philip (Reginald), K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1948), M C 1916, Asst Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis since 1946, *b* 2 Jan 1894, *s* of late William Parker Margetson, *m* 1918, Diana, *er d* of Sir John Edward Thornycroft, *q v*, one *s* (and *er s* killed on active service in N Africa, 1943) *Educ* Marlborough, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to R S F, 1915, European War, 1914-1918, served 1914-19 (M C), Adj 1st Bn, 1923, Captain, 1923, Bt Major, 1933, Staff Captain 54th East Anglian Div (T A) and East Anglian Area, 1928-32, retired and joined Metropolitan Police, 1933, Chief Constable No 2 District, 1936, No 1 District, Feb -Nov 1938, No 3 District, Nov 1938-Feb 1940, Dep Asst Comr. A Dept, New Scotland Yard, Feb -Aug 1940, Dep Asst Comr No 1 District, Aug 1940-June 1946, Asst Comr 1/c D Dept New Scotland Yard, June-Oct 1946, transferred to A Dept, Oct 1946, Chm Metropolitan Police Athletic Assoc, Chm Metropolitan and City Police Orphans Fund O St J, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Officer of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Commander Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Commander Order of St Olaf (Norway) *Recreations* cricket, shooting and fishing *Address* Meadowcroft, Chislehurst Common, Kent *T* Imperial 760 *Clubs* United Service, M C C, Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)

MARGOLIOUTH, Herschel Maurice, M A, *b* Greenwich, 1887, *e s* of late Rev George Margoliouth, of the British Museum, *m* 1917, Maud Lilian *y d* of late John Ogden, Manchester *Educ* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford 1st Cl Classical Moderations, 1st Cl Lit Hum, assistant master, Marlborough College, 1911-13, Senior Demy Magdalen College, Oxford, 1913-14, War Service, 1914 19 (Captain, Northamptonshire Regiment), Tutor in English Literature at University College and St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1919-20, Lecturer in English Literature at King's College, London, 1919-1920, Professor of English Language and Literature in the University College of Southampton, 1921-25, Secretary of Faculties, Oxford University, 1925-47, Fellow of Oriel 1935-, Editor, Oxford Magazine, 1947-51 *Publications* Wells of English (English Literature for Schools), 1926-29, Marvell's Poems and Letters, 1927 and 1952, Intimation and Other Poems, 1948, William Blake, 1951, Wordsworth and Coleridge, 1953 *Address* 14 Bradmore Road, Oxford

MARITAIN, Jacques; Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University, since 1948; Docteur en Philosophie, Agrégé de l'Université, *b* 18 Nov 1882 *Educ* Université de Paris Late Professeur de philosophie à l'Institut Catholique de Paris et à l Institut d'études médiévales de Toronto Visiting Professor at Columbia University and at Princeton University, 1940-44, French Ambassador to the Holy See, 1945-48. *Publications* Art et Scolastique, 1920, 8e éd, 1935, trad en anglais, 1927, Frontières de la Poésie, 1935, La Philosophie bergsonienne, 1914, 1930, Introduction à la philosophie, 1920, trad anglaise, 1930, Théonas, 1921, trad anglaise, 1933; Réflexions sur l'Intelligence, 1923, 1930, Trois Réformateurs, 1925, 1931, trad anglaise, 1928, Réponse à Jean Cocteau, 1926; Quelques pages sur Léon Bloy, 1927, Primauté du Spirituel, 1927, trad anglaise, 1930, Le Docteur Angélique, 1930, trad anglaise, 1931, Religion et Culture, 1931, trad anglaise, 1931; Le Songe de Descartes, 1932; Distinguer pour unir ou Les Degrés du Savoir, 1932, Du Régime temporel et de la Liberté, 1933, trad anglaise, 1935; Sept Leçons sur l'être, 1934 (trad. angl. A Preface to Metaphysics, 1940); La

Philosophie de la Nature, 1935, Questions de Conscience, 1938; Humanisme Intégral, 1936 (trad. angl. True Humanism, 1939); Anti-semitism; The Living Thoughts of St Paul, A travers le Désastre; Redeeming the Time; The Rights of Man and Natural Law; Christianity and Democracy; De Bergson à Thomas d'Aquin, Principes d'une Politique humaniste; Messages; Pour la Justice, Education at the Crossroads, 1939-45; La Personne et le Bien commun; Court Traité de l'Existence et de l'Existant, 1947, Man and the State, 1951, The Range of Reason, 1952, Creative Intuition in Art and Poetry, 1953 En collaboration avec Madame Raissa Maritain De la vie d'Oraison, 1925, 1933, trad. anglaise, 1928, Situation de la poésie, 1938. *Address* 26 Linden Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

MARIX, Air Vice-Marshal Reginald Lennox George, C B. 1940, D S O 1914, late R A F; *b* 17 Aug 1889, *s* of James Marix, *m* Vera, *d* of Clifford Trevor-Wadmore, one *s* *Educ* Radley, France Served Belgium, France and Dardanelles, European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, D S O, wounded, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) War of 1939 45, Coastal Command (despatches) and Transport Command (Polonia Restituta 2nd class), retired 1945 *Address* 1468 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, United Services (Montreal)

MARJOLIN, Robert E.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946, American Medal of Freedom, 1947, King's Medal, 1947, Secretary General, Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, since 1948, *b* 27 July 1911; *s* of Ernest Marjolin and Elise Vacher, *m*. 1944, Dorothy Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sorbonne and Law School, Paris, Yale University, New Haven, Conn Asst to Prof Charles Rist at Institut Scientifique de Recherches Économiques et Sociales, 1934-37, Chief Asst, 1938-39 Joined General de Gaulle in London, 1941, Head of French Supply Mission in U S A, 1944, Directeur des Relations Économiques Extérieures, Ministère de l'Économie Nationale, 1945, Commissaire Général Adjoint du Plan de Modernisation et d'Équipement, 1946 *Publications* L'Évolution du Syndicalisme aux Etats-Unis, de Washington à Roosevelt, 1936, Prix, Monnaie, Production—Essai sur les Mouvements Économiques de Longue Durée, 1945 *Address* 17 Boulevard Richard Wallace, Neuilly, Seine, France *T* Maillot 25-83 *Club* Reform

MARJORIBANKS, James Alexander Milne, C M G 1954, Minister, H M Foreign Service, Deputy Head of U K Delegation to High Authority of European Coal and Steel Community, since 1952, *b* 29 May 1911, *y s* of Rev Thomas Marjoribanks, D D, and Mary Ord, *d* of William Logan, Madras Civil Service, *m* 1936, Sonya Patricia, *d* of David Stanley-Alder, Alderford Grange, Sible Hedingham, Essex, and Sylvia Marie Stanley, one *d* *Educ* Merchiston, Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University (M A, 1st Cl Hons) Entered Foreign Service, Nov 1934, H M Embassy, Peking, 1935-38, Consulate-General, Hankow, 1938, Marseilles, 1939-40, Consul, Jacksonville, 1940-42, Vice-Consul, New York, 1942-44, Asst to U K Political Rep, Bucharest, 1944-45, Foreign Office, 1945-49; Dep to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs in Austrian Treaty negotiations, 1947-1949, Official Sec, U K High Commn, Canberra, 1950-52 *Recreations* mountaineering, tennis, golf. *Address* United Kingdom Delegation, 45 Boulevard Royal, Luxembourg *T* 7610, 8 Durham Place, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4918 *Club* Boodle's

MARK-WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. (retd.) Alexander Livingston Penrose; President Executive International Cargo Handling Coordination Association (I C H C A), since 1951, *b* 9 March 1891, *s* of late Colonel W L P Mark-Wardlaw, 3rd Battalion N. Staffordshire Regt., and late Mrs Florence Emily Mark-Wardlaw, *m* 1916, Irene Marjorie Cochran Carr, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fosters, Stubbington, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Commanded submarines during European War, 1914-18, selected as 1st specialist (E†) from Exec Br under Selborne Fisher Scheme, 1918, with permanent retention of Military Command status Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington, 1934-37, served War of 1939-45, with Home Fleet, Combined Operations H Q, as acting Rear-Adm, 1942-44, A D C to the King, 1943, served on staff of Allied Naval C-in-C X Force and subs Allied Naval C-in-C Germany, 1944-46, promoted for war services of particular merit to rank of Rear-Admiral, 1946, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946, Shipping Adviser Foreign Office (German Section), 1949, Military Security Board, Germany, 1950 M I N A, 1937 M I Mech E, 1948 M I Mar E, 1951 Military Medal for Greece, Order of the Redeemer, Greece, 1931 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Loseberry, Claygate, Surrey *T* Claygate 2882 *Club* United Service

MARKAR, Sir Hadji M. M.; *see* Macan-Markar

MARKBREITER, Charles Gustavus, C B E 1920, Asst Sec, Home Office, retired, *b* 1885, *s* of Felix Markbreiter, London, *m* 1st, 1916, Laura Marguerite (*d* 1922), *d* of Julius Schwab, London, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1936, Constance (*d* 1953), *d* of J F Shotton, Starcross, Devon, *widow* of C T W Hughes Games *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Home Office, 1908, called to the Bar, 1911, attached to Foreign Trade Department of the Foreign Office, 1916-18 *Address* 22 Wedderburn Road, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2804 *Club* Alpine

MARKER, Edwin Henry Simon, C B 1946, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1946-52, retired from Civil Service, 1952, *b* 22 Jan 1888, *s* of late Alfred H Marker, Parkwood, Sevenoaks, Kent, *m* 1931, Christina, *er d* of G J Francis, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Wadham College, Oxford First Class Classical Mods, 1909, First Class Lit Hum 1911, entered Board of Trade, 1912, Secretary to Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916, Comptroller, Companies Dept, 1934, Member of Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936, Principal Assistant Secretary, Insurance and Companies Dept 1941, Member of Committee on Shares of No Par Value, 1952-53 *Address* 35 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S W 15 *T* 6728 *Club* United University

MARKHAM, Sir Charles (John); 3rd Bt, *cr*. 1911, *b* 2 July 1924, *s* of Sir Charles Markham, 2nd Bt, and Gwladys, *e. d.* of Hon. Rupert Beckett, *q v*, *S* father 1952, *m* 1949, Valerie, *o d* of Lieutenant-Colonel E Barry-Johnston, Makuyu, Kenya; two *s* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, Lieutenant in 11th Hussars (despatches) *Heir* *s* Arthur David, *b* 6 Dec 1950 *Address* P O Box 2263, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa *Club* Cavalry

MARKHAM, Sir (Sydney) Frank, Kt, *cr* 1953, M P (C) Buckingham Div of Bucks since 1951, Company Director, Major p s c on Gen List (served with 3rd Army Corps in France and with 1st Army in N Africa, 2nd Army in Germany); *b* 19 Oct 1897; *m*. 1928, three *s* two *d*. *Educ* Wadham College, Oxford M A, B Litt, Dip Econ Served European War, 1914-18, Ireland, 1919-20, India, 1920-21; Secretary to Sir Sidney Lee, 1923-26; completed official biography of King Edward VII, 1927, Secretary to Museums Report, 1928;

contested Guildford, 1924; M P (Lab) Rochester (Chatham Division), 1929-31, M P (Nat) S Nottingham, 1935-45; C C for Bucks, 1928-31, Secretary to London Survey, London School of Economics, 1928-1929, Secretary of the Museums Assoc, 1929-32, Secretary of Empire Survey Museums Association, 1932-36, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1931-32, to the Lord President of the Council, 1936-37, President Museums Association, 1939-42, Chm Parliamentary Science Cttee, 1938-39, and of Parl and Scientific Cttee, 1940 *Publications* History of Socialism, 1930, The Museums of Great Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, and India, The Problems affecting the Parsee Community, 1932, Climate and the Energy of Nations, 1942 (American edition, 1944), A History of Stony Stratford *Address* 1 Calverton Road, Stony Stratford, Bucks *T* Stony Stratford 3125

MARKHAM, Violet Rosa (Mrs. Carruthers), C H 1917, J P, *y d* of late Charles Markham, Tapton House Chesterfield, and Rosa, *d* of Sir Joseph Paxton, *m* 1915, Lieut-Colonel James Carruthers, D S O, M V O (*d* 1936) Member Executive Committee National Relief Fund, ex-Chairman Central Committee Women's Employment, Deputy Director Women's Section National Service Department, 1917, contested Mansfield division of Notts (Independent Liberal), General Election, 1918, Member of Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee for Women Justices, 1919-20, Member of Industrial Court, 1920-46, member and Deputy Chairman certain Trade Boards, member Assistance Board, 1934-1946, Deputy Chairman, 1937-46, Member Home Office Aliens Advisory Committee, 1939, Chairman Government Committee to report on Welfare and Amenities in Women's Services, 1942, Chairman Advisory Council National Institute of Houseworkers, 1946, represented Canadian Government on Governing Body International Labour Office, Geneva (League of Nations), 1923, Town Councillor, Chesterfield, 1924, Mayor, 1927, Freedom of Borough, 1952, Founder-President Chesterfield Settlement, D Litt Sheffield University, 1936, LL D Edinburgh, 1938, F R Hist S, F R G S *Publications* South Africa Past and Present, The New Era in South Africa, The South African Scene, A Woman's Watch on the Rhine, 1921, Romanesque France, 1929, Paxton and the Bachelor Duke, 1935, May Tennant, 1950, Return Passage, 1953 *Address* 8 Gower Street, W C 1 *T* Museum 0799 *Club* Ladies' Empire

MARKOVA, Alicia; Ballerina, *b* London **(Alicia Marks),** *d.* of Arthur Marks and Eileen Barry With Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company, 1925-29, Vic-Wells Ballet Company, 1932-35, Markova-Dolin Ballet Company, 1935-37, Ballet Russe, Monte Carlo, 1938-41, Ballet Theatre, New York, from 1941, and other U S companies, 1941-1948 Appeared with Anton Dolin, in several rôles, in England 1949-50 Prima Ballerina, Festival Ballet, 1950-52, guest and concert appearances, 1952-54

M A R K S, Alexander Hammett, C B E. 1919; D S O. 1917, V D, Medical Practitioner, Brisbane, Colonel A.A M C *b* 6 Aug 1880; *s* of Hon C F Marks, M D, Brisbane; *m* Annie G Rhodes, Dublin, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Brisbane Grammar School, Trinity College, Dublin. B A., M D, Ch B D P H Dublin; served Australian Imperial Forces, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O, C B.E, Croix de Guerre); A D M S 1st Australian Division; Colonel Commonwealth Military Forces *Address* 109 Wickham Ter Brisbane, Australia [*Died* 18 *Jan.* 1954

MARKS, Leslie; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947; *b.* 20 Nov 1889; *s* of Albert Marks and Elizabeth Cohen; *m* 1916, Leah Viva Benjamin *Educ* St Paul's School, Queen's College, Oxford M A Called to Bar, Nov 1912, practised at Common Law Bar until 1947, served European War, 1914-1918, Private, Artists' Rifles, commissioned Royal Sussex Regt, served in France with 9th K R R C and 24th Fusiliers, and later on Staff, served War of 1939-45, in England, commissioned to R A S C, O i/c Southern Command, Legal Aid Section, with rank of Major, 1942-45 *Address* 4 Fursecroft, George St, St Marylebone, W 1 *T* Paddington 4059 *Club* United University

MARKS, Captain (S) Percy D'Evelyn, C.M.G. 1919; C B E 1944; R N retired, *b* Cork, 1888, 7th *s* of late J Christopher Marks, Mus Doc; *m* 1917, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of W. J. Walpole, J P., Castlenode, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon, one *s.* one *d Educ.* Magdalen College School, Oxford Entered Navy, 1901, Paymaster Lieut Comdr 1914; Paymaster-Comdr 1922, Paymaster-Captain, 1932, served European War, 1914-1919, China, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and Grand Fleet; Secretary to Paymaster Director General, 1918, Secretary to Commander in Chief, Africa, 1922 25, Secretary to C -in C, Plymouth, 1926 29, Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, H M S Nelson, 1935 36, Port Accountant Officer, the Nore, 1936 38, retired list, 1938; Base Accountant Officer, Dover, 1939-41, Base Supply Officer, Liverpool, 1942 45 Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1919 *Address* (temp) c/o National Provincial Bank, Portsea, Hants

MARKS, Sir Simon, Kt, *cr* 1944, D Sc (Econ), Chairman and Joint Managing Director Marks & Spencer Ltd, *b* 9 July 1888, *s* of Michael and Hannah Marks, *m* 1916, Miriam Sieff, one *s* one *d Educ* Manchester Grammar School *Address* 47 Grosvenor Square, W 1, Titlarks Farm, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 552

MARLAR, Edward Alfred Geoffrey, M B E 1944, M A, LL B (Cantab), Headmaster Whitgift School, Croydon, since 1946, *b* 2 Jan 1901, *s* of J F Marlar, *m.* 1924, Winifred Stevens, one *s* one *d Educ* Brighton College; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Hons History and Law) Senior History Master, Dunstable Grammar School, 1922-27, Senior History and VIth Form Master, Worksop College, 1927-34, Headmaster, Moulton Grammar School, 1934-37, Headmaster, King Edward VI School, Lichfield, 1937-46 Served as Major in Home Guard *Address* Whitgift School, Croydon. *T* Croydon 8114

M A R L B O R O U G H, 10th Duke of (*cr* 1702), **John Albert Edward William Spencer-Churchill;** Baron Spencer, 1608, Earl of Sunderland, 1643, Baron Churchill, 1685, Earl of Marlborough, 1689, Marquis of Blandford, 1702, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia Captain, 1st Life Guards, 1916; retired, 1927; Military liaison officer to Regional Commander, Southern Region, 1942; Lt.-Col liaison officer, U.S Forces, 1942-45, *b* 18 Sept 1897, *s s* of 9th Duke and Consuelo, *d* of late W K. Vanderbilt, New York; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1920, Hon. Mary Cadogan (C B E 1959), *d* of late Viscount Chelsea, and late Lady Charles Montagu, two *s.* three *d Educ* Eton Mayor of Woodstock, 1937-38, 1938-39 *Heir s* Marquess of Blandford, *q v. Address* Blenheim Palace Woodstock, Oxon

See also Earl of Sunderland

MARLEY, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1930) of Marley in the County of Sussex, **Godfrey Pelham Leigh Aman,** Major, Royal Marines; *b* 6 Sept 1913, *s* of 1st Baron and Octable Turquet, *d* of late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, D L, LL D, formerly M P for Aston Manor, *S* father 1952 *Educ* Bedales School 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Marines, 1939, temp Captain 1944, actg temp Major, 1944.

Hew: none. *Address.* 6 Brick Street, Park Lane, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1321.

MARLEY, Brig. Cuthbert David, D S O 1940, M B E T D; D L, Durham County, Marketing Director, Durham Division, National Coal Board, since 1950 (Northern Div, 1947-50), *b* 23 July 1897, *s* of late T W Marley, J P, Darlington *Educ* Durham School Served European War (wounded), Brevet Lt-Col 1936, served 5th D L I (Territorial Army), 1920-39, Commanded 1/5 D L I, 1938; mobilised, 1939, Commanded 10th Bn. Durham Light Infantry, 1940-41, Commanded Infantry Brigade, 1942-44, Partner, Feetham & Grieveson, coal factors, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1924-36, Member Durham Sales Control Committee (Coal Mines Act, 1930), 1936, Controller-General North German Coal Control, Control Commission for Germany, 1945-46 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Castle Hill, Middleton, St George, nr Darlington

MARLING, Lt.-Col. Sir, John Stanley Vincent, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1882, O B E, 1945, *b* 26 July 1910, *s* of Sir Charles Murray Marling, G C M G, C B., and Lucia, C B E (*d* 1927), *o s* of late Maj.-Gen Sir John Ramsay Slade, K.C B, *S* uncle, 1936, *m* 1939, Georgina Brenda (Betty), *o d* of late Henry Edward Fitzroy Somerset, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 17th/21st Lancers, 1930, retired, 1947 *Heir* s Charles William Somerset, *b* 2 June 1951 *Address* Dean and Chapter Farm, Codrington, Chipping Sodbury, Glos *Club* White s

MARLOW, Arthur Herbert, C M G 1954, C B E 1945, *b* 29 Sept 1898, *s* of late John Marlow, Northampton, *m* 1919, Hilda Dexter, one *d.* *Educ* Northampton School Entered Home Civil Service, 1913, and Foreign Office, 1914, being released for military service in Feb 1917 Joined Inns of Court O T C, commissioned in R G A and served overseas After the war entered Consular Service, serving at Boston Mass, Santos and Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Barcelona, Consul at Bahia, Brazil 1932, transferred to Lima, Peru, with additional ranks of Commercial Secretary and 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service, Chargé d'Affaires at Lima on various occasions, H M Consul-General at Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1942-47, Chicago, 1947-50; Paris, 1950-53; retired October 1953 *Address* Roehampton Close, S W 15 *Recreations* golf, music, bridge *Clubs* Sandy Lodge Golf, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond), Roehampton

MARLOW, Louis; *see* Wilkinson, Louis U

MARLOWE, Anthony Alfred Harmsworth, Q C 1945, M P (C) Brighton, 1941-50, Hove since 1950, *b* 25 Oct 1904, *s* of late Thomas Marlowe, Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight, formerly Chairman of Associated Newspapers Ltd, and Alice Davidson, *m* 1929 Patricia Mary, 2nd *d* of late Sir Patrick Hastings, Q C, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A (Hons) Cantab, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, Master of the Bench, 1953 Served in Army, 1939-45, attaining rank of Lt-Col on staff of Judge-Advocate-General *Address* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7742 *Clubs* Brooks's, Brighton Union (Brighton)

MARNAN, John Fitzgerald, M B E 1944, Q C 1954, *b.* 23 Jan 1908, *s* of late T G Marnan, Irish Bar, *m* 1934, Morwenna, *d* of Sir Keith Price, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Ampleforth; Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1931, joined Chester and N Wales Circuit, joined Supplementary Reserve, Irish Guards, 1936, served War of 1939-45 (M B E, despatches) Western Europe with Irish Guards, and on staff of 15th (Scottish) Div, Major (G S O 2), 1944, Captain (Hon Major) R.A R O, 1947. *Recreations* field sports and sailing. *Address* 12 Stack House, Cundy Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5862, Farrar's Building, Temple, E C 4. *T* Central 1684 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's

MARNHAM, Ralph, M Chir, F R C S, Surgeon to The Queen, Surgeon to St George's Hospital, Surgeon, Mount Vernon Hospital, Fellow of Royal Soc of Medicine, Medical Soc of London, Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Examiner in Surgery, Univ of London, *b.* 7 June 1901, *s* of Arthur Henry Marnham and Janet Elizabeth Mickiem, *m* 1st, 1927, Muriel, *y d* of Herbert Marnham, one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Helena Mary, *s d* of Patrick Daly, two *s* *Educ* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S Africa, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St George's Hospital Allingham Scholarship Surgery, Sir Francis Laking Research Scholarship; Moynihan Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland War of 1939-45. Officer in Charge Surgical Divisions of No 62 and 6 Gen Hospitals Cons Surg, 9th Army, East Africa and Southern Command (despatches twice) Usual House Appointments St George's Hospital, also Asst Curator of Museum, Surgical Registrar, and Resident Asst Surgeon *Publications* various in medical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 90A Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9525 *Clubs* Buck's, Pratt's, United University

MARPLES, Brian John; Professor of Zoology, University of Otago, N Z, since 1937, *b* 31 March 1907, 2nd *s* of George and Anne Marples, *m* 1931, Mary Joyce Ransford; two *s.* *Educ.* St Bees School, Exeter College, Oxford. Lecturer in Zoology, University of Manchester, 1929-35, Lecturer in Zoology, University of Bristol, 1935-37 *Publications* various technical zoological papers *Address* Department of Zoology, University of Otago, Dunedin, N Z

MARPLES, Ernest; M P (C) Wallasey since 1945, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since Oct 1954 (Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 1951-54), *b* 9 Dec 1907, *s* of late Alfred Ernest Marples and late Mary Marples *Educ* Stretford Grammar School Incorporated Accountant, 1928, joined London Scottish, July 1939, 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, Jan 1941, Capt, 1941 *Publication* The Road to Prosperity, 1947 *Recreations* tennis, squash, mountaineering *Address* 33 Eccleston Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Queen's

MARQUAND, Rt. Hon. Hilary Adair, P C 1949, M A, D Sc, M P (Lab) East Cardiff, 1945-50, East Div of Middlesbrough since 1950, *b* 24 Dec 1901, *s* of Alfred Marquand and Mary Adair; *m* 1929, Rachel Eluned, B A, *d* of D J Rees, Glanyronen, Ystalyfera, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School, University College, Cardiff (State Scholar) B A Wales (1st Cl Hons History, 1923, 1st Cl Hons Economics, 1924), Gladstone and Cobden prizeman, M A (with distinction), 1928, D Sc 1938, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Fellow in Social Sciences in the U S A 1925-26, Lecturer in Economics, University of Birmingham, 1926-30, Professor of Industrial Relations, University College, Cardiff, 1930-1945, Dir of Industrial Surveys of South Wales, 1931 and 1936, spent a year in the U S A in the study of Industrial Relations, 1932-33, Visiting Professor of Economics, Wisconsin University, 1938-39, Acting Principal, Board of Trade, 1940-41, and Deputy Controller, Wales Division, Ministry of Labour, 1941-42, Labour Adviser Ministry of Production, 1942-44, Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1945-47; Paymaster-General, 1947-48, Minister of Pensions, 1948-51, Minister of Health, Jan-Oct 1951 Hon Mem Phi Beta Kappa, Member Labour Party since 1920, formerly Member Cardiff Advisory Committee U A B Lecture Tours

for Brit Council in India, Pakistan and Ceylon, 1952-53, and in West Indies, 1954 *Publications* Dynamics of Industrial Combination, 1931, Industrial Survey of South Wales (part author), 1932, Industrial Relations in the U S A 1934, South Wales Needs a Plan, 1936, Second Industrial Survey of South Wales (joint), 1937, Organized Labour in Four Continents (joint), 1939 Articles and Reviews in Political Quarterly, The Times, Manchester Guardian, Economic Journals, Observer, etc *Recreations* travel, gardening *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

MARQUAND, John Phillips, A B, Litt D, Author, *b* 10 Nov 1893, *s* of Margaret Fuller and Philip Marquand, *m* 1st, 1922, Christina Sedgwick, one *s* one *d*, divorced, 1935, 2nd, 1937, Adelaide Hooker, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard University *Publications* Unspeakable Gentlemen, 1922, Four of a Kind, 1923, Black Cargo, 1925, Lord Timothy Dexter, 1925, Warning Hill, 1930, Haven's End, 1933, Ming Yellow, 1934, No Hero, 1935, The Late George Apley, 1937, Thank you, Mr Moto, 1936, Think Fast, Mr Moto, 1937, Wickford Point, 1939, H M Pulham, Esquire, 1941, Last Laugh, Mr Moto, 1942, So Little Time 1943, B F 's Daughter, 1946, It's Loaded, Mr Bauer, 1949, Repent in Haste, 1949, Point of No Return, 1949, Melville Goodwin, U S.A., 1951 *Address* Kent's Island, Newburyport, Mass *T* Newburyport 49 *Clubs* Century (N Y), Somerset (Boston)

MARQUETTE, Bishop of; *see* Ablewhite, Right Rev H S

MARQUIS, family name of **Viscount Woolton.**

MARR, Hon. Sir Charles William Cianan, K C V O, *cr* 1934, D S O 1918, M C, V D, J P; Chairman Amalgamated Coffee Plantations Ltd., New Guinea, Vunalama Cocoa Plantations, New Guinea, Tavua Gold Developments Ltd, and Mineral Developments (Fiji), Forest Reefs Goldmining, N S W, Director New Zealand Forest Products, Ltd, Hadfield's Steel Works, *b* Petersham, N S W, 28 Mar 1880, *s* of James Clanan Marr (native of Hobart), *m* 1905, Ethel May, *d* of Samuel and Lydia Ritchie, of Sydney, N S W; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Newington College, Stanmore, N S W Went through Engineering Course at Sydney Technical College, and after, joined N S W Government Service as Assistant Engineer in the Electrical Engineers Department, transferred to the Commonwealth Service as Assistant Engineer in the Electrical Engineer's Department of the Post Office, 1901; supervised the erection for the Commonwealth Government of the first High Power Wireless in Australia, at Pennant Hills, N S W; commanded the Australian and New Zealand Wireless Squadron in Mesopotamia during European War (D S O, M C, despatches twice), Consulting Engineer in Sydney, after return from war. Member Commonwealth Parl, 1919-29 and 1931-43; Chief Government Whip, 1921-1925; Parliamentary Secretary of Nationalist Party; Acting Minister for Defence, 1926-27; Minister for Home and Territories, 1927 28, Assistant Minister and Secretary to the Bruce Government, 1925-27, and 1928-29; Leader of Australian Delegation League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1929, Minister for Health and Minister for Works and Railways, 1932; Minister for Health and Repatriation also Minister in charge of Territories under the Commonwealth, 1932-34 Inaugurated Legislative Council for New Guinea, Rabaul, 1933, Director, Royal Visit 1934 Grand Supt. for N.S.W of Scottish Royal Arch Masons; Dep Grand Master, United Grand Lodge of N.S.W *Recreations* bowls, golf *Address* Pymble, Sydney, N.S W. *Clubs* Masonic, Sydney (Sydney)

MARR, James William Siesser, M A, B Sc, Principal Scientific Officer in the Royal Naval Scientific Service (National Institute of Oceanography) since 1949, Lieut -Comdr R N V R, 1943, *b* 9 Dec 1902, 2nd *s* of late John George Marr, farmer, formerly of Coynechie, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1937, Dorothea Helene, 4th *d* of late G F Plutte, Sydenham, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School and University At 18 years of age, when a Boy Scout, served with Shackleton-Rowett Antarctic Exp in the "Quest" under late Sir Ernest Shackleton, 1921-22, zoologist to British Arctic Exp, 1925, appointed zoologist in the Colonial Service ("Discovery" Investigations), 1926, and in this service subs took part in three expeditions to Antarctic in Royal Research Ships "William Scoresby", 1927-29, "Discovery II", 1931-33 and 1935-37, seconded in charge of oceanography to British Australian New Zealand Antarctic Research Exp under Sir Douglas Mawson, 1929-30 Scouts' Silver Cross and Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Soc 1919, Polar Medal in bronze, 1934, W S Bruce Memorial Prize of Royal Scottish Geog Soc 1936, Bar to Polar Medal, 1942, Back Grant of R Geog Soc, 1946, at outbreak of war of 1939-45 carried out research in Antarctic into canning, drying and freezing of whale meat for human consumption, 1939-40, Lieut R N V R 1940, served Iceland, Scapa and Eastern Fleet, seconded to S African Naval Forces, 1942-43, Lt-Comdr 1943, organised and commanded advance parties of Falkland Is Dependencies Survey in Graham Land region of Antarctica, 1943-45 *Publications* various papers in the "Discovery" Reports *Recreation* gardening *Address* Chase Lodge, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Hindhead 273

MARR, Sir Leslie Lynn, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1919, B A Cambridge, Flight Lt R A F.V R, *b* 14 Aug 1922, *o s* of late John Lynn Marr, O B E, *er s* of 1st Bt, and Amelia Rachel, *d* of late Robert Thompson, Overdinsdale Hall, Darlington, *S* grandfather 1932 *Heir u* William Bell, *b* 4 Oct 1881 *Address* Hatch Hill House, Hindhead, Surrey

MARRACK, Rear-Adm. Hugh Richard, C B E 1943, D S O, Rear-Admiral, retired, *b* 5 July 1888, *s* of late John Reed Marrack, Tiverton, N Devon, *m* 1917, Christine, *widow* of Lt George Pilkington, R N, and *d* of late A M Hallett, no *c* *Educ* Blundells School, Tiverton, H M S Britannia Joined H M S Britannia, 1902, Sub-Lt, Submarine Branch of Navy, 1908, Commanded H M Submarine A10, 1911-12, European War, 1914-18, Commanded H M Submarines C19 and E51 (minelayer), 1912-19, Commanded H M Submarines L71, K8, M3 and H M Australian Submarine Oxley, 1918-28, Commanded Portland Submarine Flotilla, 1929-1931, Commanded China Submarine Flotilla, 1931-33, Commanded H M S Carlisle, 1934-37, Commodore i/c and Supt Sheerness, 1939-43; Commodore Supt Gibraltar, 1943-45, Commander, 1923, Captain, 1931, A D C to the King, 1940, Rear-Admiral, 1941, retired, 1941 *Recreations* golf, cricket, tennis

MARRACK, Captain John Richardson, D S O 1917, M C, Emeritus Prof of Chemical Pathology, London University, *b* 26 Nov 1886, *s* of late John Read Marrack, *m* 1st, 1913, Bertha Ada Fitzgerald Whiddington, one *s*, 2nd, 1922, Alice May Swaffield Milward, three *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Cambridge University (M A, M D), London Hospital Late Professor of Chemical Pathology at London Hospital Medical College and University Lecturer Chemical Pathology, Cambridge University, John Lucas Walker Student, Cambridge University, Beit Memorial Fellow, Fellow St John's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C) *Publications* The Chemistry of Antigens and Antibodies, M R C Report, (with Dr

Panton) Clinical Pathology, Food and Planning, 1942 *Recreation* walking *Address* Hillcrest, London Road, Sawbridgeworth *T* Sawbridgeworth 2101

MARRE, Alan Samuel; Under-Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of Health, since 1952, *b* 25 Feb 1914, *s* of Joseph and late Rebecca Marre, *m* 1943, Romola Mary Gilling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's and St Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Major open Schol) John Stewart of Rannoch Schol and 1st cl hons Class Trip Pts I and II Ministry of Health Assistant Principal, 1936, Principal, 1941, Assistant Secretary, 1946 *Recreations* reading, walking, simple weaving *Address* 44 The Vale, N W 11 *T* Meadway 1787

MARRIAN, Guy Frederic, F R S 1944, Fellow of University College, London, 1946, Professor of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine in the University of Edinburgh since 1939, *b* 3 March 1904 *s* of late Frederick York Marrian, A M I C E, and of late Mary Eddington Currie, *m* 1928, Phyllis May Lewis, two *d* *Educ* Tollington School, London, N, University College, London B Sc (Hons), 1925, D Sc (Lond), 1930, F R I C 1931, Meldola Medallist, Institute of Chemistry, 1931, William Julius Mickle Fellowship, Univ of London 1932, Francis Amory Prize, Amer Acad Arts and Sciences, 1948, Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1927-30, Lectr in Dept of Biochemistry, Univ Coll, London, 1930-1933, Assoc Prof of Biochemistry, Univ of Toronto, 1933-36, Prof of Biochemistry, Univ of Toronto, 1936-38 *Publications* papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Biological Chemistry, etc, mainly on the chemistry of the sex-hormones *Address* Department of Biochemistry, University of Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 41001 *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

MARRIOTT, Charles, Hon A R I B A art critic of The Times, 1924-40, *b* Bristol, 1869, father a brewer, *m* 1st 1892, Dora M I M'Loughlin (*d* 1917), one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1919, Bessie (*d* 1949), *y d* of late George Wigan, M D, of Portishead *Educ* by the Rev Arthur Tooth, Woodside, Croydon, and N A T S, South Kensington, worked at photography, qualified, at Apothecaries' Hall, as a dispenser in 1890, Dispenser and Photographer, County Asylum, Rainhill 1889 1901; Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool Univ, 1938-39 Occasional broadcaster *Publications* The Column, 1901, Love with Honour, 1902, The House on the Sands, 1903, Genevra, 1904, Mrs Alemere's Elopement, 1905, The Lapse of Vivien Eady, 1906, Women and the West, 1906, The Remnant, 1907, The Wondrous Wife, 1907, The Kiss of Helen, 1908, A Spanish Holiday, 1908, The Happy Medium, 1908, When a Woman Woos, 1909, The Intruding Angel, 1909, Now, 1910, The Romance of the Rhine, 1911, The Dewpond, 1912, The Catfish, 1913, Sub soil, 1913, The Unpetitioned Heavens, 1914, Davenport, 1915, Modern Art, 1917, Augustus John, 1918, Modern Movements in Painting, 1920, The Grave Impertinence, 1921, An Order to View, 1922, Modern English Architecture, 1924, A Key to Modern Painting, 1938, British Handicrafts (for British Council) 1948 *Translations* Perfection, from the Portuguese of Eça de Queiroz, 1928, Italian Paintings in America (with Comtesse Marie Vanden Heuvel), from the Italian of Lionello Venturi, 1933; History of Art Criticism from the Italian of Lionello Venturi, 1936 *Address* 14 Temple Fortune Lane, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W 11 *T* Speedwell 5555.

MARRIOTT, Cyril Herbert Alfred, C B E 1949; Consul-General, Zürich, since 1949; *b* Chambly, Quebec, 28 Sept. 1897; *s.* of Basil Sterling Talbot Marriott and Daisy Cecilia Bareham; *m.* 1919, Helen Milne; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Trent College. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Clerk, 1915; served in H M S Africa and as Secretary's Clerk to Admiral Sir John R Jellicoe in H M S. Iron Duke and to Admiral Sir David Beatty in H M S Iron Duke and Queen Elizabeth, and to Rear-Admiral Sir Wm E Goodenough in H M S Orion, and to Rear-Admiral Maurice Woollcombe in H M S Colossus, and as Secretary to Flag Captain Arthur J Davies in H M S King George V, left Navy 1919, as Acting Paymaster Sub Lieutenant to enter Consular Service, Vice-Consul Copenhagen, 1919; Braila, 1921; Acting Consul, Stockholm, 1924; Vice-Consul, New York, 1924, Antwerp, 1927; Panama (Chargé d'Affaires in 1933), 1931; Consul-General, Galatz, and Deputy British Commissioner on European Commission of the Danube, 1934; Consul, Bahia, 1937 41; Consul, Porto Alegre, 1941-44, Consul-General, Counsellor, and Counsellor (Commercial), Copenhagen, 1945-48; Political Adviser to G O C, British Forces in Palestine, Apr-June 1948; Consul-General, Haifa, 1948-49. *Recreations* riding, bridge *Address* British Consulate-General, Zurich, Switzerland. *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile, Overseas, Civil Service.

MARRIOTT, Francis, C M G 1934, retd, *b* 11 July 1876, *s* of late William Kensz Marriott and late Marie Maycock, *m.* 1907, Alice Maud, *d* of late W M Harrison, M A. Cantab, four *s* *Educ* Stamford Grammar School Went to sea 1895, Superintendent street and street railroad U S A and Scotland, 1897 1902, farming in Tasmania, 1903-36, served European War A I F 1915 17, Lieut 12th Bat, Egypt and France, totally blinded in action 26 Feb 1917, M H A Tasmania for Darwin 1922, re elected 1925, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1937 and 1941; retired, 1946, Chief Commissioner Boy Scouts, 1928 52, Federal President Toc H Australia, 1931 34, Member Anglican Synod Tasmania and General Australia, 1922-49, Member Executive Councils R S S I L Tasmania, 1917-1932, received in private audience by the King at Windsor Castle 1920 and at Buckingham Palace 1926, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953 *Address* 5 Warneford Street, Hobart, Tasmania *T A* Hobart *T* Hobart, Tas, B4219.

MARRIOTT, Hugh Leslie, C B E 1946, M.D Lond, F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician, Physician Middlesex Hospital, Lecturer in Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Hon Consulting Physician to the Army, Examiner to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and to Oxford, London and Glasgow Univs, Croonian Lectr, Royal Coll of Physicians, Editor Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Member Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain, Fellow and ex-Member of Council Royal Soc of Medicine, Fellow Royal Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, *b* Nov 1900, *s* of Samuel Augustus Marriott, *m* 1930, Vida Cureton, no *c* Served R A M C 1939-45, Brig 1942-45, Mission to Middle East for War Office and Medical Research Council, 1941, Consulting Physician to Army and Hon Consultant to Royal Air Force, India Command, 1942-44, Consulting Physician to Allied Land Forces and Hon Consultant to Royal Air Force, South-East Asia Command, 1944-45, Burma campaign (C B E) *Publications* various papers in medical journals and articles in medical text-books *Address* 63 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2411 *Club* Oriental

MARRIOTT, Major-General Sir John (Charles Oakes), K C V O., *cr* 1950 (C V.O 1937; M.V O 1935), C B 1947, D S O 1917; M C, *b* 1895; *s* of late Charles Marriott of Stowmarket, Suffolk, *m.* 1920, Maud, *d* of Otto Kahn, New York, one *s* *Educ* Repton Entered Northants Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1915 1918 (wounded, despatches, M C, D.S.O, Croix de Guerre), Military Attaché's Staff,

Washington, 1919-20; transferred to Scots Guards, 1920, D A A. & Q M G London District, 1933 37; commanded 2nd Bn Scots Guards, 1938, served Middle East, 1941-42 (Bar to D S O); Commander Guards Div 1945-47, G O C. London District, 1947-50; retd. pay, 1950 *Address* 40A Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W 1 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

MARRIOTT, Patrick Arthur; Governor, H M Prison, Parkhurst, I W, since 1951, *b* 20 July 1899, *s* of late Canon P A R Marriott, St George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, and late Gertrude E Marriott, *m* 1929, Honor Chalfont, *d* of late Major W W Blackden, Royal Munster Fusiliers, and Mrs Blackden, Byways, Yateley, Hampshire, two *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Sub Lieut R N A S and Lieut R A F, 1917-21, Lieut British North Borneo Armed Constabulary, 1924-29, joined H M Prison Service as Governor, Class IV, 1929, and has been Governor of Nottingham, Lincoln, Brixton, Pentonville and Parkhurst Prisons Captain, Hampshire Yeomanry, 1929-35, Major, Royal Artillery, 1939-45 *Recreations* golf Pres, Newport and Cowes Branch of Royal Artillery Association *Address* Governor's House, H M Prison, Parkhurst, I W

MARRIOTT, Sir Ralph G. C. S.; *see* Smith-Marriott

MARRIOTT, Richard D'Arcy, D F C and Bar 1944, Controller Northern Ireland, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1953, *b* 9 June 1911, *s* of Sir Hayes Marriott, K B E, C M G, Malayan Civil Service, *m* 1951, Dawn Kingdon, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Joined B B C, 1933, Foreign Liaison Officer, B B C, 1936, started B B C Monitoring Unit, at outbreak of war, 1939, served War of 1939-45 as navigator in Fighter Command, R A F, 1942-45, attached as Wing Comdr to Control Commission for Germany, in charge of German Broadcasting Service in British Zone, 1945-1946 Re-joined B B C as Head of European Liaison, 1946, Head of Transcription Service, B B C, 1951-52, Head of Monitoring Service, B B C, 1952-53 *Address* Broadcasting House, Belfast, Northern Ireland *Clubs* United University, Ulster (Belfast)

MARRIOTT, Brig. Sir Robert Ecklin Kt, *cr* 1943, M Inst C E, B Sc, Air Ministry, Works Department, 1952, *b* 15 Oct 1887, *m* 1920, Valerie Hoch, four *d* *m* Mary Bauer, no *c* Joined Indian State Railways, 1910, Chief Engineer, 1937, Gen Man, E I Railway 1939, Dir Gen Rlys Calcutta Area, 1944, Director General Rlys, Control Commission Germany, 1945, Bursar, Administrative Staff College, Henley on Thames, 1948 *Address* The Stone House, Rugeley, Staffs *Club* Bengal (Calcutta).

MARRIOTT, Rev. Canon Stephen Jack, M A. Cantab., Sub-Dean of Westminster since 1951, Canon since 1937, Archdeacon 1946-51, of Westminster, *b* 8 Nov. 1886, *s* of Stephen and Louise Marriott, Redhill, Surrey, *m* Emilie Luzia (*d* 1954), *d* of Edouardo Alvarez da Nobrega, Lisbon, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ Coll, Brecon, Christ's College, Cambridge Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1913, Curate Emmanuel Church, Southport, 1913-14, Curate in Charge Rye Park, Herts, 1914-15, Holy Trinity, Folkestone, 1915-17, Temp Naval Chaplain and R A F, 1917-18, Incumbent Priory Church, South Queensferry, 1918-20, Rector of St Baldreds, North Berwick, 1920-37, National President of Brotherhood Movement, 1941-42, Archbishop's Visitor to R A F, 1944-45 *Recreations* golf, Rugby, cricket *Address* 1 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S W 1 *T* Abbey 4027.

MARRIOTT, William Mason, C B E 1948, Agent to the Earl of Powis, Past Pres Land Agents Society, *b* 23 Feb 1889; *s* of W H Marriott, Sandal Grange, Wakefield, Yorks, *m* 1916, Violet Helen Gordon, four *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Leeds University Agent to various owners except 1914-19 when in the Army, Chairman of Montgomeryshire War Agricultural Committee, 1939-44 *Address* Park House, Welshpool *T* Welshpool 54

MARRIS, Adam Denzil, C M G 1944, *b* 11 June 1906, *o s* of late Sir William Marris, K C S I, K C I E, *m* 1934, B Waterfield, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford With Lazard Bros & Co Ltd, 11 Old Broad St, London, 1929-39, Ministry of Economic Warfare, London, 1939-40, First Secretary, H M Embassy, Washington, 1940-41, Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington 1941, Secretary-General Emergency Economic Committee for Europe, Aug 1945-Feb 1946, with temp rank of Principal Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office Since 1947 Managing Director Lazard Bros & Co Ltd, Director P & O Steam Navigation Co, New Zealand Shipping Co, Federal Steam Navigation Co, Commercial Union Assne Co Ltd, Mercantile Credit Company Ltd, Barclays Bank Ltd, English, Scottish and Australian Bank Dep Leader of U K Deleg to Marshall Plan Conf, July-Sept 1947, and to Washington Conf of Cttee for European Economic Co-operation, Nov-Dec 1947 *Address* Hampen House, Andoversford Glos *T* 279, 5 Pembroke Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 3737 *T* London Wall 2721 *Clubs* United University, Brooks's

MARRIS, Eric Denyer, C B 1950, *b* 27 July 1891, 2nd *s* of late George Suffield Marris, Birmingham, and late Mary Twining, *d* of William Denyer George, *m* 1921, Phyllis, *d* of T H F Lapthorn, J P, Portsmouth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcs, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 1913 Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1915-19 Board of Education and Ministry of Education, 1919, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1947-51; seconded to Ministry of Food, 1939-40, retired, 1951 *Address* Uplands, Bucklebury, Berks *T* Thatcham 2162

MARSDEN, Allen Gatenby, C B E 1945, M Inst T, Transport Adviser to the Board of Unilever Ltd, President of International Transport-Users Commission, Paris, *b* 13 Sept 1893, *s* of late William Allen Marsden, O.B E, and Marianne Turvey, *m* 1st, 1918, Mabel Kathleen Buckley (*decd*), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1933, Janet Helen Williamson, one *s*. *Educ* Wadham House, Hale, Bedford Grammar School Joined staff of London & North-Western Railway as a probationer, 1909, served European War with commission in 8th Bn Manchester Regt, T F, 1914-16, in Egypt, Cyprus and Gallipoli, invalided home with rank of Capt, under Director-General of Transportation, France, 1916-17; assistant railway transport and storage officer for Liverpool Division, Ministry of Food, 1917, Divisional Railway Transport and Storage Officer at Port of Manchester, 1918, traffic assistant, Ministry of Transport, 1920; transport manager of Cadbury Bros Ltd, Bournville, 1921, subsequently transport Supervisor, Cadbury-Fry Joint Transport until 1940, Director of Transport, Ministry of Food, Aug 1940-May 1946 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Green Acre, Alma Road, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 3530 *Club* Savile.

MARSDEN, Captain Arthur; R N, retired, Chairman Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners Royal Benevolent Society since 1952, *b* 1883, *m.* 1921, Rachel Cecilia, *d* of late Llewellyn and Lady Rachel Saunder-

son, and *widow* of late Brig -General H. C Gore *Educ :* Cheltenham, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1898; Promoted Lieut from H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1904, Commanded H M S Ardent at Battle of Jutland, 1916, retired, 1920, Capt, 1939, Served in R N 1939-45 Contested N Battersea (C), 1929, and 1935, M P (C.) North Battersea, 1931-35, Chertsey Division of Surrey, 1937-50 *Recreations* yachting, golf, tennis *Address* 7 Chelsea House, 24 Lowndes Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1737 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service.

MARSDEN, Arthur Whitcombe, M.Sc, D I C, A R C S, F R I C, Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science, Shinfield, Reading, since 1950, Editor of Dairy Science Abstracts, *b* Buxton, Derbyshire, 14 June 1911, *o s* of late Hubert Marsden and Margaret Augusta Bidwell, *m* 1940, Ailsa Anderson, *yr d* of late William Anderson McKellar physician, and Jessie Reed Macfarlane, of Glasgow and Chester-le-Street, Co Durham, one *s* two *d Educ* St Paul's, Imperial College (Royal College of Science), London B Sc Special and A R C S, 1933, research in agricultural chemistry at Imperial College, 1933-36, research assistant, 1936, demonstrator, 1937, assistant lecturer, 1939, M Sc and D I C, 1940 Temp Instr Lieut R N, 1942, H M S Diomede, 1943, H M S King Alfred, 1944, R N College, Greenwich, and H M S Superb, 1945 Lecturer, Imperial College, London, 1946, Head of Chemistry Dept, Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, 1946-48, director of research to grain companies in Aberdeen, 1948-49. Hon Secretary, Agriculture Group, Society of Chemical Industry, 1947-52, Chairman since 1954, Organising Committee of 2nd International Congress of Crop Protection, London, 1949, delegate on O E E C Technical Assistance Mission in U S A and Canada, 1951, toured dairying centres in Pakistan, India, Australia, N Z and U S A, Oct 1954-Feb 1955 *Publications* papers in scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, photography, music *Address* 76 Elmhurst Road, Reading *T* 81277 *Club*. Savage.

MARSDEN, Ven. E(dwyn) Lisle, M A (Lambeth) 1951, Archdeacon of Lindsey since 1948, 4th Canon Residentiary of Lincoln Cathedral since 1951, Canon and Prebendary of Centum Solidorum since 1938, *b* 20 Sept 1886, *s* of late Edwin Bowen and Mary Eliza Marsden, Holywell, Flintshire, N Wales; unmarried *Educ* : privately, The King's School, Chester Clerk in Nat Provincial Bank, 1903-12, 2nd Cl Preliminary Theol Exam, 1912 Deacon 1912, Priest 1913, Lincoln Diocese Asst Curate of Spalding, 1912-18, Temp C F, 1917-19 (despatches) Vicar of Pinchbeck West, 1918-21, Haigh and Aspull, 1921-28, St Michael and All Angels, Wigan, 1928-36, Vicar of Great Grimsby, 1936-51 Proctor in Convocation, 1942-48 and 1951- *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* The Archdeaconry, Lincoln

MARSDEN, Col. Ernest, C M G. 1946, C B E 1935; M C.; F R.S. 1946, J P., Hon D Sc (Oxon), D Sc, M I E E, F R.S N Z, Past President R S N Z, Scientific Adviser in London to N Z Government since 1948, *b* 19 February 1889, *s* of Thomas and P Marsden, *m* 1913, Margaret Sutcliffe; one *s*. one *d Educ* : Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Blackburn; Victoria University. John Harling Fellow, University of Manchester; Lecturer in Physics, University of London, Prof of Physics, Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z, 1914-22, Assistant Director of Education, N.Z, 1922-27, Secretary Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand, 1927-47 U.S Medal of Freedom (with palms) *Publications*. Proc. Royal Society, Phil Mag., Proc Phys Soc ; papers on Atomic Physics 1964 *Address :* Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, P O Box 8018, Government Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

MARSDEN, Sir John Denton, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1924, Lt R A, *b* 25 Aug 1913, *s* of Sir John Marsden 1st Bt, and Agnes Mary (*d* 1951), *d* of Thomas Robert Ronald of Little Danson, Welling, Kent, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1939, Hope, *yr d* of late G. E Llewelyn, two *s* two *d*. Served European War of 1939-45 (prisoner) *Heir s* Nigel John Denton, *b* 26 May 1940 *Address* Panton Hall, Lincoln *T* Wragby 214

MARSDEN, Percy, C I E 1942, I C S retd, Barrister-at-law, *b* 26 Nov 1888, *s* of late Edmund Marsden; *m* 1917, Helen Gladys, *d* of Maj -Gen P Carr-White, C B E, K H P, one *s* three *d Educ* Cheltenham Coll, St John's Coll, Oxford I C S, 1912, European War, 1918-19, attached Hodsons Horse and served with East Persian Cordon, Commissioner Ambala, 1935, Multan, 1937, Rawalpindi, 1938, Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1945-47 *Recreations* tennis, farming, riding *Address* Sutton Waldron House, near Blandford, Dorset *Club* Athenæum

MARSH, Professor David Charles; Professor of Social Science, University of Nottingham, since 1951, *b* 9 Jan 1917, *s* of F C Marsh Aberdare Glam, S Wales, *m* 1941, Maisie Done, one *s Educ* University of Birmingham Research Scholar University of Birmingham, 1938-39 Military Service, 1940-46 Royal Artillery Lecturer, University College of Swansea, 1947-49, Professor of Social Science, Victoria University, Wellington, N Z, 1949-54 *Publications* National Insurance and Assistance in Great Britain, 1949 Articles in journals *Recreation* tennis *Address* 9 Salthouse Lane Beeston, Nottingham

MARSH, Rt. Rev. Donald Ben, *see* Arctic, Bishop of the

MARSH, Brig.-Gen. Frank Graham, C M G 1918, D S O 1919, *b* 1875, *m* 1907, Ursula, *d* of late J P Hasham, J P, three *s* two *d* Passed Staff College, 1910, served N W Frontier of India, 1897-98, European War, 1914-18 *Publication* The Godolphins, 1930 *Address* Pinewood, Hordle, Hants

MARSH, George Fletcher Riley, C B 1951, Director of Stores, Admiralty, since 1949, *b* 16 Oct 1895, *s* of late Richard Howard Heywood Marsh, director of Geo Fletcher & Co Ltd, Derby, *m* 1927, Phyllis Henderson, *d* of late Frank Barton, Brasted, Kent, one *s* one *d Educ* Bedford School Entered Civil Service (Naval Store Dept, Admiralty), 1914; Deputy Director of Stores, 1942 *Address* 15 Mortimer Rd, Ealing, W 13 *T* Perivale 4361

MARSH, (Henry) John; Director, Industrial Welfare Society, since 1950, *b* 1913, *s* of late Jasper W P Marsh and Gladys M Carruthers; *m* 1950, Mary Costerton, one *s* one *d Educ* Chefoo School, China, Queen Elizabeth's Grammar Sch, Wimborne Commerce, China, 1930-32, Shanghai Volunteer Force, 1930-32, engineering apprenticeship and apprentice supervisor, Austin Motor Co, 1932-39 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Army Service Corps T A, 48th and 56th Divisions, Singapore Fortress, B E F France, 1940, Malaya, 1941-42 (despatches twice), Prisoner of War, 1942-45; released with rank of Major, 1946 Personnel Officer, B O A C, 1946-47, Director of Personnel Advisory Services, Institute of Personnel Management, 1947-49 *Publications* Ardeshir Dalal Memorial Lecture, India 1953, Human Relations in Industry *Recreations* swimming, motoring *Address* 48 Bryanston Square, W 1 *T A* Indwelfare Sowest, London *T.* Ambassador 2401, *Club* Reform

MARSH, Professor the Rev. John, M.A (Edin. et Oxon), D Phil (Oxon), Principal Mansfield College, Oxford, from 1953, *b* 5 Nov 1904, *s* of George Maurice and Florence Elizabeth Ann Marsh, East Grinstead, Sussex, *m* 1934, Gladys Walker, *y d* of George Benson and Mary Walker, Cockermouth, Cumberland, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Skinners Company School, Tunbridge Wells, Yorkshire United College, Bradford, Edinburgh University, Mansfield College and St Catharine's Society, Oxford, Marburg University Lecturer, Westhill Training College, 1932, Minister, Congregational Church, Otley, Yorks, 1934, Tutor and Chaplain, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1938, Lecturer, Mansfield Coll, 1944, Professor, Mansfield Coll, 1947, Professor of Christian Theology, The University, Nottingham, 1949-53 Governor, William Temple College, 1953 Delegate First Assembly, World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948, Second Assembly, Evanston, Ill, 1954 Secretary World Conference on Faith and Order's Commission on 'Intercommunion' *Publications* The Living God, 1942, Congregationalism Today, 1943, (jointly) A Book of Congregational Worship, 1948, (Jt Ed) Intercommunion, 1952, contrib Biblical Authority Today, 1951, and Ways of Worship, 1951, The Fulness of Time, 1952, The Significance of Evanston, 1954 *Recreations* rowing and coaching, fishing, mountain walking *Address* Mansfield College Oxford *T* Oxford 2340

MARSH, John; *see* Marsh, H J

MARSH, Ngaio, O B E 1948, Novelist and Theatrical Producer, *b* 23 Apr 1899, *d* of Henry Edmond Marsh and Rose Elizabeth Seager *Educ* St Margaret's College, N Z, Canterbury University College School of Art, Christchurch, N Z Joined English theatrical company touring New Zealand, remained on stage for two years, to England in 1928, in partnership with Hon Mrs Tahu Rhodes as house decorator, first novel published in 1934, travelled in Europe, 1937-38 in New Zealand at outbreak of war and joined Red Cross Transport unit, Head Section-Leader Producer D D O'Connor Theatre Management, 1944-, Hon Lecturer in Drama, Canterbury Univ Coll, 1948, went to England, 1949. *Publications* A Man Lay Dead, 1934, Enter a Murderer, 1935, Nursing Home Murder (with Henry Jellett), 1936, Death in Ecstasy, 1937, Vintage Murder, 1937, Artists in Crime, 1938, Death in a White Tie, 1938 Overture to Death, 1939, Death at the Bar, 1940, Surfeit of Lampreys, 1941, Death and the Dancing Footman, 1942, Colour Scheme, 1943, Died in the Wool, 1945, Final Curtain, 1947, Swing, Brother, Swing, 1948, Opening Night, 1951, Spinsters in Jeopardy, 1953, Scales of Justice, 1954 *Recreations* Repertory Theatre production, painting, books, travel, gardening *Address* c/o Hughes Massie, 40 Fleet Street, E C 4 *Club* P E N

MARSH, Sir Percy William, Kt, *cr* 1946, C S I 1939, C I.E. 1929, I C S (retired), *b.* 14 Oct 1881, 2nd *s* of late Henry Marsh, C I E., *m* 1931, Joan Mary, 2nd *d* of P W Beecroft, Kingsthorpe, Northampton, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Wellington College (Scholar), Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum B.A 1904, I C S 1905, served in U P as Asst City and District Magistrate, Commissioner, Board of Revenue, and Adviser to the Governor, 1905-1942, services lent to War Office, 1915-19, Chairman Joint Public Service Commission, Punjab and N W F P, Lahore, 1942-47 *Recreations* pigsticking, golf *Address* Orchard Cottage, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Warborough 66 *Club* East India and Sports

M A R S H, William Thomas, O B E 1944; M.A.; Headmaster, St. Albans School, since 1931, Commander R N.V.R. (Sp), *b* Birmingham, 18 March 1897, *o.s.* of W T Marsh, *m.* 1923, Olive Constance Nightingale, three s. *Educ* Northampton School, Queens College, Cambridge (Open Classical Scholar) R N V.R, 1916 19, First-class Honours Classical Tripos, 1922, VIth Form Classical Master, Brighton College, 1923 27, Headmaster Hertford Grammar School, 1927 31, Member of Headmasters Conference *Recreations* Cambridge versus Oxford, Three Miles, Cross-Country, Relays, 1920, 21, 22 *Address* The School House, Abbey Gateway, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 156. *Clubs* Achilles, Public Schools

MARSH, William Waller, C B E 1935, *b* 29 March 1877, *s.* of Henry Marsh and Sophy Kiddell, *m* 1915, Mary Hay Bogle, four *d* Entered Civil Service, 1898, Ministry of Labour, Director of Establishment, 1926-1930, Trade Boards Division, 1931-37, Chairman of Court of Referees in London, 1937, Fuel and Power, Eastern Region, 1939-45 *Recreations* fencing (amateur champion (sabre) 1908, 1909, Olympic Games 1908-12-20-24) and research *Address* Alladoon, Fairlight Cove, Nr Hastings, Sussex *T* Pett 3158 *Club* East India and Sports

MARSH SMITH, Reginald Norman, C S I 1946, C I E 1942, *b* 1891, *s.* of Captain S Marsh Smith R A V.C, *m* 1919, one *s* *Educ* Bromsgrove School Indian Police, 1911, Inspector-General Police, Gwalior State, 1936 and 1946, Deputy Inspector-General Police, U P, 1939, Secretary to Govt United Provinces Rationing Dept, Inspector-General Police, Madhya Bharat, India, 1948, retired, 1949 King's Police Medal, 1925, Indian Police Medal, 1932, Bar to King's Police Medal, 1934 *Address* Wendover, 6 Victoria Road, Grappenhall, Nr Warrington, Lancs

MARSHALL, Archibald Cook, C B E 1949, Director of Education of the County of Clackmannan and Clerk and Treasurer to the Governors of Dollar Academy Trust since 1925, *b* 27 April 1890, 3rd *s* of Provost John Marshall, J P, Cowdenbeath, *m* 1918, Janet McKenzie, 2nd *d* of Robert Grant, Polmont, Stirlingshire, one *d* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Edinburgh University M A, LL B (with Distinction, Edinburgh), LL B (Sheffield Univ), F R S E, F E I S, J P, Barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn, school teacher in Beath Secondary School, Fifeshire, and Newbattle, Midlothian, 1911-18, Personnel Manager Messrs Thomas Firth & Sons, Ltd, and Messrs John Brown & Co, Ltd, 1918-25 Pres of Inst of Personnel Management, 1922-24, Pres of Scottish Assoc of Directors of Education, 1939-41 Member Govt Univ, and deptl cttees on training of Industrial Welfare Supervisors, 1922-24 Emergency Scheme for training Scottish Teachers, 1945-, Cttee for Education of Poles and their Families in Gt Brit, 1946-, Cttee on Scottish Educl Endowments 1948-50, Chairman Alloa Sea Cadets Cttee, Scottish Central Counties Musical Festival Assoc, 1935-, Vice-Pres Scottish Inst of Adult Education Vice-Pres Glasgow and West of Scotland Reg Advisory Cttee on Tech Educ, Mem Scottish Advisory Cttee on School Savings, 1928-, Mem Mining Qualifications Board, Divnl Cttee (Scot), Hon Trustee and Man Falkirk and Counties Savings Bank, 1951- Actively engaged in youth and Community Service activities for many years Served European War, Royal Scots and Army Cyclist Corps, 1914-17, in France and Salonika *Publication* (Jt) The History of Firths, 1924 *Recreations* golf, gardening, motoring *Address* Vernar Alloa, Clackmannanshire *T* (business) Alloa 460 (home) Alloa 389 *Clubs* Royal Scots (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MARSHALL, Archie Pellow, Q C 1947, Recorder of City of Coventry, since 1965

1952, Deputy Chairman, Cornwall Quarter Sessions, since 1954; *b* 20 November 1899, *yr s* of Alfred Ernest Stanley Marshall, Roche, Cornwall, *m* 1926, Meta, *yr d* of William Hawke, Bugle, Cornwall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Truro School, Cornwall, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, R N in North Sea, Mediterranean and South Russia, 1917-20, M A, LL B (Camb), 1921-25, Pres, Cambridge Union, Michaelmas Term, 1924, called to Bar and joined Midland Circuit, 1925, practised in Birmingham, 1925-47, Recorder of Warwick, 1949-51, Deputy Chairman, Northants Quarter Sessions, 1947-54, Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, 1950-54 Master of the Bench, Gray's Inn, 1950 Liberal Candidate, King's Norton, 1929 and 1931, South Hereford, 1945 *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* (home) North Acre, Brighton Road, Banstead, Surrey 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3737, 3738 *Club* Reform

MARSHALL, Arthur, A C G I, F R I C, F C S, *b* 1873, *s s* of late Henry Marshall, *m* 1901, Ada Milly, *e d* of late George Watts *Educ* University College School, Central Technical College, S Kensington Chemist to Cogswell & Harrison, Ltd, gun-makers, Chemist, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, Manager, Curtis & Harvey's Explosives and Gas Mantle Factories, Dartford, Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, organised chemical sections of Faraday Centenary Exhibition, 1931 Experimental Officer, Armament Research Dept *Publications* Explosives, A Short Account of Explosives, Dictionary of Explosives, various scientific and technical papers, mostly in Journals of Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry *Address* 10 Aubrey Walk, W 8. *T*. Park 7957 *Club*. Athenæum.

MARSHALL, Arthur C.; *see* Calder-Marshall

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur (Harold), K B E, *cr* 1918, Barrister-at law, Gray s Inn (North Eastern Circuit), M P (L) Wakefield, 1910 18, Huddersfield, 1922-23, was a Liberal Whip, *b* Ashton-under Lyne, 2 Aug 1870, *s* of Rev H T Marshall, D D, *m* 1896, Louie (*d* 1948), 3rd *d* of Joseph Hepworth, J P, Leeds, and of Torquay and Harrogate *Educ* privately at Leeds and Halifax, Yorkshire Univer sity Called to Bar, 1904, has visited Canada, British Columbia, South and Central Africa, Egypt, etc. Formerly: a Vice-Pres. Yorkshire Liberal Federation, a member of the Harrogate Corporation for six years, and for two years was Chairman of the Wells and Baths Committee of that Corporation, a Vice-Chm of the National Savings Committee, Chm of Aston Construction Co Ltd, and of Sussex Brick Co Ltd., Chairman, Legal Insurance Co., the Charterhouse Finance Corp., Ltd, J Hepworth & Son, Ltd, Bradford and District Newspaper Co Ltd, G. Mallinson & Sons, Ltd., Beecham Group Ltd; Trustee of the Wessex Trustee Savings Bank. *Recreations* golf, travel, walking. *Address* Redcourt, W Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth. *T* Westbourne 61015. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

MARSHALL, Bruce; novelist, *b* 24 June 1899, *s* of Claude Niven Marshall, Edinburgh; *m* 1928, Phyllis, *d* of late William Glen Clark, Edinburgh; one *d*. *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Trinity College, Glenalmond; St Andrews and Edinburgh Universities Served in Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1914-18 War and in Royal Army Pay Corps and Intelligence in War of 1939-45; M A Edin., 1924, B Com Edinburgh, 1925; admitted a member of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh, 1926. *Publications* Father Malachy's Miracle, 1931; Prayer for the Living, 1934; The Uncertain Glory, 1935, Luckypenny, 1937; Yellow Tapers for Paris, 1943; All Glorious Within, 1944, George Brown's Schooldays, 1946; The Red Danube, 1947, Every Man a Penny, 1950; The White Rabbit, 1952, The Fair Bride, 1953; Only Fade Away, Thoughts of my cats, 1954. *Recreations* accountancy if regarded as a novelist, literature if regarded as an accountant. *Address* c/o "G" Section, Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* Bath.

MARSHALL, Charles Jennings, M S, M D (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Senior Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, Bromley Hospital, and Surgeon and Orthopædist, Victoria Hospital for Children, late Examiner in Surgery, London University and Society of Apothecaries, Surgical Consultant, London County Council, Director Surgical Section, Sutton Emergency Hosp, *b* 6 June 1890, *s* of Charles William Marshall and Mary Jennings, *m* Hope Embleton-Smith *Educ* Charing Cross Medical School Gold Medalist, London Univ, M B, B S, and M S, Murchison Scholar, Roy Coll of Physicians, formerly Surgeon, Anglo-Russian Hosp, Petrograd, and Russian Front, 1915, Surgical Specialist, R A M C, Assistant Surgeon and Orthopædist, King's College Hospital, 1919, Surgeon, Manor House Hosp, 1919, Consultant, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-32 Consulting Surg, Surrey County Council, 1936-45 *Publications* Text-book of Surgical Pathology (with A Piney), The Surgeon, Text-book of Surgical Anatomy and Physiology, Text-book on Chronic Diseases of the Abdomen, Urological Section, in Text-book of Radiology, contrib med jls etc *Address* 121 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6818 *Club* Savage

MARSHALL, Commander Douglas; R N V R, M P (C) Bodmin Div of Cornwall since 1945, on Staff of Allied Naval Commander Expeditionary Force since 1944, *b* 2 Oct 1906, *s* of Capt William Worth Marshall, 63rd Punjab L I, *m* 1st, 1929, Joan Annette Sherry (*d* 1952), one *d*; 2nd, 1953, Mrs Peter Symons *Educ* Plymouth College Director Friends Provident and Century Insurance, Century Insurance Co Ltd, Century Insurance Trust, Ltd Joined Trade Division, Admiralty, Sept 1939, Lieutenant R N V R 1939, Commander, 1944 Post-Hostilities Plans War Cabinet Sub-Committee, 1943, Member R I I A, F Z S *Recreations* fishing, shooting and travel *Address* Hatt, nr Saltash, Cornwall *T* Saltash 2169 *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, R N V R, Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey)

MARSHALL, Eric; (Eric Astor David Marks); Concert Singer, *b* London, 26 Feb 1891, *s* of late Major Claude Marks, D S O, 4th Battalion Highland Light Infantry, and late Caroline, Marchioness of Winchester, *nephew* of late Harry Marks, M P Was an Officer in 19th County of London Regt (T F), retired through ill-health and went round the world, has been through every phase of the stage, toured with Mme Tettrazzini, 1921 *Recreations* hunting, steeplechasing, sculling, boxing and fencing *Address* 86 Lancaster Close, St. Petersburgh Place, W 2

MARSHALL, Eric Stewart, C B.E. 1919, M C., M.R C.S., L.R C.P.; *b*. 1879; *m*. 1922, Enid Dorothy May (Mrs. Hibbert), (*d* 1935), *d* of late Sir William Hood Treacher, K.C.M G. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, C.B E); British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-09; British Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1909-11; 2nd class Order of St Stanislas. *Address*: Eastmors, Yarmouth, I O W.

MARSHALL, Fred, J P; *b* 1883, *s*. of John Marshall, S Anston, Yorks, *m* 1912, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Elementary School; South Anston, Yorks Member Sheffield Cit Council, 1919, Alderman, 1926; Lord Mayor City of Sheffield, 1933-34. M P (Lab), Brightside Division of Sheffield, 1930-31 and

1935-50, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945-47 J P Sheffield, 1928. *Address* 91 Northern Common, Dronfield-Woodhouse, near Sheffield

MARSHALL, Frederick Henry, M A, retd, Koraes Prof of Modern Greek and Byzantine History, Language and Literature King's College, University of London, 1926-43, *b* 1878, *s* of late Henry Marshall, Underwriter at Lloyd's, and late Agnes Martha Westmorland *m* 1928, Priscilla Mary O'Meara (*d* 1952) *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London Fellow of Emmanuel Coll, Camb, 1901-07, Asst in the Dept of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, 1901-12, Fellow and Lecturer in Classics, Emmanuel College Cambridge, 1912-1919, War Office, Postal Censorship, 1915-1919 (Assistant Censor in charge of Uncommon Languages Dept, 1918-19) *Publications* Livy, Book vi, 1903, The Second Athenian Confederacy (Thirlwall Prize), 1905, Section Private Antiquities in Camb Comp to Latin Studies, 1910, Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum Part iv 2, 1916, Discovery in Greek Lands, 1920, Old Testament Legends, 1925, The Siege of Vienna in 1683, 1925; (with J Mavrogordato) Three Cretan Plays 1929, Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, new edition 1939, British Museum Catalogues, contributions to Journal of Hellenic Studies etc *Recreations* horticulture

MARSHALL, Engineer-Adm. Frederick William, C B E 1924, R N retired, *b* 24 July 1870, *s* of late R S S Marshall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, *m* Edith Ellis, one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Knaresboro, Westminster School, R N E College Assistant Engineer, 1890, Engineer Commander, 1907, Served in H M S Monarch, European War, present at Jutland Battle, Engineer Admiral, 1923, retired 1924 *Recreations* golf, sailing, rowing, cycling, motoring *Address* 4 Wood's View Road, Winton, Bournemouth

MARSHALL, Sir Geoffrey, K C V O, *cr* 1951, C B E 1951 (O B E 1917), M D, F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician Guy's Hospital, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, and Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Hon. Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions, Medical Referee to the Civil Service Commission, late Pres Assoc for Study of Diseases of Chest, late Pres, Section of Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, Censor and Harveian Orator, R C P, *b* 1887, *s* of Henry Marshall, Bognor, Sussex, *m* 1918, Belle, *d* of George Philip, Dundee, (one *s* died on active service, M E F, 1941) *Educ* St Paul's School Demonstrator of Physiology and Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, Gold Medal, London M D, Major R A M C, S R, served with Brit Exp Force (despatches twice, O B E), Med Officer i/c Tuberculosis Dept, Sub-dean of Medical School (Guy's Hospital), Consulting Physician to Hospital SS John and Elizabeth *Publications* Papers on Medical Subjects, e g Surgical Shock in Wounded Soldiers, and many on Respiratory Disease, (Editor) Diseases of the Chest, 1952 *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Club* Savage, R A C

MARSHALL, The Honourable George Catlett, G C B (Hon), 1945, D S M and Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star (U S), Victory Medal, with 4 clasps (U S), a Consultant to President of the United States, Secretary of Defense, and United States Government officials *b* 31 Dec 1880, *s* of George Catlett Marshall and Laura Bradford, *m* 1st, 1902, Elizabeth Carter Coles (*d* 1927), Lexington, Va; 2nd, 1930, Katherine Boyce Tupper Brown, Baltimore, Maryland *Educ* Virginia Military Institute, U S. Infantry-Cavalry School, Army Staff Coll 2nd Lt Infantry U S A, 1901, promoted through grades to Maj-Gen, 1939, Gen, 1939, Gen of the Army, 1944 Served in Philippines, 1902-1903, 1913-16, Instructor Army Staff Coll, 1908-10, with A E F, 1917-19, Gen Staff 1st Div, Chief of Operations, 1st Army, Chief of Staff 8th Army Corps; participated in battle of Cantigny, Aisne-Marne, St Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, A D C to Gen Pershing, 1919-24, served in China, 1924-27, Instructor Army War College, 1927, Asst Comdt Infantry School, 1927-32, Comdr 8th Inf, 1933, Senior Instructor Illinois National Guard, 1933-36, Commanding General 5th Brig, U S A, 1936-38, Chief War Plans Division General Staff, July-Oct 1938, Deputy Chief of Staff, U S A, 1938-1939, Acting Chief of Staff, July-Sept 1939, General of the Army, 1944, Chief of Staff of United States Army, 1939-45, Special Representative of President to China, with personal rank of Ambassador, 1945-47, Secretary of State, United States, 1947-49 Chief Military Mission to Brazil, May-June 1939, Atlantic Charter Conf at Sea, Aug 1941, Casablanca Conf, Jan 1943, Quebec Conf, Aug 1943, Cairo and Tehran Confs, Nov 1943, Quebec Conf, Sept 1944, Yalta Conf, Feb 1945, Potsdam Conf, July 1945, Council of Foreign Ministers, Moscow, Mar-Apr 1947, Inter-American Conf for Maintenance of Continental Peace and Security, Brazil, Aug-Sept 1947, Gen Assembly U N, New York, Sept-Nov 1947, Council of Foreign Ministers, London, Nov-Dec 1947, Ninth Internat Conf of American States, Bogotá, Colombia, Mar-Apr 1948, Gen Assembly U N, Paris, Sept-Nov 1948, Secretary of Defense of the United States, 1950-51 Chm Amer Battle Monuments Commission, 1949, Pres American National Red Cross 1949 Hon degree at Oxford Univ (Eng) and at many other Univs, numerous foreign decorations Nobel Peace Prize, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, hunting gardening *Address* Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va, U S A *Clubs* Army and Navy, University, Army and Navy Country, Alibi (Washington), Union League, University, Military-Naval, Metropolitan (New York)

MARSHALL, George Leslie, O B E 1938, F R S A, M A, Life-member Royal Scottish Pipers Soc, Northern Ireland Director, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1932-48 (retd), *s* of late Andrew Marshall, Edinburgh and Jocotepec, Mexico, and Margaret Elizabeth, *s d* of late W K Coubrough, Liverpool, *m* Dorothy Norman, *d* of late Charles W Cropper, M D, New York *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh and Oxford Universities Formerly Secretary to late Sir Edmund Walker, Chancellor of Univ of Toronto, Canada, served European War, 1914-19, with Canadian Expeditionary Force, Lieut 48th Highlanders (Toronto), in France with 4th Bn (1st Div) Canadian Infantry, joined British Broadcasting Corporation, 1924, Station Director at Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Newcastle upon Tyne, Member the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne *Recreations* music, fishing, antiquities *Address* 40 Mount Charles, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* Belfast 21969 *Clubs* Ulster (Belfast), Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society (Edinburgh)

MARSHALL, Sir Guy Anstruther Knox, K C M G, *cr* 1942 (C M G 1920), Kt, *cr* 1930, F R S 1923, Hon D Sc (Oxon), Director of the Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1913-42, *b* Amritsar, Punjab, 20 Dec 1871, *o s* of late Col C H T Marshall, Divisional Judge, Punjab, and *g s* of Rt Hon Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart, *m* 1933, Hilda Margaret, *d* of late David Alexander Maxwell and *widow* of James ffolliott Darling, Salisbury, Rhodesia *Educ*: Charterhouse

Scientific Secretary to the Entomological Research Committee (Colonial Office), 1909-12, Corr. Memb. American Acad. Sci. Philadelphia, Hon. Member of Royal Soc. New Zealand, National Inst. Sci. India, Entomol. Soc. of Belgium, Russian Ent. Soc., etc. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium. *Publications* numerous papers on entomological subjects *Address* 31 Melton Court, S W 7. *T* Kensington 7514. *Club* Athenæum.

MARSHALL, Rt. Rev. Henry Vincent; *see* Salford, Bishop of, (R.C.)

MARSHALL, Herbert Brough Falcon (Herbert Marshall); actor, stage and screen, *b* 23 May 1890, *s* of Percy Falcon Marshall and Ethel May Turner, *m* 1st, 1915, Mollie Maitland, 2nd, 1928, Edna Best; one *d*, 3rd, 1940, Elizabeth Russell, one *d*.; 4th, Patricia Mallory. *Educ* privately; St Mary's College, Harlow. Articled clerk to a firm of chartered accountants in the City, made first appearance on stage Buxton, 1911, and London, 1913; served European War, 1916-1918, joined company of Lyric Opera House, Hammersmith, 1918; associated with Mr Gilbert Miller from 1929, during which appeared with his wife, Edna Best, in Michael and Mary, The Swan, There's Always Juliet (London and New York), and together in British pictures of Michael and Mary, The Calendar, Faithful Heart, Hollywood (Paramount) during summer and autumn of 1932, doing Blonde Venus with Dietrich, Trouble in Paradise under Lubitsch, and Evenings for Sale, returned to London and appeared with Edna Best in Another Language, returned to Hollywood in July 1933, and temporarily left stage; remained in Hollywood doing Rip Tide with Norma Shearer, Iris March with Constance Bennett, and Painted Veil with Greta Garbo; The Good Fairy; The Dark Angel, Accent on Youth; If You could only Cook, Till we meet again, Girls Dormitory; A Woman Rebels; Angel (another Lubitsch production) and a succession of motion pictures in Hollywood and radio broadcasts from Hollywood and New York *Recreations* games of almost every description, and poker as only card game *Address* Beverly Hills, California, U S A *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room; Coffee House, Players (New York)

MARSHALL, Howard Percival; Director of Public Relations, Richard Thomas and Baldwins, Ltd., and Steel Company of Wales, *b* 22 August 1900, *o s* of Percival Marshall, *m* 1st, 1925, Ruth ffolliott Shackle (marriage dissolved, 1944), two *s*, 2nd 1944, Nerina Wentworth Day, *d* of late Major Cameron Shute *Educ* Haileybury College, Oriel College, Oxford Special correspondent Westminster Gazette, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, etc, Asst News Editor B B C, 1928, B.B C Sports and Special Events Commentator, 1930-, Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Food, 1940-43, Director of War Reporting and War Correspondent, B B C, 1943-45 (N Africa and Invasion of Europe) *Publications* Slum (book on housing); With Scott to the Pole, (with W W Wakefield) Rugger, (with H. R L. Shepherd) Fiery Grains, Under Big Ben, Over to Tunis, Oxford v Cambridge the Story of the University Rugby Match, Coronation Day, Men against Everest, Anthologies of Boxing, Cricket, Rugger, Ed Dent's Modern Sports Series, Co-Founder, The Angling Times *Recreation* fishing. *Clubs* United University, Savile

MARSHALL, Sir Hugo Frank, K.B E, *cr* 1953, C M G 1950, Chief Secretary, Nigeria, since 1954; *b* 1905, *s* of late Henry Mieres Marshall and Cecil Mabel Balfour, *m* 1931, Christine Phyllida, *d* of late Major R Brinckman, O B E; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College; Exeter College, Oxford Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1928, Administrative Officer, Class I, 1946, Staff Grade, 1947, Administrative Secretary, Nigeria, 1947-52, Lieut.-Governor, Western Region, Nigeria, 1952-54 *Recreations*, sailing, ornithology. *Address* Murhill House, Limpley Stoke, Nr Bath. *T* Limpley Stoke 2162

MARSHALL, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1953, D L, J P, *b* 23 Oct 1894, *s* of James and Julia Harriet Marshall, Hounslow, Middx, *m* 1939, May Florence Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitgift, Croydon Croydon Borough Councillor, 1928, Alderman, 1936-, Mayor, 1945-46 Chairman Croydon Food Control Committee, 1939-53, member Crawley Development Corporation, 1945-54, Chairman Whitgift Governors, 1944-54 J P 1937, D L Surrey, 1952 *Recreations* lawn tennis, horticulture, philately *Address* Whistlers Wood, Woldingham, Surrey *T* Woldingham 3147 *Club* Royal Automobile.

MARSHALL, James Rissik, Q C (Scot.) 1937, T D, D L, *b* 18 May 1886, *s s* of H B Marshall of Rachan, *m* 1921, Eileen Margaret, *s d* of Patrick Chalmers Bruce of Baddinsgill, D L, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford, B A, 1909, Edinburgh University, LL B, 1912 Called to Scotch Bar, 1912, served European War, France and Macedonia, with Lothians and Border Horse, Major Commdg 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Co, 1926-30, Lt R A. (A A.L O.), 1940-1942; Capt 1943, Major, 1945, Gen List (Legal Aid Section), Chairman, Edinburgh Territorial Army Assoc, 1945-47; Standing Junior Counsel in Scotland for Fishery Board and H M Customs and Excise, 1934-1935, and for Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 1935 37, Hon Sheriff Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, 1937 *Publications* War Record of the Lothians and Border Horse, 1920, Chapter on The County in the 19th Century, in History of Peeblesshire, 1925, Walter Scott, Quartermaster (Blackwood's Magazine, April, 1930) *Recreations* Yeomanry history and bird-photography *Address* Baddinsgill, West Linton, Peeblesshire *T* West Linton 412 *Clubs* United University, New (Edinburgh).

MARSHALL, John, M C 1917, T D 1930, F R F P S (G), D O M S (Eng), Surgeon Oculist to the Queen in Scotland, Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary, since 1928, Civilian Cons Ophthalmologist, Admiralty in Scotland, since 1943, Hon Clin Lectr to Glasg Univ in Ophthalmology, Surgeon, Glasg Blind Certifying Clinic, Chairman, Advisory Cttee, W H Ross Foundation (Scotland) for Prevention of Blindness, *b* 18 Jan 1895, *s* of Wm Marshall, schoolmaster, and Christina Burns, *m* 1928, Florence Christian Macrae, M B, Ch B, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow Univ M B, Ch B Glas (hons) 1917, F R F P S (G) 1923, D O M S Eng 1926 Surgeon Oculist, Glasgow, 1921- Formerly Cons Oculist, Glas Corp Fever Hosps, Ophth Surg, Dumfries and Galloway Roy Infirmary, Sch Oculist, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright and Wigtownshire C C; Served War 1917-20, Lt.-Col R A M C (T A) Vice-Pres Ophth Soc of U K, Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Ophth Sect, B M A Mackenzie Memorial Medal, 1953 F R Soc Med. *Publications* ophthalmic subjects in Trans Ophthal Soc U K, and British Journal of Ophthalmology *Address* 11 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 4318 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MARSHALL, John Brown, C.I.E 1920; late Excise Commissioner, Burma; *b.* 18 Sept. 1884 *Educ* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University, M A, B Sc Entered I C S, 1907, served Kuki operations, 1920 (C.I E.), retired 1934.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt, *cr.* 1914, C I E 1910, Commander of the Order of Leopold; M A, Litt.D, Hon. D Litt., Hon.

Ph D, Hon A R.I B A., F S.A., Hon Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Fellow of the British Academy, Correspondent of the Institut de France, Hon Member of the American and German Oriental Societies, La Société Asiatique, Royal Batavia Society, L'Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient and Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vice-Pres of the Royal Asiatic and India Societies, Director-General of Archæology in India, 1902 1931, *b.* Chester, 19 Mar 1876, *y s* of the late Frederic Marshall, K.C, *m* 1902, Florence, *y d* of late Sir Henry Longhurst, C V O, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Dulwich, King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First class Classical Tripos, parts I and II, Porson prizeman, 1898, Prendergast Greek student, 1900, Craven travelling student, Birdwood Memorial Gold Medallist, Royal Society of Arts, 1922, Campbell Memorial Gold Medallist, Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Society, 1932, Triennial Gold Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain, 1944, Law Gold Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1947 *Publications* A Guide to Sanchi, A Guide to Taxila, Mohenjo Daro and the Indus Civilization, The Monuments of Sanchi, Taxila, Editor and part author of Annual Reports of Archæological Survey of India, 1902 28 *Address* Avondale, Sydney Road, Guildford *T* Guildford 62511

MARSHALL, Kenneth McLean, C B E 1920, *b* 16 May 1874, *s* of late Francis Marshall, *m* 1916, Gladys Kathleen, *d* of late Charles Stonham, C M G, F R C S (England), two *s* one *d Educ* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A, LL B, Law Tripos, 1896 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1920-44 *Address* 16 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8. *Club* Union [*Died* 21*st Nov* 1954

MARSHALL, Colonel Kenric Rudolphus, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, A D C, *b* Toronto; *e s* of Noel G L Marshall and Harriette Isabelle, *d* of John Hogg, J.P, of York Mills Canada, *m* Marion Janet, *d* of Angus Kirkland, Toronto, one *s Educ* private primary schools, Upper Canada College Proceeded overseas with his battalion (48th Highlanders) in the 1st Canadian Contingent, Sept 1914, Staff Captain 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, May 1916, rose to A.A and Q.M G., serving in such capacity for 18 months (D S.O, C M G, despatches three times); Commanded 48th Highlanders of Canada and 6th Infantry Brigade; President and Director several Companies, Pres Canadian & Foreign Securities Co *Recreations* racing, riding, literature *Address* 97 Glen Road, Toronto, Lowfields Farm, Pickering, Canada *Clubs* United Service, York, Toronto, Ontario Jockey (President), Toronto Hunt, National, Military (Toronto), Mount Royal, St. James's (Montreal)

MARSHALL, Robert, M D (with distinction), D.P H. Queen's University, Belfast, F R.C.P; F.R C.P I, Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital and Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, Belfast, *b* 9 Sept 1889, *s* of late W. J. Marshall, J P, Belfast, and Bertha Shaw; *m* 1916, Evelyn Mary, *d* of William Marshall, Bangor, Co Down, (one *s* killed on active service, 1945) one *d. Educ* Methodist College and Queen's University, Belfast M.B, with Hons and 1st place in medicine, 1912, Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Diseases of Heart, London, 1914, joined R.A.M C Aug 1914; served in France with 1st and 3rd Cavalry Divisions, O C Military Hospital, Tipperary, 1917, Member of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1920, Fellow, 1921 and Censor to the College, 1930 33, F R C.P; Mem of Senate and Clinical Lectr in Medicine Queen's Univ of Belfast; External Examiner in Medicine of Univ of Glasgow and Trinity Coll., Dublin; Hon Member of the Post graduate Medical Association of America, Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and Hon. Member British Paediatric Association, Fellow Ulster Medical Society (President, 1942 43) and Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications* The Book of Belfast, British Medical Association, 1937, The Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1903-53, and various papers on medical and cardiological subjects *Recreations* reading, photography *Address* 9 College Gardens, Belfast *T* Belfast 24535. *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

MARSHALL, Sir Robert C.; *see* Calder-Marshall

MARSHALL, Septimus; *b* 1876, *m* 1949, Irene (Ingrid) Emanuelson, *widow* of Gösta Emanuelson, formerly of Sherborne, Somerset West, Cape, S Africa; Liveryman, Dyers Co Alderman for Dowgate Ward of City of London, 1941-47, Sheriff, 1944-45. *Address* 50 Upper Thames St, E C 4, Sherborne, Oathall Avenue, Oathall Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex

MARSHALL, Sir Sidney, Kt, *cr* 1952, D L, J P, Alderman Surrey C C since 1941 (Chairman, 1947-50, Chairman Education Committee since 1942), Alderman Sutton and Cheam Boro' Council, Hon Freeman of Sutton and Cheam, 1948, *b* 17 July 1882, *s* of William Robert Marshall, Mitcham, unmarried *Educ* Elementary and Private Schools In industry in Food, Chemical and Dye Industry Chairman several companies J.P 1937, Surrey County Councillor, 1931, Chairman Sutton and Cheam U.D C, 1932-34, Charter Mayor, 1934, Mayor 1936-37, Deputy Mayor 1935 and 1937-38, Chairman Surrey assistance board advisory committee, Sutton and District juvenile advisory committee, Member Surrey agricultural wages cttee, London tribunal for hearing conscientious objectors, Educational Trust for Visual Aids D L Surrey, 1950 M P (C) for Sutton and Cheam, 1945-54 *Recreations* mainly own work, plus listening to good music and reading *Address* 56 The Crescent, Belmont, Surrey *T* Vigilant 1417, Headley Grove Farm, Epsom *T* Headley 95 *Club* Constitutional

MARSHALL, Thomas Humphrey, C M G 1947, M A, Martin White Professor of Social Institutions, London School of Economics, London University, since 1954, *b* London, 19 Dec 1893, *s* of William C Marshall, architect, and Margaret, *d* of Archdeacon Lloyd, sometime Archdeacon of Waitemata, N.Z, *m* 1st, 1925, Marjorie Tomson (*d* 1931), 2nd, 1934, Nadine, *d* of Mark Hambourg, *q v*, one *s Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Civilian prisoner in Germany, 1914-18, Fellow of Trinity Coll Cambridge, 1919-25; Lecturer L S E, 1925, Reader in Sociology, London, 1930; Research Dept of F O, Head of German Section and Deputy Director, 1939-1944; Head of the Social Science Department, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1944-50, Mem of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Practice and Procedure of Supreme Court, 1947-53; Educational Adviser in the British Zone of Germany, 1949-50, Mem U K Cttee for Unesco; U K Delegation to Unesco General Conference, 1952. *Publications* James Watt, 1925; Class Conflict and Social Stratification (ed), 1938, The Population Problem (ed), 1938, Sociology at the Crossroads, 1947, Citizenship and Social Class, 1950, numerous articles in Economic Journal, Economic History Review, Sociological Review, etc *Recreation* music *Address* 20 Princess Road, N W 1. *T*. Primrose 2628

MARSHALL, Rev. William, J P., M A. Camb, Lord of the Manor and joint patron of Sarnesfield and Weobley Benefices, *b.* Hanley Court, Co Worcs, Aug. 1875, 2nd *surv s.* of late George W. Marshall, LL.D, F S.A, J P, D L., York Herald of Arms, *m.* 1912, Margaret Anne, *er d.* of late Thomas Davies Burlton, J P, Eaton Hill and Luntley Court, Co. Here-

ford, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Peterhouse, Cambridge Curate of High Ercall, Shropshire, 1901-3, Rector of Sarnesfield, Co Hereford, 1905 19 and 1928 31; High Sheriff County of Hereford, 1937; C C for County of Hereford for 21 years and Hon Sec and Treas of Radnor and West Hereford Hunt for 22 years. *Address* Sarnesfield Grange, Weobley, Herefordshire *T A* and *T* Weobley 204 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, County (Hereford)

MARSHALL, Sir William Marchbank, Kt., *cr.* 1937, J P County of Lanark, Solicitor, *b* Greenock, 24 Jan 1875; *s* of Rev George A. Marshall, Mount Park Free Church, Greenock; *m.* 1905, Helen Dron Stewart, two *d* *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Partner, W M. Marshall, Ross and Munro, Solicitors, Motherwell; Member of Lanark County Council, 1906-12; Chairman Executive Council for Lanarkshire (National Health Service); Agent Royal Bank of Scotland, Motherwell, since 1918; Member of Government Cttee on Scottish Health Services, 1933, Chm. of the Unemployment Assistance Board for Lanarkshire, 1935, Dean of the Society of Solicitors at Hamilton, 1934 36; Deacon of the Incorporation of Skinners and Glovers of Glasgow, 1935; President, Uddingston Cricket Club, 1936 and Bothwell and Blantyre Angling Club, 1937 *Publications* Pamphlets Medical Benefit in Scotland, Medical Treatment of the Sick Poor, etc *Recreations* angling, motoring *Address* Knowehead, Uddingston, by Glasgow *T* Uddingston 36 *Clubs* National Liberal, New (Glasgow)

MARSHALL, Professor William Thomas; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Glasgow, since 1952, *b* 14 Oct 1907, *s* of Thomas and Edith Marshall, *m* 1939, Margaret Ewing Adam, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster City School, Imperial College of Science Reinforced Concrete Designer with British Reinforced Concrete Eng Co Ltd, Stafford, 1929-34, Engineering Assistant with F A Macdonald & Partners (Glasgow) Ltd, 1934-36, Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Imperial College of Science, 1936-45, Technical Officer to the Institution of Structural Engineers, 1945-46, Professor of Engineering, St Andrews University, 1946-52 *Publications* Fundamental Principles of Reinforced Concrete Design, 1951, a number of papers on structural engineering *Recreations* cricket, youth organisations *Address* James Watt Engineering Laboratories, The University, Glasgow

MARSHALL-CORNWALL, General Sir James Handyside, K C B, *cr* 1940 (C B 1936), C B E 1919 D S O 1917, M C, President, Royal Geographical Society, since 1954, Chairman of Sir James Marshall-Cornwall (Development) Ltd, *b* 27 May 1887, *o s* of late Jas Cornwall, Postmaster-Gen U P, India, *m* 1921, Marjorie, *d* of late W Scott Owen, O B E, J P of Cefngwlfed, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1944) *Educ* Cargilfield, Rugby, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1907, served European War in France and Flanders, 1914-18, as Intelligence Officer and General Staff Officer (despatches 5 times, D S O, M C, Brev Maj 1916, Brev Lt-Col 1918, Legion of Honour, Belgian Ordre de la Couronne (Croix d'Officier), Belgian Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, Order of the Nile), served on General Staff at War Office, 1918, attended Peace Conference at Paris as member of British Delegation, 1919 (C B E), passed Staff College, 1919; served in Army of the Black Sea, 1920-23, acted as British Delegate, Thracian Boundary Commission, 1924-25, served in Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; Military Attaché, Berlin, Stockholm, Oslo, and Copenhagen, 1928-32, Commander R.A 51st (Highland) Division T A, 1932-34, Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1937-38, Director-General Air and Coast Defence, War Office, 1938-39, Special Employment, War Office, 1939-40, 111 Corps, Comdr, 1940, G O C British Troops in Egypt, 1941, G O C-in-C Western Command, 1941-42 (despatches twice), retd pay, 1943 Editor-in-Chief of Captured German Archives, attached Foreign Office, 1948-51 American Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946 *Publication* Geographic Disarmament, 1935 *Recreations* travel, sport and farming *Address* 36 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2237, Keeper's Cottage, Seacox, Hawkhurst, Kent *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Travellers'

See also Lord Middleton

MARSHAM, family name of Earl of Romney.

MARSHAM, Brigadier Francis William Bullock-, D S O 1918, M C, late 19th Royal Hussars; *b* 1888, *m* 1922, Mrs Cordy Simpson, *widow*, Hope Court, Crowborough, *o d* of Sir Fitzroy Maclean, 10th Bt *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914 1919 (despatches, D S O, M C), Lt-Col 1927, Bt-Col 1931, Col 1931 commanded 3rd Carabiniers, 1927-31, 5th Cavalry Brigade, 1931 32; Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1932 36, Aide-de camp to the King, 1935-38; retired with rank of Brigadier, 1938 Chief Umpire 1st Armd Division, 1939-40; G S O 1 Home Guard, 1940-42; County Cadet Comdt, Berkshire Cadets, 1942-46 *Address* Overblow, Shorne, Kent *T* Shorne 254. *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile

MARSHAM, (Hon. Mrs. Sydney), Dame Joan, D B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1937, O B E 1918), Chairman The Personal Service League, The Girl Guide Association, National Women's Auxiliary, Y M C A, *b* 4 Jan 1888, *d* of William Warry, I S O, Shapwick, Somerset, *m* 1911, Hon Sydney Marsham (*d* 1952), *y s* of 4th Earl of Romney, one *s* *Address* 5 Draycott Place, S W 3

MARSILLAC, Jacques J. B. de, C B E 1919, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre 1940, etc, Ed in Chief of Paris Reportages, *b* 1 August 1879, *m* 1913, Myrtle Thomas, one *d* *Educ.* Lycée Louis le Grand and Sorbonne, Paris Special Correspondent for Le Journal and other newspapers in Great Britain, Northern Africa, Spain, the Balkans, Germany, the United States, Soviet Russia, China, Japan, etc, for some time attached to the Allied Press Mission with the British Armies Captain in the French Army, 1944-45 *Publications* A book of verse, Lilas et Roses, various technical papers on engineering, etc *Address* 102 rue de Richelieu, Paris

MARSON, Air Commodore John, C B 1953, C B E 1950, Vice-President, Ordnance Board, since 1954, *b* 24 Aug 1906, *s* of Wing Comdr T B Marson, M B E, and late Mrs E G Marson (*née* Atkins), *m* 1935, Louise Joy Stephen Paterson, two *s* *Educ* Oakham School R A F College, Cranwell, 1924-26, 13 Sqdn, 1927-28, 30 Sqdn, 1928-30, H Q Technical Training Comd, 1940-42, Air Gunner and Navigator Schools, as C O, 1942-44, Air Ministry, as Dep-Dir of Servicing and Maintenance, Dep-Dir and Dir of Armament, S T S O, H Q Coastal Comd 1949-50, A O C 42 Group, 1951-54 *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* c/o Marygold, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Clubs* R A F, Aldeburgh Yacht, Aldeburgh Golf

MARSTON, Archibald Daniel, C B E 1953, F R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), L D S R C S (Eng), D A R C P and S (Eng), F F A R C S (Eng), Consultant Adviser in Anaesthetics to Ministry of Health, Hon Anaesthetist to Guy's Hospital, Anaesthetist and Lecturer in Anaes-

thetics, Guy's Hospital Dental School, Anaesthetist to the Royal Masonic Hospital, *b* 28 March 1891, *s* of late Daniel Marston and late Annie Bell, *m* 1923, Emily Phyllis Irene, *d* of Henry Norris-Cox, no *c* *Educ* Privately, Guy's Hospital First qualified as a Dental Surgeon but proceeded to medicine and specialised in Anaesthesia, Temp Surgeon-Lieut R N, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Past Pres Anaesthetic Section), Fellow Hunterian Society, Held Resident House Appointments at Guy's Hospital, late Obstetric Registrar and Tutor Guy's Hosp, Member of the British Medical Association, formerly Anaesthetist to the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Anaesthetist in Emergency Medical Service of Ministry of Health, Past Pres Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, Examiner in Anaesthetics for Royal College of Surgeons of England, and Dean of Faculty of Anaesthetists, 1948-52 *Publications* Notes on the Use and Technique of General Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery, with special reference to Evipaw Sodium, 1934, contributions on Anaesthesia in Medical Journals *Recreations* gardening, billiards *Address* 119 Montagu Mansions, Crawford St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6170, The Orchard, Pembury, Kent *T* Pembury 157 *Clubs* Bath, Surrey County Cricket, National Sporting

MARSTON, Hedley Ralph, F R S 1949, F R A C I, F Aust Academy of Science, etc, Chief of Division of Biochemistry and General Nutrition, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, University of Adelaide, since 1945, *b* Bordertown, South Australia, 26 August 1900, *s* of S H Marston, *m* 1933, Kathleen Nellie Spooner *Educ* University of Adelaide, South Australia, Cambridge Principal Research Officer, Division of Animal Nutrition, C S I R, 1930-32, Officer in charge of Nutrition Laboratory, C S I R, 1932-44 Fellow of Nat Research Council, Petitioner. Foundation Fell and first Treas Aust Acad of Science, 1954- *Publications* many publications of original research in General Physiology and Biochemistry *Recreation* Experiments! *Address* 21 Harrow Road, St Peter's, South Australia

MARSTON, Maurice Allen; Secretary National Book Council, 1925-44, General Sec, National Book League, 1945-52, Sec, The Society of Bookmen, 1921-47, *b* 12 March 1897, 3rd *s* of Major Jeffery Charles Marston, R A, and Edith Mary Eardley-Wilmot, *m* 1920 Janet Fairrie, *s d* of late His Honour Hugh Dumas, one *s* one *d* (twins) *Educ* Wellington College, Heidelberg Lieut R A, 1915-18, Director of Leonard Parsons Ltd (Publishers), 1920-1925 *Publications* Sir Edwin Chadwick A Biography, 1925, N B C—A Survey of Fourteen Years' Work, 1940 *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* Elterwater, Westmorland.

MARTEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Giffard Le Quesne, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1940), K B E, *cr* 1943, D S O 1916, M C, Col Comdt R E, since 1944, i d c; p s c; M I Mech E, Director Greenwood and Batley Ltd, Leeds, *b* 10 Oct 1889 *s* of late General Sir Charles Martel, *m* 1922, Maud Mackenzie, *d* of late D F Mackenzie, Collingwood Grange, Camberley, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, M C, Brevet-Major), Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1928, Lieut-Col 1933, Maj-Gen 1939, Lt-Gen 1942; Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, India, 1930-34, Imperial Defence College Course, 1935, Assistant Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1936-38; Deputy Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1938-39; Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division, T A 1939, Commander of the Royal Armoured Corps, 1940; Head of Military Mission at Moscow, 1943. retired pay, 1945 Chairman, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1945-50 *Publications*. In the Wake of the Tank, The Problem of Security, Our Armoured Forces, The Russian Outlook, 1947, An Outspoken Soldier, 1949, East Versus West, 1952 *Address* Bulford Lodge, Heatherside, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 60 *Club* Army and Navy

MARTELLI, Major-General Sir Horace de Courcy, K.B E, *cr* 1937, C B 1928, D S O 1917; *b* 1877, *m*. 1904, Ethel Mary, *d* of late Sir John Douglas, K C M G. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, D S O, 1914 Star, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy, French Order du Mérite Agricole, Bt. of Lt Col and Col), Officer-Brother Order of St John, 1947, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, commanded R A. 42nd (East Lancs) Division T A 1925 30, A D C to the King, 1929-30, Major-Gen in charge of Administration, Southern Command, Salisbury, 1930-34; Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, 1934 39, retired pay, 1939, commanded 8th Bn. Wilts Home Guard, 1941-42, Col Comdt R A, 1940-47, County President St John's Ambulance Brigade (Wilts), 1943 51 *Address* 32 Fowlers Road, Salisbury, Wilts *Club* United Service

MARTEN, Sir Amberson Barrington, Kt, *cr* 1924, L L D, M A., *b* 8 Dec 1870, *s s* of late Sir Alfred Marten, K C, M P, *m* 1898, Lois (*d* 1947), *d* of late W Tarn, Lancaster Gate, W *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Law Tripos), Cambridge University Association Football XI, 1892 93 Studentship of Council of Legal Education Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895, Member of Bar Council, 1909 10, practised in Chancery Division until 1916, Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1916 26; Chief Justice, 1926 30 *Address* Gedges, Matfield, Kent *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MARTEN, Ven. George Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Kingston on Thames, 1931-46, Emeritus since 1946, Warden of the Homes of St Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey, since 1945; *b* 20 Jan 1876, *y s* of Charles Henry Marten, Blackheath, *m* 1922, Gertrude Isabel Kathleen, 2nd *d* of T S Medill, Wimbledon, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College Ordained, 1900; Assistant Curate, Holy Trinity, Southwark, 1900 4, Limpsfield, Surrey, 1904 8, Rector of Tatsfield, Surrey, 1908 13, Vicar of St Marks, Woodcote, Purley, 1913 22, Rural Dean of Caterham, 1918 22, Vicar of St Marks with St. Andrews, Surbiton, 1922 33, Rural Dean of Kingston, 1926-31, Hon Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1929-37, Rector of Godstone, 1936-1945, served as Chaplain under Missions to Seamen at Naval Base of Oban in 1918 *Publications* Book of Sermons (in the War), Magazine Articles *Address*. Warden's Lodge, Homes of St Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey *T* Dormans Park 866

MARTIN, Sir Alec, Kt, *cr*. 1934, *b* London, 25 Nov 1884, *s* of Samuel and Rosina Martin, *m* 1909, Ada Mary Fell, three *s* two *d*. *Educ* All Saints Church School, Knightsbridge Started at Christies at the age of twelve, and now Managing Director of the firm; Governor and Guardian of the National Gallery of Ireland, Dublin, Trustee of the Wallace Collection, Hon Secretary National Art-Collections Fund; Chairman Archives Cttee, St Bartholomew's Hosp., a Governor of the Foundling Hospital. *Recreations* lots *Address* 16 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S W 15 *T* Putney 0376; Marandellas, Kingsgate, Broadstairs.

See also M T. Flett

MARTIN, Alfred James, C B E 1936; *b* 18 July 1875; *s*. of George Joseph Martin and Ann Alice Stalain; *m*. 1905, Isabella, *d*. of William Ferguson Hadden, Lurgacullion, Co.

Tyrone; two *d* Assistant Comptroller, The Patent Office, 1921-38, International Conference on Industrial Property, Washington, 1911; International Conference on Industrial Property and Copyright, Paris, 1916, Peace Conference Paris, 1919, International Conference on Industrial Property, League of Nations, 1924, and The Hague, 1925, International Conference on Copyright, Rome, 1928 *Address* Holmwood, Sands, High Wycombe. *T* High Wycombe 945

MARTIN, Archer John Porter, F R S 1950, M A, Ph D., Bio-chemist, National Institute for Medical Research, London, N W 7, *b* 1 March 1910, *s* of Dr W A P and Mrs L K Martin, *m* 1943, Judith Bagenal, one *s* two *d* Specialises in development of chromatographic and other methods of chemical analysis. Berzelius Gold Medal of the Svenska Läkaresällskapet, 1951, (jointly) Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1952 *Address* Curdworth, Theobald Street, Boreham Wood, Hertfordshire *T* Elstree 1031, National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T.* Mill Hill 3666

MARTIN, Arthur Campbell, C V O 1951, F R I B.A, *b.* 20 Aug 1875, 3rd *s* of Rev Charles Martin, Dartington, Devon, *m* 1911, Hope, *d* of Alex Johnston, Singapore, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Winchester College Architect, articled in London, 1894 Country Houses and Churches, 1900-52, Architect for Memorial Chapel, R M C, Sandhurst, Consulting Architect to Duchy of Cornwall, 1930 *Publication* The Small House, 1906 *Address* The Coach House, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 365

MARTIN, (Basil) Kingsley; Editor New Statesman and Nation since 1931, *b* 28 July 1897, *s* of Rev Basil Martin, Unitarian Minister *Educ* Mill Hill School, Magdalene College, Cambridge Bye Fellow, Magdalene College, 1921-28, M A Princeton, N J, Asst Lecturer, Dept of Political Science at London School of Economics, 1923 27, Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian, 1927 31. *Publications* The Triumph of Palmerston, 1924; The British Public and the General Strike, 1927, French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 1929, Low's Russian Sketch Book, in collaboration with David Low, 1932, The Magic of Monarchy, 1937, Propaganda's Harvest, 1942, The Press the Public Wants, 1947, Harold Laski, A Memoir, 1953. *Recreations* chess and painting *Address* Old Stag Cottage, Little Easton, Dunmow, Essex.

MARTIN, Vice-Adm. Sir Benjamin Charles Stanley, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1944), D S O 1941, *b* 1891 *Educ* Royal Naval Hospital School, Greenwich Served Somali Campaign, 1908, Persian Gulf, 1910, European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45 (D S O, C B E, K.B E) Vice-Adm on retired list, 1948. *Address* Grantchester, P Bag, Port Shepstone, Natal, S Africa *Club* Durban (Natal)

MARTIN, Charles Emanuel; Professor of International Law and Political Science, Univ of Washington, Seattle, Washington, since 1925, Director University of Washington Institute International Affairs, *b* Corsicana, Texas, 11 Sept 1891, *s* of Emanuel Cobb Martin and Roxie Annie Moon; *m.* 1921, Jewell Boone, no *c.* *Educ* Univ of California, Berkeley (B A 1914, M A 1915), Columbia Univ (Ph D 1918), Hon. LL D. Univ S Cal 1942, Columbia Univ. Fellow Int. Law, 1916-17; War Trade Bd and Food Adm. U S Govt. 1917-18, Coast Artillery Corps, U S Army, 1918, Carnegie Endowment Fellow Int Law, 1918-1919; Lecturer on Int. Law and Politics and Sec. Bureau Int. Relations, Univ. Calif, Berkeley, 1919-20, Head Dept. Pol. Science, Univ. Cal. at Los Angeles, 1920-25, Dean Faculty Social Science, Univ. of Washington, 1926-29 and Head Political Science Dept, 1925-52, member Carnegie Endowment European Int Law Conference, 1926; visiting Prof Int Relations, Univ of Hawaii, 1929, Carnegie Endowment Prof Int Relations accredited to universities in Orient and Antipodes, 1929-30, director School Pacific and Oriental Affairs, Univ of Hawaii, 1932; Member Govt Bd on Immigration and Naturalization Service, U S Dept Labor, 1933, Exchange Prof Int Law and Adm, American Univ, Wash, D C, 1942-43, Edni consultant, Nat Inst Public Affairs, Washington, D C, 1942-43, Special Expert to Sec of U S Army and Chm Bd of Consultants of U S Cultural and Social Science Mission to Japan, Sept 1948-Jan 1949 Deleg Inst Pacific Relations Confs, 1929-36, 1950, in Japan, U S, and India U S-Mexican pre-recognition Conf, Mexico City, 1923, Summer Sessions at California, Harvard, Tex, Mich, Geo Wash, Stanford, So Cal, Hawaii Univs, Special Lecturer at Miss, Emory, La, and N C Univs, lecturer Canadian Inst Int Affairs 1933, 1948 1951, 1953, Trustee Am Inst Pacific Relations, Director and Ex Comm, Inst World Affairs, Ex Comm, Council For Relations (Seattle Comm), Am Commission on Org of Peace Pres World Affairs Symposium (Seattle), late Pres and Chm Bd Trustees, Seattle World Affairs Council, Trustee Seattle Art Museum, 1940-52 *Publications* Policy of the U S as Regards Intervention, 1921, An Introduction to the Study of the American Constitution, 1926, American Government and Citizenship (with W H George), 1927, Politics of Peace, 1929, Permanent Court of International Justice and Question of American Adherence, 1932, various articles on civic, political, public and international affairs, Report of U S Cultural and Social Science Mission to Japan (in collaboration), 1949, South and South-east Asia, 1951 Edited The Pacific Area, 1929, Pacific Problems, 1932, War and Society, 1941, Problems of the Peace, 1945, San Francisco Conference and the U N Organization, 1946, The World in Crisis, 1948, Prospects for World Stability, 1950, New Weapons for the New Diplomacy, 1953 *Recreations* foreign travel, teaching summer sessions in U S A, organizing int relations institutes as an avocation, summer home at seashore, Bainbridge Island, Puget Sound, Port Blakely, Wash *Address* 3828 48th Ave, N E Seattle, Washington, Dept Political Science, Univ of Washington, Seattle *T* Kenwood 6491, (office) Melrose 0630, local 2054 *Clubs* Rainier, Monday, Faculty, China (Seattle), Cosmos (Washington, D C)

MARTIN, Dr. Charles F., B A, M D, C M, McGill, LL D Queens, McGill and Harvard, D C L, Lennoxville, Starr Medallist, Can Med Assoc, 1953, Hon Pres Alexandra Hospital, Montreal, Hon Vice Pres, Royal Edward Laurentian Hospital Trustee Children's Memorial Hospital, Emeritus Dean of the Medical Faculty, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, McGill University, Consulting Physician Royal Victoria Hospital, Hon Pres, Montreal Museum of Fine Arts; *b* Montreal, 1868, married; no *c.* *Educ* Montreal High School, McGill Univ., Montreal; Göttingen, Pasteur Institute, Paris Member, and former Pres, and former President, Association of American Physicians; Master and former President American College of Physicians, former President Association of American Medical Colleges; Canadian Medical Association *Publications* articles on Blood, Stomach, Heart, etc, Metabolism; Medical Education *Recreation* travel *Address* 3504 Mountain Street, Montreal *T* Plateau 2957. *Clubs* Mount Royal, University, Forest and Stream (Montreal)

[*Deceased*

MARTIN, Sir Charles James, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G 1919; M B, D Sc. Lond., D.Sc. Melb., D.Sc. *hon., causa* Sheffield and Dublin, LL D (hon) Edin., D.C.L.

(hon.) Durham; M.A. (hon.) Camb; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1901; Fellow of King's College, London, *b* London, 1866; *s.* of Josiah Martin, *m* Edythe, (*d* 1954) *d* of Alfred Cross of Hastings, one *d* *Educ* private school, King's College, London, St Thomas's Hospital, University of Leipzig Exhibitioner, gold medal and Univ Scholar in Physiology, London Demonstrator Biology and Physiology, K.C.L. and evening lectr in Comparative Anatomy, 1887, Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Sydney, 1891, Lecturer in Physiology Univ of Mel., 1897, Professor of Physiology, University of Melbourne, 1901, Director, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1908-30, Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London, now Emeritus Professor, Chief of Division of Animal Nutrition of Australian Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1931-38, Professor of Bio Chemistry and General Physiology, Adelaide University, 1931-38, late Lt Col A.A.M.C. and Consulting Pathologist, A.I.F; served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine Expeditionary Force, and France, 1915-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), Chairman War Office Committee on Anti typhoid Inoculation, 1904-1907, Member Advisory Committee for investigation Plague in India, appointed jointly by India Office, Royal Society, and Lister Inst, 1905-13, went to India on behalf of Committee to organise investigation, Royal Medal of Royal Socy, 1923 *Publications* numerous papers on biological, physiological, and pathological subjects in Proc Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, Journal of Hygiene, Journal of Biochem, etc *Recreations* tinkering, boating *Address* Roebuck House, Old Chesterton, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

MARTIN, Chester, M.A. (Oxon), LL.D., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.C., retired; Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of Toronto, 1929, *b* Nova Scotia, Canada, 22 June 1882, *m* 1912, Dorothy Payne Evans Brentwood, Essex, one *d* *Educ* University of New Brunswick, Canada, Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), M.A. Modern History, Gladstone Prizeman, Brassey Student, Boit Prizeman Staff of Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, 1907, Chair of Modern History University of Manitoba, Canada, 1909, various government commissions, report on Natural Resources Claims, 1920, negotiations with Federal Government, 1920-28, provincial counsel before final Resources Commission, 1928-29, President Canadian Historical Association 1928; President Section II, R.S.C., 1928. *Publications* Canada and Its Provinces, Vol. XIX, 1914, Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada, 1916, The Natural Resources Questions, 1920, Empire and Commonwealth, 1929, The Kelsey Papers (with A. G. Doughty), 1929, The Story of Canada (with G. M. Wrong and W. N. Sage), 1929, sections in the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol VI; The Book of Canada (ed with W. S. Wallace), 1930, "Dominion Lands" Policy (Vol II in Canadian Frontiers of Settlement Series), 1938, Simpson's Athabasca Journal, Introduction, 1938, Canada in Peace and War (ed.) 1941; numerous articles, reviews, and papers, chiefly on Canadian history, for periodicals and learned societies *Recreations* walking, skating, fishing *Address* 24 Hawthorne Avenue, Toronto, Canada *Clubs* York, Faculty Union of University, Pen (Toronto)

MARTIN, Christopher John H.; *see* Holland-Martin

MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Clifford A.; *see* Liverpool, Bishop of

MARTIN, Brigadier Cyril Gordon, V.C. 1915, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1914, *b* 19 Dec 1891, *s* of late Rev John Martin, Foochow, China; *m* 1917, Mab, *o d* of late Major E. Hingston, R.E; one *s* (and one killed in action 1944) one *d* *Educ* Bath College, Clifton College Entered army, 1911, Major, 1928, Lieut.-Colonel, 1936, Colonel, 1939, served European War, 1914-1915 (despatches, V.C., D.S.O.), E.E.F Palestine, 1918; N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31 (despatches, Bt Lt.-Col), Waziristan, 1937 (C.B.E.), Deputy Chief Engineer, Northern Command, India, 1939, Chief Engineer British Troops in Iraq, 1943 (despatches), Chief Engineer N.W. Army, India, A.D.C. to the King, 1945-47, retired pay, 1947 *Address* Cleave House, Christow, nr Exeter, Devon *T.* Christow 844 *Club* United Service

MARTIN, Daisy Maud, C.B.E. 1938, R.R.C. 1935, *d* of late William Thomas Martin, The Pines, Ilfracombe Trained King's College Hospital, 1910-13 Joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1913, served European War in France, (Despatches), A.R.R.C. 1919, Matron-in Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938 *Address* Sollake, Highfield Rd, Ilfracombe

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Edward C. de R.; *see* De Renzy-Martin

MARTIN, Edward Holland-; Director, Bank of London and South America, since June 1948, Deputy Chairman, 1949, Director Agricultural Mortgage Corp, Alliance Assurance Co., Brazilian Traction, British Aluminium Co, British Tabulating Machine Co, *b* 8 Mar 1900, *s* of late R. M. Holland-Martin, C.B. *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Director Bank of England, 1933-48, Sheriff of County of London, 1941 Hon Treas, Council for Preservation of Rural England and of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or National Beauty, member Racecourse Betting Control Board *Address* Overbury Court, nr Tewkesbury, Glos. *T* Overbury 202, 5 Chesterfield Hill, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 3201. *Clubs* White's, Jockey

MARTIN, Edward Kenneth; Consultg. Surgeon, University Coll Hosp, *s* of Dr Edward Fuller Martin, Weston-super-Mare, *m* 1923, Philippa Parry Pughe (*see* Philippa P. Martin); three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, University College, London M.S., F.R.C.S. (Member of Court of Examiners), B.E.F., 1914-18; Temp Maj R.A.M.C. *Publications* various contributions to medical journals *Recreation* travelling *Address* 41 Devonshire Street, W.1 *T* Langham 8407.

MARTIN, Brig. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. 1940, M.C., *b* 1894, 2nd *s* of late Edward Martin, Brackley Lodge, Brackley, *m* 1923, Margaret (*d* 1950), *d* of late David Charles Guthrie of Craigie and East Haddon Hall, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), D.A.Q.M.G., British Troops in Egypt, 1932-36; commanded 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1937, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Sparkford Hall, Yeovil, Somerset *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's [*Died* 4 *Oct.* 1954.

MARTIN, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr* 1917, Chairman of Martin, Sons & Co., Fine Cloth Spinners, Huddersfield, *b* 28 Dec 1872; *s* of late Henry A. Martin of Huddersfield, *m* 1st, 1914, Ethel Tyrrell (*d* 1936), *d.* of late A. Tyrrell Beck, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Margharita Nina Amandini; one *s* *Educ* Switzerland, Magdalen College, Cambridge *Recreations* motor-boat racing, fishing, golf, etc *Address* Beechwood, near Huddersfield, Bureside, near Wroxham, Norfolk

MARTIN, The Hon. Fred Russell Beauchamp, M.C., Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1934, *b.* 28 May 1888; *s* of Frederick Martin and Alice Maud Evelyn Wood, *m* 1915, Ethel Muriel Swinburne; three *s* *Educ.*: Wesley College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (Queen's College) Called to Victorian Bar, 1911, served in 38th Bn. A.I.F. 1915-19 (M.C.) *Recreations*. golf, yachting. *Address* Berkeley St, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

MARTIN, Frederick George Stephen, C.I.E. 1941, M C, M.I.M.E, *b* 26 Aug 1890 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C), entered Indian State Railways, 1923, Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineer, East Indian Railway. 1928 Controller of Stores, East Indian Railway, 1930, Deputy Director-General, Engineering and Civil Production, Dept of Supply, Govt of India, 1939-42, Addl Dir, Gen Supply Dept, India, 1942-43, Dir in charge, Tata Aircraft Ltd, 1943-46, Tech Adviser, Tata Industries and Tata Ltd, 1946 *Address* c/o Tata Ltd, 18 Grosvenor Pl, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5297, (private) Adams Dell, The Drive, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 2797

MARTIN, Frederick John, C.B E 1942, M A, Ph D, F R I C; Director (Dep Chm) of Allied Retail Trades (London) Ltd since 1947, General Operative Investment Trust Ltd and Second G O I T Ltd since 1945, *b* 5 Sept. 1891, 3rd *s.* of late B W Martin, *m* 1st, 1919, Gladys Eve (*d* 1919), *d* of R Heffer, 2nd, 1925, Dorothy Evelyn, *d* of late Col Evelyn Cloete, C B E, one *s* *Educ* Selwyn College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19, with Leicester Regt, R F C and R A F, demobilised with rank of Captain (Flight Commander), Sudan Govt Service, 1919-24, transferred to Sierra Leone Govt Service in 1924, Director of Agriculture, 1934-44, and Food Controller, 1939-42, Sierra Leone, also Controller of Merchandise, 1940-42, Member of Legislative Council, 1934-44, assisted in raising Sierra Leone Defence Corps, 1939-40, in which he held the rank of Company Commander, retired from Colonial Service, November 1944 *Publications* various in scientific journals on agricultural, chemical, and allied subjects *Recreations* tennis and shooting *Address* 8 Grange Road, Cambridge *Clubs* Junior Carlton, M C C., Royal Empire Society, Arts Theatre

MARTIN, Sir George William, K B E, *cr* 1935, J P, L L D (Leeds), 1951, Chairman of Directors of Wilkinson and Warburton Ltd and David Dixon and Son Ltd, Director of The North Eastern Trading Estate, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1935-48, Director Wallace Arnold Trust Ltd, Underwriting Member of Lloyds, Chairman Leeds Musical Festival, Member National Assistance Board since 1948, *b.* 24 June 1884, *s* of Edward and Ester Margret Martin, *m* 1913, Doris Dixon Marshall, no *c* Chairman of the P A C Committee of Association of Municipal Corporations, 1931-33 and 1935-44, and of its Health Committee, 1942-45, Vice-Chairman Finance Committee, City of Leeds, 1929-30, Member of National Radium Commission, and Central Committee for Refugees, Member and Chairman of Employers Panel Rushcliffe Committee on Nurses Salaries, 1941-47; Chairman Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust Regionalization Committee, Chairman Yorkshire Regionalization Cttee, Chm of Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital and Mem of the Board of the General Infirmary at Leeds, 1929-48, and Leeds Tradesmen's Benevolent Institution, Chm City of Leeds Health Cttee, 1935-45, 1951-52, Lord Mayor City of Leeds, 1946-47, Chm United Leeds Hosp Board, Member Advisory Cttee of National Fitness Council; Member of the Court and Council, Leeds University, President Leeds Chamber of Commerce and British Hospital Association; Chm. Wartime Trading Committee of Chamber of Commerce, Chm of the Leeds Convalescent Society, Master of Court Company of Feltmakers, 1951-52, Trustee of Thomas Wade, Chm. of Governors of East Moor School, Chm of Governors, Woodhouse Grove School; Mem of the Council of the Wholesale Textile Assocn, London, Mem of Departmtl Cttee to consider Laws relating to Rag Flock, 1938-39; Treasurer and Vice-Chairman Yorks Council British Empire Cancer Campaign High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1954 Contested (C) West Leeds, 1929 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Adel Lodge, Adel, Leeds *T* 73216 *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Carlton, Portland, Leeds, Leeds County Conservative (Leeds), Alwoodley Golf

MARTIN, Glenn L.; Airplane Manufacturer, President, 1909-49, Chairman Bd of Directors since 1949, Glenn L Martin Co, *b* Macksburg, Ia, 17 Jan 1886, *s* of Clarence Y Martin and Minta DeLong, unmarried *Educ* Kansas Wesleyan University Began in 1907 to build gliders, designed and built pusher type airplane, 1908, and taught self to fly, established one of the first airplane factories in the U S, 1909, constructed airplanes of various types, including monoplanes and water aircraft, one of world's outstanding pilots, held speed, altitude and endurance records, 1909-16, gave many exhibn flights in U S and Can, holds Aviation Certificate No 56, and Expert Aviator's Certificate No 2, Aero Club of Am, incorporated Glenn L Martin Co, Santa Ana, Calif, 1911, moved factory to Los Angeles, 1912, built airplanes for exhbn flying and sport use until 1913, when first order was received from War Dept for Model TT, which was later adopted by Army for training purposes, produced several new models for U S Army, and built for govts of Holland and Netherlands East Indies, 24 airplanes, in 1917 merged interests with Wright Co, resulting in Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp, N Y, withdrew from Wright Martin Co, 1917, and organised Glen L Martin Co of Cleveland, designed first Am designed airplane for Liberty engines and built Martin bombers, built China Clipper, Hawaian Clipper, Philippine Clipper, B-10, British Maryland, British Baltimore, B-26 Marauder, PBM and Mars airplanes, currently producing airplanes for Army and Navy and three types of commercial air transports, 1929-45, Two medals for over-ocean flight from Newport to Catalina (Calif), 1912, Collier Trophy, 1932, Civic Award, Advertising Club of Baltimore, 1937, Daniel Guggenheim Medal, Inst of Aeronautical Sciences, 1941, Lord and Taylor Annual Am Design Award, 1942, Sports Afield Trophy, 1943 Wright Memorial Lecturer, R Aeronautical Soc, London, 1931, Van Resselaer Lecturer, Drexel Inst, Philadelphia, 1938 Founded Glenn L Martin College of Engineering and Aeronautical Sciences, Univ of Maryland, 1945 Member Izaak Walton League of Am, Ak-Sar-Ben Soc (Nebraska), Maryland State Game and Fish Protective Assoc *Address* 3703 Greenway, Baltimore, Md, U S A *Clubs* Los Angeles Athletic (Vermejo, Los Angeles), Baltimore Country, (Hon Commodore) Baltimore Yacht, Merchants, Early Birds, Maryland Flying, Maryland Sportsmen's Luncheon, Maryland Yacht (Baltimore), Annapolis Yacht (Annapolis), Touchdown (Washington)

MARTIN, Henry, Editor-in-Chief, Press Assoc, 1928-54, retired, *b* London, 19 April 1889, *s* of Henry Martin, Brighton, and Annie Elizabeth Holland, Ninfield, Sussex, *m* 1st, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, one *s*, 3rd, 1948, Ivy Coleman *Educ* privately Trained at Worcester, 1905-8, London News Agency, 1908-19, Daily Sketch News Editor, 1919-1925, Evening Standard News Editor, 1925-1928 *Publication* The Place of Religion in the Post-War Press *Recreations* music (ancient and modern), archæology, literature, poetry, philosophy, theology *Address* 20 High Park Avenue, Hove *T* Hove 34593

MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Henry David; *see* Saskatchewan, Bishop of

MARTIN, Colonel Henry Graham, C.M G. 1919, *b.* 5th May 1872, *s* of late James Martin, land agent, Ballinasloe, Ire-

land, and Isabella Lawson, Stoney Groves, Forfar, *m* 1905, Beatrice Mabel Harris, *g d* of Samuel Harris, late High Sheriff of Douglas, and Vicar General, Isle of Man, no *c*. *Educ*. private school, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Dublin University. Qualified as a medical practitioner, 1895, general practice in Bristol for three years, commission in R.A.M.C 1898, Captain, 1901, served throughout South African War, including defence of Ladysmith, served ten years in India, major, 1909, served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G.), held many appointments, including that of A.D.M.S of the 55th (West Lancashire) Division, and the 3rd Cavalry Division, retired pay, 1926 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1, Aranmore, Malone Park, Belfast

MARTIN, Col. Henry James, C.B.E. 1943, D.F.C., Quartermaster-General, Union Defence Forces, Pretoria, since 1953, *b* 10 June 1910, *s* of Stanley Charles Martin and Susan C. Fourie, *m* 1940, Renée Viljoen, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grey College School, Bloemfontein, Grey University College, Bloemfontein. Joined S. African Air Force, 1936, and played important rôle in British Empire Air Training Scheme in South Africa, commanded No. 12 Squadron in Western Desert (D.F.C, Croix Militaire de première classe Belgique), commanded No. 3 Wing (a unit of Desert Air Force) and campaigned from El Alamein to Tunis, returned to Union, 1943 *Recreations* rugger (represented Orange Free State, 1931-34, Transvaal, 1935-37, South Africa 1937), golf, tennis *Address* 10 Perseus Av., Waterkloof Ridge, Pretoria, S. Africa *T* Pretoria 78-4228 *Club* Pretoria Country

MARTIN, Rev. Hugh, M.A., Hon. D.D. (Glasgow), Retired, *b* 7 April 1890, *s* of Rev. Thomas Henry Martin, D.D., and Clara Thorpe, *m* 1918, Dorothy Priestley Greenwood, two *s* *Educ* Glasgow Acad., Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., Baptist Theological Coll., Glasgow, Trinity Coll., Glasgow. Entered Baptist Ministry, 1914, Assistant Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1914-29, Chairman, C.O.P.E.C. National Executive, 1920-24, Hon. Treasurer, World's Student Christian Federation, 1928-35, Ministry of Information, 1939-43 (Director, Religions Division), Joint Hon. Secretary, Friends of Reunion, 1938-1943, Managing Director and Editor, Student Christian Movement Press Ltd., 1929-50, Vice President, British Council of Churches, 1950-52; Moderator, National Free Church Federal Council, 1952-53; has travelled widely in interests of Student Christian Movement *Publications* The Calling of the Church, According to St. Luke; The Meaning of the Old Testament, The Kingdom Without Frontiers, Christ and Money, Morality on Trial, The Parables of the Gospels, Edinburgh, 1937; The Christian as Soldier, Christian Reunion; Great Christian Books, Luke's Portrait of Jesus; The Lord's Prayer, Puritanism and Richard Baxter. Editor, The Teacher's Commentary, Towards Reunion, Christian Social Reformers of the Nineteenth Century, A Book of Prayers for Schools, Prayers in Time of War, A Christian Year Book, Christian Counter-Attack, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lynton, College Lane, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T* East Grinstead 1079 *Club* Athenæum

MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Gray, C.B. 1941, D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. 1920, Colonel Comdt. R.A., 1942-52, *b* 28 Feb. 1887, *y s* of late J. M. Martin, J.P., formerly of Auchendennan, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1st, 1915, Violet, *d* of Colonel Forteath of Newton, Morayshire, one *d*.; 2nd, 1930, Lorna, *widow* of Major N. C. Healing, D.S.O., M.C., R.A. *Educ* Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1906, served European War (D.S.O., despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (O.B.E., despatches), passed Staff Coll., 1921; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1926; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1928-31, Imperial Defence College, 1936; Col., 1937; G.S.O. 1st grade, 3rd Division, 1937-38, Commander R.A. 4th Division, 1938, Maj.-Gen. 1938, M.G.A.A. at G.H.Q., B.E.F., 1940, Temp. Lt.-Gen., 1941; retired, 1942, Military Correspondent, Daily Telegraph, 1943 *Publications* papers in Blackwood's, Cornhill, etc., History of the 15th (Scottish) Div., Sunset From The Main, 1951, *Address* 7 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *T* Victoria 9727. *Clubs* Brooks's Army and Navy

MARTIN, Major-Gen. James Fitzgerald, C.B. 1935, C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. 1919, M.B., late R.A.M.C., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917, Chevalier de la Couronne of Belgium, late Hon. Surgeon to the King, late Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, *b* 12 June 1876, *s* of late Colonel W. T. Martin, A.M.S.; *m*. Mary Latimer, *s d* of late Colonel R. S. H. Moody, C.B., The Buffs and Royal Irish Fusiliers, one *d*. *Educ* Bath College, Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B., 1899, D.P.H., R.C.S. and P. London, 1911. Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1902, Major, 1911. Lieut.-Col. 1917, Col. 1927, Major-Gen., 1931, retired pay, 1935, served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., C.B.E., 1914 Star), employed, 1940-48, by Ministry of Health as Inspector of Hospitals and Assistant Hospital Officer No. 3 and No. 6 Regions, employed by Min. of Pensions, Southern Region, 1944-47 *Address* Waverley Cottage, Waverley Avenue, Fleet, Hants

MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. James Mansergh Wentworth, C.B. 1953, C.B.E. 1944, Royal Scots Greys, late 8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry, G.O.C. Salisbury Plain District since 1953, *b* 5 Aug. 1902, *er s* of late James Wentworth Martin, Castle Jane, Glanmire, Co. Cork, Ireland, and Mrs. J. W. Martin, Great Meadow, Hambledon, Surrey, *m* 1944, Mrs. Jean Lindsay Barnes, *d* of late Sir W. H. Cowan *Educ* Charterhouse, R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. 1922, with Royal West African Frontier Force, 1925-27, Private Sec. to Governor of Assam, 1928-29, transferred to Indian Army, 1930. During War of 1939-45, Persia and Iraq, Syria, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy and Burma, Brig., General Staff, 1943-44. Comd. 1st Ind. Armoured Bde., 1945-47, transferred to R. Scots Greys, Jan. 1948. Chief of Staff, British Forces in Trieste, 1948-49, Comd. 9th Armoured Brigade, 1949-51, Deputy Chief of Staff Allied Land Forces Central Europe, Fontainbleau, 1951-53 *Address* Great Meadow, Hambledon, Surrey *Clubs* Cavalry, United Hunts

MARTIN, James Purdon, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Belf.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Physician to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, W.C.1, Neurologist to the British Post-graduate Medical School; *b* Jordanstown, County Antrim, 1893, *s*. of late Samuel Martin, Garmoyle, Bangor, Co. Down, *m* 1st, Majorie, M.B., B.S. (*d* 1937), *d* of Richard Blandy, Madeira, two *s*; 2nd, 1949, Janet Smiles Ferguson, M.A. *Educ* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's University, Belfast, (Medical Schools — Belfast, St Bart's, St Mary's) B.A. (first class hons. in Mathematical subjects), 1915, Purser Studentship; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1920; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1922, F.R.C.P. 1930; Member of the Senate of Queen's University (representative for Students), 1916-17, Neurologist Eastern Command, Home Forces, 1941-43. *Publications* papers on various neurological subjects *Address* 14 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T* Langham 4592 *Club* Athenæum

MARTIN, Brig. John Crawford, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1943, M.C. 1915, retired, 1947, *b*. 5 June 1896, *s* of F. W. Martin, Woodlands, Davidson's

Mains, Midlothian, *m* 1920, Elma, *d.* of A Gray Muir, W S ; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Indian Army; served in France and India, 1914-18 (despatches) third Afghan War; p.s.c. 1929; Burma Campaign, 1942-45 (despatches) *Recreations* fishing, gardening, sailing *Address* House of Letterawe, Lochawe, Argyll *T* Dalmally 251

MARTIN, John Hanbury. *Educ* Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (Captain Queen's Westminster Rifles) Contested Gt Yarmouth, 1931; M P (Lab) Central Southwark, 1940-1948 *Publications* Corner of England, Peace Adventure; numerous articles, reviews, etc

MARTIN, John Leslie, M A, Ph D, F R I B A, Architect to the London County Council, since 1953, *b* 17 Aug 1908, *s* of late Robert Martin, F R I B A, *m* 1934, Sadie Speight, M A (Arch), A R I B A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester University School of Architecture Assistant Lecturer and Master of Design, Manchester University, 1930-34, Head of School of Architecture, Hull, 1934-39, Principal Assistant Architect, London, Midland and Scottish Railway, 1939-48, Deputy Architect, L C C, 1948-53 R I B A Recognised Schools Silver Medallist, 1929, Soane Medallist, 1930 *Publications* The Flat Book, 1939 (in collaboration with wife) Contrib Jl of British Association *Address* The Garden House, Tring Park Tring, Herts *T* Tring 3114 *Club* Savile

MARTIN, Sir John (Miller), K.C M G, *cr* 1952, C B 1945, C V O 1948, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1945, *b* 15 Oct 1904, *s* of late Rev John Martin, *m* 1943, Rosalind Julia, 3rd *d* of Sir David Ross, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* The Edinburgh Acad, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Entered Civil Service (Dominions Office), 1927, seconded to Malayan Civil Service, 1931-34, Sec of Palestine Royal Commission, 1936, Private Sec to the Prime Minister (Rt Hon Winston Churchill), 1940-45 (Principal Private Secretary from 1941) *Address* 25 Pelham Place, S W.7 *T* Kensington 7878 *Club* United University

MARTIN, Major-General John Simson Stuart, C.S.I 1945, M B, M R C P (Edin); I M S, retired, *b.* 18 June 1888, *s* of Rev D J Martin and Letitia Tennant Stuart; *m* 1924, Caroline Lorna Halkett, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Oban High School, Rockhampton Grammar School (Queensland), Edin Univ M B, Ch B 1911, M R C P (Edin) 1928, Lieut I M S 1912; Capt 1915, Major, 1923, Lt-Col 1931; Col 1938, Acting Brig, later Acting Maj-Gen 1942, Subst Maj-Gen 1943, retired, 1945 Served European War 1914-18 (despatches) *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Glendale, Isle of Skye *T* Glendale 206.

MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. Kevin John, D S.O 1914, *b* Ootacamund, 3 July 1890, *s* of late Lt Col. P R. Martin, I M S., *m.* 1915, Hilda, *y d* of C W Burkinshaw, Cotes Grange, Louth, (one *s.* killed in action, 1941) two *d* *Educ* Beaumont Coll, Old Windsor, Berks Entered R.E 1910, served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, D S.O, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre, despatches five times); General Staff C-in-C. Allied Forces (Marshal Foch) 1918/19, Assistant Military Attaché, Paris, 1927-28, Military Attaché, Warsaw, 1928-31, C R E. Baluchistan District, 1934-36; General Staff, War Office, 1938-39, Acting Maj-Gen, 1941; Temp, Maj-Gen. 1942; A.D C. to the King, 1942-45; retired, 1945. *Address.* Hillcote, Victoria Place, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *Club* Army and Navy

MARTIN, Kingsley; *see* Martin, Basil K

MARTIN, Leonard Cyril, M.A.; B Litt, King Alfred Professor of English Literature, University of Liverpool, until Oct 1951, *b.* Leyton, Essex, 21 Mar. 1886, 2nd *s* of Edward John Martin and Ellen Heavens; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mary, *y d* of late John and Martha Green, Peebles. *Educ.* Chigwell School, Essex, Keble College, Oxford Lecturer in English, Trinity College, University of Toronto, 1909 13, University of Lund, 1913-15, Assistant Commercial Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, 1915-18; Representative in Denmark of Ministry of Information, 1918 19, Lecturer in English, University College, Reading, 1919; Maître de Conférences, Sorbonne, 1920-22, Senior Lecturer in English Literature, University of Liverpool, 1923 29 (in charge of Department, 1926-29), Foyle Research Fell Shakespeare Inst, Stratford-on-Avon, 1953-54 *Publications* The Works of Henry Vaughan; The Poems of Richard Crashaw; Milton's Paradise Regained; The Poems of Nathaniel Wanley, The Poems of Marlowe; Cowley, Poetry and Prose, contributions to Modern Language Review, etc *Address* Glencairn, Peebles *Club* University (Liverpool)

MARTIN, Louis Claude, A R C S, D.I C, D Sc (Lond), *b* 16 June 1891, *s* of late Alfred Harry Martin and Eleanor Gertrude Martin, Norwich, *m* 1916, Elsie Maud Lock, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich, Royal College of Science Lecturer, West Ham Municipal Technical Coll, 1913-14, served European War, Royal Naval Divisional Engineers, 1914-16, Lecturer and Asst Prof in Technical Optics, Imperial College, 1917-43, Professor of Technical Optics, 1943-51 Visiting Prof, Univ of Rochester, N Y, U S A, 1936-37, Chairman Lens Research Sub-Cttee, Min of Aircraft Prod, 1941-45, Manager Royal Institution, 1947-49 and 1951-52, Chm of Optical Group, Physical Society, 1947-50, Vice-President, International Optical Commission, 1950-53, Deacons' Sec, Beckenham Congregational Church, 1947-49 Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers *Publications* (with W Gamble) Colour and Methods of Colour Reproduction, 1923, Optical Measuring Instruments, 1924, Introduction to Applied Optics, 1930, (with B K Johnson) Practical Microscopy, 1931, Technical Optics, 1949 About forty papers mainly on optical subjects, especially the theory of the microscope *Recreations* poetry, sketching, sailing *Address* Newgate, Cley, Holt, Norfolk *T* Cley 372 *Club* Blakeney Sailing

MARTIN, Professor Nicholas Henry, T D 1947, Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, since 1952, Consultant to St. George's Hospital since 1947, *b* 26 Oct 1906, *s* of late William and Ellen Renfree Martin, Crellow, Cornwall, and Newcastle, *m* 1948, Ursula, 2nd *d* of William Brodie and *widow* of T H Worth, Lincs, two *s.* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Durham, Oxford and Munich Universities Buckle Travelling Fellow, 1929, Oxford University Scholar Middlesex Hosp, 1932 Served War of 1939-45 Asst Director of Pathology, 21st Army Group (despatches twice), Consultant to U N R R A, 1945-46, Fellow, Harvard University, 1946-47 *Publications* numerous medical and scientific publications in international literature *Recreations* sailing, climbing, squash racquets *Address* Woottons, Woolhampton, Berkshire *T* Woolhampton 351, St George's Hospital *T* Sloane 7151 *Club* Bath

MARTIN, Hon. Sir Norman (Angus), Kt, *cr* 1949, Director of Industrial Development for Victoria, Australia, since 1950, Resident Director in Australasia for Thomas Cook and Son, Director several cos, Chm Ball & Welch Ltd; *b* 24 Apr 1893; *s* of Angus Martin, East Malvern, Melbourne

m 1919, Gladys, *d* of Capt Barrett, M C , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Werribee Minister of Agriculture, Victoria A Vice-Pres of Land and Works since 1943 ; M L A for Gunbower since 1934 Served European War, A I F , 1914-18 Councillor of Cohuna Shire since inauguration of Shire, Pres 1930-31 and 1939-40 , Agent-General for Victoria in the U K , 1945-50 Pres Leitchville Branch United Country Party, Victoria, for fifteen years *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Longleat, 133 Alexandra Av , South Yarra, Vic , Australia, c/o Thomas Cook and Son, 267 Collins Street, Melbourne, Vic , Australia *Clubs* Royal Automobile , Australian, Savage V R C (Melbourne)

MARTIN, Olaus Macleod, C I E 1937, *b* Stornoway, 1 Feb 1890 , *s* of Rev Donald John Martin , *m* 1919 Helen Frances Steele (Kaisar-I-Hind Gold Medal, 1943) four *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh and Oxford Universities M A (1st Class Hons Classics and Mental Philosophy) 1911 , Indian Civil Service, 1913 , Magistrate-Collector, 1921 , Divisional Commissioner, 1940 , Development Commissioner, Bengal, 1945 , retired from I C S , 1948 British Administration, Eritrea, 1947-51 *Recreations* riding, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address* Ulva House, Buncsaan, Mull

MARTIN, Olive F., M A (Cantab), *b* 4 Jan 1887, *d* of A B Martin, Muxton, Salop *Educ* City of London School, Newnham Coll , Cambridge Vice-Principal of The Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1924-31, Headmistress, 88 Mary and Anne, Abbots Bromley, 1931-47 *Address* 31 Brampton Rd , St Albans, Herts *T* 1882

MARTIN, Philippa Parry ; Surgeon, The Western Ophthalmic Hospital, St Mary's Hospital Group , Fellow of University College, London , Hunterian Professor, The Royal College of Surgeons of England , Member of the Council Medical Women's Federation , *d* of late Canon T St J P Pughe, Penn, Bucks , *m* 1923, Edward Kenneth Martin, *q v* , three *d* *Educ* Switzerland , St Felix School, Southwold , University College, and University College Hospital, London M S , F R C S *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreation* travelling *Address* 41 Devonshire Street, W 1 *T* Langham 8407, Goose Neck, Chinnor Hill, Oxfordshire *T* Kingston Blount 242.

MARTIN, Reginald James ; Retired Bank Manager, writer on coinage and cognate subjects, with National Provincial Bank Ltd , 1911-52, Manager Muswell Hill Branch, 1935-43, Long Acre Branch 1943-1952 , Member L C C Banking Consultative Committee (on Educ), 1938-52 (Chm , 1947-1948) , *b* Runcorn, 27 Sept 1892 , *yr s* of Rev James Martin Methodist minister, and of Eliza Jane, *d* of John Mills, Ipswich , unmarried *Educ* Ashville College, Harrogate Served European War, 1914-18 with Artists' Rifles and Queen's Westminsters , Capt and Adjutant 2nd/10th London Regt (wounded twice) , private, Home Guard 1940-45 Since 1937 has broadcast frequently on popular side of coinage and banking *Publications* chatty articles on modern coinage matters in The Times Men Only and other papers , articles on Royal Mint and Coinage in new Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreation* golf *Address* 19 Linden Gardens W 2 *T* Bayswater 3787 *Club* National Liberal

MARTIN, Col. Reginald Victor, C.I.E 1938 ; I M S , retired , M R C S , L.R.C.P., D.O M S. ; *b* 20 March 1889 ; *s.* of B R Martin, M.B , Killeshandra, Cavan, Ireland , *m.* 1918, Katherine, *d.* of Major General R, M Clifford , two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* St Pauls School, Kensington ; St Mary's Hospital, Paddington Entered Indian Medical Service, 1913 ; war service 1914 18 (despatches) ; Waziristan, 1925, Inspector General of Prisons, Province of Bombay, 1936-38 ; Waziristan, 1940-41, V H.S., 1942-43 ; A.D.M S , 1941-44 (Brigadier 1942-43), K H P., 1943 44, retired 1944, re-employed, 1944-46. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Abbots, Combe Raleigh, Honiton, Devon *T* Honiton 151

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Edmund, Kt *cr* 1939, C M G 1916, T D , V L 1949, J P , late 4th Batt Leicestershire Regt (T F) County Alderman and Chairman, Leicestershire County Council , Member of the Church Assembly , Chairman since 1916 of the Midland District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Society , Chairman of Directors Ecclesiastical Insurance Office , s of late Robert Frewen Martin, of Anstey Pastures, Leicestershire *b* 1 Dec 1874 , *m* 1925, Hon Ethel Laura *e d* of 2nd Baron Crawshaw, *widow* of Captain Laurence Peel, Green Howards *Educ* Eton , King's Coll Camb Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches C M G) *Recreations* shooting and sailing *Address* The Brand, near Loughborough, Leics *T* Woodhouse Eaves 269 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MARTIN, Rupert Claude, M A , J P , joint-headmaster of St Dunstan's School, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset ; *b* 2 July 1905 , s of late Col C B Martin, C M G , *m* 1931, Ellen, *d* of Henry Wood, Guernsey, C I , one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Shrewsbury School , Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 2nd Class in Greats, 1927 ; Assistant Master at St Pauls School, 1927-37 ; House Master, 1930-37; Headmaster of King's School, Bruton, Somerset, 1937-46 , representative of British Council in Switzerland, 1940-48 *Publications* (Lands and Peoples Series) Switzerland , Italy , Spain *Recreations* mountaineering, travel *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co , Kirkland House, S W 1 *Clubs* M C C , I Zingari, Free Foresters, Alpine

MARTIN, Thomas, M Sc , F Inst P , Principal Scientific Officer, Home Office, since 1951 , *b* Norwood, 26 July 1893 , *er s* of late Thomas Martin , *m* 1918, Dorothy Sylvia, *yr d* of late Frederick Vernon, Dulwich , two *s* *Educ* Alleyns School , University College, London Served in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 and 1939, Captain R A Metallurgical research, Royal School of Mines, 1919-23 , Secretary, British Empire Exhibition Committee of Royal Society, 1923-1925 , Secretary, Optical Convention, 1926 , Secretary, Institute of Physics, 1926-1929, and Editor, Journal of Scientific Instruments, 1928-29 , General Secretary, Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1929-1950 , Secretary, Royal Institution Committee, Faraday Celebrations, 1931 , Assistant and later Deputy Director of Instrument Production, Ministry of Supply, 1939-46 , Chm Cinematograph Equipment Allocation Cttee , 1941-46 , Member Anglo-American Mission to European Countries on Instrument Requirements, 1946 , Chm Film Sub-Commission, U N E S C O Commission on Technical Needs, Paris, 1947 *Publications* Faraday, 1934 , edited Faraday's Diary, 1932-36 , The Royal Institution (for British Council), 1942 , Faraday's Discovery of Electro-Magnetic Induction, 1949 , articles in scientific journals. *Address* 8 Bramerton Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1149 , Beechland Old Stables Newick, Sussex *T* Newick 2294 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

MARTIN, Thomas Ballantyne ; *b* 1901, *s* of late Angus Martin, F R C S , of Newcastle upon Tyne *m* 1958, Jean Elisabeth, *e d* of Lt -Col O D Bennett and Audrey, *d* (by 1st marriage) of Sir Hamilton Grant, 12th Bt , one *d* B A Cambridge, 1923 M.P (C) Blaydon Div of Co Durham, 1931-1935 Political Correspondent of Daily Telegraph, 1937-40 R.A F.V R. Intelligence

1941, served Middle East Intelligence Centre until Sept 1943, Adviser on Public Relations to U K High Commissioner in Australia, 1943-45 Contested (C) Houghton-le-Spring Division of County Durham, 1945 *Address* 17 Maunsel St, Vincent Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7914 *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's

MARTIN, William McChesney, jun.; Chairman, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, since Apr 1951, *b* St Louis, Missouri, 17 Dec 1906, *s.* of William McChesney Martin and Rebecca (*née* Woods), *m* 1942, Cynthia Davis, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Yale Univ (B A 1928), Benton Coll of Law, St Louis, 1931 Graduate student (part time), Columbia Univ, 1931-37 Doctor of Laws Temple Univ, Phila, 1951 (Hon), Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1953, Amherst Coll, Amherst, Mass, 1954 Served in bank examn dept of Fed Reserve Bank of St Louis, 1928-29, Head of statistics dept, A G Edwards & Sons, St Louis, 1929-31, partner, May 1931-July 1938 Member, New York Stock Exch, June 1931-July 1938, Gov, 1935-38, Chm Cttee on Constitution, 1937-38, Sec Conway Cttee to reorganize the Exchange, 1937-1938, Chm Bd and Pres pro tem May-June 1938, Pres July 1938-Apr 1941 Asst Exec President's Soviet Protocol Committee and Munitions Assignments Board, Wash, D C, 1942, appointed Director, Export-Import Bank, Nov 1945, Chairman of Board, 1945, Chairman and President, 1946-49 (as Chairman served on National Advisory Council on Internat Monetary and Financial Problems) Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, Feb 1949-Apr 1951, U S Exec Dir, Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Devel, Dec 1949-Feb 1952 Trustee Foreign Service Educl Foundation, Washington, D C, Berry Schools, Atlanta, Georgia, Potomac School, Virginia Drafted under Selective Service Act as private, U S Army, 1941, Sergeant, G H Q Army War Coll, 1941, Commnd 1st Lt, Inf, Feb 1942, Capt Aug 1942, Major, 1943, Lt-Col 1944, Col 1945 Legion of Merit, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, squash *Address* 2861 Woodland Drive, N W, Washington 8, D C, U S A *Clubs* West Side Tennis, Yale, Brooklyn Heights Casino (N Y), Metropolitan, Jefferson Island (Washington), Chevy Chase (Maryland)

MARTIN, Hon. William Melville, Q C, LL D, Chief Justice of Saskatchewan since 1941, Justice of Appeal since 1922, *b* Ontario, 23 Aug 1876, *m* 1906, Violette Florence, *d* of Walter Thomson Mitchell, Ont, three *s* *Educ* Collegiate Institute, Clinton, Toronto University, Ontario Normal College Classical Master, High School, Harriston, 1899-1901, Premier of Saskatchewan, 1916-22, Member for Regina, 1908-22 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, golf *Address* 2042 Cornwall Street, Regina Saskatchewan *Clubs* Assiniboia, Wascana Country (Regina)

MARTIN DU GARD, Roger; Homme de Lettres, Prix Nobel de Littérature, 1937, *b* Paris, 23 March 1881, *m* 1906, Hélène Foucault, one *d* *Publications* Novels Devenir, 1908, Jean Barois, 1913, Les Thibault · (I, Le Cahier Gris, 1921, II, Le Pénitencier, 1922; III, La Belle Saison, 1923, IV, La Consultation, 1928, V, La Sorellina, 1928, VI, La mort du Père, 1930, VII, L'Été, 1914, 1936; VIII, Epilogue, 1940) Vieille France, 1933 Essays L'Abbaye de Jumièges, 1909 3 pièces de théâtre · Le Testament du Père Leleu, 1914, La Gouffe, 1926, Un Taciturne, 1932 *Address* à Bellême (Orne), France *T* Bellême 28

MARTIN-LEAKE, Hugh; *see* Leake

MARTINDALE, Rev. Cyril Charlie, S J, M A, writer, *b* 25 May 1879; *s* of late Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, K.C S.I, and Marion Isabella Mackenzie *Educ* · Harrow; Stonyhurst, Campion Hall, Oxford 1st class classical Mods and Gts, Hertford, Craven and Derby sch, Chancellor's Gr verse and Gaisford Latin verse prize, Ellerton Theological Essay prize, taught at Stonyhurst, Manresa House, Roehampton, and Oxford (sub fac Litt Hum), Ordained 1911; on staff of Farm St Church, since 1927 *Publications* Lives of R H Benson, Fr B Vaughan, Fr C D Plater, The Risen Sun (after visits to Australia and New Zealand), African Angelus (after visiting S Africa Union and the Rhodesias), Athens, Argentine, Australia (after visits), Faith of the Roman Church Vocation of Aloysius Gonzaga, What are Saints?; Broadcast Sermons, The Message of Fatima, etc. *Address* Burton Hill, Petworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 3206 *Club* United University

MARTINDALE, Louisa, C B E 1931, J.P., M D, B S (Lond), F R C O G; Hon Consulting Surgeon, Marie Curie Hospital, London; Hon Consulting Surgeon, New Sussex Hospital, Brighton, Past President Medical Women's International Association; Past President of the Medical Women's Federation, *d* of late William Martindale and late Louisa Spicer of Horsted Keynes, Sussex *Educ* Royal Holloway College, Egham, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, Vienna, Berlin, Freiburg F R S M, late President London Association of the Medical Women's Federation, late M O Roedean School, Brighton, late M O Brighton and Hove High School *Publications* The Woman Doctor and her Future, a Woman Surgeon (autobiography); papers to medical journals. *Address* 28 Loudoun Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0418 *Club* Cowdray

MARTINEAU, Sir Wilfrid, Kt, *cr* 1946, M C, T D, M A, Solicitor and Notary Public, Clerk to the Birmingham Assay Office since 1923, Director Martins Bank Ltd, since 1951, Member Midland Local Board Sea Insurance Co Ltd, since 1952, *b* 11 Dec 1899, *e c* of late Col Ernest Martineau, C M G, *m* 1916, Elivira Mary Seton Lee Strathy, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Commissioned 6th Bn R Warwickshire Regt T A 1908 Service European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C), transferred to Royal Corps of Signals, commanded 48 Divisional Signals, 1929-1933, Colonel 1937 Member Birmingham City Council, 1932-52, Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1940-41, Alderman, 1941, Chm Education Cttee, 1943-52, Vice-Pres Assoc Educ Cttees Mem Burnham Cttee, West Midland Group on Post-War Reconstruction and Planning since 1942, Chairman Edgbaston Division Unionist Assoc, 1936-40 and 1945-52, Member of Council Univ of Birmingham, Governor of Cheltenham College, 1948-54, Governor of King Edward's School, Birmingham, Bailiff, 1954-55, Member Management Cttee City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, Liveryman of Goldsmiths Company, 1952, Director Birmingham Repertory Theatre Ltd, 1952, Chairman B B C Midland Regional Advisory Council 1952 *Address* 30 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Upper Coscombe, Temple Guiting, nr Cheltenham *T.* (Birmingham) Edgbaston 1591, Stanton 227. *Club* Union (Birmingham)

MARTINELLI, Giovanni; Tenor, Metropolitan Opera Co, New York City, since 1913, *s* of Antonio Martinelli and Bettina Ballini, *m* Adele Previtali, one *s*, two *d* *Educ.* Milano Debut in Milano (opera Ernani), 29 Dec 1910; has sung in Rome, Naples, Turin, Budapest, Monte Carlo, London, Paris, Buenos Aires, United States, Cuba, etc; 56 operas in Repertoire *Address* · Metropolitan Opera House, New York *T.A.* · Metropera. *Clubs* Players, Metropolitan Athletic (New York).

MARTINSON, Rt. Rev. Ezra Douglas, M B E. 1943, Assistant Bishop of Accra since 1951, *b* 16 March 1885, *s* of Jonas and Salome Martinson, *m* 1912, Bernice Ohene, two *s* eight *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Basel Mission Schools and Theological College, Akropong, King's College, London (short study) Teacher Catechist, 1905-15, Diocese of Accra Deacon, 1915, Priest, 1916, Archdeacon, 1937, acting as Archdeacon of Eastern Province Member of Twi Bible Revision Committee Coronation Medal, 1953 *Address* Bishop's House, P O Box 8, Accra, Gold Coast

MARTYN, Colonel Anthony Wood, C B 1930, D.S O, O B E ; retired pay; *b* 1864, *s* of Lieut.-Colonel Anthony Martyn, Bradninch, Devon; *m* 1887, Ethel Maud Grant (*d*, 1949), *d* of William Grant of Alverstoke, Hants, one *d*. *Educ* Marlborough 4th Devon Militia, 1881-84; 1st Batt The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1885-1906, Volunteer Brigade Major and Secretary, Kent Territorial Army Association, 1906-30, served European War; raised and commanded 10th local battalion Royal West Kent Regt. (despatches five times, immediate award D S O., Order of Leopold of Belgium and Croix de Guerre) *Recreations* all sports *Address* Lloyd's Bank Ltd (Cox & King's Branch), S W 1

MARTYN, Brigadier Athelstan Markham, C M.G. 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 5 June 1881; *s* of late J G Martyn, Armidale, New South Wales, *m* 1916, Stella Godfrey, *o d* of late Frank Swift of Tasmania; two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G), Commander Field Troops and District Base Commandant, 5th Military District (Western Australia), 1932-35, Comdr Field Troops, 4th Military District, S Australia, 1936-39, Brigadier Administering Camps of Continuous Training, N S W, 1939-1940, retired, 1940 *Address* 25 Highgate St, Rosefield, Adelaide, S A.

MARTYN, David Forbes, F R S. 1950, Chief Scientist, Radio Research Board, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, since 1947, *b* 27 June 1906, *s* of Dr H Somerville Martyn and Elizabeth Craigallan Martyn, Cambuslang, Scotland, *m* 1944, Margot Adams, Sydney, Australia *Educ* Plymouth College, Allan Glen's School, Royal College of Science, London B Sc, A R C Sc 1926, Ph D 1929, D Sc 1936, London Lyle Medal, Aust Nat Research Council, 1947; Sidey Medal, Royal Soc N Z 1947, Burfitt Medal, Roy Soc, N S W, 1950 Houldsworth Fellow, Univ of Glasgow, 1927-29, Radio Research Board, Australia, 1930-, mission on behalf of Commonwealth Govt to U K, 1939 initiating radar development in Australia; first Chief Radiophysics Laboratory, Sydney, 1939-41, Director Operational Research, Aust fighting services, 1942-44 A Vice-President Union Radio Scientifique Internationale, associate editor Internat Jl Geophysical Research Hon Secretary and Convener Aust Nat Cttee Radio Science *Publications* papers in learned journals, 1926- *Recreations* golf, tennis, trout-fishing *Address* Mount Stromlo, A C T, Australia *T*. Canberra 16U

MARTYN, Joan; Governor Class II, H M Prison Commission, Governor of Borstal Institution, Aylesbury, since 1946, *b* 9 Aug. 1899, 3rd *d* of George Harold and Eve Martyn *Educ* Municipal College, Grimsby; Queenwood, Eastbourne; Bedford Physical Training College (diploma) Staff of St Mary's College, Lancaster Gate, London, W 2, 1919-36, staff of H M Borstal Institution, Aylesbury, 1937 *Address* Governor's House, H M. Borstal Institution, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* · Aylesbury 690

MARTYN, Selwyn Rawlings; *b* Bilbao, Spain, 23 Sept 1892, *s s* of Samuel Thomas and Helena Martyn, Padstow, Cornwall, *m*. 1925, Nora, *y d* of Stephen O'Callaghan, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Glam, three *s* *Educ* Forest School Served European War, 1914-18, Capt 1st Monmouthshire Regiment High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1944-45. *Recreation* golf *Address* The Mount, Dynas Powis, Glamorgan *T* Dynas Powis 3136, Trehuel, Constantine Bay, Padstow, Cornwall *T* St Merryn 326. *Clubs* Bath, East India and Sports, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Royal Porthcawl, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

MARTYR, (Joseph) Weston; author, *b* Southampton, 1885, *m* 1918, Norah Christine Bainbridge (*d* 1942), no *c* *Educ* Sea Went to sea at 15, served in square-rigged ships and then steamers, became a gold-miner in South Africa, recruited labour in China for Rand Mines, merchant and steamship business in Japan, S Sea trader, banker in Formosa, Consul for Netherlands, Denmark and Sweden in Shimonoseki, 1st Sherwood Foresters and Tunnelling Co R E in France, Captain R E, trading in Far East, steamship business in New York, etc, gave it all up and began to write in 1922, introduced ocean yacht racing into England, 1923 *Publications* The Southseaman, 1923, Paradise Enow, 1936, Not without Dust and Heat, 1930, The £200 Millionaire, 1931, A General Cargo, 1935, The Pipe Pushers 1938, The Wandering Years, 1939, many short stories and Radio Talks *Recreations* ocean yacht racing, archery (Pres Devon and Cornwall Archery Soc, 1954) *Address* Hale Lodge, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *Club* Royal Ocean Racing

MARWICK, Hugh, O B E 1938, M.A, D Litt, Edinburgh, Chevalier of Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, 1946, Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Orkney, 1936; Executive Officer and Director of Education, Orkney Education Authority, 1929-46, retd, 1946; *b* 30 Nov 1881; *s.* of late Hugh Marwick, Rousay, Orkney, and late Lydia Gibson, *m*. 1914, Jane Barritt, Burnley, Lancs; no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ Chief English Master, Burnley Grammar School, 1910-14; Headmaster, Kirkwall Secondary School, 1914-29 Foreign Corresp Mem Kungel Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademi, Stockholm, 1952, Hon Mem Gustav Adolfs Akademi, 1953; Mem Det Norske Videnskaps Akademi Oslo, 1954 *Publications* The Orkney Norn, 1929; Merchant Lairds of Long Ago, Pt I 1936, Pt II 1939, The Place-Names of Rousay, 1947; Orkney (Hale's County Series), 1951, Official Guide to Orkney Ancient Monuments, 1952, Orkney Farm Names, 1952, various antiquarian articles in Proceedings of Society of Antiq. Scot, and Orkney Antiquarian Society *Recreations* archæology, place-names *Address* Alton House, Kirkwall, Orkney

MARWOOD, Sidney Lionel, C.I E. 1941, *b* 8 April 1891; *s.* of John Marwood, Shipbroker, Liverpool, *m* 1924, Agnes (*d* 1952), *e d* of Adam Rolland Rainy, M P, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1953, Mary, *d* of William Logsdail *Educ* St Paul's School, Hertford College, Oxford, M A Commissioned in West Lancs Divisional Engineers, R E (T F), in 1914, saw service in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-19, reverted to Indian Civil Service, 1920, posted to Bihar Province Collector, 1924, Commissioner, 1939, Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1943, retired 1947 Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal (I Class) in 1934 after Bihar earthquake *Address* The Manor House, Noke, Oxon *Club:* East India and Sports

MARX, Enid Crystal Dorothy, R.D.I., 1944; Artist and Designer; *b* London, 20 Oct. 1902, *y. d* of Robert J Marx. *Educ.:*

Roedean School, Central School of Arts and Crafts, Royal College of Art Designing and printing handblock printed textiles, 1925-39 Exhibited in U S A, France, Germany, Sweden, works purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum, Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Boston Museum, etc Wood engraving and autolithography for pattern papers, book jackets, book illustration and decoration, trademarks, etc, designed moquettes for L P T B Industrial designing for printed and woven furnishing fabrics, wallpapers, ceramics, plastics, F R S A, F.S I A, original member National Register of Industrial Designers of Central Institute of Art and Design, member Imperial Arts League Member of Board of Trade design panel on utility furniture Designed ½d -2d postage stamps for first issue Elizabeth II *Publications* (jointly) English Popular and Traditional Art, 1947, (with Margaret Lambert), English Popular Art, 1951, articles and broadcasts on aspects of industrial design in various countries, author and illustrator of ten books for children *Recreations* study of popular art in different countries gardening *Address* 57 Apsley House Finchley Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0883

MARYON, Herbert, F S A, Research worker in British Museum Laboratory, Fellow of the International Institute for the Conservation of Museum Objects, *b* 9 March 1874, *s* of John S Maryon, *m* 1st, Annie Elizabeth Stones, one *d*, 2nd Muriel Dore Wood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* John Lyon School, Harrow Director School of Industrial Arts, Keswick, 1900, Teacher of Sculpture, Reading University, 1908-27, Master of Sculpture, King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne, 1927-39, Exhibitor at the Salon, Royal Academy, Walker Art Gallery, etc Corresp Mem Associazione Italiana di Metallurgia *Publications* Metalwork and Enamelling, Modern Sculpture, its Aims and Ideals, 1933, many archæological papers *Recreations* travel, archæology *Address* The British Museum, W C 1

MARYON-WILSON, Rev. Canon Sir (George) Percy (Maryon), 12th Bt of East Borne, *cr* 1661, M A, Rector of Christ Church, St Leonards-on-Sea, since 1941, Canon and Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1953, Member of Standing Council of the Baronetage since 1951, Commissary for the Bishop of Damaraland since 1951, *b* 22 Feb 1898, *o s*, of late George Maryon-Wilson and late Hon Stephanie Allanson-Winn, sister of 5th Baron Headley, *S* uncle, 1944 *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College Oxford, 2nd class Honours in Modern History and Diploma in Theology with distinction Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Grenadier Guards, 1916-20, aide-de-camp to Governor-General of South Africa (Earl Buxton), 1919-20, ordained priest, 1924, Assistant Magdalen College Missioner till 1927, Head of Magdalen College Mission, 1927-41, Vicar of St Mary the Virgin, Somers Town, 1929-41, Vice-Chairman St Pancras House Improvement Society, 1924-1941, now Vice-Pres Preached before Univ of Oxford, 1940 and 1946 A priest guardian of the National shrine of our Lady of Walsingham. *Publications* In whose heart are thy ways, 1937, Whom the Lord hath redeemed, 1938, Caritas Christi, 1940, The Vocation of the Laity, 1940, Is He sure to bless ?, 1943, Transition to Peace, 1945, Some common obstacles to Faith, 1945, The Paradoxical Society, 1946, Advent to Easter, 1946, The Way of Love, 1948; The Sound of that Spiritual Trumpet, 1951, Plain Talks on the Religion of the Church, 1953, contributor to A Lantern for Lent, 1931 Harvest Home, 1930, Catholic Sermons, 1932, article in Dict. of National Biography on Basil Jellicoe, *Recreations* squash racquets, riding, chess *Heir presumptive* Rev John Maryon-Wilson, *b* 4 Feb 1880 *Address* Christ Church Rectory, St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex *T* Hastings 2513 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal.

MASANI, Sir Rustom Pestonji, Kt, *cr* 1943, M.A., J P., *b* 23 Sept. 1876, *m.* 1902, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* New High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay Fellow of the Institute of Bankers, Fellow Elphinstone College, Chairman Indian Institute for Educational and Cultural Co-operation, Member of Indian Nat Commission for Co-operation with U N E S C O, Member, Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Joint Proprietor and Editor Gup-Sup, Editor English Columns, Kaisar-i-Hind, Editor Indian Spectator, Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Bombay, Provincial Leader, National War Front, Bombay, Trustee Prince of Wales Museum, N M Wadia and other Charities, Pres K R Kama Oriental Inst, Bombay Anthropological Society, Bombay Presidency Adult Education Assoc, and Bombay Vigilance Association, President, Society for Protection of Children in Western India, Hon Sec, Parsi Girls' School Association, Bombay Food Prices Committee Municipal Secretary and Deputy Municipal Commissioner, Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, Manager, Central Bank of India; Sec Indian Central Banking Enquiry Cttee, Director, Reserve Bank of India, Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co *Publications* (English) Child Protection, Folklore of Wells, Law and Procedure of Municipal Corporation, Bombay, The Conference of the Birds, a Sufi Allegory, Evolution of Local Self-Government in Bombay, Court Poets of Iran and India, The Religion of the Good Life, Zoroastrianism, Dadabhai Naoroji the Grand Old Man of India, Education for World Understanding, Wealth and its Distribution in a Free Society (Gujarati), "Gharni tatha Nishalni Kelavni," Home and School Education, "Tansukh Mala," Health series, Novels Bodhlu, Chandra Chal, and Abysiniano Habsi *Address* 68F Nepean Sea Road, Bombay, India

MASASI, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Lewis Mark Way;** *b* 12 May 1905, *s* of Rev C C L Way and Margaret (*née* Corser) *Educ* Rossall School, Trinity Coll, Camb (Classical Schol), Westcott House 1st Cl Class Tripos, pt I, 1925, B A 2nd Cl Class Tripos, pt II, 1927, M A 1935, Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929, Liv Curate of St Faith, Gt Crosby, 1928-34, St Bartholomew, Brighton, 1934-37, U M C A Dio, Zanzibar, 1937, Curate of Korogwe, 1937-38, Priest i/c Zanzibar, 1938-40, Msalabani, 1940-44, Mkuzi, 1944-45, Kideleko, 1948-51, Warden of Kalole Theol Coll, Dio of Zanzibar, 1951-52 *Address* c/o U M C A, Masasi, Lindi, Tanganyika Territory

MASCALL, Rev. Eric Lionel, D D (Oxon), M A, B D (Cantab), B.Sc. (Lond), Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1946, University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1947, *b* 12 Dec 1905, *s* of John R. S Mascall and S. Lilian Grundy, unmarried *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, Pembroke Coll. Cambridge (Scholar), Theological College, Ely B Sc (Lond) 1926; B A (Wrangler) 1927, M.A. 1931, B D 1943 (Cantab), D D. 1948 Senior Mathematics Master, Bablake School, Coventry, 1928-31, ordained, 1932, Assistant Curate, St. Andrew's, Stockwell Green, 1932-35; St Matthew's, Westminster, 1935-37; Sub-warden, Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln, 1937-45, Lecturer in Theology, Christ Church, Oxford, 1945-46, Chaplain at Oxford to Bishop of Derby, 1947-48 *Publications* Death or Dogma, 1937; A Guide to Mount Carmel, 1939, Man, his Origin and Destiny, 1940, The God-Man, 1940, He Who Is, 1943; Christ, the Christian and the Church, 1946, Existence and Analogy,

1949, Corpus Christi 1953, Ed The Church of God, 1934, Ed The Mother of God, 1949, Ed The Angels of Light and the Powers of Darkness, 1954 *Address* Christ Church, Oxford. *T* 2745

MASCALL, Col. (Hon. Brigadier) Maurice Edward, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919, R.A.; *b.* 1882, *s* of Col. F. Mascall, R.E.; *m* 1915, Esmée Maude, *d* of late Col. Shafto Longfield Cra'ster, C.B., C.I.E., two *d* *Educ* U.S. College, Westward Ho! Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E.); N.W. Frontier (Afghan War), 1919-21 (despatches), Col 1932, Chief Instructor (Commandant) Coast Artillery School, 1932-35, B.R.A. Western Command, 1935-39 (Commander S. Wales Area); retired pay, 1939, re employed, Oct. 1939-Jan. 1942 *Address* 19 The Avenue, Lewes, Sussex *T.* Lewes 1327. *Club* Army and Navy

MASCHWITZ, Eric, O.B.E. 1936, *b* Birmingham, 10 June 1901, *o s* of late Albert Arthur Maschwitz and Leontine Hilda, *d* of Augustus Boekemann, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m* 1st, 1926, Hermione Ferdinanda, *e d* of James Gingold (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1945, Phyllis, *d* of T. C. Gordon *Educ* Arden House, Henley-in-Arden; Repton (Classical Scholar), Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Modern Language Scholar) Edited group of Hutchinson's magazines, 1922-23, joined British Broadcasting Co in 1926, Variety Dir of the B.B.C., 1933-37, Editor of the Radio Times, 1927-33, under contract to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Hollywood, 1937-38, enlisted Intelligence Corps, 1940, sent on mission to U.S.A., 1941-42, inaugurated Army Broadcasting Section, War Office, 1942, devised Overseas Recorded Broadcasting Service for troops, Lt.-Col i/c Broadcasting, 21 Army Group, 1945 *Plays* The Double Man (Blackpool, 1930), Evidence for the Defence (Swanage, 1930), Gay Hussar (provinces, 1933-34), Spread it Abroad (with Herbert Farjeon) (Saville Theatre, 1935), Balalaika (Adelphi and His Majesty's Theatres, London, 1936-38), Magyar Melody (His Majesty's Theatre, 1939), New Faces (Comedy Theatre, 1940), Waltz without End (Lyric Theatre, 1942-43), Flying Colours (with Ronald Jeans), 1943, Between Ourselves, 1946, Good Night, Vienna, 1946, Starlight Roof (Hippodrome), 1947-48, Carissima (Palace Theatre), 1948-1949, Belinda Fair (Saville Theatre), 1949, Zip Goes A Million, Palace Theatre, 1951-53 Love from Judy (Saville Theatre), 1952, Pink Champagne 1953, Happy Holiday, 1954 *Film Scenarios* Good Night, Vienna, 1932, Invitation to the Waltz, 1935, Goodbye Mr Chips, 1939 *Songs* These Foolish Things, Nightingale Sang in Berkeley Square, Room 504 and many other ballads *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding fencing, etc *Address* 39 Upper Grosvenor St., W.1 *Club* Savile

MASE, Owen, O.B.E., M.A. Oxon. (Hon.), Secretary-General, International Music Association, *b* Diss, 13 Jan 1892, *s* of H. Mase, *m* 1923, Margery Georgina, *d* of late James Hitchcock, M.D. *Educ* King's Lynn, privately R.A.F. Regt., 1940-45, Wing Comdr., The Rifle Bde., 1914-20, B.B.C. music staff, 1927-38, Director of Opera, Sadler's Wells, 1938-39, Director London Music Festival, 1939, Joint Hon. Director Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, 1940, Member Hon. Committee of Management, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1935-42, Director, Music, Art and Drama Society, 1946-49; Concerts Adviser, Royal Festival Hall, 1950-53 *Publications* musical works, articles on musical subjects *Recreations* music and country pursuits *Address* Caniper Dell, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Bucks

MASEFIELD, John, O.M. 1935, Hon. D.Litt. Oxon, 1922, writer, Poet Laureate since 1930, *m* 1903, Constance, *d* of Nicholas de la Cherois-Crommelin, late of Cushendun, Co. Antrim; one *d* *Publications* The Tragedy of Nan, The Tragedy of Pompey the Great, Multitude and Solitude, Poems and Ballads, William Shakespeare, The Everlasting Mercy, The Widow in the Bye-Street, Dauber, The Daffodil Fields, etc, Philip the King, The Faithful, Sonnets and Poems, Good Friday, Gallipoli, Lollingdon Downs, Reynard the Fox, etc, Enslaved, and other Poems; Animula, Right Royal; King Cole, Melloney Holtspur, 1922, Sard Harker, 1924, etc, Odtaa, 1926 Recent Prose, 1924; The Midnight Folk, 1927, The Hawbucks, 1929, The Wanderer of Liverpool, 1930, Minnie Maylow's Story and other tales and scenes, 1931, Poetry, 1931, A Tale of Troy, 1932, The Conway, 1933, The Bird of Dawning, 1933, The Taking of the Gry, 1934, The Box of Delights, 1935, Victorious Troy, 1935, A Letter from Pontus, 1936, Eggs and Baker, 1936, The Square Peg, or the Gun Fella, 1937, The Country Scene, 1937, Dead Ned, 1938, Tribute to Ballet, 1938, Live and Kicking Ned, 1939, Basilissa, 1940, The Nine Days Wonder, 1941, In the Mill, 1941, Conquer, 1941, Gautama the Enlightened, 1941, New Chum, 1944, a Macbeth Production, 1945, Thanks Before Going, 1946, A Book of Both Sorts, 1947, Badon Parchments, 1947, On the Hill, 1949, So Long to Learn, 1952 Edited The Voyages of Captain William Dampier *Address* c/o Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., W.C.

MASEFIELD, Peter Gordon, M.A. (Eng.), Cantab., F.R.Ae.S., M.Inst.T., F.I.Ae.S. (U.S.A.), C.Inst.Mech.E. Chief Executive and Member of Board of British European Airways Corporation since 1949 Vice-President and Member of Council, Royal Aeronautical Society, Vice-Pres. and Mem. of Council of Institute of Transport, *b* 19 March 1914, *e s* of Dr. W. Gordon Masefield, C.B.E., and Marian A. Masefield, Eastbourne, Sussex, *m* 1936, Patricia Doreen, 3rd *d* of Percy H. Rooney, Wallington, Surrey, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Chillon College, Switzerland, Jesus College, Cambridge. On Design Staff, The Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd., 1935-37, joined The Aeroplane newspaper, 1937, Technical Editor, 1939-43, Air Correspondent Sunday Times, 1940-43, War Corresp. with U.S. Army Eighth Air Force on active service, 1943, Chm. Editorial Cttee., The Inter-Services Journal on Aircraft Recognition, M.A.P., 1942-45, Personal Adviser on Civil Aviation to the Lord Privy Seal (Lord Beaverbrook) and Sec. of War Cabinet Cttee. on Post War Civil Air Transport, 1943-45, first British Civil Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1945-46, Director-General of Long Term Planning and Projects, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-48 R.Ae.S. British Commonwealth and Empire Lecturer, 1948, Brancker Memorial Lecturer, Inst. of Transport, 1951, Chairman National Joint Council for Civil Air Transport, 1950-1951 Member Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators of the British Empire, President, Popular Flying Assoc. and of Aircraft Recognition Soc. *Publications* articles on aeronautical subjects *Recreations* flying, reading, writing, motoring *Address* Rosehill, Wray Common Rd., Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 2896 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

MASKELL, Ernest John, F.R.S. 1939, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Mason Professor of Botany, Birmingham Univ., since 1951, Member Agricultural Research Council since 1952, *b* 1 Feb 1895, *s* of J. Maskell, Camb., *m* 1922, Elisabeth Rose McCormick, one *s* (decd.) *Educ* County High School, Cambridge, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Frank Smart Student, Cambridge University, 1920-22, Physiologist, Horticulture Re-

search Station, Cambridge, 1922-24, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1924-26, Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, 1926-30, Lecturer and later Reader in Plant Physiology, Cambridge Univ, 1930-51, Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1945-51 *Publications* papers on Plant Physiology *Address* 100 Dove House Lane, Solihull, Warwicks *T* Acocks Green 1327

MASON, family name of **Baron Blackford.**

MASON, Arnold Henry, R A 1951 (A R A 1940), R P, Portrait and Landscape Painter, *b* Birkenhead, 20 March 1885, *s* of Rev W H Mason *Educ* Royal College of Art, Slade, studied in Paris and Rome Cheshire County Council Scholar, 1903-6, Assistant to Sir W B Richmond, R A, 1906-8, British Institution Scholar, Painting, 1908-11, Joined Artists Rifles, July 1915, Commissioned Shropshire Light Infantry 1917 Exhibitor in principal London exhibitions, Pictures in Tate, Manchester Hanley Art Galleries and Private Collections *Recreations* reading, billiards, gardening *Club* Chelsea Arts

MASON, Professor Eudo Colecestra, M A, Ph D., Professor of German, University of Edinburgh, since 1951, *b* Colchester, 26 Sept 1901, 3rd *s* of Ernest N Mason and Bertha B (*née* Kitton), *m* 1939, Esther K Giesecke *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, St Catherine's Society, Oxford, Jesus College, Cambridge B A Oxford, English Hons, 1926, Lector, Munster, Westphalia, 1926-31, B A Cambridge, Mod Lang Trip II, 1932, Lector, Leipzig, 1932-39, Ph D Leipzig, 1938, Lector, Basel, Switzerland, 1939-46, Lecturer in German Literature, Edinburgh, 1946-51 *Publications* Rilke's Apotheosis, 1938, Lebenshaltung und Symbolik bei R M Rilke, 1939, H Füssli, Aphorismen über die Kunst, 1944, Der Zopf des Münchhausen, 1949, Unveröffentlichte Gedichte H Füssilis, 1951, The Mind of Henry Fuseli, 1951, contrib to British and continental jls on German and English literature *Recreations* walking, wild flowers, country-dancing *Address* 20 Warriston Gardens, Edinburgh 4.

MASON, Frank H., R I; marine painter, 1941, Ministry of Home Security and Admiralty for Special duties, *b* Seaton Carew, County Durham, 1876, *s* of Felix Gibson and Catherine Everet Mason, *m* 1899, Edith Ann, *y d* of late Capt Townley Fullam, Hull, one *d* *Educ* private schools, H M S Conway Followed the sea for a while, later engaged in engineering and shipbuilding at Leeds and Hartlepool, has travelled abroad extensively and made several voyages for purposes of sketching Lieutenant R N V R Dec 1914; served European War, North Sea and Egypt, 1914 19 *Publications* The Book of British Ships, various articles and pamphlets, illustrations and posters for railway companies *Recreations* yachting and mechanical work *Address* 8 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N W 1 *T* Primrose 3105 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yorkshire Yacht (Bridlington), Royal Naval Sailing Assoc

MASON, Vice-Adm. (E) Frank Trowbridge, C B 1953, Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1953, *b* 25 April 1900, *s* of late F J Mason, M B E., J P, *m* 1924, Dora Margaret Brand; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ipswich School R N College, Keyham, 1918, H M S Collingwood, 1918-19, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1919-21; H M S Tiger, 1921, R N Coll, Greenwich, 1921-22; R N Engineering Coll, Keyham, 1922-23; H M S Malaya, 1923-25, H M Dockyard, Malta, 1925-28, H M S Rodney, 1929, Naval Ordnance Dept, Admiralty, 1929-32, H M S Rodney, 1933-34, Naval Ordnance Dept, Admiralty, 1934-37, H M S Galatea, 1937-39, H M S Excellent, 1939-43 Fleet Gunnery Engineer Officer, Home Fleet, 1943-1944, Naval Ordnance Dept, Admiralty, 1944-46; Engineer-in-Chief's Dept, Admiralty, 1946-47, Chief Gunnery Engineer Officer and Dep Director of Naval Ordnance, 1947-48, i d c 1949 Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of The Fleet, 1950-52, Staff of C in C The Nore, 1952-53, Commander (E), 1934, Capt (E), 1943, Rear-Adm (E), 1950 Vice-Admiral (E) 1953 *Address* 167 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4003 *Clubs* United Service, Bath and County (Bath)

MASON, Hon. Henry Greathead Rex, Q C, 1946; M P New Zealand, since 1926 (Eden, 1926-28, Auck Subs, 1928-46; Waitakere, 1946-), *b* 3 June 1886, *s* of Harry Brooks and Henrietta Emma Mason, *m* 1912 Dulcia Martina Rockell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clyde Quay School, Wellington College, N Z (Scholar); Victoria University College, Wellington (Scholar) B A (N Z) 1906, M A. (Honours Maths and Math Physics), 1907, LL B 1910, admitted Solicitor, 1910, Barrister, 1923, Practised as Solicitor, Pukekohe, 1911, Auckland, 1923, 1924 42 in partnership with brother, Spencer R Mason, National President N Z Labour Party, 1931, Attorney General and Minister of Justice, N Z, 1935-49, Minister of Education, 1940-47, Native Minister, 1943 46, Mayor of Pukekohe, 1915 19, Member Auckland Transport Board, 1931-39, Chairman, 1935-39 Head of New Zealand Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1946 *Address* 59 Cooper St, Wellington, N Z.

MASON, James; Actor, *b* 15 May 1909, *s* of John Mason and Mabel Gaunt, *m* 1941, Pamela Kellino, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Peterhouse, Cambridge Début on professional stage in The Rascal, Hippodrome, Aldershot, 1931, Old Vic, 1933-34, Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1934-35 Début in Films, Late Extra, 1935 Films include I Met a Murderer, Thunder Rock, The Man in Grey, Fanny by Gaslight, A Place of One's Own, They were Sisters, The Seventh Veil, The Wicked Lady, Odd Man Out, The Upturned Glass, Caught (M G M), Madame Bovary (M G M), The Reckless Moment (Columbia), East Side West Side (M G M), Pandora and the Flying Dutchman (Romulus), Rommel—Desert Fox, Five Fingers, Botany Bay, The Desert Rats, Julius Caesar, The Man Between, Prince Valiant *Publication* (with Pamela Kellino) The Cats in Our Lives (New York), 1949 *Recreation* painting. *Address* c/o Al Parker, Ltd, 50 Mount Street, W 1.

MASON, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth, M C, late R E, M A, Professor of Geography, Oxford University, 1932-53, Hon Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1953, late Superintendent, Survey of India, *b* 10 Sept 1887, *s* of late Stanley Engledue Mason of Oakhurst, Crofton, Orpington, *m* 1917, Dorothy Helen Robinson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Homefield, Sutton, Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers, 1906, Lieut, 1907, Capt, 1914, Brev-Major, 1918, Subs-Major, 1925, Lt-Col, 1933, joined Survey of India, 1909, in charge of expedition connecting Indo-Russian Surveys on Pamirs, 1913, in charge Shaksgam Exploration, 1926, awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Society, 1926, and Royal Founders Gold Medal, 1927, Hon Mem French Alpine Club, 1930, Councillor Roy Geographical Society, 1932-1945, 1952-54, Vice-Pres 1937-42, served European War Western Front, 1914-15 (wounded) Mesopotamia, Persia, etc, 1916-19 (M C, Brevet-Majority, despatches thrice), Attached N I D Admiralty, 1940-1946 Founder and Hon Editor The Himalayan Journal, 1928-45 Freeman and Member of Court of Drapers' Company, City of London, Master, 1949 Life member of Council, Cheltenham College *Recreations*

mountaineering, travel. *Address* 1 Belbroughton Road, Oxford. *Clubs* Alpine, Himalayan (Calcutta)

MASON, Ven. Lancelot, M.A , Archdeacon of Chichester since 1946 , Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1949 , *b* 22 July 1905 , *s* of late Canon A J Mason, D D. , unmarried *Educ* R N Colls Osborne and Dartmouth , Trinity Coll , Cambridge Deacon, 1928 , Priest, 1929 , Rector of Plumpton, 1938 , Chaplain R N V R , 1939-46 (despatches) *Address* No 2 The Chantry, Canon Lane, Chichester *T.* Chichester 2902

MASON, Sir Laurence, Kt , *cr* 1942, C I E 1930; O B E.; M C.; *b* 27 Aug 1886; *s* of Herbert W Mason, J.P , The Manor House, Sproughton, nr Ipswich; *m* Margaret Menella, *d* of late Rev. H C Jollye, Walton Rectory, Warwick; one *s. Educ.* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford, I.F S , 1907; joined in India, 1910, as Assistant Conservator of Forests , Deputy Conservator, 1915 , Inspector-General of Forests, India; retired from Indian Forest Service, 1941; Deputy Director-General Supply, India, 1941-44; served on Staff of Cabinet Mission to India, 1946 Served European War in France with Royal Artillery, 1914-1918 (M C , O B E Croix de Guerre des Belges, temp rank of Major). *Address* Greenacres, Liphook, Hants *T* 2129 *Club* Oriental

MASON, Max; *b* Madison, Wisconsin, 26 Oct 1877; *s* of Edwin Cole Mason and Josephine Vroman; *m* 1st 1904, Mary Louise Freeman, (*d* 1928), Madison, Wis.; two *s*, one *d* , *m* 1939, Helen Schermerhorn Young (*d* 1944); *m* 1945, Daphne Crane Martin. *Educ* B Litt , Univ. of Wisconsin, 1898 , Ph D , Univ of Gottingen, 1903; D.Sc , Columbia Univ , 1926, L.L D , Univ of Wisconsin, 1926, Yale Univ , 1926, Dartmouth, 1927, Pomona, 1937; Instructor in Mathematics Mass Inst Tech., 1903-4; Assistant Professor, Mathematics, Yale, 1904 8; Professor, Mathematical Physics, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1908-25; President, University of Chicago, 1925-28, President, Rockefeller Foundation, 1928-36; Chairman Observatory Council, California Institute of Technology, since 1936, delivered colloquim lectures, American Mathematical Society, 1906; associate editor, Trans Amer Math Soc , 1911-17; Lecturer on Mathematical Physics, 2d semester, Harvard, 1911-12 , Member National Academy of Sciences, American Mathematical Society, American Physical Society, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi , Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi , Fellow A A.A.S , Member Staff, Naval Exptl. Sta , New London, Conn.; Member Submarine Com of National Research Council, 1917-19; inventor submarine detection devices *Publications* The New Haven Mathematical Colloquim, 1910, various papers on mathematical research in scientific journals, co-author The Electro magnetic Field *Address* 1035 Harvard Ave , Claremont, California, U.S.A. *Clubs* Commercial (Chicago), Valley Hunt (Pasadena)

MASON, Michael Henry, D L 1949 , late Lt -Comdr R N V R , *b* 3 Oct 1900 , *s* of late James Francis and Lady Evelyn Mason, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon , *m* 1st, 1925, Hon Annette Sydney Baird (*d* 1950), *e d* of 1st Visc Stonehaven, P C , G C M.G , D S O , no c , 2nd, 1951, Dorothy Margaret Sturdee, Thames Ditton, Surrey , one *s* one *d Educ* Eton , Sandhurst Has travelled extensively, mostly in wild places 1939-45, served in the Royal Navy throughout the war , Atlantic, Mediterranean and Far East High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1951 Hon Director Royal Agricultural Society of England 1950-52, and of Oxfordshire Agricultural Society, 1947- O St J 1952 *Publications* The Arctic Forests, 1924, Deserts Idle, 1928; Trivial Adventures in the Spanish Highlands, 1931, Where Tempests Blow, 1933; Where the River Runs Dry, 1934 , The Paradise of Fools, 1936 , Spain Untroubled, 1936 *Recreations* wild beasts and birds, sailing *Address* Scott's House, Evnsham Park, Witney, Oxon *T* Freeland 283 , Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyll *T* Ardgour 234 *Clubs* Beefsteak, White's, Turf, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing, Special Services , Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MASON, Sir Paul, K C M.G , *cr* 1954 (C M G 1947), Ambassador to The Netherlands since 1954 , *b* 11 June 1904 , *m* 1938, Roberta, *d* of late J Lorn McDougall, K C Ottawa , one *s* one *d Educ* Eton , King's Coll , Cambridge 1st Cl Hons Modern History, 1926 Entered Foreign Service, 1928 , has served at Brussels, Prague, Ottawa, Lisbon and in Foreign Office , Asst Private Sec to Sec of State, 1934-36 , Private Sec to Parliamentary Under Sec of State, 1936-37 , Acting Counsellor, 1945 , Minister at Sofia, 1949-51 , Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1951-54 Chevalier, Order of Leopold *Recreations* various *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Lansdowne

MASON, Peter Geoffrey, M B E 1946 , Headmaster, Aldenham School, since 1949 , *b* 22 Feb 1914 , *o s* of Harry Mason, Handsworth, Birmingham , *m* 1939, Mary Evelyn Davison , three *d Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham , Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Goldsmith Exhibitioner, 1935 , Porson Scholar, 1936 , 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Pts 1 and 2 1935, 1936 Sixth Form Classical Master, Cheltenham College, 1936-40, Rugby School, 1946-49 War Service, 1940-46 , commissioned into Intelligence Corps, 1940 , various staff appointments including H Q 21 Army Group , later attached to a department of the Foreign Office *Publications* articles and reviews in classical journals *Recreations* travel, play production, squash, tennis *Address* School House, Aldenham School, Elstree, Herts *T* Radlett 6131

MASON, Philip, C I E 1946 , O B E 1942 , writer , Director of Studies in Race Relations, Chatham House since 1952 , Director, Butterworth & Co (Publishers) Ltd , *b* 19 March 1906 , *s* of Dr H A Mason, Duffield, Derbyshire , *m* 1935, Eileen Mary, *d* of Courtenay Hayes, Charmouth, Dorset , two *s* two *d Educ* Sedbergh , Balliol 1st Cl Honours Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Oxford, 1927 , I C S , Assistant Magistrate United Provinces, 1928-33 , Under-Secretary, Government of India, War Dept , 1933-36 , Deputy Commissioner Garhwal, 1936-39 , Deputy Sec Govt of India, Defence Co-ordination and War Depts , 1939-42 , Sec Chiefs of Staff Committee, India, and Head of Conf Secretariat, S E Asia Command, 1942-44 , represented War Dept in Central Assembly, 1946 , Joint Secretary to Government of India, War Department, 1944-47 , Tutor and Governor to the Princes, Hyderabad, 1947 , retd from I C S , 1947 *Publications* (as Philip Woodruff) Call the Next Witness, 1945 , The Wild Sweet Witch, 1947 , Whatever Dies, 1948 , The Sword of Northumbria, 1948 , The Island of Chamba, 1950 , Hernshaw Castle 1950 , Colonel of Dragoons, 1951 , The Founders, 1953 , The Guardians, 1954 , (as Philip Mason) Racial Tension 1954 *Recreation* living in the country *Address* The Lyon House, Sherfield English, Romsey, Hants *T* West Wellow 273 *Club* Athenæum

MASON, Richard; author , *b* 16 May 1919 , *m* 1948, Felicity Anne Cumming *Educ* Bryanston School *Publications novels* The Wind Cannot Read, 1947; The Shadow and the Peak, 1949 *Address* 37 Smith Street, Chelsea, S W.3

MASON, Robert Whyte; Consul-General, Chicago, since 1954; *b* Glasgow, 1905 , *s* of

William Whyte Mason and Jane Miller MacKellar Watt, *m* 1952, Monica, *d* of late George H Powell, Truro *Educ* Glasgow Acad Served War of 1939-45, in Army, 1940-45, Lt-Col General Staff, G H Q, Middle East, seconded to Ministry of Information as Director of Policy, Middle East Services, 1943 1st Secretary, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1945, Foreign Office, 1947-48, Political Adviser in Eritrea and Somalia, 1948, 1st Secretary and Consul, British Legation, Amman, 1949, Consul-General, Brazzaville, 1951 *Recreations* golf riding, swimming, writing thrillers *Address* 1367, North State Parkway, Chicago, U S A *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile, Tavern (Chicago)

MASON, Roy; M P (Lab) Barnsley since March 1953, *b* 18 Apr 1924, *s* of Joseph and Mary Mason, *m* 1945, Marjorie Sowden, one *d* *Educ* Carlton Junior School, Royston Senior School, London School of Economics (T U C course) National Union Mineworkers branch official, 1947-53, member of Yorkshire Miners' Council, 1949-53 Prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bridlington, 1952 *Address* 292 Carlton Rd, Athersley Est, Smithies, Barnsley

MASON, Thomas Godfrey, F R S 1937; Physiologist, Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, B W I since 1926; *b* 24 July 1890, Irish *Educ* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin Army, 1914-18; Lecturer Botany, Alberta, 1919-20, Botanist, Barbados, 1920-22, Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1922-25, Senior Botanist, Nigeria, 1924-25 *Publications* mainly on Movement of Food Materials in Plants, in Annals of Botany *Address* Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, B W I

MASON, William, D Sc, M Inst C.E, M I Mech E, Emeritus Professor, University of Liverpool, 1938, *b* 1872, *e. s* of Joseph Mason, of Heywood, Lancs, *m* Jean, *d* of George Flett of Wick, Caithness, one *s* *Educ* private school, Owens College, Manchester Pupillage with James Diggle, A M Inst C E, late of Heywood and Westminster, 1st Class Hons Engineering and Physics, Victoria University (Manchester) and University Scholar, railway contractor's engineer, Assistant Engineer P W D, India, Senior Demonstrator King's College, London, Lecturer in Engineering, University of Liverpool, Professor of Engineering (Applied Mechanics), University of Liverpool, 1920-37, D Sc University of Manchester, 1914, Emeritus Professor, University of Liverpool, 1938, President Liverpool Engineering Society, 1936-37 *Publications* papers published by scientific and technical societies *Recreation* golf *Address* 140 Mount Gold Road, Plymouth *T* Plymouth 2310

MASSACHUSETTS, Bishop of; *see* Sherrill, Rt. Rev H K

MASSEREENE and FERRARD, 12th Viscount, *cr* 1660, **Lieut.-Col. Algernon William John Clotworthy Skeffington,** D S O 1900 late 17th Lancers, Baron of Loughneagh, 1660, Baron Oriel, 1790, Viscount Ferrard, 1797, Baron Oriel (U K), 1821, H.M Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Co Antrim, 1916-38; *b* 28 Nov 1873, *s* of 11th Viscount and Florence, *o c* of Maj George John Whyte Melville, *S* father, 1905, *m* 1st, 1905, Jean Barbara (*d* 1937), *e d* of Sir John Ainsworth, 1st Bt, one *s*, 2nd, 1940, Mrs. Florence Clementina Vere Vere Laurie, Carlton Hall, Newark, Notts *Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst Entered army, 1895, Captain, 1900, Adjutant, 1900, served South Africa, 1900-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), retired, 1907, Parliamentary Secretary of the Ministry of the Prime Minister, Northern Ireland, 1921-29, served European War, 1914-18 with North Irish Horse, and on the Staff in France, Egypt, Malta, and Mesopotamia (despatches twice) Owns several pictures by Lely, Godfrey, Kneller, Gainsborough, etc *Heir s* Hon John Clotworthy Talbot Foster Whyte Melville Skeffington [b 22 Oct 1914, *m* 1939, Annabelle Kathleen, *er d* of late Henry D Lewis, Combwell Priory, Hawkhurst, Kent; one *s* one *d*]. *Address* Clotworthy House, Antrim, Northern Ireland *Clubs* Carlton, Ulster (Belfast)

MASSEY, Arthur, C B E. 1941, Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1947, *b* 1894, *s* of Albert Massey, Wetherby, Yorks, *m* 1924 Dorothy Blanche Ince, *d* of late Rev H H T Cleife, M A (Cantab), one *d* *Educ* University of Leeds, M D, etc, Hon Fellow, American Public Health Assoc, Vice-President Roy San Inst, Examiner in Social Medicine, Univ of Birmingham, K H P, 1950-52, Q H P 1952-53, Examiner in Public Health, Univs of London and Bristol, 1947-50, M O H, City of Coventry, 1930-46, Chm, Central Council for Health Education, 1944-46, Lecturer in U S A, 1944, served 1915-18 in R F A (Lt), and 1943-45 in H G (Lt-Col Zone Medical Adviser), Member, Industrial Health Research Board, Member, Advisory Cttee on Medical Nomenclature and Statistics, General Register Office *Publications* Epidemiology and Air Travel, 1933, Ed Modern Trends in Public Health, 1949, various contributions to the medical literature on public health and social insurance *Recreations* bridge, motoring, fishing *Address* 36 Gloucester Walk, W 8. *T* Western 0751 *Club* Athenæum.

See also Sir W J Rowley, Bt

MASSEY, Mrs. Gertrude; artist, *b* 21 Feb. 1868, *m.* H G Massey, (*decd*), Principal, The Heatherley Sch of Fine Art, one *d* *Educ* privately Has painted miniatures of H M King George VI, T R H the Duke of Windsor, the Princess Royal, and the Duke of Kent at the command of King Edward VII, also painted miniatures of Queen Victoria, Queen Alexandra, King and Queen of Norway, and Prince Olaf, Princess Victoria, and for Dowager Empress of Russia, etc, has had many special exhibitions of portraits and landscapes *Recreation* bridge. *Publication* Kings Commoners and Me, 1934 *Address* Little Leas, Church Lane, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *T* Bognor 1724

MASSEY, Harrie Stewart Wilson, F R S 1940, B A, M Sc (Melb), Ph.D (Cantab), Quain Professor of Physics, University College, London, since 1950, *b* 1908, *s* of Harrie and Eleanor Massey, Melbourne, Australia, *m.* Jessie, *d* of late Alex Barton Bruce and Mrs Thomas, Western Australia, one *d* *Educ* University High School, Melbourne, Melbourne University, Trinity College, Cambridge, Aitchison Travelling Scholar, Melbourne University, 1929-31, Research at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1929-33, Exhibition of 1851 Senior Research Student, 1931-33, Independent Lecturer in Mathematical Physics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1933-38, Goldsmid Professor of Mathematics, University of London, University College, 1938-50. Temp. Senior Experimental Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1940, Deputy Chief Scientist, 1941-43, Chief Scientist, 1943, Mine Design Dept, Admiralty, Technical Officer, D S I R Mission to Berkeley, California, 1943-45. Vice-Pres Atomic Scientists Association, 1949-53 (Pres, 1953-), Royal Astronomical Soc, 1950-53, Council Mem, Royal Society, 1949-51, Physical Society, 1949- (Pres 1954-) *Publications* Theory of Atomic Collisions (with N F Mott), 1933, 2nd ed., 1949, Negative Ions, 1938, 2nd ed., 1951, (with E H S Burhop) Electronic and Ionic Impact Phenomena, 1952,

Atoms and Energy, 1953, various publications on atomic physics in Proceedings of Royal Soc and other scientific journals *Recreations* cricket, tennis, billiards and snooker, badminton, travel study of other sciences *Address* 36 Grove Way, Esher, Surrey *T* Ember brook 1891

MASSEY, Raymond; Actor and Producer, *b* Toronto, Canada, 30 Aug 1896, *s* of Chester D. Massey and Anna Vincent, *m* 3rd, Dorothy, *d* of Dr Nelson Amos Ludington *Educ* Appleby School, Ontario, Toronto Univ, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hon D Litt Lafayette Univ. 1939, Hon. LL D Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ontario, 1949, Hon Litt D Hobart College, N Y, 1953 Served European War, 1915-19, as Lieut in Canadian Field Artillery in France, 1916 (wounded), in U S A as Instructor in Field Artillery at Yale and Princeton Univs, 1917, and in Siberia, 1918, staff of Adj-Gen Canadian Army, rank of Major 1942-43, naturalized U S Citizen, March 1944 First appearance on professional stage at Everyman Theatre, 1922, in In the Zone, Jonty in The Round Table, played Capt La Hire and Canon D'Estivet in Saint Joan, 1924, in 1926 with Allan Wade and George Carr, entered on management of the Everyman Theatre, producing a number of plays and taking a variety of parts, played James Bebb in At Mrs Beam's, the Khan Aghaba in The Transit of Venus, the Rev MacMillan in An American Tragedy, Robert in Beyond the Horizon, 1926, and Reuben Manassa in the Golden Calf, 1927, Austin Lowe in The Second Man, Joe Cobb in Spread Eagle, and Lewis Dodd in The Constant Nymph, 1928, Randolph Calthorpe in The Black Ace 1929, Raymond Dabney in The Man in Possession 1930, Topaze in Topaze, 1930, Randall in Late Night Final, 1931, Hamlet in the Norman Bel Geddes production at Broadhurst Theatre, New York, 1931, Smith in Never Come Back, 1932, Hugh Sebastian in The Rats of Norway, Von Hagen in the Ace, 1933, David Linden in the Shining Hour At Booth Theatre, New York, 1934, and at St James' Theatre, 1935, Ethan in Ethan Frome, at the National Theatre, New York, 1936, at Apollo Theatre 1938, presented with Henry Sherek, Idiot's Delight, playing the part of Harry Van, Abraham Lincoln in Abe Lincoln in Illinois, Plymouth Theatre, New York, 1938-1939, toured the U S in this play, 1939-1940, in the Doctor's Dilemma, Candida, Pygmalion, Lovers and Friends, The Father, John Brown's Body Produced many plays including The White Chateau, The Crooked Billet Spread Eagle, The Sacred Flame The Stag, The Silver Tassie, Symphony in Two Flats, The Man in Possession, Lean Harvest, Late Night Final, Grand Hotel, The Rats of Norway The Shining Hour and Idiot's Delight, Films played-in include The Scarlet Pimpernel, The Old Dark House, Things to Come, Fire Over England, Under the Red Robe, The Prisoner of Zenda, The Hurricane, The Drum, Abe Lincoln in Illinois, Santa Fé Trail, Reap the Wild Wind, Arsenic and Old Lace, Invaders (49th Parallel), Action in the North Atlantic, The Woman in the Window, God is my Co Pilot, Hotel Berlin, A Matter of Life and Death, Possessed, Mourning Becomes Electra, Fountainhead, David and Bathsheba, Come Fill the Cup, East of Eden Author of play, The Hanging Judge, produced New Theatre, London, 1952 *Recreations* golf, carpentry *Address* Honey Hill Road, Georgetown, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs* Garrick, Buck's, Players, Century, Lambs, (New York), Bel Air Country (Los Angeles.

MASSEY, Rt. Hon. Vincent, P C 1941, C H 1946, Governor-General of Canada since 1952, *b* Toronto, 20 Feb 1887, *e s* of Chester D Massey and Anna Vincent, *m* 1915, Alice Stuart (*d* 1950), *d* of late Sir George Parkin, K C M G, two *s* *Educ* St Andrews Coll, Toronto, Univ of Toronto, B.A, Balliol College, Oxford, M A Lecturer in Modern History, University of Toronto, and Dean of Residence, Victoria College, 1913-15, directed building of Hart House, Toronto, on staff Military District No 2 (Canada), 1915-18, Assoc Secretary, War Committee of the Cabinet (Ottawa), Jan-Dec 1918, with Government Repatriation Committee as Secretary, and later Director, 1918-19, President, Massey-Harris Co, Toronto, 1921-25, appointed Minister without portfolio in Dominion Cabinet and contested Durham (Liberal), 1925, attended Imperial Conference, London, 1926, with Canadian Delegation, H M Canadian Minister to the U S A, 1926-30, President, National Liberal Federation of Canada, 1932-35, High Commissioner for Canada in United Kingdom, 1935-46, Canadian delegate, League of Nations Assembly, 1936, a Trustee of National Gallery (London), 1941-46, (Chairman, 1943-46), a Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1942-1946, Chairman, Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1949-51, Chancellor, Univ of Toronto, 1947-53, K J St J, Hon Chm, National Gallery of Canada, Chm Massey Foundation, Hon Fellow Balliol College, Hon F R I B A, Hon Fell, Roy Soc of Canada, Roy Architec Inst of Canada, Roy Coll of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) Hon D C L Oxford and Bishop's Univ, Hon LL D, Aberdeen, Birmingham, British Columbia, California, Columbia, Dalhousie, Kentucky, Liverpool, McGill, McMaster, Michigan, New Brunswick, New York Princeton, Queen's (Canada) St Francis Xavier, Toronto, Western Ontario, Yale Universities and Dartmouth and Hobart Colleges, D de l'Univ, Laval *Publications* Good Neighbourhood and other Addresses, 1931, The Sword of Lionheart and other Wartime Speeches, 1943, On Being Canadian, 1948 *Address* Government House, Ottawa, Batterwood, nr Port Hope, Canada *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's, Beefsteak, Toronto, York, University (Toronto), Century (N Y)

MASSIE, Grant, C B E 1944, M S, F R C S, Surgeon Guy's Hospital, Surgeon Putney Hospital, *b* 31 Dec 1896, *s* of Thomas and Katherine Massie *Educ* Guy's Hospital, London University M B, B S (Hons Surgery) 1922, M S 1924, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1920, F R C S Eng 1922, Treas Gold Medal in Clin Surg, Arthur Durham Trav Student, 1921, Poulton Student and Ashley Cooper Student, 1924 Fell Roy Soc Med and Assoc Surgs, Assoc Mem Brit Orthop Assoc, Brigadier, Cons Surg India Command and 11th Army Group, formerly Exam Anat for F R C S Eng, Asst Orthop Surg Sen Demonst Anat and Surg Regist Guy's Hosp *Publications* Surgical Anatomy, 4th ed, 1940, contrib to medical jls *Address* 55 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8607 *Club* Athenæum

MASSIE, Lt.-Col. Robert John Allwright, D S O 1918, *b* 1890, *s* of Hugh Hamon Massie, Sydney; *m* 1st, Phyllis Wood, *d* of H H Lang, Newcastle, N S W, one *s* (killed in action) two *d*, *m* 2nd, 1947, Elizabeth, *widow* of E C Squire, Washington, D C *Educ* Sydney Univ (B E) Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, French Croix de Guerre with Palm) *Recreations* sailing, motoring, Life member N S W Cricket Assoc *Address* Elanora Cottage, Kywong Rd, Narrabeen, N S W *Clubs* Union, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Cricketers' (Sydney), Elanora Country

MASSIGLI, René, (Hon) G C V O 1950, (Hon) K B E 1938, Grand Cross, Legion of Honour, 1954 French Ambassador to Great Britain since Sept 1944; Secretary-General at the Quai d'Orsay since Nov 1954, *b.* 22 March 1888, *s* of late Charles Massigli and late Marguerite Michel, *m* 1932, Odette

Boissier *Educ* École normale supérieure Member of the École Française de Rome, 1910-13, Chargé de cours at the Univ. of Lille, 1913-14, General Secy at the Conference of Ambassadors, 1920, Maître des Requêtes at the Conseil d'État, 1924-28, Ministre plénipotentiaire, Head of the League of Nations' Section at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1928-33, Assistant Director of Political Section at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1933-37, Director 1937-38, Ambassador to Turkey, 1939-40, escaped from France 1948, Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, French Committee of National Liberation 1943-44 *Address* Quai d'Orsay Paris

MASSINE, Léonide; Choreographer, *b* Moscow, 9 Aug 1896, *s* of Teodor Affanasievitch and Eugenia Nikolaevna, *m* 1939, Tatiana Vladimirovna Milisnikova, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Imperial Ballet School, Moscow, pupil of Domashoff, Enrico Cecchetti and Nicolas Legat Choreographer and principal dancer, Diaghilev Ballet Russe 1914-20, choreographer, dancer, and artistic dir., Ballet de Monte Carlo, 1932-41, National Ballet Theatre, N Y, 1941-44, organized Ballet Russe Highlights, 1945-46, guest artiste and choreographer Sadler's Wells Ballet, Covent Garden, Roy Opera House, Copenhagen, Teatro Alla Scala, Milan, Opéra-Comique, Paris, 1947-51 *Ballets* Soleil de Nuit, 1915, Las Meninas, 1916, Good Humoured Ladies, Contes Russes, Parade, 1917, La Boutique Fantasque, Le Tricorne, 1919, Le Sacre du Printemps, Le Astuzie Femminili, Pulcinella, Le Rossignol, 1920, Salade, Gigue, Le Beau Danube, Les Facheux, 1924, Les Matelots, Zephire et Flore, 1925, Cimarosiana, 1926, Le Pas d'Acier, Ode, Mercure, 1927, Les Enchantements d'Alcine, Le Roi David, Amphion, 1929-30, Le Beau Danube (2nd version), Belkis, Vecchia Milano, La Belle Hélène, 1932, Les Présages, Les Jeux d'Enfants, The Miracle, 1933, Choreartium, Scuola di Ballo, 1933-34, Le Bal, Union Pacific, Jardin Public, 1935, Symphonie Fantastique, 1936, Gaité Parisienne, Seventh Symphony, St Francis (Nobilissima Visione), 1938, Capriccio Espagnol, Rouge et Noir, Bogatyri, Bacchanal, 1939, Wien 1814, The New Yorker, 1940, Labyrinth, Saratoga, 1941, Aleko, Don Domingo, 1942, Mlle Angot, 1943, Antar, Daphnis et Chloe, Unfortunate Painter, Rêverie Classique, Moonlight Sonata, Mad Tristan, 1944, Ballet in the Ballet, Les Arabesques (revived), Les Matelots (rev), 1945-46, Boutique Fantasque, Tricorne (rev), 1946, Mam'selle Angot (2nd version), 1947, Capriccio (de Stravinsky), Episode de la Vie d'un Artiste, Clock Symphony, Sacre du Printemps (rev), 1948, Quattro Stagioni, Mad Tristan (rev), Good Humoured Ladies (rev), Suite Bergamasque, Le Peintre et son Modèle 1949, La Valse (de Ravel), 1950, Le Bal du Pont du Nord, Symphonie Allégorique (Les Saisons), Donald of the Burthens Capriccio Espagnol (rev) 1951, (created) Laudes Evangelii, M'selle Angot (rev), dances for Wilhelm Tell, Armida, Didone, Gioconda, 1952, Rezurrezione e Vita, 1954, Alianna, 1954 *Films* (prod dances and appeared) Carnival in Costa Rica, 1945, (comp and danced his part) Red Shoes, 1948, Tales of Hoffmann, 1951, Carosello Napoletano, 1953 *Address* 8 rue Frédéric Passy, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France

MASSON, Sir (James) Irvine (Orme), Kt, *cr* 1950, M B E 1918, F R S 1939, D Sc (Melbourne), Hon L L D (Edinburgh and Sheffield), Fellow of Univ Coll, London, F R I C, *b* Melbourne, 3 Sept 1887, *o s* of late Prof Sir David Orme Masson, K B E, F R S, and Mary, *d* of Sir John Struthers, M D, *m* 1913, Flora Lovell, *o d* of late Professor G Lovell Gulland, C M G, M D, one *s*. *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School; University of Melbourne (Ormond College) 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1910-12 1986 (Edinburgh, London), Lecturer and Reader in Chemistry, Univ Coll, London, 1912-15, 1919-24, R N V R 1914-15, at Research Department Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1915-1919, Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1921-24, Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department of Pure Science, University, Durham, 1924-38, Member of Senate, University of Durham, 1930-36, 1938, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sheffield, 1938-52, retired Court, 1939-48, and Board of Governors, 1948-52, of United Sheffield Hospitals, and Chairman of Liaison Cttee between University, Regional Hospitals, and United Sheffield Hospitals Trustee and Member Exec of Carnegie Trust for Univs of Scotland, 1953-, Statutory Comr, Univ of St Andrews, 1953- *Publications* chiefly investigations in physical, inorganic, and organic chemistry published by Royal Society, Chemical Society, etc, 1909-38, Three Centuries of Chemistry, 1925, contributor on chemistry to various co-operative volumes, Problems in the National Teaching of Science, 1931, occasional typographical studies in Trans Bibliographical Society monograph on Mainz printing, 1457-59, Bibl Soc, 1951, etc *Address* 17 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh 9 *Club* Athenæum

MASSON, Sir John Robertson, Kt, *cr* 1946, Director, John Swire & Sons Ltd, *b* 30 Nov 1898, *e s* of late George Masson, Kingussie, *m* 1945, Jean Gordon, *d* of Charles Gordon Mackie, Montrose, one *d* *Educ* Fettes, Merton College, Oxford (Exhibition) Chief Representative for India, Burma and Ceylon, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, City of London

MASSY, family name of **Baron Massy.**

MASSY, 8th Baron, *cr* 1776, **Hugh Hamon Charles George Massy;** *b* 13 July 1894, *s* of 7th Baron and Ellen Ida Constance, *d* of Charles W Wise, Rochestown, Tipperary, *s* father, 1926, *m* 1919, Margaret, *d* of late Richard Leonard of Meadsbrook, Ashbourne, Co Limerick, and *widow* of Dr Moran, Tara, Co Meath, one *s* *Heir s* Hon Hugh Hamon John Somerset Massy, *b* 11 June 1921

MASSY, Brig. Charles Walter, C B E, 1940, D S O 1918, M C, D L, *b* 2 May 1887, *s* of late Arthur W Massy, Cuffern, Roch, Pembrokeshire, and Cottesmore, Haverfordwest, *m* Muriel Forna, *d.* of J A. Hallinan, Glandalane, Fermoy, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lieut R F A, 1907, Lieut 1910, Capt 1914, Major, 1917, Lt Col 1935, Col 1938, retired pay, 1942, served in France in R H A and R F.A., 1914-18 (D S O, M C, despatches twice) Served in France, 1940, D L Monmouthshire, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Boughspring Cottage, Tidenham, Nr. Chepstow, Mon *Club* Pembrokeshire County (Haverfordwest)

MASSY, Lt.-Gen. Hugh Royds Stokes, C B 1940, D S O 1917, M C, J P, D L Pembrokeshire, *b* Jan 1884, *e s* of late Arthur Wellington Massy of Cottesmore, Pembroke, and Emma Stokes of Cuffern, Pembroke, *m* 1912, Maud Ina Nest, *o d.* of late Colonel Roch, Llether, Pembroke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, R M A, Woolwich Received Commission in R F A, 1902, served in W Africa, 1907-11, Adjutant to 4th East Lancs Brigade R F A, 1913-14, served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (D S O, M C), India, 1922-28, including Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-28, Imperial Defence College, 1930; Col, 1932, Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1932-34, Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Southern Command, 1934-38, Maj-Gen, 1938, Director of Military Training, War Office, 1938-39, Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1939-40, Corps Commander, 1940-41, retired pay, 1942, Col Comdt

R A., 1945-51 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1946 *Address* Cottesmore, Haverfordwest, Pembs. *T* Haverfordwest 374

MASTER, Alfred, C I E 1931, I C S (retired), *b* 12 Feb 1883, Assistant Keeper, India Office Library, since 1951, *s* of George Reginald Master, M R C S, late of Sheringham, *m* 1909, Dorothy Amy (*d* 1952), *d* of Rev H A Thorne, three *d* *Educ* Epsom College, B N C, Oxford Entered I C S, 1906, Municipal Commissioner, Ahmadabad, 1917, Military Mission to Turkestan, Persia, 1918, officiating Secretary to Government of Bombay, General Department, 1925, Collector of Bombay City and Suburbs, 1932-34, Lecturer in Marathi, 1937-38, in Gujarati, 1938-39, in Indian Philology, 1944-50, at the School of Oriental and African Studies, London University *Publications* articles in journals on local Government, Linguistics, and Numismatics *Address* Woodchurch, Burleigh Road Ascot Berks *Club* Authors'

MASTER, Capt. Charles Edward Hoskins, J P, Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Friary, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries Ltd since 1928 (Director since 1902), *b* 5 July 1878 *e s* of late Charles Hoskins Master, Sandgate, Kent, *m* 1909, Beatrice Marie, *d* of late Cyril Wilson, no c *Educ* Eton, Oriel College, Oxford (M A) Capt in Royal West Surrey Regt, 1906, retired, 1916 J P Surrey, 1936, High Sheriff, 1936 *Recreations* caravanning farming, yachting, generally gregarious *Address* Barrow Green Court Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 100 *Clubs* Carlton Junior Carlton Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht

MASTERMAN, Sir Christopher Hughes, Kt, *cr* 1947, C S I 1944, C I E 1939, I C S (retd), *b* 7 Oct 1889, *s* of late Capt J Masterman, R N, *m* 1921, Hope Gladys, *d* of late Henry Gearing, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford, M A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914, Sec to Govt Education and Public Health Depts, Madras, 1936-39, Collector and District Magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1939-42 Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1943, Chief Secretary and Adviser to the Governor of Madras, 1946, Deputy High Commissioner for U K, Madras, 1947 *Address* Overlaw, Moretonhampstead, Devon

MASTERMAN, Air Commodore Edward Alex. Dimsdale, C B 1923, C M G 1919, C B E 1918, A F C, *b* 15 April 1880, *s* of Edward Masterman, jun, *m* 1904, Heather Frances, *d* of Rev. E. P Gregg, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Evelyns, Uxbridge, H M S Britannia Entered Navy 1894, joined H M S Revenge as midshipman, 1896, Lieutenant R N, 1900, specialised as Torpedo Lieut, 1904, qualified as Russian Interpreter, 1907 Staff Officer H M S Vernon, Commander R N, 1911, experiments with H M Rigid Airship No 1 (Mayfly) at Barrow in Furness, March 1911, transferred to R N A S on formation, Command of Farnborough Airship Station, 1914, outbreak of war, serving in Director Air Department Admiralty, construction and trials of Rigid Airships, 1916, transferred to R A F, 1918, commanded No 22 (operations) group, President of the Inter Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control (Germany), 1919-22, Commanding No 7 and No 10 Group, R A F, 1922 1928, retired list, 1929, Commandant Observer Corps, 1929-36, Western Area Commandant, Royal Observer Corps, 1937 42 *Address* Hook, nr Basingstoke, Hants *T.* Hook 28.

MASTERMAN, John Cecil, O B E 1944, Royal Order of Cr of Yugoslavia (3rd cl), 1945; Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, since 1947, Pro-Vice-Chancellor since 1952, Member B.B.C. General Advisory Council, 1952, Chairman Army Education Advisory Board, *b.* 12 Jan 1891, *s.* of late Capt J. Masterman, R.N, J P. *Educ.* Royal Naval Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth; Worcester Coll Oxford (Sch), Freiburg Univ Midshipman 1908 First Class Mod Hist Sch., Oxford, 1913, Lecturer, Christ Church, 1913, Student of Christ Church, 1919-46; Censor of Christ Church, 1920-26, Interned in Germany, 1914-18 Lieut Intelligence Corps, 1940, Major (Local) and specially employed, 1941-45 Represented O U A C v Cambridge, 1912-13; represented England at lawn tennis v Ireland and Scotland, 1920, represented England at hockey v Scotland, Ireland, and France, 1925, and v Scotland, 1927, M C C Canadian Tour, 1947 Member of the Governing bodies of Eastbourne College, St Edward's Oxford, Wellington College and Fellow of Eton College, Chairman of Cttee on the Political Activities of Civil Servants, 1948 *Publications* An Oxford Tragedy, 1933, Fate Cannot Harm Me, 1935, Marshal Ney, 1937, To Teach the Senators Wisdom or An Oxford Guide Book, 1952 *Recreations* cricket and other games *Address* The Provost's Lodgings, Worcester College, Oxford *Clubs* United University, M C C; Vincent's (Oxford)

MASTERS, David. *Publications* The Romance of Excavation, 1928; The Wonders of Salvage, 1924, The Conquest of Disease, 1925; New Cancer Facts, 1925; How to Conquer Consumption, 1926; Perilous Days, 1927; The Glory of Britain, 1930, When Ships go Down, 1932, S O S, 1933, On the Wing, 1934, Deep-Sea Diving, I D—New Tales of the Submarine War, 1935, Crimes of the High Seas, 1936, What Men Will Do For Money, 1937, Divers in Deep Seas, 1938, So Few—Immortal Record of the Royal Air Force, fully authenticated, 1941, Up Periscope, the Immortal Record of His Majesty's Submarines, 1942, With Pennants Flying, the Immortal Record of the Royal Armoured Corps, 1943, A Combined Wonders of Salvage and S O S, 1944; Miracle Drug, the Inner History of Penicillin, also 8th edition So Few, and revised editions of Wonders of Salvage and When Ships Go Down, 1946, Epics of Salvage—Wartime Feats of the Marine Salvage Men, 1952 (American edn 1954, French translation, 1954) *Recreations* gardening, photography, the study of Nature, economics and the inter-play of natural forces *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, 39 Bedford Street, Strand, W C 2

MASTERS, Hon. Robert, C M G, 1953, *b* 15 June 1879, *s* of Jonas and Barbara Masters, *m* 1906, Alice G Hopkins, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Brunnerton Public School, N Z Entered business at Stratford in firm which is now Masters, Ltd, Taranaki, of which he is Managing Director, Managing Director Taranaki Publishing Co and other Companies, Taranaki Provincial representative at Rugby and Hockey, 12 years Member and 4 years Chairman Taranaki Education Board, President Stratford Agricultural and Pastoral Association, Chairman N Z Transport Board, 1929, Chairman N Z Railways Royal Commission, 1930, Member Legislative Council, 1930 37, Minister without portfolio and Deputy Leader Legislative Council, 1930 31, Minister of Industries and Commerce, 1931 1935, Minister of Education, 1931 34, Member of Cabinet Economy Committee, 1931, Leader of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1938 35, Represented the Government in the Hawkes Bay Earthquake area in connection with earthquake in Feb 1931, with the Prime Minister attended the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London 1935 as New Zealand delegation; Member New Zealand Electricity Council *Recreations* was an active Rugby and hockey player, and now takes keen interest in administrative side of these sports *Address* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N Z *T A* Wellington N Z *T* 44 765

MATABELELAND, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. William James Hughes,** D D *Educ* College of Resurrection, Mir-

field, University of Leeds (B A 1919) Hon D D (Leeds), 1947 Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Vicar of St Benedict Bordesley, 1927-1930, Rector of St George's Cathedral, Georgetown, Guiana, 1930-44, Sub-Dean, 1930-37, Dean, 1937-44, Bishop of British Honduras, 1944-45, Bishop of Barbados, 1945-51, resigned, 1951, Vicar of St George, Edgbaston, and Assistant Bishop of Birmingham, 1951-53, Hon Canon, Birmingham Cathedral, 1952-53 Formerly M L C Barbados *Publication* Think Again, 1947 *Address* Bishop's House, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia

MATANIA, Chevalier Fortunino, R I 1917, portrait painter, *b* Naples, 1881, *s* of Professor Cav (Chevalier) Eduardo Matania and Clelia Della Valle, Naples, *m.* Elvira Di Gennaro, one *s* one *d. Educ* Naples, in his father's studio Showed since then a strong inclination to follow his father s steps, made the illustration of the first historical book with his father at fourteen; went to Milan as a special artist for the Illustrazione Italiana, at twenty in Paris with Illustration Française and London with The Graphic, at twenty two in Italy for military service in the Bersaglieri, at twenty four in London again engaged by The Sphere, Guest of H M at the Durbar (Coronation Medal), in 1914 became a war artist and went to the front several times to draw from life, nearly every year exhibited at R A and R I mostly pictures of Roman life *Publications* pictures published in newspapers, every week in Illustrazione Italiana from 1895 1902, in The Graphic, 1901 4, in The Sphere since 1904, principal magazines Europe and America, regularly in Britannia and Eve since 1929, became a writer of historical stories in 1931 *Recreations* fencing, painting, reconstruction of historical furniture and dresses, music, modelling *Address* Studio, 104 Priory Road, N W 6, 121 Hendon Way, N W 2 *T* Maida Vale 6314

MATHER, Kenneth, F R S 1949, D Sc (Lond), 1940, Professor of Genetics, University of Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 22 June 1911, *e c* and *o s* of R W Mather, *m* 1937, Mona Rhodes, one *s Educ* Nantwich and Acton Grammar School, University of Manchester (B Sc 1931) Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Research Scholar, 1931-34, Lecturer in Galton Laboratory, University College, London, 1934-37, Rockefeller Research Fellow, at California Institute of Technology and Harvard University, 1937-38, Head of Genetics Dept, John Innes Horticultural Institution, 1938-48, Member of the Agricultural Research Council, 1949-54 *Publications* The Measurement of Linkage in Heredity, 1938, Statistical Analysis in Biology, 1943, Biometrical Genetics, 1950 (Jointly) The Elements of Genetics, 1950, Genes, Plants and People, 1950 Many papers on Genetics, Cytology, and Statistics *Address* Department of Genetics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 1552

MATHER, Loris Emerson, C B E 1945, M I Mech E , Chairman Mather & Platt, Ltd , Director of Lancashire Steel Corporation , Vice-Chairman North West Production Board , *b* Manchester, 1886 , *s* of late Rt Hon Sir William Mather, LL D , M I C E , *m* 1912, Leila, *d* of late John S Morley , two *s* one *d Educ* Harrow , Trinity College, Cambridge , Germany Commission in R E (T A), 1909-19 (Capt), Member of Court and Council, Manchester Univ , Governor, Manchester Grammar School , Past-Pres Manchester Engineering Council , President, Manchester Boy Scouts *Address* Meadow Croft, Parkside, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 4672, Park Works Manchester 10 *Club* United University

M A T H E R, Richard ; Chairman and **Managing** Director Skinningrove Iron Co Ltd since 1942, Ex-Member, Iron and Steel Board, Ministry of Supply, Consultant, Pease & Partners Ltd , since 1941, Director since 1942, *b* 19 Sept 1886, 2nd *s* of Richard and Ellen Mather, *m* 1914, Marie C L G A Schultze, one *s* one *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield, Univ of Sheffield Metallurgist, Cochrane & Co , Middlesbrough, 1907-11, Metallurgist, Research Dept, Woolwich (W O), 1911-19, Metallurgical Inspector, Govt of India, 1919-1925, Technical Adviser, Indian Tariff Board, 1923-24 and 1926-27, Dep Gen Manager, Tata Iron & Steel Co , Jamshedpur, 1927-29, Technical Director, Tata Iron & Steel Co , Bombay, 1930-40, Past Pres and Bessemer Medallist, Iron & Steel Inst *Address* Manesty, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks *T* Saltburn 403 *Club* East India and Sports

MATHER, Colonel William, C B 1952, T D 1927, D L , Member Council Scottish Branch, British Red Cross Society (Chm Glasgow Branch since 1945), *b* 22 Aug 1888, *s* of James Mather, Pollokshields, Glasgow, and Janet Morrison French, *m* 1918, Catherine Grant Duff, two *d Educ* Glasgow High School, Collegiate School, Glasgow Served European War 1914-18, with 7th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) which he commanded, 1923-27, Hon Col 7th and 6/7th Cameronians, 1948-53 Member Glasgow T & A F A , 1923-, Chm 1947-50 Commanded 4th Lanark Bn, H G , 1940-45 D L City of Glasgow, 1945 *Address* Sarona, Busby, Lanarkshire *T* Busby 1322 *Clubs* New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MATHER, William Allan , B Sc (C E) LL D , D C L , President Member of Executive Committee and Director, Canadian Pacific Railway Company , Chairman, Member Executive Committee and Director, Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd , Chairman and Director Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd , Pres or Vice-Pres in alternate years and Director of Northern Alberta Railways Co , Toronto, Terminals Railway Co , Vancouver Hotel Co , Shawinigan Falls Terminal Railway Company , Vice-Pres and Director, Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Rly Co , Vice-President, Member of Executive Cttee , and Director Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd , Director Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co , Minneapolis, St Paul and Sault Ste Marie Railroad Co , Canadian Marconi Co , Canadian Pacific Express Co , Great West Life Assurance Co , Calgary and Edmonton Corporation , Canada Colonization Association, Bank of Montreal, Royal Trust Co , *b* Oshawa, Ontario, 12 Sept 1885 , *s* of David Low Mather and Katherine Allan , *m* 1925, Maynard Cruickshank, Moose Jaw, Sask ; one *s* one *d Educ* public and high schools, Kenora, Ont , McGill University Degree in civil engineering, 1908 Began working for C P R in 1903, as axeman on construction gang , gen supt , Moose Jaw, Sask , 1918 , gen supt , Calgary, 1932 , asst to vice-pres , Montreal, 1933 , general manager, Western Lines, Winnipeg, 1934 , vice-pres Western Lines, Winnipeg, 1942 , vice-pres Prairie Region, Winnipeg, 1947 , pres , Montreal, 1948 Hon D C L (Bishop's Univ , Lennoxville, Que), 1951, Hon LL D (Univ of Western Ontario), 1952 *Address* Windsor Station Montreal, 3 *T A* Prescanpac *T* Plateau 2211 *Clubs* University, Mount Royal (Montreal), Manitoba (Winnipeg), Assiniboine (Regina), Vancouver (Vancouver), Rideau (Ottawa)

M A T H E R - J A C K S O N, Sir Edward Arthur ; *see* Jackson

MATHERS, family name of **Baron Mathers.**

MATHERS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of Newtown St Boswells, **George Mathers,** P C 1947, D L Edinburgh, 1946, President Edinburgh Y.M C A since 1947, *b* Newtown, St Boswells, Roxburghshire, 28 Feb 1886, *s*

of late George Mathers, J.P., *m* 1st, 1916, Edith Mary Robinson (*d* 1938), Carlisle, no *c*, 2nd, 1940, Jessie Newton, 3rd *d* of late George Graham, J P, of Peebles and Edinburgh *Educ* Newtown St Boswells Village School From 1899 served as clerk with N British Railway (now British Rlys), active in Trade Union and Labour Movement from 1908 President of Carlisle Trades Council and Labour Party, 1917-20, and its first Hon Life member, Carlisle City Council, 1919, transferred to Edinburgh, 1921, was Chairman of Edinburgh Central I L P and Pres Edinburgh Branch of Scottish Home Rule Assoc; elected to London and North eastern Railway No 1 Sectional Council and Railway Council, contested West Edinburgh, 1923 and 1924, M P (Lab) West Edinburgh 1929-31, Linlithgowshire, 1935-50, W Lothian, 1950-51 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India, July 1929, and transferred to same position with Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, Nov 1929, Comptroller of H M Household, Oct 1944-May 1945, Scottish Labour Whip, 1935-45, Treasurer of H M Household and Deputy Chief Whip, 1945-April 1946, Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1951 Pres Edinburgh and District Trades and Labour Council, and Chairman of Edinburgh and Lothians Labour Parties Federation, 1933, Member of Scottish Rating and Valuation Committee, 1943-44 Chairman Brit Gp Inter-Parl Union, 1950-51, Cttee of Selection, House of Commons, 1946-51, Member Speakers' Panel of Chairmen and of Standing Orders Cttee, House of Commons, 1947-51, Chairman, South-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, Scotland, 1951-54, Pres Nat Temperance Fedn, 1950-, Mem Council, U N Assoc, and Pres Edin Branch, 1954-, Fellow Roy Empire Soc and Chm Edinburgh Branch *Recreations* travelling bowls *Heir* none *Address* 18 Manor Place, Edinburgh, 3 *T* Caledonian 5480

MATHESON, Arthur Alexander, M A., LL B, Advocate, Professor of Scots Law at the University of St Andrews (Univ Coll Dundee, 1949-54, Queen's Coll, Dundee, 1954-) since 1949, also Lecturer in Public International Law since 1950, Member of Council, Queen's College, Dundee, 1954-, *b* 17 June 1919, *o s* of Charles Matheson, M A, F R S G S, and Edith Margaret Matheson, M A, unmarried *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College (Dux), Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhib), University of Edinburgh (1st Entrance Bursar, 1936, M A, 1st Cl Hons in Classics, 1940, Soc of Writers to the Signet Prize in Latin, Guthrie Fell in Classics, C B Black Schol in N T Greek, Vans Dunlop Schol in Public International Law and Constitutional Law and History, LL B with dist, 1944) Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1944, in practice at Scottish Bar, 1944-49 Asst in Constitutional Law, Univ of Edinburgh, 1945-49, Junior Counsel in Scotland to Min of Transport, 1947-49, a Pres of Speculative Soc, 1948-1949, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dundee, 1950-, Branch Chm (Dundee and St Andrews) of Saltire Society, 1952-, Chm of Robert Louis Stevenson Club (Edinburgh) 1953- *Recreations* the scenery of Scotland and the poetry of England. *Address* Ardvreck, 516 Perth Road, Dundee Angus *T* Dundee 68111 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

MATHESON, Donald Macleod, C B E 1945, Member War Works Commission (1945); Director, John Smedley Ltd, *b* 20 June 1896, *o s* of Rev Donald Matheson, *m* 1931, Enid Futvoye, *e d* of John Marsden-Smedley, Lea Green, near Matlock; no *c* *Educ* St George's Harpenden, Balliol Coll, Oxford Served as Territorial, 1915-18, R G A; B E F France, Capt (Acting) Major Trustee Ernest Cook Trust 1952 U S A 1919-20, Gas Light & Coke Co, 1921-34, Asst Sec, etc Secretary National Trust, 1934-45, member Council and Cttees, 1945-52 *Club* Athenæum

MATHESON, Professor James Adam Louis, M B E 1944, Beyer Professor of Engineering, University of Manchester, since 1951, *b* 11 Feb 1912, *s* of William and Lily Edith Matheson, *m* 1937, Audrey Elizabeth Wood, three *s* *Educ* Bootham School, York Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1938-46, Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Melbourne, Australia, 1947-50 *Publications* various, in engineering journals *Address* Chipscroft, Alderley Edge, Manchester *T* Alderley Edge 2146

MATHESON, General Sir Torquhil George, 5th Bt, of Lochalsh, *cr* 1882, K C B, *cr* 1921 (C B 1918), C M G, 1919, *b* 4 Feb 1871, 5th and *y s* of late Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Baronet of Lochalsh, and 3rd wife, Eleanor Irving Perceval, *g d* of late Spencer Perceval (Prime Minister), *S* brother 1944, *m* 1st, 1900, Ella Louisa, *d* of late Captain James Wingfield Linton and Countess of Aylesford, no *c*, 2nd, 1928, Lady Elizabeth Keppel, A R R C, *o d* of 8th Earl of Albemarle, two *s* *Educ* Eton Served in 4th Batt Bedfordshire Regt (Herts Militia), 1890 94, Commission in Cold stream Guards, 1894, Adjutant 1st Batt 1897-1902, Regimental Adjutant, 1903 5, attached General Staff, London District, 1907 11, appointed to the command of a Batt Coldstream Guards, 1917, served S African War as Adj 1st Batt (King's and Queen's medal, despatches), European War, Aug 1914 18, where he commanded in succession 3rd Bn Coldstream Guards, 46th (Scottish) Infantry Brigade, 20th (Light) Division, 4th Division and Guards Division (despatches ten times, Brevet Lieut Colonel, Brevet Colonel, C B, C M G, Major General), appointed to command an Infantry Brigade, 1915, a Division, 1917; operations in Waziristan, 1920 24 (despatches four times, K C B), G O C Waziristan Force, 1920-24, and Waziristan District from April October 1924; Commanded 54th East Anglian Division T A, 1927-30, General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, India, 1931 35, General, 1934, retired pay, 1935, Member Ross and Cromarty C C 1938-45, commanded D Coy, 2nd Ross-shire Batt Home Guard, 1940-42 *Heir* *s* Torquhil Alexander, Major Coldstream Guards, [*b* 15 Aug 1925, *m* 1954, Serena Mary Francesca, *o d* of Lieut-Col Sir Michael Peto, *q v*.] *Address* Duirinish Lodge, Kyle of Lochalsh, Ross shire *T* Kyle 232 *Club* Guards

See also Sir Everard Duncombe

MATHEW, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1950, Q C (Nyasaland) 1946, (Tanganyika) 1951, Chief Justice, Federation of Malaya since 1951, *b* 21 March 1903, 3rd *s* of late Theobald Mathew and Ruth Mathew, unmarried *Educ* Downside School, Trinity College, Oxford (M A.) Called to Bar, 1927, entered Colonial Service, 1929, Nigeria Cadet, 1929, Asst District Officer, 1932, Uganda Magistrate, 1933, Crown Counsel, 1936, Judicial Adviser, 1939, Judicial Adviser to Emperor of Ethiopia, 1941, with rank of Lt-Col; Officer of Order of the Star of Ethiopia, 1944 Attorney-General Nyasaland, 1944, Attorney-General and Member for Law and Order, Tanganyika, 1947 *Address* Chief Justice's Chambers, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya *Club* East India and Sports

M A T H E W, Most Rev. David, M A., Litt D, F S A, Archbishop of Apamea, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne and Bishop-in-Ordinary (R C) to H M Forces, since 1954, *b* 15 Jan 1902, *e s* of late Francis Mathew and Agnes, *d* of James Tisdall Woodroffe, Advocate-General of Bengal *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth

(Midshipman R N 1918-19); Balliol College, Oxford Research Student at Balliol, 1923-24, Preston Read Scholar, 1924-25, ordained priest, 1929, assistant priest at St David's Cathedral, Cardiff, 1930-34, Chaplain to the Catholics in University of London, 1934-44, Conventual Chaplain of the Knights of Malta since 1936, member of Catholic Education Council, titular Bishop of Aelia and Bishop Auxiliary of Westminster, 1938-46, Apostolic Visitor to Ethiopia, 1945 Apostolic Delegate in Africa, 1946-53 Litt D, Trinity College, Dublin, 1933, Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford 1945-46 Ballard Mathews Lecturer in University of Wales, 1952 *Publications* The Celtic Peoples and Renaissance Europe, 1933, The Reformation and the Contemplative Life, 1934 (with Gervase Mathew), Catholicism in England, 1936, The Jacobean Age, 1938, British Seamen, 1943, The Naval Heritage, 1944, Acton, 1945, Ethiopia, 1946, The Social Structure in Caroline England (Ford Lectures), 1947, Sir Tobie Mathew, 1950, The Age of Charles I, 1951, *novels* Steam Packet, 1936, In Vallombrosa trilogy 1950-1953 *Club* Athenæum

MATHEW, Francis; Manager of The Times since 1949, *b* 8 Nov 1907, 5th *s* of late Theobald Mathew and Ruth Mathew, *m* 1938, Emma Margaret, *o d* of late Thomas Lloyd Bowen-Davies, four *s*, four *d* *Educ.* Downside School, Grenoble University Managing Director of St Clements Press Ltd, 1947-48, Works Director of W Speaight & Sons Ltd, 1946-48 *Address* 15 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S W 7, Hascombe Grange, Hascombe, nr Godalming, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

MATHEW, Lt.-Gen. George, C B 1930, *b* Bombay, 11 Oct 1879, *s* of late Frank Mathew, C E, B B, and C I.Rly, *m* Mary Johnston (M.B E 1945), *d* of R W Johnston, Wynberg, S Africa, (one *s*, R A F, killed on active service July 1943, and one, R N Fleet Air Arm, killed in action Aug 1941) one *d* *Educ* Beaumont College, Eastman's R N Academy, Portsmouth 2nd Lieut Royal Marine Artillery, 1897, Lieut., 1898; Adjutant, Tipperary R.G.A (M), 1906-8; Captain, 1906; Officer Commanding Troops, St Helena, 1911-1914, Major, 1916; R M A, Howitzer Brigade, France and Flanders, 1916-19; (despatches), Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1919-21; S O R M Staff of Naval C.-in-C, Portsmouth, 1921-23, Lieut Col, 1927; Colonel, 2nd Commandant, 1929 (C B); Colonel Commandant, 1931; Colonel Commandant (Temp Brigadier) Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, A D C to the King, 1933-34; Major Gen 1934, Lieut.-Gen 1936, retired, 1937 *Publication* part author, comedy, Divorce for Chrystabel. *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Adderley St, Cape Town

MATHEW, Sir Theobald, K B E, *cr* 1946, M C 1918; Director of Public Prosecutions since 1944; *b* 4 Nov 1898, *s* of late Charles J Mathew, K C, and Anna Mathew, J P; *m* Phyllis Helen, *d* of Hon Cyril Russell, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oratory School, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1917-20, with Irish Guards (M C), A D C to General Sir Alexander Godley, 1919, called to the Bar, 1921, joined Charles Russell & Co Solicitors 1925, Board of Middlesex Hospital, 1930, Departmental Committee on Imprisonment for Debt, 1934, Home Office, 1941 Head of Criminal Division, 1942-44 *Address* 12 Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T A* Public Prosecutions, Sowest, London *T* Victoria 6912 *Club* Travellers'

MATHEWS, Dame Elvira Sibyl Marie; *see* Mathews, Dame Vera L

MATHEWS, Henry Mends, C I E 1944, M I E E., English Electric Co. Ltd, London, since 1948, Director of Engineering, 1954, 1990

b 16 Feb 1903, *s* of late Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, C S I, J P, Northam, Devon, *m* 1st, 1928, Dorothy Bertha Gubbins (*d* 1941), one *s*, 2nd, 1943, Christina Adam (*née* Nemchinovich), one *d* *Educ* The Wells House School, Malvern Wells, Cheltenham College Assistant Engineer, City of Winnipeg Hydro-Electric System, 1924-26, on staff of Merz & McLellan, consulting engineers, 1927-41, Electrical Commissioner to Govt of India, 1941-48, Chairman, Central Technical Power Board, India, 1945-48, joined English Electric Co Ltd, London, as Adviser to Chairman and Managing Director, 1948 *Address* 6 Keble House Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S W 15 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Bengal, Saturday (Calcutta), Royal Bombay Yacht

MATHEWS, Dame Vera Laughton, D B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1942, M B E 1919), Adviser on Women's Affairs to the Gas Council, 1950, Member of S E Gas Board, Chairman Domestic Coal Consumers Council, 1947-50, Life Pres Assoc of W R N S, *d* of late Sir J K Laughton, R N, *m* 1924, G D Mathews (*d* 1943), two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's Convent, England and Belgium, King's College London Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1939-46, President National Smoke Abatement Society, 1949-51, President St Joan's International Social and Political Alliance, Chairman Status of Women Ctee, Women's Gas Federation, President Mermaid Swimming Club Member Executive Committee Girl Guides Association, 1948-1954 *Publication* Blue Tapestry The Story of the W R N S, 1948 *Recreations* music, yachting *Address* 14A Ashley Gardens, S W 1. *T* Victoria 0970 *Clubs* Forum Ex-Service Women's, R N Sailing Assoc, Royal Burnham Yacht

MATHIAS, Alfred Ernest, C I E 1932, Indian Civil Service (retd), *b* 24 Jan 1880 *Educ* Clifton College, Oriel College, Oxford, B A Member and President, Indian Tariff Board, 1926-30, Commissioner Central Provinces, 1930 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Langport, Somerset

MATHIAS, Brig. Leonard William Henry, D S O 1918, late I A, Comdt 5th C/Bn The Gloucestershire Regiment since 1949, *b* 31 Oct 1890, *s* of late Colonel Leonard John Mathias, I A, and *g s* of late Maj.-Gen Henry Vincent Mathias, B Staff Corps, *m* 1920, Winifrede Violet, *d* of David Landale Johnston, I C S, and *g d* of late Rev Maurice Howard Marsden of Moreton Rectory, Dorset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private school, R M C Sandhurst Received 1st Commission, 1910, attached Royal Warwickshire Regt, Bombay, appointed 128th Pioneers, 1911; proceeded Mesopotamia, 1915, besieged Kut el Amara, 1915-16, attached 22nd Coy 3rd Sappers and Miners (despatches, D S O), taken prisoner by Turks, 1916, and interned at Yozgad, Asia Minor, released from captivity, Dec 1918, Deputy Director of Transport, Q M G's Branch, India, 1939, Brig R I A S C, 1940-1943, A D C to the King, 1941-43; Area Comdr., 1943-45, Control Commission for Germany (B E.), 1945-49 *Recreations* shooting, etc *Address* Hyde Lodge, Chalford, nr Stroud, Gloucestershire *Club* United Service

MATHIAS, Lionel Armine, C M G 1953, Uganda Students Adviser, since 1953, *b* 23 Jan 1907, *s* of Hugh Henry Mathias and Amy Duncan Mathias (*née* Mathias), *m* 1935, Rebecca Gordon Rogers, three *d* *Educ.* Christs College, New Zealand, St Paul's School, Keble College, Oxford Appointed Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1929, Labour Commissioner, 1949, Member of Legislative Council, Uganda, 1949-53 *Recreation* pigkeeping *Address*

Copthall, Shoreham Kent *T* Otford 40 *Club* East India and Sports

MATHIAS, Most Rev. Louis ; *see* Madras, Archbishop of, (R C).

MATHIAS, Sir Richard Hughes, 2nd Bt , *cr* 1917 , Member London Stock Exchange , R A F , 1940-46 , *b* 6 Apr 1905 , *s* of Sir Richard Mathias, 1st Bt , and Annie, *y d*, of Evan Hughes, Cardiff , *S* father 1942 , *m* 1937, Gladys Cecilia Turton, *o d* of Edwin Hart, New Hextalls, Bletchingley, Surrey , two *d* *Educ* Eton , Balliol College, Oxford, Staff appt Air Ministry, 1942-46 Mem Council Roy Nat Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, 1953 *Address* Greenhead, Sidbury, Devon *T* 283 *Club* Reform

MATISSE, Henri , French painter; *b* Cateau, Nord, 31 Dec 1869 *Educ* École des Beaux Arts, atelier de Gustave Moreau Spent two years in Morocco , worked also in Southern France at Collioure and Nice grand nombre d'œuvres à Moscou Musée d'État art occidental ;—grand panneaux la Danse et la Musique,—aussi qu à la Fondation Barnes à Merion (Pennsylvania), grande décoration murale—œuvres au Musée de Luxembourg et dans différents Musées d'Europe, d'Amérique, et du Japon , Illustrateur des œuvres de Stéphane Mallarmé, de l'Ulysse de James Joyce , Pasiphae, de Henry de Montherlant *Address* 132 Bd Montparnasse, Paris; Le Régina, Cimiez, Nice, A M , France

[*Died* 3 *Nov* 1954

MATSUMOTO, Shunichi ; Order of Sacred Treasures (Second Class), Japanese Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1952 , *b* 6 June 1897 , *e s* of Katsutarō, *m* 1920, Tokiko, *d* of late K Yoshida , three *s* one *d* *Educ* University, Tokio Graduated, Law Faculty, 1921 , entered Diplomatic Service, 1921 (Brussels, Paris, Geneva) Attended various confs of League of Nations Chief of personnel of Foreign Office, 1937-40 , Counsellor of Embassy, Nanking, 1940 , Director of Treaty Bureau, 1940-42 , Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1942-44, and 1945 Ambassador, specially despatched to French Indo-China, 1944 *Recreation* golf *Address* 32 Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 0776

MATTHAI, John, C I E 1944 , D Sc , B Litt , *b* Calicut, S India, 10 Jan 1886 , *s* of Thomas and Anna Matthai , *m* 1921, Achamma John , two *s* *Educ* Madras Christian College , London School of Economics , Balliol College, Oxford B A (Madras), 1906, B L 1910 , D Sc (Lond), 1916 , B Litt (Oxon), 1918 Officer on special duty, Co-operative Department, Madras, 1918-20 , Prof of Economics, Presidency Coll , Madras, 1920-25 , Professor of Indian Economics, Madras University, 1922-1925 , Member Madras Legislative Council, 1922-25 , Member, Indian Tariff Board, 1925-31, President, 1931-34; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, 1935-40 retired from Govt service and joined Tata Sons, Ltd , 1940, appointed Director, 1944; Member Governor-General's Exec Council for Finance, 1946 , for Industry and Supply, 1946-47 , Minister, The Dominion Cabinet, for Transport and Railways, 1947-48 , Minister for Finance in the Dominion Cabinet, 1948-50 , resigned from Govt 1950, and rejoined Tata Sons Ltd as Director , Chm Indian Taxation Enquiry Commission, 1953 *Publications* Village Government in British India , Agricultural Co-operation in India , Excise and Liquor Control *Address* Bombay House, Fort, Bombay

MATTHEW, Robert Hogg, C B E 1952, A R I B A , M A , Professor of Architecture, Edinburgh University, and Head of School of Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art, since 1953 , Architect to the London County Council 1946-53 , *b* 12 Dec 1906, *s* of John F Matthew and Annie B Matthew (*née* Hogg) , *m* 1931, Lorna Louise Pilcher , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Melville College, Edinburgh Chief Architect and Planning Officer, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1945 , Dep Consultant to Clyde Valley Regional Planning Cttee , Report published 1949 Visited America as mem Building Industry Working Party, 1949 Mem Council, R I B A , 1950 and 1953 , Member Royal Fine Art Commn for Scotland , Council of Industrial Design, Scottish Cttee , Ministry of Works Advisory Council on Building Research and Development Soane Medallist 1932 Bossom Gold Medallist 1936, Distinction in Town Planning, 1949, R I B A *Address* Keith Marischal, Humbie, East Lothian *T* Humbie 51 , Department of Architecture The University, Edinburgh *Club* Reform

M A T T H E W, Professor Thomas Urquhart, Ph D (Cantab), M Sc (Birmingham) , Lucas Professor in the Principles of Engineering Production, the University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, since 1948 , *b* Edinburgh, 4 Nov 1909 , *s* of late Thomas Matthew and late Jane Williamson, Edinburgh , *m* 1938 Elizabeth F Murdoch, *d* of J C Murdoch, Burnside, Rutherglen three *s* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh , Royal Technical College, Glasgow , King's College, Cambridge Engineering Apprentice Babcock & Wilcox, Renfrew , Senior Whitworth Scholar and Sir James Caird Senior Scholar at King's College, Cambridge , Engaged on Consulting Production Engineering Practice in South African Mining and other industries , War of 1939-45, Technical Adviser South African War Supplies Directorate and Chemical Defence Factories of U D F , engaged on Industrial and Municipal Investigations since 1945 Leader of I L O Technical Assistance Productivity Mission to Indian Engineering and Textile Industries, 1952-53 *Publications* various technical papers *Recreation* reading *Address* Department of Engineering Production The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Selly Oak 1181 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

MATTHEWS, A(lfred) E(dward), O B E 1951 , Actor , *b* Bridlington, 22 Nov 1869 , *s* of William Matthews , *m* 1st, May Blayney , twin *s* one *d* , 2nd, Pat Desmond Played various parts and was asst manager at Princess's and Vaudeville Theatres, 1887-88 , toured, and went to S Africa with Lionel Brough 1889 , toured, 1891-93 , Australia, 1893-96 (Jack Chesney in Charley's Aunt , Douglas Cattermole in The Private Secretary etc), many successful West End appearances, 1896-1909 , went to America, 1910 (Algernon Moncrieffe in The Importance of Being Earnest, etc), same part, St James's, 1911 , same part in Paris , continued West End appearances, 1911-20 , went again to America, 1921 , succeeded Gerald Du Maurier as Captain Hugh Drummond, in Bull-Dog Drummond, Comedy Theatre, 1922 , continued in West End parts, with visits to New York in between (Ernest Steele, in Spring Cleaning Charles, in The Last of Mrs Cheyney , James Fraser in The First Mrs Fraser), etc , also toured 1942, 1945, 1946 , Charles, in But for The Grace of God, St James's, 1946 , Lord Lister in The Chiltern Hundreds, 1948, The Manor of Northstead, 1954 , The Gay Invalid, Garrick 1951 Managing Director of the British Actors Film Co , 1916-18 Films include The Chiltern Hundreds , Castle in the Air , Penny Princess , Something Money Can't Buy , Trial Marriage , The Iron Duke , Who Goes There , Galloping Major , Laughter in Paradise , Colonel Blimp , Man in Grey , Just William ; Quiet Week-End , Mr Drakes' Duck , Million Pound Note , The Weak and the Wicked , O'Leary Nights *Publication* autobiography, 1952 *Address*

Prospect Cottage Bushey Heath, Herts *T* Bushey Heath 1265 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

MATTHEWS, Sir (Alfred) Herbert (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1916, *b* 25 July 1870, *s* of late Alfred Thomas Matthews, *m* 1st, 1900, Ada Buckler (*d*, 1948), *d* of Wm. Glover Mace of Tenterden, Kent, no *c*, 2nd, Alma Gordon, *widow* of Major Clisdal, M C *Educ* Coll, House, Edmonton Engaged in various positions in agriculture since 1890, Secretary, Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1901 27, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Food, 1917-18, has travelled through all the Dominions studying Agriculture and Forestry, Pres Inst of Industrial Transport, 1955-58 *Publication* Fifty Years of Agricultural Politics, 1915 *Address* 12 Rochester Mansions, Leyds St Johannesburg, S Africa *Club* Farmers'

MATTHEWS, Sir Arthur, Kt *cr* 1941, O B E, Director John Brown & Co. Ltd, Firth Brown Tools Ltd; Markham and Co Ltd, Chesterfield, Staveley Coal & Iron Co Ltd, The British Soda Co Ltd, Bradley & Foster Ltd, Bradleys (Darlaston) Ltd, Bradleys (Concrete) Ltd Arblaster & Co Ltd; Tilghmans Patent Sand Blast Co, Geo Richards & Co Ltd, Jas Archdale & Co Ltd, W H Smith & Co (Electrical Engineers) Ltd, Chairman, British Acheson Electrodes Ltd, Deputy Chairman Millspaugh Ltd, *b* 15 June 1886, *s* of late Robert Matthews, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester, *m* 1914, Josephine Mason Hutchinson (*decd*), one *s* one *d*., *m* 1933, Constance Dorothy Morris *Educ* The Leys School, Cambridge, Jesus College, Cambridge Apprentice rising to Works Manager of Armstrong Whitworth and Co, Ltd, Openshaw, Manchester, 1908-1922, Works Manager and Local Director Thos Firth and Sons, Sheffield, 1922, General Works Manager and Director Thos Firth and John Brown, Ltd, Sheffield, 1930, Managing Director, 1944-51 *Address* Spring Bank, 60 Stumperlowe Crescent Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 31058

MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan Harold Cabot, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1944, F R S 1940, M A, Sc D, Professor of Physiology, University of Cambridge, since 1952, Fellow of King's College since 1929, *b* 14 June 1906, *s* of Harold Evan Matthews and Ruby Sarah Harrison, *m* 1926, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, Cambridge B A Honours, 1st Class Part II Physiology, 1927, Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1928-1932, Corresponding Member Société Philomatique de Paris, British Member of the 1935 International High Altitude Expedition for Physiological Research, Member of Flying Personnel Research Committee, R A F., Consultant to R A F in Applied Physiology, Head of R A F Physiological Research Unit, 1940, Head of R A F Institute of Aviation Medicine, 1944-46 Assistant Director of Physiological Research, Cambridge, 1932-48, Reader, 1948-52 Dir of Studies, King's College, 1932-52 Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, R C P., 1945, Kelvin Lecturer, Instn of Electrical Engineers, 1948 *Publications* Electricity in our Bodies, Essay on Physiological Research in Cambridge University Studies, 1933, Papers on Electrical Instruments and electrical phenomena in the nervous system, etc in the Journal of Physiology, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc *Recreations* skiing, sailing *Address* King's College, Cambridge

MATTHEWS, Ven. Cecil Lloyd, M A., Archdeacon of Leicester since 1938, priest in-charge of All Saints, Leicester, since 1948; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Leicester since 1953; *b.* 8 Feb. 1881, *s.* of Rev William and Amelia Mary Matthews, *m.* 1911, Ennis Beddoe; two *s* *Educ* Monmouth Gram. School, Keble Coll, Oxford Ordained, 1904; Curate of S Laurence and S Gregory, Norwich, 1904 06; Priest in Charge, S Marks, Bourne End, 1907 11, Rector of Clophill, Beds, 1911; Temp C F (France), 1915 19, H C F, 1919, Vicar of Hungarton, Twyford and Thorpe Satcheville, Leic, 1919; Vicar of Hinckley, 1928, Vicar of Knighton, Leicester, 1929-48, Rural Dean of Christianity (Leicester), 1933-38, Hon Canon in Leicester Cathedral, 1933-37, Canon Residentiary, 1937 38 *Recreation* golf *Address* 8 Barrington Road, Leicester

MATTHEWS, David, J.P., *b* Morriston, Swansea, 1868, *m* 1892 Tinplate merchant, Swansea, elected Swansea Council, 1896, twice Mayor of Swansea, M P (Co L) East Swansea, 1919 22 *Address* Windsor Lodge, Swansea *T* 4220

MATTHEWS, David Napier, O B E 1945, M A, M D, M Ch (Camb), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon and Surgeon in charge of Plastic Department, University College Hospital, since 1946, Plastic Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, since 1946, Royal Masonic Hospital, since 1954, *b* 7 July 1911, *m* 1940, Betty Eileen Bailey Davies, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Queens' College Cambridge, Charing Cross Hospital Qualified as doctor, 1935 Surgical Registrar, Westminster Hosp, until 1940, Surgeon Plastic Unit, E Grinstead, 1939-41, Surgical Specialist, R A F V R, 1941-46, Plastic Surgeon, Roy Nat Orthopædic Hosp, 1947-54 Consulting Practice as Surgeon 1946-, Hunterian Professor, R C S 1941 and 1944, President British Assoc of Plastic Surgeons, 1954, Sec Harveian Soc of London, 1951, Vice-Pres, 1954 *Publications* Surgery of Repair, 1943, 2nd edn, 1946, chapters in surgical books, contrib to Lancet, B M J and Post Graduate Jl, etc *Recreations* golf, painting *Address* 152 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2714, (home) Foley House, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7910 *Club* Royal Automobile

MATTHEWS, Denis; Concert Pianist, *b* Coventry, 27 Feb 1919, *o s* of Arthur and Elsie Randall Matthews, *m* 1941, Mira Howe, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Warwick Sch, Roy Acad of Music Thalberg Scholar, 1935, Blumenthal Composition Scholar, 1937, at R A M, studied with Harold Craxton and William Alwyn, Worshipful Co of Musicians' Medal, 1938, first public appearances in London at Queen's Hall and National Gallery, 1939, has broadcast frequently, made records, given talks on musical subjects, soloist at Royal Philharmonic Society's concerts May and Nov 1945, toured U S A and visited Potsdam with R A F Orchestra, 1944-45 Favourite composers Bach, Mozart, Beethoven, Wagner *Publications* piano pieces, works for violin, 'cello *Recreations* astronomy, filing-systems, Havana cigars, reading aloud *Address* 9 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W 8

MATTHEWS, Professor Ernest, D D S, Ph D, M Sc, A R C S, D I C, F D S, R C S, Director of Prosthetics, University of Manchester, since 1935, *b* 14 Dec 1904, *s* of James Alfred Matthews, Portsmouth, *m* 1927, Doris Pipe, one *d* (two *s* decd) *Educ* Imperial College, London, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital, London Demonstrator and Lecturer, Guy's Hosp Med and Dental Schools, 1926-34, Visiting Lecturer, University of Liverpool, 1935-36, Prosthetic Dental Surgeon, Manchester Roy Infirmary, 1937, Cons Dental Surgeon, Christie Hosp, 1945, Dep Dir, Dental Hosp, United Teaching Hosps, Manchester, 1949, Hon Adviser in Dental Surgery to Manchester Regional Hosp Board, 1951, Examr to Univs of Bristol, Birmingham, Belfast, Liverpool, Glasgow, Durham and Roy Coll of Surgeons *Publications* 40 papers on scientific and dental subjects *Recreations* gardening, apiculture *Ad-*

dress Fir Trees Park Hill Road, Hale, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 2137

MATTHEWS, Major-General Francis Raymond Gage, C B 1949 D S O 1945, Director of Infantry, War Office, since 1952, Colonel, South Wales Borderers, since 1954, *b* 26 Jan 1903, *s* of late H F Matthews, M A, I C S, Nicholas Nymet, North Tawton, Devon, and of late Mrs H B Jones (she *m* 2nd, 1914, Colonel H B Jones, C B, he died 1952), *m* 1936, Jean Frances Graham, *d* of Gen Sir David Campbell, G C B, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 1923 into York and Lancaster Regt, promoted into The South Wales Borderers, 1935, Staff College, 1937-38, G S O II, 1939-40, G S O I Div, 1940-41, Bn Comd, M E F, 1941, D M T, Middle East, 1943, Bde Comd, Italy and N W Europe, 1943-44, Div Comd, B A O R, 1945, First Comdt, R M A, Sandhurst, 1946-48, G O C Land Forces, Hong-Kong, 1948-49 President, No 1 Regular Commissions Board, War Office, 1949-50, Commander, 1st Infantry Division, 1950-52 *Recreation* riding *Club* United Service

MATTHEWS, Gilbert, C V O 1949, C B E 1947, Operating Superintendent, British Railways, Western Region, since 1948, *s* of late Sir Thomas Matthews, London, *m* 1st, 1916, Emily Louise Gough (*d* 1929), one *s*, 2nd, 1933, Doris Esmée A'Court (*d* 1949), Christchurch, N Z, one *d*, 3rd, 1951, June Beverly Robinson, Christchurch, New Zealand, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Joined Great Western Railway, 1908, General Manager's Office Toured U S A to study operating matters Traffic Department, 1911 Operating Assistant Supt of Line, 1934, Divisional Supt, Swansea, 1937, Principal Asst Supt of Line, 1939, Supt of Line, 1941 Chairman R E C Operating Cttee, 1945 Lt-Col Railway Engineer and Staff Corps, 1944 *Address* 4 Loudoun Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 2020

MATTHEWS, (Harold Lancelot) Roy, C B E 1943, Consultant Surveyor Matthews & Goodman (London), Director Lloyds Bank Ltd, Abbey National Building Society, Sea Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 24 April 1901, *s* of Harold Hamilton and Jeanie Matthews, *m* 1927, Violet Mary, *d* of T L Wilkinson, Solicitor, Liverpool and Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Preparatory School, Eastbourne, The Leys, Cambridge, abroad Abroad, 1919-22, articled to Matthews & Goodman, Surveyors, 1923, qualified, 1925, Partner Matthews & Goodman, 1927 Emergency Reserve of Officers, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 (temp Brigadier) (despatches four times), France (B E F), 1939-40, War Office, 1940-1943, N Africa, Middle East, Italy, 1943-44, Normandy, 1944, Belgium, Holland, Germany, 1945 Resumed City activities, 1946-, India and Pakistan, 1948 Legion of Merit (U S A) Degree of Officer, 1945, Order of Orange Nassau (Holland) Degree of Commander, 1945 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Marling House, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T* Wadhurst 522 *Clubs* Carlton, Oriental, Gresham, Palatine (Liverpool)

MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert; *see* Matthews, Sir A. H. H

MATTHEWS, Ven. Hubert John, M A, Archdeacon of Hampstead since 1950, Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, 1954, Chaplain of the Order of St John of Jerusalem since 1946, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1950 *b* 18 June 1889, *s* of Henry Arthur and Edith Kate Matthews, *m* 1920, Kathleen Frances, *d* of A M Cawthorne, one *s* two *d*. *Educ*. Winchester, St John's College, Oxford Originally intended for legal career; articled to Ellis Peirs & Co, solicitors, 1911; Cuddesdon Theol College, 1913, Curate of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1914-21, Temp Chaplain R N (H M S Malaya), 1917-19, Vicar of All Hallows, East India Docks, 1921-25, Curate-in-Charge, Christ Church, Kensington, 1925-1930, Vicar of St Jude's, South Kensington, 1930-42, Rector of St Marylebone, 1942-1954, Chaplain to Grocers' Company 1944, Rural Dean of St Marylebone, 1946-1950, Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral, 1948-50, clerical secretary of London Diocesan Conf, 1948-50, on H Q Cttee of Emergency Help Scheme of British Red Cross and Order of St John, 1926- (vice-chm 1944-), Chm Roy Assoc in aid of the Deaf and Dumb, 1951- *Recreations* golf, tennis, reading, travel *Address* 65 Earls Court Road, W 8 *T* Western 3958 *Clubs* United University, Hurlingham

M'A T T H E W S, Professor James Robert, M A, F.R S E, F L S, Regius Professor of Botany, University of Aberdeen, and Keeper of Cruickshank Botanic Garden since 1934, Chm. Macaulay Institute for Soil Research since 1947; Chm Nature Conservancy (Scottish Cttee) since 1949, Chm Scottish Horticultural Research Inst. since 1952, *b* 8 March 1889 *yr s* of Robert Matthews, Dunning, Perthshire, and Janet McLean, *m* 1st, 1916, Helen Donaldson, Milnathort (*d* 1926), 2nd, 1929, Christine Young Blackhall, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edin Univ Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck College, London, 1913-16, Temporary Protozoologist at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (Western Command), 1916-19, Lecturer in Botany, University of Edinburgh, 1920-29, Professor of Botany, University of Reading, 1929-34 *Publications* various papers on the Taxonomy of British Plants (especially Rosa), on Plant Distribution, and on Plant Morphology, also numerous papers on the Protozoology of Dysentery *Recreation* gardening *Address* Dept of Botany, The University, Aberdeen

MATTHEWS, L(eonard) Harrison, F R S 1954, M A, Sc D, Director, Zoological Society of London since 1952, *b* 12 June 1901, *s* of Harold Evan Matthews and Ruby Sarah Matthews (*née* Harrison), *m* 1924, Dorothy Hélène Harris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, King's College, Cambridge B A Hons 1st Cl Nat Sci Trip, 1922, Vintner Exhibitioner King's Coll, Univ Frank Smart Prize Has carried out biological researches in Africa, S America, Arctic and Antarctic, etc Member of scientific staff "Discovery" Expedition, 1924, special lectr in Zoology, Univ of Bristol, 1935, Radio Officer, Anti-aircraft Command, 1941, Sen Scientific Officer, Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1942, Radar liaison duties with R A F, 1943-45, Research Fellow, Univ of Bristol, 1945, Scientific Director and Dep Sec, Zoological Soc of London, 1951 *Publications* South Georgia, the Empire's Subantarctic Outpost, 1931, Wandering Albatross, 1951, British Mammals (New Naturalist), 1952, Amphibia and Reptiles, 1952, Sea Elephant, 1952 Numerous scientific papers on zoological subjects in journals of learned societies, Discovery Reports, Philosophical Transactions, etc *Address* 31 Prince Albert Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 8939 *Clubs* Savile, Pathfinder

MATTHEWS, Percy John, M C, Croix de Guerre, Newspaper Proprietor, *b* 25 May 1895, *y s.* of late Aaron Matthews and Sarah Fox, *m* 1919, Florence Lauraine, *y d* of late William Nethway and Catherine Gallavan; one *s*. Served European War, 1914-18, France (with 4th Hussars), Salonika, Egypt, Palestine, Irish Rebellion (despatches twice, wounded, M C, Croix de Guerre), upon retiring from Army (Captain), 1920, entered journalism, Times and Mirror, Bristol; became Chairman and Managing Director, Weston Gazette Ltd, 1922, founded Clevedon News, Ltd., 1926 and was

first chairman of company, joined The Times of Ceylon Company, Ltd, 1929, Chairman and Managing Director, The Times of Ceylon Co, Ltd, 1934-42 (relinquished to return to Britain for special war service), Ministry of Production, 1942; Ministry of Information Speaker on British Commonwealth of Nations and Far East, 1943-45, chief proprietor, Burton Chronicle; director of other newspaper and allied companies *Recreations* horse-riding, motoring, shooting, fishing *Address* Stormont, The Crescent, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T* Westbury-on-Trym 65333

MATTHEWS, Sir Ronald Wilfred, Kt, *cr* 1934, J P, D L, M Inst T, Knight, Order of St John, *b* 25 June 1885, *s* of Wilfred Arthur Matthews, 78 Eccleston Square, S W 1, and Julia Maud, *d* of Henry Silvester, Beverley, Yorks, *m* 1912, Vera, *d* of W B E Shufeldt, of Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, U S A, (one *s* killed in action 1942) three *d* *Educ* Eton Master Cutler, 1922-23, President, Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1929-31, President, Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1940-42 Chairman London and North Eastern Railway 1938-48, The Brush Group Ltd, General Refractories Ltd, Phillips Furnishing Stores Ltd, Director Thos, Cook & Son Ltd, Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd, Clm and Managing Dir, Turton Bros and Matthews Ltd, served European War, King's Own Yorks Light Infantry (Capt) D L West Riding of Yorks *Recreation* golf *Address* Wadworth Hall, Doncaster *T* Doncaster 53272, 146 Dorset House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 6844 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Transportation, Yorkshire (York)

MATTHEWS, Roy; *see* Matthews, (H L) R

MATTHEWS, Thomas Stanley; Editor of Time since 1950, *b* 16 Jan 1901, *s* of Rt Rev Paul Matthews, Bishop of New Jersey (retired) and late Elsie Procter, *m* 1925, Juliana Stevens Cuyler (*d* 1949), four *s* *Educ* Park Hill, Lyndhurst, Hants, Shattuck School (Minnesota), St Paul's School (Concord, N H), Princeton University, New College, Oxford Doctor of Humane Letters, Kenyon College, Ohio, Doctor of Letters, Rollins College, Florida Editorial staff The New Republic, 1925-1929, Time, 1929, Executive Editor, Time, 1942, Managing Editor Time, 1943-50 *Publications* To the Gallows I Must Go, 1931, The Moon's No Fool, 1934 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* 200 Madison Avenue, New York, N Y, U S A *T* Murray Hill 5-9300 *Clubs* River, Century Association, Coffee House (New York), Pretty Brook Tennis (Princeton, N J)

MATTHEWS, Sir Trevor Jocelyn, Kt, *cr* 1947, Director of Grindlay's Bank Ltd, *b* 25 Nov 1882; *s* of James Henry Matthews, *m* 1911, Christabel Stogdon, four *d* *Educ* Harrow, Cambridge Associated with Grindlay's Bank Ltd since 1904 *Address* 53 Albert Court, S W 7 *Clubs* Garrick, Oriental, M C C

[*Died* 6 *Nov* 1954

MATTHEWS, Very Reverend Walter Robert, K C V O *cr* 1935, D D, D Lit (London), D D Hon (St Andrews, Glasgow Trinity College, Dublin, Trinity College, Toronto), S T D Hon (Columbia University, U S A), S T P Hon (St John's College, Winnipeg), Dean of St Paul's since 1934, Member of Senate, University of London, Hon Bencher, Gray's Inn, *b* 1881, *s* of P W Matthews, Chief Inspector, Bankers' Clearing House, *m* 1912, Margaret Bryan, B Sc, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, King's College, London Curacies St Mary Abbots, Kensington, and St Peter, Regent Square, Asst Chaplain Magdalen Hospital, Lecturer in Philosophy at King's College, 1908-1918, also in Dogmatic Theology, 1909-1918; Vicar of Christ Church, Crouch End, 1916-1918, Dean of King's Coll, London, 1918-1932 (now Fellow), Prof of the Philosophy of Religion, King's Coll, 1918-32, Dean of Exeter, 1931-34, Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1930, Chaplain to Gray's Inn, 1920, Preacher to Gray's Inn, 1929, examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, Boyle Lecturer, 1920-22, Chaplain to the King, 1923-31, White Lecturer, 1927, Noble Lecturer, 1928, Wilde Lecturer, 1929, Warburton Lecturer, 1938 F R S L 1948, Fellow Westfield Coll, Univ of London, 1948 Freedom Cross of King Haakon VII (Norway), 1947, Order of White Lion (3rd class) Czechoslovakia, 1947 *Publications* Studies in Christian Philosophy, 1921, 2nd edition, 1928, an edition of Butler's Ethical Writings in Bohn Library, The Idea of Revelation, 1924, The Psychological Approach to Religion, The Gospel and the Modern Mind, 1925, God and Evolution, 1926, joint editor, Library of Constructive Theology, Editor, Dogma in History and Thought, 1929, God in Christian Thought and Experience, 1930, 7th ed 1942, Seven Words, 1933, The Adventures of Gabriel in his Search for Mr Shaw, 1933, Essays in Construction, 1934, Hope of Immortality, The Purpose of God, 1935, Our Faith in God, 1936, The Christian Faith, 1936, Signposts to God, 1938, Teaching of Christ, 1939, Following Christ, Moral Issues of the War, 1940, The Foundations of Peace, 1942, Strangers and Pilgrims, 1945, St Paul's in War-time, 1946, The Problem of Christ in the 20th Century, 1951, many papers *Address* The Deanery, St Paul's, E C 4 *Club* Athenæum

MATTHEWS, William Kleesmann, M A, B Com, Ph D, Professor of Russian Language and Literature in the University of London since 1948, Head of Department of Language and Literature at School of Slavonic and East European Studies and Editor of The Slavonic and East European Review since 1950, Corresponding Member of Finno-Ugrian Soc, Helsinki, *b* Narva, Viru, prov of Estonia, Russia, 22 Feb 1901, *e s* of Joseph Matthews, textile engineer, Hollinwood, Lancs and Anna Marie Kleesmann, Nadalama, Viru, *m* 1946, Naomi, *d* of Ernest Charles, Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission, Berar, India, no *c* *Educ* Narva Gymnasium (Russian), Blackpool Grammar School, Univ of Manchester, Univ of London (King's Coll), Univ of Latvia Lector in English Studies at State Institute of English, Riga, Latvia, 1926-32, Private Docent (Lecturer) in Eng Lit, Univ of Latvia, 1929-37, Lector in Eng Lang, Univ of Latvia and Kr Barons People's College, 1934-37, Docent (Reader) in Eng Philology, Univ of Latvia, 1937-40, and Lector in Eng Lit, People's Univ, Riga, 1939-40 Interpreter to Australian Mil Forces censorship and U S Army censorship in Brisbane, Qld, 1940-45 Lecturer in German, Institute of Mod Langs, University of Queensland, 1942-1944, Lecturer in Russian at School of Slavonic and East European Studies, Univ of London, 1946-48 Order of the Three Stars (Latvia), 1939 *Publications* (with K Brants) A Latvian-English Dictionary, 1930, The Pronunciation of Literary English (in Latvian), 1936, Modern English Literature (in Latvian), 1936, The Tricolour Sun, 1936, The Influence of Byron on Russian Poetry, 1940, (with A Egiitis), An Anthology of English Verse (in Latvian), 1940, Red Train (narrative poem trans from Latvian) 1951, Earthbound (verse trans from Estonian), 1951, Taras Shevchenko the Man and the Symbol, 1951, Languages of the U S S R, 1951, Pussy's Water Mill (story trans from Latvian), 1952, Anthology of Modern Estonian Poetry, 1953, The Structure and Development of Russian, 1953, Flames on the Wind (verse trans from

Estonian), 1953, Child of Man (verse trans from Estonian), 1955, A Century of Latvian Poetry, 1955 Articles and papers in several langs on literary, linguistic and phonetic subjects, book reviews, poems (original and trans) in European, British, Australian and American periodicals Items in Latvian Encyclopædia (Riga), Cassell's Encyclopædia of Literature, Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreation* travel *Address* School of Slavonic and East European Studies University of London Malet Street W C 1 *T* Museum 9782

MATTHEWS, Sir William Thomas, K C M G, *cr* 1944, C B 1941 O B E 1931 (M B E 1918), *b* 28 May 1888, *s* of John Edward and Isabella Matthews, *m* 1914, Violet Boreham, one *s* one *d* Assistant Principal H M Treasury, Private Secretary to Controller of Supplies, H M Treasury, Principal, H M Treasury, 1920, Asst Sec, Assistance Board, 1934, Prin Asst Sec, Assistance Board, 1937, Civil Adviser to Intendent Gen, Cairo, 1941, Dir-Gen Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration, 1942, Dir-Gen U N R R A in Balkans, 1944, Under Sec, Ministry of Nat Insurance, 1945, Under-Sec H M Treasury, 1948 Member Admin and Budgetary Cttee, U N O *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Derry Ormonde, Tunbridge Wells *T* Tunbridge Wells 1711 *Club* United Sports

MATTINGLY, Harold, F B A 1946, F S A 1947, M A, late Assistant Keeper, Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum (1910-48), *b* Sudbury, Suffolk, 24 Dec 1884, *s* of Robert and Gertrude E Mattingly, *m* 1915, Marion Grahame Meikleham, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys, Cambridge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1st class 1st Division Pt I Classical Tripos, 1st class Pt II Classical Tripos (distinction in History), Craven University Scholarship, Chancellor's Medal for Classics, entered British Museum, 1910, Pres Royal Numismatic Society, 1942-48 (Hon Vice Pres 1953), Vice-Pres Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, Hon Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge *Publications* The Imperial Civil Service of Rome, 1909, Outlines of Ancient History 1914, Handbook of Roman Coins, 1928 Five volumes (1923, 1930, 1936 1940, 1950) of the British Museum Catalogue of Roman Imperial Coins, Roman Imperial Coinage (with Rev E A Sydenham), 1922-51, The Man in the Roman Street, 1947 *Address* 3 Mortimer Road, Cambridge

MAUCHLINE, Rev. Professor John, M A, B D (Glas), D D (Edin), Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, University of Glasgow, since 1935 and Principal of Trinity College, Glasgow, since 1953, *b* 5 July 1902, *m* 1930, Helen Brisbane Paterson, M A, three *s* *Educ* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow Univ (First Class Honours in Semitic Langs), British Schl of Archæology, American Schl of Oriental Research and l'École St Étienne, Jerusalem Maclean Scholar, 1926, Faulds Fellow, 1926-29, Minister of South Dalziel Church, Motherwell, 1929-34, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, Trinity College, Glasgow, 1934 Principal Pollok Lecturer in Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1949 *Publications* God's People Israel, The Balaam-Balak Songs and Saga, in W B Stevenson Anniversary Volume, Hosea in The Interpreter's Bible; articles in periodicals *Address* 4 The University, Glasgow, W 2 *T*. Western 7858

MAUD, Sir John Primatt Redcliffe, K C B, *cr* 1946, C B E 1942, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Fuel and Power since 1952, *b* 8 Feb 1906, *yr s* of late John Primatt Maud, Bishop of Kensington, and late Elisabeth Diana Furse, *m* 1932, Jean, *yr d* of J B Hamilton, Melrose, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), New College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar), Harvard College, U S A Henry P Davison Scholar from Oxford Univ to Harvard College, 1928-29 A B Harvard, 1929, Junior Research Fellow, 1929, University College, Oxford, Fellow and Dean, 1932-1939, Rhodes Travelling Fellowship to Africa 1932, University Lecturer in Politics, 1938-1939, Councillor Oxford City, 1930-36, invited by Johannesburg City Council to write municipal history of city, Tutor to Colonial Administrative Services Course, Oxford, 1937-39, Master of Birkbeck College, University of London, 1939-43, Deputy Secretary later Second Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1941-44, Second Secretary, Office of the Minister of Reconstruction, 1944-45, Secretary, Office of Lord President of the Council, 1945, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1945-52, mem Economic Planning Board, 1952, U K deleg to Confs on Food and Agric, Hot Springs, 1943, U N R R A, Atlantic City, 1943, and U N E S C O, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950 (President Executive Board, 1949-50) *Publications* English Local Government, 1932, City Government The Johannesburg Experiment, 1938, Chapter in Oxford and the Groups, 1934, Chapter in Personal Ethics, 1935, Johannesburg and the Art of Self-Government, 1937 *Address* 1 Greville Pl, N W 6 *Clubs* Eton Ramblers, Savile

MAUDE, family name of **Viscount Hawarden.**

MAUDE, Colonel Alan Hamer, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, T D, D L County of London, *b* Highgate, 18 Aug 1885, *e s* of Edmund Maude and Claudine Inx, *d* of G A Prudmore, J P, Coventry, *m* 1910, Dorothy Maude, *o d* of late Frederic Upton, one *s* *Educ* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford, M A Sub-Editor Daily Chronicle, 1912-14, on Editorial Staff of The Times, 1920-50 Joined Army Service Corps (T F), 1909, served European War, in France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches twice, C M G, D S O), Commanded 47th (London) Divl Train, 1918-19 and 1924-29, and 59th Divl Train, 1919, Bt-Col 1928, Col (T A), 1929, A D S & T, G H Q, B E F, 1939, A Q M G, Central Purchase Control Board, B E F, 1940, Commanded Royal Army Service Corps, Bordon District, 1940-43, and Kent District, 1943-45, Hon Col 56th (London) Armoured Divl Column, R A S C, T A, 1947-53 Edited War History of the 47th Division, 1914-19 President Old Rugbeian Soc, 1952-53 *Recreations* rifle-shooting (Captain, Rugby and Oxford teams), gardening photography *Address* Daintrey House, Petworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 2205 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

See also Major A E U Maude

MAUDE, Major Angus Edmund Upton, T D, M P (C) Ealing (South) since 1950, economist and writer, Director, Conservative Political Centre, since May 1951; *b* 8 Sept 1912, *o c* of Col Alan Hamer Maude, *q v*; *m* 1946, Barbara Elizabeth Earnshaw, *o d* of late John Earnshaw Sutcliffe, Bushey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School (Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (M A) Financial journalist, 1933-39 The Times, 1933-34, Daily Mail, 1935-1939 Commissioned in R A S C (T A), May 1939, served in R A S C 1939-45, at home and in North Africa (P o W, Jan 1942-May 1945), served in 56th (London) Armd Divl Column R A S C (T A), 1947-1949, T A R O, 1950 Engaged in economic and social research, 1946-48, Deputy Director of PEP, 1948-50. *Publications* (with Roy Lewis) The English Middle Classes, 1949, Professional People, 1952 *Recreations*

archaeology, ecclesiology *Address* 79 Rodney Court, W 9 *T* Cunningham 1298

MAUDE, Mrs. Charles R.; *see* Price, L N B.

MAUDE, Brig. Christian George, D S O 1918; O B E 1919, M C, *b* 4 Sept 1884; *s* of late Lt.-Col. A Maude, 8 Pelham Street, S W 7, *m* 1st, 1920, Patience (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930, she *d* 1935), *s d* of 1st Baron Rochdale, C B, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Hester Joan, *y d* of late Charles and Lady Mabelle Egerton; three *d* *Educ* Rugby; R M C Sandhurst Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1904, transferred to Royal Fusiliers, 1908; to Army Educational Corps, 1920, served Mohmand Expedition, N W Frontier, India, 1908, European War, France and Palestine, 1915 19 (despatches, D S O, O.B E, M C), Inspector, Army Educational Corps, War Office, 1937, and Controller A E C, 1943-44, retired pay, 1945; employed with C.C.G., 1946-54. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Yew Tree Cottage, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Club* Boodle's

MAUDE, Sir (Evelyn) John, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1929), K.B E, *cr* 1937, *b* 1888, *s.* of late John Maude, Oberhofen, Switzerland, *m.* 1914, Evelyn, *d* of Frederick Baker Gabb, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908 Deputy Secretary to Ministry of Health, 1934 1940; Secretary, 1940 45, Deputy Chairman, Local Government Boundary Commission, 1945 *Address* Hall Hill, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 422 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MAUDE, His Honour Judge John Cyril, Q C 1943, Additional Judge, Mayor's and City of London Court, since 1954, Recorder of Plymouth, 1944, *b* 3 April 1901; *s* of late Cyril Maude and Winifred Emery, *m* 1927, Rosamond Willing Murray, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, 1925, Recorder of Devizes, 1939-44, Counsel to Post Office at Central Criminal Court, 1935-42, Third Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1942-43 Joined Gen Staff, War Office, temporary civil assist, 1939, Intelligence corps, actg maj, 1940, offices of War Cabinet, 1942 M P (C) Exeter, 1945-51 Chancellor of the Diocese of Bristol, 1948-50 Director Old Vic Trust Ltd, 1951, F R S L, 1952, Chairman of the British Drama League, 1952, Member of the Board, Middlesex Hospital, 1952, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1952, Member of General Council of the Bar 1952, Governor, Old Vic, 1953 *Address* 12 Hyde Park Street, W 2 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Garrick

MAUDLING, Reginald; M P (C) Barnet Division of Hertfordshire since 1950, Economic Secretary to the Treasury since 1953, barrister, *b* 7 March 1917, *m* 1939, Beryl Laverick, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors', Merton College, Oxford 1st class in Greats Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1940 Served in Royal Air Force and in Air Ministry as private secretary to Minister for Air Has been member Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, responsible for all economic and financial matters Contested Borough of Heston and Isleworth, 1945 Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Civil Aviation, 1952 *Address* Bedwell Lodge, Essendon, Herts, House of Commons, S W 1.

MAUDSLAY, Cecil Winton, C B 1937, M.A (Oxon), *b* 26 Sept 1880, *s* of late Athol Maudslay, Littlebourne, Twyford, Hants, *m* 1944, Charity Magdalen, *e d* of Rev C Mallam Johnston, formerly Vicar of Cookham Dean, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College (Scholar), Exeter Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner) First Class Hons in Modern History, 1902, entered Board of Education as Junior Examiner, 1904, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, 1915-19, Assistant Secretary, 1924-35, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1935-40, part-time employment in connection with provision of School Canteens, 1940-42, returned to full-time service in charge of Child Care Division, 1942-44, Chairman of Association of First Division Civil Servants, 1928-31, Chairman of Higher Grades Conference of Civil Service Organisations, 1929-34, Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on the Nursing Services 1937-39, Freeman of City of London, Senior Warden of the Musicians' Company and Liveryman of the Shipwrights' Company *Recreations* travel, music, photography *Address* The Beacon, Duddleswell, Uckfield, Sussex *T* Nutley 61 *Club* Athenæum

MAUFE, Sir Edward, Kt, *cr* 1954, R A 1947 (A R A 1938), M A Oxon, F R I B A, architect, Hon Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, Hon LL D The Queen's Univ, N I, Hon Master of the Bench, Gray's Inn, *b* 1883, *s* of Henry Maufe, Red House, Bexley Heath, Kent, *m* Gladys Prudence, *d* of Edward Stutchbury, Geological Survey of India, one *s* *Educ* St John's College, Oxford, articled to W A Pite, F R I B A Lieut R A (S R), served Salonica Forces, A D C to G O C, R A XIIth Corps, Chief Architect and Artistic Adviser to Imp War Graves Commn, Mem Faculty of Architecture of the British School at Rome, Member of Lloyds, Medallist, Paris Exhibition, 1925, Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1944 *Works include* Guildford Cathedral, The Runnymede Memorial, buildings for Trinity and St John's Colleges, Cambridge, and St John's College, Oxford Morley College, London Hospital Students' Hostel, Kelling Hall, Norfolk, Yaffle Hill, Dorset, B B C Chapel, St Saviour's, Acton, St Thomas's, Hanwell, Festival Theatre, Cambridge, Playhouse, Oxford, Architect for Reconstruction of Gray's Inn, Middle Temple and St Columba, Pont St *Address* 139 Old Church Street, Chelsea, S W 3, Shepherd's Hill, Buxted, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts, Chelsea Arts

MAUGHAM, family name of **Viscount Maugham.**

MAUGHAM, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1939, of Hartfield Baron (Life Peer) *cr.* 1935, **Frederic Herbert Maugham,** P C 1934, Kt, *cr* 1928, K C 1913, an Hon Fellow of Trinity Hall, *b* 1866, *s* of Robert Ormond Maugham, *m* 1896, Helen Mary (*d* 1950), *d* of Rt Hon Sir Robert Romer, G C B, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dover College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Honours Math Tripos, 1888, President Union Debating Society, rowed 7 in Cambridge University Eights, 1888, 1889, winner of various cups at Henley, Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1890, Bencher, 1915; Judge of High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, 1928-34, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1934-35; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1935-38 and 1939 41, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, 1938-39 *Publications* The Case of Jean Calas, The Tichborne Case, 1936, At the End of the Day, Lies as Allies or Hitler at War (in a number of languages), The Truth about the Munich Crisis; U N O, and War Crimes. *Recreations* pictures, golfing *Heir s* Robin (Hon.), Robert Cecil Romer Maugham, *q v.* *Address* 78 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1987 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum

MAUGHAM, Reginald Charles Fulke, C B E 1927, F R G S, F Z S, *b* 19 Aug 1866, *m* 1st, 1894, Alice Anne Jane, *d* of late Dr T Smith-Hewitt, Winkfield Lodge, Windsor (marriage dissolved 1906), 2nd, 1907, Hilda Wollaston, *y d* of late John Greene, of The Panels, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *Educ* privately Served in Inniskilling Dragoons, Secretary to the Nyasaland Administration, 1894, British Vice-Consul at Blantyre, 1896; at Chinde,

1897, at Quilimane, 1898, Consul at Beira, 1902, at Lourenço Marques, 1908, and at Antofagasta (Chile), 1912, Consul-General, Liberia, 1913-20, Consul-General, Dakar, Sénégal, 1920-28, present at storming and capture of Chikala, 1894, took part in the Southern Angoni Expedition, 1896 (British Central African medal and clasp 1894-98, and Queen's South African war medal), Gold Medallist, Société d'Histoire Internationale, Paris *Publications* Portuguese East Africa, 1906, A Handbook of the Chi-Makua Language, 1909, Zambezia, 1910, Wild Game in Zambezia, 1913, The Republic of Liberia, 1920, Africa as I have Known It, 1929, Nyasaland in the Nineties, 1935, The Island of Jersey To-day 1939, Les Bêtes Sauvages de la Zambézie, 1939, Jersey under the Jack Boot, 1946 *Recreations* gardening, literature *Address* Spring Bank, Vallée des Vaux, Jersey, C I *T* Central 815 *Club* St James'

MAUGHAM, Robin (Hon. Robert Cecil Romer), author, barrister-at-law, *b* 17 May 1916, *o s* of 1st Viscount Maugham, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 Inns of Court Regt, 1939, commissioned Fourth County of London Yeomanry, 1940, Western Desert, 1941-42 (despatches, wounded), Middle East Intelligence Centre, 1943, invalided out, 1944 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1945 *Publications* Come to Dust, 1945, Nomad, 1947, Approach to Palestine 1947, The Servant, 1948, North African Notebook, 1948, Line on Ginger, 1949, Journey to Siwa, 1950, The Rough and the Smooth, 1951, etc *Recreations* reading and travel *Address* 73 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2072 *Club* Garrick

MAUGHAM, (William) Somerset, C H 1954, F R S L, M R C S, L R C P, Commander of the Legion of Honour, Hon D Litt Oxford, Toulouse, Fellow Library of Congress, Washington, Hon Mem National Society of Arts and Letters, U S A, *b* 25 Jan 1874, *y s* of late Robert Ormond Maugham, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Heidelberg University, St Thomas's Hospital *Publications* (among others) Liza of Lambeth, 1897, Mrs Craddock, 1902, The Land of the Blessed Virgin, 1905, The Magician, 1908, Of Human Bondage, 1915, The Moon and Sixpence, 1919, The Trembling of a Leaf, 1921, On a Chinese Screen, 1922, The Painted Veil, 1925, The Casuarina Tree, 1926, Ashenden, 1928, The Gentleman in the Parlour, 1930, Cakes and Ale, 1930, First Person Singular, 1931, The Narrow Corner, 1932, Ah King, 1933, Altogether, 1934, Don Fernando, 1935, Cosmopolitans, 1936, Theatre, 1937, The Summing Up, 1938, Christmas Holiday, 1939, The Mixture as Before, 1940, Up at the Villa, 1941, The Razor's Edge, 1944, Then and Now, 1946, Creatures of Circumstance, 1947, Catalina, 1948, A Writer's Notebook, 1949, The Complete Short Stories, III Vols 1951, The Vagrant Mood, 1952, A Choice of Kipling's Prose, 1952, Ten Novels and their Authors, 1954, The Partial View, 1954 *Plays* (among others) A Man of Honour, 1903, Lady Frederick, 1907, Jack Straw, Mrs Dot, Penelope, 1908, Smith, 1909, The Land of Promise, 1914, Caroline, 1916, Cæsar's Wife, Home and Beauty, 1919, The Unknown, 1920, The Circle, 1921, East of Suez, 1922, Our Betters, 1923, The Letter, 1927, The Constant Wife, 1927, The Sacred Flame, 1929, The Breadwinner, 1930, For Services Rendered, 1932, Sheppey, 1933 *Films* short stories adapted as Quartet, Trio, Encore *Address* St Jean-Cap Ferrat, A M, France *Club* Garrick

See also Lt-Col Lord J (A) Hope

MAUGHAN, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Q C 1919, Barrister-at-law; *b* Sydney, New South Wales, 5 Feb 1878, *s* of John Maughan, Chief Cashier of Bank of New South Wales, *m* 1909, Jean Alice, *e d* of Rt Hon Sir Edmund Barton, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* dcd). *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta (Broughton and Forrest Exhibition), Balliol College, Oxford First Class Honours, School of Jurisprudence, 1895, and B C L 1896, B A Oxford, 1895, M A, B C L, 1909 Law Tutor, Balliol College, 1896, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1896, admitted to New South Wales Bar, 1896; Acting Justice of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1924, 1936, and and 1937, Member of Queensland Bar, member and Q C. Tasmanian Bar, *ad eundem* degrees at Sydney University B A, M A, LL B, sent to England twice to appear before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in cases relating to the abolition and reform of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, also appeared in many other cases before the Privy Council, Vice-President of the Oxford Society, Past-President Law Council of Australia, Vice-Chairman of Second Unofficial British Common wealth Relations Conference, 1938, Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, President of the Big Brother Movement, Pres Athletic Assoc of the Great Public Schools of New South Wales, Past President of The King's School Old Boys Union, Vice President of N S W Rugby Union, Vice-President N S W Rowing Association; Hon Counsel to the N S W Cricket Association *Publications* The Statute of Westminster, 1938, Constitutional Revision in Australia, 1944 *Recreations* mountaineering, walking *Address* 4 Fullerton Street, Woollahra, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Australian, University, Rotary, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

MAUND, Rt. Rev. John Arthur Arrowsmith, *see* Basutoland, Bishop of

MAUND, Rear-Admiral Loben Edward Harold, C B E 1941, retd, Director of A Kershaw & Sons, Ltd, *b* 26 Sept 1892, *m* 1932, Constance Alice Macartney Iredell *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Gold Medal and Dirk Served European War, 1914-18, Dover Patrol, Grand Fleet and Atlantic convoys Commandant, Combined Operations Development Centre, 1938, Naval Chief of Staff, Narvik operations, 1940, in command H M S Ark Royal, 1941, operation against Bismarck, and three convoys to Malta, Director of Combined Operations, Middle East and India, 1942-43, Rear-Admiral Landing Ships and Craft, 1944-45 *Publication* Assault from the Sea, 1948 *Recreation* farming *Address* Springs Farm, Fittleworth, Sussex *T* Fittleworth 122, *Clubs* United Service, Lansdowne

MAUNDRELL, Capt. Arthur Goodall, C B 1937, C I E 1935, Royal Indian Navy, retired, *b* 1884, *y s* of late Ven Archdeacon H Maundrell, Japan and Winchester, *m* 1916, Amy Florence Mary, *o d* of late Capt. George B Graham, Duke of Wellington's Regt. Joined R I N, 1906, served European War, 1914-19, Chief of Staff Navy Office, and Captain Superintendent Dockyard, Bombay, Hon A D C to Viceroy of India, 1934-38, retired, 1938, recalled to service Sept 1939 to Sept. 1945 as Commodore of Convoys and R I N L O Admiralty for 2½ and 3½ years respectively. *Address* c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E C 2 *Club* United Service

MAUNSELL, Brig. Raymund John, C B E 1944 (O B E 1941), Company Official, late Brig G S, S H A E F, *b* 25 Nov 1903, *y s* of Major M C Maunsell, *q v* of Gen Sir Frederick Maunsell, K C B, R E, *m* 1931, Nora Constance Richmond, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaumont College, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned into Royal Tank Corps, 1923; served with Transjordan Frontier Force, 1930-31, General Staff, H Q. British Troops in Egypt, 1932-37, Major special appointment, 1937-39; at

G H.Q Middle East and S H A E.F Lt-Col. G S 1939-42, Col G S 1942-43, Brig G.S 1943-46, retired 1946 *Address* The Ridge, Wrotham, Kent *Club* Army and Navy

MAURAULT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Olivier, C M G 1943, Rector (or President) of Université de Montréal since 1934, *b* 1 Jan 1886, *s* of Elie Maurault and Lucie Boucher *Educ* Montreal, Paris Professor Collège de Montréal, 1913-15, Assistant St James Church, 1915-26, Parish Priest Notre-Dame Church, 1926-27, President André Grasset College, 1929-34 *Publications* Le Petit Séminaire de Montréal, 1918, Brièvetés, 1928, La Paroisse, 1929, Marges d'histoire, 3 vols, 1929-30, "Nos Messieurs", 1936, Propos et portraits, 1941, Moisson de Ville-Marie, 1943, Aux Louisianais, 1943, Le Mexique de mes Souvenirs 1945, Par voies et par chemins de l'air, 1947, L'École Polytechnique de Montréal, 1948 *Address* 2900 Mount-Royal Blvd, Montreal, Canada *T* Regent 8-9451 *Club* Cercle Universitaire (Montreal)

MAURIAC, François, de l'Académie Française, *b* 1885 *Educ* Jesuit College Former Pres Société des Gens de Lettres, Winner Grand Prix of Académie Française, 1926, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1952 *Publications* Le Baiser au lépreux (trans) 1922, Génitrix (trans), 1924, Le Désert de l'amour (trans), 1925, Le Nœud de vipères (trans), 1932, Asmodée (play), Les Chemins de la mer (trans), Le Sagouin, 1951 (Eng trans The Little Misery, 1952), etc, other trans include, Woman of the Pharisees, The Enemy, Thérèse, That Which Was Lost, The Dark Angels *Address* 38 Av Théophile Gautier, Paris (XVI)

MAURITIUS, Bishop of, since 1931, **Rt. Rev. Hugh Van Lynden Otter-Barry,** C B E 1951, *b* 7 March 1887, 5th *s* of Robert Melvil Barry Otter-Barry of Horkesley Hall, Colchester *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, Wells Theological Coll B A 1908 (2nd class Classical Tripos), M A 1912, ordained, 1910, curate of St Luke, Chelsea, 1910-15, Charleville Bush Brotherhood (Queensland), 1915-19, Vicar of Brill with Boarstall, Bucks, 1920-26, Archdeacon of Mauritius, 1926-31 *Address* Phoenix, Mauritius *Club* United University

MAUROIS, André, Hon. K B E *cr* 1938 (C B E), Mem of French Acad, since 1938, *b* 1885, Elbeuf, France, *m.* 1st, 1912, Janine de Szymkiewicz (*d* 1924), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1926, Simone de Caillavet, one *d.* *Educ* Lycée de Rouen D C M, Commander of the Legion of Honour, Hon D Litt Oxon, Hon D C L Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Hon. Doctor of Letters, Princeton, attached to British G H Q as French eye witness, 1939-40 *Publications* Silences du Colonel Bramble, 1918, Discours du Docteur O'Grady, 1920; Ariel, or the Life of Shelley, 1923, Dialogues sur le Commandement, 1925, Mape, 1926, Bernard Quesnay, 1926, The Life of Disraeli, 1927, Climats, 1928, Aspects of Biography, 1929, Whatever Gods May Be, 1929; Byron, 1930, Relativism, 1930, Lyautey, 1931, Tourguenev, 1931, The Weigher of Souls, A Private Universe, 1932, Voltaire, 1932, The Family Circle, 1932, Mes songes que voici, 1933, King Edward and his Times, 1933; Dickens, 1934, Poets and Prophets, 1936, A History of England, 1937, The Thought-Reading Machine, 1938; Chateaubriand, 1938; The Art of Living, 1940, Battle of France, 1940, Tragedy in France, 1940, A Time for Silence, 1941; I Remember, Call No Man Happy, 1943; History of the United States, 1944; Woman without Love, 1945, J.-L David, 1949, A History of France, 1949; The Quest for Proust, 1950, Lelia, or the life of George Sand, 1952; Olympio or the Life of Victor Hugo, 1954 1955. *Address* 86 Boulevard Maurice Barrès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France

MAVROGORDATO, John George, C M G 1952, Legal Adviser to Governor-General of the Sudan, 1953, *b* 9 May 1905, 2nd *s* of late George Michel and Irene Mavrogordato *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1927), Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932, practised at Chancery Bar, 1932-39 Assistant Director, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-44 Lecturer in Law, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, 1944-46 Advocate-General, Sudan Government, 1946-50, Legal Counsel, Sudan Government, 1951-53 Member British Ornithologists' Union *Publications* contrib to ornithological journals *Recreations* falconry, ornithology, photography, literature *Address* South Manor, Tilshead, Wilts, Khartoum, Sudan *Clubs* British Falconers', British Ornithologists'

MAVROGORDATO, John Nicolas, M A, *b* London, 19 July 1882, *m* 1914, Christine Humphreys, two *s* *Educ* Eton (King's Sch), Exeter Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Member International Commission for care of Turkish Refugees, Salonica, 1913, lecturer on Koraes Foundation, King's Coll, Univ of London, 1919, Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature, and Fellow of Exeter Coll, Oxford, 1939, retired, 1947 (Professor Emeritus) *Publications* Tragedy of Cassandra in Troy, 1914, The World in Chains (socialism and war), 1917, The Erotokritos, 1929, Introduction to F H Marshall's Three Cretan Plays, 1929, Modern Greece (1800-1931), 1931, Elegies and Songs, 1934, Poems of C P Cavafy, 1951, Digenes Akrites, 1955, contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's and Dictionary of National Biography, reviews in New Statesmen, Listener, etc *Recreations* no dogs, no games, no meat *Address* 3 Montpelier Walk, S W 7 *Club* Athenæum

MAWHOOD, Mrs L., *see* Clare, Mary

MAWSON, Christian; *see* Barman, Christian

MAWSON, Sir Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1914, O B E, F R S 1928, D Sc, B E, Professor in Geology and Mineralogy in the University, Adelaide, since 1920, *b* Bradford, Yorkshire, 5 May 1882, *s* of R E Mawson, Otley, Yorkshire, and M A, *d* of T Moore, Douglas, Isle of Man, *m* 1914, Paquita, *d* of late Guillaume D Delprat, C B E, Melbourne, two *d* *Educ* Sydney Univ graduated Bachelor of Mining Engineering, 1901, Demonstrator Chemistry, Sydney University, 1902, Geological Exploration, New Hebrides Islands, 1903, Bachelor of Science, 1904, Lecturer Adelaide University, 1905, appointed to Scientific Staff, Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1907, ascent of Mt Erebus and Magnetic Pole journey, 1908, graduated Doctor of Science for researches in Broken Hill mining area, 1909, leader of Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, of British, Australian, and N Z. Antarctic Expedition, 1929-1931, President of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science 1932-37, Member Commonwealth Govt's. Antarctic Advisory Cttee., 1946-; Capt E S O, 1916-17, temp Hon Major (Munitions), 1918-19. Member of many learned societies Medals R G S Antarctic Medal, 1909, awarded Founder's Medal R G S, 1915, King's Polar Medal (3 bars), Gold medals' American, Chicago, and Paris Geog Societies, Bigsby Medal, Geolog. Soc., London, 1919, Nachtigal Gold Medal of Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin, 1928, Von Mueller Memorial Medal, 1930, Sir Joseph Verco Medal, South Australian Royal Society, 1931, Founder's Medal, Royal Geographical Society, Australia (Queensland), 1931, etc., O.B E and Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, 1920, Commander of Order of Crown of Italy, 1928. *Publications:* The Home of the Blizzard, Scientific Papers in Trans. of learned Societies; Ed. of and contrib.

to, Scientific Reports of Australasian Antarctic Expedition (22 vols) and Ed. of Reports of Banzai Expedition *Address* The University, Adelaide, Australia *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), (hon. life member) Royal Thames Yacht, (hon life member) Appalachian (Boston); (hon life member) Explorers (New York)

MAXSE, General Sir Ivor, K C B, *cr* 1917 (C B 1900), C V O 1907, D S O 1898, F R G S (elected for original exploration on the River Sobat, Upper Nile, Soudan), 1899, *b* 22 Dec 1862, *e s* of late Adm Maxse, *m* 1899, Hon Mary Caroline Wyndham (*d* 1944), *e d* of 2nd Baron Leconfield, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst Joined 7th Fusiliers, 1882, Capt Coldstream Guards, 1891, Major, 1897, Bt Lt Col 1900, Bt Col 1905, Brig Gen 1910, Maj Gen 1914, Lt Gen 1919, Gen 1923, served throughout Soudan campaigns, 1897 99, in Egyptian army (medal, six clasps, and D S O), Boer War, 1899, as staff officer to mounted infantry and as Commander of Transvaal Constabulary after capture of Pretoria, 1900 (medal three clasps, C B), proceeded to France in command of 1st Guards Brigade, 12 Aug 1914, and present at Retreat from Mons, and the Battles of the Marne and the Aisne, promoted Major General to command 18th Division, Oct 1914, on active service in France with this Division, 1915 17, Battles of the Somme and the Ancre, promoted to command 18th Army Corps, Jan 1917, and engaged with it throughout the fighting in Flanders, July Nov 1917, and at St Quentin, Jan 1918 June 1918, Inspector General of Training to the British Armies in France, June 1918 March 1919, employed on special duty at War Office, 1901, com 2nd Batt Coldstream Guards, 1903 7, Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, 1907 10, 1st Guards Brigade, 1910 14, 18th Division, 1914 17, 18th Army Corps, 1917-1918, 9th Army Corps on the Rhine (temporarily), G O C in Chief, Northern Command, England, June 1919 23, fruit-grower, 1926, Colonel of the Middlesex Regt, 1921 32, D L Sussex, 1932, Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross of Crown of Rumania, Commandeur de la Legion d Honneur, Military Medal with two bars (France), Military Medal (Belgium), despatches twelve times). *Publication* Seymour Vandeleur, 1906 *Address* Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 2120 *Club* Guards

MAXSE, Dame Marjorie, D B E *cr* 1952, C B E 1941, *b* 1891, *d* of late E G B Maxse, C M G, and Alice, *o d* of T N Miller Administrator, subsequently Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative Central Office, 1921-39, Director Children's Overseas Reception Board, Vice-Chairman W V S, 1940-44, Vice-Chairman Conservative Party Organisation 1944-51 *Address* Flat 3, 17 Onslow Square, S W 7, Court House, Barcombe Lewes, Sussex *Club* Ladies' Carlton

MAXWELL, family name of **Baron Farnham.**

MAXWELL, Sir Alexander, G C B, *cr* 1945 (K C B, *cr* 1939, C B 1924), K B E, *cr* 1936, *b* 9 March 1880, *e s* of late Rev J T. Maxwell, Plymouth, *m* Jessie Macnaughton, *d* of late Rev John Campbell, D D., Kirkcaldy, two *s* *Educ* Plymouth College, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Home Office, 1904, Assistant Secretary, 1924, Chairman of Prison Commission England and Wales, 1928-32, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1932-38, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1938-48, retired, 1948 *Address* 18 Shepherds Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 2186 *Club* United University.

MAXWELL, His Honour Alexander Hyslop; *b* Liverpool, 1864, *s* of late Maxwell Hyslop Maxwell of the Grove, Dumfries, and Liverpool, *m* 1892, Elisa Amelia, *d* of late Henry Holbrook Hammond, Liverpool, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Uppingham. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889, joined Northern Circuit, and practised in Liverpool; Judge of County Courts Circuit No 55 (Bournemouth), 1920-37 *Address* 24 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *Club* Union

See also Sir Alexander H Maxwell

MAXWELL, Sir Alexander Hyslop, K C M G, *cr* 1951, Kt, *cr* 1943, *b* 21 April 1896, *s* of His Honour A H Maxwell, *q v*, *m* 1924, Doris Galbraith, *d* of late Henry Pattinson, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Moorland House, Heswall, Trinity Coll, Glenalmond, Switzerland Served European War of 1914-18 in R N Div, interned in Holland after fall of Antwerp Joined family business of W A & G Maxwell & Co, Tobacco Importers, of Liverpool, 1919, Director, 1924, Managing Director Macmillan Maxwell & Co Ltd, 1931, Chairman British India Tobacco Corporation Director Ronson Products, Ltd Went to Greece and Turkey for Government, 1940, Tobacco Adviser, Board of Trade, 1940, Tobacco Controller Board of Trade, 1940-45, remaining at Board of Trade as Adviser to Govt and Chm of Tobacco Advisory Cttees Chm British Travel and Holidays Assoc 1950-54 (British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947-50), Chairman Board of Governors Univ Coll Hosp Musikart Ltd, 1954-, Paying Patients Accommodation Ltd, 1954-, Pres Hosp Caterers' Assoc Officer Legion of Honour Comdr Order of Orange Nassau, Comdr Order Ouissam Alaouite (Morocco) *Address* 4 Reeves House, Reeves Mews, W 1 *Clubs* Union, Pilgrims

MAXWELL, Col. Arthur Terence, T D, Chairman, Powers-Samas Accounting Machines, Ltd, Deputy Chairman and Chairman of Standing Committee, Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd, Director Vickers Ltd, Steel Co of Wales Ltd, etc, Governor Rugby School, British Representative Investments Committee, International Labour Office, Governor Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, *b* 19 Jan 1905, *s* of late Brig-Gen Sir Arthur Maxwell, K C B, C M G, D S O, and late Eva Jones, *m* 1935, Beatrice Diane, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir J Austen Chamberlain, K G, P C, M P, and late Ivy Muriel Dundas, G B E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford, M A Travelled in Africa as James Whitehead travelling student, 1926-27 and in South America, Barrister-at-Law, 1929, served 7th City of London Regt Post Office Rifles, 1923-35, Captain T A Reserve of Officers, 1935 Captain K R R C 1940, Staff College, 1941, Leader Ministry of Economic Warfare Mission to the Middle East with rank of Counsellor, 1941-42, Colonel General Staff, A F H Q, 1943-44, Deputy Chief, Military Government Section, attached S H A E F etc, a Managing Director, Glyn Mills & Co, bankers until 1945 *Recreations* golf, shooting, riding *Address* 3 Chester Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3041 *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton, Swinley Forest Golf

MAXWELL, Sir Aymer, 8th Bt of Monreith, *cr* 1681, Scots Guards (R O), *b* 7 Dec 1911, *s* of late Lt-Col Aymer Maxwell, Royal Naval Div, Capt Grenadier Guards and Lovat Scouts, and Lady Mary Percy, 5th *d* of 7th Duke of Northumberland *S* grandfather 1937 *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge B A (Hon), J P Wigtownshire Farms about 2000 acres *Address* Monreith, Wigtownshire *T* Portwilliam 248, Lansdowne House, W 11 *T* Park 6394 *Clubs* Boodle's, New (Edinburgh)

MAXWELL, Major-General Aymer, C B E 1941, M C, D L, J P, Chairman of British Legion, Scotland, *b* 27 Dec 1891, *s* of Wellwood Maxwell of Kirkennan, *m* 1915, Isobel Frances Hawthorn, *d.* of

Major-Gen, D G L Shaw *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1911, served European War, France, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, Middle East, retired pay, 1944 Member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), D L Stewarty of Kircudbrightshire *Address* Kirkennan, Dalbeattie, Kircudbrightshire *T* Palnackie 211

MAXWELL, Bertram Wayburn, B A, M A, Ph D, Adjunct Professor of History and Political Science, Wagner College, Staten I, New York, and Literary Adviser to Macmillan Publishing Co, New York, U S A, *b* 14 Jan 1891, *s* of Mark Maxwell and Sarah Martha Bender, *m* 1936, Margaret Evelyn Wright *Educ* Privately, Hamline Univ., State Univ of Iowa Served in U S Army, 1918-19, Member of American Political Science Association *Publications* Contemporary Municipal Government of Germany, 1928, The Soviet State, 1935, Co-Author of Propaganda and Dictatorship, 1936, Comparative Local Government (joint), 1938, International Relations, 1938, etc, contributes to various academic journals *Address* 81 Charles St, New York 14, N Y, U S.A.

MAXWELL, Constantia, M A, Litt D, Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, Lecturer in History, 1909-39, Professor of Economic History, 1939-45, Lecky Professor of Modern History, 1945-51, Trinity College, University of Dublin *Educ* St Leonards School, St Andrews, Trinity College, Dublin *Publications* A Short History of Ireland, 1914, Irish History from Contemporary Sources, 1923, The English Traveller in France, 1932, Dublin under the Georges, 1936, Country and Town in Ireland under the Georges, 1940, A History of Trinity College, Dublin, 1946, editor of Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland, 1925, and Young's Travels in France, 1929, The Wisdom of Dr Johnson (anthology), 1948, The Stranger in Ireland from the reign of Elizabeth to the Great Famine, 1954 *Address* c/o Dr Maxwell, 19 Lr Baggot St, Dublin

MAXWELL, Vice-Adm. (E) Hon. Sir Denis (Crichton), K C B *cr* 1952 (C B 1948), C B E 1945, M Inst Mech E, M Inst Naval Architects, F R S A, Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1950-53, *b* 26 Sept 1892, *s* of Somerset Henry Maxwell, 10th Baron Farnham and Lady Florence Jane Taylour, 5th *d* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, *m* 1923, Theodora Mary, *d* of A W Hickling, J P, one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, R N Engineering College, Keyham, R N Coll, Greenwich Midshipman, 1910, Sub-Lieut, 1913 Specialised in Engineering and became Lieut (E), 1915, qualified in Advanced Course in Engineering, 1923, Comdr (E), 1927, Capt (E), 1939, Rear-Adm (E), 1946, Vice-Adm (E), 1950 Dep Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1946-48, Rear-Adm (E) on staff of C-in-C, Plymouth, 1949-50 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Club* United Service

See also Baron Farnham

MAXWELL, Douglas Rider, C B E 1934, M A, *b* 22 July 1885, *s* of John Maxwell and Alice Marcella Wyndham, *m*, 1922, Gladys Maude, *d* of Rev. Canon William Gardiner, B D *Educ* Marlborough, Keble College, Oxford Entered British North Borneo Civil Service, 1906, held various senior appointments including those of acting Resident of the Interior, Superintendent of Census, Protector of Labour and Inspector of Schools, Assistant Government Secretary, Resident of the East Coast, Resident of Kudat, and acting Resident of Sandakan, became a Magistrate of the first class, 1911, a Sessions Judge, 1930, and a Judge of the High Court, 1930, held appointment of Government Secretary and Official Member of the Legislative Council, 1927-34, was Officer Administering the Government on ten different occasions between March, 1927, and March, 1934; retired, 1934 *Publication* Census of North Borneo, 1921. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, Chancery Lane Branch, W.C.2

MAXWELL, Sir George; *see* Maxwell, Sir W G.

MAXWELL, Wing-Comdr. Gerald Constable, M C, D F C, A F C, A E M, Knight of Malta, Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland), Papal Chamberlain, *b* 8 Sept 1895, *s* of late Hon Bernard Constable Maxwell (*s* of 15th Baron Herries) and Hon Alice Fraser, *d* of 13th Baron Lovat, *m* 1920, Carolyn, *d* of George A Carden, Dallas, Texas, one *s* four *d* (and one *s* killed R A F 1950) *Educ* Downside College Joined Lovat Scouts Yeomanry, Aug 1914, Royal Flying Corps, 1916, served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France, brought down 30 German aeroplanes (M C, D F C, A F C), Major Royal Flying Corps, rejoined R A F at outbreak of War, 1939, as Wing Comdr (despatches, A E M), Director several Public Companies *Address* Old Alresford House, Alresford, Hants *T* Alresford 86 *Club* Turf

See also Baroness Beaumont and Baron Howard of Glossop

MAXWELL, Gerald Verner, C M G 1931, *b* 23 June 1877; 5th *s* of late Sir William Edward Maxwell, K C M G, *m* 1900, Jane Crawford, *d* of late David Blyth, M B, C M, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School (Exhibitioner), Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) Cadet, Fiji, 1898, held various Magisterial and Administrative appointments in Fiji till 1912, Chairman of Native Lands Commission, Fiji, 1912-21, Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya, 1921-31, ex officio member of Executive and Legislative Councils, retired, 1931. *Address* Delana, Campbelltown, N S W, Australia. *T* 143 *Club* East India and Sports

MAXWELL, Rt. Rev. Harold Alexander; Vicar of Ab-Kettleby with Wartnaby and Holwell, since 1952, Hon Canon of Leicester Cathedral and an Assistant Bishop of Leicester since 1950, *b* 17 Dec 1897, *s* of J Maxwell, *m* 1929, Grace, *d* of Bishop W W Cassels, W China, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool Collegiate School, Liverpool University (B A in Philosophy, Hon M A 1946), Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Theology) Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1925, joined C M S and sailed for China, 1926, engaged in educational and pastoral work for eleven years, Lecturer at Union Theological Coll, Chengtu, 1940-43, Secretary of Church Missionary Society W China, 1940-50, Elected to National Christian Council, China, 1942, Assistant Bishop of West Szechwan Diocese, China, 1943-50, Vicar of Copt Oak, Leicester, 1950-52 *Publications* Vital Truths (in Chinese), 1939, Confronted with Christ (Chinese and English), 1944 *Address* Ab-Kettleby, Melton Mowbray, Leics

MAXWELL, Herbert William; Curator, Snowshill Manor, Gloucestershire (The National Trust), *b* 24 March 1888, *s* of James Ward Maxwell and Charlotte Eleanor Morris, *m* 1915, Winifred J Coysh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kent College, Canterbury Surveyor and Land Agent, 1906-14, Sergt 1/25th London Cyclist Battn and Lieut Royal Engineers, 1914-19, Secretary British Institute of Industrial Art, Secretary, Palace of Arts, B E E Wembley, Secretary Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian Art, Secretary, Advisory Committee, Royal Mint, 1920-1927, Curator, Stoke-on-Trent Museums, 1927-30, Director Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, 1930-45, Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, Member of Council, Museum Association, 1930-32, President, South-western group of Museums and Art Galleries 1931-32, Hon Secretary, Council for the

Preservation of Ancient Bristol, Hon Gen Sec Theatre Royal, Bristol, Preservation Fund, 1938-48 In South America with exhibition of British Contemporary Art for British Council, 1943-44, Member Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1945-1950, Acting Hon Sec Royal West of England Academy, 1946-51, Director, City Art Gallery, Bristol, 1945-52 *Publications* Exhibition Catalogues, Magazine articles, etc *Address* Snowshill Manor nr Broadway, Glouc s *T* Broadway 2110, Shornmead Cottage, Lower Failand, nr Bristol *T* Bristol 31186

MAXWELL, James, C B E 1954, General Manager, Thos Cook & Son, Ltd, since 1947, Chairman Association of British Travel Agents, England's & Perrott's Ltd, Hornu, Peron & Stockwell Ltd, Director British Travel & Holidays Association, Dean & Dawson Ltd, British Holiday Estates Ltd, International Motorcoach Tours Ltd, Thos Cook & Son, A B, Thos Cook & Son (Australasia) Pty Ltd, Thos Cook & Son, Inc, Thos, Cook & Son (South Africa) Ltd, Thos Cook & Son, S A, *b* 1 Feb 1905, *s* of late James Black Maxwell, *m* 1939, Cecilia Anne Wright, two s *Educ* Shawlands Academy and Allan Glen's, Glasgow Chairman (1948-1953) and Founder Member, London Cttee, Scottish Council (Development and Industry) Chairman Association of British Travel Agents from foundation, 1950- Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur 1953 *Recreation* travel *Address* 39 Fairacres, Rochampton Lane, S W 15 *T* (business) Grosvenor 4000 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile, Rochampton

MAXWELL, James Robert, C M G 1952, owner of Lapuet Estate, Kitale, engaged in general mixed farming, *b* 5 Aug 1902, *s* of James Maxwell, Kisumu, Kenya, *m* 1927, Margaret, *d* of late James Gardner Davidson, Nairobi, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Nairobi, Kenya Colony Farming, 1920, Director, Kisumu Hotel, 1930-46, Director, Nairobi Emporium Ltd, 1941-, Nairobi City Council Elected, 1946, Alderman, 1948, Mayor, 1951-52, resigned from Aldermanic Bench, 1952 President East Africa Hotelkeepers' Association, 1945 *Address* Lapuet Estate, P O Box 454, Kitale, Kenya *Clubs* Nairobi, Kitale (Kenya)

MAXWELL, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B E, *b* 24 Dec 1882, *s* of James and Margaret Maxwell, *m* 1905, Mary Warburton, two *s* *Educ* Public School, Muirkirk, Ayrshire Served in Manchester City Police Force, 1901-43, Chief Constable of Manchester, 1927-43 *Publications* Manchester City Police Instruction Book, 1924 *Recreation* golf *Address* Twyford, 45 Stuart Avenue, Bare, Morecambe, Lancs. *Club* Morecambe Golf (Morecambe).

MAXWELL, John, R S A 1949 (A R S A 1945), *b* 12 July 1905 *Educ* Dalbeattie High School, Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh College of Art, France, Spain and Italy Teacher in Edinburgh College of Art, 1935-46 Member Society of Scottish Artists *Recreation* gardening *Address* Millbrooke Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

MAXWELL, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-, 10th Bt, *cr* 1682, K T 1929, LL D Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh, Hon R S A, Hon R I B A, Hon R W S, Hon R S W, D L, *b* 6 June 1866, *e s* of 9th Bt and Anna, 2nd *d* of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, *S* father, 1878, *m* 1901, Ann Christian (*d* 1937), *d* of Rt Hon Sir Herbert Maxwell 7th Bt, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) M P (C) College Division of Glasgow, 1895-1906, Chairman of Forestry Commission, 1929-32, late Chairman of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, Trustee of Scots National Galleries, Chairman of Ancient Monuments Board (Scotland), lately Lieut of King's Body Guard for Scotland Owns about 10,800 acres *Publication* Shrines and Homes of Scotland, 1937 *Heir g s*, John Maxwell Macdonald, *b* 22 May 1936 *Address* Pollok House, Glasgow, S 3, Scotland *Clubs*. Carlton, Travellers'

MAXWELL, Joseph, V C, M C and Bar, D C M, journalist, *b* Sydney, N S W, *s* of John Maxwell, 8 Fairlight St, Manly, N S W *Educ* Gilberton Public School Served European War in Gallipoli and France (V C, M C and Bar, D C M) *Publication* Hell's Bells and Mamselles, 1932 *Address* 8 Fairlight Street, Manly, New South Wales, Australia

MAXWELL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Joseph Archibald, C B 1950, C V O 1939, C B E 1944 (O B E 1938), Medical Superintendent, St Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth, *b* 1890, *s* of Thomas Henry Maxwell, K C, L L D, *m* 1919, Dorothy Anna, *d* of John Arthur Perkin, The Grange, Matfield, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (M B, B Ch 1912), F R C S Edin 1926 Surgeon Rear-Adm 1946, retired, 1949, C St J 1949 K H S, 1946-49 *Address* Medical Superintendent, St Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth *Club* Junior Army and Navy

MAXWELL, Patrick; Solicitor, M P (Nat) Foyle Division of Londonderry City, Northern Ireland Parliament, since 1937, *b* 12 March 1909, *e s* of late Alderman Patrick Maxwell, Solicitor, Londonderry, *m* 1935, two *d* *Educ* Convent of Mercy, Artillery Street, Londonderry, Christian Brothers School, Brow of the Hill, Londonderry, St Columb's College, Londonderry. Solicitor, 1932, entered Londonderry Corporation as Councillor, 1934, resigned as protest against re distribution scheme, 1937, Leader of Anti Partition Party in Londonderry Corporation since 1938, did not seek re-election, 1946, first Chairman of Irish Union Association, 1936, Chairman of Derry Catholic Registration Association, 1934-52 *Address* 9 East Wall, Londonderry *T* Derry 2744

MAXWELL, Sir Patrick I. Heron-; *see* Heron-Maxwell

MAXWELL, Mrs. Patrick Perceval-; *see* King-Hall, Magdalen

MAXWELL, Perriton; Editor, Author, Artist, *b* New York, *s* of Alfred Chester, Maxwell and Mary Louise Perriton, *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler *Educ* public schools and private tutors, Brooklyn, Brooklyn Art Institute Consecutively Art Editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue, Editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900 6, Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1906 10, Nash's Magazine, London, 1910 1915, Leslie's Weekly, 1915 20, Arts and Decoration, 1921-28, Sunland, The Magazine of Florida, 1925 26, Editor of Theatre Magazine, 1927 29, Editor of the first all-spoken daily magazine via wireless, has written many dramas broadcast throughout the U S A and Canada. *Publications* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895, American Art and Artists, 1896, A Third of Life (novel), 1935, Business Block (play) 1932, Aftermath (play) 1935, Famous Story Teller's Club (radio program series) 1939, Silhouette in Action (novel), 1940, All for the Love of a Lady (Fictional Diary), 1940, Man with a Mirror (novel), 1946, also many contributions to periodicals *Recreation* book collecting *Address* 246 West 44th Street, New York, U.S.A

MAXWELL, Sir Reginald Maitland, G C I E, *cr* 1944 (C I E 1923), K C S I, *cr* 1939 (C S I 1933), *b* 1882; *s.* of John Maxwell of Richmond, *m.* 1918, Mary Lyle, *d* of Rev. Henry Haigh, D D; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Marlborough,

Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Indian Civil Service, Bombay Presidency, since 1906; Private Secretary to H E Sir George Lloyd, G C S I, D S O, Governor of Bombay, 1920-21, Secretary to Bombay Retrenchment Committee, 1921 28, Collector and Magistrate and Political Agent, 1924 28; Secretary to Govt of Bombay, General Department, 1928; Private Secretary to H E Sir Frederick Sykes, P C, G C I E, Governor of Bombay, 1929, Secretary to Government of Bombay, Home Department, 1931, Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, 1935-36, Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept, 1936, Home Member of Governor General's Executive Council, 1938-44; Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1944-47 *Address* Barford House, St Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants *T* St Mary Bourne 218 *Club* East India and Sports

MAXWELL, Brigadier Richard Hobson, C B 1948, *b* 24 Aug 1899, *s* of D A Maxwell *Educ* Marlborough, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Suffolk Regiment 2nd Lieut, 1918, temp, Lieut-Colonel, 1940, temp Brig 1943, Colonel, 1946, Brig, 1950 Instructor R M C, Sandhurst, 1934-37, Brigade Major Eastern Command, 1937-38 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) A D C to the Queen, 1952, Provost Marshal, 1952-54, retd from Army, 1955 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd. 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

MAXWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir Wellwood George Courtenay, K B E, *cr* 1943, C.M G 1919, D L, Hon D C L (Dunelm), *b* 11 Aug. 1882, *s* of George Maxwell, late of Glenlee, New Galloway, Scotland *m* 1917, Elizabeth Compton, *o d* of late Brig-Gen Hon W E. Cavendish, M V O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Moorland House, Heswall, H M S Britannia Lt, 1904, Comdr, 1915, Capt, 1922, Rear Admiral, 1934, served European War, 1914 1918, present at Capture of Tsingtau (Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd Cl.), Dardanelles, 1915 1917 (Legion of Honour, Italian Silver Medal for Valour, despatches twice), Grand Fleet, 1917 18 (C M G), commanded Gunnery School, Chatham, 1923-25, H M S Ceres, 1925 27, H M.S St Vincent, 1928-30; H.M S Valiant, 1932 33, retired list, 1934, recalled as Flag Officer Tyne Area, 1939-46, Pres of Northamptonshire Royal Naval Assoc, 1936-, County Commissioner Boy Scouts, Northamptonshire, 1946-51, *Pres.* Northamptonshire Boy Scouts' Assoc, 1952-, D L County Northampton, 1949, Pres British Legion, 1949-, Pres Northamptonshire British Legion, 1951-52-53, Midland Area Pres British Legion, 1953-54, Vice-Chm Kettering and Wellingborough Pensions Appeal Board, 1953. *Recreations* racing, shooting *Address* Sudborough Manor, near Kettering, Northants *T* Lowick 208 *Club* Army and Navy

MAXWELL, William, J P, F R S E, LL D., Director, R & R Clark, Ltd, Printers, Edinburgh; *b* 1873, *m* 1898, Agnes Macniven (*d* 1941), one *d* (one *s*, Fighter Pilot Royal Flying Corps, killed on active service, 1918) *Educ* Board School, Leith Science College, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh Entered service of R & R Clark, 1892, Secretary, 1914, Director, 1920, Managing Director, 1926-49 (retired), President, Scottish Alliance of Master Printers, 1926-28, President, British Federation of Master Printers, 1929-1930, Chairman, International Typographic Congress, Cologne, Sept 1928 Chairman, Scottish Joint Industrial Council for Printing and Kindred Trades, 1935-36, admitted Liveryman Worshipful Company of Stationers, 1929; Vice-Chairman of Board of Edinburgh College of Art (resigned 1952), on Board of Management Heriot-Watt College, 1926- (now Hon Fellow of the College). Hon. LL D (Edin), 1947 *Recreations*. book collecting, typography, fishing *Address* 14 South Inverleith Avenue, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 84138 *Clubs* Athenæum, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

MAXWELL, Sir (William) George, K B E., *cr* 1924, C M G 1915, *b* 9 June 1871, *s.* of late Sir William Maxwell, K C M G, *m.* 1902, Evelyn, *s d* of late Walter F Stevenson of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon, two *s* *Educ.* Clifton College Colonial Civil Service, 1891, Barrister, Inner Temple, holds Royal Humane Society's Medal, has held various magisterial and judicial appointments in the F M S and Straits Settlements Civil Services, including Sol Gen S S, and Acting Attor Gen S S, British Adviser to the Kedah Govt upon the transfer of the suzerainty of that State from Siam to Great Britain, 1909, Acting Colonial Sec, Straits Settlements, 1914 16, Acting British Resident, Perak, 1917, Acting Sec, High Commissioner, Malay States and Brunei, 1917, Vice Chairman, Food Control, Straits Settlements and F M S, General Adviser to Govt of Johore, 1918 British Resident, Perak, F M S, 1919, Chief Secretary to the Government, Federated Malay States, 1920 26, retired, 1926, Vice Chairman Slavery Committee, League of Nations *Publications* In Malay Forests, The Civil Defence of Malaya *Address* Chindles, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex. *T* Swandean 571

MAXWELL-CARPENDALE, F.; *see* Carpendale

MAY, family name of **Baron May.**

M A Y, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1935, of Weybridge, **Michael St. John May;** 3rd Bt, *cr* 1931, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Corps of Signals, 1950, *b* 26 Sept 1931, *o s* of 2nd Baron May and *d* of George Ricardo Thoms, *S* father 1950 *Educ* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos *Heir uncle* Hon Patrick William May [*b* 25 May 1911, *m* 1st, 1934, Dorothy Patience (marriage dissolved, 1948), *e d* of Francis Du Croz, Weybridge, two *d*, 2nd, 1951, Gillian Jackson, one *d*] *Address* 42 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1

M A Y, Major Frederick; (Fred May), M B E 1939, T D, C St J, Artist and Caricaturist, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Officier Palmes d'Académie, Médaille au Bien (Française), *b* 25 Jan 1891, *s* of late John Morritt May and Annie Gittins, *m* 1916, Amy Kidger, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wallasey, Bristol and Reading Univs Commissioned 1915, The Green Howards, Major 4th Bn, served European War, 7 Bn, France, also War of 1939-45, The Green Howards, G S O, G H Q, H Q Fighter Command and S H A E F France and Germany, 1944-46, retired, 1947 Formerly artist on North Eastern Daily Gazette, Middlesbrough, Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, and later The Tatler, Graphic, and Weekly Sketch until 1952 Contrib to several jls, from New Zealand to Vancouver, successful Loan Exhibition of own paintings and sketches, Municipal Libraries, Middlesbrough, Nov 1930, permanent collection in Sir John Hunt Art Gallery, York, work chosen by Japanese Government, as being correct representative of British Caricature, and to contribute to permanent Art Collection at Tokyo, 1921, King George VI Coronation Medal, Staff Officer, Westminster Abbey, 12 May 1937 *Publications* The Green Howards, The York and Lancaster Regiment, City Lights *Recreation* swimming *Address* Rokeby, Allcroft Road, Reading *T*. Reading 81008

M A Y, James Lewis; Author and Critic, *b* 10 Aug 1873, *er. s* of late Dr. L J May; *m* 1896, Elizabeth Hyde, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* University College School,

privately in France For some time reader and literary adviser to John Lane, The Bodley Head, Editor of the English edition of The Works of Anatole France, Editor, with late Henry D Davray, of Anglo-French Review, Member of Committee of Help for Devastated Areas in France, 1914-18 Translator of numerous works from Latin, French and Italian, contributor to Edinburgh Review, Dublin Review, English Review, Clergy Review, The Tablet, Dictionary of National Biography, etc Vice-Pres Charles Lamb Society, Member of Council Virgil Society Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Anatole France, 1924, Cardinal Newman, 1929, (trans Dutch and German) The Path Through the Wood, 1930, George Eliot, 1930, Father Tyrrell and the Modernist Movement, 1932, An English Treasury of Religious Prose, 1932, The Oxford Movement, 1933, Charles Lamb, 1934, The Unchanging Witness, 1935, Thorn and Flower, 1935, John Lane and the Nineties, 1936, Fénelon, 1938 *Recreations* reading, listening to music *Address* 2 Winterstoke Gardens, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 2077

MAY, Percy, D Sc (Lond), F.R I C, Consulting Chemist and Chartered Patent Agent, *b* London, 1886, 4th *s* of late William and Emma May, *m* 1942, Marjorie Stone, *o d* of T R. Maynard, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Tollington Park College, University College, London; Tuffnell Scholarship, 1908, B Sc Degree, 1908 (first-class honours), Research Work, 1908, Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1911 1912, Chemical Research Work in London, 1912 16, in Oxford 1916 21 *Publications* Various papers in Journal of Chemical Society and other scientific journals, Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs, 1st ed 1911, 4th ed 1939 *Recreations* reading, music, photography *Address* 36 Woodstock Road, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 1619, 70 Chancery Lane, W C 2 *T* Holborn 4405

MAY, General Sir Reginald Seaburne, K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1919), K B E, *cr* 1923, C M G 1918 D S O 1916, Colonel of Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 1942-47, *b* 10 August 1879, *s* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Henry May, G C B, G C V O, *m* 1st, 1906, Marguerite Geraldine Ramsay (*d* 1931), *o d* of John Ramsay Drake, three *s*, 2nd, 1932, Jane, *cr d* of late Sir John Wilson, Bt, Andrie, and *widow* of Lieut-Colonel J C Monteith 2nd Lieut Royal Fusiliers, 1898, Captain, 1903, Bt Major, 1903, Major, 1915, Colonel, 1919, temp. Major-General, 1917-23, Major Gen, 1929, Lieut Gen, 1934, General, 1938, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (C B, C M G, D S O, Officer of the Legion of Honour, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm, Bt Col., despatches, Commander of the Order of Leopold, American Order of Merit); Director of Movements, War Office, 1919 23; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1923 1927, Brigadier i/c Administration, Northern Command, 1927-29, commanded 49th (West Riding) Division T A 1930-31, Commandant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1931 34, Quarter Master-General to the Forces, 1935 39, retired pay 1939 *Address* 58 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W 7

MAY, Richard William Legerton, M.A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), Surgeon Apothecary to H M Household, Windsor since 1952, Senior Medical Officer to Eton College, Physician to King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, Medical Officer to Royal Holloway College and to St Catherine's College, *b* 30 Dec 1902, *s* of late William May, L D S, and late Minnie F May, Thurlestone, Devon, *m* 1931, Winifred Amy Kave, one *s* decd *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital, London M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1927, M A Cantab 1930, M B, B Ch Cantab 1930 Late House Surgeon St Thomas's Hospital, House Physician Evelina Hospital for Sick Children and West London Hospital Divisional Surgeon St John's Ambulance Association O St J *Publication* contrib to Med Jl, 1950 *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Town End House, Eton, Windsor, Berks *T* Windsor 617 *Clubs* Buck's, Berkshire Golf, Thurlestone Golf

MAY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Robert Cyril, O B E 1942, M C 1918, Q H S 1953, Medical Officer-in-Charge, Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, since 1953, *b* 12 June 1897, *yr s* of Robert May, Belgrave Road, London, *m* 1925, Mary, *d* of Patrick James Robertson, Cupar, Fife, one *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Guy's Hospital Served European War, 1916-18 2nd Lieut R G A 1915, Major 1917, comd 139 Siege Battery M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), 1925 Surgeon Lieut R N, 1925, Surgeon Comdr, 1937, Asst to Med Dir-Gen 1938-46, Surgeon Captain, 1946, Senior Medical Officer (Surgical Sect) R N Hosp, Chatham, 1946-49 and 1951-53, Fleet Medical Officer, Home Fleet, 1949-50, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1953 O St J 1946 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Royal Naval Hospital, Malta

MAYALL, Robert Cecil, C M.G 1941, D S O 1919, M C, Public Relations Consultant to Sudan Government in London, *b* 1 June 1893, *s* of late Rev S B Mayall, Vicar of St Paul's Church, Finchley, N 3, *m* 1929, Rhoda Anne, *d* of late C Stott, Swindon, Wilts., one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (History Scholar) B A (Hist Hons 2nd Class), 1914, M A, 1920 Served European War, the 11th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914 20, in England, Belgium, France and Italy, in Egypt with the 11th Brigade (D S O, M C and bar, Italian Medal for Valour, 1919, despatches), Assistant District Commissioner, Sudan Government, 1920, District Commissioner, Headquarters Kordofan Province, El Obeid, Sudan, 1931-33, Assistant Civil Secretary (Personnel Section) Sudan Government, Khartoum, 1933-34, Deputy Civil Secretary, Sudan Government, 1934-1936, Governor Gezira Province, Sudan, 1936-40, retired, 1940, Sudan Agent in London, 1941-1951. 3rd Class of Order of the Nile, King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Woodland Corner, Roundwood Park, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 3536

MAYCOCK, Alan Lawson, M C and Bar, 1918, Assistant Secretary (Education), University of Cambridge Appointments Board, since 1931, *b* 8 June 1898, *e s* of late Canon Herbert William Maycock and Mildred Mary Maycock, *m* 1929, Enid, *d* of late Lawrence and Constance Nathan, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Clare College, Cambridge Served European War commissioned service in Royal Garrison Artillery, B E F, France, 1917-19 Mathematical schol, Clare Coll, Camb, B A 1921, M A 1925 Employed as geodetic surveyor by Royal Dutch-Shell Oil Companies in Egypt and U S A, 1921-25 Studied for Univ of London Diploma in Librarianship, 1925-26, Administrative Staff, London Sch of Economics, 1926-28, Education Officer, Royal Air Force, 1928-31 Acting Secretary, Univ of Camb Appointments Board, 1940-45 *Publications* An Oxford Note-Book, 1929, Things Seen in Cambridge, 1934, Nicholas Ferrar of Little Gidding, 1938, The Apocalypse, 1941, Chronicles of Little Gidding, 1954 Sometime contrib to Hibbert Jl, Nineteenth Century and After, Blackwood's Magazine, etc *Recreation* water-colour painting *Address* 14 Southacre, Latham Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58402

MAYCOCK, Rev. Francis Hugh; Principal of Pusey House, Oxford, since 1952, *b* 4 Oct. 1903, *s* of Canon H W Maycock and Mrs M M Maycock, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge School, Christ Church, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Christ Church, Forest Hill, S E 23, 1927-29, Corpus Christi Mission, Camberwell, 1929-31, Chaplain, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1931-1936, Diocese of Borneo, 1936-40, Chaplain of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1940-44, Vicar of St Mary's the less, Cambridge, 1944-1952 *Publication* Original Sin (Mirfield Series), 1948 *Address* Pusey House, Oxford *T* Oxford 573321

MAYDON, Lieutenant-Commander Stephen Lynch Conway, R N retired, D S O 1942 (and Bar 1943), D S C 1945, M P (C) Wells Division of Somerset since 1951, *b* 15 Dec 1913, *s* of J G Maydon, one time M L A, and Minister of Railways and Harbours, Natal, S Africa, and Dorothy Isabel Cope, *m* 1938, Joan Mary Doligny Baker, Betchworth, Surrey, three *s* *Educ* Twyford School, near Winchester, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Served in submarines throughout 1939-45 War Retired from Royal Navy, 1949 Contested (C) Bristol South, 1950 *Address* Bruin Wood, Wraxall, nr Bristol *T* Nailsea 159 *Club* Army and Navy

MAYER, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1939, F R C M, F T C L (Hon), Chairman, First British American Corporation, Founder Robert Mayer Concerts for Children, Transatlantic Foundation Anglo-American Scholarships, Youth and Music, Treasurer British Institute of Recorded Sound, World University Service, Chairman Finance Cttee Nat Youth Orchestra, *b* 1879, *s* of Emil Mayer, *m* 1919, Dorothy Moulton, *d* of George Piper, two *s* one *d* *Publications* Young People in Trouble, Crescendo *Recreation* music *Address* 2 Mansfield Street, W 1 *T A* Robmayer *T* Museum 1204 *Club* Athenæum

MAYERS, Norman, C M G, 1952, Ambassador to Ecuador since 1951, *b* 22 May 1895, 2nd *s* of late S A Mayers Bolton, and Mary Alice, *e d* of late Charles Ditchfield *Educ* King's Coll, London, Caius Coll, Cambridge, abroad Served in India, 1914-19, Middlesex and Hampshire Regts (Territorials) Entered Levant Consular Service, 1922, and served in Lebanon and Saudi Arabia, Assistant Oriental Secretary at the Residency, Cairo, 1927-34, Oriental Secretary, Addis Ababa, 1935-37, Consul at Alexandria, 1937, Bucharest, 1938, Shiraz and Isfahan, 1941, Mersin, 1941, served at Foreign Office, 1943-1944, Chargé d'Affaires at San Jose, Costa Rica, 1944-45, Minister to El Salvador, 1945-48, Consul-General, São Paulo, 1948-1951 *Recreations* walking, gardening, golf *Address* British Embassy, Quito, Ecuador *Club* United University

MAYERS, Thomas Henry, Q C (Jamaica) 1943, Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1951, *b* 5 Nov 1907, *s* of late Henry Donald and late Bertha Greenidge Mayers, *m* 1946, Mary Beatrice, *e d* of late G H Barrington *Educ* Harrison College, Barbados, Downing College, Cambridge (M A, LL B), Middle Temple Barrister at Law, Middle Temple, 1929, Oxford Circuit, 1931-36, Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1936, Solicitor-General Jamaica, 1936, Attorney-Gen for Jamaica, 1943-51 Member Privy Council, Executive Council and Legislative Council, Jamaica, Legal Adviser to Jamaica representatives Caribbean Closer Assoc Conf, 1947, Chm Jamaica Govt (sugar) Delegation to U K, 1949 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya

MAYES, William, C I E 1929; F C H; *b* 1 March 1874; *s* of late George Mayes, Bedford; *m* 1902, Florence, *d* of late James Michael Calvert, Rochdale; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Bedford School; R I E College, Coopers Hill. Entered Indian Forest Service, 1895, Conservator of Forests, 1918; Chief Conservator, 1924, retired from service, 1929 *Address* Shalimar, 61 Pashley Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 987

MAYHEW, Sir Basil (Edgar), K B.E., *cr* 1920, F C A, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1919, Director of J & J Colman, Ltd, and a Vice-Chm of Reckitt & Colman, Ltd, formerly partner in the firm of Barton, Mayhew & Co, Chartered Accountants, *b* 9 Nov. 1888, *e s* of T. Edgar Mayhew, Ipswich, *m.* 1st, 1911, Dorothea Mary, (*d* 1931), *d*, of late Stephen Paget, F R C S, two *s* (and one killed in action, 1942), three *d*, 2nd, 1982, Beryl Caroline Rees, *d* of late Russell J Colman High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1940-41, Secretary to the Joint War Finance Committee, 1915 36, and to the Central Demobilisation Board, 1918-20, of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Trustee Rural Industries Bureau, 1921, Member of Departmental Committee (Lord Linlithgow's) on Disparity in Prices of Agricultural, etc, Produce, 1923, Member Standing Committee to advise on grants to assist Agricultural Co operation or Credit, 1924, Member Committee of Enquiry into Co operative Bacon Factory Industry, 1925; Member Standing Committee (Agricultural Section) Merchandise Marks Act 1926, Member Economic Advisory Council Committee on Centralised Slaughtering, 1931, Chairman British Industries Fair Site and Buildings Committee, 1933, Member of Joint Committee set up by the British and Argentine Governments to enquire into the conditions of the Anglo Argentine Meat Trade, 1935, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 Member Agricultural Marketing Cttee (Lucas), 1947 *Address* Felthorpe Hall, Norwich *T* Hevingham 228 *Clubs* Union Norfolk County (Norwich), Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht

See also I D Harvey, F M Heywood, C P Mayhew

MAYHEW, Christopher Paget; M P (Lab) Woolwich East since June 1951, Television Broadcaster, *b* 12 June 1915, *e s* of Sir Basil Mayhew, *q v*, *m* 1949, Cicely Elizabeth Ludlam one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hailevbury Coll (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Open Exhibitioner, M A) Junior George Webb-Medley Scholar (Economics), 1937, President, Union Society, 1937 Gunner Surrey Yeomanry R A March 1939, B E F Sept 1939-May 1940, commissioned Intelligence Corps, Sept 1940 specially released to Ministry of Economic Warfare, and Asst Private Sec to Minister, 1941, rejoined Army, 1942 and served with B N A F and C M F, Capt 1943, joined Special Forces, B L A, 1944 (despatches), Major, 1944 M P (Lab) South Norfolk, 1945-50, Parliamentary Private Sec to Lord President of the Council, 1945-46, Parliamentary Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, 1946-1950 *Publications* Planned Investment—The Case for a National Investment Board, 1939, Socialist Economic Policy, 1946, "Those in Favour" (television play), 1951, Dear Viewer, 1953 *Recreations* music, tennis, golf *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

MAYLE, Norman Leslie, C M G 1951, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1944, *b* 1899 *Educ* Emanuel School, London, S W 11 Served European War, 1917-19 (R F C and R A F) Appointed after competitive examination, assistant clerk, Colonial Office, 1907, assistant principal, 1928, parliamentary Secretary to Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1932, principal, 1936, Member British delegation to United States bases Conference, 1941, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1943 *Address* c/o Colonial Office, The Church House, Great Smith Street, S W 1

MAYNARD, Air Vice-Marshal Forster Herbert Martin, CB 1941, AFC 1919, Commander Legion of Merit, USA, 1945, Manager to the Conservative Central Board of Finance, 1946-51, *b* 1 May 1893, *s* of late Rev H M Maynard, *m* 1920, Irene, *d* of late Dr J H Pim, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, University College, London Sapper and Corporal Royal Naval Division, Aug 1914-April 1915, Flight Sub-Lt RNAS May 1915, served France and UK during European War with RNAS and RAF, permanent commission Flight Lt, 1919, Air Commodore, 1940, Air Vice-Marshal, 1941, RAF Staff College, 1924-25, Imperial Defence College, 1931, commanded 12 (Bomber) Squadron, 1929-30, and University of London Air Squadron, 1935-36, Air Officer Commanding RAF, Malta, 1940-41, Air Officer in charge of Administration, Coastal Command, 1941-44, Air Officer Commanding 19 Group, 1944-45, retired Nov 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash *Address* Winkfield, Colyford, E Devon *T* Colyton 487 *Club* RAF

MAYNARD, Brig. Francis Herbert, CB 1937, DSO 1937, MC 1916, Squadron Leader RAFVR, *b* Ottawa, Canada, 21 Dec 1881, *s* of M W Maynard, Canadian Civil Service, and Ellen, *d* of Senator Hon R B Dickey, *m* 1914, Ethel Bates, three *d* *Educ* RMC Kingston, Canada Commissioned to Indian Staff Corps, joined 2nd Bn Ox and Bucks in Bombay, 1902, 25th Bombay Rifles, 1903, served in European War with 5/6 Rajputana Rifles, 57th Wildes Rifles, 4th Suffolks, 4th Black Watch, 2/30th Punjabis (despatches twice, MC), 3rd Afghan War, with Wana Column, operations in Waziristan, 1936-37 (CB), Waziristan, 1937 (despatches twice, DSO), operations Waziristan, 1938 (despatches), Commanded 5/6 Rajputana Rifles, held appointment Inspector of PT India Commander Bannu Brigade, Bannu, NWFP, India, 1934-38, ADC to the King, 1937-38, retired, 1938, awarded good service pension, Hon Col 5/6 Rajputana Rifles, 1939, Jubilee medal Coronation medal, served as Flt-Lt, RAFVR, 1939-1940, successively PO, Sqn Ldr and Wing Comdr, RAF, 1940-45 *Recreations* riding, shooting, and golf *Address* Brooklands (North), Sarisbury Green, near Southampton

MAYNARD, Richard de Kirklevington, CIE 1946, *b* 26 Feb 1892, *s* of late A C H Maynard, *m* 1915, Susan Boag Miller, OBE, one *d* (one *s* missing, presumed killed, on active service, Malta, 1942) *Educ* Aysgarth School, Yorkshire, and Malvern Coll Traffic Apprentice NE Rly, 1908-13, Asst Traffic Supt Madras and Southern Mahratta Rly, India, 1913, Chief Operating Supt, 1935, Gen Manager, 1944 In 1931 acted as Adviser for Company Railways with Govt of India Rly Retrenchment Cttee, appointed by Govt of India Railway Board as their rep on Permanent Commission of Internat Railway Congress Assoc, 1947, retired, joined CCG as Dep Director, Rail Branch, Dec 1947, retired Feb 1949 Director West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Rly Co Ltd Member Institute of Transport *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* The Quarry, Ebberston, Scarborough *T A* and *T* Snainton (Yorks) 315 *Clubs*. East India and Sports, Madras (Madras)

MAYNE, General Sir (Ashton Gerard Oswald) Mosley, GCB, *cr* 1947 (KCB, *cr* 1944, CB 1941), CBE 1941, DSO 1917, *b* 24 April 1889, 2nd *s* of late Major Mosley Mayne, *m* 1916, Phyllis (*d* 1949), *o d* of the late Lt-Col H Tweddell (*o s* Capt RA, killed in action in Italy, 1943) *Educ* Wellington Coll, RMC, Sandhurst First Commission, 1908, joined 13th DCO Lancers 1910, Capt 1915, Bt Major 1919, 6th DCO Lancers, 1921; Major, 1924; Bt Lt-Col 1930, Lt-Col 1934, Brigadier 1936, Maj-Gen 1941, Lt-Gen 1942, General, 1944, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt Maj, DSO), GSO, 3rd and 2nd Grade, 1918 and 1919, DAQMG Army Headquarters (India), 1919 and 1920, Staff Coll 1920-21, GSO, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters (India), 1922-23, Chief Instructor, Equitation School (India), 1923-24, GSO2 WO, 1927-31, idc 1933, Comdt Roy Deccan Horse, 1934-36, Director of Military Operations, India, 1936-38, Comdr of a Brigade in India, 1938-39, served in Middle East, 1940-43, as Comdr 9 Indian Brigade, 5 Indian Division and 21 Corps (CB, CBE), GOC-in-C, Eastern Command, India, 1943-44, Principal Staff Officer India Office, 1945-46, ADC General to the King, 1944-1947 Colonel of Mahratta Light Infantry 1942-51, and of 6th DCO Lancers, 1943, retired, 1947 FRSA 1948 Chairman SSAFA, 1950-53, Vice-Pres, 1953 *Club* Army and Navy

MAYNE, Cuthbert Joseph, CMG 1954, Senior Resident, Nigerian Administrative Service, since 1950, *b* 3 July 1902, *s* of late Capt Jasper Graham Mayne, CBE, late Inniskillen Fusiliers, Secretary Army Rifle Association, and Chief Constable, E Suffolk, and of Cecily Weld, *m* 1948, Joanna, *d* of F Walsh *Educ* Ampleforth College, Yorkshire Joined Nigerian Administrative Service as Cadet, 1926, District Officer, 1936 Senior District Officer, 1945, Resident, 1946 Acting Chief Commissioner, once, and Lieut-Gov, twice, Eastern Region, 1950-53 *Recreations* trout fishing, shooting *Address* Beals Oak Farm, Wadhurst, Sussex *T* Wadhurst 164

MAYNE, Horace Ardran, CMG 1931, *m*, two *d* Late Inspector General of Telegraphs and Telephones, Egyptian Ministry of Communications

MAYNE, General Sir Mosley; *see* **Mayne, Gen Sir A G O M**

MAYNE, Very Rev. William Cyril, MA, Dean of Carlisle since 1948, *b* 1877, *yr s* of late Canon J Mayne, Christian Malford, Chippenham, *m* 1930, Mary Onslow, *e d* of Major G A. Onslow, Dorrington, Salop *Educ* Westminster, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Scholar and Stewart of Rannoch Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1899, Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1907-12, Assist Curate, All Saints, Poplar, 1912-14, Vice Principal, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1914-20, Chaplain to Forces, 1914-19, Principal, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1920-25, Rector and Rural Dean of Poplar 1925-30, Vicar of Chiswick, 1930-34, Professor of Greek and Classical Literature in University of Durham and Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral, 1934-48, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St Albans, 1924-34, to Bishop of London, 1925-34; to Bishop of Durham, 1934-48, to Bishop of Carlisle since 1948 Boyle Lecturer, 1929-1931, Warden of the Order of St Elizabeth of Hungary since 1934, Rural Dean of Durham, 1940-48; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Durham, 1942; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1947 *Publications* verse translation of Pindar's Olympian Odes, 1906 *Address* The Deanery, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 23335

MAYO, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1785), **Ulick Henry Bourke,** Baron Naas, 1766, Viscount Mayo, 1781, *b* 18 Mar. 1890, *e surv s* of 8th Earl and Ethel Kathleen Jane (*d* 1918), *d* of late Capt John W Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire, *S.* father 1939, *m* 1937, Noel Jessie Haliburton Wilson, F R.G S, late Pte. in W R A F, also nurse (Red Cross) 1914, *d* of late William James Wilson, High Park, near Kendal. *Educ* Uppingham Late 2nd Lieutenant Special Reserve of Officers attached

1st Bn. K.R.R.C. and Lieutenant King's African Rifles. Member Society for Individual Freedom, 147 Victoria St., S.W.1 *Heir:* *b* Capt. Hon Bryan Longley Bourke, Royal Irish Fusiliers [*b* 1897, *m* 1st, 1923, Violet Wilmot Heathcote, (*d* 1950) *d* of late Col C H Stisted, King's Court, Chandler's Ford, Hants; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1952, Patricia May Dickinson]. *Address* Midland Bank Ltd., 65 Cornmarket St., Oxford

MAYO, Dr. Charles William; Surgeon, Mayo Clinic, since 1931; Professor of Surgery, Mayo Foundation (University of Minnesota), Rochester, Minnesota, since 1947, Member Board of Regents, Univ of Minnesota, 1951, Mem Bd of Trustees, Carleton Coll, Northfield, Minn, 1940; Pres Amer Assoc for the U N, 1951 (was Alternate Deleg, Eighth Gen Assembly, U N, 1953), Editor-in-Chief of Postgraduate Medicine, member Editorial Board of Surgery, member Board of Directors of Mutual Benefit, Health and Accident Assoc of Omaha, *b* Rochester, Minnesota, 28 July 1898, *s* of Charles Horace Mayo and Edith Graham, *m* 1927, Alice V Plank, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Princeton University, University of Pennsylvania, University of Minnesota A B (Princeton), 1921, M D (Pennsylvania), 1926, M S (Surgery) (Minnesota), 1931, LL D (Hon) St Lawrence Univ, Canton N Y, D Sc (Hon) Franklin and Marshall Coll, Lancaster, Pa, intern Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Pa, 1926-27, Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Foundation, 1927-31, Consulting Surgeon and head of a section in surgery, Mayo Clinic, since 1931; Instructor in Surgery, Mayo Foundation, 1932, Asst Prof of Surgery, 1935, Assoc Prof of Surgery, 1940 Served 1942-1945, head of one of Mayo Clinic military units, with rank of Colonel at time of discharge from military service Member various surgical and other Assocs in U S F A C S 1933, Assoc Fell Internat Soc of Surgery, 1946 Order of Crown of Italy, Order al Merito of Chile (Comdr) *Publications* many articles on medical and surgical subjects *Recreations* farming, fishing, riding *Address* Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, Mayowood, Rochester, Minnesota *T* 2-2511, 2-1712 *Clubs* Rotary, University (Rochester, Minn), University (St Paul), Minn, University (Chicago, Ill), Princeton (New York)

MAYO, Eileen; artist and author, *d* of late H G Mayo, M A, B Sc, Headmaster, Oldershaw School *Educ* Clifton High School, Slade School of Art Exhibited Royal Academy, London Group, United Society of Artists, Festival of Britain, etc, works acquired by British Council, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Contemporary Art Society, Glasgow, Manchester, and Nottingham Art Galleries, etc *Publications* The Story of Living Things, 1944, Shells and How they Live, 1944; Little Animals of the Countryside, 1945, Larger Animals of the Countryside, 1949, Animals on the Farm, 1950 *Recreation* painting *Address* 33 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Sloane 8987

MAYO, Hon. Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr* 1948, Senior Puisne Justice of Supreme Court of State of South Australia, *b* Adelaide, S Australia, 3 June 1885, *s* of George Gibbes Mayo, Adelaide, Civil Engineer, *m* 1911, Clarice Gwendoline Thomson Melrose, Aldgate, S. Australia; one *s.* (and one lost at sea, H M A S Sydney, 1941) three *d.* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, Trinity College, Melbourne University, Adelaide University. LL B. 1909; admitted to S.A. bar, 1909, K C. 1930, Justice Supreme Court, 1942 formerly Pres (S A br), Fell (Qld br), R Geog Soc of Australasia, President (S.A br), English-Speaking Union, Pres Kindergarten Union of S Australia Deleg to London Conf, E S U, 1951 Formerly Chancellor of Dioceses of Adelaide and of Willochra (Anglican), Pres Law Council of Australia, 1933-34, Vice-Pres 1940-42, Pres Law Soc of S A Inc, 1932-33, 1934-35, 1939-40, and 1940-41 Lecturer in Jurisprudence, and in Commercial Law II, Univ of Adel, examiner Jurisprudence, Univ of Tasmania, 1934 Member Board Governors St Peter's Coll, Adelaide, Joint Editor for S A of Australian Law Journal, member Board of Consultants for the Australian Digest, 1925-33 *Address* 19 Marlborough Street, College Park, South Australia *T* F3463 Central 6787 *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron

MAYO, Robert Hobart, O B E, M A, Assoc M Inst C E, F R Ae S, M Inst T, Major R.A F (Retd), and Sqdn Leader R A F O (Retd), Consulting Engineer, Technical Adviser to various aircraft designing, manufacturing and operating companies, Director Airtech, Ltd, Superflexit, Ltd, Past Chairman Air League of British Empire, Mem Nat Civil Aviation Consultative Council, Hon Pres of Commission Sportive, Fédération Aeronautique Internationale, *b* 25 Sept 1890, *s* of late Dr James Mayo, LL D, *m* 1924, Thorva Eyres Merrylees, one *d* *Educ* Perse School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) 1st Class Mathematical Tripos, Pt 1, 1910, 1st Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1912, Head of Experimental Dept, Royal Aircraft Factory, 1914, served in France as Flying Officer, R F C, 1915 16, Senior Flight Commander, Testing Squadron, R F C, 1916 17, Head of Design (Aeroplane) Section, Air Ministry, 1917-19, Director of Ogilvie and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 1919-24, Consulting Engineer to Imperial Airways, 1925-36, European Representative of the Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, 1926-30, Consulting Engineer to the British Corporation Register and to the Joint Aviation Advisory Committee of Lloyds Register and the B C Register, 1926-35, Technical General Manager of Imperial Airways, 1936 39, and subsequently Technical Adviser to Imperial Airways and British Overseas Airways Corporation, Member of Cttee and Chm of Records Racing and Competitions Cttee, Roy Aero Club, former Member of Council, Inst of Transport, Fellow Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences (U S A), Inventor of the Short-Mayo Composite Aircraft, holder of the World's seaplane distance record; Silver Medal of Royal Aeronautical Society, 1939 *Publications* Various papers on aeronautical and air transport engineering. *Recreation* golf *Address* 806 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T.* Victoria 8931 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Walton Heath Golf

MAYRS, Edward Brice Cooper; Professor of Pharmacology, Queen's University of Belfast, Hon Pharmacologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, *b* 1891; *s* of late J C. Mayrs, J P, Belfast *Educ.* Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's University Belfast (Scholar), M B, B Ch. (Honours), 1914; D P H 1919, M D (gold medal), 1920 Lieutenant and Captain, R.A.M C, 1915-17; former Demonstrator in Physiology, Q U B; Lecturer in Materia Medica, Edinburgh University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Q U B. *Publications* various scientific papers in Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, British Medical Journal, etc *Address* Collin Grove, Dunmurry, Co Antrim *T* Dunmurry 2280

MAYURBHANJ, Maharaja of, Flight Lt. Maharaja Sir Pratap Chandra Bhanj Deo, G C I E, *cr* 1946 (K C I E, *cr.* 1935), Hon Flight Lt R A F, *b* Feb 1901, *s* of Maharaja Sri Ram Chandra Bhanj Deo and Maharani Lakshmi Kumari Devi, *m* 1925, Maharani Prem Kumari Devi, *d.* of Maharaj Sirdar Singhji of Shahpura,

Rajputana; two *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Mayo College, Ajmer; Muir Central College, Allahabad Since merger of Indian States, joined firm of Messrs Gladstone Lyall & Co Ltd, as Managing Director *Heir* Tikait Pradeep Chandra Bhanj Deo *Address* Baripada, Mayurbhanj, India *T A* Baripada

MAZE, Sir Frederick (William), K C M G, *cr* 1944, K B E, *cr* 1932, *b* Belfast, *y s* of James Maze, Killultagh Cottage, Upper Ballinderry, and Mary, *d* of Henry Hart, Ravarnette House, Lisburn, Ireland, *m* Laura Gwendoline, *y d* of Edward Augustus Bullmore of Oakwood Station, Qld, and Rockton House, Ipswich, Australia *Educ* Wesley Coll., Dublin, and privately Entered Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, closing period of Sir Robert Hart's régime, Acting Audit Secy, Inspectorate General, Peking, 1899, Acting Commissioner, Ichang, 1900 (Boxer Year), Deputy Commissioner, Foochow, 1901, Deputy Commissioner, Canton, 1903 4, opened Custom House, Kongmoon, West River, 1904, subsequently Commissioner in Tengyueh (Burmah Frontier) Canton, Tientsin, Hankow and Shanghai consecutively, apptd, by Chinese Government, Deputy Inspector-General of Customs, 1928, Inspector General of Chinese Maritime Customs, 1929-43, rank of Mandarin of 3rd Grade, conferred by Emperor of China, 1904, Order of Double Dragon, 3rd Division, 1st Class, Excellent Crop, 2nd Class, Excellent Crop in Gems, Conservancy Medal, 1st Class, Order of Wên Hu, 2nd Class, Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd Class, conferred by Emperor of Japan, 1920, appointed by Chinese Government, Adviser to National Board of Reconstruction, 1928, Member of the National Loans Sinking Fund Commission, 1932, Comdr Order of Leopold, Belgium, Comdr Order of Christ, Portugal, 1st Class, Order of Saint Olaf, Norway, Member of Chinese Government Monetary Advisory Committee, 1935, Knight Commander, First Class, Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, Order of the Brilliant Jade, with Sash, China, Commander Legion of Honour, France, Cross of the First Class of the Order of the Red Cross, Germany 1937 Counsellor to accompany Dr Kung, Envoy Extraordinary, at Coronation of King George VI, 1937 Membre d'Honneur l'Association des Amis du Musée de Marine, Paris, Knight Commander of the Order of Pius IX *Recreation* yachting *Address* Ravarnette Lodge, Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Royal Societies, Hong-kong (Hong Kong), Shanghai Shanghai Country (Shanghai), Union Club of British Columbia (B C, Canada)

MAZE, Paul Lucien, D C M, M M, Croix de Guerre, Painter, *b* Havre, 21 May 1887, *s* of Georges Henry Maze and Catherine Branchard, *m* 1st, 1921 Mrs T A Nelson (Margaret Balfour) (marriage dissolved, 1949), one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1950, Jessie Lawrie *Educ* Havre *Publication* A Frenchman in Khaki, 1934 *Address* Mill House, Treyford, Midhurst, Sussex *T* Ingrams Green 64

MEABY, Kenneth Tweedale, C B E, 1942, D L Notts, Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council for Nottinghamshire and Clerk of the Lieutenancy since 1920, Clerk of the Court Magistrates Courts Cttee, County Controller for Civil Defence, Sec of Nottinghamshire War Agricultural Executive Committee, legal adviser to Midland Agricultural College and Clerk of War Zone Court for North Midland Region; *b* 11 Feb 1883, *s s* of late Rev G K Meaby, M A, and *g s* of Dr George Meaby, LL D, Cartmel, unmarried *Educ* · St Bees School Cumberland Formerly Deputy Town Clerk for Plymouth and Wolverhampton and Deputy Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council for Devon and Durham Counties, late Pres Law Society for Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Late Flag Officer R N V R, retired *Publications* Conservation of Water Supplies, 1934, Survey of County Government in Nottinghamshire during 50 years, 1939, Nottinghamshire County Records during the 18th Century, 1943, Relations between Parish Councils, Rural District Councils and County Councils, 1948 *Recreations* yachting and golf *Address* Burgage Court, Southwell, Notts *T* Southwell 2261 *Clubs* Royal Cruising, Royal Southern Yacht (Southampton), Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth), Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey), Hamble Sailing, Nottinghamshire County (Nottingham)

MEACHEN, George Norman, M D, B S London, Organist, 1941, and Lay Reader, 1951, Ringwood Parish Church, *b* 17 April 1876, *o s* of George Buck Meachen, B A, solicitor, of Beccles, Suffolk, and Isabella Mary, *d* of William Leedes Fox, solicitor, of Harleston, Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Norfolk, *m* 1913, Mabel Ethel, *e d* of Frederick Reis, Canonbury one *d* *Educ* private school, London University Prizeman and Exhibitioner, Guy's Hospital, Member Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1901, Member of Royal College of Physicians of London, 1902, Chesterfield Silver Medallist in Dermatology 1901, Founder of Skin Department, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, formerly Tuberculosis Officer Essex and Durham County Councils and Southend Boro', Physician, Blackfriars Skin Hospital, Dermatologist Foundling Hospital, Physician, Eastern Dispensary, Joint Hon Sec Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1906 7, Fellow and late Member of Council of Dermatological Section Royal Society of Medicine, late Hon Sec New London Dermatological Society, 1911, Sub Editor, Medical Press and Circular *Publications* Skin Diseases, their Nursing and General Management, A Short History of Tuberculosis, 1936, Human Physiology, 3rd ed 1948, numerous papers, etc, in medical journals *Recreations* organ playing (Assoc Mus Trinity College, London), literature, motoring *Address* Petherton Cottage, Ashley Heath, Ringwood, Hants *T* Ringwood 450

MEAD, Dr. Margaret; American anthropologist, Associate Curator of Ethnology, American Museum of Natural History, New York, since 1942, *b* Philadelphia, 16 Dec 1901 *d* of Edward Sherwood Mead and Emily (*née* Fogg), *m* 1936, Gregory Bateson, one *d* *Educ* Doylestown High School and New Hope School for Girls, Pennsylvania, De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, Barnard College, Columbia Univ (M A 1924, Ph D 1929) Nat Research Council Fell for Study of Adolescent Girls in Samoa, Associate at Bishop Museum, Honolulu 1925, Asst Curator of Ethnology, Amer Museum of Nat History, 1926-42, Social Science Research Council Fell for Study of Young Children, Admiralty Is, 1928-29, and extensive field work in New Guinea, etc, during subsequent years, Visiting Lectr in Child Study, Vassar Coll, 1939-41, Exec Sec, Cttee on Food Habits, Nat Research Council, 1942-45; Visiting Lectr, Teachers Coll, 1947-, Dir Columbia Univ Research in Contemporary Cultures, 1948-50, Adjunct Prof of Anthropology, Columbia Univ, 1954 Hon D Sc of several universities. *Publications* Coming of Age in Samoa, 1928, Growing Up in New Guinea, 1930, The Changing Culture of an Indian Tribe, 1932, Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies, 1935, (with Gregory Bateson) Balinese Character: A Photographic Analysis, 1941, And Keep Your Powder Dry, 1942, Male and Female: A Study of the Sexes in a Changing World, 1949, Ed (with Nicolas Calas) Soviet Attitudes Toward Authority 1951; (with Rhoda Metraux) Primitive Heritage, 1953; The Study of Culture at a Distance, 1953, Themes in French Culture, 1954 *Address* American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St, New York 24

MEAD, Stella; Journalist and Authoress, *d* of John Mead *Educ* · Stewkley C of E

School; Toulouse University, Deutches Institut für Ausländer an der Universitat Berlin After two years at Toulouse, went to Paris, did journalism, and attended lectures at the Sorbonne; spent three years in Berlin, studied folklore, contributed to several German papers (children's sections), taught English, and told English stories in German schools, spent two years, 1933-35, travelling in British India, and also in various Native States, contributed to Statesman (Calcutta), Times of India, Illustrated Weekly of India, did series of broadcasts to Bengali children from Calcutta Broadcasting House, in co-operation with late J C Bose, occasional contributor to English and American journals, also to Times of India and Illustrated Weekly of India *Publications* The Land of Legends and Heroes, The Land of Happy Hours, The Land where Stories Grow, The I and where Tales are Told, The Laud where Dreams come true, Princes and Fairies, Great Stories from many Lands; The Land of Never-grow-old, Rama and Sita, The Shining Way, Morning Light, Golden Day, Under the Sun, Traveller's Joy, Magic Journeys *Recreations* reading, gardening. *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Wembley Park

MEAD, Brigadier Stephen, D S O 1918, *s* of F Mead, Metropolitan Magistrate, *b* 1882, *m* 1910, Beatrice Eleanor (*d* 1953), *d* of Commander L P Willan, R N, one *s* (and one killed in action) *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A Woolwich Commission, R A 1901, Adjutant of Territorials, Instructor in Gunnery, Adjutant (regular) twice, Served European War, France and Flanders, 1916-19, Brigade Major 22nd Corps Heavy Art 1917-19 (despatches twice, D S O), Commander, Royal Artillery, 54th (East Anglian) Division, T A, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939 *Address* Charles, Highfield Crescent, Hindhead, Surrey

MEAD, W. H. Lloyd; Clerk to the Vintners' Company since 1947, *b* 14 April 1905, *yr s* of late F J Mead, *m* 1951, Mary Pattinson, *e d* of late L Borthwick Greig, Kendrew, S Africa *Educ* Marlborough, London University B Sc (Econ.) Hons Industrial and Commercial Law, 1925 Chartered Accountant, 1930, R N V R, 1938. Served War of 1939-45 in H M S Orion, 1939-41, Flag Lieutenant to Vice-Admiral at Dover, 1942-45 Lieut-Comdr (Sp) R N V R retd, 1950 Director London & Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd (City Board), alternate to Chairman, Paterson, Laing & Bruce Ltd Member of Council and Exec City & Guilds of London Inst, Chairman, Finance Associated Examining Board *Recreation* farming *Address* Roxborough Farm, Streat Lane, Plumpton, Sussex *T* 293 *Clubs* M C C, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

MEADE, family name of **Earl of Clanwilliam.**

MEADE, Charles Alan Gerald, C M G 1951, Consul-General, Strasbourg and U K Deputy on Council of Europe, since 1954, *b* 9 Aug 1905, *s* of Charles Austin Meade, *m* 1936, Beatrix Audibert, Paris, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading, St John's College, Oxford Entered Consular Service, 1927, Vice-Consul Bangkok, 1927, Saigon, 1930, Barcelona, 1932, Chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigulpa, 1935, Consul Savannah, Ga, 1936, Jacksonville, Florida, 1937; Second Sec, 1941, First Sec, 1943, Lima; First Sec, Buenos Aires, 1946 Counsellor Washington, 1948, Minister (Economic and Social) to U K Delegation to U N 1952 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, S W 1

MEADE, James Edward, C.B. 1947; F B A 1951, M A (Oxon), B A (Cantab), Professor of Economics, with special reference to International Trade, London School of Economics, since 1947; *b* 23 June 1907, *s.* of Charles Hippisley Meade and Kathleen Cotton-Stapleton, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Margaret, *d* of Alexander Cowan Wilson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Malvern Coll (Open Schol in Classics), Oriel Coll, Oxford (Open Schol in Classics), Trinity Coll, Camb 1st Class Hon Mods 1928, 1st Class Philosophy, Politics, and Economics, 1930, Fellow and Lecturer in Economics, 1930-37, and Bursar, 1934-37, Hertford Coll, Oxford, Member Economic Section of League of Nations, Geneva 1938-1940 Economic Assistant (1940-45), and Director (1946-47), Economic Section, Cabinet Offices Member Council of R Econ Soc 1945- *Publications* Public Works in their International Aspect, 1933, The Rate of Interest in a Progressive State, 1933, Economic Analysis and Policy, 1936, Consumers' Credits and Unemployment, 1937, League of Nations' World Economic Surveys for 1937-38 and 1938-39, The Economic Basis of a Durable Peace, 1940, (with Richard Stone) National Income and Expenditure, 1944, Planning and the Price Mechanism 1948, The Theory of International Economic Policy, Vol I, 1951, A Geometry of International Trade, 1952 Problems of Economic Union, 1953 *Address* 76 Corringham Road, N W 11. *T* Speedwell 6770

See also Professor R C Wilson

MEADE, Richard Geoffrey Austin, C M G 1953, Consul-General at Marseilles since 1951 and for Co-Principality of Andorra since 1952, *b* 8 Mar 1902, *s* of late Austin Meade, M A, *m* 1929, Elizabeth Ord, M A Oxon, 2nd *d* of late G J Scott, J P, one *s* three *d* *Educ* École Alsacienne, Paris, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1925 Entered Consular Service, 1925, served at Tangier 1927, Salonica, 1929, Aleppo, 1930, Athens, 1931, Salonica, 1933 Tangier, 1935, Valencia 1939, Crete, 1940, F O, 1941, Dakar, 1943, Tetuan, 1943, Casablanca, 1945, Istanbul 1947, i d c, 1950 *Recreation* riding *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

MEADE-FETHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert, G C V O, *cr* 1934 (K C V O, *cr* 1929), C B 1925, D S O 1915, Royal Navy, retired, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI and to King George V), *b* 3 Nov 1875, *b* of 5th and *heir-pres* to 6th Earl of Clanwilliam, *q v*, assumed additional name of Fetherstonhaugh by Royal licence, 1932, *m* 1911, Margaret, *e d* of late Rt Rev Hon E C Glyn, two *s* two *d* Employed Naval Mobilisation, Captain, 1915, Rear-Adm, 1925, Vice-Adm 1930, Adm 1934, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches prom), including Heligoland Bight, 1914, off Dogger Bank, 1915, and Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches), Naval Assist to the Second Sea Lord, 1918-19, Chief of Staff to the Comdr-in-Chief at Rosyth, commanded H M S Renown, 1921-23, commanded R N College, Dartmouth, 1923-25, Rear-Adm commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet, 1926-28, commanded H M Yacht, 1931-34, Naval A D C to the King, 1924, retired list 1936 Served in war of 1939-45 as Commodore of Convoys, R N R, Lt-Col H G, and Lieut R N V R Admiralty Small Vessels Pool Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, 1939-46 *Address* Uppark, Petersfield, Hants *Clubs* Turf, Travellers'

See also M J Babington Smith, Baron Glyn, Baron Rockley

MEADON, Sir Percival Edward, Kt, *cr* 1937, C B E 1930, M A (Oxon), Hon. LL D (Manchester), Hon M A (Queensland), J P County of Lancaster, Director of Education for Lancashire (Lancashire County Council), 1924-45, *b* Stoke on Trent, Staffs, 4 April 1878; *s* of John Meadon, *m* 1908, Alice Eliza, *er d* of Joshua Wilson Nelson, Liverpool; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. St. John's College, Oxford Assistant and Headmaster; Assistant Education Secretary, Oxfordshire County

Council, 1908-15; Director of Education, Essex C.C.; Pres. Assoc of Directors and Secretaries of Education, 1932; co-opted Mem. Oxfordshire Educ Cttee, 1953 *Address* South lea, Guildford Road, East Horsley, Surrey

MEADOWS, Swithin Pinder, M D, B Sc, F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician, Physician, Westminster Hospital, Lecturer in Medicine, Westminster Medical School, Physician to Out Patients, National Hospital, Queen Square, Physician, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Consulting Neurologist, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, Member of Association of Physicians and Association of British Neurologists, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1952, Hon Neurologist, Newspaper Press Fund, *b* 18 April 1902, *er s* of Thomas and Sophia Florence Meadows, *m* 1934, Doris Steward Noble, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wigan Grammar School, University of Liverpool, St Thomas's Hospital Kanthack Medal in Pathology, Owen T Williams Prize, Samuels Memorial Scholarship, House Physician and House Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary House Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hosp, Medical Registrar and Tutor, St Thomas's Hosp, R M O National Hosp, Queen Square, Medical First Asst, London Hosp, Examiner in Neurology and Medicine, Univ of London *Publications* contributions to medical literature *Recreations* walking, music, country life *Address* 142 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1802

MEAGHER, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1947 M B, B S, J P, C St J, medical practitioner, *b* Menzies, W Australia, 26 March 1902, *s* of Phillip Francis and Ann Agnes Meagher, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1927, Marguerite Winifred Hough, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers' College, Perth, University of Western Australia, Newman College, Melbourne University Graduated 1925, House Surgeon, Royal Perth Hosp and Children's Hosp, 1925-26, in practice Victoria Park since 1927, Councillor, City of Perth, 1937 38, Lord Mayor, City of Perth, 1939-45, Past-Pres R A C, W Australia, Past-Pres Australian Automobile Assoc, Pres Amateur Athletic Assoc, Amateur Sporting Fed, Maternal Welfare and Infant Health Assoc, all of W A, Vice-Pres W A Soccer Assoc, Pres Victoria Park Citizens Band, Pres Arts Council of Australia (W A Div), Member Trust of Art Gallery, Museum and Library of W A, Member King's Park Board, Member of Chapter, Commandery of St John of Jerusalem and of Ambulance Assoc of W A, Member and Trustee of Council of Justices' Assoc of W A, Vice-Pres Nat Safety Council, Vice-Patron Nat Rose Soc, Trustee Police Boys' Clubs Life Member Old Aquinians, Ex-Naval-Men's Assoc, Greek Ex-Service Men's Assoc, Hon Member Rotary Club, Perth *Recreations* fishing, gardening, sport *Address* 787 Albany Road, Victoria Park, Western Australia *T* M 1122

MEAKIN, Annette M. B.; *b* Clifton, Bristol, *d* of Edward E Meakin *Educ* in England and Germany Studied music at Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, and at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin, Classics at University College, London, first English woman to cross Siberia by the Great Siberian Railway, 1900, qualified as chemist's assistant (Hall), Oct 1916, to release a man for the Front. Lectured in Paris Sorbonne, and School of Medicine, and in Wurzburg University, also often in England *Publications* A Ribbon of Iron (descriptive of above Journey), 1901, In Russian Turkestan, 1908, Russia: Travels and Studies, 1906, Woman in Transition, 1907, Galicia, the Switzerland of Spain, 1909, What America is Doing, 1911, Hannah More, 1911, Enlistment or Conscription, 1915, Nausikaa, Sixth Book of Odyssey in English Hexameters, 1926, 2nd Ed 1938; Polyeuctes (from the French of Pierre Corneille), 1928; Inez de Castro (a tragedy in blank verse), 1930; Goethe and Schiller (8 vols), 1931 32 *Recreations* music and reading *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, 69 Baker Street, W 1

MEAKINS, Brig. Jonathan Campbell, C B E 1945, M D, M D (Sydney), LL D (Ed), F A C P, F R C P (C), F R C P E, Hon F R C S (E), F R C P (Lond), F R S E, F R S C, Hon F R S M, 1942, Deputy Director-General Medical Services (Professional) R C A M C, *b* Hamilton, Canada, 16 May 1882, *s* of Charles William Meakins and Elizabeth Campbell, *m* 1st, Dorothy (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Fayette Brown, Montreal, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Sara Caldwell Young *Educ* Hamilton Collegiate, McGill University; M D, C M Resident Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1904-6, Assistant in Medicine, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1906-7, Resident Pathologist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1907-10, Assistant Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Lecturer in Medicine and Pathology, McGill University, Montreal, Director of Experimental Medicine, McGill University, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18, Medical Consultant, C A M C, Montreal, 1918-19, Christison Prof of Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1919 24; Editor, American Heart Journal, 1950-, formerly Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Professor of Medicine and Director of the Dept McGill University, Director of University Clinic and Physician in Chief, Royal Victoria Hosp, Montreal, Pres Roy Coll of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1929 31, Pres, American College of Physicians, 1934 35, Pres Canadian Medical Assoc, 1935-36 *Publications* The Practice of Medicine, 1936, 5th ed, 1948, numerous scientific medical papers *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 3640 University Street, Montreal 2 *T A* McGill, Montreal *Club* University (Montreal)

MEALING, Sir Kenneth William, Kt, *cr* 1945, Chairman, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd, Director, Yule Catto & Co Ltd, Director, Ultramar Co Ltd, *b* 17 March 1895, *o s* of William Robert and Edith Lucy Mealing, *m* 1929, Molly Eileen Sandifer, two *d* *Educ* Privately Served with Sussex Yeomanry, Royal Sussex Regiment and (in France) with R F A, 1914-19, joined Andrew Yule & Co Ltd in Calcutta, 1920, Director, 1934, Deputy Chairman, 1936, Chairman, 1941, retired 1945 President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1944-45, Member, Council of State, India, 1944-45 *Recreations* astronomy, Medieval English History *Address* Aston Valentine, South Ascot Berks *T* Ascot 1273 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

MEARS, Lady; *see* Tempest, Margaret M

MEARS, Brig. Gerald Grimwood, C B E 1945, D S O 1944 M C 1918, *b* 15 October 1896, *o s* of Sir Grimwood Mears, *q v*, *m* 1925, Margaret (M B E 1946), *y d* of late Maj-Gen Sir Gerald Giffard, two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School R A temp commission Sept 1914, regular Oct 1915, B E F France, 1915-19 (1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals, M C and Bar), India Frontier, 1919, A D C to Viceroy, 1921-22, Razmak Field Force, 1923, Staff College, Quetta, 1928-29, G S O 3 School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum, 1931-33, Staff Officer R A Southern Command, 1933-35, G S O 2 War Office, 1936-39, G S O 2 Allied Military Committee, 1939-40, G S O 1 War Office and Home Forces, 1940-41; B G S Northern Command, 1942-43, C R A 3rd British Infantry Division, 1943-45 (D S O, C B E),

C C R A and Chief of Staff, 1st British Corps, B R A, A L F S E A, 1946; B R A Southern Command, 1947, Commandant, School of Artillery, 1947-49, A D C to the King, 1947-49, retd 1949 *Recreations* yachting, fly-fishing, shooting, golf *Address* The Malt House, Steeple Langford, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Wylye 264 *Clubs* United Service, Flyfishers'

MEARS, Sir Grimwood, K C I E, *cr* 1928, Kt, *cr* 1917, Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919, *b* 21 Jan 1869, *o s* of William Mears, B A Winchester, *m* 1896, Annie (*d* 1948), *d* of late G P Jacob of Bryngolau, Shawford, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1951, Margaret Mary Tempest, *q v* *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895, requested in Sept 1914 by the Government to investigate cases of alleged German atrocities, and for this purpose gave up a considerable practice at the Bar, and with the assistance of some twenty members of the Bar, voluntarily collected the greater part of the evidence laid before the Bryce Committee on Alleged German Outrages, acted as joint Honorary Secretary to that Committee, later, wrote a reply to the German White Book, after the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion in April 1916 gave his services as Secretary to the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the causes of the rising, Secretary to the Dardanelles Commission, 1916-17, accompanied Lord Reading to America, and was with him during his Ambassadorship, 1918-19, British Representative on the Inter-Allied Cereal Committee at Washington, Chief Justice of High Court, Allahabad, 1919-1932, retired, 1932; Chairman Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926-27, formerly J P, Hants and Dep Chm Quarter Sessions *Recreations* · fly fishing, shooting and occasional broadcasting *Address* 3 St Edmund's Road, Ipswich, Suffolk *Club* County (Ipswich)

See also Brig G G Mears, Colonel A Paton

MEASHAM, Richard John Rupert, C M G 1944, O B E 1919, *b* 2 June 1885; *s* of Rev Richard Measham, M A, R N, and Frances Sarah, *d* of Capt J Woon, R M L I, *m* 1914, Beatrice Louisa Baynham, two *d* *Educ* R N School, Eltham, Wadham College, Oxford (scholar) 1st class Classical Mods, 2nd class Lit Hum, Asst Surveyor, Class II, G P O, 1907, Class I, 1919, Surveyor, Eastern Scotland, 1930, Postal Controller, Scottish Region, 1935, Regional Director, Scottish Region, 1939, Director of Postal Services, 1942-44, Regional Director, Scottish Region, G P O, 1944-45, served European War with Royal Engineers (Postal Section), 1914-19 (despatches twice, O B E) *Recreations* gardening walking *Address* Flat 2 Belair, Cyprus Road, Exmouth *T* 4579

MEASURES, Wing Comdr. Arthur Harold, C B E 1945 (O B E 1918), M I M E, R A F (R), British European Airways Corporation since 1946, Chairman Air Safety Committee, *b* 20 Feb 1882, *m* 1906, Grace Dorey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Southwell Collegiate Grammar School, Notts Served apprenticeship Simpson & Co, London, joined Air Bn R E 1912, France, Aug 1914-18, transferred R A F as Squadron Leader, 1919, retired as Wing Commander, 1930, joined Imperial Airways, Divisional Engineer, E Africa, 1932, Operations Manager, India, 1933, Railway Air Services, 1934, Manager, Scottish Airways 1937, Managing Associated Airways Joint Cttee, 1940, Dir of Isle of Man Air Services, Great Western & Southern Airways Médaille Militaire (France), 1914 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Creech Cottage, 86 Longdown Lane, Ewell, Surrey. *T* Ewell 7465 *Club* · Transportation

MEASURES, Sir Philip Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1946; C B E 1931; *b* 2 Jan. 1895, *s* of late Herbert James Measures; *m* 1935, Muriel, 3rd *d* of W S Steventon *Educ* Stonyhurst College Commission in the Special Reserve of Officers (3rd Battalion The East Surrey Regiment), 1911-13; passed the examination for appointment to Indian Police; arrived in India, 1913; served in different districts of the United Provinces until 1916, when services were lent to the Govt of the N W F P in the Police and Frontier Constabulary until 1920, returned to the U P in 1921, was in charge of police arrangements at Hardwar Kumbh Mela, 1927, Superintendent of Police, Allahabad, 1928-32, Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, 1933-1934, Superintendent of Police, Agra, 1935-38, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Southern Range, U P, 1939-44, Deputy Inspector-General of Police Headquarters, 1944-45, Inspector General of Police, U.P., 1945-47, retired, Apr 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Bradda Brae, Port Erin, I O M *T* Port Erin 2351

MEATH, 14th Earl of, *cr* 1627, **Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon;** Baron Ardee, Ireland, 1616, Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, Co Hereford, U K, 1831, late Major Grenadier Guards, *b* 3 Nov 1910, *o s* of 13th Earl of Meath, C B, C B E and Lady Aileen Wyndham-Quin, *o surv d* of 4th Earl of Dunraven, *S* father 1949, *m* 1940, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of late Captain Geoffrey Bowlby, Royal Horse Guards, and of Hon Mrs Geoffrey Bowlby, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards, 1930 A D C to Governor of Bengal, 1936, Capt, 1938, served War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards (wounded), Major, 1941, retired, 1946 *Heir s* Lord Ardee, *q v* *Address* Templecarrig, Greystones, Co Wicklow, Kilruddery, Bray, Co Wicklow, Ireland

See also Earl of Verulam

MEATH, Bishop of, since 1945, **Most Rev. James McCann,** M A, Ph D, D D, *b* Grantham, Lincs, 31 Oct 1897, *s* of James W and Agnes McCann, *m* 1924, Violet, *d* of James and Mary Henderson, Ballymena, Ireland, no *c* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast (B A), Trinity College, Dublin (M A, Ph D, D D) Ecclesiastical History Prizeman (1st), 1917, Elrington Theological Prizeman (1st), 1930, ordained 1920, held curacies at Ballymena, Ballyclare, Cavan, Oldcastle, Rector of Donaghpatrick, 1930-36, St Mary's, Drogheda, 1936-45, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1944-45 *Publications* Asceticism an historical study, 1944 *Recreations* music, reading *Address* Bishopscourt, Navan, Co Meath *T* Navan 71 *Club* University (Dublin).

MEATH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947, **Most Rev. John Anthony Kyne;** *b* 4 Nov 1904, *s* of John Kyne and Mary Clancy *Educ* St Finian's College, Mullingar, Irish College, Rome Teacher, St. Finian's College, Mullingar, 1928-30, Vice-Rector, Irish College, Rome, 1930-47 *Address* · Bishop's House, Mullingar, Co Westmeath, Eire.

MEATH, Archdeacon of; *see* Hipwell, Ven R S

MEDAWAR, Peter Brian, F R S. 1949, M A, D Sc (Oxford), F L S, Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College, London, since 1951, *b* 28 February 1915, *s* of Nicholas Medawar and Edith Muriel Dowling, *m* 1937, Jean Shinglewood, *d* of Dr C H S Taylor, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough Coll; Magdalen College, Oxford. Christopher Welch Scholar and Senior Demy of Magdalen Coll, 1935, Fellow by Examination of Mag-

dalen Coll, 1938. Rolleston Prizeman, 1942, Senior Research Fellow of St John's Coll, 1944, Univ Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, 1944; Fellow by Special Election of Magdalen Coll, 1946, Mason Prof of Zoology, Birmingham Univ, 1947-51 Member Agricultural Research Council, 1952, Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1953- *Publications* scientific papers on growth, ageing, immunity, and cellular transformations *Address* University College, Gower St, W C 1, Lawn House, 12 Hampstead Square, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0822 *Club* Athenæum

MEDD, Wilfrid, C B 1934, O B E 1918, *b* 12 Oct 1877, *s* of Charles Septimus Medd and Alice Maples, *m* 1st, 1904, Elsie Mews, two *d*; 2nd, 1922, Evelyn Natalie Powys Mathers, one *s* one *d Educ* Harris Hill, Winchester College (scholar), Queen's College, Oxford (Jodrell Scholar), M A Entered Department of the Accountant General of the Navy as Clerk Class 1 1901, Assistant Principal 1906; Assistant Accountant General (acting and confirmed), 1918 32, Principal Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1932-37, re employed, 1939-45, District Air Raid Warden, Stanwell, 1938 42 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hillcrest, The Avenue, Farnham Common, Bucks *Club* Oxford Union

MEDFORTH, Marguerite Elizabeth, C B E 1931, R R C, *b* Sept 1879, 2nd *d* of late Robert Medforth, J P, West End House, Bridlington *Educ* Privately, Oxford High School Trained Metropolitan Hospital, 1903-6, joined Q A I M N S, 1906, served European War in France, Mudros, Egypt, Salonika (R R C 1st Class, despatches twice), Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1930-34, retired, 1934, Regional Nursing Officer London, Ministry of Health, 1940-45 *Recreations* outdoor sports, gardening *Address* Flat 5, Wilton House, Grosvenor Gardens, St Leonards-on-Sea *T* Hastings 6778 *Club* United Nursing Services (Board of Directors)

MEDHURST, Air Chief Marshal Sir Charles Edward Hastings, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1942), O B E 1919, Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission at Washington, 1948-50; *b* 12 Dec 1896, 2nd *s* of late Rev C E Medhurst, Collingham, *m* 1919, Christabel Elizabeth, *d* of late Canon T E B Guy, York, (one *s* killed in action, 1944) two *d Educ* Rossall, S Peters, York, Sandhurst 2nd Lt R Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1915, R F C, 1915-18 (Temp Major, 1917), R A F, 1919, served France and Palestine, 1915-18 (M C), p s a, 1926, i d c, 1929, served Iraq, 1926-28, Instructor, R A F Staff College, 1931-33, Deputy Director Intelligence, 1934-37, Air Attaché, Rome, Berne, Athens, 1937-40, Asst Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), 1941, Asst Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1942, Commandant R A F Staff College, 1943-44, Air Commander-in-Chief R A F, Mediterranean Middle East, 1945-48, retd, 1950 *Recreation* squash. *Club* Army and Navy

[*Died* 18 *Oct* 1954

MEDILL, Brig. Percy Montgomery, D S O 1918; *b* 1882; *y s* of late T S Medill, Wimbledon, *m*. 1930, Muriel Edith, *d* of late Clive Davies, Hawkley Hurst, Hants and Honolulu, one *d. Educ* Haileybury Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Chief Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1934-36, Brigadier R A Western Command, India, 1936 38, retired pay, 1939 *Address* The Grange, Shiplake Cross, Henley-on-Thames *Club* Army and Navy

MEDLAND, Hubert Moses; retired Civil Servant; Part-time Member, S W Electricity Board; *b* 1 July 1881, *s* of Alderman Charles Medland and Elizabeth Medland, Okehampton, Devon, *m* 1906, Mary Ellen Smith, Newark-on-Trent, two *s* two *d Educ* Elementary School, Okehampton, Tavistock Grammar School Served an apprenticeship to Mechanical Engineers, Member of Amalgamated Society of Engineers five years as full-time District Secretary, Plymouth, Vice-Chairman of H M Dockyard, Devonport, Whitley Committee, nine years, Member Devonport Board of Guardians, 1920 Member of Plymouth City Council, 1923, Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1935-36, J P 1937, M P. (Lab) Drake Division of Plymouth, 1945-50, Pres of British Waterworks Assoc 1938, Shipyard Labour Supply Offices, Ministry of Labour, 1940, Deputy Regional Commissioner, South West Region, 1941 King George VIth Coronation Medal, 1937, Imperial Service Medal, 1940 *Recreations* cricket, bowling, reading *Address* 44 Quarry Park Road, Peverell, Plymouth *T* Plymouth 60821 *Club* Golfers'

MEDLEY, Charles Douglas; Hon LL D (Birmingham), Solicitor, retired, *b* 6 June 1870, *s s* of Rev Edward Medley and Emily *d* of Rev C M Birrell, and *sister* of Rt Hon A Birrell; *m* 1901, Anne Gwendoline Owen, four *s* two *d Educ*. Leys School, Cambridge, London University, B A Formerly Senior Partner in firm of Field Roscoe & Co. Chairman of Trustees of Barber Institute of Fine Arts, Univ of Birmingham, formerly Dir and Chm, Guardian Assurance Co Ltd *Recreations* literature, fishing *Address* Widdington, Saffron Walden, Essex, 52 Bedford Square, W C 1 *T A* Fresco, Holb London *T* Newport, Essex 288, Museum 1922 *Clubs* Reform, Arts

See also Robert Medley

MEDLEY, Brigadier Edgar J., D S O 1940, O B E 1938, M C 1916, *b* 16 Dec 1893 2nd *s* of late Professor D J Medley, *m* 1929, Norah Templer, one *s Educ* Sedbergh, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, with 6th and 29th Divs, in India, 1919-27, with 87th Field Battery R A; Staff College, Camberley, 1927-1928, Staff Officer R A Aldershot, 1929-1932, General Staff (G S O 3) War Office, 1932-33, R A F Staff College Andover, 1934, General Staff, Malaya, 1936-38, Commander 19th S L Militia Depot, June-Oct 1939, Commander 53 A/Tk Regt R A (Worcs Yeomanry), Nov 1939, served in France, Jan-June 1940, Brigadier and Commander Corps Medium Artillery, July 1940, Commander Corps R A Feb 1941, went to M E F, June 1941 Brig R A, Sept 1941, G.S O 1 Senior Officers School, 1942; Assistant Commandant Staff College, 1943-44, Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, Nov 1944-46, retired Dec 1946 *Address* Huckshards, Holt Nr Trowbridge, Wilts

MEDLEY, Sir John (Dudley Gibbs), Kt, *cr* 1948, Hon D C L Oxon, M A (Oxon and Melbourne), Hon LL D (Melbourne), *b* 19 April 1891, *s* of late Professor Dudley Julius Medley, *m* 1916, Emmeline Mary, 2nd *d* of late Sir Francis Newbolt, K C, one *s* one *d Educ* Winchester, New Coll, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honours Honour Moderations, 1912, 1st Class Honours Litteræ Humaniores, 1914, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1914, 2nd Lieutenant 6th Battalion Welsh Regiment (T F), 1914, served in France throughout European war, demobilised with rank of Major, 1919, entered service of Anthony Gibbs & Sons, London, went to Australia to Gibbs, Bright & Co, 1920, Manager of their Adelaide Office, 1922-24, Manager in Sydney, 1924-30, resigned 1930 and became Headmaster of Tudor House School, Moss Vale, New South Wales, Vice-Chancellor, University of Melbourne, 1938-51, F R S A 1948, President Trustees Nat Gallery of Victoria, Member of Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1942, Pres Australian Council of Educational Research, Chm Nuffield Foundation Ad-

visory Cttee (Aust), Member Cttee of Management, Royal Melbourne Hospital *Publications* Addresses, 1938-40, 1940, What Next (4 Broadcasts), 1941, The Future of Australian Universities, 1944 *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Wickham, Harkaway, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Union (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne)

MEDLEY, Robert; Painter and Theatrical Designer, *b* 19 Dec 1905, *s* of C D Medley, *q v*, and A G Owen *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Studied art in London and Paris, Art Director of the Group Theatre and designed the settings and costumes for plays by T S Eliot, W H Auden, Christopher Isherwood, Louis Macneice, and Verdi s Othello, Sadler's Wells Theatre, exhibited in London and New York World's Fair, pictures bought by Tate Gallery, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Contemporary Art Society, Arts Council, for Festival of Britain, 1951, Official War Artist, 1940, largest work the design and execution of the decoration for the Old Vic Safety Curtain, result of open competition judged by Sir Kenneth Clark, Winston Churchill and C B Cochran, Member of the London Group H M Forces (Major) *Address* 7 Cathcart Rd, S W 10

MEDLICOTT, Frank, C B E 1945, M P (Nat L and C) since 1951, (Nat L) for Central Division of Norfolk, 1950-1951, M P (L Nat) for East Norfolk, 1939-1950, Solicitor, *b* 10 Nov 1903, *s* of John James and Ethel Laura Medlicott, *m* 1931, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of Rev Walter T Penny, two *s* *Educ* North Town Flementary School, and Huish's Grammar School, Taunton Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1943, Gunner Royal Artillery, Sept 1939, Col South-Eastern Command Staff, 1941, Brigadier 21st Army Group 1944-45 (despatches), Bronze Star Medal (U S A) Director, Temperance Permanent Building Soc Member of Norfolk County Council *Recreations* walking, music *Address* Carlton House, Lower Regent St, S W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

MEDLICOTT, Professor William Norton, D Lit, M A (Lond), F R Hist S, Stevenson Professor of International History, University of London, since 1953, *b* 11 May 1900, *s* of William Norton and Margaret Louisa Medlicott, *m* 1936, Dr Dorothy Kathleen Coveney *Educ* Aske's Haberdashers' School, Hatcham, University College, London, Institute of Historical Research Gladstone Prizeman, Hester Rothschild Prizeman, Univ Coll, Lindley Student, Univ of London, Lecturer, Univ Coll., Swansea, 1926-31, visiting Prof, Univ of Texas, U S A, 1931-32, Sen Lectr, Univ Coll, Swansea, 1932-45, Principal, Board of Trade, 1941-42, official historian, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1942-, Prof of History, Univ. Coll of the South West, 1945-53, Vice-Principal, 1953 Travel and research in U S, 1946 and 1952, Hon Sec. Historical Assoc, 1943-46, President since 1952, Member editorial boards of History and the Annual Register, 1947- Mem Inst for Advanced Studies, Princeton, 1952; Chm Brit Co-ordinating Cttee for Internat Studies, 1954, mem Council, Roy Inst Internat Affairs, 1953 *Publications* The Congress of Berlin and After, 1938; The Origins of the Second Great War, 1940, British Foreign Policy since Versailles, 1940, 2nd edn, 1942, The Economic Blockade, vol i, 1952, numerous articles and reviews *Address* 9 Belvedere Court, S W 15 *T* Putney 5360, Randolls, Topsham, Devon *T* Topsham 3509 *Club* English-Speaking Union

MEDLYCOTT, Sir Hubert Mervyn, 7th Bt, *cr* 1808, J P Somerset and Dorset, Major, Dorset Yeomanry, retired, 1918, *b* 29 Sept 1874, *s* of late Rev Sir Hubert James Medlycott, 6th Bt, and Julia Ann, *d* of Rev Charles Glyn, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1906, Nellie Adah, *d* of Hector E Monro, Edmondsham, Dorset, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Served in Dorset Yeomanry, 1902-10, rejoined, 1914-18 *Heir s* James Christopher, *b* 17 April 1907 *Address* Manor House, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Corton Denham 206

MEDWAY, Lord; *b.* 20 June 1933; *er s* of 4th Earl of Cranbrook, *q v*. *Educ* Eton

MEDWIN, Robert Joseph G.; *see* Gardner-Medwin.

MEE, Mrs. Ellen Catherine, M A, Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1952, *d* of William Henry and Rebecca Catherine Oakden, *m* 1945, Frederick George Mee *Educ* Dudley Girls' High School, Birmingham University (M A, Arts Fellowship), Somerville College, Oxford (Research) King Edward VI School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, Lecturer in Education, Educ Dept, Bristol University, Lecturer in English, Goldsmiths' College, London Univ, 1921-29, Exchange Lecturer in English, U S A, 1924-25, H M Inspector of Schools, 1929 Staff Inspector (Training of Teachers) 1945 Mem Advisory Cttee on Educ in the Colonies, Colonial Office, 1938-52 Mem Inspection Cttee of Achimota Coll, Gold Coast, 1938 Asst Sec McNair Cttee on Training of Teachers, 1942-44 (Min of Education) Member Marriage Guidance Training Board Home Office Mem British Federation of University Women *Address* 112 Murray Avenue Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 0031 *Club* University Women's

MEEK, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Stanley, C M G 1919, formerly Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, *b* Larne, Ireland, 7 Oct 1883, *s* of Rev J B Meek of Larne, and later Rothesay Scotland, *m* G B Leggatt, of Lee-on-the Solent, *d* of F S Leggatt, one *s* *Educ* Bedford School, Sandhurst First Commission, 1903, entered Bombay Political Department from Indian Army, 1907; Military Governor, Basrah, 1917-1919 (despatches), Special Mission in Tehama, Arabia (C M G); Agent Governor-General Eastern States, 1934-37, retired, 1938 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MEEK, Charles Kingsley, M A, D Sc (Oxon), *b* 24 June 1885, *s* of Rev J B Meek, Rothesay, *m* 1919, Helen Marjorie, *e d* of Lt-Col C H Innes Hopkins, two *s* *Educ* Rothesay Academy, Bedford School, Brasenose College, Oxford Joined Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1912 Asst Resident, N Nigeria, 1912, District Officer, 1921, Commissioner for decennial Census, 1921, Anthropological Officer for Northern Provinces, 1924, Resident, 1929, retired 1933, Wellcome gold medal, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1936, Heath Clark lectr, London Univ, 1939, Senior Research Fellow, Brasenose Coll, Oxford, 1943, Univ Lectr in Anthropology, Oxford, 1947, retired, 1950 *Publications* The Northern Tribes of Nigeria, 1925, A Sudanese Kingdom, 1931, Tribal Studies in Northern Nigeria, 1931, Law and Authority in a Nigerian Tribe, 1937, (with W M. Macmillan and E R J Hussey) Europe and West Africa, 1940, Land Law and Custom in the Colonies, 1946, Colonial Law—A Bibliography, 1948. *Address* Frewin Cottage, Frewin Court, Oxford *Club* Royal Societies.

MEEK, Sir David Burnett, Kt, *cr* 1937, C I E 1933, O B E 1924; M.A. and D Sc Glasgow Univ; Indian Trade Commissioner, London, from 1935; *b* 10 March 1885, *s* of late Robert Meek; *m* 1915, Retta Young, 2nd *d* of late David Gemmell, (one *s* killed in action 1942) Director of

Industries, Govt. of Bengal, 1920-26, Chairman, Conciliation Board on Calcutta Tramway Strike, 1922, Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Govt of India, 1926-35, Chairman, Hides Cess Committee, 1928, Govt of India Delegate to International Conference on Economic Statistics, Geneva, 1928, Leader Govt of India Trade Mission to Persia, Iraq, Palestine, Syria, Soudan, Egypt, Zanzibar, Kenya, Tanganyika, Portuguese East Africa and the Union of South Africa, 1929, Deputation to Federal Reserve Bank, U S A, 1930, Dep High Comr for India in London, 1944 Attended Internat Food Conf Hot Springs, U S A, and Monetary Conf, Bretton Woods, U S A Govt of India delegate, International Sugar Conference, London, 1937, Govt of India Delegate on International Rubber Regulation Committee, International Tea Committee, International Sugar Council, Wheat Advisory Committee *Clubs* Oriental, Athenæum

MEEK, John Millar, D Eng, F Inst P, A M I E E, David Jardine Professor of Electrical Engineering (Electronics), University of Liverpool, since 1946 *b* Wallasey, 21 Dec 1912, *s* of Alexander Meek and Edith Montgomery, *m* 1942, Marjorie, *d* of Bernard Ingleby, two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, University of Liverpool College Apprentice, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, 1934-36, Research Engineer, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, 1936-38, 1940-46 Commonwealth Fund Research Fellow, Physics Dept, University of California, Berkeley, 1938-40 Member of Council, I E E, 1945-48 *Publications* The Mechanism of the Electric Spark (with L B Loeb) 1941, Electrical Breakdown of Gases (with J D Craggs), 1953, High Voltage Laboratory Technique (with J D Craggs), 1954, papers in various scientific journals concerning research on electrical discharges in gases *Address* Seacote, 190 The Promenade, Hoylake, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 2737 *Club* University (Liverpool)

MEES, C(harles) E(dward) Kenneth, F R S 1939, D Sc, F C S, F R A S, F R P S, Director of research, since 1912, Director since 1923, and Vice-President and Director since 1934, in charge of research, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N Y, U S A, Director, Kodak Ltd, London, since 1948, *b* 26 May 1882, *s* of Ellen Jordan and Charles Edward Mees, *m* 1909, Alice Crisp, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Harrogate College, St Dunstan's Coll, Catford, Univ Coll London B Sc by research, 1903, D Sc, 1906, Hon D Sc Univ Rochester, U S A, 1921, Alfred Univ, Alfred, N Y, 1950, Managing Director Wratten and Wainwright, Ltd, Croydon, manufacturers of photographic plates, 1906-1912, made available commercial panchromatic and process panchromatic plates for photography, 1906-07, developed light filters for photography, established dept for manufacture and supply of synthetic organic chemicals for research, 1918, authority on color photographic processes, Silver medal Roy Soc Arts, 1908, 1934, Progress medal Roy Phot Soc Gt Brit 1913 and 1953, John Scott medal, City Philadelphia, 1921, Janssen medal Soc Franc de Phot 1923, Hurter and Driffield medal, Roy Phot Soc 1924, Sigma Xi, Progress medal Soc Motion Picture Engineers, 1936, Henry Draper medal Nat Acad of Science, 1937, Rumford Medals, Am Acad Arts and Sciences, 1943, Adelskold Gold medal, Swedish Phot Soc, 1948, Progress medal, Phot Soc Amer, 1948, Hon F R P S, Hon Fellow, Photographic Society of America, 1940, Patron, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1950, Patron American Astronomical Soc, 1950, Medal, Soc Phot Eng, 1954, Franklin Medal, 1954, Trustee, Corning Museum of Glass, Corning, N Y, U S A, 1952, Hon member, Soc Franc de Phot, Franklin Inst, Fellow, Soc Motion Picture and Television Engineers, A A A S, Amer Philosophical Soc, Nat Acad Sciences, 1950, Fellow, Univ Coll, London, 1950, Christmas lectr, Royal Institution, London, 1935-36 *Publications* Investigations on Theory of Photographic Process (with S E Sheppard), 1907, Organization Industrial Scientific Research, 1920, revised (with J A Leermakers), 1950, editor of six monographs on theory of photography, Photography, 1936, The Theory of the Photographic Process, 1942, revised, 1954, The Path of Science, 1946, over 100 scientific papers on photography and related subjects *Address* 1209 Clover St, Rochester, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Athenæum, Century Assn, Chemists (New York City), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N Y)

MEESON, Dora, R O I 1919 **(Mrs. Geo. J. Coates);** Painter in oils, tempera and water-colour, *d* of John T Meeson M A, Barrister-at law, and Amelia Stuart Kipling, *m* 1903, George James Coates, Artist (*d* 1930) *Educ* at home Studied National Gallery, Melbourne, Slade School, Académie Julian, Paris Exhibits R A, London and provincial Exhibitions, Paris Salon (Hon Mention), Member Women's International Art Club, 1929, has picture, Imperial War Museum, 5 in Port of London Authority Building, 1 in Greenwich Maritime Museum, 2 in Melbourne National Gallery, 3 in Sydney National Gallery, 2 in Adelaide Nat Gallery, 1 Brisbane, 1 Perth, Australian War Museum, and other Australian Public Galleries, 2 Hobart Art Gallery, paints landscapes, flowers, children's portraits, Member of Tempera Society in 1912, 2 tempera panels at St Anne's, Limehouse and at Dancecourt, Sussex, and small tempera pictures *Publications* George Coates, his Art and his Life, Sunshine Farm, etc, colour reproductions, Villefranche, Shipping in Pool of London, Hastings fishing fleet, Morning at La Rochelle, Sunset from Tower Bridge *Recreations* music, travelling *Address* 52 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2651

MEGAW, Arthur Hubert Stanley, C B E 1951, M A (Cantab), F S A, Director of Antiquities, Cyprus, since 1936, *b* Dublin, 1910, *s* of Arthur Stanley Megaw, *q v*, *m* 1937, Elene Elektra, *d* of late Helias Mangoldsi, Koritsa, Albania, no *c* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Peterhouse, Cambridge Walston Student (Univ of Cambridge), 1931 Macmillan Student, British School of Archæology at Athens, 1932-33, Assistant Director, 1935-36 *Publications* various papers in archæological journals *Recreation* travel *Address* Nicosia, Cyprus

MEGAW, Arthur Stanley, (Arthur Stanley), M A. (h c.), Queen's University, Belfast; Solicitor and Writer, *y s.* of late Robert Megaw, Holywood, Co Down and Eliza Morison, *e d* of William Pirrie, Rockferry, Cheshire; *m* Bertha, *y d.* of late John Augustus Smith, Clonmult, Co Cork, and Annie, *e d* of Jonathan Richardson, M P, Kirkassock, Co Down, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Sullivan Upper School, Holywood Queen's University, Belfast (B A Hons, Prizeman) Silver Medallist of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, Member of Board of Social Science Studies, Queen's University, 1917 21, Chairman Belfast War Pensions Appeals Committee, 1919 1922, Hon Sec Belfast Lit Soc, 1927-54 *Publications* Patriotic Song—a British Empire Anthology, The Book of the Garden, The Bedside Book: The Out of-Doors Book, The Fireside Book, The Testament of Man—an Anthology of the Spirit, The Golden Road—an Anthology of Travel; The Seven Stars of Peace—an anthology for the times; Good Company, The House of Tranquility; The

Bedside Bible, Britain at War, Madame de Sévigné—her Letters and her World, The Bedside Bunyan; The Monkhurst Case, The Bedside Shakespeare, The Bedside Book for Children; Under Italian Skies; contributor to Blackwood's Magazine, The Times Literary Supplement, etc *Address* Arden, Fortwilliam Drive, Belfast

See also A H S Megaw

MEGAW, John, T D 1951, Q C 1953, Q C (N Ire) 1954, *b* 16 Sept 1909, 2nd *s* of late Hon Mr Justice Megaw, Belfast, *m* 1938, Eleanor Grace Chapman, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Cambridge University Barrister-at-Law, 1934 *Address* 14 Upper Cheyne Row, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7855

MEGAW, Major-General Sir John (Wallace Dick), K C I E, *cr* 1933 (C I E 1926), *b* 8 Feb 1874, *s* of late John Megaw, J P, and Mrs Megaw, Ballyboyland, Co Antrim, *m* 1912, Helen Esmée Ward *Educ* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast Hon D Sc, Belfast, 1934 M B, B Ch, R U I, first class Honours, 1899 Entered I M S, 1900, Principal and Professor of Pathology, King George's Medical College, Lucknow, 1917-21, Director and Professor of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 1921-28, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1928-29, Surgeon General with the Government of Madras, 1929-30, Director-General I M S 1930-33, Hon Physician to the King, 1930-34, retired 1933, President India Office Medical Board and Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1933-39, Editor of the Indian Medical Gazette, 1921-29, Comm. Ordre de Leopold II *Publications* Tropical Medicine (Rogers and Megaw), Chapters VI and VII Social Service in India, 1938, papers in the Indian Medical Gazette on the Short Fevers of India, the Beri Beri, and Epidemic Dropsy problem, Tick Typhus of India, Artificial Cooling of Rooms in India, The Population Problem of India, etc *Address* Tilden, Hawkhurst, Kent *T* Hawkhurst 231

MEGHNAD SAHA, D Sc (Cal), D Sc (Hon Causa, Allahabad and Lucknow), F R S 1927, F R A S B, Hon Fellow, American Academy of Sciences and Arts Boston, Life Member of the Astronomical Society of France, Fellow and Founder President of the Academy of Sciences, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, India, Organising Secretary and Foreign Secretary of the National Institute of Sciences, India, 1935, President 1937, Pres Indian Physical Society, 1937, General Pres the 21st Indian Science Congress 1934, Member of National Planning Committee of Indian National Congress, Member, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Government of India, Palit Professor of Physics since 1938 and Director, Institute of Nuclear Physics, also Pres Post-graduate Council in Science, Calcutta Univ, Member Univ Commission of Govt of India, 1948-49, M P Republic of India 1952, *b* 1893, *s* of late Jagannath Saha, *m* 1917, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Dacca College, Calcutta Presidency College First or second in all University examinations, Premchand Raychand Studentship, 1920, Professor of Physics, Allahabad University, 1923-38, Carnegie Scholar of the British Empire, 1936 *Publications* Theory of Thermal Ionisation of Gases, and Theory of Selective Radiation Pressure, many papers in Scientific Journals the Philosophical Magazine of London, the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Zeitschrift fur Physik, Physikalische Zeitschrift, etc, Six Lectures on Atomic Physics, a Treatise on Heat and Thermodynamics, Outlines of Modern Knowledge on Atoms, Molecules, and Nuclei, founder of the scientific journal, Science and Culture *Address* The University College of Science, 92 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, India

MEGRAH, Maurice Henry, Secretary, The Institute of Bankers, since 1935; *b* 5 Feb 1896, *s s* of Henry Barnard Megrah and Anne, *d* of H Jepps, *m* 1917, Jessie Halstead, one *d* *Educ* London School of Economics M Com (London) 1931 Westminster Bank Ltd, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, London Scottish, 1915; commissioned Royal Field Artillery, 1917 Returned Westminster Bank Ltd, 1919, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1937, Gilbart Lecturer, Univ of London, 1950, 1951, 1952 *Publications* Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, 1929, The Banker's Customer, 1932, (Ed) 5th Edition Paget's Law of Banking, 1947, contributions to law and banking periodicals *Recreation* riding *Address* Post Office Court, E C 3, 5 Paper Buildings, E C *T* Mincing Lane 1780, Central 1350. *Club* Athenæum

MÉGROZ, Rodolphe Louis; Journalist and lecturer, *b* Pimlico, 2 Aug 1891, *s s* of R F Megroz and Alice Jane Bull, Pyrenean brigands and East Anglian farmers as ancestors; *m*, three *d* In B B C European News Service, 1942-45, Editor of Overseas Food Corp publications, 1949-51. First book (verse) published during last year of Military service, contributor of poems, essays, articles and book reviews to numerous journals Drama: Rossetti, a play with Herbert de Hamel, Mr Absalom, a play with Alan Sullivan, Mosquito Day and other plays for B B C, St Genevieve, a Masque, with Leighton Lucas *Publications* Personal Poems, 1919, Walter de la Mare, a Biographical and Critical Study, 1924, A Talk with Joseph Conrad, 1926, Joseph Conrad's Mind and Method, 1931, The Three Sitwells, a Biographical and Critical Study, 1926, Francis Thompson, The Poet of Earth in Heaven a Study in Poetic Mysticism and the Evolution of Love Poetry, 1927, The Story of Ruth an Idyll (verse), 1927, From the Scrip of Eros, Poems, 1934, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, the Poet of Heaven in Earth, 1928, Sir Ronald Ross, Discoverer and Creator, 1931; Modern English Poetry, 1882-1932, 1933, Guide to Poetry for Reciters and Teachers, 1934, English Poetry for Children, 1934, Modern Poems for Children (Anthology), 1936, A Treasury of Modern Poetry (Anthology), 1936, The Lear Omnibus (anthology of Edward Lear's Nonsense), 1938 (reprint, 1945), The Dream World, 1939, The Real Robinson Crusoe, Life of Alexander Selkirk, 1939, The Book of Lear (Penguins, 2 vols), 1940, The Cook's Paradise, being Verral's Complete System of Cookery (1759) with Thomas Gray's unpublished Cookery Notes, 1948, Profile Art Through the Ages, 1948; 31 Bedside Essays, 1951; Come Out of Doors (signed C D Dimsdale) illus Tunnicliffe 1951, Pedagogues are Human (an anthology of Teachers and Pupils), 1950 *Recreations* billiards, explaining the peace *Address* 116 Tufnell Park Road, N 7 *T* Archway 5414 *Club* Press

MEHTA, Sir Chunilal Bhaichand, Kt, *cr* 1942, Merchant, *b* Jan 1888; *s* of Bhaichand Mehta, *m* Tapibai, one *s* two *d* *Educ* in Bombay Started his business career in 1910, President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1941-42, Indian Stock Exchange Ltd, Vice-Pres, Indian Central Cotton Committee, Director of several leading commercial concerns, Editor, The Financial News, Bombay, Sheriff of Bombay, 1935-36, during which he had the honour of reading two proclamations of Accession to the Throne of Their Majesties King Edward VIII and King George VI Has travelled round the world twice Recently visited United States as Leader of Indian Delegation to International Business Conference held at Rye, New York, Nov 1944 *Address* 52 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay *T A* Cibimehta, Bombay *T.* 42883. *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Orient; Royal Western India Turf (Bombay)

MEHTA, Sir Chunilal V., K C S I, *cr* 1928, Kt., *cr* 1925, M A., LL B, J P, Chairman The Western India Match Co, Ltd, Director Tata Iron & Steel Co Ltd, Tata Hydro Electric Agencies, Ltd, Associated Cement Companies, Ltd, Killick Industries Ltd, Finlay Mills Ltd, many other Textile Mills and other Cos, Managing Agent and Chairman The Century Spg and Mfg Co Ltd, *b* 12 Jan 1881, *s* of Hon Mr Vijbhucandas Atmaram, merchant, *m* 1901, Tarabai Chandulal, two *s* four *d*. *Educ* St Xavier's College, Bombay. B A 1900, M A 1901, LL B 1902 Elected to the Bombay Municipality, 1907, Chairman Standing Committee, 1913, elected to the Bombay Improvement Trust and Port Trust, President Corporation, 1916, elected to the Legislative Council, 1916, Chairman Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1919, Minister Government of Bombay, 1921, Member Executive Council, Government of Bombay, 1923-28, Vice-President of H E Executive Council and Leader of the House (Legislative Council), 1926-28 *Recreations* cricket, Captain of Hindu XI, 1906-14, tennis champion Hindu Gymkhana, golf *Address* Malabar Castle, 42 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay *T A* c/o Century, Bombay *T* Bombay 41493 *Clubs* Willingdon, Orient, Hindu Gymkhana (Bombay)

MEHTA, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, C I E 1932, L M & S, Associate Knight Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1941, Maharaja Gaekwad's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1936, K I H (gold), 1920, Donat of St John, 1917, Raj Ratna, Baroda, 1916, Representative Indian Red Cross Society and St John Ambulance Association, *b* 4 Feb 1864, *m* cousin, Baimai Merwanji Mehta, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sir Cowasji Jehangir Naosari Zarthosti Madressa, Grant Medical College, Bombay Held various medical appointments in Baroda State, 1887 1922, Jail Superintendent, Baroda Central Jail, 1904 08 and 1916 21, Physician to Prince Fatehsinhrao's household, 1905 7, Sanitary Commissioner, Baroda State, 1921 22, helped Prof W M Haffkine in establishing value of anti plague serum, gave evidence before first Plague Commission, also worked with Capt Lamb on cholera inoculation, donated Rs 20,000 for Lady Willingdon Building for Parsi Ambulance Division Headquarters, Bombay, Indian Council's delegate to Centenary Celebrations of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1931, attended 15th International Red Cross Conference as delegate from Baroda branch, 1934, Created special member of Japanese Red Cross, Lectured in Japan, China and Colombo, passed as Instructor in A R P, 1938, has edited since 1928 a quarterly named Arogya (Health) for Baroda branch *Publications* 52 on Ambulance, Nursing, Home Hygiene, Red Cross, Midwifery, Village Sanitation, Junior Red Cross, Evils of Infant Marriage, etc *Recreations* billiards, bridge, badminton. *Address* Lunsikooi, Navsari, India *Clubs* Sir Ratan Tata Club and Mehta Club (Pres.) (Navsari), Sayaji Vihar (Baroda), National (Bombay), Parsi Gymkhana (Mahableshwar)

MEHTA, Khan Bahadur Sir Manekji Navrosji, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1934, M B E 1924, merchant, *b* 6 May 1873, *m* 1898, one *s* two *d* Khan Bahadur 1923 Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (Silver) 1920, Silver Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medal President Poona Club Ltd *Address* 9 Staunton Rd, Poona, Bombay, India *T* 400

MEIGHEN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C 1920, Q C. B A, LL D, Pres of Canadian General Securities, Ltd, since 1932, *b* Anderson Post Office, Perth Co, Ontario, 16 June 1874, *m.* 1904, Isabel Cox of Birtle, Man, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Toronto University (graduated with Honours in Mathematics, 1896). Raised on farm, taught Collegiate Institute, Caledonia, one year, then in manufacturing business and teaching in Winnipeg until 1900, when commenced study of law, called, 1903, practised in Portage la Prairie, elected to House of Commons, 1908, re elected, 1911, 1913 and 1917, defeated, 1921, re elected for Grenville, Ontario, 1922, re elected for Portage la Prairie, Man, 1925, defeated, 1926, Solicitor General of Canada, 1913, Secretary of State for Canada and Minister of Mines, 1917; Minister of Interior and Superintendent General Indian Affairs, 1917, Prime Minister and Secretary for External Affairs, Canada, 1920-21, Prime Minister, July Sep 1926, Minister without Portfolio, Canada, 1932-35, Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1932-35; Leader of Conservative Party, Canada, 1941 42, Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918, attended Prime Ministers Conference in London, 1921 *Address* (office) 50 King St West, Toronto 1, Ont, Canada *Club* Albany (Toronto)

MEIKLE, Capt. Archibald Robert, C V O 1939, R D, R N R (retd), *b* 27 April 1886, *s* of Archibald Peter Meikle, Linlithgow, and Jessie Wallace, Langholm, Scotland, *m* 1st, 1913, Elsie Gladys Griffiths (*d* 1949), one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Edna, *d* of late J M Knight, Leigh-on-sea, Essex *Educ* privately Served apprenticeship in Barque, Falls of Halladale, 1902-6, joined Allan Line, 1908, and served in various vessels of that company till 1914, Commission as Sub-Lieut R N R 1914, called up on outbreak of war and appointed to H M S Glory on mobilisation, served also in H M S Swift and H M S Repulse as Lieut till end of war, rejoined Allan Line, then taken over by Canadian Pacific, and served in various ships of that company, Captain of Canadian Pacific Steamship Empress of Australia Retired May 1946 Recalled R N R and served 1940-46 *Recreations* golf, railway signalling and general railway operations *Address* Silverhowe, Little Common, Bexhill, Sussex. *T* Cooden 466

MEIKLE, Henry William, C B E 1944, Hon R S A 1942, Hon LL D (Edin) 1946, M A, D Litt, H M Historiographer in Scotland since 1940, Librarian of the National Library of Scotland, 1931-46, Keeper of Manuscripts, 1927-31, a Crown representative on its Board of Trustees since 1952, *b* Edinburgh, 1880, *s* of Thomas Meikle, Edinburgh, *m* Jessie Mollison, *d* of Thomas McLetchie, Edinburgh, formerly of Durban, Natal *Educ* Daniel Stewart's Coll, and the University, Edinburgh, M A, 1st Class Hons in English (1904), D Litt (1912), Lecteur d'Anglais, University of Lyons, 1904-1905, Master in George Watson's College, Edinburgh, 1905 8, Carnegie Scholar in History, 1908 9, Tutor in British History and Lecturer in Scottish History, University of Edinburgh, 1908 16, Administrative Officer in Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Labour, 1917 22, Secretary and Librarian of the Institute of Historical Research and Adviser to External Research Students in History, University of London, 1923 27; David Murray Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1947; President Historical Assoc of Scotland, 1947-50, Chm. Edin. University Library Cttee, Vice-President Franco-Scottish Society Member of Scottish Records Advisory Council, Advisory Cttee for National Portrait Gallery of Scotland, and Scottish Advisory Panel of British Council Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 *Publications* Scotland and the French Revolution, 1912; The Works of William Fowler, vol i (Scottish Text Society), 1914, vol ii 1936, vol. iii (joint), 1940; Correspondence of the Scots Commissioners in London, 1644-46 (Roxburghe Club), 1917, Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland, vol x (joint), 1936; Catalogue of MSS in the National Library of Scotland, vol i (joint), 1938, Diary of Sir William Drummond of Hawthornden (Scottish History Society), 1941, Scotland (ed), 1947, Some Aspects of Later Seventeenth Century Scotland, 1947, Hume

Brown's Short History of Scotland (rev and ed.), 1951. Articles and reviews in periodicals *Address* 23 Riselaw Road, Edinburgh *T* 52451 *Clubs* New, International House (Edinburgh)

MEIKLEJOHN, Col. John Forbes, C I E 1942, Cabinet Office, Gt George St, *b* 10 Oct. 1889, *s* of G Forbes Meiklejohn, Chief Justice, Mysore, *m* 1917, Julia Chester Woodhouse (*d* 1948), *m* 1949, Barbara Mary Hyde *Educ* Cheltenham, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times), N W Frontier, 1929-30, Burma, 1931-32, War of 1939-1945, South-East Asia Command *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

MEIKLEJOHN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Norman Sinclair, D S O 1919, *b* 15 June 1879, *s.* of J W S Meiklejohn, M D, Dep Inspector-General, R N *Educ.* St Paul's School; St. George's Hospital Served European War, 1914-19 (D S O), retired list 1934 *Address* Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth *Club* Reform

MEIKLEJOHN, Ven. Robert; Rector of Felbrigg with Metton since 1930, and Sustead since 1947, Archdeacon of Norwich since 1954, *b* 20 Dec 1889, *s* of John Robert Meiklejohn and Emma Madeleine Wharton, *m* 1915, Lisa Lockyer (*d* 1953), no *c* *Educ* Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School King's College, London (LL B, B D, A K C 1st Class) Ordained, 1914, temp Chaplain, Royal Navy, 1915-19, Vicar of Dorrington, Salop, 1920-25, Chaplain Missions to Seamen, 1926-29 Rural Dean of Repps, diocese of Norwich, 1945, Hon Canon of Norwich Cathedral, 1948-54 *Address* Metton Rectory, Roughton, Norwich *T* Hanworth 254

MEIKLEJOHN, Sir Roderick Sinclair, K B E, *cr* 1931, C B 1911, Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), *b* 30 May 1876, *e s.* of late John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M D, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, R N *Educ* St. Paul's School, Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) Entered War Office, 1899, transferred to Treasury, 1902, Private Secretary to Sir E Hamilton, 1903-4, to the Duke of Devonshire, 1904-5, to the Right Hon H H Asquith as Chancellor of the Exchequer and Prime Minister, 1905-11, Deputy Controller of Supply Services in H M Treasury, First Civil Service Commissioner, 1928-39 *Address* 9 Wythburn Court, Seymour Place, W 1 *T* Ambassador 4305 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak

MEIKLEJOHN, William, C I E 1941, B Sc, Director Civil Transport Corps, Assam, Indian Forest Service, retired, *b* 5 Dec 1886, *s* of John J R Meiklejohn Novar, Scotland, *m* 1925, Florence Myrtle, *d* of George F Smith, Shillong, Assam *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, School of Forestry, Oxford Univ Joined Indian Forest Service, 1910, retired 1941 *Club* East India and Sports

MEIKLEREID, Ernest William, C M G 1947, Minister (Commercial) British Embassy, Paris, since 1950, Resident Director Suez Canal Company, *b* 12 Oct 1899, *s* of late W Meiklereid, *m* 1939, Katherine Perouse de Montclos *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Emmanuel College Cambridge. Served in H M Forces, 1918-19, Student Interpreter in Siam, 1923, served in various consular capacities in Siam, Netherlands East Indies, and French Indo-China, Consul-General, Dakar, 1943-45, Saigon, 1945-47; San Francisco, 1947-49 *Address* British Embassy, Paris *Club* Royal Automobile

MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. Richard, D.S O, late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b* 3 Mar 1878; *s* of late Daniel and Georgina Meinertzhagen, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, *m* 1921, Annie Constance Jackson (*d* 1928), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow. Joined Army (Royal Fusiliers), 1899, served in India till 1902, when joined King's African Rifles till 1905, served on various expeditions in E Africa (medal, three clasps, wounded, despatches), graduated at Staff College, retired pay, 1925, served in E Africa, Palestine, and French fronts during the European War, and was afterwards Member of Paris Peace Delegation, Chief Political Officer in Palestine and Syria, 1919-1920, Military Adviser, Middle East Dept, Colonial Office, 1921-24, Council of the Royal Geog. Soc, 1927-30, extensive travel Asia, Africa and U S A, War Office, 1939-40, Home Guard, 1940-45 *Publications* Birds of Egypt, 1930, Life of a Boy, 1947, Review of the Alaudidae, 1951, Birds of Arabia, 1954, various on ornithology in scientific magazines *Recreations* biology, geography and communism *Address* 17 Kensington Park Gardens, W 11 *T* A Montezuma, London *T* Park 4928 *Clubs* Athenæum Army and Navy

See also G M Booth

MELANÇON, Rt. Rev. Georges; Bishop of Chicoutimi, (R C), since 1940, *b* 7 April 1886 Priest, 1909, formerly Parish Priest of St Frédéric de Drummondville *Address* Chicoutimi, P Q, Canada

MELANESIA, Bishop of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Thomas Hill,** M B E 1951 Deacon 1938, Priest 1939, Head Master, Senior Boys' School, Pawa Diocese of Melanesia, 1938-54 *Address* Pawa, Ugi, British Solomon Islands, via Sydney

MELAS, Leon Victor, Freeman of City of Athens, *e s* of late Victor Nicholas Melas, Athens, and of Nadine Tsicahoti, *m* Dorothy, *o d* of late Thomas Foulkes Davies and of Alexandra, *d* of Emmanuel Benachi, one *d* *Educ* Athens Univ (LL D), Liège, Belgium, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris Sec Greek Legation, Cairo, 1915 London, 1917, Master of Ceremonies to King Alexander, 1918-19, Counsellor Greek Legation, Paris, 1919-28, Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 1923, 1924-25 and 1927-1928, Minister to Albania 1928, to Yugoslavia, 1930, Dir of Political Affairs, at F O Athens 1936-41, Dir-Gen, 1945-47, Greek Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1947-53, retired, 1953 *Address* Benaki St, Kifissia, Athens

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of, since 1942, **Most Rev. Joseph John Booth,** C M G 1954, *b.* 1886, *s* of Joseph and Mary Booth, *m* 1919, Beryl Gertrude Bradshaw, three *d* *Educ* Hugh Bell School, Middlesbro, Melbourne University, B A Fellow, Aust College of Theology, 1935, D D (Lambeth), 1944 Business and industry until 1912; ordained, 1914, Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-19 (M C), Vicar of Fairfield, Victoria, 1919, Geelong, 1923, Archdeacon of Dandenong, 1932; Bishop of Geelong, 1934-42; Archdeacon, of Melbourne, 1936-42, Deputy Asst Chaplain-General with A I F. in Middle East, 1941-42 *Recreation*, golf *Address* Bishopscourt, Melbourne East, Victoria, Australia *T* JA 3621. *Clubs* Melbourne, Rotary (Melbourne)

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1917, **Most Rev. Daniel Mannix,** D D, LL D, late member of Senate, National Univ of Ireland, *b* Charleville, Co Cork, Ireland, 4 March 1864 *Educ.* Christian Schools, Charleville, St Colman's College, Fermoy, St Patrick's College, Maynooth Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy at St Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1891; Professor of Theology, 1894, Vice-President, 1903; President, 1903-12, Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne, 1912-17. *Address* Raheen, 94 Studley Park Road, Kew, Melbourne, E 4, Australia.

MELBOURNE, Coadjutor Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Simonds, Most Rev J D

MELBOURNE, Coadjutor Bishop of; *see* Geelong, Bishop of

MELCHER, Frederic Gershom; President and Editor of Publishers Weekly, President R R Bowker Co, Publishers, since 1933, *b* Malden, Massachusetts, 12 April 1879, *s* of Edwin Forrest Melcher and Alice Bartlett, *m* 1910, Marguerite Fellows, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Public schools of Newton, Massachussets Bookselling, Boston and Indianapolis, 1895-1918; Vice-Pres R R Bowker Co Publishers, N Y, 1918-1933 Co-editor Publishers' Weekly, 1918-, Sec Amer Booksellers Association, 1918-1920, Exec-Sec Natl Association of Book Publishers, 1920-24 Hon Life Member American Library Association Lecturer and writer on publishing and book-trade matters Founder of Children's Book Week Established, 1924, John Newbery Medal for most distinguished children's book and, 1937, Caldecott Medal for best picture book Hon Member Society of Bookmen (London) Director P E N (American) *Address* 228 Grove Street, Montclair, New Jersey, U S A *T A* Pubweekly New York *T* Murray Hill (N Y) 2-0150 *Clubs* Grolier (New York), Franklin Inn (Philadelphia)

MELCHETT, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1928, of Landford, **Julian Edward Alfred Mond,** Bt, *cr* 1910, Director of British Field Products Ltd since 1949, Palestine Plantations Ltd since 1952, Towers Holdings Ltd since 1953, *b* 9 Jan 1925, 2nd *s* of 2nd Baron and Amy Gwen Wilson, Klerksdorp, Transvaal, *S* father 1949, *m* 1947, Sonia Elizabeth, *er d* of Lt-Col R H Graham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College Served War of 1939-45, in the Air Branch of R N V R *Heir s* Hon Peter Robert Henry Mond, *b* 24 Feb 1948 *Address* 16 Tite Street, Chelsea S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7645 *Club* Carlton

See also Marquess of Reading

MELCHIOR, Lauritz, Distinguished Achievement Grand Lodge Medal for 1944, Singer to the Royal Court of Denmark (Kgl Kammersånger), Leading Dramatic tenor, Metropolitan Opera, New York, Covent Garden Opera, London, Grand Opera, Paris, San Francisco, Chicago, Royal Opera, Copenhagen, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Paramount Pictures, *b* Copenhagen, Denmark, 20 March 1890, *s* of Rector (Skolebestyrer) Jorgen Melchior and Julie Moller, *m* 1925, Maria Hacker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melchiors School, Copenhagen, Royal Opera School, Copenhagen Debut as Silvio in Bajazzo at the Royal Opera, Copenhagen, 1913, later Tenor, sang 6 years in the Wagner Festivals in Bayreuth (Sigmund, Siegfried—Parsifal—Tannhauser, Tristan), since 1924, Covent Garden Opera, London, 1925, Metropolitan Opera New York, 1930, Grand Opera, Paris, Guest Performances at Buenos Aires, San Francisco, Berlin, Hamburg, Vienna, Copenhagen, Chicago, Barcelona, Bruxelles, etc Pres American Royal Danish Guards' Clubs Comdr of Dannebrog (Denmark), Commander Order of the White Rose of Finland, El Merito of Chili etc *Recreation* hunting *Address* The Viking, 13671 Mulholland Drive, Beverly Hills, Cal *Clubs* Danish, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athletic (New York)

MELCHIOR-BONNET, Christian; homme de lettres, ancien rédacteur en chef du Petit Journal et du Flambeau, directeur littéraire des éditions Fayard, rédacteur en chef des Œuvres libres, directeur de la revue Historia, conseiller littéraire des Nouvelles littéraires, ancien secrétaire de M Pierre de Nolhac, *b* Marseille, 10 avril 1903, *m* Bernardine Paul-Dubois-Taine *Educ* collège St Jean de Bethune de Versailles

Publications Scènes et portraits historiques de Chateaubriand, Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz, Mémoires du Comte Alexandre de Tilly, ancien page de la reine Marie Antoinette, Napoléon par Chateaubriand *Address* 69 bis, boulevard de Courcelles, Paris

MELDRUM, Brig.-Gen. William, C B 1919, C M G 1916, D S O 1917, *s.* of late A L Meldrum, St Andrews, Scotland, *b* Kamo, North Auckland, 28 July 1865, *m* 1st, 1893, Nora Elizabeth, *d* of late Capt Howard Carthew, New Plymouth, N Z, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1927, Clare Beatrice Cicin, *d.* of late Leonard Reid Dodsun, Greymouth, N Z, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School Barrister and solicitor, 1889, farming, 1906-21, Stipendiary Magistrate, New Zealand, 1921-1933, Mayor of Greymouth, 1935-38, Com Wellington Mounted Rifles Regiment, 1914 17, New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade, 1917 19, served European War, 1914 18 (C B, C M G, D S O, despatches six times), Serbian Order of the White Eagle, retired list, 1921 *Address* 147 Tainui Street, Greymouth, N Z

MELGUND, Viscount, Gilbert Edward George Lariston Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound; Captain Scots Guards, *b* 19 June 1928, *er s* of 5th Earl of Minto, *q v*, *m* 1952, Lady Caroline Child-Villiers, *d* of 9th Earl of Jersey, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst Served Malaya, 1949-51, A D C to C-in-C Far E L F, 1951, to C I G S, 1953 *Heir s* Hon Gilbert Timothy George Lariston Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, *b* 1 Dec 1953 *Address* Melgund, Hawick, Scotland *T* Denholm 200 15 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8910 *Clubs* Bath, Guards

MELLANBY, Sir Edward, G B E, *cr* 1948, K C B, *cr* 1937, F R S 1925, F R C P, Officier de la Légion d Honneur (France) 1947, American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, Commander (1st Cl) Swedish Royal Order of the North Star, Hon F R C S E, M A, M D (Cantab), Hon Sc D (Cantab), Hon D Sc (Sheffield, Oxon, Belfast, Chicago, Oslo), Hon LL D (Birmingham, Glasgow, St Andrews, Melbourne), Hon M D (Witwatersrand, Adelaide), Hon Fellow, Danish Royal Academy of Science, 1947, Emeritus Prof of Pharmacology, Univ of Sheffield, Chm Internat Conts for Standardization of Vitamins, 1931, 1934 and 1949, Chairman International Technical Commission on Nutrition, *b* West Hartlepool, 1884, *s* of late John Mellanby, *m* 1914, May Tweedy (*see* Lady Mellanby) *Educ* Barnard Castle School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) St Thomas's Hospital Research Student of Emmanuel College, 1905-7, Walsingham Medal, 1907, Gedge Prize, 1908, Raymond Horton Smith Prize, 1915, Demonstrator of Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital, 1909-11, Lecturer and later Professor of Physiology, London University (King's College for Women), 1913-20, Member of Medical Research Council, 1931-1933 (Secretary, 1933-49), late Fullerian Professor of Physiology Royal Institution, late Hon Physician Sheffield Royal Infirmary, Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1922, Stewart Prize for Medical Research, British Medical Association, 1924, Bissett-Hawkins Medal, Royal College of Physicians, 1929, Cameron Prize, Edinburgh University, 1932, Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1932, Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1933, Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge, 1933, Charles Mickle Fellow, Toronto Univ, 1935, Moxon Medal, Royal Coll of Physicians, 1936, Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, 1938, Rede Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1939, Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1943, Hon Member Deutsche Akad Naturf, Halle, Hon Fellow Emmanuel College, Camb, 1946, R Soc Med, 1947, Abraham Flexner Lecturer, Vanderbilt Univ, U S A 1947, Buchanan Medal, Royal Society,

1947, Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians, 1949, Withering Lecturer, Birmingham Univ, 1951 *Publications* Nutrition and Disease, 1934 A Story of Nutritional Research, 1950 Scientific publications of physiological, biochemical and medical nature *Address* 5 East Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Athenæum

MELLANBY, Kenneth, C B E 1954 (O B E 1945), Sc D, Research Worker, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1953, *b* 26 March 1908, *s* of late Emeritus-Prof A L Mellanby *Educ* Barnard Castle School, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Research Worker, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1930-36, Wandsworth Fellow, 1933, Sorby Research Fellow of Royal Society of London, 1936, Hon Lecturer, Univ of Sheffield, Director Sorby Research Institute, 1941, first Principal, Univ Coll, Ibadan, Nigeria, 1947-53, Major, R A M C (Specialist in Biological Research), overseas service in N Africa, S E Asia, etc, Dep Director, Scrub Typhus Research Laboratory, S E A C, Reader in Medical Entomology, Univ of London Mem Council, Roy Entomological Soc of London *Publications* Scabies, 1943, Human Guinea Pigs, 1945, many scientific papers on Insect Physiology, ecology and medical entomology *Recreations* walking, travelling, wine and food, gardening *Address* The White House, Newport, Essex, 5 St Thomas Mansions, S E 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

MELLANBY, Lady; May; M A, Sc D (Cantab), Hon D Sc (Sheff), 1933, Hon D Sc (Liverpool), 1934, Charles Mickle Fellow, Toronto University, 1935-36, formerly Member of the Empire Marketing Board Research Grants Committee, Investigator for Medical Research Council, *b* London, *e d* of late Rosa and George Tweedy, London, *m* 1914, Sir Edward Mellanby, *q v* *Educ* Hampstead and Bromley High Schools, Girton Coll, Cambridge Natural Science Tripos Parts I and II. Research Scholar and Lecturer, London University (Bedford College) 1906-14, Hon Member British Dental Association *Publications* many publications of a scientific nature principally dealing with conditions affecting the structure of the teeth and related tissues and their resistance to disease including M R C Special Report Series 140, 153 and 191 *Address* 5 East Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Cowdray

MELLANBY, Molly; Commissioner of Prisons, *b* 2 Nov 1893, *d* of late Henry and Frances Mellanby, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks *Educ* Princess Helena Coll, Ealing, Newnham College, Cambridge Assistant Mistress and House Mistress, Tunbridge Wells High School, 1917-21, Assistant Mistress and House Mistress, Roedean School, 1921-35, Governor H M Borstal Institution, Aylesbury, 1935-48 *Address* 61 Harrington Gardens, S W 7 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MELLERSH, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Francis John Williamson, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1945), A F C, M A, retired, *b* 22 September 1898, *s* of late W Francis Mellersh and Hilda E Williamson, *m* 1921, Mary Margaret Lee, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Royal Naval Air Service, 1916, Royal Air Force, 1918, Instructor to Oxford Univ Air Squadron, 1929-33, Instructor R A F Staff Coll, 1938-40, Air Commander, Strategic Air Force, Eastern Air Command (S E A), 1944-1945, Commandant R A F Staff College, Bulstrode, 1945-46, A O C No 91 Bomber Group, 1946-47, A O C No 21 Group, 1947-1948, A O A, H Q Air Force, Far East, 1948-49, A O C Malaya, 1949-51, Air Officer in Charge of Administration, Bomber Command, 1951-52, Commandant-General of the Royal Air Force Regiment, and Inspector of Ground Combat Trg, 1952-54, retired *Recreations* golf, sailing *Club* R A F

MELLES, family name of **Baroness Burton.**

MELLISH, Rev. Edward Noel, V C 1916, M C, *b* 1880, *s* of Edward Mellish, *m* 1918, Elizabeth Wallace Molesworth, three *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Saffron Walden, King's College, London Served South African War, 1900-02, ordained, 1912, Curate of St Paul's, Deptford, 1912, Acting Army Chaplain, 1915-19, served European War, 1915-18 (V C), Vicar of St Mark's, Lewisham, 1919, of Wangford cum-Henham and Reydon, 1925-28, of Great Dunmow, 1928-48, Perpetual Curate, Baltonsborough 1948-53, retired 1953 *Address* Maryland, Gallhampton, Yeovil, Somerset

MELLISH, Robert Joseph; M P (Lab) for the Rotherhithe Division of Bermondsey, 1946-50, for Bermondsey since 1950, Official, Transport and General Workers' Union, *m*, three *s* Served War of 1939-45, Capt R E, S E A C Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Pensions, 1951 (to Minister of Supply, 1950-51) *Address* c/o House of Commons, S W 1

MELLONE, Sydney Herbert, *s* of late Rev W b Mellone of Warrenpoint, Co Down, *m* Catherine Isabella, *d* of late Rev R B Drummond, Edinburgh, one *d* *Educ* Univ Coll, London, Univ of Edinburgh, Manchester College, Oxford Hibbert Scholar, 1894-97, graduated B A (London), 1890, D Sc (Edinburgh), 1895, M A (London), 1896, Minister, First Presbyterian Church, Holywood, County Down, 1898-1900 St Mark's Chapel, Edinburgh, 1900-11, Lincoln Unitarian Church, 1930-39 Examiner in Philosophy, University of St Andrews, 1899-1902, University of London, 1902-6, 1930-33, 1940-53, Univ of Edinburgh, 1907-10, in Psychology, Edinburgh, 1913-16, Principal, Unitarian Home Missionary College, Manchester, and Lecturer in the University of Manchester, 1911-21, Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1921-22, 1927-28, Editorial Adviser, Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed, 1928-29 *Publications* Studies in Philosophical Criticism and Construction, 1897, Leaders of Religious Thought, 1902, Converging Lines of Religious Thought, 1903, Introductory Text Book of Logic, 1903, 20th edit 1945, Laws of Life, 1908, The Immortal Hope, 1911, Eternal Life Here and Hereafter, 1916, God and the World, 1919, Immortality and other articles in Hastings Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, The New Testament and Modern Life, 1921, The Price of Progress, and other Essays, 1924, (with Miss M Drummond) Elements of Psychology, 1907 6th edition 1926, The Apocrypha its Story and Message, 1927, Back to Realities, 1928, The Dawn of Modern Thought, 1930, Elements of Modern Logic, 1934, Western Christian Thought in the Middle Ages, 1935, Bearings of Psychology on Religion, 1939, Leaders of Early Christian Thought, 1954 *Address* 50 Monkhams Drive, Woodford Green, Essex

MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Abel, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late R.H A, *b* 18 Jan 1880, *s* of late C W Mellor, J P, late I C S, *m* 1918, Barbara Janet, *d* of late E A. Smithers, one *d* Served S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O and bar) *Address* Parsonage Farm, Hungerford T Hungerford 158

MELLOR, Sir John Serocold Paget, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1924, M P (C) Sutton Coldfield Division of Warwickshire since 1945, *b* 6 July 1898, *er s* of 1st Bart and Mabel, *d* of G E Serocold Pearce-Serocold, of Cherryhinton, Torquay, *S* father, 1929; *m* 1st, 1922, Rachael Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1937), *d* of Sir Herbert F

Cook, 3rd Bart, of Doughty House, Richmond; one *s*, 2nd, 1987, Mrs Raie Mendes *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, Captain P A. Somerset L I, T F Res Served overseas 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, twice wounded, taken prisoner of war by Turks at Kut), rejoined Somerset L I, Sept 1939; contested (C) Workington Division, 1929, adopted Conservative Candidate for Luton Division, 1931, but withdrew in favour of Liberal National Candidate, M P (C) Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, 1935-45, Director Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd., City of London Real Property Co Ltd, and London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties Ltd. *Heir s* John Francis, *b* 9 March 1925 *Address* Binley House, nr Andover, Hants *Club* Carlton

MELLOR, Brigadier John Seymour, C B E 1946 (O B E 1919), M C 1917, Chief Constable, War Department Constabulary, 1928-52, Hon Commandant of the Force, since 1952, *b* 1883, 2nd *s* of late James Mellor, Onslow Square, S W 7, *m* 1909, Elizabeth Love, 2nd *d* of late Frederick Marquand, New York two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served in S African War, 1899-1901, with Sussex Militia, given free commission, by Lord Roberts in K R R C, 1902, Adjutant, Eton College O T C 1911-14, European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times), retired 1921 King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1921-28 Provost Marshal of the United Kingdom, 1943-45 Croix de Guerre with Golden Star (France), 1918 *Recreation* golf *Address* The White House, Watton at Stone, Hertford *T* Watton at Stone 220 *Clubs* United Service, M C C

MELONEY, Mrs W. B.; *see* Franken, Rose

MELVILLE, 8th Viscount (*cr* 1802) **Henry Charles Patric Brouncker Dundas;** Baron Dunira, 1802, *b* 5 March 1909, *er s* of 7th Viscount and Agnes Mary Florence (*d* 1954), *e d* of Henry Brouncker, Boveridge Park, Cranbourne, *S* father, 1935 *Educ* King's School, Canterbury *Heir n* Robert David Ross Dundas, *b* 28 May 1937 *Address* Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian

See also Snr R D Harington

MELVILLE; *see* Leslie-Melville

MELVILLE, Alan; revue writer and author, *b* 9 April 1910 *Educ* Edinburgh Academy B B C features and drama producer and script-writer, 1936-40 Served War with R A F, 1940-46 *Publications revues* Rise Above It (Comedy), 1940, Sky High (Phoenix), 1941, Sweet and Low, Sweeter and Lower, Sweetest and Lowest (Ambassadors), 1943-46, A La Carte (Savoy), 1948, At the Lyric (Lyric Hammersmith), 1953, Going to Town (St Martin's), 1954 *plays* Jonathan (Aldwych) 1948, Top Secret (Winter Garden) 1949 Castle in the Air (Adelphi), 1949-50, Dear Charles (New) 1952-53, Simon and Laura, 1954, The Bargain (Ethel Barrymore Theatre, New York), 1954, *musical play* Gay's the Word (Saville), 1951, Bet Your Life (Hippodrome), 1952, *Films* Derby Day, 1952, Hot Ice, 1952, As Long as They're Happy, 1954, *novels* Weekend at Thrackley, 1935, Death of Anton 1936 Quick Curtain, 1937 The Vicar in Hell 1938, Warning to Critics 1939, *war autobiography* First Tide, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* c/o Herbert de Leon, Ltd, 30 South Audley Street, W 1 *Club* Garrick

MELVILLE, Eugene, C M G 1952, Assistant Under-Secretary of State Colonial Office, *b* 15 Dec 1911, *s* of George E Melville, *m* 1937, Elizabeth, *d* of Chas M Strachan, O B E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Queens Park School, Glasgow, St Andrews University Appointed to Colonial Office, 1936, Colonies Supply Mission, Washington, 1941-45, P S to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1945-46, Financial Adviser, Control Commission for Germany, 1949-52 *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Address* 20 Heathgate, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7117 *Club* Reform

MELVILLE, Frances Helen, O B E 1935, M A, B D, L L D, *b* 1873, *d* of late Francis Suther Melville, D C S, Edinburgh *Educ* Edinburgh, Germany, University of Edinburgh, M A, Hon Phil I, 1897, University of St Andrews B D, 1910-9, University of Glasgow, L L D, 1927, Lecturer in Mental and Moral Science, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1899, Warden of University Hall, Univ of St Andrews, 1900-09, Mistress of Queen Margaret College, Univ of Glasgow, 1909-35 *Address* 16 Merchiston Place, Edinburgh 10 *T* Fountainbridge 7189 *Clubs* Lady Artists' (Glasgow), Overseas (Edinburgh)

MELVILLE, Harry Work, F R S 1941, F R I C, Ph D (Edin and Cantab), D Sc (Edin), M Sc (Birm), Mason Professor of Chemistry, Univ of Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 27 April 1908, *s* of Thomas and Esther Burnett Melville, *m* 1942, Janet Marian, *d* of late Hugh Porteous and Sarah Cameron, two *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (Carnegie Research Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (1851 Exhibitioner) Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-44 Meldola Medal, Institute of Chemistry, 1936, Assistant Director, Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge, 1938-40, Professor of Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, 1940-48, Scientific Adviser to Chief Supt Chemical Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1940-43, Superintendent, Radar Research Station, 1943-45, Dr Mann lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1940, Tilden and Liversidge lecturer, Chemical Society, 1941 Bruce Preller lecturer, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1943, Member Scientific Advisory Council 1949-51, 1953-, Ministry of Supply Advisory Council, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research 1946-51, Research Council British Electricity Authority, 1949-, Chemistry Research Board, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1946-1950, Fuel Research Board, 1953- Member Royal Commission on University Education in Dundee, 1951-52, Chief Scientific Adviser for Civil Defence, Midlands Region 1952-, Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1954-, Editorial Board, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry *Publications* Experimental Methods in Gas Reactions (with A Farkas), papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc *Address* 82 Reddings Road, Moseley, Birmingham *T* South 0257 *Club* Athenæum

MELVILLE, Henry Edward; Director of National Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance (its Manager and Actuary until end of 1945), *b* 6 Dec 1883, *e s* of Thomas and Mary E Melville, *m* 1911, Edith Ann, *d* of late Thomas Bagnall Read, three *s* *Educ* City of London School F I A 1908, Assistant Actuary, Star Assurance Soc, 1913, Life Manager, Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co, Ltd, 1921, Actuary and Secretary, National Provident Institution, 1931, Chairman, Life Offices' Association, 1935-37, Chairman, Investment Protection Committee, of British Insurance Association, 1940-42, President Institute of Actuaries, 1942-44 *Address* Whitacre, Bengeo, Hertford *T* Hertford 2146 *Club* Gresham

See also R H Melville

MELVILLE, Hon. Ian Leslie; *see* Leslie Melville

MELVILLE, Leslie Galfreid, C B E 1953, Vice-Chancellor Australian National University, Canberra, A C T, since 1953, Assistant Governor (Central Banking) Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1949-53, Member of Commonwealth Bank Board,

1951-53, Executive Director of International Monetary Fund and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1950-53, *b* 26 Mar 1902, *s* of Richard Ernest Melville and Lilian Evelyn Thatcher, *m* 1925, Mary Maud Scales, two *s* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, St Paul's College, University of Sydney Bachelor of Economics, University of Sydney, 1925, Fellow of Institute of Actuaries, London, 1928, Public Actuary of South Australia, 1924-28, Professor of Economics, University of Adelaide, 1929-31, Member of Committees on South Australian Finances, 1927-30, Member of Transport Control Board, 1931, Economic Adviser to Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1931-49, Member of Committees on Commonwealth Finances and Unemployment, 1931 and 1932, Financial Adviser to Commonwealth Delegates at Imperial Economic Conference, 1932, Financial Adviser to Commonwealth Delegate at World Economic Conference, 1933, Member of Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, 1939, Chairman of Australian Delegation to United Nations Monetary Conference at Bretton Woods, 1944, and Vice-President of Conference, Member of Advisory Council of Commonwealth Bank, 1945-51, Chm U N Sub-Commn on Employment and Economic Stability, 1947-50 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Australian National University, Canberra, A C T *Club* University (Sydney)

MELVILLE, Ronald Henry, C B 1952, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1946, *b* 9 March 1912, *e s* of Henry Edward Melville, *q v*, *m* 1940, Enid Dorcas Margaret, *d* of late Harold G Kenyon, Ware, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Magdalene College, Cambridge 1st class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1932, Part II, 1933, Charles Oldham Scholarship Entered Air Ministry, 1934, Private Secretary to Chief of Air Staff, 1936-40, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State, 1940-43 *Recreations* rifle shooting, golf *Address* Grove Cottage, Hertford *T* Hertford 2929 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MENCE, C. R. W.; *see* Watkins-Mence

MENCKEN, H. L.; *b* Baltimore, 12 Sept 1880, *s* of August Mencken, cigar manufacturer, descendant of a line of professors of law and history at Leipzig, Halle, Helmstedt and Wittenberg, *m* 1930, Sara Powell Haardt (*d* 1935) *Educ* privately, Baltimore Polytechnic Entered journalism at Baltimore, 1899, Chief Editor of Baltimore Herald at 25, on Staff of Baltimore Sun, 1906-41, War Correspondent for Sun, 1917; Political Correspondent, Literary Critic, The Smart Set, 1908-23, Editor, 1914-23, Contributing Editor, The Nation (New York), 1921-32, Editor, American Mercury, 1924-33, ex-Director, A. S Abell Co, Publishers, and Baltimore Sun, Director of Alfred A Knopf, Inc, New York *Publications* Ventures into Verse, 1903, George Bernard Shaw His Plays, 1905, The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, 1908, The Artist, 1912, A Book of Burlesques, 1916; A Little Book in C Major, 1916, A Book of Prefaces, 1917, In Defence of Women, 1917, Damn a Book of Calumny, 1917; The American Language, 1918 (4th revised edition, 1936, Supplement I, 1945; Supplement II, 1948), Prejudices, six volumes, 1919, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1927, Notes on Democracy, 1926; Treatise on the Gods, 1930; revised ed, 1946; Making a President, 1932, Treatise on Right and Wrong, 1934; Happy Days, 1939, Newspaper Days, 1941, Heathen Days, 1943, Christmas Story, 1946; The Days of H L Mencken, 1947; (part author) Men v the Man, 1910, Europe after 8 15, 1914, Heliogabalus, 1920, The American Credo, 1920, Civilization in the United States, 1922; Living Philosophies, 1931; The Sunpapers of Baltimore, 1937; I Believe, 1939; Editor The Players' Ibsen, 1909, The Gist of Nietzsche, 1910, The Free Lance Books, 1919-22, Americana, 1925, 1926, The Charlatanry of the Learned, 1937, A New Dictionary of Quotations, 1942, A Mencken Chrestomathy, 1949, (translator) Nietzsche's The Antichrist *Recreation* music *Address* 1524 Hollins Street, Baltimore 23, U.S A *T A* Baltimore, c/o Baltimore Sun, 40 Fleet Street, E C

MENDELSSOHN, Kurt Alfred Georg, F R S 1951, M A (Oxon), M A, D Phil (Berlin), University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physics, Oxford University, since 1947, *b* 7 Jan 1906, *s* of Ernst Mendelssohn and Eliza Rupprecht, Berlin, *m* 1932, Jutta Lina Charlotte Zarniko, Heiligenbeil, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Goethe-School, Berlin, Berlin University Research and teaching appointments Berlin Univ, 1930, Breslau Univ, 1932, Oxford Univ, 1933, Visiting Professor, Rice Institute, Texas, 1952 *Publications* What is Atomic Energy?, 1946, in Proc Roy Soc and other scientific and medical jls, mainly on low temperature research and medical physics *Recreations* books, motoring, oriental art *Address* 235 Iffley Road, Oxford *T* 3747

MENDÈS-FRANCE, Pierre; Officer of the Legion of Honour, Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, France, since June 1954, Deputy since 1932, Member Radical-Socialist Party, Lawyer, *b* Paris, 11 Jan 1907, *m* 1935, Lily Cicurel, two *s* Professor, École Nationale d'Administration Under-Secretary for the Treasury, 1938, tried by Vichy administration, 1940, escaped to serve with Fighting French Air Force Finance Minister, French Provisional Government, 1943-44, Head of French Financial Missions, Washington and Bretton Woods, 1944, Minister of National Economy, 1944-1945, Governor for France of International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Monetary Fund, 1946-47 Docteur en Droit (*h c*) *Publications* L'œuvre financière du gouvernement Poincaré, 1928, La Banque internationale, 1930, Le mouvement des Cartels et la crise, 1931 *Address* 23 rue du Conseiller Collignon, Paris, 16e *T* Trocadéro 1430

MENDL, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1924, *b* 1871, *s* of Jeanette Halford and Ferdinand Mendl, *m* 1926, Elsie de Wolfe (author of After All, 1935, who regained United States citizenship and renounced title, 1946, she *d* 1950), of New York, *m* 1951, Mme Yvonne Reilly *Educ* Harrow Foreign Office, News Department since 1920, 25th Infantry Brigade, Sept 1914, invalided out of Army, Feb 1915 (1914 Star with bar), Work for Admiralty, 1918, Press Attaché British Embassy, Paris, 1926-40 *Address* 1018 Benedict Canyon Drive, Beverly Hills, Cal, U S.A *Clubs* St James', Reform, Union (Paris)

MENEVIA, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947, **Rt. Rev. John Edward Petit;** *b* 22 June 1895, *s* of Edward John Petit and Mary Bridget O'Dowd *Educ* English College and Pontifical University, Valladolid, Spain, S Edmund's College, Ware, Christ's College and S Edmund's House, Cambridge B A 1921, Historical Tripos, ordained Diocese of Brentwood, 1918, Curate, S Anne's, Victoria Docks, London, 1921, Bishop's Sec, 1921, Parish Priest, Maldon, Essex, 1923, Vice-Rector, English Coll, Valladolid, 1924, Parish Priest, N Dagenham, 1930, Parish Priest, Grays, Essex, 1931, Master, S Edmund's House, Cambridge, 1934, Rector, S Hugh's Seminary, Tollerton, Notts, 1946 *Address* Bishop's House, Wrexham *T* Wrexham 2054

MENGELBERG, Rudolf, Dr. Phil, Composer; Director of the Concertgebouw.

Amsterdam, since 1936, *b* 1 Feb 1892, *s* of Heinrich Mengelberg, Krefeld, Germany, *m* 1926, Eleonora Wubbe, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Krefeld, Geneva, Munich, Bonn, Leipzig Artistic Adviser of the Concertgebouw, Amsterdam, 1917, Artistic Leader, 1925 *Publications* Gustav Mahler (Biography), 1923, Holland as a Cultural Unity, 1928, Muziek, Spiegel des Tijds, 1948, numerous essays, Compositions for orchestra, choir, solo instruments, and many songs *Address* Schubertstr 20, Amsterdam Z *T* Amsterdam 26817

MENGES, Herbert; Conductor and Composer, *b* 27 Aug 1902, *s* of John George Menges and Katherine Whitcher, both musicians, *m* Evelyn Stiebel, two *s* one *d* When only 4 years of age made first public appearance at Hove as violinist, afterwards studied piano with Mathilde Verne and Arthur de Greef and later composition at the Royal College of Music under Gustav Holst and Vaughan Williams Appointed Musical Director and Conductor to the Brighton Philharmonic Society in 1925, in 1945 he inaugurated the Southern Philharmonic Orchestra, which operates extensively in the South of England Director of Music to the Old Vic and Old Vic Theatre Co, 1931-50, for which he wrote or arranged music for many plays, notably for the Shakespeare productions Associate Conductor, Sadler's Wells Opera Co, 1940-44, appointed Director of Music to Laurence Olivier Productions Ltd, 1950 As guest conductor he has appeared with most of the leading British Orchestras and Societies, including the Royal Philharmonic Society, London Philharmonic Orchestra, B B C Symphony Orchestra, Philharmonia Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Society, etc, and in America with Columbia Broadcasting System Orchestra in 1946 and 1947 *Recreations* books, gardening *Address* 64 Belsize Park Gardens, N W 3 *T* Primrose 1953 *Club* Savage

See also Isolde Menges

MENGES, Isolde; Hon F R C M, violinist, Professor of violin, Royal College of Music, since 1931, *b* 1893, *m* 1920, Tod Boyd, one *s* *Educ* Under Prof Leopold Auer First Orchestral Concert in London, 1913, founded Menges String Quartet, 1931 *Address* 69 Castelnau, S W 13 *T* Riverside 3787

See also Herbert Menges

MENNELL, George Gillies, C B E 1937, late Staff Adviser to B B C; *b* 11 Feb 1878, 2nd *s* of late Zebulon Mennell, M R C S, L S A, and late Jane Lilias Hudson, *yr d* of George Gillies, unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School, Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Entered Civil Service by Open Competition (Class 1) and appointed to the Civil Service Commission, 1901, Assistant Secretary, 1915, Assistant Commissioner and Secretary, 1933-1941. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905 *Address* 32 Hereford Square, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 2848 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MENNELL, James Beaver; physician, *b* 31 Jan 1880, *y s* of late Zebulon Mennell, M R C S, *m* 1912, Elisabeth Walton, *y d* of late George W Allen of St Louis, Missouri U S A, three *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Nat Sci Tripos, 1902), St Thomas's Hospital M A Cantab, 1907, M.R C S, L R C P., 1908, M B, B C Cantab, 1908, M D, 1910, Consulting Physician in Physical Medicine, St Thomas's Hospital, Consulting Physician B R C S Physical Treatment Centre, Kensington, past Member of Council of British Assn of Physical Medicine, Life Governor St Thomas's Hosp, past Hon Consultant Royal West Sussex Hospital, Chichester, Hon Fellow Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, awarded Golden Key, American Congress of Physical Medicine, 1940, Hon Member Netherlands Soc of Physiotherapy, 1945, awarded Golden Key, American Physiotherapy Assoc, 1947, Past Pres Section of Physical Medicine, R Soc Med, and Past Chairman Council of Chartered Soc of Physiotherapy, Pres Physio-Therapy Section Bi-lingual Congress of Radiology and Physiotherapy, 1922, and of the Section of Kinesitherapy of the International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1936, late Medical Officer in charge of the Physical-Therapy Dept St Thomas's Hospital and the Special Military Surgical Hospital, Shepherd's Bush Late Casualty Assistant and Clinical Assistant, Physical Exercise Department, late Lecturer Physiotherapy Training School, St Thomas's Hospital, Senior House Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer, St Thomas's Home, 1910-11 Visiting Associate Prof of Physical Medicine Univ of Southern California (Academic year 1947-1948) *Publications* The Treatment of Fractures by Mobilisation and Massage, Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage (5th edition), Backache 2nd edition, The Science and Art of Joint Manipulation (vol I The Extremities), 1939, (2n Edn), 1950, Vol II The Spinal Column, 1952 *Recreations* golf, gardening, *Address* Courts of the Morning, Rake, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2302, c/o Dr Beauchamp, 119 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3088 *Club* English-Speaking Union

MENNELL, Zebulon; Consulting Anaesthetist, St Thomas's Hospital and National Hospital Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, *b* London, 15 June 1876, *s* of Z Mennell, M R C S, L S A, and Jane Lilias Hudson, *y d* of George Gillies, *m* 1902, Fanny Mabel (*d* 1951), *o d* of William Arnold Lewis, Barrister, Inner Temple, three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, St Thomas's Hospital M B Lond 1901, F F A R C S Eng 1948, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1900, D A Eng 1935, (St Thos) Snow Medallist, Fell Assoc Anæsths (Ex-Pres and Treas 12 years), Member B M A (Ex-Pres Sect Anæsth 1948, Vice-Pres 1935), Fell and Hon Mem Roy Soc Med (Ex-Pres Sect Anæsth, Life Fell Med Soc Lond (Councillor 6 years), Mem Cent Med War Cttee, Hon Fell Assoc Anæsth U S and Canada, Hon Mem Med Soc Anæsth Australia, Embley Lect Univ Melb 1935 Late Anæsth, Lect Anæsth, Sen Ho Phys, Sen Obst Ho Phys and Clin Asst Ear and Throat Depts, St Thos Hosp, Clin Asst W London Hosp and E Lond Hosp for Childr Shadwell, Mem Standing and Case Cttee Roy Benev Fund (12 years), Founding Mem Harley Trust, London Clin Capt R A M C, T, 1915-19 *Publications* Chaps Anæsthetics, Sargent & Russell's Emergencies of Gen Pract, Anæsthesia in Intra-Cranial Surgery, Proc Roy Soc Med, 1922, Anæsthesia in Cerebral Surgery, Amer Jl Surg, 1924 Other communications to Medical Journals and Encyclopædias here and in U S and Australia *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* Westways, Petworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 3166 *Club* Junior Carlton

MENNINGER, William C., M D, Gen Secretary, The Menninger Foundation, Topeka, Kansas, *b* 15 Oct 1899, *s* of Charles Fredrick and Flo Knisely Menninger, *m* 1925, Catharine Wright, three *s* *Educ* Washburn Municipal University, Topeka, Columbia University and Cornell Medical School, New York City A B 1919 (Washburn), M A 1922 (Columbia), M D 1924 (Cornell) Has taken active part in educational phase of psychiatry for many years, now Prof of Psychiatry in Menninger Foundation School of Psychiatry (assoc with Winter Veterans Administration Hosp) Medical Director Menninger Sanitarium,

1930-45; interested in application of dynamic principles of psycho-analysis to psychiatric hospital therapy President Am Psychiatric Assoc, 1948-49, Councillor, 1949-52, Am Psychoanalytic Assoc, 1947-1949, Councillor, 1949-51, Central Neuro-psychiatric Assoc, 1947-48, Chairman, Group for Advancement of Psychiatry 1946-50, President, 1950-51, Advisor to several governmental committees Director, Neuro-psychiatry Consultants Division, Office of Surgeon-Gen, U S Army, 1943-1946 Brig-Gen Medical Corps (D S M, Army Commendation Ribbon). *Publications* Juvenile Paresis, 1936, Psychiatry in a Troubled World, 1948, (with Munro Leaf) You and Psychiatry, 1948, Psychiatry Its Evolution and Present Status, 1948, over 200 papers, mostly on psychiatric subjects, in various scientific journals *Recreations* philately, ornithology, Boy Scout work (member, National Executive Board since 1935) *Address* (office) The Menninger Foundation, 3617 W Sixth Avenue, Topeka, Kansas, U S A, (home) 1724 Collins Avenue, Topeka Kansas, U S A *T* (office) 4-8411, (home) 3-7307 *Club* American Philatelic Society

MENON, Rao Bahadur Vapal Pangunni, C S I 1946, C I E 1941, *b* 30 Sept 1894, *s* of C Sankunni Menon and Srimathi Vapal Kunhikutty Amma, *m* 1st, 1925, 2nd, 1941, Srimathi Kanakamma, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ottapalam High School Joined service, 1914, Asst Sec, Govt of India, Reforms Office, 1933, Under-Sec, 1934, Dept Sec, 1936-40, Joint Sec, June-Oct 1937 and June-Oct 1938, Deputy Secretary to Governor-General (Reforms), 1940-42, Joint Sec to Governor-General (Reforms), Feb-June 1941, Reforms Commissioner, 1942-47, Secretary to the Governor-General (Public), June 1945-Aug 1946, Cabinet Secretary 1945, Sec to Govt of India in States Ministry, July 1947-Oct 1948, Adviser to Govt of India in the Ministry of States 1948-49, Secretary to the Govt of India, Ministry of States, 1949-51 Governor of Orissa, May 1951-July 1951, Member, Finance Commission 1951-52 retired from service, March 1952 *Address* Shelter, Cooke Town, Bangalore 5, India

MENSFORTH, Eric, C B E, 1945, M.A (Cantab), M I Mech E, F R Ae S, M I P E, Director John Brown & Co Ltd, Managing Director, Firth Brown Tools Ltd, Sheffield, Chairman Westland Aircraft Ltd, Yeovil *b* 17 May 1906, 2nd *s* of late Sir Holberry Mensforth, K C B, C B E, *m* 1934, Betty Francis, three *d* *Educ* Altrincham County High School, University College School, King's College, Cambridge (1st class mechanical sciences tripos) Engineering work at Woolwich Arsenal, Mather & Platt Ltd, Bolckow Vaughan Ltd, Kloecknerwerke A G, Dorman Long Ltd, English Electric Ltd, Markham & Co Ltd, T Firth & John Brown Ltd, Chief Production Adviser to Chief Executive Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45 *Address* 8 Stumperlowe Hall Road, Sheffield *T A* and *T* Sheffield 33191 *Club* Royal Aero

MENTETH, Sir James (Wallace) Stuart-, 6th Bt, *cr* 1838, with Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alkali Division, *b* 13 Nov 1922, *e s* of 5th Bart and Winifred Melville, *d* of Daniel Francis and *widow* of Capt Rupert G Raw, D S O, *S* father 1952, *m* 1949, Dorothy Patricia, *d* of late Frank Greaves Warburton, two *s* *Educ* Fettes, St Andrews University, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Served War of 1939-45, with Scots Guards, 1942-44, on active service in North Africa and Italy (Anzio) (severely wounded) *Recreations* motoring, swimming, gardening, shooting, ornithology *Heir* *s* Charles Greaves, *b* 25 Nov 1950

Address Ankerdine, Roman Mile, Kelsall, Cheshire *T* Kelsall 263

MENUHIN, Yehudi; violinist, *b* New York, 22 April 1916, *s* of Moshe and Marutha Menuhin, *m* 1938, Nola Ruby, *d* of George Nicholas, Melbourne, Aust, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Diana Rosamond, *d* of late G L E Gould and late Lady Harcourt (Evelyn Suart), two *s* *Educ* private tutors, studied music under Sigmund Anker and Louis Persinger, in San Francisco, Georges Enesco, Rumania and Paris, Adolph Busch Switzerland Began playing at five, since then has played with most of world's orchestras and conductors, has introduced to the public Schumann's so-called "lost" violin Concerto, Mendelssohn's D Minor Concerto, Mozart's "Adelaide", etc, and among contemp works Sonata for Violin alone, by Béla Bartók (composed for Mr Menuhin), as well as works by William Walton, Ben-Haim, Georges Enesco, Pizzetti, Ernest Bloch, etc During War of 1939-45 devoted larger part of his time to concerts for U S and Allied armed forces and benefit concerts for Red Cross, etc (500 concerts) Series of concerts in Moscow (by invitation), 1945, three visits to Israel, 1950-, first tour of Japan, 1951, first tour of India (invitation of Prime Minister), 1952 Was youngest person ever decorated with Legion of Honour, France, 1948, Belgian Order of Leopold 1948 Has recorded a major portion of violin repertoire Filmed series of complete concert programmes in Hollywood, 1950 *Address* (agents) Kurt Weinhold, Columbia Artists Management, 113 W 57th St, New York City, Harold Holt, 3 Clifford St, New Bond St, W 1, England, (home) Alma, California

MENZIES, Marie Ney; Actress Producer, *d.* of William Fix and Agnes Rohan, *m.* 1930, T H Menzies (marriage dissolved, 1949) *Educ* St Mary's Convent, Wellington, N Z. Stage debut in Melbourne, 1917, played in Australia until 1922, supporting among other visiting stars Marie Tempest, leading lady at the Old Vic 1924-1925, parts included Ophelia, Lady Macbeth and Beatrice, visited Cairo 1927 with company invited by the Egyptian Government, parts included Desdemona, Portia and Viola, leading roles in London include Kate Hardcastle in Sir Nigel Playfair's production She Stoops To Conquer, Milady in The Three Musketeers, Miss Janus in John Van Druten's London Wall, leading part in J B Priestley's Dangerous Corner, star role in The Lake by Dorothy Massingham and Murray Macdonald, this play was especially written for her, leading role in Touch Wood, played leading role in Mrs Nobby Clark under her own management, Olga, in Anton Tchehov's Three Sisters (Old Vic), lead with Frank Vosper in Love from a Stranger; Mrs Alving in Ghosts, leading part in Sanctity, by Mrs Violet Clifton, leading roles in G Bernard Shaw's The Millionairess (Dublin and Hull) and Candida (Dutch Tour, 1939), Australian Season, Sydney and Melbourne, 1940-1941; Ladies in Retirement, No Time for Comedy, Private Lives, Shakespearean Recitals, Australia, Malaya, with South African Broadcasting Corporation, Johannesburg Production, etc, 1942, 1943, 1944; African-Middle-East Tour, Shakespeare's Women, for British Council and E N S A; Italy and Holland, 1945, and performances for Arts Council, Hecuba in Trojan Women for Company of 4, Lyric Theatre, King of Rome, Fish in the Family, Native Son, Bottom Theatre, S W 10, 1947-48, Nurse Braddock in the Gioconda Smile, 1948, Lady Corbel in Rain on the Just, 1948; Sara Cantrey in The Young and Fair, St Martin's, 1949; Mrs Cortelyon in The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Haymarket, 1950, Martha in The Other Heart, Old Vic, 1952. Played in films including The Wandering Jew, Brief Ecstasy, Jamaica Inn, Uneasy Terms, Conspirators; Romantic Age; Seven Days to Noon, Lavender Hill Mob; Night was our

Friend Television' The Little Dry Thorn, The Infernal Machine, Family Reunion, The Lake *Recreations* reading, riding, walking, painting *Address* M.C A., 139 Picadilly, W 1 *Club* Lansdowne

MENZIES, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1943, O B E 1918, V D, C A, Chairman and Managing Director, British India Corporation, Kanpur, U P, India, *b* Edinburgh, 12 July 1891, *y s* of late Archibald Menzies, S S C, Edinburgh, *m* 1932, Jenny Hamilton, *e d* of late Thomas Young, Edinburgh, no *c* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Edinburgh Univ Member Inst of Chartered Accountants of Scotland, 1914, Dir of various Companies in India, Chm Federation of Woollen Manufacturers in India, 1941-47, Vice-Pres Federation of Employers in India, Commandant, Cawnpore Contingent, A F I, 1921-33 and 1940-47, Hon A D C to Viceroy, 1941-47, President Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1939-41 and 1944-45 Served European War, 1914-18, with 9th Royal Scots (wounded, O B E, despatches thrice) *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Strathcarron, Kanpur, U P, India, Heather Wells, Lightwater, Surrey *T* A Menzies, Kanpur, Jenrob, Lightwater *T* Kanpur 2293, Bagshot 2341 *Clubs* Caledonian Oriental, Royal Automobile, Cawnpore (Kanpur), Bengal (Calcutta)

MENZIES, Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon, P C 1937, C H 1951, Q C 1929, L L M, M H R for Kooyong since 1934, Prime Minister, Australia, since 1949, *b* Jeparit, 20 Dec 1894, *s* of James Menzies, M L A for Lowan, Vic, *m* 1920, Pattie G B E, *cr* 1954, *d* of Senator J W Leckie, two *s* one *d* *Educ* State Schools, Grenville College, Ballarat, Wesley College, Melbourne, Melbourne Univ (first class Final Honours) Hon LL D Q U B, Bristol Univ, Univs of B C and Sydney, and first Aust Hon LL D, Melbourne Univ Practised as Barrister at Victorian Bar, entered Victorian Parl, 1928, M L C East Yarra, 1928-29, M L A Nunawading, 1929-34, Hon Minister, McPherson Govt, 1928-29, Attorney-General Minister for Railways and Deputy Premier of Victoria, 1932-34, Attorney-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1934-39, Treasurer, 1939-40, Minister for Trade and Customs, Feb - March 1940, for Co-ordination of Defence, 1939-41, for Information and for Munitions, 1940, Prime Minister, 1939-41, Leader of Opposition, 1943-49 Freeman of Cities of Swansea and Edinburgh, 1948, London, 1952, Oxford 1953, Hon Master of Bench, Gray's Inn, since 1935, Trustee, Melbourne Cricket Ground *Publications* The Rule of Law during War, To the People of Britain at War From the Prime Minister of Australia, 1941, The Forgotten People, (joint) Studies in Australian Constitution, contributions to contemporary art and legal journals *Recreations* walking and watching first-class cricket *Address* The Lodge, Canberra, A C T *Clubs* Australian, Savage (President), Melbourne Scots (Melbourne)

MENZIES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stewart Graham, K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1942), K C M G, *cr* 1943, D S O 1914, M C, *b* 30 Jan 1890, *s* of Lady Holford, *m* 1st, 1918, Lady Avice Sackville (from whom he obtained a divorce 1931), *d* of 8th Earl De la Warr, 2nd, 1932, Pamela (*d* 1951), *d* of Hon Rupert Beckett, *q v*, one *d* 3rd 1952, Audrey Clara Lilian (formerly wife of Hon Niall Greville Chaplin, and previously widow of Lord Edward Hay), *yr d* of Sir Thomas Paul Latham, 1st Bt *Educ* Eton Grenadier Guards, 1909 - 10, Life Guards, 1910 - 39 Served European War, 1914 - 18 (despatches, D S O, M C, Bt Major, Bt Colonel, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium), Grand Officer Leopold (Belgium), Legion of Merit (U S A), Polonia Restituta (Poland), Grand Officer Orange Nassau (Holland), Commander St Olaf (Norway) *Address* Bridges Court, Luckinton, Chippenham, Wilts *Clubs* White's, St James'

MENZIES, Major-General Thomas, C B 1950 O B E 1943, late R A M C R A R O, retired from Active List, 1953 *b* 5 March 1893, *s* of T Menzies, M A, J P, Farragon, West Cults, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1919, Euphemia, *e d* of Gilbert Anderson, Findlins Hillswick, Shetland, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen M B, Ch B (Aberd), 1915, D T M & H (Edin), 1932 Commissioned Lieut, R A M C (S R), 1914, served European War, 1914-18, mobilised, 1915, India and Mesopotamia, 1915-18, British War and Victory Medals Commissioned Capt R A M C (Regular), 1919, Major, 1927, Lieut-Col, 1941, Col, 1946, Brig, 1947, Maj-Gen, 1949 Specialist in Medicine, Aldershot Comd, 1924, Eastern Comd, India, 1928, Scottish Comd, 1931, Southern Comd, India, 1936, Queen Alexandra Mil Hosp, Millbank, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, N Africa and Italy, 1942-46 (despatches, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star (1st Army), Italy Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal), Asst Prof of Tropical Medicine, Royal Army Medical Coll, 1940, A D M S (Admin), A F H Q, 1944 D D M S, 3 Dist, Italy, 1946, A D M S, Aldershot and Hants Dist, 1947, D M S, G H Q M E L F 1948-50 D D M S, Southern Command, 1951-53, K H P 1949-52, Q H P 1952-53, retired 1953 *Recreations* fishing, philately *Address* 72 Roods, Kirriemuir, Angus *T* 270

MENZIES, Thomas Graham, C B E, 1919, M I C E, *b* 1869, *s* of Thomas Hunter Menzies, Edinburgh; *m* 1909, Dorothy Frances, *d* of Cornelius Horne, Kew Gardens *Educ.* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Director of Special Construction, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty, 1917-19, a Chief Civil Engineer, Min of Transport, 1919-21 *Address* 96 Copse Hill, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 3570

MENZLER, Frederick August Andrew, C B E 1949, Consulting Actuary, *b* 18 Oct 1888 *Educ* St Marylebone Gram Sch, Strand Sch, King's Coll, London, B Sc Lond (private study) Ecclesiastical Commission, 1907-19, served European War, 1915-19, Govt Actuary's Dept, 1919-29, Underground Group of Companies, 1929-33, London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-47, London Transport Executive, 1948-54 Actuary, 1930-39, Chief Financial Officer, 1939-45, Chief Development and Research Officer, 1945-54 Member, staff side, National Whitley Council for the Civil Service, 1926-29, Chm Instn of Professional Civil Servants, 1928-29, Pres, 1950-52, Inst of Actuaries Member of Council Inst of Actuaries, Roy Statistical Soc (Guy Medallist in Silver), Assoc of Incorporated Statisticians, Member Phillips Cttee on Economic and Financial Problems of the Provision for Old Age, 1953-, Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1953-, London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee, 1946-54 Croix de Guerre Belge, 1917 *Publications* contributions to Jls of Inst of Actuaries, Roy Statistical Soc, Inst of Transport *Recreations* walking and reading *Address* 56 Chiltern Court, Baker St, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5544/56 *Club* Reform

MERCER, Maj. Cecil William; author, writes under name of Dornford Yates; *b* 7 Aug 1885; *o s* of late Cecil John Mercer, Solicitor, King's Bench Walk, and Helen, *y d* of late W H Wall, Pembury, Kent, *m* 1st, 1919, Bettine Stokes (whom he divorced, 1938), *s d* of late Robert Ewing Edwards, Philadelphia, one *s*, 2nd, 1934, Elizabeth, *y d* of late D M Bowie, and late Mrs Bowie, Virginia Water *Educ* Harrow, University Col

lege, Oxford, M.A. President Oxford University Dramatic Society, 1906-7, Barrister Inner Temple, 1909, 2nd Lieutenant 3rd County of London Yeomanry, 1914, served Egypt, 1915-16, Salonica, 1916-17, O C Signals 8th Mounted Brigade, 1916-17, Captain, 1918, retired, 1925, recommissioned, 1942; served East Africa Command, 1942-43, S Rhodesia Mil Forces, 1944, Major, 1944 *Publications* The Brother of Daphne, The Courts of Idleness, Berry and Co, Jonah and Co, Anthony Lyveden, Valerie French, And Five were Foolish, As Other Men Are, The Stolen March, Blind Corner, Perishable Goods, Maiden Stakes; Blood Royal, Fire Below, Adèle and Co, Safe Custody, Storm Music, She Fell Among Thieves, And Berry Came Too, She Painted Her Face, This Publican, Gale Warning, Shoal Water, Period Stuff; An Eye for a Tooth, The House that Berry Built, Red in the Morning, 1946; The Berry Scene, 1947; Cost Price, 1949, Lower Than Vermin, 1950, As Berry and I Were Saying, 1952, Ne'er-do-well, 1954 *Recreations* travelling, motoring. *Address* Umtali, Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Cavalry, Bath

MERCER, George Gibson, C B E 1941, J P, Farmer, *b* 1873, *s* of James Mercer, J P, Southfield, Dalkeith, Midlothian, *m* 1911, Marjorie, *d* of late Alexander Campbell, S S C, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Royal High School, Edinburgh Chairman of Midlothian Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-47, Ex-President of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, President of Animal Diseases Research Association, Moredun Edinburgh, President Scottish Agricultural Organisation Soc *Address* Southfield, Dalkeith, Midlothian *T* Dalkeith 3116 *Clubs* Farmers', Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

MERCER, Howard, C B E 1951, M C 1917, D F C 1919, *b* 14 May 1896, 2nd *s* of E J Mercer, *m* 1940, Mary Noble, two *s* *Educ* Elstow School Bedford Served European War, 1914-18, France and Salonika commissioned to Devonshire Regt, 1916 (despatches), seconded to Royal Air Force, 1918, with R A F in S Russia, 1919, appointed to Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1921, seconded to British Military Administration, Tripolitania, 1942, Chief Secretary, 1945-51, with rank of Colonel Director of Establishments to Government of Tripolitania, retired from Colonial Service, 1951, and from Tripolitania, 1952 Order of St Stanislaus (Russia), 1919, Cross of St George (Russia) 1919 *Recreation* golf *Address* Hill Top, Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset *Club* Overseas League

M E R C E R, Rev. Dr. Samuel Alfred Browne; Professor Emeritus of Semitic Languages and Egyptology, Trinity College, in the University of Toronto, since 1946, *b* Bristol, 10 May 1880, *s* of Samuel Mercer and Elizabeth Browne Mercer, *m* 1910, Genevieve Magee, Duxbury, Mass, U S A., one *d* *Educ* Harvard University, University of Munich Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1910-22; Dean of Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio, U S A, 1922-1928; Dean of Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1928 24, Rector of the Society of Oriental Research since 1917, Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1930, Fellow, R G S, Order of the Trinity of Ethiopia. *Publications* Editor of Egyptian Religion since 1933, Editor of the Journal of the Society of Oriental Research since 1917; Sumero Babylonian Sign-List; Ethiopic Liturgy, Ethiopic Grammar; Assyrian Grammar, Egyptian Grammar, Études sur les Origines de la Religion de l'Egypte: Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew History; The Ethiopic Text of Ecclesiastes, The Tell el Amarna Tablets; Horus, Royal God of Egypt, The Supremacy of Israel, Sumero-Babylonian Year-Formulae, Religion of Ancient Egypt, The Pyramid Texts, Translation and Commentary, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* Trinity College, Toronto, Canada; 5 Massachusetts Ave., Worcester, Mass, U S A *Club* Arts and Letters (Toronto)

MERCER, Professor Walter; Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery, University of Edinburgh, Director of Orthopaedic Surgery, South-Eastern Region of Scotland, President, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Chairman, Standing Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs, Ministry of Pensions, Chairman, British Editorial Board Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, *b* 18 March 1890, 2nd *s* of E B Mercer, Stow, Midlothian, *m* 1923, Helen Maisie Lunan, one *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh, M B Ch B (Edin), 1912, F R C S (Edin) 1921, F R S Edin, 1935, F A C S, 1954, Assistant Surgeon, Royal Infirmary Edinburgh, 1925, Surgeon, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1931, Consultant Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions, Edinburgh 1924 Surgeon, South-Eastern Counties of Scotland Sanatorium, 1926, Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh 1943, Fellow Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930, Fellow Brit Orthopaedic Assoc, 1925, Member International Soc of Surgery, 1948, Member, Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1950, Corres Mem American Orthopædic Assoc, 1954 Served European War 1915-20, as Capt R A M C, in France Italy and the Mediterranean *Publications* Textbook, Orthopædic Surgery (4th edn), 1950, contrib to journals, including Lancet, B M J Br Jl of Surgery, Edin Med Jl, The Practitioner The Prescriber, Journal of Chartered Society of Massage, Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery (U S A), contrib to Maingot's Techniques of British Surgery, Illingworth's Surgical Treatment, Thomson & Miles' Manual of Surgery, McIntosh's War and the Doctor, Handfield-Jones and Porritt's Essentials of Modern Surgery *Recreations* golf, curling, shooting, postal history, photography, reading *Address* 12 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 4953, The Wards, Gifford, East Lothian *T* Gifford 222 *Clubs* Golfers', New (Edinburgh)

MERCER-HENDERSON, family name of **Earl of Buckinghamshire.**

MERCER NAIRNE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, family name of **Marquess of Lansdowne.**

MERCIECA, His Honour Sir Arturo, Kt, *cr* 1926, M A, L L D, *b* Victoria, Gozo, 14 June 1878, *s* of Dr Bartolomeo Mercieca and Julia Garroni, *m* 1908, Josephine Tabone, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Jesuits' College, Gozo, University, Malta (Govt Scholarship) Member of the Council of Government representing Gozo, 1907-10, Assistant Crown Advocate and Professor of Commercial Law at Malta University, 1915-1919, Crown Advocate and *ex officio* Member of Malta Executive Council and the Legislative Council, Legal Adviser to Naval, Military and Air Force Authorities, and Crown Officer in connection with Prize matters, President of Control Board, Controller of Clearing Office, 1919-21, Puisne Judge of Malta, 1921-23, Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal, Malta, 1924-40 *Address* 10 Str S Barbara, Valletta, Malta *Club* Casino Maltese

M E R E D I T H, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Charles Warburton, K B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1941), C B 1943, A.F C, 1918, R A F V R, retd, Chairman Central African Airways Corp, *b* 1896, *s* of late C J Meredith, *m* 1926, Honoria Druce, *d* of J T Davidson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wynberg High School *Address* P O Box 1319, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* Salisbury

MEREDITH, George Patrick, M Sc, M Ed (Leeds), Ph D (London), F B Ps S, Professor of Psychology, University of Leeds, since 1949, *b* 10 May 1904, *s* of Edgar and Helen Meredith, *m* 1942, Gillian Tremaine, one *s* *Educ* Wolverley School, University of Leeds, University College and Institute of Education, University of London Taught science in Switzerland, London and Gloucestershire, 1926-38, Lecturer in Educational Psychology and Visual Education, U C, Exeter, 1938-47, established and directed Visual Education Centre, Exeter, Leon Research grant, 1945, Lecturer in Educational Psychology, Univ of Leeds, 1947-49 *Publications* Visual Education and the New Teacher, 1946, Materials for Visual Aids, 1947, The Method of Topic Analysis, 1948, Algebra by Visual Aids (4 vols), 1948 Articles in Forum of Education, Occupational Psychology, New Era, Nature, Times Ed Supp, Jl of Ed, Brit Jl of Psychology, 20th Century, Proc of Aristotelian Society, B.M J, etc *Recreations* astronomy, walking, climbing, dramatics *Address* 27 Cumberland Rd, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 55997

MEREDITH, George Thomas; Recorder of West Bromwich since 1951, *b* 11 September 1907, *s* of George William and Edith Meredith, *m* 1942, Ivy Lilian Hubbard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932, Recorder of Ludlow, 1945-51 Member of Oxford Circuit *Address* 24 Temple Row, Birmingham *T* Central 5771

MEREDITH, Sir Herbert Ribton, Kt, *cr* 1947, Chairman, Central and Coast Rent Control Boards, Kenya, 1951, *b* 8 April 1890, *s* of F W Meredith, Dublin, *m* 1929, Lorna, *d* of R D Sandes, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity Coll, Dublin (Wray prize for Mental and Moral Philosophy, B A with first place Senior Moderatorship, and large gold medal Mental and Moral Philosophy) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1914, District and Sessions Judge, 1931, Registrar Patna High Court, 1932, Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to Govt, 1934, Puisne Judge, Patna High Court, Bihar, 1940, Chief Justice Patna High Court, Jan 1950, retired Apr 1950 President Bihar Flying Club, 1941-42 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* P O Box 3807, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa *Clubs* Karen, Mombasa (Kenya)

MEREDITH, Hubert Angelo, O B E 1944 (M B E 1918), Wing Comdr, R A F V R, Financial Expert, Director (late Managing Director), Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd, Philip Hill, Higginson & Co Ltd, Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd, Beecham Group Ltd, Strong & Co, of Romsey Ltd, Thomas Wethered & Sons Ltd, *b* 7 Nov 1884, *o s* of late John Meredith *Educ* St Paul's Member of London Stock Exchange, 1913-24, Anglo-Australian Bank (afterwards Anglo-International Bank), 1924-29, City Editor Saturday Review, 1924-31, City Editor, Daily Mail, Evening News, Daily Mirror, and Sunday Pictorial, 1931-35, Captain and Adjutant R D C, London District, 1915-18, Staff-Captain, War Office, 1918-1919 Pilot Officer R A F V R 1941, retired Aug 1944, Wing Comdr *Publications* various manuals and brochures on Tin and Mining subjects, The Drama of Money Making, 1931 *Address* 120 North Gate, Regent's Park, N W 8 *T* Primrose 9846 *Club* Union

MEREDITH, Prof. Hugh Owen, O B E, M A Cantab, M Com Manchester, Hon Lecturer, Magee University College, Londonderry, since 1951, Prof of Economics, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1911, now emeritus, *b* 1878, *s* of Thomas and Isabella Meredith, *m* 1906, O C M Iles (*d* 1945), three *s* two *d*, 1946, A M Blyth, M B E (*d* 1951) *Educ* Shrewsbury, King's College, Cambridge, Fellow, 1903-08 Lecturer in Economic History and Commerce, Manchester University, 1905-08, Girdler's Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1908-11, attached Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18, Ministry of Labour, 1918-19 *Publications* Protection in France, 1904, Outlines of English Economic History, 1908, Week-day Poems, 1911, Four Dramas of Euripides, 1937 *Address* Queen's University, Belfast

MEREDITH, Leonard Arthur De Lacy, C M G 1933, O B E 1923, B A, *b* 1888, *s* of late Arthur Meredith, C S I, I C S *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Solicitor, 1914, Lieut 3rd Glouc Regt, 1914, invalided, 1915, entered Department of Overseas Trade, 1918, General Manager, Travel Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-39, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Board of Trade, 1946-52 *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C

MEREDITH, Margaret; Composer, *d* of late Ralph Elliot and Mrs T H Lewin, *m* 1892, W M Meredith (*d* 1937) *s* of late George Meredith, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, musical studies pupil of Dannreuther and Ernst Pauer Founder of the Independent Music Club for the protection and advancement of art and artists, also of the Independent Musical World, the monthly journal issued in connection with the I M C *Compositions*, as follows The Pilgrim's Way, a musical allegory, Symphonic Tone Poem, Sursum Corda, Recessional, Rudyard Kipling's words, Sacramentum Supremum, words by Sir Henry Newbolt, Requiem on the death of Queen Victoria, Passing of King Edward VII, quintet flute, clarinet, violin, violoncello, piano oratorio The Atonement, The Immortelle or The Children's Heritage, A Musical Idyll, violin rhapsody, a symphony, an oratorio a pageant and many songs, etc *Recreations* reading, chamber music, and lawn tennis *Address* 13 Pembroke Gardens, W 8

MEREDITH, Rev Canon Ralph Creed, Vicar of Windsor since 1940, Chaplain to Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-1952), Hon Canon of Oxford since 1953, Rural Dean of Maidenhead since 1950, *b* 10 July 1887, *y s* of late Sir James Creed Meredith, Dublin, *m* 1915, Sylvia, *e d* of Joseph Aynsley, Bournemouth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin B A Jun Mod Ethics and Logics, 1909, M A 1912 Pres Univ Philosophical Soc, 1909, auditor and oratory medallist, Coll Theological Soc, 1910, Curate of Armley, Leeds, 1914-17, Vicar of Bournville, 1920-24, Wanganui, N Z, 1924-31, Archdeacon of Waitotara, N Z, and member of General Synod, 1924-1931, Pres N Z Croquet Council, 1928-31, Pres N Z Badminton Assoc, 1929-31 Vicar of Cheshunt, 1932-40, Rural Dean of Ware, 1932-39, Proctor in Convocation, 1936-40 and 1950-, Chm Windsor Divisional Executive Education Cttee, 1949 *Publication* Editor, Sermons for Lay Readers in New Zealand, 1928-30 *Recreations* chess, croquet, badminton *Address* The Vicarage, Windsor *T* 1572

MEREDITH, Richard, C S I 1919, C I E 1914, *b* 21 May 1867, *s s* of late Sir James Creed Meredith, *m.* 1st, 1892, Ada Louise (*d* 1920), *y d* of Alfred Hancock Middleton, Athgoe Park, Shankill, 2nd, 1922, Eleanor Mary, *widow* of B M Samuelson, C I E *Educ* Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin, R I E College Assistant Superintendent, Indian Telegraph Dept, 1889, Superintendent, 1901, Director of Telegraphs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910-11, of Construction, 1911-13, Dep Director General, Telegraph Traffic, 1914-1916, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, 1916, retired

1922, served Burma, 1891 (medal and clasp), Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp) *Address* 6 Clarence Crescent, Windsor

MEREDITH, Sir Vincent Robert Sissons, Kt, *cr* 1952, *b* Whangarei, N Z, 31 March 1877, *s* of Henry Mark Meredith and Emily Meredith (*née* Sissons), *m* Hilda Ray Staples, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, New Zealand Admitted Barrister and Solicitor, N Z, 1910, Crown Solicitor, Wellington, 1916, Crown Solicitor, Auckland, 1921-52 *Recreations* golf, fishing, formerly football (managed two All Black sides overseas Australia, 1910, Gt Britain, 1935) *Address* Mission Bay, Auckland, N Z *T* 50144 *Club* Northern (Auckland)

MEREDITH, Colonel William Rice, C B E 1935, D S O 1918, *b* 24 Aug 1882, *s* of late Right Hon Richard Edmund Meredith, P C, K C, and Anne Pollock, *m*, 1910, Yolande Perceval, *y d* of late Lt Colonel Francis Corbet-Singleton, C B, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1902, Lieut, 1905, Capt, 1914, Major, 1917, Lt-Colonel (Brevet) 1928, Colonel, 1932, Staff College graduate, 1919, served in Egypt, Cyprus, Somaliland, East Africa, Uganda, India, Iraq, Malaya, Nigeria, employed with King's African Rifles, 1908-13, specially employed, War Office 1915, Brigade Major, Home Forces, G S O II Mersey Garrison, G S O II France; D A Q M G, India, Commandant F M S Volunteer Forces, Commandant Nigeria Regiment, 1932-36, served East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1921 (medal and clasp); European War, France, Belgium, Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 star, B W M and Victory Medal), retired pay, 1936, 1940 restored to active list and served in France reverted to retired pay, 1943 Gold Staff Officer Coronation of King George VI *Address* Englishcombe, Camberley, Surrey *T* 1263

MEREDYTH, Capt. Arthur Gwynn Moreton, C B E 1919, R N, retired as Capt, 1908, *s* of late Rev T E Meredyth, *b* 1862, *m* 1898, Daisy (*d*, 1952), *o c* of late Capt W R Boulton, R N Served European War, 1914-15 as Captain, H M S Imperieuse, Depot ship, and King's Harbour-Master of Scapa Flow, thereafter, 1915-19 was Senior Naval Officer, Thurso (despatches, C B E.). *Address* Hazeldean, Rowlands Castle, Hants *T* Rowlands Castle 2183 *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

MERER, Acting Air Vice-Marshal John William Frederick, C B 1949, R A F, British Military Representative with European Defence Community Conf in Paris since May 1952, *b* 28 July 1899 *m* 1933, one *s* one *d* Commissioned R F C, 1917, served in Independent Force, B E F, France, 1918, Indian Frontier, 1919-23, Experimental Pilot, R A E, 1924-27, qualified as specialist navigator, 1927, adjutant, R A F College, Cranwell, 1929-31, p s a, 1934, served in Middle East, 1939-42, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-44, No 5 Group Bomber Command, 1944-45, Director of Allied Co-operation and Foreign Liaison, Air Ministry, 1945-47, A O C No 46 Group, 1947-49, Director of Navigation and Control, Air Ministry, 1950-1952 F I N *Address* Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W C 2 *Club* R A F

MERIONETH, Archdeacon of; *see* Jenkins, Ven David

MERITT, Benjamin Dean; Professor of Greek Epigraphy, School of Historical Studies at Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, since 1935, *b* at Durham, North Carolina, 31 March 1899; *s* of Arthur Herbert Meritt and Cornelia Frances Dean; *m* 1923, Mary Elizabeth Kirkland, two *s*. *Educ*. Hamilton Coll (A B 1920, A.M. 1923, LL D 1937), Amer Sch of Class Studies at Athens A M Princeton 1923, Ph D 1924, Litt D 1947, D Litt Oxford, 1936, LL D Glasgow, 1948, Instr Greek Univ of Vermont, 1923-24, Brown Univ 1924-25, asst prof Greek, Princeton, 1925-26, asst dir Am School of Class Studies at Athens, 1926-28, assoc prof Greek and Latin, Univ of Michigan, 1928-29, prof 1929-33, visiting prof Am Sch Class Studies at Athens, 1932-33, dir Athens Coll, 1932-33, Francis White prof of Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1933-35, lecturer at Oxford, 1935, annual prof Am School of Class Studies at Athens, 1936, 1954-55, Eastman prof, Oxford University, 1945-46, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Corr fellow British Academy, hon mem Michigan Acad of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Greek Archae Soc, Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Pres Amer Philological Assoc, 1953 *Publications* The Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century, 1928, Supplementum Epigraphicum Graecum, Vol V (with Allen B West), 1931, Corinth, Vol VIII, Part I—Greek Inscriptions, 1931, Athenian Financial Documents, 1932 The Athenian Assessment of 425 B C (with Allen B West), 1934, Documents on Athenian Tribute, 1937, The Athenian Tribute Lists (with H T Wade-Gery and M F McGregor), Vol I, 1939, Vol II, 1949, Vol III, 1950, Vol IV, 1953, Epigraphica Attica, 1940, The Chronology of Hellenistic Athens (with W K Pritchett), 1940 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, U S A

MERLE, Robert; Palmes académiques, 1948, Officier de l'Instruction publique, 1953, Professor of English Literature, University of Rennes, Brittany, since 1944 (on leave, 1950-51), *b* 29 Aug 1908, father an officer, *m* 1st, one *d*, *m* 2nd, 1949, Yvonne Clertant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lycée Michelet Paris, Sorbonne, Paris Professor, 1934 Mobilised, 1939, Liaison agent with B E F (prisoner, 1940-43) *Publications* Oscar Wilde, 1948, Week-end à Zuydcoote, 1949 (awarded Prix Goncourt), La Mort est mon métier, 1953, translations, articles *Recreations* swimming, tennis, yachting *Address* Rue de Primauguet, Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine), France *T* 59 36.

MERMAGEN, Patrick Hasell Frederick, M A (Cantab), Headmaster, Ipswich School, since 1950, *s* of late L H Mermagen, M A, Taunton, *m* 1934 Neva Sonia (*d* 1953), *d* of late E Haughton James, Forton House, Chard, Somerset, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistant master, Loretto School 1933-39, Radley College, 1939-50 Served War of 1939-1945, Sept 1940-Feb 1946, The Royal Berkshire Regt, Staff College, Camberley (s c), 1944, held appointments as D A Q M G in N W Europe and in S E Asia On return to Radley Coll after demobilisation appointed Senior Mathematics Master, 1946, and Commander of the Combined Cadet Force, 1948-50 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* The School House, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T* Ipswich 2611

MERRETT, Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1950, J P, Chairman Powell Duffryn Ltd, Cory Brothers & Co Ltd, Director of the National Provincial Bank Ltd, etc, Part-time Member, Railway Executive, since 1950, *b* 18 December 1886, *s* of Lewis and Elizabeth Merrett, *m* 1911, Marion Linda Higgins, two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Cardiff J P for County of Glamorgan, High Sheriff for Glamorgan, 1934-35 President British Coal Exporters' Federation, 1946-48, Cardiff Incorp Chamber of Commerce, 1935-36, Glamorgan County Cricket Club, Cardiff City Association Football Club, Chairman Post Office Advisory Committee for South Wales, 1936-, Member Court of Governors of University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire *Publication* I Fight for Coal, 1932 *Re-*

creations farming, golf, fishing. *Address* Cwrt-yr-Ala, nr Cardiff *T* Dinas Powis 3177 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Canning, Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

MERRIAM, Sir Laurence (Pierce Brooke), Kt, *cr* 1949, M C 1916, *b* 28 January 1894, *s* of Charles Pierce Merriam, Bluebridge House, Halstead, Essex, *m* 1921, Lady Marjory Kennedy, *d* of 3rd Marquis of Ailsa, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, University College, Oxford Rep Oxford Univ at Rugby Football, Swimming and Water Polo, Rep England at Rugby Football *v* Wales and France, 1920, Capt Blackheath Football Club, 1922 Commissioned in Rifle Brigade, served throughout European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M C), attached Tank Corps, Temp Capt, acting Major, 1918-19 Joined British Xylonite Co, 1919, now Dep Chm, Man Director of B X Plastics Ltd., Director Bexford Ltd, Ilford Ltd, Baths Club Co Ltd Seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1940-45, Controller of Plastics, Min of Supply, 1941-45, lent to Board of Trade, 1948-50, Examiner of Controls *Recreations* shooting, lawn tennis *Address* The White House, Langham, nr Colchester, Essex *T* Dedham 3182 *Club* Bath

MERRICK, Sir John Edward Siegfried, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M G 1937; O B E 1931, *b* 29 Feb 1888, *s* of late Karl Richter, assumed name of Merrick by deed poll, 1916, *m* 1916, Elinor, *d* of late T A. Gray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1912, Senior Assistant Secretary, East Africa Protectorate, 1919, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1926, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1927, Deputy Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1932; Chief Secretary, Uganda Protectorate, 1935-45, officer administering Govt, 1937, 1940, and 1942, retired, 1946 *Address* Twelve Trees Cottage, Dover Road, Branksome Park, Bournemouth *T* Westbourne 61093

MERRIMAN, family name of **Baron Merriman.**

MERRIMAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of Knutsford, **Frank Boyd Merriman,** P C 1933, G C V O, *cr.* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1928, O B E. 1918, Hon LL D McGill Univ., 1930, President Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice since 1933, Hon Member American and Canadian Bar Associations, *b* 1880, *e. s* of late Frank Merriman, J.P, of Hollingford House, Knutsford, *m.* 1st, 1907, Eva Mary (*d* 1919), 2nd *d* of late Rev Henry Leftwich Freer, two *d*, 2nd, 1920, Olive McLaren (*d* 1952), M B E, 3rd *d* of late Frederick W Carver, J P, of Oakhurst, Knutsford, 3rd, 1953, Jane, *yr d.* of late James Stormonth, Belfast *Educ.* Winchester Barrister, Inner Temple, 1904, K C, 1919, Bencher, 1927, Deputy Treasurer, 1949 Served European War, 1914-19, D A A G from 1917 (O B E, despatches thrice), Recorder of Wigan, 1920-28, Solicitor General, 1928 29 and 1932-33, M P (C) Rusholme Division of Manchester, 1924-33 Chairman Bishop of London's Commission on the City Churches, 1941-46 Conservative, Church of England *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 142 Whitehall Court, S W 1. *T*. Whitehall 3160 *Clubs* Bath, Carlton, Savile

MERRIMAN, Sir Walter Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1954, Managing Director, Merryville Pty Ltd, Stud Merino Sheep and Beef Cattle Breeders, Yass, New South Wales, Australia *b* Ravensworth, 18 May 1882, *s.* of late George Merriman, Ravensworth, Yass, *m* 1908, Kate, *d* of Samuel Sleeman, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Murrumbateman State School, New South Wales Life Mem Roy Agric Soc of N S W and of Pastoral and Agric Socs of Yass, Cootamundra and Boorowa, formerly Councillor Goodradigbee Shire, Pres Yass and Dist Soldiers' Memorial and Literary Inst, Chm, Yass Pastures Protection Bd, Pres Yass Pastoral and Agric Assoc, Dir, Yass Dist Hosp, Master Yass Masonic Lodge of Concord, Dist Grand Inspector *Address* Merryville Yass, New South Wales, Australia

MERRIVALE, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1925, of Walkhampton, Co Devon, **Jack Henry Edmond Duke;** *b* 27 Jan 1917, *o s* of 2nd Baron Merrivale, O B E, and Odette, *d* of Edmond Roger, Paris, *S* father 1951, *m* 1939, Colette, *d* of John Douglas Wise, Bordeaux, France, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich, Paris Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1941, Flight-Lieut, 1944 (despatches) Pres of Inst of Traffic Administration, 1953 *Heir s* Hon Derek John Philip Duke, *b* 16 March 1948 *Recreations* sailing riding *Address* 15 rue Raynouard, Paris XVIe, France *T* Auteuil 75 99

MERSEY, 2nd Viscount *cr* 1916, of Toxteth, **Charles Clive Bigham,** P C 1946, C M G 1901, C B E 1919, F S A; Baron, *cr* 1910, J P, D L London, J P Sussex, a Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, since 1933, Deputy Chairman of Committees, Director, National Provident Institution, *b* 18 Aug 1872, *e s* of 1st Viscount and Georgina (*d* 1925), *d* of late John Rogers, Liverpool, *S* father 1929, *m* 1904, Mary, *d* of late Sir Horace Seymour, K C B, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar); Sandhurst Lieut Grenadier Guards, 1892, Captain Reserve of Officers, 1902, Brevet Major, 1918, Lt Col 1919, Hon Attaché, British Embassies, Petrograd, 1896, Constantinople, 1897, Peking, 1899, special correspondent for the Times with Ottoman army in Greco Turkish War, 1897 (medal), British Delegate on the International Commission in Thessaly for Repatriation of Refugees, 1897-98, Intelligence Officer to Admiral of the Fleet Sir E H Seymour, G C B, in Peking Expedition, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp), A D C to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1901 2, attached Military Intelligence Div General Staff, 1901 4, and to Commercial Dept, Board of Trade, 1905 9, Secretary to Royal Commissions, 1905 12, Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, 1914, Provost Marshal Dardanelles Expedition and Military Attaché, Egypt, 1915 (2 medals, 1915 Star), General Staff Officer (1st grade) commanding Military Mission to French War Office, 1916 19 (despatches, Officer of Legion of Honour and Crown of Italy), specially attached to British Delegation, Paris Peace Conference, 1919, Member East Africa Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1930, a British Delegate, Burma Round Table Conference, 1931-32 Chairman Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hosp, 1935 46, and Westminster (St George's) Bench, 1935-47, A Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1941 48 Pres Sussex Archæological Soc 1947-50 Chief Liberal Whip, 1944-49 Chairman D L Territorials Committee for Westminster, 1951-, for many years a director of Gas, Light & Coke, Boots Pure Drug, Sea Insurance, & Mercantile Investment Cos, K St J *Publications* A Ride through Western Asia, 1897, With the Turkish Army in Thessaly, 1897, A Year in China, 1901, The Prime Ministers of Britain, 1922, The Chief Ministers of England, 1928, The Kings of England, 1929, A Picture of Life, 1872-1940, 1941, Alexander of Macedon, 1946, Helen of Troy and Cleopatra, 1947; The Viceroys and Governors-General of India, 1747-1947, 1949, Journal and Memories, 1952 *Heir s* Hon Edward Bigham *q v* *Address* 22 Eaton Place, S W 1; Bignor Park, Pulborough *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile

See also Baroness Nairne, Baron Ponsonby

MERTHYR, 3rd Baron, of Senghenydd, Co. Glamorgan, *cr* 1911, **William Brereton Couchman Lewis,** T D, Bt, *cr* 1896, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1927, *b* Saundersfoot, 7 Jan 1901, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Elizabeth Anna (*d.* 1925), *d.* of

late Major-General R S Couchman, *S* father, 1932, *m.* 1932, Violet, *y d* of late Brig-Gen Sir Frederick Charlton Meyrick, 2nd Bt, and Mary, Lady Meyrick, of Bush, Pembroke, five *s* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford M A J P, County Pembroke, 1925, D L, 1932, a dep Speaker and dep Chm of Cttees, House of Lords, Chairman Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions, Magistrates' Assoc, Central Council, Magistrates' Courts Cttees, R S P C A, Nat Marriage Guidance Council, Advisory Cttee for Wales, Nat Trust, Vice-Pres Rural Dist Councils Assoc, Nat Assoc of Parish Councils, Commons, Open Spaces and Footpaths Preservation Soc Hon Treasurer N S P C C, a Nat Parks Comr, 1949-53, President, Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 1948-50, O C 185th Heavy Battery R A (T A), 1930-40, Member of Pembrokeshire County Council, 1928-39, Chm, Narberth Rural District Council, 1939, Dep-Chm Haverfordwest Quarter Sessions, 1948-51, Member of Royal Commission on Local Government on Tyneside, 1936, Member of Departmental Committee on Justices' Clerks, 1938, Chairman, Departmental Committee on the Rag Flock Acts, 1938, Member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946, Chm Deptl Cttee on Hedgerow and Farm Timber, 1953, Chairman, Constituency Delineation Commn, Fed of Malaya, 1954, served War of 1939-45 (prisoner) C St J *Recreation* yacht cruising *Heir* *s* Hon Trevor Oswin Lewis, *b* 29 Nov 1935 *Address* Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire *T A* Saundersfoot *T* Saundersfoot 2 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Leander, Royal Cruising
See also Hon Mrs Hewson

MERTON, Sir Thomas Ralph, Kt, *cr* 1944, M A, D Sc (Oxon), F R S 1920, Treasurer Royal Society (Vice-Pres 1941-), Fellow Eton College, Trustee, National Portrait Gallery, Member Roy Fine Art Commn since 1952, Director Vickers Ltd, London Life Association Ltd, Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1922, *b* 12 Jan 1888, *m* 1912, Marjory, *d* of Lieut-Col W H Sawyer, five *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Formerly Professor of Spectroscopy, Oxford University, and Fellow of Balliol College *Publications* papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks *T* · Littlewick Green 22 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's, Savile

MERTON, Air Vice-Marshal Walter Hugh, C B 1953, O B E 1941, Chief of the Air Staff, Royal N Z Air Force, since 1953, *b* 29 Aug 1905, *s* of late G R Merton, *m* 1st, 1930, B H B Kirby (from whom he obtained divorce, 1932), one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Margaret Ethel Wilson, 2nd *d* of late J C Macro Wilson, Cossington Manor, Somerset *Educ* Eastbourne Coll, R A F Cadet College, Cranwell Commissioned, 1925, Wing Comdr, 1940, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice), Middle East, 1940-43, Directing Staff and Asst Comdt, R A F War Staff College, 1943-44, Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1944-45 Air Attaché, Prague 1947-48, A O C and Head of R A F Delegation, Greece, 1949-50, A O C No 63 (Western and Welsh) Group, 1951-52, A O C No 22 Gp Tech Trg Comd, 1952-53 Air Cdre, 1949, Air Vice-Marshal, 1953 Gold Cross, Royal Order of George I, with crossed swords (Greece), 1941 *Address* H Q, R N Z A F, Wellington, N Z *Club* Royal Air Force

MERYON, Edward David, C B E. 1941, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (retired), *b* 4 Aug 1880, *s* of Capt J E Meryon, R N; *m* 1913, Marjorie, 6th *d* of A D Wedgwood, Riverdale, Sheffield; two *s* *Educ*: Haileybury College; R N C, Greenwich Served apprenticeship in shipbuilding firm of Wm Denny and Bros, Dumbarton, 1897-1903; at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1903-6; served in Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1906-40 *Address* Nyeri, Southbourne, Emsworth, Hants *T* Emsworth 2557 *Club* Royal Empire Society

MESSEL, Professor Harry, Ph D (N U I) 1951, Professor and Head of the School of Physics, University of Sydney, Australia, since 1952, *b* 3 March 1922 *Educ* Rivers Public High School, Rivers, Manitoba Entered R M C of Canada, 1940, grad with Governor-General's Silver Medal, 1942 Served War of 1939-45 Canadian Armed Forces, Lieut, Canada and overseas, 1942-1945 Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont, 1945-1948, B A 1st Cl Hons in Mathematics, 1948, B Sc Hons in Engineering Physics, 1948, St Andrews Univ, Scotland, 1948-1949, Institute for Advanced Studies, Dublin, Eire, 1949-51, Sen Lectr in Mathematical Physics, Univ of Adelaide, Australia, 1951-52 *Publications* Chap 4, Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics, vol 2, (North Holland Publishing Company), 1953, numerous papers published in Proc Physical Soc, London, Philosophical Magazine, London, Physical Review of America *Recreations* hunting and fishing *Address* University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia *T* MW 0522

MESSEL, Oliver Hilary Sambourne; *b* 13 Jan 1904, 2nd *s* of Lt-Col Leonard Messel, O B E, T D, Homestead, Cuckfield, Sussex, and Maud Frances, *o d* of Edward Linley Sambourne *Educ* Eton, Slade School of Art *Theatrical Productions* Cochran Revue, 1926 This Year of Grace, 1928, Wake Up and Dream, 1929, Cochran Revue, 1930, Cochran Revue, 1931, all at London Pavilion, Helen, Adelphi, The Miracle, Lyceum, 1932, Glamorous Night, Drury Lane, 1935, Francesca da Rimini, Covent Garden, 1937, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic, The Country Wife, Old Vic and New York, 1938, The Tempest, Old Vic, Le Machine Infernal, Arts, 1940, Comus, Sadler's Wells, 1941, Big Top, His Majesty's, 1942, The Rivals, Criterion, 1945, The Sleeping Beauty, Covent Garden, 1946, The Magic Flute, Covent Garden, 1947, The Lady's Not for Burning, Globe, Tough at the Top, Adelphi, 1949, Ring Round the Moon, Globe, Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme and Ariadne auf Naxos, King's, Edinburgh (for Glyndebourne), The Little Hut, Lyric, Romeo and Juliet, New York, Queen of Spades, Covent Garden, 1950, Idomeneo, Glyndebourne, 1951, Under the Sycamore Tree, Aldwych, La Cenerentola, Glyndebourne, 1952, designs for Le Comte Ory, Edin Fest, 1954 *Exhibitions* masks, Claridge, Galls, 1925, designs and maquettes, Lefévre Galls, 1933, Leicester Galls, 1936, paintings and designs, Carol Carstairs Galls, N Y, 1938, portraits, Leic Galls, 1939, designs for film, Queen of Spades, Leic Galls, 1949, paintings and designs, Redfern Galls, 1951 *Films* Private Life of Don Juan, and Scarlet Pimpernel, 1934 (costumes), Romeo and Juliet (M G M), 1936, Caesar and Cleopatra, 1944, Queen of Spades, 1949 (costumes, settings) *Publications* Stage Designs and Costumes, 1933, Romeo and Juliet, 1937 *Recreation* travelling *Address* · 17/19 Pelham Place, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0728

MESSENT, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt, *cr* 1951, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, since Nov 1953, Hon Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1933, retired, *b* 22 Feb 1895, *s* of late P S Messent, I S O, and late A E Messent, *m* 1920, Agnes May Rich, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Kyre College, Unley Park, University of Adelaide M B, B S 1918, M S 1923, Univ of Adelaide, F R A C S 1927. Hon Assistant Surgeon, 1928, Hon Surgeon, 1933, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Associate

Lecturer in Surgery, Univ of Adelaide, Director of Surgical Studies, 1950, retired Pres Med Bd of S A, Governor, Scotch Coll, Adelaide *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* 26 Westall St, Hyde Park, S Australia *T* LA 3917 *Club* Adelaide

MESSER, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1949, J P, M P (Lab) South Tottenham, 1929-31, and 1935-50, M P (Lab -Co-op) Tottenham since 1950, Middlesex County Alderman, 1938-52, retired, Chairman Central Health Services Council 1948, Ministry of Education Advisory Committee on Handicapped Children, Vice-Pres Medical Superintendents' Society, Member of Council National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, *b* 12 May 1886, father, Poor Law Officer, *m* 1908, Edith B Chapman, one *s* (and one *d* decd) Member of French Polishers Union since 1909, Mem of E C of Union, 1915-21, General Treasurer of Union, 1917-21, Chairman, S Tottenham Labour Party, 1920-29, Middlesex County Council for Town Hall Ward, 1925, J P 1928, Chairman County Labour Group, 1925-40, Chairman Industrial Orthopaedic Soc Southern Area (Council 1919-22, Actg Gen Sec, 1922-24), formerly Chm North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board *Address* 88 The Woodlands, N 14 *T* Enterprise 5217, (office) Museum 3380

MESSER, Malcolm, C B E 1949, Editor Farmers' Weekly since 1938, *b* 1901, *s* of late Andrew Messer, M B, Ch M, *m* 1943, Mary (*d* 1951), *er d* of G F Grigs, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (M A), Oxford University (B A) Research Assistant, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Oxford, 1927-34, Technical Editor, Farmers' Weekly, 1934-38 *Publication* The Agricultural Atlas (H M Stationery Office), 1932 *Address* A12 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 5591, Lower Grounds Farm, Avnho, nr Banbury *T* Croughton 224 *Clubs* Travellers', United University

MESSERVY, General Sir Frank Walter, K C S I, *cr* 1947, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1942, D S O 1941 (and Bar, 1944), late I A S, *b* 9 Dec 1893, *s* of W J Messervy and Myra Naida de Boissiere, *m* 1927, Patricia, *d* of Col E Waldegrave Courtney, Silksworth, Camberley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieutenant I A 1913, 9th Hodson's Horse, 1914, served European War, France, Palestine, and Syria, Kurdistan, 1919, Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26, p s c, Bt Major 1929, Bt Lt-Col 1933, commanded 13th D C O Lancers, 1938-39, G S O 1, 5th Indian Division, 1939-40, Col 1939, comd Gazelle Force, Sudan and Eritrea, 1940-41, comd 9 Ind Inf Bde at Cheren, 1941, comd 4 Ind Div Western Desert and Cyrenaica, 1941-42, comd 1 Armd Div Cyrenaica, 1942, comd 7 Armd Div Western Desert, 1942, D C G S, G H Q, M E F 1942, comd 43 Ind Armd Div 1942-43, D A F V, G H Q India Command, 1943, Maj-Gen 1943, commanded 7th Indian Division in Arakan and at Kohima, 1944, commanded 4th Corps, Burma, Tamu to Rangoon, 1944-45, Lt-Gen 1945, G O C-in-C Malaya Command, G O C-in-C Northern Command, India, 1946-47, Commander-in-Chief Pakistan Army, 1947, retired, 1948, despatches 4 times Col 16th Lt Cav, 1946-49, Col The Jat Regiment Deputy Chief Scout, Apr. 1949-50 Wokingham Borough Councillor, 1951, Berkshire County Councillor, 1953, Director, Talawakelle Estates Co Ltd Legion of Merit, U S A, Commander, Order of Nile 4th class *Recreations* lawn tennis, hunting, small game shooting *Address* Wiltshire Farm, Wokingham, Berks *T* Wokingham 808 *Club* Cavalry

MESSITER, Air Commodore Herbert Lindsell, C B. 1954, Senior Technical Staff Officer, Bomber Command, R A F, since 1952, *b* 1902, *s* of Colonel Charles Bayard Messiter, D S O, O B E, Barwick Park, Yeovil, Somerset, and Alice Lindsell, *m* 1933, Lucy Brenda Short, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School Served War of 1939-45 (despatches 4 times) Egypt, N Africa Belgium, Germany Command Engineer Officer, Far East Air Force, 1950-52 *Address* c/o Bomber Command, Naphill High Wycombe, Bucks *Club* Rochampton

MESTON, family name of Baron Meston.

MESTON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1919, of Agra and Dunottar, **Dougall Meston;** *b* 17 Dec 1894, *s* of 1st Baron and Jeanie, C B E (*d* 1946), *o d* of James M'Donald, S father, 1943, *m* 1947, Diana Mary Came, *o d* of Capt O S Doll, 16 Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-19, Captain, R A, 1917, N W Frontier, India (Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan, 1919-20), retired, 1922, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1924, South Eastern Circuit Contested (L) Southend Bye Election, 1927, and General Election, 1929 *Publications* (Joint) Law of Moneylenders, Law of Nuisances, Town and Country Planning, Powers of the Police, Law affecting Builders, The Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954, several works on War Damage, Local Government, Highways, Public Health and Housing Acts, Joint Editor of Mather's Sheriff and Execution Law (3rd edition) *Heir s* Hon James Meston, *b* 10 Feb 1950 *Address* Hurst Place, Cookham Dene, Berkshire, Fountain Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1727 *Club* Reform.

MESTROVIC, Ivan; professor and sculptor in residence, Syracuse University, New York State, since 1947, *b* 1883 Apprenticed to a master-mason at Split, went to Vienna, exhibited at the Austrian Exhibition in London, 1906, International Art Exhibition at Rome, 1911, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1915, Grafton Galleries, 1917, Paris, 1907, 1908, 1918, 1934, International Art Exhibition at Venice, 1914, Metropolitan Museum, New York City, 1947 *Principal Works* a memorial chapel to the Račić family at Cavtat, Dubrovnik, a seated memorial figure of Bishop Strosmajer, the Croat patriot, a portrait of President Masaryk of Czechoslovakia, two equestrian statues in bronze of American Indians, sculptured for the City of Chicago, a large bronze statue of Gregory of Nin, the Bishop Chancellor of the Old Croatian Kingdom, at Split, Dalmatia (Croatia), portraits of President Hoover, of Pope Pius XI, of Pius XII, memorial chapel to Mestrovic family at Otavice near Drniš, Dalmatia (Croatia), a monument of thankfulness to France at Belgrade, memorial Chapel to the Unknown Soldier on Avala Mount, Belgrade, monument to G Bratianu at Bucharest, memorial Church to the Croatian King, Zvonimir, at Biskupija, Dalmatia (Croatia), Project and 46 fragments to the Temple of Kossovo, several portraits in England and America, several wood-carvings on biblical subjects Works during last years preceding war of 1939-45 Two equestrian statues in bronze of King Ferdinand I and Carol I of Rumania (Bucharest), an exhibition pavilion in Zagreb, his own house in Split, a reconstruction of an ancient Convent Works during the war in immigration a pieta in marble, four stone reliefs representing St Girolamo, Pope Sixto V, Pope Leon X, Pope Pius XII (The latter two were destroyed by the Germans) for the Colegio di St Girolamo Rome 22 feet figure, Man and Freedom, for Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn, 1953 Figure of Prince-Bishop Petar Petrovic Njegos, Cetinje Crna-Gora, Yugoslavia, 1953 Six wood carvings (to complete earlier-begun biblical series), 8 paintings on wood, and other smaller works *Publications* a Monography, by M Ćurčin, (London), 1919, 1933,

Engl Ed, 1935 Our Lady of the Angels, 1937, Religious Art, 1944 (all published in Zagreb), a Monography, Ivan Mestrovic, 1948 *Recreations* reading and writing *Address* 817 Livingston Avenue, Syracuse, New York, U S A, Mletačka ul 8, Zagreb, Yugoslavia *Clubs* Rotary, P E N

METCALF, Maurice Rupert, C M G 1954, O B E 1945, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, *b* 5 May 1905, *s* of late Henry E Metcalf, *m* 1928, Dorothy Stuart, *d* of George S Ring, New York, U S A, two *s* *Educ* Oundle School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Horace Plunkett Foundation, 1927-32, National Farmers' Union, 1932-41, Ministry of Food 1941, Prin Private Sec to Minister, 1943, Prin Private Sec to Minister of Reconstruction, 1943, Personal Asst to Lord President of the Council, 1945, Ministry of Food, 1945, transf to Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949, Dep U K High Commissioner in Ceylon, 1950-53, Establishment Officer, 1954 *Address* Mutelands Newdigate, Surrey

METCALFE, Sir Aubrey; *see* Metcalfe, Sir H A F

METCALFE, Major Edward Dudley, M V O, 1922, M C., late D Y O Skinner's Horse, *o s* of Edward Metcalfe, late General Prisons Board, Dublin Castle, Ireland, *m* Lady Alexandra Curzon, *y d* of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, one *s* twin *d* *Educ* private, Trinity College, Dublin, B A 1907 Joined 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1909, Adjutant to the Governor of Bombay's Bodyguard, 1914, served European War, France and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, M C), Waziristan Campaign, 1919-21, A D C to the Prince of Wales for Indian and Japanese Tours, 1921-1922, temp Equerry to the Prince of Wales, 1923, A D C to the Commander-in-Chief in India, 1925-26, retired, 1927, served France, 1939-40, as A D C to the Duke of Windsor, joined R A F 1940, *Recreations* hunting, tennis, golf, etc *Address* St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 *Club* White's

METCALFE, Sir Frederic William, K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1939), *b* 4 Dec 1886, *s* of late W P Metcalfe, of Ceylon and Stone Hall, Oxted, *m* 1919, Helen *d* of late C J Goodman, Oxted *Educ* Wellington College, Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (Hon Fell 1953) 6th S R Bn The Rifle Brigade, 1914-18 served European War, France and Belgium, Clerk of the House of Commons, 1948-54, retired 1954 A Governor of Wellington College *Address* 27 North End House, W 14 *T* Fulham 3025 *Clubs* Athenæum, Marylebone Cricket

METCALFE, Sir (Herbert) Aubrey (Francis), K C I E, *cr* 1936 (C I E 1928), C S I, 1933, M V O 1922, I C S (retired), *b* 1883, *s* of Captain G J Metcalfe, *m* 1918, Joyce, *d* of John Wilson Potter, two *s.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford Entered I C S, 1908, served in Punjab and Delhi Province till 1914, Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1914-17, served in Political Department in N W F Province, Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, 1930-32, Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1932-39, Resident and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1939-43 *Address* Carrig, Caragh Lake, Co Kerry, Eire *Club* Travellers'

METCALFE, Percy, C V O 1937, R D I 1938, Sculptor and Medallist, *b* 14 Jan 1895, 2nd *s* of John and Hannah Metcalfe *m* 1920, Eveline Mabel Smith, two *d* *Educ* Royal College of Art (associate) *Address* 70 Madrid Road, S W 13. *T.* Riverside 8786

METCALFE, Sir Ralph Ismay, Kt, *cr* 1943, Director of Wm Cory & Son Ltd and Associated Companies, *b* 20 May 1896; *s* of George Metcalfe, Maryport, Cumberland, and Southampton, *m* 1st, 1920, Betty, *d* of E H Pelling, 2nd, Dorothea, *d* of C E Gibbs *Educ*. King Edward VI School, Southampton Entered Civil Service (Admiralty), 1915, resigned, 1920, on joining Wm Cory & Son Ltd, Director of Tanker Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1939-42, and Director of Sea Transport, 1942-45 Served European War, 1914-18, in R F C and R A F Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France), U S Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm, Commander Order of Orange-Nassau, Commander Order of St Olav *Address* 11 Cleveland Row, St James's, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 8045 *Clubs* Union, City of London, Carlton

METCALFE, Sir Theophilus (John), 8th Bt, *cr* 1802, *b* 14 Oct 1916, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel Eric Debonnaire Theophilus Metcalfe, O B E, M C, Indian Army, half-brother of 7th Bt, and Winifred Crampton, *d* of E Neild Shackle, Hayes, Middlesex, *S* uncle, 1950 *Educ* Haileybury *Heir* none *Address* 19A Campden Hill Sq, W 8

METHUEN, family name of **Baron Methuen.**

METHUEN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1838), **Paul Ayshford Methuen,** M A Oxon, Dip Ag, A R A 1951, R W S, F S A, Hon A R I B A, painter, Member Royal Fine Art Commn, since 1952, *b* 29 Sept 1886, *s* of 3rd Baron and Mary Ethel, C B E (*d* 1941), *d* of late William Ayshford Sanford, Nynehead Court, S father, 1932, *m* 1915, Eleanor (Norah), *d* of late W J Hennessy of Rudgwick, Sussex *Educ* Eton, New Coll, Oxford 2nd Class Honours Nat Sc 1910, M A 1914, Assistant Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, 1910-1914, Lieut Scots Guards (S R), 1914-19 (seeing active service in France), Ministry of Agriculture as Live Stock, and later as Marketing, Officer, 1925-32, Trustee of National Gallery, and of Tate Gallery, 1938-45, Trustee Imperial War Museum 1950-52, has held several one-man Exhibitions at Leicester Galleries, etc, and has had works bought by Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Cont Art Soc, etc Staff Captain H Q London District, 1940-44 and Major as Monuments and Fine Arts Officer, C A 21 Army Group, B L A, 1944-45 *Publications* Normandy Diary, 1952, several scientific articles *Heir* *b* Captain Hon Anthony Paul Methuen, *q v* *Address* Corsham Court, Wilts *T* Corsham 2214, 6 Primrose Hill Studios, N W 1 *Club* Gargoyle

METHUEN, Hon. Anthony Paul; Captain, *heir presumptive* to brother, 4th Baron Methuen, *q v*, *b* 26 June 1891, 2nd *s* of late Field Marshal Lord Methuen, *m* 1920, Grace, *d* of Sir Richard Holt 1st Bt two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington; New College, Oxford S R Scots Guards, 1914-18, Chartered Architect *Address* Ivy House, Corsham, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Corsham 2263

METHVEN, Sir Harry (Finlayson), K B E, *cr* 1952, Kt, *cr* 1944, Chairman Fuller's Ltd, Dorchester Hotel, National Service Hostels Corp Ltd and other companies, Part-time member, British Transport Commission *b* 2 Jan 1886, *s* of late James Methven, Barcaldine, Ledaig, Argyll, *m* 1913, Gladys Hulbert, *d* of late Frederick Foreshew, Streatham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately *Recreations* yachting, fishing, and golfing *Address* The Dorchester Hotel, Park Lane, W 1

METHVEN, John Cecil Wilson, C B 1950, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Medical Adviser Czech Refugee Trust Fund, *b* 27 June 1885, *yr s* of late James Methven, Southampton, *m* 1913, Gladys Kate (*d* 1939), *o d* of late J S W Edmunds, Twyford, Berks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Woolston College, Southampton, London Hospital Medical Officer, H.M Prison Service, served

European War, 1915-19, Captain, Acting Major, R A M C (T F), Governor, H M Borstal Institution, Rochester, Kent, Governor, H M Prison, Maidstone, Asst Commissioner of Prisons i/c of Borstal Institutions, 1930-38, H M Commissioner of Prisons, England and Wales, 1938-50, Dep Chm Prison Commn, 1948-50, Medical Advisor Home Office, 1946-50, Inspector under Inebriates Acts, 1938-50 *Recreations* gardening, golf, walking *Address* Wey Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 541

MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sydney Chilton, P C, Q C 1910, C M G 1917, member of the firm, Mewburn & Marshall, Barristers and Solicitors, Pigott Building, Hamilton, Ont, Vice Pres Mutual Life Assurance Co of Canada, Director Bank of Montreal, Steel Co of Canada, Ltd, Roy Trust Co, Bell Telephone Co of Canada, Dominion Glass Co Ltd, *b* Hamilton, 4 Dec 1863, *s* of Thomas Chilton Mewburn, Inspector of Customs, Hamilton, and Rachel Amanda Cory, *m* 1888, Mary Caroline, *d* of John K Labatt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public and High Schools, Hamilton, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Called to Ontario Bar, 1885, represented East Hamilton, House of Commons, 1917 20, Minister of Militia and Defence for Canada, 1917 20, joined the 13th Royal Regiment as a private, 1881, Lieut Col commanding the regiment, 1910, holds Long Service Decoration, Brigade Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, for five years, Brigadier, 4th Infantry Brigade, Brigade Major at Quebec Tercentenary Celebration, Assistant Adjutant General, Military District No 2, at Toronto, 1915, Director General, Canadian Defence Force, at Ottawa, 1917, Acting Adjutant General, Ottawa, 1917 *Address* 65 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ont *Clubs* Canadian, Hamilton, Tamahaac (Hamilton), Mount Royal (Montreal)

MEXBOROUGH, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1766), **John Raphael Wentworth Saville,** M A, Baron Pollington, 1753, Viscount Pollington, 1766, *b* 11 Oct 1906, *o s* of 6th Earl and Hon Marjorie Knatchbull-Hugessen, *d* of 2nd Baron Brabourne, *S* father 1945, *m* 1930, Josephine, *d* of Capt Fletcher of Saltoun, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside School, Pembroke College, Cambridge J P West and North Riding of Yorkshire Captain, Intelligence Corps, 1942, in India, May 1941-Jan 1945, A D C to Governor of Bihar, 1944-45 *Heir s* Viscount Pollington, *q v* *Address* Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks *T* Bilsdale 213, Methley Park, Leeds, 34 Knightsbridge Court, Sloane St, S W 3 *T* Sloane 4952 *Clubs* Travellers', St James', Queen's, All England Lawn Tennis

MEYENDORFF, (Baron) Alexander, Hon D C L Durham, retired, *b* 10 April 1869, *s* of late Felix Meyendorff, Russian Diplomat, and late Olga, Princess Gorchakov, *m* 1st, Princess Nina Tsulukidze (*d* 1906), 2nd, 1907, Princess Barbara Shervashidze (*d* 1946) *Educ* Weimar and Stuttgart Gymnasia, St. Petersburg University, Faculty of Law Military service, 1892-93, 1st Dragoons at Tver, Civil Service, 1893 1906 in local and Central Government Offices, Inspector of S P B Law School, 1906-1907, Member of the Duma for Livonia, 1907-17, Vice-President, 1907 9, Senator, 1917, left Petersburg, Aug 1918, taken with his wife by British Mine-layer, Princess Margaret, from Riga to London, 1919, 1919 domiciled in England; Reader (London University) in Russian Institutions and Economics at School of Economics, 1922-34 *Publications* Translations into Russian of German Text books in Roman and Constitutional Law, Case Law Collections in Land Law, Monograph on the Peasants joint family in Russian Customary Law and Statute Law, 1907, Correspondence Diplomatique du Baron de Staal, 1929, Background of the Russian Revolution, 1929, The Cost of the War to Russia, 1932; Tragedy of Modern Jurisprudence, in Interpretations of Modern Legal Philosophies (N Y), 1947 *Address* c/o J Rapp, 37 Briardale Gdns, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7851

MEYER, Professor Alfred; Professor of Neuropathology in the University of London, Institute of Psychiatry, since 1949, *b* 3 Feb 1895, *m* 1949, Nina Cohen Assoc Prof of Neurology at Univ of Bonn, 1931, Rockefeller Research Fellow in Pathological Laboratory, Maudsley Hosp, London, 1933, Neuropathologist in the Pathological Laboratory, Maudsley Hospital, 1943 *Publications* numerous articles on neuroanatomical and neuropathological subjects *Address* Maudsley Hospital, Denmark Hill, S E 5 *T* Rodney 2634

MEYER, Sir Anthony John Charles, 3rd Bart, *cr* 1910, *b* 27 Oct 1920, *o s* of Sir Frank Meyer, M P, 2nd Bt, Ayot House, Ayot St Lawrence, Herts, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1941, Barbadee Violet, *o c* of A Charles Knight, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton (Capt of Oppidans), New College, Oxford Served Scots Guards, 1941-45 (wounded), H M Treasury, 1945-46, entered H M Foreign Service, 1946, 2nd Secretary, H M Foreign Office, 1948, H M Embassy, Paris, 1951, 1st Secretary, 1953 Trustee Shakespeare Memorial National Theatre *Heir s* Anthony Ashley Frank, *b* 23 Aug 1941 *Address* Cottage Place, Brompton, S W 3 *T* Kensington 7416 *Clubs* Guards, Lansdowne

MEYER, Eugene; *b* 31 Oct 1875, *s* of Eugene Meyer and Harriet Newmark, *m* 1910, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, one *s* four *d* *Educ* public schools of San Francisco Univ of California, 1892-93, Yale Univ (A B 1895), nearly 2 yrs in Europe studying languages and banking L L D Yale 1932, Syracuse Univ 1934 Univ of California, 1942, Yale Medal, 1954 Head of firm of Eugene Meyer, Jr & Co, New York, 1901-17 and dir of many corporations until resigned in 1917 to enter Government service Adviser on Non-Ferrous Metals to Advisory Commission of the Council of National Defense, 1917, and later had charge of the Division of Non-Ferrous Metals of the War Industries Board, also a Special Assistant to the Secretary of War in connection with aircraft production, 1918 Appointed Director of War Finance Corporation by President Wilson, 1918, re-appointed by President Harding, 1921, and by President Coolidge, 1925, Managing Director, 1919-20 and 1921-1929, Federal Farm Loan Commissioner, 1927-29 Governor of Federal Reserve Board, by appointment of Pres Hoover, 1930-33, also first Chairman of Board of Directors of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, Feb-July 1932, Member National Defense Mediation Board, by appointment of Pres Roosevelt, 1941-42, Member, Newspaper Industry Advisory Comm War Production Board, 1943-46, Vice-Chairman of President Truman's Famine Emergency Committee, March-June 1946 President, National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1944-1946, First President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, June-Dec 1946, Publisher, The Washington Post, 1933-40, and Editor and Publisher, 1940-46, Chairman of Board, The Washington Post Co, 1947-, Dir Allied Chemical and Dye Corp, Member, Board of Trustees, National Industrial Conference Board and Cttee for Economic Development *Address* The Washington Post and Times-Herald, 1515 L St, N W, Washington, 5, D C *T* Republic 7-1234 *Clubs* Players, Grolier, Recess, Yale (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Burning Tree, National Press, Army and Navy Country (Washington)

MEYNELL, Lady; *see* Kilroy, Dame Alix H M

MEYNELL, Esther Hallam; (E. Hallam Moorhouse); *s. d* of Samuel

Moorhouse, *m* Gerard Tuke Meynell, two *d* *Educ.* home Received into Catholic Church, 1931 *Publications* Nelson's Lady Hamilton, 1906, Samuel Pepys Administrator, Observer, Gossip, 1909, Letters of the English Seamen, 1910, Wordsworth (Regent Library), 1911, Nelson in England A Domestic Chronicle, 1913, Sea Magic, 1916, The Story of Hans Andersen, 1924, The Little Chronicle of Magdalena Bach, 1925, Grave Fairytale, 1931, Quintet, 1933, Bach (Great Lives), 1933, Time's Door, 1935, Sussex Cottage, 1936, Building a Cottage, 1937, Lucy and Amades, 1938, English Spinster a Portrait, 1939, A Woman Talking, 1940; Country Ways, 1942, The Young Lincoln, 1944, Cottage Tale, 1945; Sussex (County Books), 1947, Portrait of William Morris, 1947, Tale Told to Terry, 1950, Small Talk in Sussex, 1954 *Address* Conds Cottage, Ditchling, Sussex

MEYNELL, Sir Everard Charles, Kt, *cr* 1946, O B E 1918, M C, *b* 19 June 1885, *s* of Hon Frederick and Lady Mary Meynell, *m* 1914, Rose Bulteel, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford Entered Baring Brothers & Co Ltd 1910, subsequently going out to Buenos Aires on their behalf Joined North Midland Brigade R F A, T F Aug 1914 subsequently served in France and in 1917 served as D A Q M G 58th London Division, temp Major (O B E, M C), demobilised in 1919, returned to Buenos Aires, partner in Leng, Roberts & Co and later Roberts, Meynell & Co Acted as representative of H M Treasury and Bank of England in Buenos Aires, Sept 1939-April 1946 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Yewden Manor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Hambleden (Bucks) 222 *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath

MEYNELL, Sir Francis, Kt, *cr* 1946, R D I, book designer, writer, advertising counsel, Director - General Cement and Concrete Assoc, 1946, Director, Mather and Crowther, Ltd, typographic adviser (unpaid) to H M Stationery Office since 1945, one-time Member Council of Industrial Design, Member Advisory Council Victoria & Albert Museum since 1946, *b* 12 May 1891, *y s* of late Wilfrid Meynell, C B E, and late Alice Meynell, *m* 1946, Alix Hester Marie Kilroy (*see* Dame Alix Kilroy) *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Dublin Director, Daily Herald, 1918-20, founded Nonesuch Press, 1923, regular contributor to News-Chronicle, 1934, on loan to Board of Trade for wartime duties as Adviser on Consumer Needs, 1940 *Publications* The Typography of Newspaper Advertisements, 1929, The Week-End Book, 1923, The Nonesuch Century, 1936, Seventeen Poems, 1945, English Printed Books, 1946, contributor on typographical subjects to The Fleuron, Encyclopædia Britannica, Manchester Guardian, etc, and of poems to various publications *Recreations* village cricket family bridge oceanic table-tennis *Address* 19 Great James Street, W C 1, Cobbold's Mill, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum

MEYNELL, L. W.; *see* Eton, Robert

MEYNELL, Viola; novelist, 3rd *d* of late Wilfrid Meynell, C B E, and late Alice Meynell, *m* 1922, John Dallyn, one *s* *Publications* Alice Meynell, a Memoir, 1929, The Frozen Ocean and other Poems, 1931, editor of Friends of a Life-time, 1940, Letters of J M Barrie, 1942; author of many novels, First Love, short stories, 1947, Ophelia, 1951, Francis Thompson and Wilfred Meynell a Memoir, 1952, Louise and other stories, 1954 *Address* Humphrey's, Greatham, Pulborough, Sussex.

MEYRICK, Major Sir George Llewelyn Tapps-Gervis-, 5th Bt, *cr* 1791, D L Anglesey, J P Hants, M F.H New Forest; late 7th Hussars; *b.* 23 Sep 1885, *e. s* of Sir George Meyrick, 4th Bt, and Jacintha (*d.* 1938), *d.* of C. Phipps, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1914, Marjorie, *o c* of E Hamlin, Ceylon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War with Royal Horse Guards, 1914-19, Sheriff of Anglesey, 1939 *Heir s* George David Elliott, Lt -Col 9th Lancers [*b* 15 Apr 1915, *m* 1940, Ann, *d* of Clive Miller, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Hinton Admiral, Christchurch, Hants, Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

MEYRICK, Admiral Sir Sidney Julius, K C.B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1934), *b* 28 March 1879; *e. s* of late Julius Meyrick; *m* 1901, Judith, *s d* of late Admiral Sir John R T Fullerton, two *s* (and one killed in action, 1942) *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered Navy, 1893, Lieutenant, 1899; Commander, 1915; Commander, H M S Resolution, Grand Fleet 1916 18; Captain, 1919; Flag-Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H M S Courageous, Reserve Fleet, 1920-21; Captain (D), Sixth Destroyer Flotilla, 1921-22, Flag-Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H.M S Revenge, Atlantic Fleet, 1922-23; Staff of War College, Greenwich, 1923-26, Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1926-27; Flag-Captain and Captain of the Fleet, H M S Nelson, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29, Captain Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1929 32, Naval A D C to the King, 1931 32, Rear Adm, 1932 Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1932-34, Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron, 1934-36, Vice-Adm, 1936, Admiral, 1940, Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station, 1937 40, retired list, 1941 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, etc *Address* Norton House, near Chichester, Sussex *T* Eastergate 248

MEYRICK, Major Sir Thomas Frederick, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1880, T D, late 15th/19th Hussars, D L, J P, Pembrokeshire, *b* 27 Nov 1899, *o s* of Brigadier General Sir Frederick Charlton Meyrick, 2nd Bt, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1926, Ivy Frances (*d* 1947), *d* of late Lieut Col F C Pilkington, D S O, three *s* three *d*, *m* 1951, Gladice Joyce, *d* of Bertram W. Allen, Cilrhiw, Narberth, Pembs, one *s* Capt 15/19 Hussars, 1927; Equitation Instructor, Weedon, 1922-27, and R M C, 1930-34, retd. pay, 1934, Capt 102 (Pembroke and Cardigan), Field Brigade R A (T A), 1937, Major, 1939, Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1938, Master Pembrokeshire Foxhounds, 1934-35, South Pembrokeshire, 1936 39; V W H, Lord Bathurst's, 1939, Pembrokeshire, 1946 *Heir s* David John Charlton, *b* 2 Dec 1926 *Address* Slebech Park, Haverfordwest, Pembs *T* Rhos 222 *Club* United Hunts.

See also Baron Merthyr.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Capt. Sir Algar de Clifford Charles, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1874; *b* 9 Nov 1885, *s* of late Col R F Meysey Thompson, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt, and Charlotte, *d* of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt, *S* baronetcy of uncle, 1st Baron Knaresborough, 1929 *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A.). Late P A S I; served European War, 84th and 93rd Batteries R F A, 1914-22 (three medals, 1914-15 Star), late Capt. Army Educational Corps *Heir cousin,* Hubert Charles Meysey-Thompson, *q.v.*

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hubert Charles, C B E 1950, Lord Chancellor's Visitor since 1928, *b* 1883, *o. s* of late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q C, *heir-pres* to Capt Sir Algar de Clifford Charles Meysey-Thompson, 3rd Bt, *m* 1936, Millicent Mary, *d* of late Edmond Wallace Blake *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1905 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, Hilary Term, 1907, and practised on the North-Eastern Circuit. Joined Inns of Court O T C., 1914, served European War, 1914-18, commissioned in 2/4th Royal Berkshire Regt., 1914, transferred to 21st (S)

Bn, K R R C, 1916, and served in Flanders and France, Actg Capt, 1917 (wounded) Pres of Pensions Appeal Tribunal for England and Wales, 1924 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, tennis, golf *Address* Chestnut House, Long Melford, Sudbury, Suffolk *T* Long Melford 281 *Clubs* Travellers', Leander, M C C, Royal Tennis Court (Hampton Court)

MICHAEL, Rev. J. Hugh, M A, D D, Prof. of New Testament Exegesis and Literature in Emmanuel College in Victoria Univ, Toronto (federated with the University of Toronto), 1918-43, Professor Emeritus, 1948, *b* 9 Aug 1878, *s* of late Thomas and Kate Michael, Port Dinorwic, N Wales, *m* 1918, Hilda, 2nd *d* of late W T Clarke, of Eccles and Llandudno, one *s* *Educ* National School, Port Dinorwic, the Friars School, Bangor, University College of North Wales, Bangor (Scholar) Didsbury College, Manchester, M A Wales, 1913, Hon D D, Queen's University, Canada, 1929 Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1903, Assistant Tutor Headingley College, Leeds, 1908 7, Wakefield Circuit, 1907 10, Eccles Circuit, 1910 13, Associate Pastor of Timothy Eaton Memorial Church, Toronto, 1917 20, Member, Committee on Church Worship and Architecture of United Church of Canada *Publications* Philippians in the Moffatt New Testament Commentary, 1928, contributions to Journal of Theological Studies, Expositor, Expository Times, Harvard Theological Review, American Journal of Theology, Constructive Quarterly, American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures, Geiriadur Beiblaidd (Welsh Bible Dictionary), Faith for To day (College Sermons), etc *Address* 127 Hilton Avenue, Toronto 10, Canada *T* Lakeside 8076

MICHAELIS, Sir Archie, Kt, *cr* 1952, *b* 19 Dec 1889 *s* of Frederick David and Esther Zillah Michaelis, St Kilda, Australia, *m* 1920, Claire Esther Hart, three *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Harrow School, England Served European War, 1914-18, with H A C in Egypt and Aden, and afterwards in Salonika with R A (S R) Member State Parliament of Victoria, Legislative Assembly, 1932-52, as Member for St Kilda, Hon Minister Macfarlan Administration 1945, Speaker, 1950-52 Member Patriotic Funds Council of Vic, Chm 1947-1951, and connected with various Jewish and charitable activities Chairman Michaelis, Hallenstein & Co Pty Ltd, and Associated Leathers Ltd, Melbourne *Recreations* reading and tennis *Address* 13 Meadow Street, East Street Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* LB 2456 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

MICHALOPOULOS, André, C B E 1937 (O B E 1919), F R S A, Special Adviser on American Affairs to Royal Greek Embassy in Washington, 1950-55, *b* 1897, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar) B A 1st Cl Hons Litt Hum, 1920, M A 1927, Priv Sec to Eleutherios Venizelos, Prime Minister of Greece, 1917 and 1921-24, Member Greek Delegation, Lausanne Peace Conference, 1922-23, Civil Governor of Lemnos, Imbros, Tenedos and Samothrace, 1918-1919, Governor of Corfu and adjacent islands, 1924-25, left Public Service for business 1925, Managing Dir of Athens-Piraeus Water Coy, Dir of several Banking, Industrial, and Commercial Corpns in Athens, Pres of the Anglo-Hellenic League, Athens, 1935-45, broadcast nightly English news commentary from Athens during Greco-Italian War, 1940-41, joined Greek forces in Crete, April 1941, Gen Sec of Nat Cttee of Greeks of Egypt for resistance, May 1941, followed Greek Govt to S Africa, August 1941, Member Greek Cabinet (Minister of Information in London, Washington and Cairo), Sept 1941-May 1943 Lectured and broadcast extensively in S Africa, Great Britain, U S A, 1941-43, Minister Plenipotentiary for Greece in Charge of information in America, 1945-46 Visiting Professor, Kansas City University, 1949 Participated as Chm or panel-member, in Invitation to Learning programme, Columbia Broadcasting System, 1947-55 Broadcast to Greece on Voice of America programme, 1950-55 Participated in American Foreign Policy Conf, Colgate University, 1951-54, has lectured and broadcast in the 48 States of U S A and in Canada Comdr Order of George I (Greece) with swords, 1941, Comdr Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1936, Chevalier Legion of Honour (France), 1934, Comdr Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1939 *Publications* Greek Fire a collection of broadcasts, articles and addresses, 1943, two collections of Verse, 1923 and 1928, contributions to Encyclopedia Americana, chapters and articles in Greek, English, Scottish, American, Canadian, Egyptian, French, and South African books, reviews and newspapers *Address* Woodland Lake Estate, Irvington-on-Hudson, N Y, U S A *T* 9-3898

MICHALOWSKI, Jerzy, Under Secretary of State for Education, Warsaw, since 1954, Head of a department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw, 1953-54 *b* 26 May 1909, *s* of Andrzej and Maria Michalowski, *m* 1947, Mira Krystyna, two *s* *Educ* Univ of Warsaw Assistant in Polish Institute of Social Affairs, 1933-36, Director of Polish Workers Housing Organisation, 1936-1939, Chief of Housing Dept of Warsaw City Council, 1945, Counsellor of Polish Embassy in London, 1945-46, Deputy Deleg of Poland to U N, March-Nov 1946, Ambassador of Republic of Poland to the Court of St James, 1946-53 *Publications* Unemployment of Polish Peasants, 1934, Housing Problems in Poland (Publ by League of Nations), 1935 *Recreations* tennis and winter sports *Address* Ministry of Education, Warsaw Poland

MICHELHAM, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1905), of Hellingly, **Herman Alfred Stern;** Bt, *cr* 1905, a Baron of Portugal, *b* 5 Sept 1900, *s* *s* of 1st Baron Michelham, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1919, Bertha Isabella Susanna Flora, *d* of late Arthur Joseph Capel *Recreations* motoring, motor engineering *Heir* *b* Hon Jack Herbert Michelham [*b* 28 Dec 1903, assumed by deed poll, 1928, the surname of Michelham *Educ* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford] *Address* c/o Coutts and Co, 440 Strand, W C 2

MICHELIN, Reginald Townend, C V O 1953, O B E 1952, Commissioner of Police, Jamaica, since 1953, *b* 31 Dec 1903, *s* of V A Michelin, Planter, Jamaica, *m* 1940, Nina Gladys Faulkner, Iffley, Oxford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Exeter School, England Sub-Inspector, Police, Jamiaca, 1924, Inspector, Police, Leeward Islands, 1928, Asst Comr of Police, Nigeria, 1930, Comr of Police, Barbados, 1949 *Recreations* polo, tennis, yachting *Address* Police Headquarters, Kingston, Jamaica *Club* Royal Empire Society

MICHELL, Anthony George Maldon, F R S 1934, M C E (Melb), Engineer, *s* of John Michell and Grace Rowse, unmarried *Educ* State Sch, S Yarra, Vic, Perse Sch, Cambridge; Melbourne University Engineering School Consulting Engineer, Melbourne, since 1903, James Watt International medallist, 1942, designer of numerous hydraulic and hydro electric works, founded Michell Bearings Limited, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1920, Michell Crankless Engineering Corporation, New York, 1928 Inventions Water Turbine, 1903; Thrust bearing, 1905; Viscometer, 1905, Interconversion of rotary and harmonic motion, 1917; Opposed-piston crankless engine, 1924; Crankless diesel engines, 1933-39. *Publications* The Limits of Economy

in Frame Structures, Phil Mag, 1904; The Lubrication of Plane Surfaces, 1905; Hydraulic Phenomena of Movable Weirs, Engineering, 1926; Lubrication, its Principles and Practice, 1951, Joint Author The Mechanical Properties of Fluids, 1925 *Recreations* various and variable *Address* 413 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia, Ruramihi, Bunyip, Victoria. *T.A* Zangvogel, Melbourne.

MICHELL, Rev. Gilbert Arthur, D D, Principal of St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1919-1936, *b* 1883, *s* of late Rev Arthur Tompson Michell, M A, F S A, and Edith Margaret, *d* of William Fox of Adbury Park, Newbury *Educ* Rugby School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar), Cuddesdon College B A 1st Class Modern History, 1906, 2nd Class Honours School of Theology, 1907, M A. 1909, B D and D D 1924, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Assistant Curate, St Barnabas, Oxford, 1909 16 and 1918 19 St Alban's, Holborn, 1917 18, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Zanzibar, 1914-43 *Address* Champflower, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex

MICHELL, Humfrey, M.A, F R S C, *b* London, 21 Feb 1883, *y s* of G D Michell, Capt 19th Foot, and Mary, *e d* of Lt -Gen. David Babington, Madras Army, *m* 1910, Dorothea, *d* of Albert Edwards, solicitor, Ottery St Mary, Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich, Queen's College, Oxford B A 1905 M A University of Manitoba, 1911, University of Heidelberg Lecturer, St John's Coll, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1911, Instructor Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1913, Professor of Political Economy, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, 1919-48, retired Pres Canadian Political Science Assocn, 1941 *Publications* an Index of General Business Conditions, and an Index of Physical Volume of Production in Canada, 1924, Prices in Canada from 1848, 1931, Elementary Economics, 1932, Outlines of Economic History, 1937, The Economics of Ancient Greece, 1940, Sparta, 1951, many articles in reviews and journals on economic subjects *Address* Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada

MICHELL, Commander Kenneth, D S O 1941, M V O 1925, D S C 1917, and Bar 1941, *b* 1887, 3rd *s* of late G B Michell, Sussex, *m* 1917, Helen, 2nd *d* of late Prof W Frecheville, two *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Joined R N 1902, served European War, commanded H M Submarines A9, C28, B10, B7, and E50, Senior Submarines Officer, Venice, 1916 (Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, Silver Medal for Valour), D S C in action with German Submarine, North Sea, 1917, Senior Officer, Norwegian Convoy Destroyer Escort Flotilla, 1918, in command H M. Monitor 33, N Russia, Dwina River Expedition, 1919, Senior Officer, Danube M L Flotilla, 1920, 1st Lt Comdr H.M S Revenge, 1921 23, in command H M S Truro, escorted H M. Yacht Britannia, 1924 25, Officer Instructor to London Division R N V R, H M S President, Victoria Embankment, 1926 1928, in command H M A S Marguerite, 1928-1929, Executive Officer, Royal Australian Naval College, 1929 30, awarded Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1926; retired with rank of Commander, 1931, Chief Officer, Training Ship, Exmouth, 1933; Liaison Officer, R N and R M Officers Civil Employment Committee, 1935-39, Sea Transport Officer, Dieppe, 1939, Technical Delegate to Danube International Commission, Belgrade, 1940, Staff of Naval Attaché, Athens, Sea Transport Officer, Piræus (D S O), Sea Transport Officer, Suda Bay, Crete (Bar to D S C.), in command H M S Northney II. and III, 1942, Staff of Operations Division Admiralty, N Africa and Adriatic, 1943 44; Admiralty Liaison Officer to Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-46 Master of M V. Sir Edward P. Wills II, R N. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, 1947-1948; Superintendent, Training Ship Foudroyant, Portsmouth, 1950 51; Hon. Local Sec. Sussex Archæological Soc. Amberley. *Address* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

MICHELL, Sir Robert Carminowe, K C M G, *cr* 1903, *b* 2 Sept. 1866, *s* of John Michell, I S O, many years H B M. Consul General at Petrograd, *m* 1st, 1908, Ethel (*d* 1908), *d* of Hon Sir Lewis Michell, C V O, (*s* died on active service, 1942) one *d*, 2nd, 1916, Margarita, *d* of Don Domingo Gana, late Chilean Minister to the Court of St James, one *s* *Educ* Bath College Served S African War (medal and four clasps), Vice-Consul, Kertch, 1903, Rotterdam, 1903, H B M Vice Consul, Nyborg, 1912, Consul Nicaragua, 1913, Secretary of H M Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1915 21, rank of Second Secretary, Diplomatic Service, sent to Legation, Montevideo, as Chargé d'Affaires, 1921-22, rank of First Secretary, Diplomatic Service, H B M Chargé d'Affaires and Consul General in Ecuador, 1921 26, Minister in Bolivia, 1926-30; to Uruguay, 1930 33, Ambassador to Chile, 1933 37, retired, 1937 Served in Home Guard, 1940 44 *Recreations* riding shooting, fishing, tennis *Clubs* Travellers, Hurlingham, Club de la Union (Santiago de Chile)

MICHELMORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir (William) Godwin, K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1945, D S O 1919, M C, T D, D L, County of Devon, J P (Devon) 1950, Solicitor and Notary Public, Diocesan Registrar and Bishop's Secretary, *b* 14 Mar 1894, 3rd *s* of late Henry William Michelmore of Exeter, *m* Margaret Phœbe, *d* of late Sir F G Newbolt, K C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, LL B (London University) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D S O), Commanded 43rd (Wessex) Div Signals T A, 1919-29, Deputy Chief Signal Officer, Southern Command, 1929-33, commanded 4th Bn Devonshire Regt, 1936-39, commanded Infantry Brigade, 1939-41, Division Commander, 1941-45, A D C to the King, 1942-45, Mayor of Exeter, 1949-50 *Address* Rowhorne House, Whitestone, Exeter *T* Exeter 4675 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Devon and Exeter (Exeter)

MICHIE, Mrs. James Beattie; *see* Redpath, Anne

MICHIE, James Kilgour, British Company Director, Chairman Steel Bros & Co Ltd, since 1940, Chairman National Bank of India Ltd, since 1946, *b* 18 Sept 1887, *m* 1st, 1916, Barbara Allen Springett Sanders (*d* 1919), 2nd, 1922 Marjorie Crain Pfeiffer, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Falkland, Fife Joined Steel Bros & Co Ltd London, 1905, Burma, 1907 Served European War 1914-18, India Defence Force, Consular Agents for France in Burma, 1922-26 Chairman, Rice Advisory Cttee, Ministry of Food, 1939-43, Member India Cttee, Min of Information, 1940-42, Far East Relief Cttee, 1942-46, East India Cttee, London Chamber of Commerce, 1945-49, Joint Cttee on India, 1945-50 Officier d'Académie (France), 1921 *Publication* Burma and Beyond *Recreation* golf *Address* Westernhay, High Pine Close, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 63 *Clubs* Oriental, City of London

MICKLEM, Major Charles, D S O 1919, J P, D L Surrey, Member of London Stock Exchange, *b* 1882, *s* of Leonard Micklem, *m* 1920, Diana, *d* of late W Graham Loyd, J P, one *s* four *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Wellington College; Hertford College, Oxford (M A) Served with Royal Marine Artillery, Howitzer Brigade, in Gallipoli and France, 1915 18 (despatches twice, D S O), High Sheriff of Surrey, 1938 *Address* Long Cross House, nr. Chertsey, Surrey. *Club* Carlton

MICKLEM, Colonel Henry Andrew, C B 1919, C M.G. 1918, D S O. 1898, *b*

Farnborough, 29 June 1872, *e s* of late Maj Gen Edward Micklem *Educ* Winchester College Joined Royal Engineers, 1891, Egyptian Army, 1897, Sudan Expedition, 1897 98 (wounded, despatches), D S O, 4th class Medjidie, medal and Egyptian Government medal with 2 clasps), served South African War, 1899 1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), retired, 1909, served European War, 1914 18 (Bt Lieut Col, C B, C M G *Address* 9 Green Street, Mayfair, W 1 *T* Mayfair 3802, Rosehill, Henley on Thames *Clubs* Army and Navy, Carlton

MICKLEM, Rev. Nathaniel, M A (Oxon), Hon LL D (Queen's University, Ontario), Hon D D (Queen's University, Ontario and Glasgow), Principal and Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Mansfield College, Oxford 1932-53, Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion 1948-51, *b* 10 Apr 1888, *s* of Litt Nathaniel Micklem, Q C, and Ellen Ruth Curwen, *m* 1916, Agatha Frances, *d* of Thomas Ball Silcock, J P, Bath, three *s* *Educ* Rugby, New College and Mansfield College, Oxford Professor of Old Testament Literature and Theology at the Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1921-27, Professor of New Testament Literature and Criticism, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1927-31 *Publications* National Socialism and The Roman Catholic Church The Theology of Politics, The Doctrine of our Redemption The Labyrinth, The Tree of Life, etc *Address* Monks Sturte, Princes Risborough, Bucks *T* Princes Risborough 571 *Club* Authors'

MICKLEM, Very Rev. Philip Arthur, D D, *b* 5 April 1876, *s* of Leonard Micklem, *m* 1932, Evelyn, *d* of P. Edmonde Auriac *Educ* Harrow School, Hertford College, and Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxford First Class Mods and Greats, Liddon Student, B A 1899, M A 1902, Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1902 3, Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Assistant Curate, Shere, Surrey, 1903 9; Lecturer, St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1909 10, Canon Residentiary, Brisbane Cathedral, and Principal, Theological College, Brisbane, 1910 17, Rector of St James's, Sydney, 1917-37, Provost of Derby and Vicar of All Saints, Derby, 1937 47, Bampton Lecturer, 1946 *Publications* Westminster Commentary on St Matthew, Principles of Church Organisation, Values of the Incarnation; The Secular and the Sacred *Address* Marigolds, Staplecross, nr Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

MICKLEM, Brig. Ralph, C M G 1918, C B E 1945, late R E, *b* 30 Jan 1884, *s* of late Leonard Micklem, *m* Eva May, *y d* of late Commander Sir Trevor Dawson, 1st Bart, R N., one *s* *Educ* Eton (scholar), R M A, Woolwich Entered R E, 1902, Capt 1913, Major, 1917, served Egyptian Army, 1907 15, 4th Medjidieh, 1912, 4th Nile, 1917, European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, C M G), retired, 1919, Lt-Col R of O, 1927, re-employed, 1939-45, War Office; Brig 1941 *Address* Heriots, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 314 *Club* United Service

MICKLETHWAIT, The Hon. Mrs.; Ivy Mary, *b* 4 Oct 1895, 2nd *d* of Miles, 10th Baron Beaumont, *m* Richard Gerald Micklethwait, of Ardsley House, Barnsley, one *s* one *d* *Address* Stragglethorpe Old Hall, Lincoln *T* Fulbeck 308

MICKLETHWAIT, Robert Gore; Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Worcester since 1946, *b* 7 Nov 1902, 2nd *s.* of late St J G Micklethwait, K C.; *m* 1936, Philippa J, 2nd *d* of late Sir Ronald Bosanquet, Q C, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, Trinity Coll, Oxford (2nd Class Lit Hum, M A) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Bencher, 1951, Oxford Circuit, General Council of the Bar 1939-40, and 1952-, Supreme Court Rule Committee, 1952- Royal Observer Corps, 1938 40, Civil Assistant, War Office, 1940-45 *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8549 and 3804, Llanthony, 71 Harvest Road, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Egham 521

MICKLETHWAIT, Rear-Adm. St. John Aldrich, C B 1952, D S O 1940, R N retd, *b* 4 March 1901, *e s* of late St J G Micklethwait, K C, *m* 1929, Clemence Penelope Olga Welby-Everard, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1917, Comdr 1935, Capt, 1940, Rear-Adm, 1950 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O and two Bars, prisoner) Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1950-51 Flag Officer, Gibraltar, 1952-53, retd Dec 1953 *Address* Penheu, nr Chepstow, Monmouthshire *T* Penhow 210 *Club* United Service

MICKS, Robert Henry; Physician, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, since 1927, Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, Consulting Physician Teac Ultain, King's Professor of Materia Medica, Univ of Dublin, *b* 30 Dec 1895, *s* of W L Micks and E I Meyrick, *m* 1940, Fanny Geraldine Townsend MacFetridge *Educ* St Stephen's Green School, Trinity College, Dublin B A (Sch Mod and Univ Stud Univ Dubl), 1917, M B, B Ch, M D (Univ Dubl), 1923, Travelling Prize Medicine (Univ Dubl), 1923, F R C P I 1926, Assistant Physician Sir P Dun's Hospital, 1923, Professor of Pharmacology, R C S I, 1935 45 *Publications* The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 6th ed 1954, Articles in medical journals *Recreations* sailing, tennis *Address* 18 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *T* Dublin 62532

MIDDLEBROOK, Sir Harold, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1930, *b* 5th Oct 1887, *s* of Sir William Middlebrook, 1st Bt, and Alma Jackson, *S* father 1936, *m* 1914, Mabel Vasey Solicitor, 1911 *Heir* none *Address* 8 Park Road, Harrogate, Yorks

MIDDLEMAS, Noel Allan, C M G 1946; Retired (Colonial Civil Service), *b* 7 June 1892, *s* of Joseph Middlemas, *m* 1929, E I Jeffreys, one *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, N Z, Victoria University College, N Z Served with New Zealand Forces in Egypt, Gallipoli and France, 1914-1918, Survey Dept, Malaya, 1921-25, Superintendent of Surveys, Sarawak, 1925-1933, Superintendent of Lands and Surveys, Sarawak, 1933-39, Director of Surveys, Land Officer and Commissioner of Mines, Uganda, 1940-46 *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Marine Terrace, Whitstable, Kent *Club* Royal Empire Society.

MIDDLEMORE, Sir William Hawkslow, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, *b* 10 April 1908; *s* of 1st Bt and Mary, *d* of late Rev Thomas Price, Selly Oak, Birmingham, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1934, Violet Constance, *d* of Andrew Kennagh, Worcester *Heir* none *Address* Cairn, Sandling, Hythe, Kent.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Shine;** *b* Tipperary, 1872 *Educ* Rockwell College, Thurles College, St Joseph's Seminary, Leeds Priest, 1894, curate at Leeds Cathedral, 1894-1904, pastor, Horsforth, 1904-8, Administrator of Leeds Cathedral, 1908-21, Canon of Leeds, 1914, Coadjutor to Bishop of Middlesbrough and titular Bishop of Lamus, 1921 Knight Commander of the Holy Sepulchre, 1924, Count of the Holy Roman Empire and Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1946 *Address* Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Brunner, Rt Rev George

MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of; *see* Morcom, Ven A J.

MIDDLETON, 11th Baron (*cr* 1711), **Michael Guy Percival Willoughby,** Bt, *cr* 1677, M C, T D, Major late 10th Lancers, I A, late Col commanding 5th Battalion The Green Howards (T), also commanded 5th and 30th Battalions, East Yorks Regt, Lord-Lieut for East Riding, Yorkshire, since 1936, Chancellor, The University of Hull, *b* 21 Oct 1887, *er surv s* of 10th Baron and Ida Eleanora Constance (*d* 1924), *d* of G W H Ross, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1920, Angela Florence Alfreda, *er d* of Charles Hall, Eddlethorpe Hall, Malton, Yorkshire, two *s* two *d* J P, East Riding, K St J, Chm Yorkshire Insurance Company, Director, London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co, National Safe Deposit and Trustee Co Ltd, Royal Agricultural Hall Co Ltd, Thirsk Race Co Ltd, Birdsall Estates Ltd, Guarantee Society, Ltd, and Malton Investment Trust Co Ltd Owns about 13,000 acres *Heir s* Major Hon (Digby) Michael (Godfrey John) Willoughby, M C 1945, late Coldstream Guards [*b* 1 May 1921, *m* 1947, Janet, *o d* of Gen Sir James Marshall-Cornwall, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A)] *Address* Birdsall House, Malton, Yorks *Clubs* Cavalry, Yorkshire (York)
See also Sir James E Thorold

MIDDLETON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Frank Woods;** *b* 6 April 1907, *s* of late Rt Rev E S Woods, D D, Bishop of Lichfield, *m* 1936, Jean Margaret Sprules, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Deacon, 1931, priest, 1932, Curate of Portsea Parish Church, 1932-33, Chaplain, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-36, Vice-principal, Wells Theological College, 1936-39, Chaplain to the Forces, 1939-45, Vicar of Huddersfield, 1945-52 Proctor in Convocation, 1946-51, Chaplain to the King, 1951 *Recreation* walking *Address* 8 Kersal Bank, Manchester 7 *T* Broughton 2390

MIDDLETON, Drew, O B E 1947 (Hon), Chief Correspondent in London of The New York Times since 1953, *b* 14 Oct 1914, *o s* of E T and Jean Drew Middleton, New York; *m* 1943, Estelle Mansel-Edwards, Dinas Powis, Glamorgan, one *d* *Educ* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N Y Correspondent for Associated Press in London, 1939, for Associated Press in France, Belgium, London, Iceland, with the British Army and R A F, 1939-42, for The New York Times with U S and British Forces in North Africa, Sicily, Britain, Normandy, Belgium and Germany, 1942-45, Chief Correspondent in U S S R, 1946-47, and in Germany, 1948-53, Correspondent at four meetings of Council of Foreign Ministers and Potsdam and Casablanca Confs Medal of Freedom (U S) *Publications* Our Share of Night, 1946, The Struggle for Germany, 1949, The Defence of Western Europe, 1952 *Recreations* tennis, the theatre *Address* The New York Times, The Adelphi, Strand, W C 2 *Clubs* Press, Garrick

MIDDLETON, Francis; Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Fife and Kinross, since 1952, *b* 21 Nov 1913, Scottish, *m* 1942, Edith Muir, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rutherglen Academy, Glasgow University M A, LL B 1937 Practising as Solicitor, 1937-39, volunteered Sept 1939, Private, Cameronian Scottish Rifles, commissioned to 6th Battn 11th Sikh Regiment, Indian Army, 1940, Capt, 1940, Major 1942, injured, Interpreter 1st Class in Hindustani, 1943, posted to Judge Advocate's Branch, 1944, Examiner in Punjabi, 1943-45, released Dec 1945 Admitted Faculty of Advocates in Scotland, 1946 Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1949-52

Publications contributor of legal articles to Scots Law Times *Recreations* gardening, reading, motoring *Address* Pentland, 24 Garvock Hill, Dunfermline, Scotland *T* Dunfermline 116

MIDDLETON, George Humphrey, C M G 1950, Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, in Delhi, since 1953, *b* 21 Jan 1910, *e s* of George Close Middleton and Susan Sophie (*née* Harley, formerly Elphinstone), *m* 1934, Elizabeth Rosalie Okeden-Pockley, Queensland, Australia *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Magdalen College, Oxford Entered Consular Service, 1933, Vice-Consul, Buenos Aires, transferred to Asuncion, 1934, with local rank of 3rd Sec in Diplomatic Service, in charge of Legation, 1935, transferred to New York, 1936, to Lemberg (Lwow), 1939, local rank of Consul, in charge of Vice-Consulate at Cluj, 1939-40, appointed to Genoa 1940, to Madeira, 1940, to Foreign Office, 1943, 2nd Sec at Washington, 1944, 1st Sec 1945, transferred to F O, 1947, Counsellor 1949 Counsellor British Embassy, Tehran, Jan 1951, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1951 and 1952 (when diplomatic relations severed) *Recreations* fishing, tennis, talking *Address* Office of the U K High Commissioner, Delhi *Clubs* Traveller's, Royal Automobile

MIDDLETON, George Proctor, C V O 1951 (M V O 1941), M B, Ch B (Aberdeen), Medical Practitioner, Surgeon Apothecary to H M Household at Balmoral Castle since 1932, *b* Schoolhouse, Findhorn, Morayshire, 26 Jan 1905, *s* of late A Middleton, F E I S, Kincorth, Elgin, *m* 1931, Margaret Wilson, *er d* of late A Silver, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Findhorn, Forres Academy, Aberdeen University Entered the Faculty of Medicine, 1921, Graduated, 1926, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, Ogston Prize in Systematic Surgery, 1st Medallist in Operative Surgery, proxime accessit in the Shepherd Memorial Gold Medal, House Surgeon Ward X, and House Physician Ward 4 Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1926, went to practice in Sheffield, 1927, Assistant to late Sir Alexander Hendry, 1928, into partnership, 1929, partnership dissolved, 1931, taken into partnership, Dr James G Moir, 1948 *Recreations* golf, association football, bowling *Address* Highland Home, Ballater, Aberdeenshire *T A* Highland Home, Ballater *T* Ballater 78

MIDDLETON, George Walker, C B E 1952, General Secretary, Scottish Trades Union Congress, *b* 4 April 1898, *s* of William and Margaret Middleton, *m* 1935, Marjorie Murray *Educ* Rockvilla Elementary and Keppochhill Schools Member of National Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers *Address* c/o Scottish Trades Union Congress, 12 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, C 3

MIDDLETON, Admiral Gervase Boswell, C B 1947, C B E 1943, *b* 22 December 1893, *s* of late Reginald E Middleton, M Inst C E, *m* 1938, Dora Thacher Clarke, no *c* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth European War in Zealandia, Queen Elizabeth, Resolution; qualified in Torpedo, 1917-18, Capt 1935, Captain H M S Aurora, 1938-40, Director of Torpedoes and Mining, 1942, Captain H M S Revenge, Captain H M S Ramillies (despatches twice, U S A Legion of Merit, Officer, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec Palme), A D C 1944-45, Rear-Adm 1945, Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1946-50, Vice-Admiral, 1948, retired list, 1950, Admiral, retired list, 1952 *Address* 38 Farm Avenue, N W 2 *T* Gladstone 4547 *Club* United Service

MIDDLETON, Hubert Stanley, M A, D Mus.(Oxon.), Mus D.(Cantab), F R A M,

F R C.O.; Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946; Organist of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1931, University Lecturer in Music, late Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; *b* 11 May 1890, *m* 1922, Dorothy May, *d* of Dr W F Miller, two *s* *Educ* Imperial Services College, Windsor, Royal Academy of Music Peterhouse, Cambridge Organist and Master of the Choir, Truro Cathedral, 1920 26, Organist and Magister Choristarum, Ely Cathedral, 1926-31 *Address* 10 Trumpington Street, Cambridge *T* 2778

MIDDLETON, Sir John, K C M G, *cr* 1931 (C M G 1916), K B E, *cr* 1924, *b* 1870, *s* of late James Middleton, M D, Manorhead, Stow, Midlothian, *m* 1920, Mabel (*d* 1947), Commander of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *d* of late Lieut Col G Wilbraham Northey, D L, J P, of Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts, and *widow* of R K Granville *Educ* Sedbergh, Edinburgh University (M A) Assist District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1901, Acting District Commissioner, Warri, 1901, Assistant Sec, 1902, Senior Assistant Secretary, 1904, officiated as Secretary to Government and Divisional Commissioner, 1904 5, District Commissioner, 2nd Grade, 1906, Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1907, Assist Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1908, Acting Colonial Secretary, 1908 13, Colonial Sec, Mauritius, 1913, administered Government, 1914, 1916, and 1919 Governor and Commander in Chief, Falkland Islands, 1920 27, Gambia, 1927 28, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Newfoundland, 1928 32 *Address* The Red House Lacock Wiltshire [*Died* 5 *Nov* 1954

MIDDLETON, Kenneth William Bruce; Sheriff Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1950 (of Perth and Angus at Forfar, 1946-50), *b* Strathpeffer, Ross-shire, 1 Oct 1905, 2nd *s* of W R T Middleton *m* 1938, Ruth Beverly, *d* of W H Mill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Merton College, Oxford, Edinburgh University B A Oxford, LL B Edinburgh, called to Scottish Bar, 1931, Vans Dunlop Scholar in International Law and Constitutional Law and History, Edinburgh Univ, Richard Brown Research Scholar in Law, Edinburgh Univ, served War of 1939-45 with Royal Scots and Seaforth Highlanders, attached to Military Dept, Judge Advocate-General's Office, 1941-45 *Publication* Britain and Russia, 1947 *Address* Tynebank, Haddington *T* 3123

MIDDLETON, Lucy Annie; *b* 9 May 1894, 2nd *d* of late Sidney J Cox, Keynsham, Somerset, *m* 1936, James S Middleton, Secretary of Labour Party (since retired) *Educ* Elementary School, Colston's Girls' High School, Bristol, Bristol University Held teaching appts under Gloucester and Bristol Authorities until 1924 when she became Organising Secretary in the Peace Movement, political adviser to Hindu Minorities during sittings of Round Table Conferences, joined staff of Labour Party, 1934 Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic Certificated Advertising Consultant Attended Inter-Parliamentary Union Confs Brussels, Nice, Rome, Stockholm, presenting Reports on Maternity and Child Welfare, Family Allowances, and Safeguarding of Women in Employment throughout the World, formerly Member of House of Commons Estimates Cttee M P (Lab) Sutton Div of Plymouth, 1945-50 (re-elected for enlarged Div, 1950-51) *Recreations* cooking, gardening, golf *Address* 7 Princes Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Liberty 2791

MIDDLETON, Noel, Q C. 1936 *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1900, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1930; Treasurer, 1942, Consulting Editor 4th Edn. Rayden on Divorce, 1942. *Address* 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9789; 153 Sussex Gardens, W 2. *Club* Athenæum.

MIDDLETON, Sir Stephen Hugh, 9th Bt, *cr* 1662, *b* 1909, *er surv s* of Lieutenant Hugh Jeffery Middleton, R N, 3rd *s* of Sir Arthur Middleton, 7th Bt, *S* uncle 1942 *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge *Heir* *b* Lawrence Monck, *b* 1912 *Address* Belsay Castle, Northumberland

MIDGLEY, Alderman Rt. Hon. Harry C., P C (N Ire) 1943, J P, M P Northern Ireland, 1938-38 and since 1941, Minister of Education since 1950, enlisted Aug 1914, served for four years on Western Front with Royal Engineers, Trade Union organiser, 1919-42, contested (Lab) West Belfast, 1923 and 1924, Minister of Public Security, Northern Ireland, 1943-44, Minister of Labour, 1944-45 Councillor in Belfast Corporation, 1925, Alderman, 1929, before the war visited America and India *T* Belfast 45716

MIDGLEY, Lt.-Col. Stephen, C M G 1916, D S O 1902, *b* M'Leay River, New South Wales, 29 May 1871, 4th *s* of James Midgley, Queensland, Australia, *m* 1916, Katharine Emily Mary, *widow* of Frank Evans, jun, of Bredwardine, Hereford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Served South Africa, 1900 1 and 1902, promoted from Lieutenant to Captain in the field when serving with the Pietersburg Light Horse (despatches, D S O, Queen's and King's medals), served as Lieutenant with Royston's Horse, Natal Rebellion, 1906 (medal), European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, C M G, wounded) *Address* Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland, Australia

[*Died* 25 *Oct* 1954.

MIDLETON, 2nd Earl of, *cr* 1920, **George St. John Brodrick,** M C, Viscount Midleton, *cr* 1717, Midleton, Ireland, Viscount Dunsford of Dunsford, Surrey, 1920, Baron Brodrick, Midleton, Ireland, 1715, Baron Brodrick, Peper Harow, 1796, late Captain, Surrey Yeomanry, *b* 21 Feb 1888, *e s* of 1st Earl of Midleton and Lady Hilda Charteris (*d* 1901), *d* of 9th Earl of Wemyss, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1925, Guinevere, *widow* of George J Gould *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914 17 (despatches, Legion of Honour, Military Cross) *Heir* (to Viscountcy of Midleton and Barony of Brodrick only) *cousin*, William John Henry Brodrick, *q v* *Address* 11 Hyde Park Gardens, W 2 *T* Ambassador 0797 *Club* Carlton

See also Gen Sir H C Loyd

MIERS, Capt. Anthony Cecil Capel, V C 1942, D S O 1941, R N, Commanding H M S Theseus since 1954, *b* 11 Nov 1906, 2nd *s* of late Capt D N C C Miers, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (killed in France, Sept 1914), *m* 1945, Patricia Mary, *d* of late D M Millar, of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, Edinburgh Academy, Wellington College Special entry cadet R N 1924 Joined submarines, 1929, commanded H M Submarine L54, 1936-37 (Coronation medal at H M 's review in 1937), H M S Iron Duke, 1937-38, naval staff course, 1938 (p s c), on staff of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Forbes, C-in-C Home Fleet, in H M Ships Nelson, Rodney, and Warspite, 1939-40, commanded H M Submarine Torbay, 1940-42 (D S O and Bar, V C), Staff of Fleet Admiral C W Nimitz, C-in-C U S Pacific Fleet, 1943-44 (U S Legion of Merit, degree of Officer, 1945), Comdr S/M 8th Submarine Flotilla in H M S Maidstone, 1944-45, Commanded H M S Vernon II (Ramillies and Malaya), 1946, j s s c 1947, Comd H M S. Blackcap (R N. Air Station, Stretton), 1948-50, Comd H M S Forth and Captain S/M, 1st Submarine Flotilla, 1950-52 Captain of the

R N College, Greenwich, 1952-54 (Coronation medal 1953) Obtained pilot's certificate ("A" License), 1948 *Recreations* cricket tennis and squash *Club* Army and Navy

MIES VAN DER ROHE, Ludwig; architect, Head of Department of Architecture, Illinois Institute of Technology, *b* Germany, 27 March 1886 Director Bauhaus school of modern design Dessau, 1930, Member Prussian Academy of Arts, 1931, Professor and Director of Department of Architecture, 1938, Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago (merged with Lewis Institute to form Illinois Inst of Technology, 1940), American citizen, 1944 Works include German Pavilion for International Exposition, Barcelona, 1929, Tugendhat house, Brno, Czechoslovakia, 1930, new buildings for Illinois Inst of Technology, Promontary Apartments, Chicago, 1948-49, Lake Shore Drive Apartments, 1950-51 Also designs furniture, etc Member Amer Inst of Architects, Hon Corresp Member R I B A 1949 Hon D Eng Technische Hochschule, Karlsruhe, 1951 *Address* Illinois Institute of Technology, 3300 S Federal St, Chicago 16, Ill, U S A

MIÉVILLE, Arthur Leonard, D S O 1919, M C, Managing Director of Associated Cos throughout Asia of John Blackwood Hodge Ltd since 1951, *b* 31 Oct 1879, *s* of Frederick Louis Miéville and Fanny Stokes Richardson, *m* 1915, Emma Plimsoll Vaux, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Horton, Bedford County School, Elstow, London Univ Life Member Engineering Institute of Canada, Member Instn Mechanical Engineers Formerly Managing Director Bailimo Ltd, Vice-Pres British American Industries Ltd, New York, Deputy Director opencast coal production, Ministry of Fuel, and representative of the Ministry at Washington, General Manager of General Aircraft Ltd, Adviser to Ministry of Aircraft Production, Senior Technical Officer, Ministry of Labour H Q, Consulting Engineer in Canada, War Service with Canadian Engineers, Gen Manager Montevideo Tramways, served European War, 1915-19 (D S O, M C, despatches) Inventions Roller Bearings, Wind Tunnel *Publication* Astronomical Navigation without Mathematics, 1945 (New York) *Address* Bengal Club, Calcutta *Clubs* Farmers', Bengal, Royal Calcutta Golf (Calcutta)

MIEVILLE, Sir Eric Charles, G C I E, *cr* 1947 (K C I E, *cr* 1936), K C V O, *cr* 1943, C S I 1933, C M G 1930, *b* 31 Jan 1896 *Educ* St Paul's School Student Interpreter in the Far Eastern Consular Service, 1919, Local Vice Consul, 1921, Private Secretary to successive British Ministers in Peking, 1920-27, Secretary to the Governor General of Dominion of Canada, 1927 31 Priv Sec to the Viceroy of India, 1931-36, Secretary to Executive Council of Goveror-General of India, 1935 36, Private Sec to the Duke of York, 1936; Asst Principal Sec., Private Sec. to the King, 1937-45; a senior member of staff of Viceroy of India, 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis, etc *Clubs* White's, Turf

MIFSUD, Edward Robert, C M G 1932, O B E 1927 (M B E 1925), *b* 1875, *s* of late Prof Anthony Mifsud, Malta *Educ* Privately, Malta University Joined Malta Civil Service, 1892, Chief Clerk, Lieutenant Governor's Office, 1918, Deputy Assist Secretary to Government and Clerk of Council, 1920, Private Secretary to the Governor and Clerk of the Executive, Nominated, and Privy Councils, 1921, Secretary to Maltese Imperial Govt, 1927, Secretary to Government, 1934, retired, 1938 *Address* Shema, Malta

MIGDALE, Hon. Lord; James Frederick Gordon Thomson, M A, a Lord of Session, Scotland, since Nov 1953, Senator of H M College of Justice in Scotland since 1953 Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1924, Q C (Scot) 1945, Sheriff of Ayr and Bute, 1949-52, Depute-Advocate, 1952 *Address* 26 Heriot Row, Edinburgh

MIGHELL, Sir Norman (Rupert), Kt *cr* 1951, C M G 1939, Chairman Sulphide Corpn (Pty) Ltd, Standard Telephones & Cables Pty Ltd, Consolidated Zinc Pty Ltd, Melbourne Board of Atlas Assurance Co Ltd, Director Consolidated Zinc Corporation Ltd, The Zinc Corporation Ltd, New Broken Hill Consolidated Ltd, Anglo-Australian Corp (Pty) Ltd, *b* 12 June 1894 *s* of late A W Mighell, *m* 1920, Marjorie, *d* of late A J Draper, one *s* *Educ* Nudgee College, Brisbane Solicitor, Queensland, 1918, Barrister, 1929, served European War, 1914-18 with 15th Battalion Australian Imperial Force, Chairman Repatriation Commission, Australia, 1935-46, and Coal Commissioner for the Commonwealth, 1941-46 Deputy High Commissioner, for Australia in the U K, 1946-49 (Actg High Comr 1949-50), retd, 1950 *Address* 95 Collins St, Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Athenæum Victoria Racing, Victoria Amateur Turf (Melbourne)

MIKARDO, Ian; M P (Lab) Reading, 1945-50, South Division of Reading since 1950, *b* 1908, *m* 1932, Mary Rosetté, two *d* *Educ* Portsmouth *Publications* Centralised Control of Industry, 1944, Frontiers in the Air, 1946, (with others) Keep Left, 1947, The Second Five Years, 1948, The Problems of Nationalisation, 1948, (joint) Keeping Left, 1950, The Labour Case 1950, It's a Mug's Game, 1951 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 *Club* Reading Trade Union Working Men's (Reading)

MIKKELSEN, Captain Ejnar; Knight of Dannebroge; *b* 28 Dec 1880, *s* of Aksel Mikkelsen, Government Inspector of Danish Slojd, *m* 1st, 1913, Naja (*d* 1918), *d* of Capt Gustav Holm, R N, 2nd, Ella, *d* of Barrister Holm Jensen; two *s* *Educ* Copenhagen Went to sea, 1894, travelled all about the world, Member of the Amdrups Expedition to East Coast of Greenland, surveying from Scoresby Sound to Angmassalik, 1900, Member of the Baldwin Ziegler Polar Expedition to Franz Joseph's Land, 1901 02, Chief Officer on the International Hydrographic Expedition to Northern Atlantic, 1903 04, Jt Comdr with Mr Ernest de K Leffingwell of Expedition to the North of Alaska, 1906 08, Commander of Expedition to North Eastern Greenland, 1909 12, Commander, Colonizing Expedition to Scoresby Sound, 1924, Commander of experimental fishing cruise to West Greenland, 1925, Commander of Expedition to S E Greenland, 1932, Manager of the Faroe Whaling Co Ltd, President of the Scoresby Sound Committee, Expert-Member of Government Delegation about Danish sovereignty, East Greenland before Internat. Court in the Hague, 1932, Inspector-Gen of E Greenland, 1933, retd., 1951. Pres Greenland Soc, 1934; attached Danish Legation in Washington as Adviser in Greenland matters, 1944; Governor of Arctic Inst of North America, 1948, Chairman Danish Arctic Institute, 1954 Awarded medals from Belgian, Scottish, Danish, and French Geog Socs.; Medal of Merit in silver and gold, Patron's Gold Medal, R G S, 1934; Livingstone Gold Medal, R S.G.S., 1948. Officer of French Legion of Honour *Publications* Conquering the Arctic Ice, Lost in the Arctic Report on the Alabama Expedition, Frozen Justice, John Dale, Danes in Argentine; With Grönland to Scoresby Sound, Nachbarn des Nordpols, De ostgrönd landske Eskimoirs Historie; The East Greenlanders—Possibilities of Existence, their Production and Consumption, and different papers to Meddelelser om Gronland, Fra Hundevagt til Hundeslade, 1958, and other smaller

publications *Address* Vilhelmshaabsvej, Charlottenlund, Denmark *T* Ordrup 1414, Gudhjem, Bornholm

MILBANK, Major Sir Frederick Richard Powlett, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1882, late Yorks Regiment, *b* 7 Sept 1881, *s* of Sir Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bt, and Edith Mary, *d* of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1904, Dorothy, *e d* of late Col John Gerald Wilson, C B, Cliffe Hall, Yorks, three *s* *Educ* Eton 2nd Lt Yorkshire Hussars I Y, 1901-03, M F H 1901-16, Captain 5th Bn Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-20 (despatches twice, granted rank of Major, Belgian Croix de Guerre), J P North Riding of Yorkshire *Heir s* Major Mark Vane Milbank, *q v* *Address* Barningham Park, Richmond Yorkshire *T A* Barningham *T* Barningham 202

MILBANK, Major Mark Vane, M V O 1953, M C 1944, Extra Equerry to the Queen, 1954, Master of H M's Household since 1954, *b* 11 Jan 1907, *e s* and *heir* of Sir Frederick Milbank, 3rd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1938 Hon Verena Aileen (she *m* 1st 1934, Charles Lambert Crawley who died 1935) *yr d* of 11th Baron Farnham, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Coldstream Guards, 1927-36 and 1939-45, A D C to Governor of Bombay, 1933-38, Comptroller to Governor General of Canada, 1946-52 *Address* Arlots Farm, Elvetham, Hartley Wintney, Hants *Club* Turf

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Sir T. H.; *see* Pilkington

MILBURN, Sir Leonard John, 3rd Bart, *cr* 1905, late Lieut Reserve Regt, Royal Horse Guards, J P, *b* 14 Feb 1884, *s* of 1st Bt and Clara Georgiana (*d* 1936), *d* of late Wm C Stamp, *S b* 1917, *m* 1917, Joan, 2nd *d* of Henry Anson Horton of Catton Hall, Derbyshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1928-29 F R Z S *Heir s* John Nigel, Lieut Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry [*b* 22 April 1918, *m* 1940, Joan, *d* of Leslie Butcher, Edlington Hall, Lincs; one *s*] *Address* Guyzance Hall, Acklington, Northumberland *T* Warkworth 247, Milburn House Newcastle upon Tyne

See also Sir Edward John Boulton, Bt

MILBURN, Rev. Robert Leslie Pollington, M A, Fellow and Chaplain of Worcester College, Oxford, since 1934, Tutor since 1945, Estates Bursar since 1946 (Junior Bursar, 1936-46), *b* 28 July 1907, *er s* of George Leslie Milburn and late Elizabeth Esther Milburn, *m* 1944, Margery Kathleen Mary, *d* of Rev Francis Graham Harvie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, New College, Oxford Assistant Master, Eton College, 1930-32, Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1942-1944, University Lecturer in Church History since 1947, Bampton Lecturer, 1952 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1941-53, to Bishop of Southwark, 1950-, to Bishop of Oxford, 1952-, a Governor of Cranleigh School *Publications* Saints and their Emblems in English Churches, 1949, Early Christian Interpretations of History, 1954, articles in Journal of Theological Studies and Church Quarterly Review *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets, ornithology *Address* Worcester Cottage, Oxford *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MILDMAY, Rev. Sir (Aubrey) Neville St. John-, 10th Bt, *cr* 1772; Member Standing Council of the Baronetage, 1950, *b* 14 Feb 1865, 6th *s* of late Rev C Arundell St John-Mildmay, J P, last resident lord of the manor of Queen Camel, and Harriet Louisa, *d* of Very Rev Hon George and Lady Charlotte Neville-Grenville, *S g. nephew*, 1949; *m* 1908, Louisa Jane, *d* of J Barrett Maunder; one *s* one *d*. (and twin *sons* decd) *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (scholar), Wells Theological College B A (hons) 1888, 1st class Theol Gen, 1890, M A 1895 Deacon, 1890, priest, 1894, curate of St Paul, Truro, 1890-91, of Witney, Oxon, 1893-95, of St Andrews, Fife, 1895-96, of St Peter, Vauxhall, 1897-98, Lecturer Father of Anglican Brotherhood, 1897-98, Head Master of Vernon C of E College, New Westminster, 1903-06, Vicar of Penticton, B C, 1906-07, lecturer in classics, University of B C, 1917-24 Hon Treas Vancouver Blind Institution, 1928-30 Hon Sec Vancouver Navy League, who then bought from Admiralty the Composite Sloop H M S Egeria and started Training Ship for Boys, 1911 *Publications* Laureates of the Cross, 1897, Horae Mediterraneæ, 1947, Poetical Works (under pseudonym Autremonde), 1894 *Heir s* Vernus Arundell Maunder [*b* 6 Jan 1906, *m* 1943, Marian, *d* of Murdoch Ross] *Address* Little Manor, Ringmer, Lewes, Sussex *T* Ringmer 56

See also J Christie

MILES, Arnold Ashley, C B E 1953, M A, M D, F R C P, Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London Director of the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, *b* 20 March 1904, *s* of Harry Miles, York, *m* 1930, Ellen Marguerite, *d* of Harald Dahl, Cardiff, *no c* *Educ* Bootham School, York, King's College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Demonstrator in Bacteriology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1929, Demonstrator in Pathol, Univ of Cambridge, 1931, Reader in Bacteriology, British Postgraduate Medical School, London, 1935, Professor Bacteriology, University of London, 1937-45, Acting Director Graham Medical Research Laboratories, Univ Coll Hosp Medical School, 1943-45, London Sector Pathologist, Emergency Medical Services, 1939-44, Director, Medical Research Council Wound Infection Unit, Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1942-46, Deputy Director, 1947-1952 and Director of Department of Biological Standards, 1946-52, National Institute for Medical Research, London *Publications* with G S Wilson, reviser of Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity, 1945, various scientific papers *Recreations* various *Address* Lister Institute, Chelsea Bridge Road, S W 1. *Club* Athenæum

MILES, Basil Raymond; Judge of the Supreme Court, The Gambia, since Sept 1953, *b* 10 October 1906, *s* of John Thomas Miles and Winifred Miles, Wrexham, Denbighshire, *m* 1944 Margaret Baldwin Neilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1931, appointed Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1946 *Recreations* music, foreign travel *Address* Cote Royd, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* 3496

MILES, Bernard, C B E 1953, actor-manager and broadcaster, *b* 27 Sept 1907, *s* of Edwin James Miles and Barbara Fletcher, *m* 1931, Josephine Wilson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Uxbridge County Sch, Pembroke Coll, Oxford. Began career as schoolmaster First stage appearance as Second Messenger in Richard III, New Theatre, 1930, appeared in St Joan, His Majesty's (and on tour), 1931, spent 5 years in repertory as designer, stage-manager, character-actor, etc frequent appearances on West End stage from 1938, including Old Vic (Iago in Othello, 1943 and previously on tour, in 1947-48, Christopher Sly in The Taming of the Shrew, Bishop of Carlisle in Richard II, Robert de Baudricourt and the Inquisitor in St Joan, Antonovitch in The Government Inspector, and on tour, Face in The Alchemist) Founder with his wife of

The Mermaid Theatre, N W 8, 1950, season at the Royal Exchange, 1953 (Macbeth, Dido and Aeneas, As You Like It, Eastward Ho!) First went on music-hall stage, London Palladium, *etc*, 1950 Entered films 1937, film appearances include Quiet Wedding, In Which We Serve, Tawny Pipit (played lead also co-author and co-director), Great Expectations, The Guinea Pig (co-author screen-play), The Magic Box, Chance of a Lifetime (lead co-author, directed), Never Let Me Go Co-author screenplay Thunder Rock *Publication* The British Theatre, 1950 *Address* Mermaid Theatre, 43A Acacia Rd, N W 8 *T* Primrose 3972

MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Charles George Norman, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 10 Nov 1884, *s* of Charles Stafford Miles, Brisbane, *m* 1923, Marjorie, 2nd *d* of M Campbell Langtree, of Sydney, N S W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Toowoomba and Brisbane Grammar Schools Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O) *Address* 24 Hopetoun Av, Vaucluse, Sydney, Australia

MILES, Sir Charles Watt, Kt, *cr* 1947, O B E 1945, Director R G Shaw & Co Ltd, London, *b* 15 Mar 1901, British, *m* 1926, Lilian Hope Sykes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coopers' Company's School, London Joined R G Shaw & Co., London, 1916, proceeded to India, 1921, to Shaw Wallace & Co, Partner, 1938, firm became limited company, 1947, Managing Director, 1947-49 Vice-Chm Indian Tea Assoc, 1939-40-41 Representative in India for U K Commercial Corp, 1941-45 Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1941-47 President Bengal Club, 1948-49 Director, R G Shaw & Co Ltd, London, 1949 *Address* The Mount, South Godstone, Sy *T* 2176 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile, Bengal (Calcutta).

MILES, Sir Charles William, 5th Bt, *cr* 1859, O B E, *b* 7 July 1883, *s* of 4th Bt and Mary (*d* 1938), *d* of Frederick Neame of Luton, Selling, Kent, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1912, Favell Mary, *d* of Charles Gathorne Hill, Claverton Manor, Bath, two *s* *Educ* Uppingham Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16 (wounded, O B E, despatches), Lieut.-Col Reserve of Officers, late Captain Somerset L I; D L Somerset Owns about 1000 acres *Heir* *s.* William Napier Maurice, *b* 19 Oct. 1918 *Address* The Manor House, Walton-in-Gordano, Clevedon, Somerset

MILES, Maj.-Gen. Eric Grant, C B 1943, D S O 1917, M C 1915, *b* 1891, 2nd *s* of late George H Miles, Homestall, Welwyn, Herts; *m*, 1924, Lady Marcia Valda, *y d* of 7th Earl of Roden, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C. Joined King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches 5 times, D S O, M C), Capt K O S B, 1916 Brevet Major, 1919, p s c 1922, G S O 3 War Office, 1923; Brigade Major Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28, Major, 1928, General Staff Officer, 2, War Office, 1930-33; Bt Lt.-Col 1931, Imperial Defence College, 1934; Lt Col 1936; commanded 1st Bn Royal Berkshire Regt, 1936-38; Col. 1934; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Malaya, 1938-1939, Brigadier, 1940, Major-General, 1940, served in Flanders, 1940 (despatches), North Africa, 1943 (wounded), commanded 126th Inf Bde 1940, 42nd (East Lancs) Div 1941, 56th (London) Div 1941-43; G O C Kent and South Eastern Districts, 1943-46; Actg. Lt.-Gen., Sept.-Nov. 1944, as G.O.C.-in-C. South-Eastern Command; retired pay, 1946, Col K O S B., 1944-54. *Address* Tilstock Lodge, Whitchurch, Shropshire *T* Whixall 201 *Club* Naval and Military

MILES, Rev. Frederic James, D S.O 1917; O B E 1919, V D 1927, D D; Litt D, Th D, F Ph S, Tutor Miami Bible Institute, Miami, Florida, U S A, Internat Sec The Russian Missionary Soc., Inc, retd, 1949; **Past P. Grand Chaplain, A O Free-masons, Pres National C E Union of Wales, 1929-30, Pres, C.E Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-31, Ex-President Newport and District C E Union and of Victorian and other Australian C E Unions,** *b* London, 18 Nov 1869, *m* 1894, Isabella Killick (*d* 1937), of N S W, *m* 1950, Gwendolyn Adelie Yungblut *Educ* London, West Australian Baptist College Royal Warwickshire Regt, Industrial Missionary in Ceylon, 1892-1900, various pastorates in Australia, 1900-14, Senior Baptist Chaplain for five years in Victoria, appointed to Australian Imperial Force when first formed, with the First Division in Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai Peninsula, and France (D S O), Australian Headquarters Staff, Senior Chaplain, O P D and U B, A I F till 1920, prominent worker in Y M C A, Council of Churches, etc, probation officer under Crown Law Department to deal with Juvenile Offenders Editor, The Friend of Russians (retired, 1949) *Publications* Why was Jesus our Fliieleader?, 1930, The Miracle of Miracles, 1934, Even at the Doors, 1936, The Christ, the Coming and the Comforter, 1937, The Spirit of Jesus, 1937, The World's Best Seller and Why?, 1938, Triumph for the Troops, 1938, Through the Holy Spirit, 1939, The Parable of the Eagles' Nest, 1939, His Life on Earth and Ours, 1940, A Cluster of Camphire, 1941, Understandest Thou?, 1946, The Horsemen are Riding, 1947, The Debt we owe to the Jew, 1946, The Inspiration of the Wonderful Book, 1947, Russia and Palestine in Prophecy, 6th Ed enlarged, 1949, Editor of religious periodicals, Australia, and constant contributor to such journals *Recreations* tennis, golf, bowls *Address* 1643 N W 1st St, Miami, Florida, U S A *Club* Authors'

MILES, Frederick George, F R Ae S, M S A E, Chairman and Managing Director of F G Miles Ltd, Shoreham Airport, Director Jet Tanks Ltd, D & P Tools Ltd, Thurloe Holdings, *b* 22 March 1903, *m* 1932, Maxine Forbes-Robertson (*see* M E M Miles), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Career mostly flying *Address* Cudlow House, Rustington, Sussex *Club* Royal Aero

MILES, Admiral Sir Geoffrey John Audley, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1942), K C S I, *cr* 1947, *b* 2 May 1890, 3rd *s* of Audley Charles Miles and Eveline Cradock-Hartopp, *m* 1918, Alison Mary Cadell, two *s* *Educ* Bedford, H M S Britannia Joined the Royal Navy, served with Submarines and Destroyers during European War, 1914-18, later appointments include Dep Dir Staff Coll, Dir Tactical School, Capt H M S Nelson, 1939-41, Rear-Adm, 1941, Vice-Adm, 1944, Adm, 1948 Head of Mil Mission in Moscow, 1941-43, Flag Officer Comdg Western Mediterranean, 1944-45, C.-in-C, Royal Indian Navy, 1946-47 *Address* Forest Edge, Dockenfield, Farnham, Surrey *Clubs* United Service, St James'

MILES, George Herbert, D Sc, Industrial Consultant, Experimental and Research work on Synthetic Training Devices since 1939, *b* 12 Aug 1880, *s* of late G R Miles, *m* Susanna, *d* of late John Houlton, one *s* *Educ* Westminster Coll, London University. War Service Chief Petty Officer, R N., later 2nd Lieut, R N V R, 1916-19, Sec, National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1919, Assist Director, 1921, Director, 1930-37 *Publications* Two reports on American and German School and University Systems, 1907 and 1911, The Will to Work, 1927, Incentives in Industry, 1932, Industrial Psychology in Practice, 1932 (with H J Welch) *Recreations* sailing, caravanning *Address* Orwell House, Hillside, New Barnet, Herts *T.* Barnet 2310 *Club* Overseas.

MILES, Gordon, C B E 1954, Comptroller of the London County Council since 1949,

b 28 April 1891, 4th *s* of late John Miles, Hove, Sussex, *m* 1922, Nora Eunice, *d* of late Horace Louth, two *s* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School Entered Finance Dept of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1911 Served European War, 1914-19, as private in Royal Fusiliers (M M.) Associate Member of the Institute of Actuaries, 1919 Joined finance dept of the London County Council, 1930, Deputy Comptroller, 1946 Fellow, Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, badminton *Address* Keymer, Pembury, Kent *T* Pembury 74 *Club* Reform

MILES, Professor Herbert William, M Sc (Bristol), D Sc (Manchester), Professor of Horticulture, University of London, at Wye College, since 1947, Consultant in Horticulture to Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1948, Adviser and Lecturer in Entomology, University of Manchester, 1927-42, Advisory Entomologist, University of Bristol (Long Ashton Research Station), 1942-46, Deputy Provincial Director (West Midland Province), National Agricultural Advisory Service, 1946-47 *Publications* (with Mary Miles, M Sc) Insect Pests of Glasshouse Crops, revised edn 1947, original papers on Economic Entomology in leading scientific journals, original studies on the biology of British sawflies *Address* Wye College, Wye, nr Ashford, Kent

MILES, Sir John Charles, Kt, *cr* 1919, M A, B C L Oxon, Hon D Litt (Trinity College, Dublin), Hon Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1937 Hon Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1947, Member of Court of Weavers' Company London, *b* 29 Aug 1870, *s* of John Miles, Gray's Inn, *m* 1904, Marion Frances Charlotte (*d* 1949), *y d* of Henry Langley, 2nd Life Guards, no *c* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Exeter Coll Oxford Barrister-at-law, a Governor of Shrewsbury School, 1917-44, Tutor of Merton College, Oxford 1899-1930, Senior Research Fellow, 1930-36, Domestic Bursar, 1904-23 Warden, 1936-47, Legal Assist Min of Munitions, 1915-18, Solicitor Min of Labour, 1918-19, Emeritus Member of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1946 *Publications* on English Law and Law of the Ancient Near East *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Northmoor Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 59181 *Club* Union (Hon Life Member)

MILES, Maxine Frances Mary; Director of F G Miles, Ltd, Shoreham Airport, *b* 22 Sept 1901, *d* of late Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, *m* 1932, Frederick George Miles *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Address* Cudlow House, Rustington, Sussex

MILES, Richard; Chairman and Managing Director, Head, Wrightson & Co Ltd, Director other engineering Companies, *b* 3 Feb 1893, *s* of Thomas Vivian and Elizabeth Miles, *m* 1917, Alice Miller, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School Sheffield University Served in the 1914-18 war in the Infantry and Machine Gun Corps *Publications* articles in Financial, Technical, and other periodicals *Recreations* golf and music *Address* Rye Hill Nunthorpe, North Yorkshire *T* Middlesbrough 56169 *Club* Reform

MILES, Capt. Wilfrid; employed in Historical Section, Cabinet Office, 1928-54; *b* 20 July 1885; 3rd *s* of J J Miles, of Ash, Surrey, *m* 1918, Kate Crichton *Educ* Farnham Grammar School. Asst Manager, Times of India, Bombay, 1909-14; Bombay Volunteer Rifles 1910-14; Royal Fusiliers, Aug 1914, 2nd Lt Durham Light Infantry 1914 Captain 1915; European War, France and Belgium War Office (Intelligence) 1918 *Publications* Official Military Operations, Western Front 2nd July 1916 to end of the Battle of the Somme, 1938; The Battle of Cambrai, 1917, 1949; Unofficial The Service Battalions of the Durham L I, 1920 Reviews of Military books; articles in military magazines, dramatic criticism, film scenarios *Address* Littlehaven, Church Road, Horley, Surrey

MILFORD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1939, of Llanstephan, **Laurence Richard Philipps,** 1st Bt., *cr* 1919, Hon LL D Aberystwyth, J P Hampshire and Radnorshire, 6th *s* of late Sir James E Philipps, 12th Baronet, and Hon Lady Philipps, *b* 1874, *m* 1901, Ethel Speke of Jordans, Ilminster, Somerset, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted School, Royal School of Mines Founder of Hosp for Paralysed ex-Service Men at Rookwood, Llandaff, Member of Council of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Founder of National Welsh Plant Breeding Institute, Aberystwyth and The Milford Chair of Animal Health, Aberystwyth Member of the Jockey Club late Member of the Air Registration Board under the Air Ministry, Hon Vice-President of Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Association and of Suffolk Conservative and Unionist Association High Sheriff, Hampshire 1915 *Recreations* racing, shooting, and fishing *Heir* *s* Hon Wogan Philipps *q v* *Address* Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire *T* Rhos 202, Llanstephan House, Llyswen, Radnorshire *T* Erwood 229 *Clubs* Boodle's, Turf, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Jockey (Newmarket)

MILFORD, Major-General Edward James, C B 1947, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, p s c, Australian Military Forces Director of Artillery, 1938-39, C R A Australian Division A I F, 1940, Master-General of the Ordnance 1941, Divisional Commander, 1942, Adjutant-General, 1946, retired, 1948 *Address* Mornington Victoria Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

MILFORD, Rev. Theodore Richard; Canon and Chancellor of Lincoln since 1947, *b* 10 June 1895, *e s* of Robert Theodore Milford, M A, and Elspeth Barter, *m* 1st, 1932, Nancy Dickens Bourchier Hawksley, two *d*, 2nd, 1937, Margaret Nowell Smith, two *d* *Educ* Denstone, Fonthill, East Grinstead, Clifton, Magdalen College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, 19th Royal Fusiliers, 1914, Oxford & Bucks L I, 1915-19 (Mesopotamia, 1916-18), Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1919-21, B A (1st Cl Lit Hum), 1921, Union Christian College, Alwaye, Travancore, 1921-23, St John's Coll, Agra, 1923-24, 1926-30, 1931-34, Sec Student Christian Movement 1924-26 and 1935-38, Westcott House, 1930-31, Deacon, 1931, Priest, 1934 (Lucknow), Curate All Hallows, Lombard St, 1935-37 Vicar of St Mary the Virgin, Oxford (University Church), 1938-47 *Publication* Foolishness to the Greeks, 1953 *Recreations* chamber music, sailing, chess, *Address* The Chancery, Lincoln *T* 10793

MILFORD HAVEN, 3rd Marquess of, *cr* 1917, **David Michael Mountbatten,** O B E, 1942; D S C 1942; Earl of Medina, *cr* 1917, Visc Alderney, *cr* 1917, R N (retd); Director British Sports Arenas Ltd, 1948, *b* 12 May 1919, *s* of 2nd Marquess and Nadejda, 2nd *d.* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia and Countess Torby, *S* father, 1938; *m* 1950, Mrs Romaine Dahlgren Pierce Simpson. *Educ* Roy Naval Coll., Dartmouth Entered R N, 1933, Midshipman R N, H M S London, 1937; Sub Lt H M S. Kandahar, 1939-41; Lt H M S Bramham, 1942 Signal Course, H M S Victory, 1943, Flotilla Signal Officer, H M S Quilliam, 1944; Staff Signal Officer, Adm Comdg Carriers, British Pacific Fleet, 1945, Naval Air Station, St Merryn, 1946-47; retired list, 1948. Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Heir* *u* Earl Mountbatten of Burma, *q v* *Address.* 510 Park Avenue, New York; 20 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *Clubs* United Service, White's.

MILHAUD, Darius; Composer, Professor of Composition, Conservatoire de Musique, Paris, 1947, *b* Aix-en-Provence, 4 Sept 1892, *m* 1925, Madeleine Milhaud, one *s* *Educ* Paris Conservatory Attached to French Legation, Brazil, 1917-18 Professor of Music, Mills College, California, 1940-47 *Works* La Brébis Egarée, L'Homme et son Desir, La Creation du monde, Le Retour de l'enfant prodigue, Protée, L'Orestie d'Eschyle, Le Bœuf sur le toit, Le Train Bleu, Salade, Les Malheurs d'Orphée, Esther de Carpentras, Le pauvre Matelot, Christophe Colomb, Maximilien, Les Songes, La Sagesse, Bolivar, David, etc *Address* 10 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris *T* Montmartre 67-66

MILKOMANE, G. A. M.; *see* Sava, George

MILL, Laura Margaret Dorothea, M B, Ch B, Dipl Psych; Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, since 1947, *b* 28 Nov 1897, *d* of Rev William Alexander Mill, M A and Isabel Clunas *Educ* The Park School, Glasgow, Glasgow University House Surgeon, Samaritan Hosp for Women, and Royal Maternity Hosp, Glasgow House Physician, Royal Hosp for Sick Children, and Senior Medical Officer Out-patient Dispensary, Glasgow, Resident Medical Officer, York General Dispensary, Asst Physician, Riccartsbar Mental Hosp, Paisley, and Murray Royal Mental Hosp, Perth, Clinical Medical Officer, Glasgow Public Health Department Deputy Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1936 *Address* 97 Craiglockhart Road, Edinburgh 11 *T* Colinton 87430 *Club* Overseas

MILL, William Allin, M S Lond, F R C S Eng, Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, St Thomas's Hospital, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Royal Cancer Hosp, Aural Surgeon to Florence Nightingale Hosp, late Assistant Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Guy's Hospital, Surgeon Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; *b* 26 April 1902, *s* of Robert Mill, Dunedin, N Z, and London, *m* Nancy McKenzie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitgift, Guy's Hospital (Treasurer's Gold Medals in Clinical Medicine and Surgery) Distinction in Anatomy and Surgery M B, B S (Lond) Honours War of 1939-45 served in R A M C, Temp Lt-Col E N T Adviser, A F H Q, C M F (despatches) *Publications* various papers in Medical Journals *Address* 22 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1923 *Club* Bath

MILL IRVING, David Jarvis; H M Ambassador to Hayti since 1953 (Minister, 1950-53), *b* 11 April 1904, 2nd *s* of late W Mill Irving, Edinburgh, and Mary Low Jarvis, *m* 1934, Margaret Estella Orchardson Moxon, one *s* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Pembroke College, Cambridge M A (Hons) Edinburgh, 1929 Entered H M Foreign Service as probationer, Vice-Consul in former Levant Consular Service, 1927, served in Egypt 1929-32, and in Morocco, 1932-34, Vice-Consul at Suez, 1934, at Rabat, 1940, Assistant Oriental Secretary at Cairo with rank of 1st Secretary 1941, Consul at Fez, 1945, served as 1st Secretary in Foreign Office, 1945-49 Mem U K Deleg to Internat Conf for revision of Conventions relating to War Victims, 1949, Special Ambassador for Inauguration of President of Hayti 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* British Embassy, Port-au-Prince, Hayti, 15 Kilmaurs Road, Edinburgh, 9 *T* 44658 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Travellers'

MILLAIS, Sir Ralph Regnault, 5th Bt, *cr* 1885; Wing Comdr R A F V R, *b* 4 March 1905; *s* of Sir Geoffroy William Millais, 4th Bt, and Madeleine Campbell, *d* of C. H Grace; *S* father, 1941; *m* 1st, 1939, Felicity Caroline Mary Ward Robinson (marriage dissolved), *d* of late Brig-Gen W W Warner, C M G, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1947 Irene Jessie, *er d* of E A Stone, F S I *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Business career Joined R A F V R at outbreak of war, 1939 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, travel *Heir s* Geoffroy Richard Everett, *b* 27 Dec 1941 *Address* Downgate, Sandhurst, Kent *T* Sandhurst (Kent) 242

MILLAR, Edric William Hoyer, C B E 1942, formerly Assistant Secretary, Treasury, *b* 5 Sept 1880, *s* of late Henry Edward Millar, unmarried *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 1st class Classical Mods 1901, 1st class Lit Hum 1903, entered Treasury, 1903, retired, 1945 *Address* Wykeham, Bushey Heath, Herts *T* Bushey Heath 1748

MILLAR, Eric George, M A, D Litt (Oxon), F S A (Vice President 1952), Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian British Museum 1944-47, *b* 24 Oct 1887, *o s* of late George T J Millar and late Edith Muir, *d* of T A Guthrie, unmarried *Educ* Charterhouse, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Assistant in Department of MSS, British Museum, 1912, Deputy Keeper, 1932, served with 4th Batt The Buffs, 1915-19, Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1933, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge 1935, seconded to Ministry of Home Security, 1940-44 *Publications* The Lindisfarne Gospels 1923 English Illuminated Manuscripts from the 10th to the 13th Century, 1926, English Illuminated Manuscripts of the 14th and 15th Centuries, 1928, The Library of A Chester Beatty, A Descriptive Catalogue of the Western MSS, Vol I, 1927, Vol II, 1930, The Luttrell Psalter, 1932, The Rutland Psalter, 1937, The St Trond Lectionary, 1949, A Thirteenth Century York Psalter, 1952, An Illuminated MS of La Somme le Roy, 1953, articles, etc on Illuminated MSS for the Société Française de Reproductions de MSS à Peintures *Recreations* collecting MSS and drawings, trout fishing, gardening *Address* 28 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W 14, The Summer House Dinton Salisbury *Club* Athenæum

MILLAR, Sir Frederick (Robert) Hoyer, K C M G *cr* 1949 (C M G 1939), C V O 1938 U K High Commissioner in Germany since 1953, *b* 6 June 1900, *s* of late R Hoyer Millar, *m* 1931, Elizabeth de Marees van Swinderen, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford Hon Attaché, H M Embassy, Brussels, 1922, entered H M Diplomatic Service, 1923, served as Third Secretary at Berlin and Paris, and as Second Secretary at Cairo, Asst Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1934-38, First Secretary at Washington, 1939, Counsellor, 1941-42, Secretary, British Civil Secretariat, Washington, 1943, Counsellor, F O, 1944, Asst Under-Sec 1947, Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1948, U K Deputy, North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, 1950, U K Permanent Representative on N A T O Council, 1952 *Recreation* shooting *Address* High Commissioner's House, B A O R. 19, 83 Eaton Square, S W 1 *Clubs* Boodle's, St James', Travellers' (Paris), Metropolitan (Washington)

MILLAR, George, D S O. 1944; M C, Writer, *b* 19 Sept 1910; 2nd *s* of Thomas Andrew Millar, architect, and Mary Reid Morton, *m* 1945, Isabel Beatrix, *d* of Montague Paske-Smith, C M G, C B E, no *c* *Educ* Loretto, St John's, Cambridge Architect, 1930-32, journalist, with Daily Telegraph and Daily Express, 1934-39, Paris correspondent Daily Express, 1939, served War of 1939-45, The Rifle Bde, escaped from German P O W camp to England, then served as agent in France,

Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes *Publications* **Maquis, 1945; Horned Pigeon, 1946, My Past was an Evil River, 1946, Isabel and the Sea, 1948, Through the Unicorn Gates, 1950,** A White Boat from England, 1951, Siesta, 1952, Orellana, 1954 *Recreations* foxhunting and sailing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 31 Sloane Square, S W.1

MILLAR, Henry James; Director Bank of Ireland (Governor, 1930 32), Chairman A Millar and Co Ltd, *b* 30 Oct 1878, *s* of late Fitzadam Millar, Monkstown, Co Dublin, *m* Helen Christine, *d* of late William Piper, Ackleton Hall, Shropshire, one *s* *Educ* Corrig School, Kingstown; Dublin University *Recreation* golf *Address* Seacroft, Killiney, Co Dublin *Club* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

MILLAR, Jackson, C B E 1943, D L, J P, Director of Albion Motors Ltd, Leyland Motors Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance Ailsa Investment Trust Ltd, Scottish Orlit Ltd, Edward McBean & Co Ltd, Crittall Manufacturing Co Ltd, Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co Ltd, Lithgows Ltd, South West Scotland Electricity Board, *b* Singapore, 5 Oct 1888, *s* of late Jackson Millar and late Elizabeth Goldie, *m* 1920, Noreen Winifred Glynn, two *d* *Educ* Ayr Academy Past Chm Conservative Club, Glasgow, and of Scottish Unionist Association, Partner Jackson Millar & Co, Engineers, Glasgow Served European War, France, with R A S C (M T), 1914-18, G H Q Staff (France), 1917-19 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* 239 St Vincent Street Glasgow *T A* Advantage *T* Central 5938 *Club* Conservative (Glasgow)

MILLAR, Oliver Nicholas, M V O 1953, Deputy Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures, since 1949, *b* 26 Apr 1923, *er s* of Gerald Millar, M C and of Ruth Millar, *m* 1951, Delia Mary, 2nd *d* of Lt-Col Cuthbert Dawnay, *qv* *Educ* Rugby, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London (Academic Diploma in the History of Art) Unable for medical reasons, to serve in War of 1939-45 Assistant Surveyor of the King's Pictures, 1947-49, F S A *Publications* articles in the Burlington Magazine, etc, various catalogues *Recreation* walking *Address* St James's Palace, S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 6511

MILLAR, Brigadier (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Robert Kirkpatrick, C B 1954, D S O 1944, late Royal Engineers, Engineer-in-Chief, G H Q Rawalpindi, Pakistan, since 1953, *b* 29 June 1901, *s* of late Professor John Hepburn Millar and of Margaret Wilhelmina *e d* of late J W Wharton Duff, of Orton Morayshire, *m* 1934 Frances Rhodes, *yr d* of late Col W G Beyts, C B E, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1921, served in India and China, 1925-33, served War of 1939-45 (despatches 5 times, 1939-46, D S O), Field Co 49 (W R) Div (Norway), 1940, C R E 15 (Scottish) Div 1942-45 (France and Germany), C E London District, 1949-51, C E Scottish Command, 1951-53 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Beachill, Lossiemouth, Moray *T* Lossiemouth 2118

MILLAR, Professor William Malcolm; Professor of Mental Health, University of Aberdeen, since 1949, *b* 20 Apr 1913, *s* of Rev Gavin Millar, B D, Logiealmond, Perthshire, and Margaret Malcolm, Stanley, Perthshire, *m* 1941, Catherine McAuslin Rankin, two *s* two *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Asst Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Disorders, 1937-39 Served 1939-46 (Lieut, Capt, Major), Specialist in Psychiatry, R A M C Senior Lecturer, Department of Mental Health, Aberdeen University, 1946-49 *Publications* contributions to various learned journals *Recreations* golf, chess, motoring *Address* 70 Cornhill Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 43845 *Club*. University (Aberdeen)

MILLARD, Ven. Ernest Norman; Archdeacon of Oakham and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough Cathedral since 1946, *b* 20 Sept 1899, *e s* of Sidney Ernest and Eleanor Lucy Millard, Streatham Park, S W, unmarried *Educ* City of London School, Worcester College, Oxford (Scholar), Cuddesdon B A 1920, 3rd class Lit Hum, 2nd class Hons Theology, 1923, M A 1927, Liddon Student, 1922, Ellerton Essay Prize, 1924 Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1925, Curate of Rugby, 1924-1929, Vicar of S James, Northampton, 1929-37, Vicar of S Mark, Portsea, 1937-46, Rural Dean of Portsmouth, 1943-46 Vice-Chm Central Council of the Church for Moral Welfare, 1952- Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough since 1927 *Recreations* motoring, walking *Address* Prebendal House, The Precincts Peterborough *T* Peterborough 4045 *Clubs* United University, City and Counties (Peterborough)

MILLBOURN, Rev. Arthur Russell; Canon Residentiary of Bristol Cathedral since 1939, *b* 10 May 1892, 2nd *s* of Arthur and Harriet Lucie Millbourn, London, *m* 1920, Ethel Mary, *d* of John and Mary Congreve, Cambridge *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Pembroke College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Class Hon Mods II 1913, Lit Hum II 1915, Assistant Master, S John's School, Leatherhead, and House Tutor, 1915 22, Head master, Colston's School, Stapleton, Bristol, 1923 39, Deacon 1928, Priest 1929 *Recreations* music, foreign travel, railway engineering *Address* 7 Belgrave Place, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T* Bristol 33885

MILLBOURN, Philip Eric, C M G 1950, M I Mech E, Adviser on Shipping in Port to Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1946 *b* 1 June 1902 *s* of Philip Millbourn, Brunswick Square, Hove Sussex, *m* 1931, Ethel Marjorie, *d* of late Joseph E Sennett, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Margate Coll, London Univ Chm and Managing Dir of Spencer (Melksham) Ltd, Chm of Thermega Ltd, Director of Tozer, Kemsley & Millbourn (Holdings) Ltd *Address* Conkwell Grange, Limpley Stoke, Nr Bath *T* Limpley Stoke 3102 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Thames Yacht

MILLE, C. B. de; *see* de Mille

MILLER, Alan Cameron; M A, LL B, M Inst T, Advocate, Legal Adviser (Scotland) to British Transport Commission since 1952, *b* 10 January 1913, *o s* of Arthur Miller, Edinburgh, *m* 1945, Audrey Main, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes Coll, Edinburgh Univ M A 1934, LL B 1936, Advocate, 1938, served War of 1939-1945, R N, Interim Sheriff Substitute at Dundee, 1946, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn, Ross and Cromarty, at Fort William, 1946-52 *Recreations* golf, squash rackets music *Address* 42 Great King Street, Edinburgh Scotland *Clubs* R N V R, New (Edinburgh)

MILLER, Sir Alastair (George Lionel Joseph), 6th Bt, *cr* 1788, *b* 5 Mar 1893, *s* of Sir William Miller, 5th Bt, and Mary Augusta, *d* of Charles John Manning, *niece* of Cardinal Manning, *S* father 1948, *m* 1st, 1919, Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1926), *y d* of Major Stephen Howard, C B E, one *s*, 2nd, 1927, Margaret May (marriage dissolved, 1933), *d* of Frederick Shotter, two *d*, 3rd, 1933, Cynthia Rosemary, *d* of F E Huish, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaumont Served European War, 1914-18, formerly Captain Irish Guards and Flight

Comdr R A F *Heir s* Frederic William MacDonald [*b* 21 March 1920, *m* 1947, Marian Jane Audrey, *d* of R S Pettit]

MILLER, Archibald Elliot Haswell, M C, Hon M A (Edin) 1951, R S W, Keeper National Galleries of Scotland, 1930-1952 (retired), Secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, 1930 52 (retired), Acting Secretary, National Buildings Record, Scottish Council 1945-53, *b* Glasgow, 10 June 1887, *s* of William Miller and Elizabeth Haswell, *m* 1916, E Josephine Cameron (Josephine Haswell Miller, A R S A), one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy Studied Munich, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, Assistant Professor in Glasgow School of Art, 1910-14 and 1919-30, war services 1914-19 with 7th Bn Highland Light Infantry (M C), and 1939-45 with Intelligence Corps Represented by works in Glasgow Art Gallery, National Gallery of New South Wales, and Imperial War Museum (Series of drawings representing all types of dress and equipment of the 1914-18 war period), has made a special study of military uniforms and Highland dress Member of Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera, has carried out mural paintings in Livingstone Memorial Museum, Blantyre *Address* New Tree Cottage, Kington Magna, Gillingham, Dorset *T* E Stour 326

MILLER, Arthur; Playwright, *b* 17 Oct 1915, *s* of Isadore Miller and Augusta Barnett, *m* 1940, Mary Grace Slattery, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich *Publications* Situation Normal (reportage), 1944, Focus (novel), 1945, All My Sons (play) (N Y Drama Critics Award, 1948), 1947, Death of A Salesman (play) (N Y Drama Critics Award, 1949, Pulitzer Prize, 1949), 1949, The Crucible (play) 1953, contrib stories to Esquire, Colliers, Atlantic Monthly, etc *Address* c/o MCA Management Ltd, 598 Madison Avenue, New York City, U S A

MILLER, Professor A(rthur) Austin; Professor of Geography in the University of Reading since 1943, *b* 6 July 1900, *s* of Dr W F Miller, Wrangle, Lincs, and Charlotte Ions, *m* 1925, Faith Madeline Woolgar, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, University College, London B Sc 1st Class Hons in Geology, 1922, M Sc, 1925, D Sc, 1940 Demonstrator in Geology, U C, London, 1922-25, Lecturer in Geography, Univ of Reading, 1926 Council Royal Geographical Society, President Institute of British Geographers, 1946-48, Advisory Editor for Geography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1945-49, Member of Commission on Terraces, International Geographical Union, 1948-52 *Publications* Climatology, 1930, The Skin of the Earth, 1953 Papers on geology, geomorphology and climatology *Recreations* formerly hockey (London Univ, Middx, Berks), tennis, squash, sailing, camping, mountains and rivers *Address* Woodlands, 67 Eastern Avenue, Reading *T* Reading 62112

MILLER, Arthur Hallowes, M A, M D (Cambridge), M R C P (Lond), late Senior Demonstrator of Pathology at University of Sheffield, Captain (temp) R A M C, *b* 21 April 1880, *s* of late Ven E F Miller, Parkstone, Dorset, Archdeacon of Ceylon and Warden of St Thomas's College, Colombo, *g s* of W H Miller, F R S, formerly Professor of Mineralogy, Univ of Cambridge *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, Guy's Hosp, Berlin. Late physician to out patients, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, E *Publications* The Biological Concept of Man, 3rd edition, 1938; papers in Pathology and on witch doctor's medicine as applied to the European *Recreation* golf. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Parkstone, Dorset

2044

MILLER, Major-General Charles Harvey, C B 1942, C B E 1941, D S O 1943, Legion of Honour, 1943; Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1945, *b* 11 Sept 1894, *s* of late Robert Miller, Dummer Grange, Basingstoke, *m* 1923, Hon Bridget Violet Douglas-Pennant, *d* of 5th Baron Penrhyn, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, R M A, Woolwich Joined 18th Hussars, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice) Comd Transjordan Frontier Force, 1932-36, Staff College, Camberley, 1927-29, comd 13/18 Hussars, 1937-38, comd 5 Cavalry Brigade 1940, on the staff H Q B T E (despatches) 8th Army, 1941-42, M G A 18 Army Group and 15 Army Group, 1943, served in Western Desert, Tunis, Sicily, and Italy, M G A Southern Command, 1943-45, Temp Maj-Gen 1943, Maj-Gen 1944, retired pay, 1946, Chief of Staff to the Duke of Gloucester, in Australia, 1946-47, Fellow of Royal Empire Society and Royal Geographical Society D.L Suffolk, 1953 *Address* Old Rectory, Badingham, Suffolk *T* Badingham 22 *Club* Cavalry

MILLER, Donald C.; *see* Crichton-Miller

MILLER, Douglas Gordon; *b* 5 Mar 1881, *s* of A P Schulze, yarn merchant, Glasgow, and Joanna Miller; *m* Violet Edith, *d* of J W. Rose, solicitor, London, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh (Scholar), Merton College, Oxford (Classical Postmaster), 2nd Class Honours in Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores, Educational Diploma, Manchester University Two years English Master R N C Dartmouth; one year Christ College, Brecon, four years Uppingham School, eight years Rector, Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, three years Rector, Aberdeen Grammar School, High Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1924 45, Oxford University Rugby Football XV, 1904, Scottish International XV, 1905-11 *Recreations* Local Interests Governor Fylde Farm Approved School, Past Chm Dickens Fellowship. *Address* 487 North Drive, St Annes, Lancs. *T* St Annes 1730

MILLER, Edmund Morris, Litt D, Professor of Psychology and Philosophy (Emeritus, since 1952), University of Tasmania (previously Lecturer, 1913-24), State Psychological Clinic (Director, 1922-46, 1951-52, Consultant 1946-52), Vice-Chancellor, University of Tasmania, 1933-45, *b* Natal, 1881, *s* of David and Georgina Miller, of Dundee and Melbourne, *m* Catherine MacKinnon, *d* of Rev John Carson, one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, M A, Litt D, University of Melbourne, Edinburgh University, Research Scholar in Philosophy, 1911-12 Visited for Tasmanian Government universities, psychological clinics, institutions for feeble-minded in United States and Canada, 1921, Secretary University Extension Board, Melbourne, 1911-13, Secretary Imperial Federation League of Australia, 1908-13, Chairman Library Association of Victoria, 1912-13; President Tasmanian Institution for Blind, Deaf and Dumb, 1923-40, Chairman Board of Trustees, Tasmanian Public Library, 1922-43, Chairman Mental Deficiency Board, 1925-46, 1951-52, Member of Indeterminate Sentences Board, 1923-52, President, Australian Association of Psychology and Philosophy, 1928-29, Chairman Australian Army Psychology Advisory Committee, 1941-42, Fellow, British Psychological Society *Publications* Some Phases of Preference in Imperial Policy, 1911, Libraries and Education, 1912, Kant's Doctrine of Freedom, 1913, Basis of Freedom, Study of Kant's Theory, 1924, Brain Capacity and Intelligence, 1926, Moral Law and the Highest Good (Kant's Theory), 1928, Australian

Literature a descriptive and bibliographical survey, 2 vols, 1940, Pressmen and Governors, 1952, contributor to journals on Imperial problems, psychology and philosophy *Recreations* bowling and reading *Address*. Hobart, Tasmania

MILLER, Emanuel, M.A. (Cantab), M R C P, D P M (Cantab), Hon Psychiatrist to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Hon Director of Child Guidance Unit, Physician to Institute of Medical Psychology, Hon Director, East London Child Guidance Clinic, Member of Child Guidance Council, Co Director, Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency; Child Psychiatrist to County of Surrey, *b* London, 1893; *y s* of Abram Miller, London, *m* 1983, Betty Bergson, 2nd *d* of S Spiro, J P, one *s* one *d Educ* City of London School (Times Scholar); St John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman) Natural Science Tripos, Pt I, Moral Science Tripos, Pt II, Prizeman, London Hospital Medical School, Lt Col, R A M C., Psychiatric Specialist since 1940, Army Psychiatrist to Directorate of Medical Research and Statistics, Lecturer to Medical Post Graduates in Psychology, Cambridge University, F R S M, Member de la Société de Morphologie, Paris; Fellow and late Chairman, Medical Section, British Psychological Society *Publications* Types of Mind and Body, The Mind as Organism, Modern Psychotherapy; Insomnia and Disorders of Sleep, Editor and part author, Neurosis in War, 1940, papers on psycho-pathology and Disorders of Childhood *Recreations* painting and modelling, and walking *Address* 7 Devonshire Place W 1

MILLER, Sir Eric, *see* Miller Sir (Hans) Eric

MILLER, Sir Ernest Henry John, 10th Bt, *cr.* 1705, of Chichester, Sussex, *b* 8 May 1897, *er s* of Sir Henry Holmes Miller 9th Bt, sheep farmer, New Zealand, and of Caroline Matilda, *d* of late Henry Joseph Greville, Pahiatua, New Zealand, *S* father 1952, *m* 1920, Mahalah Netta Bennett, two *s* two *d Heir s* John Holmes, *b* 1925 *Address* Ngaturi, Pahiatua, New Zealand

MILLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Euan (Alfred Bews), K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1949), K B E, *cr* 1951, D S O 1945, M C 1918, Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War since 1951, *b* 5 July 1897, *s* of Di A E Miller, *m* 1926, Margaret, *d* of Capt H C R Brocklebank, *q v*, one *s* two *d Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, K R R C, 1915 Served European War, France and Salonika, 1915-1918 (despatches, M C) Staff College, 1926-27, Bt Lt-Col, 1936, served War of 1939-45, G S O 1, G H Q, B E F, 1939, O C 2 K R R C, 1940 (despatches, prisoner of war, D S O) Col, 1945, Brig, 1946, Dep Mil Sec, 1946, A D C to the King, 1946-48, Comdr Hanover Dist, 1948, Maj-Gen, 1948, Chief of Staff, Middle East Land Forces, 1949-51, Lt-Gen 1951, Col Comdt, 1 K R R C, 1954 *Address* Portobello, Brenchley, Kent *T* Brenchley 233 *Club* United Service

MILLER, Frederick Robert, F R S 1932, M A., M B (Toronto), M D (Munich); F R S C, F R C P (Canada), lately Professor of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario, *b* Toronto, *s* of Allan F Miller and Elizabeth Crean *Educ* Universities of Toronto, Munich, Strasburg, Liverpool, and Oxford Assistant in Physiology, Cornell University, 1903 5, Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Toronto, 1907 10, student in Universities of Munich, Strasburg, and Liverpool, 1910-12, Lecturer on Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-14 *Publications* papers in British and American physiological journals, subjects—galvanotropism, the stomach, salivary reflexes, deglutition, centres in medulla oblongata, mastication, cerebellum, reflexes, electrophysiology *Recreation* gardening *Address* 280 Carlton St, Toronto 2, Canada

MILLER, Col. Sir Geoffry C.; *see* Christie-Miller

MILLER, Brigadier George Patrick Rose-, D S O 1940, M C, retired, *b* 20 July 1897, 3rd *s* of late John Gardner Miller, Mayfield, Perth, *m* 1929, Millicent Rose Lang-Rose, two *s* two *d Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1915, served in France and Belgium, 1916-17 (M C), served with 1st Bn in India, Burma and Sudan, Commanded 1st Bn in France, 1940 (D S O), Raised and Commanded 227 Brigade, Commanded 155 Brigade *Publications* Articles on agricultural subjects *Address* Rehiran, Cawdor, Nairnshire *T* Croy 218 *Club* Naval and Military

MILLER, George Waterston, D S O 1917, T D, medical practitioner, retd, late Hon Col R A M C 51st (Highland) Div T A, *b* Dundee, 1874, *s* of Dr J W Miller and Alice Waterston, *m* 1901, Maria Louisa Gilbert, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Dundee High School, Edinburgh Univ B Sc 1895, M B, Ch B 1898, Resident Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1898-99 Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1899-1900, Assistant Physician, 1908-19, Assistant Professor of Medicine, St Andrews University, 1909-19, Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1927, 1st V B R H and Q R V B R S, 1891-98, held Combatant Commission in 1st V B R H, 1899-1904, Medical Commission 1st V B R H, 1904-08, 3rd Highland Field Ambulance R A M C (T F), 1908, Capt 1908, Maj 1914, Lt-Col 1920, commanded 152nd Highland Field Ambulance, 1920-24, Colonel and A D M S 51st (Highland) Division T A, 1924-28, served in France with 51st Division, 1915-19, a/Lt-Col Comdg 1/2nd H F Ambulance, 1918-19 (despatches twice, D S O, T D, French Croix de Guerre with silver star), Col late A M S, T A, Member of Council British Medical Association, 1922-29, 1930-35, and 1938-44, Chairman, Scottish Committee, B M A, 1927-29, President, Dundee Branch British Medical Association, 1922-23 *Address* 6 Westfield Place, Dundee *T* 2803

MILLER, Gerald Cedar, M C, M A, Headmaster Forest School, nr Snaresbrook since 1936, *b* 11 May 1894, *s* of Rev Ernest George and Emilie Miller, *m* 1930, Alice Rose mary Taylor, three *d Educ* University School, Victoria, B C, Ardingly College, Sussex, Keble College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, Commission in Oxf and Bucks Lt Infty, in France and Salonika, Assistant Master Ardingly College, 1921-25, School House Master, 1925-28, Second Master and Junior House Master, 1928-35 *Recreations* football and cricket *Address* Forest School, Nr Snaresbrook, E 17 *T* Coppermill 1744 *Club* Public Schools

MILLER, Gilbert Heron; Theatrical Producer and Manager, *b* New York, 3 July 1884, *s* of Henry Miller and Bijou Heron, *m* Kathryn Bache *Educ* New York, Paris, Dresden First London appearance as actor in Julie Bon Bon at Waldorf Theatre (now Strand) 1906, first production as manager Daddy Long Legs at Duke of York's, 1916; London productions include The Saving Grace, Nothing But the Truth, Monsieur Beaucaire, Peter Pan, The Green Goddess, The Last of Mrs Cheyney, Interference, Michael and Mary, Payment Deferred, The Late Christopher Bean, Berkeley Square, Strange Interlude, Reunion in Vienna, Tovarich, Pride and Prejudice, Yes my darling

Daughter, Victoria Regina, The Women, New York productions include Casanova, The Constant Wife, The Sacred Flame, Journey's End, There's Always Juliet, Victoria Regina, Petrified Forest, Libel, Country Wife, Harriet, Dear Ruth (London), 1946, Edward my son (London), 1947, Voice of the Turtle (London), 1947, The Play's The Thing (revival, New York), 1948, Edward My Son (New York), 1948, The Cocktail Party (New York), 1950; Ring Round the Moon (New York), 1950, Gigi (New York), 1951, Anthony and Cleopatra and Caesar and Cleopatra (New York), 1951-52, (with Laurence Olivier Productions, London), The Happy Time, 1952 *Address* St James's Theatre, King Street, S W 1, Henry Miller's Theatre, New York City *T* Whitehall 0446 *Clubs* Green Room, Buck's, White's, Players (New York)

MILLER, Sir (Hans) Eric, Kt, *cr* 1952, Chairman of Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd, East India Merchants, since 1924, *b* 12 June 1882 *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's, Darlington, Leipzig Joined Harrisons & Crosfield in 1899 Chairman of numerous Rubber Plantation Companies and of International Rubber Research and Development Boards Member of Port of London Authority, 1936-Commander Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) *Recreations* farming, book-collecting *Address* Oldhouse, Ewhurst Green Cranleigh, Surrey *T* Ewhurst 90

MILLER, Rear-Admiral (S) Hugh, C B 1935, D S O 1918, *b* 1889, has Legion of Honour and Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Nile of Egypt, and Striped Tiger of China; retired list 1935 *Address* Highbury, Tilmore, Petersfield, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

MILLER, Mrs. Hugh; *see* Katzin, Olga

MILLER, Hugh C.; *see* Crichton-Miller

MILLER, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1953, LL D, J P, Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh, May 1951-54 *b* 16 March 1905, *s* of James Miller, Architect, Edinburgh, *m* 1933, Ella Jane Stewart, three *s* one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh Trained as Architect thereafter Managing Director James Miller & Partners Ltd, Building & Civil Engineering Contractors Edinburgh, London and Birmingham Edinburgh Town Council, Nov 1936-54 *Recreations* yachting, golf, etc *Address* Belmont Lilleryly Road, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 61308, 1 Queens Gate, Kensington, S W 7 *T* Western 5903 *Clubs* City Livery, Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh)

MILLER, James, M D, D Sc, F R C P E, F R S C; late Prof of Pathology, Queen's University, Kingston, late Consulting Pathologist, Ontario Dept of Health, late Lecturer School of Medicine of Royal College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University, Pathologist, Royal Victoria and Royal Hospital for Incurables, Edinburgh, Captain R A M C (T), Pathologist No 2 Scottish General Hospital, Local Representative of India Office for Indian Students, *b* 1875, *e s* of A G Miller, M D, F R C S E, *m* 1907, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of T H Clare, Birmingham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg B Sc 1896, M B (Honours) 1899, M D (Gold Medal) 1903, D Sc (Birm) 1904, Fellow, Royal College Physicians, Edinburgh, 1910, Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1899 1900, served South Africa with Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital as Assistant Surgeon, 1900, Lecturer in Pathology and Bacteriology, Birmingham University, 1902 9, Visiting Pathologist, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1906 9, Examiner, University of Aberdeen, 1911 14 *Publications* numerous articles in British and foreign medical publications, in Reports of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, and in Report of Local Government Board, Manual of Post mortem Technique and Practical Pathology *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* Painswick House, Stroud, Glos *Club* Authors'

MILLER, John, D Sc, F R S E, late Professor of Mathematics, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, *b* Glasgow, 1871 *Educ* Glasgow University *Publication* Geometry of Conic and Triangle *Address* 50 Queen's Drive, Glasgow, S 2

MILLER, John Francis Compton, M B E 1945, T D, M A (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law, Registrar of the Supreme Court (Probate and Divorce Division) since 1946, *b* 11 May 1900, 3rd *s* of Frederick Richard Miller, M D and Effie Anne, *d* of Samson Rickard Stuttaford, *m* 1st, 1925, Alice Irene Mary (*d* 1931), *s* *d* of John Scales Bakewell, one *s*, 2nd, 1936, Mary, *s* *d* of Rev Alexander MacEwen Baird-Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, New Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, went the Western Circuit, practised Criminal, Common Law, Probate and Divorce Courts, a Deputy Judge Advocate, United Kingdom and North West Europe *Recreation* travel *Address* Three Elms, Kippington, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 4832 *Club* Garrick

MILLER, Sir John Wilson Edington, K B E, *cr* 1946, C M G 1943, Secretary-General and Executive Member of the Iraq Government Development Board, 1950, Controller, Financial Division, the British Council, 1949 *b* 20 June 1894, *s* of late Rev James Miller, Bridge-of-Allan, and Margaret, *d* of John Wilson, Edington Mains, Berwickshire, *m* 1927, Jessie Kathleen, *d* of F H Reed, Wolverhampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B A 1920) European War, 1914-19, A and S Highlanders (Captain), Staff Capt, France, Salonika, and Egypt (despatches, French War Cross with palms), Sudan Political Service, 1920, Assistant Financial Secretary, 1933, Deputy Financial Secretary, 1934, Financial Secretary and member of Governor-General's Council, 1944 Order of the Nile (4th class 1930, 3rd class 1935) *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Fairfield, Newbridge Crescent, Wolverhampton *Club* Bath

MILLER, Brig. Laurence Walter, D S O 1918, *b* 3 June 1882, *s* of late Dr Henry Walter Miller, D D, and late Sarah Nancy Miller; *m* Olga Katrina Ronn, no c *Educ* St Paul's School Served Boer war, 1901-2, South African Light Horse, rank corporal (Queen's medal and 5 bars), Civil Service, Pretoria, 1903-5; Zulu Rebellion 1906, Royston Horse, rank Lieut (Medal), California and Mexico, ranching 1907 1910, enlisted Canadian Expeditionary Force Nov 1914, 31st Infantry Battalion, Calgary, rank Lieut, France June 1916, Nov 1918, 2nd Canadian Rifles Battalion Adjutant 1916-17 and second-in-command 1917-18, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division (Captain and Major (2 medals) D S O, despatches thrice), in Canadian Permanent Force, 1920-42, District Officer commanding Military District No 11, British Columbia, 1942, retired, Dec 1942 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* 1970 Ernest Avenue, Victoria, B C *Club* Union of B C (Victoria)

MILLER, Rev. Norman, M A., Rector of Swanage, Dorset, since 1951, *s* of late E. Banbury Miller, Bristol, *m* 1942, Annette Daukes, *s* *d* of late Rt Rev. F. W Daukes, sometime Bishop of Plymouth, two *s*. *Educ* Clifton Coll, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Schol), Univ Stewart of Rannoch Schol for Classics Sixth Form Master, Berkhamsted School, ordained, 1914; Assistant Master in

Haileybury College, House Master, 1919 26, Headmaster of Kelly College, Tavistock, 1926-38, Vicar of St. Albans, Bristol, 1939-51. *Address* Belvedere Lodge, Seymer Road Swanage, Dorset.

MILLER, Rev. Peter Watters, M A, B D, D D (Edin), Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1936, Principal since 1945, *b* 10 May 1890, *s* of Donald Miller and Christina Watters, *m* 1918, Annie Smith *Educ* Castletown School, Caithness, Edinburgh University, Free Church College, Edinburgh Ordained in 1915 and settled as Minister of Free Church in Campbeltown, Argyllshire, served abroad during European War for two years as a Chaplain to the Forces in France and Germany, Minister of Partick Congregation of Free Church of Scotland, 1928-36, Lecturer in Religious Instruction in the Teachers' Training Centre at Jordanhill, Glasgow, 1931-36, Moderator of General Assembly of Free Church, 1936 *Address* 83 Balgreen Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 12

MILLER, Ralph William Richardson, C M G 1944, Director of Agriculture, Tanganyika Territory, and Sisal Controller for East Africa, 1940-47 *b* 25 Jan 1892, *s* of Wm Miller, *m* 1918, Jean, *d* of D Inglis, J P, Musselburgh, three *d* *Educ* Darlington, Trinity College, Cambridge South Lancashire Regt 1915-17, Special Brigade, R E, 1917-19, Asst Govt Chemist, Kenya, 1919-25, Senior Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika 1925-29, Director of Agriculture, Barbados, and Chairman B W I Sugar Cane Breeding Station, 1929-37, Director of Agriculture Zanzibar, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1937-40, Mem for Agric and Natural Resources, 1947-49, Unofficial M L C, 1951 *Address* P O Lushoto, Tanganyika Territory

MILLER, René F.; *see* Fülop-Miller

MILLER, Robert Brown, M A, LL B, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, at Stornoway and Lochmaddy, since 1947, *b* 2 Dec 1905, *o s* of David Miller, Clerk, Dundee, and Marjory Isabella Brown, *m* 1948, Janet Officer, *o d* of Thomas Yule, Glasgow *Educ* Morgan Academy, Dundee, Universities of St Andrews and Glasgow First place (equal) St Andrews Univ Open Bursary Competition in 1924, awarded Russell Bursary of £50 for 4 years, also Spence (Classics) Bursary in 1925, at St Andrews Univ Medallist in General Greek (equal) and in Special Greek, First Place for Latin Prose, M A (St Andrews) 2nd Cl Hons in Classics, 1928 Trained as teacher, Dundee Training Coll, 1928-29 Began legal studies at Glasgow Univ, 1931, LL B (Glasgow), 1935 Admitted as solicitor, 1936, admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1938 Editor of Sheriff Court Reports for Scots Law Times, 1940-41 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1941-45 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Sheriff Court House, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis *T* Stornoway 231

MILLER, Professor Ronald; Professor of Geography, Glasgow University, since 1953, *b* 21 Aug 1910 *o c* of John Robert Miller and Georgina Park, *m* 1940, Constance Mary Phillips, S R N, S C M, one *s* one *d* *Educ* North Queensferry, Stromness Academy, Edinburgh University M A 1st Cl Hons Geog, 1931, Research at Marine Laboratory of Scottish Home Dept Aberdeen, 1931-33, Ph D 1933, Asst Lecturer Manchester Univ, 1933-36, Education Officer, Nigeria, 1936-46, Royal West African Frontier Force, 1939-44 Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ, 1947-53 Hon Editor, Scottish Geographical Magazine, Chairman, Glasgow Centre R S G S, Mem National Oceanographical Council *Publications* (with MacNair) Livingstone's Travels, The Travels of Mungo Park, papers on geographical topics in journals *Address* 583 Anniesland Road, Glasgow, W 3 *T* Scotstoun 3424

MILLER, Comdr. Ronald S.; *See* Scott-Miller

MILLER, Sinclair, D S O 1918, M C, M A, B Sc M D, M R C P (Lond), Senior Physician, Duchy House Clinic, Harrogate, Consulting Physician, Ilkley Coronation Hospital, Physician in charge of Blood Transfusion Service, Harrogate General Hospital, Consulting Pathologist, Ripon and District Hospital, Consulting Pathologist, Harrogate General Hospital and Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, *b* 19 March 1885, *s* of James and Sarah M Miller, *m* 1916, Norah Isabel, *d* of late Rt Hon R G Glendinning, D L, P C, Belfast, three *s* one *d* *Educ* The Rainey Endowed School, Magherafelt, Queen's University, Belfast (Scholar and Dunville Research Student), The London Hospital Served European War France, 1914-1918, Lt Col commanding Divisional Field Ambulance (D S O, M C, despatches), Officer in charge Malarial Research Department 4th London General Hospital, under Sir Ronald Ross, 1919 *Publications* Diabetes, Chronic Arthritis, Nutrition and Diet in Rheumatism; Gastric Function in Chronic Arthritis and Fibrositis, Thrombo-phlebitis Migrans, Sub-arachnoid Hæmorrhage *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* 6 Victoria Avenue, Harrogate *T* Harrogate 2323

MILLER, Sir Stanley N.; *see* Norie-Miller

MILLER, William Christopher, Director of Equine Research Station of the Animal Health Trust, Newmarket since 1946, Courtauld Professor of Animal Husbandry, Royal Veterinary Coll, 1935-46, *b* 19 May 1898 *s* of late William Warden Miller and Annie Riddle Bell, *m* 1926, Margaret Alice Munro, two *s* *Educ* Colchester Royal Grammar School, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh Member Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons 1919, Lecturer, Zootechny and Animal Management Royal (Dick) Veterinary Coll, 1919, Lecturer, Veterinary Hygiene, Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture 1920, University Lecturer and Research Assistant, Institute of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, 1928, Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1929, Pres Nat Vet Med Assoc, 1944-45 *Publications* Parasites of British Sheep, Editor—Black's Veterinary Dictionary, (with West) Practical Animal Husbandry (with Robertson), Articles and papers in Veterinary Record, Veterinary Journal, Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture, Journal of Textile Institute, Proceedings of Royal Society, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Equine Research Station Balaton Lodge, Newmarket *T* Newmarket 2241 *Club* Farmers'

MILLER, William Thomas, O B E 1941, Secretary of Federation of Colliery Deputies Associations of Great Britain since 1939, President, General Federation of Colliery Firemen's Examiners and Deputies since 1926, *b* 21 July 1880, *s* of Simon Miller and Juliet Lever *Educ* St Peter's C E Schools, Hindley, Wigan Commenced work underground at 12 years; Assistant Fireman 1903, Emigrated to Nova Scotia 1906, worked in Local Mine, returned 1908, resumed position as Mine Deputy at Cross Tetleys Ltd, President of Lancashire and Cheshire Colliery Deputies Association 1913, Secretary Lancashire, Cheshire and North Wales Colliery Deputies and Shot-firers Association 1922, Represented General Federation on several Mine Disasters, Haig Pit, Bentley, Lyme Pit, Garswood Hall, Gresford Explosions, Member of Royal Commission on

Safety in Mines, 1936, employed as a pony driver when underground fire took place at Bamfurlong Colliery No 2 Pit where 16 men lost their lives, 1892; Investigation Officer (chief), Ministry of Fuel and Power (North-Western Region), 1943-47; retired, 1947 54½ years in connection with coal mining *Address* 80 Ellesmere Road, Pemberton, Wigan *T* Pemberton 62

MILLERS, Harold Cuthbert Townley; Registrar, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of Supreme Court, since 1949, *b* 11 Sept 1903, *s* of John Townley and Ellen Elizabeth Millers *Educ* Wrekin, London University (B A Hons) Preparatory Schoolmaster, 1925-31, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931, practised on Northern Circuit to Sept 1939 Lancashire Fusiliers, T A, 1936-39, R A 1939-42, General Staff in Middle East, 1942-45, Legal Adviser to B M A Dodecanese, 1945, District Registrar, Manchester, 1946-48 *Recreations* walking, village cricket *Address* Slade's Farm, Cleeve Hill, Glos *Club* Union (Buxton, Derbyshire)

MILLES, family name of **Earl Sondes.**

MILLES, Carl, Hon R A 1940, Sculptor, *m* Olga Granner, portrait painter, Graz, Austria *Educ* Stockholm, Paris, Munich Rome Doctor of Honor of Bethany College, Rock Island University, Yale University, N Y, North Western University, Chicago Hon Member of Archt League New York (Gold Medal), Archt League Vienna, Amer Institute of Architects, Washington, D C, Mark Twain Soc, etc Has accepted invitation to live and work at Cranbrook Acad of Art, Michigan, U S A Exhibitions Paris, mention honorable, médaille d'argent, gold medal, Grand Prix, Légion d'Honneur, Munich Golden Médaille, Buenos Ayres Gold Medal, Archt Assoc Washington Gold Medal, Amer Acad of Arts Gold Medal, member Amer Acad of Arts, Nat Acad of Arts and Letters, Nat Acad of Design, etc *Works* Upsala, Stockholm, Göteborg, Helsingborg, etc, Chicago, St Paul (Minn), St Louis (Mo), Harrisburg (Penna), Worcester (Mass), Houston (Texas), Washington, D C, etc *In Museums* Stockholm, Göteborg, Malmö, Berlin, Moskwa, Kopenhagen, London, Chicago, St Louis, New York, Worcester, Lausanne, Zürich, Hamburg, etc *Address* Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills, Mich, U S A *Clubs* Century, Architects League, (New York), Architect (Hon) (Vienna), Member of honor of the American Institute of Architects (Washington, D C)

MILLIGAN, John Williamson, D S O 1917, *b* 7 Sept 1875, *s* of Wyndham Carmichael Anstruther Milligan, Shipowner, Liverpool, and Margaret Whitson Gibson, Dundee *Educ* St John's Coll, Oxford (B A), Caen, Sorbonne (Paris), Heidelberg and Berlin Universities Settled in British E Africa, 1911, founded J W Milligan & Co Ltd, Land, Estate & Insurance Agents, Importers & Exporters, 1912, and Anglo-Baltic Timber Co Ltd, 1913, including The East African Hides, Wool and Skins Mart, and Ruiru Timber Co Ltd, Rep Messrs John K Gilliat & Co Ltd, London Joined E African Mounted Rifles, Aug 1914, serving throughout campaign against German East Africa in that unit and at G H Q (despatches, D S O) Founder and late Pres Land and Estate Agents and Valuers Assoc of Kenya, Past Mem Exec and Treas Assoc of Chambers of Commerce and Industry of E Africa Pres Roy Agricultural Soc of Kenya, 1948-49, and of Show Jumping Assoc of Kenya, 1950-54, and Past Pres etc of various sporting activities in Kenya, including Sec and Hon Treas Jockey Club of Kenya, 1912; Past Steward and Clerk of Course, 1913-48 *Publication* Handbook of British East Africa, 1912

Recreations golf, squash rackets, shooting, fishing *Address* Muthaiga, P O Box 148, Nairobi, Kenya *T* Nairobi 65, 269 *Clubs* Bath, Muthaiga Country, Nairobi (Nairobi)

MILLIGAN, Lt.-Col. Stanley Lyndall, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* Aberdeen, 27 Apr 1887, *s* of Robert Angus Milligan, solicitor, Aberdeen, *m* 1934, Sylvia Nora Evelyn, *d* of Col C F A Turnbull, late D C L I, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South African College, Cape Town Australian Military Citizen Forces, 1908 1914, served European War with 1st Australian Division, 1914 15, Egypt and Gallipoli, 1916 19, Staff and Regimental Service France and Flanders, commanded 2nd Australian Battalion, 1917 (rank Lieut-Col, C M G, D S O, five times despatches), attached Egyptian Army, 1919-24, Sudan Defence Force, 1924 27, operations in Southern and Western Darfur, 1921 (Sudan General Service medal and clasp), served on Anglo French Sudan Boundary Commission, 1922 23, gazetted Captain, 1917, Highland Light Infantry, resigned 1927, Lt-Col Reserve of Officers, Director of Surveys, Anglo Egyptian Sudan, 1927-37, War of 1939-1945, recalled to Army and commanded Training Bn and Training Centre, 1940 44, Order of the Nile, 3rd class, 1936 *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Tithe Barn, Cerne Abbas, Dorset *T* Cerne Abbas 226 *Club* United Service

MILLIGAN, William Rankine, Q C Scotland, 1945, Solicitor-General for Scotland since 1951, *b* 12 Dec 1898, *er s* of late Very Rev George Milligan, D D, Glasgow, *m* 1925, Muriel Jean, *cr d* of late James MacLehose, LL D, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sherborne, University College, Oxford, University of Glasgow Served R L I 1917-19, represented Oxford in the Inter-University sports 1920-23, President O U A C 1923, represented Scotland against England and Ireland 1920, admitted to Faculty of Advocates 1925, President Scottish Amateur Athletic Assoc 1936, Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Chairman of Committee Edinburgh and East of Scotland Branch of Overseas League, 1938-46, Hon Pres Atalanta Club *Recreations* gardening, golf, shooting *Address* 38 India St, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian (Edinburgh) 4937 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

MILLIGAN, Wyndham Macbeth Moir, M B E 1945, T D 1947, Warden of Radley College since 1954, *b* 21 Dec 1907, *s* of Dr W Anstruther Milligan, M D, London, W 1, *m* 1941, Helen Penelope Elrene Cassavetti, London, W 1, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne, Caius College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Eton College, 1932-, House Master, Eton College, 1946 Served 1939-45, with Scots Guards, in N W Europe (Major) *Recreations* shooting, tennis, rackets *Address* Radley College, Abingdon, Berks *T* Abingdon 294 *Clubs* Bath, Guards, Guards Boat

MILLIKEN, Brigadier Robert Cecil, C B E 1938, T D, 1927, D L, Middlesex, M I E E, *b* 19 March 1883, *s* of Robert Milliken, *m* 1916, Florence, *d* of Wm Swannell, two *d* *Educ* Aske's School, London University Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches) Lt-Col Commanding Kent and Middlesex Group A A Searchlights and 29th (Kent) A A Bn R E (T A), 1929-37, Col, 1933, Hon Colonel 29th Kent A A Bn and 564 S/L Regiment R A T A, 1937-49, Brigade Commander 47th A A Brigade T A, 1938-40, Military Member Middlesex T.A and Air Force Assoc, 1925-52 *Address* 16 West End Avenue, Pinner, Middlesex *T* Pinner 3005 *Club* Royal Automobile

MILLIN, Sarah Gertrude; *d* of Isaiah and Olga Liebson, Barkly West District, C P., S

Africa, *m* Hon Philip Millin (*d* 1952), Judge of Supreme Court of S Africa *Publications* An Explanation of South Africa called The South Africans, 1926, new and enlarged ed, 1934, Men on a Voyage (short pieces), 1930, Rhodes A Life, 1938 (new edn with Eng preface and appendix, 1952), General Smuts (Biography), 1936, The Night is Long (Autobiography), 1941 Novels The Dark River, 1920, Middleclass, 1921, Adam's Rest, 1922, The Jordans, 1923, God's Stepchildren, 1924 (new edn with preface, 1952), Mary Glenn 1925 (a play, No Longer Mourn, based on Mary Glenn, produced in London, 1935), An Artist in the Family, 1927, The Coming of the Lord, 1928, The Fiddler, 1929 The Sons of Mrs Aab, 1931, Three Men Die, 1934, What Hath a Man?, 1938, The Herr Witch Doctor, 1941, King of the Bastards, 1950, The Burning Man, 1952 British Commonwealth Series South Africa, 1941 B B C Play General Smuts, 1943 W O R (U S A) Series of 13 plays, The Life of General Smuts, 1944, War Diaries, World Blackout, (1) 1914, (2) 1915, (3) The Reeling Earth, 1945, (4) The Sound of the Trumpet, 1947, (5) Fire Out of Heaven 1948, (6) The Seven Thunders, 1948, Social Study, the People of South Africa, 1950 *Address* 34 Pallinghurst Road, Westcliff, Johannesburg, S A

MILLINGTON, Wing Comdr. Ernest Rogers, D F C 1945, *b* 15 Feb 1916, *s* of Edmund Rogers Millington and Emily Craggs, *m* 1937, Gwendolyn Dorothy Pickard, four *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, Essex Clerk, Accountant Company Secretary, served War of 1939-45, soldier, gunner officer, pilot R A F, instructor and heavy bomber, C O of a Lancaster Squadron M P (Lab) for Chelmsford, 1945-50 *Recreations* mainly talking, trying to be a good father, rugger, golf, bridge, etc *Address* 4 Gower St, W C 1 *T* Museum 2782

MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Sir Eugen (John Henry Vanderstegen), K C M G, *cr* 1942 (C M G 1938), *b* 26 Feb 1889, *o s* of late Henry Millington-Drake, *m* 1920, Lady Effie Mackay, 4th *d* of 1st Earl of Inchcape, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (M A, Hons in Hist), Berlin University, Alliance Française (two open prizes) H M Diplomatic Service, 1912, St Petersburg, 1913, Buenos Aires, 1915, Paris (Peace Delegation, 1919, and Embassy, 1920), First Secretary and at times Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest, 1921-24, at Brussels, 1924-27, at Copenhagen, 1927-28, Counsellor of Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1929-33, Minister to Uruguay, 1934-41 Hon Pres Uruguayan Delegation to Olympic Games, 1936; Special Ambassador for inauguration of new President of Uruguayan Republic, 1938, Founding Pres Friends of Uruguay Soc, 1940, seconded from Foreign Office as Chief Representative of British Council in Latin America, 1942-46 Rep Oxford and London Univs at Centenary of Univ of Santiago de Chile, 1942 Hon Dr Catholic Univ of Chile, 1943, Hon Dr Univ of Buenos Aires and Hon Prof Univ of Montevideo, 1946 Chm Hudson Institute, 1947, Chm Reception Cttee of XIV Olympiad, London, 1948, Vice-Pres and Chm Library Cttee, Hispanic Council, 1948, which he represented at San Martin Centenary, Boulogne, 1950; Mem Council, Royal India, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc for which visited the East on Cultural Mission, 1949-50; Mem Council Fédération Britannique des Comités de l'Alliance Française, 1950 Lecture tour of Africa, representing various cultural and sports institutions, Jan-May 1952 Medal of Société des Poètes Français for services to French culture overseas, 1953 Vice-Pres Anglo-Spanish League of Friendship, 1953 Donated Macnaghten War Memorial Library to Eton College, and instituted French Declamation Prize 1938 also Latin-American Prizes at Eton and Harrow, 1947, founded Sir John O'Conor Memorial Scholarship for doctors of Brit Hosp, Buenos Aires, to study in Britain, 1946, donated Leclerc Prize for Shooting for N A T O Armies, 1950 *Publications* Hugh Macnaghten's House Record, 1899-1920, Joyas de la Poesia Inglesa (Anthology of Latin-American translations of English Poetry), Poesias de las Provincias que he conocido (Anthology of Poetry of Argentine Provinces), Walter Owen Interpreter of Hispanic Epic Poetry to the English-Speaking World *Recreations* rowing (Eton VIII, 1905-8, winners of Ladies Plate 1905), rowed in Magdalen College crews head of river and winners of the Grand at Henley 1910, winners O U B C Fours, 1909-10, Oxford VIII, 1911 (winners in record time) Vice Pres Nat Amateur Rowing Assoc, Rep Uruguay on Fedn Internat Socs d'aviron & Internat Lawn Tennis Assoc, rep Argentina on Exec Cttee Assoc Internat de Boxe Amateur *Address* c/o Barclay & Co High St, Oxford *Clubs* Garrick, Leander, All England Lawn Tennis, International Lawn Tennis Clubs of Gt Britain and France Circulo de Armas, Universitario (Buenos Aires)

MILLIS, Charles Howard Goulden, D S O 1918, O B E 1946, M C, Director of Baring Bros & Co Ltd, *b* 1894; *s s* of C T Millis, *m* 1919, Violet, *o c* of late Herbert J Gifford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, M C and bar), served War of 1939-1945 (O B E) Vice-Chairman B B C, 1937-1946 *Address* Alfold, Surrey

MILLS, family name of **Baron Hillingdon.**

MILLS, Arthur; *b* 1887, *c s* of Rev Barton Mills and Lady Catherine Mills; *m* 1st, 1916, Lady Dorothy Walpole (Lady Dorothy Mills, *q v*, who obtained a divorce, 1933), 2nd, 1934, Monica Cecil Grant Wilson *Educ* Wellington, Sandhurst Gazetted Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1908, posted China station, 1912, served France, 1914, Palestine, 1917 *Publications travel* From Piccadilly to Devil's Island, *novels* Ursula Vanet, Pillars of Salt, The Yellow Dragon, The Gold Cat, The Danger Game, Live Bait, White Snake, The Blue Spider; Pursued; The Apache Girl, Intrigue Island, Escapade, Stowaway, One Man's Secret, The Ant Heap, Paris Agent, Brighton Alibi, Café in Montparnasse, White Negro; Don't Touch the Body, Shroud of Snow, Last Seen Alive, Your Number is Up, The Jockey Died First, The Malday Mystery, *short stories* Modern Cameos, The Primrose Path *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Winds Cottage, Downton, nr Lymington, Hants *T* Milford on Sea 88

MILLS, Arthur John, C B E 1929, *b* 1868, *m* Margaret (*d* 1946), *e d* of Geo Hay, J P, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishopgate Importer of Provisions, specialising in Dominion Dairy and Hog produce; Member of Ministry of Food during European War, 1914-18, sent to Canada and United States by Ministry of Food as buyer for Allies, 1917-1918 Formerly Chairman A J Mills & Co Ltd, President of Provision Trade Benevolent Institution Past President London Provision Exchange *Recreations* golf and other sports *Club* Constitutional

MILLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Mordaunt, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B 1932, D S O 1917, I A retired, *b* 13 Aug 1879, *s* of late Col A McL Mills, I A, *m* 1st, 1908, Winifred Alice (*d* 1931), *d* of late Col R H Carew, D S O, R A M C, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Hilda Grace Shirley, *yr d.* of late Harry Gavin Young, Madras Police *Educ* Wellington College Served with 3rd R Sussex Regt 1st Devons, 18th K G O Lancers I A and 4th P W O Gurkhas, S African War (five clasps), European War

(wounded, despatches three times, D S O and 2 bars, Bt of Lt-Col), Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Woking, 1921-24, N-W Frontier, India, 1930 (despatches), commanded Razmak Brigade, Waziristan, India, 1930-34, Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1935-39, A D C to the King, 1933-35, retired, 1939, Colonel 4th P W O, Gurkha Rifles, 1935-50 *Address* The Little House, Enton Green, Godalming, c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E C *Club* Army and Navy
See also H S Stephenson

MILLS, Arthur Stewart Hunt, R.E 1948 (A R E 1934), Artist, *b* Portsmouth, 1897, *s* of Henry Hunt Mills and Maud Clay Carter, *m* 1934, Dora Marian, *d* of Whitfield Taylor, Blackheath, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Goldsmiths' College School of Art. Served European War, 1914-18, R F C, 1916-19 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Territorial A.A., R A, 1939-40, R A F, 1940-45 (despatches) *Exhibited* Royal Academy, Painter Etchers, Society of Wood Engravers, principal provincial exhibitions, also Chicago and elsewhere in U S A *Recreations* field natural history *Address* 1 Maxim Road, N 21, Hornsey School of Art, N 8

MILLS, Lady Dorothy R. M., F R G S Hon Member Portuguese Geographical Soc, Author and traveller, *s d* of late 5th Earl of Orford, *m* 1916, Arthur Mills, *q v* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1933) Has travelled extensively, in February 1928 was the first Englishwoman to visit Timbuctoo, made Expedition through Liberia, 1926, Expedition through Portuguese Guinea, 1929 several expeditions through the Sahara and the Middle East, Expedition up the Orinoco River, 1931 *Publications* Card Houses, 1917; The Laughter of Fools, 1920, The Tent of Blue, 1922, The Road, 1928, The Road to Timbuktu, 1924, The Arms of the Sun, 1924, The Dark Gods, 1925, Beyond the Bosphorus, 1926, Phœnix, 1926, Through Liberia, 1926 Master! 1927, Jungle, 1928, The Golden Land, 1929, A Different Drummer 1930, The Country of the Orinoco, 1932 *Recreation* travelling *Club* Ladies' Empire

MILLS, Eric, C B E 1934 (O B E 1919), B A (Cantab), retired, *b* 22 January 1892 War Service, 1914-20 Public appointments in Palestine, 1917-48, retired, 1948 Special duty Jamaica 1949, Fiji, 1950, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1950-51, British Guiana, 1952-54 Officer, Knights of St John *Publication* Report of the Census of Palestine, 1931 *Club* Royal Societies

MILLS, Major Sir (Frederick Leighton) Victor, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, M C, Major R A retired, M I C E, *b* 14 March 1893, *s* of Sir Frederick Mills, 1st Bt, and Edith Mary (*d* 1916), *d* of George Marshall Topham, Tynemouth, Northumberland, *S* father 1953, *m* 1923, Doris Armitage, Eastbourne, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A Woolwich Joined Royal Artillery, 1912, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C and Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre, three medals), Colonial Civil Service, 1922-47, appointed Director, Public Works Department, Sierra Leone, 1938, and Uganda, 1942, retired, 1947 *Heir* *s* Peter Frederick Leighton, *b* 9 July 1924 *Address* Long Acre, Botha's Hill, Natal, South Africa

MILLS, Air Marshal Sir George (Holroyd), K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1945), D.F C. 1940, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Bomber Command, since 1953, *b* 26 March 1902, *s* of late W B S Mills, The Priory, Swanley, Kent, *m* 1926, Mary, *d* of late S Austen Smith, The Old Place, Swanley, Kent, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned, 1921, Iraq, 1922-24, India, 1930-34, R A F. Staff College, 1935, Air Officer Commanding Balkan Air Force, 1945, Egypt, 1945-46, Air Officer Commanding No 1 Group, 1949-50; Head of United Kingdom Military Delegation to Western Union Military Staff Committee, 1950-51, A O C, Malaya, 1952 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1

MILLS, James Philip, C.S I 1947, C I E 1941, late I.C S., *b.* 1890, *s* of James Edward Mills, *m.* 1930, Pamela, *d* of J. F Vesey-FitzGerald, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1913, posted to Assam, retd, 1947, Reader School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London, 1948 Pres Royal Anthropological Institute, 1951-1953 *Publications* The Lhota Nagas, The Ao Nagas, The Rengma Nagas *Recreations* fishing and anthropology *Address* East House, Sydling St Nicholas, Dorchester *T* Cerne Abbas 229 *Club* Athenæum

MILLS, John; Actor and Producer, *b* 22 Feb 1908, *m* 1941, Mary Hayley Bell, playwright, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Norwich 1st appearance, stage, 1929 *Plays* Cavalcade, London Wall, Words and Music, Five O'clock Girl Give Me a Ring, Jill Darling, Floodlight, Red Night, We at the Cross Roads, Of Mice and Men, Men in Shadow, Duet for Two Hands, etc, Old Vic Season, 1938, Top of the Ladder, Figure of Fun, Aldwych *Films* The Midshipmaid, Britannia of Billingsgate, Brown on Resolution, O H M S, Cottage To Let, The Young Mr Pitt, We Dive at Dawn, In Which We Serve, The Way to the Stars, Great Expectations, So Well Remembered, The October Man, Scott of the Antarctic, The History of Mr Polly, The Rocking Horse Winner, Morning Departure, Mr Denning Drives North, Gentle Gunman, The Long Memory, Hobson's Choice, The Colditz Story, The End of the Affair *Recreations* ski-ing, golf, painting *Address* c/o M C A Ltd, Dover St, W 1 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

MILLS, Major John Digby, T D, D L, J P, and Member of House of Laity, 1944, Church Commissioner since 1948, 2nd and *o surv s* of late Rev Cecil Mills, Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants, and Taverham Hall, Norfolk, and Anne H F, *e d* of late Capt F H G Nicolls, 4th Dragoon Guards, *b* 1879, *m* 1918, Carola (J P (Hants), 1937), *o d* of late Judge S P Tuck, International Court of Appeals, Alexandria, Egypt, and of Maryland, U S A, three *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford, B A Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry as 2nd Lieut, 1901, Major, 1911-20, served with W Y. in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches 3 times), M.P (C) New Forest and Christchurch Division (Hants), Feb 1932-July 1945, Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1948-45, Member of Hampshire County Council since 1907, County Alderman since 1925, a Verderer of the New Forest, 1922-38 and since 1945, Chairman, New Forest and Christchurch Division Conservative Association, 1925-32, Lt 8th (H D) Bn, Hants Regt, Sept 1939-May 1940, Group Organiser L.V D F, 1940, Col and Commander, New Forest Group, Home Guard, 1941-43 *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants. *T* Ringwood 46. *Club* Cavalry.

MILLS, John Faithful F. P.; *see* Platts-Mills

MILLS, (John) Vivian; *b* 22 Sept. 1887; *s* of late Commander J F. Mills, I S O., R.N (retd); *m.* 1915, Lilian (*d* 1947), *d* of late A. Brisley, no *c.* *Educ* privately; Merton College, Oxford, Classical Moderations and Lit Hum, B A Barrister at-law, Middle Temple, 1919; Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1911; qualified in Chinese, 1914, held various administrative, legal and judicial appointments, 1914-28; Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements, 1928-32;

acting Attorney-General, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, 1932; Commissioner of Currency, 1932, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1933; Judge, Johore, 1934, retired, 1940; Attached to office of Federal Attorney-General, Sydney, Australia, 1944-45, Additional Lecturer in Chinese Law, School of Oriental and African Studies, London, 1946-47; Pres. of Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, 1936; Joint Hon Sec., Hakluyt Society, 1950-53 *Publications* Eredia's Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay, 1930, Malaya in the Wu-pei chi Charts, 1937, etc, various official publications *Recreations* Oriental research, and watching first-class cricket *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 103 Queensway, W 2

MILLS, Sir Percy (Herbert), 1st Bt, *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1942, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director, W & T Avery Ltd, Soho Foundry, Birmingham, *b.* 4 Jan 1890, *m* 1915, Winifred Mary Conaty, one *s* one *d* *Educ* North Eastern County School, Barnard Castle Controller-Gen of Machine Tools, 1940-44, Head of Production Division, Ministry of Production, 1943-44, President of the Economic Sub-Commission of British Element of Control Commission for Germany, 1944-46, Pres Birmingham Chamber of Commerce 1947-48 Hon Adviser on Housing to Minister of Housing and Local Govt, 1951- Chairman, National Research Development Corporation *Heir s* Roger Clinton [*b* 14 June 1919, *m* 1945, Joan Sheriff, two *d* *Educ* Canford School, Cambridge] *Address* The Manor House, Studley, Warwickshire *T* Studley 28 *Club* Carlton

MILLS, Major-General Percy Strickland, C I E 1938, I M S, retired, *s* of William James Mills, London, and Helen Anne Mills, *m* 1920, Norah Catharine Lake, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Guy's Hospital Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906, served Mohmand Campaign, 1908, and European War, 1914-20, Lt Col, 1925, Col, 1935, Maj.-Gen, 1937, Hon Physician to the King, 1938-41, retired, 1941 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 52 Threadneedle St, E C 2 *Club* East India and Sports

MILLS, Air Vice-Marshal Reginald Percy, C B 1930, M C, A F C, *b* 1885, *y s* of William Henry Mills, J P, Parkstone, Dorset, *m* 1919, Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d* of Major W H Bulpett, Alresford, Hants, one *d.* *Educ.* Felsted Royal Fusiliers, 1909; seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1913, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C, A F C), Deputy Director Air Ministry, 1922-26, Chief Staff Officer, Royal Air Force in India, 1926-31, Director of Organisation and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1931-33, Air Officer Commanding, Oxford Bombing Area, 1933-34, Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1934-35, retired list, 1936, re-employed R A F with rank of Group Captain, 1939, and Air Vice Marshal, 1941-42

MILLS, Brig. Stephen Douglas, C B E 1943, M C, *b* 1892, *s* of late Stephen E Mills, J P, Longmead, Havant, Hants; *m* 1923, Rosamond, *d* of late W R. Merk, C S I, C I E, I C S; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Bradfield College, R M C., Sandhurst Late Bedfs and Herts Regt, European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium, and Palestine (wounded, M C, 1914 Star, two Medals, Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, Medal with clasp), War of 1939-45 in Middle East (despatches, C B E), retired pay, 1946 *Address.* Glebe Farm, Fifield Bavant, nr Salisbury, Wilts. *T.*. Broadchalke 243

MILLS, Major Sir Victor; *see* Mills, Major Sir F L V

MILLS, Vivian; *see* Mills, J V

MILLS, Wilfrid Gordon, C M G 1943, Associate Deputy Minister of National Defence and Controller-General of Inspection Services, Canada, since 1949, *b* 1886, *s* of Jesse S Mills, Toronto *m* 1941, Gertrude Isabel, *d* of Robert S Rodger, Ottawa During War of 1939-45 was Deputy Minister of National Defence for Naval Services *Address* 54 Park Rd, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada

MILLS, William Hobson, F R S, 1923, M A Cantab, Sc D Tübingen, Fellow and President, 1940-48, of Jesus College, Cambridge, Emeritus Reader in Stereochemistry in the University of Cambridge, *b* 6 July 1873, *e s* of William Henry Mills, J P, *m* 1908, Mildred, *d* of George James Gostling, J P, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Jesus College, Cambridge, University of Tübingen, 1899 1900. Head of the Chemical Department, Northern Polytechnic Institute, 1902 12, Longstaff Medallist of the Chemical Society, 1930, Davy Medallist of Royal Society, 1933, President of Section B of the British Association, York, 1932, Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, 1937, Member Advisory Council, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1935-40, Pres Chemical Society, 1941-44, Trustee of Uppingham School, 1933-48 *Publications* papers in the Journal of the Chemical Soc and elsewhere *Recreations* motoring, field-botany *Address* 23 Storey's Way, Cambridge, and Jesus College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3915

See also Prof R J Pumphrey

MILLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester, Ph D, LL D, *b* Augusta, Michigan, 1 Mar 1883, *s* of Hiram E Millspaugh and Lydia H. Abbott, *m* 1923, Mary Helen MacDonnell, Washington, one *s* *Educ* Albion College; University of Illinois, Johns Hopkins University Professor of Political Science, Whitman College, 1916 17, Instructor, Political Science, Johns Hopkins, 1917-18, in Drafting Office, State Department, 1918 21, Consul Class 4, and assigned to State Department, 1921, acting Foreign Trade Adviser, 1921-1922, Petroleum Specialist in State Department, 1920 22, Administrator General of the Finances of Persia, 1922-27, Financial Adviser General Receiver of Haiti, 1927-29, Participant and Director of Administrative Surveys, 1930-33, Administrator General of the Finances of Iran, 1943 45, Member, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Publication* Party Organisation and Machinery in Michigan since 1890 (thesis), 1917, The American Task in Persia 1925, Haiti under American Control, 1930, Public Welfare Organization, 1935, Local Democracy and Crime Control, 1936, Crime Control by the National Government, 1937, Democracy, Efficiency, Stability, 1942, Peace Plans and American Choices, 1942, Americans in Persia, 1946 *Address* Brookings Institution, Washington, D C, U.S.A.

MILMAN, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Charles Patrick, C M G 1917, late R A, 3rd *s* of Sir F J Milman, 4th Bt and *heir pres.* to 6th Bt.; *b* 23 Feb 1877, *m.* 1911, Marjorie Aletta, *d* of Col. A.H. Clark Kennedy, late I S C, three *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner, B A. Classical Tripos, 1899). Entered R.A. 1900, Capt 1912, Major, 1915, Instructor in Artillery, R M A., Woolwich, 1910 14, joined Ministry of Munitions, Jan 1916, Controller of Gun Ammunition Filling Division since July 1916 (C M G), served European War, 1914 1918, retired, 1919 General Manager for I C I. Ltd in S. Africa and later in Birmingham, 1919-28; Director, Small Arms Ammunition Dept. of Ministry of Supply, 1940-46. *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1

MILMAN, Lt.-Col. Octavius Rodney Everard, D S O 1917, Hon M A Oxford, 1930, late Royal Artillery, sometime Fellow and Bursar of Keble College, Oxford, *y s* of late Lieut.-Col. Everard Stepney Milman, Royal

Artillery; *b.* 28 April 1882, *m.* 1911, Mary Freya, *d* of late Rev Canon W E Haigh, two *d. Educ* Uppingham; Merchant Taylors', R.M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1900, retired, 1921, served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, Administrative Staff Army and General Headquarters (despatches, Brevet majority, D S O) *Address* 13 Kidderpore Gardens, N.W.3.

MILMAN, Sir William Ernest, 6th Bt *cr.* 1800, *b* 11 Aug 1875, *s.* of 4th Bt and Katharine, *d* of Stephen C Moore, D L, J P, Barne, Clonmel, *S* brother 1946, *m* 1934, Elder Wilse Samson Served Boer War and European War, 1914-19 (M M) *Heir b* Brig-Gen L C P Milman, *q v Address* Wilse Vei 13, Jar-i-Baerum, Norway

MILNE, family name of **Baron Milne.**

MILNE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1933, of Salonika and of Rubislaw, Co Aberdeen, **George Douglass Milne;** Partner, Stevenson Wilson, Milne & Co, Chartered Accountants, 50 Pall Mall, S W 1, *b* 10 Feb 1909, *s* of 1st Baron Milne, G C B, G C M G, D S O, Field Marshal from 1928, and Claire Marjoribanks, M B E, D G St J, *d* of Sir John N Maitland, 5th Bt, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1940, Cicely, 3rd *d* of Ronald Leslie, United University Club, two *s* one *d Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland Served War of 1939-45, 51 H A A Regt R A, Major 1940, prisoner, 1941, N W E F and M E F (wounded, despatches) *Recreation* art *Heir s* Hon George Alexander Milne, *b* 1 Apr 1941 *Address* 33 Lonsdale Rd, Barnes, S W. 13 *T* Riverside 6421

M I L N E, Alan Alexander; Writer, assistant editor of Punch, 1906-14, Royal Warwickshire Regt, Feb 1915-19, *b* 18 Jan 1882, *y s* of John Vine Milne; *m* 1913, Dorothy (Daphne) de Sélincourt, one *s Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge Edited The Granta, 1902, started journalism in London, 1903 *Publications* The Day's Play, 1910, The Holiday Round, 1912, Once a Week, 1914, Once on a Time, 1917, Not that it Matters, 1919, If I May, 1920; The Red House Mystery, 1921; The Sunny Side, 1922, When We Were Very Young, 1924, Winnie-the-Pooh, 1926; Now we are Six, 1927; The House at Pooh Corner, 1928, By Way of Introduction, 1929; Two People, 1931, Four Days Wonder, 1933; Peace with Honour, 1934; It's Too Late Now, 1939, Behind the Lines, 1940, Chloe Marr, 1946, The Norman Church, 1948, Birthday Party, 1949; A Table Near The Band, 1950, Year in, Year out, 1952, *plays* Wurzel Flummery, 1917, Belinda, Make Believe, 1918, Mr Pim Passes By, 1919, The Romantic Age, 1920; The Truth about Blayds, 1921, The Dover Road, 1922, The Great Broxopp, Success, 1923, To Have the Honour, 1924; Ariadne, 1925, The Ivory Door, 1927, The Fourth Wall, 1928, Michael and Mary; Toad of Toad Hall, 1930; Other People's Lives, 1932; Miss Elizabeth Bennet, 1936, Sarah Simple, 1937; Gentleman Unknown, 1938 *Address* Cotchford Farm, Hartfield, Sussex *T* Hartfield 17 *Club* Garrick

MILNE, Alexander George, C I E 1945, M.I.C.E, M I Mech.E, *b* Skene, Aberdeenshire, 27 July 1891, *s* of Alexander Milne, *m* 1927, Mary Agnes Murphy, M.B., B Ch., D T.M., *d* of P J. Murphy, Macroom, Cork; one *d Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Pupil with late R Gordon Nicol, O.B.E, M.I.C E, M I Mech E, Harbour Engineer, Aberdeen, 1908-13, in Admiralty Works Dept service H M Dockyard, Rosyth and Cromarty, 1913-1918, Resident Engineer and Contractors' Agent various Public Works, England, 1918-1923, Senior Asst Engineer and Exec Engineer, Bombay Port Trust, 1923-27, from 1927 was engaged on opening up and development of Cochin Harbour, S India, as Exec Engineer and Dep Chief Engineer, Administrative Officer and Chief Engineer, Cochin Harbour, 1941-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Turret, 2 Calonne Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 4401 *Club* East India and Sports

MILNE, Charles, Q C (Scot.) 1932; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway since 1939; 2nd *s* of late James Milne, M D., L.R C S (Edin), bank agent, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, unmarried *Educ.* Edinburgh University, M A, LL B, Advocate, 1904; Junior Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899, 1925 28; M P (U) West Fife, 1931-35 *Address* 9 Howe Street, Edinburgh *Clubs* Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh)

M I L N E, Sir David, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1942), Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1946, *b* Edinburgh, 11 March 1896, *s* of late Rev David Munro Milne, B D, *m* 1928, Winifrede *e d* of late Surgeon-Captain L Kilroy, R N, one *s* one *d Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh University Military Service, 9th Royal Scots, 1915-19 Entered Scottish Office, 1921, Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Scotland, 1930-35, Assistant Secretary, 1935, Deputy-Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1939, Secretary, 1942-46 *Address* 34 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 53574 *Clubs* Savile, New (Edinburgh)

MILNE, Sir James, K C V O, *cr* 1936, kt, *cr* 1932, C S I 1923, formerly Director and General Manager Great Western Railway, 1920-47, Chairman Ship Mortgage Finance Company, Director Thos Cook & Sons Ltd, Bentworth Trust Bedford Insurance Nyasaland Railway, Coast Lines Ltd, Belfast Steamship Co, *s* of late J Milne, J P, Dublin, *b* 1883, *m* 1912, Nora R, *d* of late A L Morse, M P, two *s Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Victoria University, Manchester Director of Statistics, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, attached to (Geddes) Committee on National Expenditure, 1921-22, and India (Inchcape) Retrenchment Committee, 1922-23, Member of Committee of Inquiry into Coastguard Organisation, 1931, Chm of Cttee of Inquiry into Transport in Ireland, 1948, Deputy Chairman Railway Executive Committee, 1939-47 *Address* Dildawn, Woldingham, Surrey *T* Woldingham 3271

M I L N E, James Mathewson, M A, D Litt; *b* Aberdeen, 1883, *m* 1911, Jane Murray Crockart, M A, no c *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, University of Rennes Scholastic appointments in Campbeltown Grammar School, North Kelvinside H G School, Glasgow High School, Bell-Baxter School, Rector, Nairn Academy, retired, 1947, Military Service, 1915-19, Acting Captain, 5th Batt Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) *Publications* La Pomme d'Or, 1933, An Anthology of Classical Latin, 1952, numerous Latin and French text-books, e g Junior Latin Composition, Easy Latin Readings, etc *Recreations* golf, fishing, motoring *Address* Salisbury, Torphins, Aberdeenshire *T* Torphins 224.

M I L N E, John Alexander, C B E 1918, J P for Berks; Chairman and Managing Director, Henry Stone & Son, Ltd, London and Banbury; Chairman, Medici Society, Ltd, Director Warner & Sons Ltd.; Vice-Pres. R Soc of Arts, Chairman of Council 1932-35, Vice-Chairman Royal Academy Exhibition of British Art in Industry, 1935, Pres British Colour Council, 1934-44; Mather Lecturer Textile Inst., 1938, Member of Council for the

Preservation of Rural England; of Council, Royal India and Pakistan Society, Chairman, Golden Square Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, 1932-39; *b.* 1872, *s* of late Rev John Milne, Senior Chaplain to H M Forces, *m* 1st 1894, Isabel Mary (*d* 1936), *d* of late Theobald Theobald, M F H, 2nd, 1936, Nellie Emma (*d.* 1952), *widow* of Kyrle Chatfield, H M Col Service *Educ* Rathmines School, Dublin, privately Member Berks County Council, 1904 07, District Chairman North Berks Conservative Association, 1906 10, served R N V R, 1914-15 (British War Medal) Member Admiralty Committee, War Trade Dept, 1915 16; Chairman Linen and Silk Committee, W T D, 1916 19; Special Foreign Office representative Allied Conferences on Blockade, Paris, 1916 17, Member Flax Control Board, 1917 20, Member Consultative Council Imports and Exports, 1919 20, King's Jubilee Medal; Albert Gold Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1940 *Recreation* golf (President of the Senior Golfers' Society) *Address* 36 Bentinck Close, N W 8 *T* Primrose 8522 *Clubs* Carlton, Caledonian

MILNE, J. Maclauchlan, R S A 1937 (A R S A 1933) *Address* High Corrie, Isle of Arran, Scotland, c/o Aitken, Dott and Son, 26 Castle Street, Edinburgh

MILNE, Sir John S. Wardlaw-; *see* Wardlaw-Milne

MILNE, Colonel Thomas, C B 1930, D S O 1919, *b* 24 Feb. 1882, *s* of Dr Thomas Milne and Catherine Garland, *m* 1st, 1913, Kathrine Elizabeth Garland (*d* 1918), 2nd, 1923, Winifred Gertrude Hatton, two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Sandhurst 1st Commission 1901, joined 62nd Punjabis 1903, 1/13th F F Rifles 1904, served N W Frontier of India, 1908, European War 1914 21 Egypt and Palestine 1918 (despatches twice, Order of Nile 4th Class, D S O), Kurdistan, 1923, A A and Q M G Western Command, 1932-34, commanded Wana Bde, 1934-36, retired, 1936 *Recreations* fishing, sailing *Address* Greenhays, Barne's Lane, Milford-on-Sea, Hants *Club* Army and Navy.

MILNE, William Proctor, LL D, M A, D Sc (Aberdeen), M A. (Cambridge), Professor of Mathematics, University of Leeds, 1919-46; Emeritus Professor since 1946, *b* Wester Rora, Longside, Aberdeenshire, 22 May 1881, *e s* of Andrew Milne and Jessie Proctor, *m* Mary Deas, *d* of Robert Carr Burnett, M A (St Andrews), Echt, Aberdeenshire, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University Graduated with First Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, gaining Simpson Mathematical Prize, Greig Prize in Natural Philosophy, David Rennet Gold Medal, bracketed for Lyon Prize with Professor W M Calder of Edinburgh University, Fullerton Scholarship, Ferguson Scholarship; Cambridge University, Fourth Wrangler, First Class Part II., Mathematical Tripos, Mathematical Master at Clifton College, Bristol, 1907-19, Examiner, Universities of St Andrews, Durham, Bristol, Birmingham, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Cambridge, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Leeds, 1943 45, President of Buchan Field Club, 1940-48, Hon Mem Malayan Mathematical Soc, 1953- Hon, LL D (Aberdeen), 1946 *Publications* Researches on Synthetic Geometry, published in a series of papers in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, text-books on Homogeneous Coordinates, Projective Geometry, Higher Algebra, First Course in Calculus (with G J B Westcott of Bristol Grammar School) *Address* 16 Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds

MILNE, Sir William Robertson, Kt, *cr* 1954, W S, N P, Member of the firm of Tait and Crichton, W S, Edinburgh, Chairman of the General Trustees Church of Scotland, Director of Assets Co Ltd, Director of Gourock Ropework Co Ltd *Address* Tait and Crichton, W S 11 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh

MILNE HENDERSON, Captain Thomas Maxwell Stuart, C I E 1941, O B E 1919, R I N (retd), Captain, R N Emergency List, *b* 18 May 1888, *e s* of late John Milne Henderson, J P, C A, late Manager North of Scotland Bank Ltd, Edinburgh, *m* 1917, Evelyn Henderson, *d* of late Dr John Haldane Bain, Edinburgh, no *c* *Educ* George Watson's Coll and Roy High School Edinburgh, H M S Conway, Birkenhead Midshipman R N R, 1906, Cadet, 3rd and 2nd Officer Barque Inverclyde of Aberdeen, 1907-10, Sub-Lt, R I M, 1910, Lt R I M, 1914, served European War with Royal Navy, 1914-16, Marine Transport Officer, Mesopotamia, 1916-17, lent to Royal Engineers as Capt R E for service with Inland Water Transport, 1917, Major R E and D A D I W and D, France and Italy, 1917-18, D A D I W T, Mesopotamia, 1918, Lt-Col R E and A D I W T Mesopotamia, 1919-20 (O B E), Commander R I N, 1930, Surveyor in Charge, Marine Survey of India, 1930-35, Divisional Sea Transport Officer, India, 1935-37, Capt R I N, 1937, Capt Supt H M Indian Naval Dockyard, Bombay, and Officiating Chief of Staff, R I N, 1937, Chief of Staff, R I N, 1938-42, Hon A D C to Viceroy of India 1938-42, Commodore, R I N, 1940-42 (C I E), Officer on special duty with Govt of India, 1941-42 retired, 1942 *Recreations* golf, plain cooking *Address* 25 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh 10 *T* 55802 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

MILNE HOME, Sir John H.; *see* Home

MILNE-THOMSON, Louis Melville, C B E 1952, M A, F R S E, Professor of Mathematics, R N College Greenwich, since 1921, Gresham Professor of Geometry, *b* 1891, *e s* of Col A Milne-Thomson, C M G, *m* Gertrude, *e d* of Dr Karl Frommknecht, three *d* *Educ* Clifton College (Classical Scholar), Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar) First Class, Mathematical Tripos Pt 1, Wrangler with distinction Mathematical Tripos Pt II, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1914-21, Member of British Association Mathematical Tables Committee, External Examiner in the University of London, Examiner for the Universities of Bristol and Nottingham, Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, Civil Service Commission, etc, Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Member of the London Mathematical Society and of the Circolo Matematico di Palermo *Publications* Standard Table of Square Roots, Standard Four figure Mathematical Tables Elliptische Funktionen, 1931, The Calculus of Finite Differences, 1933, Theoretical Hydrodynamics, 1938, Theoretical Aerodynamics, 1948, Theoretical Elasticity, 1953, Jacobian Elliptic Function Tables, 1950, Hidrodinamica Teórica, 1951, papers on Mathematics, in scientific periodicals *Recreations* sailing, foreign travel *Address* 2 Bullfinch Lane Riverhead, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 3366 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton

MILNE-WATSON, Sir (David) Ronald, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1937, Director Maris Export and Trading Co Ltd, *b* 15 July 1904, *s* of Sir David Milne-Watson, 1st Bt, and Olga Cecily (*d* 1952), *d* of Rev George Herbert, *S* father, 1945 *Educ* Trinity Coll, Glenalmond, Balliol College, Oxford, Capt I A, 1942-45. *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir* *b* Michael Milne-Watson, *q v* *Address* Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks, 38 Hugh St, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5166 *Club* Travellers'

MILNE-WATSON, Michael, C B E. 1953, Chairman, North Thames Gas Board; Governor, Gas Light & Coke Co, from 1947, *b* 16 Feb 1910, *yr s* of Sir David Milne-Watson 1st Bt, and Lady Milne-Watson, *heir-pres* to 2nd Bt, *m* 1940, Mary Lisette, *d.* of late H C Bagnall, Auckland, N Z, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Gas Light & Coke Co, 1933, Managing Director, 1945, served War of 1939-45, R N V R, 1943-45 *Address* 15 Chester Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7316, Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks *T* Burghfield Common 5167 *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C, Leander

MILNER, family name of **Baron Milner of Leeds.**

MILNER OF LEEDS, 1st Baron *cr* 1951, of Roundhay, **James Milner,** P C 1945, M C and Bar, T D, D L (West Riding), *b* 12 Aug 1889, *s* of late J H Milner, City Coroner for Leeds, *m* 1917, Lois Tinsdale, *d* of Thomas Brown, Roundhay, Leeds, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Easingwold Grammar School, Leeds University, LL B, Leeds, 1911, Hon LL D 1953 Solicitor, partner J H Milner & Son, Albion Walk Chambers, Leeds (*T* 20946/7) and 34/35 Norfolk St, W C 2 (*T* Temple Bar 7608), Member of Court and Council, Leeds Univ, late Member W R Territorial Association, Trustee Haig Memorial Homes, Trustee Liverpool Victoria Friendly Soc, Vice-Pres Assoc of Municipal Corporations and Building Soc Assoc, Patron, Leeds Trustee Savings Bank, President Leeds Law Soc, 1936, Member of Council London Law Soc, Pres Sanitary Inspectors' Association, served European War, Major, R A S C and Devon Regiment (wounded, despatches, M C and bar), Chairman Leeds City Labour Party, 1926, Dep Lord Mayor, Leeds, 1928-29, Member Leeds City Council, 1923-29, M P (Lab) Sth East Leeds, 1929-1951, Parl Private Sec to Lord Addison, 1929-31, late Chm History of Parliament Trust, late Chm British Group Inter-Parl Union, and attended Confs at Oslo, 1939, Copenhagen, 1946, Cairo, 1947, Rome, 1948, Dublin, 1950, Leader Parl Deleg presenting Speaker's Chair and Mace to Ceylon Parl, 1949, and of Parl Deleg to Austria, 1948, Turkey, 1953, late Chairman British-American Parl Group, Founder and First chairman, Labour Party Services Committee and of Solicitors' Group, Member of Indian Franchise Committee 1932, of Cttee Commonwealth Parl Assoc and of many House of Commons Cttees, Chairman Select Cttee Revising Standing Orders relating to Private Bills, 1945, Cttees on Standing Orders on Public Bills, 1948 on Chairmen's Panel, House of Commons, 1935-43, Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, Jan 1943, Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1943-45 and Aug 1945-Oct 1951, mem Cttee on Standing Orders of House of Lords, 1953, Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, 1954 *Recreations* gardening, travel *Heir s* Hon Arthur James Michael Milner, *b* 12 Sept 1923 *Address* Whitehall Court, S W 1, Summer Hill Roundhay, Leeds, 8 *T* Leeds 66-1488 *Clubs* United Sports, Royal Automobile

MILNER, Viscountess; Violet Georgina; *d* of late Adm F A Maxse, Dunley Hill, Dorking, and Cecilia Steel, *m.* 1st, Lord Edward Cecil, K C M G (*d* 1918); one *d* (one *s* killed in action), 2nd, 1921, 1st Viscount Milner, K G (*d* 1925) Editor, National Review, 1932-48 D G St J, 1901, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1933 *Publications* My Picture Gallery, 1951 *Address* Great Wigsell, Hawkhurst, Kent
See also Baron Hardinge of Penshurst

MILNER, John Giddings; Surgeon Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hospital since 1936, Ophthalmic Surgeon Charing Cross Hosp since 1946; Ophthalmic Surgeon St Andrew's Hosp, Dollis Hill, since 1947, *b.* 7 Dec 1900, 2nd *s* of late T J Milner, Blythwood, Radlett, and late Carrie, *d* of John Carpenter, *m* 1928, Monica Thrale, *d* of late Henry Mardall, Harpenden, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital M R C S, L R C P (Lond), 1925, M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), 1929, F R C S (Eng), 1930 Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hertford County Hosp, 1929-46, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Westminster Eye Hosp, 1936, Wing Cdr R A F V R Medical Branch, 1940-45, Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hertford County Hosp, 1947, Surgeon Oculist to the late Queen Mary, 1948-53 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publications* Modern Treatment in General Practice (contribution), 1949, Brit Journ Ophth, 1934, Brit Med Journ, 1941, 1944 *Recreations* golf, natural history *Address* 34 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2828, Blythwood, Watford Road, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 5750 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Air Force Reserves

M I L N E R, Samuel Roslington, F R S, F Inst P, D Sc (Lond and Bristol), Hon D Sc (Sheffield), Emeritus Prof of Physics, Univ of Sheffield, *b* 1875, *s* of S W Milner, Retford, *m* 1901, Winifred, *d* of H J Walker, Bristol, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Retford, University Coll, Bristol, University of Göttingen 1851 Exhib Scholar, 1895 98, Demonstrator of Physics, University of Manchester, 1898, Lecturer in Physics, 1900, Acting Professor, 1917, Professor of Physics, 1921-40, University of Sheffield, Assistant Radiographer, 3rd Northern General Hospital, 1914 17 *Publications* papers in scientific journals chiefly on Chemical Physics, Electricity, and Wave Theory. *Address* 2 Bilton Hall, Rugby, Warwickshire

M I L N E R, Sir William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, 8th Bt, *cr* 1716; F R I B A, F S A M A (Oxon), late member of Council of R I B A, Partner in Milner and Craze, architects, 120 Crawford St, W.1, a member of the College of Guardians of the National Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, Norfolk, *b* 2 Oct 1893, *o s* of Rt Hon Sir Frederick George Milner, G C V O, 7th Bt, and Adeline Gertrude, *d* of late William Beckett, M P, *S* father, 1931 *Educ* Wellington, Christ Church, Oxford Lieut 2/1st Lothians and Border Horse (T F), 1915-19, Officer i/c Signals, Clyde Garrison, 1918-19; exhibited several times in Royal Academy *Recreation* gardening *Heir cousin,* George Edward Mordaunt Milner [*b* 1911, *m* 1935, Barbara (*d.* 1950), *d* of H Noel Belsham, Hunstanton, Norfolk two *s* one *d*] *Address* Parcevall Hall, Appletrewick, Skipton, Yorks. *T.* Burnsall 18, 120 Crawford St, W.1 *T* Welbeck 0488. *Clubs* Bath; Yorkshire (York); Leeds (Leeds)
See also Marquess of Linlithgow

MILNER-BARRY, Philip Stuart, O B E 1946, Director of Organisation and Methods, H M Treasury, since 1954, *b* 20 Sept. 1906, *s* of late Prof E L Milner-Barry, *m* 1947, Thelma Tennant Wells, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Maj Schol) 1st Class Hons, Classical Tripos (Pt I), Moral Science Tripos (Pt II) With L Powell Sons & Co, Stockbrokers, 1929-38, Chess Correspondent, The Times, 1938-45, temporary civil servant, a Department of the Foreign Office, 1940-45, Principal, H M Treasury, 1945, Asst Sec, 1947, Under Sec, 1954 *Recreations* Chess (British Boy Champion, 1923, British Championship Second, 1953, member British Internat teams, 1937-54), squash racquets *Address* 43 Blackheath Park, S E 3 *T* Lee Green 5808.

MILNER-WHITE, Very Rev. Eric, C B E 1952, D S O 1918, Dean of York

since 1941; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1918, *b* 23 April 1884, *s* of Sir Henry Milner-White, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar), Cuddesdon Theological College 1st Class Historical Tripos, Pt I 1905, University Lightfoot Scholar, 1906, 1st Class Historical Tripos, Pt II 1907, B A 1907, M A 1911, D D (Lambeth) 1952, Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Curate of St Paul's, Newington, 1908-09, St Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, 1909-12, Chaplain of King's, 1912, Lecturer in History, Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1912-14, Dean of Kings, 1918-41, Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, 1937-1941, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1913-36, to Bishop of Lincoln, 1936-41, to Archbishop of York, 1942, Chaplain to the Forces, B E F 1914, served with the Seventh Division, S C F 7th Division, 1917 (D S O) Pres of Henry Bradshaw Soc since 1943, Member Advisory Council of V A Museum since 1944, Hon Mem of Worshipful Company of Glaziers with Freedom of City of London, 1948 *Publications* Cambridge Offices and Orisons, 1921, One God and Father of All, 1929, Memorials upon Several Occasions, 1933, A Cambridge Bede-Book, 1935, The Book of Hugh and Nancy, 1937, The Daily Prayer, 1941, A Procession of Passion Prayers, 1950, My God my Glory, 1954 *Recreations* modern pottery, stained glass, churches *Address* The Deanery, York *T* York 3608 *Clubs* M C C, Oxford and Cambridge

MILNES, G. Turquet; *see* Turquet, Gladys

MILNES, W. H., R B A 1905, A.R E 1899, A R C A 1898, late Headmaster, School of Art, Coventry, President National Society of Art Masters, 1916 and 1923, *b* 1865 *s* of W H Milnes, J P, Wakefield, *m d* of Colonel C Jameson late of Bombay Staff Corps, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wakefield, Antwerp, London Headmaster at Walthamstow School of Art, 1893-1906 *Club* Chelsea Arts

MILNES-COATES, Sir Clive; *see* Coates

MILNES GASKELL, Lady Constance, C V O 1953, Lady-in-Waiting to the Duchess of Kent since July 1953, *b* 21 April 1885, *d* of 5th Earl of Ranfurly P C, G C M G, *m* 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell (*d* 1931), *s* of Rt Hon Charles Milnes Gaskell, one *d* (one *s* killed on active service, Coldstream Guards, 1943) *Educ* privately Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mary from Sept 1937 until Her Majesty's death, 1953 D J St J 1919 *Address* St Milburga, Much Wenlock, Shropshire *T* Much Wenlock 289 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

MILSOM, Hilda Maud, C V O 1946, C B E 1935 (O B E 1927); *d* of William Griffith Milsom, Reading *Educ* Polam Hall, Darlington Clerk in His Majesty's Private Secretary's Office, 1915-45, Chief Clerk, 1919-45 *Address* Southcot, Lester Point, Combe Martin, N Devon

M I L T E N B U R G, Most Rev. Mgr. Alcuin van; *see* Karachi, Archbishop of, (R C)

MILTHORPE, Professor Frederick Leon, Ph D (London), M Sc Agr, D I C, Professor of Agricultural Botany, The University of Nottingham since 1954, *b* 24 Sept 1917, 2nd *s* of S G and Annie Milthorpe, Hillston, N S W, *m* 1941, Elma Joan, *o d* of R K Hobbs, Sydney, two *s* *Educ* McCaughey Memorial High School, University of Sydney, Imperial College of Science, London Walter and Eliza Hall Agricultural Fellow, 1940-42, Plant Pathologist, N S W Dept of Agriculture, 1942-46; Farrer Memorial Scholar, 1946-48; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1948-49; Senior Plant Physiologist, Waite Agricultural Research Inst, Univ of Adelaide, 1949-54 *Publications* various papers on plant physiology in scientific journals *Address* School of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, Leics *T* Kegworth 386

MILTON, Ernest; Actor, *b* 10 Jan 1890, *m* 1926, Naomi Royde Smith, *q v* His parts have included Rupert Cadell in Rope, Ferdinand De Levis in Loyalties, Dr Oetternschlag in Grand Hotel, Lord Beaconsfield in Victoria Regina, the name part in Pirandello's Henry IV (The Mock Emperor), the title part in Francis Thompson, and the leading character in Night's Candles, an English version of De Musset's Lorenzaccio, among his Shakespearean parts at the Old Vic have been Hamlet, Shylock, King Lear, Macbeth, Romeo, and Armado, since October 1940 has been on tour with the Old Vic Company, playing Sir Andrew Aguecheek and Svengali, and visiting the mining villages of County Durham as Shylock in the Merchant of Venice, his latest parts have been King John, Sir Giles Overreach, Macbeth, Father Zossima in The Brothers Karamazov Count Mancini in He Who Gets Slapped, Hugo von Gerhardt in The Compelled People, and Malvolio in the Old Vic's Italian tour of Twelfth Night, 1950; Lodovico in Othello, Old Vic, 1951. *Publications* Christopher Marlowe, a play; To Kiss the Crocodile, a novel, has written and produced his own play, Paganini, and his play Mary of Magdala, in which he played the rôle of Quintus *Address* 6 Gray's Inn Square, W C 1 *T* Holborn 3385

MILTON, Frank, M A, Metropolitan Magistrate since 1952, *b* 1906, *s* of late G Lowenstein Director of S Japhet & Co Ltd of London, *m* 1st, 1940, Barbara McFadyean (marriage dissolved 1945), 2nd, 1954, Iris Averil *e d* of Sheffield Airey Neave, *q v* *Educ* Bembridge School, St John's College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1930, on the south-eastern circuit, contested (L) S Islington, 1929 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, Major Chairman Information Committee of Family Welfare Association 1950-, Governor Lindisfarne College, 1950-, Governor Bembridge School, 1952- *Recreations* cricket, tennis, chess *Address* The Hoppit, Sheering, Bishops Stortford, Herts *T* Hatfield Heath 282 *Club* Reform.

MILVERTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Lagos and of Clifton, **Arthur Frederick Richards,** G C M G, *cr* 1942 (K C M G, *cr* 1935, C M G 1933), K St J 1945, Freedom Medal (U S A), with silver palm, 1946, 2nd *s* of late W Richards, *b* 21 Feb 1885, *m* 1927, Noelle Benda Whitehead, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Christ Church, Oxford Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1908, in various district posts in the Federated Malay States, Kelantan and Kedah, 1910-20, 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1920 Secretary to Select Committee on Constitution of Legislative Council, 1921, 1st Assistant Colonial Secretary S S, and Clerk of Councils, Secretary to Trade Commissions, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, General Secretary, Straits Settlements Retrenchment Committee, 1922, Secretary to High Commissioner for Malay States, 1923, Chairman, Executive Committee, British Malaya, British Empire Exhibition, 1924, Secretary, Opium Committee, British Malaya, Secretary Committee to enquire into organisation of Postal Services, Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States and Unfederated Malay States, 1924, Under-Secretary to Government F M S, 1926, Acting General Adviser to Government of Johore, 1929, Governor of North Borneo, 1930-33, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gambia Colony, 1933-36, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1936-38, Captain-General

and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica, 1938-43, Governor and C-in-C, Nigeria, 1943-47 A part-time Dir, Colonial Development Corp, 1948-51, Chm of Council, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1948-51, a Vice-Pres of Royal Empire Society, Member of Council and Board of Governors of Clifton College Pres Assoc of British Malaya, 1948-50 Chairman Empire Day Movement, 1948-50, British Empire Leprosy Relief Assoc 1948-50, Director West Indies Sugar Co Ltd, Bank of British West Africa, Kamuning (Perak) Rubber & Tin Co Ltd *Recreations* golf, sailing *Heir s* Hon Fraser Arthur Richards, *b* 21 July 1930 *Address* The Lodge, Cox Green, Berks *T* Maidenhead 40 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

MILWARD, John Frederic; Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham since 1951, *b* 26 June 1908, *s* of late Charles Frederic and Emily Constantia Milward, Alvechurch, Worcestershire, *m* 1946, Doris Evelyn McMurdo, 2nd *d* of Aston E McMurdo, Charlottesville, Virginia, two *s* *Educ* Bedales School, Clare College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932 Associate of Oxford Circuit, 1942-51 J P Worcestershire, 1940-, Dep Chairman of Worcestershire Quarter Sessions, 1943-, A Life Governor of Birmingham University, 1952 *Address* Nirvana, Bordesley, Redditch, Worcestershire *T* Redditch 816 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

MIMPRISS, Trevor Walter, M S, F R C S, Surgeon to St Thomas's Hospital since 1946, Surgeon-in-Charge, Urological Division St Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, Surrey, since 1946, *b* 12 May 1905, *s* of S T Mimpriss, Bromley, Kent, *m* 1938, Eleanor Joan *d* of Gordon Innes, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, St Thomas's Hospital, London University F R C S Eng 1932, M S Lond 1935 Cheselden Medal for Surgery, St Thomas s Hospital, 1932, Louis Jenner Research Scholarship, 1936-37 Hunterian Professor of Royal College of Surgeons, 1938 *Publications* various papers in medical journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 121 Home Park Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 0410 *Club* Union

MINNEY, Rubeigh James; Novelist Biographer, Playwright, Film Producer, *b* 29 Aug 1895, *s* of late J R Minney, *m* one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, London Editorial Staff, Pioneer, Allahabad, Englishman, Calcutta, represented The Times in Calcutta, special representative with Duke of Connaught to India, 1920, Daily Express, London, Assistant Editor, Sunday News, London, Editor, Everybody's Weekly, 1925-35, Director Everybody's Publications Ltd, until 1935, Director Chapman and Hall, Ltd 1934-36, Editor, Sunday Referee, 1945-39, Editor, The Era, Editor The War Weekly, 1939-41, Editor The Strand Magazine, 1941-42 In films since 1942 Hon President London School of Economics Film Society, 1948-49, Member of Executive and General Council, Association of Cine-Technicians, Vice-Chairman A C T Films, Ltd, 1951- Parliamentary candidate (Lab) for Southend East, 1950 *Publications* *Novels* Maki, 1921, The Road to Delhi, 1923, Distant Drums, 1935, Governor General, 1935, How Vainly Men , 1940, A Woman of France, 1945, Nothing to Lose, 1946 (filmed as Time Gentlemen Please, 1952), Bring out the Drum, 1950, The Governor's Lady, 1951 *Biographies*, etc Clive of India, 1931 Shiva, or The Future of India, Midst Himalayan Mists, Excursions in Ink, Across India by Air, The Journalist, Night Life of Calcutta, India Marches Past, 1933, Hollywood by Starlight 1935, Talking of Films, 1947, Chaplin, The Immortal Tramp, 1954, Viscount Southwood *Plays* Clive of India (with W P Lipscomb), first produced by village players of Great Hucklow in Derbyshire, 1933, filmed by Twentieth Century, Hollywood, 1934, They had His Number (with Lady Rhys-Williams), first produced at Hippodrome, Bolton, 1942, Gentle Caesar (with Sir Osbert Sitwell), first produced Alexandra Theatre, Birmingham, 1943, The Voice of the People, first produced Southend, 1950 *Films* (as producer) Madonna of the Seven Moons, Osbert Sitwell's A Place of One's Own, The Wicked Lady, The Magic Bow, The Idol of Paris, Terence Rattigan's The Final Test, etc *Address* 11 Connaught Square, W 2, Lawford House, near Manningtree Essex *Club* Savage

MINNIS, Samuel Ellison, C B E 1941, *b* March 1882, *s* of late Rev Alexander Minnis, Salterland, Co Londonderry, *m* 1906, Mary Rose Davidson, *d* of late James Eakin, three *d* *Educ* Rainey School, Magherafelt, Queen's College, Galway, Royal University of Ireland (Scholar Mod Lang) Entered Civil Service, Inland Revenue Dept, 1904, Comptroller of Stamps and Income Tax and Asst Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Ireland, 1919, Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1922 *Address* The White Cottage, Kingston Road, Bourn, Cambridgeshire *T* Caxton 322

See also Rear-Adm (E) H J B Grylls

MINNITT, Robert John; Chief Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, since 1952, *b* 2 April 1913, *s* of Charles Frederick Minnitt and Winifred May Minnitt (*née* Buddle), *m* 1943, Peggy Christine Sharp, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge Appointed to Colonial Administrative Service, Hong Kong 1935 *Recreations* woodwork, fishing *Address* Honiara, British Solomon Islands Protectorate

MINOR, Clark H(aynes), Hon G B E, 1946, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Hamilton College, U S A, *b* 11 Dec 1878, *s* of James Smith Minor and Mary Elizabeth Burrows, *m* 1933, Alice C Archibald. *Educ* Hamilton College, Clinton, N Y (Ph B) With Western Electric Co, 1902-1924 in N Y City office, 1902-04, Chicago office, 1904-05, Kansas City (Mo) office, 1905-06, mgr Omaha (Neb) office, 1907-08, Kansas City office, 1908-09, mgr dir Bell Tel Mfg Co, Antwerp, Belgium, 1909-15, also dist mgr Internat Western Elec Co, 1912-15, acting for Sales mgr N Y City, Central dist mgr, Chicago, contract sales mgr, N Y City, 1915-16, organizer China Elec Co Ltd, Pekin, China, 1918, European comm'l mgr Internat Western Elec Co, London, 1921-24, vice-pres, Internat Gen Elec Co Inc, 1924-25 pres, 1925-45 Publisher, Deposit Courier Bainbridge News and Courier Magazine Member Newcomen Society of England, St George's Society of New York; Society of the Cincinnati (Connecticut Chapter) Dr Eng, Rensselaer Poly Inst, 1940, LL D Hamilton Coll, 1945 Holds several foreign orders *Recreations* sculpturing, fishing *Address* (business) 570 Lexington Ave, New York 22, N Y, (home) 730 Park Avenue, New York 21, N Y *Clubs* American (London), Union Interalliée, Travellers' (Paris), Fort Schuyler (Utica, N Y); Metropolitan (Washington), Everglades (Fla), University (New York), Pilgrims of U S Ends of the Earth, India House, Canadian (N Y.).

MINORSKY, Vladimir, Corr F B A 1948; M R.A.S, Doct hon. causa (Univ Brussels), 1948, membre honoraire de la Société Asiatique, 1946, Professor Emeritus, 1944, in University of London, Hon Fellow School of Oriental Studies, 1944, Member School of Slav Studies, 1939, *b.* Korcheva, 6 Feb 1877, *s.* of Fedor

M Minorsky and Olga M Goloubitsky, *m* 1913, Tatiana Schébouniine, one *s* deed *Educ* Univ of Moscow (Faculty of Law), Institute of Oriental Languages, Moscow Entered Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1903, served in Persia (Tabriz, Tehran) and travelled extensively in N W Persia, 1904-8, served in St Petersburg and visited Russian Turkestan and Western Persia, 1908-12, 2nd Secretary Embassy in Constantinople, 1912, Imperial Russian Commissioner on Mixed Commission for delimitation of Turco-Persian frontier, 1913-1914, 1st Secretary and Councillor of Legation in Tehran, 1916-19, attached to Russian Embassy in Paris, 1919, Lecturer of Persian literature, Turkish and Oriental history at the École Nationale des Langues Orientales, Paris, 1923-34, Oriental Secretary to Persian Art Exhibition, London, 1930-31, Lecturer in Persian at London School of Oriental Studies, 1932, Reader in Persian in the University of London, 1933, Prof. of Persian in Univ of London, 1938, Visiting Prof Fuad I Univ, Cairo, 1948-49 *Publications* A Visit to the Russian Cossacks in Asia Minor (in Russian), 1902, Matériaux sur la secte persane des Ahlé-Haqq (in Russian), 1911 (gold medal of the Section of Ethnography of Moscow), Notes sur les Ahlé-Haqq (in French), 1920-21, 110 articles in the Enc of Islam (Leiden), 1925-36, Hudud al-Alam, a Persian geography of A D 982 (Gibb Memorial series), 1937 Marvazi on China, the Turks and India (Royal Asiatic Society), 1942 A Manual of Safavid Administration (Gibb M S), 1942, Studies in Caucasian History, 1953, etc, Complete Bibliography in presentation volume of the Bulletin School of Oriental Studies, 1952 *Recreation* music *Address* 27 Batemans Street Cambridge

MINTER, Sir Frederick Albert, K C V O, *cr* 1935 (C V O 1931), J P Surrey, 1935, Chairman F G Minter, Ltd, Berkeley Electrical Engineering Co Ltd, West End Real Property Co Ltd; *b* 11 July 1887, *s* of late F G Minter, *m* 1912, Greeta Constance West, three *s* *Educ* Framlingham College Capt Royal Marines, 1916-19, Engineer, Otira Gorge Tunnel, New Zealand, 1908, Restored The King's Beasts, St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Director Ancient Buildings Trust, Ltd Fellow of Institute of Builders, Chm the Royal Alexandra and Albert School, Member of Governing body, Framlingham College, Vice-Pres London Police Court Mission, Member of British Commonwealth Relations Conference in Sydney, 1938. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 23 King's House, St James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360, Rivers Hall, Boxted, Essex *T* Boxted 206 *Clubs* Flyfishers', Devonshire, Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon)

MINTER, Percy, C B E 1920; *b* 1866; *s* of John Minter, Norwood Green, Southall, Middlesex; *m* 1889, Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of late Charles West, Pangbourne, Berks *Educ* Philological School, Marylebone Joined Contract Department of Admiralty, 1888, Assistant Director, 1912; Deputy Director of Navy Contracts, 1918, retired, 1926 *Address* Staddleswood, St Mary's Platt, Sevenoaks

MINTO, 5th Earl of, *cr* 1813, **Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Elliot (-Murray-Kynynmound);** Baron of Nova Scotia, Bt. 1700, Baron of Minto, 1797, Viscount Melgund, 1813, *b.* 12 Feb 1891, *s* of 4th Earl and Mary (author of India Minto and Morley, 1905-10, 1934; she *d* 1940), *d* of Gen Hon Charles Grey, *S* father, 1914, *m.* 1921, Marion, *d* of G. W. Cook, Montreal; two *s* two *d* Late Lieutenant Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry, Captain Scots Guards Owns about 25,000 acres *Heir s.* Viscount Melgund, *q v* *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address:* Melgund, Hawick, Scotland. *T* Denholm 200. *Clubs* Guards, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh)

See also Col Hon John Astor, Earl Cromer, Earl Grey

MINTON, (Francis) John, Artist and Illustrator, Tutor, Painting School, Royal College of Art, since 1949, *b* 25 Dec 1917, *s* of Francis Minton, solicitor, and Kate Minton (*née* Key), unmarried *Educ* Northcliffe House, Bognor Regis, Reading School, Berkshire Studied painting at St John's Wood Art Schools, 1935-38, and in Paris, 1938-39 Army service, 1941-43 (With Michael Ayrton) décor for Macbeth, Piccadilly Theatre, 1941 One-man shows Leicester Galleries, 1942, Roland, Browse and Delbanco, 1945, Lefèvre, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1954 Teacher of Illustration, L C C Camberwell School, 1943-1946, Teacher of Drawing and Illustration, L C C Central School, 1946-48 *Publications* Illustrations for The Wanderer, 1946, Treasure Island, 1947, The Snail That Climbed The Eiffel Tower, 1947, Time Was Away, 1947, The Country Heart, 1949, Old Herbaceous, 1950, A Book of Mediterranean Food, 1950, French Country Cooking, 1951 *Address* 9 Apollo Place, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 0453 *Clubs* Savile Chelsea Arts

MINTON, John; *see* Minton, F. J

MIR SHUJA'AT ALI KHAN, Walashan Nawab Sir Muazzam Jah Bahadur, K C I E, *cr* 1946, 2nd *s* of Nizam of Hyderabad *q v* *Address* Hyderabad House, Bombay

MIRAJ (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Bala Saheb Patwardan, Chief of, K C I E, *cr* 1908, *b* 1866, *S* 1875 Is a first class Sirdar of the Southern Mahratta country His State is 820 square miles in extent, and has a population of 69,000 *Address* Miraj, S M Country, India

MIREPOIX, Duc de L, *see* Lévis-Mirepoix

MIRRLEES, Maj-Gen. William Henry Buchanan, C B 1945, D S O 1941, M C, Colonel Commandant, Royal Regiment of Indian Artillery, 1945, *b* 4 Oct 1892, *s* of W J Mirrlees and Emily Lena Moncrieff, Mount Blow, Shelford Cambs, *m* 1931 Frances de La Lanne, Philadelphia, U S A, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in R F A 1912 Served European War, 1914-19 (M C, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour), War of 1939-45 (D S O and bar, C B), retired, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Les Lambins, Le Touquet France *T* Le Touquet 528 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's, Travellers' (Paris)

MISA, Brigadier Lawrence Edward, D S O 1940, O B E 1945, *b* 21 Feb 1896, *s* of V P Misa, unmarried *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Dragoon Guards The Queen's Bays, 4 Aug 1914 (Special Reserve), Regular Commission 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, 1915, commanded 4/7 Royal Dragoon Guards, 1939-42, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), war of 1939-45 (D S O, O B E), retired pay, 1946 *Address* Greenway Farm, Tockenham, Wilts *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile

MISCHA ELMAN; *see* Elman

MISHCON, Victor, D L, J P Solicitor, Principal of Victor Mishcon & Co and of Blatchfords, *b* 14 Aug 1915, *s.* of Rev Rabbi Arnold and Mrs Queenie Mishcon, *m* 1945, Beryl Honor Posnansky, two *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School Admitted Solicitor 1937 Member Lambeth Borough Council, 1945-49 (Chm Finance Cttee, 1947-49), Member London County

Council for Brixton since 1946 (Chm Public Control Cttee, 1947-52, Chm Gen Purposes Cttee, 1952-54, Chm of Council, Apr 1954-55) Chm of Governors Cormont and Loughborough Secondary Schools, 1947- Member Standing Joint Cttee, Co of London Sessions, 1950-, Exec Cttee King George VI Memorial Foundation, Exec Cttee Royal River Pageant, 1953, Govt Cttee of Enquiry into London Transport, 1953-, Govt Cttee of Enquiry into laws relating to homosexual offences and prostitution, 1954- Contested (Lab) N W Leeds, 1950, Bath, 1951 D L Co London, and J P, 1954 Comdr Royal Swedish Order of North Star, 1954, Star of Ethiopia 3rd class 1954 *Address* 9 Westleigh Avenue, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 8911

MISRA, Sir Har Govind, Kt, *cr* 1945, O B E 1941, millowner *Address* Cawnpore, United Provinces, India.

MISRA, Sir Lakshmipati, Kt, *cr* 1944, General Manager, Hindustan Motors Ltd, Calcutta, since 1946, Member, Engineering, Railway Board, Government of India, *b* 4 July 1888, *s* of Benarsi Das Misra, Mainpuri, U P, *m* 1905, Shyama, *d* of Girwar Lal Chaturvedi, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Agra College, Thomason College of Engineering, Roorkee (B Sc) Joined Indian State Railways, 1911, lent to Baroda State as Engineer-in-Chief, Baroda State Railways, 1924, proceeded to Europe, 1927, to study Railways, Executive Engineer, East India Railway, 1928, on special duty with Rly Bd, 1929, Controller of Stores, N W Rly, 1930, Dep Gen Man, E I R, 1932-35, Divl Supt, E I R, Howrah, 1935-38, Mem Fed Public Service Commn, Govt of India, 1938-39, Gen Man, E Bengal and Bengal & Assam Rly, 1939-43, Comr for Port of Calcutta, 1939-43 Pres, Instn of Engrs (India), 1942-43, Burma Campaign, 1942-43 (despatches), Mem (Eng) Rly Bd (Govt of India), 1943-44, Chief Comr of Rlys, Rly Bd, New Delhi, 1945, Pres Indian Inst of Welding, 1949-50, Chm, Rd Transport Development Cttee, U P, 1948-1949, Chm Workshops Co-ordination & Development Cttee, U P, 1950-51, Mem, Automobile Expert Cttee, India, 1950-51 Commandant, Calcutta Special Constabulary *Recreations* sports, particularly tennis *Address* 8 Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta, India *Clubs* Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi), Calcutta, Calcutta South (Calcutta)

MISSENDEN, Sir Eustace James, Kt, *cr* 1944, O B E 1937, Chairman, Railway Executive, 1947-51, *b* 3 March 1886, *s* of late James Missenden, *m* 1912, Lilian Adeline Gent, no *c* *Educ* Folkestone, Kent Entered Service S E and C Rly, 1899, S R Docks and Marine Manager, 1933, Traffic Manager, 1936, General Manager, 1939, Col-Comdt, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R E (T A), 1949-51 K St J, Officer of Legion of Honour (France), Chevalier, Order of Leopold (Belgium), American Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Deepdene Warren, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 3536

MITCHELL, Andrew, J P; Director, Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank, General Manager of the Clydesdale Bank, Ltd, 1931-46, *b* 3 Dec 1879, *s* of Andrew Mitchell, *m* 1921, Catherine Mary Macrae, three *s* one *d* Assistant Secretary, Clydesdale Bank, 1920, Secretary, 1922, Assistant General Manager, 1922 *Address* The Haven, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *T.* West Kilbride 3268. *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MITCHELL, Andrew Park, C M G. 1948, on special duty in Uganda, *b* 23 Aug 1894; *s* of late Andrew John Mitchell, Kew, Surrey, *m* 1922, Evangeline, *d* of late William Morris, Edinburgh; (one *s* killed in action, 1944), one *d.* *Educ:* St. Paul's School; London University. Survey of Egypt, 1919-27, Director of Lands and Surveys, Transjordan, 1927-40, Director of Surveys, Palestine, 1940-48, Director of Surveys, Nigeria, 1948-51, Inspector-General, 1951-53 Served European War, 1914-1919, in India, Egypt and France, Pilot R F C Member of Committee of enquiry into application of Land Transfer Regulations, 1945 F R I C S, F R G S, 2nd Class Order of Istiqlal, Transjordan Represented England in athletics, 1914 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 19 Mortlake Road, Kew, Surrey *T* Richmond 3753 *Club* Junior Carlton

MITCHELL, Arthur James, O B E. 1948, *b* 18 November 1893, *s* of John Robert Mitchell, M A, and Agnes Mackie (*née* Thomson), *m* 1926, Doreen Milnes Harris, two *s* *Educ* Montrose Academy, Scotland Pupil with G Somervel Carfrae, Civil Engineer, Edinburgh, 1912-17 (served European War, 1914-16, with Royal Scots, in France), Assistant Engineer, Westminster City Council, and H M Office of Works, Dover Naval Dockyard, 1917-19, Engineer and Partner, John P Mitchell, Public Works Contractor, Egypt, Sudan and Palestine, 1919-27, various posts including Water Engineer, Dep and Actg Director of Public Works, Government of Tanganyika, 1930-49, Director, Colonial Development Corporation, 1949-51, Regional Controller, Colonial Development Corporation, for Central Africa and the High Commission Territories, 1951-53 Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers *Publications* various contributions to Technical Societies and Journals on engineering subjects *Recreations* golf, bridge, etc *Address* Seeley's End, Baring Crescent, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 1108 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Beaconsfield Golf

MITCHELL, Charles; late Chairman, Dorman, Long & Co Ltd, *s* of William Mitchell and Margaret Greenwood, *m* 1909, Catherine Mary Errington, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College Chairman of the National Committee for the Iron and Steel Industry *Recreations* golf tennis, fishing *Address* Atherstone, 21 Copthorne Road, Croxley Green, Rickmansworth.

MITCHELL, Craig, C B 1949, Deputy Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland since 1944, *b* Loanhead, Midlothian, 5 Oct 1896, *m* 1921, Jean Manson McDonald, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* George Heriot's School, University of Edinburgh Served European War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-19 Entered Civil Service, 1912, Private Secretary to Parl Under-Sec of State for Scotland, 1934, Asst Sec, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1939, Dep Principal Officer and Principal Officer, Scotland Civil Defence Region, 1940-43, Principal Asst Sec, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1943-44 *Address* Kinellan, Pentland Avenue, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13 *T* Edinburgh 87630 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

MITCHELL, Sir David George, K C I.E, *cr* 1936 (C I E 1923), C.S I 1932, V D *b* 1879, *s* of Alexander Mitchell, *m* Elizabeth Duncan Wharton, one *d* *Educ*, George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (B Sc) Oxford University. Entered I C S 1903 District Judge, 1916; Legal Secretary to Government Central Provinces, and Secretary, Legislative Council, 1919 Lt Col Commanding the Nagpur Rifles, A F I, 1924 26; officiated as Additional Judicial Commissioner, 1926, Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department, 1927; Secretary to Government of India, Industries and Labour Department, 1933 officiated as Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1935; retired, 1937. *Address* The Hope, Moffat, Dumfriesshire.

MITCHELL, Edward Rosslyn, M A., LL B , J P , solicitor senior partner, Rosslyn Mitchell & Son, Glasgow, *b* 16 May 1879, *m* 1st, 1907, Constance Regina (*d* 1936), *d* of late James T Bell, tobacco manufacturer Glasgow, one *s* one *d*, 2nd Marguerite Antoinette Marie, *d* of Donald Ferguson, one *d* *Educ* Hillhead High School and University, Glasgow President Students' Representative Council, 1901, entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1909, resigned, 1925, re-elected, 1932, Magistrate, 1918, contested (L) Buteshire, 1910, (Soc) Glasgow Central, 1922, Glasgow Central, 1923 M P (Soc) Paisley, 1924-29, Governor Royal Scottish Academy of Music *Publications* Impressions, 1932, Ladies and Gentlemen The Craft of Public Speaking 1933, Passing By 1935, Many Phases, 1937 *Recreations* golf, bi cycling, gardening *Address* 24 Drury Street Glasgow *T* 52 Station Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire *T* Central 1117 Glasgow Bearsden 0324 *T A* Memorandum, Glasgow

MITCHELL, Edwin Lawrence, C B 1942, C B E 1933 (O B E 1920), Director, Agricultural Mortgage Corporation Ltd, *b* 1888, *y s* of late Henry Mitchell, Acton *m* 1915, Louise Alice, *widow* of Percy Barber, Knock down, Tetbury, one *d* *Educ* privately, King's College, London Appointed to Board of Agriculture, 1908, Private Secretary to Lord Lucas, 1912, and Sir Harry Verney, Bt, M P, 1914, as Parliamentary Secretaries to the Board of Agriculture, First Class Clerk, 1914, Principal, 1920, Assistant Secretary, 1929, Secretary, Royal Commission on Tithe Rent charge, 1934 35, Prin Assist Secretary Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1938 45 *Publications* The Law of Allotments The Tithe Act, 1925, The Tithe Act, 1936 *Address* 50 Manor House, N W 1

MITCHELL, Major-General Francis Neville, C B 1954, C B E 1945, D S O 1944, General Officer Commanding 6th Armoured Division since Oct 1953, *b* 11 Oct 1904, *s* of late Admiral F H Mitchell, C B, D S O and late Marion Mitchell, *m* 1935, Ann Christian, *d* of late Capt N J Livingstone-Learmonth 15th Hussars, three *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 15/19 Hussars 1924, Lt-Col 1941, Col 1946, Brig 1954 Instructor Staff College, Camberley 1940, G S O 1 9 Armoured Div, 1941, comd 1 Roy Gloucestershire Hussars, 1942, 2nd in comd 23 Armoured Bde, 1943, comd 26 Armoured Bde, 1944-45 (despatches) A D A G (o), A F H Q, 1945-46, comd 22 Armoured Bde (T A), 1947-49, Brig R A C, at H Q, B A O R, 1949-51, Chief of Staff, H Q, 1st Corps, 1951-53 Officer Legion of Merit, U S A, 1944 *Address* General Officer Commanding 6th Armoured Division, B A O R 22 [*Died* 15 *Sept* 1954

MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. Frederick Julian; *see* Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, Bishop of

MITCHELL, Professor George Archibald Grant, O B E 1945, T D 1950, Professor of Anatomy and Director of Anatomical Laboratories, Manchester University, since 1946, *b* 11 Nov 1906, *s* of George and Agnes Mitchell, *m* 1933, Mary Cumming, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen Central School, Aberdeen University M B, Ch B (1st Cl Hons), 1929, Ch M 1933, M Sc (Manc), D Sc (Aberd) 1950 Lecturer in Anatomy, 1930-33, in Surgery, 1933-34, Aberdeen University Surgical Specialist, Co Caithness, 1934-1937, Sen Lecturer in Anatomy, Aberdeen University, 1937-39 Served War, 1939-1945 Surgical Specialist, Officer i/c No 1 Orthopædic Centre, M E F, Officer i/c Surgical Divs, Adviser in Penicillin and Chemotherapy, 21 Army Gp Hon Alumnus, Univ of Louvain, 1944, Hon Mem Société Méd Chir du Centre *Publications* Ed Symposium, Penicillin Therapy and Control in 21 Army Group, 1945 Sections in Penicillin (by Sir A Fleming), 1946, Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System (by E Fletcher), 1947, and British Surgical Practice (by Sir Rock Carling and Sir J Patterson Ross), 1951, The Anatomy of the Autonomic Nervous System 1952, Basic Anatomy (with E L Patterson), 1954 Numerous articles in J Anat, Brit J Surg, J Bone and Joint Surg, Brit J Radiol, B M J, Lancet, Acta Anat, Nature, Brit J Urol, Edin Med J, J Hist Med, Aberd Univ Rev, Ann Méd Chir du Centre, etc *Recreations* wood carving, studying antiques *Address* 256 Wilbraham Road, Manchester, 16 *T* Chorlton-cum-Hardy 4048

MITCHELL, George Hoole, F R S 1953, District Geologist, Geological Survey of Great Britain, since 1954, *b* 31 Dec 1902, *s* of George Richard and Emma Mitchell, *m* 1930, Vera Margaret Richardson, two *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool University (D Sc), Imperial College of Science and Technology Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1929- *Address* Geological Survey of Great Britain, Southpark, 19 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh 9

MITCHELL, Gladys Maude Winifred; Writer, *b* 19 Apr 1901, *e d* of James Mitchell and Annie Julia Maude Simmonds *Educ* The Green School, Isleworth, Goldsmiths' and University Colleges, University of London First novel published, 1929 Novels, short stories, B B C short detective plays, B B C excerpts from books subsequently Historical novels, etc, under pseudonym of Stephen Hockaby beginning, 1933 Children's books at various times Member Middlesex Education Society *Publications* (by Hockaby) Marsh Hay, 1933, Seven Stars and Orion, 1934, Gabriel's Hold, 1935, Shallow Brown, 1936, Grand Master, 1939, (by Mitchell) Speedy Death, 1929, and 20 other detective novels, including Dead Men's Morris, 1936, My Father Sleeps, 1944, Rising of the Moon, 1945, Dancing Druids, 1948 Tom Brown's Body, 1949, Groaning Spinney, 1950, The Devil's Elbow, 1951, The Echoing Strangers, 1952, Merlin's Furlong, 1953, Faintley Speaking, 1954 Children's books Outlaws of the Border, The Three Fingerprints, Holiday River, 1948, Seven Stones Mystery, 1949, The Malory Secret, 1950, Mystery at Storne Castle, 1951, On Your Marks, 1954, Caravan Creek, 1954 *Recreations* teaching, lecturing to students, swimming, watching athletics *Address* 18 Swyncombe Avenue, Ealing, W 5 *Clubs* Detection, P E N

MITCHELL, Sir Godfrey Way, Kt, *cr* 1948, Chairman of George Wimpey & Co, Ltd since 1930, Chairman of Mono Containers Ltd, *b* 31 Oct 1891, *s* of Christopher Mitchell and Margaret Mitchell (*née* Way), *m* 1929, Doreen Lilian Mitchell (*d* 1953), two *d* *Educ* Aske's School, Hatcham Employed in father's business, Rowe & Mitchell 1908, until European War, 1914-18, served in France, temp commission R E, demobilized with rank of Captain Managing Director of George Wimpey & Co Ltd, 1919 *Address* Wilton Place, Ledborough Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 128.

MITCHELL, Harold Charles, C I E 1947, Indian Police (retired), *b* 7 Mar 1896, *s* of late Daniel Charles Mitchell and late Helen Mitchell, *m* 1923, Edna Evadne Bion, one *d* *Educ* Fairfield R N V R, Bristol, 1912-19 (Pay Lieut.). Joined Indian Police, 1920, served as Dist Supt of Police, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Meerut and other U P districts; Central Intelligence Officer, U P and Ajmer, Home Dept. Govt. of India, Special Branch, C I D, U P; Dep. Inspector-Gen of Police, C I D, U P, Personal Asst. to I G. Police, U P.; Dep.

Inspector-Gen of Police, U P H Q. and Railways. *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding *Address* Camber Cottage, Camberley, Surrey *T.* Camberley 675 *Clubs* R N V R, Camberley Heath.

MITCHELL, Col. Sir Harold Paton, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, *b* 21 May 1900, *s s* of late Col Alexander Mitchell, J P, D L, T D, of Tullialan, *m* 1947, Mary, *d* of late William Pringle, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst, University Coll, Oxford (M A) Vice-Chairman of Conservative Party, 1942-1945, Contested (C) Clackmannan and East Stirlingshire in 1929, M P (C) Brentford and Chiswick Division of Middlesex, 1931-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon John Colville, M P (Dept of Overseas Trade), 1931-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Ralph Assheton, M P (Ministry of Labour, 1939-41, and Ministry of Supply, 1941), Member Departmental Committee on Education and Training of Overseas Students, 1933-34, Member Selection Board for Consular Service 1934-35, Member Company Law Amendment Committee, 1943-45, Command Welfare Officer, A.A Command, 1940-48, and Liaison Officer to Polish Forces (France, Belgium, Holland, 1944) Chairman Agualta Vale Estates, Jamaica, Director Citrus Company of British Honduras, Director, Coal Companies in Canada, sometime Dir London and North Eastern Railway Co, Joint Master Lauderdale Foxhounds, 1934-35, K St J, Knight Commander of Polonia Restituta, Polish Cross of Valour *Publications* Downhill Ski-Racing, 1930, Into Peace, 1945, In My Stride, 1951 *Recreation* ski-ing, represented Gt Britain, 1929, 1931, and 1933 *Address* Marshall's Island, Bermuda, Prospect Estate, Ocho Rios, Jamaica, Heukareck, Schwarzach im Pongau, Austria *Clubs* Carlton, Jamaica (Kingston), Royal Bermuda Yacht

MITCHELL, Professor John David Bawden, Ph D, LL B (Lond), Solicitor Professor of Constitutional Law, University of Edinburgh, since 1954, *b* 28 May 1917 *s* of A Mitchell, O B E, *m* 1945, Jeanne Rosamund Nickerson two *d* *Educ* Colfe's Grammar School, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London (Whittuck Schol) Served War of 1939-45 commissioned North Staffordshire Regt, 1939, B E F 1940 (despatches) Staff Officer, 1943, released 1946 Admitted Solicitor, 1947, Lecturer in Law, Univ Coll of Wales, 1947-48, Lecturer, Law Society's School, 1948-49, Lecturer 1949, Reader in English Law in the University of London 1952, at London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London *Publications* Contracts of Public Authorities, 1954 Articles in various legal periodicals *Recreations* talking and squash *Address* 32 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh 10

MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. John Douglas, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, *b* 1881; *s* of late Thomas Mitchell, Chelsea, *m* Lisa, 3rd *d* of late James Murray, Garden Aberdeen, one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne Mill Hill Served European War, 1914-19, commanded 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1918-19 (three times wounded, despatches twice, 1914 Star, D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C M G), President, The Old Millhillians Club, 1932-33 Vice-President The Northumberland and Newcastle Society, Freeman of the City of London, Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Bakers, Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George VI, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* The Mount, Park St Village, St. Albans *T* Park Street 2122 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

MITCHELL, John Fowler, C I E 1935, Indian Civil Service, retired; *b* 30 Dec 1886, *s* of William Mitchell and Janet Woodrow, *m* 1920, Sheila Macbeth; one *s.* two *d* *Educ:* Allan Glens School, Glasgow, Royal College of Science, 8 Kensington, Glasgow University, Merton Coll, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910, served in the Punjab and at Allahabad, Madras, Nagpur and New Delhi, retired 1937 Military Service, 1940-46, Allied Commission for Austria, 1946-47 *Address* 7 Randolph Cliff, Edinburgh 3 *T.* Edinburgh Central 6074.

MITCHELL, Prof. Joseph Stanley, C.B E 1951, F R S, 1952, Professor of Radio-Therapeutics, Univ of Cambridge, since 1946, Director, Radiotherapeutic Centre, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, since 1943, Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, since 1936, Hon Consultant, Ministry of Supply, *b* 22 July 1909, *s* of Joseph Brown Mitchell and Ethel Maud Mary Arnold, Birmingham, *m* 1934, Dr Lilian Mary Buxton, M A, M B, Ch B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Yardley Road Council School, Birmingham, King Edward's High School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham, St John's College, Cambridge Nat Sciences Tripos Part II, Class I, Physics, 1931, M B, B Chir Cantab 1934, House Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham, Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellowship, Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge, 1934-37, M A Cantab, 1935, Ph D Cantab 1937, Resident Radiological Officer, Christie Hospital, Manchester, 1937-38, Assistant in Research in Radiotherapy, Dept of Medicine, Univ Cambridge, 1938, Radiotherapist E M S, 1939, D M R (R C S) 1943, In charge of medical investigations, National Research Council Laboratory, Montreal, 1944-45 F F R, 1954 *Publications* papers in scientific and medical journals on mechanism of therapeutic action of radiations *Recreations* walking, cinema, mathematics *Address* Thorndyke, Huntingdon Road, Girton, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 76102 *Club* Overseas League

M I T C H E L L, Sir Kenneth Grant, K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1934), Kt., *cr* 1941, F C G L, M I C E, M Inst T, lately Chief Controller Road Transport and Development, Government of India, Dept of War Transport, *b* 28 Aug 1885, *s* of Captain Hugh Mitchell, R E (retired), *m* 1911, Lilian (*d* 1938), *d* of late Edward Westlake, Southampton, (one *s* killed in Italy, 1942) one *d* Assistant Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, 1909, Executive Engineer, 1917, Under-Secretary, Punjab Govt, 1919, Road Engineer with Govt of India, 1930; Consulting Engineer to Govt of India, Roads, 1934-42 Retired, 1946 *Address* Black Horse Farm, Wickhambrook, nr Newmarket, Suffolk *T* Chevington 297 *Club* East India and Sports

MITCHELL, Sir Miles Ewart, K B E. *cr.* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1934, J P, Alderman, City of Manchester, since 1927, M A Manchester Univ (h c), *b* 25 May 1875, *s* of John Mitchell and Ann Bradbury Valentine; *m* 1899, Annie Turner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Roughton School, Mossley Member of Manchester City Council, 1909; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1925 26 Vice-Pres Assoc of Municipal Corporations Hon Freeman, City of Manchester, 1954 *Address* Grange House, Levenshulme, Manchester *T* Rusholme Manchester 2488 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform (Manchester)

MITCHELL, Oliver Worden; Headmaster, Royal Grammar School, Newcastle, since 1948; *b* 7 March 1898, 4th *s.* of Charles Mitchell, London, *m* 1929, Jean, *yr d.* of John S Wingate, J P, Greenock, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Owen's School, Magdalen College, Oxford. Observer and Pilot, R N A S and R A F., 1916-19, Exhibitioner and honorary Academic Clerk at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-21; Senior English and History Master, and House Master, King William's College, Isle of Man, 1921-1932, Headmaster, The King's School, Peter-

borough, 1932-39, Headmaster, Owen's School, E.C.1, 1939-48 F R S A 1949 Member Board of Governors for Welbeck College, for Educational Advisory Council of R A F *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne *Club* Savage

MITCHELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Euen, G C M G, *cr* 1947 (K C M G, *cr* 1937, C M G 1933), M C, *b* 1 May 1890, 5th *s* of late Captain Hugh Mitchell (late R E), *m* 1925 Margery, *d* of late John D'Urban Tyrwhitt Drake, no *c* *Educ* privately, St Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Resident, Nyasaland, 1912, Lieut K A R, 1915, Captain, 1917; Adjutant, 1917-18 (M C, despatches), A D C and private secretary to acting Governor, Nyasaland, 1918-19, Assistant Political Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1919, Assistant Secretary, Native Affairs, 1926; Provincial Commissioner, 1928, Secretary for Native Affairs, Tanganyika Territory, 1928, Chief Sec 1934-35, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1935-40, Deputy Chairman of Conference of East African Governors, 1940, Political Adviser to General Sir Archibald Wavell, 1941 British Plenipotentiary in Ethiopia and Chief Political Officer on Staff of G O C-in-C East Africa, 1942, Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1942-44, Governor and C-in-C Kenya, 1944-52 *Publication* African Afterthoughts, 1954 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Clubs* Savile, Little Ship

MITCHELL, Sir (Seton) Steuart Crichton, K B E, *cr* 1954 (O B E 1941), C B 1951, Controller of Guided Weapons and Electronics, Ministry of Supply, since 1951, *b* 9 March 1902, *s* of A Crichton Mitchell, D Sc, F R S E, *m* 1929, Elizabeth (*née* Duke), no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Royal Navy as Cadet, 1916, at sea in H M S Hercules, Grand Fleet, 1918 subsequently served in H M Ships Ramillies Sportive, Tomahawk, Marlborough, qualified as Gunnery Specialist, 1927-29, subsequently Gunnery Officer of H M Ships Comus and Frobisher, Naval Ordnance Inspection Dept and Asst Supt of Design, 1931-39, War of 1939-45, Inspector of Naval Ordnance, New York, in charge of Admiralty Ordnance contracts in U S A, 1940-44, Chief Engineer and Superintendent, in charge of Armament Design Establishment, Ministry of Supply, 1945 Officer Legion of Merit (U S A), 1945 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, antiques *Address* 15 Kensington Court Place, W 8 *T* Western 2900 *Club* United Service

MITCHELL, Sir Steuart C, *see* Sir S S C Mitchell

MITCHELL, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1948, D L, J P, LL D Aberdeen, 1947, Member of Town Council of Aberdeen since 1928, Lord Provost, 1938-47, *b* 25 June 1869, *m* 1st, 1894, Charlotte (*d* 1925), *d* of Robert Slessor, Builder, Aberdeen, three *d*, 2nd, 1927, Elizabeth J Mitchell, M B, Ch B, *d* of Rev William Innes, M A, Skene, Aberdeenshire Chm of Aberdeen Parish Council, 1922-25, Deacon Convener of the Seven Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen, 1930-32, Pres Scottish Assoc of Master Bakers, 1933, Chairman Scottish Transport Assoc 1935-36, Aberdeen Harbour Commissioners and Territorial Army and Air Force Assoc, Aberdeen, Member Aberdeen Univ Court since 1938 *Recreations* bowling, golf, billiards *Address* 19 Hamilton Pl, Aberdeen *T* 27569 *Club* University (Aberdeen)

MITCHELL, Col. Thomas John, D S O 1918, late Member Board of Management Perthshire General Hospitals, late Medical Member Pensions Appeal Tribunals for Scotland; late Hon. Lecturer, Anatomy Department, and Regent University of St Andrews, late R.A.M.C, *b.* 2 Oct 1882, *s* of Robert Mitchell, J.P, Perth, and Mary Rollo, *m.* 1914, Blanche Katherine, *d* of Robert Bruce, M D, F R C S, Edinburgh *Educ.* Perth Academy; George Watson's College, Edinburgh, St. Andrews University M B, Ch B with distinction 1904, M.D 1908, Ch M 1925, St Andrews University Entered R.A.M.C 1908, served India, 1910-14, European War, 1914-19, France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, O C No 7 B F A; D A D M S 15th Indian Division; Brevet Major 1916 (D S O, despatches five times), Brevet Lt.-Colonel, Assistant Editor Official Medical History of War, 1920-24; Editor, 1928-31; D A D G War Office, 1924-28, D A D M S Egypt, 1931, retired 1931, re employed A D M S, Sept 1939-42 *Publications* Memoirs of a Motorist, Joint Editor General History Official Medical History of the Great War, Vol IV, and Casualties and Medical Statistics final volume; articles in Diseases of the War, Volumes 1 and 2 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf (Captain, Royal Perth Golfing Soc, 1953, Mem Rules of Golf Cttee Royal and Ancient, 1938-54, late Mem General Cttee, Championship Cttee, Royal and Ancient), motoring *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 16 St James's St, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield), Prestwick Golf (Prestwick, Ayrshire), Royal County (Perth)

MITCHELL, Thomas W., A R C A 1927, O S A 1913, Royal Canadian Academy, Ontario Soc of Artists, Past Pres Canadian Soc of Graphic Art, Chief Instructor, Drawing and Painting, Barrie Collegiate Institute, *b* Clarksburg, Ont, 1879, *s* of John G and Mary Mitchell, *m* 1910, Mabel Susan Lyne (*d* 1945), one *s*, *m* 1946, Florence Jennett Kennedy *Educ* Central School of Art, Toronto, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia Represented in National Gallery of Canada and many public and private collections *Address* 56 Drury Lane, Barrie, Ont, Canada *Clubs* Arts and Letters (Toronto), Barrie Country (Barrie), Lawn Bowling (Barrie) Clearwater Lawn Bowling (Fla, U S A)

MITCHELL, Sir William, K C M G, *cr* 1927, M A, D Sc, Litt D, Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, University of Adelaide, formerly Vice Chancellor and Chancellor, *b* Inversavon, Banffshire, 27 March 1861, *m* Margery Erlistoun (*dead*), *d* of R Barr Smith, Adelaide, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ Was Lecturer on Ethics, Edinburgh University, and on Education, University College, London, Gifford Lecturer in Aberdeen University for 1924-27 *Publications* Structure and Growth of the Mind, 1907, The Place of Minds in the World, 1933 *Address* University, Adelaide, South Australia.

MITCHELL, William Eric Marcus, M C, M B, B S Lond, F R C S, Eng, F R C S C M R C P Lond, D P H, Surgeon, genito-urinary specialist, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria B C, *b* 29 April 1897, *e s* of Dr J F Mitchell, formerly of Bangor, Co Down, *m* 1922, Catherine, *d* of W F Hamilton, of Ashwick, New Zealand, one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, St Bartholomew's Hospital, University of London Served as a Lieutenant with the 11th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles in France, 1916 (wounded, M C), various prizes during school and University career, House Surgeon, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Clinical Asst, St Peter's Hospital, London, President, Abernethian Society, St Bartholomew's Hospital War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col R.A.M.C, Officer in Charge Surgical Div No 13 General Hospital M E F *Publications* numerous papers on surgical subjects published in the Lancet, the Canadian Medical Association Journal, St Bartholomew's Hospital

Journal. *Recreations* fishing, tennis, mountaineering *Address* 2171 Granite St, Oak Bay, Victoria, B C *T A* Victoria, B C. *T* E 0752 (residence), B2313 (consulting rooms) *Club* Alpine Club of Canada

MITCHELL CARRUTHERS, A. D.; *see* Carruthers

MITCHELL-COTTS, Sir W. C.; *see* Cotts

MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert; Explorer and Author, *b* 22 Oct 1882, *s* of John Hedges, of Stewkley, Bucks, *m* 1906, Lilian Agnes Clarke, one *s* *Educ* Berkhampstead, University College School, London, F R G S, F L S, F E S, F R A I, F R S G S, Member of Committee British Museum Maya Exploration, Life-Member Museum of American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, holds numerous world's records for capture of giant fish, and has added largely to the knowledge of ichthyological science, penetrated unknown portion of hinterland of Panama, 1922-28, discovering new race of people, presented large collection of hitherto totally unrecorded specimens to British Museum, Museums of Oxford and Cambridge, etc, penetrated interior of British Honduras with Dr T W F. Gann, discovering ruins of vast Maya city of Lubaantun, 1924, returned 1925 to clear and excavate the Maya city, which led to the discovery of an aboriginal stone building covering nearly 8 acres also a stone-built amphitheatre, the first ever found on the American Continent, and returned with many specimens which are now at the British Museum, revisited British Honduras, 1926, transferred interests in exclusive concessions obtained from Government of British Honduras to the British Museum, 1927, Ichthyological specimens collected in the Caribbean, presented to the South Kensington Museum, in 1930 led an expedition from the United States to Central America, penetrated into the interior of the Mosquitia in the Republic of Honduras, discovered ruins of great antiquity, donated entire collection of fine pottery to the Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation), in 1932, under the joint auspices of the British Museum and the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, conducted an expedition to the Islas Bahia in the Caribbean off the coast of the Republic of Honduras and donated to the two museums the resulting specimens, returned on another expedition to the Bay Islands, 1934, resulting in the excavating of many more ethnological specimens which were donated to museums internationally Expedition to the Seychelles, exploration of atolls south of Mahé, chiefly the Amirantes, 1950, expedition to Southern Province of Tanganyika for investigating and exploring Islamic ruins in Kilwa Masoko region, discovering new site at Songo Manara and a hitherto unknown ruined city at Sanji Ya Manjomo, 1951 *Publications* Battles with Giant Fish, The White Tiger, Land of Wonder and Fear, Battling with Sea Monsters, Danger My Ally, journalistic work and scientific articles *Recreations* big-game fishing, exploring, yachting, entomology *Address* Farley Castle, Farley Hill, Nr Reading, Berkshire *T* Arborfield Cross 329

MITCHELL-HEGGS, Gordon Barrett, O B E 1944, T D; M D, B S, F R C P Lond, M.R C S Eng.; Physician i/c Skin Dept, St Mary's Hospital, Lecturer in Diseases of the Skin, Univ of London, Physician to St John's Hosp, Lecturer to Inst of Dermatology, Dermatologist to the Royal Masonic Hospital, Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hospital, St Luke's Hostel for Clergy, etc, Civilian Consultant in Dermatology to the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, *b.* 10 June 1904; *s s.* of late Francis Raymond Mitchell Heggs, M R C S, L S A, took name of Mitchell-Heggs by deed poll, 1939, *m* 1937, Nora, *d* of late Rev H C Finch, Abbotts Langley, Herts, one *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School (Public Schools and Lord Kitchener Memorial Scholar), Strasbourg, Vienna, Budapest Hon Medalist of Univ of Louvain Col late R A M C, T A, served War of 1939-45, B E F France, Madagascar, M E F Sicily, Normandy and Belgium campaigns (despatches) Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Mem British Assoc of Dermatology, Corresp Mem Dermatological Socs of U S A, France, Belgium, Sweden and Austria Sec.-Gen 10th Internat Congress of Dermatology, London, 1952 *Publications* Modern Practice in Dermatology, 1950 Chaps in Penicillin (Fleming, 1946 and 1950), and ACTH and Cortisone (Copeman 1953) Medical papers and articles on Diseases of the Skin *Recreations* a book, a walk, or a sail *Address* 88 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2596 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Athenæum.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, family name of **Baron Selsdon.**

MITCHESON, Sir George Gibson, Kt, *cr* 1936, J P, Solicitor (retired), *b* 27 June 1883, *s* of late Thomas and Mary H Mitcheson, *m* 1911, Eveline Anne, *d* of Charles James Critchley, Colliery Proprietor, Batley *Educ.* Privately M P (U) Southwest St Pancras, 1931-45, Member of the Guild of Freemen of the City of London, and Member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners, Vice-Pres of the National Assoc of Building Societies, Vice-Pres of the National Temperance Hosp, Chairman, H S F Research Trust, Chairman, Hosa Research Laboratories, Vice-President The National Chamber of Trade, a member of Metropolitan Board of Legal and General Insurance Co Ltd, Hon Arbitrator, Hearts of Oak Benefit Society *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Mansfield Street, W 1. *Club* Constitutional

MITCHESON, Professor J(ames) Cecil; Professor of Mining, Imperial College, Royal School of Mines, London University, since 1953, *b* 18 May 1898, *s* of late G A Mitcheson, Hall End Hall, Tamworth, *m* 1928 Jean Hyndman, *d* of late D S Macpherson, J P, Greenock, Renfrew, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bootham School, R M A, Woolwich, University of Birmingham (B Sc) Lectr in Coal Mining, Birmingham Univ, 1923-24, Agent and later Man Dir, Morris & Shaw, Ltd, 1934-46, Dir of Production for Min of Fuel and Power, for Warwickshire Coalfield, 1944-45, Divl Mining Development Engineer, W Midlands Div, N C B, 1947, Cons Mining Engineer, 1947-52 Member Mining Qualifications Bd, Safety in Mines Research (Advisory) Bd, N Midland Mines Valuation Bd, M Inst Min E (Pres 1953-54) Served European War Lieut R F A, with 33rd Div, France and Flanders, 1918 *Publications* papers in Proc Instn of Mining Engineers and other technical journals *Address* Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, S W 7 *Club* Royal Societies

MITCHESON, John Moncaster Ley, C M G 1942, O B E 1939, *b.* 28 May 1893, *er s* of late Richard Edmond Mitcheson, Asst. Sec, Bd of Education, *m* 1925, Mrs Valerie Violet Marley, *yr d* of late E Howard Stafford *Educ* Winchester, St John's College, Oxford Acting Vice-Consul, 1914, 2nd Lieut Royal Marines, 1917; Vice-Consul, 1919, Consul, 1924, transferred to Commercial Diplomatic Service, 1935, Commercial Counsellor Warsaw, 1938 and Stockholm, 1940, Dir-Gen, Commercial Br, C C G (British Element), 1945, Consul-Gen., Batavia, 1947, Dep High Comr. for U.K. in

India, 1947-49, Consul-General, San Francisco, 1949-52, retired, 1952 *Recreations* fishing, walking, swimming *Address*. Grove Hill House, Hellingly, Sussex

MITCHISON, Gilbert Richard, C B E 1953, Q C 1946, M P (Lab) Kettering Division of Northants since 1945, *b* 23 Mar 1890, *s* of late Arthur Maw Mitchison and late Mary Emmeline Russell, *m* 1916, Naomi M Haldane (*see* Naomi M Mitchison), three *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Service in Queen's Bays and Staff appointments, 1914-18, finally as Major, G S O 2, British Mission to French Forces in Italy (French Croix de Guerre) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1917 Contested (Lab) King's Norton (Birmingham), 1931 and 1935 *Publications* First Workers' Government, 1934, various chapters and articles, etc on economic, social and legal subjects *Recreation* fishing *Address* Carradale House, Carradale, Argyll, 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Carradale 234, Central 2193 *Club* Athenæum

MITCHISON, Naomi Margaret; *b* Edinburgh, 1 Nov 1897, *d* of late John Scott Haldane, C H, F R S, and Kathleen Trotter, *m* 1916, G R Mitchison, *q v*, three *s* two *d* *Educ.* Dragon School, Oxford, home student, Oxford Officier d Académie Française, 1924, Labour Candidate for Scottish Universities Constituency, by election 1935, County Councillor, Kintyre East Highland and Island Advisory Panel, 1947 Work Farming *Publications* The Conquered, 1923, When the Bough Breaks, 1924, Cloud Cuckoo Land, 1925, The Laburnum Branch, 1926, Black Sparta, 1928, Anna Comnena, 1928, Nix-Nought-Nothing, 1928, Barbarian Stories, 1929, The Hostages, 1930, Comments on Birth Control, 1930, The Corn King and the Spring Queen, 1931, The Price of Freedom (with L E Gielgud), 1931, Boys and Girls and Gods, 1931, The Powers of Light, edited an Outline for Boys and Girls, 1932, The Delicate Fire, 1933, Vienna Diary, 1934, The Home, 1934, We Have Been Warned, 1935, Beyond this Limit, 1935, The Fourth Pig, 1936, Socrates (with R H S Crossman), 1937, The Moral Basis of Politics, 1938, The Kingdom of Heaven, 1939, As It was in the Beginning (with L E Gielgud), 1939, The Blood of the Martyrs, 1939, edited Re-educating Scotland, 1944; The Bull Calves, 1947, Men and Herring (with D. Macintosh), 1949 The Big House, 1950, Spindrift (*play* with D Macintosh) Citizens' Theatre, Glasgow, 1951, Lobsters on the Agenda, 1952, Travel Light, 1952; The Swan's Road, 1954, Graeme and the Dragon, 1954 *Recreation* untieing knots *Address* Carradale House, Carradale, Campbeltown, Scotland

MITFORD; *see* Freeman-Mitford

MITFORD, Nancy; (Hon. Mrs. Peter Rodd); *b* 1904, *d* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v*, *m* 1933, Hon Peter Rodd, *b* and *heirpres* to 2nd Baron Rennell, *q v* *Educ* home *Publications* Pursuit of Love, 1945, Love in a Cold Climate, 1949, The Blessing, 1951, Madame de Pompadour, 1953, etc *Address* 7 rue Monsieur, Paris VIIe *T* Suffren 7665

MITFORD-BARBERTON, I. G.; *see* Barberton

MITHA, Hon. Sardar Sir Suleman Cassum, Kt, *cr* 1933, C I E 1915 M C S, J P, banker and general merchant, five *s* three *d* *Address* Lands End Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, 6 *T A* Minerva *T* 25904 and 40756 *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Orient (Bombay).

MITMAN, Frederick S., C B E. 1941, Chm Electro-Hydraulics Ltd, Conveyancer Fork Trucks Ltd, President Conveyancer Fork Trucks (Canada) Ltd, Director Morse Chain Co. Ltd, *b* 21 April 1900, *s* of late William and Elizabeth Mitman, *m* 1925, Helen McNary, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lehigh University, U S A (Deg of Engineer of Mines, 1923) Director of Light Alloys and Magnesium (Sheet and Strip) Control, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-41, Co-ordinator of Aircraft Supplies for Fighter and Naval Aircraft, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Adviser on Light Metals Fabrication, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-42 *Address* Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford *T* Steeple Aston 207 *Club* American

MITRA, Sir Dhirendra Nath, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1939, Assoc K St J, 1949, Secretary to the President of India, 1952, Minister on the High Commission for India, 1950, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to High Commissioner for India in U K, Solicitor for Government of India, New Delhi, *b* 18 April 1891, *s* of Upendranath Mitra, *m* 1916, Suchandra, *d* of S C Mallik, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* St Xavier's Coll, Presidency Coll, Univ Coll, Calcutta Solicitor of Supreme Court, England, rep at World Health Assembly, U N Conf on Freedom of Information and Adviser U N Conf on Human Rights, Governor League of Red Cross Socs, Leader of Indian Deleg to the Diplomatic Conf for Establishment of Internat Conventions for protection of war victims Sheriff of Calcutta, Chief Adviser Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society, Ltd, formerly Chairman, Banks' Liquidation Proceedings Committee, 1952 Hon Fell Univ of Calcutta *Recreation* walking *Address* 2 Hungerford Street, Calcutta *T* Park 4981 *Clubs* Indian Services, Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi), Calcutta (Calcutta)

MITRANY, David, Ph D, D Sc (Lond), Professor in School of Economics and Politics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, since 1933, also Adviser on International Affairs to Board of Unilever & Lever Bros Ltd since 1943, *b* Bucharest, Rumania, 1 Jan 1888, *s* of Moscu and Jeannette Mitrany, Bucharest, *m* 1923, Ena Victoria, *d* of Alfred J Linebeer, London, no *c* *Educ* London School of Economics and Political Science Editorial Staff of Manchester Guardian, 1919-22, Asst European Editor of Economic and Social History of the World War (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace), 1922-29, Visiting Professor at Harvard Univ 1931-33, Dodge Lecturer Yale Univ 1932, Nielsen Research Professor, Smith College, 1951, Mem British Co-ordinating Committee for Internat Studies, 1927-1930 *Publications* The Problem of International Sanctions, 1925, Marx v the Peasant, 1927, The Land and the Peasant in Rumania, 1928, The Progress of International Government (Dodge Lectures), 1934, The Effect of the War in South-Eastern Europe, 1937, American Policy and Opinion (Survey of International Affairs), 1940, A Working Peace System, 1943, American Interpretations, 1946, Marx against the Peasant, 1951 Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (U S A), The Sociological Review, Political Quarterly, Round Table, International Affairs, Agenda, etc *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Lower Farm, Kingston Blount, Oxford *T* Kingston Blount 236

MITROPOULOS, Dimitri; Greek composer, conductor, pianist, *b* Athens, Greece, 18 Feb 1896 Studied at Athens Conservatory of Music, in Belgium, and in Germany Formerly Asst Conductor Staatsoper, Berlin, Professor Odéon, Athens; Conductor Athens Symphony Orchestra. Musical Director and Conductor, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis, U.S A, from 1937; Guest Conductor New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1940, etc Appointed Conductor New York Philharmonic Sym-

phony Orchestra, 1949, appointed Musical Director, 1951, took the orchestra to Edinburgh for 14 performances in the Festival of Britain, 1951 Has been guest conductor with many other orchestras Holds various European decorations Member Athens Academy *Address* c/o Philharmonic-Symphony Society of New York, 113 W 57th St, New York 19

MITTER, Sir Rupendra Coomar, Kt, *cr* 1946, M Sc, M L, Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1937, Fellow University of Calcutta, *b* 18 Jan 1891, *s* of Hara Kumar Mitter, Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, and of Krishna Kusum Kalika, *d* of Raja Gopendra Krishna Deb of Sovabazar, *m* 1914, Sudhahasinee, *d* of Shushil Chandra Bose and *g d* of Dr Dharmadas Bose, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Doveton College, Presidency College, Scottish Churches College and University Law College, Calcutta Joined Calcutta High Court as a Vakil, 1918, Advocate Calcutta High Court, 1928, Assistant Government Pleader, 1933 Additional Judge of Calcutta High Court, 1934, Chm., Labour Appellate Tribunal of India, 1950 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 5 Old Mayor's Court, Calcutta *T* Burra Bazar 2192 *Club* Calcutta

MITTON, G. E.; author; 5th c of Rev H A Mitton (*d* 1918) and Annie Eliza Dury (*d* 1903), *m* Sir J George Scott, K C I E (*d* 1935) *Educ* home, Durham High School Came to London 1896, and worked under late Sir Walter Besant on The Survey of London, subsequently edited it, 1902 12, joined staff of A. and C Black, 1899, visited Burma and Ceylon, 1906 7, Egypt, 1913, Ceylon and India, 1915 16, India, 1937-38, editor Englishwoman's Year Book, 1907 16, Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1907-1920, Editorial work, Who's Who, 1899 1920 *Publications Guides* Black's Guide to Scotland, since 1903, and many others, *miscellaneous* The Book of London, 1903, The Dog, 1904, Jane Austen and Her Times, 1905, Normandy, The Scenery of London, The Thames and Berks and Bucks (Beautiful Books Series), The Fascination of London, 1905 6, and in the Peeps Series, A Bachelor Girl in Burma, 1907, Austria-Hungary, 1914, Cornwall, 1915, The Lost Cities of Ceylon, 1916, Durham, 1924, Scott of The Shan Hills, 1936, *boys books* The Book of Stars, 1907, The Book of the Railway, 1909, In the Grip of the Wild Wa, 1913, now Head Hunters, Round the Wonderful World, 1914, Whaup Castle, 1925, Danna The Camel, 1933, The Book of Scotland, 1934, The Book of England, 1936; *novels* A Bachelor Girl in London, 1898, Fire and Tow, 1899, The Gifts of Enemies, 1900, The Opportunist, 1902, Hawk of the Desert, 1917, The Two-Stringed Fiddle, 1919, (with Sir J G Scott), The Green Moth, 1921, A Frontier Man, 1923, Bitter Harvest, 1926, The Wife of the Pig Dealer, 1927, Hidden Corners, 1928, On Solway Bridge, 1929, The Judge's Daughters, 1931; Sisters (serial) 1932, short stories, articles, etc *Recreations* books and fruit gardening *Address* Thereaway, Graffham, nr. Petworth, Sussex. *Clubs* Lyceum (life), London Library (life).

MOBBS, Sir (Arthur) Noel, K C V O *cr.* 1948, O B E 1918, Chairman Slough Estates Ltd., United Motor Finance Corporation Ltd and other Public Companies, *b* 8 June 1880, *s* of Oliver Linnell Mobbs and Elizabeth, *d* of Col. W. G Hollis, *m* 1st, 1903, Frances Mary Tanner (*d.* 1929), three *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1932, Helen Gertrude Cornish *Educ* Bedford Modern School Asst Director (Hon) Food Production Department, 1917-18, Member of Advisory Committee of Ministry of Munitions, 1919, President Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 1938; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1945, Chairman of Stoke Poges Committee of National Trust, Trustee, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; Chm Nuffield Health and Social Services Fund, Member of National Council of Social Service, Founder and Chairman of Slough Community Centre, Chairman Slough Industrial Health Service, Deputy-Chairman Royal Alexandra and Albert School Lord of the Manor, Stoke Poges C St J *Publication* Curling in Switzerland, 1929 *Address* Stoke Park House, Stoke Poges, Bucks *T A* and *T* Slough 22864. *Clubs* Carlton, Portland.

MOBERLY, Brigadier Archibald Henry, D S O 1916, *b* 3 Jan 1879, *s* of late Col W H Moberly, *m* 1908, Ethel Elizabeth (*d* 1951), *d.* of late Col A. Tracey, R A; one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School; R M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1898, served European War (despatches five times, D.S O, Brevet Lieut -Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Savoia, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus), Commandant School of Artillery, Kakul, N W F P. India, 1928-27, Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1927-30, Brigadier, R A, Northern Command, India, 1930-34, retired pay, 1934 *Address* Runnymede, Newland, Sherborne, Dorset

MOBERLY, Lieut.-General Sir Bertrand Richard, K C I E, *cr* 1937, C B 1929, D S O 1915, p s c, Indian Army, retired, *b* 15 Oct 1877, 2nd *s* of late John Cornelius Moberly, Bassett, Southampton, *m* 1910, Hylda, *e d* of late Arthur Clevedon Willis, Union Bank of Australia, Ltd, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley 2nd Lieutenant, Indian Army, Unattached List, 1897; Indian Army, 1899, joined 2nd Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, now 2nd Bn The Frontier Force Rifles, 1900, served in North-West Frontier of India, 1901-2 and 1930, Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times), Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1918; Brevet Col, 1921, Major General, 1930, Lieut-Gen, 1938, retired, 1940, Red Cross Commissioner, India, 1940-43. *Recreation* sketching *Address* Stoneham, Lymington, Hants *T* Lymington 731.

MOBERLY, Charles Noel, C I E 1919, V D, late Gen Man, The Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co, Ltd., Bombay, *b* 24 Dec 1880, *s.* of George Ernest Moberly, Ipswich, *m* 1908, Kate Charlotte, 2nd *d* of John Edward Fottrell, Dublin, two *d* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd) *Educ* Rugby Served engineering pupilage with the Brush Electrical Engineering Co, Ltd., Loughborough, by whom sent to Bombay after 2 years' technical training at the Yorkshire College, Leeds, Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, awarded C I E for services during the Great War; Lieut Colonel, Indian Defence Force (retired), awarded V D *Recreations* gardening, sailing *Address* 8 Jointon Road, Folkestone. *T* Folkestone 2016 *Clubs* Radnor (Folkestone); Royal Cinque Ports Yacht (Dover); Yacht (Bombay)

MOBERLY, Rt. Rev. Robert Hamilton; Dean of Salisbury since 1952, *b* 1884, *s* of late Canon R C Moberly, D D, and late Alice Sidney Moberly, *m* 1917, Rosamund Vere, *d* of late Rev B B Smyth and Grace Elizabeth Augusta Massy Smyth, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, Oxford, 1st class in Mods, Greats and Theology, Cuddesdon Assistant curate, St Margaret's-at-Cliffe, near Dover, 1909-14, Benoni, Transvaal, 1914-25, C F 1917-19, Principal, Bishops' Coll, Cheshunt, 1925-36, Bishop Suffragan of Stepney and Rector of St Margarets, Lothbury, 1936-52, White Lecturer, 1930 *Publication* The Great Friendship, 1934 *Address* The Deanery, Salisbury, Wilts

MOBERLY, Sir Walter (Hamilton), G B E, *cr* 1949, K C B, *cr* 1944, Kt, *cr*

1934, D S.O 1917, M A, Hon LL D (Belfast), Hon D.Litt (Manchester and Nottingham), Hon Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1930, Hon Fellow of Merton College, 1937, Hon Fellow of New College, 1942, Fellow of Winchester College, 1942, Principal of St Catherine's, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor, from Oct 1949, *b* 20 October 1881, *s* of late R C Moberly, D D, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Alice Sidney, *d* of Walter Kerr Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury, *m* 1921, Gwendolen, *d* of late W M Gardner, four *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class Lit Hum, 1903, Fellow of Merton College 1904-7, Lecturer in Political Science, Aberdeen, 1905-6, Fellow of Lincoln College, 1906-21, Professor of Philosophy, Birmingham University, 1921-24, Principal of University College of the South-West of England, Exeter, 1925-26, Vice-Chancellor of University of Manchester, 1926-34, Chairman of University Grants Committee, 1935-1949, served European War, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, France and Belgium (D S O, despatches twice) *Publications* The Crisis in the University, 1949, two essays in Foundations, 1912 *Address* Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle, Berks *T* Windsor 249 *Club* Athenæum

MOCATTA, Alan Abraham, O B E 1944; Q C 1951, Barrister-at-law, *b* 1907, *s* of Edward L' Mocatta and Flora Gubbay, *m* 1930, Pamela Halford, four *s* *Educ* Clifton College, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, Northern circuit Served War of 1939-45 2nd Lt 12 L A A Regt, R A, T A, 1939, Brigade Major, 56 A A Bde, 1940-41, Lt-Col G S, Army Council Secretariat, War Office, 1942-45 *Address* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4, 67 Clifton Hill, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 3113 *Club* M C C

MOCKETT, Sir Vere, Kt, *cr* 1943, M B E 1918, *b* 25 July 1885, *y s* of Brooke Mockett and Blanche Marion Walker, *m* 1918, Ethel Nora Gaddum Tomkinson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Worcester College, Oxford B A 1907, M A 1910, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, North Eastern Circuit, 1908-14, practised at Madras Bar, 1921-32, Officiated as Judge High Court, Madras, 1932, Lecturer at Kings College, London, Faculty of Law, 1933-34, Judge High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1934-45, officiated twice as Chief Justice, served European War, 1914-19, 4th Buffs, Aden Field Force and Mesopotamia, 1915-19, Staff Captain, 1917-19 (M B E, despatches) *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 222 Strand, W C 2. *Clubs* United University, M C C, Madras (Madras)

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Eric Edward, C B 1945, C B E 1941, M C, F Z S, Hon M.A Lond, *b* 27 June 1896, *s* of late Col A F Mockler-Ferryman, 43rd L I, unmarried *Educ* Wellington, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1915, France and Flanders, 1915-19 (M C), seconded to A M F, 1937-39, served, 1939-45, Brig, 1940, Control Commission, Hungary, 1945-46, retired pay, 1947, Comdr Legion of Merit (U S), Chevalier, Légion d'honneur and Fr Croix de Guerre, Comdr Order of Leopold II and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Comdr Order of Orange Nassau *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

MODY, Sir Hormasji Peroshaw, K B E, *cr* 1935, Grand Officer Order of George I of Greece (1st class), 1946, M A, LL B (Bombay), LL D (Benares Hindu Univ), Chancellor of Agra, Allahabad, Lucknow and Roorkee Universities, *b.* 1881 *Educ.*. St. Xavier's Coll, Bombay Pres, Bombay Municipal Corp, 1923, Chm, Millowners' Assoc., 1927 and 1929-34, Pres, Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1928, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1929-43, Member Constituent Assembly, 1948-49, Supply Member, Viceroy's Exec Council, 1941-43, and Vice-Pres, War Resources Cttee of the Council, Member Indian Round Table Conference and Reserve Bank Committee Employers' Delegate to 23rd International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1937, Acting Governor of Bombay, Sept 1947, Governor, United Provinces, India, 1949-52, President Central Bank of India, Employers' Federation of India, Cricket Club of India, Royal Western India Turf Club Ex-Chairman Associated Cement Cos Ltd Director, Tata Sons, Tata Industries and allied concerns *Publications* The Political Future of India, 1908, Life of Sir Pherozeshah Mehta, 1921 *Address* Spirospero, 1 Carmichael Road, Bombay, India *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Overseas, Willingdon, Asian, Ripon, Cricket Club of India, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay)

MOENS, Hon. Lt.-Col. Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May, C I E 1917, C B E 1918, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, F R G S, *b* 25 Sept 1876, *s* of late Seaburne May Moens, Indian Civil Service, and late Emma Monteath, *d* of General George Mytton Hill. *Educ* Charterhouse, Wren's Travelling and private tutoring, 1898 1906, Headmaster, Down House, Rottingdean, Sussex, 1906 36 Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches) *Publication* Rottingdean, the Story of a Village, 1952 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Dene Cottage, Rottingdean, Sussex

MOERAN, Edward Warner; *b* 27 Nov 1903, *s* of E J Moeran, *m* 1938, Nadine Marie, Countess de Normanville, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Finchley, University of London Solicitor M P (Lab) South Bedfordshire, 1950-51 *Publication* Guide to Practical Conveyancing, 1949 *Recreations* talking, walking *Address* The Old Fox With His Teeth Drawn Old Bricket, Herts (*Postal Address* Watford, Herts)

MOFFAT, John, Press Officer, Public Relations, War Office, *o s* of late James Moffat Morpeth and Barlow, and late Frances Paulin Moffat Peebles, *m* 1927, Jean Wilson, *e d* of Charlotte and late John Muir Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45, retired, 1947, with rank of Major served on editorial staffs of Scotsman, Glasgow Herald, Daily Express, Manchester Guardian and Manchester Evening News, Yorkshire Post, Editor-in-Chief, Yorkshire Herald Newspaper Cov, 1930-36, G S Publications Officer, Northern Command, 1940-45, Press Chief, British Sector, Berlin, July 1945-April 1946, started Der Berliner, first British newspaper in Berlin in July 1945 and edited it till its cessation in April 1946: Editor, British Zone Review, May 1946-June 1949 *Address* 28 Lauderdale Mansions, Lauderdale Rd, Maida Vale, W 9 *T* Cunningham 9645

MOFFAT, John, C B E 1919, 2nd *s* of late John Moffat, C E, Ardrossan, and Jessie Fulton Arthur (she *m* 2nd, Charles Edward Hay of Somerby House, Leicestershire), *sister* of 1st Baron Glenarthur, *m* 1926, Fern, *d* of Lloyd Stanley King, two *s* *Educ* Cheam, Eton, Cambridge During European War, 1914-18, had charge of actual distribution of propaganda in U S A in printed form for Production Dept Information Bureau of Foreign Office, and Member Advisory Board British and Canadian Recruiting Mission, Chairman National Allied Commission in U S A, now President Lafayette Memorial Fund, and President of Lafayette Preventorium Inc for 300 French delicate children, President of General Foundation Fund and Chairman of Development Corporation Inc in U S A., contested

Elgin Burghs, Officier, Légion d'Honneur, Commander Order Leopold II, Commander Order of St Sava, Knight Commander of Crown of Italy, Chevalier du Tastevin, Médaille Académie Française *Publications* Ray Farley, and other books *Recreations* golf, tennis, yachting, fishing, and travelling *Address* Château Lafayette, Chavaniac-Lafayette, Haute Loire, France.
See also Earl of Dundee

MOFFATT, Paul McGregor, F R C S, Surgeon Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Ophth Surgeon Hammersmith, West London and St Mark's Hospitals, Ophthalmic Consultant L C C Central Medical Staff, etc *Educ* Guy's Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1923, M B, B S 1924, D P H 1930, D O M S 1932, M R C P Lond 1933, F R C S Eng 1937 Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (late Vice-Pres Ophth Section), Member Ophthalmological Society of the U K, Member Société Française d'Ophthalmologie *Publications* Aids to Ophthalmology 10th edn, 1946, contributions to medical journals *Address* 115A Harley Street, W 1

M O F F E T, Stanley Ormerod, M.A, Librarian, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1919-51, *b* 19 May 1886, *s* of late J J Moffet, Kendal, *m* Barbara Mary, *d* of C R. O Garrard M R C S two *s* *Educ* Kendal Grammar School, Manchester University Assistant Librarian, John Rylands Library, Manchester, 1909 19, On active service, 1915-19 *Address* The Rossett, Rhiwbina, Cardiff

MOGG, Rev. Canon Joseph William, L Th, Assistant Curate, Cathedral of St Michael and St George, Grahamstown, since Jan 1953, Hon Canon of St Cyprian's Cathedral, Kimberley, Diocese of Kimberley and Kuruman, since 1945, *b* Bloemfontein, 21 Dec 1882, father from Somersetshire, England, mother a colonial (European), South Africa, *m* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, St Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown Deacon, All Saints Church, Beaconsfield, S Africa, 1914-1915. Rector of Kuruman and Director of Kuruman Mission, 1915-28, Archdeacon of Kimberley 1928-42, Archdeacon of Bechuanaland and Rector of Mafeking, 1942-45, Rector of Swellendam, 1945-53 *Recreations* bowls, a naturalist, gardening *Address* 2 Worcester Street, Grahamstown, C P, South Africa

MOGGRIDGE, Lieut.-Colonel Harry Weston, C M G. 1919, late Asst Secretary, War Office, *b* 1879, *m* 1st, 1906, Isabel, *d* of late Rev William Cornish Hunt, 2nd, 1935, Helen, *d* of late Allan Macnab Taylor, two *s* *Educ.* Radley, Corpus Christi College, Oxford B A 1903, served South Africa, 1900 01 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1916-18 (despatches, Bt Major C M G, Legion of Honour); retired, 1946 *Address* 7 Park Crescent, Tonbridge *T* Tonbridge 3899

MOHAMED AKBAR KHAN, Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir, K B E, *cr.* 1931, C I E 1917, Landlord in N W F P (India); *b* 27 Feb. 1885, *s* of K. B Khwaja Mohamed Khan. *Educ* · Chief's College, Lahore, Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun Joined the Indian Land Forces as 2nd Lieutenant, and accompanied Sir Louis Dane's Commission to Afghanistan, 1904-5; attended Prince of Wales, 1906, was on special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, 1907 Lieutenant 1907; Orderly Officer to the Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, Peshawar 1907-8; transferred to Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore, 1908 14, Captain, 1914, served with the Imperial Service Troops in Egypt, 1914; Suvla Bay (Gallipoli), 1915, A.D C. to General Sir H D. Watson at Elchatt, 1916; Somme Campaign with 3rd Ambala Cavalry Brigade, 1916; transferred to the Indian Army and posted with 1/1st Brahmins, 1917 Assist. Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi, 1918, took part in Aden Field Force (1/1st Brahmins), 1918, and 3rd Afghan War in connection with the Relief of Thal (124 Baluchis), 1919 (despatches twice, Bronze Star, 1914 15, British War Medal, 1914 19 Victory Medal and Indian General Service Medal, 1908, with clasp inscribed Afghanistan, N W F, 1919), retired as Major, 1922, Additional District Magistrate, Mardan, 1921, President, Advisory Committee, Indian Territorial Forces, N W F P, Member of the Council of State, 1922, *cr* Nawab, 1928 *Address* Hoti, N W F Province India

MOHAMMAD KHAN, Sardar Sir Sher; *see* Sher Mohammad Khan.

MOHAN SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, C I E. 1941, Landlord and House Proprietor, *b* 6 June 1897, *s* of Sardar Hardit Singh, *m* Lal Mohan Singh, Sardarni, three *s* *Educ* Government College and Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore, India Member Secretary of State for India's Council, London, 1935-37 and then Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1937-40, Member Punjab and N W F P Joint Public Service Commission, 1943-47, Chairman Patiala and East Punjab States Union Public Service Commission since 1948 Life Member of Overseas League, London, Red Cross Society, Life Patron of Provincial Boy Scout Association, was President Sikh Educational Conference Takes special interest in Educational, Temperance, Social, Religious and other public activities, Vice-President World Fellowship of Faiths, London *Address* 22 Prithvi Raj Road, New Delhi *Clubs* Overseas League, Royal Empire Society, Rajindra (Patiala), Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

MOHOMED, Khan Bahadur Shekh D.; *see* Din Mohomed.

MOIR, Capt. Sir Arrol, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916, B A, M Inst C E Hon M Brit I R E (Past Pres), M R I, late R E, Vice-Pres, Institute of Patentees, Vice-Pres Isle of Thanet Conservative Association, *b* 16 Sept 1894, *o s* of Sir Ernest Moir, 1st Bt, and Margaret Bruce (*d* 1942), *d* of late John Pennycook of Ravelstone, and Dalmeny, Midlothian, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1922, Dorothy Blanche, *d* of Admiral Sir Percy Royds, C B, C M G, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, Calus College, Cambridge Served European War 1914-19 *Heir* *s* Ernest Ian Royds, *b* 9 June 1925 *Address* 9 Queens Elm Square, Church Street, Chelsea, S W 3, Little Court, St Peter's in Thanet *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile

MOIR, John Chassar, M A, D M, F R C S E, F R C O G, Nuffield Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Oxford, since 1937, Fellow, Oriel College, *b* 1900, *s* of late John and I Moir, Montrose, *m* 1933, Grace Hilda Bailey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Montrose Academy, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B (Ed), 1922, M D, Gold Medal (Ed), 1930, Asst Surgeon, East Surrey Hosp, 1st Asst Obstetric Unit, Univ Coll Hosp, London, Reader in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ of London (British Post-graduate Medical School), Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1932, Visiting Professor, Queen's University, Ontario, 1950; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ of Oxford, etc, Corresponding Fellow, New York Acad Med *Publications* part-author 5th ed Munro-Kerr's Operative Obstetrics, 1949, contributions to scientific journals, and to text-books on obstetrics and gynæcology *Address* · Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

M O I R, Percival John; Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Leeds Surgeon Leeds Regional Hospital Board and United Leeds Hospitals

Board, Member, Board of Governors, Leeds United Hospitals, Member, Leeds Regional Hospital Board, *b* July 1893, 2nd *s* of late Frederick R Moir, *m* 1926, Joan Evelyn Lander Whitehead, one *s* *Educ* Kelvinside, Glasgow, Univ Glasgow, London Hospital M B, Ch B Glasgow University, 1914, F R C S England, 1923, Captain R A M C, 1914-18, served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (despatches, M C) Formerly Senior Hon Surgeon, General Infirmary at Leeds, Hon Consulting Surgeon Dewsbury, Pontefract, Mirfield, and Ilkley Hospitals, Consult Surg W R C C, Prof of Surgery, University of Leeds, 1940-46, Member Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1941-47 Fellow Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland *Publications* contributed articles to Medical Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 29 Park Square, Leeds 1 *T* Leeds 24253 *Clubs* National Liberal, Harrogate Golf

MOIRA, Gerald, R W S, R O I, R W A, H A R I B A, President Royal Institute of Oil Painters, *b* London, *s* of Edward Moira and Eugina Moira, both Portuguese, *m* Alice Mary, *d* of late William Vicary, J P, The Knoll, Newton Abbot, four *s* *Educ* privately Artist Mural Decorations Central Criminal Court, London, National Church House, Liverpool, United Kingdom Providence Institution, London, Lloyd's Register, London, and much other work as well as many pictures *Recreations* outdoor games *Address* The Chalfonts, 13 Dene Rd, Northwood, Middlesex *Club* Arts

M O I S E I W I T S C H, Benno, C B E 1946, Pianist, *b* Odessa, 22 February 1890 *s* of David Leon and Esther Miropolsky granted certificate of British naturalisation, 1937, *m* 1st, 1914, two *d*, 2nd, 1929, one *s* *Educ* Imperial School of Music, Odessa (Rubinstein Prize at age of 9), Vienna, under Leschetitzky, 1905 8, in England since 1908, début at Queen's Hall, London, 1909, achieving instantaneous success now one of the world's great pianists Has travelled extensively, 6 visits to Australia New Zealand and Tasmania, 8 to the Far East and Dutch East Indies, 4 to South America, 12 to the U S A and Canada, 4 to South Africa, visited most countries on the Continent, 1936 He gave 100 concerts for Mrs Churchill's Aid to Russia Fund, and played for many other charities during the War of 1939 45 World Tour, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Clubs* Savage, Devonshire

See also Tanya Moiseiwitsch

MOISEIWITSCH, Tanya; (Mrs. Felix Krish), designer for the theatre, *b* 3 Dec 1914, *d* of Benno Moiseiwitsch, *q v*, and 1st wife, Daisy Kennedy, *m* 1942, Felix Krish (*decd*) *Educ* various private schools, Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, Scenic painting student at Old Vic, London Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1935-39, Q Theatre, 1940, 1st West End prod Golden Cuckoo Duchess, 1940, Weekly Repertory, Oxford Playhouse, 1941-44 Stage designs include Bless the Bride, Adelphi, 1947, Peter Grimes Covent Garden, 1947, Beggar's Opera, English Opera Group Aldeburgh Festival, 1948, Treasure Hunt, Apollo 1949, Home at Seven, Wyndham's, 1950, The Holly and the Ivy, Lyric (Hammersmith) and Duchess, 1950 Captain Carvallo, St James's, 1950, Figure of Fun, Aldwych 1951 Has designed for Old Vic Company since 1944, at Playhouse, Liverpool, 1944-45 at Theatre Royal, Bristol, 1945-46, productions for Old Vic Company include (at New Theatre) Uncle Vanya The Critic, Cyrano de Bergerac 1945-46, The Cherry Orchard, 1948, A Month in the Country 1949, (at Old Vic) Midsummer Night's Dream, 1951, Timon of Athens, 1952, Henry VIII, 1953 Has designed for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon Henry VIII 1950, The History Cycle (assisted by Alix Stone), 1951 Othello 1954, also for 1st and 2nd seasons, Shakespearean Festival Stratford, Ontario, and for The Matchmaker, Edinburgh Festival, 1954 *Address* 169 Sloane St, S W 1

MOLD, Brigadier Gilbert Leslie, C I E. 1946, Indian Army (retd), *b* 8 Sept 1893, *s* of Charles Mold, Oxfordshire, *m* 1928, Barbara Honor, *d* of late Sir Hugh Crosthwaite, C I E *Educ* Merton College, Oxford Commissioned Oct 1914, in T A, regular commission Indian Army, 1916, served European War, 1914-18, N W F P, India, Mesopotamia, Palestine, War of 1939-45, Comdt Trng Bn, 15 Punjab Regt, 1939-41, G H Q India, 1941-46, Director of Personal Services, G H Q, India, 1943-46, retired, 1946 *Address* Kyrenia, Cyprus

MOLE, Sir Charles Johns, K B E, *cr* 1953 (O B E 1942, M B E 1920), Kt, *cr* 1947, M V O 1937, F R I B A, Director-Gen of Works Ministry of Works, *b* 1886, *s* of late Charles and Mary Mole, Broadhempston, Devon, *m* 1913, Annie, *d* of Richard Hugh Martin Plymouth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lipson Grammar School Entered H M Office of Works 1911 Architect to the Coronation of King George VI *Address* Broadston, Ashley Drive Walton-on-Thames *T* Walton-on-Thames 710

MOLESWORTH, family name of **Viscount Molesworth.**

MOLESWORTH, 10th Viscount (*cr* 1716), **Charles Richard Molesworth;** Baron Philipstown, 1716, *b* 3 Jan 1869, 2nd *s* of 8th Viscount Molesworth and Georgina, *d* of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards, *S* brother 1947, *m* 1906, Elizabeth Gladys, *d* of late Edwin Martin Langworthy, one *s* (and one died on active service) one *d* *Heir* *s* Hon Richard Gosset Molesworth, *b* 31 Oct 1907 *Address* 29 Clarendon Road, St Heliers, Jersey, Channel Islands

MOLESWORTH, Lt.-Gen. George Noble, C S I 1941, O B E 1950, p s c, i d c, Col 4/15th Punjab Regt 1941, *b* 14 July 1890, *e* *s* of Henry B Molesworth, Limpsfield Chart, and *g* *s* of late Sir Guilford Molesworth, *m* 1927, Marjorie Frances, *d* of late B F Simpson, no *c* *Educ* Bradfield College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Somerset Light Infantry, 1910, Adjt 2nd Somerset L I, 1916-19, served in Malta, North China, and India (Great War Medal), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp, despatches), D A A G, A H Q, 1919-21 and 1924, Brigade Major 1925, D A Q M G, A H Q, 1926-27, transferred to Indian Army, 15th Punjab Regt, 1928, Instructor, Staff College, Quetta 1929-33, commanded 4/15th Punjab Regt 1934-36, Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, India, 1936-38, Director 1938-41, Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India 1941-42, Sec Military Dept, India Office, 1943-44, retired, 1945 Member, Nat Savings Cttee for Southern Region, 1949- *Publications* Notes on Infantry Machine Guns, 1915, History of the Somerset Light Infantry (1919-45) 1951 *Address* West Lodge, Upham Southampton. *T* Durley 228 *Club* United Service

M O L E S W O R T H, Hender Delves; Keeper, Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum since 1954 (Keeper of Sculpture, 1946-54) *b* Raptsgate Park, Cirencester, 10 Feb 1907, *s* of late Lionel Charles M and Saba Maud, *d* of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bt, *m* 1934, Evelyn Carnegy, *d* of late M W and Edith Galloway, Shelley Hall, Ongar *Educ* Stubbington; Oundle, University College, Oxford Joined staff of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1931,

Curator of Institute of Jamaica, 1936-38, Ministry of Information, 1940, Press Attaché British Legation, Addis Ababa, 1942-45 *Publications* articles on art, West Indies and Ethiopia *Recreations* travel, painting, shooting, music *Address* 4 Eldon Road, W 8 *T* Western 3907

MOLESWORTH, Hugh Wilson, C.B.E., *b* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. O. Molesworth, late R.A., and Annie Hope, *d.* of Major Hope Smith; *m* 1903, Dora, *d.* of Sir R. Hanbury Brown, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Redland Hill House, Clifton, Bristol University; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Joined the Egyptian Public Works Irrigation Service as Surveyor of Contracts, 1895; Inspector General of Irrigation, 1913, Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1917, served as temporary Lt.-Col. in Suez Canal Defence force (1915 Star, War and Victory medals, despatches); retired from the Egyptian Government Service, 1923, has the Defence Medal, 1939-45, Orders of the Nile, Osmanieh and Medjedieh *Publication* Irrigation Practice in Egypt *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Broad Oak, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T.A* Copthorne *T* Copthorne 82.

MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Sir John, 14th Bt., *cr* 1659 acting Flight-Lt. R.A.F.V.R., *b* 12 Jan 1899, *s* of Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 13th Bt., and Emma Sybil (*d.* 1929), *d* of Adm. Charles Wake, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1926, Celia Marjorie, *s d* of late Lt.-Col. Valentine Vivian, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Sheriff of Cornwall, 1948 *Heir s* John Arscott, *b* 15 Dec. 1926 *Address* Pencarrow, Washaway, Bodmin, Cornwall, Tetcott, Holsworthy, N. Devon *Club* Pratt's

MOLEYNS; *see* Evelegh De-Moleyns

MOLIN, C. Hjalmar V.; Architect Etcher of architectonic subjects, *b* 23 Feb 1868, *s* of J. P. Molin, Sculptor and Professor of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts in Stockholm, and Emma Broberg, *m* 1904, Gerda Hahr *Educ* The Polytechnical Institute and the High School of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts in Stockholm. After having practised as architect several years, began to etch, 1901, A.R.E., 1904-28, entered 1912 as member in the Swedish Artists' Association, 1913 in the Graphic Society in Stockholm (now retired), and 1914 as member of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts *Recreations* travels for studying art in England, France, Spain, Italy, Germany, Austria, Turkey, and Greece *Address* Gryt, Sweden.

MOLINE, Col. Frank Hermann, C.M.G., 1916, late Chief Paymaster, *b* 13 Sept 1868. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.), retired pay 1922

MOLINE, Most Rev. R. W. H.; *see* Perth, Archbishop of

MOLLAN, Maj.-Gen. Francis Robert Henry, C.B. 1950, O.B.E. 1943, M.C. 1918; *b* 20 June 1893, *s* of late Rev. H. J. G. Mollan, *m* 1st, 1921, Violet Samana Desvoeux (*d* 1930), 2nd, 1937, Alison Beatrice Hesmondhalgh, three *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, Italy, 1944) *Educ* Corrig School, Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M.C.). Served North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (despatches, Medal and clasp). War of 1939-1945 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., Africa Star and 8th Army clasp). Captain, 1919, Actg. Major, 1918; Major, 1927, Actg. Lieut.-Colonel, 1940; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1940-1941, Lieut.-Colonel, 1941, Colonel, 1946, Brigadier, 1947, Temp. Maj.-General, 1948, Maj.-General, 1951, retired 1953. Q.H.S. 1952-53. (K.I.H.S. 1950-52) *Publications* contrib. to J.I. of the R.A.M.C. *Recreations* riding, fishing, shooting *Address* 15 Sabrina Way, Stoke Bishop, Bristol 9 *T* Bristol 83281

MOLLER, Marjorie, M.A., Head Mistress of Headington School, Oxford, since 1934, *b* 28 June 1899, *s d* of late C. G. C. Moller *Educ* Clapham High School, St. Hugh's Coll., Oxford (Honour School of Natural Science) Science mistress City of London Girls' School, 1923, Walter Page travelling scholarship, 1930; Head of Science department, 1928, and House mistress at Wycombe Abbey School, 1930 *Address* Headington School, Oxford *T* Oxford 6711 *Club* English-Speaking Union

MOLLISON, James Allan, M.B.E. 1946, F.R.G.S., A.F.R.Ae.S.; Aviator; *b* 19 April 1905, *s.* of Hector Alexander Mollison and Thomasina Macnee Addie, *m* 1st, 1932, Amy Johnson (who obtained a divorce, 1938, she *d* 1941), 2nd, 1938, Phyllis Louie Verley Hussey (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948), 3rd, 1949, Maria Clasina Eva Kamphuis *Educ* Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies. Commissioned Royal Air Force, 1928, transferred Reserve, 1928, subsequently air mail pilot in Australia; Australia-England record, 8 days 19 hrs. 28 mins., July/August, 1931, England-Cape record, first flight to Cape by West Coast route, March 1932, 4 days 17 hrs. 5 mins., First solo Westward flight, North Atlantic, Aug. 1932, First solo Westward flight, South Atlantic, first flight England South America, Feb. 1933, first flight United Kingdom to U.S.A. (together with wife), July 1933, England India record 22 hours (together with wife) Oct. 1934, New York-Newfoundland London (North Atlantic record crossing coast to coast, 9 hrs. 20 mins.) Oct. 1936, England Cape by Eastern route, 3 days 6 hrs., Nov. 1936, Britannia Trophy and Johnston Memorial Air Navigation Trophy, Argentine Gold Medal for Aeronautics, twice awarded Gold Medal of City of New York, Freedom of Atlantic City, Lieut. Col. Governor's Staff State of Texas, U.S.A. *Publication* Death Cometh Soon or Late, Autobiography *Recreation* swimming *Club* Royal Aero

MOLLISON, William Mayhew, C.B.E. 1920, M.A., M.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng. 1905, Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist to Guy's Hospital, *b* 20 Dec. 1878, *s* of late W. L. Mollison, *m* 1908, Beatrice Marjory Walker, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman), Guy's Hospital, Vienna, Berlin. Arthur Durham Travelling Student, Guy's Hospital *Publications* various papers in medical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Picket Hill, Ringwood *T* Ringwood 845 *Club* Athenæum

MOLONEY, Henry J., S.C., member of the Munster Circuit, *b* Oldcourt, Skibbereen, 19 Aug 1887, *s s* of late John Moloney, solicitor, Midleton, *m* 1915, Josephine, *d* of late Denis O'Mahony, Midleton, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* University School, Skibbereen, Presentation College, Cork, Queen's College, Cork, King's Inns, Dublin. John Brooke Scholar, 1909; called to Irish Bar, 1909; Professor of Real Property and Equity, University College, Cork (N.U.I.), 1912-24, called to the Inner Bar, 1927, Bencher of Kings Inns, 1939. Hon. Treas. of the General Council of the Bar of Ireland, Mem. Ctte. dealing with reform of the law relating to Medical Practitioners medical education and research, 1947, Mem. Ctte. to deal with reform of Company Law, 1950; Mem. Council, Civics Institute of Ireland (Pres. 1947-52), Mem. Photographic Soc. of Ireland *Publications.* The Law relating to Criminal Injury *Address.* Cranna, Cowper Road, Rathmines, Dublin *T.* Dublin 91,681 *Clubs* National Liberal, United Service, Milltown Golf (Dublin)

MOLONY, Rev. Brian Charles, O B E T D, M A, Rector of Easton since 1953, Headmaster, Worksop College, 1936-52, Hon Canon of Dunham in Southwell Cathedral since 1939, *b* 25 Oct 1892, *s* of Henry William Elliot Molony and Edith Gertrude Marian Tatham, *m* 1917, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Rugby (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Maths Tripos Part I 1912, Part II, 1914, Bell University Scholar Served with 1st Herts Regt in France, 1914-18, Staff Captain, 5th Army, later at G H Q, 1918, Assistant Master Rugby School, 1919-35, House Master Rugby School, 1927-35 deacon, 1920, priest, 1921 *Publications* Analytical Geometry, Numerical Trigonometry *Recreation* climbing *Club* Authors'

MOLONY, Sir Hugh Francis, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1925, M A, M A I, M I C E, Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health, since 1938, *b* 2 Sept 1900, *s s* of Rt Hon Sir Thomas Francis Molony, 1st Bt, P C, (Ire), K C, and Pauline Mary (*d* 1951), *o d* of Bernard Rispin, Eccles St, Dublin, *S* father 1949, *m* 1936, Alexandra Campbell Cooper, *d* of late John Alexander Todd, Glasgow, and *widow* of M Cooper, one *s* *Educ* St Benedict's School, Ireland, Trinity College Dublin Univ of Dublin, B A 1921 M A 1930, Bachelor of Engineering, 1922, Master, 1945 Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1926, Member, 1938 Pupil in Civil Engineering of late Sir Basil Mott, Bt, 1922-24, engaged on construction of tunnels and bridges in England, 1924-27, engaged on civil engineering works in the Argentine, 1927-38, tunnel construction in England in 1938 and, since that year, with the Ministries of Health and Local Government *Publications* professional papers for the Institution of Civil Engineers *Heir s* Thomas Desmond, *b* 13 March 1937 *Address* Greenways, 8 High Road, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 1010 *Club* University (Dublin)

MOLONY, Joseph Thomas; Recorder of Exeter since 1954, *b* 1907, 2nd *s* of Rt Hon Sir T F Molony, 1st Bt, P C, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, *m* 1936, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge M A, LL M 1933, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1930, practices on Western Circuit Member Bar Council, 1954 Served War of 1939-45 Squadron Leader, R A F, 1940-45 Recorder of Devizes, 1951-54 *Address* 4 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon Common S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 3440 *Clubs* Hampshire (Winchester), Royal Southampton Yacht

M O L O T O V, Vayacheslav Mikhailovich; People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs, U S S R, 1939-46, Foreign Minister, 1946-49 and since 1953, member of Political Bureau of C P S U, member of State Defence Committee, member of Supreme Soviet of U S S R a First Deputy Chairman of U S S R Council of Ministers since 1953 formerly a Deputy Prime Minister of Soviet Union, *b* Kirov district (Vyatka), 9 Mar 1890, son of a shop assistant, as member of students' Marxist circles in Kazan, took part in first Revolution, 1905, joined Bolshevik section of Russian Social Democratic Labour Party and organised students, 1906, arrested and deported to Vologda, organised Vologda railwaymen, graduated, 1909, organised students, Petrograd, contributed to Zvezda, part-founder with Stalin and secretary of Pravda, 1911, exiled from Petrograd for political activity 1912, continued Party work from suburbs, organising elections and work of Party deputies in Duma, 1913 reorganised Moscow Bolshevik Party, exiled to Irkutsk, Siberia, 1915, escaped, returned to Petrograd and appointed member of Russian Bureau of Bolshevik Central Committee, 1916, member of executive of Petrograd Soviet and of military revolutionary committee, 1917, chairman of People's Economy Council, Northern Region, 1918, chairman Nijegorodsky regional executive, 1919, secretary of Donets Regional Party committee, 1920, elected member and secretary of Central Committee of Communist Party of Soviet Union and candidate member of Political Bureau, 1921, member of Political Bureau of C P S U, worked against Zinovievists, Leningrad, 1926, elected member of Central Executive Committee of Russian Soviet Socialist Republic, 1927, secretary, Moscow committee of C P S U, worked against Bukharinists in Moscow, 1928, elected member of Presidium of Central Executive Committee of U S S R, 1929, chairman of Council of People's Commissars of U S S R, 1939-40 *Address* Moscow, Russia

M O L S O N, (Arthur) Hugh (Elsdale); M P (U) High Peak Div of Derbyshire since 1939, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since Nov 1953, *b* 29 June 1903, *o surv s* of late Major J E Molson M P, Gainsborough, and Mary *d* of late A E Leeson M D, *m* 1949, Nancy *d* of late W H Astington Bramhall Cheshire *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Lancing, New College, Oxford President of Oxford Union, 1925, 1st Class Honours Jurisprudence, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1931, Political Secretary, Association Chambers of Commerce of India, 1926-29, Contested Aberdare Division of Merthyr Tydvil, 1929, M P (U) Doncaster 1931-35 Parl Sec, Min of Works, 1951-53 Served '36 Searchlight Regt, 1939-41, Staff Captain 11 A A Division, 1941-42 *Publications* articles in various reviews on political and Indian subjects *Recreation* shooting *Address* White Hall, Chimley, via Stockport *T* Chimley 345, House of Commons, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton

M O L Y N E U X, family name of **Earl of Sefton.**

MOMBASA, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Leonard James Beecher,** A R C S, B Sc, M A, *b* 21 May 1906, *er s* of Robert Paul and Charlotte Beecher, *m* 1930, Gladys Sybil Bazett, *yr d* of late Canon Harry and Mrs Mary Leakey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's Grammar School, Southwark, Imperial College and London Day Training College, University of London A R C S 1926, B Sc 1927, M A (London) 1937 Assistant Master, Alliance High School, Kikuyu, Kenya, 1927-30, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Diocese of Mombasa, since 1930, Unofficial Member of Legislative Council, Colony of Kenya representing African Interests, 1943-47, M E C of the Colony of Kenya, 1947-52, Assistant Bishop of Mombasa, Kenya Colony, 1950-1953, Archdeacon and Canon of the Diocese, 1945-53 *Publications* (with G S B Beecher) A Kikuyu-English Dictionary, 1933, translator of parts of the Kikuyu Old Testament, 1939-49, Editor of Kenya Church Review, 1941-50 *Recreations* motoring, walking, gardening *Address* Church Missionary Society, 6 Salisbury Square, E C 4, Bishopsbourne, P O Box 502 Nairobi, Kenya

M O M I G L I A N O, Professor Arnaldo Dante, D Litt (Turin), Hon M A (Oxford), F B A 1954, Professor of Ancient History in the University of London at University College, since 1951, *b* 5 Sept 1908, *s* of late Riccardo Momigliano and late Ilda Levi, *m* 1932 Gemma Segre, one *d* *Educ* privately, Universities of Turin and Rome Professore Incaricato di Storia Greca, Univ of Rome 1932-36, Professore Titolare di Storia Romana, 1936-1938, Professore Ordinario di Storia Romana in soprannumero, 1945-, Univ of Turin,

Lecturer in Ancient History, 1947-49, Reader in Ancient History, 1949-51, Univ of Bristol, research work in Oxford, 1939-47 Corresp Member German Archæological Institute, 1935, Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, 1947 *Publications* La composizione della Storia di Tucidide, 1930, Prime Linee di storia della tradizione maccabaica, 1931, Claudius, 1934, Filippo il Macedone, 1934, La storiografia sull' impero romano, 1936, Contributo alla storia degli studi classici, 1954 etc, contrib to Cambridge Ancient History Jl of Roman Studies, Classical Quarterly, Jl of Warburg Inst Enciclopedia Italiana, etc *Recreation* walking *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1

MONAHAN, James Henry Francis; Controller, European Services of the B B C, since Dec 1952, *b* 16 Dec 1912, *s* of late George John Monahan, I C S, and Helen Monahan (*née* Kennedy), *m* 1941, Joan Barker-Mill (*née* Eaden), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Christ Church Oxford Critic and reporter The Manchester Guardian, London Office, 1937-39, Government Service and attached to B B C German Service, 1939-42, Army Service (despatches), Special Forces and Number 10 Commando 1942-45, Captain, 1944 British Broadcasting Corporation Assistant Head West European Services, 1946, Head, West European Services 1946-51, Assistant Controller West European Services, 1951-52 *Publications* Far from the Land (poems), 1944, After Battle (poems) 1947 Contributions to The Fortnightly The Nineteenth Century and After, The Listener, Time and Tide and various anthologies *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash rackets and bushmen's cricket *Address* 3 Pelham Place, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1913 *Clubs* Hurlingham, Kildare Street (Dublin)

MONCK, family name of **Viscount Monck**

MONCK, 6th Viscount (*cr* 1800), **Henry Wyndham Stanley Monck;** Baron Monck, 1797, Baron Monck (U K), 1866, Lieut Coldstream Guards (Army Reserve), Company Director, J P Hampshire, Vice-Chairman, Nat Assoc of Boys' Clubs, *b* 11 Dec 1905, *s* of Hon Charles H S Monck (*d* 1914) and Mary Florence (*d* 1918), *d* of Sir W Portal, 2nd Bt, *S* grandfather, 1927, *m* 1st, 1937, Eva Maria, Baroness Vreto (marriage dissolved, 1951), 2nd *d* of Prof Zaunmüller-Freudenthaler, Vienna, 2nd, 1951, Brenda Mildred, *o d* of G W Adkins, Bowers Close, Harpenden, one *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir s* Charles Stanley Monck, *b* 2 April 1953 *Address* Upper Wyke Manor, Andover, Hants *Club* M C C

MONCK, Sir John Berkeley, G C V O, *cr* 1950 (K C V O, *cr* 1938, C V O 1926), C M G 1934, an Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1950-52), *b* 18 Dec 1883, *yr s* of late W B Monck of Coley Park, Reading, and Althea, *e d* of Captain Charles Fanshawe *Educ* Eton Hon Attaché in H M Diplomatic Service, 1907-17, served in St Petersburg, Berlin, The Hague, Second Secretary at Paris, 1917-19, Assistant Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1920-36, Vice-Marshal, 1936-45, acting as Marshal, 1939-45, resigned from Foreign Office, 1945, on appt as H M Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1945-50, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Orders of Leopold and of the Nile, Grand Officer of Order of the Star of Roumania *Address* c/o Messrs Child & Co, 1 Fleet Street, E C.4. *Clubs* Travellers', St. James', Brooks's.

M O N C K, (Walter) Nugent (Bligh), O B E 1948, F R A M 1935 Director of the Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich, and producer of plays, 1911-52; *b* Welshampton, Salop, 4 Feb. 1878; *s* of Rev George Gustavus Monck and Hester Isabella Nugent, unmarried *Educ* Roy Institution School, Liverpool, Roy Acad of Music Educated in music from the age of 6, became a student of the R A M in 1893, studied for the stage in 1895 under the late William Farren at the R A M, toured the provinces, 1898 1900, started producing for amateurs, 1901, first mystery play revival, the Chester Plays, 1905, settled in Norwich, 1909, started the Norwich Players, 1911, was producer to the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, in 1912, and went to America with that company, 1913 returned to the Norwich Players, 1914, enlisted in the R A M C, Sept 1914, in Egypt, March 1915 18, where he produced five of Shakespeare's plays with the men, in Salonika, 1918 19, reconstructed the Norwich Players, Sept 1919 at the old Music House, Norwich, in 1921 the Players opened their present Elizabethan playhouse has produced 280 plays (including all of Shakespeare's) for the Norwich Players, also produced the following Pageants, Norwich, 1926, Northampton, 1930, Ipswich, 1930, Ramsgate, 1934, Nottingham, 1935, Chester, 1937 Manchester, 1938 *Publications* The Masques of Anne Bolyn, 1909, Narcissus, 1910, The Mancroft Pageant, Norwich, 1912, The Masque of Revelry, 1921, The Norwich Pageant, 1926, King Robert of Sicily, Leeds, 1927, The Wolsey Commemoration Play, Ipswich, 1930 Produced Cymbeline, 1946, and Pericles, 1947, at Stratford upon Avon Shakespeare Festival; Merchant of Venice, Kingstown, Jamaica, 1950. *Recreations* travelling, the stage *Address*, Ninham's Court, Norwich *T* Norwich 22573

MONCKTON, Reginald Francis Percy; *b* 3 June 1896, *y* and *o surv s* of late Francis Monckton of Stretton Hall and Somerford Hall, Staffordshire, *m* 1931, Sheila *y d* of H G Stobart of Thornton Hall, Yorks, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton Joined Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1914, saw service in Palestine, survived the sinking of H M S Aragon off Alexandria, 1918, Deputy Military Governor of Jericho 1918-20, A D C and Private Secretary to 1st High Commissioner for Palestine, 1920-25, transferred to Staffordshire Yeomanry, 1925, saw service in Middle East 1940-41 with Public Relations Unit D L Staffordshire, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1937 T D, M F H Albrighton 1929-35, Goathland, 1936-38, Member Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1950 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting *Address* Stretton Hall, Stafford

MONCKTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Turner, P C 1951, K C M G, *cr* 1945, K C V O, *cr* 1937, M C 1919, Q C 1930, Hon D C L (Oxon) 1952, Minister of Labour and National Service since 1951, M P (C) Bristol West since Feb 1951, Attorney-General to the Duchy of Cornwall, 1948-51 (also, 1936-47), *b* Plaxtol, Kent, 17 Jan 1891, *e s* of late F W Monckton, Ightham Warren, Kent, *m* 1914, Mary Adelaide Somes (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of Sir Thomas Colyer-Fergusson, Bart, *q v*, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Hon Bridget Helen, C B E 1947 (Controller A T S 1942, *e d* and *heiress* to Scottish peerage of 9th Baron Ruthven, *q v*, she *m* first, 1918, 11th Earl of Carlisle, *q v*) *Educ* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M A) President, Oxford Union Society, 1913, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, South-Eastern Circuit, Recorder of Hythe, 1930-37, Chancellor of the Diocese of Southwell, 1930-36, Attorney-Gen to Prince of Wales, 1932-36, Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ, 1938-51, Dir General of the Press and Censorship Bureau, 1939-40, subsequently Deputy Director-General of Ministry of Information, an additional Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1940, Director-General, 1940-41, Director-General of British Propaganda and Information Services at Cairo, 1941-42; Solicitor-General, 1945; United

Kingdom Delegate Allied Reparation Commission, Moscow, 1945, Chairman, Governors St George's Hospital, 1945-51 *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *Club* Pratt's, Brooks's
See also Sir W B. Gouldwg

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, family name of **Viscount Galway.**

MONCREIFF, family name of **Baron Moncreiff.**

MONCREIFF, 5th Baron (*cr* 1873), Baronet, Nova Scotia (*cr* 1626), U K (*cr* 1871), **Harry Robert Wellwood Moncreiff;** Maj R A S C, *b* 4 Feb 1915, *s* of 4th Baron, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1952, Enid Marion Watson *o d* of Major H W Locke, Belmont, Dollar, one *s* *Educ* Fettes College Edinburgh Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Recreations* Rugby football, tennis, shooting *Heir s* Hon Rhoderick Harry Wellwood Moncreiff, *b* 22 March 1954 *Address* Tulliebole Castle, Fossoway, Kinross-shire *T* Fossoway 236

MONCREIFF, Most Rev. Francis Hamilton; *see* Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of

MONCREIFFE of that Ilk, Sir David Gerald, 10th Bt, *cr* 1685, M C 1944, 23rd feudal Baron of Moncreiffe since 1247, Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Captain Scots Guards, 1945, *b* 29 July 1922, *s* of Commander Sir Guy Moncreiffe of that Ilk, 9th Bt, and Mary, *o d* of late John Balli, *S* father 1934 *Educ* Eton Served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice) *Heir cousin,* Rupert Iain Kay Moncreiffe, *q v* *Address* Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire *T* Bridge of Earn 1, 44 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1768 *Clubs* Turf, Guards, Boodle's, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

MONCREIFFE, Iain; *see* Moncreiffe, R I K

MONCREIFFE, (Rupert) Iain (Kay); Member of the Faculty of Advocates (the Scots bar) since 1950, *b* 9 April 1919, *s* of late Lt -Comdr Gerald Moncreiffe, R N, and Hinda, *d* of late Comte de Miremont, *heirpres* to his cousin Sir David Moncreiffe of Moncreiffe, Bt, *q v*, *m* 1946, Diana *d* of 22nd Earl of Erroll (*see* Countess of Erroll), two *s* *Educ* Stowe, Heidelberg, Christ Church, Oxford (M A), Edinburgh University (LL B) Captain late Scots Guards, served 1939-46 (wounded in Italy) A D C to General Sir Andrew Thorne (G O C -in-C Scottish Comd), 1944-45, G S O 3 (ops, plans and staff duties), 1945, Military Liaison Officer for Norway to Admiral Sir William Whitworth (C -in-C Rosyth), 1945 R A R O Private Secretary to Sir Maurice Peterson (Ambassador to U S S R) and attaché at British Embassy in Moscow, 1946 Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1948-, called to Scottish Bar, 1950, Falkland Pursuivant Extraordinary, 1952, Kintyre Pursuivant, 1953, owns feudal barony of Easter Moncreiffe O St J 1949, F Z S, F S A Scot *Publications* (with D Pottinger) Simple Heraldry, 1953, various articles in Ballet, the Scots Digest, etc *Recreations* shooting and travel *Address* Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire *T* 338, 1 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh *T* 26930 *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's, Buck's, Beefsteak, New (Edinburgh)

MONCRIEFF, Alan Aird, C B E 1952, M D, F R C P Lond, J P, Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Institute of Child Health, University of London, since 1946, Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Cons Phys, Children's Dept, Middlesex Hosp, London, *b* Bournemouth, 9 Oct 1901, *e surv s* of Rev William Moncrieff, *m* 1928, Honor (*d* 1954), *o d* of Cecil Wedmore, Clevedon, Som, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Caterham School, Univ of London, Middlesex Hospital Medical School Qualified as a medical practitioner 1922, Post-graduate experience in various resident appointments at this Hospital and at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, studied in Paris while working in the Health Division of the League of Red Cross Societies, 1923-24, studied in Hamburg and other parts of Germany in 1930-31 while holding a Rockefeller Travelling Medical Fellowship, Goulstonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1935, Charles West Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1952, Newsholme Lecturer, London School of Hygiene, 1953, Hon Fellow, American Acad of Pediatrics, Corr étrang Académie Nat de Médecine, France, Mem Corr Soc de Pédiatrie de Paris and Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria *Publications* Editor and part author of a Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (5th edn), Jt Ed Diseases of Children (5th edn), Contributor to scientific and medical journals on matters relating to diseases of children and respiration *Recreations* music, reading, and writing *Address* 89 Hollycroft Avenue, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1380 *Club* Reform

MONCRIEFF, Rear-Adm. Alan Kenneth S.; *see* Scott-Moncrieff

MONCTON, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1942, **Most Rev. Norbert Robichaud,** *b* Saint Charles, Kent Co, N B, 1 Apr 1905, *s* of Marcel F Robichaud and Nathalie Robichaud (*née* Gallant) *Educ* St Ann's College, Church Point, N S, Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N S D D Pontifical Inst Angelicum, Rome, 1938, D Ph St Joseph's Univ, 1943, Doctorate in Arts, Univ of Montreal, 1946 *Address* 1081 Main St, Moncton, N B, Canada *T* 9531

MOND, family name of **Baron Melchett.**

MONEY, Brigadier Harold Douglas Kyrle, C B E 1945, D S O 1940, *b* 3 Sept 1896, *s* of late Brig -Gen E D Money, C I E, C V O, D S O, *m* 1920, Margery Ruth, *d* of late Sir John Oakley, G B E, one *s*, *m* 1947, Nancy Proes, *widow* of Major Geoffrey Proes, R A *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Q V O Corps of Guides F F in Aug 1914, served European War in France, 1915, Persia, Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Palestine, 1918, transferred to Royal Scots, 1923, commanded 1st Bn Royal Scots in France and Flanders 1940 (wounded, despatches, D S O), commanded 44th Lowland Bde, 1941-44, including operations in Normandy (despatches, C B E), Commander Airborne Establishments, 1944-46, retired 1946 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Mountfield Lodge, Mountfield, Co Tyrone, Northern Ireland. *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C

MONEY, Col. Reginald Angel, C.B.E. 1943; M C 1917, E D F R C S (Eng), F R A C S, M B, Ch M (Sydney), A A M C, *b* Sydney, Australia, 3 March 1897; *s* of late Angel Money, M D, F R C P (Lond), Harley St, W 1, and of late Mrs Amy Money, 138 Ocean St, Edgecliff, Sydney, *m* 1937, Dorothy Jean Wilkinson, Strathfield, N S W; two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Univ of Sydney Enlisted in A I F and was abroad with Australian Field Artillery, 1915-18 (Lt, M C), C O 2/6 Austr Gen Hosp, A I F, 1940-43 (Col, C B E), M B, Ch M from Medical School of Univ of Sydney, 1923, House Surgeon, Registrar, and Medical Supt, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1923-28, Hon Asst Surgeon, 1928, F R C S Eng 1932, F R A C S 1931, Tutor in Surgery, Sydney Univ., 1933, Lecturer

in Head and Spinal Injuries, 1935, Hon Neuro-surgeon and Member, Board of Directors, 1953, Royal Prince Alfred Hosp, Sydney, Hon Consulting Neuro-surgeon, Royal North Shore Hosp, and St George Hosp, Sydney, Visiting Surg, N S W Masonic Hosp, Sydney Postgraduate Professional Tours of Great Britain, Europe U S A, and Canada in 1928, 1932, 1935, 1947 and 1953 *Publications* numerous articles and case reports in medical and surgical journals, etc *Recreations* tennis, golf, ski-ing, contract bridge *Address* 143 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S W, 39 Latimer Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S W *T* B W 5124, F M 5016 *Clubs* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf Australian Jockey (Sydney)

MONEY, Major-General Robert Cotton, C B 1943, M C, p s c, *b* 21 July 1888, *o c* of late Colonel R C Money C M G, C B E, *m* 1917, Daphne Dorma 2nd *d* of Brig-Gen C W Gartside Spaight, Derry Castle, Killaloe, Ireland, (one *s* killed in action, 1940) one *d* *Educ* Arnold House, Llandulas, Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1909, served with both battalions, European War and India, Commanded 1st Bn 1931-34, Commanded Lucknow Bde, 1936-39, Commandant Senior Officers' School, 1939, commanded 15th (Scottish) Div 1940-41, District Commander, India 1942-44 retired pay, 1944 Principal Ministry of Transport, 1944-52 *Recreation* gardening *Address* West Winds, Bovingdon Green, Herts *Club* Army and Navy

MONEY-COUTTS, family name of **Baron Latymer.**

MONIER-WILLIAMS, Clarence Faithfull, C B 1952, M B E 1934, *b* 5 May 1893, 2nd *s* of late Dr M S Monier-Williams, *m* 1944, Muriel Leonie, *o d* of late J A Edwards, no *c* *Educ* Westminster School, Lincoln College, Oxford (B A) Entered Army, 1914, seconded from Army for service in the Foreign Office, 1917 transferred to Department of Overseas Trade, 1919, Board of Trade, 1930, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948-54, retired 1954 *Recreations* travelling, motoring *Address* 58 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6370 *Club* Union

MONIZ, Dr. Egas (Antonio Caetano de Abren Freire); Professor of Neurology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon, Portugal, since 1911, *b* Avanca, Portugal, 29 Nov 1874, *s* of Fernando de Rezende and Maria de Rosario de Sousa, *m* 1902, Elvira de Macedo Dias *Educ* Universities of Coimbra, Bordeaux Paris, Prof Univ of Coimbra until 1911 Dir Institute of Neurology, for Scientific Investigations, Lisbon, Physician, Hosp of Santa Marta, Lisbon Served as Deputy, Portuguese Liberal Parl, Minister of Portugal in Madrid, 1918, Pres Portuguese Deleg at Conf in La Paz, 1918, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1918-19 Member Acad des Ciencias, Lisbon (Pres at various times), Acad de Médecine, Paris, Acad Brasileira de Letras, Acad de Medicina, Madrid, Hon Member, Roy Soc Med, etc. Grand Cross of Isabel la Católica (Spain), Instrucão Publica (Portugal), Santiago de Espada, Comdr Legion of Honour Nobel Prize (joint) for physiology, medicine, 1949 (discovered Cerebral Angiography and Pre-frontal Leucotomy) *Publications* A Neurologia na Guerra, 1918, Tumeurs cérébrales, Encéphalographie artérielle, 1931, L'Angiographie cérébrale, (Paris) 1934; Tentatives opératoires dans le traitement de certaines psychoses, 1936, Die cerebrale Arteriographie und Phlebographie, 1940; Trombosas y otras obstrucciones de las Carotidas, (Barcelona) 1941, etc *Address* Avenida Cinco de Outubro 73, Lisbon, Portugal

MONIZ DE ARAGÃO, José Joaquim de Lima e Silva, C B E 1919, *b* Rio de Janeiro, 12 May 1887, *m* 1926, Isabel Rodrigues Alves, two *s* *Educ* Faculty of Law, Rio de Janeiro Attached to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, 1908, 2nd Secretary, 1911, Washington, 1st Secretary, 1913, Monte-Video, Madrid, Rome, Counsellor, 1915-18, Berlin, Counsellor Brazilian Delegation Peace Conference, Versailles, 1919, Counsellor, 1920-25, Berlin, Minister, 1926, League of Nations, Geneva, Minister Delegate, 1928-29, International Labour Office, Geneva, Minister, 1929-33, Copenhagen, Caracas; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, 1934, Ambassador to Berlin, 1935-38, Brazilian Ambassador to Court of St James, 1940-52 Brazilian Delegate to U N O Assembly in London, 1945, Chief Brazilian Delegate to U N E S C O Assembly, London, 1945, Paris, 1946, U N R R A Assembly, London, 1946, Internat Cttee for Refugees in London, 1944, 1945, Paris, 1946 *Address* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil *Clubs* Turf, St James', Beefsteak, Travellers', Jockey, Automovel (Rio de Janeiro)

MONK, Beatrice M., C B E 1929, R R C, Cmdr of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d* of late John Monk, of Woodchurch, Cheshire House Steward of the London Hospital, 1918 1919, Matron's Assistant, 1908 18; Matron, London Hospital, 1919-31, Pres of Royal College of Nursing, 1938 40, Regional Matron for Joint War Organization of British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem, Eastern Region, 1940-46 *Recreations* gardening, occupational therapy *Address* Thorpe Abbot's Place, Diss, Norfolk. *Club* Cowdray

MONK BRETTON, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1884), **John Charles Dodson;** *b* 17 July 1924, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Ruth, 2nd *d* of late Hon Charles Brand; *S* father 1938 *Educ* Westminster School, New Coll, Oxford (M A) *Recreations* hunting, farming *Heir* none *Address* Convboro, Lewes *T.* Barcombe 81 *Club* Brooks's

MONK GIBBON, W(illiam), Ph D (Dublin), F R S L, poet and writer, *b* Dublin 15 Dec 1896, *o s* of late Canon William Monk Gibbon M A Rural Dean, Tandy Dundrum, Co Dublin, and Isabel Agnes Pollock (*née* Meredith), *m* 1928, Mabel Winifred *d* of Rev Walter Molyneux Dingwall, M A, and Mabel Sophia Spender, two *s* four *d* *Educ* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Keble Coll, Oxford (Open History Exhibn) Served European War, 1914-18, as Officer, R A S C, France, 1916-17, invalided out, 1918 Taught in Switzerland master at Oldfeld Sch, Swanage (12 yrs) Silver Medal for Poetry, Tailteann Games, 1928 *Publications* poetry The Tremulous String, 1926, The Branch of Hawthorn Tree, 1927, For Daws to Peck At, 1929, Seventeen Sonnets, 1932, This Insubstantial Pageant (collected poems), 1951, autobiography The Seals, 1935, Mount Ida, 1948, Ballet and film criticism The Red Shoes Ballet, 1948, The Tales of Hoffmann, 1951, An Intruder at The Ballet, 1952, travel Swiss Enchantment, 1950, Austria, 1953, In Search of Winter Sport, 1953 The Living Torch (an Æ anthology) 1937 *Recreations* ski-ing and watching ballet *Address* 24 Sandycove Road, Sandycove, Co Dublin, Eire *T* 85120

MONKHOUSE, Sir Edward (Bertram), Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1947, *b* 28 Sept 1890, *s* of Joseph Monkhouse, *m* 1917, Ethel Thompson, one *d* *Educ* Liscard High School, Wallasey. Served European War, 1914-18, Liverpool Scottish T F President Liverpool Timber Trade Association 1930, Timber Trade Federation of the U K, 1936-37, Timber Controller, Board of Trade, 1947-52 Joint Managing Director

Duncan Ewing Co. Ltd, Liverpool and London, Deodor-x Co of England Ltd Ellesmere Port *Recreation* walking *Address* 8 Huntingdon House, Cromwell Rd S W 5 *T* Fremantle 3365 *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Automobile

MONKHOUSE, Professor Francis John; Professor of Geography, University of Southampton, since Oct 1954, *b* 15 May 1914, *s* of late Alderman Joseph Monkhouse and Mrs E L Monkhouse, Workington, *m* 1938, Bertha Greensmith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Workington Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M A) Teaching, 1936-40 Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, 1941-44, Inter-Services Topographical Division, South-east Asia, 1944-45 University of Liverpool, Departments of Geography and Education, 1946-54 *Publications* The Belgian Kempenland, 1949, Maps and Diagrams (with H R Wilkinson), 1952, Principles of Physical Geography, 1954 *Recreations* mountaineering, gardening *Address* The Department of Geography The University, Southampton, North Lodge, Bassett Wood, Southampton

MONKHOUSE, John Parry, F R C S, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department Middlesex Hospital, Consulting Aural Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart *Educ* St Mary's Hospital M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1925, M B, B S Lond 1926, F R C S Eng 1928 Formerly Hon Asst Surgeon, Golden Square Throat Hosp, Aural Surgeon, King Edward Memorial Hosp, Ealing, Consulting Aural Surgeon, L C C F R Soc Med *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* 87 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8043, 3 Oakeshott Avenue, N 6 *T* Mountview 7130

MONKSWELL, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1885), **Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier,** *b* London, 13 Dec 1875, *e s* of 2nd Baron and Mary, 3rd *d* of J A Hardcastle, M P, *S* father 1909, *m* 1st, 1908, Ursula Mary (*d* 1915), *d* of late Hugh Gurney Barclay, M V O, Colney Hall, Norwich, one *d*, 2nd, 1925, Katharine Edith, *cr d* of late William S H Gastrell (one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Foreign Office, 1900, Attaché, Berlin, 1900, 3rd Secretary, 1902, transferred to Madrid, 1903, to Washington, 1904, to Pekin, 1904, 2nd Secretary, 1905, Junior Clerk Foreign Office, 1905, resigned, 1910, served in European War as Interpreter, and 2nd Lieut R F A *Publications* French Railways, 1911, The Railways of Great Britain, 1913 *Heir n* William Adrian Collier [*b* 1913, *m* 1939, Erika, *d* of Dr E Kellner] *Address* 23 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W 7. *T* Western 9513 *Clubs* M C C, Athenæum

MONMOUTH, Bishop of, since 1945, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Edwin Morris,** *b* 8 May 1894, *s* of Alfred Morris, 42 Stourbridge Road, Lye, Stourbridge, *m* 1925, E. L Davis, four *s* one *d* *Educ* St David's College, Lampeter (Senior Scholar), St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), B A Lampeter, 1922, Junior Septuagint Prize, Oxford, 1923, Junior Greek Testament Prize, Oxford, 1924, 1st Class Honours in Theology and B A Oxon, 1924, Professor of Hebrew and Theology at St David's College, Lampeter, 1924-45; M A Oxon, 1928, served in France with R A M C (9th Division), European War; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bangor, 1925-28, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1931-39, Lloyd Williams Fellow of St David's College, Lampeter, 1931-45; B D, Lampeter, 1932; D D (Lambeth) 1950 *Publications* The Church in Wales and Nonconformity, 1949, The Problem of Life and Death, 1950, The Catholicity of the Book of Common Prayer, 1952. *Recreations* gardening, oil painting *Address* Bishopstow, Newport, Mon *T* Newport 63510, Llyndir, Porth Sele, St Davids, Pembs

MONMOUTH, Dean of; *see* Evans, Very Rev R E

MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of; *see* Davies, Ven S M

MONNIG, Hermann Otto, B A, Dr Phil, B V Sc, Managing Director, Agricura Laboratoria Ltd, since 1945, *b.* Cape Town, 27 Jan 1897, *s* of C J O Mönnig and A H Schmidt, *m* 1923, Everdina Maria Koning, two *s* *Educ* Gymnasium, Paarl, Universities of Stellenbosch, Amsterdam, Zürich, Neuchâtel, South Africa Research Officer at Onderstepoort, S Africa, 1922, Graduated in Veterinary Science, University of South Africa, 1926, Pretoria University Lecturer in Helminthology, 1928, Professor of Parasitology, 1930 Chairman of Council 1949 *Publications* Various scientific articles on Parasitology, Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology, 1934 *Recreation* wood carving *Address* 29 Mercury Court Pretoria Transvaal, South Africa *T A* Agrilab, Silverton *T* Pretoria 4-2674

MONNINGTON, Walter Thomas, R A 1938 (A R A 1931), Painter, Member of Staff, Slade School, University College London, *b* 1903, *s* of Walter Monnington, Barrister, *m* 1924, Winifred (*d* 1947), *d* of W H Knights, two *s*, *m* 1947, Evelyn Janet, 3rd *d* of Bernard Hunt, Steyning Sussex *Educ* Brunswick School, Haywards Heath, University College, London, Slade School (scholar) *Address* Leyswood, Groombridge, Tunbridge Wells *T* Groombridge 5 *Club* Arts

MONRO, Alexander William, C B 1919, late Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, *b* 1875, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley *Address* 111 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3 *T* Sloane 3767 *Club* Union

MONRO, Major-General David Carmichael, C B 1946, C B E 1943, F R C S (Edinburgh) *b.* 19 May 1886, *s* of late Charles John Monro, Craiglockhart Palmerston North, N Z, *m* 1942, Kathleen Noone one adopted *d* *Educ* Wellington College New Zealand Edinburgh Univ (M B, Ch B 1911 F R C S 1934) Temp Commission R A M C 1914, Regular 1917, went to India 1918, Specialist in Surgery in India, U K, and Malta, Personal Surgeon to C-in-C in India (F M Sir P Chetwode), 1931, Asst Professor Military Surgery, R A M College, London, 1938, Consulting Surgeon to British Army and Prof Mil Surgery, R A M College, 1940-45, Consultant Surgeon M E F, Cairo, 1941-42, Army Representative on Allied Surgical Mission to Moscow, June-July 1943, K H S, retired pay, 1945, but re-employed as Consultant Surgeon M E L F until final retirement, Nov 1948 External Examiner in Surgery, Fouad I Univ, Cairo, and Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum Legion of Merit, degree of Commander (U S A), 1947, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway), 1947 *Publications* contributions to Medical Journals, The Medical Services in Burma (Surgery), Army Quarterly, 1946 *Recreations* golf, swimming, yachting, fishing *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Rochampton

MONRO, Hon. Lady, D.B E., *cr* 1919, **Mary Caroline,** *y d* of 1st Baron O'Hagan, *m*, 1912, General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, 1st Bart., G.C B, G.C S I, G C M G (*d* 1929) no *c* *Address* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 2768. *Clubs* Curzon House, Ladies' Empire.

MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick, M A (Glasg), M D, Hon LL D; Emeritus Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine,

Glasgow University; Hon Fellow (Ex-President) Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, Hon Member (Ex-Pres) Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Hon Member (Ex-Pres) Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow, Mem (Ex-Pres, Section of Medicine) B M A, Mem of Executive Cttee, Orphan Homes of Scotland and Colony for Epileptics, *b* Arbroath, 6 Sept 1865, *e s* of Wm Monro, M D, Arbroath, and Jane, *e d* of Thomas Kirkpatrick, Glasgow, *m* 1905, Jane Christian (*d.* 1951), *e. d* of Wm. Brand, Glasgow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Arbroath High School, Glasgow Univ After qualifying, studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris, and held office as Pathologist, Victoria Infirmary, Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University, Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Dublin, Durham, and St Andrews, Physician and Clinical Lecturer, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Manager of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Director, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Medical Faculty, St Mungo's College, Examiner for the Fellowship and for the License of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, Senior Editor, Glasgow Medical Journal, President Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute, Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1913-36, Senior Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Pres Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, Ltd, Governor, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Chairman Glasgow Workmen's Dwellings Co Ltd, Major Royal Army Medical Corps (T F) *Publications* History of the Chronic Degenerative Diseases of the Central Nervous System, 1895, Raynaud's Disease, 1899, Manual of Medicine, 5th edition, 1925, The Physician as Man of Letters, Science and Action, 1933, revised and enlarged edn, 1951, An Unpublished Letter of Sir Thomas Browne, M D (Scottish Historical Review, Oct 1921), The Early Editions of Sir Thomas Browne (Records of Glasgow Bibliographical Society, 1923), many contributions to periodical medical literature *Recreation* books *Address* 12 Somerset Place, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 2577

MONROE, Elizabeth; (Mrs. Humphrey Neame), M A (Oxon), Fellow and Hon Treasurer St Anne's College, Oxford, staff of Economist Newspaper, London, since 1945, *b.* 16 Jan 1905, *d* of late Canon Horace Monroe, Vicar of Wimbledon, *m* 1938, Humphrey Neame, *q v* *Educ* Putney High School G P D S T, St Anne's College, Oxford Secretariat of League of Nations, Geneva, 1931, staff of Roy Inst of Internat. Affairs, 1933, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, held in Middle East and French N Africa, 1936-37, Min of Information, Director, Middle East Div, 1940, Diplomatic correspondent, The Observer, 1944 U K rep on U N Sub-Commn for Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities, 1947-52, Member Council of Roy Inst of Internat Affairs *Publications* (with A H M Jones) A History of Abyssinia, 1935, The Mediterranean in Politics, 1938, contributor to Middle East Jl (Washington, D C), The Middle East, a Political and Economic Survey, Chatham House *Recreations* gardening, ski-ing *Address* The Old Vicarage, West Hendred, Wantage *T* East Hendred 257 *Club* Lansdowne

MONROE, Vice-Adm. Hubert Seeds, D S O 1917, *b* Dublin, 4 Nov 1877, *s* of late Rt Hon John Monroe, P C., Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and Elizabeth Moule, *m* 1925, Helen, *widow* of Admiral Sir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M G *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, H M S Britannia, Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1894; Lieut. in H.M S. Forte, 1902-5; S Africa (war medal), Senior Officer of the Nore Defence Flotilla during European War, 1914-18 (8 war medals, Croix de Guerre with palm); Captain, 1918, A D C. to the King, 1929; Rear Admiral, 1929, retired list, 1931, Vice Adm., retired, 1934 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., 208 Piccadilly, W 1. *Club* United Service

MONSARRAT, Keith Waldegrave, *M B*, *C M*, F R C S., Consulting Surgeon (retd), Major R A M C (T), T D; Group Officer, E M S Liverpool, 1939-45; *b* Kendal, 11 Jan 1872, *s* of Rev Henry Monsarrat, *m*; one *s* one *d*; *m*, 1947, Marie, *widow* of Dr. J. George Adami, C B E., F R.S., M D. *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Edinburgh Univ Degree in Medicine, 1894, House Surgeon, Nottingham and Great Yarmouth Hospitals, 1894-97, Assistant Surgeon, Liverpool Children's Infirmary, 1899, Hon Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool, 1902, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ of Liverpool, 1908-14, Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1907, Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1911, Surgeon 1st Western Base Hospital and 37th General Hospital, Salonika, Member General Medical Council, 1927, Pres Liverpool Medical Institution, 1930. *Publications* Poems, 1920-21, Health and the Human Spirit, 1923, Praise, A Tale of Knowledge, 1933, Human Understanding and its World, 1937, Human Powers and their Relations, 1938, Thoughts, Deeds and Human Happiness, 1945, Human Desires and their Fulfilment, 1950 *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 43 Portman Square, W 1

See also N J T Monsarrat.

MONSARRAT, Nicholas John Turney, F R S L, Director, United Kingdom Information Office, Ottawa, since 1953, *b* Liverpool, 22 March 1910, *s* of K W Monsarrat, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1939, Eileen (marriage dissolved, 1952), *d* of W M Rowland, one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Philippa, *d* of J H Crosby, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A 1931) Writing, broadcasting, and journalism since 1934, Hememann Foundation Prize for Literature, 1951 Coronation Medal, 1953 War of 1939-45, in R N 1940-46, Lt-Comdr R N V R (despatches) Councillor, Kensington Borough Council, 1946 Director, U K Information Office, Johannesburg, 1946-1953 Established in Civil Service (Information Branch), 1951, Chm Nat War Memorial Health Foundation (South Africa), 1951-53 *Publications novels* Think of Tomorrow, 1934, At First Sight, 1935, The Whipping Boy, 1936, This is the Schoolroom, 1939, Three Corvettes, 1945, Depends What You Mean by Love, 1947, My Brother Denys, 1948, The Cruel Sea, 1951, H M S Marlborough Will Enter Harbour, 1952, The Story of Esther Costello, 1953, *play* The Visitor (Daly's Theatre, 1936), contrib to Daily Telegraph, Saturday Evening Post, Atlantic Monthly, Spectator, etc *Recreations* sailing, music *Address* United Kingdom Information Office, 275 Albert Street, Ottawa, Canada *T* 5-7291 *Clubs* R N V R, Rideau (Ottawa), Royal St Lawrence Yacht.

MONSELL, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1935, of Evesham, **Bolton Meredith Eyres-Monsell,** P C. 1923, G B.E, *cr* 1929, R N, Government Director on Board of British Airways, 1937, *s* of late Lt Col. Bolton Monsell and Mary Beverley, 2nd *d* of late Sir E. Ogle, 6th Bart, *m* 1st, 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil, C B.E (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of late H W Eyres, of Dumbleton Hall, Evesham, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1950, Mrs. Essex Leila Hilary Drury, *g d* of late Field Marshal the Earl of Ypres *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Entered Britannia, 1894, went to sea as midshipman, 1896; obtained first-class certificates in all examinations, specialised as a Torpedo Lieutenant, 1908; placed on Emergency List, 1906; M.P (C.) South Worcestershire, now Evesham Division, 1910 35, a Unionist Whip, 1911; re

turned to Navy, Aug. 1914, received Order of the Nile for services in Egypt, 1915 (de spatches), Commander, 1917, Treas of the Royal Household, 1919, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1921, Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1922-23, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1923-24, 1924 29, and 1931, First Lord of the Admiralty 1931-36, Chief Conservative Whip, 1923 31, Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, South Eastern Region, 1941 45 *Heir s* Hon Henry Bolton Graham Eyres Monsell, *b.* 21 Nov 1905 *Address* 78 Whitehall Court, S.W 1. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MONSLOW, Walter, M P (Lab) Borough of Barrow-in-Furness since 1945, Organising Secretary of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen Parliamentary Private Secretary Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1949-50, Ministry of Food, 1950-51 *Address* Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, 9 Arkwright Road, N W 3

MONSON, family name of **Baron Monson.**

MONSON, 10th Baron, *cr* 1728, **John Rosebery Monson,** B A.; Bt, *cr* 1611, Barrister-at Law *b* 11 Feb 1907, *s* of 9th Baron and Romaine, Lady of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem (*d* 1943), *d* of late Gen Roy Stone and *widow* of late Lawrence Turnure of New York, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1931, Bettie Northrup, *d* of Lt Col E Alexander Powell, *q v*; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lt General List, 1940 Captain, 1942, Major, 1943 J P Lincs (parts of Lindsey) 1946- C St J *Heir s* Hon John Monson, *b* 1932 *Address* The Manor House, South Carlton, Lincoln *Clubs* Brooks's, Hurlingham

MONSON, Sir Edmund St. John Debonnaire John, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, K C M G, *cr* 1938, *b* 9 Sept 1883, *s* of late Sir Edmund Monson, 1st Bt., Ambassador in Vienna and Paris, and Eleanor Catherine Mary, *d* of Major Munro, Consul General at Monte Video, *S* brother 1936 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1906, served in Constantinople, Tokyo, Paris, and Teheran, Minister to Colombia, 1926-29, to Mexico, 1929 34, to Baltic States, 1935 37, to Sweden, 1938 39 *Heir b* George Louis Esme John, *b* 1888 *Club* St James'

MONSON, William Bonnar Leslie, C M G 1950, Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1951, *b* 28 May 1912, *o s* of late J. W Monson and of Selina L Monson, *m* 1948, Helen Isobel Browne *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Hertford College, Oxford Entered Civil Service (Dominions Office), 1935, transferred to Colonial Office, 1939, Assistant Secretary, 1944, seconded as Chief Secretary to West African Council, 1947-51 *Recreations* reading and travel *Address* c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith St, S W 1 *Club* United University

MONTAGU; *see* Douglas-Scott-Montagu

MONTAGU, family name of **Duke of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich,** and **Baron Swaythling.**

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1885), **Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu;** *b* 20 Oct 1926, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Pearl (who *m* 2nd, 1936, Capt Hon Edward Pleydell Bouverie, R N, M.V O, *s* of 6th Earl of Radnor), *d* of late Major E. B. Crake, Rifle Brigade, and Mrs Barrington Crake, *S* father, 1929 *Educ* St Peter's Court, Broadstairs, Ridley College, St Catharines, Ontario, Eton College; New College, Oxford Late Lieut Grenadier Guards, released Army, 1948 Director Voice and Vision Ltd., Western Gazette Co, Ltd. *Heir* none *Address:* Flat 9, 15 Mount Street, W.1 *T* Grosvenor 7630; Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants *T* Beaulieu 251 *Club* Boodle's.

See also Capt. Sir (E.) John Chichester, Bt., Viscount Garnock.

MONTAGU, Ainsley Marshall Rendall, C I E 1945, retd, *b* 6 Nov 1891, *s* of Alfred John Montagu and Hester Vaudrey (*née* Holland), *m* 1st, 1918, Margaret Violet Rumsby, two *s*; 2nd, 1940, Phyllis Henley Marion Moreton, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, City and Guilds Engineering College, London Joined P W D India, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, with K G O Bengal Sappers and Miners and R F C (despatches) Returned to P W D, 1920, Chief Eng and Sec to Govt, Punjab P W.D (Irrigation Br) 1943, retd, 1947 English Adviser to U N R W A for Palestine Refugees, 1950-52, Deputy Director, Public Works Department, Sudan Government, Khartoum, 1952-54 *Publications* papers on hydraulics and hydraulic engineering for learned societies and journals *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Victoria (Pietermaritzburg)

MONTAGU, Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel, C B E 1950 (O B E 1941), Q C 1939, Recorder of Devizes, 1944-51, of Southampton since 1951, The Judge Advocate of the Fleet since 1945, Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1948, Deputy Chairman Hampshire Quarter Sessions, 1948, Chairman, 1951, Deputy-Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions since 1954 (an Asst Chm, 1951-54), *b* 29 Mar 1901, 2nd *s* of 2nd Baron Swaythling, *m* 1923, Iris Rachel, *d* of late Solomon J Solomon, R A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Harvard University, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A LL B) Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1924, Western Circuit Pres Anglo-Jewish Assoc, Vice-Pres United Synagogue D L County of Southampton, 1953, R N V R, 1939-45 *Publication* The Man Who Never Was, 1953 *Recreations* sailing, fly fishing, shooting, beagling, golf, painting *Address* 5 Vicarage Gardens, W 8, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4411, Warren Beach, Beaulieu, Hants *T* Bucklers Hard 239 *Clubs* Royal Cruising, Royal Ocean Racing, Bar Yacht (Commodore), Hampshire (Winchester), Island Sailing (Cowes)

MONTAGU, Capt. Frederick James Osbaldeston, O B E, M C, Coldstream Guards, *b* 9 Feb 1878, *e s* of James Montagu and Laura, *d* of Ernest Thellusson, *m* 1906, Louisa, *d* of William Collier Angove, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1899 1905, served South African War, European War, on Staff, in France High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1910 *Address* The Manor, Upton, nr Andover, Hampshire *T* Hurstbourne Tarrant 250 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton

MONTAGU, James Drogo, C B E 1937; *y s* of late Capt G E Montagu, J P, late 84th Regt, Wilcot Manor and Stowell Lodge, Wiltshire *Educ* Privately Lieutenant 5th Royal Irish Rifles Boer War (Queen's Medal 2 clasps), served 1903 9 in Cape Mounted Police, Johannesburg Mounted Police and Rhodesian Police Commissioner of Police, Lagos, Nigeria, 1910-19, Local Commandant of Police, Cyprus, 1920 34, Commissioner of Nicosia and Kyrenia, Cyprus, 1934, Member Exec Council; Member Legislative Council; Capt 10th Bn Wilts Home Guard, 1941, Major, 1944. Defence Medal; Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* work. *Address* 8 King's Park Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T* Boscombe 38840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lilian Helen, O B E 1937, J P, D H L, Chairman of the West Central Jewish Club President of the West Central Jewish Day Settlement, Pres and Founder of the Union of Liberal and Progressive Synagogues President of the World Union for Progressive Judaism, Chairman and Lay Minister of the West Central Liberal Jewish Congregation; *b* London, 1873, *d* of 1st Lord Swaythling. *Educ* Doreck College; private tuition.

Most of life been spent in social work; connected with the Women's Industrial Council and the National Council of Women for many years, lay preacher for the Jewish Religious Union, Chairman of the Chelsea Juvenile Court, 1942-45 *Publications* Naomi's Exodus, Broken Stalks, What Can a Mother Do? and other Stories, Thoughts on Judaism, The Faith of a Jewish Woman, 1943, My Club and I, 1943, Letters to Anne and Peter, 1944, numerous essays *Recreations* reading theatres *Address* The Red Lodge, 51 Palace Court, W 2 *T* Bayswater 1124

MONTAGU - DOUGLAS - SCOTT, family name of **Duke of Buccleuch,** *see* Scott

MONTAGU - POLLOCK, Sir G. S.; *see* Pollock

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, William H., C M G 1946, British Ambassador, Lima, Peru, since 1953, *b* 12 July 1903, *s* of Sir M F Montagu Pollock, 3rd Bart, *m* 1st, 1933, Frances Elisabeth Prudence (whom he divorced 1945), *d* of late Sir John Fischer Williams, C B E, K C, one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1948, Barbara, *d* of P H Jowett, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Served in Diplomatic Service at Rome, Belgrade, Prague, Vienna, Stockholm, Brussels, and at Foreign Office, British Ambassador Damascus, 1952-53 (Minister, 1950-52) *Recreations* music, art *Address* British Embassy, Lima Peru

MONTAGU STUART WORTLEY MACKENZIE, family name of **Earl of Wharncliffe.**

MONTAGUE, family name of **Baron Amwell.**

MONTAGUE, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Percival John, C B 1943, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, M C, V D, late Chief of Staff at Canadian Military H Q in London, Judge of Appeal for Manitoba since 1951 (Puisne Judge, King's Bench, 1932), was member of legal firm of Pitblado, Hoskin, Montague & Drummond-Hay, Barristers, Winnipeg, *b*, 1882, *s. s.* of late Hon W H. Montague, P C, L R C P Edin, *m* 1907, Anne Isabel (*decd*), *d* of late Rev Hugh Fletcher, D D, two *d* *Educ* Upper Canada Coll, Toronto Univ and Osgoode Hall Called to Bar in Ontario and Manitoba, 1907 K C, 1928, Pres Manitoba Bar Assoc, 1931, served France, 1915-19 (despatches, C M G, D S O, M C), commanded Fort Garry Horse, 1920-23, and 6th (Can) Mounted Bde, 1928-36, Hon A D C to Gov-Gen, 1932-1940, served 1939-46, Maj-Gen i/c Admin etc, also Judge-Advocate Gen Canadian Army overseas Hon LL D Manitoba Univ, 1942, Toronto, 1946, D C L Mt Allison, 1946 *Address* 103 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg, Canada *Clubs* Army and Navy, Manitoba (Winnipeg)

MONTEAGLE of Brandon, 6th Baron (*cr* 1839); **Gerald Spring Rice;** Irish Guards, *b* 5 July 1926, *s* of 5th Baron and Emilie de Kosenko, *d* of Mrs Edward Brooks, Philadelphia, U S A, *S* father 1946, *m* 1949, Anne, *d* of Col G J Brownlow, Ballywhite, Pottaferry, Co Down, one *s* twin *d* *Educ* Harrow *Heir* *s* Charles James Spring Rice, *b* 24 Feb 1953 *Address* The Red House, Egham, Surrey *T* Egham 37

MONTEATH, Sir David Taylor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C B. 1938), K C.S.I, *cr.* 1947, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942, C V.O. 1931, O B.E 1918, *b* 1887, *y s.* of late Sir James Monteath, K C S.I., *m.* 1933, Mary Lindsay, *o d* of late Kenneth Eady; one *d.* *Educ* Clifton College, Trinity College, Oxford. Admiralty, 1910, Junior Clerk, India Office, 1911, Services lent to Admiralty, Feb 1915; Deputy Director, Naval Sea Transport, 1917; Lieut R N V R, N Russia, 1918 19, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India, 1919, to successive Secretaries of State for India, 1927-81, Assistant Secretary, India Office, 1931-37, Secretary, Burma Round Table Conference, 1931, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-1941; Under-Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1941-47, for Burma, 1947, retired, 1948, Imperial Russian Order of St Stanislas *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Brushwood, Frilford Heath, nr Abingdon, Berks

MONTEATH, Professor Harry Henderson; Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh since 1935, President of the Law Society of Scotland, 1953, Hon LL D Glasgow, 1954, *b* 26 June 1885, *s* of Henry Monteath and Helen Guthrie, *m* 1st, 1917, Margaret Frances Alice Warrand (*d* 1920), 2nd, 1925, Margaret Frew McNeill, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy (Dux of School), Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibn) B A 1907, 2nd Cl Classical Mods, 2nd Cl Lit Hum, L L B Edin (distinction) 1911, W S 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, Capt R A S C, Mesopotamia (despatches) *Recreation* golf *Address* 16 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh 12 *T* Caledonian 5324 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

MONTEATH, John, C I E 1937, *b* 9 Oct 1878, *s* of late Sir James Monteath, K.C.S I, I C S, *m* Bertha Geraldine, *d* of late J L Johnston, I C S, Guildford, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service in 1902, Postmaster General Punjab and Madras, Home Secretary to Bombay Government, Commissioner Ahmedabad, Prime Minister Junagadh State, Kathiawar, India *Recreation* golf *Address* Three Corners, Honiton, Devon *T A* Honiton *T* Broadhembury 207 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports

MONTEITH, Very Rev. George Rae, B A (University of N Z), 1927, Dean of Auckland, New Zealand, since 1949, *b* 14 Feb 1904, *s* of John Hodge Monteith and Ellen (*née* Hall), *m* 1931, Kathleen Methven Mules, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Auckland, University of N Z Deacon, 1928, priest, 1929, Curate St Matthew's, Auckland, 1928-30, Stoke-on-Trent, 1931-33, Vicar of Dargaville, N.Z, 1934-37, Mt Eden, Auckland, N Z, 1937-1949, St Mary's Cathedral Parish, Auckland, 1949 *Address* The Deanery, Parnell, Auckland, N Z *T* 40 699

MONTGOMERIE, family name of **Earl of Eglinton.**

MONTGOMERIE, Lord; Archibald George Montgomerie; *b* 27 Aug 1939, *s* and *heir* of 17th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, *q v*

MONTGOMERIE, Alexander, C I.E 1921, Member of Indian Civil Service (retired), Barrister at-Law, *b* 27 Feb 1879, *s* of John Montgomerie and Elizabeth Macnicol, *m* 1908, Katherine MacDonald, *d* of late William Rankin, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow Univ Balliol College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service in Bombay Presidency, 1903; officiated as Assistant Collector, Assistant Judge, and District Judge, Deputy Secretary to Government of Bombay Judicial and Political Departments, 1918, Political Secretary, 1919; Home Secretary, 1923 26, retired, 1929. *Recreation* reading. *Address* Gimmersmill House, Haddington, East Lothian

MONTGOMERIE, Harvey Hugh, C B 1945, O B E 1938, *b* 19 April 1888, *y s* of late Archibald Montgomerie, *m* 1918, Elisabeth Parlane, *d* of late James Kinloch, J P, Tullichewan, Dunbartonshire, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Dumbarton Academy, Glasgow University M A.(Hons.), B Sc

1909, Carnegie Research Scholar, 1910-11, entered Civil Service, 1912, Barrister, Middle Temple (Certificate of Honour), 1928, Asst Sec Ministry of Labour, 1939, Principal Asst Sec, Ministry of Works, 1941, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1946-52 *Address* 88 Etheldene Avenue, N 10 *T* Tudor 2888

MONTGOMERIE, James, C B E 1943, D Sc (Eng Lond), *b* 3 Aug 1873, *m* Margaret Gray Buchanan, one *s* *Educ* Royal Technical College, Glasgow, University of London Ship Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1901, Principal Surveyor for Scotland, 1917, Asst to Chief Ship Surveyor, 1919, Chief Ship Surveyor, 1928, retired, 1944 *Address* Pen-Y-Bryn, Howell Hill, Ewell, Surrey *T* Ewell 2055

MONTGOMERY, family name of **Viscount Montgomery of Alamein.**

MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1946, of Hindhead, **Field-Marshal Bernard Law Montgomery,** K G 1946, G C B, *cr* 1945 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C.B. 1940), D.S O 1914, Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, since 1951, Colonel Commandant Parachute Regiment 1944, Col Comdt Royal Tank Regt, Representative Col Comdt Royal Armoured Corps, 1945, Col Comdt Army Physical Training Corps, 1946, Col Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1947, *b* 17 Nov 1887, *s* of late Rt Rev H H Montgomery K C M G, *m* 1927, Elizabeth (*d* 1937), *widow* of Capt O A Carver, R E, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's Entered Army, 1908, Lt-Col 1931, Col 1934, Maj-Gen 1938, Lt-Gen 1942, General, 1942, Field-Marshal, 1944, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Major, War Medals), commanded 1st Batt Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1931-34, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, Quetta, 1934-37, Commander, 9th Infantry Brigade, Portsmouth, 1937-38, commanded 8th Div 1938-39, War of 1939-45 (War Medals), 3rd Division, 1939-40, 5th Corps, 1940, 12th Corps, 1941, S E Comd, 1942, Comdr Eighth Army from July 1942 during campaigns in North Africa, Sicily and Italy, C-in-C Br Group of Armies and Allied Armies, N France, 1944, comd 21st Army Group, 1944-45, comd British Army of the Rhine, 1945-46, C I G.S, 1946-48, Chairman of Western Europe Commanders' in Chief Cttee, 1948-51 Hon Freeman City of London and many other cities and towns at home and abroad, Freeman of The Mercers Company, The Company of Fletchers, and The Carpenters Company, London, Bonnetmakers and Dyers, Glasgow, Governor of King's School, Canterbury, St Paul's School, London, and St. John's School, Leatherhead President and Vice-Pres, Patron, Vice-Patron and Hon Patron, and Hon Member of numerous societies Hon D C L (Oxford, Edinburgh, Dalhousie, Halifax); Hon LL D (Cambridge, Queens, Belfast, Glasgow, St Andrews, Toronto; McGill), Hon Dr. of Science (Louvain, Liège) Has many foreign orders and decorations *Publications* Ten Chapters, 1946; Forward to Victory, 1946, Normandy to the Baltic, 1947, Forward from Victory, 1948, El Alamein to the River Sangro, 1948 *Heir* *s.* Hon David Montgomery [*b* 18 Aug 1928, *m.* 1953, Mary, *d* of Charles Connell, Craigallian, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire, one *s* (*b* 2 April 1954) *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge] *Address* Islington Mill Alton, Hants *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service, Savage

MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil Purvis-Russell Hamilton-, 8th Bt, *cr* 1801, of Stanhope, *b* 25 Sept 1884; *s* *s* of Sir Henry James Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, 7th Bt, and Mary Maud, M B E (*d* 1947), *o s* of Thomas Purvis Russell of Warroch, Kinross-shire; *S.* father, 1947, *m* 1915, Amelia A Richards, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Heir* *n* Basil Henry David Purvis-Russell-Montgomery *b.* 20 March 1931 *Address* Shakespeare Street, Leamington, Cambridge, Waikato, New Zealand *Club* Automobile Association (Canterbury, N Z)

MONTGOMERY, Bo Gabriel de, Count, F K, D Phil (Oxon), *b* 21 April 1894, *m* 1933, Brita, *d* of Commodore J Dahl and Martha von Horn, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Stockholm, Trinity College, Oxford. *Publications* Politique Financière d'Aujourd'hui, 1918, British and Continental Labour Policy, 1928, Issues of European Statesmanship, 1925 and 1926, Pax Britannica, 1928, Versailles, a Breach of Agreement, 1932, Gustavus Adolphus, 1944, Origin and History of the Montgomerys, 1948. *Address* Hakestad, Grillby, Sweden

MONTGOMERY, Brigadier Ernest John, C B 1953, C B E 1950 (O B E 1944, M B E 1940), Brigadier in Charge of Administration, Singapore Base District since 1951, *b* 24 March 1901, *s* of late Herbert Elphinstone Montgomery, A M I C E, *m* 1931, Rosemary Elizabeth *d* of Sir John Noble 1st Bt, of Ardkinglas one adopted *d* *Educ* Rugby School, R M C, Sandhurst Commnd H L I, 1920, served in Egypt, Palestine, Turkey and India, 1920-34, Personal Asst to Resident, Mysore, 1927, Private Secretary to Governor of Bihar and Orissa, 1928-31, Adjt 2nd Bn H L I, 1931-34, D A A G, H Q, Scottish Command 1937-40 (M B E), Staff Coll, 1940, D A A G 52nd Lowland Div, 1940, Comd 1st Bn H L I 1940-42, A A & Q M G, 45th West Country Div, 1942, A Q M G 1st Corps, 1942-43, A A & Q M G 3rd Div, 1943, Comdr 101 Beach Sub Area 1943, served in France and Holland, 1944-46 (despatches, O B E), Dep Asst Chief-of-Staff Organization, C C G Berlin, 1946-47, Comdr Scottish Beach Bde (T A), 1947-50 (C B E) Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland) *Recreations* gardening, shooting, golf, sailing *Address* Kinlochmuel, Colintraive, Argyll *Clubs* Army and Navy, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MONTGOMERY, Sir Frank (Percival), Kt, *cr* 1953, M C 1916, Chairman N Ireland Hospitals Authority since 1948, Senior Radiologist Royal Victoria Hospital since 1929 Belfast City Hospital since 1941, Member of Senate Queen's University Belfast, since 1942, *b* 10 June 1892, *y s* of late Very Rev Henry Montgomery, M A D D, Belfast, *m* 1925, Joan *cr d* of W Christopherson, Ipswich, Suffolk, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell College Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast (M B, Ch B) Served European War, Captain, R A M C, 1915-19 Div Inspector, Dept Public Health, Egyptian Govt, Cairo, 1919-23, Post Graduate Training, London, 1923-25, D M R E (Cantab), 1924 Consulting Radiologist, Belfast, 1925- F F R (London), 1938 *Recreations* Irish Rugby International, 1913-14, golf *Address* (home) 56 Osborne Park, Belfast *T* Belfast 66984, (consulting rooms) Elmwood, University Terrace, Belfast *T* Belfast 27732 *Clubs* Ulster (Belfast), Royal County Down Golf

MONTGOMERY, George Allison, Q C (Scot) 1945, Professor of Scots Law at Edinburgh University since 1947, *b* 17 Feb 1898, 2nd *s* of late Sir Matthew Montgomery, who was Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1923-26; *m* 1929, Nancy, *o d* of late Rt Hon Lord Morison, P C, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland; two *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Kelvingrove School, Bridge-of-Allan, Glasgow University Served European War with 2/5th Highland Light Infantry and with 11th Bedfordshire Regt.; M.A 1920, LL B

(with distinction) 1923; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1923, Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Scotland, 1933-37, Extra Advocate-Depute, 1937-45, Advocate-Depute, May-Sept 1945, Member Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949, Chairman of Scottish Local Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dunblane, and of Roxburgh and Selkirk at Selkirk *Publications* various contributions to legal journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 18 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, Heathmount, Dunblane, Perthshire *T* Edinburgh Central 4073, Dunblane 3108 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield)

MONTGOMERY, Professor George Lightbody, T D 1942, M D, Ph D, F R F P S (G), F R S E, Professor of Pathology University of Edinburgh, since 1954, *b* 3 Nov 1905, *o s* of late John Montgomery and Jeanie Lightbody, *m* 1933, Margaret Sutherland, 3rd *d* of late A Henry Forbes, Oban, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow, Glasgow University M B, Ch B, 1928, Commendation and R A M C Memorial Prize, Ph D (St Andrews), 1937, M D Hons and Bellahouston Gold Medal (Glasgow), 1946. House Physician, House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1928-29, Lecturer in Clinical Pathology, Univ of St Andrews, 1931-37, Lecturer in Pathology of Disease in Infancy and Childhood, Univ of Glasgow, 1937-48, Asst Pathologist, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1929-31, Asst Pathologist, Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1931-37, Pathologist, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow 1937-48, Professor of Pathology (St Mungo Norman Chair), University of Glasgow, 1948-54 Member Pathological Soc Gt Britain and Ireland, B M A, Roy Medico-Chirurgical Soc of Glasgow, Fellow Roy Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1937 Colonel (Hon) Army Medical Service *Publications* numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals *Recreations* golf music *Address* 2 Cumin Place, The Grange, Edinburgh 9 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MONTGOMERY, Harold Robert, C M G, 1936, *b* 8 May 1884, *s* of Bishop Montgomery, K C M G, and Maud, *d* of Dean Farrar; *m* 1st, 1926, Ursula (*d* 1937), *d* of G Johnson, Vancouver; one *s* 1 2nd, 1941, Betty Galton Fenzi, *d* of late J M Sandy, Sydney, Australia. *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Imperial Yeomanry, S Africa, 1902, S African Constabulary, 1902-7, Assistant District Commissioner East Africa Protectorate, 1908; District Commissioner, 1914, Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, 1928; Chief Native Commissioner Kenya Colony, 1934-37 *Address* Kigwa, Kiambu, Kenya Colony; Newpark, Moville, Co. Donegal. *Club* East India and Sports.

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. Henry Keith Purvis-Russell-, O B E 1944, Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire since 1944, *b* 31 July 1896, *yr s* of Sir H Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, 7th Bt, and *heir-pres* to 8th Bt, *m* 1930, Cynthia Maconochie Welwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Cambridge University, R M C, Sandhurst Regular Army, Black Watch, 1915-36, Territorial Army, Black Watch, 1939-45 *Address* · Kinross House, Kinross, Scotland *T.* · Kinross 3116 *Club* · New (Edinburgh) [*Died* 1 *Oct* 1954

MONTGOMERY, Colonel John Willoughby Verner, C M G 1918; D.S.O 1917, V D, Retired list, *b.* Brantford, Canada, W, 1867, *s* of late Captain Alexander Nixon Montgomery, J P., The Royal Fusiliers, and late Istere Alicia Atrutel, *m* Flora McDonald Seton, *d* of late Henry Gordon Reid and late Agnes Kelt Reid, two *s* *Educ* Hilton College, Natal, Repton, St Mary's Hospital. West Indies sugar-planting, 1886-7, Natal farming, 1887; joined Natal Carbineers, 1888; served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 6 clasps), Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal and clasp), European War, commanded 1st Natal Carbineers in South-West Africa (despatches, C M G), long service medal; formed and commanded 10th South African Infantry for service in East Africa (despatches, D S O, for conspicuous gallantry on the field, 1914 Star, British medal, Victory medal, regiment presented with King's Colour). Hon. Col Royal Natal Carbineers, 1952 *Address.* 189 Alexandra Road, Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa *T.* 22948

MONTGOMERY, K. L.; (Kathleen and Letitia (*d* 1930), daughters of late Robert Hobart Montgomery, of The Knocks, Co Kildare, on maternal side connected with Oliver Goldsmith). *Publications* The Cardinal's Pawn, Major Weir, Love in the Lists, The Ark of the Curse, Colonel Kate, The Gate-Openers, Maids of Salem, 'Ware Venice, 1927, translation of Histoire Littéraire du Sentiment Religieux en France, by Henri Bremond, and of Tirol Unterm Beil, by Dr. Rent Nicolussi, 1930; frequent contributor to Fortnightly, Cornhill, and various other magazines. *Address* 81 Iffley Road, Oxford

MONTGOMERY, Leslie A.; *see* Doyle, Lynn.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Ernest, C I E 1938, retired from the Civil Service, *b* 9 July 1878, 2nd *s* of late William Jamison and Eleanor Harper Montgomery, formerly of Bangor, Co Down, *m.* 1910, Marion Blackwood Jarvie, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d* *Educ* King's College, London Joined Civil Service, India Office, 1898, as Second Class Clerk, Staff Clerk, 1915, Junior Clerk (Administrative Grade) 1919, Principal, 1921, transferred to Office of High Commissioner for India, as Asst. Sec 1922, and Sec General Dept; retired, 1938, served with a Home Guard Bn, Devonshire Regt., 1940; Commissioned, 1942-43, Deputy Sub-Controller, Torbay Area A R P, 1944-45; a School Manager, Brixham County Primary Schools, 1946, School Governor, Brixham Secondary Boys' School, 1954 Hon Secretary, Brixham Sea Cadet Corps, 1946, Chm 1949, retired 1954 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Rock Hill House, Heath Road, Brixham, S Devon. *T* Brixham 3330 *Club* Churston Golf

MONTGOMERY, William Hugh, C B E 1919, *b* 14 Sep. 1866, *s* of late Hon William Montgomery and Jane Todhunter, *m* 1902, Edna Mary, *d* of late Hon Sir James Allen, G C M G, K C B.; two *d* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1889, Member, N Z. Parliament, 1893-1899, Assistant Director Base Records and Director of Vocational Training Defence Office, New Zealand, 1916-19 *Recreation* art *Address* Little River, Canterbury, New Zealand *Club* Christchurch (Christchurch, N Z)

MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C.; *see* Guildford, Bishop of.

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Sir W. A. M. M. O.; *see* Cuninghame

MONTGOMERY-SMITH, Col. Edwin Charles, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, T D, M R C S, L R C P, formerly K.H.S.; Dep. Asst. Dir-Gen., A M S, War Office, 1919-25, *b* 1870, *s* of James Montgomery Smith of Atherton, Lancs, *m* Margaret, *d* of T H. Hope, solicitor, Atherton; two *s* *Educ* private, City of London College, London Hospital. Health Officer, Bermudas, 1895, Poor Law Officer and Public Vaccinator, Bermudas, Fellow Royal Hunterian Society; late Member of Council British Medical Association; Surgeon St. John's Wood Dispens

ary; Hon. Life Member St John's Ambulance Association; Examiner in First Aid and Hygiene, L C C., served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, C M G), France and 28th Division and 56th London Division, later A D M S. of the City of London Division, B E F *Publications* Beri beri Stricken Cases, 1897, B M I, Clothing for Sub tropical Climates, 1899, P J, Collitis and its Toxic Effects in the Human System. *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* The Fairway, New lands Ave, Radlett, Herts. *T* Radlett 6094

MONTMORENCY; *see* de Montmorency

MONTREAL, Cardinal-Archbishop of, since 1953, **His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile Leger**; Archbishop of Montreal since 1950, *b* Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada, 26 April 1904, *s* of Ernest Leger and Alda Beauvais *Educ* Ste-Thérèse Seminary, Grand Seminary, Montreal Seminary of Philosophy, Paris, 1930-31, Seminary of Theology, Paris, 1931-32, Assistant Master of Novices, Paris, 1932-33, Superior Seminary of Fukuoka, Japan, 1933-1939, Professor, Seminary of Philosophy, Montreal, 1939-40, Vicar-General, Diocese of Valleyfield, 1940-47, Rector, Canadian College, Rome, 1947-50 *Address* Cardinal-Archbishop's House, 1071 Cathedral St, Montreal 3, Quebec, Canada

MONTREAL, Bishop of, since 1943, **Rt. Rev. John Harkness Dixon**; Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Dean of Montreal, 1940-43 *Address* Apt 97, 1469 Drummond Street, Montreal, 25, P Q, Canada

MONTROSE, 7th Duke of, *cr* 1707, **James Angus Graham**; *cr* Baron Graham before 1451, Earl of Montrose, 1505, Bt 1625; Marquis of Montrose, 1645, Duke of Montrose Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707, Earl and Baron Graham (Peerage of England) 1722, Hereditary Sheriff of Dunbartonshire, *b* 2 May 1907, *e s* of 6th Duke of Montrose, K T, C B, C V O, V D, and Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton, O B E, *d* of 12th Duke of Hamilton, *S* father 1954, *m* 1st, 1930 Isobel Veronica (marriage dissolved, 1950), *yr d* of late Lieut-Col T B Sellar C M G, D S O, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952 Susan Mary Jocelyn, *widow* of Michael Raleigh Gibbs and *d* of Dr J M Semple *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Lt-Comdr R N V R *Heir s* Marquis of Graham, *q.v* *Address* (seats) Auchmar, Drymen, Glasgow, Derry Farm, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

MONYPENNY, R. G.; *see* Gybbon-Monypenny

MOODIE, Alexander Reid, M A, M D, F R C S E, late Hon Surgeon to the King; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, University of St Andrews; Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Dundee, and Royal Infirmary, Perth, Col, A M S retired (late T A), *b* 30 Sept 1886, *er s* of David and Christina Reid Moodie, *m* 1917, Emily Susan Herald Cochrane; two *s* *Educ* Dundee, St Andrews, Vienna Served with Serbian Army in Macedonia (Order of St Sava), T D, late A D M S 51st (Highland) Division *Publications* Articles to professional journals *Recreations* Rugby football, golf *Address* The Wynd, St Andrews *T* 1251 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

MOODIE, Donald, R S A 1952 (A R S A 1943), *b* 24 March 1892, *s* of William Moodie and Margaret Mowat, *m* 1925, Susan A Binnie, M B, Ch B, two *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh College of Art Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches), on staff of Edinburgh College of Art, 1919- Guthrie Award, 1924 President Society of Scottish Artists, 1937-1941 *Address* 8 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh. *T* Dean 1940 *Club* Scottish Arts

MOODIE, William, M D, F.R C P, D P M (Lond), Consultant Physician, Department of Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, London, since 1945, Honorary Consultant, London Child Guidance Training Centre, since 1928, *b* 15 March 1886, *o s* of Robert Moodie, F E I S, Arbroath, Angus, and Mary, *d* of J D Mackintosh, Shotts, Lanark, *m* 1922, Mary Enid, *d* of William D Hardy, R M, Belfast, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Arbroath High School, St Andrews University Asst Prof of Physiology, 1909-10, of Pathology, 1911-12, Univ Coll, Dundee, L C C Mental Hospitals, 1913-28, Asst Physician, University Coll Hosp, Dept of Psychological Medicine, 1935 Served European War, Capt R A M C, Pathological Specialist, 1914-20 (N Russian Exped with Regular Commission, 1919), War of 1939-1945, Lt-Col R A M C Specialist Physician, 1939-45 *Publications* The Doctor and the Difficult Child, 1942, The Doctor and the Difficult Adult, 1946, Child Guidance, 1947 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 28 Weymouth St, W 1 *T* Langham 6789, (residence) 6 Abercorn Mansions, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 3337

MOODY, Arthur Seymour, M P (Lab) for Fairfield Div of Liverpool, 1945-50, Gateshead East since 1950, *b* 6 June 1891, *s* of William Henry and Elsey Elizabeth Moody, *m* 1937, Edith Mary Coney, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hull Council Schools, Hull Technical College Member Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers since 1912, Member of Court of Referees, ten years, on Hull City Council, 1934-37 Member National Executive of Labour Party since 1942, District Treasurer for Society of Woodworkers *Recreations* Rugby football, swimming *Address* 150 Boothferry Road, Hull *T* Hull 54324

MOODY, Charles Harry, C B E 1920, Mus D Cantuar, 1928, F S A 1927, Hon R C M 1938, F R C O (Hon) 1920, F R S A 1945, Liveryman of Company of Musicians, 1918, Organist and Master of the Choristers of Ripon Cathedral, 1902-54, retired 1954, *b* 22 Mar 1874, *y s* of late Charles Moody of Stourbridge, Worcester, *m* Mary Grindal, 2nd *d* of late Dr John Grindal Brayton, Medical Officer of Health for Hindley, Lancs, one *s* two *d* Pupil of T Westlake Morgan, at Bangor Cathedral, Acting Organist of St Michael's College, Tenbury, 1898, Deputy Organist and Master of the Choristers of Wells Cathedral, and private organist to the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1894, Organist and Choir master of the Parish Church, Wigan (on the nomination of Sir John Stainer), 1895, Conductor of the Wigan and District Choral Society, of the Church Choral Association, and of the Wigan Amateur Operatic Society, 1896, Organist and Choirmaster of Holy Trinity, Coventry, and Conductor of the Trinity Festival Choir, 1899, Lecturer in Music at the Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training Coll., 1902-52, Conductor of the Festival Chorus, and of the Ripon Choral Society, Music Master to the Duchess of Leeds at Hornby Castle, Yorkshire, 1908, Conductor of the Huddersfield Glee and Madrigal Society, 1912, and of the Halifax Choral Society, 1917-21, Conductor Leeds New Choral Society, 1928-26, Chairman of the Ripon Diocesan Music Committee, 1928, Hon Member of the Ripon Rotary Club, 1929, Member of the Ripon Diocesan Advisory Committee, 1928, Senior Adjudicator at chain of Musical Festivals in Canada, and Lecturer on English Cathedrals and Abbeys, under auspices of National Council of Education of Canada, 1940; Hon Organising Secretary of The Friends of Ripon Cathedral, 1941-52; Hon Treasurer, Ripon Hospital, 1942; received Freedom of

City of Ripon, 1952, Lady Maud Warrender Award of Merit, 1954 *Publications* A Choral Elegy, The Choir Boy in the Making; A Festival Magnificat, performed at the Festival of North-Eastern Cathedral Choirs in York Minster, 1902, Lectures on Church Music, Music and Emotion, The Evolution of Ecclesiastical Music, Selby Abbey, from 1069 to 1908, A Handbook to Ripon Cathedral, 1920, Songs (under the pen name Coulthart Brayton), Anthems, etc; a Magnificat for the 800th Anniversary of Fountains Abbey, 1932 *Recreation* archæology *Address* Woodbridge, Ripon *T* Ripon 342 *Club* International Music Association

MOODY, Admiral Sir Clement, K.C.B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1944), *b* 31 May 1891, *s* of Rev. W H Moody, Vicar of Frensham, *m* 1924, Rosalind, *d* of R E Mitcheson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Experimental Comdr, H M S Excellent, 1926-27, Commanded H M S Curacoa, 1935, Imperial Defence College, 1936, Commanded H.M.S. Eagle, 1937-39, Director of Naval Air Division, 1939-41, Rear-Adm Naval Air Stations, 1941, Rear-Adm Aircraft Carriers, Home 1943, Eastern Fleet, 1944, Vice-Adm 1944, Flag Officer (Air) East Indies Station, 1944-46, C-in-C South Atlantic, 1946-48, retired, 1948 *Address* Rushgrove, Fleet, Hants *Club* United Service

MOODY, Helen Wills; *see* Roark, H W

MOODY, John C., R I 1931, R E 1946, President Society Graphic Art, 1948, President, Society of Sussex Artists, 1954, *b* 21 June 1884, *m* 1914 *Educ* privately Studied London, Paris, Italy, etc, painting and allied arts, firstly about 1910 until today exhibited R A, International Soc Roy Inst Oils, Paris, and all Provincial Galleries *Publications* etchings *Address* Hillside Cottage, Burpham, nr Arundel, Sussex *Club* Chelsea Arts

MOODY, John Percivale, Director, Bristol Old Vic Company, Theatre Royal, Bristol, *b* 6 April 1906, *s* of Percivale Sadleir Moody, *m* 1937, Helen Pomfret Burrs, one *s* *Educ* Bromsgrove, Royal Academy Schools In publishing in the City, 1924-26, Painting Academy Schools, 1927-28, various London Exhibitions, taught at Wimbledon Art School, 1928-29 Studied opera Webber Douglas School First stage appearance Derby Day under Sir Nigel Playfair, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1931 West End plays include The Brontës, Royalty, 1932, Hervey House, His Majesty's, 1935, After October, Criterion, 1936, played in Old Vic seasons 1934, 1937, Ascent of F 6, Dog Beneath the Skin, Westminster, 1935, Director Old Vic School, 1940-42 A F S Clerkenwell, 1940 (wounded and discharged) Producer Old Vic Co, Liverpool, 1942-44, Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1944-45, Carl Rosa Opera Co, 1945; Sadler's Wells Opera Co, Resident Producer, 1945-49, first production in England of Verdi's Simone Boccanegra 1948, and Verdi's Nabucco for Welsh Nat Opera Company 1952, Drama Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1949-54 *Recreations* painting, singing, swimming, gardening *Address* Theatre Royal, King Street, Bristol *T* Bristol 20813

MOODY, Sydney, C M G 1942, O B.E 1932, Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1939 1948; *b* 1889, *s* of Jonathan Moody, *m* Flora Marion, *e d* of late Rev William Ewing, M C, D D, Edinburgh, two *d* *Educ* B A Oxford Served European War, 1914-20 *Address* The Brae, Alyth, Perthshire

MOODY, Theodore William; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Modern History in Dublin University, since 1939; Senior Tutor since 1952; *b.* 26 Nov 1907, *o s* of William J. Moody, Belfast, and Ann I. Dipple, *m.* 1935, Margaret C. P Robertson, LL.B, Bristol, one *s.* four *d* *Educ.* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast (B A 1st class hons Med. and Mod Hist, 1930), University of London (Ph.D, 1934) Research Scholar at Institute of Historical Research, University of London, 1930-32; Assistant in History Dept., Queen's University, Belfast, 1932-35, Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Belfast, 1935-39, F R Hist.S, 1934, M R I A, 1940, M A, Dublin (*jure officii*), 1941, Joint Editor of Irish Historical Studies since 1937, Member of Irish Manuscripts Commission since 1943, Editor of Studies in Irish History (a series of monographs) since 1943, Member of Advisory Cttee on Cultural Relations, Dept of External Affairs, since 1949, Mem Comhairle Radio Eireann (Irish Broadcasting Council), 1953 *Publications* Ulster Plantation Papers, 1608-13 (Analecta Hibernica, no 8, 1938), The Londonderry Plantation, 1609-1941 the City of London and the Plantation in Ulster (1939), Sir Thomas Phillips of Limavady, Servitor (Irish Historical Studies, no 3, 1939), The Irish Parliament under Elizabeth and James I a general survey (Proc of Royal Irish Academy, vol xlv, sect C, no 6, 1939), The School-Bills of Conn O'Neill at Eton, 1615-22 (Irish Hist Studies, no 6, 1940), The History of Poynings' Law, 1494-1615 (with R D Edwards, ibid, no 8, 1941), Michael Davitt in penal servitude, 1870-77 (Studies, nos 120-1, Dec 1941-Mar 1942), Edmund Curtis (Hermathena, no 63 May 1944), The Ulster Scots in colonial and revolutionary America (Studies, nos 133-4, Mar-June 1945), Michael Davitt and the 'Pen' letter (Irish Hist Studies, no 15, 1945), Thomas Davis, 1814-45 (1945), The 'new departure' in Irish politics, 1878-9 (Essays in British and Irish History in honour of J E Todd, 1949), Michael Davitt and the British Labour Movement, 1882-1906 (Trans of Royal Hist Soc, 1953); various contributions to Irish Historical Studies, etc *Recreations* listening to music, walking, cycling *Address* Trinity College, Dublin

MOOKERJEE, Sir Birendra Nath, Kt, *cr* 1942, M A (Cantab), M I E (Ind), Partner of Martin & Co and Burn & Co, Managing Director, Martin Burn Ltd, Engineers, Contractors, Merchants, Shipbuilders, etc, Chairman Steel Corpn of Bengal Ltd, Pres Calcutta Local Board of Imperial Bank of India, Member Viceroy's National Defence Council, Adviser Roger Mission, Member Munitions Production Advisory Committee, Director Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Co Ltd and many other companies, *b* 14 Feb 1899, *s* of late Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee, K C I E, K C V O, M I E (Ind), F A S B, D Sc (Eng), *m* 1925, Ranu Priti Adhikari, *d* of Phani Bhusan Adhikari, late Professor Benares Hindu University, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishop's Collegiate School, Hastings House, Calcutta, Bengal Engineering College, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow Calcutta University, Sheriff of Calcutta 1941 *Address* 7 Harington Street, Calcutta, Martin & Co, 12 Mission Row, Calcutta, T A Martin & Co, 71 Queen Street, E C 4 *Clubs* National Liberal, Calcutta, Calcutta Polo, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta South, Cricket Club of India (Calcutta), etc

MOOKERJI, Radhakumud, M P (India), M A, Ph D, Hon D Litt, F A S B, Emeritus Professor of History, Lucknow University, *b* 20 Jan 1884, *s* of Gopalchandra Mookerji, M A, B L, Vakil, Berhampore (Bengal); *m.* 1910, Anasuya Devi; one *s.* *Educ* Krisnanath Coll, Berhampore, Presidency Coll, Calcutta, Cobden Medallist, Mouat Medallist, and Premchand Roychand Scholar (Calcutta Univ); H.H the Gaekwad Prizeman and Lecturer (1925-30); Mysore University Ex-

tension Lecturer, 1918-20, Calcutta University Readership Lecturer, 1925, Manindra Nandy Lecturer at the Benares Hindu University, 1928, Punjab University Extension Lecturer, 1930-34 and 1939, Sir William Meyer Lecturer, Madras University, 1940, Professor and Head of the Department of History, Lucknow University, 1921-45, sometime Mallik Professor of Indian History, National Council of Education, Bengal, Manindra Professor, Benares Hindu University, and Professor of History, Mysore Univ, President of History Section of All-India Oriental Conference, Mysore Session, President, All-Bengal Teachers' Conference, Khulna Session, General President of Indian History Congress, Gwalior 1952, Editor, Himalaya (Journal of Badrinath Temple Committee), Member, Bengal Legislative Council (Upper House), 1937-43, Member of Bengal Land Revenue Commission, 1938-40, Government of India Delegate to F A O Preparatory Commission at Washington, D C, U S A, 1946-47, Member of Council of States of Central Indian Legislature *Publications* A History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hindu sources, with Introduction by J Ramsay MacDonald), Local Government in Ancient India (Foreword by Lord Crewe), Men and Thought in Ancient India, 1924, An Introduction to Indian Economics, Nationalism in Hindu Culture, Harsha (Rulers of India Series), Asoka (Gaekwad Lectures), 1928, Hindu Civilisation, 1936, Early Indian Art, India's Land-System, Akhand Bharat, A New Approach to the Indian Communal Problem, Chandragupta Maurya and His Times, Gupta Empire, Ancient Indian Education 1948 *Address* Berhampore, Bengal, 6 Goode Road, Darjeeling, 39 Ekdalia Road, Calcutta, Kumud-Kutir, Puri (Orissa), 2A North Avenue, New Delhi

MOON, Arthur, Q C 1928, Chairman General Claims Tribunal since 1945, *b* 1882, *s.* of late Sir Ernest Moon, K C B., K C, *m.* Marjorie, *s d.* of Major Charles and Lady Kathleen Skinner, one *s* two *d Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1907, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1936, Mem Gen Claims Tribunal, 1939, Chm 1945, contested (C) N St Pancras, Dec., 1910, served in 8th Batt. The London Regt (T F), 1914-19 (Capt, M C) *Recreations* rackets for Eton, tennis for Oxford *Address* Balholme, Cargill, Perth *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C, Brooks's

MOON, Sir Peter Wilfred Giles Graham-, 5th Bt *cr* 1855, *b* 24 Oct 1942, *s* of Sir (Arthur) Wilfred Graham-Moon 4th Bt and 2nd wife Doris Patricia, *yr d* of Thomas Baron Jobson, Dublin, *S* father 1954 *Heir kinsman* Arthur Graham-Moon, *b* 28 Oct 1901 *Address* Little Brook Farm Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey

MOON, Philip Burton, F R S 1947, Professor of Physics in the University of Birmingham, *b* 17 May 1907, *o s* of late F D Moon, *m* 1937, Winifred F Barber, one *s* one *d Educ* Leyton County High School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge *Publications* Artificial Radioactivity, 1949, various papers on atomic and nuclear physics *Address* Department of Physics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15

MOON, Sir Richard, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1887, *b* 12 April 1901, *s* of Reginald Blakeney Moon (*d* 1927, *g s* of 1st Bt) and Lucy Annie (*d.* 1935), *d* of J Crowther, *S.* cousin 1951, *m* 1929, Bertha Edwards, two *d Heir b* Joseph Edward [*b* 10 March 1904, *m* 1932, Joan Agnes Rea] *Address* Dominion Bank (Main Office), Toronto, Canada

MOON, Lieut. (Hon. Captain) Rupert Vance, V C, General Manager, Dennys Lascelles, Ltd, wool brokers, Geelong, Australia, *b* Bacchus Marsh, 1892, *s* of Arthur Moon, of the National Bank of Australasia, Melbourne, *m* 1931, Susan Alison May, *yr d* of R T Vincent, Prospect House, Geelong, one *s* one *d Educ* Kyneton Grammar School Served European War (V C) Formerly Accountant, National Bank of Australasia, Ltd, Geelong *Address* Calder Park, Mt Duneed, via Geelong Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Naval and Military, Victorian Racing, Moonee Valley Racing (Melbourne), Geelong (Geelong)

MOONEY, His Eminence Cardinal Edward, D D, Archbishop of Detroit since 1937, *b* Mt Savage, Maryland, U S A, 9 May 1882, *s* of Thomas Mooney and Sarah Heneghan *Educ* St Columba's School, Youngstown, O, St Charles College, St Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md, North American College, Rome Priest, 1909, Professor, St Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio 1909-16, President, Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1916-22, Pastor, St Patrick's Church, Youngstown, Ohio, 1922-23, Spiritual Director, North American College, Rome, 1923-26, Apostolic Delegate in India, 1926-31, Titular Archbishop of Irenopolis, 1926, Apostolic Delegate in Japan, 1931-38, Archbp Bishop of Rochester, N Y, 1938-37, Cardinal, 1946 *Address* 1234 Washington Blvd, Detroit 26, Michigan, U S A

MOONEY, George Stuart; *b* 5 Oct 1900, *s* of Richard Stuart Mooney and Grace Sowden, *m* 1925, Jessie Tait, three *d Educ* McGill University, Montreal, Sir George Williams College, Montreal Director, Montreal Industrial and Economic Bureau, 1938-, Executive Director Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities, 1936-, Executive Secretary, Montreal Y M C A, 1922-35, Director Planning and Research, Montreal Metropolitan Commission, 1935-38, Consultant War Time Prices Trade Board, Canada, 1940-42, Member of Faculty Sir George Williams College, Montreal (Public Finance and Administration), 1937-48, Member Federal Govt Committee on Reconstruction (Canada), 1943-44 Director Greater Montreal Economic Council, 1942- Exec Sec Administrative Council U N R R A and Head of Secretariat, 1944-46, Director of Research, Bd of Research on Traffic and Mass Transportation (Montreal) 1949-52, Chairman Nat Executive U N Assoc in Canada 1948-50 Vice-Pres, Community Planning Assoc of Canada 1948-49, Member Associate Cttee Nat Building Code (Nat Research Council) 1948, Director of Research Commission on Problems, Metropolitan Government, Greater Montreal 1953- *Publications* Co-operatives To-day and To-morrow 1937, Our Cities Their Role in the National Economy, 1940, Municipal Finance in Canada, 1942, Municipalities and Reconstruction, 1943, A Housing Programme for Canada 1944, Public Finance in Canada (1930-1948) 1950 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 3790 Côte des Neiges Rd, Montreal Canada *T* Fitzroy 8089 *Clubs* Allies, Royal Automobile Mount Stephen, Royal St Lawrence Yacht (Montreal)

MOONEY, Herbert Francis, C I E 1946, O B E 1939, E D 1945, M A (Oxon), Sc D (Dub.), F L S, Conservator of Forests, Orissa, since 1948, *b* 6 Nov 1897, *s* of late H C Mooney, M B, F R C S I, and of Mrs Mooney (*née* Dolan), *m* 1st, 1927, Ruby Lyons (*d* 1931), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Muriel Maher, one *d Educ* Clongowes Wood Coll, Eire, Trinity Coll Dublin, Oxford University Served European War, in the Indian Cavalry, 1916-19 Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921, and retired, 1947 Now in employment of British Middle East Office, Beirut, Lebanon *Publications* A Supplement to the Botany of Bihar and

Orissa, (India) 1950, various botanical papers in Indian Forest Records, Journ Ind Bot Soc, Journ Asiatic Soc, etc *Address* Nerano, Dalkey, Co Dublin *Clubs* Bengal (Calcutta), Royal Irish Yacht

MOORE, family name of **Earl of Drogheda.**

MOORE, Viscount, Charles Garrett Ponsonby Moore, O B E 1946, Managing Director Financial Times Ltd., Director Economist Newspaper Ltd, *b* 23 April 1910, *o s* of 10th Earl of Drogheda, *q v*, *m* 1935, Joan, *o d* of late William Henry Carr, one *s* [*b* 14 Jan 1937]. *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. 2nd Lt R A (T A), 1939; Capt. 1940 On staff of Ministry of Production, 1942 45 *Address* Parkside House, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T* Egham 800. *Club* White's

MOORE, Sir Alan (Hilary), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, M B, D P H, *b* 23 Jan 1882, *s* of Sir Norman Moore, 1st Bt, L L D, M D, F R C P (Pres 1918-22), and 1st wife, Amy (*d* 1901), *d* of William Leigh Smith of Crowham, Sussex, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1922, Hilda Mary (*d* 1950), *d* of late Rt Rev Winfrid O Burrows, Bishop of Chichester, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hosp R N V R 1903-07, Sub-Lieut, Temp Surg R N, 1914-19 Formerly Medical Officer of Health of Battle Rural District and of Rye Borough, Assistant School Medical Officer, East Sussex Education Committee One of the founders of the Society for Nautical Research, H M S Victory, Technical and Advisory (1929) Committees, 1926-38, Vice-Pres Society for Nautical Research, 1951, Battle Rural District Council, 1949, Chm of Governors, Bexhill County Grammar School for Boys 1953 *Publications* The Last Days of Mast and Sail, 1925, Sailing Ships of War, 1800-60, 1926, several papers on nautical archæological subjects, many reviews of nautical books *Recreations* sailing, formerly riding, and nautical research *Heir s* Norman Winfrid [*b* 24 Feb 1923, *m* 1950, Janet, *d* of Mrs Phyllis Singer] *Address* Hancox Whatlington, Battle, Sussex *T* Sedlescombe 209 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander

MOORE, Archie Murrell Acheson, F R C S, Surgeon, London and Poplar Hospitals, Surgeon i/c Orthopædic Dept, King George's Hosp, Ilford, Cons Surgeon Arthur Stanley Inst Rheum, Dr Barnardo's Homes, Examiner in Surgery, University of London, Treasurer, B M A, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons and Roy Soc Med, *b* 14 Aug 1904, *s* of Archie Moore, Aughnacloy, N I, *m* Marjorie Aitken, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Boys' High Sch, Pretoria, S A, London Hosp (Buxton, Lethby and minor surgical prize), King's Coll Hosp F R C S Eng 1930, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1927, Surgical Schol *Publications* contrib to Med Jls *Address* 14 Devonshire St, W 1, Great Readings, Upminster Common, Essex *Club* Athenæum

MOORE, Arthur; *see* Moore, W A

MOORE, Arthur Claude, C B E 1938, Assistant Comptroller-General of Customs, Commonwealth of Australia; *b* Strathbogie, 1 March 1898, *s* of Reuben Moore, Strathbogie, Victoria, Australia; *m* 1925, Stella Helena, *d.* of John Hogan; one *d* *Educ* State Schools Accompanied Delegation Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Commercial Adviser to Latham Goodwill Mission to Japan, 1934, principal adviser of Sir Henry Gullett, then Minister in Charge of Trade Treaties, in inaugurating Trade Treaty Policy, 1934 37, adviser to Prime Minister's Delegation to London, 1935. *Recreation* golf *Address* Dept. of Trade and Customs, E. Block, Canberra

MOORE, Ven. Arthur Crompton; Archdeacon of Norfolk and Canon of Norwich since 1934, Proctor in Convocation, Secretary, Standing Committee of the Church Congress; Examining Chaplain; *s* of Henry Banks Moore, Liverpool; *m* Annie Mildred, *d.* of Canon Symonds, Stockport *Educ* Liverpool Coll; Clare Coll, Cambridge, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Vicar of St Peter, Hereford, 1917-34 *Address* The Close, Norwich [*Died* 5 *Oct* 1954

MOORE, Hon. Arthur Edward, J P, Director, A M P Society and Queensland Trustees, *b* Napier, New Zealand, 9 Feb 1876, *s* of Edward Moore, Manager Union Bank of Australia, and Emma, *d* of Captain Newman, Royal Navy, *m* 1899, Mary Eva Warner, Toowoomba, three *s* *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Vineyard in N Victoria 4 years; farming on Darling Downs, Queensland, since 1898, Cheese Manufacturer, Chm Shire Council 18 years, Member of Queensland Parliament, 1915-41, Premier of Queensland, 1929 32 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Bulimba House, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia *T* Brisbane JY 1111 *Clubs* Queensland, Darling Downs (Queensland)

MOORE, Charles Gordon, C.V O 1935, B A, M B, B Ch Camb, M R C S, L R C P Lond, *b* 1884, *s* of Wm H Moore, Malvern Wells, Worcs, *m* 1911, Margaret, Dame of Order of St John of Jerusalem, *widow* of W B Ogden, one *d* *Educ* Sherborne, Caius College, Cambridge, B A, St Bartholomew's Hospital Served European War, Gallipoli, France, 1914 19, Officer Commanding Military Hospital, Gibraltar, 1917 (despatches), Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1920 23; Physician in-Ordinary to Princess Beatrice, 1928 44, Home Guard Med Adviser, Bucks Sub-District, 1940-44; Chm Bd of Visitors, H M Prison, Reading O St J J P Bucks *Address* New Place, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 480

MOORE, Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, C V O 1945, M C, Manager of H M 's thoroughbred stud since 1937, *b* 1880, *s* of late Arthur John Moore, M P, D L, J P, Mooresfort, County Tipperary, *m* 1917, Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn Feilding (*d* 1935), 2nd *d* of 9th Earl of Denbigh, one *s* four *d* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M C) Extra Equerry to King George VI, 1937-52 *Address* The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex, Mooresfort Tipperary

See also W G Agnew

MOORE, Decima; *see* Moore-Guggisberg

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Donald Ticehurst, C M G 1919; D S O 1916, V D, *b* 28 March 1892 Served European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G, D S O, Belgian Order of the Crown, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *Recreations* golf, swimming.

MOORE, Sir Edward Stanton, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1928, *b* 1910, *s* of Major E C H Moore (killed, Vimy Ridge, 1917) and Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of H S Oliver Sudbury, Suffolk; *S* grandfather, 1928; *m* 1946, Margaret, *er d* of T J. Scott-Cotterell, Hoshigura, Chipstead Valley, Surrey *Educ* Mill Hill School *Heir u.* Harold Mead, M B E, M C [*b* 5 Nov 1878; *m* 1937, Netta Trery Norton, *d* of late Malcolm Stuart Sinclair] *Address* The Horse and Barge Farm, Uckfield, Sussex

MOORE, Eldon; *b* 1901, *e surv s* of late Judge Robert Ernest Moore *Educ* Lancing; Trinity College, Cambridge After some years in daily journalism, concentrated upon biology (genetics), and especially human biology, vital statistics, population, eugenics, sociology, etc, Editor Eugenics Review, 1927 38, much lecturing for the Eugenics Society, Secretary of the British section of the International Union for the Scientific Investigation of Population Problems, and of Commission (on Differential Fertility, Fecundity, and Sterility) of that Union, 1928, Chief Officer of Imperial Bureau of Animal Genetics (attached

Edinburgh Univ), 1929-30; organised Second General Assembly (London, 1931) of Population Union, Member Public Assistance Sub-Committee (L.C.C), 1931-38; Acting Editor, Everyman, 1933-34, Public Relations Department, London Press Exchange, 1937 40, Overseas Publicity B B C, 1941-46 *Publications* A Bibliography of Differential Fertility (Editor), 1933, Heredity — Mainly Human, 1934; The Magic Halibut, 1939, numerous and varied newspaper articles, but especially above subjects in Spectator, Nineteenth Century, Eugenics Review, Scientific Journals, etc *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Blackheath, S E 3 [*Died* 16 *Nov* 1954

MOORE, Eva (Mrs. Henry V. Esmond); actress, *b* Brighton, 8th child of Edward Henry Moore, *m* 1891, Henry V Esmond (*d* 1922), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Went on the stage, in Mr Toole's company, 1888, afterward with Mr Willard, Mrs John Wood, Mr Chudleigh, Mr Ed Terry, Mr Sedger, Mr Fred Kerr, Mr Edwards, Messrs A and J Gatti, Messrs Maude and F Harrison, Mr Charles Hawtrey, Mr Alexander in The Wilderness, Mr Bourchier in My Lady Virtue, Mr Alexander in Old Heidelberg, Mr Charles Frohman in Billy's Little Love Affair, and Duke of Killiecrankie, John Glayd's Honor, 1907, Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1907, The Explorer, 1908, Marriages of Mayfair, Little Lord Fauntleroy, Best People, House Opposite, Eliza Comes to Stay (joint management with H V Esmond), The Dangerous Age, 1914, When We were Twenty one, 1915, The Title, 1918, Cæsar's Wife, Mummsie, The Bat, To-night or Never, The Holmeses of Baker Street, Without Motive, Hundreds and Thousands, 1939; A Star Comes Home, 1940, Wasn't it Odd, 1941; It happened in September, 1942 Films Flames of Passion, Chu Chin Chow, I was a Spy, Never come Back, She Wanted her Man, The Old Dark House, The Flesh is Weak, Jew Süss, A Cup of Kindness, Vintage Wine, Annie Leave the Room, La Vie Parisienne, Old Iron, In Human Bondage, Hollywood, 1948, for various films, returned England, 1945 Produced St John Ervine's play, Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, on tour 1924, and later at the Savoy Theatre, 1925, Hay Fever, Cat's Cradle, Garden of Eden, 1927, Tin Gods, 1928, Getting Mother Married, 1929 30, The Swan, Grain of Mustard Seed, Cabbages and Kings, Pride and Prejudice, 1936-37 Retired from stage, 1945 *Publication* Exits and Entrances Eva Moore's Memories, 1924 *Address* Apple Porch, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Hurley 284 *Clubs* Arts; Temple Golf (Maidenhead)

MOORE, Evelyn Garth, J P, Barrister-at-Law, Chancellor, Vicar-General and Official Principal of Diocese of Southwark since 1948 (and Official Principal of Archdeaconries of Lewisham, Southwark, Kingston-on-Thames and Ely), Fellow of Corpus Christi College Cambridge, since 1947, and Director of Studies and Lecturer in Law, J P and Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions, Hunts, since 1948, J P and Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions, Cambs, since 1950, Lecturer in Evidence, Council of Legal Education, since 1952, *b* 6 Feb 1906, *y s* of His Honour Judge (Robert Ernest) Moore (*d* 1934) and Hilda Mary (*d* 1951), *d* of late Rev John Davis Letts, unmarried *Educ* The Hall, Belsize School, Durham School, Trinity Coll, Camb (M A) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928, and joined S E Circuit Formerly Tutor of Gray's Inn, Lector of Trin Coll, Camb, Mem Gen Council of Bar and of Professional Conduct Cttee Commissioned 2nd Lt R A, 1940, war subs Maj on staff of Judge Advocate Gen, served at W O and throughout Gt Brit, N Ire Palforce, Middle East (for a time local Lt-Col), Greece, etc *Publications* 8th Edn (with Suppl) of Kenny's Cases on Criminal Law Various contrib mainly to legal jls *Recreations*. travel, architecture, etc *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3728, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5018, 1 Raymond Bldgs, Gray's Inn, W C 1 *T* Chancery 3734 *Club* Pitt (Cambridge)

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Malcolm, C S I 1947, C I E 1946, I A (retired), *b* 2 Feb 1897, *s* of late D F Moore, LL D, and M O Moore, *m* 1927, Helen Marian Dunn, no *c* *Educ* St Columba's College, Trinity College, Dublin Commissioned 1915, Royal Irish Rifles (wounded in France), transferred to Indian Army, 1917, served with 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) in Mesopotamia for 3 years (despatches), after 23 years' service with 2/12th Frontier Force Regt commanded 2/16th Punjab Regt in Malaya, 1940, raised and commanded 100th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1941, commanded 34th Indian Division 1942 until April 1943, when transferred to command 14th Indian Division (4 weeks only) and then to command 39th Indian Division until March 1945, Director of Selection of Personnel, 1945-46, Military Adviser-in-Chief Indian States Forces, 1946, retired, 1948 *Publications* numerous articles on military subjects and short stories under nom-de-plume Fan Tan *Recreations* Rugby football, boxing—runner-up in Irish Command Heavyweights, 1915, rowing—Open Sculls Champion, India, 1925, golf *Address* c/o Royal Bank of Ireland Foster Place, Dublin, Corofin, Greystones, Co Wicklow, Ireland *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

MOORE, Brig. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Frederick David, C B E 1954, General Officer Commanding 5th A A Group since 1953, *b* 27 Nov 1902, *s* of Sir Frederick W Moore, *m* 1932, Anna Morrell Hamilton, *d* of Col T H M Clarke, C M G, D S O, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A Woolwich Commissioned in R F A, 1923 Served War of 1939-45 B E F 1940, 5th Regt R H A, B L A, 1944-45, C O 5th Regt R H A and C R A 53rd (W) Division Officer Order of Crown (Belgium), Croix de Guerre (Belgian), 1940, with palm, 1945 *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* Corn Close, Felmersham, Bedford *T* Sharnbrook 440 *Club* Army and Navy

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Grattan, C B E 1924, *b* Burnham, Somerset, 26 April 1877; *m.* 1907, Marian (*d* 1953), *d* of Very Rev W Stone, M A, Dean of Kilmore, Ireland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King William's College, I O M.; R M C, Sandhurst Joined Green Howards in India, 1897; transferred to Indian Army, 1898, served Tirah and N W Frontier, India, 1897-1898 China, Boxer Rising, 1900 1; European War (severely wounded at Festubert, Nov 1914), retired, 1928 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MOORE, Colonel George A., C M G 1916, D S O 1918, M D, A M S (retired), Physician and Surgeon, *b* 24 Mar 1869, 4th *s* of late Wm Moore, J P, M D, F R C P I, Physician in Ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, of Moore Lodge, Co Antrim and Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, *m* Helena Catherine Georgina (*d.* 1946), *d* of Surg Gen Whitla, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Dublin M D, B Ch, B A O, B A Univ Dublin, entered R A M C 1892, specialist in diseases of throat, nose, and ear, served N W Frontier India and Tirah Campaign, 1897 98 (medal and 2 clasps), South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War (despatches thrice, C M G, D S O), retired pay, 1921 *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* 44 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 7945

MOORE, Acting Rear-Adm. George Dunbar, C B E 1944, Minister for Australia in the Philippines since 1950, *b* 10 Oct

1893, *s.* of Dr. John Irwin and Susan Moore, *m* 1923, Doretta Ziele Russell, one *d* *Educ* The Southport School, Queensland; Brisbane Grammar School, H M S Conway Sub-Lieut R A N 1914, Lieut 1916, Comdr 1928, Capt 1935, Commodore, 1942, Acting Rear-Admiral, 1944, commanded H M S Dunoon, 1932-33, H M A S. Penguin, 1934-35, H M A S Yarra, 1936-37, H M A S Stuart, 1937-38, H M S Curaçoa, 1939, H M S Dauntless, 1939-41, H M A S Australia, 1941, H M A S Canberra, 1942 2nd Naval Member Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, 1942-44, Flag Officer-in-Charge, New South Wales, 1944-50 *Recreation* golf *Address* Australian Legation, Manila, Philippine Islands *Clubs* United Service, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

MOORE, George Edward, O M 1951, Litt D (Camb), Hon LL D (St Andrews), Fellow of British Academy, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, *b* 1873, 3rd *s* of late D Moore, M D, and late Henrietta Sturge, *m* 1916, Dorothy, *d* of G H Ely, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Cambridge First class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1894, Craven University Scholar, 1895, First class Moral Sciences Tripos, Part II, 1896, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898-1904; University Lecturer in Moral Science at Cambridge, 1911-25, Editor of Mind, 1921-1947, Professor of Philosophy at Cambridge, 1925-39; Visiting Professor at various Colleges and Universities in U S A, 1940-44 *Publications* Principia Ethica, 1903, Ethics (Home University Library), 1912, Philosophical Studies, 1922, Some Main Problems of Philosophy, 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 86 Chesterton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56666

MOORE, Gerald, C B E 1954 Pianoforte accompanist *b* Watford, Herts 30 July 1899, *e s* of David Frank Moore Tiverton Devon, *m* Enid Kathleen *d* of Montague Richard, Beckenham Kent *Educ* Watford Grammar School Studied piano in Toronto, toured Canada as a boy pianist, returning to England, devoted himself to accompanying and chamber music Associated with world's leading singers and instrumentalists Lectures and gives broadcast and television talks on music and the art of accompanying, awarded Cobbett Gold Medal, 1951, for services to Chamber Music, records exclusively for H M V and Columbia *Publications* The Unashamed Accompanist, 1943, Careers in Music, 1950, Singer and Accompanist 1953 *Recreations* golf bridge *Address* 40 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 8899 *Club* Savile

MOORE, Brig. Guy Newton, C B E 1941, D F C, E D, Chartered Accountant, Senior Partner, A Capper Moore & Sons, Aero Club Fedn of Australia, *b* 13 Jan 1893, *s* of A Capper and Alice Eleanor Moore, *m* 1922, Marguerite Thompson, three *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne Served with Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force (Captain), 1916-1918, Hon Squadron Leader, Citizens Air Force (Australia), Chief Paymaster, A I F Director of Finance Administration, Australian Commonwealth Forces, 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* 108 Queen Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Victorian Aero (Life Member), Emerald Country (Life Member) (Melbourne)

MOORE, Harold, C B E 1932, D Sc (Lond), Ph.D, F R I C, F Inst P, *b* 5 Jan 1878, *m* 1st, 1908, two *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1922 one *d* (and one *s* decd) Chemist to Ishp Iron Co, Northamptonshire, 1899-1901, metallurgist to William Beardmore & Co, Parkhead Steel Works, 1901-4, joined Research Department, Woolwich, as chief metallurgist, 1904, Director of Metallurgical Research in that department, 1919-32, Director of British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1932-44, Past President Institute of Metals and of Institution of Metallurgists, editor, Transactions of the Society of Instrument Technology *Publications* papers on metallurgical and related subjects in journals of Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Faraday Society, and other scientific institutions *Address* Hill House, Seal Hollow Road, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 3289 *Club*, Athenæum

MOORE, Brig. Harold Edward, D S O 1919, M C, A R I B A, late Royal Engineers, late Chief Engineer, *b* 11 Feb 1888, *s* of John Whitehead Moore, Rye, Peterborough, *m* 1927, May (*d* 1932), *d* of Walter Howard King, Peterborough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D S O), Deputy Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1929-33, Chief Instructor (Construction), School of Military Engineering, 1937-39, Home Office, 1939, B E F, France, 1940 (despatches), retired pay, 1944; Dep Comr British Red Cross, N W Europe, 1944-1945 *Address* Great Cheverell, nr Devizes, Wilts *Club* United Service

MOORE, Sir Harold (John de Courcy), Kt, *cr* 1922, *s* of late Hobart Moore of Bengeo, Herts, *b* 8 June 1877, *m* 1st, 1906, Jeanne Germaine, *d* of late Eugene Gokel, 2nd, 1924, Mary, *d* of late J C Cuthbertson Alderman of the City of London (Walbrook Ward), 1921-29, Lieutenant of the City of London, Fellow of the Inst of Chartered Accountants, Fellow of the Inst of Arbitrators, served European War with the Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force (rank, Major), some time a Member of the Board of Financial Control, Air Ministry, Senior Sheriff of the City of London, 1921-22, Senior Grand Deacon of English Freemasons, 1927-28 Fellow of Institute of Directors *Address* 30 Cornhill, E C 3 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Rand (Johannesburg)

MOORE, Professor Harry, A R C S, D Sc, F Inst P, Professor of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, since 1946, *b* 19 Nov 1887, *s* of James Henry Moore and Sarah Ann (*née* Pollard), *m* 1910, Beatrice Louisa Wright, two *s* *Educ* Belle Vue School, Bradford, Royal College of Science, London Lectr in Physics, 1908-1915, Co Manager, Munitions Trng Dept, 1915-18, King's Coll, London, Tech Supervisor, W of Eng Area, Trng Section, Min of Munitions, 1918-19, Chief Tech Officer, S W Area, Trng Dept Min of Labour, to Aug 1919, Asst Dir of Research, 1919-33, Dir of Research, 1933-37, Brit Scientific Instrument Assoc, Dir of Research, Pilkington Bros Ltd, 1937-45 Dean of Faculty of Engineering, Univ of Sheffield (retd Sept 1951) *Publications* Textbook of Practical Physics (with H S Allen), 1915, Textbook of Intermediate Physics, 1923 Microscope and Microscopy (with Sir Herbert Jackson) Encyclopædia Britannica, 1933 Edition Various papers, Phil Mag, 1914, Proc Roy Soc, 1915, Proc Phys Soc, 1915, and many others in various Jls, particularly, J Soc of Glass Technology, 1948- *Recreations* microscopy, cabinet-making, music *Address* Elmfield, Northumberland Road, Sheffield 10 *T* 62467 *Club* Athenæum

MOORE, Henry; Hon Litt D (Leeds), Hon D Lit (London), Hon A R I B A, Sculptor; a Member of Royal Fine Art Commission since 1947, a Trustee of the Tate Gallery, 1941-48 and since 1949, *b* Castleford, Yorkshire, 30 July 1898, *s* of Raymond Spencer Moore and Mary Baker, *m* 1929, Irene Radetzky; one *d*

Educ Castleford Grammar School After serving European War, 1917-19, in army, studied at Leeds School of Art and Roy Coll of Art Official War Artist, 1940-42 Exhibitions of his work held in London 1928, 1931, 1933, 1935 1936, 1940, 1946, 1948, 1951, 1953, in Venice 1929 Berlin, 1929 Stockholm, 1930, Zurich, 1931, Hamburg, 1932, New York 1943 Paris, 1945 Retrospective exhibitions Temple Newsam, Leeds, 1941, Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1946, Art Institute of Chicago, 1947, San Francisco Museum of Art, 1947, State Galleries of Australia, 1947-48, the Venice Biennale, 1948 (of which he was awarded First Prize for Sculpture), Brussels, 1949, Paris, 1949, Amsterdam, 1950, Hamburg, 1950, Düsseldorf, 1950, Bern, 1950, Athens, 1951 Tate Gallery, 1951, Berlin, 1951, Vienna 1951, Stockholm 1951, Athens 1951, Cape Town, 1951, Scandinavian Tour, 1952-53, Rotterdam 1953, Germany Tour 1953, São Paulo Dec 1953-Feb 1954 (of which he was awarded 1st Prize in Foreign Sculpture) Examples of work are in the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum Whitechapel Art Gallery, and Battersea Park London, St Matthew's Church, Northampton, the grounds of Dartington Hall, Devon, public galleries in Leeds, Wakefield, Manchester and other provincial cities, the Museum of Modern Art, New York, the Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, and other museums in U S, Germany, Italy, Sweden, Palestine and Australia Principal monographs on his work are those by H Read, J J Sweeney and G C Argan Membre Correspondant Étranger de l'Académie Flamande des Sciences, Membre de la Classe des Étrangers de l'Académie Royale des Beaux Arts à Stockholm, Lettres et Beaux Arts de Belgique, 1948 *Address* Hoglands, Perry Green, Much Hadham Herts *T* Much Hadham 66 *Club* Savile

MOORE, Henry John, C B E 1922, *s* of late Henry John Moore, Longford, *b* 1872, *m* 1901, Ethel Clare, *y d* of late Rev D Moriarty, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (B A, LL B) Royal Irish Constabulary, 1897 1920, seconded on appointment as Divisional Com, 1920 22 *Recreation* golf *Address* Innisfree, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin

MOORE, Sir Henry Monck-Mason, G C M G *cr* 1948 (K C M G, *cr* 1935 C M G, 1930), K St J 1941, LL D Ceylon (Hon), *b* 1887, *y s* of late Rev E W Moore, M A, and Laetitia M Monck-Mason, *m* Daphne, *o d* of late W J Benson, C B E, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* King's College School, Jesus College, Cambridge B A 1909, Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1910, 4th Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1914, temporary commission R G A, Salonika, and B E.F 1916-19, Additional Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1919, Colonial Secretary, Bermuda 1922, Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1924, Deputy Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1927, Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1929-34, Governor of Sierra Leone, 1934-37, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1937-39, Deputy Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1939 Governor and C-in-C of Kenya, 1939-44, Governor and C-in-C Ceylon, 1944-48, Governor-General and C-in-C, 1948-49, retired *Address* Berkeley Square, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S Africa *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Civil Service (Cape Town)

MOORE, Admiral Sir Henry Ruthven, G C B, *cr* 1946 (K C B., *cr* 1942, C B 1939), C V.O 1937, D S O 1916, *b* 29 August 1886, *e s* of late Colonel Henry Moore, J.P, late King's Own Royal Regt; *m* 1908, Katherine Henley Joan (*d* 1945), *d*. of late H J Gillespie, Barrister-at-law, of The Gables, Windsor, one *s* one *d*, *m*. 1948, Catherine Harlow Wilkinson, *widow* of Vice-Adm T S Wilkinson, U S N, and *d* of late Richard Austin Harlow, Hockley, Arlington, Virginia *Educ* Sherborne Entered H M S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1902, Lieut, 1908, Cmdr, 1919, Capt, 1926, Rear-Adm, 1938, Vice-Adm, 1941, Adm, 1945, served on staff of Royal Staff Coll, 1919-21, Naval Assist Secretary to the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1921-1924, Assistant Secretary to British Delegation to Conference for Limitation of Armament Washington, 1921-22, and at Geneva, 1927, attended Imperial Defence College, 1927, Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1930-32, Director, 1932-33, H M S Neptune, 1933-35, Commodore 1st Class and Chief of Staff to C-in-C Home Fleet, 1936-38, A D C to the King, 1937-38, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1938-39, Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40, Asst Chief of Naval Staff (Trade), 1940-41, Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1942-43, Second-in-Command Home Fleet, 1943-44, C-in-C Home Fleet, 1944-45, Head of British Naval Mission, Washington, D C, Dec 1945-Sept 1948, Naval Representative of British Chiefs of Staff on Military Staff Committee of Security Council, U N, 1946, Commander-in-Chief The Nore 1948-50, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King, 1948-51, retired list, 1951 Served in Grand Fleet in European War of 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), War of 1939-45 (despatches) Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* The Beck, Wateringbury, Kent *T* Wateringbury 82166 *Club* United Service

MOORE, Colonel Herbert Tregosse Gwennap, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, R E, *b* 12 March 1875, *e s* of late J Gwennap D Moore of Garlenick Grampound, Cornwall, *m* 1907, Ethel Freda, *d* of late Griffiths Phillips, The Pines, Whitchurch, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, R M A, Woolwich Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1904, Major, 1914, Asst Commissioner, Yola Cross River Boundary Commission, 1907 9, served South African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), South Nigeria, 1908 (despatches), European War, 1914 18 Despatches, D S O, Bt Lt Col, C M G), Col 1922, Officer in charge of Records, Royal Corps of Signals, 1925 29, retired pay, 1929, Hon Secretary S S and A F A, Bournemouth, 1939 45 *Address* 38 Mill Road, Salisbury *T* 3224

MOORE, Rear-Adm. (E) Humfrey John Bradley, C B E 1951, *b* 16 May 1898, *s* of Harry Farr Bradley and Mabel Clara Adelaide Moore, *m* 1925, Doris May Bost, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School Served European War, Grand Fleet, 1916-18 Thereafter various afloat and administrative posts, including Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport staff, Admiralty (Engineer-in-Chief's and Naval Ordnance Departments) and Manager, Engineering Departments at Rosyth and Devonport and Staff of C-in-C, The Nore, retired, 1952 *Recreations* walking, various arts, particularly painting ballet, and music *Address* Woodlands, Hawkhurst, Kent *T* Hawkhurst 2189 *Club* Arts

MOORE, Major-General James Newton Rodney, C B E 1948, D S O 1944, Chief of Staff, Allied Forces Northern Europe since 1953, *b* 9 June 1905, *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir Newton Moore, K C M G, Perth W A, *m* 1st 1927 Olive Marion (marriage dissolved, 1947) *d* of late Lieut.-Col Sir Thomas Bilbe Robinson, G B E, K C M G, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Patricia Margery Lilliah, *d* of late James Cutty, New York *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Grenadier Guards, 1925, and served with Regt in England until 1933, then served in Egypt until 1936 Returned to England, 1936, and at outbreak of European War was

at Staff Coll, Camberley Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O) at G H Q Home Forces, 1940, Bde Maj 30th Guards Bde and 6th Guards Armd Bde, 1940-42, G S O 1, Guards Armd Div, 1942-44, Comd 2nd Armd Bn Gren Guards in campaign N W Europe, 1944-45 Brig comdg 8th Brit Inf Bde, Germany, Egypt and Palestine, 1945-46, Comd 1st Guards Bde, Palestine, 1946-47, Chief of Staff, H Q London Dist, 1948-50, i d c 1950, Dep Adjt Gen H Q B A O R, 1951-53 Officer Order of Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1944 *Recreations* hunting and fishing *Address* Port House, Dorchester on Thames, Oxfordshire *T* Warborough 115 *Clubs* Guards, Buck's

MOORE, John Cecil; F R S L, Author, *b* 10 November 1907, *m.* 1944, Lucile Douglas Stephens *Educ* Malvern Col lege Writing, Broadcasting and Journalism since 1930 Organised Tewkesbury Play Festival, 1934-39, Chairman Cheltenham Festival of Contemporary Literature, since 1949, Served in Royal Navy, pilot, Fleet Air Arm, 1939-43, in Admiralty, 1944-45 Lieut-Commander R N V R *Publications* Dixons Cubs, 1930, Dear Lovers, Tramping Through Wales, 1931, King Carnival, English Comedy, 1932, The Walls are Down, The Welsh Marches, 1933, Country Men, 1934, The New Forest, 1935, Overture, Beginners, 1936, The Cotswolds, 1937, Clouds of Glory, 1938, The Countryman's England, 1939, A Walk Through Surrey, Life and Letters of Edward Thomas, 1939, Wits End, 1942, Fleet Air Arm, 1943, Escort Carrier, 1944, Portrait of Elmbury, 1945 Brensham Village, 1946, The Blue Field, 1948, Dance and Skylark, 1951, Midsummer Meadow, 1953, Tiger, Tiger, 1953, The White Sparrow, The Season of the Year, 1954, (with H T Sheringham) The Book of the Fly-Rod 1931, (with Eric Taverner) The Anglers Week-end Book, 1935 *Recreations* country sports, cricket natural history *Address* Kemerton Lodge, Kemerton, nr Tewkesbury, Glos *Clubs* Savile Press

MOORE, Rev. John Walter Barnwell, C B E 1939, M A; R N, retired; *b* 19 Dec 1886, *s* of Skinner Moore, Clifton Terrace, Brighton, *m* 1913, Millicent, *d* of A W Smythe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Selwyn College, Cambridge Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910; Curate, St Simon, Southsea, 1909, Chaplain R.N, 1911-46; K H C 1938-41; retired list, 1941. Hon Chaplain, R N V.R., 1947 *Address* Weirs End, Milford, Surrey.

MOORE, Kathleen E., B A Hons, *b* 11 Dec 1874, *e d* of Rev E W Moore, M A, Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants *Educ* Wimbledon High School (G P D S T), La Printanière, Vevey, Westfield College, University of London High School, Cork, Jan July 1899, Second Mistress, Sherborne Girls' School, Dorset, 1899-1917, Headmistress, Queen Anne's School, Caversham, 1918 38, retired, 1938 *Address* 24A Polstead Rd, Oxford *T* Oxford 59758 *Club* University Women's

MOORE, Kenneth Alfred Edgar, F C A, Chairman McDougalls Trust Ltd since 1935, McDougalls Ltd, 1948, National Mutual Life Assurance Society since 1941, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co Ltd, 1937-54, Director of a number of other Companies, Member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, *b* 30 Dec 1891 *er s* of late Edgar Richardson Moore and Rose Salter, Barnet, Herts, *m* 1918, Doris, *d* of late George Arthur Edell, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Highgate School Served European War, H A C and Middlesex Regt; Partner in firm of Edward Moore & Sons, Chartered Accountants, 1921-36 *Publication* (with Michael Moore, F C A) Company Accounts and Balance Sheets, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, sailing *Address* West Timber, Bucklers Hard, Beaulieu, Hants *T* Bucklers Hard 237 *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Royal Cruising, Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington)

MOORE, Professor Leslie Rowsell, B Sc, Ph D, D Sc, F G S, Professor of Geology, University of Sheffield, since 1949, *b* 23 June 1912, *m* 1946, Margaret Wilson MacRae, one *s* *Educ* Midsomer Norton Grammar School, Bristol University University of Bristol, 1930-37, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer, Cardiff, 1939-46, Research Director, Univ of Glasgow, 1946-48, Reader in Geology, Univ of Bristol, 1948-49 *Publications* contributions to Quarterly Journal Geol Soc, London, Geological Magazine, S Wales Inst Engineers *Recreations* soccer, cricket, golf *Address* Department of Geology, The University, St George's Square, Sheffield 1 *T* 24071

MOORE, Mary Emily MacLeod; *see* Rees, Mrs Leonard

MOORE, Capt. Montague S. S., V C, late Hants Regt, *m* 1933, Audrey, *o d* of late Dr J Penn Milton, one *s* Served European War (V C), N Russia, Ireland, Constantinople, served as Temp Capt with King's African Rifles, retired, 1926 Game Ranger, 1926-44, Game Warden, 1944-51, Tanganyika *Address* P O Kiganjo, Kenya

MOORE, Percival, A R C A (Lond), Painter in watercolour, Illustrator, *b* 1886; *s* of John Moore, Coal Merchant and Farmer; *m* Margaret Wright, one *d* *Educ* Keighley Boys Grammar School, Royal College of Art, London (Royal Exhibitioner) Full Diploma of College 1910 Served European War 1916 19 (France one year) Lieutenant, N Staffordshire Regiment; Principal, Wakefield School of Art 1920 27, Principal, Southampton School of Art (Southern College of Art, Southampton Centre), 1927-44 *Principal Works* The Quest, Royal Academy Exhibition, 1914, Watercolours Sand Dunes, Receding Tide, Ryde, both purchased by Southampton Art Gallery *Recreation* cricket *Address* Midmerries, The Shrave, Four Marks, Nr Alton, Hants

MOORE, Ramsey Bignall; Chairman, Isle of Man Residential Homes Association; Director of Isle of Man Bank Ltd.; *b* 28 Jan 1880, *s* of James Moore, Douglas, J P, and Sarah Jane Clucas, *m.* 1905, Agnes Cannell Clague, two *s* *Educ* Grammar School and Secondary School, Douglas Articled to G A Ring, H M Attorney General, on expiration of articles joined Mr Ring in partnership, practised as Ring & Moore until 1921; H M Attorney-General, Isle of Man, 1921-45, Member of Education Authority, 1907 19, Member of House of Keys, 1919 21, Acting Deemster, 1921 and 1928, Chairman, Health Insurance and Pensions Board, 1920 45; Chairman, Council of Education, 1936-45, Chairman Manx Museum Trustees. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Brookdale, Cronkbourne Road, Douglas, I O.M. *T* Douglas 746

MOORE, Reginald, B Mus (Dunelm), F R C O, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Exeter Cathedral, since 1953, Director of Music, University College of the South West, since 1953, Conductor of Exeter Musical Society since 1953, Diocesan Choirmaster, Exeter Diocesan Choral Association, since 1953, *b* 19 May 1910, *s* of Leonard and Sarah Moore, *m* 1939, Grace Estelle, *d* of Albert and Kathleen Muriel Houghton, one *d* *Educ* Central High School, Leeds Organist, St Saviour's, Leeds, 1926, Organist and Choirmaster, Bramley Parish Church, Leeds, 1929, Asst Organist, Salisbury Cathedral, 1933; Music Master, Salisbury Cath Sch., 1933. Con-

ductor Salisbury Musical Soc, 1934 Served R A F, 1941-45 Asst Music Master, Winchester Coll, 1947-52 *Recreations* squash, walking *Address* Church House, The Close, Exeter *T* 58755

MOORE, R. Foster, O B E, J P, M A Cantab, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Member of Committee, Ministry of Health on possible Cocaine substitutes, Officer in Charge, Ophthalmic Centre, Etaples, B E F, Past President Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions, Examiner in Ophthalmology, Conjoint Board and University of London, Ophthalmological Consultant, Min. of Supply, 1946, *b* 1878, *m* 1919 *Educ* Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar), Class I Natural Science Tripos, St Bart's Hosp, Scholar, Middlemore Prize, 1914, Lang Research Scholar, 1913, Montgomery Lecturer, Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1927, Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Bart's, 1907 13, Middlemore Lecture, 1949 O St J. *Publications* Medical Ophthalmology, 2nd edition, 1925, Notes on the Dissection of the Head of an Australian Native, Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory University of Cambridge, Melanomata of the Choroid, Moorfields Reports, vol xix, Lipæmia Retinalis, Lancet, 20 Feb 1915, Renal Retinites in Trench Nephrites, Lancet, Dec 1915, Retinal Circulation in Arterio Sclerosis, Transac Ophthal Soc vol xxxvi, Retinites of Arterio Sclerosis, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 1919, etc *Recreations* sketching, fishing *Address* The Red House, Bemerton, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Salisbury 3722

MOORE, Rev. and Rt. Hon Robert, P C (N Ire) 1943, M P North Div of Co Londonderry (N I Parl) since 1938, Minister of Agriculture, N I, since 1943, Minister of Ringsend Presbyterian Church, *b* 1886, *s* of Kennedy Moore, farmer, Ballymacannon, Macosquin, Coleraine, *m* 1933 *Educ* Queen's University, Belfast (B A) *Address* Ringsend Manse, Macosquin, Coleraine, Co Derry, N Ireland

MOORE, Very Rev. Robert Henry, M A; Rector (hon), Scarborough, W A., 1948; *b* Mullingar, Co Westmeath, 1872, *s* of late Joseph H Moore, A I M, past President and M I C E I, and late County Surveyor of Meath, *m* 1st, 1901, Jane Josephine (*d* 1916), *s d* of Joseph Watterson of Ardglass, Co Down, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* died on active service, lost at sea, P O W of Japanese 1942), 2nd, 1921, Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Most Rev C O L Riley, Archbishop of Perth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Drogheda Grammar School Trinity College, Dublin Graduated 1894, medal in Logics and Ethics, took keen interest in College Theological Society and was one of founders of present College paper "T C D" ordained in 1896 to curacy in St Luke's, Belfast, volunteered for service in diocese of Perth, West Australia, 1898, there pioneered in back country of goldfields, building churches at Kanowna and Mt. Morgans, Rector of Boulder City, 1901; of Northam, 1905, Canon of St George's Cathedral, 1910, Rector of Fremantle 1911 21, served as Chaplain with the A I F in Egypt and Palestine, 1917 19, Archdeacon of Northam, 1921-29; Dean of Perth (St George's Cathedral), 1929-47; retired, 1947 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Ozone Parade, Scarborough, West Australia

MOORE, Roy; Head Master, Mill Hill School, since 1951, *b* 10 Jan 1908, *s* of Harry Moore and Ellen Harriet Post, *m* 1934, Muriel Edith, *d* of late C E E Shill, two *s* *Educ* Judd School, Tonbridge, King's College, London 2nd Cl Hons English, 1928, A K C 1928, M A 1931, Carter Prize for English Verse Chief English Master, Mercers' School, London, 1931-40 Served War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader R A F Bomber Command, 1941-45 Head Master, Lawrence Sheriff School, Rugby, 1945-51 *Address* Head Master's House, Mill Hill School, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 1006

MOORE, Vice-Admiral Stephen St. Leger, C B 1938, C V O 1937, Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain, Portsmouth, 1937-1939, retired list, 1939 *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Naval hon member)

MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Cecil Russell, Kt, *cr* 1937, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), M P (U) Ayr Burgh 1925-50, Ayr Division of Ayrshire and Bute since 1950, Chairman Remainder Central Ltd, Director T Werner Laurie Ltd, Eastwoods Ltd, General Accident Assurance Corp Ltd, *b* 1886, *y s* of John Watt Moore of Fintona, County Tyrone, and Mary, *d* of late Alexander Kirkpatrick of Closeburn Castle, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1925, Jean (*d* 1945), *yr d* of late William Gemmill, Glasgow, and *widow* of John Hislop Pettigrew, Glasgow, *m* 1950, Penelope, *widow* of R L Angus, Ladykirk, Monkton, Ayrshire *Educ* Portora Royal School, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Regular Army, 1908, served in France, 1914, on General Headquarters Staff in Ireland, 1916-1918, in Russia, 1918-1920, in Ireland, 1920-23 (Brevet Major, O B E, Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, St Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, St Vladimir of Russia, 4th Class, Hungarian Order of Merit, 2nd class, C B E, despatches twice), retired from Regular Army, 1925, contested (U) Coatbridge Div of Lanarkshire, 1924, F R G S, Freeman of City of London, Hon A R I B A, Warden, Needlemakers' Company *Recreations* books, golf *Address* 87 Harley House, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 7317, Ladykirk, Monkton, Ayrshire *T* Prestwick 7417 *Clubs* St James, Carlton, Garrick, Conservative (Glasgow), County (Ayr)

MOORE, Tom Sidney, M A (Oxon), B Sc (Lond), Professor of Chemistry, Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1914-1946, Professor Emeritus since 1948, Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1928-1934, Vice-Pres 1934-37, *b* 19 Feb 1881, *m* 1907, Mabel (*d* 1954), 3rd *d* of C C Moore, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* East London College, Merton College, Oxford, University of Würzburg Lecturer in Chemistry at University of Birmingham, 1908 5, Fellow of Magdalen College, 1905, Tutor of Magdalen College and Lecturer at St John's College, 1907 14, Fellow of Queen Mary College, 1938 *Publications* various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society, the Philosophical Magazine, Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, and the Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, The Chemical Society, 1841-1941, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Hillside, Egham, Surrey

MOORE, Hon. Sir Walter K., Kt, *cr.* 1942, C B E 1936, *b* 15 Sept 1883, *s* of late Ernest Kingsbury Moore and Maria Alday, *m.* 1910, Maud L Sturrup, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's College Exporter, Member House of Assembly, 1909 1937, Member and Chairman several boards, 1912, Commissioner of Currency, 1924 M L.C. Bahamas (Pres 1937-47), unofficial M.E C, 1924-42. *Recreations* yachting, golfing, fishing *Address* Villa Doyle, West Hill Street, Nassau, N P, Bahamas *T.A.* Moore Bahamas *T* 111 and 244 *Clubs* Royal Nassau Sailing, Nassau Yacht, Bahamas Country

MOORE, W(illiam) Arthur, M B.E. 1919; syndicated columnist in Indian Press; *b* 21 Dec 1880, *s* of Rev W Moore, B D., Rector of St Patrick's, Newry, and Mary Frizelle, *m* Maud, *d* of George Maillet; one *s* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, St John's College, Oxford President, Oxford Union Society, 1904, Secretary

Balkan Committee, 1904-8, Special Correspondent of The Times in Young Turk Revolution, 1908, Persia, 1909-12, Balkan War Russia, Spain Portugal, Albania, 1913-1914, Retreat from Mons, Marne 1914, Lieut Rifle Brigade, Jan 1915, Dardanelles (attached Scottish Rifles), 1915 Salonika G S O 1916-17, R F C and R A F Squadron Leader 1918, British Military Mission, Balkans G S O 2 1918-19 (despatches twice), Times Correspondent in Middle East, Afghanistan India 1919-22, Assistant Editor of the Statesman (Calcutta), 1924, Managing Ed 1933-42, Public Relations Adviser to Adm Mountbatten, S A C S E A 1944-46, syndicated correspondent, Korean War, 1950, Peking Siam, Indo-China Nepal Persia, etc, 1951 Question master, All-India Radio Brains Trust Editor of Thought 1949, M L A India, 1926-33, Chm Indian Branch Empire Press Union, 1933-43, Pres Indian and Eastern Newspaper Soc, 1939-1943, Founded Bengal Flying Club and has been Chairman of Aero Club of India and Burma Serbian White Eagle, Greek Order of the Redeemer *Publications novel* The Miracle (by Antrim Oriel) 1908, The Orient Express 1914, This Our War, 1942 *Address* 21 Oakley Gardens Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 3968 *Club* Savile

MOORE, William Harvey, Q C 1948, Deputy Hon Secretary (1944), Hon Secretary General International Law Association, 1951, *b* Ilfracombe, N Devon, 5 Nov 1891, formerly of Highbullen, Chittlehamholt, N Devon, *e s* of late William Robert Moore, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1920, Maud Kirdkale, *d* of late Sir George Baden-Powell, M P, and of Lady Baden-Powell, four *d* *Educ* Clifton College; New College, Oxford (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Barrister-at-law, Western Circuit Stood as Labour candidate for Chatham Division, 1924, and for West Derby Div of Liverpool, 1929 *Recreations* camping, fishing, travelling in the interests of international understanding and goodwill, particularly among lawyers *Address* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 0169, 11 Holly Mount, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6402

MOORE, Sir William Samson, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1932, *b* 17 April 1891, *s* of Rt Hon Sir William Moore, 1st Bt, P C, LL D, J P, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1915, Ethel (Grig), *d* of W L Wheeler, Lennoxvale, Belfast, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport; Marlborough Farming Associated with R & H M'Kean, Irish linen manufacturers Served European War, 1914-18 High Sheriff, Co Antrim, 1944, Member, Visiting Justices, H M Prison Belfast D L J P, Co Antrim *Heir s* William Roger Clotworthy, *b* 17 May 1927 *Address* Moore Lodge Ballymoney N I *T* Kilrea 322 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

MOORE-BRABAZON, family name of **Baron Brabazon of Tara.**

MOORE-GUGGISBERG, Lady, Decima, C B E 1918, Médaille de Reconnaissance Française, Première Classe, Hon Organiser and Director General, British Navy, Army and Air Force Leave Club, Paris, European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-1945 (Overseas Medals, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, War Medal 1939-45), *d* of Edmund Henry Moore and Emily Strachan, *m.* 1905, Brig-Gen Sir Gordon Guggisberg, K C M G, D S O (*d* 1930). *Educ* Boswell House Coll, Blackheath Conservatoire of Music (Scholarship) Originated Casilda in The Gondoliers at the Savoy Theatre, followed by Miss Decima and many operas and comedies, sang at concerts in the Albert Hall, St James's Hall and Queen's Hall, etc; travelled round the world; war work; Originator and Founder of the Women's Emergency Corps, the first organisation of women to take men, 9 Aug 1914, from this corps sprang the Women's Volunteer Reserve, the Women's Legion, the National Food Fund, etc, and the Women's Emergency Canteen, working in France, attached to the French Army, 1915, Directrice de la Cantine at Depôt des Eclops-Conty, Compiègne, Corneuve Rambervilles, Vosges, and nursed at the Hôpital Militaire 103, Amiens, founder of several Leave Clubs in France, 1915-18, 1939-40, and 1944, and British Empire Leave Club, Cologne, 1919, voluntary work in Paris, 1946, for British Army Welfare Service, Hon Organiser of a section of Remembrance Day, 11 Nov, of the British Legion from its inception, and Founder of the sales of Poppies on 11 Nov in the West Coast of Africa, Exhibition Commissioner and Chm of the Gold Coast Building at Wembley, British Empire Exhibition, 1923-24-25, Chairman Overseas Section and Director Forum Club *Publications* We Two in West Africa, adaptation of a playlet A Black Mark and many articles on various subjects *Recreations* shooting, golf, riding and tennis *Club* Overseas League

MOORE-PARK, Carton; Painter—Portrait and Decoration and Animalier, *o s* of Robert Park, M D, *b* 1877, *m* Annette, *d.* of Samuel Hunter, of Dublin, one *s* R B A, 1899, resigned 1905 Member National Society of Portrait Painters, Zoological Society, England, Pastel Society, England, Society of Illustrators, America *Publications* A Book of Birds, An Alphabet of Animals, A Book of Dogs, The Child's Pictorial Natural History, A Child's London, La Fontaine's Fables for Children, The King of the Beasts, Series Mural Panels, Stencils—(I) The Zoo, (II) The Farmyard, Set Lithographs, Uncle Remus' Tales of the Old Plantation, second series, Brer Rabbit, The Anatomy of the Horse—a Series of Plates constituting a Basis for Students, Editor and Illustrator of the Lilliput series of books for a Child's Library (George Allen) Illus A Countryside Chronicle, S L Bensusan, The Love Family, The Bee, Biffel The Story of a Trek Ox *Club* Chelsea Arts

MOOREHEAD, Alan McCrae, O B E 1946, *b* 22 July 1910, 2nd *s* of Richard Moorehead, Croydon, Vic, Aust, *m* 1939, Lucy, *yr d* of Dr Vincent Milner, Torquay, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Melbourne University (B A) On staff of Melbourne Herald, 1930-35, foreign correspondent for Daily Express in Spain, France, Italy, and the Balkans, 1936-39, War Correspondent in Middle East, India, North Africa, Italy, France, and Germany, 1940-45, Public Relations Officer, Min of Defence, 1950-51 *Publications* Mediterranean Front, 1941, A Year of Battle, 1943, The End in Africa, 1943, African Trilogy, 1944, Eclipse, 1945, Montgomery, 1946, The Rage of the Vulture, 1948, The Villa Diana, 1951 The Traitors, 1952, Rum Jungle 1953, A Summer Night 1954. *Address* 3 Wells Rise, N W 8 *Club* Garrick

MOORHEAD, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Charles Dawson, C B. 1943, D S O 1940, M C, retired, 1947, *b* 17 Sept 1894, *m* 1923, Margaret Hamilton Long, no *c* *Educ.* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst. *Address* Mountfield Farm, Warehorne, Ashford, Kent

MOORHEAD, Thomas Gillman, M D, D P H, F R C P I, F R C P.(Eng), Hon. LL D National University of Ireland and Queen's Univ, Belfast; Consulting Physician to Mercer's Hosp, Dublin and Steevens Hospital, Dublin, Regius Professor of Physic, Univ of Dublin, since 1926, Vice Pres. of Council of Alexandra College; late President Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; President British Medical Association; President Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Associa

tion; Member General Medical Council, Member Irish Medical Council; Chairman Dublin Clinical Hospitals Joint Committee; Chairman Board of Governors Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, late Pres. Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Vice-Pres Royal Irish Academy; late Director National Cancer Campaign (Ireland), late Visiting Physician, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, and Royal City of Dublin Hospital, late Pres Leinster Branch British Medical Association, Consulting Physician National Children's Hospital, Dublin, and Clonskeagh Hospital, late Hon. Consulting Physician to the Forces in Ireland, late temporary Lieutenant Colonel R A M C., Professor of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons, Censor in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, etc, King's Professor of Materia Medica and Member of Board, Trinity College, Dublin, *b* County Tyrone, 1878, *s* of Dr W R Moorhead and Mrs Moorhead, of Oakmount, County Cork, *m* 1st, 1907, Mai Beatrice, *d* of Robert Erskine Quinn, 2nd, 1938, Sheila, *d* of Stephen Gwynn *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, Vienna *Publications* Surface Anatomy, A Short History of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, numerous contributions to medical journals, late Joint-Editor Dublin Journal of Medical Science *Recreations* motoring, fishing *Address* 23 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin *T* Dublin 61851 *Clubs* Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

MOORHEAD, Rt Rev William Henry, *see* Fredericton, Bishop of

MOORMAN, Rev. John Richard Humpidge, M A, D D, Principal of Chichester Theological College and Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral since 1946, *b* Leeds 4 June 1905, 2nd *s* of late Professor F W Moorman, *m* 1930, Mary Caroline, *d* of G M Trevelyan, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Curate of Holbeck, Leeds, 1929-1933, of Leighton Buzzard, 1933-35, Rector of Fallowfield, Manchester, 1935-42, Hon and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1940-44, Vicar of Lanercost, 1945-1946, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle since 1945 Birkbeck Lecturer Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948-49 *Publications* Sources for the Life of S Francis of Assisi, 1940, Church Life in England in the Thirteenth Century, 1945, A New Fioretti, 1946, B K Cunningham, a Memoir, 1947, S Francis of Assisi, 1950, The Grey Friars in Cambridge (Birkbeck Lectures), 1952, A History of the Church in England, 1953 *Recreations* country life, music *Address* The Theological College, Chichester

MOORSHEAD, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Herbert Brooks, C B 1925, C B E 1919, *b* 1870, *m* 1905 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) *Address* 5 Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Devonport

MOOS, Sorab Nanabhoy, C I E. 1943, M A (Cantab), F R S A, I E S (retd), *b* 25 Sept 1890, *s* of Dr N A F Moos, D Sc (Edin), F R S E, *m* 1916, Makee Petit, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elphinstone College, Bombay, King's College, Cambridge Professor Mathematics and Physics, Victoria Jubilee Technical College, 1915-18, Inspector of Schools, 1918-32, Dep Director Public Instruction, 1932-39, Director, Public Instruction, Bombay Province, 1939-1945, Member Public Service Commission, Bombay-Sind, 1946-47 *Publications* various articles and reports on Education *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Emsworth, Pali Hill, Bandra, Bombay, India *T* Bombay 89033 *Clubs* Poona, Turf Club of Western India (Poona), Ripon, Willingdon (Bombay)

MORAN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1943, of Manton, **Charles McMoran Wilson,** Kt, *cr* 1938, M C, Cons Phys, St Mary's Hosp, *b* Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, *s* of John Forsythe Wilson, M D., *m* 1919, Dorothy, M B E, *d* of late Dr S F Dufton, two *s* M D London (Gold Medal), 1913, Member of Senate and Hon Secretary Faculty of Medicine, University of London, Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge and Birmingham, Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health, Chairman Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards for Consultants Member, Association of Physicians, Fellow of Royal Soc of Medicine, Member of Medical Society of London and of Harveian Society, Medical Officer attached 1st Batt Royal Fusiliers, 1914-17, Medical Officer i/c medical side, 7th Stationary Hospital, Boulogne, 1917-18, Major R A M C (M C, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, despatches twice), Dean, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1920-1945, President, Royal College of Physicians, 1941-50 *Publications* The Anatomy of Courage, 1945, Medical papers and articles on Medical Education *Heir s* Sub-Lieut Hon John Wilson, R N V R [*b* 22 Sept 1924, *m* 1948, Shirley, *e d* of G J Harris, Bossil Hall, nr York, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 129 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4647 *Club* Athenæum

MORAN, Professor Frances E; Regius Professor of Laws, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1944, Prof of Equity Pleading and Practice, King's Inns, Dublin, since 1932, Senior Counsel, President of International Federation of University Women, *b* Dublin, 6 Dec 1893, 2nd *d* of late Senator James and late Elizabeth Moran St James, Clontarf, Dublin, unmarried *Educ* Dominican Coll and Trinity Coll, Dublin Called to Bar, 1924 took silk, 1941, Reid Prof in Law School, Trinity College, 1925-30, Lecturer in Law, 1930-34, Professor of Laws 1934-44 *Recreations* walking, reading, and foreign travel *Address* St James', Howth Road, Clontarf, Dublin, No 7 Trinity College, Dublin *T* 35024 *Club* Overseas

MORAN, Thomas, C B E 1946, D Sc, Ph D, Director of Research, Research Association of British Flour Millers, *b* 1899, *s* of late Thomas Moran, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Ann Flynn (*d* 1952), one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Francis Xaviers Coll, Liverpool, Liverpool Univ, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Tate Science Schol and Senior City Schol, 1916, Sir John Willox Schol, 1920, Univ Scholar, 1920, Liverpool Univ, served European War, 1914-18, in France with Liverpool Scottish (K L R), 1916-19, with D S I R at Low Temperature Station Cambridge 1922-39 Member Advisory Scientific Cttee, Food Defence Plans Dept, 1938-39, Dir of Research and Dep Scientific Adviser Ministry of Food, 1940-46 *Publications* Bread (with Lord Horder and Sir Charles Dodds) papers on different aspects of Food Science in scientific and medical journals 1922-, reports on applied food research published by H M Stationery Office *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Grasshopper Cottage, Faircross Way, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 1551 *Club* Savage

MORAN, Rev. Canon Walter Isidore, Hon Canon of Newcastle since 1922, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, H C F; *b* 9 June, 1865, *s* of Patrick Thomas and Margaret Barton Moran, *m* 1919, Alice Langdon Hoyle; no *c* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Postmaster of Merton College, Oxford, 1884-8, 1st Class Math Mods., 1885, 2nd Class Final, 1888, B A, 1889, M A, 1892, Deacon, 1889, Priest, 1890, Asst Curate of Totnes, 1889-91, Tutor Church Missionary College, Islington, 1891-96, Vice-Principal Elland Clergy Training School, 1896-97; Principal Bishop Wilson Theological School and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1897-1907; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1907-10, Vicar of

Wooler, 1910-35; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1907-15, 1916 27, 1927-41, T C F, 1917-19, H C F, 1921 *Recreation* swimming *Address* Sunnybank, Felton, Northumberland *T* Felton 235.

MORAND, Paul; *b* Paris, 1889, *m* Helen Chrissoveloni *Educ* in Paris, Oxford University In Diplomacy, 1912-44 (France) Secretary of Embassy in London 1913-16, Rome, 1917-18, Madrid, 1918-20, French Chargé d'Affaires in Siam, 1925, French Commissioner on the Danube, 1938, Head of French Mission in England of Economic Warfare Sept 1939, Minister Plenipotentiary in London, 1940, Minister at Bucarest, 1943, Ambassador at Berne, 1944, started a literary career in 1920 *Publications* Poems (1919-21), Green Shoots, 1922 Open all Night, 1923, Closed all Night, 1924, Europe at love, 1925, Lewis and Irene, 1926, Black Magic, 1917, New York, 1930, Champions of the World, Living Buddah, 1930, Indian Air, 1932, A Frenchman's London, 1933, Flèche d'Orient, The Epic-Makers, 1935 Bucarest, 1935, Rond-Point des Champs Elysées, 1935, The Road to India, 1936, Les Extravagants, 1937, Isabeau de Bivière 1938, L'Homme pressé, 1941, Life of Maupassant, 1942 Feu M le duc, 1942; Montcalm, 1945, Girandoux, 1948, Le Dernier Jour de l'Inquisition, 1948, Journal d'un attaché d'ambassade, 1948, Proust Le Visiteur du soir 1949, l'Europe russe, 1949, The Flagellant of Seville, 1951, Hecate, 1954 *Address* 3 Avenue Charles Floquet, Paris, VII, Château de l'Aile Vevey, Switzerland *Club* Automobile of France

MORAVIA, Alberto; Italian author, *b* 28 Nov 1907, *s* of Carlo and Teresa de Marsanich, *m* 1941, Elsa Morante Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1952 *Publications novels* Gli indifferenti, 1929 (Eng trans The Time of Indifference, 1953), Le ambizioni sbagliate, 1935, La mascherata, 1941 (Eng trans The Fancy Dress Party, 1948), Agostino 1944 (Eng trans Agostino, 1947), La Romana, 1947 (Eng trans The Woman of Rome, 1949), La disubbidienza, 1948 (Eng trans Disobedience, 1950), L'amore Coniugale, 1949 (Eng trans Conjugal Love 1951), Il Conformista, 1951 (Eng trans The Conformist, 1952), *short stories* La bella vita, 1935, L'imbroglio, 1937, I sogni del pigro, 1940, L'amante infelice, 1943, L'epidemia, 1945, Racconti, 1952 Racconti romani, 1954 *Address* Via dell' Oca 27, Rome, Italy *T* 380287

MORAY, 19th Earl of (*cr* 1561), **Archibald John Morton Stuart;** Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562, Lord Doune, 1581, Baron of St Colme, 1611, Baron Stuart (G Brit), 1796, *b* 14 Nov 1894, 2nd *s* of 17th Earl and Edith Douglas (*d* 1945), *d* of late Rear-Adm George Palmer, *S* brother 1943, *m* 1922, Mabel Helen Maud Wilson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N 1907, Lieut-Comdr (retired) 1923 Lived and farmed in Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1923-43 *Heir s* Lord Doune, *q v* *Address* Darnaway Castle, Forres, Morayshire *T* Forres 120, Saas Post, Mahalapye, Bechuanaland Protectorate, S Africa *Clubs* White's, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh), Rand (Johannesburg)

See also Adm Sir H T Buller, Baron Hillingdon, Hon J G Stuart

MORAY, ROSS and CAITHNESS, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Duncan Macinnes,** M B E 1946, M C 1944, Rector of St Mary, Glencoe (with St Paul, Kinlochleven, 1938-45), North Argyllshire, since 1933 *Educ* Edinburgh Theological College Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927 Curate of St Columba, Clydebank, 1926-28, Curate-in-Charge of Holy Cross, Knightswood Glasgow, 1928-33, Chaplain to the Forces, 1939-45, Canon of Argyll and the Isles, 1941-, Dean of Argyll and the Isles, 1946-53 *Address* Bishop's House, 43 Fairfield Road, Inverness

MORAY WILLIAMS, Barbara, A R E, A R C A, (Frs Barbara Arnason), Artist; *b* Petersfield, Hants, 19 April, 1911; *d* of A Moray Williams, O B E, M A, and Mabel Lizzie Williams, *m* 1937, Magnús A Árnason, artist, one *s* *Educ* Privately *Address* Lækjarbakka, Laugarnesveg, Reykjavik, Iceland *T* Reykjavik 2218; c/o Mrs C S John, Court Farm, Beckford, nr Tewkesbury, Glos

MORCOM, Ven. Anthony John; Archdeacon of Middlesex since 1953, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of London since 1947, *b* 24 July 1916, *s* of late Dr Alfred Farr Morcom and Sylvia Millicent Morcom (*nee* Birchenough) *Educ* Repton, Clare College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon College Curate St Mary Magdalene, Paddington, 1939-42, St Mary the Virgin, Pimlico, 1942-47 *Recreation* travel *Address* Fulham Palace S W 6 *T* Renown 5821 *Clubs* United University, M C C

MORCOM, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Keble, C B E 1919, M I C E, M I E E, M I M E, M I N A, M A (Camb), Chairman Bellhs & Morcom, Ltd, etc, *m* Frances Isobel (*d* 1941), *d* of late Sir Joseph Swan, F R S *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), Member of British Economic Mission to the Far East, 1930, Vice-President British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assoc and F B I *Address* The Clockhouse, Bromsgrove, Worcs *Club* United University

M O R C O S, Bey, Professor Zaki, F R C V S, M V Sc, D V H, Professor of Bacteriology and Sub-Dean, Cairo Veterinary College, Egypt, and member of Fuad University Senate, *b* 31 July 1894, *s* of Malaty Morcos, *m* 1927, E Aslett Clark, Aigburth, Liverpool, two *s* *Educ* Cairo, Liverpool, Berlin (Robert Koch Laboratory), London and Paris (Pasteur Lab) Veterinary Inspector, Luxor Quarantine, Egypt, Lieutenant A V C, E E F, Senior Assistant, Bacteriological Laboratory Veterinary Service Egyptian Veterinary Assoc. Board member, member of Veterinary Council of Egypt *Publications* Bacteriology (English), Poultry Diseases (Arabic), Research on Poultry and Animal Diseases published in Veterinary Record, Veterinary Journal, Journal of American Bacteriologists, Egyptian Medical Journal, American Vet Assoc Journal and American Journal of Vet Medicine, etc, Editor, Egyptian Veterinary Journal *Address* 5 Mehalla Ave, Heliopolis, Egypt *T A* Morcos, Veterinary School, Egypt *T* 90887

M O R D A U N T, Lieut.-Col. Sir Nigel John, 13th Bt, *cr* 1611, M B E 1945; R A, Member of London Stock Exchange; *b* 9 May 1907, *s* *s* of late E C Mordaunt and Cicely Marion, 2nd *d* of Henry Tubb, *S* uncle 1939, *m* 1938, Anne, *d* of late Arthur F Tritton, Denford Mill, Hungerford, Berks, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939-1945 (M B E) *Heir s* Richard Nigel Charles, *b* 12 May 1940 *Address* Elsenham Place, Bishops Stortford, Herts. *Clubs* City of London, Buck's

MORDELL, Louis Joel, M.A (Cantab), M Sc (Manch), F R S, Visiting Professor, University of Toronto, 1953-55, Emeritus Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Cambridge (Sadleirian Prof of Pure Mathematics, 1945-53), Fellow of St John's College since 1945, *b* Philadelphia, Pa, U S A, 28 Jan 1888, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ*.. Central High School, Philadelphia,

St John's Coll, Cambridge Formerly lecturer at Birkbeck College, London, and lecturer and reader in Mathematics at Manchester University, Visiting Professor at Chicago Univ, Summer Term, 1923, and at Univ of Pa, Fall Term, 1950, Fielden Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Manchester, 1923-45, Lecturer at Summer Seminar of Canadian Math Congress Toronto, 1947 In recent years has lectured in mathematics at some sixty Univs and Institutions in Europe, India, Canada and U S A, De Morgan Medal, 1941, and Berwick Prize, 1946 London Mathematical Soc President London Mathematical Society, 1943-45, Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society, 1949 Foreign member Norwegian Academy of Science at Oslo, Academy of Science at Bologna, Academy of Science at Uppsala *Publications* Three Lectures on Fermat's Last Theorem, 1921, A Chapter on the Theory of Numbers, 1947, numerous papers on the Theory of Numbers and allied subjects in math jls *Recreations* walking, swimming and bridge *Address* The University, Toronto Canada, St John's College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

MORE, Lieut.-Col. James Carmichael, C I E 1930, D S O 1918, *b* 1883, *m* 1928, Helen Vera, *y d* of late H S Harington, Indian State Railways, one *s* Served South Africa, 1902, European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O), retired 1930 *Recreation* travel *Address* BM/JCM, London, W C 1

MORE, John William; Sheriff-Substitute of Fife and Kinross, at Cupar, Fife, since 1939 *b* 16 Oct 1879, 2nd *s* of late Francis More, C A, Edinburgh, *m* 1910, Alice Muriel (*d* 1947), *d* of R W Hanson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University, M A 1900, Trinity College, Oxford, B A 1903 Admitted Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1905, Lieut Territorial Reserve, 1915-18, Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, at Banff, 1919-39 *Publication* Trial of A. J Monson (Notable Scottish Trials Series) *Recreation* music *Clubs* New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

MORE-MOLYNEUX-LONGBOURNE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Cecil, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, The Queen's Royal Regt, *b* 20 June 1883, *s* of Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourne, of Ripsley, Sussex, *m* 1919, Gwendoline Carew, (*d* 1946) *d* of Admiral Sir Robert More-Molyneux, G C B, Loseley Park, Guildford, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough With Mounted Infantry West African Frontier Force, 1911, served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-1918, commanded Bn The Queen's, Bt Major, 1915, Bt Lt Col, 1918, Brig Comdr, 1917-19 (Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, despatches 13 times) retired, 1921, Col R of O, 1922, hon rank of Brig General, 1921, took the name of More Molyneux, 1928, Longbourne added, 1948 *Address* Loseley Park, Guildford *Club* United Service

MOREING, Capt. Algernon Henry; partner in Bewick, Moreing & Co, mining engineers, London *b* 30 Sept 1889, *s* of late Charles Algernon Moreing and Helena Marian, *d.* of Edward Harcourt Longden, H E I C S; *m* 1925, Dorothy Maude, *er d* of late J Holman, J P, of Roswarne, Camborne *Educ.* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, M A Capt R A (T A), served in France, 1915-18 (despatches), M P (Co L) Buckrose Division of Yorks, Dec. 1918-22; (N L) Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1922-23, (Constitutional) Camborne, 1924-29, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Sir Eric Geddes, Minister of Transport, 1920, recalled for military duty 1940 Past-Master of the Merchant Taylors' Company *Address* Fysh House, Bures, Suffolk *T* Bures 324 *Club* Brooks's

MORETON, family name of Earl of Ducie.

MORETON, Lord; David Leslie Moreton; *b* 1951, *s* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Ducie, *q v*

MORETON, Rev. Canon H. A. V., B A, D ès L, Hon C F, F R Hist S, Hon corresponding member of Institut Historique et Héraldique de France, Canon Residentiary, Librarian and Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral since 1935, C F Reserve of Officers since 1939, Chaplain to Forces, 1941-45, *b* 21 July 1889; *s* of Albert Frampton Moreton, Brockweir, Glos, *m* 1921, Anne Dorothy, *d* of Major Farrington, two *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Wales, St Michael's Theological College, Llandaff, University of Besançon Curate of Windhill, Yorks, 1914-17, Chaplain to Forces, 1917-20, Curate of Castleford, Yorks, 1920-22; Vicar of Flamborough, Yorks, 1922-32, Rector of Pencombe, Herefordshire, 1932-35, Editor of Oecumenica, 1934-40 *Publications* La Réforme Anglicane au XVIe siècle, Rome et l'Eglise primitive; l'Anglicanisme (Editor) *Address* The Close, Hereford *T* Hereford 2817

MORFEE, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Laurence, C B 1946, C B E 1943, Civil Defence Co-ordinator for Nova Scotia, 1953, *b* 27 May 1897, *s* of George Thomas Morfee, *m* Estelle Lillian, *d* of William Edward Hurd of South Carolina, U S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Finchley County School Canadian Army from 1915, served France and Belgium, 19th Can Inf (wounded), joined R A F 1918, Air Board (Civil Service), 1921-24, appointed R C A F 1924, p s a Andover, England 1933, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945, retired, 1949, Hon Supt, Fort Anne and Port Royal Nat Historic Parks 1952, Grand Pres R C A F Assoc, 1953, Provincial Chm Air Cadet League Governor Corps of Commissionaires U S Legion of Merit (Comdr), 1949 *Address* Siluda, Granville Ferry, N S, Canada

MORGAN, family name of **Baron Tredegar.**

MORGAN; *see* Deane-Morgan

MORGAN, Angela; author, *b* Washington, D C, *d* of Alwyn Morgan and Carol Baldwin *Educ* public schools and under private tutors, Columbia, Chautauqua, N Y Began early as writer for Chicago American, later with Chicago Journal and New York and Boston papers, Member Woman's International League, Poetry Society, America, delegate to International Congress of Woman at The Hague, 1915 *Publications* (poems) The Hour has Struck, 1914; The Imprisoned Splendour (fiction), 1915, Utterance, and other poems, 1916, God Prays (booklet), 1917, Forward, March! (poems), 1918; Hail, Man! (poems) 1919 *Address* Ogontz School, Montgomery Co, Pa, U S A *Clubs* MacDowell (hon), Three Arts (New York)

MORGAN, Sir Arthur Croke, Kt, *cr* 1945, Solicitor to Hon Soc of the Middle Temple, 1915-51, *e s* of late Joseph John Morgan, 134 Holland Road, Kensington, *m* 1st, 1910, Dorothy Ethel (*d* 1911), *d* of Paul Forster, Malverleys, Newbury, one *s*, 2nd, 1913, Gertrude Valentine (*d* 1947), *y d* of Edwin Waterhouse, Feldemore, Holmbury St Mary, three *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 2nd Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1900, partner in Park Nelson and Co 1905, Member of Council of Law Society 1925-48, Pres, 1944-1945 Member of Disciplinary Cttee under Solicitors Act, 1932-47, Lieut (substantive) R G A 1916-19, J P County of Hertford, 1930-36 *Address* Kingsland House, Winchester *T* Winchester 2747, (Office) 11 Essex Street, Strand, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 5741 *T A* Sedentary Estrand *Club* United University

See also Adm Sir V. Morgan, Bishop of Truro

MORGAN, Sir Arthur E., Kt, *cr* 1945, Commander Order of the Icelandic Falcon, 1947 *b* 5 Jan 1886, *e s* of David and Mary A Morgan, *m* 1912, Lilian, *d* of William Francis, one *d* Created Guildhall Insurance Co Ltd, 1919, Pres Insurance Institute of London, 1941-42, member mission to U S A appointed by Treasury and Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1941, Chairman British Insurance Association, 1943-44, Pres Chartered Insurance Inst, 1947-48, Pres The Insurance Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1947-48 Late General Manager The London Assurance, 1933-49 *Address* Midland Bank 122 Finchley Road, N W 3 *Clubs* Pilgrims, New South Wales (Sydney)

MORGAN, Arthur Eustace, M A, Hon LL D, F R S C, Warden, Toynbee Hall since 1954, Chairman, Industrial Advisory Committee, National Association of Boys' Clubs, *b* Bristol, 26 July 1886, 5th *s* of late John Charles Morgan, of H B M Consular Service, and late Elizabeth Reid Livingstone Learmonth, *m* 1909, Mabel Eugénie, *d* of Thomas Walter Warren Melhuish, four *d* *Educ* University College, Bristol, Trinity Coll, Dublin Asst Lecturer, Univ of Bristol 1909-10; Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, Exeter, 1910-19, Professor, 1919-24, Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ of Sheffield, 1924-26, Principal of the University College, Hull, 1926-35, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill University, Montreal, 1935-37, Chief Special Officer for National Service, Ministry of Labour, 1939, District Commissioner for the Special Areas (Durham and Tyneside) 1939, Regional Information Officer, Ministry of Information, Newcastle on Tyne, 1939-41 Assist Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-45, Educational Controller, British Council, 1945-50; R A, 1915-19, Captain, Gunnery Instructor No 2 R F A Cadet School (despatches) Has lectured in many parts of the world *Publications* Scott and his Poetry, Tendencies of Modern English Drama, First Part of Henry IV, Arden Edition of Shakespeare (with R P Cowl), English Plays, 1660-1820, The Needs of Youth (Report to King George's Jubilee Trust), 1939, Young Citizen, 1948, sundry literary and educational pamphlets, papers and articles *Recreation* motoring *Address* 7A Nevern Square, S W 5. *T* Fremantle 3149 *Club* Athenæum

MORGAN, Cecil Lloyd; *b* 22 Aug 1882, *s* of Rev Canon John and Anne Morgan, *m*, 1913, Margaret Eleanor Monk, three *s* (and one son killed on active service) one *d* *Educ* Rossall; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Assistant Master at County School, Bethesda, N Wales, 1905-6, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1906-8, High School, Nottingham, 1908-14; Head Master of Grammar School, Haverfordwest, 1919-21, Ardwyn County School, Aberystwyth, 1921-28, The Judd School, Tonbridge, 1928-46; served European War, 1914-18, Major, 11th Suffolk Regiment *Address* Frondirion, Llwyngwril, Merioneth *T* Fairbourne 291

MORGAN, Charles Langbridge, Novelist; M A (Oxon), LL D (Hon, St Andrews), F R S L, Docteur (Hon, Caen), (Hon, Toulouse), Membre de l'Institut de France, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, President of the English Assoc, 1953-1954, International President, P E N, *b* 22 January 1894, *s* of late Sir Charles Morgan, C B E, *m* 1923, Hilda Vaughan, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Navy, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered Navy as Cadet, 1907, served in Atlantic and China, 1911-13, when he resigned, rejoined August 1914 and served throughout the War, Brasenose College, Oxford, 1919-1921; President O.U D S, joined Editorial Staff of The Times, December 1921, Principal Dramatic Critic of The Times, 1926-1939. Sept 1939-44 served at the Admiralty, with intervals in France (Nov 1939) and U S A W P Ker Lecturer (Glasgow), 1945, Zaharoff Lecturer (Oxford), 1948 *Publications* The Gunroom, 1919, My Name is Legion, 1925, Portrait in a Mirror, 1929 (awarded the Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize, 1930), The Fountain, 1932 (awarded Hawthornden Prize for 1933), Epitaph on George Moore, 1935, Sparkenbroke, 1936, The Flashing Stream (play), 1938, The Voyage, 1940 (James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize, 1940), The Empty Room, 1941, Ode to France, 1942, The House of Macmillan, 1943, Reflections in a Mirror, 1944, Second Reflections in a Mirror, 1945, The Judge's Story, 1947, The River Line, 1949 (dramatised version produced Edinburgh Festival, 1952) Liberties of the Mind, 1951, A Breeze of Morning, 1951, The Burning Glass (play), 1953 *Address* 16 Campden Hill Square, W 8 *Club* Garrick

See also Marquess of Anglesey

MORGAN, Mrs. Charles (L.), *see* Vaughan, Hilda

MORGAN, Clifford Naunton, M B, F R C S, Surgeon St Bartholomew's Hospital, St Mark's Hospital for Diseases of Colon and Rectum, Royal Masonic Hospital King Edward VII Hospital for Officers Hon Cons Surgeon, Hosp for Tropical Diseases, Hon Cons Surgeon (Proctology) to the Army, *b* 20 Dec 1901, *s* of late Thomas Naunton Morgan Penygraig, *m* 1930, Ena Muriel Evans, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Masonic School, Univ College, Cardiff, Univ of London (St Bartholomew's Hosp) M B 1921, F R C S (Eng) 1926 Dem of Anat, St Bart's Hosp Med Coll 1929, Chief Asst to a Surg Unit, St Bart's Hosp, 1930 Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hosp, 1930, Casualty Surgeon, St Bart's Hosp, 1936, Asst Dir Surg Professorial Unit, St Bart's Hosp, 1937, Mem Council R C S of Eng, 1952- Lectr in Surgery St Bart's Hosp Med Coll, London Sch of Hyg and Trop Med Past Pres Sect of Proctology Roy Soc of Med, Fell Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ire, Hon Fell Amer Proctologic Soc, Hon Mem Philadelphia Proctologic Soc, Sociedad Argentina de Proctologia, late Officer i/c Surg Divs M E F, 1941-43 (despatches), Hon Col, late Brig A M S, late Cons Surgeon, Persia-Iraq Force, 1943-45, E Africa Comd, 1945 *Publications* various chapters in British Surgical Practice and other surgical Text Books Contributor St Mark's Hosp Centenary Vol, 1935 Many articles on Surgery of Colon and Rectum in Brit and Amer Jls. *Recreations* farming (Ayrshire cattle breeding), and shooting *Address* 149 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444, Rolf's Farm, Inkpen, Berks *T* Inkpen 259

MORGAN, David Loftus, C M G 1952, M B E 1943, Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, since 1951, *b* 21 Nov 1904, *s* of George Morgan, *q v*, *m* 1929, Phyllis Douglas Russell, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge District Officer, Kenya, 1926, Dep Provincial Commissioner, 1945, Provincial Commissioner, 1947-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Residency, Mbabane, Swaziland *Clubs* Caledonian, Nairobi, Muthaiga (Kenya)

MORGAN, Right Rev. Edmund Robert; *see* Truro, Bishop of

MORGAN, Sir Edward James Ranembe, Kt. *cr* 1952, **Hon. Mr. Justice Morgan;** Judge of Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration since 1952, *b*. Warwick, Qld., 25 March 1900, *s* of late Edward Ranembe Morgan, Adelaide, and late Jean McMillan Morgan, *m* 1924, Dorothy

Millar, *o c* of James Waite, M B E , two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, The University of Adelaide (LL B) Bundey Prize, Univ of Adelaide, 1921 Called to South Australian Bar, 1921, Stipendiary Magistrate, Adelaide Police Court, 1934-41, President of Industrial Court (South Australia), 1941-52 Member, Board of Trustees, Nat Gallery of S Australia, 1940-44, Chairman, 1944- *Address* 22 Broughton Pl N Adelaide, South Australia *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), Melbourne (Melbourne)

MORGAN, Col. Farrar Robert Horton, D S O 1940, O B E 1946, late Border Regiment, *b* 12 September 1893, *e s* of Robert Upton Morgan, M B E , *m* 1915, Alice Winifred May, *d* of late Thomas R Cross , two *s* two *d* *Educ* University Coll School , School of Oriental Studies, London First commissioned, 1914, Border Regt , served in France, 1915-16 (despatches, 1915 Star, British War and Victory Medals), King's African Rifles, E Africa, 1917-1924 , Somaliland, 1920 (Medal and Clasp), Adjt Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities O T C , 1931 - 35 , Lt - Col 1940 , Col , 1941 , served in China, 1927, Palestine, 1937-39 (Medal and Clasp), war of 1939-45, France, 1939-40 (despatches, D S O), Comd British Troops in Syria, 1941-46 (O B E), retired pay, 1946 Syrian Order of Merit (1st Class) Principal Control Officer, Germany, 1946-49 *Address* Monks Eleigh, nr Ipswich, Suffolk *T* Bildeston 384

M O R G A N, Colonel Frank Stanley, C B E 1940 E R D 1954 D L , J P , *b* 10 Jan 1893 , *s* of F A Morgan, Commissioner Imperial Chinese Customs , *m* 1918, Gladys Joan (*d* 1953), *d* of Lt -Col H M Ward C B E , D L Kent, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough , Christ Church, Oxford Served European War 1914-19 public work in Wales , Territorial and Reserve Service 1919-39 , Air Formation Signals, France, North Africa, Italy, Middle East, 1939-45 , D L , Glamorgan, 1946 , J P 1951 , Hon Colonel 50 A F Signal Regiment, 1952 *Address* Herbert's Lodge, Bishopston, Swansea *T* Swansea 66376

MORGAN, Sir Frank William, Kt *cr* 1948 , M C , *b* 28 June 1887 , *o s* of Alfred and Mary Anne Morgan , *m* 1926, Beatrice Agnes, *widow* of Frederick Christian Dietrichsen, Barrister , no *c* *Educ* Parmiter's School Since 1903 with Prudential Assurance Co , Manager for India, Burma and Ceylon 1928-33 , Manager for Near East, 1933-34 , Gen Manager, Prudential Assurance Co Ltd , 1941-50, Director, 1950-53, Chairman 1953 Served European War, 1914-18 with Honourable Artillery Company (A Battery) and Royal Field Artillery—commanded 99th Battery R F A (M C) *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Hyde Heath Farm, nr Amersham, Bucks *T* Chesham 28 *Club* Oriental

MORGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Edgworth, K C B , *cr* 1944 (C B 1943), Controller of Atomic Weapons since 1954 , Controller of Atomic Energy since 1951 , Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery since 1948 , *b* 5 Feb 1894 , *e s* of Frederick Beverley Morgan, Paddock Wood, Kent ; *m* 1917, Marjorie, *d* of Col T du B Whaite, C B , C M G , Westport, Co Mayo , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College , Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, 1913 ; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches twice) , Capt 1916 , Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28 , Major 1932 , G S O 2 (Royal Artillery), India, 1931-34 , Bt Lt -Col 1934 , G S O 2, War Office, 1936-38 , Col 1938 , G S O 1, 3rd Division, 1938-39 , Temp Brig 1939 , Commanded 1st Support Group, 1 Armoured Division, 1939 - 40 (France, 1940) , B G S. 2nd Corps, 1940-41 , Commanded Devon and Cornwall Division, 1941 , Acting Maj -Gen 1941 , Commanded 55th (West Lancashire) Division, 1941-42 , Acting Lt - Gen 1942 , Commanded 1st Corps, 1942-43 , Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander (Designate), 1943-44 , Deputy Chief of Staff to Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45 ; Chief of U N R R A Operations in Germany, 1945-1946 retired, 1946 *Publication* Overture to Overlord (an account of planning of Invasion of N W Europe), 1950 *Address* 30 Kewferry Road, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 1828 *Club* Army and Navy

MORGAN, Capt. Frederick Thomas de Mallet, C B E 1944 , M I P E , R.N (retd) , *b* 20 Aug 1889 , *m* 1914, Joan Frances, *d* of late W H Monckton, Southwell Manor, Nottinghamshire, and Mrs Monckton, Rosemount, Jersey , one *s* two *d* *Educ* , Cheltenham College Entered Royal Navy 1904, H M S Britannia , specialised in gunnery , entered Admiralty Dept dealing with inspection, development, design, etc , 1919 , Capt Superintendent in Charge of R N Cordite Factory, Holton Heath, 1935-42, Superintendent, R N Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1942-46, and Superintendent, Torpedo Experiment and Design, Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, 1945-1946 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Old Mill House, Great Barton, Suffolk *Club* United Service

MORGAN, Engineer Rear-Adm. (Ret.) Geoffrey, C B E 1941 , Consultant and Agent with G Parker, M I C E , Cairo, *b* 4 Sept 1889 , *s* of late John Richards Morgan and Elizabeth Mitchell , *m* 1924, Shelagh de Courcy Hare two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College , Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham Engineer Sub-Lieut , 1909 , Engineer Lieut , 1911 , H M S Warrior at Jutland Battle (despatches) , specially promoted to Engineer Lieut -Cdr , Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour , Engineer Cdr , 1921 , lent Egyptian Govt 1929-33 , Order of the Nile 3rd Class , Engineer Capt , 1933 A D C to King George VI, 1938-39 , Eng Rear-Adm , 1939 , Engineer Manager, H M Dockyard, Malta, 1938-42 , Staff of NCXF North Africa, 1942-1943 (despatches, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), Staff of ANCXF, 1943-44 (despatches) , Control Commission for Germany, 1944-45 , retired Dec 1945 Admiralty Regional Officer (London and S E), 1945-50 *Address* Gresham House, Sharia Soliman Pasha, Cairo, Egypt *T* Cairo 55084 East Farleigh House, East Farleigh, nr Maidstone, Kent *T* Maidstone 86295 *Clubs* Naval and Military , Turf (Cairo)

MORGAN, George, C I.E 1928, F R H S , F Z.S. , K.I.H gold medal, 1910 , *b* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, 1 Oct 1867 , *s* of A. G Morgan , *m* 1901, Clare Loftus Weatherall , one *s* one *d* *Educ*, Repton Came to Calcutta to join the firm of George Henderson & Co., 1889 , worked in Naraingunge, E Bengal, till 1912 , has been in Calcutta since 1912 , a Director of Companies, Calcutta , Chairman of Naraingunge Municipality for eleven years , late Member Legislative Council, E B and Assam , Legislative Assembly and Council, Bengal ; Calcutta Corporation, Calcutta Improvement Trust , Member Central Legislative Assembly, 1930-37 , President Royal Agri-Horticultural Society of India, 1924-35 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Kalimpong, West Bengal, India *Clubs* Caledonian ; Bengal, Tollygunge (Hon Mem) (Calcutta), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

See also D. L. Morgan.

MORGAN, Gladys Mary, M.A , Warden of Manor Hall, and Special Lecturer to the Dept of Education, University of Bristol, since 1946 *Educ* Blackheath High School , St Hilda's College, Oxford Headmistress of Colston's Girls' School, Bristol,

1927-45 *Address* Manor Hall, University of Bristol. *Club* University Women's

MORGAN, Graham, C M G 1954, M I C E, Chartered Civil Engineer, *b* 12 July 1903, *m* 1931, Alice Jane Morgan, three *d* *Educ* King Henry VIII Grammar School, Abergavenny, University College, Cardiff B Sc Civil Engineering, Wales, 1923, Assistant Engineer Newport, Mon, 1924, Devon C C, 1924, Federated Malay States, 1926, Sen Exec Engineer, Malayan Public Works Service, 1941, State Engineer, Johore, 1948, Director of Public Works, Tanganyika, 1950-Sept 1954, retired M I C E 1950- (Member of Council, 1953-) *Recreations* cricket, tennis, music *Address* 36 Sandfield Road, Oxford

MORGAN, Major-General Harold de Riemer, D S O 1918, D L Brecknock, *b* 12 March 1888, *m* 1915, Frances C Anderson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow School, Worcester College, Oxford Retired pay, 1946 Colonel, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1947-53 *Address* Llandefaelog House, Brecon

MORGAN, Heaton Andrew Kenneth, M C 1916, *b* 26 May 1889, *s* of Rev John Morgan, *m* 1927, Constance Isobel Currie, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College, London University B Sc (Engineering), called to Bar Middle Temple, 1912, entered Director Public Prosecutions Dept, 1920, Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions, 1 Jan 1949-Jan 1952 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 20 Roehampton Close, S.W 15 *T.* Prospect 2722 *Club* Roehampton

MORGAN, Capt. Horace Leslie, C M G 1931, D S O 1920, R N, retired, *b* 1888, *s* of Captain H H Morgan, R M L I, *m* 1933, Kathleen Hilda, *o d* of late M G Bellhouse and of Mrs Hunter, wife of Lieut Col C F Hunter, D S O, three *s* Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), received thanks New Zealand Government for services during the earthquake at Napier (C M G), retired list, 1934 Served War of 1939 45 as a Sea Transport Officer.

MORGAN, Hyacinth Bernard Wenceslaus, M D, Ch B, D P H, M P (Lab) Warrington since 1950, Medical Adviser and Consultant Specialist on Industrial Diseases, Trades Union Congress General Council, Physician, Manor House Hospital, N W, Advisory Medical Officer, Union of Post Office Workers, Federation of P.O Supervisors, Assoc of Cinematograph and Allied Technicians, etc; Louis Sterling Lecturer on Industrial Diseases, Member Council of British Medical Assoc, Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine, Member, Exec Committee Confederation of Health Service Employees; consulting physician; *b* Grenada, B.W I., 11 Sept 1885, 2nd *s* of L. F. Morgan, Accountant; *m* 1930, M L, *d* of late David Powell of St Harmon's, Radnorshire *Educ* Grenada Grammar School; Glasgow Univ, M.B., Ch B (Glasgow University), 1909; M D Thesis (Commendation), 1914, numerous medals and certificates in undergraduate course, winner, inter-University Scotch Competitive McCunn Research Scholarship, 1909, has held many hospital resident appointments, War service, 1914-19, finally Surgical Specialist Horton War Hospital; medical work, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-21; private practice, 1921 33, Labour candidate L C C Election Greenwich, 1922 and 1925, Labour candidate (Parliamentary) North West Camberwell, 1922, 1923, 1924, M P. (Lab) N W Camberwell, 1929 31, Rochdale, 1940 50 *Publications* · has written on medical, sociological, and political questions in various newspapers *Recreations* music, motoring, reading Tory newspapers *Address* 26 Hampstead Lane, N.6. *T.* · Mount View 6000

MORGAN, Hywel Glyn, Q C (Nyasaland and N Rhodesia), Barrister-at-Law, Wales and Chester Circuit, *b* 1899, *s* of late Thomas Morgan and of Ann Dare Morgan, *m* Edna Janet Armstrong, one *d* *Educ* University of Wales (LL B) Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1926, Asst Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1932, Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1936, Attorney-General, Northern Rhodesia, 1944, Judge of Supreme Court, Gold Coast, 1951-53, retired Dec 1953 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* 3 Park Place, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 27551, Wongona, The Roman Way, Cowbridge, Glam *T* Cowbridge 366 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Porthcawl Golf (Porthcawl)

MORGAN, James, C M G 1934, *b* 18 Nov 1882, *m* 1937, Countess Marie-Louise Salm, Salzburg Student Interpreter, 1905, Consul at Aleppo, 1920, Consul-General at Smyrna, 1928, Consul-General at Stamboul, 1930, Counsellor at H M Embassy in Turkey, 1930-40, Minister 1940, retired 1943 *Address* Ravenscliff, Moville, Co Donegal *Club* Royal Societies.

MORGAN, Most Rev. John; *see* Wales' Archbishop of

MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. John Hartman, Q C 1926, M A (Lond), M A (Oxon) Barrister at law, D L, J P Wilts, British Member of the Académie Diplomatique Internationale; Legal Editor of the Encyclopaedia Britannica; Emeritus Professor of Constitutional Law in the University of London, Reader in Constitutional Law to the Inns of Court, 1926-36 Counsel to the India Defence League, 1933-34, and Indian Chamber of Princes, 1934-37, for W Australia at hearing before Parliament of Secession Petition, 1935, to State of Gwalior and Central India States, 1939-45, to Parliamentary Post War Policy Group, 1942 45 Tagore Professor, Univ of Calcutta, 1939; Member of Executive Council of International Law Association, Adviser to American War Crimes Commission at Nuremberg, 1947-49, *b* 20 March 1876, *s* of Rev David Morgan, Congregational Minister, Ystrad Rhondda, and Julie, *d* of Felix Wethli, Zurich, late Comdt of No 56 V A D (Red Cross) *Educ* Caterham School, University College of South Wales (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), University of Berlin Graduated B A Lond, 1895, M A. Lond. (Mental and Moral Science), 1896, B A. Oxon 1900 in Honour School of Modern History, Research Scholar of University of London at Berlin, 1903-04, on literary staff of Daily Chronicle, 1901 03, leader writer on Manchester Guardian, 1904 05, contested Birmingham (Edgbaston) as Liberal Candidate at General Election, Jan 1910, and West Edinburgh, Dec 1910, Rhodes Trust Lecturer to the University in the Constitutional Laws of the Empire, 1927-32, late A A G Military Section of Paris Peace Conference, British Military Representative on Prisoners of War Commission, 1919; Deputy Adjutant-General and G O C Effectives Sub Commission on Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control in Germany, 1919 23, Vice Chm. Govt Committee of Enquiry into Breaches of the Laws of War, Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Staff Captain on Adjutant General's Staff (despatches, 1914-15 Star) *Publications* The House of Lords and the Constitution, 1910, The New Irish Constitution, 1912, The German War Book, 1915, War, its Conduct and Legal Results, 1915, Leaves from a Field Note Book, 1916, Gentlemen at Arms, 1918, The Present State of Germany, 1924, Viscount Morley an Appreciation, 1924, Remedies against the Crown, 1925, What We Are Fighting For, 1941, Assize of Arms, 1945, The Great Assize, 1948; contributor to The Times, Quarterly Review, Revue des deux Mondes, The Dictionary of National Biography, etc *Recreations* walking, riding, tennis *Address* · 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4;

Priory Cottage, Wootton Bassett, Wilts *T* Central 8549 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Reform

MORGAN, John Kenyon V.; *see* Vaughan-Morgan

MORGAN, Sir John Vernon H.; *see* Hughes-Morgan.

MORGAN, Montagu Travers, C M G 1949, M C, M D, D P H, Medical Adviser Ministry of Transport, *b* 14 Nov 1889, *s* of Llewellyn A Morgan, M D, and Dorothy (*née* Hankin), *m* 1914, Maud Elizabeth Bateman (*d* 1949), two *s*, *m* 1949, Marguerite Juliette Félicie Jolly *Educ* Liverpool Coll and Univ Resident M O City Fever Hosp Liverpool, Deputy County M O H and Tuberculosis Officer, Herefordshire, R A M C 1915-18 (despatches, M C), County M O H, Pembrokeshire, Medical Officer, Board of Education, Medical Officer Ministry of Health, M O H, Port of London 1938-1954, formerly President, International Health Office, Paris, member expert Commissions on Mecca Pilgrimage and quarantine, World Health Organisation Officier, Légion d'Honneur, 1948 Smith Award, 1949 *Publications* Numerous contributions, reports, etc, to Government Departments, Ergot Poisoning in Rye Bread (J Hyg 1929), (Jointly) Epidemic Jaundice, Min of Health Med Series, 1927 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Brandy Mount House, Alresford, Hants *T* Alresford 189 *Clubs* Athenæum Pratt's

MORGAN, Brig. Morgan Cyril, C B E 1944, M C *b* 1891, *s* of late David Morgan, Henllys, Llandovery *m* 1917, Gertrude Mary, *d* of late Comdr R Greey, R N R, Eastbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School South Wales Borderers, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times), Bt Major 1918, Bt Lt-Col 1936, retired, 1937 and appointed Secretary, City of London Territorial Army and Air Force Assoc, recalled to Army, 1939, Brigadier 1940, released from Army, 1945, appointed Chm Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, B A O R, 1950 French Croix de Guerre, Order of the Crown of Italy *Publication* Official History of Army Welfare, Second World War 1939-1945 (by authority of Army Council) *Address* 6-9 Charterhouse Square, E C 1 *Club* Army and Navy

MORGAN, Morien Bedford, F R Ae S, Deputy Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, since 1954, *b* 20 Dec 1912, *s* of John Bedford and Edith Mary Morgan, Bridgend, Glam, *m* 1941, Sylvia Axford, three *d* *Educ* Ruthin, Merton, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (M A) John Bernard Seely Prize in Aeronautics, 1934, apprenticed to Mather & Platt Ltd, 1934-35, joined Aerodynamics Dept Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1935, and for some years was engaged on flight research and development, specialising in problems of aircraft stability and control Pilot's "A" licence, 1944 Head of Aero Flight Section, R A E, 1946-48 Head of Guided Weapons Department, R A E, 1948-53 *Publications* Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council Lectures to Royal Aeronautical Society, 1944, 1945 and 1947 *Recreations* flying and music *Address* Tudor House, Church Avenue, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough (Hants) 1732

MORGAN, Oswald Gayer, M A, M Ch Cantab, F R C S Eng, Consultant Surgeon Emeritus, President, Ophthalmological Society of U K Chairman Ophthalmic Group Committee of British Medical Association, *b* 1889, *m* 1926, Jessie Campbell (*d* 1938), *yr d.* of Colin MacDonald, 88 Abbey Road, N W, two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Clare College, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital. Surgeon in charge Duchess of Sutherland's Hospital, France, 1914-18, Ophthalmic House Surgeon at Moorfield's Eye Hospital, 1920 *Publications* The Wounded In Namur, Some Aspects of the Treatment of Infected War Wounds, British Journal of Surgery, 1916, Ophthalmology in General Practice *Recreations* golf, tennis, rowing *Address* 115A Harley Street, W 1

MORGAN, Paul Robert James, C I E 1947, retired, *b* 1 Feb 1898, *s* of late W A Morgan of the Stock Exchange, and of Mrs W A Morgan, Nice, France, *m* Beatrice Helen Carteret, *o d* of late Lt-Col Hugh Stewart, C I E, Indian Political Dept, and late Mrs D M Stewart, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne Served European War, 1914-20, with R E (T F), attained rank of Capt Entered Indian Police, 1920, and attached to Punjab Had various district appointments posted to Provincial Additional Police, 1929-32 and 1939-47, as Commandant Provincial Additional Police, Punjab Indian Police Medal, 1934 *Recreations* shooting, tennis *Address* Withyfold, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 934, Isola San Giulio, Orta, Novarese, Italy *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

MORGAN, Rev. Richard J. B. P.; *see* Paterson-Morgan

MORGAN, Robert Harry; Parliamentary Secretary, National Union of Teachers, *b* 25 Jan 1880, 2nd *s* of Robert Harry Morgan, Dudley, *m* 1904, Mabel, *e d* of Alfred Henry Bailey, Dudley, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley, Saltley College, Birmingham Headmaster of St Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley, Headmaster of Dudley Bluecoat Schools, 1907-31, resigned, M P (C) Stourbridge Division, Worcestershire, 1931-45, served European War in Royal Navy *Address* Kenwyn, Middlefield Lane, West Hagley, Worcs *Clubs* Midland Conservative, Engineers (Birmingham)

MORGAN, Robert Orlando, F G S M, retired, Professor of Pianoforte and Composition 1887-1951, at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama *b* Manchester, 1865, *s* of Peter and Elizabeth Morgan, *m* Annie Elizabeth Morley (*d* 1952) singer, two *s* *Educ* Privately, Guildhall School of Music (Merchant Taylors' Scholarship and Webster Prize), First Prize and Gold Medal Grand Concours International de Composition Musicale, Brussels, 1894, in 1910 his Comic Opera Two Merry Monarchs was produced at the Savoy Theatre, London, sometime Member of the Faculty and the Board of studies in Music in the University of London *Publications* Prize Cantata, The Crown of Thorns, two Cantatas for female voices,—Zitella, and The Legend of Eloisa, Song-Cycles for 4 voices In Fairyland, Love Rhapsodies, Modern School of Pianoforte technique (6 vols), Over 200 songs and pianoforte pieces, Edited Bach's 48 Preludes and Fugues from the original autographs, Bach's French Suites, Beethoven's Sonatas, Novelletten, Kinderscenen and Album für die Jugend, by Schumann etc, Rules of Harmony *Address* 9 Harvard Court, Honeybourne Road N W 6 *T* Hampstead 4829

MORGAN, Sydney Cope, M B E 1918, Q C 1946, *b* 25 Oct 1887, *s* of late George Ernest Morgan, Cookham Dean, Berks *Educ* Taunton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge European War, 1914-18, Major S W Borderers Called to Bar 1921 Capt, General List, 1940-44 Contested (L) Cambridge Borough, 1922, 1923 and Northampton, 1929 Bencher, Middle Temple, 1954 *Address* 5 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5080 *Club* United University

MORGAN, His Honour Judge Trevor, Q C 1936, M C., J P County of Glam-

organ, MA, LLB, County Court Judge, Circuit No 31, since 1948, Chairman Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions, 1951, Deputy Chairman Glamorgan Quarter Sessions, 1948, *b* 19 June 1892, *s* of Hopkin Morgan, JP, and Sarah Morgan, Pontypridd; *m* 1932, Leslie, *d* of Col W D Phillips, TD, Llwydcoed, Aberdare, two *s* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920 *Address* Greenway, Caswell Road, Mumbles, Swansea *Clubs* Glamorgan County (Cardiff), Carmarthen County, Bristol Channel Yacht

MORGAN, Admiral Sir Vaughan, KBE, *cr* 1949 (CBE 1937), CB 1945, MVO 1918, DSC 1917, retired, *b* 20 March 1891, *y* *s* of late Joseph John Morgan, *m* 1916, Mary Julia, *o* *d* of late Dillon Ross Lewin Lowe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Horris Hill, RNC, Osborne, RNC, Dartmouth Flag-Lieut to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Keyes, 1918, operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend, Flag-Lieut to Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe, HMS New Zealand, 1919, Second Naval Member, Navy Board, New Zealand, 1934-36, Commanding Fifth Destroyer Flotilla, 1937-39, Chief Staff Officer, Dover, 1939-41, Captain of HMS Revenge, 1941, Flag Liaison Officer, New Delhi, 1943, Director of Signal Div Admiralty, 1943-45, Admiral-Supt HM Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1945-49 Retired list 1949, Admiral, 1949 County Commissioner Scouts *Recreations* fishing gardening *Address* Meon Place, Soberton Hants *T* Droxford 77 *Club* United Service

See also Sir A C Morgan, Bishop of Truro

MORGAN, Walter, CMG 1936, *b* 14 Jan 1886, *s* of Henry and Ruth Morgan, *m* 1st, 1920, Marjory Pearce (*d* 1942), one *s* 2nd, 1948, Mavis Clara Griffiths, Woodside Cottage, Haslemere *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Jesus College, Oxford Assistant Resident Northern Nigeria, 1910, Station Magistrate, 1918, Resident, 1926, acted as Chief Commissioner Northern Provinces of Nigeria, Nov 1934-May 1935 and again in 1936, Senior Resident, Administrative Service of Nigeria, 1932-37, retired 1937, Divisional Petroleum Officer for Wales, Oct 1939 *Address* Woodside Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey

MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, FRS 1949 Professor of Biochemistry, University of London since 1951 (Reader, 1939-51), Mem Staff Lister Inst of Preventive Medicine, 1928- (dep dir 1953-), *b* London, 5 October 1900, *s* of Walter and Annie E Morgan, *m* 1930, Dorothy Irene Price, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of London Grocers' Company Scholar, 1925-1927, Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellow, 1927-28, First Assistant and Biochemist, Lister Institute Serum Dept (Elstree), 1928-37, Rockefeller Research Fellow (Eidgenossische Tech Hochschule, Zurich), 1937 PhD 1927, DSc 1937, London Univ, Dr Sc (Tech) Zurich, 1938, FRIC 1929 Hon Sec Biochemical Society, 1940-45, Biological Council, 1944-1947 *Publications* papers on biochemistry and pathology, mainly in Biochemical Journal and Brit J of exp Pathology *Address* 42 Park Hill, Carshalton, Surrey *T* Wallington 5444

MORGAN, Air Commodore Wilfred W.; *see* Wynter-Morgan

MORGAN, General Sir William Duthie, GCB, *cr* 1949 (KCB, *cr* 1945, CB 1944), DSO 1919, MC, Hon LL D (Edinburgh), Col Comdt RA since 1947, Chairman Siemens Brothers & Co Ltd, London, *b* Dec 1891, *s* of late Alexander Morgan, OBE, MA, LL D, DSc, Edin, *m* 1921, Amy, *d* of Cromwell Varley of the Manor House Chislehurst, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Waziristan, 1922-23, Military Attaché, Budapest, 1929-31, Chief Instructor RM Academy, 1934-38, served in France, 1939-40, as Regimental Commander and GSO 1 1st Division, BGS 1st Corps, 1940, Commander 55 Div 1941, Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1942-43, GOC-in-C Southern Command, 1944, Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean, 1945, Supreme Allied Comdr, Mediterranean Theatre, 1945-47, Commander, British Army Staff, Washington, and Army Member of Joint Staff Mission, 1947-50, retd 1950 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, SW1 *Club* Naval and Military

MORGAN, Rev. Prebendary William Edgar, MA, Rector of Huntspill since 1946, Prebendary of Combe XIII, Wells Cathedral, 1954, *b* 17 March 1888, *s* of late Rev William C Morgan, North Shoebury, Essex, *m* 1914, Lily Amery Waite, *d* of late Rev J H Hinchcliffe, one *s* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Assist Master at Forest School, Walthamstow, 1910-13, Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, acted as temporary chaplain to the Forces, Dec 1914-Dec 1916, Minor Canon, Sacrist, and Headmaster of the Cathedral Choir School, Rochester, 1913-18, Headmaster, The Abbey School, 1918-21, Curate St Margaret's, Westminster, CF 1925-26, Rector of Fairsted with Terling, 1926-28, Rector of Warsop, Notts, 1928-46, Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1938-46; of Pawlett since 1948; OC F 1941-46 *Address* Huntspill Rectory, Highbridge, Som *T* Highbridge 254

MORGAN, Major William Henry, CBE 1942, DSO 1917, MI.CE, *b* 1883, *s* *s* of E F Morgan of Coombe Dell, Croydon, *m* 1919, Evelyn Mary (*d* 1939), *s* *d* of W. H Wright, Addiscombe, one *s* (*er* *s* killed in June 1942), *m* 1942, Eileen Gertrude, *o* *d* of Mrs G M W Webb, late of Purley Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) County Engineer of Middlesex, 1932-49, retired 1949 *Address* 15 Woodcote Village, Purley, Surrey. *Club* Royal Automobile

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, family name of **Baroness Kinloss.**

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Harry N., OBE, *b* 8 Jan. 1896, *s* of late Major L F. H C Morgan and 8th Baroness Kinloss, CI, *m* 1921, Mary, *o* *d.* of Hon Mrs Edward Murray and late Capt. Hon E O Murray, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, RMA, Woolwich Royal Engineers, 1915-21, served at Lemnos (Dardanelles), France, 1916-1918, North Russia (despatches, OBE). *Address* Temple Grange, Billet Lane, Iver Heath, Bucks

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane, DSO 1918, OBE 1946, MC, psc, VL, JP, late the Rifle Brigade, *b* 26 Feb 1891, *s* *surv* *s* of 8th Baroness Kinloss, CI, *m* 1916, Georgina May St John, 3rd *d* of Albert St John Murphy of Little Island House, Eire, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (DSO, MC, despatches four times, Légion d'honneur), North Russia, 1918-19, War of 1939-45 (OBE, despatches) VL, JP Bedfordshire, High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1950-51 *Address* Wootton House, Wootton, near Bedford *T* Lower Shelton 231 *Club* St James'

See also Baron Ironside

MORGAN-OWEN, Major-General Llewellyn Isaac Gethin, CB 1934, CMG 1918, CBE 1921, DSO 1916; *b* 31 March 1879, *s* of T Morgan-Owen, MA, JP, Bronwylfa, Montgom, *m* 1910, Ethel Berry (*d* 1950), *d* of J B Walford, The

Chapel, Abergavenny, one *s* *Educ* Arnold House, Llandulas, Shrewsbury School, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Carnarvon Militia, 1899, passed into Army as University Candidate, 2nd Lieut 24th South Wales Borderers, 1900, Captain, 1909, Major, 1915, Col 1921, Maj-Gen 1933, served S African War, 1900-02 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), with N Nigeria Mounted Infantry, 1905-09, Adjutant, 1908 09, p s c, 1915, Staff-Capt, Embarkation Staff, Southampton, Brigade-Major, 40th Infantry Brigade, 13th Division, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 13th Division, 1916, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 13th Div, 1917-18, European War, 1915 18, France, Gallipoli (D S O), Egypt, Mesopotamia (Bt Lt-Col, despatches 5 times, C M G), operations in Waziristan, 1920-21 (Indian Gen Service Medal with two clasps, despatches, C B E), Director of Organisation, India, 1927-28, Col on the Staff, commanded 100th (S Wales) Infantry Brigade, T A 1929 31, Commanded 9th Infantry Brigade, 1931-33, (Temp-Brig), Colonel of the South Wales Borderers, 1931-44, Major-General in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1934-1938, retired pay 1938, Maj-Gen i/c of Administration, 1939-40, Lieut-Governor and Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1940-1944, Commissioner since 1945 *Club* Army and Navy

MORGAN-POWELL, Samuel, *b* London, *s* of Charles Powell, Wetherby, Yorks and Emma Morgan, Blaenavon Monmouth, *m* Velma Alberta *d* of John Dawson Coatbrook, P Q *Educ* Ellesmere Began newspaper work in Bradford Office of the Yorkshire Post, took up music studies, drama, and fiction, engaged in various capacities on numerous papers in North-west and Midlands, Freelance for few years, touring Europe, West Coast of Africa, etc, Sub-editor, Demerara Daily Chronicle, toured West Indies and South America, Editor, Demerara Argosy, went to Canada, 1905, joining staff of Witness, later went to Montreal Herald, then to Montreal Star, retired from chief editorship 1946, retired from dramatic and literary editorships, Montreal Daily Star, Dec 1953 *Publications* Night Thoughts 1896, Memories that Live 1929 (David Literary Prize, Quebec), Down the Years (poems), 1938, Lilac Time in Arcady (verse), short stories Love in the Hands of Fate A Muted Melody, The Devil in Heaven, From Palm to Pine Articles and short stories to Canadian Magazine Vanity Fair, etc *Recreations* motoring, writing plays *Address* Haddon Hall, 2150 Sherbrooke Street, W, Montreal, Canada *T.A* Morgan-Powell, Montreal *T* Wilbank 6812 Montreal *Club* P E N

MORGENTHAU, Henry, Jr.; *b* N Y City, 11 May 1891, *s* of late Henry Morgenthau, G B.E (Hon), and Josephine Sykes, *m* 1916, Elinor Fatman (*d* 1949), two *s* one *d*, *m* 1951, Mrs Marcelle Hirsch *Educ* Cornell University L L D Temple Univ 1938, Amherst College, 1942, D H L Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O, 1945, Dr Humane Letters, Yeshiva Univ, 1948 Publisher American Agriculturist, 1922-33 Chairman Governor Roosevelt's Agricultural Advisory Commission, State of New York, 1929-33, Conservation Commissioner State of New York, 1931-33, Member of Taconic State Park Commission, Chairman, Federal Farm Board, Washington, D C, 1933, Governor, Farm Credit Administration, 1933, Acting and Under-Sec of the Treasury, 1933-1934, Sec of the Treasury, U S A, 1934-45 General Chm, United Jewish Appeal, since 1947, Chm of Bd of Modern Industrial Bank Lieut (J G) U S Navy, 1918-19 Medal for Merit, 1945, Grand Officer, Legion of Honor, 1946, Chinese Order of the Auspicious Star, Grand Cordon, 1948 Hebrew Member Obed and Jordan Lodges, Jewish Religion *Publication* Germany is Our Problem, 1945 *Address* (home) Hopewell Junction, New York, U S A, (office) Modern Industrial Bank, 116, Fifth Avenue, New York, N Y, U S A *Clubs* National Democratic, City, Century, Country, Amrita, Dutchess Golf and Country, Rombout Riding and Hunt (Poughkeepsie, N Y), Metropolitan, National Press (Washington, D.C)

MORIARTY, Cecil Charles Hudson, C B E 1933 (O B E 1925), L L D; *b* 28 Jan 1877, 2nd *s* of Rev Thomas Alexander Moriarty, M A, Rector of Millstreet, Co Cork; *m* 1906, Muriel Una, *o d* of George Tilson Shaen Carter, J P, Belmullet, Co Mayo, three *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin B A, Senior Moderator, Large Gold Medalist and Prizeman, L L B with honours, 1912, L L D, 1932, District Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902 18; Assistant Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1918 35; Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1935-41, Commander of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1936, King's Police Medal, 1929, King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Police Law, 1929, now in 13th Edition, Police Procedure and Administration, 1930, now in 5th Edition; Questions and Answers on Police Duties, 1935, Further Questions and Answers on Police Duties, 1938; Emergency Police Law, 1940 (with J Whiteside); Questions and Answers on Police Duties, Third Series, 1946 (Omnibus Edition, 1954) *Recreations* formerly Rugby football and hockey, now fishing and gardening *Address* Tenbury Wells, Worcs

MORINI, Erica, concert violinist, *b* Vienna, Austria, 5 Jan 1910 *m* 1938 Felice Siracusano, no *c* *Educ* under Prof Ottocar Sevcik, masterclass of Viennese Conservatory, at age of 8 Debut under Arthur Nikisch, at age of 9, in Leipzig Gewandhaus (Beethoven Festival), from there on Concert-tours to Australia, Asia, Africa, Europe, to U S A, 1920 *Recreation* mountain climbing *Address* 1200 Fifth Avenue, New York, U S A

MORIS, Rt. Rev. James, C SS R, (6th) Bishop of Roseau, Dominica, (R.C), since 1922, *b* Belgium, 10 March 1876, naturalized British in 1925 *Educ* St Lambert's College in his native town, St Joseph's College, Hasselt Entered Redemptorist Order, 1894, professed, 1895, ordained Priest, 1900, Professor of Classics at St Trond, Belgium, 1902, attached to Roseau Cathedral, 1909, Secretary to late Bishop Schelfhaut, 1905, Vicar General and Parish Priest of Cathedral, 1907, Parish Priest of St Thomas 1916, Parish Priest of Antigua, 1918, Vice-Provincial of Redemptorists in British West Indies, 1919 Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1950- King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Queen's Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publications* Statuta Diœcesana, 1928, A Short History of the Catholic Church in the Island of Antigua, 1924, A Catechism of Christian Doctrine (I-II), 1938, The History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Roseau, in the Ecclesiastical Bulletin of Roseau, June 1928-Sept 1932, also numerous articles for the same review *Address* Bishop's House, Roseau, Dominica, B W I *T A* Bishop, Dominica

MORISON, Cecil Graham Traquair, M.A, Student Emeritus of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1948, *s* of J Morison, M D, Thirlestane, St Albans, *m* 1916, Nora Georgina, *d* of late Capt John Wardell, R.M.L I, and Mrs Wardell, The Abbey, Shangolden, Co Limerick, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford, Rothamsted Experimental Station European War, Assistant Chemical Adviser, III Army in France, 1916, and Co Officer R M C, Camberley, 1917, Captain Official student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-46, ordinary student, 1946-48 Lecturer and Reader in Agricultural Chemistry, Univ of Oxford, 1909-28, Reader in Soil Science, Oxford, 1928-48, sometime Lecturer Univ

and Lincoln Colleges, Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1929-31; sometime member Hebdomadal Council and general Board of Faculties, Curator of Univ Chest and the Bodleian Library Ecological Expeditions to Sudan, Tanganyika and Central Africa, 1933 1935, 1938, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1954 *Publications* various scientific papers *Address* Christ Church, Oxford, The Old Rectory, Drewsteignton, Exeter, Devon *T* Drewsteignton 252

MORISON, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1945, Chairman Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency since 1953, *b* 25 Jan 1893, *s* of John Morison and Janet McKenzie, *m* 1922, Rachel Wilson Campbell, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Greenock Academy Chartered Accountant, partner in Thomson McLintock & Co, Chartered Accountants, London, etc, Director-General (Finance and Contracts), Ministry of Supply, 1942-45 Member of McGowan Committee on Electricity, 1936, General Claims Tribunal, Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939-1942, War Damage Commission, 1941-48 *Address* Highwood, Sundridge Avenue, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 0813, *Club* Caledonian, Gresham, Union

MORISON, Lt.-Col. John, C I E 1932, M B, Ch B, D P H, F R S Edin, I M S (retired), *b* 6 Nov 1879, *s* of Donald Morison, M D, E P Mission, Rajshahi, Bengal, *m* 1907, Annie Macdonald, *d* of late Hugh Maclean, Glasgow. *Educ* High School, Glasgow, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Glasgow Univ House Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Assistant Medical Officer, Lugar Iron Works, Assistant Medical Officer, Metropolitan Asylums Board, entered Indian Medical Service, 1906, retired 1934, served European War (despatches), Research Department of Government of India, 1912, Director, King Edward VII Memorial Pasteur and Medical Research Institute, Shillong, Assam *Publications* papers on Enteric fever, Purification of Water Supplies, Bacteriophage in Cholera and Dysentery *Recreation* golf *Address* 18 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh, 10 *T* 54676

MORISON, Ronald Peter, Q C (Scot) 1936, M A, LL B, Member of Industrial Disputes Tribunal since 1944, *b* 3 June 1900, *s* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Morison, P C, three *s* one *d* by first marriage, *m* 1950, Johanna Maria Magdalena, *d* of late Peter Hoorweg, Capt. Netherlands Artillery *Educ* Winchester College, Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., LL B with distinction) Called to Scottish Bar, 1923, to English Bar, 1940, 2nd Lt Scots Guards, Sept 1940, Major Deputy Judge Advocate, 1942, resumed civilian work in Aug 1944, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1944-45, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1944-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 5 Ainslie Place Edinburgh 3 *T* Caledonian 3528, Balcary Tower, Auchencairn, by Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire *T* Auchencairn 18 *Clubs* White's, New (Edinburgh), Hon Co of Edinburgh Golfers (Gullane)

MORISON, Samuel Eliot, F B A, Hon Litt D Oxford, 1951, historian, serving as Historian of Naval Operations with rank of Rear-Adm in U S Naval Reserve, *b* Boston, Mass, 9 July 1887, *s* of John H Morison and Emily Eliot, *m* 1st, 1910, Elizabeth S Greene (*d* 1945), one *s* three *d*, 2nd 1949, Priscilla Barton *Educ* Harvard University (A B 1908, Ph D 1912, Litt D), École des Sciences Politiques, Paris Instructor and Lecturer on History, Harvard University, 1915-22, Professor since 1925; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford, 1922-25, Attaché, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919, member Baltic Commission of Paris Conference, 1919, Jusserand Medal and Loubat Prize, 1938, Commodore of Harvard Columbus Expedition, 1939-40 Fell Amer Philos Soc, Fell Brit Acad, F S A *Publications* Life and Letters of H G Otis, 1913, Maritime History of Massachusetts, 1921, Oxford History of the United States, 1927, Tercentennial History of Harvard University, (with H S Commager) Growth of the American Republic, 1942, Admiral of the Ocean Sea, a Life of Christopher Columbus, 1942, History of U S Naval Operations Vol I, Battle of the Atlantic, 1939-43, Vol II, North African Waters, Vol III, Rising Sun in the Pacific (Bancroft Prize), Vol IV, Coral Sea, Midway, Vol V, Guadalcanal, Vol VI, Breaking the Bismarcks Barrier, Vol VII, Aleutians, Gilberts and Marshalls, Vol VIII, New Guinea and Marianas, Vol IX, Sicily, Salerno and Anzio *Recreations* riding, sailing *Address* 44 Brimmer Street, Boston, Massachusetts *Club* Athenæum

MORISON, Stanley; F B A, Member of the staff of The Times, Typographical Adviser to University Press, Cambridge, 1923-44, and since 1947, The Times since 1929, and to The Monotype Corporation since 1923, *b* 6 May 1889 Editor, The Fleuron, 1926 30; Sandars Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1931 Gold medal Amer. Institute of Graphic Arts, New York, 1946, Gold medal Bibliographical Society, London, 1948, Hon Litt D, Cambridge, 1950, Hon D Litt., Birmingham, 1950, Hon Fellow of Royal Coll of Art, 1950, Hon For Corresp Mem Grolier Club, N Y Fell, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1946-54 *Publications* Four Centuries of Fine Printing, Type Faces and Type Design, The Calligraphy of Ludovico degli Arrighi, The Alphabet of Damianus Moyllus, Eustachio Cellebrino, German Incunabula in the British Museum, (with Henry Thomas) Andres Brun, Calligrapher of Saragossa, 1929, The Writing Book of Gerard Mercator, Memoir of John Bell 1745 1832, Ichabod Dawks and His News-Letters, The English Newspaper, 1622-1932, Fra Luca de Pacioli (for the Grolier Club of New York), 1933, First Principles of Typography, 1936, The Art of Printing, (British Academy Annual Lecture on Aspects of Art), 1938, Black Letter, 1941, English Liturgical Books, 3rd ed. 1949, Editor history of The Times four volumes, 1935, 1939, 1947, 1952, Printing The Times, 1953, many articles on medieval and humanistic manuscripts Contributor Encyclopædia Britannica 14th Edition (Calligraphy, Printing Type, and Typography) *Address* The Times, E C 4

MORLAND, Dr. Andrew John, M D, F R C P, Physician, University College Hospital and French Hospital, London, *b* 6 May 1896, *s* of John Coleby and Elizabeth Bracher Morland, *m* 1928, Dorothy Saunders, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidcot School, University College and Hospital, Lausanne University House Physician, Brompton Chest Hosp, 1924, Physician Montana, 1924-28, Mundesley Sanatorium, 1928-35, French Hosp, 1935, University College Hosp, 1937 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1950 *Publication* Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice, 1932 *Recreations* ski-ing, fishing, farming *Address* 135 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1261 *Club* Savile

MORLAND, Egbert Coleby, M D, F R C P, F R C S, late Editor of the Lancet, *b*. 1874, 5th *s*. of Charles Coleby Morland, Croydon; *m* 1903, Mary Windsor Latchmore (*d* 1948), Leeds, two *s* one *d* (adopted) *Educ* Bootham School, Owens Coll; St Bartholomew's Hospital Gilchrist Scholar at London Matriculation, 1st Class hons in London B Sc, Gold Medallist in physiology, M B, Swiss Federal Diploma, 1907; in practice at Arosa, Switzerland, and director of the Villa Gentiana, 1907-15; on staff of Lancet from 1915, Editor, 1937-44 *Publications* Prize Essay for King Edward VII.

Sanatorium; Alice and the Stork, 1950 Editor of Maternity and Child Welfare, 1917-1934 *Address* Pell Croft, Wooldale, Holmfirth, Yorks

MORLAND, Captain Henry, C I E 1929, R I N (retired), *b* 12 Oct 1876, *s* of late Captain Sir Henry Morland, Indian Navy and Royal Indian Marine, *m* 1906, Lilian Crighton; one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, H M S. Conway Sub-Lieut Royal Indian Marine, 1898; Lieut 1902, Lieutenant Commander, 1910; Commander, 1918, Captain, 1924; Assistant Port Officer, Bombay, 1920, Port Officer of Bombay, 1923; Chief of Staff and Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, 1925, Commanded ships of the R I M, served in Somaliland, 1902 (medal with bar), Persian Gulf, 1910 (medal with bar), Commanded Auxiliary Cruiser, H M S Lhasa, 1917, Naval Transport Officer, Aden, 1918; retired, 1929 *Recreations* usual games *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

MORLAND, Oscar Charles, C M G 1949, Ambassador to Indonesia since 1953, *b* 23 March 1904, *s* of Harold John Morland, M A, F C A, *m* 1932, Alice, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir F O Lindley, P C, G C M G, four *s* *Educ* Leighton Park School, King's College, Cambridge Joined H M Consular Service, 1927. Served in Japan, Manchuria, London Under Secretary Cabinet Office, 1950-53 *Address* British Embassy, Djakarta, Indonesia, Wykeham House, Alresford, Hants *T* Alresford 237 *Club* Travellers'

MORLAND, William Vane, M I Mech E, M Inst T, F R S A, Road Transport Consultant, Director various Road Transport Cos, *b* 26 Apr 1884, *m* 1949, A M Hinton *Educ* Southport and privately General Manager and Engineer Notts & Derbyshire Tramways Co, Ilkeston Tramways, Midland General Omnibus Co, 1919-24 General Manager and Engineer St Helen's Corp Transport, 1924-26 Walsall Corp Transport, 1926-32, General Manager and Chief Engineer Leeds City Transport Dept, 1932-49 Served European War, 1914-19, Mechanical Transport in France with First Exped Force, transferred to Railway Operating Div of Royal Engineers, on War Office Staff subs until demobilisation in 1919 Vice-Pres International Union of Public Transport, President Municipal Passenger Transport Associated, 1949-, Road Passenger Transport Executive, 1949-52 *Publications*, has written numerous technical papers for various Chartered Institutions *Recreations* riding and music *Address* 162 Chiltern Court, Baker Street, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5544, Ext 162

MORLE, Philip Bartlett, Q C 1948, *b* 27 May 1876, *o s* of Samuel Morle, *m* 1st, 1904, Mabel (*d* 1945), *d* of N P Marquetti, Teddington, one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Annie Winifred, *d* of William Boulton, Chichester Student Middle Temple, 1896, called to Bar, 1899, joined South-Eastern Circuit President of Hardwicke Society, 1903-04 *Address* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6717

MORLEY, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1815, **Montagu Brownlow Parker;** Viscount Boringdon, 1815; Baron Boringdon, 1784, late Captain, Grenadier Guards, Director English China Clays, Ltd, English Clays Lovering Pochin Coy Ltd, St Austell, *b* 13 Oct 1878, 2nd *s* of 3rd Earl of Morley and Margaret, *d* of late R S Holford, Weston Birt, *S.* brother 1951 *Educ* Eton College 2nd Lt 3rd Bn Gloucester Regt, 1898, 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1899 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), S. African War, 1900-02 (wounded), A D C Maj.-Gen B Campbell, 1901-02, to Maj.-Gen L Oliphant, commanding Johannesburg, 1902, to Maj.-Gen. L. Oliphant, commanding London District, 1903-06, Captain, 1907, resigned, 1909, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Croix de Guerre) *Heir* *b* Hon John Holford Parker, *q v* *Address* Saltram, Plympton, Plymouth, Devon *T.* Plympton 3254 *Clubs* Turf, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth)

MORLEY, Professor Agnes H.; *see* Headlam-Morley

MORLEY, Alexander Francis, C B E 1948, Assistant Under-Secretary of State Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1954, *b* 6 Jan 1908, *s* of Arthur S Morley, F R C S, *m* 1939, Hedy, *e d* of late Prof Julius von Landesberger-Antburg, Vienna, one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Queen's College, Oxford Appointed to India Office, 1930, Private Sec to Parl Under-Sec of State, 1933-36, served in Burma office, 1938-40 and again 1945-47, seconded to Min of Aircraft Production, 1940-42, Economic Adviser to Lord Privy Seal, 1947-49, with Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-, Dep High Comr for U K in New Zealand, 1950-52 (Actg High Comr Mar-Nov 1951) *Address* 47 Campden Hill Square, W 8 *T* Park 9314 *Club* United University

MORLEY, Arthur, O B E 1937, D Sc, Hon M I Mech E, *b* Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, 1876, *s* of James Bolton and Letitia Agnes Morley, *m* 1903, Catherine Brown of Liverpool, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Univer of Manchester Apprenticed to L Gardner & Sons, engineers, Patricroft, Demonstrator in Engineering, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1900-01, Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, University College, Nottingham, 1901-05, Professor of Mechanical Engineering at University College, Nottingham, 1905-12; H M Inspector of Schools, 1912, Staff Insp (Engineering) Board of Educ, 1919-37 *Publications* Mechanics for Engineers, 1905, Strength of Materials, 1908, Elementary Applied Mechanics, 1911, Theory of Structures, 1912, Applied Mechanics, 1943, (with Dr E Hughes) Elementary Engineering Science, 1937, and Mechanical Engineering Science, 1938, various scientific and technical papers *Address* Applegarth, Sham Castle Lane, Bath *T* Bath 5943

MORLEY, Charles, M A, F R C M, J.P.; *b.* 1885, 2nd *s* of Charles Morley, *m* 1st, 1912, Ruth Blackhall Eaton, two *s*, 2nd, 1940, Martha, 4th *d* of Doctor Anton Engel, Kitzbuhel and Elma Nobile de Ferrari *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge A Vice-Pres and Hon Sec R C M, Sheriff of County of London, 1935-36, J P. Wilts, 1942. *Address* Shockerwick, Bath *T A* and *T* Bath 88249 *Club* Brooks's

MORLEY, Christopher; Author, *b* Haverford, Penna, 5 May 1890, *s s* of Frank Morley, late of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and Lilian Janet Morley, late of Haywards Heath, Sussex, *m* 1914, Helen Booth Fairchild, New York one *s* three *d* *Educ* Haverford Coll, Penna, New Coll, Oxford Staff of Doubleday Page & Co, publishers, 1913-17, Evening Public Ledger (Philadelphia), 1918-20, New York Evening Post, 1920-24, Contributing Editor Saturday Review of Literature (New York), 1924-39, Theatrical Producer in Hoboken, New Jersey, 1928-30 Hon D Litt, Haverford College, 1933, Member National Institute of Arts and Letters *Publications* The Eighth Sin, 1912, Parnassus on Wheels, 1917, The Haunted Bookshop, 1919, Where the Blue Begins, 1922, Thunder on the Left, 1925, Poems, 1927, Essays, 1927, John Mistletoe, 1931, Human Being, 1932; The Trojan Horse, 1937, Kitty Foyle, 1939, Thorofare, 1942, The Middle Kingdom (poems) 1944, The Man Who Made Friends With Himself, 1949, and others *Recreations* second-hand book-stores, whisky and plain water,

swimming and cooking *Address* Roslyn Heights, N Y, U S A

MORLEY, Hon. Claude H. H.; *see* Hope-Morley

MORLEY, Edith Julia, O B E, J P, Hon Sec Reading and District Refugee Cttee, Emeritus Professor, Univ of Reading; *b* London, 1875, *d* of Alexander Morley, M R C S, surgeon-dentist. *Educ*, privately in London, Hanover, University of London King's College for Women, and University College Oxford Final Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1899; Associate of King's College, 1899; Fellow of King's College for Women, 1913, Lecturer King's College for Women, 1899-1914, Lecturer, University College, Reading, 1901, Prof of English Language, University of Reading, 1908-40, F R S L, Hon M A (Oxford) *Publications* Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance, 1911; Women Workers in Seven Professions, 1918; Young's Conjectures on Original Composition, 1917, Blake, Coleridge and Wordsworth, being Selections from Crabb Robinson's Remains, 1922; Correspondence of Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle, 1927, Crabb Robinson in Germany, 1929, The Life and Times of Henry Crabb Robinson, 1935, Henry Crabb Robinson on Books and their Writers, 1938, etc *Address* 96 Kendrick Road, Reading *T* 82191

MORLEY, John, Ch M, F R C S, Capt R A M C (T), awarded Croix de Chevalier Legion of Honour for distinguished services in Gallipoli, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, and Manchester Royal Infirmary, Consulting Surgeon for Children, St Mary's Hospital, Manchester, Professor of Surgery (Emeritus), Manchester University, Fellow, Association of Surgeons, President, Manchester Medico-Legal Society, Ex-President Manchester Surgical and Manchester Medical Socs Manchester Pathological Socs, formerly External Expert Adviser in Surgery, London Univ, External Examiner in Surgery Cambridge Edinburgh and Durham Univs etc s of Rev J S Morley, M A, *m* 1st, Mary O Simon, Stowmarket, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, Margaret Hyde Greg, Norcliffe Hall, Handforth *Educ* Bishop's Stortford College, Manchester Univ Formerly Hon Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital and Royal Manchester Children's Hospital, House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Lecturer in Clinical Anatomy, Manchester University, Tom Jones Surgical Scholar, Ashby Memorial Scholar for Research in Diseases of Children, University Graduate Scholar, etc, First Class Honours, Manchester Univ, M B, Ch B Examination *Publications* Abdominal Pain, 1931, Abdominal Pain and Acute Abdominal Emergencies, Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, 1936, Reviser, Surgical and Topographical Section, Morris's Anatomy, Jackson's Pericolic Membrane Its Nature, Clinical Significance, and Relation to Abnormal Mobility of the Proximal Colon, Lancet, 1913, Traumatic Intramuscular Ossification, British Medical Journal, 1913, numerous other articles *Address* Edenview, Langwathby Penrith, Cumberland *T* Langwathby 210, The Elms, Didsbury Manchester, 7 Lorne Street, Manchester 13 *T* Didsbury 3183, Ardwick 3070 *Club* Union (Manchester)

MORLEY, Ralph, J P, M A (Reading), M P (Lab) Southampton, 1929-31 and 1945-1950, Itchen Division of Southampton since 1950, *b* Chichester, 25 Oct 1882, *s* of Thomas Walter, pharmacist, and Mary Morley unmarried *Educ* Southampton University Coll Schoolmaster, Southampton, 1903-29 and 1931-45, Hon General Secretary N F C T, 1937-44; Chairman Itchen Urban District Council, 1920, President National Federation of Class-Teachers, 1928-29, Member of Court of Governors, Southampton University College; President N U T, 1946-1947 *Publications* various articles in Socialist and Labour Press and Educ Press *Recreations* reading, walking, cycling *Address* 40 Athelstan Rd, Southampton *T* Southampton 55710

MORLEY, Robert; Actor Dramatist, *b* Semley, Wilts, 26 May 1908, *s* of Major Robert Morley and Gertrude Emily Fass, *m* 1940, Joan North Buckmaster, *d* of Gladys Cooper, *q v*, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Wellington College Originally intended for diplomatic career, studied for stage at R A D A First appearance in Treasure Island, Strand Theatre, 1929, appeared in provinces, established repertory (with Peter Bull) at Perranporth, Cornwall, parts include Oscar Wilde in play of that name, Gate, 1936, and Fulton (first New York appearance), 1938, Alexandre Dumas in The Great Romancer, Strand, 1937, Higgins in Pygmalion, Old Vic, 1937, Sheridan Whiteside in The Man Who Came to Dinner, Savoy, 1941, Prince Regent in The First Gentleman, New, 1945, and Savoy, Arnold Holt in Edward My Son, His Majesty's and Lyric, 1947, Martin Beck Theatre, New York 1948, toured Australia 1949-50, The Little Hut Lyric 1950 Hippo Dancing Lyric 1954 Entered Films 1937, Marie Antoinette, Major Barbara, Young Mr Pitt, Outcast of the Islands, The African Queen, Curtain Up, Mr Gilbert and Mr Sullivan The Final Test, Beat the Devil *Publications* Short Story, 1935, Goodness How Sad, 1937, Staff Dance, 1941, (with Noel Langley) Edward My Son, 1948 (with Ronald Gow) The Full Treatment, 1953, Hippo Dancing 1953 *Recreations* conversation, horse racing *Address* Fairmans, Wargrave Berks *Clubs* Buck's, Garrick

MORLING, Col. Leonard Francis, D S O 1940, O B E 1946, T D 1942, Architect, *b* 2 Nov 1904, British, 2nd *s* of late Ernest Charles Morling and Frances Ruth Baldwin, unmarried *Educ* Brighton Hove and Sussex Grammar School Articled to W T B Foster F R I B A, and remained as assistant for six years, 1921-27, H M Office of Works in Chief Architects Branch, 1927-36, Member of firm, C Morling Ltd, Builders and Contractors, Seaford, 1936-, social work, in London, 1948-50, Malaya, 1950- Commissioned Territorial Army, 1924; Capt 1930, Major, 1934, Lt-Col 1943, Col 1946 served France and Flanders (despatches, D S O), Persia and Iraq, India *Recreation* sociology *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Seaford, Sussex

MORNEMENT, Brevet Col. Edward, C B E 1919, T D, *b* 1867 Brevet Colonel, late R E, 1918, Lt-Col late 4th Batt Norfolk Regt T A, 1914, Royal Engineers, 1916-1919 Member Norfolk County Council, 1904, County Alderman, 1924, J P Norfolk, 1914, served European War, Aug 1914 May 1919 *Address* East Harling, Norfolk *T* East Harling 206 *T A*. East-Harling

MORNINGTON, Earl of; Arthur Charles Valerian Wellesley; *b* 19 Aug 1945, *s* of Marquess Douro, *q v*

MORONY, Thomas Henry, C S I 1931, C I E 1925; *s* of William Casey Morony, Bellmullet, Co Mayo, *m* Evelyn Myra, *s. d.* of late Rt Rev E N Lovett, C.B.E., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes Coll, Edinburgh. Entered India Police, 1899, District Superintendent of Police, 1907, seconded as Inspector General, Indore State Police, 1912-17, Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces, India, 1922; retired 1933; King's Police Medal, 1918 *Address* Avon Close, Crane St, Salisbury *T*. Salisbury 3704

MORPETH, Viscount; Charles James Ruthven Howard, M C 1945, Lieut

late Rifle Bde , *o s.* of 11th Earl of Carlisle, *q v* ; *b* 21 Feb 1923 , *m* 1945, Hon Ela Beaumont, *o d* of 2nd Viscount Allendale, *q v* , one *s* two *d*. *Educ* . Eton. Served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice, M C) *Heir s* Hon George William Beaumont Howard, *b* 15 Feb 1949 *Address* Ganthorpe Hall, Terrington, York

MORPHETT, Lieut.-Colonel George Charles, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late Royal Sussex Regt ; *b* 23 Dec 1878 Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O , C M G), retired pay, 1921

MORRAH, Dermot Michael Macgregor; Arundel Herald Extraordinary, since 1953; Editorial Staff, The Times, since 1932, Editor of The Round Table since 1944, *b* 26 April 1896, *er s* of late Herbert Arthur Morrah and late Alice Elise, *d* of Major C A Macgregor, R E , *m* 1923, Ruth (*see* Ruth Morrah), *er d* of Willmott Houselander, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Served European War in Royal Engineers, 1915-19 1st class, Modern History 1921, M A 1921, Fellow of All Souls College 1921-28, F R Hist S , 1922- Home Civil Service, 1922-28 Leader-writer, Daily Mail, 1928-31, The Round Table, 1942-44 Represented The Times at Coronation, 1937, 1953, royal tour of South Africa, 1947, Member Council Commonwealth Press Union, 1945- Hon Life Member British Red Cross Society, 1945 *Publications* If It Had Happened Yesterday, 1930, The Mummy Case, 1933, The British Red Cross 1944, Most Excellent Majesty, 1953, History of Industrial Assurance, 1954 For King George s Jubilee Trust The Royal Family in Wartime 1945, Princess Elizabeth 1947, The Royal Family in Africa, 1947, The Royal Family, 1950, Princess Elizabeth Duchess of Edinburgh, 1950 Plays (with Campbell Dixon) Caesar's Friend, 1933, Chorus Angelorum, 1937 Films Royal Heritage 1953, The Coronation Ceremony, 1953 *Recreations* chess (for Oxford against Cambridge, 1920), ombre, lawn tennis *Address* 141 Bedford Court Mansions, W C 1 *T* Museum 8463, Josselyns near Bures, Suffolk *T* Bures 409 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MORRAH, Ruth, (Mrs. Dermot Morrah), J P , Chairman, Metropolitan Juvenile Courts, since 1946; *b* 21 Aug. 1899, *d* of Willmott Houselander, *m* 1923, Dermot Morrah, *q v* , two *d*. *Educ* convent schools, St Anne's College Oxford J P 1944, Member Home Secretary's Advisory Council on Child Care, 1948 *Recreations* travelling, needlework Siamese cats *Address* 141 Bedford Court Mansions, W C 1 *T* Museum 8463, Josselyns, near Bures, Suffolk *T* Bures 409

MORRELL, A(rthur) Claude, C B E 1952, M C 1917, Chairman and Managing Director, John Morrell & Co Ltd , since 1929, *b* 3 April 1894, *s* of Alfred Morrell, C B E Liverpool, *m* 1931, Laura May, *d* of Andrew D Mearns, Blundellsands, Lancs , no *c* *Educ* Malvern College Served European War, 1914-19 (M C) with the King's (Liverpool) Regt and on Gen Staff, Fourth Army Member, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board (first elected 1932 Chm of Finance Cttee), Director, Martins Bank, 1944- J P (Cheshire), 1945 *Recreations* golf, music *Address* Thor's Hill, Thurstaston Wirral, Cheshire *T* Irby 1306 *Clubs* Athenæum, Exchange, Constitutional, Royal Liverpool Golf (Liverpool)

MORRELL, Capt. Sir Arthur Routley Hutson, K B.E., *cr* 1941, D L County of London, *b* Oct 1878, *s* of Robert and Charlotte Elizabeth Morrell ; *m* 1924, Audrey Louise Alston, two *s* *Educ* Bedford Went to sea as apprentice in 1895 in the sailing ship Crusader of Shaw Savill & Albion Line, joined West India and Panama Telegraph Co., 1903, in command 1906-22, retiring on election Active Elder Brother of Trinity House; Deputy Master of Trinity House, 1935-48, retd. from active service, 1948, one of members of Foundation Council of Hon Company of Master Mariners, Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance J P retd., 1948. *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Hunts Hill Cottage Normandy, Nr Guildford, Surrey *T* Normandy 2104 *Club* United Service

MORRELL, Ven. James Herbert Lloyd ; Archdeacon of Lewes since 1946, *b* 12 Aug 1907, *s* of George Henry and Helen Adela Morrell *Educ* Dulwich College, King's College, London ; Ely Theological College Deacon, 1931, Priest 1932, Curate of S Alphage, Hendon, 1931-35, Curate of S Michael and All Angels, Brighton, 1935-39, Bishop of Chichester's Chaplain for men, 1939-41, Lecturer for The Church of England Moral Welfare Council, 1941-44, Vicar of Roffey, 1944-46 *Publication* Four Words (broadcast talks to the Forces), 1941 *Recreations* walking camping, photography *Address* 47 Davigdor Road, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 3971 *Club* English-Speaking Union

MORREN, Sir William Booth Rennie, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1943, M V O 1937, Chief Constable of the City of Edinburgh since 1935, A R P Controller of City of Edinburgh, 1940-45, *b* Aberdeen, 3 July 1890, *s* of late John Morren, O B E , Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, Chief Constable of Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, *m* 1916, Grace Evelyn Thorburn,, *o d* of John T Falconer, two *s* one *d* Served in European War with Royal Scots (Captain) President Chief Constables Assoc of Scotland, 1947 Chm , British Police Athletic Assoc , 1950-54, 1st Pres , European Police Sports Union, 1950 King Haakon VII Liberty Cross of Norway, 1947, Swedish Police Sports Association Gold Medal of Honour, 1952 *Address* Inglecroft Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 63553

MORRILL, Thomas James, C B 1946, T D , D L , County Representative, Emergency Help Scheme, St John and British Red Cross Society , *b* 1 Dec 1886 ; *s* of Henry Morrill, Withernsea, E Yorks *m* 1936, Zilla P Rosenthal ; no *c* *Educ* Hull Technical College, in Sweden Joined E York Regt , 1904, served throughout European War, 1914-18, commanded 4th E York Regt , 1921-26, commanded 1st E R (E Hull) Home Guard during war of 1939-45, Hon Colonel 4th E York Regt , 1926-51 *Recreation* yachting *Address* The Firs, Newland Park, Hull *T* Hull 7097 *Club* Royal Yorkshire Yacht (Bridlington)

MORRIS, family name of **Barons Killanin and Morris and Morris of Kenwood and Viscount Nuffield.**

MORRIS, 2nd Baron, *cr*. 1918, **Michael Morris,** M A (Cantab), Squadron Leader, R A F V R (retired) ; Solicitor , *b*. 12 April 1903 , *s* of 1st Baron and Isabel Langrishe (*d* 1934) *d* of Rev William Legallais , *S* father 1935 ; two *s* two *d* *Educ* . Downside , Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925 Served R A F V R 1939-43 ; Legal Staff Officer to R.A.F , Middle East Command, and Military Prosecutor of Palestine, 1940-42 Director of Solicitors Benevolent Assoc , Member of Conservative Sub-Committee on Reforms in the Administration of Justice Has taken part in the B B C. Brains Trust. *Heir* s Hon Michael David Morris, *b* 9 Dec, 1937 *Address* 8 Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T*. . Grosvenor 2807.

MORRIS OF KENWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1950, of Kenwood, **Philip Geoffrey Morris;** Pilot, Royal Air Force, since 1952, *b* 18 June 1928, *s* of 1st Baron Morris of Kenwood, and Florence, *d* of Henry Isaacs Leeds, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Loughborough College, Leicestershire Joined Royal Air Force July, 1951 *Recreations* tennis golf, skiing *Address* 4 Kenwood Avenue Nether Edge, Sheffield 7 *T* Sheffield 52315 *Club* Royal Air Force

MORRIS, Major Alfred Aubrey, D S O 1917, Art Scholar of the Italian and Dutch Renaissance, authority on Old Masters, their provenance, identification and authenticity, International Art Consultant Exhibitions and famous collections Chinese bronzes, ceramics, jade, *b* London 1890, *s* of Geoffrey de Launcey Morris and Marianne, *d* of Marquis de la Roche *Educ* Private Tutor, Blackrock College, Edinburgh, London and Bonn Universities Joined Royal Fusiliers as 2nd Lieut 1910, Lieut 1912, Hythe 1913, served European War 1914, Capt Sept, served with 29th Division Gallipoli and France, commanded 88th Machine Gun Coy, Brigade M G Officer, 88th Brigade, Divisional M G Officer, 29th Division, Major i/c Administration M G Corps, Major 1916, Senior Instructor, British Military Mission, Russia, Commandant Officers Schools, Senior Control Officer, Allied Police Constantinople (D S O, Order of St Anne, despatches four times) Inventor of the Morris Machine Gun Ammunition Carrier *Publication* The Musketry Teacher *Recreations* riding and rowing *Address* 142 Portsdown Mansions W 9

MORRIS, Air Commodore Alfred D. W.; *see* Warrington-Morris

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Alfred Edwin; *see* Monmouth, Bishop of

MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) Samuel, K B E, *cr* 1946 (O B E 1919), C B 1943, *b* 4 Jan 1889, *s* of late George Morris, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1942, Henrietta, *d* of late Dr Graves Stoker Served European War, 1914-18, Royal West Kent Regt, 1914, R F C, 1915, R A F, 1919, late Director, General Servicing and Maintenance Air Ministry, retired 1946 *Address* 33 Montpelier Walk, Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 7123 *Club* Royal Air Force

MORRIS, Brigadier Arthur De Burgh, C B E 1949 (O B E 1948), D S O 1944, retired, *b* 11 Dec 1902, *s* of late Lt-Col G M Morris, 8th Gurkha Rifles, *m* 1928, Doreen, *d* of late Sir Henry Miller, Londonderry, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned, 2nd Lt, into 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1922, Adjt, 8th Sherwood Foresters, 1930 34, transferred to 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1936, Bde Major, Thal Bde N W F P, 1941-42, Temp Lt-Col and Comd 1/8 Gurkha Rifles, 1943, served in Arakan and Burma, 1944 (D S O), Temp Col and 2nd i/c 37 Inf Bde (Gurkha), 1945, Temp Brig and Comd 49 Indian Inf Bde, Nov 1945, served in Java, 1946-47 (O B E), Comd North Malava Sub Dist, 1947-48 (C B E), Commander Kowloon Inf Bde, 1948, Brigade of Gurkhas, 1948, Commander 48 Gurkha Inf, Bde, Malaya, 1950-53, retired 1953 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold, *see* St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bishop of

MORRIS, C. J.; *see* Morris, John

MORRIS, Sir Cedric Lockwood, 9th Bt, *cr* 1806, painter Principal of The East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing, Hadleigh Suffolk, Lecturer on Textile Design Royal College of Art, since 1951, *b* Sketty, Glamorganshire, 11 Dec 1889, *s* of Sir George Lockwood Morris, 8th Bt.; *S* father, 1947, unmarried *Educ* Charterhouse, on the Continent In early years worked as a farmer in Canada, studied art in Paris, Berlin, and Rome, works in most public galleries, served in the ranks, 1914-1915 later with Remounts, International Exhibitor at Venice, Chicago, Brussels, etc, exhibitions at Rome, 1922, New York, 1923, London (private), 1923, New York, 1924, Paris 1925, London 1928, The Hague, 1928; London, 1931, 1934, 1936, 1940, 1944, and 1952 *Publications* reproductions of works in art and general periodicals, illustrations to books treating of plant and bird life, articles and poems *Heir u* Frank Hall Byng-Morris, *b* 16 July 1869 *Address* Benton End, Hadleigh, Suffolk, The Pound, Higham, nr Colchester

MORRIS, Charles Alfred, R W S 1949 (A R W S 1943), R B A 1948, Vice-Principal Brighton College of Art, since 1952, *b* 5 Sept 1898, *s* of G W Morris and Susan (*née* Lee), *m* 1927, Alice Muriel Drummond, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Academy Schools and Brighton College of Art Teacher of advanced drawing and painting, Liverpool College of Art, 1926, Senior Assistant, County School of Art, Worthing, 1931, Principal, 1942 Examples of work in following public collections Birkenhead, Blackburn, Brighton, Eastbourne, Hove Worthing Served with Hon Artillery Co, 1917-19 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Myrtle Cottage, Sompting, nr Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 5722 *Club* Brighton Arts (Brighton)

MORRIS, Sir Charles Richard, Kt, *cr* 1953, M A (Oxon), Hon LL D (Manch), 1951, Hon Litt D (Sydney), 1954, Vice-Chancellor of Leeds University since 1948, *b* 25 January 1898, *s* of M C Morris, Sutton Valence, Kent, *m* 1923, Mary de Selincourt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Trinity College, Oxford Lieut R G A 1916-19, Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, 1921-13, for one year, 1926-1927 (while on leave of absence from Balliol), Professor of Philosophy, University of Michigan, U S A, Sen Proctor, 1937-38, Mem of Council of Girls Public Day School Trust, 1933-38, Oxford City Councillor, 1939-41 Ministry of Supply, 1939-42, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-43 Head Master King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1941-48 Chairman Central Joint Advisory Cttee on Tutorial Classes, 1948, Commonwealth Univ Interchange Cttee of British Council, 1951, Cttee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, 1952, School Broadcasting Council, 1954, Independent Chm, Jt Advisory Ctee for Wool Textile Industry, 1952, President, Council of College of Preceptors 1954 *Publications* A History of Political Ideas (with Mary Morris), 1924, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, 1931, Idealistic Logic, 1933, In Defence of Democracy (with J S Fulton), 1936, British Democracy, 1939, various essays and papers to learned societies *Recreations* tennis, squash, and fell walking *Address* The University, Leeds 2 *T* 31751 *Club* Athenæum

MORRIS, Colonel Charles Temple, C B E 1922, *b* 9 Jan 1876, 3rd *s* of late Lieutenant Colonel George Tomkins Morris, Bengal Staff Corps, *m* 1901, Marie Willoughby Osborne (*d* 1943), *m* 1945, Dilys, *d* of late Ven D G Davis, Archdeacon, of Montgomery *Educ* Bedford Entered the 2nd Batt Green Howards, 1897, transferred to Indian Army, 1901, served in N W F, 1897 98 (medal, 2 clasps), 1908 (medal, 1 clasp), 1915, European War, Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches, 1915 16 Star G S medal, Victory medal), N W F, 1919 21 (2 clasps to 1908 medal, C B E, despatches twice) commanded 5th Bn 1st Punjab Regt, 1921-26 retired 1931 *Address* 88 Troy Court, Kensington, W.8. *T* Western 9991. *Club* United Service.

MORRIS, Professor Colin John Owen Rhonabwy, M Sc, Ph D, Professor of Experimental Biochemistry, London Hospital Medical College, University of London, since 1954, *b* 3 May 1910, *s* of John Jenkin Morris and Annie Margaret (*née* Thomas), *m* 1946, Peggy (*née* Clark), one *d* *Educ* Cowbridge Grammar School, Univ Coll Cardiff (M Sc Wales) Lister Institute, London, 1932-36 (Ph D London), Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, Heidelberg, 1936-1937, London Hospital and London Hosp Med College 1937-, Reader in Chemical Pathology, 1947 *Publications* numerous scientific papers in Journal of Chem Soc, Biochem Jl, etc *Recreation* sailing *Address* 14 Trowlock Ave, Teddington, Middx *T* Kingston 9853

MORRIS, Air Commodore Douglas Griffith, C B 1954, C B E 1945, D S O 1945, D F C 1941, Royal Air Force, *b* 3 Dec 1908, 2nd *s* of D G Morris, late of Natal, South Africa, *m* 1936 Audrey Beryl Heard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Johannesburg, South Africa Commissioned R A F, 1930, trained as pilot, 1930-31, No 40 (B) Sqdn, 1931-32, Fleet Air Arm, 1932-34, qualified as Flying Instructor, Central Flying School, 1934, on instructor duties, 1934-40, R A F Staff Coll, 1940, Air Ministry, 1940-41, on night fighting ops, 1941-42, Comdg No 406 R C A F Sqdn, 1941-42, as Wing Comdr, Comd R A F North Weald, as Group Capt, 1942-43 on staff of Allied Exped Air H Q, 1943-44, Comd No 132 (B) Wing, 1944-45, in Normandy, Belgium, Holland, S A S O No 84 Gp H Q, as Air Comdre, Feb-Nov 1945, in W Africa Nov 1945-46, Jt Planning staff, Min of Defence, 1946-47, Nat War Coll, Washington, 1947-48, on staff of Brit Jt Services Mission Washington D C 1948-50, Sector Comdr, Southern Sector, 1950-52, Sector Comdr, Metropolitan Sector, Fighter Comd, 1952-53, 1 d c 1954 Comdr Order of St Olav, 1945, Comdr Order of Orange-Nassau 1947, A D C to King George VI, 1949-52, A D C to the Queen 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, (temp) Brensett, R A F Biggin Hill, Nr Westerham, Kent *T* Biggin Hill 550 *Club* Royal Air Force

MORRIS, General Sir Edwin Logie, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1941), O B E 1919, M C, Chief Royal Engineer since 1951, *b* 10 Mar 1889 *s* of late Clarke Morris, M R C S, L R C P, J P, *m* 1st, 1921, Celia (marriage dissolved, 1953), *d* of Arthur Meade, St Ives, Cornwall, no *c*, 2nd, 1953, Mrs Mary Sinclair, *widow* of John Sinclair, Farnham, Surrey *Educ* Wellington, R M A, Woolwich R E 1909, served European War 1914-18, France and Italy, Brigade Major 10 and 144 Inf Bdes, G S O 2 14 Corps, Brevet-Maj (despatches five times, O B E, M C), Brigade Major, Turkey, 1919-20 Student Staff College, 1921-22, Instructor Staff College, 1927-1929, Imperial Defence College, 1933, C R E India, 1934, Deputy Director Operations and Intelligence A H Q India 1934-36, Deputy Director Operations, War Office, 1936-38, Brigadier General Staff Northern Command, 1938-39, Major-Gen 1939, Director of Staff Duties, War Office 1939-40, Divisional Comdr 1940, Corps Comdr 1941, Lieut-Gen 1943 Chief of the General Staff, India, 1942-44, G O C-in-C Northern Comd, 1944-46, Gen, 1946, British Army Representative Military Staff Committee, United Nations, 1946-48, A D C General to the King, 1947-48, retd pay, 1948 Col Comdt R E Director Eagle Star Insurance Co *Address* 7 Chester Place, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 6007 *Club* Army and Navy

MORRIS, Geoffrey O'C.; *see* O'Connor-Morris.

MORRIS, Colonel George Abbott, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, Director of Companies, 21 Stiemens St, Johannesburg, *b* 1879, *s* of J W Morris, *m* 1908, Mabel Beatrice, *d* of A. H Stanford Served Boer War, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G); War of 1939-45. *Clubs* Union, Wanderers (Johannesburg)

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. George Frederick B.; *see under* North Africa, Bishop in

MORRIS, Sir George P.; *see* Morris, Sir Parker

MORRIS, Guy Wilfrid, M A Oxon, *b* London, 21 Nov 1884, *s* of Rev H Morris, Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, E C and Louisa Jane Britton, *m* 1917, Hilda, *d* of Capt J Brown, late Bombay Staff Corps, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford Lecturer, St John's College, Battersea, 1910-1914, Senior History and English Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1914-21, Headmaster, Penistone Grammar School, 1921-28, Headmaster, Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, S E 13, 1928-47, Oxford University Extension Lecturer, served Artists' Rifles and War Office *Publications* The Golden Fleece, The English Speaking Nations (with L S Wood), Britain in the Nineteenth Century *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* The Green, Northmoor, Oxford *T* Standlake 267 *Club* Royal Empire Society (Chairman Oxford Branch)

MORRIS, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1927, M B E 1919, Q C 1921, President of the Industrial Court, 1926-45, Chairman National Wages Board for Railways since 1925, *b* Dec 1876, *s* of late Sir Malcolm Morris, K C V O, *m* Olga, *d* of late Emil Teichman, Sitka, Chislehurst, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Clifton, Magdalen College, Oxford M P (N L) East Bristol, 1922 23; Recorder of Folkestone, 1921-1926, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Bencher 1934, South East Circuit, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, M.B E) *Address* 21 Lichfield Road, Kew, Surrey *T* Richmond 4728 *Club* Athenæum

MORRIS, Brig. Herbert Edwin Abrahall, C I E 1942, O B E 1934, Chief United Nations Military Observer in Greece since 1953, *b* 7 May 1894, *s* of Edwin Henry Morris, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire *m* 1920 Rhoda, *er d* of Rev William Ellison, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Harlton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cambridge High School, Cambridge University (M A) 2nd Lieut T A 1915, with Cambs Regiment to end of 1917, transferred to Indian Army with Regular Commission and served with 2/30th Punjab Regt and 2/154th Infantry, Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1921 Served European War, 1914-19 (Egyptian Expeditionary Force), Waziristan N W F of India, 1919-20, Mohmand Operations 1933 (despatches, O B E), operations N W F 1935 (despatches, Bt Lt-Col), Chief Ordnance Officer, 1936-37, Asst Director, 1937-40, Deputy Director, 1940-48, Director, 1948, Director of Ordnance Services of an Army Group, A D C to the King, 1944, retd 1945 Director Entries and Exits Branch, C C G (British Element), 1946-49 Director-General, Tripartite Travel Board for Western Germany, 1949-53, Medal of Merit of Swedish Red Cross, in Silver, 1949 *Address* Chief Military Observer, United Nations Military Observers in Greece, 15 King Constantine Street, Salonika Greece, Lloyds Bank, Cox & Kings Branch, 6 Pall Mall S W 1

MORRIS, John, (C. J. Morris); B.B C; Controller, Third Programme, since 1952 (Head of Far Eastern Service, 1943-52), *b*. 27 Aug 1895, *s* of late Frank Morris *Educ* King's Coll, Camb (M A, M Sc, Diploma in Anthropology) Served with Leicestershire Regiment and 3rd Q.A.O.

Gurkha Rifles, 1915-34; served European War: France and Belgium, 1915-17 (wounded), Palestine, 1918, Afghanistan, 1919, Waziristan and N W Frontier of India, 1919-21 and 1921-24, travelled extensively in Central Asia, Tibet Nepal, Bhutan, Africa, the Far East, etc, member of 1922 and 1936 Mount Everest Expeditions, Murchison Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Chinese Turkestan, 1929; William Wyse studentship in Social Anthropology, Univ of Cambridge, 1934-37 Prof of English Literature at Keio Univ, Tokyo, and Lecturer at Imperial and Bunrika Universities, Tokyo, concurrently adviser to Japanese Dept of Foreign Affairs, 1938-42 *Publications* The Gurkhas (with Major W Brook Northey), 1928, Handbooks for the Indian Army Gurkhas, 1935, Living with Lepchas, 1938, Traveller from Tokyo, 1943, The Phœnix Cup, 1947 *Recreations* travel, literature, music, photography *Address* 69 Brook St, W 1 *Clubs* Savile, University Alpine (Cambridge), Japan Alpine (Tokyo), Himalayan (Calcutta)

MORRIS, John David, C B 1947, O B E 1937, Principal Under-Secretary, Admiralty, since 1951 (Under-Secretary, 1946-51), *b* 1895, *yr s* of late James Thomas Morris, Newport, Mon, *m* 1950, Marjorie, *o d* of Captain S V Bowden, Kensington, W 14 *Educ* Newport High School Joined Civil Service, 1913, Admiralty, 1914, commissioned R M and served overseas, 1917-19, member of British Delegation to Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932-34, Director of Finance, Admiralty, 1944 *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address*: 57 Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 8132 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile

MORRIS, Hon Sir John Demetrius, K C M G, *cr* 1952, Kt, *cr* 1943, Chief Justice of Tasmania since 1940, Chancellor of Univ. of Tasmania, *b* 24 Dec 1902, *s* of James Demetrius and Margaret Jane Morris, *m*. 1930, Mary Louisa McDermott, one *s* *Educ* St Patrick's College, S J, Melbourne, Melbourne Univ B A 1924 LL B 1925; M A 1926, admitted to Victorian Bar, 1927, to Tasmanian Bar, 1930, acting Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1939-40 *Address* Judges Chambers, Hobart, Tasmania *Club* Tasmanian (Hobart)

MORRIS, Sir John N.; *see* Newman-Morris

MORRIS, Major John Patrick; *b* 21 March 1894, *s* of Joseph Thomas and Ellen Morris *Educ* SS Peter and Pauls, Bolton, Municipal Secondary School, Bolton Civil Service, served European War, 1914-19, Lieut R E (despatches), served War of 1939-45, Burma Campaign, 1939-45 M P (U) Salford North, 1931-45 Member London Stock Exchange *Recreation*: golf *Address* 21 Blenheim Rd, N W 8

MORRIS, Brig. John Sidney, C B E 1935, *b* 24 April 1890, *s* of David Morris and Annie Kent; *m* 1917, Kathleen Lynch; two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Commissioned B S A Police, 1914; Assistant Commissioner, 1929; Commissioner, 1933, Commandant, Southern Rhodesia Forces, 1936, Inspector-General, British South Africa Police, S Rhodesia, from 1940, now retired, served European War, Rhodesia, 1914-18; Colonial Police Medal, 1942, King's Police Medal, 1945 War of 1939-45, East Africa and Middle East K.St.J *Recreations* lacrosse, football, tennis *Club* Salisbury (S Rhodesia)

MORRIS, J. T.; *see* Macgregor-Morris

MORRIS, Rt. Hon. Sir John William, P C 1951, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1945, M.C, **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Morris,** Hon LL D (Wales and Univ of Br Columbia), D L. Caernarvonshire, a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1951, *b* 11 September 1896, *s* of Daniel and Ellen Morris, Liverpool and Portmadoc *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A, LL B, Hon Fellow, 1951), Harvard Law School, Harvard Umversity, U S A Served in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1916-19, two years in France, Captain, Pres Cambridge Union Society, 1919, Joseph Hodges Choate Memorial Fellowship, Harvard University, U S A, 1920-1921, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, Bencher, 1948, Northern Circuit, K C 1935, Judge of Appeal, I O M, 1938-1945, a Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Division, 1945-51, contested Ilford Div (L) in 1923, 1924, Honorary Standing Counsel to the University of Wales, 1938-45, H M Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, 1942, and at Birmingham, Dec 1944, Deputy-Chairman, Home Office Advisory Committee, 1940-45, prepared Report for Treasury on Requisitioning, 1941, Chairman, Home Office Committee on War Damaged Licensed Houses, 1942-43; Chairman, Committee on the Selling Price of Houses, 1945 Chm, Courts of Inquiry into Engineering and Shipbuilding Wages Disputes 1954, Pres London Welsh Assoc, 1951-53, Hon Mem Canadian and American Bar Assocs, Deputy-Chairman Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions 1939-43, and Chairman, since 1943 *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

MORRIS, Lawrence Henry, F F A R C S, Senior Anæsthetist, St Mary's Hospital since 1945, Anæsthetist, Westminster Hospital (Gordon Hospital), and Prince of Wales Hospital (Bearsted Memorial Hosp), *b* Ceres, S Africa, 10 Apr 1902, *s* of late Dr Frank Mayo Morris, Cape Town, *m* 1935 Mary MacDonnell, one *s* *Educ* South African College School, Diocesan College Rondebosch, Emmanuel College, Camb, London Hosp Med College B A Camb, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1928, F F A R C S Eng 1948 Formerly Senior Resident Anæsthetist, Receiving Room Officer and House Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, London Hospital, House Surgeon Dudley Road Hosp, Birmingham, Hon Anæsthetist, Croydon General Hospital, Hosp for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, Consulting Anæsthetist, L C C Surgical Mission to Radium Inst, Bogota, Colombia, S A, 1949 (British Council) F R S M, Fell Assoc of Anæsthetists *Publications* on Anæsthesia in medical journals, articles in Modern Practice in Anæsthesia (Evans), 1949 *Recreations* golf, cinematography, gardening *Address* 212 Bickenhall Mansions, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6143

MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie D.; *see* Dalton-Morris

MORRIS, His Honour Judge Owen Temple Temple-, Q C 1937, Judge of County Court Circuit No 30, Glamorganshire, etc since 1948 (formerly of County Court Circuit No 31, 1942-48), Chm Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions and Brecknockshire Quarter Sessions, Chancellor of Diocese of Llandaff since 1935, *s* of late Dr Frederick Temple Morris, Cardiff, and Florence, *e d* of Colonel Charles Lanyon Owen, R M L I, J P, Portsmouth, *m* 1927, Vera, *er d* of D Hamilton Thompson, one *s* Solicitor for five years in practice, Deputy Magistrate's Clerk, Dinas Powis Division, Glamorgan, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925 Wales and Chester Circuits, Prosecuting Counsel to the Post Office, South Wales Circuit, 1931-37, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1936-42, Acting Recorder of Swansea, 1940-42, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Town and County of Haverfordwest, 1942-48, for County of Carmarthenshire, 1942-50, Dep-Chairman of Quarter Sessions Glamorgan, 1938-48, Pembroke-

shire, 1942-48 M P (Nat C) Cardiff East, 1931-42, contested Caerphilly Division of Glamorgan General Election, 1929, Vice-President Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1931-42, Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Education Committee, 1938-42 Member Governing Body Association of Conservative Clubs, 1929-42, Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Clubs Advisory Committee, 1929-42, Member of Governing Body and Vice-Chm, Representative Body of the Church in Wales, Judge of Provincial Court of Church in Wales, Chairman of Legal Committee and of Pensions Committee of the Representative Body, Hon Lay Secretary Llandaff Diocesan Conference, 1927-35, Member of Cymmrodorion Society, Chief Comdt Cardiff Volunteer Special Constabulary, 1938-45, Chairman and Secretary Commandants of Special Constabularies Conference No 8 Region, 1942-45 C St J *Address* 11 Raglan House, Castle Court, Westgate St, Cardiff *T* 32238 *Clubs* Carlton, Glamorgan County (Cardiff), Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon)

MORRIS, Sir Parker, Kt, *cr* 1941, Town Clerk of Westminster since 1929, *b* 15 Sept 1891, *s* of David and Annie Kent Morris, Manchester, *m* 1918, Dorothy Aylmer Hale, Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Retford, Manchester University Served in European War 1914-19 in Manchester Regiment and Machine Gun Corps, Deputy Town Clerk of Salford, 1919-23, Town Clerk of Chesterfield, 1923-29, Hon Clerk to Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee since 1929, Member of Departmental Committee on London Cleansing, 1929, Member of Central Valuation Committee for England and Wales, 1937-49, Member of Royal Commission on Location of Industry 1937 1939 A R P Controller of Westminster, 1939-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* 3 Litchfield Way, N W 11 *Club* Constitutional
See also R H Jenkins

MORRIS, Alderman Percy, J P, M P (Lab) Swansea West since 1945, *b* 6 Oct 1893, *s* of Thomas and Emma Morris, *m* 1920, Elizabeth Davies *Educ* Manselton Elementary and Dynevor Secondary School, Swansea Joined G W Rly Service, 1908 (Administrative Staff), Member of Swansea County Borough Council since 1927, Deputy Mayor, 1944-45 Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Wales Region, 1941-45, President Railway Clerk's Assoc of Great Britain and Ireland, 1943-53 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 122 Robert St, Manselton Swansea *T* Swansea 3614 *Clubs* Reform Club-y-Cymry

MORRIS, Sir Philip Robert, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1941, M A (Oxon), Hon LL D (Rhodes) 1950, (Bristol) 1951, Vice-Chancellor Bristol Univ since 1946, Vice-Chairman of B B C since 1954 (a Governor since 1952), *b* 6 July 1901, 2nd *s* of late M C Morris, Her Majesty's Inspector and late J Morris, Sutton Valence, *m* 1926, Florence Redvers Davis, 2*nd d* of Walford Davis Green, Barrister-at-law, and Annie L Green, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Tonbridge School, St Peter's, York, Trinity College, Oxford Modern Greats, 1923, Teachers' Diploma, London University, 1924, Lecturer in History and Classics, Westminster Training College, 1923-25; Administrative Officer, Kent Education Committee, Assistant Director, 1932, Director, 1938-43, Director-General of Army Education, 1944-1946, Educational Adviser, H M Prison 1938-44, Member Board of Education Committee on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44 Life Trustee of Carnegie U K Trust, U.K Deleg First Conf of U.N E S C O, 1946, Chairman, Army Educ Advisory Bd, 1946-48; Vice-Chm, British Council, Chm, Secondary School Examinations Council, 1948-51 (Actg Chm 1947-48), Chm Nat Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers, Miners' Welfare Nat Scholarship Scheme Selection Cttee, 1948-1949, Anglo-Czechoslovak Cultural Comm 1949, Theatre Royal, Bristol, Management Cttee, B B C. West Reg Advisory Council, 1947-52, Vice-Chm, United Bristol Hosps Bd of Governors, Member B B C Gen Adv Council, 1947-52, S W Reg Hosp Board, 1948-53, Central Advisory Council for Educ (England), 1944-48; Advisory Committee for Education in the Colonies 1945-48 and 1949-52, 1953-, General Nursing Council 1954-, Member Council, Boy Scouts Association, Vice-Chairman Assoc Universities of British Commonwealth, President, Library Association, 1955 *Publications* articles published addresses, etc, on educational subjects *Recreations* music, golf *Address* Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Bristol 9 *T A* and *T* Stoke Bishop 81300 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

MORRIS, Ralph Clarence, C M G 1941, *b* 10 March 1889, *s* of R C Morris and A Dickins, Burdale, Tenbury Wells, Worcs, *m* 1922 Sybil Hill, no *c* *Educ* Ludlow Grammar School Joined Indian Police (Burma), 1908, District Supt 1914, Commandant Burma Military Police, 1917-19, Deputy Inspector-General, Administration, Apr-Oct 1928, Deputy Inspector-General, C I D and Railways, 1931-37, Inspector-General of Police, Burma, 1937-42, King's Police Medal, 1935, India General Service Medal with clasp Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Recreations* riding and tennis *Address* Burdale, Tenbury Wells, Worcs *Club* East India and Sports

MORRIS, Sir Rhys Hopkin, Kt *cr* 1954, M B E 1919, Q C 1946, M P (L) Carmarthen since 1945, Dep. Chairman of Ways and Means since 1951, Barrister at law, *b* 1888, *s* of Rev John Morris, Maesteg, Glam, *m* G Perrie-Williams, O B E 1942, M A, Litt D, Dinam, Llanrwst N Wales, one *d* *Educ* Universities of Wales and London Member of the Court of the Univ of Wales, Gov of the National Library and National Museum of Wales, served European War (despatches), M P (Ind L) Cardiganshire, 1928 32, Member of Parliamentary Delegation to East Africa, 1928; Member of Palestine Commission, 1929, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1932-38, Regional Dir for Wales, B B C, 1936-45, formerly Member Central Advisory Cttee. to Minister of Pensions *Address* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4, 19 Hatherley Crescent, Sidcup, Kent *T* Footscray 2600

MORRIS, Richard; *b* 1869, *m* 1894, Jane Jenkins, Tregaron, Cardiganshire. M P (Co L), North Batterseas, Dec 1918 22. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, author of Life Assurance from National Standpoint, Lectures to Business Men, etc *Address* Chester Lodge, Sudbury Hill, Middlesex *Club* Royal Automobile

MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Samuel; *see* Morris, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) S

MORRIS, Rev. Canon Walter Edmund Harston, M A, Vicar of All Saints, Southport, since 1918, Rural Dean of North Meols since 1934, Hon Canon Liverpool Cathedral, 1928-38, Residentiary Canon since 1938, Proctor in Convocation and Mem Nat Church Assembly, 1938, *b* Everton, Liverpool, 1872, *s* of Rev David Morris, Chaplain of H M Prison, Liverpool, *m.* 1906, Edith Nield, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Institution, Liverpool, Trinity College, Cambridge (Bp Jacobson Mem Schol) Deacon, 1899, Priest, 1900, Curate of St George, Stockport, 1899 1902, St Augustine, Highbury, 1902-5; Chaplain Blind and Deaf Asylum, Manchester, 1905 10, Vicar of Emmanuel, Preston, 1910-17, Balderston, Blackburn, 1917 18, Chairman,

Bishop Liverpool's Building Campaign, 1927 *Recreation* golf, photography *Address* All Saints' Vicarage, Southport, Lancs *T* South port 5373 *Club* Liverpool Clerical (Liverpool)

MORRIS, William Alfred, M V O (4th Cl) 1942, late 12th Royal Lancers, *b* 26 Nov 1912, *s* of late Alfred William Johnson Morris and Adeline Gonthier, *m* 1st, 1939, Patricia Beryl Robertson, one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1953, Lesley Dade Spurr *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, (Croix de Guerre 1943), retired, 1948 *Address* Blackalls Farm, Cholsey, Nr Wallingford, Berks *T* Cholsey 394, The Cottage 173 Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9304 *Club* Cavalry

MORRIS, Professor William Ian Clinch, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Manchester, since 1949, *b* 10 May 1907, *s* of Dr J M Morris, Neath, *m* 1938, Mary Farquharson, one *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Obstetrician to Ayr County Council, 1937-46, Senior Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology University of Edinburgh, 1946-49 R A M C (T A) 1935, war service, 1939-43 *Publications* (jointly) A Combined Text-book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1950, contrib to Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of British Empire, Lancet, Edinburgh Med Journal, etc *Recreation* motoring *Address* 366 Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, 21 *T* Chorlton 5520 *Club* Union (Manchester)

MORRIS-EYTON, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Colonel Charles Reginald, M C, R.A, Deputy Lieut Co of Stanord, 1927, landowner; *b.* 21 July 1890, *s s* of late Charles Edward Morris Eyton, Wood Eaton Manor, Stafford and Oxon, Shrewsbury, *m* 1932, Marie Violetta Robertson Grant, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford. First Commission, 1910, Capt, 1916, Lt Col, Commanding 61st Bde R F A (T), 1920-1924 retired with rank of Brevet Col, 1924 Salop County Council since 1938, High Sheriff of Salop, 1938-39, succeeded to Wood Eaton and Bicton Estates on death of father 1930, and Walford Estate was in part made over to him in 1921, greatly interested in Agriculture, and manages all estates himself, Chairman Salop Chamber of Agriculture, 1929, 1930. *Recreations* shooting, and has done a lot of big game shooting in Africa and Canada in his young days. *Address* Belgownie, P B 241A, Salisbury, S Rhodesia; P B.S. Ranch Lancaster, S Rhodesia.

MORRIS-JONES, Sir (John) Henry, Kt, *cr* 1937, M C, L R C P and S (Edin), D L Denbigh, J P, Hon Captain, R A M C, *b* Waenfawr, Caernarvonshire, 2 Nov 1884, *s* of Capt Morris Jones and Ann Jones, *m* 1931, Leila Augusta Paget-Marsland, *widow* of J Illidge Marsland *Educ* Menai Bridge Grammar School, St Mungo's College, Glasgow For twenty years practised as a general medical practitioner at Colwyn Bay, and took an active part in its public life and in that of the County of Denbigh Member and ex-Chairman U D C, High Sheriff Designate of the County, 1929-30, and Member of County Council, M P (L) Denbigh Div, 1929-31 (L Nat) 1931-50, retired, 1950, Chm Exec Nat Lib Party, 1953-54 Chm, Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1941-1942, Asst Govt Whip, 1932-35, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1935-37, served as Chairman, Div B M A and Colwyn Bay Medical Society, Hon Treas and Joint Hon Secretary Reception Committee Royal Visit to North Wales, 1937 member of official Parliamentary Delegation to Australia for sesqui-centenary celebrations, 1938, Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Buchenwald Concentration Camp, April 1945, Member of Gorsedd under Bardic title of Rhoslanydd, served in France, with 2nd Bn Worcester Regiment, 1914-18 (M C), travelled extensively *Publication* Surgical Experiences at Wimereux, France (with Hugh Lett, *q v*) *Recreations* tennis, riding, walking, shooting *Address* Bryndyfnog, Llanrhaidr, nr Denbigh, North Wales *T* Denbigh 136 *Club* Reform

MORRISH, Rear-Admiral (S) William Douglas Travers, C B E 1936, R N, retired, *b.* 19 April 1882, *s.* of late Captain William Douglas Morrish, R N., and late Mariana Laura Travers, *m* 1916, Dorothy Isabel, *d* of A G Gordon, Hongkong; (one *s* killed in action in M T B. 695, 1944). *Educ* Waltham College; Plymouth Grammar School Entered Royal Navy, 1900; served Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900, Paymaster Commander of Cardiff, Rodney, Nelson, Assistant Paymaster Director General, Admiralty, 1930-33; Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-35, Paymaster Captain (S) R N Barracks, Chatham, 1935, Port Accountant Officer, Portsmouth (H M S Victory) 1935 37, retired list, 1937; Served on Franco Spanish Frontier with International Council for Non Intervention in Spain, 1937-39, Ministry of Supply as Assistant Director of Storage, 1940-1942, Controller of Storage, 1942-46 *Recreations* sailing, rowing (formerly football), hockey, tennis, motoring, etc *Address* Orchard Cottage, Farnborough Park, Kent *T* Farnborough, Kent, 423 *Clubs* Royal Naval, Royal Naval Sailing Association

MORRISON, family name of **Baron Morrison.**

MORRISON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1945, of Tottenham, **Dennis Morrison,** Quality Controller for The Metal Box Co Ltd since 1951, *b* 21 June 1914, *e* and *o surv s* of 1st Baron Morrison, P C, and Grace, *d* of late Thomas Glossop, *S* father 1953 *Educ* Tottenham County School Employed by The Metal Box Co Ltd on research work, 1937-51 Fellow Royal Statistical Society *Heir* none *Address* 79 Perryn Road, Acton, W 3 *T* Shepherds Bush 1989

MORRISON, Arthur Cecil Lockwood, C B E 1944, *b* 27 Oct 1881, *s* of late Richard Morrison, *m* 1927, Dorothy Gray, no *c* *Educ* Strand School, London Entered Civil Service, 1899, as 2nd Div Clerk, W O, entered Metropolitan Police Courts Service 1902, Chief Clerk 1922, Chief Clerk of Juvenile Courts 1929-37, Senior Chief Clerk, Bow St Police Court, 1937-46 Member of Departmental Cttee on Allowances to Witnesses in Indictable Cases, 1946, member of Departmental Cttee on Depositions in Criminal Cases, 1948 Hon member of Justices Clerks Soc *Publications* (with late Sir William Clarke Hall) Law relating to Children and Young Persons 1934, 1942, 1947, and 1951, (with late Albert Lieck) Criminal Justice Acts, 1926 and 1927, also Matrimonial Jurisdiction of Justices, 1926 and 1932, (with E L Thackray) Outlines of Law for Social Workers, 1948, (with M M Wells and others) The Children Act 1948 and The Nurseries and Child-Minders Regulation Act, 1948, Domestic Proceedings, 1949, (with E Hughes) The Criminal Justice Act 1948, 1949, Notes on Juvenile Court Law, 1952, joint editor of Paley on Summary Convictions (10th edn), 1953, articles on legal and other subjects in various periodicals *Recreations* writing, reading and listening *Address* 40 Laburnham Road, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Maidenhead 1016 *Club*. Authors'.

MORRISON, Colonel Frank Stanley, C M G 1918, D S O. 1917; Royal Canadian Dragoons, retd; p s c, b 1881, *s* of Francis Robert Morrison and Isobel McKay, *m* 1910, Alice Coffin Dillingham Served South African War (medal four clasps), European War, 1914-

1918 (despatches, C M.G., D S O, Russian Order of St Anne, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Allied War Medal), D A.A G 2nd Can Div, 1915, D A A G Canadian Corps H Q, 1916, A A and Q M G 2nd Can Div, 1917, Director of Organisation Canadian Overseas Forces, 1918, D A G Can Overseas Forces, 1918 19 *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, University and St. Catherine St, Montreal.

MORRISON, George Alexander, M A, LL D, *b* 30 Oct 1869, *o s* of late Alexander Morrison, Dufftown, Banffshire, *m* 1913, Rachel B, M A, *e d* of late Malcolm Campbell, Grantown on-Spey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Morlach Public School, Aberdeen University Assistant Teacher, Robert Gordon's College, 1890 97; Principal Teacher of Classics, 1897 1910, Rector of Inverness Royal Academy, 1910 1920, Headmaster, Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1920 33, Convener of Secondary Education Committee, Educational Institute of Scotland, 1928-29, President E I S 1930 31 M P (L N) Scottish Universities, 1934 45 J P City of Aberdeen, 1929 *Publication* Latin Course, Part I 1930, Part II 1931, Part III 1932 *Recreation* music *Address* 23 Albert Place, Dufftown, Banffshire

MORRISON, Herbert Needham, C B 1947, *b* 4 Sept 1891, *s* of late John Morrison, Magherafelt, Londonderry, *m* 1917, Kathleen, *d* of late Rev H M Knox, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's College, Galway, Trinity College, Cambridge Secretary's Dept Admiralty, 1921, Private Secretary to the Civil Lord, 1925, Principal in Secretary's Dept, 1930, Director of Greenwich Hospital 1934-38 and 1948-51, Asst Sec, Admiralty, 1939, Prin Asst Sec, 1942, Under Sec, 1946 retired 1951 *Address* Tievetara, Greenisland, Co Antrim, N Ireland

MORRISON, Rt. Hon. Herbert Stanley, P C 1931, C H 1951, M P (Lab) S Lewisham since 1950, Dep Leader of Opposition since 1951, *b* 3 Jan 1888, *s* of Henry and Priscella Morrison, *m* 1919, Margaret Kent (*d* 1953), one *d* *Educ* Elem Sch Errand boy, shop assistant, telephone operator, deputy newspaper circulation manager, M P (Lab) S Hackney, 1923-24, 1929-31 and 1935-45 East Lewisham, 1945-1950, Minister of Transport, 1929-31, Minister of Supply, 1940, Home Secretary and Minister of Home Security, 1940-45, Member of War Cabinet, 1942-45, Deputy Prime Minister, 1945-51, Lord President of the Council and Leader of House of Commons, 1945-51, Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, Mar-Oct 1951 Mayor of Hackney, 1920-1921 (Alderman, 1921-25), Member L C C, 1922-45 (Leador of the Council, 1934-40), J P County of London Member of Metropolitan Water Bd, 1925-38, London and Home Counties Jt Elec Authority, 1925-29, Jt Town Planning Advisory Cttee for London Traffic Area, 1927-28, Standing Joint Cttee of Quarter Sessions and the L C C, 1922, Greater London Regional Planning Cttee, 1936, Nat Service Cttee for London, 1939-1940, London Regional Council for Civil Defence, 1939-40 Secretary to London Labour Party, 1915-47, Chairman of National Labour Party, 1928-29 Pres Workers' Travel Assoc, 1951 Visiting Fellow of Nuffield College Hon LL D London, 1952, Hon D C L Oxford, 1953 *Publications* Socialisation and Transport, 1933, How Greater London is Governed, 1935, Looking Ahead, 1943, How London is Governed 1949 The Peaceful Revolution, 1949, Government and Parliament A Survey from the Inside, 1954 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

MORRISON, Professor James, B Sc, N D A, Professor of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University of Belfast, since 1944, Director, Agricultural Research Institute, Hillsborough, N. Ireland, since 1934, *b* 11 Aug 1900, *m* 1934, Grace F Stockdale, Clogher, Co Tyrone, three *d* *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Banffshire, Scotland, Marischal College, Aberdeen University Instructor in Agriculture, Co Tyrone and Co Down, 1925 and 1926, Sec and Agric Organiser, Co Armagh, 1927-30, Inspector, Min of Agric for N Ireland, 1931-1933, Lecturer in Crop and Animal Husbandry, Q U B, 1934 *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Loxwood, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co Down, N Ireland *T* Hillsborough (Co Down) 208

MORRISON, Major John Granville, T D, D L Wilts, M P (C) Salisbury Division of Wilts since 1942, J P, M F H South and West Wilts Foxhounds, Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland), *b* 16 Dec 1906, *s* of late Hugh Morrison, *m* 1928, Hon Margaret Esther Lucie Smith, 2nd *d* of 2nd Viscount Hambleden, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Served 1939-45 and with Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1939-42, with M E F High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1938 *Address* Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts *T* Tisbury 202, Islav House, Bridgend, Argyll *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, Buck's

MORRISON, John Lamb Murray, D Sc, M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Bristol, *b* 22 May 1906, *s* of late Latto A Morrison, Biggar, Lanarkshire, *m* 1936, Olga, *d* of late M Nierenstein, D Sc, two *s* *Educ* Biggar High School, University of Glasgow Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Reader in Mechanical Engineering, University of Bristol *Publications* various papers on strength of materials and design of machines *Recreations* gardening, tennis, bee-keeping *Address* University Engineering Laboratories, Unity St, Bristol 1 *T* 23016

MORRISON, John Sinclair; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Classics in the University of Cambridge, since 1950, *b* 15 June 1913, *s* of Sinclair Morrison (and *g s* of William Morrison, New York and Stagbury, Chipstead, Surrey) and Maria Elsie, *d* of William Lamaison, Salmons, Kenley, Surrey, *m* 1942, Elizabeth Helen, *d* of S W Sulman, Bexhill, Sussex, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1933, Part II, 1935, Carrington and Coe Travelling Studentship in Greek Lands, 1936 Fellow Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1937-45, Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1937-39, residence at Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1939-40, Editor of Cambridge Review, 1939-40 Ordinary Seaman (Volunteer), 1940-41 In service of British Council, Cairo, Zagazig, Baghdad, 1941-42, British Council Rep in Palestine and Transjordan, 1942-45, Pres Jerusalem Rotary Club, 1945; Prof of Greek and Head of Dept of Classics and Ancient History at the Durham Colls of Univ of Durham, 1945-50 Governor of Easington Colliery Modern School, 1946-50, External Examiner in Greek to Univ of Leeds, 1950-53, Member of Council Hellenic Soc, 1948, 1952 Classical Assoc, 1949, Mem Sierra Leone Education Commission, 1954 *Publications* contrib to Mariner's Mirror, Durham Journal, Universities Quarterly, Spectator, Times Educl Suppl, Oxford Jun Encyc Vol IV, as well as Brit classical journals *Address* Denny House, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire *T* 439, Trinity College, Cambridge *T* 58201

MORRISON, Joseph Albert Colquhoun; *b* 17 May 1882, *y s* of late William Epps Morrison, Mondello Lodge, Eastbourne, unmarried *Educ* Forest School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A. (Classical Tripos), 1904 Has exhibited pictures at Royal Academy, New English Art Club, etc *Address* Rockleigh, Chalford, Gloucestershire *Club* Chelsea Arts

MORRISON, Rt. Hon. William Shepherd, P C 1936, M C, Q C 1934, LL D (Edinburgh, Leeds and St Andrews), M P (C) Cirencester and Tewkesbury Div of Glos since 1929, Speaker of the House of Commons since Oct 1951, *b* 10 Aug 1893, *s* of late John Morrison of Torinturk, Argyll, *m* Katherine Allison, *d* of late Rev William Swan, D D, four *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A) Served in R F A in France 1914-18 (wounded, M C, despatches thrice, 1914 Star), resigned commission with rank of Captain, 1919, President Edinburgh Univ Union and Senior President Students' Representative Council, 1920, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, Bencher, 1951 Contested Western Isles Div of Inverness-shire, 1923 and 1924, Mem Medical Research Council and Industrial Health Research Board, 1931-36, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney-General, 1931-35, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1935-36, Recorder of Walsall, 1935-36, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-39, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1939-40, Minister of Food, 1939-40, Postmaster-General, 1940-43, Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45 *Publications* miscellaneous articles and reviews *Address* The Speaker's House, House of Commons, S W 1, The Manor House, Withington, Glos *T* Withington 35 *Clubs* Carlton, Cirencester Golf (Pres), Royal Mid-Surrey Golf

MORRISON-BELL, Sir (Arthur) Clive, 1st Bt, *cr* 1923, *b* 19 April 1871, 2nd *s* of late Sir Charles Morrison Bell, 1st Bt, and *heir-pres* to 3rd Bt, *m* 1912, Hon Lilah Wingfield, *y d* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Scots Guards, 1890, A D C to Maj-Gen Hutton, commanding Militia in Canada, 1898-99, went to South Africa with Canadian Contingent, in charge of Maxim Gun Section (despatches), A D C to Earl of Minto, Governor General of Canada, 1900-4, Organising Secretary, under Earl Roberts, V C, to Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, 1906-8, rejoined Regiment, Aug 1914, M P (C) Honiton Division Devonshire, 1910-31 Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publication* Tariff Walls, 1930 *Heir* none *Address* 49 Montagu Square, W 1 *T* Paddington 6356 *Clubs* Turf, Carlton, Alpine

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles Reginald Francis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, Capt XII (Royal) Lancers (R A C); *b* 26 June 1915, *s* of Sir Claude W H Morrison-Bell, 2nd Bt, and Frances Isabel, *d* of Lt-Col Charles Atkinson Logan, Royal Scots, *S* father, 1943 *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir u* Sir (Arthur) Clive Morrison-Bell, Bt, *q v* *Address* Highgreen, Tarset, Northumberland *T* Greenhaugh 223 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

MORRISON-BELL, Lieut.-Col. Ernest FitzRoy, O B E, D L; J P, *b* 19 April 1871, 3rd twin *s* of late Sir Charles Morrison Bell, 1st Bt, *m* Maud Evelyn, 2nd *d* of late Col F Henry, Elmestree, Tetbury, four *d* *Educ* Eton Joined Militia, 1889, 9th Lancers, 1891, served through war in S Africa, Adjutant, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Adjutant Yeomanry, 1903-6, contested Mid Devon, 1906, M P (U) Mid Devon, 1908-10 and 1910-18; served European War, Aug 1914-July 1919 *Address* The Close, Tetbury, Glos. *T* Tetbury 26 *Club* Cavalry.

MORRISON-LOW, Sir Walter; *see* Low.

MORROGH BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Eustace Anthony, L C L, Vicar-General since 1939 of Archdiocese of Westminster, *b.* Killarney, 1893, *s* of Eustace Morrogh Bernard, Fleak House, Killarney, Co Kerry, and Mary Anne, 5th *d* of Samuel Jas Brown, Loftus Hill, Yorks *Educ* Ampleforth; St Edmund's Ware, Angelico University, Rome (L C L.) Ordained Catholic Priest, 1918; Asst Dioc Chancellor of Westminster, 1919-37; Chancellor, 1937-44, Privy Chamberlain to the Pope, 1938, Domestic Prelate, 1938; Canon of Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster, 1941. *Address* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2408

MORROW, George; book illustrator, *b* Belfast. Contributer to Punch from 1906 *Address* Bardfield End Green, Thaxted, Essex

MORROW, Captain James Cairns, D S O 1940, D S C 1944, R A N, Naval Attaché, Australian Embassy, Washington, D C, Captain "D" 10th D F, *b* 6 Feb 1905, *m* 1935, Elizabeth Sinton, *m* 1946, Dulce McWhannell, one *s* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School Entered Royal Australian Naval College, 1919, Lieutenant Commander, 1938 Commander 1940 Captain 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Australian Embassy, Washington, D C *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

MORSE, Vice-Adm. Sir Anthony, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1944); C B 1942; D S O 1915, R.N (retd), *b* 16 October 1892, *y s* of Sydney Morse, *m*, 1917, Mary Faith, *e d* of Rev W Howard Leeds, C F, one *d.* (*s* killed in Battle of the River Plate, 1939) Joined Navy, 1905, Lieut, 1914, Comdr 1927, Capt 1934, Rear-Adm 1943; Vice-Adm 1947 (retd) Served European War, including Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O), Head of British Naval Mission to China, 1934-37; War of 1939-45 (C B, C B E, K B E), Flag Officer, Malaya, 1945-46 *Club* Union

MORSE, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1944, Chairman, British Travel and Holidays Association since 1954, Chm Bowmakers Ltd since 1954 *b* 25 April 1892 Member of the London Committee of The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Hon LL D (Hong Kong) Order of Benemerencia Portugal 1951 *Recreations* racing and golf *Address* St Arlington House Arlington Street S W 1 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Oriental

MORSE, David A.; Director-General of International Labor Office at Geneva since 1948, *b* New York City, 31 May 1907, *m* 1937, Mildred E Hockstader *Educ* Somerville Public Schools, Somerville, N J, Rutgers Coll, New Brunswick, N J, Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass Litt B (Rutgers), 1929, LL B (Harvard), 1932 Clerk Law Firm, Coult, Satz & Tomlinson, Newark, N J, 1932-33, later Partner, admitted to New Jersey Bar, 1933, Solicitor's Staff, 1933-34, Chief Counsel Petroleum Labor Policy Board, 1934-35, U S Department of Interior, Special Asst to U S Attorney-Gen, 1934-35, Regional Attorney, National Labor Relations Bd (Second Region) 1935-38 Impartial Chm, Milk Industry Metropolitan Area of New York, 1940-42, and of Cleaning & Dyeing Industry, State of New Jersey, 1941-42, when entered Army Lecturer on Labor Relations, Labor Law, Administrative Law, various colleges and law schools, 1938-47 Member, Essex County Bar Assoc, N J, American Bar Assoc, American Legion, Board of Directors of Public Health Research Inst for City of New York, Board of Directors, Franklin D Roosevelt Foundation Formerly Permanent United States Government member on Governing Body of International Labor Office, U S Govt Deleg to Internat Labor Confs Statutory Member Bd of Foreign Service, Dep Chm Interdepartmental Cttee on Internat. Social Policy, Member, Bd of Educ, Somerville, N J, Member, Cttee for Conservation of Manpower in War Industry, State of N J, served in N. Africa, Sicily and Italy, 1943-44 (Chief of Labor Div, Allied Mil Govt), arrived in England, 1944 Major, 1944; Chief

of Labor Section, U S Group Control Council for Germany and prepared Labor Policy and Program for Germany, also advised and assisted S H A E F in preparation of Labor Policy and Program for France, Belgium, Holland, etc, Lt.-Col and Director Labor for Mil. Govt Group, 1945, returned to U S, Gen. Counsel, Nat Labor Relations Bd, 1945-1946, Asst Sec of Labor, 1946-47, Under-Sec of Labor, 1947-48, Actg Sec of Labor, June-Aug 1948 Three Bronze Battle Stars, Legion of Merit *Address* I L O, Geneva, Switzerland *Clubs* Harvard (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C).

MORSE, Vice-Admiral Sir John Anthony Vere; *see* Morse, Sir Anthony

MORSE-BOYCOTT, Rev. Desmond, L Th (Durham), Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, P C T, F I P S, F C T C, Member of Society of Parson Painters Co-Founder with his wife, in 1932, and Hon Principal and Director of the Music, of St Mary of the Angels Song School—an Anglican Choir School for boys of all classes; Assistant Curate of St Mary the Virgin, Somers Town, 1919 35, *y s* of late Frederic Augustus Morse-Boycott, of Sennowe, Norfolk, and Octavia Mary, 5th *d* of Matthew John Anketell, of Anketell Grove, J P. and D L, Co Monaghan, *b* 10 Dec 1892, *m* Marguerite Harriet Sandford, of Chailey, Sussex, one *d* *Educ* privately, Lichfield Theological College. At the age of 17 entered the service of the West Sussex County Education Committee, during this period studied commercial subjects and became an expert shorthand teacher, became assistant curate at Mayfield in Sussex Bognor, then Somers Town, entered journalism, teaching himself the craft, became a contributor to all the leading newspapers, conducted a Test Centre for young aspirants for the ministry; 1948, was elected a member of the Society of Parson Painters, and exhibited *Publications* Alleluia, Three Holy Fruits, Seven Words of Love, Simplicitas and his Brethren, The Pilgrim's Way, Holy Communion, Ten Years in a London Slum, God and Everyman; Mystic Glow; Wayside Words; We do see Life, Saith the Preacher, Fields of Yesterday, 1932, Lead, Kindly Light, Credo, etc, The Secret Story of the Oxford Movement, 1933, Is it a Sin? 1935, Great Crimes of the Bible, 1936, A Tramping Parson's Message, 1936, How can I be Happy?, 1937; Fear Not, 1939, They Shine like Stars, 1948, A Golden Legend of the Slums, 1951 Edits The Angel *Recreations* painting, music, philately *Address* St Mary-of-the-Angels Song School, Three Gables, Station Rd., Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 169

MORSHEAD, Lieut.-General Sir Leslie James, K C B, *cr* 1942, K B E, *cr* 1942 (C B E 1941), C M G 1918, D S O 1917, E D, Légion d'Honneur, Virtuti Militari 5 (Poland), Medal of Freedom 2 (U S A), Director Bank of New South Wales Mutual Life and Citizen's Assurance Trustees and Executors Agency Company, Australian National Airways, Commonwealth Aircraft Corp, Australian and New Zealand Cttee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping (Chm), Pres Boy Scouts Assoc, N S W, a trustee of Gowrie Scholarship Fund, *b* 18 Sept 1889, *s* of late William Morshead, Ballarat, Vic, *m* 1921, *e d* of late William Woodside, Melbourne, one *d* Served in European War with A I F in Gallipoli and France 1914-19, comd 33 Bn, 1916-19 (despatches 6 times) In Australia comd 14 Inf. Bde, 1933, 15 Inf Bde, 1934-36, 5 Inf Bde, 1937-39 Served War of 1939-45, comd 18 Austr Inf Bde, 1939-41 (Austr, Eng and Mid East), 9 Austr Div, 1941-42, Comdt Tobruk Garrison, 1941, G O C, A I F, in Middle East, 1942-43; comd 9 Austr. Div at El Alamein, 1942, on return to Austr comd 2 Austr Corps, 1943-44, G O C New Guinea Force, 1944, Second Austr Army, 1944, G O C 1 Austr Corps and was Task Force Comdr for Borneo ops, 1945 (despatches thrice) Formerly General Manager in Australia of Orient Line *Address* 20 Kent Road, Rose Bay Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Union,, Imperial Service (Sydney), Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne)

MORSHEAD, Sir Owen (Frederick), K C B, *cr* 1953, K C V O, *cr* 1944 (C V O 1937, M V O 1933), D S O 1917, M C, Librarian, Windsor Castle, since 1926, Asst Keeper Royal Archives, Fellow Magdalene Coll Camb, since 1920, Member Council Marlborough Coll, Member of Royal Mint Advisory Committee, D L Berks, *b* 1893, *y s* of late Reginald Morshead of Hurlditch Court, Tavistock, Devon, *m* 1926, Paquita, *d* of J G Hagemeyer, Florence, Italy, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M A, Woolwich, Magdalene Coll, Camb Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D S O, Bt Maj, M C, Croce di Guerra), Legion of Honour (Officier) Cmd 9th Berks Bn Home Guard, 1941-45 *Publications* Everybody's Pepys, 1926, Windsor Castle 1951 *Address* Garden House, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 360

MORSON, Albert Clifford, O B E, F R C S England, Consulting Urologist, St Peter's Hospital for Urinary Diseases, Hampstead General Hospital, Whipps Cross Hospital and N W Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board *s* of Thomas Pierre and Florence Morson, *m* 1917, Adela Frances Maud, *o d* of late Lincoln Phené and Alice Phené, three *s* *Educ* Haileybury College Qualified as a Medical Practitioner at the Middlesex Hospital, 1906, as a student obtained Lvall Gold Medal and Scholarship for practical surgery, Capt Rugby Football Club, Original Mem, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (London Division), 1903, Various resident Medical appointments, 1907-12, Middlesex Hospital and St Peter's Hospital for Urinary Diseases, Registrar and Research Scholar, Cancer Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital, 1912-14, received temporary commission as Surgeon in H M Navy, August 1914, served in H M S Zealandia, and H M S Centurion of Grand Fleet, Surgeon, Hospital Ships Somali and Karapara throughout Gallipoli campaign (O B E, 1914-1915 star, general service and Victory medals), demobilised 1919, President, 1933-1934, Section of Urology, R S M, Corr member Société Française d Urologie, President International Soc of Urology, Past Pres British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, Member Regional Hosp Board N W Metropolitan Area *Publications* A Guide to Urinary Diseases (with Adolphe Abrahams), Urinary Infections, Pocket Monograph series, numerous articles in Medical and Scientific Journals *Recreations* all outdoor sports *Address* 66 Northways N W 11 *T* Speedwell 0264

MORT, David Llewellyn, M P. (Lab) East Swansea since 1940, Secretary South Wales Branch of Iron and Steel Trades Confederation since 1915 *b* Briton Ferry, 1888, M P (Lab) Eccles, 1929-31 *Address* Plas Gwyn, Caerelthin, Swansea *T* 32743 Swansea

MORT, Rt. Rev. John Ernest Llewelyn, *see* Northern Nigeria, Bishop of

MORTEN, Frederick Joseph, C M G 1938, B A (Oxon), *b* 6 Oct 1888, *s* of Frederick Morten *Educ* Lancing, Exeter College, Oxford Eastern Cadetship, 1912 (Straits Settlements) now known as Colonial Administrative Service, held various posts finally being appointed Director of Education Straits Settlements and Adviser on Education F M.S. 1932; acted as Colonial Secretary Straits

Settlements, July 1937–Feb 1938, retired 1938 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Salisbury

MORTIMER, Sir Charles Edward, Kt, *cr* 1950, CBE 1943, *b* 1 Jan 1886, *s* of Joseph Mortimer, *m* 1920, Winifred Whitehouse, two *s* *Educ* Hartley College, Manchester Methodist Minister, 1910-1916, entered Land Dept, Kenya, 1917, as Clerk, Land Assistant, 1920-27, Lands Secretary, 1928-38, Commissioner of Lands and Settlement, 1938-39, Commissioner for Local Govt, Lands and Settlement, 1939-46, Member for Health and Local Government, Kenya Colony, 1946-50, and 1952-54 *Address* P O Box 6890, Nairobi, Kenya Colony

MORTIMER, Brig. Philip, CIE 1939, Indian Army, retd, *b* 22 April 1882, *s* of Col Francis James Mortimer, RA, *m* 1906, Ruth, *d* of Maj R Johnston, HLI, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, RMC, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, East Surrey Regt, 1901, Indian Army, 1903, France and Flanders in European War, 1914-18, 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan Campaign, 1920-22 (despatches), Lt-Col, 1929, Col, 1932, Brigadier, 1935 *Address* Kiln Cottage, Saltwood, Kent *T* Hythe 67518

MORTIMER, Sir Ralph, Kt, *cr* 1934, OBE, MA (Cantab), JP, owner of Milbourne and Holywell and Hartford Estates; *b* 7 July 1869, *s* of William Brook Mortimer and Caroline Jane Anne Bates Mortimer, *m* 1907, Violet, *twin d* of Major E W Stokes, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment; one *s* (*yr s* killed in Burma, 1944) three *d* *Educ* Elstree; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge President and Chairman Northumberland County Cricket Club, played cricket for Lancashire and Northumberland, County Commissioner, Northumberland Boy Scouts, Holder of Silver Wolf; High Sheriff Northumberland, 1916-17, County Magistrate Lancashire and Northumberland *Recreations* cricket, football, shooting *Address* Milbourne Hall, Ponteland, Northumberland *T* Ponteland 13 *Club* Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

MORTIMER, Raymond, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, *b* 25 April 1895, *s* of Charles Edward Mortimer and Marion Josephine Cantrell *Educ* Malvern, Balliol College, Oxford Chairman of Contemporary Art Society. *Publications* Channel Packet, 1942, Manet's Bar aux Folies-Bergère, 1944, Duncan Grant, 1944 *Recreation* travel *Address* 5 Canonbury Place, N1 *T* Canonbury 3548, Long Crichel House, Wimborne, Dorset *T* Tarrant Hinton 250 *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak

MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. Robert Cecil; *see* Exeter, Bishop of

MORTIMER, William Charles C.; *see* Chapman-Mortimer

MORTISHED, Ronald James Patrick, Irish Correspondent, International Labour Office 1953, *b* London, 14 June 1891, *s* of James Mortished, Limerick, *m* Marie, *d* of Adolphus Shields, Dublin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* London Council Schools, Strand School, King's College, Morley College, London School of Economics Entered British Civil Service, 1909, Member Irish White Cross Reconstruction Commission, 1921, Secretary to Constitution Committee of Irish Free State, 1922, Assistant Secretary Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress, 1922-30, International Labour Office, 1930-46 and 1952-53, Chairman of Labour Court, Ireland, 1946-52 *Publication* The World Parliament of Labour, 1946. *Address* Killiney, Co Dublin *Clubs* Stephen's Green, United Arts (Dublin)

MORTLOCK, Canon Charles Bernard, MA, FSA, Hon ARIBA, Hon CF, Rector of St Vedast, Foster-lane, EC, since 1947, Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral since 1950, Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury, since 1931, Chairman of Council, Actors' Church Union, Board of Studies in Architecture, Univ of London, of Governors of Sadler's Wells School, Hon Chaplain RADA, Member of editorial staff of Daily Telegraph, Hon Sec Palestine Exploration Fund, FJI Mem Central Council for the Care of Churches, Chairman Chichester Diocesan Advisory Committee, Member, London, and Ely Diocesan Advisory Committees, Member Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, Grand Council of Royal Academy of Dancing, Committee of Management, National Buildings Record, Church Information Board, Church of England Pensions Board, *b* 27 February, 1888, *o s.* of late James Charles Mortlock, unmarried *Educ* Jesus Coll, Cambridge Ordained, 1913, Asst curate successively Batcombe, Somerset, St Mary-le-Bow, St Silas, Kentish Town, St John, Gt Marlborough Street and St Mary-le-Strand, London, Vicar of Epping, Essex, 1936-47, Ed of The Challenge, 1914-1916, temp CF, 1916-17 (reling commn on account of illness contracted in France), Asst Editor of Country Life, 1918-19, Editor Treasury Magazine, 1918, Lecturer on Ecclesiastical Art, King's Coll, London, 1936-40, Chairman Press Committee of Church Assembly, 1936-, Member Financial Comm and Publicity Comm of Church Assembly, Archbishop's Comm on Evangelism, Council of Soc of Antiquaries 1952-53, Ecclesiastical Corresp to Daily Telegraph, 1921-, Archæological Corresp, 1929-, special Corresp in Europe and Near East, Urbanus, of the Church Times, 1919-, dramatic and ballet criticism in Daily Telegraph, Weekly Dispatch, Punch, and Church Times, Pres Critics Circle, 1946-47, magazine and review articles in England and America, Poor Law Guardian for the City of Westminster, 1928-30 *Publications* People's Book of the Oxford Movement, 1933, Famous London Churches, 1934, Inky Blossoms a collection of essays, 1949 *Address* 45 Warwick Square, Westminster, SW1 *T* Victoria 5500, 2 Vicar's Close, Chichester *T* Chichester 2508 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey)

MORTON, 21st Earl of (*cr* 1458) **Sholto Charles John Hay Douglas,** Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458, Flight Lieut, late RAFVR; *b* 12 Apr 1907, *s* of late Lord Aberdour, *e s* of 20th Earl of Morton, and late Brenda, *d* of Lord John Hay of Fulmer Place, near Slough, *S* grandfather, 1935 *Educ* Magdalen College, Oxford, BA *Heir u* Hon Charles William Sholto Douglas, *b* 1881

MORTON of Henryton, Baron (Life-Peer) *cr* 1947, of Henryton, **Fergus Dunlop Morton,** PC 1944, Kt, *cr* 1938, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1947, *b* 17 Oct 1887, *y s.* of late George Morton of Lochgreen, Troon, Ayrshire, *m* Margaret Greenlees, *er d* of James Begg, one *d* *Educ* Kelvinside, St John's College, Cambridge (Hon Foundation Scholar, classics, First class Law Tripos), MA, LL B Called to Bar, 1912, temporary commission as Lieut Highland Light Infantry, Sept 1914, Capt, 1915, active service, 1916-18 (MC), War Office, 1918-19, returned to practice at the Bar, Sept 1919, KC 1929, Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1938-44, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1944-47, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1932; Hon Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1940,

Chairman Black List Cttee, 1941-46, Council of Legal Education, 1949-53, Cttee on the Law of Intestate Succession, 1950, Royal Commission on marriage and divorce, 1951 Hon Mem Faculty of Advocates, Hon Mem Cdn and Amer Bar Assocs, Hon LL D Camb and Glasgow Univs, 1951 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 78 Melton Court, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8989, Grey Thatch, Winter Hill, Cookham, Berks *T* Bourne End 233 *Club* Athenæum

MORTON, Major Sir Desmond John Falkiner, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1941), C M G 1937, *b* 13 Nov 1891, *o s* of late Colonel Charles F Morton, Royal Dragoons, and Edith *d* of John Tolerton Leather of Middleton Hall Northumberland, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R H and R F A, 1911, fought in European War with regiment and on the Staff, A D C to F M Earl Haig, 1917 (despatches, M C, French Croix de Guerre and Médaille d'honneur, Brevet of Major), Seconded under Foreign Office, 1919, Director of the Industrial Intelligence Centre, 1930, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939, Personal Assistant to Prime Minister, 1940-46, U K delegate to Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, U K Commissioner for Restitution of Monetary Gold, 1946, Vice-Chairman of U N Economic Survey Mission for the Middle East, 1949, lent by Treasury to Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1950, retired 1953 Governor of St Luke's Hospital, Woodside 1946 Middlesex Hospital, 1947, Chairman, Postgraduate Teaching Hospitals, London University, 1954 Officier Légion d'honneur, 1946, Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947 *Address* 22 Kew Green Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 4168 *Clubs* United Service, Pratt's

MORTON, Professor Frank, D Sc 1952, Ph D 1936 (Manch), M Sc Tech, F R I C M I Chem E, Professor of Chemical Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1949, Vice-President, Institute of Petroleum, since 1949, *b* Sheffield, 11 Aug 1906, *s* of late Joseph Morton, Manch, *m* 1936, Hilda May, *d* of John W Seaston, Withington, Manch, one *s* *Educ* Manch University Demonstrator in Chemical Technology, 1931-36, Research Chemist, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, 1936-40, Superintendent of Research and Development, Trinidad Leaseholds, Trinidad, 1940-45, Chief Chemist, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, U K, 1945-49 *Publications* various papers on Petroleum, Organic Chemistry, Chemical Engineering and allied subjects *Recreations* athletics, squash *Address* 60 Castle Road East, Warley, Birmingham 32 *T* Bearwood 3106

MORTON, G. F., M A, B Sc, D. es L, Retired Head Master, Leeds Modern School, *b* 31 Dec 1882, *s* of J B. Morton and S E Figgins, *m* 1915, J C B Templeton, M A., B Sc, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Macclesfield Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, School of Economics, London, Faculté de Rennes Head Master Katharine Lady Berkeley's Grammar School, Wotton under-Edge, Glos *Publications* Childhood's Fears, Hike and Trek, Hike and Hero, La Psychanalyse et l'Education Morale de l'Enfant, Madhouse for the Million, 1939 *Recreations* walking and camping *Address* Uplands, Shipham, nr Winscombe, Somerset. *T* Winscombe 3234. *Club* Overseas

MORTON, Guy Mainwaring; author, (nom-de-plume, Peter Traill), *b* 9 Sep 1896, *s* of late Captain Harry Mainwaring Dunstan, *stepson* of late Michael Morton, *m.* 1924 Clare, *o. d* of late M. H. Horsley, J P, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; one *s.* *Educ.* Rugby, Univ Coll, Oxford Joined R.G.A, 1915; promoted Actg -Capt, 1917, Actg -Major, 1918; despatches, 1918; B A 1920, Barrister, Inner Tempie, 1921, Ministry of Information, 1939-45 *Publications* Woman to Woman, 1924, Memory's Geese, 1924, The Divine Spark, 1926, Under the Cherry Tree, 1926, The White Hen, 1927, Some Take a Lover, 1928, The Life Fashionable, 1929, Great Dust, 1932, Here Lies Love, 1932, The Angel, 1934, Carry Me Home, 1934, Red, Green and Amber, 1935, Half Mast, 1936, The Sleeve of Night, 1937, Not Proven, 1938, Six of One, 1938, Golden Oriole, 1940, The Wedding of the Jackal, 1943, No Farthing Richer, 1944, The Deceiving Mirror, 1946, Under the Plane Trees, 1947, Midnight Oil, 1947, So Sits the Turtle, 1948, The Portly Peregrine, 1948, Caravanserai, 1949, The Singing Apple, 1949, Wings of Tomorrow, 1950, Mutation Mink, 1950, The Rope of Sand, 1951, French Dressing, 1952 Plays produced Fallen Angels (with Michael Morton), 1924, After the Theatre (with Michael Morton), 1924, By Right of Conquest (with Michael Morton), 1925, Salvage (with Michael Morton), 1926, The Stranger in the House (with Michael Morton), 1928, Because of Irene (with Michael Morton), 1929, Tread Softly, 1936 *Address* 24 Cliveden Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7388 *Club* Bath

MORTON, Major Harold Trestrail, Director South Kirby Investment Company Ltd, Weasenham Farms Co Ltd (Chm), Levin Thomas Radcliffe Group of Shipping Companies Begwaco Meters Ltd Begwaco Meters (Canada) Ltd, The Southgate Shipping Co Ltd, Mem London Stock Exchange Mem of Agricultural Land Tribunal, 1948, *b* 8 Nov 1894, *s* of late Thomas Morton, J P, Aston Dene Stevenage, Herts, *m* 1916, Beatrice Nathalie, *d* of late Capt James Edward Shaw and Adela C A Shaw, C B E, J P, Burn Hall, Huby, York, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College Served European War, 1914-19, with East Riding Yeomanry, Capt 1917, and Royal Horse Guards, Major, 1940, Home Guard Master of Whaddon Chase Hounds, 1940-47, J P Bucks 1931, High Sheriff of Bucks, 1943 Chairman Aylesbury Div Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1946, Buckinghamshire Branch of Country Landowners' Assoc, 1944-47 (Pres, 1947-50) Order of the White Lion, Czechoslovakia, 1946 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and fishing *Address* The Abbey, Aston Abbotts, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Aston Abbotts 202, Vere Lodge, South Raynham, Fakenham, Norfolk *T* Weasenham St Peter 264, 97 Gresham Street, E C 2 *T* Metropolitan 9991, Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Banffshire *T* Dufftown 327 *Club* Gresham

MORTON, Henry Vollam; author and journalist Entered journalism on staff Birmingham Gazette and Express, 1910, assistant editor, 1912, edited Empire Magazine, London, 1918, sub-editor, Daily Mail, 1918 14, served in Warwickshire Yeomanry during War, joined editorial staff Evening Standard in 1919, Daily Express, 1921, special writer, Daily Herald, 1931-42 Commander of the Order of the Phœnix (Greece), 1937 *Publications* The Heart of London, 1925, The London Year, 1926, London, 1926, The Spell of London, 1926, The Nights of London, 1926, In Search of England, 1927; The Call of England, 1928, In Search of Scotland, 1929, In Search of Ireland, 1930, In Search of Wales, 1932, Blue Days at Sea, 1932, In Scotland Again, 1933; In the Steps of The Master, 1934, Our Fellow Men, 1936, In the Steps of St Paul, 1936, Through Lands of the Bible, 1938, Ghosts of London, 1939; Women of the Bible, 1940, H V Morton s London, 1940, Middle East, 1941, I, James Blunt, 1942, I Saw Two Englands, 1942, Atlantic Meeting, 1943; In Search of

South Africa, 1948; In Search of London, 1951; In the Steps of Jesus, 1953, A Stranger in Spain, 1954 *Address* Schapenberg, Cape Province, South Africa *Clubs* Garrick, Civil Service (Cape Town)

MORTON, John Cameron Andrieu Bingham Michael; (J. B. Morton), C B E, 1952, Journalist, since 1924, Beachcomber of the Daily Express, *b* 7 June 1893, *s* of Edward Morton, journalist and dramatist, and Rosamond, *d* of Capt Devereux Bingham, Wartnaby Hall, Leicestershire, *m.* 1927, Dr Mary O Leary, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford *Educ* Park House, Southborough, Harrow; Worcester College, Oxford Enlisted, 1914, fought in France, Commission, 1916, Intelligence, M I 7 b, 1917, Ministry of Labour, 1918; demobilised, 1919, received into Catholic Church, 1922 *Publications* The Barber of Putney, 1919, Enchanters Nightshade, 1920; Penny Royal, 1921; Tally Ho!, 1922, Old Man's Beard, 1923, The Cow Jumped Over the Moon, 1924, Gorgeous Poetry, 1924; Mr Thake, 1929; Mr Thake Again, 1930; By the Way, 1931, Maladetta, 1932, Drink Up, Gentlemen, 1932, 1933 and Still Going Wrong, Sobieski, King of Poland, 1932, St Martin of Tours, 1932, Hag's Harvest, 1933, Morton's Folly, 1933, Who's Who at the Zoo, 1933, The Adventures of Mr. Thake, 1934, The Death of the Dragon, and other fairy tales, 1934, Skylighters, 1934, Vagabond, 1935, Stuff and Nonsense, 1935, Mr Thake and the Ladies, 1935, The Bastille Falls (Studies of the French Revolution), 1936, Gallimaufry, 1936, The Dauphin (Louis XVII), 1937, Sideways through Borneo (an Unconventional Journey), 1937, The New Ireland, 1938, A Diet of Thistles, 1938, The Dancing Cabman (Collected Verse), 1938; Pyrenean, 1938, Saint-Just, 1939; A Bonfire of Weeds, 1939, I Do Not Think So, 1940, Fool's Paradise, 1941, Captain Foulenough & Company, 1944, The Gascon, 1946, Brumaire; The Rise of Bonaparte, 1948, Here and Now, 1948; The Misadventures of Dr Strabismus, 1949, The Tibetan Venus, 1951, Camille Desmoulins and Other Studies of the French Revolution, 1951 *Address* Craythorne House, Tenterden, Kent *Club* St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

MORTON, Kenneth Valentine Freeland, C I E 1947, Secretary East Anglian Regional Hospital Board since 1947, *b* 18 May 1907, *s* of Kenneth John Morton, *m* 1936, Mary Hadwin Hargreaves, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University College, Oxford Joined I C S, 1930, Under-Secretary (Political) Punjab Govt, 1934-36, Deputy Commissioner, 1936-39, Colonisation Officer, 1939-43, Deputy Secretary, Development Dept, 1943-46, Secretary Electricity and Industries Depts, 1946-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Mulberry House Little Wilbraham, Cambs *T* Bottisham 355 *Club* East India and Sports.

MORTON, Hon. Ralph John, C M G 1954, O B E 1947, M C 1918, Hon Mr Justice Morton, Judge of High Court of Southern Rhodesia since 1949, *b* 2 Aug 1896, *yr s* of John Morton, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos, *m* 1923, Cato Marie van den Berg, one *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford, Cambridge University Served European War, R F A, 1915-19 Southern Rhodesia Solicitor General, 1934, Attorney General, 1944 *Address* P O Box 50, Causeway, Southern Rhodesia

MORTON, Professor Richard Alan, F R S 1950, Ph D, D Sc., F R I C, Johnston Professor of Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, since 1944, *b* 22 Sept 1899, *m* 1926, Heulwen Roberts, one *d* *Educ* Oulton School, University of Liverpool Lecturer in Chemistry, 1924; Special Lecturer in Spectroscopy, 1931, Visiting Professor, Ohio State University, 1930, Meldola Medallist, 1930 *Publications* Absorption Spectra of Vitamins and Hormones, 2nd Edn, 1942, contributions to chemical and biochemical journals *Address* 39 Greenhill Road, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 1331 *Club* University (Liverpool)

MORTON, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Terence Charles St. Clessie, C B 1950, O B E 1935, M D (Ed) 1921, F R C P (Lond) 1944, Area Pathologist, West Cornwall Clinical Area, 1951 *b* 25 Sept 1893, *o s* of R A Morton, Mussoorie, U P, India, *m* 1921, Emily Frances, *d* of late Dr Robertson Dobie, Crieff, Scotland *Educ* Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Surgeon Probationer, R N V R, 1914-15, Surgeon, R N, 1915-19, Ft Lt R A F, 1919, Z expedition Somaliland, 1919-20, P M O, British Forces, Iraq, 1940 (despatches), Consultant in Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R A F, 1943, Senior Consultant, R A F, 1948, retd 1951 Member of Council Royal Soc of Tropical Medicine, 1948-51, Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, 1950 53 K H P, 1944-1951 *Publications* (novel) All Square with Fate 1933, Malaria Brit Encyc of Med Practice, 1952 contributions to Lancet B M J, etc *Recreations* flyfishing, golf *Address* Saffron Meadow Penryn Cornwall *T* Penryn 2176 *Clubs* R A F, United Hunts

MORTON, William Cuthbert, C B E 1919, M D, late Capt R A M C *b* 1875, *s* of Rev John Morton, D D *Educ* Edinburgh University, M A (Classical First), M D, Berlin, Freiburg *Publications* Principles of Anatomy The Abdomen Proper 1911, The Language of Anatomy (Ed by Dr Robert Bridges), 1922 *Recreation* rhythm, especially of speech (English prose and verse) *Address* 34 Headingley Lane Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 52084

MORTON, Professor W. E., M Sc Tech, F T I, Prof of Textile Technology in the University of Manchester since 1926, *b* 1902, *s* of J Morton, L D S Ed, Penrith, *m* 1927, Elsie Maud, *d* of Charles Harlow, Fallowfield, Manchester, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Cumberland, College of Technology, Manchester B Sc Tech, 1922, M Sc Tech, 1923, Research Studentship, British Cotton Industry Research Association, 1923, Technical Assistant to the Director B C I R A, 1924; Technical Adviser to Director of Narrow Fabrics, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45, Chairman, Textile Advisory Panel, Nat Research Development Corp. *Publications* An Introduction to the Study of Spinning, 1938, papers read before the Textile Institute, and contributions to technical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* College of Technology, Manchester *T A* Technology, Manchester *T* Central 8624

MORVI STATE, ex-Ruler of, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Lukhdirji Bahadur, G B E, *cr* 1939, K C S I, *cr* 1930, LL D 1941, *b* 26 Dec 1876, *s* of H H late Sir Waghji Rawaji, G C I E and Ba Shri Bajrajba, *d* of the Thakore Saheb Shri Pratapsinhji of Palitana, two *s* *Educ* England, India under a special tutor Ascended the Gadi on the death of his father, 1922, the hereditary title of Maharaja was conferred on H H on His Majesty the King Emperor's birthday, 1926 Abdicated in 1948 in favour of his heir, Yuvraj Shri Mahendrasinhji, *b* Jan 1918 *Address* Buckhurst Park, Ascot, Berkshire, Morvi, Kathiawar, India

MOSELEY, Herbert Harvey; *b* 3 April 1873, *s* of Rev Herbert Henry Moseley and Mary Elizabeth, *d* of John Harvey, Bristol, *m.* 1908, Marjorie Doris Furnivall, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, Worcester College, Oxford M.A., B C L Oxford, Solicitor, 1897, Senior Solicitor to Prudential Assurance Co Ltd 1929-35, Director, 1935-

1950, retd 1950 *Recreations* rowing, fishing, rifle shooting *Address* 10 Hillside, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T.* Wimbledon 4759 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

MOSELEY, Sydney Alexander; author and journalist, Radio Columnist U S A Networks since outbreak of War, 1939, Radio critic, Daily Herald, People, and other weeklies, Chairman and Managing Editor, Television Press, Ltd, Founder and First President Broadcast Critics Circle, *b* London, Mar 1888, married Began journalism in London, joined staff, Daily Express, 1910, edited first English daily published in Cairo, where he conducted a world wide campaign against the Capitulations, 1913, also edited other English weeklies in Egypt, and was Cairo correspondent of the New York Times, Paris Daily Mail, Central News, London, Univ of London, O T C., Aug 1914, official correspondent with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Forces, 1914, commission in the R N V R, attached to the C-in C Coast of Scotland, founded and edited Southend Times, contested (Lab) Southend on Sea, 1924, instrumental in obtaining broadcast of television in this country; was first to broadcast speech and vision simultaneously, first radio critic, has been special correspondent of Daily Express, Evening News, Sunday Express, has contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica, Cassell's History of the Great War, Harmsworth's Universal Encyclopædia, New Encyclopædia (Cassell's) *Publications* With Kitchener in Cairo, 1917, Truth about the Dardanelles, 1916, The Fleet from Within, 1919, An Amazing Seance and an Exposure, 1919, Night Haunts of London, Haunts of the Gay East, 1920, A Singular People, 1921, The Much Chosen Race, 1921, Love's Ordeal, 1923, Brightest Spots in Brighter London, The Mysterious Medium, 1925, New Light Side of London, 1926, Truth About Borstal, 1926, The Convict of To-Day, 1927, Money Making in Stocks and Shares, 1927, The Small Investor's Guide, 1929, Television To Day and To Morrow, 1930, Short Story Writing and Free Lance Journalism, 1928, The Truth about Journalism, 1931; Who's Who in Broadcasting, 1932, Broadcasting In My Time, 1935, Founded Liberty Press Ltd, 1934, The Truth about a Journalist, 1935, Television for the Intelligent Amateur, 1936, Russia Without Prejudice, 1937, Simple Guide to Television, 1938, From Fleet Street to Times Square (New York), 1945, God Help America!, 1951, John L Baird, Television Pioneer, 1952, The Rats (with Mark Donald), 1953, Private Diaries of a Journalist (1903-54), 1954 Began For Editors Only, a new monthly publication, 1950; publisher and editor of The Critic, a monthly. *Recreations* singing, study of opera, swimming, tennis, golf, and losing money made by writing by speculating on the Stock Exchange, travelling *Address* 86 Christchurch Rd, Bournemouth *Clubs* Press, Royal Automobile, Overseas Press Club of America (New York)

MOSLEY, Brig. Henry Samuel, D S O 1916, M R.C.V S, Colonel Comdt R A V C since 1943, *b* 1879; *m* 1915, Marcia Constance Emmeline, *d* of late Rev Dixon Dixon Brown, Unthank Hall, Northumberland Entered Army Veterinary Department, 1902, Colonel, 1929; served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches 4 times, D S O, Orders of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy and of Crown of Italy), N W Frontier, 1924, commandant of the Royal Army Veterinary School and School of Farriery at Aldershot, 1928 29, Director of Veterinary Services, Army, Headquarters, India, 1932-36, retired pay, 1936, *Address*, Park House, Henfield, Sussex. *Club* Naval and Military

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald Ernald, 6th Bt, *cr* 1781; late 16th Lancers; *b* 16 Nov 1896; *s. s* of Sir Oswald Mosley 5th Bt.; *S* father, 1928, *m* 1st, 1920, Lady Cynthia Curzon (*d* 1933), 2nd *d* of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, two *s* one *d*., 2nd, 1936, Hon Diana Guinness, 3rd *d*. of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v.*; two *s*. *Educ* Winchester, R M.C, Sandhurst. Served in France during European War with his regiment and also the R.F C, M.P. (C.U.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, Dec 1918-22, (Ind) 1922-24, (Lab) 1924; Smethwick 1926-31; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1929-30, *Publications* The Greater Britain, 1932. My Answer, 1946, The Alternative, 1947. *Heir s* Nicholas [*b* 25 June 1928; *m*. 1947, Rosemary Laura, *d*. of Marshal of the R.A F Sir John Salmond, *q v*; one *s*.]. *Address* Clonfert Palace, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. *Club* Whites'

MOSS, Abraham; M A, J P, *b* 1899, *m* 1935, Doris Lewis *Educ* Salford Grammar School Elected Manchester City Council, 1929, J P, 1943, Alderman, 1946, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1953-54, Chairman Town Hall Cttee, 1950-53, Libraries, 1938-1942, Blind Welfare, 1935-38, Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital Manchester Wireless for the Blind, North Manchester Hospital Management Cttee, Nathan Laski Memorial Trust, Vice-Chairman Manchester Northern Hospital, President Manchester Luncheon Club, Manchester and Regional Cttee for Poliomyelitis Research, Vice-President Manchester and Salford Blind Aid Society, Board of Deputies of British Jews, Henshaw's Institute for the Blind, Manchester Jewish Homes for the Aged, Governor Manchester Grammar School, William Hulme's Grammar School, Manchester High School for Girls, Past Pres Council of Manchester and Salford Jews, Member Departmental Cttee on Central Criminal Court, in S Lancs, Manchester Emergency Cttee, 1940-46, Exec Nat Inst for the Blind, M A (Honoris Causa), Manchester, 1952 *Recreations* swimming, walking *Address* 85 Park Road, Prestwich, Lancs *T* Deansgate 3011/2 and Cheetham Hill 1938

MOSS, Colonel Edward Lawton, C M G 1919, M C, F.R.C O G., F R S M, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, late R A M C, *b* Portsmouth, 1880; *s* of late E L Moss, M D, F R C S I, *m* Eileen, *d* of late Col R Parker, R E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dover College, St Thomas's Hospital Entered R A M C 1905, served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonika, and N Russia (despatches thrice, 2nd class Order of St Anne with Crossed Swords); A D M S N Russian Syren Force, late Officer in charge of Louise Margaret Hospital for Women, 1920-1924, and Examiner to War Office in Obstetrics and Gynæcology; retired from Army, 1925 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Donaghmore, Co Leix, Eire

MOSS, Sir Eric (de Vere), Kt., *cr* 1952, C I E 1943, late I C S, Road Traffic Commissioner, Government of Northern Rhodesia, *b* 13 April 1896, *s* of F J Moss, *m* 1919, Monica Meriton-Reed, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Various appointments in I C S, District Magistrate and Collector of Gorakhpur, U P, 1940-42, War Production Comr, U P, 1943-46, Commissioner Jhansi Division, U P, 1946, Secretary to Min of Industries and Commerce, Govt of Pakistan, 1947, Pakistan Refugees Commission, Sec to Ministry of Refugees and Rehabilitation, Govt of Pakistan, 1948-49, Secretary to Ministry of Health and Works, Government of Pakistan, 1950, Road Traffic Commissioner, Government of Northern Rhodesia, 1952 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* P O Box 208 (R T C), Lusaka, N Rhodesia *Club* East India and Sports

MOSS, Sir George Sinclair, K.B.E, *cr* 1939 (C B E. 1929; M B E 1918); Farmer; *b* Yokohama, 26 Apr 1882, *s* of Charles Davis Moss, Cirencester, *m*. 1916, Gladys Lucy Moore, two *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Germany, Switzerland, King's College, London Entered Consular Service in China, 1902, District

Officer and Magistrate at Weihaiwei, 1913-15, Secretary to the War Office Representative in charge of the Chinese Labour Corps in China, 1916-18, War Office representative in charge of Chinese Labour Corps Base at Tsingtao, 1918-21; Vice Consul at Hankow, 1922 28, Acting Consul, Shanghai, 1923 24, served in the Foreign Office, 1925 26, H B M Consul, 1926, Consul at Foochow, 1926-29; Acting Consul-General at Canton, 1929, Acting Consul General at Nanking, 1931, Consul at Wei-hai-wei, 1932, Expert and Interpreter with the League of Nations Commission in Manchuria, 1932; Consul-General at Hankow, 1935-38, retired, 1938 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Old Glebe, Eggesford, Devon. *T* Ghulmleigh 284 *Club* Royal Empire Society, Special Forces

MOSS, Captain Herbert James; Property Owner, *b* 22 Feb 1888, *s* of late Professor Alfred Moss, R A.M ; *m* 1916, Hilda (*d* 1938), *d* of George Clode, Buenos Aires, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School; graduate Royal Technical College Master Mariner, late Major R E ; City Councillor, Glasgow, 1927 31; M P (U.) Rutherglen Division of Lanarkshire, 1931 35 *Publication* Wind jammer to Westminster, 1941

MOSS, John, C B E 1946, *b* 12 June 1890, *m* Grace Elizabeth Bullard, two *s* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School Somerset L I, 1915-18, 4th Batt Buffs, T A, 1919-1931 Called to Bar Gray's Inn, 1915, various appointments as Clerk to Guardians, Rural District Council and Assessment Committee, Chairman of the National Old People's Welfare Committee, Mem Min of Lab Advisory Cttee on Employment of older Men and Women Pres Local Govt Clerks Society, 1935-48, Member Govt Committee on Care of Children, 1945-46, Public Assistance Officer for Kent, 1930-48, Lectured in United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa on British Social Services. *Publications*. editor and author of various works on local government law and practice, contributor to periodicals in Great Britain and overseas, Halsbury's Laws of England, Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration, and Encyc Brit, Ed, Local Government Law and Legislation *Address* 20 Cordova Court, Folkstone, Kent *T* Folkstone 4965 *Club* Reform

MOSS, Alderman Robert, J P, Director, The British Cotton & Wool Dyers' Association Ltd Entered Manchester City Council, 1930, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1949-50, late Dep. Mayor of Manchester, Chairman, 1947, and 1949-52, Manchester Corporation Transport Cttee Formerly Chm City of Manchester Development Cttee, Chm Wythenshawe Estate Cttee, Chm. Young People's Cttee *Recreations* outdoor sports *Address:* 12 Park Road, Gatley, Cheshire *T* Gatley 3860

MOSS, Stirling; Racing Motorist since 1946, self-employed, *b* 17 Sept 1929 *Educ* Haileybury and Imperial Service College Winner of Gold Star Championship, 1950, 1951 and 1952, Gold Cup (Alpine Rally), 1954 Relevant publication Stirling Moss, by Robert Raymond, 1953 *Recreations* judo, ski-ing, dancing, spear-fishing aviation, theatre *Address* 20 William IV Street, Charing Cross, W C 2, White Cloud Farm, Tring, Herts *Clubs* British Racing Drivers, Arts Theatre

MOSS, Sir Thomas Edwards; *see* Edwards-Moss

MOSS-BLUNDELL; *see* Blundell.

MOSSE, Robert Lee; *b.* 6 Jan 1877; *s* of late James Robert Mosse, of the Admiralty, *m*, 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of late Thomas Bowster Vernon, four *s.* *Educ* Highgate School Admitted a solicitor, 1899; formerly a partner in firm of Gibson and Weldon, 27 Chancery Lane, W.C 2; Master of the Supreme Court, Chancery Division, 1930-50 *Address*. Lorinera, The Green, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells. *T* Pembury 97

MOSSOP, Sir Allan (George), Kt, *cr* 1937; *b* 30 July 1887, *s* of late Joseph Mossop, Cape Town, *m* 1st, 1920, Linda Maud (*d* 1949), *o d* of late Alexander William Elliot, Rangoon, 2nd, 1950, Jean Maud Bennett, M B E, *widow* of Lieut-Commander William Alexander Elliot, R N, no *c* *Educ* Kingswood College, Grahamstown; South African College, Cape Town, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, Acting Crown Advocate of Weihaiwei, 1915-16, Crown Advocate, 1916-30, Acting Crown Advocate in China frequent periods, 1916-23, Crown Advocate, 1925-33, British Custodian in China of Enemy Property, 1918-20, Commissioner on the Sino-British Joint Commission on Nanking Claims, 1928-29, Judge of H B M Supreme Court for China, 1933-43, Counsellor (Legal) at British Embassy in China, 1945-46, retired, 1946 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O), Adderley Street, Cape Town, S Africa *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town)

MOSTON, Henry E., C B E 1937, J P, Secretary of Labour and Chief Inspector of Factories, New Zealand, 1932-47, retd.; *b* Runcorn, Cheshire, 8 June 1881, *s* of William and Martha Moston, *m*, 1908, Margaret Hill, Runcorn; three *d* *Educ* Runcorn Parish Church School, United Kingdom College Before coming out to New Zealand employed for 11 years by Manchester Ship Canal Co, studied with a view to entering the Civil Service, attracted by the progressive industrial legislation which had been introduced under the Seddon regime decided to come out to New Zealand; joined Labour Department in 1908, after two or three months in Head Office took charge of Westland District with headquarters at Greymouth, then transferred to Wanganui and subsequently became first Officer in Charge of the Wellington District, later, Officer in Charge, Auckland, Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories for the Dominion, 1918 *Recreations* music (Chairman of Royal Wellington Choral Union, 1934-43, President British Music Society). *Address* Hamilton Road, Hataitai, Wellington, N.Z. *T.* 81385

MOSTRAS, Basil (Vassilios); Commander Order of George I (Greece), Commander Order of Phoenix (Greece), Greek Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1953, *b* 12 Nov 1898, *m* 1935, Phrosso Catherine Chorémi, one *d* *Educ* Athens University Attaché, Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1921, Sec to Cttee for exchange of Greco-Turkish populations, 1924, Min for For Aff, Athens, 1925-28, 2nd Sec Greek Legation, Rome, 1928-32, Head of 2nd Sect for European Political Affairs, 1932-39; Counsellor, Greek Legation, Paris (Vichy) 1939-1942, Asst Sec-Gen, Greek Min For Aff, London, and Chargé d'Affaires to Dutch, Norwegian and Czechoslovak Govts (exile), 1942-45, Counsellor and later Min Counsellor, Greek Embassy, London Director of First Political Dept, Minister for Foreign Affairs, Athens, 1951-53 Knight Commander of Légion d'Honneur (France) *Recreation* tennis *Address* Royal Greek Embassy, 51 Upper Brook Street, W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Turf, Hurlingham, Tennis (Athens)

MOSTYN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1831), **Edward Llewelyn Roger Lloyd-Mostyn,** Bt 1778, *b* 16 Mar 1885; *s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, O B E. (*d* 1938), *sister* of 4th Earl of Leitrim: *S.* father, 1929, *m* 1918, Constance Mary, *o. c of* W H Reynolds, Aldeburgh, one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* Eton Joined Irish Guards,

1905; 3rd Bn Roy Welch Fus, 1908, temp Capt Denbighshire Yeomanry, 1916-18, temp. Lt R Horse Guards, 1918 19, J P, D.L Flint *Heir s* Capt Hon Roger Edward Lloyd Mostyn, M C 1948 (9th Lancers, *b* 17 Apr 1920, *m* 1948, Yvonne Margaret Stuart, *y d* of A. Stuart Johnson, Henshall Hall, Congleton; one *s*, one *d* Served War of 1939-45, France, N Africa and Italy (despatches, M C)] *Address* Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flint

MOSTYN, Sir Pyers Edward, 12th Bt, *cr* 1670, *b* 12 July, 1928; *o s* of Captain Sir Pyers Mostyn, 11th Bt, and Margery, *o d* of late Alfred Stanley Marks, of Sydney, N S W, *S* father 1937. *Heir u* Basil Antony Trevor [*b.* 6 Feb 1902, *m.* 1931, Anita Mary, *d* of Lieutenant-Colonel Rowland Charles Feilding, *q v*, two *s.* two *d*].

MOTHERWELL, Bishop of, (R.C.), 1948-1954, *see under* Douglas, Rt Rev Edward

MOTT, Sir Adrian Spear, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1930, *b* 5 Oct 1889, *s* of Sir Basil Mott, 1st Bt, C.B., F R S and Florence Harmar Parker; *S* father 1938, *m* 1914, Mary Katharine, *d* of Rev. Alfred Herbert Stanton, formerly Vicar of St Peter's, Oxford; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Radley, Merton College, Oxford, M A Barrister, Inner Temple, 1915, served European War, 1915-18; Capt, R F.A; a publisher *Heir s* John Harmar [*b* 21 July 1922; *m* 1950, Elizabeth, *o d* of Hugh Carson, Harborne Birmingham, one *s* *Educ* Radley, New Coll, Oxford Served R A F, 1943-46]. *Address* 20 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T* Oxford 59741.

MOTT, John R.; Hon Chairman International Missionary Council, 1942 (Chairman, 1910-41), Hon. President of World Council of Churches, Hon Canon, Washington Cathedral, *b* Livingston Manor, N Y, 25 May 1865, *s* of John S Mott and Elmira Dodge, *m* 1st, 1891, Leila Ada White (*d* 1952), two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1958, Agnes Peter Mott *Educ* Cornell University (Ph B 1888), hon A M Yale, 1899; F R G S, Hon LL D Edin, Princeton, Brown, Toronto, Hon D Litt Upper Iowa University, Hon D D Ecclesiastical Academy of Russian Orthodox Church, Paris, General Secretary of the World s Student Christian Federation, 1895-1920, Chairman, 1920-28, Chairman Executive Committee Student Volunteer Movement, 1888 1920, Chairman Continuation Committee of World Missionary Conference of Edinburgh, 1910 20, General Secretary of International Committee Y M C A, 1915 1932, General Secretary of the National Council of the Young Men's Christian Association, 1924-28, Student Secretary, 1888 1915, Foreign Secretary, 1898-1915, made tour of world for Student Christian Movement, 1895 97, special tours to all parts of Europe, South Africa, South America, and Australia on similar missions, 1900 1, held Continuation Committee conferences and evangelistic meetings for students in Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13; member of Mexican Commission, 1916, and of the Special Diplomatic Mission to Russia in 1917, during European War was General Secretary of the National War Work Council, Y M C.A, General Sec United War Work Campaign, 1918, Pres of the World Missionary Congresses in Edinburgh, 1910, Jerusalem, 1928, Madras, 1938, Pres World's Alliance of Y M C A, 1926-1947 (now Hon Pres), half share Nobel Peace Prize, 1946; The Star of the Hungarian Red Cross, 1923; The Order of the Estonian Red Cross, Order of Christ (Portugal), 1919; Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Order of the Crown (Siam), 1919; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France, 1949, holder, Distinguished Service Medal, America, the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, Order of the Jade, China, Order of the Crown of Italy, Polonia Restituta, Poland, Prince Carl Medal of Sweden, 1946; Order of the White Rose of Finland, 1946. *Publications* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897, Evangelisation of the World in this Generation, 1900, Christians of Reality, 1902, Pastor and Modern Missions, 1904, The Future Leadership of the Church, 1908, The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions, 1910, The Present World Situation, 1914, World's Student Christian Federation, 1920, Confronting Young Men with the Living Christ, 1923, Present-day Summons to the World Mission of Christianity, 1931, Liberating the Lay Forces of Christianity, 1932, Cooperation and the World Mission, 1935, Five Decades and a Forward View, 1939; Methodists United for Action, 1939; The Larger Evangelism, 1944, Six Volumes, Addresses and Papers of John R. Mott; many pamphlets and articles *Address* 528 East Washington Street, Orlando, Florida, U S A.; c/o Y M C A, 291 Broadway, New York City, U S A

See also Vivian Bose

MOTT, Nevill Francis, F R S 1936, M A Cantab, Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Cambridge, since 1954, *b* 30 Sept 1905, *s* of C F Mott, late Director of Education, Liverpool, and Lilian Mary Reynolds, *m* 1930, Ruth Horder, two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer at Manchester University, 1929-30, Fellow and Lecturer, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1930-33, Melville Wills Professor of Theoretical Physics in the University of Bristol, 1933 48, Henry Overton Wills Professor and Director of the Henry Herbert Wills Physical Laboratories, University of Bristol, 1948-54 Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1941, Royal Medal, 1953, corresponding member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1954, President, International Union of Physics, 1951-, President, Modern Languages Association, 1955 Hon D Sc (Louvain, Grenoble, Poitiers, Paris) *Publications* An Outline of Wave Mechanics, 1930, The Theory of Atomic Collisions (with H S W Massey), 1933, The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys (with H Jones), 1936, Electronic Processes in Ionic Crystals (with R W Gurney) 1940, Wave Mechanics and its Applications (with I N Sneddon), 1948, Elements of Wave Mechanics, 1952, various contributions to scientific periodicals about Atomic Physics, Metals, Semi-conductors and Photographic Emulsions *Address* The Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 88243 *Club* Athenæum

MOTT, Hon. Major-Gen. (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) Stanley Fielder, C B 1918, late K R R C, *b* 1873, *y s* of late Albert Mott, Scotswood, Sunningdale, and Emma, *d.* of late Henry Fielder, *m* 1st, 1905, Ethel Harriet (*d* 1906), *d* of Oswald Robinson, Alderley Edge, one *s* 2nd, 1909, Sophie Theresa (*d* 1954), *d* of Leopold Stern and *widow* of Captain H F Gaynor, R E. *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served throughout the Boer War in command of Mounted Infantry, granted brevet majority, 1902, retired, 1911; served throughout European War on staff of Yeomanry Mounted Division, in command of 158th Brigade in Gallipoli, and in command of 58rd Welsh Div throughout the operations in Palestine, granted hon rank of Major General on retirement, 1919 *Address* Spinney Close, Leamington-Hastings, nr Rugby *T* Marton (Warwickshire) 255

MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Charles Edward; M P (C.) Windsor division of Berks since 1942, Capt. Rifle Brigade, R of O, *b* 1911, *o s* of Lt.-Col. C E Radclyffe, D S O, Rifle Brigade (killed in action 1915), Little Park, Wickham, Hants, and Theresa Caroline, *o d* of John Stanley Mott, J P, Barningham Hall, Norfolk, *m* 1940, Diana, *d* of Lt.-Col W. Gibbs, *q.v*, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Hon Attaché Diplomatic Service Athens and Rome, 1936-38, Member Military Mission to Greece, 1940-41; served

as Liaison Officer in Syria, 1941, and with Rifle Brigade in Middle East and Italy, 1943-1944, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India (Rt Hon L S Amery), Dec 1944-May 1945, Junior Lord of the Treasury, May-Aug 1945 Conservative Whip, Aug 1945-Feb 1946 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* Barningham Hall, Matlaske, Norfolk *T* Matlaske 250 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, M C C

MOTTERSHEAD, Frank William; Under Secretary, Admiralty, Principal Establishments Officer since 1950, *b* 7 Sept 1911, *o s* of Thomas Hastings and Adeline Mottershead, unmarried *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar) 1st Class Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1931, Wrangler, 1933 Entered Secretary's Dept of Admiralty, 1934, Principal Private Secretary to First Lord, 1944-46, i d c 1949, Under Secretary, 1950 *Address* 15 Montagu Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9592 *Club* United University

MOTTISTONE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1933, of Mottistone, **Henry John Alexander Seely,** F S A, F R I B A, D L County of Southampton, Chairman City of London T and A F A, Chairman of the London Society, *b* 1 May 1899, *e s* of 1st Baron Mottistone, P C, C B, C M G, D S O, and Emily Florence Crichton, *S* father 1947 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, with R F A in Italy and War of 1939-45 as Flight-Lieut Auxiliary Air Force (A E A) and Emergency Works Officer, Ministry of Works Principal Architectural works, with his partner Paul Paget, include Restoration, Eltham Palace, Reconstruction after war damage, of Lambeth Palace, the Deanery and Canons' Houses, Westminster Abbey, Fulham Palace, the Charterhouse, London, Eton College, All Hallows by the Tower, S Mary's, Islington, and other Churches New buildings for Educational Training Colleges at Bishop's Stortford, Bristol, Cambridge, Culham and Norwich Architect to St George's Chapel, Windsor and Consulting Architect to Council of the Church Training Colleges *Heir b* Hon (Arthur) Patrick William Seely, *q v* *Address* 41 Cloth Fair, E C 1 *T* Central 0321, Mottistone Magna, Isle of Wight *T* Brighstone 322 *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Solent Yacht

See also Lt-Col A O L Kindersley

MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale, J P, F R S L, *b* Norwich, 30 Oct 1883, *m*, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Norwich; Lausanne H.M Forces, 1914-19, Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publications* The Spanish Farm; Sixty-four, Ninety-four, The Crime at Vanderlynden's, The Spanish Farm Trilogy, Our Mr Dormer, The English Miss, Ten Years Ago; The Boroughmonger, A History of Financial Speculation, Europa's Beast, 1930, Miniature Banking Histories, The New Providence, Poems Old and New, 1930, Castle Island, 1931; The Headless Hound, 1931, John Crome of Norwich, 1931, Home for the Holidays, 1932, Dazzle, 1932, Through the Menin Gate; The Lame Dog, 1933; East Anglia, 1933, Bumphrey's, 1934; Strawberry Time and the Banquet, 1934; Early Morning, 1935, Flower Pot End, 1935, Journey to the Western Front, 1936; Portrait of an Unknown Victorian, 1936, Time To Be Going, 1937, Success to the Mayor, 1937, Old England, 1937; Noah; There was a Jolly Miller, 1938, Autobiography with a Difference, You Can't have it Back, 1939, Traders' Dream, 1939; Miss Lavington, 1939, Bowler Hat, 1940; The Ghost and the Maiden, 1941; The World turns Slowly Round, 1942; The Corbells at War, 1943; Visit of the Princess, 1946; Buxton the Liberator, 1946; The Gentleman of Leisure, 1947; Come to the Bower, 1949; One Hundred and Twenty-Eight Witnesses, 1951; The Broads, 1952; The Part that is Missing, If Stones Could Speak, 1952, The Window Seat, 1954 *Address* 4 Poplar Avenue, Eaton, Norwich *T* Eaton 235

MOTTRAM, Vernon Henry, M A, late Professor of Physiology in the University of London (Queen Elizabeth, formerly King's, College of Household and Social Science, Kensington, W 8), *b* 14 March 1882, *s* of late Rev Wm Mottram and Elizabeth Fruen, *m* 1921, Elsie Bulley, *d* of late H S King, St Albans, three *s* *Educ* Caterham and St Olave's Schools, Trinity College, Cambridge (Sizar, Scholar, and Fellow) Research under Carl Voit in Munich, Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemical Physiology in the University of Liverpool, Lecturer in Physiology in McGill University and in the University of Toronto *Publications* Manual of Histology, Food and the Family, Functions of the Body an Outline of Physiology, Manual of Modern Cookery (with Miss J Lindsay), Properties of Food (with Miss W M Clifford), article on Dietetics in Text Book of Hygiene Health and Hygiene, Sound Catering (with Mrs Mottram), Food and the Principles of Dietetics (with Dr George Graham), 1948, Food Tables (with Miss Radloff), Healthy Eating, 1940, Human Nutrition, 1948, Physical Basis of Personality, 1944, Cooking for the Sick and Convalescent (with Miss Nell Heaton), 1951, various articles in journals of physiology on the Metabolism of Fat *Recreations* music gardening, photography *Address* Hope Cottage, Donhead St Mary, Shaftesbury *T* Donhead 396 *Club* Penn

MOULD, James, Q C 1948, *b* 21 Sept 1892, *s* of John Thomas and Minnie Mould, Bury, Lancs, *m* 1928, Alice May Hunt (decd), Bedford, one *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Univ Coll, London B Sc, Ph D, A M I E E Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, Bencher, 1950 *Address* New Court, Temple, E.C 4 *T* Central 4122

MOULD, Sam Carter, C I E 1932, *b* Edgbaston, 27 Sep 1880, *m* 1908, one s one *d* *Educ* Penrhyn House School, Edgbaston, King Edwards, Birmingham (Junior and Senior Scholar, Leaving Exhibitioner), Jesus Coll, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman); 13th Wrangler in 1902, Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1903 Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1904 Posted to Bombay Presidency and served on the Jamrao Canal, Sind, 1905-08, Assistant Engineer in charge Lake Beale Dam Construction in Nasik District, 1909-11, Executive Engineer, Dam Construction and Irrigation Management Nasik and Ahmednagar Districts and also had Executive Charge of Roads and Buildings Construction and Maintenance in Ahmednagar and Poona Districts for short periods, 1912-22, returned to Sind Aug 1923 as Superintending Engineer of the Rohri Canal Circle in the Lloyd Barrage and Canals Construction, in charge Joint Chief Engineer in Sind, 1932, Chief Engineer, 1933, retired, 1935, special duty in Bombay in connection with amalgamation of Public Works and Civil Accounts, Feb 1936 *Address* Russet House, Hindhead, Surrey

MOULD-GRAHAM, Colonel Robert, O B E 1944, M C 1918, T D 1930, D L, F C A, Partner Graham Proom & Smith, Chartered Accountants, Newcastle upon Tyne and Sunderland, Director Cold Rolling Mills Ltd, First South African Cordage Ltd (Vice-Chm), Guardian Assurance Co Ltd (Local Bd), Hannam and Co Ltd, Irvine and Dyer Ltd, Northern Counties Permanent Building Society (Vice-Chm), W E Moffett and Co Ltd, *b* 1895, *s* of late Joseph Graham, B Sc, Corbridge, Northumberland, *m* 1st, 1922, Beatrice, *d* of late H S Vincent, one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Jocelyn Edith Katherine, M B E 1946, *d* of late Comdr F. P Saunders, R N, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rutherford College,

Newcastle upon Tyne Served European War, 1914-18, with 72 Field Regt, R A (France and Belgium), War of 1939-45 (despatches twice) with 272 Field Regt, R A (T.A) and Staff, France, Belgium, N Africa and Italy Hon Col 272 Field Regt, 1949-, Sheriff of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1951-52, Lord Mayor 1954-55 J P 1948, D L Northumberland, 1953 *Address* Fawdon House, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 *T* Gosforth 51740, The Manor House, Alton Pancras, Dorchester, Dorset *T* Piddletrenthide 54 *Clubs* Curzon House, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

MOULE, Rev. Arthur Christopher; *b* 18 May 1873, *s* of George Evans Moule, D D, Bishop in Mid-China, and Adelaide Sarah Griffiths, *m* 1904, Mabel Benett Wollaston, no *c* *Educ* Kings School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Cambridge After a short time as pupil of Mr Walter Shirley (later Earl Ferrers) worked as an architect in China, 1898-1903, ordained, 1904, and worked with the S P G in diocese of Shantung till 1908, various curacies in England, 1908-18, Vicar of Trumpington near Cambridge, 1918-33, Professor of Chinese Langauage and History in the University of Cambridge, 1933-38, Rector of Mundford, 1940-45, Fellow of Trinity College, 1937, Hon Fellow School of Oriental and African Studies, London University, 1952 *Publications* Christians in China before the Year 1550, 1930, Marco Polo (with late P Pelliot), vols I, II, 1938, many articles in the Toung-pao, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, and other oriental periodicals *Address* 34 Chesterton Hall Crescent, Cambridge *T* 56624

MOULE, Rev. Professor Charles Francis Digby; Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, since 1951, and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1944-, *b* 3 Dec 1908, *s* of Rev Henry William Moule and Laura Clements Pope, unmarried *Educ* Weymouth College, Dorset, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (scholar), Ridley Hall, Cambridge 1st Cl Classical Tripos Part I, 1929, B A (1st Cl Classical Tripos Part II), 1931, Evans Prize, 1931, Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1932, Crosse Scholarship, 1933, M A 1934 Deacon, 1933, priest, 1934, Curate, St Mark's, Cambridge, and Tutor of Ridley Hall, 1933-34, Curate, St. Andrew's, Rugby, 1934-36, Vice-Principal, Ridley Hall, 1936-1944, and Curate of St Mary the Great, Cambridge, 1936-40 Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Coventry, 1936-42, Winchester, 1942-, Sheffield, 1947-, Truro, 1951- Dean of Clare College, 1944-51, Faculty Asst Lecturer in Divinity in Univ of Cambridge, 1944-47, Univ Lecturer, 1947-51 *Publication* An Idiom Book of New Testament Greek, 1953, The Meaning of Hope, 1953. *Address* Clare College, Cambridge

MOULLIN, Eric Balliol, M A, Sc D M I E E, Chartered Electrical Engineer, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Cambridge University, *b* 10 Aug 1893 *s* of Arthur D Moullin, A M I C E, and *g s* of W Ballieul Moullin, St Peter Port, Guernsey, *m* 1st, Christobel, *yr d* of late Prof E S Prior, A R A; two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Joan Evelyn, *er d* of L F Salzman, F S A *Educ* privately, Downing College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar), 1st class honours, Mechanical Sciences Tripos, John Winbolt Prizeman, M A 1919, Sc D 1939, M A Oxon, 1930, University Lecturer in Engineering at Cambridge and Assistant Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge, till 1929; Donald Pollock Reader in Engineering Science, Oxford, 1930-45, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1932-45, served as temporary Senior Experimental Officer at Admiralty Signals Establishment, Portsmouth, 1940-42, Member of Senior Research Staff of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Manchester, 1942-44, President Inst Electrical Engineers, 1949-50, Chairman of Radio Section, 1939, a Governor of the College of Aeronautics until 1949, Member of the Radio Research Board of the Ministry of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1934-1942, Vice-Pres and Past Chm of Council Guernsey Society, Seigneur du Fief des Éperons, Guernsey Associated with work on the vibration of ships, inventor of Moullin Torsionmeter, Voltmeter, and various electrical measuring instruments *Publications* Radio Frequency Measurements, 1926 and 1930 Principles of Electro-magnetism, 1932, 1950 and 1954, Spontaneous Fluctuations of Voltage and Shot Effect, 1938, Radio Aerials, 1949, Electromagnetic Principles of the Dynamo, 1954, scientific papers before the Royal Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc, Antiquarian papers before La Société Guernesiaise *Address* King's College, Cambridge *Club* United University

MOULT, Thomas; Poet, Critic, Editor, Novelist, Lecturer, President of Poetry Soc, *b* Mellor Hall, Derbyshire *Educ* Marple, Manchester Associated with the late Charles E B Russell of Heyrod Street Lads' Club, Manchester, in Borstal and convict prison work, associated with Harold Wood of Manchester and C E Heald in boys' club work in Manchester and London, Music criticism with Manchester Guardian and Manchester City News, art and drama criticism with The Athenæum, The English Review, etc, Literary Editor and Advisory Sports Editor, Sunday Referee; founded Voices (Magazine of the Arts), 1919; edited Modern Writers and Playwrights series of Critical Biographies, 1929, Chairman, Editorial Board, The Poetry Review. *Publications* Snow over Elden (novel), 1920, Down Here the Hawthorn (poems), 1921, Brown Earth (choral poem), 1922, The Best Poems of 1922 (Anthology), 1923, Forty Years in My Bookshop (edited), 1923, The Comely Lass (novel), 1923, Cenotaph (Anthology), 1923, The Best Poems of 1923 (Anthology), 1924, The Best Poems series continued yearly until 1943; The Man who was Born Again (translation with Prince Mirsky), 1926, Poems from Books (Anthology), 1927, Barrie (criticism), 1928; Derbyshire in Prose and Verse, 1929, Sally Go Round the Moon (children's novel), 1931, Saturday Night (novel), 1931, Playing for England, by Jack Hobbs (edited), 1931, Sport's Great Stories (anthology), 1931, Mary Webb, a biography and a criticism, 1932, W H Davies (criticism), 1934; Bat and Ball a New Book of Cricket, 1935, Willow Pattern (cricket poems), 1936, Robin of Sherwood (radio musical play), 1937, Master Showman (autobiography of a Circus King, edited), 1937, Down North by Tony Onrast, Canadian Trapper (edited), 1942, (editor) Cricket is my Life, by Len Hutton, 1949, All-Sports Special! (autobiographical fragment), The Great Partnership Hirst and Rhodes, 1954 *Recreations* moorland walks, chess, cricket *Address* The Mill House, Finchingfield, Braintree, Essex *T* Gt Bardfield 357 *Club* Savage

See also Prof O L Zangwill.

MOULTON, Hon. Hugh Fletcher; Barrister-at-law, *s* of Lord Moulton of Bank and Clara, *widow* of R W Thomson, Edinburgh, *m.* 1st, 1902, Ida (*d.* 1933), *y d* of Boydell Houghton, no *c*, 2nd, 1937, Marie Josephine, *d.* of late Sebastien Bergaentzle *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar), 5th Wrangler, 1898 Called to Bar, 1899; L C C Education Committee, 1913 15, 1919 1922, M P (L) Salisbury, Dec 1923-Oct 1924, served in R G A., 1915 19 (M C) *Publications* Life of Lord Moulton, Fletcher Moulton on Patents, Articles on Patents, Designs and Trademarks, Hailsham Edition

Laws of England, Merchandise Marks Act; Companion to the Company Act, 1929, The Importers Guide to Customs and Tariffs; Powers and Duties of Education Authorities, The National Tariff Policy, Trial of Stenie Morrison, Trial of Mason, Without the Law, Urgent Private Affairs; The Unofficial Executor, The Man in the Turkish Bath etc *Address* 16 Argyll Road, W 8; 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4. *T* Western 2687, Central 2487 *Clubs* Garrick, Savage

MOULTON, Major-General James Louis, D S O 1944, O B E 1950, Major-General, Royal Marines, Portsmouth, since 1954, *b* 3 June 1906, *s* of Captain J D Moulton, Royal Navy, *m* 1937, Barbara Aline (*née* Coode), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sutton Valence School Joined R Marines, 1924, Pilot, Fleet Air Arm, 1930, Staff College, Camberley, 1938, served War of 1939-45 G S O 3, G H Q, B E F, 1940, G S O 1, Force 121 (Madagascar), 1942, Commanding Officer, 48 Commando N W Europe, 1944-1945 (D S O), Comd 4th Commando Bde, N W Europe, 1945, C O Commando School, 1947-49, Comd 3rd Commando Bde, Middle East, 1952-54 *Address* Eastney House, Southsea, Hants *Club* Royal Automobile

MOUNSEY, Sir George Augustus, K C M G, *cr*, 1933 (C M G, 1924), C B 1931, O B E 1915; *b* 21 Dec 1879 Entered Diplomatic Service, 1902, Third Secretary, 1904, Second Secretary, 1908 First Secretary, 1915, Counsellor, 1924; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1929, Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939 40

MOUNT, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Alan Henry Lawrence, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B 1931, C B E 1919, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1929-49, when appointed Consultant to Railway Executive on safety measures, *b* 1881, *e s* of late R C. Mount, Welwyn, *m* Margaret Sybil, *y d* of late Colonel Edmond D'Arcy Hunt, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, R I E.C, Coopers Hill. Commissioned R E 1902, S M E Chatham, 1902-4, North-Western (State) Railway, India, 1905-14, served European War (France) as Deputy Chief Railway Construction Engineer, 1914-1919, retired 1923 Inspecting Officer of Rlys, Min of Transport, 1919-29. *Address* 6 Burghley Rd, Wimbledon *T* 0608 *Club* United Service

MOUNT, Sir William Malcolm, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, Lt.-Col Reconnaissance Corps, *b* 28 Dec 1904, *s* of Sir William Mount, 1st Bt, C B E, and Hilda Lucy Adelaide (*d*, 1950), O.B.E., *y d* of late Malcolm Low of Clatto, Fife; *S*, father, 1930, *m* 1929, Elizabeth Nance, *o d* of Owen John Llewellyn, Badminton Vicarage, Glos, three *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1947-48 D L Berkshire *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting *Heir* *b* Robert Francis [*b*. 7 June 1907, *m* 1938, Lady Julia Pakenham, *y d* of 5th Earl of Longford] *Address* Wasing Place, Aldermaston, Berks

MOUNTAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brian (Edward Stanley), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1922, Chairman of the Eagle, Star Insurance Co Ltd, Chairman Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd, *b* 22 Aug 1899, *o s* of Sir Edward Mortimer Mountain, 1st Bt, and Ellen Evelyn (*d* 1950), *d* of A Siegle, *S* father 1948; *m* 1926, Doris Elsie, *e d* of E C E Lamb, 2 Queen St, Mayfair, W 1, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-1919, as Lt 9th Lancers and later 96th Roy Devon Yeo Field Bde, recalled War of 1939-45, served France Late Gen Man Eagle, Star Insurance Co *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir* *s* Denis Mortimer, *b*. 2 June 1929 *Address* Shawford Park, nr Winchester, Hants, 1 Threadneedle St, E C 2, 75 Eaton Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9718 *T A* Eaglestaco, Stock, London *T* Twyford, Hants 2289 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry, Royal Automobile

MOUNTAIN, John Francis; Under-Secretary, Admiralty, since 1951, *b* 24 June 1895, *m* 1st, 1927, Doris Gordon (*née* Burrell) (*d* 1951), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Greta Gordon (*née* Burrell) Entered Civil Service (Admiralty) June 1914 Various posts, from 1914, in H M Dockyards and in Admiralty Sub-Lt, R N V R (63rd R N Div), 1918-19 Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1921 *Address* Merok, Oakwood Avenue, Purley, Surrey

MOUNTBATTEN, family name of **Marquess of Milford Haven** and **Earl Mountbatten of Burma.**

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, 1st Earl, *cr* 1947, Baron Romsey, *cr* 1947, Viscount Mountbatten of Burma, *cr* 1946, **Admiral Louis (Francis Albert Victor Nicholas) Mountbatten,** K G 1946, P C 1947, G C S I, *cr* 1947, G C I E, *cr* 1947, G C V O, *cr* 1937 (K C V O, *cr* 1922, M V O 1920), K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1943), D S O, 1941, Hon D C L (Oxf), Hon L L D (Camb, Leeds Edin), Hon D Sc (Delhi and Patna), A M I E E 1927, A M I N A 1939, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff from March 1955, Personal A D C to the Queen since 1953 (Personal Naval A D C to King Edward VIII, 1936, and to King George VI 1937-52), Hon Lieut.-General and Air Marshal, 1942 and Hon Colonel Calcutta Light Horse, 1947, 292 Airborne Field Regt, 1947, 428 Coast Regt (Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles), 1947, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, Grand President British Empire Service League, President of Council of S S A F A, of Overseas League, King George's Fund for Sailors, Royal Life Saving Society, Royal Naval Film Corporation, Royal Naval Polo Assoc, Sailors Home and Red Ensign Club, Gordon Smith Inst, Liverpool, Training Ship Mercury and Commando Benevolent Fund Vice-Patron and Past Pres Brit Inst Radio Engineers, Commodore Sea Scouts, Past Prime Warden Shipwrights' Company, Hon Member Honourable Company of Master Mariners, Member Mercers, Vintners and Grocers Companies, Royal Swedish Naval Society, Sword of Honour and Freedom of City of London, 1946, High Steward, 1940 and First Freeman, 1946, of Romsey, Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1954, *b* Frogmore House, Windsor, 25 June 1900, *yr s* of Admiral of the Fleet 1st Marquess of Milford Haven and Princess Victoria, *d*. of Louis IV, Grand Duke of Hesse, K G., and of Princess Alice, Queen Victoria's daughter, *heir-pres* to 3rd Marquess, was known as Prince Louis Francis of Battenberg until, in 1917, his father relinquished title and assumed surname of Mountbatten, *m* 1922, Hon Edwina Cynthia Annette Ashley, *d* of Lord Mount Temple, P.C (*see* Countess Mountbatten of Burma), two *d* *Educ* Locker's Park; Osborne and Dartmouth, Christ's College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1946) Naval Cadet, 1913; Midshipman, 1916, Sub-Lt, 1918, Lt, 1920, Lt.-Comdr, 1928; Comdr., 1932, Capt., 1937, Cdre 1st Cl, 1941, Actg Vice-Adm, 1942, Actg Adm, 1943, Rear-Adm, 1946, Vice-Adm, 1949, Actg Adm, 1952; Adm. 1953 Served in H M S Lion, 1916, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1917, H M Submarine K6, 1918, H M.S P31, 1918, H M S Renown, 1920 (Prince of Wales' Tour to Australia and New Zealand), H M S Repulse, 1921, H M S Renown, 1921 (Prince of Wales' Tour to India, Japan, and the Far East), H.M S Revenge, 1923; Signal School, Portsmouth, 1924, R.N. Coll, Greenwich, 1925,

Reserve Fleet Wireless and Signal Officer, 1926; Assist Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1927-28; 2nd Destroyer Flotilla Signal and Wireless Officer, 1928-29, Senior Wireless Instructor, Signal School, Portsmouth, 1929-31, Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1931-33, qualified as interpreter in French and German, 1933, in command of H M S Daring, 1934, and of H M S Wishart, 1935, Admiralty (Naval Air Division), 1936, in command of H M S Kelly, and of the 5th Destroyer Flotilla, 1939 (despatches twice), in command of H M S Illustrious, 1941, Commodore Combined Ops, 1941-42, Chief of Combined Ops, 1942-43, and member of British Chiefs of Staff Cttee, 1942-43, Supreme Allied Comd, S E Asia, 1943-46, Viceroy of India, Mar-Aug 1947; Governor-Gen of India, Aug 1947-June 1948, Flag Off Comdg 1st Cruiser Sqn, Med Fleet, 1948-49, a Lord Commr of Admiralty, Fourth Sea Lord, and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1950-1952, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean 1952-54, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean, 1953-54 For War Service Legion of Merit, 1943, D S M, 1945 (U S), Greek Mil Cross (Crete), 1941, Grand Cross of Order of George I (Greece), 1946, Special Grand Cordon of the Cloud and Banner (China), 1945, Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre (France), 1946, Grand Cross of Star of Nepal, 1946, Order of White Elephant of Siam, 1946, Order of the Lion of the Netherlands, 1947 Not for War Service K St J 1943, Grand Cross of Isabella Catolica (Spain), 1922, Crown of Rumania, 1924, Star of Rumania, 1937, Mil Order of Avis (Portugal), 1951, The Seraphim (Sweden), 1952 *Publications* Time only to Look Forward (Speeches), 1949, Report to the Combined Chiefs of Staff by the Supreme Allied Commander South East Asia (1947), 1950 *Recreations* polo, shooting and underwater-fishing *Heir* (by special remainder to the Earldom) *d* Lady Patricia Mountbatten [*b* 14 Feb 1924, *m* 1946, 7th Baron Brabourne, *q v*, two *s*] *Address* 2 Wilton Cr, S W 1 *T* Sloane 0081, Broadlands, Romsey, Hants *T* Romsey 3333, Classiebawn Castle, Cliffoney, County Sligo *T* Cliffonev 6 *Clubs* Royal Automobile (Pres), Royal Thames Yacht (Cdre), Royal Motor Yacht (Vice-Adm), United Service, Naval and Military, R A F, Devonshire, Savage, Albany (Hon Life Mem), M C C, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal and Ancient, Hampshire Aeroplane (Pres), Hawks, Cambridge Union (Cambridge)

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, Countess C.I 1947, G B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1943), D C V O, *cr* 1946, *b* 28 Nov 1901, *m* 1922 (as Hon Edwina Cynthia Annette Ashley, *er d* of 1st Lord Mount Temple, P C) Lieut the Lord Louis Mountbatten, R N (*see* Earl Mountbatten of Burma), two *d* *Educ* The Links, Eastbourne; Alde House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Supt-in-Chief, St John Ambulance Brigade Member Order of St John and assoc with its work, 1928-, joined St John Amb Bde, Dec 1939, auxiliary nurse, Westminster Hosp, i/c all St John personnel working in Civil Defence, London area, 1940-41, Dep Supt-in-Chief, Nursing Corps and Divisions St John Ambulance Bde, 1941, Supt-in-Chief since 1942, Vicereine of India, 1947 Chairman St John and Red Cross Service Hosps Welfare Dept, Governor Westminster Hosp Council, Girl Guides Assn, W V S Advisory and Gen Purposes Cttee, etc Pres Save the Children Fund, Dumb Friends League, Vice-Pres Royal College of Nursing, Patron, Pres and Chm of many other organisations, cttees, etc Hon LL D Edinburgh University, 1954 G C St J 1945, American Red Cross Silver Medal, 1946, **Belgian Red Cross 1st class, 1946, despatches, 1946; Brilliant Star of China, 1947, Netherlands Red Cross Medal, 1947, Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1954** *Recreations* swimming, riding, golf *Address* 2 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *T* Sloane 0081, Broadlands, Romsey, Hants *T* Romsey 3333, Classiebawn Castle, Cliffoney, Co Sligo *T* Cliffoney 6. *Club* International Sportsmen's

MOUNT CHARLES, Earl of; Frederick William Henry Francis Conyngham; late Capt Irish Guards, *b* 13 Mar. 1924, *e s* of 6th Marquess Conyngham, *q.v*, *m* 1950, Eileen Wren, *o d* of Capt C. W. Newsam, Ashfield, Beauparc, Co. Meath, two *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir* *s*, Viscount Slane, *q v* *Address* Slane Castle, Co Meath, Eire, Bifrons, nr Canterbury. *Club* Boodle's

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1789, **Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe,** T D, Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781, Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, Co Cornwall (U K), 1742, Fellow of University College, London; late Lieut Col R.E (T.A.), J.P Herts; *s* of late Richard Edgcumbe, *S cousin*, 1944; *m* 1906, Lillian Agnes, *d.* of Col A C. Arkwright, of Hatfield Place, Essex; three *d* (one *s.* killed in action, 1940). *Educ* Harrow Studied Electrical Engineering in Germany and at University College, London; Hon Member and Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; late Hon. Secretary of the International Electrotechnical Commission; Vice-President of British Electrical Manufacturers' Association; Fellow (Past President) of Illuminating Engineering Soc of Great Britain; Member Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the American Inst of Electrical Engineers; Fellow of the Institute of Physics, etc.; a keen Territorial for twenty five years; served throughout European War, 1914-18 *Heir* *cousin*, Edward Piers Edgcumbe [*b* 1908 *e s* of late George Valletort Edgcumbe; *m.* 1944, Victoria Effie Warbrick, *y d* of late Robert Campbell] *Address* Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth *T* Millbrook 311 *Club* Athenæum

MOUNTEVANS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945; of Chelsea, **Admiral Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans,** K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B. (Mil), 1932, C B (Civil), 1918), D S O 1917, LL D 1937, Freeman of Calgary, Canada, 1914, Freeman of Dover, 1938, of Chatham, 1939, of Kingston upon-Thames, 1945; of City of London, 1945; of Chelsea, 1945, Knight of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1937, *b* 28 Oct 1881, *s.* of Frank Evans, Barrister at-law, *m* 1st, Hilda Beatrice (*d* 1918), *d* of T G Russell, Barrister, Christchurch, N Z, no *c*, 2nd, 1916, Elsa, *o d* of Richard Andvord, Christiania, two *s* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Training Ship Worcester Entered Navy, 1897, Sub Lieut, 1900, served in S Y Morning, relief ship to the Discovery Expedition, 1902-4, Lieut, 1902, awarded Shadwell Testimonial Prize by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1907, joined British Antarctic Expedition as second in command, October 1909, specially promoted for Antarctic services to Commander, 1912, returned in command of expedition after death of Captain Scott, 1913, commanded Mohawk in bombardment of German Army right wing, Belgian Coast, 1914 (despatches), Commander H M S Viking, 1915 (despatches); commanded H M S. Broke, 1917, when that ship with H M S Swift engaged and defeated six German Destroyers; specially promoted Captain for services in action; commanded H M S Carlisle, 1921-22; Patrol Mine sweeping and Fishery Protection Flotilla, 1923-26; Battle Cruiser Repulse, 1926-27, Rear-Admiral commanding Royal Australian Navy, 1929-31, Commander in-Chief Africa Station, 1933-35; Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1935-39; London Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1939-45; Rector of Aberdeen University for 1937-39, re-

elected 1939-42, Younger Brother of Trinity House; King Edward VII and King George V medals for Antarctic Exploration; Officer Legion of Honour, Commander of the Order of St Olaf of Norway, Commander of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre; United States Navy Cross, Médaille Civique of Belgium; 1st Class for saving life at sea, 1919; Board of Trade Silver Medal for saving life at sea, 1921; awarded special gold medal by Lloyd's for saving life at Hong Moh disaster in China seas, 1921, Officer of Order of Leopold, Belgium, Cavalier of the Military Order of Savoy, Italy, Croix de Guerre, France, Order of Tower and Sword, Portugal, 2nd Class, Norwegian War Medal for services during invasion of Norway; Gold Medallist of Royal Hungarian and Royal Belgian Geographical Societies, Livingstone Gold Medallist, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, awarded also gold medals from the city of Paris, city of Rouen, and from the Geographical Societies of Marseilles, Rouen, and Newcastle, Honorary Member of many Geographical Societies *Publications* Keeping the Seas, 1920, South with Scott, 1921, British Polar Explorers, 1944, Adventurous Life, 1946, The Desolate Antarctic, 1950, Arctic Solitudes, 1953, and numerous boys' books etc. *Heir s* Hon Richard Andvord Evans [*b* 28 Aug 1918, *m* 1941, Deirdré Grace, *d* of Patrick O'Connell, Cork, two *s* one *d*.]. *Address* 30 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2340

MOUNTFORD, Sir James (Frederick), Kt *cr* 1953, M A (Oxon), D Litt (Birm), Hon D C L (Oxon), Hon Litt D (T C D), Hon LL D (Wales, Birm, and Manchester), Vice-Chancellor of the University of Liverpool since 1945, *b* 15 Sept 1897, *s* of Alfred Mountford, West Bromwich, Staffs, *m* 1922, Doris May, *e d* of Harry Edwards, Handsworth, Birmingham, three *d* *Educ* West Bromwich Grammar School, Univ of Birmingham and (as a research student) Oriel College, Oxford, Cromer Greek Prize (British Academy), 1919, Fereday Fellow, St John's Coll, Oxford 1924-27, Lecturer in Classics, King's College, Newcastle, 1918, Lecturer in Latin, Edinburgh Univ 1919-24, Schiff Lecturer, Cornell Univ, 1924, Professor of the Classics, Cornell Univ, 1924-27, Prof of Latin, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1928-32, Prof of Latin, Univ of Liverpool, 1932-45, and Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1941-45, sometime External Examiner to Univs of Durham, Leeds, Manchester, St Andrews, and Wales, Chairman of Governors, Birkenhead School, 1944-49, Vice-Chairman, Liverpool Regional Hosp Board, since 1948, Chairman of Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, 1948, Chairman of Governors, Malaya Federation Teachers' Training College, Kirby, 1951- Governor of Shrewsbury School, 1951-, Director, Liverpool Playhouse, 1952- *Publications* Quotations from Classical Authors in Medieval Latin Glossaries, 1925, 'Abavus' Glossarium, 1926; Greek Music in Papyri and inscriptions (in New Chaps in Greek Lit), 1929, edition of Kennedy's Revised Latin Primer, 1930; The Scholia Bembina, 1934, edition of Arnold's Latin Prose Composition (and Latin Versions), 1938-40, edition of Sidgwick's Greek Prose Composition, 1951 contributions to learned periodicals, and joint author of Glossarium Ansileubi, 1926, Post-Classical Latin Unseens, 1928; Index to Scholia of Servius and Donatus, 1930, Outline of Latin Prose Composition 1942 *Recreations:* music and the theatre. *Address* Vice Chancellor's Lodge, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool, 8 *T* Liverpool, Royal 6022, Lark Lane 2168 *Clubs* Athenæum, University, Exchange (Liverpool).

MOUNTGARRET, 16th Viscount (Ireland) *cr* 1550; **Piers Henry Augustine Butler;** Baron, *cr*. 1911; *b* 28 Aug 1903; *s* of 14th Viscount Mountgarret and Robinia Marion (*d*. 1944), *d* of Col E Hanning Lee, Bighton Manor, Alresford; *S* brother, 1918; *m* 1st, 1931, Eglantine Marie Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1941), *e d* of W L Christie, *q v*; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Margarita, *d* of Sir John Barran, 2nd Bt *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth, Trinity College, Cambridge Owns about 14,700 acres *Heir s* Hon Richard Henry Piers Butler, *b* 8 Nov 1936 *Address* Nidd Hall, Harrogate, Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks, Ballyconra, Kilkenny.

MOUNTIFIELD, Engineer Rear-Admiral James, C B E 1919, *b* 28 May 1871, *s* of Alfred Mountifield, *m* 1908, Maud (*d*. 1947), *d* of William Phillips, Tavistock, two *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Keyham and Greenwich Passed special course of R N College, 1891-94, Engineer Lieut, 1894, Engineer-Comm. 1907, Engineer-Capt., 1917, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1922, served in H M S Blenheim, 1894-7, H M S Melpomene, 1897-9, Assistant-Engineer Manager, Chatham, 1900-6, H M S Diana, 1906-8, Assistant Manager, Hongkong 1908-9, Devonport, 1910-13, H M S Indomitable, 1913-15 (Dogger Bank); Portsmouth Dockyard, 1915-17, Chief Engineer, Sheerness, 1917-19, Manager, Engineering Department H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1920-24, retired, 1925, Associate Member Institution of Civil Engineers *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* South Lodge, 21 Broadwater Road, Worthing, Sussex.

MOUSLEY, Edward Opotiki, M A, LL B (Cantab), LL B (N Z) and Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law and Writer, *b* 27 March 1886, *s* of William Thorp Mousley and Sophia Allday, *m* Mona, *e d* of late Colonel F C King Hunter, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College (N Z), Emmanuel College, Cambridge Active service, 1914-18, wounded and prisoner of war with General Townshend's army in siege of Kut-el Amara, Capt, Royal Field Artillery, mentioned in special post war despatch for gallantry in attempting escape over Marmora Sea, Chief Legislative Draftsman, Judicial Dept. Mesopotamia, 1919-20, member, British Empire delegation to Washington Conference, 1921-22, Hague Conference, 1922, Third Assembly League of Nations, etc, Legal Advisor Reparation Claims Dept (Sumner Commission) *Publications* The Place of International Law in Jurisprudence (awarded Camb Univ Diploma as original contribution to world's knowledge), An Empire View of the Empire Tangle; The Secrets of a Kuttite; Blow Bugles Blow An English Odyssey (a novel), A British Brief England's Reparation Victims and War Debt, Mr Salt Finds Happiness (novel); Le Siège de Kut el Amara, The Romance of a Heretic (novel); Man or Leviathan?; Federal Union (with others), The Democratic Advance *Recreations* riding, golf, tennis *Address* 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4, Far Curlews, Hayling Island *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MOWAT, Colonel Sir Alfred Law, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1932, D S O 1919, O B E 1944, M C, D L, Vice-Lieutenant, West Riding, Yorks, since 1951, J P, *b* 1890, *o s* of Sir J G Mowat, 1st Bt, *S* father 1935, *m* 1920, Dorothy Louise, *d* of H. Hirst Waller, J P, Westvale, Halifax Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches D S O, M C and bar), War of 1939-45 to Sept 1941 A A Royal Artillery J P 1921, D L 1943, West Riding, Yorks *Heir* none *Address* Oldfield Nook, Scholes, Cleckheaton, Yorks

MOWAT, Rev. Canon John Dickson; Hon Canon, St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, since 1953, Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Lecturer in Div Prov, Tr. Coll, Dundee, 1912-, Rector of St Salvador, Dundee, 1918-29, Rector of St. Mary, Arbroath, 1929-53, retired Canon of St Paul's Cathedral,

Dundee, 1935, Dean of Brechin, 1947-53 *Address* Craigendarroch, Taylor Street, Forfar, Angus

MOWBRAY (25th Baron, *cr* 1283), **SEGRAVE** (26th Baron, *cr* 1283), **and STOURTON of Stourton,** co Wilts (22nd Baron, *cr* 1448), **Capt. William Marmaduke Stourton,** M C, late Grenadier Guards, late Lieut 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars, *b* 31 Aug 1895, *e s* of 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave and 21st Baron Stourton and Mary, *o c* of late Thomas Angus Constable, Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire, *S* father, 1936, *m* 1921, Sheila, *er d* of late Hon Edward Gully, C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside School, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1915 18 (M C), retired, 1928 *Heir s* Hon Charles Edward Stourton, 2nd Lt Grenadier Guards [*b* 11 March 1926; *m* 1952, Hon. Jane Faith de Yarburgh-Bateson, *o d*, of Baron Deramore, *q v*, one *s*.] *Address* Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire *Clubs* Carlton, Hurlingham

See also F P Crowder, Col Hon E P J C and Hon J J Stourton

MOWBRAY, Sir George Robert, 5th Bt., *cr* 1880, *b* 15 July 1899, *s* of 4th Bt and Caroline Elwes (*d* 1941), *d* of late Gen G T Field, R A, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1927, Diana Margaret, *d* of Sir Robert Heywood Hughes, 12th Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, New Coll., Oxford, M A Served European War in France with R F A., High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1930, Alderman of Berkshire, 1938, Chairman of Berkshire County Council, 1944-46, A R P Controller for Berkshire, 1939 45 Vice Chairman of County Councils Association, 1946 and 1949 50, Chm, 1950-54, Mem Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1954- Warden of Bradfield Coll. Council, 1945-46 *Heir s* John Robert, *b* 1 March 1932 *Address* Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Berks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MOWLEM, Rainsford, F R C S, Surgeon i/c Department for Plastic Surgery, Middlesex Hospital since 1939, Surgeon i/c N W Regional Centre for Plastic Surgery, Mount Vernon Hospital, Consulting Plastic Surgeon to King Edward VII Hosp, Windsor, Luton and Dunstable Hosp, Birmingham Accident Hosp, *b* 21 Dec 1902, *s* of Arthur Manwell Mowlem, New Zealand, *m* 1933, Margaret West Harvey, two *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, University of New Zealand M B, Ch B, N Z 1924, F R C S, Eng 1929 Asst Med Officer i/c Plastic Surgery Unit, L C C, 1933-1937, Asst Plastic Surgeon, St Andrews Hosp, Dollis Hill, 1937-39, Surgeon i/c N W Centre Plastic Surgery, Hill End Hospital, 1939 F R Soc Med, British Orthopædic Assoc, Past-Pres Brit Assoc of Plastic Surgeons, Mem Editorial Cttee, Brit Assoc of Plastic Surgeons, Hon Mem Netherlands Assoc of Plastic Surgeons Hunterian Prof., R C S, 1940 *Publications* various, on scientific subjects *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444

MOWLL, Rt. Rev. Edward Worsfold, M A, Canon Emeritus of Manchester Cathedral since 1952, Assistant Bishop, Diocese of Bath and Wells since 1952, *b* 1881, *s* of late Worsfold and Mary Mowll, *m* 1st, 1909, Josephine Denham Gildea (*d* 1912), one *s*, 2nd, 1915, Margaret Cicely, *d* of late Col and Lady Mary Skrine *Educ.* The King's School, Canterbury, Jesus College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate, Leyton Parish Church, 1905-11, Assistant Secretary, Church Pastoral-Aid Society, 1911-15, Vicar of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1915-19, Vicar of Christ Church, Southport, 1919-28, Rector of St Aldate's, Oxford, 1928-33; Provost of Bradford Cathedral, Vicar of Bradford and Surrogate, 1933-43; Rural Dean of Bradford, 1935-43, Suffragan Bishop of Middleton, 1943-51, Hon. Canon of Liverpool Cathedral and Surrogate, 1926-28 *Recreation* at Cambridge gained Trial Cap for University Boat Race, 1901 *Address* 2 Rossiyn Rd, Newbridge Rd., Bath *T* Bath Weston 7172

MOWLL, Most Rev. H. W. K.; *see* Sydney, Archbishop of

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel; Newspaper Columnist, *b* Bloomington, Ill, U S A, 8 March 1892, *s* of Rufus Mowrer and Nellie Scott, *m* 1916, Lilian Thomson, London, Eng, one *d* *Educ* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill, Sorbonne, Paris Joined Chicago Daily News outbreak world war, serving French and Italian fronts, later Rome correspondent, subsequently Berlin correspondent during 10 years, Paris correspondent until June 1940 Pulitzer Prize, 1932, Writer on foreign affairs from Washington, D C Deputy Director of the Office of Facts and Figures (later called Office of War Information), 1942-43 A B, Univ of Michigan *Publications* Immortal Italy, 1923, This American World, 1928, The Future of Politics, 1930, Germany Puts the Clock Back, 1932, Mowrer in China, 1938, Global War, 1942, The Nightmare of American Foreign Policy, 1948, Challenge and Decision, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, rowing, ski-ing *Address* 3301 Garfield St, Washington, D C, U S A *Clubs* P E N, Century (New York), Adventurers (Chicago)

MOXHAM, Sir Harry Cuthbertson, Kt, *cr* 1935, D D S, F A C D Chairman of Directors of a group of Gold & Tin Companies operating in Australia, Malay States and Siam *Educ* Sydney High School, University of Pennsylvania, U S A President Australian Dental Association, 1934-1937, ex-President Australian Dental Assoc, N S W Branch, ex-Chairman Dental Research Department University of Sydney *Address* Wyoming, 175 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S W, 609 New South Head Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* University of Sydney, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney), Elanora Country

MOYER, L. Clare, D.S.O. 1918, Q.C., Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of the Parliaments and Master in Chancery of Canada, *b.* 22 Oct 1887, *s.* of Dr Sylvester Moyer, *m* 1934 *Educ* University of Toronto, Law Schools of Ontario and Saskatchewan. *Address* The Senate, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), University (Montreal)

MOYES, Rt. Rev. J. S.; *see* **Armidale, Bishop of**

MOYLAN, Sir John FitzGerald, Kt, *cr* 1932, C B 1923, C B E. 1918, *b* Grenada, 16 June 1882, *s.* of late Edward Kyran Moylan, Barrister at-law, *m* 1914, Ysolda Mary Nesta, *d* of late Hon John Donohoe FitzGerald, K C two *s* four *d* *Educ.* Bedford School, Queens' College, Cambridge. 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1904, M A 1947; Receiver for Metropolitan Police District and Courts, 1919-45; also Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, 1940 45, O St.J.; Commander Order of Crown, Belgium *Publications* Scotland Yard, 1929, 2nd edition, 1934, The Police of Britain, 1947 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

MOYLE, Arthur, C B E 1951; J P, M P (Lab) Oldbury and Halesowen Division of Worcestershire since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Clement Attlee since May 1946, Governor, Birmingham University, *b* 25 Sept 1894, *s* of David and Mary Moyle, *m* 1st, 1921, Elizabeth Evans, one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Lena Bassett *Educ* Elem Sch, Llandidoes Fircroft College, Bournville M P. (Lab) Stourbridge Division of Worcestershire, 1945-50 Chairman of National Joint Council for Local Authorities' Non-Trading Services (Manual Workers), 1936 and 1937 Member of National Joint Council for Local

Authorities' Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical, Member of Rushcliffe Cttee. for Nurses' Salaries from its inception to 1946, and of the following bodies from their inception until 1945 T U C Local Govt Advisory Cttee, Nat Joint Council for County Council Roadmen, Nat Joint Council for Staffs of Hospitals and Allied Institutions Vice-Pres Poultry Assoc of Great Britain Ltd, Nat Officer of Nat Union of Public Employees *Address*: House of Commons, S W 1

MOYNE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Bury St Edmunds, **Bryan Walter Guinness,** M A, Major, Royal Sussex Regiment, author, novelist and poet, and Vice-Chm of Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co; barrister-at-law, *b* 27 Oct 1905, *s* of 1st Baron and Lady Evelyn Erskine (*d* 1939), 3rd *d* of 14th Earl of Buchan; *S* father, 1944, *m* 1st, 1929, Diana Freeman-Mitford (marriage dissolved, 1934), two *s* 2nd, 1936, Elisabeth Nelson; four *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1930 *Publications* 23 Poems, 1931; Singing out of Tune, 1933, Landscape with Figures, 1934, Under the Eyelid, 1935, Johnny and Jemima, 1936, A Week by the Sea, 1936, Lady Crushwell's Companion, 1938, The Children in the Desert, 1947, Reflexions, 1947, The Animals' Breakfast, 1950, plays The Fragrant Concubine, 1938, A Riverside Charade, 1954 *Recreation* travelling *Heir* *s* Hon Jonathan Bryan Guinness [*b* 16 March 1930, *m* 1951, Ingrid Olivia Georgia, *d* of late Maj Richard Wyndham and of Mrs Lawrence Wilson, 37 Glebe Pl, S W 3, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Biddesden House, Andover, Hants *T* Ludgershall (Wilts) 237, Knockmaroon, Castleknock, Co Dublin *Clubs* Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin)

MOYNIHAN, family name of **Baron Moynihan.**

MOYNIHAN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1929, of Leeds, **Patrick Berkeley Moynihan,** Bt, *cr* 1922, O B E 1945, T D., Partner in firm of Durham Stokes, R B Priest & Co; *b.* 29 July 1906, *o* *s* of 1st Baron Moynihan, K C M G, C B, and Isabella Wellesley (*d* 1936), *d* of T R Jessop, F R C S, J P, *S* father 1936, *m* 1st, 1931, Ierne Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1952), *er d* of late Cairnes Candy, Mount Barker, W.A, and *o d*, of Mrs Cairnes Candy, Walton House, Stone, one *s* two *d* 2nd, 1952, June Elizabeth, *yr d* of Arthur Stanley Hopkins *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford, B A Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1929. Served in R.A, 1939-45, commanded 453 Heavy A A. Regt., R A (T), 1947-52 Hon Treasurer, Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Chairman of Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses, 1948-52, Chm Liberal Party Exec., 1949-50 4th Warden Haberdashers Company, 1951-52 *Heir* *s* Hon Antony Patrick Andrew Cairnes Berkeley Moynihan, *b* 2 Feb. 1936 *Address* Meadow Farm House, Park Lane, Ashtead, Surrey *T*., Ashtead, 3722, Rock Cottage, Dymchurch, Kent *T*· Dymchurch 2148 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Green Room

MOYNIHAN, Most Rev. Denis; *see* Kerry, Bishop of, (R C).

MOYNIHAN, Rodrigo, C B E 1953, R A 1954 (A R.A 1944), Artist, Professor of Painting at the Royal College of Art, *b* 17 Oct 1910, *s* of Herbert James Moynihan and Maria de la Puerta, *m* 1931, Elinor Bellingham Smith, one *s* *Educ* U C S, London, and in U S A Slade School, 1928-31, Slade Schol.; Mem of London Group, 1933, one-man shows at Redfern Gallery, 1940; Leicester Gallery, 1946, Army Service, 1940-43, Official War Artist, 1943-44. Pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Contemporary Art Soc., War Artists' Advisory Committee, Pictures in the art galleries of Manchester, Belfast, Leicester. *Address:* 155 Old Church Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2959. *Clubs* Beefsteak, Chelsea Arts.

MOYSEY, Edward Luttrell, C I.E. 1922, Indian Civil Service, retired; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Luttrell Moysey, I S O, Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 1915, Ethel Sidney, *d.* of late Sidney Wilson, Rusthall, Bexhill. *Educ* Cheltenham College; Merton College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901; served in Bombay Presidency; retired, 1923 *Address* 33 Marine Court, St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex

MUCHMORE, Alfred, C B E 1948 (O B E. 1942), retired, *b* 27 Dec 1893, *s* of Alfred John and Harriet Williams Muchmore, *m.* 1920, Amy Mildred Mayers, two *d* *Educ.* St. Germans, Cornwall, and privately U K. Civil Service, 1912, served European War, 1914-19, U K Civil Service, 1919-20, Tanganyika Government, 1920-37, Financial Secretary, Aden Colony, 1937-48, Colonial Office, 1948-49, Gold Coast Govt, 1949-50, Treasurer, St Helena Government, 1950-52 *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Venoon, East Taphouse, Liskeard, Cornwall *T* Dobwalls 397

MUCKLOW, Professor Graham Fernie, D Sc, M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Birmingham University, since 1940, *b* 2 Jan 1894, 3rd *s* of Edward Mucklow, Bury, Lancs, *m* 1936, Antonia Mary, *d* of Col G A Kay, Wall, Staffs, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, McGill University, Manchester University Served European War, Northumberland Fusiliers and Anti-Gas Service, 1915-19 Research Assistant, Research Assoc of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers (now Motor Industries Research Assoc), 1921-22; Lecturer in Engineering, Manchester Univ, 1922 Chm, Midland Branch, Instn of Mech Engineers, 1951-53 *Publications* various papers on problems relating to the internal combustion engine, wave-action in gases, etc, Proc I Mech E, Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Cttee, etc *Recreation* sailing *Address* Wood Hill, Blackwell, nr. Bromsgrove, Worcs *T.* Hillside 1364

MUDALIAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir A. Lakshmanaswami, Kt, *cr* 1945, B A, M D, LL D; D Sc, D C L (Oxon), F R C O G, F A C S, Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Madras, since 1942 *b* 14 Oct 1887, *s* of A Kuppuswami Mudaliar, *m* 1916, Ratha Bai, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Madras Christian Colleg, Madras, Medical College, Madras Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Madras Medical College, and Superintendent of Govt Hospital for Women and Children, 1934-42, Principal, Medical College, Madras, 1939-42, Hon Lt-Col, Madras Univ O T C, Mem, Indian Med Council since inception, ex-member, Univ Commission, 1948, Chm, Secondary Educ Commission, 1952-53; Dep leader, Indian deleg, Unesco, 1950; mem Exec Bd, Unesco, 1950-, Chm, Standing Cttee, Inter-Univ Bd, 1949; mem, Legislative Council, Madras *Publications* Ante-natal, Natal, and Neo-natal Mortality of Infants, Clinical Obstetrics, Midwifery Casebook for Midwives *Address* Kensington, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk, Madras, India *T* (Office) 3854, (res) 3263 *Clubs* Cosmopolitan (Madras), Kodaikanal Boat

MUDALIAR, Sir A. Ramaswami Diwan Bahadur, K C S I, *cr.* 1942, Kt, *cr* 1937, Hon D.C L (Oxf), 1946; Senior Vice-President of the Economic and Social Council, United Nations, 1950; *b* 14 October 1887; *s.* of A Kuppuswami Mudaliar; *m* 1910, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Madras Christian College, Law College, Madras Advocate, Madras; Mem, Legislative Council, Madras, 1920-26, Parly Secretary to Minister Education, 1920-23; Pres of Corporation of Madras, 1928-30; Member,

Council of State, 1930, Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1931-34 (Dep Leader of Opposition), Member · Age of Consent Cttee, 1929, Round Table Conference Federal Structure Cttee, Army Retrenchment Cttee (Chm), Indian Franchise Cttee, N W Frontier Subject Cttee. and Special Textile Tariff Board, 1933, Member, India Council, 1936-37, Reserve Bank Committee, Statutory Railway Cttee, 1936; a corresp member of Economic Cttee of League of Nations and a Member of Imp Economic Cttee, 1937, Adviser, Secretary of State for India, 1937-39, Commerce Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1939-1942, a representative of India at War Cabinet and Pacific War Council in London, 1942-43, Member of Viceroy's Executive Council without portfolio, 1942-43, Dewan of Mysore, 1946-49, Leader Indian Delegation to British Commonwealth Relations Conference, Toronto, 1933; India Delegate, Nine Power Conference, Brussels, 1937, Leader Indian Deleg U N Conf, San Francisco, 1945, and 1st Gen Assembly, 1946, Leader, India Delegation I P R, Mont Tremblant, Dec 1942, Honorary Editor, Justice, 1927-35, Member for Supply, 1943-1946, for Planning and Development, 1946, Gov-Gen's Exec Council, India, Pres, Economic and Social Council, U N, 1946, re-elected 1947, Leader, Ind Deleg, U N Maritime Conf, 1948, and Freedom of Information Conf, 1948, Member, Internat Civil Service Bd 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* Kensington, Kilpauk, Madras, S India *Clubs* National Liberal, Overseas League, Cosmopolitan, Madras, Social (Madras)

MUDALIAR, Dewan Bahadur C. S. Ratnasabapathi, C B E 1942; Director, Central Board of the Reserve Bank of India, Member, The Madras Handloom Committee, Mill Managing Agent, ex-Pres · Madras Handloom Weavers' Co-op Soc, Madras Land Mortgage Bank, Indian Chamber of Commerce, Coimbatore, Dir, Central Board of Imperial Bank of India; *b* 9 March 1886, *s* of C Sadasiva Mudaliar, *five s* four *d* *Educ.* London Mission High School, Coimbatore Member Madras Legislative Council, 1926-36, Member of Retrenchment Committee, P W D Rates Committee, Electricity Committee, Finance Advisory Committee and Committee on Co-operation, Deputy Chairman of Employers Federation of India, Bombay, Member Executive Committee of Employers Federation of Southern India, Madras, Vice-President of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi, 1938-39, President, 1939-40, Member of its Executive Committee since 1940, President of Indian National Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, New Delhi, 1939-40, and Member of Executive Committee since 1940, Member Executive Committee of All India Organisation of Industrial Employers, New Delhi, Member The Policy Committee on Industries and The Central Advisory Committee on disposals of the Govt of India; Milk and Milk Products Committee of the Govt of India; Post-War Reconstruction General Committee, etc; non-official Adviser to Indian Delegation to the Indo-Japanese Trade Talks in 1939-40, non-official Representative on the Eastern Group Conference, one of the representative industrialists to meet the American Technical Mission, Member of Cotton Textiles Advisory Panel, Governor, 94th District of Rotary International, 1947-48; Chm, Southern India Millowners' Assoc., until 1947. *Recreation* travelling. *Address* · Coimbatore, S India *T A* Pankaja, Coimbatore *T.* · Coimbatore 94 and 74 *Clubs* · Cosmopolitan (Madras), Cosmopolitan (Coimbatore), Cricket Club of India (Bombay)

MUDGE, Brig.-General Arthur, C.B 1925; C M G 1918, late of Queen's Royal Regt. and R Berks Regt.; *b* 1871, *e s* of late Arthur Thomas Mudge, of Sydney, Plympton, S Devon, *m.* 1898, Annie May (*d* 1953), *s. d.* of late Surg-Gen D. R McKinnon *Educ* Marlborough College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served N W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col, Bt. Col, C M G) Inspector-General of West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding Troops in Jamaica, 1925-28, administered Govt of Jamaica, Aug-Oct 1925; retired pay, 1928, Officer Legion of Honour, Order of White Eagle (Serbia) with swords, Order of the Nile, Patron Plympton Branch, British Legion, Chairman, Plympton Conservative Club, Commissioner for Income Tax *Address* Sydney, Plympton, S Devon *T* Plympton 2239.

MUDIE, Sir (Robert) Francis, K C S I, *cr* 1945 (C S I 1941), K C I E, *cr* 1944 (C I E 1935) O B E 1919, *b* 24 August 1890, *s* of Patrick Spence Mudie, Dundee, and Margaret Lind Heron, *m* 1919, Mary Spencer, one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, King's College Cambridge Wrangler, 1911, Assistant Master Clifton 1911, Eton College, 1912-13, entered I C S in 1914 and appointed to Bengal, 2nd Lieut 6th City of London Rifles, 1914, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915, Assistant Magistrate Jhansi, 1919, Joint Magistrate Benares, 1920, Magistrate and Collector, Agra, Sultanpur, Partabgarh, Fatehgarh, 1922-26, Settlement Officer Agra, 1926-29, Sec Round Table Conference, 1930-31, Magistrate and Collector, Allahabad, Bulandshahr, Cawnpore, 1931-36, Government of India Secretariat, 1936 and 1937, Collector, Agra, 1937-38, Revenue Secretary, U P Govt, 1938-39, Chief Secretary U P Govt, 1939-43, Acting Governor of Bihar, 1943-44, Home Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, 1944-45, Governor of Sind, 1946-47, Governor of West Punjab, 1947-49, Head of British Economic Mission to Yugoslavia, 1951-54, Chairman, Mission of Inquiry into Rubber Industry of Malaya, 1954 *Publication* Agricultural Debt in the Agra District *Recreations* riding, motoring, mathematics *Address* c/o Messrs Thos Thornton Son & Co, 15 Albert Square, Dundee *Clubs* Athenæum, Caledonian, Eastern (Dundee)

MUFF, family name of **Baron Calverley.**

MUGGERIDGE, Malcolm; Editor of Punch since Jan 1953, *b* 24 March 1903, *s* of late H T Muggeridge, *m* 1927, Katherine *d* of G C Dobbs, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Selhurst Grammar School, Selwyn College, Cambridge Lecturer at Egyptian University, Cairo, 1927-30, Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian, 1930-32, Manchester Guardian correspondent, Moscow, 1932-33, Assist Editor, Calcutta Statesman, 1934-35, Editorial staff, Evening Standard, 1935-36 Served in War of 1939-45, in East Africa, North Africa, Italy and France, Intelligence Corps, Major (Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française). Daily Telegraph Washington Correspondent, 1946-47, Deputy Editor Daily Telegraph, 1950-52 *Publications* Three Flats, produced by the Stage Society, 1931, Autumnal Face, 1931, Winter in Moscow, 1933; The Earnest Atheist, a life of Samuel Butler, 1936, In A Valley of this Restless Mind, 1938, The Thirties, 1940 Edited English edition Ciano's Diary, 1947 Ciano's Papers, 1948, Affairs of the Heart, 1949. *Recreation* walking *Address* A 10 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 7657 *Clubs* Garrick, Pratt's

MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, Nawab Sir, of Chhitari, G B E, *cr* 1946 (M B E 1918); K C S I, *cr* 1933; K C I E, *cr* 1928 (C I E 1921),

late President Nizam's Executive Council, Hyderabad, Home Member of Governor's Executive Council, United Provinces 1926, Governor of United Provinces, 1933, Member of council of States *Address* Rahat Manzil, Marris Road, Aligarh, India

MUHAMMAD MEHR SHAH, Nawab Sir Sayad, Kt, *cr* 1930, Member of Council of State, *b* 1896; landholder *Address* Jalalpur, Punjab

MUIR, Charles Augustus; Author and journalist, *b* Carluke, Ontario Canada, 15 Nov 1892, *s* of late Rev Walter Muir, Edinburgh, *m* Jean Murray Dow Walker *Educ* George Heriot's School and Edinburgh University, contributor to various dailies weeklies, and monthlies, Assistant Editor and subsequently Editor, the World served 1914-19 in Royal Scots, King's Own Scottish Borderers, and on Staff *Publications* The Third Warning, The Blue Bonnet, The Black Pavilion, The Shadow on the Left, The Silent Partner, Birds of the Night, The House of Lies, Beginning the Adventure, Scotland's Road of Romance, The Green Lantern, The Riddle of Garth, Raphael, M D The Crimson Crescent Satyr Mask, The Bronze Door, The Red Carnation, The Man Who Stole the Crown Jewels, Castles in the Air, The Sands of Fear, The Intimate Thoughts of John Baxter, Bookseller, Heather-Track and High Road, Joey and the Greenwings, Scottish Portrait The Story of Jesus for Young People, The History of The Fife Coal Company, The History of the Shotts Iron Company, Candlelight in Avalon Ed How to Choose and Enjoy Wine Jt-Ed The George Saintsbury Memorial Volume and A Last Vintage *Recreations* nearly anything except golf *Address* Parkhill, Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex *T* Stansted 2289 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Scots, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

MUIR, David John, F C I S, F A S A, A A U Q, J P, Agent-General for Queensland in London since Oct 1951, *b* 20 June 1916, *s* of John Arthur and Grace Elizabeth Muir, Brisbane, *m* 1942, Joan Howarth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kangaroo Point State School, State Commercial High School, Brisbane Entered Qld Public Service, 1932, as Clerk in Dept of Public Lands, transf to Premier's Dept, 1938 Made special study of problems associated with production and marketing of sugar Permanent Under Sec, Premier and Chief Secretary's Dept, 1948, also Clerk of Exec Council of Qld and Mem of State Stores Bd Australian Govt Rep on Internat Sugar Council, London, and Chm Statistical Cttee of the Council *Recreations* gardening and yachting *Address* Queensland Government Offices, 409/410 Strand, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 3224, (private) 119 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 1825 *Club* Royal Automobile

M U I R, Edward Francis, C B 1950, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1954, *b* 29 June 1905, *o s* of late W E Muir, J.P., *m* 1928, Evelyn Mary Whitfield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 2nd Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1927, B.A 1927, M A 1930, 10th in examination for administrative class of the Home Civil Service, 1927, entered H M Office of Works, 1927, Under-Secretary, 1946-51, Dep Sec, Min of Materials, 1951-54 Chairman, Association of First Division Civil Servants, 1948-49, Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Fan Makers, 1936 *Address* Muirfield, Haslemere, Surrey. *T* Haslemere 631 *Clubs* United University, Three Counties (Haslemere)

M U I R, Edward Grainger; Surgeon to H M. Household, Surgeon King's College Hospital, The Bolingbroke Hospital, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, *b* 18 Feb 1906, *s* of Dr D D Muir; *m* 1929, Estelle Russell, two *s* *Educ* Eltham College, Middlesex Hospital M R C S, L R C P, 1927; M B B S, 1928, F R C S, 1931, M S (Lond) Gold Medal, 1932 Served in R A M C, 1940-45 Fellow and Hon Treas Roy Soc Medicine, Fell Med Soc Lond Examiner in Surgery to Univs of Cambridge and London *Publications* in various medical journals and textbooks *Address* 114 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0621 *Club* Athenæum

M U I R, Edwin, C B E 1953, Author, Warden of Newbattle Abbey College Dalkeith, since 1950, *s* of James Muir and Elizabeth Cormack, *m* 1919, Willa Anderson, one *s* *Educ* Kirkwall Burgh School, Orkney Clerk in various commercial and shipbuilding offices in Glasgow, later journalist, translator, author, Director of the British Institute of Rome, 1949, Ph D h c (Charles Univ, Prague), 1947, L L D (Edin), 1947, D ès L (Rennes), 1949, F R S L 1953 *Publications fiction* The Marionette, The Three Brothers, Poor Tom, (transl with Willa Muir) The Castle, The Trial, The Sleepwalkers, *poetry* First Poems, Chorus of the Newly Dead, Six Poems, Variations on a Time Theme, Journeys and Places, The Narrow Place, The Voyage, 1946, The Labyrinth, 1949, Collected Poems, 1921-51, 1952, *criticism* Latitudes, Transition, Structure of the Novel, Scott and Scotland, Essays on Literature and Society, 1949, *biography* John Knox, Scottish Journey, 1935, *autobiography* The Story and the Fable, 1940 (rev edn, 1954) *Address* Newbattle Abbey College, Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland

MUIR, Ernest, C.M G 1948, C I E 1937, M D, F R C S Ed, L L D (Hong), Hon Medical Adviser British Empire Leprosy Relief Assoc since 1947 (Medical Sec, 1935-1947), Hon Sec International Leprosy Assoc, 1935-54, *b* 17 June 1880, *s* of Rev G S Muir, *m* Sophie Vartan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh Medical Missionary of U F C. Church in Kalna, Bengal, 1905-20, Research Worker in Leprosy, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 1920-35, Medical Superintendent Leper Settlement, Chacachacare, 1904-45; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1921, and bar, 1932 *Publications* Handbook of Kala Azar, Handbook of Leprosy, Kala Azar (with Dr Napier), Leprosy (with Sir L Rogers), 3rd ed 1946, Manual of Leprosy, 1948 *Address* 29A Crawford Avenue, Wembley, Mddx *Club* Royal Empire Society

MUIR, James; President The Royal Bank of Canada, since 1949, *m* 1919, Phyllis Marguerite Brayley, one *d* *Educ* Public and High Schools, Peebles, Scotland Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Peebles, 1907, Chartered Bank of India, London, 1910, Royal Bank of Canada Moose Jaw, Sask, 1912, Supervisor's Dept, Winnipeg, 1916, Accountant, Winnipeg, Grain Exch Br, 1916, Head Office, 1917, Inspector at Supervisor's Dept, Winnipeg, 1923, Asst Superv, Supervisor's Dept, N Y, 1925, Manager, Winnipeg, 1928, Gen Inspector, Head Office, 1931, Asst Gen Man., 1935, Gen Man 1945, Director, 1947, Vice-Pres, 1948 Vice-Pres and mem exec cttee, Montreal Trust Co, Director The Scotsman Publications Ltd, Edinburgh, Standard Brands Inc, Canadian Pacific Rly Co, The Royal Bank of Canada Trust Co, Sogemines Ltd, Life Gov and Chm Finance Cttee, Verdun Protestant Hosp, Governor Montreal Gen Hosp, Roy Edward Laurentian Hosp, Roy Victoria Hosp., Lower Canada Coll Freeman of the Royal and Ancient Burgh of Peebles (Scotland), 1952, D C L (Hon.) Bishop's University, 1953

Recreations golfing, fishing *Address* The Royal Bank of Canada, 360 St James St, West, Montreal, Que, Canada, (Residence) 3495 Holton Ave, Montreal, Que *Clubs* St James's, Montreal, Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Golf and Country (Montreal), The Brook (New York), Manitoba (Winnipeg), Toronto, York (Toronto), Mattawin Fishing, Seigniory, Royal St Lawrence Yacht, Laval-sur-le-Lac Golf; Rideau (Ottawa)

MUIR, Lt.-Col. John Balderstone, C B 1938, D S O, 1917, D L, late Royal Highlanders Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour). *Address* Holmstead, Craigie, Dundee

MUIR, John Cochran, C M G 1951, O B E 1944, Managing Director Forres Park Ltd, since 1951, Colonial Agricultural Service, Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Tanganyika, 1949, *b* 1902 *Educ* Allan Glen's School, West of Scotland Agricultural College, University of Glasgow B Sc (agric), National Diploma in Agriculture, National Diploma in Dairying Assistant Superintendent, Agriculture, Gold Coast, 1925, Senior Agricultural Officer, Zanzibar, 1935, Director of Agriculture, 1941, Trinidad, 1944, Tanganyika, 1948 *Address* Forres Park, Claxton Bay, Trinidad, B W I

MUIR, Sir John (Harling), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1892, Director, James Finlay & Co, Ltd, 22 West Nile St., Glasgow, C 1, since 1946, *b* 7 Nov 1910, *s* of James Finlay Muir (*d* 1948), Braco Castle, Perthshire, and of Charlotte Escudier, *d* of J Harling Turner, C B E, *S* uncle 1951, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Mary, *e d* of late Frederick James Dundas, Dale Cottage, Cawthorne, nr Barnsley, five *s* two *d* *Educ* Stowe With James Finlay & Co Ltd, in India, 1932-40 Served War of 1939-45, joined 3rd Carabiniers, Sept 1940, Lieut, transferred 25th Dragoons, 1941, Capt; Major, 1942, transferred R A C Depot, Poona, 1/c Sqdn, 1942, transferred to Staff, H Q 109 L of C Area, Bangalore, held various Staff appointments terminating as A A and Q M G with actg rank of Lt-Col, demobilized, 1946, with rank of Major *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Heir s* Richard James Kay, *b* 25 May 1939 *Address* Blair Drummond, by Stirling, Perthshire *T* Doune 207 *Clubs* Oriental, Western (Glasgow), Tollygunge (Calcutta)

MUIR, Professor Kenneth; King Alfred Professor of English Literature, University of Liverpool, since 1951, *b* 1907, *s* of Dr R D Muir, *m* 1936, Mary Ewen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Lecturer in English, St John's College, York, 1930-37, Lecturer in English Literature, Leeds Univ, 1937-51 Leeds City Councillor, 1945-47, 1950-51, Chairman of Leeds Fabian Soc, 1941-46, Pres, Leeds Labour Party, 1951, Birkenhead Borough Councillor, 1954 *Publications* The Nettle and the Flower, 1923, Jonah in the Whale, 1935, (with Sean O'Loughlin) The Voyage to Illyria, 1937, English Poetry, 1938, Collected Poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt, 1949, Arden edn Macbeth, 1951, King Lear, 1952, Elizabethan Lyrics, 1953, (ed) Wilkins' Painful Adventures of Pericles, 1953, John Milton, 1954, contrib to Penguin New Writing, Shakespeare Survey, etc *Recreations* acting, producing plays, local government *Address* 6 Chetwynd Road, Oxton, Birkenhead *T* Birkenhead 8307

MUIR, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr.* 1934; F R S. 1911, Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, since 1936, *s* of late Rev R Muir, M A, Allars Church Hawick, *b* 5 July 1864 *Educ* Edinburgh University M A 1884, M B, C M (1st Class Honours), 1888, M D (Gold medal Thesis), 1890, Sc D (Hon), LL D, D C L, F R C P E, 1896, F.F P S G, 1901, F R C P, 1935, senior assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University, and Pathologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1892, Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1894, Professor of Pathology, St Andrews, 1898-1899, Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899-1936, awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1929, Lister medal for 1936 *Publications* Manual of Bacteriology (10th edit) (jointly with late Prof J Ritchie), Studies on Immunity Text-book of Pathology (6th ed), Scientific Papers, etc *Recreations* fishing, etc *Address* 24 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh *T* Edin 62916 *Clubs* Savile, New (Edinburgh)

MUIR, Lt.-Col. Wingate Wemyss, C B E 1926 (O B E 1918), M V O 1922; *b* 12 June 1879, *s* of late Col W J W Muir, 27 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury College, Sandhurst Entered Army 1898, joined Indian Army, 15th Sikhs, 1900, A D C to Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, 1908-10, A D C to Lord Hardinge, Viceroy of India, 1910-14, served European War (wounded), returned to India, 1916, A D C to General Sir Charles Monro, C-in-C in India, 1917-20, Comptroller of the Household to the Marquis of Reading, 1921-26, and Lord Irwin, 1926-30, Lt Col 1924, retired, 1931; Officer of the Star of Roumania, 1918, Commander of the Crown of Belgium, 1926 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, bankers, 440 Strand, W C 2 *Clubs* United Service, M C C

MUIR MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Henry, 5th Bt, *cr* 1805, *s* of Sir Robert Cecil Muir Mackenzie M C, 5th Bt and Kate Brenda Blodwen (she *m* 2nd, 1929, Major John Campbell-Holberton), *d* of late Henry Jones, Cardiff, *b* 6 Jan 1917, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1947, Charmian Cecil de Vere *widow* of Brigadier W G Glencairn-Campbell, O B E, and *o d* of Colonel and Mrs Cecil Brinton, Yew Tree House, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, and 1 Mount Street, W, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, R A, reaching rank of G S O 3 (wounded, despatches) *Address* Kingsdene, Hampstead Lane, N W 3 *T* Speedwell 9121

MUIRHEAD, Charles Alexander, C I E 1941, Chairman, Director and Secretary, Pondicherry Railway Company Limited, London, *b* 3 Sept 1888, *s* of late A Muirhead, C I E, *m* 1917, *d* of J Parsloe, Pretoria, S Africa, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Agent and General Manager South Indian Rly, 1935-40 General Manager, Pondicherry Rly 1935-40, Trustee of Port of Madras, 1935-40, Member of Advisory Board, Cochin Harbour, 1937-1940, President, Indian Rly Confce Assn, 1940 *Recreations* golf and thinking over the good old days *Address* Kia-Ora, Palmeira Av, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex *Club* Royal Empire Society

MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.) James Ingram, C I E 1944, M C, Assistant Chief Constable, War Dept Constabulary, since 1947, *b* 6 June 1893, *s* of late James Muirhead, J P, Heath, near Wakefield, Yorks, *m* 1921, Dorothy Alayne Denholm (K-I-H Silver Medal 1935, bar 1944), *d* of late Col H A D Fraser, C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Coll Land Agency, 1911-14, Officer in 4th K O Y L I (T F), 1911-17, in France, 1915-18, Brigade Major, 100th Infantry Brigade in France, 1917-18, joined 28th (now 7th) Light Cavalry, Indian Army, Oct 1918, and served in this Regiment and in various staff appts until July 1940, Assistant Commandant (G S O 1) O T S Bangalore, July 1940-May 1941, Commander Delhi Area, June 1941-1944, Commandant Jaipur State Forces, July-Nov 1944, on retirement from Indian

Army. *Recreations* fishing, golf, gardening *Address*. Craigieburn House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MUIRHEAD, Sir John (Spencer), Kt, *cr* 1953, D S O 1918, M C, T D, D L for Stirlingshire, Brig (retd.), solicitor, member of firm of Baird Smith, Barclay and Muirhead, Glasgow, President, Law Society of Scotland, 1950, Dean Royal Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, 1952, Member Royal Commission on University Education in Dundee, 1951, Member Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1952, Chm St Andrews Univ Statutory Commissioners 1953, Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers), Chm City of Glasgow T and A F A, 1950, Lectr in Roman Law, Glasgow Univ, 1920-54, Dir George Outram and Co Ltd and other companies, *b* 19 April 1889, *s* of James Muirhead and Robina Spencer, *m* 1917, Geraldine *d* of late Maxwell Hedderwick, Glasgow, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd.) *Educ* St Ninians, Moffat, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College Oxford (Classical Scholar) B A (Oxon) 1912 (1st Class Class Mods, 1st Class Lit Hum), M A (Oxon) 1952, LL B Glasgow 1919, LL D Edinburgh, 1951, 2nd Lt R E, T F, 1912, O C VI Corps Signals, 1915, 51st (Highland) Div Signals, 1917, served with B E F, 1915-19 (despatches thrice), O C 52nd (Lowland) Div Signals, 1922-29, Dep C S O, Scottish Comd, 1929-32, O C Glasgow Univ O T C, 1931-1933, O C 74th H A A Regt R A, 1938, Brig Comdg 2nd, 4th and 1st A A Bdes, in M E F, 1940-42 (despatches twice); B A S, Washington, 1942-44 *Publication* An Outline of Roman Law, 1937 *Address* 10 Clarendon Place, Stirling *T* Stirling 343 *Clubs* Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

MUIRHEAD, (Litellus) Russell, M A, Editor of the Blue Guides since 1930, Director Ernest Benn Ltd., since 1951; *b* 1896, *s* of late Findlay Muirhead, Edinburgh and London, and Mary Clench, St Mary s, Ontario, Canada, *m* 1923, Benedetta, *e d* of Didier Lagneau, Paris, one *s* *Educ*. University College School, Christ's College, Cambridge Served in Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine, France (Royal Irish Fusiliers), 1915 19, Assistant Editor of the Blue Guides, 1921, Editor of Discovery, 1934 38, Editor of The Chemical Age, 1939-46, Editor of the Penguin Guides, 1938-49, Broadcast series of talks and television programmes on exploring London, etc., 1938-39 and 1949. Served in London Home Guard, 1940 44; Member Council, British Archæological Assoc 1950 *Publications* Blue Guides to Northern Spain, Southern Spain and Portugal, Ireland, Holland and the Rhine, Switzerland, Seventy Miles around London, Wales, Northern Italy, England, Scotland, others of the series with late Findlay Muirhead; articles and book reviews in the Fortnightly, the Times, Sunday Times, etc. *Recreations* Rugby fives, walking *Address* 80A Lansdowne Road, W.11 *T* Park 5697 *Club* Garrick

MUIRHEAD, Peter Haig, C B E 1951, Director and General Manager of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd, Newcastle upon Tyne, Director of British Clearing Machine Co Ltd; Director of George Mann and Co Ltd, Director of Martin's Bank Ltd (North Eastern District Board), Director of Michell Bearings Ltd, Director of Palmers Hebburn Company Ltd *Address* St Leonards, Mitford, Northumberland; Messrs Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne

MUKERJEE, Most Rev. A. N.; *see* Calcutta, Bishop of

MUKERJEE, Radhakamal, M A, Ph D, Professor and Head of the Department of Economics and Sociology, Lucknow University, President, Lucknow University Sociological Association, *b* Nov 1890, *s* of late Gopalchandra Mukerjee, *m* 1914, Nalini Devi, two *d* *Educ* Krishnath College, Berhampore, Presidency College, Calcutta Mouat Medallist and Premchand Roychand Scholar (Calcutta Univ), 1915, Editor of the Upasana, Special Lecturer in India Economics, University of the Punjab, 1917, Lecturer in Economics, Post-Graduate Department, Calcutta University, 1917-21, Banaili Reader, Patna University, 1925, Extension Lecturer, Nagpur University, 1925, Reader, Calcutta University, 1928, Pres Indian Economic Assoc, 1932, Sir William Meyer Lecturer, Madras Univ, 1935, Convener, First Indian Population Conference and Secretary, Indian Institute of Population Research, Lucknow, 1936, visited and lectured at European and American Universities, 1937, Research Professor and Director of J K Inst of Sociology, Ecology and Human Relation, 1951 Vice-Pres, Internat Inst of Sociology, Hon Mem Amer Sociological Soc, Mem Internat Inst of Population Research *Publications* The Foundations of Indian Economics, 1916, Principles of Comparative Economics, vol i, 1921, vol ii, 1922, Democracies of the East, 1923, Civics, 1926, Groundwork of Economics Regional Sociology, In The Century Social Science Series, The Rural Economy of India, 1926, Introduction to Social Psychology Mind in Society (with Dr N N Sen-Gupta), 1930, Land Problems of India, 1933, being the Calcutta University Readership Lectures, Migrant Asia a problem in World Population, 1934, Limits and Potentialities of Agriculture in India Analysed, Theory and Art of Mysticism, 1937, The Regional Balance of Man an Ecological Theory of Population, 1938, The Changing Face of Bengal a Study in Riverine Economy, 1938, Food Planning for Four Hundred Millions, 1938, Man and His Habitation, 1939, The Indian Working Class, 1945 Planning the Countryside, 1945, Social Ecology, 1945, The Political Economy of Population, 1946, The Social Structure of Values, 1946, Races, Land and Food, 1946, The Social Function of Art, 1946, The Dynamics of Morals, 1951, Intercaste Tensions, 1952, The Social Transition in an Indian City, 1952, Economic Problems of Modern India (Editor), 1938 Population Problems in India (Editor), 1939 Associate Editor, Journal of Applied Sociology, University of California, Ed Uttara Bharati, Jl of Research of U P Univs, 1954, many Bengali works *Address* The University, Lucknow, India

MUKERJI, Rai Bahadur P. N., C B.E 1938, *b* 22 Dec. 1882, *s.* of H C Mukerji and Haridasi Banerjee, *m* 1902 Samir Bala Chatterjee; one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Presidency College, Calcutta, M A Joined the Postal Dept of India as Superintendent of Post Offices, 1904, Secretary of the Postal Enquiry Committee, 1920, Member of the Committee of Reorganisation, 1921, studied Postal Systems in Europe, 1922; Secretary of the Indian Delegation to the Universal Postal Congress at Stockholm, 1924; Rai Bahadur, 1926, Assistant Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1927; Delegate to the Universal Postal Congress at London, 1929, Deputy Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1931; on deputation to Afghanistan to settle postal relations, 1932, Postmaster General Madras, 1933; led the Indian Delegation to the Universal Postal Congress at Cairo, 1934, Postmaster General, Bengal and Assam Circle, 1934 Senior Deputy Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1938 39, retired, 1939, rejoined as Welfare Officer, Posts and Telegraphs, Bengal and Assam Circle, 1942; Deputy Controller General of Civil Supplies, Eastern Region, 1944-45 *Publications* several Departmental Publications. *Recreations* tennis, bridge *Address* Raceview, Hastings, Calcutta. *Clubs*. Calcutta, Rotary (Calcutta)

MUKHERJEE, Rai Bahadur Sir Satya Charan, Kt, *cr* 1934; C B E 1930, M.L.A., Zamindar, Hooghly Dist, Bengal

MUKLE, May, F.R.A.M.; *b* 14 May 1880; *d* of Leopold Mukle and Anne Ford, unmarried *Educ* Royal Academy of Music Played in public from age of 9, toured extensively as soloist in all the 5 Continents, Founder of M.M Club. *Publication* Two Fancies, for 'cello and piano *Recreations* bridge and walking *Address* 11 Bulstrode Street, W 1 *T.A* BM/Mukle, London. *T* Welbeck 8938.

MULCAHY, Richard; Minister for Education, 1954-, Member of Dail, County Tipperary, Ireland, since 1944, President Fine Gael Party, *b* Waterford, 10 May 1886, *m* 1919, Mary Josephine, *d* of John Ryan, Tomcoole, Wexford, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Irish Christian Brothers Civil Service, 1903-16, took part in Irish Rising, 1916, Chief of Staff, Irish Volunteers, 1918-1921, member for Defence, Ireland, 22 Jan-2 Apr 1919, Asst Minister for Defence, 1919-21, Minister for Defence, 1922-24, Commander-in-Chief, National Forces, 1922-1923, Minister for Local Government and Public Health, 1927-32, Minister for Education, 1948-51 M P (S F) Clontarf Division of Dublin, 1918-22, Member of Dail, North City, Dublin, 1921-37, 1938-43, Chairman of Commission of Enquiry into Irish Speaking Districts, 1925 *Address* Lissonfield House, Rathmines, Dublin

MULFORD, Clarence Edward; *b* Streator, Ill, 3 Feb 1883, *s* of Clarence C Mulford and Minnie Grace Kline; married *Educ*, public and high schools, Streator, Utica Academy *Publications* Bar 20, 1907, The Orphan, 1908, Hopalong Cassidy, 1910, Bar 20 Days, 1911, Buck Peters, Ranchman, 1912, Coming of Cassidy, 1913, Man from Bar-20, 1918, Johnny Nelson, 1920, Bar 20 Three, 1921, Tex, 1922, Bring Me His Ears, 1922, Black Buttes, 1923; Rustler's Valley, 1924, Hopalong Cassidy Returns, 1924, Cottonwood Gulch, 1925, Hopalong Cassidy's Protégé, 1926, Bar-20 Rides Again, 1926, Corson of the JC, 1927, Mesquite Jenkins, 1928, Me an' Shorty, 1929; The Deputy Sheriff, 1930, Hopalong Cassidy and the Eagle's Brood, 1931, Mesquite Jenkins, Tumbleweed, 1932, The Roundup, 1932, Trail Dust, 1934, On the Trail of the Tumbling T, 1935, Hopalong Cassidy Takes Cards, 1937, Hopalong Cassidy Serves a Writ, 1941 *Address* Fryeburg, Maine, U S A

MULHALL, John Archibald, C M G 1953, O B E 1947, Chairman, Public Service Commission, Gold Coast, since 1951, *b* 19 July 1899, *s* of late Robert Mulhall, Southampton, *m* 1936, Eleanor Beatrice Olive, *s d* of late Harry Arthur Webb, no *c* *Educ* University College, London (B Sc) Served European War, 1916-18, 8th City of London Regt Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1921, Asst Colonial Sec, Ceylon, 1928, Asst Chief Sec, 1931, Actg Dep Chief Sec, 1943, Sec to C-in-C, Ceylon, 1943, Sec to Governor, Ceylon, 1944, Sec to Gov-Gen, Ceylon, 1948 *Recreations* golf and skiing *Address*. c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

MULHOLLAND, family name of **Baron Dunleath.**

MULHOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Hill, P C 1930; 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, M P County Down, Northern Ireland, 1921-29, Ards since 1929, Chairman and Man Dir of York St Flax Spinning Co Ltd, Belfast, National Governor, B.B C, for Northern Ireland, since 1952, *b* 20 Dec 1888, 2nd *surv s.* of 2nd Baron Dunleath, *m* 1914, Sheelah, *d.* of Sir Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt of Colebrooke, Co Fermanagh; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served European War, 1914-19, Lt R A F, Assistant Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1926-1929, Speaker House of Commons of Northern Ireland, 1929-45 *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Heir s* Major Michael Mulholland, Oxf and Bucks L Inf [*b* 15 Oct 1915, *m* 1st, 1942, Rosemary Ker (marriage dissolved, 1948); 2nd, 1949, Elizabeth Hyde] *Address*, Ballyscullion Park, Bellaghy, Co Derry *T* Bellaghy 285, Storbrooke, Massey Avenue, Belfast *T* Belfast 63394 *Clubs* Ulster, Reform (Belfast)

MULLALLY, Gerald Thomas, M.C, M S (Lond), F R C S (Eng.), Knight of Malta, Consulting Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Emeritus Surgeon Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth, *b* 1887, 2nd *s.* of late W T Mullally, M D, *m* Adelaide, *d* of late J. C Redpath, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Vincent's, Castleknock, Guy's Hospital Gold Medal in Surgery Guy's Hospital, Captain (acting Major) R A M C (SR) 1914-1919, Surgeon Specialist 8 Casualty Clearing Station, France (M C, despatches), Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, 1920-28, Westminster Hosp, 1920-50, Hosp of St. John and St Elizabeth, 1921-50 *Publications* Various, in medical journals *Address* Rockcastle, Kilmacsimon, Bandon, Co Cork, Ireland

MULLAN, Charles Heron; Solicitor, Lt-Comdr R N V R, retired (V R D), *b* 17 Feb 1912, *s* of Frederick Heron Mullan, D L, Solicitor, and Minnie Mullan, *m* 1940, Marcella Elizabeth Sharpe McCullagh, one *s* *Educ* Castle Park, Dalkey, Rossall School, Fleetwood, Clare College, Cambridge (M A) Joined Ulster Div R N V R, 1936, called up for active service with Royal Navy, Aug 1939, served throughout the war, M P (U U) Co Down, 1946-50, Imperial Parl, contested S Down, 1945, for N I Parl *Recreations* tennis, shooting *Address* Cairn Hill, Newry, Co Down, N I *T* 203, Casanbarra, Ballycastle, Co Antrim, Northern Ireland *T* 323

MULLAN, Charles Seymour, C.I E 1942, M A, late I C S., *b* 17 June 1893, *o s* of late Francis Curran Mullan, *m* 1924, Kathleen, *d* of Sir Charles Griffin, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock, Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Double Senior Moderator, University Student) Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-19, entered I C S, 1919, and posted to Assam, Under-Secretary to Govt of Assam, 1924-27, Deputy Commissioner, 1929, Superintendent census operations, 1930-32, Excise Commissioner, 1933-35, Reforms Officer and Additional Secretary to Govt, 1935-36, Secretary to Govt of Assam, 1937-38, Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal, 1939-45, acting Member, Central Board of Revenue, Govt of India, 1945, Administrator of Income Tax, Guernsey, 1948-51 *Publications* Census of India, 1931, Vol III, Assam; A Scholar in Clive Street (1946), under pseudonym of Rhadamanthus *Address* Deepdene, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Club* Aldeburgh Yacht

MULLENS, William John Herbert de Wette, D S O. 1940 and Bar, 1945, T D 1944; Senior Government Broker since 1950, *b* 21 July 1909; *s.* of late William Herbert Mullens, D L, J.P, *m* 1948, Bridget, *d* of D W Berdoe-Wilkinson, one *s* one step-*d* *Educ* Harrow Served War of 1939-45 in Kent Yeomanry (despatches twice, D S O and Bar) *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Whiteways, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 3752 *Clubs* Bath, Carlton, Boodle's

MULLER, Hermann Joseph; Professor of Zoology, Indiana University, since 1945, Distinguished Service Prof since 1953, *b* 21 Dec 1890, *s* of Hermann J. Muller

and Frances Louise Lyons, *m* 1st, 1923, Jessie M Jacobs, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Dorothea Kantorowicz, one *d* *Educ* Columbia University Ph D (Columbia), 1915, D Sc (Edinburgh), 1940, hon D Sc (Columbia), 1949, Instructor in Biology, Rice Institute, Houston, 1915-18 (head of dept 1916-18), Instructor in Zoology, Columbia Univ, 1918-20, Assoc Prof of Zoology, Univ of Tex, 1920-25, Prof 1925-36 (on leave 1932-36), Guggenheim Fellow, 1932-33, Senior Geneticist, Inst of Genetics of Academy of Sciences of U S S R, Leningrad, 1933-34, Moscow 1934-1937, guest investigator, Inst of Animal Genetics of Univ of Edinburgh, 1937-38, Macaulay Fellow and Lecturer, 1938-40, **Research Associate in Biology, Amherst College, 1940-42, Visiting Prof, 1942-45, Annual Award of American Association for Advancement of Science, 1927, Member Nat Acad of Sciences, 1931, Vice-pres, American Com for Cultural Freedom, 1950, Pilgrim Trust lecturer, R Soc, 1945, Messenger Lecturer, Cornell Univ, 1945, for mem Roy Swedish Acad of Sciences, 1946, Acad Naz dei Lincei, 1947, Roy Danish Acad Science, 1948, Nat Inst of Sciences of India, 1951** Nobel Laureate in Physiology and Medicine, 1946, honorary mem Mendelian Soc of Lund, 1946, Genetical Soc of Great Britain, 1947, Genetics Soc of Japan, 1950, Pres Eighth International Congress of Genetics, 1948 For Mem Roy Soc, London 1953 *Publications* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity (co-author), 1915, 1923, Out of the Night, a Biologist's View of the Future, 1935, 1936, 1938, Genetics, Medicine and Man (co-author), 1047, about 200 articles on biological subjects, including The Gene, Proc Roy Soc, Ser B, 134 1-37, 1947 *Address* 1001 East First Street, Bloomington, Indiana, U S A *T* Bloomington, Indiana, 7660

MULLER, Walter Angus, C M G 1946, Commander, Order of St John of Jerusalem; Inspector-General of Colonial Police since 1951, *b* 30 July 1898, 2nd *s* of late Arthur A Muller, Dorking and Lymington, *m* 1st, 1924, Vera Maude Campbell (*d* 1942), two *d*, 2nd, 1943, Irene Selina O'Reilly *Educ* Univ Coll Sch, Royal Coll of Science Served European War, 1915-19, The Queens (Royal West Surrey Regt) and R G A, Lieut, Acting Major Entered Colonial Police Service, 1920, Ceylon Police, 1920-38, Commissioner of Police, Trinidad and Tobago, 1938-1948 Held additional offices in Trinidad, Commandant Local Forces, 1938-40, and O C Troops, Trinidad, 1939-40 (Colonel), ex-officio M L C, 1938-41, Director of Civil Aviation, 1940-42, Commissioner Trinidad District, St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1945-48, Commissioner of Police, Tanganyika, 1948-51, Commissioner, Tanganyika District, St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1948-51, Member Kenya Police Commn, 1953 King's Police Medal, 1944, Colonial Police Medal, 1950 *Address* 38 Albert Hall Mans, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 1165 *Club* Royal Automobile

MULLEY, Frederick William; M P (Lab) Park Division of Sheffield since 1950; Member of the Select Committee on Estimates; Barrister-at-law, *b* 3 July 1918, *er s* of late William and M A Mulley, Leamington Spa, *m* 1948, Joan D, *d* of Alex and Betty Phillips, N W 1, two *d* *Educ* Bath Place C. of E. School; Warwick School (Schol), Christ Church, Oxford (Adult Scholar, 1945) 1st Class Hons Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1947, Research Studentship, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1947; Fellowship (Economics), St Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1948-50 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1954 Son of general labourer, clerk, National Health Insurance Cttee, Warwickshire; joined Labour Party and Nat Union of Clerks, 1936 Served War of 1939-45, Worcestershire Regt, Lance-Sgt 1940 (prisoner of war in Germany, 1940-45, meanwhile obtaining B Sc (Econ) and becoming Chartered Secretary) Contested (Lab) Sutton Coldfield Division of Warwickshire 1945 Parliamentary delegation to Germany, 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Works, May-Oct 1951 *Publications* articles in economic and socialist journals *Address* 192 Sutherland Ave, W 9

MULLIGAN, Colonel Hugh Waddell, C M G 1954, M D, D Sc, Head of Biological Division, Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent, since 1954, *b* 13 Nov 1901, *s* of late Rev J A W Mulligan and Jem Anderson, *m* Rita, *d* of J E Armstrong, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ M B Ch B 1923, M D (Hons) Aberd 1930, D Sc 1934 I M S, 1923-47 Served War of 1939-45 (active service 1940-1943) Commonwealth Fund Fell, Univ of Chicago 1933-35 Dir, Pasteur Inst of Southern India, 1938-40, Dir, Central Research Inst, Kasauli, 1944-47, Dir, West African Inst for Trypanosomiasis Research (Colonial Research Service), 1947-1954 *Publications* papers on protozoology, immunology, pathology etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, tennis gardening *Address* Yester House Yester Park, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 1411

MULLINGS, Sir Clement Tudway, Kt, *cr* 1934, C S I 1928, *b* Aprl 1874, *s* of late John Mullings, Cirencester, Glos, *m* 1914, Letitia Livingstone, Adelaide, S Australia, one *s* one *d* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Bath College, R I E College, Coopers Hill P W D, Madras, 1896-1931, Chief Engineer, 1925, retired, 1931 *Address* Craigmore, Queen's Road, Cheltenham

MULLINS, Arthur, C.M.G 1935, C B E 1920, Under-Secretary Tourist Catering and Holiday Services Division of the Board of Trade since 1946, late Comptroller-General of the Department of Overseas Trade, *b* 1895, 2nd *s* of late Josiah Edgar Mullins and of Emily Mullins, *m* 1918, one *d* *Educ* Boxford Hall, privately Served European War, 1914-16, Personal Assistant to Controller of Mechanical Warfare, 1916-17, Private Secretary to Deputy Minister of Munitions, 1917-20, Private Secy to successive Secretaries of the Department of Overseas Trade 1920-26, Secretary and Assistant Manager of the Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1926-1930, Secretary Overseas Trade Development Council, 1930, Commissioner to the Council, 1932, Director of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1934, Deputy Comptroller-General, 1936-39, Official Member of the Scottish Woollen Trade Delegation to the U S A and Canada, 1931, member of a number of official delegations to European Countries 1932-35 *Club* Boodle's

MULLINS, Claud, Writer, mainly on Law Reform, Vice-Pres of London Marriage Guidance Council, Member of Council of Magistrates Association, 1933 44, and since 1947, Member Midhurst Rural District Council, Broadcasts occasionally, *b* 6 Sept 1887, *e s* of late E Roscoe Mullins and late Alice Mullins, *m* 1925, Gwendolen, *yr d* of late A P Brandt, Castle Hill, Bletchingley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, London, Mill Hill School, abroad On administrative staff of London County Council, 1907-12; called to Bar, Grays Inn, 1913 (Bacon Scholarship, 1911, Certificate of Honour, 1912), in Army, 1915-19, served Mesopotamia and India, 1917-19; Member of British Commission to War Criminal Trials at Leipzig, 1921, Chairman of Courts of Referees (Unemployment Insurance), 1930, Metropolitan Police Court Magistrate, 1931-47, South-Western Police Court, formerly North London, Fellow Royal Empire

Society since 1912 Gave Maudsley Lecture, 1948 *Publications* London's Story, 1920, The Leipzig Trials, 1921, In Quest of Justice, 1931, Marriage, Children, and God, 1933, Wife *v* Husband in the Courts, 1935, Crime and Psychology, 1943, Why Crime?, 1945, Fifteen Years' Hard Labour, 1948, Are Findings Keepings?, and other Stories from the Law for Young People, 1953, Marriage Failures and the Children (Beckly Social Service Lecture), 1954 *Recreations* reading and writing, walking *Address* Glasses, Graffham, Petworth, Sussex *T* Graffham 260

MULOCK, Air Commodore Redford Henry, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 11 Aug 1886, *s* of late W R Mulock, K C *Educ* Graduate in Electrical Engineering (B Sc), McGill University, Montreal, Canada Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O and bar, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, C B E), First Canadian Contingent, B E F, Hon A D C to Governor General of Canada, 1931 *Address* 3484 Marlowe Avenue, Montreal

MULVEY, Anthony; *b* 1882, *s* of Gerald Mulvey, Ballinaglera, Co Leitrim, *m* 1921, Kathleen, *d* of Thomas Tiernan, Ballinamore, Co Leitrim, three *s* one *d* Former Editor, Ulster Herald M P (Irish Nat) Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1935-50, Mid-Ulster, 1950-51 *Address* 2 Derry Road, Omagh, Co Tyrone *T* Omagh 143

MUMFORD, Lewis; Writer, *b* 19 Oct 1895; *s* of Lewis Mumford and Elvina Conradina Baron, *m* 1921, Sophia Wittenberg, (one son killed in action 1944) one *d* *Educ* College of the City of New York, Columbia University Radio operator (U S N) 1918, Associate editor Fortnightly Dial, 1919, Acting Editor Sociological Review (London), 1920, Co-editor American Caravan, 1927 36; Lecturer on American literature, Geneva School of International Studies (1925) and on Sociology (1929); Guernsey Center Moore Lecturer, 1929, and visiting lecturer at Dartmouth College, 1930 1947, Bampton Lecturer, Columbia University, 1951, Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1930-48 (resigned); Member American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Council on Foreign Relations, la Société Européenne de Culture, Member Board of Higher Education, City of New York, 1935 37; Member, Commission on Teacher Education, American Council on Education, 1938-44, Consultant on Planning, City and County Park Board, Honolulu, 1938, and Stanford University, 1947, United Nations, 1951, Hon Fellow, Stanford Univ, 1941, Prof of Humanities, Stanford Univ, 1942-1941; Hon A R I B A 1942; Hon Mem Town Planning Inst., 1946, Amer. Inst of Architects, 1951, Hon Vice-Pres, Internat Housing and Town Planning Federation, 1947; visiting Prof, Univ. of North Carolina, 1948 52, Prof of City Planning, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1951-. Townsend Harris Medal, 1939, Ebenezer Howard Memorial Medal, 1946, Medal of Honor, Fairmount Park Art Association, 1953 *Publications* The Story of Utopias, 1922, Sticks and Stones, 1924; The Golden Day, 1926; Herman Melville, 1929, The Brown Decades, 1931, Technics and Civilization, 1934, The Culture of Cities, 1938, Whither Honolulu?, 1938; Men Must Act, 1939, Faith for Living, 1940; The South in Architecture, 1941; The Condition of Man, 1944, City Development, 1945; Values for Survival, 1946 (Programme for Survival (Eng), 1946); Green Memories The Story of Geddes Mumford, 1947; The Conduct of Life, 1951; Art and Technics, 1952; In the Name of Sanity, 1954, Editor, Roots of Contemporary Architecture, 1952; contributor to Civilization in the United States, Whither Mankind, Living Philosophies, America and Alfred Stieglitz, The City of Man, The University and the Future of America; Science and Man; History of Sociology; Paul Rosenfeld Voyager in the Arts, Renewal in the Arts *Recreations* rambling and gardening *Address* Amenia, New York, U S A

MUMMERY, J. P. Lockhart-; *see* Lockhart-Mummery

MUNBY, Lt.-Col. Joseph Ernest, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late King's Own Yorkshire L I.; *b* Myton-on Swale, Yorkshire, 26 March 1881, *y s* of late Edward Charles Munby, Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire, *m* 1915 Helena Maud, *y d* of late J G Lyon of Carleton Close, Pontefract *Educ* Malvern, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 1st Yorkshire L I., 1900, Passed Staff College, 1912 13, raised the 6th (Service) Batt K O Y L I at beginning of European War, and served with it till the end of 1914, Brigade Major, 83rd Brigade, at and near Ypres till May 1915, with 2nd Batt K.O Y L I till July 1915, with 14th Light Division as G S O, 3rd and 2nd grade, July 1915 till Feb 1917, G S O 1st Grade, 38th (Welch) Division, till end of war at Ypres, Arras, and on the Somme (despatches, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt Col), retired pay, 1927, raised and commanded a company of 8th (H D) Bn Green Howards, 1939-42; M F H Derwent Hunt, 1930-34 *Address* The Lodge, Ebberston, Scarborough *Club* Naval and Military

MUNCASTER, Claude, R B A 1946, R W S 1936 (A R W.S 1931), R O I 1948, S M A 1939, landscape and marine painter, author and lecturer, *b* 4 July 1903, *s* of Oliver Hall, *q v*, adopted name of Claude Grahame Muncaster by deed poll, Nov 1945, *m* 1933, Primrose Keighley, *y d* of 1st Baron Riverdale, *q.v.*, two *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook First exhibited at R A, 1919, first one-man exhibition at Fine Arts Society, Bond St, 1926, subsequent one-man exhibitions most years in London, the Provinces and overseas, Public Purchases Tate Gallery, Birmingham, Glasgow, Sheffield, Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, and Plymouth Art Galleries Oil Painting, Road from Higher Newton to Bowland Bridge, purchased by Royal Academy under Edward Stott Fund, 1946, series of watercolours of Windsor, Sandringham and Balmoral commissioned by the Queen, 1946-47, One Man Exhibition, Association of Arts, Cape Town, 1948 Lt.-Comdr R N V R 1940-44 Acted as adviser on camouflage of ships at sea to Division at Admiralty responsible for Naval Camouflage President of R W S Art Club, 1951, Art Adviser to Worthing Corp, 1954 *Publications* Rolling Round the Horn, 1933, Students' Book of Watercolour Painting, 1938 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Four Winds, Petworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 3214 *Club* Arts

See also Hon R A Balfour.

MUNCEY, Rev. Edward Howard Parker, M A, Vicar of Haresfield and Rector of Harescombe since 1949, *b* 12 Jan 1886, *s* of late F W Muncey and late Gertrude, *d* of James Neal, Lathbury, Bucks, unmarried *Educ* Highgate, St John's College, Cambridge, Winchester Prize, Classical Tripos, 1908, M A, 1912, Ely Theological College Ordained, 1909, Curate of Chelsea, 1909, Minor Canon of Windsor, 1910, Priest Vicar of Chichester, 1911, Chaplain of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1913, Assistant Master at Wellington College, 1915, Headmaster of the King's School, Gloucester, and Precentor of Gloucester Cathedral, 1930-42, Licensed Preacher in the Diocese of Gloucester since 1942. *Address* Haresfield Court, Gloucester

MUNDY, John Cloudesley, C.M.G. 1947, Member for Finance, East Africa High Commission, since 1948; *b* 9 Sept 1900, *s* of late William Peckham and Amelia Beatrice Mundy, Brighton, Sussex; *m* Annie, *o d* of Arthur Holden, Skipton, Yorks, and late Mary Holden, no *c.* *Educ*, Varndean, Brighton Served European War, 1914-18,

in R A F, 1918; joined Inland Revenue Dept in U K as Asst Inspector of Taxes, seconded to Kenya as Commissioner of Income Tax, 1937, Member of East Africa Central Legislative Assembly, East Africa High Commission, Director East African Airways Corp.; International Aeradio (East Africa) Ltd *Recreation* golf *Address* P O Box 601, Nairobi, Kenya. *T.A* Fincom Nairobi Kenya *T* Nairobi 23128 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Nairobi (Nairobi)

MUNDY, Sir Otto, K B E, *cr* 1945; C B. 1938, *b* 9 Nov 1887, *s* of late William Lloyd Mundy, Malvern, Worcestershire *Educ* Radley, Wadham College, Oxford First Class Lit. Hum, 1909, entered Home Civil Service, 1910, Assistant Secretary Board of Customs and Excise, 1930, Commissioner and Secretary, 1936, Deputy Chairman, 1942, retired, 1949 *Address* Winterfield, Cookham, Berks

MUNDY, Lt.-Col. Pierrepont Rodney Miller, D S O 1919, O B E 1935, M C, late The South Wales Borderers; *b* 1891; *o s* of late Admiral Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C B, D S O, M V O *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Military Secretary and A D C to Governor General of New Zealand, 1920-28, with King's African Rifles, 1929-35, commanded a Bn. of King's African Rifles, 1938 41, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, M C, Croix de Guerre, D S O); Middle East, 1941 (Bar to D.S O) *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

MUNI, Paul; Stage and motion picture actor, *b.* Lemberg, Austria, 22 Sept. 1895, *s.* of Phillip and Sally Weisenfreund, *m* 1921, Bella Finkle, no *c. Educ.* Public schools First appeared Yiddish Theatre, New York, 1908, Jewish Art Theatre Company, New York, first English-speaking part, 1926, returned to London stage in Death of a Salesman, Phœnix, 1949 Entered films, 1929, and has appeared in The Valiant, Scarface, Fugitive from a Chain Gang, Dr Socrates, The Story of Louis Pasteur, The Life of Emile Zola, The Good Earth, etc. *Recreations* swimming, reading, music. *Address* Encino, California

MUNIR BEY, Sir Mehmed, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1939 (O B E 1931), Barrister-at-law, Delegate and Director of Evcaf, Cyprus, 1925-48, Chairman of Governing Body of Moslem Secondary Schools, 1927-48, Chairman of Moslem Town School Committees, Cyprus, 1929-48, *b* 27 Jan 1890, *s* of late Ahmed Djemal Effendi, Inspector of Moslem Schools; *m* 1914, Vessime Hanim, *d* of the Mufti of Cyprus, five *s* *Educ* Turkish Schools and English School, Cyprus Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922, served in Cyprus Treasury, 1906-25, acted Judge, District Court, Kyrenia, 1923-25, acted additional Judge, District Court, Nicosia, July-Aug 1925; Member Legislative Council, 1925-30, Member Executive Council, 1926-47, Member Advisory Council, 1932-47, served on several Commissions and Committees appointed to enquire into various questions in Cyprus; retired, 1948 Represented Colony of Cyprus at Coronation of King George VI, 1937 *Address* P O. Box 555, Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club* Nicosia (Nicosia)

MUNNINGS, Sir Alfred J., K.C.V.O *cr* 1947; Kt, *cr.* 1944, P.P.R.A 1949 (P.R A 1944, R.A. 1926; A.R.A 1919); R W S. 1929 (A R.W.S 1921), Hon LL D Sheffield University, 1946, *b* 8 Oct. 1878; *s.* of John Munnings of Mendham, Suffolk; *m* 1920, Violet, *d* of Frank Golby Haines, Temple Fortune, Edgware, and *widow* of William McBride. *Educ.*. Framlingham College; Norwich School of Art, Paris. Exhibited Royal Academy 1898, and since then continually. President Royal Academy, 1944-49. *Works* The Gravel Pit, Epsom Downs, City and Suburban Day, purchased by the Chantry Bequest; A Trooper in France, Arrival at Epsom Downs, Derby Week, purchased by City of Birmingham, Gipsy Life, purchased by City of Aberdeen, The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch, exhibited Royal Academy 1921; Changing Horses, The Fresian Bull; forty-five war pictures commissioned by Canadian Government exhibited Royal Academy, 1919, painted whilst attached to Canadian Cavalry Brigade and Canadian Forestry in France, 1917-18; won the Médaille D'or, Paris Salon, with his picture Changing Horses, judged at the International Art Exhibition, Pittsburgh, 1924, From My Bedroom Window, 1930, and Their Majesties return from Ascot, 1938, purchased by the Chantrey Bequest, equestrian statue of Edward Horner, Mells Church, "Brown Jack," Ascot Grand Stand *Publications* An Artist's Life, 1950, The Second Burst, vol. 2, 1951; The Finish, vol 3, 1952 *Recreations* horses and riding, racing, reading. *Address* Castle House, Dedham, Essex *T* Dedham 2127, Beldon House, 96 Chelsea Park Gardens, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9236 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts, Garrick

MUNRO, family name of **Baron Alness.**

MUNRO, Major-General Archibald Campbell, C B 1942, M.D., *b* 16 Jan 1886, *s* of A C Munro, M B, D Sc, Medical Officer of Health, Renfrewshire, *m* 1925, one *d*, *m* 1945, Aldyth, *o d* of Denbigh Jones, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire *Educ*: Glasgow High School, Glasgow University (M B, Ch B (Hons), 1908, M D 1911) D T M and H (London), 1914, D P H (Cantab) 1923, Lt Indian Medical Service, 1908, Capt 1911, Major, 1920, Lt-Col 1928, Col 1937, Maj-Gen 1940 Served European War, 1914-18, France and Irak (despatches), N W Frontier, 1937, Hon Physician to the King, 1939-43, Director of Medical Services, India, 1941, retired, 1943 *Publications* articles in medical journals United Services Journal of India and Scottish Geographical Society's Journal *Recreations* riding and walking *Address* Prospect Cottage, Coach Hill, Titchfield, Hants *Club* United Service

MUNRO, Sir Arthur (Herman), 14th Bt, *cr* 1634, retired, *b* 10 Sept 1893, *o s* of Sir Arthur Talbot Munro, 13th Bt, and Frances Emily Emmeline, *d* of William March, *S* father 1953, *m* 1919, Violet Beatrice, *d* of Henry Powles, Nunhead, S E 15, two *d* (and one *s*, Royal Navy, died on active service, 1945, one *d* decd) *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, S E Served European War, 1914-18 with 47th Division (France and Germany) *Recreation* golf *Heir u* Charles Munro [*b* 1 March 1869, *m* 1st, 1896, Phyllis, *d* of Henry Cross, four *s*, 2nd, 1931, M W Primrose] *Address* 432 Chertsey Road, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 5639 *Clubs* Eccentric, Royal Automobile

MUNRO, C(harles) K.; *see* MacMullan, C. K

MUNRO, Charles Rowcliffe; Senior Partner, Romanes & Munro, Chartered Accountants, 50 Frederick Street, Edinburgh, Partner since 1932, *b* 6 Nov 1902, *s* of Charles John Munro, C A, Edinburgh, Hon Sheriff Substitute, County of Selkirk, and of Edith Rowcliffe, *m* 1942, Moira Rennie Ainslie, *d* of Dr Alexander Cruickshank Ainslie, two *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh Chairman, Scottish Life Assurance Co Ltd, Director Anglo-Sumatra Rubber Co, Ltd, Dowell's Ltd, John Jeffrey & Co, Ltd *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 11 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh *T.*. 61600 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

MUNRO, Lt.-Col. David Campbell Duncan, D S O. 1918, M C., D C M; late Gordon Highlanders; *b* Cairnie, Aberdeen-

shire, 13 Dec 1885, *m* 1917, Grace, *s. d* of C T. Studd and *widow* of Martin J Sutton, Wargrave Manor, Berks, one *s.* *Educ* Ruthven Public School, Edinburgh Entered Army, 1903; served in the ranks, Gordon Highlanders, served in India, and commanded Hood Battalion and Liverpool Scottish, European War, in France and Belgium (D S O, M C, D C M, medal of St George of Russia, 1st Class, 1914-15 Star, War and Victory medals, despatches twice), Adjutant, 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1916, retired rank, Lt -Colonel, 1920, Southern Rhodesia Defence Force 1922-28, Member S Rhodesia Legislative Assembly, 1924-28 Served War of 1939-45 (Defence and War Medals) *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 28 Catharine Place, Westminster, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia)

MUNRO, Sir Gordon; *see* Munro, Sir (Richard) G

MUNRO, James Watson, C B E 1950, M A (Oxon), D Sc (Edin), Prof emer of Zoology and Applied Entomology in the University of London, *b* Perth, 24 Apr 1888, *s* of late J W Munro, Inspector of Schools, *m* Rose Lamont one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Dundee, Edinburgh University *Club* Athenæum

MUNRO, John Bennet Lorimer, C M G 1953 Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 20 May 1905, *s* of Rev J L Munro, M A, O B E, *m* 1929, Gladys Mair Forbes, *d* of late Sewell Simmons, three *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University, Corpus Christi College, Oxford I C S entered, 1928, Under Sec Public Dept, Fort St George, 1934, H M Treasury, 1939, Asst Sec, Min of Supply, 1943, i d c, 1949, Chief Administrative Officer, U K High Commission in Germany, 1951 *Address* 8 Napier Road, Kensington, W 14 *T* Western 4939

MUNRO, Leo; *b* 17 April 1878, *m* Louise Douglas (*d*, 1950), *d* of Wm Cowderoy, Brighton *Educ* privately, Royal Academy, Antwerp Artist and journalist, studied art at Lambeth and Antwerp, has drawn for many illustrated papers, and written numerous articles and short stories, mostly sporting, editor of Golfing, 1905 8, assistant editor of The Sportsman, 1911 24; Sunday Express sports cartoonist, 1919 20, Daily Express sports writer Rugby football, 1919-40; golf, 1925-40 *Recreation* golf *Club* Press

MUNRO, Leslie Knox; New Zealand Ambassador to the United States since 1952, N Z Permanent Representative to the United Nations since 1952, *b* 26 Feb 1901, *s* of Colin Robert and Marie Caroline Munro, *m* 1st, 1927, Christine Mary Priestley (*d* 1929), one *d*, 2nd, 1931 Muriel Olga Sturt, one *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland University College (LL M 1923, Senior Schol) Auckland University College Lecturer in Constitutional Law and Roman Law, 1925-88, Dean of Faculty of Law, 1938 President Auckland District Law Society, 1936-38, Mem Council, N Z Law Soc, 1936-39, Associate Editor, New Zealand Herald, 1941, Editor, 1942-51 President, Trusteeship Council, 1953-54, N Z Delegate to Security Council, 1954- *Publications* Articles in Foreign Affairs and in N Z Law Journal *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 27 Observatory Circle, Washington, D C, U S A *T* North 7 0985 *Clubs* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D C); Century Association (New York), Northern, Auckland (Auckland)

MUNRO, Sir (Richard) Gordon, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1946), M C 1918; H.M Government Representative on Board of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., since 1954, *b* 1895; *s* of late Richard Gordon Munro, London; *m.* 1st, 1919, Diana (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *e d.* of 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, K.G, P C, F.R S, one *s*; 2nd, 1934, Muriel, *yr d* of late Sir Otto Beit, Bt, two *s* *Educ.* Wellington, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 4th Dragoon Guards, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (severely wounded), Capt 1917, Adjutant, 1918, Staff Capt 2nd Cav Bde, 1918, Staff Capt and D A D War Office, 1919-22, invalided on account of wounds, 1923 (Capt. ret. pay). Entered firm of Helbert, Wagg & Co, Ltd, Bankers, 41 Threadneedle Street, 1923, a Man Dir, 1934-46, resigned, 1946, Dep Director, Prisoners of War Dept, British Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, 1939, Admiralty Liaison Officer War Office, 1940, Financial Adviser to U K. High Commissioner in Canada, 1941-46, H M Treasury Rep in U S, 1946-48, Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1946-49, U.K Exec. Dir and Alternate Gov of Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1947-49, Financial Adviser to Govt of S Rhodesia, and Chm S Rhodesia Currency Bd (serving S and N Rhodesia, Nyasaland), 1950-52, High Commissioner for Southern Rhodesia, in the U K during 1953 (retired owing to ill-health) Is a Governor of Wellington College *Recreations* riding, walking, racing *Address* Sullington Old Rectory, Storrington, Sussex *Clubs* Buck's, Cavalry, Travellers' Turf

MUNRO, Thomas Arthur (Howard), M D Edin, D Psych, F.R C P Edin, Physician in Psychological Medicine, Guy's Hospital, since 1947, Physician, Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hosps, *b* Calcutta, 1 Oct 1905, *s* of T M Munro, Hooghly River Survey, *m* 1935, Kathleen Carlton, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and Univ, Harvard and Johns Hopkins Univs Ho Phys to Prof of Chn Med, Edin. Roy Infirmary, 1929, Interne, Boston Psychopathic Hosp, U S A, 1931, Asst Phys., Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp, 1932, Asst Phys, Roy. Edin Mental Hosp, 1930, 1933-35, Grantee of Med. Research Council, 1935-36, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1937-41, Psychiatrist i/c Neurosis Centre, Emergency Service, 1942-43 Service in R A M C, 1943-46, Brig, A M S, Cons psychiatrist, Allied Land Forces, S.E Asia and later to Army in India *Publications* various articles in med text-books and jls *Recreations* travel, music *Address* 63 Glebe Place, S W 3 *T*. Flaxman 9169 *Club* Reform

MUNRO, Sir Torquil (Thomas Alfonso), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1825, J.P Angus, *b.* 7 Feb 1901, *s. s.* of 4th Bt and Selina Dorothea (*d* 1902), *d* of Major General T. E Byrne; *S.* father, 1919, *m* 1st, 1925, Beatrice (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *d* of late Robert Sanderson Whitaker, one *s*, 2nd, 1934, Averil Moira Katharine, *d* of Kenneth Owen Hunter; one *s*, one *d.* *Educ* Winchester *Heir.* *s.* Alasdair Thomas Ian, *b* 6 July 1927 *Address* Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Angus *T A* Munro, Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Angus *T* Craigton 209 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile; New (Edin)

MUNRO, William Bennett, M.A, LL B, Ph D, hon LL D, hon Litt D; Treasurer and Member of the board of trustees, California Institute of Technology, *b* Almonte, Ontario, Canada, 5 Jan 1875, *s* of John M'Nab Munro, J P, and Sarah Bennett, *m* 1918, Caroline Sanford, *o d* of Orren A Gorton, M D, one *s* *Educ* Queen's College, Canada, Univ of Edinburgh, Harvard Univ, Univ of Berlin. A Member of Faculty of Harvard Univ, 1904 1930, President of the American Association of University Professors, 1929-31, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Member Board of Overseers Harvard Univ, 1940-46; Trustee Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, Director, Security First National Bank of Los Angeles and Southern California Edison Co., Ltd; served in U.S. Army during European War, 1914-18, with rank

of Major. *Publications* Canada and British N America, 1905, The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907, Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, 1908, The Government of European Cities, 1909, The Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1912, The Government of American Cities, 1912, Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1914, Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916, The Government of the United States, 1919 (fifth edition, 1946); Social Civics, 1922, Municipal Government and Administration, two volumes, 1923; Current Problems in Citizenship, 1924, Personality in Politics, 1924; The Governments of Europe, 1925, The Invisible Government, 1928; American Influences on Canadian Government, 1929, Makers of the Unwritten Constitution, 1930, The Constitution of the United States, 1931; Municipal Administration, 1934, frequent contributor to historical and political reviews *Address* 268 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, Calif *T* Sycamore 9-5382 *Clubs* California (Los Angeles), Valley Hunt (Pasadena)

MUNSTER, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1831), **Geoffrey William Richard Hugh FitzClarence,** P C 1954, Viscount FitzClarence, Baron Tewkesbury 1831, Minister without Portfolio since Oct 1954, *b* 17 February 1906, *o s* of late Major the Hon Harold E FitzClarence, 7th *s* of 2nd Earl, *S* uncle, 1928, *m* 1928, Hilary, *o d* of Kenneth Wilson of Cannizaro, Wimbledon *Educ* Charterhouse A Lord-in-Waiting, 1932-38, Member L C C for North Paddington, 1931-37, Paymaster-General, 1938-39, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, Feb -Sept 1939, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1943-44, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1944-45, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1951-54 A D C and Military Assistant to General Viscount Gort, V C, 1939-1941, G S O 2 Malta, 1942, Captain Grenadier Guards Chairman Assoc of Conservative Clubs 1949 *Heir cousin,* Edward Charles FitzClarence [late Irish Guards, *b* 3 Oct 1899] *Address* Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey *T* Bletchingley 204 *Clubs* Turf, Carlton

MUNTZ, (Frederick) Alan (Irving), A F R Ae S, M I Mech E, M Inst Pet, M I Ex, M I Mar E, Chm Alan Muntz & Co, Ltd, Heston Airport, Middlesex, Chairman, Baynes Aircraft Interiors Ltd, Vice-Chm Airwork Ltd, 15 Chesterfield Street, W 1, *b* 7 June 1899, *s* of Major Irving Muntz and Jessie Challoner, *m* 1st, 1923, Mary Lee (marriage dissolved, 1934), 3rd *d* of Canon W L Harnett, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Lady Margaret Frances Anne (marriage dissolved, 1939), 2nd *d* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, *q v*, 3rd, 1948, Marjorie Mary Helena, 2nd *d* of Edward Strickland, Ceylon, one *d*. *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Camb (B A Mech. Sciences) Served in France, 2nd Lt 432nd Field Co R E, 1918, British Petroleum Co, Ltd, 1922-26, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Ltd, 1926-28, with Sir Nigel Norman founded Airwork Ltd, and Heston Airport, 1928, with Talaat Harb Pasha, Banque Misr, Cairo, founded Misr Airwork S A E, 1932, with R E Grant Govan, Delhi, helped found Indian National Airways Ltd, 1933, founded Alan Muntz & Co Ltd, to develop Pescara free piston engine system and other inventions, 1937, with L. E Baynes, founded Baynes Aircraft Interiors Ltd, 1954 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Clapton Revel, Woodburn Moor, Bucks *T* Bourne End 224 *Clubs* Bath, St James'

MUNTZ, (Isabelle) Hope; author, *b* Toronto, Canada, 8 July 1907; *er d* of late Rupert Gustavus Muntz and 2nd wife (cousin), Lucy Elsie, *d* of G. F Muntz, Umberslade, Warwickshire, unmarried *Educ.* private schools Bournemouth and Eastbourne, Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, College of Art, Toronto 1928-31 practised commercial art, and aircraft engineering at Stag Lane, secretarial work at Heston Air Park, free-lance journalism, 1931-39 research for, and work on, book A R P in Dorset, 1939-40, full-time driver, car pool, in Kent, 1940-43, part-time driver, electrical engraver and etcher with firm of precision engineers, Tunbridge Wells, 1943-45, work on book in spare time; full-time work on book, 1945-47 *Publications* The Golden Warrior, England and Empire, 1948, U S A, 1949, Sweden, 1950, Norway, 1951, Germany, 1952, Danish, 1954 (also published in Braille) Articles, sketches, etc *Recreations* travel, driving, riding, reading, music, drama *Address* 71 Calverley Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 2662 *Clubs* Sesame, Imperial and Pioneer, P E N

MUNTZ, Thomas Godric Aylett, C M G 1951, O B E 1948, H M Consul-General at Tangier since 1952, *b* 31 May 1906, *s* of R A Muntz, Tansor Manor, Peterborough, *m* 1932, Marjorie, *d* of Sir Charles Statham, two *s* *Educ* Lancing, Pembroke College, Oxford Appointed to Dept of Overseas Trade, 1929, served at office of H M Trade Commissioner, New Zealand, 1931-38, Embassy, Warsaw, 1938-39, Board of Trade, 1939-40, Montreal, 1940-42, Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1942-43, Lisbon, 1944-47, Ankara, 1947-50, Head of Economic Relations Department, Foreign Office, 1950-51 *Address* British Consulate-General, Tangier, Morocco, Barns, King's Cliffe, near Peterborough *Club* Travellers'

MURAD, Ferozud Din, B.A.; M.Sc., F R S A, F P S (Lond), *b* Karm Lodge, Sialkot City, Nov 1889, *m* 1908, three *s* three *d* First in High School examination of the Punjab University, 1903, B A Punjab University, 1907, M.Sc (Physics) 1910, Professor of Physics, M A O College, Aligarh, 1908, Reader in Physics, Aligarh Muslim University since 1921, Chairman Physics Department Aligarh Muslim University, 1921-34, Pres Scientific Society Aligarh, 1917, founded the Aligarh Physical Society, 1924, President, 1924, designed the Omega Thermionic Valve Tester 1926, account published in the Proceedings of the Aligarh Physical Society for 1926, member Court, Executive Council, Academic Council and Board of Examinations, Aligarh Muslim University, member Faculty of Science, Lucknow University, examiner in Physics, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Deccan Allahabad, Lucknow, Aligarh and Delhi Universities *Publications* Scientific Education and India's Neglect of Science, 1917, Water in the Economy of Nature, Part I, 1915, Tohfa i Science, 1918, Badal Ke Bachche, 1921 Khun Naba i-Ishq, 1920, several books and papers on scientific topics in English and Urdu *Address* Iqbal Lodge, Sialkot City, Pakistan

MURCHIE, Lt.-Gen. John Carl, C B 1945, C B E 1943, *b* 7 June 1895, *m* 1920, Sybil Kirkpatrick, no *c* *Educ* Edmundston Private School, Royal Military College, Canada Lieut. Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1915, served European War regimental duty, Gunnery Staff Course, 1924, Chief Instructor Artillery, Kingston, Canada, 1928, Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30, G S O 2, War Office, London, 1935-37, D M O, N D H Q Ottawa, 1940, B G S, C M H Q London, 1941-42; Vice-Chief of General Staff, Ottawa, 1942-43, Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1943-45, Chief of Staff Canadian Military H Q in London, 1945-46, retired, 1946 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address.* 452 Laurier East, Ottawa

MURDOCH, Hector B.; *see* Burn-Murdoch

MURDOCH, Richard Bernard; Actor (stage, films, broadcasting, television), *b* Keston, Kent; *s* of Bernard Murdoch and Amy Florence Scott, both of Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1932, Peggy Rawlings,

one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Pembroke College, Cambridge Commenced theatrical career in chorus of musical comedies, after which played dancing, light comedy and juvenile rôles in musical comedy and revue Productions, with many leading actors and actresses, include The Blue Train, Oh, Kay, That's a Good Girl, Oh, Letty, The Five O'Clock Girl, C B Cochran's 1930 Revue, Stand Up and Sing, Ballyhoo, various Charlot revues, Charabang, Stop—Go, a Charlot pantomime, What a Witch, Charlot's The Town Talks, Over She Goes The advent of broadcasting brought firstly several appearances as an early television star and then the famous partnership with Arthur Askey At outbreak of War, 1939, was playing in Band Waggon at London Palladium and also making films, these include The Terror, Over She Goes, Band Waggon, Charlie's Big-Hearted Aunt, The Ghost Train, I Thank You In Jan 1941 joined R A F as Pilot-Officer in Admin and Special Duties Branch, one year at Bomber Command H Q (Intelligence Br) and subs Intelligence Officer at various stations all over the country, towards end of War became Sqdn Ldr under Wing-Comdr Kenneth Horne in Directorate of Administrative Plans, Air Ministry In off-duty hours at Air Ministry during this period Much-Binding-in-the-Marsh was evolved with Kenneth Horne Also on the air in Puzzle Corner (Monday Night at Eight) and many other broadcasts Released from R A F Oct 1945, went on tour with George Black's revue, Strike a New Note Dame in Emile Littler's Pantomime, Little Miss Muffet, London Casino, Dec 1949 Recent film (starring rôle) Three Men and a Girl *Publications* series of short stories for Strand Magazine *Recreations* sailing, golf, photography *Address* Moorland, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

MURDOCH, Walter, C B E 1939, Chancellor of University of Western Australia, 1943-47, Professor Emeritus, *b* Aberdeenshire, 1874, *s* of Rev James Murdoch, *m* Violet Catherine Hughston; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne For some years a schoolmaster in Victoria, Australia, became lecturer at the University of Melbourne, and, later, leader-writer on the Melbourne Argus, Professor of English Literature, Univ of Western Australia, 1912-39 *Publications* The Struggle for Freedom The Australian Citizen, Loose Leaves (a book of essays), A New Primer of English Literature, The Making of Australia (an introductory history), The Oxford Book of Australian Verse; A Memoir of Alfred Deakin, 1923 Speaking Personally (essays) Saturday Mornings (essays), Moreover (essays) The Wild Planet (essays), Lucid Intervals (essays), The Spur of the Moment (essays), Steadfast (on the war) *Address* Blithedale, South Perth, Western Australia

MURDOCK, Kenneth Ballard; Francis Lee Higginson Professor of English Literature, Harvard University, since 1940, Master of Leverett House, 1931-41; *b* 22 June 1895, *s* of Harold Murdock and Mary Lawson, *m* 1922, Laurette Eustis Potts, two *d*, *m* 1942, Eleanor Eckhart McLaughlin *Educ* Harvard University, A B, A M, Ph D Assistant in English, Harvard, 1916-17, 1919-20, Asst. Dean, Harvard, 1919-24, Instr in English, Harvard, 1923-26, Asst. Prof English, 1926-30, Associate Prof 1930-32, Prof since 1932, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1931-1936, Editor of New England Quarterly, 1928-38 and since 1939, of American Literature, 1929-38 and 1939-49; Editor of Publications of Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1925-30 Trustee American-Scandinavian Foundation, Marlboro College Knight of Order of the North Star (Sweden) *Publications* Portraits of Increase Mather, 1924, Increase Mather, the Foremost American Puritan, 1925, Selections from Cotton Mather (ed), 1926, Handkerchiefs from Paul (ed) 1927, A Leaf of Grass from Shady Hill (ed), 1928, The Day of Doom (ed), 1929, C Mather, Manuductio ad Ministerium (ed), 1938, The Sun at Noon, 1939, The Notebooks of Henry James (ed, with F O Matthiessen), 1947, Literature and Theology in Colonial New England, 1949, Pt I of The Literature of the American People (ed. A H Quinn), 1951 *Address* 416 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass., U S A. *Clubs* Harvard, Club of Odd Volumes, Tavern (Boston), Century (New York)

MURE, Geoffrey Reginald Gilchrist, Hon. LL.D. (St Andrews), Warden of Merton College, Oxford, since 1947, Fellow of Wye College, *b.* 8 April 1893, *s* of Reginald James Mure and Anna Charlotte Neave, *m* 1927, Kathleen Mary Seton, *d* of Seton de Winton *Educ* Eton College, Merton College, Oxford 1st Class Honour Moderations, 1913, Warwickshire R H A (T), 1914-19, served France and Belgium, 1915 18 (M C, despatches, Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre), Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, 1922, University Lecturer in Philosophy 1929 37 Served on General Staff War Office, 21 Army Group, S H A E F in connexion with propaganda, 1939-45 *Publications* Translation of Aristotle, Posterior Analytics, 1925, Aristotle, 1932, Josephine, a Fairy Thriller, 1937, The Boots and Josephine, 1939, Introduction to Hegel, 1940, A Study of Hegel's Logic, 1950, Articles *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash rackets, golf *Address*. Merton College, Oxford *Club* Leander

MURE, William, C B E 1945, *b* 9 Aug 1898, *s* of Col William Mure, Caldwell, Ayrshire, and Georgina, *e d* of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, *m* 1921, Nancy Margaret (*d* 1944), *d* of Col Garton Unwin, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Mrs Cicely Vian, *née* Gordon Cumming *Educ* Wellington, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, R F A and R H A, Managing Director British Metal Corpn Ltd, etc Joint Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals, 1940-45 *Recreation* racing *Address* 16 Selwood Place, S W 7 *T.* Kensington 4092 *Clubs* City of London, Boodle's

MURISON, Alfred Ross, C B E 1953, M A, Ph D, LL D, J P, F E I S, Principal, Marr College, Troon, Ayrshire, since 1930, *b* Fraserburgh, 1891, *s* of late George Murison, Jeweller, *m* 1920 Christian Ewen, *e d* of late Rev William Cowie, M A, Parish Minister of Maud, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fraserburgh Academy, Aberdeen University, M A 1st class Honours in Classics, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Economic Science, Ph D Glasgow, LL D Aberdeen Home Civil Service, 1915, War Service, Inns of Court O T C and Royal Air Force, Principal Mathematical Master and 2nd Master, Vale of Leven Academy, 1919, Rector, Miller Institution, Thurso, 1920, Rector, Hamilton Academy, 1924, President Educational Institute of Scotland, 1952 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* Marr College, Troon, Ayrshire *T* Troon 407

MURISON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander Phipps, C B 1944, C B E 1940, M C, *b* Grenfell, Sask, Canada, 7 Oct 1894, *s* of late W J H Murison, Montreal and Vancouver, and Alice Lepel *d.* of late Major C E Phipps, *m* 1920, Mary Pope Shirley, *d* of late Hon Mr. Justice W H P Clement, of Supreme Court of British Columbia, one *d* *Educ* Vancouver High School, Trinity College School, Ontario, McGill University 2nd Lt Royal Field Artillery, 1914; **Brevet Major, 1932; Major,** 1934, Brevet Lt.-Col and Lt-Col 1939, Colonel, 1940, Brigadier, 1940, Temp Maj

Gen 1943; Maj.-Gen 1945, p a c; p s c, various Staff Appointments; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C.), War of 1939-45, France (C B E, C.B.), retired, 1949 *Publications* sundry articles in military journals *Recreations* riding, shooting, fishing, golf, etc *Address* Anchorfield, R.R.I, Duncan, B C, Canada

MURNAGHAN, Francis Dominic; Professor of Mathematics, Centro Tecnico de Aeronáutica, São José dos Campos, Brazil, since 1949, *b.* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 4 Aug. 1893, *s* of George Murnaghan and Angela Mooney, *m* 1919, Ada May Kimbell; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Christian Bros School, Omagh; University College, Dublin, B A, M.A, D.Sc (hon.), National University of Ireland, Travelling Student in Mathematical Physics, 1914-16, Ph D The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore Instructor in Mathematics, The Rice Institute, 1916-18; Associate, The Johns Hopkins Univ, 1918-21, Associate Prof, 1921-28, Prof 1928 48; Director Mathematics Institute, Rutgers, 1926, Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1928 and 1930; M R I.A; M N A S *Publications* Vector Analysis and the Theory of Relativity, 1922, Theoretical Mechanics (with J S Ames), 1929, Hydrodynamics (with H L Dryden and H Bateman), 1932; Theory of Group Representations, 1938, Analytic Geometry, 1946, Differential and Integral Calculus, 1947, Applied Mathematics, 1948, Finite Deformation of an Elastic Solid, 1951. *Address* 6202 Sycamore Road, Baltimore 12, Md, U S A

MURNAGHAN, James Augustine, M A, LL D; Retired, Judge of the Supreme Court (formerly Judge of High Court) Irish Free State, *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late George Murnaghan, Lisanelly House, Omagh, *m* 1919, Alice, *d* of Thomas Davy, Beaumont, Terenure Barrister-at-law (Irish Bar), 1903; Northern and Midland Circuits, on Board of Governors, National Gallery of Ireland, 1925, Professor of Jurisprudence, Roman Law and International Law, National University of Ireland, 1910-24 *Address* 25 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin

MURNIN, Hugh; Agent of Stirlingshire Miners' County Association, *b* Durhamtown, Bathgate, 12 July 1865, *s* of Michael and Elizabeth Murnin, *m d* of James and Margaret McBryde Denny, one *s* three *d* M P. (Lab) Stirling and Falkirk, 1922-23, and 1924 31, J P Stirlingshire, Member of Advisory Committee for appointment of J P's, Director of Stirling Royal Infirmary, Member of Stirlingshire Pensions Committee, late President Scottish Miners' Union and Miners' Federation of Great Britain. *Address* 35 Millar Place, Stirling

MURPHY, Sir Alexander (Paterson), Kt, *cr* 1954, M C 1918; Medical Consultant, *b.* 25 Oct 1892, *s.* of George Sylvester Murphy and Jessie Watson Murphy, *m* 1921, Esme Park Hobson, three *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School, St Andrew's Coll, Sydney Univ M.B., Ch M 1916 M D 1947. F.R C P, F R.A C.P Served War of 1917-19, France and Belgium, with A M C, A I F., practice, Brisbane, 1920; First Head, Dept of Medicine and First Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Queensland, 1937-50 President Queensland Branch of B M A, 1933, 7th Session Australasian Medical Congress, 1950, Mem. Council and Board of Censors of R A.C P, 1939-52 (Pres, 1952-54) *Publications* contribs to med jls. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address* Forres, 50 Riverview Terrace, Hamilton, Brisbane, Australia *Clubs* Queensland (Brisbane); Union (Sydney)

MURPHY, Professor Alfred John, M Sc, F.I.M.; Professor of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, since 1950 and Director of the Departments of Metallurgy since 1953, *b* 26 February 1901, *s.* of late William and Martha Murphy, *m* 1927, Helen Eulalie Blanche, *d.* of late Rev Herbert Findlay Millar, Jamaica, B W I., two *s Educ* Altrincham High School, University of Manchester 1st Cl Hons. Chemistry, Manchester, 1920 Metallurgical Research, University Coll, Swansea, 1920-23 and National Physical Laboratory, 1923-31, Chief Metallurgist, J Stone & Co Ltd, London, 1931-49, Director, J Stone & Co. Ltd, Light-Metal Forgings Ltd, Chairman Stone-Fry Magnesium, Ltd, 1946-49, Past Pres Inst of Metals, Member Council British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc, Chm Inter-Service Metallurgical Research Council *Publications* papers on metallurgical subjects before Royal Society, Inst of Metals, Iron and Steel Inst, Instn. of Mech Engineers, Roy. Microscopical Soc *Recreations* music, walking *Address* University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T.* Selly Oak 1181 *Club* Savage

MURPHY, Brigadier-General Cyril Francis de Sales, D.S O 1917, M C, *b* 1882, *s* of Jerome Murphy, Ashton, Cork, *m.* 1926, Marguerite, *d* of Garrett Nagle, Byblox, Donerailе, Co Cork *Educ* Beaumont 2nd Royal Berks Regt., 1902 10, Army Gymnastic Staff, 1910 13, Royal Flying Corps, 1914-19, retired, 1919, European War Western Front, 1914-18, Ypres, Messines, and Somme (D S O, M C, Officer de Croix de Couronne); R.A F, Air Ministry, 1939-44, National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, 1922-27 and 1944-47 *Address* 8 Chesham Street, S W 1; The Bridge, Banagher, S Ireland.

MURPHY, Emmett Patrick, C M G 1946, LL D, D Sc, Deputy Minister of Public Works, Canada, since 1942, *b* 1887, *s* of Patrick Murphy, Ottawa, Canada *Educ* Ottawa Collegiate, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Canada Hon LL D Ottawa, 1948, Hon D Sc Laval, 1952 *Address* Dept of Public Works, Ottawa, 252 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Laurentian, Rideau, Royal Ottawa (Ottawa)

MURPHY, Air Vice-Marshal Frederick John, C B 1949, C B E. 1946; M B, B Ch, D P H, *b* 1892, *s* of Prof J E H Murphy, M A, Trinity College, Dublin, *m* 1924, Margaret Vera (*decd*), *d* of R C Oliver, J P, Morpeth, *m* 1950, Félice Grant Mulholland, *widow* of Group Capt. D. O Mulholland, C B E, A F C *Educ.* The Abbey and Trinity Coll, Dublin, M B, B Ch, Dublin, 1916 Joined Royal Air Force, 1918, served War of 1939-45, Egypt, Western Desert, Normandy, Germany, Wing Commander, 1935 Principal Medical Officer 2nd T A F., 1943-45; Bomber Command, 1945-47, Technical Training Command, 1947-48, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, Principal Medical Officer, Royal Air Force Mediterranean and Middle East Command, 1948-51, Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1947-51, retired, 1951 *Address* The Lodge, California Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts.

MURPHY, Sir George (Francis), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, *b* 31 March 1881, *s.* of 1st Bt and Mary (*d* 1882), *d* of James and Mary Freeman of Rathmines, Co Dublin, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1918, Frances, *d* of late Richard Davoren *Heir:* none *Address* Hawthorn, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. *T* Dublin 68336; Clobemon Hall, Ballycarney, County Wexford. *T* Ballycarney 2. *Clubs.* Kildare Street, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown, Co Dublin).

MURPHY, Colonel George Francis, C.M G. 1918, D S.O. 1917, E.D 1946; A.M.F; Director Volunteer Defence Corps since 1940; Provost Marshal Allied Land Forces, Australia; Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks, Australia; Comptroller General of Prisons, N S.W, 1939-53,

Director Home Guard, Army H Q , *b* Sydney, N S W , 24 Sept 1888; *m.* 1908 and again 1936; three *s* five *d*, *Educ* Public Schools, Sydney; Sydney University Teacher, Education Department, 1900-20; Service 20th and 13th Batts., A I F , Capt , Maj., Anzac (wounded), Egypt, France and Belgium (wounded); Lieut Colonel, 1916; commanding 18th Battalion, A.I F (C M G , D.S O and bar, despatches seven times), transferred Justice Department, 1920, Sheriff of the State of New South Wales, 1925 1939, Deputy Marshal of the High Court of Australia, 1925-39 President, Returned Sailors', Soldiers' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia, N S.W. Branch, 1939-40; Hon Mem. Soldiers' Children Educ. Bd , N.S W *Recreations* tennis, shooting, bowls *Address* 14 McLean Ave., Chatswood, N S.W. *Clubs* Legacy, N S W Commercial Travellers' (Sydney)

MURPHY, Lt.-Col. Gerald Patrick, C I E 1943 , I A and Indian Political Service (retired), *b* 8 May 1888 , *y s* of Lt-Col Patrick Murphy, I M S , and Helen, *d* of Surgeon James McCraith, F R C S , R N , *m* 1926, Charlotte, *d* of Charles Nelson, Gloucester, Mass , U S A , one *s* *Educ* Brighton College , R M C , Sandhurst 2nd Lt I A 1908 , Political Service, 1913 , reverted to military employ for European War, 1914-19 , served N W Frontier 1915 and in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 , held various appointments as Assistant Political Agent and Assistant Resident till 1926 , H B M Consul, Muscat, 1926-30 , Political Agent, West India States and Orissa States, 1930-37 , Resident Kolhapur and the Deccan States, 1937-38 , Resident for the Madras States, 1939-43 , retired, 1943 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St , S W 1

MURPHY, Very Rev. Jeremiah Matthias, S J , C M G 1954 , Rector of Newman College, Carlton, University of Melbourne, Australia since 1923 *Educ* National University of Ireland (M A), University of Oxford , Milltown Park Dublin Entered Society of Jesus, 1901 , ordained, 1916 , went to Australia, 1920 , attached to teaching staff of Xavier College, Kew, Victoria Secretary to the Papal Legate, National Eucharistic Congress, Melbourne, 1934 *Address* Newman College, Carlton, Victoria, Australia

MURPHY, Rt. Rev. John A. ; *see* Shrewsbury, Bishop of (R C)

MURPHY, Neville Richard, M A , Principal, Hertford College, Oxford, since 1939 , *b* 3 March 1890 *Educ* Christ's Hospital , Brasenose College, Oxford Capt (S R) Royal Irish Fusiliers and Tank Corps, 1914-18 , Fellow of Hertford College 1919 *Publications* • The Interpretation of Plato's Republic, 1951 , articles on Plato in Classical Quarterly *Recreation* • lawn tennis (Pres Oxfordshire Lawn Tennis Assoc) *Address* Hertford College, Oxford

MURPHY, Major-Gen. Richard, C B 1954 ; C B E 1950 , M.B , B Ch , Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, since 1953 , *b* 1896 , *s* of late Richard Paul Murphy, Killarney, Co Kerry , *m* 1938, Florence Helen, *d* of late Joseph Patrick Tyndall, Stillorgan, Co Dublin , one *s* *Educ* Clongowes Wood Coll , Trinity Coll , Dublin Lt R.A.M C 1920 , D A D G A M S , War Office, 1937-40 , served War of 1939-45 (despatches) , D D M S , M E L F , 1943-46 ; Comdt Depot, R A M C , 1948-51 , D D M S , Scottish Command, 1952. Lt-Col 1944 , Col 1948 ; Brig 1952 , Maj-Gen 1953 , Q H S 1953 *Address* Hastings House, Tidworth, Hants *T* Tidworth 2246 *Clubs* Bath, Army and Navy

MURPHY, Robert Daniel ; U S Foreign Service Officer ; Assistant Secretary of State for U N Affairs, since 1953 , *b* Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S A , 28 Oct 1894 , *s* of Francis Patrick Murphy and Catherine Louise Schmitz , *m* 1921, Mildred Claire Taylor , three *d* *Educ.*: Marquette Academy and Univ , George Washington Univ , L L B 1920 , L L M 1928 , clerk Post Office Dept , 1916-17 , clerk American Legation, Bern, 1917-19 , Asst Chief Treas. Dept , 1919-20 , vice-consul, Zürich, 1921 , Munich, 1921-25 , Consul, Seville, 1925 , Dept of State, 1926-1930 , Consul, Paris, 1930-36 , First Sec Paris 1936-39 , Counsellor, Paris, 1940 , Chargé d'affaires, Vichy, July 1940 , detailed Nov 1940 by President Roosevelt to investigate conditions in French N Africa , concluded economic accord with General Maxime Weygand, Feb 1941 , effected preparations for Allied landings in N Africa, Nov 1942 , conducted negotiations for entry of French W Africa into war, Dec. 1942 , appointed President's Personal Rep with rank of Minister to French N Africa , chief civil affairs officer on staff of Supreme Commander Allied Forces H Q , 1942 , D S.M (American), 1942 , participated in negotiations for Italian armistice, July-Aug 1943 , member Mediterranean Advisory Commission with rank of Ambassador, Sept 1943 , U S Polit Adviser with rank of Ambassador, Allied Forces H Q 1943 ; U S Polit Adviser for Germany with rank of Ambassador, S H A E F , 1944 , Political Adviser to the Office of Military Government for Germany (U S), 1945-49 , Director, Office of German and Austrian Affairs, U S . 1949 , U S Ambassador in Brussels, 1949-52 , U S Ambassador in Tokyo, 1952-53 *Recreations* favourite sports golf, sailing *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington), Chevy Chase (Maryland)

MURPHY, Hon. Thomas Gerow ; *b.* Canada, of U E Loyalist stock, 29 Oct 1883 , *m* 1919, Lilian McKone, Neepawa, Manitoba , one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Public and High Schools, Ontario , graduate of Manitoba College of Pharmacy Engaged in business as a druggist at Neepawa, Manitoba, since graduation , three years as Councillor and two years as Mayor of Neepawa; elected to House of Commons for constituency of Neepawa, 1925 and 1930, Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Canada, 1930 35 , *Recreations* hunting, curling *Address* 71 Wells Hill, Toronto, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* • Rideau (Ottawa) , Manitoba (Winnipeg)

MURPHY, Thomas J., F R.B.S., 1949 , executing sculpture , *b* Cork, 1881 , *s* of M J Murphy, sculptor ; *m* 1908, Louisa C Limozin , two *d* *Educ.* Oratory ; King's College, London Studied sculpture at Lambeth and Royal Academy Schools , frequent exhibitor Royal Academy ; served four years European War ; executed Bodley Memorial portrait ; Earl of Devon Monument, Rickleton ; War Memorials , Portraits Lord and Lady Halifax, G K Chesterton, Dean of Windsor (late), etc War work, 1939-45 A R B.S 1926-39 *Recreations* golf and music. *Address* The Snuggery, Bath Road, Littlewick, nr Maidenhead.

MURPHY, Sir William (Lindsay), K C M G , *cr* 1946 (C M G 1944) , *b* 4 May 1887 , *s* of Canon R W. Murphy, M A , Clifden, Co. Galway, Eire ; *m* 1922, Betty Mary, *d.* of Col the Rev. T. Ormsby, D.S O., Milford, Tuam, Co Galway , three *s* two *d* *Educ* The Abbey, Tipperary ; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar , Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, B A., 1909 , Hon L L D 1945 ; Vice-Pres College Historical Society) Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1910 , Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1928 , Chairman, Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, 1932-37 , Colonial Sec , Bermuda, 1942-45 ; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas, 1945-49 retd , 1949. Administered Government of Southern Rhodesia, Jan -March 1954 K.St J

Recreation farming *Address* Kiltullagh, P O Bromley, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Junior Carlton; University (Dublin)

MURPHY, William Parry, A.B., M.D; Lecturer on Medicine, Harvard Medical School, since 1948, Senior Associate in Medicine, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, since 1935; Consultant Hematologist Melrose Hospital, Melrose, Mass, Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Mass; Emerson Hospital, Concord, Mass; Consultant in Internal Medicine, Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, Delaware, *b* 6 Feb 1892; *s* of Thomas Francis Murphy and Rose Anna Parry, *m.* 1919, Pearl Harriett Adams, one *s* *Educ* University of Oregon; Harvard Medical School Army, enlisted Medical Reserve, 1917-18; acted as House Officer at the Rhode Island Hospital, 1920-22, as Assistant Resident Physician, 1922 23; Junior Associate in Medicine, 1923-28; Associate in Medicine, 1928-35 at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Assistant in Medicine, 1923-28; Instructor in Medicine, 1928-35; Associate in Medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1935-48; has been engaged in the practice of Medicine since 1923, and carried on research at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston, Diplomate in Internal Medicine, 1937; President Brookline Rotary Club, 1946-47. Member many American and foreign medical and scientific societies, co discoverer of the liver treatment for pernicious anemia, was awarded the Cameron Prize in Medicine by the University of Edinburgh Medical Faculty in 1930, the Bronze Medal of the American Medical Association in 1934, and the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine in 1934, Commander of the first rank, Order of the White Rose, Finland, 1934; gold medal, Massachusetts Humane Society, 1935; National Order of Merit, Carlos J. Finlay, Official, Havana, Cuba, 1952 *Publications* Anemia in Practice Pernicious Anemia, 1939; about 75 papers published in medical journals, especially on diseases of the blood. *Recreation* collector of rare old firearms. *Address* 20 Gloucester Street, Boston, 15, Massachusetts, U S A *T* Commonwealth 6-4232 *Clubs* Sigma xi (Harvard), Harvard (Boston), Rotary (Brookline, Mass.).

MURRANT, Sir Ernest Henry, K.C.M.G, *cr* 1945, M B E, Chairman of Furness Withy & Co Ltd, Arcade Property Co. Ltd, British Maritime Trust Ltd, Danube Navigation Co Ltd, Economic Insurance Co Ltd, Manchester Liners Ltd, Prince Line Ltd, World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation Ltd, Cairn Line of Steamships Ltd, and many other companies, Director Barclays Bank Ltd, Blythswood Shipbuilding Co Ltd, Shaw, Savill & Albion Co Ltd, Royal Mail Lines Ltd, Pacific Steam Navigation Co, etc, *b* 1889, *o s* of Henry John Murrant, *m* 1914, May, *y d* of John Archer, Belfast; one *s* Ministry of War Transport Representative in Middle East, 1941-44, President (1947) Council of Chamber of Shipping, Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1947-48, Chairman Board of Management Seamen's Hospital *Recreation* golf *Address* Browning's Manor, Blackboys, Sussex *T* Framfield 207 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Eastbourne (Eastbourne)

MURRAY, family name of **Earl of Dunmore,** of **Viscount Elibank,** and of **Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.**

MURRAY; *see* Stewart-Murray

MURRAY, Professor Adam George, M A. (Edin), C.A; Professor of Accounting and Business Method, University of Edinburgh, since 1945; Editor of The Accountants' Magazine (Scottish C.A official publication), 1923-52; Senior Partner of A. G. Murray & Co, C.A, 4 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh 3; *b* 3 Oct 1898; *s* of Robert Murray, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; *m* 1921, Maud Wilkinson, Leicester; one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, London Scottish and Royal Scots Commenced practice as professional accountant, 1919 Past Member of Council of Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and of Institute of Taxation, Member of Society of Accountants in Edinburgh, Member of Institute of Taxation *Recreations* golf, bridge, philately, gardening *Address* 4 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh, 3, Elanora, North Berwick *T.* 34058, 424. *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), New (North Berwick).

MURRAY, Alan James Ruthven, C M.G 1954, Managing Director Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd since 1951, *b* 14 March 1900, *s* of late E T Ruthven Murray, M I M E, M I E E, and *g s* of Sir James Murray Editor of the Oxford Dictionary, *m* 1927, Marjorie, *d* of late Dr E H Cooper *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Hertford College, Oxford R N A S, 1917, R A F, Flying Officer, 1918, Oxford, 1919-21, also 1926-27 (M A, B Sc) Geological work in S America, 1921-28, Gen Manager Kern Trinidad Oilfields, 1928-42, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, General Manager, 1942-47, Asst Managing Director 1948-51 Deputy Chairman West India Cttee, 1953 F Inst Pet, F G S *Recreation* golf *Address* Farm House, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 2328 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile

MURRAY, Alastair Campbell, M C, F F A, F R S E, J P, General Manager and Actuary Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Director Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd, Scottish Insurance Corporation, Limited, Standard Property Investment Company, Limited, and other Companies, *b* 16 Oct 1895, *s* of late J A Murray, Edinburgh, and late Mary Campbell, *m* 1923, Alexis Colburn Buchanan, four *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College Served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Scots and R F A, Western Front and Army of Occupation in Germany, Commanded 8th Bn City of Edinburgh H G, 1942-44, Secretary Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1928-1934, Chairman Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1942-44, Chairman Scottish Actuaries' Club, 1944-45 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 12 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh 12 *T* Edinburgh 61176 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

MURRAY, Albert Victor; President of Cheshunt College, Cambridge, since 1945, Emeritus Professor of Education, Univ College, Hull, since 1945, *b* 1 Sept 1890, *s s* of John Ridley Murray and Elizabeth Lawther, Scotland Gate, Choppington, Northumberland, *m* 1923, Winifred, *y d* of Henry and Mary Seares, Prestwich, Manchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Choppington National School, Morpeth Grammar School, Magdalen College, Oxford B A 1913, M A 1920, B Litt 1931, M A Cantab 1943 (St John's College), B.D 1945; S T D Dickinson Coll, Carlisle, Pa, 1950, Mansfield Coll, Oxford, 1913-14, a Sec. of Student Christian Movement, 1913-22, Lecturer in Education, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1922-33, Prof. of Education, University College, Hull, 1933-45, Assistant-master, Bourne College, Quinton, Birmingham, 1922-1927, Travelling Research Fellowship in Africa, 1927-28, Vice-President of the Conference of the Primitive Methodist Church, 1932, Educational Adviser to the Christian Council of Nigeria, 1932, President of the Birmingham Free Church Council, 1932-33, Lectured in South Africa, 1934, Examiner in Education, Bristol Univ.; Governor of Froebel Educational Institute, and Roy Holloway Coll, Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, Methodist Conf, 1939, Pres. Training Coll Assoc, 1940-42, Vice-Pres. Conf of the Methodist Church, 1947-48, Hyde Lecturer,

Andover-Newton Theological Coll, Boston, U S A, 1947. Chm. World Inst of Christian Education, Toronto, 1950, Vice-President Methodist Ecumenical Council, 1947-51, Essex Hall Lectr, 1954 *Publications* The School in the Bush a critical study of the Theory and Practice of Native Education in Africa, 1929 (2nd edit enlarged, 1939), Education under Indirect Rule, 1935, Christian Education Overseas a brief survey (in collaboration), 1936, Personal Experience and the Historic Faith, 1939, The School and the Church, 1945, How to Know your Bible, 1952, Education into Religion, 1953, Truth and Certainty, 1954, The Teaching of Scripture, 1955 *Recreation* sketching *Address* Cheshunt College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2593

MURRAY, Sir Alexander Robertson, K.C I E, *cr* 1936, Kt, *cr* 1921, C B E 1919 Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1924, *b* 29 Nov 1872; *s* of Alexander Murray and Catherine Robertson, *m* Margaret Allan Grant, (only son killed in action, 1944), two *d* A Director of companies, Chairman Indian Jute Mills Association, 1918, 1917-19, Chairman Indian Mining Association, 1927, President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1920, representative of that Chamber in Bengal Legislative Council 1919, Imperial Legislative Council 1920, and Council of State 1921 23, President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1920, and their representative in Legislative Assembly, 1927, Delegate of Employers of Labour in India at International Labour Conferences, Washington 1919, Geneva 1924, Member Indian Retrenchment Committee, Delhi, 1922 23, a Governor of Imperial Bank of India, 1922-27, Member Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925 26, Member Royal Commission on Indian Labour, 1929 31, President Indian Special Tariff Board, 1935 36, Member Governing Body, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1935- *Address* Uplands, Hughenden, Bucks *Club* Oriental

MURRAY, Sir Andrew (Hunter Arbuthnot), Kt, *cr* 1949, O B E 1945, D L, J P, *b* Edinburgh, 19 December 1903, *s* of late Alfred Alexander Arbuthnot Murray, M A, LL B, W S, J P, F R S E and Mary Moir, unmarried *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, George Heriot's School Chairman Scottish Motor Traction Co. Ltd and Associated Companies Councillor of Edinburgh, 1929, (Hon) City Treasurer, 1943-46, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1947-1951 Hon LL D (Edin), D L County of City of Edinburgh Outstanding interest is Social Services, mainly among Youth and Aged K St J 1954 *Address* Marchfield, Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 77325

MURRAY, Admiral Arthur John Layard, C B 1940; D.S O. 1919, O B E 1919; *b* 25 Nov 1886, *e s* of late A H Hallam Murray, *m* 1912, Ellen Maxwell, *d* of late Rev. W. A Spooner, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, H.M.S Britannia, R N College, Greenwich Midshipman, 1903, Lieut. 1908, served in H M S Agamemnon (Channel Fleet and Dardanelles), Mining School, Portsmouth, and Dwina River Flotilla, N. Russian Campaign, 1919 (wounded, D.S.O., O B E., despatches twice); Commander, 1920, Captain, 1927, Commanding Anti-Submarine School, Portland, 1928 30; Commanding 6th Destroyer Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1930 32; Director of Signal Dept, Admiralty, 1932 34 and 1941-42, commanded H M S. Dorsetshire, 1935 37, Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth, 1937-39, Rear-Admiral, 1939, Rear-Admiral Fifth and Fourth Cruiser Squadrons, 1939-40, Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea, 1940-41; Vice-Adm., 1942, F O I C Yarmouth, 1942, invalided, 1943. Petersfield B D.C., 1946; Hon Sec Horndean Community Assoc *Address* Horndean, Hants *Club* United Service

MURRAY, Charles de Bois; Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburghshire at Jedburgh and of Berwickshire at Duns since 1947, of Ross and Cromarty at Stornoway, 1945-47, *b* 1891, *e s* of late C R Murray, Merchant, Glasgow, *m* 1929, Hope, 3rd *d* of late James Cruickshank Smith, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University (M A with 1st class hons in classics, 1912, LL B 1919) During European War, 1914-18, served in France and Belgium with the infantry, and from 1916 with the tank corps; demobilised, 1919, with rank of Capt, called to Scottish Bar, 1919, and to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1922 Contested (L) Tradeston, Glasgow, 1922, and North Midlothian, 1923. Acted as Interim Sheriff-Substitute in Edinburgh 1935, in Greenock 1940, in Ayr 1942-43 *Publications* Forbes of Culloden, 1936, How Scotland is Governed, 1938 (second ed revised, 1947), Rebuilding Europe, 1944, The Law of Wills in Scotland, 1945, also many articles to legal and literary journals and reviews *Address* 6 Moray Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 34703 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

MURRAY, Group Captain Charles Geoffrey, C B E. 1937 (O B E 1919), *b* 1880, *y s* of Charles Oliver Murray, R E, Painter Etcher; *m* 1914, Ramah Barbara, *d* of Thomas Murray, Haswell, Co Durham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Godolphin School Joined R N V R. 1908, transferred Royal Marines, 1914, served Flanders, Middle East Expeditionary Force and France; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1918, apptd to Air Ministry, permanent commission R A F 1918, transferred to Accountant Branch, R A F, served Command Accountant, Halton, 1921-23, Command Accountant Coastal Area, 1923-26; Command Accountant Iraq, 1926-28, Command Accountant Halton, 1929-35, Command Accountant, Coastal Command, 1935-39 Command Accountant, Far East Command, 1939, retired, 1942 *Recreations* golf, sailing. *Address* Bermuda, Sandy Point, Hayling Island, Hants *Club* Royal Air Force Yacht (Calshot)

MURRAY, Colin Robert Baillie, C I E 1946, *b* 1892, *s* of late A A Murray, Kilcoy, Killearnan, Ross-shire, *m* 1917, Margaret, *d* of E G Drake-Brockman, I C S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College Entered Indian Police, 1911, served European War, 8th Cavalry, Indian Army, 1915-1919 Deputy Director of Intelligence, Govt of India, 1938, Inspector-General of Police, Orissa, India, 1944-46, retired, 1947 *Recreations* golf, gardening, bridge *Address* Beech Cottage, Seaton Avenue, Hythe, Kent *T* Hythe 67714 *Club* Cinque Ports (Hythe)

MURRAY, David Leslie, F R S L, *b* 1888, *s* of Charles Murray, *m* 1928, Margaret Leonora Eyles, *q v* *Educ* Harrow (Entrance Scholarship, Classics and History), Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury History Scholar), First Class Lit Hum, 1910, John Locke Scholar, 1912 Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1916-19, Dramatic Critic (Nation and Athenæum), 1920-23 joined staff of The Times, 1920, Editor Times Literary Supplement, 1938-44 *Publications* Pragmatism, 1912, Scenes and Silhouettes, 1926 Disraeli, 1927, (with W Macqueen-Pope) Fortune's Favourite,' the Life and Times of Franz Léhar, 1953, *novels* The Bride Adorned, 1929, Stardust, 1931, The English Family Robinson, Trumpeter, Sound! 1933, Regency, 1936, Commander of the Mists, 1938, Tale of Three Cities, 1940, Enter Three Witches, 1942, Folly Bridge, 1945, Leading Lady, 1947, Royal Academy, 1950, Outrageous Fortune, 1952 *Recreation* toy theatres *Address* 32 Eton Avenue, N.W 3 *T* Primrose 4691.

MURRAY, Reverend Canon Edmund Theodore; *b* 16 Aug 1877; *s* of W

Murray, M D, Scaur Bank, Longtown, Cumberland, *m* 1911, Catherine, *widow* of A. H. Sharp, Aston Somerville Hall, Broadway and *d* of T Dymond, Burntwood Hall, Barnsley, no *c*. *Educ* Uppingham, Christ's Coll, Cambridge, Leeds Clergy School B A 1898, M A 1922, Deacon, 1900, Priest, 1902, Curate of Bedale, Yorks, 1900-04, of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1904-05, of Wem, Salop 1905-06, Rector of Bourton on the Hill, 1906-46, Archdeacon of Cheltenham, 1943-51. C.F., 1917-19, Hon Canon, Gloucester, 1939 *Address* Daglingworth House, Cirencester

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1630, D S O 1900, *b* 22 June 1875, *s. s.* of Sir William Murray, 12th Bart, and Esther Elizabeth, *d* of J Body and *widow* of J Rickard, *m* 1st, 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge (*d.* 1935), *s d* of W A Brown, 2nd, 1938, Ruby, 2nd *d.* of Mr Hearn, Helmdon, Northamptonshire, *S* father, 1904 Served with 10th Batt Imp Yeo, S Africa, Capt. and Adjt 1st Regt. of 10th Yeo., and O C 2nd Regt *Heir b* Rowland William, *b* 5 June 1877

MURRAY, Everitt George Dunne, O.B.E., M.A., L.M S.S.A., F R S C; Medal of Freedom (U S.A.), Prof. of Bacteriology and Immunity, McGill Univ, Montreal, Consulting Bacteriologist to Royal Victoria Hosp, Montreal General Hosp.; Children's Memorial Hosp and Alexandra Hosp, Montreal; Councillor, Municipal Council, City of Montreal, representing McGill Univ., since 1948, *b* Johannesburg, 21 July 1890, *s. s* of G A. E Murray, M B, F.R C S., and Kathleen, *y d* of Capt. J. J. Dunne, *m* 1917, Winifred, *s d* of T Hardwick Woods, J.P., Blundeston Hall, Blundeston, Suffolk, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* St John's Col lege and Johannesburg College; Christ's College, Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Captain R A.M C, Staff Central Cerebro spinal Fever Laboratory, 1915 16, Member of War Office Committee on Dysentry, 1918, Staff Vaccine Department, R A M. College, 1917 19; Senior Demonstrator in Pathology, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1919 20, Research Bacteriologist, Medical Research Council, 1920-26; Fellow Christ's College, Cambridge, 1923-31, Lecturer in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1926 30, Vice-Pres Section VII of Third Congress, Section I of Fifth Congress, Section VI of Fourth Congress, and member Committee on Bacteriological Nomenclature, and Chairman, 1953-, Pres Sect V, Roy Soc Canada, 1954-1955, Mem Nat Research Council of Canada, 1953 Member of Judicial Commission of Internat Association of Microbiologists, Member Perm. Commission, Internat Federation of Culture Collections of Micro-organisms, Pres. of Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Soc, 1942. 1948 During War of 1939-45, Member of various Committees of National Research Council of Canada and of Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa; Canadian Chm. of Joint U S -Canadian Commission and Chairman of Biological Warfare Committee of Directorate of Chemical Warfare and Smoke, N D H Q Ottawa, Superintendent of Research in Directorate of Chemical Warfare and Smoke A member of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board Pharmaceutical Advisory Committee Flavelle Medal, Royal Society of Canada, 1953. Coronation Medal Queen Elizabeth II. *Publications* number of papers in Scientific Periodicals; one of 8 Editor-Trustees of Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, Chapters in several textbooks; The Meningococcus Medical Research Council Special Report Series *Address*. Department of Bacteriology, McGill University, Montreal, P.Q,. Canada.

MURRAY, Brigadier Francis Mackenzie, C.B 1934, *s* of Francis Murray, late of Drummond Park, Inverness; *b* 1880; *m* 1916, Phoebe Millicent, *d.* of James Ross, Bath *Educ* Inverness College; R M A Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1899; employed with the West African Frontier Force, 1903-07; appointed to the Indian Ordnance Department 1908, served European War, Iraq 1918 (despatches), Iraq 1919-20 (despatches, Medal and clasp); transferred to I A for permanent employment with Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1928; Director of Ordnance Services (India), 1931 35, Bt Lt-Col. 1919, Col 1928, Brig. 1931; retired 1935 *Address* Tynalt, Loebotwood, nr Shrewsbury

MURRAY, Francis Ralph Hay, C M G 1950, Minister, H M Embassy Cairo, since 1954, *b* 3 March 1908, *s* of Rev Charles Hay Murray and Mabel Umfreville, *m* 1935, Mauricette, *d* of Count Bernhard Kuenburg, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* Brentwood School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford Laming Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1930-32, journalism, 1932-34, B B C., 1934-1939, Political Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, 1939-45, Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-46, Special Commissioner's Staff, S E Asia, 1946-47, Foreign Office, 1946-51, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Madrid 1951-54 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W 1

MURRAY, (George) Gilbert (Aimé), O M 1941, M A, D Litt, D C L Oxford, LL D Glasgow, D Litt Birmingham, Litt D Camb, D ès Lettres, Lyons, F B A and member of many other academies, F R S L, Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University, 1908-36, Charles Eliot Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard University, 1926, Trustee of British Museum, 1914-1948, President Society of Australian Writers, 1952, International Cttee of Intellectual Co-operation, 1928-40, Chairman League of Nations Union, 1923-38, Co-President since 1938, *b* Sydney, New South Wales, 2 January 1866, 3rd *s* of late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council New South Wales, *m* 1889, Lady Mary Henrietta Howard, *s d* of 9th Earl of Carlisle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School London, St John's College, Oxford Left Australia aged 11, Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1888, Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, 1889-99 *Publications* Carlyon Sahib, 1899, and Andromache, 1900, plays, both published and acted Verse translations Euripides Hippolytus, Bacchae, Trojan Women, Electra, Medea, Iphigenia in Tauris acted mainly at the Court Theatre, 1902-27, Rhesus, 1913, Alcestis, 1914, Ion 1954, Sophocles Oedipus Rex, 1910, Antigone, 1939, Oedipus Coloneus, 1948, Aeschylus Agamemnon, 1920, Choephoroe, 1923, Suppliant Women, 1930, Prometheus Bound, 1931, Seven Against Thebes, 1935, Persians, 1939, Aristophanes Frogs, 1902, Birds, 1949, Menander Rape of the Locks, 1941, The Arbitration, 1945 History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1897, Euripidis Fabulae, adnotatione critica instructae, vol i., 1901, vol ii, 1904, vol. iii, 1910, Aeschyli Fabulae, adnotatione critica instructae, 1937, Rise of the Greek Epic, 1907, 1911, 1924, Hamlet and Orestes (Brit Acad) 1914, Stoic Philosophy, 1915, Five Stages of Greek Religion, 1913, 1925, 1951, Euripides and his Age, 1918, The Classical Tradition in Poetry, 1927; Aristophanes, a Study, 1933, Aeschylus, Creator of Tragedy, 1940, Stoic, Christian and Humanist, 1940, 1950, Greek Studies, 1946 Liberalism and the Empire (part author) 1900; The Foreign Policy of Sir Edward Grey, 1915, Faith, War, and Policy, 1918, The Problem of Foreign Policy, 1921, Collected Essays and Addresses, 1922, The Ordeal of This Generation, 1929, Liberality and Civilisation, 1938 From the League to U N, 1947; Hellenism and the Modern World, 1953. *Address;* Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75261 *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal

See also A. J Toynbee.

MURRAY, George William, M C, F R G S; F R A I, *b.* 9 Sept. 1885; *s* of late G R M Murray, F.R S, *m* 1926, Edith

Agnes, *d.* of late W D Cairney, Glasgow, no *c* *Educ* Westminster School Joined Survey of Egypt, 1907, conducted many survey expeditions in the deserts of Egypt, Political Officer, Northern Red Sea Patrol, 1915, served with 7th Field Survey Coy R E in Sinai and Palestine, 1916-19, Captain, 1918, Director, Desert Surveys, 1932-37, Director, Topographical Survey, 1937-47, Technical Expert, Survey of Egypt, 1948-51, Mem Council Fuad I Desert Inst, 1950, Founder's Medal Royal Geog Society, 1936, President, Cairo Scientific Society, 1936-38, Membre de l'Institut d'Egypte, 1938 (Vice-Pres, 1946-47) *Publications* Sons of Ishmael, 1935, Contributions to Journal of Egyptian Archæology and Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Rimhan, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire *T* Culter 2164 *Clubs* Alpine, Turf (Cairo)

MURRAY, Gilbert; *see* Murray, George G A

MURRAY, Gladstone; *see* Murray, W E G

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Henry William, V C 1917, C M G 1919; D S O 1916, commanding Militia in Western Queensland since 1940, *b* 30 Dec 1883, *s* of late E K Murray of St Leonards, Tasmania Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded four times, C M G, D S O and bar, V C, Croix de Guerre); Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Glenlyon Station, Richmond, Queensland

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral (S) Herbert Patrick William George, D S O 1916, *b* 8 Sept 1880, *m* 1914, Mabel, *d* of Alderman W Avens, Portsmouth, three *s* Secretary to International Commission of Admirals administering Scutari, Albania, 1913, Secretary to Vice-Admiral and Senior Officer of International Squadron blockading coasts of Montenegro and Albania, 1913, War Secretary to Vice-Admiral commanding Channel Fleet, 1914, Secretary to Vice-Admiral Second in Command Grand Fleet, 1914-16, present at Jutland action (despatches, D S O), has been Secretary to Second Sea Lord, Admiralty, the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Africa Station, and The Nore, retired list, 1935, re-employed, 1939, Regional Petroleum Officer, South-Eastern Region, 1942-47 *Address* 18 Priestfields, Rochester, Kent *T* Chatham 3240

MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lieut. Gen.) Horatius, C B 1945, D S O 1943, G O C-in-C, Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle since 1955, *b* 18 April 1903, *s* of late Charles Murray, *m* 1953, Beatrice, *y d* of Cedric Cuthbert *Educ* Peter Symonds School, Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Cameronians, 1923, transferred to Camerons, 1935 Served War of 1939-45, North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France (D S O, C B), G O C 6 Armoured Division, 1944-45, Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1946-47, G O C 1st Infantry Division, 1947-50, G O C Northumbrian District, 1951-53 Commander Commonwealth Division in Korea, 1953-54 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* H Q Scottish Command, Edinburgh, Downlands, Bereweeke Avenue, Winchester, Hants *Club* United Hunts

MURRAY, Hubert Leonard, C.B.E 1936: **Administrator of Papua, Dec 1940 till 1942, now retired, Official Secretary, Territory of Papua, 1916-40; late Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Master of Official Vessel, Lurabada; *b.* 18 Dec 1886; *s* of James Aubrey Murray and Marion Edith Lewis, *m* 1915, Pauline Anna Herbert, one *s.* *Educ* Fort Street Model Public School, Sydney. Department of Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1905-9; Government Service of Papua since 1909; Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor 8 years, Member of Commonwealth Committee to advise re combined administration for New Guinea and Papua Attached to a section of U S A Gen Headquarters in Australia, 1942-45** *Publications* Sailing Directions of the Territory of Papua *Recreations* yachting, swimming, billiards *Address* 35 Beddall Street, Manly, N S W.

MURRAY, Ian, M D, F R F.P S, F R C P (Edin.), Consulting Physician, Physician in charge of Dept for Metabolic Diseases, Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Visiting Physician Hairmyres Hosp, E Kilbride, Hon Lt-Col R A.M C., late Prof of Physiology, Anderson Coll, Glasgow, *b* 26 April 1899, *s* of late John and Elizabeth Murray, *m* 1924, Annabel M T Tully, M A, Ph D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University (Carnegie Research Scholar in physiology) *Publications* Good Health with Diabetes, 2nd edn 1951, papers in medical jls on nutritional and metabolic subjects *Address* 48 Berkeley St, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 5261, (home) Bluerisk, Strathblane, Stirlingshire *T* Blanefield 214 *Clubs* Art, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MURRAY, Jack Keith, B A, B Sc Agr N D D, Dip Mil Sc, retd, Administrator, Territory of Papua and New Guinea, 1949-1952, and President Executive Council also of the Legislative Council of Papua and New Guinea, Member of Senate, Univ of Queensland, since 1953, Member, Bd of Governors, Women's and Cromwell Colls, Univ of Qld, Hon Life Member, R S S A I L A, *b* Brighton, Vic., 8 Feb 1889, *s* of late John Murray, Coburg, Melbourne, *m* 1924, Evelyn, B Sc Agr, *d* of Ernest Andrews *Educ* Univ of Sydney, Dairy School for Scotland Formerly Lecturer in Bacteriology and Dairy Technology, Hawkesbury Agric Coll, N S W, Principal Queensland Agric Coll, 1923-45, Prof of Agric, Univ of Queensland, 1927-45, Member Federal Dairy Investigation Cttee, 1930; Fellow Aust Nat Research Council, Fellow, Aust and N Z Assoc for Advancement of Science (Pres Section "K" Melbourne meeting, 1935), Pres Royal Soc of Queensland, 1936 Served with 1st and 2nd A I F, Lt-Col, C O 25th (Darling Downs) Bn, A M F, 1940, Lt-Col, G S O 2 (Training) Northern Command, 1940, Col. comdg A I F Training Depots, Northern Comd, 1941-42; Col comdg 5th Aust Training Bde, 1943, Research Officer, Directorate of Research, H Q, Allied Land Forces, 1944, Chief Instructor, Allied Land Forces School of Civil Affairs, Duntroon, 1945 Hon Col, retired list, 1951 Administrator, Provisional Administration of Papua-New Guinea, 1945-49 Macrossan Memorial Lecturer, Univ of Queensland 1946 *Recreation* walking *Address* 49 Dell Road, St Lucia, Brisbane, S W 6, Australia *Club* United Services (Brisbane)

MURRAY, James Alastair Frederick Campbell E.; *see* Erskine-Murray

MURRAY, James Dalton; Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1955, *b* Edinburgh, 6 March 1911, *s* of late James Murray, M B C M, Edinburgh, and late Eleanor (*née* Mortimer), *m* 1949, Dora Maud (Denny) Carter, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Stowe, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Entered H M Consular Service, 1933, Vice-Consul, San Francisco, 1933, Mexico City, 1936, 2nd Sec, Embassy, Washington, 1939; 1st Sec and Consul, La Paz, 1943; 1st Sec, Prague, 1945, Foreign Office, 1945, Office of Comr-Gen for S E Asia, Singapore, 1948, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, and apptd to F O, 1950, seconded to C R O, 1952; Dep High Comr for U K at Karachi, 1952 *Recreations* golf, riding, tennis *Address.* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* St James', Rochampton

MURRAY, James Dixon, M P (Lab) Spennymoor (County Durham), 1942-50, North-West Division of Co Durham since 1950, Independent Methodist Minister, *b* 17 Sept 1887, *m* 1908, three *d* *Educ* East Howle Elementary School and then to Evening Classes, W E A Classes, University Classes, and Summer School College (2) Miners Asst Sec, 1914 and 1927 County Councillor, 1925, County Alderman, 1937 Representative on Miners' Federation of Great Britain Executive Committee, 1936 and Delegation to U S S R President Spennymoor Divisional Party, 1925-42 *Recreations* work, music, religious services *Address* 11 Frederick son, Meadowfield, Co Durham *T* Brandon Colliery 125, Celtic Hotel, 62 Guilford Street, W C 1

MURRAY, Sir John, K C V O, *cr* 1932; D S O 1918, F S A, D L County of London, senior director of publishing house of John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, W 1, editor of the Quarterly Review; *b* 12 June 1884, *s* of Sir John Murray, K C V O (*d* 1928), *m* 1916, Lady Helen de Vere, *y d* of 1st Earl Brassey, G C B *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A, 2nd Class Mod Hist) Lt Col formerly Scottish Horse, T A, commanded 12th Bn the Royal Scots, 1918 19, served First World War, 1914 18, in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches, D S O and bar, Croix de Guerre, Belgium), T D, Home Guard, 1940-42, Comdr Order of St John of Jerusalem, High Sheriff, County of London, 1914, editor of the Magdalen College Record, 1922 Member of Board, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, 1907-48, Hon. Treasurer Royal Literary Fund and Deafened Ex-Servicemen's Fund, 1928-51. *Address* Flat 5, 49 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5745 50 Albemarle St, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 4361 *Club* Athenæum

MURRAY, John, M A Oxford and Aberdeen, Hon LL D, Aberdeen, Hon Litt D Columbia Univ, New York, Principal of the University College of the South West of England, Exeter, 1926 51, *b* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 28 Feb 1879, *s s* of late Francis Robert Murray, Fraserburgh, *m* 1921, Mrs Harwood, *widow* of George Harwood, formerly M P, for Bolton, 2nd *d* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K C *Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University, Christ Church, Oxford, Prize Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1905 Student and Tutor of Christ Church, 1908, Censor of Christ Church, 1910 15, Ministry of Munitions (Labour), 1915 18, M P. (Co L) for West Leeds, 1918 23, Chairman of Central Proffering Committee, 1920-21 *Address* 32 Porchester Gate, W 2 *T* Bayswater 6810 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. John Hanna, C I E 1919; Indian Medical Service, retired; *s* of Dr John Murray of Wickham, Hants; *m d* (*decd*) of Commander T H Hull, R N: one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, University College, London Formerly in the Fiji Medical Service, joined I M S, 1902. Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay Presidency, 1924-29. *Address* Mandeys, Brasted, Kent. *T* 108 *Club* United Service

MURRAY, Katherine Maud Elisabeth, M A, B Litt, F S A, F R Hist Soc, Principal Bishop Otter College, Chichester, since 1948, *b* 3 Dec 1909, *d* of Harold J. R. Murray (former H M.I. of Schools) and Kate M. Crosthwaite. *Educ.* Colchester County High School; Somerville College, Oxford Tutor and Librarian, Ashburne Hall, Manchester, 1935-37, Mary Somerville Research Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford, 1937-38, Asst Tutor and Registrar, 1938-44, Domestic Bursar, 1942-1944, and Junior Bursar, 1944-48, Girton College, Cambridge *Publications:* The Constitutional History of the Cinque Ports, 1935; Register of Daniel Rough, Kent Record Soc., 1945, articles in Sussex Notes and Queries, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, Archæologia Cantiana, English Historical Review *Recreations* walking, archæology. *Address* Upper Cranmore, Heyshott Midhurst, Sussex *T* Midhurst 325

MURRAY, Keith Anderson Hope; Chairman of University Grants Committee, since 1953, Hon Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, Oriel and Lincoln Colleges, Oxford, *b* 28 July 1903, 3rd *surv s* of late Rt Hon Lord Murray, C M G, P C, LL D *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Edinburgh Univ (B Sc), Ministry of Agriculture, 1925-1928, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1926-29, at Cornell University, N Y (Ph D), Oriel College and Agricultural Economics Research Institute, 1929-32, University of Oxford (B Litt and M A); Research Officer, 1932-39, Fellow and Bursar, Lincoln College, 1937-53, and Rector, 1944-1953, Oxford City Council, 1938-40, Min of Food, 1939-40, R A F V R 1941-42, Director of Food and Agriculture, Middle East Supply Centre, G H Q, M E F, 1942-45, Oxfordshire Education Cttee, 1946-49, J P, City of Oxford, 1950-53, Chairman, Vice-Chancellor's Commission of Enquiry on Halls of Residence, 1947, Mem of Commission of Enquiry into Disturbances in the Gold Coast, 1948, Development Commissioner, 1948-53, Mem Colonial Univ Grants Cttee, Vice-Chm Commonwealth Fund Fellowship Cttee of Award, 1950-53, Advisory Cttee on Colonial Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology, 1949-53, R A F Education Advisory Cttee, 1947-53, National Council of Social Service 1947-53, Chm Cttee on Provincial Agricultural Economics Service, Trustee of The Observer *Clubs* Athenæum, English-Speaking Union

MURRAY, of Blackbarony, Sir Kenelm Bold, 13th Bt, *cr.* 1628, farming and mining in Chile since 1920, *b* 26 May 1898, *s* of Sir John Murray, 12th Bt, and Edith Mary (*d* 1925), *d* of George Raby of Valparaiso, *S* father, 1938, unmarried *Educ* St Aubyn's prep school, Rottingdean, Royal Naval College, Osborne Served with 1st Cavalry Machine Gun Squadron (attached 1st Cavalry Brigade) as a Lieut, in France and on the Rhine, 1917 20, returned to Chile, 1920 *Recreations* shooting, polo *Heir n* Alan John Digby [*b* 22 June 1909, *s* of Alan Digby Murray (*s.* of 11th Bt), *m* 1943, M E Schiele, Argentina, four *s*] *Address* Los Colorados, Valparaiso, Chile *T* Murray Vallenar

MURRAY, Kenneth, J P (Ross and Cromarty), *b* 23 Aug 1891, *o s* of T M Murray, Geanies, Fearn Rossshire, *m* 1919, Edith Maud, *y d* of W J Tustin, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B A.) Served European War, 1914-18 with Lovat Scouts, discharged early 1918 with rank of Capt on account of ill-health caused by wounds Member of H M 's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) Chairman and/or Director of various institutions and companies, including Royal Bank of Scotland, Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, etc Succeeded, in 1936, to the property of Geanies, Fearn, Rossshire *Recreations* shooting, golf, gardening *Address* Geanies, Fearn, Ross-shire, 4 Lennox Street, Edinburgh *T* Geanies 7, Edinburgh Dean 1401 *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral Leonard Warren, C.B 1944, C B E. 1943, R.C N (retd), Barrister at Law, Middle Temple, *b* 22 June 1896, 2nd *s* of Simon Murray, *m* 1921, Jean Chaplin Scott; two *s.* Entered R C N, 1911, Lieut 1917; served European War, 1914-18, in Atlantic Convoys and Grand Fleet, Commander, 1929; Capt 1938, Rear-Adm 1941, commanded H M.C Ships Naden, Saguenay, Stadacona and Assiniboine; Senior Naval Officer, Esquimalt, 1929-31, Director Naval Ops (Can.), 1931-1932, Senior Naval Officer Halifax, 1934-36,

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Can), 1939-40 and a founding member of Canada-U S Permanent Joint Defence Board, Command of Canadian Naval Forces Overseas, 1941, Flag Officer, Newfoundland, 1941-42, Comdg Officer Atlantic Coast (Can), 1942, C-in-C Canadian Northwest Atlantic, 1943-45, retired, 1946 Admitted Middle Temple, 1947, President, Inns of Court Students' Union, 1948-49 Called to the Bar, 1949 Commander Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre (with palms), 1946, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, Cross of Liberation (Norway), 1948 *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing *Address* The Baskings, Selsfield, East Grinstead, Sussex *Clubs* United Service, Bar Yacht

MURRAY, Malcolm Patrick, C B 1954, Under-Secretary, Electricity Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947, *b* 10 July 1905, *s* of late Sir Oswyn Murray, G C B, and Lady Mildred Octavia Murray, *m* 1934, Betty, *er d* of A M Black, Richmond, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Exeter College, Oxford (Open History Scholar) M A Honour Schools of Modern History and of Jurisprudence Entered Home Civil Service as Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1929, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, 1931-37, graduated Imperial Defence College, 1938, Asst Secretary, 1939, seconded for special duty, 1943, transferred to Ministry of Fuel and Power 1946 Member National Book League *Address* Scotsland, Bramley, Surrey. *T* Hascombe 242 *Clubs* Special Forces, Civil Service

MURRAY, Margaret Alice, D Lit, F S A (Scot), F R A I, Fellow of University College, London, *y d* of J C Murray of Calcutta Entered University College, London, as a student, 1894, Junior Lecturer on Egyptology, 1899, University Extension Lecturer for Oxford University, 1910, for London University, 1911, retired from Assistant Professorship in Egyptology at University College, 1935, excavated in Egypt, 1902-4, excavated a Neolithic Temple in Malta, 1921-23, excavated an early mediæval village in Hertfordshire, 1925, excavated megalithic remains in Minorca, 1930-31, excavated Nabatean remains at Petra, 1937, excavated Bronze age site at Tell Ajjul, South Palestine, 1938. *Publications* Osireion at Abydos, Saqqara Mastabas, vols I and II, Elementary Egyptian Grammar, Elementary Coptic Grammar, Tomb of Two Brothers, Ancient Egyptian Legends, Witch Cult in Western Europe, Egyptian Elements in the Grail Romance, Notes on Egyptian Standard, Descent of Property in the Old Kingdom, Royal Marriages and Matrilineal Descent, Index of Names and Titles in the Old Kingdom, Excavations in Malta, Egyptian Objects found in Malta, Handbook of Egyptian Sculpture, Egyptian Temples; Excavations in Minorca, Trapucó I and II and Sa Torreta; Maltese Folk-tales; (with D Pilcher) Coptic Reading-Book, The God of the Witches, Petra, The Rock of Edom, A Street in Petra; Connexions between Ancient Egypt and Russia, The Splendour that was Egypt; Egyptian Religous Poetry, The Divine King in England. *Recreation* travelling *Address* 16 Endsleigh Street, W.C 1 *Club* Society of Visiting Scientists.

MURRAY, Margaret Mary Alberta, D Sc. (Lond), Professor of Physiology, Bedford College, University of London, since 1947, Member, University of London Boards of Studies in Biochemistry and Physiology Chairman Special Advisory Board in Dietetics, Nutrition and Household Science *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W.1

MURRAY, Robert Howson, C M G, 1934; *b* 14 April 1882, *s* of Robert Cuninghame Murray and Helen Annie Foulger; *m* 1917, Elsie Rosamond Marsland; (*d.* 1952), one *s* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ* Westminster School Entered Colonial Civil Service, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1909, Administrative Officer (1st grade), 1923, Provincial Commissioner, 1928 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Club* Flyfishers'

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral (E) Ronald Gordon, C B 1950, C B E 1946, Royal Navy (retired) Rear-Admiral, Nov 1947, Manager, Engineering Department, H M Dockyard, Chatham, Dec 1949-51, retired 1951 *Address* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1

MURRAY, T. C.; Headmaster, Inchicore Model Schools, retired, Director Authors Guild of Ireland, Member Irish Academy of Letters, *b* County Cork, 1873 *Educ* St Patrick's Training College D Litt (Hon), 1949 *Plays* The Wheel of Fortune, 1909, Birthright, 1910, Maurice Harte, 1912, Sovereign Love, The Briery Gap, 1917, Spring, 1918, Aftermath, 1922, Autumn Fire, 1924, The Pipe in the Fields 1927, The Blind Wolf, 1928, A Flutter of Wings, 1929, Michaelmas Eve, 1932, A Stag at Bay, 1934, A Spot in the Sun, 1938, Illumination, 1939 *Fiction* Spring Horizon, 1937 *Address* 11 Sandymount Avenue, Ballsbridge, Dublin *T* Ballsbridge 60513

MURRAY, Brigadier Terence Desmond, C B E 1945, D S O 1918, M C 1917, *b* Parramatta, N S W, 19 Jan 1891, *s* of late Sir J H P Murray, K C M G, *m* 1917, Philippa Chevallier, *d* of late Lt-Gen Sir F W Kitchener, K C B, three *d* *Educ* Beaumont, Stonyhurst, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned 1910, 1st Suffolk Regt, 1922, Royal Tank Regt, 1925, Brig, 1939, served European War, 1914-18, with 1st Lemster Regiment, France, Salonika, Palestine (despatches four times, D S O, M C), served War 1942-45, N Africa, Italy, N W Europe, retired pay, 1945 Military Cross and Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MURRAY, Sir (Thomas) David King *see* Birnam, Hon Lord

MURRAY, Violet Cecil, M A (Oxon), *b* 29 March 1885, *er d* of James Murray, M A, M D, and Cecilia Scott *Educ.* Privately in Inverness and London, St. Hugh's College, Oxford 2nd Mistress Grassendale School for Girls, Southbourne, Hants, 1915-18, French Mistress, St Leonards School, St Andrews, 1918-19, Joint Headmistress Heatherley School for Girls, Inverness, 1919-28, Warden of University Hall for Women, University of Sheffield, 1928-36; Warden, University Hall, St Andrews, Fife, 1936-50 *Recreations* music, reading, walking, travel *Address* Sunnyknowe, Blebo Craigs, Cupar, Fife

MURRAY, (William Ewart) Gladstone; Policy Counsel (Canada, British Commonwealth and U S A) since 1943, *b* 8 April 1893, *s* of Paul Murray and Hannah Mackay; *m* 1923, Eleanor, *d.* of John Powell, J P, Wrexham, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* King Edward's High School, Vancouver, B C, McGill College of British Columbia, McGill University, Montreal, New College, Oxford Journalism, Canada, U S A, and South America, 1912, Rhodes Scholar from Province of Quebec to Oxford University, 1913, 1914, Active Service, 1914-18 (2000 hrs combatant flying); Aeronautical Correspondent, Daily Express, 1919, 1921, Publicity Director, League of Nations Union, 1921, 1922, Publicity Manager, Radio Communication Co, Ltd., 1922, 1924, Director of Public Relations, Information, and Publications, B B C, 1924-35, Acting Controller of Programmes and Assist Controller, B B C, 1935, Gen Manager, Canadian Broadcasting Corp 1936-42, Director-General of Broadcasting, Canada, 1942-48, Founder, Responsible Enterprise Movement, Canada, 1943-44. Witness at Parliamentary enquiry into broadcasting, Ottawa, 1932;

Special Mission to advise Government of Canada on development of broadcasting, 1935. Life Associate, The Royal Society of St George LL.D. (Hon.) Florida Southern Coll., 1948 *Publications* contributor to reviews and magazines on Empire subjects, Economics, Politics, Business, Canada, Travel, Foreign Affairs, Broadcasting, Journalism, and Publicity *Recreations* running, squash, tennis, golf. *Address* 104 Kilbarry Road, Forest Hill Village, Toronto, Canada; Victory Building, Toronto 1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; University (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), Seigniory (Lucerne in Quebec), University, Badminton and Racquet, Toronto Hunt (Toronto).

MURRAY, Sir William Keith, 9th Bt, *cr* 1673, *s s* of 8th Bt and 1st wife, Frances, *d.* of Anthony Murray, Dollerie, Perthshire, *b* 8 April 1872, *S* father, 1921, unmarried. *Educ* Harrow, Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1895). Entered Militia, 1894 Owns the estates of Ochtertyre and Fowlis Wester, about 11,000 acres *Heir n.* Patrick Ian [*b.* 28 Aug 1904, *m.* 1929, Liska, *d.* of A. Creet, Ghusick, India]. *Address* Aberturret, Crieff, Perthshire *T* Crieff 16 *Club* Royal Automobile

MURRAY, William Staite; painter and potter, Inventor first crude oil high temperature pottery kiln, Visiting Inspector and Adviser to Govt Schools of Southern Rhodesia for Art in Education, *b* London, 1881, *s* of James Murray, Edinburgh, and Arabella Caroline Staite, Greenwich, *m* Kathleen Harriett Medhurst *Educ* Colfe's Grammar School Head of School of Pottery, Royal College of Art, South Kensington One man Show, London, New York, Tokio, The Hague, etc., official purchases, Victoria and Albert Museum, Metropolitan Museum, New York, Manchester Art Gallery, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, etc Served Machine Gun Corps during European War, 1914-18 *Publications* contributed Art Work, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Murray House, Odzi, Southern Rhodesia

MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Sir Charles Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1950, Chief Justice, Singapore, since 1946, *b* 28 Nov 1893, *s* of Rev A E. Murray-Aynsley, *m* 1st, 1920, Elsa Marianova (*d* 1951), no *c*, 2nd, 1952, Annamaria Eleanor, *o d* of late Emil Curth, Trebnitz, Silesia *Educ* Marlborough, St Paul's St John's Coll, Camb (Schol) First Class Law Tripos, Part II, 1920, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1920, North Eastern Circuit, in practice in England till 1927, District Commissioner, Belize, British Honduras, 1927-30, acted as Attorney-General on various occasions, Chief Justice of Tonga, 1930-35, Chief Justice of Grenada, 1935-38, Puisne Judge Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, 1938, was interned Singapore Served King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914-19, in France 1915-16 (severely wounded) *Recreation* walking. *Address* 1 Nassim Hill, Singapore *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

MURRAY-BROWN, Gilbert Alexander, C.I.E. 1942, O B E 1918, B Sc, M.I.C.E.; *b* 24 Jan 1893; *m* 1923, Norah Frances, *s d* of late F. H Burkitt, C.I E, two *s. Educ.* Glasgow Univ. Joined R.E (T F) 1914; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1916; Major, A I R O 1928 Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1919, Chief Eng. and Sec. to Govt., P W.D., N.W.F P, India, 1940-46 *Recreations.* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address* Kinnelhook, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire *T* Lochmaben 211

MURRAY-HARVEY, Captain Edward, O.B.E. 1920; M.C., F.R.G.S.; *b* Norwich, 1886; *o s.* of late Edward Palmer Harvey and Margaret Harvey, of Bacton and Hunstanton, Norfolk; *m.* 1st; two *d.*; 2nd, Ruby, *d* of J H Lee, Hunstanton, two *s Educ.* King Edward VI. School, Norwich, privately. Served in the Irish Guards, Special Reserve, during European War (twice wounded, M C and Bar); was head of a mission at Danzig, under Sir William Goode's organisation, 1919-20; Commercial Secretary to H M. Legation at Belgrade, 1920-28, H M Legation (now H.M. Embassy) at Santiago, Chile, 1928-31, Commercial Counsellor to H M. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1931-42, British Govt. Commercial Agent in Palestine and Transjordan, 1944-46, retired, 1946 C C Norfolk and member of New Hunstanton U D C *Publications* Economic reports on Jugoslavia; Economic reports on Chile, published by H M Stationery Office, article (economic) on Jugoslavia for the Encyclopædia Britannica, and Economic Reports on Brazil, etc *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Green Tiles, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk *T* Hunstanton 235 *Club* Norfolk (Norwich)

MURRELL, William Lee, C I E 1947, O B E 1941, B C E (Melb), M Inst C E, Retired from Indian Service of Engineers, *b* 26 Feb 1893, *s* of Charles Murrell and Mary Fowler, *m* 1919, Sibyl Hall, two *s Educ* Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne; University of Melbourne B C E 1915, served European War, 1914-18, with A I F 3 years; Lieut 2nd Aust Pioneer Bn Indian Service of Engineers, 1919-48 On foreign service as State Engineer, Mayurbhanj State, 1928-26, service was with Govt of Bihar Superintending Engineer, 1935 Additional Chief Engineer, Military Works, and Dep. Sec Bihar Govt, 1943-1945, Chief Engineer and Sec to Govt of Bihar, 1947-48 *Publications* technical articles in Indian Engineering, the Indian press, and journal of Indian Roads Congress (of which was Vice-Pres) *Recreations* reading, sailing, carpentry, and shooting *Address* 1 Dalgetty Rd, Beaumaris, S 10, Victoria, Australia *T* X F 1886 *Clubs* Sandringham Yacht, Beaumaris Yacht

MURRIE, Sir William (Stuart), K B E *cr* 1952, C B 1946, Secretary to the Scottish Education Department since 1952, *b* Dundee, 19 Dec 1903, *s* of Thomas Murrie and Catherine Burgh, *m* 1932, Eleanore Boswell *Educ* South America, Harris Academy, Dundee, Edinburgh University, Balliol Coll, Oxford Entered Scottish Office, 1927, transferred to Dept of Health for Scotland, 1935, Under-Secretary, Offices of War Cabinet, 1944; Deputy Secretary (Civil), Cabinet Office, 1947, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1948-52 *Address* 22 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh 7 *T* Waverley 1257

MURROW, Edward R.; reporter and news analyst since Sept 1947, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc, Dec 1935; *b* Greensboro, North Carolina, 25 April 1908; *s* of R C Murrow; *m* 1934, Janet Huntington Brewster, one *s. Educ* Washington State College (B A.) Hon LL D. Univ of North Carolina Washington State Coll, Muhlenberg Coll; Hon Dr of Humanities, Rollins Coll; Hon Dr of Journalism, Temple Univ. President National Student Federation of America, 1929-32; Assistant Director, Institute of International Education, 1932-35; Director of Talks and Education, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc, 1935-37, European Director, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc., 1937-45, War Correspondent, 1939-45; President of American Correspondents, London, 1944-45, Vice-Pres and Director of Public Affairs, Columbia Broadcasting System, Dec. 1945-July 1947 *Publications* This is London, 1941; various magazine articles, book reviews, etc. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 485 Madison Avenue, New York *Clubs:* Savile; Century, Lambs (New York).

MURRY, John Middleton, O.B.E. 1920; M.A., author and farmer; *b.* Peckham, London, 6 Aug, 1889, *s. s.* of John Murry, Inland Revenue Dept., *m.* 1st, 1913, Kathleen (Katherine Mansfield)(*d* 1923), 3rd *d* of late Sir Harold Beauchamp, Wellington, N.Z., 2nd, 1924, Violet (*d.* 1931), *o. d.* of Charles le Maistre, *q v.*, one *s.* one *d.*, 3rd, Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of Joseph Cockbayne, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Christ's Hospital, B.N.C Oxford. On staff of Westminster Gazette, 1912 13, Art Critic, 1913-14, Reviewer to Times Literary Supplement, 1914 1918, served in Political Intelligence Department of War Office, 1916 19, Chief Censor, 1919; Editor of the Athenæum, 1919-21; Editor of the Adelphi, 1923-48, Editor of Peace News, 1940-46, Clark Lecturer, Cambridge, 1924, William Noble Fellow, Liverpool, 1931 *Publications* Still Life, 1917, Fyodor Dostoevsky, 1917, Poems, 1919, The Evolution of an Intellectual, 1920, Cinnamon and Angelica, 1920, Aspects of Literature, 1920, The Things We Are, 1922, The Problem of Style, 1922, Countries of the Mind, 1922, Pencillings, 1923, The Voyage, 1924, Discoveries, 1924, To the Unknown God, 1924, Keats and Shakespeare, 1925, Life of Jesus, 1926, Things to Come, 1928, God, 1929, Studies in Keats, 1930, 2nd edn 1939, Son of Woman, 1931; Countries of the Mind (2nd series), 1931, The Necessity of Communism, 1932; William Blake, 1933, (with Ruth E Mantz) The Life of Katherine Mansfield, 1933, Between Two Worlds, 1934, Shakespeare, 1936, The Necessity of Pacifism, 1937, Heaven and Earth, 1938, The Pledge of Peace, 1938, The Price of Leadership, 1939, The Defence of Democracy, 1939; Europe in Travail, 1940; The Betrayal of Christ by the Churches, 1940; Christocracy, 1942, Adam and Eve, 1944; The Free Society, 1948; The Challenge of Schweitzer, 1948, Katherine Mansfield and Other Literary Portraits, 1949; The Mystery of Keats, 1949; The Conquest of Death, 1951, Community Farm, 1951; Jonathan Swift, 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lower Lodge, Thelnetham, nr Diss, Norfolk

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K C S I, *cr* 1910, K C V O, *cr* 1912, The Hon Sir Ihtisham-ul Mulk, Rais-ud Dowla, Amir-ul Omrah, Nawab Asef Kudr Syud Wasef Ali Meerza, Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung, premier noble of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, 88th in descent from the Prophet of Arabia, *b.* 7 Jan 1875; *s* of Ihtisham ul-Mulk, Rais ud Dowla, Amir ul-Omrah, Nawab Sir Syud Hussan ali Meerza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung G C I E, late Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad and Nawab Kulsumunnisa Begum Saheba, *m.* 1898, Nawab Sultan Dulin Fugfoor Jahan Begum Saheba. *Educ.* in India, under private tutors in English, Arabic, Persian, and Urdu, and in England, at Sherborne, Rugby, and Oxford, *s* father with hereditary titles of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, Amir-ul-Omrah, 1906; has eight times been a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; has taken great interest in Municipal matters, was selected to represent Bengal at King's Coronation in London, attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar of 1st Jan. 1902 as a guest of Government of Bengal, as premier noble of Bengal had the honour of receiving King-Emperor George V in Calcutta, Patron of the Calcutta Historical Society and Anjuman e Musalmanan-e-Bangala, founder President of the Hindu Muslim Unity Assoc.; is reputed for the efficient management of his estates and public charities; is also well known for his English and Urdu Poems. *Recreations*, an athlete, keen at all kinds of sports; an excellent horseman, a brilliant polo player, an excellent shot, and A1 billiard player. *Address* 85 Park St., Bengal, India

MUSCHAMP, Rt. Rev. Cecil Emerson Barron; *see* Kalgoorlie, Bishop of.

MUSELIER, Vice-Admiral Emile Henry; *b* Marseilles, 17 April 1882; *m* 1908, Marie-Anne Jacquemont du Donjon, two *s* two *d Educ* · Brest, French Naval School on board Le Borda Aspirant de 1ere classe, 1902; Enseigne de Vaisseau, 1904; Lieutenant de Vaisseau, 1912, Capitaine de Corvette, 1918; Capitaine de Frégate, 1922, Capitaine de Vaisseau, 1926, Contre-Amiral, 1933, Vice Amiral, 1939, among his many commands, Admiral Muselier was in charge of the Defences of Cherbourg, was Major-General at Ferryville (Bizerta), was in command of the Second Division of cruisers in the Mediterranean, and in 1938 was appointed Admiral Commanding the Navy and Defences of the port of Marseilles where the present war found him; joined General de Gaulle in July 1940, Commander-in-Chief of Free French Naval Forces, 1940-42, and of Free French Air Forces, 1940-41; National Commissioner of Navy and Merchant Navy in the French National Committee, resigned March 1942; Assistant to General Giraud in Algiers, 1943, Chief of the French Naval Delegation of the Military Mission for German Affairs till February 1945 Founded a group, Union for the Defence of the Republic, 1946 Membre du Comité National des Combattants de la Liberté; Président de l'Association Nationale d'Entr'aide à la Vieillesse Hon K C B; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Marine et Résistance, 1945, De Gaulle contre le gaullisme, 1947 *Address* · Château de Seymiers, Fayet-Le-Château (Puy-de-Dôme), Toulon (Var), Villa-Les-Flots, Cap Brun

MUSGRAVE, Lt.-Col. Sir Christopher Norman, 6th Bt, *cr* 1782, O.B.E. 1952, late R. Corps of Signals, Civil Engineer, *e s* of late James Musgrave, M I C E., *g s* of 3rd Bt., and Kathleen Const, *d* of F C Barker of Blackrock, Dublin; *S* cousin, 1930, *m* 1918, Kathleen, 3rd *d* of late Robert Chapman, Dartrey Lodge, Moy, Co Tyrone, one *s* one *d Educ* . Berkhamstead, Trinity College, Dublin Served European War with Royal Engineers, 1914-18 (despatches twice). *Heir s.* Richard James, *b* 10 Feb 1922 *Address* Norwood Tower, Belfast *Clubs* Kildare Street (Dublin), Ulster (Belfast)

MUSGRAVE, Clifford; Director Brighton Public Libraries, Art Gallery, Museums and the Royal Pavilion Estate since 1939, *b* 26 July 1904, *s* of William Francis Musgrave, bookseller; *m.* 1928, Margaret Esther, *d* of Walter Meakin, journalist, two *s* Asst, Croydon Public Libraries, until 1929, Librarian and Curator Yeovil Public Library and Museum, 1929, Mansfield Public Library and Museum, 1935, Birkenhead Public Libraries and Williamson Art Gallery, 1937 Member Council of Museums Association, 1951-54, President South-East Federation of Museums and Art Galleries, 1947-48-49 Fellow Library Association, Fellow Museums Association *Publications* articles and reviews in various journals, The Royal Pavilion a history and guide, 1948, Royal Pavilion a study in the romantic, 1951 *Recreations* music, poetry *Address* The Royal Pavilion, Brighton *T* Brighton 24925

MUSGRAVE, Ernest Illingworth; Director, Leeds City Art Gallery and Temple Newsam House, Leeds, since 1946, *b* 16 Dec 1901, *s* of William Henry Musgrave, unmarried *Educ.* Cockburn School, Leeds Entered Art Gallery Service at Leeds, 1925, Director, City Art Gallery, Wakefield, 1934-Served on Arts Panel of the Arts Council of Great Britain, 1946 52 F M A. *Publications* Handbooks on Country Houses, English Life Publications, articles and reviews in various art magazines *Address* 248 Shadwell Lane, Moortown, Leeds *T* 662420

MUSGRAVE, Frank Cyril, C B 1946, Deputy Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1953; *b.* 21 June 1900, *s* of

late Frank Musgrave, *m.* 1st, Elsie Mary, *d* of late Christopher Williams, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Jean Elsie, *d* of John Soulsby, two *s*. *Educ* St George's College, London Entered Civil Service, 1919, served Inland Revenue, 1920-37, Air Ministry, 1937-40, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1946-, Deputy Secretary, 1951 *Recreations* (present) gardening, (past) cricket, badminton, lawn tennis. *Address* Cornerfield, Stock, Essex *T.* Stock (Essex) 214. *Club* Union.

MUSGRAVE, Sir (Nigel) Courtenay, 13th Bt, *cr* 1611, *b* 11 Feb 1896, *s* of 12th Bt and Hon Eleanor Harbord (*d.* 1936), 7th *d* of 5th Baron Suffield, *S* father, 1926 Owns about 6900 acres *Heir cousin* Charles, *b* 1913

MUSKER, Sir John, Kt *cr* 1952, Banker, Chairman, Cater, Brightwen & Co, Bankers, since 1935, Hon Treasurer London Municipal Society since 1936, *b* 25 Jan. 1906, *o s* of late Capt Harold Musker, J P, Snarehill Hall, Thetford, Norfolk, *m* 1932, Elizabeth, *d*, of Capt. Loeffler, 51 Grosvenor Sq, W.1, two *d* *Educ* privately, St John's College, Cambridge (B A) Member L C C for City of London, 1944-49. Lieut, R N V R, 1940 *Address* Shadwell Park, Thetford, Norfolk *T* Thetford 3257 *Clubs* White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Jockey Club Rooms (Newmarket)

MUSKERRY, 7th Baron (Ire), *cr* 1781, **Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson Deane;** Bt (Ire), *cr* 1710, *b* 30 July 1874, *s* of Hon Mathew James Hastings Fitzmaurice Deane (3rd *s* of 3rd Baron), *S* kinsman 1954, *m* 1897, Mabel Kathleen Vivienne (*d* 1954), *d* of C H Robinson, M D, two *s* one *d* *Heir s* Hon Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson Deane, *b* 31 July 1898

[*Title not proved at time of going to press*

MUSKETT, Professor Arthur Edmund, D Sc (Lond), A R C S, M R I A, Professor of Plant Pathology and Head of Department of Mycology and Plant Pathology, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1945, Head of Plant Pathology Division, Ministry of Agriculture, N Ireland, since 1938, Dean of Faculty of Agriculture, Q U B, since 1950, *b* 15 Apr 1900, *s* of late Arthur Muskett, Wood Farm, Ashwellthorpe, Norwich, Norfolk, *m* 1926, Hilda Elizabeth, *d* of Henry Smith, Manor Farm, Fundenhall, Norwich, three *s* one *d* *Educ* City of Norwich School, Norwich, Imperial Coll of Science, London B Sc, A R C S (Botany) R A F, Flight Cadet A, 1918-19 Asst in Plant Pathology, Min of Agr, N I and Q U B, 1923-26, Jun Lectr Q U B, 1926, Deputy Head Plant Pathology Div, Min of Agric N I and Lectr Q U B, 1931, M Sc (Lond) 1931, M R I A 1933, D Sc (Lond) 1938 Pres Brit Mycological Soc, 1948, Vice-Pres, Assoc Applied Biologists, 1954-55 Hon Sec and consultant to N I Hort Development Assoc, 1931 *Publications* Diseases of the Flax Plant, 1947 Numerous papers in Annals of Applied Biology, Annals of Botany, Trans Brit Mycological Soc, etc. *Recreations* horticulture, extra work. *Address* Knockcairn, 304 Stranmillis Road, Belfast. *T* Belfast 65381

M U S P R A T T, General Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C B. *cr* 1937 (C B 1930), C S I. 1922, C I.E. 1921; D S O; Indian Army, retd.; *b* 1878, *s* of late H Muspratt, I.C S, *m.* 1925, Rosamonde, *y d* of late Sir Edward Barry, 2nd Bt., two *s* *Educ* U S College, Sandhurst. Served N W Frontier Expedition, 1908, European War in France, 1914 18 (D S O, Brevet Lt -Col, Legion of Honour), Commanded 4th Indian Infantry Brigade, Nowshera, 1925-27, Director of Military Operations, A.H.Q, India, 1927-29; Major-General, 1929; Deputy Chief of the General Staff, A.H Q, India, 1929 31; Secretary Military Dept., India Office, 1931-33 and 1937-41, Commander Peshawar District, 1933-36, Lieut -General, 1936, General, 1938, A.D C General to the King, 1940 41; retired, 1941 *Address.* 56 The Close, Salisbury *Club* United Service.

MUSSELWHITE, The Ven. William Ralph, C V O 1952, Rector of St Peter Wolferton and St Felix Babingley, Norfolk, since 1939, Archdeacon of Lynn since 1953, *b* 17 April 1887, *s* of William and Fanny Keturah Musselwhite, Marlborough, Wilts, *m* 1911, Laura Mary, *d* of Hugh John Veysey, Portsmouth, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* privately, Southsea, St John's Hall, London Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, Southwell, Asst Curate St Stephen, Nottingham, 1910, St Jude, Southsea, 1914, Vicar St Paul, Upper Norwood, 1919, St John, Bromley 1931, Rural Dean of Rising, 1942-1953, Hon Canon of Norwich, 1947-53 Hon Sec Rochester Dio Conf, 1933-39 H M The Queen's Govr, King's Lynn High School, 1943, Govr King Edward VII Gram School, King's Lynn, 1948 *Recreations* fishing and camping *Address* Wolferton Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* Dersingham 212

M U S S E N, Sir Gerald, Kt., *cr* 1939, Director Associated Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd., Melbourne, *b* Dunedin, N.Z, 17 Oct 1872, *s.* of Henry G. Mussen, Christchurch, N.Z., *m* 1900, Florence E Gordon, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Southland High School, Invercargill, N Z Industrial Consultant Electrolytic Zinc Co of Australasia, Ltd and Broken Hill Associated Smelters, 1915 28, Chairman Federal Citrus Association, 1924 30, Victorian Central Citrus Association, 1924 30, Director various Proprietary Companies, one of two founders of The News, evening paper, Adelaide, 1922, ten years effort to establish successfully eucalyptus pulp and paper industry in Australia, 1926 36 *Publications* The Humanizing of Commerce and Industry, 1919 (Fisher Lecture, Adelaide University), Australia's Tomorrow, 1944 *Recreation* golf *Address* 360 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia. *T.* MU9051-2 *Club* Metropolitan Golf (Melbourne)

M U S S E N, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Robert Walsh, C B 1954, C B E 1940, M D., F R C P, Medical Officer in Charge, R N Hospital, Chatham, and Command Medical Officer on staff of Commander-in-Chief, the Nore, since 1952, *b* 13 May 1909, *s* of Hugh Harper Mussen, J P, Belfast, late Crown Solicitor, N Ire, *m* 1932, Mary Katherine Anne, *d* of Surgeon Rear-Adm H E R Stephens, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, Charing Cross Hospital, London Entered Royal Navy, 1922 Served in ships and Naval hosps at home and abroad, specialized in Clin Pathology and Internal Medicine M D (Belfast), M R C P (Lond), 1935, F R C P (Lond) 1949 Sqdn M O., 1st Battle Sqdn, 1938, Brit Naval Med Liaison Officer with U S Navy, 1944-45, Surgeon Capt, 1944, M O i/c and Dir Med Studies, R N Med School, 1945-48 Surgeon Rear-Adm 1952, Q H P 1952 Commander Order of St John, 1954 *Publications* various papers on medical subjects and on naval medical history *Recreations* golf, walking, reading and writing *Address* Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, Kent *T* Chatham 2794 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

M U S S O N, Major-General Arthur Ingram, C B 1936, late Chief Paymaster, War Office and Inspector of Army Pay Offices; *b* 1877; *s* of W Musson, Clitheroe, Lancashire, *m* Teresa M I, *d.* of I McDonnell, Water Park, Co Cork; two *d.* *Educ.* Tonbridge; R M C Sandhurst Joined East Yorks. Regt, 1897, transferred to R A P C., 1908; served South African War, 1899; European War, 1914-1919; Iraq Operations and N.W. Persia, 1919-20;

retired pay, 1937; re-employed on Staff, 1940-41. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

MUSSON, Dame Ellen Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B E 1928), R.R.C, LL.D, S R.N, Médaille en Argent de l'Assistance Publique de l'État Française, 1933, Florence Nightingale International Medal, 1939, Chairman General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 1926-43, *d.* of late W. E Musson, Surgeon, Clitheroe, Lancs *Educ* Home, Private School, France and Germany Trained St Bartholomew's Hosp, E C., certificate with Gold Medal, Night Superintendent, Ward Sister, Assist Matron in same Hospital, Matron Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 1906 9, Matron General Hospital, Birmingham, 1909-1923, Principal Matron Territorial Force Nursing Service, 1st Southern General Hospital, 1912 23; Royal Red Cross, 1st Class, 1916, Treasurer International Council of Nurses, 1925-47, Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Nursing *Address* Badlesmere, Trinity Trees, Eastbourne *Club* Cowdray.

MUSSON, Francis William, C M.G 1945, A F C 1918, A F R.Ae S 1929, *b* Clitheroe, 31 May 1894, *s s* of Alfred William Musson, M B, and Alice Maude Slater, *m* 1926, Margaret Edith Withecomb, *d* of Solomon John Brice, one *s Educ* Tonbridge, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) European War, 1914-19, served with Loyal North Lancs Regt and R F C (wounded France 1915, 1914-15 Star, A F C), on transfer to R F C was engaged on scientific work connected with aerial gunnery and ballistics, B A Cambridge, 1916, M A 1950, Asst Principal, Air Min, 1919, Principal, 1930, Dep Director of Aircraft Production, 1937, Director of Labour and Priority, 1939, British Air Commission, Washington, D C, 1940 Controller of Programmes and Administration at British Air Commission, Washington, 1942-45 Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945, attached Foreign Office, 1946 *Recreations* cricket and golf — also music Played cricket for Lancashire *Address* Wayside, Priestfields, Rochester, Kent *T* Chatham 3002 *Clubs* United University, M C C

MUSTERS, Col. John N. C.; *see* Chaworth-Musters

MUSTO, Sir Arnold Albert, Kt., *cr* 1932, C I E 1923, M Inst C E, Transport Commissioner for South-Western Region since 1940, *b* 4 Oct 1883; *s* of late J J Musto, Alderman of London, *m* 1922, Margaret, 2nd *d* of W J McCausland of Magherafelt, Co Derry, N Ireland, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Birkbeck College, University of London Rotherhithe Tunnel Construction, 1905-6, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept (now Indian Service of Engineers), Government of Bombay, 1907; Indus River Commission, 1907-9, Mechanical and Agricultural Engineer to the Govt. of Bombay, 1909-12, reverted to P W D and designed Lloyd Dam, Poona District, Fuleli Canal District, 1913-1914; Executive Engineer, Nasrat Canals District, 1914-15; Indus River Commission, 1915-16; served European War, in Mesopotamia, I.A R O, 1916-18, Controller of Munitions, Karachi (without remuneration), 1918; in addition was Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1918-20, when he designed and submitted the Complete Project for the Sukkur Barrage and its allied Canal Systems; deputation in England on Barrage Project, 1921, Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project Division, 1921-23, a Nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1923, Superintending Engineer, Lloyd Barrage Circle, to construct the Barrage and the Headworks of the Seven Canal Systems, 1923-32, Chairman, Planning and Housing Commission, Trinidad, 1939; Regional Transport Commissioner for Midland Region, 1940-46 *Publications* The Future of Sind, The Sukkur Barrage and Sind Canals. *Address* Lime Breach, Cadbury Camp Lane, Clapton-in-Gordano (nr Bristol), Somerset *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; United Service (Simla), Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi)

MUSTOE, Nelson Edwin, Q C. 1952, *s* of Edwin and Edith Mustoe, Wynberg, Cape, S A, *m* 1929, Edith Lake Patra, *d* of Carroll Ethelbert Hamby, Sherrill, Missouri, U S A, three *s* *Educ* High School, Wynberg, Trinity College, Dublin (M A, LL B) Served European War, 1915-18, in S A Field Artillery and R.A.F, in E. Africa and Egypt, unattached list, T.A, 1920-22 Called to Bar, 1922 Entered Inland Revenue Solicitors' Dept., 1925, leaving in 1939 for private practice Advocate, Supreme Court of South Africa, 1936 Chm S Africa Settlement Assoc (1820 Assoc), Vice-Pres, Anglo-Ethiopian Soc, Mem Council, Roy African Soc *Publications* Executors and Administrators (5th edn 1952), Income Tax on Landed Property, 3rd edn, 1954, Agricultural Law and Tenant Right (4th edn 1949), General Editor, Simon's Income Tax *Recreations* walking, foreign travel *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4763, 31 Newlands Avenue, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 5848 *Club* City Livery

MUTCH, Group Capt. (actg. Air Commodore, James Richard, C B 1946, Senior Technical Staff Officer, H Q. Flying Training Command, since 1953, *b* 21 July 1905, Scottish, *m* 1938, Beatrice Alexandra Caroline Rae-Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aboyne School, Aberdeenshire, R A F Apprentice School, Cranwell, R A F Coll, Cranwell R A F apprentice training, 1921-1924, R A F cadet training, 1925-26, Pilot Officer, 1926, Flying Officer, 1928, Flight Lt 1932, Sqdn Leader, 1937, Wing Comdr 1940, Group Capt 1942, Air Commodore (Acting), 1944-46 and 1951-, Air Cmdre (Subs), 1954 Qualified as Engineer Specialist Officer at R.A.F School of Aeronautical Engineering, 1931-33; p.s a 1938, formerly commanding R.A F, Sealand, Chester *Recreations* tennis, squash, golf, riding, gardening, shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* R A F

MUTCH, Nathan, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician, Guy's Hospital, formerly Staff Examiner in Applied Pharmacology, London University, Examiner in Therapeutics, Cambridge University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, London University; Director of Department of Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital, Member, Editorial Board, British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotheraphy; Sector Adviser in Medicine Emergency Medical Service, Consulting Physician to American Red Cross Society in Europe; *b* 22 May 1886, *s.* of Nathan Mutch, Rochdale, and Helen Hollinshead; *m* 1918, Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot, 3rd *d.* of Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bt., C.B.; one *d.*, (one *s.* decd.). *Educ* Manchester Grammar Sch., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Research Student), Guy's Hosp, Medical School (University Scholar). Member of Physiological Soc., founder Mem. of British Pharmacological Society; Member British Spelaeological Soc, F R.S.M *Publications* Numerous papers on the pathology and treatment of intestinal disorders, rheumatism and chronic arthritis in scientific journals, also on medicinal silicates and clays *Address* 84 Harley Street, W.1, *T*. Langham 3949, Pitt-White, Uplyme, Devon *T*. Lyme Regis 94

MUTHIAH CHETTIAR, Sir Kumararaja Muthiah Annamalai, Kt, *cr.* 1941. *Address* Chettinad, Madras

MYA BU, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1937, Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, since 1926; *b.* 10

March 1885. *Address* High Court, Rangoon, Burma.

MYBURGH, Brig. Philip Stafford, C.B.E 1945, D.S.O. 1919; M.C., R.A.; *b.* 12 May 1893; *m.* 1st, 1919, Marie Louise (who obtained a divorce, 1929; she *m* 2nd, 1929, Hon Patrick Johnstone), *d* of Albert Picard, Paris, one *d.*, 2nd, 1930, Elizabeth Marjorie Reed (divorced for desertion); two *s* (and one s. decd.), 3rd, 1947, Margaret Constance Dibb, *d* of late A. D. Barr. Entered R.A., 1912, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-1945, Middle East, Burma Campaign and S.E.A.C. (despatches, Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E.), retired pay, 1946. *Address*, Rogues Roost, Moiben, Kenya, E. Africa.

MYDDELTON, Lt.-Col. Ririd, M.V.O 1945; D.L., J.P., landlord, Extra Equerry to The Queen since 1952, *b* 25 Feb 1902, *s* of late Colonel Robert Edward Myddelton, T.D., D.L., J.P., Chirk Castle, and late Lady Violet, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, *m.* 1931, Margaret Elizabeth Mercer Nairne (now Lady Margaret Elizabeth Myddelton, granted rank as *d* of a Marquess, 1946), *d* of late Lord Charles Mercer Nairne, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1923, Adjutant, 3rd Bn, 1928-31, Staff Captain, London District, 1934-37, seconded as Deputy Master of the Household to King George VI, 1937-39, D.A.A.G London District, 1939-40; Staff College, Camberley, War Course, 1942, Commanded 1st (Armd) Bn, Coldstream Guards, 1942-44 (Normandy), Trg Bn, Coldstream Guards, 1946, retired, 1946, J.P. 1948, D.L. 1949, High Sheriff, 1951-52, Denbigh. O.St.J. 1951. Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1938, Officier Order of Leopold, 1938, Commander of Order of Carol of Roumania, 1939. *Recreations* hunting, shooting. *Address* Chirk Castle, North Wales. *T* Chirk 2160. *Club* Turf.

MYER, Lieut.-Colonel George Val., F.R.I.B.A., portrait painter; *b* 14 February 1883; *s.* of Grenville Myer and Ray Matilda Simmons, *m.* 1938, Betty Vera, *o d.* of Lt.-Col. Cowell, Exmouth. *Educ* Univ. College School; Univ. College. Articled to John Belcher, R.A., served in France in R.E. throughout European War, 1914-18, Assistant Architect to Government of Bengal, 1921, invalided home, 1922, resumed practice in London, 1924; took into partnership F. J. Watson-Hart, 1929, retired from practice of architecture, 1950. Served again in France in 1939-40 and later was camouflage officer for all London's "pill boxes," including the famous "Book Stall" and "Enquiry Bureau." *Principal Works* Broadcasting House, Portland Place, Aldford House, Park Lane, Halifax House, Strand, Princes Court, Knightsbridge, Fountain House, Park Lane, W.; Russell Court, Woburn Place, W.C. *Address* 3 Europa Rd., Gibraltar.

MYERS, Bernard, C.M.G. 1917; M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P.; Lieut.-Colonel (Reserve) N.Z.M.C., late Consulting Physician Royal Waterloo Hosp., London; late Consulting Physician to New Zealand Government, London, and to the Civil Service Sanitorium Soc., formerly Commissioner in U.K. for New Zealand Red Cross; late Acting Director of Medical Services, 1st New Zealand E.F., late Pres. Clinical Section Royal Society of Medicine, also of West London Medico-chirurgical Society; B.M.A. delegate to New Zealand Biennial Conference, 1935; *b* 1872, *s.* of Louis and Catherine Myers, *m.* Violet Hayman (*d* 1953), three *d*. *Educ.* Wellington College, N.Z.; Edinburgh University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: Practical Handbook on the Diseases of Children; Reminiscences of a Physician; Modern Infant Feeding. *Address*: 4 Stockleigh Hall, N.W.8. *Clubs* Savage; New (Edinburgh).

MYERS, Brigadier Edmund Charles Wolf, C.B.E 1944, D.S.O 1943, B.A. (Cantab), R.E., Chief Engineer, British Troops in Egypt, since 1955, *b* 12 Oct. 1906, *s* of late Dr C. S. Myers, C.B.E., F.R.S., *m* 1943, Louisa, *er d* of late Aldred Bickham Sweet-Escott, one *d*. *Educ* Haileybury, R.M.A., Woolwich, Caius College, Cambridge. Commissioned into Royal Engineers, 1926. Served Palestine, 1936 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Middle East, including Balkans, until 1944 (Africa Star, Italy Star, D.S.O., C.B.E.); North-West Europe, 1944-45 (France and Germany Star, Dutch Bronze Lion, Norwegian Liberty Medal), Far East, 1945, Korea, 1951-52 (despatches, American Legion of Merit). *Recreations* horse training and riding, sailing, flying (1st Sec. R.E. Flying Club, 1934-1935), fishing. *Address* Fairfield, King's Brompton, nr. Dulverton, Somerset. *T* Brompton Regis 289. *Clubs* United Service, Special Forces.

MYERS, Most Rev. Edward, M.A. Camb., Coadjutor Archbishop of Westminster and Titular Archbishop of Berea since 1951; Provost of Cathedral Chapter since 1938, Member of Education Advisory Cttee., Colonial Office; Apostolic Visitor to Roman Catholic Missions in West Indies, 1947, *b.* York, 8 Sept 1875. *Educ.* College St. Louis, Menin, Belgium, St. Edmund's College, Ware; Christ's College, Cambridge University, Oscott College, Birmingham. Priest, 1902, Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology at St. Edmund's College, 1903, Dogmatic Theology, 1905-18, Vice-President of St. Edmund's College, 1916; Canon of Westminster Cathedral, 1919; Founder and Chairman of the Society of St. John Chrysostom, 1926; President of St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, 1918-62, Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1929, Joint Editor of Clergy Review, 1931, Vicar Capitular of Westminster, 1948-44, Titular Bishop of Lamus and Bishop Auxiliary of Westminster, 1932-51. *Publications* The Method of Theology (from the French of Archbishop Mignot), 1902; Historical Criticism and the Old Testament (from the French of Père Lagrange) 1907, The New Psalter and its Use (1912) with Rev. E. Burton, D.D., The Mystical Body of Christ, 1930, Lent and the Liturgy, 1948, Contributor to the Catholic Encyclopaedia, the British Review, the Dublin Review, etc. *Address* St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T* Kensington 5487. *Club* Athenæum.

MYERS, Sir James Eckersley, Kt., *cr* 1950; O.B.E., D.Sc., A.I.C., J.P. Cheshire, Director, School of Education, Manchester University, since 1951, *b* Bolton, 24 June 1890, *s s* of William and Sarah Myers; *m.* 1917, Elsie, *o d* of John Ingram, Colwyn Bay, (one *s* decd.). *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University 1st Class Hons. in Chemistry; B.Sc. 1910, Beyer Research Fellow in Science 1911, Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Secretary and Tutor Faculty of Science, Univ. of Manchester, 1920-38, Asst. to Vice-Chancellor, 1930-38; Senior Tutor, 1933-38; Member of the Court of Governors and of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1923-27, 1929-32; Principal Manchester Municipal College of Technology, Dean, Faculty of Technology, Manchester University, 1938-51; Chairman, Joint Matriculation Board, 1938-41; President Association of University Teachers, 1930; Governor, Macclesfield King's School; Member Norwood Committee on Secondary Education, 1941, Chm. Stockport Div. Juvenile Court, 1946, Mem. Council British Inst. of Management, 1947, Chm. N.W. Regional Academic Bd., 1949. *Publications* various research publications in the Journal of the Chemical Society since 1910, including the Synthesis of Mustard Gas and Studies in Periodic Chemical Reactions; Monograph, The Problem of Physico-Chemical Periodicity (with Dr. E. S. Hedges).

Recreation: cricket *Address*: 124 Church Lane, Marple, Cheshire. *T.*: Marple 2553.

MYERS, Leonard William, M.A., Headmaster, Simon Langton School, Canterbury, 1926-Dec 1954, *s* of Thomas Myers, Bishop's Stortford; *m* 1945, Mrs. M A Sheppard. *Educ.*. Bishop's Stortford College, Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant master, St Olave's School, S E., 1913-26, War service H.A.C. (France). Member Council Nat. Assoc of Head Teachers *Recreation* travel *Address* The Glen, Dunkirk, Faversham *T* Boughton 280.

MYLES, Capt. Edgar Kinghorne, V C 1916, D S O 1917, late The King's Regt and Worcestershire Regt; *b* 28 July 1894, married Served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916 18 (V C, D S O).

MYLKS, Gordon Wright, M D, C M; F A C S; F R C S (C); *b.* Grenville County, Ontario, 14 Aug 1874; *s* of Manuel and Emily Helen Mylks, *m.* 1908, Lucy Hamilton Row, Louisville, Ky, U S A., one *s* *Educ* Collegiate Institute, Brockville, Ont., Queen's University Spent 14 months as House-Surgeon in Kingston General Hospital, after which spent some weeks at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, and later, some months at London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, E C, also at Vienna, in post graduate work, located at Kingston, Ontario, 1899, and began practice of medicine, Demonstrator of Pathology, Queen's University, 1899, Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1902, Professor of Anatomy, 1904, Surgeon to Kingston General Hospital, 1905-12, practice limited to Surgery—Obstetrics and Gynaecology—since 1928, Emeritus Prof Obstetrics and Gynaecology since 1939; Consultant Obs and Gyn, Kingston Gen Hospital, since 1939 *Address* 122 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario. *T* 2 2801 Kingston

MYNORS, Humphrey Charles Baskerville; Deputy-Governor, Bank of England, since 1954, *b* 28 July 1903, 2nd *s* of Rev A B Mynors, rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts, *m* 1939, Lydia Marian, *d* of late Sir Ellis Minns, Litt D F S A, F B A, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1926-33, entered the service of the Bank of England, 1933 *Address* Bank of England, E C 2

MYNORS, Roger Aubrey Baskerville, F B A 1944, Corpus Christi Professor of Latin Language and Literature, Oxford, since Oct 1953, *b* 28 July 1903, *s* of Rev A B Mynors, Rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts, *m* 1945, Lavinia Sybil, *d* of Very Rev C A Alington, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow and Classical Tutor of Balliol, 1926-44, Kennedy Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge and Fellow of Pembroke College, 1944-53 Visiting Lecturer, Harvard, 1938, Temp. Principal, H M Treasury, 1940 *Publications* Cassiodori Senatoris Institutiones, 1937, Durham Cathedral MSS before 1200, 1939 *Address* Corpus Christi College, Oxford

MYRDDIN-EVANS, Sir Guildhaume, K C M G, *cr* 1947, C B 1945; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1945; *b* 17 Dec 1894, 2nd *s* of Rev Thomas Towy Evans, Blaenau Gwent, Abertillery, Mon, and of Mary James; *m* 1919, Elizabeth, *d* of Owen Watkin, Sarn, Caernarvonshire, two *s* *Educ.* Llandovery, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Cl Hons Mathematical Mods 1913, hon mention, Junior Mathematical Schol., 1915, M A, served European War, 1914-18 as Lt South Wales Borderers, France and Flanders, invalided, attached to Prime Minister's Secretariat, 1917, Asst Sec War Cabinet, 1919; Assistant Principal, Treasury, 1920; Private Secretary to Controller of Supply Services, 1920-27, to Controller of Finance and Supply Services, 1927, and to Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1927-29; attended Middle East Conference, Cairo and Jerusalem, 1921, Asst. Sec. to British Delegation to Hague Conferences on Reparations, 1929 and 1930, Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1929, Deputy Chief Insurance Officer under Unemployment Acts, 1935, Principal Private Sec to Minister of Labour, 1938, Asst Sec Ministry of Labour, 1938; Principal Asst Sec Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940, loaned to War Cabinet Offices as Head of Production Executive Secretariat, 1941, loaned to U S A. Govt. as adviser to War Manpower Commission, 1942, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942 British Govt. Delegate to International Labour Conference, 1939 and since 1944, President of the Conference, 1949 British Govt rep on Governing Body of International Labour Office since 1945, Chm, Nov. 1945-Dec 1947, member of British Govt Delegation to U N. Conf, San Francisco, 1945, and to Gen Ass U N, 1946-50, mem. Council Baptist Union of Gt. B and Ire. 1943- U S A Medal of Freedom with palms *Publication* The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain (with T S Chegwidden, C B.), 1934 *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* 6 Chester Place, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5696. *Club* Bath

MYRES, John Nowell Linton, M A, F S A, Bodley's Librarian, University of Oxford, since 1948, Student of Christ Church and Fellow of Winchester College, *b* 27 Dec 1902, *yr s* of late Emeritus Professor Sir John Linton Myers, O B E, *m* 1929, Joan Mary Lovell, *o d* of late G L Stevens, Jersey; two *s* *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum., 1924, 1st Class Modern History, 1926, B A 1924, M A 1928; Lecturer, 1926, Student and Tutor, 1928, Librarian 1938-48, of Christ Church, F S A 1930; Univ Lecturer in Early English History, 1935-47, Visitor of Ashmolean Museum, Examiner Final Hon School of Mod Hist, 1938-40 and 1946-47, External Examiner Univ. of St Andrews, 1934-35, served in Ministry of Food, 1940-1945 (Head of Fruit and Veg Products Div, 1943-45), member of Council of St Hilda's College, Oxford, 1937-52, Pres Oxford Architectural and Historical Soc, 1946-49, has supervised excavations at Caerleon Amphitheatre, 1926, St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester, 1925-28, Colchester, 1930, Butley Priory, 1931-33, Aldborough, 1934-1935 and elsewhere. *Publications* part-author St Catharine's Hill, Winchester, 1930, Roman Britain and the English Settlements, 1936, articles and reviews in learned periodicals *Recreations* growing of pigs, vegetables and fruit, bibliophily, study of antiquities. *Address* Manor House, Kennington, Oxford *T* Oxford 75353

MYSORE, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sri Jaya Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur, G C B, *cr.* 1946; G.C S I., *cr.* 1945; Hon LL D Benares Hindu University, 1942, Chancellor of Mysore University; *b.* 18 July 1919; *o s* of late Sri Kanteerava Narasimharaja Wadiyar, Yuvaraja of Mysore *Educ* privately; University of Mysore; B A. 1938 Invested with full ruling powers, 1940, the area of the State is 29,483 square miles and it has a population of 7,329,140. *Recreations*: music, riding, tennis, racquets, big game shooting *Address* The Palace, Mysore, The Palace, Bangalore.

N

NABARRO, David Nunes, B.Sc, M.D (Lond), D.P.H., F.R.C.P., Consulting Pathologist, formerly Director of the Patholo-

gical Department and Bacteriologist at Great Ormond Street (Children's) Hospital, 1912-39; Scientific Assistant in Pathology, University of London (1904-24), Fellow of University College, London, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Hon. Member of Brit. Paediatric Assoc.; Member (Past President) of the Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists, London Jewish Hosp. Med. Soc., and of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Disease, Senior Member, Pathological Soc. of Great Brit. and Ireland, Corresponding Member of the Society of Tropical Pathology, Paris, Member of the Inner Temple, *b* London, 27 Feb 1874; *e.s* of Jacob Nunes Nabarro, broker, London, and Hannah, *d.* of David Israel Ricardo, Amsterdam; *m* 1914, Florence Nora, 2nd *d* of Nathan Bell Webster, North Walsham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Owen's School, University College and Hospital, London Gold Medallist at M D Examination, Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ Coll, London, 1899-1910, Pathologist to the Evelina Hospital for Children and to the West Riding Asylum, Wakefield, Member of the Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda, 1903, and discoverer (with Surg Gen Sir David Bruce and Prof A. Castellani) of the cause and mode of transmission of sleeping sickness Pathologist in the E.M.S, 1940-1946. *Publications* The Laws of Health, 1905, Translation and Amplification of Profs Laveran and Mesnil's work, Trypanosomes et Trypanosomiases, 1907, Sleeping Sickness Commission Reports of the Royal Society, 1908-5, Congenital Syphilis, 1914, papers on medical and bacteriological subjects in various scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, philately *Address* 10 The Oaks, Woodside Avenue, Woodside Park, N 12 *T* Hillside 3121 *Club* Maccabeans

NABARRO, Gerald David Nunes, M P (C) Kidderminster Division of Worcestershire since 1950, director of companies, *b* 29 June 1914, *e surv s* of S N Nabarro, London; *m* 1943, Joan Maud Violet, *e d* of Col B B von B im Thurn, D S O, M C, Dawn House, Winchester, Hants, two *s* one *d* *Educ* L C C Elementary School until age of 14 Served at sea for short while, and then in Regular Army, 1929-37, to rank of Staff Sergeant Instructor, commissioned R A (T A), 1938, Lt 1939, unattached list, R.A, 1940-45 Entered industry as labourer in Sawmills, 1937, worked as machine-hand, charge-hand, foreman, cost clerk, Works Manager, Gen Manager and Man Director in various Sawmilling and Engineering Cos Contested (C) West Bromwich Div of Staffordshire, 1945, Chairman W Midlands Fed of Young Conservatives, 1946-48 (Pres, 1948-50), Vice-Chairman Midland Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1946-48 Member Dee & Clwyd Rivers Bd, Navigation Cttee, Pres Road Passenger and Transport Assoc, Vice-Pres Merseyside Branch Nat Union of Manufacturers and member Nat Executive Cttee. of that body, Midlands Cttee. of Inst. of Directors A Governor, Univ of Birmingham, Vice-Chm, Conservative Parliamentary Atomic Energy Cttee, Joint Secretary Conservative Parliamentary Fuel and Power Committee, Associate Member Institute of Fuel *Publications* (with C J M Alport, M P) Make Coal Work Harder, 1951, Ten Steps to Power —a national fuel and power policy, 1952, various articles and contributions on economics, finance, fuel and power, and commerce in periodicals and newspapers *Recreations* rifle shooting, riding, tennis and travel *Address* Iddesleigh House, Caxton Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5736, The Orchard House, Broadway, Worcestershire *T* Broadway 2213 *Club* Carlton

NABHA, Maharaja of; Colonel H.H. Farzand-i-Arjmand Aqidat Paiwandi-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Bara Bans Sarmur, Raja-i-Rajagan,

Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Malvendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946, *b* 21 Sept 1919, *S.* 1928 Salute: 13 guns, permanent, 15 guns, local *Address* Nabha, Punjab States Agency, India

NACHAT, Hassan Pasha; Chairman of Industrial Enterprises, Member High Council, Faculty of Commerce; Chm High Council, Arab Union Corporation; *b* Cairo, 20 Feb 1889; *s* of Col Ibrahim Nachat Bey, *m*, *d* (*decd*) of Ahmed Zulfikar Pasha, a former Minister of Justice; *m* Patricia Zeinab (*née* Priest), four *d* *Educ* Royal School of Law, Cairo (Graduate), Dijon School of Law (Doctor in Juridical Science and in Economics) Post in the Parquet, 1908, studying at Dijon School of Law, 1910-13, teacher in Royal School of Law, Cairo 1913-1919, at Ministry of Justice, 1919, Director of Arabic Section of the Royal Cabinet, 1921, then Sub-Chief of the Royal Cabinet until 1923, Royal Counsel in Ministry of Agriculture, 1923; Under-Secretary of State, Ministry of Wakfs, 1923-24, went back to the palace 1924, Egyptian Minister at Madrid, 1925, then at Teheran, Minister to Germany, 1929-38, Royal Egyptian Ambassador to London, 1938-44 G C Order of Ismail, G C Order of the Nile, G O Legion d'Honneur, G C Croix de Mérite, G C Lion Blanc *Address* 14 Bahgat Ali Pasha St, Villa Nachat, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt

NADKAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir Khanderao Gangadhar, Kt, *cr* 1941; Diwan and President of the Council of Administration (retd), Dhar State, Central India *Address* Dhar State, Central India

NAESMITH, Sir Andrew, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1948 (O B E 1942), J P, M A (hc), a Director of the Bank of England since 1949, part-time member, Iron and Steel Board, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Vice-President British Cotton Growing Association, *b* 24 July 1888, *s* of Thomas Naesmith, *m* 1917, Emily Woods J P for Lancashire *Address* 202 Haywood Road, Accrington, Lancashire

NAGARVALA, Khan Bahadur Dorab E., C I E 1935, Hon 1st Class Magistrate for City and Cantonment, President City Municipality; President, Parsi Community, Chairman, Cantt Finance Committee, etc., Treasurer Lady Dufferin Fund; Leader National Front; *b* 17 Nov 1877, *s* of Eduljee and Motibai, *m* 1904, Tehemina J Vakil, five *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Ahmednagar Chairman, Balasahib Deshpande Maternity Hospital, Vice-Chairman District War Committee and Red Cross Committee, Director and Founder of Ahmednagar Central Bank, Coronation medal, 1911, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Recreations* billiards, bridge, stamp collecting *Address* Connaught House, Ahmednagar, Deccan, India *Clubs* Ahmednagar; Vishrambag

NAGOD, Raja Shrimant Mahendra Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Raja of; *b* 5 Feb 1916, *S* 1926 and assumed full powers 1936, *m* 1932, *d* of H.H. the Maharana Sahib of Dharampur State and 1941, *d* of Thakur Shri Virendra Bahadur Singh of Bandhi, Sohawal State, Central India; four *s* five *d* *Educ.* Daly College, Indore, administrative training at Bangalore His dynasty has ruled at Nagod for over six centuries, his State has area of 501 square miles, and population of 87,911, his salute being nine guns. At outbreak of War in 1939, placed all resources of the State at disposal of the Crown *Recreations* tennis, hockey, cricket and shooting *Address* Nagod, Central India.

NAHUM, Jack Messoud Eric di Victor, Q C 1953, *b* 29 Nov. 1906; *s.* of Victor di Haifalla and Elise Nahum *Educ.* Clifton College, Merton College, Oxford, Called to

Bar, Inner Temple, 1929. Served War of 1939-45, 7th Bn The Cheshire Regt, 3rd Sept 1939-Feb 1943, India and M E F, posted J A G Branch, Iraq, 1943, D J A, M.E F, as Major, Sept 1944-Aug 1948 *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address*. 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4, 8 Bradbrook House, Studio Place, Kinnerton St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7350

NAIDU, Diwan Bahadur Sir Madura Balasundram, Kt, *cr* 1944, C I E 1936, Merchant, Tanner, and Exporter Skins and Hides, Chairman, St John Ambulance Association Madras District Trustee, Tuberculosis Assoc, Madras; President, National Savings Committee, *b* Nov 1875, *s.* of late Diwan Bahadur M Venkataswami Naidu, *m* 1914; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Madura, Madras Apprenticed under his father in the Export business at a very early age Sheriff of Madras in 1934, Rao Bahadur, 1924, Diwan Bahadur, 1926 *Recreations* hunting, golf, etc *Address* Ram Bagh, Rithercon Road, Vepery, Madras *T A* Skincenter *T* 3660 *Clubs* Cosmopolitan, Presidency (Madras)

NAIR, Rt. Hon. Sir C. Madhavan, P C 1941, Kt, *cr* 1939, B A, Barrister-at law, *b* 24 Jan 1879, *s* of U Raman Menon (landlord, Malabar), *m* 1907, *s d.* of Sir Sankaran Nair, C I E; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Madras Christian College, University College, London; Middle Temple Enrolled as Advocate, Madras High Court, 1904, officiated as Vice Principal, Madras Law College, 1909, Law Reporter, High Court, 1915-16; Professor, Law College, 1916 20, for some time, Examiner in Law and Chairman of the Law Examination Board, Univ of Madras, and Pres the Law Coll Council; officiating Principal, Law College, 1920, Secretary Students Advisory Committee; Government Pleader, High Court, Madras, 1920-23, Advocate General, 1923-24, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1924 39, Pres Railways Rates Advisory Board, 1940; Member Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council, 1941-50 *Address* Lynwood, Post Cathedral, Madras, India. *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal; Cosmopolitan (Madras)

NAIRAC, Sir George Edouard, Kt., *cr* 1938; Q C; *b.* 15 March 1876, *s.* of Edouard Nairac and Laurence Couve, *m* 1904, Marie Pauline Eva Rousset, six *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal College, Port Louis, Mauritius (Scholar) Called Bar, Middle Temple, 1898, Practised Mauritius Bar, 1898 1927, Member Legislative Council, 1911-27, Mayor of Port Louis, 1918, 1921, 1922, K.C 1926, Procureur and Advocate General, 1927, M E.C., 1927-36; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1929, Acting Chief Judge, 1930, Chief Justice, Mauritius, 1936 39; Pres, Fighting French Committee in Mauritius. *Publications* Mauritius Law Reports, 1906 39; Digest of the Mauritius Law Reports, 1902 to 1925, Editor, Vol IX, of Revised Laws of Mauritius (1930 to 1935), Causeries du Mercredi (Radio Talks in 1941 and 1942) *Address* Schifanoia, Vacoas, Mauritius *T A* Vacoas Mauritius

NAIRN, Bryce James Miller; O B E 1944, Consul-General, Lourenço-Marques, since 1958, *b* 9 July 1903, *s* of Cuthbert and Mary Nairn, *m* 1928, Margaret Mary, *d* of T R White, Orkney, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Pollokshields Academy, Glasgow. After taking M R C V S, farmed in French Morocco, 1926-32, joined Foreign Service, 1933, served Marrakesh and Tangier, 1933-40, Brazzaville, 1941-43, Marrakesh and Casablanca, 1943-44, Consul Bordeaux, 1944-48, Madeira 1948-50, St Paul-Minneapolis 1950-53 *Recreations* riding, shooting, tennis, golf, farming (owns a property at Marrakesh) *Address* British Consulate-General Lourenço-Marques, c/o The Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Reform

NAIRN, Sir George; *see* Nairn, Sir M G

NAIRN, George Alexander Stokes, M B E 1918; F R S A 1950, *b* 27 Aug 1889, *s* of George McKie Nairn, *m.* 1925, Doreen Mann Watson, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Liverpool College Commissioned (T A.), 1913, served European War, 1914-18, 9th Battalion, The King's Liverpool Regt, rank of Major Joined Lever Brothers, 1919, Director, William Gossage & Sons, Widnes, 1919-32, Chairman, 1932-34, Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd. Continental Liaison Cttee, London and Rotterdam, 1934-40, Pres Lever Brothers, Canada, 1940-44, Unilever U K Food Executive, 1945-46, Chairman, Lever Brothers, Port Sunlight, Ltd, 1947-54, Vice-Chairman North West Regional Council, F B I, Director, North-West Industrial Estates Ltd, Member Merseyside and North Wales Electricity Board, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Chm Liverpool Collegiate School Bd of Governors, Member Liverpool College Bd of Governors, Regional Academic Bd for Advanced Technology, Exec Cttee, Liverpool Cathedral, Council, Invalid Children's Assoc, Deputy Chm N W Regional Advisory Council for Further Educ, Governor Malayan Teachers' Trng College at Kirkby, Birkenhead Technical College *Recreations* gardening and photography *Address* Highlawn, Mill Road, Bromborough, Cheshire *T.* Bromborough 2244

NAIRN, Rev. John Arbuthnot, Litt D, B D Cantab, D Litt. Oxon, Vicar of St James's, Stubbings, Maidenhead, 1927 53, Chaplain of St. Mark's Hospital, Maidenhead, 1931-53, *b* 1874, *s* of J Arbuthnot Nairn, *m* Alison (*d* 1942), *s d* of George Moxon, two *d* *Educ* Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Pitt University Scholar, 1893, Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1893, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1st Division, 1st Class, 1894, Part II, 1st Class with distinction, 1896, senior Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1896), Fellow, 1896 1902, Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1901 26, Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1905, 1928, Officier d'Académie, 1926, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1935 *Publications* The Mimes of Herodas, with Introduction and Commentary, 1904, St Chrysostom's treatise de Sacerdotio, 1906; Latin Prose Composition, 1925, Library Edition with Versions, 1926, Latin Translation of Buffon's Discours sur le Style, 1926, Greek Prose Composition, 1927, Library Edition with Versions, 1928, The Mimes of Herodas for the Budé Series of Classical Texts, 1928, Hand-List of books relating to the Classics and Classical Antiquity, 3rd edn, 1953; Record of Stubbings Parish, 1849-1950 (2nd edn), Greek Through Reading, 1952; Threaded Beads of Memory, 1954 *Address* Foxleigh Lodge, Holyport, Berks. *T* Maidenhead 4081

NAIRN, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Gordon, C B 1945, Director, Hill Thomson & Co., Edinburgh, Chartered Accountant, *b* 9 Nov 1898, *m* 1920, Mary Fleming Martin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Manitoba Lived in Edinburgh till 1911, proceeded to Canada, service in Strathcona Horse and transferred to R F C 1916-19, Pilot, rank Lt; moved to Vancouver from Winnipeg, 1921, in private business and practice Hon Wing Commander of 111 Aux Squadron R C A F 1933, Active Service, 1939-45; on Air Council as Air Member Accounts and Finance till Oct. 1944, then Special Adviser to Minister for Air on Finance. Hon A D C. for Province of B C to the Governor-General, Viscount Alexander, 1947- Norwegian Cross of Liberation, 1948 *Recreations* golf, fishing, yachting *Address* 1611 Drummond Drive, Vancouver, B C. *T A* Nairn, Vancouver *T* Fairmont 8600. *Clubs* R A.F, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Rideau (Ottawa), Vancouver, Capitano, Royal Vancouver Yacht (Vancouver).

NAIRN, Sir (Michael) George, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1904; T D 1948; *b* 30 Jan. 1911; *s* of Sir Michael Nairn, 2nd Bt, and Mildred Margaret, *e d* of G W Neish, *S* father 1952, *m* 1936, Helen Louise, *yr d* of late Maj E J W Bruce, Melbourne, Austr., and of Mrs L Warre Graham-Clarke; two *s* *Educ* Trinity Coll, Glenalmond Dir Michael Nairn and Greenwich Ltd and allied Cos, Chm Kirkcaldy and Dist Trustee Savings Bank, 1952 Served War of 1939-45, with The Black Watch (wounded), Major, 1939 *Heir s* Michael, *b* 1 July 1938 *Address* Cairnie Lodge, Cupar, Fife *T* Cupar 2384, Pitcarmick, Blairgowrie, Perthshire *T* Strath Ardle 214 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

NAIRN, Sir Robert S.; *see* Spencer-Nairn

NAIRN, Walter Maxwell; journalist and lawyer, *s* of William Nairn, Elgin, and Forres, Scotland, one *s* one *d* Speaker, Commonwealth House of Representatives, 1940-43; Member for Perth, W Australia, 1929-43 *Address* 5 Regent Street, Mt. Lawley, Western Australia.

NAIRNE, 12th Baroness, *cr* 1681, **Katherine Evelyn Constance Bigham**; *b* 22 June 1912, *d* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne and of Elizabeth (who *m* 2nd, Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart, *q v*), *S* to brother's Barony of Nairne, 1944; *m* 1933, Hon Edward Bigham, *q v*, three *s* *Heir s*. Master of Nairne, *q v*. *Address* Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, Eire; 3 Clifton Pl, W 2

NAIRNE, Master of; Hon. Richard Maurice Clive Bigham; *b* 8 July 1934, *s* of 12th Baroness Nairne, *q v*. *Address* Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, Eire; 3 Clifton Place, W.2

NAIRNE, Brig.-General Edward Spencer Hoare, C B 1918, C M G 1916, J P. (Bucks), D L. (Oxfordshire), *b* 1869, 2nd *s* of late Rev Spencer Nairne and Marion, *y d*. of 1st Lord Currie hill; *m*. Lilias, *o c*. of Stafford O'Brien Hoare, J P, D L of Turville Park, Bucks, one *s* two *d*. [Assumed prefix surname of Hoare by deed poll, 1910] *Educ*. Haileybury, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R A, 1888, p s c, 1904, served N W Frontier, 1897 98, South Africa, 1900 1902 (despatches, Bt. of Major), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, C M G, Bt of Colonel, C B), Military Attaché at Athens, 1919-28, retired, 1924, with hon rank of Brig.-Gen. *Address* Turville Lodge, Henley-on Thames *T*. Turville Heath 34. *Club* United Service

NAISBY, John Vickers, M.C. 1918, T.D. 1935, Q C 1947; *m*. 1954, Dorothy Helen, *d* of late J H Fellows *Educ* Rossall, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922 Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. T.A R.O. *Address*: 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.

NAISH, Albert Ernest, M A, M.D (Cantab.), F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital and Sheffield Children's Hospital, Consulting Physician, Jessop Hospital for Women, and to the Royal Albert Institution; *b* 15 Oct. 1871; *s* of Henry Naish, of Holdenhurst, nr. Bristol, and Elizabeth Pinsent Keddie; *m*. Lucy Wellburn, M.B., five *s*. three *d*. *Educ*: Monkton Combe School, Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Served as Major R.A.M C (T.) in Wharncliffe War Hospital, 1915-19, and as Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions Hospital, 1919-21; Professor of Medicine in the University of Sheffield, 1931-36, Examiner in Medicine for Univ of Cambridge, 1933-41, and for Royal College of Physicians, 1932-36 *Publications*. various contributions to medical journals. *Recreation*: walking *Address* Derwen, Valley, Holyhead. *T*: Valley 265.

NAISH, John Pamil; Chief Oriental Reader, University Press, Oxford; *s* of Charles E. Naish, Charlbury, *m*. 1913, Jessie Evelyn, *d* of Arthur Hall, Woburn Sands, one *s* *Educ*: King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Read Theology and Philosophy in Birmingham and Nottingham, 1905 1906, Studied Hebrew and Syriac in Birmingham under Professor J Rendel Harris, and Arabic in London under Sir Thomas W Arnold; further study in Beirut and Cairo in 1906; in Central Provinces and Punjab, India, 1907-10, studied Urdu, Persian and Arabic in St Stephen's College, Delhi, under Professor Abdurrahman, took B A. and B D. degrees in London University, 1914; after the War, studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford, and read with Prof. D S Margoliouth, travel and study in Holland, France, Germany, Italy, Sicily, Spain, 1921 32 and S. Africa, 1949-50; B D Hons in Church History, 1st Class (Lond), 1919, studied Theology and Oriental Languages in Strasbourg, 1921, under Profs G. Baldensperger and Ch. Jaeger, B Litt. (Oxon), and University Syriac Prize, 1921-22, D D (Lond), 1928, Oriental Languages Reader at University Press, Oxford, 1921-23, Lecturer in Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1923-32, External Tutor in Hebrew and Old Testament, Keble College, Oxford, 1927-31, M A. (Oxon), 1930, studied Egyptian Hieroglyphic and Hieratic under Dr A M. Blackman, 1925 29, Member of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology since 1923, of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1928-41, of the Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, 1931-40, Assistant Editor of the Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement during 1932, Examiner for Elmslie Hebrew Scholarship, 1928; External Examiner for M A. Degree, Univ. of Manchester, 1934; Hon. Fellow, Mansfield College, since 1947. *Publications* The Fourth Gospel and the Sacraments, 1922, translation from the German of Dr A. Schweitzer's Civilization and Ethics, 1923, The Semitic Background of the Gospels, 1923; The Book of Job and the Early Persian Period, 1925; Egyptian Influence on Israelite History (in Amicitiæ Corolla), 1933, The Book of Micah (in Ad Sch Trans. Series), 1934; Indexes to Dr. J H Hertz's ed Pentateuch and Haftorahs, 1936, translation from the French of Mahmūd Muhtār Pasha's Wisdom of the Qur'ān, 1937; Indexes to Dr. P P Argenti's Istoria di Scio, 1943, and Libro di Oro, 1944, Index to Dr. G. Yazdāni's Bidar, 1947, wrote the Foreign Impressions pages in the Congregational Quarterly, 1925 32; articles in Enquiry, 1948 1949 *Recreation* ornithology *Address*: Stone Wall, Kiln Lane, Shotover, Oxford *T*: Oxford 61184 *Club* Overseas.

NAJIB-ULLAH, Dr.; Afghan Ambassador in London since 1954, *b* 24 Feb 1914, *m* 1932, Sharifa, *d* of His Late Majesty Amir Habibullah, two *s* *Educ* Isteklal College, Kabul, Afghanistan Afghan Foreign Office Sec, Press Dept, F O, 1934, Asst Dir for Treaties Section, 1934, Chief of League of Nations Dept, 1935, Gen Dir for Political Affairs, 1937 Also undertook Temp Missions Minister of Education, 1946-49, Ambassador for Afghanistan in India, 1949-54 Hon Mem Afghan Academy, 1938; D Lit, Univ of Lyon *Publications* Ariana or Afghanistan (2 vols), Strabo and Ariana, Negotiations with Pakistan, Poems and Poetical Prose in Persian, various pamphlets dealing with Afghan Foreign Policy, Persian Poetry and Poets *Recreations* mountaineering, swimming, literature *Address* Royal Afghan Embassy, 31 Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 7507 *Club* United Service

NALDER, Leonard Fielding, C.M.G 1928; C I E 1919, C.B.E 1921; *b* 1 Jan. 1868; *m* 1926, Suzanne Elizabeth Gray, *d*, of Lt.-Col. A. P Storm de Grave and of Jonkvrouwe S. E. Sandberg tot Essenberg of Bannink, Colmschate, Holland. *Educ*: Rugby; Corpus

Christi Coll., Oxford. Sudan Political Service, 1912, Red Sea Patrol, 1916-17, Political Service, Mesopotamia, 1917-22 (T/Lt-Col Special List), Anglo-Iraq Delegate, Turco-Iraq Frontier Commission, 1927; Governor, Mongalla Province, 1930; Equatorial Province, 1936; retired 1936. *Publication* The Yacht Racing Rules, 1948. *Recreations* fencing, sailing, motoring *Address*. Donyland Lodge, Rowhedge, Colchester *T* Wivenhoe 856. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; West Mersea Yacht (Commodore, 1948-52)

NALDER, Maj.-General Reginald Francis Heaton, C B 1944, O B E 1941, B Sc; retd.: *b* 2 Feb. 1895; *s* of late Francis Henry Nalder; *m* 1916, Kathleen, *d* of late William Heaton Jacob, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, London University Served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18, North-West Frontier of India, 1930-31, War of 1939-45 (despatches, O B E, C B, Commander Legion of Merit, Officer Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1947 *Publication* British Army Signals in the Second World War, 1953 *Address* 23 Alexandra Road, Epsom *T* Epsom 2041 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

NALL, J(ohn) Spencer, C M G, 1954, Chairman and Managing Director of Bright and Hitchcocks Pty Ltd since 1927, Chairman of Commissioners, Geelong Harbor Trust, since 1933, *b* 2 Sept 1887, *s* of late Rev John Nall, Geelong, Vic, *m* 1920, Marjorie St Aubyn, *d* of late Rev Joseph Snell, Geelong, Vic, one *s* two *d*. *Educ*., Grenville Coll, Ballarat, Vic Served European War, 1914-18, France, 114th Howitzer Battery 5th Div A I F Mem Council Geelong Chamber of Commerce and Manufacturers, 1927- (Pres 1936, 1937) Chairman, Geelong & District War Funds Board, War of 1939-45, President, Geelong Rotary Club, 1932 Trustee various Charitable and Philanthropic Organizations F R G S 1950 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* St Aubyn, 29 The Esplanade, Geelong, Vic, Australia *T* X7676 Geelong *Clubs* Geelong, Rotary (Geelong), Athenæum (Melbourne), Golf (Barwon Heads), Golf (Point Lonsdale)

NALL, Colonel Sir Joseph, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, Kt, *cr* 1924, D S O 1918, D L (Lancs), D L, J P (Notts), *b* 24 Aug 1887, *e s* of late Joseph Nall, Worsley, Lancs, *m* 1916, Edith Elizabeth, *y d* of late J L Francklin and Hon Mrs Francklin, Gonalston, Notts, two *s* three *d* *Educ* privately. Director of several Transport undertakings; M P (U) Hulme Division of Manchester, 1918-29 and 1931-45; President of the Institute of Transport, 1925-26, served European War (Egypt, Gallipoli, France), 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S O), Retired from T.A. Reserve (Col), 1948 High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1952 *Heir* *s* Michael Joseph, Lt-Comdr R N [*b* 6 Oct 1921, *m* 1951, Angela Loveday Hanbury, *e d* of Air Chief Marshal Sir (William) Alec Coryton, *q v*; one *s* *Educ* Wellington Served War of 1939-45] *Address*: Hulme House, Manchester 16, Hoveringham Hall, Notts *T* Lowdham 3134. *Club* Carlton

NALL-CAIN, family name of **Baron Brocket.**

NALLY, Will; M.P. (Labour Co-operative) Bilston Division of Wolverhampton, 1945-50, Bilston since 1950, *b* Astley, nr. Manchester, 18 Dec. 1914; *s* of Tom Nally, coalminer, and Tess Nally, *m*, 1937, Hilda, *d*. of Joseph and Martha Clarkson, Manchester, two *s*. *Educ*. Elementary Schools Solicitor's clerk; later journalist President Manchester and District Federation Labour Leagues of Youth, 1930-35, National Committee Labour League of Youth, 1931-1935 Co-operative Press, reporter and feature writer; Gunner, Royal Artillery, Daily Herald reporter; War Correspondent in Europe, youngest delegate to inaugural meetings of Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, Vice-pres, Council of Europe Cmmn on Social Affairs, 1949-50, Parl Private Sec to Min of Town and Country Planning, 1949-51 *Recreations* gambling reform, film fan, Manchester historical research *Address* The Meads, Croft Hill Rd, Moston, Manchester 10 *T* Failsworth 2592 *Clubs* National Trade Union, London Press, Manchester Press (Manchester).

NAMIER, Sir Lewis Bernstein, Kt, *cr* 1952, F B A 1944, Hon. Fellow, Balliol College, Oxford, 1948, M.A, D.Litt (Dunelm), Member, Editorial Board of History of Parliament, *b*. June 1888, *m* 1947, Iulia de Beausobre *Educ*.: Balliol College, Oxford Private in the 20th Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15, worked in Propaganda Department, 1915-17, in Department of Information, 1917-18, in Political Intelligence Department of the Foreign Office, 1918-20, Lecturer in Modern History at Balliol College, Oxford, 1920-21, in business, 1921-23; 1923-29 engaged on historical research; Political Secretary of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1929-31, Prof. of Modern History, Manchester Univ., 1931-53. *Publications* Germany and Eastern Europe, 1916, The Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III, 1929, England in the Age of the American Revolution, 1st vol, 1930, Skyscrapers, 1931; Additions and Corrections to Sir John Fortescue's Edition of The Correspondence of King George III (Vol. I), 1937, In the Margin of History, 1939, Conflicts, 1942, 1848, The Revolution of the Intellectuals, 1946, Facing East, 1947, Diplomatic Prelude, 1938-39, 1948, Europe in Decay, 1936-40, 1950, Avenues of History, 1952, In the Nazi Era, 1952 *Address* 60 The Grampians, W 6 *T* Shepherds Bush 2445 *Club* Athenæum

NANAVATI, Sir Manilal B., Kt, *cr* 1941, B.A., LL B (Bombay); M A (Penn, U S A), President, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1942-53, *b* 11 Jan 1877 *Educ* Baroda, St Xavier's College and Government Law College, Bombay, Wharton School of Finance, Pennsylvania Joined Baroda State Service, 1904, Director of Commerce and Industries, 1912, between 1912 and 1931 held at various times posts of Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Director of Commerce and Industries, Development Commissioner, Collector and Accountant-General; Secretary and then President of Okha Harbour Board, in charge of development of Port Okha, 1926-30, Revenue Commissioner, 1932-33, Naib Dewan (Member of Executive Council), 1934-35, Deputy Gov, Reserve Bank of India, 1936-41, Member, Famine Inquiry Commission Title of Arunaditya conferred by Baroda Government in 1936 *Publications* Report on the Agricultural Indebtedness in the Baroda State, 1913, Report on the Sociological Survey of the Servants of the Khangi Department, 1917, Report of the Industrial Development in the Baroda State, 1919, The Indian Rural Problem (with J J. Anjaria), 1944. *Address* Leela, Juhu, Bombay *T.*: 88315.

NANDRIŞ, Grigore: Professor of Comparative Philology of the Slavonic Languages in the University of London, *b* 30 Jan 1895, *m* 1937, Mabel W Farley, B A (T C D), one *s* *Educ*.. University of Bucharest, University of Vienna, University of Cracow; Paris. Professor of Slavonic Philology, University of Cernăuți, Bucovina, 1926; Prof. of Slavonic Philology, Univ of Bucharest, 1940. Chm. of Soc. for

Culture and Literature in Bucovina, 1929-42, Mem. Roumanian Parl. *Publications.* Slavo-Roumanian Charters in the Monasteries of Mount Athos, 1937; Slavonic influence in the Roumanian language (2nd Internat. Congress of Slav Philologists, Warsaw), 1934, Colloquial Rumanian, 1945, The development and structure of Rumanian, 1951 Contrib to Slavonic and East European Review *Address* 27 Wotherby Mansions, Earl's Court Sq, S W 5. *T* Fremantle 6309

NANSON, Group Capt. Eric Roper-Curzon, C B.E 1929; D.S C., A.F.C; *b* 28 Feb. 1883; *y. s.* of late John Nanson and Lucy Roper-Curzon, Carlisle; *m* 1929, Ida, *o d* of Mrs Edward Foster *Educ* Hawkshead Grammar School; H.M.S Conway, Royal Naval Reserve, 1900-14; commenced flying, 1913; Lieut, R.N. 1914; Served European War, 1914-19, retired list, 1932; recalled to active list, Sept. 1939 March 1945; Inspector of Recruting Royal Air Force, 1932-45. *Recreations* golf, fishing, motoring, shooting. *Address* 222 Bickenhall Mansions, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8411. *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

NAPIER, family name of **Barons Napier and Ettrick** and **Napier of Magdala.**

NAPIER, 14th Baron of Merchistoun, *cr* 1627 (Scot), **and ETTRICK,** 5th Baron, *cr* 1872 (U K) (sits as **Baron Ettrick**), **Francis Nigel Napier;** 11th Bt, of Thirlestane, *cr* 1666, Captain Scots Guards, *b* 5 Dec 1930, *e s* of 13th Baron Napier and 4th Ettrick, T D, and Muir, *e d* of Sir Percy Wilson Newson, Bt, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton, R M A Sandhurst 2nd Lieut, Scots Guards, 1950, served Malayan Campaign, 1950-51, Lieut 1952, Capt 1954 Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland) *Heir b* Hon Charles Malcolm Napier, Lt 1st Royal Dragoons (A E R) [*b* 8 June 1933 *Educ* Canford] *Address* Lloyds Bank Ltd, Guards Section, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, (seat) Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk *Clubs* Guards, Turf

NAPIER of Magdala, 5th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1868, **Robert John Napier,** O B E 1944, Colonel, late Royal Engineers, Colonel (Engineer), H Q., B A O R, *b* 16 June 1904, *o s* of 4th Baron and Florence Martha (*d* 1946), *d* of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B, *S.* father 1948, *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Marian, *y d* of E H Hunt, F R C S, three *s* two *d. Educ.* Wellington **Served Waziristan, 1936-37 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Sicily (O.B.E.)** *Heir s.* Hon Robert Alan Napier, *b.* 6 Sept 1940 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

NAPIER, Hon. Sir Albert (Edward Alexander), K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1922), K.C V O, *cr* 1954, Q C 1947, *b* 4 Sept 1881, *y s* of F M 1st Lord Napier of Magdala and late Mary Cecilia, C I, *d* of Major-Gen E. W S Scott, *m* 1917, Amy Gladys Stuart, *d* of late F M Sir George Stuart White, one *d Educ* Temple Grove, Eton (King's Scholar), New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st Class Lit Hum 1904. Eldon Law Scholar, 1906, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 1915-19; Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1916-19; Assistant Secretary in the Lord Chancellor's office and Deputy Clerk of the Crown, 1919-44, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 1944-54 Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1949 *Address* 16 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S W.3 *T* Flaxman 8378 *Club* Travellers'

NAPIER, Albert Napier Williamson; *b* 5 Oct 1894; 2nd *s.* of late James Williamson Napier; *m* 1945, Marion, *d* of late Brig-Gen. F. A. Curteis, R.A *Educ* · Oundle, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Pembroke College, Cambridge 2nd Lt Intelligence Corps, B E F, France, 1914, transferred to D.C L I, Aug. 1916, and continued to serve with B E.F till March 1918 Levant Consular Service, 1922, served at various posts abroad, Asst Oriental Secretary (Press and Publicity) British Embassy, Cairo, 1936-1942, H.M Consul, Casablanca, 1942-45, Foreign Office, 1945-47, Consul-General Zürich, 1947-49; Istanbul, 1949-52, retired 1952 *Recreations* golf, travel, bridge *Address* 4 Sussex Mansions, S W 7 *Club* Royal Automobile.

NAPIER, Charles, R.S W; Artist; *b* 1 Aug. 1889; 2nd *s* of late Andrew Nelson Napier, herbalist, Edinburgh; *m* 1934, Hazel May Eadie, *d.* of late Arthur William Ballance, Herringswell *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Studied Edinburgh College of Art; works mostly in water colours, attracted by architectural subjects, did a series of black and white drawings of prominent Edinburgh buildings, painted in Holland, France and Italy, exhibited R.S A, Glasgow Institute, U S A, Canada, and New Zealand; first London Exhibition of water-colours, Brook Street Art Gallery, Feb 1934; Exhibition of water colours, British Council, Oxford, 1949, second exhibition of Water Colours, Phantasy and Dream, British Council, 1952 Marlborough in Wiltshire purchased 1937, and In Wells Harbour, Norfolk, 1940, for Scottish Modern Arts, Edinburgh. *Address* Windrush, Shotover Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 61190

NAPIER, Brig. John Lenox Clavering, C B E 1944, *b* 9 Dec 1898, *s* of late Capt A. L Napier, O B E, late Green Howards, *m* 1925 Grace Edythe Muriel *d* of late Col C A Young, C B, C M G, two *s* one *d Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Joined R A 1916, R H A 1918, transferred to Royal Tank Corps, 1923, Adjt 1926-27, officer of a Company of Gentleman Cadets, R M A, Woolwich, 1928-31, India with Armoured Car Company, 1932, Staff College, Quetta, 1934-35, Armoured Car Company, 1936, and later G S O 3, Madras District, G S O 2 War Office, 1938, M E F 1940 Served European War, 1914-18 (B W M, V M), Mohmand Ops, N W Frontier, India, 1933 (Indian G S medal), War of 1939-45 (despatches, Africa Star, Italy Star, 1939-45 Star B W M, Defence Medal, C B.E, Legion of Merit, U S), retired pay, 1952 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Puddicombe House, Drewsteignton, Nr Exeter.

NAPIER, Hon. Sir John Mellis, K C M.G. *cr* 1945; Kt, *cr.* 1943, K St.J, Chief Justice of S Australia since 1942; Lieutenant Governor of South Australia since 1942; Chancellor of the University of Adelaide, since 1948; *b* Dunbar, Scotland, 24 Oct. 1882, *s* of late Alexander Disney Leith Napier, M D., M.R C P (Lond), F.R S (Edin), *m* 1908, Dorothy Bell, *d* of Edward Kay, Adelaide; two *s* (and one missing, presumed died, on active service). *Educ* City of London School; Adelaide University, LL.B. 1902, called S A Bar, 1903; K.C 1922, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia, 1924 42, Chairman of Royal Commission on Monetary and Banking Systems of Australia, 1936-37 *Address* Summit Road, Crafers, Adelaide, South Australia

NAPIER, Sir Joseph William Lennox, 4th Bt, *cr* 1867; O.B.E. 1944, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895, *s* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel Edith Geraldine, *d.* of late Rev C T Forster, Vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, *S* father, 1915; *m.* 1931, Isabelle Muriel, *yr d.* of Major H Siward B Surtees, *q v*, two *s Educ* · Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served European War in South Wales Borderers, 1914-18 (wounded thrice Gallipoli and Mesopotamia); taken prisoner of war by

Turks in Mesopotamia, April 1917, re-employed 1939, Lt Col H Q Staff, Eastern Command and Italy. Director of Public Companies *Heir* s Robert Surtees, *b* 5 March 1932 *Address* Adversane House, Billingshurst, Sussex. *T* 59 *Clubs* Leander, Alpine, City of London Union (Manchester)

NAPIER, Lionel Everard, C I E, 1942, F R C P (Lond) 1940; Consultant on Tropical Diseases, Ministry of Pensions; Medical Editor, Caxton Publishing Co, Editor Jl Trop Med and Hyg; *b* 1888, *s* of late Rev. J R Napier, Vicar of Old Windsor, *m* Ella, *d* of Arthur Ross *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, St Bartholomew's Hospital M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1914 Served European War, 1915-18 Late Professor of Tropical Medicine and Director, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta *Publications* The Principles and Practice of Tropical Medicine, 1946, etc *Address* 25 St George St, Hanover Sq, W 1, Merchiston, Silchester, Hants

NAPIER, Sir Robert (Archibald), 12th Bt, of Napier, *cr* 1627, *b* 19 July 1889 *s* of Sir Archibald Napier, 10th Bt and Mary, *d* of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt, *S* brother 1954, *m* 1st, 1914, Violet (marriage dissolved, 1929), *d* of E Payn, one *s*, 2nd, 1929, Margaret Anne Searle Hinton, M B E, *o surv d* of Thomas James Hinton, Horwell Lodge, Copplestone, Devon *Educ* Eton Trooper in the City of London Yeomanry (Roughriders), held commission in 1st Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, European War, 1914-18, served War of 1939-45 as Flight Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. *Heir* *s.* William Archibald, *b* 19 July 1915 [*m* 1942, Kathleen Mabel, *d* of late Reginald Greaves, Tafleberg, C P, one *s*] *Address* 1 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone, Kent *T* Folkestone 4354, Chinnor, Oxfordshire.

NAPIER, Brigadier Vernon Monro Colquhoun, C B 1935, C.M.G 1919; D S O 1915, *b* 9 Oct 1881, *s* of late Col G V C Napier, King's Dragoon Guards, *m* 1919, Margaret, M B E, *widow* of Captain R N Phillips, Royal Welch Fusiliers, and *d* of late H R Farmer, I C S, of Gatacre Park, Bridgnorth, Shropshire *Educ* Wellington College, Woolwich Entered Army, 1900, Captain, 1910, Adjutant, 1910-18, Major, 1914, Lieut Col, 1925, Col, 1928, D A A.G 1914, served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Croix de Guerre, France, Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, C M G, D S O, Bt. Lt-Col), Commanded 1st Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, 1925-28, A A G War Office, 1928-30, Commander R.A 3rd Division, Salisbury Plain, 1931-35, A.D C to the King, 1932-35, retired pay, 1935, recalled to the Army, Dec 1939, A A G, War Office, 1939 42. *Address* Horcott House, Fairford, Glos *T* Fairford 258.

NAPIER, William Heathcote Unwin, C B E 1931; *b* Glasgow; *s* of late William Heathcote Unwin Napier, Glasgow; *m.* 1908, Mary Teresa (*d.* 1953), *s d* of late Hugh McIntyre, Dublin; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow High Sch; Glasgow Acad.; Greenock Acad. Held various positions with The National Telephone Co Ltd 1890-1912, when transferred to Civil Service; Senior Inspector of Telephone Traffic Secretary's Office, G.P.O, 1912; Deputy Controller, London Telephone Service, 1923, Controller London Telephone Service, General Post Office, 1929-36, Member of General Council, City of London Savings Association *Publications* various articles and correspondence class books on telephone traffic subjects *Address* Glannant, Wellington Road, Bush Hill Park, Middlesex *T* Laburnum 1212.

NAPIER-CLAVERING, Maj.-Gen. Noel Warren, C B 1944; C B E 1941, D S O 1917, late R E; *s. s* of Francis Napier-Clavering and Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Cowan; *b* 24 Dec 1888. *m* 1921, Margaret, *d* of T W Vigers of Montville, St Peter Port, Guernsey, one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, R M A, Woolwich Served European War (despatches, D S O., Bt Major, Chevalier du Mérite Agricole), Palestine, 1936-37; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C.B), Major, 1925, Bt Lt-Col, 1931, Lt-Col, 1932; Col, 1936; Maj-Gen, 1940, A A and Q M G 4th Division, 1937-39, Brigadier in charge of Administration, British Troops in Egypt, 1939-40, D A G, G H Q, M E F 1940-42, Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1942-45, retired pay, 1945, p s c *Address* Tundry House, Dogmersfield, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

NARAHARI RAO, Vyakarana, C S I 1946, C I E 1937, M.A, Comptroller and Auditor General of India since 1948, *b* Mysore City, 6 July 1893, *m* 1920, Bhagirithi, two *s* *Educ* Central College, Bangalore (B A), Presidency College, Madras (M.A Hons) Lecturer in Physical Science, Bangalore, 1916-17, entered the Indian Audit and Accounts Service, 1917, served as Assistant and Deputy Accountant General in Madras, Punjab and Bengal till 1923, deputed to Madras Government on special duty for revision of Codes and as Under-Secretary, 1923-27; Assistant and then Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1927-29; Under-Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, 1929-33 and also Member and Chairman of Special Fact Finding Cttee, 1930-32, Additional Dep Sec., Foreign and Political Dept, 1933-36, and Temp Jt. Sec, 1936-37, Additional Sec and later Sec, Ministry of Finance, Govt of India, 1944-, Member Council of State, 1946 *Publications* only official publications, namely a number of departmental codes *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge, photography *Address* 24 Akbar Road, New Delhi, India *T* 40034. *Clubs*. Imperial Delhi Gymkhana, Chelmsford, Roshanara, Rotary (Delhi), Century (Bangalore).

NARANG, Sir Gokul Chand, Kt, *cr.* 1935, *b* Baddoki Gosain, District Gujranwala, Punjab, 15 Nov 1878, *o s* of L Mul Raj Narang, *m* 1904, Sumitra Devi, 2nd *d* of Ra Sahib Seth Chuhar Lal, Banker, Abbottabad, N W F Province, two *s* (and one *s* killed in action on Burma Front, 1944) four *d* *Educ* Gujranwala, Lahore, M.A (Punjab) 1901, M A (Cal), 1902, PhD (Bern.), 1910, Served as a Professor in D A.V. College, Lahore, 1901-7 called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1910, practised as Advocate at the High Court of Judicature at Lahore for twenty years, is Chairman of the Punjab Sugar Mills Co, Ltd, the Basti Sugar Mills Co., Ltd, the Nawabganj Sugar Mills Co, Ltd., the Narang Bank of India Ltd, etc., Director Punjab National Bank Ltd. for 18 years, Member Punjab Legislature for 22 years, Ex-Fellow of the Punjab University, President Punjab Provincial Hindu Sabha, 1928-30, President High Court Bar Association, 1930, Minister for Local Self-Government, Punjab, 1930-37 *Publications* Message of the Vedas, Transformation of Sikhism; Real Hinduism, etc *Address* Narang House, Simla, Punjab, 5A Cavalry Lines, Delhi

NARBOROUGH, Rt. Rev. F. D. V.; *see* Colchester, Bishop of

N A R E S, Vice-Adm. John Dodd, D S O 1919, R N, President of Directing Committee of the International Hydrographic Bureau at Monaco, 1932-1952, Director, 1952, *b* 1877, *m* 1904, Adeline Chaffey, *d* of late Hon Mr Justice McIntyre, of the Supreme Court, Hobart, Tasmania, one *s* (killed in action, 1942) one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O.), Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy, 1924-1928, and 1930-31, Naval A D C to the

King, 1930-31, Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1931, Vice-Admiral, retired, 1936 Served as Naval Asst to, and as Asst Hydrographer of the Navy, 1940-45. *Address*. c/o International Hydrographic Bureau, Monte Carlo, Principality of Monaco. *Club* United Service

NARRACOTT, Arthur Henson; Aeronautical Correspondent, The Times, since 1940, *b*. Torquay, 10 April 1905, *er s* of late P T. Narracott, Keelby, Torquay, *m* 1st, Catherine Aeron, *er d* of T H Franklin, Torquay; one *d*, 2nd, Daphne Lilian, *y d* of H S and late Mrs Hook, Guildford. *Educ*. Homelands School, Torquay, Torquay Grammar School Entered journalism, 1921, as member editorial staff of Torbay Express, four years staff of Torbay Herald and Express, joined reporting staff of Press Association, 1928, Parliamentary staff of The Times, 1938, deputy Lobby Correspondent of The Times, 1939. Served with R.A F. in France, 1939-40, and subsequently acted as The Times war correspondent with Allied Air Forces in France, North Africa, Italy and on the Continent (despatches). *Publications* War News Had Wings (A Record of the R A.F. in France), 1940; How the R A F Works, 1941, Unsung Heroes of the Air, 1943; Air Power in War, 1945, In Praise of the Few (Editor), 1946 *Recreations* golf, flying, angling *Address* · 807 Endsleigh Court, W C 1. *T* Euston 4025 *Club* Royal Aero.

NARSINGARH, H.H. Raja Sir Vikram Singhji Sahib, Raja of, K C.I.E, *cr* 1941, *b*. 21 Sept. 1909, *S* 1924, *m*. 1929, *d*. of the Maharao Sahib of Cutch State, no *c* *Educ*. Daly College, Indore, Mayo College, Ajmer *Recreation* shooting *Address*. Narsingarh, Central India *T A*. · His Highness, Narsingarh.

NASH, Eveleigh; Lord of the Manor of Sutton Waldron in the county of Dorset; President of Our Society (The Crimes Club); *b* 5 Nov 1873; *s*. of Thomas Nash of Sutton Waldron and Susan, *s d* of James Robertson of Barbauchlaw, Midlothian; *m*. 1930, Lilian Gibson - Smith. *Educ* Edinburgh Literary adviser to Constable & Company, publishers, 1900 2; founded the publishing house of Eveleigh Nash, 1902; founded and edited Nash's Magazine, in which second series of Kipling's Puck of Pook's Hill stories first appeared, 1909; has published stories and works by Thomas Hardy, Rudyard Kipling, Joseph Conrad, Hilaire Belloc, W H Hudson, George Gissing, Conan Doyle, O Henry, Maurice Maeterlinck, Sir Sidney Lee, the Earl of Balfour, Visc Haldane, Rider Haggard, A.E.W. Mason, Bishop Gore, Sir William Watson, George Saintsbury, and many other famous authors; retired from publishing world, 1929; during European War was Chief Civil Assistant to the Navy Controller for Armament Production *Publications* I Liked the Life I Lived, 1941; articles in the Fortnightly Review and other periodicals *Recreations* gardening and reading *Address* 12 Charles Street, W 1. *T*. · Grosvenor 1224 *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers'.

NASH, Gilbert John, C B. 1951, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1948, *b*. 2 Dec. 1905; *s*. of Ebenezer Thorp and Alice Nash; *m*. 1940 Marguerite Lilian Braisher, one *d* *Educ* Royal Gram. Sch., Henley-on-Thames; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Wrangler, 1927) Assistant master, King's School, Peterborough, 1928 Entered Ministry of Labour and National Service, as assistant principal, 1928, Principal, 1934, Assistant Secretary, 1940. *Recreations*, gardening, photography, rug-making *Address*. 272 Cressex Road, Booker, nr. High Wycombe, Bucks. *T*. High Wycombe 2173. *Clubs* United University; Union (Cambridge)

NASH, John Northcote, R.A. 1951 (A.R A 1940); Artist; *b*. London, 11 April 1893; 2nd *s*. of late W H. Nash; *m* Dorothy Christine, *o. d*. of Mr Kühlenthal, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks *Educ* Wellington Coll Joined Artists' Rifles, Sept. 1916, France, 1916-18, when he was commissioned to paint war pictures for the Imperial War Museum; 2nd Lt 3 May in this connection; Hon Commission in Royal Marines, 1940, as one of official War Artists to the Admiralty; Capt R M 1941, Acting Temp. Major, 1943, reverted to rank of Temp Capt. on discharge in Nov 1944 Member of the London Group and Society of Wood Engravers; Assistant Teacher of Design, Royal College of Art, 1934, paintings purchased for public galleries The Tate Gallery, Manchester, Bath, Leeds, Dublin, Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, Sheffield, also Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool and Bristol *Address* Bottengoms Farm, Wormingford, nr Colchester, Essex *T* · Great Horkesley 308

NASH, Norman E. Keown, C M G 1946; United Kingdom correspondent of the Council of Europe since 1950, *b* Geelong, Victoria, Australia, 14 March 1885, *m* 1915, Alice May Clarke, Whalley Range, Manchester, one *d* Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1924, journalism in Manchester and London, News Department, Foreign Office, 1920, retired 1950 *Address* Tantallon, Pilgrims Way, Westhumble, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 3905 *Club* Reform

See also Sir John Pollock.

NASH, Ogden; author, *b* 19 Aug 1902, *s* of Edmund Strudwick Nash and Mattie Chenault, *m* 1931, Frances Rider Leonard, two *c* *Educ* St George's School, Newport, R I; Harvard University *Publications* Hard Lines (poems), 1931, Free Wheeling, 1931, Happy Days, 1933; The Primrose Path (poems), 1935, The Bad Parents' Garden of Verse, 1936; I'm a Stranger Here Myself, 1938; The Face is Familiar, 1941; Good Intentions, 1942, Many Long Years Ago (poems), 1945, Versus, 1949, Family Reunion 1951; The Private Dining Room, 1953 (Jointly) One Touch of Venus (musical comedy), 1943. Verses to magazines *Address* 4300 Rugby Road, Baltimore 10, Maryland, U S A

NASH, Rt. Hon. Walter, P C 1946, Hon LL D (Cambridge, Tufts College, Mass, and Temple University, Phil., U S.A), Member, New Zealand Parliament, since 1929, Leader of H M Opposition, New Zealand, since 1950, *b*. 1882; *s* of Alfred Arthur Nash; *m* 1906, Lotty May, *d* of Thomas Eaton, Selly Oak, two *s*. *Educ* St John's Church School, Kidderminster, New Zealand Delegate to the Second International Labour Conference at Geneva in 1920, Member Nat Exec Labour Party, 1919-37; Sec. N Z Labour Party, 1922-32, National Pres., 1935-36; Vice-Pres N Z Institute of International Affairs, 1936-41, Member Wellington Harbour Board, 1933-38; Member, New Zealand War Cabinet, 1939-1945, Minister of Social Security, 1938, Minister of Marketing, New Zealand, 1936-41, Minister of New Zealand in the United States, 1942-44; Minister of Finance, Customs, etc, New Zealand, 1935-49, Deputy Prime Minister of New Zealand, 1940-49, Member of Pacific War Council, Washington, 1942-1944; President, I.L.O. Conference, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1944; New Zealand Representative, Imperial Conference, 1937, Leader, New Zealand Delegation, International Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods, U S A., 1944, N Z Deleg British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conf, London, 1946, Leader, N.Z. Deleg to Confs on Trade and Employment, Geneva, 1947, Havana, 1947-48, Leader, N.Z. Deleg. to Conf of Commonwealth Finance Ministers, 1949. *Address:* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N.Z.; 14 St. Albans Grove, Lower Hutt, New Zealand. *T.*: 63-401.

NASH-WILLIAMS, Victor Erie, M.A., D Litt.; F S A.; Keeper of Archæology in the National Museum of Wales; Lecturer in Archæology in University College, Cardiff; *b.* 21 Aug 1897; *m* 1931, Margaret Elizabeth, *e d* of late William Luck, Liverpool, two *s* *Educ* University College, Cardiff Military service, 1915-19 (Infantry), and 1940-45 (E A S C) Seconded to the Historical Section (Military), War Cabinet offices, for special duty, 1944-1945. *Publications* The Roman Legionary Fortress at Caerleon, 1940; The Early Christian Monuments of Wales, 1950, The Roman Frontier in Wales, 1953, reports on excavations in Wales and Welsh antiquities in Archæologia Cambrensis, Antiquaries Journal, Archæologia, etc, Ed of Archæologia Cambrensis and of the Cambrian Archæological Association 1946 Centenary Volume A Hundred Years of Welsh Archæology *Address* National Museum of Wales, Cardiff

NASIK, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Henry Cecil Read;** *b* 25 Dec 1890; unmarried *Educ* Wellington College, Caius College, Cambridge 1st Cl Classical Tripos; M A 1918; Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, C M.S Missionary at Poona, 1922-23; Nasik, 1924-27, Aurangabad, 1927-29, Missionary at Manmad, 1929, Principal St Andrew Divinity School, 1930-1939, Archdeacon of Aurangabad, 1940-44 *Recreations* none *Address*. Bishop's House, Nasik, Deccan, India.

NASMITH, Colonel George Gallie, C M G 1916, late member of the firm Gore, Nasmith & Storrie, consulting engineers, Toronto, *b* Toronto, 1877, *s* of late Mungo Nasmith, Greenock, *m.* 1916, Mrs Scott Raff (*d.* 1940), Toronto; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Luella V. Hawkey *Educ* University of Toronto, B.A 1900, M A. 1903, Ph.D 1903, D Sc 1917, D.P H. 1918. Chemist Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, 1903-9, Director of Laboratories, Department of Health, Toronto, Canada, 1909 19, O C No 5 (Canadian) Mobile Laboratory, B E F, France, 1915-16, reported first the nature of the gas used by the Germans at second battle of Ypres, 1915, suggesting use of protective masks, first suggested use of chlorine for purifying water for an army in the field, 1909, suggested use of mobile filter unit used by British Army, Overseas Commissioner, Canadian Red Cross Society, 1940 *Publications* On the Fringe of the Great Fight, 1918, Canada's Sons and Great Britain in the Great War, 1919, Timothy Eaton, 1923, Smiths of a Better Quality, 1925, many technical papers *Recreations* flower culture, sailing, English literature. *T A* Nasmith, Toronto. *Club* Arts and Letters (Toronto).

NASMITH, Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-, V.C. 1915, K.C.B., *cr* 1934 (C B 1920), Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty since 1945, *s* of late Martin A Nasmith, of Clevehurst, Weybridge, *m* 1920, Beatrix Justina (Deputy Superintendent-in-Chief, St John Ambulance Brigade, 1942-53, C B E, 1949, D St J 1951), *o d* of late Commander Harry Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers, Glen Rothes; two *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19; destroyed 96 Turkish vessels of various types in the Sea of Marmora while in command of Submarine E11 (V C., promoted Comdr); Commanded R.N.C, Dartmouth, 1926-1928; Naval A.D.C to the King, 1927-28, Rear-Adm., 1928; Rear-Adm., Submarines, 1929-31; Vice-Admiral, 1932; Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station, 1932-34; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1935-38; Admiral, 1938; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, and Western Approaches, 1938-41, Flag Officer in Charge, London, 1942-46; Vice-Chairman Imperial War Graves Commission, 1948-54 D L. Morayshire Grand Officier Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, 1946, Knight Grand Cross Orange Nassau and St Olaf of Norway, Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Class *Address* Glen Rothes, Morayshire *Clubs* United Service, Royal Ocean Racing

NASON, Rev. George Stephen, M A, Vicar of St Alfege, Greenwich, since 1950, Rural Dean of Greenwich and Deptford, since 1954, *b* 30 Mar 1901, *s* of Edward Noel Nason, M D, Nuneaton, Warwickshire, *m* 1930, Edna Hartley, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Metropolitan Vickers, Manchester, 1922-25; Humphreys & Glasgow, London, 1925-26; Ely Theological College, 1926-27, St Luke's, Battersea (Curate), 1927-29, Richmond Parish Church (Curate), 1929-33; Rector of Bamford-in-the-Peak, 1933-45; Chaplain R N V R, 1939-45, Dean of Gibraltar, 1945-50. *Address* The Vicarage, Park Vista, Greenwich, S E 10 *Clubs* Leander, Achilles

NASSAU, Bishop of, since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Spence Burton,** S.S.J E, *b* 4 Oct 1881, *s* of Caspar Henry Burton and Byrd Washman Spence; unmarried. *Educ* Franklin School, Cincinnati, Ohio, Harvard University (B A, M A.), General Theological Seminary, New York (B D., S T.D) D D Nashotah House Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908, Asst at Ch S John the Evangelist, Boston, Mass, 1907-08 and 1912-16, Novice of S S J E, Cowley, Oxford, 1908-12, Master of Novices and of Lay Brothers American Congregation of S S.J E., 1916-22, Father Superior, Branch House, S S J E, and Rector Church of the Advent, San Francisco, and Chaplain of California State Prison, San Quentin, 1922-24; Father Superior of American Congregation S S J E, Cambridge, Mass, 1924-39, Suffragan Bishop of Haiti and the Dominican Republic, 1939-42 *Publications* Letters of Caspar Henry Burton, Jun, 1921; The Atonement, 1928 *Address* Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas *T.A* Nassau, Bahamas *T.*: Nassau 3019 *Clubs* Harvard (New York), Queen City (Cincinnati, Ohio); Porcupine (Nassau).

NATAL, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Thomas George Vernon Inman;** *b* 1904, *s* of Capt. William James Inman, R E, Durban, Natal, *m* 1935, Alma Coker, *d* of late Advocate Duncan Stuart Campbell, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Selwyn College, Cambridge, St Augustine's College, Canterbury M.A. 1932 Deacon, 1930, priest, 1931, Assistant Missioner, Wellington College Mission, Walworth, 1930-33, Curate of Estcourt, Natal, 1933, Curate of St. Paul, Durban, 1933-37, Vicar, 1937-51, Canon of Natal, 1944-51, Archdeacon of Durban, 1950-51 Chaplain and Sub-prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1953 *Address* Bishop's House, Roberts Road, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. *T* 24502

NATAL, Dean of; *see* Soogings, Very Rev Frank

NATHAN, family name of **Baron Nathan.**

NATHAN of Churt, 1st Baron, *cr* 1940, **Col. Harry Louis Nathan,** P.C 1945, T.D, D.L, J P. County of London; a Lieutenant of City of London, Solicitor, Hon. Col. 568 (St Pancras) (M) L.A.A./S L. Regt. R A., T A., since 1937; Hon Air Commodore No. 906 (County of Middlesex) Balloon Squadron A A.F, 1939-49, K.St.J.; *b.* 1889; *s* of late Michael Henry Nathan, J P, *m* 1919, Eleanor Joan Clara Stettauer (*see* Lady Nathan), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School. Volunteer Officer prior to 1906, and one of original officers of Territorial Force; served with London Regiment in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (1914-15 Star), Major (temp Lt-Col), late 1st London Regt, mem Co. of

London T. & A F.A , Colonel (actg.), Comd Welfare Officer, Eastern Command, 1939-1941, London District, 1941-43 , on retirement granted hon rank of Colonel , M P North-East Bethnal Green, 1929-35 (Liberal till 1934 when joined Labour Party), M P (Lab) Central Wandsworth, 1937-40; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Warjand Vice-President of the Army Council, 1945-46, Minister of Civil Aviation, 1946-48. Contested (L.) Whitechapel and St George's, 1924 , (Lab) Cardiff (South), 1935 , F.R.S A., F R.S S. , F.R Econ S. , F R G S , Pres. London and Middx Archæological Soc , 1946-49; Chm Westminster Hosp , Chm Cttee. on Charitable Trusts, appt by Prime Minister, 1950, Dep Chm Cttee on Consolidation and Amendment of Law of Customs and Excise, appt. by Chancellor of Exchequer, 1951, Chairman Queen Elizabeth Coronation Forest Mem Gen Medical Council as Crown nominee, 1949- , Chm , Exec Cttee , British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1954- , Master Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1951-52 and 1952-53 , ex-Member Ministry of Pensions Central Advisory Committee, Coronation Medal, 1937, 1953 *Publications* Free Trade To-day, 1929, has also contributed to the Press on political subjects *Heir s* Capt Hon Roger Carol Michael Nathan, late 17/21 Lancers [*b* 5 Dec 1922 , *m* 1950, Philippa, *er d* of Major J B. Solomon, M C , two *d*] *Address* 20 Copthall Avenue, E C 2 , 42 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W 1 , Churt House, Rotherfield, Crowborough, Sussex *T A* Client, London *T* National 9611, Grosvenor 2071, Rotherfield 361 *Clubs* Reform, City Livery

NATHAN of Churt, Lady; Eleanor Joan Clara; *b* 28 Oct. 1892 , *d.* of late C Stettauer, L C C.; *m* 1919, Major H. L Nathan (now Lord Nathan *q v*), one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Queen's College, London, Girton College, Cambridge (M.A Cantab) Alderman of L.C C., 1951, J P., County of London, 1928 President of Union of Jewish Women, Women's Farm and Garden Assoc , Central Council for District Nursing in London, member of Cambridge Univ Women's Appointment Bd , Lord President of the Council's rep on Council of Roy Holloway Coll Former Governor Girton Coll , Cambridge; member of L C C (N E Bethnal Green), 1928-34 (C Wandsworth), 1937-49, Chm L C C , 1947-48 , first woman member of Metropolitan Water Bd , 1937-46 , Member of Juvenile Court Panel of Magistrates, 1937-52 , Member of Home Office Cttee of Enquiry into Closing Hours of Shops (Gowers Cttee), 1946-49 *Address* Churt House, Rotherfield, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Rotherfield 361 , 42 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2071

NATHAN, George Jean; Dramatic Critic Theatre Arts magazine and the King Features Syndicate; *b* 14 Feb. 1882; *s* of Charles Naret-Nathan and Ella Nirdlinger; unmarried *Educ* Cornell Univ (B A); Univ of Bologna, Italy, Indiana University (LL D) Editor (with H L Mencken) Smart Set Magazine (also dramatic critic), founder and editor (with same) The American Mercury (also critic), and subsequently contributing editor and critic; founder (with Theodore Dreiser, Eugene O'Neill, James Branch Cabell, Sherwood Anderson and Ernest Boyd) and editor The American Spectator, also critic Authority on American theatre since 1935 Encyclopædia Britannica and Britannica Book of the Year Contributor to leading American periodicals President N.Y. Drama Critics Circle, 1937-38-1939 Hon. member London Critics Circle *Publications:* 40 books, including The Popular Theatre, 1918, The American Credo, 1920, The Critic and the Drama, 1922, Materia Critica, 1924, The House of Satan, 1926, Since Ibsen, 1933, The Theatre of the Moment, 1936, Encyclopædia of the Theatre, 1940, The Entertainment of a Nation, 1942, The Theatre Book of the Year, 1943-44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, etc *Recreations* · wine, tobacco and work *Address* 44 West 44th St, New York City, 18, N Y., U S A. *T* Murray Hill 2-8060.

NATTRASS, Frederick John, M D Durh , F R C P ; Prof of Medicine, Univ of Durham (King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne), Senior Physician and formerly Chairman of Hon Medical and Surgical Staff, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne , *b* 6 Aug 1891 , *s.* of Rev J Conder Nattrass, B A., B D , *m.* 1915, Gladys (*d* 1951), *d.* of Benjamin Vickers, Lincoln, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham , University of Durham M B , B S (1st Class Honours) Durham, 1914 , M D. (gold medal), 1920 , Capt , R A.M C , 1915-20 (B E F , France) Examiner in Medicine, Nat. Univ of Ireland, formerly Examiner Univs. of Manchester, Queen's Belfast, St Andrews Censor Royal College of Physicians, 1950-52 , Lumleian Lecturer, R C P , 1948 ; Pres , Newcastle and Northern Counties Med Soc , 1948-49 Pres Assoc of Physicians of Gt Britain and Ireland, 1953-54 , Hon Member Manchester Medical Society , President Section of Neurology, Roy Soc of Medicine , Member Assoc of British Neurologists (Council 1949) *Publications* The Commoner Nervous Diseases, 1931 , various papers in medical jls , section on nervous diseases in Chamberlain's Textbook of Medicine, 1951 *Recreations* · ornithology, music *Address* Department of Medicine, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne 1 *T* Newcastle 25131 , 8 Woodlands, Gosforth, Newcastle 3 *T* Gosforth 54515 *Club* · Reform

NAWANAGAR, Maharaja Jam Saheb of, Lt.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G C S I , *cr* 1947 (K C S I , *cr* 1935), G C I E , *cr* 1939 , Hon A D C to the King, 1936-46 , Extra Hon A D C. from 1946 , *b* 1 Sept 1895 , *S* 1933 , elected Raj Pramukh or Constitutional Head of United State of Saurashtra, 15 Feb 1948, and Permanent Raj Pramukh, 1949 , *m* 1935, Princess Gulabkunverba, *d* of H H the late Maharao of Shree Khengarji and *g.d* of H H the late Maharao of Kutch , one *s* three *d* *Educ* Rajkumar College, Rajkot , Malvern College , University College, London Capt late 5th/6th Rajputana (Napier's) Rifles , active service with Egyptian Exp Force, 1920, Wazir Force, 1922-24 Rep India at War Cabinet and Pacific War Council, London, 1942 Chancellor, Chamber of Princes, 1937-44 Indian Deleg to sessions of U N , 1948, 1949, 1950 (Chm of several cttees , and of U N O Admin. Tribunal, 1950, 1951; Chm U N Negotiating Cttee for Korean Rehabilitations *Recreations* all games such as rackets, cricket, squash, tennis, and shooting *Address* The Palace, Jamnagar, India *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, National Sports Club of India (Bombay), (Patron-in-Chief) Rifle, (Patron) Rotary (Jamnagar)

NAWAZ, Col. Sir Muhammad, K.C I E , *cr* 1946 , Kt , *cr* 1939; Ambassador for Pakistan in France, 1950-51 , *b* 12 Aug 1901 , *o. s* of late Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan , *m* (wife decd) *yr d.* of late Nawab of Kalabagh; four *d.* *Educ* · Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore; R.M C Sandhurst. Entered Army in 1921 , Army in India Reserve of Officers, 1926. Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927-30, Punjab Leg Ass., 1937-47, West Punjab Leg Ass , 1947-49; Deputy Minister (Defence, States and Frontier Regions) Pakistan Govt , 1949-50 *Recreations* motoring and fishing. *Address* · 1 Clayton Rd , Karachi 5 , Kot Fateh Khan, Attock District, Punjab (Pakistan). *T.A* . care Coxia Karachi, or Rawalpindi.

NAWAZ, Begum Shah, M.B E. 1938; in charge of Women's Section of Govt of India, Information and Broadcasting Dept with status of Joint Secretary, Member Punjab Legislative Assembly since 1937; *b* 7 April 1896, *d* of late Sir Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I, C.I.E, LL.D., D.Litt; *m* 1911, Mian Shah Nawaz, C.I E, M.L.A, barrister, Lahore, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Queen Mary's College, Lahore Began career as social worker at the age of 12 For 5 years Member of Municipal Corporation of Lahore, Vice-President of Social Reform Conference, 1928, Secretary to her father in the Imperial Conference, 1930; 3 times delegate to the Round Table Conference, Member of Joint Select Committee, 1933, Parliamentary Secretary to Dept. of Education, Medical and Public Health of Punjab Govt 1937; the only woman Member of the National Defence Council, 1941, Govt of India asked her to work as leader of National War Front, and help to organise Women's Section all over India, including the Indian States, went to America, 1942, to speak in the Herald Tribune Forum on behalf of India which was held in New York 19 Nov 1942, one of the Delegation from India to Institute of Pacific Relations Conference in Canada, Dec 1942 Kaisar-i-Hind 1st Class, 1936 *Publication* Hussan Ara Begum (a novel in Urdu) *Recreations* social work and politics *Address* 53 Lawrence Road, Lahore, Pakistan, 1 Ratendon Road, New Delhi, India

NAWAZ KHAN, Major Nawab Sir Ahmad; *see* Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of

NAYLOR, Very Rev. Alfred Thomas Arthur, D.S.O 1940, O.B.E. 1918, M A, Dean of Battle since 1946, Rural Dean of Battle and Bexhill since 1953, *b* 27 Dec 1889, *s* of Rev Alfred James Naylor, *m* 1930, Muriel Emma Acheson (*née* Mosse), *widow* of Major C D Acheson, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Emmanuel Coll and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Curate Pudsey, Leeds, C F., 1914-18, Belgium and France (despatches twice), Chaplain Wemyss Castle and Wemyss Coal Coy., 1919-20, C F Guards' Chapel, Chelsea, 1921-23, R M A, Woolwich, 1923-26, Tientsin, 1926-29, Guards' Depot, Caterham, 1929-32, London District, 1932-34, Aldershot, 1934-36, Palestine, 1936, Assistant Chaplain General, Aldershot, 1939, Deputy Chaplain-General B E F France, 1939-40 (despatches), Assist Chaplain-General South-Eastern Army, 1940-45, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1945, retired pay, 1945 *Recreation* Captain of College Boats, 1912 *Address* The Deanery, Battle, Sussex. *T* Battle 85 *Club* Army and Navy

NAYLOR, Arthur Holden, M Sc, M.Inst C.E, M I Mech E.; Professor of Engineering, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1938, *b* 1897, *er s* of Rev John and Eunice Naylor, *m* 1925, Edith Riley, one *s* one *d* R.E, 1916-19 and 1940-43; Aeroplane Research under D S.I R. 1919, engaged on construction of Johore Causeway and Prai Power Station, Malaya, 1921-24, Sir Lawrence Grillemard Service Reservoir, Penang, 1925-1929; Severn Barrage Investigation, 1930-31, Lochaber Water Power Scheme, 1931-34; Kenya and Uganda Hydro-Electric Investigations, 1934-35; Research Officer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1935-38, *Publication* Siphon Spillways, 1935 *Address* Queen's University, Belfast

NAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. Robert Francis Brydges, C B 1942, C B E 1941, D S O 1919; p s c 1922, *b* 6 Oct 1889, 2nd *s* of C T. Naylor, Barton End House, Nailsworth, Glos, *m* 1927, Lady Mary Byng, *yr d.* of 6th Earl of Strafford, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Charterhouse; Sandhurst Entered Army, 1909, joined 1st Battalion South Stafford Regiment, 1909, seconded to Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1912, transferred R Signals, 1920, Brevet Major, 1918, Major, 1924, Lt.-Col, 1931, Col, 1935; temp Major-Gen, 1940, Major-Gen, 1941; served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (despatches, D S.O, M C, Brevet Major, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur), Brigade Major Signal Training Centre, 1923-25; General Staff Officer, Malta, 1925-27; Instructor, School of Signals, 1927-28, employed with R West African Frontier Force, 1928-31, commanded 3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford, 1931-35, G S O I Scottish Command, 1935-1938; Brigadier in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1938-39, Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B, C B E), Maj.-Gen in charge of Administration, 1939-41, Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1941-43, Vice-Quartermaster-General, 1943, Commander L of C 21 Army Group, 1944, Commander Northumbrian District, 1945-46, retired pay, 1946 Col Comdt Royal Corps of Signals, 1944-53 *Address* Dancers Hill House, Barnet, Herts *Club* Army and Navy

NAYLOR, Thomas Ellis, J P, retired; *b* 5 Mar 1868, *m* 1899, Emily Fawcett, three *d* *Educ* a London Board School, Working Men's College From compositor to Corrector of the Press, afterwards journalist; M P (Lab) S E Southwark, 1921-22, 1923-31 and, 1935-50 General Secretary London Society of Compositors, 7 and 9 St Bride Street, E C 4, 1906-38, Vice Chairman Joint Industrial Council for Printing Industry, 1933-34, Chairman, 1934-35; Editor London Typographical Journal, 1906-38, Cobden Club Prizeman in Political Economy Chairman London Labour Party, 1915-28. *Publications* Rules and Conduct of Debate, A Compositor in Canada, Principles and Practice of Newspaper Make up *Address* 10 Thornton Rd., Wimbledon, S W.19 *T* Wimbledon 3552.

NAYLOR, Thomas Humphrey; Chairman Demerara Co Ltd and allied companies since 1936, Deputy Chairman Martins Bank Ltd, Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co Ltd, Member Executive West India Committee, *b* 1 July 1890, 2nd *s* of John Naylor, Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, *m* 1st, 1922, Quenelda Anne, *d* of Chas J Williamson, Liverpool, one *s*, 2nd, 1935, Dorothy Isabel Durning, *d* of Sir Richard D Holt, 1st Bt, Liverpool, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (B A Mech Sci) Served European War, 1914-18, as commissioned officer in Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, Palestine and Flanders (despatches) Partner in Sandbach Tinne & Co, Merchants of Liverpool and British West Indies, 1921-38 High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1950-51 *Recreations* shooting, formerly flying *Address* The Grange, Ashton, Nr Chester *T*. Kelsall 220 *Clubs* Bath, Leander

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Vivyan (Edward), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1895, *b* 5 March 1924, *s* of Sir Edward Naylor-Leyland, 2nd Bt, and Marguerite Helene (*d* 1945), 2nd *d* of late Baron de Belabre; *S* father 1952, *m* 1952, Elizabeth Anne, *yr d* of 2nd Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester Grenadier Guards, 1942-46 *Heir s* Philip Vyvyan, *b* 9 Aug 1953 *Address* Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, North Wales *T* Ruthin 17, 21 Half Moon Street, W 1

NAYUDU, Sir M. B.; *see* Naidu

NAZIMUDDIN, (Sir) Al-Haj Khwaja, (K C I E, *cr* 1934, C I E. 1926), *b* 19 July 1894, *s* of late Khwaja Nizamuddin, Ahsan Mungil, Dacca; *m* 1924, Shah Bano, *d* of K M Ashraf, Zamindar *Educ* M.A.O Collegiate School, Aligarh, Dunstable Gram-

mar School, England, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A), Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1952 Barrister-at-Law Member Executive Council, Dacca University, 1923-1929; Chm Dacca Municipality, 1922-29, Minister of Education, 1929-34 (piloted Compulsory Primary Education Bill in Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1930); Member of Bengal Executive Council, 1934-36 (piloted Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Bill and Bengal Rural Development Bill in Bengal Leg Assembly), Home Minister, Government of Bengal, 1937, resigned from Cabinet, Dec 1941 Leader of the Muslim League Parl Party, Bengal, and Leader of Opposition in Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1942-1943, Chief Minister of Bengal Government, 1943-45 Food delegate, on behalf of Govt of India, to U S A, 1945-46; rep India at last meeting of League of Nations, Geneva, 1946 Dep Leader of Muslim League Parl Party and Central Legislative Assembly, India, 1946, Member of Working Cttee of All India Muslim League, 1937-47 On establishment of Pakistan, elected Chief Minister of East Pakistan, 1947, Governor-General of Pakistan, 1948-51; Prime Minister of Pakistan, 1951-53 *Recreations* Pres of All India Hockey Federation for two successive terms, and Pres of Mohammedan Sporting Club, Calcutta (premier Club of Muslims), for 10 years, hobbies tennis, billiards, shooting, fishing, and interested in gardening and poultry *Address* c/o The House of Assembly, Karachi, Pakistan

NEAGLE, Anna (Marjorie Wilcox); C B E 1952, Hon Ensign F A N Y. Corps 1950, Actress, *b* Forest Gate, Essex, 1908, *d* of late Capt Herbert William Robertson, R N R, and Florence Neagle Robertson, *m.* 1943, Herbert Wilcox, *q v* *Educ* High School, St Albans, Herts, Wordsworth's Physical Training College Dancing and Gymnastic Instructress, 1925, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Charlot and Cochran revues, London and New York, 1926-30, Stand up and Sing, with Jack Buchanan, 1931, Open Air Theatre—Rosalind and Olivia, 1934, Peter Pan, 1937, Jane Austen's Emma, 1944-45, The Glorious Days, 1952-53 Films Good Night, Vienna, 1931, Bitter Sweet, 1933, Nell Gwyn, 1934, Peg of Old Drury, 1935, Victoria The Great, 1937, Sixty Glorious Years, 1938; Hollywood Edith Cavell, 1939, Irene, No, No Nanette, Sunny, 1939-40, England They Flew Alone, 1941, Yellow Canary, 1943, I Live in Grosvenor Square, 1944, Piccadilly Incident, 1946, The Courtneys of Curzon Street, 1947, Spring in Park Lane, Elizabeth of Ladymead, 1948, Maytime in Mayfair, 1949, Odette, 1950, The Lady With The Lamp, 1951, Derby Day, 1951, Lilacs in the Spring, 1954 *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* 128 Mount St, W 1 *Club.* F A N Y. Regimental

See also Stuart Robertson

NEAL, Arthur W. V.; *see* Vivian-Neal

NEAL, Harold; M P. (Lab) for Bolsover Division of Derbyshire since 1950, for Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire, 1944-50, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Apr.-Oct 1951, *b* 23 July 1897, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* · C of E School, Langley Mill Began work in a coal mine at age of 13 Studied mining at Nottingham University College; Member of Heanor U.D C since 1930, Chairman, 1939-40, accompanied Parliamentary Deleg. to Austria, Sept 1946, Member Parl. Labour Party Deleg to Norway, Nov 1946, Member Imperial War Graves Commission, 1947-51; Mem Parl. Deleg to Brazil, 1954 Active in Co-operative Movement for many years; Director of Langley Mill Co-op Soc First miner M.P to represent Clay Cross, formerly Vice-Pres Derbyshire Miners Association *Address* Annesley, Cromford Road, Langley Mill, nr. Nottingham. *T:* Langley Mill 366.

NEAL, His Honour Judge John, M C.; County Court Judge, No 12 Circuit, 1942, No 46 Circuit, 1945, No 49 Circuit since 1950, *b* 17 Aug. 1889; *s* of late Arthur Neal, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, and Annie Elizabeth Neal; *m* 1940, Rosemary, *d* of late Canon John Young, two *s* *Educ* · Leys School, King's Coll, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19, R.N.V R, then in France in Royal Artillery, Major (M C., 1914-15 Star) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920 Contested Wansbeck Div of Northumberland, 1922 and Barnsley Borough, 1923 and 1924; Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938-40; Ministry of Economic Warfare and Ministry of Food, 1940-42, Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions of West Riding of Yorkshire, 1942-1945 *Publications* contrib Law Quarterly Review *Recreation* trying to find one. *Address* Stone Hall, Great Mongeham, nr Deal, Kent *T* Deal 752 *Club* Reform

NEAL, William M., C B E 1944, *b* Toronto, 20 June 1886, *s* of late Merton William and Elizabeth Holmes O'Neil, *m* 1910, Frances Scott, Renfrew, Ont, one *s* (and one killed on active service with R C A F) one *d* *Educ* Toronto Public and High Schools (Wellesley). With Canadian Pacific Railway Co since 1902, Vice-Pres, 1942, member of executive committee, 1942, President and Chief Executive Officer, Canadian Pacific Air Lines, 1946, Chairman, 1947, Chairman Canadian Pacific Steamships, 1947, Vice-President Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd, 1947, Chairman and President Canadian Pacific Railway Co, 1947-48. War of 1939-1945, Canadian Report on transportation equipment committee of Combined Production and Resources Board of Canada, U K and U S A; Chm transportation equipment cttee, Dominions Dept of Reconstruction; Pres and Director of many companies *Recreations* riding, fishing, hiking *Address* 1227 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec *T* MA-3173 *Clubs* St James's, Mount Royal, Canadian (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa), Boisclair Fish and Game (Mattawa), Manitoba, Motor Country (Winnipeg)

NEALE, Folliott Sandford; *b* 11 Nov 1901, *y s* of Rev. John Neale, Hardingstone Grange, Northants, and of Ada Rossall, *d* of late Humphrey Sandford, Isle of Rossall, *m* 1929, Gwendolyn, *o surv c* of W W. G Phillipps, Berwick House, Salop; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Marlborough, Loughborough Engineering College Member County Probation Cttee. and Hospital Boards J P Salop, 1937, High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1948-49 *Recreations* breeder of pedigree Jersey cattle (Berwick Herd), gardening, collecting antiques. *Address* Berwick House, nr Shrewsbury *T.* · Shrewsbury 2941 *Club* Shropshire (Shrewsbury)

NEALE, Sir Gordon; *see* Neale, Sir W. G

NEALE, John Ernest, M A, Hon. D Litt (Birmingham, Wales), F.B A., Astor Professor of English History, University of London, since 1927, Fellow of University College, London, *b* Liverpool, 7 Dec 1890; *m.* 1932, Elfreda, *d.* of Wm. Skelton, Harrogate, one *d* *Educ.* Liverpool University, University College, London. Assist in the Department of History, Univ. College, London, 1919-25, Professor of Modern History, Univ. of Manchester, 1925-27, Member Treasury Cttee. on House of Commons Records, 1929, Lady Ardilaun Lecturer, Alexandra College, Dublin, 1938, Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford Univ., 1941-42; Ballard Mathews Lecturer, Univ. College of N. Wales, 1942, Trustee of the London Museum since 1945, Raleigh Lecturer, British Academy, 1948. Creighton Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1950, Foreign Hon Member, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1950, Editorial Board of

History of Parliament *Publications* various papers on Tudor History in the English Historical Review, History, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, and Tudor Studies (ed R W. Seton-Watson, 1924); Queen Elizabeth, 1934 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize), The Age of Catherine de Medici, 1943, The Elizabethan Political Scene, 1948, The Elizabethan House of Commons, 1949 Elizabeth I and Her Parliaments, 1559-1581, 1953. *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1

NEALE, Lt.-Col. Sir (Walter) Gordon, K C V O, *cr* 1941 (C V O 1937); C I E 1929, Political Department, Government of India, retired, *b* 2 Oct 1880, *s* of W E Neale, I C S, *m* Grace Margaret (*d* 1945), *d* of late Adolph Fass, two *s* (and one killed on active service) *Educ* Wellington College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Political A D C to Secretary of State for India, 1933-1945 *Club* United Service

NEAME, Capt. Douglas Mortimer Lewes, D S O 1940, Bar 1942, R N retd, *b* 9 Oct 1901, *s* of late Douglas John Neame, *m* 1937, Elizabeth Ogilvy Carnegy, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1917-19, Fleet Air Arm, 1927-31, Commander, 1936, Capt 1940 Commanded H M Ships Carlisle and Vengeance in War of 1939-45, Commodore 2nd Class, 1947-50, retd 1950 *Recreations* athletics (member of Olympic Team, Amsterdam, 1928, British Empire Games, Canada, 1930 Vice-Patron A A A, Vice-Pres L A C) *Address* Godminster Wood, Bruton, Somerset *T* Bruton 3167 *Clubs* United Service, Mlocarian, London Athletic

NEAME, Humphrey; Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon University College Hospital, Cons Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp, Hon Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dr Barnardo's Homes, Pres Section of Ophthalmology, R S M, late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions, Pres Cheltonian Soc, 1951-52, *s* of late Frederick Neame of Luton, Selling, Faversham, *m* 1st, 1924, Minnie Goodwin (*d* 1932), *d* of late J B Skirving, S Africa, two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Elizabeth Monroe, *q v* *Educ* Cheltenham College Examiner for Diploma of Ophthalmology, Oxford Univ, etc *Publications* Handbook of Ophthalmology, 6th Ed (jointly), Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye; Articles on Ophthalmology in Encyclopædia Medica (1924), contributor to various medical journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* 149 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4331 and 4444 *Club* Lansdowne

NEAME, Mrs. Humphrey; *see* Monroe, E

NEAME, Lawrence Elwin; Editor, The Cape Argus, S. Africa, 1938-46, *b* Wolverhampton, *e. s* of Louis Marsh Neame of Brighton *m* Mary Gwendoline, *g d* of late Baron da Costa Ricci, Financial Adviser to Portuguese Embassy, London Journalism in England and India and S. Africa, special correspondent Curzon's great Durbar at Delhi, 1903, joined Rand Daily Mail, 1904, editor, 1920-24 *Publications* The Asiatic Danger in the Colonies, Some South African Politicians, General Hertzog, White Man's Africa, etc *Address* c/o The Star, Johannesburg.

NEAME, Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip, V C 1914; K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1939, D S O 1916; p s c; l.d.c.; Col Comdt R E since 1945, Hon. Col. 131 Airborne Regt, R E (T) since 1948; Hon Col Kent A C F. Regt R E. since 1952, *b.* 12 Dec. 1888, *y s.* of late F. Neame, J.P, of Luton, Selling, Faversham, *m* 1934, H Alberta Drew, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Cheltenham Coll Entered Army, 1908; Capt 1914, Bt Lt.-Col 1922; Major, 1925, Col. 1926, Maj.-Gen. 1937; Temp. Lt.-Gen. 1940, Lt.-Gen 1947, served European War, 1914-1918, Adjutant R E; Brig.-Maj Inf. Bde, Gen. Staff of Division, Corps and Army (despatches five times, V.C, D.S.O, Bt Major, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre); on the Directing Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1919-23, served in India with K G O Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1925-29; Imperial Defence College, 1930; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Waziristan District, India, 1932-33, Brigadier, General Staff, Eastern Command, India, 1934-38, went to Lhasa, Tibet, with political-military mission, 1936, Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1938-39; Deputy Chief of the General Staff, B E F France, 1939-40, Commander 4th Indian Division, Western Desert, 1940, G O C (Lt.-Gen.) Palestine and Transjordan, 1940, G O.C.-in-C and Military Governor, Cyrenaica, 1941 (despatches twice), Commanded British, Australian, and Indian Forces against Rommel's first attack in Cyrenaica, Mar.-Apr 1941, prisoner of war, 1941, escaped from Italy 1943, retired pay, 1947 Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Guernsey and its dependencies, Channel Islands, 1945-53 F R G S K St J, Knight of Order of White Lion, Czechoslovakia *Publications* German Strategy in the Great War, 1923, Autobiography, Playing with Strife, 1946, also various articles on big-game shooting, Tibet, North West Frontier, etc *Recreations* gardening and fruit growing, big and small game shooting, rifle and revolver shooting (in British Olympic Sporting Rifle Team, in Army Revolver VIIL and Army Rifle Twenty) *Address* Brookes Croft, Selling, Nr Faversham, Kent *Club* United Service

NEAME, Ronald; Film Producer and Director, *b* 23 Apr 1911, *s.* of Elwin Neame and Ivy Close, *m* 1933, Beryl Yolanda Heanly, one *s* *Educ.* University College School, Hurstpierpoint College Entered film industry, 1928, became Chief Cameraman, 1934 In charge of production on In Which We Serve, This Happy Breed, Blithe Spirit, Brief Encounter, 1942-45; produced Great Expectations, Oliver Twist, The Magic Box, directed, Take My Life, The Card, 1945-51, The Million Pound Note, 1953 *Address* Mount Fidget, Fulmer, Bucks. *T* Fulmer 287 *Club* Savile

NEAME, Thomas, F S A, V M H, Farmer and Fruitgrower, *b* 23 Dec 1885, *s* of Frederick Neame, Luton, Selling, Faversham, *m* 1920, Gwendolyn Mary, *d* of George Thomson, Torquay (*see* Astra Desmond), three *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Studied in Germany, at Stewarts & Lloyds Tube Works till 1914 Served European War, 9th Bn Worcestershire Regt., Gallipoli Joined family farming business, 1919, growing hops and fruit on a large scale, won many prizes at Imperial Fruit Show and in Dairy Herd competitions. Chairman East Malling Research Station; Member, Agricultural Improvement Council and of Governing Bodies of Wye College and John Innes Horticultural Institution. A Vice-Pres. Royal Agricultural Society of England. High Sheriff of Kent, 1948-49. *Recreation* horticulture. *Address* Preston Lea, Faversham, Kent *T.*. Faversham 2012 *Club* Athenæum.

NEAME, Mrs. Thomas; *see* Desmond, Astra.

NEAVE, Airey Middleton Sheffield, D S O. 1945, O B E 1947, M C 1942, T D (with 1st clasp) 1945, M.P (C) Abingdon Division of Berkshire since July 1953, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1954, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, since 1954, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 23 Jan 1916, *s s.* of Sheffield Neave, *q.v*; *m.* 1942, Diana Josceline Barbara, *d* of Thomas A W. Gifford, M.B.E., J.P., of Chillington Hall, Wolver-

hampton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Merton Coll., Oxford B A (Hons) Jurisprudence, 1938 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1943 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M C, D S O) with R A (T A) in France, 1940, wounded and prisoner, 1940, escaped, 1942, G S O (2) (I), 21 Army Group, 1944-45, Lieut-Col A.A G, British War Crimes Executive, 1945-46, served indictments on Goering and major Nazi War Criminals, 1945, Commissioner for Criminal Organizations, Int Mil Tribunal, Nuremburg, 1946 Contested Thurrock (C), 1950, Ealing North (C) 1951 Lieut-Col R A (T A), 1949-51 French Croix de Guerre, American Bronze Star and Officer Order Oranje Nassau, Holland, 1945 *Publication* They Have Their Exits, 1953 *Address* 11 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9360, Ashdown House, Lambourn Berks *T* Lambourn 222, 5 King's Bench Walk, E C 4 *T* Central 4713

NEAVE, Sir Arundell Thomas Clifton, 6th Bt., *cr* 1795, J P, late Major Welsh Guards, *b* 31 May 1916, *e s* of Col Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, 5th Bt, and Dorina (author of 26 years on the Bosphorus, Remembering Kut, 1937, Romance of the Bosphorus, 1950), *d* of late George H Clifton, of Clifton Hall, Nottingham, attached to H M Supreme Consular Court Constantinople *S* father, 1940, *m* 1946, Richenda Alice Ione, *o c* of Sir Robert Paul, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Was at Dunkirk, 1940 J P for Anglesey, 1950 *Heir s* Paul Arundell, *b* 13 Dec 1948 *Address* Artramont, Wexford, Ireland *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Pratt's

See also Sir Richard Wilhams-Bulkeley

NEAVE, James Stephen, LL B (Lond), a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Chancery Division, since 1953, *b* 23 Dec 1898, *o s* of late Stephen Gooch Neave and of Alice Maude Neave (*née* Langford), *m*, one *d* *Educ* Tiffin School, Kingston-on-Thames Served European War in P O W Civil Service Rifles 15th London Regt, 1917-19 Articled to late Harry Knox of Linklaters & Paines, admitted a Solicitor, 1922, member firm of Dalston, Sons, Elliman & Neave, 1927-53, sometime Legal Adviser to Brit Road Federation, Internat Road Federation and Inst of Road Transport Engineers *Address* Greenhays, Fleet, Hants *T*. Fleet 573 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Officers' (Aldershot)

NEAVE, Sheffield Airey, C M G 1941, O B E 1933, *b*. 20 April 1879, *s* of Sheffield H M Neave and *g s* of Sheffield Neave, Governor of the Bank of England, *m* 1915, Dorothy (*d* 1943), *d* of Col A T Middleton, 13th Hussars, two *s* three *d*, 1946, Mary Irene, *d* of Henry Hodges, Broadway Hall, Churchstoke *Educ* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M A and B Sc 1906, D Sc 1918; Naturalist, Geodetic Survey of Northern Rhodesia, 1904-5, Entomologist, Katanga Sleeping Sickness Commission, 1906-8, Entomologist, Entomological Research Committee (Tropical Africa), 1909-13, Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1913-41, Director, 1942-46, Hon Secretary, Association of Economic Biologists, 1916-21, Hon Secretary, 1918-33, President, 1934-35, Special Life Fellow, 1945, Royal Entomological Society of London, Hon Sec, Zoological Soc, 1942-52 (now Vice-Pres), Chairman, World List of Scientific Periodicals, 1935-52 Membre d'Honneur, Cirele Zoologique Congolais, Hon Member Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging; Hon Fellow Société Fouad Ier d'Entomologie. *Publications* Many memoirs on the fauna of Africa in Proceedings and Transactions of Zoological and Royal Entomological Societies, and other Scientific Journals; a Summary of data relating to Economic Entomology in the British Empire, 1930, the Centenary History of the Entomological Society of London, 1935, Editor of Nomenclator Zoologicus, 1939-49 *Recreations* horticulture, agriculture, big-game shooting, philately *Address* Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex *T* Ingatestone 36 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

See also Frank Milton, A M. S Neave

N E D E N, Wilfred John, C B 1949, C B E 1946, Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946, Chief Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour and National Service, *b* 24 August 1893, *s* of John Thomas and Margaret Neden, *m* 1925, Jean Lundie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's Grammar School Army, 1914-22, Lieut R.F A (Regular Commission), served European War, 1914-18 Entered Ministry of Labour, 1922; Under Secretary, 1946, Director of Organisation and Establishments, 1948-54 *Address* Abbotsleigh, Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 1970 *Clubs* Reform, Bosham Sailing

N E E D H A M, family name of **Earl of Kilmorey.**

N E E D H A M, Dorothy Mary Moyle, F R S 1948, Sc D (Cantab), Research grant from Broodbank Fund, Univ of Cambridge, since Oct 1952, Research Worker for Medical Research Council Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1946-52, *b* London, 22 Sept 1896, *d* of John Moyle and Ellen Daves, *m* 1924, Joseph Needham, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Claremont College, Stockport, Girton College, Cambridge Research Worker for D.S I R., 1920-24, Gamble Prizewinner, 1924, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1925-28 Specialised in biochemistry of muscle, carbohydrate metabolism and phosphorylations, carried out research and teaching at Cambridge and in laboratories in U S A, France, Germany, Belgium, etc, 1928-40, Research Worker for Ministry of Supply (Chemical Defence), 1940-43, Chemical Adviser and Acting Director, Sino-British Science Cooperation Office, Chungking, China, 1944-45 *Publications* Biochemistry of Muscle, 1932, Science Outpost (Joint ed), 1948, numerous original papers in biochemical journals and Proc Royal Soc. *Address* 1 Owlstone Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 2183

N E E D H A M, Major Hon. Francis Edward, M V O 1921, late Grenadier Guards, 2nd *s* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and *b* and *heir-pres* to 4th Earl, *b* 6 Mar 1886, *m* 1911, Blanche Esther, *d* of Richard Combe, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-19, retired pay, 1925; re employed, 1941 1945 J P *Address* Tocknells Court, Painswick, Stroud, Glos *T* Painswick 2861 *Club* Turf

NEEDHAM, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C B 1931, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 1876, *e s* of late Lt-Col Hon H C Needham, Grenadier Guards, *m* 1902, Violet, *d* of late Captain H Andrew, 8th Hussars, and Mrs Yates Browne, one *d* *Educ* privately Lieut 5 Regiment, Canadian Artillery; joined Gloucester Regiment, 1900; p s c 1908-9; Staff, England, 1910-1914 France, Egypt, Salonika, Russia, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, St Vladimir, U S Distinguished Service Medal, C M G, D S.O, 1914 Star, Queen's S A. Medal, St. Stanislas, Comdr Belgian Order of the Crown, Belgian Croix de Guerre), commanded 4th Worcestershire, 1922-23, Col, 1919, Military Attaché, Brussels, Berne, Luxembourg, 1922, Military Attaché, Paris, 1927-31; Major-General, 1931, Commander Bombay District, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; Comptroller, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1938-1939; special appointments Near East and Belgium, 1939-40 (wounded, 1939-43 Star), Montgomeryshire War Agricultural Executive, 1940-45. *Recreations* golf, shooting

Address Drummond House, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club* Army and Navy.

NEEDHAM, Joseph, M.A., Ph.D., Sc D (Cantab), F R S, Sir William Dunn Reader in Biochemistry, Cambridge, since 1933, Hon Counsellor, U N E S C O; *b.* 1900, *s* of late Joseph Needham, M D, of Harley Street and Clapham Park, and Alicia A Needham, *m.* 1924, Dorothy Mary (*see* D. M M Needham), *d.* of John Moyle, Babbacombe, Devon *Educ* Oundle School Fellow of Gonville and Caius College since 1924, University Demonstrator in Biochemistry, 1928 33, Visiting Professor of Biochemistry at Stanford University, California, U S A, 1929, Terry and Carmalt Lecturer at Yale University, Goldwin-Smith Lecturer at Cornell University, Ithaca, Mead-Swing Lecturer at Oberlin College, Ohio, U S A, 1935, Oliver Sharpey Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1935-36; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1936-37, Lecturer for Polskie Towarzystwo Biologiczne in the Universities of Warsaw, Lwów, Kraków and Wilno, 1937, Comte Memorial Lecturer, London, 1940, Conway Memorial Lecturer, London, 1947, Boyle Lecturer, Oxford 1948, Hitchcock Professor, Univ of California, and Noguchi Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1950, Hobhouse Lecturer, London Univ, 1950, Visiting Prof, Univ of Lyon, 1951 Head of the British Scientific Mission in China and Counsellor, British Embassy, Chungking, and Adviser to the Chinese National Resources Commission, Chinese Army Medical Administration and Chinese Air Force Research Bureau, 1942-46, Director of the Dept of Natural Sciences, U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-48 Foreign Member National Academy of China (Academia Sinica), Mem Internat Acad of Hist of Science, Hon Mem Yale Chapter of Sigma Xi Hon D Sc (Brussels) *Publications* Science, Religion and Reality (ed), 1925, Man a Machine, 1927, The Sceptical Biologist, 1929, Chemical Embryology (3 vols), 1931, The Great Amphibium, 1932, A History of Embryology, 1935, Order and Life, 1935, Christianity and the Social Revolution (ed), 1935, Adventures before Birth (tr), 1936, Perspectives in Biochemistry (Hopkins Presentation Volume, ed), 1937, Background to Modern Science (ed), 1938, Biochemistry and Morphogenesis, 1942, The Teacher of Nations, addresses and essays in commemoration of John Amos Comenius (ed), 1942, Time, the Refreshing River, 1943, History is on Our Side, 1945, Chinese Science, 1945, Science Outpost, 1948, Hopkins and Biochemistry (ed), 1949, Science and Civilisation in China (7 vols), 1954- Chart to illustrate the History of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1926, original papers in biological, philosophical and sinological journals *Address* 1 Owlstone Road, Cambridge

NEEDHAM, Raymond Walter, Q C, J P, Master Treasurer, Middle Temple, 1953; Reader (1945) General Commissioner of Taxes, Middle Temple, a Trustee of the Ciba Foundation for Medical and Chemical Research, Hon Treasurer Outward Bound Trust, Chairman, Aero-Research Ltd, Ciba Laboratories Ltd, *s* of Herbert Needham, schoolmaster, *m* 1st, Sarah Gertrude (*née* Hull) (*d* 1945), 2nd, 1945, Helen Mary, *o d* of late Alexander and of Mrs Speak, Culgaith, Cumberland *Educ* Webster's Endowed School, Dronfield Grammar School, Technical School (now University of Sheffield) Inland Revenue Dept, 1897, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908, seconded to War Office and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1915-16, Private Secretary to Minister of Information, Secretary to Ministry, and one of Accounting Officers of H.M Treasury, 1917-19, Controller of Aerodromes and Aerial Licensing, Air Ministry, 1919, practised at Bar, 1920-1940; K.C 1928; Q.C. 1952; Director, Ministry of Information, 1939, Hon Counsel to Finnish Legation in London, 1940, Member of Air Supply Board, 1940-46, Director of Priorities, Ministry of Aircraft Production, and Adviser to Minister, 1940-1942, Advisory Staff, Ministry of Production and Deputy Chairman Materials Committee, 1942-44 Resumed practice at Bar, 1943 J P. (1931) Herts, (1938) Dorset, (1941) Hants, (1946) Kent Member of Quarter Sessions Appeal Cttees for Herts, Dorset, Hants and Kent, successively, Dep Chm Kent, 1946-52 *Publications* Somerset House, Past and Present (with Alexander Webster), The Income Tax Acts, The Death Duties, Income Tax Principles *Recreation* idling *Address* Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells *T* Tunbridge Wells 1827, The Cloisters, Temple, E C 4 *Club* White's

NEEL, Dr. Louis Boyd, C B E 1953, Musical Director, Founder and Conductor of Boyd Neel Orchestra, Dean of Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto since 1953, radio speaker on musical subjects, *b* 19 July 1905, *s* of Louis Anthoine Neel and Ruby le Couteur, unmarried *Educ* R N C, Dartmouth, Caius Coll, Cambridge Originally destined for Navy, but took up a medical career on leaving Dartmouth, qualified as a doctor, 1930, House Surgeon and Physician, St George's Hospital, London Founded Boyd Neel Orchestra, 1933, and owing to success of this, forsook medicine for music, conducted the orchestra all over Europe, appeared at Salzburg Festival with it, 1937, has also conducted B B C orchestra and all other famous English orchestras on many occasions, conducted first performance at Glyndebourne, 1934, soon after the theatre was built On outbreak of war in 1939 returned to medical work, and was engaged in the fitting of artificial limbs Later in the war, undertook a lecture tour of the Mediterranean area at the request of the Admiralty Conductor Sadler's Wells Opera Co, 1944-45, and two London seasons D'Oyly Carte Opera Co, 1948-49 In 1947 took his orchestra to Paris, then to Australia and New Zealand under auspices of British Council, entire orchestra, instruments and music transported by air across Atlantic and Pacific, thus making history In 1948-49 his orchestra toured Holland, Germany and Portugal (2nd time) and gave ten concerts at Edinburgh Festival, in 1950, visited France, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland In 1951 toured Italy, gave concerts in Berlin, and again appeared at Edinburgh Festival In 1952, gave two concerts at Aix-en-Provence Festival, and took orchestra on tour in Canada and U S A In 1953 toured France and Switzerland and gave concerts at Strasbourg Festival The orchestra has made some hundreds of gramophone records *Publication* The Story of an Orchestra *Address* 44 Welbeck St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1937

NEELANDS, Abram Rupert, M C, B A, M E, D L S, M I M M, M I St E, F R S A, Chairman of The Cementation Co Ltd, Lazalloys Ltd; Geophysical Prospecting Co Ltd, Quickset Water Sealers Ltd, John Thom, Ltd, Thermacoust Ltd, Cementation (Muffelite) Ltd, Cia Espanola de Cimentaciones y Sondeos, S A, Cementation (Ireland) Ltd, Vice-Pres The Cementation Co. (Canada) Ltd, Director of Cementation (Contracts) Ltd, Cementation (Africa) Ltd, Colcrete Ltd, Les Travaux Souterrains, S A Cementazioni per Opere Pubbliche, Cementation (Turkey) Ltd, *b* Winnipeg, *s* of James Adam Neelands and Jane Oliphant Butchart, *m* Kathleen Agnew (*d* 1941), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wheatland Public School, Brandon Collegiate, Manitoba Univ (B A), Toronto Univ (Mining Engineer) Engineering work with Canadian Pacific Rly, British Columbia Copper Company, Pri-

vate Practice in Engineering and Contracting, Topographical Surveys Dominion Government, Mexican Corporation; Persian Mining Syndicate, served European War with 1st Field Company Canadian Engineers (M C, despatches); rank of Major *Address* Bentley, Yorks *T A* Neelands, Doncaster *T* Doncaster 54177 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Constitutional, St Stephen's, Mining and Metallurgical, Overseas League. The Club (Doncaster), Union-Interalliée (Paris).

NEEP, Edward John Cecil, Q C, Advocate of the Supreme Court of Kenya, owns one of largest coffee estates in Kenya, *b* 13 Oct 1900, *e s* of late Rev Edward Neep, Rector of St George's, Southwark, and Florence Emma Neep, *m* 1926, Evelyn, *e d* of Sir Harry Pritchard, *q v* *Educ* Westminster School (King's Scholar) Works chemist, 1917-20, tutor and journalist, 1920-1923, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, practised for twenty-nine years at the Bar and at Patent and Parliamentary Bars for twenty years Contested (Lab) Woodbridge 1922 and 1923, Central Leeds 1924, Lowestoft 1931, K C 1946 Q C 1952 Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees, Kenya Legislative Council, 1952 *Publications* Seditious Offences, (part author of) A Handbook of Church Law, Pons Asinorum, or the Future of Nonsense, Horatio Nelson, Gladstone a spectrum *Address* Oaklands Estate, Ruiru, Kenya *Clubs* Muthaiga, Nairobi (Nairobi)

NEGRI SEMBILAN, H.H. Tuanku Sir Abdul Rahman ibni Almerhum Yamtuan Muhammad Yang di-Pertuan Besar, Ruler of, Hon K C M G *cr* 1934, *b* 24 Aug 1895 Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, 1928, Proclaimed Ruler, 1933, Installed, 1934; Hon Col. 3rd (N S) Battalion Federated Malay States Volunteer Forces. *Address* Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, Federation of Malaya.

NEGUS, Victor Ewings, Hon D Sc Manchester, M S (Univ Medal), F R C S, Hon F R C S, Edinburgh, Cons Surgeon to Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, King's College Hospital, London, *b* London, 1887, *s* of William Negus, D L., J P, *m* 1929, Gladys Rennie, two *s*. *Educ* King's College School, King's College, London, King's Coll Hospital House Surgeon and House Physician, King's College Hospital, Fellow of King's College, London, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Hunterian Professor and Hunterian Prizeman and Medallist, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Semon Lecturer Served European War, R A M C, 1914-19 (Mons Star, despatches), E M S 1939-46 Late Co-opted Member Council and Member Court of Examiners, R C S Eng, Hon Fellow American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc. and Swedish Med Soc.; Corresp Fell Amer Laryngological Assoc, Corresp Mem Amer Bronchoscopic Soc and of Danish Soc of Oto-laryngology, Hon Mem Italian Soc of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology; scientific section of Hungarian Oto-rhino-laryngologists, Austrian Oto-laryngological Society, Turkish Oto-rhino-laryngological Society, and of Laryng Soc of New York, Corresp Mem Laryngo-Rhinological Soc of Vienna and of Soc. of Laryngology of the Hosps of Paris, Hon. Mem Scottish Otol. Soc., Manchester Med Soc and Harveian Soc, Pres Internat Congress Otolaryngology, London, 1949, Pres Thoracic Soc, 1949-50, Past Pres Sect of Laryngol., R S M, Hon Fell R Soc Med, Hon Treas Collegium Oto-rhino-laryngologicum, President British Association of Otolaryngologists and Asst-Sec of Aux R A M C Funds *Publications:* The Mechanism of the Larynx, 1929, Diseases of the Nose and Throat (with Sir St Clair Thomson), 1937, 5th Ed 1949; Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx, 1949; A Hitherto Undescribed Function of the Vocal Cords, Journal of Laryngology and Otology, 1924, Observations on the Evolution of Man from the Evidence of the Larynx, Acta Oto-laryngologica, 1928. *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Welbeck 4444, Lynchmere, Sussex. *Club* Junior Carlton.

NEHRU, Jawaharlal; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, India, since 1947, Defence Minister since 1953, President Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Asian Relations Organization since 1947, *b* Allahabad, India, 14 Nov 1889, *s* of Pandit Motilal and Swarup Rani Nehru, *m* 1916 (wife *d* 1936), one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1912, became member of non-violent non-cooperation movement under Gandhi, 1920, associated with Labour and Nationalist movements, imprisoned on several occasions for political activities General Secretary All India Congress Committee, 1929, succeeded father as President of Congress, 1929, President also 1936, 1937, 1946 and 1951, Pres. All India State's People's Conference and Chairman National Planning Committee, 1939, Vice-President, Indian Interim Government, and Minister for External Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, 1946 Hon LL D Cambridge, 1953 *Publications* India and The World, The Unity of India, Soviet Russia, Eighteen Months in India, 1936, Autobiography, 1936, Glimpses of World History, 1939, The Discovery of India, 1946 *Address* New Delhi, India

See also V L Pandit

NEIDPATH, Lord; Hon. James Donald Charteris, Lord Douglas of Neidpath; *b* 22 June 1948, *s* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Wemyss and March, *q v*

NEIL, James Hardie; *see* Hardie Neil

NEILL, Alexander Sutherland, M A, author and child psychologist, *b* 17 Oct. 1883, *s* of late George Neill and Mary Sinclair Sutherland Neill, Forfar, *m* 1st, Ada Lilian Lundesay-Neustatter (*d* 1944); 2nd, 1945, Ena May Wood; one *d* *Educ* father's village school (Kingsmuir), Edinburgh University Office-boy, then draper, teacher, journalist, educator, joint founder of International School, Hellerau, Dresden, 1921, transferred his division to Austria owing to political events in Germany, 1924, later to England. *Publications* A Dominie's Log, 1915, A Dominie Dismissed, 1916, The Booming of Bunkie, 1919, A Dominie in Doubt, 1920, Carroty Broon, 1921, A Dominie Abroad, 1922, A Dominie's Five, or Free School, 1924, The Problem Child, 1926; The Problem Parent, 1932, Is Scotland Educated, 1936; That Dreadful School, 1937, The Last Man Alive, 1938, The Problem Teacher, 1939, Hearts, not Heads, 1945; The Problem Family, 1948, The Free Child, 1953 *Recreations* metal-work, dancing, golf *Address.* Summerhill School, Leiston, Suffolk

NEILL, Col. Frederick Austin, C B E 1942, D S O 1917, T.D, D L, J.P, late R E, *s* of late James Neill, J.P.; *m* 1918, Winifred Margaret, *y d* of late Robt. Colver, J P, Rockmount, Ranmoor, one *s* three *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S.O., Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star), Lt Col 1920, Bt. Col 1927, Col. 1930 Hon Col The 106 Field Engineer Regt R.E. (T A) *Address.* Whinfell, Whirlow, Sheffield 11

NEILL, Major Rt. Hon. Ivan, P.C. 1950; Minister of Labour and National Insurance, Government of Northern Ireland, since 1950, M P Ballynafeigh Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1949, *b* 1906, *m* 1928 *Address* 96 Circular Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

NEILL, James Scott, C M.G 1941; *b* 19 Nov. 1889; *s.* of late James Neill, Knock, Belfast; *m* 1920, Grace Constance (*d.* 1947), *s. d. of* Samuel Howard, Dungannon; one *s*

Educ Trinity College, Dublin, King's Inns, Dublin. Cadet, Fiji, 1914; District Comr, 1916; Registrar Supreme Court, 1922, Actg. Attorney-Gen., 1922-23, Actg. Prin. Asst Colonial Secretary, 1924-26, Chairman Board of Examiners, Fijian language, 1926, British Agent and Consul, Tonga, 1927-37, special duty, Ocean Island, Gilbert and Ellice Island Colony, 1930, special duty, Pitcairn Island, 1937, Administrator, Dominica, 1938-45, Acting Administrator, St Lucia, 1942, Acting Governor, Windward Islands, 1945; Commissioner of Public Utilities and Supply, Newfoundland, 1945-49, retired, 1949 *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address:* 42 Warren Road, Reigate, Surrey

NEILL, Rt. Rev. Stephen Charles; *b* 31 Dec. 1900, *s* of Rev Charles Neill, M B, and of Margaret, *d* of late James Monro, C B *Educ.* Dean Close School, Trinity Coll, Camb (M A 1926), Fellow of Trinity Coll, Camb, 1924-28, Hon D D Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1950, Culver-Stockton, 1953, Missionary in dioceses of Tinnevelly and Travancore, 1924-30, Warden, Bishop's Theological College, Tirumaraiyur, Nazareth, S India, 1930-38, Bishop of Tinnevelly, 1939-1945 Chaplain of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Univ Lecturer in Divinity, 1945-47 Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1946-47, Birkbeck Lecturer, Trin Coll, Camb, 1949-50, Godfrey Day lecturer in Missions, T C D, 1950, Earle Lecturer, Pacific School of Religions, Berkeley, California, 1950, Co-Director Study Dept of World Council of Churches, 1947-48, Asst Bishop to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1947-50, Associate Gen Secretary of World Council of Churches, 1948-51, General Editor, World Christian Books, 1953- *Publications* Out of Bondage, 1928, Builders of the Indian Church, 1933, Beliefs, 1940, Foundation Beliefs, 1942, The Challenge of Jesus Christ, 1944, Christ, His Church and His World, 1948, The Cross over Asia, 1948; On the Ministry 1952, The Christian Society, 1952, Christian Partnership, 1952, Towards Church Union, 1937-1952, 1952, Under Three Flags, 1954, (joint Editor), A History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517-1948, 1951-54 *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Cambridge

NEILL, Sir William (Frederick), Kt., *cr* 1948, F A I, F R I C S, J P, *b* 8 May 1889, 5th *s* of John Neill, Belfast; *m* 1912, Margaret Marshall, one *s* (also one son missing, R A F) two *d* *Educ* Belfast Model School Member of Belfast Water Commrs, 1935-, Member of Belfast Corp 1938-, Lord Mayor, 1946, 1947 and 1948-49 M P (U) Belfast North, 1945-50 D L for City of Belfast, 1949-; High Sheriff of Belfast, 1954 Freeman of the City of Belfast, 1949 Business—Estate Agent *Recreation* golf (Pres Golfing Union of Ireland, 1953) *Address* 21 Broomhill Park, Belfast *Club* Reform (Belfast)

NEILSON, Drevor Frederick Acton, F R C S, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, St Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon for Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat, Royal Masonic Hospital B A Camb, M R C S. Eng, L R C.P Lond 1915, F.R.C S Eng 1922 Formerly Chief Assistant, E N T Department, St Thos Hosp. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* contributions to medical works *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 4444

NEILSON, Francis, D.Litt, author; *b* Birkenhead, 26 Jan 1867; *s* of Francis Butters, Liverpool, and Isabel, *d* of William Neilson, Dundee, name changed to Neilson by deed poll, 1902, *m* 1st, 1893, Catherine Eva (decd), *d* of James O'Gorman; two *d*, 2nd, 1917, Helen Swift Morris (*d* 1945), *d* of Gustavus Swift and *widow* of Edward Morris, Chicago *Educ* Liverpool High School, privately Went to America, 1885; critic, Theatre Mag., N Y, 1889; later with reportorial depts, Sun and Recorder, actor with Gillette and Frohman Cos., N.Y, returned to England, 1897, stage director for Charles Frohman and Royal Opera, London, contested Newport Division of Salop, 1906 and 1908, M P (L) Hyde Division, Cheshire, 1910-16, resigned Founder of the Brotherhood Movement, 1904, President of the English League for the Taxation of Land Values, 1912-15, returned to U S, 1915, became U S citizen, 1921, Editor, Democratic Monthly (Eng), 1906-08, The Freeman (New York), 1920-24, and Unity (Chicago), 1919-26, Pres, Nat. Drama League of America, 1920-26, Member of Governing Body of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Fellow in Perpetuity, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Life Member Nat Art Collections Fund, Gorgas Memorial Inst of Tropical and Preventive Medicine, R Soc of St George, Member Dean's Chapter Council Liverpool Cathedral, Founder Neilson Exped. to Near East (Univ of Liverpool) Donor of Fund for Publication of Collected Vocal Works of William Byrd *Publications* Libretti Prince Ananias Manabozo (also in German), Plays produced and published The Bath Road, The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, The Crucible, A Butterfly on the Wheel, The Sin-Eater's Hallowe'en; The Desire for Change; The Impossible Philanthropist (Tourbillon, prod Paris, 1925), A Mixed Foursome, The Day before Commencement, The Queen of Nectaria, Le Baiser de Sang (with Jean Aragny), Grand Guignol, Paris, 1929, etc, The March of Christendom, Novels, Madame Bohemia, A Strong Man's House, The Garden of Doctor Persuasion, Other works How Diplomats Make War, editions in French, Swedish and German, The Old Freedom, A Journal to Rosalind, Blue and Purple (verse) Duty to Civilization (also in German), Control from the Top, The Eleventh Commandment, Sociocratic Escapades, The Professor's Hotchpotch (Adam Savage), Man at the Crossroads, A Professor's Balderdash (Adam Savage), The Tragedy of Europe, 5 vols, In Quest of Justice; Hate, the Enemy of Peace—a reply to Lord Vansittart, The Devil and All (Rhadamanthus), The Roots of Our Learning, The Story of The Freeman, A Tusk for Diogenes (Rhadamanthus), Modern Man and the Liberal Arts (essays), A Key to Culture, Hamlet and Shakespeare, The Makers of War, A Study of Macbeth, My Life in Two Worlds (2 vols), The Churchill Legend, regular contrib Amer Jl of Economics and Sociology *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* Harbor Acres, Port Washington, New York, U.S A *Clubs* Authors', Royal Automobile, Turf and Field, Players (New York)

NEILSON, Lieut.-Col. John Beaumont, C.M G, 1919, D S O. 1917, *b* 1885, *s.* of John Neilson and Annie Blackie Steel, *m* 1933, Myra Berry, *o d* of G E. White, Kingsland, Herefordshire *Educ* Harrow Lieut.-Col commanding 5th Battn Highland Light Infantry, European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S.O, C M G); Chairman Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd., Midland Employers' Mutual Assurance Ltd., English and Scottish Investors Ltd, Director Vickers Ltd, Lloyds Bank, Ltd *Address* The Middle Gate, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex *Club* Carlton

NEILSON, Lt.-Col. John Fraser, C.B E 1919, D.S O 1917, late 10th Royal Hussars, *b* 1884, 3rd *s* of William Neilson of Arnewood, Kelvinside, Glasgow, *m* 1916, Helen Vera (*d*.1920), *d* of William Cazalet, Moscow *Educ* Uppingham, Sandhurst. Joined 10th Hussars in India, 1904, went to S Africa with the regiment, went to Russia, Dec 1918, on the outbreak of European War was attached to the Russian armies (C.B E, D S O); holds Russian Orders of St Vladimir, St. Stanislas, St. Anne *Recreations* polo, hunting, golf, shooting

Address Drumduan, Weedon, Aylesbury, Bucks.

NEILSON, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry), F.R.A.M., Actress, *b* London, *m* Fred Terry (*d* 1938); one *d* *Educ* England, Wiesbaden, Royal Academy of Music, London (Llewellyn Thomas gold medal, Westmoreland Scholarship, and Sainton Dolby prize). First appeared on the stage as Cynisca in Pygmalion and Galatea at Lyceum Theatre, 1888, has since played in London at the Haymarket and St James's, has toured the United States, Canada, and important towns of Great Britain, her most noteworthy success is probably Rosalind in As You Like It, which she played during the longest run then on record in a London theatre, went into management with her husband, 30 Aug 1900, and produced Sweet Nell of Old Drury, The Heel of Achilles, For Sword or Song, Sunday, The Scarlet Pimpernel, Dorothy o' the Hall, Matt of Merrymount, Henry of Navarre, The Popinjay, As You Like It, Much Ado about Nothing, Romeo and Juliet, The Duchess of Suds, The Marlboroughs, The Borderer, and The Argyle Case *Publication* This For Remembrance, 1940 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 4 Primrose Hill Road, N.W.3 *T* Primrose 0850

See also Phyllis Neilson-Terry

NEILSON, Richard Gillies, C.B.E. 1921; *b* 1876; *yr s* of late Major Richard Neilson, V.D., Glasgow; *m* Harriet Southwick *Educ.* Allan Glen's School, Technical College, Anderson's College, St Mungo's College, Glasgow Chemist. Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., Rangoon, 1901-10, Assistant Refinery Manager, 1910-13, Manager, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., Abadan Refinery, Persian Gulf, 1913-21, Refineries Branch Manager, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., Britannic House, London, E.C.2, 1921-1927, F.C.S., Member Society of Chemical Industry, Fellow, Institute of Petroleum Member Central Asian Society *Address* Ions, 48 The Droveway, Hove, 4, Sussex T Brighton 52351

NEILSON JONES, W.; *see* Jones.

NEILSON-TERRY, Phyllis, F.R.A.M., Actress, *b* 15 Oct 1892, *d* of late Fred Terry and Julia Neilson, *q.v.* *Educ* Watersside, Westgate-on-Sea, Paris, Royal Academy of Music Played with her father and mother in 1909, Viola in Twelfth Night with Sir Herbert Tree, 1910; Rosalind and Juliet in her father's productions at the New Theatre, Trilby, Portia, Desdemona with Sir Herbert, later was with Charles Frohman, and Sir George Alexander, toured America, 1914-19, went into management on return to England, produced J. B. Fagan's The Wheel, and Temple Thurston's A Roof and Four Walls, at the Apollo, London; toured S. Africa, 1927, Candida with Sir Barry Jackson, Malvern Festival; has played at the Open Air Theatre The Memorial Theatre, Stratford, Queen Katherine and Lady Macbeth Has broadcast Macbeth, Trilby, Candida The Scarlet Pimpernel and many other plays. In management with Heron Carvic in his plays The Widow of 40 and The Beggars' Union *Recreation:* reading *Address* 13 Beaumont Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 7126.

NELL, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr* 1943; *b* 27 May 1882, *s* of William Nell, Brighton, *m* 1914, Mary, *er. d* of late Robert Lockhart Qualified as solicitor, 1903, entered Estate Duty Office, 1904, seconded to Straits Settlements' Govt 1920-22, Controller of Death Duties, Board of Inland Revenue, 1938-44 *Address* 12 Adelaide Mansions, Kingsway, Hove 3 *T* Hove 71866

NELSON, family name of **Earl Nelson.**

NELSON, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1805); **Albert Francis Joseph Horatio Nelson;** Baron Nelson of the Nile and Hilborough, 1798, Viscount Merton of Trafalgar and Merton 1801; F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.Hort.S., F.Z.S.; *b* 2 Sept 1890, *s s* of 5th Earl Nelson and Geraldine (*d* 1936), *d* of late Henry H. Cave, Northampton; *S* father 1951, *m.* 1st, 1924, Amelia, *widow* of John C. Scott (marriage dissolved 1925), 2nd, 1927 (in Scotland), 1942 (in England), Marguerite Helen, *d* of late Capt. J. M. O'Sullivan, Tipperary, Eire *Educ* Downside; abroad Served with Australian Imperial Force, 1914-19, and with British Home Defence Forces, 1939-43 Has made a life study of Astronomy and Anthropology and lectures on these subjects Carried out extensive mining prospecting in Queensland, N.S.W., and Western Australia, as well as in New Guinea, North Borneo, and Perak (Malay States) *Publication* Life and the Universe, 1953 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing *Heir b.* Hon. Henry Edward Joseph Horatio Nelson [*b* 22 April 1894 *Educ* Maredsous, Belgium Served European War, 1914-18, with A.I.F. in New Guinea and Europe, War of 1939-45, with Merchant Navy and I.A.] *Address* c/o National Bank Ltd., 15 Whitehall, S.W.1 *Club* Royal Irish Yacht

NELSON, New Zealand, Bishop of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev. Francis Oag Hulme-Moir;** E.D. 1949, *b* 30 Jan 1910, 2nd *s* of Alexander Hugh and Violet Beryl Hulme-Moir, *m* 1937, Ena Dorothy Smee, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Moore Theological College, Sydney University Th.L., A.C.T., 1935 Deacon, 1936, Priest, 1937 Chaplain to Forces, 1936, Chaplain, A.I.F., 1939-45, Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General, 1942, Assistant Chaplain-General, 1945, Senior Chaplain, N.S.W., 1946 Archdeacon of Ryde 1947, Archdeacon of Cumberland, 1950 *Address* Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand *T* Nelson 5991

NELSON, N.Z., Dean of, *see* Gowing, Very Rev. E.A.

NELSON, Charles Gilbert; *b.* 19 Sept 1880, *m* 1909, Agnes Whyte, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Girvan Burgh School (pupil teacher), Training College for Teachers, Glasgow, Glasgow University (1st Cl. Hons. Classics), Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner, 1st Cl. Hon. Mods and Lit. Hum.) Junior Examiner, Civil Service Commission, 1907, Senior Assistant Director of Examinations, 1933-39; Assistant Commissioner and Director of Examinations, 1939-44 *Address.* Hurstwood Cottage, Foxley Lane, Worthing

NELSON, Donald Marr; Chairman, Electronized Chemicals Corporation, Chairman, Consolidated Caribou Silver Mines, Inc., *b* 17 Nov 1888, *s* of Quincy Marr Nelson and Mary Ann MacDonald *Educ* Univ. of Missouri (B.S.), LL.D., Missouri, Harvard, North-western Univs., 1942, Dr. of Business Administration, Univ. of S. Calif., 1947 Chemical engineer, Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1912-21, Manager, Men's and Boys' Clothing Dept., 1921-26 Assistant in general merchandise office, 1926-27, general merchandise Manager, 1927-30, Vice-Pres. in charge of merchandising, 1930-39, Executive Vice-Pres. and Chairman Executive Committee, 1939, Co-ordinator of Purchases, National Defense Advisory Commission, 1940-41, Director of Purchases Office of Production Management, 1941, Director of Priorities, Office of Production Management, and Executive Director of Supply, Priorities and Allocations Board, 1941-42, Chairman, War Production Board, 1942-44, Personal Representative of the President, 1944 *Publication* Arsenal of Democracy, 1946. *Address.* (home) 9033 Briar Crest Lane, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.; (office) 9489 Dayton Way, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Clubs* Commercial, Chicago, Tavern (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

NELSON, Group Captain Eric Douglas MacKinlay, C.B. 1952, Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, since 1954,

A D C to the Queen since 1953, *b* 2 Jan 1912, *e s* of Engineer Rear-Admiral R D Nelson C B E (retd), and Ethel Nelson (*née* MacKinlay), *m* 1939, Margaret Yvonne Taylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dover College, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned R A.F, 1932, served War of 1939-45 (despatches) Group Capt, 1944 *Recreations* boxed for R A F, 1933 39, squash, sailing, riding *Address* Bristol House, R A F, College, Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs *T* Sleaford 300, (permanent) c/o F Taylor, Esq, Stonefield, Lynchmere, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Liphook 2205 *Club* Royal Air Force

NELSON, Sir Frank, K C M G, *cr* 1942, Kt, *cr* 1924, *b* 1883, *m* 1st, 1911, Jean (*d* 1952), *o d* of late Col Patrick Montgomerie, R E, one *s*, 2nd, Dorothy Moira Carling, Ripon, Yorks *Educ* Bedford Gram Sch, Neuenheim Coll, Heidelberg Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1922 and 1923, President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1923, Member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1922, 1923, Bombay Light Horse, 1914-18, Member of Council of Royal Colonial Institute, M P (C) Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1924-31, led a party of four Unionist M P s to tour Russia in April 1926, Member of Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Australia, 1927, Consul at Basle, 1939 Pilot Officer, R A F V R, 1940, Actg Air Cdre whilst in comd of Special Ops Exec, 1941-43, Wing Comdr, Air Intelligence, Washington, 1944, in Comd Air Force Intelligence, C C G, rank Air Cdre, at Detmold, until Demobilisation, 1946 *Address* Thrupp, Kidlington, Nr Oxford *Club* Carlton

NELSON, Sir George (Horatio), Kt, *cr* 1943, M I E E, M I Mech E, F C G I, Chairman and Managing Director, The English Electric Co, Ltd, London, since 1933, Chairman The English Electric Export and Trading Co Ltd, D Napier & Son, Ltd, Power and Traction Finance Co Ltd, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, Marconi International Marine Communication Co Ltd, English Electric Valve Co Ltd, Director The Micanite and Insulators Co Ltd, Lloyds Bank Ltd, John Inglis Co Ltd, Toronto, English Electric Co of Canada Ltd, *b* London, 1887, *e s* of George and Emily Walsh Nelson, *m* 1913, Florence Mabel, *o d* of late Henry Howe, J P, Leicestershire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City and Guilds Technical College, London (awarded diploma, Mitchell Exhibition, and Brush Studentship) Pres F B I, 1943-44, 1944-45, President (Chairman of Council, 1947), British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Association, 1950, 1952, Member of Advisory Council Board of Trade, 1938, of Heavy Bomber Group Committee Air Ministry, 1939-45, of Council of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1941, of Advisory Mechanical Engineering Cttee of the Central Register (Ministry of Labour and National Service), 1942, of Executive Cttee, 1942 and of Grand Council, 1944, of F.B I, Chairman of U.K Tank Mission to America and Canada, 1942, Member of Council of Instn of Mechanical Engineers, 1943 (Vice-Pres, 1951), Council of Instn of Electrical Engineers, 1949 (Vice-President 1950), Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council, 1943-44, Higher Technological Education Committee, 1944-1945; Committee on future scientific policy, 1945, General Board and Executive Committee National Physical Laboratory, 1945-51; Technical Cttee Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Governing Body of Queen Mary Coll Univ of London (Hon. Fellow, 1947); Chm Census of Production Cttee, 1945, Co-opted Member of University of Cambridge Appointments Board, 1946-51; Assistant of the Court of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1953; President Union of Educational Institutions, 1946-47, Brit Electrical & Allied Research Assoc, 1952; Member |Bd of Professional Engineers Appts Bd, 1952, Heavy Electrical Plant Consultative Council, 1952-, Responsible for the manufacture and installation of steam and hydro-electric power equipments, electric traction equipments, etc, in various parts of the world, Chief Outside Engineer, British Westinghouse Co, Trafford Park 1911, Chief Electrical Supt there, 1914, Manager, Sheffield Works of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, 1920, Managing Director, The English Electric Co Ltd, 1930 *Publications* Papers Train Lighting, Works Organisation, Trade after the War, Increased production—decreased unemployment, Post-war prospects and the place of private enterprise, 1943 *Address* The New Hough, Stafford *T* 150, Flat 61A, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Hurlingham, Argentine, Royal Thames Yacht

NELSON, Henry Ince, Q C 1945, B A, LL B., Recorder of Liverpool since 1950, *b.* 29 May 1897; *s* of late Henry Nelson, O B E, and of late Ada Bell Nelson, *m* 1933, Mary Howard Cooper, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham Sch, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge R F A 1915-19, rank Lt (twice wounded) served on Western Front with VI Divisional Artillery Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922, Bencher, 1952, practises on the Northern Circuit *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7881, Brackendene, Woodham Rise, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1210 *Clubs* University (Liverpool), West Lancashire Golf (Blundellsands), Union (Manchester), Golf (Woking)

NELSON, Sir James Hope, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, *b* 26 Feb 1888, *e s* of 1st Bt and late Margaret, *d.* of Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Co Westmeath, *S.* father, 1922, *m* 1st, 1913, Elizabeth, *d* of Dr Jules F Vallee, St. Louis, U S A, 2nd, 1923, Cathleen, *yr d* of Lt Col Loftus Bryan, Borrmount Manor, Co Wexford *Educ.* Stonyhurst College *Heir.* *b* William Hope [*b* 28 Jan 1885, *m* 1910, Dora Violet Venables, *e. surv d.* of Col Arthur Venables Kyrke, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Knockbawn, Inch, Co Wexford, Ireland

NELSON, Colonel John Joseph Harper, C I E, 1936, O B E 1919, M.C, M D, M.R C P E., F R C S E, I M S., retired Medical Member, Pensions Appeal Tribunal, since 1946, and Council B M A, *b* 12 Jan. 1882, *s* of Rev J Nelson; *m* 1909, Annabel, *d* of N. MacCormick, Achaban House, Fionnphort, Isle of Mull, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University Entered Indian Medical Service, 1908, Principal and Professor of Medicine, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1930-36, retired 1937 Director of Medical Services Kashmir and Jammu States, India, 1938, rejoined I M.S. 1940, retd. 1944. Director of Medical Services, 1st Corps Area, U N.R R A, 1944 *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address* Achaban House, Fionnphort, Isle of Mull. *T* 205 *Clubs* Dumfries and Galloway County (Dumfries), Punjab (Lahore).

NELTHORPE, Col. O.; *see* Sutton Nelthorpe.

NEOGY, Kshitish Chandra, M A, B.L, Member for Dacca Division (Bengal) Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921-34 and from 1942, Political Adviser to Mayurbhanj and other States in Eastern India since 1940 *Educ* Calcutta Advocate, Federal Court of India, Dewan (Prime Minister) Mayurbhanj State, 1935-40 Member of the Panel of Chairmen of the Legislative Assembly for several years; Adviser to the Indian States' Delegation to the three Round Table Con-

ferences in London, 1930-31, Member of Committee of Ministers of Chamber of Princes, 1939-41, Legal Adviser to the Chancellor, Chamber of Princes, 1942-. *Address* 13-A Southern Avenue, Calcutta, India

NEPAL, Ex-Maharaja of; H.H. Padma Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I (Hon), *cr.* 1945 (K.C.S.I. (Hon), *cr* 1936); G B E. (Hon.), *cr* 1920; K C I E (Hon), *cr* 1919, Maharaja, Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, Nov. 1945-48 (when resigned); Hon Lt.-Gen British Army and Hon Col. of all the Gurkha Rifle Regts. in Ind. Army, 1946; Star of Nepal (1st Class), 1918, Gorkha Dakshina Bahu (1st Class) and Nepal Pratap Bardhak, 1935; Tri-Shakti Patta (1st Class), 1939, Star of Order of German Red Cross, 1937, Chief Cc mdr. Legion of Merit, 1946, Grand Cordon of Sacred Tripod and highest hon rank in Chinese Army, 1947. *b* 1882, *s* of His late Highness Maharaja Bhim Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G C S I, G C.M.G, K C V O, *m* 1899, two *s* four *d* *Educ* · Durbar School, Kathmandu. General, 1901; Northern Command, 1914, Southern Command, 1920, Western Command, 1932, Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army, 1934; personally supervised the construction of the first Hydro-Electric Installation, the first Aerial Ropeway and the first Railway in Nepal, the Motor Road from Amlekhganj to Bhimphedi, and the Telephone Line linking the Capital to the Frontier, and was Director-General in Charge of these Departments, 1910-15 and 1919-32, was G.O C Nepalese Contingent stationed in the N.-W. Frontier during European War, 1915-19, and also commanded Nepalese Contingent during Third Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, British War Medal, Indian General Service Medal with Clasp), supervised despatch of Nepalese Contingent to India during War of 1939-45 and saw the troops off beyond the Frontier (War Medal, Indian Service Medal) Signed Agreement of Commerce and Friendship with U S A, 1947 Grand Master of the Order of Rajanya, the Order of the Star of Nepal, the Order of the Tri-Shakti Patta, and the Order of Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; has Nepalese Medal for Gallantry, Earthquake Medal and Long Service Medal *Recreations* · reading, shooting and fishing *Address* Bisal Nagar Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal

NEPAL, Maharaja, H.H. Mohan Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana; Ojaswi Rajanya; Projjwala Nepal Tara, Om Ram Patta, Atula Jyotirmaya Tri-Shakti Patta, Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; Sainik Deergha Seva Patta, G.C.B (Hon.), *cr.* 1950, G C I E (Hon), *cr* 1947, G B.E (Hon.), *cr* 1937, Hon Lieut.-Gen. in British Army, Hon Col.-in-Chief of Bde of Gurkhas, British Army; Hon Lieut-Gen, I A, Hon Col. of all Gurkha Rifle Regts of I A.; *b* 23 Dec. 1885; *s* of H.H Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, *m* H H Bada Maharani Dikshya Kumari Devi, 2nd *d.* of Kunwar Indra Bir Singh Rathor of Marma, Doti, Nepal; two *s* six *d.* *Educ.*: privately Entered service, at age of 15, 1900, Chief of Staff of H H Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, 1902-29; visited U K, France, Italy, and Switzerland with his father, 1908, Comdg.-Gen, in charge of Council, 1929, Southern Comdg-Gen., in charge of H.H.'s Personal Office, 1932; Sen. Comdg-Gen. in charge of War Office and Taral Dept., 1933, in charge of War Office during War of 1939-45; C.-in-C Nepalese Army and Head of Home and other Civil Depts., 1945-48; Prime Minister and Supreme C-in-C. of Nepal, 1948-50, and also Minister of Foreign Affairs, Feb.-May 1951, Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defence, May-Nov. 1951, resigned, Nov. 1951 Grand Croix, Légion d'Honneur, France, 1949; Legion of Merit, Degree of Chief Commander, U.S., 1948, Grand Cross Order of Netherlands Lion, 1950; Grand Order of Cloud and Banner, China, 1946 *Recreations* riding, billiards and chess. *Address*: Laxmi Nivas, Maharajganj, Kathmandu, Nepal.

NEPEAN, Edith, author and journalist; *d* of late John Bellis, C C., Carnarvonshire; *m.* Molyneux E Nepean (*d.* 1943), *s.* of late Sir Evan Nepean, C B *Educ.* Home, Art under Robert Fowler, R.I Exhibited at many exhibitions, since childhood has studied Welsh life, customs, and folklore and later Tzigan life in Transylvania; Commandant Kent 32 British Red Cross Society; Roumanian Order of Meritul Cultural for literature, 1935 *Publications* Gwyneth of the Welsh Hills, 1917, filmed by Stoll; Welsh Love, 1919; Jewels in the Dust, 1920, Petals in the Wind, 1922, Cambria's Fair Daughter, 1923, The Valley of Desire, 1924, A Bundle of Myrrh, 1925, Moonlight Madness, 1926; Sweetheart of the Valley, 1928, Frail Lady, 1930, Fading Halos! 1931; Dangerous Diversion! 1932, Husbands and Lovers, 1933, Romance and Realism in the Near East, 1933, Waters of Separation, 1934, Gipsy Lover! 1935, Gay Penitents, 1936, Secret Lover 1937; Starlight Rapture, 1938, Another's Love Nest, Fires of Longing, 1940; Sinners with Wings, 1941; Perilous Waters, 1943 (Film rights acquired), Tinsel Paradise, 1944; Bryn came to the Valley, 1945, Forever in My Heart, 1947; Forbidden Rapture, 1948, Dreamer's Bliss, 1949; Return My Beloved, 1951; Come, Thou Stranger, 1952; Surrender Midnight, 1953, Telephone at Sunset, 1954, Starlit Folly, 1955, contrib. largely to the Press *Recreations* music, painting *Address* Gunnersbury Manor, Ealing Common, W 5 *T* Ealing 1865

NEPEAN, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Evan Yorke, 6th Bt, *cr* 1802, Royal Corps of Signals; S O 1, Signals Branch, G H Q, F A R E L F, c/o G P O, Singapore, *b* 23 Nov 1909, *s* of Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke Nepean, 5th Bt, and Mary Winifred, *o d* of Rev William John Swayne, formerly Vicar of Heytesbury, Wilts, and Custos of St John's Hospital, Heytesbury, *S* father 1953, *m.* 1940, (Georgiana) Cicely, *o d* of late Major Noel Edward Grey Willoughby, Middlesex Regiment, of Chancel End House, Heytesbury, Wilts, three *d* *Educ* Winchester; Downing College, Cambridge B A 1931, M A 1946 North West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935 Served War of 1939-45 G S O 3, War Office, 1939-40, with Royal Signals (Lt-Col 1943), U.K, and Middle East Major 1946, on Staff, Southern Command, 1947, G S O 1 Royal Signals, Ministry of Defence, 1950-53; Lt-Col 1952 A M I E E *Recreations* cricket, sailing *Heir* *2nd cousin* Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust, *b* 22 Oct 1882 *Address* 5 Russels Rd, Alexandra, Singapore 5 *T* · Pasa Pangang 264; Greystones, Teffont, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Teffont 275. *Club* Naval and Military

NEPEAN, Col. Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, C I E 1945; D S.O. 1917; formerly 5th Roy. Gurkha Rifles F.F. and 9th Gurkha Rifles; *o s* of late Brig.-Gen. H. E C. B Nepean, C B, C S I, C.M G; *b* 27 November 1893 *m.* Edith Florence, *d* of late E P Woods *Educ.* Tonbridge School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, D S O., despatches), 3rd Afghan War, 1919, N.W Frontier, India, 1923, Bt. Lt.-Col 1936, retd, 1940, employed with Gwalior State Forces, recalled, 1942 as Dep Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces, released, 1946, employed with the Hyderabad Army; Brig Gen Staff until 1948. Roy. Humane Soc. Bronze Medal, 1917. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, (a/c 451246), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* · Naval and Military

NERMAN, Einar; *b.* Norrköping, Sweden, 6 Oct 1888, *m.* Kajsa Erikson-Tramcourt; one *s* *Educ.*. Norrköping Studied art in Stockholm

under Professor Bergh, and in Paris under Matisse, illustrated several works in the Swedish literature; painted several portraits and a large number of decorative and other pictures; sketched and executed scenery and decorations for theatrical productions, including The Foolish Virgins of the Swedish ballet produced in London, made numerous posters, many of which displayed in London, and also book and music-covers, etc.; turned out sculptures and other pieces of decorative art, was active for many years as a caricaturist in Sweden, and has also been working for well-known papers, including Vogue, Femina, Cinema, la Vie Parisienne, The New Yorker, and others; painted portraits of several stars from the London stage, made the decorations in the 50/50 Club, and also in the Swedish Club in London, Cartoonist for the Tatler, 1923, held an exhibition in The Alpine Club Gallery in April 1925, exhibition in the same Gallery with the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, June 1927; studied the choreographic art under Anna Behle, Dalcroze system, ballet-dancing, and gave many exhibitions on tours in Sweden; appeared in the London Coliseum; now living in New York; decorator several Swedish restaurants in America; working also as portrait painter in U.S.A. *Publications* several volumes of caricatures, published many nursery books with texts and illustrations, illustrated the fairy tales of H. C. Andersen, etc. and caricature books for U.S.A., turned out a few sets of artistic playing-cards, illustrated Tredman's Epistles by C. M. Bellman and Gosta Berling's Saga and other works by Selma Lagerlof. *Recreations* tennis, music, and dancing *Address* Hersbyholm, Lidingo, Sweden.

NESBITT, Cathleen; Actress, *b* 24 Nov 1890, *d* of Captain T. Nesbitt, R.N, and Mary Catherine Parry, *m* 1922, Captain C. B. Ramage, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Belfast, Lisieux, Paris 1st London appearance as Perdita in Granville Barker's production of The Winter's Tale, 1913, appeared, London, as Goneril in Granville Barker's production of King Lear, 1940, subsequently played lead in Quality Street, Justice, Hassan, Spring Cleaning, The Case of the Frightened Lady, Children in Uniform, Our Betters, Message for Margaret, Medea, The Uninvited Guest The Cocktail Party, Gigi (New York), Sabrina Fair, etc Films include The Lamp Still Burns, Men of Two Worlds, Jassy, Nicholas Nickleby, Three Coins in the Fountain *Address* Cottars Barn, Penn, Bucks

NESBITT, Maj.-Gen. Frederick G. B.; *see* Beaumont-Nesbitt

NESBITT, Major Randolph Cosby, V.C. 1896; *b* 20 Sept 1867, 4th *s* of Major C. A. Nesbitt of Cape Colony, *m* *y d* of T. J. Doherty, Newry, Co Down, N. Ireland, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School, London Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1885, expedition to Mashonaland, 1890, special service 1895, Gaaland 1896, J.P. 1895, Mashonaland medal, 1896, commanded a squadron of British South Africa Police serving with Generals Plumer and Baden-Powell in Transvaal (medal, and clasps for Rhodesia, Mafeking, and (Transvaal; Native Commissioner, 1909, retired. *Decorated* for rescuing party from Mazoe Valley beginning of Mashona rebellion *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Waterways, Henley Road, Muizenberg, South Africa *T* 8-1827 *Club* Royal Automobile of South Africa (Capetown)

NESBITT-HAWES, Sir Ronald, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1941; E.D.; M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.R.E.; English Electric Co since 1940, *b.* 11 Nov. 1895, *s.* of A. J. Hawes, London; *m* 1920, Kathleen Anne, *d.* of R. B. Dawson, A.R.C.A.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Taunton School. Royal Engineers (Signals), 1914-19; Wireless Branch Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1920-1936; Chief Engineer Posts and Telegraphs, Burma, 1936-39, Director General Posts and Telegraphs, Burma, 1939-Apr 1950 Held military rank of Brigadier, 1942-45 (despatches). *Recreation* sailing. *Address* Goldmohr, Haslemere, Surrey *Club* Overseas

NESS, Mrs. Patrick; (E. Wilhelmina) Member Council Royal Geographical Society, 1930-34, 1935-38, 1946-50-, Member of Council Iran Society, Vice-President National Council for Domestic Studies, Vice-President Lambeth Housing Ltd, Member of Council R. African Soc., 1938-1945, Vice-Pres, 1946-49, Diploma and Hon. Member, Royal Antwerp Society; Hon. Member Soc. of Women Geographers of America, National Council of Women of Great Britain, President, 1940-41 and 1943-1945 (Vice-Pres 1938-39), Mem. Royal Institute of International Affairs, lectured to R. Geog. Soc. (London), R. Central Asian Soc., R. Antwerp Geog. Soc., L.C.C., etc., on expeditions *Publications* Ten Thousand Miles in Two Continents Also articles in The Geographical Journal, Royal Central Asian Journal, Royal African Society Journal, Fortnightly, Story of Exploration and Adventure, etc *Address* 15 Rutland Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.7 *T* Kensington 3810 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

NESS, Robert Barclay, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P.S.G. (retd.), Hon. Fellow and Past Pres. Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, Hon. Consulting Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, Original Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Hon. Member of the Royal Medico Chirurgical Society of Glasgow; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.) retired, *s* of Robert Ness, F.E.I.S, Glasgow; *m* 1934, Elizabeth Birrell, *s.d* of late William Brown, Rhuallan, Giffnock, Renfrewshire *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University. Has held following appointments Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, Professor of Practice of Medicine in the Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, Visiting Physician Western Infirmary, Glasgow, and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Consulting Physician Bellefield Sanatorium, Lanark; Glasgow Ear, Throat and Nose Hospital and Ralston Red Cross Hospital for Paralysed Soldiers, Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics in University of Glasgow and University of St Andrews, Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow, Examiner in medicine for the Fellowship of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow *Publications*. papers in medicine in various journals. *Address* 19 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C.3 *T* Douglas 4804, Dunsunart, West Kilbride, Ayrshire *T* West Kilbride 3159

NETHERSOLE, Sir Michael (Henry Braddon), K.B.E., *cr.* 1948, C.S.I. 1946, C.I.E. 1942; D.S.O 1919, late I.C.S., *b* 15 Sept 1891; *yr. s* of late Sir Michael Nethersole, K.C.S.I, *m.* 1925, Hermione (*d* 1944), *yr d.* of late General K. J. Buchanan, C.B., one *d* Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1

NETTLEFOLD, Sir Thomas Sydney, Kt., *cr* 1945; O.B.E 1935; *b* 11 Nov 1879, *s* of Thomas and Susan Nettlefold, Oatlands, Tasmania, *m* 1905, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d* of Rev Herbert Sargison, two *s* one *d* Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1942-45 *Address*. Goliath House, 189 King Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Savage, Athenæum, Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne)

NETTLETON, Martin Barnes, M.A. Oxon., F.R.G.S; Headmaster, Northampton Grammar School, since 1945; *b* 24 Feb 1911, *s*

of late W H Nettleton, Headmaster, Cardiff, *m* 1945, Joan Constance, *d* of Capt (S) H C Pinsent, R N, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton, Lincoln College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Hon Mods 1931, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1933, President Oxford University Mountaineering Club, 1933 Classical Master Rossall, 1935, Repton, 1938. R A F Officer, 1941. *Publications* Scottish and Icelandic Mountain literature and history *Recreations* mountain climbing and Faeroese/Icelandic research *Address* The School House, Northampton *T* Northampton 1239

NETTLETON, Sir S. K. F.; *see* King-Farlow

NEUBERGER, Albert, F R S 1951, Ph D (London), M D (Würzburg), Professor of Chemical Pathology, St Mary's Hospital, University of London, from Oct 1955, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, since 1943, Chairman Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, since 1952, *b* 15 April 1908, *s* of late Max Neuberger and of Bertha Neuberger, *m* 1948, Lilian Ida, *d* of late Edmond and Marguerite Dreyfus, London, four *s* *Educ* Gymnasium, Würzburg, Universities of Würzburg and London Belt Memorial Research Fellow, 1936-40, Research at the Biochemistry Department, Cambridge, 1939-42, Adviser to G H Q., Delhi (Medical Directorate), 1945, Head of Biochemistry Dept, Nat Inst for Medical Research, 1950-1955 Member of Editorial Board Biochemical Journal, 1947-, William Julius Mickle Fellowship of Univ. of London, 1946-1947 *Publications* papers in Biochemical Jl, Proc of Roy Soc and other learned journals *Recreation* sailing *Address* 16 Wellgarth Road, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 0285, National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 3666 *Club* Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

NEUMANN, Sir Cecil G. J.; *see* Newman

NEURATH, Freiherr Constantin von; *see* Von Neurath

NEVADA, Mignon; British soprano; teacher of singing and operatic technique, *b* Paris, *d* of late Emma Nevada and late Dr R S Palmer; made professional *début* at the Costanzi Theatre, Rome, as Rosina in Il Barbiere di Siviglia; appeared at Covent Garden, 1910, since then has appeared in nearly all the leading Opera houses of Europe, many times at Covent Garden, and at the Paris Grand Opera Was in Government Service through whole of War of 1939-1945 *Address* 77 Cromwell Road, S W 7 *T* Frobisher 6194

NEVE, Eric Read, Q C 1939, *b.* 11 March 1887; *s.* of David Edgar Neve, Blackheath, S E 3; *m.* 1912, Nellie Victorine Uridge (*d* 1943), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School. Private Sec, 1905-08, Newspaper Editor, 1908-14; served with Mech. Transport, Palestine and Egypt, 1915-1919; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1948, South Eastern Circuit, Recorder of Canterbury, 1938-52 Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1946, Chairman East Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1947, Assistant Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1941 *Address* 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 4713-4

NEVEN-SPENCE, Major Sir Basil Hamilton Hebden, Kt, *cr* 1945, Landowner (Udaller), F R G S; Lord Lieutenant for the County of Zetland, since 1952; Member Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard in Scotland; Hon Col. 430 Coast Regt R A. (Orkney and Shetland) T A.; Colonel, Sector Comr., Home Guard, Member Scottish Committee, Nature Conservancy, Advisory Panel on Highlands and Islands; Electricity Consultative Council, North of Scotland Region, Zetland County Council, *b* 12 June 1888, *e s* of late T W L Spence, C B, J P, Uyea, Shetland, and Henrietta Fanny, *d* of R J Hebden, D L, J P, Eday, Orkney, *m* 1917, Margaret Alice, *d.* of G H Mackenzie, M D, Edinburgh, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University of Edinburgh M B., Ch B, 1911, M D, 1924, M R C P Ed, 1924; F R C.P Ed, 1927, Lieut R A M.C., 1911, seconded to Egyptian Army and Sudan Government, 1914, served Darfur and Palestine (despatches twice, British and Sudan General Service Medals, Victory Medal, Order of the Nile, Fourth Class), Magistrate, Organiser of sleeping sickness campaign, Bahr El Ghazal, Govt. Bacteriologist, Reverted to British Army, 1924, Specialist Physician, Aldershot Command, retired 1927 Vice-Convener of Shetland, 1934-35 M P (U) Orkney and Shetland, 1935-50 *Address* Busta House, Brae, Shetland *T* Brae 9 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

NEVILE, Christopher; Chairman, Economics and Taxation Committee, National Farmers' Union, since 1944, *b* 12 April 1891, *s* of Edward Horatio and Alice Edith Nevile, Skellingthorpe Manor, Lincoln, *m* 1918, Vera Brantingham Burtt, three *s* *Educ* Winchester Past Pres National Farmers' Union, 1942-43, Part-time Member Railway Executive, 1947-50 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Whisby Hall, Lincoln *T* Doddington 32 *Club* Constitutional

NEVILE, Sir Sydney Oswald, Kt, *cr* 1942, a Director of Whitbread & Co., Ltd; Vice-Pres Brewers Society, Past Master Brewers Company, Past Chairman National Trade Defence Assoc, Past Pres of the Institute of Brewing, Member of Council, State Management Districts, since 1921, *m.* 1946, Madeleine (Madge) de Lacy, *d* of late Dr C A Wickham, Willesborough, Kent Was a Member Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), Hop Control Committee, Home Office Committee on Damaged Licensed Premises and Reconstruction, etc, interested in policy of Improved Public Houses since 1909 *Publications* various technical papers connected with the Brewing and Allied Industries *Address* 9 Mill Road Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 2580 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

NEVILL, family name of **Marquess of Abergavenny.**

NEVILL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Arthur de Terrotte, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1941), C B 1946, Deputy Director, Civil Aviation, since Nov 1952, Royal New Zealand Air Force, Chief of Air Staff, N Z, 1946-51, Member Air Licensing Authority, 1952-, President N Z. Division R Ae.S 1949-52, *b* 29 April 1899, *s* of late H G Nevill, *m* 1927, Mary Seton, *d* of E T. Norris, two *d* *Educ.* Auckland Grammar School, Roy Military Coll, Duntroon B Sc 1921, M Sc 1952, A F R Ae S *Address* 31 Moana Road, Kelburn, Wellington, W 1, N Z

NEVILL, Thomas Seymour; Headmaster of Wellingborough School since 1940, *b* 30 Oct. 1901; *s* of late T G Nevill F S A and late Mrs Nevill *Educ* Dover College, Jesus College, Cambridge. B A, 1923; M A, 1926, 2nd Class Honours Mod and Med Languages Tripos and Historical Tripos, Assistant Masterships at Llandovery College, Dover College and Weymouth College, Member of Headmasters' Conference; Welsh Hockey XI, 1927, 1929 and 1930; Schools' Secretary of Student Christian Movement 1934-37. *Recreations* rock-climbing and photography *Address* The School, Wel-

lingborough, Northants *T A* and *T*. Wellingborough 2427 *Club* Hawks (Cambridge).

NEVILL, Commander (S) Walter Howard, C V O 1953, R D 1920, R N R (Retd.), *b* 5 Sept 1887, *s* of Thomas George Nevill, F S A, and Elizabeth Ann Nevill, Canonbury, London, N, *m* 1922, Violet Louie Luxton; one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School. Bank of England, 1906-49; Secretary, Bank of England, 1944-1949. Mem. Transport Arbitration Tribunal, 1950-, Vice-Chm London Trustee Savings Bank, 1952-, Hon. Treas Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, 1950-; Royal Naval Reserve, Supply Branch 1910-37 Sec King George VI National Memorial Fund 1952-53 *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Penlee, Cavendish Rd, Weybridge, Surrey *Clubs* R N V R Officers'; Burhill Golf

NEVILLE, family name of **Baron Braybrooke.**

NEVILLE, Brig. Alfred Geoffrey, C B E 1944, M C, *b* 27 Jan 1891, 3rd *s* of late Admiral Sir George Neville, K C B, C V O, *m*. 1923, Philippa, *d* of Admiral Sir George Hope, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge 2nd Lt R A 1911, R H A 1915, European War, France; Adjt R H A Aldershot, 1923-25, Staff College, Asst. Military Attaché, Paris, 1928-1930, War Office, 1931-34, Military Asst to C I G S. 1935-37, i d c, G S O 1 China, 1939-40, D D I P War Office, 1940-44, Brig P and P W 21 Army Group, 1944-45, retired pay, 1945 J P, D L, Somerset *Recreations* shooting, fishing, country life *Address* Parrisces Hayne, Howley, Chard, Somerset. *T* Chard 3196 *Club* Cavalry

NEVILLE, Bertie Aylmer Crampton, C I E 1941, *b* 7 Oct 1882, *s* of Col W B Neville, Inniskilling Fusiliers, Moyfin, Co. West Meath, *m* 1911, Mabel Jess, *d* of J O'B Scoales, Bankura, Bengal, two *s* *Educ* Corrig School, Kingstown, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland Five years with Bank of Ireland, joined Bank of Bengal, 1906, and Imperial Bank of India, 1921, on amalgamation of Presidency Banks, Sec and Treas, Calcutta and a Director of the Bank, 1933-41 *Recreations* golf, photography, fishing *Address* Kew Cottage, Preston Avenue, Rustington, Sussex *T* Rustington 1017 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal (Calcutta)

NEVILLE, Sir Edmund; *see* Neville, Sir J. E H

NEVILLE, Eric Harold; Professor of Mathematics, University of Reading, 1919-54, Mem National Cttee for Mathematics; Mem Council, British Assoc, 1946-52, Pres Section A, 1950, Chm. Mathematical Tables Cttee, 1931-47 Pres Mathematical Assoc, 1934, Librarian, 1928-53, *b* 1 Jan 1889, 2nd *s*. of Mynott and Edith Neville; *m* 1913, Alice Maud Emily, *s. d* of Samuel and Sarah Farnfield, no *c* *Educ* William Ellis School, London, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1911-17 *Publications* The Fourth Dimension, Prolegomena to Analytical Geometry, Jacobian Elliptic Functions, Farey Series of Order 1025; Rectangular to Polar Conversion Tables, etc *Address* The Copse, Sonning, Berks *T* Sonning 3202 *Club* Athenæum.

NEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Sir (James) Edmund (Henderson), 2nd Bart, *cr* 1927, M C, 1918, farming own land since 1947; *b* 5 July 1897; *sr s* of Sir Reginald James Neville Neville, 1st Bt. and Ida (*d* 1913), 4th *d* of late Lt.-Col Sir Edmund Y W Henderson, K C B, R.E, *S*. father 1950, *m* 1932, Marie Louise, *o d* of C E Pierson, Fleak, Burnham, Somerset, two *d* *Educ* Eton; R.M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C), joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1916, with 43rd Light Infantry to North Russia, 1919 (wounded), captain and adjutant, 1923, Regular Reserve of Officers, 1925, served in 12th London Regt (Rangers), 1931-36, Major, Master Worshipful Company of Bowyers, 1936-38, War of 1939-45, recalled, Aug 1939, Regimental Depôt, captain and major, 1941, in command Light Infantry Training Centre, 1941-44, in command prisoners of war reception camp, 1945, trooping, 1945-46, retired as Lt.-Col, July 1946 District Comr of Scouts, Broadland, Norfolk, 1949, Major 5th Norfolk Bn H G., 1952 *Publications* History of 43rd Light Infantry, 1914-1919, (Ed) War Chronicles, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry *Recreation* farming *Heir half-b* Richard Lionel John Baines [*b* July 1921 *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Served Burma, 1943-45, as Captain Oxford and Bucks L I, and West African Frontier Force] *Address* Frankfort Manor, Sloley, Norwich *T* Swanton Abbot 232 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C, Norfolk (Norwich)

See also R M Vick

NEVILLE, Kenneth Percival Rutherford, Ph D, Litt D, LL D, Dean of College of Arts, Univ of Western Ontario, London, Can, 1927-47 (now emeritus), *b* 26 Aug 1876, *s* of Chester Willison Neville and Mary Sharpe, *m* 1912, Jean Thompson, M A., one *d*. *Educ* Queen's Univ, Kingston, Can (M A), Harvard Univ (M A), Cornell Univ (Ph D) Queen's Univ of Kingston, LL D. (1947); Univ of Western Ont, Litt.D (1947) Graduate Schol in Classics, Cornell Univ, 1899-1900, Fellow, 1900-1, Instr in classics, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill, 1901-08, former Registrar of Univ of Western Ontario and Professor of the Classics, United Church of Canada *Publications* Some Case Constructions after Comparatives in Latin, Letters of Robert Grosetcste, a Latin Poetry Book, Selections from Latin Prose Authors Editor, Yearbook of Canadian Universities, 1947-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* R R 3, London, Ont, Canada *T* 2-9776

NEVILLE, Captain Philip Lloyd, C V O 1954, *b*. 7 Oct 1888, 2nd *s* of late Admiral Sir George Neville, K C B, C V O, *m* 1942, Eleanor Fellowes, Toronto, Canada, two *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 Gentleman Usher to King George VI, 1937, to The Queen, 1953 Order of the Nile, Egypt, 4th Class. *Recreations* shooting, country life *Address* Henstridge, Templecombe, Somerset *T* Stalbridge 253 *Club* United Service

NEVILLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Arthur Ross, K C M G, *cr* 1952, C B E 1948, late R M, *b* 17 Dec 1896, *s* of late Col William Neville, D S O, Cheshire Regt, *m* 1943, Doris Marie, *y d* of late Capt Phillip Collen, 14th Sikh Regt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* *Educ* Cheltenham College Joined Royal Marines, 1914 served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) Battle of Jutland; A D C to Governor of Hong Kong, 1921-25; Private Secretary to Governor of Ceylon, 1926-27, A D C. to Governor of Bombay, 1927-28, Staff Officer Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-29, Lieut.-Col, 1940; served War of 1939-45, Admiralty, as Asst Director of Naval Intelligence, Combined Operations, and in Mediterranean, Colonel, 1945, A D C. to the King, 1946-48, Maj.-Gen, 1948 Governor and C.-in-C, Bahamas, 1950-Dec 1953 *Address* Uplands Park, Brook, Surrey *T* Wormley 278 *Club* White's

NEVIN, Robert Wallace, T D 1948, F R C S, Surgeon St Thomas's Hospital, and Belgrave Hospital for Children, Consulting Surgeon, Treloar's Hospital, Alton, Hants, *b* Burton-on-Trent, Nov 1907, *s* of Robert Nevin, **medical practitioner, and**

Florence, *d* of Joseph Chamberlain, Burton-on-Trent; *m* 1947, Rosalind Audrey Leeson, *d*. of Bishop of Peterborough, *q v*, one *s* two *d*. *Educ*. Clifton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge B A (Cantab) (2nd cl Nat Sci Trip) 1929, M B, B Chir (Cantab) 1932, M R C.S. (Eng.), L R C P. (Lond) 1932, F R C.S. (Eng) 1933, M A. (Cantab) 1933 Teacher of Surgery in University of London, 1949, Examiner in Surgery, Univ Camb., 1951, Hunterian Prof Roy Coll of Surgeons, 1947, Colonel R.A M C (T A), 1947 *Publications* numerous papers in medical and surgical journals *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address*· 53 Harley St, W 1 *T*. Langham 1077, 37 Alleyn Rd, S.E.21 *T* Gipsy Hill 3229 *Club* Athenæum

NEVIN, Samuel, F R C P., Physician, Maida Vale Hospital, Neurologist, King's College Hospital, *s* of Samuel Nevin, District Inspector, Royal Ulster Constabulary, *m* 1951, Margaret Esch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast B Sc (1st Cl Hons) 1929, M B, B Ch, B A O (1st Cl Hons) Belf 1927, M D (Gold Medal) 1930, M R C P 1934, F R C P Lond 1941 Formerly· House Physician, National Hospital, Queen Sq; Director Research Laboratory, Inst Psych, Maudsley Hosp; Prof Mental Pathology, Univ Lond Hon Lt-Col R A M C *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* 11 Upper Wimpole St., W 1 *T* Welbeck 2114

NEVINS, Allan; Professor of History in Columbia University since 1931, *b* 20 May 1890, *s* of Joseph A. Nevins and Emma Stahl; *m*. 1916, Mary Fleming Richardson, two *d* *Educ*.· University of Illinois, Columbia University. Instructor in English Literature, Univ. of Illinois, 1912-13; editorial staff N Y. Nation, 1913-18, editorial staff, N Y Evening Post, 1918-23, Literary Editor N Y Sun, 1923-25, editorial staff N.Y. World, 1925-27, professor of history, Cornell Univ, 1927-28, associate in history at Columbia Univ and assistant editor N Y World, 1928-31, holder of Sir George Watson Chair of American history, literature and institutions in British universities, 1934-1935; visiting professor Calif Institute of Technology, 1937, Harmsworth professor of American history at Oxford, 1940-41, De Witt Clinton Professor of American History, Columbia University, since 1941, Special rep Office of War Information in Australia and N Z, 1943-44; Chief Public Affairs Officer Amer Embassy, London (summers), 1946-47, visiting prof, Univ of Jerusalem, 1951-2. *Publications* Life of Robert Rogers, 1914; History of the University of Illinois, 1918, American Social History Recorded by British Travellers, 1923, The American States During and After the Revolution, 1925; The Evening Post· A Century of Journalism, 1925; The Emergence of Modern America, 1927, Frémont, Pathmarker of the West, 1927, Life of Grover Cleveland, 1932 (Pulitzer Prize for best biography of the year); Abram S. Hewitt, With Some Account of Peter Cooper, 1935, Life of Hamilton Fish, 1936 (Pulitzer prize for best biography of year); The Gateway to History, 1938; John D. Rockefeller· The Heroic Age of American Business, 1940, American Foreign Policy in the Light of its Recent History, 1941; A Brief History of the United States, 1941; This is England To-day, 1941, (with J B. Brebner) The Making of Modern Britain, 1943; (with H. S. Commager) America, The Story of a Free People, 1944; The Ordeal of the Union (awarded Scribner Centenary Prize and Bancroft Prize, 1947); America Through British Eyes, 1948, The Emergence of Lincoln, 1950, Ford· the Times, The Man, the Company, 1953, Study in Power, 1953, also editor of the diaries of Philip Hone; John Quincy Adams; James K Polk, Journal and Letters of Brand Whitlock, Papers of Abram S Hewitt, Letters of Grover Cleveland, Diary of George Templeton Strong, etc *Recreations*· golf, fishing *Address* 122 Park Avenue, Bronxville, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Athenæum; Century, City, Authors' (New York)

NEW, Charles George Morley, M.I E.E, Member South-Eastern Electricity Board, *b* July 1879, one *s*. one *d* City Electrical Engineer, Cardiff, 1920-35, Electricity Commissioner, 1935-48. Pres Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, 1931-32; Member H M. Goodwill Trade Mission to Egypt, 1945. *Address*. Five Firs, Pelham's Walk, Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 690.

NEW GUINEA, Bishop of, since 1936, **Rt. Rev. Philip Nigel Warrington Strong,** M A. (Cantab), D Th. (A.C T), *b*. Sutton-on-the-Hill, Etwall, 11 July, 1899; *s* of late Rev. John Warrington Strong, 370 Woodstock Rd, Oxford, formerly Vicar of Dodford with Brockhall, and Rosamond Maria, *d*. of late John Digby Wingfield Digby, Sherborne Castle, Dorset. *Educ* King's School, Worcester; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Bishops' College, Cheshunt Served European War with R.E (Signal Service) 1918-19; B A. Cambridge, 1921; M.A., 1924; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923, Curate of St. Mary's, Tyne Dock, 1922 26, Vicar of Christ Church, Leeds, 1926 31, Vicar of St Ignatius the Martyr, Sunderland, 1931-36; Proctor of Convocation of York and Member of Church Assembly for Archdeaconry of Durham, 1936, Senior C F (Australian Army), 1943-45 *Address* The Anglican Mission, Dogura, Papua, via Australia, 370 Woodstock Road, Oxford

NEW WESTMINSTER, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Godfrey Philip Gower,** D D, *b* 5 Dec 1899, *s* of William and Sarah Ann Gower, *m* 1932, Margaret Ethel Tanton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Imperial College, University of London, St John's College, Winnipeg, University of Manitoba Served R A F, 1918-19 Deacon 1930, Priest 1931, Rector and Rural Dean of Camrose, Alta, 1932-35, Rector of Christ Church, Edmonton, Alta, 1935-41, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Edmonton, 1938-41, Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, 1940-44 Chaplain, R C A F, 1941-44 Rector of St Paul's, Vancouver, 1944-51 Hon D D St John's College, Winnipeg, Man *Address* 1312 Balfour Ave, Vancouver, B C, Canada *T* CE 6811

NEW YORK, Cardinal Archbishop of; *see* Spellman, His Eminence F J

NEW ZEALAND, Primate and Archbishop of; *see* Wellington (N Z.), Bishop of

NEWALL, family name of **Baron Newall.**

NEWALL, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Clifton-upon-Dunsmoor; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Cyril Louis Norton Newall,** G C B, *cr* 1938 (K C.B., *cr*. 1935, C.B 1929), O.M. 1940, G C.M.G., *cr*. 1940 (C M.G 1919), C B E. 1919; *b*. 15 Feb 1886, *s* of late Lt.-Col. William Potter Newall, I.A., *m* 1925, Olive Tennyson Foster, D.St.J., *o. d* of Mrs. Francis Storer Eaton, Boston, U.S.A, one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Bedford School; R.M.C, Sandhurst Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt 1905, transferred to 2nd K E O. Gurkhas, Indian Army, 1909, to R.F.C. 1914 and to R.A.F. 1919, served Zakkha Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C M G., C.B.E, Albert Medal 1st Class, Bt. Major, officer Legion of Honour, Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Deputy Director of Personnel Air Ministry, 1919 22; A.D C. to H.M. the King, 1923-24, Director of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff,

1926-31; additional Member of the Air Council, 1930-31; Air Officer Commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1931; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Middle East, 1931-34, Member of Air Council for Supply and Organization 1935-37; Air Chief Marshal, 1937, Chief of Air Staff, 1937-40; Marshal of the Royal Air Force, 1940; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1941-46 K St J; Vice-President R A.F. Benevolent Fund. *Heir* · *s* Hon. Francis Storer Eaton Newall [*b* 23 June 1930; Lieut. 11th Hussars (P A.O)]. *Address* · The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Badminton, Gloucestershire. *T.* Badminton 240. *Club* Buck's.

NEWARK, Archdeacon of; *see* West, Ven. F. H.

NEWARK, Professor Francis Headon, B C.L., M A; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Jurisprudence, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1946; *b* 25 Sept 1907, *yr. s* of late Herbert Hardwick Newark, Leamington Spa, *m* 1934, Kathleen Mary Bainbridge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Warwick School, Exeter College, Oxford 1st Class Hons School of Jurisprudence, 1928, 1st Class B C.L, 1929, Cholmley Studentship, Lincoln's Inn, 1929, Lecturer in Law, Queen's University, Belfast, 1937-46, Secretary to Academic Council, 1947, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1949-50, Chairman Belfast Hospitals Management Committee, 1950 *Publications* Editor Northern Ireland Law Reports, 1947-, papers in Law Quarterly Review and various legal journals *Address* 52 Malone Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T.* Belfast 67207

NEWBOLT, Captain (Arthur) Francis, C M G 1949, *b* 1893; *o s* of late Sir Henry Newbolt, C H, D Litt, poet and historian, *m* 1st, 1921, Nancy Kathleen (*d* 1948), *d* of John Triffitt, York, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1953, Sheila Vivien McKee, *d* of Eric Mills, C B E, Chiddingfold, one *step-d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B A) First commission (Army), March 1914; served European War, on active service Oxfordshire Light Infantry and D C L I, 1914-19, Capt 1915, Adjutant, 1918-19 Asst Private Secretary at Colonial Office; to Viscount Milner, 1919, Mr Churchill, 1921, Duke of Devonshire, 1922, Mr J. H Thomas, 1924, Mr Amery, 1924, Lord Passfield, 1929 Visited, on official business, Malta, Cairo and East, South and West Africa, 1946, Director of Recruitment, Colonial Service, 1948-54 *Publications* The King's Highway (Song), Shakespeare Plays for Community Players *Recreations* writing music and plays, trout fishing. *Address* Upton Farm, Ockham, Surrey *Club* Vincent's (Oxford)

NEWBOLT, Rev. Michael Robert; *b* 1874, *o. s* of late Canon W C. E Newbolt, *m* 1917, Mary Caroline Butler five *d* *Educ* . Radley; St John's College, Oxford, Ely Assistant Curate at Wantage, Berks, Vicar of Iffley, Oxford; Principal, Dorchester Missionary College; Vicar of St Michael's, Brighton; Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral, 1927-46 *Publications* The Manifold Wisdom of God, Healing; The Blessed Virgin, Edmund Rich; The Bible and the Ministry, The Book of Unveiling *Address:* Cowley House, Bierton, Aylesbury, Bucks.

NEWBOROUGH, 5th Baron (*cr* 1776), **Thomas John Wynn**; Bt. 1742, J.P.; *b* 22 Nov. 1878; *g s* of 3rd Baron, *s* of Hon Thomas John Wynn and Anna, *d.* of Edwin Corbett, H M. minister at Athens; *S* brother, 1916; *m.* 1st, 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1933, *d.*, 1940), *d.* of late Capt P Montagu, and *widow* of Henry Winch; one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Deniza Braun (who obtained a divorce, 1947), one *d.*; 3rd, 1947, Katherine Rudkin, *d.* of Henry Stephen Murray, Victoria, Australia. *Heir* · *c* R. V Wynn, *q.v.* *Address* · 119a Mount Street, W.1. *Club:* Turf,

NEWBOULT, Sir Alexander Theodore, K.B.E, *cr.* 1948, C M.G 1946, M C 1918, E D 1946, *b* 3 Jan 1896, *er s* of late Rev. A. W Newboult, *m* 1923, Nancy, *d* of late Rev. W R. Gilbert, M.A, J P, R N, two *d.* *Educ* : Oakham and Kingswood Schools; Exeter College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-1919, with R N D and D C.L I; entered Colonial Administrative Service, Malaya, 1920, Under-Secretary F M S, 1940, Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1942, administered the Government, 1943; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malaya, 1945, with rank of Brig, administered the Govt July-Oct 1948, Chief Secretary, 1946-50, retired, 1950 *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* Trengoffe, Warleggan Bodmin, Cornwall *T* · Cardynham 388 *Club* · East India and Sports

NEWBURGH, Countess of (*cr* 1660), **Maria Sofia Giuseppina Giustiniani Bandini**; Viscountess Kynnard, Baroness Levingston, 1660, *b.* 4 May 1889, *d* of 10th Earl and Donna Maria, *d* of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, Palermo, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1922, Count Manfredi Gravina (*d* 1932) *Heir* *cousin* Prince Giam Battista Rospigliosi, *b* 1877 *Address* 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome

See also Baron Howard of Penrith

NEWBY, Percy Howard; author, member of B B C Talks Department since 1949, *b* 25 June 1918, *o s* of Percy Newby, *m* 1945, Joan Thompson, one *d* *Educ* . Hanley Castle Grammar School, Worcester, St Paul's College, Cheltenham Served War of 1939-45, R A M C, 1939-42; B E F, France, 1939-40; M E F., 1941-42; seconded as Lecturer in English Lit, Fouad 1st Univ, Cairo, 1942-46 Atlantic Award, 1946, Somerset Maugham Prize, 1948 *Publications* A Journey to the Interior, 1945, Agents and Witnesses, 1947, The Spirit of Jem, 1947, Mariner Dances, 1948, The Snow Pasture, 1949, The Loot Runners, 1949, Maria Edgeworth, 1950, The Young May Moon, 1950, The Novel, 1945-50, 1951; A Season in England, 1951, A Step to Silence, 1952, The Retreat, 1953, The Picnic at Sakkara, 1955 *Address* Hedgerley, Amersham Way, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire *T* Little Chalfont 2079

NEWCASTLE, 9th Duke of (*cr* 1756), **Henry Edward Hugh Pelham-Clinton-Hope,** O B E 1945; Earl of Lincoln, 1572, commanding No 3,617 Air Defence Unit (County of Hampshire) A A F. since 1947, with rank of Wing Comdr, *b* 8 April 1907, *o s* of 8th Duke and Olive Muriel (*d* 1912), *d* of George Horatio Thompson, banker, Melbourne, formerly wife of Richard Owen, *S* father 1941; *m* 1st, 1931, Jean (from whom he obtained a divorce 1940), *d* of D Banks, Park Avenue, New York, 2nd, 1946, Lady Mary Diana Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd *d* of 3rd Earl of Wharncliffe; two *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge. Squadron Leader commanding No. 616 Squadron, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 in R A F at home and overseas *Heir* · *cousin*, Captain Henry Charles Frederick Pelham-Clinton, Pilot Officer R A F V R [*b* 1892, *m* 1920, Dorothy, *d* of late Capt J Carlon, one *d*] *Address* Madzugatu, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

NEWCASTLE, Kathleen, Duchess of, (Kathleen Florence May), O B E. 1920, *d* of late Major Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th Lancers, and Hon. Mrs Candy, *d* of 3rd Baron Rossmore, *m* 1889, 7th Duke of Newcastle (*d* 1928) *Address* · Forest Farm, Windsor Forest

NEWCASTLE, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Noel Baring Hudson,**

D S O. 1919; M C, D D. (Lambeth), 1940; Hon. D.D. (Durham), 1950; *b* 18 Dec 1898, 6th *s* of late Rev T W. Hudson, Vicar of Wendover, unmarried *Educ*. St Edward's School, Oxford, Christ's College, Cambridge (Tancred Student), Westcott House, Cambridge. Joined Royal Berkshire Regiment, Sept 1914, served European War, Lt. Col. commanding 8th Royal Berks Regiment (despatches twice, D S O. and Bar, M.C and Bar), Deacon, 1920, Priest, 1921, Assistant Priest, Christ Church, Leeds, 1921-22, Vicar of Christ Church, Leeds, 1922-26, Vicar of St John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1926-31 Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1931-38; Secretary of S P G, 1938 41, Hon Canon and Assistant Bishop of St. Albans, 1939 41 Select Preacher Univ. of Cambridge, 1937, and 1950; Oxford, 1941. *Address* 6 Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2. *T*, Newcastle 24000. *Club* Athenæum

See also Duke of Richmond and Gordon.

NEWCASTLE, Provost of; *see* Kennaby, Very Rev. N M.

NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1931, **Rt. Rev. Francis de Witt Batty,** M A, *b* 10 Jan 1879, *y s.* of Rev William Edmund Batty, M A. and Frances Beatrice Jebb, *m*, 1925, Elizabeth Meredith, *d* of Percy Stanislaus Davis, Brisbane, no *c Educ*. St. Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford; Wells Theological College Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1904, Assistant Curate, Hornsey, 1903 04, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of Brisbane, 1904 15, Canon Residentiary and sub-dean of Brisbane Cathedral, 1915-25, Dean, 1925 30, Coadjutor-Bishop of Brisbane, 1930-31 *Publications*. The Diocese of Brisbane, 1909, The Ministry of Healing, 1922, Christianity and the Home, 1930, St. Clair Donaldson (with C T. Dimont), 1939, Human Nature (Moorhouse Lectures, 1939), 1941, Australian Proposals for Intercommunion, 1948, and various pamphlets. *Recreations* music, walking and cabinet-making. *Address* Bishop's Court, Newcastle, N S W, Australia. *T* Newcastle B 8027 *Clubs* Union (Oxford), Newcastle (Newcastle), Australian (Sydney)

NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Dean of; *see* Hardie, Very Rev W. A.

NEWCOMB, Lt.-Col. Clive, C I E 1937, I M S, retired, *b* 1882, *s* of William Newcomb; *m* 1919, Doris Emmie Holdsworth; one *s* one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital. B A. Oxford, 1905, M B, B Ch 1910, D M 1919, F R I C 1925, entered I M S. 1910, served European war in Mesopotamia, 1914-18, Chemical Examiner, Madras, 1920; Prin, Medical Coll, Madras, 1932, Officiating Surgeon General, Madras, 1935, retired, 1937. Examiner of Medical Stores, India Store Department, 1937-45 *Publications* various scientific papers *Recreation* book-binding *Address* Dudley Cottage, Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk. *T*. Southwold 2315 *Club* East India and Sports

NEWCOMB, Wilfrid Davison; Professor of Morbid Anatomy, University of London, 1937-54, Emeritus Professor, 1954, Morbid Anatomist, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, since 1924, *b* 8 June 1889, *s* of Alfred J Newcomb, Chatham; *m*. 1920, Ann G Nash, no *c Educ* King's School, Rochester (King's Scholar), Liverpool College, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Open Exhibitioner): London Hospital Medical College First Class Nat Sci. Tripos, 1910, Price Entrance Schol London Hosp Med. Coll, 1912; Surgeon First British Field Hosp, Serbia, 1915, Surgical Specialist Deccan British War Hosp, Poona, 1916, Asst. in Inst. of Pathology, London Hosp, 1919, Asst Pathologist, St Mary's Hosp., 1920. Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R.C.S., 1928; Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1929; Raymond Horton Smith Prize, 1931; Examiner in Pathology, Univ of London, 1932, Pathologist in E.M.S., 1939, Chm Board of Studies in Pathology, Univ. of London, 1947 *Publications* papers in medical press, chiefly on cancer. *Recreation*. gardening *Address* 216 Walm Lane, Cricklewood, N.W.2. *T* Gladstone 6762.

NEWCOMBE, Col. Stewart Francis, D S O 1916, late Royal Engineers, interested in Arab affairs and in heating of buildings, *b* 1878, *s* of Edward Newcombe, M I C E, *m*. 1919, Elsie, 2nd *d* of late M and Mme Chaki of Nice, one *s*. one *d Educ* Christ's Hospital, Felsted, Woolwich Served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and four clasps), Egyptian Army, 1901-11, European War, 1914-18, France, Gallipoli, Hejaz (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt.-Col, foreign orders), escaped prisoner of war from Turkey, Chief Engineer, Malta, 1929-32, retired pay, 1932, late Hon Sec Royal Central Asian Society *Publications* Heat Insulation for Buildings (Journ of R I B A, Aug 1944), etc *Address* 300 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* 58854 *Club*. United Service.

NEWCOME, Major-General Henry William, C B 1923, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, *b* 14 July 1875; *s* of Major Henry George Newcome, R A, Aldershot Manor, Hants; *m* 1st, 1925, Lady Helen Alice Whitaker (*d* 1929), *s d* of 2nd Earl of Lathom, one *s*; 2nd, 1935, Sybil, *d* of J Ll. Brinkley and *widow* of Major Sydney Boddam Whetham, D S O, M C, R A. Entered army, 1895, Captain, 1901, Adj., 1902 05, Major, 1911; A D.C to Major General commanding R A, Natal, 1900, Instructor, Ordnance College, 1909 12, Major Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1914, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1912 14, 2nd Grade, 1914, served South Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War (D S O for distinguished work in reports, and especially at Givenchy (wounded twice, despatches six times); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, temp Lieut Colonel, Headquarters, France, 1916, Lt.-Col Instructor Gunnery School, Salisbury Plain, 1916 (despatches), C R A. 21st Division Artillery (C M G), temp Brig.-Gen May 1917, Col 1918, Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1918 - 22, C R A Northern Command, India, 1922 - 26; Major-General, 1927; G O C 50th Northumbrian Division T A, 1928-31, Comm. Baluchistan District, 1931-32, Major General R.A, Army Headquarters, India, 1933-1935; retired pay, 1935, Col Commandant R.A. 1938-45 Lt Colonel, Home Guard, 1940-42 *Address* Hale Place, Farnham, Surrey *Club* Army and Navy

NEWELL, Arthur (Franklin), M.A, John G. Winant Lecturer, British-American Associates, *b*. 19 Dec 1889, *s* of Elmer Ellsworth Newell, Boston, U.S.A., and Emma A Newell, *m* 1st, Lena Freeman, Boston, U.S.A, 2nd, Desiree Ames, Frome, Somerset, two *s* three *d Educ*. Boston English High School, Colby Academy; Brown University, Harvard Graduate School General Secretary, Brown Union, Brown University, Educational Director, War Prisoners' Aid, Executive Secretary, European Division, International Y M C A, Professor of International Relations, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey; Senior Lecturer, British-American Associates; President and Founder, American Outpost in Great Britain; President, Books-Across-The-Sea; Joint Chairman, London International Assembly; President, The Kinsmen; American Rep. Liberal International Council; Rep Internat. Atlantic Cttee *Publications* articles in various journals in Britain and U.S.A. *Recreations* music, backgammon and the cruder topiary arts *Address* 1 Stratford Place, Oxford St

W 1 *T*. Mayfair 9579, The Green, Jordans, Bucks *T* Jordans 3159

NEWELL, Rev. John Philip Peter; Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, since 1954; *b* 4 Dec 1911, *s* of late Joseph Newell and of Mrs Edith Newell *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Magdalen College, Oxford Classical Upper Sixth Form Master, Repton School, 1935-36; Assistant Priest, Ashbourne Parish Church, and Organizing Secretary, Derby Diocesan Youth Council, 1936-39, Assistant Master and Chaplain, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1939-43; Classical Upper Sixth Form Master and Chaplain, Sedbergh School, 1943-53 *Recreations* hills and rivers and village churches. *Address* The Grammar School, Bradford, Yorks *Club* Overseas.

NEWELL, Philip Staniforth; Assistant Secretary, Admiralty; *b* 1903, *m* 1927, Sylvia May Webb, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Uppingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class Part I, Mathematical Tripos, First Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Assistant Master at Uppingham, Chief Mathematical Master, Repton, Headmaster of Gresham's School, Holt, 1935-44 *Address* Dawson's, Tilford, Surrey *T*. Frensham 287 *Club* Athenæum

NEWFOUNDLAND, Bishop of, since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Philip Selwyn Abraham;** *b* Lichfield, 29 July 1897, 5th *s* of late Charles Thomas Abraham, *m* 1923, Elizabeth Dorothy Cicely, *o d* of late Sir John Marriott, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College (King's Scholar), New College, Oxford Commissioned Service in 85th Division R A, France, 1915 19, Captain R A IV Corps, Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923, Curate of Daybrook, Notts, 1922 25, Curate of S Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Chaplain to Bristol Division, R N V R, 1925 28, Precentor of Quebec Cathedral, 1928 31, Vicar of Romford, Essex, and Member of Essex C C Education Committee, representing Oxford University, 1931 37, Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland, 1937 42 *Address* Bishopscourt, St John's, Newfoundland *T* 3887

NEWHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Basil Greaves, C M G 1919; M D, M R C P, D P H, (retired); late R A M C, late Curator of Museum and Warden of Studies, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, late Capt in Home Guard (2nd Bn Suffolk Regt); *b* 1874, *s* of late Thomas Newham, M D, Winslow, Bucks, *m* 1st, 1900, Genevieve (*d* 1932), *d* of late James Byrne; 2nd, 1937, Nora Mary, *widow* of Douglas Mungo-Park Served East Africa as Consultant in Tropical Diseases to the Forces, 1914-18 (C M G) *Address* Windrush, Market Weston, Diss, Norfolk *T*. Coney Weston 38

NEWITT, Dudley Maurice, M C 1918, F R S. 1942; D Sc, Ph D; Courtaulds Professor of Chemical Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1945; *b* 1894 *Address* Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S W 7

NEWLAND, Sir Henry Simpson, Kt, *cr*., 1928, C B E, D S O; M B, M S (Adelaide), D Sc (Hon) (Univ of W Australia) 1948, Dr of Laws, h c, Melb, 1952, F R C S Eng., F R C S Edin (Hon), F R A C S, F A C S, Vice-Pres. B M A (Past President of Federal Council) in Australia, Consulting Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital and Adelaide Children's Hospital, *b* Adelaide, 24 Nov. 1873; *s* of late Simpson Newland, C M G, and Jane Isabella Newland, *m*. Ellen Mary Lindon, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* St. Peter's College, University of Adelaide, London Hospital. Everard Scholar, 1896, studied medicine and surgery, London, Paris, Prague, Vienna, and U.S.A., Surgical Registrar, London Hospital, 1901, served European War, 1914-18, Australian Army Medical Corps, Egypt, Lemnos, Gallipoli, France, Major, promoted Lt-Col 1916, commanded 1st Australian Casualty Clearing Station, 1916-17, Surgical Specialist, 3rd Australian Casualty Clearing Station, 1917-18, C O Australian Section, Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, 1918, represented Australian Army Medical Corps on Council of Consultants, War Office, 1918-19, and at Interallied Surgical Conferences, Paris, 1918, President, Section of Surgery, Australasian Medical Congress, 1920, President, Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 1929-34 *Publications* Papers in Medical Journal of Australia, B M J, etc *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address*. Lullyl, 12 Burlington St, Walkerville, S. Australia *Clubs* Leander, Adelaide, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide).

NEWLANDS, James Cook, F.E I S, Public Speaking and stammering specialist in Edinburgh, *b* 18 Jan 1870, *m* 1898, Emily Mary, *d* of William North, Newcastle on Tyne, two *s* Late Lecturer, Ridley Hall, Westminster College, Cheshunt Coll, Camb, 1915; late authorised Master of Elocution, Glasgow University, Lecturer, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews University, Free Church College, Glasgow, Free Church Normal College, Glasgow, Pupil Teachers' Institute, Glasgow, Notre Dame Training College, etc, late Lecturer on Appreciation of English, Acadia University, Nova Scotia, late Business Manager Festival Theatre, Cambridge, late Professor of Elocution (Fulton Endowment), New College, Edinburgh, late Lecturer on Elocution and Vocal Physiology, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Lecturer, Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, Lecture Recital Tours in United States and Canada, 1922 23, United States, Canada, New Zealand and Australia, 1924, World Recital Tour, 1925-26 *Publications* Voice Production and the Phonetics of Declamation, 1906 (5th edition), Studies for Recitation and in Elocution (2nd edition), Articles on Breath Control and Voice Production, The Swedish System and Voice Production, and miscellaneous contributions to various magazines. *Recreations* gardening, walking, and driving *Address* c/o Mrs Macnair Murray, 38 Dick Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 41212

NEWLING, (Alfred) John, C B 1950, C B E 1944, M V O 1933, T D 1935, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1946, *b* 11 Jan 1896, 2nd *s* of late J A Newling, Nottingham *Ed c* Nottingham High School, Latymer Upper School, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Commissioned 11th London Regiment, 1916- Served European War (France), 1916-19 Asst Principal, War Office, 1921, Private Sec to Sir Herbert Creedy (Permanent Under-Sec of State), 1923-34, Financial Adviser (Army) to Chatfield Commission on Indian Defence, 1938-39, Joint Secretary, Army Council Secretariat, 1941-46, Director of Finance, War Office, 1946 Served War of 1939-45, Sept 1939-Apr 1940; commanded 12th Light A A Regt R A. (T A.), 1938-40 (Lieut-Colonel) *Recreations* tennis, swimming, classical music *Address* Treyarnon, Epsom Lane, North Epsom *T* Burgh Heath 462 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

NEWMAN, Albert Gordon, C B E 1948, a Principal Assistant Solicitor in Department of H M Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor since 1951, *b* 18 March 1894, 2nd *s* of late Albert Augustus Newman, Town Clerk of Newport, Mon, and late Sarah Jane Gertrude Evans, *m* 1921, Enid Maynard, *s d* of late Alfred M James, J P, Newport, Mon, one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School Gazetted to 3rd Bn Monmouthshire Regt, 1914 Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches) Capt 1916, demobilized, 1919 Admitted a Solicitor, 1920, and apptd. a Junior Legal Asst. in Dept of H M Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor. Private Sec to late Sir Maurice Gwyer, 1928. Served

War of 1939-45, with 3rd Bn Monmouthshire Regt, 1939-40 *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Henllys, Maxwell Road, Northwood, Middx *T* Northwood 646 *Clubs* Union; Northwood Golf

NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. (Augustus) Charles, V C. 1945, T.D; Civil Engineering and Public Works Contractor; *b.* 19 Aug 1904; *s.* of A B and Margaret Newman, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *m* 1929, Audrey Hickman, one *s* five *d.* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Essex. Joined firm of W. & C French Ltd., Civil Engineering and Public Works Contractors, in 1922, and has remained with them ever since, now a director of the firm Commissioned 4th Battalion Essex Regiment, 1925, War of 1939-45 (despatches) D L Essex, 1946 Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France), 1947 *Address* The Chestnuts, Buckhurst Hill, Essex *T* Buckhurst 4744 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

NEWMAN, Bernard; F R S A, Author and Lecturer, *b.* 8 May 1897, *s* of William and Annie Newman, Ibstock, Leicestershire, *m.* 1923, Marjorie Edith Donald, three *d* *Educ* Bosworth Served European War with B.E F., France, 1915-19; entered Civil Service, 1920 Lecturer on Espionage, Travel, and European Affairs since 1924, with B E F. as lecturer, 1940, later, with French Army, Staff Lecturer, Ministry of Information, 1940-45, toured North America for M O.I., 1942, toured Europe and Middle East for Army Education, 1945-46, India, South East Asia and Japan, 1947, Mediterranean and North Africa, 1948 Chevalier, Legion of Honour *Publications* Round About Andorra, 1928; The Cavalry Went Through, 1930, Armoured Doves, 1931, Hosanna, 1933, Death in the Valley, 1934, In the Trail of the Three Musketeers, 1934, Death of a Harlot, 1934; Pedalling Poland, 1935; Spy, 1935, Secret Servant, 1935 The Blue Danube, 1935, Anthology of Armageddon, 1935; German Spy, 1936, Tunnellers, 1936, The Mussolini Murder Plot, 1936, Albanian Back-door, 1936, Cycling in France, 1936, Lady Doctor—Woman Spy, 1937; I Saw Spain, 1937; Death under Gibraltar, 1938; Danger Spots of Europe, 1938, Ride to Russia, 1938, Maginot Line Murder, 1939; Death to the Spy, 1939; Baltic Roundabout, 1939, Secrets of German Espionage, 1939, The Story of Poland, 1940; Siegfried Spy, 1940, Savoy! Corsica! Tunis!, 1940; Death to the Fifth Column, 1941, One Man's Year, 1941; Secret Weapon, 1942; The New Europe, 1942; Black Market, 1942; American Journey, 1943, Second Front—First Spy, 1944, Balkan Background, 1944; Spy Catchers, 1945, British Journey, 1945, The Spy in the Brown Derby, 1946, Russia's Neighbour—the New Poland, 1946; Baltic Background, 1947; Dead Man Murder, 1946, Middle Eastern Journey, 1947; The Red Spider Web, 1947, Moscow Murder, 1948, News from the East, 1948, The Captured Archives, 1948; The Flying Saucer, 1948; Mediterranean Background, 1949, Lazy Meuse, 1949; Shoot!, 1949, Come Adventuring with Me, 1949, Cup Final Murder, 1950; The Sisters Alsace-Lorraine, 1950; Epics of Espionage, 1950; Turkish Cross-Roads, 1951; Centre Court Murder, 1951, Oberammergau Journey, 1951; They Saved London, 1952; Death at Lord's, 1952; Soviet Atomic Spies, 1952, Both Sides of the Pyrenees, 1952; Tito's Yugoslavia, 1952; Morocco Today, 1953, Ride to Rome 1953; Yours for Action, 1953, Report on Indo-China, 1953 The Wishful Think, 1954, Berlin and Back, 1954, The Sosnowski Affair, 1954; Double Menace, 1955, French North Africa, 1955, Danubian Journey, 1955. Under *pseudonym* Don Betteridge: Scotland Yard Alibi, 1938, Cast Iron Alibi, 1939, Balkan Story 1942, The Escape of General Gerard, 1944, Dictator's Destiny, 1945, The Potsdam Murder Plot, 1947, Spies Left!, 1950, Not Single Spies, 1951; Spy-Counter-Spy, 1953; The Case of the Berlin Spy, 1954. *Recreations* cycling, walking *Address* 3 Gerard Road, Harrow on the Hill. *T A* and *T* Wordsworth 2468

NEWMAN, Bertram; Lecturer at Southampton University; late Staff Inspector, Ministry of Education, *b.* 1886, *s.* of late Dr. A. J. Newman, Godalming, *m.* 1921, Josephine, *d.* of late J. Etcson Robinson, Sheffield. *Educ.* Charterhouse; University College, Oxford. 1st class Honour Moderations and Lit Hum., Hertford Scholar, 1906, Derby Scholar, 1908, served in France, 1916 18 (Capt and Adjutant R G A.). *Publications* Cardinal Newman, 1925, Edmund Burke, 1927, Lord Melbourne, 1930; Jonathan Swift, 1937. *Address* 206 Bassett Avenue, Southampton *T* 68274

NEWMAN, Sir Cecil Gustavus Jacques, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1912, Captain, 1st Norfolk Yeomanry, *b* London, 9 June 1891, *s* of Sir Sigmund Neumann, 1st Bt and Anna Allegra (*d* 1951), *d* of late Jacques Hakim, Alexandria, *b* father, 1916, *m.* 1922, Joan Florence Mary, *s d* of late Rev Canon Hon, Robert Grimston, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford J P Herts; High Sheriff of Herts, 1939-40. *Heir* *s*, Gerard Robert Henry Sigismund, *b* 19 July 1927. *Address* Burloes, Royston, Herts *T.* 2150 *Club* Boodle's

NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles; *see* Newman, A C

NEWMAN, Charles, M D. (Cantab.), F R.C.P, Dean, Postgraduate Medical School of London, Member of Medical Advisory Cttee, Colonial Office, Chm Prophit Tuberculosis Survey Cttee R C.P, Governor Hammersmith—West London—St Mark's, and Chelsea—Queen Charlotte's, Groups of Hospitals, *b* 16 Mar 1900, *s* of Charles Arnold Newman and Kate Beck, *m* 1952, Mrs Phyllis Kenning, *d* of Percy Bloomfield *Educ.* Shrewsbury School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar), King's College Hospital (Scholar) Murchison Scholar R C P, 1926, **F.R.C.P.; Volunteer Assistant to Prof. Aschoff, Univ of Freiburg i B. 1930,** F R Soc Med, Hon Treas, 1946-50, Fellow Medical Society of London, Hon Treas Assoc of Physicians, Hon Secretary, 1942-1947, Goulstonian Lecturer, R C P, 1933, FitzPatrick Lecturer, 1954, Asst Registrar, R C.P, 1933-38, Sub-Editor, E.M S, Official Medical History of the War, 1942-47, late Physician, Medical Tutor and Vice-Dean, King's College Hosp and Assistant Physician, Belgrave Hosp. for Children. *Publications* Medical Emergencies, 1932, 3rd Ed. 1946 and 1948, articles in medical text-books and encyclopædias, many papers on diseases of the liver and gall-bladder in medical journals *Address* 222 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1 *T* Shepherd's Bush 1260 *Club* Athenæum.

NEWMAN, Major General Charles Richard, C B 1929, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, late R A., formerly D.L, Devonshire, *b.* 1875, *s.* of Major C C. Newman, 14th Foot, *m.* 1922, Dorothy Sarah, 3rd *d* of William Carr of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk, J P., D.L; two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) Served N.-W Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G., D S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), Colonel on the Staff i/c Administration Scottish Command, 1924-28; Maj.-Gen 1929, District Commander Madras, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* The Close, Barsham, Beccles, Suffolk. [*Died* 13 *Nov* 1954

NEWMAN, Brig.-Gen. Edward Harding-, C B. 1929; C M G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R A.; *b* 30 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of B. Harding Newman of Nelmes, Essex; *m.* 1926, Violet Inez (*d* 1945), *widow* of Col. Hubert Burton, R.A. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College

Entered army, 1898; Capt. 1900, Major, 1910, Lt.-Col. 1915, Brig Gen R A., 1917 19; A D C to Maj.-Gen., India, 1899 1902; Staff Capt. Irish Command, 1905-9, A M S to G O C. Northern Command, 1911-14, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, D.S O, C.M G, Bt. Col), late commanding Royal Artillery, Southern Army, India; commanded R.A. Depôt and Garrison Commander, Woolwich, 1927-29; retired pay, 1929; J.P. Wilts, 1933; D L Wilts, 1942; High Sheriff of Wilts, 1934 35; holds Order of St. Stanislas *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Portway House, Warminster, Wiltshire. *T.* Warminster 3070 *Club* Army and Navy.

NEWMAN, Major Edward William Polson, B A, O.St J, Officer (1st class) Order of the White Rose of Finland, Editor, Oxford University Press, 1945-52, *b* 1887, *o s.* of late David Newman, M D, Craig Alley, Cove, Dunbartonshire, and Jean McFadyean, *d* of late William Polson, J P, Edgehill, Paisley, Renfrewshire, *m* 1923, Eileen Merlyn, *o d* of late John Edward Hussey, J P., Edenburn, Co Kerry, two *s* *Educ.* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1910, served European War (1914 Star and war medals), attached General Staff, 1915-16, Staff Captain, 195th Infantry Brigade, 1917-18, Royal Air Force, 1918-19, retired as Major, 1920, private secretary to the Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1923-25 Received into the Church of Rome 1945, Oblate Regular, O S B., 1953, press correspondent in Palestine and Syria, 1924-26, war correspondent with the French Army in Syria, 1925-26, assignments in Europe, the Middle East and N E Africa, 1926-38, lectured before the Imperial Defence Coll., 1928, R N Staff Coll, 1935, British member Africa Conference, Royal Acad of Italy, 1938, Press Adviser to Finnish Legation, London, 1927-32, to Egyptian Legation, 1930-32, to Italian Embassy, 1936-39, industrial missions in Scotland, 1933-34, Foreign Public Relations Officer, Imperial Airways, 1939, Min of Food, 1940, Internal Relations, de Havilland Aircraft Co, 1942-44 *Publications* The Middle East, 1926, The Mediterranean and its Problems, 1927, Great Britain in Egypt, 1928, Britain and the Baltic, 1930, Ethiopian Realities, 1936, Italy's Conquest of Abyssinia, 1937, The New Abyssinia, 1938, Britain and North-East Africa, 1940, contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly Review, The Times, etc *Address.* St Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants

NEWMAN, Ernest; Musical Critic, Sunday Times, etc, *b* 30 Nov. 1868, *m* 1st, Kate Eleanor (*d* 1918), *d.* of H. C. Woollett, 2nd, Vera, *d.* of Arthur Hands, no *c.* *Educ* Liverpool College and Liverpool University Intended for Indian Civil Service, but health broke down, went into business in Liverpool carrying on at same time musical and literary work, joined staff of Midland Institute, Birmingham, 1903; Musical Critic of Manchester Guardian, 1905, of Birmingham Post, 1906, resigned from latter, 1919, settling in London, Sunday Times since 1920. *Publications* Gluck and the Opera, 1895, A Study of Wagner, 1899, Wagner, 1904, Musical Studies, 1905. Elgar, 1906; Hugo Wolf, 1907, Richard Strauss, 1908, Wagner as Man and Artist, 1914 (revised and enlarged edition, 1924), A Musical Motley, 1919, The Piano Player and its Music, 1920, A Musical Critic's Holiday, 1925; The Unconscious Beethoven, 1927; Fact and Fiction about Wagner, 1931, The Life of Richard Wagner, Vol I, 1813-48, 1933, Vol II, 1848 60, 1937; Vol III, 1860 1866, 1945; Vol. IV, 1866-1883, 1946 (in America, 1947 in London), The Man Liszt, 1934; Opera Nights, 1943, Wagner Nights, 1949, More Opera Nights, 1954, etc., translated Über das Dirigieren, Weingartner; *J* S. Bach, Schweitzer; Wagner's librettos for the Breitkopf and Härtel edition; Romain Rolland's Beethoven, edited The New Library of Music, etc *Club* National Liberal

NEWMAN, Major-General Hubert Thomas, C.B, 1948, C B.E. 1945, Royal Marines (retd), *b.* 26 Aug. 1895, *s* of Thomas Newman, Ore, Sussex, and Harriet Matilda Newman, *m* 1924, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of H R Corbett, M.D., Plymouth, Devon, no *c.* *Educ.* Eastbourne College. Commissioned Aug 1914; Captain 1917, Major, 1933, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt-Col 1940, Col 1943, Major-Gen 1946, p.s.c 1930 Seconded South African Defence Force, 1939-42 Maj.-Gen, General Staff, Royal Marine Office, 1944, Maj.-Gen. R.M, East Indies, 1945, A D C to the King, 1946, lately commanding Royal Marines, Portsmouth, Hon Col Comdt, 1954, retired list, 1948 *Address* Diprose Farm, Benenden, Kent *T* Benenden 2166 *Club* United Service

NEWMAN, Maxwell Herman Alexander, M.A, F.R.S 1939, Fielden Professor of Mathematics, Manchester University, since 1945, *b* 7 Feb 1897, *m* 1934, Lyn, *d* of Rev J A Irvine, two *s* *Educ* City of London School, St John's College, Cambridge, Vienna Univ, 1922-23 M A 1924, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1923-45, Rockefeller Research Fellow at Princeton, 1928-29, University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1927-45 Royal Society Council, 1946-1947 Pres, London Mathematical Soc, 1950-1951 *Publications* Topology of Plane Sets of Points, 1939, 2nd Edn 1951, papers on mathematics in various journals *Address* The University, Manchester 13

NEWMAN, Philip Harker, D S O 1940, M C, F R C S, Orthopædic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, W 1., and Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, W 1, *b* 22 June 1911, *s* of John Harker Newman, Mannofield, Ingatestone, Essex; *m* 1943, Elizabeth Anne, *er d* of Rev G H Basset, Turners, Belchamp St. Paul, Suffolk, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh, Middlesex Hospital Medical School (Senior Broderip Scholar and 2nd Year Exhibitioner), M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, 1934, F R C S.Eng, 1938, Hunterian Professor, R C S, 1954, late Lt.-Col R A M C, Fracture and Orthopædic Registrar, Asst Demonstrator Anatomy and House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, House Surgeon, Roy Nat Orthopædic Hospital and British Post Graduate School Served War of 1939-45 (D.S O, M C), F.R S M, Member Council and Finance Cttee, Cranleigh School, Hon. Sec British Orthopædic Assoc., Member B M A *Publications* The Prisoner of War Mentality, 1944, Early Treatment of Wounds of the Knee Joint, 1945, Sacroiliac Arthrodesis, 1946 *Address* 107 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2776, York Lodge, The Avenue, Bushey, Herts *T.* Watford 3149. *Club.* Arts.

NEWMAN, Sir Ralph Alured, 5th Bt, *cr* 1836; *b* 23 April 1902, *s s* of Robert Lydston and Alfreda Newman, both late of 11 Cadogan Sq, S W.1, and Blackpool House, near Dartmouth, S Devon, *S* to Baronetcy of his cousin, Baron Mamhead, 1945, *m* 1946, Ann Rosemary Hope, *d* of Hon Claude Hope-Morley, *q v*; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge B A. 1923; M A 1927; Merchant of City of London, Liveryman of Fishmongers, Freeman of City of London, Member Society of Merchants trading to the Continent Served War of 1939-45, R.A S.C Motor Transport, England, 1940-42, and in Middle East in M T R A S C. and Horse Transport, R A S C., Sept. 1942-Sept. 1945 *Recreations* all sports and gardening. *Heir s* Geoffrey Robert, *b.* 2 June 1947. *Address* Blackpool House, nr Dartmouth. *T A* and *T* Stoke Fleming 241; 11 East-

cheap, E C 3 *T* Mansion House 2634 *Clubs*: Carlton, Queen's, M C C

NEWMAN, Rev. Canon Richard, M A. Oxon; Hon Canon of Blackburn, 1946, Canon Emeritus since 1947, *b* 1871, *s* of Rev Frederick William Newman, *m* 1900, Alice Dorothea, *d.* of Arthur Page, F R C O, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Hereford Cathedral School; Brasenose College, Oxford, University of Bonn, Leeds Clergy School 2nd class Lit. Hum. Oxon, Curate S Mary's, Nottingham, New Mills, Vicar of Goodshaw, Whalley, Rural Dean of Whalley, 1912-17, Rector of Church Kirk, 1917-32, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Preston, 1932-42, on staff of Blackburn Cathedral, 1942-46, Rural Dean of Accrington, 1922-32; Proctor in Convocation, 1922 and 1929-36; Hon Canon of Blackburn, 1927-36, Archdeacon of Blackburn, 1936-46, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1927-46 *Address* 5a Hillside St, Hythe, Kent

NEWMAN, Colonel Richard Ernest Upton, C B E. 1938 (O B E 1919), M C, retired, *b* 18 Sept 1883, *s* of Richard Newman, Garryneel, Killaloe, Co Clare, Ireland, *m* 1922, Lucie M Clément, two *d Educ* Clifton College, Edinburgh Univ M B, Ch B, Edin 1905, Lt R A M C 1906, European War, 1914-18 (O B E., M C), Bt Lt.-Col 1930, A D M S Waziristan, 1935-38 Ops N W Frontier (Waziristan), 1936-37 (C.B E), A D M S West Lancs Dist, etc, 1939-45, Mil Govt Det, Germany, 1945-46, retd 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds and Nat Prov Foreign Bank, Geneva

NEWMAN, Professor Sidney Thomas Mayow, M A (Oxon), Hon D Mus (Dunelm), F R S E, F R C O, F T C L, Reid Professor of Music, University of Edinburgh, since 1941, *b* 4 March 1906, 2nd *s* of late Julian B Newman and Mary Clissold, Nailsworth, Glos, *m* 1st, 1940, Joy (*d* 1943), *er d* of late J G Pickering, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s*, 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth, *e d* of Dr J D H Dickson, Edinburgh, three *s Educ* Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford, Royal College of Music, London Organ Scholar, 1924-28, Senior Scholar, 1928-1930, Christ Church, Oxford, Wesley Exhibitioner, R.C M, 1929 Lecturer in Music, Armstrong College (later King's College), Newcastle on Tyne, in the Univ of Durham, 1930-41; Conductor Newcastle Bach Choir, 1930-41, Conductor Reid Symphony Orchestra, 1941-46, Choral and Orchestral Conductor various societies in Newcastle and Edinburgh, Pianoforte Recitalist *Publications* articles in Music Review, R Mus Assoc, etc *Recreations* chamber music, walking, collection and history of British road books and travelling maps *Address* 12 Greenhill Park, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 54151 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

NEWMAN, Trevor Clyde, LL B (Lond), *b* 19 Feb 1882, *s* of Edwin Bernard Newman and Elizabeth Ann Evans, *m.* 1910, Mary Phyllis, *d* of Sidney W Flamank, Richmond, Surrey, no *c Educ* Newport (Mon) High School, Warwick Solicitor, 1905, Practised 1907-20, Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1920-36, Master of Supreme Court in Chancery, 1936-53, served European War, 1914-18, R N V R Anti-Aircraft Corps *Recreations* music, golf, gardening *Address:* The Chantry, East Coker, Nr Yeovil, Somerset. *T* West Coker 236

NEWMAN-MORRIS, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1948, C.M G. 1938; M.B., B.S, F R A C S., F.A.C S., K St J, Receiver-General, Priory of St John in Australia; Cons. Surgeon, St Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, National Council Australian Red Cross Society, Pres Medical Board of Victoria; Member of Council of Australian Flying Doctor Service (1st President, 1936-38), of Council of th

University of Melbourne, of Executive of the Lord Mayor's Fund, President, Old People's Welfare Council, Vice-Pres. Victorian Soc for Crippled Children; President Medical Defence Assoc; Chm. Brit. Med Ince Co, Chm. Automobile Fire & Gen. Insce Co, Trustee Med. Soc of Victoria, Council of B M A. (Chm for 17 years), *b* Melbourne, 2 March 1879, *s.* of W A. Morris, Glouos, *m* 1905, Eleanor (*d* 1949), *e d* of William Jones, Melbourne, one *s* one *d. Educ* Hawthorn College, Queen's College, University of Melbourne Red Cross Mission to Britain, Canada, and U.S, 1942-43, Meeting of Board of Governors of League at Oxford and International Conference at Geneva, 1946 A Vice-Pres of 17th Internat Red Cross Conf at Stockholm and Vice-Chm of its General Commission in Aug 1948; Pres 8th Session Austr Med Congress, 1952, during War of 1939-45, Member Central Medical Co-ordination Cttee and of Commonwealth Alien Doctors' Board (Nat Security Regulations) Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 and 1953 *Publications* Mackay Oration, Canberra, 1940, Stawell Oration, Melbourne, 1945, papers in Medical Journals *Recreation* gardening, *Address* 46 Heyington Place, Toorak, S E 2, Victoria, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

NEWNES, Sir Frank Hillyard, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1895, C B E 1954, *b* 28 Sep 1876; *e s* of 1st Bt and Priscilla, *d* of Rev J Hillyard, *S* father, 1910, *m* 1st, 1913, Emmeline Augusta Louisa (Lena) (Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *d* 1939), *d* of late Sir Albert de Rutzen; 2nd, 1946, Dorothy, *d* of Everard Firebrace Darlot, Perth, W Australia, and *widow* of Stephen Delmar-Morgan *Educ* privately, Clare College, Cambridge, M A, LL B On leaving university entered publishing business of George Newnes Ltd, of which he is President, also Chairman of Country Life, Ltd, Director C A Pearson, Ltd, Newnes and Pearson Printing Co Ltd; Director Westminster Gazette, Ltd, 1908 21, Director Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society and Norwich Union Life Insurance Society (London Boards), 1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th City & Commercial Investment Trusts Ltd. and Redeemable Securities Trust Ltd; Chairman of Associated Weavers, Ltd and Armoride Ltd; Member of Committee of the Royal Free Hospital and Member of the Council of the Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, Chairman of Committee of the Post-Graduate Institute of Dental Surgery; Eastman Dental Hosp, Pres Printers Pension Corp, 1948-1949, Vice-Pres Periodical Proprietors Assoc, National Liberal Council Called to Bar, 1899, M P (L) Bassetlaw, Notts, 1906 10, Sub Lt R N V R, April 1915; Capt 12th Beds Regt., Feb 1917; C.St.J. *Heir* none *Recreation* golf *Address*: 66 Cadogan Square, S.W 1 *T* Kensington 1500 *Clubs* Reform, Garrick; Walton Heath Golf (Hon Mem), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

NEWNHAM, Hubert Ernest, C M G 1937, V D, M A (Oxon), F R S A; Major Ceylon Light Infantry, retired, *b* 1 Oct 1886, *s* of H S Newnham, Guildford, *m* 1930, Mary Garneys Latter, two *d Educ* Dean Close School, St John's Coll, Oxford Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1909; Mayor of Colombo 1924-31, Commissioner of Local Government, 1931-35; Commissioner for Relief of Distress during Famine and Malaria Epidemic, 1935-36; Principal Collector of Customs, Ceylon, and Chairman, Colombo Port Commission, 1936-38; retired from Ceylon Civil Service, 1939; Nominated Member Ceylon State Council, 1939-43, Dep Chm Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, 1943-45 Godalming Borough Councillor, 1947-50 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Guildford *Club* Royal Empire Society.

NEWNS, George Henry, M.D., F R C.P., Physician, The Hospital for Sick Children,

Great Ormond St, W C 1, since 1946, Dean, Institute of Child Health, Univ of London, since 1949; Pædiatrician to Barnet Gen Hosp since 1946, *b* 27 July 1908, *s.* of late George Newns, Dartford, Kent, *m* 1936, Deirdre, *d* of Lawrence Kenny, Prior Park, Clonmel, Tipperary, Eire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Whitgift School, King's College, and King's College Hospital, London M B, B S (Lond) 1931, M R C P (Lond) 1932, M D (Lond), 1933, F R C P 1951 Registrar, Roy Northern Hosp, 1933-34, to Children's Dept, King's Coll Hosp, 1934-1935, Med Registrar and Pathologist, Hosp for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, 1935-38, Physician Bolingbroke Hosp, London 1938-45, Queen Elizabeth Hosp for Children, 1939-46 *Publications* contributions to Garrod and Batten's Diseases of Children (ed Moncrieff and Evans), 1952 Contributor to Medical Annual, 1955, (with Dr Donald Paterson) Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 10th edn, 1955 Numerous contributions to med journals *Recreation* mountain walking *Address* 12 Milborne Grove, S W 10 *T* Kensington 4712, (professional) 27 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8686

NEWPORT, Viscount; Gerald Michael Orlando Bridgeman, T D D L, J P, Shropshire, Capt Shropshire Yeomanry, T A R O, *o s* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q v*, *b* 29 Sept 1911, *m* 1946, Mary Willoughby, *er d* of Lt-Col T H Montgomery D S O, Cadogan House, Shrewsbury, two *s* two *d* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Hon Richard Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, *b* 3 Oct 1947 *Address* Weston Park, Shifnal, Salop *T* Weston-under-Lizard 218 61D Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4942 *Club* Lansdowne

NEWPORT, Archdeacon of; *see* Lewis, Ven Charles Gerwyn Rice

NEWSAM, Sir Frank (Aubrey), K C B, *cr* 1950, K B E, *cr* 1948, C V O 1933, M C, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1948, *b* 1893, *s* of late William Elias Newsam, Barbados, *m* 1927, Jean, *d* of late James McAuslin *Educ* Harrison Coll, Barbados, St John's Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C), Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Home Dept, 1927-33, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Home Dept, 1941-48 *Publication* The Home Office, 1954 *Club* United University

NEWSOM, John Hubert, C B E 1954, County Education Officer, Hertfordshire County Council, since 1940, author, *b* 8 June 1910, *e s* of late Hubert and late Dorothy Newsom, *m* 1931, Barbara Joan Day, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Imperial Service College, The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) Secretary, St Helier Estate Community Assoc, 1931, Manager, The Rose, Carshalton 1933, Warden, Kingstanding Training Centre, 1934, Director, Community Service Council, County Durham, 1935, Principal, Board of Education, 1937 Lecturer in Political Philosophy, London Univ, 1931-32 Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 1928-35 Member, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1953- Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1946 *Publications* On the Other Side, 1930, Out of the Pit, 1936, Willingly to School, 1944, Education of Girls, 1948, Child at School, 1950, Galloway Gamble, 1951, Rogues Yarn, 1953 *Recreations* sailing and light domestic duties *Address* Bear House, Ashwell, Herts *Club* Athenæum

NEWSON SMITH, Sir Frank (Edwin), 1st Bt, *cr* 1944, Kt, *cr* 1941, M A (Hon); D.C.L.(Hon.); Stockbroker; *b* 1879, *s* of Henry Newson-Smith, D L, C A, Lond., *m* 1904, Lilian Dorothy, *d* of late Sir Henry Tozer, one *s* two *d*, *Educ.* University College School, Paris Member of London Stock Exchange since 1900, Member of Honourable Artillery Company since 1896, elected to Court of Common Council, 1911, Deputy for Ward of Broad Street, 1928, Chief Commoner, 1930, Member H M Court of Lieutenancy, City of London, 1929, Master Worshipful Company of Turners, 1938, Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 1947 and 1948; Alderman of Farringdon Within Ward, 1938, Sheriff of City of London, 1939, Lord Mayor of London, 1943-44; Governor of London House, Governor of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse, of Christ's Hospital; of Dover College, of Bedford College, Chairman Govt. Cttee on Business Training, 1945; Pres. London Chamber of Commerce, 1946, 1947 and 1948 *Heir s* John Kenneth [*b* 9 Jan 1911; *m* 1945, Vera Margaret Greenhouse, *d* of Dr G. Allt, *q v*, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Lough Derg, Woodside Lane, N 12 *T* Hillside 2280, 9 Basinghall Street, E C 2 *T* Monarch 7711 *Club* Constitutional

NEWTH, Brig. Arthur Leslie Walter, C B E 1938, D S O 1919, M C, T D; D L, J.P.; *b* 1897; *s* of late Arthur Edward Newth, Westbury-on Trym, Bristol, *m*, 1926, Ruth Buchanan, *d* of P Steadman, J.P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, 2nd Lieut, 4th Gloucestershire Regt., 1914, proceeded to France, March 1915, served there until transferred to Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov 1917, returned to France, April 1918; after holding various Staff appointments, commanded 6th Bn. Cheshire Regiment and 2/23rd Bn The London Regiment (D S O, M C, despatches four times); Adjutant 4th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1924-28, Captain, 1915, Major, 1917, Lieut.-Colonel, 1929, Bt Colonel, 1933, Colonel, 1934, Brigadier, 1937; commanded 4th (City of Bristol) Bn Gloucestershire Regt, 1929-34, Commander 144th (Glos and Worcs) Infantry Brigade T A, 1934-38; Commander 135 Infantry Brigade, 1939-42, 1942-43 North African Campaign (despatches, Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer); Served at Allied Force H Q, 1943-45, N Africa and Italy (despatches) Member of the Glos T A and Air Force Association, D L Glos., 1950, J P 1952 Governor, West of England College of Art, Fellow Royal Empire Society *Recreation* golf *Address* Amercombe, Pensford, Somerset *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Bristol (Bristol).

NEWTON, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1892; **Richard William Davenport Legh,** T D, D L, J P, *b* 18 Nov 1888, *s s* of 2nd Baron Newton and Evelyn (*d* 1931), *d* of late W Bromley-Davenport, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1914, Hon Helen Meysey-Thompson, 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Knaresborough, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Oxford Hon Attaché, Embassy, Constantinople, 1911-13, Vienna, 1913-14, resigned, 1914, Lancashire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1910-19 (despatches), Hon Col 7th Bn The Cheshire Regt, 1939-1950 *Heir s* Hon Peter Richard Legh, *q v* *Address* Timsbury Manor, Romsey, Hants *T* Braishfield 314 *Clubs* St James', Turf

See also Lt-Col Hon Sir Piers Legh, J D Waters, Viscount Wolmer

NEWTON, Algernon, R.A 1943 (A R.A 1936), landscape painter, Member Internat Soc of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, *b.* Hampstead, 23 Feb. 1880, *y. s.* of Arthur Henry Newton and Georgina Tregonning Newton of Pottersbury Lodge, Northamptonshire, *m* 1st, 1908, Marjorie Emelia Balfour Rider, two *s.* two *d*, 2nd, 1921, Elsie Mary Willmott, *er d.* of Rev Arthur Willmott Richards, *Educ.* Farnborough School, Clare College, Cambridge. Studied at Frank Calderon's School of Animal Painting; Slade School, and London School of Art. Works purchased by Tate Gallery (Chantrey Bequest), City of Birmingham Art Gallery, Brighton Corporation Art Gallery, Walker Art

Gallery, Liverpool, Ferens Art Gallery, Hull, Nottingham Art Gallery, Buxton Art Gallery, Lady Lever Art Gallery, Art Gallery, Preston, Nat. Gall. of Victoria, Nat. Gall. of N.S.W., Pietermaritzburg Art Gall., Minneapolis Art Gall., U S A. *Address* 16 Vicarage Gate, W 8, Lees Cottage, Hastingleigh, Ashford, Kent. *See also S G Gates, Robert Newton*

NEWTON, Sir Basil Cochrane, K C M G, *cr* 1939 (C M G 1929), *s* of George Onslow and Lady Alice Newton of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, *b* 1889, unmarried *Educ* Wellington, King's College, Cambridge Served in Foreign Office, 1912 25, attached to British Delegation to Special Tariff Conference, Peking, 1925 26, Acting Counsellor, Peking, 1927 29, Counsellor, Berlin, 1930 35, Minister, 1935 37, Minister to Czechoslovakia, 1937-39, Ambassador to Iraq, 1939 41, served in F O, 1942-46; retired, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, ski-ing, *Address* 90 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2716. *Clubs* St James', Boodle's

NEWTON, Bernard St. John, C I E 1945, retired, *b* 13 Apr 1890, *s* of late Rev H Newton, *m* 1920, Eelin Madeleine, *d* of late Percy Douglas Kirkham (Indian Police), one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, London University A C G I, B Sc (Lond) 1913 Appointed to Irrigation Branch of P W D, Central Provinces and Berar (India), 1913, Inspector of Munitions, Calcutta, 1916, Asst Controller of Munitions, Calcutta, 1917, returned to P W D, 1919 Chief Engineer, P W D, C P & Berar, 1943-46, retd, 1946 *Address* 4 Gloucester Mews West, W 2 *T* Ambassador 9858

NEWTON, Sir Charles Henry, Kt, *cr* 1948; *b* 6 June 1882, *s* of late Henry Newton, *m*. 1917, Hilda Blanche Smith, (one *s* killed in action in Western Europe Apr., 1945) Entered Great Western Rly Service 1897, Asst to Comptroller Great Eastern Rly 1916, Asst Accountant, 1919, Chief Accountant, 1922, Asst Accountant, L and N E Rly 1923; Chief Accountant, L. and N E Rly 1928, Divisional General Manager (Southern Area) 1936, Chief General Manager London and North Eastern Railway, 1939-47, Director 1947; Holder of Brunel Medal London School of Economics, University of London, Col Eng. and Railway Staff Corps, R E (T A), C St J, U.S A. Medal of Freedom with gold palm. *Publication* Railway Accounts, 1930 *Address* Furzefield, East Grinstead, Sussex *T*. East Grinstead 353

NEWTON, Capt. Charles Noel, M C, *b* 29 Feb 1884, *s*. of Charles S Newton and Ellen Keyser, *m* 1917, Alexandrina Vercesi; one *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford Joined Leicestershire Yeo, 1902, 2nd Life Guards, 1906 12, retired, rejoined Leicestershire Yeo 1912 and served with them in France 1914 and 1915, transferred to Grenadier Guards 1915 and served with them to the end of the War; High Sheriff for Rutland, 1934. *Recreations* Hunting, racing *Address* Orchard Close, Oakham, Rutland *Club* Guards

NEWTON, Sir Edgar Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr*. 1924; Solicitor (admitted 1910); Partner in legal firm of Duffield Bruty & Co, Broad St. Ave, E C.2, and of Crossbrook St., Waltham Cross, Herts, *b* 6 May 1893, *cr s*. of Sir Louis Arthur Newton, 1st Bt. of Beckenham, Kent; *S* father, 1945; *m*. 1917, Gladys Maud, *d*. of Sir James Wilson Garnar, *q v*; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Formerly Member of Court of Common Council of City of London, Past Master of Feltmakers Company of London, Governor Royal Alexandra and Albert School; late comdg. 1st Anti-Aircraft, R A S C, T.A.; formerly 56th Divisional R.A S C. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), also 1939-42. *Recreation*: golf. *Heir*: *s*. Lt.-Col Kenneth Garnar Newton, M.B.E, T.D. [*b* 4 June 1918; *m*. 1944, Margaret Isabel Blair, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College] *Address* 45 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S W 15. *T* Putney 2973

NEWTON, Eric; Art Critic to Time and Tide, *b* 28 April 1893, *m* 1st, 1915, Isabel Aileen Vinicombe, two *s*, 2nd, 1934, Stella Mary Pearce B A Manchester Univ, 1913 (M A 1951) Mosaic designer, craftsman, with L Oppenheimer Ltd, Manchester, 1913-14 and 1918-33 Served European War, 1914-18, as Captain, 2/9 Manchester Regiment Art Critic Manchester Guardian, 1930-47, Sunday Times, 1937-51, President British Section of Assoc Internat des Critiques d'Art, since 1949, Editor of Masters of Painting series, International Publishing Co, Amsterdam, Lecture tour, Canada, U S 1936 and 1953, U S 1952, Mem of Carnegie jury, Pittsburgh 1952 *Publications* The Artist and His Public 1935, Masterpieces of Figure Painting, 1936, Christopher Wood, 1938, European Painting and Sculpture (Penguin), 1941, enlarged edn Introduction to European Painting (Longmans), 1949, British Painting (British Council), 1945, Stanley Spencer (Penguin), 1947, British Sculpture, 1944-46, 1947, The Meaning of Beauty, 1950, In My View (Collected Essays), 1950, Wyndham Lewis (part author) 1951, Tintoretto, 1952 *Recreations* painting, foreign travel *Address* 3 Cumberland Gardens, W C 1 *T* Terminus 4443 *Club* Savile

NEWTON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Graham, C B E 1918, D S O 1918, V D; grazier, *b* 5 Oct. 1877, *s* of late Richard Newton, Brisbane, Queensland, *m* 1912, Kathleen, *d* of late Frederick Verney, Botolph House, Winslow, Bucks, one *s* three *d* *Educ*. Brisbane Grammar School Enlisted in Queensland Mounted Infantry as private, 1899, commission granted on active service, South Africa, 1900, wounded, Aug, 1900, A D C to Sir Herbert Chermside, Private Secretary to Lord Chelmsford, successive Governors of Queensland; joined 5th Australian Light Horse Regiment as Lieut., 1914, Captain in Gallipoli, 1915; Major, 1916; A A.G, A.I F in Egypt with Desert Mounted Corps, H Q, Lieut Col 1917 (C B E, D S O), returned to Australia, 1919; Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, 1924. *Address* Bendee, Stanthorpe, Queensland *T.A* Newton, Stanthorpe *T* Stanthorpe 140 *Club* Queensland (Brisbane)

NEWTON, Giles Fendall, M B E 1918, B A, Managing Director Cape Asbestos Co Ltd and Director of various companies, *b* 27 May 1891 *o s* of William Latham and Violet Newton, Goldington, Bedford, *m* 1921, Mary Cicely, *e d* of Brig.-Gen Sir Frederick Mevrick 2nd Bt, Bush, Pembroke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen Coll School and Lincoln College, Oxford Open Exhib (Hist) Lincoln Coll, Oxford, 1910, Stillingfleet Prizewinner, 1910, B A 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt; commissioned, 1914, R A Adjt 29th Bde, R F A, B E F (M B E), seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Controller of Inspection (A) Ministry of Supply, 1943; Dep Chm London Chamber of Commerce, 1945, Chm 1946, 1947, Dep Chm London Court of Arbitration, 1946, Chm, 1948, member Exec Cttee Internat Chamber of Commerce, High Sheriff of Sussex, 1946-47, member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Practice and Procedure of High Court, 1947 *Recreations* tennis, golf, racing *Address* Buckridge, Peppard, Henley-on-Thames. *T* Rotherfield Greys 380, 4 Bourne House, Sloane St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3665 *Club* Bath

NEWTON, Sir (Harry) Michael (Rex), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1900, Director Thos Parsons & Sons Ltd; *b* 7 Feb 1923, 2nd and *s surv s* of Sir Harry K Newton, 2nd Bt, O B E, D L, and Myrtle Irene, *e d* of W W Grantham, Balneath Manor, Lewes, *S*

father 1951. *Educ.* Eastbourne College Served War of 1939-45, with K R R C, in 8th Army and Middle East, 1941 - 46 (wounded) Liveryman Girdlers' Company, Freeman of City of London *Recreations* shooting, sailing (winner of 1953 Fastnet Race), ski-ing, fencing *Heir b* Rev Christopher Wynne Newton, M A, *b* 23 July 1925 *Address* 2 Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 7966 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Ocean Racing

N E W T O N, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C B E 1920, D S O 1916, T D, late 5th Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment) T F, *b* 24 Feb 1880, *s* of Thomas Newton, *m* 1917, Beryl Bertha, *d* of Ernest Augustus Barford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Derby School Commission in the 5th Notts and Derbyshire Regiment T F 1902, served European War (France) 1914 17 (D S O) Commanded an Infantry company 5th Notts and Derby Regt T F 1912 15, Officer Commanding II Army R E workshops, 1915-17, Member of Trench Warfare Committee, Deputy Controller, Trench Warfare Department, chief of design Mechanical Traction Department, 1917 19, inventor of Nos 107 and 110 Fuses (the first wire-cutting fuses ever used by British troops), Newton 6" Trench Mortar, Newton Trench Mortar bomb, Newton Pippin rifle and hand grenades, ring charge (which employed with all British mortars reduced prematures and more than doubled their ranges), Newton Universal Military Tractor, among other devices, whilst serving with Infantry Royal Engineers and Artillery services *Recreation* horticulture *Address* Little Eaton, Derbyshire *T A* Little Eaton, Derbyshire. *T* Horsley 274

NEWTON, Major Henry Leigh, D S O 1916, Director, British Plaster Board, *b* 1889, *s* of Henry Newton, Tutbury, *m* 1st, 1914, Ellen Marian, *d* of William Ollis, Burton-on Trent, one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Ellen Margaret Wynne *Educ* Uppingham High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1949-50 *Recreations* hunting and yachting *Address* Barford Court, Churt, Surrey *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing

NEWTON, Ivor; Pianotorte Accompanist, *b* London, *s* of William and Gertrude Newton Studied the piano with Arthur Barclay (Director of Music, Brompton Oratory), York Bowen, and Isidore Snook (Amsterdam), studied Art of Accompanying and Repertoire with Raimund von zur Muhlen and Coenraad Bos (Berlin) Associated as accompanist with Kirsten Flagstad, Melba, Clara Butt Tetrazzini, Conchita Supervia, Lily Pons Elisabeth Schumann Victoria de los Angeles, Kathleen Ferrier Challapine, Gigli, Tito Schipa, John McCormack, Jussi Bjorling Ysaye, Casals, Piatigorsky, Suggia Toured extensively in Europe, United States, Canada, Australia and S Africa Salzburg Festival, Edinburgh Festivals Organised first concert in aid of British War Relief in U S at British Embassy, Washington, 1940 toured Egypt, Irak, and the Persian Gulf giving concerts to Forces 1943, concerts to Royal Navy and Soviet Fleet in Scapa Flow, 1944 Toured Germany and Austria with Grace Moore on invitation of American C-in-C, 1946, British Council Tours, Scandinavia, 1946, and France with Maggie Teyte, 1947 Adviser on music for H M Prisons *Recreation* travel *Address* 24 Kinnerton Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3113 *Club* Garrick

NEWTON, Leslie Gordon; Editor of The Financial Times, *b* 1907, *s* of John and Edith Newton, *m* 1935, Peggy Ellen Warren, one *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge *Address*, 15 The Leas, Folkestone. *T* · 2151, Flat 5, 15 Portman Square, W 1. *T* Welbeck 0478.

NEWTON, Professor Lily; Professor of Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth since 1930, Vice-Principal 1951-52, Acting Principal, May 1952-Sept 1953, *b* 26 Jan 1893, *d* of George Batten and Melinda Batten (*née* Casling), *m* 1925, William Charles Frank Newton (*d* 1927) *Educ* Colston's Girls' School, Bristol, University of Bristol Assistant Lecturer in Botany, University of Bristol, 1919-1920, Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck Coll, Univ of London, 1920-23, research worker, Imperial College of Science and British Museum, Natural History, 1923-25, Lecturer in Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1928-30 President Section K, British Association, 1949 *Publications* Handbook of British Seaweeds, 1931, Plant distribution in the Aberystwyth district, 1935, (jointly) A Study of certain British Seaweeds and their utilisation in the preparation of agar, 1949, Utilisation of Seaweeds, 1951 Papers in Jl of Linnean Soc, Jl of Ecology and others *Recreations* cookery, needlework, gardening *Address* Banc-y-Rhos, Cae Melyn, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 490

NEWTON, Sir Michael; *see* Newton, Sir H M R

NEWTON, Robert; actor, *b* Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1 June 1905, *s* of Algernon Newton, *q v* *Educ* Newbury Grammar School, Switzerland Stage Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1920-23, toured S Africa, 1923-24, London Life, Drury Lane, 1924, George Bristow in the Ring o' Bells, comedy, 1925, toured provinces for 3 years, Jacko Blaker in My Lady's Mill, Lyric, 1928, Paul Guisard in Her Cardboard Lover, 1928 John Murray and the Regent in Byron, 1929 Hugh Devon in Bitter Sweet, His Majesty's, 1929, succeeded Laurence Olivier as Victor Prynne in Private Lives, Times Square Theatre, N Y, 1931, Mort in I Lived With You, Prince of Wales's, 1932, Jesse Redvers in the Secret Woman, Duchess, 1932, ran Grand Theatre as Shilling Theatre for 2 years, Patrick O'Leary in Once Upon a Time, Little Theatre, 1934, Boris in The Greeks Had a Word For It, Duke of York's, 1934, Jean in Miss Julie, Arts, 1935, Mark Gresham in Roulette, Duke of York's, 1935, Renny in Whiteoaks, Little Theatre, 1936, toured in Saturday's Children, Horatio in Hamlet, Old Vic, 1937, Slim Grisson in No Orchids for Miss Blandish, Prince of Wales's, 1942, Randy Jollifer in So Brief the Spring, Wimbledon Theatre, 1946, in Gaslight, Vaudeville, 1950, Films Major Barbara, 1940, Hatters Castle, 1941, They Flew Alone, 1941 This Happy Breed, Henry V, 1943, Night Boat to Dublin, 1945, Odd Man Out, 1946, Temptation Harbour, 1946, Snowbound, 1947, Oliver Twist, 1947, Obsession, 1949, Treasure Island, 1950, Waterfront, 1950, Tom Brown's Schooldays, 1951, Androcles and the Lion, 1951, Les Misérables, 1952, The Desert Rats, 1953, The Beachomber, 1954 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* c/o Connie's Ltd, 92 Regent St, W 1

NEWTON, Robert, C M G 1953, Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 12 Oct 1908, *m* 1933, Muriel Winifred, *d* of late R P Chinneck and Mrs Chinneck, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aysgarth School, Malvern College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Colonial Administrative Service as Administrative Officer (Cadet), Nigeria, 1931, served there as an Assistant District Officer until 1937, served Palestine until 1946, i d c 1947; seconded for duty in Colonial Office, 1948, Financial Secretary, Jamaica, 1949 Member British Ornithologists Union *Publications* Tarnished Brocade, 1937, Swords of Bronze, 1939 *Recreations* ornithology, walking *Address* Headquarters House, Vacoas, Mauritius

NEWTON, Major-General Thomas Cochrane, C.B 1940; D S O. 1918, O B E 1919, D L., J P Beds, *b* 1 Jan 1885, *e surv s*, of late G O Newton and late Lady Alice Newton, of Croxton Park, St Neots, *m* 1924, Helen, *d* of late Augustus Thorne, D L, J P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M Academy, Woolwich Served in Royal Artillery in England and India, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O., O B E), Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, 1935-39, Major-General, General Staff 1939, retired pay, 1942 High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1945-46. *Address* The Downs, Croxton, Huntingdon. *Club* Army and Navy

NEWTON, Sir Wilberforce (Stephen), Kt, *cr* 1950, F R A C P 1937, M D Melb 1920, M B, B.S., Melb 1915, Physician to In-Patients, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Australia, 1933-48, Consultant Physician since 1948, *b* 1890, *m* 1926, Margaret W, *d* of late Dr W Macansh, four *s* Served European War, 1914-18, R A M C Med Supt Alfred Hosp, 1918-19, Med Chn Asst to Out-Patients, 1920-21, Physician to Out-Patients, 1923-33, Stewart Lecturer in Med, Univ of Melbourne, 1945-48, Member Board of Management Alfred Hosp, 1937-, Member Council Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1944 (Vice-Pres, 1950), Member B M A, Consultant Physician to Royal Australian Navy, Special Tuberculosis Bd, Repatriation Dept *Publications* contrib on medical subjects to Austn Med Jl and Austn Jl of Surgery *Address* 14 Parliament Place Melbourne, C 2, 375 Glenferrie Road, Malvern, Vic, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf, Melbourne Cricket (Melbourne)

NEY, Marie; *see* Menzies, M N

NIAGARA, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Walter Edward Bagnall;** *b* 1903 *Educ.* Masonic School, Dublin, Ireland, University of Western Ontario, Huron College, London, Ont B A, Univ of Western Ontario, 1927, Licentiate in Theology, Huron Coll, 1927 Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928, Curate of All Saints, Windsor, Ont, 1927-28, Incumbent of St Mark's, London, Ont, 1928-30, Rector of St John's, Preston, Ont, Canada, 1930-36, Rural Dean of Waterloo, Ont, 1932-36, Rector of All Saints, Hamilton, Ont, 1936-40, Rector of St George's, St Catharine's, Ont, 1940-47, Canon of Niagara, 1944-47, Dean of Niagara and Rector of Ch Ch Cathedral, Hamilton, 1947-49 *Address* Niagara Church House, 67 Victoria Avenue South, Hamilton, Ont, Canada.

NIBLETT, Herbert, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 1872, *s* of late Frederic Tyas Niblett, Charmouth, Dorset, *m* 1900, Ada Francis, *d* of late Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, F R S, L L D Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O, C B E) *Address* Sea Wood, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

NIBLETT, William Roy, B A, B Litt, Professor of Education, University of Leeds, since 1947, Director, University of Leeds Institute of Education, since 1948, *b* 25 July 1906, *m* 1938, Sheila Margaret, *d* of A. C Taylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Venturers' School University of Bristol (Scholar), St Edmund Hall, Oxford B A, 1st cl Hons, English, University of Bristol, B Litt, Oxford Senior English Master, Doncaster Grammar School, 1930-34, Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle, 1934-45, Acting Registrar, University of Durham, 1940-44, Professor of Education, Univ Coll, Hull, 1945-47, Fulbright Scholar and Kellogg Internat Fell, 1954. External Examiner, Univs of London Belfast, and Hull; Member University Grants Committee National Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers, Chairman Standing Conference on Studies in Education *Publications*: Essential Education, Education and the Modern Mind contrib to Teaching Poetry, The Content of Education, Poetry in the Sixth Form, The Year Book of Education, editor, Educational Issues of Today series, articles in reviews and periodicals *Address* 285 Otley Road, Leeds 16 *T* 51280 *Club* United University

NICHOL, Mrs. Muriel Edith; J P Herts, *e d* of late R C Wallhead, M P Merthyr Tydfil, 1922-34, *m* James Nichol, M A, one *s* Member Barnet Guardians and P A C since 1931, Member and onetime Chairman Welwyn Garden City U D C, 1937-1945, M P (Lab) North Bradford, 1945-1950, Member Parliamentary Delegation to India, Jan-Feb 1946, Member 'Curtis' Committee (Home Office) on Care of Children, 1945-46 *Recreations* local government, social welfare, education *Address* 8 Elmwood, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 277

NICHOLETTS, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert Edward, C B 1949, A F C 1931, and Bar, 1933, A O Commanding, No 21 Group, Flying Training Command, *b* 9 Nov 1902, *s* of Edward Cornewall Nicholetts and Ellen Fanny Hollond, unmarried *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Cranwell Cadet College, 1921-22, Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, 1922-24, H M S Eagle (Med Fleet), 1924-26, Far East Flight and 205 Sqdn, 1927-30, 209 Sqdn, 1931-32, long distance flight (World Record, 5309 miles non-stop), 1933, Air Staff, 23 Group H Q, 1934, Staff College, 1935, Air Staff, A H Q Iraq, 1936-38, Air Ministry organization, 1938-39, War of 1939-45, O C 228 Sqdn, 1939-41, Haifa, Shallufa, 1941, P O W Far East, 1942-45 A O C Central Photographic Establishment, 1946-48, Director of Organization, Air Ministry 1948-51, S A S O Coastal Command, 1951 *Club* Royal Air Force

NICHOLL, Rear-Admiral Angus Dacres, C B 1950, C B E 1942, D S O 1942, Defence Correspondent, B B C External services since 1951, *b* 17 Nov 1896, 6th *s* of late William Nicholl, F R A M, *m* 1922, Winifred Rose Edkins one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton Coll Joined Navy as Special Entry Cadet, 1914, served mainly in destroyers as Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, Asst Chief of Naval Staff and Director of Naval Intelligence, R A N, 1932-34, Naval Asst Sec Committee of Imperial Defence 1936-39 Capt 1939, Naval Asst Sec War Cabinet 1939-41, commanded H M S Penelope in Mediterranean, 1941-42 (despatches, D S O, C B E), Director of Operations Division (Foreign), Admiralty, 1942-44 commanded H M S Duke of York, 1944-46, Commodore R N Barracks, Portsmouth, 1947-48, Naval A D C to the King, 1948, Rear-Adm 1948, Naval Representative on British Delegation to Western Union Military Committee, 1948-50, U K Principal Staff Officer, South European-West Mediterranean Regional Planning Group, 1949-51, retired list, 1951 *Address* Corries, Churt, Surrey *T* Headley Down 2110 *Club* United Service

NICHOLL, Air Vice Marshal Sir Hazelton Robson, K B E, *cr* 1942 (C B E 1928), C B 1938; M Inst T; *b* Calcutta, 14 Jan 1882, *s* of William Nicholl, F R A M, *m* 1st, Lulu Evans (*d* 1925), 2nd, 1938, Lorna Margaret, *d*, of late Harry T Henderson *Educ* St George's School, Ascot Served in London Scottish Volunteers, 1899-1902, S Rhodesia Volunteers (Mounted), 1903-04 learned to fly at Brooklands, 1915, joined Royal Flying Corps, 1915, served in France, No 8 Squadron, R F C, 1915, attached No 6 Squadron, R F C, 1917, Commanding 110 Squadron, 1918 (Legion of Honour, despatches, O B E); Permanent Commission, Royal Air Force, 1919, served in Iraq in Command of

70 Squadron, R A F, 1926 28 (C B E); Deputy Director of Personal Services Air Ministry, 1929-30, Deputy Director of Manning, 1931 32, comdg R A F Base, Calshot, 1932-33, No 23 Group, Grantham, 1933-34, Air Commodore, 1933, Commanded Central Area, R A F 1934 1935, Member of Air Board of Royal Australian Air Force, 1935 37, Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Middle East, 1938, Air Officer in Charge of Administration Fighter Command, 1939 - 42, retired, 1942, Controller of R A F. Benevolent Fund, 1944-47 *Address* Minard Farm, Minard, Argyll *T* Minard 14 *Clubs* R.A.F., Roy. Northern Yacht (Glasgow)

NICHOLL, John Storer, C B E 1939, Transport Consultant, *b* 6 Sept 1888, *s* of late William Nicholl, F R A M, *m* 1913, Constance Cornforth, one *d* *Educ* Sutton Valence Union Castle Line Head Office 1904, subsequently served in Western Canada for a short time as office manager to Chief Engineer, Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway, qualified as Chartered Accountant and practised in Saskatchewan and Alberta, during 1914 war served with Imperial Munitions Board, Ottawa, eventually as Deputy Auditor and Controller in 1020 joined McNamara & Co as Chief Accountant, in 1921 joined the firm of Maxwell Hicks & Co, Chartered Accountants and Commercial Managers of McNamaras, of which firm he was a partner, being Vice-Chm and Chief Executive Officer when McNamara was acquired by B T C in 1948 Pres, Inst of Transport, 1941-43, Member Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, Member Transport Advisory Council 1934-43, National Joint Conciliation Board for Road Motor Transport Industry, 1934-1937, McLintock Committee of Enquiry into Public Transport System in Northern Ireland, 1938, Vice President Commercial Motor Users Association, Member Road Transport Defence Advisory Committee, Road Haulage (Operations) Advisory Committee (Ministry of Transport), Committee on Emergency Conversion of Motor Vehicles to Producer Gas and Committee on Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines (Ministry of Mines), National Civil Aviation Consultative Council, 1947, formerly Chief Officer (Research and charges) Road Transport Executive, for a number of years Chairman Highways Transport Sub-Cttee of British National Cttee of International Chamber of Commerce, awarded Institute of Transport (Road Transport) Gold Medal, 1934 F R S A *Publications* Papers on road transport matters *Address* 38 Ravenscroft Avenue N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1523

NICHOLLS, Arthur, C B E 1941, R C N C (retired), *b* 16 Jan 1880, *s* of John Nicholls and Susannah Forster, *m* 1927, Rhoda Brooker, one *s* four *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Royal Naval College Greenwich Joined Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1905, Constructor Commander, Inter-Allied Commission, Berlin, 1920-1921, Chief Constructor, Hong Kong, 1937 - 34, Manager Constructive Dept, Devonport Dockyard 1936-41 *Address* Ricketts Farm, Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex

NICHOLLS, Bertram, Hon R B A, landscape painter, *b* Didsbury, Lancs, 26 Sept 1883, *s* of W A Nicholls and Mary Allen, *m* Mary Laura Eva, *d* of late James Phillips, Malvern, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Studied at the Slade School President Royal Society of British Artists (1931, 1947), Society of Sussex Painters, Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, 1924-34; Chairman, Sussex Churches Art Council; Represented at National Gallery, Millbank, National Gallery of Canada, City of London Guildhall Gallery, Metropolitan Museum, New York, Montreal and principal municipal collections *Publication* Painting in Oils. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Steyning, Sussex *T A* Bertram Nicholls, Steyning *T* Steyning 3298

NICHOLLS, Senator Rt. Hon. George Heaton, P C 1948, *b* 1876, *m* 1911, Ruby, *d.* of Capt Hitchins, Durban, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Rotherham Served in British Army in India, Burma and Tira Campaigns Came to South Africa from Ceylon during South African War. District Commissioner, North-Western Rhodesia, Magistrate for Territory of Papua (New Guinea) Returned South Africa to engage sugar farming at Umfolozi Elected to Union Parliament for the Zululand constituency in 1920 Leader of Natal Parliamentary Group during its existence Senator, 1939 and 1948- Member Indian Round Table Conf, Cape Town, Indian Colonization Commission, permanent Native Affairs Commission, Administrator, Natal, 1942-1944, High Commissioner for Union of South Africa in London, 1944-47 Head S African Deleg to Prep Conf and Assembly U N, London, 1946, Deleg U N Assembly, New York, S. African Rep at inaug Dominion Parl, Ceylon, 1948 *Publications* Bayete!, numerous pamphlets *Address* Mtubatuba, Zululand

See also E E Evans-Pritchard

NICHOLLS, Harmar, J P, M P (C) Peterborough Division of Northamptonshire since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Assistant Postmaster-General since 1951, *b* 1 Nov 1912, 3rd *s* of Charles E C Nicholls and Sarah Anne Nicholls, Darlaston, *m* 1940, Dorothy Elsie, *s d* of James Edwards, Tipton, two *d* *Educ* Dorsett Road School, Darlaston, Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall Member Middle Temple Inn of Court Articled Skelding and Boucher, surveyors and valuers, 1928-32, Manager of the Walsall Branch, 1932-34, Partner Nicholls and Jordan, Walsall, Wolverhampton and Stafford, 1934-, Governing Director, South Staffs Estates Ltd, 1938-, Director J & H Nicholls & Co, Paints, etc, 1945- Member Darlaston U D C at age of 26 (Chairman, 1949-50), County Magistrate, 1946 Vice-Chm W Midland Fed., Junior Imperial League, 1937, contested (C) Nelson and Colne, 1945 Preston bye-election, 1946, Member Conservative Housing Cttee, Sec of Parliamentary Road Safety Cttee (Conservative), It Sec All party Parliamentary Group Empire Migration Mem Govt Overseas Settlement Board on migration to Commonwealth Governor Wednesbury Technical College, War of 1939-45, volunteered as sapper, commissioned Royal Engineers, served India and Burma *Recreations* gardening, reading, walking, theatre *Address* Warley House Slaney Road, Walsall *T* 2493 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Constitutional, (Pres) Unionist, City and Counties (Peterborough), Conservative (Darlaston), Unionist (Walsall)

NICHOLLS, Harry, V C 1940, Head Messenger, 1947, *b* 21 April 1915; *s* of Florence Leech and John Nicholls, *m* 1937, Constance Carroll, one *d* *Educ* Bosworth Road School, Nottingham. Joined Army, Grenadier Guards, 1936, served War of 1939-45 (V C, prisoner). *Recreations* most sports, boxing (won I S B A heavy championship of 1938 and other trophies, Army *v* Denmark, 1937), football, cricket, tennis, riding, swimming *Address* Box 390, c/o Standard Bank, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

NICHOLLS, Henry Richard; coach painter in L N E R, Member West Ham Town Council M.P. (Lab) Stratford Division of West Ham, 1945-50

NICHOLLS, John Ralph, C B E 1949, D Sc, F R I C, *b* 1889, 4th *s* of late John Fry and Amelia Nicholls, *m* 1915, Alice, *o d* of late Henry Gibbons,

one *s* *Educ* Dr Morgan's School, Bridgwater, Merchant Venturers, Bristol, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury Entered Government Chemist's Dept, 1911, Superintending Chemist, 1936, Investigations on food and drugs, Deputy Government Chemist, 1946-54, member Council Soc of Public Analysts, 1932-33, 1936-37, 1947-48, Vice-Pres 1938-39, 1944-45, 1949-1950, Pres 1951-53, Mem Council Roy Inst of Chemistry, 1936-39, 1940-43, Examiner, 1943-, Streatfeild Memorial Lecturer, 1938, Tatlock Memorial Lecturer, 1948 League of Nations Commission for Opium and Coca Leaves, 1933, World Health Organization Expert Cttee on Drugs Liable to Produce Addiction, 1947-54 Member of Poisons Board, British Pharmacopœia Commn, Food Standards Cttee *Publications* Opium, 1938, The Determination of Alcohol, 1948, Aids to Analysis of Food and Drugs, 1952, papers on chemical subjects in scientific and technical journals *Recreations* hockey (Middlesex), tennis, swimming *Address* Government Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, Strand, W C 2 *T* Chancery 6331

NICHOLLS, John Walter, C M G 1948, O B E 1941, H M Ambassador to Israel since 1954, *b* 4 Oct 1909, *er s* of W H Nicholls, Radlett, *m* 1935, Dominie, *d* of Peter Viasto, Liverpool, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Foreign Office, 1932, Second Sec, 1937, First Sec, 1942, Counsellor, 1946, Asst Under-Sec of State, 1951, has served at Athens, Lisbon, Vienna and Moscow *Recreations* gardening and manual labour *Address* British Embassy, Tel Aviv, Israel, Thorpes, Frenches Green, Felsted, Essex *T* Felsted 277 *Club* Travellers'

NICHOLLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Leslie Burtonshaw, K C M G, *cr* 1954, C B 1945, C B E 1943 (O B E 1940), M I E E, Chairman of Cable and Wireless, since 1951 (Man - Director, 1950 - 51, Director, 1947 - 50), *b* 3 September 1895, 2nd *s* of late Walter James Nicholls, Burnham, Essex, *m* 1st, 1925, Doris (who obtained a divorce, 1948), *d* of late Ernest Fresson, one *s*, 2nd, 1948, Violet Ethel, *d* of late Colonel Vincent Tregear *Educ* Cheltenham College, University College, University of London Fellow of University College, 1948 European War, 1914-19, served with R A S C and flying duties R F C and R A F in France and Belgium (twice wounded), transferred to R Signals 1925, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28, N W Frontier of India, 1936-37 (despatches, medal with clasp), War of 1939-45 in France, Persia, Middle East N Africa, Italy, France and Germany (despatches, O B E, C B E, C B, U S Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, Legion of Honour (Officer) Croix de Guerre with palm), retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* gardening and music *Address* 51 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, United Hunts, Royal Corinthian Yacht

NICHOLLS, Lucius, C.M G 1945; M D, B C, B A (Cantab), formerly Director of Medical Laboratories, Ceylon, Nutrition Adviser to Special Commission, South-East Asia, Acting Director Far East Epidemiological Bureau of World Health Organisation; retired 1949, *b* 22 Jan 1885, *s* of late Dr F L Nicholls, *m* 1926, Gladys Evelyn Johnson (*d* 1946), one *s*. two *d* *Educ* · Downing College, Cambridge Pathologist, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1907, Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, St Lucia, B W I, 1909-13, Capt E A M S, O.C Kadjiado Hospital, Brit East Africa, 1914-1915 *Publications* Tropical Nutrition and Dietetics, 1938 and 1945, Tropical Hygiene, 1945; numerous papers *Recreations* · shooting, golf *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Cambridge *Club* Royal Empire Society

NICHOLLS, Marriott Fawckner, C.B E 1946, M A, M Chir (Cantab), F.R C S Eng, L R C P (Lond), Surgeon, Surgeon in Charge, Genito-Urinary Department, and Dean of the Medical School, St George's Hosp, London, Consulting Surgeon to Belgrave Hosp. for Children; Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, F R S M (Hon Sec, 1939, Vice - President, Surgical Section, 1937), Fellow Medical Society, London, Harveian Society (Council 1936), Association of Surgeons Great Britain and Ireland (Council 1938), *b* London, 12 May 1898, *o s* of Marriott Edwin Nicholls *Educ* City of London School; Clare College, Cambridge, St George's Hospital, London (Allingham Scholarship in Surgery, Sir Francis Laking Research Scholarship) Served in Euro pean War, 1915 19, Captain Royal Fusiliers, Usual House Appointments, also Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Curator, Surgical Registrar, Resident Assistant Surgeon, St George's Hospital, London, Clinical Assistant, St Peter's Hospital, Assistant Surgeon St George s Hosp, 1932, Surg 1939, late Brig, R A M C; Consulting Surg, S E A C Member Court of examiners, R C S, 1940-41, 1946-51, Chm, 1950-51 *Publications* publications on surgical subjects to medical journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 100 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 3459, Radways Close, Hampnett, Glos *Clubs* United University, Garrick

NICHOLLS, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Percival Thomas, K C B, *cr* 1939 (C B, 1934), F R C S Eng 1940, *b* 8 May 1877, *s* of Harry and Ellen Nicholls; *m*. 1905, Hilda Boys Curry, two *d* *Educ* Middlesex Hospital House Physician Middlesex Hospital, entered Naval Medical Service, 1901, Order of Crown of Italy for services Messina earthquake, 1907, Staff Surgeon, 1909, served European War, 1914 18 (3 war medals), Fleet Surgeon, 1915, Surgeon Captain, 1926, P M O R N Barracks, Portsmouth, 1927 29, Senior Medical Officer Medical Section R N Hospital, Haslar, 1929-32, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1932, Medical Officer in charge Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, Hon Physician to King George VI, 1935-52 Surgeon Vice-Adm 1937, Medical Director General of the Navy, 1937-41; retired 1941, Medical Officer-in-Charge R N Auxiliary Hospital, Kilmacolm, 1942-46, retired, 1946, Commander (Brother) of Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, 1937 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Pantile Cottage, Wade Court, Havant, Hants *T* Havant 584.

NICHOLLS, Hon. Sir Robert Dove, Kt, *cr* 1941, J P, M P since 1915, Speaker House of Assembly, State of S Australia, since 1933, Director S A Farmers' Union Ltd and Farmers' Executor Ltd, Chairman Advisory Committee Roy Adelaide Hosp and Univ, Member Council School of Mines and Industries 1936-54 Bd of Governors, Botanic Garden, 1933-, Council, Institutes Assoc, 1927-48, Pres Royal Society of St George, *b* Nantawarra, S Australia 27 June 1889 *s* of James Nicholls, *m* 1915, Rose Evelyn Marshall Cowan, two *s* two *d* Chairman of Committees and Dep Speaker, 1927-30; Pres Australian American Movement (S A Branch), 1941-46 Director Cresco Fertilisers Ltd *Address* 72 Woodville Road, Woodville, S Australia

NICHOLLS, Colonel Stephen Charles Phillips, C B E 1937; D S O 1918, *b*. 17 July 1883, served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S O, two medals), O C, Southern Command, New Zealand, 1931-37 *Address:* 49 Weston Road, Christchurch, New Zealand.

NICHOLLS, William, M.A; Sudan Political Service, retired. *b*. Lifford, Co Donegal 18 Nov, 1882. *s*. of late Wm. Nicholls, Rathmines, Dublin; *m*. 1935, Ena, *s*. *d*. of late Charles Somerville and Mrs Somerville,

Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W 1; one *d.* *Educ* Arlington House, Portarlington, Trinity College, Dublin. Entered the Sudan Political Service, 1907, served as Commissioner in Dongola, Khartum, Kordofan, Halfa and Darfur Provinces, Darfur Expedition, 1916 (medal and clasp), Deputy Governor Sennar Province, 1917, special service in Egypt (Western Frontier), mentioned in despatches for War Services, 1917, Deputy Governor, Darfur, 1919, Officer of the Order of the Nile, 1919, Commander, 1929, Political Officer Anglo-French Equatorial African Boundary Commission, 1922, Governor of the White Nile Province, 1922-26, Governor of Berber Province, 1926 32 *Publication* The Shaikiys, a history of Dongola, 1918 *Address* Rostellan, Pyrford, Surrey *T* Byfleet 582. *Club* Junior Carlton

NICHOLS, Beverley; author and composer, *y. s* of late John Nichols, Solicitor, of Bristol, unmarried. *Educ* Marlborough College, Balliol College, Oxford (President of the Union, Editor of the Isis, Founder and Editor of the Oxford Outlook) *Publications* Prelude (a public school novel), 1920, Patchwork, 1921, Self, 1922, Twenty Five (an autobiography), 1926, Crazy Pavements, 1927, Are They the Same at Home?, 1927, The Star Spangled Manner, 1928; Women and Children Last, 1931, Evensong, 1932, Down the Garden Path, 1932, For Adults Only, 1932, Failures, 1933; Cry Havoc, 1933, A Thatched Roof, 1933; A Village in a Valley, 1934, The Fool Hath Said, 1936, No Place Like Home, 1936, News of England, 1938, Revue, 1939, Green Grows the City, 1939, Men do not Weep, 1941, Verdict on India, 1944, The Tree that Sat Down, 1945, The Stream that Stood Still, 1948, All I Could Never Be, 1949; Uncle Samson, 1950, The Mountain of Magic, 1950, Merry Hall, 1951; A Pilgrim's Progress, 1952, Laughter on the Stairs, 1953, No Man's Street, 1954, The Moonflower, 1955, *plays* (Musical and otherwise) The Stag, 1929, Cochran's 1930 Revue, 1930, Avalanche, 1931, Evensong (with Edward Knoblock), 1932, When The Crash Comes, 1933, Dr Mesmer, 1935, Floodlight, 1937, Song on the Wind (Operette), 1948, Shadow of the Vine, 1949, Lady's Guide, 1950 *Club* Garrick

NICHOLS, Herbert John, CIE 1947, D Sc (Lond), M Inst C E, M I Mech E, etc, Member, Engineering Railway Board, Ministry of Railways, New Delhi, India, since 1945, *b* 1 June 1895, 2nd *s* of A E Nichols, M Inst C E, *m* 1935, Helen Phyllis, *d* of late Maj-Gen Sir Henry Freeland, K C I E, C B, one *s* *Educ* London University Served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia and India, R F A (T.), Indian Army Joined Indian Rlys as Asst Engineer, 1920, B B & C I Rly, Bridge Engineer, 1924-42 Dep Gen Manager, 1943, General Manager, 1944 *Publications* numerous contributions on structural engineering to Technical Journals *Recreations* shooting, sailing, golf *Address* Railway Board, Secretariat of New Delhi, India *T* New Delhi 2282 *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht, New Delhi Gymkhana

NICHOLS, Joseph Cowie, C B E 1918; sheep farmer, *b* Launceston, Tasmania, *s* of Charles Nichols, of Dalgety & Co, *m* Helen Hunter, *d* of R M Ayre, Benduck Station, Hay, N S W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Christ's College, Christchurch Jesus Coll, Cambridge Sheep farming, N S W and New Zealand, Volunteer Cadets and B Battery, Lieut North Otago Hussars, 1886, Capt North Otago Mounted Rifles, 1900, Lt Col Comd. 1st Regiment Otago Mounted Rifles, 1908, V D Col. Comd Otago Mounted Rifles Brigade, 1911, A.D.C to Governor-General, Senior Officer Territorial Force, 26 Jan 1914; Commanding Otago Military District, Aug 1914-Aug. 1919; Military Authority for Otago during the War (C B E); Col., retired list, N Z Forces *Address* Kuriheka, Maheno, Otago, N Z *Club* Otago

NICHOLS, Sir Philip Bouverie Bowyer, K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1941), M C, *b.* 7 Sept 1894, *yr. s* of late John Bowyer Buchanan Nichols and Katherine Pusey, Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex, *m* 1932, Phyllis, *e d* of late Lieut-Col Right Hon H H Spender Clay, C M G, M C, M P, and Pauline Astor, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, Suffolk Regt, on Western Front (M C. wounded, despatches) Entered Foreign Service, 1920, Vienna, 1920 23, seconded for service New Zealand, 1928-30, First Secretary, Rome, 1933-37, Foreign Office, 1937-41, Minister to Czechoslovak Govt in London, 1941, Ambassador to the Czechoslovak Republic, 1942-47, Ambassador to the Netherlands, 1948-51, retired at own request, Dec 1951 J P Essex, 1952, Mem Essex Educ Cttee, 1953, Dir Royal Opera Covent Garden, 1953, Mem Exec and Finance Cttees., Nat Trust, 1953, D L Essex, 1953 *Address* Lawford Hall, Manningtree Essex, 9 Morpeth Mansions, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath, Beefsteak

NICHOLS, Professor Roy Franklin; Professor of History, since 1930, and Dean of the Graduate School, University of Pennsylvania, U S A, since 1952, also Vice-Provost since 1954, *b* 3 March 1896, *s* of Franklin Coriell and Anna Cairns Nichols, *m* 1920, Jeannette Paddock, no *c* *Educ* Rutgers Univ (A M), Columbia Univ (Ph D), Litt D Franklin and Marshall, 1937, L H D Rutgers, 1941, LL D Moravian, 1953, M A Cambridge, 1948 Fellow and Instructor in History, 1920-25, Visiting Prof, 1944-45, Columbia Univ Asst Prof of History, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1925-30 Visiting Prof of American History and Institutions, 1948-49, Cambridge Univ Visiting Prof, Stanford Univ 1952 Pres Pennsylvania Historical Association, 1936-1939, Member Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1940-43, President Genealogical Society of Penna, 1947-, Board of Directors Social Science Research Council, 1934-, Board of Trustees Rutgers Univ, 1944-47, 1950-, Am Philosophical Soc 1945, U S Educ Commn in Gt Brit 1948-1949 Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1948-49 Pulitzer Prizewinner in History, 1949 *Publications* Democratic Machine, 1850-1854, 1923, Franklin Pierce, a Biography, 1931, Disruption of American Democracy, 1948, (with Jeannette P Nichols), Republic of the United States, 1941-43, Growth of American Democracy, 1939 *Recreations* walking, travelling, theatre, music *Address* Apt A-3, 4400 Spruce St Philadelphia 4, Pa, *T* Evergreen 6-0100 Ext 893 *Clubs* Authors', Rittenhouse (Philadelphia), Cosmos (Washington), Century (N Y)

NICHOLS, William Reginald, T D, M A, Clerk of the Worshipful Company of Salters since 1946, *b* 23 July 1912, *s* of late Reginald H Nichols, J P, F S A, Barrister-at-Law, *m* 1946, Imogen, *d* of late Rev Percy Dearmer, D D, Canon of Westminster, and of Nancy (who *m* 1946, Sir John Sykes, K C B, he died, 1952), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge (Saxer Classical Scholar) M A 1938 Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1937 Served War of 1939-45 with Hertfordshire Regt. (despatches) and on staff 21st Army Group Governor of Christ's Hospital *Address* 36 Portland Place, W 1 *Club* Athenæum

NICHOLSON, Ben; painter, *b* 10 April 1894, *s* of late Sir William and Mabel Nicholson, *m* 1st, Winifred (Dacre) Roberts, painter and writer (marriage disolved), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, Barbara Hepworth, *q v* (marriage dissolved), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Heddon Court Cockfosters, Gresham School (one term), Slade School of Art (one term), Tours, Milan Awarded 1st prize Carnegie

Internat., Pittsburgh, 1952; Ulisi prize, Venice Biennale, 1954 Works included in following public collections Tate Gallery, British Council; Arts Council, Contemporary Art Society, Museum of Modern Art, New York, Leeds City Art Gallery, Manchester City Art Gallery, Birmingham City Art Gallery, Bristol City Art Gallery, Glasgow City Art Gallery; Philadelphia Museum, Australian National Gallery, Canadian National Gallery, Musco de Arte Moderno Rio de Janeiro, Okara Museum, Japan, etc Has held one-man exhibitions in various countries *Publications* (co-editor) Circle international survey of constructive art, 1937, monograph Ben Nicholson (introd John Summerson), Penguin, 1948, Notes on Abstract Art (by Ben Nicholson), included in Ben Nicholson (introd Sir Herbert Read), Lund Humphries, vol 1, 1948, vol 2, Work from 1948-1954, 1955 *Recreations* painting, tennis, golf, table tennis, etc *Address* St Ives, Cornwall

NICHOLSON, General Sir Cameron Gordon Graham, G C B, *cr* 1954 (K C B, *cr* 1953, C B 1945), K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1943), D S O 1940, M C 1918, A D C General to the Queen since 1954, Adjutant-General to the Forces since 1953, Col Comdt Royal Artillery, 1950, *b* 30 June 1898, *s* of late Brig.-Gen G H W Nicholson, C B, C M G, *m* 1926, Evelyn Odell Westropp, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Northaw Place, Wellington, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1915, European War 1915-18 (M C and Bar), R H A, 1917-27 (France, India, Iraq, Palestine, Egypt), Instructor, R M A, Woolwich, 1927-30, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1930-32, Bde Major, R A 2nd Div, 1934-36, M O War Office, 1936-37, Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 (D S.O and Bar C B E, C B), G S O 1, 45 Div, 1940, G S O 1, Sickleforce, Norway, 1940, G S O 1, 18 Div, 1940, D C G S, Home Forces, 1941, Comd Support Group 42 Armoured Division, 1941-1942, Second-in-Command 6 Armoured Div, 1942, B G S First Army 1943 Commander 44 Indian Armoured Division 1943-44, Commander 2 British Division, 1945-46, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1946; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, West Africa Command, 1948-51, General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1951-53, C-in-C Middle East Land Forces, 1953 Received Order of Legion Merit and Silver Star, U S A, in North Africa *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Clubs* Lansdowne, M C C

NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. (E) Charles Hepworth, C.B 1947, C B E. 1944; R N, *b* 29 Sept 1891; *s.* of Capt C S Nicholson, R N, and Mary Nicholson; *m* 1922, Dora Barwis (*d* 1954), Plymouth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. *Address* Highfield, Wickham, Hants *T* Wickham (Hants) 3159 *Club* United Service

NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund James Houghton, C M G 1918, D.S O 1917, V D., *b* 1870, *s* of Lt.-Colonel J S Nicholson, *m* 1896, Anna Beatrice, *d* of J N Taylor. Served European War, 1914 18 (wounded twice, despatches five times, D.S O, C M G., 4th class Order of Karageorge of Serbia) *Address* Glen Road, Darlington, West Australia.

NICHOLSON, Commander Edward Hugh Meredith, D S O 1898, R N, a Director of W N. Nicholson & Sons, Ltd, Newark, *b* 3 Sept 1876, *s* *s* of Colonel E H Nicholson, Newark-on-Trent, Notts, and Sarah, *d* of J Prior, late of Shipton Manor, Shipton-on-Cherwell, *m* 1904, Ethel, *o d* of R L Lambart, one *d* *Educ.* Eastmans, Stubbington, Fareham Joined Britannia, 1890; served in Royal Sovereign, 1892-1898; Raleigh, 1893-94, St George, 1894-96, R N College, 1896-97; Haughty, 1897 Hazard, 1897-99; Excellent, 1900-1, for gunnery course, Cambridge, 1902, Australia, 1902, Venus, 1903; Bulwark, 1904, midshipman Raleigh, served in Naval Brigade with Admiral Bedford at Bathurst, River Gambia, West Coast of Africa, February 1894, for the punishment of Fodi Silah, slave-raiding chief (African medal, Gambia, 1894, clasp), midshipman St George, served with punitive expedition against King Koko of Nimbi, Brass River, West Coast of Africa, Feb 1895 (Brass River, 1895, clasp), served with Naval Brigade under Admiral Rawson, C B, at Mombasa, for the punishment of Mbaruk, an Arab chief, at the capture of Mwele, 17 Aug 1895 (M'wele, 1895, engraved on General African medal), Sub-Lieut Hazard, in command of company blue-jackets and marines, landed at Candia 6 Sept 1898 for the protection of the Dime Office and the quelling of disturbance (D S O) *Address* Green Lea, 73 Brook House Hill, Fulwood, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 31535 *Club* United Service

NICHOLSON, Edward Max, C B 1948, Director-General of the Nature Conservancy since 1952; Member Advisory Council on Scientific Policy since 1948, Senior Editor, British Birds, Vice-President of Wildfowl Trust, *b* 1904; *m* 1932, Eleanor Mary Crawford, two *s* *Educ* Sedbergh, Hertford College, Oxford Head of Allocation of Tonnage Division, Min of War Transport, 1942-45, Secretary of Office of The Lord President of the Council, 1945-52 Leader, Joint U N F A O Economic Development Survey Team in Baluchistan States Union, 1952 *Publications* Birds in England, 1926, How Birds Live, 1927, Birds and Men, 1951, and other books, scientific papers and articles *Address* 13 Upper Cheyne Row, S W.3

NICHOLSON, Frank Carr, M A, Hon L L D (Edinburgh), Librarian to the University of Edinburgh, 1910 39, *s* of late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M D, F R S, Professor of Natural History at the University of Aberdeen, *m* 1930, Mary, *d* of late A M M'Leod, Dunosdale, Barnton, Edinburgh *Educ* University of Aberdeen, Christ's College, Cambridge Classical Tripos, 1896, 1st Class Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1898, Assistant Librarian, University Library, Aberdeen, 1901-3, Acting Librarian, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1908 09, *Publication* Old German Love Songs, translated from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries, 1906 (With Georgina Sime), Brave Spirits, 1952, A Tale of Two Worlds, 1953 *Address* Idlethorpe, Keswick

NICHOLSON, Frank Douglas, T.D, D L, J P, M A (Cantab), *b* 30 July 1905, *o s* of late Sir Frank Nicholson, C B E; *m* 1937, Pauline, *y d* of late Sir Thomas Lawson Tancred, 9th Bt, Borobridge, five *s* *Educ* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge 2nd Lt Scottish Horse (T A), 1928, Major R A 1940 Managing Director, Vaux & Associated Breweries, Sunderland, 1940 (Chairman, 1953) Contested (C), Spennymoor, at 1945 Election High Sheriff Durham County, 1948-49; D L 1948, J P 1949 *Recreations* farming, etc *Address* Southill Hall, Plawsworth, near Chester-le-Street, Co Durham *T* Chester-le-Street 2286 *Club* Cavalry

NICHOLSON, Major Geoffrey, C.B E 1944; M C. 1917; *b* 1894; *s* of late Brig Gen George Harvey Nicholson, C B, C.M.G., *m* 1920, Jeana Winifred Mary, *d.* of late Major St Andrew Bruce Warde, Chief Constable of Hants; three *d* *Educ*: H M S Conway, Imperial Service College; R.M C, Sandhurst Joined 1 Bn Hampshire Regt 1913; served in European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice), in France and Salonika, Brigade Major, 1918; retired with rank of Bt Major, 1922; Assistant Chief Constable of Hampshire, 1922-30; Chief Constable of

Surrey, 1936-46; Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal for saving life at sea, 1912, serving brother Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1945; Officer of Star of Roumania with swords, 1919 *Recreations* field sports and yachting *Address* White Rock Cottage, Offwell, nr Honiton, Devon *T* Wilmington 373 *Clubs*, Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington), Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I W)

NICHOLSON, Godfrey; M P (C.) Farnham Div of Surrey since 1987, Distiller, *b* 9 Dec 1901, *s* of late Richard Francis Nicholson of Woodcott, Hants, and late Helen Violet Portal, *m*, 1986, Lady Katharine Constance Lindsay, 5th *d* of 27th Earl of Crawford, four *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford M P. (Nat C) Morpeth, 1931-35; Royal Fusiliers, 1939-42 *Address* 195 St. John St., E C 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's, Carlton

NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir Gresham; *see* Nicholson, Adm Sir R S G

NICHOLSON, Major Hugh Blomfield, D S O 1918, J P, C A, Sheriff, Dorset, 1926, 5th *s.* of W Nicholson, D L, J P, of Basing Park, Hants, *m* 1st, Kathleen (*d* 1936) *d* of U J Burke, of Newton Valence Manor, Hants, Lady of Grace, St John of Jerusalem, 2nd 1940, Eileen Dorothy, *o d* of late Captain Frank Northey *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford Joined K R R C 1888, retired, 1902 (Captain) served with K R R C, France and Salonika Force, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O) *Address* Clan House, Sydney Road, Bathwick, Bath *Clubs* Travellers', Army and Navy; Dorset County

NICHOLSON, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1944, *b* 1 Nov 1879, *s* of James Nicholson, Glasgow, and Isabella Buchanan, Bonhill, *m* 1911, Jessie Ada, *d* of T H Forgan, Northwich; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Albany Academy, Glasgow One of original Directors of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd on its formation in 1926 and lately Deputy Chairman *Address* Medstead Grange, nr Alton, Hampshire *T* Medstead 2106 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Automobile

NICHOLSON, Sir John (Charles), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1859, F R C S (Eng) 1934, B.M, B Ch, Consulting Surgeon, Consulting Surgeon to various Hospitals in London, *b* 10 Jan 1904, *s* of Sir Charles Nicholson, 2nd Bt, and Evelyn Louise (*d* 1927), *d* of Rev H Olivier, *S* father 1949, *m* 1928, Caroline Elizabeth, *d* of late Rt Rev John Frederick McNeice, Bishop of Down, no *c* *Educ* Brighton College, New College, Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital Major R A M C T A (commissioned 1932), Temp Lt-Col R A M C, 1942, Hon Lt-Col 1945 Late Surgical Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, etc., Clinical Fellow in Surgery, Harvard Univ, 1947-48 Qualified 1929, B M, B Ch, Oxford, 1929 *Publications* various on professional subjects in B M J and other periodicals *Recreations* yachting and shooting *Heir* none *Address* River House, 24 Upper Mall, W 6, 62 Queen Anne Street, W.1, Eyott's Farm, South Woodham, Essex *T* Riverside 1079, Welbeck 8626 *Club* M.C C.

NICHOLSON, John Henry; C B E 1954, Vice-Chancellor of Hull University since 1954, *b.* 21 Sept 1889, *s.* of late John Richard Nicholson; unmarried *Educ* Scarborough College, Christ Church, Oxford Tutorial Class Tutor, Liverpool, Univ 1913-15, served in H.M Forces, R A M C and R G A 1915-18, Tutor, Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-20; Lecturer in Education, Bristol University, 1920-33, Director of Extra-Mural Studies, Bristol University, 1925-33, Professor of Education, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham), 1933-35, Principal, Hull Univ Coll, 1935-54, Albert Khan Fellow, 1922-23 *Publications* The Remaking of the Nations, 1925, School Care Committees, 1925; Education and Modern Needs, 1936 *Recreation* walking *Address* The University, Hull

NICHOLSON, Sir John Norris, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, C I E 1946, J P, partner Alfred Holt & Co, shipowners; Vice-Chairman United Liverpool Hospitals; Liverpool Port Employers Assoc, *b* 19 Feb 1911, *o c* of late Captain George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, R F C., and Hon. Evelyn Izme Murray, *y. d* of 10th Baron and 1st Viscount Elibank (she *m* 2nd, 1st Baron Mottistone, P.C.), *S* grand father, 1918, *m* 1938, Vittoria Vivien, *y d* of Percy Trewhella, Villa Sant' Andrea, Taormina, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge, Captain 4th Cheshires (T A) 1939-41, B E F Flanders 1940 (despatches) Min. of War Trans India and S E Asia, 1942-46 *Heir* *s.* Charles Christian, *b* 15 Dec 1941 *Address* Brooke House, Parkgate, Cheshire *T* Neston 1494 *Clubs* Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

NICHOLSON, Prof. John William, F R S. 1917, late Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, and Director of Studies in Mathematics and Physics, Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, 1912 21, *s s* of late John William Nicholson of Highcliffe, Redcar, Yorks, and late Alice Emily, *d* of late John Kirton, of Darlington, *m* 1922, Dorothy Wrinch, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1938), one *d* *Educ* Univ. of Manchester, Trinity Coll, Camb M.A (Oxf and Camb), D Sc (Lond), M Sc (Manchester), F R A S, Isaac Newton Student, 1906, Smith's Prizeman, 1907; Adams Prizeman, 1913 and 1919, Past President of the Röntgen Society, past Vice President of the Physical Society of London, Past Member of Council of the Royal Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, the London Mathematical Society, and the Société Française de Physique, Member of other scientific societies, Chairman of British Association Committee on Mathematical Tables, and Member or Committee on Radio telegraphic Investigations, Member of Council of British Scientific Instruments Research Association; Governor of Technical Optics Department, Imperial College of Science; formerly Lecturer at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, and at Queen's University, Belfast *Publications* Scientific Papers of S B McLaren (with Sir Joseph Larmor and others), 1925; Problems of Modern Science (with Professor Dendy and others), 1921; The Theory of Optics (with Sir Arthur Schuster), 1924, papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of Scientific Societies, on various subjects of Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy *Recreations* formerly mountaineering, golf, entomology, gardening

NICHOLSON, Joseph Sinclair, C B 1939; C B E. 1932, Commander of Order of Leopold II, 1920, M.A; *b* 28 Oct 1882; *s.* of Daniel Nicholson, St. Lawrence, I. of W., and Eleanor Elizabeth Sinclair, *m.* 1910, Gertrude Sylvia, *d.* of Rev R W. Sealy, Abbotsham, Devon; three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Oriel College, Oxford. Resident, Toynbee Hall, 1907-10; Poor Law Guardian; assisted in enquiries for Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 1908-9, Temporary appointment Board of Trade, 1909-11, Insurance Officer under Unemployment Insurance Act, 1912, Ministry of Labour, 1916-45 *Address* Russettings, Caterham Valley, Surrey *T* Caterham 3135 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

NICHOLSON, Norman Cornthwaite, F R S L, Poet, *b* 8 Jan 1914; *s* of Joseph and Edith Nicholson, unmarried *Educ* local schools Part-time lecturing for W E A in South Cumberland, 1939-42; full-time authorship, 1942-54 Heinemann Award, 1945 *Publications* *poetry* Five Rivers,

1944, Rock Face, 1948, The Pot Geranium, 1954; *verse plays* The Old Man of the Mountains, 1946, Prophesy to the Wind, 1950, A Match for the Devil (first perf Edin Fest), 1953; *criticism* Man and Literature, 1943, William Cowper, 1951, H G Wells, 1950, *topography* Cumberland and Westmorland, 1949, The Lakers, 1954 *Recreation* living *Address* 14 St George's Terrace, Millom, Cumberland

NICHOLSON, Otho William, T D 1942, D.L., *b* 1891, *e s* of late Colonel Right Hon William Graham Nicholson, P C, *m* 1927, Elisabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *er d* of late Frederick C Bramwell, Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalene College, Cambridge Chairman of Finsbury Conservative Association, Director of J & W Nicholson and Co, Ltd, distillers, Clerkenwell, E C.1, served World War, 1914-1919, in France with the Rifle Brigade and in the Wireless Intelligence Royal Engineers, late Hon Colonel 1st Anti Aircraft Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (T.A), Brig Comdg 40th Anti Aircraft Brigade, L C C, 1922-25, Mayor of Finsbury, 1923-24, M P (C) Westminster (Abbey Division), Mar 1924-32, Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Clubs* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge

NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir (Randolph Stewart) Gresham, K B E, *cr* 1950, C B 1946, D S O 1940, D S C 1918, Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Jersey since Oct 1953, *b* 16 Dec 1892, *s* of W Gresham Nicholson, *m* Cicely Georgina, *d* of The Rev Sub-Dean H Mackworth Drake, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, Harwich Force 1914-18 (D S C, despatches), Staff R N C, Dartmouth, 1919-21, first and principal A D C to Sir Laurence Guillemard, Governor Malaya and S S, 1921-23, Commander, 1929, Commander R N C, Dartmouth, 1929-31, and H M S Revenge, 1932-34, Captain, 1934, Captain D Tribal Destroyer Flotilla, 1938-40 (despatches, D S O), Commodore, R N Barracks, Chatham, 1940-43, Rear-Adm 1943, Dep C in-C, Eastern Fleet, and Flag Officer, Ceylon, 1943-45, Admiral Superintendent, H.M Dockyard, Devonport, 1945-50, Vice-Adm 1948, retd list, 1950, Adm (Retd) 1951 K St J Greek Cross of Grand Officer of the Royal Order of Phœnix with Swords, 1947 *Address* Government House, Jersey, Channel Islands *Club* United Service

NICHOLSON, Colonel Walter Norris, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late 1st Batt Suffolk Regt, b. 10 June 1877, 8th *s* of William Norris Nicholson, Master in Lunacy, *m* 1924, Una Phyllis Higgs, two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S O., Bt. Lt.-Col), retired pay, 1933, Colonel The Suffolk Regt, 1939-47 *Publications* Behind the Lines, 1939; History of the Suffolk Regt., 1948. *Address* Norney Rough, Rashing, nr. Godalming, Surrey *T* Godalming 94

NICHOLSON, William Ewart, C B E 1941; B A, F.R.A I, *b* 29 Dec 1890, *s* of Robert Francis Nicholson, Leeds, *m* 1920, Alice Elgie, *d* of W E Cork, one *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford Education Dept N Nigeria, 1914, Lieut Nigeria Regt, 1917, Principal, Katsina College, 1934, Director of Education, Sierra Leone, 1935-45, Member Fourah Bay College Commission, 1938, Member of Executive Council, J P., Sierra Leone, Educational Adviser to Govt of the Gambia, 1944-45; Secretary Commission of Enquiry into the system of Education of the Jewish Community in Palestine, 1945-46, Director of Training, Ministry of Food, 1946-48 *Address* 10 West Hill Avenue, Leeds 7

NICKOLLS, Lewis Charles, M Sc (Lond), A R C S, D I C, F R I C, Director, Metropolitan Police Laboratory since 1951, *b* 26 July 1899, *s.* of Charles Albert and Clara Rose Nickolls, *m* 1939, Dorothy Diana Crawley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, London University Government Laboratory, 1922-35, Metropolitan Police Laboratory, 1935-40, Director, Forensic Science Laboratory, Wakefield, 1940-51 *Publications* contributions to various scientific journals *Recreations* golf gardening (roses) *Address* 226 Chislehurst Road, Petts Wood, Kent *T* Orpington 1287

NICOBAR ISLANDS, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. John Richardson;** Assistant Bishop and Commissary to the Bishop and Metropolitan of Calcutta, since 1950, nominated Member of House of Parliament, New Delhi, India, by the President, 1952, *b* 6 June 1894, of Car Nicobarese parentage, *m* 1st, 1913, one *s* two *d* (and two *s* one *d* decd), 2nd, 1942, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* S P G Mission School, Mandalay, Upper Burma Leader of the Nicobarese, teacher and catechist, Car Nicobar, 1912, acted as hon third class Magistrate, Conservator of Port, 1920-33 *Recreations* walking, cycling and fishing *Address* Car Nicobar, Andaman and Nicobar Islands

NICOL, Brigadier Cameron Macdonald, C I E 1941, M D Aberdeen, 1919, *b* 20 July 1891 *Educ* Aberdeen University, M B, Ch B, 1915 Indian Medical Service, Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, India, 1929-34, Assistant Director of Public Health, Rawalpindi, 1934, Director of Public Health, Punjab, 1936-41 *Address* Three Gates, Oaklands, Welwyn, Herts *T* Welwyn 368 *Club* East India and Sports

NICOL, Jacob, Q C 1909, B A, L L M, D C L, L L D, M L C, 1929, late Minister without Portfolio and Leader of the Legislative Council, Treasurer, Province of Quebec, 1921-1929, President of the Legislative Council, 1930-35, Senator of Canada since 1944, Canadian birth and parentage, *s* of Philippe Nicol and Sophie Cloutier, *m* Emilie Couture, no *c* *Educ.* Feller Institute, Quebec, Mac Master University, Toronto, Laval University, Quebec Practised law in Sherbrooke, head of Nicol, Lazure and Landry; founder and President of La Tribune, Pres Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Co, of Sterling Insurance Co of Canada, and of the Missisquoi and Rouville Ins Co; Director, The Mutual of Commerce Fire Insurance Co, of the Wellington Fire Insurance Co, Toronto, The Mercantile Fire Insurance Co; The General Trust of Canada; Sherbrooke Trust; Ex-Vice-Pres, La Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal, Pres and Publisher Le Soleil Ltée, Quebec, L'Evenement Ltée, Quebec, Le Nouvelliste Ltée, Three Rivers, etc, Crown Prosecutor for fifteen years, etc. Knight of Legion of Honor, France, 1947. *Recreations* motoring, fishing *Address* Sherbrooke, P Q, Canada *Clubs* Reform (Montreal), Garrison (Quebec), St George (Sherbrooke); The Hermitage (Magog)

NICOL, Professor Thomas, M D, D Sc (Glasg and Lond), F R C S; F R C S E, F R S E, F K C Prof of Anatomy since 1936, Head of Anatomical Department and Dean of Faculty of Medicine, King's College, University of London, sometime Chairman of Board of Studies in Human Anatomy and Morphology, Univ of London; Examiner for Universities of London, Birmingham, Durham, Glasgow, St Andrews, R C S. of Eng, Edin and Ire., and R C P, Lond., John

Hunter Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, St George's Hosp Medical School, Malcolm McHardy Lecturer, Royal Eye Hosp , Lecturer, Inst of Laryngology and Otology, *b* 4 Aug 1900, *s* of Wm Nicol and Mary Wilson Gilmour, *m* 1927, Evelyn Bertha, *d* of Thomas Keeling, M I C E , Engineer-in-Chief late Glasgow and South Western Railway, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Glasgow Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal for M D Thesis, University of Glasgow, 1935, Struthers Gold Medal and Prize, University of Glasgow, 1935, Senior lecturer in Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1927-35, Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1922-27, Senior House-Surgeon to late Sir William Macewen, F R S , Western Infirmary, Glasgow. 1921 *Publications* articles in Brit Jl of Surgery, Jl of Obstetrics and Gynaec of Brit Empire, Jl of Anatomy, Trans and Proc Roy Soc of Edin , B M J *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* King's College, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 5454, 8 Russell Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex *T.* Northwood 781

NICOL, Sir Thomas Drysdale, K.B E., *cr* 1920, *b* 16 Feb 1878; *m* 1902, Jane Henderson (*d* 1943), *d* of Robert Simpson, one *d* *Educ.* High School, Glasgow, Universities of Glasgow and Sheffield Director of Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917, Controller of Aircraft and Mechanical Transport Contracts, 1918, Chairman of Liquidation Committee, 1919 *Club* Royal Automobile

NICOLAY, Colonel Bernard Underwood, C B 1924, *b* 28 Dec 1873, *s* of late Lieut -Col F W Nicolay, 2nd P W O Gurkha Rifles, of Rose Hill, Bideford, N Devon, *m* Alice Gertrude, *d.* of late Rt Hon Sir E N C Braddon, P C , K C M G , (one *s.* lost on active service, H M S Submarine Perseus, 1941) one *d* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! , R M C , Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Batt Hampshire Regt , 1894, transferred to Indian Army, 17th Bombay Infantry, 1898, to the 1/4 Gurkha Rifles, 1898, served N -W Frontier, India, 1897-98, China, 1900, European War, 1914 19, in Egypt and France (despatches, severely wounded), Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1920 21 (despatches twice, Bt -Col), formed in 1916 the 4th Batt 3rd Q A O Gurkha Rifles, and disbanded the same, 1922, Deputy Military Secretary, A H Q , India, 1922 27, retired, 1928 *Address* Birchcroft, Chobham Road, Camberley, Surrey *Club* United Service

NICOLL, Allardyce; *see* Nicoll, J R A

NICOLL, Gordon, R I ; Free lance artist, *y s.* of William Ross Nicoll, Arbroath, Aberdeen, *m* 1921, Lucy Olive Archer, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Taunton's, Southampton. Art training at Southampton Art School and Hornsey, N London. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, 1947. Served in London Scottish during European War, 1914 17, France, Egypt, Salonica *Publications* various articles of practice of water colour painting *Recreations* billiards, golf, outdoor sketching, literature *Address* The Spinney, Oak End Way, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.* Byfleet 423 *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts.

NICOLL, Sir John (Fearns), K C M G , *cr* 1953 (C M G 1946), Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Singapore, since 1952, *b* 26 April 1899, *s* of late John Nicoll, *m* 1939, Irene, *d* of Major J D Lenagan, M B E , one *s* *Educ* Carlisle Grammar School, Pembroke College, Oxford S Lancs Regiment, 1918-19, Administrative Officer, British N Borneo, 1921-25, Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1925-37, Deputy Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1937-44, Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1944-1949; Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1949-1952 K.St J. *Recreation* fishing *Address* Government House, Singapore *Club* East India and Sports

NICOLL, John Ramsay Allardyce, M A , D ès L (Hon), Professor of English, Birmingham University, since 1945, Director of the Shakespeare Institute, Stratford-upon-Avon, since 1951, *b* 28 June 1894, *s* of David Binny Nicoll and Elsie Allardyce, *m* Josephine Calina, author of Scenes of Russian Life, Shakespeare in Poland, etc *Educ* Stirling High School, Glasgow University G A Clark Scholar in English, Lecturer in English, Loughborough College, Lecturer in English, King's College, University of London, Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of London, Professor or the History of Drama and Dramatic Criticism Chairman of the Department of Drama, Yale University Attached to H M Embassy, Washington, 1942-45, Trustee, Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, Stratford-upon-Avon, Editor, Shakespeare Survey *Publications* A History of Restoration Drama, 1923, 3rd edition, 1939, A History of Early Eighteenth Century Drama, 1925, 2nd edition, 1929, A Historv of Late Eighteenth Century Drama, 1927 (all revised and re-written as A History of English Drama, 1660-1900, 3 vols, 1952), A History of Early Nineteenth Century Drama, 1930, A History of Late Nineteenth Century Drama, 1946, 2nd edn 1949, The Development of the Theatre, 1927, 3rd edn 1948, Masks, Mimes, and Miracles, 1931, World Drama, 1949, Studies in Shakespeare, 1927, The English Stage, 1928, An Introduction to Dramatic Theory, 1923, The Theory of Drama, 1931, British Drama, 1925, 4th edn, 1946, Readings from British Drama, 1928, Film and Theatre, 1936, The English Theatre, 1936, Stuart Masques and the Renaissance Stage, 1937, Shakespeare, 1953, William Blake, 1922, John Dryden, 1923, Dryden as an Adapter of Shakespeare, 1922, The Editors of Shakespeare from First Folio to Malone (in Studies in the First Folio, 1925) Edited Sharpham's Cupid's Whirligig, Carlell's Osmond the Great Turk, and The Fool would be a Favourite, 1926, Eighteenth Century Comedies, 1928, The Works of Cyril Tourneur, 1930, various contributions to Year's Work in English Studies, Modern Language Review, Review of English Studies, etc *Address* Wind's Acre, Colwall, Malvern *T* Colwall 310 *Clubs* Century (New York), Union (Birmingham)

NICOLLE, John Macarthur, O B E , retired, *b* 9 Sept 1885, *s* of late Joshua Mauger and Mary Catherine Nicolle, *m* 1918, Katherine Myra Faith, *d* of Rev George Battiscombe, no *c* *Educ* Godolphin School, Mercers' School Joined Trinity House Service as an Upper Grade Clerk, 1905, Secretary of Corporation of Trinity House, London, 1935 46, served European War, 1914 18, 3rd Bn S Staffordshire Regt and Royal Air Force (O B E) *Recreation* fishing *Address* Gaines, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3544

NICOLLS, Arthur Edward Jefferys, C B E 1938, M C ; Director of Mangles Bros Coorg Coffee Estates Ltd , late Manager of a Coffee Estate, Coorg, S. India, *b* Knipton Rectory, Grantham, *s* of late Rev E R J Nicolls, M A., lately Rector of Saxelbye, Melton Mowbray, *m* 1918, Catherine Fraser Duff, no *c* *Educ* Summerfields; Winchester Began Coffee Planting in Coorg, 1906, Chairman United Planters Association of S India, 1936, Vice-Chairman, Indian Coffee Cess Committee, 1936 Represented European Constituency on Coorg Legislative Council, 1924 36, served in ranks of 2nd Battn Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1914-15, and held commission in 4th Battn King's African Rifles, 1915-19, attained rank of Captain and Adjutant of 4/4th King's African Rifles (wounded, M C) *Address.* 89 Chancellor House, Tunbridge

Wells. *Clubs* United Service (Bangalore), Ootacamund.

NICOLLS, Sir Basil (Edward), Kt, *cr* 1953, C V O 1950, C B E 1945, retired from B B C as Acting-Director-General, 1952 *b* 29 Aug 1893, *s* of Ven G. E Nicolls, *m* 1922, Norah, *d* of late General F C Godley, M V O *Educ* Wellington College (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Slade Prize Exhibition, distinction in war course of Lit Hum, 1921) Farming in Ontario, 1912-14 N Staffordshire Regiment and Staff in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, India, Afghanistan, 1914-19, at Oxford, 1920-21, with Bird and Co, Calcutta (steel project), 1921-22, Assistant Secretary Carnegie U K Trust Dunfermline, 1923, 1924 onwards in service of the B.B C, as, successively, Manchester Station Director, London Station Director, General Editor of Publications, Controller of Administration, Controller of Programmes, Senior Controller, 1944, Director of Home Broadcasting, 1947 *Address* Reed House, Northam, N Devon *Club* Athenæum

NICOLLS, Edward Hugh Dyneley, C M G 1927, O B E 1918, A M I C E (Retd), *b* 1871, 6th *s* of late Captain Francis Hastings Gustavus Nicolls, 4th Dragoon Guards, of Ashorne, Warwick, *m* 1898, Florence Mary (*d* 1942), *d* of late Ebenhard Granberg, Abo, Finland *Educ* All Saints School, Bloxham Superintendent of Public Works, Cyprus, 1898, Director Public Works, 1904-18, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Director Public Works, Gold Coast, 1918-28, retired *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Uplands, Crapstone, Yelverton, S. Devon

NICOLSON, family name of **Baron Carnock.**

NICOLSON, Benedict, *see* Nicolson, L B.

NICOLSON, Hon. Sir Harold (George), K C V O, *cr* 1953, C M G 1920, author and critic, formerly in Diplomatic Service, Chairman Committee of London Library since 1952, Hon Fellow of Balliol, *b* Tehran, Persia, 1886, *s* of 1st Baron Carnock; *m* 1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, *q v*, *o c* of 3rd Baron Sackville, two *s* *Educ* Wellington, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Foreign Office, 1909, appointed to H M Embassy, Madrid, 1910, Constantinople, 1911, transferred to Foreign Office, 1914, served on British Delegation to Peace Conference, 1919, 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1919, First Secretary, 1920, joined League of Nations, Oct 1919, returned to Foreign Office, June 1920, Counsellor, 1925, appointed to H M Legation, Tehran, Oct 1925; to H M Embassy, Berlin, 1927, resigned, 1929, employed on editorial staff of Evening Standard, 1930, contested combined Universities as New Party Candidate, 1931, accompanied De La Warr educational Commission to East Africa, 1937; M P (Nat Lab) W Leicester, 1935-45, Parl Sec to Ministry of Information, 1940-41, a Governor of the B B C, 1941-46. Joined Labour Party, 1947 Hon Doctor Univs of Athens, Grenoble, Glasgow, Dublin, Durham, a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Pres Classical Assoc, 1950-51 F R S L Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Publications* Paul Verlaine 1921, Sweet Waters, 1921, Tennyson, 1923, Byron, The Last Journey, 1924, Swinburne (in English Men of Letters Series), 1926, Some People, 1927; Development of English Biography, 1928, Lord Carnock, 1930, People and Things, 1931, Public Faces, 1932, Peacemaking, 1919, 1933, Curzon The Last Phase, 1934, Dwight Morrow, 1935, Small Talk, 1937, The Meaning of Prestige (Rede Lecture, 1937), Helen's Tower, 1937, Diplomacy, 1939; Marginal Comment, 1939, Why Britain is at War, 1939, The Desire to Please, 1943; Friday Mornings, 1944, Another World Than This (Anthology, with V Sackville West), 1945, The Congress of Vienna, 1946, The English Sense of Humour, 1947, Comments, 1948, Benjamin Constant, 1949, King George V His Life and Reign, 1952, Evolution of Diplomatic Method (Chichele Lectures), 1954 *Address* Sissinghurst Castle, Kent, C 1, Albany Piccadilly, W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak

See also L B and N Nicolson

NICOLSON, Sir (Harold) Stanley, 12th Bart of that Ilk and Lasswade, *cr* 1629, *b* 22 Oct 1883, *s* of 10th Bt and Annie (*d* 1936), *d* of late John Rutherford, Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, *S* brother 1952, *m* 1927, Jean, *d* of late Alexander Landles, no *c* *Educ* Merchiston Castle; Edinburgh University Late Lieut R N V R, Lt-Colonel i/c H G Bn *Recreations* shooting fishing, golf *Heir* *b* Lionel Rutherford Nicolson, W S, late Lt R N V R [*b* 29 Sept 1887, *m* 1932, Kathleen Mary, *d* of late Henry Gare Moon, one *d*] *Address* Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland *T* Fetlar 2

See also Baron Herschell

NICOLSON, Sir Kenneth, Kt, *cr* 1944, M C, Partner Gladstone, Wyllie & Co, London, East India Merchants, since 1922 Senior Partner since 1936, *b* 2 Oct 1892, *s* of William Paterson Nicolson, Bridge-of-Weir, Renfrewshire, *m* 1920, Mignon, 5th *d* of Allen Thornton Shuttleworth, Indian Forest Service, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy East India Merchant, arrived India, 1911 Served in France and Belgium, European War, 1914-18, with R H and R F A (M C, despatches), returned to India, 1919 A commissioner for the Port of Calcutta, 1930-41, Chief Controller of Purchase (Munitions), Dept of Supply, Govt of India, 1941-45. *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* Norton Bavant Manor, Warminster, Wilts *Clubs* Caledonian, Oriental, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta), Sind (Karachi)

NICOLSON, Lionel Benedict, M V O 1947, Editor of The Burlington Magazine since 1947, *b* 6 Aug 1914, *s* of Hon Sir Harold Nicolson, *q v* and Hon V Sackville-West, *q v* *Educ* Eton College, Windsor, Balliol College, Oxford Deputy Surveyor of the King's Pictures, 1939, resigned, 1947 Served War of 1939-45, R A (Anti-Aircraft), 1939-12, Commission, 1942 in Intelligence Corps, Interpreter in Italian P O W Camps, 1943, Middle East, 1943-44 (Egypt, Palestine, Syria) as instructor in Photographic Intelligence Capt 1944, Italy, 1944-45, as instructor, Photo-Intelligence *Publications* Vermeer, 1946, Introduction to Cézanne, 1946, Introduction to Modighani, 1947, The Painters of Ferrara, 1950 *Recreations* reading, travel *Address* 108 St George's Sq, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4965 *Club* Brooks's.

NICOLSON, Nigel, M B E 1945, M P (C) Bournemouth East and Christchurch since Feb 1952, Director of Weidenfeld and Nicolson Ltd and Contact Publications Ltd since 1947, *b* 19 Jan 1917 2nd *s* of Hon Sir Harold Nicolson, *q v* and Hon V Sackville-West *q v*, *m* 1953, Philippa Janet, *d* of Sir Gervais Tennyson d'Eyncourt Bt, *q v* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Balliol College Oxford Capt Grenadier Guards Served War of 1939-45 in Tunisian and Italian Campaigns (M B E) Contested (C) N W Leicester, 1950, and Falmouth and Camborne, 1951 *Publication* The Grenadier Guards, 1939-45, 1949 (official history) *Recreation* archæology *Address* C 1 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 2470, Shirley House, Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants *T* Bransgore 288 *Club* Travellers'

NICOLSON, Sir Stanley; *see* Nicolson, Sir H. S

NIEBUHR, Rev. Professor Reinhold, D D, Professor of Christian Ethics and Philosophy of Religion, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, since 1928, Editor, Quarterly, Christianity and Society, *b* 21 June 1892, *s* of Gustave Niebuhr and Lydia Hosto, *m* 1931, Ursula Mary, *y d* of Dr Keppel-Compton, Woodhall Spa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elmhurst College, Yale University Minister, Bethel Evangelical Church, Detroit, 1915 28, Editor of bi weekly, Christianity and Crisis Hon. D D Grinnell Coll. 1932, Eden Theological Seminary (St Louis), 1933, Wesleyan Univ, 1935 Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1939, Amherst College, 1941, Yale Univ, 1942, Oxford Univ, 1943, Harvard Univ, 1944, LL D. Occidental Coll, 1945, D D Princeton Univ, 1946, Glasgow Univ, 1947, N Y Univ, 1948, Hobart Coll, 1948, Dartmouth Coll, 1951 New School for Social Research Litt D 1951, *Publications* Does Civilization Need Religion, 1927, Leaves from the Notebook of a Tamed Cynic, 1930, Moral Men and Immoral Society, 1932, Reflections on the End of an Era, 1934, Interpretation of Christian Ethics, 1935, Beyond Tragedy, 1937, Christianity and Power Politics, 1940, Nature and Destiny of Man, Vol I, 1941, Vol II, 1943 (Gifford Lectures), The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness, 1944, Discerning the Signs of the Times, 1946, Faith and History, 1949, The Irony of American History 1952, Christian Realism, 1953, The Self in Its Dialogues and Dramas, 1956 *Address* 3041 Broadway, N Y City

NIELD, Basil Edward, M B E 1945, Q C 1945, M P (U) Chester since 1940, Recorder of Salford since 1948, Chancellor of Diocese of Liverpool since 1948, Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, since 1953, *b* 7 May 1903, *yr s* of late Charles Edwin Nield J P, and of late Mrs Nield, M B E Upton Grange Upton-by-Chester *Educ* Harrow School, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, joined Northern Circuit, Chairman Chester Conservative Association, 1930-40, Parliamentary Chm of Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc, 1944-50, Member of Special Cttee under Reorganisation Areas Measure, 1944, for Province of York, Vice-Pres, Nat Chamber of Trade, Graduate Teachers Assoc., Member of Court, Univ of Liverpool, Hon Standing Counsel, Council of Social Hygiene, Member of General Council of the Bar, Member Magistrates Rules Committee, Advisory Council, English-Speaking Union, 1951 Officer Emergency Reserve, 1938 Posted to General Headquarters Middle East Forces, March 1941, attached to H Q East Africa Force, 1941, H Q Abyssinia, 1941, H Q Palestine, 1941, President of Palestine Military Courts, Dec 1941, attached H Q Eritrea, 1942, H Q 8th Army, 1942, H Q Persia and Iraq, 1943 (despatches), Asst Dep Judge Advocate-General, Middle East (Lt-Col), Home Establishment, Mar 1943, Field-Marshal Montgomery's Staff, 21 Army Group, April 1944, H Q Lines of Communication B L A, Aug 1944, H Q 2nd Army B L A, Nov 1944 (M B E), Home Establishment, Apr 1945, R A R O *Address* 56 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3875, 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C 4 *T* Central 3868, Upton Grange, Upton-by-Chester *T* Chester 1698 *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton, Junior Carlton, St Stephen's.

NIEMEYER, Sir Otto (Ernst), G B E, *cr* 1927, K C B *cr* 1924 (C B 1921), formerly Director Bank of England, Vice-Chairman Bank for International Settlements (Chairman of the Board, 1937-40), Director Banque des Pays de l'Europe (Paris), Vice-President Council of Foreign Bondholders, Director Central Mining and Investment Trust, International Nickel Co, Barlow and Jones, Manchester, *b* 1883, *m* 1910, Sophia Benedicte, *d* of Theodor Niemeyer, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. St Paul's School, Balliol Coll, Oxford H M Treasury, 1906-27, Controller of Finance, 1922-1927 Member of Financial Committee of League of Nations, 1922-37 (Chairman, 1927), Financial Mission to Australia, 1930, Brazil, 1931, Argentine, 1933, India, 1935, China, 1941, Chairman of Governors London School of Economics, a Governor of Marlborough College, Governor of St Paul's School, Chairman Provisional National Council for Mental Health, 1943-46, Treas National Association for Mental Health High Sheriff, County of London, 1945, a Lieut of the City of London *Address* Cookhams, Sharpthorne, Sussex *T* Sharpthorne 58. *Club* Reform.

NIEMOLLER, Rev. D. (Friedrich Gustav Emil) Martin; Church President of the Evangelical Church in Hesse and Nassau, Germany, since 1947, *b* Lippstadt Westphalia, 14 Jan 1892, *s* of Pastor Heinrich Niemoeller, *m* 1919, Else (*née* Bremer), three *s* two *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Gymnasium, Elberfeld Midshipman in German Navy, 1910, retd 1919, as Kapitanleutnant, studied Theology Munster, Westfalen, Pastor, 1924, Pastor of Berlin-Dahlem, 1931, creator of Pastors' Union and Confessing Church, prisoner in concentration camps at Sachsenhausen and Dachau, 1937-45, President Office of Foreign Affairs of Evangelical Church in Germany, 1945 Chm Fellowship of Christian Churches in Germany, Mem World Council of Churches in Geneva and of some of its Cttees Hon Doctor of Divinity, Univs of Göttingen (Germany), Halifax (Canada) and St Louis (U S A), Dr of Letters, Univ of Delhi *Publications* Vom U-Boot zur Kanzel (Berlin) 1934, Dass Wir an Ihm Bleiben Sechzehn Dahlemer Predigten (Berlin) 1935, Alles und in allem Christus Funfzehn Dahlemer Predigten (Berlin), 1935, Fran U-Bat till Predikstol (trans) (Stockholm), 1936, Dennoch getrost Die letzten 28 Predigten (Switzerland), 1939, Ach Gott vom Himmel sieh darein Sechs Predigten (Munich), 1946, Zu Verkundigen ein Gnadiges Jahr des Herrn Sechs Dachauer Predigten (1944-45), (Munich) 1946, Herr ist Jesus Christus Die letzten 28 Predigten (Gutersloh) 1946, some hundred articles about theological, cultural and political themes *Address* (home) Brentanostr 3 Wiesbaden, Germany *T* 25660, (office) Adelungstrasse 38, Darmstadt *T*. 4661

NIGER, Bishop on the, since 1945, **Rt. Rev Cecil John Patterson,** C B E 1954, *b* 9 Jan 1908 *Educ* St Paul's School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge, Bishop's College, Cheshunt London Curacy, 1931-1934, Missionary in S Nigeria, 1934-41, Assistant Bishop on the Niger, 1942-45 *Address* Bishopscourt, Onitsha, Nigeria

NIGHTINGALE, Sir Geoffrey Slingsby, 15th Bt *cr* 1628, M R C S (Eng), and L R C P (Lond) 1929, D P M (Eng) 1934, Physician Superintendent Warley Hospital, Brentwood, since 1946, Cons Psychiatrist Oldchurch Hospital, Romford, and Whipps Cross Hospital, *b* 24 Nov 1904, *s* of late Thomas Slingsby Nightingale, C M G, C B E, and Doris Elizabeth (now of Trevan, St Minver N Cornwall), *d* of Charles Stoughton Collison, East Bilney, Norfolk *S* cousin 1953, *m* 1936, Madeleine, *d* of late Richard Doyle, Tramore, Co Waterford, one adopted *s* *Educ* Marlborough, London Hospital Served 1940-45, as Lt-Col R A M C, Command Psychiatrist, South Eastern and Western Commands and O C Div 32nd General Hospital, B L A Formerly Assistant Medical Officer, Surrey County Mental Hospital, Netherne, House Physician Skin and Light Departments,

London Hospital *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* fishing and small boat sailing *Heir cousin* Charles Athelstan [*b* 23 July 1902, *m* 1932, Nadine, *d* of late Charles Arthur Diggens, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Greenwoods, Warley Hill, Brentwood, Essex *T* 121

NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. Manners Ralph Willmot, C B 1923, C M G 1918, C.I.E. 1920, D S O 1915, Indian Army, retired; Col of 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, 1937-1945; *b* Sidmouth, 15 April 1871, *s* of Percy Nightingale, Inspecting Commissioner, Cape Civil Service, *g-g s* of Sir Charles Nightingale, 11th Bt of Kneesworth, Herts, *m* 1st, 1907, Anna (*d* 1924), *d* of George Forestier Walker, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1930, Violet Marion, *d* of late Lt Col. H M E Brunker, The Cameronians and *widow* of Capt. C A. G. Cunningham. *Educ* Diocesan College, Rondebosch. 2nd Lt Cheshire Regt, 1890, entered Indian Army, 1891, joined 5th Gurkha Rifles, Captain, 1901, Major, 1908, Lt-Col 1916, Col 1920, Major Gen 1924, served Tirah, 1897 98 (medal and clasp), China, 1900 (medal), European War, 1914 18, Suez Canal, present at Turkish attack on Canal, 3 4 Feb 1915, and minor operations, Dardanelles, battle at Krithia, 4 June 1915 (severely wounded despatches, D S O), N W F, 1916 17, Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (C M G., despatches six times); Kurdistan, 1919 (medal and clasp, C I E); Iraq, 1920 (clasp); Waziristan, 1923-24 (medal and clasp); commanded 54th I Infantry Brigade, 1917-22, and 5th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1923 24; G O C Sind Independent Brigade Area, 1925-29, retired, 1929 Civil Defence, A.R P, 1939-45 *Publications* The Gates of Paradise, Pall Mall Magazine, 1910, various journalistic articles in press at odd times *Recreations* ordinary sports *Address* Trevince, Park Way, Camberley, Surrey. *T* 966 *Club* United Service

NIHILL, Sir (John Harry) Barclay, K B E *cr* 1951, Kt, *cr* 1948, **Hon. Mr. Justice Nihill;** President, Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, since 1950, *b* 1892, *o s* of Rev H B Nihill, Hastings, *m* Nuala, *d* of late Joseph O'Carroll, M D., Past Pres Roy Coll Physicians, Ireland, one *s* (and one killed in action Malta Convoy, 12 Aug 1942) *Educ* Felsted, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (scholar M A) Pres of the Union, Cambridge, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Capt, Royal Munster Fusiliers (M C) Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1919, Secretary, Joint Industrial Councils, Ministry of Labour, 1919, Colonial Civil Service, Hong Kong, 1921, Legal Secretary to High Commission, Baghdad, 1927-33, Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1934, K C 1936, Attorney-General, British Guiana, 1936; Puisne Judge, Ceylon, 1938, Legal Secretary to Govt of Ceylon, 1942-46, Chief Justice, Kenya, 1947-50 (appointed, 1946) *Address* Court of Appeal, Nairobi, Kenya *Club* United University

NIMITZ, Fleet Admiral Chester W., G C B (Hon), *cr* 1945, D S M (U S), Special Assistant to Secretary of U S Navy since 1947 *b* Fredericksburg, Texas, 24 Feb 1885, *s* of Chester Bernhard Nimitz and Anna Henke, *m* 1918, Catherine Vance Freeman, one *s* three *d* *Educ* U S. Naval Academy, U S Naval War College (1922-23) Ensign, U S Navy, 1907: Commanding Officer, U S S Plunger, 1909, Lieut 1910, Commander Third Submarine Division, Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1911-12, Commander Atlantic Submarine Flotilla, 1912-13, Lt-Comdr 1916, Executive and Engineering Officer, U S S Maumee, 1916-17, Chief of Staff, Commander Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1918, Executive Officer, U S S South Carolina, 1919: attached to University of California Naval Reserve Unit, 1926-29, Commanding Officer, U S.S Augusta, 1933-35, Assistant Chief of Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept, 1935-38, Commander Battleship Division 1, Battle Force, 1938-39, Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept, 1939-41, Fleet Admiral, 1944, Commander-in-Chief, U S Pacific Fleet and Pacific Ocean Areas, 1941-1945, Signatory of Japanese Surrender as U S Representative, Chief of Naval Operations, U S, 1945-47 Holds many other decorations both American and foreign, hon degrees from American Univs and Colleges *Address* Room 427, Federal Office Building, San Francisco 2, Calif, U S A

NIMMO, Surgeon-Rear-Adm. Frank Hutton, M V O 1922, R N, *b* 13 June 1872, *s* of late James Nimmo, Oakleigh Park, Whetstone, Herts, *m* 1906, Anne J R, *y d* of late Robert Mackirdy, Battery Place, Rothesay, Bute, two *d*. *Educ* Mill Hill School, St Bartholomew's Hospital (Jeaffreson exhibitioner) Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1896, M O H M Yacht Osborne, 1908 M O of H M Yacht Alexandra on commissioning and recomm, 1908 14 and 1919 22, Surgeon-Capt, 1922; Surgeon Rear-Adm and retd list, 1926 M O. in charge of Casualty Service (Civil Defence) for Gosport (Hants) dist. in War of 1939-45. O St J 1952 *Recreations* outdoor sports *Address* Clifton Cottage, Alverstoke, Hants [*Died* 15 *Nov* 1954

NIMMO, Henry, C B E 1953, M I C E, M I E E, M I Mech E, Chairman of the Southern Electricity Board, since 1948, *b* 28 July 1885, *e s* of late Gavin Nimmo, *m* 1921, Una Kathleen, *er d* of late Richard Bankes Barron, two *d* *Educ* Airdrie Academy, Coatbridge Technical College Trained as Mechanical and Electrical Engr, 1900-06, Erection Engr, British Westinghouse Co, 1906-07, Chief Electr Engr Oakbank Oil Co, 1907-09, Irrawaddy Flotilla Co, 1909-12, Asst Engr, Rangoon Electric Supply & Tramway Co, 1912-14, Offg Electr Adviser to Govt of Burma, 1914-15, Sapper to Capt London Electr Engrs, R E (T), 1916-19, Electr Adviser to Govt of Burma, 1920-29, Maj O/C No 2 Fld Co, R E (A F I), 1921-29, Chief Engrg Inspector, Electricity Commn, 1929-45, Electricity Commr, 1945-47, Chm Southern Electricity Bd since 1948, Vice-Pres and Mem Council, Conf Internationale des Grands Reseaux Electriques, since 1951, Mem Council and Chm Brit Nat Cttee of Union Internationale des Producteurs et Distributeurs d'Energie Electrique since 1949 *Address* Wingates, Matching Green, Harlow, Essex *T* Matching 24 [*Died* 25 *Oct* 1954

NIMMO, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1944, J P, Chairman and Managing Director of John Wright & Co. (Perth) Ltd, Perth Brewery, *b* 11 June 1894, *s* of Robert Nimmo, Brewer, Perth, *m* 1922, Dorothy Wordsworth, *d* of Walter Gillies, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edinburgh Univ Member of Perth Town Council, 1927-45 and Lord Provost 1935-45 Chairman, Scottish Nuffield Provident Soc and Scottish Advisory Committee of Nuffield Trust, Chairman Joint Industrial Councils for Local Authorities in Scotland, 1937-43 Vice-Chairman, County and City of Perth Royal Infirmary, 1935-45, etc *Address* Whinnyloan, Craigend, Perth *T* Bridge of Earn 318

NIND, William Walker, C I E 1936, *b* 26 Sept 1882, *s* of Lieut-Colonel Frederick William Nind and Isabelle Agnes Walker, *m* 1917, Feodore Scott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Indian Imperial Customs Service, 1906, served in Rangoon, Chittagong, Calcutta and Bombay as Asst. Collector of Customs and as Collector of Customs, Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, Member, Central Board of Revenue, Government of India, retired, 1937, British Delegate to Anglo Afghan Trade Conference, 1922 23;

Leader of Indian Trade Delegation to Afghanistan, 1934, working temporarily at India Office, Whitehall, 1940-48, Representative of India on League of Nations Advisory Committee in regard to opium and other dangerous drugs *Address* 38 Norham Gardens, Oxford *T* Oxford 55995. *Club* East India and Sports

NINEHAM, Rev. Professor Dennis Eric, M A, Professor of Biblical and Historical Theology, University of London (King's College), since 1954, *b* 27 Sept 1921, *o c* of Stanley Martin and Bessie Edith Nineham, Shirley, Southampton, *m* 1946, Ruth Corfield, *d* of Rev A P Miller, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Southampton, Queen's College, Oxford Assistant Chaplain of Queen's Coll, 1944, Chaplain, 1945, Fellow and Praelector, 1946, Tutor, 1949 Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York and to Bishop of Ripon, and (1947-54) to Bishop of Sheffield Select Preacher to University of Oxford, 1954 *Publication* (Ed) Essays on the Gospels in Honour of R H Lightfoot 1954 *Recreation* reading *Address* 10 Oakleigh Park Ave, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 1049

NINNES, Bernard, R O I 1934, R B A 1933, Painter in Oils, War Service at Bristol Aeroplane Co, 1940, *b* 5 July 1899; *s* of Richard and Ellen Mary Heather Ninnes, *m* 1930, Edyth Mary Day, Hayeswood, Streatham Park *Educ* Slade School, University of London Painter of Architectural and Figure Compositions, Sea, and Landscape, studied art under Prof Tonks and Wilson Steer, Member of St. Ives art colony; represented in Stoke on Trent permanent collection, In for Repairs, purchased in 1932, Hereford permanent collection, The Café Born, Palma, purchased 1936, permanent collection at Royal Leamington Spa Municipal Art Gallery, The Boatbuilders' Shop, St Ives, purchased, 1937, Russell-Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth permanent collection, Street in Spain, purchased, 1939, Bedfordshire C C Education Committee Purchase, Ludlow Castle, 1950, Festival of Britain, 1951, prize for painting, A Cornish Village (St. Ives' Permanent Collection), Picture, Drama comes to our Village, exhibited with Outstanding Pictures of the Jubilee Year, 1935, Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Royal Society of British Artists, New English Art Club, Royal West of England Academy, and many provincial towns, Pictures reproduced in The Times, The Artist, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, Bystander, The Sketch, Oil Painting of To-day, etc Reproductions by Medici Society, E S E A Robinson, J Salmon, Ltd, E T W Dennis & Sons, Balding and Mansell, Ltd, Photochrom Co. Ltd., Mardon Son & Hall Ltd., Vivian Mansell Ltd *Recreation* motoring *Address* Hayeswood, St Ives, Cornwall. *T* St Ives 499

NISBET, Hugh Bryan, Ph D, D Sc (Edin.), A H W C, F R I C, F Inst Pet, F Inst Fuel, F R S E, Principal, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, since 1950, *b* 31 March 1902, *yr s* of Hugh B Nisbet and Robina Currie Cockburn, *m* 1929, Emily Murray Donnall *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, also studied at University of Graz and University of Vienna Heriot-Watt College Demonstrator in Chemistry, 1921, Lecturer in Applied Chemistry, 1924-46, Professor of Chemistry, 1946-50 *Publications* numerous papers on organic chemistry, mainly dealing with pyrazoline local anaesthetics, pyridine bases in shale oil and coal tar and analytical problems in Jl of Chem Soc, Jl Inst of Petroleum, Jl Inst of Fuel, Analyst, Jl of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Jl of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics *Recreation* fishing *Address* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh Central 7121

NISBET, James Wilkie, M.A, LL B, Professor of Political Economy, University of St Andrews, since 1947, *b* 11 Dec 1903, *s* of James Nisbet and Helen Bruce Wilkie, *m* 1927, Jean Wheatley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow M A, 1st Class Hons Econ Science, 1925, 1st Class Hons Mental Philosophy, 1926, LL B (with distinction), 1926, Reid Stewart Fellowship and Gladstone Memorial Prize in Econ Science, 1925, Clark Schol and Caird Medal in Mental Philosophy, 1926, Robertson Schol in Law, 1926, Faulds Fellowship in Fac of Arts, 1926-29, Asst to Adam Smith, Prof of Political Econ, Univ of Glasgow, 1926-31, Lecturer in Political Econ, Univ of Glasgow, 1935-39, Lecturer in Political Econ, St Andrews Univ, 1935-39, Reader, 1939-46, Examiner in Political Economy Univs of Glasgow, 1946-48, Bristol, 1947-50 Aberdeen, 1953-54 *Publications* A Case for Laissez Faire, 1929, Banks and the Finance of Industry, 1934, Post-War Britain and Standard of Life, 1937, Britain's Economic Resources, 1941, Scottish Agriculture and Industry, 1942, The Beveridge Plan, 1943, The Triumvirate of Political Economists in St Andrews, 1947 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Balmyle, Buchanan Gardens, St Andrews, Fife *T* St. Andrews 631 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

NISBET, Noel L., R I 1925, *b* Harrow, 30 Dec 1887, *d* of Hume Nisbet, author and artist, and Helen Currie, *m* 1910, Harry Bush, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Convent of Notre Dame Studied Art at Branch of South Kensington under L C Nightingale, winning three Gold Medals, Princess of Wales Scholarship, Bronze Medals, etc, 1912, illustrated following books, 1914 Russian Fairy Tales, Cossack Fairy Tales, Enchanted Logan, Legends of Saints and Sinners, World's Heritage, vols I and II, Senior History, 1934, exhibitor at R.A since 1914, at R I since 1921, also at R O I, Walker Art Gallery, Canada, Glasgow, Bristol, Bournemouth, Brighton, etc; Evil Spirits, R A., 1938, purchased for Newport (Mon.) Art Gallery *Address* 19 Queensland Avenue, Merton Park, Wimbledon, S.W

NISBET, Professor Stanley Donald; Professor of Education, University of Glasgow, since 1951, *b* 26 July 1912, *s* of Dr J L and Isabella Nisbet, *m* 1942, Helen Alison Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Edinburgh University M A (1st Cl Hons Classics), 1934, Diploma in Education, 1935, B Ed (with distinction in Education and Psychology), 1940 Taught in Moray House Demonstration School, Edinburgh, 1935-39 Served War in R A F, 1940-46, research officer at Air Ministry, 1944-46 Lecturer in Education, University of Manchester, Feb-Sept 1946, Professor of Education, Queen's University of Belfast, 1946-51 *Publications* articles in psychological and educational journals *Recreations* walking and climbing *Address* Department of Education, The University, Glasgow

NISBET, Colonel Thomas, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* 1 Dec 1882, *s* of late T M Nisbet, Sunnybrae, Pitlochry, *m*. 1st, 1905, Barbara Frances, *d* of Thomas Lawson, 2nd, 1920, Mary (*d* 1951), *d* of John Carter Clayden, 3rd, Jane Esther, *d* of Patrick Moran *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, R M C, Camberley. Enlisted ranks Imperial Yeomanry and proceeded S. Africa, Jan 1901, Lieut 1 April 1901, 2nd Lieut P A Somersetshire Light Infantry, 14 Sept. 1901, attached Mounted Infantry, 1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), transferred 28th Lt Cavalry, I A, 1904, Adjutant Bihar Light Horse, 1911-14, Delhi Coronation Durbar Decoration, European War, served with

Reserve Cavalry, Staff 13th Division, Gallipoli, 1915 16; Mesopotamia, 1916-18, General Maude's Staff and A A and Q M G, Cavalry Division, Palestina, 1918; A.A. and Q M.G. 3rd Lahore Division, special duty Somaliland, 1919, operations round Urfa, 1919 (G S Medal, Kurdistan); Director in Chief Repatriation and Relief of Refugees, Syria and Palestine, 1919, A.Q.M G., G.H Q, E E.F. 1920 (Brevet Lieut. Colonel, C M G, D S O, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, despatches four times), Col 1922, A.A Q M G Baluchistan District, 1924, retired, 1927, motored overland Europe-India 1925-27, and India Europe (Calcutta Beirut), 1927. F R G S 1925 *Address* Brightwell, Wallingford, Berks *T A* Brightwell

ITCH, Cyril Alfred Rankin, M.B, M S Lond, F.R.C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, Evelina Hospital, etc, *s* of George H Nitch, *m* 1907, Amy A., *d* of late Surgeon-Major J L Bryden, I M S, two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, St Thomas's Hospital B S Lond Gold Medal and University Scholarship, M S Lond, Gold Medal, served European War in England and France, 1914-17, Member of International Urological Association, Hon Member British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, Assoc d'Urologie Français and Soc. Italiana di Urologia, late President, Section of Surgery, and Section of Urology, Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, late Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London and Wales *Publications* articles on Surgery and Urology in various journals and text books *Recreation* golf *Address* Croyde, E Coker Rd, Yeovil, Somerset *T* 283

IVEN, Cecil Rex, C M G 1953, M C 1918, President, Northern House of Assembly, Nigeria, since 1952, *b* 20 Nov 1898, *o s* of Rev Dr G C and Jeanne Niven, Torquay, *m* 1925, Dorothy Marshall, *e d* of late D M Mason formerly M P (Coventry and E Edinburgh), two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Balliol College, Oxford (M A Hons) Served R F A, 1917-19, France and Italy Colonial Service, 1921-54, Nigeria, 1921-54 served Secretariats, Lagos and Kaduna (several times) and Kabba, Plateau, Bauchi, Kano and Bornu Provinces, promoted Resident, 1943, P R O, Lagos, 1943-45, Resident of Borpu, Kano and Plateau Provinces successively, Mem Northern House of Assembly, 1947- (Pres 1952-), mem Northern Executive Co., 1951-1954 *Publications* A short History of Nigeria, 1937, Nigeria's Story, 1939, Nigeria the Outline of a Colony, 1946, How Nigeria is Governed, 1950 *Recreations* walking, architecture. *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, Gloucester Rd, S W 7 *Club* Bath

IVEN, David; *see* Niven, J D G

IVEN, (James) David (Graham); Actor; living and working either in Hollywood, California, or in London, *b* 1 Mar 1910, *s.* of late William Graham Niven and late Lady Comyn-Platt of Carswell Manor, Abingdon, Berks, *m* 1st, Primula (*d* 1946), *d* of Hon William and Lady Kathleen Rollo, two *s.*, 2nd, Hjordis Tersmeden, Stockholm *Educ.* Stowe, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned H L I, 1929, Malta and Home Service, resigned commission, 1932, roamed Canada, U S.A, West Indies and Cuba till 1935. Journalist; whisky salesman, indoor pony-racing promoter; delivery of laundry, etc. Arrived California; became "extra" in films in Hollywood, 1935 ("English Type No 2098"); played bits and small parts, first starring rôle, Bachelor Mother, 1938, with Ginger Rogers. Other important films Wuthering Heights, Dawn Patrol, Raffles, The First of the Few, The Way Ahead, A Matter of Life and Death, The Bishop's Wife, Bonnie Prince Charlie, The Elusive Pimpernel, Enchantment, Soldiers Three, Happy Go Lovely, The Moon is Blue, The Love Lottery Happy Ever After, etc Returned to England at outbreak of War of 1939-45, rejoined Army, commissioned Rifle Brigade, later to Phantom Reconnaissance Regt, served Normandy, Belgium, Holland, Germany (usual campaign decorations, American Legion of Merit) *Publication* Round the Rugged Rocks, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, deep-sea fishing, ski-ing golf, tennis, swimming, water ski-ing, oil painting *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W C 2 *Clubs* Boodle's, Buck's, White's.

NIVEN, Margaret Graeme, R O I 1936, Landscape and Portrait Painter, *b* Marlow, 1906, *yr. d.* of William Niven, F S A, A R E, J P, Marlow Place, Marlow, Bucks, and Eliza Mary Niven *Educ* Prior's Field, Godalming Studied at Winchester School of Art, Heatherley School of Fine Art, and under Bernard Adams, R P, R O I, Member of National Society Painters, Sculptors, and Engravers, 1932 Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Royal Society of Portrait Painters. Works purchased by Bradford Art Gallery, The Ministry of Works, and Homerton College, Cambridge Served with W R N S, 1940-45 *Address* Piper's Field, Winchester *T* Winchester 2168

NIVEN, William Dickie, M A, D D, L L D, *b* 26 Apr 1879, *s* of Charles Niven and Jane M Mackay, *m* 1908, Isabella M Cumming, two *d* *Educ.* Fyvie Public Sch, Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, Universities of Aberdeen, Berlin, Halle M A Aberdeen as most distinguished graduate in Arts of Year 1900, Lumsden and Sachs Fellowship, Aberdeen United Free Church Coll 1906, Asst to Professor of Logic in Aberdeen, 1903-1906, Croom Robertson Fellowship, 1901, Minister at Macduff, 1907-10, Blairgowrie, 1910-18, Causewayend, Aberdeen, 1919-27, External Examiner in Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1910-13, Professor of Church History in Trinity College, Glasgow, 1927, External Examiner for B D Degree, Aberdeen, 1932-1935, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in Glasgow University, 1935-1946, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Glasgow University, 1946-49, retired, 1949 *Publications* The Conflicts of the Early Church, 1930, John Knox and the Scottish Reformation 1938, Reformation Principles after Four Centuries 1953, Articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics and Dictionary of Apostolic Church *Address* 3 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 5817

NIVISON, family name of **Baron Glendyne.**

NIXON, Sir (Charles) Norman, Kt, *cr* 1946, Governor of the National Bank of Egypt until 1946, *b* 8 June 1891, *m* Catherine Marwood Ranson (*d* 1954), two *s* Served European War, 1914-18, Indian Army (despatches)

NIXON, Major Sir Christopher John Louis Joseph, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1906, M C; Royal Ulster Rifles, *b* 21 March 1918, *s* of Major Sir Christopher Nixon, 2nd Bt, D S O, and Louise, *y d* of Robert Clery, J P, The Glebe, Athlacca, Limerick; *S* father, 1945, *m* 1949, Joan Lucille Mary, *d* of R F M Brown, London, one *d* Served War of 1939-45, Burma, Gurkha Bde (despatches, M C), Palestine, Egypt, 1945-48, U K, attached London Irish Rifles, 1948-50, Korea (despatches), 1950-51 *Heir* *b* Rev Kenneth Michael John Basil Nixon S J, *b* 22 Feb 1919, in Holy Orders of Church of Rome *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's & King's Br, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Club* United Service

NIXON, Sir Edwin Vanderyord, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1935, F.C.A. (Australia), Senior Partner Edwin V. Nixon and Partners, Chartered Accountants (Aus-

tralia), Melbourne, *b.* 31 March 1876, *s.* of Thomas and Jane Nixon, *m* 1905, Amy Mabel Mackenzie; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Brisbane, Queensland Senior Lecturer on Accounting, University of Melbourne, 1925-30; Member of Royal Commission on Taxation, 1932, and of Royal Commission on the Monetary and Banking Systems, Chairman of Advisory Accountancy Panel to advise Government on schemes of costing and profit control for production of munitions by private enterprise, Member of Board of Business Administration, Department of Co-Ordination; Director of Finance, Ministry of Munitions, Treasury Member, Dept of Aircraft Production *Publications* contributor of numerous articles to Accountancy Journals. *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 401 Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia *T A* Methodical, Melbourne *T* MU 8895 and MU 8896. *Clubs* Athenæum (Melbourne), New South Wales (Sydney)

NIXON, Sir Frank Horsfall, K C M G, *cr* 1941, C B 1932, Director Whitehall Electric Investments Ltd, 1946, *b* Leeds, 26 Jan 1890, *s* of William Nixon, *m* Yvonne, *d* of Joseph Vilbois, one *s* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1st Class Historical Tripos Appointed to Treasury, 1912, Director Economic and Financial Section League of Nations, 1920-1923, Commissioner of Austrian Government for floating Austrian Reconstruction Loans, 1923, Financial Mission to Poland, 1923-24, President of the International Union of Credit Insurers, 1935 and 1939, Comptroller General Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1926-44, Joint Managing Director of United Kingdom Commercial Corporation, 1940-46, Director John Brown & Co Ltd, 1946-50, President London Chamber of Commerce, 1949-52, Member of China Government Purchasing Commission, 1949-51, Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders since 1950, Chairman Greek House, 1946-51 Chm City General Insurance Co Ltd, 1951, Hon Treas Nat Inst for the Deaf, 1952 Officier of the Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique, 1919, Officier of the Order Corona Italia, 1919, Officier of the Order Polonia Restituta, 1924, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* travel *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

NIXON, Ven. George Robinson; *s* of John and Elizabeth Nixon, Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh, *m* 1912, Kathleen Maud Morgan *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin (Exhibitioner and Classical Honorman), B.A Respondent), 1905, B D, 1914, Senior Classical Master at the Educational Institution, Dundalk, 1900-5, and at the Grammar School, Drogheda, 1905-8; Curate of Tuam Cathedral, 1908; Curate of St George, Dublin, 1910-11; Curate of Kilnamanagh Union, 1911-14; Rector of Killasnett (Kilmore), 1914-15, Rector of Turlough (Tuam), 1915-18, Rector of Kilcommon Union, Diocese of Tuam, 1918-50, Secretary to Tuam Diocesan Council, 1942-50, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Tuam, 1923-, Canon of Tuam Cathedral, 1925, Provost of Tuam, 1928-39, Archdeacon of Tuam, 1939-1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* Rathaspeck, Wexford

NIXON, Sir John Carson, K C I E, *cr.* 1933 (C I E, 1932), C S I 1936; B Sc, A R C S, L C.P, *b* 21 Sept 1887, *s.* of late John Albert Nixon; *m* 1917, Madeleine Frances Graham; one *s.* *Educ* Royal College of Science and University College, London, Assistant Magistrate, 1912 14, Assistant and Director of Surveys, Bengal and Assam, 1914-1916; Assistant and Controller of Munitions, Bengal, 1918; Under Secretary, Finance Dept., Govt of Bengal, 1918-19, Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, 1919-20, Finance Dept, Govt of India, 1920-21, Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay, 1923-25, Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Madras and Bombay, 1925 30, Joint Secretary, Finance Dept, Govt of India, 1932, Accountant General, Bengal, Government of India, 1934, Secretary Finance Department, Government of India, 1935-38, Acting Finance Member, Govt of India, 1937; retired, I C S, 1941, Area Officer, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Birmingham, 1940 41, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, Adelphi, London, 1941 42, Financial Adviser to British Economic Mission to Greece and Member of Greek Currency Committee, 1946 *Address* Tideway, Wellington Parade, Walmer, Deal, Kent *T* Kingsdown 135. *Club* East India and Sports

NIXON, Sir Norman; *see* Nixon, Sir C N

NIXON, Richard Milhous; Vice-President of U S A since Jan 1953, U S Senator since Dec 1950 (Chm 1953), *b* 9 Jan 1913, *s* of Francis A and Hannah Milhous Nixon, *m* 1940 Patricia Ryan, two *d* *Educ* Whittier College, Whittier, Cal (A B), Duke University Law School, Durham, North Carolina (LL B) Lawyer, Whittier, Cal, 1937-42, Attorney with Office of Emergency, Washington, Jan -Aug 1942, Member 80th, 81st Congresses Lt -Comdr, U S Navy, 1942-46 Member Board of Trustees, Whittier College, Society of Friends, Order of Coif *Publication* Changing Rules of Liability in Automobile Accident Litigation, 1936 *Address* 15257 Anaconda St, Whittier, Cal, U S A, 4801 Tilden St, N W, Washington, D C, (Office) Senate Office Building, Washington, D C

NIYOGI, Sir M. Bhowanishanker, Kt, *cr* 1944, C I E 1936, Chairman, Provincial Public Service Commission, C P. and Berar, Nagpur, since 1948, *b* of Telugu Brahmin parents, 30 Aug 1886, *m* 1924, Mrs Indirabai Niyogi, M B.B S (Bombay University), two *d* *Educ* The Hislop College, Nagpur, C P B A, Calcutta, 1906, M A and LL B, Allahabad, 1910, LL M, Bombay, 1913, entered legal profession at Nagpur, 1910, Municipal Committee, Nagpur, 1915, President, 1925-28, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur, 1930, Vice-Chancellor Nagpur University, 1932-35, Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, C P, India, 1936-46 *Recreations* tennis, billiards *Address* Craddock Town, Nagpur, C P, India *T A* Justice Niyogi, Nagpur *T* 371

NOBBS, Percy Erskine, M A, F R I B A, R C A., F R S A, architect, *b* Haddington, Scotland, 11 Aug 1875, 3rd *s* of John L. Nobbs, of Petersburg, and Agnes Fletcher Brown, of Haddington, *m* Mary Cecilia, *s d* of Francis J Shepherd, M D, of Montreal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Collegiate School, Edinburgh University, pupil Sir Robert Lorimer, R S A Served throughout War of 1914-18, rank Major, Professor in Architecture, McGill Univ, 1903-40, Past President, Province of Quebec Association of Architects, Town Planning Institute of Canada, Royal Architectural Institute of Canada, Royal Canadian Academy and Province of Quebec Assoc for the Protection of Fish and Game, founded Atlantic Salmon Assoc, Montreal, 1948 *Works* The Union and Macdonald Engineering Building at McGill, Univ Club, and Protestant Board Schools Montreal, Arts Building, Univ of Alberta, Edmonton, Naval Monuments, Halifax *Publications* Salmon Tactics, Fencing Tactics, Design *Recreations* fencing, angling *Address* 38 Belvedere Rd, Westmount, Montreal *Club* University (Montreal)

NOBLE, Commander Allan Herbert Percy, D S.O 1943; D S C 1941, R N retd; M P (C) for Chelsea since 1945, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, since 1951, *b* 2 May 1908, *e s* of Admiral Sir Percy Noble, *q v*,

m 1938, Barbara Janet Margaret, *o d* of late Brig Kenneth Gabbett *Educ.* Radley College Entered Royal Navy, 1926, A D C to Viceroy of India (Lord Linlithgow), 1936-38, commanded H M Destroyers Newport, Fernie and Quentin, 1940-42, Commander, 1943 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S C, D S O), retired list, 1945, Govt Observer, Bikini Atomic Bomb Tests, 1946 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Anthony Eden, 1947-51 A Member of Radley College Council Has served on Royal National Lifeboat Inst Overseas League, and British Legion Haig Homes *Address* 45 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9395 *Clubs* White's, M C C

NOBLE, Sir Andrew Napier, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1923, K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1947), British Ambassador to Poland since 1954, *b* 16 Sept 1904, *s* of Sir John Henry Brunel Noble, 1st Bt, and Amie, *d* of S A Walker Waters, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1934, Sigrid, 2nd *d* of M Michelet, of Royal Norwegian Diplomatic Service, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Counsellor of the British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1945-1947, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1949, H M Minister at Helsinki, 1951-54 *Heir* *s* Ian Andrew, *b* 1935 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland

NOBLE, Frederick A. W.; *see* Williamson-Noble

N O B L E, Sir Humphrey Brunel, 4th Bt, *cr* 1902, M B E 1946, M C, Major, late R A (T A Reserve), *b* 9 May 1892, *s* of Sir Saxton Noble, 3rd Bt and Celia Brunel (author of The Brunels, Father and Son, 1938), *d* of Arthur James of Eton College, *S* father, 1942, *m* 1926, Celia, *d* of late Capt Stewart Welgall, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, Northumberland Hussars, 7th Division, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *Recreations* shooting, hunting, tennis, music *Heir* *s* Marc Brunel, *b* 8 Jan 1927 *Address* Walwick Hall, Humshaugh, Northumberland *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Northern Counties

See also Baron Gainford, Sir (H M) Gladwyn Jebb, Sir Andrew Noble

N O B L E, Admiral Sir Percy Lockhart Harnam, G B E, *cr* 1944, K C B, *cr* 1936 (C B 1923), C V O 1920 (M V O 1901), L L D (Hon) Liverpool and Belfast, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), Grand Cross of Order of St Olaf (Norway), Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France), Grand Cross of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom and of the Admiralty since 1945, *b* 16 Jan 1880, *s* of Colonel Charles Noble, *m* 1st, Diamantina (*d* 1909), *o d* of Allan Campbell, 2nd, 1913, Celia Emily, *o d* of Robert Kirkman Hodgson and Lady Norah Hodgson Entered Navy, 1894, Lieut 1902, Commander, 1913 Served Grand Fleet, 1914-19 (promoted Capt 1918), Commanded H M Ships Calliope, Calcutta and Barham, also Shotley and Forton Training Establishments, Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1928-30, Rear-Admiral, 1929, Director of Naval Equipment, 1931-32, Rear-Adm Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1932-34, Vice-Adm 1935, Fourth Sea Lord, 1935-37, Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1938-1940, Admiral 1939, Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches, 1941-42, Head of British Naval Delegation in Washington, U S A, 1942-44, Naval A D C to the King 1929, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King, 1943-45 *Address* 66 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4553. *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile

See also Comdr A H P Noble

NOBLE, Peter Scott; Principal of King's College, London University, since 1952, *b* 17 Oct 1899, *s* of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail, *m* 1928, Mary Stephen, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen University, St John's College, Cambridge First Bursar at Aberdeen Univ 1916, M A with 1st Class Honours in Classics 1921, Simpson Prize and Robbie Gold Medal in Greek, Scafield Medal and Dr Black prize in Latin, Jenkyns Prize in Comparative Philology, Liddell Prize in Greek Verse, Fullerton Scholarship in Classics 1921, Croom Robertson Fellow (1923-26), Scholar of St John's College, Cambridge, 1st class Classical Tripos Part I (1922) Part II (1923), 1st Class Oriental Langs Tripos Part I (1924) Part II (1925), Bendall Sanskrit Exhibition (1924), (1925), Hutchison Student (1925), Lecturer in Latin at Liverpool University, 1926-30, Professor of Latin Language and Literature in the University of Leeds, 1930-37, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1928-31, Regius Professor of Humanity, University of Aberdeen, 1938-52, Member of Univ Grants Cttee, 1943-53 *Publications* Joint editor of Kharosthi Inscriptions Vol III, Reviews, etc in classical journals *Address* King's College, Strand, W C 2, 20B Holland Villas Rd, W 14

N O B L E, Thomas Paterson, M D, F R C S, F R S E, Surgical Specialist Ministry of Pensions, Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Chulalongchorn University, Bangkok, Siam, formerly Surgeon to the King of Siam, *b* 12 March 1887, *s* of Alexander Noble and Margaret Paterson, *m* 1914, Cecilia Farmer, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University, University College, London Consulting Surgeon, specially orthopædic surgery *Publications* Pseudocoxalgia, Myositis Ossificans, Klippel-Feils Syndrome, Coxa Vara, Acute Bone Atrophy *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address* Three Gables, Chilworth Road, Southampton

N O B L E, Rev. Walter James; *b* Darlington, 2 Feb 1879, *s* of James and Ellen Noble, *m* 1904, Elizabeth Annie Bewick, three *s* one *d*. *Educ* Grammar School, Darlington, Didsbury College, Manchester Entered the Ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1900, and went to Ceylon as a missionary same year, working in Vernacular and English for 22 years, from 1922 to 1947 a Gen Sec of the Wesleyan Methodist (now Methodist) Missionary Society, with charge of Home Organisation till 1927, subsequently with charge of the Society's work in India, Ceylon, Burma, South and West Africa and Europe, has visited the Middle East, South Africa, and the U S A, in the interests of the work, Vice President of British and Foreign Bible Society; Chairman Standing Committee of Conference of British Missionary Soc., 1937-42, Pres Conference of Methodist Church, 1942-43 *Publications* Christ and the Changing World, 1926, World Service, 1927, Ploughing the Rock, 1928, Yarns of Ceylon, 1929, The Black Trek, 1930, Christian Union in South India, 1936, Guidance, 1936, Flood Tide in India, 1937, Pollard of Stone-Gateway, 1937. *Recreations* walking, reading, especially history and poetry. *Address* 59 Central Avenue, Herne Bay, Kent *T*. Herne Bay 1277.

N O C K, Arthur Darby, M A, Hon. L L D, Birmingham; Docteur (h c) Paris, Corr F B A; Editor Harvard Theological Review, Frothingham Professor of History of Religion in Harvard University since 1930, a Senior Fellow, Society of Fellows, since 1937, *b* Feb 1902, *s* of late Cornelius Nock and Alice Page; unmarried *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge Waddington University Scholar and Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1920, Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1923; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge,

1928 30; University Lecturer in Classics, 1926 30; visiting Lecturer at Harvard University, 1929, Donnellan Lecturer at Trinity College, Dublin, 1931, Lowell Lecturer at King's Chapel, Boston, 1933, Swander Lecturer at Seminary of Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, for 1938, Gifford Lecturer at Aberdeen, 1939, 1946, Haskell Lect, Oberlin, 1942, Corr Member Berlin, Lund, Munich, Stockholm (History and Antiquities) Academies, Hon Mem Soc Roman Studies, Sodalicium Neotestamenticum Upsaliense, Mem Amer Philosophical Soc *Publications* Sallustius Concerning the Gods and the Universe, 1926 Early Gentile Christianity and its Hellenistic Background (in Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation, ed A. E J Rawlinson), 1928, Magical Texts from a bilingual papyrus in the British Museum (with H I Bell and Sir Herbert Thompson), 1932, Conversion, 1933, St Paul, 1938, (with A J Festugière) Hermès Trismégiste, 1946-54 (vols I-II had Prix du Budget of Academie des Inscriptions) contribs Pauly Wissowa, Cambridge Ancient History, learned jls, etc, joint-editor, Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949 associate editor, Vigiliae Christianae *Recreation* travel *Address* Elliot House, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *Club* Century (New York)

NOCK, Sir Norman (Lindfield), Kt, *cr* 1939, Chairman of Directors Nock & Kirby, Ltd, Sydney, Chairman of Federal Australian Comforts Fund, 1939 43, Chm Australian Comforts Fund, N S W, Div 1943-45, Chairman of Royal North Shore Hospital of Sydney, *b* 11 April 1899, *s* of Thomas Nock, Stanhope Road, Killara, Sydney, *m* 1927, Ethel Evelina Bradford, one *s* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School J P for New South Wales, Alderman for Gipps Ward, City of Sydney, 1933-1941, Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1938-39 Member Consultative Ctee on Import Policy, 1952-53, National Health and Medical Research Council *Recreations* golf, sailing, and motoring *Address* Box 4250, G P O, Sydney N S W *Clubs* University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

NOCKELLS-HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J.; *see* Horlick

NOEL, family name of **Earl of Gainsborough.**

NOEL, Lieut.-Col. Edward William Charles, C I E 1918 D S O 1919, Foreign and Political Department, Govt of India, retd, *e s* of late Lieut.-Col Hon Edward Noel and Ruth, *d* of late W H Lucas, of Trenuffle, Cornwall *b* 1886, *m* 1923, Katherine, Florence (*d* 1952) *er d* of late Robert Lighton Ross, two *s* *Educ* Oratory School, Birmingham, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Consul at Kerman, 1929, Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, 1931, Director of Agriculture, N W F Prov, 1933, Dep Comr, Mardan, 1938, Manager Persian Govt State Farm, 1942-1946, Agric Research on Mushrooms, Kent, 1926.

NOEL-BAKER, Francis Edward; *b* 7 Jan 1920, *s* of Rt Hon Philip John Noel-Baker, *q v*, *m* 1947, Ann Lavinia, *d* of late Hilary A St George Saunders, C B E, two *s* *Educ*: Westminster School, King's Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Left Cambridge to join Army, summer 1940, as Trooper, Royal Tank Regt, Commissioned in Intelligence Corps and served in U K, Middle East (despatches), returned to fight Brentford and Chiswick Div, M P (Lab) Brentford and Chiswick Div of Middlesex, 1945-50 Parliamentary Private Secretary, Admiralty, 1949-50 *Publications* Greece, the Whole Story, 1946, Spanish Summary, 1948, editor of United Nations World, 1948, World Horizon, 1949, and Go Magazine, 1950 articles in periodicals *Address* 45 St. James's Place, S W 1 *Club*: Travellers'

NOEL-BAKER, Rt. Hon. Philip J., P C 1945, M P (Lab) Derby, 1936-50; South Derby since 1950; *b.* Nov. 1889, *s* of late J Allen Baker, M P, *m.* 1915, Irene, *o d* of Frank Noel, British landowner, of Achmetaga, Greece, one *s* *Educ* Bootham School, York, Haverford Coll, Pa, King's Coll Cambridge, M A Historical Tripos, Part I Class II, 1910, Economics Tripos, Part II Class I, 1912, Univ Whewell Scholar, 1911 (continued, 1913), President C U A.C, 1910-12, President Cambridge Union Society, 1912, Vice Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, 1914, First Commandant Friend's Ambulance Unit, Aug 1914 July 1915, Officer First British Ambulance Unit for Italy, 1915-18, Mons Star, Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy), 1917, Croce di Guerra, 1918, League of Nations Section of British Delegation during Peace Conference, League of Nations Secretariat till 1922, contested (Lab) Handsworth Division of Birmingham, 1924, M.P (Lab) Coventry, 1929 31, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1929 31; Parliamentary Secy to Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45, Minister of State, 1945 46; Secretary of State for Air, 1946-47, Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947 50, Minister of Fuel and Power, 1950-51 Late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of International Relations in the University of London, 1924-29, member of British Delegation to the 10th Assembly of the League of Nations, 1929 and 1930; Principal Assistant to the Pres of the Disarmament Conference at Geneva, 1932 33, Dodge lecturer Yale Univ, 1934, Howland Prize for distinguished work in the sphere of Government, Yale Univ, 1934 *Publications* The Geneva Protocol, 1925, Disarmament, 1926, The League of Nations at Work, 1926, Disarmament and the Coolidge Conference, 1927, J Allen Baker, M P, a Memoir (with E B Baker), The Juridical Status of the British Dominions in International Law, 1929, The Private Manufacture of Armaments, Vol I, 1936, pamphlets and articles *Address* 16 South Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5377

See also Capt F E Noel-Baker

NOEL-BUXTON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1930, of Aylsham, **Rufus Alexander Buxton**; *b* 13 Jan 1917, *s* of 1st Baron Noel-Buxton and Lucy Edith (*see* Lady Noel-Buxton), *e d* of late Major Henry Pelham Burn, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1st, 1939, Nancy (marriage dissolved, 1947, she *d* 1949), *yr d* of late Col K H M Connal, C B, O B E, two *s*, 2nd, 1948, Margaret Elizabeth, *er d* of Stephanus Abraham Cloete, Pretoria, S A, one *s* one *d* Assumed names of Rufus Alexander Buxton in lieu of those of Noel Alexander Noel-Buxton, 1944 *Educ* Harrow, Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A) Invalided from Army (the Artists Rifles), 1940, Agricultural Economics Research Inst, Oxford, 1941-43, Lecturer to Forces, 1943-45, Producer, B B C North American Service, 1946-48, editorial staff of The Farmer's Weekly, 1950-1952 *Heir s* Hon Martin Connal Buxton, *b* 8 Dec 1940 *Address* Bury Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex *T* Waltham Cross 2846

NOEL-BUXTON, Lady, Lucy Edith; *d* of late Major Henry Pelham Burn, *m* 1914, 1st Baron Noel-Buxton (*d* 1948), two *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) M P (Lab) North Norfolk, 1930-31, Norwich, 1945-50. *Address* 5 Headfort Place, S W 1

See also Baron Noel-Buxton

NOON, Sir Firoz Khan, K C S I, *cr.* 1941, K C I E, *cr* 1937, Kt, *cr* 1933, Hon LL D (Toronto), M A (Oxon), Pakistan lawyer and politician, Governor of East Bengal since 1950, *b* 7 May 1893, *s* of late Hon Nawab Sir Malik Mohd Hayat Khan Noon, C S I, *m.* 1945, Elizabeth Rikh. *Educ.*: Chiefs' College, Lahore;

Wadham College, Oxford Advocate Lahore High Court, 1917-26, Member of the Punjab Legislature, 1920-36, Minister for Local Self-Government, Punjab Government, 1927-30, Minister for Education, Punjab, 1931-36, High Commissioner for India in United Kingdom, 1936-41, Labour Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, India, 1941-42, Defence Member, 1942-45, Indian rep, British War Cabinet, 1944-45, Member Punjab Provincial legislature and All Pakistan Constituent Assembly and Legislature, 1947-50 Punjab Nat Unionist and Member Moslem League, Member Governing Body of I L O, Geneva, Perm Cttee Int Inst of Agriculture, Rome, Int Rubber Regulation Cttee, Int Tea Cttee, Imperial Economic Cttee, Int Sugar Council, London, Imperial Communication Advisory Council, Imperial Shipping Cttee, Hon Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford *Publications* Canada and India, 1939, Wisdom from Fools, 1940, Illustrated India, 1940, Scented Dust, 1941 *Address* Government House, Dacca, East Bengal.

NOOR, Khan Bahadur Khaja Sir Mohamad, kt, *cr* 1937 C B E 1926, Pres Railway Rates Advisory Committee, 1942, *b* 28 Sept 1878, *s.* of late Khwaja Wahid Jan, *m* 1905, Fakhrunnissa, three *s* *Educ.* Government School, Gaya, Patna College, Doveton College, St Xavier's College and Ripon College, Calcutta Graduated in Arts and Law, Calcutta University, practised at the Gaya Bar, 1904-22, Vice Chairman of the Gaya Municipality and District Board, Member of the Legislative Council since 1913, Fellow of the Patna University since 1917, Vice Chancellor, Patna University, 1933-36, President, Legislative Council, Bihar and Orissa, India, 1922-1930, Judge High Court, Patna, India, 1930-1939, Chm Joint Public Service Commission for Bihar, Central Provinces, and Berar and Orissa, 1940-41 Representative of the Province of Bihar and Orissa in the War Conference convened by the Viceroy in 1918, Khan Bahadur, 1914, Certificate of Honour, Coronation Durbar, 1911 *Recreation* agriculture *Address* Gaya, Bihar, India *Club* New Patna

NORBURY, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1827), **Captain Ronald Ian Montague Graham-Toler;** Baron Norwood, 1797, Baron Norbury, 1800, Viscount Glandine, 1827, *b* 11 Jan 1893, *s* of Lt.-Col James Otway Graham-Toler, H L I, Beechwood Park, Nenagh, Co Tipperary *S.* cousin, 1943, *m* 1932, Margaret Greenhalgh, two *s* *Educ* H M S Conway, Hannover, Dublin Member of Management Committee H M S Conway Royal Enniskilling Fusiliers, 1912-1921, served European War, 1914-18 (3 medals, Mons Star), Chief Inter-allied Railway and Food Mission in Croatia, 1919-20, British Red Cross Mission to Greece, 1923, District Director Balkan Mission U N R R A, Cairo, 1944-45 Late Merseyside Manager International Paint Co., Ltd *Recreations* yachting and fishing *Heir* s Viscount Glandine, *q v* *Address* The Fishery, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Maidenhead 2334, London Wall 4790 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hibernian United Service (Dublin), Racquets (Liverpool)

NORBURY, Captain Herbert Reginald, C B 1919, R.N, *b* 21 May 1876, *s.* of late Sir Henry Norbury, K C B.; *m* 1924, Violet Catherine, *d.* of late Adrian Hope and *widow* of Lt.-Commander Herbert F Guinness, R N *Educ* H M S Britannia Captain, 1918, served European War (Order of Rising Sun, Japan), retired list, 1923 *Address* 88 Albion Gate, W.2. *T* Paddington 9313 *Club* United Service

See also Rev Canon James McIntyre, L E. C. Norbury.

NORBURY, Lionel Edward Close, O B E., M.B, B.S, F.R C S (Eng); Consulting Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital, West Middlesex Hospital, and Belgrave Hospital for Children; Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons (late Vice-President), *b* Cape of Good Hope, Jan. 1882, *s* of late Sir Henry Norbury, K.C B, *m* 1915, Grace, *d* of A W Rogerson, Lewes, four *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Thomas's Hospital (Tite and Peacock Scholar), Cheselden Medal for Surgery, Beaney Scholarship in Surgery and Surgical Pathology and Treasurer's Gold Medal, Lecturer on Surgery Royal Free Hospital; late Resident Assistant Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, St Thomas's Hospital, late Assistant Surgeon, Mildmay Hospital, Surgeon, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, Capt, R A M C., 1914-19, Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, President, Sub Section Proctology, 1930-31, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons, Great Britain, Fellow, Medical Society of London (President), Hunterian Society and Harveian Society (President) and Medico-Legal Soc, Hunterian Prof, 1941, late Member Court of Examiners, and Bradshaw Lecturer, 1948, Royal College of Surgeons, Hunterian Orator Roy. Coll of Surgeons, 1950 *Publications* Cardiac Massage as a Means of Resuscitation The Sigmoidoscope and some of its uses, Treatment of certain Atonic and Autrophic conditions of the Cæcum, Surgical treatment of Goitre, Multiple Primary Malignant Tumours, Cancer of the Colon, Cancer of the Rectum, Proctology throughout the Ages, 1948 *Recreations* motoring tennis *Address* 19 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2643 *Club* Athenæum

See also Rev Canon James McIntyre, H R Norbury

NORFOLK, 16th Duke of *cr* 1483, **Bernard Marmaduke FitzAlan-Howard,** k G 1937 P C 1936, G C V O *cr* 1946 Royal Victorian Chain, 1953 Earl of Arundel 1139 Baron Maltravers 1330 Earl of Surrey 1483, Baron Fitzalan Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627 Earl of Norfolk, 1644 Baron Herries (U K) 1884, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal and Chief Butler of England Premier Duke and Earl Lord Lieutenant of Sussex since 1949, Reserve of Officers late 2nd Lt Royal Horse Guards, Major Royal Sussex Regt a steward of the Jockey Club *b* 30 May 1908, *s* of 15th Duke and Hon Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, 13th Baroness Herries, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1937 Hon Lavinia Mary Strutt, *o d* of 3rd Baron Belper *q v* four *d* Mayor of Arundel, 1935-36, Joint Parl Sec to Ministry of Agriculture, 1941-45 *Heir* c Viscount Fitz Alan of Derwent, *q v* *Address* Arundel Castle, Sussex, Beech Hill, Sheffield

NORFOLK, Archdeacon of, 1934-54, *see under* Moore, Ven A C

NORIE-MILLER, Sir Stanley, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1936, M C 1918, J P, M A, Chairman and Managing Director of Gen Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp, Ltd., and Gen Life Assurance Co, several other Directorships, *b* 4 August 1888, *s* of Sir Francis Norie-Miller, 1st Bt., and Grace Harvey Day, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1921, Grace Janet Euphrosyne Berrangé, *d* of late J B. Eagar, Somerset East, S Africa, no *c* *Educ* Rugby, Hertford College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, in The Black Watch (R H), Capt 1915 (despatches, M C) Hon Sheriff Substitute and J P for County of Perth *Recreations* shooting, golf *Heir* none *Address* Murrayshall, near Perth, Scotland *T* Scone 254 *Clubs* Bath, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

NORLUND, Niels Erik, Ph D. (Copenhagen), Hon. D.Sc (London), Hon D Eng (Darmstadt), Hon Ph D (Lund), Hon. D Sc. (Dijon); Hon. Ph.D. (Oslo); Prof of Mathematics in Univ of Copenhagen, Director Danish Geodetic Inst, Editor Acta Mathematica; *b* Slagelse, Denmark, 26 Oct. 1885, *m*

1912, Agnete Weaver; two *d* *Educ* Univ. of Copenhagen, Paris and Cambridge Formerly Pres International Council of Scientific Unions, Pres Rask-Orsted Foundation, lately Pres Royal Danish Academy of Science, formerly President Baltic Geodetic Commission, formerly Rector of University of Copenhagen, Foreign Member Royal Society, Royal Astronomical Soc, Acad Science Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Oslo, Helsingfors, Uppsala and Naples *Publications* Vorlesungen uber Differenzenrechnung (Berlin), 1924, Leçons sur les séries d'interpolation (Paris), 1926, Sur la somme d'une fonction (Paris), 1927, Leçons sur les équations aux différences finies (Paris), 1929, The map of Iceland (Copenhagen), 1944 *Address* Copenhagen, Malmogade 6, Denmark *T* Copenhagen *T* Obro 3046

NORMAN, Vice-Admiral Alfred Headley, C M G 1919, retired, *b* 27 Aug 1881, *s* of Alfred Reynolds Norman, *m* 1906, Beatrix Mabel Godfrey, four *s* *Educ* King's School, Rochester, Dover College Joined Royal Navy, 1896; Lieut 1903, Commander, 1914, Captain, 1919, Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1931, A D C to King George VI, 1931, Vice-Adm, retired, 1936, served European War (despatches Battle of Jutland, C M G.), awarded Gold Medal of the Royal United Services Institution, 1923 *Address* Claverham, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey

NORMAN, Major-General Charles Wake, C B E 1943, *b* 13 Feb 1891, *e s* of late Archibald Norman, Elmfield, Bromley Common, Kent, *m* 1925, Nora, *d* of Lieut-Colonel William Beadon, 51st Sikhs, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Joined 9th Lancers, 1913; served France, 1914 (despatches, wounded and prisoner), commanded 9th Lancers, 1936-38, Col 1938, commanded 1st Armoured Reconnaissance Brigade, France, 1940 (despatches), Temp Maj-Gen 1941 retired May 1946 Colonel 9th Lancers, 1940-50 High Sheriff of Kent, 1950-51, Member Kent County Council, 1949-55 *Address* West Farleigh Hall, Maidstone *Club* Cavalry

NORMAN, Brigadier-General Claude Lumsden, D S O 1917, M V O 1908 D L Somerset, 1931, *b* 19 Feb 1876, *y s* of late Field Marshal Sir H W Norman, G C B, G C M G, C I E, *m* 1905, Emlyn Margaret, *o d* of late Sir Alfred Reynolds, of Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Gazetted 2nd Lieut 1896, Bt Lt Col 1915, Bt Col 1918, in charge Indian Orderly Officers to the King, 1908, served N W Frontier of India, 1897-98, operations of the Samana, and in the Kurram Valley (medal with 2 clasps), Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp), East Africa, 1903-4, operations in Somaliland (medal with clasp, despatches) European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O) A D C 1918, retired 1922, *Address* Orchard Hill, Kingston St Mary, Taunton, Somerset. *T* Kingston 284

NORMAN, Brigadier Compton Cardew, C M G 1919 C B E 1937, D S O 1917, late Roy Welch Fusiliers, *b* 1877, *m* 1912, Grace Mary Comyns (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d* Served S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, wounded), W Africa, 1905 (medal and clasp, wounded), European War, 1914-1918 (twice wounded, despatches, C M G, D S O, Bt, Lt-Col, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur), commanded 158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade T A, 1927-29, Inspector-General Royal West African Frontier Force, 1930-36, and King's African Rifles, 1931-36, retired pay, 1934 *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Naval and Military

NORMAN, Duncan Thomas, M C.; J P Liverpool, Chairman and Managing Director of Owen Owen Ltd and associated Companies, Director, Reliance Marine Insurance Co Ltd; *b* 27 June 1889, *s* of A R Norman, J P, Heath House, Runcorn, Cheshire, and Agnes, *d* of Duncan McKechnie, St Helens, Lancashire, *m* 1918, Dilys, *d* of Owen Owen, Liverpool and Machynlleth, one *s* three *d* (*er s* killed in action, 1942) *Educ* Shrewsbury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-18 with 55th Division British Expeditionary Force, Captain, R E (T F) (M C, Chevalier Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre) Council University of Liverpool, Governor of Shrewsbury School; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1943-44 *Address* Greysfield, Great Barrow, nr Chester. *T* Tarvin 219 *Clubs* Reform, Palatine, University (Liverpool). Grosvenor (Chester)

NORMAN, Edward James; Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes since 1950, *b* Bridport, Dorset, 8 Jan 1900, *s* of Edward Robert Norman, *m* 1923, Lilian May Sly, three *d* *Educ* Weymouth Grammar School Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1917, Assistant Inspector of Taxes, 1920, Principal Inspector, Somerset House, 1947, Assistant Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1948 *Address* New Wing, Somerset House, Strand, W C 2. *T* Temple Bar 2407

NORMAN, Frederick, O B E 1947, M A, F S A Prof of German in Univ of London, Head of Department of German at King's College since 1937, *b* London, 23 Nov 1897, *s* of late A E Norman and Jenny Norman, *m* 1923, Elizabeth, *d* of Arthur A and Cecil Elsie Dixon, one *d* *Educ* Private School in London, abroad, chiefly in Germany (Prisoner of War in Germany, 1914-18), 1919-22, Univ Coll, London B A Hons 1922, M A (distinction), 1925, Fielden Research Schol, 1922-1924, Fellow of King's Coll and Fellow of University Coll, London, Assistant, later Assistant Lecturer, later Lecturer in German, University Coll, London 1922-30, Lecturer and Head of Dept of German, Reading Univ, 1926-30, Reader in Mediaeval German, King's Coll, and Univ Coll, London, 1930-37, served War of 1939-45, attached to Foreign Office, Sept 1939-July 1945, latterly as liaison officer to Air Ministry, with hon rank of Wing-Comdr, Member of Senate, Univ of London since 1938, Dean, Faculty of Arts, Univ of London, 1946-50, Dean, Faculty of Arts, King's Coll, 1946-48 Chm Council School of Slavonic and East European Studies, since 1949, Member of Council, School of Oriental and African Studies, Member for Gt Brit. on Comité Internat Permanent de Linguistes *Publications* (Special field of work Germanic Antiquities and Mediaeval Germanic Languages and Literatures), Henry Crabb Robinson and Goethe (2 vols), 1929 and 1931, (with H. Rohl) Woerterbuch zur deutschen Literatur 1931, Waldere, 1933, A Sketch of Old High German Grammar, 1949, many articles and reviews in English, American and foreign learned journals, general editor (with Prof A H Smith) Methuen's Old English Library, 1932-, ed (with Prof A H Smith) London Mediaeval Studies and London Mediaeval Studies Monograph Series since 1937, editor, Transactions of the Philological Society, 1937-40 *Recreations* music, travel *Address*. King's College, London. *T* Temple Bar 5454, 21 Parkhill Road, N W.3 *T* Primrose 2073, Northside Bow Brickhill, Bletchley, Bucks *T* Bletchley 264 *Club* Athenæum

NORMAN, Henry Gordon, C M G 1944, Partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co Canada, since 1933, *b* 4 March 1890, *s* of Harry and Elizabeth Mary Norman, London, England; *m* Marie Murielle Hill, London, England, two *s* one *d* *Address* 1821 Sherbrooke St, Montreal *Clubs* St James's, Mt Royal (Montreal); Hermitage (Magog)

NORMAN, Herman Cameron, C B 1920; C.S I 1919, C B E 1917, *b.* 8 June 1872; *s* of late Charles Loyd Norman of Bromley Common, Kent, and Julia, *d* of Charles Hay Cameron *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Attaché in H M Diplomatic Service, 1894, 3rd Secretary, 1896, 2nd Secretary, 1900, 1st Secretary, 1907; Counsellor, 1914, Minister Plenipotentiary, 1919, British Minister, Tehran, 1920-21, Secretary of the International Conference in London on the Sleeping Sickness, 1907-8, Secretary-General of the International Naval Conference in London, 1908, Secretary of Turkey and Allied Balkan States Conference, 1912-13, Secretary of the British Delegation, Peace Conference, 1919, Coronation Medals, King Edward VII and King George V, attached to special mission to attend Coronation of the late Emperor of Japan, 1915, received the Order of the Sacred Treasure, Privy Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI, 1925-39 and since to Pope Pius XII, has received the Silver Medal bene merenti and the Gold Cross bene merenti, Knight of Magistral Grace of the Order of Malta, Member of the Royal Commission on Local Government, 1926-29 *Clubs* St James', Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, M C C

NORMAN, Vice-Admiral (retd.) Horace Geoffrey, C B 1949, C B E 1943, retired 1950, General Secretary National Playing Fields Association, *b* 25 May 1896, 2nd *s* of W H Norman, late of the Gables, Dunster, Somerset, *m* 1921, Noreen Frances, *o d* of late Brig.-Gen S Geoghegan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trent Coll, R N C, Keyham H M S Queen Elizabeth and destroyers, 1914-1918, Long Gunnery Course, 1921, passed R N Staff College, 1929, Cdr 1932, Capt 1938, i d c, 1939, Rear-Adm, 1947, Chief of Staff to C.-in-C Mediterranean Station 1948-50, Admiralty, 1950 Vice-Adm (retd), 1950 *Recreations* fishing and outdoor sports *Address* Chantry Cottage, Wickham, Hants *Club* United Service

NORMAN, Sir Mark Annesley, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1915, 2nd Lt, Coldstream Guards, 1945, *b* 8 Feb 1927, *s* of Sir Nigel Norman, 2nd Bt, C B E and Patricia Moyra (who *m* 2nd, 1944, Sir Robert Perkins, *q v*), *e d* of late Lt.-Col J H A Annesley, C M G, D S O, *S* father, 1943, *m* Joanna Camilla, *d* of Lt.-Col I J Kilgour, 48 Radnor Walk Chelsea, S W 3 *Educ* Winchester College Joined Airwork Ltd, 1948, left, 1949, travelled for 2 years, rejoined Airwork Ltd, as asst to Commercial Manager, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, ski-ing, flying *Heir b* Nigel Desmond, *b* 1929 *Address* 18 Grosvenor Gdns, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8909, Rookwoods Farm, Oakridge, Glos *Clubs* Bath, Guards

NORMAN, Ronald Collet; *b* 1873, 2nd *s* of late F H Norman of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts, *m* 1904, Lady Florence Sibell Bridgeman (*d* 1936), *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford, three *s* two *d.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Assistant Private Secretary to Rt Hon G Wyndham, 1899, Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor (Earl of Halsbury), 1900-5, Member of the L C C, 1907-22; Alderman, 1922-34, Chairman, 1918-19; Vice-Chairman of British Broadcasting Corp, 1933-35, Chairman, 1935-39, Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1934-49; Vice-Chairman of National Trust, 1924-48; Vice-President of National Council of Social Service *Address* Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts *Club* Athenæum

NORMAN JONES, Cdre. Gerald; *see* Jones

NORMANBY, 4th Marquess of (*cr* 1838), **Oswald Constantine John Phipps,** M B E 1943, Baron Mulgrave (Ire), 1767, Baron Mulgrave (Great Brit), 1794, Earl of Mulgrave and Viscount Normanby, 1812, Lieut. 5th Bn. The Green Howards; *b* 29 July 1912, *o s* of Rev the 3rd Marquess and Gertrude Stansfeld, O B E, D G St J (*d* 1948), *d* of Johnston J Foster of Moor Park Ludlow, *S* father, 1932; *m* 1951, Hon. Grania Maeve Rosaura Guinness, *d.* of 1st Baron Moyne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served war of 1939-45 (wounded, prisoner, repatriated); Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1944-45, to Lord President of the Council, 1945, a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1945 *Heir* *s* Constantine Edmund Walter Phipps, *b* 24 Feb 1954 *Address* Mulgrave Castle Whitby, 15 Arlington House, S W 1 *T* Hyde Park 9000 *Club* White's

NORMAND, Baron (Life Peer) *cr* 1947, of Aberdour, **Wilfrid Guild Normand,** P C 1933 K C 1925, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1947-53, Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord Pres of Court of Session, 1935-1947 *b* 1884 *s* of late Patrick Hill Normand of Whitehill, Aberdour Fife, *m* 1st, 1918, Gertrude Lawson (*d* 1923), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1927, Marion Cunningham *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford, Paris, Edinburgh University Admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1910 served in the Royal Engineers, 1915-18 Editor of the Juridical Review, 1920, contested (U) West Edinburgh, 1929, M P (U) West Edinburgh, 1931-35, Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1929, and 1931-33 Lord-Advocate for Scotland, 1933-35, Hon Bencher of Middle Temple since 1934 Hon Fellow Oriel College, 1935, Hon Fellow University College, London, 1952, Hon LL D Edin, 1936, Pres Classical Assoc of Scotland, 1938, Member of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1942, Trustee of Nat Library of Scotland, 1925-46, 1953-, Trustee of British Museum, 1950, Chairman Trustees, Scot Nat Museum of Antiquities, 1954-, Mem Advisory Cttee, Scot Nat Museum, 1954, Pres Internat Law Assoc, 1954 *Address* 6 Succoth Place, Edinburgh *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

NORMAND, Alexander Robert, M A, B Sc, Ph D, F R S E, Professor of Chemistry (retired), Wilson College, Bombay, *b* Edinburgh, 4 March 1880, *s* of J H Normand, *m.* 1909, Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of Colin Murray, one *s* *Educ* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh *Address* 33 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3 *T* Edinburgh Central 6931

NORMAND, Sir Charles William Blyth, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1938, M A, D Sc, F N I *b* 10 Sept 1889, *m* 1920, Alison MacLennan (*d* 1953), two *s* *Educ* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh Research Scholar at Edinburgh, 1911-13, Imperial Meteorologist, Simla India, 1913-15 and 1919-27, Director-General of Observatories in India, 1927-44, on special duty with Govt of India, 1944-45, joined I A.R O and served in Mesopotamia, 1916-19, Symons Gold Medal, Roy Met Soc, 1944, President, Roy Met Soc 1951-1953 *Publications* articles, mainly on meteorological subjects, in scientific journals *Address* 56 Holywell St, Oxford *T.* Oxford 2922. *Club* Athenæum

NORMANTON, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1806), **Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis Agar;** Baron Somerton, 1790, Viscount Somerton, 1800, Baron Somerton (U.K.), 1873, Capt late Royal Horse Guards, *b* 29 March 1910, *o s* of 4th Earl and Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, *d* of the 4th Earl of Strafford, K C V O, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1st, 1937, Hon Mrs Prior Palmer (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943), *o d* of Sir Frederick Frankland, 10th Bt, and Baroness Zouche, *q v*; 2nd, 1944, Lady Fiona Fuller, 2nd *d* of 4th Marquis Camden, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge (B A) Owns about 7000 acres, possesses picture gallery at Somerley *Heir*. *s.* Viscount Somerton, *q v.* *Address*

Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A* Ringwood *T* Ringwood 253 *Clubs* Turf, White's, Royal Ocean Racing; Royal Yacht Squadron
See also Baron Biddulph, Earl of Clarendon

NORMANTON, Helena Florence, Q.C. 1949; *b* Kensington, *d* of William Alexander Normanton, *m* 1921, Gavin Bowman Watson Clark (*d.* 1948); retains maiden surname as legal and only name *Educ* B.A. 1st Class Hons London, Modern History, Dijon Univ Diploma in French language, literature, and history, Barrister at-law; admitted as a Member of the Middle Temple, 24 Dec 1919, called to Bar, 1922; first woman barrister briefed at High Court of Justice (1922) and at Central Criminal Court (1924), and at London Sessions (1926), Hon Secretary of the Magna Carta Society, Acting Junior (=Secretary) and Hon Treasurer, Bar Mess of the Central Criminal Court, 1942-49; formerly Senior Practising Woman Barrister of the English Bar, first woman barrister elected upon General Council of the Bar, 1945, re-elected 1947, Ex-Associate Grand Dean for Europe of the International Sorority of Women Lawyers (Kappa Beta Pi); formerly Lecturer to Post-Graduate Honours History Students of Glasgow University, Extension Lecturer London University, in 1925 elected member of New York Women's Bar Assoc, Founding member of the Horatian Society, Former Chairman of the International Legislative Sub-Committee of International Federation of Business and Professional Women and ex-Vice Pres of same Federation for England, President of the Council of Married Women, 1952-53, retired from legal practice, Dec 1950 Diploma, Ami de la Cité de Paris, 1951. *Publications* Sex Differentiation in Salary; many articles; contributor to Ency Brit (13th and current edn), Trial of Norman Thorne (Famous Trials Series), Trial of A A Rouse (Notable Trials Series), Everyday Law for Women *Recreations* gardening, Shakespeare *Address* 25 Aldersmead Road, Beckenham, Kent *T* Sydenham 8768

NORRIE, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Charles) Willoughby (Moke), G C M G, *cr* 1952 (K C M G, *cr* 1944), G C V O, *cr* 1954, C B 1942, D S O 1919, M C 1915, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand since 1952, *b* 26 Sept 1893, *s* of late Maj G E M Norrie, *m* 1st, 1921, Jocelyn Helen (*d* 1938), *d* of late R H Gosling, one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1938, Patricia Merryweather (D St J), *d* of late Emerson Bainbridge M P, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined 11th Hussars, 1913, Capt. 1918, Major, 1924, Lt.-Col 1931, Col 1935, served European War, 1914-19, Staff Captain 73rd Inf Brigade, G S O 3 XVIII Army Corps, Brigade Major 90th Inf Brigade, Brigade Major 2nd Tank Brigade, G S O 2 Tank Corps H Q, (wounded four times, despatches twice, M C and bar, D.S O), p s c, Brigade Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1926-30, commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1931-35, Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1936-38, Commander 1st Armoured Brigade, 1938-40, Inspector Royal Armoured Corps, 1940, G O C 1st Armoured Division, 1940-41, G O C 30 Corps (Middle East), 1941-42, M G Royal Armoured Corps, 1943, Colonel 10th Royal Hussars (P W O), 1945-49, Governor of the State of South Australia, 1944-52, Hon Col 10th Inf Bn (The Adelaide Rifles), 1949 F R S A 1948 K St J *Address* Government House, Wellington, New Zealand *Clubs* Cavalry, Turf

NORRIE, Colonel (temp. Brig.) Edward Creer, C B 1935; D S O 1918, architect, *b* 28 Sept 1885, *s* of late Frank Norrie, *m.* 1917, Jessie Frances Findlay White. *Educ* Scots College, Sydney Served European War, 1915-19; Australian Imperial Force (D.S O, despatches). Commanded 1st Div, N S W., 1934, retired, 1944 *Address* c/o A H Q, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

NORRINGTON, Arthur Lionel Pugh, M A, President of Trinity College, Oxford, since 1954, *b* 27 Oct 1899, *o s* of late Arthur James Norrington, *m* 1928, Edith Joyce, *d* of William Moberly Carver, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar) Served in R F A, 1918 Joined Oxford University Press, 1923 Secretary to Delegates of Oxford University Press, 1948-54 *Publication* (with H F Lowry and F L Mulhauser), The Poems of A H Clough, 1951 *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* The Lodgings, Trinity College, Oxford *Club* United University

NORRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Lewis, C M G 1916, *s* of A R. Norrington, Abbotsfield, Plymouth, *m* Beryl, *s d* of Colonel George Hawkes, late commanding 5th Gurkha Rifles, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, R M C, Sandhurst Joined The Border Regt 1907, with it in England, Gibraltar, India, and Burma, rejoined the Army at the outbreak of European War (despatches, C M G), commanded 7th Batt The Border Regiment, 1915-17 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 1 Glenside, Manor Road, Sidmouth, Devon.

NORRIS, Arthur Gilbert, C B E 1952 (O B E 1946), *b* 16 Oct 1889, *y s* of William Arthur Norris and Mary Hannah Beck, *m* 1919, Grace Mary Sullivan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Admitted Solicitor, 1913, entered Public Trustee Office, 1914, Chief Administrative Officer, 1944, Assistant Public Trustee, 1949-52 retired 1952 Served European War, 1914-18, Temporary Lieut Royal Marines, served in R M Bn which landed from H M S Vindictive at Zeebrugge, 1918 (despatches), and also in N Russia (Murmansk) *Recreation* country life *Address* Meyrick Park Mansions, Bodorgan Road, Bournemouth

NORRIS, Vice-Admiral Charles Fred Wivell, C B 1952, D S O 1944, Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, since 1954, *b* 16 Dec 1900, *s* of Charles H Norris and Gertrude Norris, *m* 1924, Violet Cremer, one *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Commander, 1934, commanded H M S Aberdeen, 1936-39, Captain, 1941, commanded H M S Bellona, 1943-45, commanded H M S Dryad (Navigation and Direction School), 1945-46, Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet, 1948-50, Rear-Admiral, 1950, Director of Naval Training, 1950-52, Vice-Admiral, 1953, Flag Officer (Flotilla), Mediterranean, 1953-54 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* Willows, Marden, Kent *T* Marden 304 *Clubs* United Service, Band of Brothers

NORRIS, Donald Craig, M D, B S, L R C P (London), F R C S (England), Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), Chief Medical Officer Metropolitan Water Board and Lee Conservancy Board, Royal London Mutual Insurance Soc and Employers' Liability Assurance Corp, Medical Officer, Bank of England, Medical Referee to various Insurance Cos Past Chairman Advisory Medical Council, Industrial Welfare Soc, Member Editorial Bd, Brit Jl of Industrial Medicine, Assoc Ed, Medico-Legal Jl, Founder Member (Executive Committee) British Council for Rehabilitation, *s.* of Charles Alfred Norris and Elizabeth Craig, *m* Hélène Righthouse, M D Geneva, L M S S A London, one *s* *Educ.* Aske's, Hatcham, School, Univ College, London, London Hospital, Univ. of Paris Served in French Army as Stretcher-Bearer, 1914-15, and in Serbian Red Cross during Typhus Epidemic, 1915, Capt R A M C 1916-20 (India, Mesopotamia, East Africa, France), late House Surgeon, London Hospital, Senior Resident Medical Officer, Poplar Hospital for Accidents (2 years) and Tutor and Lecturer, Insurance Institute of London (15 years); Pres Hunterian Society, 1937-38 Major,

39th County of London (M W B.) Bn. Home Guard, Incident M O Corp of London (A R P Dept) *Publications* A Red Cross Unit in Serbia, 1916, The Nervous Element in Accident Claims (Transactions of Assurance Medical Society, 1932), Industrial Accidents, Medical Examinations and Reports, and Malingering, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1937, 2nd Edn, 1951, Physically Handicapped Persons and Employment (British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene, Oct 1942) *Recreations* making and mending all sorts of things *Address* 53 Portland Place, W.1 *T* Langham 6906 *Club* Athenæum

NORRIS, Francis Edward Bosheär, C B E 1920, F R S A; F G S, F R G S, F Z S.; *e s* of late Francis Bosheär Norris, Charmouth, Dorset, and Rosalind Hodge, Sidmouth, Devon; *m* 1916, Nancy, *er d* of Frank William Jenkins, Aylesbury, one *s* *Educ* Park House, Southborough, Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford After some years of geological research at Oxford established an Observatory at Guildford for the recording and study of earthquakes, this was brought to an end by European War, during which undertook administrative Red Cross work; Red Cross County Director for Surrey, 1918-19 (C B E) took up social welfare work During and after Nazi War, made systematic photograph records of Church Buildings *Recreations* music, photography stamps, coins *Address* at 31 Fore Street, Topsham, Devon

NORRIS, Major-Gen. Frank Kingsley, C B 1953, C B E 1943, D S O, E D, M D, Q H P, D G M S Commonwealth Military Forces since 1948, Hon Consultant Paediatrician, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, since 1948, President, Royal Empire Society, Victorian Branch, since 1948, *b* 25 June 1893, *s* of Dr W Perrin Norris, *m* 1920, Dorothy Leonard Stevenson, two *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne Univ Served A I F M E, 1914-16, C O I C C S, A I F, 1939, A D M S 7 Aust Div A I F 1940-43, D D M S 1 Aust Corps A I F, 1943, Service in Middle East Libya, 1940, Palestine, 1941, Syria, 1941, Java, 1942, New Guinea, 1942-44 K H P 1948 O St J *Publications* The Syrian Campaign, 1944, The New Guinea Campaign 1946, various papers to medical journals *Recreations* bridge, chess, golf, model-ship building *Address* Burke Rd, E 6, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* M C C Beefsteak Melbourne Naval and Military (Melbourne)

NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Henry (Everard DuCane), V L, J P; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, County Alderman; *b* 27 April 1869; *e s* of late Col Henry Crawley Norris, M V O, J P, and Mary, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir W Bovill, P C, *m* 1920, S Eldrydd K, 2nd *d* of Major Herbert Dugdale, 16 Lancers, no *c* *Educ* Wellington College Late Major 5th Bn Royal Warwick Regt, served South African War, 1899, European War, 1916, with Royal Naval Division, retired with rank of Lieut.-Colonel High Sheriff Oxfordshire, 1939, D.L. 1935, V.L 1948. Chairman Highways Committee County Council, 1937-46 *Address* Cross Hill, Adderbury, Banbury, Oxon *T*. Adderbury 11 *Clubs* Carlton, White's

NORRIS, Rt. Rev. Ivor Arthur; *see* Brandon, Bishop of

NORRIS, John Alexander, C M.G 1936, *b* 28 March 1872, *m* 1901, Ellen Hefferman, Sunbury, two *s* one *d* Entered State Service of Victoria, 1885, Auditor General of Victoria, 1919-37; retired 1937. *Recreation* golf *Address* 60 Queens Road, Melbourne, Australia *Club*: Royal Melbourne Golf

NORRIS, Kathleen; *b* San Francisco, California, 16 July 1880; *d.* of James Alden 2200 Thompson and Josephine Moroney, *m.* 1909, Charles Gilman Norris (*d* 1945), one *s* *Educ.* Home. Early years in Mill Valley, a small mountain village in California; orphaned in 1900, Librarian, Social Worker, and Newspaper Writer *Publications* Novels Mother, 1911, The Rich Mrs Burgoyne, 1912, Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1913, Saturday's Child, 1914, The Treasure, 1914, The Story of Julia Page, 1915, The Heart of Rachel, 1916, Martie the Unconquered, 1917, Undertow, 1917, Josselyn's Wife, 1918, Sisters, 1919, Harriet and the Piper, 1920, The Beloved Woman, 1921, Lucretia Lombard, 1922, Certain People of Importance, 1922, Butterfly, 1923 · The Callahans and the Murphys, 1924, Rose of the World, 1924, Noon, 1925, Little Ships, 1925, The Black Flemings, 1926, Hildegarde, 1926, The Sea Gull, 1927, Barberry Bush, 1927, My Best Girl, 1927; The Fun of Being a Mother, 1928, Outlaw Love, 1928; What Price Peace? 1928, Home, 1928, The Foolish Virgin, 1928, Mother and Son, 1929, Storm House, 1929, Red Silence, 1929, Passion Flower, 1930, Lucky Lawrences, 1930, Beauty in Letters, 1930, The Love of Julie Borel, 1931, Hands Full of Living, 1931, Belle Mère, 1931, Second Hand Wife, 1932; Younger Sister, 1932, Treehaven, 1932, Walls of Gold, 1933; My California, 1933; Wife for Sale, 1933, Angel in The House, 1933, Tangled Love, 1933; My California 1934, Victoria a play, 1934, Manhattan Love Song, 1934, Three Men and Diana, 1934, Shining Windows, 1935, Tamara, 1935; Beauty's Daughter, 1935, Secret Marriage, 1936, The American Flaggs, 1936, Bread into Roses, 1937, You Can't Have Everything, 1937, Heartbroken Melody, 1938, Baker's Dozen, 1938, The Sea Gull, 1938, The Runaway, 1939; Lost Sunrise, 1939, The World is Like That, 1940, The Mystery of The Marshbanks, 1940, These I Like Best, 1941, The Venables, 1941, An Apple for Eve, 1943, Corner of Heaven, 1944; Burned Fingers, 1945, Mink Coat, 1946, Over at the Crowleys, 1946; The Secret of Hillyard House, 1947; Christmas Eve, 1949; Mary-Joe, 1950, Shadow Marriage, 1952, Miss Harriett Townsend, 1955 *Address* 1650 Waverly Street, Palo Alto, Calif, U S.A *Club* Town and Country (San Francisco).

NORRIS, His Honour Judge Richard Hill, County Court Judge, Circuit no 25, since 1947, Deputy Chairman, Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, *b* 1 June 1886, *o s* of Richard Hill Norris, M D, and Emma Susan Norris, *m* 1918, Maude Mary Parker, no *c* *Educ* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911, Member of Midland Circuit until 1947 *Recreations* fishing, shooting and gardening *Address* 62 Sir Harry's Rd, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Birmingham Calthorpe 2872 *Club* Conservative (Birmingham).

NORRISH, Ronald George Wreyford, F R S 1936; Sc D., Ph.D (Cantab.); F.R I.C, Professor of Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University, since 1937, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 Nov. 1897; *s s* of Herbert Norrish, *m.* 1926, Annie, *e d* of Albert E Smith, Heaton Mersey, nr Manchester; two *d* *Educ* Perse School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1916-19; Research Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1925-31, Humphrey Owen Jones Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University, Meldola Medal of Institute of Chemistry, 1926; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935, Council of Chemical Society and of Faraday Society, 1933-36, Council of Senate, University of Cambridge, 1938-41 *Publications* Scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Chemical Society, Transactions of Faraday Society, etc. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address*. Emmanuel College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4239 and 5075. *Club* Savage.

NORRITT, Sir James (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1953, J.P, D L, Director Cantrell & Cochrane Ltd, Mineral Water Manufacturers,

since 1942, and of other associated companies, *b* 27 Nov 1889, unmarried *Educ* Belfast High Sheriff of Belfast, 1948-49, Deputy Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1949-50, Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1951-53 Pres Ulster Industries Assoc, 1944- Pres Belfast Wholesale Merchants' and Manufacturers' Assoc, 1948-54, Past Pres Belfast Rotary Club, Past Dist Chm Irish Rotary, Past Chm and Vice-Pres, Chartered Inst of Secretaries, N I Branch, Mem many Trade, Industrial and Business Assocs in Belfast, Councillor for Shankill Ward, Belfast Corp, 1942- D L for City of Belfast, 1953, J P 1943 LL D (*h c*), Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1953 *Recreations* interested in sports and youth activities, formerly Commissioner, Boy Scout Movement *Address* Glen-Wilton, 732 Antrim Road, Whitewell, Belfast Northern Ireland *T* Belfast 76963 *Clubs* Constitutional, Ulster Reform, Ulster (Belfast)

NORTH, family name of Earl of Guilford.

NORTH, Rev. Christopher Richard, D Lit (Lond), Hon D D (Aberdeen), Methodist Minister, Emeritus Professor of Hebrew at University College of North Wales Bangor, *b* 1888, *e s* of Richard and Gertrude North, *m* 1st, Dorothy May Atkinson (*d* 1931), one *s* three *d*, 2nd, Helen Ramsay Winter, one *s* *Educ* Reed's School, Didsbury College, School of Oriental Studies Minister in Bangor, Burnley, Worthing, Egham, Leeds, Malvern, short term as missionary in North India, Victoria Chair of Old Testament Languages and Literature, Handsworth Coll, Birmingham, 1925-40, Visiting Professor at Drew University, Madison, N J, 1931, Joint Hon Secretary Society for Old Testament Study, 1928-48, President 1949, Treasurer, 1952-, Examiner to Universities of London, Birmingham, Bristol, Wales, Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1946 Dean of Faculty of Theology, Univ Coll of North Wales Bangor, 1948-53, Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ, 1952-53 *Publications* An Outline of Islam, 1934, The Old Testament Interpretation of History, 1946, The Suffering Servant in Deutero-Isaiah, 1948, The Thought of the Old Testament, 1948, Isaiah 40-55 Introduction and Commentary, 1952, articles on Old Testament Subjects in British and foreign journals *Recreations* philately, travel *Address* Ger Môn, Bangor, Caerns *T* Bangor 368

NORTH, Admiral Sir Dudley Burton Napier, G C V O, *cr* 1947 (K C V O, *cr* 1937, C V O 1920), C B 1935, C S I 1922; C M G 1919, D L, Royal Navy, retd, Extra Equerry to the Queen, *b* 25 Nov 1881, *s* of late Col Roger North, Royal Artillery; *m* 1st, 1909, Eglantine (*d*. 1917), *d*. of Hon William Campbell of Sydney, N S W, Australia, no *c*, 2nd, 1923, Eilean, *d* of late Edward Graham, J P, Forston House, Dorchester, one *s*. three *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia, Mid., 1897, Lieutenant, 1903, Commander, 1914, Captain, 1919, Rear Admiral, 1932; Vice Admiral 1936, Admiral, 1940, was 1st Lieut of Battle Cruiser New Zealand at Battle of Heligoland, 1914; Commander of that ship during Battle of Dogger Bank, 1915, and Jutland, 1916 Commander of Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords; French Croix de Guerre with Palme, Order of Rising Sun of Japan, 3rd Class; Order of the Nile, Egypt, 2nd Class, Order of Merit, Chile; Legion of Merit, U S A, Degree of Commander Commanded H.M.S. Caledon, Revenge and Tiger; Director of the Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1930-32, Chief of Staff, Home Fleet, 1932-33; Commanded H M Yachts, 1934-39, Vice-Admiral Comdg Royal Squadron for T M Visit to Canada and U S A, 1939, Admiral Commanding North Atlantic Station, 1939-40; retd 1942, Flag Officer-in-Charge Great Yarmouth, 1942-45; Major 1st Bn Dorset Home Guard, 1942; *s* Younger Brother of Trinity House; Naval A D C to Prince of Wales during Canadian Tour, 1919 (M V O), Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales during tours to Australia, India, Japan, Africa and South America (C V O.); Extra Equerry in Waiting to Duke of Connaught during Indian Tour, 1920-21, A D C to the King, 1932, Extra Equerry to King George VI. D L, Dorset 1952 *Address* Netherbury House, Netherbury, nr Bridport, Dorset *Clubs* Army and Navy, (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

NORTH, Col. Francis Roger, C.B 1942, M C and Bar, 1918, E D, Solicitor, Member of firm of Roberts Leu & North, Solicitors, Townsville, N Queensland, *b* 13 Apr 1894, *s* of Robert Dundas North, Brisbane, *m* 1929, Margaret May, *d* of Robert Lawrence Craddock, two *d*. *Educ* The Southport School. Served War of 1914-1918 (wounded twice, despatches twice), commissioned 1914, served 8th, 15th and 17th Inf, A I F, Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Flanders, Capt 1916, Major 1927, 31st Bn, Lt-Col 1927, comd 31st Bn, 1924-29 and 1933-40 War of 1939-45, comd 11th Inf Bde, 1940-42 (temp Brig), comd 1st Aust L of C Sub Area, 1942-45, Col R of O 1945 Chancellor to Bishop of N Q'land, 1928-47, Pres N Q'land Br R S S A I L A, 1932-39, Alderman of Townsville City Council, 1936-39 Pres N Q'land Golf Assoc; Trustee Seartwater Trust; Vice-Consul for Sweden *Address* Fulham Road, Pimlico, Townsville, N Queensland *Clubs* North Queensland, R S S A I L A (Townsville); United Services (Brisbane)

NORTH, George, C B 1949, M C 1917, Hon LL D (Dublin), Barrister-at-law, Head of General Register Office, Somerset House, W C 2, since 1945, *b* 23 March 1895, *e s* of Matthew North and Harriet Evelyn Mitchell, Blackrock, Co Dublin, *m* 1928, Winifred Margaret (*née* McKillop), *widow* of Captain Paget l'Estrange Clayton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews College and Trinity College, Dublin (First Scholar, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, LL B) Called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn) Home Civil Service, 1921, Priv Sec to Sir Edward Forber and to Susan Lawrence, M P, Sec or Member of various Commissions, Cttees, etc, including Nat Radium Trust and first Governing Body of Br Postgrad Medical Sch, Chm, Central Dental War Cttee, 1939-1940, Asst Sec Ministry of Health, 1937, Director of Public Relations, 1938-40, Head of Water, etc, Division, 1940-45 Member Court of Governors, London Sch of Economics and Polit Science, Chm standing Interdepartmental Cttee on Social and Economic Research, Alternate or Adviser, Sessions Econ and Soc Council of U N, Deleg to First World Health Assembly 1948 Donnellan Lecturer University of Dublin, 1951 Hon M Inst W E Served R A France, Belgium, Germany, 1916-19 (M C, Major) *Recreations* travel, languages, Commonwealth relations *Address* Blackdown, Cheslam Bois, Bucks *Clubs* Athenæum, University (Dublin)

NORTH, Brigadier Harold Napier, D S O 1917; late Royal Engineers; *b*. 11 June 1883; 5th *s* of late Lt-Col Roger North, R A, *m*. 1921, Roberta Whitehead (*d* 1940), *widow* of late Lt-Col F O Wyatt, M V O, R G A. *Educ*. Harrow 2nd Lieutenant R E 1900, served European War, 1914-18; operations Indian Frontier, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-21, including Arab Insurrection, 1920, Brigade Major, R E, G H Q.; C R E 14th Indian Division, 17th Indian Division (D S O Brevet Lieut Colonel, despatches four times), Chief Engineer, Northern Command, 1931-33, Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1933-37, Technical member of Anglo-Egyptian Treaty Building Committee, 1937-39; Chief Engineer Southern Command, 1939-40, retired, 1940, A D C to the King, 1935-40. Regional Director Ministry of Works (Midlands), 1945-48. *Re-*

creations cricket, tennis, golf, polo, shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Queen's

NORTH, Major John, B A , LL B , Author and Barrister-at-Law , *b* 30 Sept 1894 , *s* of late C A North, Leeds , *m* 1923, Freda, *d* of late Ernest H Lawrence, Librarian of Hertford , one *d* *Educ* Early youth devoted to musical training , Downing College, Cambridge (Historical Scholar, Honours in History and Law), 1913 Lieutenant, 4th Batt , Northampton Regiment , served in France and Belgium with the Northamptonshire and Suffolk Regiments , returned to Cambridge from the Army of Occupation in Germany, 1919 , founded and edited a University weekly, The Old Cambridge, 1920 , called to Bar, Grav's Inn, 1921 , joined London Press Exchange, 1922 , Director, 1937 , General Staff, War Office, 1939 , Allied Force H Q , North Africa, 1943 , War Office, 1944 , missions to Belgium, Holland, Germany, Greece, and Italy, 1944-45 , appointed by War Office to write N W Europe volume in H M S O series of short military histories of Second World War *Publications* Girl or Boy A Satire and a Diversion, 1925 , A Comedy of Women, 1926 , A Daughter of Twenty, 1926 , Patricia Lacked a Lover, 1927 , Unmarried Life, 1928 , St Peter and the Profile, 1930 , A Shade Byronic, 1933 , Gallipoli The Fading Vision, 1936 , North-West Europe, 1944-45 The Achievement of 21st Army Group, 1953 *Recreations* cricket, lubricating the car, visiting the Gallipoli Peninsula *Address* Four Winds, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 276 , Temple Bar 2424 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Arts Theatre

NORTH, John Dudley, Chairman and Managing Director Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd , *b* 2 Jan 1893 , *o. s* of Dudley North and Marion Felgate , *m* 1922, Phyllis Margaret Huggins , two *d* *Educ* Bedford School Began career in marine engineering , attracted to aviation in its earlier days, he joined Horatio Barber at Hendon and, later, the Graham White Aviation Co , of which he became Chief Engineer Designed G-W charabanc (for so long holder of world's passenger-carrying record) and a small single-seater, which was first British aircraft to loop Joined Austin Motor Co as Supt Aircraft Dept , but in 1917 returned to design-work as Chief Engineer, Boulton & Paul Ltd , Norwich There he worked on development of high-performance twin-engine bombers and on metal construction and armament Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd was incorporated in 1934 to acquire aircraft dept of Boulton & Paul Ltd , Coachmakers Livery *Recreation* collection and cultivation of Alpine plants *Address* Eversley, Bridgnorth, Salop *T.A* and *T* Bridgnorth 3296 *Club* Royal Aero

NORTH, Sir Jonathan; *see* North, Sir W. J F

NORTH, Roger, J P , Chairman Norfolk (King's Lynn) Quarter Sessions, since 1942 , Chairman W. Norfolk Valuation Panel, since 1949 ; *b* 10 Dec 1901 , *s* of F K North, Rougham Hall, King's Lynn, and Grace, *d* of Gen Sir Percy Feilding , *m* 1934, Pamela Susan, *d* of Rev H W L O'Rorke, North Litchfield, Hants , one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, 1925 Began farming at Rougham, Norfolk, 1932 Late Chairman Tractor Users' Assoc and Oxford Farming Conf Cttee , Council Mem , Instn of British Agricultural Engineers, 1954. J P Norfolk, 1941 *Recreations* vintage motor cars and mathematics *Address* Rougham Hall, Rougham, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T.*. Weasenham St Peter 230 *Club* Royal Institution.

NORTH, Roland Arthur Charles, C M G 1946 , *b* 28 Jan 1889 ; *s* of late John William North, A R A , R W S , *m* 1928, Leo Catherine Greening , one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Blundells School , Balliol College, Oxford Administrative Officer, Hong Kong Government Service, 1912-46 , Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Hong Kong, 1936-46 , retired, 1946 *Address* Glen Huntley Manning Road, Killara N S W , Australia *Club* Royal Empire Society

NORTH, Sir (William) Jonathan (Frederick), 2nd Bt , *cr* 1920 , *b* 6 Feb 1931 , *s* of Muriel Norton (2nd *d* of 1st Bt) and Hon John Montagu William North (*heir-pres* to 9th Earl of Guilford, *q v* , he *m* 2nd, 1959, Marion Dyer Chase, Boston, Mass), *q s* of Sir William Hicking, 1st Bt *S* grandfather, 1947 (under special remainder) *Educ* Marlborough College

NORTH AFRICA, Bishop in, 1943-Nov 1954 , **Rt Rev. George Frederick Bingley Morris,** M A , *b* 28 Feb 1883 , *s* of Arthur and Marion S C Morris , *m* 1914, Margaret Clarence Hurst , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy , Dulwich College , Queens' College, Cambridge Farming, 1900-7 ordained, 1910 , Curate, St Paul's, Portman Square, W 1910-13 , Africa Inland Mission in Congo Belge, 1913-21, Uganda, West Nile District, 1921 31 , Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society, Morocco, 1932 39 , Archdeacon in North Africa 1936 , Rector of Illogan 1940-43 *Recreations* Queens' Cambridge Rugby XV 1907-10 Tennis VI, 1907-08, Capt , 1909 *Address* Pightle Cottage, Wilden, Nr Bedford

NORTHAMPTON, 6th Marquess of, *cr* 1812 **William Bingham Compton;** D S O 1919 , Earl of Northampton, 1618 , Earl Compton, Baron Wilmington, 1812 , *e surv s* of 5th Marquess and Hon Mary Florence Baring (*d* 1902), *o d* of 2nd Lord Ashburton , *b* 6 Aug 1885 , *S* father, 1913 , *m* 1st, 1921, Lady Emma Thynne, O B E 1943 (who obtained a divorce 1942), 2nd *d* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K G , P C , C B , 2nd, 1942, Virginia, *d* of Lt-Col David Heaton, D S O , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Northamptonshire Yeomanry , 2nd Lt Royal Horse Guards , 1907 , Capt and Adjt , 1913 , served European War, 1914-19 (D S O , wounded, despatches twice) , commanded Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1933 J P Northants , D L Northants and Ross-shire , Chairman Northants C C Owns about 10,000 acres *Heir* *s* Earl Compton, *q v* *Address* Compton Wynyates, Tysoe, Warwick , Castle Ashby, Northampton *Clubs* Turf, Buck's Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Baron Loch.

NORTHAMPTON, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1941 , **Rt. Rev. T. Leo Parker;** *b* 21 Dec 1887 , *s* of George Parker, Birmingham *Educ* St Bede's, Manchester, Ushaw , University, Durham Ordained, 1915 , Secretary to Bishops of Salford, 1915-1936 , Parish Priest of Higher Broughton, Salford, 1936-40 *Publication* Joint translation of Modern Scholastic Philosophy, 1916 *Address* Bishop's House, Northampton *T* Northampton 4248

NORTHAMPTON, Archdeacon of; *see* Grimes, Ven C J

NORTHBOURNE, 4th Baron, *cr* 1884 , **Walter Ernest Christopher James,** Bart , 1791 , *b.* 1896 , *o surv s* of 3rd Baron and Laura Gwenllian (who *m.* 2nd, 1935, William Curtis Green, *q v*), *d.* of late Admiral Sir Ernest Rice, K C B , *S* father, 1932 , *m.* 1925, Katherine Nickerson, *d* of Hon. Lady Hood, and late George A Nickerson, Boston, Mass., one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Chm. Kent Agricultural Executive Cttee., 1946. *Publication* Look to the Land, 1940 *Heir* *s* Hon Christopher George

Walter James, *b* 18 Feb 1926. *Address* Northbourne Court, Deal, Kent. *T* Deal, 617 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander Farmers' *See also Hon. R James, Lord Kilbracken, Hon R H. V. Smith*

NORTHBROOK, 5th Baron, *cr* 1866, **Francis John Baring,** Bart 1793, *b.* 31 May 1915, *s* of 4th Baron Northbrook and Evelyn Gladys Isabel (*d* 1919), *d* of J G Charles; *S* father 1947, *m* 1951, Rowena Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Brig -Gen Sir William Manning, and of Lady Manning, Hampton Court Palace, Mx, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford *Heir s* Hon Francis Thomas Baring, *b* 21 Feb 1954 *Address* Shawlands Farm, Hursley, Hants

NORTHCLIFFE, Viscountess; *see* Hudson, Lady

NORTHCOTE, family name of **Earl of Iddesleigh.**

NORTHCOTE-GREEN, Roger James, M C 1944, T D 1950, Headmaster, Worksop College, Notts, since 1952, *b* 25 July 1912, *s* of Rev Edward Joseph Northcote-Green and Mary Louisa Catt, *m* 1947 Joan *d* of Ernest Greswell and Grace Egerton, three *s* *Educ* St Edward's School and The Queen's College, Oxford (M A) Assistant Master, Orwell Park School, Ipswich, 1935-36, St Edward's School, 1936-39 Served with Oxf and Bucks Light Infantry, 1939-44, in India and Burma Staff College, Quetta, 1944-45, Bde Major, 53rd Ind Inf Bde, Malaya, 1945 Assistant Master, St Edward's School, 1946-52, Housemaster, 1947 Representative O U R F C on R U Cttee, 1946-52 *Recreations* cricket, squash, shooting *Address* Worksop College, Notts *T* Worksop 2391 *Clubs* Public Schools, Vincent's (Oxford)

NORTHCOTT, Rev. Cecil; *see* Northcott, Rev (William) C

NORTHCOTT, General Sir John, K C M G, *cr* 1950, K C V O., *cr* 1954 (M V O 1927), C B 1941, p s c, l d c, Governor of New South Wales since 1946, Administrator, Commonwealth of Australia, 1951, *b* 24 March 1890, *s* of John Northcott, Dean, Victoria, *m* 1915, Winifred M, *d* of Archibald Paton, Kew, Victoria two *d* *Educ* Grenville College, Melbourne Univ Lieut 9th A L H, 1908, Adj 12 Bn A I F, 1914, severely wounded, Gallipoli, G S O 5th Mil Dist, 1918, Staff College Camberley, 1923-25, Director of Supplies & Transport, A H Q, 1926; G S O 3 Div, 1931, G S O War Office, 1933, G S O 44th (Home Counties) Div 1934, Imperial Defence College, 1935, Committee Imperial Defence, 1936, Special duty in U S A and Canada, 1936-37, Director of Military Intelligence and Operations, 1938, Military Adviser, Dominions War Conference, Lond, 1939, Deputy Chief of General Staff Australia, 1939-41, Commander 1st Australian Armoured Div, 1941-42; Commander, 2nd Aust Corps, Australia, 1942, Chief of the General Staff, Australia, 1942-45, commanded Empire Occupation Force in Japan, 1945-46, General, 1951 Chairman, Commonwealth Transport Committee, 1926-28, Commonwealth Staff Officer attached to Duke and Duchess of York's Staff, Royal visit, 1927 Hon Col, 1st Roy N S W Lancer Regt, Hon Air Commodore, R A A F, Hon D Litt, Sydney University; K.St J 1946 *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding *Address* Government House, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne), Union, Australian (Sydney)

NORTHCOTT, Rev. (William) Cecil, M.A; Editorial Secretary United Society for Christian Literature, and Editor, Lutterworth Press, since 1952, *b* Buckfast, Devon, 5 April, 1902; *s.* of William Ashplant Northcott and Mary Nance, *m* 1930, Jessie Morton, M.A, 2nd *d* of J L Morton, M D, Hampstead and Colyford, Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hele's School, Exeter, Fitzwilliam House and Cheshunt College, Cambridge 2nd Class Hons Historical and Theological Triposes, B A 1927, M A 1930, three years social work East End of London, Member Cambridge delegation to League of Nations, Geneva, 1926, Joint Proprietor and Editor The Granta, 1927-28, Asst Minister Ormskirk St Congregational Church, St Helens, 1929-32, Minister Duckworth St Congregational Church, Darwen, Lancs, 1932-35, Home Secretary and Literary Supt London Missionary Society, 1935-50, Gen Sec and Editor United Council for Missionary Education (Edinburgh House Press), 1950-52, Chm London Missionary Soc, 1954-55, Deleg World Conferences, Amsterdam, 1948, Willingen, 1952, Evanston, 1954 British Information Services, U S A, 1944, editor, Congregational Monthly, 1953- *Publications* Time to Spare (Collab B B C Talks), Southward Ho!, Guinea Gold, Who Claims the World?, John Williams Sails On, Change here for Britain, Glorious Company, Whose Dominion?, Religious Liberty, Venturers of Faith, Voice out of Africa *Recreation* walking *Address* 4 Bouverie Street, E C 4 *T* Central 3853.

NORTHCROFT, Ernest George Drennan, C B E 1949, *b* 27 Jan 1896, *s* of late G A Northcroft, Jersey, C I, *m* 1946, Phyllis Kathleen, *d* of late H F Parsons, Portskewett, Mon *Educ* Sherborne School, University College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Bedfordshire Regt, 1917-19, with B E F, 1917 (despatches), with Salonika Force, 1918-19 With Messrs, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co in Iran, 1919-51, Chief Representative Tehran, Messrs Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, 1945-51 *Recreations* golf, bridge, gardening *Address* King's Garn, Stonev Cross Minstead, Hants *T* s Cadnam 3242 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society

NORTHEN, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur, C B E 1919; D S O 1916; late South Lancashire Regt and R A S C, *b* 24 Oct 1873 Served S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914 19 (despatches six times, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, C.B.E), retired pay, 1922; re-employed, 1940-1941 *Address* Helianthe, Biarritz, France

NORTHERN NIGERIA, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. John Ernest Llewelyn Mort;** *b* 13 Apr 1915, *s* of Trevor Ll and Ethel Mary Mort *Educ* Malvern College, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (M A) Asst Curate, Dudley, 1940-44, Worcester Diocesan Youth Organiser, 1944-1948, Vicar of St John in Bedwardine, Worcester, 1948-52 *Publication* Between You, Me, and the Gatepost, 1950 *Recreations* riding, tennis *Address* (home) Brynawel, Sketty, Glamorgan, Bishop's House, Jos, N Nigeria

NORTHESK, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1647) **David Ludovic George Hopetoun Carnegie;** Baron Rosehill, 1639, Hon. Major, Intelligence Corps; late 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards; *b* 24 Sept 1901, *s* of 10th Earl and Elizabeth (*d.* 1950), *d* of Maj Gen George Skene-Hallowes; *S* father, 1921, *m* 1st, 1928, Jessica Ruth Brown (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1928), 2nd, 1929, Elizabeth Vlasto *Educ* Greshams School, Holt *Heir cousin,* John Douglas Carnegie, *b* 1895 *Address* Bear Farm, Binfield, Bracknell Berks. *T* Shurlock Row 286 *Club* Kennel.

NORTHFIELD, Douglas William Claridge, F R C S, Surgeon in charge of Neuro-Surgery, London Hospital, Neurological Surgeon, Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, Hackney Road L D S, R C S

Eng 1923, M R C S, L R C P Lond 1925, F R.C S Eng 1928, M B, B S (Gold Medal) 1930, M S Lond 1931 Formerly, Hunterian Professor, R C S, Surgical Registrar and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Guy's Hospital Fellow Royal Society of Medicine Sec Soc of Brit Neurological Surgeons *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* London Hospital, Whitechapel, E 1

NORTHMORE, Hon. Sir John Alfred, K C M G, *cr* 1932, *b* Adelaide, 14 Sept 1865; *s* of late John Alfred Northmore, Adelaide, S Australia, *m*, Emily Agnes, *widow* of Arthur Ventris Murphy Ventris, I S O *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, University of Adelaide, LL B Called to South Australian Bar, 1888; admitted to Western Australian Bar, 1896, K C 1911, Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia, 1914, Chief Justice, 1931-46, Lt-Governor, 1932-33 Administrator of Government of Western Australia, 1931-33 *Address*. 25 Colin Street, West Perth, Western Australia *Clubs*. Weld, Royal Perth Yacht (Perth)

NORTHROP, Filmer S(tuart) C(uckow), Ph D, Litt D, Sterling Professor of Philosophy and Law, the Law School and the School of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, since 1947, *b.* 27 Nov 1893, *s* of Marshall Ellsworth Northrop and Ruth Curkow, *m* 1919, Christine Johnston, two *s* *Educ* Beloit Coll (B A 1915, Litt D 1946), Yale (M A 1919), Harvard (M A 1922, Ph D 1924), Imp Coll of Science and Technology, London, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Univ of Hawaii, Hon LL D, 1949 Instr at Yale, 1923-26, Asst Prof, Yale, 1926-29, Assoc Prof, Yale, 1929-32, Prof, 1932 47, Master of Silliman College, 1940-47, Visiting Prof, summer session, Univ of Iowa, 1926, Univ of Michigan, 1932; Univ of Va, 1931-1932, Visiting Prof and Mem of East-West Conf on Phil at Univ of Hawaii, 1939, Profesor Extraordinario, La Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, 1949, Fellow of Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1951 President American Philosophical Assoc (Eastern Division), 1952 Order of the Aztec Eagle (Mexican), 1949 *Publications* Science and First Principles, 1931, The Meeting of East and West, 1946, The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities, 1947, The Taming of the Nations, A Study of the Cultural Bases of International Policy, 1952 (Willkie Memorial Building Award, 1953), European Union and United States Foreign Policy, 1954 Editor, Ideological Differences and World Order *Recreations* travel, baseball *Address* 313 Sterling Law Building, Yale University, New Haven, Conn *T* State 7-3131, Ext 2560. *Clubs* Century Association (New York); Beaumont, Berzilius, Elizabethan, Graduates, Mory's (New Haven); American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Philosophy Section) (Boston)

NORTHROP, John Howard; Member Rockefeller Institute for medical research, since 1924, Visiting Prof of Bacteriology, Univ of California, since 1949, *b* Yonkers, N Y, 5 July 1891, *s* of Dr John I Northrop, of Department of Zoology, Columbia University, and Alice Rich Northrop, of Dept of Botany, Hunter College, N Y City, *m* 1917, Louise Walker, N Y City; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Columbia University B S 1912, A M. 1913; Ph D 1915; W. B Cutting Travelling Fellow, Columbia Univ (year in Jacques Loeb's laboratory at Rockefeller Inst), 1915; on staff of Rockefeller Inst., 1916; Associate, 1917, Assoc Member, 1920, and Member, 1924, Stevens prize, Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ, 1931, Captain, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917-18, discovered and worked on fermentation process for manufacturing acetone; Sc D Harvard 1936, Columbia 1937, Yale 1937 Princeton 1940, Rutgers 1941; LL D, Univ of Calif, 1939; Chandler Medal, Columbia University, 1937; DeLamar Lecturer, Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins, 1937; Jesup Lecturer, Columbia Univ, 1938; Hitchcock Lecturer, Univ of Cal, 1939; Thayer Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1940, Daniel Giraud Elliot Medal for 1939 of Nat Acad of Science, 1944, Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory, Consultant, O S R D, 1941-45; shared Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1946, Certificate of Merit, U S.A, 1948. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Am Assoc, for Advancement of Science, Soc for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc, Am. Soc of Biological Chemists, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Halle Akademie der Naturforscher, Société Philomathique (Paris), Am Philosophical Soc, Soc of Gen Physiologists, Chemical Soc (Hon Fel) *Publications* Crystalline Enzymes, 1939, numerous papers on physical chemistry of proteins, agglutination of bacteria, kinetics of enzyme reactions, and isolation and chemical nature of enzymes, editorial board of Journal of General Physiology, Experimental Biology Monographs *Recreations* field shooting, salmon fishing, has spent considerable time in woods of Canada and Newfoundland, Member Columbia Fencing Team, 1910-13, Intercoll Champ, 1913 *Address* Dept of Bacteriology, Univ of California, Berkeley, (al, U S A *Clubs* Century Association (New York), Orinda, Orinda Country

NORTHUMBERLAND, 10th Duke of (*cr* 1766), **Hugh Algernon Percy;** Earl of Northumberland, Baron Warkworth, 1749 Earl Percy, 1776, Earl of Beverly, 1790, Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784, Bt, *cr* 1660, Captain Northumberland Hussars, 1947; T A R O 1949, J P, Chm Northumberland T & A F A, Mem Northumberland County Council, County Agricultural Exec Cttee, Pres Northumberland Boy Scouts Assoc, etc, *b* 6 April 1914, 2nd *s* of 8th Duke, K G, C B E, M V O (*d* 1930), and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox (*see* Helen, Duchess of Northumberland), *y d* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, *S* brother (who was killed in action), 1940; *m* 1946, Lady Elizabeth Diana Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *cr d* of 8th Duke of Buccleuch, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford Lt Northumberland Hussars, 1936, R A 1940, Capt 1941, a Lord in Waiting, May-July 1945 *Heir* *s* Earl Percy, *q v* *Address* Alnwick Castle, Northumberland *T* Alnwick 2456, Syon House, Brentford *T* Ealing 2358, Albury Park, Guildford *T* Shere 16 *Clubs* Boodle's, White's, Northern Counties, Turf

See also Earl of Ellesmere, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Sir Aymer Maxwell, Baron Percy of Newcastle, Lord Richard Percy, Col Lord William Percy

NORTHUMBERLAND, Helen, Duchess of, G.C V.O, *cr* 1938. C.B.E 1920; Order of Mercy, 1942, *d* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K G, *m.* 1911, Earl Percy, afterwards Duke of Northumberland (*d* 1930), three *s* (and one killed in action in Belgium, May 1940) two *d*. Mistress of the Robes to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, from 1937 *Address* 107 Eaton Square S.W 1. *T* Sloane 8417, Lesbury House, Alnmouth, Northumberland *T* Alnmouth 104, Albury Park, Guildford *T* Shere 16

See also Earl of Ellesmere, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Lord Richard Percy

NORTHUMBERLAND, Archdeacon of; *see* White-Thomson, Ven I H

NORTON, family name of **Barons Grantley** and **Rathcreedan.**

NORTON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1878), **Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley;** *b.* 21 Feb 1886, *s* of 5th Baron and Grace Stopford Sackville of Drayton, Northants, *S.* father, 1945, *m* 1912, Elizabeth (*d* 1952), *d* of W

J Birkbeck, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst, Lieut, Scots Guards, 1906-10, served European War, 1914-18, on staff and in M G,C, retired as Major, 1918 Lt-Colonel Suffolk Home Guard, 1943-44 J P Co Warwick President Church Union, 1947-51 *Heir* *s.* Hon John Arden Adderley [*b* 24 Nov 1915; *m* 1946 Betty **Margaret**, *e d* of late **James McKee Hannah**; two *s*] *Address* Fillongley Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire *T* Fillongley 303.
See also Sir Edmund Waller

NORTON, Sir Clifford John, K.C M.G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1933); C V O 1937, *b* 17 July 1891; *o surv s.* of late Rev George Norton and Clara, *d* of late John Dewey; *m* 1927, Noel Evelyn, *d* of late Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, C I E, M Inst C E, no *c* *Educ.* Rugby School, Queen's College, Oxford, M A 1915 Suffolk Regt, 1914, Gallipoli, Palestine, Captain, General Staff E E F, 1917, Political Officer Damascus, Deraa, Haifa, 1919 20; entered Diplomatic Service, 1921, Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1930-37, 1st Secretary, 1938; Counsellor British Embassy, Warsaw, 1937-39, Foreign Office, 1939 42, Minister, Berne, 1942 46; H M Ambassador in Athens, 1946-51, retired, 1951. *Recreations* skiing, golf *Address:* 21A Carlyle Square, S W 3, Bothamstead Farm, Hampstead Norris, Berks *Club* Beefsteak

NORTON, Maj.-Gen. Cyril Henry, C B 1952, C B E 1945, D.S O 1943, *b* 4 Nov 1898, *s* of late E. H Norton, Tilehurst, Caterham, Surrey, *m* 1934, Ethel, *d.* of Kapten R E G Lindberg, Stockholm, Sweden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R F A, 1916, Capt., 1929, Major, 1938, Lieut-Col 1945 Colonel, 1946 Brig, 1950, Maj-Gen, 1951, G O C 5th Anti-Aircraft Group, 1950-53, retired Nov 1953 Served European War, 1914-19 (Salonica), Palestine, 1937-39 (despatches), War of 1939-45 in Middle East Sicily and N W Europe *Address* 4 Park Valley The Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 53048 *Club* Army and Navy

NORTON, Lieut.-General Edward Felix, C.B 1939, D S O 1918, M C 1914, Colonel Commandant R A since 1941, *b* 1884, *s* of late Edward Norton and Mrs Norton, Belmore, Upham, Hants, *m* 1925, Isabel Joyce, *yr d* of late Dr William Pasteur, C B, C M G, three *s* Awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1926 Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, M C, D S O), Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1929 32, Commander, Royal Artillery 1st Division Aldershot, 1932 1934, Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1934-38, A D C to the King, 1937 38, Commander, Madras District, 1938-40, Acting Governor of Hong Kong, 1940-41, Temp Lt Gen., 1941, Commanded Western (Independent) District, India, retired pay, 1942 Colonel Comdt R H A, 1947-51. Member Mount Everest Expeditions, 1922 and 1924 *Publication*. The Fight for Everest, 1924, 1925 *Address* Morestead Grove, Morestead, nr Winchester. [*Died* 3 *Nov.* 1954

NORTON, Captain Gerard Ross, V C. 1944; 1/4th Hampshire Regt, *b* South Africa, 7 Sept 1915; *m* 1942, Lilla Morris, East London, S Africa, one *d* *Educ* Selborne College, East London, S Africa Bank clerk *Recreations* Rugger—provincial, tennis, cricket

NORTON, Colonel Gilbert Paul, C B E 1950; D.S O 1916 and Bar 1918, T D, D L, M A, F C A, J P, Senior Partner of Armitage & Norton, Chartered Accountants, Chairman and a Managing Director, Yorkshire Copper Works, Leeds, Chairman Woolcombers Ltd, Bradford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1882, *s.* of George Pepler Norton, Highroyd, Honley, nr Huddersfield, *m* 1908, Daisy, *d* of late Thompson Naylor, Huddersfield, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Caius College, Cambridge. Joined firm of Armitage & Norton, Chartered Accountants, Huddersfield, London, Leeds, Bradford, etc, partner, 1906 On outbreak of European War volunteered for active service with territorial unit (5th Duke of Wellington's Regt), served, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D S O and Bar), comd 2/10th Manchester Regt and 15th West Yorkshire Regt, Hon Col 5th Duke of Wellington's Regt, 1940-49 D L, J P West Riding of Yorkshire, 1937 Joint Director of Finance, Wool Control, 1939-49 *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Address* Highroyd, Honley, nr Huddersfield *T*. Honley 56

NORTON, Ven. Hugh Ross, O B E, M A; Archdeacon of Sudbury and Rector of Horringer with Ickworth, Bury St Edmunds, since 1945, *b* 3 April 1890, *y s* of late George Everitt Norton, M R C S, and Jane Helen, 2nd *d* of Hugh Ross, Tobermory, Isle of Mull, *m* 1922, Jessie Muriel, *y d* of late G H Glover, Barbourne, Worcester, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Wadham College, Oxford Deacon, 1913 Priest, 1914, Asst Curate St Mary, Whitechapel 1913-15, St Dunstan, Stepney, 1915-19 (T C F 1916-19, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia), St Benetfink, Tottenham, 1919-21, Precentor of Wakefield Cathedral, 1921-24, Chaplain to the Forces, Tidworth, 1924, Larkhill, 1926, Tientsin, 1929-33 York, 1933, Catterick, 1935, Palestine, 1936, Chaplain to the Brigade of Guards, 1938-44, S C F London District, 1938, D A C G, London District, 1940-44, A C G, Eastern Command, 1944, D A C G, Aldershot and Hants Dist, 1944-1945 Hon Chap Bp of Ripon, 1937 *Recreations* music, golf *Address* Horringer Rectory, Bury St Edmunds *T* Horringer 206.

NORTON, Rt Rev. John F.; Bishop of Bathurst, N S W, (R C), since 1928; *b* Lucan, Co. Dublin, 30 Jan 1891 *Educ* National University of Ireland, All Hallows College, Dublin Priest, 1915; went to Bathurst, 1915, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Bathurst, 1921, Bishop's Secretary and Administrator of Cathedral, 1922 26; Bishop of Lunda and Coadjutor Bishop of Bathurst, 1926 1928 *Address* Bishop's House, Bathurst, N.S W, Australia

NORTON, Roger Edward, C M G 1948, O B E. 1943; Regional Controller, East Africa, Colonial Development Corporation, since 1951, *b*, 15 June 1897, *s* of late Henry Turton Norton, *m*, 1924, Priscilla Anne Mary, *d* of late J R C. Deverell, one *s*, two *d* *Educ*. Eton College Served European War, 1914-18, with B R C S (despatches, Q St J, Cav Order of Crown of Italy, Italian Croce di Guerra) Started farming in E. Africa, 1919 Joined Kenya Govt Service, 1938, as Secretary Standing Board of Economic Development, Chairman E African War Supplies Board, 1942, Director Produce Disposal, 1943, Dep Chm E A Production and Supply Council, 1944 East African Commissioner in London, 1945-51 *Address* c/o The Colonial Development Corporation, Nairobi, Kenya Colony *Clubs* East India and Sports, M C C

NORTON, Wilfrid, A R C A; Pottery Sculptor, Lecturer in Design, and Architecture, Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts; *b* Shropshire; *s* of Edwin and Mary Norton; *m* 1915, Lily Holden Harley *Educ*, Royal College of Art; abroad. Studentship in Training Scholarship, Royal College of Art; Exhibitor Royal Academy, Arts and Crafts Society, International exhibitions in Paris, Leipzig and America, and various shows in Bond Street. *Recreations*. Philosophy and walking in unfrequented places *Address*

Kerama Studio, 18 Chalcot Gardens, N W 8 *T.* · Primrose 0729

NORTON - GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1922, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1931, Administrateur - Délégué, Belgian Shell Company, S A ; *b* 3 May 1905, *s s* of late Sir John Norton-Griffiths, 1st Baronet, K C B, D S O, and Gwladys Mills Wood, 99 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1935, Kathryn, *e d* of late George F Schrafft, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Asst to President, Shell Union Oil Corp N Y, 1936-39, enlisted Intelligence Corps, 1940, Asst Military Attaché, British Embassy, Madrid (G S O 2) 1941-42, Instructor School of Military Intelligence, G S O 3, 1943 - 44, G S O 3, Intelligence Staff, S H A E F, 1944-45 *Heir s* John, *b* 4 Oct 1938 *Address* 4 Avenue Guillaume Macau, Brussels, Belgium *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C

NORWAY, Nevil Shute, B A Oxon, F R Ae S, Author, *b* 17 Jan 1899, *s* of Arthur Hamilton Norway, C B, and Mary Louisa Gadsden, *m* 1931, Frances Mary Heaton, two *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Shrewsbury School, R M A, Woolwich, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1918 Private, Suffolk Regt Aeronautical career Calculator, the de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, 1922 24, Chief Calculator to Airship Guarantee Co Ltd on construction of Rigid Airship R 100, 1925, Deputy Chief Engineer, 1928, flew the Atlantic twice in R 100, representing the constructors, 1930, Managing Director Yorkshire Aeroplane Club Ltd, 1927-30, founded Airspeed Ltd, aeroplane constructors, 1931, Joint Managing Director, 1931-38, commissioned R N V R, 1940, Asst Comdr, 1941, retired, 1945 *Publications* Novels, under name Nevil Shute Marazan, 1926, So Disdained, 1928, Lonely Road, 1932, Ruined City, 1938, What Happened to the Corbetts, 1939, An Old Captivity, 1940, Landfall, 1940, Pied Piper, 1942, Pastoral, 1944, Most Secret, 1945, Vinland the Good, 1946 The Chequer Board, 1947, No Highway, 1948, A Town Like Alice, 1949, Round The Bend 1951, The Far Country, 1952, In the Wet, 1953, Slide Rule (autobiography), 1954 *Recreations* yachting, fishing *Address* Langwarrin, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Melbourne (Melbourne)

NORWICH, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1952, of Aldwick, **John Julius Cooper;** member of H M Foreign Service, *b* 15 Sept 1929, *s* of 1st Viscount Norwich, P C, G C M G, D S O, and Lady Diana Cooper, *d* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *S* father 1954, *m* 1952, Anne (Frances May) *e d* of Hon Sir Bede Clifford, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* · Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada; Eton, University of Strasbourg, New College, Oxford (B A) Served 1947-49 as Writer, Royal Navy Entered Foreign Office, 1952 *Recreations* music, opera, theatre *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, West House, Aldwick, Bognor Regis, Sussex *T* Pagham 360 *Club* Buck's

NORWICH, Bishop of, since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Percy Mark Herbert,** K C V O, *cr* 1954, D D, Clerk of the Closet to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1942 - 52), 2nd *s* of late Major-General Hon William Henry Herbert and Sybella Augusta, *d* of late Mark Milbank, *b* Shrewsbury, 24 April 1885, *m* 1922, Hon Elaine Orde-Powlett, *d* of 5th Baron Bolton, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909; Curate of Rugby, 1908-15, Vicar of St George's, Camberwell, and Warden of the Trinity Cambridge Mission, 1916-22, Rural Dean of Camberwell, 1918-22, Bishop Suffragan of Kingston-on-Thames, 1922-26; Bishop of Blackburn, 1926-42, Chaplain to the King, 1921, Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1939, Hereditary Freeman borough of Shrewsbury *Address* The Palace, Norwich *Club* United University

NORWICH, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Belcher, Rt Rev W B

NORWICH, Dean of; *see* Hook, Very Rev Norman

NORWICH, Archdeacon of; *see* Melklejohn, Ven Robert

NORWOOD, Sir Charles John Boyd, Kt., *cr* 1937, Chairman Dominion Motors Ltd, *b* Gympie, Queensland, 1871, *s* of John Boyd and Marion Norwood, both of Belfast, Ireland, *m* 1904, Rosina Ann, *d* of George Tattle, Wellington, N Z, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Normal Schools, Gympie and Maryborough. Served his apprenticeship as Mechanical Engineer, and after a varied career, in which he became interested in mining and sugar plantations, came to Wellington, New Zealand, 1897, joining the Wellington Gas Company; subsequently appointed to Executive Staff; resigned 1912, and founded present business Chairman of National Electrical and Engineering Co. Ltd, Director of Briscoe E W. Mills & Co Ltd, N Z Insulators Limited, and Wellington Gas Company Ltd.; Member Wellington City Council, 1916 1923; Mayor, 1925 27; Founder and President, Wellington Free Ambulance; President, Wellington Show Association, Past President of Wellington Manufacturers' Association, Wellington Chamber of Commerce, and Wellington Rotary Club; Member Town Planning Board and Board of Health; Past Chairman Wellington Harbour Board, and member, 1918-1935, and since 1938; President of Australian Assoc, Nat Pres N Z Crippled Children's Soc, Mem Council, Internat Soc. for Welfare of Cripples *Address* 9 Upland Road, Wellington, W 1, New Zealand *T* 28237 *Clubs* · Royal Empire Society; Wellesley (Wellington); Midland (Christchurch)

NORWOOD, Sir Cyril, Kt, *cr* 1938, M A (Oxon), Hon D Litt. (Bristol), Hon M A (Sydney); *b* 15 Sept. 1875, *s* of Rev Samuel Norwood, Clerk in Holy Orders, Whalley, Lancashire, *m* Catharine Margaret (*d.* 1951), *d* of Dr W J Kilner, Kensington, three *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford, 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1896, 1st class in Literæ Humaniores, 1898, passed 1st into Home Civil Service, Class I, 1899 Clerk in Secretariat of Admiralty, 1899 1901, resigned, and accepted mastership of Classical Vth Leeds Grammar School, 1901-1906, Headmaster, Bristol Grammar School, 1906 16, Master of Marlborough College, 1916-1925, Headmaster of Harrow School, 1926-1934; President, St John's College, Oxford, 1934 - 46; Chairman of Secondary Schools Examination Council, 1921-46; Chairman, Allied Schools, 1934 54, Chairman of Committee on Curricula and Examinations after the war "Norwood Report"; President The Modern Churchmen's Union, 1937 - 47 *Publication* (joint) Higher Education of Boys in England, English Educational System; The English Tradition in Education *Address* The Homestead, Iwerne Minster, Blandford, Dorset *Club* Athenæum

See also Rev C B Canning

NORWOOD, Rev. Frederick William, D D, retired, devotes time to literature and special preaching and lecturing, *b* Australia, *s* of Edward and Mary Norwood, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, *m* May Isabel Davis, Melbourne, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Ormond College, Melbourne, D D of Oberlin College, Ohio, and Ursinus College Pennsylvania Minister of churches at Canterbury (Victoria) Brunswick (Vic), North Adelaide (South Australia), Minister The City Temple London, England, 1919-36, Vancouver, B C, 1939, Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1930-31;

Hon Captain Australian Imperial Forces, Evangelist under auspices of National Free Church Council, 1936, Pastor of St James' United Church, Montreal, 1943 *Publications* The Cross and the Garden, Sunshine and Wattlegold, Moods of the Soul, The Gospel of the Larger World, The Gospel of Distrust, Indiscretions of a Preacher, 1932, Beaten by the Divine, 1933, Preaching in Our Generation, The Supreme Artist *Address* 3447 Walkley Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, Canada.

NORWOOD, Professor Gilbert, M A. (Camb), Hon D Litt (Wales), F R S C, Professor Emeritus of Classics, Univ. Coll. Toronto, *b.* 28 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *d* of Alexander Hepburn, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s.* five *d*, 2nd, Frances, *d* of Charles Hopkins Ould, London. *Educ* Duchess Road Board School and Royal Grammar School, Sheffield, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow) Powis medal, 1900, Porson Prize, 1901, 1903, Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1901, Chancellor's medal, 1903, M A., 1906, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Manchester, 1903-8; Professor of Greek, University College, Cardiff, 1908 26, Professor of Latin, 1926 28, Professor of Classics and Director of Classical Studies, 1928-51, Univ. Coll, Toronto, Sather Professor of Classical Literature, Univ of California, 1943-44, Member of British Universities Delegation to Belgium, 1919 *Publications* Edition of Euripides' Andromache, 1906, The Riddle of the Bacchae, 1908, Acting Edition of Aristophanes' Acharnians, 1911, Greek Tragedy, 1920 (4th ed, 1948), Euripides and Shaw, with other Essays, 1921, The Art of Terence, 1923, The Writers of Greece, 1925 (Spanish translation, 1928), The Wooden Man, 1926, Greek Comedy, 1931, Plautus and Terence, 1932, The Syntax of the Latin Gerund and Gerundive, 1932, Spoken in Jest, 1938, Pindar, 1945 (Italian translation, 1952), contributions to monthly reviews and classical journals *Recreations* novels, cross words *Clubs* York, Faculty Union (Toronto)
[*Died* 16 *Oct* 1954

NOSWORTHY, Lieut-General Sir Francis Poltiers, K C B., *cr* 1944 (C B. 1938), D S O 1918; M C, Col Commandant R E, 1940-50, Col Comdt Royal Indian Engineers, 1946, *b* 21 Sept 1887, 2nd *s* of late Richard Nosworthy, C M G.; *m* 1925, Audrey, 2nd *d* of T. R. Davey of Wraxall Court, Somerset; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Exeter School Entered Army, 1907, Captain, Royal Engineers, 1914; Bt Major, 1916, Bt Lieut-Col, 1921, local Colonel, 1926, Lt Col and Colonel, 1932, Maj Gen 1937, Lt-Gen 1940, Mishmi Abor Expedition, 1912-13; European War (France), 1914 18, 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (D S O with bar, M C with bar, Croix de Guerre avec palme, despatches six times), Instructor, Staff College, 1919 22, War Office, General Staff, 1922 26, Chief Staff Officer and Second-in-Command, Sudan Defence Force, 1926-30, Imperial Defence College 1931, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, the British Troops in China, 1932-35, Commander 5th Infantry Brigade, 1935 38, Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1938-40; a Corps Commander, 1940, Commander-in-Chief, West Africa, 1943 Director of The Chinese Engineering and Mining Co Ltd. *Recreations* shooting, hunting, fishing, skiing, any form of exercise *Address* Glewstone Court, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire *T* Peterstow 67 *Clubs* United Service, Lansdowne

NOSWORTHY, Sir Richard Lysle, K.C M G, *cr.* 1945 (C M G. 1936), Director Mercantile and General Reinsurance Co Ltd and Ionian Bank, Ltd; *b* 20 Nov 1885; *e s* of late Richard Nosworthy; unmarried *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford. Vice Consul, New York, 1911, Private Sec to Sir A Steel-Maitland, Additional Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1917-18, Acting Commercial Secretary, Washington, 1920; Consul, Turin, 1922; seconded for service on the Reparations Commission, 1927-30, Consul, Los Angeles, 1930-31, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bolivia, 1931 34, Commercial Counsellor at Rome, 1934-40, seconded to the Treasury, 1940-42, Commercial Counsellor at Rio de Janeiro, 1942-44, Minister (Commercial) at Rome, 1944-46; retired, 1946, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1921 *Recreations* mountaineering, gardening *Address* 35 Brompton Square, S W.3. *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak.

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, M A, Ph D, Hon Litt D (Harvard, 1939, Birmingham, 1950, Yale 1951), Hon LL D. (Glasgow) 1950, Sterling Prof. of English History, Yale Univ., 1928-1947, Professor Emeritus since 1947; *b* 16 Dec 1878, *s* of Professor J O Notestein, College of Wooster, and Margaret Wallace; *m* 1943, Ada Comstock, Cambridge, Mass *Educ* College of Wooster; Yale University Assistant Professor History, Kansas University, 1905-8; Instructor History, 1908, Assistant Professor, 1910, Associate Professor, 1914, Professor, 1917-20, University of Minnesota, Research Assistant to Committee on Public Information, Washington, 1917, attached to U S State Dept, Washington, 1918, and American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919, Professor of English History, Cornell University, 1920-28, Member Treasury Committee on House of Commons Records, 1931 33, Eastman Professor Oxford University, 1949-50, Member American Philosophical Soc. Corresponding F B A. *Publications* History of English Witchcraft, 1918, Source Problems in English History (with A B White), 1915, Commons Debates, 1629 (with F H Relf), 1921, Sir Simonds D Ewes's Journal of the Long Parliament, 1923, Winning of the Initiative by the House of Commons (Raleigh Lecture, British Academy), 1924, Commons Debates, 1621, 7 vols (with F H Relf and H Simpson), 1935, English Folk, A Book of Characters, 1938, The Scot in History, 1946, The English People on the Eve of Colonization, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* 236 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn, U S A, Wooster, Ohio *Clubs* Athenæum, Yale, Century (New York)

NOTT, Comdr. Sir James Grenville P.; *see* Pyke-Nott

NOTT-BOWER, Sir John (Reginald Hornby), Kt, *cr* 1950, K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1937), Commissioner Metropolitan Police since 1953, *b* 1892, 2nd *s* of late Sir William Nott-Bower, K C V O, *m* 1928, Kathleen Manners Beresford, *d* of late Major Buck, D L l, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Tonbridge Indian Police, 1911-33, Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1933, Assistant Commissioner, 1940, Deputy Commissioner, 1946-53, Inspector-General Public Safety, Austria (Allied Commission), 1945-46 King's Police Medal, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 106 Coleherne Court, S W 5 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

NOTT-BOWER, Sir (William) Guy, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1937), C B 1942, *b* 9 Oct 1890, *e s* of late Sir (John) William Nott-Bower, K C V O, *m* 1914, Frances Winifred, *d* of late William Macdonald Matthews, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College (Classical Scholar), Brasenose College Oxford (Scholar) B A 1913 (Litt Hum), entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1914; transferred to Inland Revenue Department, 1916, to Home Office, 1919, to Ministry of Labour, 1919, to Mines Dept, 1920, to Air Ministry, 1939, Deputy Under-Secretary for Mines, 1941-42, Under-Secretary for Mines, 1942, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-48, Director of Public Relations, National Coal Board, 1948-54 Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem. *Address* 45 Palace Road, East Molesey, Surrey *T* Molesey 785 *Club* United University

NOTTIDGE, Sir William Rolfe, Kt, *cr* 1948, *b* 22 Aug 1889, *s.* of late Albert James Nottidge and late Keziah King, *m* 1916, Gertrude Rachel Barcham Green (*d* 1950), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, St John's Coll., Oxon (M A). Served European War, 1914-18, with Bedfordshire Regt (despatches twice) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919 Mem Kent C C, 1928-, Chairman 1952-, Alderman, J P., D L, Kent, Chairman Tonbridge Magistrates Inter-Departmental Cttee on Road Safety for School Children, 1935, Chairman Kent Agricultural Wages Cttee, Chairman Kent Education Committee, 1932-49, Rochester Bridge Warden since 1940 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Fairmile, Tonbridge Kent. *T* Tonbridge 2941 *Club* County (Maidstone)

NOTTINGHAM, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Edward Ellis,** *b* 1899, *s* of A Ellis, *Educ* Ratcliffe College, Ven English College, Rome, Gregorian University, D D and Ph D Formerly Administrator at St Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham *Address* Bishop's House, The Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 44786

NOTTINGHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Phillips, Ven J H L

NOVA SCOTIA, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Robert Harold Waterman;** *b* 11 Mar 1897, *s* of Canon Robert B Waterman and Annabella Hughton *m* 1921, Frances Isabel Bayne, three *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Univ of Bishop's Coll, Lennoxville, P Q B A 1914, B D 1933 Deacon 1920, priest, 1921, Curate of Bearbrook, 1920-21, Rector, 1921-27, Rector of Pembroke, 1927-33, Rector of Smith's Falls, 1933-37, Rector of Christchurch Cathedral, Hamilton, Diocese of Niagara 1937-48, Dean of Niagara, 1938-48, Bishop Coadjutor of Nova Scotia, 1948-50 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, 402 Tower Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada *T* 35073

NOVY, Frederick G., M D, Sc D, LL D Dean Emeritus of the Medical School, Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of Michigan *b* 9 Dec 1864; Member of the National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Hon Member, Société de Pathologie Exotique of Paris Soc of Am Bacteriologists, Am Assoc Immunologists, American Society of Tropical Medicine, Am Trudeau Soc, Michigan Acad of Science, Assoc of Am Physicians, and Philadelphia Pathological Soc, Associate Member Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles of Bruxelles, Corresp Member Société de Biologie of Paris, Hon. Fellow New York Acad of Medicine and of Internat Coll of Surgeons, Hon Pres 3rd Internat Congress for Microbiology, New York City, 1939, Henry L Russel Lecturer, 1927, George M Kober Lecturer, 1931, Award of the 250,000th Bausch and Lomb microscope, Amer Assoc Adv Sc, 1936; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia *Address* 721 S Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U S A

NOWELL, Air Cdre. Henry Edward, C B 1946; O B E 1942, Director of Organization (F P), Air Ministry, since 1954, *b* 15 Nov 1903, *s* of J G Nowell, Swindon, Wilts, *m* 1931, Freda, *d* of Alfred Mason, Swindon, two *s.* *Educ* The College, Swindon, R A F. Apprentices School, Cranwell; R A F College, Cranwell Pilot Officer, 1924, R.A F Egypt, 1925-28, R A F. engineering course, 1929-31, R A F India, 1934-37, Personnel Staff 22 Group, 1937-38, Army Staff College, Quetta, India, 1939; Senior Air Staff Officer, Peshawar, 1940-41, Joint Planning Staff, Delhi, 1942, Air Ministry, Air Staff Policy, 1943-44, R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1944-45, Commanded R A F, Moreton in Marsh, 1946-47, Deputy Head, British Joint Service Mission, (R A F), Washington, 1948-1950, Assistant Commandant, R A F Staff College, Bracknell, 1950-52, Director of N A T O Affairs, Air Ministry, 1953-54 Degree of Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, *Recreations* gardening, woodwork, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, West Drayton, Mddx *Clubs* R A F, United Hunts

NOWELL, Ralph Machattie, C B 1947, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, *b* 3 June 1903, *s.* *s* of late Walter Salmon Nowell and Anita Mary Machattie, *m* 1927, Mary McGregor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Brasenose College, Oxford, George Webb Medley Junior Scholar, 1924, B.A 1926 *Address* 77 Albert Drive, Wimbledon Park S W 19, Board of Trade, Horseguards Avenue, S W.1 *Club* Union

NOWELL, William, C M G 1936, C B E 1929, D I C; Editor of the Empire Cotton Growing Review, *b* Heptonstall, Yorkshire, 9 May 1880, *s* of John and Elizabeth F Nowell, *m.* 1st, Jennie (*d* 1933), *d* of William Rushworth, Halifax, no c, 2nd, Dorothy Mary, *d* of H Willett Huxham, J P, Bideford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Halifax Municipal Technical School, Royal College of Science, S Kensington Assistant Superintendent, Dept of Agriculture, Barbados; Mycologist and Agricultural Lecturer, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, Assistant Director, Dept of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago, Director of Science and Agriculture, British Guiana, Director of the East African Agricultural Research Station, Amani retired 1936, Chairman W African Cocoa Commission, 1938 Hon Fell Imperial Coll of Science and Technology *Publications* Diseases of Crop Plants in the Lesser Antilles, 1923, papers on Tropical Plant Pathology in West Indian Bulletin, Annals of Applied Biology and Annals of Botany *Address* The Beacon, Ditchling, Sussex *T* Hassocks 254

NOWELL-SMITH, Simon Harcourt, F S A, Secretary and Librarian, The London Library, since 1950, *b* 5 Jan 1909, *s* of Nowell Charles Smith *q v* *m* 1938, Marion Sinclair, *d* of late W S Crichton, Liverpool, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne, New College, Oxford Editorial staff of The Times, 1932-44, Assistant Editor, Times Literary Supplement, 1937-39, attached to Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, 1940-45 Member Exec Cttee, Friends of the National Libraries, Member Council National Book League, Member Council Bibliographical Society *Publications* Mark Rutherford, a bibliography, 1930, The Legend of the Master (Henry James), 1947, (ed) Browning, Prose and Poetry, 1950, contrib to Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature and various journals *Address* The Hill House, Ewelme, Oxon, 9 Pembroke Gardens, W 8 *Club* Athenæum

NOYES, Alfred, C B E 1918, LL D, Litt D, *b* Staffs 16 Sept 1880; *s* of late Alfred Noyes and late Amelia Adams Rowley, *m* 1st, 1907 Garnett (*d* 1926), *y d* of late Col B G Daniels (U S army), 2nd, 1927 Mary, *widow* of Richard Weld-Blundell of Ince-Blundell Hall, Lancs, *d* of late Captain J G Mayne C B E, and *g d* of Sir Frederick Weld, G C M G, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford, Hon LL D, Glasgow University, 1927 Hon Litt.D, Yale Univ, 1913, LL D Univ of Calif (Berkeley), 1944, Hon L.H D Syracuse Univ (N Y), 1942, gave the Lowell Lectures in America, on The Sea in English Poetry, 1913, elected to Professorship of Modern English Literature on the Murray Foundation, Princeton University, 1914, resigned, 1923, temporarily attached to Foreign Office, 1916, contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, Cornhill, Fortnightly Review, Quarterly Review, etc *Publications* The

Loom of Years (poems) 1902, The Flower of Old Japan (a tale in verse), 1903, Poems, 1904, The Forest of Wild Thyme, 1905, Drake (an English Epic), 1908, Forty Singing Seamen, 1907, Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border (editor), 1908, The Enchanted Island and other poems, 1909, Collected Poems, two volumes, 1910, third volume, 1920; William Morris (English Men of Letters), 1908, Tales of the Mermaid Tavern, 1912, The Winepress (a Tale of War, 1913), Rada (Play), 1915, A Salute from the Fleet, 1915, Walking Shadows (short stories), 1917; The Elfin Artist (new poems), 1920, Selected Verse, 1921, The Torchbearers, vol i 1922, vol ii 1925, vol. iii 1930, in 1 vol 1937, The Hidden Player (short stories), 1924, Aspects of Modern Poetry (essays), 1924, Songs of Shadow-of-a-Leaf (lyrics), 1924, Collected Poems, vol. iv, 1927, The Immortal Legions, and other poems, Robin Hood (a poetic drama), 1927; Ballads and Poems, 1928, The Return of the Scarecrow (novel), 1929, The Opalescent Parrot (essays), 1929, The Unknown God, 1934, Voltaire 1936, 2nd Edition, 1938, Orchard's Bay, 1939, The Last Man, 1940, The Secret of Pooduck Island, 1943, The Edge of the Abyss, 1944, Shadows on the Down (verse), 1945, Portrait of Horace, 1947, Collected Poems in 1 vol, 1950, Two Worlds for Memory (autobiography), 1953 *Recreations* rowing, swimming *Address* Lisle Combe, St Lawrence, I of W *T* Ventnor 582 *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak

NUFFIELD, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1938, of Nuffield, 1st Baron, *cr* 1934, **William Richard Morris,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1929, G B E, *cr* 1941 (O B E 1917), F R S 1939, F R C S 1948; M A, Hon D C L Oxon, 1931; Hon LL D Sydney and Birmingham, 1938, Melbourne, 1949, Belfast, 1950, Hon D Sc New South Wales University of Technology, 1952, D L Oxfordshire, K St J, motor manufacturer, Chm of Morris Motors Ltd, and its associated Companies, 1919-52, Chm Morris Garages, Ltd, Hon President British Motor Corporation, Ltd, *b* 10 Oct 1877, *s* of Frederick Morris, Oxford, *m* 1904, Elizabeth Maud, *d* of William Jones Anstey, Oxford, no *c* *Educ* Cowley, Oxford Hon Freeman of Cities of Coventry, Worcester, Cardiff, Oxford, Droitwich and Whitehaven, of Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, Hon Member British Medical Association, British Orthopædic Association, Hon Company of Master Mariners, New Zealand Society, Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth, Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Oxford Union, Hon Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, and of Worcester College, Oxford, President of Guy's Hospital, Vice-President Oxford Society, Life Governor or Vice-President of many hospitals and charitable institutions in Great Britain and Dominions, awarded Albert Gold Medal by Royal Society of Arts and Commerce, 1937, Hon Medal, Roy Coll of Surg of Eng, 1942 *Recreation* golf *Heir* none *Address* Nuffield Place, nr Henley-on-Thames *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

NUGEE, Francis John, M C, M A, Headmaster of Eastbourne College since 1938; *b* 30 May 1891; *e s* of late Canon F E Nugee, *m* 1930, Lucy Maud, 3rd *d* of late Charles Smith Morris, Llandaff House, Llandaff; two *d* *Educ* Radley; Magdalen College, Oxford Asst Master at Radley 1919-38 (Sub Warden from 1924); served with 4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.); Commanded Radley O.T.C. 1923-28; Brev. Lt. Col. T.A. Gen List; E.D.; retired 1938. *Address* Headmaster's House, The College, Eastbourne. *T.* Eastbourne 3186.

NUGENT, family name of **Earl of Westmeath.**

NUGENT of CLONLOST, David James Douglas, 7th Baron Nugent, *b* 24 Nov 1917, 2nd *s* of Albert Beauchamp Cecil Nugent (5th Baron) and Frances Every Douglas, 3rd *d* of Robert Douglas Campbell-Douglas, of Blythswood, Renfrew, Scotland and niece of 2nd Baron Blythswood, *S* brother, 1944 *Educ* Lancing College Entered Supp Reserve of Officers of Green Howards, 1936, invalided from Service in 1938 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Heir cousin,* Comdr A F Burnell-Nugent, D S C, R N *Address* 63 Wick Hall, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 32007 *Club* Naval and Military

NUGENT, Sir (George) Guy (Bulwer), 4th Bt, *cr* 1806, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, *b* 5 Nov 1892, *s* of late Brig-Gen G C Nugent, M V O, and Isabel Mary, *d* of late General Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G C B, *S* grandfather, 1928, *m* 1921, Maisie Esther, *d* of J A Bigsby, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 *Heir s* Robin George Colborne Nugent [*b* 1925; *m* 1947, Ursula Mary, *er d* of late Lt-Gen Sir Herbert Cooke, K C B, K B E, C S I, D S O; one *s* one *d*] *Address* Bannerdown House, Batheaston, Bath *T.* Bath 88877

NUGENT, George Richard Hedges, J P, M P (C) Guildford Division of Surrey since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951, farming since 1929, *b.* 6 June 1907, *s* of late Col George H Nugent, R A, *m* 1937, Ruth, *d* of late Hugh G Stafford, Tilford, Surrey *Educ* Imperial Service Coll, Windsor, R.M.A, Woolwich Commissioned R.A, 1926-29 J P, Surrey *Address* Blacknest Farm, Dunsfold, Surrey, 13 Tufton Court, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'

NUGENT, Sir Hugh Charles, 6th Bt., *cr* 1795, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b* 26 May 1904, *s* of late Charles Hugh Nugent, *o s* of 5th Bt. and Anna Maria (she *m* 2nd, Edwin John King, Danemore Park, Speldhurst), *d* of Edwin Adams, *S* grandfather, 1927, *m* 1931, Margaret Mary Lavallin, *er d* of late Rev H Puxley, The White House, Chaddleworth, Newbury, Berks, two *s* *Educ* Stonyhurst College Knight of Malta *Heir s* John Edwin Lavallin, *b* 16 March 1933 *Address* Ballinlough Castle, Clonmellon, Co Westmeath, Ireland *T* Athboy 16

NUGENT, Major-Gen. John Fagan Henslowe, C B 1942, D S O 1916, *b* 1 July 1889, *e s* of late John Nugent, I C S, of Grenan, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny, and Florence Henslowe, *m* 1st, 1919, Violet Gwendolen, *o d* of Lionel Cox, Colombo, Ceylon; 2nd, 1939, Helena Norah, *er d* of Capt J V, and the Hon Mrs Saunderson, Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks *Educ* Downside School, near Bath, Sandhurst Joined Indian Army, 28th Punjabis, Major, 1925, Bt Lt-Col 1931; Col 1935, Maj-Gen 1941, A D C to Governor of Ceylon, 1914-15, served European War in Mesopotamia, 1915 (wounded, despatches, D S O), Afghanistan, 1919, Commandant 2nd Bn 2/7th Rajput Regiment, 1934-35; A A and Q M.G. Lahore District, 1935-38, Commander of a Brigade in India, 1938-40, A D C to the King, 1940-41; Maj.-Gen i/c Administration H Q North Western Army, India, 1941; retired, 1944 *Address* La Hougue, St Peter, Jersey, C I *T.* Western 555 *Club* United Service

NUGENT, Vice-Admiral Raymond Andrew, C M G 1918; R.N, retired, Naval A.D.C. to H M, 1919-20; Vice-Admiral, 1925 *Address* The Field House, Lee-on-Solent, Hants

NUGENT, Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Thomas, P C. N. Ireland 1944, Kt, *cr* 1929, J P, D.L. Co. Down; Speaker of the

Senate, N. Ireland, since 1950, Minister in the Senate, 1949; Leader of the Senate, 1944-50, *b* 19 June 1886, *e s* of E H S Nugent, J P., D L, of Portaferry, Co Down, *m* 1917, Cynthia Maud, *d.* of Captain F and Lady Maud Ramsden, one *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A (Minor Scholar History); University of Bonn Entered Diplomatic Service, 1910; exchanged to Foreign Office, 1913, retired, 1918, Grenadier Guards, 1918 and again 1940 48, Director, Federation of British Industries, 1916 17, and 1919 32, Minister without Portfolio, Northern Ireland, 1944; Minister of Commerce, 1945 1949. *Address* Portaferry House, Co Down, Northern Ireland. *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Terence Edmund Gascoigne, G C V O *cr* 1952 (K C V O, *cr.* 1945, C V O 1937, M V O 1927), M C, late Irish Guards, Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Department since 1936, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-52), 2nd *s* of late Brig-Gen G C Nugent, M V O, *m* 1935, Rosalie, *o d* of late Brig-Gen Hon Charles Willoughby, C B, C M G *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Irish Guards, 11 Nov 1914, served European War, France (M C), Adjutant, 1st Bn Irish Guards, employed as G S O 3, War Office, 1924-26, as Personal Assistant to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, accompanied the Duke and Duchess of York on their Australian and New Zealand Tour, 1927, retired pay, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Clubs* Guards, White's, Turf

NUGENT, Sir Walter (Richard), 4th Bart, *cr* 1831, Senator Irish Free State, 1928, M P (N) S Westmeath, 1907-1918, Director Midland Great Western Railway, Ireland, Deputy Chairman, 1913, Chairman Great Southern Railways Amalgamated Company, Ireland, 1925, Chairman Irish Railway Clearing House, 1926, Member of English Railways Clearing House and Railway Superannuation Committee, Euston, Deputy Chairman Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Board, 1926, Pres., Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 1929, served on Royal Commission, 1916, Director Bank of Ireland, 1920, Deputy Governor, 1924, Director N Assurance Co., High Sheriff, Westmeath, 1922 and 1923, Peace Commissioner, I F S, 1924, J P and Deputy Lieut Westmeath, on Agricultural Wages Board, Ireland, Steward Turf Club and National Hunt, 1923, *b* 12 Dec 1865, 3rd *s* of 2nd Bt and Maria More, *o d* of Rt Hon Richard More O Ferrall, *m* 1916, Aileen Gladys, *y d* of late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J P, Ross, Westport, Co. Mayo, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Downside Coll, Univ Coll, Dublin *Heir s* Peter Walter James [*b* 26 Jan 1920; *m* 1947, Anne Judith, *o d* of Maj R Smyth, one *d.*] *Address* Donore, Multyfarnham, Co Westmeath. *Clubs* Reform, Turf, Irish Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Sir John Prichard Jones

NUGENT, Colonel Walter Vyvian, C B.E 1919, D S O 1916, late R A., *b* Sowerby, Yorkshire, 3 Dec 1880, *s* of Nicholas Nugent and Caroline Adelaide Perry, *g s* of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua, West Indies, *m* 1911, Dorothy Florence, *y d.* of J Selwyn Rawson, J P, two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Pocklington School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 1st Commission in Royal Artillery, 1900, served in Malta, Ceylon, and China, 1900-1906, special service in China, 1906, Assistant Commissioner, Yola-Cross River Boundary Commission, 1907-9 (Anglo German Nigeria Cameroons Boundary), General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, Military operations, War Office, 1909 1912, Chief Commissioner, Nigeria Cameroons Boundary Delimitation Commission, 1912 13; General Staff, War Office, 1913 14; served through the Dardanelles and Palestine Campaigns (despatches five times, D S O), G S.O 3rd Grade, General Headquarters, June-Nov 1915, G S O 2nd Grade, General Headquarters Nov 1915, G.S O. 1st Grade, H Q., Egypt, March 1917, Intelligence Branch General Staff, H Q Egypt, G S O 1st Grade, Military Operations Directorate, War Office, 1919, Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1921-25, Commander 7th Medium Brigade R A, 1926 28, G S.O 1st Grade Directorate of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1929-32, G S.O 1st Grade, Western Command, 1932 34, retired pay, 1934; Gen Staff Intelligence War Office, Sept 1939; Deputy Regional Transport Commissioner, N.W Region, 1942-46; Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1917; Knight, Legion of Honour, 1918 *Address* Bullace Trees, Triangle, Halifax, Yorks

NUNAN, William, B.A., M D, Psychotherapist, *b.* Limerick, 26 Jan 1880, *m* 1st, one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Marjorie Reynolds, B Sc, Psychologist *Educ* Christian Brothers Schools, and Crescent Coll, Limerick, Clongowes Wood Coll, Kildare, Royal Univ of Ireland, Dublin University (T C D), M B, B Ch, B A O, 1905, M D 1906 Acting Police Surgeon, Bombay, 1911, Acting Certifying Factory Surgeon, 1914, Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, 1932, Police Surgeon of Bombay and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1919-35, Examiner, University of Bombay, Administrative Medical Officer Bombay Port Trust, retired from India, 1935 Psychiatric Specialist Ministry of Pensions (Southampton and Portsmouth), 1946-48 Member, British Society of Medical Hypnotists, 1949, Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1949 *Publications* Lectures in Medical Jurisprudence, Suggestion as a Remedial Agent, The Mental Factor in Disease *Recreations* motoring, riding, travel *Address* 9 Fairholt Street, Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 1166, 83 Woodland Av, Hove 4, Sussex *Clubs* Authors', University (Dublin)

NUNBURNHOLME, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1906, **Charles John Wilson;** Hon Captain Q O York Dragoons, *b* 25 April 1904, *s* of 2nd Baron and Lady Marjorie Wynn-Carrington, *d* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1927, Lady Mary Thynne (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947, she *m* 2nd, 1947, Rt Hon Sir Ulick Alexander, *q v*), *y d* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K G, P C, C B, two *s* one *d*, *m* 2nd, 1953, Alex, *o d* of Capt D Hockly, Kent, one *s* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45 (wounded El Alamein), discharged 1943 *Heir s* Hon Ben Charles Wilson, *b* 16 July 1928 *Address* Priory Lands, Appledore, Kent *T* Appledore 228

See also Viscount Chaplin, Earl Wintertoun

NUNN, Vice-Admiral Wilfrid, C B 1917, C M G, 1916, C S I. 1919, D S O, 1915 Served on staff R N War College, 1911 1912, War Staff Officer, 1912, European War, 1914 16 (D S O), Amara (despatches), also present at capture of Nasiriyah (despatches), Baghdad (despatches), Naval General Service medal, Persian Gulf clasp, 1914, Mesopotamia (despatches several times, C B, C M G, 1914 15 Star, British War Medal, 1914-1918, Victory Medal), Commanded H M Ships Aurora and Curlew in Harwich Force, July 1917 April 1919, served in Training and Staff Duties Division at Admiralty, April to Nov 1919, in Command of H M S Ramillies, 1924-25, Rear-Adm 1925, retired list, 1928, Vice-Adm., retired, 1930; a Naval A.D C to the King, 1924, a Nautical Assessor to the Court of Appeal, 1931-37 *Publication* Tigris Gun boats, 1932 *Address* Galphay Manor, Ripon, Yorks *T* Kirkby-Malzeard 205. *Clubs* Naval and Military; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

NUNN, William, F.R.Hist S; *b* 1879; *m.* 1905, Mary (*decd*), *d.* of John Fowler, Aberdeen, one *s* *Educ* King's Coll., London.

Entered Civil Service, 1899; Adviser on Customs and Excise, Siamese Government, 1909-24, M P (C) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland, 1931-35, M.P. (C.) Newcastle West Div, 1940-45 *Address* Gillgrass, Gosforth, Cumberland *T* Gosforth 237 *Club* Junior Carlton

NUSSEY, Sir Thomas Moore, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909, J P for N Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 19 July 1898, *s* of Sir Willans Nussey, 1st Bt, and Edith (*d* 1934), *d* of E M Daniel, M D, Fleetwood, and Mrs Daniel, Saxfield, Scarborough, *S* father, 1947. *m* 1941, Viva Frances, *yr d* of late Benjamin Talbot *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst, King's Coll, Cambridge (B A) Lieut 17th Lancers Served European War, 1914-18, 1917-22. *Heir* none *Address* Rushwood, East Tanfield, Ripon *Clubs* Brooks's, Leander

NUTT, A. E. W.; *see* Woodward-Nutt

NUTTALL, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1944, Director, Binny & Co Limited, London, *b* 1891, *s* of J J Nuttall, Paxford, Gloucs, *m* 1919, Ella Margaret, *d* of F W Gooch, Westcott, Surrey, one *d* *Address* Thanington, Chichester Road, Dorking, Surrey

NUTTALL, Sir Nicholas Keith Lillington, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1922, *b* 21 Sept 1933, *s* of Lt Col. Sir E Keith Nuttall, 2nd Bt R E (who died on active service, Aug 1941), and Gytha Primrose Harrison, *e d* of Sidney H Burgess, of Heathfield, Bowdon, Cheshire, *S* father, 1941. *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. *Heir* *cousin*, Clive Patrick, *b* 1933 *Address* Lowesby Hall, Leics *T*. Hungarton 239. *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

NUTTALL, Major William F. Dixon-; *see* Dixon-Nuttall

NUTTING, Rt. Hon. Anthony, *see* Nutting, Rt Hon H A

NUTTING, Arthur Ronald Stansmore, O B E, M C.; *b* 3 Mar. 1888, *s* of Sir John Nutting, *m* 1st, 1912, Edith, *d* of Walter Brooks, New York, 2nd, 1932, Patricia, *e d* of H R. Jameson, Drumleck, Howth, County Dublin, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A. Governor, Bank of Ireland, 1926-30, Director of A Guinness Son & Co, E & J Burke, Ltd, Dublin, Liverpool and New York, Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd, Dublin and New York, 1929 Investment Trust Ltd., Coast Lines Ltd, Guardian Eastern Insurance Co Ltd, Trust Houses Ltd, British and Irish Steam Packet Co, Ltd. (Chm), London Electrical and Gen. Trust, Ltd, Consolidated Signal Co Ltd, Westinghouse Brake and Signal Co Ltd; Tyne & Tees Shipping Co., Ardrossan Harbour Board, Belfast Steamship Co Ltd; Guardian Assurance Co Captain Irish Guards *Recreation* fishing *Address*. North Breache Manor, Ewhurst, Surrey *Clubs* Guards, White's, Royal Automobile, Kildare Street (Dublin)

NUTTING, Air Vice-Marshal Charles William, C B E 1940, D S C, Telecommunications adviser to the Minister Resident in Middle East, *b* 1889, *m* Amy Georgina (*d* 1951) Served European War with R N A S and R A F, 1914-19, Air Staff Signals Officer, R A F, 1931, commanded No 3 Flying Training School, 1932-1937, Air Commodore, 1937, Director of Signals, Air Ministry, 1937, served War of 1939-45, 1939-40 (C B E), Air Vice-Marshal, 1941, retired, 1942 *Address* Ilma House, Esher Avenue, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey

NUTTING, Rt. Hon. (Harold) Anthony, P C 1954, M P (C) Melton Division of Leicestershire since 1945, Minister of State since Oct 1954, *b* 11 Jan 1920; 3rd and *y* (now *o surv.*) *s* of Sir Harold Nutting, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*, *m.* 1941, Gillian Leonora, *d.* of Edward J Strutt, Hatfield, Peverel, Essex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined Leics Yeo as Trooper, July 1939, invalided, 1940 Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, until after armistice of June 1940, in Foreign Office to Nov 1941, attached to British Embassy, Madrid, to 1942, transferred to F O (Northern Dept) until 1944 (acted as Private Secretary to Mr Eden, 1942), transferred to British Embassy, Rome, 1944 Chairman Young Conservative and Unionist Movement, 1946, Vice-Chm. National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1948, Chairman, 1950, Parl. Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, 1951-54 *Recreations* hunting, racing, fishing *Address* 6 Chester Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2863 *Club* Boodle's

NUTTING, Sir Harold Stansmore, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1902, D L., Lt-Col Commanding Leics Bn Home Guard, late Captain 17th Lancers, *b* 14 Aug 1882, *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Stansmore, *d* of Restel R Bevis, Manor Hill, Claughton, Cheshire, *m* 1913, Enid Hester Nina, *d* of late F B Homan-Mulock, Bellair, King's County, one *s* (two killed on active service), *S* father, 1918 Late A D C to Governor-General, Australia, served in France during European War, 1914-18, Master North Shropshire Hounds, 1919-20, Master of Meynell Hounds, 1920-29, Master of Quorn Hounds 1930-39 *Heir* *s* Rt Hon Harold Anthony Nutting, *q v* *Address* Quenby Hall, Leicester *T* Hungerton 234, Achentoul Lodge, Kinbrace, Sutherland *Clubs* Turf, Cavalry, Bath, Royal Automobile

NYASALAND, Bishop of, since 1936, **Right Rev. Frank Oswald Thorne;** *b.* 21 May 1892, *s* of Leonard Temple Thorne and Ada Theodosia Franklin, unmarried. *Educ* S. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) 2nd Class Hon Mods, 1913; B A (War Degree), 1918, 2nd Class Theology, 1921; M A 1935, Served European War, 13th (S) Bn The Manchester Regt, Capt and Adjutant, 1915-17; Brigade Major, No 1 Section Tyne Garrison, 1918-19 (wounded, M C); Ordained, 1922; Curate All Souls' Clapton Park, 1922-25, joined Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1925, First Warden of S Cyprian's Theological College, Tunduru, Diocese of Masasi, Tanganyika Territory, 1930-34. *Address:* Mpondas, Fort Johnston, Nyasaland. *Club* United University

NYE, Lieut.-General Sir Archibald (Edward), G C S I, *cr* 1947, G C.M G., *cr* 1951, G C I E, *cr* 1946, K C.B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1942), K B E, *cr* 1944, M C, High Commissioner for the U K in Canada since 1952, *b* 23 April 1895, *s* of Charles E and Mary Nye, *m* 1939, Colleen (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947), *d* of General Sir Harry Knox, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Duke of York's School, Dover Enlisted in ranks, 1914, 2nd Lt Leinster Regt, 1915, Lieut Leinster Regt 1916, Capt R Warwickshire Regt 1923, Bt Major, 1930, Bt Lt-Col 1934, Major South Lancashire Regt 1935, Lt-Col R Warwickshire Regt 1937, Col (temp Brig), 1939, Maj-Gen (acting), 1940, Maj-Gen (subst), 1941, Lieut-Gen (acting), 1941, Lt-Gen (subst), 1944; Adjutant Leinster Regt 1919-22, Student Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25, G S O for Air Co-operation, 1926-28, Brigade Major, 1928-30, G S O (War Office), 1931-1932, G S O (Staff College), 1932-35, G S O (War Office), 1936-37, Commander, Nowshera Brigade, 1939, Deputy Director of Staff Duties 1940, Director of Staff Duties, 1940, Vice-Chief of Imperial Gen Staff, 1941-46, Governor of Madras, 1946-1948, High Commissioner for the U.K in India, 1948-52 Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1932 *Recreations* hunting and fishing *Address* Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada *Club* United Service

NYE, Geoffrey Walter, C M G 1953, O B E 1944, Deputy Agricultural Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1948, *b* 5 Sept 1902, *s* of Stanley Nye and Gertrude Maude Kate Nye (*née* Baker), *m* 1929, Jean Etheline Stone, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Forest School, Wye College (B Sc), Imperial College of Science and Technology, Cambridge University, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad Dept of Agriculture, Uganda Cotton Botanist, 1924, Senior Botanist, 1932, Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1940 Director of Agriculture, Nyasaland, 1945, Asst Agricultural Adviser, Colonial Office, 1947. Awarded Silver Acorn by Chief Scout, 1944 *Recreations* tennis, gardening, philately *Address* Woodberry, Pilgrims Way, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 3690 *Club* Surrey County Cricket

NYERI, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Charles Cavallera;** *b* Centallo Cuneo, Italy, 1909 *Educ* International Missionary College of the Consolata of Turin, Pontifical University of Propaganda Fide of Rome (degree in Missionology). Sec to Delegate Apostolic of British Africa, 1936-40, Vice-Rector, then Rector, of Urban Coll of Propaganda Fide of Rome, 1941-47, formerly Titular Bishop of Sufes, Vicar-Apostolic of Nyeri (Kenya), 1947-53 *Address* Nyeri, Kenya Colony *T A* Bishop Cavallera, Nyeri

NYHOLM, Professor Ronald Sydney, D Sc, Ph D, Professor of Chemistry, University College, London, since 1955, *b* Broken Hill N S W, 29 Jan 1917, *s* of Eric Edward Nyholm, formerly of Goodwood, South Austr, and Gertrude Mary Nyholm (*née* Woods), Marrytatville, S A, *m* 1948, Maureen Richardson, Sydney, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Broken Hill High School, Sydney and London Universities B Sc (1st Cl Hons), Sydney, 1938, M Sc 1942 Lecturer in Chemistry, Sydney Technical College, 1940; I C I Fellowship, London Univ, 1947, Ph D (Lond), 1950, Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize, Chem Soc of London, 1950, D Sc (Lond) 1953, Assoc Prof of Inorganic Chemistry, N S W Univ of Technology, 1952, Pres Roy Soc of N S W, 1954 *Publications* over 50 research papers dealing mainly with chemistry of complex compounds in Jl Chem Soc of Lond, Proc Roy Soc of N S W, etc *Recreations* cricket and walking *Address* Chemistry Dept, University College, W C 1

O

OAK-RHIND, Edwin Scoby, C B E 1942, Chairman, Civil Defence Committee, Kent C C, since 1939, Chairman, Kent Federation of Civil Defence Assocs since 1946, *b* 17 July 1883; *s* of William Oak-Rhind, *m* 1st, 1907, Katharine Sevecke (*d* 1951), *d* of William Hughes, one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Nancy Layfield Hewitt *Educ* privately. Served in R N A S, 1914-18 (despatches) Managing Director and Sec North Foreland Golf Club, 1920-39, Member Broadstairs and St Peter's U D C, 1920-36, Chairman, 1924-25, elected Member Kent C C 1922, County Alderman, 1939, Chairman Isle of Thanet Conservative Assoc, 1936 (Pres 1952-), Member Local Govt Advisory Cttee to Conservative Party, 1948-54 *Recreations* golf, fishing, and model yacht racing. *Address* The White Lodge, Reading Street, Broadstairs. *T A* and *T* Thanet 62608 *Club* North Foreland Golf.

OAKE, George Robert, C B 1954, Director of Establishments, Ministry of Food, *b* 13 July 1903, *m* 1928, Mary Elizabeth Benson, one *s* *Educ* Jesus College, Oxford. Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1926-30, Asst Registrar, Univ of London, 1930-35, Sec, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1935-39, Ministry of Food, 1939- *Recreation* painting *Address* 19 Ovington St, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2150 *Club* Reform

OAKELEY, Sir Charles Richard Andrew, 6th Bt, *cr* 1790, J P, head of firm of Oakeley, Vaughan & Co, insurance brokers, *b* 14 Aug 1900, *s* of Sir Charles Oakeley, 5th Bt, and 1st wife, Emily (*d* 1932), *y d* of Col Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade; *S* father 1938, *m* 1st, 1924, Audrey Fairless Dampier (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932), *er d* of Capt Dampier Palmer, of Heronden Hall, Tenterden, Kent, 2nd, 1948, Marina (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1952, she *m* 1952, Aubrey Baring), *er d* of Basil Bessel *Heir cousin* Edward Atholl [*b* 31 May 1900, *m* 1st, 1922, Ethyl Felice O'Coffey (marr diss 1929), 2nd, 1930, Patricia Mabel Mary (marr diss), *d* of L H Birtchnell, Slough, one *s*, 3rd, 1952, Doreen, *d* of F S Wells, Southampton] *Address* Frittenden House, Cranbrook, Kent *T* Frittenden 208

OAKES, Sir Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1943, C B E 1938, Deputy Chairman, East and West Suffolk Quarter Sessions since 1951, *b* 9 February 1884 Formerly Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council of East Suffolk, now a member of that County Council, Member of Central Health Services Council since 1948 *Publications* Joint Editor (with W I Dicey) of Local Government and Local Finance (9th edition), Jt Ed Wright and Hobhouse on Local Government and Local Taxation *Address* Burgh Cottage, nr Woodbridge Suffolk *T* Grundisburgh 226 *Clubs* Athenæum, National, County (Ipswich)

OAKES, Sir Sydney, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1939, *b* 9 June 1927, *s* of Sir Harry Oakes, 1st Bt, and Eunice Myrtle McIntyre, Sydney, Australia, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1948, Greta, *y d* of Gunnar Hartmann, Copenhagen, one *s* two *d* President, Sydcta Securities Ltd, and associated companies *Heir s* Christopher, *b* 10 July 1949 *Address* Nassau, Bahamas

OAKESHOTT, Major-General John Field Fraser, C B 1954, C B E 1940 (O B E 1941), Director of Ordnance Services, Middle East Land Forces, since 1953, *b* 2 Sept 1899, *s* of late Dr W F Oakeshott, *m* 1922, Elaine, *d* of late H J Criddle Served European War, 1914-18 in France and Belgium, 1914-19 Sometime A D C to H M *Address* Strangers Place, Brightwell, near Wallingford, Berks

OAKESHOTT, Michael Joseph, M A, University Professor of Political Science at the London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, since 1951, *b* 11 Dec 1901, *s* of Joseph Francis Oakeshott and Frances Maude Hellicar *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Fellow Gonville and Caius College, 1925-, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1949-50 Served in British Army, 1940-45 Editor of the Cambridge Journal, 1948-54 Muirhead Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1953 *Publications* Experience and its Modes, 1933 A Guide to the Classics (with G T Griffith), 1936, 1947, Social and Political Doctrines of Contemporary Europe, 1939, Hobbes's Leviathan, 1946 *Address*, London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton St, W C.2

OAKESHOTT, Walter Fraser, M.A, F S A; Hon LL D (St Andrews); Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, since Apr 1954,

a Trustee of the Pilgrim Trust since 1949, *b.* 11 Nov 1903, *s* of Walter Field Oakeshott, M D, and Kathleen Fraser, *m* 1928, Noël Rose, *d* of R O Moon, M D, F R C P, twin *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Balliol Coll, Oxford 1st class Hon Class Mods, 1st class Lit Hum, Asst Master Bec School, S W 17, 1926-27, Asst Master Merchant Taylors', 1927-30, Kent Education Office, 1930-31, Assistant Master Winchester College, 1931-38, released for 15 months (1936-37) for membership of Pilgrim Trust Unemployment Enquiry, High Master of St Paul's School, 1939-46, Headmaster of Winchester College, 1946-54 *Publications* Men Without Work (joint), 1938, The Artists of the Winchester Bible, 1945, The Sequence of English Medieval Art, 1949 *Recreations* mountain walking, medieval books and libraries *Address* Lincoln College, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

OAKHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Millard, Ven E N

OAKLEY, Alfred James, F R B S, Practising Sculptor, *b* 13 March 1880; *s* of James and Emily Oakley, unmarried *Educ* Wycombe School, Bucks Exhibitor at leading galleries, International Exhibitions Paris, Brussels, Venice, Buenos-Aires, etc, carved work in Tate Gallery purchased by the Chantrey Bequest, 1926, Decorative Panel and Group on Queen Mary, Cunard White Star S S and works on Public Buildings, etc, memorials *Recreation* walking *Address* Saint Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough 5

O A K L E Y, Rev. Austin; Vicar of St John's, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, since 1944, Secretary, Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Churches Association, 1945-53, Chairman of Committee since 1953, *b* India, 1890, *e. s* of Rev E S Oakley, M A, K H M, Almora, United Provinces, India, *m* 1928, Mary Alice, M B, B S, D P H, *o d* of Charles Fraser van Ingen, Indian Telegraphs *Educ* School for the Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath, King's College School, Wimbledon, King's College, London, House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark on Trent Ordained 1915, went out to South Africa, 1920; Director of St Barnabas, Masite, Basutoland, and Principal of Masite Training School, 1922, in charge of Ingwavuma Mission, Zululand, 1925, Priest in charge of St Mark's, Limon, Costa Rica, and Archdeacon in Central America, in the diocese of British Honduras, 1928-34, Chaplain to H B M Embassy in Turkey and Crimean Memorial Church, Istanbul, 1934-43. *Publications* articles on Orthodoxy and the Near East, etc *Recreations* gardening, painting *Club* Reform

OAKLEY, Professor Cyril Leslie, M.D, Professor of Bacteriology, University of Leeds, since 1953, *b* 20 June 1907, *er c* of George and Ellen Oakley, *m* 1933, Emily Meadows, two *d* *Educ* Westminster City School, Chelsea Polytechnic, University College, London, University College Hospital M R C S, L R C P 1930, M B, B S (Lond), 1930, B Sc (Lond) 1st Cl Hons Zoology, 1930 Graham Scholar in Pathology, Univ Coll Hosp Med Sch, 1930-33, M D (Lond), 1933, D Sc (Lond), 1953 Experimental Pathologist, Wellcome Research Laboratories, 1934-47, Head, Immunology and Experimental Pathology Dept, Wellcome Research Laboratories, 1947-53 Fellow Univ Coll London, 1950 *Publication* Assistant Editor, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1950- *Recreations* parasitic copepods, spiders, mediæval churches *Address* 14 Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 53090

OAKLEY, Philip Douglas, C B E 1936, M R C S, L R C P, D T M, *b* 25 March 1888; *s* of John Oakley, Surgeon, Holly House, Halifax, Yorks, *m* 1915, Beatrice Hilda Josephine Kirk, one *s* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School; Leeds University Medical Officer, Gold Coast Colony, 1911; Director of Medical Services, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1938-38 Medical Transport Officer and Medical Officer in Charge, Casualty Evacuation Trains, E M S, Ministry of Health, 1939-46 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Coasters Cottage, Roundabout, nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T* West Chiltington 3200. *Club* West Sussex Golf

OAKLEY, Wilfrid George, M D, F R C P, Physician, King's College Hospital, since 1946, Hon Physician, St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, since 1948, *b* 23 Aug 1905, *s* of late Rev Canon G D Oakley and Mrs Oakley, *m* 1931, Hermione Violet Wingate-Saul, one *s* *Educ* Durham School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Tancred studentship in Physic, Gonville and Caius Coll, 1923, Bentley Prize and Baly Research Schol, St Bart's Hosp 1933 Asst to Med Prof Unit, and Casualty Phys, St Bart's Hosp, Exam in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, Conjoint Bd, 1946-50 M D (Hon Mention) (Cantab) 1934, F R C P (Lond) 1942 F R Soc Med, Vice-Pres Med Soc of Lond Mem Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain *Publications* scientific articles and chapters in various text-books on diabetes and other metabolic disorders *Recreations* squash, golf *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444

O A K S E Y, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Oaksey, **Geoffrey Lawrence,** P C 1944, Kt, *cr* 1932, D S O 1918, T D, D L, **Lord Justice Lawrence;** a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1947, *b* 1880, *y s* of 1st and *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron Trevethin, *m* 1921, Marjorie, *yr d* of late Commander Chas N Robinson, R N, retired, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Haileybury, New College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1944) Hon D C L 1947 Barrister, Inner Temple, 1906, K C 1925, Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales and a member of the Council, 1928-1932, Recorder of Oxford, 1924-32, Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1932-44, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1944-47; Counsel to the Jockey Club, 1922-1932, Examiner in Ecclesiastical Causes, 1927-32, J P Wilts, 1924, D L Wilts, Chairman Quarter Sessions, 1945, served Herts R F A European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O), commanded 86th Bde R.A, T A, 1919-26, Bt Col, 1925, Col 1926 British President of International Tribunal Nuremberg, 1945 President, British Dairy Farmers' Assoc, 1953 *Heir* Hon John Geoffrey Tristram Lawrence, *b* 21 March 1929 *Address* Hill Farm, Oaksey, Malmesbury *T* Crudwell 214 *Club* Brooks's

OAKSHOTT, Hendrie Dudley, M.B E 1943, M P (C) Bebington since 1950, A Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1952, *b* 8 Nov 1904, *s* of Arthur John Oakshott, J P, Bidston, Cheshire, and Elizabeth Strathearn, *d* of Matthew Leggat, Hamilton, Ontario, *m.* 1928, Joan, *d.* of Marsden Withington, London and Buenos Aires, two *s* *Educ.* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Served in Middle East and Italy, 1940-44 (despatches), retired, 1945, Lieut.-Colonel An Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1951-52 *Recreations* golf, hunting *Address* Cherry Hill, Malpas, Cheshire *T* Threapwood 260 *Club* Turf

O A T E N, Edward Farley, M A, LL.B, *b* 24 Feb 1864, *s s.* of Samuel Oaten, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1st, 1914; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1931, Kathleen Mary, *step-d* of late T Mullett Ellis, Shepperton, one *d* *Educ.* Skinners' School, Tunbridge Wells; Tonbridge School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar), twice Le Bas Cambridge University Prizeman Appointed

to Indian Educational Service as Professor of History, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1909, Calcutta Light Horse to 1916, thence to 1919 in I.A.R.O attached 11th K E O Lancers on North West Frontier and in Punjab, including Waziristan Campaign, 1917, Lt 1917, Acting Captain, 1919, Officiating Assistant Director, Muhammadan Education, Bengal, 1919, Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1921, Officiating Deputy Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1924-25, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1924; retired 1930; nominated Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Fellow, Calcutta Univ, Major, Auxiliary Force, India, and Commandant, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion, University Training Corps, 1927, called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1932. *Publications* A Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature, European Travellers in India, Glimpses of India's History; contributed to Cambridge History of English Literature *Recreation* gardening *Address* 7 Amyand Park Gardens, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 1927, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4

OBERG, Olaf David August, C M G 1953, Deputy Chairman, Commonwealth Immigration Advisory Council, since 1945, President, Area Council Boy Scouts' Association of N S W, Chm, Thatcher & Oberg Pty Ltd, *b* 24 Sept 1893, *s* of Joseph Nathaniel Oberg, Gevle, Sweden, and Jane Hannah, Ballarat, Australia, *m* 1917, Dulcie Sutton Druce, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Sydney High School Early life spent in timber industry, ultimately becoming Gen Man Davies & Fehon Ltd, 1921, J P 1924 Formed own Company, Thatcher & Oberg Pty Ltd, 1930 Mem Council, Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1928-40, Mem Unemployment Relief Council of N S W, 1931-1934, Foundation Pres (1938-48) of Timber Devel Assoc of Austr, Foundation Pres, Building Industry Congress, 1938-40, Pres Employers' Federation of New South Wales, 1940-43, Pres Australian Council of Employers' Fedns, 1943-48 Member Austr Deleg to S. Francisco World Conf, 1945, led Austr Employers' Deleg to Internat Labour Organisation Conf, Paris, 1945 Mem Commonwealth Immigration Advisory Cttee, 1945; Mem Rotary International Cttees, 1948- Vice-Pres Y M C A Director, Rotary International, 1954 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, gardening and fishing *Address* 2 Clanville Road, Roseville, Sydney, Australia *T* J M 4216 *Clubs* Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, New South Wales, Savage, Rotary (Sydney)

OBERON, Merle (Estelle Merle O'Brien Thompson); Film Actress, *b* Tasmania, 19 Feb 1911; British, *m* 1st, 1939, Sir Alexander Korda, *q v* (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1945, Lucien Ballard (marriage dissolved, 1949) *Educ* La Martinere College, Calcutta, France Films include Henry VIII, Wuthering Heights, Night in Paradise, Temptation, Night Song, Berlin Express *Recreations* riding, swimming, fishing, and reading *Address* 385 Copa d'Oro, Belair, Los Angeles, Cal, U S A

OBERT de THIEUSIES, Vicomte Alain; Grand Officier de la Couronne, Grande Croix de l'Ordre de Léopold, Grand Cordon de la Couronne de Chêne, etc, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, *b* 10 March 1888, *s* of Vicomte Obert de Thieusies and Vicomtesse Obert de Thieusies (*née* Comtesse de Ribaucourt), *m* 1927, Yolanda, *d* of Baron Romano-Avezzana; three *s* *Educ* Maredsous Abbey; Stoneyhurst College (Doctor of Law) Entered diplomatic service, 1911, as Attaché de Légation, Secrétaire de Légation, Madrid, 1912, Chargé d'Affaires, ad interim, Belgrade, 1913, Sofia, 1913, Secrétaire de Légation (1st Cl), 1915, Rio de Janiero, 1919, Counsellor, Paris, 1921, Minister Plenipotentiary, 1930, Consul General, Tangiers, 1930, Minister, Prague, 1932, Belgrade, 1938-41, Directeur Général du Commerce Extérieur in London, 1941, Chairman of Liquidation Cttee of Belgian Govt Service in London, 1944, Head of Belgian Economic Mission, 1945, Belgian Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1946-53 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Heir s* Martel, *b* 30 Apr 1928 *Address* Château de Thoricourt, Hainaut, Belgium

OBEY, André; Licencié ès lettres, Licencié en droit, Playwright, administrateur de la Comédie française; officier de la Légion d'Honneur, *b.* 8 May 1892; *s* of Oscar Obey and Elisabeth Hisette, *m.* 1919, Jane Moreau, Dupuy, one *d.* *Educ* Lycée de Douai. Won a first prize for piano, at the Conservatoire of Douai, his native town; when European war of 1914 was declared was going through the period of his military service; wounded twice very seriously, after the war, came to Paris; for several years belonged to the staff of divers newspapers, as reporter for sporting news, and musical and theatrical critic, his last novel awarded Prix Théophraste Renaudot, 1928, since then he has written exclusively for the stage. *Publications novels* Le Gardien de la Ville, L'Enfant inquiet; Savreux Vainqueur, Le Joueur de Triangle; *essays* L'Orgue du Stade, l'Apprenti Sorcier; *plays:* Noé; Le Viol de Lucrèce, Bataille de la Marne, Vénus et Adonis, Loire; Richard III, Don Juan, Henri IV, Revenu de l'Etoile, Ultimatum, Maria, La nuit des temps, l'Homme de Cendres, Lazare, Une fille pour du vent *Recreations* motoring, angling *Address* 17 Avenue MacMahon, Paris.

OBEYESÈKERE, Sir James Peter, Maha Mudaliyar, Kt, *cr* 1936, *b* 17 Jan 1879, *s* of late Hon J P Obeyesèkere and Cornelia Henrietta, *s* *d* of D. C. H. D. Bandaranayake, Gate Mudaliyar; *m.* 1914; one *s* *Educ* St Thomas' College, Colombo, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, Barrister-at Law, Inner Temple, 1908; J P., 1912, Mudaliyar of Siyane Korale East, 1914; Maha Mudaliyar, 1927. *Address* Batadola, Veyangoda, Ceylon

O'BRIEN, family name of **Baron Inchiquin.**

O'BRIEN, Brian; Solicitor and Legal Adviser to Ministry of Health, to Ministry of Housing and Local Government, and to Registrar-General, since 1952, *s* of Hon W J O'Brien, O B E, J P, Ph D and late Mrs O'Brien, Dunkerrin, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S A, *m* 1918, Adelaide Money Johnson (*d.* 1948), Woldingham, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Pietermaritzburg College, Natal University, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1915, read in chambers, Hon Sir Malcolm Macnaghten, 1914-15, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-20, Established Civil Servant, Treasury Solicitor's Dept, 1920, transferred Ministry of Health, 1929, seconded to Ministry of Food, as Asst Sec, 1940-45, Assistant Solicitor, 1945, Principal Assistant Solicitor, 1951, Ministry of Health M A, LL B (Cantab) 1914 Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1952 *Recreations* gardening, devotee of music (Fell. Roy. Philharmonic Soc) and the arts, letters, amateur pianist. *Address* 29 Gordon Place, Kensington, W.8 *T* Western 4258 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

O'BRIEN, Brigadier Brian Pallister Tiegue, C S I. 1947, O.B.E. 1943; M C 1917, Bar 1920, I A retd, *b* 16 July 1898; *s.* of Pierce O'Brien, Durra, Ennis, Co Clare, Ireland, *m* 1928, Elinor Laura, *d.* of S N Mackenzie, I C S, two *s* *Educ* Masonic School, Dublin Commissioned 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1916, served European War, Mesopotamia (wounded); Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan Campaign, 1919-20; Malabar Rebellion, 1921, Waziristan, 1924; Staff College, Quetta, 1934, 1935; General Staff,

1937-40, Comd 1/4th Gurkha Rifles, 1941, G S O 1, G H Q India, 1942, Deputy Director Military Intelligence, 1943, Director of Intelligence, India Command, 1945, retired 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent

O'BRIEN, Bryan Justin, C M G 1950, Chief Secretary, North Borneo, since 1953, *b* 21 Jan 1902, *s* of late Rev G E O'Brien, Bosley Vicarage, Cheshire, *m* 1937, Maro, *d* of late Cleanthis Constantinides, Famagusta, Cyprus, one *s* *Educ* Uppingham, Queen's College, Oxford First class honour moderations, second class literæ humaniores, Laming Fellow Assistant Secretary, Colonial Secretary's Office, Cyprus, 1927, Commissioner, 1936, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1939, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1943, Under-Secretary, Trinidad, 1943-47, Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1947-53 Joint Editor, Handbook of Cyprus, 1930 edn *Address* Chief Secretary's Residence, North Borneo; c/o Colonial Office, Church House, Great Smith Street S W 1 *Club* Reform

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Colonel Edward, C B E 1927, Indian Army, retired; *b* 20 Sept 1872, *s* of Edward O'Brien, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1898, Mary Elma Travers (*d* 1952), *d* of R. W. Hunter, I.C.S., no *c* *Educ* Dover College; R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieutenant Royal Irish Regiment, 1891; Indian Army, 1894, Bombay Political Dept, 1897; Kaisar i Hind medal 2nd class, 1901; Winner of Bombay Gymkhana Athletic Challenge Cup, 1899-1902 and 1908-9, Winner of 120 yards hurdles, Irish Championship, Ireland *v.* Scotland, and Army Championship, 1911, Administrator of the Porbandar State in Kathiawar, 1916-20, Resident at Kolhapur, 1925-28; retired, 1928, Adviser to Raja of Ramdurg, 1939-40, after Ramdurg riots, Adviser to the Rani of Mudhol, 1940-41, Adviser to the Jahagirdar of Ichalkaranji, 1941 42 *Recreation* natural history *Club* Bangalore (Bangalore)

O'BRIEN, Sir (Frederick) Lucius, Kt, *cr* 1949, first Chairman, Northern Ireland Housing Trust, since 1945 (Govt appt), *b* 1896; *s* of Louis Frederick O'Brien, unmarried *Educ.* Friends' School, Lisburn, Bootham School, York Honorary Secretary Belfast Charitable Society, 1935-, Chairman, Belfast Savings Bank 1939 and 1951, Custodian Trustee, N I Rep Exec on Trustee Savings Bank Assoc, Chief Welfare Officer 1941 and Member (Govt App) of Belfast Civil Defence Auth 1941-45, Exec Belfast Council of Social Welfare, N I Council of Social Service, etc Senator, Queen's University of Belfast *Recreations* travel and reading *Address* 14 Myrtlefield Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* Belfast 66726 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

O'BRIEN, George, D Litt (N U I), Hon Litt D (Dublin), Professor of Economics, University College, Dublin, Representative of National University of Ireland in Seanad Eireann, Director Arthur Guinness Son and Co (Dublin) Ltd, Clonmore & Reynolds Ltd, Anderson and Hardinge Ltd, *b* Dublin, 1892 *Educ* St George's College, Weybridge, University College, Dublin Called to Irish Bar, 1913, member of Agricultural Commission, 1922, of Fiscal Inquiry Committee, 1923, of Economic Committee, 1928, of Derating Commission, 1930, of Banking Commission, 1934, and of Commission on Agriculture, 1939 President of Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1942-46, Vice-Pres of Royal Irish Academy, 1944, Trustee of National Library of Ireland, member Pontificia Accademia Degli Arcadi. *Publications* The Economic History of Ireland (3 vols), An Essay on Mediæval Economic Teaching, The Economic Effects of the Reformation, Labour Organisation, Agricultural Economics; Notes on Theory of Profit, The Four Green Fields, The Phantom of Plenty, (ed) The Bank of Ireland 1783-1946 (by F G Hall), contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, the Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, the Economic Journal, the English Historical Review, Economica, the Cambridge Journal, etc *Address* 3 Burlington Road, Dublin

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Barnaby, M C, D L, late Irish Guards, *b.* 1887, *y surv s* of 14th Baron Inchiquin, *m* 1925, Lady Helen Baillie-Hamilton, *o d* of late Brig-Gen Lord Binning, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C), D L East Lothian *Address* Kilduff, Drem, East Lothian. *Club* Turf

O'BRIEN, John, C M G 1946; Retd, *b* 1895 *Educ* · John Lyon's School, Harrow Served European War, 1914-18; seconded 2nd Bn King's African Rifles, 1918-20, Administrative Officer, Nyasaland, 1920, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, Zanzibar, 1937, Provincial Commissioner, 1939

O'BRIEN, Sir John (Edmond Noel), 5th Bt, *cr* 1849, M C 1940, *b* 23 Dec 1899, *s* of late Edmond Lyons O'Brien (*y b* of 3rd Bt) and of Audrey Townshend, *d* of late David Crawford, New York, *S* cousin 1952, *m* 1st, 1928, Moira Violet (marriage dissolved, 1940), *d* of Capt. R B Brassey, 2nd, 1940, Rosemary Brent Staniland, *d* of Edgar Grotrian, Knapton Hall, Malton, one *d* Served War of 1939-1945 as Captain, H Q Staff, 46 Division *Heir b* David Edmond O'Brien [*b* 19 Feb 1902, *m* 1927, Mary Alice, *y d* of Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Lakefield, Fethard, Co Tipperary

O'BRIEN, Kate; Playwright, Novelist, *b* 8 Dec 1897, *d* of Thomas O'Brien and Catherine Thornhill, Boru House, Limerick, Ireland *Educ* Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, University College, Dublin *Plays* Distinguished Villa, at Aldwych Theatre, 1926, afterwards, 1926, at Little Theatre, The Bridge, at Arts Theatre Club, 1927; The Ante Room (dramatised from novel, with W A Carot and Geoffrey Gomer), Queen's Theatre, 1936, The Schoolroom Window, produced by Manuscript Theatre Club, 1937, The Last of Summer (dramatised from novel, with John Perry), Phoenix Theatre, 1944; That Lady (dramatised from novel), U.S.A., 1949 *Publications novels:* Without My Cloak, 1931 (Hawthornden Prize 1931 and James Tait Black Memorial Prize); The Ante Room, 1934, Mary Lavelle, 1936, Pray for the Wanderer, 1938, The Land of Spices, 1941, The Last of Summer, 1943; That Lady, 1946; The Flower of May, 1953, *play* · Distinguished Villa, 1927; *travel* · Farewell Spain, 1937; English Diaries and Journals, 1943 *Address* The Fort, Round stone, Co. Galway, Ireland. *Clubs* University Women's, United Arts (Dublin).

O'BRIEN, Sir Lucius; *see* O'Brien, Sir (F) L

O'BRIEN, Michael, C.I.E. 1938; *b* 1883; *s* of Dr. M. O'Brien, Clare, Ireland, *m* 1916, A. E. Hannigan, Donegal, Ireland, three *d* *Educ* Queen's Colleges, Cork and Galway; National University of Ireland. Joined Public Works Department Madras, as Assistant Engineer, 1906; Executive Engineer, 1912; Superintending Engineer, 1930, Chief Engineer to Government of Madras, 1936-38; retired, 1938 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1.

O'BRIEN, Richard Alfred, C B E 1920; M D (Melb), B S, D P H, *b* 1878, *m* Nora McKay, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Trinity College, Melbourne University Director Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1914-39. *Publications* · Papers on bacteriological subjects in Journal of Pathology, etc. *Address:* The Hospital, Bowral, New South Wales, Australia

O'BRIEN, Tom; M P. (Lab) Nottingham West, 1945-50, North-West Division of Nottingham since 1950, General Secretary of National Association of Theatrical and Kine Employees since 1932; *b* 17 Aug. 1900, *m* 1922, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. St Mary's School, Llanelly Started work as an errand boy at age of 12 years, overstated age and joined Army, 1915, and served in the Dardanelles Member Nat Assoc of Theatrical and Kine Employees, 1919, District Organiser for South Wales and West of England, 1921, National Organiser, 1924 Member T U C, Gen Council since 1940 (Chm, 1952-53), Member Cinematograph Films Council, President Federation of Theatre Unions Went to Italy, 1944, to advise Italian workers and appointed to visit U S A 1945, 1946 and 1947, and World Trade Union Congress at Paris 1945, Czechoslovakia 1946, Austria 1947, Germany and Sweden, 1952 and 1953, as a fraternal delegate, Special T U mission, U S A and Can, 1954 Mem Nat Council of Labour, and Gen Council of I C F T U, 1950, rep T U C as adviser to I L O, Geneva, 1950-54 Pres T U C, 1952, 1953, Vice-Pres 1954 *Recreations* walking, reading, nature study music, plays *Address* 57 Parliament Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T A* Stageland, Piccy, London *T* Whitehall 1986 *Club* Eccentric

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Pierce Essex; *b* 15 Nov 1858, *o surv s* of late Pierce O'Brien-Butler, of Bansha, Co Tipperary, and Inland Revenue, Somerset House, *m* 1896, Mary Millicent, *e d* of T J O. Weatherston, Berwick-on-Tweed, and Chinkiang, China, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Germany Student-Interpreter, China, 1880, Proconsul, Tainan, Formosa, 1888-93 called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895, Consul Wenchow, 1899, Hangchow, 1902, Amoy, 1906, Consul-General, Chengtu, 1908, Yunnan-fu, 1909, Mukden, 1913, retired, Apr 1919, Acting Consul, Vladivostok, Acting High Comr for Siberia, then Acting Dep High Comr Vladivostok, Nov-Dec 1919 *Address* Bansha, Plat Douet Road, Jersey, C I [*Died* 2 *Nov* 1954

O'BRIEN-TWOHIG, Colonel Michael Joseph; Superintending Queen's Foreign Service Messenger since Nov 1951, *b* 6 Aug 1893, *e s* of late John Patrick O'Brien-Twohig, Mawgan Porth, Cornwall and Dunowen House, Clonakilty, Co Cork, and Ellen O'Brien, Tullaneasky, Co Cork, *m* 1919, Eileen, *d* of late John Lawlor, D L, J P, Irishtown House, Clondalkin, Co Dublin, one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, King's Inns, Dublin Barrister-at-Law 2nd Lt Roy Munster Fusiliers, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli and France, Staff Capt and D A Q M G, Capt 1916, Temp Maj 1918 A D C, Kenya, 1921-24, Transf K S L I, 1922 Comdg Gold Coast Defence Force, 1931-34, Staff, G H Q, B E F, 1939 Mil Comdt "Queen Elizabeth" and "Queen Mary", 1942-44, Acting King's Messenger, 1944, appointed a King's Foreign Office Messenger, 1948; Senior King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1951 French and Belgian Croix de Guerre *Recreations* yachting painting *Address* 58 Gordon Mansions, W C 1 *T* Langham 1972 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow), Royal Irish Yacht, Royal Alfred Yacht (Kingstown)

O'BYRNE, Hon. Mr. Justice (John), K C 1924, M A.; Judge of Supreme Court of Justice of Eire since 1940, *b* 24 Apr 1884, 4th *s* of Patrick and Mary O'Byrne of Seskin, Co Wicklow; *m* 1924, Marjorie, *er d* of John F McGuire, Dublin; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Patrician Monastery, Tullow, Co Carlow, University College, Dublin Graduated Royal University of Ireland, 1907, First Place and First Class Honours, M A degree, 1908; Studentship in Mental and Moral Science, 1908; called to Irish Bar, 1911, Attorney-General Irish Free State, 1924-26; Judge of High Court of Justice of the Irish Free State, 1926-40, Member of Irish Free State Constitution Committee, 1922, Member of Judiciary Committee, 1923, Delegate to League of Nations, 1924 *Address* St Catherine's, Ballyboden, Co Dublin *T* 906036.

O'CALLAGHAN, Most Rev. E.; *see* Clogher, Bishop of, (R C)

O'CALLAGHAN, Timothy Patrick Moriarty, C I E 1938, *b* 25 Nov 1886 Joined Indian Police, 1906; Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1929-37, retired, 1937. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Guernsey, C I

O'CASEY, Sean; Irish dramatic author, *b* Dublin, 31 March 1884; *s.* of Michael and Susanna O'Cathasaigh *m.* 1927, Eileen Reynolds (stage name Eileen Carey), two *s* one *d* *Educ* in the streets of Dublin Worked as a builder's labourer, railway labourer and general labourer Won Hawthornden Prize, 1926 *Publications plays* The Shadow of a Gunman, 1925, Juno and the Paycock, 1925, The Plough and the Stars, 1926, The Silver Tassie, 1929, Within the Gates, 1933, Windfalls, 1934, The Star Turns Red, 1940, Purple Dust, 1940, Red Roses for Me, 1942, Oak Leaves and Lavender, 1946, Cockadoodle Dandy, 1949; *Collected plays* (2 vols) 1949, (2 vols) 1951, *essays* The Flying Wasp, 1936, *autobiography* 6 vols I Knock at the Door, 1939, Pictures in the Hallway, 1942, Drums under the Windows, 1945, Inishfallen, Fare Thee Well, 1949, Rose and Crown, 1952, Sunset and Evening Star, 1954 *Recreations* everything except work *Address* 40 Trumlands Rd, St Marychurch, Torquay, Devon *T* Torquay 87766

OCHTERLONY, Sir Charles Francis, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1823, F S A (Scot), *b* 27 June 1891, *y. s* of Sir David F Ochterlony, 3rd Bt, and Somerville (*d* 1930), *d* of B Grahame of Morphie, Kincardineshire; *S.* brother 1946 *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University. *Recreations* genealogical research, water-colour painting *Heir* none *Address* Aitken House, Ceres, Fife

OCKHAM, Viscount; Peter Axel William Locke; *b* 26 Nov 1951, *s* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Lovelace *q v*

O'COLLINS, Most Rev. James Patrick; Bishop of Ballarat, (R C), since 1942; *b* Melbourne, Australia, 31 March 1892 *Educ* St Columba's, Springwood; St Patrick's, Sydney, Urban College, Rome Ordained Priest, Rome, 1922, for the Diocese of Melbourne, R C Bishop of Geraldton, 1930-1942 *Address* Bishop's House, 1444 Sturt Street, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

O'CONNELL, Captain Donal Bernard, C B E 1943, Royal Navy, retd; *b* 3 June 1893; 2nd *s* of Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, 4th Bt, Lakeview, Killarney, Eire, and Mary Pauline, *e d* of Col J F Hickie, Slevoyre, Borrisokane, Eire, *heir-pres* to Sir Morgan Donal Conail O'Connell, Bt, *q v*; unmarried *Educ* St Anthony's, Eastbourne, Royal Naval Colleges European War, Destroyer Service, as Sub-Lt and Lt R.N, commanded H M.SS Teal (Yangtse, 1926-28) and Gannet (Yangtse, 1932-34), Comdr 1929, retired 1936, Capt, retd, 1938, served War of 1939-45 Founded Kerry Archæological Survey, 1936 Fellow Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland, 1937; M.R I A, 1938, Irish National Monuments Commission, 1938 Chevalier de Malte, 1938; V P Cork Hist and Archæological Society, 1938 *Publication* Kerry Archæological Survey Publication No 1 *Recreations* Local Archæology, Ambulance work (Order of Malta). *Address* Maulagh, Killarney, Co Kerry, Eire. *T A* Beaufort-Kerry Eire *Club* Hibernian United Service (Dublin)

O'CONNELL, John Eugene Anthony, M S. (Lond), F R C S (Eng); neurological surgeon to St Bartholomew's Hospital since 1946, *b* 16 Sept 1906, *s* of Thomas Henry and Catherine Mary O'Connell *Educ* Clongowes Wood and Wimbledon Colleges, St Bartholomew's Hospital Brackenbury Scholar in Surgery, Luther Holden Research Scholar, Willett Medal and Corrie Prize St Bartholomew's Hosp House surgeon, senior demonstrator of Anatomy, and surgical Chief Asst, St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1931-39 Surgeon in charge of E M S Neurosurgical Unit, 1939-45 Rockefeller Foundation Travelling Fellowship, 1935-36, Hunterian Professor, Roy Coll of Surgeons, 1942 and 1950 *Publications* contributions to various scientific journals on the anatomy, physiology, pathology and surgery of the nervous system *Recreations* flyfishing, bird watching and cricket *Address* 31 Avenue Close, Avenue Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 8614 *Club* Athenæum

O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan (Donal Conail), 6th Bt, *cr* 1869, *b* 29 Jan 1923, *o s* of Capt Sir Maurice James Arthur O'Connell, 5th Bt, K M, M C, and Margaret Mary, *d* of late Matthew J Purcell, Burton Park, Buttevant, *S* father, 1949, *m* 1953, Elizabeth *o d* of late Major and Mrs John MacCarthy-O'Leary, Lavenders West Malling, Kent, one *d* *Educ* The Abbey School, Fort Augustus, Scotland Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Corps of Signals, 1943-46, B L A, 1944-46 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Heir uncle*, Capt Donal Bernard O'Connell, *q v* *Address* Lakeview, Killarney, Co Kerry *T* 5

O'CONNELL, Thomas J., LL D, F E I S, General Secretary, Irish National Teachers' Organization, 1916-48, *b* Bekan, Co Mayo, Nov 1882, 2nd *s* of Thomas and Maria O'Connell, Bekan, Co Mayo, *m* 1905, Kathleen O'Connor, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Bekan National School, St. Patrick's College, Drumcondra National Teacher, 1902-16, elected member of Dail Eireann for Co Galway, 1922 and 1923, South Mayo in June and September, 1927, Vice-Chairman of Labour Party, 1923, Leader of Labour Party in Dail Eireann, 1927-32, Member of Executive of Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress, 1921-31, President of that body, 1929-30, Member of Seanad Eireann, 1941-44, and 1948-51, re-elected to Senate, 1954, Member of Youth Unemployment Commission, 1943-51 Director World Federation of Education Associations since 1927, Member of Central Council, Irish Red Cross Society, 1939-49 *Publications* various pamphlets, essays, etc, on questions of educational administration *Recreation* farming *Address* Laurel Hill, Rathfarnham, Dublin. *T* 905257. *Club* Teachers' (Dublin)

O'CONNOR, Professor Daniel John; Professor of Philosophy, University of Liverpool, since 1954; *b* 2 April 1914 *Educ* Birkbeck College, University of London Entered Civil Service, 1933, Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Philosophy, Univ of Chicago, 1946-47, Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Natal, S A., 1949-51; Prof of Philosophy, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1951-52, Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ Coll of North Staffordshire, 1952-54 *Publications* John Locke, 1952, Introduction to Symbolic Logic (with A H Basson), 1953 Various papers in philosophical journals *Address* The University, Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3

O'CONNOR, Frank; *pseud* of Michael O'Donovan; Writer and Journalist; *b* 1903 *s* of Michael and Mary O'Donovan; *m* 1939, Evelyn Bowen, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1953, Harriet Randolph Rich *Educ.* Christian Brothers, Cork By profession Librarian *Publications:* Guests of the Nation, 1931 The Saint and Mary Kate, 1932; The Wild Bird's Nest, 1932, Bones of Contention, 1936, Three Old Brothers, 1937, The Big Fellow, 1937; Lords and Commons, 1938, Fountain of Magic, 1939, Dutch Interior, 1940, Three Tales, 1942, A Picturebook, 1942, Crab Apple Jelly, 1944; The Midnight Court, 1945; Towards an Appreciation of Literature, 1945, Selected Stories, 1946, Irish Miles, 1947, Art of the Theatre, 1947, The Common Chord, 1947; The Road to Stratford, 1948, Southern Ireland, 1950, Travellers' Samples, 1950, The Stories of Frank O'Connor, 1953, More Stories by Frank O'Connor, 1954, *plays* (in collaboration) In the Train, 1937, The Invincibles, 1937, Moses' Rock, 1938, *other plays* Time's Pocket, 1939; The Statue's Daughter, 1940 *Recreation* cycling *Address* c/o A D Peters, 10 Buckingham St, Adelphi, W C 2

O'CONNOR, George Bligh; Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 1941, Appellate Division, 1946, Chief Justice of Alberta since 1950, *b* Walkerton, Ontario, 16 March 1883, *s* of Frederick S and Maria I O'Connor, *m* 1913, Hannah Margaret Fairlie, one *d* *Educ* Walkerton Public and High Schools, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Called to Ontario Bar, 1905, Alberta, 1905, K C 1913, LL B (Alberta), 1952, Member Griesbach, O'Connor and O'Connor, 1905-40, Benoher Law Society of Alberta, 1936-40, Chairman Western Labour Board, 1943-44, Chairman, Wartime Labour Relations Board (National), 1944-48, Chairman, Canada Labour Relations Board, 1948-53 *Address* 36 St George's Crescent, Edmonton, Alberta *T* 82409

O'CONNOR, Colonel Henry Willis-, C V O 1946, C B E 1935, D S O 1916, *b* 1886, *s* of late Daniel O'Connor, K C, Barrister-at-Law, Ottawa, has assumed additional surname of Willis, *m* 1921, Hyacinth, C St J, *d* of late William Sismore Shaw, of Madras Was Principal A.D.C to Viscount Byng of Vimy, Marquis of Willingdon, Earl of Bessborough, Lord Tweedsmuir and Earl of Athlone, retired in 1945 European War, 1915-20, on Staff of 1st Canadian Div as A D C to Lt-Gen Sir Arthur Currie in France and Belgium (despatches twice, D S O, 1914-15 Star, two medals) K St J 1954 *Address* Byng House, Rockcliffe Pk, Ottawa, Canada *Club* Rideau (Ottawa).

O'CONNOR, James Malachy; Professor of Physiology, University College, Dublin, since 1919, Irish Representative on General Medical Council since 1945, *b* 9 Feb 1886, *s* of Dr. M R O'Connor, Limerick, *m* 1919, Genevieve McGilligan, three *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Crescent College, Limerick, University College, Dublin M B 1909, M D 1913 Assistant at Pharmacological Institute, Heidelberg, 1911-12, Assistant to Professor of Physiology, University College, Dublin, 1912-19 *Publications* contributions to Physiology *Address* 7 Palmerston Villas, Dublin, Eire

O'CONNOR, Sir Kenneth Kennedy, Kt, *cr* 1952, M C 1918, Q C (Kenya) 1950, Chief Justice of Kenya since 1954; *b* 21 Dec 1896, *s* of Rev. William O'Connor and Emma Louisa O'Connor, *m* 1928, Margaret Helen (*née* Wise), two *s* *Educ* Abbey School, Beckenham, St Columba's College, near Dublin Indian Army, 14th (K G O) Sikhs, 1915-18 (despatches, M C) Pol Dept, Mesopotamia, 1919 Foreign and Pol Dept, Govt of India, 1920-22, resigned, 1922 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, practised at Bar, London and Singapore, 1924-41 Pres Straits Settlements Assoc, 1938, 1939, 1940 Colonial Legal Service, 1943, Actg Attorney-Gen, Nyasaland, 1944, Col 1945, Attorney-Gen, Malaya, 1946-48; Attorney-Gen, Kenya, 1948-51, Chief Justice, Jamaica, 1951-54. *Publications* Index Guide to the Law of Property Act, 1925, 1926 Editor Straits Settlements Law Reports Contribs legal jls *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, golf *Address* Chief Justice's House,

Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs:* Overseas; Nairobi (Kenya), etc

O'CONNOR, General Sir Richard Nugent, G.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941, C.B. 1940), (Scottish Rifles), D.S.O. 1917, M.C., *b* 1889, *s* of Major Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Royal Irish Fusiliers, *m* 1935, Jean, *d* of Sir Walter Ross, K.B.E., of Cromarty *Educ* Wellington College, R.M.C. Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 9 times, D.S.O., bar, M.C., Italian Silver medal for valour), G.S.O. 2nd Grade, War Office, 1932-1934, Imperial Defence College Course, 1935, Comdr Peshawar Brigade, India, 1936-38, Military Governor of Jerusalem, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45, commanded Western Desert Corps in successful Libyan campaign, 1940-41 (prisoner, escaped Dec 1942), a Corps Commander in France, 1944 (despatches, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Legion of Honour, Commander, Croix de Guerre with palm), G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, Jan 1945, G.O.C.-in-C. N. Western Army, India 1945-46, General, 1945, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1946-47, A.D.C. General to the King, 1946, retired, 1948 Colonel, The Cameronians, 1951-54 D.L. Ross-shire, 1950 J.P. Ross-shire, 1952 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Brompton Sq. Branch, S.W.7

O'CONNOR-MORRIS, Geoffrey; Hon. A.R.C.M., Organist at 7th C.S. Church, London, *b* Thun, 1886, parents Irish, *m* 1912, Chistian Helena, *y d.* of Col Sir James Gildea, G.B.E., K.C.V.O., C.B. *Educ.* Dublin, Royal College of Music, London Organist to St Cuthbert's, Carlisle, and Assistant Organist to the Cathedral, St John's Church, Wilton Road, London, Organist and Choirmaster to St Paul's, Onslow Square, Conductor to the Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1919, on the Staff of B.B.C., 1926-27; Professor of Conducting and Orchestration at Guildhall School of Music, 1944-47 *Publications* various songs, piano, and violin music. *Recreations* billiards and tennis *Address* 16 Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, A.M.; author, *b* New York, 31 Dec 1885, *s* of John Christopher O'Conor and Maria Jephson Post; *m* 1st, 1917, Grace Edith Corson, one *d*; 2nd, Evangelia Hawley Waller, M.A., M.S.S. *Educ.*. Cutler School, New York; Harvard University. With F. A. Stokes Company and John Lane Company, publishers, 1908-10, Assistant in English, Harvard, 1911-12, Instructor at Radcliffe College, 1918-19, Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbia and elsewhere in the U.S., 1917-1926; Assistant Professor English, Grinnell College, Iowa, 1922-23; Associate Professor English Literature, Mt. Holyoke College (Mass.), 1923-24, Associate Professor English, Bryn Mawr College (Pennsylvania), 1924-26, engaged in literary and research work in England, 1927-39; advisory editor Poetry Awards Foundation, 1948-50. Served A.R.P., Chm. Language Corps, Pasadena O.C.D., Arts and Skills Corps, Am Red Cross *Publications* The Child's Hansel and Gretel, 1909; Celtic Memories and Other Poems, 1913; Beside the Blackwater, 1914; The Fairy Bride (play), 1916 and 1926; Songs of the Celtic Past, 1918; Battles and Enchantments, 1922, Changing Ireland, 1924; There was Magic in those Days, 1929, Memoir (with letters of Maarten Maartens), 1930, Godes Peace and the Queenes, 1934; A Servant of the Crown, 1938; weekly articles on United Nations to editorial page, Los Angeles Times, 1942-44; poems issued from the Handpress of Douglas Howell, 1947-; Late Offering, 1952 *Address* 512 Plaza Rubio, Santa Barbara, California. *Club* P.E.N.

ODDIN-TAYLOR, Harry Willoughby, C.I.E. 1946; C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1933); A.C.G.I., B.Sc.; A.M.I.C.E.; Consulting Engineer, *b.* 12 July 1886, *s.* of Francis Oddin-Taylor, Thurston House, Norfolk, and Elizabeth Marion, *d* of Rev. Thomas Paddon, Norfolk, *m* 1910, Margaret Elizabeth Dickens Bradley, no *c* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster Assistant Engineer Chiswick Urban District Council, 1907-9; joined Imperial Service of Engineers, India, 1909, in charge of design and construction of road and railway bridge over River Krishna near Satara, Deccan, 1910-14, Executive Engineer in charge design, building, and organisation of Bombay Govt Central Workshops, Poona, 1915-18, Executive Engr. Fuleli Canals, Hyderabad, Sind, 1918-19, retired from Govt Service and practised as Consulting Engr., Karachi, 1920-26; rejoined Imperial Service of Engineers as Executive Engineer in charge construction northern half of Lloyd Barrage at Sukkur, and of right bank regulators, 1926-32; in charge running and organisation of Lloyd Barrage, Sukkur, 1932-35, Supt. Eng. and Joint Secretary to A.G.G. in charge of clearance and reconstruction of Quetta City and Civil Station after the earthquake of 31 May 1935, Joint Secretary, in the Public Works Dept., to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan and Superintending Engineer Baluchistan Irrigation, retired, 1945; Engineer Adviser to the Supply Directorate, Baluchistan, 1945-46, Inventor of the "Satara Director" for indirect fire by machine guns and of the "Quetta Bond" method of construction used for earthquake proof buildings in Quetta and by the Ministry of Home Defence for blast proof buildings in England *Publications* Mechanical Transport in India, 1913; Felling of a Masonry Chimney at Dapuri, 1916; Difficulties met with during the Construction of the Lloyd Barrage at Sukkur, 1933 (All papers before Engineering Congresses or Govt. publications) *Recreations* tennis, photography, both still and cine *Address* The Maltings, Garboldisham, Diss, Norfolk. *Club* East India and Sports

O'DEA, William Thomas, M.I.E.E., Keeper, Department of Aeronautics and Sailing Ships, Science Museum, S.W.7, since 1948, *b* 27 Jan 1905, *s* of late William O'Dea, M.B.E., *m* 1933, Kathleen Alice Busby, no *c* *Educ* Manchester University (B.Sc.) Entered Science Museum from Industry, 1930, as Assistant Keeper, transferred, 1939, to Air Ministry (later M.A.P.), Asst Director, Engine Accessories Production, 1940, Acting Director, Propeller Production, 1941, Dep Regional Controller, London and S.E. England, Ministry of Production 1942-44, Dep Controller of Storage, Board of Trade, 1944-46 *Publications* Science Museum Handbooks on Electric Power, 1933, Radio Communication, 1934, Illumination, 1936 and 1948, papers in Journals of I.E.E. and I.Mech.E., contributor, Festival Lectures, Roy Soc Arts, 1951, and to various socs on history of engineering and illumination *Address* 5 Heathcroft, W.5 *T* Perivale 2639

O'DEIRG, Tomás, (Thomas Derrig); *b* 26-adh Mí na Samhna 1897, *s* of Pádraic Ó Deirg and Úna Ní Bhradáin, *m* 1928, Sinéad Nic an tSaoir, two *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers, Westport, University College, Galway (graduated 1919) Joined Irish Volunteers, 1914, deported, May 1916, imprisoned, 1918, interned, 1920-21; M.P. West Mayo, 1921 T.D., N. and W. Mayo, 1922, Carlow-Kilkenny, 1927-37, 1948, T.D. for Kilkenny since 1927, Minister for Education, 1932-39 and 1940-48, Minister for Lands, 1951-54 (also 1939-43) *Address* 129 Bóthar Mhuirbhthean, Droichead na Dothra, Baile Atha Cliath, Ireland. *T* 63021.

ODETS, Clifford; Playwright, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., 18 July 1906; *s* of Louis J. Odets and Pearl Geisinger; *m* 1936, Luise Rainer (marriage dissolved 1939), *m* 1943, Bette Grayson (*m* age dissolved 1952),

one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Public School and High School, New York City Acted character parts in stock productions and small parts in Broadway plays, 1923-28, played juvenile rôles in Theatre Guild Productions, 1928-30; Member and Actor with Group Theatre, 1930-35, adapted for screen, and directed, None but the Lonely Heart, 1944, Member of Actors' Equity Association, Dramatists' Guild, Screen Writers' Guild *Publications* Waiting for Lefty, Awake and Sing, Till the Day I Die, 1935; Paradise Lost, 1936, Golden Boy, 1937; Rocket to the Moon, 1939, Night Music, 1940, Clash by Night, 1942, The Big Knife, 1949, The Country Girl (entitled Winter Journey, in England), 1950 *Recreations* music, philately, painting *Address* Actors' Equity Association, New York City, U S A

ODEY, George William, C B E 1945, M.P (C) Howdenshire Division of E Yorks, Nov 1947-Feb 1950, Beverley Division of the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1950, Chairman and Managing Director, Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd, Tanners and Leather Merchants, since 1937, President, Leather, Footwear and Allied Industries Export Corporation, Ltd, since 1946 (Chm 1940-46), *b* 21 April 1900, *s* of late George William Odey, *m* 1926, Dorothy Christian, *d* of late James Moir, one *s* *Educ* Faversham Grammar School, University College, London Pres Union Society, U C L, 1921-22, Univ of London Union Society, 1922, Asst Sec Univ of London Appointments Board, 1922-1925 Joined firm of Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd, 1925, transferred to Subsidiary Company of Richard Hodgson & Sons, Ltd, Tanners, Beverley, 1926, Board of Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd, 1929, Man Dir, 1933 Rep Ministry of Supply in Washington for negotiations in connection with joint purchase of hides between U K and U S A, 1941, Member Joint U K and U S.A Mission on Hides and Leather to S. America, 1943, Deleg rep Br Nat Cttee of Internat Chamber of Commerce at Internat Business Conf, Rye, N Y, 1944, Chm Bd of Governors, Nat Leathersellers' Co, 1951-, United Tanners' Fedn 1951 Hon Air Cdre No 3505 F C U (R A A F), 1952, Cdre, House of Commons Yacht Club, 1954, Pres Internat Tanners' Council, 1954 *Recreations* farming, yachting, golf *Address* Keldgate Manor, Beverley, E Yorks *T* Beverley 480 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile, Royal Yorkshire Yacht.

ODGERS, Sir Charles Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1930, M.A, B C L; *b* Bridgwater, Somerset, 17 Jan 1870; *s* *s.* of late Rev. J. Edwin Odgers, M A., D D., Manchester College, Oxford; *m* 1909, Elsa Lily, O B E, *s* *d* of late Charles Fellows Pearson; two *s* *Educ* Bath College; Lincoln College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar) Bar, Middle Temple, 1896, Professor of Law and Vice Principal, Madras Law College, 1902-11; acted on several occasions as Principal; Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Madras, 1912-20, acted as Chief Judge, Madras Court of Small Causes, 1916-20; Chief Judge, 1920; acted as Judge of High Court, Madras, 1919 and '20; Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, 1921-30; retired 1930, Lecturer in Laws, King's College, London, 1931-37; Vice-Dean of Laws, 1934 37. *Publications* (Joint) Chitty on Contracts, 20th ed, (Joint) Clark and Lindsell on Torts, 10th ed.; The Construction of Deeds and Statutes, 3rd ed 1952, An Introduction to the Law of Contracts, 1948, Craies, Statute Law, 5th ed 1952; numerous articles in Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England. *Address* Brockwell Gate, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey. *T:* Tadworth 2196 *Club* East India and Sports.

O D G E R S, Lindsey Noel Blake, M C 1916, *b* 21 December 1892, *s* of late William Blake Odgers, K C., L L D, and Frances (*née* Hudson), *m.* 1923, Constance Attneave *Educ.*, Rugby; St John's College, Cambridge. Served European War in Middlesex Regt, 1914-18, and Royal Engineers, 1918-19. Entered Home Office, 1919, seconded to Chief Secretary's Office, 1920-22, Principal, Home Office, 1926, Assistant Secretary, 1937, Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, 1949-54 *Recreations* gardening, tennis and golf *Address* Woodbourne, Groombridge, Sussex *T* Groombridge 269

O D G E R S, Walter Blake, Q C. 1938; M A, Metropolitan Magistrate, 1941-54, *b* 14 Dec 1880, 2nd *s* of late William Blake Odgers, K C, L L D, Recorder of Bristol, and Director of Legal Studies under Council of Legal Education and of late Frances Odgers, J P, *m* 1914, Janet Fortune Cleghorn. *Educ.*, Sedbergh School, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1906, joined Western Circuit and Hants Sessions, in the Army, 1915 19, 2½ years in France, Recorder of Southampton, 1937 41, Member of General Council of the Bar, 1925 41 *Publications* (with his father) Odgers on the Common Law, Senior Editor of Odgers on Libel and Slander (6th ed) *Recreations* O.U R.U F C, 1901 3, Middlesex R F C 1906 10 (Capt 1907 9); Richmond R F C 1903 10, golf *Address.* 3 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2721 *Clubs* Bath, Nevill (Tunbridge Wells) Golf, Trevose Golf.

ODLUM, Dr. Doris Maude; Senior Physician for Psychological Medicine, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, London, since 1937, Consultant Psychotherapist, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 1937-54, Consultant Psychotherapist, St Marylebone Hospital for Psychiatry and Child Guidance, since 1954, *b* 26 June 1890, *d* of Walter Edward and Maude Gough Odlum *Educ* Talbot Heath, Bournemouth, St Hilda's Coll, Oxford, St Mary's Hospital and London School of Medicine for Women M A Oxon, B A Lond, M R C S, L R C P, D P M Hon Cons Phys, Lady Chichester Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Hove, 1928-48, Hon Phys. for Psychiatry, Roy Victoria and W. Hants Hosp, Bournemouth, 1928-48 Pres Brit Med Women's Fed, 1950-53, Pres European League for Mental Hygiene, 1953-, Pres-Elect, European League for Mental Health, 1951-52-53, Vice-Pres Internat Med Women's Assoc, 1950-54, Vice-Pres Nat Assoc for Mental Health, 1946-53, Founder Mem and Mem Exec World Fed. for Mental Health, 1948-51, Corresp mem Swiss Psychiatric Assoc, 1946- *Publications* You and Your Children, 1948, Psychology the Nurse and the Patient, 1952 Chapter in Modern Trends in Public Health, 1949, Modern Treatment Year Book, 1949 Articles in Brit Med Jl, Lancet, Jl of Psychiatry, etc *Recreations* painting, golf, swimming, travel, rowing, fencing *Address* (Residence) 26 Biddulph Road, W 9 *T* Cunningham 3145, 56 Wimpole Street, W 1

O D L U M, Major-Gen. Victor Wentworth, C B 1918, C M G 1917, D S O. 1915 and Bar 1916 Canadian Ambassador to Turkey since 1947; *b.* Cobourg, Ontario, 21 Oct 1880, *s* of Professor E Odlum, M A., B.Sc., and Mary Powell, *m* 1904, Sada Eugenie Tressa, *d* of Isaac and Margaret Rogerson, three *s* *Educ.* Toronto University Served South African War with 1st Canadian Contingent (2nd R C.R), and afterwards in 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles (medal 3 clasps); Colonial long service medal; served European War, 1915-1918 (wounded thrice, despatches 7 times, D.S O and bar, C M G, C B), originally commanded 7th Canadian Infantry Batt (1st British Columbia) C E.F, afterwards G O C. 11th Canadian Inf Bde., 1916-19, Order of Danilo, 3rd Class, 1917, Liberal Member for Vancouver City in Provincial Legislature, 1924-28, Governor and Vice-Chm Canadian

Broadcasting Corp, 1932-40, Governor University of British Columbia, 1936-40, Publisher of Vancouver Daily Star, 1924-1932, commanded 2nd Division Canadian Active Service Force, 1940-41, Canadian High Commissioner to Australia, 1941-42, Canadian Ambassador to China, 1942-46 *Address* Canadian Embassy, Ankara, Turkey, 611 Rogers Building, Vancouver, British Columbia *Club* Vancouver (Vancouver)

O'DOHERTY, Most Rev. Eugene; *see* Dromore, Bishop of, (R C)

O'DONNELL, Elliott; Author, Lecturer, *s* of Rev. Henry O'Donnell, M.A (T C D), and of E. S. Harrison, Oxendon, Northants, *m.* 1905, Ada, *d.* of Henry W Williams, M D no c. *Educ.* Clifton College, Dublin Henry Neville Dramatic Academy, London, 1898-1899 Experience of Stage and Films. Ranched in Far West, and has lectured and broadcasted in England and U S A. *Publications* Escaped from Justice; For Satan's Sake, Dinevah the Beautiful, Jennie Barlowe, The Unknown Depths Some Haunted Houses of England and Wales, Haunted Houses of London, Ghostly Phenomena, Scottish Ghosts, Dreams and their Meanings, Werwolves, The Sorcery Club, Animal Ghosts, Haunted Highways, The Irish Abroad, Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter, Byways of Ghostland, The Haunted Man, Haunted Places in England, Banshees, More Haunted Houses of London, Spiritualism Explained, Strange Sea Mysteries, Kate Webster (Notable Trial Series), Ghosts Helpful and Harmful, Ghostland, Strange Disappearances, Confessions of a Ghost Hunter; Fatal Kisses; Famous Curses; Great Themes Mysteries; Women Bluebeards, Rooms of Mystery, Ghosts of London, The Devil in the Pulpit, Family Ghosts, Strange Cults and Secret Societies of London, Haunted Churches; Murder at Hide and Seek, Caravan of Crime, Hell Ships; The Dead of Night; Cornered at Last; Haunted and Hunted, Haunted Britain, Adventures with Ghosts; Ghosts with a Purpose; The Dead Riders; Dangerous Ghosts, contributed to Nineteenth Century Magazine, etc *Recreations* investigating queer cases, inventing queer games, and frightening crooks within the Law *Address* 8 Oakland Road, Redland, Bristol *T.* 36110 Bristol. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

O'DONNELL, Peadar. *Educ* St. Patrick's, Dublin *Publications* Storm, Islanders, 1925, Adrigoole, 1928, The Knife, 1930; The Gates Flew Open, On the Edge of the Stream, 1934, Salud An Irishman in Spain, 1937. *Address* 176 Upper Drumcondra Road, Whitehall, Dublin

O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry, D Sc, F.Z.S., F.R S E, Professor of Zoology, University of Reading, 1939-52, Professor Emeritus since 1952; *b* 28 Sept. 1885, *y s* of Charles Henry and Mary A E O'Donoghue, Lidlington, Bedfordshire, *m.* 1918, Elsie Joste, *e d* of Henry Broadbent Smith, one *s* *Educ.*: King's College, University College, London D Sc. London, 1912; Assistant Univ Coll Lond 1908-12, Senior Assistant, 1912-18, Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Manitoba, 1918-27; Lecturer Zoology, Univ of Edinburgh, 1927-28, Reader and Director of Studies, Edinburgh, 1929-39, Beit Memorial Fellow Medical Research, 1912-13, Director Biological Station, Nanaimo, B C, Summer, 1923, Prof. Stanford University, California, by invitation, 1926; Neil Gold Medal, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1932, President Royal Physical Society, 1935-36, Secretary to Ordinary Meetings, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1937-39 *Publications:* Introduction to Zoology for Medical Students; numerous papers in scientific journals and proceedings on Bryozoa, Opisthobranchs and Anatomy of the Vertebrata particularly the Blood-vascular system. *Recreation* · the outdoors *Address* University, Reading. *Club* · Athenæum

O'DONOGHUE, Geoffrey Charles Patrick Randal (The O'Donoghue of the Glens); *b* 8 Oct 1896, *s s* of late Geoffrey Charles Patrick O'Donoghue and Annie Matilda Deighton (*d* 1921), *y d* of W Charlton of Clonmacnoise, King's Co, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Blackrock College, Dublin, Stonyhurst *Address* The Crossways, Ballymoney, Co. Wexford

O'DONOGHUE, John Kingston, O.B E 1947 (M B E 1932), H M Consul-General for the States of Pennsylvania, Delaware, etc, since 1953, *b* 6 Oct 1894, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth O'Donoghue, *m* 1925, Mary Carmela Burrell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin Appointed to Foreign Office, 1915, served European War with 18th London Regt 1917-19, returned to Foreign Office, 1919, attached to British Delegation to Disarmament Conference, Washington, 1921-22, Archivist to H M Embassy, Berlin, 1924, Foreign Office, 1930; Allied Commission, Germany, 1944-46, Actg Consul-General, Rio de Janeiro, March 1947, Consul, New York, Oct 1947, Assistant in Personnel Department, Foreign Office, 1950 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* · British Consulate-General, Philadelphia, Penn, U S A *Clubs* Franklin Inn, University (Philadelphia)

O'DONOGHUE, Richard John Langford, D S O 1918, M A (T C D), M B, B S (London Univ), M R C P London, D M R E (Camb), Fellow of Medical Society of London, F R S M, Hon Radiologist St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Radiologist Wembley Hospital and Royal London Homœopathic Hospital, late Asst Radiologist, Middlesex Hospital, late Chief Assistant Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, late Casualty Officer and House Physician Guy's Hospital, *b* 22 Aug 1889, *s* of Cooper Charles O'Donoghue and M H Matthews *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin, Guy's Hospital Served France 1914-18 (D S O, despatches), late Egyptian Civil Service, Private Secretary to the Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, Assistant to Controller-General Central Administration Ministry of Finance, Cairo, and Controller of Pensions (Order of the Nile, 4th class) *Publications* Contributions to Medical Journals *Recreations* walking, swimming music *Address* 12 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6002, 15 Albert Road, N.W.1 *T.* · Gulliver 2810 *Clubs* Savile; University (Dublin).

O'DONOGHUE, Thomas Henry, O B E 1951, late Hansard Staff, *b.* 17 May 1886, *s* of late Owen O'Donoghue, Belfast, *m* 1918, Bridget Mary Ryan (*d* 1935), Roscrea, Co Tipperary, one *d* Reporter on Irish News and Northern Whig, Belfast; joined Hansard Staff, 1921, Asst. Editor, 1944, Editor Official Report of Debates House of Commons (Hansard) until 1951. *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* 11 Farnham Road, Bangor, Co Down

O'DONOVAN, Michael; *see* O'Connor, Frank

O'DONOVAN, Brigadier Morgan John Winthrop (The O'Donovan), M C., *b* 2 May 1898; *s* of late Colonel The O'Donovan, C B, late of Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; *m.* 1926, Cornelia, *d* of late Dr. William Henry Bagnell, Pau; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, R M.C, Sandhurst Gazetted Royal Irish Fusiliers and joined 1st Bn, 1913, served France and Flanders, 1914-1918 (M C, wounded); served N W Persia and Iraq, 1919 and 1920 (despatches), G S O 2 Eastern Command, 1923-27; Commanded Royal Irish Fusiliers and after expansion 1st Bn, 1937-40; Colonel, 1940; Temp Brigadier, 1940; retired pay, 1944,

Hon rank of Brig *Recreations* fishing and shooting. *Address*. Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, County Cork *T*: Skibbereen 59. *Clubs* United Service, Kildare Street (Dublin)

O'DONOVAN, William James, O B E, M.D Lond, M R.C P, Knight of St Gregory the Great, Consulting Physician Skin Dept, London Hosp, Consultant Whipp's Cross Hosp, Dermatologist, St Andrew's Hosp, Dollis Hill, Cons. Skin Physician, St Paul's Hosp. and Queen Mary's Hosp, Stratford, late Pres Dermatological Section and Chm Marylebone Div, Brit Med Assoc, Emeritus Dermatologist, St James Hosp, Balham, ex-Pres Dermat Sec Roy Soc Med, late Col R A M C, Adviser in Dermatology, M E F, Chairman Univ of London Conservative Association, 1934-37, Pres since 1937, Chm London Conservative Union, 1947, Member Cttee Convocation, Univ of London, *b* Tonbridge, Kent, *s* of Patrick O'Donovan of Clonakility and Beatrice Gibson of Eynsford, *m* Ethel K Smith, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Univ of London, abroad Formerly Medical Registrar, etc, London Hospital, Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Munitions of War, Member T N T Committee, Coroner's Pathologist for London, M P (U) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1931-35 *Publications* Dermatological Neuroses, Diseases of the Hair, Psycho-somatic Dermatoses, On T N T Poisoning, Industrial Cancer, Industrial Dermatitis and Light Treatment, in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, British Journal of Dermatology, British Medical Journal, and Lancet *Address* 130 Harley St., W 1 *T* Welbeck 3349

O'DOWD, John; M P (N) Southern Division, Co Sligo, 1900 18, has been returned unopposed on two different occasions within the one year for two constituencies in his native county, imprisoned as a political suspect in 1881 82, has been connected with Irish political movements since 1880, late Chairman Sligo Co Council *Publication* Lays of South Sligo *Address* Dathi House, Bunnimadden, Co Sligo

O'DOWDA, Lieut.-General Sir James Wilton, K C B, *cr.* 1934 (C B 1918), C S I 1919, C M G 1916, late Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Colonel Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1928-36, *b* 14 Dec 1871, *m* 1910, Gaynor, *d* of late Maj. Gen C R Simpson, C.B; one *d* Entered Royal West Kent Regt, 1891, Capt 1900, Adjutant, 1903 5, Major, 1909, Lt-Col Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915, Brig-Gen, 1915, Col, 1919, Maj Gen 1923, Lt Gen 1931, served N W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal with clasp), European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia, 1914 18 (Bt Col, C M G, C B, C S I), Afghan Campaign, 1919, commanded Nowshera and Jubbulpore Brigades, 1919-23, in charge of Administration Eastern Command, Horse Guards, 1923-27, commanded Baluchistan District, India, 1927-31, retired pay, 1934 Zone Comdr. East Lancs Area, 1940-44, H G. Adviser Preston Sub Dist, 1944. *Address* The Old Coach House, Rye, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

O'DWYER, Lady; Una; D B.E, *cr* 1919, Lady of Grace St John of Jerusalem; *b* 27 April 1872, *d* of late Monsieur Bord, *m.* 1896, Sir Michael O'Dwyer, G C I E, K.C S.I (*d.* 1940), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private *Address* 6 Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W 7 *T* Kensington 3071

O'DWYER, William; lawyer, U S A, *b* 11 July 1890; *s* of Patrick O'Dwyer and Bridget McNicholas, *m* 1st, 1916, Catherine Lenihan (*d* 1946); no *c*, 2nd, 1949, Elizabeth Sloan Simpson *Educ* National School, Bohola, Eire, St. Nathys College, Roscommon, Eire, University of Salamanca, Spain, Fordham University, New York, N Y, U S A D C L (Fordham), 1946 New York City Policeman, 1917-24; New York City Magistrate, 1932; King's County Judge 1937-39; King's County District Attorney, 1940-45, Mayor, City of New York, U S.A, 1946-50; U.S Ambassador to Mexico, 1950-1952. In 1942, while District Attorney, obtained leave of absence, Major, U S Army Air Corps, 1942, Brig-Gen, 1944 Grand Officer of Crown of Italy, 1945, Officer of French Legion of Honour, 1948 *Recreations* golf, music, theatre, historical novels, and biographies *Clubs* Brooklyn Bar Association, Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians (N Y); North Hills Golf (Douglaston, N Y)

O'FAOLAIN, Sean; writer and journalist, *b* 22 Feb 1900, *s.* of Denis Whelan and Bridget Murphy, *m.* 1928, one *s* one *d* *Educ* National University of Ireland, M A, Harvard, A M, but mainly by good conversation Commonwealth Fellow, 1926-28, John Harvard Fellow, 1928-29, Lecturer in English, Boston College, 1929; Lecturer in English, Saint Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1929-33. *Publications* Midsummer Night Madness, 1932, A Nest of Simple Folk, 1933, Constance Markievicz, a biography, 1934, Bird Alone, 1936, The Autobiography of Wolfe Tone, 1937, A Purse of Coppers, 1937, The Silver Branch (Translations), 1937, King of the Beggars a biography, 1938, She Had to Do Something (play), 1938, De Valera, 1939, An Irish Journey, 1940, Come Back to Erin, 1940, The Great O'Neill a biography, 1942; The Story of Ireland, 1943, Teresa, 1946, The Irish, 1948, The Short Story, 1948, Summer in Italy, 1949, Newman's Way, 1952, South to Sicily, 1953 *Address* Knockaderry, Killiney, Co Dublin

O'FERRALL, Right Rev. Ronald Stanhope More, M A, D D, Rector of Cranham, Glos, since 1953, *b* 1890, *s* of late J E O'Ferrall, *m* 1931, Ann Molesworth, *o c* of late J M Kindersley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge, Ely Theological Coll B A 1913, M A 1916, D D (Lambeth), 1926 Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, Curate at Chesterfield Parish Church, 1914-18, with E E F, 1918-19, Asst Priest at St George's Cathedral and House Master at St George's School, Jerusalem, 1919-23, U M C A, Mission Priest in N Rhodesia, 1923-26, Bishop in Madagascar, 1926-40, Rector of Walton on Trent, 1940-44, Vicar of Repton and Foremark, 1944-47, Divinity Master Repton School, 1944-47, Assistant Bishop of Derby and Hon Canon of Derby Cathedral, 1941-53, Provost of Derby and Proctor in Convocation, 1947-53 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derby, 1948-53 *Recreations* archæology, travel. *Address* Cranham Rectory, Gloucester *T*. Painswick 2387

O F F A L Y, Earl of; Maurice Fitz Gerald; *b* 7 April 1948, *s* and *heir* of Marquess of Kildare, *q v.*

OFFICER, Sir (Frank) Keith, Kt, *cr* 1950, O B E, M C, Australian Ambassador to France since 1950, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 2 Oct. 1889 *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Ormond College, University of Melbourne (LL B) Served with A I.F., 1914-19 Egypt Gallipoli, France, Belgium (to Res with rank of Major), Political Officer, Nigeria, 1919-24, Australian Dept of External Affairs, Canberra, 1927-33, Australian External Affairs Officer, London, 1933-37, Australian Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1937-40, Counsellor, Australian Legation, Washington, 1940, Counsellor, Australian Legation, Tokio, 1940, Chargé d'Affaires, 1941, Counsellor Australian Legation, Moscow, 1943, Chargé d'Affaires, 1943; Australian Chargé d'Affaires, Chungking, 1944-45, Australian Minister in S E Asia, 1946, Australian Minister to the Netherlands, 1946-

1948; Australian Ambassador to China, 1948-49 *Address* Australian Embassy, Paris, France *Clubs* Boodle's, Melbourne, Royal Cruising, Royal Yacht Club of Victoria (Melbourne)

OFFNER, Professor Richard, Ph D, Professor, History of Fine Arts, New York University, since 1923, *b* Vienna, 30 June 1889, *s* of Bernard Offner and Antonia Schmeidler, *m* 1940, Philippa Gerry Whiting, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard Ph D Univ of Vienna, 1914, Fellow, Amer Acad, Rome, 1912-14, Sachs Fellow, Harvard, 1920-22 Served European War, 1914-18, as 2nd Lt, Camp Gordon, Georgia *Publications* Studies in Florentine Painting, 1927, Italian Primitives at Yale University 1927, The Works of Bernardo Daddi, 1930, A Corpus of Florentine Painting, Sec III, vols I-V, 1930-1945, articles in Dial, Art in America, Burlington Magazine, Dedalo, L'Arte, Bolletino d'Arte, Gazette des Beaux-Arts *Address* 17E. 80 St, New York City, N Y, U S A *T* BU 8-2810, Via Guicciardini 15, Florence, Italy

OFFOR, Richard, B.A, first class honours in History, Ph.D., Fellow of University College, London, Library Adviser to Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies since 1947, *b* 12 May 1882, *s* of Henry Offor, *m* 1917, Eveline, *d* of Walter Butters, J P *Educ* Grocers Company's School and Univ. College, London. Assistant Librarian, University College, London, 1907-19, Librarian of Brotherton Library and Keeper of Brotherton Collection, University of Leeds, 1919-47, Emeritus Librarian, 1947-, Editor, Surrey Archæological Collections. *Publications* A MS in the University Library at Leeds containing the Report of the Jesuit Province of Paraguay for 1626-27, The Papers of Benjamin Gott in the publication of the Thoresby Society v 32, A series of articles on the Influence of Great Britain over France up to 1800 as illustrated by a collection being formed at Leeds; A Survey of American Library Buildings; Guide to the Library of the University of Leeds; contributions to the Library Association Record, Universities Quarterly, etc *Recreation* collecting editions of Bunyan *Address* Homestead, 24 Tangier Road, Guildford *T* Guildford 5072.

OFFORD, Albert Cyril, F R S, 1952, D Sc. London, Ph D Cantab, F R S E, Professor of Mathematics, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1948, *b* 9 June 1906, *s* of Albert Edwin and Hester Louise Offord, *m* 1945, Marguerite Yvonne Pickard, one *d* *Educ.* Hackney Downs School, London, University College, London, St John's College, Cambridge Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1937-40, Lecturer University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1940-41, Lecturer King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1941-45, Professor, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1945-48 *Publications* papers in various mathematical journals *Address* 69 Hill Road, Pinner, Middlesex.

O'FLAHERTY, Liam; novelist, *b* Aran islands, Co Galway. *Educ* Rockwell College; Blackrock College; University College, Dublin. *Publications* Thy Neighbour's Wife, a novel; The Black Soul, a novel; Spring Sowing, short stories; The Informer, a novel, The Tent, and other stories, 1926; Mr Gilhooley, 1926; The Life of Tim Healy, 1927; The Assassin, 1928; The Mountain Tavern, and other stories, 1929; A Tourist's Guide to Ireland, 1929; The House of Gold, 1929, Two Years, 1930; I went to Russia, 1931; The Puritan, 1932; Skerrett, 1932; Shame the Devil, 1934, Hollywood Cemetery, 1935, Famine, 1937; Short Stories of Liam O'Flaherty, 1937, Land, 1946; Two Lovely Beasts, short stories, 1948. *Address* c/o A. D Peters, 10 Buckingham St, Adelphi, W.C.2.

O'FLYNN, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Joseph Aloysius, C.B. 1948, M.D, 2222

D T M & H, retired, *b* 7 Jan 1889, *s.* of late Edmond O'Flynn, J.P and late Mary O'Callaghan, Cork, Ireland; *m* 1929, Linda Avis Leonard, two *s* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Kildare, Queen's College, Cork Joined R N., 1912, Surg Lt-Comdr, 1918, Surg Comdr, 1924, Surg Capt, 1936, Surg Rear-Adm, 1944, late Medical Officer in Charge, R N Hospital, Haslar, Gosport. Formerly K H P *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Netley Mansions, South Parade, Southsea, Hants *T* Portsmouth 32929

OGDEN, Sir Alwyne (George Neville), K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1927); C M G 1946, retired, *b* Simla, India, 29 June 1889, *s* of William Ogden, Indian Government Railways, and Emily Mary Stowell, *m* 1922, Jessie, Vera, *d* of Albert Bridge, Adviser to Chinese Government, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A (Hons) in Classics and History) Student-Interpreter in China Consular Service, 1912, special service (War Office) with Chinese Labour Corps, 1917-18, and on Tibetan Frontier, 1922, Actg Consul-General at Chengtu 1922-23, and Tientsin 1929-30, Consul (Grade II) 1929, (Grade I), 1934 Served at Peking, Tientsin, Tsinanfu, Chengtu, Hankow, Changsha, Kiukiang, Chefoo, Wei-Hai-Wei, Nanking, Shanghai, Consul-General at Tientsin, 1941, Kunming, 1942-45, Shanghai, 1945-48, retired from Foreign Service, 1948 Acting Judge of H B M Supreme Court for China, 1942-43 F R S A 1952 *Recreations* riding and most games *Address* Wickham House, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 5461 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Shanghai (Shanghai), etc

OGDEN, C. K.; Originator of Basic English, *b* 1889, *s* of late C B Ogden and late F H Ogden *Educ* Rossall, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M A, 1915) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1910, represented Cambridge University *v* Oxford at Billiards, 1909, Founder and Editor, The Cambridge Magazine, 1912-1922, visited schools and Universities in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, and India to study methods of language teaching, 1912-13, ditto in U S A as Science Adviser, The Forum, New York, 1925-27, organized The Orthological Institute (1927) with Representatives in 30 countries (1939), Bentham Centenary Lecture, University College, London, 1932, gave evidence, October 1943, before Committee of Ministers established by Mr Churchill on Basic English (Cmd 6511, of 9 March 1944), bedevilled by officials, 1944-46, requested to assign General Basic Copyright to Crown (June 1946), Founder, The Basic English Foundation, with grant from Ministry of Education, April 1947, Editor, Psyche, Vol XVIII, 1950 *Publications* Various, on Debabelization, etc *Recreation* orthology *Address* 10 King's Parade, Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Lansdowne, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

OGDEN, Frank Collinge; H M Consul-General, Basra, Iraq, since 1953, *b* 30 March 1907, *s* of Paul and Nora Ogden, *m* 1944, Margaret, *o d* of Fred and Elizabeth Greenwood, one *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd). *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, King's College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1930, served in Cairo, Alexandria, Bagdad and Damascus, served War, 1941-42; Min of Information, 1942, Tabriz, 1942, Bogotá, 1944; Chargé d'Affaires, Bogotá, 1945, Consul, Shiraz, 1947, transferred to Seattle, 1949, Consul-General, Seattle, 1952 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, motoring. *Address* British Consulate-General, Basra, Iraq *T.* Basra 3250 *Clubs* St. James', Royal Automobile; British (Basra).

OGDEN, George Washington; author, *b* Kansas, U S A, 9 Dec 1871, *s* of Ambrose Ogden and Charlotte Gibbs, *m* 1st, 1895, Eleanor Nolan (*decd*), Montreal, Canada, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1940 Kathleen (Nolan) Heimaster, Montreal, Canada *Educ* public schools, Kansas Newspaper Reporter, Correspondent and Editor, contributor of articles and short stories to leading Amer magazines *Publications* Home Place, Land of Last Chance, Duke of Chimney Butte, The Long Fight, Rustler of Wind River, Trail's End, Claim Number One, The Road to Monterey, The Trail Rider, The Man from Brazos, The Valley of Adventure, Sheep Limit, Cherokee Trails, Sooner Land, Wasted Salt, Steamboat Gold, Fenced Water, White Roads, A Man from the Bad Lands, The Ghost Road, Deputy at Bernal, Ranger of Blackwater, West of Dodge, Whisky Trail, Stockyards Cowboy, Windy Range, There Were no Heroes, West of the Rainbow, Custodian of Ghosts, etc *Address* 538 Ninth Street, Santa Monica, California, U S A

OGG, David; Fellow and Librarian, formerly Fellow and Tutor of New Coll, Oxford, *b* Glasgow, 19 June 1887, *s* of late Archibald Ogg, *m* 1917, Emily Louise, *y d* of late Alfred J White, Witley, Worcestershire, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow University, Lincoln College Oxford (Scholar) *Publications* Europe in the Seventeenth Century, 1925, John Selden's Dissertatio ad Fletam, 1925 Louis XIV, 1933, England in the Reign of Charles II, 1934, Herbert Fisher, a short biography, 1947 *Address* New College, and 76 Lonsdale Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 2683

O G G, Sir William Gammie, Kt, *cr* 1949, Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station and Consultant Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, since 1943, *b* 2 Nov 1891, *s* of late James Ogg, Cults, Aberdeenshire, farmer, *m* 1922, Helen, *y d* of late Henry Hilbert, Halifax, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen University, Christ's College, Cambridge M A, B Sc, B Sc (Agr), Aberdeen Univ, Ph D (Cantab), LL D (Aberdeen), F R S E Research Officer, Agr Dept Univ of Aberdeen, 1914, Chemist, H M Explosives Factory, Oldbury, 1914-16, Chief Chemist and Works Manager, H M Explosives Factory, Greetland, 1916-18, Research Fellow, Board of Agr for Scotland, studying in Canada and U S A, 1919-20, Researcher, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1920-24, Advisory Officer in Soils, Edinburgh, and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1924-1930, Director of the Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen, 1930-43, and research lecturer in Soil Science in the University of Aberdeen, studied soils in various parts of the world Pres Soc of Chem Industries For Corresp of French Acad of Agriculture, For Member of Roy Acad of Agriculture of Sweden, Hon Councillor of Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid *Publications* Publications on soil chemistry, soil surveys, land reclamation and peat in Jour Agr Science, Empire J Exper Agric, Scot J Agric, Scot Geog Magazine, Chem and Ind, J Ecol, publications of Int Soc Soil Science, etc. *Address* · Arnhall, by Edzell, Angus, The Director's House, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 346 *Club* Athenæum.

OGG, Col. William Mortimer, C.M.G. 1919; D S O. 1916, late R A; *b*. 1878, *s*. of late Surgeon-General G. S. W. Ogg, I.M.S., *m*. 1904, Evelyn, *d*. of E. E. Phillips. Entered R.A. 1898; retired, 1927, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal). *Address*. Fernleigh, Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent. *T.*: West Malling 3489.

OGILBY, Col. Robert James Leslie, D.S.O. 1917, Colonel of the London Scottish, J P., D L; *b*. 27 Nov. 1880, *o. s.* of late Capt R A Ogilby, D L, and Helen Sarah, 2nd *d* of Rev G B Wheeler, Rector, Ballysax, Co Kildare; *m* 1936, Isabel Katherine (*d* 1940), *widow* of Rev C H. Brocklebank, Westwood Park, Colchester. *Educ*. Eton High Sheriff, 1911, late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards and 4th Dragoon Guards. Served European War (D S O and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star). *Address* Coldham, Sandwich, Kent, Ardnargle, Limavady, Co Londonderry; 22 Down St., W 1 *Club* Cavalry.

OGILVIE, Alex., C B E, 1919 (O B E, 1918), *b* 8 June 1882, 2nd *s*. of late Arthur Graeme Ogilvie, mining engineer, *m* 1934, Angela N. Le Cren, 2nd *d* of Mrs E. I. Newbold, Imberley Lodge, East Grinstead *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge In charge of Repair Depot, Dunkirk, 1916 17, in charge of New Design Branch, Technical Department Air Ministry, 1917-19 *Address* Clonmore, Linwood, Ringwood, Hants.

O G I L V I E, Sir Charles (McIvor Grant), Kt, *cr* 1944, C S I 1941, C B E 1928, Lecturer in Modern History, University of St Andrews, since 1945, *b* 6 May 1891, *s* of late Alexander Grant Ogilvie and late Charlotte Ogilvie, *m* 1916, Gwladys Evelyn Mary Thomson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Exeter College, Oxford Passed I.C S. Examination, 1914, Deputy Commissioner, Gurdaspur, 1919, Administrator Nabha State, 1923, Deputy Commissioner Lahore, 1925-28, Senior Secretary to the Financial Commissioners, 1928, Home Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1929, Fellow Commoner of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1931, elected Exhibitioner, 1932, First Class Historical Tripos, 1933, reappointed Home Secretary, Punjab, 1933, Finance Secretary, Punjab, 1933, Joint Secretary, Army Dept Government of India for the reorganisation of the Military Medical Services, 1934, re-appointed Finance Secretary, Punjab, 1934, on deputation to Imperial Defence College, 1936, Secretary, Defence Dept, Govt. of India, 1937-45, retd, 1947 *Address* 3 Rathalpin, Hepburn Gardens, St Andrews *T* 63 *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews)

O G I L V I E, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Drummond, K C I E, *cr* 1936 (C I E 1925), C.S I 1932, *b* 18 Feb 1882, *e s* of late George Macartney Ogilvie, Bengal Civil Service, *m*. 1907, Lorna, *d*. of Thomas Rome, J P, Glos; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Indian Army, 1900; appointed Indian Political Dept., 1905, Captain, 1909, Assistant Secretary, Govt of India, Army Dept, 1915, Major, 1915; Lt -Col., 1926, Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept, 1919; Officiating Political Secretary, Govt. of India, 1923; President of the Council of State, Jaipur, 1925, Resident in Mewar, Rajputana, 1925-27, Secretary Indian States Committee, 1927 29; Resident in Kashmir, 1929 31, Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1931 32; Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, 1932-37; retired, 1937 *Address* 191 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1 *Club* United Service

OGILVIE, Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, C M.G. 1918, late R.G A, Consultant Canadian Arsenals Ltd since 1948; *b* 18 Mar 1878, *s* of late Rev Alex. Ogilvie, LL.D., Aberdeen; *m* 1905, Marion Mark, *d* of late Arch Cowan, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1897; Capt R.G A, 1902, Major, 1914; Bt. Lt -Col, 1917, Lt -Col., 1922, retired, 1928; Asst Inspector, Woolwich, 1911-13; Inspector of Ammunition, Canadian Govt., 1913-15; Chief Inspector, Imperial Munitions Board, 1915-16; Chief Inspector and Deputy Director Inspec-

tion (Canada), Imperial Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19, Chief Inspector of Explosives, Dept. of Mines, Canada, 1919-37, Central Investigation Committee, Dept. of National Defence, 1937-39; Department of Munitions and Supply, Canada, 1940 46; on staff of War Assets Corporation, Canada, 1946-47 *Address* P O Box 340, Valleyfield, P Q., Canada.

OGILVIE, Lady, (Mary Helen); Principal of St Anne's College, Oxford, since Oct 1953, *b* 22 March 1900, *e d* of late Rev Prof A B Macaulay, D D., of Glasgow, *m* 1922, (Sir) Frederick Wolff Ogilvie, LL D (*d* 1949), Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1945-49, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St George's, Edinburgh, Somerville College, Oxford B A Hon. Sch of Mod. Hist, Oxford, 1922, M A 1937 Member Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49, Tutor of Women Students, University of Leeds, 1949-53 Member of Arts Council of Great Britain, 1953-, on Governing Board of Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1951-, Member of Council of Dr Barnardo's Homes, 1940- *Recreations* travel, walking *Address* St Anne's College, Oxford *Club* University Women's

OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. Sholto Stuart, C B.E. 1947, D S O. 1916, late Wilts Regt, *b* 1884; *s* of late Glencairn Stuart Ogilvie, *m* 1910, Gladys Mina Henrietta, *s d.* of Mortimer Rooke, one *s* four *d* (and one *s* killed in war, 1940) *Educ* Rugby, University College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O. and two Bars) *Address* Ness House, Sizewell, Leiston, Suffolk *T* Leiston 203 *Club* Junior Carlton

OGILVIE, Sir (William) Heneage, K.B E., *cr* 1946, Consulting Surgeon, Guy's Hospital and the Royal Masonic Hospital, Editor of the Practitioner since 1946, formerly Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; *b.* Chile, 1887, *s.s* of William Ogilvie, Valparaiso and Harrow Weald, *m.* 1915, Vere Magdalen, *s d.* of Harry Quilter, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll., New Coll, Oxford, Guy's Hospital. First Class Honours Oxford, 1910, M.R C S. L R C.P, 1913, M B, B Ch. Oxon, 1913, F.R.C S Eng, M Ch Oxon, 1920, M.D. Oxon, 1924, F A C.S (Hon) 1938, F R C S C (Hon) 1943, M S Fouad I (Hon), 1944; F R A.C.S. (Hon.) 1947; LL.D. Witwatersrand (Hon.), 1948, Hunterian Professor R.C S, 1924, Surgeon Urgency Cases Hospital, France, 1915 1917; B A.M.C., 1917-20, Surgical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1920, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1922, Assistant Surgeon, 1925, Temp. Gen, Army Medical Service; Consulting Surgeon Expeditionary Force, 1940-45, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, member Association of Surgeons. *Publications* Recent Advances in Surgery, Treatment of Fractures, Forward Surgery in Modern War, 1944, Surgery, Orthodox and Heterodox, 1949; chapters in The Operations of Surgery, and Postgraduate Surgery; contributions to professional periodicals *Recreation* sailing *Address* 8 Fitzhardinge Street, W.1. *T A* (Monomark) BM/OPB8, *T.* Cunningham 7182 *Clubs.* Athenæum, Royal Corinthian

OGILVIE, William Henry; author, journalist, *b* Holefield, Kelso, Scotland, 21 Aug. 1869; *s s.* of late George Ogilvie; *m.* 1908, K M., *e d* of late T Scott Anderson of Ettrick Shaws; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Went out to Australia, 1889, spent eleven years in the bush, sampling sheep-station life in all its phases, wrote verse for Sydney Bulletin, returned to Scotland, 1900, Professor of Agricultural Journalism in the Iowa State College U.S A., 1905-7; J P Co. Roxburgh and Co. Selkirk. *Publications* Fair Girls and Grey Horses (verse), 1899, Hearts of Gold (verse), 1901; Rainbows and Witches (verse), 1907; My Life in the Open, 1908; Whaup o' the Rede, 1909, The Land we Love verse), 1910, The Overlander and other Verses, 1918, The Honour of the Station, 1914, The Australian and other Verses, 1916, Galloping Shoes (Hunting Verses), 1922, Scattered Scarlet (Hunting Verses), 1923; Over the Grass (Hunting Verses), 1925; A Handful of Leather (Verse), 1928, A Clean Wind Blowing (verse), 1930; Collected Sporting Verse, 1932, Saddles Again, 1937, From Sunset to Dawn, 1947, Saddle for a Throne, 1953 *Recreations* all country sports *Address* Kirklea, Selkirk *T* Ashkirk 226

OGILVY, family name of **Earl of Airlie.**

OGILVY, Lord; David George Coke Patrick Ogilvy; Captain, late Scots Guards, *b* 17 May 1926, *e. s* of 11th Earl of Airlie, *q v*, *m* 1952, Virginia Fortune Ryan, Moorland Farm, Newport, R L., U S A, one *d* *Educ* Eton Lieut Scots Guards, 1944, serving 2nd Bn Germany, 1945, Captain, A D C. to High Commr and C -in-C Austria, 1947-48, Malaya, 1948-49, resigned commission, 1950 *Address* Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland *T* · Cortachy 231, 13 St Leonards Terrace, S W 3 *T* Sloane 8741

OGILVY, Sir Herbert Kinnaird, 12th Bt, *cr* 1626, Writer to the Signet, *b* 29 June 1865, *s* of 10th Bt and Olivia Barbara, *d* of 9th Baron Kinnaird, *S nephew*, 1914, *m* 1904, Lady Christian Bruce (*d* 1940), 2nd *d* of 9th Earl of Elgin *Heir n* David John Wilfred Ogilvy, *b* 3 Feb 1914 *Address* Baldovan House, Dundee, Pityoulish, Aviemore, Inverness-shire *Clubs* Brooks's, English-Speaking Union, New (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness), Eastern (Dundee)

O'GILVY-DALGLEISH, Wing Comdr. James William, O B E 1917, *b* 20 March 1888, *s* of late Capt James Ogilvy-Dalgleish and Mary, *d* of Andrew Carden, J P, D L, Barnane, Co Tipperary, *m* 1916, Guinevere, *d* of Myles Kennedy, J P, D L, Stone Cross, Ulverston, two *d* *Educ* Winton House, Winchester, Harrow, H M S Britannia Cadet Royal Navy 1903, Lieutenant 1910, Lieut -Cmdr and Squadron Cmdr 1917, Wing Comdr 1918, served throughout European War in R N A S and R A.F (despatches), retired, 1920. High Sheriff of Rutland 1943 Zone Commander and Col Rutland Home Guard, 1940-43 *Address* Springfield, Oakham, Rutland *T* Oakham 61 *Club.* United Service

OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, Sir John Andrew, 11th and 5th Bt, *cr* 1704 and 1808, *b* 16 Sept 1866, *S* cousin, 1918, *m* 1909, Meta Aileen Odette (*d* 1952), *s d.* of Brig. Gen E G Grogan, C B, C B E, one *s.* three *d.* Formerly Major Scottish Horse Yeomanry, served European War, 1914 18 *Heir s* John Peter Ogilvy Wedderburn, Lt.-Comdr., R N [*b* 29 Sept. 1917, *m* 1946, Elizabeth Katharine, *d.* of late John A Cox, Drumkilbo, Meigle; one *s.* (*b* 4 Aug 1952) three *d*]. *Address* Silvie, Meigle, Perthshire

OGLANDER, Brig.-Gen. Cecil F. A.; *see* Aspinall-Oglander

OGMORE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Bridgend, **Lt.-Col. David Rees Rees-Williams,** P.C 1951, T D, *b.* 22 Nov 1903, *o s* of Wm Rees Williams, F.R C V S, and late Jennet Williams Bridgend, Glamorgan, *m* 1930, Constance Wills (J P), *cr d* of Alderman W R Wills, Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1945-46, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Mill Hill School Honoursman Law Society, 1929, practised in Straits Settlements, where admitted to Straits Settlements Bar, 1930-34, Hon. Sec and Treasurer Straits Settlements (Penang) Assoc, 1930-34, practised in Cardiff as Solicitor, 1935-39, Clerk to Cardiff Assessment Committee, 1935-45 M P (Lab) Croydon, South

1945-50, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State Colonial Office, 1947-50, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1950-51, Minister of Civil Aviation, June-Oct 1951 On active service Aug. 1939-Oct 1945, Lt-Col R A, Presided over first Gen Military Court held in Berlin, Staff Officer, 1st Grade Trustee of Cardiff Y M C A, a Governor of Mill Hill School, President, Old Millhillians Club, a Patron. Bridgend Rugby Football Club, Bridgend United Churches Cricket Club, formerly Member Jamaica Banana Producers Advisory Board, Member Government Mission to Sarawak, 1946, Chairman Burma Frontier Areas Cttee of Enquiry, 1947, made Ministerial visits to E and W Africa and Zanzibar, 1948, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Fedn of Malaya, 1949, U K Deleg to U N Gen Assembly in N Y 1950; Leader of U K Deleg and Chm of African Defence Facilities Conf, Nairobi, 1951 Partner in Messrs Merriman, White & Co *Publications* contributor to periodicals in Gt Britain and elsewhere *Heir s* Hon Gwilym Rees Rees-Williams, *b* 5 May 1931 *Address* 3 King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3312

O'GORMAN, Mervyn, C B 1913, D Sc, Lt-Col Royal Flying Corps, 1916, Chairman of Royal Aeronautical Society, 1921-22, Hon F R.Ae S 1950, M I C E, M.I Mech E, M Inst Electrical Engineers, Vice-Chairman Royal Automobile Club, 1923-31, Vice-President Royal Automobile Club, 1952, Superintendent of H M Royal Aircraft Factory, 1909-16, on Government Mission with Admiral Sir M Sueter to report on European Aeronautics, 1912, with Air Commodore Babington to report on Italian Front, 1917, C E to Director-General of Military Aeronautics, 1916-19, President Technical Commission of Federation Aeronautique Internationale, Chairman Accident Investigation and Civil Air Transport Committees of Air Mimstry; Chairman of Adhesives Committee of the Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919-29, Chairman League of Nations Sub-Committee on Rating Aeronautical Engines, 1931, Vice-President of the Association Internationale des Automobile Clubs Reconnus, Vice-President of the Fédération Internationale Aéronautique, Paris, 1910-37, Vice-Chairman, Royal Aero Club, 1928, Vice-President, 1934, *b* Brighton, 1871, *m* 1897, Florence Catharine (*d* 1931), *y d* of late Arthur Rasch *Educ* Downside, University Coll., Dublin *Publications* articles in Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, B B C., Fortnightly, Times, etc, on Aeronautics and Automobilism *Recreations* engraving, making lacquer *Address* 21 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3 *T.* Flaxman 2726 *Club* Athenæum

O'GRADY, family name of **Viscount Guillamore.**

O'HAGAN, family name of **Baron O'Hagan.**

O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1870), **Maurice Herbert Towneley-O'Hagan;** *b.* 20 Feb 1882, *s* of 1st Baron and Alice, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Col Charles Towneley, Towneley, Lancashire and Lady Caroline Molyneux, *S.* brother, 1900, *m.* 1st, 1911, Frances (*d.* 1931) *o d* of 1st Baron Strachie, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Evelyn, *widow* of Lt.-Col. H. O. S. Cadogan, The Royal Welch Fusiliers. *Educ* Marlborough, Trin Coll., Camb, M.A 2nd Lt Middlesex (D of Cambridge's Own), Major Essex R H A, raised a battery of R.H.A. (T) 1914, invalided out of Army, 1918, late Hon Col 6th Batt. Essex Regt (T.), J P Hants; a Deputy Speaker and Deputy Chairman House of Lords Former Member of National Council of King's Roll, Chm Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1929, Member of Council of Central Landowners Assoc; former Member of National Executive of British Red Cross Society and of V A D Council; Pres British Dairy Farmers' Assoc., 1914-15; Vice Pres English Speaking Union, Member of Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament 1920-32 and 1943, Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1906 7; Lord in Waiting to H M. King Edward VII., 1907 10 Grand Cross Queen Isabella (Spain) and North Star (Sweden); Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Heir s.* Hon. (Thomas) Anthony (Edward Towneley) Strachey, 2nd Lt Somerset L.I, attached Indian Army, acting Capt 6/12 Frontier Force Regt. [*b* 1917, assumed, 1988, surname of Strachey, *m.* 1944, Lady Mary Palmer, *y d* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q v*; two *s.* two *d Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A 1939, M A 1941] *Recreations* travelling, riding, fencing, shooting. *Address.* Little Salterns, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.* Bucklers Hard 281 *Club* Carlton

O'HALLORAN, Hon. Cornelius Hawkins; Justice of Court of Appeal of Province of British Columbia, since 1938, *b* Pavilion, British Columbia, 10 Jan 1890, *s* of Cornelius O'Halloran and Bridget Hawkins, pioneer residents of Irish birth (County Clare), *m* 1917, Ada, *d* of Ernest Schaper and Ada Crabb, two *s* two *d. Educ* University of Ottawa, University of New Brunswick, B A 1912, M A 1914 Called to British Columbia Bar, 1915, served as private in France and Belgium with C E F in European War, unsuccessful candidate (Nanaimo Riding) for House of Commons in 1926 and 1930, Board Member St Joseph Hospital and Children's Aid Society until 1938, Captain (Militia reserve of officers); Militia Staff course certificate, Hon Consul for Belgium at Victoria, 1933 38, Chief Counsel to Coal and Petroleum Products Royal Commission, 1935 37; Counsel for British Columbia before Dominion Tariff Board, Ottawa, on Petroleum reference, 1935, and on Automotive references, 1935 36, K C 1936 *Publications* contributor to Law Periodicals. *Address.* Law Courts, Victoria, B C, Canada *Club* Union (Victoria)

O'HARA, Colonel Errill Robert, C M G 1916, C B E, 1933; D S O. 1919, late R Army Service Corps, 8th *s* of Charles W O'Hara, J P and D L, of Annaghmore and Coopers Hill, Co. Sligo, and Annie Charlotte, *s d* of R Shuttleworth Streatfeild, *m* 1911, Monean, *y d* of Capt W. Bond, Newtown Bond, Co Longford, (one *s.* decd.) Served S African War, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), East Africa, 1903 4 (medal with clasp), Somaliland, 1908 10 (clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G., Bt Lt-Col, D S O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, 1917, 3rd Class Order of El Nahda, 1919); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, British Army on the Rhine, 1929; Malta, 1930 33; retired pay, 1933; re-employed with R A S.C, 1936-41 *Address* Greatfield Lodge, Weyhill, Hampshire *T* Weyhill 215 *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

O'HARA, Francis Charles Trench; *b* 7 Nov 1870, 2nd *s* of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S Dobbs, *m* Helen R., *d.* of Senator H Corby, one *d. Educ.* Collegiate Institute, Chatham. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888, entered journalism in Baltimore, Maryland, 1891; private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896 1908, Supt of Trade Commissioner Service, 1904, Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada, 1908-1931, Chief Controller Chinese Immigration Service, 1908-11, Local Officer for Canada for Dominions' Royal Commission, 1914 17, Priority Authority for Canada under H.M Ministry of Munitions and U S War Trade Board, 1916-18; in charge Canadian purchase and shipment wheat, blankets and clothing for French and Italian Armies, 1914 1915, Wool Commission, 1917, officer in charge

distribution of industrial diamonds for Canada under H M. Diamond Committee, London, 1916-19, Member Ships' Licence Committee 1914-19, Member Editorial Committee on Government Publications, 1917-23, Deputy Commissioner of Patents, 1918-19, Chairman Canadian Trade Commission, 1920; Canadian Govt delegate to first Pan Pacific Commercial Conference, Honolulu, 1922; made extensive tour of Latin America in interests of Canadian trade, 1927, retired, 1931 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 125 Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa 2, Canada. *T* 4-0056 *Clubs*. Country, Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Denholm Angling (Ottawa)

O'HARA, Most Rev. Monsignor Gerald Patrick; Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain since 1954, also to Malta, Gibraltar and Bermuda, *b* Scranton, Pennsylvania, U S A, 4 May 1895, *s* of Patrick J. O'Hara, D D S, and Margaret M Carney *Educ* St Joseph's Coll High School, Philadelphia, St Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pennsylvania, Pontifical Roman Seminary, Rome (S T D, J U D) Priest, 1920, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia and Vicar General, Archdiocese of Philadelphia, 1929, Bishop of Savannah-Atlanta, 1935, Regent of Apostolic Nunciature, Rumania, 1946, received title of Archbishop, 1950, Nuncio to Ireland, 1951 *Address* 54 Parkside, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 1410

O'HARE, Patrick Joseph, M D, Ch B, J P, *b* 9 June 1888, *s* of Bailie Patrick O'Hare, M.P; *m*. Helen, 3rd *d* of Joseph Lynas, J P., two *s* four *d* *Educ* St Mungo's Academy and Glasgow University. *Recreations* golf, swimming. *Address* 551 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow, E 1.

O'HEA, Rev. Leo, S J, Rector, St Bruno's College, since 1954, *b* 14 July 1881, *s* of John O'Hea and Mary Frances Harrison *Educ* Stonyhurst, Society of Jesus, Campion Hall, Oxford Math Mods and Physics Finals, M A, on Teaching Staff at Stonyhurst, 1909-12, 1919-21, and St Aloysius' College, Glasgow, 1917-19, assisting also in adult education work on the Clyde, Principal, Catholic Workers' College, Oxford, 1921-53, priest, 1915, Member, International Union of Social Studies (Malines) *Publications* occasional short articles and pamphlets on social questions *Recreations* bird watching, walking *Address* c/o St Bruno's College, St Asaph, Flintshire *T* St Asaph 2148

O'HEGARTY, Diarmuid; Chairman, Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, *b* Lowertown, Skibbereen, Co Cork, 26 Dec 1892 *Educ* Cork Secretary to Executive Council of Irish Free State, and Principal Private Secretary to President, 1923-32 *Address* 9 Brendan Road, Donnybrook, Dublin.

O'HEGARTY, Patrick Sarsfield; Secretary G.P O, Dublin, 1922-45, *b* Cork, 29 Dec 1879, *m* 1915, Wilhelmina Rebecca Smyth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Christian Schools, Cork Law clerk, 1895, P O clerk, 1897, resigned and took up business as bookseller, 1918 *Publications* John Michel, an Appreciation, 1917, The Indestructible Nation, 1918, Sinn Fein, an Illumination, 1919; Ulster a Brief Statement of Fact, 1919, A Short Memoir of Terence McSwiney, 1922, The Victory of Sinn Fein, 1924, A Bibliography of Standish O'Grady, 1930, a Bibliography of P. H Pearse, 1931, Other Irish Bibliographies, A History of Ireland Under the Union, 1801-1922, 1952, Editor An t- eireannach (London), 1918; Irish Freedom (Dublin), 1911-1914, The Irish World (Dublin), 1918-19, The Separaratist (Dublin), 1922 *Recreations* journalism, controversy, telling the truth. *Address* Highfield House, Highfield Road, Dublin *T*.. Dublin 905507.

2226

OHLSON, Sir Eric James, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920, *b* 16 March 1911, *s* of Sir Erik Ohlson, 1st Bt, and Jennie (*d* 1952), *d* of J Blakeley, *S* father 1934, *m* 1935, Marjorie Joan, *d* of late C H. Roosmale-Cocq, Dorking, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Heir* *s* Brian Eric Christopher, *b* 27 July 1936 *Address* Belvedere, Scarborough

O'KEEFFE, Georgia; artist, *b* Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, U S A, 15 Nov 1887, *d* of Francis O'Keeffe and Ida Totto, *m* 1924, Alfred Stieglitz *Educ* Sacred Heart Acad, Madison, Wis, Chatham (Va) Episcopal Inst, Art Inst, Chicago, Art Students' League, N Y, Univ of Va, Columbia Univ Head of Art Dept, West Texas State Normal Coll, Canyon, 1916-18 Painting only, 1918-, annual one-man shows, 1923-46, in Stieglitz galls Retrospective exhibitions Brooklyn Museum, 1927, Art Inst of Chicago, 1943, Museum of Modern Art (New York), 1946 Paintings in permanent collections of many museums and galls in U S A Holds several hon degrees Member National Institute of Arts and Letters *Publication* Georgia O'Keeffe (portfolio of 12 reproductions with text), 1937 *Address* Abiquiu, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico, U S A

O'KELLY de GALLAGH et TYCOOLY, Count Gerald Edward (creation Holy Roman Empire, Marie-Theresa, 1767), Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Irish Minister Plenipotentiary, Chargé d'Affaires, Lisbon, since 1948, *b* Gurtray, Portumna, Ireland, 1890, 3rd *s* of Count John O'Kelly and Mary, *d* of late Count O'Byrne of Corville and *g d* of Baron von Hübner, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, 1849-1858, *m* 1920, Amy Marjorie, *d* of late John Stuart, Liverpool, no *c* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Royal University, Ireland Travelled extensively in Far East and America, served European War, 1914-1918, Irish Agent, Switzerland, 1919, transferred to Brussels, 1921, Irish Representative in Brussels, 1921-29, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Irish Free State to Paris, 1929-35 (and to Belgium, 1932-35), retired from diplomatic service, 1935, returning to it in 1948 *Recreations* history, reading, golf *Address* Irish Legation, Quinta do Monteiro Mor, Lumiar, Lisbon *T* 779446 *Clubs* Stephen's Green (Dublin), St Cloud (Paris), Gaulois (Brussels), Eça de Queirós (Lisbon)

O'KELLY, John Joseph; *b*. Valentia I, Co Kerry, *m* 1904, Nora, *y d* of Patrick O'Sullivan, Lisbawn, Kerry M.P (S.F) Louth, Ireland, 1918 23; Member Dail for Cos. Louth and Meath, 1921 23, Chairman, Dail, 1919-21, Speaker, Dail, 1925 30, Chairman Executive Council Second Dail since 1980, Minister for Education, 1919-22; Editor Banba, Catholic Bulletin, An Camán, Hon Secretary of Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, President of Gaelic League, 1919-23; toured America and Australia, 1922 24, President Sinn Fein, 1926-30; Member of Council of Academy of Christian Art *Publications* over a score of books, in Irish and English, relating to history, folklore, drama, national biography, art, travel, economics; as well as a score of pamphlets on politics, polemics, architecture, education and art—the latest being O'Connell Calling, or the Liberator's Place in the World, and Ireland's Spiritual Empire St. Patrick as a World Figure. *Address* 178 Botanic Road, Glasnevin, Dublin

O'KELLY, Sean Thomas; D Litt, D.C L, President of Ireland since 1945, Minister of Finance, 1939-45, Vice-President of the Executive Council and Minister for Local Government and Public Health, Irish Free State, 1932-39, Minister of Education, 1939, Member Dáil Eireann, Dublin North,

1927-45, Proprietor and Editor The Nation, Dublin, Vice-President Fianna Fáil, Republican Party, one of the founders Sinn Féin with A Griffith, Honorary Secretary Sinn Féin, 1908-10, Manager Daily, Sinn Féin, General Secretary Gaelic League, 1915-20, Alderman Dublin Corporation, 1906-24, Contributor to Irish and American Press on Irish politics, Speaker First Dáil Éireann, 1919-21, *b* 25 Aug 1882, *e s* of Samuel O'Kelly, Berkley Road, Dublin, *m* 1st, 1918, Mary Kate (*d* 1934), 2nd *d* of John Ryan, Tomcoole, Wexford, 2nd, 1936, Phyllis, *y d* of John Ryan *Educ* O'Connell Schools, Dublin M P (Republican), North Dublin, Dec 1918-24 Was Irish Envoy to Paris and Rome, 1919-22, and U S A, 1924-26, Grand Cross Order of St Gregory the Great, 1933; Grand Cordon, Legion of Honour, 1950, Grandcross Charles III, Spain *Address* Árus an Uachtaráin, Dublin, 38 Anglesea Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, Roundwood Park, Co Wicklow

OLDFIELD, Claude Houghton; author, *b* Sevenoaks, Kent, *y s* of George Sargent Oldfield and Elizabeth Harriet Thomas, *m* Dulcie Benson *Educ* Dulwich College Visited Czechoslovakia as guest of the Government, 1936 *Publications verse* The Phantom Host, 1917, The Tavern of Dreams, 1919, *plays* Judas, 1922, In the House of the High Priest, 1923, *essays* The Kingdoms of the Spirit, 1924, *novels* Neighbours, 1926, The Riddle of Helena, 1927, Crisis, 1929, I am Jonathan Scrivener, 1930, A Hair Divides, 1930, Chaos is Come Again, 1932, Julian Grant Loses His Way, 1933, This Was Ivor Trent, 1935, The Passing of the Third Floor Back (based on Jerome K Jerome's play), 1935, Christina, 1936, Strangers, 1938, Hudson Rejoins the Herd, 1939, All Change, Humanity !, 1942, Six Lives and a Book, 1943, Passport to Paradise, 1944, Transformation Scene, 1946, The Quarrel, 1948, Birthmark, 1950, The Enigma of Conrad Stone, 1952, At the End of a Road, 1953, The Clock Ticks, 1954, *short stories* Three Fantastic Tales, 1934, The Beast, 1936, The Man Who Could Still Laugh, 1943 *Recreation* Devonshire *Club* Savage

OLDFIELD, John Richard Anthony; Member of London County Council (Whitechapel and St Georges, 1931-49), Stepney, since 1949, Member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, Member Nat Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled, Member of Catholic Education Council, *b* July 1900, *m* 1953, Jonnet Elizabeth Richards *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, Hons in History M P (Lab) South-East Essex, 1929-30, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sec of State for Air, 1929-30 Served War of 1939-1945, in Royal Navy *Address* Doddington Place, nr Sittingbourne, Kent, Toynbee Hall, Commercial Street, E 1 *Club* Reform

OLDFIELD, Major John William, C M G 1932, O B E; M C, E D, *b* Georgetown, Demarara, 22 Oct. 1886, *s* of late A W. Oldfield, Birmingham and British Guiana Civil Service, *m* J G, *d* of F Vogan Harper, Edzell, Forfarshire, and Ceylon, one *s* three *d*; *m* 1954, Margaret Ella Dakeyne (*nee* Bodington) *Educ* Royal St Anne's Society School, Redhill. Planting in Ceylon, 1907 14, commissioned Cameronians, Aug 1914, Brigade Machine Gun Officer, 1915, D A.A.G, Divisional and Corps Staff, 1917 19 (despatches five times, O B E, M C, Croix de Guerre, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold), Planting, Ceylon, 1919 26, Chairman, Planters' Association of Ceylon, 1924, 1925, European Member of Governor's Executive Council (Ceylon), 1926 31, Member of State Council, Ceylon, 1931-32, 1938-39, and 1943-46; M P., Ceylon, 1947-52. Commanding (C.O), Colombo Town Guard, 1939-45. *Address* The Lido, Negombo, Ceylon *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Colombo (Colombo)

OLDFIELD, Richard Charles; Professor of Psychology, Reading University, since 1950, *b* 26 Sept 1909, *o s* of late Sir Francis du Pré Oldfield, I C S, and of Frances Sophia Henrietta (*née* Cayley), *m* 1933, Lady Kathleen Constance Blanche, 5th *d* of 2nd Earl of Balfour, P.C; two *d* *Educ* Marlborough; Peterhouse, Cambridge. 2nd Class Nat. Sci Tripos Pt I, 1930, B A 1931, M A 1935, Camb, M A Oxon, 1946 Exhibitioner in Moral Sciences, Peterhouse, 1931, Arnold Gerstenberg Student in Philosophy, Camb Univ, 1934, Leverhulme Research Student in Industrial Psychology, 1936, Rockefeller Research Fellow in Psychology, 1938, Univ Lectr in Gen Psychology, Univ of Oxford, 1946, in Experimental Psychology, 1948 Founder-member Exptl Psych Gp, 1947, Ed Quarterly Jl of Exptl Psych, 1947-49, Assoc Ed 1949- F B Ps S (Mem Council, 1947-49) Served R A F V R (Radar Br), 1941-46 (despatches) *Publications* The Psychology of the Interview, 1941 Papers in scientific journals *Address* Mulberry, 50 London Rd, Reading *T* Reading 50308

O L D F I E L D, William Henry, M P. (Lab) Gorton Division of Manchester since 1942, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Education, 1945-51, Member Manchester City Council J P. *Address* 266 Dickenson Road, Longsight, Manchester 13

OLDFIELD-DAVIES, Alun Bennett, M A., Controller, Wales, B B C, since 1945, *b* 1905, *s* of Rev J Oldfield-Davies, Wallasey, Cheshire, *m* 1931, Lilian M Lewis, B.A *Educ* Porth County School, Rhondda, University College, Aberystwyth Schoolmaster and Lecturer to University Extension Classes in Ammanford, Carmarthenshire, and Cardiff, 1926-37 British Broadcasting Corporation Schools Asst, 1937-40, Welsh Executive, 1940-44, Overseas Services Establishment Officer, 1944-45 Member of Court of University of Wales and of Council of National Museum of Wales Chairman of Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), Dec. 1951-. *Address* 5 Windsor Avenue, Radyr, Glam. *T* Radyr 217 *Club* National Liberal

OLDHAM, Alan Trevor, Consul-General, Osaka, since 1952, *b* 20 June 1904, *s.* of A E and H Oldham, *m* 1944, Megan, *d* of Rev James Evans *Educ* Bolton School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered Siam Consular Service, 1927, Consul, 1935, acting Consul-General, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1937, and 1943, Consul-General, 1949 Served at Bangkok, Batavia, Saigon, Chiengmai, Nakawn Lampang, Songkhla, Basra, Port Said, Maymyo, Rangoon, Osaka/Kobe *Address* British Consulate-General, Osaka/Kobe, Osaka Office, Japan

OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth, C B E 1951, M A, D D, *b* 20 Oct 1874, *e s* of Lt-Col G W Oldham, R E, *m* 1898, Mary, *d* of Sir Andrew H L Fraser, K C S I *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Trinity Coll, Oxford Secretary of the Student Christian Movement, 1896-97, Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Lahore, India, 1897-1900, Secretary of the World Missionary Conference, 1908-10, and of its Continuation Committee, 1910-21 and of the International Missionary Council, 1921-38; Editor of the International Review of Missions, 1912-27, Administrative Director of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures, 1931-38, Chairman of the Research Commission of the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work, 1934-1938, Member of the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1925-36, of the East Africa Commission on Closer Union, 1927-28, Editor of the Christian News-Letter, 1939-45 Senior Officer of the

Christian Frontier Council, 1942-47 *Publications* Christianity and the Race Problem, The Remaking of Man in Africa, The Church and its Function in Society, Real Life is Meeting, Florence Allshorn, Life is Commitment. *Address* Dunford College, Midhurst, Sussex. *T* Midhurst 165 *Club* Athenæum.

OLDMAN, Cecil Bernard, C B 1952, M.A, F.S A; Principal Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1948, *b* 2 April 1894; *er s* of Frederick James Oldman and Agnes Barnes Nightingale, *m.* 1933, Sigrid, *yr d* of Vice-Admiral Adolf Sobieczky and Adele, Baroness Potier des Echelles, Baden bei Wien, Austria *Educ* . City of London School; Exeter College, Oxford Assistant, afterwards Assistant-Keeper, Printed Books Dept, British Museum, 1920-43, Deputy-Keeper, 1943-46, Keeper, 1946-47 Vice-Pres of Royal Musical Assoc, 1948, Vice-Pres of Library Assoc, 1949, Pres 1954 *Publications* Thomas Attwood's Studies with Mozart, 1925, Mozart-Drucke (with O E Deutsch), 1931-32, Mozart and Modern Research, 1932, Musical First Editions, 1934, new edition, 1938, Thomson's Collections of National Song (with Cecil Hopkinson), 1940, contributor to third, fourth and fifth editions of Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians *Recreations* music, walking, reading *Address* No 4 Residence, British Museum W C 1 *T* Langham 8135 *Club* Athenæum

OLDS, Irving Sands, Hon C B E, partner, White & Case, N Y., since 1917, M A (Yale) 1948, D Sc Comm (Drexel Inst of Tech), 1952, D Pub Serv (Univ of Denver) 1952, LL D (Roanoke Coll), 1952, (Trinity Coll) 1953, (Long Island Univ) 1954, D C L (Union Coll) 1954; Hon Chancellor, Union Coll, 1954-55, *b* Erie, Pennsylvania, 22 January 1887, *s* of Clark Olds and Livia Elizabeth Keator, *m* 1917, Evelyn Foster, New York, N Y, no *c* *Educ* Erie High School, Yale Coll, Harvard Law School B A Yale, 1907, LL B Harvard 1910, Secretary to Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, U S Supreme Court, 1910-11, admitted to Bar, Pennsylvania, 1910, and N Y 1912, entered N Y law firm, White & Case, 1911 Counsel for Export Dept, J P Morgan & Co, *re* war purchases in U S by British and French Governments, 1915-17, Counsel for Purchasing Department of British War Mission to U S A, 1917-19, Special Asst to Asst Sec of War, Stettinius, in U S War Dept, 1918, member Board of Directors and Finance Cttee, U S Steel Corp., since 1936, Chm., Board of Directors, 1940-52 (retired), Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art (mem Exec. Cttee), Metropolitan Opera Assoc., N Y Hist Soc (Vice-Pres.), Cooper Union for Advancement of Science and Art (Chm), Fellow, Yale Corp, Teachers Insce & Annuity Assoc of America Stock, Council for Financial Aid to Education (Chm) Member Bd of Governors, Amer Nat Red Cross, 1953-54, Reference Dept Cttee, N Y Public Library, Bd of Managers, N Y Inst for Education of the Blind, Director Legal Aid Soc, N Y, Nat. Legal Aid Association, 1949, member-at-large Yale Alumni Bd, Assoc, Fellow, Berkeley Coll (Yale); Vice-Pres N Y State Chamber of Commerce, Nat Industrial Conf Bd., Exec Cttee of U S Associates, Council on Foreign Relations; Trustee, Am Heritage Foundation; Free Europe Cttee, Graphic History Soc of America, member Assoc of Bar of City of N Y, Am Bar Assoc, N Y State Bar Assoc, Am Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Eng), Am Antiquarian Soc; Roy Soc of Arts, Am Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Acad of Polit. Science, Am Acad of Polit and Social Science, Bibliographical Soc of America, Newcomen Soc of England, The Pilgrims of the U S, etc. Served with Squadron A, N.Y. Nat Guard, 1911-16 *Publications* The United States Navy, 1776-1815, 1942, Bits and Pieces of American History, 1952, numerous business, economic and historical addresses *Recreations* hunting, fishing, riding *Address.* 14 Wall St, New York 5, New York, 141 East 72nd Street, New York 21, New York *Clubs* Knickerbocker, Century, University, Yale, Grolier, Down Town, The Recess (N Y City), Graduates (New Haven), New Haven Lawn (New Haven), Walpole Society, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Rowfant (Cleveland), Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing (Hawley, Pa)

O'LEARY, Daniel; Solicitor, retired, *b* Glandart, Bantry, 1878, *m* 1913, Sara, *d* of late Patrick Laide, Tralee, one *d* *Educ* Private schools in Cork, Queen's College, Cork; M P (N) West Cork, 1916 18 *Address* Glandart, Beaumont Drive, Ballintemple, Cork.

O'LEARY, Rev. De Lacy Evans; Lecturer in Bristol University, *b* 1872, *s* of H E. O'Leary, formerly of Fort Shannon, Glin, Co Limerick *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, Senior Moderator, History, Elrington Prize, Whately Prize, 1940; M A., D D *Publications* Apostolic Constitutions, 1906, Syriac Church, 1909, Coptic Theotokia, 1911, Life of St Dominic, 1912, Studies in the Apoc Gospels of Christ's Infancy, 1912; Characteristics of the Hamitic Languages, 1915, Arabic Thought and its place in History, 1922, Short History of Fatimid Khalifate, 1928, Coptic Theotokia 1928 (text edited), Comparative Grammar of Semitic Languages, 1923, Islam at the Cross Roads, 1928, Fragmentary Coptic Hymns, 1924; Colloquial Arabic, 1926, Coptic Difnar, 1926, Arabia before Muhammad, 1927, Coptic Difnar II, 1928; Arabia (Antiquities), in Ency Brit, 1929; Littérature Copte, in Cabrol Le clercq Dict d'arch chrét, 1930, The Saints of Egypt, 1937; How Greek science passed to the Arabs, 1949 *Address* 16 Nithsdale Rd, Weston-s -Mare

O'LEARY, Major Michael J., V C 1919, Building Contractor, *b* Kilbarry Lodge, Macroom, County Cork, 1888 Private, Irish Guards, 1909 13, Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1913 14; promoted from Sergeant, 1915, to 1st Bn. Connaught Rangers, 1915, on commission, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Cross of St George (Russia), V C), War of 1939 45; rejoined Army from R A R O, 1939; Capt 1939, Capt, Pioneer Corps, 1944; Middlesex Regt, 1940 44; discharged on medical grounds, 1945 *Address* 56 Southbourne Ave., Colindale, N.W.9.

O'LEARY, Patrick Albert; *see* Guerisse, Dr. A M E

OLIPHANT, Capt. Henry Gerard Laurence, D S O 1916, M V O 1915, late R N, *b.* 22 Nov 1879, *e s* of late Gen Sir Laurence J Oliphant of Condie and Newton, Perthshire, and Hon Monica Mary Gerard, *e d* of 1st Baron Gerard, *m* 1st, 1906, Ruth, *o d* of late Vice-Adm Sir H Deacon Barry, K C V O, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Mrs Jane Heywood Towse *Educ.* Fosters, Stubbington, Britannia Served European War in command of Amazon during bombardment of German Army's right wing from coast, 1915 (despatches); patrol work, 1916 (D S O); retired list, 1922, called up, Sept 1939, commanded H M S Circassia, Armed Merchant Cruiser, Northern Patrol, 1939-41, Coastal Force Base, Troon, 1941, Captain M L., Portsmouth, 1941-45 *Address* Little Havering, Milton, Lilbourne, Pewsey, Wilts *T* Pewsey 3121 *Club* Naval and Military

See also Baron Vivian.

OLIPHANT, John Ninian, C M G 1939, M B E 1919, M A (Oxon), *b* 7 May 1887, *s* of T T Oliphant (of Rossie), St Andrews, Fife; *m* 1918, Amina, *d* of H Robert, Munich; one *d* *Educ* Glenalmond, Christ Church, Oxford Indian Forest Service, 1909 23, Conservator of Forests, British Honduras, 1924 29, Deputy Director of Forestry, Malaya, 1930 35, Director, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, 1936-39, Chief Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1939-48, Adviser on Rural Development, Nigeria, 1944 46, retired *Publications* various writings on forestry and rural planning *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

OLIPHANT, Sir Lancelot, K C M G., *cr* 1931 (C M G 1917), C B 1929, late Ambassador to Belgian Govt in London, and Minister to Luxembourg Govt in London; *b* 1881, 3rd and *o surv s* of Arthur C Oliphant, *m* 1939, Christine (Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1946), *widow* of Victor, 1st Viscount Churchill, G C V O Entered Foreign Office, 1903, Acting 3rd Secretary in H M Diplomatic Service, 1905; at British Embassy, Constantinople, 1905-6, and again at British Legation, Teheran, 1909-11; visited the Khanates of Central Asia, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office, 1920; Counsellor, 1923, Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1927 36; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936 39, Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1939, was captured by enemy forces in France while proceeding from Bruges to Le Havre to join the Belgian Govt and was interned in Germany from 2 June 1940 till 27 Sept 1941 Resumed his duties (in London) 1 Oct 1941-Sept 1944; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publication* An Ambassador in Bonds, 1946 *Address* 6 Cumberland Mansions, George Street, W 1 *T* Ambassador 6223 *Club* Turf

OLIPHANT, Marcus Laurence Elwin, F R S, 1937; Director, Research School of Physical Sciences, Australian National University, since 1950, *b* Adelaide, 8 Oct 1901, *s s* of H G Oliphant, *m* 1925, Rosa Wilbraham, Adelaide, South Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Unley and Adelaide High Schools; University of Adelaide, Trinity College, Cambridge (1851 Exhibitioner, Overseas 1927, Senior, 1929) Messel Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1931, Fellow and Lecturer St John's College, 1934, Hon Fellow, 1952; Assistant Director of Research, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1935, Poynting Professor of Physics, University of Birmingham 1937-50 *Publications* Various papers on electricity in gases, surface properties and nuclear physics *Address* Australian National University, Canberra *Club* Athenæum

OLIVE, George William, C B E 1952, M A. (Cantab.), Headmaster, Dauntsey's School, Wiltshire, since 1919, *s* of late George Olive, Hemel Hempsted, *m* Charlotte Cook, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Clare College, Cambridge VIth form Master, Housemaster, Oundle School *Publications* Monographs on Modern Education and the Teaching of Science, A Schools Adventure *Address* Dauntsey's School, West Lavington, near Devizes, Wiltshire *T* Lavington 2125

O L I V E R, Major Alfred Alexander, C B E 1929, T D, *b* 28 Oct 1874, *yr s* of Alfred Oliver, Highbury, *m* Edith Mary (*d* 1949), *d* of J E Hayes, St. Albans, one *d* *Educ* Owens School, Islington H.M. Customs, 1893, Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1894, Controller of Repayments, 1920, Clerk to the Special Commissioners of Income Tax, 1921, Special Commissioner, 1925, retired, 1936; late Major 15th Battn London Regt. (P.W.O. Civil Service Rifles); served S. Africa with the C I V 1900 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps), European War, 1914-19 in France, Macedonia, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice). *Address:* Briarfields, Warminster, Wilts. *T* Warminster 2225.

OLIVER, Hon. Dame A. F. G. C.; *see* Cardell-Oliver.

OLIVER, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Nigel, K.C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1944), D.S O 1941, Commander-in-Chief, the Nore, since 1953, *b* 22 Jan 1898, *er s* of late Prof F W Oliver, *m* 1933, Barbara, *o d* of late Sir Francis Jones, K B E, C B, one *s* (and one *s.* one *d* decd.). *Educ* Rugby Cadet, 1915, Mid and Sub.-Lt H M S. Dreadnought, 1916, H M S Renown, 1917-20, specialised in Gunnery, 1923, H M S Carlisle, China Station, 1925-27, H M S Rodney, 1930-32, Commander, 1932, commanded H M S. Diana and H M S Veteran, 1st Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1934-36, Capt 1937, served War of 1939-45 (D S O and two Bars, C B.), commanded H M S Hermione, 1940-42, Western Mediterranean, Malta, Madagascar, Eastern Mediterranean, Commodore, 2nd class, 1942, Senior Officer Inshore Squadron, North Africa, 1942-43, British Assault Force Commander, Salerno, 1943, Commodore, 1st class, 1944, Commander, Force J Assault Force, Normandy, 1944, 21st Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1944-45, Rear-Adm. 1945, Adm (Air), 1946, a Lord Comr of the Admiralty and Asst Chief of Naval Staff, 1947-48, Vice-Adm 1949, Pres R N Coll, Greenwich, 1948-50, Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 1950-52, Adm 1952 *Address* The Close, Marley Common, Haslemere, Sy *T* 206. *Club* Naval and Military

OLIVER, George; *see* Onions, Oliver

OLIVER, George Harold; M P (Lab) Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire, 1922-31 and since 1935, Q C 1949, *b* 24 Nov 1888, *m* 1910, Christina Bennett, one *s* Barrister, Middle Temple, 1927, Parliamentary Under-Sec of State, Home Office, 1945-47 *Address* South Lodge, Cavendish Drive, Edgware, Middx *T* Edgware 2040, 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C *T* Central 2758 and 4372.

OLIVER, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Francis, G C B, *cr* 1928 (K C B, *cr* 1916, C B 1918); K C M G., *cr.* 1918; M V O 1905, Hon LL D (Edin), 1920; *b* 22 Jan 1865, *s* of late Robert Oliver, Lochside, Kelso, *m* 1914, Beryl (G.B E, 1948, D.B E, 1920, D J St J and R R.C, 1916, Coronation Medal, 1911, Order of Mercy, 1908, Jubilee Medal, 1935), *d* of Francis Edward Carnegy and of Mrs Carnegy of Lour. Entered Navy, 1878, Lieutenant, 1888, Commander, 1899, Captain, 1903, Rear-Admiral, 1913, Director of Intelligence, Admiralty War Staff, 1913-14, Acting Vice-Admiral and Chief of Admiralty War Staff, 1914-17, on Admiralty reorganisation in 1917 became a member of the Board and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, Rear-Admiral Commanding First Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1918, Vice-Admiral, 1919, Vice-Adm commanding the Home Fleet, 1919; Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1919 1920; Second Sea Lord, 1920-24, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1924 27, Vice-Admiral; 1919, Admiral, 1928; Admiral of the Fleet, 1928; retired list, 1933; restored to active list, 1940; Commander Legion of Honour, Orders of St Anne of Russia, Swords of Sweden, Jubilee Medal, 1935; American Distinguished Service Medal *Address* 20 South Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7370 *Club* United Service

O L I V E R, Group Captain 'John Oliver William, C B 1950, D S O 1940, D F C.; *b* 11 Oct. 1912, *s s* of William and Cicely Oliver; *m* 1st, 1935, Irène Yvonne, *o d.* of George and Yvonne Oxberry, Maadi, Cairo, one *s* two *d*; *m* 2nd, 1954, Christina Gordon Guthrie, of Farningham, Kent *Educ:* Christ's Hos-

pital; Cranwell *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

OLIVER, Laurence Herbert, C B E. 1946, J P, *b* 15 Oct 1881, *s* of late Walter E Oliver, Hampstead, N.W, *m* 1915, Amelia, *d* of late G Oettle, Lee, S E, one *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School Entered service of L C C, 1900, Asst Clerk, 1930, Dep Clerk, 1939, Actg Clerk, 1946, and Clerk, 1947, retired, 1947. J.P. County of London since 1945, now on Hampstead Bench. Member of Public Works Loan Board, 1948-. Served European War, 1914-18, with R A S C in East Africa (commissioned officer), rendered services to Civil Defence during War of 1939-45 *Address* 8 The Rise, Edgware, Middlesex *T* Stonegrove 7969 *Club* Reform

OLIVER, Professor Richard Alexander Cavaye; Professor of Education and Director of the Department of Education in the University of Manchester since 1938, Pro-Vice-Chancellor since 1953, *b* 9 Jan 1904, *s* of Charles Oliver and Elizabeth Oliver (*née* Smith), *m* 1929, Annabella Margaret White, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Univ of Edinburgh, Stanford Univ, Calif, U S A Held Commonwealth Fund Fellowship at Stanford Univ, 1927-29, psychological research on behalf of Carnegie Corp of N Y, 1929-32, Asst Master Abbotsholme School and on staff of Edinburgh Educ Cttee, 1933-34, Univ Extension Lectr, 1933-34, Asst Dir of Educ, Wilts Educ Cttee, 1934-36, Dep Sec, Devon Educ Cttee, 1936-38 Director Univ. of Manchester School of Educ, 1947-1951 Mem Nat Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers, 1949-, Chm Northern Univs Joint Matriculation Bd, 1952- F B Ps S *Publications* General Intelligence Test for Africans, 1932, (with others) The Educational Guidance of the School Child, 1936, The Training of Teachers in Universities, 1943; Research in Education, 1946 Contributor to Africa, British Jl of Psychology, Yearbook of Education, Universities Quarterly, etc *Recreations* gardening, water-colour painting *Address* 7 Spring Gardens, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 3910

OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Robert Don, C B 1948, C B E 1942; D S C. 1918, *b* 17 March 1895, *s.* of William James Oliver and Margaret Christie Don, *m* 1928, Torfrida Lois Acantha Huddart, no *c* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges Comdr, 1930, Captain, 1936, Commanded H M S Iron Duke, 1939, H M S Devonshire, 1940-42; H M S Excellent, 1943, H M S Swiftsure, 1944; Rear-Adm 1945, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Weapons), 1945-46, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1946-47, Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron, Hong Kong, 1947-48, Vice-Adm retired list, 1948 *Recreations:* farming, shooting, fishing *Address* Lochside, Kelso, Roxburghshire *T* Yetholm 5 *Club* United Service.

OLIVER, Sir Roland Giffard, Kt, *cr* 1938, M C, **Hon. Mr. Justice Oliver;** Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1938, *b* 1882, 3rd *s* of Edmund Ward Oliver of Orlestone, Kent; *m.* Winifred, 3rd *d* of Lieutenant-Colonel Burnaby. *Educ.* Marlborough, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Recorder of Folkestone, 1926-38 Member of Budget enquiry tribunal, 1936; Chairman of Committee on Court Martial Procedure, 1938, Chairman Prison and Detention Barracks enquiry, 1948 *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2; Capel, Orlestone, Ashford, Kent.

OLIVER, Victor; Film and Stage Star, Conductor of the British Concert Orchestra, Director of the British Concert Orchestra, since 1945; *b* 8 July 1898, *s* of Baron Victor von Samek and Josephine Rauch, relinquished father's title in 1922, *m* 1936, Sarah (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945, and who *m* 1949, Antony Beauchamp), *d* of Rt Hon Sir Winston S Churchill, O M, M P, *m* 1946, Natalie Frances Conder, one *d* *Educ* University of Vienna Started as concert-pianist in America; later turned to the legitimate stage and in 1935 entered the revue field, has appeared in many British and American films *Publications* writes for newspapers and magazines *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding *Address* 66 Westminster Gardens, S W 1 *T.* Victoria 2640 *Clubs* Savage, Wimbledon Park, Wentworth Golf (Surrey), Royal Birkdale, Addington Golf

OLIVER, Walter Reginald Brook, D Sc, F R S N Z, now retired; *b* Launceston, Tasmania, 7 Sept. 1883, *s* of Henry Oliver, Dorset, England, *m* 1920, I A Cardno; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tauranga High School, N Z, Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z Entered Customs Department, 1900; Assistant in Dominion Museum, 1920, Director 1928-47, Director Canterbury Museum, 1947-1948. Served European War, 1918, Canterbury Regt., Sec Wellington Meeting Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1923, Pres, Wellington Philosophical Soc, 1929-1930, Gov. rep on Council of Roy Soc. of N Z, 1928-54, Pres., 1952-54, Hector Medallist, 1936 (Botany), Hutton Medallist, 1950 (Zool, Bot); British Empire M B O U, Corresp Mem, Amer Ornithologists Union, Hon. Mem Swedish Phytogeographical Soc. and Fiji Soc, President Wellington Botanical Soc., 1939, 1949, President N Z Association Scientific Workers, 1942 President Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, 1948 Travelled in U S A., Europe, Australia, Philippines, and Pacific Islands, Member of Scientific Expedition to Kermadec Islands, 1908, to Southern Islands of N Z, 1927; Fiordland, 1949 *Publications* New Zealand Birds, 1930 (2nd edition, revised and enlarged, 1954); The Genus Coprosma, 1935, The Moas of New Zealand and Australia, 1949; also many papers on Zoology and Botany in scientific journals in N Z, Australia and U K *Recreations* botany, ornithology. *Address* 26 Ventnor Street, Seatoun, Wellington, E 5, N Z *T:* 17 568

OLIVER, Professor William, B Sc, A.M.I.C.E, F R S E; Professor of Organisation of Industry and Commerce, University of Edinburgh, 1925-52, retired 1952, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh *Recreation* golf *Address* 70 Netherby Rd, Leith, Edinburgh, 5 *T* 83832 *Club* University Union (Edinburgh)

OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. William Passfield, C B 1947, O B E, late Infantry, General Officer Commanding Berlin (British Sector) since 1954; *e s* of Captain P V Oliver, R N, *m* 1938, Elisabeth Margaret, *o d* of late Gen Sir J E S Brind, K C B, K B E, C M G, D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley College, R M C, Sandhurst Chief of General Staff G H Q, M E (Maj-Gen), 1945-46, Maj-Gen 1949, Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1949-50, Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, Jan. 1951-Dec 1952, Principal Staff Officer to High Commissioner, Federation of Malaya, 1953-1954 Colonel, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, 1949- *Club* Army and Navy

OLIVER-BELLASIS, Captain Richard, C B 1951, C V O 1946, C St J, A M I E E, Royal Navy (retired), *b* 15 September 1900, *s* of late Capt R J. E Oliver-Bellasis, Shilton, nr. Coventry, *m* 1928, Lorna, *d* of H. L. Richardson, Shiremark, Capel, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* The Golden Parsonage, Hemel Hempstead; R.N

Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Specialized in Torpedo (Ogilvie Medal) Commander, 1933, H M S Vernon in charge of experimental mine-sweeping, 1939, Capt 1941, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1941, H M S. Euryalus, 1943, Director of Underwater Weapons, Admiralty, 1947-50, ret, 1950 Sec Cooper Technical Bureau, 1952 *Address* Old Oak Farm, Ashley Green, Chesham, Bucks *T* Berkhamsted 707 *Club* United Service

OLIVIER, Henry, C M G 1954, M Sc (Eng), Ph D (Lond), M.I C E, M Am Soc C E, Beit Fellow, Partner in firm of Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners (Africa) since 1954, *b* 25 January 1914, *s* of J Olivier, Umtali, S Rhodesia, *m* 1940, Lorna Renée, *d* of Robert and F M Collier, Haywards Heath, Sussex, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Umtali High School, Cape Town University, University College, London B Sc (Cape), 1936, M Sc (Cape), 1947, Ph D (Lond), 1953 Beit Engineering Schol, 1932-38, Beit Fell for two Rhodesias, 1939 Engineering post-grad training with F E Kanthack & Partners, Consulting Engineers, Johannesburg, 1937, Sir Alex Gibb & Partners, Cons Engs, London training, 1938, Asst Engineer, 1939 Experience covers design and construction of steam-electric powerstations, hydro-electric, floating harbour, irrigation, and water resources development schemes in U k, Africa, Middle East, and U S A, Chief Engineer in charge civil eng contracts, Owen Falls Hydro-Electric Scheme, Uganda, 1950-54 *Publication* Irrigation and Climate, 1954 Paper to Inst Civil Eng Jl *Recreations* tennis, rugby *Address* P O Box 2020, Nairobi, Kenya *T* Nairobi 22543/4

OLIVIER, Sir Laurence Kerr, Kt, *cr* 1947, Commander of the Order of Dannebrog, 1949; Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1953, Grande Ufficiale dell' Ordino al Merito della Repubblica (Italian), 1953 M A Hon. Tufts, Actor; *b* 22 May 1907, *s* of late Rev G. K Olivier and Agnes Louise Crookenden; *m* 1st, 1930, Jill Esmond (who obtained a divorce, 1940), one *s* [2nd, 1940, Vivien Leigh, *q.v.* *Educ.* St. Edward's School, Oxford First appeared in 1922 at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford on-Avon special boys' performance, as Katherine in Taming of the Shrew, played in Byron, King Henry IV., toured in sketch Unfailing Instinct, with Ruby Miller, Season with Lena Ashwell, King Henry VIII, 1924 25; played with Birmingham Repertory Company till 1928, Stanhope in Journey's End, for Stage Society; Beau Geste; Circle of Chalk, Paris Bound, The Stranger Within, went to America, 1929; returned 1930 and played in The Last Enemy, After All and in Private Lives; New York, 1931, played Private Lives, 1933, Rats of Norway, London, Green Bay Tree, New York; returned London, 1934, Biography, Queen of Scots, Theatre Royal, Ringmaster under his own management, Golden Arrow, Romeo and Juliet, 1935, Bees on the Boat Deck and Hamlet at Old Vic, 1936, Sir Toby Belch in Twelfth Night and Henry V, Hamlet at Kronborg, Elsinore, Denmark, 1937, Macbeth, 1937; Iago in Othello, King of Nowhere, and Coriolanus, 1938; No Time for Comedy, New York, 1939, under his own management produced and played Romeo and Juliet with Vivien Leigh Lt. (A) R N V R until released from Fleet Air Arm, 1944, to co-direct The Old Vic Theatre Company with John Burrell and Ralph Richardson at New Theatre; Played in Old Vic 1944-45 Season Peer Gynt, Arms and the Man, Richard III, Uncle Vanya; toured Continent in May 1945 with Peer Gynt, Arms and the Man, Richard III; Old Vic Season 1945-46; Henry IV, Parts I and II, Oedipus, The Critic, Uncle Vanya, Arms and the Man; six weeks' season in New York with Henry IV, Parts I and II, Oedipus, The Critic, and Uncle Vanya; Old Vic, 1946-47 Season, produced and played King Lear. 6 months tour of Australia and New Zealand, 1948, with Old Vic Company, in Richard III, School for Scandal, Skin of our Teeth. Old Vic, 1949 Season, Richard III, The School for Scandal, Antigone Directed A Street Car Named Desire, Aldwych, 1949; St. James's, 1950-51: prod. and acted in Venus Observed, under own management, prod. Captain Carvallo, 1950, Antony in Antony and Cleopatra, Caesar in Caesar and Cleopatra, 1951; also in U.S., 1951-1952, The Sleeping Prince, Phoenix, 1953 Films Potiphar's Wife, The Yellow Passport, Perfect Understanding, No Funny Business, Moscow Nights, Fire Over England, As You Like It, The First and the Last, Divorce of Lady X, Wuthering Heights, Rebecca, Pride and Prejudice, Lady Hamilton, 49th Parallel, Demi-Paradise; produced, directed, played Henry V.; produced, directed, played Hamlet (International Grand Prix, 1948, Oscar award, 1949), Carrie (Hollywood), 1950, Macheath in film, The Beggar's Opera, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, motoring, flying, golf, gardening. *Address* Durham Cottage, 4 Christchurch St, Chelsea, S W 3. *Clubs* Beefsteak, Buck's, Garrick, Green Room, M C C

OLIVIER, Martin John, M A, T D, Headmaster of Gresham's School, Holt, since 1944, *b* 20 Feb 1900, *s* of late Canon Henry Olivier and Gertrude, *d* of late Canon Capel Cure; *m* 1949, Nancy Eden, *d* of late Dr J E Linnell, Sheringham *Educ* Lancing, New College, Oxford 2nd class Modern Languages (French and German), President Oxford University French Club, 1922, Assistant Master Rossall School, 1922-44, Head of Language Dept Athletic Correspondent Yorkshire Post Berlin Olympic Games and till 1939; Eastern Daily Press, Wembley Olympic Games, 1948 Captain Territorial General List, 1930-46 *Publications* numerous articles on athletics *Recreations* producing plays and coaching athletes. *Address* Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk. *T.* Holt 2137. *Clubs* Public Schools, London Athletic, Norfolk County (Norwich)

OLLARD, Lt.-Col. John William Arthur; Army County Welfare Officer, Isle of Ely, *b* 4 July 1893; *s* of Arthur Ridgway Ollard and Agnes C. C de Havilland *Educ* St Edmund's College, Ware; Downing College, Cambridge Gazetted 1st Bn Cambridgeshire Regt 1912, served in France, 1915; retired, 1919, Captain, re-employed 1941, acting Lt.-Col. Isle of Ely County Council 1922, Alderman 1934, Wisbech Town Council 1926, Alderman 1931, Mayor of Wisbech, 1927. High Sheriff Cambs and Hunts, 1943, D L. Cambridgeshire, 1935, Knight Commander Order of St Gregory, 1948, O.St.J. 1943. Hon Freeman Borough of Wisbech, 1944. *Address* Petercroft, Wisbech. *T.A* Wisbech *T* Wisbech 230.

OLNEY, Hon. Sir Herbert Horace, Kt, *cr* 1942, Chairman Zoological Board of Victoria since 1927, Member Charities Board of Victoria, *b* Ballarat, 26 Nov 1875, *m* 1898, Annie Lizzetta, *d* of Richard Trudgeon; one *d* *Educ* Ballarat College M.L C Victoria, 1931-43. *Address* Yantaringa, 47 Locksley Road, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Australia

O'LOGHLEN, Sir Coleman (Michael), 6th Bt., *cr* 1838, *b* 6 April 1916, *s* of Henry Ross O'Loghlen (*d.* 1944, 6th *s.* of 3rd Bt.) and of Doris Irene, *d* of late Maj. Percival Horne, R.A.; *S* uncle 1951, *m* 1939, Margaret, *d.* of Francis O'Halloran, Toorak, Melbourne, S A, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Xavier College, Melbourne, Melbourne University (LL B) Formerly Captain A I F *Heir s* Michael, *b* 21 May 1945 *Address* Walsh Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia

OLVER, Col. Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1937, C B 1919; C M G 1916, F R C.V.S;

F.R.S.E.; late R.A.V.C., *s* of R. S. Oliver, of Trescowe, Par Station, Cornwall; *b* 1875, *m.* 1914, Marjorie Beart, one *s.* Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps), P.V.O. Egyptian Army and Sudan C.V.D., 1907; Assistant Director General A.V.S., 1908, European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Brevet Lt.-Col.), D.D.V.S. British Remount Commission, Canada and America, 1917 (C.B.), Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, India, 1928-30; retired pay, 1930, Expert Adviser in Animal Husbandry, Government of India, 1930-38, Principal Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1938-45. Now breeding pedigree Jersey cattle. *Address* Penrose House, Albury, Much Hadham, Herts.

O'MALLEY, Major-General David Vincent, C.B. 1946, O.B.E., *b* 15 July 1891, *s* of Henry Cusack O'Malley, *m* 1927, Margaret Isabel, *d* of George Toogood, no *c*. *Educ.* Queen's College, Galway; University College, Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1916, Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1916, Capt. 1917, transferred I.M.S. 1922; Major 1927, Lt.-Col. 1935, Col. 1944, Maj.-Gen. 1945. War services: European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, 1916-1917; N.W. Frontier, India, June-Oct. 1917 Kuki Punitive Operations, 1918-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1923-24 (despatches), N.W. Frontier, Mohmand Operations, 1933 (despatches). War of 1939-45, M.E.F., 1941-42. Appointments held: D.A.D.M.S. Shanghai Defence Force, Jan.-Oct. 1927, D.A.D.M.S. Western Command, India, 1929-32, A.D.M.S., G.H.Q., M.E.F., 1941-42, A.D.M.S. 5 Ind. Div. 1942-1943, Inspector Med. Services, India, 1943-1944, D.D.M.S., G.H.Q., India, 1944-45. D.D.M.S., Central Command, India, 1945-47, Southern Command, India, 1947. K.H.S. 1945-48, retired 1948. *Recreations* golf, sailing. *Club* United Service.

O'MALLEY, Sir Owen St. Clair, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1943 (C.M.G. 1927), *b* 4 May 1887, *s* of late Sir Edward O'Malley, *m* Mary Dolling, *d* of James Harris Sanders, one *s.* two *d*. *Educ.* Hillbrow, Rugby, Radley; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1911; Counsellor H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1925, Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1933-37, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of Mexico, 1937-38, in charge of British Embassy to Spain, at St. Jean de Luz, 1938-39, British Minister to Hungary, 1939-41, British Ambassador to Poland, 1942-45, British Ambassador to Portugal, 1945-47, retired from Foreign Service, 1947. *Address* Rockfleet, Westport, Co. Mayo. *Clubs* Athenæum, Kildare Street (Dublin).

O'MAN, Carola Mary Anima, (Lady Lenanton), Writer, F.R.S.L.; F.R.Hist.S., *b* 11 May 1897; *d* of late Sir Charles Oman, K.B.E., *m* 1922, Sir Gerald Lenanton, (*d* 1952). *Educ.* Wychwood School, Oxford. Served B.R.C.S., 1916-19 and 1938-1954 (County Pres., Hertfordshire Branch, 1947). *Publications* Between 1920 and 1948, The Menin Road (poetry), Britain Against Napoleon (history), *historical novels* The Road Royal, Princess Amelia, Crouchback, The Empress, King Heart, Major Grant, The Best of His Family, Over the Water, Miss Barrett's Elopement, *modern novels*. Miss Newdigate's Window, The Holiday, Fair Stood the Wind, Nothing to Report, Somewhere in England, *children's books*: Ferry the Fearless; Robin Hood, Johel; Alfred, King of the English, Baltic Spy; *historical biographies* Prince Charles Edward; Henrietta Maria, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Nelson (awarded Sunday Times annual prize for English literature, 1948), Sir John Moore (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for biography, 1953). *Address* Bride Hall, Welwyn, Hertfordshire. *T.* Wheathampstead 3160. *Club* Ladies' Empire.

O'MAN, Charles Chichele; Keeper of Department of Metalwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1945; *b* 5 June 1901, *s* of late Sir Charles Oman, K.B.E.; *m* 1929, Joan Trevelyan, one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Winchester, New College, Oxford, British School at Rome. Entered V. & A. Museum, 1924, lent to Ministry of War Transport, 1939-44, Liveryman of Company of Goldsmiths, 1946. *Publications*. Catalogue of Wall-papers, 1929, Catalogue of Rings, 1930, English Domestic Silver, 1934. *Address* 13 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W.15. *T.* Putney 2744.

O'MARA, James; *b* 1873, *s* of Alderman Stephen O'Mara, Limerick; *m.* 1895, Agnes, *d* of Blennerhasset Cashel. *Educ.* Royal University of Ireland (B.A., F.C.S.), M.P. (N) Kilkenny (South), 1900-7; S.F. 1918-22, M.P. (Govt.) South Dublin City, 1924-26, retired from politics, 1926, a Member of the Biochemical Society since its foundation. *Address* The Grove, Kilkney, Co. Dublin, Cashel House, Cashel, Connemara, Ireland.

O'MMANNEY, Francis Downes; Marine Zoologist, Colonial Scientific Research Service, 1949; *b.* 22 April 1903, *s.* of Francis Frederic O'mmanney, Solicitor, and Olive Caroline Owen, unmarried. *Educ* Aldenham School. Graduated in Zoology at Royal Coll. of Science, 1926, A.R.C.S., Ph.D. (London), F.L.S., F.R.S.L., Polar Medal (Bronze), 1942. Lecturer in Zoology, Queen Mary College, 1926-29, Scientific Staff of Discovery Committee, 1929-39. R.N.V.R., 1940-46, British Council, 1946-1947, Mauritius-Seychelles Fisheries Survey, 1947-49, Inter-territorial Marine Fisheries Research Organization, Zanzibar, 1951, Director, Singapore Regional Fisheries Research Station, 1952. *Publications scientific* Discovery Reports, 1932, 1933, 1936, (in collab.) Colonial Office Fishery Publications, Vol. I, No. 3, 1953, *non-scientific* South Latitude, 1938, North Cape, 1939, The House in the Park, 1944, The Ocean, 1949, The Shoals of Capricorn, 1952. *Club* Travellers'.

O'MORCHOE, The, Captain Arthur Donel MacMurrogh, Chief of O'Morchoe of Oulartleigh and Monamolin, *b* 3 June 1892, *s* of late Rev. Thomas Arthur O'Morchoe, M.A., The O'Morchoe, and Anne, *d* of late John George Gibbon, LL.D., B.L., of Kiltennell, Co. Wexford, *m* 1st, 1926, Isabel Hester Louise (*d* 1947), *o d* of Richard George Carden, J.P., D.L., of Fishmoyne, Co. Tipperary, two *d*., 2nd, 1948, Eva Augusta Elizabeth, *widow* of Lt.-Col. George Meredyth Grogan, D.S.O., 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and *o d* of late Ernest F. L. Ellis, St. Austins, Inch. *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the Leinster Regiment (Royal Meaths) Aug. 1914; served European War, A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. Montague-Stuart-Wortley and Camp Commandant 65th Division, 1917-18, served in the Provost Marshal's Department, 1918-22, entered the Colonial Service, 1924, A.D.C. to British Resident, Zanzibar, 1930-31, Private Secretary to Acting British Resident, 1931, Commissioner of Police, Gold Coast, 1934, attached General Staff War Office, 1940. Colonial Police Medal, 1941. *Address*. St. Austins, Inch, Co. Wexford. *T.* Inch 5. *Club* Kildare St. (Dublin).

O'NEIL, Bryan Hugh St. John, M.A., F.S.A. 1935, Chief Inspector of Ancient Monuments since 1945, Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1946, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (Eng.) since 1950, *b.* 7 Aug. 1905, *s.* of Charles Valentine O'Neil, F.L.A.A., and Mabel Meliora Rowe; *m.* 1939, Helen Evangeline Donovan. *Educ.* Dulwich College Preparatory School; Merchant Taylors' School (Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Hon. Secretary and President of the Oxford University Archæological

Society, 1926, Excavations at Mancetter (Leicestershire), 1927; at the Roman *villa* near Camborne, Cornwall, 1931, at Titterstone Clee Hill Camp, Shropshire, 1932; at Breiddin Hill Camp, Montgomeryshire, 1933 35, at Caerau Ancient Village, Caernarvonshire, 1933-34, at Ffridd Faldwyn Camp, Montgomery, 1937-38-1939, at Porth Dafarch, Anglesey, 1939; and in the Isles of Scilly, 1947-54; Assistant Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Wales, 1930-35, Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Wales, 1935-45; Hon Sec, of the Research Committee of the Congress of Archæological Societies, 1933-45; Vice-Pres. Soc of Antiquaries of London, 1946-50. *Publications* Reports on the above-mentioned excavations, other papers contributed to Archæologia, the Antiquaries Journal, Archæologia Cambrensis, Numismatic Chronicle, etc. *Recreations* walking, various games. *Address* 32 Blomfield Road, W 9 *Club* Athenæum. [*Died* 24 *Oct* 1954

O'NEILL, family name of **Barons O'Neill** and **Rathcavan.**

O'NEILL, 4th Baron (*cr* 1868), **Raymond Arthur Clanaboy O'Neill;** *b* 1 Sept 1933, *s* of 3rd Baron and Anne Geraldine (she *m* 2nd, 1945, 2nd Viscount Rothermere, *q v*, and 3rd 1952, I L Fleming), *e d* of Hon Guy Charteris, *q v*, *S* father 1944. *Heir u* Capt Hon Terence Marne O'Neill [*b* 1914, *m* 1944, **Katharine Jean,** *yr d* of late William Ingham Whitaker, one *s* (*b* 8 Jan 1945) one *d*] *Address* Shane's Castle, Antrim, Ireland, 9 Ovington Mews, S W 3

O'NEILL, Denis; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since Oct 1951, *b* 26 Feb 1908, *e surv s* of late Very Rev F W S O'Neill D D and of Mrs O'Neill, Belfast and Manchuria, *m* 1st 1930, Pamela (marriage dissolved 1936), *d* of John Walter, one *s*, 2nd, 1944, Barbara, *d* of Mrs W E Norton, one adopted *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution Belfast, Oriel Coll, Oxford (schol) First Class Hons, Honour Mods, 1928, Second Class Hons Lit Hum, 1930 Entered Ministry of Transport, Oct 1931 successively Private Secretary to following Ministers of Transport Rt Hon Leslie (now Lord) Hore-Belisha, M P, 1935-37, Leslie Burgin, M P, 1937-39, Euan Wallace, M P, 1939-40, Sir John (now Lord) Reith, M P, 1940, Lt-Col J T C Moore-Brabazon M P (now Lord Brabazon of Tara), 1940-41, and (jointly with F H Keenlyside) Lord Leathers (Minister of War Transport) Asst Sec 1943 *Recreations* reading, gardening, walking *Address* 9 High Ridge Road Apsley End, Herts *T* Boxmoor 1567 *Club* Savile

O'NEILL, Hon. Con Douglas Walter, C M G 1953, Head of News Department, Foreign Office, 1954, *b* 3 June 1912, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Rathcavan, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1940, Rosemary (marriage dissolved 1954), *d* of late H Pritchard, M D, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1954, Baroness Mady Marschall von Bieberstein, *d* of late Baron von Holzing-Berstett *Educ.* Eton College, Balliol College, Oxford (History Scholar) B A 1934 (1st Class English) M A 1937, Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford, 1935-46, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1936, entered Diplomatic Service, 1936, Third Secretary, Berlin, 1938, resigned from Service, 1939 Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Intelligence Corps), 1940-Nov 1943, temp employed in Foreign Office, 1943-46, Leader-writer on staff of Times, 1946-47, returned to Foreign Office, 1947, re-established in Foreign Service 1948, served in Frankfurt and Bonn, 1948-53, Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, 1951-53, Imperial Defence College, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, bird-watching *Address* 27 Gilston Road, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 4722 *Club* Travellers'

O'NEILL, Colonel Eugene Joseph, C M.G 1919, D S O 1915, V.D; M B (N Z), F R C S, Ed; M.R C S, Eng, F R A C S, N.Z. Medical Corps, retired, Cons Surgeon, Dunedin Hospital, N Z, late Hon Physician to Governor-General, New Zealand, *b* Dunedin, N Z, 1875, *s.* of Patrick O'Neill, Dunedin, N.Z, *m* Josephine, *d* of Dr T Monaghan, London, three *d.* (one *s* killed in action War of 1939 1945) *Educ* Christian Brothers' School, Dunedin, Otago Univ, London Senior House Surgeon Dunedin Hospital N Z, 1899 1900, Served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps), in Dardanelles, Egypt, France, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, D S O) Formerly Resident Surgeon Lock Hosp, London, Hon Surgeon, Dunedin Hosp, 1903-27 Served War of 1939-45, Merchant Navy, Pacific, 1939-41 *Address* National Bank of New Zealand, Wellington, N Z

O'NEILL, Most Rev. Hugh John, D D, D C L; Titular Bishop of Bareta, Coadjutor Bishop of Dunedin, N Z, (R C), 1943-49, *b* Dunedin, N Z, 29 June 1898, *s* of Edward O'Neill and Elizabeth Alexander *Educ* St Mary's School (Sisters of Mercy), Mosgiel, Christian Brothers' High School, Dunedin, Holy Cross College, Mosgiel (Provincial Seminary) Priest, 1921, proceeded to Rome to study Canon Law at the Apollinare and was a student of the Irish College, D C L 1923, Professor, Holy Cross College, N Z, 1923-33, then became Parish Priest of Mosgiel, National Organiser of the Pontifical Mission Aid Works and Chaplain of St Kevin's College, Oamaru 1939 *Publications* Editor of N Z edition of Catholic Missions, 1933-43 *Address* 7 Paterson St, Wellington, C 4, N Z *T A* Wellington, N Z *T* Wellington 54063

O'NEILL, Michael; M P (Irish Republican) Mid-Ulster since 1951 *b* 7 Oct 1909, *s* of Michael and Sarah O'Neill, *m* 1936, Kathleen O'Connor, Ballinasloe, Co Galway, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Dromore N S, Bellisle Academy Draper's Asst, 1928-29, Haulage Contractor, 1929-31, Tillage Contractor, 1931-45, Farmer, 1945-52 Mem Exec Ulster Farmers' Union, 1945-48, Exec Irish Anti-Partition League, 1946-52, Omagh R D C, 1945-52, Tyrone C C, 1950-1952, Tyrone Co Educ Cttee, 1950-52, Tyrone Co Health Cttee, 1950-52, Tyrone Co Welfare Cttee, 1950-52 *Recreations* amateur dramatics, Gaelic football *Address* Kildrum, Dromore, Omagh, Co Tyrone, N Ireland

O'NEILL, Most Rev. Michael Cornelius; *see* Regina, Archbishop of, (R C.)

O'NEILL, Most Rev. Patrick; *see* Limerick, Bishop of, (R C)

O'NEILL, Col. Patrick Laurence, C I E 1919, Indian Medical Service, retired; *b* 28 Feb 1876, *s* of Dr P L O'Neill of Geraldine, Athy, Co Kildare; *m* 1906, Doretta, *d* of Stephen Telford, Barrowford, Athy; two *s*, two *d.* Served E Africa, 1914-18 (C I E, despatches); Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1929-32; retired, 1933 *Address* Beech Grove, Tring, Herts *T.:* Tring 3218.

O'NEILL, Hon. Phelim Robert Hugh; Major, late R A M P (U U) for North Antrim (United Kingdom Parliament) since October 1952, *b* 2 November 1909, *s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Rathcavan, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1934, Clare Désirée (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), *d* of late Detmar Blow, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Mrs B D Edwards-Moss, *d* of Major Hon Richard Coke, *q v* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, 10 Royal Avenue, S W 3 *T* Sloane 8929

O'NIANS, Richard Broxton, M.A (Liverpool), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hildred Carlile Professor of Latin in University of London (Bedford College) since 1936; *b.* 11 Jan 1899, *s* of late Richard Henry Onians,

Liverpool; *m* 1937, Rosalind, *d* of late Lt-Col. Ernest Browning Lathbury, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C, Chipperfield, Herts, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University (Senior City Scholar, Hornby Scholar, Baring Prize, Dawson Turner Prize, 1st Class Hons Classics), Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholarship Examination, Open Research Studentship, Hooper English Oration Prize), Craven Grant for archæological research in Greece, and Hare Prize (Univ of Cambridge). Member Council Assoc of Univ Teachers, 1945-53; Exec. Cttee 1946-51, Chm London Consultative Cttee (A.U.T.), 1946-48, Chm Campaign Cttee for Expansion of Higher Educ, 1947-Feb 1948 and since June 1948, Ch Joint Standing Cttee and Conf on Library Cooperation since 1948, Mem Exec Cttee and Finance Committee of National Central Library, 1947-53. Formerly 4th South Lancs and R.A.F. (1917-18), Lecturer in Latin, Univ of Liverpool, 1925-33; Professor of Classics, Univ of Wales (Swansea), 1933-35 *Publications*: The Origins of European Thought about the Body, the Mind, the Soul, the World, Time, and Fate New Interpretations of Greek, Roman, and kindred evidence, also of some basic Jewish and Christian beliefs, 1951 (enlarged edition, 1954), articles and reviews in Classical Journals *Recreation* walking *Address* The Weo, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Little Chalfont 2275

O'NIEL, Colette; *see* Malleson, Lady Constance

ONIONS, Charles Talbut, C.B.E. 1934, F.B.A. 1938, Fellow of Magdalen College since 1923 (Librarian since 1940), *b* 10 September 1873, *e s* of late Ralph John Onions and Harriet Talbut, Birmingham, *m* Angela (*d* 1941), *y d* of late Rev Arthur Blythman, Rector of Shenington, seven *s* three *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Camp Hill, and Mason College, Birmingham Engaged in teaching, 1892-95, on the staff of the Oxford English Dictionary from 1895 (co-editor, 1914-33), B.A. Lond 1892, M.A. Lond 1895 (classics), Hon M.A. Oxon, 1914, Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1918 (Hon Capt. R.M.), Lecturer in English, Oxford, 1920-27, Reader in English Philology, Oxford, 1927-49, Deputy for Prof of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford, 1921-22, Hon. D Litt Oxon, Hon Litt D Leeds, Hon Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1928, President of the Philological Society, 1929-33, Hon LL.D Birmingham, 1930, Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Prizeman (British Academy), 1933, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1938-40, Hon Director Early English Text Society, since 1945, Corresponding Fell of the Mediæval Acad of Amer, 1953 Has examined in English in Univs of Oxford, London, Wales, Belfast, Leeds, and Reading *Publications* Advanced English Syntax, 1904, etc, (with H. E. Berthon) Advanced French Composition, 1904, 1924; A Shakespeare Glossary, 1911, etc; completed editing of Shakespeare's England, in succession to Sir Sidney Lee, 1916, revised Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1922, 1946, etc, editor of Shorter Oxford English Dictionary, 1933, etc editor of Medium Ævum since 1932. *Address*: 7 Staverton Road, Oxford

ONIONS, Oliver; *m* Berta Ruck, *q v*., two *s* *Publications* The Compleat Bachelor, Tales of a Far Riding; The Odd Job Man, The Drakestone, Back of the Moon, Admiral Eddy; Pedlar's Pack, Little Devil Doubt, Draw in your Stool; The Exception, Good Boy Seldom, Widdershins, In Accordance with the Evidence; The Debit Account; The Story of Louie, The Two Kisses; A Crooked Mile, Mushroom Town; The New Moon, 1918, A Case in Camera, 1920; The Tower of Oblivion, 1921; Peace in Our Time, 1923; Ghosts in Daylight, 1924; The Spite of Heaven, 1925, Whom God hath Sundered, 1926; Cut Flowers, 1927; The Painted Face, 1929; The Open Secret, 1930; A Certain Man, 1931; Catalan Circus, 1934; The Collected Ghost Stories of Oliver Onions, 1935, The Hand of Kornelius Voyt, 1939, The Italian Chest, 1939; Cockorow, or Anybody's England, 1940, The Story of Ragged Robin, 1945, Poor Man's Tapestry, 1946 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1947); Arras of Youth, 1949; A Penny for the Harp, 1951; Bells Rung Backward, 1953 *Address* c/o A. P. Watt and Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2

ONSLOW, family name of Earl of Onslow.

ONSLOW, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **William Arthur Bampfylde Onslow;** M.C., T.D. 1949, Bart 1660, Baron Onslow, 1716, Baron Cranley, 1776, Viscount Cranley, 1801, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.C. (Yeomanry), late Lt Life Guards, Captain of H.M. Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1951; High Steward of Guildford, *b* 11 June 1913, *e s* of 5th Earl of Onslow, P.C., G.B.E., *S* father 1945, *m* 1936, Hon Pamela Dillon, *o d* of 19th Viscount Dillon, C.M.G., D.S.O., one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Winchester, Royal Military College Served Middle East, 1941-42 (M.C.), Italy, 1943, Normandy, 1944 (prisoner), Commander of the Order of St John *Heir* *s* Viscount Cranley, *q v* *Address* Little Clandon, Clandon Park, Guildford *Clubs* Beefsteak, Turf
See also Earl of Halifax, Earl of Iveagh

ONSLOW, Geoffrey Henry H.; *see* Hughes-Onslow

ONSLOW, Rear-Admiral Richard George, C.B. 1954, D.S.O. 1942 (1st and 2nd Bars, 1942, 3rd Bar, 1944), Flag Officer (Flotillas), Home Fleet, since 1955, *b* 15 Apr 1904, *e s* of Major G. A. Onslow, and the late Mrs Onslow, *m* 1932, Kathleen Meriel Taylor, *er d* of late E. C. Taylor, J.P., two *s* *Educ* R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R.N., 1918 Served in destroyers almost continuously from 1926 until end of War of 1939-45 Staff College, 1935 Commander, 1938, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1939, H.M.S. Ashanti, 1941, Capt 1942, H.M.S. Osprey, 1943, Capt (D) Fourth Dest Flot in H.M.S. Quilliam, 1944, i/c 1946, Senior Naval Officer, Northern Ireland, 1947, Dir Tactical Div Naval Staff, 1948; H.M.S. Devonshire, 1951, Rear-Adm., 1952, Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1952-55 *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* Bears Barn, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire *T* Hartley Wintney 203 *Club* United Service

ONSLOW, Sir Richard Wilmot, 7th Bt, *cr* 1797, T.D 1948, Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (T.A.), *b* 30 July 1906; *er s* of Sir Roger Onslow, 6th Bt, and Mildred (who *m*, 2nd, 1932, Capt. Ughtred A. F. Knox), *s d* of late Sir R. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt, *S* father, 1931; *m* 1929, Constance, *d* of Albert Parker, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College *Heir* *s* John Roger, *b* 21 July 1932 *Address* Cregg House, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. *Club*. Royal Fowey Yacht.

ONTARIO, Archbishop of, and Metropolitan of Ontario; *see* Moosonee, Archbishop of

OPIE, Redvers, C.M.G. 1944; M.A. (Oxon and Harvard), Ph.D (Harvard), President, American Ligurian Company Inc, New York, since 1947, *b* 20 January 1900, *s.* of late James Reid and Bessie Hockaday Opie; naturalised U.S. citizen, 1948; *m* 1929, Catharine Crombie Taussig (marriage dissolved, 1948), Cambridge, Mass; one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Rutherford College, Univ of Durham Lecturer in Economics, Univ of Durham, 1919-23, Wellesley College (U.S.A.), 1923-24, Harvard Univ 1924-30; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-45, Home Bursar, 1935-40 (on leave of absence for

National Service from Sept 1939); University Lecturer in Economic Science, 1936-39; Counsellor and Economic Adviser to British Embassy, Washington, D C (resigned 1946) Adviser, U K Delegation, International Food Conference, 1943, U K Delegate, International Monetary and Financial Conference, 1944, Senior Staff Mem, Brookings Institution, Washington, D C, 1947-53 *Publications* (joint) Major Problems of U S Foreign Policy, annually since 1947, Anglo-American Economic Relations, 1950, Current Issues In Foreign Economic Assistance, 1951, The Search For Peace Settlements, 1951, American Foreign Assistance, 1953 *Recreations* tennis, squash, and music *Address* 722 Jackson Pl, Washington 6, D C, U S A *T* Executive 0399, National 8580 *Clubs* Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D C), Chevy Chase (Maryland)

OPIE, Air Vice-Marshal William Alfred, C B E 1951, Assistant Controller of Aircraft, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 4 Dec 1901, *s* of late William Opie, Redruth, Cornwall, *m* 1950, Phyllis Constance Chalk, *d* of late Frederick George Crampton, Sissinghurst, Kent *Educ* R A F College, Cranwell Flying Duties and Engineer Staff Duties, 1923-36, R A F Staff Coll, 1937, Comdg No 2 Sqdn, 1938, Comdg No 18 Sqdn, 1939, Engineer Staff Duties, H Q Bomber Comd, 1940, Dep Dir Repair & Maintenance (Aircraft), Min of Aircraft Prod, 1941, Dir Servicing and Maintenance, Air Min, 1944, Comdg R A F Station, St Athan, 1947, S T S O, Far East Air Force, 1948, Base Comdr, R A F Maintenance Base, Far East Air Force, Seletar, Singapore, 1951-52 A F R Ae S 1953 *Address* Wedgewood, Penn Street, nr Amersham, Bucks *T* Holmer Green 2173 *Club* R A F

OPPÉ, Adolph Paul, C B 1937, Hon LL D, Glas, F B A, *b* London, 22 Sept 1878, 3rd *s* of late S A Oppé, *m* 1909 Valentine (*d* 1951), *d* of late Rev R W L Tollemache, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, St Andrews University, New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st Cl Mods, 1st Cl Lit Hum Lecturer in Greek, St Andrews University, 1902, in Ancient History, Edinburgh University, 1904, entered Board of Education 1905, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1930-38, Deputy Director, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1910-13 *Publications* Raphael, 1909, Botticelli, 1911, Rowlandson, 1923, Cotman, 1923, Turner, Cox and de Wint, 1925, Art, in Early Victorian England, 1934, Sandby Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1947, Drawings of Hogarth, 1948, English Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1950, Alexander and John Robert Cozens, 1952, and various articles *Address* 17 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0471 *Club* Athenæum

OPPENHEIM, Duncan Morris; Chairman of British-American Tobacco Co Ltd since 1953, *b* 6 Aug 1904, *s* of Watkin Oppenheim, solicitor, and Helen (*née* McKechnie), *m* 1st, 1932, Joyce Mary (*née* Mitcheson) (*d* 1933), no *c* 2nd, 1936, Susan May (*née* Macnaghten) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton School Admitted Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1929, Messrs Linklaters & Paines, London, Asst Solicitor, 1929-34, joined British-American Tobacco Ltd group as a Solicitor, 1934, Director, British-American Tobacco Co Ltd, 1943 *Recreations* painting, sailing *Address* 43 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 7431 *Club* Junior Carlton

OPPENHEIMER, Charles, R S A 1934 (A.R.S.A. 1927), R.S.W. 1912; *b.* Manchester, 10 Oct. 1875; 4th *s.* of Ludwig and Susan McCulloch Oppenheimer, Manchester, *m* 1903, Constance Emily, *s. d* of R. L. Taylor, F.I.C., F.C.S., Manchester. *Educ* Manchester Studied at Manchester School of Art under R. H. A. Willis and Walter Crane and in Italy Kirkcudbright, and Evening, Lake of Lucerne, purchased by Manchester City Art Gallery; The Artist's Garden, Oldham Art Gallery; Low Tide, Kirkcudbright, Southport Art Gallery; Granite Quarry, Whitworth Art Gallery; Harnessing the Dee, Galloway, Kelvingrove Art Gallery, Glasgow; Lily Pool, University Art Gallery, Michigan, U.S.A., February Sunshine, Newport (Mon) Art Gallery; A Late Snowfall, The Scottish Modern Arts Assoc, Early Morning, A Solway Port, Worthing Art Gallery; The Old Tolbooth, Manchester City Art Gallery, Barlochan Pool, National Gallery of South Africa, Capetown; White Gables, Pilgrim Trust, Winter Landscape, Blackpool Art Gallery, My Garden at Twilight, Broughton House Collection, Kirkcudbright Served in France, Royal Artillery. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Woodlea, Kirkcudbright, Scotland *T* 186. *Clubs*. Chelsea Arts; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1921, Chairman Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd, since 1917, Chairman De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd, since 1929, Chairman Rhokana Corporation, Consolidated Diamond Mines of S W A, Ltd, The Diamond Corporation, Ltd, and Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co Ltd, Director of Hambros Bank Ltd, Commonwealth Development Finance Co, Ltd, Director of many other companies, *b* 22 May 1880, *m* 1st, 1906 Mary Lina Pollak (*d* 1934), one *s*, 2nd, 1935, Caroline Magdalen, *d* of late Sir Robert Harvey, Bt, and Hon Lady Harvey, Langley Park, Slough, and *widow* of Sir Michael Oppenheimer, Bart Commenced business in Kimberley, 1902, M P Kimberley, 1924-38, Mayor of Kimberley, 1912-15 K St J 1952 Hon D C L Oxford, 1952, Hon LL D Rhodes Univ, 1953, Univ of the Witwatersrand, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* Brenthurst, Johannesburg, South Africa *T A* Brenthurst, Johannesburg *T* 412133 *Clubs* Kimberley (Kimberley), Rand (Johannesburg), City (Cape Town), Pretoria (Pretoria), Bulawayo (Southern Rhodesia)

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis, K C M G, *cr* 1919, Kt, *cr* 1907, *b* London, 17 Dec 1870, *s* of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Kt, H B M's Consul-General at Frankfort, *m* 1931, Jane, Lady Horlick *Educ* Lycée, Frankfort, M A Balliol College, Oxon Barr.-at-Law Middle Temple, H B M's Consul-General at Frankfort on-Main, 1900-1911, Commercial Attaché for Northern Central Europe, with the rank of an acting Councillor of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, to reside in Frankfort, 1912-14, retired from Diplomatic Service, 1920 At outbreak of war sent to The Hague, where he devised and negotiated establishment (Christmas Day, 1914) of the Netherland Overseas Trust (the N O.T)—the first of the private bodies constituted in neutral countries in connection with the blockade, entrusted with similar mission to Switzerland, 1915, where he negotiated the S S S. (Société Swiss de Surveillance Economique). Acted as British Delegate on several occasions when inter-allied matters were discussed in Paris; left the Hague, Oct 1918; proceeded on a Special Mission to Vienna as British Financial Commissioner, May 1919 *Publications* Frankish Themes and Problems, 1952; The Legend of the Ste. Ampoule, 1953. *Address* Deudraeth Castle (South), Penrhyndeudraeth, N. Wales. *T.* 357 Penrhyndeudraeth; 20 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T*. Kensington 5852. *Club* St. James'.

OPPENHEIMER, Joseph, R.P.; Painter; *b.* 13 July 1876, *m.* 1908, Fanny (*née* Sternfeld); one *s* one *d.* Studied at Munich Academy; stayed in Italy; visited U.S.A., France, Canada, etc. Since 1904 has been exhibiting at Royal Academy and later at Royal Society of Portrait Painters; also at

Continental Exhibitions (Europe) until 1933, Munich International Exhibition Gold Medal, 1910; Hon. Mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1916 *Publications* Occasional until 1908; Studio ABT, 1908, Continental European art magazines until 1933, covers of Woman's Journal *Address*. Laurenny, Totteridge Lane, Totteridge, Herts

OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert; physicist, Director and Professor of Physics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, since 1947, *b* New York, N Y, 22 April 1904, *s* of Julius Oppenheimer and Ella (*née* Freedman), *m* 1940, Katherine Harrison, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Harvard University (B.A), Cambridge University, Göttingen University, Germany (Ph D) National Research Fellow, 1927-28, Internat Educ Board Fellow, Univs of Leyden and Zürich, 1928-1929, Asst Prof of Physics, Univ of California and Calif Inst of Technology 1929-31, Assoc Prof, 1931-36, Professor, 1936-47, Director, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, N M, 1943-45 Chairman General Advisory Cttee to U S Atomic Energy Commn, 1946-52, Mem Board of Overseers, Harvard Coll., 1949-, Fellow Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Amer Philos Soc, Amer Phys Soc, Member Nat Acad of Sciences, Roy Danish Acad of Sciences and Letters, Foreign Member, Brazilian Acad of Science, Hon Member, Japan Acad (of Science), Hon Fell, Christ's Coll, Cambridge *Address* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, (Home) Olden Manor Princeton, N J

OPPENHEIMER, Sir [B] Michael Bernard Grenville, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1921, *b* 27 May 1924, *s* of Sir Michael Oppenheimer, 2nd Bt, and Caroline Magdalen (who *m* 2nd, Sir Ernest Oppenheimer, *q v*), *d* of Sir Robert G Harvey, 2nd Bt, *S* father, 1933, *m*. 1947, Laetitia Helen, *cr d* of Sir Hugh Lucas-Tooth, *q v*. *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford. Served with South African Artillery, 1942-45, Lieut 1943-45 *Heir* none *Address* Brenthurst, Parktown, Johannesburg, S Africa *Clubs* University, Kimberley (Kimberley)

See also Baron Balfour of Inchrye

OPPENHEIMER, Robert; *see* Oppenheimer, J R

ORAM, Arthur, C I E 1941; B E; *b* 20 Oct 1885 Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1908, Chief Engineer and Sec, P W D, North-West Frontier Province, India, 1938, Emergency 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1940, Temp Lt-Col 1941-44; C R E Poona, 1940-41, C R E Bolarum, Deccan, 1941-44, re-employed, July 1944, as Chief Engineer and Secretary Public Works Dept N W F Prov, re-employed War Trans Dept Govt of India, Feb 1945; retired March 1946 *Address* Eastbourne, Marlborough Road, Glenageary, Co Dublin, Eire

ORAM, Sir Matthew Henry, Kt, *cr*. 1952, M B E 1919; Speaker, House of Representatives, N Z, since 1950, M P (Nat) Manawatu, N Z, since 1948, *b* 2 June 1885, *s* of Matthew Henry Oram and May Oram (*née* Eltham), *m* 1913, Margarette Anne Florence (*née* Johnson), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Victoria University College, N Z M.A (Hons in Mathematics) 1909, LL B 1912, Barrister and Solicitor, 1913 Senior Partner firm Oram & Yortt, Palmerston North, N Z Held many positions on educational bodies (Victoria Coll Council, Massey Agricultural Coll Bd. of Governors, School of Agriculture; High School Board of Governors, etc) *Recreations*. golf, tennis, flying, acting, racing *Address* Norton, Featherston St, Palmerston North, New Zealand *T* 5637 *Clubs* Wellesley (Wellington, N Z); Manawatu (Palmerston North, N Z); Feilding (Feilding, N Z)

ORANGE, Beatrice; M A, Warden, Women's Hall of Residence, Birmingham Univ, 1915-23; *d* of late W Orange, C B, M D *Educ*. Cheltenham Ladies' College, Brighton and Kensington High Schools, Girton College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar) Assistant Mistress, St Margaret's, Polmont, 1899-1906, Sub-Warden, University House, Birmingham, 1908-13, Resident Tutor, Bedford College for Women, Regent's Park, London, 1913-15 *Publications* article on Teaching as a Profession for Women, Four Little Latin Plays *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Colmore Row, Birmingham

ORANGE, Sir Hugh (William), K B E, *cr*, 1928, Kt, *cr* 1919, C B 1914, C I E 1906; *b* 14 Apr 1866, *s* of late Dr William Orange, C B, M D, *m*. 1907, Mabel, *y. d.* of E Ford of 69 Oxford Gardens, W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford. Visited Australia in service of Orient Line, 1891-93 Appointed Examiner in the English Education Dept, 1893, Director General of Education in India, 1902-10, member Viceroy s Legislative Council, 1910, Chief Inspector, Elementary Schools, Board of Education, 1910, Accountant-General, Board of Education, 1912-1928 *Address*. Farrandene, Forest Row, Sussex *T* Forest Row 127

ORANMORE and BROWNE, 4th Baron (Ireland), *cr* 1836, Baron Mereworth of Mereworth Castle (U K), *cr* 1926, **Dominick Geoffrey Edward Browne,** *b* 21 Oct 1901, *e s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby (*d* 1927), *e d* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1st, 1925, Mildred Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *e. d.* of Hon Thomas Egerton, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1936, Oonagh (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of late Hon Ernest Guinness, two *s*, 3rd, 1953, Sally Gray, 5B Mount St, London, W *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Sometime 2nd Lieutenant Grenadier Guards Owns about 8000 acres *Heir s* Hon Dominick Geoffrey Thomas Browne, *b* 1 July 1929 *Recreations* shooting, hunting, fishing, deerstalking *Address* Castle MacGarrett, Clarcmorris, Co Mayo, Ballyconneely, Co Galway *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

ORBACH, Maurice; M.P (Lab.) Willesden East since 1945, General Secretary Trades Advisory Council since 1940, *b* 13 July 1902, *s* of late Hiam M and Millicent Orbach, Cardiff and New York, *m* 1935, Ruth Beatrice Husbsch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cardiff, New York City Engineer Member St Pancras Board of Guardians, 1924; Member South West St Pancras, L C C, 1937-46, Governor Central Foundation Schools, Member London Town Planning Committee, Chairman Central Middlesex Group Hospital Management Committee Lecturer on Industry and Commerce and the American Scene *Publication* Mission to Madrid, (with late Dr S W Jeger, M P) Austria, 1946 *Recreations* golf, rowing, walking *Address* 76 Eton Hall, Eton College Road, N.W 3 *T* Primrose 4696, Euston 8481

O R C H A R D, W(illiam) Arundel, O.B E 1936, D.Mus. Durham University, F.R.C M, *b* London; *s.* of William Edward and Anne Elizabeth Orchard. *Educ*. private tuition Formerly music master Forest School, Essex, and Conductor of Colet Orchestral Society, London, also formerly Conductor Royal Sydney Liedertafel, Sydney Symphony Orchestra, Sydney Madrigal Society, Director of State Conservatorium of Music, New South Wales, and Conductor of Conservatorium Orchestra, 1923-34; Lecturer-in-charge of the Degree Course in Music in the University of Tasmania, 1935-38; since then visiting examiner in Australasia for Trinity College of Music, London; composer of various choral and orchestral works, chamber music, songs, etc *Publications*: The Distant View, 1943,

Music in Australia, 1953 *Address* Uni versity Club, Sydney, N S W , Australia.

ORCHARD, Rev. William Edwin; Catholic Priest, *b* 20 Nov 1877, *s s* of John Orchard, Rugby, *m.* 1904, Annie Maria (*d* 1920), *widow* of Rev Ellis Hewitt of Aldershot *Educ* Board School, private tuition, Westminster College, Cambridge Ordained, Enfield, 1904, B D London, 1905, D D London, 1909, Minister of the King's Weigh House Church, Duke Street, W , 1914 1932, received into Roman Catholic Church, 1932 ordained (sub conditione) Priest, 1935 *Publications* Evolution of Old Testament Religion, 1908; Modern Theories of Sin, 1909, Problems and Perplexities, 1912, The Temple A Book of Prayers, 1913, The Necessity of Christ, 1917, The Outlook for Religion, 1917, Divine Service Order of Service for Public Worship, 1919; The Devotional Companion, 1921, Oracles of God, 1922; Various Volumes of Sermons, 1913 22, Foundations of Faith, 4 vols, 1924-27, Christianity and World Problems, 1925 The Present Crisis in Religion, 1929, Prayer, 1930, From Faith to Faith, 1933; The Inevitable Cross, 1938, The Way of Simplicity, 1934, The Cult of our Lady, 1937, The Necessity for the Church, 1940, Humanity What? Whence? Whither?, 1944, Sancta Sanctorum Prayers for the Holy of Holies, 1955 *Recreation* painting *Address* St Uriel's, Brownshill, nr Stroud, Glos *T* Brimscombe 2270 *Club* Authors'

ORCHHA, Maharajah of; H. H. Sir Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Sawai Mahendra Maharajah Shri Vir Singh Deo Bahadur, K C S I *cr* 1936, *b* 14 April 1899, Succeeded, 1930. *Address* Orchha, Central India.

ORCHIN, Frederick Joseph, C B 1948, O B E. 1941, M Inst T., *b* 28 May 1885 Deputy Chairman, Road Haulage Disposal Board, late Under Secretary Ministry of Transport, Chief Financial Officer, Road Haulage Exec, B T C, 1948-50 *Address* 2 Raith Avenue, N 14 *T* Palmers Green 2366.

ORCUTT, William Dana, B A , Author, designer of books; *b* U S A 18 April, 1870, *s* of late Hon Hiram Orcutt, *m* 1st, Alice Wilson; one *s*; 2nd Louie Thompson, one *s* *Educ* Harvard University Head of University Press, Cambridge, U.S A 1895 1910; associated with Plimpton Press, Norwood, U S A since 1910, Red Cross overseas service, 1918 19, designer Humanistic type, 1905, Laurentian type, 1940, Knight Order of Crown of Italy, 1924. *Publications* Good Old Dorchester —A Narrative History of the Town, 1893, The Princess Kallisto, 1902, 1911; Robert Cavalier, 1904, The Flower of Destiny, 1905, The Spell, 1909, The Lever, 1911, Writer's Desk Book, 1912; The Moth, 1912, Madonna of Sacrifice, 1913; Authors' Desk Book, 1914, The Bachelors, 1915; Burrows of Michigan and the Republican Party, 2 vols, 1917; The Balance, 1922; Desk Reference Book, 1926; In Quest of the Perfect Book, 1926; The Kingdom of Books, 1927; The Book in Italy, 1928; Master Makers of the Book, 1928; The Magic of the Book, 1930; Dagger and Jewels—The Gorgeous Adventures of Benvenuto Cellini, 1931; Wallace Clement Sabine, a Biography, 1933, Changing Patterns, 1933; Celebrities off Parade, 1935, Escape to Laughter, 1942, From my Library Walls, 1945; Mary Baker Eddy and Her Books, 1950 Contrib. to Encyclopædia Britannica; Christian Science Monitor for 25 years. *Recreations* golf, bowling, curling, etc *Address* 512 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Garrick, The Country, Harvard, Authors (hon.), Society of Printers (hon.) (Boston, U S.A.)

ORD, Bernhard (Boris), M A., Mus B , F R C O , A R C M ; Organist of King's College, Cambridge and Organist to the University since 1929. University Lecturer in Music, 1936; *s* of late Clement Ord, M A , Lecturer in the University of Bristol Fellow of King's College since 1923, Conductor, Cambridge Univ Musical Society, 1938, and of Univ Madrigal Society since its inception in 1920; served European War, 1914-18, R F C (Pilot) 1916-19 (twice wounded), Flight-Lieut R A F, 1941-45; served in Normandy invasion *Address* King's College, Cambridge

ORDE, Alan C. C.; *see* Campbell Orde

ORDE, Sir Charles William, K C M G *cr* 1940 (C M G 1931), *b* 25 Oct 1884; *s s* of late William Orde, D L, of Nunnykirk, Morpeth, Northumberland; *m* 1914, Frances Fortune (*d* 1949), *o d* of James Davidson, Dunedin, New Zealand, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Minister to Baltic States, 1938-40, Ambassador to Chile, 1940-45 *Recreations* fishing, music *Address* Nunnykirk, Morpeth, Northumberland *T* Hartburn 250 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

ORDE, Sir Percy Lancelot, Kt, *cr* 1941, C I.E 1927, retired, formerly Inspector General of Police, Punjab, *b* 19 Jan 1888, *s* of Col. W. Orde, Nunnykirk, Northumberland, *m* 1st, Noelle, *d* of Lt -Col A C Elliott; 2nd, Eileen, *d* of Edward Probst, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern *Recreations* fishing, racing *Address* 19 Wilton Street, S W.1. *T.* Sloane 7756 *Club* Oriental

ORDE, Brig. Reginald John, C.B E 1945, Q C (Dominion), Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), Judge Advocate-General, Dept of National Defence, Canada, since 1920, *b* 15 May, 1893, *s* of late Hon Mr Justice J F. Orde and Edith C M Orde, *m* 1919, Dorothy Cook, no *c* *Educ* Ashbury College, University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Law School Royal Artillery and Royal Canadian Artillery, European War, Service in France, Mesopotamia, India, Canada, Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1918, attended Imperial Defence College, London, 1931 K C (Dominion), 1950 C D (with 2 clasps), 1950, retired from Cdn Army, 1951 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 425 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada, Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Can *T* 4-3324, Parkway 2-5694 *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), University (Toronto)

ORDE, Major Sir Simon Arthur Campbell-, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1790, of Morpeth, T D , Lovat Scouts, *b* 15 July 1907, *s.* of Sir Arthur John Campbell Orde, 4th Bt and Maie, *e. d.* of J. C. Stewart of Fasnacloich, Argyll, *S* father, 1933, *m.* 1938, Eleanor Hyde, *e d* of Col Humphrey Watts, O B E , T D , Haslington Hall, Cheshire; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse *Heir s* John Alexander, *b.* 11 May 1943 *Address* Gladwyns, Sheering, nr Bishops Stortford, Herts.

ORDE-POWLETT, family name of **Baron Bolton.**

ORENSTEIN, Major-General Alexander Jeremiah, C B 1943; C M G 1919, C B E 1941, L L D (Hon), M D.; M R C S, F R C P , F R S I , Hon Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Hon Fell Inst of Sewage Purification, Hon F R Soc Med Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, Chief M O, Rand Mines Central Mining Corp, Gold Medallist, Medical Association of South Africa (B M A), *b* 26 Sept 1879, *m* 1916, Kate Bradbury, one *d* Actg Dir of Medical Services, Col, S African Medical Corps, 1917-19, Panama Canal Medical Services, 1905-12, Special Work in East Africa, 1913-14, Belgian Congo and S West Africa Mandated Territory, Director of Medical Services, East Africa, 1940-41 (C B E); Director of Medical Services U D F in Middle East (despatches, C B), 1941; Director-General of Medical

Services, Union of S Africa Defence Force, 1939, and again 1943-Sept 1945, Delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1925 and 1928, late President, Federal Council Medical Association of South Africa (B M A), Member of Union of South Africa Statistical Council, Vice-Pres British Medical Assoc, Union Leprosy Advisory Council, several other Government Councils and Committees, Committee on Industrial Hygiene, International Labour Office, Vice-Pres Permanent Internat Cttee. on Industrial Medicine, late President Associated Scientific and Technical Societies of South Africa, late President South African Red Cross Society *Publications* Numerous professional *Address* P O Box 1056, Johannesburg, S A *Clubs* Rand, Transvaal Automobile, Scientific and Technical (Johannesburg), Pretoria (Pretoria)

ORGILL, Tyrrell Churton, C.I.E 1937, M A., Flight Lieut, late R A F V R, late Indian Educational Service, *b* 7 June 1884, *s* of Bernard Churton Orgill; *m* 1910, Josephine, *d* of W T Scruby, Cambridge; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Indian Educational Service, 1913, served European War, 1915-21, N W F P of India, German East Africa, and as political officer in Mesopotamia, Provincial Commissioner Scouts Association, N.W.F P, 1931, Director of Public Instruction, N W Frontier Province, India, 1931 39, retired, 1939 *Recreations* gardening and sailing *Address* Yew Tree House, West Mersea, Essex *T.* West Mersea 76.

ORIGO, Marchesa Iris; F R S L, author, *b* Birdlip, Glos, 15 Aug 1902, *o d* of W Bayard Cutting, Westbrook, Long Island, U S A, and of Lady Sybil Cuffe, *m* 1924, Marchese Antonio Origo, two *d* *Educ* privately, mostly in Florence *Publications* Leopardi, a biography, 1935 (revised 1953), Allegra, 1935, Tribune of Rome, 1938, War in Val d'Orcia, 1946, Giovanna and Jane, 1948, The Last Attachment, 1949 *Recreations* travel, gardening *Address* La Foce, Chianciano (Siena), Italy

ORKNEY, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1696), **Cecil O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice;** Viscount of Kirkwall and Baron of Dechmont, 1696, *b* 3 July 1919, *s* of Douglas Frederick Harold FitzMaurice (*d* 1937, *g g s* of 5th Earl) and Dorothy Janette (who *m* 2nd, 1939, Commander E T Wiggins, D S C, R N), *d* of late Capt Robert Dickie, R N, *S* kinsman 1951, *m* 1953, Rose Katherine Durk, *yr d* of late J W D Silley, Brixham *Heir* *great-uncle* Llewelyn Abraham Fitz-Maurice [*b* 16 Sept 1867, *m* 1890, Alice Ada (*d* 1947), *d* of Robert Gray Northumberland, one *s* (and one *s* decd)]

[*Title not proved at time of going to press*

ORMANDY, Eugene; Conductor of Philadelphia Orchestra since 1936 and Music Director since 1938, *b* 18 Nov 1899, Hungarian; *s.* of Benjamin and Rosalie Ormandy, *m* 1st, 1922, Steffy Goldner, harpist, N Y Philharmonic Orchestra (divorced, 1947), no *c*; 2nd, 1950, Margaret Frances Hitsch *Educ* Royal Conservatory, Budapest B A, Roy State Acad of Music, 1914, state diploma for art of violin playing, 1916, and as prof, 1917, Grad Gymnasium, student Univ of Budapest, 1917-20, Mus D, Hamline Univ, St Paul, 1934, Univ. of Pa, 1937, Phil Acad of Music, 1939, Curtis Inst of Music, 1946, Univ. of Michigan, Lehigh Univ, 1952, Doctor of Letters, Temple Univ, 1949 Toured Hungary as child prodigy, Head of master classes, State Conservatorium of Music, Budapest, at age of 20 arrived in U S, 1921, naturalised 1927, substituted for Toscanini as Conductor Philadelphia Orchestra, Conductor Minneapolis Symphony Orch, 1931-1936, toured Australia, 1944, S America, 1946, Europe, 1950 and 1951 Officer, French Legion of Honour, 1952, Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, First Class, 1952 *Address* 1910 Girard Trust Co Bldg, Philadelphia 2, Pa, U.S A

ORMATHWAITE, 6th Baron, *cr* 1868, **John Arthur Charles Walsh,** Bt. 1804, *b* 25 Dec. 1912, *s* of 5th Baron Ormathwaite and Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, 3rd *d* of 12th Earl of Home, *S* father, 1944, unmarried *Educ* Eton Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Farming On Administrative Staff of Bristol Aeroplane Company until April 1946 *Heir* none *Address* Pen-y-Bont Hall, Llandrindod Wells *T* Pen-y-Bont 228.

ORME, Edith Temple, LL D, Reader to the Trussed Concrete Steel Co, Ltd, Reinforced Concrete Engineers, 2nd *d.* of late Temple Orme, of University College School. *Educ* privately, first woman to take LL D Degree, London University, and only woman awarded First-Class Honours in the LL B Examination Has devoted herself to literary, educational, and philanthropical work, Secretary to the Froebel Society, 1907-14, Editor of Kahncrete Engineering (the official organ of the Trussed Concrete Steel Co.) from its commencement in 1914 until it was discontinued in 1936. *Publications* a pamphlet upon Co operation, article in The Child, several classified Educational Catalogues *Recreations* reading, music, and art *Address* 213 Uxbridge Road, W 12, (official) Truscon House, 35-41 Lower Marsh, S.E.1. *T* Waterloo 6922 (22 lines)

ORME, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Colonel) Frank Leslie, O B E 1946, T D, J P, Hon Colonel 525 Light Anti-Aircraft/Search Light Regt R A, T A, Partner, Reynolds & Gibson, since 1932, Deputy Chairman Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co Ltd, Director, Midland Bank Ltd, *b* 10 May 1898, *s* of late Edward Banks Orme, *m* 1927, Margaret Ann (decd), *o c* of Mrs McKinnon Clark, four *s*, *m* 1948 Joan Cunliffe, *d* of late W Nielson *Educ* Charterhouse, St John's College, Cambridge, R M A, Woolwich Served European War (despatches), R F A in Salonika, 1916-19, War of 1939-45 (despatches, O.B E) served in R A, comd 25 L A A Regt, 1941-43, 150 L A A Regt, 1943-45 President of Liverpool Cotton Association, 1947 *Recreations* golf (Capt of Royal Liverpool G C, 1946-47), shooting *Address* Friars Park, Backford, nr Chester *T* Great Mollington 258 *Club* Bath

O R M E, Frederick George, O B E, F C I S, Secretary, James Powell & Sons (Whitefriars) Ltd, 1919, Managing Director, 1921-48, Chairman, 1948, retired from the Board after 33 years, 1952 *s* of late George Hill Orme, Hull, *m* Wilhelmina, *er d* of John Rutgers, Amsterdam, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School Joined the late National Explosives Co, Ltd; spent eighteen years with the Coy and for ten years was Secretary, Capt 7th Middlesex Regt (T F), 1915-16, Assistant-Inspector, 1916, and Inspector of High Explosives, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1917-19 *Recreations* golf, bridge, etc *Address* 76 Princes Park Avenue, Golders Green, N W 11 *Club* Royal Automobile [*Died* 10 *Nov* 1954

ORME, William Bryce; Principal Medical Officer, Johore, Malay States (retired), *b* 16 Jan 1872, *s* of William Orme, Royal Sussex Militia, unmarried *Educ* Lancing College; University College, London M R C S. England, L R C P London, 1894, Member of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Medical Council; Diploma Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cantab 1907, Diploma (with distinction), London School of Tropical Medicine, 1907, Egyptian Medical Service, 1897-1906; Medical Service of the Federated Malay States,

1907 19, seconded for a period of 8 years to reorganise the British North Borneo Medical Service, 1913 16, Order of the Medjidieh *Publications* in various Medical Journals *Address* 14 Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex. *T* Hove 34160.

ORMEROD, Sir Benjamin, Kt, *cr* 1948, **Hon. Mr. Justice Ormerod;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1948, King's Bench Division, 1950, *b* 7 September 1890, *er s* of John Aspden Ormerod, J P North Bank, Blackburn, *m* 1916, Kathleen May Carter, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, Manchester University Hon LL D Manchester Univ, 1949 Solicitor, 1913 Called to bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924, Northern Circuit, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 14 jointly with His Hon Judge Stewart, 1944-46, Circuit No 5, 1946-48, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1948 Served 4th Bn East Lancs Regiment, Sept 1914-Jan 1919, Captain *Address* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 1325 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union (Blackburn)

O R MEROD, Frank Cunliffe, M D (Manch) 1920, F R C S (Edin) 1921, F R C S (Eng) 1926, Professor of Laryngology and Otology (University of London) at the Institute of Larvngology and Otology, Gray's Inn Road, W C 1, since 1949, Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Throat and Ear Department, Brompton Chest Hospital, Consulting Laryngologist, King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst, *b* 23 August 1894, *s* of George Henry Ormerod and Clara, *d* of Joseph Cunliffe, J P, Chorley, Lancs, *m* 1921, Mary, *o d* of William Burton, M A, F C S, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University (Dreschfeld and Dauntesey Scholarships, M B, Ch B 1916) H S and H P Manchester Royal Infirmary, House Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Surgical Registrar, Golden Square Throat and Ear Hospital, Aural Specialist, Ministry of Pensions, Temp Captain R A M C, Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (Surgical and X-Ray Specialist), Afghanistan, 1919 (Med Off 1/4 Ghurkha Rifles), Hon Consultant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Westminster Hospital, Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, late Hon Surgeon, Ear and Throat Dept Marylebone Dispensary, and Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp, late member Court of Examiners, R C S, Semon Lectr, Univ of Lond, 1953, Fellow Medical Society of London, F R Soc Med (Ex Hon Sec and Vice-Pres, Section of Laryngology, Past Pres and Ex Hon Sec, Section of Otology), late Hon Sec British Assoc of Otolarvngologists, Member British Medical Assoc, Hon Sec Section Oto-Rhino Laryngology, Eastbourne, 1931, Corres Member Société Française d'Otorhinolaryngologie *Publications* Tuberculosis of the Upper Respiratory Tract, 1939, Articles on Disease of Throat, Nose and Ear in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Laryngology and Otology and other Medical Periodicals *Recreations* tennis, fell walking *Address* Institute of Laryngology and Otology, Gray's Inn Road, W.C 1, 8 Primrose Hill Road, N W 3 *T* Terminus 4311, Primrose 1480 *Club* Athenæum.

ORMEROD, Henry Arderne, M A, M C, Rathbone Professor of Ancient History, Liverpool University, 1928-51; *b* 16 March 1886, 3rd *s* of late J A Ormerod, M D, F R C P, *m* Mildred Robina, 2nd *d* of late Richard Caton, M D, F R C P, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) Student at the British School at Athens, 1909-11, travelled in Greece and Asia Minor, Lecturer in Greek, University of Liverpool, 1911-23, Professor of Greek, University of Leeds, 1923-28, served in R F A., 1915-19 (M C, despatches, Chevalier of Order of King George I of Greece) *Publications* Piracy in the Ancient World, 1924, The Liverpool Free School, 1951, The Early History of the Liverpool Medical School, 1953, The Liverpool Royal Institution, 1953, sections in Cambridge Ancient History, Vol IX, papers on Classical subjects in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Journal of Roman Studies, Annual of British School at Athens, Classical Review, Liverpool Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society *Recreation* fishing *Address* Cootes, Crookham Common, Newbury, Berks *Club* Athenæum

ORMOND, Arthur William, C B E 1920, F R C S, Emeritus Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, Bt Major late R A M C T, Ophthalmic Surgeon, No 2 General Hospital, Chelsea, late Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Dunstan's Hostel, Hon Consulting Oculist, London Orphan School, Watford, and Royal Asylum for the Deaf, Margate, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Ophthalmological Society, Great Britain, Examiner in Ophthalmology, Oxford University, Examiner in Ophthalmology, Universities of Ireland, *b* 1871, *m* Mary C, *o d* of E H P Eason *Publications* Some Notes on the Etiology of Strabismus, Guy's Hospital Reports, 1902, Notes on 100 Cases of Cerebral Tumour, Transactions of Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1906, editor, 2nd edition Higgens' Ophthalmic Practice, Notes on Two Cases of Leprosy affecting the Eyes, The Practitioner *Address* The Summit, Mt Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 20611.

ORMOND, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Mowat, C M G 1919, D S O, 1917, Canadian Infantry; Barrister-at-law, Permanent Force Reserve, Ottawa, Canada, *b* Pembroke, Ontario, 1885, *s* of Daniel Ormond and Frances Hudson, *m* 1910, Ann Laura, *d* of J. O Cadham, one *s* four *d* Served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches three times, C M G D S O and bar, Russian Order o. St. Stanislas with swords, Croix de Guerre). *Address* 415 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa 2, Canada *Club* Larimac (Larimac, Que.).

O R MOND, Hon. Mr. Justice Ernest Charles; Judge, High Court, Dacca, East Pakistan, 1947, *b* 24 Oct 1896, *s s* of late Mr Justice Ernest William Ormond, Barrister-at-law and Judge Chief Court, Lower Burma, and of Ellinor, *d* of late Lewis Pugh Pugh, Barrister-at-law, of Calcutta and of Abermaed, Aberystwyth D L, M P (Liberal), *m* 1930, Nancy, *d* of R K Magor, D L, Springfield Lyons, Chelmsford, Essex, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, King's Coll, Cambridge Barrister-at-law, Commissioned R A, 1915, active service in France (severely wounded) and in Afghanistan, demobilised with rank of Capt Called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1925, Barrister-at-law practising in the High Court, Calcutta, 1926-40, Member Bengal Legislative Council, rejoined R A: G S O 1, 1940, released from military service with rank of Lt -Col 1944, Acting Judge Calcutta High Court, 1944, Addl. Judge, 1945, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1945-47 *Publications* The Law of Patents in India, The Rules of the Calcutta High Court *Address* Penmaendyfi, Machynlleth, North Wales. *T A* Ormond, Pennal *T* Pennal 205 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Bengal, Calcutta, Tollygunge (Calcutta)

O R MONDE, 6th Marquess of (*cr* 1825), **James Arthur Norman Butler,** M C 1918, D L, Lt -Col retd, Earl of Ormonde (*cr* 1328), Earl of Ossory, 1526, Viscount Thurles, 1537; Baron Ormonde (U K.), 1821; 30th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland,

one of H.M Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1936, and Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant since 1953, *b* 25 April 1893, *yr s* of 4th Marquess and Ellen (*d.* 1951), *d* of Gen Anson Stager, U.S Army; *S* brother, 1949, *m* 1924, Jessie, *y d* of late Charles Carlos Clarke, of Welton, Sunninghill; two *d Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Commanded 17th/21st Lancers, 1931-35, served European War, 1914-19, re-employed, 1940-1945, D L Kent, 1952 *Heir cousin*, James Hubert Theobald Charles Butler, M B E [*b* 19 April 1899, *m* 1935, Nan, *d* of Garth Gilpin, two *d*] *Address* Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone *T* Hunton 85108 *Clubs* Cavalry, St James', Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Vice-Adm Hon E R Drummond

ORMSBY-GORE, family name of **Baron Harlech.**

ORMSBY GORE, Hon. (William) David; M P (C) Oswestry Division of Salop since 1950, *b* 20 May 1918, *e surv s* and *heir* of 4th Baron Harlech, *q v*, *m* 1940, Sylvia, *d* of late Hugh Lloyd Thomas, two *s* three *d Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford Joined Berks Yeo, 1939, Adjutant, 1942, Major (G S), 1945 Managing Director Brogyntyn Estate Co since 1946; farming 400 acres in Salop, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, 1951 *Address* Woodhill, Oswestry, Salop *T* Oswestry 134 *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's

O'RORKE, E. Brian, A.R A 1947, **M A** (Cantab), F R I B A., R D I 1939, Architect, *b* New Zealand, 14 June 1901, *s* of E Dennis and Amy O'Rorke, *m* 1929, Juliet Wigan, one *s* three *d Educ*. Wellington College (Berks) Jesus College, Cambridge, Architectural Association School of Architecture R I B A Dawnay Prize; work includes interior fitting out, decoration and finishing of passenger ships, aircraft and trains, country houses, Orient Building, Sydney, Australia (R I B A Bronze Medal, 1949), Architect for National Theatre and for New Royal Observatory Buildings, Hurstmonceux; Member of Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry (Royal Society of Arts) *Address* Rock House, River Common, Petworth, Sussex *T A* and *T* Lodsworth 243 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts, Leander

O'RORKE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles, C M G 1916, F R C V S; resigned appointment in Gibraltar, 1941, owing to War conditions; *b* 16 April 1879, *m* Dorothy Violet, 2nd *d* of late J Whitaker, Rainworth Lodge, Notts, one *s Educ* Nottingham High School, Royal Veterinary College, London Gazetted Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 1904, in India, 1905 10, Remount duty at Arborfield Cross Remount Depôt, near Reading, 1911 14, Executive Veterinary Officer at the Base at beginning of European War, joined H.Q. 3rd Army Corps, Oct. 1914 (despatches); Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services at Headquarters, Inspector General of Communications, 1915 (despatches twice, C M G), Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, Guards Div., B E F, 1915, Acting Lt.-Colonel, 1918; commanding No 8 Veterinary Hospital, British Army of Rhine, 1919, Principal, Army Veterinary School, Ambala, India, 1920, Deputy Assist Director of Veterinary Services, A H, India, 1921; Principal, Army Veterinary School, Poona, 1922-25, Aldershot Command, 1926; Lt.-Col 1931, A.D V S Northern Command 1931 34; retired pay, 1934, re-employed as V O. in charge R.H.A Newport (Mon), 1937; Government Veterinary Officer, Gibraltar, 1937-41. *Recreations* fishing and photography. *Address:* Lôcán Lodge, Pontoon, Foxford, Co Mayo, Ireland

O'RORKE, Lt.-Col. George Mackenzie, C I E 1919; M B E 1918, R.E, formerly Engineer, Bombay Development Dept; *b* 1888, *s* of late Com A. J O'Rorke, R.N.; *m* 1920, Belinda M.B, *d* of John McRobert, J P, Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down; two *s*. Served European War, 1914 19 Last War, 1940-45 *Address* Strathearn Hotel, Southsea. *T* Portsmouth 31223. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea)

OROWAN, Egon, Dr Ing, F R S 1947, George Westinghouse Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U S A, since 1950, *b* Budapest, 2 August 1902, *s* of Berthold Orowan and Josephine Ságvári, *m* 1941, Yolande Schonfeld, one *d Educ* Univ of Vienna, Technical Univ Berlin-Charlottenburg Demonstrator Tech Univ Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1928, i/c Krypton Works, United Incandescent Lamp and Electrical Co Ltd, Ujpest, Hungary, 1936, Research in Physics of Metals, Physics Dept, Univ of Birmingham, 1937, and Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1939, Reader in the Physics of Metals, University of Cambridge Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal, Mech E 1944 *Publications* Papers in scientific and engineering journals *Address* Department of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass, U S A

ORPHOOT, Burnett Napier Henderson, R S A 1942, F R I B A, *b* 13 April 1880, *s* of Thomas Henderson Orphoot and Edith Carmichael Smythe Burnett, *m* 1915, late Marjory Harriet White, no *c Educ* Rugby, Edinburgh Univ, school of Applied Art, Edinburgh, Studio of J Umbdenstock, Paris In practice since 1910, served European War in R E (T), Member Orphoot Whiting Wickham, Wellhouse, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, and 21 High Street, Bideford *Publications* Etchings, Italy etc *Address* Instow House, North Devon *T* Instow 206, Wellhouse Murrayfield Edinburgh *T* 62045 *Clubs* New, University, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), Taw and Torridge Sailing (N Devon)

ORR, family name of **Baron Boyd-Orr.**

ORR, Christine Grant Millar; Writer of fiction, journalism, radio features, and plays, *d* of late Sheriff R L Orr, K C, *m* 1944, Robin Hynde Forsyth **Stark** *Educ* St George's High School, Edinburgh, Somerville College, Oxford *Publications novels* The Glorious Thing, 1919, Kate Curlew, 1922, The Player King, 1931, Immortal Memory, Gentle Eagle A Stewart Portrait, 1937, The Happy Women, 1947, You Can't Give Them Presents, 1949, Other People's Houses, 1951, *plays* Pearl for James, 1950 Miss Scott of Castle Street 1952, East Wind House 1954 (all presented at Edin Festival) *Address* 53 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, 3 *T* Edinburgh 32035

ORR, John, M A, B Litt (Oxon), Lic ès Lettres (Paris), Hon D Litt (Manchester), Docteur, h c, Univ de Caen F B A, Professor of French, University of Edinburgh, 1935-51, Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics, 1933-55, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1950-54, *b* 4 June 1885, *s* of Peter Orr, Launceston, Tasmania, and Lilias Duncan Allan, *m* 1910, Augusta Berthe, *d* of Victor Brisac, St Petersburg *Educ* The High School, Launceston, Tasmania, Univ of Tasmania (Classical Scholar) Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), The Sorbonne, École des Hautes-Études, Collège de France, and École des Langues Orientales, Paris Lecturer in French, Manchester University, 1913-15; Lecturer in French, East London Coll, 1915-18, Professor of French Language, Manchester University, 1918-33, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1924-26; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1931-33, University representative on the Committees

of the Whitworth Institute and the Manchester City Art Gallery till 1933, Chairman, Edinburgh-Caen Fellowship Hon Vice-Pres, Society of Scottish Artists; Univ. rep. on Edinburgh Education Ctte.; Member Bd of Management Edinburgh Coll of Arts, Member Mixed Commission under Franco-British Cultural Convention, Romance Editor for Modern Language Review; Joint Editor of French Studies; Vice-Prés Soc de Linguistique romane, Pres Modern Humanities Research Assoc, 1954 Pres Assoc. Internationale d'Études françaises Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Knight Commander, Orden Civil of Alfonso X, el Sabio *Publications* Les Œuvres de Guiot de Provins, 1915, French the Third Classic, 1933, An Introduction to Romance Linguistics (translated and revised from the Rumanian version by I Iordan), 1937, On Homonymics (in Pope Presentation Volume), 1939, Le Boucher d'Abbeville, 1947, Le Lai de l'Ombre, 1948, Contes et poèmes by J Suprervielle, 1950, Words and Sounds in English and French, 1953, papers on French Language, Romance Philology and English Linguistics, in British and foreign journals *Address* 27 Queen's Cres, Edinburgh, 9 *T* Edinburgh 44632

ORR, Professor John Washington; Professor of Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, University of Birmingham, and Hon. Pathologist, United Birmingham Hospital, since 1948, *b.* 5 Aug 1901, *cr s* of Frederick William and Elizabeth Orr, Belfast, *m.* 1932, Nora Margaret, 2nd *d* of David James and Margaret Carmichael, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's University of Belfast M.B., B Ch, B A O Belfast, 1923, B Sc (1st cl Hons) Belfast, 1924, D.P.H, 1924, M D (Gold Medal) Belfast, 1926, M.R.C.P Lond, 1940, M D Birmingham, 1948, F.R.C.P Lond, 1950. Riddell Demonstrator of Pathology, Belfast, 1924, Musgrave student in Pathology, Belfast, 1925, First Asst Pathologist and Asst Curator of the Museum, St Mary's Hosp., W.2, 1926, Lecturer in Exp Pathology and Asst. Director of Cancer Research, Univ of Leeds, 1932, Reader in Exp Pathology, 1937, Pres of Leeds Pathological Club, 1946-47 Served War of 1939-45 as Pathologist in E M S and Battalion M.O, Home Guard *Publications* articles on medical subjects in Jl of Pathology and Bacteriology, Brit Jl of Exp. Pathology, Brit Jl. of Cancer, Lancet, Amer Jl. of Cancer, etc., especially papers on experimental cancer research *Recreations* music, golf, bridge *Address* 125 Russell Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13 *T* South 3355 *Club* Edgbaston Golf

ORR, John Wellesley, M A., J P., *b* Urmston, Lancs, 11 Sept. 1878, *o s* of Wm Arthur Wellesley Orr and Annie Selina Mollady, *m* 1905, Lilian Graham (*d* 1954), ward of late C. H Owles of Scarth House, Barnes, S W, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* privately, Denstone, St John's Coll, Camb Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904, devilled for the late Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K C, for many years, engaged in West Ham Guardians case, Seddon case, and many other important trials, Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Manchester, 1927-51, retired, 1951, served as a Member of the H O Departmental Committee on Persistent Offenders, 1931 *Recreations* golf, fishing, and motoring, founder and first hon secretary of Middle Temple Golfing Society *Address* The Croft, Sutton, nr Pulborough, Sussex *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Union (Cambridge)

ORR, Captain Lawrence Percy Story; M.P (U U.) South Down since 1950, *b* 16 Sept 1918, *s* of Very Rev W R M Orr, M A, LL D, Dean of Dromore; *m* 1939, Jean Mary, *d* of late Frederick Cairns Hughes, Donaghadee, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin Served with East Lancashire Regt, Royal Armoured Corps, and Life Guards, 1939-46 Organiser Iveagh Unionist Association, 1947-49; Secretary County Down Unionist Association, 1949 *Recreations* fishing and painting *Address* 9 Priory Walk, The Boltons, S W 10

O R R, William James, C.B E. 1920, cotton spinner and manufacturer, Chairman, James Orr & Sons, Ltd., and A. S Orr & Co Ltd., *b.* 1873, *s* of James Orr; *m* 1902, Kathleen Marguerite (*d* 1939), *d* of late Sir Joseph Leigh, Stockport, one *s* one *d* Has Order of Crown of Belgium. *Address* Plovers Moss, Sandiway, Cheshire, Empire House, Manchester. *T:* Central 0296.

ORR-EWING, Charles Ian, O B.E 1945, M P (C) North Hendon since 1950, Consultant and Director various Companies, *b* 10 Feb 1912, *s* of Archibald Ian Orr Ewing and Gertrude (*née* Runge), *m* 1939, Joan McMinnies, four *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford M A (Physics) Apprenticeship to radio firm, 1934-37 (E M I., Hayes), B B C Television Service, 1938-39 Served R.A F V R, 1939-1946, N Africa, Italy, France and Germany, Wing Comdr 1941; Chief Radar Officer, Air Staff, S H A E F., 1945 (despatches twice), B.B C Television Outside Broadcasts Manager, 1946-48 Adopted prospective Conservative Candidate N Hendon, 1946, Sec Conservative Air Cttee in House of Commons, 1950, Jt Sec Parliamentary Scientific Committee, 1950 Parl Priv Sec to Sir Walter Monckton, Minister of Labour and National Service, Nov 1951- M I E E *Recreations* tennis, light-hearted cricket, skiing, and television *Address* The Old Manor, Little Berkhamsted, nr Hertford, Herts *T* Essendon 262 *Clubs* Carlton, M C C, Vincent's (Oxford)

ORR EWING, Sir Ian Leslie, kt., *cr* 1953, M P (C and Nat), 1934-50, (C) since 1950, for Weston-super-Mare Division of Somerset, *b* 4 June 1893, *s* of C L Orr Ewing, M P, and Hon Beatrice Ruthven, *m* 1917, Helen Bridget Gibbs, one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Oxford Served European War, Royal Scots Fusiliers, A D C to G.O C 20th Division, Scots Guards (wounded), Conservative candidate Gateshead, 1929; withdrew Conservative and National candidature St Ives Division of Cornwall, 1931, in favour Rt Hon Walter Runciman, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1935-36, to Minister of Agriculture, 1936-39, to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1939, to Minister of Food, 1939-40, and to Postmaster-General, 1940 Member of the Rhodesia Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938. F R S A. 1948 *Recreations* sailing, fishing, golf, painting *Address* Christon, nr. Axbridge, Somerset *Clubs* Carlton, Caledonian, M C C, Royal Highland Yacht (Oban)

ORR EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman (Archibald), 4th Bt, *cr* 1886, C.B. 1942, D S.O 1914, late Scots Guards, Hon Colonel 7th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Vice Lieut of Stirlingshire since 1931; Chm. of Stirlingshire Territorial Army Association since 1931, Army Welfare Officer for Stirlingshire since 1940, *b* 23 Nov 1880, *s s* of 3rd Bart and Hon Mabel Addington (*d* 1942), *y d* of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; *S* father, 1919, *m* 1911, Laura Louisa, 4th *d* of Abraham John Robarts, D L., Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, and Hon Edith, *d* of 8th Viscount Barrington; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton Entered army from Militia, 1900, Captain, 1907, Adjutant, 1910 12; employed with Egyptian army, 1907 10; served S Africa, 1899 1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches five times, D.S O), commanded 2nd Batt Scots Guards, 1916-18, commanded a brigade May 1918 to Armistice; Bt. Lt.-Col, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Military

Order of Savoy; retired, 1919, commanded the 154th Argyll Territorial Brigade, 1925-29, additional A.D.C to the King, 1931-41; Home Guard Commander 1940, Adviser 1941, Lieut H.M. Royal Company of Archers, D L Co Stirling, J.P. Perthshire, Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1937-39 *Heir* · *s* Ronald Archibald, Capt The Scots Guards [*b* 14 May 1912, *m*. 1938, Marion Hester, *yr d* of late Col Sir Donald Cameron of Lochiel, K.T., C M G., and Lady Hermione Graham, *d* of 5th Duke of Montrose, two *s* two *d*] *Address* Cardross, Port of Menteith, Stirling, Lennox Bank, Balloch, Dumbarton *Clubs* · Carlton, Guards; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

ORR-LEWIS, Sir (John) Duncan, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1920, Major R A S C, *s*. of 1st Bt and Maud Helen, *o d* of William Booth, London, Ontario, Canada; *b* 21 Feb 1898, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1st, 1921, Marjory (*d* 1926), *d* of late James Milne, 3 Buckingham Gate, S W, one *d*, 2nd, 1929, Lady Gibbons (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d* of Charles Lee, J P, 82 Portland Place, W, 3rd, 1940, Mrs. Phyllis Ann Maitland Allan, *d* of late W J Bibby, Chester *Educ* Eton; Cambridge Military Service 10th Army, Persia, M E F, 1942-43; 2nd Army, France, Germany, Aug 1944-45 *Heir* none *Address* Villa Zero, Cap D'Antibes, France *Clubs* White's, Bath, Travellers' (Paris)

See also Sir Albert Stern

ORRIN, Herbert Charles, O B E 1919, F R C S, Lecturer in Operative Surgery and Surgical Pathology, New School of Medicine, Edinburgh, Examiner in Anatomy and Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons (Edin), late Surgeon, Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, *b* 22 May 1878, *y s* of late Henry Orrin, Colchester, Essex, *m* Margéry, *d* of late T Burnett Ramsay of Banchory, one *s* *Educ* Royal Albert School of Art and Science, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Held various London Hospital appointments, including (1914-18, Civil Surgeon attached to 3rd London General Hospital, R A M C (T) and Weir Auxiliary Hospital Former House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh *Publications* Aids to Operative Surgery, the X-Ray Atlas of the Systemic Arteries of the Body, The "First Aid" X-Ray Atlas of the Arteries, 1921, First Aid X-Ray Atlas of Fractures and Dislocations, Emergency Operations for General Practitioners on Land and Sea, 1924, Fascial Grafting in Principle and Practice, 1928 contributions to medical and surgical literature *Recreation* motoring *Address* 19 Cumlodden Av, Edinburgh, 12 *T* 61737

ORSBORN, Albert William Thomas, C B E 1943, Chairman, Salvation Army Trustee Company and President Salvation Army Assurance Society, Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Reliance Bank, *b*. 4 Sept 1886, *s s* of late Rev Albert Orsborn, Toronto, *m* 1947, Phillis Taylor, Leader, Salvation Army Women's Social Work in G B, four *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) (by former marriage) *Educ*. Board Schools Salvation Army Officer, 1906 Served in New Zealand as Chief Sec S A work, held positions in Salvation Army International Training College, Territorial Commander for S.A work in Scotland and Ireland, British Commissioner, 1940-46. General of the Salvation Army, 1946-54, retired July 1954 *Publications* · mostly poetry and songs in Salvation Army periodicals *Address* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *T*. · Brixton 6261

ORTON, Major-General Sir Ernest Frederick, K C I E, *cr*. 1935, C B 1926; p s c, Col 15th Lancers, Indian Army, 1928-45, *b* Dinapore, India, 27 April 1874; 2nd *s* of late Rev F Orton of Hope, Derbyshire; *m* 1904, Alice Frances (*d*. 1948), 2nd *d* of late F H Mickleburgh, late R. Indian Navy, and *g.d.* of Col. Edward Thomas Coke of Trusley, Derbyshire, (two *s*.decd.). *Educ*.. Derby; R.M.C., Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1894; transferred Indian Army (37th Lancers, Baluch Horse), 1897; served China Relief, Pekin, 1900-1 (despatches), Makran, capture of Fort Nodiz, 1901-2 (despatches); European War, 1914 19, Kalat and E Persia, South Persia, Deputy Inspector-General and afterwards Inspector-General South Persia Rifles (despatches, Brevs of Lieut-Colonel and Colonel); Staff College, Camberley, 1906 7; 2nd I. Brigade, Khyber, 1920-22; 22nd I Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1923-24; D A. and Q M G, H Q Southern Command, India, 1926-1930, Major-General, 1926, Dy Q M G, India, 1931-35; retired, 1935 *Publication* Links with Past Ages, 1935 *Address* Chantry Ridge, Chantry View Road, Guildford, Surrey.

ORTON, Professor Harold; Professor of English Language, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b* 1898, *y s* of Thomas Orton and Emily Blair, Byers Green, Co Durham, *m* 1925, *y d* of Rev R Burnham, Trimsley St Mary's Rectory, Suffolk, one *d*. *Educ* King James I Grammar School, Bishop Auckland, Hatfield Coll, Univ. of Durham, Merton Coll, Oxford, Univ of Uppsala, Sweden B A 1921, Univ Research Schol in English Philology, 1922, B Litt 1923, M.A 1924, Oxford Lektor in English, University of Uppsala, 1924-28, Lectr. in English, King's Coll, Newcastle on Tyne in the Univ. of Durham, 1928-39, and Sen Research Fell, 1938-39, Lectr in charge of Dept of English Lang, Univ of Sheffield, 1939-46, Dep Educn Dir, Brit Council, 1942-44 and Actg Educn Dir, 1944-45, Dean of Faculty of Arts, Leeds, 1947-49, Chm, Bd of Faculties of Arts, Economics and Commerce and Law, Leeds Univ, 1954- Visiting Lectr, Summer Session, Coll of Literature Science and the Arts, Univ of Michigan, U S A, 1954 Lieutenant The Durham Light Infantry (T F), 1917-19 (severely wounded 1918, invalided 1919) Re-commissioned General List (T A), 1940, Acting Captain and Comdg Officer, Sheffield Univ Sen Trg Corps, 1945-46 Consultant Member, B B C's Advisory Cttee on Spoken English, 1934-40, Member Brit Council's Advisory Cttee on English Overseas, 1940-44; Jt Ed, Trans of Yorkshire Dialect Soc, 1947-, Pres Yorkshire Soc for Celtic Studies, 1951-53, Jt Ed, Leeds Studies in English and Kindred Languages, 1952- *Publications*. The Phonology of a South Durham Dialect, 1933, (with W L Renwick, *q v*) The Beginnings of English Literature to Skelton, 1939, (with Prof E Dieth, Univ of Zürich) A Questionnaire for a Linguistic Atlas of England, 1952, various articles on Eng Lang and especially its dialects, in scientific jls *Recreation* gardening *Address* Cumberland Priory, 25 Cumberland Road, Leeds 6. *T* 55451

ORWIN, Charles Stewart, M A, D.Litt (Oxon), Hon Fellow Balliol College; Hon. Fellow Wye College; *b*. 1876, *o s*. of Frederick James Orwin, Warnham, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d* of Robert Campbell Stewart and *niece* of Col George Gawler, Governor of South Australia, 1838-41, *m* 1st, 1902, Elise Cécile (*d* 1929), *y d*. of late Edouard Renault, Cognac, France; three *s* three *d*., 2nd, 1931, Christabel Susan, *yr d*. of late Charles Lowry, headmaster of Tonbridge *Educ*. Dulwich College, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye (Scholar). Lecturer S-E Agricultural College, 1908-6, Agent for the Tarnor Estates in Lincolnshire, 1906-18, Director, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Oxford, 1918-45; Estates Bursar of Balliol College, 1926-47; Ed., Jl. Royal Agricultural Soc, 1912-27, Member Agric Wages Board, 1917-21; President, Section M (Agriculture) British Association, 1921, Agricultural Assessor on the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1922-24, Member of the Food Council 1925-33; Hon. Life

Member of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1934; Citizen and Fruiterer of the City of London, 1915 *Publications* A History of Wye Church and Wye College, 1918, Farm Accounts, 1914 (2nd ed 1924), The Determination of Farming Costs, 1917 (2nd ed 1920), The Tenure of Agricultural Land (with W R. Peel), 1925 (2nd ed. 1926), Estate Accounts (with H. W Kersey), 1926 (2nd ed 1936), The Reclamation of Exmoor Forest, 1929; The Future of Farming, 1930, Back to the Land (with W. F Darke), 1935, The Open Fields (with Mrs C S. Orwin), 1938 (2nd ed. 1954), Speed the Plough (Penguin Special), 1942, Farms and Fields (with Mrs C S Orwin), 1948, revised edn., 1951, Country Planning (ed.), 1944, Problems of the Countryside, 1945 (re-printed, 1946); A History of English Farming, 1949 (re-printed, 1952), etc. *Recreations* seeing England and gardening *Address* The Red House, Blewbury, Didcot, Berks. *Club* Farmers'.

O'RYAN, Maj.-Gen. John F., K C M G (Hon), *cr* 1919, C V O (Hon), D S M (U S), U S Army (Res), *b* N Y City, 21 Aug 1874, *m* 1902, Janet Holmes, one *s* three *d* *Educ* College, City of New York, New York University Law School LL B, LL D, U S Army War College, graduate, 1914 Commanded 6th Division U S Army, Mexican Border, 1916, commanded 27th Division U S Army, France and Belgium, 1917-19, Member N Y State Transit Commission, 1921-26, Chief Counsel U S Senate Committee for Investigation, Veterans Bureau, 1923, Police Comr of New York City, 1934, N Y State Director of Civilian Defense, 1941-42 Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm (French), Commander Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium), Commander Order of St Maurice and Lazarus (Italian) *Publications* Modern Army in Action, 1914, Story of the 27th Division, 1921 *Address* Purdy's, Westchester County, New York State, U S A *T A* Oryangen *Clubs* Lawyers (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington)

OSBORN, Sir Danvers (Lionel Rouse), 8th Bt, *cr* 1662; *b* 31 Jan 1916; *s.* of Sir Algernon K B. Osborn, 7th Bt, J P and Beatrice Elliot Kennard, *d* of W Bunce Greenfield, *S* father 1948, *m* 1943, Constance Violette, *d* of late Maj Leonard F Rooke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Employed as Civil Asst in Intelligence Dept of War Office, 1940-45 *Recreations* golf, tennis, bridge *Heir* *s* Peter Robin Danvers, *b* 23 Aug 1954 *Address* The Dower House, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey *T* Runfold 458 *Clubs* St James', M C C

OSBORN, F. J.; Chairman of Executive, Town and Country Planning Association, Hon. M.T.P.I, Hon. Member American Institute of Planners, Hon Treasurer International Federation for Housing and Town-Planning, Editor, Town and Country Planning, Director, Murphy Radio Ltd, *b* 26 May 1885, *e s* of T. F Osborn, *m* 1916, Margaret Paterson Robb, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · London private and Council Schools Estate Manager, Welwyn Garden City, 1919-36; member New Towns Committee, 1946 *Publications* · New Towns after the War, 1918 (reissued 1942), London's Dilemma, 1936, Overture to Planning, 1941, The Land and Planning, 1941, Green-Belt Cities, 1946, etc *Recreations* · literature, drama, music, gardening, travel *Address* 14 Guessens Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T.* · Welwyn Garden 317. *Club* Reform

OSBORN, Margaret, M A; High Mistress of St Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith, W 6, since 1948, *b.* 23 April 1906, *d.* of Rev G. S Osborn, late Rector of Milton, Cambridge. *Educ.*: St. Leonard's School, St Andrews, Fife, St Hugh's College, Oxford Graduated 1929; M.A. Hons Lit Hum Oxon Pelham Student at British School at Rome, 1931, Headmistress of St George's School for Girls, Edinburgh, 1943-48 *Publication* A Latin Epithet, article in Mnemosyne (Leyden Journal), 1932. *Recreations* music and walking. *Address* · 48 Rowan Road, Hammersmith, W.6 *T.A* Honorifica, Hammer *T.*. Riverside 3166.

OSBORN, Theodore George Bentley, M A, D Sc, Professor Emeritus, Oxford University, *b* 2 Oct 1887, *o surv c* of John Ashton Osborn, *m* 1912, Edith May Kershaw of Uppermill, Yorks, two *s* (one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Burnley Grammar School, University of Manchester Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1908-12, Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, and Consulting Botanist to the S Australian Government, 1912-1927, Professor of Botany, Sydney Univ, 1928-37, Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1937-53, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1945-49 *Publications* various scientific chiefly on fungi and ecology *Address* 6 Magdalen St, College Park, S Australia *Club* Athenæum

OSBORNE, family name of **Duke of Leeds.**

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. the Rev. Coles Alexander, C I E 1945, Indian Army, retired, Assistant Minister (Hon) St Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia, 1947, *b* 29 July 1896, *s* of late W E Osborne, formerly of Dover, Kent, *m* 1930, Joyce, *o d* of late R H Meares, of Forbes and Sydney, N S W, Australia, two *d* *Educ* Dover County School European War, 1914-18, served with H A C, R West Kent Regt and R F C (wounded), transferred to 15th Sikhs, 1918, served in Afghan War 1919 and in N W Frontier Operations 1920-22 and 1930, Palestine 1938, Middle East 1940 Tactics Instructor at Royal Military College, Duntroon, Australia, 1928-30, Bt Major 1933; General Staff (Operations), War Office, 1934-1938, Bt Lt-Col 1936, Comd 1 Bombay Grenadiers, 1940, Deputy Director Military Training, India, 1940, Col 1940, Commandant, Staff College, Quetta, 1941-42, Brig 1941, Director Military Operations, G.H Q, India and Burma, 1942-43, Temp Maj-Gen 1942, Comd Kohat District, 1943-45, retired, 1946 Student at Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1947, ordained, 1947, Chairman N S W. Migration Advisory Cttee, 1948-49, Migration Voluntary Service of N S W, 1948-49 *Address* · c/o Bank of N S W City House Branch, Sydney, Australia *Clubs* United Service, Australian (Sydney)

OSBORNE, Cyril; M P (C) for Louth, Lincolnshire, since 1945, Stockbroker and Company Director, *b* 19 June 1898, *s* of Thomas Osborne, Nottingham, *m* 1935, Joyce Lawrence Feibusch, Wolverhampton, two *s* two *d* *Educ* University College, Nottingham Served with R F A, 1914-18 Past Master, Framework Knitters, Liveryman Bakers' Company J P County of Leicester *Recreation* golf *Address* Westacre, The Ridgeway, Rothley, Leicestershire *T* Rothley 36 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Leicestershire (Leicester)

OSBORNE, Sir D'Arcy; *see* Osborne, Sir F D. G.

OSBORNE, Lieut.-General Edmund Archibald, C B 1939, D S O 1914, *b.* 26 July 1885, *m* 1922, Vera, *d* of late James Fitzgerald Bannatyne, of Haldon, Devon, and Fanningstoun, Co Limerick, and late Mrs Bannatyne, twin *s* Entered army, 1904, Capt, 1914, Bt Major, 1916; Major, 1921, Bt Lt.-Col, 1921, Lt.-Col, 1926, Col, 1930; Maj.-Gen, 1937; Lt.-Gen, 1940,

served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D.S.O.), Officer Commanding School of Signals, 1926-30; G.S.O.1 3rd Div 1930-33, Commander 157th (Highland Light Infantry) Brigade T.A., 1933-34, Commander, Cairo Brigade, Egypt, 1934-38, Commander 44th (Home Counties) Division T.A., 1938-40; specially employed, 1940, retired, 1941 Col. Comdt Royal Corps of Signals, 1938-46 *Address* Halsdon House, Honiton, Devon *T.* Honiton 113 *Club* United Service

OSBORNE, Vice-Adm. Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour, C.B. 1935, D.S.O. 1918, Royal Navy, retired, *b.* 1883, 2nd *s* of Capt. H. B. Osborne, 53rd Regt., *m.* 1918, Joan Marion Herbert, *d.* of late Godfrey C. Chester Master, Rangeworthy Court, Yate, one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* The Grange, Folkestone. Entered Britannia, 1897, Lieut. 1904, Commander, 1915, Capt. 1920, Rear-Adm., 1933, Vice-Adm., 1937, Boxer Expedition, 1900 (despatches, early promotion, and 4th Order Crown Order of Prussia with Crossed Swords), Grand Fleet, 1914-18, Jutland, 1916, Dover Patrol Flag Comdr., 1918 (Zeebrugge 1918, despatches, early promotion, D.S.O.), Captain of Gunnery School, Devonport, 1929-30, Commodore in command Destroyer Flotillas of Atlantic Fleet, 1930-32, commanded H.M.S. Excellent, 1932-33, Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1932, Vice Pres. and Pres. Ordnance Board, 1936-40, retired list, 1937, President Air Gunnery Technical Board, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Home Guard, 1941-45 *Address* Rangery, Liss, Hants *T.* Liss 3129 *Club* United Service

OSBORNE, Sir (Francis) D'Arcy Godolphin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1930), K.St.J., *b.* 16 Sept. 1884, *s.* of late Sidney F. Godolphin Osborne and Margaret Dulcibella (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Hugh Hammersley; *c.* and *Actg.-pres.* to 11th Duke of Leeds, *q.v. Educ.* Haileybury. British Minister at Washington, 1931-35, Minister to the Holy See, 1936-47 *Address* 66 Via Giulia, Rome

OSBORNE, Sir George (Francis), 16th Bt., *cr.* 1629, M.C. 1918, retired Lt.-Col., *b.* 27 July 1894, *s.* of Sir Francis Osborne, 15th Bt., and Kathleen, *d.* of George Whitfield, 3 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, Co. Tipperary, *S.* father, 1948, *m.* 1938, Mary Grace, *d.* of C. Horn, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Royal Sussex Regiment, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, M.C.). Retired, 1938, re-employed, 1939 War of 1939-45, retired, 1945 *Heir s.* Peter George, *b.* 29 June 1943 *Address* Framfield Grange, Uckfield, Sussex. *T.* Framfield 264.

OSBORNE, Professor John, (First) Professor of Dental Prosthetics, University of Birmingham, since 1948, Director of Dental Studies, University of Birmingham, since 1952, *b.* 6 April 1911, *s.* of John W. and Gertrude Osborne, *m.* 1937, Virginia Preston, *d.* of W. H. Fruish, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Bishop Vesey Grammar School, Birmingham University. L.D.S. Birmingham, 1933, Ph.D. Sheffield, 1945, M.D.S. 1948, F.D.S., R.C.S., 1948, House Surgeon and junior staff appointments at Birmingham Dental Hospital, 1933-37; also private practice during same period. Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1937; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics, Univ. of B'ham, 1946. External examiner to Univs. of Durham, London, Manchester, Glasgow, Dundee, Bristol, Edinburgh and to Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications* Dental Mechanics for Students, 1939, 4th edn. 1954, Acrylic Resins in Dentistry, 1942, 3rd edn. 1948, Partial Dentures (with Dr. G. A. Lammie), 1954, scientific papers in leading dental journals. *Recreations* cricket, philately, gardening, model building. *Address* Vesey House, Barnt Green, Worcs. *T.* Hillside 1043 *Clubs.* University Staff, Warwick County Cricket (Birmingham)

OSBORNE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) Leslie Bartlet, Q.H.D.S., Deputy Director-General for Dental Services in the Royal Navy since October 1954, *b.* 16 Sept. 1900, *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Osborne, M.A. and of Miriam Duke James, *m.* 1929, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Caterham School, Guy's Hospital L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng. 1923. Dental House Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1923. Entered Royal Navy, Surgeon Lieutenant (D), 1923, Surgeon Commander (D) 1936, Surgeon Captain (D), 1948, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D), 1954. Served War of 1939-45. K.H.D.S. 1951. Q.H.D.S. 1953. *Recreations* Rugby Football (represented Royal Navy, Sussex and Devonport Services at Rugby Football, Hon. Manager British Isles Rugby Union Team to New Zealand and Australia, 1950, Chairman Rugby Football Union Selection Committee, 1949-51), gardening. *Address* Fair Light, Milvil Road, Lee-on-Solent, Hants *T.* Lee-on-Solent 79726. Medical Department, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1. *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

OSBORNE, Lithgow; President, American Scandinavian Foundation (N.Y.), Secretary Atlantic Union Committee, Member N.Y. State Crime Commission, *b.* 2 April 1892, *s.* of Thos. Mott Osborne and Agnes Devens, *m.* 1918, three *s. Educ.* Harvard Class of 1915. U.S. Diplomatic Service, 1915-19 (Berlin, Copenhagen, Paris Peace Conference), Asst. Secretary, General Conference on Disarmament, 1921-22, Editor Auburn (N.Y.) Citizen-Advertiser, 1922-33, Conservation Commissioner, State of New York, 1933-42, Delegate-at-large, N.Y. State Constitutional Convention, 1938, Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation, Washington, 1942-43; Deputy Director-General, Dept. of Services and Areas, U.N.R.R.A. European Regional Office, 1943-1944, American Ambassador to Norway, 1944-46 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address* 127 East 73rd St., N.Y. City, N.Y., U.S.A., Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs.* Harvard, Century (N.Y.)

OSBORNE, Malcolm, C.B.E. 1948, R.A. 1926, P.R.E., A.R.C.A., President Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 1938; *b.* Frome, Somerset, 1 Aug. 1880, 4th *s.* of Alfred Osborne, Schoolmaster, *m.* 1927, Amy Margaret Stableford. *Educ.* Merchant Venturers' Technical Coll., Bristol. Royal Coll. of Art, S. Kensington, 1901-6, studied Etching and Engraving under Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E., served in Artists' Rifles and 60th Division in France, Salonika and Palestine, late Professor of Engraving, Royal College of Art. A.R.A. 1918 *Publication* Etched Plates. *Recreation* sports. *Address:* 44 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.10 *T.* Flaxman 9248 *Club* Chelsea Arts

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. O. H. Delano; *see* Delano-Osborne

OSBORNE, Rosabelle, C.B.E. 1918, R.R.C., *y. d.* of late Dr. J. A. Osborne, J.P., Milford, Co. Donegal. *Educ.* private schools. On completion of general training joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service as Sister, 1903; Matron, 1911; served European War in France, Egypt, Malta, Salonica and with the Army of the Black Sea, Aug. 1914-July 1920, as acting Principal Matron from March 1917 (despatches five times, R.R.C., C.B.E.); Principal Matron at War Office, 1924; Matron-in-Chief to 1930; Matron-in-Chief, Territorial Army Nursing Service, 1931-35; retired 1936, an honorary Serving Sister of St. John of Jerusalem; French

decoration Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies de la Marine (en vermeil); has travelled in Australia, South Africa and India *Address* Milford, Co Donegal, Ireland. *Club* United Nursing Services

OSBORNE, William Alexander, M B, D Sc (Tübingen, Melbourne (Hon.) and Belfast (Hon)); F A.C.S. (Hon), F R A.C.P. (Foundation), Professor of Physiology, 1908-1938, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1929-38, now Professor Emeritus, University of Melbourne, *b.* Holywood, Co Down, 26 Aug 1873, *y s* of Rev Henry Osborne, M A., *m.* 1903, Ethel Elizabeth, *d* of James Goodson, Armley, Leeds, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Upper Sullivan School, Holywood, Queen's College, Belfast, University College, London, University of Tübingen. 1851 Exhibitioner, 1897, Sharpey Scholar, University College, London, 1901, Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London, Scientific Assistant, London University, 1902 *Publications.* German Grammar for Science Students, 3rd ed (jointly with Ethel E. Osborne), The Laboratory and other Poems, 1907, William Sutherland, a Biography, 1920, Practical Biochemistry, 6th edition, 1946; A Primer of Dietetics, 6th edition, 1943, The Visitor to Australia, 1934, Essays and Literary Sketches, 1943, Essays and Studies, 1946; various papers in Journal of Physiology, British Medical Journal, Biochemical Journal, etc. *Recreations* outdoor country life, mediæval and American history, history of science *Address* The Hall, Kangaroo Ground, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Authors', Melbourne (Melbourne)

OSBOURNE, Air Commodore H. P. Smyth; *see* Smyth-Osbourne.

O'SHIEL, Kevin Roantree; Land Law Commissioner, Irish Land Commission, since 1923, *b* 23 Sept. 1891, *s s.* of Francis O'Shiel, solicitor, Highfield, Omagh, Co Tyrone, and Elizabeth Columba Roantree, *m.* 1st, 1922, Louise Frances (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d.* of late John Conry, F R C S I, and Mrs Conry, Highland Lodge, Kilkelly, Swinford, Co Mayo, 2nd, 1929, Cecil, 2nd *d* of Professor T A Smiddy, *q v.*, two *d.* *Educ* Mount St Mary's Coll, Chesterfield, St George's Coll, Weybridge Called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1913; called to Inner Bar, 1947. Legal Sec. to Irish Provisional Govt., 1922, Asst Legal Adviser to Irish Free State Executive Council, 1922 23, Member of the Constitution Cttee, appointed to draft Constitution of the Irish Free State; an Irish Free State Delegate to the League of Nations, Sept 1923, formerly a Member of the Standing Committee of Sinn Fein, Legal Commissioner for pacification of Agrarian Outbreak, and Judicial Commissioner, Dail Land Courts, 1920 *Publications* The Making of a Republic (American War of Independence), 1920, several newspaper and magazine articles on historical, economic and constitutional matters *Recreation* ornithology *Address.* 21 Ailesbury Rd, Donnybrook, Dublin *T.* Dublin 60888. *Clubs* Hibernian United Services, Royal Irish Yacht (Dublin).

OSLAND-HILL, Mrs. G. E.; *see* Waln, Nora

OSMAN, Abdool Raman Mahomed; 2nd Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1950, *b* 29 Aug 1902, of Mauritian parents, unmarried *Educ* Royal College, Mauritius, Inns of Court, London District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1930-38; Additional Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, 1938-50, Actg Procureur and Advocate-General, 1950-51 *Address* Supreme Court, Port Louis, Mauritius. *T.* Port Louis 607

OSMASTON, Bertram Beresford, C.I.E. 1919; F.C.H., M.B.O.U.; Chief Conservator of Forests, India, retired; *s.* of John Osmaston, late of Osmaston Manor, Derby, *b* 1868; *m.* 1892, Catherine Mary, *d.* of Gen C. H Hutchinson, Royal Artillery, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Trent College; Cheltenham College, Coopers Hill Joined the Indian Forest Service, 1888; served in United Provinces, Bengal, Andamans, Burma and Central Provinces, President of Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, 1916 19 *Recreations* ornithology, botany. *Address* 116 Banbury Road, Oxford *T* 58600.

OSMOND, Thomas Edward, B A. (hons), M B Cantab, M R C S., L R C P, late Hon Consulting Venereologist to the British Army, *b* Thorpe-le-Soken, 7 Oct 1884, *s* of Edward Osmond, J P, *m* 1920, Daisy Stewart Mathews; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kings School, Rochester, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St Bart's Hospital M B Cantab 1912, joined R A M C., service in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches), transferred to R A R O 1920 and appointed Pathologist V D Dept St Thomas's Hospital, recalled to Army 1 Sept 1939, served in France, late Brig R A M C, adviser in venereology to the Army, 1939, Consultant 1943-45, late M O i/c Male V D Dept and Marlborough Path Lab. Royal Free Hospital London, late Pres Med Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases, Fellow Med Society of London, President Middlesex Partial County Committee and Ashford (Middlesex) Branch British Legion *Publications* Article, Venereal Disease, Encyclopædia Britannica, Book of the Year, 1939 Aids to the diagnosis and treatment of Venereal Diseases, 1946, articles Venereal Disease and Social Implications of Venereal Disease, Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1947, Venereal Disease in Peace and War, British Journal of Venereal Diseases, 1949, contributions to British Medical Journal, The Practitioner, etc *Recreations* gardening shooting, bridge *Address* Warwick House, 50 Woodthorpe Road, Ashford, Middlesex *T* Ashford Mx 2169

OSMOND-CLARKE, Henry, C B E 1947, F R C S, Orthopædic Surgeon, London Hospital, London, E 1, since 1946, Senior Visiting Surgeon, Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hospital, Oswestry, since 1930, Civilian Consultant in Orthopædic Surgery, R A F, since 1946, *b* 8 Feb 1905, *e s* of W J Clarke, Brookeborough, Co Fermanagh, N I, *m* Freda, *e d* of Richard Hutchinson, Bury, Lancs, two *d* *Educ* Clones High School, Trinity College, Dublin University, Vienna, Bologna, New York, Boston, London B A 1925, M B, B Ch, (stip cond) 1926, F R C S Ire 1930; F R C S Eng 1932, Surgical Travelling Prize, T C D 1930 Consultant Orthopædic Surgeon, Oldchurch, Black Notley, Tilbury and East Grinstead Hosps, Orthopædic Surgeon, King Edward VII Hosp for Officers, London, Cons King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Exec Officer, Jt Cttee for Postgraduate Orthop Trg, R C S, Eng, Hunterian Prof, R C S, 1936, Service Cons in Orthop Surg, Air Cdre, R A F, 1941-46, Mayo Clinic Foundation Lecturer, 1948, Orthop Mem W H O Mission to Israel, 1951 Fell Brit Orthop Assoc (former Editorial Sec and Acting Sec), F R Soc Med and several Brit. Med Socs Formerly Clinical Tutor in Orthop Surg, Manchester Roy Infirmary and Lecturer in Surg Pathology (Orthop), Univ of Manchester, Orthop Surg, Crumpsall Hosp., Manchester, and Biddulph Grange Orthop Hosp, Stoke-on-Trent, Sen Ho Surg and Orthop Ho Surg Ancoats Hosp, Manchester, and Roy Nat Orthop Hosp, London Hon Mem Amer Orthop Assoc, Corresp Mem French Orthopædic Society and Surg Soc of Lyon, Mem International Soc of Orthopædics and Traumatology *Publications* papers on surgical and orthopædic subjects in leading surgical text-books and med. jls, including

Half a Century of Orthopædic Progress in Great Britain, 1951 *Recreations* travel, reading, fishing *Address* 46 Harley House, Upper Harley Street, N W 1 *T* Hunter 9975, Arunbrook, Wormley, Nr Godalming, Surrey *T* Wormley 276 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, R A F V R

OSSIANNILSSON, Karl Gustav, F F R S L, Médaille du Roi Albert, Plaquette of the Swedish Flag, Stipendiate of the Swedish State since 1908, Stipendiate of the Swedish Academy and of the Bonnier and the Kraemer Societies, Grand Prix of the Kraemer Society, 1933, *b* Lund, Sweden, 1875, *s* of Rasmus Nilsson, manager of a church organ manufacture, and Elise Timelin, *m* Naemi Arnman, five *s* *Educ* University of Lund Teacher, 1897-1900, first book, 1900 since then independent writer (playwright, lyrist, novelist, romances, critic, politician, translator), journeys in England, America, Germany, and Italy 1901, 1902, 1904, 1910, 1923, wrote 1917-18 against the German Propaganda in Sweden, and pleaded vigorously the cause of Swedish independence and friendship with England, member of the Association of Swedish Authors *Publications* Barbarskogen, 1908, 1909, 1919, 1927, 1937, and two score of other novels and historical romances, several of these or other works translated into English, French, German, Russian, Finnish, Dutch, Danish, and Norwegian, Jörgen Kock Tigerhuden (performed), Thomas Thorild (performed) and other plays, fifteen volumes of lyric, two of criticism, some of short stories, three political pamphlets, Collected Poems, four vols, 1920, Selected Poems, 1934 and 1954, two volumes of Memoirs, 1945 and 1946, Modern Swedish Poetry, part II. (translated by C D Locock), 1936, translations from Browning, Swinburne, Bennett, Pepys, Addison, Steele, Corneille, Verhaeren; Reviewer, Swedish papers and Mercure de France *Recreation* gardening *Address* Linghem, Sweden *T* Linköping 70027

OSSORY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1928, **Most Rev. Patrick Collier;** *b* 1880; *s* of late John Collier, Camross, Leix *Educ* St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, Maynooth *Address* Sion House, Kilkenny

OSSORY, Dean of; *see* Seaver, Very Rev George

OSSORY, FERNS and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of, since 1940, **Rt. Rev. John Percy Phair;** *b* 1 Nov 1876, *s* of Peter Phair, Ram Park, Castlerea; *m* Alice Maud, *d* of Edward Nevill Banks, C E, Belfast, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Ranelagh School, Athlone, Trinity College, Dublin Ordained 1900, Curate of Conwall, 1900-2, St Matthias, Dublin, 1902-6, Monkstown, 1906-9, Incumbent of St Catherine's, Dublin, 1909-12, Christ Church, Leeson Park, 1912-23; Chaplain to Lord Lieut, 1913-21, Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1920-23; Rural Dean of Rathdowney, 1926-40, Dean of Ossory and Rector of Kilkenny, 1923-40, Canon of Aghold in Leighlin Cathedral, 1925-40; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ossory, 1938-40. *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* The Palace, Kilkenny. *Club* University (Dublin)

OSSULSTON, Lord, Charles Augustus Grey Bennet; Flight Lieut R A F V R, *b* 28 July 1921, *er s* of 8th Earl of Tankerville, *q v*, *m* 1943, Virginia Diether (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), Vancouver, one *d* Joined R A F 1941, Flight Lieut 1943 *Address* 535 Taylor Street (Apt 406), San Francisco, Calif, U S A.

OSTENSO, Martha; author; *b* Bergen, Norway, 17 Sept 1900, *d* of Sigurd Brigt Ostenso and Lena Tungeland; brought to U.S. in infancy, *m* 1944, Douglas Durkin. *Educ.* public schools, Minn; Brandon (Can) Collegiate School, Univ of Manitoba. Began writing at Winnipeg, 1920 *Publications* A Far Land (verse), 1924; Wild Geese (novel), 1925; The Dark Dawn, 1926; The Mad Carews, 1927, The Young May Moon (novel), 1929, The Waters under the Earth (novel), 1930; Prologue to Love (novel), 1932; There's Always Another Year (novel), 1938; The White Reef (novel), 1934; The Stone Field (novel), 1937; The Mandrake Root (Novel), 1938, Love Passed this Way (novel), 1941, (with Sister Elizabeth Kenny) And They Shall Walk (biography), 1943, O River, Remember! (novel), 1943; Milk Route (novel), 1948; The Sunset Tree (novel), 1949, also numerous short stories and serials *Address* Route 6, Brainerd, Minn, U.S.A.

OSTLERE, Dr. Gordon; *see* Gordon, Richard

OSTRER, Isidore; Chairman Lothbury Investment Corp Ltd., Chairman Premier Productions Ltd Late Senior Partner Ostrer Brothers, Merchant Bankers Was President and Chairman of Gaumont British Picture Corp Ltd for many years *Publications* Conquest of Gold, Ostrer's Law of Interest, Ostrer's Commodity Gold Standard, has written extensively on economics and general subjects *Address* 27 Princes Gate, S W 7

O'SULLIVAN, Dennis Neil; Stipendiary Magistrate, Kingston-upon-Hull, since 1952, *b* 20 July 1899, *s* of Dennis O'Sullivan, Barrister-at-Law, late District Judge, Burma, and Laura O'Sullivan, *m* 1926, Eva Stewart, M A, M B, Ch B, *d* of A K Stewart, Edinburgh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* India, Dulwich College Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1920, practised at Bar in Prov of Sind, India, 1921-43 Member Indian Legislative Assembly (Bombay European Non-official), 1932-33, Public Prosecutor and Govt Advocate for Sind, 1937-43, Judge of Chief Court of Sind, 1943-48, Judge, and later Chief Judge, of Control Commission Supreme Court (latterly called Allied High Commission Supreme Court) British Zone, Germany, 1949-52 Served European War, Artists' Rifles, 1917-18 (France), Indian Army, 1940-41, D A A G 10 Ind Div, 1941 *Address* The Law Courts, Guildhall, Hull

O'SULLIVAN, Major-General Hugh Dermod Evan, C B E 1919, The Royal Marines, retired, *b* Gwalior, India, 11 Sept 1874, 2nd *s* of late Lt Col Eugene O'Sullivan, R.A., and of Grace, *d.* of S. Patterson Evans, M D., J P., Co. Limerick, *m.* 1911, Flora, (*d* 1946), *d.* of Hugh Campbell, of Eden Lodge, West Wickham, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* The Inverness Coll, Weymouth Coll; Wimborne, Royal Naval Coll. Entered Royal Marines, 1892; Captain, 1899, served China War, 1900-1, Adjutant of Royal Marine Battalion of Naval Brigade (H M T.S Jelunga) (medal), attached Egyptian Army, 1901 11, punitive measures Shad-Kadrug (Dar Nuba), and Jebel Daier (Kordofan), 1908, Sudan Government, 1908; Senior Inspector, Upper Nile Province, 1904, and Kordofan Province, 1906, Dar Messeria rising, 1906 (Order of Osmania); Governor and O C Troops, Upper Nile Province, 1909-11 (Order of the Mejidie); Major, Royal Marines, 1911, Senior Officer R.M., East Indies, 1912 1914, operations in Persian Gulf (Naval medal with clasp, Persian Gulf, 1912-14), European War, 1914-18: Senior Officer, R.M., East Indies and Egypt, 1914-15; Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 1915: Intelligence Officer to Naval C. in-C. East Indies and Egypt, Flagship (H.M S Euryalus), operations at Smyrna, 1915, temp. Lieutenant-Colonel and General Staff Officer (1st Grade), Special Service in Egypt, Staff of Naval C -in-C. East Indies and Egypt, 1916, and of Mediterranean, 1917; Hejaz operations, 1915-18 (General's despatches, Order of the Nile); Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1918;

Naval Political Officer (G.S.O.1), Egypt, 1918-19 (1914 Star, War and Victory medals, Naval clasps, Mediterranean, Dardanelles, Suez Canal, Red Sea, despatches emblem, C B.E), Lt -Col 1920, Col 2nd Comdt., 1924, Retired List, 1926; (under Order in Council) Maj -Gen 1928 *Publication* Dinka Laws and Customs (Royal Anthropological Institute) *Recreations* travelling, study of general progress. *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, St James's Street S W 1 *Club* United Service.

O'SULLIVAN, Most Rev. J. A.; *see* Kingston (Ontario), Archbishop of, (R C.)

O'SULLIVAN, Richard, Q C. 1934, Recorder of Derby, 1938, Bencher of Middle Temple, 1940, Reader, 1952, *b* 1888, *s* of Richard O'Sullivan, Cork, *m* 1942, Dorothea Close, *o. d* of late Lt -Col A C Borton, D L , J P , Cheveney, Kent Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914, served in the Royal Artillery, 1915-19, Member of General Council of the Bar, 1939-53, member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Law of Defamation, 1939-47 Hon Lecturer in Common Law, Univ Coll, London, 1946-54, Reader in Common Law at Inns of Court Hon Sec of the Thomas More Society of London since 1928 *Publications* On Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts, 1921, Freedom in the Modern World (trans from the French of Jacques Maritain), 1935, Gatley on Libel and Slander (4th edition), 1953, Christian Philosophy in the Common Law, 1947, The Inheritance of the Common Law, 1950, (ed) The King's Good Servant, 1948 Under God and The Law, 1949, Edmund Plowden (A Reading), 1953, (ed) Man and the State, by Jacques Maritain, 1954 *Address* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9568 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas; (James Sullivan Starkey, Litt D , T C D.), Editor of The Dublin Magazine, *b* 1879, Vice-President of the Irish Academy of Letters *Publications poetry* The Twilight People, 1905, Verses Sacred and Profane, 1908, The Earth Lover, 1909, Selected Lyrics, 1910, Collected Poems, 1912, An Epilogue, 1914; Requiem, 1917, The Rosses, 1918, The Lamplighter and other poems, 1929. At Christmas (Poems), 1934, Personal Talk (Poems), 1936, Poems (1930-1938), 1938, Collected Poems, 1940, *prose* Mud and Purple, 1917; Common Adventures, 1926, Essays and Recollections, 1944 The Rose and Bottle (Essays), 1946, Dublin Poems (New York), 1946 *Address* 2 Morehampton Road, Dublin.

OSWALD, Colonel Christopher Percy, C.M.G. 1935, O B E 1919, Controller, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1928-48 (retired); *b.* 5 Mar 1875; *s* of Charles Christopher Oswald, *m.* 1909, Evelyn Ida (*d* 1953), *d* of late George Hardie, J.P , Sydney, N.S.W., and Barnet, Herts, one *s.* Chartered Accountant; served European War in France, 1915-19; Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 1918 (General List) (despatches, O.B.E); re-employed, Col 1939. *Address* Royal Mansions, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T* Henley-on-Thames 787.

OSWALD, Felix, D Sc. (London), B A., F S A., F G.S , Reader in Roman British History, the University, Nottingham; *b* 8 Nov. 1886, *m* ; one *s* In 1898 accompanied the late Mr H F B Lynch in an expedition to Turkish Armenia, made a survey and investigated the geology of the district between the Black Sea and Lake Van, published his results in a volume on the Geology of Armenia, 1906, printed by hand by himself in order to put on record the geological results of his journey; excavated the Roman camp of Margidunum near Nottingham, 1910 36, the collection of antiquities now exhibited in the University, Nottingham, investigated, on behalf of the British Museum, an important discovery of large Vertebrates of Mid Tertiary age near the Victoria Nyanza, 1911, awarded Murchison Grant, Geol Soc, 1905; Cuthbert Peek Grant, R G S , 1913, in 1915 travelled in the Caucasus, investigating the geology of oilfields and locating oil-wells for The Anglo-Maikop Co.; reorganised and classified the Roman antiquities in the Leicester Museum, Probate Registrar for the districts of Nottingham, Leicester, Lincoln, and Derbyshire, retd., 1936; Home Guard, 1940. *Publications* Geology of Armenia, 1906; Geological Map of Armenia, 1907, Geological Map of the Caucasus, 1914, Alone in the Sleeping Sickness Country, 1915, Terra Sigillata (Roman Provincial Red-glazed Ware), 1919, Margidunum, 1929, an Index of Potters Stamps on Terra Sigillata, hand-printed and published by the author, 1931, Index of Figure-types (over 3000 illustrations) on Terra Sigillata, 1936, Cursive Writing of Gaulish Potters, 1937; Origin of the Coritani, 1941; Margidunum Excavation Report, 1941; Mortaria of Margidunum, 1944; Borough-English in Notts, 1945, Decorated Ware of Lavoye Potters, 1945, Modiolo Aretino de Zaragoza, 1947; The Commandant's House at Margidunum, 1947, The Samian of Margidunum, 1947; St Ann's Well Maze, Nottingham, 1947; Samian of the Trajanic potter Vibinus, 1948; Samian pottery of Leicester, 1948; Saxon Tympana of Notts churches, 1949, The Volute in Arretine and S. Gaulish Terra Sigillata, 1951; Ad Pontem, 1952, A Traverse of Margidunum, 1953, Week day Gods at Margidunum, 1954, Last Days of Margidunum, 1954 *Address* Highfields, Solva, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Solva 283.

OSWALD, Thomas, M P (Lab) Edinburgh, Central Division, since 1951, Secretary Scottish Parliamentary Labour Group since 1954, *b* 1 May 1904, *s* of John Oswald and Agnes Love, Leith, *m* 1933, Colina MacAskill, *d* of Archibald MacAlpine and Margaret MacAskill, Ballachulish, Argyllshire, three *s* one *d Educ* Yardheads and Bonnington Elementary Schools Shipyard worker, transport worker Official of Transport and General Workers' Union, Scottish Regional Trade Group Secretary, 1941-. Contested (Lab) West Aberdeenshire, 1950 *Recreations* student economic and industrial history, swimming, camping, etc *Address* 50 Balgreen Avenue, Edinburgh, 12 *T* 68121, 44 Charles St, Berkeley Sq , W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3443

OTTAWA, Bishop of, 1939-54, retd , **Rt. Rev. Robert Jefferson;** *b.* 11 July 1881; *s* of Robert Samuel Jefferson and Amelia J Gardiner, *m* 1st, 1910, Edith B Strong; one *d* , 2nd, 1930, Helen M Morris *Educ* Belfast, Ireland Assistant Master Broadway National School, Belfast, Ireland, 1898-1901, Principal of St Simons Church School, Belfast, Ireland, 1902-6; Math. and Science Master, Westwood Ho!, Edmonton, Alberta, 1906-7; Curate All Saints' Church, Edmonton, Canada, 1907-9; Rector of Christ Church, Edmonton, 1909-12, Incumbent of Montague, Diocese of Ottawa, 1914-16, Rector of Church of the Ascension, Ottawa, 1916-27; Rector St. Matthew's Church, Ottawa, 1927-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ottawa, 1922-39, Rural Dean of Ottawa, 1923-29; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, 1926-39, B A, R U I., 1906; B D 1915, D D 1939, St John's College, Winnipeg, D D Trinity College, Toronto, 1940; D C L Bishop's University, Lennoxville *Recreations* boating; P.M of A F and A.M , member of Grand Lodge of Ontario, member of Perfection, Rose Croix and Consistory of Scottish Rite Masons *Address* Carp, Ontario, Canada

OTTAWA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1953, **Most Rev. (M.) Joseph Lemieux;** *b* Quebec City, 10 May 1902; *s* of Joseph E Lemieux and Eva (*née* Berlinguet) *Educ* College of St Anne de la Pocatière, Dominican House of Studies, Ottawa,

College of Angelico, Rome, Blackfriars, Oxford Missionary to Japan, 1930; Parish Priest, Miyamaecho, Hakodate, Japan, 1931-1936, First Bishop of Sendai, 1936, resigned, 1941, Administrator of Diocese of Gravelbourg, Sask, 1942, Bishop of Gravelbourg, 1944-53. Hon B A (Laval) *Address* Archbishop's Palace, 143 St Patrick Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

OTTAWA, Dean of; *see* Anderson, Very Rev John Ogle

OTTAWAY, Professor Christopher Wyndham, Ph D, F R C.V.S., Professor of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Bristol, since 1949; *b* 6 June 1910; 3rd *s* of W H. Ottaway; *m* 1938, Grace, *d* of E Luckin, J P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Owen's School; Royal Veterinary College, London, King's College, Cambridge (Senior Wellcome Scholar) Veterinary Practitioner, 1931-34, Department of Anatomy, Royal Veterinary College, London Demonstrator, 1934-38, Lecturer, 1938-41; Reader, 1941-45 Wellcome Scholar, 1945-48; Lecturer in Zoology, Cambridge University, 1949 *Publications* Ed Stubbs Anatomy of the Horse (1938 edn). Scientific papers *Recreations* cricket, travel *Address* Mount House, Bucklands Batch, Nailsea, nr Bristol *T* Nailsea 85

OTTER, Rt. Rev. Anthony; *see* Grantham Bishop Suffragan of

OTTER-BARRY, Rt. Rev. Hugh van L.; *see* Mauritius, Bishop of.

OTTER-BARRY, William Whitmore, B A., J P Essex, late General Manager Sun Insurance Office Ltd., late Director Sun Insurance Office Ltd., Sun Life Assurance Society, Planet Assurance Co Ltd, Elders Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 6 March 1878, *s* *surv.* *s* of late Robert Melvil Barry Otter Barry of Horkesley Hall, Essex, B.A, and Isabel Louisa, *d.* of Rev Francis Henry Wolryche Whitmore of Dudmaston, Salop, J P, *m.* 1905, Edith Wrey, *d* of late Frederick Jaques Myers, of Charlton, Northants, J.P, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1901, practised in London and Northern Circuit until 1912, became Assistant Secretary to Fire Offices Committee, Sub Manager and Assistant Secretary Sun Insurance Office, Ltd, 1919, General Manager, 1928, Pres Insurance Institute of London, 1926, Chairman London Salvage Corps, 1927-28, Chairman Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, 1930; President Chartered Insurance Institute, 1932; Chairman British Insurance Association, 1936; Member of the Board of Trade Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936; High Sheriff of Essex, 1946 *Publication* Law relating to Fire Insurance, 1911, 3rd edition *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Horkesley Hall, Colchester *T* Great Horkesley 259 *Club* United University

See also Maj-Gen. P. H de Havilland.

OTTLEY, Agnes May; Principal, S Katharine's College, Tottenham, N 17, *b* 29 June 1899, *d* of late Rev Canon Robert Lawrence Ottley, Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Oxford *Educ.* privately, Society of Oxford Home Students Final Honours School of Modern History, Oxford, 1921, M A. Oxon, Assistant Mistress at S. Felix School, Southwold, 1925; Lecturer in History, Avery Hill Training College, 1927 *Address.* 48 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 38958.

OTTLEY, Rev. Canon Feilding Hay, M.A; Vicar of St Luke's, Grayshott, since 1944, *b* 1877; *s* of Canon Bickersteth Ottley, *m* 1901, Edith Matthey (*d* 1954), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford Vicar of St Matthias, Torquay, 1911, Diocesan Missioner for Exeter, 1921, Tait Missioner, Diocese of Canterbury 1925, Preacher of Grays Inn, 1932; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1927-44 Canon emeritus since 1944; Member of the Ordination Commission, 1937 Six Preacher, Canterbury Cathedral, 1949; Chaplain to Drapers Company, 1951-, Golden Lecturer, 1952-53 *Address.* Grayshott Vicarage, Hindhead, Surrey.

OTTLEY, Warner Herbert Taylor, C B. 1945, retired, *b* 1889, *m* 1921, Hilda Mary Edwards, two *s*, *Educ.* Malvern, St. John's College, Cambridge Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1913, Director of Finance, War Office, 1942; retired, 1949. *Address* Podlinge, Elmsted, nr. Ashford, Kent

OUDENDYK, Dame Margaret, D B.E., *cr* 1949 (Hon. D B.E., *cr* 1918), *b* 29 Sept 1876 *d.* of Edmond Fuller, *m* 1911, Willem Oudendyk (*d* 1953) (William J Oudendyk, Hon K C M G) Order of the Sun 2nd Class (Persia), 1913 *Club* Sesame Imperial and Pioneer

OULSNAM, Sir (Samuel) Harrison (Yardley), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C S.I 1946, C.I.E 1937; M.C., late I.C.S., *b* 17 Jan. 1898. *Educ* Newcastle-under-Lyme; St John's College, Cambridge, B.A. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1921, held appts of Deputy Commissioner, Under Sec to Central Provs Govt, Reforms Officer to C P Govt., Sec to Eastern Group Supply Conf, 1940, Joint Sec. to Govt of India; Sec. to Govt of India, Dept. of Health, 1945-47; retired, on transfer of power, 1947

OULTON, Rev. John Ernest Leonard, D D, Regius Professor of Divinity in University of Dublin since 1935, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1930, *b* 22 March 1886, *s* of Rev. Richard Charles Oulton, B D., Incumbent of Glynn, Co Antrim, and Katharine Jane Leonard, Listowel, C Kerry, unmarried *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin. Junior Exhibitioner, 1904; Scholar in Classics, 1906, Vice-Chancellor's Latin Medal, 1907, Senior Moderator in Classics and Junior Moderator in Modern Literature, 1908, Berkeley Gold Medal in Greek, 1909, Divinity Testimonium (First Class), 1913, B A, 1908, B D, 1919, M A, 1930, D D, 1934, M R I A, 1928, Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1934, Curate-Assistant of Harold's Cross Parish, Dublin, 1913-16, of St Stephen's, Dublin, 1916-27, Incumbent of Chapelizod, Dublin, 1927-29, of Monkstown, Co Dublin, 1929-30, Assistant Lecturer in Divinity, T C D, 1924-30, Lecturer on the Bible, 1926-29; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, 1930-35, Deputy to the Regius Professor of Divinity, 1934-35 *Publications* Contributor to The History of the Church of Ireland, 1935, Joint Editor of Eusebius, The Ecclesiastical History and the Martyrs of Palestine, 1927-1928, Editor of Eusebius, The Ecclesiastical History, Book vi-x, 1932, 2nd ed 1938, and of The Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, by the late J H Bernard, revised ed, 1940 and 1951; Author of Memoir of William Reeves, 1937, The Credal Statements of St Patrick, 1940, The Study of Divinity in Trinity College, Dublin, 1941, Holy Communion and Holy Spirit, 1951 (2nd ed Alexandrian Christianity (in part), 1954), and of Articles in Journal of Theological Studies, Expository Times, Theology, Divinity, and Hermathena *Recreation* music *Address* Zion Lodge, Zion Road, Rathgar, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin *T* Dublin 909128

OUNSTED, John, M A (Cantab.), Headmaster, Leighton Park School, Reading, since May 1948; *b.* London, 24 May 1919, *o. s.* of Laurence J. and Vera M. Ounsted, *m.* 1940, Irene, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Alfred Newns, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Winchester (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). Math. Tripos Part I, 1st Class, Moral Science Tripos Part II, 1st Class, Senior Scholarship, Trinity College. Assistant Master, King Edward's School, Birm-

ingham, 1940-47. *Publications* verses from various languages in the 2 vols. of Translation, 1945 and 1947, contributions to Watsonia, The Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles, and various other educational and botanical periodicals *Recreations* botany, cooking, squash, chess etc. *Address* Mark Ash, 116 Shinfield Road, Reading *T* Reading 81519.

OUTEN, Roland Thomas; Senior Partner, Ashurst Morris Crisp & Co, Solicitors, 17 Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.2, *b* 7 June 1900, *s* of late Thomas Outen and of Frances Eleanor Outen (*née* Wingfield), *m* 1927, Mary McLellan *Educ.* City of London School Chairman, International Harvester Co of Great Britain Ltd, Dep Chm The Fairey Aviation Co Ltd, director of other companies Member Council Institute of Directors and Chairman of its Legal Committee *Recreations* shooting (but little time for it), company law *Address* 17 Throgmorton Avenue E C 2 *T* London Wall 5581 (residence, Grosvenor 3581) *Clubs* City of London, Devonshire

OUTERBRIDGE, Col. Hon. Sir Leonard Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1946; C B E 1926; D S O 1919, Lieut.-Governor of Newfoundland since 1949, Director of Harvey & Co, Ltd, and other Cos., St. John's, Newfoundland; *b* 1888; *s* of late Sir Joseph Outerbridge; *m* 1915, Dorothy Winifred, *d* of late John Alexander Strathy, Barrie Ontario *Educ.* Marlborough, Toronto University (B A, LL B; hon LL D, 1950), Hon LL D Laval University, 1952 Solicitor and Barrister, Ontario, 1914; President, Newfoundland Board of Trade, 1928-24; Chairman, Newfoundland Committee arranging Exhibits at British Empire Exhibition (1924 and 1925) (C B.E), served European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice, D S O) Hon Private Sec to the Governor of Newfoundland, 1931-44, Director of Civil Defence, 1942-45 Hon Col Royal Newfoundland Regt, 1950 K of St J, 1951 *Address* Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland

OUTRAM, Sir Alan James, 5th Bt, *cr* 1858, *b* 15 May 1937, *s* of late James Ian Outram and Evelyn Mary Littlehales, *S* great-uncle, 1945 *Educ* Spyway, Langton Matravers, Swanage, Marlborough College, Wilts *Heir* *great-uncle*, Rev William Outram [*b* 1874, *m* 1904, Haidée Maria (*d.* 1934), *d* of late H F Beaumont, one *s*] *Address*. Hillans, Swanage, Dorset

OVENDEN, Harry, C B E, 1945 (O B E 1941); Fellow of Chartered Surveyors' Institution; *b* 14 Feb 1876, *s*. of Charles Ovenden; *m* 1911, Gladys Winifred Searle (*d.* 1948), one *d*. *Educ* Albemarle College District Valuer Inland Revenue, 1910-23, Superintending Valuer to 1941, Chief Technical Adviser War Damage Commission, 1941-49. *Recreation*: golf *Address* 7 Reddons Road, Beckenham, Kent *T* Sydenham 8679

OVERBURY, Sir Robert (Leslie), K.C B, *cr* 1950 (C.B 1941), *b*, 26 July 1887, *m* 1913, Ethel Stapleton, two *s* Secretary of Commissions, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1923-30, Chief Clerk, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1930-34, Reading Clerk, Clerk of Outdoor Committees, House of Lords, 1934-1937; Clerk Assistant of the Parliaments, 1937-49, Clerk of the Parliaments, 1949-53 *Address*: Shovelstrode Manor Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T* East Grinstead 965

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, College of the City of New York, since 1939; *b* San Francisco, Oct 25, 1875; *s* of William Franklin and Julia Detje Overstreet, *m*. 1st 1907, Elsie Burr, three *s*; 2nd, 1932 Bonaro Wilkinson, *Educ*. University of California; Balliol College, Oxford Instructor to Associate Professor of Philosophy in the Univ. of California, 1901-11; Head of Department of Philosophy and Psychology, College of the City of New York, 1911-39; Lecturer in New School for Social Research since 1924 *Publications*: Influencing Human Behaviour, 1925; About Ourselves, 1927, The Enduring Quest, 1931; We Move in New Directions, 1933; A Guide to Civilized Loafing, 1934, A Declaration of Interdependence, 1937, Town Meeting comes to Town (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1938, Let Me Think, 1939, Our Free Minds, 1941; The Mature Mind, 1949, Leaders for Adult Education (with Bonaro W Overstreet), 1941 Where Children Come First (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1949; The Great Enterprise; Relating Ourselves to our World, 1952, The Mind Alive (with Bonaro W Overstreet), 1954 *Address*: 46 Helen's Lane, Mill Valley, California *Club* Town Hall (New York)

OVERTON, Sir Arnold (Edersheim), K C.B, *cr.* 1943, K.C.M G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G 1932), M C, *b.* 8 Jan 1893, *s.* of late Canon F A Overton and Ella Edersheim, *m.* 1920, Bronwen Cecilie, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Vincent, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford. Served European War in France, Macedonia and Palestine, entered Board of Trade, 1919, private secretary to successive Presidents, 1921-25, on secretariat of Ottawa Conference, 1932, Delegate of United Kingdom Government to negotiate Anglo-American Trade Agreement, in Washington, 1937-38, Permanent Secretary Board of Trade, 1941-45, Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1945-47, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1947-53; Member Board of B E.A *Address* 41 Upper Addison Gardens, W.14. *Club* United University

OVERY, Sir Thomas Stuart, Kt, *cr* 1954, Senior Partner Allen & Overy, Solicitors 3 Finch Lane, E C 3, Director British International Paper Ltd, G A Harvey & Co (London) Ltd, Metropolitan-Vickers-G R S Ltd, Powell Duffryn Ltd, Technicolor Ltd, *b* 13 June 1893, *s* of Henry James Overy Mascalls Court, Brenchley, Kent, *m* 1923, Frances Hilda, *d* of W F Richardson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Kent College, Canterbury Served European War, 1914-18 enlisted Royal Fusiliers, Aug 1914, 2nd Lieut, The Buffs, 1915, went to France, 8th Bn The Buffs 24th Div, Oct 1915 Capt The Buffs, 1918 (despatches), Staff Capt 92nd Bde, 31st Div 1918, Staff Capt Q M G, G H Q, 1918-19 Admitted a Solicitor, 1921 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Lamberhurst Manor, Lamberhurst, nr Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Lamberhurst 310 *Clubs* Bath, City of London

OVEY, Sir Esmond, G C M G., *cr* 1941 (K.C.M.G, *cr* 1929; C M G 1917), M V O 1907, *b* 28 July 1879, *s* of late Richard Ovey of Badgemore House, Oxon, *m* 1st, 1909, Blanche Willis, *d.* of late Rear-Adm W. H. Emory, United States Navy, 2nd, 1930, Mme Barrios (*d* 1954), *d* of Réné Vignat *Educ* Eton, abroad Attaché, 1902, passed competitive examination, 1903, appointed to Tangier, 1904 (did not proceed), Stockholm, 1904; Tangier, 1904, 3rd Secretary, 1905, passed an examination in Public Law, 1905; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic, 1905, transferred to Paris, 1906, visited Moscow, Caucasus Mountains, and Crimea, 1906; Morocco, accompanying Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905; 2nd Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service, Washington, 1908-15, also Florida, Cuba, and Jamaica; Councillor of Embassy, British Legation, Tehran, 1924, and Rome 1925; H B M. Minister to Mexico, 1925-29; Ambassador at Moscow, 1929-33; Brussels, 1934-37; Ambassador to Argentine Republic and Minister to Paraguay, 1937, retired, 1942, restricted permission to wear Grand Cross of Order of Leopold *Recreations*: gardening, motoring, travelling. *Address* Culham Manor, Oxon, nr. Abingdon, Berks *Club*: St. James'

OWEN, Arthur David Kemp, M.Com (Leeds) 1929, Hon. LL D (Leeds) 1954, Executive Chairman United Nations Technical Assistance Board, since 1951, *b* Pontypool, Monmouthshire, 26 November 1904, *s* of Rev Edward Owen and Gertrude Louisa Kemp, *m* 1st, 1933, Elizabeth Joyce Morgan (marriage dissolved), one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Elisabeth Elsa Miller, two *s.* *Educ* · Leeds Grammar School, Univ of Leeds Asst Lectr in Economics, Huddersfield Technical Coll, 1926-29, Director, Sheffield Social Survey Committee, 1929-33, Secretary, Civic Division, Political and Economic Planning, 1933-36, Co-Director, Pilgrim Trust Unemployment Enquiry, 1936-37, Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, University of Glasgow, 1937-40, General Secretary, Political and Economic Planning, 1940-41, Personal Assistant to Sir Stafford Cripps, Office of the Lord Privy Seal, 1942, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-1943; Member of the Cripps Mission to India, 1942, Member Reconstruction Department of Foreign Office, in charge League of Nations Affairs, 1944-45, Member, United Kingdom Delegation, International Labour Conference, Philadelphia, 1944, San Francisco Conference, 1945, Deputy Executive Secretary, Preparatory Commn of U N, London, 1945-46, Exec Asst to Sec-Gen of U N, Feb-April 1946, Asst Sec-Gen in charge of Economic Affairs Dept, 1946-51 *Publications* Social Survey of Sheffield—Reports on Unemployment, Standard of Living, Housing, 1931-33, British Social Services, 1940, many contributions to periodical journals *Recreations* mountain walking, reading *Address* United Nations, New York, U S A *T A* Unations New York *T* Plaza 4-1234, (home) 31 East 72nd Street, New York. *T* Regent 7-5529 *Clubs* Athenæum; Knickerbocker (New York)

OWEN, Arthur Douglas, C B 1952, Commissioner and Secretary, H M Customs and Excise, since 1949, Deputy Chairman Board of Customs and Excise, since 1952, *b* 24 November 1904, *s* of late William Owen and Mrs B J Owen, Swansea, *m* 1934, Janet Mabel Morton, M B, Ch B, D P H, one *s* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School, Wrekin College, Salop, Downing College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) First Class Historical Tripos, M A Assistant Principal, H M Customs and Excise, 1928, Principal, 1933, Assistant Secretary, 1942. *Address* King's Beam House, Mark Lane, E C 3

OWEN, Sir Cecil; *see* Owen, Sir W. C

OWEN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Samuel, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b* 28 Jan 1879, *s* of late G H Owen, Ynwlch, Carnarvonshire, *m* 1918, Violet Eva, *d.* of late Capt. George Fenwick, Royal Welch Fusiliers, Plas Fron, Wrexham, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1899, Capt., 1906, Adjutant, 1913, Major, 1915, Lt Col 1921, Col. 1925; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), Relief of Pekin, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt.-Col.); Waziristan, 1922 23; commanded 159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade T A, 1927-31; retired, 1931 *Address*, Plas Fron, Wrexham. *Club* · Naval and Military

OWEN, Collinson; author and journalist, *b* 1882; *s* of late William Owen, newspaper proprietor Member of staffs of various London newspapers from 1901 onwards, resident correspondent in Paris, 1909 11; special correspondent in Europe and dramatic critic for Standard, 1911-15; Editor of Balkan News for British Salonica Forces and Official War Correspondent in Near East, 1916-19, special writer for Evening Standard under initials "C. O", 1924-27; has contributed articles and stories to many leading newspapers and periodicals in England and America; special series include Monocle Monologues, The Letters of Lord Jesterfield and It Happened Last Week, a Sunday review of current events, 1932-38. *Publications*. The American Illusion, King Crime; C O 's Cameos. Salonica and After, and following novels, We Happy Few, Old Flames, Zero, The Adventures of Antoine, The Rockingham Diamond, The Battle of London (under pen name Hugh Addison), Hector Duval, The Perfect Friend, and The Riverton Wagers. *Clubs:* Savage, Athenæum

OWEN, Sir Dudley H. C.; *see* Cunliffe-Owen.

OWEN, Edwin Augustine, M.A., Sc.D (Cantab), M Sc. (Wales), D Sc (Lond), F.Inst.P., Professor of Physics, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1926, Member of Grand Council British Empire Cancer Campaign, Member of Scientific Advisory Committee National Gallery, Mem. of Welsh Regional Hosp Board and Chm. Hosp. Planning Committee; Chm. North Wales District W.E.A., Fellow Physical Society; Cambridge Philosophical Society; Royal Soc of Arts; Hon. Member Inst of Quarrying; Associaton of Hospital Physicists, member. Inst. of Metals; British Inst. of Radiology, *b* 5 Aug 1887, *s* of late John and Ellen Owen, Blaenau Festiniog, *m* 1915, Julia May, *o d* of late Robert Vallance, Bangor, one *s* *Educ* Festiniog County School, University College, Bangor, Trinity College, Cambridge; University College, London Open Scholarship (U.C N.W.), 1905; B Sc Wales (Honours in Mathematics and in Physics) 1909, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1910-12, Research Student at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1910 12; Assistant in Metrology Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1912 15, engaged on Standardisation of Instruments for Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Head of Radiology Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1919 1926, Hon Secretary, Röntgen Society, 1920-1924, Hon. Sec. Brit Inst. Radiology, 1924-25, Rontgen Award, 1927, Vice President, Physical Soc. of London, 1926-28, Hon. Secretary, International Committee for Radiological Units, 1925-1937, Vice-Pres., British Institute of Radiology, 1939-42 Silvanus Thompson Medallist, 1945. *Publications* original papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Proceedings of the Physical Society, Philosophical Magazine, Mineralogical Magazine, Journals of the Röntgen Society, the British Institute of Radiology, the Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals, Zeitschrift für Krist, Amer. Chem. Society, on radiology, X-rays and crystal structure of metals and alloys *Recreations* tennis, golf, angling *Address* Physics Department, University College of North Wales, Bangor; Penbre, Bangor *T* Bangor 280

O W E N, Frank, (H. F. Owen), O.B.E, Journalist, *b* 1905, *s* of Thomas and Cicely Owen, Ferneycroft, Hereford; *m* 1939, Grace Stewart McGillivray, Boston, U S A *Educ.* Monmouth School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st class honours, History Tripos South Wales Argus, 1928-29, M P (L) Hereford Division, 1929-31, Daily Express, 1931-37, Editor, Evening Standard, 1938-41, served Royal Armoured Corps, 1942-43, S E Asia Command, H Q, 1944-46, Lieut.-Col (O.B E), Editor, Daily Mail, 1947-50 *Publications* (with Cemlyn Jones) Red Rainbow, 1931, novel, (with R J Thompson) His was the Kingdom, 1937, An Account of the Abdication; The Three Dictators, 1940, The Campaign in Burma, 1946; Tempestuous Journey Lloyd George, His Life and Times, 1954 *Address* Daily Express, Fleet Street, E C 4. *Clubs* Press, Burma.

O W E N, George Douglas, C.M.G. 1935, *b* 1 April 1887; *s.* of late Alfred Owen and Sarah Bushe; *m.* 1923, Ruth, *s d.* of late Sir Wm. Knaggs, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ :* High-

gate School. Entered Trinidad Civil Service, 1907, served with H M 's Forces 1916-19; Private Secretary to successive Governors of Trinidad, 1910-24, Assistant Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1925-31, Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1931 38, British Guiana, 1938-43 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 98 Iverna Court, Kensington, W.8.

O W E N, George Elmslie, R B A. 1938; Artist, *b* 18 Dec 1899; *s* of late George Owen and Catherine Banks, *m* 1935, Margaret Fell, B Sc *Educ* George Watson's College and College of Art, Edinburgh. *Publications* Stirling, Twenty Drawings *Address* Saint Ronan, The Crescent, Steyning, Sussex.

O W E N, George Sherard, C B 1946, *b* 20 June 1892, *s* of late Reverend E C E Owen (late Master at Harrow School) and Rose Dora Ashington, *m* 1920, Doris Winifred Lyall Haynes, Barbados, B W I *Educ* Orley Farm School, Harrow, Rossall School (Scholar), University College, Oxford (Lodge Exhibitioner) European War 1914-16, despatch-rider R E Signals, commissioned R E Signals, 1916-19 (Mons Star, despatches) Ministry of Labour (1928-1929 Imperial Defence College), 1919-34, Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934-40, Board of Trade, 1940-42, Ministry of Production, 1942-45, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945-52, retired, 1952 *Recreations* gardening, "Times" crossword *Address* Flat 5, 36 Belsize Park, N W 3 *T* Primrose 4518 *Club* United University

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Sir Goronwy, Kt, *cr* 1944, D S O, *b* Penllwyn, Aberystwyth, 22 June 1881; *m* 1925, M Gladwyn, *widow* of Owen Jones, J P, of Caernarvon, High Sheriff of Caernarvonshire, 1950-51 *Educ* Univ College, Aberystwyth, M A Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O), M P. (L) Caernarvonshire, 1923-31 (Ind L), 1931-45, Comptroller of the Household, 1931, Liberal Chief Whip, 1931, D L. County of Caernarvon, 1936, Alderman of Caernarvonshire C C 1945, Chairman Agricultural Wages Committee for Counties of Anglesey and Caernarvon, Montgomery and Merioneth, ex-Chairman of Caernarvonshire Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, County Army Welfare Officer, Vice-Chm., Gwynedd Police Authority, 1954-55 Has served on numerous Select and Inter-Departmental Committees Freedom of Borough of Conway, 1943 *Address* Llwyn-y-Brain, Llanrug, Caernarvonshire, Trefaes Fawr, Sarn, Pwllheli. *Clubs* Reform, Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

O W E N, Grace, O B E 1931, B Sc (Columbia), M Ed (Hon Manchester), formerly President Nursery School Association of Great Britain, *b* 1873, *d* of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth Owen, unmarried *Educ* Blackheath High School, Blackheath Kindergarten Training College, Royal Academy of Music, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York. Lecturer at the Blackheath Kindergarten Training College and at the Summer Schools of Educational Handwork Association, Lecturer in connection with the beginnings of the Nursery School Movement in the U S; Columbia University, N.Y; Lecturer for the West Riding, Bradford and Leeds L E A s, Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1906 10, Reading University College, 1910-12, Leeds Training College, 1913-16, Organised Course for Nursery School Teachers and became Principal of the Mather Training College for Nursery and Junior School Teachers, 1917-24, Principal of City of Manchester and Mather Training College, 1924-26, Hon Sec of the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1923 33, Hon Adviser to the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1933-41. *Publications* Nursery School Education, various pamphlets and articles on the education of young children and especially in relation to Nursery Schools. *Address* Appleton-le-Moors, York

O W E N, Harrison; Dramatic author and journalist; leader writer Melbourne Sun, *b* Geelong, Australia, 24 June 1890, *s* of late Albert Thomas Owen and Elizabeth Ann Harrison Swindells, *m* Esther, *d.* of George Arthur Dyson, Melbourne, Australia *Educ* Private schools. Dramatic critic and special writer for various Australian newspapers, came to London, 1920, leader-writer, Daily Sketch, 1921-32; returned to Australia, 1940 *Publications* The Mount Marunga Mystery, 1919, Tommyrot Rhymes, 1920, The Playwright's Craft, 1940; Plays The Gentleman in-Waiting, 1925, The Happy Husband, 1927, Doctor Pygmalion, 1932 *Recreations* reading, play going, golf *Address* The Herald, Melbourne, Australia.

OWEN, Capt. Hilary Dorsett, C M G 1944, R N, retd, *b* 25 Aug 1894, *s* of late J D Owen, J P, Plas-yn-Grove, Ellesmere, Shropshire, *m* 1924, Eileen Amy Hamilton (*d* 1952), *e d* of W B Dunlop, Seton Castle, Longniddry, one *s* *Educ* Belvedere, Brighton, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1912, served at sea, War of 1914-18, Comdr 1930, Naval Attaché, Lisbon, 1938-44, S H A E F 1944-1945, retired list, 1944 *Address* Maes Fron, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire *Club* United Service

OWEN, H. F.; *see* Owen, Frank

O W E N, Sir John Arthur, 4th Bt, *cr* 1813, *b* 5 Feb 1892, *s* of 3rd Bt and Martha Roberts Lewis, *m* 1914, Lucy Fletcher, *e. d* of Dr Pilkington, Kencot House, nr Lechlade, Glos, two *s*, *S* father, 1909 *Educ* Llandovery College, St. John's College, Oxford *Recreations* football, cricket, hockey ex Captain, Somerset Light Infantry *Heir s* Hugh Bernard Pilkington [*b* 1915. *Educ* Chillon College, Switzerland] *Address* Cross House, Fishguard

O W E N, John Benjamin Brynmor, D Sc. (Oxon), M Sc (Wales), John William Hughes Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Liverpool, since 1950 and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, *b* 2 Sept 1910, *s* of David Owen (Degwyl) and Mary Alice Owen, *m* 1938, Beatrice Pearn (*née* Clark), two *d* *Educ* Universities of Oxford and Wales Drapers Company Scholar, Page Prize and Medal, University College, Cardiff, 1928-31, Meyricke Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1931-1932, British Cotton Industry Research Association, 1933-35, Messrs A V Roe, Manchester, 1935-36, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1936-48, Naval Construction Research Establishment, 1948-1950 *Publications* many contributions to learned journals on design of structures, on helicopters and on investigation of aircraft accidents *Address* Department of Civil Engineering, The University of Liverpool, 146 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool *T* Liverpool, Royal 6022

O W E N, Leonard, C I E 1938, M A, I C S (retired), *b* 1890, *s* of late David Owen, Solicitor, Bangor, *m* 1923 Dilys, *d* of Joseph Davies Bryan, LL D., Alexandria, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Friars School, Univ Coll of North Wales. Passed into I C.S., 1914, R F A 1914-19, Asst Magistrate, Meerut, 1919, District Magistrate, Benares, 1924, Settlement Officer, Bara Banki, 1927, Deputy Commissioner in charge Kumaon division, 1934, Chief Govt Whip Indian Legislative Assembly, 1935, District Magistrate, Cawnpore, 1936; Ministry of Home Security, 1939 44; Ministry of Supply, 1945, Board of Trade, 1946-52 Hon Treas. Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion; Member Cttee. Nat. Soc. of Epileptics. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Austen Lodge, Austenwood Common, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2335. *Club* East India and Sports

OWEN, Maj.-Gen. Ll. I. G. Morgan-; *see* Morgan-Owen

OWEN, Peter M.; *see* Macaulay-Owen

OWEN, Most Rev. Reginald H.; *see* Wellington (N Z), Bishop of

OWEN, Rowland Hubert, C M G 1948, Comptroller-General, Export Credits Guarantee Department, *b* 3 June 1903, *s* of William R and Jessie M Owen, Armagh, N Ireland, *m.* 1930, Kathleen Margaret Evaline Scott, no *c* *Educ* Royal School, Armagh, Trinity Coll, Dublin (B A., LL B). Entered Dept of Overseas Trade, 1926, Private Sec to Comptroller-General, 1930, Sec Gorell Cttee on Art and Industry, 1931, 1 d c, 1934, Commercial Sec, Residency, Cairo, 1935, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939, Rep. of Ministry in Middle East, 1942, Director of Combined (Anglo-American) Economic Warfare Agencies, A F H Q, Mediterranean, 1943, transferred to Board of Trade and appointed Senior U K Trade Commissioner in India, Burma and Ceylon 1944, Economic Adviser to U K High Commissioner in India, 1946, Adviser to U K Deleg at Internat Trade Conf, Geneva, 1947 U S Medal of Freedom *Publications* Economic Surveys of India, 1949 and 1952 *Recreations* music, theatre, golf, tennis gardening *Address* Oak Tree Cottage, Holdfast Lane, Haslemere Surrey *Clubs* Oriental, Roshanara (Delhi)

O W E N, Sackville Herbert Edward Gregg, D L, J P Pembs, *b* 1880, *o s* of late Sackville Herbert Owen, D L, J P, Pemb., *m* 1925, Dorothy Constance, O B E 1951, *er d* of John St Foyne Fair, Brendon, Winchester, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Pembroke College, Cambridge Served in European War, 1914-19, in Egypt and Palestine, Lieut Pembrokeshire Imperial Yeomanry, attached Camel Corps (wounded), J P Pembrokeshire, High Sheriff Pembrokeshire, 1941, Alderman Pembrokeshire County Council, Chairman Pembrokeshire County Council, 1946-47, Chairman County Welfare Cttee, Estates Management Cttee of Pembrokeshire Agricultural Executive Cttee, Member, South West Wales River Board *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Heywood, Tenby, Pembrokeshire

O W E N, Commodore Trevor Lewis, O B E 1942, R D 1938, R N R retd, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1943, *b* 21 Dec 1895, 4th *s* of D ll Owen, Wainhams, Shrewsbury, *m* 1920, Freda, 4th *d* of Rev Prof John Ramsey, Ballymoney, Co Antrim, three *d* *Educ* Arnold House School, Chester Joined Merchant Service, Oct 1911, Sub-Lieut R N R, 1918, Master's Certificate, 1919 Comdr R N R, 1937, Capt R N R 1942, Commodore R N R (Acting), 1942 and served in Atlantic Convoys until 1943 F I N *Recreations* gardening, sailing. *Address* Denehurst, Little Bookham, Surrey T Bookham 2242 *Clubs* Royal Mersey Yacht (Liverpool), Royal Naval Sailing Association

OWEN, Will; artist and lecturer, *b* Malta, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Owen, R.N., *m* 1897, Margaret Florence (*d* 1954), *d* of Major Porteus, two *d.* *Educ.* Rochester Entered Civil Service, G P O. *Publications* Old London Town, Potted London; Mr Peppercorn, Illustrator W. W. Jacobs, humorous pages in illustrated papers and magazines, posters, etc *Recreation* golf. *Address:* c/o Francis & Mills, Granville House, Arundel Street, W.C 2; Flat 90, Charterhouse Square, E.C.1.

O W E N, Sir (William) Cecil, Kt, *cr.* 1930, *b.* 1872, *s.* of Lancaster Owen, M.Inst.C.E; *m.* 1917, Ethel, *d* of Charles Frederick Tannar, Exmouth, S. Devon, and *widow* of Charles Mackenzie Partington, Merklands, Perthshire, no *c* *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, Personal Clerk in Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1908, an Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1920, Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1926, retired, 1937. *Address* Alltreoch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire *Clubs* Royal Cruising, Leander

O W E N, Hon. William Francis Langer; Justice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1937, *b* 21 Nov. 1898, *s* of Sir Langer Owen and May Dames Long worth, *m.* 1923, Joan Rolin; one *d* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, Sydney, N S W Served European War with A I F, 1915 19, admitted to Bar, 1923, K C 1936, Chairman of Commonwealth of Australia Central Wool Committee, 1942-45 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Supreme Court, Sydney, N.S.W *Clubs* Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne)

OWEN, William Hugh, C B E 1919, *b* 16 Feb. 1886, *s* of Thomas Owen, Holyhead, N Wales, *m* 1919, Enid Strathearn, *o d* of late Col Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, K C M G, C V O, former Lt -Gov Province of Ontario, three *d* Lt -Col, Royal Engineers, 1918 *Recreation* hockey (Welsh International, 1910-11) *Address* 3467 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* White's, Mount Royal, Montreal Racket (Montreal).

OWENS, Capt. Sir Arthur Lewis, Kt, *cr* 1948, R D, R N R., retired, Master, Merchant Navy *Address* 193 East Dulwich Grove, S E 22.

O W E N S, Tom Paterson, C B.E. 1951, *b* 30 Dec 1888; *s* of Richard and Elizabeth Owens, Maryport, Cumberland, *m* 1921, Emily Pearse, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, (son lost on active service as midshipman Jervis Bay), two *d* *Educ* Liverpool, Borough Road Coll., Isleworth Governor, Portland Borstal Institution and Feltham, 1912 31, Governor Wandsworth Prison, 1931 35; Director Borstal Association for after care of Borstal lads, Director Central Association for after care Convicts, 1935 38, Assist. Comr and Inspector of Prisons, 1938-1940, Chief Inspector, Children's Department, Home Office, 1940-50, retd., 1950. War service, King's African Rifles in East Africa, seconded from The Buffs, 1915 19 (despatches) *Address* Longfields, P. B. Gingindhlovu, Zululand, S. Africa.

OWLES, Captain Garth Henry Fyson, D S O 1941, D S C 1940, R N (retired), Encyclopaedia Britannica Ltd from Nov 1946, *b* 25 Aug 1896, *s* of Henry Beaumont Owles and Emma Harriet Fyson, *m.* 1923, Catherine Noel Banham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted Passed into Royal Navy through special entry, 1914, trained at R N Coll, Keyham, served in H.M.S Princess Royal, 1915-17; Battle of Jutland, 1916, H M S Raglan, 1917-18, sunk by Goeben, Jan 1918 (despatches), in destroyers till Sept. 1918, joined Submarines Sept 1918, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919, in Submarines 1918-33, having first command in 1924; this period broken by 8 months in command special service vessel in Pearl and West Rivers, China, during anti-foreign trouble, 1925; also in Caledon, Ramillies and Malaya, 1927-29, Erebus, 1934-37, Staff of Tactical School, Portsmouth, 1937; Hawkins and Effingham (Reserve Fleet Flagships), 1937-40, took part in blocking of Zeebrugge harbour, commanding Atlantic Guide, and Dunkirk harbour, commanding Pacifico in May and June 1940 (D S C); Senior Officer Channel Mobile Balloon Barrage, 1940-43 (despatches, D.S.O), Senior Officer 9th L.S T Flotilla, 1943-44, Italy, India (despatches), Invasion of Normandy (despatches); Senior Officer L S T. South E. Asia, 1944-46, retired Sept. 1946. *Recreations*. tennis

amateur theatricals, etc *Address* Anglesea Cottage, Auckland Road West, Southsea *T* Portsmouth 4146

OWLES, Thomas Arthur, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1939), M.Inst.C.E., *b* Sale, Cheshire, 2 July 1890; *s.* of late Arthur Hatsell Owles, M.Inst.C.E., and of Irene Prudence Griffin, *m.* 1922, Alice Mackay Brown, two *d. Educ.*. Dover College Harbour Engineer, Colombo, Port Commission, Ceylon, 1924-47 Served R.E., 1916-20, Captain *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Temple Croft, Kirkcudbright, Scotland *T* Kirkcudbright 75

OWST, Gerald Robert, M.A., Litt.D. Cantab., D.Lit., Ph.D. (Theol.) London, F.S.A., Fellow of Emmanuel College and Professor of Education, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1938, Member of Corporation and Fellow of King's College, London, since 1939, *b* April 1894, *o. s.* of late Robert Clement Owst (*g. g. s.* of Robert Owst of Wilberfoss, E. Yorks), and of Agnes H. Ledger, *m* 1928, May, *o. d.* of Albert and Mary Duckett, two *d. Educ.* Cheltenham College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Litt.D., 1933), King's College Theological Dept. (postgraduate), London Working on medieval religious MSS. and early printed books in various libraries since 1922, Assistant Editorial Secretary to the Medieval-Latin Dictionary Committee of the British Academy, 1924-27, tutor to Prince Chichibu of Japan, for his English visit, 1925-26, H.M. Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, Elementary Branch, 1928-29, Secondary Branch, 1929-38, Member of Secondary Schools Advisory Committee, 1934-38, Staff Inspector for History, 1937-38, Temp. Principal, Board of Education, 1941-44, Fellow Royal Historical Society since 1926, Hon. Member and Vice-President, Herts. Archæological Society, since 1929, Syndic of Cambridge Univ. Press, 1938-40 *Publications* Preaching in Medieval England (Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought), 1926, Literature and Pulpit in Medieval England, 1933, The Destructorium Viciorum of Alexander Carpenter, 1952, contribution to Dictionary of English Church History (3rd ed.), Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950 ed.), Cassell's Encycl. of Lit., 1953, Prince Chichibu Memorial Vol. 1954, and B.B.C. talks in An Outline of Church History, vols. II and III, 1939, articles and reviews in various journals, and drawings for book illustration *Recreation* examining antiques *Address* Cudworth Cottage, High Street, Great Wilbraham, Cambs., Emmanuel College, Cambridge *T* Fulbourn 329

OXBORROW, Brigadier Claud Catton, C.M.G. 1954, C.B.E. 1945, M.C. 1917, and Bar 1918, retired, *b* 24 July 1898 *o. s.* of Arthur J. Oxborrow, *m* 1928, Joy Meredith Waterhouse, one *s. Educ.* Portsmouth, Sandhurst Served European War (M.C. and Bar) commissioned Royal Hampshire Regt., 1916, France and Italy Adjutant 1922-25, A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., Middle East, 1926-28, retired, 1928 War of 1939-1945 (C.B.E.); rejoined from R.A.R.O., 1939, Lt.-Col. 1941, Brig. 1943, France, Normandy, Germany Temp. Asst. Sec. Foreign Office, 1946-53 U.S. Legion of Merit, 1944 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* Mill Street, Polstead, Suffolk *T* Nayland 306 *Club* Buck's

OXENHAM, Elsie Jeanette; *e. d.* of late John Oxenham *Publications* some 84 books for girls, 1908-53 *Recreations* tramps on the Downs, folk-dancing *Address* Inverkip, The Glen, Worthing, Sussex

OXFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Allen, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.

OXFORD, Dean of; *see* Lowe, Very Rev. John

OXFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Dorchester, Bishop of

OXFORD AND ASQUITH, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1925, **Julian Edward George Asquith;** Viscount Asquith of Morley, *cr* 1925, joined Government of Sultan of Zanzibar, 1953, *b.* 22 April 1916, *o. s.* of late Raymond Asquith and Katharine Frances, *d.* of late Sir John Horner, K.C.V.O., *S.* grandfather, 1928, *m* 1947, Anne Mary Celestine, *d.* of Sir Michael Palairet, *q. v.*, one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Ampleforth, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1938 Lieut. R.E., 1941, Assistant District Commissioner, Palestine, 1942-48, Dep. Chief Sec., British Administration, Tripolitania, 1949, Dir. of the Interior, Govt. of Tripolitania 1951, Adviser to Prime Minister of Libya, 1952 *Heir s* Viscount Asquith of Morley, *q. v.* *Address* The Manor House, Mells, Frome, Somerset *T* Mells 324 *Clubs* Bath, Brooks's

See also Baron Hylton

OXLAND, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Dickinson, C.B. 1943, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1929), *b* 4 Apr. 1889, *s.* of late Charles Oxland, *m* 1929, Ethel Barbara, *d.* of late Col. Henry David Williams, C.M.G., two *d. Educ.* Bedford Modern School Joined R.F.C. 1915, R.A.F. 1918, retired, May 1946 *Address* Wingates, Boyn Hill, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Maidenhead, 240 *Club* United Service

OXLEY, D. G. R.; *see* Rice-Oxley

OXLEY, Maj.-Gen. Walter Hayes, C.B. 1947, C.B.E. 1941, M.C. 1916, *b* 2 Jan. 1891, *s.* of late Edward Hayes Oxley and Bessie Eleanor Paton, *d.* of late J. P. Hindley, *m* 1921, Margaret, *d.* of late W. James Smith, J.P., Gibraltar and Villa Viega, Algeciras, one *d. Educ.* Eastbourne College, R.M.A., Woolwich 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1911, served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Palestine and Macedonia (despatches, M.C., Bt. Major), Egyptian Army, 1918-19, p.s.c., Military Attaché H.M. Legations, Belgrade and Prague, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1931; A.Q.M.G. Brit. Mil. Mission to Egyptian Army, Order of Nile, 3rd Class, Brig. i/c Admin., Malta, War of 1939-45, commanded 2nd Inf. Bde., Malta, then 7th Inf. Bde. 3rd Div. in U.K., G.O.C. Malta, 1943-44; Commissioner British Military Mission, Bulgaria, 1944-47 Actg. Maj.-Gen. 1943; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944, A.D.C. to the King, 1943-48; retired pay, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, fishing and golf *Address* Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset *T* Dorchester 238 *Club* Naval and Military

OXMANTOWN, Lord, William Clere Leonard Brendan Wilmer Parsons; *b* 21 Oct. 1936, *s.* of 6th Earl of Rosse, *q. v.* *Address* Birr Castle, Ireland; Womersley Park, Doncaster, Yorkshire

OZANNE, Major-General William Maingay, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1941; M.C., *b* 15 Sept. 1891; British, *s.* of E. C. Ozanne, C.S.I., Guernsey, *m* 1st, 1920, Dorothy (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Douglas Osborne, Rosnaree, Ire., two *d.*, 2nd, 1942, Susie (*d.* 1950), *widow* of Capt. R. G. Kerrison and *d.* of Mr. van Citters, Wroxham, Norfolk; one *d. Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, R.M.C., Sandhurst 2nd Lt. The Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1911, served European War of 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, 1914 Star and clasp, British War and Victory Medals, M.C. and bar) Bt. Lt.-Col., 1932, Lt.-Col., 1936, Col., 1939, Brig., 1939, Maj.-Gen., 1941, G.S.O.3, France, 1917-18, Brigade Major, France, 1918-19, Brigade Major, U.K., 1919-22, Instructor, Small Arms School, 1924-28, Chief Instructor, Small Arms School, 1933-1936; commanded The Duke of Wellington's Regiment., 1936-39; served War of 1939-45; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing, and sailing *Address* Appletrees,

Barton Mills, Suffolk. *T.*: Mildenhall 3123. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews), Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich), Royal Worlington and Newmarket Golf (Worlington)

P

PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte, Q.C, *b.* Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, 21 Sep 1879, *s* of Ernest Pacaud and Margaret Louise Turcotte, *m.* 1908, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Massey Bucknall, Liverpool, one *d* *Educ* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Laval University (B A) Barrister, Police Commissioner for Trans-Continental Railway, 1907 11; Member of Dominion House of Commons for Megantic Co, 1910-22, Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 1922-31, Representative of Canada on Pacific Cable Board, 1922, Acting High Commissioner for Canada, Feb 1930-Feb 1931. *Club* Garrison (Quebec)

PACELLI, H. H. Eugene; *see* Pius XII

PACKARD, Major-General Charles Douglas, C B 1949, C.B E. 1945 (O B E 1942), D S O 1943, Vice-Quarter-Master-General, War Office, since Feb 1953, *b* 17 May 1903, *s* of late Capt C T Packard, M C, Copdock, nr Ipswich, *m* 1937, Marion Lochhead, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R.A, 1923, served War of 1939-1945, in Middle East and Italy (despatches, O B E, D S O, C B E), Dep.-Chief of Staff, 15th Army Group, 1944-45, temp Maj.-Gen and Chief of Staff, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1945-46, Director of Military Intelligence, W O, 1948-49, Commander British Military Mission in Greece, 1949-51, Chief of Staff, G H Q, M E L F, 1951-53 Officer Legion of Merit (U S A) *Recreations* shooting, sailing and gardening *Address* Wilford Lodge, Melton, nr Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Woodbridge 453 *Club* Army and Navy

PACKER (Douglas) Frank (Hewson), C B.E 1951, Managing Director, Consolidated Press Ltd, since 1936, *b* 3 Dec 1906, *s* of Robert Clyde and Ethel Maud Packer, *m.* 1934, Gretel Joyce, *d* of Dr. H H Bullmore, two *s* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School Cadet Reporter, Daily Guardian, 1923, Asst Business Manager, 1926, Dir and Gen Advtg Manager, Daily Guardian, and Smith's Weekly, 1927. One of founders of Australian Women's Weekly, 1933, Pres Aust Newspapers Conf, 1939-40, Dir of Personnel, Allied Works Council, 1942-44, Pres Aust Newspapers Council, 1948 Chm Aust. Associated Press Pty Ltd, 1951 *Publications* Daily Telegraph, 1936, Sunday Telegraph, 1939, Australian Women's Weekly, 1933, Australian Monthly, 1948 *Recreations* polo, golf, yachting *Address* (home) 76/8 Victoria Rd, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, Aust, (business) Consolidated Press Ltd., 168 Castlereagh St., Sydney, Aust. *T* FM. 5685, M 2406 *Clubs* Devonshire, Savage (London), Australian Golf, Royal Sydney Yacht (Sydney, Aust)

PACKER, Admiral Sir Herbert Annesley, K C.B. *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1945); C.B E 1945, *b* 9 Oct. 1894; *o s* of W. H Packer, M.D., Cressage, Shropshire, *m* 1925, Joy, *d.* of late Dr Julius Petersen, Cape Town, S Africa; one *s* *Educ.* R N. Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Navy, 1907, Lt 1916, Comdr 1929, Capt. 1935, Rear-Admiral, 1944, Vice-Admiral, 1948; Admiral, 1952 Served European War, 1914-1918, Pacific (H M.A.S Australia) and Grand Fleet (H.M.S. Warspite) (despatches); Naval Attaché Athens, Ankara and Belgrade, 1937-1939; commanded H.M.S. Calcutta, 1939-1940, H.M S Manchester, 1940-41; Captain of Gunnery School, Whale Island, 1941-1943, Captain of H M.S. Warspite, 1943 (despatches); Commodore Administration to C-in-C Mediterranean, 1944 (C B.E), Chief of Staff to C-in-C Mediterranean, 1944 (C.B.); Rear-Adm Comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1946-48, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1948-50, C-in-C, South Atlantic Station, 1950-52, retired, 1953 *Address* Cressage, Hillwood Avenue, Claremont, Cape Province, S Africa *Clubs* United Service, Rochampton, All-England Lawn Tennis, Civil Service (Cape Town)

PACKMAN, Lt.-Colonel Kenneth Chalmers, C I.E 1946, *b* 14 May 1899, *s* of T. C. Packman, Capetown; *m.* Dorothy Stevenson, two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School South African Heavy Artillery, 1917, 25th Cavalry (F F), 1919, Afghan War, 1919, Commandant Mekran Levy Corps, 1920, Political Department, 1924, Waziristan Operations, 1930, H M Consul-General in Chinese Turkistan, 1938; Waziristan Operations, 1941 (despatches), Resident in Waziristan, 1944-47. *Club* Naval and Military.

PADDON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Stanley Somerset Wreford, K.L., *cr* 1932, C I E 1919, *s* of late S W Paddon of Parkfield, Esher, Surrey, *b* 1881, *m* 1911, Nora Howell, (*d* 1943), 2nd *d* of late S Earnshaw Howell, no c *Educ.* Wellington College Served with 3rd Dragoon Guards in the South African War (Queen's medal with five clasps), transferred to Indian Cavalry (36th Jacob Horse), 1904; European War, 1914-19, on the Imperial General Staff (two Brevets, Russian Order of St Anne, despatches, C I E), Director General, India Store Dept, 1928-40, now in British Columbia, Freeman of the City of London *Address* 1960 Woodley Rd, Victoria, B C.

PADEL, Charles Frederick Christian, B A, *s s* of late Christian G Padel, York, *b* York, 20 July 1872, *m* Morag, 3rd *d* of late William Hunter, M D, Rothesay, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1894, Assistant Master Merchiston Castle School, 1895, Rossall Preparatory, 1896, Leys School, 1899, Sherborne, 1900, Eastbourne College, 1901, Marlborough College, 1907, Headmaster, Ashby-de la Zouch, 1909, Headmaster Carlisle Grammar School, 1912 32 *Recreations* instrumental music; literature, chess *Address* Fairfield, Inkpen, Berks

PADLEY, Walter Ernest; M P (Lab) Ogmore Division of Glamorganshire since 1950, President of Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers since 1948, *b.* 24 July 1916, *s* of Ernest and Mildred Padley, *m* 1942, Sylvia Elsie Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Chipping Norton Grammar School, Ruskin College, Oxford. Active in distributive workers' trade union, 1933- Member of National Council of Independent Labour Party, 1941-46 *Publications* The Economic Problem of the Peace, 1944, Am I My Brother's Keeper?, 1945, Britain Pawn or Power?, 1947, U S S R Empire or Free Union?, 1948. *Recreations* draughts, cricket *Address* 73 Priory Gardens, Highgate, N 6 *T.* Mountview 2969

PADMORE, Sir Thomas, K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1947), Second Secretary, H M Treasury, *b.* 23 April 1909, *e s* of Thomas William Padmore, Sheffield, *m* 1934, Alice, *d* of Robert Alcock, Ormskirk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central Secondary School, Sheffield, Queens' College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Secretaries' Office, Board of Inland Revenue, 1931-1934, transferred to Treasury, 1934, Principal Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1943-45 *Address* 39 Cholmeley

Crescent, Highgate, N.6 *T.:* Mountview 6587. *Club:* Reform.

PADWICK, Surgeon-Capt. Harold Boultbee, D.S.O 1917; R.N., retired, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.M.R.E (Camb.), L.M.S.S.A (Lond.); retired radiologist, late Hon. Radiologist, Bedford County Hospital; Radiologist, St. Peter's Hospital, Bedford, Consulting Radiologist, Kettering General Hospital, Member of British Institute of Radiology, *b* 1889, *o s*, of late F. H. Padwick, C.B.E, of Thorney Manor and West Ashling, Sussex; *m*. 1921, Edith Gwendolen Carr; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.* Sherborne; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired as Surgeon Captain R.N., 1932, Gilbert Blane medal, 1924 *Recreations* sailing and fly-fishing *Address* Longacre, Putnoe Lane, Bedford.

PADWICK, Philip Hugh, R.B.A, R.O.I; *b* 28 April 1876, *s* of late Henry Padwick, M.A, J.P, of the Manor House, Horsham. *Educ* Repton, Slade School *Address* Redroof, Tripp Hill, Fittleworth, Sussex

PAFFORD, John Henry Pyle, M.A, F.L.A, Goldsmiths' Librarian of the University of London since 1945, *b* 6 March 1900, *s* of John Pafford and Bessie Rhoda Pyle, *m* 1941, Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford, *d*. of R. Charles Ford and Margaret Harvey, two *d* *Educ* Trowbridge High School, University College, London Library Assistant, Univ Coll, London, 1923-25, Librarian, and Tutor, Selly Oak Colleges, 1925-31, Sub-Librarian, Nat Central Library, 1931-45, Lectures at Univ of London School of Librarianship, 1937- Organised book supply and libraries for army education, 1944-45 Editor, Year's Work in Librarianship, 1935-38 (jointly), and 1939-46 *Publications* Bale's King Johan, 1931, and The Sodder'd Citizen, 1936 (Malone Soc), Library co-operation in Europe, 1935, Accounts of Parliamentary Garrisons of Great Chalfield and Malmesbury, 1645-46, 1940, Books and Army Education, 1946, American and Canadian libraries, 1949, W. P. Ker, a bibliography, 1950 Articles and reviews in library and other journals *Address* 62 Somerset Rd, S.W.19

PAGE, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1930, Q.C 1921, *b* 1876, *o surv s* of late Nathaniel Page, J.P., Carshalton, Surrey, *m* 1906, Margaret, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935, *d* of E. Symes Thompson, M.D, F.R.C.P, one *s* four *d* *Educ.* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Classical Honours Moderations, 1897, Literae Humaniores, 1899; B.A. 1899 Barrister at law, 1901; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1923, Puisne Judge, 1924-30, Chief Justice of Burma, 1930-36; Conservative candidate, Derby Borough, Jan. 1910, served European War in France and Flanders, A.B, R.N.V.R 1915, 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, Captain, 1917; Arbitrator between Mysore and Madras concerning disputed water rights in River Cauvery, 1929, Chairman, Evidence Section, Blockade Intelligence, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40, Chairman, North Staffs Regional Coal Valuation Board, 1941, Vice-Chairman Special Cttee. Province of Canterbury Reorganisation Areas Measure, 1947 *Publications* Licensing Bill, is it Just?, 1908; Shops Act (joint author), 1911, Legal Problems of the Empire in Oxford Survey of the British Empire, 1914; Imperialism and Democracy, 1913, War and Alien Enemies, 1914, Blood and Sweat To What End?, 1944, The Citizen's Choice, 1947, various articles. *Recreations* tennis, riding, shooting; Harrow School cricket and football elevens and fives player, Oxford University tennis player, 1897, 1899; British Team Olympic Games, 1908. *Address* Crossways, Hildenborough, Kent *Club:* Athenæum.

PAGE, Sir (Charles) Max, K.B.E, *cr*. 1946; C.B 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M.A. Oxon; M.S, F.R.C.S.; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France), Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Police, Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, Hunterian Orator, 1951; Robert Jones Lecturer, 1952, Hunterian Professor, Member of Council, late Vice-Pres of Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b*. Sept. 1882, *m*. 1913, Helen, *d*. of late Sir T. W. Holderness, 1st Bt., G.C.B., one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Westminster School; St. Thomas's Hospital. Gold Medal, London University M.S., 1908; Musgrove and Beaney Scholarships and Cheselden and Bristowe Medals at St. Thomas's Hospital; Senior Medical Officer, British Red Cross Societies Detachment in Turkey, 1912-13, served with B.E.F in France, Aug. 1914 to Jan. 1919, Surgical Specialist, 1915-16, with 29th Div 1917, O.C. a Field Ambulance of 32nd Div. 1918, promoted Act. Lt.-Col. March 1918 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O); Consulting Surgeon, B.E.F France, 1939-40. Late Consulting Surgeon to Army, Major-General, President of Assoc of Surgeons, 1945-46. *Publications* The Treatment of Fractures in General Practice, many contributions to the Medical Societies and Press *Address* Luton House, Selling, Faversham, Kent. *T.* 284. *Clubs* Union, Bath

PAGE, Professor Denys Lionel; Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge University, and Fellow of Trinity College, since 1950, F.B.A, *b* 1908, *s* of F. H. D. Page, O.B.E, and Elsie Page, M.B.E, Oakingham End, Nuffield, *m* 1938, Katharine Elizabeth, *d* of late Joseph Michael and Edith Hall Dohan, Philadelphia, Pa, U.S.A, four *d* *Educ* Newbury; Christ Church, Oxford (Schol) 1st Cl. Hons Class. Mods, Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, Gaisford Prize for Greek Verse, de Paravicini Schol, Craven Schol., 1928, 1st Cl. Lit. Hum, Derby, University and Goldsmith Company's senior Schols, 1930 Vienna Univ, 1930-31, Lecturer of Ch. Ch, 1931-32, Student and Tutor, 1932-50, Senior Proctor, 1948-49 Dean West Lecturer at Princeton Univ, U.S, 1939, Flexner Lecturer at Bryn Mawr, 1954 Department of Foreign Office, 1939-45, Asst Dir, 1944-45 Head of Command Unit, Int Div, H.Q.S.A.C.S.E.A, Kandy, Singapore, Hanoi, 1945-46 *Publications* Actors' Interpolations in Greek Tragedy, 1934, Euripides', Medea, 1938, Greek Literary Papyri, 1941, Aleman, 1951, Sappho and Alcaeus, 1954 *Address* Strathaurd, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge *T* 4606

PAGE, Rt. Hon. Sir Earle (Christmas Grafton), P.C 1929, G.C.M.G *cr* 1938, C.H 1942, D.Sc 1952, F.R.C.S, F.R.A.C.S, M.B, Ch.M., Minister for Health, Australia, since 1949; M.H.R Cowper Division since 1919, *b* 8 Aug 1880, 4th *s* of late Charles Page, Grafton, N.S.W, *m* 1906, Ethel Blunt, Stanmore, Sydney, three *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Sydney High School and University Mayor of South Grafton, 1918, Acting Prime Minister Aug 1923 to March 1924, Sep 1926 to Jan 1927, Feb. to Aug 1935 and April to July 1937, Commonwealth Treasurer, 1923-29; Minister of Commerce and Deputy Prime Minister, Australia, 1934-39, Minister for Health, 1937-38, Prime Minister, April 1939; Minister of Commerce, 1940-41, Special Australian Envoy to British War Cabinet, 1941-42; Leader Australian Country Party, 1920-39, First Chairman Australian Loan Council, 1924-29; First Chairman Australian Agricultural Council, 1934-39; Member Australian War Cabinet, 1942-43, Australian Advisory War Council, 1942-, served European War in France and Egypt, 1914-18. Chm New England University Council, Armidale, N.S.W *Publications* Pamphlets on Creation of New States and Constitutional Reconstruction in Australia, and Development of Mechanical Power; Clarence River Gorge Hydro-Electric Scheme. *Recreation* tennis *Address* Commonwealth Parliament, Canberra, A.C.T. *Club* Australian.

PAGE, Brig. (ret.) Edwin Kenneth, C.B.E 1951 (O.B E 1946); D S.O. 1945; M.C 1918; *b.* 28 Jan. 1898, *s.* of G E. Page, Baldock, Herts., *m.* 1921, Kate Mildred, *d* of G H. Arthur, Yorkshire, Barbados, B.W.I , two *s. Educ.* Haileybury College, R.M.A , Woolwich. 2nd Lt , R F A., 1916, B E.F., France, 1916 - 18 Adjt , T A , 1924-27; Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29, Staff Captain, India, 1931-35; G S.O.2, War Office, 1936-39; Lt.-Col., 1939, served War of 1939 - 45 B.E F., France, 1940, Col., 1945, Brig , 1946, Dep Director, W O., 1946 - 48; Commander, Caribbean Area, 1948 - 51, employed War Office, 1951, retired pay 1952 *Address* 49 Aldenham Avenue, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 5540 *Club* Army and Navy

PAGE, Sir Frederick Handley, Kt , *cr* 1942, C B E 1918, D L , Hon F R.Ae.S , Hon M Inst T , F C.G I , Hon. F I.Ae S (America) , Officier de la Légion d'Honneur , Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium , Vice-Chairman Air Registration Board since 1937 , Member Management Committee and Council, Hon Treas since 1943, Chairman 1929-31 and 1937-38, Pres 1938-39, of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd , Founder and Man Director Handley Page Ltd , Chairman since 1948 , Chairman and Managing Director Handley Page (reading) Ltd , Chm of Council and Exec Cttee. of City and Guilds of London Inst , Governor and Hon Fellow of Imperial College of Science and Technology , Chairman of Board of Governors, College of Aeronautics, Cranfield , *b* 1885 , *m* Una Helen Thynne , three *d* President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1945-47 , Pres Inst of Transport, 1945-46 , Master, Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, 1943-44 , Pres , Harrow East Conservative Assoc ; D L Middlesex, 1954 *Address* Limes House, Stanmore, Middlesex, 18 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Grimsdyke 295, Mayfair 2370 *Clubs* Carlton (Vice-Pres) Royal Aero

P A G E, Harold James, C M.G 1951 , O.B.E 1947 (M.B E 1919), B.Sc , F R.I C , Fellow of University College, London , on staff of Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, since 1952, *b* 29 May 1890, *s* of James William Page and Alice (*née* Jones), *m* 1915, Gladys Isabel, *d* of E. E Shepperd, Chelsfield, Kent , one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* Southend High School, University College, London (Andrews Scholar and University Exhibitioner , Tuffnell Scholar, 1851 Science Research Scholar) , Berlin , Paris , B.Sc. 1910 Lecturer in Biochemistry, University College, London, 1910-12 , served Royal Artillery, France, 1914-16, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, Captain), Head of Chemistry Department, Royal Horticultural Society's Laboratories, Wisley, 1919-20 , Chief Chemist and Head of Chemistry Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1920-27 , Head of I C I Agricultural Research Station, Jealotts Hill, 1927 - 32 , Controller of Agricultural Research of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, 1932-36 , Director Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, 1936-46 , interned in Sumatra Camp, Mar 1942 to Aug 1945 ; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1947-52 , Member of various scientific societies *Publications* papers and articles in scientific journals on the results of research in chemistry, soil science, and agriculture *Recreations* photography, motoring, foreign travel *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage, Chemical, Farmers'.

PAGE, Sir Max ; *see* Page, Sir (Charles) M

PAGE, R(odney) Graham, M B.E. 1944 , M.P. (C.) Crosby Div. of Lancs since Nov 1953 , Solicitor (admitted 1934), Privy Council Appeal Agent, *b* 30 June 1911 , *s* of late Lt.-Col Frank Page, D S.O. and bar, and Margaret Payne Farley , *m.* 1934, Hilda Agatha Dixon , one *s* one *d*, *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford ; London University (External) Chm Pedestrians' Assoc for Road Safety ; Vice-Pres Southwark Chamber of Commerce , Secretary Atlantic Shipbuilding Co Ltd , associated with African native interests, civil engineering in several countries and shipbuilding interests in this country Formerly Lecturer in Law, Southampton Univ , Justices' Clerk, Ringwood, Hants; Flt.-Lt R A F V R , Governor of L C C Secondary Schools , Chairman, Conservative Adopted Candidates Assoc *Publications* Law Relating to Flats, 1934, Road Traffic Courts, 1938. Contributions to legal journals *Recreations:* amateur play writing and producing *Address* 92 Highgate Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 8579 , 41 Whitehall, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 5204 , Colonsay, Waterloo, Liverpool, 22 *T* Waterloo 1069

PAGE, Sidney John, C B 1949 , M C 1917 , Adviser (on Transport Charges) Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation , *b* 12 Jan 1892 ; *s* of Late George Arthur and late E Page, Douglas, Isle of Man ; *m* 1919, Doris Mary, *d* of late Arthur Binns, C B E , one *s Educ* Douglas High School , London University (LL B) 1st Class Clerk, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, 1911 , London Univ O T C , 1914 , commissioned Manchester Regt , 1915 , transferred to Machine Gun Corps, 1917 , served European War, France, 1916-1918. Asst Inspector of Taxes, 1919 , Sec , Railway Rates Tribunal, 1921-36 Min of Transport Asst. Princ , 1919 , Asst Sec 1937 , Principal Asst Sec , 1941 , Under-Sec , 1946-52 *Recreations*, golf, motoring, travel *Address* 61 Eastbury Rd , Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 579

PAGE, Lieut.-Colonel Stanley Hatch, C M G 1918 , T D 1919 · F R I C S , F R San I , L R I B A , Architect and Surveyor ; *b* 21 June 1874 ; 2nd *s* of late William Gray Page, Ramsgate ; *m* 1st, 1899, Mary Caroline (*d* 1940), *o d* of late Alvis Stapley, Maidstone ; three *s.* three *d* ; 2nd, 1940, Lottie Wootton (Dot), *o d* of late William Mascall, Newington, St Laurence, Thanet *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Served in European War, 1914-19, R.F.A (T F) (despatches, C M G) , King George V Coronation Medal ; Freeman of City of London , Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Haberdashers, Special Diploma of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors in Sanitary Science Past Chairman Kent Branch , Past Pres. Ramsgate Chamber of Commerce , Chairman Kent Automobile Club *Recreations :* motoring, photography, architectural archæology *Address* Tancrey House, 47 Vale Square, Ramsgate *T* Thanet 53070

PAGE, William Frank, C.M G 1946 ; *b* 26 June 1894 , *s* of late W T. Page, civil engineer, Worcester ; *m* 1932, Kathleen Margaret, *d* of Rev C A Stooke, East Molesey, Surrey *Educ* Clifton South Wales Borderers, 1914-19, Gallipoli and France, temp commission, Capt. ; farming (War Settlement) Southern Rhodesia, 1919-21 , Provincial Administration, Tanganyika Territory, 1922-47 ; Provincial Commissioner, 1944 . Director of Man Power, 1942-46 , retired, 1947 Chm. Civil Defence Cttee , Bridgwater Rural Dist. Council. *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Bonson, Fiddington, nr. Bridgwater, Som. *T.* Nether Stowey 267. *Club* East India and Sports.

See also Sir George Stooke.

P A G E, William Walter Keightley, Q.C. 1946 , M C. 1917 , *b.* 1878 , 3rd *s.* of late David Page, M D., and Mary, *d* of John Rauthmell , *m* 1923, *o d* of late Herbert Weston Sparkes, Dewlish, formerly of Calcutta , one *d. Educ.* : Christ Church Cath

Christ School; Magdalen College School, Oxford. Admitted solicitor, 1902; practised at Calcutta, 1905-14 and 1919-20; served 1914-19: in France and Palestine (1915-19) with 38th K.G.O. Central India Horse (wounded, M.C., despatches). Barr., Inner Temple, 1921, practised at Calcutta, 1922-38, and before the Judicial Cttee. of the Privy Council, 1938-50; Pres. European Association (India), 1934-35. *Recreation* shooting *Address* Sedgewell House, Ideford, Newton Abbot, Devon *Club* Oriental.

PAGE WOOD, Sir J. S.; *see* Wood.

PAGET, family name of **Marquess of Anglesey.**

PAGET, Gen. Sir Bernard (Charles Tolver), G C B, *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C.B 1940), D S O. 1918; M.C. 1915; l.d.c; p.s.c., Hon. M A. Christ Church, Oxford, Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since Oct. 1949, Colonel, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, since 1946, Colonel Comdt Reconnaissance Corps and Intelligence Corps, 1943-52, *b.* 15 September 1887, 3rd *s* of late Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford, and Helen Beatrice, *d.* of late Very Rev R. W Church, Dean of St. Paul's, *m* 1918, Winifred Nora, *d* of Sir John Paget, 2nd Bt, one *s.* (and *yr. s.* died of wounds, 1945) *Educ.* Shrewsbury School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (Bt Major, despatches, D S.O., M C, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour), Bt Lt-Col, 1925, Col 1929, G S O (1 grade) Staff College, Quetta, 1932-34, War Office, 1934-36, Maj.-Gen, 1937, Lt-Gen 1941, General, 1943, Commander Quetta Bde and Baluchistan District, 1936-37 Comdt Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39, Commander, 18th Division, and in Norway, 1939-40, Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1940; C.-in-C. South Eastern Command, 1941, C.-in-C Home Forces, Dec 1941-43, C.-in-C 21st Army Group, June-Dec 1943; C.-in-C Middle East Force, 1944-46 A.D C General (Extra) to the King, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946 Hereditary Freeman of Cork. *Address* Governor's Residence, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S W.3 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Empire

PAGET, Major Eden Wilberforce, C B E 1918, *b* 9 Sept. 1865, *s* of late Rev Edward Heneage Paget and Hon. Emma Mary Eden, *d.* of 3rd Baron Auckland, *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late William Mawdsley Charnley, one *s Educ* Rev Stephen Hawtrey's, Windsor. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice), Director of Transport for British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, during European War, 1914 18 *Address* 183 Cromwell Road, S W 5

PAGET, Rt. Rev. Edward F.; *see* Rhodesia, Southern, Bishop of

PAGET, Capt. Sir James Francis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1871, R.N retired, *b.* 25 Sept 1890; *s s.* of Sir John Rahere Paget, 2nd Bt, and Julia Norrie (*d.* 1926), *d* of George Make, New York, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1942, Frances Alexandra Hamilton (who *m* 1932, Frederick David Stewart Sandeman, *d.* 1938), *d.* of late Sir Hugh Fraser, Stromeferry, Ross-shire. Joined R.N. 1906, served European War, 1914-19, Comdr, 1925; Capt, ret, 1937; rejoined R.N. 1940 (despatches thrice), served 1940-45. *Heir*: *twin b* Lt.-Col. George Norrie Paget, late Royal Norfolk Regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1890 *Address* Meine-Na-Vey, Ballater, Aberdeenshire. *Club* Naval and Military.
See also General Sir B.C. T. Paget.

PAGET, Dame Lelia; *see* Paget, Dame Louise Margaret Lelia Wemyss.

PAGET, Dame (Louise Margaret) Lelia (Wemyss), G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Grand Cordon of St. Save, 1915, *d.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., *m.* 1907, Rt Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G, C.V O. (*d.* 1940), formerly Assist. Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs and First Ambassador to Brazil. *Address* Soames House, Coombe Hill Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. *T*: Malden 3737

PAGET, Reginald Thomas, Lt R N V R; Q C 1947; M.P. (Lab) Northampton since 1945; *b* 2 Sept 1908; *m* 1931 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Barrister, 1934 Lt R N V R 1940-46 (invalided) Contested Northampton, 1935 *Publication* (with S S Silverman, *q v*) Hanged—and Innocent? *Address* 1 Garden Court, The Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6478, Mayfair 8605 *Club* Hayling Island Sailing

PAGET, Sir Richard (Arthur Surtees), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1886, F Phys.S., F.Inst.P, *s* M.A.I, M.R I, Hon A R.I.B A, Hon A.M.T.P I, barrister, *b* 18 Jan 1869, *s* of 1st Bt and Caroline (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d* of H E Surtees, M P, Redworth, Co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, *S* father, 1908, *m.* 1st, 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, C.B.E, 1938 (*d.* 1938), *o d.* of 12th Earl of Winchilsea; one *s.* three *d.*, 2nd, 1939, Grace Hartley, *o d* of late Walter Herbert Glover of Birkdale and Grasmere. *Educ.* Slough; Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Secretary Patent Law Committee, 1900, Secretary to Court of Arbitration, Grimsby Fishing Dispute, 1900, to Court of Arbitration under Metropolitan Water Act, 1902, to University College Transfer Commission, 1905; Assistant Secretary Admiralty Board of Invention and Research, 1915 18 Pres. British Deaf and Dumb Assoc., 1953 *Publications* Papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society and Physical Society, Nature, proceedings of British Association and Encyclopædia Britannica on the Nature and Artificial Production of Speech, Partnership in Agriculture, Human Speech, Babel, This English *Songs*. Farmer John, words and music, The House in the Woods, words and music; The Toy Band, words by Sir H. Newbolt. *Recreations* music, acoustics, linguistics, Sign language for the education of the born deaf, arts and crafts *Heir s* John Starr [*b.* 24 Nov 1914, *m* 1944, Nancy Mary, *d.* of late Lt. Col. F Woodbine Parish, D.S.O., M.C, four *d.*]. *Address*: 9 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7; *T.*: Knightsbridge 1849. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero
See also Sir C. J Chancellor, Sir P. K. Debenham, Bt., Lord Glenconner

PAGNOL, Marcel; Member, French Academy, since 1946, Author and Film Producer, *b* 1895 Films produced include Topaze, Marius, Fanny, César, La Femme du boulanger, La Fille du puisatier, La Belle Meunière, Manon des sources. Officer, French Legion of Honour *Publications*. La Petite Fille aux yeux sombres, Pirouettes, Topaze, Le Premier Amour, Jazz, etc. *Address*. Villa La Lestra, Monte Carlo

PAICE, Karlo Bruce; Secretary to the Prison Commission and a Prison Commissioner since 1949; *b* 18 Aug 1906, *s* of H B Paice, Horsham, Sussex; *m* 1935, Islay, *d* of late Paymaster Comdr Duncan Cook, four *s* *Educ*: Collyer's School, Horsham, Jesus College, Cambridge (M A) Second Clerk, Metropolitan Police Courts, 1928; Asst Principal, Home Office, 1929, Asst Sec to the Poisons Bd, 1933-35, Private Sec to successive Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for Home Affairs, 1935-39 Principal, 1936 Asst Sec, 1941. Serving in London Civil Defence Region, Fire Service Department, and Aliens Department *Recreations*: walking, history, music *Address* 6 Burlington St, Brighton, 7. *T* Brighton 20477 *Club* United University

PAIGE, Lt.-Col. Cyril Penrose, C I.E 1917, D.S O 1921, *b.* 1882, *s.* of late

Henry Paige, Broomborough, Totnes, Devon, unmarried *Educ* . Rugby , Oxford. First commission, D.C L I., 1902 , transferred to Indian Army, 1905 , served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C I E), Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches, D S O), commanded 2nd Bn. 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1930-32 , retired, 1932 *Address* Cherfield, Minehead, Somerset. *Club* United Service

PAIGE, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Douglas, C B.E. 1943 ; M.C ; *b.* 18 April 1886 , *s.* of R. E Paige, J P , and Emma Paige , *m.* 1st, Evelyn Ellen (*d* 1919), *d* of Col P. S Dyson , one *d.* ; 2nd, Evelyn, *d.* of Thomas Wolferstan, Plymouth. *Educ* Plymouth College ; R.M.A , Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant R.A 1907 , Captain, 1914 , Bt. Major, 1917 , Major, 1917 ; Bt. Lieut -Col 1930 , Lt -Col 1935 ; Col. 1938 (Seniority 1933); Brig , C R A Malta, 1938-40 , C C R A Corps Home Forces, June-Nov 1940 ; Acting Maj -Gen. 1940 , Comd. A A Div. ; Temp Maj -Gen 1941 ; retired pay, 1942, with hon. rank Maj -Gen. ; Regional Petroleum Officer S Wales Region, Cardiff, 1942-48. *Recreations* · normal *Address* Frogs Hall, New Romney, Kent

PAIN, Sir Charles John, Kt., *cr* 1936 , Chartered Accountant , *b* 29 Aug 1873 , *s s* of John Pain, River, Dover , *m* 1st, 1902, Lucy Adelaide (*d.* 1943), 2nd *d* of Reuben Morley, Nottingham , one *d* ; 2nd, Constance Eveline Smith *Educ* Blue Schools, Isleworth J P for City of Nottingham , Hon. Vice-Consul for Norway , past Pres of Notting ham Society of Chartered Accountants , Chair man Turney Bros Ltd and many other industrial undertakings , Chevalier of the Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1949. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Elmcroft, Harlaxton Drive, Nottingham ; 9 Low Pavement, Nottingham *T A.* Tenacity Nottingham *T* Nottingham 41815 and 44027 *Clubs* Borough, Consti-tutional (Nottingham)

PAINE, Brig. Douglas Duke, C B E 1941 ; D S O 1918 ; V D ; Chairman Victorian Public Service Board since 1944 ; *b* 26 May 1892 , *s* of William Louis Paine and Nellie Brown , *m* 1914, Freda Alice McClintock ; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* . Mel-bourne High School 2nd Lt A.A S C , Australian Military Forces, 1911 , Lieut 1st Australian Divisional Train, A.I F , 1914 , Captain, 1915 ; Major S S O , 1917 ; A D.S T 3rd Military District, 1919 , Lieut -Colonel C.A.S C. 3rd Division, A.M F , 1921-35 ; served European War, 1915-18 (D S O , despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals) , Middle East, 1941 (C B E) , General Secretary, Victorian and Melbourne Centenary Celebrations Council, 1933-35 , Comptroller of Stamps for Victoria, Australia, 1936 , Assistant Director of Supply and Transport, Southern Command, Australian Military Forces, 1939 , went abroad with A I F as Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, 1940 , served in Libya, Greece and Syria , recalled to Australia, 1942, and appointed Deputy Q M G , A.M.F *Address* 5 Gordon Grove, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E 1, Australia.

PAINE, Sir (Herbert) Kingsley, Kt , *cr* 1953 , C M.G 1944 ; *b* 26 Jan 1883 , *s.* of Herbert Paine, Gawler, South Australia , *m.* 1912, Amy Muriel, *d* of James Ford Pearson, Malvern, South Australia , one *s* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* St. Peter's Collegiate School, South Australia LL B., Adelaide University, 1904 ; admitted to South Australian Bar, 1905 , Stipendiary Magistrate, 1922 , Judge in Insolvency and Local Court Judge, Adelaide, South Australia, 1926 , retired from Local Court Judgeship, 1948 , Acting Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1949-50, 1951-52. *Address.* 35 Seventh Avenue, St. Peters, South Australia. *T* · FY2334. *Club.* Adelaide (Adelaide)

PAINTER, Brig. Gordon Whistler Arnaud, D S O. 1917 , Royal Artillery ; *b.* 24 Feb 1893 ; *s.* of late Brigadier -General Arnaud C Painter, C.M.G. ; *m.* Kathleen Hay Lannoy, *s. surv d* of Colonel J. L Tweedie, D.S O. ; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* : Malvern College , R.M.A , Woolwich Commission in R.G A. 1913 ; Acting Major, 1916 , Captain, 1917 ; Major, 1933 ; Bt. Lt.-Col , 1935 ; Col. 1939 ; Brig. 1940 , G.S.O. 1st Grade, Rawal-pindi District, India, 1939 , served European War in France and Belgium, March 1915 July 1919 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); served War of 1939 45, Commanded Indian Infantry Brigade in India and Malaya, 1940-42 (de-spatches, prisoner), retired, 1948 *Address* Woodlands, Farnborough, Hants *T.* Farn-borough 868

PAISH, Frank Walter, M C. 1918 , M.A , Professor of Economics with special reference to Business Finance in the University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1949 , *b* 15 Jan 1898 , *s s* of Sir George Paish, *q v* , *m* 1927, Beatrice Marie, *d* of late G. C Eckhard ; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College ; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War (R F.A), 1916-19 Employed by Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd in London and South Africa, 1921 - 32 Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1932 - 38 , Reader, 1938 - 49 Secretary, London and Cambridge Economic Service, 1932 - 41 and 1945 - 49 , Editor, 1947-49 Deputy-Director of Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45 *Publications* (with G L Schwartz) Insur-ance Funds and their Investment, 1934 , The Post-War Financial Problem and Other Essays, 1950 , Business Finance, 1953 Articles in The Economic Journal, Econo-mica, London and Cambridge Bulletin, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 86 Kingsley Way, N 2 *T* Speedwell 3280 *Club* Reform

PAISH, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1912 , *b* 7 Nov 1867 , *m.* 1st, 1894, Emily Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of Thomas Whitehead, Liverpool , five *s* ; 2nd, 1936, Anita Carolyn Rouse-Rettig Secretary to Editor of Statist, 1881-88 , Sub-Editor, 1888 - 94 , Assistant Editor, 1894 - 1900 , Joint Editor, 1900 16 , Member Departmental Com-mittee of the Board of Trade on Railway Accounts and Statistics, 1906-8 , Adviser to the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the British Treasury on Financial and Economic questions, 1914-16 , Official Mission to American Government, Nov 1914 ; Chairman Sound Currency Assoc. , Dep. Chm. Anglo-Austrian Economic Union , Fellow Royal Statistical Society , Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1888 *Publications* British Railway Position, 1902 , Railways of Great Britain, 1904 , Rail-roads of the United States, 1913 , Capital In-vestments in other Lands, 1909 and 1910 , Savings and the Social Welfare, 1911 , A Per-manent League of Nations, 1918 ; The Road to Prosperity, 1927 ; World Economic Suicide, 1929 , The Way to Recovery, 1931 ; The Way Out, 1937 , The World Danger, 1939 , The Defeat of Chaos, 1941 ; World Restoration, 1944 ; Sound Currency, 1946 , The Future of the £, 1948 ; The World of Danger, 1949. *Ad-dress* 86 Kingsley Way, N.2. *Club:* Reform.

See also Prof. F. W. Paish.

PAISLEY, Bishop of, (R C.), since 1948 , **Rt. Rev. James Black ;** *b* 25 June 1894 , *s* of William Black and Catherine Black (*née* Queen) *Educ* : St Aloysius' College, Glasgow ; Glasgow University , St Peter's College, Bearsden Priest, 1920 *Address* Bishop's House, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire *T* . Kilmacolm 494

PAKENHAM, family name of **Earl of Longford** and **Baron Pakenham.**

PAKENHAM, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Cowley , **Francis Aungier Pakenham,** P.C. 1948 . Student in Politics. Christ Church, Oxford.

1934-46, and since 1952, Member The Pilgrims Society, *b* 5 Dec. 1905, *b.* and *heir-pres* of 6th Earl of Longford, *q v*, *m* 1931, Elizabeth, *d* of late Nathaniel Bishop Harman; four *s.* four *d* *Educ* · Eton, New College, Oxford, M A 1st Class in Modern Greats, 1927 Tutor, University Tutorial Courses, Stoke-on-Trent, 1929-31, Conservative Party Economic Research Dept, 1930-32, Lecturer in Politics, Christ Church, Oxford, 1932, Prospective Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Oxford City, 1938 Enlisted Oxford and Bucks L I (T A), May 1939, resigned commission on account of ill-health, 1940 Personal assistant to Sir William Beveridge, 1941-1944, a Lord in Waiting to the King, 1945-46, Parl Under-Sec of State, War Office, 1946-47, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1947-48, Minister of Civil Aviation, 1948-51, First Lord of the Admiralty, May-Oct. 1951 *Publications* Born to Believe (An Autobiography), 1953, Peace by Ordeal (The Anglo-Irish Treaty of 1921), 1935 *Heir s* Hon Thomas Frank Dermot Pakenham, *b* 1933 *Address* Bernhurst, Hurst Green, Sussex *T* Hurst Green 248 *Club* Athenæum

PAKENHAM, Col. George de la Poer Beresford, C M G 1918, C B E 1922, D S O 1915, *b* 4 Dec 1875, *s* of Major Charles Pakenham and Blanche Harrison of Singapore, *m* 1st, 1905, Elsie (*d* 1921), 4th *d* of late William Fowler, Broadlands, Liverpool, two *s*, 2nd, 1928, Mimi, *widow* of Capt Henri Joucla (French Army) *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered army (I S C), 1895, Captain, Indian army, 1904, Border Regt 1904, Major, 1915, Lieutenant Colonel, 1917, Colonel, 1921, Brigade Major, 14th Brigade, Irish Command, 1909-13, served European War, 1914 18, as Brigade Major and General Staff Officer (despatches six times, D S O, Bt Lt Col. 1917, C M G) General Staff Officer, Southern District, Ireland, 1919, A A G, War Office, 1923-1927, Officer commanding the Preston Infantry Record and Pay Office, 1927-31, retired pay 1931 *Address* Kildare, St Michael, Barbados

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Ernst, B A, (T C D Dublin), *b* 19 June 1875, *s.* of late Rt Rev W Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory and late Clara Jane Ridley, *m* 1st, L E F Ashe, 2nd, M L M Strachan, one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Dublin (Junior Exhibitioner, Scholar, Littledale Prize man, Sen Mod, Classics) Passed I C S 1898, joined Service 1899, served in various districts as Assistant Collector, Assistant Supt Police, Sub Collector, acting Collector and acting District and Sessions Judge, District and Sessions Judge 1919, Acting Judge High Court, Madras for periods in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, Puisne Judge High Court Madras, 1932 1935, retired 1935 *Recreation* music *Address* Kyngeshene, Warren Road, Guildford *T* Guildford 2559

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham, D.D (Dub.), *b* Dublin, 22 Mar 1871, 3rd *s* of late Rt Rev William Pakenham Walsh, Bishop of Ossory, and Clara Jane Ridley, *m* 1916, Clara Ridley, *y. d.* of late Rev F C. Hayes *Educ* Chard Grammar School, Birkenhead School, Trinity College, Dublin Deacon, 1896, worked as a member of the Dublin University Brotherhood, Chhota Nagpore, India, 1896-1908, Deacon, Priest, 1896, 1902, Principal S P G College, Trichinopoly, 1904 7, Head of the S P G. Brotherhood, Trichinopoly — moved to Bangalore, 1907 14, Bishop in Assam, 1915-28, Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1923-35 Delegate to the Pan Anglican Conference, 1908, Warden Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907 1913, Organising Secretary C E M S for S India, 1914. *Publications* Lights and Shades of Christendom, Vols. I, II and III.; A Devotional Study of the Holy Communion *Address* · Christa Sishya Ashram, Tadagam, Coimbatore, India

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Major-Gen. Ridley P., C B. 1940, M C, retired, *b* 29 April 1888, *s* of late Rt Rev W Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin; *m* 1915, Mabel, *d* of E A. Smith, Sydney, N S W; two *s* one *d* *Educ.*. Cheltenham College, R M A. Woolwich Commissioned R Engineers, 1908, Instructor R M College, Duntroon, Australia, 1914-15, served European War, Dardanelles and France, 1915-18 (M C, Bt Major, despatches); British Representative International Commission, Teschen, 1919-20, Bt Major, 1919, Instructor in Tactics and Brigade Major, S M E, 1923-26, G S O II, War Office, 1927-30, Bt Lieut-Col, 1928, Imperial Defence College; A A.G War Office, 1934-35, Brig, Gen Staff, Eastern Command, 1935-39, Major-General, Commandant S M E and Inspector R Engineers, 1939, Engineer in Chief, B E F. 1939-40 (wounded, despatches, C B), G O C Northern Ireland District, 1940-41, Corps Commander (acting Lt-Gen), 1941, Commander Salisbury Plain Dist, 1942; Controller General Army Provision (E G), 1943-46 Vice-Chairman Development Corporation Harlow New Town, 1947-50 Pres Cheltonian Soc, 1948-49 *Publications* Outline History of Russo-Japanese War, 1924, Elementary Tactics, 1925, several articles in military publications *Recreation* gardening *Address* Ossory, 17 Sydenham Villas Road, Cheltenham, Glos *Club* Army and Navy

PAKINGTON, family name of **Baron Hampton.**

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey (Arthur), O B E 1942, D L, *s* of 3rd and *heir-pres* to 4th Baron Hampton, *b* 8 Sept 1888, *m* 1913, Grace Dykes, 3rd *d* of Rt Hon Sir A Spicer, 1st Bt, one *s* three *d* Entered Navy, 1903, retired 1920 as Lt-Comdr, Comdr, retired, 1928 trained at Architectural Association, Holloway Scholarship, 1922, Architectural Association Diploma and F R I B A (retired), President of Architectural Association, 1934-36, partner in Pakington & Enthoven, Architects, 10 Bayley Street, Bedford Square, W C 1, rejoined Navy, 1939, Staff of C-in-C, Western Approaches, 1939-45 *Publications* various novels including Four in Family, Aston Kings, The Washbournes of Otterley, How the World Builds, an Introduction to Architecture, English Villages and Hamlets *Address* The Old Rectory, Holt, near Worcester *T* Ombersley 243

PALAIRET, Sir Michael, K C M G., *cr* 1935 (C M G. 1923), *b* 29 Sept 1882, 2nd *s* of late Capt C H Palairet, Westhill, Ledbury, Herefordshire, *m* 1915, Mary de Vere, *d* of late Brig-Gen H W. Studd, C B, C M G, D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Attaché, 1905, appointed to Rome, 1906, 3rd Sec, 1907, transferred to Vienna, 1908; Paris, 1913; 2nd Sec, 1913; transferred to Athens, 1917, attached to Peace Delegation at Paris, 1918 19, First Secretary, 1919, transferred to Foreign Office, 1920; Paris, 1920, Counsellor of Embassy at Tokio, 1922, transferred to Peking, 1925, to Foreign Office, 1926; to Rome, 1928, Minister to Roumania, 1929 35; to Sweden, 1935-37, to Austria, 1937-38, to Greece, 1939-1942, Ambassador to Greece, 1942 43; Asst. Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office, 1943-45. *Address* Lynch Mead, Allerford, Minehead, Somerset

See also Earl of Oxford and Asquith

PALANPUR, Nawab of, Lt.-Col. H.H. Zubd-tul-Mulk Dewan Mahabkhan Taley Muhammed Khan Bahadur, G C I E, *cr.* 1932 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920), K.C V O, *cr.* 1922, Hon A.D C to the King, 1936-47, Extra Hon A D.C. since 1946; *b* 7 July 1888, succeeded, 1918; *m*, one *s.* two *d* *Recreations* tennis, motoring, small and big

game shooting. *Address* The Palace, Palanpur, Rajputana, India.

PALEY, Brigadier (Alexander George) Victor, C B E 1951 (O B E 1940), D S O 1945, Commander 47 London Infantry Brigade since Dec 1951, *b* 30 April 1903, *s* of late Major George Paley, Rifle Brigade, Freckenham, Suffolk, *m* 1936, Susan, *d* of late Lt.-Col Albert Ingraham Paine, C M G, D S O., 60th Rifles, Bledington, Kingham, Oxon, two *d* *Educ* Cheam School, Eton College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, Rifle Bde., 1923, Adjt London Rifle Bde, 1929-1931, Bde Major 2 London Inf Bde, 1935-1937, Bde Major 8 Inf Bde, 1937-39, G S O 2, H Q British Troops, Egypt, 1939-1941, O C 3 Libyan Arabs Bn Senussi, 1941-42, Inspector British Military Mission, Iraq, 1942-43, O C 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1943-45, Brig "A", H Q 8 Corps District, Germany, 1945-46, Head Army Branch Central Services Division, C C G, 1946-48, Brigadier A/Q A A Comd, 1948-51 *Address* Freckenham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

PALIN, Ven. William; Archdeacon of Cleveland since 1947, also Rector of Skelton-in-Cleveland and Vicar of Upleatham, *b* 1893 *Educ*. Hertford College, Oxford Deacon, 1923, priest, 1924, Diocese of York Curate of North Ormesby, 1923-28, Vicar of Thornaby-on-Tees, 1928-38, Offg Chaplain R A F, 1936-38, Vicar of S John, Middlesbrough, 1938-47 Rural Dean of Middlesbrough, 1938-47, Prebend of Husthwaite in York Minster, 1943, Proctor in Convocation, 1932-50 *Address* The Rectory, Skelton-in-Cleveland, nr Saltburn, Yorks *T*. Skelton 129

PALING, Gerald Richard, C B E 1948, Deputy Director of Public Prosecutions since 1949, *b*. 29 Sept 1895, *s* of Walter John Paling, *m* 1924, Ann Kathleen Richards, one *d*. *Educ*. Brighton Admitted Solicitor, 1918 Served European War, H M Army, 1914-16, France (wounded) Legal Asst Dir of Public Prosecutions Dept, 1918, Asst. Dir of Public Prosecutions, 1944 *Publication* contributor to Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England, 1939 *Recreations* swimming, water polo, association football *Address* 12 Buckingham Gate, S W 1. *T* Victoria 6912

PALING, Rt Hon. Wilfred, P C 1944, M P (Lab) Wentworth Division of Yorks, 1933-50, Dearne Valley Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1950; *b*. Mareham, nr Ripley, Derbyshire, 1883 A colliery checkweighman at Bulcroft Colliery, M P (Lab) Doncaster Division of West Riding Yorks, 1922-1931; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1929 31, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1940-41, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions 1941-45, Minister of Pensions, 1945-47; Postmaster-General, 1947-50; Member of West Riding County Council, 1919 28 (resigned), Member of Bentley with Arksey U.D.C, 1919 (resigned), Trustee of Yorkshire Mineworkers' Assoc. *Address* Scawthorpe, Doncaster. *T*., Doncaster 3892

PALING, William Thomas; M P (Lab) Dewsbury since 1945, checkweigh man, member West Riding County Council, *b* 28 Oct 1892 *s* of George Thomas Paling, Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts; *m* 1919, Gladys Nellie, M B E, J P, *d* of William Frith, James St, Nuneaton, Nottinghamshire, one *s* one *d* *Address* 85 Briar Rd, Armthorpe, Doncaster *T*. Armthorpe 254

PALITANA, Maharaja Shree Sir Bahadursinhji, Thakore Saheb of; K C S I, *cr* 1939; K C I E, *cr* 1930 Ruler of Palitana, Member of Presidium of United State of Saurashtra; *b*. 3 April 1900, *s* of late Thakore Saheb Shri Sir Mansinhji, K C S I, *m*, one *s* six *d* *Educ* The Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Shrewsbury School *Address* Palitana, India

PALLIN, Colonel William Alfred, C.B E 1919, D S O 1917, F.R C V S., F R.S.E, Army Veterinary Services (retired); *b*. Dublin, 6 June 1873; *s*. *s* of late William Pallin, J P, F R C V.S, Athgarvan Lodge, Curragh Camp, Co Kildare; *m*. Agnes Marthe Marie (*d* 1954), *y* *d* of H de Lencios, Aubyn Saint-Vaast, Pas de Calais, France, no c *Educ*. Cheltenham College, New Veterinary College, Edinburgh Member Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1894, Fellow, 1904, joined Army Veterinary Services, 1897, Captain, 1903, Major, 1912, transferred to Royal Horse Guards (The Blues), 1913, reverted to Army Veterinary Services, 1915, Lieut.-Colonel, 1921, Col, 1925, retired pay, 1929, Special Appointments, War Office staff, 1920 21, served China, 1900 (medal); World War, 1914-19 (C B E, D S O, despatches five times, Officier du Merit Agricole) *Publication* a Treatise on Epizootic Lymphangitis, 1904 *Address* 5 Tower Gardens, Hythe, Kent

PALLISER, Admiral Sir Arthur Francis Eric, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1943), D S O 1917, *s* of Arthur Palliser and Hester Brenda Boord, *m* 1921, Margaret Eva, *d* of J J King Salter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, R N Colleges, Dartmouth and Greenwich Midshipman, 1907, Admiral, 1947, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief China, 1936-1938, H.M S Excellent, 1938-40, H M S Malaya, 1940-41, A D C to the King, 1940-1941, Chief of Staff to C.-in-C Eastern Fleet, 1941-42, served at New Delhi, 1942-43, commanded 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1943-44, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1944-46, C.-in-C East Indies Station, 1946-48, retired list, 1948 *Address* 33 South Terrace, S W 7 *Club*. Army and Navy

PALLISER, Herbert William, F R B S; Sculptor, *b* Northallerton, 1888, *s*. of late Robert Shotton Palliser, Hadley Wood, nr Barnet, *m* Jane, *d*. of J Moncur, Stafford, one *d* *Educ* London Central School of Arts and Crafts, Slade School of Sculpture *Principal Works* Calcutta War Memorial Statues, Figures on Pediments of the London Life Assoc Building, King William Street, Statue of St George, Old Bedfordians Memorial, Bedford School, Victoria House—Figures on Pediments facing Bloomsbury Square and Southampton Row, Group, Vintry House, Queen Street; Kenton Church, Harrow—Madonna; St Edmund's, Muswell Hill—Pieta, St. Anne's Well, Buxton—Statue of St Anne, Memorial to President Roosevelt, Westminster Abbey, in collaboration with C Terry Pledge, A.R.I.B A M B. Laboratories, Porton, nr Salisbury, Labours of Hercules stone panels; Bronze Medallion Portrait of Lord Ashfield, Broadway House, Westminster *Publications* contributions to Architectural Review, Builder, Studio *Address:* 96 Kingsley Way, N 2 *T* Speedwell 7622

PALMELLA, 5th Duke of, **Domingos de Sousa Holstein Beck;** Portuguese Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1948-1949, *b*. 6 June 1897, *s* of Luiz and Helena, 4th Duke and Duchess of Palmella, *m* 1918, Maria do Carmo Pinheiro de Mello, 2nd *d*. of Count de Arnoso, five *s* six *d* *Educ* Beaumont, King's College, Cambridge (B.A 1918, M A 1947, Hon LL D. 1947) Director of Bank of Portugal, 1926-50, Director of Banco Esperito Santo e Comercial de Lisboa, 1950- *Recreations*, golf, shooting, and fishing *Heir*, *s* Luiz de Sousa e Holstein Beck, Marquis de Faial *Address* 140 Rua da Escola Politecnica, Lisbon, Portugal *Club* Turf (Lisbon).

PALMER, family name of **Earl of Selborne** and **Barons Palmer** and **Rusholme.**

PALMER, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Reading, **Raymond Cecil Palmer,** Bt, *cr* 1916, Director of Huntley & Palmers Ltd (1945), Deputy Chairman Huntley Boorne & Stevens Ltd, Reading (1948), *b* 24 June 1916, *er s* of 2nd Baron Palmer and Marguerite, *d.* of William McKinley Osborne, U S A Consul-General to Great Britain, *S* father 1950, *m* 1941, Victoria Ellen, *o c* of late Captain J A R Weston-Stevens, Maidenhead, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Harrow, Univ Coll, Oxford Joined Huntley & Palmers Ltd, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 in Grenadier Guards as Lieut, in U K and North Africa, 1940-43 (invalided) *Recreations* cricket, rackets, music and gardening, shooting *Heir b* Hon Gordon William Nottage Palmer, M B.E 1944 [*b* 18 July 1918, *m* 1950, Lorna Eveline Hope, *d* of Major C W H Baffle, Manderston, Berwickshire, two *s.*] *Address* Camley House, Pinkney's Green, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Littlewick Green 7 *Club* Guards

PALMER, Alexander Croydon, O B E, M B, F R C S, F R C O G, Cons Gynæcological and Obstetric Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Surgeon, Samaritan Free Hospital, Hon Consulting Gynæcologist to Epsom and Ewell Cottage Hospital, Sutton and Cheam General Hospital, and to Jewish Maternity Home, Underwood Street, E, Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of London, late senior Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women Conjoint Board London, Oxford University, External Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Birmingham Univ, *b* 2 July 1887, *s* of A Palmer, St Clair, Dunedin, N.Z, *m* Geraldine **Louise,** *d* of late Percy Savill, Carr End, Reigate, Surrey, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Waitaki, New Zealand, Otago University, London Hospital, London University English International (Rugby) 1908-9, late Consulting Gynæcologist, The Hospital for Epilepsy and Diseases of the Nervous System, Maida Vale, late Assistant Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, late Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women to the Society of Apothecaries, etc, late Obstetric Tutor and Registrar London Hospital, late Receiving-Room Officer, House Surgeon, Senior Resident, etc, London Hospital East, late Examiner to the Central Midwives Board, Pres of Section of Obst and Gynæ, Royal Soc of Medicine, 1952-53, Pres Med Soc London, 1951-52 Late Major in charge Surgical Div, 32 Stationary Hospital, B E F, late Surgeon, Horton Emergency Hospital *Publications* Two Cases of Rupture of the Vagina in Labour and other papers, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, Report on the Cause of Stillbirth for the Medical Research Council, 1922, Prolapse, The Prolapse Syndrome and its Treatment, Med Press, Dec 1934, Sterility in Women, Clin Journal, Feb 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* 130 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3349 Heath Lodge, Walton Heath, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3228

PALMER, Arthur Montague Frank; M P (Lab and Co-op) Cleveland Div of Yorks since Oct 1952; *b* 4 Aug. 1912, *s* of Frank Palmer, Northam, Devon, *m* 1939, Marion Ethel Frances Woollaston, B Sc, M R C S, L.R.C P; D P M, two *d Educ* Ashford County School, Acton Technical College. Chartered Electrical Engineer A M I E E Studied electrical supply engineering, 1932-35, in London, Member technical staff of London Power Co, 1936-45, now Editor Electrical Power Engineer Member Brentford and Chiswick Town Council, 1937-45 M P (Lab) for Wimbledon, 1945-50, Conservator of Wimbledon Common *Publications* The Future of Electricity Supply, 1943; Modern Norway, 1950; articles on political and economic subjects *Recreations* walking, motoring, reading history and politics *Address* 9 Hunter Road, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 2664, 102 St George's Sq, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5541

PALMER, Sir Charles Mark, 5th Bt *cr* 1886, *b* 21 Nov 1941, *s* of Sir Anthony Frederick Mark Palmer, 4th Bt, and Henriette, *d* of Comdr Francis Cadogan, *S* father 1941 *Heir kinsman,* Charles Lionel Palmer [*b* 7 Feb 1909, *s.* of late Capt Lionel Hugo Palmer (6th *s* of 1st Bt) and 2nd wife, Blanche, *o d* of Walter Balmford, York, *m* 1937, Karoline, *d* of late Major Carl Gach, Vienna] *Address* Shurdington Court, Cheltenham *T* Witcombe (Glos) 32.

PALMER, Francis Noel; *s* of Henry Nathaniel Palmer, of Yarmouth, *m* 1916, Hannah, *d* of Joseph Cree, Chesterfield, one *s* one *d Educ* Dulwich Hamlet Labour candidate, Farnham Div, Surrey, 1919, joined Labour Party, 1906; joined Trade Union, 1911, worker for Women s Suffrage, ejected from Labour Party, Oct 1931, M P (Nat Lab) S Tottenham, 1931-35, discharged army, suffering tuberculosis, 1917 *Recreations* politics, reading *Address* Briarpatch, Normandy, Surrey *T A* Palmer, Normandy, Guildford *T* Normandy 112

PALMER, Frederick; *b* Pleasantville, Pa, 29 Jan 1878, *m* 1st, 1896, Elsie Marie Wilbor, 2nd, 1924, Helen Talmadge Runkle *Educ* Allegheny College, B A, LL D; Litt D (Princeton University) London Correspondent, 1895-1897, Greek War, 1897; Klondike and Philippines, 1897-98, Relief of Pekin, 1900, Macedonian insurrection, 1903; First Japanese Army, 1904-1905, Turkish Revolution, 1909; Balkan War, 1912, European War; accredited correspondent for press of the United States B E.F 1914-16, Lt -Colonel American Army in France, 1917-18 (Distinguished Service Medal), Correspondent B E F, France, April May 1940, S H A E F, France, U S Army, and Fleet, Pacific, 1945 *Publications* Going to War in Greece, 1897; In the Klondike, 1899; The Ways of the Service, 1901, The Vagabond, 1903, With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and its Problems, 1910, Over the Pass, 1912; The Last Shot, 1914, My Year of the War; The Old Blood, 1916, Battle of the Somme, America in France, Our Greatest Battle, Clark of the Ohio; Look to the East, Newton D Baker · America at War, With My Own Eyes, Life of General John Pershing, 1948 *Clubs* Century, Coffee House (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D C.)

PALMER, Frederick William, V C 1917; M M; Wing Comdr, late R A F,V R; *b* 11 Nov 1891, *m.*; three *s* one *d* Enlisted as a private, 1914, given commission on active service, 22nd Royal Fusiliers, transferred to R A F, 1918, Director, Kyle, Palmer & Co, Ltd, Penang, Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur, Singapore; Director Kenneison Bros Ltd, and other companies *Address* 2 Walton Road, Singapore

PALMER, Sir Geoffrey (Christopher John), 12th Bt, *cr* 1660, *b* 30 June 1936, *er s* of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Geoffrey Frederick Neill Palmer, 11th Bt, and Cicely Katherine (who *m* 1952, Robert W B Newton), *o d* of late Arthur Radmall, Clifton, nr Watford, *S* father 1951, *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Regular soldier *Recreations* squash, racquets cricket, shooting *Heir b* Jeremy Charles, *b* 16 May 1939 *Address* Carlton Curlieu Hall, Kibworth, Leicestershire *T* Great Glen 287

PALMER, Maj.-Gen. George Erroll P.; *see* Prior-Palmer

PALMER, Gerald Eustace Howell; *b* 9 June 1904, *s* of late Eustace Exall Palmer, Chairman of Huntley and Palmer's Ltd, and Madeline Mary Howell. *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (Scholar). M P (Nat,

C) for Winchester Division of Hampshire, 1935-45. Served R.A., Capt (despatches) *Address* Bussock Mayne, Newbury, Berks *T* Chieveley 265

PALMER, Brigadier Gerald Steuart, C B E 1929, Indian Army (retired), *b* 4 June 1875; *s* of Gerald Palmer, Fowey, Cornwall, *m* 1st, 1902, Ida Howarth Holmes; 2nd, 1919, Stuart Irene Douglas, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, R M C Sandhurst Entered Indian Army, 1895, Regimental and Staff duty, 1895-1912, active service in China, 1900 (medal and clasp), joined Judge-Advocate-General's Department, 1912, Judge-Advocate-General in India, 1925-29, served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916-20, Deputy-Judge-Advocate-General (despatches thrice, Brevet of Lt-Colonel) *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Naldera, Theron St, Hermanus, C P, S. Africa

PALMER, Herbert Edward; Poet and Literary Critic, and occasional Lecturer; *b* Market Rasen, Lincs, 1880, *s* of Rev A Palmer, Wesleyan Methodist Minister and Eliza J Coleman, *m* Harriet Emily, *d* of Rev Chas J Preston, Wesleyan Methodist Minister, one *s* *Educ* Woodhouse Grove School, Birmingham University, Bonn University Commenced career in 1899 as a Schoolmaster, taught in various types of English schools and three French (State) schools, also private tutor in Germany during seven years before the war, and after 1919 English Literature Lecturer during several Winter evening sessions to Workers' Educational Association Last school post, English Master at St Albans School, relinquished in 1921 for a literary career. *Publications* Two Fishers (verse), 1918, Two Foemen (verse), 1920, Two Minstrels (verse), 1921, The Unknown Warrior (verse), 1924, Songs of Salvation, Sin, and Satire (verse), 1925, The Judgment of François Villon (a play), 1927, The Lady of Laws (a translation with Colonel L W Charley, of Susanne Trautwein's Die Schone Richterin), 1929, The Teaching of English, 1930, The Armed Muse (verse), 1930, Jonah comes to Nineveh (verse), 1930, Selections in Augustan booklet (verse), 1931, Cinder Thursday (verse), 1931, What the Public Wants, 1932, Collected Poems, 1933, The Roving Angler, 1933; Summit and Chasm (verse), 1934, The Mistletoe Child autobiography of Childhood, 1935, The Vampire (verse), 1939, Post Victorian Poetry (criticism), 1938, The Gallows-Cross (verse), 1940, Season and Festival (selected verse in Sesame Book), 1943, The Dragon of Tingalam (fairy play) 1945, A Sword in the Desert (verse), 1946, The Greenwood Anthology of New Verse, 1948, The Old Knight (verse), 1949 *Recreations* fly-fishing for trout and grayling, long-distance hill-walking *Address* 22 Batchwood View, St Albans, Herts

PALMER, Sir (Herbert) Richmond, K C M G, *cr* 1933 (C M G 1922), C B E 1924, Barrister-at-law, Northern Circuit, Carlisle, Lancaster, Preston, Bolton, Blackburn, Wigan, Manchester, and Burnley Sessions, *b* 20 April 1877, *m* 1924, Margaret Abel, *d* of late Reginald Abel Smith, Goldings, Herts, two *d* *Educ* Oundle, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Asst Resident, Nigeria, 1904, Resident of Bornu Province, 1917, Lieut-Governor, Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1925-30, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gambia Colony, 1930-33, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, 1933-39 *Publications* Monographs on the History of Northern Nigeria, The Bornu Sahara and Sudan *Address* 10A Winckley Street, Preston, Lancs, 3 Cook Street, Liverpool *Clubs* Travellers', Winckley (Preston)

PALMER, Herbert S., R C A. 1935 (A.R C A 1915), O S A 1909, Secretary, Ontario Society of Artists; Secretary, Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, *b.* Toronto, 15 June 1881, *s* of Charles Palmer and Frances Baldwin, *m.* 1921, Margaret Elizabeth Jamieson (*decd*). *Educ* Ontario School of Art. *Address* 170 St Clement's Avenue, Toronto, Canada

PALMER, Hon. Mr. Justice Horace Stanley, T D 1950, Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1951, *b* 9 March 1904, *s* of Stanley Palmer and Mabel Matilda (*née* Stone), *m* 1934, Edith Marjorie (*née* Lockwood), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, St John's College, Oxford (M A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, Legal Staff, Ministry of Health, 1936, Resident Magistrate, Northern Rhodesia, 1937 Commission in 54th (E A) Divisional Signals, T A, 1926, served in Northern Rhodesia Regiment, 1939-40 (Staff Captain) Chairman Minimum Wages Advisory Board, Northern Rhodesia, 1946 Master of Plaisterers Company, 1950-51 *Publications* Leases, 1934, Law of Arbitration and Awards, 1935 Contributor to Halsbury's Laws of England (1st edn) Editor of Northern Rhodesia Law Reports, 1939-1950 *Recreations* badminton, rowing, tennis, squash, billiards *Address* Supreme Court, Calabar, Nigeria, 92 Elm Road Earley, Berks *Clubs* Bath, Royal Empire Society

PALMER, James L., O B E. 1941, F R G S, F R E S, Member of the Press Council, President, Guild of British Newspaper Editors, 1949, Chairman Joint Editorial Committee of Guild and Newspaper Society, presided four-party conferences, 1951, on national training scheme for journalists, a representative of Newspaper Soc on National Advisory Council for Training and Education of Junior Journalists, native and freeman of Chester, *m* Ellen Marsland, Hoole, three *s* *Educ* Chester Journalist Courant and Observer, Chester, Chief Reporter, The Western Morning News, first News Editor of amalgamated The Western Morning News and Mercury, Editor from 1920's until retirement, 1948, Director, 1949, Westcountry Publications Ltd, and The Cornishman, Chief Regional Officer for South-west England of Ministry of Information, with headquarters at Bristol, 1939-42, studied newspaper conditions in European countries, U S A, and Canada, revisited Canada, 1927, as Member of British Newspaper Society's Party, participating in the Confederation Jubilee celebrations, journeyed up River Amazon, 1931, visited Iceland, Spitzbergen and Arctic, 1932, Holy Land and Near East, 1933, Deleg to Imperial Press Conf, South Africa, 1935, toured devastated Germany as war correspondent, 1946, leader of party of nine English and Welsh editors who toured France, 1946, President, 1939-40, 1942-45 and 1945-46, of Plymouth Athenæum and Devon and Cornwall Natural History Soc, President, Penzance Library, Morrab Gardens, Hon Mem, Devon and Cornwall Bird Watching Societies, S W Area Recorder, Insect Immigration, initiated Cornish Bard, Palmor Tyr Sans, at Roche, 1933, Mason, P P J W, Devon, 1940, Pres Western District Masonic Assoc, 1941, first Master, Plymouth and Dist Masters' Lodge, No 5898 *Recreations* natural history, gardening *Address* Trethlas, Lidden, Penzance, Cornwall *T* Penzance 3124 *Club* Press

PALMER, Sir John Archdale, 7th Bt. *cr* 1791, *b.* 10 Nov 1894, *s* of 6th Bt and Lillian, *d* of late Gen E A. Somerset, C B., *S* father, 1933, *m* 1922, Kathleen, *yr d.* of late Mr Herbert Smith, two *s* Served War of 1939-45, with R.A., 1939-48 *Heir* *s* John Edward Somerset, *b* 27 Oct 1926 *Address* Newland, near Coleford, Glos *T.* Coleford 2158

PALMER, Prof. Leonard Robert; Professor of Comparative Philology, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Worcester College, since 1952, *b* 5 June 1906, *m*, one *d*

Educ High School, Canton, Cardiff, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Trinity College, Cambridge, University of Vienna Assistant Lecturer in Classics, 1931-35, Lecturer in Classics, 1935-1941, Victoria University of Manchester, temp Civil Servant in Foreign Office, 1941-1945, Professor of Greek and Head of Dept of Classics at King's College, London, 1945-1952 Hon Sec Philological Soc, 1947-51 *Publications* Translation of E Zeller Outlines of the History of Greek Philosophy, 14th ed, 1931, Introduction to Modern Linguistics, 1936, A Grammar of the Post-Ptolemaic Papyri, Vol 1 (Publications of the Philological Society), 1945, The Latin Language, 1954, various articles in English and foreign learned journals *Address* Worcester College, Oxford, 1 Oriel Square, Oxford *T* Oxford 4136

PALMER, Brig. Otho L. P.; *see* Prior-Palmer.

PALMER, Reginald H. R., M C, D L, President National Association of Biscuit Manufacturers, Chairman of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd, and Vice-Chairman Associated Biscuit Manufacturers Ltd, *b* 1898, *s* of late W Howard Palmer of Heathlands, Wokingham, Berks, *m* 1924, Lena F, *d* of A B Cobham, two *s* *Educ* Eton Served in Grenadier Guards, 1916-19, Joint Master, The Garth Hunt, 1931-36, High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1935, D L 1953 *Address* Hurst Grove, Twyford, Berks *T* Hurst 12 *Clubs* Guards, Bath

PALMER, Sir Richmond; *see* Palmer, Sir H R

PALMER, Maj.-Gen. Robert John, C V O 1947, S African Police Officer, *b* Grahamstown, S Africa, 10 Feb 1891, *s* of Robert Palmer and Barbara Dyce, *m.* 1922, Henriette Muraour, two *d* *Educ* Graeme College, Grahamstown, S.A Matriculated, Graeme Coll, Grahamstown, S A, 1907, Trooper, British S Africa Police, S Rhodesia, 1911, Constable, Orange Free State, 1913, with amalgamated S African Police, 1913, Lt S African Police, 1924, Captain, 1931, Major, 1935, Lt-Col 1937, Commissioner (Brig), 1945, Maj-Gen since 1946, retired from S African Police, 1951, served European War, 1914-18, joined R F C, Pilot Officer, R A F, 1918, returned to S African Police as Corporal, 1919, served War of 1939-45, Bn Comdr, 1/8 A P, 6th Bde, 2nd Div, 1940, Brig, Bde Comdr, 3rd Bde, 1st Div, 1942, Brig, Bde Comdr, 12th Bde, 6th Div, S.A A, 1943, Maj-Gen A/G O C, 6th S A A Div, Feb.-March 1945; served with 8th Army in N Africa and Italy, and with 5th American Army in Italy (D S O and 2 bars, American Bronze Medal, 1944), amateur jockey, Rhodesia and Orange Free State, 1910-24, referee and judge, S. African Nat Amateur Boxing Assoc, judge, S African Amateur Athletic Assoc; successful competitor, Mounted Sports and Show Jumping, 1914-1937 *Address.* Tennyson Avenue, Senderwood, P O Orange Grove, Johannesburg, S Africa *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

PALMER, Col. Roderick G. F.; *see* Fenwick-Palmer

PALMER, Sir William, K.B E., *cr* 1941, C B 1938, Chairman, British Rayon Federation since 1946, Chairman Oil Consumers' Council since 1949, *b* 1883, *s* of late Henry Palmer, Buckingham, *m* 1914, Dorothy, *d* of William Catmur, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich, London University Second Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42, Second Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-44, Principal Industrial Adviser to Board of Trade, 1944-46. *Address* 67 Grand Drive, S W 20 *Club* Union.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. William Legh, C M G 1919, late R E, *b* 1868, *m* Ethel, *d* of Major George Taylor, three *s* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Marston, 2 Westcote Road, Reading

PALMSTIERNA, Baron Erik Kule• G C.V.O, *b.* 10 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late Baron C. F. H Palmstierna and Hanna von Holst, *m* 1899, Ebba, *d.* of Captain Alfred Carlheim-Gyllenskköld; two *s* *Educ.* Stockholm. Passed through the Royal Naval Schools and was commissioned naval sub lieutenant at the age of 19, early interested in public affairs, elected to the Karlskrona Council, in 1906 abandoned naval career, having received commission as Lieutenant Commander R.S.N. in order to take up a position as Secretary of the Central Association for Social Work; in the following year organised the Svenska Stads forbundet, an association of Swedish townships constituted to promote common interests; retained this post until 1915, when member of the National Debt Board; soon after removal to capital, member of the City Council of Stockholm as well as of its Budget Committee and elected to the Riksdag by the Liberals and Social democrats; when a coalition government was formed in 1917, entered it as Minister of Marine, in 1920 became Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Branting Government; Swedish Minister at the Court of St James, 1920 37; Representative to the League of Nations on the Aaland Islands question in 1921 *Publications* various publications on economic and political subjects and The World s Crisis and Faiths, God's Innocence, Rifts in the Veil; Horizons of Immortality *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Ewelme, Oxon. *T* Ewelme 46. *Club* Athenæum

PAM, Major Albert, O B E, F L S, Banker (J. Henry Schroder & Co); *b* London, 26 June 1875, *s* of late Leopold Pam, Clapham Park, London, *m* 1907, Maude Le Clerc, O B E, J.P, *s. d* of late Lt General J Faught, K.H S.; one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Frankfort and Lausanne Travelled extensively in S America; Mem Council: 1907 32, Treas 1932-1945, and Silver Medallist (1914) Zoological Soc of London, Mem Council Roy Horticultural Soc, 1946; Medical Coll, St Bartholomew's Hosp, John Innes Horticultural Institution, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1941 42. Served European War, 1915, under Admiralty; 1916-1918 France, D A.D G T, H Q 3rd Army; member British Mission Permanent International Armistice Commission, Spa, 1918-19, (despatches three times, O B E Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) Victoria Medal of Honour from R. Hort S. 1944; Hon M A. Oxford, 1944 *Recreations* horticulture, aviculture *Address* Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts *T* Hoddesdon 2241. *Club* Junior Carlton.

PANABOKKE, Sir Tikiri Banda, Kt., *cr* 1944, First Adigar of Ceylon since 1940, Special Representative of Govt of Ceylon in India, New Delhi, since Feb 1945; J P and unofficial Magistrate, *b* 28 March 1883, *s* of T B Panabokke, *m.* 1906, four *s* four *d.* *Educ* Trinity College and Royal College, Colombo. Proctor Supreme Court, 1906, M L C. Ceylon, 1921-24, Member State Council, 1931-36, Minister of Health, 1931-36 Director Kandy Hotels Co Ltd, Vidyartha Soc. Ltd, Chm Board of Directors and Gen Manager Vidyartha Soc Schools Man Dir. Kandy Printers Ltd *Publication* Kandyan Law Commissions Report, 1934 *Recreation* riding *Address* Elpitiya Walauwe, Gampola, Ceylon. *T* Gampola 268 *Club.* Orient (Colombo)

PANAPA, Rt. Rev. W. N.; *see* Aotearoa, Bishop of

PANDIT, Vijaya Lakshmi, (Mrs. Ranjit S. Pandit); High Commissioner for India in London, and Indian Ambassador to Ireland, since 1954; *b* 18 Aug 1900; *d* of Motilal Nehru and Sarup Rani

Nehru, *m* **1921**, Ranjit S. Pandit; three *d* *Educ* privately Member Municipal Board, Allahabad, and Chm Educn Cttee, 1935, M.L.A., U.P., and Minister of Local Govt and Health in Congress Cabinet of U.P., 1937-39, and 1946-47. Leader India delegation to U.N. General Assembly, 1946, 1947, 1948, Ambassador to Moscow, 1947-49, Ambassador of India to the U.S.A., 1949-51 Imprisoned three times for participation in national movement, 1932, 1941, 1942 President of the United Nations Assembly, 1953-54. *Address* India House, Aldwych, W.C.2

See also J. Nehru

PANET, Edouard de Bellefeuille, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; *Chief*, Department of Investigation, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal, 1925-50, Chairman Unemployment Relief Commission, Montreal, 1934-37, *b.* Ottawa, Ont., 24 Aug. 1881, *s.* of late Col. Hon Charles Eugene Panet and Caroline de Bellefeuille, *m.* 1914, Marguerite, *d.* of late Joseph Frémont, Quebec *Educ.*, Ottawa University; Ashbury College, Royal Military College Lieut. Royal Canadian Artillery, 1902; Capt. 1904; Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1911; passed Staff Coll., England, 1912-13; went overseas with 1st Division and served on 1st Canadian Division Staff as D.A.A.G. and D.A.A. and Q.M.G A.Q.M.G., Canadian Corps, with rank of temporary Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G., 4th Canadian Division, 1916; G.S.O. (1) 4th Canadian Division, 1917, D.A. and Q.M.G., Canadian Corps, with rank of Brigadier-General, 1919 (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Légion d'Honneur); resigned commission with permanent corps, 1919, Comptroller, Police Department, Quebec Liquor Commission, 1921, A.D.C. 1926-35 *Address* 3441 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada *T* Lancaster 1511 *Clubs* University, Le Cercle Universitaire, Canadian (President, 1927-28) (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec)

PANET, Brigadier Henri de Lotbinière, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941), *b.* 21 Apr 1896, *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. A.E. Panet, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *m* 1931, Trudа Buchanan Hope, one *d* *Educ* Loyola Coll., Montreal, Royal Military Coll., Canada Served European War, 1915-18 Royal Engineers, France and Salonica (wounded, despatches); Indian State Railways, 1920-34; served Egypt and Palestine, 1935-36 (despatches), Hong Kong, 1938-41 (O.B.E.), Iraq and Persia, 1941-43 (C.B.E.), B.L.A., 1944-45 (despatches), Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1947-1949, retired, 1949. *Recreation* fishing *Address* Overstreet, Stapleford, Wilts. *T* Stapleford 248

PANETH, Friedrich Adolf, F.R.S.; Director, Max-Planck-Institute for Chemistry, since 1953; *b* Vienna, 31 Aug 1887, 2nd *s.* of late Dr Joseph Paneth, Lecturer in Physiology in Vienna Univ., discoverer of histological cells named after him, *m* 1913, Else, *o d* of Dr L.M. Hartmann, Prof. of History in Vienna University, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Vienna, Munich and Glasgow, in Laboratories of Z. Skraup, A. v. Baeyer and F. Soddy. Ph.D. Vienna, 1910, Asst., Institute for Radium Research, Vienna, 1912, Prof., Prague Institute of Technology, 1918, Prof., Hamburg Univ. 1919, Prof., Berlin Univ. 1922, Prof. and Director of Chemical Laboratories, Koenigsberg Univ. 1929, Guest, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1933, Reader in Atomic Chemistry, London Univ., 1938, Prof. of Chemistry, Durham Univ., 1939, Head of Chemistry Division of Joint British-Canadian Atomic Energy Team in Montreal, 1943-45, Lieben prize, Vienna Acad. of Sciences, 1916, George Fisher Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1926-1927; Liversidge Lecturer, Chemical Society, 1936, Halley Lecturer, Oxford Univ., 1940, Schoenheimer Memorial Lecturer, New York, 1951, Hugo Müller Lecturer, Chemical Soc., 1952, Foreign Hon. Mem. Amer. Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1938, Hon. Member Soc. Austrian Chemists, 1950, Lavoisier Medal, Société Chimique de France, 1952, Corr. Mem. Austrian Acad. of Sciences, 1952, Stas Medal, Société Chimique de Belgique, 1953, Pres., Joint Commn. on Radioactivity, of Internat. Council of Scientific Unions 1949- *Publications* Radio-Elements as Indicators and Other Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry, New York, 1928, Manual of Radio-activity (with G. Hevesy) 2nd ed., 1938, The Origin of Meteorites 1940, Papers on Radio-activity, Inorganic and Physical Chemistry *Recreation* photography *Address* Max-Planck-Institut für Chemie, Saarstrasse 23, Mainz, Germany *T* Mainz 5044 *Club* Athenæum.

PANIKKAR, Kavalam Madhava: Member, States Reorganisation Commission, India, since 1954, *b* 1895 *Educ* Madras Christian College, Christ Church, Oxford (Dixon Schol., Hist. Research), 1st Cl. Mod. History, Oxford, Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple). Prof., Aligarh Univ., Editor, The Hindustan Times, Sec. to Chancellor, Chamber of Princes, Foreign Minister Patiala, Foreign and Political Minister, Bikaner, Prime Minister, Vice-Pres. of State Council, Bikaner State, 1944, Sec. Indian States Deleg. to Round Table Conf., Indian States' Rep. to Pacific Relations Conf., 1942, and Commonwealth Relations Conf., 1945, Mem. Indian Deleg. to U.N. Gen. Assembly Session 1947, Vice-Pres. Roy. Indian Soc., London; Ambassador of India in China, 1948-52, Ambassador of India in Egypt and Minister for India accredited to the Lebanon, Syria and Libya, 1952-53 *Publications* Indian States and Government of India, 1927, The Portuguese in Malabar, 1928, Federal India (with Col. Sir Kailas Haksar), 1930, The Dutch in Malabar, 1931, Caste and Democracy, 1933, The New Empire, 1934 His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner, 1937, India and the Indian Ocean, 1945, A Survey of Indian History, 1947, The Indian Revolution, 1951, Asia and Western Dominance, 1953, In Two Chinas, 1954, The Geographical Factors in Indian History 1954, also novels, dramas and poems in the Malayalam language *Address* Ministry of Home Affairs New Delhi, India

PANK, Col. Cecil Henry, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; T.D., *b.* 4 April 1876, 3rd *s* of late Sir John Lovell Pank, D.L., J.P.; *m* Dorothy Annie, *d* of late W. Priestley, Offord D'Arcy, Hunts, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College. Gazetted to 3rd Middlesex R.V. 1893; transferred to Territorial Force on its formation; retired, 1914; commanded 2/10th Middlesex Regiment, Gallipoli (Suvla Bay), Aug.-Dec. 1915; Egypt, Dec. 1915-July 1916; 8th Middlesex Regiment, France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919 (C.M.G., D.S.O., immediate award, despatches twice); Brevet Colonel, 1923, Col. 1924, commanded 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1924-28; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-48; J.P., County of Hertford, 1928, and Middlesex, 1925; Sheriff of Middlesex, 1926, D.L., Middlesex 1932; Chm., Barnet Petty Sessional Court, 1939-51; Herts. County Probation Cttee., 1940-51. *Address* Eaton Socon, Huntingdon. *T* Eaton Socon 248 *Club* United Service.

PANKHURST, Albert Stanley, C.B.E. 1952, United Nations Public Administration Adviser to Government of Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan since 1953, *b* 27 Sept. 1897, 2nd *s* of William Pankhurst, Eltham, *m* 1920, Nellie, *d* of late Captain Walter Palmer, M.C., K.R.R.C.; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury. Entered Ministry of Agriculture (Boy Clerk), 1913, Ministry of Labour (Finance Dept. and Unemployment Insurance Dept.), 1920-34, seconded for service with Commissioner for

Special Areas (England and Wales), Dec 1934-Mar 1937, International Board for non-Intervention in Spain (successively Chief Clerk, Dir of Accounts, Dep Sec), 1937-39, returned to Home Civil Service (Home Office, then Min. of Home Security, Chief Exec Officer), Asst Chief Admin Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1940-42, Asst Sec, 1941, Min of Production (Establishment Officer, then Dep Head of Regional Div), 1942-45, Board of Trade Regional Div, 1945-47 Principal Asst Sec, 1943, Under-Secretary, H M Treasury, 1947-52, Mission to India, 1952 Served European War (first in ranks, then commissioned), 1915-19, R A and R A S C *Recreations* gardening, chess *Address* The Chantry, Mottingham Lane, Mottingham, Kent *T* Eltham 2522

PANKHURST, Dame Christabel, D B E, *cr.* 1936, LL.B, *e. d* of late Richard Marsden Pankhurst, LL D, Barrister-at-law, and late Mrs. Emmeline Pankhurst As one of founders and leaders of the Women's Social and Political Union worked for women's enfranchisement, declared suffrage truce upon outbreak of war in 1914 in order to co operate in the national war effort Religious propagandist *Publications* The Lord Cometh, Pressing Problems of the Closing Age, The World's Unrest, Seeing the Future

PANKHURST, (Estelle) Sylvia; author, editor, New Times and Ethiopia News since 1936, Managing Director Lalibela House, Publishers since 1954, *b* Manchester, *d* of Richard Marsden Pankhurst, LL D (*d* 1898), and Emmeline Pankhurst (*d* 1928); one *s* *Educ* High School for Girls, Manchester, Municipal School of Art; Royal College of Art South Kensington. Father died when fifteen obtained free studentship to Manchester School of Art, Lady Whitworth Scholarship, Proctor travelling Scholarship, went to Venice, took Diploma at Academia; won National Scholarship to R C A, became Hon Sec of Women's Social and Political Union was imprisoned on several occasions, formed East London Branches of W S P U; these developed a more democratic policy than parent body, became a separate organisation, founded Workers' Dreadnought in 1914; was imprisoned several times, hunger struck thirteen times under forcible feeding and Cat and Mouse Act; Edited Workers' Dreadnought and Germinal, opposed the War, from 1914-19 opened and acted as Hon. Sec. for Mothers' Arms clinic, day nursery and Montessori School, and four other clinics, two cost-price restaurants, E London Co-operative Toy Factory; founded League of Rights for Soldiers' and Sailors Wives and Relatives and acted as Hon. Sec., also National Labour Council for Adult Suffrage; fined for speeches against the War, Derbyshire miners paid the fine; supported Russian Revolution; formed People's Russian Information Bureau; imprisoned in 1920 under D O R A; initiated Society of Friends of Italian Freedom to expose the atrocities of the Fascisti Founder and Hon Sec Women's International Matteotti Committee to combat Fascism, Foundation Member Abyssinia Association, editor of New Times and Ethiopia News, an organ of International Justice, supported War against Axis, founded Women's War Emergency Council to secure improved allowances for soldiers' wives and children and other measures; founder and Hon Sec 1942, of Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital Council Chairman of International Ethiopian Council for Study and Report, 1946 *Publications* The Suffragette, 1912, Writ on Cold Slate, 1921; Soviet Russia as I Saw It, 1921; India and the Earthly Paradise, 1926, Delphos the future of International Language, 1927, The Suffragette Movement, 1931; Save the Mothers, 1932; The Home Front, 1932; translations from the Roumanian poet Eminescu, 1931, The Life of Emmeline Pankhurst, 1935, British Policy in Eritrea, 1945, British Policy in Eastern Ethiopia (Reserved Areas and Ogaden), 1945; Italy's War Crimes in Ethiopia, The Ethiopian People Their Rights and Progress, The Ethiopian Co-operatives, Education in Ethiopia, 1946, Ex-Italian Somaliland, 1950; Eritrea and Ethiopia, 1950; Eritrea on the Eve; Why are we destroying the Eritrean ports, History of Ethiopia and Eritrea, 1953, Ethiopian Arts and Culture, Old and New, 1954, Ethiopia Today, 1955 *Address* West Dene, 3 Charteris Road, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 2468

PANNA, Maharaja Mahendra of; Lt. Col. H.H. Sir Mahendra Maharaja Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K C S I, *cr* 1932, K C.I E, *cr.* 1922; *b* 1898, *S cousin* on his deposition, 1902; *m* 1st, 1912, Princess Shri Manhar Kunvarba (*d* 1927), *o. d.* of late Maharajah of Bhavnagar; 2nd, 1928, Princess Shri Gopal Kumari of Isarda, Rajputana, *e sis.* of Maharaja of Jaipur *Heir s* Prince Narendra Singh Ju Dev, *b* 1915 The state has an area of 2596 square miles, and a population of about 200,000 *Address* Panna State, Bundelkhand, Central India

PANNA LALL, C S I 1942, C I E 1939, late I C S; Member, Special recruitment board for all-India services, Government of India, 1950, *b* 28 Nov. 1883, 3rd *s* of M Hazari Lall; *m* Lakshmi Bai, *d* of M Kandhaiya Lal Gumashta, Malguzar, Jubbulpur; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Agra College, Allahabad Univ B.A (1st Cl Hons.) 1900, B Sc (1st Cl Hons) 1900, LL.B. (1st in 1st Cl, Lumsden Gold Medalist) 1903, Calcutta Univ. M A 1900; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman) B.A. 1906; LL B (Double 1st Cl. Hons. Nat Sci Tripos 1906, and Law Tripos 1907), Cama Prizeman, 1907, M A., 1937, Hon D.Litt Agra, 1939, Barrister-at-Law, 1907 (Gray's Inn) Enrolled Vakil, Allahabad High Court, 1903, entered Government Service, Judicial Department, 1903; entered I C S, 1907, Under Sec to Government, 1917; Magistrate and Collector 1920, appointed to investigate customary Law in Kumaon, 1919, Sec U P Excise Committee, 1921; Deputy Sec. to Govt U P., 1927, Sec to Govt Educ., Industries and Agriculture Depts., 1927, Ch Sec to Govt, 1938 39; Member, U P Legislative Council, 1927 28; Commissioner of a Division, 1931, Political Agent to Maharaja of Benares, 1931 37, Trustee and Member Exec. Council, Agra Coll., Life Member Court, Allahabad Univ., Member Academic Council, Allahabad Univ. 1934, Member Court and Exec Council, Benares Hindu Univ. 1938, Examiner, Allahabad and Benares Univs, Pres Numismatic Soc of India, 1934 and 1940, Member, Indian Historical Records Commission, 1926, Joint Editor, Journ. U P. Hist. Soc; Pres., U P Hist Soc, 1939-45, now Hon. Life member, Member Hindustani Academy, U P; Managing Committee Provincial Museum, U P and of U P Coin Cttee Adviser to Governor, U P., 1939-44; mem, Linguistic Provinces Commission, India, 1948 *Publications* The dates of Skandagupta and his successors, 1918; Some problems in Gupta Chronology; Kumaon Local Customs, 1920; Joint translator of Bhasa's Svapnavasavdatta; Hindu Customary Law, 1942, Ma Anandamayi, 1947; Forest Settlement Reports, articles in journals *Address* 19 Thornhill Road, Allahabad.

PANNALL, Major Charlie, D S O 1919, O B E. 1941; M.C; *b* 1879. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D.S O), Governor of Camp Hill Preventive Detention Prison, Isle of Wight, 1930-32; Governor of Dartmoor Prison, 1932 45 *Address.* 127 Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth, Hants.

PANNELL, Charles, M P (Lab.) West Leeds since 1949, *b* 10 Sept 1902, *s* of James William and Mary Jane Pannell, *m* 1929, Lilian Maud Frailing, one *d* Hon Sec Trade Union Group Parliamentary Labour Party, Hon Sec A.E U Parliamentary

Group, Member A E U, 1918-, Branch official, District Committee and Div Committee deleg and shop steward for many years, Asst Sec of Walthamstow Trades Council (incl Gen Strike), 1924-26 Member of Walthamstow Borough Council, 1929-1936, Chief Whip of Labour Group, Chairman Rating and Valuation Cttee, Municipal Entertainments Cttee, Erith Borough Council, 1938, Leader of Council and Chm of Finance and General Purposes Cttee until 1949, responsible Chairman during whole of War of 1939-45, for post-blitz services, Mayor, 1945-46, still an Alderman Chm of N W Kent Divl Exec for Educ from 1944, Member and Dep Leader, Kent County Council Labour Group, 1946-49 Member Labour Party, 1918-, Past Chm Dartford Divl Labour Party, Labour Party Lecturer at National and Regional Summer Schools on Local Govt, Lecturer on various subjects for Nat Council of Labour Colleges for last 26 years *Address* 159 Glenview, Abbey Wood, S E 2 *T* Erith 3775

PANNETT, Charles Aubrey, F.R.C.S, M.D, B S, B Sc, Professor Emeritus, University of London, since 1950; *b* 1884, *s* of Charles Yeatman Pannett, *m* 1914, Nora Kathleen (*d* 1952), *d* of John Moon, Dublin, *m* 1954, Diana Margaret, *d* of late Col Hon F. W. Stanley, D S O and of Lady Alexandra Stanley. *Educ* Westminster City Sch., St Mary's Medical Sch, Exhibnr in Anatomy and in Physiology, Univ of London, Gold Medallist in M B, B S, and in M D. examinations Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, Prof of Surgery, Univ of London, and Dir of the Surgical Unit, St Mary's Hosp, London, 1922-1950 *Publications* Surgery of Gastro-duodenal Ulceration, Text-book of Surgery, 1945, and various papers upon abdominal and renal diseases in medical journals. *Address* 39 Chiddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Basingstoke 196

PANOFSKY, Erwin, Ph D, Professor of the History of Art, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, U S A, since 1935, *b* 30 March 1892, *s* of Arnold Panofsky and Caecilie (*née* Solling), *m* 1916, Dorothea Mosse, two *s* *Educ* Joachimsthalsches Gymnasium, Berlin, Universities of Munich, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden) Ph D Freiburg (Baden), 1910, Privatdozent, Univ of Hamburg, 1921, full Prof Univ of Hamburg, 1926, dismissed by Nazi régime 1933 Visiting Professor, New York Univ and Princeton Univ, 1934-35 Hon degrees Ph D, Utrecht Univ, 1936, Litt D, Princeton Univ, 1947, Dr of Letters, Oberlin College 1950 Rutgers Univ, 1954, Ph D, Uppsala Univ, 1953 *Publications* Durers Kunsttheorie, 1915, Durers Stellung zur Antike, 1922, Durers Kupferstich "Melencolia I" (with F Saxl), Die deutsche Plastik des 11 bis 13 Jahrhunderts, 1924, Idea, 1924 (Italian trans, 1952), Hercules am Scheidewege, 1931, Studies in Iconology, 1939, The Codex Huyghens, 1940, Albrecht Dürer, 1943, Abbot Suger on the Abbey of St Denis and its Art Treasures, 1946, Gothic Architecture and Scholasticism, 1951, Early Netherlandish Painting, 1953 Contrib to periodicals, "Festschrifts" and Symposia, in Austria, England, France, Germany and the U S A *Recreations* walks with Irish setter, detective stories, music, moving pictures *Address* 97 Battle Road, Princeton, N J, U S A *T* Princeton 1679 *Club* Princeton (New York)

PANTER, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Edward, C B 1946, B A., M R C S., L R C P, late R A F.; Medical Superintendent, Rooksdown House, Park Prewett Hospital, Basingstoke; *b* 17 June 1889, *s* of late Rev. C E. Panter, M A, B N, *m* 1927, Marie Howard, *d* of late Lt-Col J H Kemple, O B E, 9th Lancers (retired), one *s* *Educ* St Helen's College, Southsea, Clare College, Cambridge; King's College Hospital, London R N Medical Service, 1913-19, R A F Medical Service, 1919-46, Principal Medical Officer, Middle East Command, R A F, 1939-44 (despatches twice), Technical Training Command, 1944-46, K H S 1942-47, retired list, 1947 *Recreations* rowing, tennis ski-ing *Address* Winklebury Hill, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Basingstoke 1026 *Club* Royal Air Force

PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie Patricia; (Mrs. Clare Robinson); London Correspondent The New Yorker since 1939, *b* 25 Aug 1906, *o c* of late Major Edward Panter-Downes, Royal Irish Regiment, *m* 1927, Clare, 3rd *s* of late Aubrey Robinson, two *d* *Educ* mostly private Wrote novel, The Shoreless Sea, at age of 16 (publ John Murray, 1924), wrote in various English and American publications *Publications* Letter from England (Atlantic Monthly Press), 1940, Watling Green (children's book) (Scribners), 1943, One Fine Day, 1947, contributed to The New Yorker Book of War Pieces, 1947 *Address* Roppelegh's, near Haslemere, Surrey *Club* Lansdowne

PANTIN, Carl Frederick Abel, F R S 1937, M A, Sc D (Cantab), Hon Dr Univ (São Paulo), Fellow and Praelector of Trinity College, Camb, Reader in Invertebrate Zoology in the University, Editor, Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, *b* 30 March 1899, *er s* of Herbert and Emilie Pantin, Blackheath, London, *m* 1923 Amy, 2nd *d* of Dr J C Smith, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge, Christ's College, Cambridge 2nd Lt R E 1918, Physiologist to Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 1922-29, Trail award of Linnean Society, 1937, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1950, Pres Sect D (Zoology), Brit Assoc (Edinburgh), 1951, Croonian Lecture, Royal Society, 1952, For Mem Academia Brasileira de Ciências, 1953 *Publications* papers in Journal of Experimental Biology, Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Marine Biological Association, etc *Recreation* fishing *Address* Trinity College, and 25 Bentley Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2435

PANTIN, William Abel, M A, F B A 1948, Keeper of the University Archives since 1946, Fellow and Lecturer in History, Oriel College, Oxford, since 1933, University Lecturer in Mediæval Archæology and History since 1937, *b* Blackheath, 1 May 1902, *s* of Herbert Pantin and Emilie, *d* of late Charles D Abel, Blackheath *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class honours, Modern History, 1923, Bryce Research Student, 1924-25, Alexander Prize Essay, 1927, Asst Lecturer in History and Bishop Fraser Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History in the University of Manchester, 1926-33, Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948 *Publications* Documents illustrating the activities of the General and Provincial Chapters of the English Black Monks, 1215-1540 (Camden Series, 1931-37), Canterbury College, Oxford (Oxford Historical Society), 1947, Durham Cathedral, 1948, articles and reviews contributed to the English Historical Review, History, Trans of Royal Historical Society, Bulletin of John Rylands Library *Recreation* walking *Address* Oriel College, Oxford

PAPALEXOPOULO, Rear-Admiral Dimitri, O M G, Royal Hellenic Navy, Naval Attaché London and Paris, 1927 and 1928; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Elliadi, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Hellenic Naval School, Piraeus. Officer, 1896; served in Greco-Turkish War of 1897 on battleships Hydra and Psara; Lieut. (Fleet Navigator) under Rear-Adm Tufnell (organiser of Greek Fleet), 1911; Lieut.-Commdr during Balkan Wars, 1912-13; took part in the two naval battles of Dec. 1912 and Jan. 1913 on board

battle cruiser Averoff in capacity of First Lieutenant and Fleet Navigator, followed Venizelos in his Salonika expedition, 1916, Commander, 1917, C O. of destroyer Ierax which acted as convoy, Oct 1917–Feb 1918 and formed part of the British Aegean Fleet under Rear Admiral Lambert, Rear Admiral Seymour and Admiral Calthorpe, Feb 1918 to end of war (C M G.), Assistant Chief of Staff to Vice Admiral Kelly (who was acting as organiser of the Greek Navy), Naval Attaché in Paris, 1924, resigned, 1930. *Address* 22 Rue Beaujon, Paris *T* Carnot 14 94

PAPINEAU-COUTURE, Gui C., Q.C 1919; Barrister; *b* Montreal, 11 May 1882, *s* of Guillaume Couture, musician and composer and Mercedes Papineau, *m* 1910, Blanche, *d* of Edmond Lareau, M L A, L.L D., Q C, barrister, historian and litterateur, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Montreal High School; McGill, B A, B C L.; Montpellier Admitted to the Bar, 1906; Lieut. 2nd Canadian M G C (C E.F) Ex-Vice-President National Council for Canadian-Soviet Friendship and ex-Chairman of the Quebec Division; ex-Governor of Canadian Unity Alliance. *Recreations* fishing, photography. *Address* 3482 Oxford Ave, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Arts, Park Tobogganing, Camera (Montreal)

PAPINI, Giovanni; Independent Writer, *b* Florence, 9 Jan 1881, *m* 1907, Giacinta Giovagnoli, two *d* *Educ* Florence Editor of Reviews Leonardo, 1903 7, La Voce, 1912, Lacerba, 1913-15, Vraie Italie, 1919, Conversion to Roman Church, 1920 *Publications* Twilight of the Philosophers, 1906, The Tragic of Everyday, 1906, Twenty and Four Minds, 1912, A Finished Man, 1913, History of Christ, 1921, Bread and Wine, 1926; Saint Augustine, 1929; Gog, 1930, Dante Living, 1933, Storia della Letteratura Italiana, 1937, Cielo e Terra, 1943, etc, Lettere agli Uomini di Papa Celestius VI, 1946, Santi e Poeti, 1947, Passato Remoto, 1948. *Address* Via Guerrazzis 10 Florence (21) *T* 50,248

PAPWORTH, Rev. Sir Harold (Charles), K B E *cr* 1950 (O B E 1941), Vicar of St Luke, Jersey since 1952, *b* 16 December 1888, *s* of late A C Papworth, Cambridge, and Stamford, Lincs, *m* 1932 Florence Mary, *d* of late Captain John Moore, Coonoor, India *Educ* Ipswich School, March Grammar School, University of Leeds M A Leeds, D Litt Travancore Entered Indian Educational Service, 1916, Professor of English Presidency College, Madras, 1916-28, Principal, Victoria College, Palghat, 1928-32, Principal, Government Mohammadan College, Madras, 1932-1934, Principal, Presidency College, Madras, 1934-43 Director of Public Instruction, Government of Madras, 1938 and 1940 Chairman, Travancore Education Reforms Commission, 1943-44, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Travancore, 1944-47, Vice-Chancellor, University of Travancore, Trivandrum, India, 1947-50, Curate, Holy Trinity, Stroud Green, N 4, 1950-52 *Publications* Report of Travancore Education Reforms Commission, articles on educational subjects *Recreations* amateur theatricals, singing *Address* St Luke's Vicarage, Jersey *T* Jersey Central 1567, c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *Club* Madras (Madras)

PARAMORE, Richard Horace, M D Lond, F R C S Eng, *b* 12 Aug 1876, *s* of Richard Paramore, M D, *m* 1904, Lilian Mabel, *y d* of late Rev E Godson of Boroughbridge, Somerset, two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Bartholomew's Hospital House Surgeon at Windsor 1900, House Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1901-3, Registrar and Pathologist, Hospital for Women, Soho Square, 1910-13, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, in 1910 and 1911, Surgeon Hospital St Cross, Rugby, 1916, and later with charge of Gynæcological Department Member Renal Assoc, 1952 Served European War, 1914-18, Major, R A M C, Officer-in-Charge, Surgical Division, Belton Park Military Hospital, 1918 *Publications* The Statics of the Female Pelvic Viscera vol i, 1918, vol ii, 1925, The Toxæmia of Acute Intestinal Obstruction or Vomiting as a Pathological Force, 1923, Eclampsia and its Renal Lesion, Journ Obst and Gyn Brit Emp, 1929, xxxvi 341, Fondements d'une Théorie Mécaniste de l Eclampsie Gyné et Obst, Paris, 1931, xxiii 114, The Hepatic Lesions, Journ Obstet and Gyn, Brit Emp, 1932, xxxix 777, The Intra-abdominal pressure in pregnancy newly considered ibid, 1937, xliv 1056, Vesalius Anatomist (1514-64)-Tabulae Anatomicae Sex, An Historical Note Brit Med Bulletin, 1949, vi 1436, Cortical Necrosis Proc R S M 1951 44, 402, Treatment of Anuria Discussion (ibid 1952, 45, 855), and numerous publications in journals since 1908 *Recreation* motoring *Address* Rose Cottage, Thursley Road, Elstead, Surrey

PARANJPYE, Sir Raghunath Purushottam, Kt, *cr* 1942, M A (Cantab), B Sc (Bombay), D Sc (Hon) Calcutta, *b* Murdi, Ratnagiri District of Bombay Presidency, 16 Feb 1876, *s* of Purushottam Keshav Paranjpye, caste Konkanastha Brahmin, *m* 1905, Saibai Joshi (*d* 1931), one *d* *Educ* The Maratha High School, Bombay, Fergusson Coll, Poona, St John's College, Cambridge (Fellow), Paris and Gottingen First in all his University examinations in India, went to England as a Government of India scholar, bracketed Senior Wrangler at Cambridge, 1899, returned to India, 1901, Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Poona, 1902 26, Minister of Education, Bombay Presidency, 1921 23, Member of the Reforms Inquiry Committee, 1924, Member of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, 1924, Member Indian Taxation Inquiry Committee, 1924-25, Pres Nat Liberal Federation of India at Lucknow, 1924 and at Allahabad, 1939; has taken a prominent part in all social, political, and educational movements in Bombay Presidency, Fellow Bombay University, 1905 27, and Poona University, 1949-, Vice Chancellor of the new Indian Women's Univ, 1916 20, Bombay Legislative Council as nominee of Govt, 1918 16, representative of the University of Bombay on Council, 1916 23, re elected, 1926, Minister of Excise and Forests, 1927, Member of the India Council, London, 1927 32, Vice Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1932-38, High Commissioner for India in Australia, 1944-47; Hon Associate R P A 1931, Hon Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1945 Kaisar i Hind gold medal, Jan 1916 *Publications* besides some mathematical publications, has written short lives of Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Dhondo Keshav Karve, two recent political and social leaders of India, The Crux of the Indian Problem, 1931 Rationalism in Practice, 1936 *Recreations* reading, billiards and bridge *Address* Poona 4, India *Clubs* National Liberal, Deccan Liberal, Deccan Gymkhana (Poona).

PARC-LOCMARIA, Marquis du, (Alain); Hon. C V O, Comdr de l'Ordre de Léopold, Comdr de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (with swords), Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold II (with swords), Croix de Feu, Croix de Guerre (2 palms), etc, Belgian Ambassador to the Court of St James since 1953 *b* Brussels, 27 Oct 1892, *m* Comtesse Elisabeth de Grunne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oratory Sch, Edgbaston, Louvain Univ (Doctor of Laws) Served War of 1914-18, Belgian Army (seriously wounded) Entered Diplomatic Service, 1920, Second, then First Sec, Belgian Embassy, Paris, 1922-28, Min for For Affairs, Brussels, 1928-39, Couns,

1930, Minister, 1937, Minister in Rumania, 1939, Commerc Couns, Belgian Embassy, U S, 1942, Pres, etc, Belgian delegs, incl those to F A O, U N R R A, and Internat Conls, 1943-, Minister in Sweden, 1946-48, Ambassador in Canada, 1949-53 Holds several foreign decorations *Recreations* lawn tennis, shooting *Heir s* Vicomte du Parc Locmaria. *Address* 36 Belgrave Sq, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1752 *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers', United Service, International Sportsmen's, Royal Automobile

PARDOE, John George, C M F R C S., M B, Consulting Surgeon West London Hospital, *b* 1871, 3rd *s.* of late Rev George Pardoe, Vicar of Alkham, Kent, *m.* Mary, *e d* of late Arthur Woodman Dixon, Newcastle, one *d Educ.* University of Aberdeen, King's College Hospital, London Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Member of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Corresponding Member of the Association Française d'Urologie, and of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Member of the Association Internationale d'Urologie *Publications* Contributions to the Surgery of the Urinary Organs in an Index of Treatment, Proceedings of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, the Royal Society of Medicine, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Marlings, Sway, Hampshire. *T*. 256

PARENT, Most Rev. Charles E.; *see* Rimouski, Archbishop of, (R C)

PARES, Richard, C B E 1945, F B A 1948, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford 1921-45, and since 1954, Hon Fellow, Balliol College Oxford, Joint Editor, English Historical Review, *b* 25 Aug 1902, *e s* of late Sir Bernard Pares, K B E, D C L, *m* 1937, Janet Lindsay, *yr d* of Sir Maurice Powicke, *q v*, four *d Educ* Winchester (Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) B A 1924, M A 1928, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Student, 1928-1929, Lecturer, New College, Oxford, 1929-1940 Junior Proctor, 1938-39 Board of Trade, 1940-45, Professor of History, University of Edinburgh, 1945-54 Ford's Lecturer in English History, University of Oxford, 1951-52 *Publications* War and Trade in the West Indies, 1936, Colonial Blockade and Neutral Rights, 1938, A West-India Fortune, 1950, King George III and the Politicians, 1953, articles and reviews in historical periodicals *Address* 97 Holywell, Oxford

PARFITT, Rt. Rev. Thomas Richards; *see* Madagascar, Bishop in

PARGETER, Edith; *b* 28 Sept 1913, 3rd *c* of Edmund Valentine Pargeter and Edith Hordley, unmarried *Educ* Dawley C of E Elementary School, County High School for Girls, Coalbrookdale Worked as a chemist's assistant, and at twenty succeeded in finding a publisher for first—and unsuccessful—book Women's Royal Naval Service Aug 1940, teleprinter operator (B E M 1944), dispersed from the Service Aug 1945 *Publications* Hortensius, Friend of Nero and Iron-Bound The City Lies Foursquare 1939, Ordinary People, 1941, She Goes to War, 1943, The Eighth Champion of Christendom 1945, Reluctant Odyssey, 1946, Warfare Accomplished, 1947, By Firelight 1948, The Fair Young Phoenix, 1948, The Coast of Bohemia, 1949, Lost Children, 1950, Fallen Into the Pit, 1951, Holiday with Violence, 1952, This Rough Magic, 1953, Most Loving Mere Folly, 1953, The Soldier at the Door, 1954 *Recreations* walking, preferably with canine as well as human companions, collecting gramophone records, particularly of voice, reading anything and everything, theatre *Address* 16 King Street, Dawley, Salop *Clubs* British Czechoslovak Friendship League, Ramblers' Association

PARGITER, George Albert; M P (Lab) Spelthorne Division of Middlesex, 1945-50, Southall since 1950, Member Middlesex County Council since 1934, County Alderman, 1946, D L, *b* 16 March 1897, *s* of William Pargiter, Greens Norton, *m* 1919, Dorothy Woods, two *s* one *d Educ* Towcester Grammar School Engineer by profession Served 1914-16 Army, at Gallipoli Member several public bodies Mayor of Southall, 1938-40 (three years), D L Middlesex, 1953 *Address*. 22 Dovedale Avenue, Kenton, Middlesex *T* Wordsworth 1425

PARGITER, Major-General Robert Beverley, C B 1942, C B E 1945, *b* 11 July 1889, *s* of late F E Pargiter, I C S, *m* 1917, Muriel Huxley; one *s* two *d Educ* Rugby, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A 1909, served with R A, European War, 1914-18 on N W F, India, France, and Belgium (severely wounded, despatches), Military Mission to Baltic States, 1919-21 (Brevet of Major); p s c Camberley, 1924, G S O 3 and 2 Operations W O, 1925-29, Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1930-33, I d c 1934, G S O 1 Operations, W O 1936-38, War Service, 1939-45, Commander 1st A A Brigade, 4th, 7th and 5th A.A Divisions, 3rd A A Group, Major-General Anti-Aircraft, Allied Force H Q, N Africa and Central Mediterranean Forces (despatches, C B E, Commander of Legion of Merit), retired, 1945, Commissioner, British Red Cross and St John's War Orgn, Middle East 1945, Malaya 1946 Col Comdt R A, 1951 *Publication* (with late Col H Eady) The Army and Sea Power, 1927 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, braille *Address* Nym, Moretonhampstead, Devon

PARHAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur Groom, M C, M A, Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford since 1934, Proctor in Canterbury Convocation since 1935, *b* 25 June 1883, *s* of Edmund and Ann Parham, *m* 1916 Margaret Elizabeth Montagu, *widow* of Major T G H Kirkwood R E, two *d Educ* Magdalen Coll School, Oxford, Exeter College, Oxford, Leeds Clergy School Deacon 1909, Priest, 1910, Curate of Bromley, Kent, 1909-12, Chaplain and Precentor of Christ Church Cathedral and Chaplain of Magdalen College Oxford, 1912-1921, Temporary Chaplain to the Forces with the 2nd Mounted Division, the 47th and 17th Divisions, and D A C G, 17th Corps 1914-19 (M C, despatches twice), Rector of Easthampstead, 1921-26, Vicar of S Mary the Virgin, Reading, 1926-46, Rural Dean of Reading 1934-42, Archdeacon of Berkshire, 1942-54, Suffragan Bishop of Reading 1942-54 Member of Government Committee of Enquiry into Detention Barracks, 1943, Member Home Office Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders since 1947 *Address* Wittenham House, Little Wittenham, nr Abingdon, Berks *T* Clifton Hampden 278 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

P A R H A M, Vice-Adm. Frederick Robertson, C B 1951, C B E 1949, D S O 1944, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport since 1954, *b* 9 Jan 1901, *s* of late Frederick James Parham, Bath, and Jessie Esther Brooks Parham (*née* Robertson), Cheltenham, *m* 1926, Kathleen Dobrée, *d* of Eugene Edward Carey, Guernsey, one *s Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined H M S Malaya as Midshipman, 1917, specialised in gunnery, 1925, Comdr, 1934 Commanded H M S Shikari, 1937, H M S Gurkha, 1938-40 Capt, 1939 Commanded H M S Belfast, 1942-44 (despatches), H M S. Vanguard, 1947-49, Dep Chief, Naval Personnel, 1949-51, Rear-

Adm., 1949, Vice-Adm 1952, Flag Officer (Flotillas), Mediterranean, 1951-52. *Address* 15 Allen House, Allen Street, W 8 *T* Western 7780 *Club* United Service

PARHAM, Hedley John, M A, LL B (Cantab), Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions since 1949, *b* 29 Oct 1892, *s* of Alderman L J Parham, J.P., Gosport, Hants, *m.* 1921, Irene, *d* of late H. E Phillips, J P, Kintbury, Berks, two *s* *Educ.* Leys School, Cambridge, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served European War (R E), 1914-19 (despatches) Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1919 Joined Department of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1920 *Address* 11 Greville Park Road, Ashtead, Surrey *T* Ashtead 450

PARHAM, Major-General Hetman Jack, C B 1949, C B E 1943, D S O 1940, and Bar 1943, late Royal Artillery, *b* 27 July 1895 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, 1914, served European War, 1915-1919, in France, Belgium, and the Balkans (despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals), Major, 1934, served War of 1939-45, in North Africa and North-West Europe (despatches, D S O and Bar, C B E), Brigadier, 1942, Colonel, 1944, Major-General, 1945 A D C to the King, 1946-47, commanding No 3 Anti-Aircraft Group, 1946-49, retired pay, 1949 Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Hyntle Place, Hintlesham, Ipswich, Suffolk

PARIBENI, Roberto, Dottore in Lettere, Accademico d Italia, Professor of Archæology and Ancient History in the Università Cath olica, Milano, *b* Rome, 19 May 1876, *s* of Aurelio Paribeni and Romilde Merini; *m* 1910, Francesca Cicconetti, two *s* *Educ* Rome, Istituto Massimo, Liceo S Apollinare, Università Inspector at the Excavations of Pompeii, 1902, Inspector at the Prehistoric Museum, Rome, 1903; Director of the Museo Nazionale Romano, 1908, Superintendent of the Antiquities in Rome and Latium, 1909, General Director of Antiquities and Fine Arts of the Kingdom of Italy, 1928 *Publications* Some reports on finds and excavations in Pompeii, Naples, Rome, Latium, Umbria, Abruzzi, Vasi dipinti del Museo Kircheriano, Ricerche nel sepolcreto di Haghia Triada; Necropoli del territorio capenate; iscrizioni cretesi inedite, Ricerche nel luogo dell' antica Adulis; Il sarcofago di Haghia Triada, Le terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale Romano, Studi e ricerche nell' Anatolia Meridionale, I quattro tempietti di Ostia, Guerra e politica nel Paese di Gesù, Optimus Princeps, Malta, La famiglia romana, Il ritratto nell' arte antica, Iscrizioni dei Fori Imperiali, Architettura dell' Oriente Antico, L'Italia imperiale Da Ottaviano a Teodosio *Address* Via dei Prefetti 22, Rome, Italy *T* 63-337

PARIS, Archbishop of; *see* Feltin, His Eminence Cardinal Maurice

PARIS, Sir Edward (Talbot), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B 1947, D Sc (Lond), F Inst P *b* 23 Jan 1889, *s* of late Edward and Eliza Paris, *m* 1925, Eveline Amy, *d* of late J W Shortt, M D, three *d.* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Imperial College of Science, University College, London Fellow University College, London, 1921; served European War, 1914-18, R A, 1915-18, seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1918, Signals Experimental Establishment, War Dept, 1919, Experimental Officer in Air Defence Experimental Establishment, 1923, Dep. Director of Scientific Research, W.O, 1938, transferred Ministry of Supply, 1939, Controller of Physical Research, 1941, Controller of Physical Research and Signals Development, 1942, Principal Director of Scientific Research (Defence), Ministry of Supply, 1946, Chief Scientific Adviser, Home Office, 1948-54 U.S Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm, 1947 *Publications* various papers in scientific journals *Address* Marshall's Farm, The Haven, near Billingshurst, Sussex *T* Rudgwick 464. *Club* Athenæum

PARK, Alexander Dallas, C M G 1932 J.P.; F.I.A.N Z., F.R A.N.Z., Company Director and Chairman Makara County Council; *b* Waitaki, Otago, N Z, 1882, *s* of George Park, Merchant; *m* Ada Emily, *d* of J. C Mercer, Nelson, one *s* *Educ.* Waitaki, Waimate Joined Public Works Dept, 1900, served South African War, 1902; Senior Accountant, Dept of Agriculture, 1918, Inspector for Public Service Commissioner and Treasury, 1919, Secretary for Marine, 1922, Assistant Public Service Commissioner, 1924, Assistant Secretary to Treasury, 1926, Secretary to Treasury, 1930-35, Chairman, Local Government Loans Board, 1930-35, Deputy Chairman, Stores Control Board, 1930-1935, Financial Adviser to Government, 1931-1935, Member Reserve Bank of New Zealand Board, 1934-35, Chairman, Soldier's Financial Assistance Board, 1940-46; Chairman, State Advances Corp. of N.Z, 1936-49. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 14 Park Avenue, Titahi Bay, Wellington, N Z *T* 635 Porirua *Clubs* Wellington (Wellington); Tongariro Anglers (Turangi)

PARK, C. Moore-; *see* Moore-Park.

PARK, Air Chief Marshal Sir Keith Rodney, G C B, *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1945, C B 1940); K B E, *cr* 1942, M C; D F C., D C L., M A (Oxon), *b* 1892, *s* of late Professor J Park, *m* 1918, Dorothy Margarita, *d* of Lt-Col Woodbine Parish, C.M.G, C B E, one *s* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1951) *Educ* King's College, Auckland, N.Z, Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin Commanded No 11 Fighter Group during Battle of Britain, commanded R A F Egypt, A O C R A F, Malta, 1942-43, A O C-in-C Middle East, 1944, Allied Air C.-in-C South-East Asia, 1945-46 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Blue Waters, Lucerne Road, Remuera, Auckland, N Z

PARK, Madge; *see* Titheradge, M

PARK, Rev. William Robert, C I E 1917, O.B E 1919, **M.A.**; Vicar of Stalisfield since 1949, *b* 12 Jan 1880; *m* 1910, Rosamond Ella (*d* 1932), 3rd *d.* of Rev C Eveleigh Woodruff, M A, Six-Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral; three *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, London, Exeter College, Oxford Curate, South Hill, Cornwall, 1905-6, Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1906-10, Holy Trinity, Margate, 1910, Organising Secretary (Gloucester and Hereford Dioceses), C M S 1910-12, Chaplain on Bengal Establishment (Rangoon Diocese), 1912; Rangoon Cantonments, 1912, Meiktila (Burma), 1912-14; Port Blair, Andaman Islands, 1914-16; Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1916; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Indian Army Corps, 1917, Principal Chaplain, 1919; Maymyo Cantonments (Burma), 1920, Dagshai, 1923; Rangoon Cathedral, 1924, Mandalay, 1927, Moulmein, 1929, Maymyo, 1930, Archdeacon of Rangoon, 1934-37; Rector of Campsea Ashe, 1937-49, Rural Dean o Wilford, 1942-49. *Address.* The Vicarage, Stalisfield, Faversham, Kent.

PARKE, Herbert William, Litt.D. (Dublin), Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1929, Professor of Ancient History since 1934, Librarian since 1949; *b* Moneymore, Co Londonderry, 7 Sept 1903; *o s* of William and Bertha Blair Parke; *m* 1930, Nancy Bankart, *y d* of Arthur R Gurney, Cracoe, Yorks, one *d* *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Bradford Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Hon Mods, 1924, 1st Class Lit Hum 1926, A.M P Read Scholar, 1927, Craven Fellow, 1928, Cromer Essay Prize, 1928 Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1933; L C Purser Lecturer in Archæology, 1934, Vice-Provost, 1952. Temp Principal, Board of Trade, 1942-44 *Publications* Greek

Mercenary Soldiers, 1933, Delphic Oracle, 1939, Articles in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Hermathena, etc *Address* Cracoe, Nutley Lane, Dublin. *T.*. Dublin 64202.

PARKER, family name of Earls of Macclesfield and Morley.

PARKER Viscount; George Roger Alexander Thomas Parker; Lieut R N V R, *e. s* of 7th Earl of Macclesfield, *q.v*, *b* 6 May 1914, *m* 1938, Hon Valerie Mansfield, *o d* of 4th Baron Sandhurst, *q v*, two *s* *Address* The Model Farm, Shirburn, Watlington, Oxon

PARKER, Agnes Miller (Mrs. William McCance), R.E, Artist and Wood-engraver, *b* Irvine, Ayrshire, 25 March 1895, *d* of William McCall and Agnes Mitchell Parker, *m* 1918, William McCance, Artist, critic, and printer; no *c.* *Educ* Glasgow School of Art (Diploma Haldane Scholar) Instructress, Glasgow School of Art, 1916-18, Art Mistress, Maltmans Green School, Gerrards Cross, 1920-28, Art Mistress, Clapham High School and Training College, 1928 30, Walter Brewster Prize, 1st International Exhibition of Engraving and Lithography, Chicago, 1929, Wood-engraver to Gregynog Press, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, 1930 33 *Publications* Chief Illustrated Editions, Esopes Fables—Caxton (Gregynog Press), Forest Giant—translated from the French by J H Ross (Col T E Lawrence), Through the Woods by H E Bates, Down the River by H. E Bates, Gray's Elegy in a Country Church-yard (Limited Edition Club of New York), Richard II—Shakespeare (Limited Edition Club of New York), A Shropshire Lad—Housman; The Return of the Native—Hardy (Limited Edition Club of New York), Essays in Russet (Herbert Furst), Spring of the Year (Richard Jefferies); The Life of the Fields, Field and Hedgerow, The Open Air, The Old House at Coate (Richard Jefferies), Under the Rainbow (Aloysius Roche), The Faerie Queene by Edmund Spenser, (New York), Tess of the D'Urbervilles by Thomas Hardy (New York) *Recreations* swimming and cats *Address* Hambleden, Henley on-Thames, Oxon *T* Hambleden 349

PARKER, Albert, C B E 1946, D Sc, F R I C, M.I Chem E, Director of Fuel Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1943, *b* 2 May 1892, *s* of late John Albert and Alice Parker, Manchester, *m.* 1922, Lilian Maud, *d* of late Albert Edward Midgley, Birmingham, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University First Cl Hons Chem, Manch, 1912, Grad Schol and Beyer Research Fellow, Manch, 1912-14, D Sc Birm, 1916 Lectr in Phys Chem and Thermodynamics, Birm Univ, and Chemist Inspector on manuf of high explosives for Midland area, 1914-19 Research Chem to Univ of Leeds and Instn of Gas Engineers, 1919-28 Asst Dir Water Pollution Research, D S I R, 1928-39, Director, 1939-43 Officer in charge of team of Brit and Amer experts investigating synthetic oil, etc in Germany, 1945 Osborne Reynolds Medal, Instn of Chem Engineers, 1941, Telford Premium, Instn of Civil Engineers, 1942, Thomas Hawksley Lectr., Instn of Mech Engineers, 1949 Pres. Fuel Luncheon Club, 1953-54, Hon Sec British Nat Cttee, World Power Conference, 1951- *Publications* contrib various scientific and technical journals and books. *Recreation* music. *Address* Stanway, Wellesley Ave, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 935. *Club* Athenæum

PARKER, Professor Alexander Augustine, M A, Cervantes Professor of Spanish University of London (King's College), since 1953, *b* Montevideo, 1908, *er s* of Arthur Parker and Laura Bustamante, *m* 1941, Frances Ludwig, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hawkesyard School (later Blackfriars School, Laxton), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (exhibn and schol) First Cl Mod and Medieval Langs Tripos, Part I 1928, Part II 1930, Gibson Schol, 1931 Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll, 1933-39 Lectr and Head of Dept of Spanish, Univ of Aberdeen, 1939-49, Reader in Spanish, Univ of Aberdeen, 1949-53 Hon Councillor of Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, 1953 *Publications* The Allegorical Drama of Calderón, An Introduction to the Autos Sacramentales, 1943, No hay más Fortuna que Dios, by Calderón, ed with Introd and notes, 1949 Papers and articles in The Mod Lang Review, Bulletin of Spanish Studies, Revista de Filología Española, The Camb Jl, etc *Recreations* horticulture and lepidoptera *Address* 6A Woodhayes Rd, Wimbledon, S W 19

PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward; late M F H N Warwickshire, D L, J P, 11th, but *o surv s* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield, *b* 1 July 1864, *m* 1896, Winifred Florence, *d* of Albert O Worthington, one *s* *Educ* Eton *Address* Mill House, Warwick *T* Warwick 163

PARKER, Dom Anselm (Edward Stanislaus); Titular Cathedral Prior of Rochester, priest and monk of the Order of St Benedict, *b* Birmingham, 7 May 1880 *Educ* Ampleforth Coll, Yorkshire, Oxford University, graduated, 1900, M A, 1904 Entered the English Congregation of the Benedictine Order, 1900, priest, 1907, assistant master at Ampleforth, 1903-08, Master of St Benet's Hall (formerly Parker's Hall), Oxford, 1908-20, Headmaster of Abbey School, Fort Augustus, 1920-24, Assistant-Priest, St Mary's, Warrington, 1924-28, Assistant-Priest, St Mary's, Merthyr Tydfil, 1928-30, Rector of St Mary's, Leyland, Lancs, 1930-47 *Publications* writer of articles in Catholic periodicals in England and America, co-translator (with Rt Rev T L Parker, M A) of A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy by Cardinal Mercier and others *Address* St Mary's, Leyland, Lancs *T* 81183 *Club* Oxford Union (Oxford)

PARKER, Arthur Claude, C B E 1927, J P Kent, *b* 8 Aug 1880, *s* of late E A Parker, *m* Ethel (*d* 1947), *d* of William Ward Whitehead, one *d* *Educ* Stafford House, City of London College Sudan Government Railways, 1904, General Manager, Sudan Government Railways and Steamers, 1925-32, 3rd Order of the Nile, Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy *Address* Moorlynch, Herne Bay, Kent *T* Herne Bay 322

PARKER, Arthur D. D.; *see* Dodds-Parker

PARKER, Cecil; actor, stage and films, *b* Hastings, 3 Sept 1897, *m* 1927, Muriel Ann Randall Brown, one *d* *Educ* St François Xavier College, Bruges, Belgium Served European War, 1914-18 First stage appearance as Lorenzo in Merchant of Venice, Eastbourne, continued in Charles Doran's company until 1924, leading parts at Liverpool Repertory, 1924-26, first London appearance, Everyman Theatre, 1925, London stage appearances include: The Constant Nymph, Wonder Bar, Mademoiselle, Reunion in Vienna, The Rats of Norway, Little Ladyship, Bonnet over the Windmill, Blithe Spirit (Charles Condamine, 1941-1944), Skin of our Teeth Entered films, 1933, films include. Ships with Wings, Cæsar and Cleopatra, The Magic Bow, Hungry Hill, Captain Boycott, The First Gentleman, Quartet, The Weaker Sex, The Chiltern Hundreds, I Believe in You, Isn't Life Wonderful?, Dear Mr Prohack, The Man in the White Suit, Father Brown, For better for worse, The Constant Husband *Address* Knightshayes, Holders Hill Rd., Hendon, N.W.4.

PARKER, Rt. Rev. Clement George S. Michael; Suffragan Bishop of Aston since 1954, Vicar of King's Heath since 1939, Diocese of Birmingham; *b* 29 Sept 1900, *s* of late Rev W H Parker, Vicar of S Peter, Birmingham *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford Ordained, 1923, Asst. Curate, S Bartholomew, Birmingham, Asst Curate, S Jude, Birmingham; Rural Dean, King's Norton, 1948, Hon Canon of Birmingham, 1944, Archdeacon of Aston, 1946-54 *Address* The Vicarage, King's Heath, Birmingham 14 *T* Highbury (Birmingham) 1207

PARKER, Rt. Hon. Dame Dehra, P C (N Ire) 1949, D B E, *cr* 1949 (O B E 1918), J P, Minister of Health and Local Government, Northern Ireland, since 1949, M P (U) Northern Ireland Parliament, Londonderry County and City, 1921-29, South Londonderry, since 1933, *o c* and *heiress* of late James Kerr-Fisher, The Manor House, Kilrea, Co Londonderry, and of Chicago, U S A, *m* 1st, 1901, Lt-Col Robert P D Spencer Chichester, D L, M P of Moyola Park, Castledawson, Co Londonderry (*d* 1921), one *d*, (one *s* decd), 2nd, 1928, Adm H W Parker, C B, C M G (*d* 1940) Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, 1937-44 President of C E M A (N Ireland) *Recreation* fishing *Address* Clonmore, Upperlands, Co Londonderry *Club* Alpha (Belfast)

PARKER, Dorothy (Mrs. Alan Campbell); Writer, *b* 22 Aug 1893, *d* of Jacob Henry Rothschild and Eliza Ann Marston, *m* 1917, Edwin Pond Parker, II, divorced, 1928, *m* 1934, Alan Campbell *Educ* Miss Dana's School, Morristown, New Jersey, Blessed Sacrament Convent, New York Editorial staff of Vogue, 1916-1917, editorial staff of Vanity Fair, 1917-1920, book-reviewer for The New Yorker for several years, later screen-writer in Hollywood, at present free-lance writer, contributor of short stories to numerous magazines *Publications* Enough Rope (verse), 1926, Sunset Gun (verse), 1928, Laments for the Living (short stories), 1930, Death and Taxes (verse), 1931, After such Pleasures (short stories), 1933, Not so Deep as a Well (verse), 1936, Here Lies (short stories), 1939 *Address* Fox House, Pipersville, Pennsylvania, U S A

PARKER, Eric; Author, Editor of the Lonsdale Library, *b* The Grange, East Barnet, 1870, *e s* of Frederick Searle Parker and Elisabeth, *d* of William Wilkieson of Woodbury Hall, Beds, *m* 1902, Ruth Margaret (*d*, 1933), 2nd *d* of late L Messel, Nymans, Crawley, Sussex, two *s* two *d* (and two *s* killed in War of 1939-45). *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Merton College, Oxford (Post master) Assistant editor, St James's Gazette, 1900 2, editor of the County Gentleman and Land and Water, 1902-7, Editor in-Chief of the Field, 1930-37, shooting editor of the Field, 1911-37 *Publications* The Sinner and the Problem, 1901, illustrations to A K Collett's British Inland Birds, 1906, Highways and Byways in Surrey, 1908, In Wind and Wild, 1909; A Book of the Zoo, 1909, Promise of Arden, 1912, A West Surrey Sketch-book (with William Hyde), 1913, Eton in the 'Eighties, 1914, Shooting Days, 1918, An Angler's Garland, 1920, Hawker on Shooting, 1921, Playing Fields, 1922, Floreat, An Eton Anthology, 1923, Elements of Shooting, 1924, Hesketh Prichard, A Memoir, 1924, Game Pie, 1925, Between the Wickets, 1926; edited Days on the Hill, 1926, Partridges Yesterday and To day, 1927 Field, River, and Hill, 1927, edited Taverner's Certaine Experiments with Fish and Fruite, 1928, Shooting by Moor, Field and Shore, 1929, edited Rawstorne's Gamonia, 1929; English Wild Life, 1929, edited Fine Angling for Coarse Fish, and The Game of Cricket, 1930, edited Colonel Hawker's Shooting Diaries, 1931, The Lonsdale Anthology of Sporting Prose and Verse, 1932; An Alphabet of Shooting, 1932; edited the Book of the Golden Retriever, 1933; College at Eton, 1933, Ethics of Egg Collecting, 1935, Game Birds, Beasts and Fishes, 1935, new edition of Highways and Byways in Surrey, 1936; The Gardener's England, 1936, Sussex Woods, 1936; South West Surrey; East Surrey, North and Central Surrey (Highways and Byways), The Country Year, Memory Looks Forward, 1937, The Gardener's Week-end Book; Predatory Birds, An Anthology of the Bible, 1939, British Sport (Britain in Pictures), World of Birds, 1941, The Shooting Week-end Book, 1942, Oddities of Natural History, A Book of Comfort, Landmarks given to the People, 1943, The Countryman s Week-end Book, Surrey, 1947, Best of Dogs, 1948, The History of Cricket; The Dog-Lover's Week-End Book, 1950, Surrey Naturalist, The Cricketer's Week-End Book, 1952, Surrey Anthology, 1953, Surrey Gardens, 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Feathercombe, Hambledon, Godalming *T* Hascombe 264

See also Brig. L F E Wieler.

PARKER, George Howard; Emeritus Professor of Zoology since 1935, Harvard University, *b* Philadelphia, 23 Dec 1864, *s* of George Washington and Martha Taylor Parker, *m* 1894, Louise Merritt Stabler, no *c* *Educ* Harvard University Assistant and instructor in Zoology, 1888 91, Parker Fellow in Europe, 1891 93, Instructor, 1893 99, Assistant Professor 1899 1906, Professor, 1906-35, Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences, Member American Philosophical Society, Member National Academy Sciences; William Brewster Clark, Lecturer, Amherst Coll, 1914 sent by U S Government to Pribilof Island to report on the fur seal herd, 1914, Elliot Medal from Nat Acad Sciences for 1937, Lewis Prize from Amer Philos Society for 1941 *Publications* Biology and Social Problems, 1914, The Elementary Nervous System, 1919, Smell, Taste, and Allied Senses, 1922, The Evolution of Man, 1922 (joint author), What Evolution Is, 1925, Creation by Evolution, 1928 (joint author); Human Biology and Racial Welfare (joint author), 1930, Humoral Agents in Nervous Activity, 1932, The Problem of Mental Disorder (joint), Color Changes in Animals in Relation to Nervous Activity, 1936, Chromatophores, 1946, The World Expands, 1946, Animal Colour Changes and their Neuro humours, 1948, The Hormones (joint), 1951, numerous papers on the nervous system and the sense organs in various scientific journals *Address* 16 Berkeley St, Cambridge 38, Mass *Clubs* Faculty (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston),

PARKER, Hampton Wildman, M A, D Sc, Keeper, Dept of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1947, *b* 5 July 1897, *e s* of late Stephen and Bertha Leonora Parker, Giggleswick, *m* 1924, Nora Whatling, Cambridge *Educ* Giggleswick, Christ's Hospital Selwyn College, Cambridge Served European War, 6th Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regt, 1915-19 Asst Keeper in charge of Amphibians and Reptiles, Brit Mus (Nat Hist), 1923 Temp Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1940-45 Deputy Keeper, Dept of Zoology, Brit Mus (Nat Hist), 1944 *Publications* Frogs of the family Microlylidae, 1934, numerous zoological papers in scientific periodicals of the U K, U S A, Belgium and Holland *Recreation* yachting *Address* Park View, Balcombe Rd, Horley, Surrey *T*. Horley 1026 *Club* Little Ship

PARKER, Harold; Sculptor and Painter, *b* 1873, *s* of late D Parker and Jane Parker, Brisbane, Queensland, *m* 1911, Janet (*d* 1951), *d* of late Lieut-Col Sir T B Robinson, G B E, K C M G, no *c* *Educ* West End State School, South Brisbane, privately Student of Art School, Brisbane,

under late Mr. Clark and late R. Godfrey Rivers, came to London, 1896, student of City and Guilds of London Institute under late W S Frith; whilst there won £100 Scholarship, County Council Scholarship, First for Sculpture, Gilbert Garret Sketch Club, etc, R.B S. 1906-26, Foundation Member Australian Academy of Arts. *Principal Works* Ariadne, statue, marble (Chantrey purchase, Tate Gallery), Esther, bust, marble, The First Breath of Spring, marble figure (Queensland National Art Gallery) and marble figure, National Art Gallery, Melbourne, The Long, Long Dreams of Youth, Narcissus, Prometheus; Mention Honorable, Salon, 1910, Marble Bronze Memorial to Mrs M'Connel of Queensland, Memorial Busts of Mr John Forrest, Marble Bust of Lady M'Ilwraith; two colossal groups main entrance doorway Australia House, Strand; The Pioneer, marble, awarded medal, Paris Salon, 1928; the marble bust, Iris, was purchased for the National Gallery, Melbourne (Felton Bequest) *Principal oil paintings include*—The Resurrection, The Marriage in Cana, Orpheus and Eurydice, etc, has exhibited Painting and Water Colour Drawings in Paris Salon, 1928-29, held exhibitions of seventy works in Sydney, 1930, and fifty-four works in Melbourne, 1933, etc *Address* Ningwood, 34 Dornoch Terrace, West End, S Brisbane, Australia. *T* Brisbane J2096

PARKER, Sir Harold, K C B., *cr* 1949 (C B 1943), K B E, *cr.* 1946, M C 1918, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Defence since 1948, *b* 27 May 1895, *s* of W G Parker, *m* 1926, Kathleen Maud Gibbs, two *s* *Educ* Haberdashers' School Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1914, Treasury, 1919, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1938, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1941-45, Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1946-48 Served European War, 1914-18, Temp Capt R F A *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Clitheroe, Wayside, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1231 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union

P A R K E R, Surgeon Capt. Henry Brice, C B E 1944, D S C, M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P, D T M and H, *b* 13 June 1886, *s* of Canon C J and S Parker, Upton Cheyney, nr Bristol, *m* 1937, no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Bristol University College, London Hospital R N Medical Service, 1914-46 *Address* Holt Down, Sussex Rd, Petersfield, Hants

PARKER, Henry Michael Denne, C B 1954, C B E 1950, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1950, *b* 31 Dec 1894, *s* of Henry Parker, unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Hertford Coll, Oxford (open scholar) Served 7th Bn The King's (Liverpool) Regt, Lt, 1915-18 B A and M A 1921, Tutor and Dean of Keble Coll, Oxford, 1921-26, Fellow and Tutor 1926-45, Senior Dean of Arts, 1928-33, Vice-Pres, 1938-40, Magdalen College, Oxford Univ Lecturer in Roman History, 1928-33, Junior Proctor, Oxford Univ, 1927-28, Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1928-41 Temp Principal and Asst Sec, 1941-45, Established Asst Sec, 1945, Min of Labour and National Service *Publications* The Roman Legions, 1928, History of the Roman World, A D 138-337, 1935 Articles in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949 *Recreations* fishing and walking *Address* Thistle House, St Catherine's, Argyll *T* St Catherine's 9 *Club* Athenæum

PARKER, Rt. Hon. Sir Hubert (Lister), P C 1954, Kt cr 1950, **Rt. Hon Lord Justice Parker;** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1954, *b* 28 May 1900, 3rd *s* of Lord Parker of Waddington, P C (*d* 1918), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *m* 1924, Loryn, *d* of Oscar Tilton-Bowser, Covington, Kentucky, U S A *Educ.* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Schol) Called to Bar, 1924 Junior Counsel in Common Law to Admiralty, 1934, to the Treasury, 1945-50, Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Div, 1950-54 *Address* 8 Russell Court, Cleveland Row, St James's, S W 1

P A R K E R, Lt.-Col. Hon. Hubert Stanley Wyborn, D S O 1919, V D, Barrister, M L C, W Australia, 1934-54, *b* 16 October 1883, *s* of late the Hon Sir Stephen Henry Parker, K C M G, K.C, and Amey Katharine Leake, *m* 1923, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hale School, Perth, Malvern College M L A, N E Fremantle, 1930-33, Attorney-General, 1933; Minister for Health, 1947, Minister for Mines, 1947-50, Chief Sec, Minister for Police, 1948, and Native Affairs, 1949 Served Australian Field Artillery A I F, 1914-19 (D S O), Home Service, 1940, A I F 1941 and R A N V R 1942 *Address* 3 Mosman Terrace, Mosman Park W Australia *T* F 1205 *Clubs* Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht, Cottesloe Golf (W A)

PARKER, John; M P (Lab) Dagenham since 1945, Hon Sec Fabian Society (Chairman, 1950-53, Vice-Chm, 1946-50), Hon Sec Webb Trustees, *b* 15 July 1906, *s* of Captain H A M Parker, retired schoolmaster, and N P Parker, *m* 1943, Zena Minardiere, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough, St John's College, Oxford Chm Oxford Univ Labour Club, 1928 Asst to Director, Social Survey of Merseyside (Liverpool University), 1929-32, General Secretary, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1933-39, Gen Sec Fabian Society, 1939-45, M P (Lab.) Romford, Essex, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Miss Ellen Wilkinson, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-1942, Member Speaker's Conference, 1944, Member Parl delegation to U S S R, 1945, Member National Executive Labour Party, 1943-44, Member Executive London Labour Party, 1942-47, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1945-1946, contested (Lab) Holland-with-Boston, Lincs, 1931 Governor, London School of Economics, 1949- *Publications* The Independent Worker and Small Family Business, 1931, Public Enterprise (Forestry Commission), 1937, Democratic Sweden (Political Parties), Modern Turkey, 1940, 42 Days in the Soviet Union, 1946, Labour Marches On, 1947, Newfoundland, 1950 *Recreation* walking *Address* 11 Dartmouth Street, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 3077 *Club* Arts Theatre

PARKER, Hon. John (Holford); *b* 22 June 1886, *y s* of 3rd and *heir-pres* to 5th Earl of Morley, *q v*, *m* 1919, Hon. Marjory St Aubuyn, *d* of 2nd Lord St Levan, three *s* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Pound House, Yelverton, South Devon *T* Yelverton 162

P A R K E R, Lieutenant-Commander (John) Michael (Avison), M.V O 1953, R N (retired), Private Secretary to The Duke of Edinburgh since 1947, *b* 23 June 1920, *s* of Capt C A Parker, C B.E, R A N, Melbourne, *m* 1943, Eileen Margaret Anne (*née* Allan), one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Xavier College, Melbourne, Australia. Royal Navy, 1938-47 (invalided) Equerry-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth and the Duke of Edinburgh, 1947-52 *Recreations* cricket, sailing, tennis, squash *Address* 14 Launceston Place, W 8 *T* Western 1779.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. John Oxley, T D., J.P., D.L; M A.; *b* 28 June 1886; *s.s* of late Christopher William Parker and Helen Cecilia, *d* of Sir William J Farrer, Faulkbourne Hall, Essex, *m* 1916, Mary Monica, *d* of late Arnold F Hills, Hammerfield, Penshurst, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Oriel College, Oxford Local Director (retired) Barclays Bank, Vice-Pres Equitable Life Assurance Society Director Essex and Suffolk Equit Insurance Society, Chm

Group Hosp Management Cttee ; Chm Lexden and Winstree Bench, Treas Essex Agric Soc, etc Served European War, 1914-18, Essex Yeo, Major, France (Croix de Guerre Belge), Home Guard, 1940-45 (Lt-Col) High Sheriff of Essex, 1948-49 *Recreations* shooting, estate management and forestry. *Address* The Old Rectory, Faulkbourne, Witham, Essex *T* Witham 3221 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PARKER, John Williams, C B 1945, *b* 1885, *y s* of F W Parker, Bolvenden, Kent, *m* 1926, Maude Vivien, *y d* of F W Barnes, one *d* Entered Scottish Education Department, 1904. Assistant Secretary, 1936, Second Secretary, 1940, Deputy Secretary, 1946-48 *Address* 27 Woodberry Crescent, N 10 *T*. Tudor 4873

PARKER, K T., C B E 1954, M A, Ph D, F B A 1950, Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum Oxford, since 1945, Keeper of the Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, and of the Hope Collection of Engraved Portraits, since 1934, late Assistant Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, *s* of late R W Parker, F R C S, and Marie Luling, *m* Audrey, *d* of late Henry Ashworth James, of Hurstmonceux Place, two *d* *Educ* Bedford, Paris, Zürich Studied art at most continental centres and at the British Museum, edited Old Master Drawings, a Quarterly Magazine for Students and Collectors, since its inception, 1926 *Publications* North Italian Drawings of the Quattrocento, Drawings of the Early German Schools, Alsatian Drawings of the XV and XVI Centuries, Drawings of Antoine Watteau, Catalogue of Drawings in the Ashmolean Museum, Vol 1, 1938, Catalogue of Holbein's Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1945, The Drawings of Antonio Canaletto at Windsor Castle, 1948, and articles, mostly on Old Master drawings, in various English and continental periodicals *Address* Manor Farm, Garsington, Oxford *T* Garsington 32

PARKER, Lieut.-Comdr. Michael ; *see* Parker, Lieut.-Comdr (J) M (A)

PARKER, Colonel Richard Cecil Oxley, O.B.E 1944, T D 1935, Partner in Strutt and Parker, Land Agents and Surveyors, Chairman Aibheel Tea Co, *b* 17 Sept 1894, *o s* of late Charles Alfred Parker and Agnes, *d* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon and High Canons Herts, *m* 1918, Iris de Lautour, *o d* of late Capt Sir Lionel de L Wells, C B, C M G, C B E, R N, of Houghton, Hampshire *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxon M A (Agric) Oxon, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers) Spec Res, 1914-20, 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Field Bde R A, 1920-38 Lt-Col, 1934, Bt Col, 1938, Colonel Essex Home Guard, 1940-45, Hon Colonel Essex Yeomanry, 1950 J P, Essex, 1929-39, Hants, 1940, D L, Essex, 1934, Member (Vice-Chairman, 1942-46) Essex T and A F Assoc, High Sheriff of Essex, 1942, Lay Reader, Dioceses of Chelmsford, Winchester and St Andrews, F R I C S, F L A S *Recreations* shooting and deer stalking and photography *Address* Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hampshire *T* Stockbridge 2, Craiganour, Loch Rannoch Perthshire *T* Kinloch Rannoch 924 *Clubs* United University, English-Speaking Union, Farmers'

PARKER, Sir Richard (William) Hyde, 12th Bt, *cr*. 1681, *b* 5 April 1937, *o s* of Sir William Stephen Hyde Parker, 11th Bt, and Ulla Ditlef, *o. d* of C Ditlef Nielsen, Dr of Philosophy, Copenhagen, *S* father 1951 *Educ* Hurstpierpoint College *Heir uncle* Harry Hyde, *b*. 17 Feb 1905 *Address* Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk

PARKER, Rear-Adm. (E) Robert William, C B E 1954, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief (Administration), Admiralty, since 1953, *b* 1902, *s* of Col W F Parker, Delamore, Cornwood, Devon, *m* 1935, Noemi Vyvian, *d* of C. V. Espeut, no *c* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1918, served in Grand Fleet, specialised Engineering, 1922-24, served as Engineer Officer H M S Rodney, 1942-44, H M S Indomitable (British Pacific Fleet), 1944-46, comd H M S Caledonia, R N Apprentices Training Establishment, Rosyth, 1949-52; Rear-Adm (E), 1952, on staff of C-in-C., Plymouth *Recreations* squash, hockey, model engineering *Address* The Hermitage, Freshford, Near Bath, Som. *T* Limpley Stoke 3220 *Club* Royal Automobile

PARKER, Roger Henry, M.A, M C, D L., Director Head Office, Barclays Bank Ltd, Local Director, Local Head Office, Cambridge, *b* 1889, *s* of Edmund Henry Parker, M A, LL D, D L, J P, of Thorneycreek, Cambridge, *m* 1922, Helen Mary Finch Foster, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19, Capt Special Reserve 5 Dragoon Guards, 1917, Capt, T A R of O., 1931, High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, 1942, Alderman of Cambridgeshire C C, Vice-Chm 1949-52 Chm 1952 *Recreation* Master of Cambridgeshire Foxhounds since 1953 *Address* Lyndewode, Grantchester, Cambridge *T* Trumpington 2212 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PARKER, Rev. Thomas Maynard ; Chaplain and Fellow of University College Oxford, since 1952, University Lecturer in Theology, Oxford, since 1950, Lecturer in Theology, Pembroke College, Oxford, since 1952, *b* 7 March 1906, *s* of Thomas Maynard and Emily Mary Parker, unmarried *Educ* King Edward VI School, Stratford-on-Avon, Exeter College, Oxford, (Scholar) 1st Class Hons School of Modern History, 1927, B A 1927, 1st Cl Hons Sch of Theology, 1929, Liddon Student, 1928-30, M A 1931 St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1927-29 Liveryman of Butchers' Company and Freeman of City of London, 1927 Deacon, 1930 Priest, 1931; Librarian and Tutor, Chichester Theological Coll., 1930-32, Curate of St Mary's, Somers Town, London, N W 1, 1932-35, Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1935-52, Custodian of the Pusey Memorial Library, 1946-52, Member Faculties of Mod Hist and Theol, Oxford Univ, Bampton Lectr, Univ of Oxford, 1950, Acting Chaplain and Lecturer in Medieval History and Political Science, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1951-52, Assistant Chaplain, Exeter College, Oxford, 1946-52, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1943-, Inspector of Theological Colleges 1947-, Member Central Advisory Council for Training of Ministry, 1948-, Member Faith and Order Dept of British Council of Churches, 1949- *Publications* The Re-Creation of Man, 1940, The English Reformation to 1558, 1950 Contributor to Union of Christendom, 1938, The Apostolic Ministry, 1946, Ideas and Beliefs of the Victorians (Broadcast Talks), 1949 Contributed to Jl Theol Studies, English Historical Review, Jl of Eccles Hist, Speculum, Medium Aevum, Church Quarterly Review, Time and Tide *Recreation* study of railways *Address* University College Oxford *T* Oxford 2228

PARKER, Rt. Rev. T. Leo ; *see* Northampton, Bishop of, (R C)

PARKER, Brig.-Gen. Walter Mansel, C B 1928, C.M G. 1916, D S.O. 1918, late R A S.C, 2nd *s* of late Col. Walter Parker, Exeter; *b*. 1875, *m* 1931, Audrey Stanley, *d*. of S. Weigall *Educ*. Elizabeth College, Guernsey Joined Northamptonshire Regt. 1895; served Tirah Expedition, N.W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal and 3 clasps), joined Army Service Corps, 1902; Assistant Director of Supplies, War Office, 1919-22;

served European War—War Office, Gallipoli, Salonika, Egypt, Mesopotamia, France (C.M G , Brevet Colonel, D S O , despatches five times), retired pay, 1928 *Address* Brook Cottage, Upwey, Weymouth, Dorset

PARKER, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid, M A , Honorary C F , *b* 23 Jan 1883 , *s* of late Hon Cecil Parker , *m* 1933, Charlotte, *e d* of Sir George Albu, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Radley Coll , St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Priest, Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1908 , Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1909-13 , Assistant Priest, St Mary's, Johannesburg, 1913-15 , Assistant Priest, St Martins-in-the-Fields, 1915-19 , Chaplain to the Forces, France and Italy, 1916-19 (Croce di Guerra, 1918) Vicar, St George's Parktown, Johannesburg, 1919-23 , Priest in Charge, St Cyprian's Native Mission, Johannesburg, 1923-31 , Canon of Johannesburg Cathedral, 1926 , Archdeacon and Director of Native Missions, Diocese of Pretoria, 1931-33 , Bishop of Pretoria, 1933-50, resigned Sub-prelate of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1946 *Address* Papenboom, Newlands, Cape of Good Hope.

PARKER, Ven. William Alonzo; Archdeacon of Stafford and Rector of Stafford since 1945 , Prebendary of Tachbrook in Lichfield Cathedral since 1947 , *b* 31 Jan 1897 , *s* of late W H Parker, Alkrington, Lancs , *m* 1930, Ellen, *d* of Rev. Robert Hodgson, Hooton Roberts, Yorks , one *s* *Educ* Manchester University (M A) Royal Tank Corps, 1916-29 , served European War (despatches) , Ordained, 1929 , Curate of Sheffield Cathedral , Chaplain of St George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1931-37 , Vicar of St Matthew, Gosport, 1937-42 , Vicar of St Chad, Shrewsbury, 1942-45 , S C F 1939-1940 O St J *Recreations* fishing, walking *Address* The Rectory, Stafford. *Club* United Service

PARKER, Sir William Lorenzo, 3rd Bt , *cr* 1844 , O B E 1919 , late Capt 1/9 Hants Regt , *b* 9 Jan 1889 , *s* of 2nd Bt and Kath leen Mary, *e. d* of L K. Hall of Holly Bush, Staffs , *S* father 1902 , *m* 1915, Ruth Margaret Sillery, *d.* of A B Hanbury Sparrow, Hillside, Church Stretton , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton , New College, Oxford *Heir s* William Alan [*b* 20 Mar 1916 , *m* 1946, Sheelagh Mary, *o d* of Dr Sinclair Stevenson] *Address* Llangattock Court, Crickhowell, Breconshire *T* Crickhowell 40

See also Adm Sir D B Fisher.

PARKES, Alan Sterling, F.R S , M.A., Ph D , D Sc , Sc D , Member of the Staff of the National Institute for Medical Research, London , Fellow of University College, London, *b.* 1900 , *y. s.* of E T Parkes, Purley ; *m* 1933, Ruth, *d* of Edward Deanesly, F R C S , Cheltenham , one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Willaston School , Christ's College, Cambridge , B.A. Cantab , 1921 , Ph.D Manch. 1923 , Sharpey Scholar, University College, London, 1923 1924 , Junior Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1924-27 , Hon. Assistant, University College, London, 1924-28 , M.A. Cantab 1925 , Schafer Prize in Physiology, 1926 , D.Sc. Lond. 1927 , Senior Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1928-30 , Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 1929 ; Hon. Lecturer, University College, London, 1929-31 , Foulerton Student of the Royal Society 1930 1934 , Sidney Ringer Lecturer, University College Hospital, 1934 ; Sc D Cantab, 1931 , F.R.S 1938 , Ingleby Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1940 President, Section of Endocrinology, Roy Soc. Med , 1949 50 Chairman Society for Endocrinology, 1944-51 , Society for Study of Fertility, 1950-52 *Publications* The Internal Secretions of the Ovary, 1929 , papers on the Physiology of Reproduction, on Endocrinology, and on the behaviour of living cells at low temperatures in J l of Physiology, Proc. Roy Soc., and other scientific jls. Ed Marshall s Physiology of Reproduction, 3rd edn , 1952 *Recreation* travel. *Address* National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T A* * Natinmed, Mill, London *T* Mill Hill 3666 *Club* Athenæum.

PARKES, Geoffrey, C M G 1947 ; J.P 1949 , F T I , Chairman of Geigy (Holdings) Ltd , Manchester, and of Rhodes, Brydon and Youatt Ltd , Stockport, Director of District Bank Ltd and of Small & Parkes Ltd , Manchester, 9, and of Clayton Aniline Co Ltd , Manchester, 11 , Vice-Chairman of F B I , North West Region , Member of Court, Manchester University , Chairman Manchester Joint Research Council, etc , *b* 24 April 1902 , *er s* of Harry Clement Parkes, J P , and Edith Newton ; *m* 1925, Marjorie Syddall , no *c* *Educ* Clifton College , and L'Institut Technique, Roubaix Exec Director, Small & Parkes Ltd , 1925-1939 , Director of Narrow Fabrics Ministry of Supply, and Hon Adviser to Board of Trade, 1939-44 , Director-Gen Textiles & Light Industries Branch, C C G , 1944-1946 , Dep Chief (Exec) Trade and Industry Div , C C G , 1946 *Recreations* tennis, horticulture, farming *Address* Southcroft, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 3483 , 21 Spring Gardens, Manchester, 2 *T* Blackfriars 9784 *Club* Clarendon (Manchester)

PARKES, Major Harry Reeves, C B 1919 , D L , late T F Res , *b* 4 Dec 1873 , *s.* of late F W. Parkes, one of H.M Inspectors of Schools , *m* 1900, Lucy, *e. d.* of R H Parker, pottery manufacturer, Stoke on-Trent , no *c* *Educ* High School, Newcastle under Lyme , Univ of Wales, Aberyst wyth. Assistant Master at various Public Schools, 1898 1908 , Volunteer Commission, 1900 , Assistant Secretary, West Lancashire T F. Association, 1909 , Secretary, West Lancashire T A. and A F Association, 1915 1938 ; various Hon Secretaryships, including C E M S Federation, Liverpool. *Publication* Essay on Recruiting for the Territorial Force *Recreations* outdoor sports *Address* Allandale, Aughton, Lancashire *T* . Aughton Green 2386 *Club* Liverpool Press

PARKES, Rev. James William, M.A D Phil., hon D H.L , *b* 22 Dec. 1896 , *s* of late Henry Parkes, Civil Engineer, and Annie Katharine Bell , *m* 1942, Dorothy Emily, *d* of Frank Iden Wickings, Hildenborough *Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey , Hertford College, Oxford, Open Classical Scholar Private, Artists Rifles, 1916 , 2nd Lieut. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt , 1917 ; Capt. and Adj., 19th Queen's 1918 ; B.A. (Aegrotat) Theology, 1923 ; M A 1926 , Post Graduate Schol Exeter College, 1930 , D Phil. 1934 , Internat Study Sec Student Christian Movement, 1928 26 , Warden, Student Movement House, London, 1926 28 , Study Sec Internat Student Service, Geneva, 1928 32 , Chairman Nat Com Common Wealth, 1942-43, Vice Pres 1943 , Charles William Eliot lecturer, Jewish Inst. of Religion, N Y., 1946-47 , Pres. Jewish Historical Soc. of England, 1949-51 ; Deacon, 1925 ; Priest, 1926. *Publications* The Jew and His Neighbour, 1930, 2nd and revised ed 1938 ; International Conferences, 1933 , The Conflict of the Church and the Synagogue, 1934 , Jesus, Paul and the Jews, 1936 ; The Jew in the Medieval Community, 1938 ; The Jewish Problem in the Modern World, 1939, 2nd (American) ed. 1946, 3rd (German) ed 1948, 4th (Italian) ed. 1953 ; Oxford Pamphlets on World Affairs, Palestine, 1940, The Jewish Question, 1941 ; An Enemy of the People Antisemitism, 1945, 2nd (German) ed. 1948 , The Emergence of the Jewish Problem 1878-1939, 1946 ; Judaism and Christianity, 1948 , A History of Palestine from 135 A D. to Modern Times, 1949 ; The Story of Jerusalem, 1949 ; God at work, 1952 ; End of an Exile, 1954 , (as John Hadham) Good God, 1940 ; God in a World at War, 1940 ; Between God and

Man, 1942, God and Human Progress, 1944 *Recreations* architecture and gardening *Address* Church End, Barley, Royston, Herts *T A* Barley, Herts. *T.* Barkway 209 *Club* Athenæum

PARKES, Oscar, O B E, M B, Ch B, F R S A, Chevalier Ordre Mérite Maritime; *b* 18 Oct 1885, *s* of Dr W E Parkes, J P, Handsworth, Staffs, *m* 1921, Natalie Randall, one *d* *Educ* Berkhamstead, Birmingham Univ M B, Ch.B, 1914, Temp Surg Lt R N, 1914-18, Admiralty, 1918; Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Artist and Director Naval Photographic Section, Imperial War Museum, 1919-20, Neurologist to Ministry of Pensions, 1920 24 *Publications* Detection of Disease (jointly), Our Rheumatism, various contributions to Medical Press on Electro Therapeutics and Ozone Therapy, editor of Fighting Ships, Naval Annual 1918 1935, British Navy, World's Warships, British Battleships, illustrated articles on Naval subjects to British and Foreign Press. *Recreations* Collection of Naval photographs, photography, painting, gardening *Address* Lane End Farm, Ringwood, Hampshire. *T* 303.

PARKES, Roderick Wallis, O B E 1945, Counsellor British Embassy, Djakarta, 1954, Chargé d'Affaires from Aug 1954, *b* 2 April 1909, *o s* of late Llewelyn Childs Parkes, *m* 1939, Eileen Mary Ernestine, *o c* of late Major Nevile Gardner, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Entered I C S, 1932, served in Punjab until 1935, Indian Political Service 1935-47, Asst Political Agent, South Waziristan, 1935, Sec and later Counsellor, British legation, Kabul, 1936-39, Political Agent, Eastern Kathiawar, 1941-42, served in Rajputana and Baroda, 1943, Kolhapur, 1944, Punjab States, 1945, attached to Food Dept, Govt of India, as Liaison Commissioner (States), 1946-47, retired from Indian Political Service and entered Foreign Service, 1948, Western Dept, F O, 1948, Counsellor (Information) British Embassy, Cairo, 1949, Head of Information Division British Middle East Office, Beirut 1952, Head of Information Services Dept, F O, 1953 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* United University

PARKES, Sir Sydney, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1943, Director and late Chief General Manager, Lloyds Bank Ltd., Chairman of National Bank of New Zealand, Chairman of Crosse & Blackwell (Holdings) Ltd; Member of National Savings Committee, Chm of City of London Savings Committee, 1941-53, *b* 23 Feb 1879, *s* of late Tom Burchall Parkes, Altrincham, Cheshire, *m* 1904, Hilda Mary, *d* of Rev. John H Corson, two *s* *Educ* Truro School, Manchester University (Cobden Prizeman) Master of Glovers Company, 1941 43; Member, Court of Common Council, 1934. Formerly Dir, and Dep Chm, 1948-54, Bank of British West Africa Ltd *Address* 20 Soho Square, W 1 *T.* Gerrard 9261 and 6280

PARKHURST, Raymond Thurston, B Sc (Agr), M.Sc, Ph D; Director of Nutrition and Research, Lindsey-Robinson and Company, Roanoke, Va., U S A, *b* Everett, Massachusetts, U S A, 24 April 1898, *o s* of Fred Lincoln and Celeste Elizabeth Parkhurst, *m* 1922, Norma F Langroise, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fitchburg (Massachusetts) High School, Universities of Massachusetts, Idaho and Edinburgh Extension Poultryman, Iowa State College, 1919-21; Professor of Poultry Husbandry, Experiment Station Poultry Husbandman, and Head, Dept of Poultry Husbandry, University of Idaho, 1921-27, Director, National Institute of Poultry Husbandry, 1927 1932, Head, Department Agricultural Research, National Oil Products Co, 1932-38, Head, Dept of Poultry Husbandry, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1938 49; Member Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Phi National (American) Hon Societies, and numerous Poultry, Live stock and Scientific Assocs, etc, Chairman, Nutrition Council, American Feed Manufacturers' Assoc *Publications* Vitamin E in relation to Poultry, The Comparative Value of various Protein Feeds for Laying Hens; Factors Affecting Egg Size, Mixed Protein Foods for Layers, The Influence of Anterior Pituitary Sex Hormone Substances on Laying Fowls, Rickets and Perosis in Growing Chickens; Rexing the Rabbit, Corn Distillers By Products in Poultry Rations, Calcium and Manganese in Poultry Nutrition, Crabmeal and Fishmeal in Poultry Nutrition, etc, various bulletins and leaflets dealing with rearing and nutrition of poultry, farm animals, and pets *Recreations* swimming, bridge and Canasta *Address* Lindsey-Robinson and Company, Roanoke, Va, U S A

PARKIN, Benjamin Theaker; M P (Lab) for North Paddington since Dec 1953, *b* 1906, *s* of Capt B D Parkin, *m* 1929, Phyllis Lunt, two *s* *Educ* Wycliffe Coll, Lincoln College, Oxford, Strasbourg University Schoolmaster and R A F (Flt Lt) M P (Lab) for Stroud, Mid-Gloucester Div, 1945-50 *Recreations* foreign travel and junk shops *Address* Elmsleigh, Pearcroft Road, Stonehouse, Glos *T* Stonehouse 348

PARKIN, Sir Ian (Stanley Colston), Kt *cr* 1953, C B E 1946, General Manager and Secretary, National Dock Labour Board since 1947, *b* 12 Sept 1896, *e s* of George Treble Parkin, Ashford, Devon, *m* 1920, Gertrude Watkins, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bristol Secretary Port of Bristol Employers' Assoc, 1919-40, Technical Adviser on Dock Problems to Minister of Labour, 1940-1941, Gen Man, Nat Dock Labour Corp, Ltd, 1941-47 Member Nat Council of Port Employers, 1920-40, Nat Jt Council for Dock Labour, 1927-40, Standing Advisory Cttee on Registration and Decasualisation, 1931-40, Nat Jt Conciliation Bd for Road Motor Transport Industry (Goods), 1934-38 *Address* Chevender, Chislehurst Common, Kent *T* Imperial 1303 *Club* London

PARKINSON, Sir (Arthur Charles) Cosmo, G C.M G, *cr* 1942 (K C M G, *cr* 1935, C M G 1931), K C B, *cr* 1938, O B E 1919, M A (Oxford), hon LL.D. (St Andrews), Chairman, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, a Crown Trustee, City Parochial Foundation, *b* 18 Nov 1884, *s* of late Dr S G Parkinson, Wimborne, Dorset, unmarried. *Educ* Epsom Coll, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Appointed to Admiralty, 1908, transferred to Colonial Office, 1909, Assistant Secretary, 1925-31; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1931-37, Permanent Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1937-40, Permanent Under-Sec of State for Dominion Affairs, Feb 1940, appointed to act as Permanent Under Sec of State for Colonies, May 1940; seconded for special duty in the Colonies, April 1942, retired 31 Dec 1944, re employed 1 Jan to 30 Sept 1945 on special duty for the Secretary of State for the Colonies; absent on military service, 1915-19, Inns of Court O.T.C. and King's African Rifles, held appointment of D A A G with rank of Major in King's African Rifles, 1917-18; Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (3rd class), 1929. *Publication* The Colonial Office from Within 1909-1945, 1947 *Address* 39 Barkston Gardens, S.W 5 *Club* Athenæum

PARKINSON, Rev. Charles Tasman; *b* 1 Oct. 1886, *s.* of William Alfred Parkinson and Elizabeth Mary Harris, *m* 1912, Dorothy Fancourt Mitchell, two *s.* *Educ* Wellington College, N Z, Christ Church, Oxford; M.A., Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Senior Curate, St Hilda's, South Shields, 1911-14, St. James, Birch-in-Rusholme, 1914-1915, Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18; ser-

vice in France; enlisted R.F A., Aug. 1918, 2nd Lieut., Nov. 1918, Staff of Giggleswick School, Yorks, 1919, Assistant Master and Chaplain, Christ's Hospital, 1919; Headmaster, The King's School, Parramatta, N S W, 1933-1938, and Fellow of St Paul's College within the University of Sydney *Recreations* travel, motoring, golf, acting and producing plays, talking *Address* 3 Victoria St, Randwick, N S W, Australia

PARKINSON, Sir Cosmo; *see* Parkinson, Sir A C C

PARKINSON, Major General (Retd.) Graham Beresford, C B E 1945, D S O and Bar, Company Manager, *b* 5 Nov 1896, *s* of Henry Ainslie Parkinson, M A, and Ethel Constance Young, Hobart, Tasmania, *m* 1925, Barbara Waiohine Howe *Educ* Wellington College, N Z, Royal Military College of Australia, Duntroon (graduated 1915) Proceeded overseas and served in France until the Armistice, proceeding to Germany Internal security expedition to Fiji in 1920, various staff appts until attended Gunnery Staff Course, Woolwich, 1924, various staff appts until appointed Director of Artillery Army H Q, Wellington, 1936, proceeded overseas with 2 N Z Div on outbreak of war and continued to serve until conclusion of hostilities with Germany Quartermaster-General, Army H Q, N Z, 1946, N Z Jt Liaison Staff (London), Dec 1946-Sept 1949 Legion of Merit Degree of Officer (U S A) *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 189 Westminster St St Albans Christchurch, N 1, New Zealand *Club* Midland (Christchurch, N Z)

PARKINSON, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1946 O B E 1942, J P, Vice-Chairman National Savings Committee, President North West Association of Building Societies, *b* 2 July 1894, *m* 1921, Evelyn Green no *c* Chm, Shirley Institute, 1945-49, Chairman N W Housing Production Board, 1952-54, Pres, Royal Lancs Ag Soc, 1948, High Sheriff of Lancs, 1950-51 *Address* Hornby Castle, nr Lancaster *T* Hornby 297 *Clubs* National, Lansdowne

PARKINSON, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1948, M D London, F R C P, Hon L L D Glasgow 1951 Hon D Sc N U I 1952, Hon F R C P E 1953, Hon F A C P, 1951, Consulting Physician to Cardiac Department of London Hospital, Consulting Physician to the National Heart Hospital, Consulting Cardiologist to the Royal Air Force since 1941, President British Cardiac Society, hon corresponding member French Society of Cardiology foreign correspondent French Academy of Medicine, Hon Member International Society of Cardiology, ex-Pres Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland (1950), Fothergill Gold Medal, Medical Soc of London, 1917, *b* 1885, *s* of John Parkinson J P, of Thornton-le-Fylde, Lancs, *m* 1917, Clara Elvina, *d* of late Alfred Le Brocq, St Heliers, four *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Univ Coll, London, the London Hosp the Univ of Freiburg Medical Registrar to the London Hospital, 1911-12, Chief Assistant to Sir James Mackenzie in the Cardiac Department of the London Hospital, 1913-14, served European War, 1914-19, Medical Officer, Casualty Clearing Station, B E F, France, 1914-16, Divisional Officer, Military Hospital for Research on Heart Cases, Hampstead, 1916, Major, R A M C, in charge of Military Heart Centre, Rouen, 1917-19 Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1937 *Publications* Harveian Oration, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1945, Lumleian Lecture, R C P, 1936, St. Cyres Lecture, 1938; Address in Medicine, Canadian Medical Association, Ottawa, 1924, Address to Czechoslovak Cardiological Soc, Prague, 1935, and California Heart Association, 1946, Convocation Address, American College of Physicians, 1951, Articles on Diseases of the Heart and Vessels in the Index of Treatment, 1948, various papers on medical and cardiological subjects in the Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Heart, the Lancet, and the British Heart Journal *Recreation* gardening *Address* 1 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8862, 88 Frognal, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1613 *Club* Oriental

PARKINSON, Joseph Ernest, C I E 1938, M A, late Indian Educational Service, *b* 18 Apr 1883, *s* of Joseph Edward Parkinson, Burnley, *m* 1915, Kathleen (*d* 1954), *d* of J McDonnell, Leeds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Burnley Gram Sch, King's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Educational Service, 1913, Educational Commissioner with Govt of India, 1936, retired, 1938, re-employed as Educational Commissioner with Govt of India, Apr Nov 1938 *Address* Bryn Estyn, Trefriw, Caerns

PARKINSON, Nancy Broadfield, C B E 1946 (O B E 1938) Controller, Home Division, British Council *Educ* The College, Harrogate, Bedford Coll, Univ of London, B Sc hons (2nd class) 1926, Hospitality Secretary National Union of Students, 1927-1939, Secretary to the Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, 1942-45 Member of United Kingdom Delegation to United Nations Conference for the Establishment of an Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, London, Nov 1945, Paris, 1946, Mexico, 1947 *Recreations* ski-ing, walking, reading *Address* 6 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 5312

PARKINSON, Wilfrid, M C, M A, *b* Norland, nr Halifax, Yorks, *m* 1916, Grace Booth Bidwell, Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leicester, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Open Mathematical Scholar) 18th Wrangler, 1909, Natural Science Tripos, Part II, 1910, held teaching posts at Wolverhampton School, Edinburgh Academy, chief mathematical master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1919-25, Headmaster of the City of Oxford School, 1925-32, Headmaster of Bridlington School, Yorkshire, 1932-47, served in R E (Signals) European War (despatches, M C) *Publication* A Primer of Geometry *Address* Beechurst, Duxford, Cambs *T* Sawston 67

PARLAKIMEDI, Hon. Sri Sri Sri Sir Krishnachandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo, Hereditary Raja of Parlakimedi, K C I E., *cr* 1946, M.P, Maharaja (Personal), Hon Captain in the Land Forces of His Imperial Majesty's Army since 1918, Member, Advisory Council, Orissa, *b* 1892; *m* 1913, late *yr sister* of Feudatory Chief of Kharswan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Madras Court of Wards Institution, Newington Took charge of his Estate, 1913, during European War Recruiting Officer for both Combatant and Non Combatant Services, Member, Royal Commission on Indian Agriculture, 1926-28; Member, Round Table Conference; Pres., District Board, Ganjam, 1936, Chief Minister of Orissa, 1937; took part in Indo-British trade negotiations during 1940 Premier of Orissa Province again, 1941-44, as well as President and Leader of Provincial National War Front Council, Orissa, and Member National Defence Council, India; is a Member of Provincial and District War Committees of Madras and Orissa, and has contributed Rs 100,000 towards War Fund in addition to rendering help in recruiting work, including £5000 to the Orissa War Fund for the purchase of a Fighter Plane. Member, Constituent Assembly of India. Director, Hindustan Steel Co Ltd (elected by Govt of India), 1954- *Publications* Gopalakrishna Padyabali; Gopalakrishna Padyabali (small); Nakshatramirnaya, Brundabanochandrabihar; Gouaharigranthabali; Kabitakalika, Part 1, Pracheen Utkala

Recreations cricket, riding, shooting and golf *Address* Ganjam District, Orissa, India *Clubs* Cosmopolitan; Gymkhana, Madras Member M C C (Madras); The Golf House (Ooty), Century (Bangalore), Life Member All India Cricket, M V C

PARLBY, Joshua, C.I E 1942; O B E, late Military Accountant-General in India, *b* 3 March 1889, *s.* of Joshua Parlby, Hanley, Staffs, *m* 1926, Elizabeth Scott, *d* of Donald Fyfe Stuart, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Victoria University, Manchester Trinity College, Cambridge Military Accounts Dept (India), 1913, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-21, Civil Administration of Iraq 1921-25, Comptroller and Auditor-General in Iraq, 1925-35 *Recreations* walking, shooting, and fishing *Address* Richmond Lodge, West Hill Rd, Paignton, Devon *T* Paignton 57017

PARMINTER, Colonel (temp. Brig.) Reginald Horace Roger, C B E 1940, D S O 1917, M C, *b* 28 March 1893, *s* of Major William George Parminter and Leila M.E.Heyn, *m* 1919, Muriel Davis, one *s* *Educ.* Dover College, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1913, posted Manchester Regt, Captain, 1915, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1926, Lt-Col, 1933, Bt Col 1935, Col 1937, served European War (D S O, M C,), commanded 2nd Bn The Manchester Regt, 1933-35, Commandant Royal Military School of Music and Inspector of Army Bands, 1935-1939, Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General, l/c Administration, 1939-1944, Comd Area in France and Belgium, 1944-45 Chief of U N R R A Mission to Austria, 1946-47 A D C to the King, 1943-1948, retired Member U N Secretariat, New York, 1948- *Recreations* flying, cricket *Clubs* Royal Air Force, M C C

PARMOOR, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1914, of Frieth, **Alfred Henry Seddon Cripps;** *b* 27 Aug 1882, *e s* of 1st Baron and Theresa (*d* 1893), *d* of Richard Potter, S father, 1941, unmarried *Educ* Winchester, New Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1907, contested (U) Wycombe Division, 1906, Bursar, Queen's College, Oxford, 1928-45, Fellow, 1929-45 J P Bucks, Capt Lincs Yeomanry during war *Heir* *b* Hon Frederick Heyworth Cripps, *q v* *Club* Brooks's

See also Hon L H Cripps, Sir A C G Egerton

PARNELL, family name of **Baron Congleton**

PARR, George Herbert Edmeston, C B 1953, C B E 1948, Comptroller and Auditor-General, Northern Ireland since 1949, *b* 28 April 1890, *s* of late S G Parr, S Norwood, *m* 1918, Amy Grace, *d* of late H J Martin, Cheam, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Berlin Paris H M Consular Service, 1914, transferred to Govt of N Ireland, 1921, Asst Sec, Ministry of Commerce, 1922, seconded to Ministry of Food, 1939, Divisional Food Officer N Ireland, 1939-44, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, 1944 to *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Lauriston, Ballyholme Road, Bangor Co Down *T* Bangor 216 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

PARR, Martin Willoughby, C B E 1941 (O B E 1929), Executive Committee Gordon Boys' School, Woking Member L C C Education Committee, Alderman, L C C, *b* 22 Nov 1892 *s* of Rev Willoughby Chase Parr and Laura, *d* of Colonel Francklyn, Speen Hill Lodge, Newbury, unmarried *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), B N.C Oxford (Scholar) Commissioned H L I (S R.), 1914, served France 1914-15, Palestine 1917-18, France 1918 (wounded), Sudan Political Service, 1919, Private Secretary to Gov-Gen, 1927-33, Deputy Civil Secretary, 1933-34, Governor Upper Nile, 1934-1936, Governor Equatoria, 1936-42, retired, 1942 Hon Member of staff of National Association Boys' Clubs, 1942-44, Member N A B C Council 1944 Exec Cttee of N A B C and C M S *Recreation* rifle shooting Played rugby football for Oxford 1913-14, half-blue rifle shooting 1913-14 Shot for Sudan and for England in Elcho Shield at Bisley on several occasions *Address* 25 Edith Road, W 14 *Clubs* United University, Vincent's (Oxford)

P A R R, Olive Katharine (Beatrice Chase); Foundress of the Crusade of White Knights and Ladies, *b* Harrow on the Hill, 5 July 1874, *e c* of Charles Chase Parr. *Educ* Holy Child Convent, Cavendish Square, W Organised the Catholic Children's Crusade for Cardinal Vaughan, is owner of a Catholic chapel on Dartmoor with full privileges, and is sole organiser of the Crusade for Chastity, which numbers among its members some of the most distinguished civilians, clergy, and officers in the Empire, Member of the Society of Authors, London *Publications* A Red Handed Saint, A White Handed Saint, My Heaven in Devon, Back Slum Idylls, The Little Cardinal, A Book of Answered Prayers, Daily Praise, Pearl, under real name, Through a Dartmoor Window, The Heart of the Moor, The Dartmoor Window Again, Gorseblossoms from Dartmoor, Pages of Peace from Dartmoor, Completed Tales of my Knights and Ladies, White Knights on Dartmoor, Lady Avis Trewithen, Lady Agatha, A Dartmoor Galahad, Patricia Lancaster's Revenge, 1928, The Twelfth an Amethyst, 1929, Dartmoor Snapshots, 1941, My Chief Knight, John Oxenham, 1943, The Corpse on the Moor, 1946, under pseudonym, (from author only) The Cry for a Heart, The Passing of the Rainbow Maker, The Dartmoor Window Forty Years After, 1948, The Voice of the River (Children's Book), Dartmoor the Beloved, 1951 *Recreation* flower gardening *Address* Venton House, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Newton Abbot, Devon *T* Widecombe 217.

PARR, Raymond Cecil; *b* 8 Oct 1884, *s* of Cecil F Parr of Kimpton Grange, Welwyn, Herts, and Amy Dimsdale, *d* of 6th Baron Dimsdale, *m* 1918, Audrey Bapst, two *s* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service as Attaché, 1908, appointed to Cairo, 1909, transferred to Paris, 1910, 3rd Secretary, 1911, transferred to Rome, 1913, Rio de Janeiro, 1916, 2nd Secretary, 1919, transferred to Brussels, 1919, 1st Secretary, 1920, transferred to Copenhagen, 1920, First Secretary, British Legation, Budapest, 1924-27; Counsellor of Embassy, 1927; Counsellor at British Legation, Tehran, Persia, 1927-31; acted at various times as Chargé d'Affaires in last four posts; retired, 1935 *Address* Old Dove House, near Harpenden, Herts

PARR, Sir Robert, K B E, *cr* 1950 (O B E 1927), C M G 1943, H M Consul-General at Lyons since 1944, *b* 15 May 1894, *s* of Rev Robert Edmund Parr and Harriet, *d* of Alfred William Nicholson, *m* Cicely Emily, *d* of Henry David Shaw, one *d* (one *s* Robert Philip, Lt Gren Gds, killed in action at Minturno, 1944, and one *d* dcd) *Educ* Durham, Magdalen College, Oxford Entered Consular Service, 1919, Vice-Consul, 1926, Consul, 1933, Consul-General 1940 Chevalier Serbian Order of White Eagle (Mil), Serbian Gold Medal for Valour, Freedom of City of Lyons, of Villefranche-en-Beaujolais, of Tournus, of City of Dijon and of Vienne Médaille d'Honneur of City of Dijon, Assoc Member Académie of Lyons, mem various other learned socs, Hon Pres Lyons Fédération des Amicales Régimentaires et d'Anciens Combattants *Address* Grimshill,

Salop, British Consulate-General, Lyons *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Automobile, St James', Shropshire

PARR, Roger Charlton, J P, D.L., *o s* of late Joseph Charlton Parr, *b* 3 Nov 1874, *m* 1906, Lady Julian Mary Jocelyn, *s d* of 7th Earl of Roden, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M A Late Lieut Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry, High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1905 *Heir s.* Henry Charlton Parr [*m* 1st, 1928, Elinor (divorced, 1934), *d* of late Sir Archer Croft, 10th Bt, 2nd, 1935, Margaret Cicely, *d* of late Sir Alfred Fripp] *Address* The Weir, Hereford *T* Bridge Sollars 229 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, M C C, Royal Automobile

PARRISH, Anne (Mrs. Josiah Titzell); Writer, *b* Colorado Springs, Colorado, U S A., *d* of Thomas Clarkson Parrish and Anne Lodge, *m* 1st, Charles Albert Corliss (*d* 1936), 2nd, 1938, Josiah Titzell (*d* 1948). *Educ* private schools *Publications* with Dillwyn Parrish (brother) wrote Knee High to a Grasshopper, 1928, Dream Coach, 1924, illustrated by ourselves, and Lustres, 1924, alone wrote A Pocketful of Poses, 1923, Semi-Attached, 1924, The Perennial Bachelor 1925 (winner of Harper Prize), Tomorrow Morning, 1927; All Kneeling, 1928, The Methodist Faun, 1929, Floating Island, 1930 (wrote and illustrated), Loads of Love, 1932, Sea Level, 1934, Golden Wedding, 1936, Mr Despondency's Daughter, 1938; Pray for a Tomorrow, 1941, Poor Child, 1945; A Clouded Star, 1948; The Story of Appleby Capple (illustr. by the author), 1950, And Have Not Love, 1954 *Recreations* travelling, gardening, and drawing *Address* Quantness, Peaceable Street, Georgetown, Conn, U S A

PARRISH, Maxfield; Artist; *b* 1870, *s* of Stephen Parrish and Elizabeth Bancroft, *m* Lydia Austin, three *s* one *d* Doctor of Laws, Haverford College, 1914, Phi Beta Kappa, Hon Member Philadelphia Water Color Society, Gold Medal Architectural League of New York, 1917; Honorable Mention Paris World's Fair, Silver Medal Pan American Exposition, Buffalo, 1918; Member National Academy of Design, New York; Mural paintings in The Curtis Building, Philadelphia; Mask and Wig Club, Philadelphia; Meeting House Club, New York, Palace Hotel, San Francisco; Sherman Hotel, Chicago; Raquet Club, New York, Eastman Theatre, Rochester, New York, Mr Irenée du Pont, Wilmington, Delaware; Mrs James Storrow, Lincoln, Mass Dr. of Fine Arts, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1954 *Address* Windsor, Vermont, U S A *Club* Coffee House (New York)

PARROTT, Cecil Cuthbert, C M G 1953, O B E 1947, H M Minister, Moscow, since 1954, *b* 29 Jan 1909, *s* of Engineer Capt Jasper W A Parrott, Royal Navy, and Grace Edith West, *m* 1935, Ellen Julie, *d* of Hermann and Marie Matzow, Trondhjem, Norway, three *s* *Educ* Berkhamstead School, Peterhouse, Cambridge Asst. Master at Christ's Hosp and at Edinburgh Acad, 1931-34 Tutor to King Peter of Yugoslavia, at Belgrade, 1934-39, H M Legation, Oslo, 1939-40, Stockholm, 1940-1945, H M Embassy, Prague, 1945-48, Foreign Office, 1948-50 Head of United Nations Political Dept, 1950-52, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Brussels, 1952-54 *Recreations* music, theatre, literature, languages *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* St James'

PARRY, Rear-Admiral Cecil Ramsden Langworthy, C B 1952, D S O 1944, retired 1953, *b* 3 Sept 1901, *s* of late Col P E Langworthy Parry, D S O, O B E; *m* 1931, Alison Fielding Blandford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Tiger, 1917, H M S Alacrity and Bluebell, Sub-Lieut, China, 1921, Lieut H.M S Vendetta, Mediterranean, 1924-26, qualified as Torpedo Officer, served H M S Nelson, H M S Emerald, E Indies Station, 1929-31, H M S Vernon, H M S Barham, 1934, Comdr, 1935, on staff of Rear-Adm (Destroyers), H M S Galatea, Mediterranean, 1935-37, on staff of Tactical Sch, Portsmouth, 1938-39, then in command H M S Vivacious, subs H M S Montrose, served in Atlantic, Channel and E Coast, comd Armed Merchant Cruiser, Circassia, Autumn 1940, asst Naval Attaché and Liaison Officer with U S Pacific Fleet, Hawaiian Waters, 1941-42, Capt 1941, Capt (D), 21st Dest Flotilla, operating chiefly on E Coast of England (D S O); present with Flotilla at landings at Sicily (despatches), Salerno and Normandy, Admty, 1944-46, Capt of Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1947-48, Capt H M S Duke of York, 1949, in comd H M S Euryalus, Mediterranean, 1949-50, Rear-Adm, 1951, Flag Officer Ground Training, R N Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, 1951-53, retired Sept 1953 *Recreations* sailing, gardening *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

PARRY, Claude Frederick, C I E 1947, O B E 1943, Indian Police (Retired), Secretary, The Athenæum, 1951, *b* 9 March 1896, *s* of late F W Parry; *m* 1930, Sylvia Nancy Irene Kingsley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School Served European War, 1914-19 (Mons Star) Joined Indian Police, 1919, Principal, Police College, Saugor, C P, 1933-36, Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces, 1946, retired, 1947 Indian Police Medal, 1943, King's Police Medal, 1945 *Address* The White Cottage, Pyrford Heath, Surrey *T* Byfleet 508 *Club* East India and Sports

PARRY, Captain Cuthbert Morris, C V O 1952, O B E 1947, Captain, Royal Navy, *b* 24 Apr 1907, *s* of late Major and Mrs M V Parry, *m* 1943, Joan Stanton Iles, three *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Recreations* various *Address* Gardener's Cottage, Titchfield Lane, Wickham, Hants *T* Wickham 2224 *Club* Army and Navy

PARRY, Sir David Hughes, Kt., *cr.* 1951, B A (Wales), M A., LL.M. (Cantab), Prof. of English Law, Univ. of London, since 1930, Director of University of London Institute of Advanced Legal Studies since 1947; President, University College, Aberystwyth, since 1954, *b* Llanaelhaiarn, Caerns, 3 Jan. 1898, *s s* of John Hughes Parry, J P, and late Anne Hughes Parry, Penllwyn, Pwllheli, North Wales, *m*, 1923, Haf, *o d* of late Sir Owen Edwards *Educ.* Pwllheli County School, U C W. Aberystwyth (1st Class Honours Economics); Peterhouse Cambridge (Class I. Law Tripos Part II, College Prizeman); called to Bar (Certificate of Honour), Inner Temple, 1922, in practice at Lincoln's Inn, 1924-46, War Service in R W F 1915 19 (France, 1917-18), demobilised with rank of Lieutenant, 1919, Lecturer in Law, Aberystwyth, 1920-24; Lecturer in Law, London School of Economics, 1924 28; Editor Solicitors' Journal, 1925 28; Reader in English Law, University of London, 1928-30, Examiner, Univs of Cambridge, London, Manchester, Liverpool, Bristol and Wales, Senator of University of London since 1930, Member of Court of University of London since 1938, Chairman of Academic Council of University of London, 1939-45, Deputy Vice Chancellor, 1940-45, Vice-Chancellor, 1945-48, Member of Council of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion since 1934, Chairman of Standing Conference of National Voluntary Youth Organisations, 1944-45; Chairman 18-30 Conference, 1947-49; Deputy Chairman National Council of Social Service, 1948-54; Member Colonial Univs Grants Cttee.; Chm. Colonial Social Science Research Council 1951-; Chm. Cttee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, 1947-48; Member of Univ Grants Cttee., 1948- (Vice-

Chm. 1951-54); Pres of Soc. of Public Teachers of Law, 1948-49; Member of Advisory Council on Post War Reconstruction in Wales; Member of War Works Commission; Deputy Chm Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions, 1950-, member Law Reform Cttee., Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple, 1952 Hon. LL D (Wales), 1947; Hon. D.C L. (McGill), 1949; Hon. LL.D (West Ont.), 1948, (British Columbia), 1949 (New Brunswick), 1950, (Birmingham), 1952, (Cambridge), 1953. *Publications* Law of Succession 1937, 2nd ed. 1947, 3rd ed. 1953, 11th edition of Wolstenholme and Cherry's Conveyancing Statutes, 1927 (with late Sir Benjamin L Cherry and late John Chadwick), 12th edit. of Williams on Executors, 1930 (with John Cherry); 12th edition of Wolstenholme and Cherry's Conveyancing Statutes, 1932 (with late Sir Benjamin L Cherry and J R P Maxwell), 13th ed Williams on Executors, 1953, contributions to the Law Quarterly Review, Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, Modern Law Review, Annual Survey of English Law, Solicitors' Journal, Toronto Law Journal, Canadian Bar Review, Journal of Legal Education, Times Educational Supp., etc *Recreation* gardening. *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton St., W C 2, Prys, Blake's Lane, New Malden, Surrey *T* Malden 0607 *Club* Athenæum

PARRY, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward; *see* Parry, Vice-Adm Sir (William) E

PARRY, Hon. Sir Henry W.; *see* Wynn Parry

PARRY, Engineer Rear-Admiral Herbert Lyell, C B 1931, O B E 1919, *b* 1875, *s* of S. Parry, Chester, *m* 1904, Charlotte Ethel, *d* of R Parnall, Glan Mor, Newport, Mon., one *d* *Educ* King's School, Chester, R N Engineering College, Keyham Engineer Admiral for Personnel, 1928-31, retired list, 1931 *Address* Uplands, Upwey, nr. Weymouth *T*. Upwey 288. *Club* Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

PARRY, Maj.-Gen. Michael Denman G.; *see* Gambier-Parry

PARRY, Air Vice-Marshal Rey Griffith, C B 1941, D S O 1915, D I C, A.F R Ae S, R A F, retd. formerly R N; *b.* 7 Sept 1889, *s* of late W. Griffith Parry, *m* 1920, Joan Brunner, M B E., *y d* of late Major T. W Buckley, of Clopton Manor, Kettering; two *d* Entered H M. Navy, 1905, Eng.-Lieut. 1911; served Dardanelles, 1914 15 (despatches, D S O for services in H M S Inflexible when she was struck by a mine), Croix de Guerre with Palm (French), 1917, Eng Lieut. Commander, 1919, granted permanent commission as Squadron Leader R A.F, 1919, Wing Commander, 1929, Group Captain, 1935, Air Commodore, 1938, Air Vice-Marshal (acting), 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B), retired with Hon rank of Air Vice-Marshal, 1943 *Address* Pasea Hall, Tortola, Virgin Is. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; R.A F. Yacht

PARRY, Brig. Richard G.; *see* Gambier-Parry

PARRY, Robert Hughes, M D (Lond), B S, F R C P (Lond) M R C S Eng, D P H, Principal Medical Officer to the Bristol City Council, Medical Officer of Health for the City and Port of Bristol and School Medical Officer, Professor of Preventive Medicine University of Bristol; Past President Society of Medical Officers of Health, President Preventive Medicine Section, B M A (1949), Hon F A P H A, *b* 8 Nov 1895, *s* of J Hughes Parry, J P., Penllwyn, Pwllheli, and Anne Hughes, Cwmcoryn, Carnarvons; *m* Elsie Joan Williams, L R C P Lond, M R C S Eng, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Pwllheli (Chairman Scholar), University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, University of London, The Middlesex Hospital (Lyell Scholar and Gold Medallist, Junior Broderip Scholar) Lieut R A F M S; House Surgeon, Casualty Surgical Officer, and Casualty Medical Officer The Middlesex Hospital Assistant to Professor of Experimental Pathology at the Middlesex Cancer Hospital, London, 1922-1924, Assistant School Medical Officer, 1924, and Chief Assistant Medical Officer of Health, 1928-30, Bristol, formerly K H P to King George VI and Q H P to the Queen *Publications* various publications with Professor Lazarus Barlow in Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1923-24, The Basis in Experimental Pathology for Radium Treatment of Malignant Disease, Journal of Radiology, Jan 1924, Cancer as a Public Health Problem, presidential address, West of England branch Society of M O H, Public Health, Feb 1933, various publications on health centres *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Cefniwrch, Criccieth, N Wales

PARRY, Thomas, M A, D Litt (Wales), Librarian of National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1953, *b* 14 Aug 1904, *e s* of Richard and Jane Parry, Carmel, Caernarvonshire, *m* 1936, Enid, *o d* of Picton Davies, Cardiff *Educ* Pen-y-groes Grammar School, University College of North Wales, Bangor Assistant Lecturer in Welsh and Latin, University College Cardiff, 1926-29, Lectr in Welsh, Univ Coll, Bangor, 1929-47, Prof of Welsh, 1947-1953 *Publications* Peniarth 49, 1929, Theater du Mond, 1930, Awdl "Mam", 1932 S unt Greal, 1933, Baledi'r Ddeunawfed Ganrif, 1935, Mynegai i Weithiau Ifor Williams, 1939, Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymraeg, 1945, Llenyddiaeth Gymraeg, 1900-45, 1945, Hanes ein Llên, 1946, Lladd wrth yr Allor (trans of T S Eliot's Murder in the Cathedral), 1949, Gwaith Datydd ap Gwilym, 1952, Llywelyn Fawr (a play), 1954, articles in Bulletin of Board of Celtic Studies, Trans Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion, Y Traethodydd, Yr Athro, Yorkshire Celtic Studies *Address* Hengwrt, Ffordd Llanbadarn, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 577

PARRY, Admiral Sir (William) Edward, K C B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1939), *b* 8 April 1893, *s* of late Sir Sydney Parry, K B E, C B, *m* 1922, Maude Mary Phillips, one *s* one *d* (twins) *Educ* R N C Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N 1905, Lt, 1914, served afloat throughout War of 1914-18, Captain, 1934, commanded Anti-Submarine Establishment (H M S Osprey), 1936-37, Imperial Defence Course, 1938, lent to New Zealand Division, in Command of H M S Achilles, 1939, commanded H M S Achilles in Battle of River Plate, 13 December 1939 (C B), First Naval Member of N Z Naval Board, 1940-1942, Command of H M S Renown, 1943, Rear-Admiral, 1944, Naval Commander Force "L" in Invasion of France, 1944, Deputy Head of Naval Division, Control Commission for Germany, Berlin, 1945-46, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1946-48, Vice-Admiral, 1948, Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy, 1948-51, Admiral, 1951 retired list, 1952 *Address* Stocks Mill, Wittersham Tenterden, Kent *T* Wittersham 11 *Club*. United Service

PARRY-WILLIAMS, Thomas Herbert, M A, D Litt (Wales), D Litt (Oxon), Ph D (Freiburg), Professor Emeritus, Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1920-52, *s* of late Henry and Ann Parry-Williams, Schoolhouse, Rhyd-ddu, Caernarvonshire, *m* 1942, Amy Thomas *Educ* Portmadoc County Intermediate School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Jesus College, Oxford, University of Freiburg, Sorbonne and École des Hautes Études, University of Paris Fellow of University of Wales, 1911-1914, Member of Staff, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1914-19, Member of

University of Wales Press Board, Board of Celtic Studies and Court, Member of Council of Hon Society of Cymmrodorion and of National Library of Wales, Treasurer, National Library of Wales, Member, Court of National Museum of Wales, Member of National Eisteddfod Executive, National Eisteddfod Chair and Crown, both in 1912 and 1915, Medal of the Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion, 1951 Warden of Univ of Wales Guild of Graduates *Publications* Welsh and Breton, 1913, Ystorfau Bohemia, 1921, The English Element in Welsh, 1923, Ysgrifau, 1928, Cerddi, 1931, Llawysgrif Rd Morris o Gerddi, 1931, Caroluu Rd White, 1931, Sonnets, 1932, Canu Rhydd Cymar, 1932, Llawysgrif Hendregadredd (Joint), 1933, Elfennau Barddonaeth, 1935, Olion, 1935, Pedair Cainc y Mabinogi, 1937, Synfyfyrion, 1937, Ystoriau Heddiw 1938, Hen Benillion, 1940, Llofion, 1942, O r Pedwar Gwynt, 1944, Libretto Cymraeg Faust (Gounod), 1945 Welsh Poetic Tradition (The Sir John Rhŷs Memorial Lecture, British Academy), 1947, Y Bardd yn ei Weithdy, 1948, Islwyn, 1948, (Ed) Camadau Isgarn, 1949, Ugain o Gerddi, 1949, Libretto Cymraeg Elijah (Mendelssohn), 1950, Libretto Cymraeg Samson (Handel), 1951, ed Awdlau Cadernol Dethol edig, 1926-50, 1953, ed Rhyddiaith Gymraeg, 1954, Sir John Rhŷs 1954 ed National Eisteddfod Transactions 1954 *Address* Wern, North Road, Aberystwyth

PARSLOE, Charles Guy, M A, Secretary of the Institute of Welding, Secretary-General, International Institute of Welding, *b* London, 5 November 1900, *o surv s* of Henry Edward Parsloe, *m* 1929, Mary Zirphie Munro, *s d* of J G Faiers, Putney, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stationers' Company's School and University College, London First class honours, History, 1921, Franks student in Archæology, 1922, Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Historical Research, 1927-43, Assistant in History, University College, 1925-27 Sec O E E C Welding Mission to U S A, 1953 *Publications* The English Country Town, 1932, The Minute Book of the Corporation of Bedford, 1647-64, 1949, some 400 bibliographies in the Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature 1940, Editor of the Guide to the Historical Publications of the Societies of England and Wales until 1943, papers on historical and bibliographical subjects *Recreations* historical research *Address* 1 Leopold Avenue, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 0764

PARSONS, family name of **Earl of Rosse.**

PARSONS, Sir Alan; *see* Parsons, Sir A A L

PARSONS, Sir (Alfred) Alan Lethbridge, K C I E, *cr* 1935 (C I E 1925), Kt, *cr* 1932, *b* 22 Oct 1882, *s* of late J F Parsons, M R C S, of Garston House, Frome, Somerset, and late Alice Marion Down; *m* 1920, Katharine, *d* of S G Parsons of Pelham House, Lindfield, Sussex; three *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, University College, Oxford (Scholar). B A 1905; Indian Civil Service, 1907, Under-Secretary to the Punjab Government, Finance Department, 1912; Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, 1916, Deputy Controller of the Currency, 1922, Secretary to Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, 1925, Financial Commissioner, Railways, 1926, Temp Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, June 1932, Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, 1932-34, Member of Council of India, 1934, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1937-40 *Recreations* fishing shooting, bridge *Address*. 26 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N W 3. *Club* East India and Sports

PARSONS, Major-General Sir Arthur Edward Broadbent, K.C.I.E, *cr* 1938; C.B.E 1927; D S O, late Indian Political Department, *b* 1884; *s.* of Frederick Parsons, Frome, Somerset, unmarried. *Educ* Bradfield College, Exeter College, Oxford 2nd Lt The Sherwood Foresters, 1906, 52nd Sikhs F F., 1908; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches) Political Dept, 1919; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O B E.), Waziristan Operations, 1921-22 (despatches, D S O), Agent to Governor General, Baluchistan, 1936-39; Acting Governor, N.W Frontier Prov., 1939; Representative of War Organisation of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St John of Jerusalem in Russia, 1942, G H.Q. Middle East, 1943-44 *Address* Wood House, Faringdon, Berks *Club* United Service.

PARSONS, (Miss) Beatrice; Artist, Royal Academy Student. Exhibited several times at the Royal Academy, and some other Galleries; has held 22 one-man shows of garden pictures, at Dowdeswell's in Bond Street, Greatorex in Grafton Street and since last War at the Bury Gallery, 80 Bury Street, St James's, Queen Mary has bought a large number of her pictures. A large oil painting Hail Mary, exhibited at The New Gallery, has been engraved and sold in very large numbers. *Publications* Illustrations to Gardens of England and other Garden Books, also large colour prints of garden subjects *Address* 63 Kingsfield Road, Watford, Herts *T* Watford 4271

PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Edward Lambe, D D, LL D; *b* 18 May 1868, *s* of Arthur W Parsons and Helen C White, *m* 1897, Bertha de Forest Brush, two *d* one *s.* *Educ.* Yale University; Union Theological Seminary, N Y, Univ of Berlin, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass Hon D D Pac Sch Rel, Yale; Epis Theol Sch, Cambridge, Mass, LL D, Univ of California, Mills College, Asst, Grace Church, N Y, 1894-95, Rector, Trinity Church, Menlo Park, California, 1896-1900, St Matthew's San Mateo, 1900-1904, St Mark's, Berkeley, 1904-19, Bishop Coadjutor of California, 1919, Bishop of California, 1924-40, Instructor in Philosophy Stanford University, 1897-1902; Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Chairman, Earthquake Relief Com., Berkeley, 1906, Pres War Work Council, 1917-18, Trustee, Deaconess Training School, Church Div. School of the Pacific, Rosenberg Foundation, etc., Delegate to Faith and Order Conference, Lausanne, 1927, Edinburgh, 1937, Chm Liturgical Commission Prot Episcopal Church, 1930-46; Chm Commission on Approaches to Unity, 1928-48, member of various others, Pres Church League for Industrial Democracy, 1928-50, Vice-Chm. Amer Civil Liberties Union *Publications*: What is the Christian Religion, The American Prayer Book (with B H Jones), Victory with Christ, essays, sermons and contributions to various books such as Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern, and the Anglican Communion, 1948. *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* 2901 Broderick Street, San Francisco, California, U S A *Clubs* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco)

PARSONS, Hon. Geoffry Lawrence, *b* 1874, *s* of 4th Earl of Rosse, *m* 1911, Margaret Betty (*d* 1952), *e d* of Sir J E Gladstone, 4th Bt *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford, M A J P County of Southampton, 1919, A M Inst C E, M I N A, Chairman The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co, Ltd, Wallsend-on-Tyne Prime Warden Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1951, Chm. Gardner's Trust for the Blind *Publication* (edited) Scientific Papers and Addresses of the Hon. Sir Charles A Parsons 1935 *Address* Bowden Park, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Lacock 222, Womersley Park, Doncaster, Yorks *T* Wentbridge 82 *Clubs* Athenæum, Northern Counties

PARSONS, Sir John Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1922; C B E 1919, F.R S 1921, M B, B.S, D Sc (Lond), Hon D Sc (Bristol), F R C S, Hon LL D Edin, 1927, Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital, Hon Fellow and Past President, Royal Society of Medicine, 1936, Fellow of University College, London, temp Col., A M S, Member of Departmental Committee on Sight Tests, Board of Trade, 1910, on Factory Lighting, Home Office, 1918, on Causes and Prevention of Blindness, Ministry of Health, 1920, Glass-workers Cataract Committee, Royal Society, 1906, Advisory Medical Council, Air Ministry, 1919, Advisory Medical Council, Admiralty, 1922; Member of Medical Research Council, 1928-32, President, Illuminating Engineering Society, 1921, *b* 1868 *Publications* The Pathology of the Eye, 4 vols, Diseases of the Eye, 10th edition, 1942, Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, 1901, Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision, 2nd edition, 1924, Mind and the Nation, 1918; Introduction to the Theory of Perception, 1927, etc. *Address* 26 Bryanston Square, W 1 *T* Ambassador 0072 *Club* Athenæum

PARSONS, John Randal; *b* 1884, 4th *s* of late Hon Richard Clere Parsons and *g s* of 3rd Earl of Rosse, *m* 1909, Hon Alice Esmeralda, 3rd *d* of 2nd Baron O'Neill *Educ* Wellington (King's Gold Medal) Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. In business in Canada, 1910-14, served Russia 1915 18, Flag Lieut to Admiral Phillimore attached to Russian Imperial Headquarters 1915 16, Assistant Naval Attache, Petrograd 1917, Naval Attaché 1917 18, 3rd Class Order of St Anne, 2nd Class Order of St Stanislas *Recreations* fishing, yachting, shooting *Address* Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 2021 *Clubs* Travellers', City of London, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

PARSONS, Rev. Canon Laurence Edmund, Hon Canon of St George's Cathedral, Capetown, 1937, Hon Provincial Canon since 1946; *b* 22 July 1888, *s* of late Hon Richard Clere Parsons and Agnes Elizabeth, *d* of late J F la Trobe Bateman, F R S, *g s* of 3rd Earl of Rosse, *m* 1911, Lydia Dorothy, *yr d* of late Frederic Foster la Trobe Bateman, and *g d* of late J F la Trobe Bateman, F R S, of Moor Park, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Curate of St Bartholomew's, Leeds, 1908 11, chaplain to Bishop Burge of Southwark, 1911 1914, missionary in Shantung, N China, 1914, Curate of Wimbledon 1915-16, Vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1916 25, Dean of Cape Town, 1925-28, Vicar of Coleman's Hatch, 1931 32, Director of South African Church Institute, 1932-45, General Secretary of S P C K, 1945-54 *Recreations* fishing, travel, photography *Address* 21 Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1707 *Club* Athenæum

PARSONS, Col. Sir (Percy) John, Kt *cr* 1945, C B E 1936, E D, J P, *b* 26 Dec 1881, 2nd *s* of J Salmon-Parsons, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, *m* 1st, 1930, Edith Mina Kemp (*d* 1930), no *c*, 2nd, 1947, Joyce Louise Donald *Educ* privately In firm of Shuttleworth & Co, Mincing Lane, 1898-1903, Bartleet & Co Ltd, Colombo, tea and general brokers, 1903-51, retd, 1951 Colombo Town Guard, 1914, machine gun officer, 1915, Ceylon Garrison Artillery, 1917-36, in command from 1932, C D F Reserve, 1936 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Millbrook House, Castle Cary, Somerset. *Clubs* Colombo (Colombo), etc [*Died* 16 *Nov* 1954

PARSONS, Rev. Canon Richard Edward; Warden Moor Park College for Christian Adult Education, Farnham, Surrey; *b* 16 Feb 1888, 5th *s* of late Hon Richard Clere Parsons and Agnes Elizabeth, *d* of late J F. La Trobe-Bateman, F R S *m* 1917, Hester Katherine (*d* 1954), *y d* of late Major John Drummond, Scots Guards one *s* four *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos (Hons 3rd Class), 1910, B A 1910, M A 1923) Great Northern Railway (Engineer's Dept), 1910-14, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Lt -Col R E, Personal Assistant, Chief Engineer G N R, 1918-21, King's College, London (Theological), 1921-23, A K C, 1923, Ely Theological College, 1923, Curate of St Paul's Bedford, 1923-27, Vicar of Oxhey, Watford, 1927-36, Director of Religious Education, National Society, 1936-41, Hon Sec, Joint Conference Anglicans and Free Churchmen, 1937-41, Sec Churches' Cttee for Religious Education among Men in H M Forces, 1941-48, Rector of Wotton, Surrey, 1948-49, Warden, Moor Park College, 1949, Anglican Secretary, Cinema Christian Council and Religious Film Soc, since 1939, and of British Churches' Film Council, 1948, Church of England Films Council, 1948, Chairman Advisory Group for Christian Cells from 1940, Warden, Church Teaching Fellowship, 1947-51, Canon and Preb of Warthill in York Minster since 1941 Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1943 *Publications*. Re-educating Adults, The Spirit of the Christian Cell *Address* Moor Park College, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 6401 *Club* Athenæum

PARSONS, Colonel William Forster, C M G 1919, D S.O. 1917; retired (late R A) *b* 11 June 1879, *s* of late Frederic James Parsons; *m* Phyllis Blanche, *d* of late General W S Pratt, C B, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieutenant R A, 1898; served European War, 1914 18 (despatches three times, C M G, D S O, Officier Légion d'Honneur), Colonel, 1922, retired 1925 *Club* Naval and Military

PARSONS-SMITH, Basil Thomas, M D F R C P, Consulting Physician to the National Heart Hospital since 1948, *b* 30 Aug 1882, *s* of Samuel Parsons-Smith M D J P, *m* 1910 Marguerite Ida, *d* of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sir Roger Manwood's Gram Sch, Sandwich, London Univ M D Lond, 1909, F R C P Lond, 1929 Formerly House Phys and Casualty Officer, St Thomas's Hosp Anaesthetist London Throat Hosp, Asst Phys Nat Heart Hosp and Dean of the Med Sch Med Off i/c Red Cross Convales Home for Officers, 1915 Commnd R A M C, 1916, Med Off i/c Artillery Trg Sch Aldershot, 1916, attached Field Amb and Med Off Gloucester Regt France, 1917 Heart Specialist Convales Depot, Cayeux, 1917-18 Mil Hosp, Colchester, 1918-19 Min of Pensions, 1919 Fell Roy Soc Med (Ex Pres Clin Sect) Fell Med Soc Lond Fell (Ex-Pres) Hunterian Soc, Mem Cardiac Soc of Gt Brit and Ire St Cyres Lectr, Nat Heart Hosp 1936, Lumleian Lectr, R C P, 1950 O St J 1945 *Publications* Intermittent Pulse, 1914 (Hunterian Medal), Cardiac Failure 1934 (Hunterian Soc Oration), Cardiology—Old and New 1952 (Presidential Address Hunterian Soc) Contrib Jl R A M C and other med jls *Address* 23 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 2267, Tadworth Cottage, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3264 *Clubs* Athenæum, Walton Heath Golf [*Died* 3 *Sept* 1954

PART, Antony Alexander, M B E 1943 Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1954, *b* 28 June 1916, *s* of Alexander Francis Part and late Una Margaret Reynolds (*née* Snowdon), *m* 1940, Isabella Bennett, no *c* *Educ* Wellesley House Broadstairs, Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge First Cl Hons Modern and Mediæval Langs Tripos Entered Bd of

Education, 1937, Asst. Private Sec to successive Ministers of Supply, 1939-40 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) Army Service, 1940-44, Lt-Col G S (1), 21st Army Group, 1944 Principal Private Sec to successive Ministers of Education, 1945-1946, Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fellow to U S A, 1950-51 *Recreations* travel, ski-ing, tennis (played for Cambridge against Oxford, 1937) *Address* 403 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5344 *Clubs* M C C, Oxford and Cambridge University

P A R T, Lt.-Col. Dealtry Charles, O.B.E., H.M.'s Lieutenant for Bedfordshire, J.P., 2nd *s.* of late Charles Thomas Part, D L., J.P., of Aldenham Lodge, Herts, and Isabella A., 3rd *d.* of late Alex Mackintosh of Mackintosh (The Mackintosh), Moy Hall, Inverness-shire, *m* Edith M, *d* of late W. Christie Miller, D.L., J.P, of Britwell Court, Burnham, Bucks. *Educ.* Harrow Formerly Captain 21st Lancers, Lieut.-Col retired; Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1926, Lord of the Manor, Houghton Regis *Recreation* Jt. Master Hertfordshire Hounds, 1931-48 *Address* Houghton Hall, Houghton Regis, Bedfordshire *Club* Cavalry

PARTABGARH, H.H. Maharawab Sir Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharawab of, K C S I, *cr* 1938, one of the ruling Princes of India, *b* 12 April 1908, *S* 1929 Partabgarh was merged in United State of Rajasthan, April 1948 Area 29,977 sq miles *Address* Partabgarh, Rajputana

PARTINGTON, Rev. Canon Ellis Foster E.; *see* Edge-Partington

PARTINGTON, James Riddick, M B E, D Sc, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the University of London, *b* Bolton, Lancs, 20 June 1886, *s.* of Alfred and Mary Agnes Partington, *m* 1919, Marian (*d* 1940), *d* of Thomas Jones, Buckley, Chester, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Manchester University, University of Berlin University Scholar and Beyer Fellow of Manchester University, 1910-11, 1851 Exhibition Scholar; Research at the Universities of Manchester and Berlin, 1909 13, Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester, served in Army and conducted special researches in Applied Chemistry for Inventions Dept. of Min. of Munitions; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ of London, 1919 51, President, British Soc. for the History of Science, 1949-51 *Publications* General and Inorganic Chemistry, 1954 A Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry, 1953, Origins and Development of Applied Chemistry, 1935, A Short History of Chemistry, 1951, Thermodynamics, 1950, An Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry, 1949-54; and other books, papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Annals of Science, and other journals *Address* 211 Mill Road, Cambridge. *Club* Athenæum

PARTINGTON, Wilfred; Author and Journalist, *b* 4 Nov 1888, *m* 1st, 1919, one *d*, 2nd, 1947 *Educ* Ludlow Gram Sch, etc Sub-editorships, Birmingham, London, 1907-12, **Assistant Editor, Bombay Gazette,** 1912-14, Army service, 1914-15 and 1917-18, Editor, The Bookman's Journal, 1919-31, broadcast Talks, 1929-30, wrote the Rare Book Section of the American Bookman, 1931-33, ed for Hazell's the Dickens and Famous Novels Series, research, and contributor to daily Press, 1933-39, secret War Service, 1939-42 *Publications* Echoes of the Eighties, 1921, Smoke Rings and Roundelays, 1924, The Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott, 1930, Sir Walter's Post-Bag, 1932, The Waverley Pageant, 1932, and Famous Stories of Five Centuries, 1934 (with Hugh Walpole); Forging Ahead, 1939 (U S A), Thomas James Wise in the Original Cloth, 1947, several pamphlets, including The Identity of Mr. Slum, 1937 (identifying the Dickens character); and Charles Dibdin, 1944, much bibliographical work *Recreations* friendship, walking, talking, books, manuscripts, paintings, and objets d'art *Address* 12 Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 2495

PARTON, Professor John Edwin; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Nottingham, since Oct 1954, *b* Kingswinford, Staffs, 26 Dec 1912, *s* of Edwin and Elizabeth Parton, *m* 1940, Gertrude Brown, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Huntington Church of England School, Cannock Chase Mining Coll, Univ of Birmingham B Sc (1st Cl Hons) 1936, Ph D, 1938, Birmingham Training Littleton Collieries, 1934, Electrical Construction Co, 1935, Asst Engr, P O Eng Dept, Dollis Hill Research Stn, 1938-39, Part-time Lectr Cannock Chase Mining Coll, 1931-38, Northampton Polytechnic, 1938-39 Served R N V R Electrical Branch, Sub-Lieut, 1939, to Lieut-Comdr, 1943-45 Sen Sci Officer, Brit Iron and Steel Research Assoc, 1946, Lectr 1946-54, Sen Lectr 1954, Univ of Glasgow M I E E 1950, M I E S 1951, A M I Mech E 1946 *Publications* papers in Proc I E E, Beama J1, Trans I E S, Electrician, Instrument Practice, Bulletin of Electrical Engineering Educ, etc *Recreations* mountaineering, gardening, cricket golf *Address* The University, Nottingham *Club* University (Nottingham)

PARTRIDGE, E. H., M A, J P; Headmaster, Giggleswick School, *b* 24 Oct. 1901, *s* of late Edwin Partridge, Derby, *m.* 1927, Brenda de Mestre, *d* of late Admiral J de M Hutchison, C M G, C V O *Educ* Rossall (scholar), Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar), 2nd Class Hons Mods 2nd Class Lit Hum Classical VI Form Master, Wellington College, 1924 31 *Publications* Freedom in Education, 1943; Journey Home, 1946. *Address* Giggleswick School, Settle, Yorks *T* Settle 3145 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

P A R T R I D G E, Eric Honeywood; Author, *b* Waimata Valley, Gisborne New Zealand, 1894, *s* of John and Ethel Partridge, *m* 1925, Agnes Vye-Parminter, one *d* *Educ* T G S, Queensland and Oxford Universities School-teacher, 1910-13, served as private in Australian infantry, 1915-18, Queensland Travelling Fellow at Oxford, 1921-23 (B Litt in Anglo-French Literature), lecturer Manchester and London Universities, 1925-27, founder and managing director of the Scholartis Press, 1927-31, since 1932 author, since 1948 mainly etymology, Army, 1940-41, R A F, Dec 1942-Aug 1945 *Publications* The French Romantics' Knowledge of English Literature, Eighteenth Century English Romantic Poetry, English Prose, Three Personal Records of the War (with R. H Mottram and John Easton), Songs and Slang of the British Soldier (with John Brophy), Slang To-day and Yesterday a History and a Study, A Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English, The World of Words, A Dictionary of Clichés, Usage and Abusage A Guide to Good English, A Dictionary of Abbreviations, 1943, Journey to the Edge of Morning, 1946, Shakespeare's Bawdy (a study and a glossary), 1947, (with Wilfred Granville and Frank Roberts) Forces' Slang (1939-45), 1948, English for Human Beings, 1949, A Dictionary of the Underworld, British and American, 1950, Here, There and Everywhere essays on language, 1950, (with Prof John W Clark, Univ of Minnesota) A History of English in the 20th Century, 1951, From Sanskrit to Brazil, 1952, You Have a Point There (punctuation), 1953, The Concise Usage and Abusage, 1954. *Recreations* cricket, reading, persons. *Address* 15 The Woodlands, Southgate, N.14 *Clubs*. Savile, Middlesex County Cricket.

PARTRIDGE, Ernest, C B E 1954, M P (C) Battersea South, since 1951, Director of Joshua Bigwood & Son Ltd, Wolverhampton and Associated Clay Industries, *b* 10 Aug 1895, *s* of William Thomas Partridge, Doctor of Medicine, *m* 1927, Sarah Millicent, *d* of Sinclair Orr Langtry, Co Armagh *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell Private, University and Public Schools Brigade, Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15, Captain, Durham Light Infantry, 1915-16, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (H G), 1942-44 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket *Address* Hope House, Great Peter Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 1833, 4 Elm Bank Mansions, S W 13 *T* Prospect 7475 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Battersea, Conservative

PARTRIDGE, Col. Sydney George, C M G 1919, C B E 1918, *b* 1881, *e s* of Arthur Partridge, formerly of Painswick, Gloucester, *m* 1912, Elsie, *d* of Judson Mills, one *s* three *d* War Office, 1901 14 (Secretariat), served European War, France, Aug 1914 to May 1919 (C M G, C B E, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, de spatches 7 times), acting Deputy Controller of Information, Dept of Controller-Gen of Civil Aviation, 1919, Member of Standing Committee for Public Carriage Licences, Metropolitan Police Staff, New Scotland Yard, S W, 1920 1928, appointed by Secretary of State Member of Committee to enquire into organisation of New Scotland Yard, 1927, retired on pension, 1928 *Publication* Prisoners' Progress, 1935 *Address* The Manor House, Berry Pomeroy Totnes, Devon. *T* Totnes 2296

PASCAL, Roy, M A, Litt D., Professor of German, Birmingham University, since 1939; *b* 28 Feb 1904, *s* of C S Pascal and Mary Edmonds, Birmingham, *m* 1931, Feiga Poliakovska, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Studied at Berlin and Munich; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1929 34 and 1936 39, Director of Modern Language Studies at Pembroke College, 1936-39, Lecturer in German in the Univ of Camb, 1934-39, President Association of University Teachers, 1944-1945 *Publications* Martin Luther, The Social Basis of the German Reformation, 1938, The Nazi Dictatorship, 1934, Shakespeare in Germany 1740 1815, 1937, Ed of the German Ideology by Marx and Engels, 1938, contributor to The German Mind and Outlook, 1944 45, Growth of Modern Germany, 1946, The German Revolution 1848, 1948, Goethe's Faust, in Essays on Goethe, 1949, The German Sturm und Drang, 1952; articles in Modern Language Review, Goethe Society Publications, and Modern Quarterly *Recreation* walking *Address* 17 Rotton Park Rd, Birmingham 16

PASCHALIS, Neoptolemus, O B E. 1937; Q C 1931, Solicitor-General, Cyprus, 1927 1940, Chairman of the Debt Settlement Board, Cyprus, 1940, *b.* 17 Feb 1880, *s* of Paschalis Constantinides, Advocate, and Helen Hava, *m* Catherine Papadopoulos, one *s* *Educ* Pancypriot Gymnasium, Nicosia, University of Athens, Middle Temple Called English Bar, Middle Temple, 1902, journalist and Special Correspondent of the Athenian daily Hestia in London, 1899 1902; private practice as an advocate in Cyprus, 1903-27, Member of the Greek-Christian Board of Education, 1914 29, Member of the Legislative Council of Cyprus, 1916 21, Member of the Cyprus Deputations to England in 1918-19 and 1920, Acting Attorney-General on twelve occasions, 1927-38, Official Member of the Legislative Council on two occasions, 1928-29, Official Member of the Executive Council on eleven occasions, 1927 38 *Publication* pamphlet entitled Facts and Figures about Cyprus *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* P O Box 409, Nicosia, Cyprus *T.A* Paschalis Nicosia *Club:* Nicosia (Nicosia) [*Deceased*

PASK, Edgar Alexander, O B E 1944, M.A, M R C S, M D., Professor of Anaesthetics, University of Durham, at King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, since 1949, *b* 4 Sept. 1912 *Educ* Rydal School, Downing College, Cambridge, London Hospital M A Camb 1933, M D 1947, F F.A R C S 1949 *Address* Department of Anaesthetics, The Medical School, Newcastle upon Tyne 1

PASKIN, Sir (Jesse) John, K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1944), M C, retired Civil Servant, *b* 15 November 1892, *m* 1st, 1920, Doris Blanche North, one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Alice Marjorie, *d* of late H J Ruston *Educ* King Edward's School, Stourbridge, St John's Coll, Cambridge (B A) Served European War, 1914-19, with 8th Bn Worcestershire Regt and Machine Gun Corps, France, Belgium, and Germany, Major 1918 (M C, French Croix de Guerre) Assistant Principal, Ministry of Transport, 1920, transferred to Colonial Office, 1921 Successively Private Secretary to Sir C Davis, Lord Lovat, and Sir S Wilson, and Assistant Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Mr L S Amery and Lord Passfield), 1927-29, Principal, 1929, Asst Secretary, 1939, Principal Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Mr Malcolm Macdonald and Lord Lloyd) 1939-40, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1948, retired, 1954 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Wylve Cottage, Wishford, nr Salisbury *T* Stapleford 242 *Club* Flyfishers'

PASLEY, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Montagu Sabine, C B 1952, C B E 1944, M V O 1936 late R A, *b* 5 Sept 1898, *s* of Montagu Wynyard Sabine and Grace Lillian Pasley, *m* 1st, 1926, one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Mrs D B Parsons *Educ* Christ's Hospital, R M A Commissioned R A, 1916, served European War, France, 1918, War of 1939-45 (C B E), Maj.-Gen, 1951 Comdr, 1st Anti-Aircraft Group, 1949-52 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

PASLEY, Sir Rodney Marshall Sabine, 4th Bt, *cr* 1794, Headmaster, Central Grammar School, Birmingham, since 1943, *b* 22 Feb 1899, *s* of late Captain Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R N, and late Nona Marion Paine, *S* uncle, 1947, *m* 1922, Aldyth Werge Hamber one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, University Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt R F A B A 1921, M A 1925, Asst Master, Alleyn's School, 1921-25, Vice-Principal, Rajkumar Coll, Rajkot, India, 1926-28, Asst Master, Alleyn's School, 1931-36, Headmaster, Barnstaple Grammar School, 1936-43 *Publication* Private Sea Journals, 1778-1782, kept by Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, 1931 *Recreation* writing *Heir s* John Malcolm Sabine Pasley, Brasenose Coll, Oxford, *b* 5 April 1926 *Address* The Kennels, Meriden, near Coventry, Warwickshire

PASMORE, (Edwin John) Victor; Artist, *b* Chelsham, Surrey, 3 Dec 1908, *s* of late E S Pasmore, M D, *m* 1940, Wendy Blood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow School, attended evening classes, L C C Central School of Arts & Crafts Local govt service, L C C County Hall, 1927-37, joined the London Artists' Assoc, 1932-34, and the London Group, 1932 Associated with the formation of the Euston Road School, 1937-39, and the first post-war exhibitions of abstract art, 1950-53, joined the Penwith Society, St Ives, 1951 Visiting teacher, L C C Camberwell School of Art, 1945-49, Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1949-53 Master of Painting, Durham Univ, 1954 Member of the Institute of Contemporary Art *Address* 12 St Germans Place, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 0369

PASS, Alfred Douglas, O B E. 1946, D L, J.P., Chairman Dorset County

Council since 1946, *b* 1885, *s* of Alfred Capper Pass, Wootton Fitzpaine Manor, J P, *m* 1912, Katharine Olive, *d* of late C T Heycock, F R S, five *d* *Educ* Harrow, King's College, Cambridge J P 1911, D L 1943, High Sheriff of Dorset, 1922 Served European War, 1914-18, Dorset Yeomanry, Capt 1915 Chairman Capper Pass & Son Ltd, Bristol *Recreations* field sports *Address* Wootton Fitzpaine Manor, Charmouth, Dorset *T* 2

PASSANT, Ernest James, C M G 1953, M A, Director of Research and Librarian and Keeper of the Papers Foreign Office, since 1946, *b* 12 March 1890, *s* of late James Passant and late Elizabeth Ponting, *m* 1925, Audrey Barrow, two *d* *Educ* Dean Close School Cheltenham, Downing Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st in Hist Tripos Part I, 1910, and Part II, 1911, Members' Prize for English Essay, 1910, Lightfoot Scholar, 1914, Fellow and Lecturer in History, Sidney Sussex Coll, 1919-46, Univ Lecturer in Fac of Hist, 1926-46, Junior Proctor 1925-26, Sec. of Fac Bd of Hist. and mem of Gen Bd of Faculties, served in Dept of Foreign Office, 1939-41, Naval Intelligence Div, Admiralty, 1941-45, Research Dept, Foreign Office (Head of German Section and Dep Director), 1945-1946, Hon Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll, June 1946 *Publications* Chapter in Cambridge Mediaeval History on Effects of Crusades on Western Europe, 1926, The Problem of Austria (Oxford pamphlets on world affairs), 1945, edited and wrote for official publications, 1942-46 *Address* Foreign Office, S W 1, 116 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4677 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PASSEY, Richard Douglas, M C 1917, Professor of Experimental Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, University of Leeds, 1926-53, Professor Emeritus since 1953, *b* 28 Aug 1888, *s* of John Passey The Hollies, Kington, Herefordshire, and Maria Ann Jenkins, *m* 1924, Agnes Patullo Struth, East Park Cupar, Fife, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Lady Hawkins Grammar School, Kington, Herefordshire, Queen's College, Taunton, Guy's Hospital, London M B B S, 1912 (London), M D, D P H (London) 1919, House Appointments, Guy's Hospital, 1912, Junior Asst Bacteriologist, Guy's Hospital, 1912, temp commission, R A M C, 1914-15, temp commission, Gordon Highlanders, 1915-17, Capt R A M C, 1917-19, war service, 1914-19 (M C) Senior Demonstrator and Gull Student in Pathology, Guy's Hospital, 1919 Griffith's Demonstrator of Pathology, 1921-1926, Lecturer in Pathology, Welsh Nat School of Medicine, 1926 Lt-Col O C 12th West Riding Bn Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publications* medical articles in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, B M J, etc *Recreations* painting, fishing, shooting, golf, farming, bridge *Address* Lumby Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire *T* South Milford 205 *Club* Leeds and Alwoodley Golf

PASSINGHAM, Col. A. M. O A.; *see* Anwyl-Passingham

PASSMORE, Donald Marshall, C I E 1943 Formerly Senior Director, Binny & Co, Merchants Madras Deputy Director-General, Directorate-General of Supply, Department of Supply, Government of India *Address* Cullentra, Wexford Eire

PASSMORE, John Reginald Jutsum, C B E, 1937, retired; late Asst Secretary Ministry of Aircraft Production, *b* 4 Dec 1878, 4th *s* of late Edmund Passmore, Mornacott, Bishop's Nympton, Devon, *m* 1906, Blanche Powell Jutsum; one *d*. *Educ* South Molton Collegiate School Entered Permanent Civil Service, 1898; India Office, 1899 1912; Divisional Accountant, Board of Trade Labour Exchange and Unemployment Insurance Department, 1912-14, Assistant Divisional Officer, 1914 17, Divisional Controller, Ministry of Labour, 1917-23, Deputy Controller of Training, 1923 29; Director of Training, 1929-35, Chief Inspector of Training, 1935 39. *Recreation*. walking *Address* Lorne, Fort Road, Warwick's Bench, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 5747

PASSMORE, Rev. Nicholas Wilfrid; Headmaster of Downside School, *b* 22 Nov 1907, *s* of Nicholas Kelly Passmore Bangkok, Siam, and Amy Mary Touche, Edinburgh *Educ* Ladycross, Downside, Christ's College, Cambridge Law Society Scholar, 1926, entered Novitiate at Downside Abbey, 1928, Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1934, First Class Historical Tripos, studied Canon Law at University of Sant Anselmo Rome, and Louvain University, 1936-38, Priest, 1936, Superior of Downside House of Studies at Cambridge, 1938, Prior of Worth, 1939, Bursar of Downside Abbey, 1939-46 *Publications* contributions to Downside Review, etc *Address* Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath *T* Stratton-on-the-Fosse 206

PASTEUR VALLERY-RADOT, *see* Vallery-Radot, Pasteur

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Sir Edmund George Felix, 9th Bt, *cr* 1660, Maj late Welsh Guards, *b* 2 June 1915, *s* of 8th Bt and Sybil, *e d* of late H Lyne Stephens of Grove House, Roehampton, *S* father 1941, *m* 1942, Joan Lynette (marriage dissolved 1952, she married 1953, Richard Dewar Neame), *d* of Edgar G Rees Llandilly, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oratory School New College, Oxford *Heir s* Henry Edgar, *b* 7 Dec 1943 *Address* Oxborough, King's Lynn, Norfolk

PASTOR, Antonio Ricardo, Ph D B Litt, Fellow of King's College, University of London, of the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid, a Director of Banco Pastor, Spain, and largely interested in hydro-electric industry in that country; *b* 14 Sept 1894, *e s* of late Don Ricardo R Pastor, Director of the Bank of Spain, *m*, 1927, Gabriela Marjorie Ground, painter; one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately in La Coruña, Lauenburgische Gelehrtenschule, Ratzeburg (Germany), University of Munich, University of Madrid, Oxford University (Spanish Government Scholar), Senior Student at Balliol College, 1917 20, did research work on Plotinus and his contemporaries, a Taylorian Lecturer in Spanish and attached to Balliol College, appointed Cervantes Reader and Head of the Department of Spanish Studies in the University of London in 1921, Cervantes Professor of Spanish Language and Literature in the University of London, King's College, 1930-45, has acted as Inspector of Spanish Teaching in the Evening Institutes maintained by the London County Council and as Adviser to the Council, 1922-36, has lectured widely in England, Spain, France and the Scandinavian countries and broadcast on Hispanic subjects, assisted the Duke of Windsor, when Prince of Wales, in preparation of South American tour, 1931 Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of Hispanic Society of America, Knight Commander Order of Isabella the Catholic, Officier de la Légion d'honneur *Publications* Un Embajador de España en la Escena Inglesa (Count Gondomar), 1925, Letter of the Marquis of Santillana to Don Peter, Constable of Portugal (with Professor Edgar Prestage), 1927, Contemporary Spanish Literature, Spanish Chivalry, 1928, The Idea of Robinson Crusoe, 1929; Spanish Language (with Miss T. Perry) in 14th Ed of Encyclopædia Britannica, Aspects of the Spanish Renaissance, 1932, Spanish Spain, 1937; Breve Historia del Hispanismo Ingles, 1948, Presentacion de Arnold Toynbee, 1952, many articles *Recreations* flying, yachting. *Address* Serrano 107,

Madrid *Clubs* Athenæum, St James', Nuevo (Madrid)

PASTURE, 5th Marquis, **Major Gerard Hubert de la,** late King's African Rifles, *b* 3 May 1886, 2nd *s* of 4th Marquis and Georgiana Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of Robert J Loughnan, an Indian Judge, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1918, Idn, 3rd *d* of late Sir Alexander Mosley, C.M.G, two *s* one *d* *Heir* *s*, *b* 30 Jan 1921 *Address* Mount Pleasant, Street-End, nr. Canterbury, Kent
See also Hon Hugh Bampfylde

PATCH, Sir Edmund L H; *see* Hall-Patch

PATCH, Air Vice Marshal Hubert Leonard, C B 1952, C B E 1942, Air Officer Commanding No 11 Group, Fighter Command, since Nov 1953, *b* 16 Dec 1904 *s* of late Capt Leonard Wickam Patch, R N (retired), 4 Norman Ave, St Margarets-on-Thames, *m* Marjorie *d* of late Harold Greenhalgh, Woodhey, Moor Park *Educ* Stonyhurst, R A F Coll, Cranwell, Lincs Joined R A F, 1925, Group Captain, 1946, Air Commodore, 1947, Air Vice-Marshal, 1951 Served 1939-44 (despatches, C B E) Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q Far East Air Force, 1952-53 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, Colchester Essex *Clubs* Bath, R A F

PATEL, Ambalal Bhailalbhai, C M G 1949, Minister without Portfolio, Government of Kenya, since 1954, M L C 1938 M E C, Kenya, 1941, Member Royal Technical College Council Nairobi, and Makerere University College Council, 1951, *b* 1 May 1898, *e* *s* of late Bhailalbhai Dhanmalds Patel, Changa Bombay, *m* Gangalaxmi Patel four *s* one *d* *Educ* Petlad High School Baroda Coll (B A), Bombay Univ (LL B) Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1923 Advocate Supreme Court of Kenya, 1924, as Kenya Indian Delg gave evidence before Jt Parl Ctte on Closer Union, London 1931 Pres E African Indian National Congress, 1938-42 and 1945-46, Pres Kenya Indian Conf, 1942, Mem standing and exec Ctees of E A I N Congress, 1924, Chm Indian Elected Members Organization, 1941-48, Hon Sec Coast Elected Members Organization 1949, Mem Makerere Coll Assembly, 1948-48 Chm Central Indian Advisory Man-Power Ctte and Indian E Dist Man-Power Ctte during War of 1939-45 Chm Indian and Arab Land Settlement Bd 1946 attended African Conf in London 1948, Mem E African Central Legislative Assembly, 1948-1952 Pres or trustee various political social and cultural institutions at different times. *Address* P O Box 274, Mombasa, Kenya Protectorate *T* (office) 5552, (house) 5671 *Clubs* Rotary (Foundation Mem) United Kenya (Foundation Mem) (Mombasa)

PATEL, Rao Bahadur Ranchhodbhai Bhaibabhai C I E 1941, Ex-Senior Claims Commissioner under the Bombay Explosion (Compensation) Ordinance, 1944, Retired Prothonotary and Senior Master, High Court, Bombay India, *b* 18 Dec 1880, *s* of Bhaibabhai Amthabhai Patel and Hetabai Bhaibabhai Patel, *m* 1892, Jiba, *d* of Bhulabhai Laxmidas Patel, Komrol, three *d* *Educ* Baroda; St John's College, Cambridge, M A LL B Called to Bar, Inner Temple, joined High Court, Bombay, as Deputy Registrar in 1905, after holding various appointments was confirmed as Prothonotary and Senior Master in 1928, President of Sassoon Reading Room and Library; Past Grand Master Deputy, A S F I, and Hon Senior Grand Deacon, Scotland; Chairman of the Harjivan Vasanji Charitable Trust; Vice-Pres. of the Tulsidas Gopalji Charitable and Dhakleshwar Temple Trust; Trustee, Chanda Ramji High School, *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* 5 Babulnath Road, Bombay 7 *T*. 75747 *Clubs* Orient, Willingdon Sports (Bombay)

PATENAUDE, Hon. Esioff Léon, P C 1915, Q C, LL.D (Hon Montreal, McGill and Laval), D C L (Bishop's), lawyer, President Alliance Nationale Life Insurance Co, Vice-President, Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien, Chairman, Administration & Trust Co, Director Provincial Bank of Canada, McColl Frontenac Oil Co Ltd, Commerce Mutual Fire Ins. Co, Canadian Mercantile Ins Co, *b* St. Isidore, Laprairie Co, P Q 12 Feb 1875, *s* of Hilaire Patenaude and Angèle Trudeau, both French-Canadians, *m* 1900, Georgianna, *d* of Antoine Deniger, Laprairie, one *s* one *d* Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1899, Member Legislature of the Province of Quebec, for the County of Laprairie, 1908-15, and for Jacques-Cartier 1923-25, Member House of Commons and Minister of Inland Revenue, 1915-17, Secretary of State 1917, Minister of Justice 1926, Lieut-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 1934-40 *Address* (home) 1321 Sherbrooke St W, Montreal P Q, (office) 680 Sherbrooke St W, Montreal, P Q

PATER, John Edward, C B 1953, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1947, *b* 15 March 1911, *s* of Edward Rhodes and Lilian Pater, *m* 1938, Margaret Anderson *yr* *d* of M C Furtado, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Retford, Queens' College, Cambridge Foundation Scholar, Queens' College, B A 1933, M A 1935 Assistant Principal, Ministry of Health, 1933, Principal, 1938, Assistant Secretary, 1943, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1945 *Recreations* reading, archæology, walking (preferably on hills) *Address* 157 Coombe Road, Croydon *T* Croydon 0349 *Club* Athenæum

PATERSON, Albert Rutherford, C M G 1938, M B, Ch B (Glasg), D P H (Camb), D T M &H (Camb), Colonial Medical Service, late Director of Medical Services, Kenya Colony, *b* 1885; *s.* of late D S Paterson, Crieff, Scotland, *m.* 1931, Madeleine Ruth Alice, *y* *d* of late Paul von Bleichert of Leipzig, three *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow House Surgeon and House Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Resident Physician, Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, House Surgeon, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, joined West African Medical Staff, 1914, served with the Forces in West Africa (Cameroon Campaign), 1914-15, and in East Africa, 1916-18; transferred to East African Medical Service and appointed Chief Sanitation Officer, East African Protectorate, 1920 *Publications* various papers on Public Health subjects. *Address* N'gong, Kenya Colony *T* N'gong 241 *Club* Nairobi

PATERSON, Sir (Alexander) Swinton, K B E, *cr* 1951 (O B E 1943), C M G, 1947, Senior Inspector, H.M Foreign Service Establishments, 1950-54, retd 1954, *b* 12 March 1893, *s* of late William Brockie Paterson, F F.A, and Ethel M Lamplough, *m* 1930, Iseult, *d* of late Theodore Charles Barclay; no *c* *Educ* Norwich School Served European War, North Staffordshire Regt; entered Consular Service, 1920; Vice Consul at Monrovia, 1921-24, Antwerp, 1924-1927, Beira, 1927-29; New York, 1930-35; H M Minister Resident and Consul, Santo Domingo (now Ciudad Trujillo), Dominican Republic, 1935-43; Inspector-Gen of Consular Establishments, Foreign Office, 1945-50 *Recreations* tennis, riding *Address* Whistlers, Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants *T*. Bransgore 455 *Club* Royal Automobile

PATERSON, Arthur Spencer, M.A, M D, F R C P (Ed), M R C P (Lond), Dipl Psych, Physician in charge, Department of Psychiatry and Lecturer in Medical School, West London Hospital, Consultant Psychiatrist, Stoke Mandeville and French Hospitals, *b* 22 Feb 1900, 4th *s* of late Very Rev Prof W P Paterson, Edinburgh

Univ, and late Jane Sanderson, *m* 1933, Marie Antoinette Louise, *d* of late Chas Baxter, W S, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Fettes College (Scholar and Governor's Exhibitioner in Classics), 2nd Lieut R H A, 1919 Oriel, Oxford (Hon Mods and Lit Hum, B A 1923, M A 1933), Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B 1928, Medallist in Psychiatry, Wightman Prize in Clinical Medicine) Ho Phys to Prof of Medicine, Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1928-29, Asst Phys, Glasgow Roy Mental Hosp, 1929-30, Rockefeller Fell, Med Research Council, 1930-31, Pinsent-Darwin Research Student in Mental Pathology, Cambridge Univ 1931-1933, held research posts at Johns Hopkins Univ, Baltimore, Md, U S A, Research Inst of Psychiatry, Munich and Maudsley Hosp, London, Asst Phys, Cassel Hosp, Penshurst, 1933-36, First Asst Dept of Psychiatry, Middlesex Hosp 1936-45, Psychiatrist, Sector V, E M S Metropolitan Area, 1939-45 Honeyman-Gillespie Lectr Edin Univ, 1948 Membre d'honneur Soc Méd Ment Belge 1948, Fell Eugenics Soc, Chm Internat Soc for Study of Electronarcosis, Chm Assoc of Psychiatrists, S W Metrop Region ex-F B Ps S, F R S M *Publications* articles on psychiatric and allied subjects in Britn h and foreign scientific periodicals *Recreations* travel, golf, chess *Address* 2 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4560 and 4600, Asheridge, Chesham, Bucks *T* Cholesbury 308 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Ashridge Golf

PATERSON, Aylmer John Noel; Registrar of the Privy Council since 1954, *b* 16 April 1902, *s* of late Rev Canon H D Noel Paterson M A, *m* 1935, Kathleen Mary, *er d* of Sir Noel Goldie, *q v* *Educ* Rugby, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, B A, LL B) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926, joined Oxford Circuit Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor and Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Lords, 1930-34, Legal Assistant, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1934-39, Chief Clerk, Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1939-54 *Recreation* lawn tennis (rep Cambridge against Oxford, 1925) *Address* 10 Warwick Mansions, Cromwell Crescent, S W 5, Privy Council Office, Downing St, S W 1 *T* Fremantle 4055 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

PATERSON, Donald Hugh, B A (Manitoba), M D (Edin), F R C P (Lond), F R C P (Can), formerly Clinical Professor, Department of Pædiatrics in the Faculty of Medicine, University of British Columbia, 1952, Senior in Pædiatrics, Vancouver General Hosp, Consulting Pædiatrician Westminster Hosp, Cons. Physician to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, *b* 11 May 1890, *s* of H S Paterson, Winnipeg, *m* 1923, Dorothy Reed, *d* of G W Blaikie, Toronto, four *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University, Manitoba University Late Captain, R A M C, Special Reserve, F R S M (Pres Children's Section, 1942-43), Mem Brit Pædiatric Assoc (Pres 1947-48), late Lecturer in Diseases of Children, London Univ, late Member the General Nursing Council Board of Examiners for Sick Children's Nurses, Hon Member Canadian Pædiatric Society, Member of American Pædiatric Society, Member of the Assoc of Physicians of Gt Britain and Ireland, Assoc Member of Pædiatric Soc of Paris, Hon Member of American Acad of Pædiatrics *Publications* Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood (with G Newns), 10th edn, 1955, Sick Children Diagnosis and Treatment (with R Lightwood), 7th edn, 1955, editor of Garrod, Batten, Thursfield and Paterson's Diseases of Children, 4th edn (with Alan Moncrieff), 1947 *Recreations* golf, fishing and shooting *Address* 1707 Angus Drive, Vancouver, B C *T* · Cedar 2401. *Clubs*. Athenæum, Vancouver (Vancouver), Shaughnessy Heights Golf

PATERSON, George Mutlow, O.B.E. 1946, Q C (Sierra Leone) 1950, Attorney-General, Gold Coast, since 1954, *b* 3 Dec 1906, *s* of Dr G W Paterson, *m* 1935, Audrey Anita, *d* of late Maj C C B Morris, C B E, M C one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grenada Boys' School, St John's College, Cambridge Appointed to Nigerian Administrative Service, 1929 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1933 Magistrate, Nigeria, 1936, Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1938 War of 1939-45, on active service with the King's African Rifles, 1939 (wounded 1940), Occupied Enemy Territories Admin, 1941, demobilised with rank of Lt-Col 1945 Solicitor-General, Tanganyika, 1946, Attorney-General, Sierra Leone, 1949 *Publication* (with J H Vaughan) Index Digest of Cases Determined by the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1939 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* Attorney-General's Chambers, Accra, Gold Coast

PATERSON, Major-General Herbert MacGregor, C B E 1954, Director-General of Artillery, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 29 Nov 1898, *s* of James Paterson R S A, P R S W, *m* 1929, Kathleen Mary Tennent, one *d* *Educ* Fettes, R M A Woolwich, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge 2nd Lt, R A, 1918, Egypt and Palestine, 1918-20 Cambridge University, 1920-23, B A 1923, M A 1935 India, 1923-27, Military College of Science, 1927-34, War Office and Ministry of Supply, 1938-45, Comdt Military Coll of Science, Bury, 1946-47, Director of Artillery, 1952 Col 1946, Brig 1952, Major-Gen 1953 *Recreation* music *Address* 2 Cresswell Gdns, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 4659 *Club* Royal Automobile

PATERSON, (James Edmund) Neil, M A, Author, *b* 31 Dec 1915, *s* of late James Donaldson Paterson, M A, B L, and of Nicholas Kennedy Kerr, *m* 1939, Rosabelle, 3rd *d* of late David MacKenzie, M C, M A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Banff Academy, Edinburgh University Served in minesweepers, War of 1939-45, Lieut R N V R, 1940-46 Atlantic Award in Literature, 1946 *Publications* The China Run, 1948, Behold Thy Daughter, 1950, And Delilah, 1951, Man on the Tight Rope, 1953 Film Stories and screen plays *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* St Ronans, Crieff, Perthshire *T* 615 *Clubs* R N V R, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

PATERSON, James Ralston Kennedy, C B E 1949, M C 1917, M D (Edin), F R C S Ed, F R C S (Eng), F F R, Director of Radiotherapy, Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute since 1931, *b* 21 May 1897, *s* of Rev David Paterson, *m* 1930, Edith Isabel Myfanwy Irvine-Jones, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Fellow in Radiology, Mayo Clinic, America, 1926 Acting Director, Radiological Department, Edinburgh, 1930 *Publication* Treatment of Malignant Disease by Radium and X-rays, 1948 *Recreations* various *Address* The White House, Congleton Road, Alderley Edge, Cheshire *T* Alderley Edge 3333 *Clubs* Athenæum, Over-Seas League

PATERSON, John Sidney, C.B E 1943, Assistant Secretary, Training Division and Deputy Chairman, Civil Defence Joint Planning Staff, Home Office, *b* 4 Aug 1899, *s* of late Col Sidney Paterson, Min of Interior, Egypt, *m* Brada Elizabeth, *o d* of late Judge A Spencer Hogg, two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Grenadier Guards, 1918-20, Egyptian Police, 1931-37, Foreign Office, Communications Department, 1937-38, Ministry of Home Security, 1938-1944, attached S H A E F Mission to Belgium for Civil Defence duties, Nov. 1944-

Jan 1945, U N R R A, 1944-45, Principal Officer, London C D Region, Home Office, 1950-54 Officer, Order of Leopold II, 1946 *Address* The Pink Cottage, Wargrave, Berks *T* Wargrave 433 *Club* Guards

PATERSON, John Waugh, B Sc, Ph D, *b* 1869, *s* of John Paterson, Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire, *m* 1901, Agnes, *d* of William Smith, Garrarie, Wigtownshire, six *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh High School and Univ., Gottingen, Leipsig, where he graduated with honours in Economics, Chemistry, and Agriculture. Free life member of the Highland and Agricultural Society and of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, for eight years Professor of Chemistry at the West of Scotland Agricultural College, Experimentalist to the Victorian Department of Agriculture, 1911, Professor of Agriculture in the University of Western Australia, 1918-34; Vice Chancellor, 1918-21 *Publications* Science in Agriculture (5th edn), 1952, Nature in Farming (6th edn), 1951; Agriculture (Encyclopædia), numerous scientific papers on agricultural topics, translated Agricultural Botany (Frank) *Address* Bilgoman Road, Glen Forrest, Western Australia.

PATERSON, John Wilson, C V O 1936 (M V O 1926), M B E 1920, F R I A S, A R I B A, *b* 1887, *s* of William Paterson, *m* 1920, Elizabeth Robertson, *d* of H Doig, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Formerly Senior Architect, Ministry of Works, Scotland *Address* 36 Palmerston Place, and (home) 1 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh

PATERSON, Neil; *see* Paterson, James Edmund N

PATERSON, Capt. Quentin Hunter, D S C, Royal Navy, retd, M I Mech E, W Beardmore & Co. Ltd, Glasgow, 1938, Joint Managing Director, 1954, *b* 25 Aug 1888, 2nd *s* of late James Paterson, R S A, *m* 1917, Dorothy Scobell *o d* of late Capt F H Peyton, R N, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, H M S Britannia D S C May 1915 (despatches, May 1918), Naval Ordnance Department, Admiralty, 1921-38, Naval Member, Ordnance Board, 1938 *Address* Strathtullis, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *T* Helensburgh 872 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Northern Yacht, Rhu, Western (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

PATERSON, Sir Swinton; *see* Paterson, Sir A S

PATERSON, Sir William, Kt, *cr.* 1944, Chairman and Managing Director Paterson Engineering Co Ltd, Windsor House, Kingsway, W C 2, *b* 5 Aug 1874, *s* of James Paterson, Rosslyn, Midlothian, *m* Dorothy Isabel Steedman, one *d* *Educ* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh Founded the Paterson Engineering Co Ltd in 1902 *Address* East Burnham Well, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T* Farnham Common 189 *Club*. Junior Carlton

PATERSON, William G. R., O B E 1939, LL D Glasgow, 1944, B Sc, N D A (Hons), F.R S E, retd 1944, Farmer, former Principal and Prof. of Agriculture, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow (1911-44), *b* Buckrigg, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, 4 Dec 1878, 7th *s* of James Paterson, farmer, Buckrigg, and Mary Ann Rogerson, *m* 1909, four *d* *Educ* Kirkpatrick Juxta and Dumgree Public Schools, Moffat Academy, Edinburgh University Glasgow University, West of Scotland Agricultural Coll Asst (Junior) to Principal in West of Scotland Agricultural Coll, 1905, Senior Asst 1907, Extension Instructor and Organiser for the County of Dumfries, 1908, Hon Member of Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland in recognition of services to Agriculture and Allied interests, 1934. *Publications* Farm Crops, 4 vols. (editor); author of numerous college bulletins and articles in the Highland and Agricultural Society Transactions, also in the Scottish Journal of Agriculture and the Agricultural Press, the Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture *Address* Buckrigg, Beattock, Dumfriesshire *T*. Beattock 28

PATERSON-MORGAN, Rev. Richard James Basil, C B E, 1929, M A (Oxon), *b* 1881, *m* 1910, Agnes Wilhelmina, *o d* of William Dronsfield, J P., one *d*. Curate of Runcorn, 1903-8, Weaverham, 1908-9, Rector of Bangor Is-y-Coed, 1909-19, Member of S Asaph Diocesan Association of Schools, 1915-19, Standing Committee Diocesan Conference, 1915-19, Commissioner under Pluralities Act (Amendment Act), 1915-19, Parish Councillor (Bangor-Is-y-Coed), 1912-19, Member of Ellesmere Board of Guardians, 1914-19, of Overton Rural District Council, 1914-19, of Denbighshire County Council, 1914-1919, of Denbighshire Local Education Authority, 1914-20, Divisional Chief Warden for Eddisbury Wardens Div, 1938-46, Pres Northwich Divisional Conservative Assoc, 1950 (Chairman 1919 36 and 1944 50), Vice Chairman Lancashire, Cheshire, and Westmorland Conservative Provincial Division, 1933 1936, Hon Chaplain, Chester Sea Cadet Corps, 1944 *Address* Sandiway Lodge, Northwich, Cheshire *T A*. Sandiway, Cheshire *T* Sandiway 9

PATEY, David Howard, M S Lond 1927, F R C S Eng 1924, Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, London, W 1, since 1930, Director Surgical Studies, Middlesex Hosp Med School, since 1952, *b* Oct 1899, *s* of F W Patey and Mrs Patey (*née* Davies), *m* 1927, Gladys Joyce *d* of Gilbert Summers, Hounslow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Llandovery, London University Surgical Asst posts at Middlesex Hosp, Hampstead Gen Hosp, St Mark's Hosp, St Peter's Hosp, Acton Hosp, 1922-32 Gold Medallist, London M B 1923, Assoc of Surgeons Schol, 1927, Jacksonian Prize, R C S, 1930, Streatfield Schol, R C P, 1930, Hunterian Prof, R C S, 1931 Pres Section of Surgery Roy Soc. Med, 1951-52 *Publications* articles on surgery and surgical pathology *Recreations* walking, ornithology, languages *Address* 121 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8037, 11 Meadway Close, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7942 *Clubs* Garrick, Phyllis Court (Henley)

PATIALA, Maharajadhiraj of, Lt-Gen. H. H. Raj Rajeshwar, Shri Maharaja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Sir Yadavindra Singhji Mahendra Bahadur Yadu Vanshavatans Bhatti Kul Bhushan, G C I E, *cr* 1946, G B E, *cr* 1942, LL D 1939, Rajpramukh of Patiala and East Punjab States Union from 1948, *b* 7 Jan 1913, *s* of His late Highness Maharajadhiraj Bhupindra Singhji, succeeded to the Gaddi, 1938, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Aitchison College, Lahore In 1930 he accompanied His late Highness to England in connection with the first Round Table Conference, held various appointments in the State Administration, was in Quetta on the fateful day of the great earthquake, 1935, and rendered personal services to thousands of sufferers Took active interest in negotiations between the States and the Govt of India on the question of their accession to the Dominion of India Member Standing Cttee Chamber of Princes, later Pro-Chancellor and Chancellor, Chamber of Princes Captained All-India Cricket side against the Australians and played for India against M.C C and Australians in the Test Matches, also against W Indies and Commonwealth cricket teams, Pres Indian Olympic Assoc, President of Western Asiatic Games Council, Founder of Western Asiatic Assoc, Pres and Founder of First Asian Games, 1951, chm, exec cttee, National Sports Club of India, President, Southern Punjab Cricket Assoc *Recreations*

all sports, agriculture, horticulture, gardening Fruit cultivation and gardening are special hobbies *Address* Motibagh Palace, Patiala/ Chail, Simla Hills

PATKAR, Sir Sitaram Sunderrao, Kt, *cr* 1939, B A, L L B, *b* 16 May 1873, *m* Shantabai *Educ.* Elphinstone High School, Elphinstone College, Pleader, High Court, Appellate Side, 1897, Government Pleader, 1913-26, Member of Indian Bar Committee, 1923; Judge, Bombay High Court, 1926, officiating Chief Justice, June 1931, retired 1933, Vice-Chancellor of Indian Women's University, 1931, Chancellor, 1932, Chairman of Court of Arbitration to decide the dispute regarding jurisdiction over Cochin backwaters between the Cochin State and Govt of Madras, 1935, President Bombay Presidency Social Reform Association, etc *Address* Shanty Nivas, Hughes Road, Chowpaty, Bombay

PATNA, H.H. Maharaja of; Maharaja Sir Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, K C I E, *cr* 1946, *b* 31 March 1912 *S* to Gaddi 1924, *m* 1932, Kailash Kumari Devi *d* of His late Highness Maharajadhiraj Bhupinder Singh Bahadur of Patiala, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer, St Columba's College, Hazaribagh (Intermediate Arts Exam, 1931) Patron of All India Cattle Show Society M P (India) 1952 *Recreations* tennis, billiards, football, hockey *Heir* Yuvaraj Raj Raj Singh Deo *Address* P O Balangir Orissa, India *T A* Patnesh, Balangir *T* New Delhi 44384, Lucknow 3213 *Clubs* Ranchi (Ranchi), International, National Sports (New Delhi)

PATON, Alan (Stewart); writer, living at Lynton Road, Kloof, Natal, *b* Pietermaritzburg, 11 Jan 1903, *s* of late James Paton, *m* 1928, Doris Olive, *d* of late George Francis, two *s* *Educ* Natal University (B Sc B Ed) Hon Comm Toc H, S Africa, President of Convocation Natal University, Pres Transvaal Assoc of Non European Boys' Clubs Formerly Principal Diepkloof Reformatory, Hon L H D, Yale University *Publications* Cry the Beloved Country, 1948, Too Late the Phalarope, 1953 *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd, 30 Bedford Sq, W C 1

PATON, Col. Alexander, D S O 1937, M C, R A, retired, *b* 13 Jan 1897, *s* of Alexander Paton, Glasgow, *m* 1923, Sybil, *er d* of Sir Grimwood Mears, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned, 1915, served European War, France, 1916-19, Staff Captain, 1918, 15th Corps (despatches twice, M C and bar, General Service and Victory Medals), India, 1919-25, Staff Captain R A, Afghan War, 1919 (1908, General Service Medal, India, and clasp, 1919), Staff Officer R A, Simla, 1921-22, Chitral, N W F India, 1922-24, Home Service, 1925-1936, Terr Adj 13th (Highland) Brigade, T A, Argyllshire, 1926-30, Company Officer at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1932-1934, Adjutant, 3rd Medium Brigade R A, Shoeburyness, 1934-36, India, N W F, 1937 (wounded, despatches, D S O, Medal and clasp); Burma, 1938-40; Comd 21 Mtn Regt N W F, 1940, Comdt M A T C Ambala, Punjab, 1941-42 Comdt F A T C Muttra, U P, 1942-44, Col 1943-44, Recruiting Staff, Rawalpindi Punjab, 1944-45 Defence Medal, 1939-45, and War Medal (1939-45) Retired pay, 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, riding *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1; Highways, Catisfield, Fareham, Hampshire *T* Titchfield 158 *Club* Overseas

PATON, Brigadier Charles Morgan, C V O 1944, C B E 1949, D L, *p s c* *b* 5 Feb 1896, *s* of late A H. Paton, *m* 1920, Mabel Anne, *d* of J. M Bathgate, J.P, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Essex Regiment 1914, Captain 1917, Staff College, 1927-28, Bt Major, 1934, Major, 1935; Lt -Col 1941; Col 1944 Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, G S O for Weapon Training, W Comd., 1930-1932, D A A & Q M G W Comd., 1932-1934, D A A & Q M G S Comd 1937-1938, D A & Q War Office, 1939-40, A A G Mid East, 1941-42, D A and Q M G, Palestine, 1943, D A G Allied Armies in Italy, 1944, retired, 1949 Colonel, The Essex Regiment 1950 D L Essex, 1954 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

PATON, Florence Beatrice, J P, *d* of George Walker and Sarah Louise Widdowson, Wolverhampton, *m* 1930, John Paton, *q v* *Educ* elementary, secondary, privately Contested Cheltenham (By-Election), 1928, Rushcliffe 1929 and 1931, M P (Lab) Rushcliffe Div of Notts, 1945-50 First woman M P Chairman of Standing Ctees, 1947, first woman M P to preside over the whole House in Ctee, 1948 *Recreations* reading, walking, cycling *Address* 63 Valley Rd, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 901

PATON, George Pearson, C M G 1942; C B E 1924, *b* 1882; *s* of late George Paton; *m*. 1911, Katharine, *d* of late Dr W B. Scranton; two *s* Student Interpreter in Japan, 1906; various Consular posts in Japan, Corea, and Formosa; attached to British High Commission in Siberia, 1918, Consul at Vladivostok, 1921, and Assistant Agent there, 1924, Commercial Counsellor at Moscow, 1930 37; Consul General at Istanbul, 1937-42; retired, 1942, Director, Intelligence Division, Far Eastern Bureau, New Delhi, 1943-46. *Address* c/o Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, E C 3

PATON, Professor George Whitecross; Vice-Chancellor University of Melbourne, since 1951 *b* 16 Aug 1902, *s* of Rev Frank H L Paton, *m* 1931 Alice Watson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne University of Melbourne, Magdalen College University of Oxford M A (Melb), 1926 B A (Oxon), 1928 B C L (Oxon), 1929 Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1929 Asst Lecturer, L S E 1930, Professor of Jurisprudence, Univ of Melbourne, 1931-51, Dean of Faculty of Law 1946-51 Chairman Roy Commn on Television (Australia, 1953-54) L L D (Hon) Univ of Glasgow, 1953 *Publications* A Text Book of Jurisprudence 1946 2nd edn 1951 Bailment in the Common Law, 1952, (with Barry and Sawer), Criminal Law in Australia, 1948 *Recreations* tennis walking gardening *Address* Vice-Chancellor's House, University, Melbourne, N 3 Victoria, Australia *T* F J 1222 *Club* Melbourne (Victoria, Aust)

PATON, His Honour Judge Harold William, D S C 1943, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 54 (Bristol, etc) since 1950 *b* 6 Oct 1900, *s* of late Clifford James Paton, *m* 1947, Joan Orby, *d* of late Lt-Col Cecil Gascoigne, D S O, Seaforth Hlrs, one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ Church, Oxford Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1928 and practised at Common Law Bar Served War of 1939-45 in R N V R (Coastal Forces), Lt -Commander, 1944 *Recreations* yachting, fishing *Address* Sand Hall, Wedmore, Somerset *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Automobile, R N V R, Royal Ocean Racing, Leander

PATON, Herbert James, M.A D Litt (Oxon), LL D (Glasgow and St Andrews), F B A, Author and editor, Emeritus Professor, Univ of Oxford, Hon Fellow of The Queen's College, Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Crown Assessor on Court of St. Andrews University since 1953, *b* 30 March 1887, *s* of Late Rev

William Macalister Paton, B D, Abernethy, Perthshire, and Jean Robertson Millar, *m* 1936, Mary Sheila, *d* of late Henry Paul Todd-Naylor, I C S *Educ* High School of Glasgow, Univ of Glasgow, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow and Praelector in Classics and Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1921-27, Dean, 1917-22, Intelligence Division of the Admiralty, 1914-19, British representative on the sub-Commission for Polish Affairs, Paris, 1919, Junior Proctor, 1920, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Research Fellow, University of California, 1925-26, Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, University of Glasgow, 1927-37, Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1935-37, White's Professor of Moral Philosophy Univ of Oxford, and Fellow of Corpus Christi College 1937-52 Foreign Research and Press Service (after 1943 Foreign Office Research Dept), 1939-41, Mem Exec C'ttee of League of Nations Union, 1939-48 Curator of Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1938 52, Member of General Board of the Faculties, 1943-48, Chairman of Board of Studies for Psychology, 1950-52, Forwood Lecturer, Univ of Liverpool, 1948-1949, Gifford Lecturer, Univ of St Andrews, 1949-51, Visiting Professor University of Toronto 1955 *Publications* The Good Will, Kant's Metaphysic of Experience The Categorical Imperative, The Moral Law, in Defence of Reason, The Modern Predicament *Recreation* golf *Address* Nether Pitcuthly, Bridge of Earn Perthshire *T* 248 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PATON, John, M P (Lab), Norwich 1945-1950, North Division of Norwich since 1950, late General Secretary Independent Labour Party and editor of New Leader, *b* Aberdeen, 1886, working-class parents *Educ* Elementary School until 13 Active in Labour Movement since 1902 *Publications* Autobiography Proletarian Pilgrimage, 1935 Left Turn! 1936 *Address* 63 Valley Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 901

PATON, Sir Leonard Cecil, Kt *cr* 1946, C B E 1944, M C 1915, M A, Director Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd, *b* 7 May 1892, 4th *s* of John Paton, Dunfermline, Fife, Headmaster *m* 1917, Muriel, *yr d* of William Searles, Maidstone, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University (M A, 1st Class Hons Classics, 1914), Christ Church Oxford (Exhibitioner) European War 1914-18 Capt Cameronians (M C, despatches) Member Dollar Exports Council 1951- *Recreations* fishing golf *Address* 4 Courtenay House, Kingsway Hove *Club* City University

PATON, William Calder, C I E 1945, M C, Major-General I M S (retd), *b* 27 January 1886, *s* of William and Isabella Paton, *m* 1st, 1915, Marian Bruce Williamson (*d* 1948), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1950 Isobel, *d* of R Dean, I P, Beauly *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Edinburgh Univ M B, Ch B, Edinburgh 1910; entered I M S, 1912, F R C S (Ed), 1920, served European War, 1914-18 (M C and Brevet Major), various appointments on civil side of I M S, including Prof of Midwifery, Medical Coll, Madras and Civil Surgeon Delhi, Inspector-Gen of Civil Hospitals N-W F P, 1939-41, Surgeon-Gen, Bengal 1941-45 K H P, retired from I M S, 1945, Medical Superintendent Royal Northern Infirmary, 1945-1948, Medical Superintendent, Inverness Hospitals, 1948-54 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* formerly riding and hunting now walking and golf *Address* Ness House, Inverness *T* Inverness 423

PATRICK, Rt. Hon. Lord; William Donald Patrick; P C 1949, Q C 1933, L L D, one of the Senators of H.M College of Justice in Scotland since 1939, *b.* 1889, *s.* of William Smith Neill Patrick, Sheriff Clerk of Ayrshire *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow University Admitted a member of Faculty of Advocates in 1913, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1937-1939, served European war with Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force. *Address* New Club, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

PATRICK, Adam, M A (Glas), M D (Glas), L L D (Glas and St. Andrews), F R C P (Lond and Edin), F R F P S, Lecturer on History of Medicine, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Univ of St Andrews, *b* Greenock, 29 June 1883, *s.* of William Patrick, *m* Esther Margarete Roe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Greenock Academy, Glasgow University. *Publications* various papers on medical subjects *Address* 12 Windsor Street, Dundee *T* Dundee 68034

PATRICK, (James) McIntosh, R.O.I 1949; A R E, A R S A; Painter and Etcher, *b* 1907, *s* of Andrew G Patrick and Helen Anderson, *m* 1933, Janet, *d* of W Arnot Watterston, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Morgan Academy, Dundee, Glasgow School of Art Awarded Guthrie Award R S A, 1935, Painting Winter in Angus purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest, 1935, paintings purchased for National Gallery, Millbank; National Gallery of South Africa, Cape Town; National Gallery of South Australia, Scottish Contemporary Art Assoc; and the Municipal collections of Manchester, Aberdeen, Hull, Dundee, Liverpool, also for Lady Leverhulme Art Gallery, etchings in British Museum and other print collections Served War of 1939-46, North Africa and Italy, Capt (Gen List) *Publications* many etched plates and facsimile colour collotypes of paintings *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* c/o Fine Art Society, New Bond Street, W 1, The Shrubbery, Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee *T* Dundee 68561 *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

PATRICK, Brig. John, M C, *b* 10 June 1898, *s* of Lieut-Col John Patrick, D.L, and Florence Annie Rutherfoord, *m*; two *s*, *m* 1949, Nancy, *yr. d.* of A. White, Woolverstone House, Suffolk. *Educ* Harrow on-the-Hill, R M.A., Woolwich 2nd Lt R F.A., 1916, Chestnut Troop, B H A., 1919-28, Captain 15/19th The King's Royal Hussars, 1928-38, p.s.c 1934, retired, 1938, Lt-Col R A (S.R), 1939, Brig, 1940-45, M P for Mid Antrim in Northern Ireland House of Commons, 1938-45, *Recreation* shooting *Address* 98 Clanmer Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 9794 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Ulster (Belfast)

PATRICK, Sir Neil J. K. C.; *see* Cochran-Patrick

PATRICK, Sir Paul Joseph, K C I E., *cr* 1946, C S I 1934, Officer, Order of St John, 1938, J P, E Suffolk, *b* 6 Oct 1888, *s* of late Rev John Arthur Patrick and Ellen Maria, *d* of Joseph Freeman *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Junior Clerk, Secretary's Office, Post Office, 1913, transferred to India Office, 1913, Lieut Indian Army, Reserve of Officers, 1916-19, served in N.W Frontier and Palestine Assistant Under-Sec of State, India Office, 1941, and Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947, retired, 1949 *Address* Mill Edge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T* 364 *Club* Travellers'

PATTENSON, Arthur Eric Tylden, C.S.I. 1939, *b* 15 Nov 1888, *m* 1914, Dorothy Margaret, *s d* of John Alexander McIvor, I.S.O Joined Indian State Railways, 1908, Member (Traffic) Railway Board Government of India, 1935, Manager, London Railway Bureau, 1939-41. *Address* Holme Cottage, West Horsley, Surrey

PATTERSON, Arthur, C M G, 1951 Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1945, *b* 24 June 1906, 2nd *s* of late Alexander Patterson, *m.* 1942, Mary Ann Stocks,

er. d. of late J L Stooks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's University, Belfast, St John's College, Cambridge Entered Ministry of Labour, 1929, Assistant Secretary, 1941, transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, 1945, lent to Government of Cyprus, 1953 *Address* 42 Campden Hill Sq, W.8 *T*. Bayswater 3894.

PATTERSON, Rt. Rev. C. J.; *see* Niger, Bishop on the

PATTERSON, Eric James; Political Education Officer, Western Area, 1947; Member of Y M C A Central Education Committee for H M Forces; Special Lecturer to Allied and British Forces, *b* 9 May 1891, *s* of late George Patterson, J P, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, and Euphemia Patterson, *m* 1936, Ethel Simkins, one *s* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Graduate), University of Freiburg, Germany Late University Extension Lecturer and Tutorial Class Tutor, University of Liverpool, University Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1920 21, Head of Department of Extra-Mural Studies, University Coll, Exeter, 1921 1938, and Head of Department of International Politics till 1938, Principal of Bonar Law Coll, Ashridge, Berkhamsted Herts, 1938 40; Member of Advisory Council for Adult Education in H M Forces, 1940 42, served on Committee of World Association for Adult Education, on the Vice Chancellors of Oxford and Cambridge Committee on University Extension Regulations, held scholarships for the investigation of Adult Education in Germany and for the problem of Education Among National Minorities, Visiting Lecturer in Germany, C C G, 1947; Internationale Akademische Ferienkurse, Zurich, 1950; H M Navy, 1951-53; European Youth Campaign Conf. Special Lectr, 1952, Special Lectr to R A F., 1954 Silver Academic Laurel, Polish Acad of Literature *Publications* Survey of Adult Education in Germany, 1926, Poland, 1934, Pilsudski, Marshal of Poland, 1935, Yugoslavia, 1936, Pilsudski through English Eyes, 1936 (Warsaw), The International Mind, 1937 (U S A.), contributions to Empire Review and St. Martins Review, 1939 40, Free Europe, Central European Observer, International Affairs (Chatham House) *Recreations* foreign travel, swimming *Address* Stonehedge, Alphington Cross, Exeter *T* Exeter 54479 *Club* Special Forces.

PATTERSON, Professor Jocelyn; Professor of Chemical Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1948, *b* 15 Sept 1900, *s* of John Patterson and Isabella G Patterson (*née* Howe), *m* 1926, Kathleen (*née* Thompson), one *s* *Educ* Universities of Durham and St Andrews King's Coll, Univ of Durham, 1916, B Sc. 1919, B Sc. 1st Class Hons, 1920, Research Student. Univ, of St Andrews, 1920, Research Asst to Sir James Irvine, 1922-23, M Sc Durham, 1921, Ph D St Andrews, 1922 Appointed Biochemist, Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1924 F R S (Edin) 1942 *Publications*: (jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality, 1938, Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1952 Contributions to Journal of Chem Soc, Biochem. Jl, Jl Experimental Pathology, Lancet and Brit. Med Jl *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* Hill Top, Chestnut Avenue, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 5008

PATTERSON, Sir John Robert, K B E, *cr* 1945, C M G 1939; *b* 1892, *s* of G T Patterson, *m* 1919, Esther Margaret Sheldon; two *s* *Educ*. Cambridge University, B A Assistant District Officer, Nigeria, 1916, Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1935, acting Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, 1938-39, Acting Chief Commissioner, 1941, Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1948-48 *Address*. Park Holme, Eamont Bridge, Westmorland *T* Penrith 2515

PATTERSON, Rear-Admiral Julian Francis Chichester, O B E 1919, *b* 6 May 1884, *s* of Rev J. E C Patterson and Frances Alice Gordon, *m* 1st, 1911, Helen Frances (*d* 1950), *d* of Maj C P Dean, two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Sina Victoria, widow of Comdr John Howard, R N *Educ* Bedford Sch H M S Britannia, 1899, Lt, 1904, Comdr, 1915, Capt, 1921, Rear-Adm, 1933, served as Gunnery Officer in H M S Orion, 1914-17, present at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (O B E), retired, 1933, and joined English Steel Corporation Ltd, Vickers Works, Sheffield, retired 1949 *Address* Hyde's House, Dinton, Wilts *T* Teffont 203 *Club* United Service

PATTERSON, Admiral Sir Wilfrid Rupert, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1941), C V O 1937, C B E 1946, Director of Axia Fans, Ltd, 21 Pall Mall, since 1951 and Vent-Axia, since 1953, *b* 20 Nov 1893, *s* of W R Patterson, Belfast, *m* 1923, Maureen, *d* of James Mahon, Belfast and New York, one *s* one *d* Joined Royal Navy, 1906, Admiral 1949, retd, 1950 *Address* Northern Bank, Donegall Square, Belfast *Clubs* United Service, Royal North of Ireland Yacht (Cultra, Belfast)

PATTINSON, George Norman; J P Westmorland, Chairman, Education Committee, Westmorland County Council, Chairman, Standing Joint Committee, Alderman, Westmorland County Council, *b* 14 June 1887, *s* of George Henry and S A Pattinson, Gossel Ridding, Windermere, *m* 1917, Ethel Muriel, *er d* of J R Smith, The Priory, Windermere, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M A) High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1941 *Recreation* golf *Address* Gossel Ridding, Windermere *T A* and *T* Windermere 238 *Club* Royal Windermere Yacht

PATTINSON, John Mellor, C B E 1943, M A, Managing Director Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, 1952, *b* 1899, *s* of J P Pattinson, Mobberley, Cheshire, *m* 1927, Wilhelmina, *d* of late W J Newth, Cheltenham, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Cambridge Univ R M A, Woolwich, 1917, R F A with B E F, 1918-19 South Iran, 1922-45, General Manager Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, Abadan, 1937-45 *Address* Oakhurst, West Byfleet, Surrey *Club* East India and Sports

PATTINSON, Air Marshal Sir Lawrence Arthur, K B E, *cr.* 1945, C B 1938, D S O 1919, M C.; D F C, R A F retd, *b* 8 Oct 1890, *s* of late H L Pattinson of Lowlynn, Beal, Northumberland, and late Mrs H P R Coode, Floriston Hall, Wixoe, nr Halstead, Essex; *m.* 1923, Mabel Copeland, *s d* of late Col William Capper, C V O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Wesley College, Melbourne, Australia. Jesus College, Cambridge, M A 2nd Class Honours Historical Tripos, LL B 2nd Lieutenant 5th Durham Light Infantry T F 1914. seconded to R F C 1915, proceeded to France with No 11 Squadron as Pilot, 25 July 1915, Flight Commander and Temporary Captain, Oct 1915, M C. 1916, Squadron Commander and Temporary Major, 1916, proceeded to France in command of 57 Squadron, Dec 1916, returned to Home Establishment, Nov 1917, proceeded to France in command of 99 Squadron (Independent Force R A F), May 1918 (D F C, despatches); assumed command of 41st Wing Independent Force, Oct 1918, as temporary Lieut-Col. (D S.O), Squadron Leader R A F, 1919, Wing Commander, 1922, Staff College, Camberley, 1922; Air Staff, H Q Royal Air Force, India, 1926-30,

Group Captain, 1930; A D C to the King, 1933-34, Deputy Director of Organisation, Air Ministry, 1930-34, Air Commodore, 1934, Air Officer Commanding Armament Group, Eastchurch, 1934-37, Air Vice-Marshal, 1937, Air Officer Commanding No. 23 (Training) Group, 1937-40, Air Officer Comdg-in-Chief Flying Training Command, 1940-41, retired list, 1941, recalled to Active List, Oct 1942, as Head of R A F Training Mission to the Chinese Air Force *Publication* The History of 99 Squadron, R A F *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Salkeld Hall, Little Salkeld, Penrith, Cumberland *T* Langwathby 224 *Clubs* United Service, Fly-fishers'

PATTINSON, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1934, D L, J P, Chairman Kesteven County Council since 1934, Chairman of the Witham Catchment Area Board, *b* 1872, *s* of William Pattinson, J P, Ruskington, *m* 1895, Catharine Lucy, *d* of Henry Pratt, Lincoln, two *s* one *d* A Director of Pattinson & Co Ltd, M P (L) Grantham Division of Kesteven and Rutlandshire, 1922-23, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1941 *Address* The Fosse House, Lincoln *Clubs* National Liberal; City and County (Lincoln)

PATTISON, Professor Bruce; Professor of Education in the University of London since 1948, *b* 13 Nov 1908, *s* of Matthew and Catherine Pattison, *m* 1937, Dorothy Graham *Educ* Gateshead Grammar School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge Henry Mellish School, Nottingham, 1933-35, Hymers College, Hull, 1935-36, Lecturer in English, University College, London, 1936-48 Board of Trade, 1941-43, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45 *Publication* Music and Poetry of the English Renaissance, 1948 *Address* Woodlands, 31 Higher Drive, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 2991 *Club* National Liberal

PATTISON, Harold Arthur Langston, C B E 1947, Canadian Member of Air Navigation Commission, I C A O, since 1951, *b* London, England, 30 June 1897, *s* of late A L Pattison, Horley, Surrey, and London, *m* 1921, Suzan Mackenzie Baird, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Bedford School, Downing College, Cambridge M A Cambridge, served European War, 1914-18, in Army and R A F (wounded), permanent commission R A F, 1919, served in India, Transjordan, and in R C A F as Exchange Officer, Air Ministry rep, Newfoundland, to organise experimental Atlantic flights, 1936, retired from R A F, 1937, J P 1938, Director of Civil Aviation, Newfoundland, 1937-49 *Address* 902 International Aviation Building, Montreal, Canada

PATTON, Arnold Gordon, C I E 1943, *b* 2 Dec 1892, *m* 1st, 1916, Dorothy (marriage dissolved, 1934), *d* of S B Bennett, Friern Barnet, 2nd, 1934, Coral Ogilvie (*d* 1946), *d* of late Dr John Gordon, Aberdeen *Educ*. City of London School, St John's College, Cambridge (B.A) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1916, Secretary to Government of Assam, Finance and Revenue Departments, 1937-47 *Address* 8 Elvaston Place, S W 7 *Club* East India and Sports

PATTON, Walter Scott, M B, Ch B (Edin), Major I M S (retired), Dutton Memorial Professor of Entomology, Liverpool University and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1927-37; Professor Emeritus since 1938, *b* 7 Oct 1876, *s* of late William Patton, J P, Scott's Burn, Landour, N W P, India, *m* 1906, Edith Mary, 2nd *d* of late Rev H F S Gurney, Vicar Stoke St Gregory, Somerset, five *s* *Educ*. Stoke's School, Mussoorie, India, Edinburgh and Marburg Universities Resident Surgeon, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, 1901, entered Indian Medical Service, 1902, Aden Boundary Commission operations, 1903-1904; special duty investigating etiology Kala-azar and Oriental Sore, 1905-7, 1912-14, Bacteriological Department, I M S, 1908-21, assistant director and director, King Institute Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1908-14, entomologist, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917, director, Pasteur Institute, Southern India, 1919-21, lecturer, Medical Entomology, Edinburgh University, 1921-26, in charge Kala-azar Commission, Royal Society, North China, 1925-26, member, Psychological Association Great Britain and Ireland, Membre Correspondant Société Pathologie Exotique, 1908. *Publications* Text-book of Medical Entomology 1913 (jointly), Mycetoma, Parasites, Rabies Undulant Fever, Encyclopædia Medica, The Blood-sucking Muscidæ in Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, Vol I, Byam and Archibald (jointly), Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, Part I, Medical (jointly), Part II, Public Health *Address* Wayside, 2 Mill Street, Torrington, N Devon

PATTRICK, William Michael Thomas, A R I B A, A A Dipl, Principal, The Architectural Association School of Architecture, since 1951, *b* 25 Oct 1913, *s* of late Arthur Devereux Pattrick and of Mrs Gilson Pattrick, *m* 1943, Joan Margaret Leach *Educ* Oundle School Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1931-35, R I B A Howard Colls Travel Scholarship, 1932 A A Travel Studentship, 1934, Lectr, Cambridge Univ, 1937, Lectr, Liverpool Univ, 1938, Architectural Association Staff, 1945- Mem Bd of Architectural Education, and Bd of Education of Architects' Registration Council of the U K *Recreations* sailing foreign travel *Address* 6 Little Chester Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7941

PATTULLO, Hon. Thomas Dufferin, Q C, L L D, President Pacific Great Eastern Railway, *b* 19 Jan 1873, *s* of George Robson Pattullo and Mary Rounds, *m* 1899, Lillian, *d* of O Reidemaster, Toledo, Ohio, one *d* *Educ* High School Woodstock, Ont Secretary, Yukon Commission 1897-98, Assistant Gold Commissioner three years, Member, Dawson City Council, Past Alderman and Mayor of Prince Rupert, elected to British Columbia Legislature, 1916-1920, 1924, 1928, 1933, and 1937, Minister of Lands, 1916-28, Leader of the Opposition, 1928-33 Prime Minister and President of the Council Province of British Columbia, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B C, 1933-41, edited Galt Reformer, 1897, conducted general brokerage and financial business in Dawson and Rupert *Address* 951 Beach Drive Victoria, B C, Canada

PAUL, Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean, 5th Bt, *re cr* 1821, *b* 19 Oct 1869, *s* *s* of 4th Bt and 2nd wife, Eliza Monckton, 2nd *d* of Maj Gen James Ramsay; *S* father, 1895, *m* 1901, Irene Regine (*d* 1932), *d* of late Henry Wieniawska of Warsaw, one *s* one *d* Late Lieut 3rd Batt Northumberland Fusiliers, Captain in 9th (Service Battalion) 5th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1915 *Heir* *s* Brian Kenneth, *b* 18 May 1904

PAUL, Cedar; Singer, Author, and Translator; retired, *b* Hampstead, *née* Gertrude Mary, *d* of late F W Davenport, composer, and *g d* of late G A Macfarren, composer, principal R A M etc *Educ* · scrappy, at convent schools in Flanders, Paris, Genoa, and London Independent worker since the age of fifteen, maintaining herself by tuition in Germany, Poland, and England, trained for grand opera in Dresden and Stuttgart, deputising as Marguerite, Elsa, Elizabeth, etc; Musical career interrupted by war; collaborated with late Eden Paul, in various original writings and translations, among their many joint translations being · Romain Rolland's The Forerunners, 1920; Baudouin's Suggestion and Autosuggestion, 1920; Pierre Janet's Psychological Healing, 1925, Plekhanoff's Fundamental Problems

of Marxism, 1929, Yugoff's Economic Trends in Soviet Russia, 1930; Treitschke's History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century, 7 vols, 1915-19, Masaryk's The Spirit of Russia, 2 vols, 1919, many works by Stefan Zweig, Emil Ludwig, and Sudermann, Frank's Trenck, 1928, Marx's Capital, 1928, Alfred Neumann's The New Cæsar, 1934; Man of December, 1937, Novikov-Priboy's Tsushima, 1936; Prawdin's Mongolian Empire, 1940, Lermontoff's Hero of Our Own Time, Nattage's Escape to Danger, 1942; Le Verrier's France in Torment, 1942, Sergei Borodin's Dmitri Donskoi, 1945, A Chapygun's Stepan Razin, 1946, Balzac's Fatal Skin, 1948-49, after the war of 1914-18 resumed musical career, specialising in unaccompanied folk-song, and giving recitals in London and the provinces, Paris, Brussels, and the German capitals *Address* Sandy Balls, Godshill, Fordingbridge, Hants

PAUL, Sir (Charles) Norman, Kt, *cr* 1938, M B, Ch M (Syd), F R A C P, Dermatologist, *b.* 6 March 1883, *s* of late John Paul, Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney, *m* 1914, Louie Millicent, *d.* of James Harris Morell, Sydney *Educ* Sydney Grammar School; Univ of Sydney President Sydney Hospital, Hon Consulting Dermatologist, Sydney Hospital and Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children (Sydney) Formerly Vice Chairman of the Hospitals' Commission of New South Wales; formerly Hon Major Military Forces of Commonwealth of Australia, A.A.M.C.; Vice President St John's Ambulance Association, New South Wales Centre *Publications* The Influence of Sunlight in the production of Cancer of the Skin, 1917, Cutaneous Neoplasms, 1933 *Address* 143 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S W, Australia *Clubs* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

PAUL, Elliot Harold; author, *b* Malden, Mass, 13 Feb 1891, *s* of Howard Henry Paul, *m* 1945, Barbara Ellen Maycock *Educ* High School, Malden, Maine University Served European War, Sergeant, 317th Field Signal Battalion, A E F, 1914-18 Sec Mass Soldiers' and Sailors' Commission, 1919-21 Lit editor, Chicago Tribune, Paris Edn, 1925, 1926, co-editor transition (international review) 1927, 1928, Lit editor, New York Herald, Paris Edn, 1930 *Publications* works include Indelible (novel), 1922, Impromptu, 1923, Low Run Tide 1928, Life and Death of a Spanish Town, 1937, Stars and Stripes Forever, 1939, (with Luis Quintanilla) All the Brave, 1939, Rhapsody in Blue (screen-play), 1946, Linden on the Saugus Branch 1947, Ghost Town on the Yellowstone, 1948, My Old Kentucky Home 1948, Springtime in Paris, 1950, Desperate Scenery, 1950 (Co-author) The Last Time I Saw Paris, 1942 (publ in Gt Brit under title A Narrow Street) Films Summer in December, 1945, Springtime in Paris, 1950 *Address* c/o Random House, Inc, 457 Madison Avenue, New York 22, U S A, c/o Pearn Pollinger & Higham Ltd, 39-40 Bedford Street, W C 2

PAUL, Francis Kinnier, T D 1950, Headmaster Exeter School, Devon, since 1950, *b.* 6 May 1911, *y s.* of late Rev Principal F J. Paul, D D, of Belfast, and Edna Hately Paul (*née* Wilson), *m* 1944, Daphne Mary Frearson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell Coll, Belfast, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M A), also studied at Univs of Bonn, Leipzig, Marburg, Berlin, Dijon, Rennes, and Paris. Assistant Master (Mod Langs.), Merchant Taylors' School, Northwood, Middlesex 1933-40 and 1946-49 Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps, Middle East, and E Africa, 1941-44, U K and Germany, 1944-46, Lieut.-Colonel *Recreations* walking. *Address* Bicton Lodge, Heavitree, Exeter, Devon *T* Exeter 2969

PAUL, Sir (George) Graham, Kt, *cr* 1948; *b.* 15 Nov 1887, *e. s. of* late George Brodie Paul, of Friarton Grove, Dundee, and Pitpointie, Angus, and of Isabella Graham, *m* 1916, Margaret Ann Alison (*d* 1951), *e d* of Rev Thomas Little, B D, Lanark, no *c*, 1952 Mary Featonby Branecka, *y d* of late Walter Saville, Entumeni, Zululand, and of Mrs Saville, Northridge House, Durban *Educ* Clifton Bank School and the University, St Andrews (M A), Edinburgh University (LL B) Scots Bar 1910, Nigerian Bar, 1914, Nigerian Land Contingent, 1914-17, Nominated Member Nigerian Council, 1920-23, Nominated Member Nigerian Legislative Council, 1923-33, Extraordinary Member Nigerian Legislative Council, 1933, Member ABA Commission of Enquiry, 1930 Puisne Judge Nigeria, 1933 Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1939-45, Chief Justice, Tanganyika Territory, 1945-51, retd, 1951 *Publications* Ed Nigeria Law Reports, 1933-39 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, played hockey for Scotland, 1910-12 *Address* Calabar Somerset West, Cape Province South Africa *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society

PAUL, Lieut.-Col. John William Balfour, D S O 1919, Marchmont Herald since 1939, *b* 1873, *s* of late Sir J Balfour Paul, K C V O, *m* 1908, Muriel Cassells Monteith, M B E 1939, three *s* *Educ* Sedbergh Was tea-planting in Ceylon, Lieut Colonel Ceylon Mounted Rifles (Res), member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) served in S African War, lost arm (Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War (D S O), Falkland Pursuivant, 1927-39; O St J, Colonial Aux Service Decoration, Jubilee and Coronation Medals, 1937, and 1953, Defence Medal V L Midlothian, 1951 County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, Midlothian, since 1930 *Address* 14 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

PAUL, Leslie Douglas, M A, B Mus (Oxon), Mus Doc (Edin), F R A M F R C O, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Bangor Cathedral, Examiner of Assoc Bd of Roy Schools of Music since 1945 including examination tour of India, 1946, and of N Z, 1948 *b* Bangor, 8 March 1903, *s* of William Paul, Parkstone Dorset *m* 1940, Elizabeth, *o d* of R Lloyd-Jones, Caernarvon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Royal Academy of Music (Organ School), Keble College, Oxford Assistant Music Master, Winchester College War service in R A F V R, 1941-45, including a period in the Middle East with commission of Flight Lieut Adjudicator at leading Musical Festivals *Publications* songs pianoforte church music, articles in Music and Letters, and other periodicals *Address* Hilltop Menlon Lane, Bangor, N Wales *T* Bangor 968

PAUL, Sir Norman; *see* Paul, Sir C N.

PAUL, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Oliver Richard, C B E 1919, R N retd, *b* 1868 Was Engineer-Overseer for Scotland served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) *Address* c/o Dr J E Stevens, 127 Trinity Road, S W 17

PAUL, Capt. Sir Robert Joshua, 5th Bt., *cr* 1794, *b.* 6 June 1888, *s* of 4th Bt. and Richenda Juliet (*d* 1933), *d* of H E Gurney, Nutwood, Surrey, *m.* 1919, Eveline Alice Wanda, O.B E, *d.* of late Count Habdank Gorkiewicz of Vilna and Warsaw, Poland, and adopted *d* of late Edgar Whitaker of Constantinople; one *d.*, *S* father, 1912. *Educ.* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906; served France, 1914, and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915 (despatches, croix de guerre), commanded Arab Gendarmerie, Aleppo province, Syria, 1919. *Heir: b* Ven. William Edmund Jeffrey

Paul, *b* 28 Sept 1885 *Address* Ballyglan, Waterford, Ireland.
See also Capt Snr A T C. Neave.

PAUL, Stuart, J P East Suffolk, Chairman and Life Managing Director of R and W Paul Ltd, Member East Suffolk County Council, 1944-52, breeder of Pedigree Stock, President, of the Suffolk Agricultural Association, 1945, *b* 30 June 1879, *s* of late William Francis Paul, J P, O B E, *m* 1909, Gladys, *d* of late William Henry Hamilton, *two s* one *d* *Educ* Bath College High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1938, Chm E Suffolk War Agricultural Exec Cttee, 1939-46 Owns 6500 acres in E. Suffolk, 3500 of which are farmed by Stuart Paul & Sons *Address* Freston Lodge, near Ipswich *T A* Woolverstone *T* Ipswich 2508 *Clubs* Farmers', County (Ipswich)

PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph; Sénateur du Loir-et Cher, barrister, *b* Saint Aignan, 4 Aug 1873 Docteur en droit, private secretary to Waldeck Rousseau, 1899 1902, and Viviani, 1906 9, Republican Socialist deputy, 1909, Minister of Labour, 1911, resigned Socialist Party, 1931, War Minister, 1932, Prime Minister, Dec 1932 Jan 1933, Foreign Minister, Dec 1932 Feb 1934 and March-April 1938, Minister for League of Nations affairs, Jan June 1936, formerly President of Foreign Affairs Committee of the Chamber, Permanent Delegate to the League of Nations *Publications* Estienne de la Boétie et les origines des libertés modernes, Le Fédéralisme économique, Un Débat sur la République et la décentralisation (with Ch Maurras), Les Syndicats de fonctionnaires, Art et démocratie, Trois plaidoiries *Address* 17 rue de Téhéran, Paris VIII, Saint-Aignan, Loir et-Cher *T* Lab 19 84

PAULET, family name of **Marquess of Winchester.**

PAULET, Richard Charles; *b* 8 July 1905, *s* of late Captain Charles Standish Paulet, M V O, and of Lillian J C, *d* of Major William Thomas Exham Fosbery, *heir pres* to 16th Marquess of Winchester *q v* *Educ* Eton *Address* Brookhill, Ballyhogue Co Wexford, Ireland

PAULIN, George Henry, A R B S 1927, A R S A, sculptor, *b*, Muckart, 14 Aug 1888, *s* of George Paulin, minister, *m* 1921, Muriel Margaret, *e d* of Rev J E Cairns, M A, Muckart, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Edinburgh College of Art Studied in Rome, Florence, and Paris, 1911 14, served during the War with the Lothians and Border Horse, later with the R A F in Italy *Principal Works* War Memorials at Kirkcudbright, Dollar, Denny, Milngavie, Muckhart, Coalsnaughton, the 8th Argylls at Beaumont Hamel, France; also Memorials to Sir William Ramsay, Glasgow University, Dr Hunter, Trinity Church, Glasgow, Dr McEwen, Claremont Church, Glasgow, Dr Barrett, Mitchell Library, Glasgow, Dr Corbett, Camphill Church, Glasgow, Statue to Lord Lister, Kelvingrove, Glasgow, War Memorial to 51st (Highland) Division, Beaumont Hamel, France; Memorial to Sir William McEwen, Erskine Hospital, Statue to Anna Pavlova, Ivy House, Hampstead, 1952, Special Coronation Year Hallmark on precious metals *Recreation* golf *Address* 25 Woronzow Rd, St John's Wood, N W.8.

PAULING, Linus (Carl); Professor of Chemistry since 1931 and Director of Gates and Crellin Laboratories of Chemistry, and Chairman of Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, California Institute of Technology, since 1937, *b* 28 Feb 1901, *s.* of Herman William Pauling and Lucy Isabelle Darling, *m* 1923, Ava Helen Miller, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Oregon State College, California Institute of Technology B S Oregon State Coll, 1922, Ph D Calif Inst of Tech, 1925, Hon D Sc, Oregon State Coll., 1933, Univ of Chicago, 1941, Princeton Univ, 1946, Yale, 1947, Cambridge, 1947, London, 1947, Oxford, 1948, L H D Tampa, 1949, Dr h c Paris, 1948, Toulouse, 1949, U J D New Brunswick, 1950, Assistant in Chemistry and in Mechanics and Materials, Oregon State College, 1919-22, Graduate Assistant, California Inst Tech, 1922-23, Teaching Fellow, 1923-25, Research Assoc, 1925-26, Nat Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1925-26, Fellow of John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 1926-27 (Univs of Munich, Zurich, Copenhagen), Asst Prof, Calif Inst of Tech, 1927-29, Assoc Prof, 1929-1931, Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Massachusetts Inst of Tech, spring 1932, George Fisher Baker Lecturer in Chem, Cornell Univ, Sept 1937-Feb 1938, George Eastman Prof, Oxford Univ, Jan-June 1948 Am Chem Soc Award in Pure Chem, 1931, William H Nichols Medal, 1941, J Willard Gibbs Medal, 1946, Theodore William Richards Medal, 1947, Davy Medal of Royal Soc, 1947, Presidential Medal for Merit, 1948, Gilbert Newton Lewis Medal, 1951, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1954 Member Nat Acad of Sciences, Am Philosophical Society, Am Acad of Arts and Sciences, Hon Fell, Chem Soc (London), Royal Institution, For Mem Royal Society, R Soc of Liége, Indian Acad of Sciences, Hon Mem Swiss Chem Soc, Corr For Mem Accademia Benedettina, Corr Institute of France, For Mem Norwegian Acad Arts and Letters, Corr Mem Bavarian Acad Sci, Member Advisory Board John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, War of 1939-45, Official Investigator for projects of National Defense Research Committee on Medical Research and Office of Scientific Research and Development *Publications* The Structure of Line Spectra (with S Goudsmit), 1930, Introduction to Quantum Mechanics (with E B Wilson, Jun), 1935, The Nature of the Chemical Bond, 1939 (2nd ed, 1940), General Chemistry, 1947 College Chemistry, 1950, numerous scientific articles in fields of chemistry, physics, and biology, including structure of crystals, quantum mechanics, nature of the chemical bond, structure of gas molecules, structure of antibodies and nature of serological reactions, etc *Address* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif; 3500 Fairpoint Street, Pasadena 8, Calif *T* Sycamore 6-7121, Sycamore 2-8010

PAULL, Gilbert James, Q C 1939, J P, Recorder of Leicester since 1944, *b* 18 April 1896, *s* of Alan Paull, F S I, J P, *m* 1922, Maud Winifred, *d* of James Harris, Streatham, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Bencher of Inner Temple, 1946, Member of the Council of Legal Education, 1947 *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C 4, 2 Mansfield Street, W 1, The Little House, Newbury, Berks *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, Sir Everard; *see* Duncombe

PAUS, Christopher L., C B E 1920 (O B E, 1918), *b* 6 Nov 1881, *m* 1909, D Resch Knudsen *Educ.* Bradford Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxford Commercial Attaché at H.M Legation, Oslo, 1914, Commercial Diplomatic Secretary at Oslo, 1919-39, Commercial Counsellor at Oslo, 1939-40, retired, 1941. Coronation Medal 1937 *Address* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, 9 Pall Mall S W 1

PAVIÈRE, Sydney Herbert, F.S A, F M A, F R S A, A R D S, Art Director and Curator, Harris Museum and Art Gallery, Preston, Art Adviser to Bury and Chorley Corporations, *b* 25 Oct 1891, *s* of Frederick Leslie Pavière and Edith Mary Hughes, *m* 1915, Gladys Ruth Mary Cronk *Educ* Oxford Assistant to Secretary, Oxford Uni-

versity Museum, 1905-12, Assistant Curator, Maidstone Museum and Art Gallery, 1912-1916, Fine Art Valuer, with Hurcomb and Wm Whiteley Ltd, 1921, Assistant Curator, Lady Lever Art Gallery, Port Sunlight, 1922-1923; Art Secretary and Curator of Private Collections to 1st Viscount Leverhulme, Lecturer, Adult Education Centres for Lancashire C C and W E A, Member, Ribchester Museum Committee, President North-West Federation of Museums and Art Galleries, 1944-45, Leverhulme Research Grant, 1937, Exhibitor (water colours and etchings) Royal Hibernian Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, etc, works reproduced in Colour Magazine, The Studio, etc *Publications* Monograph on the Devis Family of Painters Walpole Society Volume, 1937, The Devis Family of Painters, 1950, Catalogues, Forewords, Guides, Contributor to The Times, etc *Recreations* sketching and lecturing *Address* 6 Camden Place, Preston, Lancs *T* Preston 3989

PAVLIDES, Stelios, C M G 1951, Q C (Cyprus), Legal Practitioner, *b* 26 Sept 1892, *m* 1923, Maria (*née* Theodotou) *Educ* Cyprus, Athens, France, England Called to Bar Gray's Inn 1916, Member of Legislative Council, Cyprus, 1925-27, Crown Counsel, 1927-40, Solicitor-General, 1940-1944-, K C 1942, Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1944-52, retired *Publications* contributions to Journal of Comparative Legislation *Recreations* sports, fond of animals, particularly dogs, reading, gardening *Address* 17 Evagoras Avenue, Nicosia, Cyprus *T* 4525 *Clubs* Nicosia, Hellenic (Cyprus)

PAVY, Emily Dorothea, C B E 1917, B A (Adel), D Sc (Econ) (Lond), Solicitor, *d* of Cornelius Proud, *m* Gordon A Pavy, Barrister, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Adelaide and London South Australian Spence Scholar, 1913, Welfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19, Lecturer University of Adelaide *Publication* Welfare Work, 1916 *Address* 7 Rutland Avenue, Unley Park, South Australia, 23 King William Street, Adelaide, South Australia

PAWAN, Joseph Lennox; Government Bacteriologist, Trinidad, *b* Trinidad, B W I 6 Sept 1887 *Educ* St Mary's Coll, Trinidad, Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B), University College, London (D P H), Germany *Publications* A new Medium for the differentiation of B Coli in water analysis, The Type of Tubercle Bacillus in Human Sputa in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Trinidad, A comparative study of Sodium Citrate and Tartrate in the differentiation of B Coli in water analysis, some aspects of the Colon Group of Organisms with special reference to the Water Supplies of Trinidad, An Outbreak of Rabies in Trinidad without history of bites and with symptoms of an Acute Ascending Myelitis, A Further Account of the Trinidad Outbreak of Acute Rabic Myelitis—Histology of the Experimental Disease; The Serum Calcium of the Inhabitants of Trinidad; The transmission of paralytic rabies in Trinidad by the vampire bat (Desmodus rotundus murinus); Rabies in the vampire bat with special reference to the clinical course and the latency of infection *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* Government Bacteriological Laboratory, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B W I

PAWLE, Brigadier Hanbury, C.B.E 1939 (O B E 1919), T.D., D L Herts, Director McMullen and Sons Ltd, Hertford; *b* 7 June 1886; 3rd *s.* of late G S Pawle, D.L., of Widford, Ware, Herts; *m* 1915, Mary Cecil, *d* of N J Hughes-Hallett, O B.E, D L, of the Knoll, Derby; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Haileybury College, Caius College, Cambridge Member of Stock Exchange, 1912 14, France, 1914-18, Hertfordshire Regt till 1916, transferred Royal Berkshire Regt, Foreign Service, Mesopotamia, Persia and India till 1924, left Royal Berkshire Regt to command the Hertfordshire Regt 1930 Commanded 161st Infantry Bde T A, 1938, 202 Inf Bde., 1940 *Publications* The Sacred Trust, 1930, Tactical Exercises, 1939, The Seven Locks, 1944, In Our Own Hands, 1946. *Address* Nether Hall, Widford, Ware, Herts. *T* Much Hadham 167 *Club* Army and Navy.

PAWSEY, Sir Charles Ridley, Kt, *cr* 1947, C S I 1945, C I E 1943 M C, and bar, *b* 14 July 1894, *m* 1953, Rita, widow of Hugh Ingle Halliday *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Wadham College, Oxford (B A) Entered I C S, 1919, served European War, 1914-18, Burma Campaigns, 1942-44 (C I E, C S I), retired *Address* The Priory, Badingham, Woodbridge, Suffolk

PAWSEY, Joseph Lade, F R S 1954, Assistant Chief of the Division of Radiophysics, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Sydney, Australia, since 1951, *b* 14 May 1908, *s* of Joseph Andrews and Margaret Pawsey, *m* 1935, Greta Lenore Nicoll, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Queen's College, Melbourne University, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 1851 Exhibition Overseas Schol, 1931 Research in Ionosphere, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1931-34, Television development with Electric and Musical Industries Ltd, Hayes, Middx, 1934-39, Radar development with Radiophysics Div, C S I R O, Sydney, Australia, 1939-45, Radio Research, particularly on radio astronomy and the ionosphere, Radiophysics Div C S I R O, 1945- *Publications* (with R N Bracewell) Radio Astronomy, 1955, various scientific papers *Address* Radiophysics Laboratory, C S I R O, University Grounds, Sydney, Australia *T* FU 3038

PAWSON, Albert Guy, C M G 1935, Secretary, Rubber Study Group, *b* 30 May 1888, *s* of Albert Henry and Alice Sarah Pawson, *m* 1917, Helen Humphrey Lawson, two *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Class Honours School of History, joined Sudan Political Service, 1911, Governor, White Nile Province, 1927-1931, Governor, Upper Nile Province, 1931-1934 *Recreations* fishing, cricket, tennis, Oxford Cricket Blue 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911, Captain 1910 *Address* The King's Tower, Penshurst Place, Kent *T* Penshurst 341

PAWSON, Professor Henry Cecil, M B E 1946, F.R S Edin 1949, Professor of Agriculture, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, since 1948, *b* 17 May 1897, *s* of late Rev D Ledger Pawson, *m* 1927, Edith Jean Sinclair, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lady Manners Grammar School, Bakewell, Derbyshire, King's College, Newcastle M Sc King's College, 1945 King's College, University of Durham Lecturer in Agriculture, 1917, Senior Tutor, 1945 Methodist Local Preacher, 1917, Vice-Pres Methodist Conference of Great Britain, 1951-52 *Publications* The Study of Agriculture. Articles and papers on agricultural and religious subjects *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* 56 Dunholme Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 4 *T* Newcastle upon Tyne 33269 *Clubs* University Union, Y M C A (Newcastle upon Tyne)

PAXTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Anthony (Lauderdale), K B E, *cr.* 1950 (C B E 1943), C B 1947; D F C 1921; R A F, *b* 7 August 1896, *s* of late James Thompson Tighe Paxton and late Beatrice Paxton, *m* 1924, Phyllis Joan Bradford, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College After leaving school lived in Mexico, cattle ranching Joined R F C in Vancouver, B C, 1916, 2nd Lt R F C 1917; served in France, 1918 with R F C and R A F as pilot (despatches), permanent commission R A F 1919, served in Egypt, Iraq, 1920-1924; U.K. 1925-34; Iraq, 1935; U.K.

1936-40, Director of Air Training, Canada, 1941-43, Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q., Flying Training Command, 1943-45, A O C No 85 Group, 1945-46, A O C No 2 Group, 1946-47, Senior Air Staff Officer, Air H Q, British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany), 1947, Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, 1947-49, retired from R A F, 1950 Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium) *Address* No 3 The Green, Barrowfield, Hove, 4, Sussex *T* Brighton 57000 *Club* R A F

PAYNE, Ben Iden; Professor of Drama, State University of Texas, *b* 5 Sept. 1881; *s* of Rev Alfred Payne *Educ* Privately; Manchester Grammar School Began his stage career with Sir Frank (then Mr F. R.) Benson's Company, 1899; organised Miss A. E F Horniman's Company at Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, and produced for her, 1907 11, organised the first repertory seasons in several provincial cities and toured his own companies until 1913, produced plays in New York, Chicago and Philadelphia, until 1917, was General Stage Director for Charles Frohman Inc at Empire Theatre, New York, 1917 22, Visiting Professor of Drama and subsequently Head of the Drama Department, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, also producing plays in New York for various managements, until 1928, produced and acted at the Goodman Theatre, Chicago, 1928-30; Visiting Professor of Drama at Univ of Iowa and Univ of Washington, 1930-34, Director of Stratford-on Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1934-1942, Visiting Prof of Drama, State Univs of Iowa, 1943, Washington, 1943, Missouri, 1947, Colorado, 1953, Michigan, 1954, Dir Shakespeare Summer Festival, San Diego, Calif, 1949-52 *Address* 16 Gramercy Park, New York 3, U S.A. *Clubs* Savage; Players (New York)

PAYNE, Charles Frederick, C S I 1920; *b* 1875, *s* of F Payne of The Priory, Rotherfield, Sussex; *m* 1907, Doris Jeannie Macpherson, no *c* *Educ* St John's, Leatherhead; Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Passed Indian Civil Service, 1897, first appointment in Bengal, 1898, Chairman of the Calcutta Corporation 1918-22 Fellow of the Chartered Surveyors' Institution, 1923 *Recreation* golf *Address* Burley Heath, Westcliff Rd, Bournemouth *Club* East India and Sports

PAYNE, Rev. Ernest Alexander, B A, B D (Lond), M A, B Litt (Oxon), Hon D D (St Andrews), General Secretary, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, since 1951, *b* 19 February 1902, *er s* of late Alexander William Payne, *m* 1930, Winifred Mary Davies, one *d* *Educ* Hackney Downs Secondary School, King's College, London, Regent's Park College, St Catherine's and Mansfield College, Oxford, Marburg University Bugbrooke Baptist Church, 1928-32, Headquarters Staff, Baptist Missionary Society, 1932-40, Senior Tutor, Regent's Park College, 1940-1951, Lecturer in Comparative Religion and the History of Modern Missions, Oxford Univ, 1946-51, Editor, The Baptist Quarterly, 1944-50 Vice-President, Baptist Historical Society, 1948- Examiner in the Universities of Oxford, Wales, Edinburgh and Bristol *Publications* The Saktas, 1933, The Church Awakes, 1942, The Free Church Tradition in the Life of England, 1944, The Fellowship of Believers, 1944, Henry Wheeler Robinson, 1946; The Anabaptists of the 16th Century (Dr Williams's Lecture), 1949, The Baptists of Berkshire, 1952, James Henry Rushbrooke, 1954, etc, Contrib to Journal of Theological Studies, Internat Review of Missions, Congregational Quarterly, etc *Recreations* reading, writing and travel. *Address* 4 Southampton Row, W C 1 *T.* Holborn 2045. *Club* National Liberal.

PAYNE, Rev. Francis Reginald Chassereau, O B E 1920 (M B E 1919), Rector of Market Bosworth, 1931-54; Canon Chancellor, Leicester Cathedral, 1927-54, Canon Emeritus, 1954; Proctor in Convocation, 1925, *b* St James's, South Elmham, 17 June 1876; *s* of Rev William John Payne and Eliza Hannah Boughey, *m* Ethel Annie, *d* of John Ambrose and Annie Cope, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Saffron Walden; Keble College, Oxford; St Stephen's House Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900, Curate of St Andrew's, Leicester, 1899–1905; Assistant Chaplain, H M Prison, 1900-4; Curate of Knighton, 1905-11, Vicar of St Margaret's, Leicester, 1911-28, Surrogate, 1917-54, Priest Canon, St Martin's Collegiate Church, 1922-24; Canon Chancellor, 1924 54, Vicar of Knighton, Leicester, 1928-29, Canon Missioner, Diocese of Leicester, 1929-31, Secretary to the Bishop's Fund, 1929-31, Rector of Stockerston, 1931, Chaplain H M Prison, Leicester, 1904-31; Rural Dean of Christianity, 1924 31, Rural Dean Sparkenhoe I, 1931-54, Hon Clerical Sec Leicester Diocesan Conference, 1921 46 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Monastery, Happisburgh, Norwich

PAYNE, Dr. Sylvia May, C B E. 1918, Psychiatrist; *b* 6 Nov 1880; *d* of late Rev E W Moore, Wimbledon and Stoke Doyle, Northants, *m* 1908, John Ernest Payne, F R C S, *s* of late John Payne, Park Grange, Sevenoaks; three *s* *Educ* Wimbledon High School; Westfield College (London University); London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women M B B S, London, 1906, House Surgeon and Assistant Anæsthetist Royal Free Hospital, 1907-08, Commandant and Medical Officer in charge of Torquay Red Cross Hospitals, 1914 18; Psychiatrist to London Clinic of Psycho-Analysis, 1926; Hon Sec to Institute of Psycho Analysis, 1929, Hon Training Sec 1939, Chairman of Directors, 1944-1947, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Vice-president of Psychiatric Section, Pres British Psycho-Analytical Soc, Member of International Psycho Analytical Society, Fellow British Psychological Society (Medical Section, Hon Joint Sec. 1935, Chairman, 1936). *Publications* Observations on The Formation and Function of the Super-Ego in Normal and Abnormal Psychological States, The British Journal of Medical Psychology, Vol vii, Part I, 1927, The Myth of the Barnacle Goose, The International Journal of Psycho Analysis, Vol x, Parts 2 and 3, 1929, A Conception of Femininity, The British Journal of Medical Psychology, Vol xv, Part 1, 1935, Post-war Activities and the Advance of Psychotherapy, The British Journal of Medical Psychology, Vol xvi, Part I, 1936 *Address* 11 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4787. *Club* University Women's.

PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir John; *see* Gallwey

PAYNTER, Air Commodore Noel Stephen, C B 1946, retired, *b* 26 Dec. 1898, *s* of late Canon F S Paynter, sometime Rector of Springfield, Essex, *m* 1925, Barbara Grace Haagensen, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Haileybury, R M C, Sandhurst Flying Brevet, 1917, France and Russia, 1918-19 (St Anne 3rd Class). North-West Frontier, 1919-21, North-West Frontier, 1925-30, Malta, 1934, Directorate of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39, Chief Intelligence Officer, Middle East, 1939-42 (despatches), Chief Intelligence Officer, Bomber Command, 1942-45 (C B), Directorate of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1946 *Address* Lawn House, Edgcott, nr Aylesbury *T* Grendon Underwood 38 *Club* Army and Navy.

PAYTON, Wilfrid Hugh, C.M G 1945; I C S., *b.* 7 Apr. 1892, *s* of Hugh Payton, Birmingham, *m* 1919, Kathleen Adelaide Lewis, no *c* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1915; I A.R.O 1916-19, Deputy Commissioner, 1923, Chairman, Rangoon

Development Trust, 1935-37; Commissioner, 1938, Chief Secretary to Govt of Burma, 1937-38, 1942-43, 1944-45, Financial Commissioner, 1945, retired, 1949 *Address* Forest Edge, Lyndhurst, Hants *T* Lyndhurst 251

PEACEY, Rt. Rev. Basil William, M A (Leeds); General Licence, Dio. Cape Town, *b* 1889, *s* of R D Peacey, Winchcombe, Glos, *m* 1931, Anna, *d.* of Senator Hofmeyr, two *s* one *d* *Educ*: Christ's Hosp., Leeds Univ, Coll of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Curate at Dairycoates, Hull, 1913-17, Priest-Vicar, Grahamstown Cathedral, S. Africa, 1917-23, Priest in charge Pessene and Maputoland Districts of the Diocese of Lebombo, Portuguese East Africa, and Principal of St Christopher's Coll., Hlamankulu, Lourenço Marques, 1923-29, Bishop of Lebombo, 1929 1935; Rector of Krugersdorp, 1935-41 *Publications* papers in Journal of South African Bureau of Racial Affairs, 1953 *Recreation* carpentry *Address* 43 Second Cr, Bish Hoek, Cape, South Africa *Club* Christ's Hospital

PEACEY, Rev. J. R., M C, M A, Residentiary Canon, Bristol since 1945, *b* 16 July 1896, *s* of Rev Prebendary T Peacey, Vicar of Hove, and Ellen C Leeper, *m* 1925, M E Hancock, one *d* *Educ* Mowden Preparatory School, S Edmund's School, Canterbury, Selwyn College, Cambridge Lt Sussex R G A, B Battery A A, France, 1915-18, Theological Tripos, Pt I, Master at Wellington College 1922-23, Fellow and Dean of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1923-27, Head Master, Bishop Cotton School, Simla, 1927-35 Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1935-45 *Recreations* all games *Address* The Cathedral, Bristol *T* 20798

PEACH, Capt. C. L.; *see* Keighly-Peach

PEACH, Lawrence du Garde, M A, Ph D Author and Dramatist, *b* 14 Jan 1890, *s* of Rev Charles Peach, *m* 1915, Marianne Leeming, no *c* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University, Göttingen University, Sheffield University Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Göttingen University 1912-14, Manchester Regiment and Staff Intelligence, 1914-19, Captain, 1917, Major, Home Guard 1941, Lecturer in English, University College of the South West, 1922-26, began writing for Punch and other papers, 1920, Author of 400 radio plays broadcast by B B C and of many film scenarios, Contested Derby (L) 1929 Lecturer and Political speaker, Member Exec Ctee League of British Dramatists Board of Management, Sheffield Repertory Theatre, Executive Radiowriters Association, 1948 *Publications* Angela and I—Punch sketches, Unknown Devon, Radio Plays, Five Country Plays, The Path of Glory, Practical Plays for Stage and Classroom, The Castles of England, Famous Men of Britain, Famous Women of Britain, Plays for Young Players, Five Plays for Boys, A Dramatic History of England, Knights of the Round Table, The Story of Sigurd Plays of the Family Goodman, Story Tellers of Britain, Napoleon couldn't do It, 1941, According to Plan, 1942, You Never Know!, 1943, Legacy at Loon 1943, Mystery of the Mary Celeste 1945, The White Sheep of the Family (with Ian Hay) 1948, Mate in Three, 1949, The Town that would have a Pageant, 1951, Women are like that, 1952, A Horse A Horse! 1953, and a long series of Plays for Youth Groups, and many short plays, including many on Biblical subjects, various pageant scripts, including Centenary pageants for Sheffield, Warrington, Wolverhampton, The Isle of Man, Sheffield Youth and National Co-operative Society and Transport and General Workers Union *Recreation* Village Drama *Address* Foolow, Eyam, via Sheffield *T* Tideswell 258 *Clubs* Savage, Reform (Manchester)

PEACHEY, Capt. Allan Thomas George Cumberland, C B E 1949, D S O 1944, R N retd, Private Secretary and Comptroller to H B M Ambassador to Egypt since 1951, *b* 23 May 1896, *o s* of late Allan Thomas Peachey, M R C S, Ballyconnell, County Cavan, and late Alice Katherine Peachey, *d* of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, Rydal Hall, Westmorland, *m* 1929, Nina Muriel Paterson, *d* of George Sutherland, Shanghai, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered R N, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 in Grand Fleet, 2nd Battle Sqdn (H M S King George V at Battle of Jutland), also 1st Battle Cruiser Sqdn (H M S Princess Royal), and as Flag Lieut to Adm Sir John de Robeck, Bt, also served in "Q" Ships, later, in China Sqdn, Atlantic, Mediterranean, and Home Fleets, and during these periods also as A D C to Governor, Straits Settlements, Flag Lieut to the Board of Admiralty, Staff Officer Operations and Intelligence, Yangtse Comdr 1933, Executive Officer of H M S Royal Oak, 1936-38, Capt 1940 War of 1939-45 comd Armed Merchant Cruiser H M S Queen of Bermuda in S Atlantic, subs comd Anti-Aircraft Cruiser H M S Delhi in N Atlantic and Mediterranean in support and consolidation of landings at Oran, Algiers, Sicily, Salerno (D S O) and Anzio Later, comd Battleship Royal Sovereign on loan transfer to U S S R, and subs Cruiser H M S Enterprise in support of Normandy advance, final war appt, Senior Officer of Assault Beach Build-Up in Force mounted for recovery of Malaya Served, 1947-48, (last) Cdre Palestine, Cdre Levant (C B E), retd list, 1950 Order of George 1 of Hellenes with Swords, Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, U S A *Address* 200 Sloane St, S W 1, British Embassy, Cairo *Clubs* White's, Naval and Military, Leander, Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon)

PEACOCK, Alexander David, D Sc (Durham), F R S E, Professor of Natural History, Queen's College (University of St Andrews), Dundee, since 1926, *e s* of James and Jane Peacock, *m* 1917, Clara Mary, *d* of William and Ellen Turner, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne. Graduated in Science, 1908; Prize Demonstrator in Zoology, University of Durham, 1909-11, Government Entomologist, Southern Nigeria, 1911-13, Lecturer in Zoology, University of Durham, 1913-26, on military service, 1914-19, with Field Ambulance and special services, rank of Captain, R A M C (T F), 1918, principally engaged on problems of medical entomology alone or as member of War Office Trench Fever Commission working party and American Red Cross Trench Fever Commission, present researches parthenogenesis in insects, Pharaoh's Ant *Publications* Entomological Pests and Problems of Southern Nigeria; The Louse Problem at the Western Front, and several reports on this to the War Office, Report of the American Red Cross Trench Fever Commission (part author), papers on Parthenogenesis and Pharaoh's Ant *Recreation* gardening *Address* Fairfield, West Ferry, Dundee, Angus *T.* 7755 *Club* Overseas

PEACOCK, David Henry, M A (Cantab), Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Univ of Sheffield, 1947; F R I C, D Sc (Lond), I E S (retd), *b* Dec 1889; *s* of C G and Catherine Peacock, *m* 1915, Catherine Tait, no *c* *Educ* Central Foundation School, London, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Scholar), Gordon Wigan prize for research in Chemistry Nobel's Explosives Factory Research Department, 1913-16, British Dyes Research Department, 1916-22, Chief Assistant Technical Department, Huddersfield 1920-22, Professor of Chemistry, University of Rangoon, 1922-40, Special Chemical Adviser to the Government of Burma, 1938-40, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45, Chemical

Consultant in Ministry of Supply, 1945-47 *Publications* Life of Joseph Priestley, various papers in Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* Greenways, Harston, Cambridgeshire.

PEACOCK, Sir Edward Robert, G C V O, *cr* 1934, Hon D C L Oxford, 1932, Hon LL D Edinburgh, 1938, a Director of Baring Brothers & Co and Canadian Pacific Railway Company Retired from the Bank of England, 1946 after serving for 20 years as a Director, a Lieut of the City of London, Receiver-General of Duchy of Cornwall since 1929, a Rhodes Trustee, Treasurer, King Edward's Hospital Fund, *b* Glengarry, Canada, 2 Aug 1871, *e s* of Rev W M Peacock, Canada, *m* 1912, Katherine (*d* 1948), *d* of John Coates, two *d* *Educ* Queen University, Kingston, Canada (M A, LL D) English master and senior house master at Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1895-1902, with Dominion Securities Corporation of Canada and London, 1902-15, concerned with the direction of Light, Power and Traction Companies in Spain, Brazil and Mexico, 1915-24 *Recreation* golf *Address* Bodens Ride, Ascot, Berks *T* Ascot 18 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak York (Toronto)

PEACOCK, John Atkins, C M G 1949, Director, Nurdin & Peacock Ltd, Oxford St, W 1, Director of Eggs Ministry of Food, 1950-54, *b* 8 Sept 1898, *s* of Thomas Peacock, *m* 1925 Phyllis Evelyn Jones, two *s* one *d* *Address* Astra Send Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

PEACOCK, Kenneth Swift, Chairman and Managing Director Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd, since 1953, Director of Associated Companies, Director Lloyds Bank Ltd, *b* 19 Feb 1902 *o s* of Tom Swift Peacock and Elizabeth Amy Richards *m* 1st, 1925, Hilaria (*d* 1926) *d* of late Sir Geoffrey Syme, K B E and of Lady Syme, Melbourne, Australia, one *d*, 2nd, 1934, Norah, *d* of Norman Rigby, Birmingham, two *s* *Educ* Oundle School Served with Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd in varying capacities, Managing Director, 1936-, Chairman Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds (Midlands) Ltd, Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds (South Wales) Ltd, and a number of subsidiary companies *Recreations* riding, hunting, sailing *Address* Lower Coscombe Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire *T* Stanton 221 *Clubs* Junior Carlton Royal Automobile, Union (Birmingham)

PEACOCK, Colonel Pryce, C M G 1919, R M. Artillery (retired); *b* 1868; *s.* of Rev Ralph Peacock. *Educ* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham Served European War, 1914-19 (C M G, Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Address* 4 Tongdean Avenue, Hove *Club* United Service

PEACOCK, Ronald, M A (Leeds), M A (Manchester), Dr Phil (Marburg), Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, University of Manchester, since 1945, Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1954 *b* 22 Nov 1907, *s* of Arthur Lorenzo and Elizabeth Peacock, *m* 1933, Ilse Gertrud Eva, *d* of Geheimer Oberregierungsrat Paul Freiwald, no *c* *Educ* Leeds Modern School, Universities of Leeds, Berlin, Innsbruck, Marburg Assistant Lecturer in German, University of Leeds, 1931-1938 Lecturer, 1938-39 Professor, 1939-45, Visiting Professor of German Literature, Cornell University (U S A), 1949 *Publications* The Great War in German Lyrical Poetry, 1934; Das Leitmotiv bei Thomas Mann, 1934, Hölderlin, 1938, The Poet in the Theatre, 1946, various articles on literature contributed to reviews and periodicals *Address* The University, Manchester

PEACOCK, Roydon; Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Department, St George's Hospital, S W 1, Surgeon to Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Canadian Red Cross Memorial Hospital, Taplow, Bucks, recognised teacher in Otolaryngology, University of London, *s* of late Ralph Peacock, *m* Olive Joan, *d* of late Sir Arthur Blake, K B E *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, St George's Hospital, Univ Entrance Schol, Brackenbury Prize, Allingham Scholar F R C S (Eng), B.Ch Cantab, M R C S, L R C P (Lond.), 1st Class Hons Natural Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, late Hon Asst Surgeon Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Golden Square, W 1, late Hon Surgeon in charge of Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, Metropolitan Hospital Kingsland Road, late Hon Aural Surgeon to Maida Vale Hosp for nervous diseases, late Hon Laryngologist King Edward's Memorial Hosp, Ealing, Hon Surgeon Royal National Throat Nose and Ear Hospital *Publications* Alcoholic Labyrinthine Injection through the oval window in the treatment of aural vertigo, Lancet, Feb 1938, Meniere's Syndrome an observation Lancet, Dec 1938 *Recreation* golf *Address* 90A Harley St, W 1, 86 Brook Street, W 1 *Club* United University

PEACOCK, Thomas, C B E 1942, J P, *e s* of late Robert Peacock, Cotton Hall, nr Chester Member of Council National Farmers' Union since 1934, President 1939, 1940 and 1941, Chairman Milk Marketing Board (elected Member, 1944, for N W Region, Vice-Chm of Bd, 1949, Chm of Bd, 1952-), member of Cheshire County Council, 1931-45 member Cheshire County War Agricultural Committee, member Red Cross Agricultural Fund Committee, 1940, Chairman Chester Farmers Ltd since 1924 Farmed all his life in Cheshire *Address* Dilwen, Whitchurch Road, Christleton Chester *T* Chester 35287 *Club* Farmers'

PEACOCK, Sir Walter, K C V O, *cr* 1924 (C V O 1916, M V O 1911), *b* 24 May 1871, *s* of late Right Hon Sir Barnes Peacock, *m* 1927, Irene Cynthia Humphreys (Author of Biographies of H M Queen Elizabeth II and Field Marshal the Viscount Montgomery of Alamein, The Adventure of Cooking, Cooking is Exciting, H R H Prince Charles (biography), Beating Austerity in the kitchen), *d* of late Lt-Col Thomas Augustus Le Mesurier *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894, Hon A R I B A, Resident Councillor and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1908-30, Treasurer to Prince of Wales, 1910-15, Member of Prince of Wales' Council, 1910-1930, Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1930-34

PEACOCK, Rev. W. Arthur; Universalist Minister, London, since 1939, Minister Wandsworth Unitarian Church, *b* 23 Aug 1905 Edited Clarion, 1927-30, New Nation, 1932-34 Secretary-Manager, National Trade Union Club, 1931-46 Editor Modern Free Churchman Ordained Minister, 1937. Hon Secretary World Congress of Faiths *Publications* Tom Mann Militant Trade Unionist, (with George Jeger) Medical Mission in Spain, Who are the Universalists, Spiritual Leadership of Jesus, Yours Fraternally, Christian Modernism and other faiths Contributor to various literary and religious newspapers *Address* 55 Ellerton Rd, Wandsworth Common, S W 18, Royhill Universalist Chapel, Royhill, Blackboys, nr Uckfield, Sussex

PEACOCK, Rev. Canon Wilfrid Morgan, M A, Warden of S Augustine's House, Reading, since 1949, *b* 24 Jan 1890, 2nd *s* of late Rev R Peacock, M A, Vicar of Woodlands St Mary, Lambourn, Berkshire, *m* 1913, Adela Marian, *y d* of Arthur Rutter, Mon Abri, Cambridge, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Jesus College, Cambridge Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914,

Assistant Curate, St Michael and All Angels, Belgrave, Leicester, 1913-14, served with Leicestershire Regt, 1914-19, Captain (wounded), Assistant Master, Uppingham School, 1919, Aldenham School, 1919, Cheltenham College, 1919-22; Headmaster, Collyer's School, Horsham, 1922-26, Principal of King's College, Lagos, West Africa, 1926-31, Canon, Christchurch Cathedral, Lagos, 1929, Hon Canon, 1931, Canon Emeritus, 1941, Headmaster of King Alfred's School, Wantage, 1932-49, served with R Sussex Regt and Royal West African Frontier Force (Nigeria), 1940-41 *Address* S Augustine's House Redlands Road, Reading *T* Reading 4437

PEACOCKE, Emilie Hawkes; *b.* 1883, *er d* of late John Marshall, Editor and co-proprietor, Northern Echo, Darlington; *m* 1909, late Herbert Peacocke, journalist, one *d Educ* privately Trained at Northern Echo, 1899, Reporter Daily Express, 1904, Tribune, 1906, Daily Mail, 1908, Ministry of Information, 1918, Daily Express Feature and Woman's Page, 1918-28, Journalist, Daily Telegraph and Morning Post, 1928-46, Member of Livery of Stationers and Newspaper Makers Co, F J I, Life member Nat Union of Journalists *Publications* Writing For Women, 1936, several cookery books *Address* 12 Hillsleigh Rd, W 8 *T* Park 9456, St John's Studio, Grayshott, nr Hindhead, Hants *Club* Women's Provisional

PEACOCKE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Irvine, D D, *b* Monkstown, Co Dublin, 28 Nov 1866, *s s* of late Most Rev J F Peacocke, D D, Archbishop of Dublin, *m* 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, *d* of Lindsey Bucknall Barker, two *s* one *d Educ* Corrig School, Kingstown, Trinity College, Dublin Classical Scholar, 1888, Senior Moderator, History and Political Science, 1889, 1st prize Political Economy, and 1st prize Eccles History, 1890, 1st Theological Exhibitioner, 1891, Ordained, 1891, Rector of Christ Church, Lisburn, 1894-1901, Rector of St Mary's, Dublin, 1902-3, Rector of Bangor, Co Down, 1903-16, Prebendary of St Andrew's, Down Cathedral, 1911, Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1916-45 *Address* Dunderry, Ballycastle, Co Antrim.

PEAKE, Sir Charles (Brinsley Pemberton), K C M G, *cr* 1948 (C M G 1941), M C, British Ambassador at Athens since 1951, *b* 1897, *o s* of Col W P Peake, Hildenborough, Kent, *m* 1926, Catherine, *s d* of late W G Knight, C I E, four *s Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A 1921) Served in army, 1914-18, Capt Leicestershire Regt (M C, despatches), Capt P.A.O Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1919-29, entered Diplomatic Service, 1922, 3rd Secretary, 1922, 2nd Secretary, 1925, 1st Secretary, 1934, Counsellor of Embassy, 1939, Head of News Department of Foreign Office, and Chief Press Adviser, Ministry of Information, 1939, temporarily attached to Viscount Halifax as Personal Assistant in Washington, 1941 British Representative to the French National Committee, 1942-44, Political Adviser to the Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45, Consul-General at Tangier, 1945-46, British Ambassador at Belgrade, 1946-51, has served in Sofia, Constantinople, Tokyo, Berne and Paris, British Plenipotentiary at Paris Conference on Tangier, 1945, Principal British Delegate to International Conference on the Danube, Belgrade, 1948, Assistant Missioner, Magdalen College Mission 1921 *Recreations* rowing and archæology *Address* British Embassy, Athens *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Travellers'.

PEAKE, Brigadier Edward Robert Luxmoore, C B E 1947, M C, *b* 9 Oct 1894, *s* of late Thomas Pendril Peake, *m* 1928, Audrey Danvers Rutherfoord Hyde Turner, one *s* one *d Educ*.. Cheltenham College R M A, Woolwich, 1913-14; commissioned R E., Aug 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Survey in Gold Coast, 1920-1925; Geographical Section, Gen Staff, War Office, 1925-30, Senior British Comr, Northern Rhodesia-Belgian Congo Boundary Commission, 1930-33, Ordnance Survey Office, 1934-46, retired as Dep Director Gen, Oct 1946, with Internat Civil Aviation Organization, 1946-52, as Chief of Aeronautical Charts and Information Branch *Address* Folly Farm, Wokingham, Berks

PEAKE, Air Commandant Dame Felicity (Hyde), D B E, *cr* 1949 (M B E 1941), *b* 1 May 1913, *d* of late Colonel Humphrey Watts, O B E, T D and Mrs Simon Orde, *m* 1st, 1935, John Charles Mackenzie Hanbury (killed on active service, 1939), no *c*; 2nd, 1952, Harald Peake, *q v Educ* St Winifreds, Eastbourne, Les Grands Huguenots, Vaucresson, Seine et Oise, France Joined A T S Company of the R A F, April 1939, commissioned in the W A A F, Aug 1939, served at home and in the Middle East, Director, Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 1946-49, Director Women's Royal Air Force, from its inception, 1949, until retirement, 1950, Hon A D C to the King, 1949-50 Director of Truman, Hanbury & Co *Address* 2 Shepherds Close, Lees Place, North Audley Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1264, Court Farm, Tackley, Oxfordshire *T* Tackley 221

PEAKE, Sir Francis, Kt, *cr* 1951, *b.* 31 Jan 1889, *s* of late John Henry Hill Peake, Chingford, Essex, *m* 1914, Winifred Marie, *d* of late Thomas McKinnon Clark, Wood Green, two *d Educ* Tottenham Grammar School Entered Civil Service, 1907 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915 Controller of Death Duties, August 1948-31 July 1951 *Address* 39 High Oaks Rd, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 3953

PEAKE, Frederick Gerard, C.M.G. 1939, C B E 1926 (O B E 1928); *b* 1886, *o s* of late Lieut-Colonel Walter Ancell Peake, D S O, of Burrough, Melton Mowbray, *m* 1937, Elspeth Maclean, *yr d* of late Norman Ritchie, St Boswells, one *d Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, R M C, Sandhurst Received first Commission in the Duke of Wellington's Regt, 1906, served in India till 1913, when seconded to the Egyptian Army and posted to the Camel Corps in the Sudan, served in Darfur expedition, 1916 (Sudan medal, two clasps, and 4th Class Order of Nile), served in Royal Flying Corps in Salonika, 1916, and in the Hedjaz Sector of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Inspector-General of Gendarmerie, Transjordan, 1921, and Director of Public Security, 1923; raised the Arab Legion, 1922 (King's medal, Victory medal, 1st Class Order of Nahda, 2nd Class Order of Istiqlal, Zikra Istiqlal; Syrian Order pour la Mérite), Min of Civil Defence, 1939, Home Office, Acting Inspector Constabulary, 1942 Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1934, Laurence Memorial Gold Medal, 1940, patron of one living *Address* Hawkslee, St Boswells, Roxburghshire *T.* 2209 St. Boswells *Club* New (Edinburgh)

PEAKE, Harald, M.A, a Vice-Chairman of Lloyds Bank, Ltd, since 1947, Director London Assurance (Sub-Governor), National Bank of Scotland Ltd, Bank of London and South America, National Bank of Australasia (Chairman London Board), Rolls Royce, Ltd, and William France Fenwick & Co Ltd, is also Chairman of Hargreaves (Leeds) Ltd, *b* 28 Oct 1899, 2nd *surv s* of late G H Peake, *m* 1st, 1933, Countess Resy, O B E 1946 (marriage dissolved, 1944), *o d* of Count de Baillet Latour, Brussels, one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Dame Felicity Hanbury (*see* Air Commandant Dame Felicity Peake). *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge,

Served in Coldstream Guards during European War, and subsequently Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry, raised and commanded No 609 (West Riding) Squadron, Roy Auxiliary A F, 1936, Director of the Auxiliary Air Force, Air Ministry 1938, Director of Public Relations, Air Ministry, 1940-42, Director of Air Force Welfare, 1942-43, Special Duty List Air Ministry, 1943-45, retired with rank of Air Commodore *Recreations* rowed for Eton, Cambridge and England, Master of Rufford Hounds, 1931-32, Agriculture *Address* 2 Shepherd's Close, Lees Place, North Audley Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1264, Court Farm, Tackley, Oxfordshire *T* Tackley 221 *Club* Brooks's

PEAKE, Mervyn; poet, novelist, painter, playwright and illustrator, *b* China, 9 July 1911, *s* of E C Peake, M D, *m* 1937, Maeve Gilmore (artist), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Tientsin Grammar School, Eltham College, Kent *Publications* Rhymes Without Reason, 1944, Captain Slaughterboard Drops Anchor, 1945, The Craft of the Lead Pencil, 1946, Titus Groan (novel), 1946, Letters from a Lost Uncle, 1948, The Glassblowers (poem) and Gormenghast (novel) were awarded W H Heinemann Foundation Prize (Royal Society of Literature) 1950, Mr Pye, 1953

PEAKE, Rt. Hon. Osbert, P C 1943, Minister of Pensions and National Insurance since 1953 (of National Insurance, 1951), M P (C) North Leeds since 1929, *b* 30 Dec 1897, *s* of late G H Peake, *m* 1922, Lady Joan Capell, *d* of 7th Earl of Essex, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1916-19, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1923; Major Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1939 44, Financial Sec to Treasury, 1944-45, Chairman, Public Accounts Cttee., 1945 48 *Address* 36 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7; Snilesworth, Osmotherley, Northallerton, Yorks *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton

PEAKER, Alfred Pearson, M C, M.A, Stipendiary Magistrate, Middlesbrough, since 1939; *b* 22 June 1896, *s* of late Frederick and Eveline Peaker, J P, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich College, Worcester College, Oxford (Senior Classical Exhibitioner), Served European War in 60th Rifles, 1915-19, Captain, 1917 (M C, wounded), Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1920, B A 1920, M A 1922 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, and practised on North Eastern Circuit, Founder Member and Hon Treas of Society of Stipendiary Magistrates, Captain 60th (Leeds Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R A, T A, 1936-39, Lt-Col, cmdg 4th Cleveland Cadet Bn, The Green Howards, 1943-48, Hon Col 1949, Member North Riding T & A F Assoc, Chairman Cadet Force Committee, Governor Guisborough Grammar School (Chairman) *Recreations* golf, gentle gardening, friendship *Address* Priory Cottage, Guisborough, Yorks *T* Guisborough 44 *Clubs* National Liberal, Cleveland (Middlesbrough)

PEAL, Lt.-Col. Edward Raymond, C.B E 1919 (O B E 1919), D S C, *b* 1884, *s* of Henry Walter Peal, J P, *m* 1923, Kathleen, *d* of Lt-Gen Sir Bertram Richard Kirwan, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S C, O B E, C B E) *Address* 69 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts *Club* R A F

PEAR, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A, B Sc, Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1951, *b* Walpole, Norfolk, 1886, *o s* of Alfred John and Mary Ann Pear, *m* Catherine, *y. d.* of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley Range, Manchester, one *s* (and one decd) two *d* *Educ* Wisbech Grammar School, King's College, London, Universities of Würzburg and Giessen B.Sc. London, M A (Manchester), Fellow of King's College, London, President of British Psychological Soc, 1943, Buchanan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham, 1936 Formerly Lecturer in Experimental Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Maghull Military Hospital, Pres of Psychology Section, British Association, 1928, Vice-Chm Brit Sociological Assoc, 1954 *Publications* Remembering and Forgetting, Skill in Work and Play, Fitness for Work, The Art of Study, Voice and Personality, The Psychology of Effective Speaking, Religion and Contemporary Psychology, The Maturing Mind, The Psychology of Conversation, English Social Differences, (ed) Psychological Factors of Peace and War, Shell Shock and its Lessons (with Prof Sir Grafton Elliot Smith), The Study of Society, Current Trends in British Psychology (joint), has contributed to British Journal of Psychology and to various journals devoted to psychology, education, and industry *Address* 23 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4124 *Club* English-Speaking Union.

PEARCE, Sir (Charles) Frederick (Byrde), Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E 1941, *b* 13 June 1892, *s* of C W Pearce, Mus Doc Trinity College of Music, London, *m* 1949, Olwen, *widow* of Lieut-Colonel John Lawson, Skinner's Horse *Educ* Marlborough College, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1914-19, entered I C S, 1920, Deputy Commissioner, 1931, Finance Secretary to Govt of Burma, 1934, Secretary to Governor of Burma, 1939, Commissioner, 1941, Administrator Refugee Areas, North Assam, 1942, Major-General, Chief Civil Affairs Officer (Burma), 1943, Director, Frontier Areas, Burma, 1945, Counsellor to Governor, 1946, Member of the Application Committee on the Indo-Burma Debt, 1936, Auditor-General, Burma, 1947, retired, 1948, Chief Secretary, Eritrea, 1949-1952 *Publication* Report on the Settlement of the Pakokku District, Burma, 1932 *Recreations* golf, music *Address* Wynne House, Boxford, Colchester *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PEARCE, C. Maresco; painter, *b.* 1874, *o s* of Maresco Pearce, painter and solicitor, and Sarah A. Tyerman, *m* 1914, Anna, *d* of Halsey Ricardo, two *s* three *d.* *Educ* Private school; Christ Church, Oxford. Apprenticed to Sir Ernest George, architect; studied painting under Augustus John and William Orpen, Jacques Emile Blanche, Walter Sickert, F R.G S; Member of the London Group, Works in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum and various galleries in England and abroad. *Recreations* forestry and farming. *Address* 117 Church Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4392, Carpenter's Town, Graffham, Sussex. *Club* Chelsea Arts

PEARCE, Hon. Sir Edward Holroyd, Kt, *cr* 1948, Q C 1945, B B A, **Hon Mr. Justice Pearce**; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division 1948-54), *b* 9 February 1901, *s* of late John W E Pearce and Irene, *d* of Holroyd Chaplin, *m* 1927, Erica, *d* of late Bertram Priestman, R A, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Scholar, 1st Mods classical) Hon Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll, 1950 Called to Bar, 1925, Bencher, Hon Soc of Lincoln's Inn, 1948 Deputy Chairman East Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1947-48 Chairman of Cttee on Shipbuilding Costs, 1947-49, Member Governing Body of Charterhouse School, Governor of Tonbridge School, and Governor of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse Past

Master and Member of Court of Company of Skinners, Member of Council, Imperial Arts League, Trustee, Chantrey Bequest, Hon F R B S *Publications* The Law Relating to Nuisances (joint), 1926, and other works *Recreations* painting and pictures *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2, Sweethaws, Crowborough *T* Crowborough 520 *Club* Athenæum

PEARCE, Air Commodore Frederick Laurence, C B E 1945, D S O 1940, D F C, R A F, retired, *b* 9 Aug 1898, *s* of Reuben Frederick Pearce, 1-4 Adrian Square, Westgate-on-Sea Kent, *m* 1st, 1926, two *s*, 2nd, 1954, Marie Gwendoline, *d* of Dr G W Paterson, Grenada *Educ* Godwin College, Aylesbury H A C 1916, R F C 1917, war of 1939-45 (D S O, despatches, D F C for action over Norway, C B E), Air Officer Commanding, Air Headquarters, Ceylon 1949-52, retired, 1952 *Address* The Pook, Grenada, Windward Isles, B W I *Clubs* R A F Yacht (Hamble), St George's (Grenada)

PEARCE, Sir George (Alfred), Kt, *cr* 1947, O B E 1938, Indian Police, *b* 28 Oct 1894, 3rd *s* of Harry Walter and Edith Ellen Pearce, *m* 1920, Muriel Florence Durrell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of Norwich School, St John's College, Battersea Served European War, 1914-20, Middlesex Regt and Indian Army, entered Indian Police, 1920, as Asst Supt of Police, posted to U P, Supt of Police, 1923, Supt of Police, Special Dacoity Police U P, 1926-1930, Supt of Police, Aligarh, Cawnpore, Naini Tal, 1931-40, Comdt U P Mil Police and Police Trg School, 1940, Dep Insp-Gen of Police, 1944, on Special Duty for Police Reorganisation, 1945, Inspector-General of Police, U P, 1946, retired, 1949 King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1946 *Recreations* tennis, walking and riding *Address* Deepdene, Elms Road, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks

PEARCE, Harold Seward, C B E 1941, *b* 1 February 1880, *s* of late James Seward Pearce, formerly of Southampton, *m* 1st, 1904, Bessie Snow Findlow (*d* 1914) one *s* 2nd 1920, Gertrude Mary Elizabeth Barry (*d* 1952) *Educ* King Edward VI School, Southampton Admitted a Solicitor of Supreme Court, Treasury Solicitor's Dept, 1901, transferred to Dept of the Director of Public Prosecutions, 1908 Assistant Solicitor to the Post Office 1921-44, a Taxing Master of the Supreme Court, 1944-1952 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* Whitesands, Reigate *T* Reigate 3462 *Club* Reigate Heath Golf (Reigate)

PEARCE, Malcolm Arthur Fraser, C V O 1954, C B E 1946 A A S A, Under-Secretary of State of South Australia also Secretary to Minister of Health and Clerk of Executive Council, Chairman State Bank Board, S A Symphony Orchestra Cttee, Inst of Public Administration, Member of S A Public Debt Commission, *b* 19 April 1898 *s* of late J S Pearce Kapunda *m* 1922, Gladys M, *d* of late J Green, Wayville, S A, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Kapunda High School, S A Entered Attorney-General's Dept, 1914, 1926-54 Private Sec and later Official Sec to Premiers of South Australia Visited England for Jubilee Celebrations, 1935 for Coronation Celebrations, 1953, South Australian State Director for Royal Visit, 1954 (C V O) *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 24 Whistler Av, Unley Park, South Australia *T* U A 9037 *Club* Commonwealth (Adelaide)

PEARKES, Major-Gen. George Randolph, V C 1918, C B 1943, D S O 1919, M C, Legion of Merit (U.S.), M P, (C) for Esquimalt-Saanich, B C., *b* Watford, Herts, 26 Feb 1888, *m* Constance Blytha, *o. d.* of W F U. Copeman, Norfolk; one *s* *Educ.* Berkhamsted School Went to Canada, farmed for three years, joined Royal N.-W Mounted Police, 1909, enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914, arrived in France, Sept 1915, Bombing Sgt, Dec 1915, Lieut on the field, March 1916, Battalion Bombing Officer, Brigade Bombing Officer, Capt Oct 1916, Major, Nov 1917, took command of Battalion, Dec 1917 (V C, M C, despatches, wounded several times), passed Staff College, Camberley, 1920; served on the General Staff of Permanent Force of Canada as G S O at Calgary, Winnipeg, Esquimalt and Kingston, D M T and S D., at Imperial Defence College, 1937, D O C, M D 18, Calgary, 1938-40; G O.C First Canadian Division, 1940, G O C-in-C Pacific Command, Canada, 1942 45, retired April 1945 *Address* Victoria, B C

PEARL, Amy Lea (Mrs. F. Warren Pearl), C B E (Hon) 1952, *b* 12 Nov 1880, *d* of John P and Susan Duncan, New York City, *m* 1909, Frederic Warren Pearl (*d* 1952), two *s* two *d* (and one *s* two *d* decd) *Educ* Miss Brown's, New York City Served with Canadian and American Red Cross in England and France, 1916-18, served with British Red Cross (Prisoners of War Section), War of 1939-45, also associated American Eagle Club, American Trailer Ambulance and other war charities Actively connected with N S P C C, R N L I, Queen's Nurses, and numerous charities, one time Governor St George's Hospital *Recreations* hospitality, charity and friendships *Address* c/o Breed, Abbott and Morgan, 1 Garden Court, Middle Temple, E C 4 *Club* (director) American Women's (London)

PEARS, Charles, R O I, President, Society of Marine Artists, *b* 9 Sept 1873, *m* 1st, 1897, Miriam (*d* 1931), three *s*, 2nd, 1933, Mrs D H Griffiths, *d* of late Col H G Kennard, C B E *Educ* East Hardwick, Pomfret College Official naval artist War of 1914 1918; Painter of many pictures of the Navy in the War, for Imperial War Museum, several large pictures commissioned for records of Second World War, Illustrator of Two Years before the Mast, Masefield's Saltwater Ballads, The complete works of Dickens, writer of many sea articles illustrated by himself, painter of many posters for Empire Marketing Board, Underground Railway, etc *Publications* From the Thames to the Seine, From the Thames to the Netherlands, South Coast Cruising; Yachting on the Sunshine Coast, Going Foreign *Recreation* single handed sailing *Address* Studio Polvarth, St Mawes, Cornwall. *Club* Royal Cruising

PEARS, Peter; Tenor, *b* 22 June 1910, *s* of Arthur and Jessie Pears *Educ* Lancing, Oxford, Royal College of Music B B C Singers, 1934-37, New English Singers, 1936-38, American and European tours with Benjamin Britten since 1939 Sadler's Wells Opera, 1943-46 Peter Grimes in Peter Grimes, 1945, Male Chorus in The Rape of Lucretia, 1946 and 1951 Albert Herring in Albert Herring, English Opera Group, 1947 Co-Founder of Aldeburgh Festival, 1948, Soloist at Lucerne Festival, Edinburgh Festivals, Holland Festival, etc, Evangelist in Amsterdam St. Matthäus Passion, 1947-51, Essex in Gloriana 1953 First performed many new works by Britten, Tippett, Berkeley, etc *Publications* (with Benjamin Britten) Purcell Edition, 1948- *Recreation* buying pictures *Address* c/o Ibbs and Tillett Ltd, 124 Wigmore St, W 1

PEARSALL, William Harold, F R S 1940, F L S, D Sc, Quain Professor of Botany, Univ of London, University College, since 1944, Mem and Vice-Chm Nature Conservancy since 1949, Chm of Council Freshwater Biological Association, *b* 23 July 1891, *o s* of William Harrison Pearsall *m* 1917, Marjory Stewart Wilhamson; two *s*

Educ Ulverston Grammar School, Manchester University (Graduate Scholar) War Service, R G A and R E, Reader in Botany, University of Leeds, 1922, Professor of Botany, University of Sheffield 1938-44 *Publications* Mountains and Moorlands, 1949, numerous scientific papers on freshwater biology, ecology and plant physiology, Editor of Annals of Botany *Recreations* fishing walking and golf *Address* University College, W C 1 *T* Euston 4400

PEARSE, Albert William, J P, F R G S, Managing Director of The Pastoral Review and Graziers' Record, Melbourne and Sydney, Liveryman of Hon Company of Master Mariners and Freeman of the City of London, President and Founder and Vice-Pres, Ancient Mariners League, Sydney, Member Master Mariners Assoc of Australia, Vice-Pres Church of England Homes, Burwood Vice-President Toc H (N S W), Vice-President, Mission to Seamen, Sydney, Vice-President, N S W Bush Brotherhood, Vice-President Dr Barnardo's Homes, *b* Hornsey, London, 6 April 1857, *s* of L B Pearse, London, *m* 1889, Emily Mary (*d* 1949), *d* of J T Mills, of Cookham, Bucks, two *s* three *d* (and *y s* killed 1918) *Educ* Islington Proprietary School, Deal College, Kent Went to sea as a midshipman, 1875, passed for second and chief mate, and for master in mercantile marine in London, was for some years officer in Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, to West Indies and Brazil, then in Orient S N Co, left sea in 1887, went to New Zealand and was gold mining there until 1891, when he left for Australia, and, with Mr R E N Twopeny, started The Pastoral Review in 1891, Fellow Royal Empire Society, Chief Commissioner in Egypt, Australian Comforts Fund, 1916-17, Rep for Federal Gov of Australia at Congress of Meat Refrigeration, Chicago, 1913, and also for all Meat Works of N Z and Austr, Paris, 1903, Chicago, 1913, Rep Port of London Authority in Australia and N Z, 1921-37 J P, N S W and Qld. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Publications* Our Great Rival (Argentina), Short Illustrated History of Australia's Wool Trade, Failure of State Owned Railways, Letting in Daylight in Frozen Meat Trade, The World's Meat Future, 1913, Recent Travel, 1914, Our Beef Rivals, A Windjammer Prentice, 1924, Windward Ho, 1932, Dawdling through Britain, 1937 *Recreation* bridge *Address* 22 Loftus Street, Sydney, Australia, Empire House, St Martin's le Grand, E C *T A.* Woolshed, London, Pastoral, Melbourne *T* BU 1833 Sydney *Club* New South Wales (Sydney)

PEARSE, James, C B E 1920, M D, late Medical Officer, Ministry of Health *b* 1871, 2nd *s* of Rev J. Pearse, Madagascar, *m* 1902, Amy (*d* 1944), *c. d.* of Joseph Nodal, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Edinburgh University In medical practice, Trowbridge, 1895 1914, Medical Officer, National Health Insurance Commission, 1914 18 *Publications* various articles in Medical Press *Recreations* horticulture *Address* Eltermere, Elterwater, near Ambleside *Club* National Liberal

PEARSE, Ronald Livian, A I N A, Editor and Managing Director The Syren and Shipping, *b* 1880, *s* of late Livian Francis Pearse, *m* 1928, Edna Arnott, two *d* *Educ* Thanet College, Margate, Whitgift Grammar School *Publications* The Last Survivors of a Glorious Era, A Chronicle of Deep Sea Sailing Ships, numerous articles and stories of the sea and ships *Address* 1 Stanley Avenue, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 4162

PEARSE, Thomas L. S.; *see* Smith-Pearse.

PEARSON, family name of **Viscount Cowdray.**

PEARSON, Colonel Alastair Stevenson, D S O, O B E 1953, M C, T D, D L, Farmer, *b* 1 June 1915, *m.* 1944, Mrs Joan Morgan Weld-Smith, three *d* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Sedbergh Cov Director, 1936-39, served War of 1939 45 (M C, D S O and three Bars), embodied 6th Bn Highland L I, T A 1939, transferred to Parachute Regt 1941, Lt-Col 1942 Commanding Officer 15th (Scottish) Bn The Parachute Regt (T A), 1947-53, Dep Comd 46 Parachute Bde (T A), 1953 D L Glasgow 1951 *Address* Tullochan, Gartocharn, By Alexandria, Dunbartonshire *T* Gartocharn 205 *Clubs* Airborne, Conservative (Glasgow)

PEARSON, Andrew R.; *see* Pearson, Drew

PEARSON, Arthur, C B E 1949, M P (Lab) Pontypridd Division of Glamorganshire since 1938, an Opposition Whip since 1951, Treasurer of H M Household, 1946-51, J P Glamorgan, *b* 31 Jan 1898, *s* of William Pearson, Pontypridd, Glamorgan Labour Whip, 1940-45 Comptroller of H M Household 1945-46 *Address* 24 The Avenue, Pontypridd, Glamorgan, House of Commons, S W 1

PEARSON, Hon. (Bernard) Clive; Chairman, S Pearson & Son Ltd, 1927-54, Director of Southern Railway, 1936 47, *b* 1887, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount Cowdray, *m* 1915, Hon Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, *d* of 1st Baron Brabourne, three *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge B A Formerly Captain Sussex Yeomanry, Sheriff of Sussex, 1940, Chairman British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-43, Joint Master Cowdray Hounds, 1922-33, Master, 1933-35 *Address* Parham Park, Pulborough Sussex *Clubs* Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

PEARSON, Bertram Lamb, C B 1947, D S O 1917, M C, Accountant General to Ministry of Education since 1944, Under-Secretary since 1946, *b* 1893, *y s* of late William Pearson of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and late Mary Ann Pearson; *m* 1920, Gladys Mary, *er d* of John Stewart of Yapham Hall, Pocklington, East Yorkshire *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, Wakefield Grammar School, The Queen's Coll Oxford; 1st Hastings Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar, 1st Class Honour (Classical) Moderations, 1913, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1919 Served European War, 1914 19, as Capt (wounded twice, despatches, M C, D S O); tutor, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1919-20, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Board of Education, 1924 28, Principal Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Education, 1937 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, photography *Address* Ministry of Education, Curzon Street House, W 1 *Club* United University

PEARSON, Charles Child, C B E 1920, was, prior to retirement from active business, sole partner Andrew Callender & Co, 15 Victoria Street, Liverpool, produce and provision importers, agents and brokers, *b* Waterloo, near Liverpool, 1875, *o surv s* of John Wyse and Caroline Child Pearson, of Waterloo, Liverpool, *m* Mavis, 2nd *d* of late William Powell, Allerton, Liverpool *Educ* Cambridge House School, Seaforth, privately During the European War appointed Official Brokers to Marshal of the Admiralty and other Government Departments, invited by Ministry of Food to join original Food Mission to U S A, 1917, Director of Allied Provisions Export Commission, New York, shortly after arrival in U S A proceeded to Washington, D C, to be in closer touch with Mr Hoover, the American Food Controller, Director of Purchases of all American Packing House Products (other than fresh meat) for Great Britain and Allies, resident at Washington until end of 1919 as Official Representative of British Ministry of Food, returned Nov 1919 and assisted Ministry of Food in London and

on Continent in advisory capacity; retired to private business, March 1920 *Recreations* all outdoor sports, music, literature *Address* Greenfields, Blundellsands, Liverpool *T* Great Crosby 3283

PEARSON, Prof. Claude Edmund, M Met, Director of Research and Development Durham Chemicals Ltd since 1948, *b* 13 May 1903, *s* of Thomas George and Annetta Mary Pearson, *m* 1928, Olga Mary Hunt *Educ* Sir William Turner's School, Coatham, Sheffield University Lecturer in Metallurgy, University of Durham, 1924, Reader, 1943, Professor of Metallurgy, King's College, University of Durham, 1945-48 *Publications* The Extrusion of Metals, 1944, papers to Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Welding *Recreation* angling *Address* 176 Coniscliffe Road, Darlington

PEARSON, Hon. Clive; *see* Pearson, Hon B C

PEARSON, Colin Bateman; retired as Puisne Judge, *b* 1 Aug 1889, *s* of Samuel Pearson, M A, Independent Minister, *m* 1942, Dulcibel Hirst Corner (*née* Hillier), no *c* *Educ* Tynemouth School, Northumberland, Peterhouse, Cambridge Durham Light Infantry, 1915-19, Capt R A R O, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924, Police Magistrate, Tonga, 1928, Police Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1932, Asst Judge, Nigeria, 1938, Puisne Judge, Uganda, 1942-53, retired, 1953 *Address* Eastons, Dalwood, Axminster *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

PEARSON, Sir Colin Hargreaves, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1946, **The Hon. Mr. Justice Pearson;** Judge of the Queen's Bench Division since 1951, *b* 28 July 1899, 2nd *s* of Ernest William and Jessie Borland Pearson, Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada, *m* 1931, Sophie Grace, *e d* of Arthur Hermann Thomas, LL D, D Litt, F S A, Worthing, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner) Military service Feb-Dec 1918, called to Bar, 1924, Yarborough Anderson Exhibition, Inner Temple, 1925, Junior Common Law Counsel to Ministry of Works, 1930-49, K C 1949, Recorder of Hythe, 1937-51 Temporary member of Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1939-45 *Address* 25 York House, York House Place, W 8 *T* Western 0596 *Clubs* Garrick, Roehampton

PEARSON, Drew (Andrew Russell); Columnist, Radio Commentator, *b* Evanston, Ill, 13 Dec 1897, *s* of Paul Martin Pearson and Edna Wolfe, *m* 1st, 1925, Countess Felicia Gizycka, one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Luvie Moore *Educ* Phillips Exeter Acad, Exeter, N H, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa (A B) U S Army, 1918, A B, 1919, Dir, Amer Friends Service Comm in Serbia, Montenegro, and Albania, 1919-21, instr in industrial geography, Univ of Pa, 1921-22, lectured on Am, Australian, and New Zealand chautauquas, 1921-23, visited Japan, China, and Siberia, reporting results of Washington Arms Conf for newspaper syndicate, 1922, interviewed Europe's Twelve Greatest Men for newspaper syndicate, 1923, Lecturer in Commercial Geography, Columbia Univ, 1924, reported anti-foreign strikes in China, 1925; reported Geneva Naval Conf for Japan Advertiser, 1927, staff U S Daily, 1926-33, Baltimore Sun, 1929-32, reported 6th Pan-Am Conf, Havana, 1928, accompanied Sec of State Kellogg to Paris to sign Anti-War Treaty, 1928, reported London Naval Conf, 1930, Cuban Revolution, 1931, Rio de Janeiro Conf, 1942, San Francisco United Nations Conf, 1945, Paris Peace Conf, 1946; organised Friendship Trains to Western Europe, 1947-48 *Publications* **Washington Merry-Go-Round, 1931, More Merry-Go-Round, 1932; The American Diplomatic Game, 1935, The Nine Old Men, 1936,** daily newspaper column The Washington Merry-Go-Round since 1932 *Recreation* farming *Address* 2820 Dumbarton Ave, N W, Washington, D C, Rockville, Md, 1313 29th St, N W, Wash *T* Adams 2-4321 *Clubs* Overseas Writers, National Press, Cosmos (Washington)

PEARSON, Egon Sharpe, C B E 1946, M A, D Sc; Professor of Statistics, University of London and head of Statistics Department at University College since 1933; *b* 11 Aug 1895, *s* of late Karl Pearson, F R S., *m* 1934, Eileen (*d* 1949), *yr d* of Russell Jolly, two *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer at University College, London, 1921-, Editor of Biometrika, Associate Member, Ordnance Board, Ministry of Supply *Publications* Papers on the mathematical theory of statistics and its applications, in Biometrika and other journals, pamphlet for the British Standards Institution on the application of statistical method in problems of standardisation and quality control, 1935 *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1

PEARSON, Ethel, Lady, D B E, *cr* 1920, President of St Dunstan's, 1921 47, Vice-Pres, National Institute for Blind; *d* of William John Fraser, London; *m* Sir Cyril Arthur Pearson, 1st Bt, G B E (*d* 1921), one *s* *Address* 17 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S W 7. *T* Kensington 4217.

PEARSON, Geo. Sharratt; *b* 27 April 1880, *s* of Joseph Dudley and Emma Pearson, *m* 1904, Emeline Pearce, two *d*. *Educ* Public and High Schools, Nanaimo, B C Grocery Clerk, Retail Grocer; Wholesale Grocer Entered British Columbia Legislature as Liberal Member for Nanaimo, 1928; re-elected for Alberni-Nanaimo Riding, 1933 and 1937, for Nanaimo and the Islands, 1941; entered British Columbia Cabinet, 1933; under various administrations, held appts as Min of Mines, Labour, Railways, Provincial Sec, and Min of Health, and Welfare, resigned from Cabinet, May 1950, and retd, no longer M L A *Address* Argrove Apartments, 1904 Fort St, Victoria, B C., Canada

PEARSON, Sir Herbert Grayhurst, Kt, *cr* 1931, *b* 5 Aug 1878, 2nd *s* of late Lord Pearson, Edinburgh, *m* 1905, Anne, 2nd *surv d* of late E. Erskine Scott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Barrister, Inner Temple, 1902, Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1902, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1920-33; Legal Adviser to Secretary of State, India Office, 1933 38 *Address* Levelis, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *Club* Oriental

PEARSON, Air Commodore Herbert Macdonald, C B E 1944, R A F, Assistant Chief of Staff Intelligence, Headquarters of Allied Air Forces, Central Europe, since 1953, *b* Buenos Aires, 17 Nov 1908, *s* of John Charles Pearson, *m* 1939, Jane Leslie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Cranwell Left Cranwell, 1928, Malta, 1929-31; Central Flying School, 1932, Instructor, Cranwell, 1933-34, attached to Peruvian Govt, 1935-36, Asst Air Attaché in Spain, 1936-38; comd No 54 Sqdn, 1938-1939 War of 1939-45, in Fighter Comd, then France, Belgium and Germany, Air Attaché, Lima, Peru, 1946, Deputy Director Air Foreign Liaison, Air Ministry, 1949, Commanding Royal Air Force, Kai Tak, Hong Kong, 1951-53 Air Cdre 1953 *Recreations* shooting, tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's, Pall Mall, S W 1

PEARSON, Hesketh, F R S L, *b* Hawford, Worcs, 20 Feb 1887, *s.* of T H. G Pearson and Constance Biggs, *m* 1st, 1912, Gladys Rosalind Bardill (*d* 1951), (one *s* decd), 2nd, 1951, Dorothy Joyce Ryder *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Wasted two

years in a City shipping office Went on the stage in 1911, appearing in the London productions of Sir Herbert Tree, H. Granville-Barker, and Sir George Alexander Joined the army as a private in the 1914-18 war, spent three years on active service in Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches, Capt) Returned to the stage and acted in the productions of Dennis Eadie, Ethel Irving, Sir Nigel Playfair, Phyllis Neilson-Terry, Basil Dean, Godfrey Tearle, Anmer Hall, etc, left the stage to write biographies in 1931 Edited Oscar Wilde's Works for Everyman Library, 1930, Essays by Oscar Wilde, 1950 *Publications* Modern Men and Mummers, 1921, A Persian Critic, 1923, Iron Rations, 1928, Ventilations, 1930, Doctor Darwin, 1930, The Smith of Smiths, 1934 The Fool of Love, 1934, Gilbert and Sullivan, 1935, Labby, 1936, The Swan of Lichfield, 1936, Tom Paine, 1937, Common Misquotations, 1937, Thinking It Over, 1938, The Hero of Delhi, 1939, Bernard Shaw, 1942, A Life of Shakespeare, 1942, Conan Doyle, 1943, The Life of Oscar Wilde 1946, Dickens, 1949 The Last Actor-Managers, 1950 G B S A Postscript, 1951, Dizzy, 1951, The Man Whistler, 1952, Walter Scott, 1954 With Hugh Kingsmill Sky High, 1937, This Blessed Plot, 1942, Talking of Dick Whittington, 1947 With Colin Hurry (play) Writ for Libel, 1950 With Malcolm Muggeridge About Kingsmill, 1951, articles, broadcasts, etc *Recreations* walking, talking, idling *Address* 14 Priory Rd, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 5686 *Club* Savage

PEARSON, Vice-Adm. John Lewis, C M G 1919, R.N, retired, *b* 1879; *s* of late Admiral Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K C B, *m* 1912, Phoebe Charlotte, *d* of Col Cecil Beadon, Indian Army; three *s* Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments at Hong-Kong, 1926-28, a Naval A D C to the King, 1929, Rear Adm 1929, retd list, 1931, Vice-Adm, retd, 1934, D L, J P, Herefordshire; Chevalier Legion of Honour *Address* Rocklands, Goodrich, Herefordshire *T* Whitchurch 15 *Club* United Service

PEARSON, Joseph, D Sc (Manchester, Liverpool, Tasmania), F R S E, F L S, Emeritus Director Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, *b* 19 April 1881, *s* of Daniel Pearson and Cecilia Parr, *m* 1st, Lilla (*d* 1941), *o d* of Thomas McConnell, Dunboyne, Larne, 2nd, Mavis, *d* of Frank Meadowcroft, Wellington, New Zealand *Educ* Liverpool College, University College, Liverpool, Victoria University 1st class Hons, B Sc Victoria University Scholarship, 1902, M Sc Liverpool, 1905, D Sc Liverpool, 1908, M Sc Manchester, 1921, D Sc Manchester, 1922 Tasmania, 1936, Naturalist to Ulster Fisheries and Biology Assoc 1903, Asst Lecturer in Zoology, Univ Coll, Cardiff, 1904, Lecturer in Zoology, University of Liverpool, 1905-10, Director Colombo Museum, 1910-34, Marine Biologist to Ceylon Government, 1910-34, Inspector of Pearl Banks, 1925-34, Lecturer in Biology in Ceylon Medical College, 1910-20, Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. College, Colombo, 1920-24, Chairman of Commission of Enquiry into the Industries of Ceylon, Director Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, 1934-52, Member Australian National Research Council, Member Inst of Biology, President, Section D (Zoology) of Australian and New Zealand Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1946, Hon Member, Roy Soc of Tasmania, Commr of International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, Lt R G A, European War, 1914-18, served in Ceylon and France, 1915-19 *Publications* editor of The Ceylon Journal of Science and Spolia Zeylanica, 1910-34, Editor of Proceedings of Royal Society of Tasmania, 1934-52, has written numerous scientific papers on Marine Biology, Zoology, Comparative Anatomy of the Marsupialia and Ecology, a memoir on Cancer, the edible crab, articles on Archæology and Dutch Colonial furniture *Address* Tasmanian Museum, Hobart *Club* Tasmanian (Hobart)

See also Henry Goland Robinson

PEARSON, Lester Bowles, O B E, 1935, M A (Oxon), B A (Oxon and Toronto), Secretary of State for External Affairs, Canada, since 1948, *b* Toronto, Ontario, 23 April 1897, *s* of Rev Edwin Arthur Pearson and Annie Sarah (Bowles) Pearson, *m* 1925, Maryon Elspeth Moody, Winnipeg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Collegiate Inst Peterborough and Hamilton (Ont), Univ of Toronto, St John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, in R F C in gen offices Armour & Co Chicago (Ill), 1919-21, Lecturer in Modern History, Univ of Toronto, 1926-28, Asst Prof 1926-28, 1st Sec Dept of External Affairs, 1928; Adviser Canadian Deleg Naval Conf, London, 1930, Conf on Codification of Int Law, The Hague, 1930, Disarmament Conf, Geneva, 1933-34, Special Asst, L N, 1933, Canadian Deleg, L N Cttee of 18, 1935-36, Sec Royal Commn on Wheat Futures, 1931, Commns on Price Spreads and Mass Buying (1934-35), and Imperial Economic Co-operation (London), 1933, 1st Sec London Office of High Commr for Canada, 1935-39, apptd Sec with rank of Counsellor, 1939, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, 1941, Minister-Counsellor, Canadian Legation, Washington, 1942, Deleg to U N R R A, 1944, Chm Cttee on Supplies, U N R R A, and rep Canada at subs meetings, 1944, 1945, 1946 Ambassador to Washington, 1945-46, Under-Sec of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, 1946-48, Liberal mem of Federal Parl for Algoma East, Ont, Oct 1948-, Chancellor of Victoria University, Toronto, 1951 Mem Canadian deleg Hot Springs Food Conf, U N, 1942, Chm U N Interim Commn on Food and Agric, 1943, Chm Conf, F A O, U N, Quebec, 1945 One of senior advisers at Conf, S Francisco, Apr-June, 1945, that drew up U N Charter, and rep Canada at subs meetings U N Gen Ass, Chm Polit and Security Cttee Special Session of Gen Assembly which considered question of Palestine, 1947, Leader Can delegs to Sessions of Gen. Ass., Paris, 1948, New York, 1949 and 1950, Paris, 1951, New York, 1952, 1953, 1954, Pres Gen Assembly of U N, 1952-53 Rep Can Prime Minister at meeting of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, London, 1949, Chm Can delegs · Commonwealth Meeting on Foreign Affairs, Colombo, 1950, Japanese Peace Treaty Conf, San Francisco, 1951, 9-Power Conf on German Rearmament, London, Sept 1954 Rep Canada at signing of North Atlantic Treaty in Washington and has headed Canadian delegs to subs North Atlantic Council Meetings (Chm Council, 1951-52) Holds hon degrees of many univs, Hon Fellow St John's Coll, Oxford, Hon D C L Oxford *Address* Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada

PEARSON, Rev. Marchant; *b* 1 May 1871, *s* of Daniel Pearson, Wesleyan Army Chaplain, *m* Sybil Ruth Armson (*d* 1948), Penrith *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Wren and Gurney's B A. London Univ, formerly Assistant Science Master at Bradford Grammar School, Deacon, 1901, Priest, 1902; Headmaster of King Alfred's School, Wantage, 1903-11; Ardingly College, 1911-14, Worksop College, Notts, 1915 24, Vicar of Alfriston with Lullington, 1924 32, Rector of St Paul's, St Leonards-on Sea, 1932-42 *Publications* Notes on Volumetric Analysis, contrib, to the Press. *Recreation* walking *Address* 2 Barn Cottages, Seaford, Sx. *T* Seaford 2774

PEARSON, Sir Neville, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916; *b* 18 Feb -1898, *s* of 1st Bt. and Ethel, Lady Pearson, *q.v*; *S.* father, 1921; *m*

1st, 1922, Mary Angela (marriage dissolved, 1928, she *m.* 1928, C. Willoughby Hordern and *d.* 1937), 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Melchett, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Gladys Cooper, *q v* (marriage dissolved 1937; she *m.* 1937, Philip Merivale), one *d*, 3rd, 1943, Mrs Anne Davis Elebash, New York *Educ* Eton R F A European War, 1917 18, subsequently entered firm of C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, publishers, of which he is Chairman, is also a Director of George Newnes, Ltd and other companies; President St Dunstan's; President Fresh Air Fund A.A. Artillery, War of 1939 45 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis *Heir s* Nigel Arthur, *b* 30 Aug 1925 *Address* 11 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2 *T* Ambassador 7544 *Clubs* Garrick, Bath

PEARSON, Lt.-Col. Noel Gervis, D S O 1918, M C. 1916, late Sherwood Foresters, South Wales Borderers and Queen's Westminsters, *Engineer* Iron Founder, *b.* 30 Sept. 1884, *y s.* of late Henry John Pearson of Bramcote, Notts, and late Mrs Pearson, The Garden House, Ightham, Kent, *m.* 1914, Kathleen Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Rev E R. J Nicolls, of Saxelbye Rectory, Leicestershire, two *s* (and two killed in action, 1939-45 War) one *d.* *Educ* Aysgarth, Scarborough, and Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M C), High Sheriff, Notts, 1935, Chairman of the Nottingham No 1 Hospital Management Cttee. *Address* Bramcote, Notts, Gartland, Nordlands Banen, Norway *T* Beeston 54052 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Notts County (Nottingham)

PEARSON, Mrs. R O'Neill: *see* Robins, Mrs Denise

PEARSON, Sir Ralph Sneyd, Kt, *cr* 1953, C I E 1920, LL D (St Andrews), F L S, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874, *s.* of late Col G. F Pearson and Emma, *d.* of John Colvin, late Lieut Governor, N W Provinces, *m.* Constance H G Ommanney (*d* 1938), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Joined Imperial Forest Service as Assistant Conservator of Forests, 1898, Deputy Conservator, 1906, Conservator, 1922, Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U P, India, 1909-25, Director, Forest Product Research Laboratories, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1925 33 *Publications* Commercial Guide to the Forest Economic Products of India, 1912, A Further Note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, 1922; Note on the Utilisation of Bamboo for Paper Pulp, 1916, Note on the Uses of Rosha Grass, Cymbopogon Martinii, 1916; Commercial Timbers of India, 2 vols. (Pearson and Brown) Government of India, 1932, etc *Address* Hazelton House, Thame, Oxon.
See also J L Sale

PEARSON, Richard Francis Malachy, C B E 1931, M Inst C.E, *b* 1874, *s* of Richard Pearson, *m* 1905, Kathleen Lucille (*d* 1920), *e d* of Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Queen's College, Cork. Entered the Works Department of the Admiralty, 1899, served at Admiralty and Dockyards at home and abroad, Member of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1914-17 (4th class of the Order of Redeemer); attached to Air Ministry, 1918, as Assistant Director of Marine Works Assistant Director of Works and Buildings, 1924; Deputy Director of Works and Buildings, 1928-33; retired. *Address* c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, Durban, Natal

PEARSON, Rupert Samuel Bruce, D M Oxon, F R C P London, Physician King's College Hospital since 1939, and Woolwich Group of Hospitals, *b* 8 Sept 1904, *s* of late Dr Bruce Pearson, Buckingham, *m* 1939, Mary Katherine Elizabeth Aldworth, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital. House Physician, Guy's Hosp, 1929, Med Registrar, Guy's Hosp, 1930-33, Out-Patient Medical Registrar, Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, 1933-35, Asst Clinical Research Unit, Guy's Hosp, 1935 and 1936, Asst Physician, Hampstead General Hosp, 1937 *Publications* contributions to Arch Dis Child, Quarterly Jl of Med, Proc Roy Soc Med *Recreations* lawn tennis, walking *Address* 100 Harley St W 1 *T* Welbeck 4755, 24 Edward Rd, Sundridge Park, Bromley Kent *T* Ravensbourne 5770

PEARSON, Thomas William, C B. 1941, D S O 1918, D.L, *b* 1874, *m* 1897, Ada Isabel, *d* of David Williams, two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Colonel) *Recreations* Rugby football (thirteen times capped for Wales), cricket, golf hockey *Address* Glenlyn, 7 Fields Road, Newport, Mon *T.* Newport 4513 *Club* Monmouthshire County

PEARSON, Major Wilfred John, D S O 1918, M C, M A, M D (Oxon), F R C P (Lond), retired, *b* 23 June 1884, *m* 1909 Charlotte Warrack, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, University College, Oxford, University College Hospital, W C. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) Formerly Senior Physician, Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond St, W C, Physician in Charge Children's Department, University College Hospital, W C *Publication* (with Wyllie) Recent Advances in Diseases of Children (3rd edn) *Address* Kerry Cottage Barton-on-Sea, Sussex *Club* United University

PEARSON, William, M D, M Ch, F R C S I, Professor of Surgery, University of Dublin, *b* Cork 7 May 1882, *er s* of late Professor Charles Yelverton Pearson; *m* 1927, Esther Margaret, *yr d* of late Arthur H Hurford, Dublin and Belfast, one *s* *Educ* Cork Grammar School, Trinity College Dublin, U S A; Berlin First place in all Arts Examinations, with First Respondency at B A Degree, first place in all examinations in the School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, Trinity College Scholarship in Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine, Fitzpatrick Scholarship, Surgical Travelling Prize and Bennett Medal, Haughton Clinical Medal and Prize for Surgery, Sir P Dun's Hosp, Surgeon, Sir P Dun's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, Past President, Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, sometime Surgeon to Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, Temporary Major, Surgical Specialist and District Consulting Surgeon R.A M C, Visiting and Operating Surgeon, British Ministry of Pensions Special Surgical Hospital, Co. Dublin, holds several Honorary Surgical appointments *Publications* Numerous contributions to Surgical Journals, especially in connection with the Surgery of Bone and the Thyroid Gland *Recreations* yachting, fishing (salmon and trout), motoring. *Address* 31 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *T A* Surgeon Pearson, Dublin. *T* Dublin 62290 *Clubs* Kildare Street, University (Dublin); Royal St George Yacht (Kingstown).

PEARSON, William George, C B E 1938 *Educ.* Jarrow on-Tyne, privately. Member of Jarrow Town Council since 1920, Deputy Mayor of Jarrow, 1926 and 1927, Mayor of Jarrow, 1928, 1929, 1930, contested (C) Houghton-le Spring (Durham) Division, 1929; M P (Nat C) Jarrow Division of Durham, 1931-35; J.P 1932 *Address* Elmwood, 48 Morpeth Avenue, South Shields.

PEART, Colonel Charles Lubé, C I E. 1919, Indian Army (retd.), late Adviser in Oriental Languages, Army Dept; *b.* 2 April 1876, unmarried *Educ* U S A; Castleknock; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1896, served in China, 1900-1. Relief of Pekin (despatches, medal and clasp), Waziristan, 1901 (medal with clasp); Staff Coll, Camberley, 1910 11; Great War, 1914 19,

A A and Q M.G of a division (despatches twice, C I E); retired 1930 Managing Director, Bengal Potteries, 1930-33 *Address* Lou Mas de la Forêt, Mont Biron, Nice *Club* United Service

PEART, Donald Richard, M A, B Mus (Oxon), A R C M, composer conductor violinist, Professor of Music, University of Sydney, New South Wales, since 1948, *b* Fovant, Wilts, 9 Jan 1909, *s* of Herbert and Dorothy Peart, Welling Hill, Haslemere, Surrey, *m* Ellen Lilian, *d* of W H Germon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College (Scholar), Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk) Osgood Memorial Prizeman, University of Oxford, 1932, studied at Royal College of Music, 1932-35, Librarian, 1935-39 War service, 1939-46, commissioned into The Gloucestershire Regt, 1940, served in W Africa, Burma, and India, 1942-46 Works include two symphonies, cantata Red Night, string quartets, etc *Recreations* travelling, mountain climbing, etc *Address* The University, Sydney, N S W, Australia *T* MW 0522 *Club* International Music Association (London)

PEART, Thomas Frederick; M P (Lab) Workington Division of Cumberland since 1945, Private Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-51, Schoolmaster and Lecturer in Economics, *b* 30 April 1914, *m* 1945, Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, one *s* *Educ* Crook Council, Wolsingham Grammar, Henry Smith Secondary, Hartlepool, Bede College, Durham University (B Sc), Inner Temple, Inns of Court President Durham University Union Society Councillor Easington R D C, 1937 40 Prospective Parliamentary Candidate Scarborough and Whitby, and Sunderland War of 1939-45, commissioned Royal Artillery served in North Africa and Italy Council of Europe British Delegate and Rep Agriculture Cttee, Cttee for Culture and Science (Vice-Pres), Privy Council Rep on Council of R C V S *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

PEASE, family name of **Barons Daryngton, Gainford,** and **Wardington.**

PEASE, Sir Edward, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1882, of Hutton Low Cross and Pinchinthorpe, *b* 15 December 1880, *s* of Sir Alfred E Pease, 2nd Bt, and Helen (*d* 1919), *d* of late Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bt, of Gastard, Wiltshire, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1919, Ida Mary, *d* of late J Lawrance, Cambridge *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Sudan Civil Service, 1903-11, travelled in Algeria, Abyssinia, Somaliland, Kenya, Rhodesia, etc, served European War, 1915-19 *Heir* *half-b* Alfred Vincent, *b* 2 April 1926 *Address* Lowcross Gate, Hutton, Guisborough, North Yorkshire *T* Guisborough 191

PEASE, Edward R.; Secretary of the Fabian Society, 1890-1913, Hon Secretary, 1914-38, *b* 1857, *s* of Thomas Pease of Westbury, Bristol, *m* 1889, Marjory, (*d* 1950), *d.* of Rev G Davidson of Perth, two *s* *Educ* home Entered merchant's office, 1874 78, member of London Stock Exchange, 1880-86, cabinet maker and trade unionist in Newcastle, 1886 89, founded, with others, the Fabian Society, 1888; member of Executive of Labour Party from its start, 1900 18, a Governor from its foundation of London School of Economics *Publications* The Case for Municipal Drink Trade, Fifth Edition of Kirkup's History of Socialism, The History of the Fabian Society; Webb and The Fabian Society in The Webbs and their Work, 1949. *Recreation* reading *Address* The Pendicle, Limpsfield, Surrey *T*. Limpsfield Chart 2217

PEASE, Sir Richard Arthur, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920, J P, D L., Director Pease & Partners, Ltd; *b.* 18th Nov. 1890, *s.* of late Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt, and Laura Matilda Ethelwyn (*d* 1936), *d* of late Charles Peter Allix, Swaffham Prior House, Cambridge, *S.* father, 1927, *m.* 1917, Jeannette Thorn, *d.* of late Gustav Edward Kissel, New York, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A. Captain (retired) Northumberland Yeomanry, served European War, 1914-18. *Heir* *s* Richard Thorn, *b.* 20 May 1922 *Address* 27 Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S W.1 *T.* Sloane 3752; Prior House, Richmond, Yorks. *T* Richmond Yorks 3340 *Club* Brooks's.

See also Earl of Inchcape, Sir F O'B Wilson

PEASGOOD, Osborne Harold, C V O 1953, Sub-Organist, Westminster Abbey, since 1924, Professor, Royal College of Music, member of teaching staff, Reading University *b* 5 March 1902, *s* of Robert Harold and Laura Ellen Peasgood, *m* 1936, Dora H Livesey, one *d* *Educ* Kilburn Grammar School, Royal College of Music A R C M 1920, Graduate of Royal College of Music, 1922, F R C O 1926, B Mus 1933, D Mus 1936, Dublin University (T C D), Organ Schol R C M, 1918-24 Acting Organist and Master of the Choristers, Westminster Abbey, 1941-46 Played organ at Coronations, 1937, 1953, and at wedding of the Queen, 1947 *Publications* compositions church music and arrangements for organ *Recreations* trout fishing, tennis, motoring *Address* Greystones, 123 Woodcock Hill, Harrow, Middx *T* Wordsworth 2509 *Club* Constitutional

PEAT, Charles Urie, M C, M A, F C.A, *b* 1892, *s* of late Sir Wm Barclay Peat, C V O, *m* 1914, Ruth Martha, *d* of Rev. Henry John Pulley, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, M P (U) Darlington, 1931-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Oliver Lyttelton, President of Board of Trade, 1941, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, April 1945 *Address* 11 Ironmonger Lane, E C 2 *T* Monarch 8888, Wycliffe Hall, Barnard Castle *T* Whorlton 241 *Club* Carlton

PEAT, Sir Harry (William Henry), G B E, *cr* 1946 (K B E, *cr* 1920), K C V O *cr* 1952, M A, F C A, chartered accountant, senior partner Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co, chartered accountants, London and other towns in Great Britain, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaya, S Africa, Kenya and S Rhodesia, and through associated firms in Canada, U S A, France and Belgium, Partner Price, Waterhouse, Peat & Co, Egypt, India and South America, member of Needlemakers' Company (Master, 1920-21), member of Corporation of City of London, 1915-26, *b* 4 May 1878, *s* *s* of late Sir William Barclay Peat, *m* 1906, Alice Evelyn, 3rd *d* of late Lieut.-Col Eustace Jameson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Oxford (played Rugby football for Oxford against Cambridge, 1898) Financial Secretary and Accounting Officer to Ministry of Food, 1917-20, and Financial Secretary (unpaid), 1939-46, Member of the Royal Commission on the Importation of Store Cattle, 1921, and Royal Commission on Food Prices, 1925, Member of Committee on Co-operative Selling in the Coal Industry, 1926, Member of National Mark Committee since 1928, Member of Standard Price Committee under the Wheat Act, 1935, Chairman, Board of Supervision, Pensioners' Savings Scheme, 1936, Chairman of Standard Price Committee under Wheat Act, 1939 *Recreations* shooting, fishing and golf *Address* 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C 2 Hillside, Bushey, Herts *T A* care Veritatem, Cent London *T* Monarch 8888, Bushey Heath 1266 *Clubs* United University, Gresham, Athenæum

See also D R Jardine

PEAT, Stanley, F R S. 1948, D.Sc. (Birm.), B Sc (Dun), Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1948, *b.* 23 Aug. 1902; *cr. s.* of John H Peat, Bolden, Co. Durham, *m* 1939, Elsie Florence, *d* of Henry H V Barnes, Birmingham, two *d. Educ.* Rutherford College Boys' School, Newcastle on Tyne, Universities of Durham (King's College) and Birmingham. Lecturer in Physiology, 1928-34, then Lecturer and later Reader in Organic Chemistry, 1934-48, University of Birmingham *Publications* scientific papers on Carbohydrates, published mainly in Jour Chem Soc *Address* Dept of Chemistry, University College, Bangor, N Wales

PECHELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Paul, 8th Bt, *cr* 1797, M C, late Essex Regt and Royal Pioneer Corps, *b* 10 Dec. 1889, *s* of Sir Augustus Brooke-Pechell, 7th Bt, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1920, Helen Gertrude, 2nd *d* of late Rev J. D' Todd, of Newton, Lincs *Educ* Malvern, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, M C, Bt Major) and War of 1939-45, Pres Hampshire, I of W and Channel Isles Golf Union, 1951-54 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Heir kinsman* Major Hugh Charles Pechell [*b* 23 Dec 1890, *m* 1917, Caroline Emeline, *d* of G A Strickland, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Brackley, Dinorben Avenue, Fleet, Hants *T* Fleet 888

See also Lt.-Col. B. Dobrée

PECHEY, Archibald Thomas, *nom de plume* Valentine, and Mark Cross; author, lyrist, and playwright, *b* 26 Sept 1876, *s* of late John Thomas Primrose Pechey and late Alice Emily Vallentin, *m* Bijou Sortain, *y d.* of late Surgeon Major C J Sortain Hancock, M D, one *s* one *d Educ.* Repton Imperial Insurance Company, 1892-93, Corn Exchange, Mark Lane, 1894-1912, journalist, 1912-14, Wylie-Tate Productions, 1915-21, lyrist in Maid of the Mountains, The Beauty Spot, Some, part author of Cinderella, London Hippodrome, and numerous panto mimes, part author of Lads of the Village and Tons of Money (Shaftesbury and Aldwych Theatres), winner of D. C. Thomson £1000 Serial Prize—with story entitled Her Mother's Honour, 1924. *Publications* Novels—Cuddlums, The Adjusters, The Unseen Hand, One Good Turn, A Flight to a Finish, The Blue Pool, The Things that Count; Young Desire, God's Clearing House, Round the Corner, At Your Beginnings; The Longest Way Round, That Certain Thing; One Hour Before Dawn, Rising Mists; Shadows on the Grass, Strange Experiment, The Silver Cord, Anne Adventures, Nor equal nor unequal, Cobwebs to Cables, Youth in Revolt, Leaves of Memory; Much Abides, Garden by the Water, Twilight Hour, Reckless Youth; Brave Endeavour, Gay Adventure, The Moving Finger, Yvonne runs Away; Green Ridges; The Cartland Heritage, Youth takes a Hand; Life's Meaning; The Enchanted Glade, Passing By, Let's Pretend, Marilyn; Once the Young Heart, Minx, Pamela's Progress, Dream Cottage, The Way of a Man with a Maid. 33 detective novels as Mark Cross. Serials in Daily Mirror, Sunday Pictorial, Daily Chronicle, Play, Compromising Daphne; Talking Films Dialogue, Compromising Daphne, etc. (British International Pictures) *Recreations* billiards, entomology *Address* 5 Vicars Close, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 3156 *Club* Savage.

PECK, Vice-Admiral Ambrose Maynard, D S O 1917, *s.* of Jasper Kenrick Peck, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1908, Dorothy Agnes Henn-Gennys, *d* of late Admiral Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K C B, K C M G *Educ.* H M S Britannia. Served Boer War, 1899-1901; European War, commanded H M S Swift, 1916-17, when that ship with H.M.S Broke engaged six German destroyers off Dover (Croix de Guerre), Chief Staff Officer to Rear Admiral, Gibraltar, 1921-23, Operations Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1923-26, Commanded H M.S Benbow, Atlantic Fleet, 1926-27; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1928, Vice-Adm retired, 1932. *Address* Coltafoot, Yelverton, S Devon

PECK, Arthur Leslie, M.A., Ph D, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, since 1926, and Librarian; University Lecturer, Governor of Perse School since 1929; Pres of the Morris Ring (Federation of Morris Men's Clubs), 1947-50, and member Exec Cttee English Folk Dance and Song Soc. 1947-51, *b.* 1902. *Educ* Perse School, Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar) Craven Univ. Scholar, 1923, Chancellor's Classical Medal, 1924, Prendergast University Student, 1924; temp appt with Ministry of Food, 1942-45 *Publications* Papers, etc, in classical periodicals and in journals of the English Folk Dance and Song Soc; Aristotle, De partibus animalium, revised text and translation (Loeb Library), 1937, revised ed 1945, Aristotle, De generatione animalium, revised text and translation (Loeb Library), 1943, revised edn, 1953, The Church in Barnwell (a centenary memorial), 1939 *Address* Christ's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5094

PECK, Col. Cyrus Wesley, V C 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 26 Apr 1871; *m* 1914, Kate E Chapman, Kinora, Ont; three *s* Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S O with bar), member, House of Commons, Canada, 1917-21, member of Provincial Parliament, British Columbia, 1924 *Address* Sidney, B C, Canada

PECK, Edward Heywood, Counsellor Foreign Office since 1953, *b* 5 Oct 1915, *s* of Lt Col Edward Surman Peck, Indian Medical Service, and Doris Louise Heywood, *m* 1948, Alison Mary MacInnes, one *s* two *d Educ* Clifton College, The Queen's College, Oxford 1st Cl Hons (Mod Langs), 1937, Laming Travelling Fellow, 1937-38 Entered Consular Service, 1938, served in Barcelona, 1938-39, Foreign Office 1939-40, Sofia 1940, Ankara, 1940-44 Adana 1944, Iskenderun, 1945, Salonica 1945-47 with U K Deleg to U N Special Commn on the Balkans, 1947, Foreign Office 1947-50 seconded to U K High Commissioner's Office, Delhi, 1950-52, Foreign Office, 1952- *Recreations* mountaineering and ski-ing *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Alpine

PECK, Gregory; Film Actor, U S, since 1943; *b.* 5 April 1916, *s* of Gregory P Peck and Bernice Ayres, *m* 1942, Greta Konen Rice, three *s Educ* California Public Schools, University of California (B A) Broadway stage, 1942-43 Films Days of Glory, 1943, Keys of the Kingdom, Valley of Decision, 1944; Spellbound, 1945, Duel in the Sun, The Yearling, 1946, The Macomber Affair, Gentlemen's Agreement, 1947, The Paradine Case, 1948, Yellow Sky, The Great Sinner, Twelve O'Clock High, 1949, The Gun Fighter, 1950, Only the Valiant, Captain Horatio Hornblower, David and Bathsheba, 1951 The World in his Arms 1952, The Snows of Kilimanjaro 1952, Roman Holiday, 1953 The Million Pound Note, 1953, Night People, 1954, The Purple Plain, 1954 *Recreations* riding, swimming, baseball *Address* 1700 San Remo Drive, Pacific Palisades California, U S A *Club* Players (New York)

PECK, Major-Gen. Henry Richardson, C B 1926; C M G 1915, D S O 1917, Col Commandant, R A, 1938-44, *b* 1874, *e s* of late P. W Peck, of Temple Combe House, Somerset, *m* Kathleen Dulcibella (*d* 1954), *d* of late Col. Charles Hore, C M G Served S African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, C M.G, D.S.O., Bt. Col), Colonel Commandant R A. 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1923-27, Maj Gen. 1926,

G.O.C. 44th Home Counties Division T A 1929-1933; retired pay, 1933. *Address*. 183 Cranmer Court, S W 3.

PECK, Sir James Wallace, Kt., *cr.* 1938, C.B. 1920, M A ; F.R.S.E , *b* Glasgow, 1875; 2nd *s* of W Edwin Peck, Glasgow; *m* 1911, Winifred Frances (Lady Peck, *q v*), two *s* *Educ* Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Glasgow University, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer Mathematical Physics at Glasgow University, 1899 1903, Inspector Scottish Education Department, 1903 1905, Principal Assistant L.C.C Education Department, 1905 1910, Clerk Edinburgh School Board, 1910 12, Chief Inspector in National Health Insurance Commission (Scotland), 1912 14, and in Scottish Board of Health, 1921 24, Captain Royal Field Artillery, 1914 18, Assistant Secretary Ministry of Food, 1918 21, Assistant Secretary, Royal Commission on Nat Health Insurance, 1924-26, Second Secretary Scottish Education Department, 1930 36, Permanent Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1936-40; Chief Divisional Food Officer for Scotland, 1940-46 *Address* 19 George Square, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 44178 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

PECK, John Howard, Counsellor (Defence Liaison) and Head of Political Division, British Middle East Office, since 1954, *b* Kuala Lumpur, 16 Feb 1913, *o s* of late Howard and Dorothea Peck, *m* 1939, Mariska Caroline, *e d* of Josef Somlo, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Cl hons Lit Hum, 1936 Asst Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty 1937-39, to Minister for Coordination of Defence 1939-40 to the Prime Minister, 1940-46, transferred to Foreign Service, 1946 served in United Nations Dept, 1946-47, in The Hague, 1947-50, Counsellor and Head of Information Research Dept, 1951-54 *Recreations* tennis, photography miniature railways *Address* 17 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5214

PECK, Lady; (Winifred Frances); 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev Dr E A Knox, *m* 1911, Sir James Wallace Peck, C B , *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Wycombe Abbey School Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford *Publications* The Court of a Saint, Twelve Birthdays; The Closing Gates, The Patchwork Quilt, A Change of Master, The King of Melido, The Warrielaw Jewel, The Skirts of Time, The Skies are Falling, 1936, They Come, They Go, 1937, Coming Out, 1938, Let Me Go Back, 1940, Bewildering Cares, 1940, A Garden Enclosed, 1941, Housebound, 1942, Tranquillity, 1943, There is a Fortress, 1945, Through Eastern Windows 1947, Veiled Destinies, 1948; Arrest the Bishop, 1949, A Clear Dawn, 1949; Facing South, 1950, Unseen Array, 1951, Winding Ways, 1952, A Little Learning, 1952. *Address* 19 George Square, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 44178. *Club* University Women's.

PEDDER, Rear-Adm. Arthur Reid; Flag Officer, Heavy Squadron, Home Fleet, and Flag Officer, Aircraft Carriers, since December 1954, *b* 6 July 1904, *s* of Sir John Pedder, *q v*, *m* 1934, Dulcie, *d* of O L Bickford, two *s* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Served in various ships, 1921-, qualified as Naval Observer 1930, promoted Comdr and apptd Admiralty, 1937-40, Exec Officer, H M S Mauritius, 1940-42, Admiralty Asst Dir of Plans (Air), 1942 45 Capt 1944, comd H M Ships Khedive and Phoebe, 1945-47, 1 d c 1948, Admiralty (Dep Dir of Plans), 1949-50, Fourth Naval Member of Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, 1950-52; Rear-Adm 1953, Asst Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare), Admiralty, 1953-54 *Recreations* everything outdoors *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1, Langhurst, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey *T* Hascombe 294 *Club* United Service.

PEDDER, Sir John, K B E , *cr* 1919; C B 1918, *b* 27 Jan 1869, 2nd *s* of Rev John and Harriet Pedder of Lancaster, Durham, and Bath, *m* 1901, Frances Evelyn (*d.* 1952), *e d* of W Arthur Sharpe, Highgate, N , two *s* *Educ* Somersetshire Coll., Bath, Bath Coll., Oriel Coll, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889, 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1891, B A 1891, entered Civil Service, 1892, first the Public Record Office, then Local Government Board and in 1895 the Home Office, Assistant Private Secretary to Home Secretaries Sir M W Ridley, 1898 1900, and C T Ritchie, 1900 2, Private Secretary to Home Secretary A Akers Douglas, 1902 4, Principal Assistant Secretary Home Office, retired 1932, Chairman of State Management Districts Council, 1921-32, Secretary and Member of various Departmental Committees, Delegate to International Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911, British Delegate to International Conference on Relief of Destitute Aliens, Paris, 1912, British Delegate to International Congress on White Slave Traffic, London, 1913, Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915 21, Member of Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929-31, Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold, 1919, Director of Watney, Combe, Reid & Co, 1932-49, an editor of Paterson s Licensing Acts, 1934-39. *Recreations* rowing, lawn tennis, golf, etc *Address* Seymour House, 14 Hertford Street W 1 *T* Grosvenor 7340 *Club* Athenæum

See also Rear-Adm A R, Pedder

PEDDIE, John Ronald, C B E 1937 (M B E 1918), M A 1909, D Litt 1927, F R S E 1942, F E I S 1947; Secretary and Treasurer of the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, *b* 5 Jan 1887, *e s* of late Richard Dawes Peddie, Grangemouth, *m* 1914, Euphemia Scott Houston *Educ* Grangemouth High School, Glasgow University Lecturer in English, Glasgow Univ, 1911-19, Official Adviser of Studies, Glasgow Univ 1919-25, Executive Officer, National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland, 1925-41, O C Glasgow University Contingent, Officers Training Corps, 1916-19, Examiner in English since 1911, Chm Scottish Co-ordinating Cttee of Central Advisory Council for Education in H M Forces a Governor of Merchiston Castle School, Trustee of the Cross Trust Trustee of National Library of Scotland Vice-President and Trustee of Society of Scottish Artists, Member, Scottish Committee Arts Council of Great Britain *Publications* The Carnegie Trust, The First Fifty Years (1901-1951), Papers on literary and educational subjects Editor, Glasgow University Roll of Honour *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 7 Bruntsfield Terrace, Edinburgh 10 *T* Fountainbridge 6055, Edinburgh *Club* Mortonhall Golf

PEDLEY, John Edward, C S I 1946, C I E 1939, M C., *b* 4 Dec 1891, *s*, of Dr T F Pedley, *m* 1928, Effie, *d*, of Dr James Craig *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-1919 (M C) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920 Retired as Member Board of Revenue, U P , 1947 *Club* East India and Sports

PEEBLES, Major Herbert Walter, C M G 1933; D S O 1917; O B E 1925, J P Barbados, *b* 24 Dec 1877; *s* of Col T Peebles, Devonshire Regt, and Miss Chappini, Cape Town, S Africa, *m* 1st, G Davies (marriage dissolved 1934), Wrexham, 2nd, 1935, Marcella, *d* of A. Cameron, Letterwalton, Barcaldine, Argyllshire *Educ* Cheltenham College Army and Colonial Civil Service, served South African War 2½ years (severely wounded, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps), Somaliland Campaign 1903 1904 (medal, two clasps, despatches twice), European War, France, Oct 1914 Oct. 1917 (despatches four times, Bt Major, June 1919, D S O , O.B E), Commissioner and Treasurer of Montserrat, B W I , 1922-29, Administrator,

St Vincent 1929-33, retired 1933, acting Governor, Windward Islands, May-June 1930 *Address* Bayleys, Barbados, B W I

PEEK, Sir Francis Henry Grenville, 4th Bt, *cr* 1874, *b* 16 Sept 1915, *o s* of 3rd Bt and Edwine Warner, *d* of late W H Thornburgh, St Louis, U S A, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1st, 1942, Ann (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d* of late Capt Gordon Duff and *widow*, of Sir Charles Mappin, Bt. (she *m* 1951, Sir William Rootes), 2nd, Marilyn, *d* of Dr Norman Kerr, London and Bahamas *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge A D C to Governor of Bahamas, 1938-39, served Irish Guards, 1939-46 *Heir* c William Grenville Peek [*b* 15 Dec 1919, *m* 1950, Lucy Jane, *y d* of late Maj Edward Dorrien Smith, and of Mrs Dorrien Smith, Weir Point, Restronguet, Falmouth] *Address* Tamarind, Nassau, Bahama Is *Club* White's

PEEL, family name of **Earl Peel.**

PEEL, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1929, **Arthur William Ashton Peel;** Viscount Peel, *cr* 1895, 7th Bt, *cr* 1800, *b* 29 May 1901, *o s* of 1st Earl and Hon Ella Williamson (*d* 1949), *s d* of 1st Baron Ashton, *S* father, 1937 and *S* to Baronetcy of cousin, 1942 *m* 1946, Kathleen McGrath, two *s Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford B A Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Lancaster, 1948-50, hon freeman of Lancaster, President and Chairman Lancashire Association of Boys' Clubs, Chairman of Jas Williamson & Son, Ltd, Director Sea Insurance Co, Lancashire Steel Corp, Ltd, District Bank Ltd Asst Sec Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927, attached to Indian Statutory Commission, 1928 K St J *Heir* s Viscount Clanfield, *q v* *Address* Hymng Hall, Carnforth, Lancashire *T* Carnforth 84, 70 Park St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 8367, Gunnerside Lodge, Richmond, Yorks *T* Gunnerside 30 *Clubs* St James', Carlton *See also L V S, Blacker*

PEEL, Hon. (Arthur) George (Villiers), M A, Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 2nd *s* of 1st Viscount Peel, *b* 27 Feb 1868, *m* 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, one *s* one *d Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford D L, Warwickshire formerly Clerk in Treasury, Governor of Christ's Hospital, Trustee of Gordon College, Khartoum M P Spalding Division of Lincolnshire, 1917-18 Temp Major Royal Marines, 1915, Head of War Trade Dept, Egypt, 1917, served European War (Gallipoli), 1918 (despatches thrice), Officer of Legion of Honour *Publications* The Enemies of England, The Friends of England, The Future of England, 1911, The Tariff Reformers, 1913, The Reign of Sir Edward Carson, 1914, The Private Letters of Sir Robert Peel, 1921, The Financial Crisis of France, 1925, The Economic Impact of America, 1928, The Economic War, 1930, The Economic Policy of France, 1937 *Address* Blount's Court, Reading *T* Kidmore End 3100, *Clubs* Beefsteak, St James'

PEEL, Lady; (Beatrice); *see* Lillie, Beatrice

PEEL, The Lady Delia (Adelaide Margaret), D C V O, *cr*. 1950 (C V O 1947), *b* 1889, *d* of 6th Earl Spencer, K G, *m* 1914, Lt-Col Hon Sir Sidney Cornwallis Peel, 1st and last Bt, C B, D S O, T D (*d* 1938) A Woman of the Bedchamber, 1939-50; an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber, 1950, to the Queen, to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1952-. *Address* Barton Turf, Norwich

PEEL, Eardley Garforth Bryan, C I E 1923, *b* 12 Mar 1888, *e s* of late Rt Rev W. G. Peel, D D, *m* 1924, Flora Louise Sinclair-Cox, no *c Educ* Monktoncombe Junior School, St Lawrence College, Ramsgate Entered Indian Police, 1907, retired 1939, served as Political Officer with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-1918 (despatches), British Consul in Arabistan, 1919-25, Inspector General of Police, Mysore State, India, 1939-42 *Club* East India and Sports

PEEL, Sir Edward Townley, K B E, *cr* 1944, D S O 1918, M C, Order of the Nile 2nd Class (Egypt), Grand Officer Order of King George 1st (Greece), Chairman Peel & Co Ltd, Alexandria, since 1908, Director of several commercial companies, Egypt, *b* Knutsford Cheshire, 31 May 1884, *s* of late William Felton Peel, Wargrave Hall, Wargrave, Berks, and Sarah Edith Peel *m* 1923, Françoise Nora, (*d* 1953), 2nd *d* of Francis de Revière Calvados, France *Educ* Arnold House, Llandulas, N Wales, Cheltenham College, Lycée Français, Tours Joined Peel & Co, Ltd, Alexandria, Egypt, 1902 Served European War, 1914-18, France, Dardanelles and M E F, Egypt, Palestine and Syria (despatches five times, M C, D S O) Vice-Chairman and Chairman Executive Committee, Joint Anglo-Egyptian (1941) Cotton Commission *Recreations* shooting, fishing, world record Rod-caught Tunny, 812 lbs (1935), yachting (winner 3 times Cumberland Cup 8-metre International contest *v* France) aviation, marine biological research (Vice-Pres Roy Marine Biological Assoc of Gt Brit), F R G S, F R Z S, and Challenger Soc *Address* Fleming, Alexandria, Egypt, Peel & Company Limited, Alexandria and Manchester *T A* Perpetual *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht International Sportsmen's, Royal Automobile, Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow), Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde), Union (Alexandria), Turf (Cairo), Royal Danish Yacht, Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, etc

PEEL, Professor Edwin Arthur; Professor of Education, University of Birmingham, since 1950, *b* 11 March 1911, *s* of late Arthur Peel and Mary Ann Miller, Yeadon, *m* 1939, Nora Kathleen Yeadon, two *s* two *d Educ* Prince Henry's Grammar School, Otley, Yorks Leeds Univ, 1929, London Univ, 1932, teaching in various London Schools, 1933-38, L C C School of Building, 1938-41, M A (Lond), 1938, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45, Ph D (Lond) 1945, Part-time Lecturer London Univ Institute of Education, 1945, Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle, 1946, Reader in Psychology, Durham University, 1946-48, Professor of Educational Psychology, University of Durham, 1948-50 *Publications* various in leading British and Foreign Journals of Psychology Editor, Educational Review *Recreation* painting. *Address* 274 Boldmere Road, Wylde Green, Sutton Coldfield *T* Erdington 5533

PEEL, Captain Francis Richard Jonathan, C B E 1943, M C, Chief Constable of Essex since 1939, *b* 10 Dec 1897, *s* of late Walter Peel, C B E, J P, *m* 1932, Daphne Margaret Holwell, *d* of Comdr A McC Pakenham, Bath, one *s* one *d Educ* Malvern College, Pembroke College, Cambridge R F A, European War, 1915-19, Liverpool City Police 1920-31 Chief Constable of Bath, 1931-33, King's Police Medal, 1952 *Address* Springfield Court, Chelmsford, Essex *T* 3131 *Club* Public Schools

PEEL, Colonel Herbert Haworth, C B E 1919, *b* 1866, *s* of Frederick Peel of Highlands, East Bergholt, *m* Monica (*d*. 1938), *d* of Rev. J E Coulson of Long Preston, Yorkshire, two *d Educ* Wellington College. Served European War, 1915-19 *Address* High lands, East Bergholt, Suffolk *See also Rear-Adm. G L Warren*

PEEL, John Harold, F R C S 1933, F R C O G 1944, Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon, King's College Hospital since 1936, *b* 10 Dec 1904, *s* of Rev J E Peel, *m* 1947, Freda Margaret Mellish, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford King's College Hospital Medical School, qualified 1930, Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon, King's Coll Hosp, 1936, Princess Beatrice Hosp, 1937, Queen Victoria Hosp, East Grinstead, 1941, Surgeon E M S, 1939-45 *Publications* Textbook of Gynaecology, 1943, numerous contributions to Medical Journals *Recreations* fishing, golf, *Address* 86 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2976 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile, Walton Heath Golf

PEEL, His Honour Robert, O B E 1917, Q C 1930, County Court Judge, Circuit No 4, 1933-53, Deputy of the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1933, *b* 3 Feb 1881, *s* *s* of late William Peel of Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe, *m* 1907, Mary Beatrice, *er d* of late Sir Henry Worsley Taylor, Bart, K C, four *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 2nd class Hons in Litt Hum, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906, served European War, 1914-19, 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles), Deputy Judge Advocate-General, British Salonika Force, and subsequently Army of the Black Sea, 1915-1919 (despatches, O B E, Brevet Major, Serbian Order of White Eagle) *Recreations* shooting, forestry *Address* Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe, Lancs *T* Dunsop Bridge 26 *Club* United University, County (Lancaster)

PEEL, Professor Ronald Francis Edward Waite, M B E 1945, M A (Cambridge) 1937, Professor of Geography, University of Leeds, since 1951, Head of Department since 1951, *b* 22 August 1912, *s* of late Albert Edward Peel, Bridgnorth, Shropshire, and Matilda Mary Peel (*née* Anderson), Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1938, Mary Annette Preston, M A Cantab, *o d* of H Preston, Northampton, one *d* *Educ* Northampton Grammar School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (scholar) Geographical Tripos, Pt I, Cl I, 1933, Pt II, Cl I, 1934, Diploma in Anthropology (Distinction) 1935 Lecturer in Geography, King's Coll, Newcastle on Tyne, Univ of Durham, 1935-1939, accompanied Brig R A Bagnold, O B E, F R S, on exploring expedition in Libyan Desert, 1938 Served War of 1939-1945, with R E, France, 1939-40, U K (staff appts), 1940-44, N Africa and Italy, 1944-45, U K, 1945, Major on demob King's Coll, Newcastle, 1945-46, Demonstrator in Dept of Geography, Cambridge Univ, 1946, Lectr in Geography, 1949, Fellow of St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge, 1949 Cuthbert Peake Award of R G S 1950, expedition to Ruwenzori Mountains, 1952 F R G S, F R A I *Publications* Physical Geography, 1951, contrib to Chambers's Encyc, 1949-50, articles on geographical subjects to technical jls, Geographical Jl, Geography, Scottish Geogr Magazine, Proc Inst Brit Geographers and to some foreign jls *Recreations* sport, mountain-scrambling and handicrafts *Address* Shirley Lodge, 468 Harrogate Rd, Moortown, Leeds *T* Leeds 686515 *Club* Hawks (Cambridge)

PEEL, William Croughton; *b* 18 Oct 1870, *s* of Capt. William Henry Peel and Hester A. C Croughton, *m* 1894, Muriel Adeline Brudenell, 2nd *d* of late Admiral Sir Algernon de Horsey, K C B, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1890-97, Remount Service, European War; in Home Guard, 1940-42 *Heir* *s.* Gerard William Ernest Peel [*b* 1895; *m*, 1921, Edith May, *d* of F. Archer] *Address* Trenant Park, Duloe, Cornwall *T A* Peel, Sandplace *T* 458 Looe

PEEL, William John; *b* 16 June 1912; *s* of late Sir William Peel, K C M G, K B E, and Violet Mary Drake, *er d* of W D Laing, *m* 1936, Rosemary Mia Minka, *er d* of Robert Readhead, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Queens' College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, 1933-51, on active service, 1941-45, British Resident, Brunei, 1946-48, Res Comr, Gilbert and Ellice Is Colony, 1949-51 Rugby Portland Cement Co Ltd, 1952-54 *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding, squash racquets *Address* Greystones, Enton Green, Nr Godalming, Surrey *T* Godalming 1350 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Hawks (Cambridge)

PEERS, Robert, O B E 1946, M C, Hon D Litt (Nottingham), J P, Research Fellow and Professor Emeritus, Nottingham Univ, Professor of Adult Education, 1922-53, Dep Vice-Chancellor, 1948-53, *b* Liverpool, 1888, *m* 1st, 1916 Gladys *d* of C H Cundy, one *d* (one *d* decd), 2nd, 1945, Eileen Marjorie, *d* of A Clayton *Educ* University of Liverpool, University of Heidelberg Henry Warren Meade King Scholar, 1911, B A First Class Hons Economics, 1913, University Post-graduate Scholar, Stanley Jevons Research Scholar, 1914, M A, 1919, served in King's Liverpool Regiment and Army Signal Service, 1915-19 (Captain, M C), Lecturer in Economics, University College, Exeter, 1919-20, Director of Extramural Studies, University College, Nottingham, 1920, Albert Kahn Fellow, 1928-29, Asst Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-43, Labour Adviser to the Minister Resident, Middle East, 1943-1944, Vice-Principal, University College Nottingham, 1946-47, Acting Principal, 1947-48, Lecture tours, West Indies 1949, Australia, 1950, Smith-Mundt award for advanced research Columbia University, 1953 Chairman Central Committee for Adult Educ in H M Forces, Chm Transport Users' Consultative Committee for the East Midlands, Member Foreign Office Consultative Ctee on Educ Relationships with Germany J P Nottingham *Publications* many contributions in Journals and Transactions on the theory and practice of Adult Education, Section on Adult Education in The Schools of England (Ed J Dover Wilson), Adult Education in Practice (edited with introductory and other chapters), 1934, Consumers' Co-operation in Great Britain (Joint), 1938, Labour and Employment in the Middle East (Report to the Minister), 1945 *Recreations* gardening, swimming *Address* 21 Cator Lane, Chilwell, Notts *T* Nottingham 55457 *Club* University (Nottingham)

PEGG, Arthur John, O B E. 1951 (M B E 1946), A F R Ae S 1953, Chief Test Pilot, Bristol Aeroplane Co, since 1947, *b* 5 June 1906, *s* of Major S Pegg, R A O C, *m* 1933, Eileen Mary Page, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Skinners, Tunbridge Wells Joined Royal Air Force, 1921, learned to fly, 1925, granted permanent commission, 1930, and appointed test pilot at aeroplane and armament experimental establishments, resigned commission and appointed Asst Chief Test Pilot, Bristol Aeroplane Co, 1935. *Recreations* squash and sailing *Address* Hazelcote, Rudgeway, near Bristol *T* Thornbury 3272 *Club* Royal Aero.

PEIERLS, Rudolf, C.B.E. 1946, F R S. 1945, M A. (Cambridge), D Sc (Manchester), D Phil (Leipzig), Professor of Mathematical Physics (formerly Applied Mathematics), University of Birmingham, since 1937; *b.* Berlin, 5 June 1907, *s* of H Peierls, *m* 1931, Eugenia, *d* of late N Kannegiesser, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Humboldt School, Oberschöneweide, Berlin, Universities of Berlin, Munich, Leipzig Assistant Federal School of Engineering, Zürich, 1929-32; Rockefeller Fellow, 1932-

1938; Honorary Research Fellow, Manchester University, 1938-35; Assistant-in-Research, Royal Society Mond Laboratory, 1935-37, Worked on Atomic Energy Project in Birmingham 1940-43, in U S A 1943-46. *Publications* Papers on Quantum Theory *Address* The University, Birmingham, 15 *Club* Athenæum

PEIRSE, Sir Henry C. de la P. B.; *see* Beresford-Peirse

PEIRSE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard Edmund Charles, K C B, *cr* 1940 (C.B 1936), D.S O 1915, A.F C, Order of Polonia Restituta, 1942, Knight Grand Cross of Orange Nassau, 1943, Commander Legion of Merit, United States, Special Necklet, Cloud and Banner, China, late R A F, *b* 1892, *o s* of late Admiral Sir Richard Peirse, K C B, K B.E, *m* 1st, 1915, one *s* one *d*, marriage dissolved, 2nd, Jessie Auchinleck, *d* of late Alexander Stewart of Innerhadden, Perthshire *Educ* Monkton Combe School, H M S Conway, King's College, London Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, A F C), Deputy Director of Operations and Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1930-33, Air Officer Commanding British Forces, Palestine and Transjordan, 1933-36, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1937-1940, Member of Air Council, 1939, Vice-Chief of Air Staff, 1940, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Bomber Command, 1940-1942, A O C-in-C, India, 1942-43, Allied Air C-in-C, S E Asia Command, 1943-44, retired list, 1945 *Address* Fairfield, Lymington, Hants *Club* Royal Automobile

PEIRSON, David Edward Herbert; Under-Secretary, Department of Atomic Energy, since 1954, *b* 18 May 1915, *s* of Herbert Sidney and Edith Peirson, *m* 1940, Norah Ellen Corney, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School, King's College, London LL B 1937, LL M 1938, passed 5th in Civil Service 1st Div Exam, 1939 Asst Principal, Board of Trade, 1939, Private Sec to Lord Beaverbrook M A P, 1941-42, Principal, Min of Supply, 1942, Asst Sec, Min of Supply, 1946, I d c 1951 *Recreation* music *Address* 37 Church Vale, N 2 *T* Tudor 1669 *Club* National Liberal

PELHAM, family name of **Earls of Chichester** and **Yarborough.**

PELHAM, George Clinton, C M G 1949, F R G S, H M Ambassador to Saudi Arabia since 1951, *b* 20 May 1898; *s* of George Pelham; *m* 1930, Jeanie Adelina Morton, two *d* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1915-18 Foreign Office, 1920, China Consular Service, 1923, H M Trade Commissioner and Commercial Secretary for South China, 1933, Acting Consul-General, Madagascar, 1943, First Secretary (Commercial), Bagdad, 1945, Counsellor (Commercial), Bagdad, 1946, Counsellor (Commercial), Madrid, 1948-51 *Recreations* music, painting, travel *Address* British Embassy, Jedda, Saudi Arabia *Club*. Junior Carlton

PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, family name of **Duke of Newcastle.**

PELHAM WELBY, Charles Cornwallis Anderson, C V O 1945, *b* 30 Sept 1876, 2nd *s* of late Hon Evelyn Anderson Pelham; unmarried *Educ* Uppingham Secretary to Pytchley and Woodland Pytchley Hounds, Agent to The Cardigan, Biggin, Kedleston, Brocklesby and Sandringham Estates Lt in Leicestershire Yeomanry; Lt Special Reserve XI Hussars, Temp Capt R A F.; A D C in European War to Lord Trenchard and Sir John Salmond *Address* South Luffenham Hall, Oakham, Rutland *T A.* and *T* North Luffenham 234 *Club* Cavalry

PELLETIER, Wilfrid, C.M G. 1946; D M, Director of The Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art of the Province of Quebec, Conductor Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, since 1919, *b* 20 June 1896, *m* 1936, Rose Bampton, two *s* *Educ* Montreal; Paris (France) Prix d'Europe, 1914, Assistant-conductor with Pierre Monteux, Albert Wolff and Louis Hasselmans at Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, 1916-19 *Recreations* Farm, collecting music manuscripts, autographs *Address* 7 Park Avenue, New York City, N Y, U S A *Cable* Tierpelle Newyork *T* Murrayhill 4-0519 *Club* Dutch Treat (New York City)

PELLEW, family name of **Viscount Exmouth.**

PELLIZZI, Camillo, Dr J (Pisa), D Lit (London), Head of the Division of Human Factors in Productivity O E E C, since 1954, *b* Collegno, Italy, 24 Aug 1896, *s* of G Battista Pellizzi and Giovanni Ferrari *m* 1933 Raffaella Biozzi, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Pisa Asst, Lecturer, Reader, then Professor of Italian at Univ College, University of London, 1920-40, Professor of Sociology, University of Florence, since 1949 *Publications* Problemi e realtà del Fascismo 1924 Gli spiriti della vigilia 1925, Cose d'Inghilterra, 1925, Le lettere italiane del nostro secolo, 1929 Il teatro inglese, 1934, Italy 1939 Una rivoluzione mancata, 1948 Pedagogia e sociologia 1951, I rapporti umani nel lavoro, 1952, La struttura elementare del comportamento consapevole 1954, etc *Address* O E E C, 2 Rue André-Pascal, Paris 16me

PELLOE, Ven. John Parker; Archdeacon of Wisbech since 1953, Vicar of Wisbech since 1946, *b* 31 May 1905, *e s* of late Rev E P Pelloe, *m* 1945, Kathleen, *d* of late Arthur Bland *Educ* Charterhouse, Queen's College, Oxford (M A), Cuddesdon Theological College In business, 1922-32 Ordained, 1936, Curate St Columba, Sunderland, 1936-39, St Cuthbert, Kensington, 1939-42, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1942-46 Rural Dean of Wisbech, 1946-53, Hon Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1952-53 *Recreation* walking *Address* The Vicarage, Wisbech, Cambs *T* Wisbech 559 *Club* United University

PELLY, Air Marshal Sir Claude (Bernard Raymond), K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1950), C B E 1943 M C 1932, Commander-in-Chief, Middle East Air Force since 1953, *b* 19 Aug 1902, *e s* of late Rev D R Pelly, D S O, *m* 1930, Margaret Ogilvie Spencer two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R A F College, Cranwell Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1952-53, Actg Air Marshal, 1953 Gold Cross, Order of King George I of Hellenes *Address* The Old Rectory Orford, Suffolk *Club* R A F

PELLY, Cornelius James, C M G 1952, O B E 1944, H B M's Political Agent, Kuwait, Persian Gulf, *b* 8 Apr 1908, *e s* of H A Pelly, Benmore, Rushbrooke Co Cork, Eire, *m* 1949 Una O'Shea, *y d* of Patrick Seaborn O'Shea, Lismore, County Waterford *Educ* Clongowes Wood Coll, Co Kildare, Trinity Coll, Dublin Indian Civil Service, 1931 Indian Political Service, 1936, H M's Foreign Service, 1947 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, sailing *Address*, H B M's Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf *Clubs* Travellers', East India and Sports, University (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire)

PELLY, Major Sir Harold Alwyne, 5th Bt, *cr* 1840; M C 1918; 7th Hussars, retd., *b.* 27 Aug 1893, *e. s* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt, and Anna (*d* 1939), *d.* of Robert Poore, Old Lodge, Salisbury, *S* father 1950; *m.* 1917, Carol, *d* of late R

Heywood-Jones of Badsworth Hall, Yorkshire; three *s.* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ*. Wellington College; Merton College, Oxford Served European War, France and Mesopotamia (M.C); Instructor Cavalry School, Netheravon, and Equitation School, Weedon, 1920-24, Adjutant, Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1927-31, retired, 1935. *Heir s* Major John Alwyne Pelly, Coldstream Guards [*b* 11 Sept 1918 Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner of war)] *Address* Preshaw House, Upham, Southampton *T* Bishops Waltham 31 *Club* Cavalry

See also Field-Marshal Viscount Alanbrooke, Earl of Crawford, Col Sir John Lees, Bt

PELLY, Rev. Canon Richard Lawrence, Canon of Salisbury, 1952, Vicar of Farley and Pitton, 1954, *b* 18 July 1886, *s* of Canon R A Pelly, *m* 1927, Dr Salome Wordsworth, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Clare College, Cambridge Lecturer, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1913-15, A C F 1915-18; Vice-Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1918-1926, Rector, St Paul's School, Darjeeling, 1928-33, Vicar of Shoreditch, 1934-37, Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1937-45, Rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1945-54 *Publications* St Paul to the Romans, Katha Upanishad, Aspects of Holy Communion, Makers of the New Testament *Address* The Waldenry, Farley, Salisbury, Wilts

PEMBERTON, John Leigh; *see* Leigh-Pemberton

PEMBLETON, Edgar Stanley, C M G 1941, B A (Oxon), *b* 14 Apr 1888, *s.* of late George Pembleton, Grantham; *m* 1916, Elizabeth Colhoun, *y d* of late James Colhoun, Philadelphia, Pa, two *s* *Educ* King's School, Grantham, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911, Resident, 1928, Senior Resident, 1934, retired from Colonial Administrative Service, 1944. Executive Secretary, British Section, Anglo American Carribean Commission, 1944-46, Deputy Chairman, Caribbean Research Council, 1946-1948 *Address* 18 The Croft, Sudbury, Suffolk. *T* Sudbury 2843

PEMBROKE, 15th Earl of, *cr* 1551, and 12th Earl of **MONTGOMERY,** *cr* 1605, **Reginald Herbert,** M V O 1918, Baron Herbert of Caerdiff, 1551, Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1604, Baron Herbert of Lea (U K.), 1861; Hereditary Grand Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, present Earl is a direct descendant of 1st Earl, *b* 8 Sept 1880, *e s* of 14th Earl and Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton (*d* 1944), *d* of 2nd Earl of Durham, *S* father, 1913, *m* 1904, Lady Beatrice, C B E, *y d* of late Lord Alexander Paget, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R.M C, Sandhurst Major Royal Horse Guards, A D C to General Sir Arthur Paget, Ireland, 1912, served European War, 1914 17 (despatches), Mayor of Wilton, 1932-33 and 1933-34 Owner of Wilton House, which contains pictures by Vandyke, Rubens, Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc, and much antique statuary, owns about 60,000 acres *Recreations*. shooting, hunting, fishing *Heir s* Lord Herbert, *q v* *Address* Wilton House, Salisbury *Clubs* Turf, Carlton

See also Viscount Hambleden, A J Jex Blake

PENDER, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Portheurnow; **John Jocelyn Denison-Pender,** C.B E 1946; Managing Director, Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd., Eastern Associated Cable Companies; Director and Manager, Direct Spanish Telegraph Co Ltd., Director Cables Investment Trust Ltd, Globe Telegraph and Trust Co Ltd, Electra Finance Co Ltd, Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd; Pres, Royal Albert Hall 1952, *b* 26 Jan 1907; *s. s* of 1st Baron and Irene (*d* 1943), *o c* of Sir Ernest de la Rue, K C V O, *S* father 1949; *m* 1930, Camilla Lethbridge, *o d* of late Willoughby Arthur Pemberton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College Oxford After a cable-laying expedition in 1926, entered service of The Eastern Telegraph Co Ltd in 1928 and passed through its numerous branches, appointed Asst Sec of Cable and Wireless Ltd (the Operating Company), 1930, Dep Chief Gen Manager, 1933, Gen Manager, 1935, Joint Managing Director, 1945-46, which office he vacated on nationalisation of Company *Recreations* shooting, fishing, racing, bridge *Heir s* Hon John Willoughby Denison-Pender, *b* 6 May 1933 *Address* 23 Chesham Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3144 *Clubs* White's, St James'

PENDER, Major Henry Denison Denison, D S O 1918, O B E 1942; M.C, late Royal Scots Greys, *b* 2 April 1884, 2nd *s* of late Sir John Denison-Pender, G B E, K C M G, *m* 1913, Doris Louise Sydney (*d* 1952), *e d* of Sydney Fisher of Amington Hall, Tamworth, Staffs, three *d* *Educ* Eton Second Lieut Royal Scots Greys, 1907, served European War, France and Belgium, Aug-Nov 1914 and May 1915-March 1918 temp Capt Nov 1914, Capt May 1915 (despatches four times, Bt Major, D S O, M C), High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1935, J P Dorset, 1926, Deputy Chief Telegraph Censor, Central Telegraph Office, 1939-42, Director Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co Ltd (1921) Chm Stuminster R D C, 1949-53 *Address* Hartletts, Hook, Hants *T* Hook 51 *Club* Boodle's

PENDRED, Air Marshal Sir Lawrence Fleming, K B E, *cr* 1954 (M B E 1933), C B 1947, D F C, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Flying Training Command, since 1952, *b* 5 May 1899, *s* of Dr B F and Eleanor Pendred, *m* 1923, Nina Chour, two *s* *Educ* Epsom College Served European War, 1914-18, with R N A S and R A F in France, 1918, Permanent Commission R A F, 1920; served in Egypt and Turkey (208 Squadron), 1920-1923, Flying Instructor, including 4 years at Central Flying School, 1924-30, Staff Officer Intelligence, Transjordan and Palestine, 1930-34, p s a Andover, 1935, Squadron Leader, 1935, Chief Flying Instructor, Montrose, 1936-37, Air Ministry, 1937-40, Wing-Comdr 1938, Bomber Station Commander, 1940-41, Group Capt., Chief Intelligence Officer Bomber Command, 1942, Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1943, Air Commodore, Chief Intelligence Officer, A E A F 1944, Asst Comdt R A F, Staff Coll 1944-45, A O C 227 Group, India, 1945, Director of Intelligence to Supreme Commander, South East Asia, 1946, actg Air Vice-Marshal, Dec 1945, Air Vice-Marshal, 1948, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), 1947-49, Commandant, School of Land-Air Warfare, 1950-52) Grand Officer Polonia Restituta, Commander Legion of Merit *Address* Aldbury, Marsh Lane, Stanmore, Middx *T*. Grimsdyke 1693 *Club* Army and Navy

PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, O.M. 1953, C M G 1943, F R S. 1943, F.R.S C, B A, M D, D Sc, Hon F R C S, F R C S C, Professor of Neurology and Neurosurgery, McGill University, 1934-54, Director of Montreal Neurological Institute since 1935, *b* Spokane, Washington, U S A, 26 Jan 1891, *s* of Dr Charles Samuel Penfield and Jean Jefferson, Naturalised Canadian Citizen in 1934, *m* 1917, Helen Katherine Kermott, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Princeton Univ (Litt B, D Sc), Oxford (B A, M A, B Sc, D Sc), Johns Hopkins Univ (M D) Rhodes Scholar, Oxford, 1914 and 1918-20; Beit Memorial Res Fellow, 1920 Served in Hosp Militaire V R 76, Ris Orangis, France, 1915, and at No. 2 American Red Cross Hospital, Paris, 1917 Junior attending surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, 1921-

1928; Asst Prof of Surgery, Columbia Univ, 1924-28. Founded Laboratory of Neurocytology, Presbyterian Hospital, 1924 Study of neurohistology, Madrid, 1924, of neurosurgery, Germany, 1928, Neurosurgeon to Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, Montreal, since 1928 President Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1939-41, Chairman of Sub-Committee on Surgery, National Research Council, Canada, 1941-45 Hon Fellow Association Surg of Gt Britain and Ireland Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1950 Hon D C L (Oxford), 1953 *Publications* Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the Nervous System, 1932, Epilepsy and Cerebral Localisation (with T C Erickson), 1941, Manual of Military Neurosurgery, 1941, (with T B Rasmussen) The Cerebral Cortex of Man, 1950, (with H H Jasper) Epilepsy and the Funcational Anatomy of the Human Brain, 1954, No Other Gods, 1954, contributions to medical journals *Recreations* farming, sailing, ski-ing, travel *Address* Montreal Neurological Institute, 3801 University Street, Montreal *T* Plateau 1251, 4302 Montrose Avenue, Montreal *T* Fitzroy 1889 *Clubs* Athenæum, University (Montreal), Century (New York)

PENFOLD, Surg. Rear-Adm. Ernest Alfred, D S O 1917, M B, R N (retd), *b* Portsmouth, 1866, *s* of Alfred Penfold of H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, *m.* 1897, Ada, (*d* 1947), *d* of Richard Dixon, merchant, City of London, and of Grove Park, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Preparatory Schools at Portsmouth and Pembroke, The Grammar School, Portsmouth, Edinburgh University; M B, C M 1889, St Thomas's Hospital Passed as Surgeon into the Royal Navy, 1891, Staff Surgeon, 1899, Fleet Surgeon, 1907, Surgeon Commander, 1913, Surgeon Captain, 1919, served in H M S Goldfinch in Australia and New Zealand, with Royal Marines, Plymouth, 1897-99, in H M S Crescent, North America and West Indies, in H M S Aurora and Highflyer, training ships for Naval Cadets, in H M S Terrible, when escort to Prince and Princess of Wales, in India, 1905 6 H M S Hindustan, 1907 12, during the war served in Depot Ship for Destroyer Flotillas and in the Grand Fleet, present at the Battle of Jutland (despatches, recommended for early promotion, D S O), retired list, 1922 (promoted Surg Rear Adm), Order of St Stanislaus, 2nd Class (with swords). *Publication* A Battleship in Action, Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, Jan 1917 *Recreations* country walks, novel reading, gardening, etc *Address* Wolsdon House, Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall *T* Torpoint 2148

PENFOLD, Capt. Marchant Hubert, C B E 1919, R.N (retired), *b* Exeter, 16 Nov 1873, *s* of Captain H M Penfold, R N R *m* 1896, Ella Marion, *y d* of E. J. Harvey, Admiralty Solicitor, Portsmouth; one *s* *Educ* Gill's School, Muizenberg, Cape Colony. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; Lieutenant, 1894 Commander, 1906; retired with rank of Captain, 1922; granted C B E for services at Sheerness Dockyard during the War *Recreations* golf, badminton, stamp collecting, Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society *Address* 47 Hove Park Villas, Hove, Sussex. *T* Hove 3423 *Club* Sussex Sports (Hove).

PENGELLY, Herbert Staddon, C B 1954, Principal Deputy Director of Naval Construction since Oct 1951, *b* 1 Oct 1892, *s* of James Edward Pengelly, and Mary Jane Pengelly (*née* Staddon); *m* 1924, Kate Lilian, *d* of late Arthur J Beecroft *Educ* Stoke Public Higher School, Devonport; H.M Dockyard School, Devonport, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Assistant Constructor, Roy Corps of Naval Constructors, 1916-29, Constructor Lieut, H M S Renown, 1917-18, Professor of Naval Architecture, R.N College, Greenwich, 1929-34, Constructor and Chief Constructor, Battleship Design, 1934-42, Fleet Constructor Officer, Eastern Fleet, 1942-44 (rank of Constructor Captain), Asst Director of Naval Construction, 1944-51 Mem Council Inst of Naval Architects Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Publication* (with E L Attwood) Theoretical Naval Architecture, 1931 *Recreations* golf, walking, reading *Address* Redleaf, Christchurch Rd, Crouch End, N 8 *T* Mountview 6040 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath and County (Bath), South Herts Golf

PENGELLY, William Lister, Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, Chancery Division, since 1950, *b* 21 Dec 1892, *s* of Frederick Charles Goldsworthy Pengelly, *m* 1919, Gwendolyn Emélie, two *d* *Educ* Varndean, Brighton, Culham College Culham, Oxon Lady Aubrey Fletcher Exhib for violin, Brighton School of Music, 1908 Solicitor, 1921, Senior Partner in Pengelly & Co, 8 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2, solicitors, until 1950 Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt, 2/5 Devon Regt, 1914, Lt 1915, in Egypt, 1915-16, in Mesopotamia, 1916 and 1917 with 4th Devon Regt (wounded), Asst Adjutant with 4th (R) Devon Regt, 1918-19, Capt 1919 War of 1939-45, Major and Supervising Military Liaison Officer (Z Sector), Home Guard Chairman of The Comedy Club, 1932-, Captain London Solicitors Golfing Society, 1950-51, Member, Worshipful Company of Musicians, Freeman of the City of London *Recreations* music and golf *Address* 41 The Avenue, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6454, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2 *Club* Walton Heath Golf

PENGILLY, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1929, *b* 8 June 1868, three *d* Chairman of South Dorset Conservative Assoc, 1918-40 Chairman, Wessex Area of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1926-29 *Recreation* golf *Address* Lostwithiel, Grosvenor Road, Weymouth *T* 654

PENLAKE, Richard; *see* Salmon, P R

PENMAN, David, C I E 1937; D Sc, late Asst Chief Engineer (Scot) Home Office (Civil Defence Dept) *Educ* Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh D Sc, Engineering, Edinburgh University, B Sc 1st class honours in Mining, London University, B Sc Distinction in Electrical Engineering, Edinburgh University, Research Assistant, Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee, 1916 1918, Organiser of Mining Education (Eastern District) Fife Education Committee, 1919 20, Inspector of Mines, Govt. of India, 1921-26, Principal, Indian School of Mines (Government of India), Dhanbad, India, 1926-32, Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1932-38 Retired, 1949 *Publications* Compressed Air Practice in Mining, Treatise on Mine Ventilation, All about Coal *Recreations* tennis, golf, motoring *Address* 19 Morningside Park, Edinburgh 10

PENMAN, Gerard Giles, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, Surgeon Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hosp, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Hosp for Incurables, Putney, Acton Hosp and Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross Hospital, Fellow, Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Royal Society of Medicine, and Hunterian Society, Member Orthoptic Board, Member Ophthalmological Society of the U K and Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, *b.* Port Elizabeth, 7 March 1899, *s* of late J C Penman, Salisbury, Rhodesia, *m.* 1928, Janet, *d* of late Dr J Walter Carr, C B E, three *s* *Educ* Sherborne School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital Royal Field Artillery, 1917-19, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, 1926-31, Ophthalmic Surg Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, 1931-36

Publications The Projection of the Retina in the Lateral Geniculate Body (with W E le Gros Clark), Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1934, (with E Wolff), The Position occupied by the Peripheral Retinal Fibres, Internat Ophthalmological Congress, 1950, etc *Recreations* horticulture, golf, philately *Address* 46 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9475 *Club* United Sports

PENN, Sir Arthur (Horace), G C V O, *cr* 1953 (K C V O, *cr* 1949, C V O 1946), M C, Groom in Waiting and Extra Equerry to the Queen, also Treasurer to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, *b* 20 April 1886, *s* of late William and Constance Penn, Tavernham Hall, Norwich, unmarried *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Inner Temple, 1910 European War, 1914-18, Grenadier Guards, Adjutant 2nd Bn (wounded, despatches, M C, Croix de Guerre) Chairman, King & Shaxson Ltd, billbrokers, Steward of the Courts, Eton College, Groom in Waiting to King George VI, 1937, Extra Equerry, 1940, Acting Private Sec to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1940-1946 Rejoined Grenadier Guards, 1940, Regimental Adjutant, 1941-45 *Address* Clarence House, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 3141, Sternfield House Saxmundham Suffolk *T* Saxmundham 277 *Club* Turf

PENN, Will C., M C, R O I, R P, R C A, portrait and figure painter *Educ* London Studied at Royal Academy Schools and on the Continent, frequent exhibitor at the Royal Academy since 1902, was gazetted to the 5th King's Liverpool Regt, and served with the 57th Division in France *Address* Springfield, Caroline Place, Claughton, Birkenhead

PENNANT; *see* Douglas-Pennant

PENNEFATHER, H. W. A. F.; *see* Freese-Pennefather

PENNEFATHER-EVANS, Lt.-Colonel Granville, C B E 1920, *s* of late Matthew Pennefather-Evans, *m* 1st, 1893, Grace Woodburn (*d* 1908), *d* of late Major Douglas Hennessy, Indian Army, one *s* (and two *s* decd of whom one was killed on active service in France, 1916), 2nd, 1923, Ethel Margaret, *d* of late Charles Banastre Lloyd, of Jancaro, Naivasha, B E A *Educ* Rugby Entered South Wales Borderers 1890, transferred to Indian Army, 1893, Lt-Col commanding 22nd Punjabis, 1916-20, retired, 1920 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut-Col), Afghan War, 1919 (despatches) *Publication* Big-game shooting in Upper Burma, 1912, Small-game shooting, 1951 *Address* Coolgrean, Crosshaven, Co Cork, Eire

P E N N E L L, Lt.-Col. Richard, D S O, 1917; (retired) K.R R C.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1885, *s.* of late Richard and Maria Pennell; *m* Catherine Hunt; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, D S O with bar) Military Knight of Windsor *Address* 17 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle.

PENNEY, José Campbell, C M G. 1944, O B E 1942, M C 1917, *b* 1893, *s s* of late J Campbell Penney, Accountant of Court for Scotland, *m* 1920, Joan, *d* of Kenneth Mackinnon Douglas, M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, B A 1918) Served European War, 1914-18 with 51st Div (7th Black Watch), France and Flanders, Egyptian Civil Service, 1919-25; Sudan Government Service, 1925-1946; Director of Public Security, 1930, Commissioner Police and Prisons, 1940, Political Assistant to Civil Secretary, 1944-1946, Political Adviser to British Administrations in ex-Italian colonies in Africa, 1946-1950, U K representative on United Nations Council for Libya, 1950-51, British member of Electoral Commission on Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1953 War of 1939-45, Lieut-Col 'I' Branch H Q Troops Sudan and Eritrea, 1940-41 (despatches) Order of the Nile (Officer) 1935, Commander, 1944 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Midleton Lodge, Easebourne, Midhurst, Sussex

PENNEY, Sir William George, K B E, *cr* 1952 (O B E 1946), F R S 1946, M A, Ph D, D Sc, Director Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston, since 1953, Member for Weapons Research and Development, U K Atomic Energy Authority, since 1954, *b* 24 June 1909, *s* of W A Penney, Sheerness, Kent, *m* 1935, Adele Minnie Elms (decd), 1945, Eleanor Joan Quennell, two *s* *Educ* Technical School, Sheerness, Royal College of Science, London University (B Sc, Ph D) Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Univ of Wisconsin (M A), 1931-33, Senior Student of 1851 Exhibition, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-36, Ph D (Camb), D Sc (Lond), 1935, Stokes Student of Pembroke College, 1936, Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Imperial College of Science, London, 1936-45, on loan for scientific work to Ministry of Home Security and Admiralty, 1940-44, Principal Scientific Officer D S I R at Los Alamos Laboratory, New Mexico, 1944-45, Chief Superintendent, Armament Research, Ministry of Supply, 1946-52 *Publications* articles in scientific journals on theory of molecular structure *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* Heather House, Aldermaston, Berks *Club* Athenæum

PENNEY, Maj.-Gen. William Ronald Campbell, C B 1944 C B E 1943 (O B E 1933), D S O 1937 M C, late R Signals, retd pay, 1949, Colonel Comdt R Signals, 1947, *b* 1896, 2nd *s* of J Campbell Penney, Accountant of Court for Scotland, *m* 1925 Shirley Mary, *d* of Vice-Adm V G Gurner two *d* *Educ* Wellington, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R E, 1914, Captain, 1917, transferred R Signals, 1921, Major, 1927, Bt Lieut-Colonel, 1934, Lieut-Col 1935, Col 1939, Maj-Gen 1941, served European War, France and Belgium (despatches, M C, French Croix de Guerre Belgian Croix de Guerre), India, 1921-26 p s c 1928, War Office, 1929-30, Brigade Major, Shanghai, 1931-33, India, 1935-1939, N W Frontier, 1937 (despatches, D S O), War of 1939-45 (wounded, C B E, C B, American Legion of Merit, Czecho-Slovak Order of the White Lion) *Address* Brook House Stanford Dingley, Berkshire *T* Bradfield 246 *Club* United Service

PENNOYER, Richard Edmands, B.Sc, Assoc. Inst Loco Eng.; *b.* 25 Dec 1885, *s s* of late Albert Adams Pennoyer, Oakland, California, and Virginia, *s. d.* of late Henry Geddes, *m* 1917, Winifred Constance Hester, *s d* of late Lord Alexander Paget, and *widow* of Viscount Ingestre. M V.O, one *s.* *Educ* private schools, University of California, B Sc. Member of Newcomen Society *Publications* occasional contributor to railway press *Address* 16 Three Kings Yard, Davies Street, W 1 *Clubs* Buck's, Beefsteak.

P E N N Y, family name of Viscount Marchwood.

P E N N Y, Col. Frederick Septimus, C M G 1916, D S O 1918, M B Lond, D P H Lond, M R C S, L R C P, F R G S, *b* 4 Dec 1869, *s* of William Penny of Crewkerne, Somerset, unmarried *Educ* Crewkerne Grammar School (scholar), King's College, London Three scholarships, several prizes, Capt Cricket Eleven, House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, House Surgeon, Sunderland Infirmary, 1896, joined Army Medical Service, 1897, proceeded Sierra Leone, where served in operations, 1898 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1902, and served in Cape Colony (Queen's medal 2 clasps), India, 1902 1906, travelled and climbed in Kashmir and Baltistan, 1904 5, in England, 1907-10 travelling

when on leave in France, Switzerland, Holland, Belgium, and Germany; Hong-Kong, 1910; travelled through Japan, Korea, Manchuria, and China, 1912, returned to England via Philippines, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Sea Isles, U S A. and Canada, 1913, was in Ireland till outbreak European War, served Flanders, Macedonia, and Bulgaria, 1914 19 (despatches four times, promoted Lieut Col, and temp Col, C M G, D S O), A D M S, 26th Division, Macedonia, 1917; A D.M S. of S. Ireland Division, 1921, D D M S, Gibraltar, 1922, retired pay, 1923, on scientific expedition to Pacific Islands, 1924 25 *Recreations* travelling, cycling, sailing, skating, etc *Address* Anchorage, Netherton Road, Weymouth, Dorset

PENNY, Sir James Downing, K C I E, *cr* 1943 (C I E 1937), C S I 1939, *b* 25 May 1886, *s* of late Edward Penny, M D, Medical Officer, Marlborough College, *m* 1917, Margaret Mary Wilson, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy), 1st Class Classical Mods 1907, 1st Class Lit Hum 1909, I C S 1910, Deputy Sec. Govt of India Finance Dept, 1926, Finance Secretary, Punjab Govt, 1927-30, Officiating Commissioner Multan Div, 1934, Lahore, 1935, Rawalpindi Div, 1936, Chief Secretary 1937-41, Financial Commissioner, Development Dept and Sec to Govt Punjab, 1941, retired 1945 *Address* Wootton Edge, Boars' Hill Oxford *T* Oxford 75574 *Club* English-Speaking Union (Oxford)

PENNYCUICK, Brig. (Retired) James Alexander Charles, D S O 1914, late R E, *b* 9 June 1890, *s* of late C E D Pennycuick, C M G, Ceylon Civil Service; *m* 1923, Marjorie, *d* of Sir G R L Hare, 3rd Bt, one *s* two *d* Entered Army, 1910, Royal Engineers, served European War, 1914 18 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D S O and bar, Order of St Anne), went back with another to blow up bridge at Pontoise during Mons retreat, p s c War of 1939-45 served with Allied Commission Italy (despatches) *Address* Little London, Horam, E Sussex *Club* Royal Automobile

PENNYCUICK, John, Q C. 1947; *b* 6 Nov 1899; *s* of late Col John Pennycuick, C S I, and Georgiana Grace Pennycuick, *m* 1930, Lucy Johnstone; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1919, B A Oxford, 1922, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1925 *Address* Old Manor House Maids Moreton, Buckingham *T* Buckingham 2249 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, All England Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon)

PENRHYN, 5th Baron, *cr* 1866, **Frank Douglas-Pennant;** Lieut.-Col., J P Northants, *b* 21 Nov 1865, *s* of late Lieut-Col. Hon Archibald Charles Douglas-Pennant (2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Penrhyn) and late Hon Harriet Ella Gifford, *d* of 2nd Baron Gifford, *S.* kinsman 1949, *m* 1st, 1892, Maud (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1903), *d.* of late Col John Hardy, 9th Lancers, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1905, Alice Nellie, *o d* of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt.; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst Lt.-Col 60th King's Royal Rifle Corps, served S Africa, 1900-2; European War, 1914-16 *Heir s.* Admiral Hon Sir Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, *q v* *Address.* Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester, Northants. *T A* Pennant-Whittlebury *T.*, Silverstone 240.

See also Baron Magheramorne, Maj.-Gen C. H. Miller

PENRHYN-HORNBY, Charles Windham Leycester, J P.; *b* 5 Nov 1873. *Educ.* Rossall; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester Handicapper under Jockey Club Rules 1911-35; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1940. *Recreations* watching cricket, billiards and shooting *Address* Dalton Hall, Burton, Carnforth, Lancs *T.* Burton 2.

PENRITH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1944 **Rt. Rev. Herbert Victor Turner;** Archdeacon of Furness and Vicar of Hawkshead since 1944, *b* 1888, *m* Mildred Aline, *d* of A H Bonser, two *d* *Educ* Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Cuddesdon College, Oxford, B A 1911, M A 1914, deacon, 1913; priest, 1914, Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1936-44, Vicar of Radcliffe-on-Trent, 1940-44; Canon of Southwell, 1937-44, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell *Address* The Vicarage, Hawkshead, Ambleside *T* Hawkshead 101

PENROSE, Lionel Sharples, F R S 1953, M A, M D, Galton Professor of Eugenics, University College, London, since 1945, *b* 11 June 1898, *m* 1928, Margaret Leathes, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School Reading, St John's Coll, Cambridge Res Dir Royal Eastern Counties Institution Colchester, 1930, Director of Psychiatric Research, Ontario, Canada, 1939. *Publications* The Influence of Hereditv on Disease, 1934, A Study of 1280 Cases of Mental Defect, 1938 *Recreation* chess *Address* 1 Rodborough Road, Golders Green, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1457

PENROSE-WELSTED, Col. Reginald Hugh, C I E 1943, Indian Army, retired, *b* 23 April 1891, *s* of late S Q Penrose-Welsted, Ballywalter, Co Cork, *m* 1918, two *d* *Educ* Rossall School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1910, Capt 1915, Major, 1927, Lt-Col 1936, Bt Col, 1935, Col 1938 Director of Farms, General Headquarters, India 1936-42, retired 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* 73 Cantelupe Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *Club* Cooden Beach Golf (Bexhill)

PENSON, John Hubert, C B 1953, C M G 1942; M C, Under-Secretary, Attaché British Embassy, Washington, Ministry of Materials, *b* 21 Jan 1893 *s* of late Arthur A Penson, formerly of Cirencester, Glos, *m* 1929, Marjorie Doreen, *d* of late Col F. H Crawford, Belfast one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (Lieut 1918) R E (despatches, M C and bar) Barrister Lincoln's Inn, 1919 Commissioner for Finance, Commission of Government, Newfoundland, 1937-41 *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A

PENSON, Dame Lillian Margery, D B E, *cr* 1951, Ph D (Lond), Hon LL D, Cantab, Leeds, McGill, St Andrews, Southampton, Hon D Litt, Sheffield, Western Ontario; Hon D Lit Belfast, Professor of Modern History in the University of London (Bedford College) since 1930, *b* 18 July 1896, *e d* of Arthur Austin Penson *Educ* privately, Birkbeck Coll and Univ College, London Junior Administrative Asst, Min of National Service, 1917-18; War Trade Intelligence Department, 1918-19, Lecturer in History, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1921-1930, and at Queen Mary College, 1928-25, Dean of the Faculty of Arts in University of London, 1938-44; Member of Senate since 1940; Chairman of the Academic Council, 1945-48, Member of Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943-45, Mem U S Educ Commission in U.K, 1949- Vice-Chancellor of Univ of London, 1948-51 *Publications* The Colonial Agents of the British West Indies, 1924, Contributions to the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol I, 1929, Cambridge History of India, Vol VI, 1932, English Historical Review, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, Cambridge Historical Journal, etc, (as assistant to G P. Gooch and H. Temperley, editors) British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914, Vols I-X,

1925-38; (with H Temperley) A Century of Diplomatic Blue Books, 1938, and Foundations of British Foreign Policy, 1938; (editor), 6th Ed Grant and Temperley, Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, 1952 *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1

PENSON, Sir (Thomas) Henry, K B E, *cr* 1918, late Lecturer and Tutor in Modern History and Economics, Pembroke College, Oxford, Lecturer in Economics, Worcester Coll (resigned 1922), *b* 27 June 1884, *s* of late John Whiteman Penson, Oxford (*d* 1867), *m* 1897, Sigrid (*d*, 1938), *d* of late Dr T. A Save, K V O, R N O, member of the First Chamber of the Swedish Riksdag *Educ* City of London School, Worcester College, Oxford (M A) Chairman of the Trade Clearing House (War Trade Department), 1915, Chairman of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1916-1919, Director of the Intelligence Branch of the British Delegation to the Paris Conference, 1919, a Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of the North Star, 1927 *Publications* Economics of Everyday Life, Is Germany Prosperous?, Economics of Business Life, articles on various economic subjects contributed to papers and reviews *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, Notting Hill Gate, W 11

PENSTON, Norah Lillian, D Phil, F L S, Principal of Bedford College, University of London, since 1951, *b* 20 Aug 1903, 2nd *d* of late Andrew Joseph and Louise Mary Penston, unmarried *Educ* The Bolton School; St Anne's College, Oxford B A, 1st Cl Hons School of Nat Science, Botany, 1927, D Phil (Oxon) 1930 University Demonstrator in Botany, Oxford, 1928-29, Demonstrator in Botany, 1929-33, Assistant Lecturer, 1933-36, Lecturer, 1936-45, Actg Head of the Botany Dept, 1940-44, University of London, King's College, Vice-Principal of Wye College, University of London, 1945-51 and Head of Dept of Biological Sciences, 1947-51 Member Academic Sub-Cttee of British Federation of University Women, 1944-, Mem Exec Cttee, 1953-, Council Member Women's Farm and Garden Assoc, 1947-51, Member Senate of Univ of London, 1951-, Mem Cttee of Management of Sister Trust, 1952-, Representative Governor of Thomas Wall Trust 1952-, Exhibition Trustee of Hilda Martindale Educational Trust, 1953-, Mem Cttee for Award of Internat Fellowships of Internat Fed of Univ Women 1953-, Univ of London Rep on Council of Roedean School, 1953- *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* badminton, ballroom dancing *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W.1 *T.* Welbeck 5745 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge (Lady's Annex)

PENTIN, Rev. Herbert, M A, Founder and Warden of International Society for promoting study of Apocrypha, 1905, Editor of the International Journal of Apocrypha, 1907-17, Canon of Gibraltar Cathedral, 1935, *b* 1873, *s.* of late Capt P. M Pentin, Rodwell, Weymouth, *m* 1st, Margaret Gwynevor, *d* of late E Vaughan Williams of The Manor House, Weymouth; 2nd, Margit, *d* of late Judge A F. Akerman, LL.M Knight of the North Star, Sweden, one *s* *Educ* Weymouth College. Theological Exhibitioner, Univ. of Durham, L Th 1896, B A 1898, M A 1901, F R.Hist S 1895, F S A.Scot. 1904, M.R.A.S 1907, Curate, Coton, Nuneaton, 1896 99, Stratford-on Avon, 1899 1901, Vicar of Milton Abbey, 1901-14; Vicar of St Peter's, Portland, and Acting C F 1914-26, Chaplain, R N. Division, 1914 15, Chaplain, Australian Imperial Forces, 1917 19, Acting Chaplain, H M Anti-Submarine School, 1924 1926, Chaplain in Diocese of Gibraltar, 1926-37; Chaplain to H M. Embassy, Madrid, 1933-36; Chaplain to H M Embassy, Lisbon, 1936-37 *Publications:* Deutero Canonica, 1905-6, The Apocrypha in Greek and English, 1906, The Book of Judith, 1908; Memorials of Old Dorset, 1908. *Recreation*, archæology. *Address* Casa da Rainha Santa, Ericeira, Portugal *Club* Royal British (Lisbon).

PENTLAND, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1909, of Lyth, Caithness, **Henry John Sinclair,** B A, Mem. Amer I E.E, A M Inst C E, A M I.E E., Director and Vice-President, American British Electric Corporation (New York), Canadian Ambritec Ltd, etc, *b.* 1907, *o s* of 1st Baron and Lady Marjorie Gordon, D.B.E., J.P., *o. d.* of 1st Marquis of Aberdeen and *sister* of 2nd Marquis, *S.* father, 1925, *m.* 1941, Lucy Elisabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Henry Babington Smith, G B E, K C B, C.I.E, one *d* *Educ.* Cargilfield, Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge; President, Cambridge Union Society, 1929, Asst Secretary, Ministry of Production, and C P.R B., Washington, 1944-45. *Recreations* sailing, shooting. *Address* c/o Whitehall Securities Corporation, 47 Parliament Street, S W 1. *Club* Brooks's

PENTON, Brigadier Bertie Cyril, C B 1935, D S O 1919, Indian Army, retired, *b* 1 July 1880, *s* of Major General H E Penton, *m* 1912, Grace Caroline, *d* of A E Ashley, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Served N W F of India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O), Waziristan, 1921 24 (despatches), retired, 1936 *Address* Southernhays, Heathrise, Camberley, Surrey

PENTON, Cyril Frederick; *b* 1886, 2nd *s* of late Captain Frederick Thomas Penton, D L, J P, *m* 1909, Gladys Lane, 4th *d* of late Canon A B Thynne, formerly Vicar of Seend, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, 1908 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, served European War, 1914-18, with 8th Bn Royal West Kent Regiment, Major 1918; joined staff of Treasury Solicitors Department, 1920, transferred to Legal Branch of Board of Education, 1928, Commissioner, Board of Control, 1931, Legal Senior Commissioner until 1952, Hon Col, 512th (Finsbury Rifles) Light A A Regt., R A. (T A) *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* 11 Albion Gate, W 2 *Club* United Service

PENTON, Sir Edward, K B E, *cr* 1918, *b* 18 June 1875, *o s* of late Edward Penton, Cavendish Sq., W., *m* 1902, Eleanor (*d.* 1951), 2nd *d* of W. A. Sharpe, Broadlands Road, Highgate, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Honours History School, B A, 1897, travelled in S. Africa, India, Burma, Persia, Mayor of Metropolitan Borough of St Marylebone, 1912 1913, Alderman, 1913, Superintendent Royal Army Clothing Department (Boot Section), 1914 19, contested Tiverton Division of Devonshire, 1918, East Lewisham Division, 1923 and 1929, Chief Inspector of Clothing, Central Ordnance Depot, Branston, Burton on-Trent, until 30 June 1946, then acted as Secretary to the Commonwealth Conference on design, devel and inspection of Stores and clothing *Address*. Brooks's, St. James's, S W.1 *T* Hyde Park 3745 *Clubs* Garrick, Brooks's

PENTREATH, Rev. Arthur Godolphin Guy Carleton, M A (Cambridge), Headmaster of Cheltenham College since 1952, *b* 30 March 1902; *s* of late Rev Dr A G Pentreath, Royal Army Chaplains' Dept, and Helen Guy Carleton, Co Cork; *m* 1927, Margaret Lesley Cadman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar), 1st class Hon with distinction in Classical Archæology, Class Tripos Part II. Westcott House, Camb, 1925-26 Master at Oundle School, 1927; Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929, Chaplain and Master at Michaelhouse School, Natal, 1928-30, Master of the King's Scholars, Westminster School, 1930-34, Headmaster St Peter's College, Adelaide, S Australia, 1934-43, Headmaster of

Wrekin College, 1944-51 *Recreations* sailing *Address* College House, Cheltenham, Glos

PENZER, Norman Mosley, Litt D, M A, F S A, F R G S, F G S, author and Man of Letters, *b* Mawdesley, Lancs, 30 Sept 1892, *s* of late Rev Seymour Penzer, Vicar of Chapel Royal and Rural Dean of Brighton; *m* 1950, Dorothy Cecilia, *e d* of John Croall Roriston, Edinburgh *Educ* Marlborough Coll; Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge. Commn in 9th Royal Sussex, 1914, invalided out, 1917, Peace Conference work at War Trade Intelligence Dept, Federation of British Industries (Intelligence Dept); founded (with Dr F Grenfell Baker) the Richard Burton Memorial Lecture Fund at the Royal Asiatic Society, member of the Royal Asiatic, and the Hakluyt Societies, specialised in Comparative Anthropology, Mythology, Religion, and Folklore *Publications* Economic and geological works include—Cotton in British West Africa, 1920; The Tin Resources of the British Empire, 1922; The Mineral Resources of Burma, 1922; Non-Ferrous Metals and other Minerals, 1924, as well as numerous articles to the Encyclopædia Britannica and mining journals; works connected with the Burton Fund—An Annotated Bibliography of Sir Richard F Burton, 1923, Selected Papers of Sir Richard F Burton, 1924, The Ocean of Story, or Somadeva's Kathā Sarit Sāgara (Tawney's translation), ten vols, 1924, etc, Nala and Damayanti, 1926, Travels of Marco Polo, 1929 (Elizabethan version), Dialogues of Lucian (Tooke), 1930, The Pentamerone of Giambattista Basile (with Benedetto Croce) 2 Vols 1932, The Harem, 1936, The Book of the Wine-Label, 1947, Poison Damsels and other Essays, 1951, Paul Storr, the last of the Goldsmiths, 1954, contributor to the Connoisseur and Apollo, of articles on old silver, Editor of Argonaut Press (Sir Francis Drake, 1926, William Dampier, 2 vols, 1927, 1931, Chardin, 1927, Varthema, 1927, Ralegh, 1928, Cabot 1929, Hamilton, two vols 1930, Columbus, 1930, Spanish Voyage to Vancouver, 1930, Ralegh's Last Voyage, 1932, etc), Editor of Library of Impostors (John Daniel, 1926, George Psalmanazar, 1926) *Recreations* squash racquets, lawn tennis, music, collecting books, silver, furniture and Oriental works of art *Address* 18 Manor Court, Pinehurst, Cambridge *T* 56720

PEPLER, Sir George Lionel, Kt, *cr* 1948, C B, 1944; P P T P I; F R I C S., Hon M Inst M E, Hon A R I B A; Planning Consultant; Planning Adviser to the Government of Singapore, Vice-Pres Instn of Professional Civil Servants; Pres Town and Country Planning Summer School, Hon Pres Internat Federation for Housing and Town Planning, Chm Town Planning Joint Examination Bd, *b* 24 Feb 1882, *s* of Harry Pepler, Somerleyton, Haling Park Road, Croydon, *m* 1st, 1908, E Amy (*d* 1942), *d* of A E Bobbett, solicitor, Bristol, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1947, Elizabeth E, L C.C, *d* of Eldred Halton, Kensington *Educ* Bootham, Leys School, Cambridge Articled to W Hooker, laid out many large estates on Town Planning lines, two Gold Medals, Wolverhampton Model Housing Exhibition, 1908, one Gold Medal, S Wales Model Housing Exhibition, 1910, Organiser Arterial Road Conferences, Greater London, 1914, Pres. Town Planning Inst., 1919-20 and 1949-50; member S. Wales Regional Survey Committee, 1920; Unhealthy Areas Committee, 1921; Vice-Chairman Aerodromes Advisory Board, 1934, President International Federation for Housing and Town Planning, 1935-38; Chairman Institution Professional Civil Servants, 1937-42, Chairman Inter-Allied Committee for Physical Planning and Reconstruction, 1942-45; Chief Town Planning Insp., Ministry of Health, 1919-41 Chief Technical Adviser, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46 Deputy Chm Council for Architecture, Town Planning and Building Research, Festival of Britain, 1951; first Gold Medallist, Town Planning Inst, 1953 *Publications* (Part) Town Theory and Practice, Paper on Greater London, R I.B A Town Planning Conference, 1910, numerous papers on Town and Regional Planning at Conferences published in the Journals of Learned Societies *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* 49 River mead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6, Little Bindon, West Lulworth, Dorset *Clubs* Athenæum, Hurlingham

PEPLOE, Mrs. J. R., *see* Stevenson, D E.

PEPPER, Claude Denson; practising attorney in Miami and Tallahassee, Florida and Washington, D C, *b.* Dudleyville, Ala, U S A, 8 Sept 1900, *s* of J W and L C Pepper, *m* 1936, Irene Mildred Webster St Petersburg, Fla, no *c* *Educ* University of Alabama, Harvard Law School Before college taught in Dothan (Ala) Public Schools, served in Students' Army Training Corps, Univ of Alabama, European War, 1914-18, taught law at Univ of Arkansas, 1924-25, general practice of law, Perry, Fla, 1925-30, and Tallahassee, Fla, 1930-37, served in Florida State House of Representatives, 1929, member State Democratic Exec Cttee, 1928-29, Florida State Board of Public Welfare, 1931-32 Florida State Board of Law Examiners, 1933-34, of Florida State Bar Assoc (Exec Council 1934), elected to U S Senate from Florida, 1936, re-elected 1938, re-elected 1944, defeated 1950, delegate from United States Senate to Interparliamentary Union, The Hague, 1938, Dublin, 1950, Chairman Florida Delegation to Democratic National Convention, Chicago, 1940, 1944, hon LL D McMaster Univ 1941 Toronto Univ 1942, Univ of Alabama, 1942, Rollins Coll 1944, member Am Bar Assoc, Am Legion, Baptist, Mason Shriner, Elk, Moose, member of Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Delta *Publications* various articles in magazines *Recreations* fishing hunting, golf, horseback riding, swimming *Address* 501 Alhambra Circle Coral Gables, Florida *T* 48-5686, Wilson Terrace, Tallahassee Fla *T* 2-3256, 1661 Crescent Place, N W, Washington 9, D C *T* Adams 4-5011 *Clubs* Harvard (Washington, D C), Kiwanis (Tallahassee)

PEPPER, Brig. Ernest Cecil, C B E 1943, D S O 1944, D L County of London, Warden, Dominion Students Hall Trust and Sister Trust, *b* 3 Oct 1899, *s* of W E Pepper, The Manor House, Nocton, Lincs, *m* 1929, Margaret, *d* of A W Allan, M D, Scarcroft, Lincs, two *s* *Educ* Royal Military College, Sandhurst Worcestershire Regt Aug, 1918, India, 1925, A D C to Governor of U P, 1925-26, China, 1928, promoted Bedfordshire Regt, 1930, Adj 1931, Staff College, 1935-36, Bde Major, Chatham, 1937-39, G S O 2, France, 1939-40, G S O 1, War Office, 1940-41, Bn Comdr, 1941-42, B G S Africa, 1942-1943, B G S Washington, 1943-44, Brigade-Commander, Normandy, 1944-45, Commandant, School of Infantry, 1945, retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* London House, Guilford St., W C 1 *T* Terminus 8888, Firoone Cottage, Linkside, Hindhead *T* Hindhead 455 *Club* Naval and Military

PEPPER, George Wharton; Attorney at-law, Senator from Pennsylvania, 1922-27, *b* 16 March 1867, *s* of George Pepper, M D, and Hitty Markoe Wharton, *m* 1890, Charlotte R (dead), New Haven Conn, *o d.* of Professor George P Fisher of Yale University, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Univ of Pennsylvania Became a member of the teaching staff of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, 1889, Algernon Sydney Biddle Professor of Law, 1894-1910, identified with movements for the reform of legal education in the United States, has been engaged since 1889 in the active practice of law in the State and Federal Courts

in Philadelphia and throughout the United States, Hon LL D University of Pennsylvania, 1907, Yale University, 1914, University of Pittsburg, 1921, Lafayette University of Rochester and Pennsylvania Military College, 1922, Kenyon Coll, 1924, Bucknell Univ, 1926, Williams Coll, 1936, Univ of Toronto, 1944, Hon D C L Univ of the South, 1908, Trinity College, 1918, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, 1941; LL.D Jefferson Medical College, 1952; has taken an active part in philanthropic and educational work, Trustee of Univ of Pennsylvania, Past Pres. American Law Institute, Member of American Philosophical Society and of Chapter of Washington Cathedral, former Chancellor of Philadelphia Bar Association, Member of Republican National Committee, 1922 28, Grand Officer Order Leopold II, Belgium, Award of Merit, Order of the Sangreal *Publications* A Digest of Pennsylvania Decisions (with William Draper Lewis), The Way, a devotional book for boys, A Voice from the Crowd, being the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1915 before Yale University, Men and Issues, In the Senate, Family Quarrels the President, the Senate, the House, being the White Lectures before the Univ of Virginia, Philadelphia Lawyer, an Analytical Index to the Book of Common Prayer, 1948; essays on legal topics *Recreations* tramping and camping, tennis, etc *Address* 2231 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa, U.S.A. *T* Rittenhouse 6414 *Clubs* University, Racquet, Penn Athletic, Rittenhouse, Union League (Philadelphia), Metropolitan (Washington), Century Association (N Y)

PEPPERCORN, Gertrude, F R A M, pianist, *b* West Horsley, Surrey, *d* of late A D Peppercorn, artist, *m* Stacy Aumonier (*d* 1928), one *s* *Educ* Royal Academy of Music under Tobias Matthay First public appearance in London was followed by many performances in Great Britain, Germany, Holland, also U S A, Canada and Scandinavia, large repertoire of solo and concertos, classical and modern, also of chamber music gives lectures and lessons *Recreation* reading *Address* 77 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8

PEPPIATT, Sir Kenneth Oswald, K B E, *cr* 1941, M C, Executive Director, Bank of England, since 1949, Chairman of the London Electric Transport Finance Corporation, etc, Hon Treas of Army Benevolent Fund, *b* 25 March 1893, *s* of late W R Peppiatt, *m*, 1929, Pamela, *d* of late Captain E W Carter, M C, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bancroft's Entered service of Bank of England, 1911, Chief Cashier, 1934-49, served European War 1914 18, retiring with rank of Major (despatches, M C and Bar, twice wounded) *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Longdens, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 158

PEPYS, family name of Earl of Cottenham.

PEPYS, George Digby, C B E 1931; *b* 7 June 1868, *e s* of late Hon George Pepys, *m* 1902, Margaret Mary Humphrey (*d* 1954), *s d* of late G W Davidson, two *d* *Educ.* Winchester, Oriel College, Oxford Formerly Chancery Bar, sometime Senior Official Receiver in Companies Liquidation *Recreation* fishing *Address* Taylors Mead, Sparsholt, Winchester *T.* Sparsholt 244.

PEPYS, Walter Evelyn, C M G 1938; *b* 12 April 1885, *s.* of late Hon. Walter Courtenay Pepys, late 60th Rifles and Barrister-at-law; *m* 1932, Violet Maude, *d* of late T Carr-Ramsey, Dunvegan House, Swatow, South China. *Educ* Malvern, Brasenose College, Oxford (M A) Held various appointments in Malayan Civil Service from 1908, including District Officer, Pasir Puteh, Kelantan; Superintendent of Lands, Kelantan, Commissioner of Lands, Trengganu, Commissioner of Lands and Mines, Johore, Under Secretary to Government, F.M S.; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, S S. and F.M S., General Adviser, Johore, 1935; retired 1940; General Adviser, Sarawak, 1940, Liaison Officer Sarawak and North Borneo, 1940, Interned in Singapore, 1942-45 *Recreations* games, reading, music *Clubs* M C C., Royal Empire Society.

PERCEVAL, family name of Earl of Egmont.

PERCEVAL, Viscount; Thomas Frederick Gerald Perceval; *b* 17 Aug 1934, *e s* of 11th Earl of Egmont, *q v.*

PERCEVAL, Col., Hon. Maj.-Gen., Christopher Peter Westby, C B E 1940, D S O 1917, *b* Christchurch, New Zealand, 11 June 1890, *y s* of late Sir Westby Brook Perceval, K C M G *Educ* Wimbledon College, R M A, Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, France and Middle East, Chief Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1938-39, Commander R A, 1939, Maj.-Gen R A, 1944, Area Comd, 1945, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Morcton, Bideford, North Devon *Club* Army and Navy

PERCEVAL, Major-General Sir Edward Maxwell, K C B, *cr* 1922 (C B 1915), D S O 1900, late R.F A, *b* 18 Aug 1861, *s* of late General J M Perceval, C B, J P, *m.* 1st, 1894, Marian, *d* of R L Bowles, M D, J P, one *s*, 2nd, 1906, Norah (*d*, 1953), *y d* of late Rear-Admiral Richard Mayne, C B, M P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy, Gosport, R M A, Woolwich. Passed Staff College, diploma, R Geographical Society Served in Royal Regt. of Artillery, first commissioned, 1880, Captain, 1888, Major, 1898, Lt Col 1905, served in India and Burmah, South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, wounded, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 1917 (despatches five times, wounded, C B, Maj Gen), Professor at R M A 1903 4, late Officer Commanding 1st Batt Imperial Yeomanry, D.A.A G for Staff Duties at Headquarters, 1904 5, Officer Commanding 26th Brigade R F A, 1905-8, D A A G Staff College, 1908 9, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, 1909 12, Assistant Director of Movements at Headquarters, 1912-14, commanding R A 2nd Division, 1914 15, Sub Chief of the Staff, G H Q, Jan 1915, commanding a Division in France, 1915 17, commanding a Division at home, 1917 19, commanding Troops Folkestone and Shorncliffe, 1919, retired, 1920, commanded a Bn of Home Guard, 1940-41 J.P Surrey, Order of Vladimir 4th Class with swords, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold, Military Order of Avis 1st Class, Belgian Croix de Guerre *Recreations* skating, golf, etc *Address* The Grange, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 5146

See also Sir W. H. C. W. Cooke, Bt.

PERCEVAL-MAXWELL, Mrs. P., *see* King-Hall, Magdalen

PERCIVAL, Anthony Edward, C B 1954, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1949, *b* 23 Sept 1910, *m* 1935, Doris Cuff, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Cambridge Entered Board of Trade, 1933, Assistant Secretary, 1942, Commercial Counsellor, Washington, on secondment, 1946-49 *Club* Junior Carlton

PERCIVAL, Lieutenant-General Arthur Ernest, C B 1941 D S O 1918, and Bar 1919, O.B E. 1921, M C, *b* Aspenden, Herts, 26 Dec. 1887; *s* of Alfred Reginald and Edith Percival; *m* 1927, Margaret Elizabeth MacGregor (*d* 1953), *d* of Thomas MacGregor Greer of Sea Park, Carrickfergus and Tullylagan Manor, Co. Tyrone, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Rugby School. In business in London with Naylor, Benzon & Co. Ltd. 1907-14 serving U.K. 1914 15, B.E.F. France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., M C, French Croix de Guerre, wounded September 1916); North Russia, 1919 (bar to D S O);

Ireland, 1920-22 (O B.E., despatches twice), Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24, General Staff Officer 2, Nigeria Regt, 1925-27; Staff Officer, Nigeria Regiment, Nigeria, 1927-29; commanding 7th (S.) Bn and 2nd Bn Bedfordshire Regt., 1918-19; Capt. Essex Regt, 1916 18, Brevet Major, Essex Regt., 1919 24, Major, Cheshire Regt., 1924-28; Bt Lt Col Cheshire Regt, 1929, Lt-Col 1932, Col 1936, Maj -Gen 1940, antedated to 1938, Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1930, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Staff College, Camberley, 1931 32, commanded 2nd Bn The 22nd (Cheshire) Regt. 1932-36; Imperial Defence College course, 1935, General Staff Officer, First Grade, Malaya, 1936-38 Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1938-39, Brigadier General Staff, 1st Corps, B.E F, 1939 40, G O C 43rd (Wessex) Div., 1940; Asst. Chief of Imp General Staff, War Office, 1940; G O C. 44th (Home Counties) Div, 1940-41; G.O C, Malaya, 1941-42, released from captivity in Manchuria, 1945, retired pay, 1946 Hon Col the 479 (Herts. Yeomanry) H A.A Regt T.A., 1949, Colonel The 22nd (Cheshire) Regt, 1950. *Publication* The War in Malaya, 1949 *Recreations* polo, tennis, cricket (Gentlemen of Essex), hockey, squash, etc. *Address*. Bullards, Widford, Ware, Herts. *Club*, United Service

PERCIVAL, Edgar Wikner, F R Ae S, M S A E, M.I.Ae E, M I Mar E, A F I Ae S, F R S A, engaged on Research and Design for national purposes, Director Associated British Engineering Ltd, Henry Meadows Ltd, H Widdop & Co Ltd, The Bergius Co Ltd, Hordern-Richmond Ltd, Percival Power Units Ltd., Edgar Percival & Co, *b* Albury, New South Wales, *s* of late William and of Hilda Percival, Clarendon Park, Richmond, N S W, unmarried *Educ* Sydney Technical College, Sydney University Served 7th Australian Light Horse, R F C and R A F, 1914-18 Built and flew gliders 1912 Founder Percival Aircraft Ltd, Aircraft Designers and Manufacturers, designer of Percival "Gull" and of other Percival aeroplanes, is the first to have produced low-wing monoplanes in British Empire, winner of numerous Air races and trophies, both national and international; has flown fastest time in King's Cup Air Races for 8 years, holds record for fastest time ever flown in King's Cup, designed and built King's Cup Air Race winners for the 3 consecutive years prior to the war, is the first person to have flown to Africa and back in a day (1935), winner of Johnstone Memorial Trophy and of Oswald Watt Memorial Gold Medal, designed and built the first aeroplane in the British Empire to carry 1000 pounds load for 1000 miles range *Recreations* flying, horse riding and hunting, swimming, squash, shooting, skiing *Address* 72 Chesterfield House, Chesterfield Gardens, Curzon Street W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2895 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero

PERCIVAL, George Hector, M D., Ph D., F.R.C.P E, D P H., Grant Professor of Dermatology, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* 1901, *s* of late E J Percival, Kirkcaldy, *m* 1937, Kathleen, *d* of late John Dawson, M.D, Buckhaven, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. George Watson's College, Edinburgh (Vans Dunlop Scholar, M B, Ch B, 1923), Resident House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1924; Grocers' Company Research Scholar, 1925-27; studied Dermatology at St Louis Hospital, Paris, and at Lausanne and Zürich, 1928-30, Physician to the Skin Dept, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1936 *Publications* An Introduction to Dermatology; The Histopathology of the Skin, scientific articles in British Med Journ, Lancet, etc, Encyclopedia of Med, System of Bacteriology (Med Res Council) *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address*: 88 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh 12 *T*: Central 6906

PERCY, family name of **Duke of Northumberland** and **Baron Percy of Newcastle.**

PERCY, Earl; Henry Alan Walter Richard Percy; *b* 30 June 1953, *s* and *heir* of 10th Duke of Northumberland, *q v*

PERCY OF NEWCASTLE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of Etchingham, Co Sussex, **Eustace Percy,** P C. 1924, Rector of Newcastle Division of the Univ of Durham, 1937-Oct 1952, *b* 21 Mar 1887, 7th *s*. of 7th Duke of Northumberland, *m* 1918, Stella, *o d* of late Maj.-Gen. Laurence Drummond, C B, C B E., M.V O., two *d*. *Educ*. Oxford (M A.) Was in Diplomatic Service, M.P (U) Hastings, 1921-37 Parliamentary Sec, Board of Education, March-May 1923, Ministry of Health, 1923-24, President of Board of Education, 1924-29, Minister without Portfolio, 1935-36 *Publications* The Responsibilities of the League, 1920, Education at the Crossroads, 1930, Maritime Trade in War, 1930, Democracy on Trial, 1931, Government in Transition, 1934, John Knox, 1937, (Editor), The Year Book of Education, 1932-35 *Heir* none *Address* The Old Rectory, Etchingham, E Sussex *Club* Athenæum

PERCY, Edward; *see* Smith, Edward Percy

PERCY, Esmé; *see* Percy, S. E.

PERCY, Lord Richard Charles, Lecturer, Department of Zoology, Durham University, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, Major, Northumberland Hussars (T A) *b* 11 Feb 1921, *s* of 8th Duke of Northumberland and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox (*see* Duchess of Northumberland) *Educ* Eton Christ Church, Oxford, Durham University Lt Grenadier Guards 1941, Capt 1944-46 *Address* Lesbury House, Alnmouth, Northumberland *T* Alnmouth 330 *Clubs* Guards, Turf, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

PERCY, (Saville) Esmé; Actor, *b* London 8 Aug 1887 *Educ* St. Mark's, Windsor, St Louis, Brussels, Brussels and Paris Conservatoires Studied under Sarah Bernhardt, Georges Berr, and Leloir First London appearance, Royalty, 1905, as Romeo (William Poel's Production), played with F R Benson's Co, Beerbohm Tree, 1906, toured S Africa, 1907, continued West End appearances, Manchester, 1910, formed touring repertory co with Miss Kirsteen Graeme, 1913; played Hamlet, Little Theatre, 1914 Enlisted London Scottish, Dec 1915, Commn. H L I, 1915, served in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany until 1923; Officer in charge Dramatic Co, British Army of the Rhine, producing over 140 plays Asst. producer, Reandean, 1923, general producer Charles Macdona's Bernard Shaw Repertory Co., 1924, continued West End successes, intervals with Masque Theatre, Edinburgh, Glasgow, being producer and leading man, 1931, again produced and played lead in Shaw season, London, 1935, continuously in West End productions till Spring 1939, when toured with Bernard Shaw plays till outbreak of war, with Robert Atkins' Open-Air Theatre, Regent's Park, and Vaudeville Theatre, 1940 Of recent years played numerous leading parts in broadcast plays and television Co-directed with John Gielgud, and played in, The Lady's Not for Burning, Globe Theatre, 1949 Produced Shaw's Buoyant Billions, Malvern Festival, 1949, and subs Prince's, London Produced James Joyce's Exiles, Q Theatre, 1950, The Praying Mantis, Q Theatre, 1954, Gayeff in The Cherry Orchard, Lyric, 1954. Played in many films, starting in Hitchcock's 2nd talking film, Murder. *Address*. 3C Warrington Crescent, W 9 *Clubs:* Saville, Savage, Arts Theatre.

PERCY, Col. Lord William (Richard), C B E 1919, D.S.O 1917; late Grenadier Gds,

b. 17 May 1882, 2nd *s* of 7th Duke of Northumberland, *m* 1922, Mary, *d* of late Capt George S C Swinton, two *s* *Educ* Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Bt Major, Serbian Order of the White Eagle with Swords, Commander Order King George of Greece), retired with rank of Colonel, 1919 *Address* Horstead House, Norwich. *T* Coltishall 357. *Club* Travellers'

PERDUE, Rt. Rev. Richard Gordon, *see* Killaloe, Bishop of.

PEREIRA, Adeodato Anthony; Metropolitan Magistrate, 1949; *b* 19 Feb 1889, *s* of Adrian Aloysius Pereira and Angelina Mary Anne, *d* of Adeodato da Silva Lima, *m* 1921, Enid Winifred, *d* of Frank Cartwright Rimington, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, University College, Oxford Wimbledon Coll, 1901-7, Univ Coll Oxf, 1908-11, 2nd Cl Hon, M A, Inner Temple, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, Army Pay Dept, demobilised, 1919, with rank of Capt Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, practised on Common Law side, S E Circuit Chm of an Appeal Tribunal Assistance Board (part-time), 1935, Inspector, Ministry of Transport (part-time) 1936 Referee, Ministry of Health (part-time), 1939, Stipendiary Magistrate, East and West Ham, 1946 *Publications* Law of Hire and Hire-Purchase, 1932, 2nd Ed, 1939, Hire-Purchase in Halsbury's Laws of England (Halisham Ed), Hire and Hire-Purchase in last Ed of Encyclopaedia of Forms and Precedents *Recreations* painting, golf, sailing *Address* 18 Lancaster Rd, Wimbledon S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 3185 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Corinthian Yacht

PEREIRA, Fredrick Linwood Clinton, C V O 1946, O B E 1935, *b* 22 Dec 1880, *s* of late Godfrey Pereira Pereira, *m* 1st, 1904, Louie A B Bowden, one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Jessie May Cross *Educ* Ottawa Entered Civil Service of Canada as member of staff of office of Secretary to Governor-General, 1901, has served under ten Governors-General, Assistant Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, 1934, retired, 1948 *Recreations* music, amateur acting, golf *Address* 128 Fourth Avenue, Ottawa, Canada *T* 4-8874 *Clubs* Canadian, Ottawa Hunt and Golf (Ottawa)

PEREIRA, Sir Horace Alvarez de Courcy, Kt, *cr* 1950, *b* 21 July 1879, *o s* of late Rt Rev H H Pereira, *m* 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon (*d* 1953), one *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903, temporary Captain in Army, 1915-19 Senior Registrar of Principal Probate Registry, 1948-53 (Registrar 1924), retired Jan 1953 *Address* 48 Cheniston Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 8875 *Club* Athenæum

PEREIRA, Pedro T.; *see* Theotonio Pereira

PERERA, R. L., Q C 1928, former Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon; Member of the Municipal Council, Colombo since 1920, *b* 19 Dec 1880, *s* of J. E Richard Pereira, J.P and Jeanie Wilson, *m* 1908, Elsie Vivienne Koelman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Royal College, Colombo Joined the Bar, 1905, unofficial leader of the Bar on the Criminal Side Steward of Ceylon Turf Club since 1936 *Recreations* riding, motoring *Address* Anandagiri, Edinburgh Crescent, Colombo, Ceylon *Club* Orient (Colombo).

PEREN, Prof. Geoffrey Sylvester, C.B E 1953, B S A (Tor); Principal of Massey Agricultural College, New Zealand, since 1928, *b* England, *m* Vi; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Toronto University. Professor of Agriculture, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z., 1924-28; four years Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, seven years mixed farming in Ontario and British Columbia; served European War with Canadian Field Artillery and R F A. (despatches, Croix de Guerre); subsequently on staff of E. Malling Agricultural Research Station, Kent; Inspector under Ministry of Agriculture, later at Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol During war of 1939-45 has commanded 2nd Inf Bde Group and later 4th N Z Div with rank of Brig Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953 *Address* Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, N Z

PERERA, Theodore Duncan, C M G 1948, LL B (Lond), Deputy High Commissioner for Ceylon in the U K since 1953, *b* 28 May 1895, *m* 1921, Maud Constance Bandara, one *s* *Educ* Royal College and Law College, Colombo Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1919, Asst Colonial Sec, 1929; Commissioner of Income Tax, Estate Duty and Stamps, 1937, Dep Sec to the Treasury and Secretary to the Cabinet, 1947, Secretary to the Treasury and Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Finance, 1950-52 *Address* 13 Hyde Park Gardens, W 2

PEREZ, Joseph Leon Mathieu; Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, and President, West Indian Court of Appeal, since 1952, *b* 19 March 1896, *o c* of John Adhemar Perez and Leonie, *d* of Leon Mathieu, *m* 1920, Marie Andreide Peschier, one *d* *Educ* St George's College, Weybridge, London University (Middle Temple) Barrister-at-Law, 1917, Q C (Trinidad and Tobago), Chief Magistrate, 1936, Puisne Judge, 1941, Attorney-General, 1950 *Publication* Digest of Law Reports of Trinidad and Tobago *Recreations* racing and fishing *Address* Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B W I *Clubs* West Indian, Union (Trinidad), Trinidad Turf, Trinidad Yacht, Queen's Park Cricket

PERFECT, Rev. Ronald, M.A, Headmaster of St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, since 1938, *b.* Bhagalpur, Bihar, India, 7th Feb 1908, 2nd *s* of late Canon H Perfect, *m* 1933, F E Martin, two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Honours Tripos in Classics Aeg, and 3rd Cl in Part II 1930, Schoolmaster at Worthing (private School) and at Seaford College, 1930-34; at Wycliffe Hall, in training for C of E. Holy Orders, 1934-35; Curate at All Saints, Crowborough, 1935-36; Master of Junior School, St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1936-37 *Recreations* Hockey (Cambridge XI, 1927-30; England XI, 1932-34) and cricket (Cambridge Crusaders) *Address* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Kent

PERHAM, Miss Margery, C B E 1948, Fellow in Imperial Government, Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1947, Official Fellow of Nuffield College since 1939, *b* 1896 *Educ* St Stephens College, Windsor, St Anne's School, Abbots Bromley, St Hugh's College, Oxford, Modern History Assistant Lecturer in History Sheffield University, in Somaliland, 1922-23, Fellow and Tutor in Modern History and Modern Greats, St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1924-29, Rhodes Travelling Fellowship for travel and study of administration of coloured races in N America, Polynesia, Australia, Africa, 1929-1931, and in West Africa, 1931-32, Research Fellow St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1931-39, Reader in Colonial Administration in the University of Oxford, 1939-48, Director of Oxford Univ Institute of Colonial Studies, 1945-48 Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship of Int Inst of African Languages and Culture for travel and study in E Africa and Sudan, 1932, Research Lecturer in Colonial Administration, Oxford, 1935-39, Vice-Chairman, Oxford University Summer School of Colonial Administration, 1937-38, Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1939-45, of Higher Education Commission and West Indies Higher Education Committee, 1944, of Inter-University

Council on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1946-, of Colonial Social Science Research Council 1947-, Editor of Colonial research publications, Nuffield College, 1941- *Publications* Major Dane's Garden, 1924, Josie Vine, 1926, The Protectorates of South Africa (with Lionel Curtis), 1935, Ten Africans (editor), 1936, Native Administration in Nigeria, 1937, Africans and British Rule, 1941, African Discovery (with J Simmons), 1943, Race and Politics in Kenya (with E Huxley), 1944, Studies in Colonial Legislatures (editor), 1946-, The Economics of a Tropical Dependency (editor), 1946, 1948, The Government of Ethiopia, 1948, also articles in the Times, Africa, etc *Address* Nuffield College, Oxford

PERIER, Most Rev. Ferdinand; *see* Calcutta, Archbishop of, (R C)

PERIES, Hon. Sir Pattiya Pathirannahalage Albert Frederick, K B E, *cr* 1954, Speaker, House of Representatives, Ceylon, since 1952, *b* 12 May 1900, *m* 1926, Mary Cilesta Susan Silva, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Colombo, Ceylon Law College, Colombo Passed out as Lawyer, 1924, practised in Colombo and Chilaw Courts, Chairman, Medapalata Village Cttee, Nattandiya, 1934, Speaker, 1951, elected to Nattandiya Seat, House of Representatives, 1947 and 1952, Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1948, elected Speaker, 1951, re-elected, 1952 *Recreations* cricket, reading *Address* Mumtaz Mahal, Colpetty, Ceylon *T* (Bungalow) 2262, (Office) 4656

PERKINS, Derek Duncombe S.; *see* Steele-Perkins

PERKINS, Dexter; Professor of History from 1922 and Chairman, Dept of History, 1925-54, Univ of Rochester, John L Senior Professor of American Civilization, Cornell Univ, 1954, City Historian of City of Rochester, 1936-48, *b* 20 June 1889, *s* of Herbert William Perkins and Cora Farmer, Boston, Mass *m* 1918, Wilma Lois Lord, Rochester, N Y, two *s* *Educ* Boston Latin School and Sanford School, Redding Ridge, Conn, Harvard University (A B 1909, Ph D 1914) Instructor in history, Univ of Cincinnati, 1914-15, instructor and asst prof history, Univ of Rochester, 1915-22, lecturer on Commonwealth Fund at University College, London, 1937, secretary of American Historical Assoc, 1928-39 Served as 1st lieut, later captain, inf U S A, 1918, attached to historical section, G H Q, Chaumont, France, Oct 1918-Feb 1919, work connected with the Peace Conf, Feb-June 1919, gave Albert Shaw Lectures on Diplomatic History at Johns Hopkins Univ 1932 and 1937, Professor of American History and Institutions, Cambridge Univ, 1945-46, M A Camb, 1946 Official historian for Overseas Branch of Office of War Information for San Francisco Conf Lectures, Nat War Coll, U S 1946-54, Lectures, British Universities and R I I A, 1948 and 1952, Visiting Prof, Univ of Uppsala, 1949, Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, Salzburg, Austria, taught there summer 1949, now President, Chm Council, Harvard Foundation for Advanced Study and Research, Harvard Univ, 1951-, LL D, Union Coll, 1951, Litt D, Harvard, 1953 Moderator of Unitarian Churches of U S and Canada, 1952-54 Member of Phi Beta Kappa *Publications* John Quincy Adams as Secretary of State, The Monroe Doctrine, 1823-26, 1927; The Monroe Doctrine, 1826-67, 1933, The Monroe Doctrine, 1867-1907, 1938, Hands Off! A History of the Monroe Doctrine, 1923-1940, 1941, America and Two Wars, 1944, The United States and the Caribbean, 1947, The Evolution of American Foreign Policy, 1948, The American Approach to Foreign Policy, 1952 *Recreation* bridge *Address* 316 Oxford Street, Rochester 7, N Y, (Summer) Harvard, Mass

PERKINS, Rev. E(rnest) Benson, M A (Manch), F S S, Hon C F, Moderator, National Free Church Federal Council, 1954-1955, Secretary, World Methodist Council, since 1951, *b* 14 July 1881, *s* of George Perkins, Leicester, *m* 1910, Alice Elsie, *d* of Arthur J Bull, Leicester, one *d* *Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, Handsworth Theological Coll, Birmingham Asst Sec, Christian Citizenship Dept of Methodist Church, 1920-25, Supt Minister, Birmingham Central Mission, 1925-35, Supt Minister, Sheffield Mission and Chm Sheffield Dist, 1935-39, General Secretary Department for Chapel Affairs of the Methodist Church, 1939-52, Chm Manchester Dist, 1941-49, Pres Methodist Conference, 1948-49 Guest Preacher Metropolitan Church, Toronto, 1932 Member Stockholm Conf on Life and Work, 1928, World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948, Fraternal Delegate, General Council, United Church of Canada, 1950, and Quadrennial Conference, Methodist Church of America, San Francisco 1952, Vice-President British Council of Churches, Fraternal Delegate, World Council of Churches, Evanston, Illinois, U S A, 1954 *Publications* The Problem of Gambling, 1917, Betting Facts, 1924, Gambling and Youth, 1932, With Christ in the Bull Ring, 1935, The Methodist Church Builds Again, 1946, Serving the Church, 1948, Gambling in English Life (Beckly Lecture) 1950, Methodist Preaching Houses and the Law (Wesley Hist Soc Lecture), 1952 *Recreations* special interests sociology, church architecture church law, travel, music, photography *Address* 38 Belle Walk, Mosdey, Birmingham, 13 *T* South 1919 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform (Manchester)

PERKINS, Frances; *d* of Frederick Winslow and Susan W Perkins, *m* 1913, Paul Caldwell Wilson, one *d* *Educ* Mt Holyoke College, Columbia University Executive Director of Voluntary Association for Social Work, 1908-19, Consumers' League, Committee on Safety, Maternity Center Assoc, Council on Immigrant Education, etc Member N Y State Industrial Commission (Chairman), 1919-29, Labor Commissioner State of New York 1929-33, Sec of Labor U S A, 1933-45, Commissioner U S Civil Service Commission, 1946-53 *Publications* People at Work, 1934, The Roosevelt I Knew, 1946 *Recreations* usual theatre, concerts, country life *Address* 2127 Leroy Pl, Washington, D C, U S A, New Castle, Maine *Clubs* Cosmopolitan, Colony (New York), F Street (Washington)

PERKINS, Professor George, M C, M Ch, F R C S, Cons Orthopædic Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, Surgeon, Rowley Bristow Hospital, Pyrford B A (1st cl Hons), 1914, M A (Oxon), 1921, M B, B Ch 1916, M Ch 1921, F R C S Eng 1921 Formerly Professor of Surgery, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Univ of London Ex-president British Orthopædic Association *Publications* Tubercular Disease of Hip Joint, 1926, Fractures, 1940, contributions to medical journals *Address* St Thomas's Hospital, S E 1

PERKINS, Col. George Forder, C B E 1941, D.S O 1918, late The Royal Hampshire Regiment, Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1934-36, *b* 1884; *s* of late Sir Edwin K Perkins, C B E, D L; *m* Nora Christine, *d* of late Allen Shuttleworth, Indian Navy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevets Major and Lieut Col) retired pay, 1936 *Address* Sandhills, Dinton, near Salisbury *Club* Army and Navy.

PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn Henry Temple, C.V.O. 1948 (M V O. (4th Cl) 1938), F S A, D C L (Hon) Bishops' Univ., Lennoxville, Canada, 1925; Sacrist and Minor Canon of Westminster Abbey since 1899, Pro-Precentor, 1940-46, Gen Sec British Columbia and Yukon Church Aid Society since 1910, *b* Hendon, Middlesex, 5 Aug 1870, *s s* of late John Robert Perkins, M R.C S, and Emma Kate, *d* of late Jasper Holmes, *m* 1896, Emma Zillah, *s d* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M D, of Colston House, Nottingham, two *s Educ* Bedford School (Exhibitioner), Magdalen College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner). Leathersellers Company Exhibitioner, B A, 2nd Class Modern History, 1892, M A 1896, St. Stephen's House, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, 1894, Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895, Organist and Assistant Master at St Edward's School, Oxford, 1894 95, Minor Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1895 1900, Assistant Curate of St Mary's, Ely, 1896 1900, Central Secretary of Melanesian Mission 1900 01, Chaplain to Hospital for Ladies of Limited Means, 1900 1903, Organizing Secretary of the New Westminster and Kootenay Mission ary Association, 1902 10, Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury's South African Education Fund, 1905 11, Chaplain at Highfield, Hendon, 1907 12, Secretary to the Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, 1901 07, Assistant Member of the College of St Saviour, Southwark, 1903 19, Conductor of St Margaret's Musical Society, 1902 15, Chairman of the Festival of English Church Art, 1930 Councillor, Westminster City Council, 1919-45 *Publications* The Coronation Book, 1902, 2nd edition, 1911, The Honourable Order of the Bath, 1913, 2nd ed 1920, Westminster Abbey, 1918, 2nd ed 1920, Walks in Rouen, 1919, 2nd ed 1920, Some French Cathedrals, 1925, The Ornaments of Westminster Abbey, 1933, Historic Occasions in Westminster Abbey (with Archdeacon Storr), 1933, The Cathedrals of Normandy, 1935, The Chapel of King Henry VII in Westminster Abbey and its High Altar, 1935; The Crowning of the Sovereign, 1937, 2nd ed 1953, The Organs and Bells of Westminster Abbey, 1937, Westminster Abbey The Empire s Crown, 1937; Westminster Abbey Its Worship and Ornaments, Vol I, 1938, Vol. II, 1939, Vol. III, 1952, A Wealth of Treasure, 1942, Westminster Abbey Benedictine Monastery and Collegiate Church, 1945, The Chapel of the Royal Air Force and the Battle of Britain Window, editor of Across the Rockies, frequent contributor to various London journals *Recreations* music, foreign travel, architecture *Address* 5 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S W *T* Abbey 5121 *Club* Athenæum

PERKINS, John Bryan W.; *see* Ward-Perkins

PERKINS, Dr. Robert Cyril Layton, F R S 1920, M A, D Sc (Oxon), F Z S, F R.E.S, *b* 1866, *s* of Rev C M Perkins, late Rector of Alderley, Glos, *m* 1901, Zoe L S A (*d* 1940), *d* of A T Atkinson, Supt of Public Instruction, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, three *s*, *m* 1942, Mrs Clara M J Senior (*d* 1949), Highweek, Newton Abbot *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Jesus College, Oxford Engaged in investigation of Land Fauna of Hawaiian Islands and in Economic Entomology of the same, 1892-1920 Gold Medal of Linnean Society, 1912 *Publications* numerous works on the Hawaiian Fauna and on Economic Entomology *Recreations* fishing and entomology *Address* Wotton, Newton Rd, Bovey Tracy, Devon

PERKINS, Sir Robert Dempster, Kt, *cr.* 1954, M P (C) Stroud and Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire since 1950, *b* 1903, *s* of late W Frank Perkins, *m* 1944, Lady Norman, *widow* of Sir Nigel Norman, 2nd Bt *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, M A Mechanical Engineer M P (C) Stroud (by-election), May 1931-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945 *Recreations* aviation and fishing *Address* Rookwoods Farm, On-the-Holy-Brook, Oakridge, Gloucestershire *Club* Carlton

PERKINS, Sir W. R. D.; *see* Perkins, Sir R D.

PERKS, Sir (Robert) Malcolm Mewburn, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, Public Works contractor, *b* 29 July 1892, *s* of Sir Robert Wm Perks, 1st Bt, and Edith (*d* 1943), *y d* of late Wm Mewburn, D L, *S* father 1934, *m* 1917, Neysa Gilbert, *o c* of late Rev Dr Cheney, New Rochelle, U S A, two *d Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Served European War, Lt R N V R, Capt R A F Director of Building Construction, Ministry of Supply, 1941-43 *Heir* none *Address* 40 Berkeley Square, W 1 *T A* Perks, Wesdo, London *T* Grosvenor 7801

See also Rear-Adm (S) Sir B C Allen

PEROWNE, Maj.-Gen. Lancelot Edgar Connop Mervyn, C B 1953, C B E 1945, R E, Major-General, The Brigade of Gurkhas, since May 1952, General Officer Commanding 17th Gurkha Division since Sept 1952 (despatches), *b* 11 June 1902; 2nd *s* of late Colonel Woolrych Perowne *m* 1927, Gertrude Jenny Stein, Cologne Germany, one *d Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1923, Temp Brig 1942, Col 1945, Brig 1951, Maj-Gen 1952 Served France, 1940 (despatches), Anti-aircraft Command, 1940-43, Burma, 1944 (despatches, C B E), S E Asia, 1945-46 (despatches), Comdt School of Combined Operations, 1947-48, Comd 151 Inf Bde, T A, 1949-51, Commander British Military Mission to Greece 1951-1952, Commander South Malaya District, 1952 K J St J 1945, A M I E E *Address* Milton, Hurtmore, Godalming *T* Godalming 825 *Club* United Service

PEROWNE, Stewart Henry, O B E 1944, Orientalist, Assistant to the Bishop in Jerusalem for Refugee work, 1952, Colonial Administrative Service (Retd), *b* 17 June 1901, 3rd *s* of late Arthur William Thomson Perowne, D D, Bishop of Worcester, and late Helena Frances Oldnall-Russell; *m* 1947, Freya Madeline Stark, *q v Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Harvard University, U S A B A 1923, M A 1931, Cambridge Joined Palestine Govt Education Service, 1927, Administrative Service, 1930 (Press Officer 1931), Asst Dist Commr, Galilee, 1934, Asst Sec Malta, 1934, Polit Officer, Aden Prot, 1937, recovered inscriptions and sculpture from Imadia and Belhan, Arabic Programme Organiser, B B C, 1938, Information Officer, Aden, 1939, Public Relations Attaché, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1941, Oriental Counsellor, 1944, Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1947-51, seconded as Principal Adviser (Interior), Cyrenaica, 1950-51, retired 1951 Discovered ancient city of Aziris, 1951 Adviser, U K delegation to U N Assembly, Paris, Nov 1951 Helped design stamps for Malta, 1936, Aden, 1938, Barbados, 1949, Libya, 1951, currency notes for W Indies Federation, 1949 and Libya, 1951, designer and supervisor of Refugee model villages K St J 1954 *Publications* The One Remains, 1954, Herod the Great, 1955 *Recreations* horses, the arts, archæology *Address* St George's Close, Jerusalem, Jordan *Clubs* Travellers', Casino Maltese, Savannah (Bridgetown), Phoenix-SK (Harvard), Royal Jordan Automobile (Amman)

PERRIN, Michael Willcox, C B E 1952 (O B E 1946), F R I C, Chairman, The Wellcome Foundation Ltd, since 1953, *b* 13 Sept 1905; *s* of late Bishop W W Perrin, *m* 1934, Nancy May, *d* of late Rt Rev C E Curzon, one *s* one *d Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B A,

B.Sc.) Post-graduate research, Toronto Univ (M A), 1928-29, Amsterdam Univ, 1929-33, I C I (Alkali) Research Dept, Northwich, 1933-38, Asst Director, Tube Alloys (Atomic Energy), D S I R, 1941-46, Dep Controller, Atomic Energy (Technical Policy), Min. of Supply, 1946-51, Research Adviser, I C I, 1951-52 Hon Treasurer, Chem Soc, 1954 *Publications* papers in scientific and technical journals *Address* 32 Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5255 *Club* Athenæum

PERRINS, Charles William Dyson, Hon D C L, D L, J P, F S A., *b* 25 May 1864, *o s* of late James Dyson Perrins, *m* 1st, 1889, Catherine (*d* 1922), *d* of late A A Gregory, Inverness, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1923, Frieda, *y d* of late John Milne, Belmont, Cheadle *Educ* Charterhouse, Queen's Coll, Oxford Joined 4th Batt Highland Light Infantry, 1888, retired (Capt), 1892, Mayor of Worcester, 1897, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1899, Hon Freeman of the City of Worcester, 1937, Life Governor of Birmingham University, a Member of the Council of Malvern College, collects illuminated manuscripts, early woodcut books, and Worcester china Commander of Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Davenham, Malvern *T* 15 Malvern, Achandunie, Alness, Ross shire *Clubs* Bath, Roxburghe Royal Automobile

PERRINS, Wesley; an official of Municipal and General Workers' Union, Birmingham District Secretary, member Stourbridge Borough Council, *b* 21 Sept 1905, *s* of Councillor A Moss Perrins, Stourbridge, *m* 1932 Mary, *d* of Charles Evans, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wollescote Council School, Upper Standard School, Lye M P (Lab) Yardley Division of Birmingham, 1945-50 Member of Lye & Wollescote U D C, 1928-1931, Stourbridge Borough Council, 1931-1946 *Address* Cromlech Cottage, Worcester Road, West Hagley, Stourbridge, Worcs *T* Hagley 2591.

PERRIS, Ernest A.; former Editor of The Daily Chronicle, The Sunday Times; founder of the London News Agency, *s.* of late Rev Henry Woods Perris; *m*, one *d* *Recreations* travel, fishing.

PERROTT, Arthur Finch, C I E 1943, *b* 13 Nov 1892, *s* of Finch Perrott and Jeanette Elisabeth Phillips, *m* 1930, Marjorie Maude Croome, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Joined Indian Police, 1912, Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, 1926, Political Agent, North Waziristan 1928, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1934, Inspector-General of Police, N W F P, 1940, Chairman, Provincial Transport Authority and Provincial Rationing Authority, N W F P, 1943, Provincial Motor Transport Controller, N.W F P, 1943 King's Police Medal, 1919 Bar to King's Police Medal, 1925, despatches, 1940, Indian Police Medal, 1945; retired, 1947, Ministry of Food, London, 1947 *Recreations* tennis, hockey, golf. *Address* 18 Sherwood Lane, Christchurch, New Zealand *Club* East India and Sports.

PERROTT, Sir Donald (Cyril Vincent), K B E, *cr.* 1949, Member, Finance and Administration, Atomic Energy Authority, since 1954, *b* 12 April, 1902, *s* of late Frederick John Perrott and of Alice Perrott, Southampton, *m* 1925, Marjorie May, *d* of late William Holway, Taunton, one *s* *Educ.* Tauntons' School, Southampton, University College, Southampton Inland Revenue Dept 1920, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941; Min of Supply, 1942; Dep. Sec. Min of Food, 1947-49, Deputy Chairman, Overseas Food Corporation, 1949-1951, Chairman Queensland British Food Corporation, 1950-53, British Ministry of Supply, European Purchasing Commission, 1951-52; Interdepartmental Ctte., Woolwich Arsenal, 1953, Secretary, Department of Atomic Energy and Member for Finance and Administration of Atomic Energy Executive, 1954 *Recreations* golf, tennis, and bridge *Address* Woodleigh, Birches Close, Epsom *T.* Epsom 2447 *Club* Royal Automobile

PERROTT, Samuel Wright, B.A, M A L, *b* 1870, *s* of Charles Leslie Perrott, Lawyer, Dublin, *m* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d* of Col W R Mayo, D C G O., one *s* three *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Joined Eng Dept, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1898 Contractor's Engineer on Meon Valley Railway in Hampshire, 1899-1901, Extension of Victoria Station, Manchester, Contractor's Engineer, 1901-05, Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of the Faculty, University of New Brunswick, 1905 08; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1908-36 M I C E 1907, and M E I C *Publications* Railway Surveying and Permanent Way, Surveying for Schools, Surveying for Young Engineers *Address* The Firs, Green Lane, Northwood, Mx *T* Northwood 128

PERRY, family name of **Baron Perry.**

PERRY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1938, of Stock Harvard, **Percival Lea Dewhurst Perry,** K B E, *cr* 1918 (C B E 1917), LL D, F R G S, M I Mech E, Director Ford Motor Co Limited, Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co Limited, President, Slough Estates Ltd, *b* Bristol, 18 March 1878, *m* 1902, Catherine, *d* of John Meals, Hull, no *c* F C I S 1904, President Motor Trade Association, 1914, Director Food Production Dept, 1916, Director Agricultural Machinery Dept Ministry of Munitions, 1917-1918, Deputy Controller Mechanical Warfare Department, Director of Traction, Min of Munitions, 1918-19, Business Adviser to Minister of Food, 1939-40, formerly Officer of the Legion of Honour, Commander Order of Leopold II, Knight Commander of Royal Order of George I, Commander of Order of Dannebrog, King Christian Xth Liberty Medal (Denmark), Commander of the North Star (Sweden), Grand Cross of the Finnish Lion Order *Publications* O K Verses, 1906, American Invasion, 1912, New Songs, 1925, Island of Enchantment, 1926, International Trade Balance, 1932, various pamphlets and papers *Address* 16 Berkeley Street, W 1, Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, Royal Automobile, Portland

PERRY, Alan Cecil, M S, F.R C S, Surgeon London Hospital, Surgeon, Poplar Hospital, *b* 26 Nov 1892, *s* of Major H Perry, Ware, Herts, *m* 1922, May Alice, *d* of late Capt. C H Palmer, R N, no *c* *Educ* London University Price Entrance Scholar, Medical Scholarship, Andrew Clark Prize, Anatomy and Biology Scholarship, Anatomy and Physiology Scholarship, Letheby Prize, London Hospital, Begley Studentship, Royal College of Surgeons, Gold Medal, M B, B.S (London) 1922 with distinction in Surgery, Medicine, Anatomy, Physiology, Pharmacology, and Organic Chemistry *Publications* Practice of Surgery, and House Surgeons Vade Mecum (with Russell Howard), General Nursing (with D Harvey). *Address* Four Tubs, Bushey Heath, Herts *T* Bushey Heath 1995

PERRY, Major-General Aylesworth Bowen, C M G 1909, Canadian Militia, late Commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; *b* 21 Aug 1860; *s* of late W H. Perry, J P, and Eleanor Fraser, *m* 1883, Emma Duranty Melkle (*decd.*), two *d.* (and one *s* decd.) *Educ.* Royal Military College, Canada. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1880-1881, Librarian to Geological Survey, Canada, 1881-82; Inspector R.N.W.M Police, 1882; Superintendent, 1885, served in N W Rebellion, rank of Major in Can Militia (medal), commanded Diamond

Jubilee Contingent (medal), and Coronation Contingent, 1911, Barrister in Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. *Club* Rideau (Ottawa).

PERRY, Charles Bruce; Professor of Medicine, University of Bristol, *b*, 1903, *s*, of Charles E, and Sarah Duthie Perry, *m*, 1929, Mildred Bernice Harvey, three *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, University of Bristol M B, Ch B, 1926, F.R.C.P London, 1936, M D, Bristol, 1928, Physician, Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, 1928, Physician, Winford Orthopaedic Hospital, 1930, Buckston Browne Prize, Harveian Society of London, 1929, Markham Skeritt Memorial Prize, 1931, Assistant Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1933, Long Fox Memorial Lecturer, 1943, Bradshaw Lecturer R C.P, 1944. *Publications* Bacterial Endocarditis, 1936, various papers in the Medical Press dealing with research in Diseases of the Heart *Address* Department of Medicine, University of Bristol, Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 2 *T* Bristol 32041

PERRY, Edward William, C S I 1946, C I E 1930, *b* 12 June 1891, *s* of Sir William Payne Perry, C B, and Constance Gower Perry, *m* 1930, Mary Thrift, *d* of G Reavell, Ewhurst, Sussex, three *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Caius College, Cambridge Entered I C S, 1915, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1917-1919, served in Palestine, Collector, Bombay suburban district, 1925-26, Bombay, 1926-1927, Private Secretary to Governor, 1927, Assistant Secretary, Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-30, Collector, Poona, 1930-31, Secretary, Bombay Reorganisation Committee, Secretary to Government, 1935-39, Commissioner, 1939-47, Colonial Office, 1948-50 *Address* The Clock House, Ewhurst, Robertsbridge, Sussex *T* Staplecross 324

PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Middleton, C B E 1919, T D; F R.C V S, Officier du Mérite Agricole (*France*), *b* 1878, *s* of S Perry, *m* 1904, Gladys L Weston, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitgift Major, R F A (T A); Lt-Colonel, R A V.C (T A.), served European War, 4 Aug 1914-Nov 1919 (despatches four times, C B E) *Address* Mannerhead, 20 Parkside Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 0613

PERRY, Major-Gen. Henry Marrian, C.B 1937, O B E 1919, F R C.P 1941, late R A M C, retd, *b* 11 March 1884, *s* of late John Perry and late Katherine Hegarty, *m* 1912 Mary Eleanor, 2nd *d* of late Edward Griffith Brewer, noc *Educ* Queen's Coll, Cork Commissioned Royal Army Medical Corps, 1907, Captain, 1911, Major, 1919, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, 1921, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1931, Brevet Colonel, 1933, Colonel, 1934, Major-General, 1935; served Western Front 1914-18 as Regtl Medical Officer, Officer Commanding a Field Ambulance, and Assistant Adviser in Pathology, Professor, Royal Army Medical College, 1922 26; Director of Medical Scientific work under Egyptian Government, 1926 30, Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1933-40. *Publications* Illustrations of Agglutination Method of Diagnosis, Lancet, April 1919, Medical Research Committee Report No 24, 1919, Observations on Acute Infections in Egypt, Trans Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1929, many articles on bacteriological and pathological subjects *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Burwood Park Cottage, Burwood Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey *T* 1688

PERRY, Ralph Barton; Professor of Philosophy, emeritus, Harvard University, 1946; *b* 3 July 1876, *s* of George Adelbert Perry and Susannah Chase Barton, *m* 1905, Rachel Berenson (*d*. 1933), two *s* *Educ* Princeton University (A.B. 1896), Harvard University (A M 1897, Ph D 1899) Instructor in philosophy, Williams College, 1899-1900, Smith College, 1900-2; instructor in philosophy, Harvard University, 1902-5, assistant professor, 1905-13, professor 1913-1946; professor emeritus, 1946- Major U S Army and secretary War Department Committee on Education and Special Training, 1918-19, Hyde lecturer in French universities, 1921-22, Gifford lecturer at Glasgow University, 1946-48 Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1936 Hon degrees Litt D, Princeton University, 1936, D H L, Clark Univ 1939, LL D, Colby College, 1942, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1944, Litt D, Harvard Univ, 1944 *Publications* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905, The Moral Economy, 1909, Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912, The New Realism, 1912, The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918, Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William James, 1920, Ed William James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912, William James's Collected Essays and Reviews, 1920, Revision of Weber's History of Philosophy, 1925, Philosophy of the Recent Past, 1926, General Theory of Value, 1926, A Defense of Philosophy, 1931, The Thought and Character of William James (Pulitzer prize biography), 1935, briefer version, 1948, In The Spirit of William James, 1938, The Meaning of the Humanities (with others), 1938, Shall Not Perish From the Earth, 1940, On All Fronts, 1941, Our Side is Right, 1942, Puritanism and Democracy, 1944, One World in the Making, 1945, Characteristically American, 1949, The Citizen Decides, 1951, Realms of Value, 1954 *Address* 445 Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass *Clubs* Harvard (Boston, Mass), Harvard (New York City)

PERRY, Samuel Frederick, J P, *b* Stockport, 29 June 1877, *s* of Samuel Perry; *m* 1st (*d* 1930), 2nd, 1931, Olive Elizabeth Gardner, Highgate. M.P (Co-operative) Kettering 1923-1924, and 1929 31, Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Minister of Health, 1924, Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to President Board of Trade, 1929, contested Stockport, 1920 *Address* 223 Pitshanger Lane, W 5. [*Died* 19 *Oct* 1954

PERRY, Hon. Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1946, LL B, New Zealand, Barrister and Solicitor, *b* 23 Aug 1885, *s* of William Perry and Bridget Crowe, *m* 1st, 1909, Eva Teresa Hurley (*d* 1910), 2nd, 1917, Eva Sarah Bird, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Victoria Univ Coll, Wellington, N Z Executive N Z Rugby Football Union, Councillor Eastbourne Borough Council, 1914-15, served European War, 1915-18, Lieut Wellington Infantry Regt (wounded, lost right arm), Pres Wellington Returned Services' Assn, 1921-22, Dominion Vice-Pres N Z Returned Services' Assn, 1925-1935, Pres 1935-43, Member N Z War Council, 1940-42, Minister of Armed Forces and War Co-ordination in N Z War Cabinet, 1943 45, Pres N Z Defence League since 1936 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 96 Bolton St, Wellington, N Z *T A* Perypope, Wellington, N Z *T* 44-888 Wellington *Club* Wellesley (Wellington)

PERRY, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1938, sheep farmer, *b* 1863, *m*, 1891, Margaret (*d* 1941), *d* of William Bridson Member of N Z Meat Control Board since 1928, President, Royal Agricultural Society, New Zealand, from 1924, Chairman Massey Agricultural College, 1934 36 *Publication* Sheep farming in New Zealand *Address*. Penrose, nr. Masterton, N Z

PERRY-KEENE, Air Vice-Marshal Allan Lancelot Addison, C B. 1947, O B E 1940; R A F (retd), *b* 10 Nov 1898, *s* of L H A and late M Perry-Keene; *m* 1928, K L, *d* of late C A S Silberrad, I C S, two *d* *Educ* Wolverley, King Edward's, Birmingham Served European War, 1914-18, joined R F C, 1917, France, 1918-19; transferred R.A.F, 1918, Iraq, 1927-29; India, 1935-41; Burma and India, 1942, Director of Ground Training

and Training Plans, Air Ministry, 1943-45, A O C 227 Group, India, and 3 (Indian) Group, 1946, Air Officer i/c Administration, Air H Q, India, 1946, Air Commander, Royal Pakistan Air Force, 1947-49 *Recreations* sailing and photography *Address* Ashburnham, Old London Rd, Brighton *T* Shoreham 3311

PERSHAD; *see* Prasad.

PERT, Major-Gen. Claude Ernest, C B 1947, D S O 1945, retired Army Officer, *b* 26 Sept 1898, *s* of F J Pert, late I C S, *m* 1922, Lilian Katherine Nicolls *Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne, Clifton College Commissioned into Indian Army, 1917, and joined 15th Lancers, Comd Probyn's Horse, 1940-42, Comd 255 Indian Tank Bde in 14th Army, Burma, Comd 1st Indian Armoured Div, 1945-48, retired 1948 *Recreations* polo and fishing *Address* Clifford House, Castletownroche, Co Cork, Eire *T* Killavullen 5 *Club* Cavalry

PERTH, 17th Earl of, *cr* 1605, **STRATHALLAN,** 13th Viscount, *cr* 1686, **John David Drummond,** Baron Drummond of Cargill, 1488, Baron Maderty, 1609, Baron Drummond, 1686, Lord Drummond of Gilston, 1685, Lord Drummond of Rickertoun and Castlemaine, 1686, Hereditary Thane of Lennox, and Hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, Representative Peer for Scotland, 1952, Director Atlas Assurance Company, Banker (J Henry Schroder & Co), *b* 18 May 1907, *o s* of 16th Earl of Perth, P C, G C M G, C B, and Hon Angela Constable-Maxwell, *y d* of 11th Baron Herries, *S father* 1951, *m* 1934, Nancy Seymour, *d* of Reginald Fincke, New York City, two *s Educ* Downside, Cambridge University Lieutenant, Intelligence Corps, 1940, seconded to War Cabinet Offices, 1942-43, Ministry of Production, 1944-45 *Heir s* Viscount Strathallan, *q v* *Address* 70 South Audley Street, W 1 *T* Regent 6295, Fyning House, Rogate, near Petersfield, Hampshire

PERTH, (Australia), **Archbishop of,** since 1947, **Most Rev. Robert William Haines Moline,** M C, D D (Lambeth) 1948, *b* Sudbury, Suffolk, 20 Oct 1889, *s* of late Canon R P Moline and Alice Price, *m* 1929, Mirabel Mathilde, *d* of Thomas Rookley Parker, Townsville *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) Assistant Master, Cranleigh School, Surrey, 1912-14, served in Rifle Brigade and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19, granted rank of Major on demobilisation, 1919, Bishop's College, Cheshunt, 1919-20; Deacon, 1920, Priest, 1921, Assistant Curate, St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1920-1922, joined Brotherhood of St Barnabas, North Queensland, 1922, Warden of Brotherhood, 1925-27, Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1926-29, Rector of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1929-34, Rector of Poplar, 1934-1940, Vicar of St Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1940-47 *Address* Bishop's House, Perth, W Australia

PERTH (Australia), **Archbishop of, (R.C.),** since 1935, **Most Rev. Redmond Prendiville;** *b* 1899 *Educ* Dublin University Ordained 1925, Administrator of St Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral, 1928-33, Coadjutor Archbishop of Perth, W A, 1933-1935 *Address* Archbishop's House, Perth, W Australia

PERTH, (Australia), **Assistant Bishop of;** *see under* Kalgoorlie, Bishop of

PERTH, (Australia), **Archdeacon of;** *see* Freeth, Ven R E

PERTINAX; *see* Géraud, C J A

PERTWEE, Captain (S) Herbert Guy, C.B E 1949, D S O 1919, R N retired, Commandant, Government Hostel, Dar-es-Salaam; *b* 28 July 1893, *s.* of H A Pertwee, Gt Yarmouth, *m* 1921, Carmen, 2nd *d* of late T Waddon-Martyn, Stoke, Devonport, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Joined Royal Navy, 1911, Falkland Islands action in H M S Carnarvon, 1914, joined staff of Commodore Tyrwhitt in H M S Arethusa, 1915, subsequent flagships of the Harwich Force for 3 years (clasps), secretary to Commodore, Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia Division, and later the Caspian Naval Force, 1918-19 (clasps, D S O, Russian Order of St Anne, 3rd class, Russian Order of Stanislaus, 2nd class, with swords), naval secretary of Naval and Military Commission to Persia, 1920-21 (Naval G S medal and clasp), Staff of C-in-C, The Nore, 1921-24, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1924-26, secretary to Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron, 1926-27, Staffs of C s-in-C, Portsmouth, Atlantic Fleet, and Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-31, secretary to Vice-Adm Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1932-34, to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1935-38, and to C-in-C, Portsmouth, 1939-1942, Staff Supply Officer, West Africa, 1943-44, A D C to the King, 1948, retired list, 1949 Chief Supplies Officer to the Groundnuts Scheme, 1949-51 *Recreations* archæology, walking *Address* P O Box 1405, Dar-es-Salaam *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Dar-es-Salaam (Dar-es-Salaam)

PERTWEE, Roland; dramatic author, novelist and short story writer, formerly an actor *Plays* Out to Win (with D C Calthrop), 1921, I Serve, 1922, revised The Creaking Chair, 1924, wrote Interference (with Harold Dearden), 1927, Hell's Loose, 1929, Heat Wave, 1929, Pursuit, 1930, A Prince of Romance, 1932, This Inconstancy (with J Hastings Turner), 1933, To Kill a Cat (with Harold Dearden), 1939, Pink String and Sealing Wax, 1943, School for Spinsters, 1947, The Paragon (with Michael Pertwee), House on the Sand, 1948, Master of None (autobiography), 1938, The Camelion's Dish, 1940, The Islanders, 1950, Rough Water, 1951, Young Harry Tremayne, 1952 Also wrote numerous film scripts including Madonna of the Seven Moons, They were Sisters, Carnival Television series (with Michael Pertwee) The Grove Family *Address* Forge House, Bore Place, Chiddingstone, Kent *T* Weald 273

PERUTZ, Max Ferdinand, F R S 1954, Ph D, Lecturer in Biophysics in the University of Cambridge, and Honorary Director of the Medical Research Council Unit for the Study of the Molecular Structure of Biological Systems Ph D 1940 *Address* 42 Eachard Road, Cambridge, The Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge

PERY, family name of **Earl of Limerick.**

PESHALL, Rev. Charles John Eyre, C B E 1935, D S O 1918, R N (retired), rejoined, 1940, re retired 1943, *b* Nov 1881, *s s* of late Rev Samuel Peshall, Oldberrow, Warwickshire, *m.* 1919, Beatrice (*d* 1944), *s d* of late Ludford Docker, J P, Alveston Leys, Stratford-on-Avon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Pembroke Coll Cambridge. Ordained, 1904, Curate of Atherstone, 1904 7, Tormohun, 1907 8, Chaplain, R N, 1908, Archdeacon Chaplain of the Fleet, 1933-35, Rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1936-40, Hon Chap to the King, 1934-35, Chap. to the Merchant Taylors' Company, 1951-52, has served in H M S Black Prince, Encounter, St George, Cornwallis, Repulse, Victory, and Royal Marine Barracks; present in Vindictive attack by night on Zeebrugge, April 1918 (D S O) *Publication* part-author The Immortal Gamble, 1917 *Address* 52 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S W 7 *Club* Army and Navy

PESHALL, Samuel Frederick, C B E 1951 M C. 1916, Director N Corah and

Sons, Leicester, since 1922; *b.* 18 Nov 1882, *s* of Rev S Peshall, Oldberrow, Warwickshire, *m.* 1919 Mabel Eleanor Whitehurst, Beaudesert Park, Henley in Arden, no *c* *Educ* Rossall, Caius College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-18, K R R C President National Federation of Hosiery Manufacturers, 1943, Pres Leicester Chamber of Commerce, 1945, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1945, Chairman Regional Board for Industry in North Midlands, 1945 *Address* Quorn Grange, Loughborough, Leics *T* Quorn 167 *Clubs* Leicestershire (Leicester), Notts County (Nottingham).

PETER, Capt. Bernard Hartley, C B E 1943, A M I E E, R E (retd), Member of the Special Panel of the Transport Tribunal, *b* 6 June 1885, 2nd *s* of Claude Hurst Peter, Town Clerk, Launceston, Cornwall, *m* Eileen Mary, *d* of Francis Plunkett, Dublin *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton City and Guilds College, London Central London Railway, 1902-3, District Railway & London Underground Railways 1903-11, McKenzie Holland & Westinghouse Power Signal Co Ltd and Westinghouse Brake Co, 1911-47 *Address* 34 St James' Court, S W 1 *Club* Constitutional

PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Spencer Leeson;** *b* 9 Oct 1892, *s* of Dr J R Leeson, M D, J P, Charter Mayor of Twickenham, and Caroline *d* of F Gwatkin of Lincoln's Inn, *m* 1918, Mary Cecil, *d* of Dr Montagu Lomax, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Winchester (scholar), New Coll, Oxford (scholar) 1st Classical Mods, 1913, B A (War Degree) 1916, M A 1918, D D (Oxon) 1950, St John's College, Oxford, 1929, war service, 2nd Lieut 1/8th Battalion Middlesex Regiment (Gibraltar and Flanders), and Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Lieut R N V R, Assistant Principal, Board of Education, 1919-24, Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Secretary and the Permanent Secretary of the Board, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922, Assistant Master, Winchester, 1924-26, Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1927-35, Headmaster of Winchester, 1935-46, ordained Deacon, 1939, Priest, 1940, Rector of St Mary, Southampton, and Rural Dean of Southampton 1946-49, Canon and Wiccamical Prebendary of Windham in Chichester Cathedral 1940-49, Select Preacher, Oxford Univ, 1952, Cambridge Univ, 1941, 1951, Member of Council, Southampton Univ College, 1935-49, Hon Lecturer in philosophy of religion, 1943-49, University Examiner in Education, Oxford, 1928-1931, Chairman Church of England Schools Council, Trustees, Oakham School, Headmasters' Conference, 1939-45, Council, S Swithin's School, Winchester, 1941-49, Vice-Chm of Council King Alfred's Training College, Winchester, 1937-49, Pres, Queen's Coll, Birmingham, Chairman of Governors, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1946-49, Bampton Lecturer, Oxford Univ, 1944, Citizen, Salter (Court of Assistants, 1939), and Merchant Taylor of London Proctor in Convocation, 1948-49 *Publications* miscellaneous papers on religious education and education for citizenship, ed R L Nettleship's Essay on Plato's educational theory, A Study of the Gospel of Christ, 1941, The Holy Communion, 1942; Christian Education (Bampton Lectures), 1946, Public Schools Question and other essays, 1947 · The Parish Priest in Dockland, 1951, The Church and the Welfare State, 1953 *Address* Bishop's House, Peterborough *Club* · Athenæum

See also R W Nevin

PETERBOROUGH, Dean of; *see* Christopherson, Very Rev. N C

PETERBOROUGH; *see* Wortham, H E

PETERKIN, Lieut.-Colonel (Brevet Colonel) Charles Duncan, C B E 1919, T D., Advocate in Aberdeen since 1914, Treasurer Society of Avocates in Aberdeen, 1949-51, President 1952-54, *b* 14 June 1887, *yr s* of late Henry Peterkin, Solicitor, Aberdeen, *m* 1918, Netta Macgregor, adopted *d* of late Sir Thomas Jaffrey, Bt, no *c* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, M A, L L B Served European War with 4th Bn The Gordon Highlanders in France and Flanders as Capt and Maj 1915-17, Administrative Commandant of Railheads (Lieutenant-Colonel) 2nd Army, 1918, British Army of the Rhine, 1919 (despatches twice, C B E), Commanded 4th Bn The Gordon Highlanders (T A) 1924-28, Brevet Colonel, Feb 1928 *Recreation* golf *Address* 64 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen *T A* Peterkin, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 34259 *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

PETERKIN, Ishbel Allan; *b* 2 Mar 1903, *d* of late J Ramsay MacDonald and late Margaret Ethel Gladstone, *m* 1st, 1938, Norman Ridgley (*d* 1950), 2nd, 1953, James Peterkin *Educ* North London Collegiate Member of London County Council, 1928 34 Licensee at Plough Inn, Speen, 1936-53 *Address* 1 Hill Street, Lossiemouth, Morayshire

PETERS, Arthur, C B E 1918, J P, Alderman of Croydon County Borough Council, *s* of James Peters, Brighton, *m* 1894, Annie, *d* of Alfred Lowe, Blakeney Glos Joint Hon Secretary Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, 1914-17; Mayor of Croydon, 1935 37 *Address* 1194 London Road, Norbury, S W 16

PETERS, Admiral Sir Arthur M., K C B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1943), D S C, *b* 1 June 1888, *o surv s* of late Maj-Gen W H B Peters and of Hon Mrs Peters, *d* of 24th Baron Dunboyne, *m* 1912, Agnes Vivien, *d* of late Col A V Payne, C M G, one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants, H M S Britannia Went to sea 1904, served in North Sea throughout European War in H M S Southampton and Orion, present at battle of Heligoland Bight Dogger Bank, and Jutland (D S C despatches), Capt, 1930 commanded H M S Southampton, 1936-38, Commodore in Charge of Naval Establishments, Hong Kong, 1939-40 Rear-Admiral, 1940, Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1941-42, Mediterranean, 1943, Vice-Adm 1943, Flag Officer Commanding West Africa, 1943-45, retired, 1945, Adm (retd) 1946 *Address* Somerton Lodge, Sidmouth, Devon *T* Sidmouth 927 Rising Sun Cottage, Harefield, nr Exmouth Devon *T* Exmouth 3685 *Club* United Service

PETERS, Augustus Dudley, B A, *b* 1892, *m* 1st Helen MacGregor, (only son killed on active service, Feb 1945) one *d*, 2nd, Margaret Lucy Mayne, one *d* *Educ* private, St John's College, Cambridge Served European War, France, 1916-18, Editor of the World, 1920, dramatic critic of Daily Chronicle, established own literary and dramatic agency, 1924, began to produce plays, 1930, became Member of Soc of West End Managers, 1942, and continued to be active in theatrical production at The Duchess and other London Theatres War of 1939-45 Head of Public Relations Division, Ministry of Food, and later Deputy Controller, Factory and Storage, Board of Trade Films· co-produced Last Holiday, produced An Inspector Calls, 1953 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* 10 Buckingham Street, W C 2 *T A* Literistic Rand Lond *T* Trafalgar 2556 *Clubs* Saville, M C C

PETERS, Sir Rudolph (Albert), Kt, *cr* 1952, M C 1917; F R S 1935, F R C P 1952, Scientific Staff, Agricultural Research Council, *s* of Albert Edward Peters

M R C.S, L R C P, and Agnes Malvina Watts; *m* 1917, Frances W Vérel; two *s* *Educ* Warden House, Deal, Wellington College, Berks, King's College, London, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge M A Cantab, 1914; M D 1919, St Bartholomew's Hospital, M A Oxon (by decree), 1923, Hon M D (Liège), 1950, Doctor *h c* (Paris), 1952, Hon. D Sc. (Cincinnati), 1953, Hon M D (Amsterdam), 1954, Hon D Sc (Lond.), 1954, late Drosier Fellow and Tutor Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Hon Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge, 1951, Thruston Medal, 1918, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1949, Cameron Prize, Edinburgh, 1949, Benn W Levy Student Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1912-13, formerly Dunn Lectr and Senr Demonstrator Biochemistry, Cambridge, Whitley Professor of Biochemistry, University of Oxford, Fellow Trinity College, Oxford, Member Biochemical and Physiological Socs, B M A, Société Philomathique de Paris Assoc Sci Nat, Acad Roy Belg For Member Roy Nether Acad. Sci. and Letters and Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome, For Hon Member Amer Acad Arts and Sciences Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society R A M C (S R) 1915-18 (M C and bar, Brevet-Major, despatches) Dunham Lecturer, Harvard Univ, 1946-47, Herman Leo Loeb Lecturer, St Louis Univ 1947, Christian Herter Lecturer, New York Univ, 1947, Member Medical Research Council, 1948-50, Military College of Science Advisory Council, 1947-50, Mem Sci Adv Counc, Min of Supply, 1950-53 Medal of Freedom with silver palm (U S A), 1947 *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Address* Institute of Animal Physiology, Babraham Cambridge *T* Sawston 312 *Club* Athenæum

PETERS, Sidney John; Solicitor, *b* Cambridge, 2 Dec 1885; *s* of late Herbert Peters, Cambridge, and Annie M Wright, *m* 1912, Essie, *d* of late Ald F W Mills, Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cambridge County High School, Camb and Dublin Univs M A, LL B Camb, M A, LL D Dublin Secretary and Legal Adviser to Central Council Forage Department for Civil Supplies during European War, 1914-18, and Executive Officer, Controlling Department, for same under Board of Trade, formerly Member of Ecclesiastical Committee, M P (L) Huntingdonshire, 1929 1931, (L Nat) 1931-45, formerly Parliamentary Private Secy to Minister of Mines, and Parliamentary Private Secy. to Minister of Labour to 1940 Vice-Pres. of Huntingdonshire United Conservative and Liberal National Assoc. Principal of The Sanctuary of St John Spiritual Healing, Rothwell, Northants *Address* Hilton House, Hilton, Hunts; Lubnaig, Callander, Scotland, 25 St Andrew's Street, Cambridge, High St, Huntingdon, The Broadway, St Ives, Hunts *T A* Peters, Solr Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5115, Papworth St Agnes 26, St. Ives 2279 *Club* Royal Automobile

PETERS, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1947, C M G, 1928, formerly Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner in South Africa and Economic Adviser to U K. High Commissioner; *b* 1889; *s* of James Seaton Peters, Beltonford, Dunbar, *m* Margaret, *d.* of James Strachan, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University. Commercial Secretary, 1919; Assistant Agent, British Commercial Mission to Russia, 1921-24, Commercial Secretary to British Mission, Moscow, 1924-27; Commercial Secretary, H B.M. Legation, Stockholm, 1928-1929; United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in the Irish Free State, 1929-35. *Address:* Kerry Building, 238 Vermeulen St, Pretoria, South Africa *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

PETERSHAM, Viscount; *b* 20 July 1945, *s* and *heir* of 11th Earl of Harrington, *q v*

PETERSON, Alexander Duncan Campbell, O B E 1946, Headmaster, Dover College, since 1954, *b* 13 Sept 1908, 2nd *s* of J C K Peterson, *q v*, *m* 1946, Corinna May Cochrane, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant master, Shrewsbury School, 1932-40, commissioned in M O I. (S P), 1940, Deputy Director of Psychological Warfare, S E A C, 1944-46, Headmaster Adams' Grammar School, 1946-52, Director-General of Information Services, Federation of Malaya, 1952-54 *Publications* The Far East, 1948, 100 Years of Education, 1952 *Address* School House, Dover College, Dover, Kent *Clubs* Special Forces, Public Schools

PETERSON, John Carlos Kennedy, C I.E 1919, B.A (Oxon), *b* Mahableshwar, India, 28 March 1876, *s.* of late Dr Peter Peterson, LL D., Bombay, *m.* Flora (*d* 1958), *d* of A. D Campbell, four *s* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy, Dulwich, Magdalen College, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1899-1919, Under Secretary and officiating Secretary, Finance Department, Government of Bengal, 1906-8; special duty, Political Department, 1909, district judge, Purulia, 1910 12, first land acquisition collector, Calcutta 1912-16, officiating Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1917, Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Bengal, Government of India, 1917-19, Director, Tata Sons, Limited, Bombay, 1919-31 *Publications* Burdwan District Gazetteer, Manual of Land Acquisition, Practice and Procedure, Her Daughter, a comedy in three acts, In the Clouds, a comedy in three acts, Mary of Scots, a tragedy *Address* Meadfoot, Carmen Sylva Rd, Llandudno, N Wales

See also A D C Peterson

PETERSON, John Magnus, M A (Oxon), Headmaster of Shrewsbury School since 1950, *b* 18 Feb 1902, *yr. s.* of Rev M F Peterson; *m* 1938, Rosemary (*d* 1944), *yr d* of late A M McNeile, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Oriel College, Oxford Scholar of Shrewsbury School, 1915, and Oriel College, 1921, 1st Cl Classical Mods, 1923, 1st Cl Lit. Hum, 1925 Oxford Univ Assoc Football XI, 1924 and 1925 (Capt), O U Authentics Asst Master, Eton College, 1925-50, House Master, 1938-50 *Recreations* Eton fives, tennis, golf, ski-ing, fishing *Address* Kingsland House, The Schools, Shrewsbury *T* Shrewsbury 4537 *Clubs* Public Schools, Vincent's (Oxford)

PETHERICK, Maurice, M A., *b* 5 Oct 1894, *s* of George and Edith Petherick *Educ* St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs, Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd Lt Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1914; invalided out, 1915, served in Foreign Office, 1916-17, recommissioned Royal Scots Greys, 1917, served in France, 1918, recommissioned General List Army, Oct. 1939, Capt., Temp. Major, contested (C.) Penryn and Falmouth Division, 1929 and 1945, M P. (C) Penryn and Falmouth, 1931-45; Financial Sec., War Office, May July 1945; Director Prudential Assurance Co Ltd. *Publications* Captain Culverin, 1932, Victoire, 1943; Restoration Rogues, 1950 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, travel *Address* 52 Westminster Mansions, Little Smith Street, S W 1; Porthpean House, St Austell, Cornwall. *Clubs* United University, Buck's, Carlton

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, family name of **Baron Pethick-Lawrence.**

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Peaslake, **Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence,** P.C. 1937, M.A.; Barrister at-law, *b* 28 Dec 1871; *s* of Alfred Lawrence, *m* 1901, Emmeline (*d* 1954) (author of My Part in a Changing World, 1938), *d.* of late Henry Pethick, Weston super-Mare. *Educ* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans, 1891), Trinity College, Cambridge 4th Wrangler, 1894; 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1895;

2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1896; President of the Union, 1896, Adam Smith Prizeman for Economics, 1897, Fellow of Trinity, 1897; opposed S. African War, obtained a controlling interest in The Echo newspaper, 1901; edited the paper, 1902 5, and when it ceased paid the staff and the creditors out of his own pocket, editor of Labour Record and Review, 1905 7, joint editor of Votes for Women, 1907 14, sentenced to nine months' imprisonment in 1912 for conspiracy in connection with one of the militant demonstrations of women suffragists, became Hon Treasurer of U.D.C, 1916, contested South Aberdeen as peace by negotiation candidate, April 1917, and South Islington for Labour, 1922, M P (Lab) West Leicester 1923-31, M P (Lab) E Edinburgh, 1935-45, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1929 1931, Member of Indian Round Table Conference, 1931; Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1945-47, Trustee of the Nat Library of Scotland, 1942-, Dep chm. of Commonwealth Parl Assoc, U K. branch, 1945-52, Member Political Honours Scrutiny Committee, 1949-, Governor Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; King Edward's School, Witley. *Publications* Local Variations in Wages; Women's Fight for the Vote, The Man's Share, A Levy on Capital, Why Prices Rise and Fall, Unemployment The National Debt (joint) The Heart of the Empire, Reformers' Year Book, 1904 8, This Gold Crisis, 1931, The Finance Chapter in Twelve Studies in U S S R, 1932; The Money Muddle and the Way Out, 1933 Fate Has Been Kind (autobiography), 1943, (joint) Mahatma Gandhi, 1949, (joint) If I had my Time again, 1950; various pamphlets and articles on mathematics, economics, free trade, woman suffrage, etc. *Recreations* lawn tennis, billiards *Heir* none *Address* 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C 2 *T A* Pethlawro Holb, London *T* Holborn 7087 *Club* Royal Aero

PETIT, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1890; *b* 24 June 1901, *s* of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bt, and Dinbai, *d* of Sir J Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bt, *S father*, 1933, *m* 1928, Sylla, *d* of late R D Tata, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Xaviers, Bombay, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925 *Heir s* Nasserwanjee Dinshaw Petit, *b* 13 Aug 1934 *Address* Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India *See also Homi J Bhabha.*

PETIT, Rt. Rev. John Edward; *see* Menevia, Bishop of, (R C)

PETIT, Roland; French choreographer and dancer, *b* 1924 *Educ* Ecole de Ballet de l'Opéra de Paris, studying under Ricaux and Lifar Premier danseur, l'Opéra de Paris, 1940-44, founded Les Vendredis de la Danse, 1944, Les Ballets des Champs-Élysées 1945, Les Ballets de Paris de Roland Petit, 1948 Choreographic works include Le Rossignol et la rose, Les Forains, Le Jeune Homme et la Mort, Les Demoiselles de la nuit, Carmen, Ciné-Rijou, Deuil en 24 heures, Le Loup, The Lady in the Ice, etc, choreographer and dancer La Belle au Bois Dormant, appeared in film Hans Christian Andersen *Address* 12 rue de la Paix, Paris 2e

PETO, Brig. Christopher Henry Maxwell, D S O 1945, D L, M P (C) for Barnstaple Division of Devon, 1945-50, North Division of Devonshire since 1950, *b* 19 Feb 1897, 2nd *s* of Sir Basil Peto, 1st Bt, and *heir-pres* to Sir Michael Peto, *q v*; *m* 1935, Barbara, *d.* of E T Close, Camberley, Surrey; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Joined 9th Lancers, 1915 (wounded, despatches), commanded 9th Lancers, 1938, War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S.O), Brig 1941, Chief Liaison Officer 21 Army Group, 1944, retd pay, 1946 Colonel, 9th Lancers, 1950 Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Orders of Leopold I, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Polonia Restituta, White Lion of Czechoslovakia, Czech War Cross D L. Devon, 1950. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Lockeridge House, Nr Marlborough, Wilts *T A* and *T* Lockeridge 259 *Clubs* Cavalry, White's

PETO, Dorothy Olivia Georgiana, O B E 1920, *b* 15 Dec 1886, *d* of Morton Kelsall Peto and Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth Maude, unmarried *Educ* privately at home Hon Secy New Forest North Div St John Ambulance Bde, 1912-14, Dep Director (Director from 1916) Bristol Training School for Women Patrols and Police, 1915-1920, Detective Inquiry Officer, Birmingham City Police, 1920-24, Organiser, British Social Hygiene Council, 1925-27, Director, Liverpool Women Police Patrols, 1927-30, Supt Women Police, Metropolitan Force, 1930-46, King's Police Medal, 1945 Member exec C'ttee Assoc for Moral and Social Hygiene, 1947, National Vigilance Assoc, 1947 Member Internat Bureau for Suppression of Traffic in Persons, 1948 *Publications* A Pilgrimage of Truth, 1907, various articles, etc dealing with women police *Recreation* gardening *Address* 23 Shortheath Road, Farnham, Surrey *Club* Service-women's

PETO, Comdr. Sir Francis; *see* Peto, Comdr Sir (Henry) F M

PETO, Sir Geoffrey Kelsall, K B E, *cr* 1939 (C B E 1919), Chairman Invalid Kitchens of London, Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy, Vice-Chairman Central Council for Care of Cripples, *b* 1878, *s* of W H Peto, Dunkinty, Elgin, *m* 1903, Pauline (*d* 1950), *d* of William Quirin, Boston, U S, and *widow* of Lt-Col R Cokayne-Frith, 15th Hussars, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1951, Edna (who *m* 1st, 1922, Capt Sir Denzil Cope, 14th Bt, one *s* (*see* Sir Anthony Mohun Cope, 15th Bt) one *d* (wife of Sir Duncan Alexander Grant, 13th Bt, *q v*)), *d* of late Edward B Hilton, Paris and New York *Educ* Eton (Scholar) Director Morgan Crucible Co Ltd, 1903-47, late Captain, Royal Wilts Yeomanry, late Deputy-Controller of Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, M P (U) Frome Division of Somerset, 1924-29, Bilston Div, Wolverhampton, 1931-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Colonel G Lane-Fox, Secretary of Mines, 1926-27, to Earl Winterton Under-Secretary of State for India, 1928-29, and to Rt Hon Walter Runciman, President of Board of Trade, 1931 35, Chairman of Gifts Coupons Committee, 1933, Chairman of International Copyright Committee, 1935, Chm of Food Council and of Consumers' Committees and Mem of Wheat Commission, 1936-39, Member of Committee on Pensions for Unmarried Women, 1938, Runciman Mission to Czecho-Slovakia, 1938, Regional Commissioner, S W England, 1940 (Deputy, 1939-40), Regional Controller, Ministry of Supply, Southern England, 1941-45 *Address* 3 Wellesley House, Sloane Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1580 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

PETO, Gladys Emma; Black and White and Poster Artist, *b* Cannon Court, Maidenhead, Berkshire, 19 June 1890, *o d* of William Peto and Mary J Reeves, *m* 1922, Colonel C L Emmerson, R A M C., *o. s* of Dr. J B Emmerson of Biggleswade, Beds *Educ* Harvington College, Ealing. Commenced to study art at the Maidenhead Art School in 1908 and at the London School of Art, Kensington, in 1911, illustrated Simple Simon, by A Nell Lyons, 1913, the works of Louisa Alcott, 1914; humorous drawings appeared weekly in the Sketch, 1915 26, also numerous illustrations in various periodicals and advertisement drawings and posters; has designed fabrics, pottery, costumes, and scenery, exhibitions of water colour drawings (Cyprus), Abbey Galleries, London, 1929; (India and Ireland), Magee Gallery, Belfast, 1939; lived abroad in Malta, Egypt and Cyprus, 1924-28 and in India, 1933-36. *Publications* Gladys Peto's Children's Annual, Gladys Peto's Child-

ren's Book, The China Cow, 1928, Malta and Cyprus, 1928, Egypt of the Sojourner, 1928, Gladys Peto's Bedtime Stories, 1931, Gladys Peto's Twilight Stories, 1932, Gladys Peto's Girls' Own Stories, 1933, Gladys Peto's Sunshine Tales, 1935, The Four-Leaved Clover, 1938 *Recreations* books and gardening *Address* Leeke, Limavady, Co Derry, N Ireland.

PETO, Comdr. Sir (Henry) Francis (Morton), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1855, R N, retired, *b* 18 Nov 1889, *s* of late Morton Kelsall Peto and Olive Georgiana Elizabeth, *d* of late Hon Francis Maude, *S* uncle 1938, *m* 1919, Edith (*d* 1945), *d* of late George Berners Ruck Keene, two *s*, *m* 1948, Rosemary Grizel, *d* of late Rear-Adm Archibald Cochrane, C M G, and *widow* of Major Thomas Clapton, D L I, one *s* *Heir* *s* Henry George Morton Peto, *b* 29 April 1920 *Address* Forsters, Bradpole, Bridport, Dorset

PETO, Lieut.-Col. Sir (James) Michael, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1927, D L, J P, Farmer, *b* 8 May 1894, *e s* of Sir Basil Peto, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1920, Frances, *e d* of late Canon W H Carnegie, sub-Dean of Westminster, one *d* *Educ* Summer Fields, Oxford, Harrow School, Balliol College, Oxford, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1915, served European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches), Staff appointments H Q, London District, and H Q, East Anglian Area, retired as Major, 1931 Re-employed April 1939, as a D A Q M G, H Q, London District, Lieut.-Col and A Q M G (M), H Q, London District, 1940, Military Liaison Officer, and A D Tn (M), Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45, retired as Lieut.-Col, 1945 D L, Ross-shire *Publications* Accidental Poems, 1947, Pebble Ridge, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, travel, and gardening *Heir* *b* Brig. Christopher Henry Maxwell Peto, *q v* *Address* Dundonnell House, by Garve, Ross-shire *T* Dundonnell 6 *Clubs* Guards, International Sportsmen's

See also General Sir Torquhil Matheson, Bt

PETO, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael; *see* Peto, Sir (J) M

PETO, Mrs. Ralph H.; *see* Lichnowsky, Princess Mechtilde

PETRE, family name of **Baron Petre.**

PETRE, 17th Baron (*cr* 1603), **Joseph William Lionel Petre;** Capt Essex Regiment, *b* 5 June 1914, *s* of 16th Baron and Catherine (who *m* 2nd, 1921, Sir F C Rasch *q v*), *d* of late Hon John and late Lady Margaret Boscawen, Tregye, Falmouth, Cornwall, *S* father, 1915; *m* 1941, Marguerite, *d* of late Ion Wentworth Hamilton, Westwood, Nettlebed, Oxfordshire, one *s* *Heir* *s* Hon John Patrick Lionel Petre, *b* 4 Aug 1942 *Address* Ingatestone Hall, Essex

PETRE, Professor E. O. G. T.; *see* Turville-Petre

PETRE, Major Henry Aloysius, D S O 1916, M C, late Squadron Commander R.A F, *b* 12 June 1884: *e s* of Sebastian Henry Petre and Elise, *d* of W Edmund Sibeth, *q s* of Hon H W Petre of the Manor House, Writtle, *m* 1929, Kathleen Coad, *d* of Robert L. Defries, 173 Roxborough Street East, Toronto *Educ* Mount St Mary's College, Chesterfield Admitted a solicitor, 1905; took up aviation, 1910, went to Australia to found Australian Flying Corps, Dec 1912; served in Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches 5 times, M.C, D S O), transferred from Australian Flying Corps to R A F 1918, retired from R A F, 1919, joined firm of Blount Petre & Co, Solicitors, obtained British Glider Duration Record with flight of 3 hrs 28 mins 5 secs, 24 May 1931, Gliding Instructor to Air Training Corps during War of 1939-45 *Recreations* aviation, ski-ing, skating. *Address* 38 South Lodge, Grove End Road, N.W 8 *Club* Royal Aero.

PETRE, Major-General Roderic Loraine, C B 1940, D S O 1917, M C, *o s* of late F Loraine Petre, O.B E, *b* 1887, *m* 1922, Katharine, *o d* of Herbert Bryans, Bradford Priory, Wilts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside; Sandhurst Joined S Wales Borderers, 1908, served siege and capture of Tsingtau, 1914, Gallipoli Campaign, 1915, Mesopotamia and capture of Baghdad, 1916-18 (despatches seven times, D S O, M C), Afghanistan, 1919, Operations in France, 1940 (C B), Bt Major, 1918, Major, 1928, Bt Lt Col 1929, accelerated promotion into Dorset Regiment as Lt Col 1932, commanded 2nd Bn The Dorset Regiment, 1932-35, Col 1935, Staff Officer, Sudan Defence Force, 1935-38, Comdt Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1938 39, Maj.-Gen 1939, commanded 12th and 48th Divs and "Petre force" (B,E,F), 1939 42, District Comd, 1942-44, retired pay, 1944 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, etc *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club* Army and Navy

PETRI, Egon, Hon Mus. D, Manchester, 1938, Concert Pianist and Piano Teacher, *b* 28 March 1881, *s* of Henri Petri and Katharina Tornauer, *m* 1905, Maria Schoen, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leipzig, Dresden At the age of 5, received violin instruction from mother, then from father, started piano when 7, when 11, pupil of Teresa Carreno, when 18, played 2nd violin in father's quartette and in Dresden Opera under Schuch, composition with Hermann Kretzschmar and Felix Draeseke, Organ with Uso Seifert, also French Horn, 1901 Master class at Weimar, given by Ferruccio Busoni, friend of parents since 1886, first piano recitals in 1902, first appearance in London 1903 (under Sir Henry Wood), Professor at the Royal Manchester College of Music, 1905, Berlin, 1911, Zakopane (Poland), 1917, Professor Conservatorium at Basle, 1920, Prof Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1921, Tours in Russia, 1923 28, left Hochschule in 1925, settled in Zakopane, first tour in America, 1932 Pianist in Residence Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N Y, 1940-46, Mills College, Oakland Calif., 1947. *Publications* Bach's Piano Works (with Busoni and Mugellini), Kadenzas for Mozart Concertos *Address* 4684 Reinhardt Drive, Oakland 19, Calif, U.S A. *T* Kellog 3-6477.

PETRIDES, Sir Philip Bertie, Kt, *cr* 1936, *b* 1881, 3rd *s* of late D N Petrides, Sydenham, *m* Clare, *er. d* of George Cosens, Sydenham; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Brussels Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, practised at Common Law Bar, 1906-16, Legal Adviser and Crown Prosecutor, Seychelles, 1916, acting Chief Justice, Seychelles, July 1916 March 1917, May-Oct 1918, and Dec. 1918 Nov 1919, Chief Justice of Seychelles, 1920-24; administered the Government of Seychelles, March 1921 Sept 1922, Attorney-General of Nyasaland, 1924, Acting Judge of Nyasaland, June Dec. 1925, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1926-30: Chief Justice, Mauritius, 1930 36, Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1936-44 *Publication* Petrides' Students' Cases *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Grantchester, Tunbridge Wells

PETRIE, Alfred Alexander Webster, C B E 1945, M D, F R C P (Lond), F R C S E, Consulting Physician in Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross Hosp; late Medical Adviser, Mental Health, L C.C, *b* 9 Oct 1884, *s* of Lt.-Colonel A E Petrie, *m* 1926, Joyce Victoria Sarah Williams, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Portsmouth Grammar School, University of Edinburgh Qualified Medicine, 1908, usual Hospital appointments, Temp Captain R A M C, 1915-19 late Deputy Medical Superintendent and Lecturer, Maudsley Hospital, formerly Physician Superintendent, Banstead Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disorders,

formerly (W E) actg Lt-Col R A M C, Ex-Pres Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc, Fellow and ex-President Psychiatric Section Royal Society Medicine *Publications* Chapters on Pathology and Bacteriology of War Wounds in Mull's Surgery in War, Chapters Character and Conduct, Lance' Book on Mental Disorders, 1926, etc (jointly) Psychiatric Section Medical Progress, 1947 *Address* Green Court, 1 Banstead Rd, Ewell, Surrey *T* 2494 Ewell, Glenton, Summerley, Bognor Regis

PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander), 3rd Bt of Carrowcarden, *cr.* 1918, M A (Oxon), F R Hist.S, Editor, Household Brigade Magazine since 1945, *b.* 28 Sept 1895, *s.* of 1st Bt and Hannah, *d* of late William Hamilton, *m* 1st, 1920, Ursula Gabrielle (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *er d* of Judge Dowdall, *q v*, one *s*, 2nd, 1926, Jessie Cecilia (Member L C C, Mayor of Kensington), *er d* of F J G Mason, one *s*, *S* brother, 1927 *Educ* privately, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford Historian, Corresponding Mem of the Royal Spanish Academy of History, Pres of Military Hist Soc of Ireland Foreign Editor of the English Review, 1931-37, Associate Editor of Empire Review, 1940-41, Editor, 1941-43, Managing Editor, New English Review, 1945-50, served with R G A 1915-19, attached War Cabinet Office, 1918-19 Official Lecturer to H M Forces, 1940-45 Knight of Order of Civil Merit (Spain) Commendatore Order of Crown of Italy, Commander Order of George I (Greece), *Publications* The History of Government, 1929 George Canning, 1930, new ed 1946; Mussolini, 1931, The Jacobite Movement, 1932, new ed, 1949, Monarchy, 1933, The British Problem, 1934; History of Spain (with Louis Bertrand), 1934 (new ed 1952), Spain, 1934, The Letters of King Charles I, 1935, William Pitt, 1935, The Four Georges A Revaluation, 1935, Walter Long and His Times, 1936; Bolingbroke, 1937, Lords of the Inland Sea, 1937, The Stuarts, 1937, The Chamberlain Tradition, 1938, Louis XIV, 1938, Life and Letters of Sir Austen Chamberlain (2 vols), 1939-40, Twenty Years' Armistice—and After, 1940, When Britain Saved Europe, 1941, Diplomatic History 1713-1933, 1946, Earlier Diplomatic History, 1492-1713, 1949; Chapters of Life, 1950, Monarchy in the Twentieth Century, 1952, The Marshal Duke of Berwick, 1953, Lord Liverpool, 1954 *Heir s* Charles Richard Borthwick, *b* 19 Oct 1921 *Address* 14 Tregunter Road, S W 10 *Clubs* Carlton 1900 (Chairman), Authors', Guards, Hurlingham; University (Dublin).

PETRIE, Sir David, K C M G, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1929, C I E 1915, C V O 1922, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918), Indian Police, retired 1936, Member Public Service Commission, India, 1931-32, Chairman 1932-36, 2nd *surv s* of late Thomas Petrie, *b* Inveraven, 1879, *m* 1920, Edris Naida (*d* 1945), *y d* of late W H Elliston Warrall. *Educ* Aberdeen University, M A 1900 Entered Indian Police, 1900, Punjab Police, 1900-8, seconded for service with Samana Rifles (Kohat Border Military Police), being successively Quarter master and Adjutant, 1904-8, Assistant to Deputy Inspect. Gen of Police, C I D, Punjab, 1909-10, Assistant Director of Criminal Intelligence, Govt of India, 1911-12, United Service Institution of India Gold Medal Essay, 1911; King's Police Medal, 1914; Additional Supt of Police, Delhi, 1912-14, on special duty in Far East with Home Department, Govt. of India, 1915-19, on Staff of Duke of Connaught, India, 1921, on Staff of Prince of Wales, India, 1921-22, Senior Supt of Police, Lahore, 1923, Member of the Royal (Lee) Commission on the Public Services in India, 1923-24, Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, 1924-31, Chairman, Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, and Chief Commissioner for the Empire of India of St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1932-36; served under Colonial Office in Palestine, Dec 1937-Jan 1938, served Intelligence Corps, 1940-45, as 2nd Lt, Act Col and local Brig, Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, 1933; American Legion of Merit (Commander), Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion, Cl. III; Commander Order of Orange Nassau with Swords. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Oriental.

PETTER, William Edward Willoughby, C B E 1951, F R Ae S, Managing Director of Folland Aircraft Ltd, Hamble, Hants, since 1951, *b* 8 Aug 1908, *s* of late Sir Ernest Willoughby Petter, *m* 1933, Claude Marguerite, 2nd *d* of L. H. Munier, Geneva, Switzerland, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Caius College, Cambridge (B A) Apprenticed to Westland Aircraft Ltd, 1929-1931, Technical Director, 1935-44, Chief Engineer, Aircraft Division, English Electric Co Ltd, 1944-50, Member of Council of Royal Aeronautical Society *Address* The White House, Curdridge, Hants *T* Botley 85 *Club* Royal Aero

PETTY-FITZMAURICE; *see* Mercer Nairne

PEVSNER, Nikolaus, C B E 1953, M A, Ph D, F S A, Hon A R I B A, Hon A R C A, Hon F S I A, Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge University, Fellow of St John's College, Art Editor Penguin Books, member of the Editorial Board The Architectural Review, *b* 30 January 1902, *s* of late Hugo Pevsner, *m* 1923, Karola Kurlbaum, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Thomas's School, Leipzig, Universities of Leipzig, Munich, Berlin and Frankfort Ph D History of Art and Architecture, 1924, Assistant Keeper, Dresden Gallery, 1924-28, Lecturer History of Art and Architecture, Goettingen University, 1929-33, Lecturer in History of Art, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1941- *Publications* The Baroque Architecture of Leipzig, 1928, Italian Painting from the end of the Renaissance to the end of the Rococo (a vol of the Handbuch der Kunstwissenschaft), 1927-30, Pioneers of the Modern Movement, from William Morris to Walter Gropius, 1936 (revised edn Pioneers of Modern Design, Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1949), An Enquiry into Industrial Art in England, 1937, German Baroque Sculpture (with S Sitwell and A Ayscough), 1938, Academies of Art Past and Present, 1940, An Outline of European Architecture, Pelican Books, 1942, enlarged ed, 1948 High Victorian Design, 1951, The Buildings of England Cornwall, Nottinghamshire, Middlesex, 1951, London, North and South Devon, 1952, Hertfordshire, Durham, Derbyshire, 1953, Essex, Cambridgeshire, 1954 *Address* 2 Wildwood Terrace, North End, N W 3

PEYTON, Sir Algernon, 7th Bt, *cr* 1776, late Lt-Col XI (P A O) Hussars, *b* 4 Jan 1889, *s* of 6th Bt and Ida (*d* 1938), *d* of James Mason, Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire, *S* father 1916, *m* 1916, Joan Stratford, *d* of late John Stratford Dugdale, K C, two *d* (and one *s* killed in action 1945) *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Owns about 2000 acres Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) D L 1936, J P 1921, High Sheriff of Oxon, 1928 *Heir* none *Address* Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire *Club* Cavalry

PEYTON, John Wynne William, M P (C) Yeovil Division of Somerset since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Works, *b* 13 February 1919, *s* of late Ivor Eliot Peyton and Dorothy Helen Peyton *m* 1947, Diana Clinch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Commissioned 15/19 Hussars, 1939,

Prisoner of War, Germany, 1940-45 Called to the Bar 1945 *Address* Bank Farm, Odcombe, Yeovil, Somerset *T* West Coker 244 *Club* Boodle's

PEYTON, Sidney Augustus, Ph D , Librarian of Sheffield University since 1941 , *b* 1891, *s s* of late Sidney Peyton, Newbury , *m* Muriel Kathleen Pearse *educ* Uni versity College, Reading Lecturer, University College, Reading, 1919 , University Librarian, Reading, 1922 41 *Publications* Oxfordshire Peculiars (Oxford Record Society), Kesteven Quarter Sessions Minutes (Lincoln Record Society), Kettering Vestry Minutes (North amptonshire Record Society), Northampton shire Q S Records, Introduction , various historical papers *Recreation* music *Address* 52 Woodholm Rd , Sheffield, 11 *T* Sheffield 72094

PFEIFFER, Rudolf, M A (Oxon), D Phil (Munich), F B A., Professor of Greek, Uni versity of Munich, 1929-37, and since 1951 , *b* 28 Sept 1889 , *s* of late Carl Pfeiffer and late Elizabeth (*née* Naegele) , *m* 1913, Lili, *d* of late Sigmund and Mina Beer *Educ* Benedictine Abbey, St Stephan, Augsburg , Universities of Munich and Berlin Sub librarian, University Library, Munich, 1918 , Lecturer, University of Munich, 1921 , Professor extraordinarius, University of Berlin, 1923 , Professor of Greek Ham burg, 1923 , Freiburg i Br , 1927, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1938-51, University Lecturer, 1946, Senior Lecturer 1948, Reader in Greek Literature, 1950 Ordinary Member of Bavarian Academy *Pub lications* Augsburger Meistersinger und Homerubersetzer J Spreng, 1914 and 1919 , Callimachi Fragmenta nuper reperta, 1921, editio maior, 1923 , Kallimachos-Studien, 1922 , Humanitas Erasmiana, 1931 , Die griechische Dichtung und die griechische Kultur, 1932 , Die Diktyulkoi des Aischylos und der Inachos des Sophokles, 1937 , Callimachus (complete edn) vol I Fragmenta, 1949, vol II Hymni et Epigrammata, 1953 Editor U von Wilamowitz, Kleine Schriften II, 1940 Numerous articles in periodicals on Greek and Latin literature, Erasmus, humanism *Recreations* music , walking, swimming *Address* Hiltenspergerstrasse 21, München 13 *T* 372185

PFEIL, Leonard Bessemer, O B E 1947 , F R S 1951 , D Sc , A R S M , Director The Mond Nickel Co Ltd , Director Henry Wiggin & Co Ltd , Manager, Development and Research Dept , The Mond Nickel Co Ltd , *b* 18 March 1898 , *m* 1924, Brenda Beatrice Butler , two *s* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Catford ; The Royal School of Mines, London Lecturer, University Col lege of Swansea 1921-30 , Assistant Manager, Development and Research Department, The Mond Nickel Co Ltd , 1930-45 *Pub lications* numerous papers published by learned societies *Address* Hillcroft, Rose Walk, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 4417

PHAIR, Rt. Rev. John P ; *see* Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, Bishop of

PHALTAN, Raja of ; Major Raja Sir Shrimant Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* **Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar,** K.C.I E., *cr.* 1942. *Address* Phaltan, India

PHEAR, Arthur George, C B 1919 , M.D , F.R.C P , Consulting Physician to the Royal Free Hospital , to the Royal Chest Hospital, City Road , late Consulting Physician to the Royal National Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor , to the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, and to the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital , late Examiner in Medicine, Cam bridge University and Royal College of Phy sicians , late Lecturer in Medicine, London School of Medicine for Women ; Member of Council Royal College of Physicians , tem porary Colonel, A.M S , and Consulting Physician, British Salonika Force, and Army of the Black Sea (C B , despatches twice) , *b* 16 March 1867 , *s* of late Henry Carlyon Phear *m.* 1897, Ellen Frances, *d* of late Arthur Lister, F R.S *Educ.* Charter house , Trinity College, Cambridge *Publi cations* on various medical subjects *Address* 16 Well Walk, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2902 , Birch Copse, Brook, near Godalming, Surrey

PHELAN, Edward Joseph, M Sc Univ of Liverpool , Hon LL D National University of Ireland , Hon D.Sc sociales, Université Laval, Quebec , Hon D Sc sociales, économiques et politiques, Uni versité de Montréal, Montreal , Member Mexican Academy of Labour Law , *b* Water ford, Ireland, 25 July 1888 , *m* Fernande Cronsaz Entered British Civil Service on leaving Univ , served successively in Bd of Trade, Nat Health Insurance Commission, Ministry of Labour, and Foreign Office Member British Mission to Russia, 1918 Member Br Deleg to Peace Conf , Paris, 1919 , Principal Sec , First Internat Lab Conf , Washington, D C , 1919 , Chief, Diplo matic Div , International Labour Office, 1920 ; Asst Dir 1933 , Dep Dir , 1938 , Dir -Gen 1941-48 Comdr Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil) , Gr Cross of Order of the Aztec Eagle (Mexico) , Comdr Legion of Honour (France) *Publications* Yes and Albert Thomas, 1936 , Unemploy ment as an International Problem, 1931 , The British Commonwealth and the League of Nations, 1931 , The International Civil Service, 1932 , The Contribution of the I L O to Peace, 1950 *Recreations* golf, sail ing *Address* La Pernette, Genthod, Switzerland

PHELAN, Major-Gen. Frederick Ross, C B 1945 , D S O 1919 , M C 1916 , V D 1931 , *b* 8 Aug 1885 , *s* of Frederick Edward Phelan and Lillian Catherine Prevost , *m* 1910, Mary Marshall Johnston (*d* 1948) , no *c* , *m* 1950, Vera Pearl Scott *Educ* Public Schools, Montreal Served Euro pean War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M C , D S O , French Croix de Guerre) , Post-war commanded Canadian Grenadier Guards and Brigade of Canadian Guards , served War of 1939-45, Deputy Adjutant General, Ottawa, 1940 , Deputy Adjutant General, London, 1940-41 , Commander Canadian Reinforcement Units, Aldershot, 1941-43 , General Officer Commanding Canadian and Newfoundland Forces, 1943 , Dir Gen Reserve Army, Canada 1943 45 retired, 1945 C St J *Recreations* golf fishing *Address* (office) 1121 Sherbrooke St West, Montreal 2 , (residence) The Priory, St Andrews East, P Q , Canada *Clubs* St. James's, The Mount Royal (Mont real)

PHEMISTER, James, M A , D Sc , F R S E , F G S , *b* 3 April 1893 , 2nd *s* of John Clark Phemister and Elizabeth G Crawford , *m* 1921, Margaret Clark, M A , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Govan High School , Glasgow Uni versity Served European War, R E and R G A ; disabled 1917, and placed on retired list, 1918 , teacher of Mathematics and Science, 1918-21 , appointed Geological Survey, 1921 , Petrographer, 1935-45 , Curator, Museum of Practical Geology, 1945 1946 , Asst Dir Specialist Services, 1946-53 , Pres Mineralogical Soc 1951-54 *Publica tions* papers on Petrological and Geophysical subjects *Recreations* walking, swimming *Address* 19 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh 9

PHEMISTER, Professor Thomas Craw ford, M Sc (Chicago), Ph.D. (Cantab), D.Sc. (Glasgow); F R S E , F G S , Dr de l'Univ de Rennes (hon causa) , Professor and Head of Department of Geology and Mineralogy, Aberdeen University, since 1937 , *b* 25 May 1902 , 4th *s.* of James Clark Phemister and Elizabeth G. Crawford , *m* 1926, Mary Wood Reid, M.A , three *d*

Educ Allan Glen's School and University of Glasgow, St. John's College, Cambridge, Chicago University Assoc Prof of Geology and Mineralogy, Univ of British Columbia, 1926-33, Field Officer, Geological Survey of Canada, 1928-30, University Demonstrator in Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge Univ, 1933-37 Served in Royal Engineers, War of 1939-45 Dean of Faculty of Science, Aberdeen University, 1945-48 *Publications* papers on mineralogical and petrological subjects *Address* Aberdeen University *T* Aberdeen 44375

PHIBBS, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1936, *b* 27 May 1878, *s* of Charles Phibbs, Doobeg, Bunnanadden, Co Sligo, *m* 1908, Beatrice Gwendoline, *d* of Walter Lanyon Nickels, Chenotrie Noctorum, Birkenhead, two *s* *Educ* Rossall Farming and Land Agency work in Ireland, 1894-1922, Farming and public work in Merioneth since 1922, Conservative and National Government Candidate in Merioneth, 1926-35, Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1938 Alderman, Merioneth C C, 1949, Chairman, 1950-51 J P County of Merioneth, now retired O St J *Address* Plas Gwynfryn, Llanbedr, Merioneth *T A* Llanbedr, Merioneth *T* Llanbedr 205 *Club* Farmers

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C I E 1917, F R G S, I C S (retired), B A, *b* St John's, Badula, Ceylon, 3 April 1885, *s* of late Henry Montague Philby, tea planter in Ceylon, and May Beatrice, *d* of late Major General John Duncan, *m* 1910, Dora, *e d* of late A H Johnston, A M I C E, Public Works Department, India; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Westminster (Queen's Scholar and King's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge Was Head Boy and Captain, Westminster School, 1903-4, obtaining Open Exhibition and Close Scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1904, becoming Major Scholar (Classics) there in 1906, took Classical Tripos Part I (Class II Div I) in 1906, and First Class in Modern Languages Tripos and B A degree in 1907, in same year passed about 50th in Civil Service Examination, went to India to join I C S (Punjab), 1908, served as Assistant Commissioner at Jhelum, Rawalpindi, Shahpur, Multan, Ambala, and Dera Ghazi Khan, becoming officiating Deputy Commissioner at Lyallpur, 1914, joined the Punjab Govt Secretariat, 1914, Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, 1915, in Nov 1915 went to Mesopotamia as Political Officer, M E F, and served as Financial Assistant to Chief Political Officer, officiating Revenue Commissioner for Occupied Territories, Political Officer in charge of Amara district, and then on special duty at Baghdad, in charge of British Political Mission to Central Arabia 1917-18, crossed the Arabian Peninsula from Uqair to Jidda, and carried out exploration in South Central Arabia, being first European to visit the Southern Provinces of Najd Founder's Medal, R G S, 1920, Member of Royal Asiatic Society (Council, 1920); Royal Central Asian Society, was in political charge of Central Arabian Mission which visited England, 1919, Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Mesopotamia, 1920-21, Chief British Representative, Trans Jordan, 1921-24 retired from I C S 1925, elected to Council of R.G.S, 1925, awarded first Sir Richard Burton Memorial Medal by R A S, 1925; Resident Director in Arabia (Jidda) of Sharqieh, Ltd, 1926-46, then Director Mitchell Cotts (Sharqieh) Ltd, Jidda, from 1930 to 1940 carried out further extensive exploration of Arabian peninsula, including the crossing of the Rub' al Khali desert in 1932 and extensive travels in the Sheba country of S.W. Arabia in 1937; Further explorations in Northern and Southern Arabia, 1950-52 *Publications* The Heart of Arabia, 1922, Arabia of the Wahhabis, 1928, Arabia (Modern World Series), 1930; The Empty Quarter, 1933, Harun al Rashid, 1933, Sheba's Daughters, 1939; A Pilgrim in Arabia, 1943, The Background of Islam, 1947, Arabian Days, 1948, Arabian Highlands, 1952, Arabian Jubilee, 1952, Saudi Arabia (Nations of the Modern World Series), 1955 *Address* 18 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S W 10; Mecca, Arabia *Club* Athenæum

PHILBY, Captain Ralph Montague, C I E 1939, R I N. (retired), *b* 1 April 1884, *e s* of H M Philby, *m* 1910, Katharine Mary, *er d* of Dr W Kebbell, Brisbane, Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, H M S Worcester Served in sailing ships (Barque, Inverclyde of Aberdeen), Sub Lieut Royal Indian Navy late Royal Indian Marine, 1906, Cmdr 1922; Capt 1929, Nautical Adviser to the Government of India from 1935, retd from R I N 1939, served throughout European War afloat and ashore (Persian Gulf Medal with Clasps, 1914-15 Star, Allied and Victory Medals), Inspector of Lighthouses and Light vessels etc in the Persian Gulf, 1921-22, while in command of R I M S Nearchus, held administrative posts in Mercantile Marine dept etc in ports of Madras, Mandalay, Rangoon, Aden and Bombay *Recreations* tennis, walking, shooting *Address* 97 Middle Garden Road, Camberley, Surrey

PHILIP, Sir (James) Randall, Kt, *cr* 1953, O B E 1946, Q C (Scot) 1945 M A, L L B, Sheriff of Renfrew and Argyll since 1948, Procurator of the Church of Scotland since 1949, *b* 15 Feb 1900, *s* of late Very Rev Adam Philip, D D, *m* 1926, Ella Wallace *e d* of late Robert Harbison Gray, Glasgow, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Dundee High School, Edinburgh Univ, Glasgow Univ, Italy Served R A, 1918-19 (2nd Lt), M A 1st class hons Hist (Edinburgh), 1921, L L B (Glasgow), 1923, called to Scots Bar, 1924, Junior Counsel in Scotland for Admiralty, 1938-39 for War Office and Air Ministry, 1939-45, commissioner in Departmental enquiries, Chairman Scottish Milk Services Committee, member War Damage Commission, Central Land Board, Slade Committee on Medical Partnerships, Clm Cttee on Scottish National Museum of Antiquities, Lord Advocate's Cttee on Legal Reforms, Trustee Nat Library of Scotland and Convener, Standing Cttee, Scottish Regional Commissioner's Office, 1939-45, Trustee Scot Nat Museums of Antiquities, Pres Edinburgh University Graduates Assoc, Member British Council of Churches, Anglo-Scottish Church Conversations *Publications* Constitutional Law and History (Stair Society), 1936, Chapters on Constitutional Law (joint), 1930, Law Relating to Motor Cars, 1929, Gordon Philip, 1943, We Believe This (joint), 1953, various contributions and broadcasts *Recreations* travelling, photography, books, music *Address* 53 Great King Street, Edinburgh 3 *T* Edinburgh Waverley 1759 *Clubs* Athenæum, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh), Royal Clyde Yacht (hon)

PHILIP, Sir Randall; *see* Philip, Sir J R

PHILIPPS, family name of **Viscount St. Davids** and **Baron Milford**

PHILIPPS, Lt.-Col. Sir Grismond (Picton), Kt, *cr* 1953, C V O 1945, Lord Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire since 1954, Capt Grenadier Guards, retd, *b* 29 May 1898, *o s* of late Major Grismond Phillipps, Cwmgwill, Carmarthen, *m* 1925, Lady Marjorie Joan Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), 2nd *d* of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, one *s* 2nd Lt Grenadier Guards 1917, Capt 1925, retired pay, 1938, Bt. Major, 1941, Lt.-Col comdg 4th Bn The Welch Regt (T A), 1939, Court of Governors and Council Nat Library of Wales, The National Museum of Wales, County Council, 1945-52 D L 1935, J P 1938, C C 1946, V L 1950-54, Carmarthenshire *Address* Cwingwill, Bron

wydd Arms S Wales *T* Carmarthen 229 *Club* Guards

PHILIPPS, Sir Richard F. F.; *see* Foley-Philipps

PHILIPPS, Tracy, M C, Hon D C L (Durham), M A, B Litt, F R G S, F R A I, late The Rifle Brigade Order of the Crown of Belgium, Medal of The Holy Redeemer of Greece, Vice-President, the Hakluyt Soc, 1947-51, and 1952-, Council, Church of England Council on For Relations, (Brit Mem) International Commission of Belgian Sci Institute of African National Parks, Turkish Embassy Advisory Cttee on Anglo Turkish Cultural Relations Vice-Chm Exec Cttee of Union of Christian-Democrats of Europe (N E I), 1947-52, British Group, Vice-President International Inst of Political and Social Science (World-H Q Brussels) 1949-51, *b* Nov 1890, *s* of John Erasmus Philipps, M A, and Margaret Viscountess Dillon *sister* of Sir Francis ffolkes, Bart of Hillington *Educ* Marlborough Coll Oxford, Durham Univ Pres of Union Pres U B C) Lt R O, 1913, Assistant Commissioner, B E A (German frontier) 1913, Indian Expeditionary Force (B) from 5 Aug 1914 attached King's African Rifles (wounded, despatches), Political Officer to Bukoba Expeditionary Force, 1915 (despatches), Capt, G S O 3, 1916, Political Mission British and Belgian conquered territory, 1916, when invalided, Arab Bureau, Cairo, Jerusalem and Syria, 1918, Italian Front and Abyssinia, 1917-18, travelled on foot along Equator from Eastern to Western Africa, discovered the Lutra Paraonyx Philippsi, British Relief Commissioner for South Russia, 1921, Liaison Officer with French and Greeks in Turkey-in-Europe (Thrace), 1922, D A D I Khartoum and Cairo, 1923, Times War Correspondent Greco-Turkish War, 1922, Commissioner in Bahr el-Ghazal (French frontier), 1925, Dep Provincial Comr, East Africa, in 1930 Foreign (Diplomatic) Corresp on peoples of Moslem Mediterranean and E Europe, 1936-39, European Refugee Mission to Latin America, 1938, to Black Sea countries, to Canada and U S A, 1940 War of 1939-45, Chief of Planning Resettlement of Displaced Persons, U N Administration (Relief and Rehabilitation), Washington, D C, and in Germany, 1944-45, Adviser to Cdn Govt (Dept Nat War Services) on immigrant European Communities in War Industry, 1941-43, Mission ex-enemy Europe, 1945 Fellow Académie des Sciences Coloniales de France *Publications* numerous Monographs and contribs to Scientific Publications on Zoology, Linguistics, Islam, Social Reform, Ethnology, Refugee-and-Minority problems, and on international affairs *Recreations* ethnology, travel, shooting, natural history *Address* 46 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Cercle d'Orient (Istanbul)

PHILIPPS, Hon. Wogan; farmer and painter, *b* 25 Feb 1902, *s s* of Baron Milford, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1928, Rosamond Nina Lehmann, *q v*, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Cristin Countess of Huntingdon (who *d* 1953), 3rd, 1954, Tamara Rust *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* Butler's Farm, Colesbourne, Cheltenham Glos *T* Withington 57 *Club* St James'

PHILIPS, Professor Cyril Henry; University Professor of Oriental History at School of Oriental and African Studies University of London, since 1946 *Address* School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W C 1

PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. John Lionel, D S O 1917, late R A, *b* 1878 3rd *s* of late G H Philips, of Abbey Cwmhir, Radnorshire, *m* 1st, 1911, Nora, *d* of late J Fitzmaurice, I C S one *s*, one *d*., 2nd, 1941, Shearme Van Kaughnet, *d* of late G. Wolferstan Thomas, Montreal, and of Mrs F E Meredith, London, England *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served European War, France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D S O, Bt Lt. Col), retired pay, 1929, Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1935, D L, J P Co Radnor *Address* Abbey Cwmhir, Llandrindod Wells, Radnor *Club* Army and Navy

PHILIPSON, Oliphant James; Company Director, Chairman of several firms, Director, National Provincial Bank, *b* 9 Sept 1905, 2nd *s* of late Hylton Philipson, *m* 1946, Helen Mabel, *d* of David Fell *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, R N V R *Address* 43 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7707, Mallards, Bucklers Hard Hampshire *T* Beaulieu 205 *Clubs* Carlton, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne), Royal Yacht Squadron

PHILIPSON-STOW; *see* Stow

PHILLIMORE, family name of **Baron Phillimore.**

PHILLIMORE, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1918, of Shiplake in County of Oxford, **Robert Godfrey Phillimore,** Bt, *cr* 1881, *b* 24 Sept 1939, *s* of Capt Hon Anthony Francis Phillimore, 9th Queen's Royal Lancers (*e s* of 2nd Baron) and Anne, 2nd *d* of Maj-Gen Sir Cecil Pereira, K C B, *S* grandfather, 1947 *Heir u* Major Hon Claud Stephen Phillimore [*b* 15 Jan 1911, *m* 1944, Anne Elizabeth, *e d* of Maj Arthur Algernon Dorrien-Smith, D S O, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Coppid Hall, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon

See also Sir Charles Rose

PHILLIMORE, Henry Josceline, O B E 1946, Q C 1952, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Winchester since 1954 *b* 25 Dec 1910, *s* of Charles Augustus Phillimore and Alice Campion, *m* 1938, Katharine Mary Maude-Roxby, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1934, enlisted T A, July 1939, Commissioned, December 1939, served War of 1939-45, Colonel 1945, demobilised, 1945, and appointed Cont nental Secretary British War Crimes Executive, Junior Counsel Nuremberg, 1945-46 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Fountain Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1727, The Old Farm, Swinbrook, Oxon *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's

PHILLIMORE, John Gore, C M G 1946, a Director of Baring Brothers & Co Ltd, 1949, Brazilian Traction Light & Power Co Ltd, 1949 North British & Mercantile Insurance Company, 1950, W H Smith & Son (Holdings) Ltd, 1954, *b* 16 Apr 1908, 2nd *s* of late Adm Sir Richard F Phillimore, G C B, K C M G, M V O and of Lady Phillimore, Shedfield, Hants, *m* 1951, Jill, *d* of Capt Mason Scott, R N retd, 17 Cambridge Square, W 2, and of Hon Mrs Scott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, Christ Church, Oxon Partner of Roberts, Meynell & Co, Buenos Aires, 1936-48, Representative of H M Treasury and Bank of England in South America, 1940-45 *Address* The Postern House, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 2178 *Club* White's

PHILLIMORE, Colonel Reginald Henry, C I E 1944, D S O 1918, *b* 19 June 1879, *s* of Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore, C B, and Anne Ellen Bourdillon, *m* 1910, Eileen Elizabeth Crosthwait, no *c* *Educ* Westminster School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers, 1898, served in India, 1900, posted Survey of India, 1903, served British Expeditionary Force, France, Aug 1915, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Salonica, March 1916-1919 (despatches four times, D S O, Brevet Lt.-Colonel), rejoined Survey of India, 1919, Officiated Surveyor-General of India, 1931, Colonel, 1923, retired, 1934, re-employed,

Dec 1940, as Captain Royal Engineers, General Staff, G H Q, Simla, India, resigned Feb 1942 and re-employed Survey of India, Delhi, India, till May 1946 *Publication* Historical Records Survey of India, Vol I 18th Century, 1946, Vol II 1800-15, 1950, Vol III 1815-30, 1954 *Recreation* historical research *Address* c/o Survey of India, Dehra Dun *Club* United Service

PHILLIMORE, Ven Hon. Stephen Henry, M C, Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1933-53, Archdeacon Emeritus since Sept 1953, Rector of St George's, Hanover Square, since 1940, Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, *b* 14 Dec 1881, *s* of 1st Baron Phillimore, unmarried *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Curate of St Michael and All Angels, Bromley-by-Bow, Vicar of Nakusp and Arrow Lakes, 1910-14, Vicar of Seaforth, Liverpool, 1915-26, Rector of Stepney and Rural Dean, 1926-33, Vicar of St Thomas, Regent Street, 1934-40, Chaplain attached to the Brigade of Guards, 2nd Brigade, 1917-19, M C 1917, Houlthurst Forest, bar, Maubeuge, 1918 *Recreations* lawn tennis, shooting, etc *Address* 110 Mount Street W 1, Shiplake House Henley-on-Thames *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PHILLIPPS, Henry Vivian; *s* of Henry Mitchell and Louise Phillipps, *m* Agnes Cassels, *d* of James Ford, Edinburgh one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University Called to Bar, 1907, Member of Northern Circuit, Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1912-16, Private Secretary to Rt Hon H H Asquith, 1917-22, contested Blackpool, 1906, Maidstone, 1910, Rochdale, 1918, M P (L) West Edinburgh, Nov 1922-Oct 1924, Chief Whip of the Liberal Party, 1923-24, Chairman of the Liberal Party Organisation, 1925-27, J P, Kent, Chm W Kent Quarter Sessions, 1933-45, West Kent Unemployment Appeal Tribunal, 1934-40, Kent Agricultural Wages Committee, 1935-40, Board of Visitors Maidstone Convict Prison *Address* Upper Kennards, Leigh, Tonbridge *Clubs* Reform, Eighty.

PHILLIPS, Colonel Alan Andrew, C I E 1946, V D, retired, *b* 18 Aug 1889, *s* of Charles Addison Phillips and Annie Phillips (*née* Kerr), *m* 1915, Lucy Osborn (*d* 1952), two *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Queen's Coll, Oxford Indian State Railways, 1912-44, Chief Commercial Manager, North Western Railway, 1940-42, Government of India, War Transport Dept, as Chief Controller of Railway Priorities, 1942-46 Auxiliary Force (India), 1912-46, Lt. Col 1938, Hon Col 1942, Hon A D C to the C-in-C, India, 1936-46, retired, 1946 *Publications* technical papers and magazine articles on Railway and Auxiliary Force matters *Recreations* shooting, fishing and natural history *Address* Kinclench, Langholm, Dumfriesshire *T* Langholm 141

PHILLIPS, Major-Gen. Cecil Farndale, C B E 1953, D S O 1944, Chief of Amphibious Warfare, since 1954, *b* 11 Sept 1905, *s* of Major E S Phillips, *m* 1938, Lovering Catherine Russell, *widow* of John Edward Russell, Auckland, N Z, one *s* *Educ* Colchester Royal Grammar School Entered Royal Marines, 1923, Lieut 1926, served in various ships, 1926-29, Adjt, Plymouth Div R M 1931-34, H M S Sussex 1934-37, Capt 1935, H M S Rodney, 1937, H M S Achilles (N Z) 1937-39, H M S Courageous (torpedoed), 1939, Staff College, Camberley, 1940, G S O 2, 1st Div 1941, G S O 1, R M Div 1942, 47 Commando, 1943-44, Comdr 116 Inf Bde, R M 1945, Fleet Royal Marine Officer, British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46, Major 1945, Lieut-Col 1948, Col 1950, Maj-Gen 1952, Jt Services Staff Coll, 1947-48, Sch of Amphibious Warfare, 1949-50, Comdr 3 Commando Bde R M, 1951-52, Malaya, Commander, Portsmouth Group, Royal Marines, 1952-54 Knight Comdr Order of Orange Nassau, 1947 *Address* 102 Bayswater Rd W 2 *T* Ambassador 8444 *Club* Naval and Military

PHILLIPS, Sir Charles, *see* Phillips, Sir Edward Charles

PHILLIPS, Maj.-Gen. Charles George, C B 1944, D S O 1919, Bar 1940, M C, *b* 7 July 1889, *s* of Major George Edward Phillips, D S O, R.E (killed in action Somaliland Expedition, 1902), and L V C Alluaud, *m* 1924, Norah Butler, three *d* *Educ* Repton, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt West Yorkshire Regiment, 1909, Lieut 1910, seconded for service 1st King's African Rifles, 1912, served Merehan Somali Expedition, Jubaland, Kenya, 1912-14 European War, served in German East Africa, Captain, 1914, temp Lt Colonel, 1916-19, commanded 3/2 K A R, commanded Column, Philcol, Portuguese East Africa, 1918, wounded, Njangao, 1917 (German East Africa), temp Major, 1919, temp Lt Colonel, 1919-23, commanded 1st Batt 1st King's African Rifles and O C Troops in Nyasaland, Major, 1924, Bt Lt Col 1932, Lt Col 1933, commanded 1st Battalion The West Yorkshire Regt (Prince of Wales Own), 1933-37, Col., 1935, Commander 146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade Territorial Army, 1938, (Medals, A G S, D S O, M C, 1914-15 Star, General Service Medal, Allied Victory Medal, French Croix de Guerre (avec palme), Officer Military Order of Aviz), War of 1939-45 (Bar to D S O), Temp Maj-Gen 1942, retired pay, 1944 *Address* P O Box 2370, Nairobi, Kenya *Club* United Service

PHILLIPS, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1943); C B 1945, D S O 1919, M C, *b* 19 Dec 1889, *s* of Edward Phillips, M B, Coventry *Educ* St Paul's School, London Hospital, Durham University, M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P, 1913 Entered R A M Corps, July 1914, Major, 1926, Lt-Col 1935, Col. 1941, Maj Gen 1944, served France, 1914-18 (M C, D S O, despatches four times, Acting Lieut Col); N W Frontier India, 1919, War of 1939-45 (C B E, C B, K B, E); retired pay, 1949 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall S W 1

PHILLIPS, Sir (Edward) Charles, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1946, Member Legislative and Executive Councils, Tanganyika, since 1940, Member East Africa Central Legislative Assembly since 1948, *b* 10 March 1888, *s* of Edward C Phillips, Teddington, Middlesex *m* 1st, 1915, Sylvia Maud Schunke (*d* 1944), one *s* one *d* (one *d* decd), 2nd, 1951, Audrey Jane Prytz, one *d* *Educ* privately British-American Tobacco Co Ltd, 1907-45, President Mombasa Chamber of Commerce 1935, Dar es Salaam Chamber of Commerce, 1938 and 1939 Member and later Chm Economic Control Board of Tanganyika, 1941-48; Member, Makerere College Council, 1941-49, Chairman Tanganyika Packers, Ltd, 1947-, Sherwoods Paints (East Africa) Ltd, 1950-, Director Savings & Loan Society, Ltd, 1950-, Wigglesworth & Co (Africa) Ltd, 1949-, Member East African Airways Corporation, 1946-, Land Bank of Tanganyika, 1949-, East African Production and Supply Council, 1941-, East African Revenue Advisory Board, 1950-, East African Industria Council, 1948- *Recreations* previously tennis, golf *Address* 7 Sea View, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika (P O Box 452) *T* Dar es Salaam 2083 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Dar es Salaam, Mombasa

PHILLIPS, Colonel Eric Charles Malcolm, C B 1942 D S O 1919 T D, D L, J P *b* 7 Oct 1883, *s* of John Phillips, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Brasenose College,

Oxford. Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O) A D C. to the King, 1931-41 *Address* Earlshill House, Royston, Herts

PHILLIPS, Ernest, M B E 1939, *b* 1870, Welsh parentage Journalist, Sheffield, Lancaster, etc, Conservative agent, Kent, Pres Chamber of Trade, Chairman Conservative Assoc President Yorkshire Newspaper Society, etc, Conservative candidate for Doncaster, 1929, Editor Doncaster Chronicle, 1903-46 *Publications* How to become a Journalist, Trout in Lakes and Reservoirs, The Story of Doncaster, Float Fishing; The Golden Trout *Address* Edenholme, Thorne Road, Doncaster *T* 2675 *Club* Conservative (Doncaster)

PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. Esmonde; *see* Phillips, Rear-Adm P E

PHILLIPS, Frank Coles, M A, Ph D, F G S, Reader in Petrology, University of Bristol, since 1950, *b* 19 March 1902, *s* of Nicholas Phillips and Kate Salmon, *m* 1929, Seonee Barker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Plymouth College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge 1st class, Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II (Geology), 1924, Amy Mary Preston Read Studentship, 1925, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1927-30, University Demonstrator in Mineralogy, 1928-32, Assistant Director of Studies in Natural Sciences, Corpus Christi College, 1931-46, Univ Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge, 1932-46, Lector in Mineralogy, Trinity Coll, 1945-46, Lecturer in Geology, Univ of Bristol, 1948-50 Sedgwick Prize, 1937, Murchison Fund, Geological Society of London, 1937 *Publications* An Introduction to Crystallography, 1947, The Use of Stereographic Projection in Structural Geology, 1954 Papers on petrology and mineralogy communicated to scientific periodicals *Recreations* gardening, carpentry and mechanics *Address* Westaway, 89 Coombe Lane, Bristol, 9 *T* Bristol 81821

PHILLIPS, His Honour Chief Judge Frederick Beaumont, C.B E 1937, LL M (Melb), Chief Judge of the Supreme Court, Territory of Papua and New Guinea, since 1949 (on establishment of Permanent Administration), Judge of Central Court, Trust Territory of Nauru, since 1948, *b* Ballarat, Victoria, 20 Jan 1890; *s* of late J B Phillips, Camperdown, Vic, and Mrs C A Phillips, Camberwell, Vic; *m* 1943, Marie Jean Briton-Smith, Wellington, New Zealand *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Queen's College, Melbourne University Admitted to Bar (High Court of Australia and Victorian), 1915, during European War, Asst Censor 3rd M D and served overseas with A I F, first with A A M C, later with Australian Flying Corps (Lieut Observer), returned Australia 1920, Special Commissioner of Inquiry to inquire into land disputes between non-natives and natives in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1920-25, Stipendiary Magistrate, Rabaul, New Guinea, 1925, Judge of Supreme Court, Territory of New Guinea, 1928, Chief Judge, 1938, Senior Judge, Papua-New Guinea (Provl Admin), 1946, various occasions Acting or Deputy Administrator of the Territory of N G *e g* during Native Strike at Rabaul in January 1929, and during volcanic eruptions at Rabaul, May 1937 (C.B E), granted leave of absence to serve with R A A F, 1940-Feb 1946, Group Captain, 1945, served overseas, U K, 1941-44 *Recreations* travel when possible, reading, interested in all arts *Address* Supreme Court, Port Moresby, Papua and New Guinea *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile Club of Victoria (Melbourne), Papua (Port Moresby)

PHILLIPS, Frederick William, C M G 1935, *b* 11 Aug 1879, *s* of Hartley Phillips and Mary Grasby, *m* 1906, Elizabeth Clara Chettle, two *s* *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School Entered Post Office, 1895, Assistant Secretary in charge of Overseas Telegraph Branch, 1925, Head of the British Delegation at the following International conferences —Telegraph Conference at Brussels 1928, Broadcasting Conference at Prague 1929, Telegraph and Radio Conferences at Madrid 1932, and at Cairo, 1938, Broadcasting Conference at Lucerne, 1933, Director of Telecommunications, General Post Office, 1935-40, Deputy Chief Telegraph Censor, 1942 44 *Address* 136 Purley Oaks Road, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 2620

PHILLIPS, Colonel Geoffrey Francis, C B E 1919, D S O 1915, late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b* 8 May 1880, *o surv s* of late Mrs Hawtin Phillips, *m* 1920, Pamela, *y d* of late Arthur Ridley, two *d* Entered Army, 1900, Capt, 1910, Major, 1915, employed with King's African Rifles, 1906-12, Staff Capt, 1914, Brigade Major, 1915, served East Africa, 1906-10 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, wounded, D S O, Bt Lt-Col), General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, General Headquarters, East Africa, 1916, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1916, Bt Lt-Col, 1917, Commandant King's African Rifles, 1919-23, retired pay, 1924 *Address* 35 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S W 3 *Club* Army and Navy

See also Lord Shuttleworth

PHILLIPS, Eng. Rear-Adm. George Whittle, C B E 1934, consulting engineer, much concerned with aviation Asst Dir, Dockyard Dept, Adm., 1926 34, retd list, 1934

PHILLIPS, Rev. Godfrey Edward, B A (London), M A (Oxon), D D (Glasgow), *b* 4 March 1878, *s* of Edward and Clara Phillips, Birmingham, *m* 1902, Clarissa May Stevens, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Mansfield College, Oxford Missionary in India, chiefly Madras and Bangalore, 1901-26, Foreign Secretary London Missionary Soc, 1926-36, Professor of Missions, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1936-45, ordained C of E 1945 *Publications* The Outcaste's Hope, 1911, The Ancient Church and Modern India, 1919, Doings and Dreams, 1926, The Missionary's Job, 1928, Our Sixth Form in India, 1930, (with C M Phillips) Back to India, 1934, The Untouchables' Quest, 1936, The Gospel in the World, 1939, The Old Testament in the World Church, 1942, The Transmission of Christian Faith and Life, 1947, The Religions of the World, 1948 *Address* St Bernard, Burwash, Sussex

PHILLIPS, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Clarmont, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B, 1944. Served European War, 1914-18 Capt 1932, Rear-Admiral, 1942, Vice-Adm 1945 (retd) *Address* The Manor House, Woodmancote, Emsworth, Hants

PHILLIPS, Sir Herbert, K.C.M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G, 1928), O B E 1918; *b* 8 July 1879, *s.* of late Major Edward Phillips, 8th Hussars; *m.* 1913, Gertrude Georgina, *d.* of late Rodham Home Cook, one *s* two *d* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; Student Interpreter, China, 1898, China Medal, 1900; 1st class assistant, 1906; Acting Chinese Secretary, British Legation, Pekin, 1910; Vice-Consul, 1911, Consul at Shanghai, 1918-20, Foochow, 1921 22; Newchwang, 1922 23; Harbin, 1923-25; Inspector-General of Consulates in the Far East, 1926-1929, Consul-General, Canton, 1930-36; Consul-General, Shanghai, 1937-40; F R G S *Address*: Grockmore House, Fawley, Nr Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T*: Henley 367 *Club*: Athenæum.

PHILLIPS, Herbert Moore, C.M G. 1949, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and

National Service, since 1942 (at present serving with U.N.E.S.C.O.), *b* 7 Feb 1908, *s* of Herbert Phillips and Beatrice Moore, *m* 1934, Martha Loffler (div), one *d* *Educ* St Olave's, Wadham College, Oxford Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1931, Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1937, Asst. Secretary, 1942, seconded to Foreign Service for three years, 1946-49, as Counsellor to Permanent Delegation of U.K. at seat of U.N., Member of U.K. Delegs to U.N.R.R.A., I.L.O., World Health Organisation, Economic and Social Council and U.N. Assembly and Delegate to Economic Commn for Latin America, 1947-1950 resumed duty as Asst Sec., Overseas Branch, Ministry of Labour, 1949, Consultant, Economic Commn for Latin America, 1950-51, Economist, U.N.E.S.C.O., 1952 *Address* 19 Ave Kléber, Paris *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

PHILLIPS, Hubert; Author, Journalist and Broadcaster, Editor, Ptarmigan Books, *b* 18 Dec 1891, *s* of Arthur Phillips and Alice Ellen Heritage, *m* 1919 Margery Davies, one *s* *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton, Merton College, Oxford Cl 1 Mod Hist 1913, Dip Ec and Pol Sc (Distinction), 1914, served in Army, 1914-19 (Capt., Essex Regt), Lecturer in History, Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919, Head of Dept of Economics, Bristol University, 1919, Director of Extra Mural Studies, 1923, Adult Education Committee, Board of Education, etc., Director, Liberal Research Dept 1924, Economic Adviser, Liberal Industrial Enquiry, 1926, Secretary, 1928, contested Wallasey, 1929, Secretary and Adviser to Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1929, Research Officer, Telephone Development Association, 1929, visiting lecturer, University of Minnesota, 1930, Chairman, Radical Policy Committee, 1932, joined staff of News Chronicle, 1930, started Dogberry's Column, 1931, Bridge Ed since 1932, created Inspector Playfair, 1936, Crossword Ed, 1942 principal leader writer, 1941-45 Ed, British Bridge World, 1932-39, Caliban of The New Statesman, 1930-38, and of Law Journal, 1946-50; first Chairman, English Bridge Union and Duplicate Bridge Control Board, Pres: Nat Bridge Assoc, Horatian Club, Captained England v Eire, 1937, v Scotland, 1938, numerous broadcasts (Round Britain Quiz, etc) and television programmes, Gilchrist Lectures, 1940 Theme Convener, Lion and Unicorn Pavilion, 1951 South Bank Exhibition Prepared elaborate analysis of football pools for Roy Commn on Gaming (reviewed in Appendix III of Commn's report) *Publications verse* A Diet of Crisps, Dogberry a Miscellany, Radical Rhymes, Some of Dog's Doggerel, etc., *Politics, etc* The Legal Position of Trade Unions (jt), The Liberal Outlook, Production, Value and Distribution, Whither Britain (jt), *problems* The Week-End Problems Book; Caliban's Problem Book (joint), The Sphinx Problems Book, Brush Up Your Wits, Question Time, Something to Think About; Q.E.D., *cards* One Hundred Contract Bridge Hands, Contract Whist, Two Hundred Contract Bridge Hands (joint), You *Can* Play and Laugh, Contract Bridge Omnibus, The Elements of Contract (joint), Brush Up Your Bridge, How to Play Bridge (joint); The Complete Book of Card Games (joint), Bridge at Ruff's Club, Bridge with Mr Playbetter, *recreative* The Playtime Omnibus, The Book of Indoor Games, The Puzzler; The Sphinx at Play, Ask Me Another, Try this One, Word Play; Tell me Who, Triplets, Playtime, Who Wrote That, Hubert Phillips's Heptameron, Chuywinkle's Crossword Book, Hubert Phillips's Crossword Book, *quiz* English Literature, London, Natural History, Current Affairs, English History, The Bible, Dickens, Shakespeare, Quiz Annual, 1947, Round Britain Quiz, Meet William Shakespeare, etc, *fiction* Charberis Royal, Inspector Playfair's Notebook, *miscellany* The Hubert Phillips Annual, 1951, The Truth about the Football Pools, Compendium of Indoor Games, (I) Party Games, (II) Card Games, (III) Chess, (IV) Games of Encounter *Recreations* semper aliquid novi *Address* 41 Albion Street, W.2 *T* Ambassador 1082 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

PHILLIPS, Colonel John Alfred Steele, C.I.E. 1934, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Indian Medical Service retd, late Director of Public Health, Bihar, *b* 6 Oct 1882; one *d* Entered Indian Medical Service 1907, Director of Malariology, 1922-34, Inspector General Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1936-1939, retired 1939, Officer of St John's and Red Cross, 1939 *Address* Dulkusha, Fowey, Cornwall *T* 219 *Club* Army and Navy

PHILLIPS, John Henry Hood, M.A., Secretary to the Senate of the University of London since 1945, *b* 18 Aug 1902, *s* of late Surgeon-Capt J.E. Hood Phillips, R.N., Portsmouth, *m* 1931, Winifred, *y d* of S.T. Shovelton, C.B.E., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Weymouth College (Scholar), Keble College, Oxford (Modern History Exhibitioner, 1921), Oxford University Department of Education Asst Master, King Edward VI School, Southampton 1926-28, Divisional Education Officer, Middlesex C.C., 1930-34, Asst Education Officer, Surrey C.C., 1934-40, Dep Education Officer, 1940-45 Member of Council, Chairman Education Advisory Panel, and a Headquarters Commissioner, Boy Scouts Assoc, Almoner, Christ's Hospital, Chairman, Ravnes Park Schools' Governors *Publications* contributions to various educl periodicals *Address* 4 Hunter Road, S.W.20

PHILLIPS, Ven. John Henry Lawrence; Archdeacon of Nottingham and Vicar of Radcliffe-on-Trent since 1949, also Vicar of Shelford since 1949, *b* 2 February 1910, *s* of Rev H.L. Phillips, Wimborne, Dorset, *m* 1936 Morna, *d* of E.H.W. Wingfield-King, O.B.E., one *s* three *d* *Educ* Weymouth Coll, Trinity Hall, Camb B.A. 1932, M.A. 1937, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1932-34 Deacon, 1934, priest, 1935 Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1934-36, Curate of Methley, 1936-38, Rector of Farnley, Leeds, 1938-45; Surrogate, 1939-45, Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1942-45, Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1945-47, Gen Secretary Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1947-49 *Recreations* cricket, golf, Rugby football, etc *Address* Radcliffe-on-Trent Vicarage, Notts *T* Radcliffe 203 *Club* R.N.V.R.

PHILLIPS, Leonard George, F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon for In Patients, Hospital for Women Soho Square, Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Gynæcological Surgeon, Willesden and Croydon General Hospitals, Obstetric Consultant, County of Huntingdon, Examiner London University, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, *b* Dec 1890 M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond 1915, M.B., B.S. 1916, B.Sc. Lond., M.S., F.R.C.S. Eng 1919, F.R.C.O.G. 1938 Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Society, London *Publications* contributions to medical journals and to Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics *Address* 93 Harley Street W.1

PHILLIPS, Major-General Sir Leslie Gordon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1938), C.B. 1943, M.C., *b.* 11 Feb. 1892, *s* of late Benjamin Phillips; *m.* 1914, Maud Constantia *d* of late J. Wells Thatcher; two *d.* *Educ* Bedford, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Worcs. Regt., 1911, R. Signals, 1920; Col 1934; Maj.-Gen 1940, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches thrice); Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (despatches

twice); Director of Signals, 1943-46, retd. 1946. Col-Comdt, Royal Signals, 1946-53 *Address* Rosemary, Hartley Wintney, Hants *T.* Hartley Wintney 20

PHILLIPS, Mrs. McGrigor; (Dorothy Una Ratcliffe), FRAS, FRGS, FRHS, Una O'r Dyffrynoedd (National Eisteddfod of Wales, August 1938), President of Yorkshire Dialect Society, Freeman of Arachova, North Greece, 1946; Chevalier of the Order of King George I, 1949; *e d* of Mr and Mrs Benson Clough, The Inner Temple, London, and of Oxshott, Surrey, *m* 1932, Noel McGrigor Phillips (*d* 1943), *m*, 1947, Alfred Phillips *Publications* Singing Rivers (verse), 1922; Dale Dramas (plays), 1928, Nathaniel Baddeley, Bookman (play), 1924, The Shoeing of Jerry go-Nimble (verse), 1926, Dale Lyrics (verse), 1926, Dale Folk (prose), 1927, Fairings (prose), 1928, Nightlights (verse), 1929, The Gone Away (three-act play), 1930, Lillilows (character sketches), 1931; Gypsy Dorelia (three-act play), 1932, Dale-Courtin' (dialect lyrics), South African Summer (travel essays), 1933, Lapwings and Laverocks (dale sketches) 1934, Equatorial Dawn (Travel), 1936, Swallow of the Sea (a 40-ton Yawl in Northern Waters prose), 1937, The Smuggling Hob and other One-Act Plays, 1938, News of Persephone (travel), 1939, From all the Airts (Verse), 1940, What Do They Know of Yorkshire (character sketches), 1940, Grecian Glory (travel), 1941, Mrs Bufley in Wartime, 1942, Rosemary Isle (verse for children), 1944, Delightsome Land, 1945, Island-of-the-Little Years, 1947; The Daystar, 1947, Little Gypsy in the Wood, 1948, Until that Dawn, 1949, Icelandic Spring (travel), 1950, The Queen Rides (play), 1951, Up Dale (selected verse), 1952, Jingling Lane (3-act play). *Recreations* yachting, caravaning *Address* Temple Sowerby Manor, Westmorland, 42 Ann Street, Edinburgh 4

PHILLIPS, Montague Fawcett, FRAM, FRCO, Composer, Examiner and Professor of Harmony and Composition in the Royal Academy of Music, *b* 18 Nov 1885, *s* of late Richard L Phillips, *m* Clara Butterworth, singer, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* R. Acad of Music Henry Smart and Macfarren Scholarships for Composition, also Battison Haynes Prize for Prelude and Fugue for Organ, RAM Club Prize for Organ Playing and Improvisation, and the Chas Lucas Memorial Medal for the composition of Symphonic Scherzo for Orchestra *Compositions* Symphony in C Minor, 1911, Heroic Overture, 1914; Phantasy for Violin and Orchestra, 1912, Overture Boadicea, 1907, The Death of Admiral Blake, for Baritone solo, chorus, and orchestra, String Quartet, A Romantic Light Opera, The Rebel Maid, Two Pianoforte Concertos, 1907 and 1919, The Song of Rosamond, Scena for Soprano and Orchestra, 1922, Suite for Orchestra, In Maytime, 1923, Light Opera, The Golden Triangle, A Hillside Melody for Orchestra, 1924, Two Light Orchestral Pieces Violetta (Air de Ballet) and Arabesque, 1926, Suite for Orchestra, Dance Revels, 1927, Balletto (No. 1) for Orchestra, 1928, A Forest Melody for Orchestra, 1929, Miniature Suite, Village Sketches, 1932, Suite for Orchestra, The World in the Open Air 1933; Harlequin Dance for Orchestra, 1933, Three Country Pictures for Orchestra, 1936, A Surrey Suite for Orchestra, 1936; Overture, Charles II, 1936; A Moorland Idyll, for Orchestra, 1936; Overture, Revelry, 1937, Empire March for Orchestra, 1941, Sinfonietta for Orchestra 1943; Overture In Praise of my Country, 1944, Overture, Hampton Court, 1954, over 150 songs; numerous part songs and piano pieces. *Recreation.* golf *Address* Clare Cottage, Clare Hill, Esher, Surrey *T* Claygate 2419 *Club* RAM

PHILLIPS, Morgan Walter; General Secretary, British Labour Party, since 1944, *b* 18 June 1902, *e s* of William Phillips, *m* 1930, Nora, *o d* of William and Catherine Lusher, one *s* one *d* *Educ* elementary school, Bargoed, S Wales, London Labour College Sec Bargoed Local Labour Party, 1923-25, Chm Bargoed Stem Coal Lodge of S Wales Miners Fedn, 1924-26, Sec/Agent W Fulham Constituency Labour Party, 1928-30, Whitechapel, 1934-37, Mem Fulham Borough Council and Chm of its Finance Cttee, 1934-37, Examr for Nat Council of Labour Colls, 1930-32 Joined Labour Party Head Office Staff, 1937, Propaganda Officer, 1937-40, Eastern Counties Organiser, 1940-41, Sec, Research Dept, 1941-44, Chm Socialist Internat, 1948- *Publications* various political and economic pamphlets *Recreations* bowls, football, snooker and reading *Address* Labour Party, Transport House, Smith Square, SW1 *T* Victoria 9434

PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. Noel Clive, DSO 1917, DL, JP Radnorshire, Chm Wolseley Sheep Shearing Machine Company, *b* 30 July 1883, 3rd *surv s* of late P S Phillips, JP, Crumlin Hall, Mon, and Tyn y Graig, Builth, Breconshire, *m* 1922, Irene Mary, *d* of late Dr Arthur Pallant, no c *Educ* Marlborough Commission, 1901, 3rd Bn Loyal North Lancashire Regt, served S Africa, 1901-03 (Queen's Medal, 5 clasps), resigned Commission, 1904, joined Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation at Rangoon, 1904, Recommissioned 3rd L N Lancs, 1915, served 1st Bn L N Lancs Regt, 1st Div B E F, France, 1915-18, Officer Commanding, 1916-18 (D S O, M C, despatches), O C 49th R D Battalion, 1918-19, resigned Commission, 1920, with rank Lieut Colonel, returned to Burma, Manager, Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation, left Burma, 1931, High Sheriff Radnorshire, 1938, Member Radnor County Agricultural Executive Committee, 1942-49 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Greenway Manor, Cross Gates Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire *T* Penybont 230 *Clubs* M C C, Farmers'

PHILLIPS, Major-Gen. Owen Forbes, CMG 1919; DSO 1917, *b* 9 June 1882, *s* of late A Ó H Phillips. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, CMG), commanded Field Troops 4th Military District S.A and District Base Commandant, 1926-29, Director of Ordnance Services, 1929-1932; Commander 1st Division and Base Command ant 2nd District Base, 1933-34, Quarter-Master General, G H Q, Melbourne, 1934-39, Inspector of Coastal Anti Aircraft Defences, Australia, 1939-40 *Address* Beaumaris, Melbourne, Australia

PHILLIPS, Owen Hood, MA, BCL, Oxon, MA, LLB, Dublin, LLM Birmingham, of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-law, Dean of the Faculty of Law and Director of Legal Studies since 1949, Barber Professor of Jurisprudence since 1946 and Public Orator since 1950, at the University of Birmingham, *b* 30 Sept 1907 *yr s* of late Surgeon-Capt J E Hood Phillips, R N, Portsmouth, *m* 1949, Lucy Mary Carden, 3rd *d* of late Arnold Philip, and formerly Lecturer in Physical Educn at Univ of Birmingham *Educ* Weymouth College, Merton Coll, Oxford Asst Lectr in Laws, King's Coll, London, 1931-35, Lecturer in General Jurisprudence, Univ of Dublin (Trinity Coll), 1935-37, Reader in English Law, Univ of London, 1937-46, Vice-Dean of Faculty of Laws, King's Coll, London, 1937-40, Min of Labour and National Service, 1940, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45, adviser to Singapore Constitutional Commission, 1953-1954, member Warwickshire Education Cttee, Governor King Edward VI Schools, Birmingham *Publications* Principles of English Law and the Constitution, 1939, Constitutional Law of Great Britain and the Commonwealth, 1952, Leading Cases in Constitutional Law, 1952, A First Book of

English Law, 1948, 2nd edn 1953, contributions to various legal periodicals *Recreations* music and travel *Address* 33c Augustus Road Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 2042, Parsonsfield, Beaudesert, Nr Henley-in-Arden, Warwicks, 3 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1407

PHILLIPS, Rear-Admiral (Philip) Esmonde, C B 1945, D S O 1917, D L Breconshire; *b* 16 June 1888, *y s* of late P S Phillips, Crumlin Hall, Mon, *m* 1933, Mrs Ellinor Curtis, *d* of late Capt Glen Kidston (marriage dissolved, 1950), one *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and bar), Chief Staff Officer to the Rear Admiral of Submarines, 1927, Second Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Board, 1935-37, Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain the Nore, 1937-38, A D C to the King, 1938, retired list, 1938, served War of 1939-45, Flag Officer Milford Haven, and Senior British Naval Officer, Trinidad *Address* Cefnfaes Hall, Rhayader, Radnor, c/o N P Bank, Builth Wells, Breconshire *Clubs* Naval and Military Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon)

PHILLIPS, Sir Robin Francis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1912, *b* 29 July 1940, *s* of Sir Lionel Francis Phillips, 2nd Bt and Camilla Mary *er d* of late Hugh Parker, 22 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square S W 1 *S* father, 1944 *Heir* none *Address* 60 Princes Gate, S.W 7.

PHILLIPS, R. Randal, Hon A R I B A, journalist, editor of Homes and Gardens from founding in 1919 till 1941, formerly for many years editor of The Architects' and Builders' Journal and The Architectural Review and general editor of publications issued by Technical Journals, Ltd, English correspondent of The Architectural Forum, Boston, established Details, 1908, *b* Monmouthshire 1878, *m* 1911, one *d* *Educ* Clytha College, Newport, Ecole Industrielle, Lausanne Joined Royal Engineers as a Sapper, April 1917, served in France, March 1918-Feb 1919, joined Ministry of Works and Buildings (Directorate of Post War Building), 1941 *Publications* The Servantless House, 1920 (2nd ed 1923), The Book of Bungalows, 1920 (3rd ed 1926), Furnishing the House, 1921, The House Doctor, 1923, The House you Want, 1923, Small Family Houses, 1924, Small Country Houses of To-day, 1925, The Modern English House, 1927, The Modern English Interior, 1928 The £1000 House, 1929, The House Improved, 1931, Houses for Moderate Means, 1936 (3rd ed 1949) *Recreations* punting and sculling *Address* Atherton House, Ham, near Richmond, Surrey *T* Kingston 5492

PHILLIPS, Hon. Rowland Ricketts; Hon Mr Justice Phillips, Puisne Judge, British Guiana, since 1954, *b* 30 Sept 1904, *s* of George Augustus Phillips, Montego Bay, Jamaica, B W I, *m* 1947, Enid Daphne Limouins, two *d* *Educ* Cornwall College, Jamaica Called to Bar, 1941, K C, Jamaica, 1943, Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1946 *Address* The Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana

PHILLIPS, Rt. Rev. Samuel Charles, M A, L Th Durham, Vicar General, Dioceses in Nigeria West and North, 1952, *b* 6 May 1881, *s* of late Rt Rev C Phillips, D D, and Mrs Marianne Phillips, *m* 1923, Ayodele Pearse, one *s* three *d* *Educ* The C M S Grammar School, Freetown, Sierra Leone, Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone Tutor, C M S Gram Sch, Lagos, 1905-06, Tutor, St Andrew's College, Oyo, 1907-08, Vice-Principal, Abeokuta Gram Sch, 1908-1914, Principal, Ijebu Ode Gram Sch, 1914-1918, Supt and Chm Ondo Church District and Canon of the Cathedral, 1919-30, Pastor of St Paul's Church, Broadfruit, Lagos, 1930-1931, Canon Res Cathedral Church of Christ, Lagos, Archdeacon of Lagos and Chm of six District Church Councils, 1931-44 *Publication* Christ or Mohammed (Lenten Addresses), 1944 *Address* Bishop's House, Oshogbo, Nigeria

PHILLIPS, Sidney Hill, C B 1941, *b* 8 April 1882, *s* of late Godfrey Phillips, J P, Risca, Mon, *m* 1917, Isobel Gladys Custance, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, St John's College, Cambridge Bracketed third Wrangler, 1903, 1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1904, entered Admiralty as Clerk Class 1, 1904, Principal Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1936-42 *Address* 9 Park Place, Wadebridge, Cornwall

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Richmond, C M G 1917, late R A, D L Surrey, 1929, *b* 24 Dec 1866, *m* Hilda, *d*, of late Fred Mellersh, banker, Godalming, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College Entered R A 1886, Capt 1896, Major, 1904, Lt Col 1914; retired, 1920, Adjutant Militia, 1898-1903, served European War, 1914-18 (C M G, despatches four times) *Address* Downderry, Godalming *Club* M C C

PHILLIPS, Sir Thomas Williams, G B E, *cr* 1946 (K B E, *cr* 1934, C B E 1918), K C B, *cr* 1936 (C B 1922), Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium), Hon LL D (Wales) 1946, Hon Fellow, Jesus College, Oxford, 1948, Chairman of Central Land Board, of War Damage Commission and of War Works Commission since 1949, Independent Chairman, National Joint Council for Local Authorities, Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical Services, since 1951, Chairman Committee on Economic and Financial Problems of Provision for Old Age since 1953, *b* 20 April 1883 2nd s of Thomas Phillips, of Cemmaes, Montgomeryshire, *m* 1913, Alice Hair, *d* of late Falconer Martin Potter, Highbury, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Machynlleth County School, Jesus Coll, Oxford 1st Class, Class and Math Mods, 1st Class, Lit Hum, Gaisford Prize (Greek Prose), 1905, B A (London), M A (Oxon), entered Civil Service (1st Div), 1906, Jt Sec, British Delegation to Berlin Internat Copyright Conference, 1908, Secretary, Copyright Committee 1909, Joint Secretary, Imperial Copyright Conference, 1910, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1913, Assistant Secretary (Ministry of Labour), 1919, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1919, Deputy Secretary, 1924-34, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1935-44, Ministry of National Insurance, 1944-48 Chairman Building Industry Working Party, 1948-49 *Address* Five Acres, Groombridge, Sussex *T* Groombridge 306 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PHILLIPS, William; *b* 30 May 1878, American parentage, *m* 1910, Caroline Astor Drayton, three *s* two *d* *Educ* private schools, Harvard College Private Secretary to Hon J H Choate, 1903-5, 2nd Secretary American Legation, Peking, 1905-7, Assistant to 3rd Asst Secretary of State, 1907-8, Chief of Division of Far Eastern Affairs, March-Dec 1908, 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, 1908-1909, 1st Secretary American Embassy, London, 1909-12, on leave of absence as Regent of the College, and Secretary of Corporation of Harvard University, 1912-14, 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, 1914-17, Assistant Secretary of State, 1917-20, Minister to the Netherlands, 1920-22, Under-Secretary of State, 1922-24, Ambassador to Belgium, 1924-27, Minister to Canada, 1927-29, Under-Secretary of State, 1933, Ambassador to Italy, 1936, Personal Representative of the President of the United States to India, 1942, Political Officer (U S) on General Eisenhower's Staff, London, 1943-44 Member British-American Com-

mittee of Inquiry on Palestine *Publication* Ventures in Diplomacy *Recreation*. golf *Address* Beverly, Mass, U S A

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Colonel William Eric, C B E 1943, D S O 1917, M.C, President of Duplate Canada Ltd, Fiberglas Canada Ltd, Smith & Stone Ltd, Chairman of Board, Canadian Pittsburgh Industries Ltd, Argus Corp Ltd Director Royal Bank of Canada, Massey-Harris-Ferguson Limited, Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co, Brazilian Traction Light and Power Co Ltd, Dominion Tar and Chemical Co Ltd, F C I C, M E I C, F S G T, F S S, Chm Bd of Governors of Toronto Univ, *b* Toronto, 1893, *m* Doris Delano Gibson, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Upper Canada Coll University of Toronto (B A Sc 1914) Travelled Europe after leaving school until outbreak of war in 1914 Joined Leinster Regt 1914, served with Royal Warwickshire Regt (wounded, despatches twice D S O, M C), loaned to the French for work in Poland 1919, retired from Army 1920 Established present business, 1922 Church of England *Address* Oriole, Ont, Canada *Clubs* York, University, Toronto Hunt, Toronto (Toronto), Mount Royal (Montreal), The Metropolitan (New York), Rolling Rock (Ligonier, Pa)

PHILLIPS, William James, Mus Doc Queen's College, Oxford, F R C O, A R C M, Hon F G S M, Organist and Choirmaster at the Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace; Member of Council and Examiner, R C O, Professor, Lecturer, and Examiner in Harmony, Composition, History, etc, at the Guildhall School of Music, Hon Fellow and Examiner, Sight-Singing College, Lecturer in Practical Harmony at London Day Training College, 1917, Conductor Bermondsey University Settlement, 1917, Hon Fellow Guildhall School of Music, 1926, Vice President, Union of Graduates in Music, 1926, Chairman, London Musical Competitions Festival, 1930, *m* 1920, Jessie Edith (*d* 1940), *d* of Walter Hanbury, Worcester Park, Surrey, *m* 1941, Constance Edith, *d* of A W Bradley, Surbiton Organist SS Mary and John, Oxford, 1894-96, S John's, Hammersmith, 1896-1902, S Barnabas, Pimlico, 1902-17, S Cuthbert's, Kensington, 1917-1924, Hon Secretary of the Union of Graduates in Music, 1921-26, Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1926, Master of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1947; Grand Organist, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, 1920 *Publication* Carols, their Origin, Music, and Connection with Mystery Plays, and Church Music *Recreation* motoring *Address* Kenward, Corkran Road, Surbiton, Surrey *Club* City Livery.

PHILLIPSON, Coleman, M.A., LL.D., Litt D, Professor of Law and Dean of Faculty of Law, University of Adelaide, 1920-1925, of the Inner Temple, Barrister at law, *b.* Leeds, 1877, *e s* of Solomon Phillipson, Leeds, *m*, Eva Helen, *d* of Mrs. Gotthelf, London. *Educ* Central High School, Leeds, Yorkshire College (now University of Leeds), Victoria University of Manchester, Open Prizes for French, English Literature, Theory of Education, Debating, University College, London (Quain Prizeman in Comparative Law, 1906, 1907, and 1908). Was engaged for some years in educational work in Leeds, London, and Lincoln, called to Bar, 1907, spent much time in writing and research, chiefly on legal subjects, during European War did confidential work for various Government Departments, especially the Foreign Office, the Ministry of Information, and the War Cabinet, went with the British Delegation to the Paris Peace Conference, as Counsel and Legal Secretary to the Law Officers of the Crown, prepared the Handbook on War Indemnities for use of the British Plenipotentiaries *Publications*: Studies in International Law, 1908, Effect of War on Contracts, etc., 1909, The International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome, 2 vols., 1911, co author of Great Jurists of the World, 1913; Editor of 4th edition of Foote's Private International Jurisprudence, 1914; International Law and the Great War, 1915; Termination of War and Treaties of Peace, 1916, Editor of 5th English edition of Wheaton's International Law, 1916, The Question of the Bosphorus and Dardanelles, 1917, Alsace Lorraine, 1918, Editor of 5th edition of Sir Frederick Smith's (afterwards Lord Chancellor) International Law, 1918, Editor of 8th edition of Taswell Langmead's English Constitutional History, 1919, Editor of 9th edition of Mayne's Law of Damages, 1920, Three Criminal Law Reformers—a comparative study, 1923, Introductory Study on Albericus Gentilis (Classics of International Law, Washington), The Trial of Socrates, 1928 *Recreations* reading, conversation, listening to music, walking. *Address* Ashleigh Court, Lincombe Drive, Torquay

PHILLIPSON, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr* 1949, C M G 1946, M A (Manchester), Commissioner on Special Duties, Nigeria, Chairman, Provisional Council, Univ Coll, Ibadan Board of Management University Coll Hosp Ibadan, Council, Nigerian Coll of Technology Public Service Commission, Nigeria, Director, Nigerian Produce Marketing Company, *b* 1892 Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1919, Financial Secretary, Nigeria, 1945-48 Author of various reports on financial and administrative problems in Nigeria and the Gold Coast *Address* Secretariat, Lagos, Nigeria

PHILLPOTTS, Eden; novelist, *b.* Mount Aboo, India, 4 Nov 1862, *e s* of late Capt Henry Phillpotts, 15th Native Infantry and Political Agent, States of Harowtee, Rajpootana, *m* 1st, 1892, Emily (*d* 1928), *y d* of late Robert Topham, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1929, Lucy Robina, *y d* of late Dr Fortescue Webb *Educ* Plymouth Clerk in Sun Fire Insurance Office 1880-90, on coming to London studied for the stage, but abandoned the art on finding his ability did not justify perseverance *Publications* Lying Prophets, 1896, Children of the Mist, 1898, The Human Boy, 1899, Sons of the Morning, 1900, The Striking Hours, 1901, The River, 1902, My Devon Year, 1903, The American Prisoner, 1904, The Secret Woman (dramatised, 1912), Knock at a Venture, 1905, The Portreeve, 1906, The Whirlwind, The Folk Afield, 1907, The Mother (dramatised, 1913), The Human Boy Again, The Virgin in Judgment, 1908, The Three Brothers, Fun of the Fair, The Haven, 1909, The Thief of Virtue, Tales of the Tenements, Wild Fruit, 1910, Demeter's Daughter, The Beacon, Dance of the Months, 1911, The Forest on the Hill, 1912, The Iscariot (poem), 1912, The Angle of Seventeen, 1912, Widecombe Fair, The Old Time before Them, The Joy of Youth, 1913, The Shadow (play), 1913, Curtain Raisers (short plays), The Judge's Chair, 1914, Brunel's Tower, Old Delabole, 1915, The Green Alleys, The Human Boy and the War, The Girl and the Faun, 1916, The Nursery; Plain Song (poems), The Farmer's Wife (play), 1917, Chronicles of St Tid, 1917 The Spinners; A Shadow Passes, 1918, Storm in a Tea Cup, Evander; St George and the Dragons (play), 1919, Miser's Money, As the Wind Blows (poems), Orphan Dinah, 1920, Eudocia, The Bronze Venus, 1921, Pan and the Twins, Pixies' Plot (poems), 1922, Black, White, and Brindled, Children of Men, The Lavender Dragon, 1923, A Human Boy's Diary, A Comedy Royal, Cheat-the Boys, The Treasures of Typhon, A Harvesting (poems), Redcliff, 1924, Up Hill, Down Dale, George Westover, Circe's Island, 1925, A Cornish Droll; Brother Man (poems), The Miniature, Yellow Sands (play) (with Adelaide Eden Phillpotts), 1926, The Blue Comet (play), The Jury, 1927, The Ring Fence, Arachne, Brother Beast (poems), Goodwill (poem); Three Short Plays, 1928; The Runaways (play); Tryphena; The Torch; One Hundred Sonnets, Buy a Broom (play), 1929

The Three Maidens, One Hundred Lyrics, Alcyone, 1930, Cherry Gambol (short stories), 1930; Stormbury, Jane's Legacy (play); Essays in Little, 1931, The Broom Squires, 1932, Bred in the Bone, 1932, Becoming (poems), They could do no other (short stories), 1932, Witch's Cauldron, A Shadow Passes, 1933, A Cup of Happiness (play), Song of a Sailor Man (narrative poem), 1933, The Oldest Inhabitant, 1934, Portrait of a Gentleman, 1934, Minions of the Moon, 1934, The Wife of Elias, 1935, Physician Heal Thyself, 1935, Ned of the Caribbees, 1935, Sonnets from Nature, 1935, The Owl of Athene, 1936, Woodnymph, 1936, Lycanthrope, 1937; A Dartmoor Village (Verse) 1937, Dark Horses, 1938, Portrait of a Scoundrel, 1938, Thorn in her Flesh, Golden Island, 1938, Saurus, 1938, Monkshood, 1939, Chorus of Clowns, A Mixed Grill, Goldcross, 1940 A Deed without a Name, 1941, Pilgrims of the Night, 1942, Flower of the Gods, A Museum Piece; The Changeling, 1943, The Drums of Dombali, 1945, Quartet, 1946; There was an Old Woman; Fall of the House of Heron; The Enchanted Wood (poem), 1948; Address Unknown, Dilemma, 1949, Waters of Walla, 1950, Through a Glass Darkly, 1951, From the Angle of 88, The Hidden Hand, 1952, His Brother's Keeper, 1953, One thing and another, 1954 *Address* Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter

PHILLPOTTS, (Mary) Adelaide Eden, (Mrs. Nicholas Ross); writer, *b* Ealing, Middlesex, *d* of Eden Phillpotts, *q v*, *m* 1951, Nicholas Ross *Publications* Illyrion and other Poems, 1916, Arachne a Play, 1920, Savitri the Faithful, 1923, and Camillus and the Schoolmaster, 1923, (plays), Man, a Fable, 1922; The Friend, 1923, Lodgers in London, 1926, and Tomek the Sculptor, 1927 (novels), Akhnaton (play), 1926, Yellow Sands (play, with Eden Phillpotts), A Marriage, 1928 (novel), The Atoning Years, 1929 (novel), Yellow Sands, 1930 (novel), The Youth of Jacob Ackner, 1931 (novel), The Founder of Shandon, 1932 (novel), The Growing World, 1934 (novel), Onward Journey, 1936 (novel), Broken Allegiance, 1937 (novel), What's Happened to Rankin? 1938 (novel), The Gallant Heart, 1939 (novel), Laugh With Me, 1938 (play), The Round of Life (novel), 1940, Laugh with Me (novel), 1941, Our Little Town (novel), 1942, From Jane to John (novel), 1943, The Adventurers (novel), 1944, The Lodestar (novel), 1946, The Fosterling (novel), 1949, Stubborn Earth (novel), 1951 *Address* Cobblestones, Kilkhampton, Bude, Cornwall

PHILPS, (Alan) Seymour, Surgeon in Charge of Eye Department, St Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1948, Surgeon to Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, since 1938, Lecturer in Ophthalmology to University of London, Examiner in Ophthalmology to the Royal Colleges, *b* 28 Feb 1906, *s* of Francis John Philps, Editor of the Financial Times, and Matilda Ann Philps, *m* 1st, 1934, Joan Wood Hill, three *d*, 2nd, 1948, Dilys Bronwen Jones, one *s* *Educ* Aldenham School, London University Ho Surg St Bartholomew's, 1929, Moorfields, 1932, Chief Asst to Eye dept at St Bartholomew's, 1934, Asst Surg to Moorfields, 1938, full Surg to Moorfields, 1940, Ophthalmic Specialist R A M C, 1942, Adviser in Ophthalmology to the War Office (Colonel), 1945, Adviser in Ophthalmology, Ministry of Transport, 1949 *Publications* Ophthalmic Operations, 1950 Contributions to Brit. Jl Ophthalmology, B M J, Lancet, etc *Recreation* fishing *Address* 104 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5900

PHIN, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1941, D.L, J P, LL D St Andrews University, 1938, *b* 24 Nov 1881; *s* of David N Phin, *m* 1909, Helena Halley Sharp *Educ* Harris, High School, Dundee. Entered City Council, 1922, after having held various offices, *i e* Chairman of many Council Committees, Magistrate, Hon City Treasurer, was elected Lord Provost, 1935-40, is also Chairman or Governor of many Philanthropic and Educational Institutions, and a Member of several Government Committees District Commissioner for Civil Defence Eastern District, Scotland, 1939-44 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa, Commissioner St, Johannesburg, S Africa

PHIPPS, family name of **Marquess of Normanby.**

PHIPPS, Brigadier Charles Constantine, C B E 1940 (O B E 1933), M C, Secretary, Institution of Royal Engineers, *b* 17 Nov 1889, *s* of late Lt-Col E V A Phipps, R A M C, Richmond, Surrey, *m* 1914, Alice Marjorie, *d* of C J Copner, Laston, Ilfracombe, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, in France and Macedonia (M C), Dep Chief Eng, N Cmd, India, 1918, Afghan war, 1919, Technical Officer, Small Arms School, Hythe, 1920-24, Staff Capt and D A D Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1925-29 Chief Instructor, S M E, 1929-33, C R E Canal Zone, Egypt, 1933-1936, C R E Palestine, 1937, Dep Chief Eng, Eastern Command, 1937-39, Chief Eng, Northern Command, 1939, Chief Eng 2 Corps, B E F, France, 1939-40, Chief Eng Scottish Command, 1940-44, retired pay, 1944 Commander Royal Order of St Olav (Norway), 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

PHIPPS, Gerald Hastings; *b* 1882, *s* of late Ecclesion A E Phipps, *m* 1912, Aline Maclean, *vr* *d* of Frank P Purvis, formerly Professor of Naval Engineering, Tokyo Imperial Univ, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted School H M Consular Service in Japan, 1903, Vice-Consul, 1915, Consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1920, Honolulu, 1925, Kobe, 1932, H B M Consul-General, Seoul, Korea, 1934-41, retired, 1943 *Address* 1 Downs View Road, Seaford, Sussex *T* 2125

PHIPPS, Major-General Herbert Clive, C B 1951, D S O 1945, Late R A, retired, *b* 3 Aug 1898, *s* of Walter Tudway Phipps Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, *m* 1929, Rosalie Osborn, *d* of A W Marshall, Pinner, Middlesex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Artillery, 2nd Lieut, 1916 Served War of 1939-45, France and British Liberation Army, Lieut-Col, 1940, Colonel, 1947, Major-General, 1952 Commander Royal Artillery, Guards Armoured Division, 1944, Commander 2nd A A Group, 1952-54, retired 1954 *Address* Spring Hill, St Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

PHIPPS, Captain William Duncan, C V O 1954, (M.V O 1909), late R.N, a Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1938-52), *b* 1882, *m* 1917, Pamela May, *d* of late Brig Gen. Sir Walter Ross, K B E, C B, and *widow* of Lieut Com Hon P R. Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, two *s*. Entered Navy, 1898, retired, 1920. *Address* Mead House, Appleshaw, Andover, Hants *T* Weyhill 408 *Club* United Service

PHIPPS HORNBY, Admiral R. S.; *see* Hornby

PHIPSON, Colonel Edward Selby, C.I.E 1935, D S O 1916, M D (Lond) (Gold Medal), F R C.P, D P H., D T M and H, O St J, Indian Medical Service, retired, *b* 10 March 1884, *s.* of Ernest Thring Phipson and Ada Mary Yeats, *m* 1913, Mary, *d* of late Colonel Hugh Stott, J P, Lewes, Sussex, two *d* *Educ*. King Edward's School,

Birmingham, Birmingham University, University College, London Entered Indian Medical Service 1908, served European War 1914-17, Egypt and Gallipoli (despatches, D S O), afterwards held appointments of Assistant Health Officer, City of Bombay, 1917-18, Health Officer, Simla, 1918-28 and 1941-45 (re-employed), Port Health Officer, and Medical Officer in charge European General Hospital, Aden, 1923, Senior Medical Officer, Colony of Aden, 1937, Inspector General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1937 41 *Publications* A Medical Survey of Aden, 1935, 1934, various contributions to Medical periodicals principally on Public Health and Tropical Diseases *Address* Greenwood, Heathway, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1687

PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, Canon (sometime Lieut.-Colonel) William John Telia Phythian, D S O 1918, M C, D D, Canon of Carlisle since 1932, a Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George V, 1933-36, Edward VIII, 1936, George VI 1937-51), Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle since 1947 *b* 27 May 1888, *s* of Rev E C Phythian-Adams, sometime Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, and Rector of Dyndor, Herefordshire *m* 1935 Adela Noel Evelyn, 2nd *d* of Thomas Houghton and Josephine Constance Robinson, three *s* *Educ* Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford Late Assist Director of the British School of Archæology at Jerusalem, and Keeper of the Museums to the Palestine (Govt) Administration, collaborated with Prof Garstang, *q v*, in archæological excavations in Northern Syria, the Sudan, and Palestine, ordained deacon 1925, priest 1926, Vicar of Millom, 1927-31, Bishop's Messenger, Diocese of Carlisle, 1931-32, Warburtonian Lecturer, 1935-37, Editor of Church Quarterly Review, 1940-45 *Publications* With Unveiled Face, The Way of Atonement, The People and the Presence, The Fulness of Israel, The Call of Israel Mithraism, contributions to Journal of Roman Studies, Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement Bulletin of British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, New Commentary on Holy Scripture, Journal of Palestine Oriental Society, Church Quarterly Review, The Juridical Review, A Companion to the Bible *Address* The Abbey, Carlisle

PIAGGIO, Henry Thomas Herbert, M.A (Cambridge), D Sc (London), Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Nottingham (formerly Univ Coll, Nottingham), 1951, *b* London, 2 June 1884, *s* of late Francis Piaggio, unmarried *Educ* Evulph Stanley School, St Pancras, City of London School, St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer at Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1908-19, Professor 1919-50 *Publications* Differential Equations, 1920, contributions to mathematical and psychological journals *Address* 5 Lenton Avenue, The Park, Nottingham

PIATIGORSKY, Gregor, Doctor of music, Concert Artist (violoncellist), *b* Ekaterinoslav, Russia, 17 April 1903, *s* of Paul and Marie Piatigorsky, *m* 1936, Jacqueline, *d* of Baron Edouard de Rothschild, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Moscow Conservatory Studied 'cello with Prof de Glen Concerts throughout Russia at age of nine Left Russia in 1921, and has toured extensively in Europe, United States, Canada, South America, Mexico, Japan Sonata Recitals with Rachmaninoff, Schnabel, Horowitz Professor, Curtis Institute, Philadelphia, Director of Chamber Music, Berkshire Festival Music Centre, U S A Introduced many first performances of Concertos and Sonatas by contemporary composers, founded Piatigorsky Scholarships for composition and violoncellists at Conservatoire de Paris, University of Chicago, and Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore Has appeared in recitals and as soloist with all major Symphony Orchestras in England *Publications* Transcriptions of classics and modern works for 'cello and piano. *Address* 400 S Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 49, Calif, U S A *Club* Lotus (New York)

PIBWORTH, Charles James, R B S, R W A, sculptor, *b* Bristol, 1878, *m* Geraldine MacMahon *Educ* Royal Coll of Art, The Royal Academy Schools Awarded two Gold Medals for nude life studies in the National Competition of Schools of Art *Principal Works* the Turf Club War Memorial, four allegorical figures on the Law Society's building in Chancery Lane, London, three panels containing 21 life-size figures, representing the history of English Literature from the time of the Venerable Bede to that of Chaucer, on the Central Library, Bristol, four Abbots on the south side above Norman Arch, College Green, Bristol, ten silver figures and large silver knop ornament on Processional Cross, All Saints, Margaret Street, W, the bronze decorations in the Entrance Hall of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, Euterpe, stone figure on the exterior of the Orchestral Musicians Association, Archer Street, Soho, statuettes of their Majesties King Edward VII, King George V, and Queen Mary, Prince of Wales and Princess Mary, also Beethoven and Calvin, portrait busts, King George V and Queen Mary, Ex-President Hoover, The Prince of Wales Viscount Runciman, Viscount Samuel The Lord Stanmore, Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart, Sir J Forbes-Robertson, Professor Lantéri, Professor Sir Patrick Geddes, Sir F Handley Page, O B E Sir Henry Gauvain, Professor Pomfret Kilner, Amelia Earheart, Medallion portrait of Sir Lindo Ferguson, M D, in Dunedin Hospital, New Zealand, bas relief portrait of Glyn Philpot, R A, exhibitor of many works at the Royal Academy, including life size ideal statues of Andromeda and Diana works in the permanent collections of the Royal West of England Academy, the Leicester Corporation Art Gallery, the Cheltenham Art Gallery, the Scottish National Portrait Gallery Edinburgh, the Aberdeen Art Gallery Mention Honorable for marble bas-relief l'enfance Charmonte, Paris Salon, 1924, Bronze Medal for Gilt Terra-Cotta Statuette, Atalanta Tying Her Sandal, Paris Salon, 1937 *Address* 295 King's Road, Chelsea, S W 3

PICASSO, Pablo Ruiz, Spanish painter, *b* Malaga, Spain, 25 Oct 1881, *m* 1917, Olga Koklova, one *s* Has worked in Paris, 1901-, founder and leader of the Cubist School Designer for Diaghilev Ballet, 1917-1927, Director Prado Gallery, Madrid, 1936-1939, painted murals for Spanish Pavilion, Paris Exhibition, 1937 *Paintings* Les Arlequins, L'Aveugle, La famille du singe, Femme à la mandoline, Guernica, Massacre in Korea, War and Peace, portraits of well-known people, still-life in galleries in London, Paris, Berlin Philadelphia, *decorations for Russian ballets* Parade, 1917, Tricorne, 1918, Pulcinella, 1919, *Play* Desire Caught by the Tail *Publication* The Dream and Life of General Franco, 1937 *Address* Vallauris, A -M, France, Galerie Louise Léris, 29 bis, Rue d'Astorg, Paris

PICCARD, Auguste, Commandeur Légion d'Honneur, Commandeur Ordre de Léopold, Professor *honoraire*, Univ of Brussels, *b* 28 Jan 1884, *s* of Jules Piccard, professor, Univ of Basle, and Hélène Haltenhoff, *m* 1920, Marianne Denis, one *s*, four *d* *Educ* Basle, Zürich Prof ord Ecole Polytech, Zürich 1920, Prof ord Univ of Brussels, 1922-54, ascent in the stratosphere at 15,500 m, May, 1931, ascent at 16,900 m, Aug 1932, dive at 1080 m in the bathyscaph, "Trieste," Aug 1953, dive at 3150 m, Sept 1953 Dr (*h.c*) Strasbourg *Publications* Au dessus des nuages · entre terre et ciel, En bathyscaphe au fond des

mers, 1954, Ueber den Wolken, unter den Wellen, 1954 *Address* Chexbres, Switzerland

PICCAVER, Alfred; Kammersinger, *b* Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 24 Feb 1889, *m*, one *s* Went to America, 1890 *Educ* Troy, New York, under Allan Lindsay, School of the Metropolitan Opera, New York, Prague, under Prosche, Neuman Prohaska, also in Italy under Prof Rosario *Address* 8 Putney Park Avenue, S W 15 *T* Prospect 7103

PICK, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Bryan Pickering, C B E 1935 (O B E 1928), *b* 13 Sept 1879, *s* of T Pickering Pick, F R C S, London, *m* 1918, Annie Muriel, *d* of George Frank, J P, The Low Hall, Kirbymoorside, Yorks, one *s* *Educ* Sherborne School, St George's Hospital Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1904, Staff Surgeon, 1912, during European War served in Hospital Ships at Gallipoli and Eastern Mediterranean, Surgeon Commander, 1917, and later served as P M O of R N College, Dartmouth, and as Surgical Specialist at R N Hospital, Chatham, Surgeon Captain, 1929, Professor of Surgery, Surgeon Rear Admiral, 1934, Medical Officer in-Charge, R N Hospital, Chatham, 1935-38, Honorary Surgeon to The King, 1936, retired list, 1938, House Governor and Medical Superintendent, King Edward VII's Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Isle of Wight, 1939-46 Member of Council, B M A, President Kent Branch, 1936 *Publications* Articles in Journal of Royal Naval Medical Service *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Hyle House, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Sherborne 328

PICKARD, Alexander, C B E 1942, Town Clerk and Deputy-Judge and Registrar of Tolzey Court, Bristol, since 1945, *b* 27 Sept 1897, *m* 1924, two *s* *Educ* King's School, Peterborough Solicitor, 1924, Solicitor with Bradford Corporation 1924-25, Senior Assistant Solicitor, Hull, 1925-30, Deputy Town Clerk, Hull, 1930-34, Town Clerk, Hull, 1934-45 Served Royal Navy, 1916-19 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Dan-y-Graig, Cheyne Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9 *T* 82838 (Private), 20021 (Office)

PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. Jocelyn Arthur Adair, C B E 1948, D S O 1918, late R E, *b* 1885, *o s* of late Rev H Adair Pickard, *m* 1920, Angela Mary, *y d* of A Conyers Baker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M Acad, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1904, transferred to Special Reserve, 1911, served in France, Aug 1914-April 1919, Captain, 1914, Major, 1918, Lt-Col 1920 (D S O, despatches four times), London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade, 1912-14, Ministry of Transport, Director, Tramways and Road Services Branch, Assistant Inspecting Officer of Railways, 1919-23, Chief Exec Officer, Roy Soc for the Prevention of Accidents, 1923-50 *Address* 23 Hill Court, Surbiton *T* Elmbridge 3376

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, William Adair, M A (Oxford), Fellow Emeritus, Worcester College, Oxford, *b* 14 Dec 1879, *s* of late Rev O Pickard Cambridge M A, F R S, *m* 1917, Helen Ward, *d* of late Daniel Richmond Henderson, Allahabad one *d* *Educ* Weymouth College (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner) 1st Class Mods 1900, 1st Lit Hum 1902, hon mention, Hertford Scholarship, 1900, Green Prize (Moral Philosophy), 1929 Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1902-5 Fellow of Magdalen College, 1904-12, Lecturer (Classics) Hertford College, 1906-12, Assistant Tutor (Classics and Philosophy) Jesus College, 1906-19, Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford College for Women (London), 1915-20, Fellow and Tutor Worcester College (Oxford), 1919-45 Organist of Manchester College (Oxford), 1917-19, of Balliol College, 1917-19, of Worcester College, 1919 and 1941-45; Conductor, Madrigal Group, Bournemouth Chamber Music Society, 1950-1954 *Publications* Contributions to Mind, 1915-17-82, and to Aristotelian Society's Proceedings, 1917, Translation of Aristotle, Topica and Sophistici Elenchi (Oxford trans of Aristotle Vol I), 1928, A Collection of Dorset Carols, 1926, Original Songs, Motets, Carols, and Carol-Arrangements *Recreations* music, motoring, cycling *Address* Brimlands, Water Tower Road, Broadstone, Dorset *T* 348 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge Musical

PICKEN, David Kennedy, M A. (Camb, Glasg, Melb), Master Emeritus of Ormond College; *b* 27 July 1879, *m* 1st, 1907, one *d*, 2nd, 1911, five *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Glasgow University (1st class honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Metcalfe Fellowship), Jesus College, Cambridge (scholar), Ferguson Mathematical Scholarship of Scottish Universities, 1900, sixth wrangler, 1902 Lecturer on Mathematics, Glasgow Univ, 1903-7, Prof of Mathematics, Victoria Coll, Wellington, Univ of New Zealand, 1908-14, Master of Ormond Coll, Univ of Melbourne, 1915-43, retd, Member of London and Edinburgh Mathematical Societies and of the Mathematical Association, etc, appointed by the Australian Federal Government to be Educational Director of the Commonwealth Educational Propaganda on War and Peace Issues, 1918, Chairman of the Australian Student Christian Movement, 1923-1932, Pres of Mathematical Association of Victoria, 1937-44, Chm Australian Editorial Cttee of The Round Table, 1947-50 *Publications* The Theory of Elementary Trigonometry, The Number System of Arithmetic and Algebra, papers in L M S and E M S Proc and Mathematical Gazette, Student Christian Movement publications, articles in the Australian Quarterly, etc *Address* c/o Ormond College, Melbourne, N 3, Victoria, Australia

PICKEN, Ralph Montgomery Fullarton, C B E 1949, B Sc (Glasgow), M B, Ch B Hons (Glasgow), D P H (Camb), Provost, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1945, *b* 25 July 1884, *s* of David Picken, Glasgow, *m* 1913, Jean Brand Watt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Glasgow University Asst and Divisional M O, Public Health Dept, Glasgow, 1913-21, M O H Cardiff, 1921-33, Mansel Talbot Professor of Preventive Medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1933-49 Member General Medical Council, Vice-Chm Welsh Regional Hospital Board, Member Board of Governors, Cardiff United Hospitals, Vice-President, B M A Formerly President Society of M O H, Pres Cardiff Medical Soc, Chm Public Health Cttee, B M A, Vice-Chm. Medical Personnel Priority Cttee, Member, Medical Advisory Council, Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust, General Nursing Council *Publications* contrib. to current medical literature on Public Health and Epidemiology *Recreation* golf *Address* 46 Palace Road, Llandaff, Cardiff *T* Llandaff 194

PICKERILL, Henry Percy, C B E 1923 (O B E 1919), M D, M Ch (Birm), F R A C S, Fellow Roy Soc Medicine Membre d'honneur Société Belge de Stomatologie, Consulting Plastic Surgeon, Wellington Hospital, N Z, formerly Plastic Surgeon Royal North Shore Hosp, Sydney, foundation member, Brit Assoc Plastic Surgeons, Lieut-Colonel N Z M C (retd), *m* 1st, Mable Louise Knott, 2nd, Cecily Mary Clarkson, three *s* two *d* Cartwright prizeman Royal Coll of Surgeons, 1911 *Publications* Stomatology, 1912, Facial Surgery, 1924, numerous papers on plastic surgery to Roy Soc Med, British and Aust and N Z Tournals of Surgery and Brit J1 Plastic Surgery *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Becchdale, Silverstream, Wellington, N Z

PICKERING, Ernest Harold, M.A; Professor of English Literature at Tokyo University of Literature and Science and Tokyo Imperial University, 1936-41, resumed after the Armistice, but returned to England, 1946, Professor Emeritus, 1954, *s.* of late Aaron Pickering, Leicester, *m* Eleanor Maud (*d* 1946), *d* of late Benjamin Sutton, Leicester, one *s*; *m* 1946, Marie Thérèse, *d* of Leon Pierre-Marie Garin, Paris *Educ* Leicester, Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Manchester Coll, Oxford (Hebrew Prizeman) Unitarian Minister, 1910 26, Prof of English at Yamagata Koto Gakko, Japan, 1926-31, M P (L) Leicester West, 1931 35 Imprisoned at Sugamo, Tokyo, 1941, afterwards interned at Urawa *Publications* A Brief Survey of English Literature, 1932, Japan's Place in the Modern World, 1936 *Address* 44 Boulevard Exelmans, Paris, XVI ème

PICKERING, Professor Frederick Pickering, Ph D (Breslau), Professor of German, University of Reading, since 1953, *b* Bradford, Yorks, 10 March 1909, *s* of late F W Pickering and Martha (*née* Pickering), *m* 1939, Florence Joan Anderson *Educ* Grange High School, Bradford, Leeds University (B A) Gilchrist Travelling Studentship, Germanic languages and literature at Breslau University (Ph D) Lektor in English 1931-32, Asst Lectr and Lectr in German, Univ of Manchester, 1932-41 War Service at a branch of Foreign Office, 1941-45 Head of German Dept, Univ of Sheffield, 1945-53 Various short-term Foreign Office and British Council assignments in Western countries, Hungary and Turkey *Publications* Medieval German language and literature Christi Leiden in einer Vision geschaut, 1952, an edn, articles in Cassell's Encyclopaedia of World Literature, 1953, articles in Bulletin of John Rylands Library, many reviews in Mod Lang Review of works on German and Scandinavian language and literature *Recreations* anything but reading, carpentry, cabinet-making *Address* Arborfield Court, Arborfield Cross, Berks *T* 350

PICKERING, Sir George Hunter, Kt, *cr* 1932, B A (Oxon), Barrister at law (Inner Temple), *b* 7 Nov 1877, 2nd *s* of George Pickering, Stone, Staffordshire, *m* 1917, Phyllis Mary Stubbs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Forest School, Hertford College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1903, Member of the Western Circuit until 1907, when joined Mr O Tonks practising advocate in the B E A Protectorate, Town Magistrate, 1910, acted Judge of the High Court of Kenya, 1915 17, when appointed Judge and member of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, Chief Justice of H B M 's Court, Zanzibar, 1928-32, retired 1932 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Rumah Kita, Musbury, Axminster

PICKERING, George White; Professor of Medicine in University of London and Director of Medical Clinic, St Mary's Hospital, London, since 1939, Member, Medical Research Council and Clinical Research Board since 1954, *b* 26 June 1904, *s* of George and Ann Pickering, Whalton, Northumberland, *m* 1930, Mary Carola, *y. d* of late Sir A. C Seward, F R S, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), St Thomas's Hospital (Scholar) 1st Class Honours Nat Sci Tripos, Pts I, 1925 and II, 1926, M B 1930, F.R C P 1938, formerly Assistant in Department of Clinical Research and Lecturer in Cardio-vascular Pathology, University College Hospital, and Member of Scientific Staff Medical Research Council, Herzstein Lecturer, Stanford University and University of California, 1938, Sims British Commonwealth Travelling Professor, 1949, Member University Grants Committee, 1944-54 M D (h c) Ghent, 1948, Hon. Fell Amer Med Assoc, Hon Mem Amer Gastroenterological Assoc Swedish Medical Soc Foreign Corresp Roy Belgian Acad of Medicine, Danish Soc for Internal Medicine *Publications* Papers relating to vascular disease, high blood pressure, peptic ulcer and headache *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Ninnings Farm, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks *T* Chalfont St Giles 370 *Club* Athenæum

PICKERING, Loring, F R G S, retired; *b* San Francisco, 1888, *s* of Loring Pickering, San Francisco, and Rose Crothers, Montreal, *m* 1916, Harriett Alexander, two *s*, divorced 1938, *m* 1940, Chouteau Scott. *Educ.* Stanford University, Chicago Law School; Oxford, Sorbonne Captain and Major (pilot), Air Service, U S. Army, 1917, Editor of the Bulletin, San Francisco, 1919 21; organised The North American Newspaper Alliance, a co-operative association of one hundred and fifty daily newspapers in all parts of the world, and with offices in London, Paris, New York, etc, 1922, Managing Director of the North American Newspaper Alliance, 1922, Lieut.-Col., Air Corps, U S A, Jan. 1942, organised Army Courier Service, 1942; Col 1943, Air Staff, 1944-46 Member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Charter Member of the American Society of Newspaper Editors, Fellow, American Geographical Society, and Member, New England Historic Genealogical Society, organised the Wilkins North Pole Expedition, General Manager of the North American Newspaper Alliance *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Todos Bancos, Woodside, California, U S A *Clubs* Savile, Players (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Pacific Union (San Francisco), Burlingame (California), Peking (Peiping)

PICKERING, Brigadier Ralph Emerson, C B E 1947, *b* 13 Sept 1898, *s* of Thomas Pickering, Tyneholm, Newcastle upon Tyne, and the Hill House, Gilsland, Cumberland, *m* 1927, May Frances, *d* of Sir Edward A H Blunt, K C I E, O B E, I C S, and *widow* of M H Bates, R F A, Gyrn Castle, Llanasa, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C, Sandhurst, 1916, 2nd Lieut The Queen's R W Surrey Regt, 1917, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Waziristan Ops, N W Frontier of India, 1920-1921 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps) A D C to His Excellency the Governor of United Provinces, India, 1922, Sudan, 1926-27, T A Adjutant, 1928-32, Adjutant 2nd The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1934-1937, Brigade Major, 1937-39, served War of 1939-45, and until 1946, Lieut.-Col Comdg 1/6 The Queen's, 1940-41, Sub-Dist and Bde Comdr, 1942-45, Comdr British Troops, N Africa, 1945-46, R A R O 1946, (temp) King's Messenger 1947 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Hill Cottage, Old Bursledon, Hampshire *T* Bursledon 409 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

PICKFORD, Sir Anthony Frederick Ingham, Kt *cr* 1949, Commander of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Commander of Order of the Dannebrog, *b* 27 June 1885, *o s* of Rev Joseph Ingham and Mary Pickford, *m* 1913, Lillian, *e d* of late Ernest Thomas George Crowdy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Trinity Coll, Dublin Admitted, 1907, Honours Final Law Examination, Comptroller and City Solicitor, London, 1924-46, Freemason, Glazier, Past-Master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; Vice-Pres British Red Cross Society, City of London Branch, Town Clerk of City of London, 1946-53 Capt 62nd (W R) Division H T, 1915-19; France, 1916-18 *Recreation* golf *Address* Ormont, 3 Richmond Grove, Bexhill-on-Sea *T* Bexhill 173

PICKFORD, Mary; actress; partner in three producing companies in Hollywood Comet, Triangle and Artists Alliance, and half

owner, together with Charles Chaplin, of United Artists Corporation *b* Toronto, Can, 8 Apr 1893 (family name Smith), mother a character actress, *m* 1st, Owen Moore (divorced, 1919), 2nd, 1920, Douglas Fairbanks (divorced, 1935), 3rd, 1937, Charles Buddy Rogers Debut on stage at 5, first marked success was in motion pictures, in Hearts Adrift, returned to stage in A Good Little Devil and Warrens of Virginia Returned to motion pictures as star, best known pictures Tess of the Storm Country, Stella Maris, Daddy Long Legs, Pollyanna, Rebecca of Sunny Brook Farm, Poor Little Rich Girl, Little Lord Fauntleroy, etc, also talking pictures Coquette (Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences award), Taming of the Shrew, Kiki and Secrets *Publications* Why Not Try God?, 1934, The Demi Widow, 1935, My Rendezvous With Life, 1935, also many magazine articles *Address* Pickfair, Beverly Hills, California, U S A

PICKLES, John Sydney, B Sc, M I E E, Chairman, South-West Scotland Electricity Bd, 1948-51 and since 1952, *b* 2 August 1898, British, *m* 1925 *Educ* Manchester University The Yorkshire Electric Power Co, Leeds, 1921-31, County Electrical Engineer, Dumfries County Council 1931-47 *Publications* papers on Rural Electrification, read before Inst of Electrical Engineers, 1937, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

PICKLES, Wilfred, O B E 1950, Radio Actor, *b* 18 Oct 1904, *s* of Fred Pickles and Margaret Catterall, *m* 1930, Mabel Myerscough *Educ* Parkinson Lane School, Halifax, Yorks First broadcast, 1927, in Children's Hour, became regular broadcaster from the North, apptd N Regional Announcer, 1938, News Reader in London, 1942 First broadcast of Have a Go series, 1946 First Appearance on West End stage The Gay Dog (comedy), Piccadilly Theatre, in 1952, first film, The Gay Dog, 1954, Television Series, Ask Pickles, 1954 *Publications* Between You and Me (autobiography), 1949, Personal Choice (poetry anthology), 1950, Sometime Never (Reminiscences), 1951, Ne'er forget the people (Portraits of the new Elizabethans), 1953, My North Countrie (anthology of North Country poems, prose, rhymes, jingles and stories), 1954 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 46a Devonshire St, W 1 *T*, Langham 4643 *Clubs* Savage, Albany, Press (Manchester)

PICKTHORN, Kenneth William Murray, Litt D, M P (C) Carlton Division of Nottinghamshire since 1950 (Cambridge University, 1935-50), Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1951-October 1954, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1914; *b* 23 April 1892, *s* of late Charles Wright Pickthorn, master mariner, and late Edith Maud Berkeley Murray, *m* 1924, Nancy Catherine, *d* of late Lewis Matthew Richards, barrister at law; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, Trinity College, Cambridge 15th London Regiment and R A F in France and Macedonia, Dean of Corpus, 1919-27, Tutor, 1927-35, President, 1937-44 *Publications* History of the Peace Conference, vol i ch ii, The German Revolution and the Conditions which Prepared It, 1920; History of the British People, vol vii, From 1914 to 1922, 1924, Some Historical Principles of the Constitution, 1925; Early Tudor Government, 1934, contributions to various periodicals *Address* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; 15 Ashley Place, S W 1 *T* 5018, Victoria 5601. *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak, University Pitt (Cambridge

PICKUP, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr.* 1947; Pres Co-operative Wholesale Society, *b.* 14 Dec 1878; *s* of John William and Margaret Pickup, one *s* *Address* 6 Dove Point Road, Meols, Wirral, Cheshire *T* · 3430 Hoylake

PICOT, Francis Raymond, C M G 1946, *b* Wellington, N Z, 7 June 1893, *s* of late John Picot, *m* 1917, Mavis, *d* of late Col George Thompson Hall, C M G, C B E, V D, one *s* one *d*. In Bank of N S W, Wellington, 1910-17, Director of Internal Marketing, New Zealand, 1937, late Commissioner of Supply, New Zealand *Address* Fairview, 1 Lammermoor Drive, St Heliers, Auckland, N Z

PICTON-TURBERVILL, Edith, O B E, *d.* of late Col J Picton-Turbervill of Ewenny Priory, Glamorgan, and Eleanor, *d.* of Sir Grenville Temple, 10th Bt, of Stowe. *Educ* Royal School, Bath Began her social work on the Vale of Glamorgan Railway to improve the conditions of the navvies; for ten years National Vice-President of the Y W C A; spent six years in India in social work, and secretary for the Student Movement in S India, organised the war-time appeal for the Y W C A, and raised £250,000 for its work, took part in the movement for admitting women into a wider ministry in the Church, joined the Labour Party in 1918, and stood for Parliament in 1922 and 1924, M P (Lab) Wrekin Division, 1929 1931, Member of Ecclesiastical Committee of the Lords and Commons 1929 31 introduced successfully The Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill, to prevent the passing of the sentence of death on expectant mothers, which was placed on the Statute Book, Leader of British Delegation to International Congress of Women Citizens at Istanbul, 1935 and at Copenhagen, 1939; Govt. Commissioner to inquire into the Mui Tsai Slavery in Malaya and Hong-Kong, 1936; Wrote and signed Minority report on Mui Tsai, published by Colonial Office, 1937, which has been accepted by the Governments concerned, 1939, attached to Ministry of Information, 1941-43 *Publications* The Musings of a Laywoman, Christ and Woman's Power, Christ and International Life; (with Lady Oxford and others) Myself when Young, 1938, Life is good, an autobiography, 1939, In the Land of my Fathers, 1946; Should Women be Priests and Ministers?, 1958 *Recreations* walking across country with a silent companion, swimming *Address* Woodend, Sandy Lane Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham

PIDCOCK, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Arthur Henzell, C B 1948, C B E 1946, *b* 6 Nov 1897, *s* of Arthur Pidcock, Eastbourne, *m* 1929, Evelyn Catherine, *d* of William Hardacre, Hellifield, Yorks, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Imperial College of Science, City & Guilds Branch Joined R F C 1916, service in France with Nos 1, 60 and 73 Squadrons, R A F 1918, service in India, Iraq and Middle East, specialised in Armament, 1924, Wing Commander, 1937, service with Ordnance Board, 1940-41, Director of Armament Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-1944, Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, President, Ordnance Board, 1945-47, Subst Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; Director-General of Armament, Air Ministry, 1947-51, retired 1951, Commander U S A Legion of Merit, Croix de Guerre (France), 1916 *Recreations* shooting, ski-ing and travel *Address* Bury Hill House, Andover, Hants *T* 2805 *Club* R A F

P I D G E O N, George Campbell; B A McGill University, Montreal, D D Montreal Presbyterian Coll, hon D D Victoria Coll, Toronto, and Yale Univ., LL D, Toronto, Minister of Bloor Street United Church, 1915-48; retd, *b* Grand Cascapedia; *s* of Archibald M Pidgeon and Mary Campbell, *m* 1898, Mary Helen Jones; one *s* two *d* *Educ*, Morrin College, Quebec; McGill Univ and the Presbyterian College, Montreal. First charge at Montreal West, then Streetaville, then Toronto

Junction, 1903, took active part in Local Option campaign, instrumental in establishment of a Board of Moral and Social Reform in connection with Presbyterian Church 1907, and was appointed the first Convener of this Board, Professor of Practical Theology in Westminster Hall, 1909; held the position of President of the Social Service Council of British Columbia, appointed Convener of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions and Social Service, represented the National Council of the Canadian Y M C A in France, 1917, Convener of the Presbyterian Committee on Church Union, 1921; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1925, Moderator of the first General Council of the United Church of Canada, 1925, Convener of Interdenominational Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life, 1930, President Western Section of The Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System throughout the World, 1938-39, Representative of Canadian Churches at Utrecht, 1938; Member Board of Regents, Victoria Univ, retired from active ministry, 1948 *Publications* The Vicarious Life, 1946, The Indwelling Christ, 1948 *Recreations* golf, canoeing. *Address* c/o Bloor Street United Church, 470 Huron Street, Toronto, Ontario *Club* Lambton Golf (Toronto)

PIDSLEY, Brigadier Wilfrid Gould, C B E 1951 (O B E 1945); D S O 1918, M C 1917, *b* 19 August 1892, *s* of late Tom G Pidsley, Exeter *m* 1919, Bertha May Wreford, one *s* *Educ* Exeter 2nd Lieut First Surrey Rifles, 1913, served France, Belgium and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches thrice), Lieut, Army Educational Corps, 1919, Germany, 1919-20, Instructor, R M C, Sandhurst, 1921-26, served India, Staff Capt, 1927-31, Gen Staff (1st Grade), Gibraltar, 1939-40, Dep Adjt-Gen, 1st Army 1942, 18 Army Group 1943, Col on Staff Italian Army Mission, 1944-47 (despatches thrice), Army Education Directorate, War Office, 1948, Director of Army Education (War Office), 1950-52, retired 1952 Italian Croce di Guerra, 1918, U S Legion of Merit, 1946 *Publication* History of First Surrey Rifles, 1920 *Recreations* sailing, acting, painting *Address* Brackens, Lymington, Hants *T* Lymington 2577 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Lymington Yacht

PIERCE, Francis William, M A (Belfast and Dublin), Hughes Professor of Spanish, University of Sheffield, since 1953, *b* 21 Sept 1915, *s* of Robert Pierce, J P, and Catherine Ismay Pierce, *m* 1944, Mary Charlotte Una, *o d* of late Rev J C Black, Asyut, Upper Egypt, three *s* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast B A, 1st Cl Hons, Spanish studies, Q U B, 1938, Postgrad Schol., Columbia Univ, New York, 1938-39, M A, Q U B, 1939, Asst Lectr in Spanish, Univ of Liverpool, 1939-40 Dep to Prof of Spanish, T C D, 1940-45, M A *jure officii*, Univ of Dublin, 1943, Hughes Lectr in Spanish, Univ of Sheffield, 1946 *Publications* The Heroic Poem of the Spanish Golden Age Selections, chosen with Introduction and Notes, 1947 (Oxf and New York) Hispanic Studies Review and Revision, 1954 Articles and Reviews in Hispanic Review, Mod Lang Review, Bulletin of Hispanic Studies, Bulletin Hispanique, Erasmus, Estudio Romànies, Quaderni Ibero-Americani *Recreations* walking, talking *Address* 43 Westbourne Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 64239 *Club* University Staff (Sheffield)

PIERCE, Rt. Rev. Reginald James; *see* Athabasca, Bishop of

PIERCE, Robert, A R C A, F R I B A, private practice, *b* 3 April 1884, *s* of Capt. O Pierce, Llanfair P G, Anglesey *m* Olwen, *d* of late Rev W Jones-Williams, Cemaes, Anglesey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Friars School and University College Bangor, Architectural Association Architectural Schools, London *Recreations* sketching and golf *Address* Craig-y-Don, St David's Road, Carnarvon *T* 405 *T A* Pierce Architect, Carnarvon

PIERCY, family name of **Baron Piercy.**

PIERCY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Burford, **William Piercy,** C B E 1919, Chairman of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation, Ltd, a Director of the Bank of England, Chm National Youth Employment Council, Pres National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Institution of Works Managers, Royal Statistical Society, Member of Court and Senate of Univ of London a Governor of London School of Economics, Member General Advisory Council, B B C, *b* 1886, *s* of late Augustus Edward Piercy, *m* 1915, Mary Louisa, O B E (*d* 1953), *d* of late Hon Thomas Henry William Pelham, C B, one *s* three *d* *Heir* *s* Hon Nicholas Pelham Piercy [*b* 1918, *m* 1945, Oonagh Lavinia, *d* of Major Edward Baylay, D S O, Muden, Natal, two *s* three *d*] *Address* The Great House, Burford, Oxon *Club* Athenæum

PIERIS, Sir Paulus Edward Deraniyagala, Kt., *cr* 1952, C M G 1933, Litt D (Cantab), *b* 16 Feb 1874, *s* of J M P Pieris, Gate Mudaliyar and *d* of Soloman Dias Bandaranaike, Gate Mudaliyar, *m* Hilda, *d* of Hon J P Obeyesekere, M L C, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Thomas' College, Colombo, Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1895, M A, LL M; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1896, District Judge, Galle, 1914, Jaffna, 1915, Colombo, 1918, Kandy, 1921, Public Trustee, Ceylon, 1928-35, Trade Comr for Ceylon in London, 1935-38, President R A S (Ceylon), 1933-35 D Litt (*h c*), Ceylon *Publications* Ceylon, the Portuguese Era, 2 vols, Ceylon and the Portuguese, Ceylon and Portugal, The Kingdom of Jafanapatam, Ribeiro's Ceilão (trans), Ceylon and the Hollanders, The Growth of Dutch Influence in Ceylon; Notes on some Sinhalese Families (5 parts), Letters to Ceylon 1814 1824, Tri Sinhala, 1796 1815, Sinhale and the Patriots, 1815-1818; Law of Rei Vindicatio in Ceylon, numerous papers *Address* Nugedola, Pasyala, Ceylon

PIERREPONT, family name of **Earl Manvers.**

PIERS, Sir Charles Robert Fitzmaurice, 10th Bt, *cr* 1660, Lt-Comdr. R C N V R, *b* 30 Aug 1903, *s* of Sir Charles Piers, 9th Bt, and Hester Constance (Stella) (*d* 1936) *e d* of late S R Brewis of Ibstone House, Ibstone, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1936, Ann Blanche Scott, *o d* of late Capt Thomas Ferguson (The Royal Highlanders), one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War 1939-45 *Heir* *s* James Desmond, *b* 24 July 1947 *Address* Duncan British Columbia, Canada

PIERSOL, William Hunter; Professor of Histology and Embryology, University of Toronto, 1928, retired, 1944, *b* Philadelphia, U S A., took Canadian naturalization, 1911, *m* 1st, Elizabeth May Ditmars (*d* 1928), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Mrs Mary Blackadar Campbell *Educ* University of Toronto After graduating in Arts and Medicine, spent the next year in medical work in London and Edinburgh, Demonstrator in Biology at McMaster University, 1895-98; Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1902, Member of Royal Canadian Institute *Publications* Papers on Habits and Development of Amphibians, Sobotta-Piersol, Atlas of Normal Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 2 vols, A Human Embryo of Three Pairs of Somites *Recreation* motoring

Address. 108 Hudson Drive, Toronto, Canada *T* Hudson 2938

PIERSON, Warren Lee; Chairman Trans-World Airlines, Inc since 1947, U S Member of Tripartite Commission on German Debts since 1951, *b* Princeton, Minnesota, 29 Aug 1896, *s* of Louis W and Hilda Pearson Pierson, *m* 1927, Eleanor Mehnert, no *c* *Educ* Univ of California (A B), Harvard University (LL B) President American Cable & Radio Corp, 1945-47, All American Cables and Radio, 1945-47, The Commercial Cable Co, 1945-47, Pres and Gen Counsel, Export-Import Bank, 1936-45, Special Counsel Export-Import Bank, 1934-36, Reconstruction Finance Corp, 1933-34, Mem Nat Emergency Council, 1934-36, Advisor to U S Deleg at 3rd meeting, Consultation of Ministers, Gen Affairs Amer Republics, Rio de Janeiro, 1942, at U N Monetary Conf, Bretton Woods, N H, 1944, at Inter-American Conf on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City, 1945 Officier, Légion d Honneur (France), Order of the White Rose (Finland), Commendador, Orden Mexicana del Aguila Azteca (Mexico), Order of Star of Italian Solidarity (Italy), Commandery of Order of Christ (Portugal), Commander, Ordem Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil) *Address* 630 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N Y, (home) 655 Park Avenue, New York *T* Lexington 2-7100, (home) Rhinelander 4 1110 *Clubs* University, Links (New York), Chevy Chase (Maryland), Metropolitan (Washington), Travellers' (Paris), Kansas City, River Club (Kansas City)

PIERSSENÉ, Sir Stephen (Herbert), Kt, *cr* 1953, T D 1950, General Director Conservative Central Office since 1945, *b* 9 Aug 1899, *s* of Rev R Pierssené, Chandlers Ford, Hants, *m* 1st 1927, Avice (marr diss 1936), *d* of Rev Ll C W Bullock, two *s*, 2nd, 1942, Maureen Ava, *d* of Capt D Suttie, R A M C, one *d* *Educ* St John' Sch, Leatherhead, R M C Sandhursts 2 Lt Queen's Roy Regt, served France, 1918 (wounded) and Asia Minor (Intell Corps), 1920 Joined Leeds Rifles (T A), 1936 Served War of 1939-45 in Regtl and Staff Appts in R A (A A), Lt-Col, 1941 retd 1945 Conservative Agent, Rugby Div 1924, Central Office Agent Yorks Area, 1930 Brotherton & Co Ltd, Chemical Manufacturers, as Secretary, 1935, Director, 1937 *Address* Winnals, Paddockhall Rd, Haywards Heath, Sx *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, St Stephen's

PIGGOTT, Major-General Francis Stewart Gilderoy, C B, 1937; D S O 1917, *b* London, 18 Mar 1888, *e s* of late Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Chief Justice of Hong Kong, and late Mabel Waldron, *e d* of late J W Johns, J P, D L, *m* 1909, Jane, *d* of late W James Smith, J.P, of Gibraltar, and Villa Vieja, Algeciras, one *s* (*y s* died on active service, 1941) one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1901, Lieut 1904, Captain, 1911, Major, 1916, Bt Lieut Col 1919, Col 1923, Major-Gen 1935, specially employed in Tokyo during Russo Japanese War, 1904 6, Adjutant, R E, Gibraltar, 1906 8, attached to H M Embassy, Tokyo, 1910 13, qualified 1st Class Interpreter in Japanese, 1906 and 1912, General Staff, War Office, 1914; served in Egypt and France during European War (D S O, Bt Lieut -Col, despatches 5 times, 3rd Class Order of the Rising Sun, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of Leopold, 3rd Class Order of the Sacred Treasure, French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre), graduated, Staff College, Camberley, 1919, attached to Crown Prince of Japan during visit to England, 1921, General Staff, War Office, 1920-21, Military Section of British Empire Delegation to Washington Conference on Limitation of Armament, 1921; Military Attaché to H M Embassy, Tokyo, 1921-26 and 1936 39 General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1927-30; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1931-35; retired pay, 1939, a Senior Lecturer in Japanese at School of Oriental Studies, London, 1942-46, Member of Cheltenham College Council, 1931 35; President of the Cheltonian Society, 1944-47, Col Comdt R E, 1941 51 *Publications* The Elements of Sōsho, 1913, Broken Thread, 1950 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, squash racquets. *Address* Oak Cottage, Cranleigh, Surrey *T* Cranleigh 107 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C, Surrey C C, I Zingari, Free Foresters

P I G G O T T, Colonel Joseph Clive, C B E 1944, M C, D L (Warwickshire), Managing Director Williams Brothers and Piggott Ltd, Birmingham, *b* 2 Feb 1892, *s* of George Thomas Piggott, unmarried *Educ* Greenhill School Moseley, Birmingham Business career with Williams Brothers and Piggott Ltd, Birmingham, Brassfounders and Manufacturers of Brass and Copper Tubes Commission with Coldstream Guards, 1915-19 and served in France with unit, Aug 1915-Jan 1919 Home Guard Comdr Warwickshire (Birmingham) Home Guard, 1941-45 *Recreations* motoring and walking *Address* 35 Park Hill, Birmingham 13 *T* Birmingham South 0347

PIGGOTT, Julian Ito, C B E 1933 (O B E 1925), M C, Chairman, Design and Research Centre for Gold, Silver and Jewellery Industries, 1954, Member, Corby New Town Development Corporation, *b* Tokyo, Japan, 25 Mar 1888, *y s* of late Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, *m* 1930, Helen Maud, 2nd *d* of late William Mackenzie, and *niece* of late Hon Robert Randolph Bruce, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Hon Attaché, H B M Legation, Tangier, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches), Commissioner at Cologne, Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1920, resigned, 1925, to take up position with David Colville & Sons, Steel Manufacturers of Glasgow, Manager British Steel Export Association, 1929-36 Regional Controller Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-42, Ministry of Production, 1943-44, Regional Controller, North Midland Region Board of Trade, 1944-49, Chairman, Jewellery and Silverware Council, 1949-53, represented Steel trades on Lord D'Abernon's Economic Mission to Argentine and Brazil, 1929, Member Steel Trades Advisory Delegation, Ottawa Conference, 1932, Member Federation of British Industries Mission to Japan and Manchukuo, 1934 *Recreations* cricket (captained Cheltenham College XI, 1907, Surrey, 1910 1913), golf, shooting *Address* Chasemore End, Coldharbour, Dorking *Clubs* M C C, Royal Automobile, Free Foresters, I Zingari.

P I G G O T T, Stuart; Abercromby Prof of Prehistoric Archæology, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* 28 May 1910, *s* of G H O Piggott, *m* 1936, Cecily Margaret Preston *Educ* Churchers College, Petersfield, St John's College, Oxford On staff of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Wales), 1929-34, Assistant Director of Avebury excavations, 1934-38, from 1939 in ranks and later as Intelligence Officer in Army in charge of military air photograph interpretation, South-East Asia Conducted archæological excavations in southern England and carried out research on European prehistory up to 1942, in India, 1942-45, studied Oriental prehistory Fellow of British Academy and of Society of Antiquaries, associate editor, Proceedings of Prehistoric Society, Commissioner, Royal Commissions on Ancient Monuments (Engl and Scot). Travelled in Europe and Asia *Publications* Some Ancient Cities of India, 1945, Fire Among the Ruins, 1948; British Prehistory, 1949; William Stukeley an XVIII century Antiquary, 1950, Prehistoric India, 1950, A Picture Book of Ancient

British Art (with G. E Daniel), 1951; Neolithic Cultures of British Isles, 1954 numerous technical papers in archæological journals *Recreations* reading, painting, travel *Address* The University, Edinburgh *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, New (Edinburgh)

PIGOT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert, 6th Bt., of Patshull, *cr* 1764, D S O 1916, M C, (retired), Brevet Lt.-Col Rifle Brigade, *b* 3 May 1882, *s* of Sir G Pigot, 5th Bt, and Alice, *d* of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt, of Glen Muick, *S* father, 1934; *m* 1913, Norah Beatrice Oakley, *y d* of C Reginald Hargreaves, Remenham, Bucks, three *d* Served European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, M C, Bt Maj, Bt Lieut Col), Flying Officer R A F V R, 1939, resigned comn with rank of Wing Comdr, 1944 *Publication* Twenty five Years' Big Game Hunting, 1928 *Heir b* George Douglas Hugh [*b* 2 Aug 1883, *m* 1910, Hersey Elizabeth, *d* of late Lt Comdr Gerald Rivers Maltby, M V O, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton] *Address* Old Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthshire

PIGOTT, Maj.-Gen. Alan John Keefe, C B 1946, C B E 1941, *b* 4 July 1892, *s* of late Col F K Pigott and Amy, *d* of late Rev J K Robinson, *m* 1915, Viola Constance, *d* of S M Fox, Fawe Park, Keswick, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Queen's College, Oxford R Irish Regt 1914-22, R Northumberland Fusiliers, 1922-24, R Berkshire Regt 1924-39, Col 1939, Brig 1940, Maj.-Gen. 1943, retired, 1947 *Address* 64 Old Brompton Road, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6173

PIGOTT, Major Sir Berkeley, 4th Bt, *cr* 1808, *b* 29 May 1894, *s* of Charles Berkeley, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Fanny Ada, *d* of Rev W P Pigott, *S* grandfather, 1911, *m* 1919, Christabel, *d* of late Rev F H Bowden Smith, of Careys, Brockenhurst Hants, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-15, Adjutant Ceylon Mounted Rifles and Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps, 1924-28, retired pay, 1930, Hon Secretary, The New Forest Pony Breeding and Cattle Society and New Forest Commoners Defence Association, President; The National Pony Society, 1948, Chairman County Polo Association, 1948 *Heir s* Berkeley Henry Sebastian Pigott, *b* 24 June 1925 *Address* Brook Farm, Shobley, Ringwood, Hants

PIGOTT, Brigadier Frank Borkman, C B 1954, C I E 1946, late R E, *b* 1894 Served European War, 1914-18 in France, Belgium and the Balkans (wounded, despatches), War of 1939-45 (Burma star, medal) Formerly Deputy Engineer-in-Chief and Director of Works, Army Headquarters, India Member of the Institution of Engineers, India, Associate Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

PIGOTT, Group Captain J. R. W. Smyth-; *see* Smyth-Pigott

PIGOTT, Sir Stephen J., Kt, *cr* 1939; D Sc (Columbia Univ N Y), J P Glasgow, M Inst C E, M I N A, *b* Cornwall, New York, U S A, 30 Jan 1880, *s* of Patrick Pigott, Cornwall, New York, U S A; *m* 1907, Mary Thatcher Lewis (*d* 1948), Chattanooga, Tennessee, U S A, one *s* four *d*, *m*, 1951, Dorothy Quincy Wright, *widow* of Neil Matheson McWharrie *Educ* Cornwall School, Columbia University, New York City (Degree in Mechanical and Marine Engineering, 1903) Became resident in Great Britain, 1908; Local Director of John Brown & Co. Ltd, Clydebank, 1920; Elected to Board, 1934, Director-in-Charge of John Brown & Co Ltd, Shipyard and Engine Works, Clydebank, 1935, Managing Director, 1938-49, Member Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, Institutes of Marine Engineers (Pres 1937-38), Civil Engineers, Naval Architects, Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Medal for outstanding Leadership in Marine Propulsion and Construction, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1938 *Address* Closeburn Castle, Closeburn, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire

PIGOTT-BROWN, Sir William Brian, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, *b* 20 Jan 1941, *s* of Sir John Pigott-Brown, 2nd Bt and Helen (who *m* 1948, Capt Charles Raymond Radclyffe), *o d* of Major Gilbert Egerton Cotton, Priestland, Tarporley, Cheshire, *S* father, 1942 *Heir* none *Address* Lew, Oxfordshire

PIGOU, Arthur Cecil, M A, F B A 1927-1945, Prof of Political Economy, Cambridge, 1908-43, Member of Committee on Currency and Foreign Exchange, 1918, Royal Commission on Income Tax, 1919, Fellow King's College, Cambridge, *b* 1877, *s* of late C Pigou, 15th Regiment *Educ* Harrow, King's College, Cambridge Ex President Cambridge Union Society, Jevons Memorial Lecturer, University College, London, in 1903-4, Girdler's University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, 1904-7 *Publications* Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher, The Riddle of the Tariff, The Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace, Protective and Preferential Import Duties, The Problem of Theism and other Essays, The Policy of Land Taxation, Wealth and Welfare, Unemployment, The Economy and Finance of the War, The Economics of Welfare, 1920, The Political Economy of War, Industrial Fluctuations, 1926, A Study in Public Finance, 1928, (with D H Robertson) Economic Essays and Addresses, 1931; The Theory of Unemployment, 1933, Economics in Practice, 1935; The Economics of Stationary States, 1935, Socialism versus Capitalism, 1937, Employment and Equilibrium, 1940, Lapses from Full Employment, 1945; Income, an Introduction to Economics, 1946, The Veil of Money, 1948, Essays in Economics, 1953, Alfred Marshall and Current Thought, 1953, various articles in the Journal of the Royal Economic Society and elsewhere *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4305. *Club* Alpine

PIKE, Cecil Frederick; *b* 1898, *m* 1922, Elinor, *d* of James Dunn, Darlington, two *d* *Educ* Aylesbury Road Council School, Bromley, Manchester University Served European War, 1915-19, M P (U) Attercliffe Division of Sheffield, 1931-35

PIKE, Colonel Ebenezer John Lecky, C B E 1942, M C, D L, *b* 29 Feb 1884, *e s* of Robert Lecky Pike, D L, Kilnock, Co Carlow, Ireland, *m* 1913, Olive, *d* of Edward Snell, Monkokehampton, Devon; (one son killed on active service), two *d* *Educ* Harrow Entered Grenadier Guards, 1903 Served European War (M C, despatches four times), commanded 1st Bn Grenadiers, 1927-29, A A G, War Office, 1929; retired, 1933, Assistant Military Secretary at G H Q Expeditionary Force and went to France, 1939, Zone Commander of Sussex Home Guard, 1940-44 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, walking, fencing *Address* Dale Park, Arundel, Sussex *Clubs* Turf, Guards

See also Hon Lionel Brett, Earl of Ronaldshay

PIKE, Leonard Henry; *b* 8 Aug 1885; *s* of late Thomas Pike, Brisbane, Queensland, *m* 1923, Margaret, *d.* of Robert Hutton; one *s* one *d* *Educ:* Emanuel School, Streatham;

Birkbeck Coll Served S African War, City of London Rough Riders, 1901-2, served European War, A I F, 1915-18. 9th A F A Brigade, 14th A L H and 3rd Div Ammunition Col, was Private Secretary to Premier of Queensland; Official Secretary Chief Secretary's Department, Brisbane, Official Secretary, Queensland Govt Office, London, Acting Agent-Gen in London for Queensland Government, 1932-36, Agent-General, 1936-1951, Director for Queensland visit of Duke and Duchess of York, 1927, represented Australian Sugar Industry as adviser to Australian Delegation, Ottawa Conference, 1932, adviser to Rt Hon Lord Bruce of Melbourne at Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933, adviser to Australian Delegation at International Sugar Conference, London, 1937, late Chairman, Statistical Committee, and Vice-Chairman International Sugar Council, Representative of Australian Football Assoc on Football Assoc Council *Recreation* golf *Address* Carr-Naze, Sleights, Yorks

PIKE, Theodore Ouseley, C M G 1953, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate, since 1954, *b* 1904, 3rd *s* of Canon W Pike Thurles, Co Tipperary, *m* 1934, Violet F, *d* of Sir William Robinson, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Abbey, Tipperary, Trinity College, Dublin, University College, Oxford Tanganyika Administrative Officer, 1928, District Officer, 1940, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1948, Provincial Commissioner, 1950, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Government House, Hargeisa, Somaliland Protectorate *Club* University (Dublin)

PIKE, (actg) Air Marshal Thomas Geoffrey, C B 1946, C B E 1944, D F C 1942, and Bar 1942, Deputy Chief of the Air Staff since December 1953, *b* 29 June 1906, *s* of late Captain S R Pike, R A, *m* 1930, Kathleen Althea, *e d* of Major H Elwell, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R A F Coll, Cranwell Joined R A F, 1923 Served War of 1939-45, Directorate of Organisation, Air Ministry, commanded a Fighter Squadron, 1941, Desert Air Force, 1942-45, A O C No 11 Group Fighter Command, 1950-51, D C S, H Q Air Forces Central Europe, 1951-53 Squadron Leader, 1937, Group Captain, 1941, Air Commodore, 1944, Air Vice-Marshal 1950 Officer Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Little Wynters, Harlow, Essex

PIKE, Rev. Canon Victor Joseph, C B 1953, C B E 1950, Chaplain-General to the Forces since 1951, Hon Canon of Canterbury since 1951, Chaplain to H M Household since Nov 1953, *b* 1 July 1907, *s* of late Canon William Pike, Thurles, Co Tipperary and of Mrs William Pike (*née* Surridge), 12 Sycamore Crescent, Mt Merrion, Dublin, *m* 1937, Dorothea Elizabeth Frend, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishop Foy School, Waterford, Trinity College, Dublin Curate, Dundrum, Co Dublin, 1930-32, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Aldershot, Gibraltar, R M A Woolwich, 1932-39, Senior Chaplain, 43rd Div, 11th Armoured Div, 1940-42, Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General, 5th Corps, C M F, 1942-44, O B E 1944, Assistant Chaplain-General, 8th Army, 1945 (despatches), Deputy Chaplain-General, M E L F, 1946, Assistant Chaplain-General, Western Command, 1947-49 Assistant Chaplain-General, B A O R, 1950-51 Q H C 1948-53 *Recreation* Rugby (played for Ireland, 1931-35) *Address* War Office, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

PIKE, Major-General William Gregory Huddleston, C.B E 1952; D S O 1943, Director of Staff Duties, War Office, since 1954, *b* 24 June 1905; *s* of late Capt Sydney Royston Pike, R.A., and Sarah Elizabeth Pike (*née* Huddleston), *m* 1939, Josephine Margaret, *er d* of late Maj-Gen R H. D Tompson, C B, C M G, D S O, and Mrs B D Tompson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Marlborough College, R M A Woolwich Lieutenant, R A, 20th and 24th Field Brigades, R A, and "A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery, 1925-36, Staff College, Camberley, 1937-38, Command and Staff Appointments in U K, France and Belgium, North Africa, U S A and Far East, 1939-50, C R A, 1st Commonwealth Div, Korea, 1951-52, l d.c. 1953 Member Honourable Artillery Company Officer, U S Legion of Merit, 1953 *Recreations* field sports and gardening *Address* Kitterick, Shaftesbury Road, Woking *T* Woking 3319 *Club* Army and Navy

PILCHER, Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) Alan Humphrey, C I E 1944, M C, E D, Auxiliary Force (India), Director J Joule & Sons Ltd, Stone, Staffs, *b* 12 July 1898, *s* of P W Pilcher, Shrewsbury, *m* 1928, Dorothy Eileen, *d* of R S Parrington, Liverpool, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Served European War, 1914-18, with R F A, France, 1917-18 (M C), commanded Assam Valley Light Horse, 1935-39, Hon A D C to Viceroy of India, 1937-42, War of 1939-45 served Burma Campaign, 1942-43 (despatches, C I E) Chairman Assam Branch Indian Tea Assoc, 1947 *Address* Brookside, Blythe Bridge, Staffs *T* Blythe Bridge 2149 *Club* Bengal (Calcutta)

PILCHER, Rt. Rev. Charles Venn, D D, S T D, Bishop Coadjutor of Sydney, Australia, since 1936, *b* 4 June 1879, *s* of Francis Pilcher and Mary Alma Eleanor Wood Elliott, *m* 1908, Eva Alberta Jones, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Hertford College, Oxford Curate of St Thomas', Birmingham, 1903-5, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Durham and Principal of Bishop's Hostel, 1905-6, Professor of the New Testament at Wycliffe College in University of Toronto, Canada, 1906-8, Secretary for Sunday Schools of Diocese of Toronto, 1909-10, Curate of St James' Cathedral, Toronto, 1910-16, Tutor in Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1916-19, Professor of the Old Testament, Wycliffe College, 1919-33, Professor of the New Testament, 1933-36, Canon Precentor of Diocese of Toronto, 1931-36 Hon Fellow Nat Icelandic League of America, 1935, Lecturer Moore Theological Coll 1936-, Recognised Lecturer on Church History, 1938-44, on New Testament Lang and Lit 1944-, University of Sydney Knight Commander Icelandic Order of the Falcon, 1954. *Publications* The Passion Hymns of Iceland, Icelandic Meditations on the Passion, Hosea, Joel, Amos, Three Hebrew Prophets and the Passing of the Empires, The Prayer that Teaches to Live, Twelve Hymns and Tunes, The Hereafter in Jewish and Christian Thought (Moorhouse Lectures for 1938); To Bethlehem came Mary Mild, and other Hymns and Tunes, Life in Christ—The Teaching of the Prayer Book for Confirmed Members of the Church of England, 1945 Sec Compilation Cttee of Australian Hymn Supplement, 1945-48 That I may know Him—Thoughts on the Holy Communion, 1947, The Conduct of Public Worship, 1947, Icelandic Christian Classics, 1949, St Paul's Epistle to the Romans, translated in Paraphrase, 1951 *Recreations* music, astronomy. *Address* St Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia.

P I L C H E R, George; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), *b* 26 Feb 1882, *s* of W G Pilcher, Folkestone, *m* Muriel Annie, *d* of Dr J G Blackman, Portsmouth *Educ* Kent College, Canterbury; Wadham College, Oxford (Mod Hist. Hons) Joined staff of Morning Post, 1907, Private Secretary to Sir F Ware, Foreign Editor of Morning Post, 1909-14, Special Correspondent with Turkish Army, Balkan War, 1912, and at

various times in Finland, Albania, etc ; Morning Post Correspondent, Calcutta, and Assistant and Joint Editor, Calcutta Statesman, 1914 24 Special Correspondent, N W Frontier, 1920, Sikkim, Himalayas, etc , Morning Post Correspondent during Duke of Connaught's and Prince of Wales's Indian Tours , M P (C) Penryn and Falmouth Division, 1924 - 29 , Secretary of the Royal Empire Society, 1929-35, lectured on India in Canada at invitation of National Council of Education, Canada, 1930 , Member and Secretary of House of Commons All Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1928, Chairman Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1927 , Member Indian Imperial Assembly, 1924 *Publications* Steel a Factor in India's Progress; has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, and other Reviews *Recreations* golf tennis, travel *Address* Rubers Coombe, Widemouth Bay, Bude, Cornwall *Club* Carlton

PILCHER, Sir Gonne St. Clair, Kt , *cr* 1942 , M C , **Hon. Mr. Justice Pilcher;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division since 1951 (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1942-51) , *b* 19 Sept 1890 , *e s* of late Major-General Thomas David Pilcher, C B , and Kathleen Mary, *yr d* of late Colonel T Gonne, 17th Lancers , *m* 1918, Janet, *er d* of late Allan Hughes , one *d* *Educ* Wellington College , Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1915 , K C 1936 , served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches, M C) , Junior Counsel to Admiralty, Admiralty Court, 1935 - 36 , Dep Chm Somerset Quarter Sessions 1938 , Attached Officer, War-Office, Sept 1939-Oct 1942 , Vice-Pres Comité Maritime International since 1947 , Pres British Maritime Law Assoc since 1950 , Chm Cttee appointed to enquire into administration of justice under Naval Discipline Act, 1950-51 , headed U K deleg to the Brussels Diplomatic Conf on International Maritime Conventions, May 1952 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Flat 5, 36 Queen's Gate, S W 7 , Lynch, Allerford, Som *T* Porlock 9 *Club* Bath

PILCHER, John Arthur; Counsellor, H M Embassy, Madrid since 1954 , *b* 16 May 1912 , *s* of Lieut -Col A J Pilcher, late R E , *m* 1942, Delia Margaret Taylor, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury , Clare College, Cambridge , France, Austria and Italy Served in Japan 1936-39 , China, 1939-41 , Ministry of Information and Foreign Office, 1941-48 , Italy, 1948-51 , Foreign Office, 1951-54 Spain, 1954- *Address* Velazquez, 23, Madrid *T* Madrid 36 97 25 *Club* St James'

PILCHER, Robert Stuart, C B E 1943 , F R S E , M Inst T *b* 28 Jan 1882 , *m* 1909, Louise C G Niven, one *d* *Educ* British School, Wallasey Training as Electrical Engineer, Montreal Street Railway , Assistant Electrical Engineer, Birkenhead Corporation Tramways , Traffic Manager, Burton Corporation Tramways, 1905-7 , General Manager, Aberdeen Corporation Tramways, 1907 - 19 , General Manager, Edinburgh Corporation Tramways, 1919-29 , Gen Manager, Manchester Corporation Transport Dep , 1929-46 , Chairman of Traffic Commissioners for the West Midland Area of England, 1946-51 , Pres Inst of Transport, 1946-47 , Leader of the Employers' side of the National Joint Industrial Council for the Road Passenger Transport Industry (Municipal) for nine years *Publications* Road Transport Operation Passenger, 1930 , Road Passenger Transport, 1937 *Recreations* sketching, painting *Address* Keith Marischal, Humbie, East Lothian *T* Humbie 51

PILCHER, Robin Sturtevant, M S , F R C S , M R C P , Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Unit, University College Hospital, London, since 1938 , *b* 22 June 1902 , *s* of Thorold and Helena Pilcher , *m* 1929, Mabel Pearks; one s one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School , Univ College, London *Publications* Various Surgical papers *Address* 25 Henstridge Place, N W 8 *T* Primrose 4017

PILDITCH, Sir Denys, Kt , *cr* 1944 , C I E 1941 , *b* 6 Oct 1891 , 2nd *s* of Frank Slater Pilditch , *m* 1919, Phyllis Charsley (*d* 1938), *d* of late John Roberts, Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset , one *d* , *m* 1948, Mary Joyce, *widow* of Arthur Yencken and *er d* of George Russell, Langi Willi, Linton, Vict , Aust *Educ* Tonbridge School Joined Indian Police, U P , 1912 , Superintendent, 1924 , Central Intelligence Officer, Govt of India, 1936 , Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, 1936 , Director, Intelligence Bureau, 1939-45 , Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1947 , Member, Suffolk Local Valuation Panel, 1950 , J P , Suffolk, 1951 , E Suffolk and Norfolk River Board , King's Police Medal, 1933, Bar to Medal, 1935 *Address* Bredfield Place, Woodbridge, Suffolk *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht , County (Ipswich)

PILDITCH, Sir Richard (Edward), 4th Bt , *cr* 1929 , *b* 8 Sept 1926 , *s* of Sir Philip Harold Pilditch, 2nd Bt and Frances Isabella *d* of J G Weeks, J P , Bedlington, Northumberland , *S* brother (Sir Philip John Frederick Pilditch 3rd Bt) 1954 , *m* 1950, Pauline Elizabeth Smith , one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Served War of 1939-1945, with Royal Navy, in India and Ceylon, 1944-45 *Heir u* Edgar Lewis Pilditch, T D , *b* 29 June 1901. *Address* Hurtmore Oaks, Mark Way, Godalming, Surrey

PILE, General Sir Frederick Alfred, 2nd Bt , *cr* 1900 , G C B , *cr* 1945 (K C B , *cr* 1941 , C B 1938) , D S O 1918 , M C , LL D (Hon) Leeds 1946 , late Royal Tank Corps , *b* 14 Sept 1884 , *e s* of Sir T D Pile, 1st Bt , and Caroline Maude (*d* 1948), *d* of John M Nicholson, J P , Dublin , *S* father, 1931 , *m* 1st, 1915, Vera Millicent (whom he divorced, 1929), *d* of Brig -Gen Lloyd , two *s* , 2nd, 1932, Hester (*d* 1949), *o d* of late George Phillimore, B C L , Shedfield, Hants , 3rd, 1951, Molly Eveline Louise Mary, *o d* of late Ralph Smyth, Newtown, Drogheda, Ireland, and *widow* of Brig Francis Wyville Home R A 1904 , Capt , 1914 , Major, 1916 , Bt Lt - Col , 1919 , Lt -Col , 1927 , Colonel, 1928 , Maj -Gen 1937 , Lieut -Gen , 1939 , General 1941 , served European War, 1914 - 18 (despatches, D S O , M C) , Assist Director of Mechanisation, War Office, 1928 - 32 , Commander, Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1932-36 , Commander, 1st Anti-Aircraft Division T A , 1937-39 , G O C -in-C , Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939-45 , Dir -Gen Ministry of Works, 1945 , Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1945-52 , A Director of the Cementation Co Ltd , 1945- Chairman Christ's College and Katherine Low Settlement Battersea *Publication* Ack-Ack, 1949 *Heir s* Frederick Devereux, M C 1945, Major Royal Tank Regt [*b* 10 Dec 1915 , *m* 1940, Pamela, *d* of Philip Henstock, Falkland Garth, Newbury , two *d*] *Address* 97 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3 *T* Sloane 2688 , Pale Farm House, Chipperfield, King's Langley *T* King's Langley 3122 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Pratt's, United Hunts

PILKINGTON, Charles Vere; Chairman, Sotheby & Co , since 1953 , *b.* 1 Jan 1905 , *e s* of Charles Carlisle Pilkington and Emilia (*née* Lloyd) , *m* 1935, Honor Chedworth, *y d* of first and last Baron Kylsant , one *s* *Educ* Eton , Christ Church, Oxford Director of Sotheby & Co , Fine Art Auctioneers, 1927 Member of Council Royal College of Art, 1952 , Royal Musical Assoc.,

1952, Mem Business Cttee, Musica Britannica *Publications* reviews in London Mercury, Criterion, Times Literary Supplement, etc *Recreations* music (playing the harpsichord), travel *Address* 28 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 4276 *Club* Travellers'

PILKINGTON, Sir Harry (William Henry), Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman Pilkington Brothers Ltd since 1949, President of the Federation of British Industries, since 1953 (Deputy President 1952), Director of other companies chiefly in the glass industry, *b* 19 April 1905, *e s* of Richard Austin Pilkington and Hope (*née* Cozens-Hardy), *m* 1930, Rosamond Margaret Rowan (*d* 1953), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Magdalene College, Cambridge *Recreations* walking, gardening, tennis, cycling *Address* Windle Hall, St Helens, Lancs *T* St Helens 3423 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

PILKINGTON, Colonel Herbert Edward, C B E 1919, *b* 1 Aug 1877 Served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C B E, two medals), Director Ordnance Services, 1920-24, Q M G, N Z Military Forces, 1924-31, retired, 1931 *Address* 46 McFarlane Street, Wellington, E 1, New Zealand

PILKINGTON, M. Evelyn, C B E 1925, J P, *b* Oct 1879, *yr d* of late Col Richard Pilkington, C B, M P, and Louisa, *e d* of Arthur Sinclair, St Helens Contested (C), St Helens, 1923 and 1924, late Chm Women's Unionist Association, St Helens *Recreation* walking *Address* Crank House, St Helens, Lancashire *Club* Forum

PILKINGTON, Captain Richard Antony, M C, M P (C) Poole since 1951, R of O Coldstream Guards, *b* St Helens, 10 May 1908, *s* of Arthur Richard Pilkington and Marjorie Cope, *m* 1946, Rosemary Kidwell (*née* Russell-Roberts), three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Oxford Worked in Canada on a farm in 1928, joined Coldstream Guards in 1930, resigned Commn in 1935, M P (C) for Widnes, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Sec to Mr O Stanley, Pres Bd of Trade 1939, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1942-45, served War of 1939-45 (M C), has travelled in Europe, Russia, the Middle East, and North and East Africa, America *Recreations* fencing, tennis, squash *Address* Rainford Hall, St Helens, Lancs *Clubs* Guards, Junior Carlton, Arts Theatre

PILKINGTON, Sir Thomas Henry Milborne-Swinnerton-, 14th Bt, *cr* 1635, *b* 10 March 1934, *s* of Sir Arthur W Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 13th Bt and Elizabeth Mary (she *m* 1950, A Burke), *d* of Major J F Harrison, King's Walden Bury, Hitchin, *S* father 1952 *Educ* Eton College *Recreations* golf, cricket, racing *Heir uncle* Ulick O'Connor [*b* 5 Feb 1903, *m* 1951, Angela Mary Purcell, *d* of late Gerald de Purcell Cotter] *Address* The Old Vicarage, Newmillerdam, Wakefield *T* Wakefield 5645, King's Walden Bury, Hitchin, Herts, Chevet Park, Wakefield
See also Sir J L Armytage, Bt, G B Foster

PILKINGTON, Sir William Henry, *see* Pilkington, Sir Harry

PILLAI, Sir (Narayana) Raghavan, K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1939), C B E 1937, Secretary General, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, Governor, Reserve Bank of India from July 1955, *b* 24 July 1898, *s* of M C Naravana Pillai, Trivandrum, S India, *m* 1928, Edith Minnie Arthurs, two *s* *Educ* Madras University, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar) B A (Madras) 1st Class English, 1918, Natural Sciences Tripos Pt 1 (Cambridge), 1st Class, 1921, Law Tripos Pt 2, 1st Class, 1922, I C S 1921, various appointments under Government of Central Provinces and Government of India Hon D Litt (Travancore University), 1953 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Ministry of External Affairs New Delhi

PILLEAU, Major-Gen. Gerald Arthur, C B E 1945, M C, p s c, *b* 1896, *s* of late Maj Arthur Langston Pilleau, I A, *m* 1921, Eileen Georgina (*d* 1945), *d* of late Maj-Gen Sir Menus O'Keeffe, K C M G, C B, one *s*, *m* 1947, Doris Kathleen (who *m* 1929, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Harry Broadhurst), *d* of William John French, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Queen's Royal Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, Capt 1921, Maj 1934, Lt-Col 1940, Col 1943, Brig 1941, Maj-Gen 1944 Chief of General Staff Middle East, 1944-45, Acting Commander Ninth British Army, 1945, G O C British Troops North Levant, 1946 retd pay, 1947, County Director, British Red Cross, Herefordshire *Recreations* shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Bridge House Mordiford Herefordshire *T* Holme Lacy 227 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, United Hunts

PILLEY, Professor John Gustave; Professor of Education in the University of Edinburgh since Oct 1951, *b* 6 Jan 1899, *s* of John Games Pilley and Annie Maria Young, *m* 1943, Marjorie Dora Weston, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, R E Signal Corps, Exeter College, Oxford Lecturer in Education Liverpool Univ, 1926-27, Bristol Univ, 1927-37, Visiting Prof (Rockefeller Foundation) at Teachers' Coll, Columbia Univ, 1937-38, Visiting Prof, Wellesley Coll, Mass, 1938-39, Chm Dept of Educ, Wellesley Coll, 1939-46, Lectr in Educ, Bristol Univ, 1946-47, Chm Dept of Educ, 1947-51 *Publication* Electricity, 1927 *Recreations* conversation, music and mountains *Address* Moray House, Edinburgh 8

PIM, Sir Alan William, K C I E, *cr* 1929 (C I E 1918), K B E, *cr* 1935, C S I 1926, *s* of late Jas Pim, Monkstown, Co Dublin, *m* 1916, Nora Gordon, *d* of late Sir John Scott, K C M G, D C L Entered I C S, 1894, retired, 1930, Financial and Economic Commissions Swaziland and Zanzibar, 1932, Bechuanaland, 1933, British Honduras, 1934, Basutoland, 1935, Kenya, 1936; Northern Rhodesia, 1937 *Address* Ridgway, Harberton Mead, Headington, Oxford

PIM, Brigadier George Adrien, C I E 1941, *b* 7 Feb 1888, *s* of late Canon John Pim, B D, Easton Lodge, Monkstown, Co Dublin, and Mrs Jane Pim, Castle Kevin, Co Wicklow, *m* 1927, Audrey, *d* of Robert Harries, J P, M F H, of Carmarthenshire, two *s* *Educ* Rossall School, Trinity College, Dublin (B A Hons, 1908) Indian Army, 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice) Indian Frontier, 1921-24 and 1930, India, 1939-45, retired 1943 High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1952 *Address* Wynchiffe, St David's, Pembrokeshire *T* 233

PIM, Captain Sir Richard Pike, Kt, *cr* 1945, V R D, Inspector-General, Royal Ulster Constabulary, *b* Dunmurry, Co Antrim, 1900, *yr s* of late Cecil Pim, *m* 1925, Marjorie Angel, 3rd *d* of late John ff Young, Dungiven, Londonderry; two *s* *Educ* Lancing College, Sussex, Trinity College, Dublin Served in R N V R in European War, 1914-18, Asst Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs (N Ireland), 1935, in charge of Mr Churchill's War Room at Admiralty, 1939, and later of Map Room at Downing St, Capt R N V R North African Campaign (despatches); Order of Crown of Yugoslavia, Legion of Merit, U S A. *Address* The Mullagh, Killyleagh, Co Down,

Northern Ireland *T* Killyleagh 267 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

PIMLOTT, John Alfred Ralph, C B 1953, Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1951, *b* 24 October 1909, *e s* of late Frederick Ralph Pimlott and of Lillie Elizabeth Pimlott, Newbury, *m* 1939, Ellen Dench Howes, Washington, D C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* **Hele's School, Exeter, Worcester College, Oxford Stanhope Univ Historical Essay Prize, 1930 Entered Home Office, 1932, Private Secretary to Home Secretary, 1943-45, Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1945-47 Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fellow** 1947-48, Office of the Lord President of the Council, 1949-51, Under Secretary, Ministry of Materials, 1951-54 Hon. Sec Council of Toynbee Hall *Publications* Toynbee Hall Fifty Years of Social Progress, 1935, The Englishman's Holiday, 1947, Public Relations and American Democracy, 1951 *Address* 15 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 5545 *Club* Reform

PINAY, Antoine, leather manufacturer, *b* Dept of the Rhone, 30 Dec 1891 *Educ* Marist Fathers' Sch, St-Chamond Joined a tannery business there, became Mayor, 1932, later became gen councillor Dept of the Loire (Pres 1949-) Was returned to Chamber of Deputies, 1936, Ind Radical party, Senator, 1938, elected to 2nd Constituent Assembly, 1946, then to 1st Nat Assembly, re-elected to Nat Assembly as an associate of Indep Republican group, Sec of State for Economic Affairs, Sept 1948-Oct 1949, in several successive ministries July 1950-Feb 1952, he was Minister of Public Works, Transportation, and Tourism, Prime Minister of France, March-Dec 1952 Served European War, 1914-18, in artillery as non-commnd officer (Croix de Guerre, Médaille Militaire) *Address* c/o Présidence du Conseil, Hotel de Matignon, Paris 7

PINCKNEY, Charles Percy, F R C P, Consulting Physician for diseases in children, Physician in charge Children's Department, St George's Hospital, S W 1, since 1937, *b* 28 April 1901, *er s* of W P Pinckney, Director of Rubber Companies, *m* 1934, Norah Manisty Boucher, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley College, Clare College, Cambridge (M A, M B, B C H) Qualified St George's Hospital, S W 1 M R C S, L R C P 1925, F R C P London 1941 Held various resident appointments St George's Hospital Assistant Physician, Victoria Hospital for Children, Tite St, S W 3, 1932-, Physician to King George Hospital, Ilford, 1931-, Paediatrician to Heritage Craft Schools and Hospitals, Chalfey, Sussex, 1942-, Paediatrician to Windsor Group Hospitals, Windsor, Berks, 1948- *Publications* articles in B M J, Archives of Diseases in Children, and Medical Press, 1940-50 *Recreations* tennis and ski-ing *Address* (private) 76 Albert Hall Mansions, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9351, (professional) 12 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Langham 3533 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Ski Club of Great Britain, Hurlingham

PINCKNEY, John Robert Hugh, C B E 1920, Director of Tea and Rubber Producing Companies in India, Ceylon, *b* 11 May 1876, *yr s* of Erlysman Pinckney, J P, of Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon, *m* 1903, Winifred, *d* of J Ledger Hill of Combe Down, Bath, three *d* (two *s* killed in action and one *d* decd) *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity College, Cambridge Served in War Trade Intelligence Department during the War (C B E) Director of National Bank of India, 1934-53. *Address* Hidden Cottage, Hungerford, Berks *T A* Hungerford *T* Hungerford 27

See also Roger Gresham Cooke

2350

PINE, Leslie Gilbert; Editor of Burke's Peerage and Landed Gentry and other reference books, *b* 22 Dec 1907, *s* of Henry Moorshead Pine, London, S W 6, and Lilian Grace (*née* Beswetherick), *m* 1948, Grace V Griffin, one *s* *Educ* Tellisford House School Bristol, South-West London College, Barnes, London University (B A) Asst Editor Burke's Landed Gentry, 1935 Censorship and Au Ministry, 1940, Min of Labour, 1941, R A F 1942, Sqdn Ldr, 1945-46, served in N Africa, Italy, Greece and India (Intelligence Branch), F S A Scot, 1940, M J I 1947 (Mem Council, 1953), Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1953 *Publications* The Middle Sea, 1950, The Story of Heraldry, 1952, Trace Your Ancestors, 1953, The Golden Book of the Coronation, 1953, They Came with the Conqueror, 1954 *Recreations* reading, walking, gardening, contributing articles to press *Address* Bodham, 27 Plough Lane, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 1674 *Clubs* R A F, Press

PINEY, Alfred, M D, Ch B, M R C P M R C S, Physician, St Mary's Hospital, E 13, *b* 3 Feb 1896, *m* Dorothy L, *d* of late A French, Doncaster *Educ* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham, Birmingham Univ Capt late R A M C (S R), Lecturer in Pathological Histology in University of Birmingham, Assistant Pathologist General Hospital, Birmingham, Director of the Institute of Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital, W C, Director, Pathological Dept, Cancer Hospital, London, Consulting Physician, Chelmsford and Essex Hospital, Consulting Physician, E M S, Arris and Gale Lectr of R C S, 1926 and 1927, Sec Scientific Cttees, British Empire Cancer Campaign, member B M A, European Hæmatological Soc (Vice-Pres), Swiss Hæmatological Soc, Corresponding Member Soc de Méd de Paris (Medallist 1949), Internat Soc Hæmat *Publications* Text-book of Surgical Pathology (with C J Marshall), 1925, Recent Advances in Hæmatology, 4th ed, 1939, Editor 14th ed of Green's Manual of Pathology, 1928, Diseases of the Blood, 2nd ed, 1932, Atlas of Blood Diseases, 7th ed 1952 Recent Advances in Microscopy (ed), 1931, Blood Diseases in General Practice, 1934, Sternal Puncture, 4th ed 1949, Synopsis of Blood Diseases, 1946, Translation of Morawitz' Blood Diseases in Clinical Practice, 1933, Morschlin's Spleen Puncture, 1951, papers in Medical and Scientific Journals *Address* 152 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6919

PING, Aubrey Charles; Member Board British European Airways since 1949, International Transport Consultant, Central Engineering Co Ltd, since 1951, Director, Gibraltar Airways, since 1952, Director, Cyprus Airways since 1953, *b* 2 Dec 1905, *s* of Thomas Walton Ping, Middleton Cheney, Oxon, and Hester Louisa (*nee* Barden), Banbury, Oxon, *m.* 1936, Constance, 2nd *d* of John and Rose Bryant, Finchley, three *s* *Educ* Manor Lane L C C School, Brockley County School Railway clerk and official, 1922-43, various hon Trade Union offices, 1926-43, broadcasting to French Transport Workers, 1941-1943 Served War of 1939-45, Captain, Allied Commission, Italy, 1944, Major Exec Officer and Chief Operations Branch, Allied Commission, Italy, 1945, Lt-Col Asst Director, Rome European Central Inland Transport Organisation, 1946, special purposes asst to Continental Supt, British Rlys (Southern), 1947, Lecturer, International Transport, Southern Railway Training College, 1947-49. *Publications*. contrib to Railway Service Journal, 1929-43, Railway Gazette, etc *Recreations* reading, gardening, writing *Address* 59 Grosvenor Avenue, Carshalton, Surrey *T*. Wallington 8475 *Club*. Transportation.

PINK, Ivor Thomas Montague, C.M G 1953, Assistant Under Secretary of State,

Foreign Office, since 1954, *b* 9 Sept 1910, *er s* of Leonard M and late Ethel M Pink, *m* 1950, Dora Elizabeth Hall (*née* Tottenham), *widow* of Lieut (E) B E Hall, R N, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, New College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1934, served in Foreign Office until 1938, Tehran, 1938-40, Foreign Office, 1940-45, Berlin, 1945-47, Counsellor, Tokyo, 1948-49, National Defence College, Kingston, Ontario, 1949-50, Minister, U K Delegation to O E E C, Paris, 1950-53, Member of Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1953-54 *Recreation* riding *Address* 23 The Gateways, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2570 *Club* St James

PINKER, Rev. Martin Wallis; (first) General Secretary, since 1936, National Association of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies (Inc) and, since 1948 Director of Men's Division, Central After-care Association, *b* 11 Apr 1893, 2nd s of late Douglas Collyer Pinker and of Amelia Jane Wallis, Reading, *m* 1922, Lilian Hannah, *o d* of late Frederick and Betsy Eccles Blackpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private study, Hartley Victoria College, Manchester After training for business career, served European War, 1914-18 as Lieut Lancs Fus India Entered Primitive Methodist Ministry, ordained, 1922, served in London, Gravesend and Lymm (Ches) 1924-29, released from pastoral work, 1929, to become Organising Sec of Discharged Prisoners Aid Soc at Strangeways Prison, Manchester Mem Jt Cttee to review work of voluntary Prisoners Aid Socs (Maxwell Cttee), 1951, Internat Prisoners Aid Assoc, Biloxi, Miss, 1951 (Vice-Pres 1951), Philadelphia, Pa, 1954 (President, 1954-) Visited Germany at request of U N High Commn for Refugees 1952 Has attended meetings of Congress of Correction in U S A and Canada, Founding Hon Sec Commonwealth Assoc of Prisoners' Aid Socs *Recreation* gardening *Address* 66 Eccleston Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9717 *Clubs* National Liberal, English-Speaking Union

PINNELL, Leonard George, C I E 1938, Domestic Bursar, St John's College Oxford *b* 10 June 1896, *s* of Charles John Pinnell and Clara Matilda Wills, *m* 1924, Margaret Blake *d* of Dr C F Coxwell two *s* *Educ* City of London School, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1915-18, 10th Bedfordshire Regt, later Machine Gun Corps, Salonica, British Military Mission to U S A (1917) and France, entered Indian Civil Service, 1920, served in Bengal, Survey and Settlement, Chief Manager Dacca Nawab Estate, and Districts, Private Secretary to the Governor, 1935, Sec to the Governor 1937-40 and 1945, Supervisor I C S Training, 1940-42, Actg P S V 1942, Dn Civil Supplies, Bengal, 1942, Comm Chittagong and Presidency Divns, 1943-44, Principal Officers' Training Course, 1944-45; Development Commissioner and *ex officio* Addl Chief Secretary, 1946, Chief Admin Officer Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp Ltd, 1948-51, advisory mission to Greece, 1951 *Address* 23 Belsyre Court, Oxford *Club* East India and Sports.

PINNOCK, Frank Frewin, C M G 1948, late Overseas Supplies Commissioner Min. of Food, *b* 28 Sept 1902; *s* of Charles George and Florence Pinnock, *m* 1928, Rosalind Mary (*née* Scott); three *d*. *Educ* City of London School. Director of several companies engaged in export and import of foodstuffs Commissioned R.A.F., 1940, lent to Ministry of Food at Washington, 1941, and continued as Temporary Civil Servant until Oct 1952 *Address*. The Manor House, Charlwood, Surrey

PINSENT, Gerald Hume Saverie, C B 1949; C M G 1935, Comptroller General, National Debt Office, 1946-51, *b* 25 May 1888, *s* of Ross and Alice Mary Pinsent, *m*. 1st, 1915, Katharine Kentisbeare (*d*. 1949), *d* of late Sir George Radford, M P, two *d*., 2nd, 1939, Margot (*d* 1950), *d* of Johann Georg von Bonin *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) B A 1910, M A 1912: 2nd Class Clerk in Treasury, 1911, Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1931, Financial Adviser, H M Embassy, Berlin, 1932-39, H M Embassy, Washington, 1939-41, British Food Mission, Ottawa, 1942-1943, Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1943 Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1944 *Address*: Abbey Gate, Wymondham, Norfolk

PINSENT, Colonel John Ryland, C B E 1949, D S O 1918, *b* 12 Aug 1888, 3rd *s* of Sir Richard Pinsent, 1st Bt; *m* 1915, Kathleen May Boyce, two *s* *Educ* Winchester College, R M A, Woolwich Royal Engineers, 1909-20 Served European War, Bt Major, France, 1914-19 Royal Corps of Signals, 1920-24, Asst Master, Winchester College, 1926-34, Councillor and Alderman Winchester City Council, 1931-45, Mayor of Winchester, 1937 Rejoined Army, comdg 152 O C T U and Pres No 4 W O S B, 1939-45, Chairman Civil Service Selection Board, 1945-50 Director, Binfield Industries Ltd, 1954 Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1916 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Priors Barton, Winchester *T* Winchester 2615 *Club* United Service

PINSENT, Sir Roy, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1938, *b* 22 July 1883, *e s* of Sir Richard Alfred Pinsent, 1st Bart, and Laura Proctor (*d* 1931), *d* of Thomas Ryland, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1918, Mary Tirzah (*d* 1951), *d* of Dr Edward Geoffrey Walls, Spilsby, Lincs, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Univ College, Oxford (B A) Admitted Solicitor, 1909, served European War, 1916-19, Lieut R E *Heir* *s* Christopher Roy, *b* 2 Aug 1925 *Address* 23 Hyde Park Gate W 2 *T* Ambassador 9542

PINTO, Vivian de Sola, M A, D Phil (Oxon), F R S L, Professor of English in the University of Nottingham, *b* 9 Dec 1895, *o s* of J de S Pinto, *m* 1922, Irène Adeline, *d* of Charles Emile Pittet, Switzerland, two *s* *Educ* University College School, Christ Church, Oxford Served in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915-19, and in Intelligence Corps and Royal Engineers, 1940-42, Lecteur d'anglais, Université de Paris, 1922-23, Lecturer in English Literature, University College, Nottingham, 1923-26, Professor of English, University College, Southampton 1926-38 *Publications* Sir Charles Sedley, A Study in the Life and Literature of the Restoration, 1927, the Poetical and Dramatic Works of Sir Charles Sedley, edited with Prefaces, Commentary, etc, 1928, The Tree of Life, an Anthology (with G G Neill Wright), 1929 Peter Sterry, Platonist and Puritan, a Critical and Biographical Study with a Selection from his writings, 1934, The Invisible Sun (Poems), 1934, Rochester Portrait of a Restoration Poet, 1935, Lord Berners a Selection from his Works, 1937, The English Renaissance, 1938, This is my England (Poems), 1941, The Wild Geese (Russian Folk Tales), 1944, The Road to the West (Soviet War Poems, with Alan Morav Williams), 1945, The Teaching of English in Schools (edited), 1946, John Skelton, a Selection from his Poems, 1950, Crisis in English Poetry, 1880-1940, 1951, English Biography in the Seventeenth Century, 1951, Poems by John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester (edited), 1953, Restoration Carnival, 1954, contributions to A Book of Russian Verse, ed. C M. Bowra, Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, Essays by Divers Hands, The Review of English Studies, English, etc *Recreations* reading, walking, and sketching

Address The Blue House, Sutton Passeys Crescent, Wollaton Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 75782 *Club* Savile

PIPER, John, Painter and Writer, member of the Oxford Diocesan Advisory Board since 1950, Arts Council art panel since 1952, *b* 13 Dec 1903, *s* of late C A Piper, Solicitor, *m* 1935, Mary Myfanwy Evans, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Royal College of Art Paintings, drawings, exhibited in London since 1925, Pictures bought by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, Victoria and Albert Museum, etc, Series of water-colours of Windsor Castle commissioned by the Queen, 1941-42, designer for opera and ballet, a Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1946-53, and 1954- *Publications* Wind in the Trees (poems), 1921, 'Shell Guide' to Oxfordshire, 1938, Brighton Aquatints, 1939, British Romantic Painters, 1942, Buildings and Prospects, 1949, (Ed with John Betjeman) Buckinghamshire Architectural Guide, 1948, Berkshire Architectural Guide, 1949 *Address* Fawley Bottom Farm house, nr Henley-on-Thames, Oxon

PIPER, Professor Stephen Harvey, D S O 1919, D L, D Sc, F Inst P, Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Bristol, since 1954, *b* 1887, *s* of Alfred Towry and Ada Ellen Piper, *m* 1914, Mary Joyce Casswell, two *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1941) *Educ* King's College School, King's College, London 1st Class Hons Physics, London Univ, 1910, Research Scholar, 1910, Lecturer in Physics, 1911, University College Nottingham Served European War, Gallipoli, France, with Sherwood Foresters 1914-18 (wounded, despatches three times D S O), rank of Major Lecturer, Bristol University, 1921, Reader in Physics 1933, Assistant Director, Wills Physical Laboratory 1948, Professor 1951-54, Scientific Adviser, Civil Defence, to Home Office, S W Region, 1951, D Sc London, 1931 D L 1953 *Publications* contrib to scientific journals, particularly Biochem J, mainly on the structure of aliphatic compounds and the nature and metabolism of plant and insect waxes *Address* 65 Wallscote Road, Weston-super-Mare *T* 335 *Club* Bristol (Bristol)

PIPON, Vice-Admiral Sir James Murray, K B E, *cr* 1937 (O B E 1919), C B 1935, C M G 1924, M V O 1921, Royal Navy, retired; *b* 25 Oct 1882, *e s* of late Captain John P Pipon, C B, C M G, R N, *m* 1921, Bertha Louisa Victoria, 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Roborough, one *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia. Comdr 1915, Capt 1920 Rear-Admiral, 1932, Naval Attaché to British Embassies at Paris, Brussels, etc, 1925 28 Chief of Staff to Commander-in Chief, Plymouth, 1929-30, H M S Royal Sovereign, 1930 32, Commodore of R N Barracks, Devonport, 1932 34, Rear-Adm in charge and Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1935-37, retired list, 1936, Senior British Naval Officer, Suez Canal, 1940-42, Flag Officer in charge Southampton, 1942-45 *Address* Shepherds Crown, Compton Down, Winchester *T* Twyford (Hants) 3258. *Clubs* United Service, M C C

PIPON, Philip James Griffiths, C M G 1921, C I E 1917, M C, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 18 July 1874, *o c* of late Rev J C C Pipon, of Arnold House School, Llandulas and Toddington Rectory, Beds, and, till 1879, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey and of Susan Augusta Griffiths, *m* 1907, Harriet Nina 2nd *d* of G L Whately, of 17 Lincoln's Inn Fields and Ayres End, Harpenden, Herts, four *d* *Educ* Arnold House and Cordwalles, Maidenhead, Charterhouse (scholar), Corpus Christi College, Oxford (open classical scholar) Entered I C S, 1897, employed N -W Frontier, Foreign and Political Dept Govt of India (Medal and Clasp, Mohmand Operations, 1908) Accompanied Sir Aurel Stein on Expedition to Mahaban, 1904, served European War, 1914-19, Interpreter with Indian Corps (M C), Military Intelligence (C I E), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (clasp), Sessions Judge, Peshawar Division, 1920, Additional Member Legislative Council, Member British Diplomatic Mission to Afghanistan, 1921, a signatory of Anglo Afghan Treaty of 22 Nov 1921, carried Treaty Kabul to Delhi (C M G), Judicial Commissioner N W Frontier Province, 1922 and 1923 *Recreations* lawn tennis (played Championship, Wimbledon, 1906 and 1907), and music

PIPPARD, Alfred John Sutton, M B E, F R S 1954, D Sc, M I C E, F R Ae S; Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ of London (Imperial College), since 1938, *b* 6 April 1891, *s* of late A W Pippard, Yeovil, *m* Olive, *g d* of late Mrs F Tucker, Yeovil; two *s* *Educ* Yeovil School, University of Bristol Articled Assistant to A. P I Cotterell, Bristol and Westminster; Assistant Engineer, Pontypridd Water Board, 1913-14, Admiralty Air Department and Air Ministry, 1915-19, Director of Ogilvie and Partners, Consulting Engineers, London, 1919 22, Prof of Engineering, Univ of Wales, Cardiff, 1922-28, of Civil Engineering Univ of Bristol, 1928 33 Member Council of Inst C E, 1944-49, 1950-54, Vice-Pres 1954- *Publications* Aeroplane Structures, Strain Energy Methods of Stress Analysis, Analysis of Engineering Structures, The Experimental Study of Structures, Studies in Elastic Structures, numerous papers in Philosophical Magazine, Procs of Institution of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, reports of Aeronautical Research Committee, etc *Address* Imperial College, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4861, 31 Lancaster Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 8891

PIPPETT, Roger Samuel; literary critic and adviser, book consultant to Collier's since 1952 *b* St John's Wood, 13 Nov 1895, *o s* of late Samuel and Frances Mary Pippett, *m* Aileen Side *Educ* Board School, Christ's Hospital, Horsham Book Editor of "PM", New York, 1940-48 *Publications* several hundred dramatic and literary reviews in the Daily Herald and "PM" *Recreations* anything but sport *Address* 15 West Eighth Street, New York City

PIRATIN, Philip; *m* Celia Fund, one *s* two *d* *Educ* L C C Elementary School, Davenant Foundation School Circulation Manager, Daily Worker Member Stepney Borough Council, 1937-49, M P (Com) Mile End Div of Stepney, 1945-50 *Recreations* music, chess, boating *Address* 75 Farringdon Rd, E C 1

PIRBHAI, Vazir Sir E.; *see* Eboo Pirbhai

PIRIE, Air Chief Marshal Sir George Clark, K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1943); K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942); M C, D F C, LL D, Barrister-at-law, formerly R A F, *b* 28 July 1896, *m* 1926, Dora Kennedy, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, Deputy Director Operations, Air Ministry, 1936-37, Air Attaché, Washington, 1937-40, Middle East, 1941-43, Dir -Gen Organisation, Air Ministry, 1943-45, Allied Air Commander in-Chief, S E Asia, 1946-47; Inspector-Gen, R A F, 1948, Member, Air Council for Supply and Organisation, 1948-50, Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission to U S, 1950-51, retired, 1951 *Address* 38 Albemarle, Wimbledon Park-side, S W 19 *Clubs* United Service, International Sportsmen's

PIRIE, Norman Wingate, F R S 1949; Head of Biochemistry Dept, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, since 1947; *b* 1 July 1907, *yr s* of late Sir George Pirie, painter, Torrance, Stirlingshire, *m* 1931, Antoinette Patey, one *s*

Educ Emmanuel College, Cambridge Demonstrator in Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1932-40, Virus Physiologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1940-46 Trades Union, Association of Scientific Workers *Publications* scientific papers on various aspects of Biochemistry but especially on separation and properties of macromolecules, review articles on viruses, on aspects of biochemical engineering, and on terminological difficulties arising from increasing biochemical knowledge *Recreation* politics *Address* Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 3621

PIROW, Hon. Oswald, Q C Formerly Minister of Justice, South Africa, and M P for Gezina, Transvaal, South African Minister of Defence, Railways and Harbours, 1933-39 *Address* Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa

PISTON, Walter, A B, Mus Doc, Professor of Music, Harvard University, since 1944, *b* Rockland, Maine, U S A, 20 Jan 1894, *s* of Walter Piston and Leona Stover, *m.* 1920, Kathryn Nason, no *c* *Educ* Harvard University, chiefly Graduated Harvard Coll, 1924 (A B) Member faculty of music dept at Harvard since 1926, John Knowles Paine Fellowship, 1924-26, studied in Paris with Nadia Boulanger, Guggenheim Fellowship, Member of Nat Inst of Arts and Letters and of American Acad of Arts and Sciences, numerous awards and commissions for compositions (Pulitzer prize, 1948, for Symphony No 3), appointed to new Chair of Music at Harvard, Walter W Naumberg Professor of Music, 1948 Hon Doctor of Music, Harvard Univ, 1952 *Publications* music 4 Symphonies, 4 string quartets, ballet, orchestral works, various chamber music works, violin concerto, etc, all published, some recorded, books Harmonic Analysis, 1933, Harmony, 1941, Counterpoint 1947, Orchestration, 1955 *Address* 127 Somerset Street, Belmont, Mass, U S A *Club*, Harvard

PITBLADO, David Bruce, C V O 1953, Joint Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister since 1951, *b* 18 Aug 1912, *o s* of Robert Bruce Pitblado and late Mary Jane Pitblado *m* 1941, Edith, *yr d* of late Capt J T Evans and of Mrs Rees Evans, Cardigan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Strand School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Middle Temple Entered Dominions Office, 1935, Asst Private Sec to Secretary of State, Mr Macdonald and Lord Stanley, 1937-39, served in War Cabinet Office, 1942, transferred to Treasury, 1942, Under-Secretary, 1949 Attended San Francisco Conference, United Nations meetings and Councils of Foreign Ministers *Address* 23 Cadogan Street, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6765 *Club* United University.

PITCAIRN, Lt.-Col. George Sampson, C M G 1918 Served European War, 1914-1919, in Balkans and Egypt, Lt-Col R E (despatches four times, C M G, Order of Crown of Italy)

PITCHFORTH, (Roland) Vivian, R A 1953 (A R A 1942), A R C A (Lond), Painter to St Martins, Camberwell, and Chelsea Polytechnic, *b* 23 April 1895, *s* of Joseph Pitchforth, Wakefield, *m* 1932, Brenda Matthews *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School Studied art at Wakefield and Leeds Schools of Art and Royal College of Art, Member London Group, and Royal Academy Pictures in Public Collections: Tate Gallery, Aberdeen, Southport, Stoke, Preston Rochdale, Salford Bradford, Wakefield, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Helsinki, Sydney Art Gallery, Australia, Hamilton Art Gallery, N Z, Night Transport in possession of Tate Gallery bought by Chantrey Bequest One man exhibitions Coolings, Lefevre, Redfern and Wildenstein's Galleries, also in S Africa 1946 Exhibited at New York Fair, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Canada, Australia, Warsaw, Brussels, Paris, Sweden, and most provincial Galleries in England Official War Artist to Ministry of Information and later to the Admiralty *Recreations* sailing, billiards, chess *Address* 3 Queen's Elm Court, Fulham Road, S W 3 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Royal Academy

PITMAN, Captain Charles Robert Senhouse, C B E 1950, D S O 1917, M C, Indian Army (retired), Game Warden, Uganda Protectorate, 1925-May 1951, retired, Acting Game Warden, N Rhodesia (seconded for two years from Uganda), 1931-33, Member of Uganda Defence Force, 1940-44, O C Uganda Defence Force, 1941 44, seconded from Game Dept as Director, Security Intelligence, Uganda, 1941-46 *b* Bombay, 19 March 1890, *o s* of late C E Pitman, C I E, *m* 1924, Marjorie Fielding, *yr d* of late M M A Duncan, Alpha, O F S *Educ* Royal Naval School, Eltham, Blundell's School, Tiverton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst (King's India Cadet) Gazetted to Indian Army as 2nd Lieut unattached, 1909, attached for one year to Royal Warwickshire Regt 1st Batt, posted to 27th Punjabis, 1910, Lieut 1911, Capt 1915, served in Egypt, 1914-15, France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches twice, M C, D S O), Palestine, 1918-1920, resigned Commission I A 1921, Fellow Zoological Society of London, Fellow Roy. Horticultural Soc, Life Member Fauna Preservation Soc, E Africa Natural History Soc, Uganda Soc, Nigerian Field Soc and South African Ornithological Soc; Member British Ornithologists' Union, London Natural History Soc, St George's (Hanover Square) Branch of British Legion *Publications* A Game Warden among his Charges, 1931 (Penguin Edition, 1943), A Guide to the Snakes of Uganda, 1938 A Game Warden Takes Stock, 1942, contributor to the Field, Oologist's Record, National Geographic Magazine (U S A), Uganda Journal, etc *Recreation* natural science *Address* Flat 9, No 12 Chelsea Embankment S W 3, c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd, Exeter Bank Branch, 65 High St, Exeter, Devon *Clubs* Author's, East Africa

PITMAN, Clement Fothergill, M A, F M A 1952, Curator and Art Director, Nottingham Castle Museum and Art Gallery, Nottingham, *b* 1894, *er s* of late W Hayward Pitman, one of H M's Lieutenants for City of London, *m* 1930, Nora Irene Greenwood *Educ.* privately, St John's College, Oxford Private Secretary to the Secretary of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1919, Sometime Official Lecturer at the National Gallery, (University of London) Extension Lecturer on the History of European Art, 1926-30 *Address* 10 Park Valley, The Park, Nottingham *T* Nottingham 44184.

PITMAN, Edwin James George, M A, B Sc, Professor of Mathematics, University of Tasmania, since 1926, *b* Melbourne, 29 Oct 1897, of English parents, *s* of late Edwin Edward Major Pitman and Ann Ungley Pitman, *m* 1932, Edith Elinor Josephine, *y d* of late William Nevin Tatlow Hurst, two *s* two *d* *Educ* So Melbourne Coll, Ormond Col, Univ of Melbourne Enlisted Australian Imperial Forces, 1918 returned from abroad, 1919, B A with First Class Honours, Dixson scholarship and Wyselaskie scholarship in Mathematics, acting Professor of Mathematics at Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1922-23, Tutor in Mathematics and Physics at Trinity College and Ormond College, University of Melbourne, 1924-25; Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Statistics at Columbia Univ., N.Y, Univ. of N. Carolina, and Princeton Univ., 1948-49 Fell. Inst. Math. Statistics, 1948. Fellow Australian Academy of Science, 1954 *Address* University of Tasmania, Hobart

PITMAN, Isaac James, M A ; M P. (C) Bath since 1945 , Chairman and Managing Director of Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons, Ltd , Director Boots Pure Drug Co Ltd , Bovril Ltd , Equity & Law Life Assurance Soc , Vice-Chm (Chm Finance) of Cttee of Management of Univ of London Inst of Education, Chairman, British and Foreign School Soc , Vice-Pres British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education , National Council on Commercial Education, Cttee , Simplified Spelling Soc , *b* London, 14 Aug 1901 , *e. s* of late Ernest Pitman , *g s* of late Sir Isaac Pitman , *m* 1927, Hon Margaret Beaufort Lawson-Johnston (Order of Mercy), 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Luke of Pavenham , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton , Christ Church, Oxford, 2nd Class Hons Mod Hist Played Rugby football for Oxford v Cambridge, 1921, for England v Scotland, 1922 , ran for Oxford v Cambridge, 1922 , skied for Oxford v Cambridge, 1922 , won Middle Weight Public Schools Boxing, 1919 R A F 1940-1943 Acting Squadron-Leader , Director of Bank of England, 1941-45 , H M Treasury, Director of Organisation and Methods, 1943-1945 Bursar, Duke of York's and King's Camp, 1933-1939 *Address* 15 Kingston House S , S W 7 *T* Kensington 6137 , Holme Wood, Chisbridge X, Marlow, Bucks *T* Lane End 260 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Harlequins, Achilles, Ski Club of Great Britain

PITT, Edith Maud, O B E 1952 , M P (C) Edgbaston Division of Birmingham since July 1953 , Industrial Welfare Officer with a Birmingham manufacturing firm since 1943 , *b* 14 Oct 1906 , *e d* of Ernest George Pitt *Educ* Bordesley Green Council School, Birmingham , Evening Institute, Birmingham City Councillor, Small Heath Ward, Birmingham, 1941-45 and 1947-54 Contested (C) Stechford Div Birmingham, General Elections, 1950 and 1951, and Small Heath Div , Nov 1952 *Recreations* politics, social work, gardening *Address* 52 Garretts Green Lane, Sheldon, Birmingham *T* Sheldon 2571

PITT, Frances, J.P., F.L.S , M B.O U , F Z S , *b* 25 Jan 1888 ; *d* of William James Pitt and Frances Jane, *d* of Samuel Harvey. Joint Master, Wheatland Hounds, 1929-35, Sole Master, 1935-52 ; Study of Animal psychology and behaviour and writer on natural history Member of Cttee. of Enquiry on Cruelty to Wild Animals, 1949-51 *Publications* Wild Creatures of Garden and Hedgerow, 1920 , Woodland Creatures, 1922 , Shetland Pirates, 1923 , Waterside Creatures, 1925 , Wild Life Studies, 1926 , Animal Mind, 1927 , Moses, My Otter, 1927 , Tom, My Peacock, 1928 , Toby, My Fox-Cub, 1929 , Diana, My Badger, 1929 , Katie, My Roving Cat, 1930 , The Intelligence of Animals, 1931 ; Tiny, My Terrier, 1931 , Scotty, the Story of a Highland Fox, 1932 , The Naturalist on the Prowl, 1934 , Birds by the Sea, 1935 , Wild Nature's Day, 1936 ; Editor, Romance of Nature, 1936-37 , Editor, Animal Writings, 1937 , Wild Animals in Britain, 1939 , How to see Nature, 1940 , Jane Squirrel, 1942 , Betty, 1943 , Friends in Fur and Feather, 1945 , Meet me in the Garden 1946 ; The Year in the Countryside, 1947 ; Birds in Britain, 1948 , Hounds, Horses and Hunting, 1948 , Follow Me, 1949 , Nature through the Year, 1950 , My Squirrels 1954, regular contributor to many journals, including weekly articles, London Evening News, since 1926 , lectures, and shows own Nature colour cine films , farmer and breeder of Hereford cattle *Address* The Albynes, Bridgnorth, Salop *T* Bridgnorth 2261. *Club*. English-Speaking Union

PITT, Professor Harry Raymond, B A , Ph.D ; Professor of Pure Mathematics, University of Nottingham, since 1950 ; *b* 3 June 1914 ; *s.* of H Pitt , *m.* 1940, Clemency Catherine, *d* of H. C E Jacoby, M.I E E , three *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Stourbridge , Peterhouse, Cambridge Bye-Fellow, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1936-39 , Choate Memorial Fellow, Harvard Univ , 1937-38 , Assistant Lecturer, Univ of Aberdeen, 1939-42 Service in Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45 Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Univ , Belfast, 1945-50 *Publications* mathematical papers in scientific journals *Address* The University, Nottingham.

PITT, Henry Arthur, C.M.G. 1934 , O B E , *b* Colac, Victoria, 1872 , *s.* of Mark A Pitt, Wexford and County Clare , *m* 1899, Gertrude Augusta, *d.* of J R Buxton , one *s* two *d.* Manager Australian Wheat Board, 1916 22 (O B E) , Director of Finance, State of Victoria, 1923 37 , Acting Agent General for Victoria in London, 1927 *Address* Bouleigh, 4 Bouleigh Avenue, Elwood, Melbourne, S 3, Victoria

PITT, Colonel Robert Brindley, C B E 1938 , M C , T D , J P , D L , Managing Director of Stothert and Pitt, Ltd , Engineers, Bath , *b* 18 April 1888 , *m* 1920, Norah Helen Jacomb-Hood , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School , Clare College, Cambridge Served European War, France, Salonika and Russia, 1914-19 *Recreation* farming *Address* Twinhoe, nr Bath *Clubs* Junior Carlton , Bath and County (Bath)

PITT-KETHLEY, Andrew Horace Victor ; Editor of Wide World Magazine since 1901 , founder of Wide World Brotherhood, 1949 , *b* 1879 , *s* of Andrew Pitt-Kethley, Barnard Castle, Durham , *m* 1904, Nellie, *d* of George Reed, Southend-on-Sea *Educ* Dulwich College During European War, 1914-18, Capt and Assistant Adjutant, York and Lancaster Regiment Joined staff of Strand Magazine, 1896 , assisted to produce first number of Wide World Magazine, 1898, and has been connected with it ever since , served in H A C and Essex Regt *Publications* · several books ; numerous stories and articles *Recreation* gardening *Address* Wayside, Amersham, Bucks

PITT-RIVERS, George Henry Lane Fox ; B Sc (Oxon), late Captain The Royal Dragoons ; F R A I , F R G S , Life Member and Fellow, and for 20 years Member of Council of Eugenics Society ; *b* 22 May 1890 , *e s* of late A E Lane Fox Pitt-Rivers, F S A , of Rushmore, Wilts, and Ruth, *d* of Lord Henry Thynne, and *g s* of Lieut-General Pitt-Rivers, F R S , *m* 1st, 1915, Hon Emily Rachel (marriage dissolved, 1929), *d* of 1st Lord Forster , two *s* , 2nd, 1931, Rosalind (*see* R V Pitt-Rivers), *d* of late Brigadier-General Hon Anthony Henley , one *s* , separated, 1936 *Educ* Eton Owns lands in Dorset and Wilts , Lieutenant, Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1900 , Royal Dragoons, 1910 , served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Reserve of Officers, 1919-36 , Fellow Commoner of Worcester College, Oxford, 1920 , Private Secretary (1920-21) and A D C (1920-24) to Governor-General of Australia , did field work in anthropology in New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago in 1921 , Chairman, British Population Society, 1932-34 , contested N Dorset Constituency, 1935, as Independent Agriculturist. From 1939 responsible for reclaiming considerable area of waste land , 1940-42, held a political prisoner by order of Home Secretary. Inaugurated Wessex Musical Festival, 1945 Established the methodology of the science of ethnogenics interaction of race, population, and culture *Publications* Conscience and Fanaticism, 1919 · The World Significance of the Russian Revolution, 1920 ; Variations in Sex Ratios as Indices of Racial Decline, in Proceedings 2nd Pan-Pacific Science Congress, 1925 , Aua Island, vol. iv Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1925 , The Clash

of Culture and the Contact of Races, 1927, Weeds in the Garden of Marriage, 1931, Revolt against Tithe, 19th Century, March 1934, and other exposures of the Tithe System, The Czech Conspiracy, 1938, various papers on anthropology and the science of population *Recreations* historical research, refuting politicians *Address* The Manor House, Hinton St Mary, Dorset *Club* Athenæum

PITT-RIVERS, Mrs. Rosalind Venetia, F R S 1954, Member of Scientific Staff, National Institute for Medical Research, London, N W 7, *b* 4 March 1907, *d* of late Hon Anthony Morton Henley, C M G, D S O, and of Hon Sylvia Laura Henley (*née* Stanley), *m* 1931, Captain George Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Notting Hill High School, Bedford College, University of London M Sc Lond 1931, Ph D Lond 1939 *Address* 15 Frognal Mansions, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5240

PITT-WATSON, Rt Rev. Prof. James, D D, Professor of Practical Theology, Trinity College, Glasgow, since 1946, Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland for 1953, *b* Edinburgh, 9 Nov 1893, *s* of John Watson and Margaret Robertson, *m* 1918, Margaret Munro Ritchie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Heriot's Sch Edinburgh, Univ of Edinburgh War Service, 1917-19 M A (Hons in Philosophy), B D Ordained, 1920 Parochial Charges Dalmuir, Clydebank, 1920-23, Sandyford, Glasg, 1923-29, St Mungo's, Alloa, 1929-46 Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52) Rep Church of Scotland at 1st Gen Assembly World Council of Churches, 1948 Lectured in U S A, 1951 Led Church of Scotland delegation to Coronation, 1953, and presented the Holy Bible to the Queen Appointed Baird Lecturer, 1951 Hon D.D Edin, 1947 *Publication* For Such a Time as This, 1953 *Address* 16 Greenwood Drive, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire *T* 2934 *Club* Conservative (Edinburgh)

PITTER, Ruth; Poetess, *b* Ilford, Essex, 7 Nov. 1897, *d* of George Pitter, Elementary Schoolmaster *Educ* Elementary School Coborn School, Bow, E Small job at War Office, 1916-18. *Publications* First Poems, 1920, First and Second Poems, 1927, Persephone in Hades (privately printed), 1931, A Mad Lady's Garland, 1934, A Trophy of Arms, 1936 (Hawthornden Prize, 1937), The Spirit Watches, 1939; The Rude Potato, 1941, The Bridge, 1945, Pitter on Cats, 1946, Urania, 1951, The Ermine, 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Hawthorns, Chilton Road, Long Crendon, nr Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Long Crendon 373.

PITTMAN, Osmund, R.O I, Landscape Painter, *b.* London, 14 Dec 1874, *s.* of Robert Pittman, A C A, *m.* Caroline Mabel Waud Waud *Educ.* Palace School, Enfield, Royal Academy School. Exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Royal Institute of Water Colours, International Exhibition, Glasgow and Liverpool *Address* Twyford Abbey, Park Royal, N W 10. *T.* Elgar 6312

PIUS XII (Eugene Pacelli); *b* Rome, 2 March 1876, *s.* of Philip Pacelli and Virginia Graziosi *Educ* Gregorian University and Roman Seminary, Capranica College Ordained Priest, 1899, Attaché Secretariat of State, Professor Academy of Noble Ecclesiastics, Secretary of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Nuncio in Bavaria and Germany; Archbishop of Sardes, 1917, Cardinal, 1929, Secretary of State to His Holiness, 1930-39, Archpriest of St Peter's Basilica, 1930-39, Cardinal Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church, 1935, Cardinal Legate to International Eucharistic Congress, Buenos Aires 1934, at Lourdes for *triduum* of intercession for world peace 1935 at Lisieux and Paris for the dedication of the Basilica of Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, 1937, and to International Eucharistic Congress, Budapest, 1938, elected Pope, 1939. *Publications* La personalità e la territorialità delle leggi specialmente nel diritto canonico, 1912, Gesammelte Reden, 1930, Triptyque, 1936, Discorsi e Panegirici, 2nd ed (1931-1938), 1939, Discours et Panégyriques, 1939, Discorsi e Radio messaggi, 12 vols, 1939-51 (selections translated into other languages) *Address* The Vatican, Italy

PIZEY, Vice-Admiral Sir (Charles Thomas) Mark, K B E *cr* 1953, C B 1942, D S O 1942, Royal Navy, retd, Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy, 1951, *b* 1899, *s* of late Rev C E Pizey, Mark and Huntspill Somerset, *m* Phyllis *d* of Alfred D'Angibau, two *d* Served European War 1914-18, Midshipman Revenge, 1916-18, Lieut, 1920, H M S Danae Special Service Squadron World Cruise, 1921-22, Flag Lt to Vice-Admiral Sir Howard Kelly, 2nd in command Med Fleet, 1929-30, War of 1939-45, Captain, 1939, Commanded H M S Ausonia, Atlantic Patrol and Convoys, 1939-40 Captain (D) 21st Destroyer Flotilla in H M S Campbell, Nore Command, Channel and North Sea Operations, 1940-42 (C B, D S O, despatches twice), commanded H M S Tyne and Chief Staff Officer to Rear-Admiral Destroyers Home Fleet, Russian convoys, 1942-43 (bar to D S O), Director of Operations (Home) Admiralty Naval Staff, 1944-45, Chief of Staff to C-in-C Home Fleet, 1946, Imperial Defence College, 1947, Rear-Adm 1948, Chief of U K Services Liaison Staff, Australia, 1948-49, Flag Officer Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1950-51, Vice-Admiral, 1951 *Club* United Service

P L A C E, Commander Basil Charles Godfrey, V C 1944 D S C 1943, Royal Navy, on Staff of Flag Officer, Flying Training, since 1953, *b* 19 July 1921, *s* of late Major C G M Place, D S O, M C, and late Mrs Place, *m* 1943, Althea Annmgson, *d* of late Harry Tickler, Grimsby, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Grange, Folkestone, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Newcastle, 1939-40, 10th and 12th submarine flotillas, 1941-43, Lieutenant 1942, H M S Cardigan Bay, 1946-48, staff of Flag Officer (Air), Home, 1950-51, Commander, 1952, H M S Glory (801 squadron), 1952-53 Polish Cross of Valour, 1941 *Address* 11 Hamilton Road, Southsea, Hants *Club* Naval and Military

P L A C E, Col. Charles Otley, C M G 1917, D S O 1902, late Royal Engineers, *b* 3 Oct 1875 Entered army, 1895, Capt 1904, Major, 1914, Lt Col 1921, Col 1926, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 17 (despatches, Bt Lt Col, C M G), Dep. Dir Mil Ops, 1921 22; retd pay, 1923 *Club* United Service

PLANT, Sir Arnold, Kt, *cr* 1947, Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Commerce (with special reference to business administration) in the University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1930, *b* London, 29 April 1898, 2nd *s* of late William C Plant, F L A, *m* 1925, Edith Render, B A., London, two *s* *Educ* Strand School, London School of Economics, Univ of London Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner in Economics and Political Science, 1921, Bachelor of Commerce, 1922, B Sc (Econ), 1923, previously in engineering, Professor of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce in the University of Cape Town, 1924-30, Member Council, Roy. Economic Soc.; Mem Cinematograph Films Council since 1938; Chairman, Colonial Office Economic Research Committee since 1945, Mem. Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, since 1953 Organiser, for Ministry of Information, and first Di-

ector of Wartime Social Survey, 1940; Chairman., National Service Deferment Committee for the Cinematograph Industry, Ministry of Labour, 1942-45, temporary civil servant, 1940 46 as Adviser to Ministerial Chairmen of interdepartmental Materials Committee and Central Priority Committee under Production Council (1940), Production Executive (1941), Ministry of Production (1942-45), and on special duties in Cabinet office, 1945-1946, Member of Board of Trade Committee on a Central Institute of Management, 1945 1946, Member, Ministry of Works Committee on Distribution of Building Materials, 1946, Member, Ministry of Education Committee on Commercial Education, 1946, Chairman, Board of Trade Cttee. on Film Distribution, 1949 *Publications* Contributor to London Essays in Economics in honour of Edwin Cannan, 1927, to Tariffs the Case Examined, 1931, to Cambridge History of British Empire (South Africa Volume, 1936), to Some Modern Business Problems (editor), 1937, The Population Problem, 1938, and to the scientific economic journals *Address* 19 Wildwood Road, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 2863 *Club* Reform

PLASKETT, Harry Hemley, F R S 1936, M A (Oxon), Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford, Fellow of New College, Oxford, since 1932, *b* Toronto, 5 July 1893, *s* of John Stanley Plaskett, Victoria, *m* 1921, Edith Alice, *d* of John James Smith, barrister, Ottawa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ottawa Collegiate, Toronto University (B A) Served C F A, France, 1917-18, Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, 1919 27 Professor of Astrophysics, Harvard 1928-32 Served anti-aircraft battery, 1939-40, and worked on experimental navigation for M A P, 1940-44 inc *Publications* Papers on observational astrophysics in various journals and observatory publications *Address* University Observatory, Oxford, 33 Northmoor Road, Oxford

P L A T T, Benjamin Stanley, C M G 1945, M B Ch B, M Sc, Ph D, Director, Human Nutrition Research Unit of M R C, Professor of Nutrition, Univ of London and Head of Dept of Nutrition and Director of Applied Nutrition Unit, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, *b* 5 June 1903, *s s* of Benjamin Gelder Platt, *m* 1932, Muriel Bessie Shuter, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Leeds University and Medical School B Sc Leeds (1st Class Hons Chemistry), 1923, M B, Ch B (2nd Class Hons), 1930, Research Scholar, D S I R 1923-25, Beit Medical Research Fellow, 1926-27 and 1931-1932, Associate in Medicine and Head of Department of Medicine, Henry Lester Institute of Medical Research, Shanghai, 1932-38, Senior Member of Central Organisation for Co-ordination of Nutritional Research in Colonial Empire, 1939-42 Director of Nutrition Survey Unit (Nyasaland), 1939-40, Joint Secretary Scientific Food Policy Committee of War Cabinet, 1940- Member of Colonial Medical Research Committee, and of M R C Committees on nutrition and related matters Bishop Harman Prize of B M A 1939 *Publications* in various scientific journals *Address* Ebor Cottage, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 2026, The Human Nutrition Research Unit, Medical Research Council Laboratories, Holly Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2232

PLATT, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1943, Chairman and Managing Director, The Lancashire Cotton Corporation Ltd, 1932-41, Director, District Bank Limited, *b* 9 June 1890, *s* of Thomas and Rachel Platt, *m* 1915, Mary, *d* of Benjamin and Sarah A Lord, one *d* *Educ* Derby Street Board School, Rochdale, Central Higher Grade School, Rochdale Cotton mill experience began at Clover Croft and State Mills, Rochdale, 1905-14; Higher Crompton Mills Ltd., Shaw, Manager and Director, 1914-21, various cotton spinning company directorates, 1914-32, in Oldham district, Deputy Cotton Controller, 1939-40, Cotton Controller, 1941-45, Executive Member Cotton Board, 1939-41, First Chairman British Overseas Cottons Ltd (export policy for Textiles), 1940 *Recreations* Director Oldham Athletic Football Club, 1919-33, tennis *Address* Milverton, Bramhall, Cheshire *T* Bramhall 435

PLATT, Rev. Frederic, M A, D D, Method ist Minister, retired, formerly Principal of Handsworth Theological College, Birmingham, *b* Bolton, Lancashire, 1 Jan 1859, *e s* of James Bradshaw Platt, *m* 1st, 1898, Lilian Rose, 4th *d* of Robert Bell, Shield field, Newcastle on Tyne, 2nd, 1907, Marianne Bell, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Durham University (M A), Didsbury Theological College, B D 1896, Hon D D 1916, University of St Andrews Wesleyan Minister in Pastoral Work, 1882 1905, Tutor in Old Testament Languages and Literature, and in Philosophy, Didsbury College, Manchester, 1905 10, Tutor in Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Handsworth College, Birmingham, 1910-25, Fernley Lecturer, 1915, Member of Legal Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1916, Fraternal Delegate of British Conference to Conference of Method ist Episcopal Church, South, U S A, 1926, and to Council of United Church of Canada, 1926, Examiner in Theology, University of London *Publications* Miracles An Outline of the Christian View, 1913 Immanence and Christian Thought, 1915, Certainty and Christian Faith, 1926, articles, Hastings' Ency of Religion and Ethics and Dictionary of Apostolic Church *Address* The Bungalow, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset *T* Clevedon 3/513

PLATT, Sir Harry, Kt, *cr* 1948, M D (Vict), M S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Hon F A C S, President, Royal College of Surgeons, Emeritus Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Manchester, Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Lancashire County Education, Tuberculosis and Public Health Committees, Surgical Director Ethel Hedley Hospital Windermere, President International Orthopædic Society, Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health, Member Central Health Services Council since 1948, Council English-Speaking Union, The Pilgrims, *b* Thornham, Lancs, 1886, *e s* of Ernest Platt, *m* 1916, Gertrude Sarah, 2nd *d* of Richard Turney, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Victoria University of Manchester University Gold Medal M B B S (Lond), 1909, Gold Medal for thesis M D (Vict), 1921, Hunterian Prof of Surgery and Pathology, R C S, 1921, post-graduate study in U S A, 1913-14 (Boston, New York, etc), Pres 1934-35) British Orthopædic Association, Captain R A M C (T F), 1915-19, Surgeon in charge of Special Military Surgical Centre (Orthopædic Hospital), Manchester Monographs and articles on orthopædic surgery, medical education, hospital organisation, etc *Recreations* music, travel *Address* 14 Rusholme Gardens, Platt Lane, Manchester 14, 11 Lorne Street, Manchester 13 *T* Ardwick 3433, Rushholme 2427 *T A* Semilunar-Manchester *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile, Union (Manchester)

PLATT, Professor Robert, M Sc (Manch), M D (Sheffield), F R C P (Lond), Professor of Medicine, Manchester University, since 1945, Physician, Royal Infirmary Manchester since 1945, *b* London, 16 April 1900, *s* of William Platt and Susan Jane Willis, *m* 1922, Margaret Irene Cannon, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* private schools, Sheffield University. Physician, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, 1931-45, Lt -Col, 1941-44, Brig, 1944-45, R A.M C Editor Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 1948- Member Medical Research Council, 1953-, Cttee of Hallé Concerts Soc, 1947-53, Council Roy Manchester

Coll of Music, of Medical Research Soc, Assoc of Physicians, etc Chm, Manchester Chamber Concerts Soc, 1952- Membre d'honneur de la Société de Pathologie Rénale, Lumleian Lecturer, R C P, London, 1952 *Publications* Nephritis and Allied Diseases, 1934 Numerous papers to Quarterly Jl of Medicine, Clinical Science, etc, mostly on renal disease *Recreation* String Quartet playing ('cello) *Address* Dockwray, Scarsdale Rd, Manchester 14 *T* Rusholme 4114 *Clubs* Athenæum, International Music Association.

PLATT, Sir Thomas Comyn-, Kt, *cr* 1922, *s* of Rev J D Platt, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Portsea, Hants, *b* 1875, *m* 1917, Henriette (Etta) (*d* 1932), *o d* of Capt William Degacher, C B, S W Borderers, no *c* [assumed the name of Comyn, 1922] *Educ* privately Hon Attaché to Embassy in Constantinople, 1901, served in Foreign Office, 1906-7, transferred to Athens, where he was employed at the British Legation, Secretary to the Commissioner in Uganda, 1908, again employed at the Foreign Office, 1909 11, appointed Assistant to the Representative of H M Government on the South African Deportation Commission, was a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronations of Edward VII, George V and George VI, and received the Medal, Railway Officer and Interpreter in France during the War, invalided, 1916, appointed a Member of Game Committee under the Food Ministry, contested (C) Louth Division Lincolnshire 1891, Southport, 1923, Portsmouth, Central 1929, travelled extensively in Central Asia and Asia Minor, also Africa *Publications* By Man and Messenger, 1925; The Turk in the Balkans The Abyssinian Storm, 1935 various articles on Eastern Questions *Recreations* none *Address* 90 Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf

PLATT, Gen. Sir William, G B E, *cr* 1943, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1939), D S O 1908, *b* 14 June 1885, *s* of late John Platt and Margaret Oudney Graham, 74 Whitehall Court, S W 1, *m* 1921, Mollie Dendy *yr d* of Dendy Watney, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, R M C Sandhurst Entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1905, Captain, 1914, Major, 1924, Lieut-Col, 1930, Col, 1933, Maj Gen, 1938, Lt Gen, 1941, General, 1943, served N W Frontier, India, 1908 (despatches, D S O) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Major Bt Lt-Col on promotion to substantive rank of Major) commanded 2nd Bn Wiltshire Regt, 1930 33, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 3rd Division, Bulford, 1933-34 Commander 7th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38, A D C to the King, 1937-38 Commanded the Troops in the Sudan and Commandant Sudan Defence Force, 1938-41, G O C-in-C East African Command, 1941-45, retired pay, 1945 Colonel The Wiltshire Regiment, 1942-54 *Club* Athenæum

PLATTS, Col. Matthew George, C I E 1939, O B E, M C, late Chief Engineer for Electricity, Govt of Madras, *b* 17 Dec 1886, 2nd *s* of late Walter Platts, J P and Elizabeth Ann Platts, Bingley, and Scarborough, *m* 1920, Helen Adah, *widow* of Capt J R Cook, 21st Punjab Regt I A, and *o d* of late Ralph A Sadler, Blandford, Dorset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Leeds University, School of Military Engineering, Chatham Commissioned R E Spl Res of Officers, 1907, Indian Service of Engineers, 1910 Public Works Dept Madras Presidency, 1910 14, served European War, Gallipoli and France, 1914 19 (despatches twice O B E, M C), P W D, Coorg, 1919-24, P W D Madras Presidency, 1924 25, Hydro-Electric Development, Madras, 1926-45 M I C E, Telford Premium and Indian Prize 1935, Hon A D C to the Viceroy, 1935-40 A I R O, Remount Dept 1927-40 *Recreations* hunting and riding *Address* The Down Wood, Blandford, Dorset *Club* East India and Sports

PLATTS-MILLS, John Faithful Fortescue; Barrister-at-Law, *b* 4 Oct 1906, *s* of John F W Mills and Dr Daisy Platts-Mills, Karori, Wellington, N Z, *m* 1936, Janet Katherine Cree, six *s* *Educ* Nelson College and Victoria University, N Z, Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) LL M (1st Cl) (N Z), M A (1st Cl), B C L (Oxon) M P (Lab) Finsbury, 1945-48, expelled from Lab Party, May 1948 (Ind Lab) 1948-50 *Publication* The Rights and Duties of the Sailor, 1942 *Recreations* travel and study *Address* Cloisters, Temple, E C 4, 13 Cavendish Avenue, N W 8 *T* Central 1984, Cunningham 7440

PLAXTON, Ven. Cecil Andrew; Archdeacon of Wiltshire and Rector of Pewsey, Wilts since 1951, *b* 1902, *s* of Rev J W Plaxton, Wells and Langport, Somerset, *m* 1929, Eleanor Joan Elisabeth Sowerby, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College B A 1924, M A 1928, Oxford, Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Curate of Chard, 1926-28, Curate of St Martin, Salisbury, 1928-32, Vicar of Southbroom, Wilts, 1932-37, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1937-51, Rural Dean of Weymouth, 1941-51, Canon of Salisbury and Prebend of Netheravon 1949 Officiating Chaplain to the Forces, 1932-51 *Recreations* archæology and travelling, music *Address* The Rectory, Pewsey, Wilts *T* Pewsey 3203

PLAYFAIR, Edward Wilder, C B 1949, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1950, *b* 17 May 1909, *s* of late Dr Ernest Playfair and of Mrs Playfair, Fishbourne, Isle of Wight, *m* 1941, Dr Mary Lois Rae, three *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service and appointed to Inland Revenue, 1931, transferred to H M Treasury, 1934 Seconded to Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946-47 *Address* Brewery House, Stansted, Essex *T* 3368 *Club* Reform

PLAYFAIR, Maj.-Gen. Ian Stanley Ord C B 1943, D S O 1918, M C *b* 10 Apr 1894, *s* of late Col F H G Playfair, Hampshire Regt, *m* 1930, Jocelyn, *o d* of Col L N Malan, O B E, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C and Bar, D.S O); General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade Staff College, Quetta 1934-37, at Imperial Defence College, 1938, Commandant, Army Gas School, 1939, Director of Plans, War Office, 1940-41, retired pay, 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

PLAYFAIR, Air Marshal Sir Patrick Henry Lyon, K B E, *cr* 1940, C B 1931 C V O 1935, M C, *b* Edinburgh, 22 Nov 1889, *s* of late John Playfair, M D, F R C P E, *m* 1937, Kate, *yr d* of late Hayward James Strudwick *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R F A, 1910, seconded R F C (Military Wing), 1912, served European War in R F C and R A F, Air Officer Commanding No 1 (Bomber) Group R A F, Abingdon, 1938-39, commanded Advanced Air Striking Force in France, 1939-40 A O C-in-C, India, 1940-1942, retired list, 1942 D S M (U.S.A), Legion of Honour (France) *Recreation* golf *Address* Orchard Cottage, Collington Lane, Bexhill, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

PLAYFORD, Hon. Thomas; M P, Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Immigration of S Australia since Nov 1938, Minister of Industry and Employment, 1946-53; *b* 5 July 1896 *o s* of T Playford, Norton's Summit, S A., *g s* of late Hon T Playford,

sometime Premier of S Australia, *m* 1928, Lorna Beaman, *e d* of F S Clark, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Norton's Summit Public School Engaged in primary production (fruit grower), served European War 27th Bn A.I.F obtaining a Commission, entered S A Parliament, 1938, as one of representatives for District of Murray, elected as representative for Gumeracha District, 1938, Member of Liberal Country Party, Commissioner of Crown Lands, Minister of Repatriation and Irrigation, March 1938, succeeded Hon. R L Butler as Leader of Liberal Country Party, Nov 1938 *Recreations* tennis, horticulture *Address* The Treasury, Adelaide, South Australia *T* Central 4540

PLEASS, Sir Clement (John), K B E, *cr* 1953, C M G 1950, M A, Governor, Eastern Region, Nigeria, since 1954 (Lieutenant-Governor, 1952-54), *b* 19 November 1901, *s* of J W A Pleass, Tiverton, Devon, *m* 1927, Sybil, *d* of Alwyn Child, Gerrard's Cross, one *s* *Educ* Royal Masonic School, Selwyn College, Cambridge Joined Colonial Administrative Service, Jan 1924, served in Nigeria, 1924- *Recreation* golf *Address* Government Lodge, Enugu, Nigeria, Higher Barton, Malborough, nr Kingsbridge, S Devon *Club* Royal Empire Society

PLEDGE, Humphrey Thomas; Keeper, Science Museum Library, South Kensington, since 1945, *b* 6 Nov 1903, *s* of Thomas Pledge and of Isabella Allen, *m*, 1934, Ruth, *d* of Rev H M Brown, one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1st Cl Nat Sciences Tripos). Asst Master, Wrekin College, 1925-1926, Asst Keeper, Science Museum Library, 1927 *Publications* Science since 1500, 1939, articles *Address* 30 Woodlands Road, Redhill, Surrey

PLENDER, The Lady (Mabel Agnes); *d* of Peter G Laurie, Heron Court, Brentwood, Essex, *m* 1st, 1910, George N Stevens (*d* 1930), 7 Hyde Park Gardens, W 2, 2nd, 1932, 1st Baron Plender of Sundridge, G B E, LL D, J P (*d* 1946) Dame of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy, Member of Council of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Council of Central Club Y W C A, Committee Member Friends of the Poor, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Shaftesbury Homes, Vice-Chm Roy Soc of St George *Address* 12 Chancellor House, Tunbridge Wells *T* 21558 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

PLENDERLEITH, Harold James, M C 1918, B Sc, Ph D (St Andrews), F R S E, F C S, F S A, Keeper, Research Laboratory, British Museum, W.C.1, Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts, London, since 1936, Chairman of Hon Scientific Advisory Committee, National Gallery, since 1944; Hon. Treasurer of International Institute for the Conservation of Museum Objects, 1950; *b* 19 September 1898; *s* of Robert James Plenderleith, F E I S, *m* 1926, Elizabeth K S Smyth *Educ.* Dundee Harris Academy, St Andrews University Rhind Lecturer (Edinburgh), 1954 *Publications* The Preservation of Antiquities, 1934, The Conservation of Prints, Drawings and Manuscripts, 1937, The Preservation of Leather Bookbindings, 1946, papers on allied subjects and on technical examinations of museum specimens in museum and scientific journals *Recreations* art and music. *Address* British Museum, W.C 1 *Club:* Athenæum

PLEVEN, René Jean; Compagnon de la Libération, 1943 Commandeur du Mérite Maritime, 1945, Minister of Defence since 1952; Député des Côtes-du-Nord, 1945, Président du Conseil Général des Côtes-du-Nord, 1949, *b* 15 April 1901, *s* of Col Jules Pleven, *m* 1924, Anne Bompard, two *d*. *Educ* Faculté de Droit de Paris (LL D), École Libre des Sciences Politiques Company Director Deputy chief of French Air Mission to U S A, 1939 French National Committee and Comité Français de Libération Nationale (Finances, Colonies, Foreign Affairs), 1941-1944, Minister of Colonies, Provisional Government, 1944, Minister of Finances, 1944-46, Minister of Defence, Nov 1949, Président du Conseil, July 1950, Aug 1951-Jan 1952, Vice-Président du Conseil, Feb 1951 Grand Officer Order of Leopold, 1945, Grand Croix Le Million d'éléphants, 1949, Comdr Étoile Polaire, 1950, Grand Cross Orange - Nassau, 1950, Dannebrog, 1950, Nicham Alaouite, 1950, Vietnam, 1951 *Publication* Les Ouvriers de l'Agriculture Anglaise depuis la Guerre, 1925 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 12 rue Chateaubriand, Dinan (Côtes-du-Nord), France

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, family name of **Earl of Radnor.**

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, D Sc Lond, *b* 25 April 1877, *e s* of Alfred Aders, Manchester, adopted name of stepfather, Henry George Plimmer, F R S, *m* Violet Geraldine Sheffield (*d* 1949), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, University College, London, Universities of Geneva and Berlin Grocers' Company Research Student, Lister Institute, 1902 4, Assistant at University College, London, 1904, Fellow of University College, London, 1906, Assistant Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University College, 1907, Reader in Physiological Chemistry, University of London, University College, 1912-19, Bio-chemist, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, 1919-21, Professor of Chemistry in University of London at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1922-42, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry in University of London, 1944, lecturer Biochem Dept Postgraduate Medical School since 1943, co editor of Monographs on Bio chemistry, 1908, Hon Secretary, 1911-19, Hon Member, 1943, the Bio chemical Soc *Publications* Chemical Constitution of the Proteins, Organic and Bio chemistry, Vitamins and the Choice of Food, Food, Health, Vitamins (with Mrs V G Plimmer), contributions to the Biochemical Journal, Journal of Physiology, Journal of the Chemical Society *Address* 18 Langside Avenue, S W 15 *T* Prospect 1859

PLOMER, William Charles Franklyn, F R S L, Writer, *b* 10 Dec 1903 Served at Admiralty, 1940-45 *Publications* Turbott Wolfe, 1926, I Speak of Africa, 1927, Paper Houses, 1929, Sado, 1931, The Fivefold Screen, 1932, The Case is Altered, 1932, Cecil Rhodes, 1933, The Child of Queen Victoria, 1933, The Invaders, 1934, Ali the Lion, 1936, Visiting the Caves, 1936, Kilvert's Diary, 1938-40, Selected Poems, 1940, Double Lives, 1943, The Dorking Thigh, 1945, D'Arfey's Curious Relations, 1945, Four Countries 1949, Museum Pieces, 1952, Gloriana, 1953 *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape, 30 Bedford Square, W C 1

PLOWDEN, Brig. Bryan Edward Chicheley, D S O 1937, Indian Army (retired), *b* 16 June 1892, *e s* of late Richard Chicheley Plowden, Indian Police, and Ethel Sarah Plowden, *m* 1921, Tempe Mary, *o d* of late Dr Edward Bagot, two *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt 1912, joined 32nd Punjabis (I A), 1913, Brevet Major, 1929, Lt -Col, 1935, commanded 2nd Bn 4th Bombay Grenadiers (K E. VII's Own), 1935 37; Brevet Col, 1937, Col, 1938, Commander Mhow (Independent) Area, 1941-1943; retired, 1943 Served N W F P 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916 17, N W F P, 1919-20, Khaisora Operations, 1936 (despatches), Waziristan Operations, 1937 (D S O, despatches) *Address* Newry, Mayhill, Ramsey, Isle of Man *T* Ramsey 2126 *Club* United Service.

PLOWDEN, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Terence Chichele, C I E. 1933, *b* 6

Feb 1888, *s* of late Lieut-Col. Trevor John Chichele-Plowden, C I E, of Punjab Commission, *m.* 1914, Beatrice Stretton, *d* of late Lieut R. E Liston, W India Regt; no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst First Commission, 1902, entered Indian Army, 1904, Indian Political Department, 1908 (now Lieut-Col), Political Officer, N W Frontier Province, Central India, and Raj putana, 1908 14, Sec to Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner Coorg, 1919-22, Vice President Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, 1923-26, Sec to Agent to Governor General in Baluchistan, 1928; Political Agent, Kalat, 1929-32, Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1933 37, retired, 1938, served European War, 1914-18 Press Reader, Russian Press Reading Dept, British Embassy, Moscow, 1944-45 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

PLOWDEN, Sir Edwin Noel, K C.B, *cr* 1951, K B E, *cr* 1946, Chairman, Atomic Energy Authority since 1954, Director C Tennant, Sons & Co Ltd, Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd, Member of Economic Planning Board, *b* 6 Jan 1907, 4th *s* of late Roger H Plowden, *m* 1933, Bridget, 2nd *d* of late Admiral Sir H W Richmond, K C B, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Switzerland, Pembroke College, Cambridge Temp Civil Servant Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46, Chief Executive, 1945-1946, Member of Aircraft Supply Council, Vice-Chm Temp Council Cttee of N A T O, 1951-52, Chief Planning Officer and Chairman of Economic Planning Board, 1947-53 Adviser on Atomic Energy Organization, 1953-54 *Address* Martels Manor, Dunmow Essex *T* Great Dunmow 141, 158 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 5885 *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's

PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. James Tait, *b* 28 Nov 1878, *e s* of James Campbell Wardlaw and Augusta Ellen Chichele Plowden, assumed by deed poll registered in the High Court of Judicature the extra surname of Plowden, 1901, *m* 1904, Edith, 2nd *d* of late Campbell of Craigie, M P for the Ayr Burghs, Vice Lieutenant of Ayrshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* King's College, Cambridge, Lincoln's Inn, London Barrister-at-law, 1901, Advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony, 1901, the Transvaal, 1903, acting Crown Prosecutor of the Special Criminal Court, Pretoria, 1902, Public Prosecutor of Pretoria, 1902, ordained, 1910, Select Preacher Cambridge, 1914 and 1941, Chaplain of St Edward s, Cambridge, 1918, Chaplain to the Forces, B E F 1916 18, Rector of Beckenham, 1919 25, Chaplain of St Paul's, Cannes, 1926 29, Vicar of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1931-41 *Publications* Examination Papers in Constitutional and General History of England, The Test of War, 1916, Religious Reconstruction after the War, 1916, Vox Domini, 1929, Vox Dilecti, 1931, Oxford Centenary (Supplementary) Missal, 1933; Catholic Reunion, 1933 *Recreations* travelling, religious philosophy *Address* 5 Madingley Road, Cambridge *T* 2101 *Clubs* Church Imperial, Anglo American.

PLOWMAN, Sir Claude, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Chairman Rajciph Ltd, Manufacturing Enterprises Ltd, Sealanes Pty Ltd, Georgenia St Pty Ltd., etc, Silverwater Rubber Co Pty Ltd., etc, *b* Hobart, 1895, British, *m* 1925, Ruth, *d* of Carl and Emma Hassel, Kil, Sweden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's Coll, Hobart, Tasmania Trained as Engineer, served Merchant Marine, European War, 1914-18, Industrial Research Laboratory, California, U S A, 1919-24, organised and built firm of Airzone Ltd, in Sydney, which covered all States of the Commonwealth; sold his interests, 1946 Since 1946 has been adviser to a number of firms and sits on boards of many *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* 8 Marathon Rd, Darling Pt, Sydney, Australia *T* F B. 2927 *Clubs* Australian, Eleanora Country, Royal Sydney Golf, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney); Tasmanian (Hobart) [*Died 5th Sept* 1954

PLOWMAN, John Anthony, Q C 1954, *b* 27 Dec 1905, *e s* of John Tharp Plowman (solicitor), and Kathleen Scott (*née* Taylor), *m.* 1933, Vernon, 3rd *d* of late A O Graham, Versailles, three *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Solicitors Final (John Mackrell Prize), 1927, LL B Lond, 1927, LL B Cantab (1st Cl), 1929 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1931 (Tancred and Cholmeley studentships, Buchanan Prize) Served, 1940-45, Squadron-Leader, R A F *Address* 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 1497, (home) Lane End, Bucks *T* Lane End 322

PLUCKNETT, Theodore Frank Thomas, M A (Lond), LL B (Camb), F B A 1946, Professor of Legal History in the University of London since 1931, Dean of Faculty of Laws since 1954, *b* Bristol, 2 Jan 1897, *o s* of late Frank Plucknett, *m* 1923, Marie, *e d* of Ferdinand Guibert, Clermont-Ferrand, one *s* *Educ* Ald Newton's School, Leicester, University College, London (Gladstone Prize), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (research exhibitioner and student, Sudbury-Hardiman Prize), Harvard Law School (Choate Memorial Fellow) Tutor in History, Radcliffe College, 1923-24, Instructor in Legal History, Harvard Law School, 1923-26; Asst Prof, 1926-31, Ford's Lecturer, University of Oxford, 1946-47, Creighton Lecturer, Univ of London, 1953, Chairman, Master of the Rolls' Archives Cttee, 1949, member of editorial bd of the History of Parliament, Pres Royal Historical Soc, 1948-52, Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1953-54, Member of International Academy of Comparative Law, Fellow of University College, London, Hon Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge *Publications* Statutes and their interpretation in the 14th century, 1922, Readings on the History and System of the Common Law (3rd edn with Dean Roscoe Pound), 1927, Concise History of the Common Law, 1929, 4th edition, 1948, The Year Books of Richard II, 1929, 10th edn of Taswell-Langmead's Constitutional History of England, 1947, Legislation of Edward I, 1949, The Mediæval Bailiff, 1954, General Editor of the Ames Foundation, 1928-42, Literary Director of the Selden Society *Address* 17 Crescent Road, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 6278, London School of Economics, Houghton Street, W C 2

PLUGGE, Capt. Leonard Frank, B Sc, F R Ae S, F R A S, F R Met S, Politician, Scientist and Inventor; Hon Colonel R.E 29th (Kent) Cadet Bn, *o s* of Frank Plugge, Brighton; *m* 1934, Gertrude Ann, *o d* of Frederick Rowland Muckleston, Kensington, and Muckleston, Shropshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* at Dulwich, University Coll, London, B Sc 1916, University of Brussels, Graduated Cand Ingénieurs des Mines Served European War, Sub-Lieut R.N V R., Jan 1917; Lieut Dec 1917, Captain, R A F 1918, Inter-Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control in Berlin, 1919 20; Aeronautical Delegate Spa Conference, 1919-20, Commission of Aeronautical Control, Paris Chalais-Meudon, 1920-21; National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1917, Owens College, Manchester, 1917; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1918, Imperial College of Science South Kensington, 1918, Department of Scientific Research of Air Ministry, 1918 19; with Underground Railways Group of Companies, 1923-30; M P (C) Chatham division of Rochester, 1935-45; Chairman Parliamentary Science Committee, 1939-48; Hon Sec British Group Inter-Parliament-

ary Union, 1937 43, President International Broadcasting Club, Chairman International Broadcasting Co, London, of Imperial Broadcasting Corp, New York, and International Broadcasting Co, Toronto, Canada, started Radio International, first Radio programme for the British Expeditionary Forces in France General Committee Radio Society of Great Britain, 1923 25, invented Radio in Car, Television Glasses, Stereoscopic Cinematograph, Member, Société Astronomique de France since 1910, Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, Commander of Dragon of Annam *Publications* Royal Aeronautical Society's Glossary of Aeronautical Terms (French Translation), 1921, Contributions on Travel and Radio to publications all over the world *Recreations* Ice skating, yachting, yacht, M Y Lennyann, Cannes, motoring, golf, tennis *Address* 15 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5523, 3545, The Wharf, Sutton-Courtenay *T* Sutton-Courtenay 47, 315 E 68 Street, New York *T*. Rhinlander 4-7966 *Clubs* Carlton, Authors', Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Medway Yacht (Vice-Chairman)

PLUME, William Thomas, Hon A R I B A, Editor of The Builder, 1918 37, Editor Emeritus since 1937, *b* Jan 1869, *m* 1909, Alice Gertrude, *d* of John Lloyd Edwards, Liverpool, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Richmond, Surrey Joined The Builder, 1885 *Publications* contributor to various publications *Recreations* cricket, swimming, etc *Address* Coombeland, Bickleigh, Tiverton, Devon

PLUMER, Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b* 22 July 188-, *d* of Field-Marshal Viscount Plumer *Educ* King's College for Women Oxford Final Honours English Language and Literature, Lecturer and Tutor to Women Students, King's College, 1915-17 and 1919-23, Warden, Mary Ward Settlement, 1923-27 Warden, St Andrew's Hall University of Reading, 1927-31, Principal of St Anne's College, Oxford, 1940-53 *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o St Anne's College, Oxford

PLUMMER, Alfred, B Litt (Oxon), M Sc (Econ) Lond, M A, LL D Dublin, Inspector of Further Education, L C C, since 1949, *b* London, 2 Nov 1896, *o s* of Alfred Plummer, *m* 1919, Minnie D Goodey *Educ* Christ Church School Brondesbury University training in Economics, Law and History at Trinity College, Dublin, London Univ (London School of Economics) and Oriel College, Oxford, enlisted in Honourable Artillery Company, 9 June 1915, active service in France, 1916-1917, Lecturer in the Department of Commerce in University College, Southampton, 1920-25, Vice-Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, 1925-37, Head of Department of Economics and Social Studies, City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1937-38, Head of Dept of Commerce, Languages and Social Studies, S W Essex Technical College, 1938-43, Vice-Principal of South-West Essex Technical College and Headmaster of the County Technical School, 1944-45, Director, Forest Training College, 1945-49 *Publications* Exercises in Economics, Labour's Path to Power, The World in Agony—An Economic Diagnosis, The Witney Blanket Industry, International Combines in Modern Industry, New British Industries in the 20th Century, Raw Materials or War Materials?, various articles, contributor to the Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences *Address* The County Hall, S E 1

PLUMMER, Sir Leslie Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1949, M P (Lab) Deptford since 1951, *b* Demerara, British Guiana, 2 June 1901, *s* of George Henry and Sara Eliza Plummer, *m* 1923, Beatrice Lapsker, no *c* Chairman Overseas Food Corp and of Qld Brit Food Corp, 1947-50

Address Berwick Hall, Toppesfield, Essex *T* Great Yeldham 264 *Club* Savile

PLUMMER, Norman Swift, M D, F R C P, Physician in charge of Out-Patients, Charing Cross Hospital since 1935, Physician to London Chest Hospital since 1947, to Bromley Hospital since 1948, to Edenbridge Hospital since 1946, *b* 10 June 1907, *s* of Walter James Plummer and Marianne Evelyn Clarence, *m* 1939, Helen Niven Wilson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Kingswood College, Grahamstown, Guy's Hospital, University of London, Amsterdam M D (Lond) 1933, F R C P (Lond) 1941 Clin Asst, Asst Ho Surg, Out-Patient Officer, Ho Phys and Med Registrar, Guy's Hosp 1930-32, Post-Graduate Student, Klinik Prof Snapper, Amsterdam, 1932-33 Med Registrar, Charing Cross Hosp, 1933-35 Formerly Cons Phys Oldchurch Hosp, Romford, Cons Phys, The County Hosp, Chatham, Cons Phys, All Saints' Hosp Examr in Materia Medica, Soc of Apothecaries of London 1947-50, Lecturer and Examiner in Medicine, Univ of London R A M C, 1941-46, Brig R A M C, Consulting Physician to M E F Member Assoc of Physicians Member Thoracic Soc; Fell Amer Coll of Chest Physicians, F R Soc Med *Publications* contributed to British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 2nd edn, 1952 Various medical papers in Guy's Hospital Reports, Lancet, B M J, Thorax, Practitioner *Recreations* tennis, golf, etc *Address* 49 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3475, Putney 5372

PLUMPTRE, family name of **Baron Fitzwalter.**

PLUNKET, family name of **Baron Plunket.**

PLUNKET, 7th Baron, *cr* 1827, **Patrick Terence William Span Plunket,** Capt Irish Guards, Equerry (temp) to the Queen since 1952 (Equerry to King George VI, 1948-52), Deputy Master of H M Household, since 1954, *b* 8 Sept 1923, *s* of 6th Baron and Dorothé Mabel (*d* 1938), *d* of late Joseph Lewis and *widow* of Capt Jack Barnato, R A F *S* father, 1938 *Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Heir* *b* Hon Robin Rathmore Plunket, Capt Rifle Brigade, *b* 1925 *Address* Mount Offham, West Malling, Kent *T* West Malling 2195 *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Guards

PLUNKET, Benjamin William Alan, M V O 1939, *b* Dublin, 28 July 1912, 2nd *s* of late Hon and Most Rev Bishop Plunket, *m* 1943, Pamela, *d* of Charles Whatley, Swindon, Wilts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge *Address* Dromin, Delgany, Co Wicklow *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

PLUNKETT, family name of **Baron Dunsany,** of **Earl of Fingall,** and of **Baron Louth.**

PLUNKETT, Brigadier James J., C.B.E. 1945, Col Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, since 1953, *b* 1893, *m* 1951, Mrs Rachel Kelly, *d* of Eustace H Bent, Lelant, Cornwall *Educ* Royal Dick Veterinary College Commissioned, 1914, continuous military service Director Army Veterinary and Remount Services, 1947-51, retired pay, 1951 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Newbawn, Co Wexford, Eire *Club* Naval and Military

PLUNKETT, Lt.-Col. Hon. Randal Arthur Henry; *o s* of 18th Baron Dunsany, *q v*, *b* 25 Aug 1906, *m* 1st, 1938, Vera Bryce (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d* of Senhor G De Sa Sottomaior, one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Sheila, Baroness de Rutzen, *o d* of late Sir Henry Philipps, Bt, one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined the 16th/5th Lancers (S.R.), 1926, Indian Army, 1928, Guides Cavalry, Indian Armoured Corps *Address*

Dunsany Castle, Co Meath, Ireland *Clubs* Beefsteak, Bath, Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin)

PLUNKETT - ERNLE - ERLE - DRAX, Admiral Hon. Sir Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly, K C B *cr* 1934 (C B 1928), D S O 1918, J P, D L., *b* 28 Aug 1880, 2nd *s* of 17th Baron Dunsany and Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, *o c* of Col Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream Guards [assumed by Royal Licence, 1916, additional names of Ernle Erle Drax], *m* 1916, Kathleen, *o d* of Quintin Chalmers, M D, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Cheam School, H M S Britannia Went to sea, 1896, Lieut 1901, Commander, 1912, served afloat in the Grand Fleet from 1914 onwards, present, on board H M S Lion, at the Heligoland Action, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (despatches, promoted to Captain), awarded Russian Order of St Stanislas (2nd cl) with swords, 1916, D S O 1918, when commanding H M S Blanche, Director of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1919-1922, Pres of Naval Allied Control Commission (Berlin), 1923 and 1924, Naval A D C to the King, 1927-28 Rear-Adm 1928, Rear Adm, 1st Battle Squadron, 1929-30, Director of Manning Dept, Admiralty, 1930-32, Vice Adm 1932 Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station, 1932-34, Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth Station 1935-38, Admiral, 1936, Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1939-41, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King, 1939-41, Home Guard, 1941-48, Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1943-45 *Publication* The Modern Officer of the Watch *Address* Charborough Park, Wareham, Dorset *T A* Morden Dorset *Club* United Service

P L Y M E N, Francis Joseph, C I E 1929, late Indian Agricultural Service, *b* 7 Feb 1879, *m* 1st, 1909, Muriel (*d* 1951), *e d* of Cooper Wacher, Hoath, nr Canterbury, one *s*, 2nd, 1936, Joan Wachter (née Rigden), Ashford, Kent *Educ* Royal Grammar School Guildford, Central Technical College, London Appointed to the Indian Agricultural Service in 1906 after some years on the staff of the South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, held various scientific and administrative appointments, being subsequently promoted to be head of the Agricultural Department, Central Provinces, Director of Agriculture, of Central Provinces and Berar, Nagpur, India, retired 1934, formerly member of Central Provinces Legislative Council *Publications* various reports on agricultural subjects *Recreations* gardening and usual games *Address* Queens Lodge, Hurst Green, Etchingham, Sussex *T* Hurst Green 328

PLYMOUTH, 3rd Earl of, *cr* 1905, **Other Robert Ivor Windsor-Clive;** Viscount Windsor (U K 1905), 15th Baron Windsor (Eng, *cr* 1529), F R S A 1953, *b* 9 Oct 1923, *e s* of 2nd Earl and Lady Irene Charteris, *d* of 11th Earl of Wemyss, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1950, Caroline Helen *o d* of Edward Rice, Dane Court, Eastry, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Viscount Windsor, *q v* *Address* Oakly Park, Ludlow, Shropshire

PLYMOUTH, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Norman Harry Clarke,** M A, Archdeacon of Plymouth since 1950, *b* Sheffield 31 July 1802, *s* of Henry Stockdale Clarke, *m* 1919 Muriel, *d* of W R Locke, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sheffield University (B A 1st Class Hons Maths 1912), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1930-35, Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of Southwark Cathedral, 1940-45, Vicar of St Andrew's, Plymouth, 1945-51, Canon Emeritus of Southwark Cathedral, 1945-51 *Publication* Thine is the Kingdom, 1941 *Recreations* reading, education *Address* Sparkwell Vicarage, Plymouth *T* Cornwood 218

PLYMOUTH, Bishop of, (R.C.), 1947-54, *see under* Birmingham, Archbishop of, (R C)

POATE, Sir Hugh Raymond Guy, Kt *cr* 1952, M V O 1947, E D 1951, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, since 1948, *b* 16 Jan 1884, *o s* of Fred Poate, Surveyor-General, N S W, and Julia Rooke, *m* 1st, Beatrice Ellis (*d* 1912), Sydney, one *d*, 2nd, 1916, Aida Diacono (*d* 1951), Cairo, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, University of Sydney M B, Ch M (Syd) 1907, F R C S Eng 1909, F R A C S (Foundation Fellow) Served European War, 1914-17, Capt 1st Field Ambulance, Egypt, Gallipoli (Major), Egypt (Lt-Col), England, France, Belgium Wing-Comdr, R A A F, 1928, Group Capt 1942 President Roy Aust Coll Surg, 1945-47 Hon Surg Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1911-38, Director Post Graduate Surgery, 1938-42 Chancellor Order of St John, The Priory in Australia, 1946, K St J *Publications* many in Med Jls of Australia, Jl of Roy Austr Coll of Surgeons, etc *Recreations* gardening (past Pres Roy Hort Soc of N S W, Mem Cttee of Orchid Soc of N S W) *Address* 38 Victoria Rd Bellevue Hill, Sydney N S W *T* F M 3364, (professional) 225 Macquarie St, Sydney *T* B W 9944 *Clubs* Australian (Sydney), Royal Sydney Golf

P O C H I N, Edward Eric, M A, M D, F R C P, Director, Department of Clinical Research, University College Hospital Medical School, London, since 1946, *b* 22 Sept 1909, *s* of Charles Davenport Pochin, *m* 1940, Constance M J, *d* of T H Tilly, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton (scholar), St John's College, Cambridge (scholar) Natural Science Tripos, Pt I, 1st, 1930, Pt II (Physiology) 1st, 1931, Michael Foster Student Strathcona Student, 1931-32, M A 1935, Gifford-Edmunds Prize, 1940, M D 1945, F R C P 1946 Member of Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, 1941, Horton Smith Prize, 1945, Director, Medical Research Council Physiological Laboratory, Armoured Fighting Vehicle School, Lulworth Camp, 1945 Member Medical Research Soc Physiological Soc, Assoc of Physicians *Publications* articles on thyroid disease and other medical subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* mountaineering chess *Address* University College Hospital Medical School, University Street, W C 1

POCHIN, Horace Wilmer; *b* 1903, *s* of late H Stanley Pochin J P, and Ethel, *d* of late F B Wilmer, *m* 1927, Sheila, *d* of late Dr A L Macleod, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham J P Leicestershire, High Sheriff for Leicestershire, 1944 *Address* The Willowsic, Houghton on the Hill, Leicestershire *T* Thurnby 93

P O C H I N, Victor Robert; *b* 10 Sept 1879, *o s* of late George William Pochin, D L, J P, Barkby Hall *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, Leicestershire County Council 1913, and Vice-Chairman since 1924 J P D L, Leicestershire, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1941, served European War, 1916-19, Leicestershire Yeomanry and First Life Guards *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Barkby Hall, Leicester *T A* Hall Barkby *T* Syston 86247 *Club* United University.

POCKLINGTON, Geoffrey Richard, B A, *b* 30 Oct 1879, 4th *s* of late Colonel Frederic Pocklington, 5th Fusiliers, and Alice Emmy, *d* of Rev R W Jelf, D D, Principal of King's College, London, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, unmarried *Educ* United Services College, Rossall School, Balliol College, Oxford Educational work, 1902-5, joined literary staff of W H Smith & Son, 1906;

in business as Publicity Writer, 1919 24, Editor Boy's Own Paper, 1924-38; Newsboy (afterwards Newsboy and Newsgirl), 1914-31, has been connected with a number of forms of work amongst boys, including Universities' Camps for Public Schools, Y M C.A (Junior Section), Telegraph Messengers' Christian Association, and (since 1909) Boy Scouts, County Alderman, West Suffolk, Chairman, West Suffolk Education Committee, Governor of King Edward VI Grammar School, Bury St Edmunds, Framlingham College, Sudbury Grammar School and Sudbury High School. *Publications* much publicity and propaganda matter, a good deal of rather light verse. *Address* Red House, Chelsworth, Suffolk *T A* and *T*. Bildeston 241

POCOCK, Guy Noel, M A, author and editor, *b* Hampstead, 1880 2nd *s* of late Noel Lewis Pocock, *m* 1924, Dorothy Allcot Bowers, *d* of late Bishop of Thetford, one *s* *Educ* Highgate School, St John s College, Cambridge For ten years a master at Cheltenham College, and afterwards at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, made the teaching of English a special study; gave up teaching for writing, editing and lecturing, 1928, Cambridge University Extra-Mural lecturer, 1932, joined staff of B B C, 1934, retired 1940 and rejoined staff of Cheltenham College, Cambridge University, 1946 Visiting Committees of H M Borstal Institutions *Publications* *novels* Knight's Gambit, Mrs Clutterbuck Laughs, Somebody Must, Design for a Staircase, Period Programme, 1936, Stubbs at Fifty, 1937, Together We Go, 1938, Then They Pulled Down the Blinds, 1940; *essays* The Little Room, Pen and Ink; also, The Essay Writer, *anthologies* Modern Poetry, Modern Prose, and many others, editor with Sir Arthur Quiller Couch of the King's Treasuries of Literature, author of many school books for the teaching of English *Recreations* travel and music *Address* Frostlake Cottage, Malting Lane, Cambridge *Club* Authors

POCOCK, Hugh Shellshear; Managing Editor of The Electrical Review, Managing Editor, formerly Editor, of The Wireless World, and of The Wireless Engineer; Director Iliffe & Sons, Ltd; Managing Director Electrical Review Publications Ltd, and of the Louis Cassier Co. Ltd; *b* 6 May 1894, 3rd *s* of late Lexden Lewis Pocock, artist, *m* 1920, Mayda, *d* of late Serab Sévian. *Educ* Privately Served European War, 1914-1918, Commissioned R E, 1915, served in Egypt, Mesopotamia, Persia, on wireless and intelligence work with rank of Capt (despatches), assisted in organisation of first short wave amateur transatlantic tests, 1921 22, organised first transatlantic broadcasting trials, 1923, proposed Empire Broadcasting on short wave in 1926, and urged its adoption in face of B B C opposition, promoted and organised the National Wireless Register of technical personnel, 1938, under Service auspices, M I E E, Member of the Institute of Radio Engineers *Publications* numerous articles relating to radio and electrical progress, technical and general *Recreations* genealogy and local historical research *Address* 12 Mapesbury Road, N W.2 *T* Willesden 4366 *Club* Constitutional

POCOCK, Most Rev. Philip F.; *see* Winnipeg, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

POË, Col. William Skeffington, C B 1936, D.S O 1918, late R.M A and R.M, *s. s.* of late Admiral Sir Edmund Poé, G C V O; *b.* 1878. *m.* 1909, Jean Rosina (*d* 1947), *d.* of Col. C. P. Boyd of Crofton House, Titchfield, Hants Served with Naval Brigade in S Africa 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps), European War, 1914-18, Royal Tank Corps, (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O, brevet of Lt.-Colonel), Lt Col., 1927, Col 1932, retired list, 1932, Chief Constable R. M Police, 1932-36; employed on Administrative duties, 1940-45. *Club* United Service.

POË DOMVILE, Sir Hugo Compton Domvile, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912, *b* 19 June 1889, *s* of Sir Hutcheson Poe, 1st Bt., and Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1929), *d* of late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, Bt, of Santry Court, Co Dublin, *S* father 1934; assumed the additional surname of Domvile, 1939 *Heir* none *Address* Blackhill, Abbeyleix, Leix, Eire.

POETT, Maj.-Gen. (Joseph Howard) Nigel, C B 1952, D S O and Bar 1945, Director of Military Operations, War Office, since 1954 *b* 20 August 1907, *s* of late Maj.-Gen J H Poett, C B, C M G, C B E, *m* 1937, Julia, *d* of E J Herrick, Hawkes Bay, N Z., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside, R.M.C Sandhurst 2nd Lt, D L I, 1927, Comd 11th Bn D L I, 1942-43, Bde Comdr, 1943-46, served N.-W Europe 1944-45, Dir of Plans, W O, 1946-48, i d c 1948, Dep Comdr, Brit Mil Mission, Greece, 1949, Maj.-Gen, 1951 Chief of Staff, Far E L F, 1950-52, Commander, 3rd Division, Middle East Land Forces, 1952-54 Silver Star U S A *Address* Levsters, Lucastes Avenue, Haywards Heath Sussex *T* Haywards Heath 1541 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

POGANY, Willy (William Andrew); painter, etcher, illustrator, sculptor, member Architectural League, Beaux Arts, Institute of Design Society of Mural Painters, *b* Szeged, Hungary, 24 Aug 1882, *s* of Joseph S F Pogany and Helena Kolis, *m* 1st, 1908, Lilian Rose Doris (decd), two *s*, 2nd, 1934, Elaine Cox *Educ* Budapest Technical University, Art Schools, Budapest, Munich, Paris Gold Medals, Budapest, Leipzig, Panama Pacific I Exp, Silver Medal, New York Soc of Architects, illustrated over 100 books, magazine covers Metropolitan Magazine, Town and Country, American Weekly, 1940 51, numerous stage designs including those for Metropolitan Opera House Ziegfeld, Sigmond Romberg, James K Hackett, John Golden, etc, permanent stage setting, Convention Hall, Atlantic City, N J, Art Director, Motion Pictures United Artists, Warner Bros, 20th Century Fox, Universal, Charles Chaplin Studios, 1930 40, designed Ballets for Fokine and Adolph Bolm, notable mural works William Randolph Hearst Estate at Wyntoon, Calif, John Ringling residence, Sarasota, Florida, Children's Theatre, N Y, People's House, Niagara Falls Power Co, architectural works, St George Hotel Swimming Pool, St George Hotel, N Y, stained glass windows, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif F.R S A *Publications* Willy Pogany's Drawing Lessons, Willy Pogany's Water Colour Lessons; Willy Pogany's Oil Painting Lessons, etc *Address* 1 West 67th St., N Y City, U S A

POLAND, Vice-Admiral Sir Albert (Lawrence), K B E, *cr* 1953, C B 1942, D S O 1940, D S C 1918, Royal Navy, *b* 18 June 1895, *m* 1931 Leila Helen Beatrice Sly, two *s* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18 (D S C), War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar, C B) Late Chief of Staff to C.-in-C, The Nore, Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer Liaison, Middle East, 1948-1950, Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1950 *Address* Lambden Farm, Pluckley, nr Ashford, Kent

POLAND, Rear-Admiral Allan, C B E. 1943, D S O 1918, R.N retd, *b* 1888, *s.* of William Poland, Blackheath, *m* 1912, Phyllis, *d* of Dr R A Weston, Portsmouth, one *d* (and one *s* lost in H M.S Thetis, 1939) Entered Navy, 1903 served in submarines and in command of submarine flotillas, 1910-37, Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1937-39; Commodore Commanding East Indies Station, 1938

and 1939, A.D.C. to the King, 1939; Commodore Commanding 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies, 1940-42, Senior British Naval Officer Western Atlantic (Acting Vice-Admiral), 1942, Rear-Admiral, Alexandria, 1942-45, Naval Assistant to Director of Sea Transport, 1945-47 *Address* Primrose Cottage, Rotherfield Peppard, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon

POLAND, Commander John Roberts; Common Cryer and Serjeant-at-Arms, City of London, since 1938, *b* London, 20 Jan 1893, *yr s* of late John Poland, F R C S, *m* 1916, Karin, *y d* of late N J Bengtson, Stockholm, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Royal Navy, 1905, Lieut 1915, Lieutenant-Commander, 1923, retired Commander, 1936, City Marshal of London 1936-38, Asst Naval Attaché, Stockholm and Oslo, 1939-40 Prime Warden, Guild of Mace-bearers, 1946-52 *Address* The Homestead, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 61046

POLANYI, Michael, F R S 1944, Hon D Sc (Princeton), 1946; Hon D.Sc (Leeds), 1947, Professor of Social Studies at Victoria University, Manchester, since 1948, *b.* Budapest, 12 March 1891, *s.* of Michael Pollacsek and Cecilia Wohl, *m* 1920, Magdalene Kemeny, two *s* *Educ* Budapest; Karlsruhe Privatdozent Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1923, Member of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute für Physikalische Chemie, 1923, Life member, 1929, resigned 1933, Prof. of Physical Chemistry Victoria Univ, Manch, 1933, For Mem Nat Soc. of Science, Letters and Arts in Naples, 1933; Riddell Lecturer, Univ of Durham, 1945, Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, Manchester, 1946, Foreign Member of Max Planck Society, 1949, Alexander White Visiting Professor, Univ of Chicago, 1949, Gifford Lecturer, 1951-1952 Univ of Aberdeen, Visiting Prof, Univ of Chicago, 1954 *Publications* Atomic Reactions, 1932, U S S R Economics, 1935, Money and Unemployment (a diagrammatic film), 1939; The Contempt of Freedom, 1940; Patent Reform, 1944, Full Employment and Free Trade, 1945; Science Faith and Society, 1946, The Logic of Liberty, 1951, articles on plasticity, absorption, crystal structure, chemical reaction kinetics, bond energies and polymerisation in German and British Journals *Address* The University, Manchester

POLE, Sir Felix John Clewett, Kt, *cr* 1924, late Chairman of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd; *b* 1 Feb 1877, *s* of late Edward Robert Pole, Great Bedwyn, Wilts, *m* Ethel Maud Flack, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ramsbury, Wilts General Manager, Great Western Railway, Paddington, 1921-29, visited Sudan, 1928-24 and 1930-31, at invitation of Sudan Government to report upon the Sudan Government railways and steamers, Member of Committee to inquire into claims for pensions by Ex-ranker Officers, 1924; Committee on the Fishing Industry, 1932, 1933 Police Pay (New Entrants) Committee, Member of Industrial Court, Member Colonial Development Advisory Committee; Coal Commission; Panel of persons representing Chancellor of Exchequer on Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal, reported to Northern Ireland Government on Transport Conditions in Northern Ireland, 1934; Chairman of Rural Housing Committee, 1936 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Calcot Place, Reading *T* Reading 67448 *Club* Flyfishers'

POLE, Colonel Sir John Gawen Carew, 12th Bart, *cr* 1628, D S O 1944, T D V L, J P Cornwall, Chairman Cornwall County Council since 1952, County Alderman since 1954, Member of Duke of Cornwall's Council, Devon and Cornwall Committee, Lloyds Bank, Steward National Hunt Committee, 1953, *b.* 4 March 1902, *e s* of late Lieutenant-General Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K C B, of Antony, Cornwall, and Lady Beatrice Pole-Carew, *er d* of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, *m* 1928, Cynthia Mary, *o d* of Walter Burns, North Mymms Park, Hatfield, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Coldstream Guards, 1923-39, A D C to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1924-25, Comptroller to Governor-General, Union of S Africa, 1935-36, commanded 5th Bn Duke of Cornwall's L I (T A), 1939-43, commanded 2nd Bn Devonshire Regt 1944, Col Second Army, 1944-45, Normandy, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, 1944-1945 (despatches Immediate D S O), raised and commanded post-war T A Bn, 4/5 Bn, D C L I, 1946-47 High Sheriff Cornwall, 1947-48, Vice-Lieutenant, Cornwall, 1950 A Gentleman of H M Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1950 *Recreations* gardening shooting, etc *Heir s* John Richard Walter Reginald *b* 2 Dec 1938 *Address* Antony House, Torpoint, Cornwall *Clubs* Guards', Pratt's, Turf, M C C

POLE, Sir Peter Van Notten, 5th Bt, *cr* 1791, accountant, *b* 6 Nov 1921, *s* of late Arthur Chandos Pole and Marjorie, *d* of Charles Hargrave, Glen Forrest, W Australia, *S* kinsman, 1948, *m* 1949, Jean Emily *d* of late Charles Douglas Stone, Borden W A *Educ* Glen Forrest State Sch, Guildford Gram Sch *Address* 359 Marmion St, Nth Cottesloe, W A

POLE-EVANS, Illtyd Buller, C M G 1921, M A (Cantab), D Sc (Wales), L L D (University of Witwatersrand), *b* 1879, *s* of Rev Daniel and Caroline Jane Evans, *m* 1922, Mary Ross Hall Thomson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cowbridge Grammar School, University Coll of S Wales and Monmouthshire, Selwyn College, Cambridge Mycologist to Transvaal Govt 1905, Chief of Division of Plant Pathology and Mycology to Union of S Africa, Dept of Agric 1911, Pres of the S African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1919, Chief, Division of Botany, Plant Pathology, Horticulture and Entomology, 1927, Chief, Division of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Union of S Africa, 1929-39, retired, Director of Botanical Survey of S Africa, 1918-39 President of the South African Biological Society, Scott Medal for Research, 1919, Medal of the S A Association for the Advancement of Science, 1922, Represented the Government of the Transvaal at the Fourth International Botanical Congress at Brussels, 1910, and at the opening of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Potsdam, 1910, also represented the Union Government at an International Phytopathological Conference in Philadelphia, 1922, sent on special mission to Portuguese East Africa to investigate Cocoanut Palm diseases, 1913 *Publications* numerous scientific papers dealing with the vegetation of S Africa and the diseases of plants in S Africa Formerly Editor of the Flowering Plants of South Africa and of Bothalia *Recreation* bird photography *Address* P O Box 44 Irene, Transvaal, S A *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria)

POLING, Daniel Alfred, D D, Litt D, S T D, L L D; Minister, Baptist Temple Philadelphia, Pa, since 1936 President, World's Christian Endeavor Union, International Soc of Christian Endeavor; Editor-in-Chief, Christian Herald, Christian Endeavor World, *b* Portland, Oregon, U S A, 30 Nov 1884, *s* of Charles C Poling and Sayrilla Kring; *m* 1st, 1906, Susan J Vandersall (*d* 1918), Akron, O, 2nd, 1919, Lillian Diebold Heingartner, Canton, O, two *s* six *d* *Educ* A B and A M Dallas (Ore) College, Lafayette (Ore) Seminary, Ohio State University, L L D Albright College,

Litt D Defiance College, D D Hope College, S T D Syracuse, D D Univ of Vermont, LL D Temple Univ, D D, Phillips Univ, 1939, Prohibition candidate for governor of Ohio, 1912, Temporary Chm Prohibition Nat Conv 1916, Sec Flying Squadron Foundation and leader in campaign covering 250 cities, 1914-15, Pastor, Marble Collegiate Ref Ch, New York, 1923-29, Director, J C Penney Foundation, New York, Presbyterian Ministers Life Insurance Fund, Phila, Trustee, Bucknell Univ engaged overseas in special war work in British Isles, France and Germany, 1918-19, Pres, Greater New York Fed of Churches, 1926-27, General Synod of Reformed Church in Am, 1929-30, Member Gen War Time Commission of the Churches, Major Chaplain Officers' Reserve, Member Pres Truman's Civilian Advisory Commission on Universal Training, War Dept Citation for Work as accredited War Corresp, Humanitarian award, Welcome Chapter, Penna, Eastern Star, 1940, Medal of Merit, U S Govt, 1947 Received Silver Buffalo Award, Boy Scouts of Am *Publications* Mothers of Men, 1914, Huts in Hell, 1918, Learn to Live, 1923, What Men Need Most, 1923, An Adventure in Evangelism, 1925, The Furnace (novel), 1925, John of Oregon (novel), 1926, Radio Talks to Young People, 1926, Dr Poling's Radio Talks, 1927, The Heretic (novel), 1928, Youth and Life, 1929, Between Two Worlds (novel), 1930, John Barleycorn, His Life and Letters, 1933, Youth Marches, 1937, Opportunity Is Yours 1940, 52 Storey Sermons for Children, 1940, A Treasury of Best Loved Hymns, 1942, A Preacher Looks at War, 1943, Your Daddy Did Not Die, 1944, A Treasury of Best Loved Sermons, 1944, Daily Column, Americans All, in N Y Syndicate papers *Recreations* riding, fishing, tennis *Address* 2030 N Broad Street, Philadelphia 22, Pa, U S A, 66 Park Ave, New York City, N Y, (office) The Baptist Temple, Broad and Berks Streets, Philadelphia 22 *T* St 4 7883, (office) Christian Herald, 27 E 39th St New York City, N Y *T* 4 Crisherald, New York *T* Mur 6 0712, International Society of Christian Endeavour, P O Box 1110, Columbus, Ohio *Club* Poor Richard (Philadelphia)

POLLARD, Captain Alfred Oliver, V C 1917, M C, D C M; late R A F, *s* of J A Pollard, Tidbury, Wallington, Surrey, *b* 4 May 1893; *m* 1st, 1918, Mary, *d* of Mr Ainsley, Trefilan, Purley, 2nd, 1925, Violet Irene, *yr d* of R A Swarbrick, Elbury, Craven Avenue, Ealing, W *Educ* Merchant Taylors School Served European War, 1914-18 (M C and bar, D C M, V C) *Publications* Pudale Island, Rum Alley, Murder Hide and Seek, 1931, Fire Eater, The Memoirs of a V C, 1932, The Death Flight, 1932 The Riddle of Loch Lemman, 1933, The Phantom Plane, 1934 The Royal Air Force, 1934, Murder in the Air, 1935, The Secret of Castle Voxzel, 1935 Unofficial Spy, Boy's Romance of Aviation, 1935, The Death Game, Hidden Cipher, 1936, Romantic Stories of Air Heroes, 1936, The Murder Germ, Flanders Spy, 1937; Black out, Air Reprisal, 1938, The Secret Formula; Murder of a Diplomat, 1939; The Secret Pact, A R P Spy; Epic Deeds of the R A F, 1940, Bombers Over the Reich 1941, Secret Weapon, 1941, Wanted by the Gestapo, 1942, Invitation to Death, 1942, The Death Squadron, 1943; Gestapo Fugitive, 1944, The Fifth Freedom, 1944; Blood Hunt, 1945; Double Cross, 1946, A Deal in Death, 1947; The Iron Curtain, 1947; The Death Curse, David Wilshaw investigates: The Secret Vendetta, Dead Man's Secret; Red Hazard, 1950; The Poisoned Pilot, 1950; The Death Parade, 1951, The Golden Buddha, 1951; Death Intervened, 1951, Counterfeit Spy, 1952; Criminal Airman, 1953, The Dead Forger, 1952, The Buckled Wing, 1953, Homicidal Spy, 1954 The Missing Diamond, 1954. *Address* Linkwood, 18 Queen's Park Gardens, Bournemouth

POLLARD, Rt. Rev. Benjamin; *see under* Lancaster, Bishop of

POLLARD, Claude, F R A M, Professor Royal Academy of Music *Address* Woodberry, Valley Road, Rickmansworth, Herts

POLLARD, Major Hugh B. C., F R M S, late London Regiment, Sporting Editor, Country Life, Special correspondent and staff, Daily Express, 1912-20, Director Publicity Department, Ministry of Labour Appointments Dept, 1918-19, Staff Intelligence Directorate W O, 1916-18, Irish Office, 1920-22, Major, General Staff, War Office, 1940, Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, Chevalier Imperial Order Red Arrows of Spain, authority on modern and ancient firearms *Publications* A Busy Time in Mexico, The Book of the Pistol, Story of Ypres, Automatic Pistols, Modern Shotguns, Secret Societies of Ireland, Sportsman's Cookery Book, sections of the official Text Book of Small Arms; A History of Firearms, Wildfowl and Waders, Game Birds, The Biology of the Pheasant, Hard up on Pegasus, The Gun Room Guide, The Mystery of Scent, and numerous articles on scientific subjects *Recreations* angling, criminology *Club* Savile

POLLEN, Sir John Launcelot Hungerford, 6th Bt of Redenham, Hampshire, *cr* 1795, *b* 27 April 1884, 2nd *s* of 4th Bt and Frances Ann St Aubyn Pollen *S* brother, 1930, *m* 1928, Edith Muriel (*d* 1949), 2nd *d* of Rev J A Lloyd, no *c* *Educ* Eton, privately Entered the publishing firm of Sands and Co, London and Edinburgh, and afterwards W J Ham Smith, London, Cadet Captain, London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, 1911-14, Lieut R F A (T F), 1915, demobilised, 1919; Active Service with 63rd Brigade R F A 18th Division, 1916-18, Army of Occupation, 1919 *Recreation* shooting *Heir* *kinsman*, John Michael Hungerford Pollen, Lieut R A [*b* 1919, *m* 1941, Angela Mary Oriana, *d* of Capt F J Russ, M C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside, Merton Coll, Oxford] *Address* Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts

POLLINGTON, Viscount; John Christopher George Savile; *b* 16 May 1931, *s* of 7th Earl of Mexborough, *q v*

POLLITT, George Paton, D S O 1917, M Sc, Ph D, *b* Mellor, near Blackburn, Lancashire, 1878 *Educ* Bruges, Manchester University, Zürich Polytechnicum Director Imperial Chemical Industries from its formation till 1915 1914-1919, enlisted as Despatch Rider in 1914, commanded 11th Battn Lancs Fusiliers, 1918 (wounded 4 times, despatches four times, D S O and 2 bars, 1914 Star), granted rank of Lt Col on demobilisation Zone Commander 1 D F and Home Guard, 1939-41, granted Hon rank of Col High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1945-46 *Publications* Britain can Feed Herself, 1942, various contributions to technical and agricultural press *Address* Nansavallon, St Mawes, Truro, Cornwall *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Farmers', Salisbury (Salisbury, S R)

POLLITT, Harry; Propagandist, *b* 22 Nov 1890 *Educ* Elementary School, Droylesden Lancs Boilermaker Secretary Hands off Russia Movement, 1919, Secretary National Minority Movement 1924-29, Secretary Communist Party, 1929-54 *Publications* Serving My Time, 1940, How to Win the Peace, 1944, Answers to Questions, 1945, Looking Ahead, 1947, various pamphlets *Address* 31 Lodore Gardens, N W 9

POLLOCK, family name of **Viscount Hanworth.**

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, C B E 1941 (O B E 1918); retd, *b* 1891, *s* of H F Pollock, Hanworth, Mx, *m* 1936, Ann Maria Theresa Brigitte, *d* of

Patrick Kirwan, Co Galway *Educ* Wellington, R M A, Woolwich Joined R A, 1911, served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium (despatches thrice, O B E), Staff Captain Military Interallied Missions, Berlin, 1920-26, Chief Instr, School A A, 1930-33, Bt Lt-Col 1935, Lt-Col 1937, Col 1938, commanded 41st Anti-Aircraft Bde, 1938, War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice), Staff G H Q, M E F, 1940-42, G O C A A Group Eastern Mediterranean, 1942-44, retired pay 1944, Director Ministry of Information, 1944-46 Head of Middle East Information Department, Foreign Office, 1946-49, retd 1950 Member, W R D Council, 1952, County Chief Warden C D, 1954 *Address* Timber Cottage, Warningcamp, Arundel, Sussex *Club* United Service

POLLOCK, David Linton; Solicitor, *b* 7 July 1906, *yr s* of late Rev C A E Pollock, formerly President of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and of Mrs G I Pollock, *m* 1st, 1933, Lilian Diana Turner, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Margaret Duncan Curtis-Bennett (*nee* Mackintosh) *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge Partner in the firm of Freshfields, 1938-51, served with H M Treasury, 1939-40, War of 1939-1945, Commander R N V R, served in H M S Illustrious and H.M S Indomitable, 1940-43, Admiralty, 1944, H M S King George V in Pacific, 1945 (despatches) Legal Member of British Government Economic Mission to Argentina, 1946, Director S Pearson & Son Ltd, Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd, Vickers Ltd, Westminster Bank Ltd, Member of Council Marlborough College, Member of Council Yacht Racing Association *Recreation* sailing *Address* 38 Ormonde Gate, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8865, (business) 47 Parliament Street, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 7271 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Itchenor Sailing (Sussex)

POLLOCK, George, Q C Director, British Employers' Confederation since 1954, *b* 15 Mar 1901 *s* of William Mackford Pollock, *m* 1922, Doris Evelyn Main one *s* one *d*, Sub editor Daily Chronicle 1922-28, called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1928, Bencher 1948 Q C 1951, Recorder of Sudbury, 1946 51 Served Army (Special Forces) 1940-44, Egypt, N Africa, Sicily and Italy (Col General Staff) Member National Joint Advisory Council Joint Consultative Cttee, National Production Advisory Council on Industry, British Productivity Council *Publication* Life of Mr Justice McCardie 1934 *Address* Mulberry House, 36 Smith Square, S W 1 *T* Abbey 2861, Evergreen Hill, Spaniard's Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Garrick

P O L L O C K, Sir George Seymour Montagu-; 4th Bt *cr* 1872, Lieut-Cdr R N (ret), *b* 14 Sept 1900, *s* of Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 3rd Bt, and Margaret Angela, *d* of late W A Bell, Pendell Court, Bletchingley, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1927, Karen-Sofie, *o c* of Hans Ludvig Dedekam, of Oslo, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N, 1913, retired, 1920 *Heir s* Giles Hampden *b* 19 Oct 1928
See also W H Montagu-Pollock

POLLOCK, Guy Cameron; *b* 1878, *o s* of Walter Herries Pollock and Emma, *d* of Col Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey, *m* 1901, Edith, *y d* of General Ingall, C B, no *c* *Educ* Eton (K S.) Took to journalism as a free lance, contributing verse to Punch and the Westminster Gazette, articles in various papers, joined the editorial staff of the St James's Gazette under Lord Cushendun (Mr Ronald McNeill), 1902, remained with the Evening Standard after the amalgamation of these two evening papers, became assistant editor, joined the Daily Express as leader writer, 1911; served in anti aircraft (Sub-Lt R N V R and Captain R.G A, 1914-19, in England and in Ireland (Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916), rejoined Daily Express, 1919; Managing Editor, 1921, Managing Editor, Sunday Express, 1923, Managing Editor, The Morning Post, 1925-32, Editor, Navy League Publications, 1936-52 *Publications* Hay Fever, novel (with W H Pollock), To See Ourselves, novel (with Anne Armstrong) *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 36 Vallance Gardens, Hove, Sussex. *T* Hove 31509 *Club* Garrick

POLLOCK, Henry Brodhurst, D S O 1918, ex Commander, R N V R, Chairman Ferrier Pollock & Co Ltd, Director Bank of Ireland, Cairnes Ltd, Brewers Drogheda, Dublin South City Market Coy, Travel Goods Ltd, Ireland, and Local Director Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co Ltd, etc, *b* 1883, *m* 1916, Dorothy Margaret, *d* of late Alexander Blood, K C, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914 19 (wounded, despatches, D S O and bar) *Address* Castleknock Lodge, Castleknock, Dublin

POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. Hugh Alexander, D S O 1919, late The Royal Scots Fusiliers and 70th Burma Rifles, I A, Historical Section (Military Branch) of the Cabinet since 1945, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine and France (D S O, despatches twice), Arab Insurrection, Iraq, 1920-21 (medal and clasp), Editor of Serial Publications and Books, George Newnes Limited, 1923-40, served War of 1939-45, Commandant No 1 War Office School for Instructors of the Home Guard, S E Command, 1940-42, G S O 1 British North American Mission, 1942 44, as adviser on static defence within the Eastern States of the U S A (Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, Commendations twice) *Address* 83 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S W 3

POLLOCK, James Huey Hamill, C M G 1946, O B E 1939, Member, Senate of Northern Ireland, 1954, *b* 6 Aug 1893, *s* of late William Charles Pollock, *m* 1919, Margaret Doris, *d* of late P B Kearns, two *s*. *Educ* Royal School, Armagh Served in Royal Irish Rifles, London Regt and Staff, 1914-20 (wounded, despatches), Dep Gov, Ramallah, Palestine, 1920, Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1923, Assistant Secretary, Nigerian Secretariat, Lagos, 1927, Administrative Officer, Palestine, 1930, District Commissioner, Haifa, 1939, Galilee, 1942, District Commissioner Jerusalem, 1944-48, Chief Civil Adviser to G O C British Troops in Palestine, 15 May 1948 till final withdrawal 30 June 1948 Colonial Office, 1949-1952 K St J 1951 Commander of Order of George I of Greece, 1948 *Address* Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co Tyrone, N Ireland

POLLOCK, Sir John, 4th Bt, *cr* 1866, Author, *b* 26 Dec 1878, *o s* of Rt Hon Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bart and Georgina Harriett (*d* 1935), *d* of John Deffell, Calcutta *S* father, 1937, *m* 1st, 1920, Princess Lydia Baratinsky (Mme Lydia Yavorska) (*d* 1921), *d* of late General de Hubbenet, 2nd, 1925, Mme Alix l'Estom Soubiran, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar 1899, Fellow, 1902), B A. (1st class Historical Tripos) 1900, M A 1903, Law School, Harvard University, 1903 4 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906, Member of Olympic Games Committee, 1908, Chief Commissioner in Russia and Poland of the Great Britain to Poland and Galicia Fund under the Russian Red Cross, 1915 18, correspondent of The Times, Daily Mail, or Daily Express in Finland, Berlin, and Paris, 1919 25, Paris correspondent of the Morning Post, 1928-1932, Associate Editor of France, the London French daily, 1940, diplomatic Staff, Reuters, 1942 Officer, Legion of Honour, Russian Red Cross, St. Anne. *Publications* The Popish Plot, 1903, new ed 1944, The Policy of Charles II and James II in the Cambridge Modern History, vol v, 1908, Dam

aged Goods and Maternity (tr, in Three Plays by Brieux), 1911, Damaged Goods (tr, republished separately), 1914, revised ed 1948, War and Revolution in Russia, 1918, The Bolshevik Adventure, 1919, Anatole France Himself, 1925, German Militarism at Work, 1925, Listening to Lacoste, 1926, Twelve One Acters, 1926, Anatole France Abroad, 1927, Paris and the Parisians, 1929, The Everlasting Bonfire, 1940, The Pollock-Holmes Letters, 1942, Time's Chariot, 1950 *Plays produced* The Invention of Dr Metzler, 1905, Rosamond, 1910, The Love of Mrs. Pleasance, 1911, Mlle. Diana, 1918, Anna Karenina (from Tolstoy's novel), 1918, fresh production 1948; For Russia!, 1915, In the Forests of the Night, 1920, The Dream of a Winter Evening, 1921, The Luck King, 1921, The Vulture, 1931, The King's Arms, 1939 *Translations and adaptations produced* The Parisienne (Henry Becque), 1911, The Great Young Man (Prince Bariatinsky), 1911, I Love You and Mlle Fifi, 1918, The Man who was Dead (Tolstoy), 1912, Lolotte (Meilhac and Halevy), 1918, Damaged Goods (Brieux), 1914, revived, 1943, Maternité (Brieux), 1933 *Heir s* George Frederick [*b* 18 Aug 1928, *m*. 1951, Doreen Mumford, *o. d* of N. E. Nash, *q v*] *Address* Sanglier, Pixham Lane, Dorking *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Dramatists'

POLLOCK, Hon. Surgeon Commander Sir J. Donald, 1st Bt, *cr* 1939, O B E, R N V R, L L D, D L, M D (distinction), C M Edin, Hon D Sc. Oxon, F R S Edinburgh, Rector of University of Edinburgh, 1939-45, Hon Colonel Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1939, Hon Col City of Edinburgh Cadet Corps, 1943, Hon Wing Commander Royal Air Force, 1939, Hon Fellow Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Chm Edinburgh Motor Engineering Co Ltd, 1939, Director Edinburgh and Dumfriesshire Dairy Co, Ltd, since 1929, Member of Advisory Committee of Three appointed by City of Edinburgh to report upon its future lines of Development, 1943, *b* 1868, *s* of late Rev J Barr Pollock, Galashiels, unmarried *Educ* Private, Glasgow University (Science), Edinburgh University (Medicine) Medical Practice 8 Kensington, 1895-1908, Personal Physician and General Adviser to late Duke of Leinster, 1907-26, Captain in Glasgow and Lanarkshire Yeomanry till 1911, in Navy Medical Service from 1914 Ex-Chairman and President of British Oxygen Co, Ltd, Hon Pres late Chm, Metal Industries Ltd, late Member of Scottish Milk Marketing Board, Member of Senior Common Room, Balliol College, Oxford; Mem. and Interim Chm., Carnegie Trust for Univs of Scotland, also on Executive Committee; Ex-Chairman of Executive Committee of Newbattle College for Adult Education, Convener Cockburn Society, Pres Edinburgh School for Spastics, Member of Economic Committee of Scottish National Development Council, 1936, President of the XIIth International Congress of Acetylene, Oxy-Acetylene Welding and Allied Industries, London, 1936, Ex-President of British Acetylene Association, Vice-President of Navy League, Edinburgh Branch, President Leith Boys' Brigade, 1937, Fellow of Scottish Zoological Society, Member of National Trust for Scotland for Places of Historical Interest or Natural Beauty, a Vice-Pres, British Assoc, 1951 *Recreations* Nautical Training of young lads, gardening, engineering *Address* Manor House, Boswall Road, Edinburgh 5 *T* 83041 Edinburgh *Clubs* Athenæum, Union; New (Edinburgh)

POLLOCK, Sir Ronald (Evelyn), Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* Kamptee, C P, India, 17 April 1891; *s* of Col. E Pollock, C B E, R A, *m* 1921, Margery, *d* of S. A. Fitze, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge. M A Camb Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, I C S (retired) Judge of High Court, Nagpur, 1936-48, Acting Chief Justice, 1947, Chm, Medical Appeal Tribunal, Southern Region, 1948 *Address* Ashbourne Court, Ash, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

POLLOCK, William H. M.; *see* Montagu-Pollock.

POLLOCK, Major-General Robert Valentine, C B 1940, C B E 1919, D S O 1917, late Irish Guards, *b* 14 Feb 1884, 4th *s* of late John Pollok of Lismany, Ballinasloe, Co Galway, *m*. 1916, Sylvia Bettina, *d*. of late George Fellows, Beeston Fields, Notts. *Educ*. Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined 15th Hussars, 1903, A D C to Lieutenant Governor United Provinces, India, 1908-1912, A D C Governor Gen Australia, 1913 14, employed Australian Forces (Adjutant and Staff Captain), 1914 15, transferred Irish Guards, 1916, Acting Major, 1917, Acting Lt Col, 1917, Lt-Col, 1926, Bt Col 1929, Col 1930; Major-General, 1938, commanded 1st Bn Irish Guards, 1917 18, and 1926-30, Staff College, 1921, Brigade Major 1st Guards Brigade, 1922 25, Officer Commanding Regiment and Regimental District, 1930 31; Commander 1st Guards Brigade, 1931 35, Commandant Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1935-38; General Officer comdg Northern Ireland District, 1938 40, Comdr 43rd (Wessex) Div (T.A), retired pay, 1941, re-employed as Col, Gen Staff, 1941; reverted to retired pay, 1941, served Gallipoli with Australian Forces and European War (C B E, D S O, despatches, four times wounded) *Address* The Bridge House, Rathkeale, Co Limerick, Eire. *T* Rathkeale 11 *Club* Cavalry

POLSON, Professor Cyril John; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1947, *b* 1901, *s* of William Polson, M B, C M, and A D *d* of Thomas Parker, J P, M Inst C E F R S E, *m* 1932, Mary Watkinson Tordoff, one *d* *Educ* Wrekin College, Birmingham University M B, Ch.B and M R C S, L R C P, 1924, M.R.C.P 1926, F R C P 1941, M D 1929, Birmingham Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1940 Asst. Lecturer, Univ Manchester, 1927, Univ of Leeds Lecturer in Pathology, 1928, Senior Lecturer in Pathology, and Pathologist to St J Hospital, Leeds, 1945, Hon Cons Pathologist, Leeds (A Group) Hospitals, 1949, Hon Mem, N Eng Laryngological Soc, 1948 Corr Mem la Société de Médecine Légale de France, 1950 *Publications* The Disposal of the Dead (senior author and editor). 1953, The Essentials of Forensic Medicine, 1955, papers in scientific jls devoted to pathology laryngology and forensic medicine *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* 16 Tewit Well Road, Harrogate *T* Harrogate 8434, Leeds 31807 *Club* Authors'

POLSON, Hon. Sir William John, K C M G, *cr* 1951, M L C 1950 (New Zealand), farmer, *b* Wanganui, New Zealand, 6 June 1875, *s* of Donald Gunn Polson, sheep farmer (arrived Otago, 1850, North Island, 1873), *m* 1st, 1911, Florence Wilson (*d* 1941), Melbourne, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Mary Victoria Cracroft (*née* Wilson), M B E 1946, M P (N Z), 1942-43, *widow* of A N Grigg, M P (N Z). *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, New Zealand Farmed for some years and then became journalist, on staff of Evening Post, Wellington; Press, Christchurch (some years in charge of day work and also editing evening edition called Truth, and, later, Evening News), returned to farming, 1906, on father's property at Fordell, and took prominent part in public life, Member Wanganui County Council for many years (Chm for some years); Wanganui Harbour Board, President of Farmers' Union (18 years) having resigned from local bodies, Director

Wanganui Woollen Co., Feilding Freezing Co, Fazackerley and Co (sawmillers), Member Royal Commission on Rural Credits, 1926, Rural Credits Bd, M P for Stratford (N Z), 1928-46, retired, Member of War Administration, 1942 Member Executive Council and Leader of Legislative Council 1950 *Address* Private Bag, Wanganui, New Zealand

POLTIMORE, 4th Baron, *cr* 1831, **George Wentworth Warwick Bampfylde;** Major, I F Res (Yeo), retd, *b* 28 Sept 1882, *e s* of 3rd Baron Poltimore and Hon Margaret Harriet (*d* 1931), *d* of 1st Baron Allendale, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1910, Cynthia Rachel, *d* of late Hon Gerald Lascelles, C.B, one *d* *Educ* Eton Late Grenadier Guards, Major Royal North Devon Yeomanry, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice) *Heir b* Hon Arthur Blackett Warwick Bampfylde [*b* 29 Nov 1888; *m* 1st, 1916, Catharine Frances Graham (*d* 1938), *d* of late Gen Hon Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G C B; 2nd, 1939, Mrs Mabel Meyrick† (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d* of late Col Arthur Montgomery, Rifle Brigade, Grey Abbey, Co Down]. *Address* Benweil, P O. Box 6, Bindura, Southern Rhodesia *Club* Bath

See also Major Hon H de B W Bampfylde, Sir Hugh Stucley

POLUNIN, Nicholas, M S (Yale), M A, D Phil, D Sc (Oxon), F L S, F R G S, Lecturer in Plant Science and Research Assistant, Yale University, Consultant and Project Director, U S Air Force, Macdonald Professor of Botany, McGill University, 1947-1953, formerly Fielding Curator and Keeper of the University Herbaria, Oxford and University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany, 1939-47, Senior Research Fellow and Lecturer of New College, Oxford, and Visiting Professor of Botany at McGill University, *b* Checkendon, Oxon, 26 June 1909, *e s* of Vladimir Polunin and of late Elizabeth Violet (*née* Hart), *m* 1st, 1939, Helen Lovat Fraser, one *s*, *m* 2nd, 1948, Helen Eugenie Campbell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Hall, Weybridge, Latymer Upper and privately, Oxford, Yale, and Harvard Univs Open Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-32, First Class Hons Nat Sci Final Examination, Botanical tutor in various Oxford colleges, 1932-47, Goldsmiths' Senior Studentship for Research, 1932, Henry Fellowship at Pierson College, Yale University, U S A, 1933-34 (Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha), Departmental Demonstrator in Botany, 1934-35, and Senior (Research) Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1934-36 Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, Senior Research Award, 1935-38, Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1938, D S I R Special Research Investigator, 1938, Research Associate, Gray Herbarium Harvard Univ U S A, 1936-37, and subs Foreign Research Associate, Leverhulme Research Award, 1941-43 Arctic Institute Research Fellowship, 1946, Guggenheim Mem Fellowship, 1950-52, and Research Fellow, Harvard Univ, 1950-53, Oxford Univ Botanical Moderator 1941-45, Haley Lecturer Acadia Univ N S, 1950, U S Order of Polaris, F R H S, Mem Inst Biol, Fellow Arctic Inst N A, A A A S, Am Geog Soc Member or leader numerous scientific expeditions from 1930, particularly in arctic or subarctic regions including Spitsbergen, Lapland (3 times), Iceland, Greenland, Canadian Eastern Arctic (5 times), Labrador-Ungava (many times), Canadian Western Arctic (including Magnetic Pole), Alaska, summer and winter flights over geographical North Pole *Publications* Russian Waters, 1931, The Isle of Auks, 1932, Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic, vol, I, Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta, 1940, vol II, Thallophyta and Bryophyta (Ed), 1947, vol III, Vegetation and Ecology, 1948, Arctic Unfolding, 1949, Introduction to Plant Geography, 1955, Arctic Botany (4 vols), papers chiefly on arctic flora, phytogeography, ecology, vegetation, and aerobiology, editor of International Industry, 1943-46, subsequently of books *Recreations* travel and exploration, shooting, fishing *Address* Osborn Botanical Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven Conn, U S A *T* State 73131, New College, Oxford *Clubs* Harvard, Explorers, Torrey Botanical (New York City), Lake Placid (N Y), Yale Faculty (New Haven, Conn), New England Botanical, Biohistorical (Boston), Canadian Field Naturalists' (Ottawa)

POLWARTH, 10th Baron, *cr* 1690, **Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott,** T.D, Member of the Royal Coy of Archers, elected a Scots Representative Peer, 1945, Chartered Accountant, Partner, firm of Chiene and Tait, C A, Edinburgh, Director, Bank of Scotland, *b* 17 Nov 1916, *s* of late Hon Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott (*d* 1942), *S* grandfather, 1944, *m* 1943, Caroline Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Capt R A Hay, Marlefield, Roxburghshire, and Helmsley, Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, King's College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, Capt Lothians and Border Yeomanry *Heir s* Master of Polwarth, *q v* *Address* Harden, Hawick, Scotland *T* Hawick 2069 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

POLWARTH, Master of; Hon Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott, *b* 30 Nov 1947, *s* and *heir* of 10th Baron Polwarth, *q v*

POLYNESIA, Bishop in, *see* Kempthorne, Rt Rev L S

POMEROY, family name of **Viscount Harberton.**

PONCET, André F.; *see* François-Poncet

PONS, Lily; Opera, concert, radio, film and recording star, of French birth, *m* 1938, Andre Kostelanetz, *q v.* *Educ* Paris Conservatoire Soprano, Member of the Metropolitan Opera, Colon Teatre (Buenos Aires), Paris, Covent Garden, San Francisco, Rome, Chicago and Monte Carlo Opera Companies *Radio* Guest stars on such popular air shows as Telephone Hour, Voice of Firestone, etc *Moving Pictures* Starred in R K O, films That Girl from Paris, I Dream Too Much, Hitting a New High Officer of the French Legion of Honor, Chevalier of the Order of the Royal Crown of Brussels, Gold Medal of City of Paris; Order of Cross of Lorraine, Official Daughter LeClerc Div *Recreation* collection of modern paintings *Address* Silvermine, Conn., U S A.

PONSONBY, family name of **Earl of Bessborough** and of **Barons de Mauley, Ponsonby of Shulbrede,** and **Sysonby.**

PONSONBY of Shulbrede, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1930, of Shulbrede, **Matthew Henry Hubert Ponsonby;** *b* 28 July 1904, *s* of 1st Baron and Dorothea, *d* of Sir Hubert Parry, 1st Bart and Lady Maud Parry, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1929, Hon Elizabeth Bigham, *o d* of 2nd Viscount Mersey, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading, Balliol Coll, Oxford *Heir s* Hon Thomas Arthur Ponsonby, *b* 23 Oct 1930 *Address* Shulbrede Priory, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Fernhurst 249

PONSONBY, Arthur Gordon; *b* 14 June 1892, 2nd *s* of late Rev Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, *m* 1938, Jacqueline, 2nd *d* of late Karl Kirdorf, Krefeld, Germany, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Interned in Ruhleben during the war, 1914-18, joined H M Consular service in 1920 H M Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia, 1938-40; Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1947-51, retired from H M Foreign Service, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, walking, gardening *Address* 26 Upper High St, Thame, Oxon *Club* Royal Aero

PONSONBY, Hon. Bertie Brabazon; *b* 1885, *s* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, *m* 1933, Constance Evelyn, *o d* of late Rev Canon H Rollo Meyer *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College,

Cambridge, B A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, late Lieut Grenadier Guards; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded) *Address* Longhope, 190 North Rd, Hertford *T* Hertford 2861.

PONSONBY, Col. Charles Edward, T D, D L, *b* 2 Sept 1879, *s s* of late Hon Edwin Ponsonby, *m* 1912, Hon Winifred Gibbs, *d* of 1st Baron Hunsdon, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll, Oxford B A 1901; admitted a solicitor 1904, Director of Companies, Chm Royal Empire Society, Past Pres Glass Manufacturers Federation, Member of Council Joint East and Central African Board, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, British Commonwealth Producers Organization, etc, served European War, 1914-18, West Kent (Q O) Yeomanry and 10th (Yeomanry) Battalion The Buffs in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (Croix de Guerre avec Palmes), commanded 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Brigade R A (T), 1930-36, Hon Col 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Field Regt R A, 1942, and 297th (Kent Yeomanry) Lt A A Regt R A 1946-49. M P (C) Sevenoaks, 1935-50, Parliamentary Private Sec to Secretary of State for War and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt Hon Anthony Eden), 1940-45, Member Parl Delegs to Russia, 1945, Austria, 1948, Burma, 1950, Member Industrial Relations Mission to Nigeria, 1950. *Publications* West Kent (Q O) Yeomanry and 10th (Yeomanry) Bn The Buffs, 1914-19, History of Wootton *Recreations* shooting fishing, writing etc *Address* Woodleys, Woodstock, Oxfordshire *T* Woodstock 422, 6 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8060 *Club* Brooks's

See also Sir Edmund C Bacon, J E. Ramsden

PONSONBY, Sir George Arthur, K C V O, *cr* 1939 (C V O 1929, M V O), Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1939-52), Comptroller of the Household and Private Secretary to Queen Maud of Norway, 1919-38, *b* 1878, *s* of Robert Charles Ponsonby, *m* 1st, Sheila Oldfield (*d* 1919), one *s* one *d*, 2nd Elisa Broch, two *d* *Educ* Harrow With Child & Co, bankers, till the War, Lieut, Grenadier Guards, in European War (severely wounded Dec 1915) Secretary (Officers Branch) Statutory Committee, Hon Secretary, Lady Haig's Fund for Disabled Officers, Administrative Officer, Artificial Limbs, Ministry of Pensions, Knight Commander of St Olav *Address* Chaffinches Farm, Birdham, Chichester, Sussex *T* Birdham 232

PONTEFRACT, Archdeacon of; *see* Pontefract, Bishop of

PONTEFRACT, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev. George William Clarkson,** M A, *b* 13 Dec 1897, *s* of William and Eliza Medley Clarkson *Educ* New College, Oxford Deacon 1926, priest 1927, diocese of Liverpool, Curate of Wigan, 1926-30, Vicar of St Elizabeth, Aspull, 1930-33, Fleetwood, 1933-36, Sub-Dean and Hon Canon of John de Wheathampstead, Abbot, in St Albans Cathedral, 1936-39, Rector of Dunstable, 1939-44, Skegness, 1944-48, Vicar of Newark with Coddington, Diocese of Southwell, 1948-54, Rural Dean of Dunstable, 1940-44, of Candleshoe, 1947-48, of Newark, 1948-54, Hon Canon of Southwell Minster, 1952-54 *Address* 11 Eastmoor Road, Wakefield, Yorks

PONTING, Brig. Theophilus John, C S I 1947, C I E 1940, M C, p s c j d c, I A, retired, *b* 1886 Served N W Frontier of India, 1908, European War, 1916-18, in Mesopotamia and Egypt (despatches, M C, French Croix de Guerre), retired, 1940

POOL, Augustus Frank, C B E 1935 (O B E 1918), *b* 14 Aug 1872, *s* of late William Pool, of Blackheath, S E, *m* 1st, 1895, Harriette Maude Mary (*d* 1940), *er d* of late Oliver Smith, Greenwich, S E; two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Olive, *widow* of George Blay, Surbiton, Surrey *Educ* The Academy, Lowestoft, King's College, London Entered Inland Revenue, Department, 1894, Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1926, President of Association of H M Inspectors of Taxes, 1917-18, retired from Civil Service, 1935 *Address* Chart's Edge, Westerham, Kent *T* Westerham 41 *Club* Union

See also B F Pool

POOL, Bernard Frank, C B E 1951 (O B E 1944), Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty, since 1948, *b* 17 July 1896, *s* of Augustus Frank Pool, *q v*, and 1st wife, late Harriette Maude Mary Smith, *m* 1932, Hazel Violet, *d* of late Charles Ambrose, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Colfe Grammar School LL B, B Com (London) Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1921 Assistant Contract Officer Admiralty, 1915, Assistant Director of Contracts, 1936, Deputy Director, 1940 *Recreations* gardening, naval history *Address* 47 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 6533 *Clubs* Union, Bath and County (Bath)

POOL, William Arthur, M R C V S, Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health, Weybridge, *b* 26 Nov 1889, *s* of A G Pool, Penzance, Cornwall, *m* Margery Annie, *d* of H J Alsopp, Manchester, one *s* (and one *s* killed on service with R A F, 1944) *Educ* Exeter School Graduated as Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1911, Indian Veterinary Service, 1912-24, served 1914-18 War, Captain, Indian Army Reserve of Officers (Vet Branch), formerly Director Moredun Institute, Animal Diseases Research Assoc of Scotland, 1926-29 *Publications* scientific, relating to the diseases of animals *Address* 9 Effingham Road, Surbiton, Surrey

POOLE, Brig.-Gen. Arthur James, C B 1923 C M G 1917, R Warwicks Regt, retired, *b* 6 Nov 1872, *m* 1919, Margaret, *d* of Percy C Morris, 79 Elm Park Gardens, S W, and *widow* of Major J H D Costeker, D S O, Warwicks Regiment, one *s* one *d* 2nd Lieut Royal Warwicks Regiment, 1892, Capt 1900, Major, 1910, Lt Col 1914, served N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt Col, C B, C M G, Légion d'Honneur), Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade, retired pay, 1924 *Address* St Edmund's, Bury Road, Newmarket *T* Newmarket 2945

POOLE, Austin Lane, M A, D Litt (Oxon), F B A, President of St John's College, Oxford, since 1947, Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford *b* Oxford, 6 December 1889, 2nd *s* of late Reginald Lane Poole and Rachael Emily, *d* of F B Malleson, *m* 1916, Vera Ellen, *d* of late Dr Arthur Dendy, Professor of Zoology at King's College, London; one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford 1st Class Mod History, 1911, Lothian Prize, 1912, Lecturer in History at Selwyn Coll, Cambridge, 1912-13, Fellow and Lecturer, St John's Coll, Oxford, 1913-47, Lieut 8th Service Battn Glouc Regt 1914-18 (France, wounded), Senior Tutor St John's Coll, 1931-45, Univ Lecturer in Medieval History, 1927-35, Ford's Lecturer in English History, 1944-45, Senior Proctor, 1924-25, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, since 1948, Mem of the Hebdomadal Council, 1924-31 and since 1935, Delegate of Univ Press, Curator of the Univ Park since 1924 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 *Publications* Henry the Lion, 1912, (joint ed) Poems of Gray and Collins in Oxford Standard Authors, 1917, 3rd edn, 1937, Chapters on German History in Vols III, V, VI of the Cambridge Medieval History,

Obligations of Society in the XII and XIII centuries, 1946, Domesday Book to Magna Carta, 1951, articles in the English Historical Review and elsewhere *Address* St John's College, Oxford *T* Oxford 4419. *Club* Athenæum

POOLE, Major Cecil Charles; R E, M P (Lab.) for Perry Barr Division of Birmingham since 1950, Lichfield Div of Staffordshire, 1938-1950, *b* Wellington, Salop, 1902, *s* of Alexander and Mary Poole, *m* 1926, Gertrude Carter, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Ludlow Grammar School Member of Walsall Borough Council, 1931-38 *Address*. Caverswall, Streetly Lane, Sutton Coldfield *T*. Streetly 7538

POOLE, Charles E. L.; *see* Lane Poole.

POOLE, Granville, B Sc, M I M E, F G,S, F R.S.A; Past-President, North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, Consulting Mining Engineer, Director Coldberry Lead Co, Seghill Lead Mining Co, Cumberland Coal Co (Whitehaven) Ltd; Chairman Blanchland Fluor Mines Ltd; *b* Stourbridge, 1885, *s* of David Poole, *m* Mildred Jessie, *d* of T. H Bodenham, The Grange, Banwell, Somerset; one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stourbridge, Birmingham University. Lecturer in Mining, Birmingham University, H M Inspector of Mines, 1909, acted as Private Secretary to H M. Chief Inspector of Mines at Home Office, 1911 13, Secretary to Departmental Committee to inquire into spontaneous combustion in mines, held appointment as H M. Inspector in Northern, Midland, and Southern Divisions; promoted to senior rank, 1917, Prof of Mining, Univ of Leeds, 1919-28, Prof. of Mining, King's Coll, Newcastle, 1923-1951, retd 1951, Prof Emeritus since 1952. Neutral Chairman Cumberland Iron Ore Conciliation Board, Arbitrator under 1930 Coal Mines Act, Mem Northern Division Valuation Board *Publications* Haulage and Winding, articles on Goaf Stowing, Skip Winding, Geophysical Surveying, etc, to various journals in England and abroad. *Recreations* music, fishing. *Address* 19 Moorside South, Fenham, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Newcastle 35821

POOLE, Brig. Ivan Maxwell Conway, D S O 1916, Indian Army, retired, *b* 23 Feb 1878, *s* of late Lt Col M Conway Poole, Burmah Commission, *m* Hazel, *d* of late Major R Johnston, A P D, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Malvern College Unattached List Indian Staff Corps, 1898 (attached 2nd E Lanc Regt); 13th Rajputs, 1899, Supply and Transport Corps, 1901, served France, I E F (A), 1914 15, Mesopotamia, 1915 16, A D T Tigris Army Corps (despatches, D S O), A.D.S T Aden F F, 1918, Afghanistan, 1919, Waziristan F F, 1923; D D S T Northern Command, India, 1928; D D S T A H Q, India, 1930; retired 1932 *Address* 288 Earl's Court Road, S W 5.

POOLE, John Hewitt Jellett, M A, M A I, Sc D, Professor of Geophysics, University of Dublin, since 1934, *b* Dublin 19 March 1893, *s* of T H Poole, Mayfield, Bandon, Co Cork, and Maria Emily, *d* of Rev J H Jellett, F R S, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, unmarried *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Pupil and Assistant on the G N R (I), 1916-19, served with Railway Corps in France, 1917, Research Assistant to Prof John Joly, 1919, Assistant to Prof W E Thrift, 1921 29, Lecturer in Physics, Dublin University, 1929, Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1927, Member Royal Irish Academy, 1931; Physical Society, London, 1933, Council, Royal Dublin Society, 1933: Emergency Research Bureau, Ireland, 1941-45. Boyle Medallist, Royal Dublin Soc, 1947 *Publications* Papers in the Philosophical Magazine, Scientific Proceedings of Royal Dublin Society, etc, on Radioactivity of Rocks, Theories of Earth history, photo electricity, etc *Recreations* yachting, tennis, walking *Address* Trinity College, Dublin; Ashbrook, Clontarf, Dublin. *T* Dublin 62271, 835174

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Leopold Thomas, C B 1945, D S O 1918, M C 1917, M B, Ch B, D P H, late R A M C, *b* 21 Apr 1888, *m* 1922, Elizabeth Taylor Bruce, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Edinburgh Instn, Edinburgh Univ. Sen H S and Res Surg and M O Roy Inf Preston, 1910-12, Lt R A M C 1912, Capt 1915, Actg Lt-Col 1918-19, Maj 1924, Lt-Col 1934, Bt Col 1938, Brig 1940, Maj-Gen 1941 Asst Prof of Pathology, 1934-39, Director of Pathology, War Office, 1941-45, K H P, 1938-46, retired pay, 1946 Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches thrice, 1914 Star and Clasp, B W M, V M, D S O, M C), Iraq Ops 1919-20 (Iraq Medal and Clasp), N W Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (Medal and Clasp) *Publications* Gassing and Poison Gases in War, 1937 The British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, many articles in Medical Annual and medical journals *Address* Sunnyside, Jedburgh, Scotland *T* Jedburgh 3266

POOLE, Oliver Brian Sanderson, C B E 1945, Member of Lloyds, Governor of Old Vic, 1948, Joint Treasurer, Conservative Party, since 1952, *b* 11 Aug 1911, *s* of late Donald Louis Poole of Lloyds and Mrs T H Minshall, *m* 1st, 1933, Betty Margaret Gilkison (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs Daphne Heber Percy *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Life Guards, 1932-33, joined Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1934 Service in 1939-1945 in Iraq, Syria, North Africa, Sicily and N W Europe (despatches thrice, M B E, O B E, C B E, U S Legion of Merit, Order of Orange Nassau) M P (C) Oswestry Division of Salop, 1945-50 *Address* Redheath House, Croxley Green, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 5013 *Clubs* M C C, Buck's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

POOLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard H. O. L.; *see* Lane-Poole

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Evered, C B 1944, C B E 1945, D S O 1942, K St J, South African Minister to Italy, Greece and Egypt since 1951, *b* 8 Oct 1902, *s* of late Major W J Evered Poole, 60th K R R, and Henrietta Constance Van Breda, *m* 1927, Elsie Irene (marriage dissolved, 1951), 2nd *d* of late Sir J G van Boeschoten, one *d*, *m* 1951, Maureen, 2nd *d* of late M Naish-Gray *Educ* S Andrews College, Grahamstown, Diocesan College, Cape Town Private, Cape Peninsula Rifles, 1919, Pte 1st S A Mtd Rifles, 1922, attended S A Cadet Course, passed 1st place, 1922-23, Commissioned into 3rd Btv S A Field Artillery, 1923, transferred to S A Garrison Artillery, 1925, Comd Signals Wing, S A Military College, 1929, Bty Capt 2nd S A Field Bty, 1931, S A Staff Duties Course, 1931-32, Bt Lt-Col 1935; Comd Special Service Bn, 1932-36, Comd Small Arms Wing, S A Military College, 1937, Comdt S A Military College, Roberts Heights, 1938, G S O 1 1st S A Division, Aug 1940, G S O 1 2nd S A Division, Oct 1940, Brig 2nd S A Inf Bde (1st S A Div) M E F 1941, G O C 6th South African Armoured Division U D F, M E F, 1943, General Officer Admin U D F, M E F, and C M F, 1945, Dep Chief G S, U D F, 1946-48, Head of South African Military Mission in Berlin, 1948-51, Head of Mission of Union of South Africa, Cologne, 1949-51 *Recreations* formerly Rugby, tennis, polo, now golf *Address* South African Legation, 303 Via Nomentana, Rome, Jenann, P O Clubview, District Pretoria, S Africa *T* Pretoria, S A 66148 *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

POOLEY, Sir Ernest (Henry), 1st Bt, *cr* 1953, K C V O, *cr* 1944, Kt, *cr* 1932, M A, LL B, Hon LL D (Lond), 1948, Member of the Council and Chairman of the Management Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Hon Fellow Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Queen Mary College, London, War Service (1914-18) in R N V R and R G A, France and Gallipoli, *b* 20 Nov 1876, *e s* of late Henry Fletcher Pooley, Assistant Secretary to the Board of Education, and Susan *d* of late Edward Bond, *m*, 1953, Christabel, *widow* of H C Marillier, and *d* of late Arthur Hopkins, R W S *Educ* Winchester College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1901, Legal Assistant in the Board of Education, 1903-5, Secretary to the Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1903-4, Assistant Clerk to the Drapers' Company, 1905-8, Clerk to the Drapers' Company, 1908-44, Master of the Drapers' Company, 1944-45, Warden of Drapers' Company, 1952-53, Member of the Senate and the Court of the University of London, 1929-48, Member of the Hambledon Committee on Industrial Design, 1936, of the Goodenough Committee on Medical Education, and the Fleming Committee on Public Schools, 1944 Chairman Arts Council of Great Britain, 1946-53 C St J *Publication* The Guilds of the City of London (Britain in Pictures) *Heir* none *Address* Westbrook House, Upperton, Petworth, Sussex *T* Petworth 2185 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Savile

POORE, Sir Herbert Edward, 6th Bt, *cr* 1795; *b* 1930; *s* of Sir Edward Poore, 5th Bt, and Amelia Guliemone, *S* father 1938 *Heir u* Nasionceno, *b* 1900 *Address* Curuzu Cuatia, Corrientes, Argentine Republic

POPE, H.H. the; *see* Pius XII

POPE, Arthur Upham, A B, M A, Director, American Institute for Iranian Art and Archæology, since 1930, Chairman, Committee for National Morale; Executive Secretary International Association for Iranian Art and Archæology; Joint Director of the Third International Congress, Leningrad Moscow, Sept 1935, and Associate Director of the Third International Exhibition of Persian Art, Hermitage, Leningrad, Sep -Dec, 1935, Adviser in Persian Art, Pennsylvania Museum, Adviser in Art to the Government of Persia; *b* 7 Feb 1881, *s* of Louis Atherton Pope and Imogene Titus, *m* 1920, Dr Phyllis Ackerman *Educ* Brown University, Cornell University, Harvard University Instructor, Brown University, Assistant Prof University of California; Acting Associate Professor Amherst College, Personnel Division, General Staff U S Army (rank corresponding to Major), 1918-19, Director San Francisco Museum, 1923; Research Persia, 1925 (and continuously since), Initiated Survey Persian architecture, organised 1st International Exhibition Persian Art, Philadelphia, 1926, various exhibitions Persian Art, U S A; (with Sir Arnold Wilson) Internat Exhibition Persian Art, London, 1931, (with Sir Denmison Ross) 2nd Congress Persian Art, London, 1931, Joint Director above Exhibition and Congress, Exhibition Photographs Persian Architecture principal European and American cities, R.I B A, 1931 35, Chairman, American Committee for Chinese War Orphans, 1939, Director, Exhibition of Persian Art, New York, 1940, Harvard University Lecturer to French Universities for 1934-35; Lecturer at many European and American Societies and Institutions (Museums and Universities) *Publications* An Introduction to Persian Art, 1931; Editor, Survey of Persian Art (7 vols.), 1938; numerous articles both general and scientific on various phases of Persian Art *Recreation* motoring *Address* The Asia Institute, 7 E. 70th St., New York, U S A

POPE, Lt.-Col. Edgar William, C M.G 1919, Royal Canadian Regiment, *b.* 29 Sept 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Joseph Pope, K C M G, C.V.O *m.*, three *s.* two *d Educ* Ottawa Collegiate Institute Lieut Royal Canadian Regt, 1906; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 5th Division, Quebec, 1910, served European War, 1914-19; Staff Capt 3rd Infantry Brigade, Brigade Major, D.A.A.G., A.A.G. (despatches twice, C M G., St. Ann 2nd class with Swords, Russia, Danilo 2nd class, Montenegro). *Recreation* golf. *Club* Garrison (Quebec)

P O P E, Frank Aubrey, C I E 1945, M Inst T, Member, British Transport Commission, since 1951, *b* 3 Aug 1893, *s* of Rev Martin Pope and Phoebe Hunter, *m* 1918, Anne Catherine Donaldson, two *d Educ* The Leys School L N W and L M S Railways European War 1914-18, France 1914-15, Salonika 1916-18 (despatches, White Eagle of Serbia, Greek Order of Merit) Colonial Railway Service, Nigeria, 1925-30, L M S Railway, 1930, Supt of Operation, 1937, loaned to Indian Govt to report on State Railways 1932-33 and 1933-1934 B E F France 1940, Col, Director of Railways (despatches), Manager L M S Northern Ireland, 1941-43, Chief Commercial Manager L M S, 1943-46, Vice-Pres, 1946-1947 Loaned to Indian Govt as Regional Port Director, Calcutta, 1944-45, Chairman Ulster Transport Authority, 1948-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* 222 Marylebone Road N W 1 *T* Ambassador 7711 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

POPE, James Alister, C I E 1931, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 23 June 1883; *s* of Rev. A F Pope, The Furlong, Tring, and C I E, *d* of Major James Rose, Kilravock Castle, Nairnshire, *m*, 1921, Judith Chevallier, *d* of Rowland Beevor, Framingham, Norwich, one *s* one *d Educ*, Eton, Corpus Christi College, Oxford I C S, Bombay Presidency, 1907, Under Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1915, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-18, in India, Excise and Opium Commissioner in Central India, 1923-31, President, Indian States Opium Committee, 1927-28, retired, 1934, Fellow and Bursar, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge, 1937-43 *Address* Clephan ton, Prestbury, Glos [*Died* 27 *Oct* 1954

POPE, Joseph Albert, D Sc, Ph D (Belfast), Wh Sc, Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Nottingham University, since 1949, *b* 18 Oct 1914, *s* of Albert Henry and Mary Pope, *m* 1940, Evelyn Alice Gallagher, one *s* two *d Educ* School of Arts and Crafts, Cambridge, King's College London Apprentice, Boulton & Pauls, Norwich, 1930-35 Whitworth Scholarship, 1935 Assistant Lecturer in Engineering, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1938-44, Assistant Lecturer in Engineering, Univ of Manchester, 1944-45, Lecturer, then Senior Lecturer, Univ of Sheffield, 1945-49 *Publications* papers on the impact of metals published in Proc of Inst of Mech Engineers and Jl of Iron and Steel Inst *Address* 8 Villiers Road, Woodthorpe, Nottingham *T* 63407

POPE, Lt.-Gen. (retd.) Maurice Arthur, C B 1944, M C, Canadian Ambassador to Spain since 1953, *b* Rivière du Loup, P Q, 29 Aug 1889 *s* of late Sir Joseph Pope, K C M G, C V O, I S O, sometime Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, and late Henriette Taschereau, *m* 1920, Comtesse Simonne du Monceau de Bergendal (Belgium), three *s* one *d Educ* Locally Ottawa, McGill University, B Sc (Civil Engineering, 1911) Civil Engineer, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1911, European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches), Cdn Battlefields Memorials Commission, Belgium and France, 1920-21, Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Staff Appts, Canada, 1926-31, War Office, 1931-33, Canada, 1933-35, Imperial Defence College, 1936, Sec, Chiefs of Staff Committee, Ottawa, 1938, Director Military Operations and

Intelligence, Ottawa, 1939; Brigadier, General Staff, Cdn. Military H.Q., London, 1940; Vice-Chief of the General Staff, Ottawa, 1941; Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff Mission, Washington, D.C., 1942-44; Military Staff Officer to the Prime Minister and Military Sec., Cabinet War Cttee., 1944-45; Head of Canadian Military Mission to Allied Control Council, Berlin, 1945-50; Ambassador to Belgium, 1950-53. *Address:* Canadian Embassy, Madrid.

POPE, Mildred Katherine, M.A., Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Docteur de Bordeaux; Hon. D.Litt. Manchester; *b.* 28 Jan. 1872; *d.* of Edwin Pope, M.A., Clerk in Holy Orders, and Emily Frances Watson. *Educ.:* Edgbaston High School for Girls; Somerville College, Oxford. Modern Language Tutor at Somerville College, 1894; Reader in French Philology, Oxford University, 1928; Professor of Romance Philology, Manchester University, 1934-39, now Professor Emeritus. *Publications:* La Langue de Frère Angier (Thesis); edition of the Chandos Herald's Life of the Black Prince (with Miss E. C. Lodge, D.Litt.); From Latin to Modern French, with especial consideration of Anglo-Norman; edition with others of the A.N. text La Seinte Resurreccion, 1943; articles and Reviews. *Address:* Fant Cottage, Garford, Abingdon, Berks.

POPE, Maj.-Gen. Sydney Buxton, C.B. 1930; D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; p.s.c.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1879; *o. s.* of late John Pope, M.A.; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Dorothy Rolls. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ's College, Camb. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); commanded Bannu Brigade, India, 1926-29; Razmak Brigade, 1929-30; Maj.-Gen., 1930; Commander Waziristan District, India, 1931-1934. D.A. and Q.M.G., Southern Command, India, 1934-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* Farthing Field, Wrotham, Kent. *T.:* Borough Green 470. *Club:* Naval and Military.

POPE, Walter James M.; *see* Macqueen-Pope.

POPE-HENNESSY, James; writer; *b.* 20 Nov. 1916; *yr. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, C.B., D.S.O. and late Dame Una Pope-Hennessy, D.B.E. *Educ.:* Downside School; Balliol College, Oxford. Editorial assistant, Sheed and Ward, publishers, 1937-38; private sec. to Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, 1939. Gunner, Royal Artillery, 1939; commissioned Intelligence Corps, 1940; War Office, 1940-44; British Army Staff, Washington, U.S.A., 1944-45. Literary Editor, The Spectator, 1947-49. F.R.S.L. *Publications:* London Fabric, 1939 (Hawthornden Prize); West Indian Summer, 1943; The Houses of Parliament, 1945; America is an Atmosphere, 1947; Monckton Milnes, The Years of Promise, 1950; Monckton Milnes: The Flight of Youth, 1851-1885, 1952; Aspects of Provence, 1952; The Baths of Absalom, 1953. Contributor to the Cornhill, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 9 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.:* Park 4293. *Club:* Beefsteak.

POPE-HENNESSY, John Wyndham, M.B.E. 1944; Keeper of the Department of Architecture and Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum; *b.* 13 Dec. 1913; *er. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, C.B., D.S.O., and late Dame Una Pope-Hennessy, D.B.E. *Educ.:* Downside School; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined staff of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938. Served Air Ministry, 1939-45. Corr. mem. Accademia Senese degli Intronati; F.R.S.L. *Publications:* Giovanni di Paolo, 1937; Sassetta, 1939; Sienese Quattrocento Painting, 1947; A Siencse Codex of the Divine Comedy, 1947; The Drawings of Domenichino at Windsor Castle, 1948; A Lecture on Nicholas Hilliard, 1949; Donatello's Ascension, 1949; The Virgin with the Laughing Child, 1949; edition of the Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, 1949; Paolo Uccello, 1950; Italian Gothic Sculpture in the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1952; Fra Angelico, 1952. Contributor to Burlington Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 41 Bedford Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Park 6160.

POPHAM, Arthur Ewart, C.B. 1954; F.B.A. 1949; Hon. R.E. 1945; Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1945-54; *b.* Plymouth, 22 March 1889; *m.* 1st, 1912, Brynhild Olivier; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Rosalind Thornycroft. *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Univ. Coll., London; King's College, Cambridge. Entered British Museum, 1912; served European War, 1914-1918, Flight Lieutenant, R.N.A.S., and Capt. R.A.F., Egypt and Palestine; Hon. Secretary Vasari Society, 1925-35. *Publications:* Catalogue of Dutch and Flemish Drawings in the British Museum Vol. V. 1932; The Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci, 1946; Catalogue of Italian Drawings of XV cent. in British Museum (with Philip Pouncey), 1950; Contributions to Burlington Magazine and foreign periodicals. *Address:* 4 Canonbury Place, N.1. *T.:* Canonbury 4640. *Club:* Athenæum.

POPHAM, Margaret Evelyn, C.B.E. 1953; Principal Ladies' College, Cheltenham, Jan. 1937-July 1953; *d.* of Rev. B. G. Popham. *Educ.:* Blackheath High School; Westfield College, London Univ., B.A. Hons. Classics; Cambridge Teachers Diploma; Ontario Teachers Certificate. Classical Mistress County School, Chatham, 1919-23; Classical Mistress and Senior Mistress, Havergal College, Toronto, Canada, 1923-30; Headmistress Ladies' College, Jersey, C.I., 1930-1932; Westonbirt School, 1932-37. Member: Westfield College Council, 1935-; Independent Television Authority, 1954-; Conservative Commonwealth Council, 1954. *Recreations:* literature and travelling; politics and Empire questions. *Address:* 47 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Knightsbridge 2197. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton, Royal Empire Society.

POPPER, Karl Raimund, Ph.D. (Vienna), M.A. (New Zealand), D.Lit. (London); Professor of Logic and Scientific Method in the University of London (London School of Economics and Political Science) since 1949; *b.* Vienna, 28 July 1902; *s.* of Dr. Simon Siegmund Carl Popper, Barrister, of Vienna, and of Jenny Popper (*née* Schiff); *m.* 1930, Josefine Anna Henninger; no *c. Educ.:* University of Vienna. Senior Lecturer in Philosophy, Canterbury University College, Christchurch (Univ. of N.Z.), 1937-45; Reader in Logic in Univ. of London, 1945-48. William James Lecturer in Philosophy, Harvard Univ., for 1950. *Publications:* Logik der Forschung, 1934; The Open Society and its Enemies, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1950 (revised and enlarged), 1952; Conjectures and Refutations, 1955. Contributor to Mind, Economica, Proc. Roy. Dutch Academy of Sciences, Indigationes Mathematicae, Proc. Arist. Soc., British J. Phil. of Science, etc. *Address:* Fallowfield, Manor Rd., Penn, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 2126.

POPPLEWELL, Ernest, C.B.E. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Newcastle upon Tyne, West, since 1945; an Opposition Whip since 1951; *b.* 10 December 1899; *s.* of J. W. and Alice Popplewell, Selby; *m.* 1922, Lavinia Rainbow; one *s. Educ.:* elementary. Railway signalman; N.U.R. Trade Union Branch Secretary. Eighteen years membership Local Government Bodies. J.P. W.R. of Yorks. Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1946; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1947-1951. Served War of 1914-18 with R.M.A. (Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address:* North View, Moor Lane, Sherburn-in-Elmet, nr. Leeds. *T.:* South Milford 213.

PORBANDAR, Maharaja of, Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Rana Saheb, Shri Sir Natwarsinhji Bhavsinhji, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1929, *b* 30 June 1901 *Educ* Rajkumar College, Rajkot, stood first in the Diploma Examination of the Chiefs' Colleges in 1918 Officially received by H.H. the Pope, at the Vatican, 1922 Captained first All-India Cricket Team which toured England 1932 *Publications* 42 Compositions by N. Porbandar, Introspect, Three Essays, Values Reviewed *Recreations* music, painting and writing *Heir Apparent* Maharaj Kumar Shri Udaybhan *Address* Porbandar, India, Firgrove, Ootacamund, India

PORCELLI, Lt.-Col. The Baron Ernest George Macdonald di S. Andrea; late The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b* 27 May 1886, *o s* of Col The Baron Alfred Porcelli di S. Andrea, a naturalized British subject who was commissioned in the Corps of Royal Engineers, and *g s* of Col The Baron A. S. R. Porcelli di S. Andrea, Inspector of the Royal Palace of Caserta, Italy, a Garibaldian who married Anne Sarah Macdonald of Clanranald, *m* 1927, Ethel Donaldson, *d* of late R. S. Sloan of Long Island, New York, U.S.A., and *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. S. Liddell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R.M.C. Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. D.C.L.I. 1906, served with D.C.L.I. at Gibraltar, Bermuda, S. Africa, N. Ireland, India, Channel Islands, Gt. Britain, seconded to K.A.R. 1913-19, served in Marehan Somalis Jubaland Expedition, 1913-14, European War, British East Africa, German East Africa, Expedition against Aulihan Somalis, Jubaland, 1917-18 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Major), O.C. Troops, Jubaland seconded to Egyptian Army, 1919-21, served in Darfur, Sudan, Retd. as Lieut.-Col. 1931, rejoined 1st Sept. 1939, proceeded to France, 10 Sept. 1939 as Group Commander, Labour Group, later Pioneer Corps, evacuated France, June 1940, served in M.E., 1940-43, Asst. Dir. of Pioneers and Labour, Sudan and Canal Zone, also as Gp. Comdr., Pioneer Corps, with 8th Army, Comdt. P.O.W. Camps, 1943-44, U.N.R.R.A. 1944-1946, proceeded to France and Germany, April 1945 (despatches, 1939-1945 Star, Africa Star) *Publications* The White Cockade, 1949, (Ed.) The Eve of Victorianism, 1940 *Recreations* all outdoor sports, writing *Heir s* Ronald Macdonald Vernon Porcelli, *b* 17 Dec. 1927 *Address* St. Elmo, Middle Lincombe Road, Torquay, Devon *T* Torquay 7469 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay)

PORCHESTER, Lord; Henry George Reginald Molyneux Herbert; late Lieut. R.H.G., *b* 19 Jan. 1924, *o s* of 6th Earl of Carnarvon, *q v* Retired pay, 1947 *Address* Milford Lake House, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks *T* Highclere 387 *Club* Turf

PORGES, Waldo William, Q.C. 1952, *b* 20 Sept. 1899, *s* of late Gustave Porges and Alice (*née* Pressfield), *m* 1926, Ann Forsyth McKechnie, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927, Junior Counsel to the Admiralty, 1947-52 *Address* Osbrooks, Capel, Surrey *T* Capel 2266 *Club* Carlton

PORRITT, Sir Arthur Espie, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1950, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943), Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), M.A. (Oxon), M.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), late Brig. R.A.M.C. (late Cons. Surgeon, 21 Army Group), Sergeant-Surgeon to the Queen since 1952 (a Surgeon to King George VI, 1946-52, Surgeon to H.M. Household and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Duke of York), Surgeon St. Mary's and Royal Masonic Hospitals, Consulting Surgeon Princess Louise Kensington Hosp. for Children, Teddington Memorial, and Paddington Hospitals, *b* 10 Aug. 1900, *s s* of late E. E. Porritt, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., Wanganui New Zealand, *m* 1946, Kathleen Mary, 2nd *d* of late A. S. Peck and of Mrs. Windley, Spalding, Lincs., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z., Otago University, N.Z., Magdalen College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), St. Mary's Hospital, London President Oxford University Athletic Club, 1925-26, holder of 100 yards and 220 yards hurdles records at Oxford and 100 yards Oxford v. Cambridge (9 9/10 seconds), represented Oxford in Athletics, 1923-26, Finalist Olympic 100 metres Paris, 1924, Captain New Zealand Olympic Team Paris, 1924, Amsterdam, 1928, Manager Berlin, 1936, Member of International Olympic Committee and British Olympic Council, Founder and Pres. since 1927 of Dominion Students Athletic Union, Chairman British Empire Games Federation, Red Cross Commissioner for N.Z. in U.K., previously House-Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Asst. Director of Surgical Unit at St. Mary's Hosp., Pres. St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Soc., Council Roy. College of Surgeons, Past-Pres. Hunterian Soc., Hon. Sec., 1934-39, F.R.S.M., Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Member Society of Apothecaries, Fellow American Society of Clinical Surgery, Fellow French Acad. of Surgery *Publications* Athletics (with D.G.A. Lowe), 1929, Essentials of Modern Surgery (with R.M. Handfield-Jones), 1938, 5th Ed. 1954, various surgical articles in medical journals *Recreations* riding, golf, swimming, formerly athletics and Rugby football *Address* 10 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1 *T* Welbeck 8308 62 Redington Road, N.W.3 *T* Hampstead 2483 *Club* Athenæum

PORRITT, Lieut.-Colonel Austin Townsend, T.F., retired, D.L., J.P., T.D., 1935, Lancashire County Council, 1923, County Alderman, 1937; *b* 8 Aug. 1875, *s* of late Richard Millett Porritt of Green Mount, Stubbins, Lancashire, *m* 1906, Annie Louise (*d* 1943), *d* of late George W. Law Schofield of New Hall, Hey, Rawtenstall, Lancs., (one *s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Rossall, Germany Commanded 2/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt., 1914-17, T.F. Reserve, 1917-30, High Sheriff, Lancashire, 1932, Member of Council, Rossall School, Hon. Colonel 4/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regt., Director, Porritts and Spencer, Ltd. *Recreations* travel, shooting, motoring *Address* Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange-over-Sands, The Cliffe, Stubbins, Lancs *Club* Constitutional (Manchester)

PORTAL, family name of **Viscount Portal of Hungerford.**

PORTAL of Hungerford, 1st Viscount *cr* 1946, of Hungerford, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Charles Frederick Algernon Portal,** K.G. 1946, G.C.B., *cr* 1942 (K.C.B., *cr* 1940, C.B. 1939), O.M. 1946, D.S.O. 1917, M.C., *b* 1893, *s* of E.R. Portal, Sulham, Pangbourne, *m* 1919, Joan Margaret, *y d* of Sir Charles Glynn Welby, 5th Bt., two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, M.C.), Commanded British Forces, Aden, 1934-35, Instructor Imperial Defence College, 1936-37, Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1937-38, Air Member for Personnel on the Air Council, 1939-40, A.O.C.-in-C. Bomber Command, 1940, Chief of the Air Staff, 1940-45 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir d* Hon. Rosemary Ann Portal, *b* 1923 *Address* West Ashling House, Chichester, Sussex *T* West Ashling 216 *Club* Travellers'

PORTAL, Admiral Sir Reginald Henry, K.C.B., *cr* 1949 (C.B. 1946), D.S.C. 1916, *b* 6 Sept. 1894, *s* of late Edward Robert Portal, J.P., D.L., *m* 1926, Helen *d* of late Frederick Anderson, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-19, with R.N. and

R.N.A.S. (D.S.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.); comd. H.M.S. York, 1939-41; H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1941-42; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1943-44; A.D.C. to the King, 1943; Flag Officer Naval Air Stations (Australia), 1945; Naval representative on Joint Chiefs of Staff Committee (Australia), 1946-47; Flag Officer, Air (Home), 1947-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* Savernake, Marlborough, Wilts.

PORTAL, Sir Spencer (John), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1901; Kt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 14 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart.; *S.* to baronetcy of nephew, Viscount Portal, of Laverstoke, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., 1949; *m.* 1890, Mary Laura Florence (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Colonel William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Director of Royal Exchange Assurance and Portals Ltd. (till 1946); Vice-President of Trustee Savings Banks Association. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Spencer Portal [*b.* 27 June 1903; *m.* 1st, 1930, Rowena (*d.* 1948), *o.* *d.* of Paul Selby, Johannesburg; two *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Jane Mary, *d.* of late A. H. Williams, and of Mrs. Selwyn, The Deanery, Winchester]. *Address:* Flat 19, 2 Mansfield St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 3469. *Clubs:* Travellers', Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).
See also Baron Biddulph.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer;** Baron Dawson, 1770; Viscount Carlow, 1776; late Lt. Irish Guards; *b.* 26 Aug. 1888; *s.* of 5th Earl and Emma [who *m* 2nd, 1901, Hon. Henry, afterwards Viscount, Portman], *d.* of late Lord Nigel Kennedy, *g.-g.d.* of 1st Marquess of Ailsa; *m.* 1907, Winnifreda, *o.* c. of G. S. Yuill, of Chesham Place; *S.* father, 1900. *Heir:* *g.s.* Viscount Carlow, *q.v.* *Address:* 34 Chesham Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7241.

PORTEOUS, Alexander James Dow, M.A.; Sydney Jones Professor of Education, University of Liverpool, since 1954 (Prof. of Education, 1938-54); *b.* 22 July 1896; *s.* of late John Dow Porteus, M.A., former Rector of Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington, and Agnes Paton Walker; *m.* 1926, Eliza Murray Dalziel, M.A. (Hons. Edin.), *s.* *d.* of late George Ross, Solicitor, Inverness; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington; Universities of Edinburgh and Oxford (Bible Clerk, Oriel College); Moray House Provincial Training College for Teachers, Edinburgh. Served in Army 1916-19, first with the Royal Scots; gazetted 2nd Lieut. to the Royal Scots Fusiliers June 1918 and spent seven months on active service in France with the 11th Battalion; M.A. (Edin.) with First Class Honours in Classics, 1921 (Rhind Classical Scholarship, 1920, Guthrie Classical Fellowship, 1922); Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1922; First Class in Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1923; M.A. 1928; First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy (after Graduation) at Edinburgh University, and Diploma in Education, 1924; Shaw Fellow in Mental Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 1924-29; Assistant Lecturer in the Department of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, 1924-26; Professor of Philosophy at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A., 1926-30; Associate Professor of Moral Philosophy, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1930-31; Professor, 1931-32; Lecturer in Ancient Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1932-37; Reader, 1937-38. *Publications:* reviews and papers in philosophical journals. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* Abercromby House, 22 Abercromby Square, Liverpool 7; 3 Kingsmead Rd. N., Birkenhead, Cheshire. *T.:* Birkenhead 2587.

PORTEOUS, Douglas Archibald, C.B. 1950; retd.; *b* 1891; *y.* *s.* of late Archibald Porteous, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School. Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries, 1920; Principal Actuary, Government Actuary's Dept., 1936; Deputy Government Actuary, 1946-53; retired, 1953. *Publication:* Pension and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 1936. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 61 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Reform.

PORTEOUS, Rev. Norman Walker, M.A. Edin. et Oxon, B.D. Edin., D.D. St. Andrews; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages in the University of Edinburgh since 1937; *b.* Haddington, 9 Sept. 1898; *yr.* *s.* of late John Dow Porteous, M.A., formerly Rector of Knox Memorial Inst., Haddington, and Agnes Paton Walker; *m.* 1929, May Hadwen, *y.* *d.* of late John Cook Robertson, Kirkcaldy; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington; Universities of Edinburgh, Oxford (Trinity College), Berlin, Tübingen and Münster; New College, Edinburgh. M.A. Edin. with 1st Class Honours in Classics; M.A. Oxon with 1st Class in Literae Humaniores; B.D. Edin. with distinction in Old Testament; 1st Bursar at Edinburgh University, 1916; C. B. Black Scholar in New Testament Greek, 1920; John Edward Baxter Scholar in Classics 1923; Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1923; Senior Cunningham Fellow at New College and Kerr Travelling Scholar, 1927; served in army, 1917-19, commissioned 2nd Lieut. March 1918, served overseas with 13th Royal Scots; Ordained to Ministry of United Free Church of Scotland, 1929; Minister of Crossgates Church, 1929-31; Regius Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the University of St. Andrews, 1931-35; Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature and Theology in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1935-1937; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1944; Stone Lecturer, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1953; Pres. Soc. for Old Testament Study, 1954. *Publications:* Contributions to: Theologische Aufsatze Karl Barth zum 50 Geburtstag, 1936; Record and Revelation, 1938; Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, 1950; Oudtestamentische Studien, Deel VIII, 1950; The Old Testament and Modern Study, 1951. *Address:* New College, The Mound, Edinburgh; 3 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 54632.

PORTEOUS, Major Patrick Anthony, V.C. 1942; R.A.; D.A. & Q.M.G., G.H.Q., Far East Land Forces, Singapore, since 1953; *b* 1 Jan. 1918; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. C. McL. Porteous, 9th Ghurkas, and Mrs. Porteous, Fleet, Hants; *m.* 1943, Lois Mary (*d.* 1953), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Roome, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. B.E.F., France, Sept. 1939-May 1940, with 6th A.A. Regt. R.A.; Dieppe, Aug. 1942 (V.C.); No. 4 Commando, Dec. 1940-Oct. 1944; B.L.A. June-Sept. 1944; 1st Airborne Div. Dec 1944-July 1945; 6th Airborne Div., July 1945-March 1946; Staff College, Camberley, May-Nov. 1946; 16 Airborne Div. T.A., Jan. 1947-Feb. 1948; 33 Airborne Lt. Regt. R.A., Feb. 1948-April 1949; No. 1 Regular Commission Board, 1949; Instructor, R.M.A. Sandhurst, July 1950-July 1953. *Recreations:* rugger, swimming. *Address:* G.H.Q., Far East Land Forces, Singapore.

PORTER, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1938, of Longfield; **Samuel Lowry Porter,** P.C. 1938; G.B.E., *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1934; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1938-Oct. 1954; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Hugh Porter. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; served European War, Captain General List (M.B.E.); K.C. 1925; Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1928-32; of Walsall, 1932-1934; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1934-38; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, 1940, Cambridge 1947, Queen's University, Belfast, 1949. *Address:* 46 Burton Court, S.W.3; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* United University, Reform, Athenæum.

PORTER, Mrs. Adrian; *see* Heaton, Rose Henniker.

PORTER, Alfred Ernest, C S I 1947, C.I.E 1942; *b* 2 Nov 1896, *s.* of F L Porter, *m* 1929, Nancy Florence, *d* of late E L Melly, two *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxon Manchester Regt 1915, Machine Gun Corps, 1916, Indian Civil Service, 1922, Secretary to Govt of India, 1945-47 *Address* 7 Kingswood Court, Maidenhead *T* Maidenhead 992 *Club* Oriental

PORTER, Lt.-Col. Sir Andrew M. H.; *see* Horsbrugh-Porter

PORTER, Annie (Mrs. H. B. Fantham), D Sc Lond, Hon Parasitologist to the Zoological Society of London, *e d* of late S Porter, Brighton, *m.* 1915, H B Fantham (*d* 1937) *Educ* University College, London, Quick Laboratory, Cambridge. Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Cambridge, 1914 16, formerly Assistant in Helminthology, Cambridge, Head of the Department of Parasitology, South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 1917 33, and Senior Lecturer in Parasitology, University of the Witwatersrand, Examiner in Zoology and in Animal Parasitology in the Universities of the Witwatersrand and South Africa, Research Associate in Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, 1933-38; President, South African Geographical Society, 1924, Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa and former Vice-Pres and Member of Council, President, Section D (Zoology), South African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1922, South Africa Medallist, 1927, F L S, F Z S *Publications* numerous zoological papers, especially on Protozoa and Helminthes *Address* Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, N W 8

PORTER, Air Vice-Marshal Cedric Ernest Victor, C B E 1944, p s a, *b* 12 Nov 1893, *s* of late Joseph Francis Porter, O B E, J P, Helmsley, Yorks, *m* 1925, Vera Ellen, *d* of late Frank Baxendale, Framfield Place, Sussex, one *s* *Educ* Harrow School, Cambridge Univ Commissioned Essex Regt, August 1914, Capt 1916, R F C and R A F since May 1916, France, 1914-18, Palestine and Iraq, 1920-1923, R A F Staff College, 1931, R A F College, Cranwell, 1932-34, Senior Air Staff Officer, Palestine and Transjordan, 1937-40, commanded R A F Sudan, 1940, Andover, 1941, 70 Group, 1941-43 (C B E, despatches twice), commanded 22 Group R A F, 1943-1946, retired, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Pigeons Farm, Greenham, Newbury *T.* Newbury 1214 *Club* Royal Air Force

PORTER, Cole; Composer, Lyricist, *b* Peru, Ind, 9 June 1893, *s* of Samuel Fenwick Porter and Kate Cole, *m* 1919, Linda Lee Thomas (*d* 1954), no *c* *Educ* Worcester (Mass) Acad, Yale, Harvard Law Sch, Harvard Music Sch A B, Yale, 1913, enlisted in Foreign Legion, 1917, transferred to French Army and served until 1919 Mem Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale) *Publications* Composer and Lyricist for musical comedies See America First, 1916, Hitchy Koo, 1919, Greenwich Follies, 1923, Paris, 1928, Wake Up and Dream, 1929; 50 Million Frenchmen, 1929, The New Yorkers, 1930, Gay Divorce 1932, Nymph Errant, 1933, Anything Goes, 1934, Jubilee, 1935, Born to Dance (motion picture), 1936, Red Hot and Blue, 1936, Rosalie (motion picture), 1937, You Never Know, 1938, Leave It to Me, 1938, Broadway Melody 1940 (motion picture), 1939, Dubarry Was a Lady, 1939, Panama Hattie, 1940, You'll Never Get Rich (motion picture), 1941, Let's Face It (Broadway musical show), 1941, Something to Shout About (motion picture), 1942, Something for the Boys (Broadway musical show), 1942, Mexican Hayride (Broadway musical show), 1943; 7 Lively Arts (Revue), 1944, Around the World in Eighty Days (Broadway musical show), 1946, Kiss Me, Kate (Broadway musical show), 1949, (Coliseum), 1951, Can-Can (musical), 1954 *Address* c/o Richard J. Madden, 515 Madison Avenue, New York, N Y, (home) Waldorf-Astoria *Clubs* The Players, Racquet and Tennis (New York)

PORTER, Very Rev. David Brownfield; Dean of Edinburgh since 1954, *b* 10 May 1906, *s* of Sydney Lawrance Porter and Edith Alice Porter, *m* 1936, Violet Margaret Eliot, one *s* *Educ* Hertford College, Oxford Curate of St Augustine's, Leeds, 1929, Tutor of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1931, Chaplain, 1933, Chaplain of Wadham College, Oxford, 1934, Vicar of All Saints', Highfield, Oxford, 1935, Vicar of Darlington, 1943, Rector of St John's, Princes St, Edinburgh, 1947 *Recreations* fishing and painting *Address* 7 Darnaway St, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian 5004

PORTER, Alderman Edward, J P County of Lancaster and Borough of Blackburn, retired Trade Union Official, Alderman of Blackburn, *b* Blackburn, 28 July 1880, *m* (wife *d* 1948), one *s* *Educ* elementary M P (Lab) Warrington, 1945-1950 Chm Blackburn Town Council Parliamentary Cttee, member of Transport Users Consultative Cttee, North Western Area Late Chairman Blackburn Corporation Electricity Department, Chairman Works Department *Address* 313 Preston Old Road, Feniscliffe, Blackburn *T* Pleasington 239

PORTER, George, J P Liverpool, M P (Lab) Central Div of Leeds since 1945, *b* 29 July 1884, *m* 1914, Florence Annie Pickburn, three *d* *Educ* Liverpool Elementary and Technical Schools Councillor for Huyton, Lancs Staff of Ministry of Labour and National Service during war period *Address* 61 Stockbridge Lane, Huyton, nr Liverpool *T* Huyton 1094

PORTER, Sir George Swinburne, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1889, *b* 14 Dec 1908, *o s* of Sir William Porter, 2nd Bt, and Mary Bousfield (*d* 1915), *d* of J Stearns, *S* father 1935. *Educ* Eton *Heir* none

PORTER, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund L.; *see* Leech-Porter

PORTER, Katherine Anne; author, lecturer and teacher to students of writing, in Colleges and Universities in U S A, *b* Texas, U S A, 15 May 1894, family American (originating in Virginia) since 1648, *d* of Harrison Boone Porter, born in Kentucky, and Mary Alice Jones, Texas, *m* 1933, Eugene Dove Pressly (divorced), *m* 1938, Albert Russel Erskine, jun (divorced), no *c* *Educ* private schools for girls in Louisiana and Texas Guggenheim Foundation Fellowship, 1931-38, Gold Medal, Society for the Libraries of New York University, 1940, Fellow of Library of Congress, 1944 (Fellow of Regional American Literature) Lecturer to students of writing, Stanford University, California, 1948-49, Vice-Pres Nat Institute of Arts and Letters, New York, 1950, guest lecturer on Literature, Spring Semester, Univ of Chicago, 1951, one of reps of Amer Lit to Internat Fest of the Arts, Paris, 1952, visiting lecturer in Contemporary Poetry, Univ of Michigan, 1953-54 Hon D Lit Woman's College, University of North Carolina, 1949, Hon D Lit Hum, Univ of Michigan, 1954, Fulbright Grant, Visiting lecturer, Univ of Liége, 1954-55 *Publications books* Flowering Judas, 1930, Pale Horse, Pale Rider, 1939, The Leaning Tower, 1944, *essays* The Days Before, 1952, *translations* Katherine Anne Porter's Old French Song Book, Paris, 1933, The Itching Parrot (from the Spanish), 1942 *Recreations* dancing, swimming, sailing, horseback riding, old music, medieval history, reading, growing camellias, roses, irises *Address*. care

Harcourt Brace and Company, Publishers, 383 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N Y, U.S.A

PORTER, Rt. Hon. Samuel Clarke, M A, LL B, Lord Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, since 1946, *b* 14 June 1875, 3rd *s* of W J Porter, Portrush, and Catherine Clarke, *m* 1924, Laura Geraldine Holmes, 4th *d* of late Rev James Scott, Banbridge, Co Down *Educ* Coleraine Acad Inst, Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's College, Belfast (Exhibitioner and Senior Classical Scholar), B A (Hon), M A (Hon), LL B (Hon) First Class Honours in Law, R U I, called to Irish Bar, 1903, joined N E Circuit, K C 1933, Bencher of Inns of Court of Northern Ireland, 1939, Senior Crown Prosecutor for County Down, 1943, Senior Crown Prosecutor for City of Belfast, 1945, P C (N Ire), 1947, Lord Justice for Govt of N Ireland during absence of the Governor, Pres, N Ireland Branch, Nat Assoc for Prevention of Tuberculosis Vice-Pres Irish Mountaineering Club Sometimes lectr in English Law and Constitutional History for the Workers Educational Association Contested (Lab) East Belfast, 1920 *Publication* Workmen's Compensation, 1907 *Recreations* mountaineering, yachting, golf *Address* 6 Castlehill Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 53682 *Clubs* Royal Portrush Golf, Portrush Yacht (Pres)

PORTLAND, 7th Duke of (*cr* 1716), **William Arthur Henry Cavendish-Bentinck,** K G 1948, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689, Marquess of Titchfield, 1716, Baron Bolsover, 1880, Lord Lieutenant of Nottinghamshire since 1939, Chancellor of Nottingham University since 1954 *b* 16 March 1893, *e s* of 6th Duke and late Winifred, D B E, *cr* 1935, *d* of late Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke, *S* father 1943, *m* 1915 Hon Ivy Gordon-Lennox, *o d* of late Lord Algernon Gordon-Lennox, late Mnd of Honour to Queen Alexandra, two *d* *Educ* Eton Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards, M P (U) Newark Division Notts, 1922-23, an Assistant Whip, 1927, Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid), 1928-29, and 1931, commanded Notts Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers), 1933-36, *Heir u* Lord Charles (Cavendish) Bentinck, *q v* *Address* Welbeck Woodhouse, Worksop, Notts *T* Worksop 2460, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness

PORTMAN, family name of **Viscount Portman.**

PORTMAN, 8th Viscount (U K), *cr* 1873, **Gerald William Berkeley Portman;** Director, Alliance Assurance Company, *b* 20 Aug 1903, *er s* of 7th Viscount and Dorothy Marie Isolde, *d* of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1st, 1926, Marjorie Bentley, *d* of George Bentley Gerrard, Montreal, Canada, 2nd, 1946, Nancy Maureen, 4th *d* of Capt (S) Percy Herbert Franklin, R N retd *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined R A S C, 1940, Capt 1942, served War of 1939-45, in East African Command and Eastern Command, 1940-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Heir b* Hon Michael Berkeley Portman [*b.* 20 Jan 1906, *m.* 1st, 1930, Madeline June Charles (marriage dissolved, 1938), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Marjorie Karr Harris, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Little Paddock, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Chalfont St Giles 153 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

PORTMAN, Eric; stage and film actor, *b.* Yorkshire, 13 July 1903, *s* of Matthew Portman and Alice Harrison *Educ* Rishworth School, Yorks First appearance on London stage in The Comedy of Errors, Savoy, 1924, parts include Horatio in Hamlet, Old Vic, 1927, Stephen Undershaft in Major Barbara, Wyndham's, 1929, Aimwell in The Beaux' Stratagem, Royalty, 1930, Eben in Desire Under the Elms, Gate, 1931, Ragnar Brovik in The Master Builder, Duchess, 1931, George D'Alroy in Caste, Embassy, 1932; Captain Absolute in The Rivals, 1933, Count Orloff in Diplomacy, Prince's, 1933, Lord Byron in Bitter Harvest, Arts, and St Martin's, 1936, Brutus in Julius Caesar, Open-Air Theatre, 1937, Rodolph Boulanger in Madame Bovary, Broadhurst, New York, 1937, Oliver Farrant in I Have Been Here Before, Guild, New York, 1938, Mark Anthony in Julius Caesar (modern dress), Embassy, and His Majesty's, 1939, Stanley Smith in Jeannie, Torch, and Wyndham's, 1940, on tour, 1943, leading rôles in Playbill, Phoenix, 1948, The Governor in His Excellency, Princes, 1950, The Marshal in The Moment of Truth, Adelphi, 1951 The Priest in The Living Room, Wyndham's, 1953, Mr Martin and Major Pollock in Separate Tables, St James's, 1954 Films include 49th Parallel, One of Our Aircraft is Missing, We Dive at Dawn Millions Like Us, A Canterbury Tale, Men of Two Worlds, Wanted for Murder, Dear Murderer, Cairo Road, His Excellency *Address* Lower Penpol, St Veep, Cornwall, Orford House, Rawlings Street, S W 3

PORTMAN, Guy Maurice Berkeley, C B 1952, T D, D L, Managing Director, Allen Harvey and Ross Ltd, Discount Brokers, *b* 4 Aug 1890, *m* 1922, Miriam Katharine *d* of Capt G W and Lady Elizabeth Taylor, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Barrister-at-Law, 1914 T A Commission, 1914 European War, 1914-18 (P O W, Germany) Commanded Rangers, 1929-34, Queen's Westminsters, 1938-39, War of 1939-45 Brigadier, 168 Inf Bde T A, 1939-42, G H Q India, 1942-45 A D C to King George VI 1941-52, Chairman County of London Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1948-54 *Address* Hangerfield, Witley, Surrey *Clubs* Beefsteak, Garrick

PORT-OF-SPAIN, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. Finbar Ryan,** O P, M A, D D, LL D, *b* 4 March 1882, *s* of Edward and Matilda Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Douglas, Cork, Ireland *Educ* Christian Brothers College, Cork, Clongowes Wood College Sallins, Royal and National Universities of Ireland, Minerva University, Rome Ordained, 1905, Dominican Provincial, 1921-26, 1930-34, Titular Archbishop of Gabula and Coadjutor of Port-of-Spain, 1937-40, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne and Vatican Count, 1950, Grand Officer of the Supreme Order of Christ, 1950 *Publications* Our Lady of Fatima, 1939, Ed The Irish Rosary, 1908-20, contributor to various ecclesiastical reviews *Address* 27 Maraval Road, Port-of-Spain, B W I *T* 21103

PORTSMOUTH, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1743), **Gerard Vernon Wallop;** Viscount Lymington, Baron Wallop, 1720, Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, New Forest, *b* 16 May 1898, *s s* of 8th Earl and Marguerite (*d* 1938), *d* of S J Walker, Kentucky, *S* father 1943, *m* 1st, 1920, Mary Lawrence (who obtained a divorce, 1936, and *m* 2nd, 1938, E J B How), *d* of W K Post, Bayport, Long Island, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Bridget, *o d* of late Capt P B Crohan, R N, Owlpen Manor, Glos, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1916-19, M P (U) Basingstoke Division of Hants, 1929-34, Member of the Milk Marketing Board, July 1933 *Publications* Git le Cœur, 1928, Ich Dien; The Tory Path, 1931, Horn, Hoof, and Corn, 1932 Famine in England 1938, Alternative to Death, 1943, British Farm Stock, 1950 *Heir s* Viscount Lymington, *q v* *Address* Over Wallop, Mt Elgon, Kitale, Kenya Colony

See also John Christie

PORTSMOUTH, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. William Launcelot Scott Fleming,** D D (Lambeth), M A (Camb), M S (Yale), Chairman of Church of England Youth Council since 1950, *b* 7 Aug 1906, *y s* of late Robert Alexander Fleming, unmarried *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity Hall and Westcott House, Cambridge, Yale University Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Yale Univ, 1929-31, deacon, 1933, priest, 1934, Expeditions to Iceland and Spitzbergen, 1932 and 1933, Chaplain and Geologist, British Graham Land Expedition to the Antarctic, 1934-37, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1937-49, to Bishop of St Albans, 1940-43, to Bishop of Hereford, 1942-49, Fellow and Chaplain, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1933-49, Dean, 1937-49, Director of Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, 1947-49, Chaplain R N V R, H M S King Alfred, 1940, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1940-43, H M S Ganges, 1943-44, Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1944-46 Hon Chaplain, R N V R, 1950 *Address* Bishopswood, Fareham, Hants *T* Fareham 3247

PORTSMOUTH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1941, **Rt. Rev. John Henry King;** *b* Wardour, Wilts, 16 Sept 1880, *s* of John Frederick King and Mary Lucy Darley *Educ* Woolhampton; English College, Rome Secretary to R C Bishop of Portsmouth, 1910-1923, Auxiliary R C Bishop of Portsmouth, 1938-41 *Address* 29 Jewry Street, Winchester *T* Winchester 2804

PORTSMOUTH, Provost of; *see* Goff, Very Rev E N P

PORTWAY, Colonel Donald, T D, D L, J P, M A, A M I C E, Master of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, Hon Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, *b* 28 June 1887, *s* of late Ald H H Portway, J P, Halstead, Essex, *m* 1919, Sophia Maud Grace, *niece* and adopted *d* of late J A Bezant, J P, Mettingham, Suffolk, one *d* *Educ* Felsted School Downing College Cambridge (Senior Scholar) Research in Mechanical Engineering, Camb Univ, 1911, Asst Master at R N Coll, Dartmouth, 1912, B E F 1914, 2nd Lt to Major, R E, Fellow of St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge, and Lectr in Engineering Dept, Cambridge Univ, 1919, subsequently Tutor, Senior Tutor and President of St Catharine's Coll B E F 1939, as Bt Lt-Col R E (despatches), subsequently Col, General Staff *Publications* Examples in Elementary Engineering, 1937, Science and Mechanization in Land Warfare, 1938, Military Science To-day, 1940, Talks to Future Officers, 1941, The Quest of Leadership, 1945, Korea, the Land of Morning Calm, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, swimming, lawn tennis, formerly winner 4 years running of Inter-Varsity Middleweights *Address* St Catharine's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5045 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hawks (Cambridge)

POSKITT, Frederick Richard; Headmaster, Bolton School, *b* 15 Aug 1900, *s.* of Frederick Hardy Poskitt and Kate Penlington Spencer, *m* 1936, Margaret Embree, *s d* of C E Turner, Woolton, Liverpool, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Kilburn Grammar School, Downing Coll, Cambridge Assistant Master, Colchester Royal Grammar School, 1921-25, Head of History Department, Manchester Grammar School, 1926-33 *Recreations* travel, camping *Address* Leverhouse, Greenmount Lane, Bolton, Lancs *T* Bolton 4647 and 1101

POST, Emily, (Mrs. Price Post); American writer, President of Emily Post Institute (founded 1948), *m* Edwin M Post *Publications* The Flight of a Moth, 1904, Purple and Fine Linen, 1906, Woven in The Tapestry, 1908, The Title Market, 1909, The Eagle's Feather, 1910, By Motor to the Golden Gate, 1915, Etiquette, 1922, Parade, 1925, How to Behave Though a Debutante, 1928, The Personality of a House, 1930, Children are People, 1940 Began broadcasting, 1931 Has written columns in 152 daily papers since 1932, writes Sunday (long) column in same papers Interested in good taste, manners, customs, also in architecture and interior decoration *Address* 39 East 79th Street, New York, N Y, U S A.

POST, Col. Kenneth Graham, C B E 1945, *b* 21 Jan 1908, *s* of Donnell Post and Hon Mrs Post, *m* 1944, Stephanie Bonté Wood, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen, Oxford London Stock Exchange, 1929-37, 2nd Lt R A (T A) 1937, Norway, 1940, War Office, 1941-1942, Ministry of Supply, 1943-44, Ministry of Works, 1945-47 *Recreations* normal *Clubs* Pratt's, M C C

POST, Mrs. Price; *see* Post, Emily

POSTAN, Michael; Professor of Economic History since 1938, and Fellow of Peterhouse since 1935, Cambridge, Head of Section in M E W, 1939-42, the Official Historian of Munitions at the Offices of the War Cabinet since 1942, *b* Sept 1898, *s* of Efim and Elena Postan, Tighina, Bessarabia, *m* 1937, Eileen Power (*d* 1940), *m* 1944, Lady Cynthia Rosalie Keppel, 2nd *d* of 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q v*, two *s* Lecturer in History in Univ College (Univ of London), 1927-31, Lecturer in Economic History at London School of Economics, 1931-35, Lecturer in Economic History in University of Cambridge, 1935-38; Editor of Economic History Review since 1935 *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge, 2 Sylvester Road, Cambridge *Clubs* United University, Alpine

POSTGATE, Raymond William; Writer, *b* Cambridge, 6 Nov 1896, *s* of Prof J P Postgate, M A, D Litt, F B A, *q s* of Dr John Postgate, *m* 1918, Daisy, *d* of Rt Hon George Lansbury, two *s* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, Liverpool College, St John's College, Oxford Eight years in Fleet Street, chiefly as Foreign sub-editor on the old Daily Herald, edited several Left political papers, Departmental Editor, xivth edn, Encyclopædia Britannica, Civil Servant, 1942-50, European representative Alfred A Knopf Inc, N Y, 1950-49 President, Good Food Club since 1950 *Publications* The International During the War, 1918, The Bolshevik Theory, 1920, Revolution from 1789 to 1906, 1920, The Workers' International, 1920, The Builders' History, 1923, Out of the Past, 1922, History of the British Workers, 1926, Murder, Piracy and Treason, 1925, Pervigilium Veneris (ed and trs 1924), That Devil Wilkes, 1930, The Conversations of Dr Johnson, 1930, Robert Emmet, 1931, No Epitaph, 1932, Karl Marx, 1933, How to Make a Revolution, 1934, What to Do with the B B C, 1935, Verdict of Twelve, 1940, Somebody at the Door, 1943, (with G A Vallance) Those Foreigners, 1937, (with G D H Cole) The Common People, 1746-1946, 1946, Life of George Lansbury, Good Food Guide, 1951-52, Plain Man's Guide to Wine, 1951, Good Food Guide 1952-53, The Ledger is Kept, 1953, Good Food Guide, 1953-54, Good Food Guide, 1954, 1954 *Recreation* walking *Address* 45 Hendon Lane, N 3 *T A* Rapostgate, London *T* Finchley 0688 *Clubs* Savile, National Book League

POSTGATE, Richmond Seymour, M A, Secretariat, Assistant Head, B B C, *b* 31 December 1908, *s* of Professor J P Postgate, Litt D, F B A, Classical Scholar, and Edith Postgate, *m* 1949, Audrey Winifred Jones, two *d* *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Herts, Clare College, Cambridge Editorial staff of Manchester Guardian newspaper, teaching in Public and Elementary Schools, County L E A Administn, R A F V R in B B C

Head of School Broadcasting, Talks Division *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address* 40 Clarendon Road, W 11 *T* Park 8429 *Club* Savile

POSTLETHWAITE, John Rutherfoord Parkin, C B E 1933, *b* 26 Nov 1883, *s* of John William Postlethwaite and Kate Desmond Foulger; *m* Ellen Anna, *d* of Lieut-Col H Caddell; two *d* *Educ* St Clare, Upper Walmer; Haileybury College Colonial Civil Service, 1909 32; Provincial Commissioner, Buganda Province, Uganda Protectorate, Member of Uganda Executive Council; served European War of 1914 18 (despatches twice), Deputy Divisional Food Officer, London Division, Ministry of Food, Divisional Food Officer, South-Eastern Division, 1940-42, Divisional Food Officer, London, 1942 44 U N R R A, 1944-45 Member of Council of Royal African Society, 1945 Trustee R Hussey Slave Charity. Director of various companies Lecturer and Author *Publications* African Roses, 1937, The Affairs of Men, 1938, A Broken Tooth, 1945, I Look Back, 1947; lecturer and contributor to various magazines *Address* Woodside, The Pilgrims Way, Guildford. *T* Guildford 3523 *Club* Savage

POTHECARY, Major Walter Frank, D C M 1915, J P, L L D, *b* 5 Sept 1882, *s* of Frank Pothecary, Fitehead Manor, Wallop, Hants, *m* 1908, Amy, *o d* of Henry Nunn Aylward, Lockerley, Hants, one *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Sherborne Solicitor, 1905, enlisted London Rifle Brigade, 1911, King's Hundred (Bisley), 1913, active service France and Belgium, 1914-15, Sergt (D C M), commissioned to Hampshire Regt, 1915, Adjt 3rd/5th Bn, 1915-16 Comdt Southern Command Bombing Sch, Lyndhurst, 1917-1919, Bt Major, 1919, transferred to London Rifle Bde, 1920, resigned 1924 Asst Clerk to Clothworkers' Company, 1922, Clerk, 1933-50, retired, on promotion to Warden, 1950, Master, 1952, Assistant, 1953, J P (Surrey) 1937, organized Wallington Home Guard, 1940 and served continuously until disbanded President Wallington Branch, British Legion, 24 years to 1948, Clerk to Mary Datchelor School, Camberwell, 1939-50, Joint Hon Secretary City and Guilds of London Inst, 1935-52 Hon L L D (Leeds), 1950, Officer Brother of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1950 *Recreations* Layman's Church and Church Schools work, country pursuits *Address* 102 Manor Road, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 1251

P O T T, Colonel Douglas, C I E 1929, D S O 1917, M C, Indian Army, retd, late 6th D C O Lancers, *b* 1888, *s* of late Colonel William Pott of Springfields, Steyning, Sussex *Educ* Wellington College Served N W Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, M C), Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1936-39, retired, 1939 *Address* Thurston Old Vicarage, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. *Club* Cavalry

POTT, Gladys Sydney, C B E 1937, *b* 1887, *d* of Ven Alfred Pott, D D, Archdeacon of Berkshire *Educ* Privately Woman Inspector under Women's Branch of Board of Agriculture, 1916 19, Woman Delegate to Canada under Dominion Office to enquire into post-war conditions of Women's Work, 1919, Woman Officer of Oversea Settlement Dept of Dominions Office and Chairman of Society for Oversea Settlement of British Women, 1920 37, visited India and S Africa and Rhodesia, 1921, Delegate on Migration to Australia and New Zealand, 1923, Attended International Conference on Migration in Rome on behalf of Dominion Office, 1921, International Labour Office Conference on Migration in Geneva on behalf of Dominion Office, 1926; has taken part in various Conferences on Migration. *Address* Little Place, Clifton Hampden, Oxon *T* Clifton Hampden 202.

POTT, Leslie; Consul-General at Istanbul 1952, *b* 4 July 1903, *s* of Charles Groves Pott, *m* 1937, Norma Lyons-Montgomery, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1924, served at Casablanca, Damascus and Beirut, 1926-29, Moscow and Leningrad, 1930-35, Foreign Office, 1936-37, Piraeus and Athens, 1938-40, Consul at Baghdad, 1940-43, Foreign Office, 1943-45, Consul at Alexandria, 1946-47 Consul-General at Tabriz, 1947-50, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K at Bombay, 1950-52 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* British Consulate-General, Istanbul, Turkey *Club* Oriental

POTTER, Carlyle Thornton, M D, C M, F R C P, Physician Children's Department, West London Hosp, Evelina Hosp for Sick Children, Queen Elizabeth Hosp for Children, Pædiatr, Willesden and Perivale Maternity Hosps, Med Consultant National Inst for the Blind, Associate Lecturer in Pædiatrics, Guy's Hosp Med Sch *Educ* McGill Univ M D, C M McGill 1923, L C P S Quebec 1923, M R C P Lond 1934, F R C P Lond 1944 Formerly Med Registrar, Maida Vale Hosp, House Phys Children's Hosp, Paddington Green and West End Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Regent's Park F R Soc Med, Mem Brit Pædiatric Assoc *Address* 62 Queen Anne Street, W 1

POTTER, Lt.-Col. Claud Furniss, C.M G 1919, D.S.O 1916, late R A, *b* 26 May 1881; *s* of W Furniss Potter, M Inst C E, Arundel Lodge, Ilkley, *m* 1st, 1920, Ann Janet Baird (*d* 1920), *widow* of Farquhar Gray Tinn of Kirkhill Castle, Colmonell, Ayrshire, 2nd, 1922, Annie Gwendolen Shelley, 2nd *d* of H Fell, Rostherne, Ilkley, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served S African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps), European War, 1914 19 (wounded, despatches, C M G, D S O, Bt Lt Col), p s c 1913, retired pay, 1926 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1 *Club* United Service

POTTER, Colonel Colin Kynaston, D S O 1917, O B E 1944, M C, T D, D L, Territorial Army, retired, *b* 27 Sep 1877, *o surv s* of late Edmund Peel Potter, J P, Bowfell, Windermere, *m* 1908, Hazel *d* of late Rev P Read, Bolton, four *s* *Educ* Malvern College Joined 2nd V B Loyal North Lancs Regt, 1900, served S African War, 1901-02 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), transferred 5th Bn L N Lancs Regt T F, 1908, served European War, 1914-18, commanded 1/7th Bn The Kings (Liverpool) Regt, 1916-19, commanded 5th Bn The Loyal Regt T A, 1920-26 (M C, D S O and bar, despatches 5 times, T D) Commanded 5th County of Lancaster Regt Home Guard, 1940-44 *Address* Riverdale, Whinfield Lane, Ashton-on-Ribble *T* Preston 86603

P O T T E R, David Morris; Coe Professor of American History, Yale Univ, since 1950, Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1947-48, *b* Augusta, Georgia, 6 Dec 1910, *s* of David Morris and Katie Brown Potter, *m* 1948, Dilys Mary Roberts, one *d* *Educ* Emory (A B), Yale (M A, Ph D) Instructor in History, Univ of Mississippi, 1936-38, and at Rice Inst, 1938-42 Yale Univ, Asst Prof, 1942-47, Associate Prof, 1947-49, Prof 1949-50, Editor, Yale Review, 1949-1951, Fell Timothy Dwight Coll 1942- *Publications* Lincoln and His Party in the Secession Crisis, 1942, Trail to California The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly, 1945, (with Jas H

Croushore) A Union Officer in the Reconstruction, 1948, (with T G Manning) Nationalism and Sectionalism in America, 1949, (with T G Manning) Government and the American Economy, 1949, People of Plenty Economic Abundance and the American Character, 1954 *Address* Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn, U S A

POTTER, Frederick Felix, C B E 1945, M A, B Sc, Deal Town Council, 1948, Kent C C, 1949, Coronation Baron of the Cinque Ports, 1953, *b* Colchester, Essex, 11 Aug 1882, 10th *c* and 7th *s* of Charles and Emily Potter, *m* 1909, Emily Caroline, *e d* of G E Buckle, Isleworth, Middlesex, two *d* *Educ* Colchester, London University Lecturer, Borough Rd Training College, 1904-7, Bolton Training College, 1907-9, Cheshire County Training College, 1909-19, Lt R N V R in European War, 1918-19, H M Inspector of Schools, Technological Branch, 1919-22, Director of Education Cheshire County Council, 1922-1947, Mayor of Deal, 1950-54 *Publications* numerous school books, *e g* Common Sense Arithmetic (Eight Books), Common Sense English (Eight Books), Anthology of Verse (Eight Books), New English Treasury (Eight Books), The Teaching of Arithmetic, Educational Journey (autobiographical), etc *Address* Holmwood, Marine Rd, Walmer, Kent *T* Deal 932

POTTER, George Richard, M A, Ph D (Camb), F R Hist S, F S A, Professor of Modern History, University of Sheffield, *b* 6 Aug 1900, *e s* of George Potter, Norwich, *m* 1927, Rachel, *y d* of M Leon, Salisbury, Rhodesia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Norwich, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) First Class Historical Tripos, Parts I and II Lightfoot Scholarship, 1921, Taylor Research Studentship, 1922 Amy Mary Preston Read Scholarship, 1924, Head, Dept of History, Univ Coll, Leicester, 1925-27, Lecturer in Medieval History, Queen's Univ of Belfast, 1927-31, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1939-42, External examiner for Univs of Oxford, London, Bristol, Belfast, Birmingham, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Mem Roy Commission on Historical Manuscripts, Vice-Chm Univs Council for Adult Education, Vice-Pres Historical Association, Mem Council, Royal Historical Soc Served with R N V R, 1918-19 *Publications* Sir Thomas More, 1925, The Autobiography of Ousâma 1929, (with Bonjour and Offler) Short History of Switzerland, 1952, contribution to Cambridge Medieval History, advisory editor and contrib to Chambers's Encyclopædia, editor of Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature, various articles *Recreations* walking, travel *Address* 21 Slayleigh Lane, Fulwood, Sheffield, 10 *T* 31818

POTTER, Col. Harry Rowland, C.M G 1917, *b* 30 Sept 1875, *s* of Albert Potter, Auckland, N.Z Served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Officer Commanding Northern Command, New Zealand, 1919-30, retired list, 1936 *Address* 116 Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland, S E 2, N Z

POTTER, Henry Steven, C M G 1948, M A (Cantab), British Resident, Zanzibar, since 1954, *b* 7 March 1904, *er s* of late Charles Edward Potter, M D; *m.* 1929, Ruth Newton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Queens' College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1926-44; Deputy Financial Secretary, Kenya, 1944-45, Financial Secretary, Uganda, 1945-48, Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1948-52, Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1952-54 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis *Address* The Residency, Zanzibar, Dean Close, Burton Road, Derby *Clubs* East India and Sports, Klambu, Nairobi (Kenya)

POTTER, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Cecil, C B 1927; C M G 1918, D S O 1917, late The King's (Liverpool Regt.) and The Royal War wickshire Regt, late Colonel Commandant 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade, Peshawar, *b* 1875, *s* of late Frederick Anthony Potter, B A, B Sc, *m*, Mary Kingston (*d* 1935), *d* of late Rev Moule Griffith, one *s* two *d* Served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal and three clasps), Sudan, 1908 (medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Mejidieh), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, D S O, Legion of Honour, Bt Lt Col, Bt Col), retired pay, 1927 *Address* Exning Lawn, Christ Church Road Cheltenham

POTTER, Lt.-Col. James Archer, C B.E 1919; T D; *b* 1875, *s* of W H Potter, *m* 1921, Helen May, *d* of late G S Beaumont, Bradford Served European War, 1914-19 (C B E.) *Address* Barn Close, Oadby, Leicester

POTTER, John Isidore, M D S, L D S, late Professor of Dental Mechanics and Prosthetics, University College, Dublin, Member of I D Assoc, Consultant Surgeon Dentist to St Patrick's College, Maynooth *Address* 118 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin

POTTER, Mrs. Mary; Artist, *b* 9 April 1900, *d* of John Arthur and Kathleen Mary Attenborough, *m* 1927, Stephen Potter, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Private School, Slade School (Scholar) Paintings exhibited in London and provinces since 1921 Member of London Group One-man shows Bloomsbury Gallery, 1931, Redfern Gallery, 1934, Tooth's Gallery, 1939 and 1946, Leicester Gallery, 1951 Pictures bought by the Tate Gallery, Arts Council, Manchester City Art Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, etc, and galleries in New York and Canada, and Australia *Address* Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T* Aldeburgh 484

POTTER, Professor Simeon, Ph D (Prague), Baines Professor of English, University of Liverpool, since 1945, *b* London, 19 Jan 1898, *y s* of George Potter and Matilda Holdsworth, *m* 1936, Doris Clara, *e d* of Henry James Mackay, Willesden Green *Educ* Kilburn Grammar School, Queen Mary College and University College, London (M A), St John's College, Oxford (B Litt) Served European War in R N, Atlantic and Mediterranean, 1916-19, Asst Master, Harrow Secondary Gram Sch, 1921-1924, Lecturer in English, Univ of Brno, 1924-31, broadcast frequently for Prague Radio, 1927-31, Lecturer in English and Adviser to Overseas Students, University of Southampton, 1931-45, Lecturer in English, Univ of Aarhus, 1934-35 *Publications* Everyday English, 1927, An English Vocabulary, 1930, An English Grammar, 1932, The Winchester Bede, 1935, The Outlook in English Studies, 1946, Our Language, 1950 Articles and reviews contrib to Časopis pro moderní filologii, Věstník královské české společnosti nauk, Anglia, Trans of the Philological Society, Medium Aevum, Archivum Linguisticum, The Modern Language Review The Review of English Studies, etc *Recreations* hill-climbing, gardening, sketching *Address* 23 Menlove Avenue, Liverpool 18 *T* Childwall 2559 *Club* University (Liverpool)

POTTER, Stephen; Author, *b* 1 February 1900, *s* of Frank Collard Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds, *m* 1927, Mary Attenborough (*see* Mary Potter), two *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Merton College, Oxford 2nd class Hons English Language and Literature, 1923, Secretary to Henry Arthur Jones, the dramatist, 1925, Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1926, began writing for B B C, 1936, joined staff, 1938, as writer-producer 1942 Editor of literary features and poetry 1948 Chairman of Literary Committee Principal programmes Victorian Negative, portrait of Samuel Butler, The Last Crusade (Spanish Armada), with Igor Vinogradoff, The Tyburn, Defence of Calais, with Eric

Linklater; Tennyson, with Robert Gittings, The Building of an Army, with Jack Hargreaves How series, with Joyce Grenfell Professional portraits Originator and Editor of New Judgment series Dramatic critic of the New Statesman, 1945-46, book critic of the News Chronicle, 1946-47, joined staff of Hulton Press, 1948, Editor of Leader Magazine, 1949. *Publications* The Young Man, a novel, 1929, D H Lawrence, A First Study, 1930, The Nonesuch Coleridge, 1934, Minnow among Tritons, Letters of Mrs S T Coleridge, 1934, Coleridge and S T C, 1935, The Muse in Chains, A Study in Education, 1937, Gamesmanship, 1947, Lifemanship, 1950, One-Upmanship, 1952, Humour Anthology, 1954 *Address* The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T* Aldeburgh 484 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile, Garrick, Leander

POTTINGER, William George, C V O 1953, Assistant Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1952, *b* 11 June 1916, *e s* of late Rev William Pottinger, M A, Orkney, and Janet Woodcock, *m* 1946, Margaret Rutherfurd Clark McGregor, one *s* *Educ* George Watson's, High School of Glasgow, Edinburgh Univ, Heidelberg, Queens' College, Cambridge (Major Scholar) Entered Scottish Home Dept, as Assistant Principal, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, R F A France, N Africa, Italy (despatches), Lt-Col R A Principal, 1945, Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Scotland, 1950-52 Secretary, Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1952-54 *Publications* papers and reviews *Recreations* squash rackets, golf and fishing *Address* 5 South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh *T* Dean 1589 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

POTTLE, Frederick Albert, B A, M A, Ph D (Yale), Hon Litt D (Colby, Rutgers), Hon LL D (Glas), Sterling Prof of English, and Fellow of Davenport College, Yale University; Public Orator, Yale University, 1942 and 1946, *b* Lovell, Maine, 3 Aug 1897, *y s* of late Fred Leroy Pottle and Annette Wardwell Kemp, *m* 1920, Marion Isabel Starbird, Oxford, Maine, two *s* *Educ* Colby College (*Summa cum laude*), Yale (John Addison Porter Prize) Served as private in Evacuation Hospital No 8, A E F, 1918-19, formerly Assistant Professor of English, University of New Hampshire, Editor of the Private Papers of James Boswell (succeeding the late Geoffrey Scott), Hon member of Johnson Club, Vice Pres Johnson Society of London, Trustee of Colby College and of the General Theological Seminary, Messenger Lecturer, Cornell Univ 1941, Member of Joint Commission on Holy Matrimony of the Episcopal Church, 1940 46, Guggenheim Fellow, 1945-46, 1952 53, Chancellor Acad of American Poets, 1951, Chm of Editorial Cttee, of Yale Editions of Private Papers of James Boswell, 1949- *Publications* Shelley and Browning, 1923, A New Portrait of James Boswell (with Chauncey B Tinker), 1927, The Literary Career of James Boswell, 1929; Stretchers, the Story of a Hospital on the Western Front, 1929, The Private Papers of James Boswell A Catalogue (with Marion S Pottle), 1931, Vols 7 18 of The Private Papers of James Boswell, 1930-34, Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, from the Original Manuscript (with Charles H Bennett) 1936, Index to The Private Papers of James Boswell (with Joseph Foladare, John P Kirby, and others), 1937, Boswell and the Girl from Botany Bay, 1937, The Idiom of Poetry, 1941, revised and enlarged edition, 1946; Boswell's London Journal (1762-63), 1950; Boswell in Holland (1763-64), 1952, Boswell on the Grand Tour Germany and Switzerland (1764), 1953, Boswell on the Grand Tour Italy, Corsica and France, 1765 (with Frank Brady), 1955, various articles *Recreations* cycling, walking, gardening *Address* 35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn, U S A *Clubs* Elizabethan (New Haven); Grolier, Ends of the Earth (New York)

POTTS, Professor Edward Logan Johnston, M Sc, Professor of Mining, University School of Mines, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle on Tyne, since 1951, *b* Niddrie, Midlothian, 22 Jan 1915, *s* of Samuel Potts, *m* 1940, Edith Mary, *d* of A Hayton, Scarborough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coatbridge Grammar School, Lanarkshire, Gosforth Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, King's College, University of Durham B Sc (dist) 1939, 1st Class Hons (Dunelm) 1940, 1st Class Colliery Manager's Certif, 1941, M Sc (Dunelm) 1945 Apprentice Mine Surveyor, Hazlerigg & Burradon Coal Co, Ltd 1931-34 Asst to Chief Surveyor, Charlaw & Sacriston Collieries Co Ltd, 1934-36, Certificated Mine Surveyor, 1936, Apprentice Mining Engineer, Wallsend & Hebburn Coal Co Ltd, 1936-40, Cons Mining Engineer, Northumb, Durham, N Staffs, Surveyor to Northern "A" Regional cttee, prepared report on Northumb and Cumberland Reserves and output, 1944, Reader in Mining, King's Coll, Univ of Durham, 1947, Mining Adviser Northumb Coal Owners' Assoc, 1947, Mickley Associated Collieries, 1949-51, Peterlee Development Corp on mining subsidence, 1947- Research on photo-elasticity, etc, co-designer Dunelm circular fluorescent mine lighting unit *Publications* (jointly) Horizon Mining, 1953, papers on ventilation, mine lighting, strata control in Trans Inst Min Eng, Brit Assoc and other jls *Recreations* athletics, motoring *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Newcastle 27493, 8 Polwarth Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 *T* Wideopen 97

POUISHNOFF, Leff; pianist, *b* Russia, 1891, *m* 1942, Dorothy Hildreth *Educ* Petrograd Conservatoire (1st Class Diploma, Gold Medal and Rubinstein Prize) First appeared Uman, 1896, Petrograd, 1910, London, 1921 Frequent subsequent appearances in London *Recreations* books, photography, motoring, snooker. *Club* Royal Automobile

POULENC, Francis; compositeur de musique, né à Paris le 7 janvier 1899 Élève de Ricardo Vines (piano) et de Charles Koechlin (composition) Œuvres principales Les Biches (ballet), 1924, Aubade (ballet), 1929, Concert Champêtre, 1929, nombreuses mélodies et œuvres de musique de chambre, Les Animaux Modèles (ballet), 1942, Figure Humaine, 1943, cantate pour double chœur mixte, 1ère audition à la B B C le 25 mars 1945, Les Mamelles de Tirésias (opéra bouffe), 1944 *Address* 5 rue de Médicis, Paris *T* Danton 52 23

POULETT, family name of **Earl Poulett.**

POULETT, 8th Earl (*cr* 1706), **George Amias Fitzwarrine Poulett,** Baron Poulett, 1627, Viscount Hinton of Hinton St George, 1706, *b* 28 June 1909, *s* of 7th Earl; *S* father, 1918, *m* 1st, 1935, Oriel Ross (whom he divorced in 1941); 2nd, 1941, Lorraine Lawrence, of Svendborg, Denmark, and England *Educ* Eton Served pupil apprenticeship as mechanical engineer at G W R Locomotive Works, Swindon, and Signal Factory, Reading Assoc Inst., Railway Signal Engineers, Assoc Mem Inst, British Engineers *Heir* none *Address* Hinton St George, Somerset *T* Crewkerne 84, Lille Hus, Dick's Point, Nassau, N P, Bahamas *Club* Carlton

POULTNEY, Clifford Blake; Author; *b* 3 May 1891, *s* of A H and M E Poultney *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham Born and educated in Birmingham, where father was Editor of Birmingham Daily Post, was on stage for number of years, served in Gallipoli and France with London Regt during the war, wrote the Mrs 'Arris series, weekly in a Sunday paper for nearly fourteen years, has also had a play and various Revue Sketches produced, illustrates own books; specializes in dog stories and cockney studies *Publications* Mrs 'Arris

books, My dog Pompey, A Cat and Dog Life; Black Rod, Scotch Dhu, A Wife or Two; The Woozle of Where?; The Two Pins, etc. *Recreations* drawing, walking and collecting gramophone records. *Address* 20a Campden Hill Gardens, W.8 *T* Park 8867 *Club* Studio

POULTON, Lt.-Col. Henry Mortimer, CIE 1942, late IA, Indian Political Service (retired), *b* 23 April 1898 First commission, 1917, joined Political Dept, 1922 *Address* Southernhay, Milford on Sea, Hants *T* 44

POUNCEY, Denys Duncan Rivers, MA, Mus B (Cantab), FRCO, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Wells Cathedral, since 1936, Conductor of Wells Cathedral Oratorio Chorus and Orchestra; Hon. Diocesan Choirmaster Bath and Wells Choral Association; *b* 23 Dec 1906, *s* of late Rev. George Ernest Pouncey and Madeline Mary Roberts, *m* 1937, Evelyn Cottier *Educ* Marlborough College, Queens' College, Cambridge Assistant to Dr Cyril Rootham, Organist and Choirmaster of S John's Coll, Cambridge, 1928 1934, Organist and Choirmaster S Matthew's, Northampton, 1934 36, Founder and Conductor of Northampton Bach Choir *Address* The Liberty, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 3200

POUND, Sir Derek Allen, 4th Bt *cr* 1905, *b* 7 April 1920, *o s* of Sir Allen Leslie Pound, 3rd Bt, LL B, late sole member of legal firm of Pound & Pound, of Egham and 1st wife Margery (who obtained a divorce, 1925), 2nd *d* of Stephen G Hayworth Clapton Common, *m* 1942 Joan Amy, *d* of James Woodthorpe, Boston, Lincs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury Lieutenant Royal Artillery, 1941, transferred to Essex Regiment, released from Service, 1946 *Heir s* John David, *b* 1 Nov 1946 *Address* 30 Crescent West, Hadley Wood, Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet 3507.

POUND, Ezra, Ph B, M A, D Litt, American poet and composer; *s* of H L and Isabel Weston Pound, *b* 1885, *m* 1914, Dorothy Shakespear *Educ.* University of Pennsylvania (M A, Fellow in Romanics), Hamilton College (Ph B) Travel and study in Spain, Italy, and Provençe, 1906 7, informally, literary executor for the late Ernest Fenollosa, work on the Japanese Noh drama and on Japanese and Chinese poetry, 1914, London Editor of The Little Review, 1917 19, formerly editor of the Exile, Contributor to Rassegna Monetaria, Criterion, Action, British Union Quarterly, Townsman, a follower of Confucius and Ovid *Publications* Poems—Personæ, 1909, Exultations, 1909 Provença, 1910; Canzoni, 1911, Ripostes, 1912; Cathay, 1915, Lustra, 1916, Lustra and Other Poems, 1917, Quia Pauper Amavi, 1919, Umbra (collected early poems), 1920; Hugh Selwyn Mauberley, 1920, Cantos I XVI, 1925, Personæ (The Collected Poems), 1926, Cantos XVII XXVII, 1928, XXX, 1930, Cantos, 31 41, 1934, Fifth Decad of Cantos, 1937; Pisan Cantos, 1949, music of two operas, Le Testament, 1919 21, partial performance, Paris, 1926, Guido Cavalcanti, 1931 32, Prose—The Spirit of Romance, 1910, Gaudier Brzeska, 1916, Pavannes and Divisions, 1918, Instigations, 1920, Indiscretions, 1923, Antheil and the Treatise on Harmony, 1924, Imaginary Letters, 1930, How to Read, 1931, Prolegomena, Vol I, 1932, ABC of Economics, 1933, ABC of Reading, 1934, Make it New, 1934, Social Credit and Impact, 1935, Jefferson and/or Mussolini, 1935, Polite Essays, 1936; Digest of the Analects, 1937, Guide to Kulchur, 1938, What is Money for? Translations—The Sonnets and Ballate of Guido Cavalcanti, 1912 and 1913, Certain Noble Plays of Japan, from the Fenollosa MSS, with Introd by W. B. Yeats, 1916, Noh, or Accomplishment, 1917, 12 Dialogues of Fontenelle, 1917, Gourmont's Physique de l'amour, The Ta Hio (American version), 1928; Cavalcanti complete, definitive Text, 1932, Catholic Anthology, edited 1915; Letters of John Butler Yeats, edited 1917, Profile Active Anthology, 1933, The Chinese Written Character, by Ernest Fenollosa, edited with notes, 1936, etc, The Letters of Ezra Pound (edited by D D Paige), 1951, The Translations of Ezra Pound, 1953; Literary Essays of Ezra Pound, 1954 *Recreation* the public taste

POUND, Roscoe; University Professor Emeritus, Harvard, *b* Lincoln, Nebraska, U S A, 27 Oct 1870, *s* of Judge Stephen Bosworth Pound of Lincoln, Nebraska, *m* 1st, 1899, Grace (*d* 1928), *d* of Leander Gerrard of Columbus, Nebraska, 2nd, 1931, Lucy Berry, *widow* of Lieut-Colonel James E Miller, U S Army *Educ* University of Nebraska (A B 1888, A M 1889, Ph D 1897), Harvard Law School, Hon LL D, Universities of Michigan, 1913, of Nebraska, 1913, of Chicago, 1916, of Missouri, 1916, Brown Univ, 1919, Harvard Univ, 1920, Univ of Cambridge, 1922, and others, Hon L H D, Boston Univ, 1933, J U D, Univ of Berlin, 1934 Admitted to Bar, 1890, Commissioner of Appeals, Supreme Court of Nebraska, 1901-3, Prof of Law and Dean of the Law School, Univ of Nebraska, 1903-7, Prof of Law, North-western Univ, 1907-9, Prof of Law, Univ of Chicago, 1909-10, Story Professor of Law, 1910-13, Carter Professor of Jurisprudence, 1913-37, and Dean of the Faculty of Law of Harvard University, 1916-36, University Professor, 1937-47, Prof of Law Univ of California, at Los Angeles 1949-, Tagore Prof of Law Univ of Calcutta, 1948 (lectures delivered, 1953), member of several foreign academies, member of National Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement, 1929, Legal Adviser to Chinese Ministry of Justice, 1946-, Pres American Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1935-37, Pres Académie Internat de Droit Comparé, 1950-, Hon Fellow Stanford Univ *Publications* The Spirit of the Common Law, 1921, An Introduction to the Philosophy of Law, 1922 (revised ed, 1954), Interpretations of Legal History, 1923, Law and Morals, 2nd edition, 1926, Criminal Justice in America, 1930, Lectures on the Philosophy of Freemasonry, 1915, Lectures on Masonic Jurisprudence, 1920, Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, 3rd ed, 1927, Readings in Roman Law, 2nd ed, 1915, Pound's Edition Ames and Smith's Cases on Torts, 1917, Outlines of Lectures on Jurisprudence, 5th ed, 1943, Outlines of a Course on Legislation, 1934, The Formative Era of American Law, 1936, The History and System of the Common Law, 1939 Contemporary Juristic Theory, 1940, Organization of Courts, 1940, Appellate Procedure in Civil Cases, 1941, Administrative Law, its Growth, Procedure, and Significance, 1942 Social Control through Law, 1942, New Paths of the Law, 1950, Justice According to Law, 1951, The Lawyer from Antiquity to Modern Times, 1953, Masonic Addresses and Writings of Roscoe Pound, 1953 *Recreation* botany (Director of the Botanical Survey of Nebraska, 1891-1901) *Address* 304 School Street, Watertown, Massachusetts, U S A

POUYANNE, Henri Jacques, CBE 1928, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Captain in the French Army (Reserve), *b* Algiers, 26 May 1886, unmarried *Educ* Algiers University, Docteur en droit de l'Université de Paris, Diplomé de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris Banque de l'Union Parisienne, Paris, 1910-13, served European War, 1914 18 (Croix de Guerre), Financial Attaché to the French Embassy in London, 1920-28, French Representative on the Finance Committee of the Maritime Service of the Reparations Commission, 1920-22, also French Representative on the International Relief Credits Committee, 1924-28 *Publications* Les prérogatives financières du Parlement sous la Restauration, 1910, various

articles on British and French Finance, published in La Revue de Paris, La Revue d'Economie Politique, L'Europe Nouvelle, Productions Françaises, La Vie Française, The Banker, The Times, and The Financial News, World Affairs. *Recreations* music, literature, motoring, golf, gardening, North African embroideries of which is owner of a large collection *Address* Walcot, West Drive, Wentworth, Surrey *T* Wentworth 2315 *Clubs* St James, Nouveau Cercle (Paris).

POVAH, Reverend John Walter, Major, retired pay, *b* 31 May 1888, *s* of Rev F. K Povah and Mary Eleanor, *e d* of D Haydon, Guildford, *m* 1919, Winifred, *yr d* of H Keith, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse. Royal Field Artillery, 1901-19; served France, 1914-18 (despatches), studied at King's College, London, B D. 1922, 1st class Honours in Hebrew and Aramaic, including Syriac, 1923, General Secretary Church Tutorial Classes Association, 1923 26; Tutorial Secretary, 1926-1929, ordained in Diocese of Birmingham, 1931, Assistant Curate, St Stephen's, Selly Hill, Birmingham, 1931 32, Vicar, St Mark's, Londonderry, Smethwick, 1934 42, Rector of Ullingswick, 1942-45 *Publications* A Study of the Old Testament, The New Psychology and the Hebrew Prophets, The Old Testament and Modern Problems in Psychology, Helps to the Study of the Historical Books of the Old Testament, editor of Students and the Faith *Recreation* walking *Address* 26 Broad Street, Bromyard, Herefordshire

POWELL, Baden-; *see* Baden-Powell

POWELL, Alan Richard, F R S 1953, Research Manager, Johnson, Matthey and Co Ltd, since 1918 *b* 6 March 1894, *s* of Alfred Powell and Ellen Brown, *m* 1914, Marguerite Tremuel, one *s* three *d* *Educ* City of London School Analytical chemist with G T Holloway & Co, Ltd, Poplar, 1913-18, Chief Chemist, 1916-18, started Research Laboratory with Johnson, Matthey and Co Ltd, Hatton Garden, E C 1, 1918, more extensive Research Laboratories built at Wembley, 1936, extended, 1948, 1954 F I M 1947, F R I C 1948 *Publications* Analysis of Ores and Minerals of the Rarer Elements (with late W R Schoeller), 1st edn 1918, 2nd edn 1940, 3rd edn 1954 Articles on Platinum Group Metals, etc in Thorpe's Dictionary of Chemistry Contrib to The Analyst, Jl of Applied Chemistry, Jl Chem Soc, Bulletin Inst Min Met *Recreation* gardening *Address* Red Roofs, Amersham, Buckinghamshire *T* Amersham 478

POWELL, Anthony Dymoke; *b* 21 Dec 1905, *o s* of Lt-Col P L W Powell, *q v*, and late Maud *d* of late E L Wells-Dymoke of Grebby Hall, Lincolnshire, *m* 1934, Lady Violet Pakenham, 3rd *d* of 5th Earl of Longford, K P, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford, M A Served War of 1939-45, Welch Regt and Intelligence Corps, Major Orders of the White Lion, 4th Class with Swords (Czechoslovakia), Officer, the Oaken Crown and Croix de Guerre (Luxembourg), Officer, Leopold II (Belgium) *Publications* Afternoon Men, 1931, Venusberg, 1932, From a View to a Death, 1933, Agents and Patients, 1936, What's become of Waring, 1939, John Aubrey and His Friends, 1948, Selections from John Aubrey, 1949, A Question of Upbringing, 1951, A Buyer's Market, 1952, The Acceptance World, 1955 *Address* The Chantry, near Frome, Somerset *T* Nunney 314 *Clubs* Travellers', Authors', M C C

POWELL, Canon Arnold Cecil, M A, *b* 18 Sept 1882, *s* of W H. Powell, London, *m* 1909, Mary Winnifred, (*d* 1954), *d* of A Walker, Harby Hall, York, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Olave's School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Open Exhibitioner). 2nd Classes in Parts I and II of The Natural Sciences Tripos, Assistant Master at Gresham's School, Holt, King's School, Grantham, Sedbergh School; Head master of Skipton Grammar School, Bedford Modern School; Headmaster of Epsom College, 1922 39, Rector of Graffham with Lavington, 1939-47; Rural Dean of Petworth, 1945-47, Prebendary of Highleigh, 1947, Custos of St Mary's Hospital, Chichester, 1954 *Address* 1 Mount Lane, Chichester *Club* Public Schools

POWELL, Cecil Frank, F R S 1949, M A, Ph D (Cantab), Hon Sc D (Dublin and Bordeaux), Melville Wills Professor of Physics in the University of Bristol since 1948, *b* 5 Dec 1903, *s* of Frank and Elizabeth Powell, Tonbridge, Kent, *m* 1932 Isobel Therese Artner, two *d* *Educ* Judd School, Tonbridge, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Hons in Parts I and II of Natural Science Tripos, 1924-25, Research Asst to Prof A M Tyndall, in Bristol, 1928, Member Expedition, organised jointly by Royal Society and Colonial Office, to investigate seismic and volcanic activity in Montserrat, B W I, 1935, Director of European expedition for making high altitude balloon flights, Sardinia, 1952 Vernon Boys Prizeman of the Physical Society of London, 1947, Hughes medallist of the Royal Society, 1949, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1950 *Publications* (with G P S Occhialini) Nuclear Physics in Photographs, 1947, numerous papers to learned societies on discharge of electricity in gases, and on development of photographic method in nuclear physics *Recreations* squash racquets and tennis *Address* The H H Wills Physical Laboratory, Royal Fort, Bristol *T* Bristol 24161, Ext 110

POWELL, Dilys; *see* Powell, E D

POWELL, Lt.-Col. E. Alexander, author and traveller, *b* Syracuse, N Y, 16 Aug 1879, *s* of Edward A Powell, L H D, and Lucy Caroline Smith Powell, *m* 1st, Jessie, *d* of late Hon Milton H Northrup, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Florence Josephine, *d* of Samuel Gale Taylor, Barrington, Ill *Educ* Oberlin College, Syracuse Univ American Foreign Service in Syria and Egypt, 1906 7; expedition to Russian Central Asia, 1908, to Equatorial Africa, 1909 10, Mexico, 1912; war correspondent of New York World, London Daily Mail and Scribner's Magazine with Allied armies, 1914-1917, Assistant to Chief of Staff, 91st Div, U S Army, 1917, served with American Expeditionary Forces in France, rank of Major, 1918, commissioned Lieut Col Infantry (re serve), 1920, confidential mission for Italian Govt in Balkans, 1919, expedition to Malaysia, 1920, to Arabia, Kurdistan, and Persia, 1922, to Abyssinia, Madagascar, and Congo, 1924, to the Sahara, 1925 26, to Nepal, 1927 28, to the Yukon, 1929; Political Analyst, Office of Naval Intelligence, 1941 42, Political Editor, Office of Censorship, Washington, 1942-43, Principal Administrative Officer, Foreign Economic Administration in Caribbean Area and the Guianas, 1943 44, Knight of Legion of Honour, France, Knight of Order of Leopold, Belgium, and other foreign orders Awarded silver medal for literature by Commonwealth Club of California *Publications* The Last Frontier, Gentlemen Rovers, The End of the Trail; The Road to Glory, Fighting in Flanders; Vive la France; Italy at War; Brothers in Arms; The Army behind the Army; New Frontiers of Freedom; Where the Strange Trails go Down; Asia at the Cross roads; Forgotten Heroes By Camel and Car to the Peacock Throne The Struggle for Power in Moslem Asia, Beyond the Utmost Purple Rim; The Map that is Half Unrolled, In Barbary; A Virginia Pilgrimage; Embattled Borders, The Last Home of Mystery, 1929, The Danger on the Danube, 1930; Thunder Over Europe; Marches of the North, 1931,

Undiscovered Europe, 1932, Yonder Lies Adventure, 1932, Slanting Lines of Steel, 1933, The Long Roll on the Rhine, 1934; Red Drums, 1935, The Liberator (film), 1935, Aerial Odyssey, 1936, Free Lance, 1937, Gone are the Days, 1938, Adventure Road, 1954, This Is South Africa, 1955 *Recreations* riding, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Riverain, Falls Village, Conn, U S A

See also Baron Monson

POWELL, (Elizabeth) Dilys; Film Critic of The Sunday Times since 1939, *b* 20 July 1901, *yr d* of late Thomas and Mary Powell, *m* 1st, 1926, Humfry Payne, later Director of the British School of Archæology at Athens (*d* 1936) 2nd, 1943, Leonard Russell, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Bournemouth High School, Somerville College, Oxford Editorial Staff, Sunday Times, 1928-31 and 1936-41 Lived and travelled extensively in Greece, 1931-36 Member Radcliffe Cttee of inquiry into future of British Film Institute 1948, Bd of Governors of British Film Institute, 1948-52, Pres, Fédération Internationale de la Presse Cinématographique (F I P R E S C I), 1949, Mem Mixed Commission under Anglo-Greek Cultural Convention, 1953-, Mem, Independent Television Authority, 1954- *Publications* Descent from Parnassus, 1934, Remember Greece, 1941, The Traveller's Journey is Done, 1943, Coco, 1952 *Address* 14 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W 2 *T* Paddington 9807

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Evelyn George Harcourt; late Grenadier Guards, *b* 21 Feb 1888, *m*; two *d* Entered army, 1901, retired pay, 1927, M P (U) S E Southwark, 1931-35

See also Baron Glenconner

POWELL, Frank John; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1936, *b* 1891, *e s* of late Francis Cox Powell, *m* 1915, Irene Hesse, *er d* of Arthur Wyatt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ruthish, Inns of Court Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, contested (L) Kingston-on-Thames, 1929 and 1935, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1910-14, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1914-18, Captain and Adjutant, hon legal adviser New Malden Citizens Advice Bureau, 1939-46, Chm 1950- Member of Church Assembly, 1950- *Publications* The Trial of Jesus Christ, Justice in Magistrates' Courts, The Roots of Crime (jointly), 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 Linkside, New Malden, Surrey, Clerkenwell Magistrates Court, W C 1

POWELL, Herbert Marcus, F R S 1953, B Sc, M A, Reader in Chemical Crystallography in the University of Oxford since 1944 *Educ* St John's College, Oxford M A Oxon 1931 *Address* University Museum, Oxford

POWELL, Ioan Lloyd; solo pianist, Professor of Pianoforte at Royal College of Music, *b* Ironbridge, Shropshire, 22 Aug 1888; both parents Welsh *Educ* privately in London Started study of the pianoforte at an early age; entered Junior Department at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lonsdale Scholarship; won Hopkinson Gold Medal and Prize for best performance of Pianoforte Concerto, studied under Marmaduke Barton, Dr Alcock, Sir Charles V Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc; also subsequently in Berlin and Bale under Busoni; as Examiner for Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Java and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. *Recreations* too many to mention *Address* c/o Royal College of Music, Prince Consort Rd., S.W 7

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D S O 1919, R N (retired), *b* 1887, *s* of late James Powell, of Lower Lockhams, Botley, Hants, *m* 1914, Gertrude Eileen, *d* of late Lt.-Col F Blenkinsop, I M S, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* Eton, H M S Britannia Lieut. 1908, Lieut.-Commander, 1916, Commander, 1922, Capt 1929, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), Captain-in-charge and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1936-38, Captain-in-charge, Bermuda, 1938-40, Rear-Admiral, 1940, retired list, 1940, Commodore-in-charge, Bermuda, 1940-1942, Commodore R N R of Convoy, 1942-1943, Commodore Superintendent of Taranto Dockyard and other Italian Ports, 1944-1945 *Address* Roman Villa, Twyford, Hants *Club* United Sports

POWELL, Brigadier John Enoch, M B E, 1943, M A (Cantab), M P (C) Wolverhampton South West since 1950, *b* 16 June 1912; *s* of Albert Enoch Powell and Ellen Mary Breese, *m* 1952, Margaret Pamela (*née* Wilson), one *d* *Educ* King Edwards, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge Craven Scholar, 1931, First Chancellor's Classical Medallist, Porson Prizeman, Browne Medallist, 1932, B A (Cantab), Craven Travelling Student, 1933, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1934-38, M A (Cantab) 1937; Professor of Greek in the University of Sydney, N S W, 1937 39, Pte and L/Cpl R Warwickshire Regt, 1939 40, 2nd Lieut General List, 1940, Captain, General Staff, 1940 41, Major, General Staff, 1941; Lieut.-Col, G.S, 1942, Col, G S, 1944, Brig 1944, Dipl O A S *Publications* The Rendel Harris Papyri, 1936, First Poems, 1937, A Lexicon to Herodotus, 1938, The History of Herodotus, 1939; Casting off, and other poems, 1939; Herodotus, Book VIII, 1939, Llyfr Blegywryd, 1942, Thucydidis Historia, 1942, Herodotus (translation), 1949, Dancer's End and The Wedding Gift (poems), 1951, The Social Services Needs and Means, 1952, (jointly) One Nation, 1950, Change is our Ally, 1954, numerous political pamphlets and articles on classical and Celtic subjects in English, American, German, and Italian periodicals *Address* 84A Earls Court Square, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 6458 *Club* Junior Carlton

POWELL, Lawrence Fitzroy, M A (Oxon), Hon D Litt (Durham), F R S L, Librarian of the Taylor Institution, Oxford University, 1921-49, *b* 9 Aug 1881, *y s* of H Powell and Anne Budd, *m* 1909, Ethelwyn Rebecca Steane (*d* 1941), a member of the staff of the Oxford Dictionary, one *s* *Educ* a London Board School and privately Junior member of staff of Bodleian Library, member editorial staff of Oxford English Dictionary, 1902-16, 1919-21, served during European War at Admiralty, 1916-19 Examiner in Literary History for Library Association, 1930-33, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1936, Vice-President Bibliographical Soc, Vice-Pres Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, Member of Johnson Club, Vice-Pres Johnson Society of London, Pres Johnson Society of Lichfield *Publications* Boswell's Life of Johnson, 4 vols, 1934, Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides and Johnson's Diary of a Journey into North Wales, 2 vols, 1950, and other Johnsonian publications, etc, articles and reviews chiefly on 18th-century subjects *Recreations* walking, chess *Address* 228 Woodstock Rd, Oxford *T* Oxford 58517 *Club* Union Society (Oxford)

POWELL, Michael, F R G S, film director and writer, *b* 30 Sept 1905, *s* of Thomas William Powell and Mabel Corbett, Worcester, *m* 1943, Frances, *d* of J J Reidy, J P, M D, two *s* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Dulwich College Worked on first film, Mare Nostrum, 1925, worked in France three years, came to England, 1928, directed first film, Two Crowded Hours, 1930, then many minor films, wrote and directed Edge of the World on Foula, 1936, (with Emeric Pressburger) Spy in Black, 1938, 49th Parallel, 1940, One of our Aircraft is Missing, 1941, Colonel Blimp, 1942, I Know Where I'm Going 1944, Matter of Life and Death, 1945, Black Narcissus, 1946, The Red Shoes,

1947, Small Back Room, 1948, Gone to Earth 1949, Tales of Hoffmann, 1951 Directed first play, The Fifth Column, 1944, Héloise, 1951, Hanging Judge, 1952 *Publication* 200,000 Feet on Foula *Recreations:* walking, leaning on gates *Address* 1 St Mary Abbots Place, W 8, La Voile D'Or, St-Jean-Cap-Ferrat, A M, France *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Savile, Garrick.

POWELL, Percival Herbert, M Sc, M Eng, M I E E, M A I E E, M N Z Soc C E, *s* of James and E M Powell, *m* Una K Mayne, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, University of Liverpool University course Honours Engineering, Scholar of Victoria University; David Rew Memorial Scholar; Fellow of Victoria University, Siemens Bros Works, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Canterbury Coll Professor of Electrical Engineering, Canterbury College, Christchurch, N Z, retired 1946 *Publications* Hydrodynamical and Electromagnetic Investigation of Distribution of Magnetic Flux in Toothed Core Armature (part author), The Air gap Correction Coefficient, Electric Power in New Zealand, Circuits of an Electrical Engineering Laboratory, Measurement of Power, Graphical Construction for Impedance of Parallel Circuits, Resistance of Induction Motor *Recreations* bowls, motoring, bridge *Address* 138 Glandovey Road, Fendalton, Christchurch, N Z *T* 22-934

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Philip Lionel William, C B E 1918, D S O 1916, late the Welch Regt, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1930, *b* 21 April 1882, *s* of late Col L L Powell, *m* 1904, Maud M Wells Dymoke (*d* 1954), one *s* *Educ* privately, Sandhurst Served S African War, 1901, European War, Aug 1914 1918 (C B E, D S O, despatches, Bt Lt Col), Brigade Major, 1915, D A A and Q M G 1916, A A G 1918, G S O 1 Military Mission to Finland, 1924 25 (Order of the White Rose of Finland, Commander 2nd Class), retired pay, 1928 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Travellers', United Service, Arthur's
See also A D Powell

POWELL, Richard, C I E 1947, Indian Police Service, retired, *b* 4 Apr 1889, *s* of late Richard John Powell and late Alice Alethia Powell *Educ* Bedford School (Head of School) Indian Police Service, 1908, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces, 1935-40, Inspector-General of Police, Ajmer and Rajputana, 1940-43, War Transport Department, Government of India, 1944-45, Inspector-General of Police, Jammu and Kashmir, 1946-47 Organised evacuation by air of British residents in Kashmir in 1947 With Indian Army in European War, 1915-16, and Third Afghan War, 1919 *Recreations* Rugby football (School XV), hockey, pig-sticking and lawn tennis (played in Wimbledon championships) *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Queen's

POWELL, Richard Albert Brakell, B A (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law (retired), Governor of Queen Mary College, University of London and Hon Treas 1944-52, Governor of Liverpool College and other schools, *b* 21 July 1892, *o s* of late Richard Ibbetson Powell and Sarah Brakell, of Liverpool, *m* 1926, Stella Float, *d* of late Percy Young, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Hertford College, Oxford Oxford Univ O T C 1913-14, Admiralty and Min of Shipping, 1915-19, Member of British War Mission to U S A, 1917-19, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, practised King's Bench Division until 1940, H M Treasury, 1940 1944 sometime Deputy Judge of County Courts, Freeman City of London, Drapers' Company Liveryman, 1937, Clerk, 1944-52, Mem Court of Assistants, 1952 *Publications* edited (with Sir R Burrows, K C) 3rd Ed of Odgers on the Common Law, numerous contributions to the press *Address* Sandy, Limpsfield, Surrey *Club* Devonshire

POWELL, Major Sir Richard George Douglas, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1897, M C 1944, Bar 1945, Welsh Guards, Director-General, Institute of Directors, 1954, *b* 14 Nov 1909, *o s* of Sir Douglas Powell, 2nd Bart, and Albinia Muriel, *e d* of W F Powell of Sharow Hall, Ripon, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Josephine, *o d* of late Lt-Col O R McMullen, C M G, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College *S* father, 1932 Served War of 1939-45 (M C and Bar) Croix Militaire 1st Class (Belgium), 1945, Assistant Military Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels, 1945-48 *Heir* *s* Nicholas Folliott Douglas, *b* 17 July 1935 *Address* Smalls House, Brightwell, Berkshire *T* Wallingford 3245 *Club* Guards

POWELL, Sir Richard Royle, K B E, *cr* 1954, C B 1951, C M G 1946, Deputy Secretary of Ministry of Defence since 1950 (of Admiralty, 1948-50), *b* 30 July 1909, *er s* of Ernest Hartley and Florence Powell, unmarried *Educ* Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge First Class, Part I, Classical Tripos, 1929, First Class, Part II, Classical Tripos, 1930, Second Class, Division 1, in Part II, Historical Tripos, 1931, entered Civil Service, 1931, and appointed to Admiralty, Private Secretary to First Lord (Sir Bolton Eyres-Monsell (later Viscount Monsell) and Sir Samuel Hoare), 1934-37, Member of British Admiralty Technical Mission, Canada, and of British Merchant Shipbuilding Mission, and later of British Merchant Shipping Mission in U S A, 1940-1944, Civil Adviser to Commander-in-Chief, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1946-48 *Recreations* walking, music, the theatre *Address* 77 Elizabeth Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8446 *Club* United University

POWELL, Robert William; Headmaster of Sherborne since 1950, *b* 29 Oct 1909, *s* of late William Powell and of Agnes Emma Powell, *m* 1938, Charity Rosamond Collard, one *s* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master, Repton, May-Dec 1934, Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1935 Served War of 1939-45, 1940-45 Housemaster of Gownboys, Charterhouse, 1946-50 *Recreations* usual ball-games, fishing, music, gardening *Address* Abbots Acre, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Sherborne 646

POWELL, Ronald Arthur; *b* 15 Sept 1888, *s* of late Arthur Powell, K C, *m* 1925, Violet, 2nd *d* of late Sir W G Alcock, M V O *Educ* Winchester New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914, Oxford Circuit and C C C, served European War, 1914-19, Hampshire Regt, Macedonia Metropolitan Magistrate, Tower Bridge, 1926, Greenwich and Woolwich, 1927, West London, 1928, Westminster, 1934, till closed, 1942, Lambeth, 1942-44, Marylebone, 1944-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Flat 2, Pixton, Dulverton *T* Dulverton 245 *Club* United University

POWELL, Samuel M.; *see* Morgan-Powell

POWELL, Colonel William Jackson, C I E 1930, M D Dublin; *b* 17 Dec 1881, *s* of Ven Dacre H Powell, D D, Archdeacon of Cork, and E L Cummins, *m* 1918, Moila Deane (Artist), four *d* *Educ* Llandaff Cathedral School, Dover College, Trinity College, Dublin, The Purser Medal, the Fitzpatric Scholarship, and the Haughton Clinical Medals at Sir P Dun's Hospital, Dublin Entered I M S, 1905, House Surgeon Sir P Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1906, served in Mesopotamia, India, Persia, and Russia, European War (despatches, severely wounded, Battle of Ctesiphon), Inspector-General of Prisons, C P, 1923 35, Represented India Commission Inter-

nationale Pénal et Pénitentiaire, 1930 35; Officiating Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Director of Public Health, C P, 1933 34, A D.M S Kohat District, 1935 37, A D M S Peshawar District, India, 1937 38, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1937 38; retired, 1938, R A F, 1938 39 Hon M O Savernake Hospital, Marlborough, 1940-49 Mem R D C 1949-; Wilts C.C. 1952 *Publications* Indian Prisons, 1927. *Recreations* riding, fishing, sailing *Address* The Croft, Great Bedwyn, Marlborough, Wilts

POWELL-PRICE, John Cadwgan, C I E 1941, E D, F R Hist S, M A, Legal Secretary, National Society, since 1949, *b* 11 June 1888, *s* of late Chancellor C Powell-Price, of Bangor Cathedral, and Marion Lewis, *m* 1923, Evelyn, *d* of late Rev E S Oakley, Almora, India, one *s* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, Selwyn College, Cambridge (Exhib Classics) B A 1910, M A 1919, Assistant Master, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1912, Vice-Principal, Meerut College, India, 1913-14, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 8th Rajputs 1914, Special Service Officer, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry, 1915-19, Suez Canal, Sinai and Palestine (despatches), entered Indian Educational Service, 1920, Educational Commissioner with the Government of India, 1936, Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces, 1939-43, Lieut-Col commanding Allahabad Contingent A F (I), 1937-43 Councillor Oxford City Council, 1945-46 *Publications* The Teaching of History in Indian Schools, 1934, Indian Coins and Inscriptions (with Professor R K Mukherji and R B Prayag Dayal), 1937, History of India, 1954, articles in historical and educational journals *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing, and Indian archæology *Address* 119A Ladbroke Road, W 11 *T* Park 8287

P O W E R, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur (John), G C B, *cr* 1950 (K C B, *cr* 1944, C B 1941), G B E, *cr* 1946, C V O 1936, *b* 1889, *s* of E J Power, *m* 1918, Amy (*d* 1945), *e d* of Colonel D A Bingham, three *s*, *m* 1947, Margaret Joyce, Second Officer, W R N S, *o d* of A H. St C Watson, Penfold House, Hendon, N W 4 Commanded Gunnery School, Portsmouth, 1935-37, commanded H M S Ark Royal, 1938-40, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1940-42, commanded 15th Cruiser Squadron, 1942, Vice-Adm, Malta, 1943, Second-in-Comd, Eastern Fleet, 1944, C-in-C East Indies Station, 1945, Admiral, 1946, Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1946-48, C-in-C, Mediterranean Station, 1948-50, C-in-C, Portsmouth, 1950-52, and Naval C-in-C, Home (designate), 1951-52, Admiral of the Fleet, 1952, First and Principal Naval A D C to King George VI, 1950-52, to the Queen, Feb-Apr 1952 Allied Commander-in-Chief Channel and Southern North Sea Command, 1952 *Address* Lime Cottage, Brambridge, Hants *Club* United Service

POWER, Beryl Millicent le Poer; *b* Dunham Massey, Cheshire, 17 Sept 1891 *Educ.* Oxford High School for Girls, Girton College, Cambridge Organiser and speaker for National Union of Women's Suffrage Socs, 1912-14, Investigator appointed under the Trade Boards Act, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, 1915-22, Deputy Chief Inspector of Trade Boards, 1923-29, holder of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Fellowship, studying technique of enforcement of Labour Laws in the United States of America, 1926-27, Member of Royal Commission on Indian Labour, 1929-31, Sec Central Register of Persons with Scientific, Technical, Professional and Higher Administrative Qualifications, 1939-40; Asst Sec, Housing and Welfare, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45; U N R R A (China) Consultant in administration and welfare policies to Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, 1945-47, seconded to I L O as Adviser on Employment and Youth Training to Chinese Ministry of Social Affairs, 1947-48, seconded to Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, Thailand, 1949, retired from Civil Service (Min of Labour and Nat Service), 1951 *Address* 42 Clarendon Rd, W 11 *Club* Women's University.

POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan, P C Can, 1935; Q C Can, M C, L L L, L L D, M P House of Commons, Canada, since 1917, *b* Sillery, Quebec, 18 Jan 1888, *s* of William Power and Susan Rockett, *m* 1912, Rosemary, *d* of late William H Pendleton, Montreal, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Loyola College, Montreal; Laval Univ, Quebec Minister of Pensions and National Health in Mr King's Cabinet, 1935, Postmaster-General of Canada, Sept 1930, Minister of National Defence for Air, Canada, May 1940-1944, and Associate Minister of National Defence, July 1940-44 Enlisted Jan 1915, served Overseas, Captain and Acting Major (twice wounded, M C), invalided from service, 1918 *Address* 305 Grande Allée, and 10 Du Fort St, Quebec, Can *T* 3-6863, 3-9619 *Clubs* Garrison, Lake Ste Anne Fish and Game (Quebec), Rideau (Ottawa)

POWER, Air Vice-Marshal D'Arcy, C B E 1945, M C 1916; M R C S, L R C P 1914, retd, *b* 2 June 1889, *er s* of late Sir D'Arcy Power, K B E, F R C S F S A, *m* 1918, Cecilia Collins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Served with Montenegrin Contingent of B R C S during 2nd Balkan War, 1912-13, commissioned R A M C Special Reserve, 1911, served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-19, transferred to R A F Medical Branch, 1918, Principal Medical Officer, Mediterranean, 1930-34, Principal Medical Officer India and South-East Asia Commands 1942-45, Principal Medical Officer Transport Command, R A F, 1945, retired, 1946. House Governor Royal Masonic Hospital, 1945-49, ex-Member of Council, B M A, ex-Chm Board of Management, Metropolitan Convalescent Institution, Ex-Member of Borough Council, Kingston-upon-Thames, Ex-Member Executive Committee Samuel Pepys Club, M R I 1935 Livery Merchant Taylors' Company, 1912 *Recreation* motoring *Address* Bagdale, Gloucester Rd, Kingston-on-Thames *T* Kingston 1850 *Club* Athenæum

P O W E R, Gerald, C M G 1941, *b* 7 Feb 1891, *m* 1943, Elizabeth Primrose, *d* of F J L Shaw, Bournemouth and late of Tientsin, N China *Educ* Denstone College, Queen's College, Oxford Superintendent Education Dept Northern Nigeria, 1914, Assistant Director of Education, Gold Coast, 1929, Dir of Educ, 1938-Jan 1947 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D C & O), Adderley Street, Cape Town, South Africa

POWER, Lieut.-Col. Gervase Bushe, C I E 1916, M C; *b* 1883, *s* of late R. H Power, Lismore, Co Waterford, unmarried *Educ* Clifton College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Indian Telegraphs Dept, 1905, Assistant Director Army Signals N W Frontier, 1919, served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (C I E, M C), Fourth Afghan War, 1919, resigned commission, 1919, Director of Telegraph Engineering, India, 1932-34, officiating Postmaster General, Madras, 1934, Postmaster General, Burma, 1935-36, retired, 1936 *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf *Club*. East India and Sports

POWER, Sir John Patrick McLannaham, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1924, of Newlands Manor,

The Cunard Steamship Co Ltd, London, since 1945, *b* 16 March 1928, *s* of Sir Ivan McLannahan Cecil Powor, 2nd Bt, and Nancy Hilary, *d* of late Rev J W Griffiths, Wentworth Virginia Water *Educ* Pangbourne Nautical College Served Royal Navy, 1946-48 *Recreations* sailing, painting *Heir u* George Frederick Cecil Power [*b* 28 June 1919, *m* 1st, 1940 (marriage dissolved, 1947), two *s*, 2nd, 1948, two *d*] *Address* Styles, Sunningdale, Berkshire *T* Ascot 1131

POWER, Rear-Adm. Manley Laurence, C B E 1943 (O B E 1940), D.S O 1944, Bar 1945, Member Directing Staff of Imperial Defence College, Belgrave Square, since 1954, *b* 10 Jan 1904, *s* of Admiral Sir Laurence E Power, K C B, C V O, *m* 1930, Barbara Alice Mary Topham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Cadet, 1917, Midshipman, 1921, Sub-Lt 1924, Lt 1926, Lt-Comdr 1934, Comdr 1939, Capt 1943, Rear-Adm 1953 Chief of Staff to C-in-C Mediterranean, 1952-Oct 1953 Officer of Legion of Merit (U S) *Address* Purnton Lodge, Hambrook, Nr Chichester *T* West Ashling 363 *Club* United Service

POWERSCOURT, 9th Viscount, *cr* 1743, **Mervyn Patrick Wingfield;** Baron Wingfield, 1743, Baron Powerscourt (U K), 1885, Major, Royal Irish Fusiliers, late Lt 8th Hussars, *b* 22 Aug 1905, *o s* of 8th Viscount Powerscourt and Sybil (*d* 1946), 2nd *d* of Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, *S* father 1947, *m* 1932, Sheila Claude, *o d* of Lt-Col Claude Beddington, 33 Grosvenor Street, W.1, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R M C Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45 *Heir s* Hon Mervyn Niall Wingfield, *b* 3 Sept 1935 *Address* Powerscourt, Enniskerry, Co Wicklow, Eire *T* Enniskerry 10, Bellair, Ballycumber, Offally, Eire *T* Ballycumber 3 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)
See also Major Sir A C Morrison-Bell, Baron Templemore

POWICKE, Sir (Frederick) Maurice, Kt, *cr* 1946, M A, D Litt; Hon D Litt (Cambridge and Durham), Hon LL D (St Andrews and Glasgow), Hon Litt D (Manchester, Liverpool, Queen's Univ Belfast, London, and Harvard), Hon Doctor, University of Caen, F B A 1927, Corresponding Fellow of the Mediaeval Academy of America, 1929, For Associate Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres (Institut de France), 1951, Hon Member Amer. Historical Assoc.; Hon Member Massachusetts Historical Soc, 1947; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy, 1949, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1908-15, Hon Fellow since 1932, Hon Fellow of Balliol College since 1939, and of Oriel College since 1947, *b* Alnwick, 16 June 1879, *s* of Rev F J Powicke, D D., *m* 1909, Susan Irvine Martin, *d* of late Rev T M Lindsay, D D, two *d* *Educ* Owens College, Manchester, Balliol College, Oxford Professor of Modern History in the Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1909 19, Professor of Mediæval History in the University of Manchester, 1919-28; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1926 27, Regius Professor of Modern History, University of Oxford, 1928-47, President of Royal Historical Society, 1933-37 *Publications* The Loss of Normandy, 1918; Alfred of Rievaulx, 1922, Stephen Langton, 1928, Medieval England, 1931, The Medieval Books of Merton College, 1931, The Christian Life in the Middle Ages, 1935, second ed. (with A B Emden) of Rashdall's Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages, 1936, History, Freedom and Religion (The Riddell Lectures, University of Durham, 1937), 1938, editor of Handbook of British Chronology (Royal Historical Society), 1939; The Reformation in England, 1941; King Henry III and the Lord Edward, 1947; Ways of Medieval Life and Thought, 1950, Walter Daniel's Life of Ailred, 1950, The Thirteenth Century, (Oxford History of England), 1953, articles in the English Historical Review and elsewhere. *Address* 6 Oriel Square, Oxford
See also R. Pares

POWIS, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1804), **Edward Robert Henry Herbert,** C B E 1945 (M B E 1938), T D, D L, p s c, Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert, Baron Powis, 1804, Baron Clive, 1794, Baron Clive of Plassey in Ireland, 1762, Lt-Col (Hon Col) late Comdg 5th Bn K S L I, T A, late Maj K R R C, retd, C C Salop, 1947-, *b* 19 May 1889, *e s* of Col Edward William Herbert, C B (*d* 1924), and *g g s* of 2nd Earl of Powis, *S* cousin 1952, *m* 1932, Ella Mary, *d* of late Col W H Rathborne, Dublin *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Joined K R R C 1909, served European War, 1914-19 France, Belgium, Staff Capt, 1917-18, D A Q M G 1918, Iraq Ops, 1920-21 Capt 1915, Maj 1927, retd 1933, War of 1939-45 (C B E), Lt-Col K S L I (T A) 1939, A.A G War Office, Col, 1940 D L Shropshire O St J *Heir b* Hon Christian Victor Charles Herbert [*b* 28 May 1904 Major late R A O C] *Address* 5A Lees Pl, W 1 *T* Mayfair 1816, Orleton, Wellington, Salop *T* 80, (Seat) Powis Castle, Welshpool *T* 60 *Clubs* Brooks's, United Service

POWLES, Guy Richardson, C M G 1954, E D 1944, High Commissioner of Western Samoa since 1949, *b* 5 April 1905, *s* of late Col C G Powles, C M G, D S O, N Z Staff Corps, *m* 1931, Eileen, *d* of A J Nicholls, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, New Zealand, Victoria University College Barrister, Supreme Court, New Zealand, 1929, served War of 1939-45 with N Z Military Forces, to rank of Colonel, Counsellor, N Z Legation, Washington, D C, U S A, 1946-48 *Publications* (for N Z Inst of Internat Affairs) Contemporary New Zealand, 1938, articles in N Z Law Journal *Address* Government House, Vallima, Western Samoa *Club* Wellington (Wellington, N Z)

POWLETT; *see* Orde-Powlett

POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Frederick Armand, C B E 1919, R N, retired, *b* 1878, *s* of late Admiral Armand Temple Powlett, Manor House, Frankton, near Rugby, *m* 1905, Nora (*d* 1934), *d* of Ernest Chaplin, Brooksby Hall, Leicester Chief of Staff to Vice Admiral Commanding E Coast during European War (C B E); Rising Sun (Japan) 3rd Class *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Farnham, Surrey

POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Peveril B. R. W. W.; *see* William-Powlett

POWLEY, Edward B.; author, *b* Narborough, Norfolk, 1887, *e s* of James Powley, farmer, *m* 1914, Hilda Mary, *e d* of George Reeder, Narford *Educ* King Edward VII Grammar School, King's Lynn, King's College, London (B A Hons Philosophy), A K C. Master, Deacon's School, Peterborough, F R Hist S Served in Royal Navy during War of 1914-18 (Grand Fleet Dover Patrol, Admiralty), at Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, 1919-20, followed research under Sir C H. Firth, Balliol College, Oxford (B Litt Modern History), returned to teaching and, while at Calstor Grammar School, Lincs, 1922-25, simultaneously farmed in Norfolk, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Lancs (librarian), 1925-51, M A (Mediæval Hist), Liverpool, 1941, County Councillor, Huntingdonshire, Chm Hunts Parish Councils' Assoc, Chm Grafham Parish Council Began literary career by contributing to the Spectator under Strachey *Publications* The English Navy in the Revolution of 1688, with Foreword by Earl Jellicoe, 1928, Vicisti, Galilaee? or Religion in England (To-day and To-morrow

Series), 1929, A Hundred Years of English Poetry (the Cambridge continuation of Palgrave's Golden Treasury), 1931, republished in Canada, 1933, The Laurel Bough (English Epical Verse, 1380-1932), 1934 Pepys—a perspective (Address at Annual Commemoration Service, St Olave's, E C, 1937), The House of de la Pomeral (Berry Pomeroy, Devon) 1066-1719, with Appendix, Post 1719, 1944, Poems 1914-1950, 1951, Daily Telegraph articles (naval) *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Old Rectory, Grafham, Huntingdon *T* Buckden 261 *Clubs* Authors', Pepys

POWNALL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Royds, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1936), K B E *cr* 1940, D S O 1918, M C, Col Comdt R A, 1942-52, *b* 1887, 2nd *s* of late C A W Pownall, Blackheath, *m* 1918, Lucy Louttit Gray (*d* 1950), *y d* of late William Henderson, Aberdeen *Educ* Rugby School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley, Imperial Defence College Served in R F A and R H A in England and India, 1906-14, served in France, 1914-19 (D S O, M C), operations N W F India, 1930-31 (Bar to D S O), Brigade Major R A, 17th Division, 1917-19, Brigade Major, School of Artillery, 1924-25, G S O II Staff College, Camberley, 1926-29, Military Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1933-35 Deputy Secretary, 1936, Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1936-38, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1938-39, Chief of General Staff, B E F, 1939-40, Inspector-General of Home Guard, 1940, commanded British Troops in Northern Ireland, 1940-41, Vice-Chief of Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1941, Commander-in-Chief, Far East, Dec 1941-Jan 1942, Lt-Gen, 1942, Chief of Staff "A B D A" Command Far East, Jan-Feb, 1942, G O C Ceylon, March 1942-March 1943, C-in-C Persia-Iraq, 1943, Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, S-E Asia Command, 1943-44, retired, 1945 Chm Meux's Brewery, Pioneer Catering Co Member Committee, Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, Chief Commissioner St John Ambulance Brigade, 1947-49, Vice-Chancellor Order of St John, 1950, Chancellor 1951 G C St J *Recreation* fishing *Address* 171 Sussex Gardens W 2 *T* Paddington 9147 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Pelicans.

POWNALL, John Cecil Glossop, C B 1949, *b* 11 March 1891, *e s* of Henry Harrison Pownall, J P, Ades, Chailey, and of Blanche, *d* of Col J J Glossop, J P, *m* 1925, Margaret Nina, *d* of J C Jesson, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn Served European War, 1914-19, in France, Macedonia and Palestine, recalled for service 1940-42, Captain, R A Entered Charity Commission, 1921, Secretary, Charity Commission, 1942-44, Chief Charity Commissioner, 1944-53 *Address* Littlehill, Pulborough, Sussex *Club* Junior Carlton

POWYS, family name of **Baron Lilford.**

POWYS, John Cowper; Lecturer in America, *b* Shirley, Derbyshire, 8 Oct 1872, *s* of Rev C F Powys and Mary Cowper Johnson, *m* Margaret Alice Lyon (*d* 1947), Middlecot, S Devon, one *s* (decd) *Educ* Sherborne School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *Publications novels* Wood and Stone, Rodmoor, Duddame, Wolf Solent, *poetry* Wolfsbane, Mandragora, Samphire, *philosophy* The Complex Vision, The Religion of a Sceptic, *criticism* Visions and Revisions, Suspended Judgments, The Meaning of Culture, 1930, In Defence of Sensuality, 1930, A Glastonbury Romance, 1933, A Philosophy of Solitude, 1933, John Cowper Powys Autobiography, 1934, Jobber Skald, 1935, The Art of Happiness, 1935, Maiden Castle, 1936, Morwyn, 1937, The Pleasures of Literature, 1938, Owen Glendower, 1941, Mortal Strife, 1941, The Art of Growing Old, 1943, Dostoievsky, 1946, Rabelais, 1947, Porius, 1951, The Inmates, 1952, In Spite Of, 1953, Atlantis, 1954 *Recreation* walking *Address* Down Barn, East Chaldon, Dorchester, Dorset

POYNTER, Sir Hugh (Edward), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, retired, Chairman, Richard Thomas & Baldwins (Aust) Pty Ltd, Sydney, N S W, from 1927- , *b* London, 28 Jan 1882, *s* of Sir Edward John Poynter, Bt, G C V O, Pres Royal Academy, and Agnes, *d* of Rev George Macdonald, *S* brother, 1923, *m* 1st, 1905, Mary Augusta Mason (*d* 1930), *d* of Charles M Dickinson, U S Consul-General, Constantinople, no *c*, 2nd, 1933, Linda Rule King (*d* 1939), *d* of late Ernest Rule Taylor, Pymble, N S W, 3rd, 1939, Irene May, *d* of Cornelius E Williams, Abertillery, Mon *Educ* St Michael's School, Westgate-on-Sea, St Paul's School, London Sec to Sir Adam Block, K C M G, President of the Council of Administration, Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople, 1904, resigned on outbreak of war from the post of Assistant Comptroller of Technical Services, decorated with the Order of the Medjidieh, served four years in R A S Corps in England and France is honorary Captain in the Army, Agent in Paris for Baldwins, Ltd, 1919-21, President, Baldwins Canadian Steel Corporation, Ltd, Toronto, 1921-26, K St J, Chevalier Legion of Honour *Publications* Contributions on finance to the Near East and other financial papers *Recreation* motoring *Heir* none *Address* c/o Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd, 71 Cornhill, E C 3 *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

POYNTON, Sir (Arthur) Hilton, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1946), Joint Deputy Under Secretary of State Colonial Office, since 1948, *b* 20 April 1905, *y s* of late Arthur Blackburne Poynton, formerly Master of University College, Oxford, *m* 1946, Elisabeth Joan, *d* of Rev Edmund Williams, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered Civil Service, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927, transferred to Colonial Office, 1929, Private Sec to Minister of Supply (Lord Beaverbrook) and Minister of Production (Mr Lyttelton), 1941-43, reverted to Colonial Office, 1943 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Craigmillar, Stanhope Road, Croydon *T* Croydon 3729

POYSER, Sir (Arthur Hampden) Ronald (Wastell), Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1941, The Master in Lunacy since 1944, *b* 30 September 1884, *s* of Arthur H Poyser, K C, of Sydenham, *m* 1912, Dorothy, *o d* of Rev Walter J Latham, Holy Trinity, Beckenham, Kent, (one *s* killed in action 1943) two *d* *Educ* Eton, St John's College, Oxford Barrister, Middle Temple, 1908, Midland Circuit, served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches), Inns of Court and Machine Gun Corps, Maj 1917 *Address* Court of Protection, Staffordshire House, Store Street, Bedford Square, W C 1, The Old Cottage, Arnull's Road, Streatham, S W 16

PRADO, Jorge; *b* Lima, 13 May 1887, *s* of General Mariano I Prado, President of Peru 1865-68 and 1876-79, and Madeleine Ugarteche, *b* of Manuel Prado, President of Peru 1939-45, *m* 1934, Grace Adelaide Mary, *d* of John Flinders and *great-grandniece* of Captain Matthew Flinders, R N, who discovered South Australia and Tasmania *Educ* Jesuit Colleges, Lima and Paris, Military School of Peru, Univ of Lima; Columbia University of New York Director of El Diario and La Epoca of Lima, 1910-15, Member of Parliament and Leader of the Opposition, 1920, Prime

Minister and Minister of the Interior, 1933, Candidate for the Presidency of the Republic, 1936, Ambassador to Brazil, 1938-44, to Great Britain, 1945-46, to United States of America, 1946-47 *Orders* Grand Cross of the Sun of Peru, Grand Cross of the Southern Cross of Brazil *Publications* Democratic Ideals, Political Articles, Parliamentary Speeches, Political Speeches *Recreations* polo and golf *Address* Avenue Javier Prado, 505, Lima, Peru *Clubs* St James', Jockey, Gavea Golf (Rio de Janeiro), Automobile (Paris), Nacional, Union, Jockey, Golf, Polo and Hunting (Lima)

PRAGNELL, Colonel Thomas Wykeham, C B E 1945, D S O 1917, (p s c) late 4th Hussars, *b* 12 Jan 1888, *y s* of late George William Pragnell, *m* 1st, 1915, Ida (*d* 1932), *y d* of late Rt Hon Sir W J Goulding, 1st Bt, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Elinda, *d* of G Hume, Dunelm, Salford, one *s* one *d* 2nd Lt 3rd Border Regt 1900, 4th Hussars, 1902, Capt 1912, Major, 1918, Bt Lt Col. 1919, Lt-Col 1922, Col 1923, served operations Northern Nigeria, 1911, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lieut Col); (p s c), retired, 1929 A Q M G Northern Command, 1926-29, A Q M G Southern Command, 1939-40, A M S Western Command, 1941-45, a Director of Sphere Investment Trust, Trust Union Ltd, East Anglian Engineering Coy and The Assam Coy Ltd, Charles Kendall & Partner *Address* Red House, Shiplake, Oxon *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile

PRAIN, Alexander Moncur, Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Perth since 1946, formerly Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, *b* Longforgan, Perthshire, 19 Feb 1908, 2nd *s* of A M Prain, J P, and Mary Stuart Whytock, *m* 1936, Florence Margaret Robertson, one *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Called to Scottish Bar 1932, Armv, 1940-43, Major R A C *Recreations* fishing, reading *Address* Castellar, Crieff, Perthshire *Club* Royal Goling (Perth)

PRAIN, Major John Murray, D S O 1940, T D 1943 (two Bars), Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, *b* 17 Dec 1902, *e s* of late James Prain, Hon LL D St Andrews Univ, of Kincaple by St Andrews, Fife, and late Victoria Eleanor Murray, *m* 1934, Lorina Helen Elspeth, *o d* of late Col P G M Skene, O B E, D L, of Halyards and Pitlour, Fife, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Clare Coll, Cambridge, B A 1924 Chairman James Prain and Sons, Ltd, Larchfield Works, Dundee, Director Alliance Trust Co Ltd, 2nd Alliance Trust Co Ltd, Tayside Floorcloth Co Ltd, The Scottish Life Assurance Co Ltd, Member Scottish Cttee Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp, Chairman Jute Importers Assoc, 1947-49, Assoc of Jute Spinners and Manufacturers, 1950-52, Dundee District Committee, Scottish Board for Industry, part-time Mem Scottish Gas Bd, Mem Employers Panel Industrial Disputes Tribunal Served in War of 1939-45, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry (wounded, despatches, D S O), and Staff (L/Lt-Col) *Address* Baltilly, Ceres, by Cupar, Fife *T* Ceres 238 *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

PRAIN, Ronald Lindsay, O B E 1946, President British Overseas Mining Association, 1952, *b* 3 Sept 1907, *s* of Arthur Lindsay Prain, *m* 1938, Esther, *d* of late Norman Brownrigg, Haslemere, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Chairman of Rhodesian Selection Trust Ltd, 1950-, Anglo Metal Co Ltd 1946-, Roan Antelope Copper Mines Ltd, 1950-, Mufulira Copper Mines Ltd, 1950-, Chibuluma Mines Ltd, 1951-, Director of International Nickel Co of Canada Ltd, 1951-, Selection Trust Ltd, 1944-, San Francisco Mines of Mexico Ltd, 1946-, Barclays Bank (D C & O) (Rhodesian Local Board), 1953, Wankie Colliery Co Ltd, 1953, etc Chairman of Council Copper Development Assoc, 1951-, Member of Council, Cheltenham College, 1944-, Controller Diamond Die and Tool Control, Min of Supply, 1940-45, Quartz Crystal Control, Min of Supply, 1943-45 *Recreations* cricket, tennis (real) *Address* Waverley, St George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 2776, 339 The Ridgway, Lusaka, N Rhodesia *Clubs* Brooks's, United Hunts, M C C, Metropolitan (New York), Bulawayo (Rhodesia)

PRAIN, Vyvyen Alice; Principal of Princess Helena College, Temple Dinsley, Herts, since 1935, *b* 11 Oct 1895, *d* of Hunter Douglas Prain and Ellen Flora Davis *Educ* Edinburgh Ladies' College, Edinburgh University Graduated M A (Hons) in History (second class) in 1918, having gained the Gladstone Memorial Prize for History and Political Economy, and three class medals, Trained for teaching at Cambridge Training College, and gained a First Class Teacher's Certificate in 1919, History Mistress at Princess Helena College, Ealing, 1919-24, History and Economics at Wycombe Abbey School, 1924-29, Principal of the Ladies' College, Guernsey, 1929-35 *Recreations* needlework, reading, travelling *Address* Princess Helena College, Temple Dinsley, Herts *T A* Temple Dinsley *T* Hitchin 100

PRANCE, Brigadier Robert Courtenay, C B E 1948, D S O 1916, A C F Hants and I O W; *b* Evesham, 19 Feb 1882, *s* of Courtenay Garrard Prance, *m*, 1909, Estelle Veronica Cotter; no *c* *Educ*. Haileybury; Woolwich R A, 2nd Lieutenant, 1900 Captain, 1910, Major, 1914, Lieut-Colonel, 1925, Colonel, 1929; South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Balkans and Palestine (despatches four times, D S O, 1914 star, two medals), Commander R A, 3rd Div, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939, War of 1939-45, B R A Southern Command, 1939-42 *Address* Eversfield, Broughton, nr. Stockbridge, Hants.

PRASAD, Jagat, C I E 1934 *b* 16 May, 1879, *s* of Ajudhya Prasad and Bhagirti bai, *m* Rajkali Bai, four *s* four *d* *Educ* Muir Central College, Allahabad Joined Indian Audit and Accounts Service, 1900, Comptroller, Assam, 1925, Accountant General, Bengal, 1926-27, Accountant General Posts and Telegraphs, 1928-34, retired, 1934 *Recreations* tennis and bridge *Address* 19 Daryaganj, Delhi, India

PRASAD, Kunwar Sir Jagdish, K C S I, *cr* 1937 (C S I 1931), Kt, *cr* 1935, C I E 1928, O B E 1919, M A, Hon LL D Delhi Univ, *b* 17 Jan 1880 *Educ* Allahabad University, Lincoln College, Oxford Entered I C S 1903, Magistrate and Collector, 1921, Secretary to Government, 1921-27, Chief Secretary to Government, U P, 1927-31, retired, 1933, Member of Governor's Executive Council, 1933-35, Member Governor-General's Executive Council, 1935-40; Vice-President, 1939 *Address* Moradabad, United Provinces, India

PRASAD, Dr. Rajendra, M A, M L, LL D; President, Indian Republic, since 1950, *b* 3 Dec 1884 *Educ* Presidency Coll, Calcutta Prof of English, G B B Coll, Muzzafarpore, 1908, practised, Calcutta High Court, 1911-16, Patna High Court, 1916-20, joined Mahatma Gandhi in Champaran Agrarian Movement, suspended practice as lawyer and joined non-co-operation movement, 1920, Gen Sec, Indian National Congress, member, Congress Working Cttee, President, Indian National Congress, 1934, 1939, 1947, imprisoned several times for taking part in Civil Disobedience Movement, last time arrested Aug 1942, released, 1945, Member and Minister for

Food and Agriculture in Indian Interim Govt 1946, and first Indian Government after Independence, 1947, Chairman, Indian Constituent Assembly from formation in Dec 1946, left Government, Jan 1948, Pres. of Congress, Nov 1947-Dec 1948, other activities include propagation of Hindi, journalism, and social humanitarian and relief work in general, one of founders of Patna English daily, Searchlight, and the Hindi Weekly, Desh *Publications* India Divided, Atma Katha (autobiography), Mahatma Gandhi in Champaran *Address* Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi, India

PRASADA, Krishna, C I E 1943, J P, I C S, Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, New Delhi, 1945-53, *b* 4 Aug 1894, *s* of Pandit Hem Ram, C I E, *m* 1911, Bishan Devi (*d* 1950), three *s* *Educ* Bareilly, New Coll, Oxford Joined I C S. 1921, Joint Magistrate and subsequently a District Magistrate in U P Services borrowed by Government of India in 1934, when he was appointed as Postmaster-General Led Government of India deputation to International Tele-communications Conference, Cairo, 1938, and to Internat Postal Congress, Paris, 1947 *Recreation* tennis, Oxford Tennis Blue (1921) and played for India in the Davis Cup in 1927 and 1932 Won All India Tennis Championships *Address* 2 Lodi Estate, New Delhi *Club* Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

PRASHAD SINGH, Raja Sir Raghunandan, Kt, *cr* 1936, Zamindar and banker, Member of Council of State, India *Address* Monghyr, Bihar, India.

PRATER, Stanley Henry, O B E 1943, British Museum (Natural Hist), 1948-53, retd 1953, *b* Wynaad, Nilgris, South India, 12 March 1890, *s* of Edward Prater, Planter, *m* 1921, Emma Elizabeth Sharman, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Mary's High School, Bombay; St Xavier's Coll, Bombay Joined Bombay Nat History Society as an assistant in 1907, Corresponding Member of Zoological Society of London, 1920; Joint Editor of Journal of Bombay Natural History Society, 1921, Curator, Prince of Wales Museum (Natural History), and of Bombay Natural History Society, 1923-47; sent to Great Britain, 1922, to United States, England, and Germany, 1926, to study principles of Museum technique and methods of popular education, Trustee of Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay, 1931, served on Committee of Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association, 1919-21, President Bombay Provincial Branch, 1932; Edited Anglo-Indian Review, 1920, served on Bombay Provincial Franchise Committee, 1932, Honorary Presidency Magistrate, 1934, Provincial Board of Education, 1934, Managing Committee, St George's Hospital, 1935, Inter-Provincial Board for European and Anglo-Indian Education, 1937, Member of Senate of University of Bombay, 1937; Member Bombay Legislative Assembly, 1946, elected member Constituent Assembly, 1946 *Publications* Various papers on Indian Natural History, published in Journal, Bombay Natural History Society, Wild Animals of the Indian Empire. *Recreations* painting, swimming *Address* 49 Drewstead Road, Streatham, S.W 16 *T*. Streatham 6365

PRATT, family name of **Marquess Camden.**

PRATT, Sir Bernard; *see* Pratt, Sir E. B

PRATT, Charles Edward; *see* Karloff, Boris.

PRATT, David Doig, O B.E 1947, M A, B.Sc., Ph D. St. Andrews, Director Chemical Research Laboratory (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), Teddington, since 1951; *b*. 8 March 1894, British, *m*. 1917, Minnie Elizabeth Hayman, two *s*. *Educ.*: Waid Academy, Anstruther, Fife, St Andrews University, Manchester University Served European War as Capt, Highland Light Infantry, 1914-19 (despatches) Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1925- *Publications* (with late Sir G T Morgan) Rise and Development of British Chemical Industry, 1938, series of papers in J1 of Chem Soc and J1 of Soc of Chem Industry *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* Adastra, Ormond Crescent, Hampton, Middx *T* Molesey 2588 *Club* Savage

PRATT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Henry, C B 1944, D S O 1918; M C; *b* 7 Oct 1892, *s* of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Pratt, *m* 1915, Agnes F Docksey, one *s* *Educ* Dover College, Sandhurst Joined 1st R Irish Regt, 1911; India, 1911-14, European War, France, 1914-18, transferred to Tank Corps, 1916 (D S O, M C, despatches thrice), Ireland, 1919-22, Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24, G S O 2 42nd Div (E Lancs), 1926-28, Exchange Officer Australia at R M C Duntroon, 1930, 1931, 1932, 6th Bn R.T C Cairo, 1933, G S O 2, War Office, 1934-1935, commanded 2nd Bn Royal Tank Corps, 1936-37, Asst Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1938, Comdr Army Tank Bde, 1939-40, France and Belgium, 1940, Dunkirk, May 1940; M G A F V Washington, D C, 1940-43, Dep Dir-Gen B S M, Washington, D C, 1943, A D C to the King, 1944-46, retired 1946 as Maj.-Gen Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

PRATT, Sir (E) Bernard, Kt, *cr* 1941, *b* 4 July 1889, *s* of Edmund Hustwayte and Sophie Gertrude Goodall, *m* 1944, Florence Ellen Mary Adeline Spurgin (*née* Rideal) *Educ* Nottingham High School *Recreations* riding, shooting, sailing *Address* Crickley Hill Farm, Witcombe, Glos *T* Witcombe 3122 *Club* Oriental

PRATT, Edwin John, C M G 1946, M A, Ph D, F R S C, Litt D D C L, Professor of English, Victoria College, University of Toronto, Canada, *b* 4 Feb 1883, *s* of John and Fanny Pratt, *m* 1918, Viola L Whitney, one *d* *Educ* University of Toronto, Canada *Publications* Newfoundland Verse, 1923 The Witches' Brew, 1926, Titans, 1926, The Iron Door, 1927, The Roosevelt and the Antinoe, 1930, Verses of the Sea, 1930, Many Moods, 1933, The Loss of the Titanic, 1935, The Fable of the Goats (Governor-General's Award), 1937, Brebeuf and His Brethren (Governor-General's Award), 1939, Dunkirk, 1941, Still Life, 1943, Collected Poems, 1944, They are Returning, 1945, Behind the Log, 1947, Towards the Last Spike (Governor-General's Award), 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 47 Glencairn Ave, Toronto, Ont Canada *T* Hu 1046 *Clubs* P E N, Arts and Letters (Toronto)

PRATT, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Fendall William Harvey, C B 1948, C B E 1943, D S O 1940, late R A, Colonel Commandant R A, since 1949, *b* 4 Nov 1892, *s* of late Col James John Pratt, F R C S, I M S, *m* 1938, Margaret Alice, *yr d* of late Brig-Gen W St C Bland, C B, C M G, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich R A, 1912, served France and Flanders, 1916-18 (M C, despatches), Army of the Black Sea, 1920-21, Instructor at Royal Military Academy, 1922-25, Artillery Schools Larkhill and India, 1926-33, served with Union Defence Force of South Africa, 1935-36, Brevet Lieut-Colonel, 1936, Commander Corps Medium Artillery, 1st Corps B E F, 1939-40, Commander Corps R A 10th Corps, 1940-41, Brigadier, R A, South Eastern Command, Home Forces, 1941-1942; Colonel, 1941, Commander Corps R A 5th Corps, Tunisia, 1942-43, Brig

R A 15 Army Group, Sicily and Italy, 1943-44, Maj-Gen R A Training, 1944-45, Pres., R M A Sandhurst Selection Bd, 1946-1948, A D C to the King, 1946-48, retd pay, 1948, Rep Col Comdt R A, 1950, President Cheltonian Soc, 1953-54 *Recreations* cricket, Rugby football, refereeing, 1912-53 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1, Warden Hill, Weeke, Winchester *Clubs* Army and Navy I Zingari, M C C

PRATT, His Honour Judge Hugh Macdonald; County Court Judge, Circuit No 57 since Oct 1947 (Circuit No 34, 1947), *b* 15 Sep 1900, *o c* of late Sir John William Pratt, *m* 1928, Ingeborg, *e d* of late Consul Johannes Sundför, M B E, Haugesund, Norway, one *s* *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow, Aske's Haberdashers' School, London, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924, practised London and Western Circuit, member General Council of the Bar, Pres Hardwicke Soc, contested Drake Div of Plymouth, 1929, Dep Pres War Damage (Valuation Appeals) Panel, 1946 *Publications* English trans of Professor Axel Möller's International Law (Vol I, 1931, Vol II, 1935), trans of various articles in Norwegian, Danish and Swedish on commercial and international law. *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* Portland Lodge, Pennsylvania, Exeter *T* Exeter 2859

PRATT, John Lhind; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1944, for West London since 1946, Barrister, a Bencher of Middle Temple, 1939, *b* 7 Oct 1885, *s* of John Marchant Pratt, Pratshayes, Exmouth, and Ellen Abercromby, *m* 1917, Anne Mary Mills, *d* of Major A J Coghill, one *s* one *d* Called Middle Temple, 1909, Western Circuit, Recorder of Bournemouth, 1932-44 Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 1943-45 Served European War, 1914-19 (Capt R G A, despatches) *Address* 4 Branstone Road, Kew Gardens *T* Richmond 0928.

PRATT, Sir John Thomas, K B E, *cr* 1920; C M G 1919, *b* 18 Jan 1876, 6th *s* of late Edward Pratt, of Indian Salt Revenue Service, *m* 1st, 1914, Edith Violet (*d* 1937), *d* of late James Houson Parker, of Great Baddow, Essex, and of Slatwoods, East Cowes, one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Dorothy, *d* of A H Barker, Beckenham *Educ* Dulwich College Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905 (Certificate of Honour), Student Interpreter in China, 1898, British Assessor in Mixed Court at Shanghai, 1909, Vice Consul in China, 1910, Consul at Tsinan, 1918, Consul-General, Tsinan, 1919, Nanking, 1922, Shanghai, 1924, transferred to Foreign Office, 1925, acting Counsellor in Diplomatic Service, 1929, retired, 1938, Head of Far East Section, Min of Information, 1939-41; late F O Rep on Universities China Cttee; Vice-Chm Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, Member of Scarborough Commission *Publications* Great Britain and China, Japan and the Modern World, 1942, War and Politics in China, 1943, Before Pearl Harbour, 1943, China and Japan, China and Britain, 1944 Expansion of Europe into the Far East, 1947; several pamphlets *Address* 1 Wetherby Gardens, S W 5. *T* Fremantle 2450

PRATT, Brig. Reginald S.; *see* Sutton-Pratt

PRATT, Rev. Ronald Arthur Frederick; Chaplain, Kent and Canterbury Hospital, *b* 27 Aug 1886 *s* of Charles Robert and Florence Maria Pratt, *m* 1925, Margaret Elam, no *c* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Curate of Emmanuel, West Hampstead, 1910-13, of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, E.2, 1913-21, Chaplain R N (temp), 1917-19, Vicar of Ossington, Newark on Trent, 1921-23, Vicar of St John, Long Eaton, Derbyshire, 1923-32; Vicar of St Barnabas, Derby, 1932-35, Archdeacon of Belize, British Honduras, C A, 1935-46. Missionary work in the Diocese of British Honduras, 1930-31. *Recreations* football and rowing. *Address* Kent and Canterbury Hospital, Canterbury, Kent

PRAUSNITZ GILES, Carl, M D Breslau, M R C S, Eng L R C P Lond, Physician, late Hon Research Fellow University of Manchester, *b* 11 Oct 1876, *s* of Otto Prausnitz, M D, Hamburg, and Edith Maria Giles, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; changed name by deed poll to C Prausnitz Giles; *m* Margot Bruck, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Realgymnasium des Johanneums, Hamburg, Technical High School, Darmstadt, Universities of Leipzig, Kiel and Breslau German medical qualification, 1901, M D, 1902; Conjoint Board London qualification, 1908; Assistant, State Hygienic Institute, Hamburg, 1902-5, Demonstrator of Bacteriology, Royal Institute of Public Health, London, 1905-8, Assistant Bacteriologist, Metrop Asylums Board, London, 1908-10; Assistant Hygienic Institute, University of Breslau, 1910-1923, Privatdozent of Hygiene, University of Breslau, 1912, Deputy Professor of Hygiene, University of Greifswald, Germany, 1923-26, Professor of Hygiene, University of Breslau, 1926-33, Hon Research Fellow, University of Manchester, 1933-35, Medical Practitioner, 1935- *Publications* Publications on cotton worker's asthma, cholera, typhoid, hayfever, allergy, Wassermann reaction, standardisation of sera, medical education, etc *Address* Kingseat, St Boniface Road, Ventnor, I W

PRAZ, Mario, Litt D (Florence), Dr Juris (Rome), Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Rome since 1934; British Academy Gold Medallist for Anglo-Italian Studies, 1935, corresp member of the Accademia dei Lincei, Hon Mem, Modern Language Assoc of America, 1954, *b* Rome 1896, *s* of Luciano Praz and Giulia Testa Di Marsciano, *m* 1934, Vivyan (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of Leonora Eyles, *q v* and *step-d* of D L Murray, *q.v.*, one *d* *Educ* Rome, Florence Came to England 1923 to qualify for the title of *libero docente* in English Literature, which eventually he obtained in 1925, worked in the British Museum, 1923, Senior Lecturer in Italian at Liverpool Univ, 1924-32, Professor of Italian Studies at Manchester University, 1932-34, co editor of La Cultura; editor of English Miscellany (Rome) *Publications* I Saggi di Elia di Carlo Lamb, 1924; La Fortuna di Byron in Inghilterra 1925, Posti inglesi dell' Ottocento, 1925; Secentismo e Marinismo in Inghilterra, 1925, Machiavelli and the Elizabethans (British Academy Annual Italian Lecture), 1928, Penisola Pentagonale, 1928 (translated into English with the title Unromantic Spain, 1929), The Italian Element in English, 1929, La Carne, la Morte e il Diavolo nella Letteratura Romantica, 1930 (translated into English with the title The Romantic Agony, 1933), Studi sul concettismo, 1934 (translated into English as Studies in Seventeenth century Imagery, 1939, 2nd vol, 1948), Antologia della letteratura inglese, 1936, Storia della letteratura inglese, 1937, Studi e svaghi inglesi, 1937, Gusto neoclassico, 1940, Machiavelli in Inghilterra ed altri saggi, 1942, Viaggio in Grecia, 1943, Fiori freschi, 1943, Ricerche anglo italiane, 1944, La filosofia dell' arredamento, 1945, Motivi e figure, 1945, Prospettiva della letteratura inglese, 1947, Antologia delle letterature straniere, 1947, Cronache letterarie anglo-sassoni, 1951, Il Libro della poesia inglese, 1951, La Casa della Fama, Saggi di letteratura e d'arte, 1952, Letrice notturna, 1952, La crisi dell'eroe nel romanzo vittoriano, 1952, translations of Shakespeare's Measure for Measure and Troilus and Cressida, 1939, and of other works (by W. Pater, J Austen, etc); general editor of standard Italian prose translation of Shakespeare's plays, 1948-47 and of Teatro elisabettiano, 1948, editor of works of Lorenzo Magalotti,

1945; contributions to literary and philological periodicals, both Italian and English *Recreations* travelling, Empire furniture *Address* Palazzo Ricci, Via Giulia, Rome, Italy; The University, Rome

PREBENSEN, Per Preben, G C V O 1951, C B E 1930, Knight Grand Cross, Order of St Olav, 1953, etc, Norwegian Ambassador in London since 1946, Norwegian Minister to Irish Republic since 1950, *b* Risör, Norway, 6 Aug 1896, *s* of J. W Prebensen, Shipowner, *m* 1925, Ragnhild Fougner, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Norwegian Naval Coll Served in Antwerp, Montreal, Moscow, and several periods in Min of Foreign Affairs, Oslo, Head of Treaty Div, Min of Foreign Affairs, 1935, Director, Foreign Trade Dept, Min of Supply, later Min of Commerce, 1939, Permanent Under-Sec Min of Foreign Affairs, 1945 *Address* 10 Palace Green, W 8 *T* Western 8686 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile, Norwegian, Garter, etc

PREMPEH, II, Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyeman, K B E, *cr* 1937, nephew to late Nana Agyeman Prempeh I, Kumasihene and direct descendant of late King Osei Tutu, the Founder of Ashanti Empire, Hon Zone Organiser (with rank of Hon Lt-Col) in Home Guard, 1942, *b* 1892 *Educ* Wesleyan School, Kumasi Became Kumasihene in 1931, in succession to his uncle Prempeh I, became Asantehene when Ashanti Confederacy was restored in 1935 by British Government Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953 *Address* Asantehene's Office, Manhyia, Kumasi, Ashanti *T* 114

PRENDIVILLE, Most Rev. Redmond; *see* Perth (Australia), Archbishop of, (R C)

PRENTICE, Frank Douglas; Secretary, Rugby Football Union, since 1947, *b* 21 Sept 1898, *s* of Thomas and Catherine Prentice, *m* 1921, Doris Hunter, *d* of Robert and Agnes Goodacre, twin *s* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester Served Europe in War, 1914-18, in France, Royal Garrison Artillery, War of 1939-45 in R A O C International Rugby Union player, 1927-28, Captain, British Rugby team, New Zealand and Australia, 1930, Manager, British Rugby team, Argentina, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, fishing *Address* Rugby Football Union, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 1697 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Public Schools

PRESCOTT, Sir Charles William Beeston, 6th Bt, *cr* 1794, O B E 1918, *b* 1877, 2nd *s* of Sir George Prescott, 4th Bt; *S* brother, 1942 *Educ* Wellington, Magdalen College, Oxford Late Chairman National League of Young Liberals, contested (L) St Augustine's Div of Kent, 1906, Private Secretary to President of Board of Agriculture, 1907-14, and subsequently served in same capacity two successive First Commissioners of Works, appointed interpreter and attached to 2nd Life Guards, 1914, present at 1st Battle of Ypres (wounded and invalided home) Attached as Personal Asst to Director-General of War Trade Dept and represented that Dept in early stages of Peace Conference in Paris, 1919 Under editorship of late Filson Young was critic and leader writer in the Saturday Review *Heir presumptive* Lt-Col William Villiers Leonard Prescott-Westcar, D S O 1916, J P [*b* 18 Sept 1882, *m* 1925, Thora, *e d* of Henry Fielding, O B E, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, Korea, 1951)] *Address* 52 Pont Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, St James', Travellers'

PRESCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, C M G 1926, C I E 1919, Chief of Police, retired, Southern Railway; Indian Army, retired, 1928; *b* 1882, *s* of A E Prescott, *m* Mary Augusta, *d* of Edward Chisholm, Nairn, one *s*. (and one *s* killed on active service, 1939) *Educ* Bedford Modern School. Served Indian Army with rank Lieut Col, S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War, 1914-1919, in Mesopotamia (despatches, C I E), Iraq, 1920 (medal with one clasp), Inspector-General of Police, Iraq, retired, 1935 Defence Medal, 1939-45, 2nd Class Order Rafidain *Address* Les Augerez Farm, S Peter, Jersey, C I *T* 400 Western *Club* East India and Sports

PRESCOTT, Hilda F. M., F R S L, *b* 22 Feb 1896, *d* of late Rev James Mulleneux Prescott and Margaret Prescott *Educ* Wallasey High School, Cheshire, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford M A Oxon, M A Manchester, research under late Prof T F Tout *Publications* The Unhurrying Chase, 1925, The Lost Fight, 1928, Flamenca, 1930, Son of Dust, 1932, Dead and not Buried, 1938, Spanish Tudor, 1940 (James Tait Black prize, 1941), The Man on a Donkey, 1952, Jerusalem Journey, 1954 *Address* Little Egypt, Charlbury, Oxon *T* Charlbury 142

PRESCOTT, James Arthur, C B E 1947, F R S 1951, D Sc, Director, Waite Agricultural Research Institute, since 1938, Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, Univ of Adelaide, since 1924, *b* 7 Oct 1890, *e s* of Joseph Arthur Prescott, Bolton, Lancs, *m* 1915, Elsie Mason, Accrington, Lancs, one *s* *Educ* École Littré, Lille, Accrington Grammar School, Manchester University, Leipzig University Rothamsted Experimental Station, Chief Chemist and Superintendent of Field Experiments, Bahtim Experimental Station, Royal Agricultural Society of Egypt, 1916-24, Chief, Division of Soils, Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929-47 *Publications* various scientific, chiefly on soils, climatology and principles of crop production *Address* Waite Research Institute, Private Mail Bag Adelaide, South Australia

PRESCOTT, James C.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, *b* 1894, *s* of late James Mullineux and Margaret Prescott, *m* 1948, Doreen, *d* of late H Clark, Newcastle upon Tyne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Univ of Liverpool Research engineer, Metropolitan Vickers Ltd, Lieut R N V R attached H M Mining School, Portsmouth, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, University of Liverpool, Warden of the Halls of Residence for Men, University of Liverpool *Publications* contributions to technical journals *Address* Rector's Lodge, Upper Claremont, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 22608

PRESCOTT, Richard Gordon Bathgate, C M G 1943, C B E 1946 (O B E 1941), retired, *b* 30 May 1896 Joined Indian Police, 1915, Deputy Commissioner Police, Rangoon, 1937, Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1939, Officiating Inspector-General of Police, Burma, 1942 Deputy Director, Civil Affairs (Burma), 1944-46 King's Police Medal, 1931 *Address* Torphin, Harelaw Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13

PRESCOTT, Sir Richard Stanley, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1938, *b* 26 Jan 1899, *s* of Colonel Sir William Prescott, 1st Bt, C B E, and Bessie Smith (*d* 1940), *d* of late Mark Stanley, of Ambleside, *S* father, 1945, *m*, no *c* *Educ* Caterham Civil Engineer Served, 1914-18, Beds Regt, 1939-45, R C A F *Heir* *b* (William Robert) Stanley Prescott, *q v* *Address* 27 Manitou Rd, Centre Is, Toronto

PRESCOTT, (William Robert) Stanley; *b* 25 Apr 1912, *yr s* of Col Sir William Prescott, 1st Bt and *heir-pres* to 2nd Bt, *m* 1st, 1939, Gwendolen, *o c* of Leonard Aldridge, C B E, 31 Queens Gate Gardens, S W 7, one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Sheila Walker, *er d* of late Surgeon Rear-Adm D Walker

Hewitt and of Mrs D Walker Hewitt, Alverstoke, Hants *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1935 Freeman City of London War of 1939-45, served in U K and overseas, 1939-43, when invalided M P (C) for Darwen Division of Lancashire 1943-51 Member Court of Common Council, City of London, 1945-51, Member, Parl Mission to Japan, 1947 *Address* Flat 2, 66 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *Clubs* Constitutional, Devonshire, City Livery

PRESLAND, John; (Gladys Bendit), author and lecturer, *b* Melbourne, Australia, *d* of John Frederick Williams, Cape Colony and London, and Alice Emily Presland, *m* 1st John Herbert Skelton (*d* 1942), two *s*, 2nd, 1943, Francis Edmund Bendit (*d* 1953) *Educ* Queen's Coll, London, Girton Coll, Cambridge B A (Cantab), Honours in Medieval and Modern Languages, Director of Y M C A Employment Bureau for Disabled Soldiers, 1919, in charge of Women's Section of Central Council for Economic Information, also lecturer, 1920-24, London University Extension Lecturer in Literature, 1924-27, member of Seafarer's Education Service, 1924-48, one-time Lecturer for League of Nations Union, Ashridge Park, Empire Marketing Board, etc, Member of Home Office Advisory Committee on Aliens, 1940, Member of Council and Chairman of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Committee Save the Children Fund, Member of Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad, 1942-1945 *Publications* Joan of Arc, 1909, Mary Queen of Scots, 1910, Manin and the Defence of Venice, 1911, The Deluge, Marcus Aurelius, 1912, Songs of Changing Skies, King Monmouth, 1915, Poems of London, 1918, Dominion, 1925, Frustration 1926, Barricade, 1927, Escape Me—Never, 1928, Mosaic, 1929, Satni, 1930, Albatross, 1931, Vae Victis The Life of Ludwig von Benedek, Women and the Civilized State, 1934, Deedes Bey A Study of Sir Wyndham Deedes, 1942, The Shaken Reed, 1945 *Address* 63 Lancaster Grove N W 3 *T* Primrose 4148

PRESSBURGER, Emeric; Author, Film Producer, *b* 5 Dec 1902, *s* of Koloman and Gisela Pressburger, Wichs, *m* Gwynneth May Orme, one *d* *Educ* Universities of Prague and Stuttgart Journalist in Hungary and Germany, author and writer of films in Berlin and Paris, came to England in 1935, formed jointly with Michael Powell The Archers Film Producing Company, and recently Vega Productions Ltd *Recreations* music, travel and sports *Address* 70 Redington Rd, N W 3

PRESSMAN, Mrs. J. J.; *see* Colbert, Claudette

PRESTIGE, Rev. Canon George Leonard, D D, Canon of St Paul's since 1950, *b* 29 Nov 1889, *er s* of G E and J Prestige, *m* 1915, Wilhelmina, *d* of Wm Atkinson, M D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Christ Church, Oxford (scholar, 1st class hons in Classical Mods, Lit Hum, and Theology, 1st eight and coxless four, and Rugby football XV), Cuddesdon Theological College Took holy orders, 1913, Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1913-20, Rector of Upper Heyford, Oxon, 1920-44, did much research work for the Lexicon of Patristic Greek, regular contributor to The Church Times from 1925, assistant editor, 1931, editor 1941-47, Acting General Secretary, Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1949-50, Bampton Lectr, 1940, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1941, 1953 *Publications* Christian Verity, 1924, Pusey, 1933, The Life of Charles Gore, 1935, God in Patristic Thought, 1936, Fathers and Heretics, 1940, and various articles and pamphlets *Recreations* reading, fiction *Address* 3 Amen Court, St Paul's, E C 4 *Club* Athenæum

PRESTIGE, Major Sir John (Theodore), Kt., *cr.* 1919, *b* 15 July 1884, *m* 1917, Iris, *d* of late Major C R E Radclyffe; one *s* two *d* Contested (U) Deptford, 1918, L C C, 1918 19; High Sheriff of Kent, 1931 32, much interested in Local Government work Before retirement, for many years Dep Chm of J Stone & Co Ltd, Deptford, S E *Address* Bourne Park, Canterbury, Kent *Club* Carlton

See also Sir Charles Russell

PRESTON, family name of **Viscount Gormanston.**

PRESTON, Bryan Wentworth, M B E 1945, *b* 21 Feb 1905, 2nd *s* of late Sir Walter Preston, *m* 1932, Jean, 2nd *d* of William Reid, two *s* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Played Rugby football for Oxford, 1925-26, Lt-Comdr R N V R, 1940-45 Vice-Chairman J Stone & Co (Holdings) Ltd *Recreation* yachting *Address* Oldown, Tetbury, Glos *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Hulton, 5th Bt, *cr* 1815, D S O 1918, M C, late 2nd Batt Royal Sussex Regt, *b* 17 Sept 1888, *s* of 3rd Bt and Mary Hope, *d* of late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish Park, Wiltshire, *S* brother, 1918, *m* 1920, Margaret, *e d* of late Benjamin Bond-Cabbell and Mrs Bond Cabbell of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, two *d* Served European War, 1914 18 D S O, M C) Owns about 1500 acres D L Norfolk, 1951 *Heir cousin*, Thomas Hildebrand Preston, *q v* *Address* Beeston Hall, Neatishead, Norwich *Club* Royal Automobile

PRESTON, Francis Noel Dykes; *b* 17 Dec 1888, *s* of Charles Francis Preston, late Solicitor, and Town Clerk of Barrow-in-Furness, and Caroline Sybil, *d* of late Dr J B Dykes, Mus Doc, composer of Church Music, *m* 1950, Alice Marion Agnes Gee *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Trinity Coll, Oxford, London Univ (External Student) Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, 1912, LL B Lond, 1912, Assistant Solicitor to Doncaster Corporation, 1913, Dep Town Clerk of Doncaster, 1916, served European War, 1914-18, 19th W Riding Vol Regt, 1915, 2nd Batt H A C, 1917 Solicitor's Office, Inland Rev Asst Chief Clerk, 1920, Chief Clerk, 1921, Asst Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1934 Member, Southwark Diocesan Conf, 1944-53, Vice-Chm Wimbledon Rural Deaconal Conf, 1950-1953, Member Wimbledon Parochial Church Council, 1938 53 Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1943 53, retired, 1953 Member Automobile Assoc, 1927 Member Law Society 1930 *Recreations* golf, etc. *Address* 25 Dunmore Road, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 6026 *Club* English-Speaking Union

PRESTON, Frank Sansome, M A Camb, *b* 1875, *y s* of T Sansome Preston of Hampstead, *m* 1909, Frances Audley, *s d* of late Sir Godfrey Y Lagden, K C M G, K B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st class Class Trip, Pt I, 1897, Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1899 1914, Headmaster of Malvern College, 1914 1937 *Address* Briar House, Three Gates Lane, Haslemere *T* Haslemere 610 *Club* United University

PRESTON, Professor George Dawson, M A, Sc D, Harris Professor of Physics at Queen's College Dundee, in the University of St Andrews, since 1943, *b* 8 Aug 1896, *s* of late Prof Thomas Preston, F R S and Mrs K M Preston, M A, of Dublin, *m* 1923, Margaret Chrystal, M A, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Oundle School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Served European War 7th Bn Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt, 1914-18 Metallurgy Divi-

sion, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-48 F R S E , F Inst P , F Phys S *Publications* papers on X-ray analysis of metals and alloys, electron diffraction and electron microscopy in Phil Mag , Proc Roy. Soc , Proc Physical Soc , etc *Address* Queen's College, Dundee *T* Dundee 6347 *Club* Eastern (Dundee)

PRESTON, Kenneth Huson; Chairman J Stone & Co (Holdings), Ltd , engineers, Textile Machinery Makers Ltd , Platt Bros & Co (Holdings) Limited , Director Midland Bank Limited , British Shareholders Trust Limited , W & T Avery Ltd , *b* 19 May 1901 , *e s* of late Sir Walter Preston, Tetbury, Glos , *m* 1922, Beryl Wilmot, *d* of Sir William Wilkinson , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby , Trinity College, Oxford *Recreations* yachting, hunting *Address* 43 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4487 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht , Royal Yacht Squadron

PRESTON, Adm. Sir Lionel George, K C B , *cr* 1934 (C B 1916), Chairman Titanine Ltd , Aircraft Materials, Cellulose and Synthetic Lacquers , *b* 27 Sept 1875 *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Entered Britannia, 1888 , Lieut 1897 , served in Rosario, Boxer Rebellion, 1900 , specially promoted to Commander, 1907, for seamanlike handling of H M S Bruiser in heavy weather off Malta, and on a dark night, when, by taking his ship alongside H M S Ariel, which was rapidly sinking, the majority of the officers and crew were saved , served European War, 1915 16 (C B , Officer of Legion of Honour, despatches, for proceeding at once in H M S Skipjack to the assistance of two trawlers which had been mined off Scarborough, and anchoring the ship in the mine field to destroy several mines which the trawlers had swept up), Capt 1914 , Commanded Grand Fleet Mine-Sweeping Flotilla, 1914 17 , Director of Mine Sweeping Division, Admiralty, 1917 19 , in charge of the direction of the clearance of Mines in British areas after war , in command of the Patrol, Mine Sweeping Training and Fishing Protection Flotilla, 1919 1920 , C O R N Signal School, Portsmouth 1920 22 , Commanded H M S Eagle, 1923 25 , Rear-Admiral, 1925 , Commanded Third Cruiser Squadron, 1926 28 , Vice Admiral 1930 ; Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1930 32 , Commandant Imperial Defence College 1933-34 , Admiral, 1934 , retired, 1935 , recalled to service Sept. 1939 as Adviser on Mine sweeping , Director Small Vessels Pool, 1940-1945 , reverted to retired list, 1945 *Publication* Sea and River Painters of the Netherlands in the XVII Century *Address* Murrel House, Dunstable, Beds

PRESTON, Professor Reginald Dawson, F R S 1954 , Professor of Plant Biophysics, University of Leeds, since 1953 , *b* 21 July 1908 , *s* of late Walter C Preston, builder, and late Eliza Preston , *m* 1935, Sarah J Pollard , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leeds University , Cornell University, U S A B Sc (Hons Physics, Cl I), 1929 , Ph D (Botany), 1931 , 1851 Exhibition Fell , 1932-35 , Rockefeller Foundation Fell , 1935-36 Lecturer, Botany Dept , Univ of Leeds, 1936-46 , Senior Lecturer, 1946-49 , Reader, 1949-53 D Sc 1943 , F Inst P 1944 *Publications* Molecular Architecture of Plant Cell Walls, 1952 , about 70 articles in Proc Roy Soc , Nature, Ann Bot , Biochim Biophys Acta, Jl Exp Bot , etc Ed Proc Leeds Phil Soc Sci Sec *Recreations* walking, climbing, music *Address* 233 Otley Rd , Leeds 6, Yorks *T* Leeds 52315

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard (Martin Peter), D S O 1917, late R H A , Chm , Marine Insurance Co Ltd , etc , Chm London & Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd , Director Amalgamated Metal Corp Ltd , British Metal Corp Ltd , Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa Ltd , etc , *b* 12 Aug 1884 , *s* of 14th Viscount Gormanston , *m.* 1st, 1908, Belle (*d* 1936) *d.* of late F H Hambiin , two *s.* three *d* , 2nd, 1943, Sheilah (*d* 1951), *widow* of Lt.-Cdr J H. Forbes, D S O , R N , and *er d* of R de Crecy Steel, Walton-on-Thames , one *s* *Educ* Oratory School R M Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O and bar, despatches five times) , Member of Council, Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions, Chairman, The British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc , Member of Council, The British Overseas Mining Assoc (first Pres) , Chairman British Bureau of Non-Ferrous Metals Statistics M Inst Met (Pres 1940-1942, platinum Medallist) *Publication* The Desert Mounted Corps, 1921 *Recreations* none *Address* Barford House, Wokingham, Berks *Club* Army and Navy

PRESTON, Colonel Thomas, C B E 1937 , M C , T D , D L , J P Yorks (East Riding), *b* 6 Dec 1886 , *o s* of late H E Preston, Moreby Hall, York , *m* 1917, Gladys May, 3rd *d* of J H Love, Hawkhills, Easingwold, Yorks , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Joined Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1910 , served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M C), commanded Yorkshire Hussars, 1932-36 , Commander 5th Cavalry Brigade T A , 1938-39 , Colonel (Movements), 1940-45 , A D C to the King, 1939-44 *Address* Moreby Hall, York *T A* Moreby, Escrick *T* Escrick 41 *Club* Yorkshire (York)

PRESTON, Thomas Hildebrand, O B E 1934 , *b* 2 June 1886 , *s* of William Thomas Preston, Gordon Highlanders, 2nd *s* of Sir Jacob Preston, 2nd Bt , Beaston Hall, Norfolk , *heir-pres* to Sir Edward Hulton Preston, *q v* , *m* 1918, Ella Henrietta v Shickendantz , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster , Trinity Hall, Cambridge Conducted mining expeditions to Siberia and Caucasus , held many consular and diplomatic posts in Russia, Italy and Lithuania One of H M Counsellors at Cairo, 1941 , late Minister to Republic of Lithuania , seconded, 1947, as Resident Rep in Middle East, of Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees , retired, 1947 , re-employed by F O on secretariat of Council of Foreign Ministers, 1948 Joined Messrs Thos de la Rue and Co , 1949 *Publications* Before the Curtain, 1950 , Composer of 2 ballets (performed publicly in London and elsewhere) and many other musical works *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

PRETORIA, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Robert Selby Taylor;** *b* 1 March 1909 , *s* of Robert Taylor, Eden Bank, Wetheral, Cumberland , unmarried *Educ* Harrow , S Catharine's College, Cambridge , Cuddesdon College Ordained deacon, 1932 , priest, 1933 , served as a curate at St Olave's, York , went out to Diocese of Northern Rhodesia in 1935 as a Mission priest , Principal of Diocesan Theological College, 1939 , Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, 1941-51 *Address* Bishop's House, 264 Celliers Street, Pretoria, South Africa *Club* Royal Empire Society , Pretoria (Pretoria)

PRETTY, Eric Ernest Falk, C M G. 1951 , Adviser to Lee Foundation Singapore, since 1952 , *b* 8 March 1891 , *s* of late Herbert Pretty, Reading, Berks , *m* 1934, Merrall Josephine, *d* of J Bouch-Hissey and Mary Merrall , two *d* *Educ* Temple Grove, Harrow Sch (Open Scholar) , Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1914 , British Resident, Brunei, 1923-1928 , Sec to High Commissioner, 1931-37 , Under Sec to Govt , F M S , 1940-42 , Resident Commissioner, Johore, 1946 , British Adviser, Johore, 1948 , British Resident, Brunei, 1948-51 *Recreations* golf, billiards, racing *Address* Cherry Trees, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex *Clubs* East

India and Sports, Vincent's (Oxford), Singapore (Singapore)

PREVETT, Commander (S) Harry, O B E 1942, R N retd, Clerk to the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers since 1950, *b* 9 July 1900 Entered R N, 1917, Secretary to late Admiral Sir H D Pridham Wippell, K C B, C V O, 1936-47, retired, 1950 *Address* Yew Tree Cottage, Halland, Lewes, Sussex *T* Halland 285

PREVOST, Capt. Sir George James Augustine, 5th Bart, *cr* 1905, *b* 16 Jan 1910, *s* of Sir Charles Thomas Keble Prevost, 4th Bart, and Beatrice Mary, *o d* of Rev J A Burrow of Tunstall, Kirkby Lonsdale, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1st, 1935, Muriel Emily (*d* 1939), *d* of late Lewis William Oram; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Phyllis Catherine Muttock (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949) 3rd 1952 Patricia Betty Porter, London one *s* *Educ* Repton *Heir* *s* Christopher Gerald, *b* 25 July 1935

PREZIOSI, Professor Sir Luigi, Kt, *cr* 1948, M D, President of the National Assembly, Malta, G C *Address* c/o The National Assembly, Valletta Malta G C

PRICE, Allen, C M G 1954, H M Consul-General, Stuttgart, *b* 21 May 1905, *s* of Rev William Richard Price and Edith Mary (*née* Anscombe), *m* 1937, Catherine Eleanor Harr, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Silcoates School, Wakefield, St Catharine's College, Cambridge H M Consular Service in China since 1929 Served at Detroit, 1944-45, St Paul-Minneapolis, 1945, Chungking, 1946 Amoy 1946-49, Valparaiso, 1950-52, Peking 1953-54 *Recreations* photography cricket and recorded music *Address* c/o Personnel Dept, Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Junior Carlton Royal Automobile

PRICE, Archibald Grenfell, C M G 1938, D Litt (Adel), M A (Oxon), F R G S, Master St Mark's College, University of Adelaide, since 1925, University Lecturer in Geography since 1949, *b* Adelaide, 28 Jan 1892, *s* of Henry Archibald Price, Banker, and Elizabeth Janie Price, *m* Kitty Pauline, *d* of C. W Hayward, Solicitor, Adelaide, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, Magdalen College, Oxford, Housemaster St Peter's College, Adelaide, 1922-24, Member of Council, University of Adelaide, since 1926, Macrossan Lecturer, University of Queensland, 1930, Chairman of Emergency Committee of S Australia, 1931-32, Research Fellowship, Rockefeller Foundation, 1932-33, Chm South Australian Libraries Inquiry, 1936, M P (Federal House of Representatives) for Boothby, S Australia, 1941-43 *Publications* Causal Geography of World, 1918, South Australians and their Environment, 1921, The Foundation and Settlement of South Australia, 1924, (with Dr D Stamp) Longmans' Geography of the World (Australasian edition), 1928; Founders and Pioneers of South Australia, 1929; History and Problems of Northern Territory, Australia, 1930, White Settlers in the Tropics, 1939, Australia Comes of Age, 1945, White Settlers and Native Peoples, 1949; contributor to Cambridge History of the British Empire *Recreations* fishing, tennis *Address* St Mark's College, North Adelaide, South Australia. *Club* Adelaide

PRICE, Aubrey Joseph; Principal Chester Diocesan Training College, since 1953, *b* 29 Oct 1899, *s* of Joseph and Louise Price, *m* Margaret, *y d* of Capt J Roberton Harvey, R N, two *s* *Educ* City of Oxford School, Jesus College, Oxford (Ewelme Exhibitioner, Honours School of Nat Science) House-master, Denstone College, Senior Science Master, Berkhamsted School, Officer Commanding O T C, Headmaster, St Peter's School, York, Headmaster of Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, 1945-47, Headmaster, Wellington School, Somerset, 1938-45, Principal, Wymondham Training College, Norfolk 1947-50 Warden, London Univ Goldsmiths' Coll, 1950-53 Lieut Royal Naval Air Service, 1917-19 *Address* The College, Chester

PRICE, Bryon, K B E (Hon) 1948, Medal for Merit, U S, 1946, *b* Topeka, Indiana, 25 March 1891, *s* of John Price and Emmline Barnes, *m* 1920, Priscilla Alden, *no c* *Educ* Wabash College (A B) In newspaper work, 1909, exec news editor Associated Press, 1937-41, actg gen mgr, 1939, U S Dir of Censorship, Dec 1941-Nov 1945, on special mission to Germany as personal rep of President Truman 1945 Vice-Pres Motion Picture Assoc of America, Chm Bd Assoc Motion Picture Producers, Pres Central Casting Corp, 1st Vice-Pres Educnl Film Research Inst, Dir Hollywood Coordinating C'ttee, 1946-47, Assistant Secretary-General, Administrative and Financial Services, United Nations, 1947-54 retired 1954 Served as 1st Lt, later Capt Inf U S Army 1917-19 Special Pulitzer citation for creation and administration of press and broadcasting censorship codes, 1944 Holds several hon degrees *Address* Chestertown Maryland, U S A *Clubs* National Press Gridiron (Washington), Chester River Yacht and Country

PRICE, Brig. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Cedric Rhys, C B 1951, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), *b* 13 June 1905, *o s* of late Col-Sir Rhys H Price K B E, C M G, Highlands, Purley Downs *m* 1935 Rosamund, *e d* of Arthur W Clifford, Dursley, Glos, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A Woolwich, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1925, served in India 1932-38, Staff College, 1938-39, Military Assistant Secretary offices of War Cabinet, 1940-46, Secretary, British Joint Services Mission, Washington U S A, 1946-48, Secretary, Chiefs of Staff C'ttee, Ministry of Defence, 1948-50, student, Imperial Defence College S W 1, 1951, Chief of Staff to Chairman of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1952-54 *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding *Address* Shotover, Victoria Hill Road, Fleet, Hants *T* Fleet 640 *Club* Army and Navy

PRICE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Basil, C B 1945, D S O 1919, D C M 1915, V D, Director Elmhurst Dairy Limited, Montreal Canada 1935 (retired from active management), Dominion Dairies Ltd, (Parent Company), *b* 12 December 1889, *s* of Charles Edward Burman Price, A R C O, and Catherine Durham Rogers, *m* 1915, Marjorie Meredith Holden Trenholme, one *s* (and one *s* killed in 1942 while serving with R C A F) four *d* *Educ* Montreal High School, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Entered Bank of Montreal, Montreal, as junior clerk, 1905, with firm Evans & Evans, Ltd (Manufacturers' Agents), 1910-24, joined Elmhurst Dairy Ltd as Managing Director, 1924, joined Victoria Rifles of Canada Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1905, served in Flanders, 1914-19, with Royal Montreal Regt as C S M, Lieut, Capt, Major, Command Royal Montreal Regt Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1920-1924, 1927-29, commanded 12th Inf Bde Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1931-34, Commanded Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, Non-Permanent Active Militia, Jan-Oct 1939, Command 3rd Inf Bde Canadian Active Service Force, Sept 1939, G O C 3rd Canadian Div 1941, seconded to Canadian Red Cross Society as Overseas Commissioner, 1942, demobilised, 1945 President Canadian Club of Montreal, 1935-36, President Montreal Military Institute, 1937-38 Dominion President Canadian Legion, British Empire Service League, 1946-48, Pres Montreal Branch Royal Empire Society, 1946-49 *Recreations* sailing, tennis *Address* Fayremead, Knowlton, P Q, Canada

T Knowlton 274 *Club* United Services (Montreal)

PRICE, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles (James Napier) Rugge-, 8th Bt *cr* 1804, Royal Artillery, *b* 4 Sept 1902, *s* of Sir Charles Frederick Rugge-Price, 7th Bt, and Isabella Napier Keith (*d* 1947), *er d* of Maj -Gen Sir James Keith Trotter, K C B, C M G, *S* father 1953, *m* 1935, Maeve Marguerite, *y d* of Edgar Stanley de la Pena, Hythe, Kent, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1923 Served War of 1939-45 France, Germany, Lt-Col 1948 *Heir s* Charles Keith Napier, *b* 7 Aug 1936 *Address* 31 Rosemont Road, West Acton, W 3 *T* Acorn 7943 *Club* United Service *See also Lieut -Gen Sir P M Balfour*

PRICE, Sir (Charles) Roy, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1942), *b* 1 May 1893, *s* of late W Sydney Price, Wellington Somerset, *m* 1947, Nora Sara, *o d* of late Alexander Henderson, Edinburgh *Educ* Wellington School, Somerset, Univ Coll, London Unattached List T F 1915, Royal Garrison Artillery, 1915-18, served in France, 1916-1918, entered Colonial Office, 1921, transferred to Dominions Office, 1925, Assistant Secretary, Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference, 1928, on Staff of U K Delegation to London Naval Conference, 1930, to Disarmament Conference, 1932-34, and to League of Nations Assembly, 1928, 1932-34, and 1939, Joint Secretary, Oversea Settlement Board, 1937-39, Assistant Secretary, Dominions Office, 1939, Deputy High Commissioner for U K in Union of South Africa, 1940-42 (Acting High Commissioner, Jan to May 1941), Deputy High Commissioner for U K in Australia, 1948-49 (Actg High Comr June-Dec, 1948), High Commissioner for U K in New Zealand, 1949-53 *Address* 9 Cannon Place, Hampstead, N W 3

PRICE, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C M G 1916, Indian Army, retired, *b* 13 May 1868, 4th *s* of late Gen G U Price and Harriette Anne Wilhelmina, *d* of Rev C R Gayer, *m* 1919, May Edith, *d* of late Robert Lewis of Damaraland, one *s* *Educ* U S Coll, Westward Ho!, R M C, Sandhurst Served Zhob Field Force, 1890 Uganda, 1897 99 (despatches, medal with clasp), China, 1900 (medal), European War, 1914 17 (C M G, Bt Col), retired, 1920, Order of St Anne (3rd class). *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (D. C. and O), Main Street, Paarl, C P., S Africa

PRICE, Dorothy Stopford, M D, B Ch B A O, B A Dublin, L M, retired, *b* Dublin, 1890, *d* of Jemmett J Stopford, Dublin, *m* 1925, W G Price, Barrister-at-law, Justice of the District Court, Eire *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, London, Trinity College, Dublin M O Kilbrittain Dispensary, Co Cork, 1921-23, Physician to St Ultans Infant Hospital, Dublin, 1924, Consultant Physician to Royal National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland and to Children's Sunshine Home for Rickets *Publications* Tuberculosis in Childhood, 1942, articles on Tuberculosis in Children, in Med Journals *Address* 8 Herbert Park, Dublin

PRICE, Rev. Dudley William Mackay, O S B, M A, Headmaster, Ampleforth College, since 1954, *b* 19 July 1899, 2nd and *e surv s* of late Sir Charles W M Price, D L *Educ* Radley College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Served European War, 1918-19, in France as 2nd Lieut, Queen's Royal Regt, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923, South Wales Circuit, 1923-1925, Director and Legal Adviser, British-American Tobacco Co (China) Ltd, and associated companies in Shanghai, 1925-33, entered Benedictine Order at Ampleforth Abbey, 1933, Priest, 1940, Senior History Master, 1943, House Master, 1951, Ampleforth College *Address* Ampleforth College, York *T* Ampleforth 224

PRICE, Eardley Edward Carnac C I E 1942, A C A, Indian Audit and Accounts Service, *b* 11 March 1892 *s* of Major Ernest Edward Price, *m* 1915, Frances Louisa, *d* of Robert Eastmond Cruwys, two *s* four *d* Served European War, 1914-18, in Queen's Westminster Rifles and Essex Regt (twice wounded) Joined Indian Finance Dept 1919, Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay 1932, services lent to Jodhpur Darbar, 1933 to Govt of North-West Frontier Province 1937, posted to Govt of India, 1944 Additional Financial Secy to Govt of India *Address* 6 Hastings Road, New Delhi

PRICE, (Edith) Mary; Senior Land Registrar, H M Land Registry, since 1953, *b* 14 Nov 1897, *d* of late William Arthur Price and Edith Octavia, *d* of late William Smoult Playfair *Educ* Central Newcastle High School, Girton College, Cambridge Post-Graduate Scholar, Bryn-Mawr College, Pennsylvania, U S A, 1919-20, Social and Police Work in Boston and Detroit, U S A, 1920-22 Called to the Bar, 1924, Member of the Inner Temple *Address* c/o Messrs Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W C 2 *Club* V A D Ladies'

PRICE, Ernest Griffith; *b* 18 May 1870, *s* of John T Griffith Price, of Ilford, Essex, and Sarah, *d* of Thomas Arkell Abraham, of Upminster, *m* 1900, Maude Ethel, *yr d* of late Major W S Marshall, J P, of Johannesburg *Educ* Ilford College Is a contractor and wharfinger, a Director of Bridge Wharves Co (Limited), of Shepwood Partition Brick Co Ltd, and of various other companies, a past President of Trade Association, a member of Board of Management of Reedham Orphanage, and Past Master of the Paviors' City Company, a Conservative M P (N L), Shoreditch, 1922-23 *Recreations* golf and billiards *Address* Aston, Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 0397 *Clubs* Constitutional, 1920, Golfers'

PRICE, Frederick William, M D, C M (Ed), F R S (Ed), F R C P, (Lond), Hon M D (Belf), F R S M, Consulting Physician to Royal Northern Hospital and to National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart *Educ* Univ of Edinburgh Late Resident Physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Assist Resident Medical Officer to Brompton Hosp, Pathologist to City of London Hosp for Diseases of the Chest, Medical Registrar to Westminster Hosp, Physician and Hon Pathologist to Mount Vernon Hosp for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (10 years), Examiner in Medicine to the Univ of St Andrews, Lecturer on Diseases of the Heart to the Medical Graduates' Coll and Polyclinic *Publications* Diseases of the Heart their Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment by Modern Methods (two editions), Recent Advances in the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Heart Disease, Toronto Acad of Medicine; Diseases of the Myocardium and Endocardium in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Med Treatment, Bronchiectasis, Chronic Interstitial Pneumonia, Pneumokoniosis, and Pulmonary Aspergillosis, in A System of Treatment by Latham and English, Diseases of the Bronchi and Uræmia, in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, The Pathology of Heart Failure, a contribution to the Discussion at International Congress of Medicine; papers in Proc R S M, etc, Editor of A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine, by various authors (eight editions) *Address* 32 Carlisle Mans, Carlisle Pl., S.W.1.

PRICE, G. Ward; Director, Associated Newspapers, Ltd; *s* of late Rev. H Ward Price *Educ* St Catharine's College, Cambridge Special Foreign Correspondent of the Daily Mail, War Correspondent with Turkish Army in First Balkan War; Official War Correspondent at Dardanelles and with Salonica Army, War Correspondent in France, 1939, with 1st Army

in Tunisia; and with Allied Armies in France, 1944 *Publications* The Story of the Salonica Army, 1917, With the Prince to West Africa, 1925; Through South Africa with the Prince, 1926, In Morocco with the Legion, 1934, I Know These Dictators, 1937, Year of Reckoning, 1939, Giraud and the African Scene, 1944 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2. *Clubs* Bath, R.A.C

PRICE, Henry Alfred, M P (C) West Lewisham since 1950, Managing Director of Price, Topley & Co Ltd, paper merchants, *b* 3 Jan 1911, *s* of James Wm and Louisa Rebecca Price, *m* 1938, Ivy May Trimmer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Holloway County School Joined paper trade, 1927. Member L C C, 1946-52 *Recreations* music and sport. *Address* 31 Dacres Road, S E 23 *T* Forest Hill 2454

PRICE, Henry Habberley, F B A 1943, M A, B Sc, Wykeham Professor of Logic, Oxford, since 1935, *b* 1899, *s* of H H Price, unmarried *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford (Scholar) Served in R A F 1917-19, 1st Class in Lit Hum 1921, Fellow of Magdalen College, 1922-24, Assistant lecturer at Liverpool University, 1922-23, Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy at Trinity College, 1924-35, University Lecturer in Philosophy, 1932-35, President of Society for Psychical Research, 1939-40, Visiting Professor at Princeton University, U S A 1948 Hon D Litt, Dublin, 1953, Hon LL D, St Andrews, 1954 *Publications* Perception, Hume's Theory of the External World, Thinking and Experience, articles in Proc Aristotelian Society and other philosophical periodicals *Recreations* walking, aviation and oil-painting, Founder-member of Oxford University and City Gliding Club *Address* New College, Oxford *T* Oxford 48451 *Club* Royal Aero

PRICE, Sir Henry Philip, 1st Bt *cr* 1953, of Ardingly, Sussex, Kt, *cr* 1937, *b* 17 Feb 1877 *s* of late Joseph Price, Leeds, *m* Anne Elizabeth (*d* 1936), *d* of late Robert Craggs Boston Lincs, one *d*, *m* 1939, Eva Mary Dickson, Tudor Close, Old Hollow Worth, Sussex, one *s* (adopted) one *d* (adopted) Chairman, Executive Committee of the National Liberal Council, 1952-53, A Founder of the Royal Institute of International Affairs *Recreations* golf horticulture and travel *Address* Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex *T* Ardingly 207, Wilbraham House Wilbraham Place, Sloane Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4711
See also Snr R V Gunter, Bt

PRICE, Comdr. Hugh Perceval, D S O 1940, O B E 1945, R N, retired, Reviser of Hydrographic publications, Hydrographic Surveyor, *b* 19 May 1901, *s* of late Lt-Col Ivon Henry Price, D S O, LL D, Assistant Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary, and May Emily Kinahan, *m* 1925, Annie Grant Berry, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Monkstown Park School, Co Dublin, Chesterfield School, Birr, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N C Osborne, 1915, H M S King George V, 1917, joined Surveying Service in 1925, employed on escort work and Hydrographic duties during war of 1939-45, retired list, 1946 *Recreations* lawn tennis shooting, fishing *Address* 55 Tudor Avenue, Worcester Park, Surrey *T* Derwent 8966

PRICE, Sir James (Frederick George), K B E, *cr* 1938; C B 1927, *b.* London, March 1878, *o. surv s.* of James Samuel Price, *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Ada (*d* 1940), *d.* of Thomas Catterall, Preston, Lancs, one *d.* *Educ* Westminster City School. Entered Civil Service, 1888, served in various Public Departments, Deputy Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1935-38; retired, 1938. *Address* 22 Cromwell Avenue, Bromley, Kent *T.* Ravensbourne 1503.

PRICE, John C. P.; *see* Powell-Price

PRICE, John Playfair; *b* 4 July 1905, *s* of William Arthur Price and Edith Octavia Playfair, *m* 1932, Alice Elizabeth Kendall, Boston, Mass, two *d* *Educ* Gresham School, New College, Oxford Hon Exhib, New Coll, Oxford, Pres Oxf Union Society Consular and Diplomatic posts at Peking, Nanking, Tientsin, Canton, Chinkiang, Harbin (Manchuria), Katmandu (Nepal), Gangtok (Sikkim), Los Angeles, Kansas City, Tunis, Tangier, Lisbon, Santiago (Chile), and Geneva Additional Judge, China, 1933-37, Foreign Office, 1938 1st Secretary of Embassy, 1943, Consul-General for Khorasan, Sistan and Persian Baluchistan, 1948, retired from Foreign Service, 1950 Civil Service and Foreign Service Selection and Final Selection Boards, 1950, Dir and Chm of Exec, Central African Rhodes Centenary Exhibition, 1951-52 Journeys in China, Mongolia, Persia, Nepal, and Tibet *Recreations* music, travelling *Address* Western Hills, Bromley, S Rhodesia

PRICE, (Joseph) Thomas; M P (Lab) Westhoughton Division of Lancashire since June 1951, Opposition Whip since 1954, *b* Pendlebury, Lancs, 9 October 1902, *e s* of William and Elizabeth Price, *m* 1933, Muriel Anna Wilcock, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's, Swinton, Salford Grammar School Central Administration Staff, Distributive Workers Union (U S D A W), 1921-51 Chief Legal Officer, Council Member, Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds, 1937-54, sometime secretary and treasurer, Labour Party organisation in Eccles Div of Lancashire *Publications* numerous press articles and pamphlets *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 *T* Sale 5248

PRICE, Sir Keith, Kt, *cr* 1917, *b* 16 Apr 1879, *s* of E G Price of Broadwater, Godalming, *m* 1904, Gertrude, *d* of Baldwyn Fleming, Godalming, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Chairman Price & Pierce, Ltd, joined Explosives Dept 1914, Director Raw Material Section, 1915, Deputy Director Gen 1916-17, Member of Council Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19, Deputy Director General, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45 Officer Legion of Honour, 1918, Officer Order of Leopold, 1917, Order of St Anne (2nd class), 1916; Commander Order of White Rose, 1924 *Recreations* hunting, yachting *Address* Wintershall, Bramley, Surrey *T* Bramley 2167 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, City of London
See also J F Marnan

PRICE, (Lilian) Nancy (Bache), C B E 1950, Hon Director of the People's National Theatre since 1933, *b* 3 Feb 1880, *d* of Wm Henry Price and Sarah Julia Mannix, *m* 1907, Col Charles Raymond Maude (*d* 1943), two *d* *Educ* Malvern Wells, Worcester On the stage since 1899, played over 442 parts, played Gran in Whiteoaks (1327 performances), produced 87 plays, one of the original three founders of the Council of Justice to Animals *Publications* A Vagabond's Way, Shadows on the Hills, The Gull's Way, Nettles and Docks, Jack by the Hedge, Hurdy Gurdy, I had a Comrade Buddy, Tails and Tales, The Wonder of Wings, Where the Skies Unfold, Acquainted with the Night, Ta-Mera, Bright Pinions, In Praise of Trees, Feathered Outlaws, Into an Hour-Glass, Editor of the People's National Theatre Magazine *Recreations* walking, riding, climbing, sailing and tennis *Address* 26 Prince's Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 3028, Arcana, High Salvington, nr Worthing *T* Swandean 473

PRICE, Mary; *see* Price, E M

PRICE, Morgan Philips, M A , J P , F R G S , M P (Lab) Forest of Dean division of Gloucestershire, 1935-50, West Division of Gloucestershire since 1950; landowner and farmer, Taynton, Gloucestershire , *b* Hillfield, Gloucester, 29 Jan 1885 , *s* of Major William Edwin Price, of Tibberton, landowner, M P Tewkesbury (1868-80), and Margaret, 2nd *d* of Robert Needham Philips, merchant, The Park, Prestwich, Manchester, M P Bury , *m* 1919, Elisa, *d* of Friedrich Balster, Halberstadt, Ger many , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow , Trinity College, Cambridge (Hons Science) Travelled in Central Asia, Siberia, Persia, Turkey, 1908 1914 , Liberal Candidate for Gloucester (City), 1911 14 , correspondent of Manchester Guardian in Russia, 1914 18 , joined I L P and Labour Party, 1919 , correspondent of Daily Herald in Berlin, 1919 23 , Parliamentary Labour Candi date for Gloucester (City), General Elections, 1922, 1923, and 1924 , M P (Lab) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1929-1931 , Forestry Commissioner, 1942-45; Parlia mentary Charity Comr , 1945 - 50 *Pub lications* Siberia, 1912 , Diplomatic History of the War, 1914 , War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia, 1918 , My Reminiscences of the Russian Revolution, 1918 , Germany in Transition, 1923 , Economic Problems of Europe, 1928 , America after sixty years, 1936 , Hitler s War and Eastern Europe, 1940 ; Russia through the Centuries, 1943 ; Russia Red or White, 1947 ; Through the Iron-Laced Curtain, 1949 *Recreations* walking, shooting, hunting, study of agriculture and forestry *Address* The Grove, Taynton, Gloucestershire *T* Tibberton 200 *Club* Reform.

PRICE, Nancy ; *see* Price L N B

PRICE, Peter S. ; *see* Stanley Price.

PRICE, Sir Robert Henry Green-; *see* Green-Price

PRICE, Sir Rose (Francis), 6th Bt , *cr* 1815 , *b* 15 March 1910 , *e s* of Sir Francis Price, 5th Bt , and Marjorie, *d* of Sir W Russell Russell, Hawkes Bay, N Z , *S* father, 1949 , *m* 1949, Kathleen June, *yr d* of Norman W Hutchinson, Melbourne, Australia , two *s* *Educ* Wellington , Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1931 Served War of 1939-45, Capt 4/11th Sikh Regt , 1940-45 *Heir s* Francis Caradoc Rose, *b* 9 Sept 1950 *Address* Netherwood, Grays Park Road, Stoke Poges, Bucks *Club* Carlton

PRICE, Sir Roy ; *see* Price, Sir (Charles) R

PRICE, Seymour James; Insurance Company General Manager; *b* Cirencester, Glos, 31 Aug 1886 , *s* of William James Price , *m* 1st, 1918, Nellie Hutchins, one *s* , 2nd, 1944, Agnes Stevenson McGibbon; one *s* *Educ* Acton Fellow of Corp. of Insurance Brokers, 1914 , Secretary, London Baptist Property Board Ltd , 1922 , Vice President, Baptist Historical Society, 1929, Sec , 1935, Pres., 1948; Acton Chamber of Commerce, 1930; Joint Editor Baptist Quarterly, 1931; Pres London Baptist Assoc., 1933 ; Treasurer Dr John Ward's Trust, 1934 ; Director of Baptist Insurance Co Ltd , 1936, Dep Chm and General Manager, 1941 , Deputation to Jamaica for Baptist Missionary Society, 1937 ; President London Baptist Missionary Union, 1939 , Chairman Baptist Missionary Society, 1941, and Treasurer, 1942 , Director Temperance Permanent Building Society, 1942. President Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1944-45 Member of Councils of Baptist Union, London Baptist Assoc , Regent's Park and Rawdon Colleges *Publications* Popular History of Baptist Building Fund, 1927, Coming of Age of London Baptist Property Board Ltd., 1928 , Laymen and Reunion, 1931 , Upton, 1935; Bloomsbury, 1948 , From Queen to Queen (Centenary of Temperance Permanent Building Society), 1954 *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, history *Address* Winbury, 89 Arlington Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 1546 *Clubs* Alpine , Royal Eastbourne (Eastbourne).

PRICE, Thomas ; *see* Price, J T

PRICE, Brigadier Thomas Reginald, D S O 1917 , M C ; *b* Woburn Sands, 15 Sept 1894 , *s* of Rev T J Price, B A , *m* 1931, Christian Farquharson Gordon, *yr d* of late James Leask, Bombay, and Mrs Fraser, 17 Grove Court, S W *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Special Reserve Com Northants Regt., 1915 , Lt. regular army, 1916 , Capt 1928 , Major, 1935 , Lt Col 1941 , Brig 1941 , Col 1944 , Royal Tank Corps, 1917 , served in France, 1915 18 (D S O , M C 1917, bar to M C 1918, despatches thrice, wounded Loos, 1915, Somme, 1917, and German advance, 1918) , in Nigeria, 1921 32 ; Lieut Col Commanding 1st Batt. Nigeria Regiment, 1931 32 ; served War of 1939-45 ; Commandant Gold Coast, 1940 ; Commanded 31st Tank Bde , 1941 42 , Commanded 1st Tank Bde , 1942-44 ; Brig. General Staff, Washington, 1945-48 *Recreations* all outdoor games and sports *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd , 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Naval and Military

PRICE, Major Vincent Walter, Q C 1938 , M A ; Barrister-at-Law, Kingsmill, Mills, Price and Fleming, Toronto , Past National President, United Nations Association in Canada , Chairman, Canadian Council for Reconstruction through U N E S C O , Director of several Canadian Companies including A R Clarke & Co Ltd (Vice-Pres and Director), Steele Briggs Seeds Ltd (Director), Vice-Pres , World Federation, U N A , *b* 22 Aug 1890 , *s* of Rev William Frederick and Sarah Penwarden Price , *m* 1924, Ruth Jeanette, *d* of late George Green, McAdam, New Brunswick , one *d* *Educ* McMaster University , Osgoode Hall, Toronto Lecturer, Woodstock College, Woodstock, 1911-1912 , Master, Appleby School, Oakville 1913-14 , served Overseas with Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18, rank of Lieutenant and Captain and Acting Adjutant, 123rd Battalion Royal Grenadiers, and Captain and Adjutant 4th Battalion Canadian Engineers (despatches twice), served with Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, 1920-27, and as Major, 2nd I/c Royal Regt of Canada (2nd Bn), 1940-44, now Major, Reserve called to Bar of Ontario, 1920 President English-Speaking Union of British Empire (Ontario Branch), 1932-1947 , U N A (Toronto Branch), 1945-47 , Member National Executive U N Assoc in Canada (Chm 1947-48) Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publication* Canada and World Security, 1945 *Recreations* riding, fishing *Address* 30 Austin Crescent, Toronto, Canada *T.A* Kingsmill, Toronto *T* Elgin 0278 *Clubs* University, Empire, Canadian, Royal Canadian Military Institute (Toronto)

PRICE, Walter H. C. ; *see* Crawfurd-Price

PRICE, Wilfrid; Barrister at-Law , Recorder of Tewkesbury, 1931-51 , *b* 22 April 1879 , 2nd *s.* of Edward E Price, Chartered Accountant, London *m* 1912, Eleanor Margaret, 2nd *d* of W E Hill, Blackheath, S E , Solicitor , one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Dunstan's College (Foundation Scholar). Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1901 , called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904 ; Bencher, 1936 ; Oxford Circuit ; Referee under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927 ; Member of Court of Assistants of Salters Company, Master, 1938-39 *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4. *T* Central 4763 *Club* Reform.

PRICE, Willard De Mille ; writer, editor , *b* Peterboro, Ontario, Canada, 28 July 1887 , *s* of Albert Melancthon Price, and Estella Martin, *m.* 1st, 1914, Eugenia Reeve (*d* 1929), Willoughby, Ohio , one *s* , 2nd, 1932, Mary Selden, New York. To United States, 1901 , B A , Western Reserve Univ , Cleveland, Ohio,

1909, studied New York School of Philanthropy, 1911-12, M A, Columbia University, 1914; studied Journalism New York Univ and Columbia, editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1912 18, editorial secretary Board of Foreign Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1915 19, editor World Outlook, manager of publication of Everyland and La Nueva Democracia, director periodical department of Interchurch World Movement and supervising editor various class and travel publications, investigation of immigration and its European sources, including two voyages in the steerage, 1910 11, travelled in Japan, China, Central and South America, 1915-17, War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy, director of motion picture expedition travelling in North Africa, 1919-20, tour of Universities in Egypt, India, Burma, Philippines, and Japan, 1930, ethnographic study of the Battaks of Sumatra, 1930, American Indian tribes, 1932, Bagobos of Mindanao, 1935, investigation of races in Micronesian South Seas to secure data and photographs for National Geographic Society, 1935, Foreign Correspondent, 1931-54 *Publications* Ancient Peoples at New Tasks, The Negro Around the World, Study of American Influence in the Orient, Pacific Adventure, Rip Tide in the South Seas, Where Are You Going, Japan?, Children of the Rising Sun, Japan Reaches Out; Barbarian (a novel), Japan Rides the Tiger, Japan s Islands of Mystery, The Son of Heaven, Key to Japan, Roving South, Tropic Adventure, Amazon Adventure, I Cannot Rest from Travel, The Amazing Amazon, Journey by Junk, contributor to Spectator, Daily Telegraph, Saturday Evening Post, Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc *Address* Box 35, Cathedral City, California, U S A

PRICE, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. William Herbert, Q C 1921, LL B *b* Owen Sound, County of Grey, Ontario, 24 May 1878, *e s* of late William Herbert Price and Jane Gardiner Price, Gore Bay, Ontario, *m* 1910, Alice, *d* of late John Gentles, Kincardine, Ontario; two *s* (and one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Law School, Osgoode Hall, University of Toronto Practised law in Toronto until appointed Treasurer of the Province of Ontario in the Conservative Government of 1923 26, Attorney General, Province of Ontario, 1926 34, represented Parkdale (Toronto) in the Ontario Legislature, as a Conservative, 1914 37, when he retired to resume practice of law, organised High Park Rifle Association, and in 1915 became Captain in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, commanded 204th Infantry (Beavers), served with British Army in France, June 1917-Dec 1918; retired from Army, rank of Lt Col, 1938 *Recreations* golf and curling *Address* 6 Ridout Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Albany, Canadian Military Institute Empire (Toronto).

PRICE, William James, C M G 1943, M Inst C E, *b* 1884, *m* 1915, Margaret Restarick, one *s* one *d* Ceylon P W D 1909-43, was Director of Public Works and Civil Aviation, Ceylon, retired, 1943 *Address* 4 Havelock Street, Devonport, Tasmania, Australia

PRICE-DAVIES, Brigadier Charles Stafford, C V O 1942, M C, T D 1949, D L, *b* 17 Aug 1892, *o s* of late Lt-Col Stafford Davies Price-Davies, D L, J P *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined K R R C, 1912, served European War, 1914-19, Captain K R R C 1916, G S O 3, 1918, A D C to Gov-Gen and C-in-C, Canada, 1924-27, Lt-Col 7th Royal Welch Fusiliers (T A), 1929, Bt Col, 1933, Col 1937, Brig (temp), 1939-40, retd from T A with hon rank of Brig, 1949 Extra-Equerry, 1935-42, and Comptroller, 1940-42 to Field-Marshal The Duke of Connaught, J P Salop; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1944, D L, Salop, 1952 *Address* Marrington Hall, Montgomery *T A* and *T* Chirbury 3 *Club* Army and Navy

PRICE-DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, V C 1901, C B 1921, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, late King s Royal Rifle Corps, *b* 30 June 1878, 3rd *s* of late L R Price, Marrington Hall, Chirbury, Salop, *m* 1906, Eileen Geraldine Edith, *d.* of late James Wilson, D L, of Curry-grane, Edgeworthstown, Ireland *Educ* Marlborough, Sandhurst Entered army, 1898, Capt 1902, Major, 1915, p s c, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Lt Col and Bt Col 1914 Star, C M G, Victory medal and Allied medal), Brigade Commander 1915 18, President Standing Committee of Enquiry regarding Prisoners of War, 1918-19; A D C to the King, 1920-30; A A G Aldershot Command, 1920 24, Commanding 145th Infantry Brigade, 1924-27; A A and Q M G Gibraltar, 1927-30, retired pay, 1930 (Hon Maj-Gen), one of H M 's Body Guard of the Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1938-48, Battalion Commander Upper Thames Patrol (Home Guard), 1940-45 General Secretary Odney Club, Cookham, 1930 45 *Address* Corndon, Sonning, Reading, Berks *T* Sonning 2184 *Club* Army and Navy

PRICE THOMAS, Sir Clement, K C V O, *cr* 1951, LL D, Hon F A C S, Surgeon to Westminster Hospital, Joint-Lecturer in Surgery at Westminster Hospital Medical School, Surgeon to Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst, Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge, Ex-Mem of the Court of Examiners, R C S, Mem Council R C S, Civilian Cons in Thoracic Surgery, Army and R A F, Adviser for Thoracic Surgery to Ministry of Health, *b* Abercarn, Mon, 22 Nov 1893, *m* 1925, Ethel Doris, *d* of Mortimer Ricks, Paignton, South Devon, two *s* *Educ* Caterham School, Univ Coll of South Wales, Westminster Hospital (Scholar) Hughes Medal in Anatomy, Cardiff, Medical School, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), 1921, F R C S (Eng) 1923, held all resident appointments, Westminster Hospital and Surgical Registrar, three years, Consulting Surgeon Metropolitan Asylums Board (Mental Service), three years, served European War, 1914-18, R A M C, Gallipoli, Macedonia, and Palestine Hon LL D (Wales), 1953 *Publications* Chapter on Chest, in Malignant Disease and its Treatment by Radium, by Stanford Cade, 1940, Assoc Ed and Contributor to "British Surgical Practice", numerous articles on diseases of the chest and radium treatment in hospital reports and medical journals *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* 28 Blenheim Rd, N W 8, 69 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Maida Vale 1069 *Club* Royal Automobile

PRICE-WHITE, Lt.-Col. David Archibald, T D 1945, practising Solicitor as Price White & Co, Bangor, *b* 5 Sept 1906, *s* of Price Foulkes White and Charlotte Bell, *m* 1934, Gwyneth Harris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Friars School, Univ College of North Wales Admitted Solicitor (Hons), 1932, practised Solicitor, Bangor, 1933-39 Joined T A (R A), 1928, served 1939-45, France 1940, Middle East, Sicily, Italy, East Africa M P (C) Caernarvon Boroughs, 1945-50 *Recreations* cricket, Rugby, golf, *Address* Netherwood, Bangor, Caerns *T A* and *T* Bangor 537 *Clubs* Constitutional, Carlton

PRICHARD, Sir John, Kt *cr* 1952, C B E 1941 (O B E 1927), *b* 27 Jan 1887, *s* of late W Prichard, Wick, Glamorganshire, unmarried Solicitor Major, Royal Field Artillery, Territorial. First commission in R F A. (T), 1911, served European War, Gallipoli, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (de-

spatches twice) Judge in Iraqi Courts, 1919-51, President Iraqi Supreme Court and Chief Justice, Iraq, 1938-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations* polo, shooting *Address* West House, Wick, Glamorgan *Club* East India and Sports

PRICHARD, Katharine Susannah; authoress, *m* 1919, Hugo Vivian Hope Throsell, V C (*d* 1933), one *s* *Publications* Hodder and Stoughton £1000 prize novel on Australia, The Pioneers, 1915, Windlestraws, 1916, The New Order, Black Opal, 1921, Working Bullocks, 1926, The Wild Oats of Han, Coonardoo, 1929, Haxby's Circus, 1930 (Fay's Circus in American Ed), The Earth Lover, poems, Kiss on the Lips, Short Stories, 1932, The Real Russia, 1934, Intimate Strangers, 1937, Brumby Innes, play, 1940, Moon of Desire, 1941, Potch and Colour, short stories, 1945, The Roaring Nineties, 1946; Golden Miles, 1948, Winged Seeds, 1950, trans French, Czech, Slovak, Polish, Russian, Hungarian, German, Rumanian *Address* Greenmount, W Australia

PRICHARD, Brig. Walter Clavel Herbert, C B 1945, C B E 1941; D S O 1918, s Director of Withers & Co Ltd, *b* 1883 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt Col), retired pay, 1929, re-employed until 1945 *Address* White Cottage, Iver, Bucks

PRICHARD-JONES, Sir John, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1910, Capt R of O, *b* 20 Jan 1913, *s* of 1st Bt and Marie, *y d* of late Charles Read, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1937, Heather, (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), *cr d* of Sir Walter Nugent, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1936 *Heir* *s* David John Walter, *b* 14 Mar 1943 *Address* Allenswood, Lucan, Co Dublin *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PRICKARD, Thomas Francis Vaughan, C V O 1935 (M V O 1926), late Surveyor-General and Deputy Receiver General of the Duchy of Lancaster, *s* of late Rev Wm Edward Prickard of Dderw, Radnorshire, *b* 1879, *m* 1905, Margaret Taunton, *d* of late R Taunton Raikes, Treberfydd, Breconshire, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, King's Coll, Cambridge J P Radnorshire, 1907; Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1933 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Dderw, Rhayader, Radnor *Club* Leander

See also Svr J. S. Holland

PRICKETT, Brig. Charles Henry, D S O 1915, late Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 23 July 1881, *s* of M Prickett, M D, Bridlington, Yorks, *m* 1914, Margaret (*d* 1954), *d* of James Kemp, Oakhurst, Woodhay Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1910, Major, 1920, served S African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, Bt. Lt Col, Serbian White Eagle), Chief Signal Officer, Aldershot Command, 1926-30, Commandant Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp, 1930-1934, retired pay, 1934; Chief Signal Officer Southern Command, 1939-40 *Address* Newlands, Montrose, Pietermaritzburg *T* Maritzburg 2 1481

PRICKMAN, Air Commodore Thomas Bain, C B 1953, C B E 1945, *b* 1902, *m* 1st, Ethel Serica (*d* 1949), *d* of John Cubbon, Douglas, I of M, 2nd, 1952, Dorothy (who *m* 1946, Group Capt F C Read, *d* 1949), *d* of John Charles Clarke *Educ* Blundells School Joined R A F, 1923 Served War of 1939-45 with Fighter Command R A F Liaison staff in Australia, 1946-48, Air Officer in charge of Administration, Home Command, 1950-54, retired 1954 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Aero

PRIDEAUX, Sir (Joseph) Francis (Engledue), Kt., *cr* 1949, C B E 1946 (O B E 1941); *b* 18 March 1884, *s* of Dr T Engledue Prideaux, Wellington, Somerset, *m* 1910, Lucy Roylance Clive, two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, University Coll, London Qualified M R C S, L R C P, 1907, Colonial Medical Service (Fiji), 1909-1916, and R A M C to 1919 Ministry of Pensions Medical Service, 1921-49, Director-General, 1947-49, retired, 1949 *Publications* articles in medical journals and in Brain, Brit Jl of Psychology, etc *Address* Wave Crest, Southbourne Cliff Drive Bournemouth *Club* Junior Carlton

PRIDEAUX, Rev. Canon Walter Archibald, M A, Vicar of Charlton All Saints since 1951, Canon of Salisbury and Preb. of Stratford in Salisbury Cathedral since 1948, *b.* 3 Dec 1882, 3rd *s* of Rev. Canon Walter Cross and Georgina Louisa Prideaux | *m* 1931, Pamela, *o d* of late John and Evelyn Verity,, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Newton College, Corpus Christi, Oxford, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Assistant Master, Ridley College, St Catherine's, Ontario, 1904-7, Lecturer in Church History, Diocese of Saskatchewan, 1907-8, Curate St Chad's, Gateshead, 1909-13, St Ignatius', Sunderland, 1913-14, Vicar St Mary Magdalene, Sunderland, 1914-24; St. James', West Hartlepool, 1924-27; temporary Chaplain of the Forces, 1917-19; attached 3rd British General Hospital, H M A T Varela, and 35th Brigade, Indian Army, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, Hon. C.F, Archdeacon of Damaraland, and Priest in Charge of the Northern Area (Walvis Bay to Grootfontein), 1927-31, Member of the Advisory Educational Council of S W Africa, 1929-31, Member of S African Provincial Synod, 1929, Vicar General of the Diocese of Damaraland, 1930, Rector of St Edmund, Salisbury, 1932-40, Member of Salisbury Education Committee, 1938-40, Rector of Pewsey 1940-51, Rural Dean of Pewsey 1945-50 *Address* Charlton All Saints Vicarage, Salisbury, Wilts.

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Sir Humphrey Ingelram, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1931), C M G 1938, *b* 16 Nov 1886, *m* 1920, Adah Louisa Anne, (*d* 1947), *d* of late W Montague Pollard Urquhart, Castle Pollard, Co Westmeath *Educ* Marlborough, University College, Oxford Student Interpreter in China, 1911, one of H M Consuls in China, 1931, acting Chinese Counsellor, British Embassy, China, 1938-39; China Relations Officer in India, 1943; retired, 1945 *Address* The Glebe, Rowner, Nr Gosport, Hants

PRIDHAM, Vice-Admiral Sir (Arthur) Francis, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1940, *b* 3 June 1886, 2nd *s* of Edward Prideaux Brune Pridham, *m* 1911, Miriam Vidal, *d* of Rev Arthur Lewis, three *d* Joined R N, 1901, served European War, 1914-19, Capt 1926, Imperial Defence College, 1927, commanded H M Ships Concord, Calliope, Curlew Excellent, and Hood, A D C to the King, 1937, Rear-Admiral, 1938, Flag Officer, Humber Area, 1939-40, Vice-Admiral (retd), 1941, President of the Ordnance Board, 1941-45 Member of General Board, National Physical Laboratory, since 1943 Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Address* Millmead, Axmouth, nr Seaton, Devon *Club* United Service

PRIDIE, Sir Eric (Denholm), K C M G, *cr* 1953 (C M G 1941), D S O 1918, O B E 1931, M B B S, Lond, M R C S Eng, F R C P Lond, Chief Medical Officer, Colonial Office, since 1948, *b* 10 Jan 1896, *s* of Dr John Francis and Florence Pridie *Educ* St Bees School, Univ of Liverpool Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1915-16, Mesopotamia, 1917-18, with 6th and 7th Battalions King's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment, Capt 1917 (despatches), joined Sudan Medical Service, 1924, served in Kassala and Blue Nile Provinces, Asst Director, 1930, Director Sudan Medical Service,

1933-45, Member of Governor General's Council, 1934-45, President Central Board Public Health, Sudan, 1933-45, and Chairman School Council, Kitchener School of Medicine, 1933-45, Brigadier, Royal Army Medical Corps, D D M S Troops, Sudan and Eritrea, Middle East Forces, 1940-43 (despatches twice), Health Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1945-1949, and Health Adviser British Middle East Office, 1946-49 Order of Nile 3rd Class *Address* c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society

PRIEST, Maj.-Gen. Robert Cecil, C B 1941; Army Medical Service, retired 4th *s* of late Thomas Priest, Harborne, Warwicks, *m*, Emelie Pauline, 2nd *d* of late R Addison-Newman, Hove, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Univ; St Thomas's Hosp, Lond First class honours, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1904; Prizeman for Natural Sciences and Foundation Scholarship, Gonville and Caius Coll, 1904, M A, M D, B Ch, Cambridge, F R C P London, M R C S England, D T M and H England, entered R A M C 1909, served European War, India and Mesopotamia, 1914-18, Brevet Lieut-Colonel, 1930, Leishman Memorial Medal and Prize, 1930, Brevet Colonel, 1934, Consulting Physician to the Forces in Egypt and Palestine, 1936-37, Examiner in Medicine and Pharmacology, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1933-37, Professor of Tropical Medicine, R A M College, and Consulting Physician to the Brit Army, 1937-39, Consulting Physician to the B E F (France), 1939-40, Inspector of Medical Services, 1940-41, K H P, 1934-41, retired pay, 1941, Consulting Physician, Western Command 1941-46, House Governor, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, I W, 1946-52, *Publications* Multiple neuritis amongst British Troops in India, traumatic aneurysm of heart, glandular fever, spontaneous pneumothorax, cystic cercus cellulosæ in man, typhus fever in British troops in Egypt, Cerebrospinal Fever in the B E F, France, 1939-40, Meningococcal Infections in the Army, 1939-45; and many other articles in medical journals *Recreation* sailing *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

PRIESTLEY, Sir Gerald William, K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1943), *b* 12 Nov 1888, *s* of James Henry Priestley, *m* 1919, Isobel Macleod Miller, four *d* *Educ* West Monmouthshire School, Pontypool, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Entered I C S, 1912, in Madras, investigated Upper Bhavani and Tunga-bhadra Irrigation Projects, 1926 and 1934, Commissioner of Coorg, 1927, Member Board of Revenue, 1939, Chief Secretary to the Govt of Madras, 1942, Adviser to Governor of Madras, 1945, retd 1947 *Address* 11 Barnfield Avenue, Exmouth

PRIESTLEY, Henry, M.D, Ch M, B Sc, Emeritus Prof of Biochemistry, Univ of Sydney; *b* Bradford, 19 June 1884, *s* of Herbert Priestley, *m* Katie Geraldine Gray, *d* of late Canon Gray Maitland; two *s* *Educ* Newington College, Sydney, University of Sydney Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1911-12, Assistant Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1913-17, Lecturer in Physiology, Univ of Sydney, 1918-19, Associate Prof. of Physiology, 1920-37, Prof of Biochemistry, 1938-48 *Publications* papers on biological, physiological and pathological subjects *Recreation* gardening *Address* Bundeena, Fuller's Road, Chatswood, Sydney, N S W

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton, M A, LL.D, D Litt, Author, *b* Bradford, 1894, *s* of Jonathan Priestley, schoolmaster, *m* 1st, Pat Tempest (*d* 1925), two *d*, 2nd, Mary Wyndham Lewis (*m* diss., 1952), one *s* two *d*, 3rd, Jacquetta Hawkes, *q v* *Educ* Bradford, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served with Duke of Wellington's and Devon Regiments, 1914-19 U K Delegate to U N E S C O Conferences, 1946-47; Chm of Internat Theatre Conf Paris, 1947, Prague, 1948; Chm. British Theatre Conf, 1948, Pres Internat Theatre Institute, 1949 *Publications* Brief Diversions, 1922, Papers from Lilliput, 1922; I for One, 1923, Figures in Modern Literature, 1924, The English Comic Characters, 1925, George Meredith (English Men of Letters), 1926; Talking, 1926, Adam in Moonshine, 1927, Open House, 1927, Peacock (English Men of Letters), 1927, Benighted, 1927, The English Novel, 1927; Apes and Angels, 1928, English Humour, 1928, The Good Companions, 1929 (dramatised with E Knoblock, 1931); The Balconinny, 1929, Town Major of Miraucourt; Angel Pavement, 1930, Self Selected Essays, 1932; Dangerous Corner, play, 1932, Faraway, 1932, Wonder Hero, 1933, The Roundabout, play, 1933, Laburnum Grove, play, 1933, English Journey, 1934, Eden End, 1934, Duet in Floodlight, play, 1935, Cornelius, play, 1935, Bees on the Boat Deck, play, 1936, They Walk in the City, 1936, Midnight on the Desert, 1937; Time and the Conways, play, 1937; I Have Been Here Before, play, 1937, People at Sea, play, 1937, The Doomsday Men, 1938; Music at Night, play, 1938, When We Are Married, play, 1938, Johnson Over Jordan, play, 1939, Rain upon Godshill, 1939, Let the People Sing, 1939, The Long Mirror, play, 1940, Postscripts, 1940, Out of the People, 1941, Goodnight, Children, play, 1942, Black-Out in Gretley, 1942, They Came to a City, play, 1943, Daylight on Saturday, 1943, The Man-Power Story, 1943, British Women go to War, 1943, Desert Highway, play, 1943, How Are They At Home?, play, 1944, Three Men in New Suits, 1945, An Inspector Calls, Ever Since Paradise, plays, 1946, The Secret Dream; Bright Day, 1946, Arts under Socialism; Theatre Outlook; Jenny Villiers, The Linden Tree, play, 1947, Home is Tomorrow, play, 1948, Summer Day's Dream, play, 1949, Delight (essays), 1949, libretto, The Olympians, opera, 1949, Last Holiday (film), 1950; Festival at Farbridge, 1951, (with Jacquetta Hawkes) Dragon's Mouth, Play, 1952, The Other Place, 1953, The Magicians, Low Notes on a High Level, 1954 *Address* Albany, Piccadilly, W.1, Brook Hill, Isle of Wight *Club* Savile

PRIESTLEY, Mrs. J. B.; *see* Hawkes, Jacquetta

PRIESTLEY, Sir Raymond Edward, Kt *cr* 1949, M C, M A (Camb), D Sc (Melb) and N Z, LL D (St Andrews, Natal, Dalhousie, Birmingham), D Litt (Malava), *b* Tewkesbury 1886, 2nd *s* of late J E Priestley, Tewkesbury, *m* 1915, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late W B Boyd, two *d* *Educ* Tewkesbury Grammar School, Bristol, Sydney, and Cambridge Universities Geologist, Shackleton Antarctic (Nimrod) Expedition, 1907-9, Scientist, Northern Party, Scott Antarctic Expedition, 1910-13, Adjutant, Wireless Training Centre, 1914-17, 46th Divisional Signal Company, France, 1918, Assist C S O 1st Army, 1919, S D 6 War Office, 1919, for writing History of Signal Service, Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1923-34, Secretary General of the Faculties, Cambridge University, 1934, Vice-Chancellor Melbourne University, 1935-38, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Birmingham, 1938-52 Chairman, Roy Commn on Civil Service, 1953- *Publications* Geological Report, Shackleton Antarctic Expedition (with T W E David), Antarctic Adventure, Scott's Northern Party, Breaking the Hindenburg Line (story of 46th Division), History of the Signal Service in France, Physiography and Glaciology Reports, Scott's Last Expedition, and other papers *Address* Inshallah, Bredon's Norton, Tewkesbury, Glos

PRIESTMAN, Harold Eddey, C M G. 1937, *b* 1888, *s* of late Henry Priestman, Hesket,

Newmarket *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. The King's (Liverpool) Regiment (wounded Mesopotamia), Deputy Asst Military Secretary to Commander in Chief in India, 1918-19, Administrative Officer Ministry of Labour, 1919 1920, Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1921, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1927 30; Private Secretary to Officer Administering Govt 1927 and 1929, Seconded Colonial Office, 1930-31, 1932-33, Acting Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1931, Administrative Secretary to the High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1935-49, retd, 1949 *Club* Naval and Military.

PRIESTMAN, Major-General John Hedley Thornton, C B 1939, C B E 1937, D S O 1917; M C, *b* 1885, *s* of late J Priestman, East Mount, Holderness; *m* 1915, Hilda Louise, *d* of late J H. Corner of Esk Hall, Sleights, Yorks, (one *s* killed in action, 1943) one *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, M C, Brevet Major, French Croix de Guerre), Palestine, 1936; Commander 13th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38, A D C to the King, 1937-38; retired pay, 1941, Colonel Royal Lincolnshire Regt, 1938-1948 *Address* Highmead, Bengeo, Hertford *Clubs* United Service, Alpine, M C C

PRIMO DE RIVERA, Duke of, Miguel Primo de Rivera; Marqués de Estella, twice a Grandee of Spain, Knight of Order of Santiago, Gran Cruz de la Orden de Carlos III, Gran Cruz de la Orden del Mérito Agrícola, Spanish Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1951 Civil Governor of Madrid, 1940-41, Minister of Agriculture, Spain, 1941-45 *Address* Spanish Embassy, 24 Belgrave Square, S W 1

PRIMROSE, family name of **Earl of Rosebery.**

PRIMROSE, Lord; Neil Archibald Primrose; *b* 11 Feb 1929, *o surv s* of 6th Earl of Rosebery, *q v* *Educ* Stowe, New College, Oxford *Address* Dalmeny House, South Queensferry, West Lothian

PRIMROSE, Sir John Ure, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1903, of Redholme, farming in the Argentine, *b* 15 April 1908, *er s* of Sir William Louis Primrose, 2nd Bt, and Elizabeth Caroline (*d* 1951), *d* of Hugh Dunsmuir, Glasgow, *S* father 1953, *m* Enid, *d* of James Evans Sladen, British Columbia, one *s* *Educ* Rugby Sometime Lieutenant Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders *Heir s* Alasdair Neil [*b* 11th Dec 1935 *Educ* St George's College, Buenos Aires] *Address* Puerto Victoria, Alto Parana, Misiones, Argentina

PRIMROSE, Sir John Ure, Kt, *cr* 1951, D L, J P, Lord Provost of Perth, 1945-1954, Hon Sheriff Substitute for Perth and Perthshire, 1949, *b* 22 February 1900, *s* of Rev Robert Primrose, Minister of Parish Church of Burnbank, Glasgow, and Catherine Wingate, *m* 1922, Helen Victoria Baker *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, Stanley House, Bridge of Allan Perthshire Served European War, Lieut in Royal Navy, 1914-18, demobilised 1919 Sgt-Maj Intelligence Corps, War of 1939-45 Took up farming, 1921, Chm Perth Branch N F U for 1935 Director General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp Ltd, General Buildings, Perth, 1948, Scottish Motor Traction Co Ltd and subsidiary Companies Member Scottish Milk Marketing Board Chairman Board of Management for Perthshire General Hospitals Aviation A T C Scottish Consultative Cttee and Scottish Rep on A T C Consultative Cttee in London, Member Aerodrome Owners Assoc of Gt Brit (Chm 1939-43), Air Transport Advisory Council, formerly Member Scottish Advisory Council for Civil Aviation *Recreations* Rugby, yachting, golf, tennis *Clubs* Royal Perth Golfing Society (Perth), Clyde Corinthian Yachting (Glasgow)

PRIMROSE, William, C B E 1952, F G S M (Hon), Viola Soloist, *b* 23 Aug 1904, *s* of late John Primrose and of Margaret Primrose, both of Glasgow, *m* 1st, 1928, Dorothy (*d* 1951), *d* of John Friend of Exeter, two *d*, *m* 2nd, 1952, Alice Virginia French, Davenport, Iowa *Educ* Guildhall School of Music, London, privately with Eugen Ysaye, Brussels Violist with London String Quartet, 1930-35, First Violist with N B C Orchestra, New York, under Toscanini, 1937-42, since then exclusively as soloist Professor, Viola and Chamber Music, Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, 1940-50 Has toured extensively in U S, Canada, Central and S. America, Great Britain, Western Europe and Israel *Recreations* chess, cricket and reading *Address* Camino del Monte Sol Santa Fe, New Mexico, U S A *Club* Savage

PRINCE, Leslie Barnett, F C A, Senior partner Prince Simon and Co, Chartered Accountants, Director of Public Companies, *b* 27 May 1901, *s* of Sir Alexander William Prince, K B E and Lady Prince (*née* Edith Jones), *m* 1924, Norah Millie, *d* of Eliot Lewis one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M A) Chartered Accountant, F C A 1930, London Chest Hospital Board, 1937-48, Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Board of Management 1948- Joint Chairman of Jewish Refugees Committee 1939-43, Director of Royal Ordnance Factories, Ministry of Supply, 1944-46 Upper Warden of Worshipful Company of Farriers, Member of Court of Common Council, City of London, 1950- Sheriff of City of London, 1954-55 *Recreation* golf *Address* Wyndham Croft, Turners Hill, Sussex *T* Turners Hill 234 *Clubs* United University, Gresham, City Livery

PRINCE-SMITH, Sir William, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, O B E 1944, M C, *b* 10 Aug 1898, *s* of Sir Prince Prince-Smith, 2nd Bt, and Maud Mary (*d* 1939), *d* of Henry Wright, of Mayfield, Keighley, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1923, Marian Marjorie, *d* of Thomas Nickell-Lean of Waterloo, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Served European War, 1918 (despatches, M C) *Heir s* William Richard, *b* 27 Dec 1928 *Address* Southburn House, nr Driffield, E Yorks

PRINGLE, G L. Kerr, M C, M D, C M (Edin), retired, Consulting Physician, Harrogate Royal Bath Hospital, *b* Edin, *s* of John Pringle, M D, H E I C S, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, *m* 1st, Emily, *y*, *d* of William Wilkie of Gartferry, Lanarkshire, 2nd, Dorothy Isabel, *o d* of Alfred Foster Gradon, Indian Woods and Forests, and *widow* of Seward Hunt of Alta Gracia, Argentine Republic, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University M B C M 1893, M D 1897, joined the 2/5th West Yorks Regt, Oct 1914, went out to France, Jan 1917, transferred to 29 Cas Clearing Station, Majority, Jan 1918, M C June 1918; demobilised, July 1918; resumed practice as Consulting Spa Physic at Harrogate, Ex President Balneological Section Royal Society of Medicine, British Representative International Society of Medical Hydrology, Fellow (Ex Pres) Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh *Publications* Some Notes of the Classification of Arthritis, Edin M J, July 1911, Review of Recent Work on Morbid Anat of Chronic Arthritis, Lancet, 1920, Pathways of Infection in the Rheumatic Group of Diseases, Pract 1921, Glucose Tolerance in Chronic Arthritis (jointly), Lancet, 1923, The Treatment of Rheumatic Conditions by Waters, Baths, Archives of Med Hydrology, Sept 1924, Osteoarthritis, Prescriber, Nov 1926, Endocrine Imbalance and its relation to Chronic Arthritis, British Medical Journal, 1928, a

Summary of Two Thousand Consecutive Cases of Rheumatic Disease, Proc Roy Soc Med, Jan 1930 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Eversley, Coldwell's Road, Crieff, Perthshire

PRINGLE, George Taylor; H M Senior Chief Inspector of Schools (Scottish Education Department) since 1948, *b* 28 Aug 1890, *s* of George Cossar and Annie Hay Pringle, *m* 1921, Madeline Charlotte Pringle (*nés* Gibson), (one *d* decd) *Educ* Peebles High School, Edinburgh and Oxford Universities Graduate (Hons Classics) Edin. Univ, M A 1912, Sen Schol Lincoln Coll, Oxf, 1914, Pitt Club Schol Edin Univ, 1914, M A (Oxford) 1918, 2nd Cl in Hon Mods, 1st Cl in Lit Hum. Served European War with Siege Artillery in France, 1916-17 Principal Teacher of Classics in Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, 1920-23 Secretary Classical Association of Scotland, 1920-27 H M Inspector of Schools (Scottish Education Dept), 1923-45, H M Chief Inspector of Schools (Northern Div), 1945-48 *Address* 26 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh, 10 *T* Edinburgh 57009 *Club* University (Edinburgh).

PRINGLE, John Mackay, Q C 1945, I C S retd, Member of the Bar, *b* 27 April 1888, *s* of David and Agnes Pringle, *m* 1st, 1916, May Downing, 2nd, 1936, Julia Beardsworth, one *s* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Merton College, Oxford (Senior Classical Postmaster) 1st Class Hons Classical Mods 1909, 1st Class Hons Lit Hum 1911 Joined Indian Civil Service, 1911, Barrister, 1923, District Judge, Bengal, 1923-30, Practice before Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1930-50 *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* 5 Roedean Crescent, Roehampton, S W 15 *T* Prospect 1669 *Clubs* Athenæum, Roehampton, Gridiron (Oxon)

PRINGLE, John Martin Douglas, Editor of The Sydney Morning Herald since 1953, *b* 1912, *s* of late J Douglas Pringle, Hawick, Scotland, *m* 1936, Celia, *d* of E A Carroll, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Lincoln College, Oxford First Class Literae Humaniores, 1934 Editorial Staff of Manchester Guardian, 1934-39 Served War of 1939-45 with King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1940-44, Assistant Editor, Manchester Guardian, 1944-48, Special Writer on The Times, 1948-52 *Publications* China Struggles for Unity, 1938, contribs to Punch and other jls *Address* c/o The Sydney Morning Herald, N S W, Australia *T*, B 0399 *Clubs* Travellers', Union (Sydney)

PRINGLE, John William Sutton, M B E 1945, F R S 1954, Fellow since 1945, and Senior Tutor since 1948, Peterhouse, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Zoology, Cambridge, since 1945, *b* 22 July 1912, *e s* of late John Pringle, M D, Manchester, and of Dorothy Emily (*nés* Beney), *m* 1946, Beatrice Laura Wilson (*nee* Gilbert-Carter), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, King's College, Cambridge (M A) University Demonstrator in Zoology, 1937-39, Fellow of King's Coll, Cambridge, 1938-45, Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1939-44, Ministry of War Transport, 1944-45, American Medal of Freedom, 1945 *Publications* papers in Jl of Experimental Biology, Jl of Physiology, Philos Trans Roy Soc *Recreation* gliding *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge, 3 Belvoir Terrace, Cambridge *T* 56079

PRINGLE, Sir Norman Hamilton, of Newhall, Selkirkshire, 9th Bt, *cr* 1683, Squadron Leader R A F V R, *b* 13 May 1903, *o s* of 8th Bt and Madge, *d* of T Vaughan, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1927, Winifred Olive, *d* of J Curran *Heir s* Stuart Robert [*b* 21 July 1928, *m* 1953, Jacqueline Marie, *o d* of W H Gladwell, Ipoh, Malaya] *Address* 2 The Parade, Swanage, Dorset

PRINGLE, Seton Sidney, O B E, M D, B A O, B A, M Ch, retired, Consulting Surgeon, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1932, Mercer's Hospital, 1935, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 1935; *b* 6 July 1879, *m* Ethel (*d* 1938), *d* of late Andrew M'Munn, M D, of Ballymote, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast Trinity Coll, Dublin Late Surgeon to Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 1915, Lecturer in Special Pathology, T C D, late Lt-Col R A M C, O C Irish Counties War Hospital (1917-19), late Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 1904-18, Surgeon to Cork Street Hospital, 1913-29, Surgeon to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 1918, Surgeon to Drumcondra Hospital 1915, Surgeon to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 1931, late Surgeon to Urgency Cases Hospital for France, late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, late Examiner in Surgery T C D, ex-President Dublin University Biological Association, 1913, President Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1934-36, President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1940-42, Pres St John Ambulance Bde of Ireland, 1946, Commander (Officer) of Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* Ringlestown House, Kilmessan, Co Meath

PRINGLE, William Henderson, M A, LL B, *b* 1877, *s* of Rev John Pringle, B A, Crossford, Lanarkshire, *m* Annie Nelson Forrest, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hamilton Academy and privately, Univs of Edinburgh and Glasgow, London School of Economics. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905, recognised teacher of Economics and University Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1910-20, Lecturer on Economics, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1918-20, Professor of Economics, University of New Zealand, 1920-22, Ministry of Munitions, Labour Department, 1915-16, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19, Lecturer London School of Economics, 1923-24, contested (L) Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1922, Ayr Burghs, 1923, Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1924, Principal, City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1925-42 Scottish Representative of the New Commonwealth Society *Publications* Part Author of The Industrial Outlook, 1917, edited Economic Problems in Europe To-day, 1928, an Introduction to Economics, 1930, Editor The Library of Advertising, 1931 *Recreations* walking and cycling *Address* The Meadow, Balerno, Midlothian

See also W I R Finlay

PRINKNASH, Abbot of; *see* Upson, Rt Rev W

PRINSEP, Colonel Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, C I E 1945, O B E 1928, retired, *b* 23 April 1892, *er s* of late Capt James Frederick MacLeod Prinsep, 56th Foot and Egyptian Army, *m* 1921, Clavdia, *d* of Ivan Komarov, Samara Province, Russia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut I A 1911, joined 11th K E O Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1912, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), in France, Belgium, Mesopotamia, Siberia, Knox's Mission, Siberia, 1919-20, Special Mission, Far East, 1921-22, G S O 3 A H Q India, 1923-25, Private Secretary to Governor of Punjab, 1931, operations, North-West Frontier, 1936-37, Lt-Col, 1937, Commandant Probyn's Horse, 1938-41, A A and Q M G Lucknow Dist, 1941-45, Col 1941, retd, 1945 1st class interpreter in Russian (1922 and re-qualified 1931) *Publications* Freshwater Gates, 1946 (miscellany of own verse and prose stories), contrib at various times to newspaper and quarterlies *Recreations* literature, languages, golf, tennis, skating *Address* Glenbrook St Francis, Freshwater Bay, I o W *T* Freshwater 72 *Club* Cavalry

PRIOR, Sir Charles Geoffrey, K C I E, *cr* 1943 (C I E 1936), retired Governor, *b* 9 Dec 1896, *o s* of Richard Delabere Prior *Educ* Shrewsbury (Follnot Sandford English Prize, 1913, 1914) R M C, Sandhurst (Prize Cadetship) First commission, 1915, Company Commander, 1918, Battalion Commander, 1919-21, transferred to Indian Political Service, 1923, Under-Secretary, Rajputana Agency, 1924-26, First Secretary, Persian Gulf Residency, 1927, Political Agent, Bahrain, 1929-32 Received thanks of Sec of State for Air for services (exploration of E Arabian Air Route), of Govt of India for services (Bahrain Riots) Dep Sec, Foreign Office, Delhi-Simla, 1933, Joint Secretary, 1935, Prime Minister, Alwar State, 1936-38, Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1939-46, Governor, Baluchistan, 1946, retired 1949, Resident Director, British Bank of Iran and the Middle East, resigned, 1951 Lecture tour to U S on behalf of H M Govt, 1953 Middle East War Council, 1941-42 Raised Persian Gulf Fighter Fund which presented ten Spitfires to H M Govt, built Church of the Epiphany, Bushire, represented India at Foreign Ministers' Conference, 1945 Jubilee Medal, 1935 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* sailing, shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', United Service

PRIOR, Sir Henry Carlos, K C I E, *cr* 1946, (C I E 1936), C S I 1943, Ironstone Adviser, Ministry of Local Govt and Planning, since 1951, *b* 1890, *s* of late Rev C H Prior, *m* 1926, Irene Beryl Mitchell, two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Indian Civil Service, 1914, Indian Army, Reserve of Officers 1915-1919, served in Bihar, 1919-39, Govt of India from 1939, Secretary Labour Dept, 1941, Sec Dept of Works, Mines and Power, India, 1946 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Greenacre, Golf Road, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts *Club* East India and Sports

PRIOR, Comdr. Redvers Michael, D S O, D S C, R N, Emergency list Served War of 1914-18 and War of 1939-1945 (D S O, D S C and Bar) M P (C) Aston Division of Birmingham, 1943-45 Member Kent County Council, 1949 *Address* 69 Courtfield Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 5526

PRIOR-PALMER, Maj.-Gen. George Erroll, C B 1952, D S O 1945, Commander British Army Staff and Military Member, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1953, *b* 1903, *s* of Spunner Prior-Palmer, Dublin, *m* 1st, 1935, Katherine Edith, *d* of Frank Bibby, one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Lady Doreen Hersey Winifred Hope *y d* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, K T, G C S I, G C I E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, R M C 2nd Lt, 9th Lancers, 1923, Capt 1930, Lt-Col 1941, Col 1946, Brig 1943 Served in N W Europe, 1940 (despatches), and 1944-45 Mil Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1946-48 Maj-General, 1951, Commanding 6th Armoured Division, 1951-1953 Legion of Honour, 1945, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, 1945 *Address* Appleshaw House, Andover, Hampshire *T* Weyhill 333 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Ocean Racing, Bembridge Sailing

PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. Otho Leslie, D S O 1945, M P (C) Worthing Div of W Sussex, 1945-50, Borough of Worthing since 1950, *b* 28 October 1897, *s* of Spunner Prior-Palmer, Co Sligo and Merrion Square, Dublin, and Anne Leslie Gason, Kilteelagh, Co Tipperary, *m* 1940, Sheila Mary Weller Poley, Boxted Hall, Bury St Edmunds, one *s* two *d* (and one *d* by previous marriage) *Educ* Wellington, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 9th Lancers, 1916, commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1940-42, commanded 30th Armoured Brigade, March-Aug 1942, 29th Armoured Brigade, 1942-43, 7th Armoured Brigade, 1943-45, commanded the latter during the Italian Campaign, ret pay 1946, with hon rank of Brig *Recreations* sailing, steeplechasing and all field sports, and flying *Address* West Broyle House, Chichester *T A* and *T* Chichester 7111, House of Commons, S W 1 *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

PRISTON, Rev. Stewart Browne, Vicar of Worsboro' Dale, Yorks, since 1942, *b* Gillingham, Kent, 1880, *s* of Engineer Rear-Admiral Priston, *m* 1937, Hilda Beryl Hall *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, St John's College, Cambridge, Ely Theological College, M A (2nd Class Nat Sci Tripos) Cantab Assistant Curate, S John's, Walham Green, 1903-9, Chaplain, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, South Africa, 1909-17, S John's College, Johannesburg, 1918-20, Archdeacon of Stanley and British Chaplain, Valparaiso, 1922-25 Rector of Bacton, Suffolk, 1926-42. *Publications* Prayers and Hymns for School Use, Capetown, 1916, The Holy Communion, 1924 *Recreations* photography, motoring *Address* Worsboro' Dale Vicarage, Barnsley *T* Barnsley 3426

PRITCHARD, Eric Alfred Blake, M D, F R C P, Physician University College Hospital, National Hospitals for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale Western Ophthalmic Hosp, Wembley Hosp and Nelson Hosp, Wimbledon *Educ* Cambridge Univ, Univ Coll Hosp, London M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1921, M B, B Ch 1925, M R C P 1926, M A, M D Camb 1929, F R C P Lond 1936 formerly House Physician Univ Coll Hosp, Registrar, Hospital for Epilepsy, Maida Vale F R Soc Med, Mem Assoc Brit Neurologists *Publications* Aids to Neurology 1934, contrib to med jls *Address* 15 Devonshire Pl, W 1

PRITCHARD, E. E. E.; *see* Evans-Pritchard

PRITCHARD, Sir Fred Eills, Kt, *cr* 1947, M B E 1942, *b* 23 June 1899, *s* of late Fred Pritchard, Liverpool, *m* 1931, Mabel Celia, *d* of late F W Gaskin, Liverpool, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Liverpool University, Middle Temple, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, practised on Northern Circuit in Liverpool, 1923-37, K C 1937, commission in R M A, 1917-1919, commission in Royal Artillery, 1939, Major, and Deputy Judge Advocate, 1939-1942, Lieut-Col and Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1942-45, Judge of the Salford Hundred Court of Record, 1944-47, Judge of Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice, 1947-53, resigned, Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple since 1946, Chm Exec Cttee Old Salopian Club, Churchwarden St John's, St John's Wood, a Manager, Christ Church School St Marylebone, London Diocesan and St Marylebone Rural Deanal Conference, Mem, House Cttee, Maida Vale Hosp *Address* 18 Hanover House St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 4932

PRITCHARD, Sir Harry Goring, Kt, *cr* 1929 D L, member of the firm of Sharpe Pritchard & Co, Solicitors and Parliamentary Agents, *b* 1868, *s* of late Andrew Goring Pritchard, *m* 1899, Amy Louisa Harriet Bayly, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Epsom College, King's College, London Sec, Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, 1910-44 Member of Royal Commission on Local Government, Past-President of the Law Society and of Society of Parliamentary Agents *Address* Palace Chambers, Westminster, S W 1 *T A* Pritchard, London *T* Whitehall 6891

See also R R Graves, E J C Neep

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman, C I E 1929, O B E 1920, Indian Army (retd), *b* 11 April 1879, *s* of late Thomas Pritchard, Madras, India, *m* 1906, Letitia de la Cloche Gordon (*d* 1945), *d* of Lt.-Col Francis William Snell, Bombay Political Dept, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, University of Bonn, Germany Gazetted Cheshire Regt, 1899, 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1900, 2nd Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, 1902, Foreign and Political Dept Govt of India, 1904, District Judge, Peshawar, Political Agent, Bhopawar, Secretary to Agent to Governor-General, Baluchistan, Secretary to Agent to Governor-General, Rajputana, Political Agent, Bhopal, Political Agent Eastern Rajputana States, Southern Rajputana States, Resident in Mewar, Officiating Agent to Governor General in Central India, 1929, Agent to Governor-General, Madras States, 1930 33; Served European War, France, 1915-16, and Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O B E), retired, 1933. *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 173 Victoria Street, S W 1

PRITCHARD, Ivor Mervyn, R C A, A R I B A, Civil Servant, sometime Inspecting Officer Royal Commission on Welsh Historic Constructions; *b.* Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesey; *m* 1922, Olwen, *d* of W Stanley-Jones, Stow Park, Newport *Educ* Beaumaris Grammar School; University College of North Wales, London Architectural Association, Royal Academy School, Central School of Arts and Crafts, London Served European War, with Royal Artillery (Territorial Force) Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Member of Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales; also the Society of Graphic Arts, Works and Engravings exhibited at Kunsterhaus, Vienna International Exhibition, Los Angeles, Czechoslovakia, Royal Academy, London, Salon, Paris, etc The Pritchard Collection of Antique Atlases in 80 Folio volumes has been acquired by National Library of Wales *Recreations* art, travel, bibliopolism *Address* 12 Calais Gate, S E 5

PRITCHARD, Professor John Joseph, D M, Professor of Anatomy in The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1952, *b* 9 Feb 1916, *s* of Leonard Charles and Isobel Violet Pritchard, Adelaide, S A, *m* 1940, Muriel Rachel Edmunds, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, St Mark's College (University of Adelaide), Magdalen College, Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Rhodes Scholar, S A, 1934 B Sc Adelaide, 1934, B A Hons Oxford, 1936, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1940, M A (Oxon), B M, B Ch (Oxon) 1940, D M (Oxon) 1951 Ho Phys, Mill Hill Emergency Hospital and St Bartholomew's Hospital, Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1940, Asst Lectr, Lecturer, then Reader in Anatomy at St Mary's Hosp Med Sch, Univ of London 1941-52 Vice-Pres, Anatomical Soc of Gt Brit and Ireland, 1953- F R Soc Med (London) *Publications* articles on placental structure and function and bone growth and repair, chiefly in Jl of Anatomy, London *Recreations* chess, gardening, reading, conversation *Address* 75 Osborne Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* 67206

PRITCHARD, Captain John Laurence, C B E 1950, late R A F., Secretary, Royal Aeronautical Society, 4 Hamilton Place, W 1, 1925-51, *o s* of John Hewitt Pritchard, Shrewsbury, *b* 25 Feb 1885, *m* Winifred, *d* of W J Ross *Educ* Dulwich College, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Fleet Street, 1908, author and journalist, writer on scientific subjects and aeronautics, joined Royal Fusiliers as private, 1915, transferred to Admiralty R.N A S, 1916, transferred to Air Ministry, 1918, retired with rank of captain, 1919, editor Journal of Royal Aeronautical Society, 1920-45, technical editor Wireless Encyclopædia, 1923-24; Hon Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society, Hon Fellow Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, Member of Council, Roy Aeronautical Soc, Secretary Anglo-American Conf, 1951; Mem. Roy Instn *Publications* Aeroplane Structures, with A J S Pippard, 1920 (new edition, 1935), The Story of the Aeroplane, 1927 (third edition, 1935), Technical Editor Handbook of Aeronautics since 1931, over twenty novels *Recreations* criminology, writing novels and verse *Address* 8 Station Road, Preston Park, Brighton, Sussex *T* Brighton 57882 *Club* The Players' Theatre

PRITCHARD, John Michael; Principal Conductor, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, *b* 5 Feb 1921, *s* of Albert Edward Pritchard and Amy Edith Shaylor *Educ* Sir George Monoux Sch, London, privately Conductor Derby String Orchestra, 1943-1951, Derby Choral Union 1945-47, Music Staff, Glyndebourne Opera, 1947 Chorus master, 1949, Conductor, Jacques Orchestra, 1950-52, Asst to Fritz Busch, Vittorio Gui, 1950-51, Conductor Glyndebourne Festivals, 1952-55, Guest Conductor Vienna State Opera, 1952-53, Covent Garden Opera, 1952-1955, Edinburgh Internat Festivals, opera and symphony concerts, 1951-54, Frankfurt Radio Orchestra, 1953, Cologne Radio Orchestra, 1953, Vienna Symphony Orchestra, 1953-55, Berlin Festival, 1954, Zurich Radio Orchestra, 1955 *Recreations* good food and wine, theatre *Address* 17 Soho Square, W 1 *T* Gerrard 3625

PRITCHARD, Neil, C M G 1952, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in Canada since 1954, *b* 14 Jan 1911, *s* of Joseph and Lilian Pritchard, *m* 1943, Mary Burroughes, Pretoria, South Africa, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Worcester College, Oxford Dominions Office, 1933, Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1936-38, Assistant Secretary, Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938, Secretary, Office of U K High Commissioner, Pretoria, 1941-45, Principal Secretary, Office of U K Representative, Dublin, 1948-49, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1951-54 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Office of the High Commissioner for the U K, Ottawa, Canada *Club* United University

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. Stanley Archibald Markham, C M G 1918, late Director of Native Labour, Union of South Africa, *b* 1874, *s* of late Thomas Pritchard, Madras, India, *m* 1903, May Woodthorpe, *er d* of Woodthorpe T Graham, Johannesburg, South Africa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Served Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1894-98, Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police, 1898-1901, Private Secretary to Sir G Y Lagden, K C M G, Commissioner, Native Affairs, Transvaal, 1901, Chief Inspector Native Labour and Pass Commissioner, Native Affairs Department, Transvaal, 1901 7, Assistant Director of Government Native Labour Bureau, Transvaal, 1907, Director 1908, Director of Native Labour Union of South Africa, 1912, served European War (C M G, despatches), Major Union of South Africa Defence Force, 1914, organised Native Labour Corps for service in German South West Africa, 1914, Officer in charge of Native Affairs, South West Africa Protectorate, 1915, Entered and established Control in Ovamboland, 1915; Promoted for services to Lt Col; Commanded South African Native Labour Corps in France, 1916, 1918; Deputy-Controller of Labour, B E F, France, 1918-1919, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, Union Defence Force, S A, retired, 1923 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd, Capetown, South Africa

PRITCHETT, Sir Theodore Beal, Kt, *cr* 1953, M C 1916, D L, *b* 1890, *s* of Theodore Pritchett, *m* 1931 Winifred,

two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School Solicitor Served European War, 1914-19 Mem Birmingham City Council, 1924, Alderman, 1939, Lord Mayor, 1939-40, Clerk to Justices Redditch and Wythall, 1923, D L Warwickshire, 1945 *Address* 93 Cornwall Street, Birmingham, Woodnorton, Ullenhall Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire *Clubs* Constitutional, Conservative (Birmingham)

PRITCHETT, Victor Sawdon; Author and Critic; *b* 16 Dec 1900, *s* of Sawdon Pritchett and Beatrice Martin, *m* Dorothy, *d* of R S Roberts, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School Director of New Statesman and Nation. *Publications* Marching Spain, Clare Drummer, The Spanish Virgin, Shirley Sanz, Nothing Like Leather, Dead Man Leading, You Make Your Own Life, In My Good Books, It May Never Happen, The Living Novel, (with Elizabeth Bowen and Graham Greene) Why Do I Write?, Mr. Belluncle, Books in General, The Spanish Temper. *Address* Wadwick House, St Mary Bourne, Hants *Club* Savile

PRITT, Denis Nowell, Q C 1927, *b* 1887, *s* of late Harry Walter Pritt, Billericay Essex, *m* 1914, Marie Frances, *d* of Walter Gough, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, London University, Germany, Switzerland, Spain Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909, M P (Soc) N Hammersmith, 1935-50 Late Chairman of Howard League for Penal Reform and of Bentham Committee for Poor Litigants, Chairman, Society for Cultural Relations with U S S R, Pres British-Rumanian Friendship Assoc, Internat Assoc of Democratic Lawyers, Brit Peace Cttee, Member of World Peace Council *Publications* Light on Moscow, 1939, Must the War Spread? 1940 Federal Illusion, 1940, Choose your Future, 1940, The Fall of the French Republic, 1940, U S S R Our Ally, 1941, India Our Ally?, Revolt in Europe, A New World Grows, Star-Spangled Shadow, 1947, The State Department and the Cold War (New York), 1948, The Truth about the U S S R, Russia is for Peace, many pamphlets, part author of Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia *Address* Cloisters, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1984, New Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9864 *Club* Chelsea Arts (hon)

RITTIE, family name of **Baron Dunalley.**

ROBY, Major Sir Richard George, 1st Bt *cr* 1952, M C 1917, D L, landowner and farmer, *b* 21 July 1886, *s* of late Col D J Proby, Elton, and of Lady Margaret Proby (*née* Hely Hutchinson), *d* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore, P C, *m* 1911, Betty Monica, *d* of late A Hallam Murray, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M A, Woolwich Lieut R F A, 1906-10, Capt Essex Yeomanry, 1913, Major 1919, served European War, 1914-19 (M C) Private secretary to Lord Ailwyn, 1st Chm Agricultural Wages Board, 1918 Chairman Hunts War Agric Exec Cttee, 1939, liaison officer to Minister of Agriculture, 1941 Chm Country Landowners' Assoc, 1943, Pres, 1947-51, an hon Vice-Pres Land Agents' Soc, Mem Council R A S E, Chm U K Forestry Cttee, Pres Hunts Conservative Assoc, Chm Eastern Provincial Area Conservative Assoc, 1938, Chm Exec Cttee of Nat Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1943, Chm Nat Union, 1946 J P Hunts and Chm. Norman Cross Bench, C C for Hunts, D L Hunts, 1952, High Sheriff, Hunts, Cambs, and the Isle of Ely, 1953 *Publications* articles and letters on agricultural and forestry matters contrib to the Times, the Quarterly Review, etc *Recreations* riding, travelling, forestry *Heir s* Capt Peter Proby, *b* 4 Dec 1911 *Address* Elton Hall, Peterborough, Northants *T* Elton 211, 10 Connaught Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 3787, Eversham Blackrock, Dublin *T* Dublin 84239 *Clubs* Travellers', Constitutional, Roxburghe, Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also W M F Vane

PROBYN, Air Commodore Harold Melsome, C B 1944, C B E 1943, D S O 1917, *b* 8 Dec 1891, *s* of late William Probyn, *m* 1920, Marjory, *d* of late Francis Evance Savory Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), commanded 208 (A C) Squadron, Egypt, No 2 (A C), Squadron, Manston, 25 (Fighter) Squadron at Hawkinge, R A F School of Photography, 1932, No 22 Group, R A F, 1932-34, Senior Personnel Staff Officer, Middle East, Cairo, 1934-35, Senior Engineer Staff Officer, Middle East, Cairo 1935-37, No 12 (Fighter) Group Royal Air Force, Hucknall, Notts, 1937 served War of 1939-45 (despatches), commanded R A F Station, Cranwell, 1940-44, retired, 1944 *Address* Nyeri, Kenya

PROCTER, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V C, Vicar of St Peters, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951, *b* 11 Aug 1890, *s* of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty, *m* 1917, three *s* *Educ* St Aidan's College, Birkenhead Clerk in provision trade, 1904-14, served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt, 1914-18, salesman in provision trade, 1918-26, Ordained, 1927, Curate, Prescot Parish Church, Vicar of Bosley, Vicar of St Stephen's, Hyde, 1933-43, R A F Chaplain, 1941, Rector of St Mary's, Droylsden, 1946-1951 *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* Claybrooke Vicarage, Rugby

PROCTER, Dod, R A 1942 (A R A 1934), Artist, *d* of Doctor Frederick Charles Shaw and Eunice Mary Richards, *m* 1912, Ernest Procter, A R A (*d* 1935), one *s* *Educ* Newlyn, Paris *Works* Tate Gallery, etc *Address* North Corner, Newlyn, Penzance

PROCTER, Evelyn Emma Stefanos, M A, Principal, St Hugh's College, Oxford, since 1946, *b* 6 June 1897, *y d* of late Harold and Ada Louisa Procter *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College, Somerville College, Oxford Hons Mod Hist Cl 1, 1918, Mary Somerville Research Fellow, Somerville College, 1921-25, Tutor in History (1925) and Fellow of St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1926-46, University Lecturer in Medieval European History, 1933-1939, Norman Maccoll Lecturer, University of Cambridge, 1948-49, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Alfonso X of Castile Patron of Literature and Learning, 1951, contributor to Oxford Essays in Medieval History, presented to H E Salter, 1934, Homenatge a Rubió i Lluch, 1936, articles in Transactions of Royal Historical Society, Revue Hispanique, English Historical Review and Modern Language Review *Recreation* water-colour sketching *Address* St Hugh's College, Oxford

PROCTER, Henry Adam, M A, LL D, *b* 1883, *m* Amy Bedford, 2nd *d* of Richard Kilby, Liverpool, three *d* *Educ* Bethany Coll W Va, U S A, Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities Served European War, 1916-19; retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1922, M P (U) Accrington, 1931-45, has patented numerous inventions in connection with pulverised fuel, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931 *Address* Potterford Cottage, Billington, near Whalley, Lancs

PROCTER, Lt.-Col. James, C B E 1923, *b* 1884, *s* of James Procter, *m* 1911, Pauline Eugenie Emeric Rendered services in connection with relief of refugees from Russia and Anatolia *Club* St James'.

PROCTER-GREGG, Humphrey; Professor of Music, University of Manchester, since 1954, *b* Kirkby Lonsdale, 31 July 1895, *s* of Oliver Procter-Gregg, J P, and Florence Annie (*née* Hoare) *Educ* King William's Coll, Peterhouse Camb (Hist and Organ Schol), Roy Coll of Music (Opera

School and studentship to La Scala, Milan) Mus B, B A Cantab Hon A R C M Became opera manager to Roy Coll of Music, and stage-manager and/or producer to the Covent Garden, B N O C and Carl Rosa Opera companies, also to Roy Manchester College of Music and B B C Opera Section Compositions include a violin sonata, songs and translations of operas *Recreations* painting *Address* 66 Platt Lane, Rusholme, Manchester 14 *T* Rusholme 4089, 37 West Heath Dr, Golders Green, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 0777 *Club* I M A

PROCTOR, Mary, F R A S, Lecturer and Writer on Astronomical Subjects, Mythology and Folk Lore; *b* Dublin, *d* of late Richard A Proctor, Astronomer, and Mary Mills, Ireland *Educ* special course in astronomy at Columbia University, New York, 1897, Tutor for Mathematics First literary contributions, Knowledge, 1886-88, under nom de plume Stella Occidens, first lecture contract signed with J B Pond Lecture Agency, N Y, 1893, went to Bodo, Norway, to observe total eclipse of the sun, 1896, observed total eclipse of sun at Norfolk, Virginia, U S A, 1900, and in Burgos, Spain, in 1905, fine view of corona on each occasion, observed eclipse from aeroplane, Yorkshire, 29 June 1927; observed total eclipse of Sun at Magog, Canada, Aug 31, 1932, observed total eclipse of sun at Greece, 19 June 1936, visited Yerkes Observatory in 1910, Mt Wilson Observatory in 1911 1926, and 1928, Lick Observatory in 1911, Sydney Observatory, 1912, Melbourne, 1912, Kodaikanal, S India Observatory, 1913, has lectured in leading cities in U S A, Montreal, Canada, in Australia in 1912, New Zealand, 1912 13, and in Great Britain, 1919 38; Government work, 1915 19, lectured in France, 1919 20, and in Cologne, 1922, for Army of Occupation under auspices of Y M C A, has lectured in England, in North and South Wales and Scotland, 1920-37, Hon Member Montreal Women's Club and New York Woman's Press Club *Publications* Stories of Starland, 1895, Giant Sun and his Family, 1896; Half Hours with the Summer Stars, 1911, Legends of the Stars, 1922, Children's Book of the Heavens, 1921, Legends of the Sun and Moon, Evenings with the Stars, 1924, Romance of Comets, 1926, The Romance of the Sun, 1927, The Romance of the Moon, 1928; Romance of the Planets, 1929, Wonders of the Sky, 1931, Our Stars from Month to Month, 1937, specially prepared for U S A, 1938, Comets, their Nature and Origin, 1937, Everyman's Astronomy, 1939, Comets, Meteors and Shooting Stars, 1940 *Recreations* music, painting, travelling *Address* c/o Royal Astronomical Society, Burlington House, W 1

PROCTOR, Philip Dennis, C B 1946, Deputy Secretary Ministry of Transport, since 1953, Chairman of the Tate Gallery since 1953, *b* 1 Sept 1905, *s* of late Sir Philip Proctor, K B E, *m* 1st, 1936, Dorothy Varda (*d* 1951), no *c*, 2nd, 1953, Barbara Adam *Educ* Falconbury, Harrow, King's College, Cambridge 1st Class Classical Tripos Part I, 1927, Part II, 1928, M A 1929, entered Ministry of Health as Assistant Principal, 1929, transferred to Treasury, 1930, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, 1948-50, resigned from Civil Service, joined the firm of A P Moller, Copenhagen, 1950, re-entered Civil Service, 1953, Man Director, The Maersk Company Ltd 1951-53 Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1952 *Address* 4(B) Canonbury Sq, N 1 *T* Canonbury 4676 *Club* Reform

PROCTOR, William Thomas; M P (Lab) Eccles since 1945 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Colonial Secretary, 1948-51, railwayman *Address* Crown House, Longtown, Abergavenny, Mon, 198 Knollys Rd, Streatham, S W 16

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Sir I. C.; *see* Beauchamp

PROFUMO, John Dennis, O B E 1944, 5th Baron of the late United Kingdom of Italy, M P (C) Stratford-on-Avon Division of Warwickshire since 1950 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since Nov 1952, *b* 30 Jan 1915, *e s* of the late Baron Albert Profumo K C, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, Brasenose Coll, Oxford Chief of Staff U K Mission in Japan, 1945 M P Kettering Division Northamptonshire, 1940-45 1st Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1939 (despatches) Governor of Harrow School 1952- *Recreations* hunting, cinematography. *Heir b* Major Philip Profumo *Address* 8 Chester Terrace, N W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's

See also Baron Balfour of Inchrye

PROKHOROVA, Violetta; *see* Elvin, V

PROKOSCH, Frederic; Writer, *b* 17 May 1908, *s* of Eduard (Professor of Linguistics, Yale University) and Mathilde Prokosch *Educ* Yale University (Ph D, 1933), King's College, Cambridge Educated as a child in Wisconsin, Texas, Munich, Austria, travelled extensively all his life, research work in Chaucerian MSS, 1933-38 (Ph D Dissertation The Chaucerian Apocrypha) *Publications* The Asiatics (novel), 1935, The Assassins (poems), 1936, The Seven Who Fled (novel), 1937 The Carnival (poems), 1938, Night of The Poor (novel), 1939, Death at Sea (poems), 1940, The Skies of Europe (novel), 1942, The Conspirators (novel), 1943, Chosen Poems, 1944, Age of Thunder (novel), 1945, The Idols of the Cave (novel), 1946, The Medea of Euripides, 1947, The Sonnets of Louise Labé, 1947, Storm and Echo (novel), 1948 Nine Days to Mukalla (novel) 1953, A Tale for Midnight (novel), 1955 *Recreations* squash racquets (Champion of France, 1938, 1939, Champion of Sweden, 1944) lawn tennis (Champion of Mallorca) *Address* c/o Faber and Faber, 24 Russell Square, W C 1 *Clubs* Pitt (Cambridge), Yale (New York)

PROSSER, David Russell, F J I, Editor, Western Mail, Cardiff, since 1942, *b* 30 Oct 1889, 2nd *s* of late John Lewis and Hannah Sowden Prosser, *m* 1913, Florence, 2nd *d* of Edwin Harris, Newport *Educ* Cardiff Technical College, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire Served on staffs of South Wales Echo, South Wales Daily News, Merthyr Express, Daily Dispatch, Manchester, active service European War, 1914-18, with Artists' Rifles O T C, Lieut 1st Bn Monmouthshire Regt (T), with 5th Bn South Wales Borderers in France, Publicity Officer, Ministry of Labour (Appointments Dept) Wales, 1919-1922 O St J *Publications* articles and reviews on history, economics and politics, investigated social conditions in South Wales for Third Winter of Unemployment Report (1922) *Recreations* golf, walking, music *Address* Hazeldene, St Edeyrn's Road, Cyncoed, Cardiff *T* Llanishen 582

PROSSER, Raymond A. E.; *see* Evans-Prosser

PROTHEROE-BEYNON, Major Godfrey Evan Schaw, J P, D L, Carmarthenshire, *b* Woolwich, 1872, *y s* of late Surgeon General E. S Protheroe J P, D L, Dôl Wilym, Carmarthenshire, assumed additional surname of Beynon by Royal Licence, 1899, *m* 1902, Emily Williams, M B E, *e d* of late Col W Lewes, J P, D L, Llysnewydd, Carmarthenshire, two *s* *Educ* Bath Tea Planter Ceylon, 1890 1900, served in Ceylon Mounted Infantry, joined Pembroke Yeomanry, 1901, retired 1913, rejoined 1914 and served on staff of 41st Recruiting Depot and with Pembroke Yeomanry until end of War, Hon Sec United Counties Hunters Society, 1910 22, Joint Hon Sec Carmarthen Hunt Club, High Sheriff, Carmarthenshire, 1907 *Recreations*

hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address* Trewern, Whitland, South Wales *T A* Whitland *T* Whitland 313 *Club* Carmarthen and County

PROTHEROE-SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Hugh (Bateman), Kt, *cr* 1928, O B E 1919, D L Cornwall 1936, *b* 1872, *y s* of late Sir Philip and Lady Protheroe Smith, Tremorvah, Truro, Cornwall, unmarried *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst Joined Dorset Regiment, 1892, Lieutenant 1895, exchanged 21st Lancers, 1897, Captain, 1900, Major, 1906, resigned commission 21st Lancers, 1909, served Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp, British medal), S African War, 1899 1900, on Staff, relief of Kimberley, actions at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899 1900, including actions at Colesberg (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), East Africa, 1903 4, on Staff as Special Service Officer (Director of Signalling), operations in Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp), European War, 1914 19, France and Egypt (despatches, Légion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier, Order of the Nile, Officier George Premier), Chief Constable, Cornwall, 1909 35, retired, 1935 *Address* Pentowan, Falmouth

PROUDFOOT, Alexander, R S A 1932 (A.R.S A 1920), F R B S 1938, J P, sculptor, *b* Liverpool, 1878, of Scottish parents Head of Sculpture Dept, Glasgow School of Art, 1912-28 served European War, Artists Rifles, 1915 18, France, attached Machine Gun Corps, invented Protractor for Vickers Machine Gun, 1917 War Memorials Greenock, Bearsden, Cambuslang, and Glasgow Cathedral Marble Group Thais and Paphnutius; Bronze Portraits Roger Quin and Neil Munro in Kelvingrove Art Gallery, Frederic Lamond for Scottish National Academy of Music, James Bridie (Dr O H Mavor) for Caird Art Bequest Trust, Greenock, etc *Address* 15 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 2183 *Club* Glasgow Art

PROUDFOOT, James, R P. 1947, R O I 1937, *b* 3 March 1908, *m* 1929, Editha May Gosman (divorced, 1936), one *s*, *m* 1945, Ellen Pollock *Educ* Perth Academy, St Andrews Studied Heatherleys (First Prize for a Still Life, all schools competing), Goldsmiths College, Paris Elected National Society, 1932, United Artists, 1946, two one-man shows Scotland, one in London Produced some thousands alleged "silly drawings" mostly for private circulation Illustrated two books poetry one anthology, one humorous Served War of 1939-45 as Sapper in Camouflage *Recreations* squash, snooker, table-tennis, walking, theatre-going *Address* 3 Southwell Gardens, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 5730, (Studio) 15 Trafalgar Studios, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5082 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Savage

PROUDMAN, Joseph, C B E 1952, M A D Sc, F R S, Professor Emeritus in the University of Liverpool, Member Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters, *b* 1888, *s* of John Proudman, *m* 1916, Rubina, *d* of Thomas Ormrod, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Widnes, Univ of Liverpool, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Wrangler with Distinction, 1912, Smith's Prizeman, 1915, Adams Prizeman, 1923, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1915-21, Professor of Applied Mathematics in University of Liverpool, 1919-33, Professor of Oceanography, 1933-1954, Director of Liverpool Tidal Inst, 1919-45, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Liverpool, 1940-46, Pres Internat Assoc of Physical Oceanography, 1951-54, Sec, 1933-48 A Agassiz Medal of United States National Academy of Sciences, 1946 *Publications* The Elements of Mechanics (with F S Carey) 1925, Dynamical Oceanography 1953, scientific papers, mainly on Tides *Address* Beechmount, Selattyn, Nr Oswestry, Shropshire

PROUT, Margaret F.; *see* Fisher Prout

PROWER, Brigadier John Mervyn, D S O 1916, Canadian Permanent Force (ret), *b* Quebec, 8 March 1885, *s* of late Lieut Colonel J Elton Prower, *m* 1st, 1910, Una Catherine Corse Scott (*d* 1915), one *d*, 2nd, 1920, Ella Sylvia Mundy; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Petersfield Lt 1st Batt Hampshire Regiment, 1905 10, served with Cdn Corps European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, D S O and bar), and in War of 1939 45, commanding an Infantry Brigade until retirement in 1943 *Address* Knowlton, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* Naval and Military, Constitutional

PRUDE, Mrs. Walter F.; *see* de Mille, Agnes George

PRUNTY, Professor Francis Thomas Garnet, F R C P, Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, since 1954, Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, since 1950, *b* 5 Jan 1910 *s* of Frank Hugh Prunty and Una Elizah Newnham (*nee* Marsden), *m* 1933, Rita Hepburn Stobbs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School Senior Scholar, Trinity Coll, 1932, M A Camb, 1936, M B, B Chir, 1940, M D 1944, Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, Cambridge, 1944, F R C P 1950 Research Fell in Medicine, Harvard, U S A, 1946-47, Asst in Medicine, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp, Boston, 1946-47, Rockefeller Travelling Fell, 1946-47, Readership in Chem Pathol, Univ of London 1947 Hon Sec Soc for Endocrinology, Mem Council, Sect of Endocrinology, Roy Soc of Med *Publications* various articles in Medical and Biochemical journals *Recreations* travel, sailing, golf *Address* Butts Farm, Churt, Surrey *T* Headley Down 2112

PRYCE, Professor Daniel Merlin; Professor of Morbid Anatomy, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1954, *b* 17 Apr 1902, *s* of Richard and Rachel Pryce, Troedyrhiw, S Wales, *m* 1934, Mary Whelan one *s* two *d* *Educ* Welsh National School of Medicine, St Mary's Hospital Medical School St Mary's Hospital Research Schol, Inoculation Dept, 1927, 2nd Asst Pathologist 1928, Asst Chemical Pathologist, 1930, 1st Asst Pathologist, 1933, Reader in Morbid Anatomy 1949 E M S Pathologist, Harefield and Amersham, 1939 *Publications* various contributions to general and pulmonary pathology *Recreations* sketching, mountaineering *Address* 2 West Way, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 2080

PRYCE, Edward Calcott, O B E 1940, B A, LL B, Capt; Solicitor, Company Director, Alderman, Ward of Cripplegate, since 1948, Sheriff, City of London, 1954, J P Essex, *b* 1885, *s* of David Pryce, Guilsfield, Mont, *m* 1911, Sylvia Middleton, no *c* *Educ* Welshpool and Aberystwyth Qualified Solicitor, 1909 Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 *Recreations* gardening, shooting *Address* Durrington Hall, Harlow, Essex, 24 St Mary Axe, E C 3 *T* Harlow 3130, Avenue 2694 *Club* City Livery

PRYCE, Maurice Henry Lecorney, F R S 1951, Henry Overton Wills Professor of Physics, University of Bristol since 1954, *b* 27 January 1913, *e s* of William John Pryce and Hortense Lecorney, *m* 1939, Susanne Margarete Born, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Guildford, Trinity College, Cambridge Commonwealth Fund Fellow at Princeton, N J, U S A 1935-37, Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, and Faculty Asst Lecturer, Univ of Cambridge, 1937-39; Reader in

Theoretical Physics, Univ of Liverpool, 1939-45 Engaged on Radar research with Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1941-44, and on Atomic Energy Research with National Research Council of Canada, Montreal, 1944-45 University Lecturer in Mathematics and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1945-46, Wykeham Professor of Physics, Univ of Oxford, 1946-54 Visiting prof, Princeton Univ, N J, U S A, 1950-51 *Publications* various on Theoretical Physics, in learned journals *Recreations* lawn tennis, sailing *Address* H H Wills Physical Laboratory, Royal Fort, Bristol 8

PRYCE-JONES, Alan Payan, T D, Editor, Times Literary Supplement, Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, Director, The Old Vic Trust, *b* 18 Nov 1908, *s* of late Col Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, C B, *m* 1934 Thérese (*d* 1953) *d* of late Baron Fould-Springer and of Mrs Frank Wooster, Paris, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Assistant-Editor, The London Mercury, 1928-32, author and journalist Served War of 1939-45, France, Italy, Austria, Lt-Col 1945 *Publications* The Spring Journey, 1931, People in the South, 1932, Beethoven, 1933, 27 Poems, 1935, Private Opinion, 1936, Nelson, an opera, 1954 *Recreations* music, travelling *Address* 27 Cavendish Close, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 4374 *Clubs* Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak, Pratt's, M C C

PRYCE-JONES, Sir Pryce Victor, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b* 10 June 1887, *s* of 1st Bt and Beatrice, *d* of Herbert Hardie, of Orford House, Cheshire, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1938, Syra, *d* of Francis O'Shiel, Highfield, Omagh, Co Tyrone *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Served European War from start to finish *Heir* none *Recreations* hunting, coursing *Address* The Manor House, Great Ryburgh, near Fakenham, Norfolk *T* Great Ryburgh 238, Dolerw Newtown, North Wales

PRYDE, David Johnstone; M P (Lab) Peebles and Southern Midlothian, 1945-50, Midlothian and Peebles since 1950, J P Midlothian, Senior Bailie, of Bonnyrigg and Lasswade, *b* 3 March 1890, *y s* of Matthew James John Maitland Pryde, Gorebridge, Midlothian, *m* 1916, Marion, 3rd *d* of Henry Rne Grandison, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lasswade Secondary School, Scot Labour College Colliery clerk (2 years), entered mines, studied under Jonn McLean, M A, Private Tutor, Rev Wm Nicholson, M A, meteoric career as miners' T U Official, 1921-33, Mid and East Lothian Miners and Nat Union of Scot Miners, filled every position in both industrial and political organisation, victimised for T U activities, 1926 Entered Bonnyrigg and Lasswade Town Council, 1938 Twice election agent to J Westwood, contested (Lab) South Midlothian, 1935 *Recreation* angler *Address* 66 Dobbie's Road, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian *T* Lasswade 3386

PRYDE, James Richmond Northridge, C B E 1944, General Manager of Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co Ltd, *b* 14 Aug 1894, *s* of James Oliphant and Bessie Anne Pryde, Leighinmohr, Ballymena, N Ireland, *m* 1921, Katharine, *d* of T M McNeil, St John's, Newfoundland; three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Cumberland Planting (entirely) since 1912 President, United Planters' Assoc of Southern India, 1940-44 *Address* Terramia Estate Kullakamby, Nilgiris, S India *T A*. Pryde, Terramia, Kullakamby

PRYKE, Sir (William Robert) Dudley, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1926, *b* 5 March 1882, *s* of Sir William Pryke, 1st Bt, and Marguerite Harriott (*d* 1925), *d* of Robert Stiles, St. John's Wood, N W; *S* father 1932, *m* 1911, Marjorie (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late H Greenwood Brown, Leytonstone, two *s* one *d.* (and one *s* died on active service in Burma, 1945) *Educ* City of London School Chairman Pryke and Palmer Ltd *Heir* *s* David Dudley Pryke [*b* 16 July 1912, *m* 1945, Doreen W, *er d* of R B Wilkins, Winchmore Hill, two *d*] *Address* 93 Chandos Avenue, Whetstone, N 20 *T* Hillside 2148 *Club* Constitutional

PRYNNE, Brig. Harold Gordon Lusby, C B E 1943 (O B E 1942), M C 1918, T D, *b* 8 May 1899, *s* of late William Henry Gordon Prynne, *m* 1950, Doris Elizabeth, *d* of Harry James Gully *Educ* University College School, London Director of various private Coys at home and abroad Served European War, France, 1915-19 (M C), Kensington Regt (Territorial), Pte, Lt, Capt, Major, D A Q M G 56th Division, Reserve of Officers, 1920, Brevet Major for services to Territorial Army, 1925, War of 1939-45 with Royal Pioneer Corps (despatches), Major, 1939, Lieut-Colonel, 1940, Colonel, 1942, Brig 1942, Area Commandant, Middle East, 1942, Director of Pioneers and Labour Persia/Iraq, 1942-43, Middle East, 1943-1944, Central Mediterranean Force, 1944-1945 *Recreation* travel *Address* Overthorpe, nr Banbury, Oxon *Club* Public Schools

PRYOR, Major-Gen. Sir Pomeroy Holland-, K C B, *cr* 1926 (C B 1919), C M G 1918, D S O 1916, M V O 1909, Col, 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1923-1945, *b* 7 July 1866 Entered army, 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1887, served Waziristan, 1894 1895 (medal), Mohmand, 1897 98 (medal), Tirah, 1898 (despatches, clasp), South African War, 1899 1902, A A G and Assistant Military Governor, Orange River Colony (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Brev of Maj), North West Frontier, India, 1915 16 (despatches, D S O, Bt Col), European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, C B, C M G), Afghan War, 1919, retired, 1928, in charge H M 's Indian Orderly Officers, 1910 *Recreations* polo, shooting *Club* United Service

PRYOR, Lt-Col. Walter Marlborough, D S O 1917 (and Bar 1918), D L, J P, M A, *b* 1880, *s* of M R Pryor, D L, J P, Weston Park, Hitchin, Herts, *m* 1910, Ethne Philippa, *o d* of Sir Norman Moore, 1st Bt, three *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, commanded 1/6th Royal Warwickshire Regt, France and Italy, 1917-19 Italian Bronze Medal, 1918 *Address* Lannock Manor, Hitchin, 107 Old Broad St, E C 2 *T* Weston 38, London Wall 4833 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PRYSE, Gerald Spencer, Queen Victoria's Rifles, R of O, K R R (despatches, M C, 1914 Star, Order of the Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, twice wounded), R of O, 1919, served with 1st Division, Defence Force, 1921, attached M I 1939, *b* 1882, *m* 1932, Muriel Anstace Theodora, 2nd *d* of late Rev Laurence Farrall, Rector of Holy Trinity, Chester, and *g d* of late Charles Millar, Melbourne, three *d* *Educ* privately, studied Art, London and Paris First exhibited Venice International Exhibition, 1907, examples of his work were purchased by the Italian Government and by the Comité des achats pour la Maison Royale d'Italie, 1910, since that time specimens have been acquired by the King for the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle, and by the Trustees of the British Museum, The Contemporary Art Society, the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Louvre Exhibition in 1914, the Public Authorities of Rome, Vienna, Zurich, Sydney, Ottawa, Venice, Brussels, Leipzig, Stuttgart, the Uffizi Gallery in Florence, and by the National Gallery of Australia in Canberra, illustrated the Book of the Pageant of Empire, the official souvenir of the British Empire Exhibition, 1924, visited the colonies of Nigeria and

the Gold Coast on behalf of the Empire Marketing Board, 1928, a collection of paintings made in the Gold Coast purchased by the Colonial Government, 1930, collection of paintings made in the course of a tour in the colony of Nigeria purchased by the Imperial Institute, 1932 *Publications* Through the Lines to Abd el Karim s Stronghold in the Riffs, Four Days *Recreations* field sports, farming *Address* Domaine de Treat, Souk'el arba Durhaib, Morocco *Club* Savile

PRYSE-SAUNDERS, Sir Pryse Loveden; *see* Saunders-Pryse, Sir P L

PRYTZ, Björn; *b* Gothenburg, Sweden, 2 April 1887, *s.* of Gustav Rudolf Prytz and Theresa Ward-White; *m* 1st, 1912, Ingrid Mellgren, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1933, Arno Kantele *Educ* Dulwich College, Berlin and Paris Managing Director and Chairman of Swedish Ball-Bearing Co, S K F, 1919 38, Chairman Swedish Match Trust, 1932-38; Chairman Swedish Export Association, 1935 38, Delegate of Swedish Government to Economic Conference, Geneva, and for conclusion of Trade Agreements with Great Britain, Germany, etc, Swedish Representative International Chamber of Commerce, Swedish Minister at the Court of St James's, 1938 47 Member of Swedish Parliament (Liberal), 1929 30 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Rosenlund, Marstrand, Sweden *T* Marstrand 33 *Clubs* St James, Savile

PUCKEY, Sir Walter (Charles), Kt, *cr* 1954, Industrial Adviser, Director of British Tabulating Machine Co Ltd, since 1952, Director of English Numbering Machines Ltd since 1954, *b* 28 Dec 1899 *s* of Thomas Edward Puckey, Fowey, Cornwall, *m* 1926, Alice Rebecca *d* of Frederick Richards, no *c* *Educ* Bristol Apprenticed Cosmos Engineering Co Bristol, 1920, various Industrial appointments, Director and General Works Manager, Hoover Ltd, until 1951 Dep Controller of Supplies (Aircraft Production) Min of Supply, 1951-1953 Pres Inst Production Engineers, 1953-54, Mem Council Brit Inst of Management *Publications* What is This Management?, 1944 *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Greenlea, Batchworth Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 3045, 18 Berkeley Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2494 *Clubs* Savile, Moor Park Golf

PUCKLE, Sir Frederick Hale, K C I E, *cr* 1942 (C I E 1930), C S I 1938, *b* 8 June 1889, *e s* of late Selwyn Hale Puckle, M B, J P, Ivy House, Churchstoke, Mont, *m* 1914, Violet Marion, *e d* of Salusbury Vaughan-Thomas, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, King's College, Cambridge I C S 1913, served European War, 1915-19, Deputy Commissioner (and various posts) in the Punjab, 1919-37, Govt of India, 1937-1943, Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1944-48 *Address* 14 Brookside, Headington, Oxford

PUCKLE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Kaye, C.M G. 1918, late R A S C, *b* Worthing, 6 July 1880, *last surv s* of late Colonel H G Puckle, Madras Staff Corps; *m* 1st 1916, Lisa Geraldine (who obtained a divorce), *s d* of General Rt. Hon Sir Nevil Macready, *q v*, one *d*, 2nd 1925, Mary Helen, 3rd *d* of late Gilbert Gostwyck Cory, Toowoomba, Queensland *Educ* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Tonbridge School. Joined 3rd Batt Border Regt. 1901, joined A S C. 1904, Capt 1913, Major, 1917, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-17, on British Mission to U S A, 1917 18, at G.H.Q, American Expeditionary Force, 1918 19 (despatches thrice, American D S M), operations in North Persia and Mesopotamia, 1919 21; Waziristan Operations, 1922 24 (despatches), retired pay, 1930 *Club* United Service

PUCKRIDGE, Geoffrey Martin, C M G 1949, E D 1938, Colonial Administrative Service (retired), *b* 3 Oct 1895, *s* of Rev Oliver Puckridge *Educ* Exeter School Devon Regt (T F) and R F C, 1914-20 Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921, Financial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1945-49 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Vicarage, West Hoathly, Sussex *T.* Sharpthorne 94 *Club* East India and Sports

PUDNEY, John Sleigh, F R S L, Poet, fiction writer, dramatist and journalist, director of Putnam & Co Ltd (publishers), *b* 19 Jan 1909, *o s* of H W Pudney, farmer, and Mabel Elizabeth, *d* of H C Sleigh, *m* 1934, Crystal, *d* of Sir Alan Herbert, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Producer and writer on staff of B B C, 1934-37, Correspondent of News Chronicle, 1937-41, R A F 1941-1945 Book Critic Daily Express, 1947-1948, Literary Editor News Review, 1948-1950 Editor, Pick of Today's Short Stories Contested (Lab) Sevenoaks Division 1945 *Publications verse* Ten Summers (collected poems) 1944 Selected Poems, 1945, Sixpenny Songs (poems) 1953, *collected stories* It Breathed down my Neck, 1946, The Europeans, 1949, *novels* Jacobson s Ladder 1938, Estuary, 1947, Shuffley Wanderers 1949, The Accomplice, 1950, Hero of A Summer's Day, 1951, The Net, 1952, A Ring for Luck, 1953, *non-fiction* The Green Grass Grew All Round, 1942, Who Only England Know, 1943, World Still There, 1945, The Thomas Cook Story, 1953, The Smallest Room, 1954, *official* The Air Battle of Malta, Atlantic Bridge, Laboratory of the Air, also books for boys and girls Film activities script writer for Travel Royal, 1952, Elizabeth is Queen, 1953, Welcome The Queen, 1954, joint author of screen play, Conflict of Wings, 1954, Blue Peter, 1955 *Recreation* bonfires *Address* Bank House, Chipstead, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2520 *Club* Savile

PUGH, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1935, C B E 1930, J P, General Secretary of the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation and the British Iron Steel and Kindred Trades Association, 1917-36, Member Economic Consultative Committee League of Nations, Chairman, General Council of Trade Union Congress, 1925, Member Appellate Tribunal Military Service Act, 1939, *b* 1870, *s* of W Valentine Pugh, Civil Engineer, and Amelia Rose Adlington, Malvern Link, Worcs, *m* 1901, Elizabeth Morris (*d* 1939), Port Talbot, Glam, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Elementary School, Ross, Herefordshire Lost parents in infancy, apprenticed to farmer and butcher at age 13, migrated to Wales, 1894, and took up trade of steel smelter, Assistant Secretary of British Steel Smelters' Association, 1906 *Address* Grange Corner, Bromham, Beds. *T.*. Oakley 297

PUGH, His Honour Judge John Alun; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 42 (Bloomsbury), since 1950, *b* 28 Jan 1894, *o c* of Dr J W Pugh and Margaret Evans, Brighton, *m* 1915, Kathleen Mary, J P *o d* of late T Edward Goodyear, Bromley, Kent, three *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Brighton College, Queen's College, Oxford (Open History Scholar) Welsh Guards, 1915-19, Lieut (wounded) Called to Bar 1918, Inner Temple, joined South Wales Circuit President, Hardwicke Society, 1924, Junior Editor, Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases, 1927-39, Sole Editor, 1939-42, Mem Governing Body, Brighton Coll, Mem County Court Rule Cttee, 1937-44 and since 1947, Legal Adviser Ministry of Pensions, 1939-42, Judge of Circuit 32 (Norfolk), 1944-46, Circuit 37 (West London), 1947-48, Circuit 40 (Bow), 1948-1950 Chairman, Norwich Licensing Area Planning Cttee 1945-48, Member of Cttee

on County Court Procedure, 1947-49 *Address* 12 Pilgrim's Lane, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0309 *Club* Reform

PUGH, Ven. John Richards; Vicar of Carmarthen since 1941, Archdeacon of Carmarthen since 1950, Canon Emeritus of Llandaff, and Commissary to the Bishop of Willochra, *b* 18 May 1885, *m* 1912, Anne, *d* of John Evans, Cefn Banadl, Tregaron, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tregaron County School, St John's College, Ystradmeurig, St David's College, Lampeter Ordained, 1908, Curate of Dinas and Penygraig, 1908-1912, of Llanwonno, 1912-15, Curate-in-charge, Nantymoel, 1915-19, Vicar of Llwynypia, 1919-21, Rector of Merthyr Tydfil, 1921-41, Canon of Llandaff, 1928, Canon in Residence, St David's, 1948 *Address* The Vicarage, Carmarthen *T* 7117

PUGH, Professor Leslie Penrhys, M A (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), F R C V S, Prof of Veterinary Clinical Studies, Cambridge, since 1951, Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Member of the Agricultural Research Council since 1952, *b* 19 Dec 1895, *s* of David Pugh and Emily Epton Hornby, *m* 1st, 1918, Paula Storie (*d* 1930), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1933, Betty Chandley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Royal Veterinary College, London University M R C V S 1917, B Sc (Lond) 1917, F R C V S, 1923 General Practitioner in West Kent, 1919-50, Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (44th Home Counties Division T A), 1927, Major 1927, Divisional Commandant Kent Special Constabulary (Sevenoaks Division), 1949 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* The Old Rectory, Harlton, Cambs *T* Comberton 374 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

PUGH, Brigadier Lewis Owain, C B E 1952, D S O 1945 (2 Bars, 1945, 1946), *b* 18 May 1907, *s* of late Major H O Pugh, D S O, D L, *m* 1941, Wanda *d* of F F Kendrick Kington Langley, Wilts, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1927, Royal Horse Artillery, 1934, seconded Indian Police 1936, Staff College, Quetta, 1940 Comdr 26th Gurkha Inf Bde, 1949-1952, Dep Dir, Military Operations, War Office, 1952, i d c 1955 Served War of 1939-45 North West Frontier, India, 1940, Burma 1942-45, Netherlands East Indies, 1946, Malaya, 1950-52 Promoted Colonel 1951 Indian Police Medal, 1940 *Recreations* hunting, sailing, fishing, shooting *Address* Cymmeran Glandyfi, Machynlleth, (Mont), Wales *T* Glandyfi 230 *Club* United Service

PUGH, Ralph Bernard, M A, F S A Editor Victoria History of Counties of England, since 1949, Lecturer in Administrative History, St Edmund Hall, Oxford since 1952, *b* 1 Aug 1910, *o c* of Bernard Carr and Mabel Elizabeth Pugh, Sutton Surrey, unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School, Queen's College, Oxford 1st Cl Hons, Modern History 1932 Asst Keeper of Public Records, 2nd Cl, 1934, 1st Cl, 1946, Dominions Office, 1940-46 Acting Principal, 1941-46 Wiltshire Archæological and Nat Hist Society Pres, 1950-51 1953-, Hon Sec and Editor of Records Branch, 1937-53, and Chairman, 1953- *Publications* (ed) Abstracts of Feet of Fines for Wiltshire, Edw I and II 1939, (ed) Calendar of Antrobus Deeds, 1947, How to write a Parish History, 1954 Articles in Victoria County History and in learned periodicals *Address* 6 Lawn Road Flats N W 3 *T* Primrose 3528 *Club* Reform

PUGH, William John, O B E, F R S, B A D Sc (Wales), M Sc (Manchester), M I M E, F G S, Director, Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, since 1950, Emeritus Professor of Geology, Univ of Manchester, since 1951, *b* 28 July 1892, *s* of John and Harriet Pugh of Westbury, *m* Manon Clayton, 2nd *d* of J Davies Bryan Alexandria, Egypt, four *s* *Educ* County School, Welshpool, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Served European War with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and attached to the General Staff 2nd and 4th Army H Q 's, B E F, and G H Q British Army of the Rhine (O B E, French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice), Professor of Geology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919-31, Univ of Manchester Professor of Geology 1931-50, Dean of the Faculty of Science 1939-41, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1941-1943, and Deputy Vice Chancellor 1943-50 Chm Univ of Manchester Joint Recruiting Board, 1939-47, Manchester Educ Cttee, 1947-50, Bd of Governors United Manchester Teaching Hosps, 1948-50, Inter-Univ Council for Higher Education in the Colonies, 1946-50, Mem Commission on Higher Education in Malaya, 1947 Pres Section C (Geology), 1948, mem Council Brit Assoc, 1951 Council of Geological Soc of London, 1933-38, 1947-50, Murchison Medal 1952 Nature Conservancy, 1952 Mem Council Roy Soc 1952 *Publications* Papers dealing with the stratigraphy and tectonics of the Lower Palaeozoic rocks principally of Wales and published mainly in the Qly Jl of Geological Soc of London *Address* Geological Museum, Exhibition Road, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9441, 171 Oakwood Court Kensington, W 14 *T* Western 1122 *Club* Athenæum

PUGSLEY, Professor Alfred Grenville, O B E 1944, F R S 1952, D Sc Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Bristol, since 1945, *b* May 1903, *s* of H W Pugsley, B A, F L S, London, *m* 1928, Kathleen M Warner, no c *Educ* Rutlish School, London University Civil Engineering Apprenticeship at Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1923-26, Junior Technical Officer, Royal Airship Works Cardington, 1926-31, Member scientific and technical staff at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1931-45, being Head of Structural and Mechanical Engineering Dept there, 1941-45 Lecturer (part-time) on aircraft structures at Imperial College, London, 1938-40 Chairman of Aeronautical Research Council, Member of various scientific and professional institutions and committees *Publications* numerous Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council, papers in journals of professional engineering bodies, articles and reviews in engineering press *Address* University of Bristol *T* Bristol 23016

PUGSLEY, Rear-Admiral Anthony Follett, C B 1944, D S O 1943, retired, *b* 7 Dec 1901, *s* of J Follett Pugsley, Whitefield, Wivelscombe, Somerset, *m* 1931, Barbara, *d* of late J Byam Shaw, one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1918 Comdr 1936, Capt 1942, Rear-Adm 1952, retired 1954 As Capt (D) 14th Flotilla, comd H M Ships Javelin, Fearless Paladin and Jervis 1939-43 (despatches thrice D S O and bar, Greek War Cross), took part in Normandy landing 1944 (2nd bar to D S O), Naval Force Commander in assault on Walcheren, 1944 (C B), Captain (D) 19th Flotilla (Far East), 1945, Directing Staff Senior Officers War Course, 1947 Naval Officer in charge, Londonderry and Director (R N) Joint Anti-Submarine School, 1948-50, in command, H M S Warrior, 1951, Flag Officer Malayan Area, Dec 1951-Nov 1953 *Address* Javelin, Milverton, Somerset *T* Milverton 355

PUGSLEY, Sir Reuben (James), Kt *cr* 1954 O B E 1939, J P, Director Weaver & Co Ltd, Millers, Swansea, since 1939,

b 3 March 1886, *m* 1907, Dora Gwendoline Owens, two *s* *Educ* St Monica's, Cardiff Entered Flour Milling Industry, 1901 J P, City of Cardiff, 1926 *Recreation* golf *Address* Summermead, Llandennis Avenue, Cyncoed, Cardiff *T* Llanishen 478 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

PULLAN, A. G. P., M A, *b* 9 June 1879, *s* of Colonel Ayrton Pullan, Indian Staff Corps, *m* 1906, Kathleen Elizabeth Love, *d* of G D Kempson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Trinity College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum Passed 7th Civil Service Examination, 1902, Assistant Collector, United Provinces, 1903, District Judge, 1918, Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1929, Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, India, 1931-1933, barrister, Middle Temple, practised before Privy Council, 1935-52, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-43 F R E S *Publications* A Glossary of Indian Law Terms (Middle Temple Library), Index to Criminal Appeal Reports, Vols 1-34, 1952, (with D W Alcock) The Commercial Dictionary, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Dene, Forest Way, Tunbridge Wells Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 1375 *Club* Royal Empire Society

PULLEIN-THOMPSON, Denis; *see* Cannan, D

PULLEIN-THOMPSON, Mrs. H. J.; *see* Cannan, Joanna

PULLEYBLANK, Professor Edwin George, Ph D, Professor of Chinese, University of Cambridge, since 1953, *b* Calgary, Alberta 7 Aug 1922, *s* of W G E Pulleyblank, Calgary, *m* 1945, Winona Ruth Relvea, Arnprior, Ont, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Central High School, Calgary, University of Alberta, University of London B A Hons Classics, Univ of Alberta, 1942, Nat Research Council of Canada, 1943-46 School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London Chinese Govt Schol, 1946, Lectr in Classical Chinese, 1948, Ph D in Classical Chinese, 1951, Lectr in Far Eastern History, 1952 *Publications* Articles in Japanese periodicals, Bulletin of School of Oriental and African Studies, etc *Address* c/o Institute of Oriental Studies 16 Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge

PULLICINO, Sir Philip, Kt, *cr* 1934, LL D, B Lit, *b* 21 Nov 1885, *s* of Judge Giovanni Pullicino and Giorgina, *d* of Judge Pasquale Mifsud, *m* Maude, *d* of Col Achilles Samut, C B, C M G, six *s* five *d* *Educ* St Ignatius Coll and Univ, Malta Matriculated, 1900, one of His Majesty's Judges in the Superior Courts of Malta, 1928, Treasury Counsel and Public Prosecutor, Malta 1929, Legal Adviser to H M's Forces in Malta and Treasury Solicitor's Agent, 1934 Attorney General, Malta, 1937; retired, 1941 *Address* The Bastions, Notabile, Malta *T* Rabat 11 *Club* Casino Maltese (Malta).

PULLIN, Victor Edward, C B E 1933, Consulting Engineering Radiologist, Consultant on non-destructive testing to Ministry of Supply, late Director Radiological Research Research Department, Woolwich *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C *Club* Garrick

PULLINGER, Henry Robert, M A (Oxon), *b* 25 Oct 1884, *s* of late William Henry Russell Pullinger, Southgate, Middlesex, and Sarah Ann Moir; *m*. 1912, Lilian, *e d* of late Dr W A H Lloyd, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; Queen's Coll., Oxford 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 1st Class Mathematical Finals, Senior Housemaster and Mathematical Master, St. Paul's School, till 1928; Headmaster of The Royal Grammar School, Worcester, 1928-50 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hallow Bank, Worcester

PULVERTAFT, Robert James Valentine, O B E 1944, M D, Cantab, F R C P Lond, Professor of Clinical Pathology, Univ of London, President, Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, 1953, Director of Laboratories, Westminster Hospital, Lt-Col R A M C, 1943, serving Middle East Forces, *b* 14 Feb 1897, *s* of Rev T J Pulvertaft and B C Denroche, *m* E L M Costello, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar), St Thomas's Hospital Lieut 3rd R Sussex 1915-19, served with 4th R Sussex (Palestine), seconded to R F C as observer (Palestine) and pilot in 205 Squadron R A F (France), Senior Exhibitioner and Scholar, Nat Science Trinity College Cantab 2nd class Part II Tripos Nat Science (Physiology), Entrance University Scholar St Thomas's Hospital, Asst Bacteriologist, V D Dept St Thomas's Hospital, Pathologist to Units, St Thomas's Hosp, 1923-32, Plummer Research Fellow in Pathology, 1929-1932, E M S Sept.-Nov 1939, National Institute Medical Research, 1939-40 Examiner in Pathology, Univs of Cambridge, Oxford, London, also for the Conjoint Board and Roy Army Med Coll *Publications* various papers on bacteriology and pathology, particularly in relation to the study of growing living cells by cinemicrography *Address* Westminster Hospital, Horseferry Road, S W 1

PUMPHREY, Professor Richard Julius, F R S 1950, Sc D 1949, Derby Professor of Zoology, University of Liverpool, since 1949, Member, Biology Committee Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, *b* 3 September 1906, *s* of Julius Pumphrey and Alice Lilian (*née* Towgood), *m* 1933, Sylvia Margaret, 2nd *d* of Dr W H Mills, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Pt II Nat Sci Tripos 1929, Frank Smart Prize, 1929, A M P Read Scholar, 1931, Ph D 1932, Rockefeller Fellow, 1934, Beit Fellow 1936-39, 1945-46 Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1939-45, Asst Director of Research in Zoology, Cambridge, 1947-49 *Address* 61 Caldy Road West Kirby, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 4691 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

PUNCH, Arthur Lisle, M B, B S (Lond), M R C P (Lond), Senior Physician, Royal Northern Hospital, Holloway, Physician to the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Consulting Physician to the West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital, Norfolk, 2nd *s* of John Joseph Punch, *m* 1st 1916, Dorothy Alice Shorrocks (marriage dissolved, 1929), no *c*, 2nd, 1933, Sybil Olive Williams *Educ* St Paul's School; Guy's Hospital, Entrance Science Scholarship, Gold Medal Clinical Medicine Served in Royal Naval Hospitals and in H M S Cassandra and H M Hospital Ship Berbice, European War *Publications* Intra-thoracic Neoplasms, Journal of Clinical Research, Treatment by Ultra Violet Radiation, some illustrative cases, Lancet; The Value of the Complement fixation Test in the diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Lancet, The Treatment of the Diabetic in general practice (Journal of Clinical Research) *Recreations* tennis, golf, and squash rackets *Address* 64 Harley St, W 1. 35 Egerton Terrace, S W 3 *Club* Junior Carlton

PUNCHARD, Mrs. F. B.; *see* Holme, Constance

PUNNETT, Reginald Crundall, F R S, 1912, M A, *b* Tonbridge, 1875, *s* of George Punnett and Emily Crundall, *m* 1913, Eveline Maude Froude Nutcombe-Quicke, *d* of late John Froude Bellew of Stockleigh English, Devon *Educ* Clifton College, Caius College, Cambridge, Natural Science Tripos, 1898, Walsingham Medal, 1900, Balfour Student, 1904-8 Lecturer in St. Andrews University, 1899-1902; Fellow

of Caius College, 1901, Superintendent of Museum of Zoology, 1909, Professor of Biology, Cambridge University, 1910-12, Professor of Genetics, 1912-40, Darwin Medal, Roy Soc, 1922, Pres, Genetical Soc, 1930-32, Hon Mem 1948, Corr Acad Nat Sc Philadelphia, Hon Mem Poultry Sc Assoc Amer, Hon Mem Genet Soc Japan, Originator of the Sex-linked Method in Poultry Breeding *Publications* Mendelism, 1905 (7th edition, 1927), Mimicry in Butterflies, 1915, Heredity in Poultry, 1923, Editor of the Journal of Genetics, 1910-46, various papers dealing with biological subjects *Address* Bilbrook Lodge, Washford, Somerset *Club* Savile

PURANIK, Wasudeo Ramchandra, B A, LL B, Member Union Public Services Commission, Delhi, since 1947, *b* 13 Sept 1886, *m* 1914, *d* of Acharya K K of Bombay, six *s* six *d* *Educ* Middle School, Burhanpur, C P, High School, Khandura, Madhav College, Ujain, Hislop College, Nagpur, Canadian Mission College, Indore (B A 1907), Morris College, Nagpur (LL B 1st Class, 1909) Started practising as a legal practitioner in 1910, Govt Advocate, 1936, Advocate-General, 1937 Acted as Puisne Judge of High Court at Nagpur in 1938 and 1940, High Court Judge, Nagpur, 1942-46, retired, 1946, was nominated M L C twice by C P Govt in 1938-39, Treasurer of Nagpur University since 1939 and Vice-Chancellor, 1944, Chairman Conciliation Board for Coal Mines in Bihar and Bengal 1947 connected with several Educational Institutions in Nagpur and takes interest in all educational and social activities *Recreations* tennis, Indian exercises and walks for keeping himself fit *Address* Union Public Services Commission, New Delhi, India *Clubs* Maharajbag, Gondwana (Nagpur)

PURCELL, Professor Edward Mills, Ph D, Professor of Physics, Harvard University, since 1949, *b* 30 Aug 1912, *s* of Edward A Purcell and Mary Elizabeth Mills, *m* 1937, Beth C Busser, two *s* *Educ* Purdue University, Harvard University Ph D Harvard, 1938, Instructor in Physics, Harvard, 1938-40, Radiation Laboratory Mass Inst of Technology, 1940-45, Assoc Prof of Physics, Harvard, 1945-49 Senior Fellow, Society of Fellows, Harvard, 1950- (Jointly) Nobel Prize in Physics, 1952, D Eng (hon) Purdue, 1953 *Publications* Principles of Microwave Circuits, 1948, Physics for Students of Science and Engineering, 1952 Papers in Physical Review, Jl Chem Physics *Address* 5 Wright Street, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *T* Kirkland 7-9317

PURCELL, Hubert Kennett, C B E 1944 (O B E 1937), *b* 10 Dec 1884, *yr s* of late Sir John Purcell, K C B, *m* 1914, Mary L, *e d* of late William B Pritchard *Educ* privately Entered office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1901, Chief Clerk Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1933-1947, retired, 1947 *Address* Loughmoe, Oakhill Road, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2910

PURCELL, Pierce Francis, M A, M A I (Dublin), M Inst C E, LL D (h c) N U I, Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, 1910-53, *b* Kilkenny, 6 October 1881, *o s* of late Thomas P Purcell, Albert House, Dalkey, Co Dublin, *m* 1910, Amy Austral (*d* 1940), *o d* of G H Oatway, Highgate, London, late of Dunedin, New Zealand, four *s* *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co Dublin Engineering School, Dublin University, 1899-1902, first place with honours and B A I degree, 1902, senior moderatorship and gold medal in Experimental Physics and Chemistry, 1903, M A and Master of Engineering (M A I), 1908, an Assistant Engineer with London Co Council, 1904-10, engaged on the construction of Kingsway and Aldwych, and some large drainage schemes in South London, acted as Secretary to the Irish Peat Enquiry Committee, 1917-18, Peat Investigation Officer to the Fuel Research Board, 1918-31, acting as consulting engineer for design and construction of various bridges, waterworks and drainage schemes in Ireland, various publications and contributions on engineering subjects, Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland, Member Governing Body U C D, Member Senate N U I, Chairman, Alliance and Dublin Consumers Gas Co Captain Portmarnock G C, 1925 and 1937 Pres, Golfing Union of Ireland, 1949-50 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Ashton, Killiney, Co Dublin *T A* P F Purcell, Killiney *Clubs* St Stephen's Green (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown), Portmarnock, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

PURCELL, Ronald Herbert, Ph D, D I C, F R I C, Chief Scientific Adviser Home Office, since 1954, *b* 14 July 1904, *m* 1st, 1936 two *d*, 2nd, 1953, Pierrette Marie-Marthe Rosenthal, Cannes, A M *Educ* Gravesend County School, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of Amsterdam Univ of London Travelling Fellowship, 1927, Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 1928 Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, 1929-46, War of 1939-45 seconded to Admiralty for work as scientific adviser to Director of Miscellaneous Weapons Development, joined Royal Naval Scientific Service, 1946, Admiralty Materials Laboratory, 1947-50, Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1950-51, Deputy Director of Physical Research, Admiralty, 1951-54 *Publications* contrib to chemical journals, including Jl Chem Soc, Trans Faraday Soc *Recreations* garden and theatre *Address* 81 Addison Road, W 14 *T* Park 5821

PURCELL, Victor William Williams Saunders, C M G 1946, Litt D, Ph D (Cantab), University Lecturer in Far Eastern History, Cambridge, *b* 26 Jan 1896, *m*, one *s* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned Green Howards, 1914, B E F 1915-18 (severely wounded twice, prisoner), Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1921, studied Chinese in Canton, held many appointments including Magistrate Protector of Chinese, and Director-General of Information, Malaya Lectured in U S A for Ministry of Information, 1941 Lieut-Col Green Howards (S O I, War Office), 1944, Col, Principal Adviser on Chinese Affairs, British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945, Consultant, United Nations, Lake Success, Sec to Working Group (Twelve Nations) on Asia and Far East, 1946, Consultant to Econ Commission for Asia and Far East, 1947 Research Associate Institute of Pacific Relations, 1946, Delegate to I P R Conf, Lucknow, 1950 *Publications* The Further Side of No-Man's Land, 1929, The Spirit of Chinese Poetry, 1929, An Index to the Chinese Written Language, 1929, Problems of Chinese Education, 1936, Chinese Evergreen, 1938, Cadmus (epic poem), 1944, Malaya Outline of a Colony, 1946, The Chinese in Malaya, 1948, The Chinese in Southeast Asia 1951, The Colonial Period in Southeast Asia, 1953, Malaya Communist or Free?, 1954 *Address* 10 Lyndewode Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3894 *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

PURCELL-BURET, Captain Theobald John Claud, C B E 1942, D S C 1917, retired Commodore of Royal Mail Fleet, *b* London, 18 June 1879, *s* of John Claud Buret, London, and Alice Maria, *e d* of late John Purcell, Kilkenny, Eire, assumed

by royal licence 1941 additional surname of Purcell; *m* 1st, 1907, Maud (*d* 1936), *y d* of late Leonard Huckle, Bristol, one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Hon Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, *o d* of 1st Baron Forres, P C *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Entered Merchant Service, 1894, master mariner, 1916, Commodore Royal Mail Fleet, 1939-42, retired 1942 Younger Brother of Trinity House *Publications* poems Sea Mist, The Wanderer *Address* Ballyfoyle, Christchurch Road, Winchester, Hants *Club* Royal Empire Society

PURCHAS, Canon Alban C., M A, Vicar of Methven, diocese of Christchurch, N Z, since 1951, Hon Canon of Christchurch Cathedral since 1949, *b* 8 Oct 1890, *s* of Canon Henry T Purchas, M A, and Lily E Cox, *m* 1917, *d* of Rev C A Tobin, Vicar of Burwood, Christchurch, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, N Z Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, Assistant Curate Parish of Geraldine, 1914-17, Chaplain, Christ's College, 1917-19, Vicar, Kumara, 1919-24, and with Hokitika, 1921-24, Akaroa, 1924-28, Holy Trinity, Lyttelton, 1928-32, Rangiora, 1932-39, Cashmere Hills, 1939-44, Fendalton, 1947-1951 Archdeacon of Rangiora and Westland, 1943-44, Canon Missioner and Youth Organiser for Dio Christchurch, N Z, 1944-1947, Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1944-49 *Recreations* tennis, mountaineering *Address* All Saints Vicarage, Methven, Canterbury, N Z

PURCHASE, William Bentley, C B E 1949, M C 1917, H M Coroner, County of London, since 1930, Hon Sec Coroners' Society of England and Wales since 1938, *b* 31 Dec 1890, *s* of late Sir William H and late Lady J N Purchase, *m* 1924, Beryl Edith Rickards Chapman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, London and University College Hospitals M B, B Ch Cantab 1919, M R C S, L R C P, D P H, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1919, Bar, 1921-30 Treasury Counsel (Appeal Cases) at County of London Sessions, 1924-30, Coroner, 1930-, Chairman, St Heller Hosp Management Cttee, 1948-50, Lecturer Criminal Law, Supply and Accountant Officer Courses, Royal Navy, 1925-, Forensic Medicine, Royal Free Hosp, St Thomas's Hosp and Univ Coll Hosp Medical Schools, 1947- White Eagle of Serbia, 1921 *Publications* Jervis on Coroners, 8th Edn, various legal compilations *Recreation* yachting *Address* Purdis Hall, Nacton, Ipswich, Suffolk *T* Kesgrave 106 *Club* Bath

PURDIE, Rev. Albert B., O B E, M A, Ph D, *b* 27 Aug 1888, 3rd *s* of Arthur Purdie, London *Educ* St Edmund's, Ware, Christ's College, Cambridge Priest, 1914, Hons Classical Tripos, 1921, Diploma of Classical Archaeology, 1922, Ph D (Fribourg) 1934, Army Chaplain, 1914-19, in France with 48th Divn 1915-16, Senior Catholic Chaplain of the British Salonika Force at Salonika and Constantinople, 1918-19 (despatches, O B E, Order of St Sava), Housemaster at St Edmund's, Ware, 1922-33, Assistant Headmaster, 1926-29, Headmaster, 1929-36, Chaplain, R A F, 1940-44 *Publications* A Pilgrim-Walk in Canterbury, 1910, Poems, 1918, Life of Blessed John Southworth, 1930, Latin Verse Inscriptions, 1935; contributions to various journals *Address* Barclay's Bank, Hammersmith Broadway, W 6

PURDIE, Edna, M A, D Lit (London), F T C L, Fellow of King's College, London, Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London (Bedford College), since 1933, *b* 27 Nov 1894, *d* of George R Purdie *Educ* Privately, Universities of London and Oxford Lecturer in German, University of Liverpool, 1917-21, Independent Lecturer in German and Teutonic Philology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1921-33 *Publications* Von deutscher Art und Kunst einige fliegende Blätter, 1773 (Ed) 1924, The Story of Judith in German and English Literature, 1927, Friedrich Hebbel a Study of his Life and Work, 1932, Ed of Hebbel Herodes und Mariamne, 1943, Poems, 1953, articles in publications of English Goethe Soc, etc *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park N W 1, The Millshed, Turville Valley, by Henley-on-Thames

PURDOM, Charles Benjamin; Editor, The Shakespeare Stage, *b* London, 15 Oct 1883, *s s* of Benjamin Purdom (*y. s* of Henry Purdom, Southwark), *m* 1912, Lilian, 2nd *d* of late Peter Aloysius Cutler, M D, Waterford; one *s* one *d* Finance Director, Welwyn Garden City, Ltd, 1919-28, Editor of Everyman, 1928-32, Editor of New Britain, 1933-34, Editor of Theatregoer, 1935, Treasurer, International Housing and Town Planning Federation, 1931-35, Hon Secretary, 1918 31, General Secretary, British Equity, 1939-40, Joint Secretary, London Theatre Council, 1939-40, appointments in Ministry of Food (1941 43), Ministry of Supply (1943), Ministry of Information (1944). Associated with Garden City movement since 1902, has devoted much attention to the finance of garden cities and financial questions connected with town planning *Publications* The Garden City, 1913, The Garden City After the War, 1918, Town Theory and Practice, 1921, The Building of Satellite Towns, 1925, (re-written, 1949), Producing Plays, 1929 (re-written, 1951), The Pleasures of the Theatre, 1932, A Plan of Life, 1932, The Perfect Master, 1937, The New Order, 1941, Britain's Cities To morrow, 1942, How Should We Rebuild London?, 1945, Economic Wellbeing, 1947, Producing Shakespeare, 1950, Life Over Again, 1951, Drama Festivals and their Adjudication, 1951 Edited, Everyman at War, 1930, Edited, The Swan Shakespeare, 1930, etc *Recreations* books, theatre *Address* 34 Barleycroft Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 289

PUREY-CUST, Brig. Richard Brownlow, C B E 1942, D S O 1918, M C, late R A, *b* 1888, *o s* of late Rev Canon W A Purey-Cust, *m* 1928, Gertrude Patricia Zoe, *o d* of late F J L Birch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C, D S O), retired pay, 1942 Lt-Comdr R N V R 1944-45 *Address* Grove House, Semley, Shaftesbury, Dorset

PURNELL, Christopher James, C B E. 1950, M A Oxford, F R S L, *b* 7 Aug 1878, *s* of William Purnell, Oxford, *m* 1912, Letitia Lucy Glanvill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of Oxford High School, Saint Catherine's Society, Oxford Assistant, Bodleian Library, 1896, special assistant, London Library, 1905 assistant secretary and sub-librarian, 1909-40, Secretary and Librarian, 1940-50, retired, 1950 *Publications* The log-book of William Adams (Japan Society), 1916, collaborated with late Sir C Hagberg Wright in London Library's Catalogue and Subject Index, 1909-53 *Address* c/o London Library, 14 St James's Square, S W 1

PURSER, Prof. John, M A, M A I, M Sc (B'ham), M Inst C E 1, Assoc M Inst C E, Professor of Civil Engineering, Dublin University, since 1933; late Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering at the City and Guilds (Engineering) College, and Reader in Civil Engineering in the University of London, Secretary of Committee of Institution of Civil Engineers appointed to investigate Deterioration of Structures in Sea Water, 1926 33; a Commissioner of Irish Lights, Past-Pres Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland *Address* Engineering School, Trinity College, Dublin

PURSEY, Commander Harry; M P (Lab) Hull, East, since 1945 , R N , retired , Journalist and Lecturer , *b* 1891 ; *e s* of late G. Pursey, Sidmouth, Devon *Educ* elementary school , Royal Hosp School, Greenwich (Navy's orphanage) Joined Navy as seaman boy, H M S Impregnable, Devonport, 1907, and first naval officer from lower deck to become M P Specialised in torpedo and mining Served European War, 1914-18, Dover Patrol, Grand Fleet, H M S Revenge (Battle of Jutland), Eastern Mediterranean (despatches) Commissioned 1917 Black Sea and Turkish operations, 1919-20 , Mad Mullah campaign, Somaliland, 1920 (Africa General Service Medal and clasp) , Mesopotamia, 1920 Serving in H M S Eagle when Spanish trans-Atlantic flying-boat salved in mid-Atlantic, 1929 H M S Hood, 1931-33 , retired list, 1936 Press correspondent in Spain during Civil War, 1937 Ministry of Information National Speaker, 1940-41 Member of Royal United Service Institution and Institute of Journalists Contributed to The Times, Brassey's Naval Annual, British, Dominion and American Press *Address* 10 Castello Avenue , Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 5454 and 6627

PURVES, Sir John Home ; *see* Campbell, Sir J H P H

PURVES, William Donald Campbell Laidlaw, C B E 1938 , retd Civil Servant, Special Magistrate and dairy farmer, Njoro, Kenya, *b* 4 July 1888, *s* of late William Laidlaw Purves, M D , 20 Stratford Place, W , and Hardwicke Cottage, Wimbledon Common, S W , and of late Elizabeth Adie , *m* 1917, Mabel, *d* of late Dr Arthur Maude, Westerham and Forest Edge, Forest Row, Sussex, nee *Educ* Fettes Coll , Edinburgh (Scholar), Trinity Coll , Cambridge (Exhibitoner) Vidal Prize, 1909 , 1st class Hons, French and 2nd class Hons German in Mod Language Tripos , B A 1910 , Asst Master Wellington College, 1910 , Eton College, 1911 12 , joined Sudan Political Service, 1913 ; Governor Dongola Province, 1930 32, Halfa Province 1933 34, Berber Province 1934 , First Governor of amalgamated Northern Province, 1935 38 , retired, 1938 , Deputy Censor Kenya Govt , 1939-41 , re-engaged by Sudan Govt , 1941 as Principal, School of Administration and Sudanese Relations Officer , retired for second time, 1944 , 4th Cl Order of Nile, 1924 , 3rd Cl , 1935 , Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Recreations* played Rugby football for Cambridge 1907-09 (Capt), and for Scotland 1911-13 , golf *Address* Njoro, Kenya Colony *T A* and *T* 28 Njoro , Forest Edge, Forest Row, Sussex *T A* and *T* Forest Row 59 *Clubs* Overseas League , Royal Ashdown Forest Golf , Halfa Sports , Njoro Country , Rift Valley (Nakuru)

PURVIS, Tom, R D I , Freelance Commercial Artist Has designed posters and advertising material for leading commercial firms in England, on the Continent, and in America for exhibition all over the world *Club* Savage

PURVIS, W. F., M B E , Editor of Fur Record , Director of Publicity, Food Production Dept , 1917-18, subsequently Information Officer, Ministry of Agriculture , has edited various London journals , represented American and other newspapers on the Continent , contributed to numerous publications on Horticultural and Literary questions *Publications* South Africa (with late L V Biggs, Editor Melbourne Age) ; Commonsense Gardening *Address* 14 King St , Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 4706 , Prospect 1773

PUSEY, Nathan Marsh, Ph D , President, Harvard University, since 1953 , *b* Council Bluffs, Iowa, 4 April 1907 , *s* of John Marsh Pusey and Rosa Pusey (*née* Drake) , *m* 1936, Anne Woodward , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard University, U S A A B 1928, A M 1932, Ph D , 1937 Assistant, Harvard, 1933-34 , Sophomore tutor, Lawrence Coll , 1935-38 , Asst Prof , history and literature, Scripps Coll , Claremont, Calif , 1938-40 , Wesleyan Univ Asst Prof , classics, 1940-43 , Assoc Prof , 1943-44 , Pres , Lawrence Coll , Appleton, Wisconsin, 1944-53 Hon L L D Wesleyan Univ , 1944 , Ripon Coll , 1945 , Yale Univ , 1953 , Columbia Univ , 1954 , Brown Univ , 1954 , Princeton Univ , 1954 , Hon L H D , Coe Coll , 1948 *Address* Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass , U S A , (home) 17 Quincy Street, Cambridge 38, Mass , U S A

PUSINELLI, Miss Doris, R I 1934 , P S , Artist, of British birth *Recreations* painting, writing *Address* Crode House, Bosham, Sussex *T* Bosham 2294

PUTNAM, Herbert; Librarian of Congress, Washington, 1899-1939, Librarian of Congress Emeritus since 1939 , *b* New York City, 20 Sept 1861 , *s* of George Palmer Putnam and Victorine Haven , *m* 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe (*d* 1928), Cambridge *Educ* public and private Schools, New York , Harvard (A B), 1883 , Columbia Law School, New York Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn) Athenæum, 1884-87 , Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn) Public Library 1887-91 , admitted to Minnesota Bar, 1885 , Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1892 , practised law, Boston, 1892-95 , Librarian, Boston (Mass) Public Library, 1895-99 , President, Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-1897 , President, Amer Library Assoc , 1898, 1903-4 , Member Board of Overseers, Harvard Univ , 1902-6 , represented U S at United States Library Conferences, London, 1897, Paris, 1900, Rome, 1929, and at the celebration of the 500th anniversary of birth of Johann Gutenberg, Mainz, 1900 , member Administrative Board on Congress of Arts and Sciences, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904 , General Director, American Library Association Library War Service, 1917-19 , Hon Litt D Bowdoin, 1898 , Brown, 1914 , Princeton 1933 , Catholic University of America, 1939 , Hon L L D University of Illinois, 1903 , Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903 , University of Wisconsin, 1904 , Yale University, 1907 , Williams College, 1911 , Harvard, 1928 , New York University, 1930 , Knight, Royal Order of the Pole Star, Sweden 1928 , awarded Roosevelt distinguished service medal, 1929 received Joseph W Lippincott award of American Library Association 1939 , author of various articles in magazines and periodicals, and in professional journals *Address* Library of Congress, Washington, D C *Clubs* Century (New York) , Tavern (Boston) , Cosmos (Washington)

PUTTICK, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward, K C B , *cr* 1946 (C B 1942), D S O 1918 , i d c , *b* 26 June 1890 , *s* of John Prior Puttick, London, and Rachel Orpen, Kilgarvan, Kenmare, Ireland , *m* 1919, Irene Lillian Dignan, Auckland , three *d* *Educ* Waitaki Boys' High School, Oamaru, N Z Served European War 1914-1918 Capt to Lt-Col , Samoa, Egypt France, Belgium , Commander (temp) 3rd New Zealand Rifle Brigade, 1917 (severely wounded), Commandant N Z R B Reserve Depot, Brocton Stafford, 1918 , Assist Quartermaster-General, New Zealand, 1919-1929 , Commandant Special Expedition to Fiji during Indian riots, 1920 , Staff Officer in charge No 1 Regtl District Auckland, 1929-33 , G S O. Christchurch, 1933-34, Lt-Col , 1933 , Quartermaster-General, N Z Military Forces, Wellington, N Z , 1934-36 , at Imperial Defence College and Imperial Conference, 1937 , Colonel, 1937 , A D C (addit) to the King, 1938-1941 , Adjutant and Quartermaster-General and 2nd Military Member of the Army Board, Army Headquarters, Wellington,

N Z, 1938-39, Officer Commanding Central District, Wellington, N Z, 1939, Comdr 4th N Z Infantry Brigade, N Z Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1940-41, Operations Greece, 1941, Comd N Z Forces, Crete, May 1941, G O C New Zealand Forces, 1942-45, and Chief of New Zealand General Staff, 1941-45 (Greek Military Cross, 1st Class, Bar to D S O, Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), Prime Ministers' Conf (London), 1944, Maj-Gen 1941, Lt-Gen, 1942 Commanded New Zealand Contingent in Victory March, London, 1946, retired 1946 Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI, 1937 *Recreations* cricket, shooting, fishing *Address* 25 Matai Rd, Hataitai, Wellington, N Z

PYE, Sir David (Randall), Kt, *cr* 1952, C B 1937, F R S 1937, M A, Sc D, M I Mech E, F R Ae S, *b* 29 April 1886, 3rd *s* of late William A Pye, J P, *m* 1926, Virginia Frances, *y d* of late C Moore Kennedy, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Mechanical Science Tripos) Engineering experience with Mather and Platt, Lecturer in Engineering Science, Oxford University, 1909-14, and Fellow of New College, served European War as Experimental Officer with R F C and R A F, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Engineering, 1919-25, Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1925-37, Director, 1937-43, Member of Aeronautical Research Council, 1943-46, Wilbur Wright lecturer, 1936, President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1952-53, Provost of Univ Coll, London, 1943-51, Hon Fellow, University College, London, Hon Fellow, Inst Aero Sciences, U S A, Trustee of National Central Library *Publications* The Internal Combustion Engine, 2 vols, Heat and Energy, George Leigh Mallory, a memoir, The Mummers Play, edited, with a memoir of R J E Tiddy, articles in Scientific and Technical Press *Recreations* music and mountaineering *Address* Cuttmill Cottage, Shackleford, Godalming *T* Elstead 3229 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

PYKE, Cyril John, C M G 1951, Financial Attaché, Libyan Embassy in London, *b* 1892, *s* of Richard John Pyke, Midgham, Berks, *m* 1917, Gladys, *e d* of F W Pote, Exeter, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* King's College, London, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Civil Service Administrative Class, 1921, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Deputy Director of Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1940, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942, Economic Adviser to Government of Malaya, 1945, Head of Finance and Economics Department, Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, 1949 *Address* 58 Princes Gate, S W 7, Under Moor, Chagford, Devon *T* Chagford 3217

PYKE, Joseph, C B E 1942, *b* 20 April 1884, *e s* of late T. J Pyke, of London, and H Lewis; *m* 1907, Phyllis, *y. d* of late J. R James, M D, of Cardiff, and Ellen Phillips, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, London Vice-Consul, Baltimore, 1907, Galatz, 1909, Chargé d'Affaires, Port-au Prince, 1911, with local rank of 1st Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, acting Consul-General, Paris, 1914, Tangier, 1917, Foreign Office, 1917; served in Welsh Guards, 1918, Vice-Consul, Liège, 1918, Consul, 1919; Consul-General, Lourenço Marques, 1926; Hamburg, 1931, Mexico, 1934, Strasbourg, 1938, Basle, 1940-45, retired, 1945 *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* The Cottage, Rushlake Green, Heathfield, Sussex *T* Rushlake Green 348. *Club* Royal Automobile

PYKE, Rev. R.; *b* 6 Dec 1873; *s* of Samuel and Elizabeth Pyke, *m* 1900, Mary Dyer, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Shebbear College, N Devon Minister of St James Church, Forest Hill, S E, for ten years, Resident Governor of Shebbear College, 1915-1922, churches in Bristol, Bideford, Plymouth, and Southport, President United Methodist Conference, 1927, and Methodist Conference, 1939 *Publications* John Wesley came this Way, The Protestant Faith and Challenge, The Dawn of American Methodism, Men and Memories, The Story of Shebbear College *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 King's Drive, Bishopston, Bristol 7

PYKE-NOTT, Comdr. Sir James (Grenvile), Kt, *cr* 1952, C M G 1949, R N (retired), *b* 28 Apr 1897, *s* of John Möels Pyke-Nott, Mill House, Dumbleton, nr Evesham, Worcs and Dora Florence Geraldine, *d* of Bennet Rothes Langton, Langton Hall, Langton, nr Spilsby, Lincs, *m* 1949, Joan Mary Lee, *d* of late Rev W M L Evans *Educ* Orleton Preparatory School, Scarborough, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served in Royal Navy in European War, 1914-18, and in War of 1939-45 Appointed to Colonial Administrative Service, 1924, served in Nigeria, Chief Commissioner, Eastern Provinces, 1948-52, Lieut-Governor, Eastern Region, 1952, Nigeria, retired, 1952 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 7 Carroll Avenue, Merrow, Nr Guildford *Club* Union

PYM, Major Charles Evelyn, C B E 1939 (O B E 1919), *b* 11 Jan 1879, 2nd *s* of late Horatio Noble Pym, Foxwold, Kent, and Sarah Juliet, *d* of Edmund Backhouse, M P, *m* 1905, Violet C (*d* 1927), *o d* of Frederick Lubbock, Emmetts, Kent, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Late Captain 5th Lancers, Major Suffolk Yeo, served S African War, 1901-02, Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16, France, 1917-19 (despatches twice, O B E), J P, D L Kent, Kent County Council since 1925, Vice-Chm, 1936-49, Chairman, 1949-52, County Alderman, Commander St John of Jerusalem *Recreations* shooting, walking *Address* Foxwold, 'Brasted, Kent *T* Brasted 324 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Bath, Kent County (Maidstone)

PYM, William St. John, C B E 1946, *b* 5 June 1889, 4th *s* of late Walter Ruthven Pym Bishop of Bombay, *m* 1st, 1920, Catherine Gardner, two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Eleanor Shelmerdine, one *d* *Educ* Rossall, Trinity College, Cambridge Junior Examiner, Board of Education, 1914 Served European War with R G A in France, 1915-17 War Cabinet Secretariat, 1917-19, Fellow, Tutor and Assistant Bursar, Trinity Hall, Camb, 1919-23, H M Inspector of Schools, 1923-1933, Chief Inspector of Schools under L C C, 1933-36, Head of Staff Division of B B C, 1936-49, Director of Personnel Bureau, U.N E S C O, 1950-51. *Address* Lichfield, Bexhill-on-Sea

PYMAN, Major-General Harold English, C B 1946, C B E 1944 (M B E 1941), D S O 1942, M A, General Officer Commanding, 11th Armoured Division, B A O R, since 1953 *b* 12 March 1908, *yr s* of late H E Pyman, West Hartlepool, *m* 1933, Elizabeth McArthur, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Clare College, Cambridge (M A) Gazetted to Royal Tank Regiment, 1929, North-West Frontier Campaign, 1937, Capt, 1938, student at Staff College, Quetta, 1939, Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, 1939-41, p s c †, Western Desert, 1941 (despatches), G S O 1, 7 Armoured Division (D S O), C O 3rd Royal Tank Regt (bar to D S O), Brigadier General Staff, Home Forces, 1943-1944, Brigadier General Staff 30 Corps for Normandy invasion (C B E), Chief of Staff Second Army, 1944-45 (despatches), Chief of General Staff A L F S E A and

Acting Maj-Gen, 1945-46 (C B, U S Legion of Merit, Commander), Chief of Staff, G H Q, M E L F, 1946-49, Maj-Gen, 1949, G O C 56 (London) Armoured Division T A, 1949-51, Director-General, Fighting Vehicles, Ministry of Supply, 1951-1953 *Recreations* Rugby football, lawn tennis, big and small game shooting *Address* Netherclay House Bishops Hull, Taunton Som *T* Taunton 4127 *Club* Somerset County (Taunton)

PYMAN, Lancelot Frank Lee, H M Consul-General, Tetuan, since 1954 *b* 8 Aug 1910, *s* of late Dr F L Pyman, F R S, and of Mrs I C Pyman, *m* 1936, Sarah Woods Gamble *Educ* Dover College, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Entered Levant Consular Service, 1933, various posts in Persia, 1933-38, Consul, Cernauti, Roumania, 1939-40, Vice-Consul, Beirut, Lebanon 1940-41 Served with H M Forces in Levant States, 1941 Asst Oriental Secretary H M Embassy, Tehran, Dec 1941-44, Foreign Office, 1944-48, Consul, St Louis, Missouri, Dec 1948-49, Oriental Counsellor, Tehran Dec 1949-Sept 1952, Counsellor, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1952-54 *Recreations* listening to music tennis, golf *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

Q

QADIR, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Sir Abdul, Kt, *cr* 1927, Barr at-law, a Fellow Punjab Univ Lahore, *b* 1874, *s* of late Sheikh Fatchaddin of Kasur, Punjab, India, *m* Mohammad Umar, *d* of late Sheikh Mohammad Umar, Barr at-law, Lahore, seven *s* one *d* *Educ* Forman Christian College, Lahore, Lincoln's Inn Journalist, as editor The Observer and the Makhzan, Lahore, 1895-1904, study for the Bar in England, 1904-7, practice as advocate, 1907-20, during which period he worked as Public Prosecutor at Lyallpur for eight years, Additional Judge, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, member Punjab Legislative Council, Lahore, 1923 (Deputy President, 1924), the first elected President of the Punjab Legislative Council, Jan-Sept 1925, when he resigned the Chair on his appointment as Acting Minister for Education, Punjab, on termination of that duty sat on the Committee of Inquiry appointed to examine the Jails Administration in the Punjab, deputed as a full delegate to represent India at the 7th Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1926, acted as Revenue Member of the Executive Council, Punjab Government, 1927, as Member Public Service Commission, 1929, Member Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1934-37, Adviser, 1937-39, returned to India, 1939, Khan Bahadur, 1919 *Publications* The New School of Urdu Literature (in English), Maqam i Khilafat (in Urdu) *Address* 4 Temple Road, Lahore, Pakistan [*Deceased*

QIZILBASH, Nawab Sir Mozaffar Ali Khan, Kt, *cr* 1945, Member Legislative Assembly, Punjab, from 1937, *b* 25 Dec 1908, *s* of Nawab Sir Fateh Ali Khan Qizilbash, K C I E, *m* 1947, D Koochik Shah, Poona *Educ* Government College, Lahore, Clare College, Cambridge (B A 1932) *S* to headship of the family, the family estates, and to the title of Nawab on the death of his elder brother Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933, took over the management of the family estates, 1933 Runs his estate on modern lines, has built hospitals on the estate where free medical aid is given to the tenants, their families and their cattle *Recreations* hunts with the Lahore Hounds, polo, tennis, hockey and shooting *Address* Nawab Palace, Lahore, Pakistan

QUALTROUGH, Sir Joseph Davidson, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1949, Speaker, House of Keys Isle of Man, since 1937, Timber Merchant, *b* 11 June 1885, *m* 1923, Ethel Mary (*née* Qualtrough), one *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* King William's College, I O M Served European War, 1915-19, R A O C, Lieut 1916 Member, House of Keys, 1919- *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address* How Yngrein, Castletown, Isle of Man *T* Castletown 2200

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Michael Edward Coleman,** D D (hon causa) Trinity Coll, Hartford, Conn, 1912, D D (*hon causa*) St Chad's College, Regina, *b* April 1902, *s* of Dr James G B Coleman, M D, and Rosa Hogg, *m* 1938, Mary Garland King, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks, Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln Deacon, 1927, priest, 1928, Curate, Hucknall Torkard, Southwell, 1927-30, Chaplain to Toc H, Manchester, 1930-35, Toc H Commissioner, W Canada, 1935-37, Curate, All Hallows-by-the-Tower, London, E C 3, 1937-39, actg Vicar, 1939-43, Diocesan Missioner and John Albert Hall lecturer, Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B C, 1943-49, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, 1948, Rector of Quamichan, B C, 1949-50 *Publication* Faith under Fire, 1942 *Recreations* camping, gardening and boxing *Address* Bishop's Court, Regina, Sask, Canada *T* 4234 *Club* Assiniboia (Regina)

QUARRELL, Professor Arthur George, A R C S, D Sc, Ph D (London), Professor of Physical Metallurgy and Dean of the Faculty of Metallurgy, Sheffield University, since 1950, *b* 30 Oct 1910, *m* 1934, Rose Amy Atkins, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* College Secondary School, Swindon, Imperial College of Science and Technology University of Sheffield, Dept of Metallurgy Assistant Lecturer, 1937-39, Lecturer, 1940-1945 British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association Senior Metallurgist, Oct 1945-Mar 1946, Research Manager Mar 1946-Sept 1950 *Publications* Physical Examination of Metals, 1940, Papers in Proc Roy Soc, Proc Phys Soc, Jl Inst Metals, Jl Iron and Steel Inst *Recreations* gardening and other manual activities *Address* 64 Grove Road, Sheffield 7 *T* 70909

QUARTERMAINE, Allan Stephen, C B E 1943, M C, B Sc M I C E, *b* 9 Nov 1885, *s* of late Charles Stephen Quartermaine, *m* 1914, Gladys E H Siddons, one *s* *Educ* University College, London (Hons Graduate, Chadwick Scholar, and Fellow) Hertfordshire C C, Surveyor's Department, Tees Side Bridge and Engineering Works, Great Western Railway, Royal Engineers Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches M C), Commanded No 1 Bridging Company, R E, S R, 1925, Director-General, Aircraft Production Factories, 1940, Chief Engineer, Great Western Railway and Western Region, British Railways, 1940-51, President Institution of Civil Engineers, 1951-52, Mem Departmental Cttee on Coastal Flooding, 1953-54, Mem of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1954-, Chm Council for Codes of Practice, British Standards Institution, 1954-, Mem Hydraulics Research Board D S I R, 1954- *Address* Sedgley, Moor Park, Middlesex *T* Northwood 1307 *Club* Athenæum

QUARTERMAINE, Leon; Actor, *b* Richmond, Surrey, 24 Sept 1876, *s* of Fred Quartermaine and Alice Ann Egg, *m* 1st, Aimée de Burgh (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1922, Fay Compton (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *q v* *Educ* Whitgift Grammar School First stage appearance Alexandra Theatre, Sheffield, 1894, first London

appearance, Pavilion Theatre, Mile End, 1894, toured with Ben Greet's, George Alexander's, and Forbes Robertson's companies, first West End appearance, under Forbes Robertson, Comedy Theatre, 1901, first New York appearance, Knickerbocker Theatre, in The Light that Failed, 1903, parts in, among others, A Butterfly on the Wheel, The Winter's Tale, Twelfth Night, Typhoon, The Doctor's Dilemma, The Silver Box, Ghosts, 1911-14, in New York, 1915; army service, 1916-19, played in Mary Rose, Quality Street, The Man with a Load of Mischief, Trelawny of the Wells, Journey's End (London and New York, 1929-30), Hamlet, Heartbreak House, Escape Me Never, As You Like It, 1936, John Gielgud Season Queen's Theatre, 1937-38 (Richard II, School for Scandal, Three Sisters, Merchant of Venice), Dear Octopus, 1938-39, etc, Stratford Memorial Theatre 1949, in Much Ado about Nothing, 1950, Buckingham in King Henry VIII (before the King and Queen), films Escape Me Never, and Dark World, 1935 *Address* Wildhern, Andover, Hants *Club* Green Room.

QUASS, Phineas, O B E 1919, Q C 1952, *b* London, *s* of Michael Quass, *m* 1933, Eleanor Ruth Grey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, St John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Schol, MacMahon Law Student, Hons in History, Law, Economics, Natural Sciences and Mathematical Tripos es, Whewell Schol in Internat Law) Sometime Director of Requirements and Assistant Legal Adviser, Ministry of Food *Recreations* walking, music, studying medical statistics and foreign railway and air time tables *Address* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9119, 902 Drake House, Dolphin Sq, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800

QUASTEL, Juda Hirsch, F R S 1940, D Sc (Lond), Ph D (Cantab), A R C S (Lond), F R I C, F C I C, F R S C, Professor of Biochemistry, McGill University, Director, Montreal General Hospital Research Institute, since 1947, *b* 2 Oct 1899 *e s* of late Jonas and of Flora Quastel, Sheffield, Yorks, *m* 1931, Henrietta Jungman, M A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Central Secondary School, Sheffield, Imperial College of Science, London University, Trinity College, Cambridge Commenced research in biochemistry in Cambridge University, Oct 1921, awarded Senior Studentship by Royal Commissioners for Exhibition of 1851, 1923, Demonstrator and lecturer in biochemistry, Cambridge Univ 1923, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924, Meldola Medallist, 1927, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1928, Director of Research, Cardiff City Mental Hospital, 1929-41, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1936, Director of Agricultural Research Council Unit of Soil Metabolism, 1941-47, Member of Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1944-47, Member Water Pollution Research Board, 1944-47, Bd of Governors, Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, 1950, Pres, Montreal Physiological Soc, 1950, Member, various Brit, Can and Amer scientific socs, Consultant, Verdun Protestant Hosp, Children's Memorial Hosp, and Jewish General Hosp, Montreal *Publications* since 1923 mainly on subjects of biochemical interest, *e g* chemical reactions of bacteria, chemistry of enzymes, chemical reactions of the central nervous system, mechanism of action of drugs and narcotics, biochemical changes in soil bearing on soil fertility *Address* Biochemistry Department, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 3488 Northcliffe Avenue, Montreal *T* Montreal, Walnut 3475

QUAYLE, (John) Anthony, C B E 1952, Director Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1949, *b.* 7 Sept 1913, *s.* of Arthur Quayle and Esther Quayle (*née* Overton), *m* 1947, Dorothy Hyson,

two *d* *Educ* Rugby First appeared on stage, 1931, acted in various London productions between then and 1939, including several appearances at Old Vic, also acted in New York Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery After 1945 became play-producer as well as actor, being responsible for production of Crime and Punishment, The Relapse, Harvey, Who is Sylvia At Stratford-on-Avon, has produced The Winter's Tale, Troilus and Cressida, Macbeth, Julius Caesar, King Lear (with John Gielgud), Richard II, Henry IV, Part I (with John Kidd), Henry V, and Othello Among parts played at Stratford are The Bastard, Petruchio, Claudius, Iago, Hector in Troilus and Cressida, Henry VIII, 1949, Anthony, Henry VIII, 1950, Falstaff in Henry IV, Parts I and II, 1951, Coriolanus, Mosca in Volpone, 1952, Othello, Bottom in a Midsummer Night's Dream, Pandarus in Troilus and Cressida, 1954 Has taken the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Company to Australia, 1949, 1953 Several film appearances since 1945 *Publications* Eight Hours from England, 1945, On Such a Night, 1947 *Address* Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire *T* Stratford-on-Avon 3693 *Club* Garrick

QUAYLE, Thomas, C I E 1936, *b* 13 Sept 1884, 3rd *s* of Thomas and Margaret Anne Quayle, Egremont, Cumberland, *m* Phyllis Gwendolen, *yr d* of C D Johnson, formerly Comptroller to the London County Council, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Balliol Coll, Oxford B A (University of London) with Honours in English and French, M A (Lond) with Mark of Distinction in English Language and Literature, D Lit (Lond) in English, B A (Wales) with First Class Honours in English, Eyton-Davies Research Student in the University of Wales, William Noble Fellow of the University of Liverpool Secretary to the High Commissioner for India (Education Department), 1921-47, Rep of India on Conf of Allied Ministers of Education, 1942-1945, an Adviser to Indian Delegation to first Gen Conf of U N E S C O, Paris, 1946 *Publications* Poetic Diction, A Study of Eighteenth Century Verse, (with Walter de la Mare) Readings, occasional contributions to various newspapers and periodicals *Address* 31 Parkside, Mill Hill, N W 7 *Club* Savage

QUEBEC, Archbishop of, and Metropolitan of the Province of Canada, since 1944, **Most Reverend Philip Carrington,** M A, Litt.D., S T D, D C L, *b* Lichfield, England, 6 July 1892, *s* of late Very Rev Charles Walter Carrington, *m* 1919, Gwendolen Smith, no *c* *Educ* Christ's College, New Zealand, Canterbury University College, N Z, Selwyn College, Cambridge Chancellor's Gold Medal for English Verse, Carus, Members, Hulsean Prizes, Deacon, 1918, Priest, 1919, specialised in boys' work, Boy Scout Commissioner for Canterbury, developed Soldiers of the Cross Scheme for children, Rector of Lincoln, N Z, 1922, Warden of St Barnabas Theological College, North Adelaide, South Australia, 1924-27, Speaker at Melbourne Church Congress, 1925, Dean of Divinity, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, Quebec, 1927; Bishop of Quebec, 1935-44 Hon S T D Seabury-Western Seminary, Evanstown, Ill, 1938, Hon D C L Lennoxville, 1933, Litt.D in course of New Zealand, 1934 *Publications* The Boy Scouts Camp Book, 1918, Christian Apologetics in the Second Century, 1921, Scoutcraft in the Church, 1921; The Soldier of the Cross, 1925, The Sign of Faith, 1930, The Meaning of the Revelation, 1931, The Road to Jerusalem, 1933, The Pilgrim's Way, 1937; The Primitive Christian Catechism, 1941; A Church History for Canadians, 1947; The Primitive Christian Calendar, 1952

Recreations cine-photography, literary. *Address* Bishopthorpe, 69 Esplanade, Quebec.

QUEBEC, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1947, **Most Rev. Mgr. Maurice Roy,** O B E 1945, D D (Laval), D Ph (Inst Angelicum), *b* 25 Jan 1905, *s* of late Ferdinand Roy *Educ* Seminary of Quebec and Laval University, Quebec; Collegium Angelicum, Rome; Institut catholique and Sorbonne, Paris Priest, 1927, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, 1930-35, Apologetics, 1935-36, Sacramentary Theology, 1936-39, Students' Chaplain, 1936-37 Hon Capt -Chaplain Royal 22nd Regt 1939, Hon Maj and Chief Chaplain Canadian Base Units at Aldershot, 1941, Hon Lt -Col, Chaplain H Q First Cdn Corps (England and Italy), 1941, Sicily and Italy Campaigns, 1943, Hon Col, Asst Prin Chaplain 1st Cdn Army, 1944, France, Belgium, Germany, Holland campaigns, 1944-45 (despatches) Rector Grand Seminary of Quebec, 1945, Bishop of Three-Rivers, 1946, Bishop Ordinary to Cdn Armed Forces (Military Vicar), 1946 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1947, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Léopold de Belgique, Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Holland *Address* Archevêché de Québec, Québec

QUEBEC, Dean of, *see* Seaborn, Very Rev R L

QUEEN, Ellery; *see* Dannay, Frederic and Lee, Manfred B

QUEENSBERRY, 12th Marquess of, *cr* 1682, **David Harrington Angus Douglas,** late Royal Horse Guards, Viscount Drumlanrig and Baron Douglas, 1628, Earl of Queensberry, 1633, Bt (Nova Scotia), 1668, *b* 19 Dec 1929, *s* of 11th Marquess of Queensberry and *d* of Harrington Mann (*see* Cathleen Mann), *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton *Heir* half-*b* Lord Gawain Archibald Douglas, *b* 24 May 1948 *Club* St James's

QUEENSLAND, NORTH, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt Rev Ian (Wotton Allnutt) Shevill,** M A (Sydney), *b* 2 May 1917, *s* of Erson James Shevill, unmarried *Educ* Scot's College, Sydney, Sydney University, School of Oriental and African Studies, London University, Moore Theological College, Sydney B A 1939 M A, 1945 Sydney, Th L, Th D, 1953, Moore Theol Coll Deacon, 1940, Priest, 1941, Curate of St Paul, Burwood, 1940-45, Organising Secretary of the Australian Board of Missions, for Province of Queensland, 1946-47, Education Secretary, Society for the Propagation of Gospel, 1948-51 *Publications* Now Dawn in Papua, 1946, Pacific Conquest, 1948, God's World at Prayer, 1951 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, North Queensland, Australia

QUENINGTON, Viscount; Michael Henry Hicks-Beach, *b* 7 Feb 1950, *s* and *heir* of 2nd Earl St Aldwyn, *q v*

QUENNELL, (Mrs.) Marjorie, Hon A.R I B A, illustrator; *b* Bromley Common, Kent; *d* of Allen Courtney, *m* 1904, Charles Henry Bourne Quennell, Architect (*d.* 1935), one *s* (*see* Peter Quennell) one *d* (and one *s*, decd, War of 1939-45) *Educ* Oakhurst, Shortlands, various art schools Curator of the Geffrye Museum till 1941 *Publications* (with C H B Quennell) A History of Everyday Things in England, Part I 1918, Part II, 1919, Part III 1933, Part IV 1934, Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age, 1921, New Stone, Bronze, and Early Iron Ages, 1922, Roman Britain, 1924; Anglo-Saxon Viking and Norman Times, 1926; Everyday Things in Homeric Greece, 1929; Everyday Things in Archaic Greece, 1931; Everyday Things in Classical Greece, 1932; The Good New Days, 1936 *Recreation* painter *Address* Brack Mound House, Castle Precincts, Lewes, Sussex

QUENNELL, Peter; *b* March 1905, *s* of Marjorie, *q v* and C H B Quennell (*d* 1935) *Educ* Berkhamsted Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford Editor, History To-day, edited The Cornhill Magazine, 1944-1951 *Publications* Poems, Baudelaire and the Symbolists A Superficial Journey, Byron, The Years of Fame, Byron in Italy, Caroline of England, Four Portraits, John Ruskin, The Portrait of a Prophet, Spring in Sicily The Singular Preference, translation of Memoirs of the Comte de Grammont, Private Letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich, edited with introduction, (ed) Byron A Self-Portrait (Letters and Diaries 1798-1824), 2 vols, (ed) Mayhew's London Labour and the London Poor, in three vols of selections *Address* 14 St James's Place, S W 1. *Club* White's

QUERIPEL, Colonel Leslie Herbert, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late R A; *b* 14 July 1881, *s* of Col A E Queripel, C B, Army Veterinary Service, and Mary Watson, *m* 1st, 1914, Margaret Kidner (*d* 1914), 2nd, 1918, Sybil, *d* of John Kidner, Dodhill House, Taunton, two *d* *Educ* private, R M A, Woolwich Second Lt R A 1899, Capt 1908, Major, 1914, Lt Col 1921, Col antedated 1920, served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, D S O, Bt Lt Col), retired pay, 1930 *Recreations* sports of all kinds *Address* 52 Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 308 *T A* c/o Mensarius, London *Club* United Service

QUIBELL, family name of **Baron Quibell.**

QUIBELL, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Scunthorpe, **David John Kinsley Quibell,** J P for Lindsey, Lincolnshire, and for Flintshire, builder and contractor, *b* 21 Dec 1879, *m* 1st, Edith Jane (*d* 1953), *d* of J Foster, Scunthorpe, one *d*, 2nd, 1954, Catherine Cameron Rae *Educ* Elementary Contested Brigg Div six times, M P (Lab) Brigg Division of Lincs, 1929-31 and 1935-1945, Member of the Scunthorpe Corporation, Chairman of the U D Council, 1914-15 and 1935-36, first Freeman of Borough of Scunthorpe, 1948, Coronation Mayor for Scunthorpe, 1953 A Forestry Commissioner, 1942-45 *Address* Manston, Cliff Gardens, Scunthorpe, Lincs *T A* Quibell, Scunthorpe *T* Scunthorpe 2117

QUICKSWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Clothall; **Hugh Richard Heathcote Cecil,** P C 1918, Hon D C L Oxon and Durham, LL D Edin and Camb, Provost of Eton, 1936-44, *b* 14 Oct 1869, 5th *s* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury and Georgiana Caroline, *d* of late Sir E H Alderson *Educ* Eton, Univ Coll, Oxford, Fellow of Hertford Was private sec to his father, Lieut, Royal Flying Corps, 1915, M P (C) Greenwich, 1895 1906, Oxford University, 1910 37 *Address* 16 Beechwood Avenue, Bournemouth, Hants. *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

QUIG, Alexander Johnstone; Deputy-Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1948, *b* 5 Jan 1892, *m* 1952, Mrs Joan Leason, *widow* *Educ* Glasgow High School Joined Nobel Industries Ltd, 1908 Served European War, 1914-18 with Glasgow Highlanders and London Scottish, France, and Highland Light Infantry, India Joined Nobel Chemical Finishes Ltd, 1925, successively General Manager, Managing Director, Chairman, Director Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, 1940, Chairman Industrial Management Research Assoc, 1946-49, Chairman cttee appointed by Air Ministry to review Air Ministry organisation, 1948-49, founder member British Institute of Management *Recreations* farming, golf, music *Address* Combe Farm, Bramley, Surrey *Clubs* Caledonian, Farmers'

QUIGLEY, Hugh, M A , Economist and Farmer , *b* Stirling, 6 Aug 1895 , *e s* of James and Catherine Quigley, Stirling, afterwards Lanark , *m* Marion Sommerville, *y d* of Joseph Dyer, Kilbank, Lanark , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lanark Grammar School , Glasgow University , Naples University , Munich University War Service, 1915-18 , M A , 1st Class Honours in French, German, Italian, Glasgow University, 1919 , Carnegie Research Fellow in Modern Languages, 1919-1921 , Economist in Research Department of Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, 1922-24 , Head of Economic and Statistical Department of the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, 1924-30 , Chief Statistical Officer, Central Electricity Board, 1931-43 *Publications* Lombardy, Tyrol, and the Trentino, 1925 , The Land of the Rhone 1927 , Passchendaele and the Somme, 1928 Lanarkshire in Prose and Verse, 1929 , Electrical Power and National Progress, 1925 , Towards Industrial Recovery, 1927 , Republican Germany (with R T Clark), 1928 , German History from 1900 to 1931 (chapter in German Studies edited by Jethro Bithell), 1932 , part translator of R Liefmann Cartels, Concerns and Trusts, 1932 , Power Resources of the World (for World Power Conference), 1929 , Combines and Trusts in the Electrical Industry, 1927 , The Electrical Industry of Great Britain, 1929 , (both for the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association) , Housing and Slum Clearance in London (with I Goldie), 1934 , Italian Criticism in the 18th Century , The Influence of English Philosophy and the Development of Aesthetics, based on Imagination , Antonio Conti (chapter in Mélanges Hauvette) , The Highlands of Scotland, 1936 , A Plan for the Highlands, 1936 , End Monopoly Exploitation, 1941 , New Forest Orchard, 1947 , contributions to Encyclopaedia Britannica , American Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, New York *Recreations* auctions, atlases *Address* Melchet Park Farm, Sherfield English, Hants *Club* Savage

QUILTER, Sir (John) Raymond (Cuthbert), 3rd Bt , *cr* 1897 , Chairman and Managing Director of G Q Parachute Co Ltd , Stadium Works, Woking, Surrey, since 1934 , *b* 25 Feb 1902 , *o s* of Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 2nd Bt , and Hon Gwynedd Douglas Pennant, 7th *d* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn , *S* father 1952 , *m* 1935, Margery Marianne, *d* of late Sir J Douglas Cooke, F R C S , one *s* *Educ* Eton Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1922-27 *Recreations* golf, flying *Heir* *o s* Anthony Raymond Leopold Cuthbert, *b* 25 March 1937 *Address* 6 Ringrone Court, Heathside Road, Woking, Surrey , Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Woodbridge 16 *Clubs* Boodle's, Guards, Royal Aero

QUILTER, Sir Raymond ; *see* Quilter, Sir (J) R (C)

QUIN , *see* Wyndham-Quin.

QUINAN, General Sir Edward Pellew, K C B ,*cr* 1946 (C B 1936), K C I E , *cr* 1942, D S O 1938, O B E 1920 , p s c , *b* 9 Jan 1885 , *m* 1922, Moira, *widow* of E Law, J P , Great Freilans, Co Meath , one *s* Entered Indian Army, 1905 , Captain, 1913 , Major, 1919 , Lt Col 1929; Col 1930 , Commander 9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1934-38 , A D C to the King, 1936 , Major-General, 1937 , a District Commander, Waziristan, 1938 , Lt Gen 1941 , G O C Iran and Iraq, 1941 , General, 1942 , G O C , Tenth Army, 1942-43 , Cdr North-Western Army in India, 1943 , retired, 1943 Colonel 8th Punjab Regt , 1945 *Address* Barrington, near Ilminster, Somerset

QUINE, Professor Willard Van Orman ; American author , George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford University, 1953-54 , Professor of Philosophy, Harvard University, since 1948 , *b* Akron, Ohio, 25 June 1908 , *s* of Cloyd Robert and Hattie Van Orman Quine , *m* 1st, 1930, Naomi Clayton , two *d* , 2nd, 1948, Marjorie Boynton , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oberlin College, Ohio (A B) , Harvard University (A M , Ph D) Harvard Sheldon Travelling Fellow, 1932-33 (Vienna, Prague, Warsaw) , Junior Fellow, Soc of Fellows, 1933-36 (Sen Fellow, 1949-) , Instructor and Tutor in Philosophy, 1936-41 , Assoc Prof of Philosophy, 1941-48 , Chairman, Dept of Philosophy, 1952-53 Visiting prof , Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil, 1942 Lieut , then Lt -Comdr , U S N R , active duty, 1942-46 Consulting editor, Journal of Symbolic Logic, 1936-52 , Vice-President, Association for Symbolic Logic, 1938-40 , President, 1953-55 , Vice-President, Eastern Division, American Philosophical Association, 1950 , F A A S , 1945- (councillor, 1950-53) , Trustee Inst for Unity of Science, 1949- , Syndic Harvard Univ Press, 1951- *Publications* A System of Logistic, 1934 , Mathematical Logic, 1940, rev edn , 1951 , Elementary Logic, 1941 , O sentido da nova logica, 1944 (São Paulo) , Methods of Logic, 1950 , From a Logical Point of View, 1953 Contrib to Jl of Symbolic Logic , Jl of Philosophy , Philosophical Review , Mind , Amer Mathematical Monthly , Bulletin of Amer Mathematical Soc , Jl of London Mathematical Soc , Review of Metaphysics , Proc Nat Acad of Sciences , Proc Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences , Synthese , Technology Review , Philosophical Studies , Proc of Aristotelian Soc (suppl) , Duke Mathematical Jl *Recreation* travel *Address* 251 School St , Belmont, Mass , U S A *T* Belmont 5-6716 W

QUINNELL, Air Commodore John Charles, C B 1943 , D F C 1918 , *b* 7 Jan 1891 , *cr s* of late John B Quinnell, Edenburn, Gortatlea, Co Kerry, Ireland , *m* 1923, Atwell (*d* 1945), *d* of late James McFarlane, Fifeshire, Scotland , no *c* , *m* 1948, Mildred Joan, *widow* of Major Cyril Drummond, Cadland Fawley, Southampton, and *d* of late Horace Humphreys *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Co Tyrone Commissioned R A 1914 , seconded R F C 1915 , transferred R A F 1918 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D F C) , R A F Staff College, 1924 , Imperial Defence College, 1929 , A O C No 6 Auxiliary Group 1935-38, and of No 6 Group 1939 , Senior Air Staff Officer, Advanced Air Striking Force, 1939-1940 (despatches) , A O C a Group, R A F , 1942 , retired, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, yachting *Address* Cadland Cottage, Fawley, Southampton, Hants *T* Fawley, Hants 343 , 38 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1718 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Thames Yacht , Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

QUIRK, Roger Nathaniel ; Secretary to the Office of the Lord President of the Council , *b* Winchester, 1909 , *s* of Rev Canon Robert Quirk , *m* 1941, Paula, *d* of Dr A Weber , three *d* *Educ* Winchester College (scholar) , King's College, Cambridge (scholar) First Class Natural Science Tripos Entered civil service, 1931 , Commonwealth Fund Fellowship in the U S A , 1937-38 Under Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1948-52 *Publications* articles on mediæval history and archæology *Recreations* geology, archæology *Address* 10 Lansdowne Crescent, W 11 *T* Park 9677 *Club* Reform

QUIST, Sir Emmanuel Charles, Kt , *cr* 1952 , O B E 1942 , Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Gold Coast, West Africa , *b* Christiansborg, Gold Coast , *s* of a pastor of Basel Mission , *m* , three *c* *Educ* Basel Mission , Theological Seminar and Training College, Akropong, Gold Coast , Middle Temple Called to Bar, 1913 Formerly Member Accra Town Council (10 yrs) , Legal Adviser to Eastern Provinces Council

of Chiefs Actg Puisne Judge, Cape Coast, 1948 Judge at Accra Turf Club, Chm Gold Coast Scouts Exec Council, Achimota Coll Council, Gold Coast Br B R C S *Address* Accra, Gold Coast

QURAISHI, Khan Bahadur Nawab, Sir Makhdum Murid Hussain, Kt, *cr* 1944, Member, Central Legislative Assembly of India, since 1936, Hon Extra Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, 1933, Leader National War Front, Sub-Registrar, Multan, since 1942, Premier Divisional and Provincial Durbari, *b* Multan City, Punjab, Dec 1878, *s* of Khan Bahadur, Makhdum Hassan Bakhash, Sahib Quraishi, Multan, *m* 1908, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore Has presided over many Muslim League Conferences, was Vice-Chairman of Multan Municipal Board for many years, Vice-Chairman of Multan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd, since 1929 Khan Bahadur, 1924, Nawab, 1936 *Recreation* landlordship *Address* Multan City, Punjab, Pakistan *T A* Sir Makhdum Quraishi Multan *T* 193

R

RABAGLIATI, Herman Victor, Q C 1937, Deputy Chairman, Panel of Arbitrators, and Chairman, Midland District Valuation Board, Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1946, *b* 22 July 1883, 3rd *s* of late A C F Rabagliati, M D, F R C S E, and Helen Priscilla, *d* of late Duncan McLaren M P, Edinburgh, *m* 1912, Marguerita Lilian Chamier Waring, J P Bucks, *d* of late Bannatyne McLeod, I C S, and *widow* of H A Waring, Indian Police, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Edinburgh Univ M A Edinburgh, 1906, Senior Pres Students Representative Council, 1904-5, Lanfine Bursar in Economic Science, 1904, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908, Bencher, 1942, North Eastern Circuit, served European War in R F C and R A F, Recording Officer 57 and 70 Squadrons, 1916-17, Captain and Adjutant, 13th Wing, 1918, Member of Linslade U D C, 1925-26 Served in R A F V R Sept 1939-June 1945, lecturer in Air Force Law at Initial Training Wing, Liaison Officer Fleet Air Arm, member of Standing Court Martial, and Permanent President of Courts of Inquiry for the investigation of flying accidents, etc Retired with rank of Wing Commander *Publications* Historical Reviews, Westminster Gazette, 1908-15, various articles on mining legislation, etc *Recreations* history, walking, golf *Address* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2440 Southcourt House, Linslade, Leighton Buzzard *T* Leighton Buzzard 3170 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh)
See also H W A Waring

RABETT, Brigadier Reginald Lee Rex, C M G 1915, V D 1925, Royal Australian Artillery (retd), Fellow Real Estate Inst (Aust), Commonwealth Inst. of Valuers (Aust), a Managing Director Raine and Horne, Ltd, Real Estate Agents and Valuers, Sydney, *b* 23 May 1887, *s* of late Percy Arundel Rabett, Sydney, N S W, *m* 1915, Marjory Enston, *d* of late John Enston Squier, Westcott, Surrey, one *d* (one *s* died of wounds, Malaya, 1942) *Educ* All Saints College, Bathurst, Sydney Grammar School Served European War, 1914-18, with A.I F, comd 2nd Batt. 1st Fd Artillery Bde, 1st Aust Div, 1914-16, Dardanelles (despatches, C.M G), attached 29th (British) Div, May-Oct 1915, C O 12th (Army) Fd Artillery Bde (originally 4th Aust. Div), 1916, Suez Canal, France and Belgium, 1916-17 (despatches), C.R A 2nd Aust Div Artillery, 1921-26, Bde Comdr 9th Inf Bde (2nd Aust Div), 1926-31, Brig 1951 (ante-dated, 1944), retired list, A M F Founded Corinthian Hockey Club, Sydney, 1906 (first men's hockey club in Austr) and 2 other clubs, first Hon Sec N S W Hockey Assoc (for some years), Member Constitutional Assoc of N.S.W, United Service Instn of N S W, Vice-Pres Roy Aust Artillery Assoc (N.S W.) Parochial Lay Reader, Guild of Servants of the Sanctuary, etc *Recreations* golf, gardening, rowing (rowed for Sydney Rowing Club, 1904-14, Interstate eight-oar crew (N S W), 1913), riding, fencing, swimming, bowls, liturgiology *Address* Bognor, 17 Gladswood Gardens, Double Bay, N S W *T* FM2218 *Clubs* Union, Imperial Service (for 14 yrs Vice-Pres) Royal Sydney Golf, (Life Member and Vice-Pres) Sydney Rowing, Schools' (Sydney), Gallipoli Legion of Anzacs, Alcuin (England)

RABI, Professor Isidor Isaac, Ph D, Member National Academy of Sciences, Professor of Physics, Columbia University, New York, 1937, Higgins Professor of Physics since 1950, Associate Director, Radiation Laboratory Mass Inst of Technology, Cambridge, Mass, since 1940, Mem Gen Advisory Cttee to Atomic Energy Commission since 1946 (Chm 1952), *b* 29 July 1898, *s* of David and Scheindel Rabi, *m* 1926, Helen Newmark, two *d* *Educ* Cornell University (B Chem 1919), Columbia University (Ph D 1927) Tutor physics, Col City of N Y, 1924-27, Barnard Fellow, Columbia, 1927-28, Int Educ Board Fellow, Munich, Copenhagen, Hamburg, Leipzig and Zurich, 1928-29, Lecturer Physics, Columbia, 1929-30, Assistant Professor, Columbia, 1930-35, Associate Professor, Columbia, 1935-37, Executive Officer of Dept of Physics, Columbia, 1945-49, U S Delegate to U N E S C O Conf, Florence, 1950, Fell Amer Philos Soc Editorial Board, Physical Review, 1935-38, 1940- Council of Am Physical Society, 1945-, Pres, 1950, Hon Member Japanese Acad, 1950- Private, U S Army, 1918 Ernest Kempton Adams Fellowship, 1935, Semi-Centennial Prize, Sigma xi, 1936, Prize, Am Asn Adv Science, 1939, Elliot Cresson Medal of Franklin Institute, 1941, Nobel Prize in Physics for 1944, D Sc Princeton University, 1947 King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom, 1948, Medal for Merit, 1948, Comdr Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), 1952 *Publications* Communications to the Physical Review from 1927, chiefly concerned with studies of the spin and electrical and magnetic properties of the nucleus of the atom *Recreations* the theatre, travel, walking *Address* Columbia University, New York, N Y *T* University 5-4000

RABY, Frederic James Edward, C B 1934, Litt D, F B A, Hon Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, *b* 11 Dec. 1888, *e s* of late E J Raby, *m* 1917, Joyce (*d* 1942), *d* of late W H Mason, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Trinity College, Cambridge, Senior Scholar, 1st Class, Parts I and II Historical Tripos, H M Office of Works, 1911-48, Hon Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge, 1941-1948, Fellow and Lecturer, 1948-54, Fellow (Vice-President, 1940-46), Society of Antiquaries, Corresponding Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America, Member of Central Council for Care of Churches; (member Cathedrals' Advisory Cttee), Member Ely Diocesan Advisory Cttee; Trustee and Governor of Dr Johnson's House, Gough Square Chm of Council of Additional Curates Society, Member Council of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1951-54 *Publications* A History of Christian Latin Poetry from the Beginnings to the Close of the Middle Ages, 1927 (2nd ed, 1953), Bède le Vénérable, in Dictionnaire d'his-

toire et de géographie ecclésiastiques, The New Learning, a contribution to a general view of the world, 1933 (edited), Friedrich von Hügel, in Great Christians, 1933, A History of Secular Latin Poetry in the Middle Ages, 2 vols, 1934, Poems of John of Hoveden, Surtees Society, 1939, contributions to Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, to Cassell's Encyclopædia of Literature *Address* 2 Park Lodge, Park Terrace, Cambridge *T* 57457 *Club* Athenæum

RABY, Victor Harry, C B 1948, M C, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air. Served European War, 1914-1919, with London Regt (M C) *Address* c/o The Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W C 2

RACE, Robert Russell, F R S 1952, Ph D (Cantab), M R C S, L R C P, Director, Medical Research Council Blood Group Research Unit, Lister Institute, S W 1, since 1946, *b* 28 Nov 1907, *e s* of Joseph Dawson Race and the late May Race (*née* Tweddle), Kensington, *m* 1938, Margaret Monica, *d* of late J R C Rotton, M V O, three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Asst Pathologist, Hosp for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 1935-37, Asst Serologist Galton Laboratory, U C, London, 1937-39, Asst Director, then Director, Galton Laboratory Serum Unit, at Dept of Pathology, Cambridge, 1939-46 Oliver Memorial Award for Blood Transfusion, 1948 *Publications* (with Ruth Sanger) Blood Groups in Man, 1950 Many papers in genetical and medical journals *Recreation* sailing *Address* 44 Glebe Road, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Prospect 1508

RACKHAM, Bernard, C B 1937, *b* 26 July 1876, *s* of Alfred Thomas Rackham, Admiralty Marshal, *m* Ruth, *y d* of Francis Adams, London and Natal, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), B A, 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1898, M A 1907 At Victoria and Albert Museum, 1898-1988, retd as Keeper of Dept of Ceramics F S A, Vice-Pres English Ceramic Circle, British Soc of Master Glass Painters, Art Section of Ceramic Soc, Hon Member Oriental Ceramic Society, Museenverband, Member of Cttee, International Museum of Ceramics, Faenza, Hon Member of Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden *Publications* A Book of Porcelain, Catalogue of the Schreiber Collection, Victoria and Albert Museum, Catalogue of the Herbert Allen Collection of English Porcelain, Catalogue of the Le Blond Collection of Corean Pottery, Dutch Tiles, English Pottery (with Herbert Read), Early Netherlands Maiolica, Guide to Italian Maiolica, Catalogue of the Glaisher Collection, Fitzwilliam Museum; Guide to the Collections of Stained Glass, Victoria and Albert Museum, Catalogue of Italian Maiolica, Victoria and Albert Museum, Key to Pottery and Glass Medieval English Pottery, The Ancient Glass of Canterbury Cathedral; Early Staffordshire Pottery, Italian Maiolica, Animals in Staffordshire Pottery, edited and translated Old Dutch Pottery and Tiles, by E Neurdenburg, Pottery and Porcelain, by E Hannover, Egyptian Art, by W Worringer, Raphael, by Oskar Fischel, articles in Burlington Magazine, and other art periodicals *Address* 9 Poyle Road, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 3733

RACKHAM, Clara Dorothea, M.A, J.P, Alderman Cambridge Borough Council and Alderman Cambridgeshire County Council, *b* London, *y d* of late Henry S Tabor *m* 1901, H Rackham (*d* 1944). *Educ.*: Notting Hill High School, St Leonard's School, St Andrews; Newnham College, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1898, Poor Law Guardian, 1904-1917, H M Inspector of Factories, 1915-1919, Member Departmental Committees (Home Office) on Fitness of Young Persons for Factory Employment, 1924, Offences against Young Persons, 1925, Factory Inspectorate, 1929, Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930 *Publication* Factory Law, 1938 *Address* 9 Park Terrace, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4321 *Club* University Women's

RACZYNSKI, Count Edward, Dr Juris; Hon. Chief Polish Adviser, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1952; *b* 19 Dec. 1891; *s* of Count Edouard Raczynski and Countess Rose Potocka, *m* 1st, 1925, Joyous (*d* 1930), *d* of Sir Arthur Basil Markham, 1st Bt, and Lucy, C B E, *d* of Capt A B Cunningham, late R A, 2nd, 1932, Cecile, *d* of Edward Jaroszynski and Wanda Countess Sierakowska, three *d* *Educ* Universities of Krakow and Leipzig; London School of Economics and Political Science Entered Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1919; served in Copenhagen, London, and Warsaw; Delegate to Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932-34, Polish Minister accredited to the League of Nations, 1932-34, Polish Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1934-1945, Acting Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1941-42, Minister of State in charge of Foreign Affairs, Cabinet of Gen Sikorski, 1942-48, Chief Polish Rep on Interim Treasury Cttee for Polish Questions, 1945-1947 Grand Officier of the Order of Polonia Restituta, Grand Cross of the Crown of Rumania, etc *Recreations* tennis, golf, skating, skiing *Address* 7 Armitage Rd, N W 11, 5 Krakowskie Przedmieście, Warsaw, Poland *Club* St James

RADCLIFFE, family name of **Baron Radcliffe.**

RADCLIFFE, Baron, (Life Peer) *cr* 1949, of Werneth, **Cyril John Radcliffe,** P C 1949, G B E, *cr* 1948 (K B E, *cr* 1944), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1949, Chairman Royal Commission on Taxation of Profits and Income 1952, Chairman B B C General Advisory Council, 1952, *b* 30 March 1899 *s* of Alfred Ernest Radcliffe and Sybil Harriet Cunliffe, *m* 1939, Antonia, *d* of 1st Baron Charnwood *Educ* Haileybury, New College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1949) Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1922-37, Eldon Law Scholar, 1924, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 Bencher 1943 Q C 1935 Appts at Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Director General, Ministry of Information, 1941-45, Vice-Chairman Gen Council of the Bar, 1946-1949, Chairman Punjab and Bengal Boundary Commissions, 1947 Reith lecturer, B B C, 1951, Montagu Burton lecture, Glasgow University, 1953 *Address* Squire's Mount, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0557 *Club* Brooks's

RADCLIFFE, Sir Clifford (Walter), Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1942, D L, M A, Clerk of the Peace, Middlesex, Clerk and Solicitor of Middlesex C C retd 1954, Group Controller, London Civil Defence, Group 6, Hon Sec Middlesex A T C, *b* 18 Dec 1888, *s* of late Professor Radcliffe, Manchester Univ, *m* 1915, Florence Eva Wright, one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge Articled to Town Clerk, York, Assistant to Town Clerk, Sunderland Managing Clerk to Sharpe, Pritchard & Co, London, Asst Solicitor, County Borough of Tynemouth, Solicitor to Fulham Borough Council, Clerk of the Peace, Middlesex, Clerk of the Middlesex Lieutenancy Hon Secretary, London and Home Counties Advisory Cttee on Town Planning, Soc of Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Quarter Sessions for England and Wales, Consultative Cttee London

and Northolt Airports, Asst Commissioner Local Govt Boundary Commission *Publication* Middlesex, 1939, new edn, 1954 *Recreations* golf, fishing, etc *Address* Guildhall, S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 7799 *Club* East India and Sports

RADCLIFFE, Sir Everard Joseph, 5th Bt, *cr* 1813, K C S G, J P, *b* 27 Jan 1884, *e s* of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 4th Bt and Mary Katherine (*d* 1943), *d* of J R F G Talbot of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis, *S* father 1949, *m* 1909, Daisy (*d* 1943), *d* of Capt H Ashton Case of Beckford Hall, Tewkesbury, four *s* (and 3rd *s*, killed in action, 1940, 6th *s* decd) *Educ* Downside, Christ Church, Oxford Captain Yorks Hussars, G S O 3 Military Intelligence, 1916 J P, N R Yorks, 1910 *Heir s* Capt Joseph Benedict Everard Henry, M C, late 60th Rifles [*b* 10 March 1910, *m* 1937, Elizabeth, *e d* of Gilbert Butler, Utica, New York, one *s* one *d*] *Address* St Trinians Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire *T* 3300 Richmond, Yorks

RADCLIFFE, Geoffrey Reynolds Yonge, D C L, F S A, Fellow and Bursar of New Coll, Oxford, since 1924, *b* 8 April 1886, *s* of Judge F R Y Radcliffe, K C, and Helen Lushington, *m* Sylvia, *d* of Ernest Capel Cure, one *s* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class Lit Hum, 1909, Eldon Scholar, 1911, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, with 23rd Batn London Regiment and staff, Brevet Major, 1918, Fellow Tutor and Law Lecturer, New College, Oxford, 1920, Examiner in Honours, School of Jurisprudence, 1926 28 and 1950, Examiner in B C L, 1922 23 and 1932 33, Member Hebdomadal Council, 1926 28, Principal Law Society's School of Law, and Director of Legal Studies, 1928 40, Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Advanced Legal Studies, 1938, Pres Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1938 39, Mem Court of Weavers Co (Upper Bailiff, 1940, 1941, 1952), a Governor of Westminster School and of Harpur Trust, Bedford, and a Trustee of the Whiteley Homes Trust, J P Herts *Publications* Students' Property Statutes, 1927, Real Property Law, 1933, (with Geoffrey Cross) The English Legal System, 1937 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Glebe House, Knebworth, Herts *T* Knebworth 2109 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

RADCLIFFE, Ralph D.; *see* Delmé-Radcliffe

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, Alfred Reginald, M A, F B A, F R A I, Emeritus Professor, Oxford University; *b* 17 Jan 1881, *m* Winifred (marriage dissolved 1938), *d*. of Algernon Lyon, Cambridge, one *d*. *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1908 14, Lecturer in Ethnology, University of London, 1909 10, Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Cape Town, 1921 25, Professor of Anthropology, University of Sydney, 1925 31, Professor of Anthropology, University of Chicago, 1931-37, Fellow of All Souls College and Professor of Social Anthropology, Oxford University, 1937-46; Professor of Social Science in the Farouk I University, Alexandria, 1947-49, President of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1939 40, Member Royal Acad. of Sciences, Amsterdam, Hon Mem, New York Academy of Science

RADCLYFFE, Capt. Charles E. M.; *see* Mott-Radclyffe

RADDEN, Professor Horace Gray, B D Sc Melb, L D S Vict, D D Sc Melb, F D S R C S Eng, F D S R C S Edin, Professor of Dental Surgery, University of Manchester, England, since 1953, Dean of Turner Dental School and Director of the Dental Hospital of Manchester, Member Bd of Governors of United Manchester Hospitals, Consultant to Manchester Royal Infirmary, *b* Claremont, W A, 6 May 1903, *s* of late W H Radden, Melbourne, *m* 1929, Edna, *d* of G H Stewart, Melbourne, two *s* *Educ* Melbourne High School, University of Melbourne Private dental practice at Caulfield, Vic, 1926-46, Sen Lectr, Dental Coll, Univ of Melb, 1943-46, Hon Pathologist, Dental Hosp, Melb, 1943-46, Hon Dental Surg, 1939-46 Hon Dental Surg, Alfred Hosp, Melb, 1940-46, research grant from Univ of Melb, 1939-46, under auspices Walter and Eliza Hall Inst, Melb, made investigation of exposed dental pulps as possible portal of entry for virus of poliomyelitis during epidemics in Victoria, Qld, and W Aust, 1945-48 First Prof of Dental Science, Univ of Western Australia 1946 Formerly Member Dental Bd and Physiotherapy Bds of W Aust and of Council of W Aust Branch of Aust Dental Assoc *Publications* contrib to Aust Jl of Dentistry, 1940-52, on research and Oral Pathology *Recreation* tennis *Address* Turner Dental School, University of Manchester, Bridgeford Street, Manchester 15 *T* Ardwick 1131 *Club* Weld (W Aust)

RADFORD, Professor Arthur; Professor of Social Administration, Nottingham University, 1948-53, *b* 22 Feb 1888, *s* of Alfred Radford and Hannah Scott, *m* 1st, 1917, Norah Frances Elliott (*d* 1930), 2nd, 1931, Lena Lawry, two *s* *Educ* University College, Nottingham, London School of Economics Schoolmaster, 1909-1915 Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-19 Lecturer in Economics, 1919-1931, Director of Social Studies, Nottingham Univ, 1931-48 Independent member of Hosiery Working Party, 1946, Chairman Joint Univ Council of Social Studies, 1948-1951, Nottingham Social Service Council, 1945-, and of many local cttees *Publications* Plain Ordinary Man, 1935, Patterns of Economic Activity, 1935, Goodwill in a Great Society, 1950 *Recreations* photography, social work *Address* c/o The University, Nottingham

RADFORD, Admiral Arthur William, D S M (U S), Legion of Merit, U S Navy, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff since 1953, *b* Chicago, Ill, 27 Feb 1896 *Educ* Naval Academy Commissioned Ensign, 1916, served with Atlantic and Pacific Fleets, 1918-19, Flt Trg, 1920, with Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept, 1921-23 Aircraft Sqdns, Battle Fleet, and air units attached to U S S Colorado and Pennsylvania, Naval Air Station, San Diego, 1927-1929, with U S S Saratoga, 1929-30, on staff, Comdr Aircraft, Battle Sqdn, U S Fleet, 1931-32, Bureau of Aeronautics, 1932-35, served U S S Wright (navigator), 1935, Saratoga, 1936-37, in comd Naval Air Stn, Seattle, 1937-40, served U S S Yorktown, 1940-41, Director of Aviation Trg, Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept, 1941-43, served in Pacific, 1943-44, Asst Dep Chief of Naval Operations for Air, 1944, C-in-C, U S Pacific Fleet, 1949-53 *Address* Office of Joint Chiefs of Staff, The Pentagon, Washington, D C, U S A

RADFORD, Courtenay Arthur Raleigh; *b* 7 Nov 1900, *o s* of late Arthur Lock and of Ada M Radford, unmarried *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Exeter College, Oxford B A 1921, M A 1937, Inspector of Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1929-34, Director of the British School at Rome, 1936-1939, Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire 1935-40, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1953, supervised excavations at Tintagel, Ditchley, Castle Dore, the Hurlers, Whithorn, Glastonbury and elsewhere, F S A 1928 (Vice-Pres, 1954), F R Hist S 1930, President, Prehistoric Soc, 1954 *Publica-*

tions. Reports on the Excavations at Tintagel, Ditchley, Whitborn, etc , various articles on archæological subjects *Address* Culmcott, Uffculme, Devon *Club* Athenæum

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir Sarvepalli, Kt, *cr* 1931, F B A 1939, F R S L 1951, M A (Madras 1909, Oxford 1936), D C L (Hon) 1952, Oxford, Litt D (Hon) 1953, Cambridge, and other doctorates, Vice-Pres of the Republic of India since 1952, Member, Constituent Assembly for India, *b* 5 Sept 1888 *Educ* Madras Christian College Asst Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-16, Prof of Philosophy, Presidency College, 1916-17, University Prof of Philosophy, Mysore, 1918-21, George V Prof of Philosophy, Calcutta Univ , 1921-31 and 1937-41, Vice-Chancellor, Andhra Univ , Waltair, 1931-36, and of Benares Hindu Univ , 1939-48, Spalding Prof of Eastern Religions and Ethics, Oxford, 1936-52, Professor Emeritus, 1952, Hon Fellow of All Souls College, Indian Ambassador to U S S R, 1949-52 Upton Lectr, Manchester Coll , Oxford, 1926 and 1929-30, Haskell Lectr in Comparative Religion, Univ of Chicago, 1926, Gen Pres Third Session Indian Philosophical Congress, Bombay, 1927, Chairman Executive Council Indian Philosophical Congress, 1925-37, Pres Post Graduate Council in Arts, 1927-31, Hibbert Lecturer, 1929, Member International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1931 - 39, Leader of Indian Deleg to U N E S C O, 1946-52, and member Exec Board U N E S C O, 1946-51 Chm 1948-1949), Pres Gen Conf, 1952-54, Chm Universities Commn, Govt of India, 1948-1949 Hon Fell Roy Asiatic Soc of Bengal, Pres Indian P E N 1949- Chancellor of Delhi Univ 1953- *Publications* The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, 1920, Indian Philosophy in the Library of Philosophy, vol I 1923, vol II 1927, 2nd ed 1930 and 1931, The Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1924 2nd ed , 1935, The Hindu View of Life, 1927, Fifth Impression, translated into French and German, etc , The Religion we Need, 1928, Kalki, or The Future of Civilization, 1929, 2nd edition, 1934, An Idealist View of Life, 1932, Second Impression, East and West in Religion, 1933, Eastern Religions and Western Thought, 1939, 2nd ed , Editor of Mahatma Gandhi, 1939, Joint Editor, Contemporary Indian Philosophy, India and China, 1944, Education, Politics and War, 1944, Religion and Society, 1947, Is this Peace?, 1945, The Bhagavadgītā, 1948, Dhammapada, 1950, The Principal Upanishads, 1953, article on Indian Philosophy in Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed , and several others on Philosophy and Religion in Mind, International Journal of Ethics, Hibbert Journal, etc *Recreation* light reading *Address* 2 King Edward Rd , New Delhi, India

RADICE, Mrs. A. H. (Sheila Radice); *d* of Colonel Alister Jamieson, *m* 1913, Lt -Col A H Radice, D S O, Gloucestershire Regt, *s* of Albert Hampden Radice, Thistleborough, Co Antrim, one *s* one *d* Acting Editor The Times Educational Supplement, 1919 - 38, joint founder St George's Home for Officers' Children and the Public Schools Careers Association Entered University of Fribourg as a student, 1949 *Publications* Not all Sleep (life of James Hammond the poet), and other works *Address* c/o Lloyds and Provincial Bank, Boulevard des Capucines, Paris

RADICE, Edward Albert, C B E 1946, Economic Adviser in Ministry of Defence (Joint Intelligence Bureau), since 1952, *b* 2 Jan 1907, *s* of C A Radice, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1936, Joan Keeling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), M.A , D Phil Oxford Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Columbia Univ , New York, 1933-35, Asst Prof in Economics, Wesleyan Univ , Middletown, Conn , U S A , 1937-39, Member of League of Nations Secretariat, 1939, temp Civil Servant Min of Economic Warfare, 1940-45, Head of Economic Intelligence Dept , Foreign Office, 1945-50, on staff of Economic Adviser, Control Commission for Germany, 1950, Counsellor, British Embassy, Copenhagen, 1950-52 *Publications* (jointly) An American Experiment, 1936, Fundamental Issues in the United States, 1936, Savings in Great Britain, 1922-35, 1939, contributions to Econometrica, Oxford Economic Papers *Address* 2 Glebe Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 5166 *Club* Travellers'

RADICE, Fulke Rosavo, M A , Vice-Director International Bureau of Universal Postal Union since 1946, *b* Naples, 8 Feb 1888, British subject, *s* of Albert Hampden Radice, Thistleborough, N Ireland and Adelaide Anna Teresa (*née* Visetti), *m* 1917, Katharine Stella Mary Speck *d* of late Canon J H Speck and Mrs Speck (*nee* Dalrymple), two *s* (and one *s* killed fighting in French Maquis, 1944) *Educ* Bedford School (Scholar), Brasenose Coll , Oxford (open scholarship in History, 2nd Cl Hons Mods (classical), 1909, 1st Cl Mod History, 1911) Home Civil Service, 1911, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1911-46 Served European War, 1914-18, in France, Salonica, Egypt, Italy, War of 1939-45 in Home Guard *Publications* articles in Nineteenth Century and After, and in History *Recreations* rifle shooting (Oxford half blue, Oxford long range, English XX, 1909, 1910, King's Prize at Bisley, gold and silver medals, 1910, record score), Rugby football, skiing, freemasonry, historical studies *Address* c/o U P U Berne 15, Switzerland *T* Berne 40622, c/o Coutts & Co , 440 Strand, W C 2 *Clubs* Bath, St James', Grande Société (Berne)

RADLEY, Sir Gordon; *see* Radley, Sir W G

RADLEY, Oswald Alfred, C B E 1945, M C 1918, *b* 18 June 1887, *s* of A. W Radley, Congleton, Cheshire, *m* 1929, Joan, *d* of James Laithwood, Alcumlow Hall, Congleton, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trent Coll Served European War, 1914-19, 7th Bn Cheshire Regt and as Staff Capt (wounded, despatches) A R P Controller, Leeds, 1941-45 President Leeds Law Society, 1937, Town Planning Institute, 1940, Soc of Town Clerks, 1948-50, Town Clerk of Leeds, 1938-52 *Address* Manor Heath, Alwoodley Gates, Leeds *T* Leeds 683991 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Leeds (Leeds)

RADLEY, Sir (William) Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1946, Ph D, M I E E, Deputy Director General, General Post Office since 1954, *b* 18 Jan 1898, *s* of William A Radley, O B E, Blackheath, *m* 1938, Dorothy Margaret Hines, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds Modern School, Faraday House Electrical Engineering College B Sc (Eng) Lond , Ph D Lond Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Engineers Apprentice Bruce Peebles Ltd , Edinburgh, entered G P O Engineering Dept , 1920, Controller of Research, 1944-49, Deputy Engineer - in - Chief, G P O, 1949 - 51, Engineer-in-Chief, G P O , 1951-54, Chm of Measurements Section, Instn of Electrical Engineers, 1944-45, Vice-Pres , 1951- *Publications* numerous scientific papers *Address* 13 Gills Hill, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 5904

RADNOR, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1765), **William Pleydell-Bouverie,** K C V O , *cr* 1946, Bt. 1713 14 , Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, 1747, Baron Pleydell Bouverie, 1765, late Captain 4th Bn Wiltshire Regt , Lord Warden of the Stannaries since 1938, Chairman

Forestry Commissioner since 1952, Chairman of Council of Royal Society of Arts since 1953; *b* 18 Dec, 1895, *e s* of 6th Earl and Julian (*d* 1946), *d* of Charles Balfour, Newton Don; *S* father, 1930, *m* 1st, 1922, Helena Olivia (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942 she *m* 2nd, 1943, Brig M W W Selby Lowndes, *q v*), *d* of late Charles R W Adeane, C B, two *s* four *d*, 2nd, 1943, Isobel, *d* of Lieut-Col. Richard Oakley, D S O, and *widow* of R T R Sowerby, one *s* *Educ* Harrow Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded) *Heir* Viscount Folkestone, *q v* *Address* Longford Castle, Salisbury *T* Bodenham Wilts 232
See also Hon D J Smith

RADO, Professor Richard, Professor of Mathematics, University of Reading, since 1954, *b* 28 April 1906, 2nd *s* of Leopold Rado Berlin, *m* 1933, Luise, *e d* of Hermann Zadek, Berlin, one *s* *Educ* University of Berlin (D Phil), University of Gottingen, University of Cambridge (Ph D) Lecturer, Sheffield Univ, 1936-47, Reader King's College, Univ of London, 1947-54 London Mathematical Society Member of Council, 1948-, Hon Secretary, 1953- *Publications* articles in various journals on topics in pure mathematics *Recreations* music, reading, walking *Address* The University, Reading

RADOT, Pasteur V.; *see* Vallery-Radot

RADZINOWICZ, Leon, M A, LL D, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1948, Director, Department of Criminal Science, University of Cambridge, since 1949, *b* Poland, 15 Aug 1906, *m* 1933, Irène, *o c* of late Witold and Cecilia Szereszewski, Wola Krzyżtoporska, Poland, no *c*, naturalised British subject, 1947 *Educ* Warsaw, Paris, Geneva and Rome Univ of Paris, 1924-25, Licencié en Droit, Univ of Geneva, 1927, Doctor of Law, Rome, 1928, Lectr, Univ of Geneva, 1928-31, Doctor of Law, Cracow, 1929, Reported on working of penal system in Belgium, 1930, Lectr, Free Univ of Warsaw, 1932, and Asst Prof, 1936 Came to England on behalf of Polish Ministry of Justice to report on working of English penal system, 1938, Asst Dir of Research, Univ of Cambridge, 1946-49, LL D, Camb, 1951 Mem Conseil de Direction de l'Assoc Intern de Droit Pénal, Paris, 1947-, Head of Social Defence Section, U N, New York, 1947-48 Mem Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949, Vice-Pres, Istituto Internazionale per gli Studi di Difesa Sociale, Genova, 1949-, Mem Advisory Council, Home Office, 1950- Coronation Medal, 1953 Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium, 1930 *Publications* Founder (with J W C Turner) of series, English Studies in Criminal Science, 7 vols, 8 studies in Modern Approach to Criminal Law, 1945, History of English Criminal Law, vol 1, 1948 (research under auspices of Pilgrim Trust and Rockefeller Foundation, James Barr Ames Prize and Medal, Faculty of Harvard Law School, 1950), numerous articles in English and foreign periodicals *Address* 21 Cranmer Road, Cambridge *T* 56867 *Club* Athenæum

RAE, Alexander Montgomery Wilson, C M G 1945, M D, Deputy Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1944, *b* 31 Jan 1896, *s* of late Rev Robert Rae and Kate Wilson, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Harper, M B, Ch B, D P H, one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, University of Edinburgh M B, Ch B 1921, M D 1929, Resident Medical Officer, North Wales Sanatorium, 1922, West African Medical Staff, 1924-45, Senior Medical Officer, Gambia, 1935-37, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1938, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1939 Lieut, Scottish Horse and Imperial Camel Corps, 1914-18 *Address* Colonial Office, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 2366 *Clubs* Royal Empire, West Indian

RAE, Brig. Cecil Alexander, C B E 1945, E D, M D, F R C S E, Surgical Staff Toronto General Hospital since 1925, *b* 14 July 1889, *s* of Rev James W Rae *m* 1926, Marion Wilson Richardson, two *s* *Educ* Aylmer Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto (M B 1917, M D 1930) Served European War, 1915-16, 1917-19 F R C S Edinburgh, 1924, F R C S (C), 1934, Senior Demonstrator, Univ of Toronto O C No 15 Cdn Genl Hospital, Sept 1939, D D M S Cdn Military H Q, London, 1941, D D M S H Q 2nd Cdn Corps, 1943, Inspector of Hospitals, Cdn Military H Q, 1944 *Address* 211 Richview Avenue, Toronto, Ontario *Clubs* Arts and Letters, York Downs Golf, Granite (Toronto)

R A E, George Bentham Leathart, D S O 1919, T D 1926, Bt-Col (T A), *b* 19 October 1884, 2nd *s* of Edward and Margaret Rae, Courthill, Birkenhead, *m* 1914, Helen Margaret, *d* of Edwin A Beazley, J P, Willaston, Wirral, Cheshire, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Mostyn House School, Parkgate, Cheshire, Winchester College Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), an officer of the Liverpool Scottish (T A), served with 1st and 2nd Bns, France, Belgium, also served with 2nd 9th King's Regt, 1st 9th King's Regt, 7th Bn The Manchester Regt War of 1939-45, O C 5th Bn Cheshire Home Guard High Sheriff of Cheshire 1949 *Address* The Lodge, Kirriemuir, Angus

RAE, Sir James, K C B, *cr* 1937, K B E *cr* 1933, J P Counties of Middlesex and Hertford, 1940, *b* 6 March 1879, *s* of James Rae and Christina Hyslop, *m* 1916, Edith, *e d* of Joseph Lines and Jane Fitzhenry *Educ* Owen's School, Islington Entered Civil Service, 1895, Second Division Clerk, Board of Education, 1897, Staff Clerk, 1911, Insurance Commission, 1912, First Class Clerk, 1912, Acting Senior Clerk, 1914, H M Treasury, Principal, 1919, Asst-Secretary, 1920, Principal Asst Sec 1931, Under-Secretary (Third Sec), H M Treasury, 1932, Secretary Royal Commission on Honours, 1922, Secretary to Political Honours Scrutiny Committee, 1923-1939, Visited India as Member of Committee appointed to examine procedure of Government of India's Secretariat under the new Constitution, 1935-36, Member Coronation Executive Committee, 1936-37, British Purchasing Commission in Canada, 1939, British Supply Board in United States and Canada, 1939-40, Member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors *Recreations* gardening, golf, and fishing *Address* Stocks, Hadley Green, Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet 2121 *Club* Union

RAE, Sir James Stanley, Kt, *cr* 1933, *b* 1881 Called to Bar, Bahamas, 1904; Middle Temple, 1919; Attorney General, St Vincent, 1919, St Lucia, 1920, Chief Justice, St Vincent, 1923, Grenada, 1927, Leeward Islands, 1931-37; retired, 1937 *Publication* Revised and consolidated Laws of St Vincent, 1926 Edition *Club* Royal Empire Society

RAE, Professor Robert, C B 1952, B Agr, C D A (Edin), Director of National Agricultural Advisory Service since 1948, *b* 9 June 1894, *s* of late Rev Robert Rae and Kate Wilson, *m* 1926, no *c* *Educ* George Heriot's School and Univ Edinburgh, East of Scotland College of Agriculture Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1914-15, Lieutenant, 1915-16, attached 21st (E of I) Lancers, 1917-19, Lecturer in Agriculture, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford, Essex, 1920-21, Vice-Principal and County Advisory Officer, Hertfordshire Institute of Agriculture, St Albans, 1921-25, Lecturer in charge of Department of Crop and Animal Husbandry

The Queen's University, Belfast, 1925-32, Professor of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University of Belfast, 1932-33, Head of Crop and Animal Husbandry Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1925-33, Joint Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Hillsborough, Co Down, 1926-33, Professor of Agriculture, University of Reading, 1933-44, Agricultural Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1944-45, Under Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1946 *Publications* articles in agricultural journals *Address* Ministry of Agriculture, Cambridge Terrace, Regents Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 7711 *Club* Farmers'

RAE SMITH, Sir Alan, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1918), Kt, *cr* 1935, Chartered Accountant, a senior partner of Deloitte Plender Griffiths, and Co, London, U S A, Canada, South Africa, South America, Financial Adviser to Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, and to Ministry of War Transport (later Ministry of Transport), since 1941, *b* 28 May 1885; *s* of late Arthur Edward Smith, Pencarrow, Enfield, and Julia Tarling, *m* 1912, Mabel Grace, *d* of late W J Eales, three *s* one *d* (and *s* killed on active service, 1945). Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1929-40 (Chairman, 1935-40), Member of Housing (Rural Authorities) Committee, 1931-34, Member of special committee on expenditure appointed by Imperial War Graves Commission, 1938, Member of Conference on War Damage to Fixed Property, 1939, Chairman Shipbuilding Loans Committee and Payment for War Losses of Ships Committee, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-40, and of Bunker Prices (Oil and Coal) Committees and Reinsurance Premium Committee, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-46, Chairman of Advisory Committee of Accountants to Minister of War Transport on Road Haulage Scheme, 1942-43, Financial Adviser in connection with formation of National Dock Labour Corporation, 1941, Member (nominated by Government) of Arbitration Tribunal to determine sum payable to Courtaulds Ltd for shares in American Viscose Corporation acquired by H M Treasury in 1941, advised Home Secretary on revision of London taxi fares 1950 and 1951, Mem Taxicab Committee, 1952, Hon Treas and Chairman Finance Committee of R I I A, Chairman Gresham Club 1951, served European War, Major, R A S C *Recreations* golf, tennis shooting, fishing *Address* Copynsfield Westerham, Kent *T* Westerham 3201, 5 London Wall Buildings, E C 2 *T* London Wall 4080 *Clubs* Flyfishers', Gresham

RAEBURN, Agnes M., R S W, Member of the Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society and Society of Scottish Women Artists, *y d* of late James Raeburn, Glasgow Studied Glasgow School of Art Subjects, landscapes and flowers, favourite sketching grounds, Scotland and England *Address* 11 Cranworth Street, Glasgow *T* Kelvin 1015 *Club* Lady Artists (Glasgow)

RAEBURN, Sir Edward Alfred, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1923, *b* 18 May 1919, *s* of Sir W Norman Raeburn, 2nd Bt, C B E, K C, and Mary Irene Lennard, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1950, Joan, *d* of Frederick Hill, Boston, U S A, formerly of Bexley, Kent, one *s* *Educ* Uppingham Sch, Christ Church, Oxf Served War of 1939-45, R A 1939-46, taking part in N and E. African campaigns, first rank Capt Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights Director of Raeburn & Verel Ltd, Glasgow, F R Hort S *Recreations* golf, riding motor-cruising *Heir* *s* Michael Edward Norman, *b* 12 Nov 1954 *Address* Lyncroft, Chichester Road, Dorking *T* Dorking 4829

RAEBURN, Walter Augustus Leopold, Q C 1947, M A (Oxon), LL M (London), Recorder of West Ham since 1949, *b* London, 5 Jan 1897, *s* of late H L Regensburg, of London Stock Exchange (who emigrated to England, 1881, naturalised British 1887), *m* 1925, Dora, *y d* of Hedley Williams, Hastings, four *s* three *d* *Educ* University College School, Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford Studied at London Univ, 1947-49 Assumed present surname on leaving school, 1915, Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt and R A F, 1915-19 (wounded on Somme, 1916), read History at Oxford, 1919-21, called to Bar, 1922, joined Labour Party, 1923, Prospective Parl Candidate, 1925-27, foundation member Soc of Labour Candidates (now Labour Parl Assoc), London Press Exchange, 1928-30, foundation member of Haldane Club (now Haldane Soc), Chm 1935-37, resigned 1949, to found and join Society of Labour Lawyers, mem Exec Cttee of the Grotius Soc, 1949-, mem Probation Advisory and Training Board, Vice-Pres Roy Philanthropic Soc's School, Pres Surrey Branch, Nat Assoc of Probation Officers, 1953 *Publications* articles in various legal journals *Recreations* walking, cycling, drama, music *Address* Oaken Hill, Little Bookham, Surrey *T* Bookham 51

RAEMAEKERS, Louis, LL D (Hon) Glasgow, 1922, cartoonist, formerly member of staff of De Telegraaf, Amsterdam, *b* Roermond, Holland, 6 April 1869, *m* 1902, Johanna P van Mansvelt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Roermond, Amsterdam, Brussels Honorary Member of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters, 1915, and of the Three Arts Club, 1916, Chevalier of the Légion d Honneur, 1916, Officier, 1925, Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1916, Hon Member of the Saintsbury Club (First Edition Club); Chevalier de l ordre de Leopold, 1920, Honorary Member of the Ligue des Poilus de France, 1922, Diplome d'honneur de la Ligue des Pays Neutres, Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Commander of the Order of Polonia Restituta, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Commander of the Order of the Three Stars of Letland, Commander of the Order of St Sava of Yougoslavia, Commander in the Order of Grand Duke Gediminas of Lithuania, painted portraits and landscape, and sometimes genre, about 1907 started making political cartoons, Member of the Arts Clubs at Amsterdam and The Hague, had several successful special exhibitions of his works in Holland, England, France, Italy, Spain, Switzerland, Belgium, U S A, etc, made a great number of posters, etc *Publications* The Great War in 1916, The Great War in 1917, Devant l Histoire, 1918, Cartoon History of the War, 1919, cartoons in the Amsterdam Telegraaf *Address* Klatteweg 1, The Hague (Scheveningen), Holland

RAFFRAY, Sir Philippe, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1942, K C (Mauritius), 1932, London Representative, Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture, since 1946, Member of Executive Council, Mauritius, 1943-46, Elected member of Legislative Council, 1916-1946, *b* Mauritius, 1888, 4th *s* of late O Raymond Raffray, *m* 1918, Marguerite, *d* of Victor de K/vern, K C (Mauritius), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal College, Mauritius Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912, Licentiate-in-Law, Paris, 1912 Member Mauritius Deleg to London, 1932, Special Delegate to Colonial Office *re* Sugar Industry, 1945 F R S A 1949 *Address* St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360, 3381, Chamber of Agriculture, Port Louis, Mauritius *Club* Athenæum

RAGG, Rt. Rev. Harry Richard; *b* 6 Jan. 1889, *s* of Frank Hugh Ragg and Priscilla Ann Butler, *m* Winifred Mary, 2nd

d of Ernest Groves, Armstrong, B C , *g d* of Sir John Groves, Weymouth , three *s* two *d* *Educ.* Hereford School , St John's College, Cambridge , Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool B A 1911 , M A 1915 , D D (Hon) St John's College, Winnipeg, 1930, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1944 Member of the Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1909, 1910, 1911 (First string 100 yards), Secretary, 1910-11 , Deacon, 1912 , Priest, 1913 , Assistant-Curate, St Paul's, Southport, Lancashire, 1912-14 , Vicar of Fruitvale, B C , 1914-15 , Rector of Trail, B C , 1915-20 , Rector of Chilliwack, B C , 1920-25 , Rural Dean of Yale, 1921-25 , Rector of All Saints Church, Winnipeg, 1925-33 , Rector of the Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, and Dean of Calgary, 1933-43 , Bishop of Calgary, 1943-51 , Association Padre, Toc H, 1926-1951 , Member General Synod of Church of England in Canada 1924- , Exec Council General Synod, 1931- , Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1927-51 , Prolocutor of Lower House, 1939-43 *Recreations* motoring carpentering, gardening *Address* 2683 Topp Avenue, Victoria, B C , Canada *T* B4004

RAGG, Sir Hugh Hall, Kt , *cr* 1947 , J P , Senior Nominated Member Legislative Council, Fiji, since 1947 , Member Executive Council and leader of unofficial members of Legislative Council since 1944 , *b* Suva, Fiji, 26 Jan 1882 , *s* of Hugh Hall Ragg , *m* 1st, Dora, *d* of Capt W S Petrie , eight *c* , 2nd, Adrienne Josephine, *d* of Capt McMicham *Educ* Marist Brothers School, Suva Elected M L C , 1926-47 *Recreations* bowls, golf and boating *Address* Tamavua, Suva, Fiji *Clubs* Fiji, Defence (Suva) , Northern (Lautoka)

See also J W Sykes

R A G G, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Linton, C B 1949 , C B E 1945 , A F C 1927, A O C No 18 Group, R A F (Pitreavie Castle, Dunfermline, Fife) and Senior Air Force Officer, Scotland and Air Commander, Northern Sub-Area, Allied Atlantic Command, N A T O , since Sept 1952 *b* 9 April 1901 , *o s* of Robert Stewart Ragg, M A (Oxon), and Margaret Elizabeth Christie , *m* 1928, Louie Margaret Moir *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford , Dulwich College Pilot Officer, R A F , 1921 , served in Iraq, 1922-24 , Experimental Pilot at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1925 29 , graduated R A F Staff College, Andover, 1937 , Command Navigation Officer, Bomber Command, 1939-40 , S A S O No 15 Group, 1943-44 (despatches) , Deputy A O C Ceylon, 1944-45 (despatches) , A O A , B A F , S E A (later Air H Q India), 1945-46 (despatches) , A O C No 63 Group, R A F , 1946-48 , S A S O , Transport Command, R A F , 1948-49 , Senior Air Staff Officer, Far East Air Force, 1949-51 , Director-General of Personnel (II), Air Ministry, Feb-Sept 1952 Order of Cloud and Banner (Chinese) 1945 *Address* Bendameer House, Burntisland, Fife *Club* Royal Air Force

RAGLAN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1852), **FitzRoy Richard Somerset ;** F S A , Order of the Nile , H M 's Lieutenant for Co Monmouth , Chairman, Art and Archæology Cttee , National Museum of Wales, 1949-51, Treasurer, 1950-52, Vice-Pres since 1952 , County Commissioner for Boy Scouts, 1927-54 *b* 10 June 1885 , *e s* of 3rd Baron Raglan and Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby (*d* 1940), *d* of 7th Earl of Bessborough , *S* father 1921 , *m* 1923, Hon Julia Hamilton, *d* of 11th Baron Belhaven, C I E , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton , R M College, Sandhurst Entered Grenadier Guards, 1905 , Captain, 1914 , Major, 1919 , A D C to Governor, Hong-Kong, 1912-13 , with Egyptian army, 1913-19 , Political Officer, Palestine, 1919-1921 , retired pay, 1922 , President, Section H, British Association, 1933 , President Folk-Lore Society, 1945-47 , Monmouth C C , 1928-49 , a Vice-President, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1949-52 Owns about 1100 acres, and Cefntilla Court , Tory *Publications* Jocasta's Crime, An Anthropological Study, 1933 , The Science of Peace, 1933 , If I were Dictator, 1934 , The Hero A Study in Tradition, Myth and Drama, 1936 , How Came Civilisation ? 1939 , Death and Rebirth, 1945 , The Origins of Religion, 1949 , Monmouthshire Houses (with Sir Cyril Fox), Parts I-III, 1951-54 , articles on Political, Oriental and Anthropological subjects *Heir s* Hon FitzRoy John Somerset, Lieut Welsh Guards (Reserve), *b* 8 Nov 1927 *Address* Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire *T* Usk 50 *Club* Beefsteak

RAHA, Rai Bahadur Hemanta Kumar, C I E 1926 , M A , late Postmaster-General Bengal and Assam, Calcutta, *b* 27 Sept 1873 , *s* of Rai Bahadur Bhoobun Mohon Raha , *m* 1893, Sukumari, *d* of I C Bose, Howrah, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Burbhum Zilla School , Presidency College, Calcutta Graduate of 1893 with Honours in English , joined the Post Office of India as Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, 1895 , Deputy Postmaster Gen , 1915 *Address* 3 Lovelock Place, Ballygunj, Calcutta , Jadabpur, Dacca, India

RAHILLY, Captain Denis Edward, C B E 1937 , R N (retired), *b* 1 Sept 1887 , *yr s* of Lt Col J R Rahilly, R A M C , *m* 1916, Jean, *e d* of Geo Dixon, Row, Doune, Perthshire, one *s* *Educ* Epsom College , H M S Britannia Midshipman 1903, H M S Crescent, Cape Station , served as Gunnery Officer of H M Australian Ship Sydney 1913-16, including the taking of German New Guinea and destruction of German cruiser Emden , invalided 1919 for War injuries and joined Royal Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, Inspector of Naval Ordnance 1928-31 Member of Ordnance Committee, 1932-37 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 23 Clarence Road North, Weston-Super-Mare

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Fazal Ibrahim, Kt , *cr* 1946 , C I E 1930 , M L C , B A , J P , F R S A , Member Indian Tariff Board (Pres 1935) , ex-Honorary Magistrate , *b* 21 Oct 1895 , *s* of late Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, G B E , K C S I , *m* Jainabai, *d* of Alimahomed Fazalbhoy *Educ* St Xavier's High School and Coll , Bombay , Poona Law Coll Mem , Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-30 , Trustee, Bombay Port Trust, 1921-30 Member Advisory Committee Bombay Development Dept , 1922 , Advisory Committee on liquor shops in Bombay City, 1922 , Govt Securities Committee , Chairman, Bombay Schools Committee (twice) , Member, Executive Council Bombay Presidency Boy Scouts Assoc Rep of Bombay Municipal Corporation on B B and C I Rly Advisory Council till 1930 , Sec Imperial Indian Citizenship Assoc , Member, Standing Finance Committee for Railways, Railway Board , Member, Haj Enquiry Committee, 1929 , Chairman, Reception Committee of Bombay Presidency Muslim Educational Conference , President, Bombay Presidency Urdu Teachers Conference , President, Urdu Newspapers Assoc , Rep Bombay Govt on Cttee of Sir Harcourt Butler Technological Inst to advise Govt of U P , Member Central Broadcasting Advisory Council till 1930 , Standing Cttee for Haj , East India Assoc , London , Central Legislative Assembly, 1925-30 , Bombay Legislative Assembly, 1937 , President Matheran Club , Agakhan Gymkhana and Industrial Home , Member Managing Cttee of Poona Club, Ltd , Director Ahmedabad Advance Mills Ltd , Tata Power Co Ltd , Tata Iron and Steel Co Ltd , Fazalbhai Ibrahim & Co Ltd , Bharat Lines Ltd , The Swadeshi Mills Ltd , Overseas Communications Service (Govt of India), New Swadeshi Sugar Mills Ltd , Sultania

Cotton Mfg Co Ltd During war Delegate to the Indian States on the Eastern Group Conference, Member Bombay Provincial Rural Development Board, A R P Warden, Bombay Presidency War Cttee, Civic Guards Cttee, Citizens Civil Defence Cttee, War Risks Insurance Claims Cttee, Govt of India, Central Food Advisory Council, Director, National War Front Member Post-War Reconstruction Cttee for Agricultural Research, Indian Fisheries Cttee (Chm), Price-Fixation Cttee of Govt of India, Gregory Foodgrains Policy Cttee, Industries Policy Cttee (Planning Dept), All-India Council for Technical Educ, National Commn for India, and its science sub-comm. (U N E S C O) Bombay Legislative Council, 1948-, Sheriff of Bombay, 1950 Delegate U N E S C O Conference, Florence, 1950, Internat Engineering Confs, 1951, World Power Conf Jubilee Medal 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Ismail Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, India

RAHIMTOOLA, Habib Ibrahim, B A, LL B, F R P S (Gt Br), Governor of Punjab Province, Pakistan, since 1954 (of Sind Province, 1953-54), *b* 10 March 1912, *s* of late Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, G B E K C S I, C I E, *m* Zubeida, *d* of Sir Sultan Chinoy, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Xavier's School and College and Government Law Coll, Bombay High Commissioner for Pakistan in London, 1947-52, Ambassador for Pakistan to France, 1952-53 President Fed of Muslim Chambers of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi, 1947-48, Bombay Provincial Muslim Chamber of Commerce, 1944-1947, Bombay Provincial Muslim League Parl Board for Local Bodies, 1945-47, Young Men's Muslim Association, 1946-47, Bombay Muslim Students' Union, 1946-1947-48 Director, Rotary Club, 1944-46, Chairman Membership Committee, 1945-46, Classification Cttee, 1944-45, Member Govt of India Food Delegation to U K and U S A, 1946, Govt of India Policy Cttee on Shipping, Govt of Bombay Housing Panel, Civil Aviation Conference, Govt of India, 1947, Cttee on Trade Policy, Govt of India, 1947, Indian Delegation to Internat Trade and Employment Conference, Geneva, 1947, alternate Leader Indian Delegation Special Cereals Conference, Paris, 1947, Delegate or Leader of Pakistan Delegations Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, Brussels, 1947-1948-49-50-51, F A O, Geneva, 1947, Dollar Talks, London, 1947, Internat Trade and Employment Conf, Geneva, 1947, Freedom of Information Conf, Geneva, 1948, Safety of Life at Sea (1948), and Sterling Balance (1948, 1949, 1950, 1951) Confs, London, Prime Ministers' Conferences, London, 1948, 1949, 1951, Foreign Ministers' Conference, Ceylon, 1950, I L O, 1950, Commonwealth Finance Ministers' Conf, 1950, 1952, S E Asia Conf on Colombo Plan, 1950, Commonwealth Talks on Japanese Peace Treaty, London, 1950, General Agreement on Tariff and Trade Conf, 1950-51, Supply Ministers' Conf, London, 1951, UNESCO, Paris, 1953 F R S A, F R P S, F R A S *Recreations* photography, horse racing, golf, tennis, badminton *Address* Governor's House, Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan.

RAIKES, Colonel David Taunton, D S O 1919, M C, late South Wales Borderers and Royal Tank Regt, *b* 1897, *y s* of late Robert Taunton Raikes and 2nd wife, Rosa Margaret Cripps, *m* 1930, Cynthia Birkett, *er d* of Ronald Stewart-Brown, Bryn-y-Grog, Wrexham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley College, Merton College, Oxford Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, M C and bar) Served R T R, R A R O at War Office and Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, Col, Chief Inspector of Fighting Vehicles, 1943-45, Director, Ship Repairs, Ministry of Transport, 1945-46 Late chairman Roxburgh, Colin Scott and Co. Ltd, Glasgow. *Recreations*. rowed in Oxford VIII, 1920-22, President, O U B C 1922, English Rugby Union Trials, 1924-25 *Address* Haycroft Farm, Sherborne, Glos *Clubs* United University, Leander

See also Maj -Gen G T Raikes

RAIKES, Major-General Geoffrey Taunton, C B 1938, D S O 1916, Lord Lieutenant, for Brecknock since 1948, *b* 7 Apr 1884, 4th *s* of late Robert Taunton Raikes of Treberfydd, Breconshire, and 2nd wife, Rosa Margaret, 4th *d* of Henry William Cripps, Q C, Beechwood, Gt Marlow, *m* 1923, Dorothy Amabel Wilson (*d* 1952), *o d* of late Arthur Wilson Fox, C B, and Mrs Wilson Fox, of Ridgeway House, Northaw, three *d* *Educ* Radley College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1903, employed with Egyptian Army, 1913-15, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O and two bars, Bt. Major, Bt Lieut Colonel, Croix de Guerre), Chief Instructor in Military History and Tactics, R M A., 1928-30, commanded 1st Batt South Wales Borderers, 1931 34, Instructor (Class Y) Senior Officers School, Sheerness, 1934-35, Commander 9th Infantry Brigade, 1935-37, Major General, 1937; retired pay, 1938, Commander Territorial Army Div, 1939 40 *Address* Treberfydd, Bwlch, Breconshire, c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Holt s Branch, Whitehall, S W 1

RAIKES, Sir (Henry) Victor (Alpin MacKinnon), K B E *cr* 1953, M P (C) Garston Division of Liverpool since 1950 (Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1945-50), Member of Hops Marketing Board, *b* 19 Jan 1901, *s* of late H St John Raikes C B E, K C, *m* 1940 Audrey Elizabeth Joyce *o d* of A P Wilson, Repton, two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College Cambridge (B A) Called to Bar Inner Temple 1924, contested (C) Ilkeston Div of Derbyshire, 1924 and 1929, M P (C) S E Essex, 1931-45 Flight Lieut R A F V R, 1940-42 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Llwynegrin Cottage, Mold, Flintshire *T* Mold 287, 22 Queen's Gardens, W 2 *T* Paddington 5906 *Clubs* Carlton, M C C

RAIKES, Humphrey Rivaz; Principal, 1928, and Vice-Chancellor, 1948, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, retired, 1954, 3rd *s* of late Canon W A Raikes, *m* 1936, Joan, 2nd *d* of W A Hardy, Norwich *Educ* Tonbridge School, Dulwich College, Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibitioner) Abbott Scholar, 1911, B A, 1914, M A, 1919, Hon LL D. (Bristol), 1948, (Toronto), 1949, (Cape Town), 1951 (Cantab), 1953 Served European War, 1st Batt The Buffs, R F C and R A F, 1914-19 (A F C), Fell Exeter Coll Oxf, 1919-27, Hon Fellow 1946, Demonstrator and Treasurer, Balliol and Trinity College Laboratory, 1920-27, Chief Instructor Oxford University Air Squadron, 1925-1927 O St J *Publications* Papers in the Journals of the Chemical Society and Faraday Society *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Rand (Johannesburg), Pretoria (Pretoria)

RAIKES, Sir Victor; *see* Raikes, Sir H V A M

RAILING, Sir Harry, Kt, *cr* 1944, Chairman and Joint Managing Director General Electric Co Ltd, *b* 10 Dec 187-, *s* of I Railing and Hannah (*née* Bing), *m* 1938, Clare, O B E 1946, *d* of Joseph Nauheim, no *c* *Educ* Munich Univ (Doctor of Engineering) After gaining experience in U S A joined G E C Engineering Works in Birmingham; held various positions on administrative and production side, Director 1911, General Manager, 1941, Vice-Chairman, 1942, and Chairman 1943, President British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc, 1952, (Vice-President and Chairman, 1944-45), Vice-President Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation, 1944-, Member Advisory Council to Dept of Overseas Trade,

1944; Engineering Advisory Council, Min of Supply, 1946-, Heavy Electrical Plant Cttee, 1944- Past Master Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, M I E E (President, 1944-45) *Address* 12 Gloucester Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 8990, Long Furrow, Abbot's Drive, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Wentworth 2330 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Conservative (Birmingham)

RAILTON, Brigadier Mary, C B E 1953 W R A C, Director Women's Royal Army Corps since Sept 1954, Hon. A D C to the Queen, since 1954, *b* 28 May 1906, *d* of late James Railton, C B E, and Margery Railton *Educ* privately Joined F A N Y, 1938, commissioned in A T S, 1940 Deputy Director Women's Royal Army Corps, Southern Command, Salisbury *Address* 42 St George's Court, Brompton Rd, S W 3 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Berkshire Golf

RAILTON, Reid Antony, B Sc, M I.Mech E, M S A E, Consulting Engineer, *b* 24 June 1895, *s* of Charles W Railton, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, *m* 1928, Margaret Audrey Hensman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Manchester Univ R Ae C Pilot's Certificate, 1915, served apprenticeship with Leyland Motors Ltd, 1915-17, served with R N V R Motor Boat Section, 1918, studied Factory Layout in U S A, 1920, Asst to Chief Engineer Leyland Motors Ltd, 1921-23, Managing Director of Arab Motors Ltd, Letchworth, 1925-27, Designer of the first motor cars to exceed the officially-timed speeds of four, five, and six miles per minute Designer late John Cobb's Railton car which holds the present world's speed record of 394 m p h As late Sir Malcolm Campbell's engineering consultant, was responsible for his boat Blue-Bird II, which for many years held world s speed record at 141 m p h In similar capacity was responsible for late John Cobb's boat, Crusader, the first boat to exceed speed of 200 m p h *Publications* Papers before Instn Auto Engrs, Instn Mech Engrs and Soc Automotive Engrs (U S A) *Address* 2808 Oak Knoll Terrace, Berkeley 5, Cal, U S A *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Bohemian, San Francisco (U S)

RAINE, Kathleen Jessie, (Mrs. Charles Madge), Poet, *b* 1908, *o d* of George Raine, schoolmaster, and of Jessie Raine, *m* Charles Madge (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Girton College, Cambridge *Publications* Stone and Flower, 1943, Living in Time, 1946, The Pythoness, 1949, The Year One, 1952, (trans) Lost Illusions by Honoré de Balzac Contributions to literary journals *Recreation* natural history *Address* 9 Paultons Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0519

RAINER, Luise; Actress, *b* Vienna, 12 Jan, *d.* of Heinz Rainer, *m* 1937, Clifford Odets, *q v* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1940), *m* 1945, Robert, *s* of John Knittel, *q v* *Educ* Austria, France, Switzerland and Italy Started stage career at age of sixteen, later was discovered by Metro Goldwyn Mayer talent scout in Vienna, came to Hollywood, appeared in Escapade, starred in The Great Ziegfeld, The Good Earth, Emperor's Candlesticks, Big City, Toy Wife (Frou Frou), received Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences Award for the best feminine performance in 1936 and 1937 *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o Actors Equity Association, 45 West 47th Street, New York City 19, U S A

RAINEY, Lieutenant-Colonel John Wakefield, C B E 1919, M R C V S, Lieut-Colonel R.A V C (retired), Govt Veterinary Officer Tasmanian Department of Agriculture, 1940-51, *b.* Totnes, 1881, 2nd *s* of John Crofton Rainey, *m* 1910, Elsie Clare, *o d* of Francis Dominic Bowles, J P, C C, London, two *s* *Educ* Oxford High School, Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh Served (Corporal) 74th Irish Yeomanry, South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps), entered Army Veterinary Dept, 1905, Captain A V C 1910, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Major, O B E, C B E) Assistant Director General Army Veterinary Service, 1917-19, Govt Veterinary Officer, Fiji Islands, 1920-21 *Publications* editor and part author of Official History of the War, Veterinary Services, 1925 contributor of numerous scientific articles to veterinary and other journals *Recreations* none *Address* Grasmere, Westbury, Tasmania *Club* Savile

RAINS, Claude; Actor (stage and films), *b* London, 10 Nov 1889, *s* of Frederick William Rains and Emily Eliza Rains (*née* Cox), *m* 1935, Frances Propper, one *d* Has appeared on stage in London, America, Australia, etc Entered films, 1933 Recent films include Now Voyager, Casablanca, Caesar and Cleopatra, Notorious, Deception, The Passionate Friends, The White Tower, Where Danger Lives, The Man Who Watched the Trains Go By *Address* Stock Grange, R D Downington, Pa, U S A

RAINSFORD, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Seymour Grome; Deputy Medical Director-General of the Royal Navy since 1952, *b* 24 Apr 1900, *s* of Frederick Edward Rainsford M D Palmerstown House, Co Dublin, *m* 1929, Violet Helen (*née* Thomas), Plymouth *Educ* St Columba's College, Co Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin M B, B Ch, B A O 1922, Dublin, Joined R N, as Surg Lt, 1922, M D, 1932, D P H 1937, Sc D, 1939, Dublin, M R C P Lond 1949 North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, for research on Mediterranean Fever, 1933, Chadwick Gold Medal and Prize for research on typhoid vaccine and on blood transfusion in the Royal Navy, 1939 Surgeon Rear-Adm 1952 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1948 *Publications* papers on typhoid fever and other tropical diseases, haematology, blood transfusion and physiological problems concerned in diving and submarine escape, in Jl Hygiene, Lancet, B M J and Jl R N Med Serv *Recreations* shooting, golf *Club* Army and Navy

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Col. Frederick, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, J P, D L, *b* St Thomas Mount, Madras, 28 April 1878, *s* of late Col R W Rainsford-Hannay, Kirkdale, and Helen Jane, *d* of John Brancker, Liverpool, *m* 1910 Dorothea Letitia May, *y d* of late Sir William F Maxwell, 4th Bt, of Cardoness, one *s* (and one *s.* decd). *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Wellington and R M A, Woolwich, Football Fifteens, 1894-1896, served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, slightly wounded, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's with 2 clasps), in India and South Africa, 1906-15, Passed Staff College, Quetta, served European War, 1915-18, Brigade-Major R A, May 1915-Feb 1916, Lt.-Col (temp), Feb 1916 (wounded, D S O, C M G), C R A 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1924-28, retired pay, 1930 *Recreations* usual field sports, cricket *Address* Cardoness, Gatehouse of Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C, New (Edinburgh)

RAISMAN, Sir (Abraham) Jeremy, G C I E, *cr* 1945 (C I E, 1934), K C S I, *cr* 1941 (C S I 1938), Kt, *cr* 1939, Deputy-Chairman of Lloyds Bank Ltd since 1953 (Vice-Chairman, 1947-53), Chairman Public Works Loans Board, Chairman, Commonwealth Trust Ltd, Director, Alliance Assurance and other companies, *b* 19 March 1892, *m* 1925, Renée Mary Kelly, two *s* *Educ* Leeds High School and University, Pembroke College, Oxford M A (1st Class Mods 1st Lit Hum); John Locke Scholar in Moral Philosophy, 1915, joined I C S 1916, served in Bihar and Orissa till 1922, Customs Department Bombay and Calcutta, 1922-28, Commissioner of

Income-Tax, Punjab and N W F P, 1928-31, Joint Secretary, Commerce Department, Government of India, 1931-34, Member Central Board of Revenue, 1934, Director, Reserve Bank of India, 1938, Secretary, Finance Dept, 1938-39, Finance Member of Govt of India, 1939-45, and Vice-President, Govr-Genl's Executive Council, 1944 Chairman, British Indian delegation to International Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods U S A, June-July 1944, retired from India, 1945, led U K Treasury Mission to India and Pakistan, Jan-Feb 1948, adviser to Govt of Pakistan on distribution of Central and Provincial revenues, Nov-Dec 1951, Chairman Fiscal Comm for Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1952 Hon Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford *Address* Fieldhead, Shamley Green Surrey *T* Bramley 3128 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oriental, East India and Sports

RAISTRICK, Harold, F R S 1934, Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Leeds); F R I C; Professor of Biochemistry, University of London; Director of Division of Biochemistry and Chemistry in relation to Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, *b* Pudsey, Yorkshire, 26 Nov 1890, *s* of late Mark Walker Raistrick, *m* 1917, Martha Louisa (*d* 1945), *d* of Jonathan Coates, Pudsey, Yorkshire, two *d*; *m* 1947, Betty Helen, *d*, of Edward Young, London *Educ* Central High School, Leeds, Univ of Leeds, University of Cambridge On Research Staff of School of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 1914-1921, in charge of Biochemical Department, Nobel's Explosives Co Ltd, Stevenston, Ayrshire (Imperial Chemical Industries, Limited), 1921-29 Bakerian Lecturer Royal Society, 1949 *Publications* various papers on microbiological chemistry in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Chemical Society and Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, British Journal of Experimental Pathology, and the Lancet *Recreations* angling, golf and walking *Address* 4 Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Museum 3041, Hampstead 8950

RAIT, Miss Helen Anna Macdonald, C B E 1919, R R C Chief Superintendent Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service, India, retired, 1921, served European War, 1914-19 (R R C, C B E), Kaisar i Hind medal, 1911 *Address* Berryburn, Dunoon, Argyll

RAIT KERR, Colonel Rowan Scrope, C B E 1946, D S O 1918, M C 1917, late R E, *b* 13 April 1891; *e surv s* of late Sylvester Rait Kerr, of Rathmoyle, Edenderry, King's County, *m* 1916, Helen Margaret, *y d* of late Francis Metcalfe, of Metcalfe Park, Enfield, Co Kildare, one *d* *Educ* Arnold House, Llandulas, Rugby, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commission in Royal Engineers, 1910, retired pay, 1936, Secretary of M C C, 1936-52 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

RAJADHYAKSHA, Hon. Mr. Justice Ganpat Sakharam, M A (Cantab), Barrister-at-Law, I C S, Judge High Court, Bombay, since 1943, *b* 9 Sept 1896, *s* of Rao Bahadur S V Rajadhyaksha, formerly Executive Eng, P W D, Bombay Presidency, *m* 1922, Champu Nabar, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (1st Cl Hons Nat Sci Tripos, 1918), School of Oriental Studies, London University Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920, second in Exam for I C S 1919, entered I C S 1920, transferred to Judicial Dept, 1924, Deputy Secretary to Govt of Bombay Legal Dept and Secretary to Bombay Legislative Council, 1928, studied Parliamentary Procedure in England, 1930, one of Secretaries to Indian Round Table Conference, London, 1930-31, Deputy Secretary, Political Dept of Govt of Bombay, and Deputy Reforms Officer, 1931; Member Franchise Committee, 1932, Secretary to Govt of Bombay, Legal Dept and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1934-37, District and Sessions Judge, Dharwar, 1935-37, Ahmedabad, 1938-42, Poona, 1942-43, Judge High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1943, Member of Court of Industrial Arbitration, 1940-47, Adjudicator, Post and Telegraph dispute, 1946, Railway dispute, 1946-47, Member of Income Tax Investigation Commission appointed by Govt of India, 1947-48, Chairman Air Transport Inquiry Cttee appointed by Govt of India, 1950, Sole Member, Fertiliser Inquiry Cttee appointed by Govt of India, 1951, Chm Indian Press Commission, 1952-54 *Recreations* tennis golf, photography *Address* High Court, Bombay *Clubs* National Liberal, Willingdon, Orient Cricket Club of India (Bombay)

RAJAGOPALACHARI, Sir Shrinivas Prasonna, Kt, *cr* 1945, retired, *b* 24 June 1883, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Presidency Coll, Madras, Law Coll, Madras Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1906, joined Mysore Civil Service, 1906, Under-Sec to Govt, 1914, Deputy Commissioner, 1918, Assistant Private Secretary to Maharaja of Mysore, 1919-27, Excise Commissioner in Mysore, 1927, and Revenue Commissioner, 1930, Second Member of Council, Mysore, 1932, and First Member, 1935, acted as Dewan of Mysore in 1936 and 1937, represented Mysore on Committee of Ministers and other All-India Conferences, retired from Mysore Service, 1939, late Home Minister and Vice-Pres, Executive Council, Gwalior State, Government Director, Central Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1949 *Publication* Some Aspects of Indian Federation, 1938 *Recreations* walking, golfing and bridge *Address* Basavangudi, Bangalore, India *T* Bangalore 2019 *Clubs* National Liberal (London), Century (Bangalore), Cosmopolitan (Madras)

RAJAGOPALACHARYA, Chakravarti; *b* Hosur, Salem Dist, India, 1879, *s* of Chakravarti Venkatārya and Singāramma, *m* 1899, Alamelamangamma, four *c* *Educ* Central Coll, Bangalore, Presidency Coll and Law Coll, Madras Joined Bar, 1900 practised at Salem, India, 1900-19, joined Mahatma Gandhi's Satyagraha campaign and non-co-operation movement, 1919-20, Gen Sec Indian Nat Congress, 1921-22 (Mem Working Cttee, 1922-47), Sec Prohibition League of India, 1930, Prime Minister, Madras, 1937-39, associated with Indian Freedom Movement since 1906, induced All India Congress Cttee to offer co-operation in war effort, 1940, underwent imprisonment in connection with Indian Freedom Movement five times during 1921 to 1942, asst, Mahatma Gandhi in the Gandhi-Jinnah talks, 1944, Member Interim Govt of India, 1946-47, Governor of West Bengal, 1947-1948, acted as Gov-Gen, India, Nov 1947, Governor-General of India (in succession to Earl Mountbatten of Burma), June 1948-Jan 1950, retd to inaugurate Indian Union Republic, Home Minister for India, 1950-51, Chief Minister, Govt of Madras, 1952-54 *Publications* Fatal Cart and other stories, Prohibition Manual, 1935, Way Out (booklet), 1942, Reconciliation (booklet), 1942, Marcus Aurelius and Socrates in Tamil, Tamil and English-Mahabharat in story chapters Upanishads for lay readers and Bhagavat Gita Selections and Notes Hinduism, Doctrine and Way of Life Ed Mahatma Gandhi's Young India during latter's incarceration, 1922 *Address* Bazlullah Road, Madras 17

RAJAMANNAR, Pakala Venkata, Chief Justice High Court, Madras, since 1948 (Judge, 1945-48), *b* 10 May 1901, *s* of Diwan Bahadur P Venkataramana Rao, now

Chief Justice in Mysore State, and retired Judge of High Court, Madras, *m* 1925, four *d* *Educ* Madras Christian College, Madras Law College B A, 1st Cl in English and Philosophy, Advocate, 1924, practice confined to civil side, Advocate-General Madras, 1944-45, Member Madras Bar Council *Publications* several plays in Telugu *Recreations* deeply interested in music, dance, painting and literature *Address* 16 Victoria Crescent, Egmore, Madras *T* 3236 *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras)

RAJAN, Sir Ponnambala Tyaga, Kt, *cr.* 1937, late Minister for Public Works to Governor of Madras *Address* Tallakulam P O, Mathurai, South India

RAJAPAKSE, Sir Lalita (Abhaya), Kt, *cr* 1952, Q C (Ceylon), B A, LL D (Lond), *b* 3 May 1900, *s* of Adrian de Abrow Rajapakse and Agnes Rajapakse, *m* 1935, Rose Thelma Chrysobel Gunasekera, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* St Joseph's College, Colombo, University College, London Called to English Bar, 1924, called to Ceylon Bar, 1925, Lecturer, 1926, Examiner, 1927, Ceylon Law College Member of Council of Legal Education (Ceylon), 1939, K C 1944, Q C 1952 (Ceylon), Member of Univ Council, Univ of Ceylon, 1946 Commissioner of Assize, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1947, Member of Senate, Ceylon, 1947, Leader of Senate, 1947, Minister of Justice, Ceylon, 1947-53 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, agriculture *Address* Lumbini, Horton Place, Colombo Ceylon *T* Colombo 9985 *Club* Sinhalese Sports, (Colombo)

RALLI, Sir Strati, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, M C, Chairman, Sphere Insurance Co Ltd, Chm Orion Insurance Co Ltd, Director Maritime Shipping & Trading Co, *b* New York, 14 July 1876, *o surv s* of 1st Bt and Eugénie, *d* of late Leonidas P Argenti of Marseilles, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1914, Louise W Williams, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served South African War, 1900 01, European War, 1914-19, High Sheriff, County of Southampton, 1943 Commander of the Order of George I (Greek) *Heir s* Godfrey Victor Ralli [*b* Sept 1915, *m* 1st, 1937, Nora Margaret Forman (from whom he obtained a divorce 1947), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1949, Jean, *er d* of late Keith Barlow, 3 Vicarage Gate, W 8] *Address* Kingston House, S W 7 *Clubs* City of London, White's, Beefsteak

RALPH, Annabella, C.B E 1942, R R C 1940 (and Bar, 1946), late Matron-in-Chief Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, *b* 13 July 1884, *e d* of late Alexander Ralph, Rothes, Morayshire, and of late Jessie Ralph, Easter Elchies, Craigellachie, Banffshire *Educ* Higher Grade School, Hopeman, Morayshire Trained at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, joined Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 4 Aug 1914, served in H M Hospital Ship, St Margaret of Scotland, 1916-17, in Near East, in Home Naval Hospitals, 1917-33, Superintending Sister, 1933, at R N. Hospital, Hong Kong, 1933-36, Matron, 1936, at R N Hospitals, Haslar and Plymouth, 1936-38, at R N Hospital, Malta, 1938-40, Matron-in-Chief, 1940 at R N Hospital, Haslar, 1940-41, Matron, Royal Naval Auxiliary Hospital, Kilmacolm, 1942-46, retired, 1946 *Recreations* travel, walking *Address* The Gardens, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire, Scotland

RALPH, Augustus George, C B E 1941, *b* 29 Dec 1885, *s* of John Ralph, London Policeman, *m* 1912, May Colsell Lamb, one *s* two *d* Amateur Wrestler Joined Metropolitan Police, 1910; King's Medal for Conspicuous Gallantry, 1916, Medal, Saving Life from Fire Chief Constable, 1936; Acting Asst Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, Scotland Yard, 1938-47, retd 1947 Deputy Chief, Police Mission to Greece, 1945-50 *Address* Limeri, Corfu, Greece

RALPH, Helen Douglas Guest, B A (Lond), *b* Bristol, 31 July 1892, *y d* of late Benjamin Ralph, LL D *Educ* Nottingham High School for Girls, Westfield Coll, Univ of London B A (Honours in Classics), London University, 1915, Classical Mistress, The Mount School, York, 1916-19, Assistant Mistress, St Paul's Girls' School, 1919-28, Head Mistress of Guildford High School, 1929-37 Leader-Organiser Y W C A Centre, Merthyr Tydfil, 1942-46, Secretary to Society for the Equal Ministry of Men and Women in the Church (Interdenominational), 1946-47 *Recreations* (formerly) walking, golf *Address* Corner Cottage, Long Crendon, nr Aylesbury, Bucks

RALPH, Herbert Walter, M A, *b* London, 24 May 1885 ‡ *s* of George and Eleanor Anne Ralph, *m* 1910, Augusta Louisa Sellwood, no *c.* *Educ* St. Olave's Gram School, King's Coll, Cambridge (Classical Scholar), 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1907, 1st Class Part II, 1908, Cambridge Univ Teaching Diploma, 1908, Powis Medal Proxime Accessit, 1907 Senior Classical Master, Llandovery College, 1908-13, Stonyhurst College, 1914-19, King Edward VI School, Birmingham, 1920-24, Headmaster King's School, Chester, 1924 27 ‡ Headmaster Plymouth College, 1929 45 Lieut, R G A 17th Siege Battery, 1916 18 *Address* 3 South Drive, Cattistock, Dorset

RALPH, Ronald Seton, M R C S, L R C P, D P H, Medical Pathologist, Consultant Pathologist Battersea and Putney group of Hospitals, Hon Pathologist, Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hosp, *b* Saugor, India, 22 July 1895, *s* of late Col A C Ralph, D S O, *m* 1918, Marjorie, *d* of late Dr Joseph Bott, Richmond, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Dover College, Guy's Hospital Late Director of Clinical Research Assoc Laboratories, late Clinical Pathologist, St John's Hospital, Lewisham, S E 13, late Assistant Bacteriologist, Guy's Hospital, and late Physician in Charge of Diseases of the Skin, St John's Hospital, S E 13 *Publications* various on medical subjects in Lancet, Medical World, and Journal of Clinical Research *Address* Pathological Dept, Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth S W 11 *T* Battersea 2554, Cotswold, Haywards Heath *T.* Haywards Heath 446

RALSTON, Colonel Alexander Windeyer, C M G 1918, D S O. 1917, Hon Col, Retired List, Barrister at law, Chairman War Pensions Entitlement Appeal Tribunal for Commonwealth of Australia, 1929 1942 ‡ J P for N S W, *b.* Croydon, Sydney, N S W, 27 Nov 1885, *e s* of late A G Ralston, K C, *m* 1927, Florence Mary, *o d* of Mrs H Gordon Currie, 63 The Drive, Hove, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney, B A, LL B and Diploma in Military Science Admitted to Bar, 1909, joined Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force as Capt 1914, present at capture of Rabaul, Herbertshohe, Madang, Queta, and in command of expedition to southern end of New Ireland, joined A.I.F March 1915 as Major and was in Gallipoli, 1915, to evacuation, becoming 2nd in command of 19th Batt in Oct 1915, arrived in France March 1916; promoted Lt -Col and to command 20th Batt. 16 June 1916, 2nd Australian Machine Gun Batt, March 1918 to Aug 1919 (despatches times, C M G., D S O), Hon Col, Retired List, 1943 Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration, V D *Recreations* fishing, golf, tennis, military service *Address* Knowle, 489 New South Head Rd, Double Bay, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Golf

RALSTON, Brig.-General George Harrah, D S.O 1917, Mining and Civil Engineer, *b* 1866; *s* of late William Poultney

Ralston, *m.* 1900, Louise, *d* of Edward Passmore, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pennsylvania Military Academy Served European War, 1914 19 (depatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Port Hope, Ontario, Canada

RAM, Sir Shri, Kt, *cr* 1941, Landlord, Banker, Chairman Industrial Finance Corporation of India, Kirloskar Oil Engines Ltd, *b* Delhi, India, 26 April 1884, *s* of Lala Girdhar Lal, three *s* *Educ* Delhi Apprentice, engineering section, Delhi Cloth Mills, 1904-5, started ginning factory, 1907-1908, rejoined Delhi Cloth Mills, 1909, Manager, 1912, Managing Director until end of 1946, Chairman since 1951, Member, Executive Committee, Punjab Chamber of Commerce for 20 years, first Industrialist of Northern India to be elected President of Federation of the Indian Chamber of Commerce, Member, Delhi Municipality, 15 years, and Vice-Pres 6 years Created Shri Ram Research Institute for Scientific and Industrial Research Created with two others, Commercial Educational Trust, which endowed Commercial College and Commercial Higher Secondary School, etc, Managing Agent Jay Engineering Works Ltd, Bengal Potteries Ltd, Director, Central and Local Boards of the Reserve Bank of India, Suidri Fertilizers & Chemicals Ltd, and other companies, Member, Trade Mission to Afghanistan, 1934 Former President, International Chamber of Commerce and All India Federation of Employers of Labour Hon Official Adviser to Government on Indo-Japanese Trade Negotiations 33, 34, 36 and 37 One of the signatories to the Bombay Plan Member Panel on Indian Textile Industry, Exec Cttees of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Dictionary of Economic Products and Industrial Resources of India, All India Organization of Industrial Employers, Indian Industrial Research Council, Bd of Scientific and Industrial Research, Central Advisory Bd of Utilization, etc Trustee and financier of Vigyan Kala Bhawan for Education and Research of Scientific Knowledge, Chairman Panel Post-War Planning on Sugar, Alcohol and Food Yeast and Heavy Chemicals, Governing Bodies and Trusts of the Indraprastha, Ramjas and Hindu Colleges, Reception Cttee Inter Asian Relations Conf, 1947 Donates entire income above necessary living expenses to Shri Ram Charitable Trust *Publication* Municipal Problems in Delhi *Address* 22 Curzon Road, New Delhi *T* 7605 *Club* Roshanara (New Delhi)

RAMAGE, Captain Cecil Beresford, M C, Barrister at Law, Middle Temple, Oxford Circuit, *b* 17 Jan 1895; *o s* of John Walker Ramage, Edinburgh, *m* 1921, Cathleen Nesbitt, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Pembroke College, Oxford (open Classical Scholar), President Oxford Union Society, commissioned in the Royal Scots, 1914, served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, until 1919 (despatches, Order of the Nile), contested Newcastle on Tyne, General Election, 1922; M P (L) Newcastle on Tyne (West Division), 1923-24, contested Southport, General Election, 1929 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Cottar's Barn, Penn, Bucks

RAMAGE, Richard Ogilvy, C M G 1943; O St J, *b* 5 Jan 1896, *s* of John T Ramage, Shipbuilder, *m* 1932, Dorothy Frances Broome, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Royal Engineers, 1914-19 Administrative Service, Nigeria 1920-35 (Deputy Resident, 1934), Assistant to Lieutenant-Governor, Malta, 1935-39, Under-Sec Gold Coast, 1939-42, Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1942-50, Acting Governor, Sierra Leone, on various occasions, retired 1951 Salaries Revision Commissioner, British Honduras, 1951, Mauritius 1952, Aden 1953, reported on financial relationship, Central and Local Govts, Mauritius, 1953, Member I L O Committee of Experts on Social Policy in Non-Metropolitan Territories *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Spilsby House, Ottery St Mary, Devon *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society

RAMAMURTY, Sir Sonti Venkata, K C I E, *cr* 1945 (C.I.E 1942), B A, Adviser to Governor of Madras since 1943, *b* 1 Aug 1888 *Educ* London Mission High School, Vizagapatam, Madras University, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1932-35, Commissioner of Labour, 1938 *Address* Fort St George, Madras India

RAMAN, Sir (Chandrasekhara) Venkata, Kt, *cr* 1929, F R S, M A, Hon D Sc, Hon Ph D, Hon LL D, Nobel Laureate in Physics, Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore, *b* 7 Nov 1888 *Educ* Presidency College, Madras B A 1st class, 1904, and University medal, M A 1st class, and joined Indian Finance Department, 1907, Curzon Research Prizeman, 1912, Woodburn Research Medallist, 1913, Special University Lecturer, Madras, 1914 and 1922, Lahore, 1920, Patna, 1925, Nagpur, 1926, Dacca, 1930 Sectional President Indian Science Congress, 1915 and 1924, and General President, 1928, Sir Rashbehari Ghosh Travelling Fellow and British Association Lecturer, 1924, Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1924, Lecturer, Mendeleff Congress, 1925, Mateucci medallist, Rome, 1929, Hughes Medallist of Royal Society, 1930, Franklin Medallist, 1942 Foreign Associate, Paris Acad of Sciences, 1949, Pres, Indian Academy of Sciences, 1934 Hon Mem, Société Philomathique de Paris, Chinese Physical Society, Hon Fellow, Optical Society of America, Franklin Institute, Royal Irish Academy, Zürich Physical Society and Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow *Publications* Molecular Diffraction of Light, Mechanical Theory of Bowed Strings and Violin-Tone, Diffraction of X-rays, Theory of Musical Instruments, and many scientific papers in the Philosophical Magazine and the Physical Review, Nature, The Astrophysical Journal, the Proceedings of the Royal Society, and of the Indian Academy of Sciences *Address* Hebbal, Bangalore, S India

RAMAN, C. K.; *see* Kunhi-Raman

RAMASWAMI AIYAR, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. P., K C S I, *cr* 1941, K C I E, *cr* 1925 (C I E 1923), Fellow of Madras University, *b* 12 Nov 1879, *o s* of late C R Pattabhi Ramayyar, Vakil, High Court and afterwards a Judge, Madras City Court, *m* Sitammal, *g d* of C V R Sastri, the first Indian Judge in Madras, three *s* *Educ* Wesleyan High School, Presidency College, and Law College, Madras Joined the Madras Bar, 1903, and led the original side soon afterwards, enrolled specially as an Advocate, 1923, Fellow of Univ, 1912, Member of Madras Corporation, 1911, served on many committees, Member of the Indian National Congress and was its All-India Secretary, 1917-18, Madras Delegate to Delhi War Conference, Univ M L C, Madras, 1919, Member of Committee to frame Rules under Reform Act, 1919, M L C under Reformed Constitution for Madras, 1920, Advocate-General for the Presidency, 1920, engaged from 1910 in almost all heavy trials in Madras, one of the Indian representatives at the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1926 and 1927, Rapporteur to League of Nations Cttee on Public Health, 1927, Law Member of Madras Govt, 1923-1928, Vice-Pres Exec Council, 1924, resigned membership of Madras Govt, March 1928, and rejoined the Bar, April 1928, delivered the Sri Krishna Rajendra Univ Lecture at Mysore, 1928, Convocation

Address of Delhi Univ, 1931, Osmania Univ, 1942, Patna Univ, 1944 Rep State of Cochin before Butler Enquiry Cttee, 1928, member of sub-cttee to draft constitution for uniting British India and the Indian States in a Federation, 1930, Deleg to Indian Round Table Conf and member Federal Structure Cttee R T C, 1931, acting Law Member, Govt of India, 1931, Legal and Constitutional Adviser to Govt of Travancore, Member Consultative Cttee R T C, Tagore Law Lecturer, Calcutta Univ, 1932, Acting Commerce Member Government of India, 1932, Chairman Cttee appointed by Chamber of Princes to consider the White Paper, 1933, Member of Joint Select Cttee of Parl on Indian Reforms, 1933, Deleg to World Economic Conf, 1933, drafted a new constitution for Kashmere, 1934, Member Govt of India Cttee on Secretariat Procedure, 1935, title of Sachivothama conferred, 1936, Member for Information, Gov-Gen's Exec Council, India, 1942, Vice-Chancellor, Travancore Univ, 1937, presided over All-India Law Conf, Hyderabad, 1944, gave evidence before Commission on Indian Reforms and Cttee on Finance, and, in London, before Joint Parl Cttee Chairman Shipping Policy Cttee of Govt of India, 1946 Rep States before the British Cabinet Deleg, 1946, Member Negotiating Cttee on behalf of States in respect of Const reforms, 1947, as Dewan declared Indep of State, 1947 Initiated various irrigation and hydro-electric schemes Dewan of Travancore, 1936-47, resigned Aug 1947, travelled extensively Member Indian Press Commission, 1952, Vice-Chancellor Annamalai Univ, 1953, Vice-Chancellor, Banaras Hindu University, 1954 F R S A, 1937, LL D University of Travancore, 1939 *Publications* Selection of Essays and Addresses, 1948, contributions to various periodicals on political, financial, and literary topics *Recreations* lawn-tennis, riding, and walking *Address* The Grove, Mylapore, Madras, Delisle, Ootacamund, India *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Cosmopolitan (Madras)

RAMBERT, Marie (Mrs. Ashley Dukes), C B E 1953, Founder and Directress of Ballet Rambert, *b* Warsaw, *m* 1918, Ashley Dukes, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Warsaw, Paris Trained by Enrico Cecchetti, Member of Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company, 1912-13, opened Rambert School, 1920, seasons of English Ballet at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1930-31, New Theatre, 1932, Duke of York's, 1935, Duchess Theatre 1937-39, Arts Theatre, 1940-41, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1944, King's Theatre, Hammersmith, 1945, Sadler's Wells, 1946-54, Australasian tour 1947-49, Bath and other Festivals, 1949-50, German tour, Feb and March 1950, Paris season at Sarah-Bernhardt Theatre, May 1950 *Recreation* reading *Address* 19 Campden Hill Gardens, W 8, Mercury Theatre, Ladbroke Road, W 11 *T* Park 5946

RAM CHANDRA, C I E 1933, M B E 1919, M A (Punjab), M A (Cantab), a Trustee of The Tribune (English daily newspaper in Punjab) since 1949, Member, Punjab Legislative Council (elected by Graduates' Constituency), since 1954, *b* 1 Mar 1889, *m* 1917, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Government College, Lahore (Fuller Exhibitioner), Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Wrangler, b star) Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Lahore, 1908-10, joined I C S, 1913, served in Punjab as Assistant Commissioner in various districts, Colonisation Officer, 1915, Under-Secretary, 1919-21, Settlement Officer, 1921-25, Director of Land Records, 1924, Deputy Commissioner, 1925, Secretary to Punjab Government, Transferred Department, 1926-27, Home Secretary to Punjab Govt, 1928, Deputy Secretary to Govt of India Department of Education, Health, and Lands, 1928, Joint Secretary, 1932, Secretary, 1935, Member Council of State, 1935, Member, Punjab Legislative Council, 1936, Finance Secretary to Punjab Govt, 1936-37, Commissioner, 1938-39, Sec to Punjab Govt, Medical and Local Govt Depts, 1939-41, Chief Controller of Imports, India, 1941-44, Leader of Indian Delegation to Egypt for Cotton Conference, 1943, Secretary to Government of India, Commerce Dept, 1944-45, Secretary to Govt of India, Defence Dept, 1945-1946, Financial Comr Punjab, 1946-48, Chairman, Punjab (India) Public Service Commission, 1948-53, Fellow of Punjab (India) Univ since 1947, Syndic since 1949 *Recreation* bridge *Address* Forest Hill Simla E, India *Club* National Liberal (London)

RAMESAM, Sir Vepa, Kt, *cr* 1929, B A, B L, *b* Vizagapatam, Hindu, 27 July 1875, *s* of Rao Saheb V L Narasimham, Subordinate Judicial Officer, *m* 1896, three *s* eight *d* *Educ* A V N College, Vizagapatam, Presidency College, Madras, Law College, Madras. Studied mathematics under late Prof G H Stuart and took his degree at the age of 16, getting the record marks of the Madras University, enrolled as a vakil of the Madras High Court, 1896, continued to interest himself in mathematical and astronomical studies, resolved one of Mersenne's numbers into factors, 1912, Government Pleader, 1916, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1920-35, retired 1935, a keen social reformer *Publications* Supplement to Elementary Geometry, 1944, Andhra Chronology, Solar System, 1946; edited Mulla's Hindu Law 8 ed (1936), 9 ed (1940), 10 ed (1946) *Recreation* gardening *Address* 10 Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras

RAMPUR, Major-Gen. H.H. the Nawab (Alijah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Dr. Sir Syed Mohammed Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung), G C I E, *cr* 1944, K C S I, *cr* 1936, D Litt (Aligarh), LL D (Benares), *b* 17 Nov 1906, *m* 1921, H H Nawab Rafaat Zamani Begum Sahiba, *e d* of late Sahibzada Sir Abdussamad Khan, C I E, three *s* six *d* *Educ* Rajkumar College, Rajkot Succeeded 1930 has a taste for music and fine arts, is a Patron of the Delhi Flying Club, Hon Col of 4th Horse and 11/9th Jat Regt Chancellor of Muslim Univ, Aligarh, Member of East India Association Mason *Heir* Capt Nawabzada Syed Murtaza Ali Khan Bahadur, M B E, [*m* 1946, Nawab Aftab Zamani Begum Sahiba, *d* of Raja Syed Ahmed Mehdi Sahib of Pirpur, Lucknow] *Address* Rampur, U P, India *Club* Royal Automobile

RAMSAY, family name of **Earl of Dalhousie.**

RAMSAY, Lord; James Hubert Ramsay; *b* 17 Jan 1948, *er s* and *heir* of 16th Earl of Dalhousie, *q v*

RAMSAY, Major-Gen. Alan Hollick, C B 1946, C B E 1942, D S O 1943, Director of Education, Victoria, *b* 12 Mar 1895, *s* of Charles Ramsay and Frances Hollick, *m* 1924, Edna Mary Watson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne High School, University of Melbourne (B Sc, Dip Ed) Served in Middle East, New Guinea and New Britain with A I F (C B E, D S O, C B) *Recreation* golf *Address* 45 Allenby Avenue, East Malvern, Melbourne, Australia *T* UL 6505 *Club* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne)

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1938, O B E, ex-Director Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation, retired, *b* 1887, *m* Mary, *d* of Richard Callan, late of Motherwell, one *s* two *d* Formerly Director of Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd, and Chairman of Enfield Cycle Co Ltd, M P (C) West

Bromwich, 1931-35 *Address* 5-6 Clarendon Terrace, Brighton, Sussex *Clubs* Constitutional, Athenæum

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander Burnett, 6th Bt, *cr* 1806, attached to firm McLaghlan and Campbell, Orange, N S W, *heir-pres* to Sir Alexander Edwin Burnett, 14th Bt, of Leys, *b* 26 March 1903, *S* father, 1924, *s* of 5th Bt and Mabel, *d* of late William Joseph Hutchinson, Queensland, *m* 1935, Isabel Ellice, *e d* of late William Whitney, one *s* two *d* *Educ* The King's School Parramatta *Heir s* Alexander William Burnett, *b* 4 Aug 1938 *Address* Haddon Rig, Warren, N S W, Australia

RAMSAY, Admiral Hon Sir Alexander Robert Maule, G C V O, *cr* 1938 (K C V O, *cr* 1932), K C B, *cr* 1937 (C B 1934), D S O 1916, *b* 29 May 1881, *s* of 13th Earl of Dalhousie and Ida, *d* of 6th Earl of Tankerville, *m* 1919, Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth (Ladv Patricia Ramsay), *d* of Duke of Connaught, K G, one *s* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (D S O, promoted Captain), Naval A D C to the King, 1931; late Naval Attaché in Paris, Rear Adm, 1931, Commodore of Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, 1929-31, Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers, 1933-36 Vice-Admiral, 1936, Commander-in-chief East Indies, 1936-38, Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Service, 1938-39, Admiral, 1939 *Recreation* sport and games *Heir s* Captain Alexander Arthur Alfonso David Ramsay, Grenadier Guards *b* 21 Dec 1919 *Address* Ribsden Holt, Windlesham, Surrey *Club* United Service

RAMSAY, Allen Beville, M A, Hon Fellow of Magdalene Coll, 1948, Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1925-Sept 1947, Vice Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1929-1931, *b* 3 Aug 1872, *s* of Beville Ramsay, Croughton House, Brackley, Northants, unmarried. *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Eton College, 1895 1925, Lower Master of Eton College, 1916 25 *Publications* Inter Lilia, 1919, Ros Rosarum, 1925; Frondes Salicis, 1935, Flos Malvae, 1946 *Address* Allan Bank, Graham Road, Great Malvern *Club* Union

RAMSAY, Captain Archibald Henry Maule; *o s* of late Lt-Colonel Henry L Ramsay, *er s* of General the Hon Sir Henry Ramsay, K C S I, C B, *m* Ismay Lucretia Mary, *o d* of 14th Viscount Gormanston, and *widow* of late Lord Niman Crichton-Stuart, M P, three *s* (and *e s* died on active service, 1943) *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1913, to France 12 Aug 1914, Captain, 1915, severely wounded, 1916, S D 3 War Office, 1917, British War Mission in Paris, 1918, invalided, 1919, Member of H M Body Guard for Scotland, since 1920, M P (U) Peebles, S Midlothian, 1931-45; Parliamentary Member of Potato Marketing Board since 1936 (Mem Nat Exec Council of Board, 1954), 23 May 1940, detained at Brixton Prison under Reg 18b until 26 Sept 1944 *Publications* The Nameless War 1953, A Short Life of Sir Alexander Ramsay of Dalwolsy *Recreations* shooting, cricket *Address* Kelhe Castle, Arbroath, Angus *Clubs* Carlton, British Sportsmen's, New (Edinburgh)

RAMSAY, Major-Gen. Frank William, C B 1919, C.M G 1917, D S O 1916, late Middlesex Regiment, *b* Dec 1875, *s* of Brig-Gen W A. Ramsay (late 4th Q O Hussars), *m* 1929, Amy Frances, widow of Lieut Colonel A. St Leger Glyn, Grenadier Guards, of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk A D C to the Governor of Madras, 1898 1900 2nd in Command 2nd Mounted Infantry, 1907-1911, served S Africa as Special Service Officer with Mounted Infantry, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, France and Flanders, 1914 18, commanded 9th Kings, 1915-16, 48th (Irish) Bde, 1916-18 (Bt Lt. Col, Bt Col, despatches seven times, C B, C.M.G, D S O); commanded 58th (London) Division, 1918 19, commanded 80th Division, 1919, commanded 6th Infantry Brigade, 1919 23, Quetta Infantry Brigade, 1925 29, retired pay, 1929; J P (1932), Suffolk *Publication* Polo Pony Training, with Hints on the Game, 1928. *Address* Drinkstone Lodge, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, Cattistock Cottage, Maiden Newton, Dorset *Club* United Service

[*Died* 1 *Oct* 1954

RAMSAY, Graham Colville, C I E 1937, O B E, M D, D T M and H, *b* 1889, *s* of late A W Ramsay, Sleaford, Ayr, *m* 1919, Muriel, *d* of George Fulham, two *d* *Educ* George Heriots School, Edinburgh University M B Ch B 1912 (Medalist), M D 1924 (with Commendation), D T M and H (Eng) with distinction, 1924, House Surgeon Edinburgh, Hartlepool and Birkenhead, 1912-14, served 1914-19 as Capt R A M C in France, Mesopotamia, Hedjaz and Syria (despatches, O B E, Order of El Nahda), K I H Gold Medal, 1931, carried out research on malaria in India *Publications* in medical journals, on malaria, yaws and tropical hygiene. *Recreations* Natural history, fishing *Address* c/o The Natal Building Society, 306 Smith St, Durban, Natal, S A *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

RAMSAY, Commander (S) Hugh Malcolm, C B E 1941, Royal Australian Navy (retired), *b* 28 Feb 1884, *s* of late James and late Mary Margaret Ramsay, Melbourne, Australia, *m* 1911, Gertrude Emily, *d* of late Godfrey Leslie, Melbourne, two *s* two *d* War of 1914-18, served in H M A ships Pioneer and Brisbane, in Australian, East African, and Mediterranean waters Held various senior administrative posts in Department of Navy, Melbourne, 1920-48 *Address* Compton, Kensington Road, South Yarra, Melbourne *T*. B12700 *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

RAMSAY, Rev. Ivor Erskine St. Clair, M A, Dean of King's College, Cambridge, since Jan 1949, Fellow since Nov 1948, *b* 1 Nov 1902, *s* of Alfred Alexander and Isabel Florence Ramsay, 10 Park Quadrant, Glasgow, W, unmarried *Educ* Ardvreck, Crieff, Uppingham, Rutland, Glasgow University, King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon College, Oxford Asst Curate, St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, 1925-31, Novice of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1931-32, Chaplain of the Home of St Francis, Dunfermline, Fife, 1932-33, Rector of St John's Church, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, 1933-36, Rector of Christ Church, Falkirk, with St Mary's, Grangemouth, and St Andrew's, Dunmore, Stirlingshire, 1936-44 Provost of St Mary's Cathedral, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, 1944-49 *Recreations* travel, walking, art, and archæology *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* 4411. *Club* Overseas League

RAMSAY, James, C M G 1951, O B E 1946, *b* 1905, *s* of late William and Helen Margaret Ramsay, *m* 1932, Edith Parmenter Tilly, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Whitehill School, Glasgow Mem Inst of Accountants and Actuaries, Glasgow, 1928 Appointed General Manager of United Kingdom Commercial Corporation Ltd (Portugal), 1941, and Chief Representative in Portugal, 1943 Admitted to Continental Partnership of Messrs Barton, Mayhew & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1931, retired 1947 Director Cía Carris de Ferro de Lisboa, 1946, Chm and General Manager of Cía de Ferro de Lisboa, 1949, resigned, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* Vivenda Fernando, Rua Algarve, 10, Estoril, Portugal *T* Estoril 287. *Club* Royal British (Lisbon)

RAMSAY, Sir J. Douglas, 11th Bt of Bamff, *cr* 1666, M V O 1925, T D, D L, J P, Co. of Perth, F.R I C S., Chartered Surveyor, Hon Col, R A, T A, raised 31st (Perth) Regt. Light A A R A. Sept 1939, with Batteries in Perth, Dundee, Aberdeen and Fife, late Scottish Horse, H M the King's Commissioner on the Balmoral Estates, 1919 1926, *b* 19 Apr 1878, *s* of Sir J H Ramsay, 10th Bart, and Charlotte (*d* 1904), *d* of William Stewart of Ardvorlieh, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1908, Hope Anita Jane, *d* of Lt Col A D MacGregor of Verbeer House, Cullompton, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914 1919, War of 1939-45 in A A R A Staff and Home Guard *Recreations* all out of door sports *Heir* *s* Neis Alexander, *b* 4 Oct 1909 *Address* Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire *T* Alyth 82 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)
See also Duchess of Atholl, J R M Butler

RAMSAY, L E. B. Cobden-; *see* Cobden-Ramsay

RAMSAY, Hon. Sir Patrick William Maule, K C M G, *cr* 1932 (C M G 1920), *b* 20 Sept 1879, 2nd *s* of 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and Ida, *d* of 6th Earl of Tankerville, *m* 1917, Dorothy Cynthia, *d* of late Brig Gen Sir Conyers Surtees, C B, C M G, D S O, *widow* of C C Tower, Essex Yeomanry, one *s* *Educ* Winchester Nominated an Attaché, 1904, Constantinople, 1905, 3rd Secretary, 1906, Peking, 1910, 2nd Secretary, 1911, Paris, 1911, St Petersburg, 1914, Paris, 1915; Foreign Office, 1918, 1st Secretary, 1918, Stockholm, 1919, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924, Counsellor of Embassy, 1922, Rio de Janeiro, 1925, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1925 and 1926, Counsellor at Madrid, 1927 29, Minister in Athens, 1929 33, in Budapest 1933, 1935, in Copenhagen, 1935-39 *Club* Travellers

RAMSAY, Robert Anstruther, M A, M Ch, M B (Cantab), F R C S England Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Hospital and to Belgrave Hospital for Children, *b* Montreal, Canada, 18 Feb 1887, *s* of Robert Anstruther Ramsay and Catherine Hamilton Duff, *m* 1914, Marguerite Renee de Miniac, two *s* one *d*, *Educ* Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Publications* Various papers on Surgical Subjects *Address* 9 Place des Ternes, Paris 17 *T* Carnot 8340, c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, S W 1 *Club* United University

RAMSAY, Thomas Bridgehill Wilson, *s* of late A W Ramsay, Sleaford, Ayr *Educ* Edinburgh University (M A, LL B) Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn, 1910, Specialist in Privy Council Appeals, has been Secretary, Treasurer and Chairman of Indian Gymkhana Club, Past President and Past Chief of Scottish Clans Association of London, Past President of Gray's Inn Debating Society, Trustee, Elder and Session Clerk of St Columba's Church, Pont Street, S W 1 Treas and Convener Maintenance of the Ministry Fund and Convener of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund of the Church of Scotland in England, life member of many Scottish Societies, M P (L) Western Isles, 1929-31, (L Nat), 1931 35, contested Shettleston Division of Glasgow, 1922 and Western Isles, 1935 *Address* 88 Ebury Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7303, 10 King's Bench Walk, E C 4 *T* Central 2775

RAMSBOTHAM, family name of **Viscount Soulbury.**

RAMSBOTHAM, Rt. Rev. John Alexander; *see* Jarrow, Bishop Suffragan of.

RAMSBOTTOM, Edmund Cecil, C B E 1942 (O B E 1929), Statistical Adviser, British Employers' Confederation, since 1946, *b* 30 Sept 1881, *s* of Edmund and Jane Ramsbottom, Manchester, *m* 1911, Annie Florence Sandon, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, London School of Economics Entered Civil Service, 1899, Director of Statistics, Min of Labour, 1929-45, Member of I L O Cttee of Statistical Experts, 1931-46, Member Internat Inst of Statistics, Member of Council, Royal Statistical Society, 1935-40, British Govt Deleg to various I.L O Confs on Labour Statistics, and to Conf of Brit Commonwealth Statisticians, Ottawa, 1935, Member Advisory Cttee on Nutrition, 1935-39, Member Economics Cttee of Roy Commn on Population, 1944-49 *Publications* statistical papers in Jls of Royal Statistical Soc, and Manchester Statistical Soc *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Grove Cottage, Central Avenue, Findon Valley, Worthing, Sussex *T* Findon 2121 *Club* National Liberal

RAMSBOTTOM, John, O B E 1919, M A, D Sc, *m* 1917, Beatrice, *d* of Henry Westwood Broom, one *d* D Sc (Colmbra Univ) 1938 Keeper of the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1930-50, retired 1950 *Publication* Mushrooms and Toadstools, 1953 *Address* British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S W 7

RAMSBOTTOM, John William, M A, M Com, *b* 27 Feb 1883, *s* of late John Ramsbottom, *m* 1918, Grace, *d* of W Goudie, Marple, Cheshire *Educ* Central High School, Manchester, Univ of Manchester H M Inspector of Factories, 1906 12, Hunter Lecturer in Social and Industrial Economics, Armstrong Coll, Newcastle on Tyne, 1913-19, Served European War, 1914-19, temp service Jt Industrial Councils (Whitley) Div., Min of Labour, 1919-22, Univ of London Lecturer in Applied Economics, London School of Economics, 1922-23, H M Inspector of Schools (Technical), 1923 25, Director 1925-45 and Governor of City of London College, Chm Assoc of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1929, member of Educ Panel, Committee on Educ for Salesmanship, 1931, Chairman Assoc of Technical Institutions, 1937, Member of Ministry of Labour Committee, 1945, to frame courses in Business Administration for ex-service men and women, Pres Nat Assoc for Advancement of Educ for Commerce, 1950, charter mem of executive of Brit Council, Hon Member and former Vice-Pres British Assoc for Commercial and Industrial Educ, Vice-Pres Roy Soc of Arts, 1948-52 *Publications* articles and papers on Commercial Education *Address* The Bushes, Durlston, Swanage, Dorset *T* Swanage 2368.

RAMSDEN, family name of **Baron Ramsden.**

RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Birkenshaw, **Eugene Joseph Squire Hargreaves Ramsden,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1938, Kt, *cr* 1933, O B E, J P, *b* 2 Feb 1883, *s* of James Ramsden, *m* 1919, Margaret, *d* of F E Withey, *widow* of late Major George W Farwell, U S A *Educ* England, France, and Germany Travelled extensively U S A, Europe, S America, West Indies, China Japan, etc, contested Spen Valley, 1923, served European War, 1915-19 (despatches), M P (U) Bradford North, 1924-29 and 1931-45, contested Bradford North, 1929, Chairman National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1938-39, Chairman National Executive Committee, 1938-1943, Chairman of Yorkshire Provincial Area, 1939-46, Pres Nat Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1951-52 Chairman U K Trade Mission to Poland, 1934, Chairman Departmental Committee on Education and Training of Overseas Students, 1938-34, Director, Lloyds Bank Ltd, Chm, Crosthwaite Furnaces and Scriven Machine Tools, Ltd Underwriter at Lloyds *Recreations* sea-fishing, travel *Address* The Wheatleys, Gomersal, nr Leeds *T A* Ramsden, Gomersal *T* Cleckheaton 350 *Club* Carlton

RAMSDEN, Brig. Sir Arthur Maxwell, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B 1945, O B E 1938, T D, D L, Royal Artillery, T A, *b* 2 December 1894 Contested (C) S Leeds, 1945, Batley, 1949 D L for W Riding of County of York, 1949 A D C (Additional) to the King, 1940-51. *Address* 4 Headingley Terrace, Leeds *T* Leeds 52166

RAMSDEN, Charles Frederick Ingram; retired, *b* 4 May 1888, *o s* of Capt F W Ramsden and Lady Maud (*née* Conyngham), *m* 1922, Nathalia (*d* 1945), *d* of John Pykhatcheff *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Joined Diplomatic Service, 1910, retired as 3rd Secretary 1919, after service in Spain, Persia, Roumania and Russia Federation of British Industries, 1919-52, Overseas Director 1929-52, retired 1952 *Publication* French Bookbinders, 1789-1848, 1950, U K Bookbinders, 1953 *Address* 11 Alexandra Court, 171 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4332 *Club* Pratt's

RAMSDEN, Sir Geoffrey Charles Frescheville, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1942, *b* 21 April 1893, *s* of late Colonel H F S Ramsden, C B E, and late Hon Mrs Ramsden, *m* 1930, Margaret Lovell, *d* of late Rev J Robinson, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury College, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Served in the Army, 1914-19, Capt 1st Bn Royal Sussex Regt, N W Frontier (India), 1915 19, joined I C S 1920, Secretary Indian Tariff Board, 1923 25, Deputy Commissioner of Jubbulpore, 1926 and 1931-34, and of various other Districts, Commissioner, Jubbulpore Div, 1936 and 1941-44, and Chhatisgarh Div, 1937-40, Development Adviser to Governor, 1945, Financial Comr C P and Berar until 1947, retired, 1948 *Recreations* travel, photography, tennis, and fishing *Address* Fynescourt, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey *T* Hindhead 449 *Club* Overseas League

RAMSDEN, James Edward; M P (C) Harrogate, since March 1954, *b* 1 Nov 1923, *s* of Capt Edward Ramsden, M C, and Mrs Ramsden, O B E, Sands Hall, Sedgefield, Co Durham, *m* 1949, Juliet Barbara Anne, *y d* of Col Charles Ponsonby, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Commissioned 1942, served in North-west Europe with Rifle Brigade, 1944-1945 *Address* Old Sleningford Hall, nr Ripon, Yorks *T* North Stainley 229 *Clubs* United University, M C C

RAMSDEN, Sir John Frecheville, 6th Bt, *cr* 1689, late Capt Norfolk Yeomanry, *b* 7 Jan 1877, *s* of 5th Bt and Lady Helen Guendolen Ramsden (*d* 1910), 3rd *d* and *co-heiress* of 12th Duke of Somerset, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1901, Joan, *d* of late G F Buxton, C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Owns about 80,000 acres *Heir s* Geoffrey William Pennington Major, Life Guards, (retired), *b* 28 Aug 1904, assumed name and arms of Pennington by Deed Poll, 1925, *m* 1927, Veronica Prudence Betty, *d.* of F W Morley, formerly of Biddestone Manor, Chippenham, Wilts, three *d*] *Address* Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-shire, Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Clubs* Turf, Boodle's, Royal Automobile

See also Maj -Gen Sir Randle Guy Feilden

RAMSDEN, Major-General William Havelock, C B 1943, C B E 1940, D S O 1939, M C, employed by Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, *b* 3 Oct 1888, *s* of Rev Henry Plumptre Ramsden, *m* 1st, 1918, Christine Baldwin, one *s* *decd*, 2nd, 1946, Gena Wathen, *d* of J Whale-Ure *Educ* Bath College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt W India Regt 1910, Cameroons, 1915-16, Capt E York Regt, 1916, France, 1917-18 (M C; Major, G S O (Weapon Training), 1926-30; Bt Lt-Col 1933, E York Regt (India) Razmak, etc, 1934, Lt-Col 1st Bn Hampshire Regt, 1936, Operations Waziristan, 1936-37, (despatches, medal), Operations Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches, medal, D S O), Colonel (antedate to 1936) and Temp Brigadier, 1939, Comdr West Lancs Area, 1939, Comdr 25th Inf Bde, France, 1939-40, Comdr 50 Div, Mid East, 1940-1942 (despatches), Maj-Gen 1941, Comdr 30 Corps (acting Lt-Gen), Mid East, July-Sept 1942, Commander 3rd Division, Dec 1942-43, Commander S D F and British Troops, Sudan and Eritrea, Jan 1944-June 1945, retired pay, Sept 1945 *Recreations* general *Address* Littlemanor, Fritwell, Oxon *Club* Royal Automobile

RAMSDEN-JODRELL, Dorothy Lynch, C B E 1920, J P Derbyshire, 1937, *d* of late Col Sir E T D Cotton-Jodrell, K C B, D L, J P, *m* 1902, Capt H Ramsden, R A (*d* 1950), *s* of late Capt J C Ramsden, R A, assumed by Royal Licence additional name of Jodrell, 1920, three *d* *Address* Donhead Lodge, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* Donhead 264

RAMSEY, Rt. Rev. Arthur Michael, *see* Durham, Bishop of

RAMSEY, Arthur Stanley; President, 1915-37, Lecturer, 1897 1934, Tutor, 1912 27, Bursar 1904 15, Fellow since 1897 of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Member of the Financial Board of the University, 1912 34, University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1926-32, Examiner of the University of London, 1915 18, 1932 1934, Examiner of Queen's University, Belfast, 1942-44, *b* Hackney, 1867, *e s* of Rev A Averell Ramsey, Congregational minister, *m* 1902, Mary Agnes (*d* 1927), *y d* of Rev P S Wilson, Vicar of Horbling, Lincs, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Batley Grammar School, Magdalene Coll, Camb Mathematical Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1890 97 *Publications* Modern Plane Geometry (Richardson and Ramsey), Hydromechanics (Besant and Ramsey), Hydrodynamics, Elementary Geometrical Optics, Dynamics, Statics, Hydrostatics, Electricity and Magnetism, Introduction to Newtonian Attraction *Recreation* gardening *Address* Howfield, Buckingham Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4729

See also H Barcroft, Bishop of Durham

RAMSEY, Admiral Sir Charles Gordon, K C B, *cr* 1940 (C B 1935), *b* 1882, *m* 1st, 1912, Iuleen Clare (*d* 1939), *d* of William Handcock, one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Helen, *widow* of George M'Murtrie Godley of Long House, Greenwich, Connecticut, U S A Joined R N 1897, Captain, 1922, Rear-Admiral, 1934, Vice-Admiral, 1938, Admiral 1942 served European War, 1914-19 (despatches Jutland) A D C to the King 1933, Rear-Adm 2nd Battle Squadron, 1935-37, Commander-in-Chief, Rosyth, 1939-42, retired, 1942, Commodore of Convoys *Address* Long House, Greenwich Connecticut *Clubs* Army and Navy, Century (New York)

RAMSEY, Professor the Rev. Canon Ian Thomas; Nolloth Professor of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Oriel College, since 1951, Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral since 1944, *b* Kearsley, Bolton, 31 Jan 1915, *o c* of Arthur and May Ramsey, *m* 1943, Margretta, *y d* of late John and Janeanna McKay, Coleraine, Co Londonderry, two *s* *Educ* St. John's School, Farnworth nr Bolton, Farnworth Grammar School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), Ripon Hall, Oxford. First Classes in Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1936, Moral Sciences Tripos Part IIA, 1938, and with distinction in Theological Tripos Part II, Section V (Old Regulations), 1939, Burney Prizeman 1938 Burney Student 1939, M A 1940 Asst Curate of Headington Quarry, Oxford, 1940-43 Chaplain of Christ's Coll, Cambridge, 1943-49, College A R P and Fire Officer, 1943-45, Fellow of Christ's

College, Cambridge, and Director of Studies in Theology and Moral Sciences, 1944-51, Tutor, 1949-51, University Lecturer 1944-1951, Stanton Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge, 1947-50, Hulsean Preacher, 1950 Select Preacher Univ of Cambridge, 1944, 1949, Univ of Oxford, 1951, Hon Librarian, Faculty of Theology, 1952-, General Board of Faculties, 1953-Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1947-, to Bishop of Portsmouth, 1952-, to Bishop of Sheffield, 1954-, Governor of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1946-, Treasurer, 1952-, Member Archbishop's Commission on Divine Healing, 1953-, Warneford Park Hospitals Management Cttee, 1954- *Publications* Miracles an exercise in logical mapwork 1952 *Recreations* family and home, reading maps and Bradshaw *Address* Oriel College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3135

RAMSEY, Rt. Rev. K. V. R.; *see* Hulme, Suffragan Bishop of

RANASINHA, Sir Arthur (Godwin), Kt, *cr* 1954, C M G 1949, C B E 1948, Secretary to the Cabinet and Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Ceylon, 1951, *b* 24 June 1898, *s* of W P Ranasinha, Proctor and Notary, Oriental Scholar, and Mary Ann (*née* de Alwis), *m* 1921, Annette Hilda, *d* of Mudaliyar de Alwis, Negombo, Ceylon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* S Thomas' College, Colombo, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Ceylon University, Scholar, 1917, I C S, 1920 B A (Hons in History) London, 1920 Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1921, Police Magistrate Point Pedro, 1923, Balapitiya, 1923, Jaffna, 1926 District Judge Avisawella, 1928, Badulla, 1930, Asst Govt Agent, Colombo, 1932, Sec to Minister for Agriculture and Lands, 1933, Public Trustee, 1936, Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939, Superintendent of Census, 1944, Sec to Leader of State Council on political mission to London, 1945 Commissioner of Lands, 1946, Permanent Secretary, Min of Agriculture and Lands, 1947-50, Secretary to the Cabinet and Deputy Secretary, Treasury, 1950-51 *Recreations* chess, racing, tennis, etc *Address* Braemore Bullers Road, Colombo *T* (residence) 81506, (office) 3806

RANCE, Major-Gen. Sir Hubert (Elvin), G C M G, *cr* 1948, G B E, *cr* 1946 (O B E 1940), C B 1946, Governor and C-in-C of Trinidad and Tobago since 1950, Col Comdt Royal Corps of Signals since 1953, *b* 17 July 1898, *s* of Frederick Hubert Rance, *m* 1927, Mary Noël Guy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wimbledon College, R M C, Sandhurst Worc Regiment, 1916-26 4th Bn Worc Regiment, B E F, France, Oct 1916-April 1917, R Signals, 1926-44, Adjt 2 Div Signals, 1927-30, G S O 3 War Office (Military Training), 1936-38, Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39, Asst Dir B E F and G S O 1, B E F, France, 1939-40, O C 4 Div Signals, B E F, France, April-June 1940, evacuated Dunkirk, continued in command till Oct 1940 (despatches, O B E), G S O 1 War Office (Military Training), 1940-1941, Deputy Director Military Training (Brig), 1941-42, Director of Technical Training W O (Brig), 1942-43, Brig General Staff, Western Command, 1943-45, Director of Civil Affairs, Burma (Maj-Gen), 1945-1946 (C B), Deputy Commander South-Western District, Taunton, 1946, Governor of Burma, 1946-48, retired pay, 1947 Chairman Standing Closer Assoc Cttee, British West Indies, 1948-50, British co-Chairman Caribbean Commission, 1948-50 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, and shooting *Address* Government House, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B W I *Club* Army and Navy

RANCHHODLAL, Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1913, *b* 18 Apr 1906, *s* of 1st Bt and Sulochana, *d* of Chunilal Khushalrai, *S father*, 1916, *m* 1924, Tanumati, *d* of Jhaverilal Bulakhiram Mehta of Ahmedabad Father was first member of Hindu community to receive a baronetcy *Heir s* Udayan, *b* 25 July, 1929 *Address* Shantikunj, P O, Shahibag, Ahmedabad, Bombay, India *T* 2061 *T.A* Shantikunj *Club* Willingdon (Bombay)

RAND, Hon. Mr. Justice Ivan Cleveland; Justice, Supreme Court of Canada, since 1943, *b* 27 April 1884, *s* of Nelson Lawrence Rand and Minnie Turner Rand, *m* 1913, Iredell Baxter, two *s* *Educ* Mount Allison University, Harvard Law School Private practice Medicine Hat, Alta, 1913-20, Moncton, N B, 1920-26, Counsel, Can Nat Rlys, 1926-43 Member U N Special Cttee on Palestine, 1947 Hon D C L Mt Allison Univ, 1945, Hon LL D Univ of New Brunswick, 1950 *Publications* contrib to law reviews *Address* 260 Metcalfe St, Ottawa, Ont, c/o Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa, Ont *T* 5-7314, 9-2160 *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), University (Montreal)

RANDALL, Sir Alec Walter George, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1944), O B E 1920, Alternate Delegate to United Nations Assembly and Economic and Social Council, New York and Geneva since 1953, *b* 27 July 1892, *s* of George and Clara Randall, *m* 1915 Dr Amy Jones, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet, University College, London Entered Foreign Office, 1920, 2nd Secretary H M Legation to Holy See, 1925-30, 1st Secretary H M Legation, Bucharest, 1930-33, served in Foreign Office, 1933-35 1st Secretary H M Legation, Copenhagen, 1935-38, Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1938-45, Ambassador to Denmark 1947-52 (Minister, 1945-47), retired from Foreign Service, 1953 Fellow of U C, London, 1948 *Address* Edgerton, Chichele Road, Oxted, Surrey *Club* Reform

RANDALL, Group Captain Charles Russell Jekyl, C B E 1919, R A F (retd), *b* 12 Sept 1879, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel R H Randall, Vauxlaurens, Guernsey; unmarried. *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Lancing College Entered R N E College, 1896, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1901 4; appointed to No 1 Naval Airship, 1911; appointed R N. Aeroplane School, Eastchurch; Pilot's Certificate, Feb 1912 (No 182); Instructor Central Flying School, Upavon, 1912-13 (thanks of Army Council twice), Member of Airship Sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 1914; Admiralty Overseer in Charge of No 9 Rigid Airship Building, special Service in France at outbreak of War (thanks of Army Council and appreciation of Lords Commissioners of Admiralty), Admiralty Deputy Superintending Captain Aircraft building, 1915-16, Air Board, 1917; O C Malta Group R A F, 1918, Lent to Greek Govt for reorganisation of R H N A S, 1919, retired, 1923, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Chevalier of Order of Redeemer, Greek Order of Military Merit 2nd Class with Silver Palms, entered Cambridge University, Michaelmas Term, 1931, elected fellow Commoner, Downing College, Oct 1931 During War of 1939-45 deported from Guernsey to Germany, returned March 1945 *Recreations* polo, fencing, skating, golf *Address* Grange Cottage Guernsey *T* Guernsey 577 *Club* Royal Air Force

RANDALL, Harry Enos; Organising Secretary of Union of Post Office Workers, *b* 1899, *s* of Henry Randall, Penge, *m* 1927, Rose Nellie, *d* of Joseph Nicholson, Isle of Man, one *s* two *d* Served on executive of Workers' Educational Association Joined Post Office, 1914 M P (Lab) Clitheroe Division of Lancashire, 1945-50, Asst Govt Whip (unpaid), 2-23 Feb 1950 *Address* 17 Thorncliffe Court, Kings Avenue, S W 4 *T* Tulse Hill 1714

RANDALL, Henry John, LL B (*Lond*), F S A, Solicitor, *b* Bridgend, 13 Dec 1877,

s. of William Richard Randall, Solicitor, and Hannah Johnston, *m* 1916, Olga Ruth Brewis, *n o c Educ* Bradfield Admitted a Solicitor, 1900, Officer in Volunteers and Territorial Force, 1895-1918, Member of Council of Nat Museum of Wales, Treas, 1932, Pres of Cambrian Archæological Association, 1928 1929, Treasurer, 1936, President of Bridgend District Law Society, 1928 and 1933 (Secretary, 1911 21), President, Cardiff Naturalists Society, 1946 47, Member of Council of Society of Antiquaries, 1949, member Ancient Monuments Board for Wales *Publications* Law and Geography, in Evolution of Law Series, Vol III, 1918, Beginnings of English Constitutional Theory in Wigmore Celebration Legal Essays, 1919, History in the Open Air, 1936, The Creative Centuries 1944, Bridgend the story of a market town, 1945 Joint Editor of South Wales Record Society, 1929 *Recreations* fishing, archæology *Address* Erw Graig, Bridgend, Glamorgan. *T* Bridgend 226 *Club* Athenæum

RANDALL, Henry John, C B E 1950, Chairman, London Electricity Board since 1947, *b* 30 Dec 1894, *m* 1923, Kathleen Elsie Wells, two *s* one *d Educ* Sibford School, Oxon City of London Electric Lighting Co Ltd, Secy 1931, Manager, 1936, Managing Dir, 1940 Chm, Electrical Development Association, 1946-47, Chairman, London Electricity Supply Association, 1946-1947, Member, British Electricity Authority, 1947-50 and 1954- *Recreations* gardening (Vice Pres The Iris Society), photography, reading music *Address* Sandilands Brooklyn Rd Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 499 *Club* Athenæum

RANDALL, Professor John Turton, F R S 1946, F Inst P, D Sc (Manch), Wheatstone Prof of Physics in the Univ of London (King's College), since 1946, Hon Director Medical Research Council Biophysics Research Unit, *b* 23 March 1905, *m* 1928, one *s Educ* Univ of Manchester (Grad Research Sch and Prizeman, 1925, M Sc 1926, D Sc 1938) Research physicist on the leading staff of Research Laboratories of General Electric Co Ltd, 1926-37, Warren Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1937-44, Hon Member of the staff, University of Birmingham, 1940-43, Research in University of Birmingham for Admiralty, 1939-43, on problems of radar, Temporary Lecturer in Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1943-44, Professor of Natural Philosophy, United College of St Salvator and St Leonard, University of St Andrews, 1944-46 Awarded (with H A H Boot) Thomas Gray Memorial Prize of Royal Society of Arts for 1943 for discovery of the cavity magnetron Duddell Medallist, Physical Society of London, 1945, Hughes Medallist, Royal Society, 1946 *Publications* The Diffraction of X-rays by Amorphous Solids, Liquids and Gases, 1934, papers in various scientific journals on structure in glasses and liquids the luminescence of solids, the cavity magnetron, and biophysical subjects *Address* King's College Strand W C 2, Roseland Alphamstone, Bures Suffolk *Club* Athenæum

RANDELL, Major Charles Edmund, Journalist, Editor, The Brewers' Journal and Hop and Malt Trades Review since 1930, *b* Aysgarth, Yorks, 17 Nov 1893, *y s* of William Randell and Edith Macdonnell, *d* of Rev John White, Chevington, Suffolk, *m* 1941, Barbara Constance, *e d* of Frederick Taylor, Leicester *Educ* Pocklington Grammar School, Thames Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester, University of London, Inns of Court (Middle Temple) Enlisted Public School Corps, 1914, Lieut 1916, Capt 1918, served Eastern Theatre, Salonika, Constantinople, etc, demobilised 1919, Assistant Secretary, Institute of Brewing, 1921-30, inaugurated and organised annual trade tours to Continent, viz, 1930, Berlin, 1931, Munich, 1932, Copenhagen, 1933, Belgium, 1934, Alsace-Lorraine, 1935, Sweden, 1936, Switzerland, 1937, Holland; 1938, Czecho-Slovakia, 1939, Paris, rejoined Army, 1941, for duration, Captain Intelligence Corps, G S O 3, War Office, 1943-45, G S O 2 *Publications* Compiled English-speaking section of Bibliographie des Brauwesens by Fritz Schoellhorn, 1928, Contributor to The Times and many other newspapers and trade journals *Recreations* golf, motoring gardening *Address* White House Isfield Uckfield Sussex Eastcheap Buildings E C 3 *T* Isfield 234, Mansion House 0062

RANDELL, John Bulmer; Physician for Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital, W C 2, since 1949, Psychiatrist, West Herts Hospital, Hemel Hempstead, since 1947, *b* 25 Aug 1918, 2nd *s* of Percy G Randell and Katie E Bulmer, *m* 1944, Margaret Davies, one *d Educ* The College, Penarth, Welsh National School of Medicine B Sc (Wales) 1938, M B, B Ch (Wales) 1941 M O Cefn Coed Hosp, 1941, M O, Sully Hosp, 1941-42, Temp Surg Lieut, R N V R, 1942-46, D P M 1945 First Asst M O, York Clinic, Guy's Hosp, 1946-48, M R C P 1947, Psychotherapist, St George's Hosp, 1948-51, Asst Psychiatrist, St Thomas's Hosp, 1949-, Cons Psychiatrist, Ministry of Pensions *Recreations* golf and photography *Address* 118 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2984 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Players

RANDLE, Herbert Niel, C I E 1947, F B A 1950, M A 1909, D Phil 1926, *b* 1880, *o s* of late Nathaniel Randle, *m* 1915, Edith Joan, *o d* of late William Chaffey Whitby, (one *s* V C posthumous 1944) two *d Educ* Dulwich Coll, Hertford Coll, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods, 1901 1st Class Lit Hum 1903, Indian Educational Service, 1905-27, Prof of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, 1926, Asst Librarian, India Office, 1927, Librarian, India Office, 1933-45, re-employed until 1949 *Publications* Sense-data and Sensible Appearances (Mind, 1922), Fragments from Dinnāga (Royal Asiatic Society), 1926 Indian Logic in the Early Schools, 1930, articles in Orientalist publications *Address* 5 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 2550

RANDOLPH, Cyril George, Managing Director, Glyn Mills & Co since 1941, *b* 26 June 1899, *s* of late Felton Randolph, *m* 1927, Betty Dixey, one *d Educ* Christ's Hospital Director Sun Insurance Office and Sun Life Assurance Society, 1943 (Chairman 1953) Planet Assurance Society, 1947, Chairman Elders Insurance Co, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* 3 Belgrave Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8484 Wistaria Cottage, Chobham, Surrey *Clubs* Brooks's, New Zealand Golf (Byfleet)

RANDOLPH, Very Rev. Roy Beverley, O B E 1947 (M B E 1945), Dean of Johannesburg since 1952 *Educ* Virginia Theological Seminary Deacon 1930, Priest 1932 Cambridge University Mission, Delhi, 1935-36 and 1938-40 Karnal, 1936-38 and 1940-43, Chaplain Estoril, Portugal, 1947-1948, Naples, 1949-50, Rector of Germiston, 1950-52 Chaplain to the Forces (Ind) 1943-46 Hon C F 1946 *Address* The Deanery, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa

RANFURLY, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1831), **Thomas Daniel Knox;** Baron Welles, 1781, Viscount Northland, 1791, Baron Ranfurly (U K) 1826, *g s* of 5th Earl of Ranfurly, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas since 1953, *b* 29 May 1913, *s* of late Viscount Northland (killed in action 1915) and Hilda, *d*

of late Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt, *S* grandfather 1933, *m* 1939, Hermione *e d* of G R P Llewellyn, Llanvapley Court, Abergavenny, Mon, one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge A D C to Gov-Gen of Australia, 1936-39, served European War of 1939-45 (prisoner) *Heir kinsman*, John Needham Knox, Capt R N (retd) [*b* 10 Oct 1890, *m* 1926, Monica, *d* of Maj-Gen Sir Gerald Charles Kitson, *q v*, two *s*] *Address* Government House, Nassau Bahama Islands, Pednor House, Chesham Bucks *T* Gt Missenden 12 *Clubs* White's, City University

See also Lady Constance Milnes Gaskell

RANGANATHAN, Shiyali Ramamrita, M A, D Litt, L T, F L A, President Indian Library Association, 1944-1953, Professor of Library Science, University of Delhi, since 1947 *b* Shiyali, India, 9 Aug 1892, *e s* of N Ramamritam and D Sitalakshmi, *m* 1929, Sarada, one *s Educ* Hindu High School, Shiyali, Madras Christian College, Teachers' College, Saidapet, University College, London Hon D Litt Delhi Univ, 1948 Lecturer in Maths in Govt Colleges of Madras, 1917-20, Asst Prof of Maths, Presidency Coll, Madras 1920-23, Univ Librarian, and Head of Library School, Madras, 1924-44, Univ Librarian and Professor of Library Science, Benares Hindu Univ, 1945-47 Sec, Maths and Science Section, Madras Teachers' Guild, 1922-24, Treas, Indian Math Soc, 1928-34, Sec Madras Library Assoc, 1928-, Sec, Indian Adult Educ Assoc, 1949-52 (Vice-Pres 1953), Sec, Library Service Section All Asia Educnl Conf 1930, Vice-Pres, Internat Fed for Documentation, Travel in Europe, 1924-25 and in Europe and America, 1948 and 1954, Member Nat Central Library Cttee of Govt of India, Internat Advisory Cttee of Library Experts of U N, Internat Bibliog Cttee U N E S C O, 1951-54, Faculty of U N E S C O's Internat School of Librarianship, 1948, Indian National Commn for U N E S C O *Publications* Five Laws of Library Science, 1931, Colon Classification, 1933, 4th edn, 1952, Classified Catalogue Code, 1934, 3rd edn, 1951, Library Administration, 1935, Prolegomena to Library Classification 1937, 2nd edn 1955, Theory of Library Catalogue Code, 1938, Reference Service and Bibliography, 1940, Bibliography of Reference Books and Bibliographies, 1941, School and College Libraries, 1942, Library Classification Fundamentals and Procedure, 1943, Elements of Library Classification, 1945, Dictionary Catalogue Code, 1945, 2nd edn, 1952, Education for Leisure, 1945, 1954, Library Organisation, 1946, Library Development Plan for the Allahabad University, 1947, Classification and International Documentation, 1948, Preface to Library Science, 1948, Library Development Plan for India, 1950, Library Catalogue Fundamentals and Procedure, 1950, Library Tour, 1948, Europe and America, 1950, Classification, Coding and Machinery for Search, 1950, Classification and Communication, 1951, Library Manual, 1951, Documentation Problems, 1951, Philosophy of Library Classification, 1951, Library Book-Selection, 1952, Social Bibliography, 1952, Social Education Literature, 1952, Union Catalogue of periodicals in South Asia, Vol I Science, 1953, Depth Classification, 1953, Library Legislation, 1953 Editor of Annals of Library Science *Address* University of Delhi, Delhi, 8, India

RANGER, James; *b* 1889, *s* of Richard H and Mary S Ranger, *m* 1915, Mabel Annie Thorogood, three *d Educ* Stock Street Council School, Plaistow, E M P (Lab) Ilford, South, 1945-50 *Address* 100 Grand Drive, Raynes Park, S W 20 *T* Liberty 7037

RANGOON, Bishop of, 1935-54, *see under* West, Rt Rev G A

RANK, Joseph Arthur, J P., Chairman Ranks Ltd and Joseph Rank Ltd since 1952, Chairman British and Dominions Film Corp Ltd, Gaumont-British Picture Corp Ltd, J Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd, Odeon Theatres Ltd, General Cinema Finance Corp Ltd, Director Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 23 Dec 1888, *s* of late Joseph and Emily Voase Rank, *m* 1917, Hon Laura Ellen Marshall, *d* of Lord Marshall of Chipstead, two *d Educ*: Leys School, Cambridge *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Sutton Manor, Sutton Scotney, Hants

RANKEILLOUR, 2nd Baron *cr* 1932, of Buxted, **Arthur Oswald James Hope,** G C I E, *cr* 1939, M C, *b* 7 May 1897, *e s* of 1st Baron Rankeillour, P C, and Mabel Ellen, O B E (*d* 1938), *d* of late Francis Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland *S* father, 1949, *m* 1919, Grizel (Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, C St J), *y d* of late Brig-Gen Sir R Gordon Gilmour, 1st Bt, C B, C V O, D S O, four *d Educ* Oratory School, Sandhurst Joined Coldstream Guards, 1914, served in France, 1915-19 (M C, Croix de Guerre, despatches severely wounded), served in Turkey, 1922-1923, M P (C) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire, 1924-29, M P (U) Aston Division, Birmingham, 1931-39, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Col G R Lane Fox, Secretary of Mines, 1924-26, Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1935, a Lord of the Treasury (unpaid), 1935-37, Vice-Chamberlain of H M Household, May-October 1937, Treasurer of H M Household, 1937-39, Governor of Madras, 1940-46 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket *Heir b* Lt-Col Hon Henry John Hope [*b* 20 Jan 1899, *m* 1933, Mary Sibyl *yr d* of Lt-Col Wilfrid Ricardo, D S O, Hook Hall, Surrey, and 1 Montagu Square, W 1, one *s* one *d* Scots Guards, retd] *Clubs* Turf Guards, Buck's, Carlton

See also Hon R F Hope, Sir William Lewthwaite

RANKIN, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Coats, C M G 1919, M D, C M, D P H, LL.D (Alta), F R C P (Can), R C A M C, Prof Emeritus of Bacteriology and Hygiene, Univ of Alta, *b* Montreal, Canada, 1877, *s* of late John and Louise Sophia Rankin of Montreal, *m* 1926, Florence Caroline West, no c *Educ* Private Schools, Montreal High School, McGill University, M D, C M, 1904, D P H (McGill) 1909, Assistant Bacteriologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1907-9, Assistant Medical Officer of Health (Bacteriologist) Ministry of Local Government, Bangkok, Siam, 1909-14, Prof of Bacteriology and Hygiene, Univ of Alberta, 1914-45, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1921-45, Provincial Bacteriologist, Province of Alta, 1914-45, served with C A M C European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C M G) and as A D M S, A M D 5, Hygiene Ottawa, R C A M C 1939-43 in War of 1939-45 *Publications* various professional articles *Address* 9005 112th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *Clubs* Royal Societies, University (Montreal)

RANKIN, Archibald Aloysius, C B E 1938, Pres Royal Newcastle Hosp. since 1914, Pres Newcastle Aero Club, *b* 24 Nov 1871, 2nd *s* of Angus Rankin and Catherine Jane MacDonald, Bombowlee, Tumut, N S W, *m* 1910, Vera de Lauret, *d* of Edward Percy Simpson Solicitor, Sydney, two *s* two *d Educ*: St Ignatius College, Riverview, Sydney Solicitor practising in Newcastle since 1899 *Address* Halcyon, Newcastle, N S W *T A* Rankin *T* Newcastle B2521 *Clubs* Newcastle (Newcastle, N.S.W), Union (Sydney)

RANKIN, Lt.-Col. (Arthur) Niall (Talbot); *b* 6 Aug 1904, *s* of Lt-Col Sir Reginald Rankin 2nd Bt, and Hon Nest Rice (*d* 1943), 2nd *d* of 6th Baron Dynevor, and *heir-pres* to brother, Sir Hugh Rankin, 3rd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1931, Lady Jean Margaret Florence Dalrymple (Order of Mercy, 1930, appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1947), *er d* of 12th Earl of Stair, K T, D S O, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Official photographer to Oxford Univ Arctic Expedn, 1924, to Spitzbergen and North-East Land, Staff-photographer to the Field Newspaper, 1929-31, producer of various travel films, mainly in the Orient, including travels through Tibet, Indo-China, China, and the Dutch East Indies 1936-38 Emergency Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards, 1939, Lt-Col 1943 Since War of 1939-45 has made extensive journeys to Antarctic, 1946-47, Canada, 1948, Arctic Alaska, 1950, Northern Hudson's Bay, 1951, Sikkim Himalayas, 1953, Iceland, 1954 on various nature surveys Commodore of Western Isles Yacht Club F R P S, F R G S Member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland) *Publications* Haunts of British Divers, 1947, Antarctic Isle, 1951 Many articles on ornithological subjects *Recreations* shooting, climbing, yachting, nature-photography *Address* House of Treshnish, Calgary, Isle of Mull, Argyll *T* Dervaig 49, 18 Montagu Street, W 1 *T* Ambassador 4500 *Clubs* Buck's, Guards, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh), Royal Highland Yacht

RANKIN, Major-Gen. Henry Charles Deans, C I E 1943, O B E 1919, *b* 16 Sept 1888, *o s* of late Henry C D Rankin, Briarfield, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, *m* 1918, Edith Watson, *y d* of late James Gardner, Skelmorlie, two *s* *Educ* Glasgow Acad, Glasgow Univ (M B, Ch B 1911) Surgeon to Red Cross Unit with Serbian Army, Balkan War, 1912-13 (Order of St Sava IV Cl), Lieut R A M C 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, O B E, twice prisoner), Surgeon to C-in-C India, 1923-25 and 1927-31, Physician and Surgeon Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1931-35, Surgeon to Governor of Bombay, 1936-37, D D M S G H Q, India, 1941-43; D D M S Southern Army, India, 1943-45, D D M S Eastern Command 1945-46, retired from Army, 1946, Member of Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1947 V H S 1941 *Recreations* riding, golf, tennis *Address* Heath Edge, Heath End, Farnham, Surrey *T* Aldershot 1128 *Club* United Service

RANKIN, Sir Hugh (Charles Rhys), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1898, F S A (Scot) 1948, Representative to Dist Council Perth C C (Eastern Dist), 1949, Perth C C, 1950, Councillor for Boro' of Rattray and Blairgowrie, 1949, joined R A S C as 2nd Lieut, May 1940, at age of 41 years, Capt 1940-45, India, sheep farming and is a judge of sheep at prominent shows, formerly Senior Vice-Pres of the Western Islamic Association, a former Vice-Pres of Scottish National Liberal Association, *b* 8 Aug 1899, *er s* of Sir Reginald Rankin, 2nd Bt, and Hon Nest Rice (*d* 1943), 2nd *d* of 6th Baron Dynevor, changed his names by Scotch law in July 1946 to above, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1932, Helen Margaret (*d* 1945), *e d* of Sir Charles Stewart, K B E, 1st Public Trustee, and *widow* of Capt Colin Campbell, Scots Guards, *m* 1946, Robina Kelly, F S A (Scot), Crieff, Perthshire *Educ* Harrow Served in 1st Royal Dragoon Guards in Sinn Feinn Campaign, 1920-22, Pres Clun Forest Sheep Breeders Association, 1928, and their representative to National Sheep Breeders Association that year, in 1938 was a representative on committee of British sheep breeders in London appointed to petition Government *re* sheep industry, a writer on agricultural stock, expert on Highland problems, was British Representative, 1937, to 1st all European Muslim Congress at Geneva, a practising Mahayana Buddhist since 1944, and performed Holy Buddhist Pilgrimage, Nov 1944, the 2nd Britisher to do so, Vice-Pres World's Buddhist Association, 1945 Joined Labour Party 1939 and holds extreme political views, is a Dominion Home Ruler for Scotland, member Scottish National Party, joined Scottish Communist Party, 1945, Welsh Republican Nationalist and Welsh speaker Mem Roy Inst and Roy Soc of Arts, is Hereditary Piper of the Clan Maclaine *Publications* articles on country life in magazines and newspapers *Recreations* golf, shooting, coarse fishing, hunting motoring, cycling on mountain tracks to tops of British mountains, bowls, tennis, archæology, study of domestic animals speaking on politics, especially *re* Scottish Home Rule and Highland problems *Heir b* Lt-Col (Arthur) Niall Talbot Rankin, *q v* *Address* Green Lane Bryngwyn, Radnorshire, via Kington, Herefordshire *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

RANKIN, James Stuart; 2nd *s* of late John Rankin, St Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool *Educ* Sedbergh University College, Oxford Captain, R F A, B E F and Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force M P (U) East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1916-24 *Address* 10 Lord North Street, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Abbey 3532 *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile

RANKIN, John, M P (Lab-Co-op) Tradeston Division of Glasgow since 1945, Teacher, *s* of George Rankin and Henrietta Henderson, *m* Jessie Roy Turnbull, Barrhead, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Allan Glen School, Glasgow University (M A) Propagandist and Lecturer for Scottish Labour College, Co-operative Movement and Labour Party Chairman of Glasgow I L P, 1925-28, Vice-Chairman, Eastwood Parish Council, 1928-29 *Recreation* golf, Eastwood Golf Club (Captain, 1942) *Address* 55 Holeburn Road, Glasgow, S 3 *T* Merrylee 2625, 9 Denny Crescent, Kennington, S E 11 *T* Reliance 3521

RANKIN, John Elliott; Ex-Member Congress, House of Representatives, *b* Itawamba County, Miss, 29 March 1882, *s* of Thomas Braxton Rankin and Venola Modest (*nés* Rutledge), *m* 1919, Annie Laurie Burrous, one *d* *Educ* Common Schools and High School and Univ of Mississippi LL B Univ of Miss, 1910, started Practice of Law at West Point, Miss, 1910, moved to Tupelo, Miss, 1910 (served 4 years as Prosecuting Attorney), served European War, 1914-18, Member of Methodist Episcopal Church South, Masonic Fraternity, and several other orders, nominated in Democratic primaries, 1920, and elected to 67th Congress as representative from First District of Mississippi, renominated and re-elected to 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 80th, 81st, and 82nd Congresses, delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1932, 1936 and 1940, one of leaders of the House for Administration Power Policies, and was Co-author with Senator George W Norris, Nebraska, of bill to create Tennessee Valley Authority, succeeded in getting every county in his district connected up with T V A and supplied electric energy from T V A at "yardstick" rates, serving tens of thousands of farm homes with cheap electricity, Chm of Public Power Bloc in House and has led fight for rural electrification (known as Father of rural electrification), Chairman House Cttee on World War Veterans' Legislation (20 years), author of amendment to raise base pay of men in armed forces to $50 a month, author of amendment to Rules of the House creating permanent Cttee on Un-American Activities *Address* Tupelo, Mississippi, U S A

RANKIN, Lt.-Col. Niall; *see* Rankin, Lt.-Col Arthur Niall Talbot

RANKIN, Sir Robert, 1st Bt, *cr* 1937, *b* 18 Oct 1877, *er s* of late John Rankin, St Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool, *m* 1st, 1907, Renee Helen Mary (*d* 1932), *o d* of late James Edmund Baker, Teheran, Persia, two *d*, 2nd, 1940, Rachel Dupin, *d* of Charles Dupin Drayson Melton Court, S W *Educ* Sedbergh, Clare College, Cambridge M P (U) Kirkdale Div of Liverpool, 1931-45 Enlisted 1914 in 18th Royal Fusiliers (Public School Brigade), later Captain R A S C, H T, Vice-Pres Royal Empire Society, Air League of the British Empire, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1948-49 *Address* Iver Lodge, Iver, Bucks *T* Iver 7 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton

RANKIN, Professor Robert Alexander, M A, Ph D, Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow University, since 1954, *b* 27 Oct 1915, *s* of late Rev Prof Oliver Shaw Rankin, D D, and Olivia Teresa Shaw, *m* 1942, Mary Ferrier Llewellyn, *d* of W M Llewellyn and K F Llewellyn, J P, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Fettes, Clare College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1936, Fellow of Clare College, 1939-51, Ministry of Supply (work on rockets), 1940-45, Faculty Asst Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1945-48, Univ Lecturer, Cambridge, 1948-51, Asst Tutor, Clare Coll, 1947-51, Praelector, Clare Coll, 1949-51, Mason Professor of Pure Mathematics at Birmingham University, 1951-1954 Mathematical Sec and Editor of Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Soc, 1947-51 *Publications* papers on the Theory of Numbers and on Rocket Ballistics in various journals *Recreations* hill-walking, Gaelic studies *Address* 10 The University, Glasgow, W 2

RANKINE, Alexander Oliver, O B E 1919, F R S 1934 D Sc (Lond), *b* 1881, *s* of late Rev John Rankine, Guildford, *m* 1907, Ruby Irene, *d* of Samuel Short, Reading, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Guildford University College, London B Sc (Lond) 1904, D Sc 1910, Fellow of University College, London, 1912, Assistant in Department of Physics University College, London, 1904-19, Chief Research Assistant, Admiralty Experimental Station, Harwich, 1917-18, Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science and Technology South Kensington, 1919-37, now Emeritus Prof, Chief Physicist to the Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Ltd, 1937-47 Recorder of Section A of British Assoc, 1921-24, Hon Sec of Physical Soc, 1923-29, Dir of Dept of Technical Optics, Imperial College 1925-31, Hon Secretary of Institute of Physics, 1926-31, President of the Optical Society, 1931-32, President, Section A, British Association, 1932, Pres of the Physical Society 1932-34, seconded for special work with Petroleum Warfare Department, 1942-45, Secretary of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1945-52 *Publications* about sixty papers in various scientific journals, principally on the dimensions of gaseous molecules, the transmission of speech by light, and applied geophysics *Address* 14 Oak Avenue, Hampton, Middlesex *T* Molesey 2494

RANKINE, Sir John (Dalzell), K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1947), Governor, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1954, *b* 8 June 1907, *o s* of Sir Richard Rankine, *q v*, *m* 1939, Janet Grace, *d* of Major R L Austin, Clifton, Bristol, one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand, Exeter College, Oxford B A 1930, entered Colonial Administration Service as Cadet, Uganda, 1931, Asst Sec East African Governor's Conference, 1939, First Asst Sec., 1942; Asst. Colonial Sec., Fiji, 1942, Colonial Sec, Barbados, 1945, Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1947-51, British Resident, Zanzibar, 1952-54, administered Govts of Barbados and Kenya on various occasions *Recreations* tennis, squash, golf *Address* Government House, Ibadan, Nigeria *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C, Queen's

RANKINE, Sir Richard Sims Donkin, K C M G, *cr* 1932 (C M G 1919), *b* Tynemouth, Northumberland, *s* of late John Rankine, *m* Hilda Gertrude Akerman, *e d* of Joseph Steele Dalzell of Hayton, Oamaru, N Z, one *s* one *d*, *Educ* privately Entered Colonial Service, Fiji, 1894, Private Secretary to Governors Sir G T M O Brien, Sir H M Jackson, Sir Everard im Thurn, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1909, Receiver-General, Commissioner of Stamps, 1910, acted Colonial Secretary on many occasions, proceeded to India as personal representative of Governor on Special Mission on question of emigration of Indians to Fiji, 1919, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1920; acted as Governor, 1921, 1923, 1924 and 1926, represented Nyasaland at Colonial Office Conference, Chief Secretary to the Government of Uganda, 1927-29, Acting Governor, Uganda, June 1928, British Resident for the Zanzibar Protectorate, 1930-37, retired 1937, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1st Class) *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket *Address* Latymer House, Dyke Road, Hove 4, Sussex *Club* Union

See also Sir John Rankine

RANKING, Major-Gen. (hon.) Robert Philip Lancaster, C B 1946, C B E 1943, M C 1918, p s c, *b* 26 Nov 1896, *s* of late Lt.-Col G S A Ranking, C M G, *m* 1929, Marjorie Christian, *d* of late A S Elder Leatherhead *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks, Cadet College, Quetta 2nd Lt 1915, Capt 1919 served European War, 1916-18, France, Palestine, and Syria (M C), Major, 1933, Bt Lt.-Col 1936, Col 1939, Brig 1940, Maj.-Gen (temp) 1942 Served from 1940 in War of 1939-45, Middle East, Greece, East Frontier of India, Burma (despatches thrice, C B E, Greek Military Cross Class A), retd 1948, R A R O. *Recreations* riding, shooting, fishing, stamp-collecting *Address* Bucks Close, Teffont Magna, nr Salisbury, Wilts *T* Teffont 282, Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Clubs* Cavalry, Phyllis Court (Henley)

RANKL, Karl; Principal conductor Scottish National Orchestra *b* 1 Oct 1898, *m* 1923 Adele Jahoda *Educ* Vienna Conductor of the Vienna Volksoper, 1922, Opera Director Reichenberg, 1925-27, Conductor of the Opera, Koenigsberg (Prussia), 1927, Conductor of State Opera, Berlin, 1928-31, Principal Conductor State Opera Wiesbaden, 1931, Opera Director Graz (Austria), 1933-1937, Opera Director, Prague, 1937, after Hitler's occupation of Czechoslovakia emigrated to England, Musical Director Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2, 1946-1951 Since 1944 Guest Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, and B B C Compositions Deirdre of the Sorrows, Opera, 5 Symphonies, 1 String Suite, 1 Quartet, 60 Songs *Address* 25 Acacia Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 5293

RANSFORD, Colonel Sir Alister John, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1936, R E **(retired),** C St J, Bursar, Loretto School, Musselburgh, since 1948, *b* 5 Jan 1895, *s* of late T D Ransford, F R C S, L R C P, Bath, *m* 1927, Lucy Torfrida, 4th *d* of late William Walford, Greens Norton Park, Towcester; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E, 1914, served European War, France and Belgium (despatches, 1914 15 star, two medals); India, Military Engineering Services, 1922; Finance Dept, Govt of India, H M's Mint, Bombay, 1924, Mint Master, His Majesty's

Mint, Bombay, 1931-47, Major, 1929; Lt Col, 1937; Col, 1940, retired, 1949. *Address* Linkfield Cottage, Musselburgh, Midlothian *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

RANSFORD, Ella; *d*, of Thomas Davis Ransford, F R C S, L R C P. *Educ* St Leonards School, St Andrews, Girton College, Cambridge, Sorbonne, Paris Assistant Mistress County School, Penarth, Glam., Belvedere School (G P.D S.T.) Liverpool; Headmistress Ipswich High School (G P D S T) 1919-25, Headmistress of Croydon High School for Girls, G P D S T, 1925-39 *Address* Nyewood, Walberton, Arundel, Sussex.

R A N S O M, Herbert Charles, C B E 1938 (O B E. 1923), late Head of Stores Dept, Crown Agents for the Colonies, *b* 6 Aug 1881, *s* of George Ransom *m* 1909, Mabel Gertrude, *d* of Andrew Crosby, two *d* Entered Crown Agent's Office, 1901, retired 1945, Secretary Palestine Currency Board, 1926-30 *Recreations* golf and literature *Address* Rydens, Mount Hermon Road, Woking *T* Woking 1245 *Club* Worplesdon Golf (Woking)

RANSOME, Major-Gen. Algernon Lee, C B 1937, D S O 1918, M C 1916, *b* 1883, *s* of L J Ransome, *m* 1927, Catherine Violet Burton Late commanding 1st Bn Dorset Regiment, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D S O with Bar, M C, Brevets Major and Lt-Col), on Staff 1920-25, and on Staff in Australia, 1927-28, Col 1931, A.A G Aldershot Command, 1931-33, Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, Northern Command, India, 1934-35, Maj Gen 1935, retired pay, 1938, Commander, 46th Division, 1939 *Address* The Close, Braishfield, Romsey, Hampshire

RANSOME, Arthur, C B E 1953, Hon Litt D (Leeds), Hon M A (Durham), *b* 18 Jan 1884 *s* of Prof Cyril Ransome, M A (*d* 1897), *m* 1st 1909, one *d*, 2nd 1924 Evgenia, *d* of Peter Shelepin *Educ* Rugby *Publications* A History of Story-telling, 1909, Edgar Allan Poe, 1910 The Hoofmarks of the Faun, 1911, Oscar Wilde, 1912, Portraits and Speculations, 1913, The Elixir of Life, 1915, Old Peter's Russian Tales, 1916, Six Weeks in Russia, 1919, Aladdin, 1919, The Soldier and Death, 1920, The Crisis in Russia, 1921, Racundra's First Cruise, 1923, The Chinese Puzzle, 1927 Rod and Line with Aksakov on Fishing 1929, Swallows and Amazons, 1930, Swallowdale, 1931 Peter Duck, 1932, Winter Holiday 1933, Coot Club, 1934 Pigeon Post 1936 (Library Association's Carnegie Medal), We Didn't Mean To Go To Sea, 1937, Secret Water 1939 The Big Six, 1940, Missee Lee 1941, The Picts and the Martyrs, 1943, Great Northern?, 1947 *Recreations* fishing, sailing, fairy stories *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd, 30 Bedford Square, W C 1 *Clubs* Royal Cruising Garrick

RANSOME, Major-General Robert St. George Tyldesley, C B 1946, C B E 1944, M C 1940, Services Adviser, U K High Commission, Germany, 1954, *b* 22 June 1903, *s* of Dr A S Ransome, *m* 1947, Kathleen, *widow* of Brig C Leslie-Smith, I A *Educ* Winchester College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1924, Instructor, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1935-37, Staff College, 1938-39, B E F 1939-40 (despatches, M C), Instructor, Senior Staff College, 1940, served in Mediterranean, Middle East, 1941-43, commanded 11th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1942 Visited Middle East, Quebec, S Africa, Yalta, Potsdam, Italy, France, etc, 1948-45, Vice-Q.M G to the Forces (Maj-Gen), 1946, i d.c. 1947; B G S, G H Q Far East, 1948, Comdr Scottish Beach Bde (T A), 1950 despatches, Malaya, 1950 *Recreations* gardening, golf, tennis, shooting, military history *Address* Willord Cottage, Melton, Suffolk *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

R A P E R, Sir John Hugh Francis, Kt, *cr* 1942, late Member, Transportation, Railway Dept (Railway Board), Govt of India, *b* 23 Sept 1889 Joined Indian State Railways, 1912

RAPHAEL, Geoffrey G.; J P Borough of Deal, Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1945, *b* 21 December 1893, *s* of late Joseph Henry Raphael, *m* 1933, Nancy, *er. d* of Lieut-Col E A Rose, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Frinton Coll, Univ College School, privately in Germany Served throughout European War, 1914-1919, B E F, London Rifle Brigade, 1914 (wounded) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924, President Hardwicke Society, 1930, Junior Counsel to the Treasury at County of London Sessions, 1934, Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938, Staff of Judge-Advocate-General, 1940, North Africa and Italy, 1942-45 Lt-Col A D J A G at A F H Q C M F (despatches) *Recreation* painting *Address* 12 St Mark's Square, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Primrose 2299, Sandwich Cottage, Deal, Marylebone Magistrates Court, Seymour Place, W 1 *Club* Garrick

RAPHAEL, Professor Ralph Alexander, Ph d (Lond), D Sc (Lond), F R I C Professor of Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast since 1954, *b* 1 Jan 1921, *s* of Jack Raphael, *m* 1944, Prudence Marguerite Anne, *d* of Col P J Gaffikin, M C M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Dublin, Tottenham County School, Imperial College of Science and Technology I C I Research Fellow, Univ of London, 1946-49, Lecturer in Organic Chemistry Univ of Glasgow, 1949-54 Meldola Medallist, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1948 *Publications* Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Vol IIA, 1953, Acetylenic Compounds in Organic Synthesis, 1954 Papers in Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* music, bridge, badminton *Address* Dept of Chemistry, The Queen's University, Belfast

RAPHOE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1928, **Most Rev. W. McNeely,** D D, *b* Donegal, 1888 Ordained Rome, 1912, Professor High School, Letterkenny, Chaplain, Western Front, 1917-19; Curate, St Eunan's Cathedral, Command Chaplain Free State Army *Address* Ard Eunan, Letterkenny, Ireland

RAPP, Sir Thomas (Cecil), K B E, *cr* 1950, C M G 1945, M C *b* Saltburn-by-the-Sea, 1893, *m* 1922, Dorothy, *d* of John Clarke, two *d* *Educ* Coatham School, Sidney Sussex College Cambridge Served European War (Duke of Wellington's Regiment T F), 1914-1918, retiring with rank of Major, an assistant in Levant Consular Service, 1919, Acting Vice-Consul, Post Said, 1920, Vice-Consul, Cairo 1922; Rabat, 1927, Consul, Sofia, 1931, Moscow, 1932, Zagreb, 1936, Consul-General at Zagreb, Jugoslavia, 1939-41 Captured by German armed forces and interned in Germany, 1941-43, Consul-General, Tabriz, 1943-44, Salonica, 1944-45, Minister to Albania (did not proceed), 1946, Deputy head and subsequently head of British Economic Mission to Greece, 1946-1947, Ambassador to Mexico, 1947-50, Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1950-53 *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, 138 Kensington High Street, W 8 *Club* Athenæum

R A S C H, Sir (Frederic) Carne, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1908, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880, *s* of Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bt, *S.* father, 1914, *m* 1921, Catherine Margaret (*J P* Essex), *o. d* of late Hon John Richard de Clare Boscawen,

J P, D L, and Lady Margaret Boscawen, and *widow* of 16th Lord Petre *Educ* Eton Entered the Service, 1st Batt Essex Regt, 1901, transferred to The Carabiniers, 1903, Captain, 1908, Major, 1915, served South Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914 1919 (despatches), retired pay, 1920, Lt Col retired pay, 1924, Lt Col Commanding 5th Batt. Essex Regt 1922 28, Hon Col since 1935, Brevet Col 1926; Col, 1928; J P, D L, Essex, High Sheriff, 1924 25; commanded 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade T A 1928 32, H M Bodyguard, 1939-38, served River emergency Services, 1939-40, comd 2nd Bn Essex Home Guard, 1940-43, served Admiralty Ferry Crews, 1943-45, A D C to the King, 1931-41 *Heir b* Col Guy Elland Carne Rasch, D S O, *q v* *Address* Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

RASCH, Brig. Guy Elland Carne, C V O 1936, D S O 1915, Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1938-52), *s* of Sir Frederic Carne Rasch 1st Bt of Woodhill Danbury, Essex, *b* and *heir-pres* to 2nd Bt, *m* 1916, Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay, *d* of late Hon Alwyn Greville, C V O, two *s* Entered army, 1905, Adjutant, 1912, Captain, 1914, Bt -Major, 1919, Major, 1920, Lt -Col, 1928, Col, 1932, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), Officer Commanding Grenadier Guards Regt and Regimental District, 1932-37, retired pay, 1938, served War of 1939-45, 1939-44 (despatches) Extra Equerry to Duke of Connaught, 1938-1942 High Sheriff and D L, Wilts, 1952 *Address* 27 Swan Court, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1668, Avon Cottage, Lower Woodford, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Middle Woodford 238 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

RASCHEN, George H., C B E 1937, late Senior Managing Director Forbes Forbes Campbell and Co, Ltd, India, retired from India, 1938; *b* 3 Feb 1880, *s* of John and Eleanor Raschen, *m* 1918, Adelaide Majolier Brabazon Urmston, Fintonagh, Maidstone, one *d* *m* 1922, Jane Katharine Irwin, Justicetown, Cumberland; one *s* *Educ* Birkenhead School Served in the Indian Army during European War (twice wounded), Chairman Karachi Chamber of Commerce 3 years, Trustee and Vice-Chairman Karachi Port Trust; Member of Governor of Sind's Advisory Council, Member of Sind Legislative Assembly *Recreations* fishing, riding, rowing, swimming, steward of Karachi Races *Address* Park House, South Molton, North Devon *Clubs* Flyfishers, Sind (Karachi)

RASH, Mrs. D. E. A.; *see* Wallace, Doreen

RASHLEIGH, Sir Harry (Evelyn Battie), 5th Bt *cr* 1831, *b* 17 May 1923, *er s* of late Captain Harry Rashleigh, J P (3rd *s* of 3rd Bt) and Jane Henrietta, *d* of late E W Rashleigh Stoketon, Saltash Cornwall, *S* kinsman 1951 *m* 1954 Honora Elizabeth Smyd, *d* of G S Smyd The Watch House Downderry, Cornwall *Educ* Wellington School, Somerset Served War of 1939-45, Westminster Dragoons, 1941-45, 70th Armoured Div Experimental Wing, 1945-46 Mechanical Engineer with John Mowlem & Co Ltd, U K, 1947-1948, John Mowlem & Co Ltd, Tanganyika East Africa 1948-50 Earth Moving & Construction Ltd Tanganyika, East Africa 1950 51 *Recreations* sailing golf, shooting *Heir b* Peter *b* 21 Sept 1924 *Address* Lawhyre Fowey, Cornwall *T* Fowey 80 Blacksoythe Kampi-ya-Moto Kenya *Club* Royal Fowey Yacht

RATCLIFF, Rev. Edward Craddock; Ely Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, and Canon of Ely, since 1947, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1950, *b* 16 Dec 1896, *o s* of late John Ratcliff and Marie-Louise, *d* of Vaughan Craddock, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School St John's College Cambridge (Scholar) Army Y M C A of India, 1916-18 (unfit for military service), 2nd Class, Oriental Languages Tripos, Pt I, and B A 1920, 1st Class, Theological Tripos, Pt II and George Williams Prize, 1922 Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923, Curate, St Mary's, Ely, Cambs, 1922-24, Vice-Principal, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1924-29, Fellow, and Praelector in Church History and Theology, Queen's College, Oxford, 1930-48, Chaplain 1930-37, University Lecturer in Liturgiology, Oxford, 1933-49, Asst Minister, St George's, Hanover Square, London, 1944-45 Prof of Liturgical Theology in Univ of London, and King's College, London, 1945-1947, Preb of Littleworth in Chichester Cathedral, 1946-47, Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ, 1931 1934, 1948 and 1954, Oxford Univ 1933-34 1952-53 Examining Chaplain to Bp of Chichester, 1934-50 *Publications* The English Coronation Service 1936, The Books of Common Prayer its making and revisions 1949, The Coronation Service of Queen Elizabeth II, 1953, contributor to New Commentary on Holy Scripture, 1928, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929, Liturgy and Worship, 1932, The Study of Theology, 1939 *Address* Powcher's Hall The College Ely, Cambs, St John's College Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum Royal Societies

RATCLIFFE, Arthur, *b* 17 Feb 1887, *s* of Joseph and Ann Ratcliffe, *m* Ellen, *d* of G H and M Horrobin, one *s* *Educ* British School, Leek Plumber and Decorator, President of the National Federation of Master Painters and Decorators of England and Wales, 1932, Urban District Councillor for Leek, 1923-1934, connected with the Building Society movement, Director of the Leek United and Midlands Building Society since 1929, M P (U) Leek Division, Staffordshire, 1931 35, Leek Rural District Council, 1937 *Address* 48 Alsop Street, Leek, Staffs, The Hillocks, Ecton, Wetton, Ashbourne *T A* Arthur Ratcliffe, Leek *T* Leek 188, Hartington 203

RATCLIFFE, Dorothy Una, *see* Phillips, Mrs McGrigor

RATCLIFFE, John Ashworth, O B E 1947, F R S 1951, M A, Reader in Physics, Cambridge University, since 1947, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College since 1927, *b* 12 Dec 1902, *s* of H H Ratcliffe, Rawtenstall, Lancashire, *m* 1930, Nora Disley, two *d* *Educ* Guggleswick School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Teaching Physics at Cambridge and Research in Radio Wave Propagation since 1924 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific journals on Radio Wave Propagation *Recreations* squash and tennis *Address* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham, Journalist and Lecturer, England and U S A; *b* 1868, *m* K M Jeeves, one *s* two *d* Editor of The Echo, 1900, Acting Editor of The Statesman, Calcutta, 1903 6, of the Sociological Review, 1910 17, Lecturer, Bromley Foundation, Yale, 1926, Peterson Lecturer, New York City, 1939, Conway memorial lecturer, 1946 *Publications* Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian Reform Movement, 1923, The Roots of Violence, 1934, frequent articles in monthly reviews *Address* 1A Oakwood Road, N W 11 *T* Meadway 2640 *Club* National Liberal

RATHBONE, Basil, M C 1918, stage and film actor, *b* Johannesburg, Transvaal, 13 June 1892, *s* of Edgar Philip Rathbone and Anne Barbara George, *m* 1st Ethel Marian Forman (marriage dissolved), one *s*, 2nd, Ouida Bergère, one *d* *Educ* Repton College With Sir Frank Benson's No 2 Company, 1911, and went with Company to America, 1912, playing various Shakespearean parts First London appearance as

Finch in The Sin of David, Savoy, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, as private in the London Scottish, commissioned in Liverpool Scottish (M C) With New Shakespeare Company at Stratford-on-Avon, 1919 Played title-rôle in Peter Ibbetson, Savoy, 1920, since then leading parts in West End, New York and other American theatres Commenced film career, 1925, and has appeared in many films Has often taken the part of Conan Doyle's Sherlock Holmes in films and in radio productions Lecture tour, with dramatic readings, 1951 *Publication* (with Walter Ferris) Judas, 1925 *Address* 9E 92nd Street, New York 28

RATHBONE, Mrs. B. F.; *see* Wright, Beatrice F

RATHBONE, John Francis Warre, T D 1950, Secretary of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty since 1949, *b* 18 July 1909, *e s* of Francis Warre Rathbone and Edith Bertha Hampshire, Allerton Beeches, Liverpool *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Solicitor, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, A A Command and staff (Colonel 1945) Director Ministry of Justice Control Branch, C C G (British Element), 1946-49 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* 10 St Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 1066 *Club* Travellers'

RATHCAVAN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of The Braid, Co Antrim, **Robert William Hugh O'Neill,** Bt, *cr* 1929 P C 1937, P C Ire 1921 Hon LL D, Queen's Univ Belfast, H M Lieutenant for County Antrim since 1949, *b* 8 June 1883, *o surv s* of 2nd Baron O'Neill, *m* 1909 Sylvia, *d* of Walter A Sandeman of Morden House Royston, three *s* *Educ* Eton, New Coll, Oxford, B A Bar Inner Temple, 1909, contested Stockport 1906, M P (U U) Mid-Antrim 1915-22 Co Antrim, 1922-50, North Antrim 1950-52, M P for County Antrim in the Parliament of Northern Ireland 1921-29, first Speaker of the House of Commons of Northern Ireland, 1921-29; Chairman Conservative Private Members' Committee, 1935-39, Parl Under-Sec of State for India and for Burma, 1939-40, late Lt North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry, late Captain Royal Irish Rifles and Major (general list), served in European War, 1915-1918, France and Palestine *Recreations* shooting fishing *Heir s* Hon Phelim Robert Hugh O'Neill *q v* *Address* Cleggan Lodge Ballymena, Co Antrim *T* Aughafatten 209, 28 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 4976 *Clubs* Carlton, Ulster (Belfast)

RATHCREEDAN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1916, **Charles Patrick Norton**; *b* 26 Nov 1905, *er s* of 1st Baron and Marguerite Cecil, *d* of Sir Charles Huntington, 1st Bart, M P, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1946, Ann Pauline, *er d* of late Surgeon Capt William Bastian, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, Lincoln College, Oxford, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1931, admitted Solicitor, 1936, Major 4th Battalion Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Inf, T A, served France, 1940, prisoner of war, 1940-45 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Heir s* Hon Christopher John Norton, *b* 3 June 1949 *Address* Nutfield, Fair Mile, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T* Henley 867 *Club* Brooks's

RATHDONNELL, 4th Baron (*cr* 1868), **William Robert McClintock-Bunbury,** M C 1945, Major, 15th/19th Hussars, *b* 23 Nov 1914, *o s* of 3rd Baron and Ethel Synge (*d* 1922), 2nd *d* of late Robert Wilson Ievers, C M G, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1937, Pamela (3rd Officer W R N S), *e d* of late John M Drew and Mrs Drew, Eversley, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; one *s* three *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College Cambridge (B A) Served War of 1939-45 (M.C.) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing *Heir s* Hon Thomas Benjamin McClintock Bunbury, *b* 17 Sept 1938 *Address* Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co Carlow *T* Rathvilly 4. *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin)

RATTEN, Victor Richard, C B E 1925; M D, Senior Cons Surgeon of Royal Hobart Hospital and Major Australian Army Medical Corps, *b* 12 Dec 1878; *s* of Rev G W Ratten, Melbourne, Australia; one *s* (and *e s* died on active service, England, 1945) Served European War, 1914-19 *Address* 167 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania

RATTENBURY, John Ernest, D D, Wesleyan Minister, *b* 10 Dec 1870; *s* of Rev H Owen Rattenbury, Wesleyan Minister, *m* 1898, Edith Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of R S Mantle, of Wykes and Mantle, chartered accountant, Leicester, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Woodhouse Grove School, Didsbury College, Manchester Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1893, Leicester, 1893-1902, founded Mission at Belgrave Hall, 1897, church at Clarendon Park, 1900, Leicester, Nottingham, 1902-7, the largest Public hall in Nottingham, the Albert Hall was purchased by a syndicate of Wesleyans, started a mission there with empty hall and £12,000 debt, the Mission is the centre of great social and religious activity, since transferred to West London Mission, founded 1887, head quarters Kingsway Hall, formerly Gt Queen St Chapel, Superintendent West London Mission, 1907-25, Quillian Lecturer, Emory University, U S A, Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1941 Pres National Free Church Council, 1936, Pres Methodist Sacramental Fellowship, 1939-50 *Publications* Sermons on Social Subjects, 1908, The Twelve, 1916, Roman Errors, 1920, Our Father and His Family, Wesley's Legacy to the World 1928; The Testament of Paul, 1930, Vital Elements of Public Worship, 1936, The Conversion of the Wesleys, 1938, The Evangelical Doctrines of Charles Wesley's Hymns, 1940, The Eucharistic Hymns of John and Charles Wesley, 1948 *Recreation* chess *Club* National Liberal

See also R M Rattenbury

RATTENBURY, Robert Mantle, M A, Registrary of the University of Cambridge since 1953, Fellow of Trinity College since 1926, *b* 9 Dec 1901, *s* of John Ernest Rattenbury, *q v*, *m* 1934, Monica Mary Miller Jones, three *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge First Class Honours in Classical Tripos Part I, 1921, Part II, 1923, George Charles Winter Warr Scholar, 1923-24, Asst Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Leeds 1924-27, Classical Lecturer, 1930-52 Steward, 1937-45, Tutor, 1945-46, Senior Tutor, 1946-52, of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Camb, 1932-52 Hon Secretary of Classical Association, 1931-35, Editor (with C J Fordyce) of the Classical Review, 1948-, Member Governing Body of Westminster School, 1951- *Publications* Romance Traces of Lost Greek Novels (New Chapters in the History of Greek Literature, third series, ed J U Powell), 1933, (with T W Lumb) Ed of the Aethiopica of Heliodorus in the Budé Series, vol I, 1935 vol II, 1938, vol III, 1943, articles and reviews in classical periodicals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge. *T* 58201, Old Ellwoods, Grantchester, Cambs *T* Trumpington 2243 *Club* National Liberal

RATTIGAN, Terence Mervyn; *b* 10 June 1911, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College Oxford Playwright First Episode, Comedy, London, 1934, and New York, French without Tears, Criterion, London, 1936, and New York, After the Dance, St James', London, 1939, Flare Path, Apollo, London, 1942, and New York, While the Sun Shines London, 1943, and

New York, Love in Idleness, Lyric, London, 1944, (O Mistress Mine, New York, 1945), The Winslow Boy, Lyric, 1946, and U S A, 1947, Playbill (The Browning Version and Harlequinade), Phœnix, 1948, New York, 1949, Adventure Story, St James's, 1949, French Without Tears (revived), Vaudeville, 1949, Who is Sylvia? Criterion, 1950, The Deep Blue Sea, Duchess 1952 New York, 1952, The Sleeping Prince, Phœnix, 1953, Separate Tables, St James's, 1954 Films French without Tears, Quiet Wedding, The Day will Dawn Uncensored, Way To The Stars, Journey Together, While The Sun Shines, The Winslow Boy, The Browning Version, The Sound Barrier, The Final Test *Publications* above plays *Recreations* golf, squash, watching cricket *Address* c/o A D Peters, 10 Buckingham Street W C 2 *Clubs* Garrick St James'

RATTRAY, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur Ruillon, K B E, *cr* 1947, C B 1945, C I E 1943, *b* 1891, *s* of Arthur Rattray, late Indian Navy, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, *m.* 1917, Doris Gertrude (*d* 1942), *d* of late James Muir, and of Mrs James Muir, The Wyck, Hitchin, Herts, one *s* *Educ* privately, H M S Conway Master Mariner Served in George Milne & Co's Sailing Ships, of Aberdeen, joined R I M (later R I N), 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, at sea, also with R F C Commander, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, held important staff appointments in India, Commodore, 2nd class, 1941, 1st class, 1943, Rear-Adm 1944, Flag Officer, Bombay, 1944-47, retired, 1948, Captain Emergency Royal Navy *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, c/o The Bank of London and South America, Ltd, 40/8 Rua-Aurea, Lisbon, Portugal

RATTRAY, Robert Fleming, M A, Ph D, Extension Lecturer, University of Cambridge, since 1945 *b* 1886, *s* of late Wm Rattray, Montfieth, Angus, *m* Mary Curtall Heygate Brooks, B A, *d* of late H R F Brooks, Banbury *Educ* Glasgow University (1st cl hons in English), Manchester College, Oxford (Arlosh Scholarship, Hibbert Scholarship), Kiel, Marburg and Harvard Universities Assistant Minister, Ullet Road Church, Liverpool, 1913 15, Minister, Hindley, near Wigan, 1915 17, Great Meeting, Leicester, 1917 21, first Principal, University College, Leicester, 1921 31, Minister, Memorial Church (Unitarian), Cambridge, 1931-45, President, General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches of Great Britain and Ireland, 1938-39, Upton Lecturer, Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1945, President, Manchester Coll, Oxford, 1951-54, Member of Council, R S P C A, 1952- *Publications* Fundamentals of Modern Religion, 1932, Bernard Shaw A Chronicle and an Introduction, 1934, Samuel Butler A Chronicle and an Introduction, 1935, From Primitive to Modern Religion, 1937, Bernard Shaw. A Chronicle, 1951, articles in Mind, Philosophy, Hibbert Journal, Quarterly Review, Wetenschappelijke Bladen, etc *Address* 26 Queen Edith's Way, Cambridge *T* 87606

RAU, Sir Benegal Rama, Kt, *cr* 1939; C I E 1930, Governor Reserve Bank of India, since 1949, *b* 10 Jan 1889, *s* of Dr B R Rau, *m* 1919, Dhanvanthi, *d.* of Pandit R K Handoo, two *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Madras, King's College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1913, Under Secretary, Government Madras, 1920, Deputy-Secretary, Government of Madras, 1922, Secretary, Indian Taxation Committee, 1925-26, Deputy Secretary Finance Department, Government of India, 1926, Financial Adviser, The Indian Statutory Commission, 1928 30, Joint Secretary, Industries Department, Government of India, New Delhi, 1930 31, Secretary, Indian Delegation Round Table Conferences and Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1931-34, Dep High Commissioner for India in London, 1934 38, Agent General for the Government of India in the Union of South Africa, 1938-40, High Commissioner for India in South Africa, 1941, Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1942, Ambassador for India, Tokyo, 1947-48, Leader Indian Deleg, Commonwealth Conf, Canberra, 1947, Indian Ambassador to the U.S A., 1948-49. *Recreation* tennis *Clubs* National Liberal, Willingdon (Bombay)

RAVEN, Rev. Charles Earle, D D, Hon D D (Glasgow), 1929, (Aberdeen), 1946, T C D), 1950, (McGill), (Trin Coll, Toronto), 1952, Hon D Sc (Manchester), 1948, F B A, F L S, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George V and VI), *b* 4 July 1885, *s* of John E Raven, barrister-at-law, *m* 1st 1910, Margaret E Buchanan Wollaston (*d* 1944), one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1954 Ethel Paine (*d* 1954), *widow* of J F Moors, Boston, U S A *Educ* Uppingham, Caius College Cambridge (Scholar) Fellow Dean, and Lecturer in Theology, Emmanuel College 1909-1920, ordained, 1909, Army Chaplain 1917-18, Rector of Bletchingley, 1920-24, Canon of Liverpool, 1924-32, Chancellor 1931-32, Chancellor Emeritus since 1932, Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge Univ 1932-50, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1939-50, Warden of Madingley Hall, Cambridge, 1950-54 Canon of Ely, 1932-40 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1911-18, of Llandaff, 1920-24, of Liverpool, 1924, of Lichfield, 1942, Donnellan Lecturer Trinity College, Dublin, 1919, Hulsean Lecturer Cambridge, 1926-1927, Noble Lecturer, Harvard, 1926, Robertson Lecturer, Glasgow, 1931, Halley Stewart Lecturer, 1934, Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford 1945, Hobhouse Lecturer, London 1946, Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge University, 1947-49, Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh 1950-52, Owen Memorial Lecturer, Canada, 1952, Forwood Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1954, Trustee British Museum, 1950-, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth 1951-, President Botanical Society of British Isles 1951-, Hon Fellow, Caius College *Publications* What think Ye of Christ?, 1916, Christian Socialism, 1920, Apollinarianism, 1923, In Praise of Birds, 1925, Our Salvation, 1925, The Creator Spirit, 1927, A Wanderer's Way, 1928, Christ and Modern Education, 1928, Bird Haunts and Bird Behaviour, 1929, Jesus and the Gospel of Love, 1931, Musings and Memories, 1931, Is War Obsolete?, 1935, War and the Christian, 1938, The Gospel and the Church, 1939, John Ray, Naturalist, 1942, Science, Religion and the Future, 1943, Good News of God, 1944, English Naturalists from Neckam to Ray, 1947 (James Tait Black prize), Natural Religion and Christian Theology (Gifford Lectures, 2 vols), Science and Religion, Experience and Interpretation, 1953, (with Eleanor Raven) The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ 1953 *Address* 10 Madingley Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3880

RAVEN, Martin Owen, M A, M D, M R C P, *b* 4 July 1888, *s* of Thomas F and Margaret M Raven, *m* 1920, Sibyl, *d* of Sherwood Mockett, St Peter's, Kent, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Oxford House Surgeon, House Physician, St Mary's Hospital, Naval Surgeon, 1914 18, Physician, Ramsgate Hospital, 1926, Physician at Southport Emergency Hospital, 1941-45; Physician, Ramsgate and Margate General Hospital, 1949 *Publications* Treatment of Rheumatism in Childhood (Modern Technique in Treatment, vol ii), Diabetes Mellitus in Childhood—Lancet, 1924, Rheumatic Diseases of Childhood—Clinical Journal, 1926, Medical Treatment in the Welfare State, the Medical Press, 1951 etc *Address* East Cliff House, Broadstairs, Kent. *T* Thanet 62304.

RAVEN, Ronald William, O B E 1946, F R C S (Eng) 1931, Consulting Surgeon, Joint Lecturer in Surgery, Westminster Medical School, University of London, since 1951, Surgeon, Westminster (Gordon) Hospital since 1947, Surgeon, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1946, Surgeon Out-Patients, French Hosp, London, since 1936, Cons Surg (Gen Surg) Eversfield Chest Hosp since 1937, Cons Surg Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen since 1948, *b* 28 July 1904, *e s* of late Fredric William Raven and Annie Williams Mason, Coniston, Lancs *Educ* Ulverston Grammar School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, Univ of London St Barts Hosp resident surgical appts, 1928-29, Demonstrator in Pathology St Bart's Hosp, 1929-31 Registrar Statistics Nat Radium Commn, 1931-34, jun surgical appts, 1931-35, Asst Surg Gordon Hosp, 1935, Asst Surg Roy Cancer Hosp, 1939 Arris and Gale Lectr, 1933, Erasmus Wilson Lectr, 1935, 1946 and 1947 Hunterian Prof, 1948 R C S Eng, Fell Assoc of Surg. of Gt Brit, Mem Internat Soc of Surgery, Fell Roy Soc Med, Deputy Chairman and Chairman Exec Cttee Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, Chm Jt Nat Cancer Survey Cttee Mem Councils of Epsom Coll and Queen's Institute of Dist Nursing, Mem Cttee of Management Med Insurance Agency Surg E M S, 1939, joined R A M C, 1941, and served in N Africa, Italy and Malta (mentioned), o/c Surg Div (Lt-Col), and o/c Gen Hosp (Col), 1946, Lt-Col R A M C (T A), o/c Surg Div Gen Hosp, 1947, Col R A M C (T A), o/c No 57 (Middlesex) Gen Hosp (T A), 1953, Hon Colonel R.A M C O St J 1946 Hon Prof Nat Univ of Colombia, 1949, Hon M D Cartagena, 1949, Corr For Mem Roman Surg Soc, Soc Surg of Bogotà, Société de Chirurgie de Lyon, Member National Acad Med of Colombia and Italian Soc Thoracic Surg Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1952 *Publications* Treatment of Shock, 1942, Surgical Care, 1st edn 1942, 2nd edn 1952, Cancer in General Practice (jointly), 1952, Surgical Instruments and Appliances (jointly), 1952. War Wounds and Injuries (Jt Ed and Contrib), 1940, chapter on Shock in Encyclop British Medical Practice, 1952, Handbook on Cancer for Nurses and Health Visitors, 1953 Papers on surgical subjects, especially relating to Cancer in British and foreign journals *Recreations* philately, music, farming *Address* 29 Harley Street W 1 *T* Langham 3765, Manor Farm, Wingrave nr Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Aston Abotts 287

RAVENSDALE, 2nd Baroness, *cr* 1911, **Mary Irene Curzon;** Baroness in her own right, *b* 20 Jan 1896, *e d* of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston and Mary Victoria, C I, *d* of late L Z Leiter, Washington, U S A, *S* father to Barony of Ravensdale, 1925. Chm. The Highway Clubs of East London Inc, Vice-Pres of Nat. Assoc of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, Treas of Musicians' Benevolent Fund, Treas of World Congress of Faiths, Vice-Chm of Roy India Soc; Council Member of Industrial Christian Fellowship *Publication* In Many Rhythms (autobiography), 1953 *Heir n* Nicholas Mosley, *b* 25 June 1923 *Address* 9 The Vale, Chelsea, S W 3

See also Major E D Metcalfe.

RAVENSDALE, Thomas Corney, C M G 1951, Counsellor, British Embassy in Libya, 1951, *b* 17 Feb 1905, *s* of late Henry Ravensdale and late Lilian (*née* Corney), *m* (marriage dissolved), two *s Educ* Royal Masonic School, Bushey, Herts., St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge *Acting* Vice Consul, Smyrna, 1928, 3rd Secretary, British Embassy, Ankara, 1929-34, 2nd Asst Oriental Sec, The Residency, Cairo, 1934-37; Vice-Consul, Bagdad, 1937-42, 1st Asst Oriental Sec, Brit Embassy, Cairo, 1942-47, Oriental Counsellor, Cairo, 1948-51, Political Adviser, British Residency, Benghazi, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* British Embassy, Benghazi, Libya

RAVENSHEAR, Ewart Watson, C B 1951, O B E 1934, M A (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Under-Secretary Ministry of Fuel and Power since 1947, *b* 23 April 1893, *o s* of Albert Francis and Mary Watson Ravenshear, Dulwich, S E 21, *m* 1921, Mary Elizabeth, *yr d* of Alfred Herbert and Annie Louise Dykes, Shortlands, Kent, three *s Educ* Dulwich College, Clare College, Cambridge (1912-14 and 1919-20) Open Scholarship, Clare College, 1912, 1st class Pt I Nat Sci Tripos, 1914 Served European War, 1914-19, Major Royal Berkshire Regt (despatches twice) 1st class Hons B Sc London 1919, 1st class Pt II Nat Sci Tripos 1920 Geology, Harkness Scholarship, Cambridge, 1920 Entered First Division Civil Service, 1920, H M Treasury 1920-23, Mines Department, 1923-42 Ministry of Fuel and Power 1942- Secretary Miners' Welfare Cttee, 1923-32, Secretary, Royal Commission on Safety in Coal Mines 1935-38 *Recreations* fell-walking and philately *Address* The Old School House Poundgate Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 3304

RAVENSWORTH, 8th Baron (*cr* 1821), **Arthur Waller Liddell,** Bt 1642, Radio Engineer, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1944, *b* 25 July 1924, *s* of late Hon Cyril Arthur Liddell (2nd *s* of 5th Baron) and Dorothy L, *d* of William Brown, Slinfold, Sussex *S* cousin 1950 *m* 1950, Wendy, *d* of I S Bell, Cookham, Berks, one *d Educ* Harrow *Heir s*, *b* 27 Oct 1954 *Address* Eslington Park, Whittingham, Alnwick Northumberland *T* Whittingham 239

RAVERAT, Gwendolen Mary, (Mrs. G. Raverat), R E 1934, Member Society of Wood Engravers, *b* 1885, *d* of late Sir George Darwin, K C B Plumian Professor at Cambridge, *m* 1911, late Jacques Raverat, two *d Educ* Slade School *Publication* Period Piece 1952 *Address* The Old Granary Silver Street, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56178

R A W, Brigadier Cecil Whitfield, C B E 1942, T D D L, *b* 19 Oct 1900, *s* of late N Whitfield Raw, *m* 1929, Barbara Marion Alice Harker, two *s Educ* Dover College Fellow Institute of Chartered Accountants Partner in Ryland Riches & Raw, Chartered Accountants, 7 Southampton Place, W C I, and in Ernest James & Co, Chartered Accountants, 11-13 Dowgate Hill, E C 4, Director of Christy & Co Ltd, Governor of Dover College D L Kent Hon Colonel 564 L L A/S L Regt, R A T A A D C (Additional) to the Queen, 1951- *Address* 33 Westmoreland Road, Bromley Kent

RAW, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney (Moffatt), K.B E, *cr* 1954 (C.B E 1942), C B 1951, retired, *b* 19 Aug 1898, *e s* of late Dr Nathan Raw, C.M.G., and late A L Raw, *m* 1927, Grace Léonie, *d* of F Gibson Ward, Rosemont, Bermuda, two *d Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Osborne as cadet 1911; went to sea from Dartmouth, 1914, served European War, H M S Nottingham, 1914 (Heligoland Bight), H M S. Tiger, 1914-17 (Dogger Bank, Jutland), H M S Geranium, Mediterranean, 1917-18, joined Submarines, 1918, then almost continuously in Submarines in Baltic, China, Home Waters, and Mediterranean, Naval Staff College, 1929, Military Staff

College, Camberley, 1934, 2½ years Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1935-37, War of 1939-45 entirely with Submarines raising of Thetis, 1939, Captain (S/M) Colombo, 1939-40, (S/M) Malta, 1940, (S/M) Mediterranean, 1940-41, Chief of Staff to Admiral (Submarines), 1942 44, Commanded H M S Phoebe, 1944-45 (despatches twice for operations on Burma coast), Imperial Defence College, 1946, Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1947-49, Flag Officer, (Submarines), 1950-51, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1952-1954, retired 1954 *Recreation* golf *Club* United Service

RAWCLIFFE, Gordon Hindle, M A, D Sc, M I E E, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Bristol, since 1944, *b* 2 June 1910, *s* of late Rev J Hindle Rawcliffe, Gloucester, *m* 1st, 1940, Stella Morgan (marriage dissolved, 1952), two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Sheila Mary Wicks, M A (Oxon) *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury, Keble College, Oxford 1st Cl Hons Engineering Science, 1932 Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Manchester 1932-37, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Univ of Liverpool, 1937-41, Head of Electrical Engineering Dept, Robert Gordon's Technical Coll, Aberdeen, and Lecturer-in-charge of Electrical Engineering, Univ of Aberdeen, 1941-44 *Publications* a number of papers in Proceedings of Institution of Electrical Engineers and other scientific and technical journals *Recreations* exploring the West of England, reading and music *Address* University Engineering Labs, Bristol 8 28 Upper Belgrave Road, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T* 24161 and 37940

RAWDON SMITH, Edward Rawdon, O B E 1919, M A, Public Relations Counsel, English Electric Group of Companies, since 1949, *b* 2 July 1890, *y s* of late F Rawdon Smith, J P, Ironbridge, Shropshire, and late Beatrice, *y d* of late George Melly, M P, Liverpool, *m* 1915, Agnes, *y d* of late Dr John Grindal Brayton, Hindley, Lancashire *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford, The Sorbonne, Paris, Queen's College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, served with Rifle Brigade at home and abroad, 1914-16, Court Martial Officer, 1916, War Office, 1917, Asst Secretary, Min of National Service, 1917-18, Secretary to Labour Supply Sub-Cttee of War Cabinet, 1918, Company Secretary, 1919-26, held various positions in Underground Group of Companies, 1926-33, London Passenger Transport Board Asst Secy, 1933, Public Relations Officer, 1934-39, Public Relations Director, British Overseas Airways Corp, 1939-43, Director of Public Relations, Dominions Office, 1940-42, Director, Empire Division, Ministry of Information, 1942-43, Public Relations Counsel to Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, 1944-1948, to Electricity Supply Cos 1946-47 Médaille d'Or d'Education Physique, 1930, Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1931, Fellow of Inst of Public Relations, 1949, served on several Government Departments' Publicity Advisory Committees, Vice-Chairman, London Hostels Association, Chairman of S O S Society since inauguration in 1929, St Marylebone Conservative Assoc, Vice-Chm, 1946-48, Chm, 1949, Member St Marylebone Borough Council, 1949-53 *Recreations* gardening, travelling *Address* John o' Gaddesden's House Little Gaddesden, Herts *T* Little Gaddesden 2144 *Clubs* Athenæum, Pratt's

RAWLING, Ven. John, B A, Archdeacon Emeritus, *b* 20 Mar 1869, *m* 1902, Adrienne Loudon Wood, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed, War of 1939-45) *Educ* S Bees School Queen's College, Oxford Curate of S Mary, Huntingdon, Rector of Wilcannia, N S W., Urana, N S W, Narrandera, N S W. *Address* Narrandera, N S W

RAWLINGS, Admiral Sir (Henry) Bernard (Hughes), G.B E, *cr* 1946 (K B E, *cr* 1945, O B E 1920), K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1942); D L, *b* 21 May 1889, *s* of W J Rawlings, Downes, Hayle, Cornwall, *m* 1922, Eva Loveday, *d* of Wilham Hastings Beaumont, Esher, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stanmore Park, H M S Britannia Entered R N, 1904, Midshipman, 1905, served War of 1914-18, with Foreign Office and Military Missions in Poland, 1918-21, commanded H M ships Active, Curacoa Delhi, Naval Attaché, Tokyo, 1936-39, H M S Valiant, 1939 (despatches), A D C to the King, 1940, Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Battle Squadron, 1940, commanded 7th Cruiser Squadron, 1941 (despatches, Hellenic War Cross) Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Foreign, 1942-43 Vice-Adm 1943, Flag Officer West Africa, 1943, Flag Officer Eastern Mediterranean, 1943-44, Second in Command British Pacific Fleet, and Commanding British Task Forces, 1944-45, retired list, 1946, Adm (retd), 1946 Commander U S A Legion of Merit Grand Officer Order of George I (Greece) High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1950, D L Cornwall *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* Lanearffe, Bodmin *T* Bodmin 156 *Club* United Service

RAWLINGS, Rear-Adm. Henry Clive, C B 1943, D S O 1920, Royal Navy, *b* Mar 1883, *s* of Edward Rawlings, Padstow, Cornwall, *m* 1909, Georgina Helen Watson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's School, Eastbourne, H M S Britannia Dartmouth Served European War 1914-19, Battle of Jutland and Baltic (D S O, despatches), commanded cruiser Devonshire, 1929-31, Director, Naval Air Division, Admiralty, 1932-34, commanded H M S Glorious, 1935-1936, A D C to the King, 1936, retired list, 1936, served War of 1939-45 (C B), Commodore of Convoys, Sept 1939-May 1940, Rear-Admiral on Staff of C-in-C Nore, 1940-1942, Commodore of Convoys, 1942-43, Rear-Admiral Naval Air Stations, Indian Ocean, 1944-45, Head of Admiralty Technical Mission, Canada, 1945-46 *Address* Gloyns House, Yealmpton, S Devon *Club* United Service

RAWLINGS, Margaret (Lady Barlow); Actress, *b* Osaka, Japan, 5 June 1906, *d* of Rev G W Rawlings and Lilian Boddington, *m* 1st, 1927 Gabriel Toyne, actor (marriage dissolved 1938), no *c*, 2nd, 1942, Robert Barlow (*see* Sir Robert Barlow), one *d* *Educ* Oxford High School for Girls, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Left Oxford after one year, and joined the Macdona Players Bernard Shaw Repertory Company on tour, 1927, played Jennifer in the Doctor's Dilemma and many other parts, toured Canada with Maurice Colbourne, 1929, First London engagement Bianca Capello in The Venetian at Little Theatre in 1931, followed by New York, played Elizabeth Barrett Browning, in The Barretts of Wimpole Street in Australia and New Zealand, Oscar Wilde's Salome at Gate Theatre, Liza Kingdom with Marie Tempest in The Old Folks at Home, Queen's, Mary Fitton with Leslie Howard in This Side Idolatry, Lyric, Jean in The Greeks had a word for it, Liza Doolittle in Pygmalion and Ann in Man and Superman with Esme Percy, Cambridge Theatre, 1935, Katie O'Shea in Parnell, Ethel Barrymore Theatre, New York 1935 later at New London, Lady Macbeth for O U D S 1936, Played Mary Fitton in Will Shakespeare, and Lady Macbeth, on Television, 1936, Mary and Lily in Black Limelight, St. James' and Duke of York's, 1937-38, Karen Selby in The Flashing Stream, Lyric, with Godfrey Tearle, 1938-39,

and in New York, Revival of Liza in Pygmalion, Haymarket, 1939, You of all People, with Leslie Banks, Apollo, 1939, A House in the Square, with Lillian Braithwaite, St Martin's 1940, Mrs Dearth in Dear Brutus with John Gielgud (which she played for more than a year), 1941, Gwendolen Fairfax in the Importance of Being Earnest, Royal Command Perf, Haymarket, 1946, Titania in Purcell's Fairy Queen, Covent Garden, 1946, Vittoria Corombona in Webster's The White Devil, Duchess, 1947, Queen in Hamlet (television), 1947, Marceline in Jean-Jacques Bernard's The Unquiet Spirit, Arts, 1949, Germaine in A Woman in Love, with Michael Redgrave, tour and Embassy, 1949, The Purple Fig Tree, Piccadilly, 1950, Lady Macbeth, Arts, 1950, We Beg to Differ B B C programme, 1950, Spring at Marino, Arts, 1951, Zabina in Tamburlaine Old Vic, 1951-1952, solo performance, Television, Black Limelight, Stories in Verse, Children's Television, Countess in Roman Holiday (film) 1952, Lysistrata in The Apple Cart Haymarket, 1953, Aziza in Special Providence by Armand Salacrou, Marie in Beautiful Stranger (film), 1954 Innumerable broadcasts and poetry recitals *Recreations* poetry, farming *Address* Rocketer Farm, Wendover Bucks *T* Wendover 2234 *Club* Arts Theatre

RAWLINS, Evelyn Charles Donaldson, C M G 1932, C B E 1930, *b* 27 Feb 1884 *s* of W Donaldson Rawlins, K C, White Waltham Grove, Bucks, *m* 1908, Suzanne, *d* of E Kappes, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Acting Consul-General, Beirut, 1907, Acting Vice-Consul at Diarbekir, 1909, H M Vice-Consul at Adana, 1910, Acting Consul-General in Crete, 1911, and at Beirut, 1913, Consul at Canea, 1915, Member of International Consular Commission on Foreign Claims in Crete, attached to A H Q Salonica Expeditionary Force, 1915, active service with Navy, 1915-17, attached to Serbian Commercial Mission, 1918, and Greek Commercial Mission, 1918, Chief Commissioner on British Commercial Mission to Morocco, 1918, Commercial Secretary (Grade I) for Greece and Serbia, 1919, in charge of British Economic Mission to Jugo-Slavia, 1919, Commercial Secretary (Grade I) at Berne, 1922, transferred to Prague, 1923, and to Budapest, 1924, transferred to Rome with rank of Commercial Counsellor, 1926, Director of Exhibitions Division, Department of Overseas Trade, 1930, Commissioner-General to H M Government at International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1930, and British Empire Trade Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1931, Commercial Counsellor, British Legation, Vienna, 1932-34, British Embassy, Berlin, 1934-37, Minister to Bolivia, 1937-1940, Retired from Diplomatic Service, Greek Order of Redeemer (Gold Cross) *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Northumberland Avenue, W C

R A W L I N S, Francis Ian Gregory; Scientific Adviser to Trustees of National Gallery since 1934, a Deputy Keeper, 1948, *b* 8 July 1895, *y s* of late William Donaldson Rawlins, K C, White Waltham Grove, Berkshire, unmarried *Educ* Privately, Trinity College, Cambridge, University of Marburg M Sc (Cambridge), 1926, A Inst P 1927, F Inst P 1929, Supervisor in Crystallography, Fitzwilliam House, 1929, Director of Natural Science Studies, Fitzwilliam House, 1932, University Research Assistant in Crystallography, 1933, Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1937; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard University, and Robert Trowbridge Memorial Lectr, Yale, 1939, F R S E 1937, Fenton Foundation Lectr, Buffalo Univ, 1947, Vice-Pres and Sec Gen Internat Institute for the Conservation of Museum Objects, 1949; Editor of Studies in Conservation, 1951 Chairman, Governors of Liddon House, 1953 F S A 1954 *Publications* Infra-Red Analysis of Molecular Structure (with A M Taylor) 1929, From the National Gallery Laboratory, 1940, Editor, The First Fifty Years of the Faraday Society, 1953, Aesthetics and the Gestalt, 1953, numerous papers in Proc Roy Soc, Philosophical Magazine, Trans Faraday Society, Technical Studies, dealing with molecular physics and the application of physical principles to paintings *Recreations* Ecclesiastical Architecture country life *Address* 5 The Mount Square, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4556, Ribblesdale House, Appleby, Westmorland *T* Appleby 216 *Clubs* Athenæum, County (Carlisle)

RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd, M B, B S Lond, Cons Surgeon to In patients and Department for Venereal Diseases, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (retired), late Asst. Director Female Venereal Diseases Department, Guy's Hospital, Surgeon Marie Curie Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Bermondsey Medical Mission, *b* Mussoorie, 4 August, 1882 *d* of T W Rawlins, I C S, and Caroline Stanley, *d* of Sir John Irvine Murray, K C B, *m* 1917, Commander F C Vaughan, R N, n o c *Educ* Cheltenham College, London School of Medicine for Women Assistant Anæsthetist, 1911, House Surgeon, 1912, and Senior Obstetric Assistant, 1912 14, Royal Free Hospital, R M O Female Lock Hospital, 1914, Assistant Surgeon Endell Street Military Hospital, 1915 16, Gynæcologist, Female Lock Hospital, 1917, M O in charge of V D Clinic, St Helier, Carshalton, 1944-46, Vice President V D Section B M A (Cambridge), 1920, F R S M *Publications* Treatment of Venereal Diseases in Women (jointly), 1917, Gonorrhœa in the Female, the Venereal Clinic, The Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention of Syphilis and Gonorrhœa, 1921, papers in Proc Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* Hiders Farm Pump Lane, Framfield, Sussex *T* Halland 280

RAWLINS, His Honour Judge Percy Lionel Edwin, M A, LL B (Cantab), County Court Judge since 1947, Circuit No 59 (Cornwall) since 1950, *b* 14 Apr 1902, *s* of F P F M Rawlins, Solicitor, and F Rawlins, *m* 1930, Katharine M E Fearnley-Sander, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Selwyn College, Cambridge Honours Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1924, called to Bar, 1926, Midland Circuit, Major attached A C A, 1944-1946 Legal Officer Villach, Austria, 1945-46, V P Educational Interchange Council, 1950, Fell Corporation of SS Mary and Nicolas, 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Port Looe House, Looe Cornwall *T* Looe 48

RAWLINS, Major-Gen. Stuart Blundell, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O 1945, M C 1917, *b* 18 Aug 1897, *s* of James Ernest Rawlins, Syston Court, Gloucestershire, *m* 1925, Millicent Olivia, *d* of Lieut-Colonel W E Burges, The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1916, served in France and Belgium, 1916-1918 (wounded, M C and bar) Appointed R H A, 1917, A D C to F M Lord Plumer, Gov of Malta, 1920-21, King's African Rifles, 1922-24, G S O 3, War Office, 1927-1930, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-32, Regimental duty in India, 1933-35, G S O 3, War Office, 1935-37, S O R A, Aldershot Command, 1938-39, G 2 R A 1st Corps in France, Belgium and England, 1939-40, G S O 1 R A, West Africa, 1940-42 (April), Command 33 Fd Regt, May 1942, C R A 3rd Division, Sept 1942, Brig, C C R A 12th Corps, 1943, C C R A 30th Corps, 1944-45, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, Maj-Gen 1945, Commander 49th (West Riding) Infantry Division, Holland and Germany, 1945, Commander British Military Mission to Greece, 1945 to

April 1948, Director Royal Artillery, 1948-1950, Comdr British Training Team, Iraq, 1951, retired pay, 1951 *Address* St George's Island, Looe, Cornwall *Club* Army and Navy

RAWLINSON, Rt Rev. Alfred Edward J.; *see* Derby, Bishop of

RAWLINSON, Sir (Alfred) Frederick, 4th Bt., *cr* 1891, *b* 23 Aug 1900, *s* of Lt Col Sir Alfred Rawlinson, 3rd Bt and Margarette Kennard (*d* 1907 5th *d* of William Bunce Greenfield, J P, D L., of Haynes Park, Bedford, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1934, Bessie Ford Taylor, *d* of Frank Raymond Emmatt, Harrogate, two *s* one *d* Served War of 1939-45 R A F V R, 1941-45 *Heir s* Anthony Henry John, *b* 1 May 1936 *Address* Scarborough Hill, North Walsham, Norfolk

RAWLINSON, Sir Frederick; *see* Rawlinson, Sir A F

RAWLINSON, Hugh George, C I E 1933, M A,, F R A S, Indian Educational Service, retd, late Principal, Deccan College, Poona, *b* 12 May 1880; *s* of late Rev G Rawlinson, *m* 1910, Rose, *d* of Lt.-Col J F Fitzpatrick, I M S; one *s* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, Haie University Prize, Ceylon Educational Service, 1903-8, Indian Educational Service, 1908-33, Principal and Professor of English and History, Karnatak College, Dharwar, 1917-1923, Member of Indian Historical Records Commission, Ministry of Information, 1939-40, Lecturer in Classics, Birkbeck College, 1944 *Publications* Intercourse between India and the Western World, British Beginnings in Western India, Ovington's Voyage to Surat, Captain Basil Hall's Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo, History of Napier's Rifles, History of Outram's Rifles, History of the Seventh (D C O) Rajput Regiment, India, a Short Cultural History, The British Achievement in India, contributor to the Cambridge History of India, Chamber's Encyc, Encyc Britannica, and Cassell's Encyc of World Literature *Address* 32 Queen's Gate Terrace, S W 7 *T* Western 2380

RAWLINSON, Joseph, C B E 1953, M Eng, M Inst C E, M I Mech E M I Mun E, Chief Engineer and County Surveyor, London County Council, since 1947, *b* 16 April 1897, *m* 1923, Gertrude Moseley Maggs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool University Served European War, 1914-1918, with Liverpool Scottish and R A F, Engineer with Public Works Contractor on Construction of Roads and Sub-aqueous Tunnels, Asst City Engineer Liverpool, 1930-35, City Engineer, Westminster 1936-47 *Publications* Reclamation of Mersey Foreshore for Promenade at Otterspool (Proceeding of Royal Sanitary Inst), 1933, (with W R Davidge) City of Westminster Plan *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 26 Sanderstead Hill Sanderstead, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

RAWS, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (William) Lennon, Kt, *cr* 1926, C B E 1918, Chm I C I. of Australia and New Zealand, Ltd, 1934-47, Pres Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1925 26, President Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, 1924 25, Chairman Australian Metal Exchange, 1915-28, Chairman Australian National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1940-43, Australian Military Forces, Reserve, Deputy Chancellor Melbourne Univ, 1939-41, *b* Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire, 7 Aug 1878, *e s* of late Rev John G Raws, *m* 1905, Elsie (*d* 1946), *y d* of Mrs William Rogers, Adelaide, South Australia, one *s* three *d*, *Educ* Ellesmere, Harrogate *Clubs* Melbourne (Melbourne); Australian (Melbourne and Sydney), Adelaide (Adelaide).

RAWSON, Brigadier Creswell Duffield, C B E 1937, D S O 1915, *b* 22 Oct 1883 *s* of Edward Creswell Rawson, I C S, and Marion Emma Duffield, *m* 1918, Gladys, *y d* of Arthur Niblett, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, R M Academy, Woolwich Commission in R A 1902, served in operations, Suez Canal, 1915 (despatches), operations, Gallipoli (Anzac), 1915 (wounded, despatches, D S O), Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches), Waziristan Operations, 1937 (despatches, C B E), ret 1939 *Address* Bentley Wood Cottage, West Winterslow, Nr. Salisbury, Wilts *Club* United Service.

RAWSON, Major-General Geoffrey Grahame, C B 1941, O B E, M C, *b* 2 Dec 1887, *s* of late Edward Creswell Rawson, I C S, and Marion Duffield, *m* 1919, Ella Cane, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1908, transferred Royal Corps of Signals, 1920, D A A G War Office, 1921, Chief Instructor School of Signals, 1932, Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1937, Director of Signals, War Office, 1941, Inspector of Signals, 1942, Colonel Comdt R Signals, 1944-50 Lieut.-Colonel, R Signals, 1928, Colonel, 1931, Brigadier, 1937, Major-General, 1941 served European War, 1914-18, with B E F in France and in Salonika (Brevet Major, Legion of Honour 5th class, O B E, M C, despatches five times), A D C to the King, 1938-41, retired pay, 1944 *Address* Cleeve, East Knoyle, Wilts. *Club* United Service

RAWSON, Sir Stanley Walter, Kt, *cr* 1953, Vice-Chairman John Brown & Co Ltd since 1953, *b* 9 Oct 1891, *s* of Frank H Rawson, *m* 1922, Phyllis, *d* of A Freer, Bargate, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Sheffield, Queen's College Oxford, 1st Cl Hon Mods, 1911, Lit Hum 1913, History, 1914 Fellow of All Souls', 1914-21 Asst Secretary, Bolckow Vaughan & Co Ltd, 1916, Comptroller Dorman Long & Co Ltd, 1929, John Brown & Co Ltd, 1934 Director-General Machine Tools, Ministry of Supply, 1951-53 *Publications* contributions to Journal of Royal Economic Society *Recreations* golf and reading *Address* Stubbings Manor, Burchetts Green, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Littlewick Green 295 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, The Club (Sheffield)

RAWSTHORNE, Alan; Composer, *b* Haslingden, Lancs, 2 May 1905, *s* of Hubert Rawsthorne, M R C S, *m* 1934, Jessie Hinchliffe, violinist *Educ* Sandringham School, Southport, Lancs, Royal Manchester College of Music (Fellow, 1943) Did not begin serious study of music till the age of 20, owing to parental opposition, previously a student of dentistry and architecture, entered Royal Manchester Coll of Music 1926, and subsequently spent some time abroad Taught at Dartington Hall, 1932-34, and worked as musician to the School of Dance-mime there, returned to London, 1934 Compositions performed at International Soc for Contemporary Music festivals, London 1938 and Warsaw 1939, contributed articles on Music to Life and Letters, 1934-35 Joined the Army (R A) March 1941 *Publications* Variations for 2 Violins, 1938, Symphonic Studies, 1939, Piano Concerto, 1942, The Creel (piano duet), 1942 Cortèges (Fantasy-Overture), 1945, Violin Concerto, 1948, Quartet for clarinet and strings, Sonata for cello and piano, Sonatino for piano, Concerto for String Orchestra, Concerto for oboe and strings, symphony, 2nd piano concerto, A Canticle of Man (chamber cantata), Sonata for viola and piano, Practical Cats (for Speaker and Orchestra), String Quartet, some songs and piano music *Recreation* chess *Address*· c/o Oxford University Press, 44 Conduit Street, W 1

RAWSTORNE, Brigadier George Streynsham, C B E 1944, M C 1915, retired Regular Army (The Seaforth Hldrs), farming, Lord Lieutenant of County of Sutherland since 1950, *b* 22 Jan 1895, 2nd *s* of Rt Rev Atherton Gwillym Rawstorne, D D (late Bishop of Whalley), *m* 1933, Joyce, *e d* of Major W Priestley, of Rovie, Rogart, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served in European War, 1914-19, Seaforth Highlanders (despatches twice), Major, 1936, served War of 1939-45 in China, Madagascar, India, Persia, Syria, Sicily, Italy, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice), Brigadier, 1943, Comdr Inverness subdistrict, 1945-47, retired, 1947 A D C and Mil Sec to Governor of Bombay (late Lord Lloyd), 1921-24 Order of Polonia Restituta (3rd class), 1945 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Rovie, Rogart, Sutherland, Scotland *T* Rogart 210

RAY, Frederick Ivor, C B E 1953 B Sc (Eng), M I E E, Regional Director London Telecommunications Region, since 1948 *b* 18 Jan 1899, *s* of Frederick Pedder Ray *m* 1923, Katherine *d* of Hubert Abdy Fellowes Newbury two *s* *Educ* Bournemouth School Faraday House Electrical Engineering College Served European War 1917-19 R E Entered G P O Engineering Dept 1922 Sectional Engineer, 1932 1935, Telephone Manager Scotland West 1935-39 Telecommunications Controller, N W Region 1939 Controller Telephones London, 1940-41 Assistant Secretary 1944 1948 *Recreations* fishing caravaning golf music *Address* 19 Shepherds Road Watford *T* Watford 3113

RAY, Major-General Kenneth, C B 1944, C B E 1944, D S O 1942, South African Forces, Director of Companies, *b* 19 May 1894, *s* of Spencer Ray, Cape Town, *m* 1924, Grace Johnstone-Brown *Educ* in England Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar, C B E, C B) *Address* P O Box 5662, Johannesburg, South Africa

RAY, Reginald Edwin Anthony, C I E 1941, *b* 15 May 1891 *s* of late George Anthony Ray, East Dulwich, *m* 1920, Marion Huggan, Pudsey, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School Joined Indian Police, 1910, Deputy Inspector General, Intelligence Branch, Bengal, 1937-43 Comr of Police, Calcutta, 1943-1946, retd 1946 Indian Police Medal, 1933, King's Police Medal, 1944 *Address* Shottery, The Drive Angmering-on-Sea Sussex *T* Rustington 114

RAY, Ted; Theatrical and B B C Entertainer, *b* Wigan, 21 Nov 1905, *s* of Chas Olden, comedian, and of Margaret Ellen Kenyon, *m* 1933, Dorothy Sybil Stevens two *s* *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School Became successively clerk, ship's steward and dance band violinist First stage appearance, Palace Theatre, Prescot, Lancs, 1927 First London appearance, London Music Hall, Shoreditch, 1930 Toured South Africa twice, Royal Command Performances London Palladium 1948, London Coliseum, 1949, Empire, Leicester Sq, 1950, London Palladium, 1952 Interested in theatre charities (King Water Rat 1949 and 1950) Began 1st radio series, Ray's a Laugh 1949 Resident M C of B B C Calling All Forces 1950- Films Meet Me To-night, 1952, Escape by Night 1953 *Publication* Autobiography Raising the Laughs, 1952 *Recreations* golf, swimming, motoring, boxing *Address* Arlington Cannon Hill, N 14 *Clubs* Savage Royal Automobile, Crews Hill Golf

RAYAPPA, Rt. Rev. Peter F.; *see* Kumbakonam Bishop of, (R C)

RAYBOULD, Clarence, Hon D Mus, F R C O Hon R A M, F B S M, Hon F T C L, Honorary Bard of Wales, Director of Senior Orchestra, Royal Academy of Music, *b* 1886, English, *m* 1940, Evelyn Brodhurst Vaughan *Educ* King Edward's School, and University, Birmingham Conductor Beecham Opera Co and Royal Opera, Covent Garden, for nine years, Musical adviser and conductor, Columbia Gramophone Co 1927-31, composed, arranged and conducted for the first British film to have its own music, and a number of other early British documentaries, Chief Asst Conductor of B B C Symphony Orch 1936-45, has conducted much British music, some for the first time, in many European cities, and in America Hon D Mus Univ of Wales, 1954 *Works* an opera and a number of pianoforte, violoncello and clarinet works, chamber music and part-songs, some of which published *Address* Ranworth, The Glen, Farnborough Park, Kent *T* Farnborough Kent 2731

RAYBURN, Hon. Sam; Speaker, House of Representatives, since 1949, *b* Roane County, Tenn, 6 Jan 1882, *s* of William Marion Rayburn and Martha Waller, unmarried *Educ* Flagg Springs Country School, East Texas State Teachers College and University of Texas Member of Texas House of Reps, 1907, served six years, last two as Speaker, Member of Nat House of Reps, 1913, and has served continuously since that time, Speaker, 1940-47 *Recreations* fishing, helping to take care of cattle on his ranch at Bonham, Texas *Address* Bonham, Texas *T* 379 *Clubs* Alfalfa, National Press (Washington, D C)

RAYLEIGH, 5th Baron (*cr* 1821), **John Arthur Strutt,** *b* 12 April 1908, *e s* of 4th Baron Rayleigh, F R S, and late Mary Hilda, 2nd *d* of 4th Earl of Leitrim, *S* father 1947, *m* 1934, Ursula Mary, *o d* of Lieut-Colonel R H R Brocklebank, D S O and Charlotte Carissima, *o d* of General Sir Bindon Blood, G C B, G C V O *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir* *b* Hon Charles Richard Strutt [*b* 25 May 1910, *m* 1952, Hon Jean Davidson, *d* of 1st Viscount Davidson, *q v* and of Viscountess Davidson, *q v*] *Address* Terling Place, Chelmsford, Essex *T* Terling 237, 18 Hyde Park Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 9813

RAYMER, Michael Robert, O B E 1951, *b* 22 July 1917 *surv s* of Rev W H Raymer, M A, *m* 1948, Joyce Marion Scott, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough Coll (Foundation Scholar), Jesus Coll, Cambridge (Rustat Scholar) B A (Hons) 1939 Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1940 Served in Royal W African Frontier Force, 1940-43 Colonial Secretary to Government of the Falkland Islands 1949-52 *Recreations* shooting philately *Address* c/o The Secretariat, Kaduna, N Nigeria *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

RAYMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Adélard, C B E 1945, E D, A D C, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm, President and Managing Director, Queen's Hotel, Montreal, Director Canadair Ltd, Crown Trust Co, Gleneagles Investment Co Ltd, The Imperial Life Assurance Co, Canadian Aviation Electronics, President Raymond Distributing Co Ltd The Raymond Hardware Ltd, Montreal Tourist and Convention Bureau, Vice-President R C A F Association, *b* St Stanislas de Kosta Beauharnois County Que, 10 July 1889, *s* of Adélard and Priscille (Quesnel) Raymond *m* Marguerite Burnside, two *s* *Educ* Valleyfield College Served with Royal Flying Corps, 1915-18, and Royal Canadian Air Force, 1939-45 Pres Canadian Hunter Saddle and Light Horse Improvement Soc, Member Chambre de Commerce, Governor Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Member Newcomen Society Roman Catholic *Recreations* riding, hunt-

ing, golf *Address* 3940 Cote des Neiges, Montreal, P Q, Canada *Clubs* Mount Royal, Canadian, Hunt, Badminton and Squash, Park Toboggan and Ski (Pres), Royal Automobile, St James's, etc (Montreal)

RAYMOND, Ernest; novelist, *b* 31 Dec 1888, *s* of William Bell Raymond, *m* 1st, Zoe Irène Maude (marriage dissolved), *d* of late Capt Doucett, R N R, Younger Brother of Trinity House, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Diana Joan, *o d* of late William Thomas Young, Professor of Literature, University of London one *s* *Educ* Colet Court, St Paul's School; Chichester Theological College, L Th Durham Univ, 1914, 1st Class, Universities Preliminary to Holy Orders, 1914 Assistant Master at Glengorse, Eastbourne, 1908-11, at St Christopher's, Bath, 1911-12, ordained, 1914, resigned Orders, 1923, attached to 10th Manchester Regt, 1915-17, 9th Worcester Regt, 1917-19, served in Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Mesopotamia, Persia, and Russia, demobilised, 1919, Awarded gold medal of Book Guild, 1936, for novel We, the Accused, F R S L, 1947 *Publications* Tell England, 1922, Rossenal, 1922, Damascus Gate, 1923, Wanderlight, 1924, The Shout of the King, 1924, Daphne Bruno, I 1925, Daphne Bruno, II, 1926, Morris in the Dance, 1927, The Old Tree Blossomed, 1928, Through Literature to Life, 1928, The Berg (play) 1929, A Family that Was, 1929, The Jesting Army, 1930, Mary Leith, 1931, The Multabello Road (play), 1932, Once in England (trilogy), 1932, Newtimber Lane, 1933, Child of Norman's End, 1934, We, the Accused, 1935, Don John's Mountain Home, 1936, The Marsh, 1937, In the Steps of St Francis, 1938, The Miracle of Brean, 1939, A Song of the Tide, 1940, The Last to Rest, 1941, Was There Love Once?, 1942, The Corporal of the Guard, 1943, For Them that Trespass, 1944, Back to Humanity (with Patrick Raymond), 1945; The Five Sons of Le Faber, 1945, The Autobiography of David ——, (edited), 1946, The Kilburn Tale, 1947, In the Steps of the Brontes, 1948, Gentle Greaves, 1949, The Witness of Canon Welcome, 1950, A Chorus Ending, 1951; Two Gentlemen of Rome, The Story of Keats and Shelley, 1952; The Chalice and the Sword, 1953, To the Wood no more, 1954, The Nameless Places, 1954, poems and articles in periodicals *Recreations* climbing, watching cricket, travelling *Address* 22 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T*. Hampstead 3716 *Club* Garrick.

RAYMOND, Harold, O B E, M C, M A, Director of Chatto & Windus, Ltd, Publishers, *b* 1887, *s* of Cuthbert and Ellen Martha Raymond, Rose Lawn, Worcester, *m* 1920, Vera, *d* of Rev T M Everett, Vicar of Ruislip, and *widow* of Capt R G Tasker, Worcestershire Regiment, one *s* *Educ* Worcester King's School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar, Hon Mods and Litt Hum) Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lieut 10 Worc Regt, 1914, Captain, 1915, Staff Captain 58 Brigade, 1916-17, Major, General Staff, D A A G, 19 Division, 1918 19 (despatches thrice, O.B E, M C), partner in Chatto & Windus, 1919. *Address* 11 Queen's Gate Place, S W 7, Biddenden Place, Biddenden, Kent *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

RAYMOND, Lt.-Col. Maurice Claud, C I E 1919, M C, Indian Army retired, on active service in Burma, *b* 2 Dec 1884, *y s* of late Lt-Col E A Raymond, 44th Foot, *m* 1912, Margaret Lilias Nancy, *d* of A F G Brown of Mazonet, South Devon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Privately, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Army, 1904, served in France and Belgium, 13 Oct 1914-11 Nov 1918 (despatches twice, M C, C.I E), retired, 1934, King's Police Medal, 1934 *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* Panthill, Barcombe, Sussex *T* Barcombe 105 *Club* Naval and Military.

RAYMONT, Professor John Edwin George, Professor of Zoology, University of Southampton, since 1946, *b* 6 Apr 1915, *s* of Walter and Ellen Raymont, *m* 1945, Joan Katharine Bright Sloan, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hele's School and University College, Exeter First Class Hons London External Degree in Zoology, 1936 Henry Fellow, Harvard Univ, U S A, 1937-38 A M Harvard 1938 Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, University College Exeter, 1938-39, Lecturer in Zoology, University of Edinburgh, 1939-46 *Publications* on physiology of copepods, marine fish cultivation and marine benthos in Proc Roy Soc of Edin, Biological Bulletin, J1 of Marine Biolog Assoc, etc *Address* 4 Chessel Avenue, Bitterne, Southampton *T* 49465

RAYNER, Brig Ralph, D L, M P (U) Totnes Div of Devonshire since 1935, *s* of Rev George Rayner, *m* 1931, Elizabeth, *d* of S A Courtauld, *q v*, three *s* one *d* France, 1915-17 (despatches), Afghan War, 1919, British Mission to Kabul, 1920, N W Frontier, 1924, A D C to Governor General of Canada, 1928, France, 1939 to Dunkirk (despatches), Chief Signal Officer, Northern Ireland, 1943, D C S O 21 Army Group, 1945 D L Devon *Publication* Rude Letters to Youth, 1937 *Address* 3 Trevor Square, S W 1 *T* Kensington 8342, Ashcombe Tower, near Dawlish, Devon *T* Dawlish 3178 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

RAYNES, Harold Ernest; Director of Legal and General Assurance Society since 1951, *b* 1 January 1882, *s* of late Sidney H Raynes, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1918, Helen Ida Morrish, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* William Ellis Endowed School, Hampstead Entered City, 1898, starting with marine insurance with Lloyds' Brokers, actuarial work with Legal and General Assurance Soc, 1901, as Secretary and Actuary, Chairman of Life Offices Assoc, 1940-42, Fellow Inst of Actuaries 1909 (past Hon Sec and Vice Pres), Corresp member Institut des Actuaires Français and Association des Actuaires Suisses, Fellow Chartered Insurance Inst, 1926 (Hon Treas, 1938-49) A Governor London School of Economics since 1937, Polytechnic Regent Street, since 1942 Member Carr-Saunders Ctee on Commercial Educ, 1949, Nat Advisory Council on Educ for Industry and Commerce, 1948, Secondary School Certificate Council 1949-1952 *Publications* Insurance Companies Investments, 1930, A History of British Insurance, 1948, Principles of British Insurance 1953, various actuarial and insurance articles *Recreation* gardening *Address* 188 Fleet Street, E C 4 *T* Chancery 4444 *Club* Reform

RAYNES, Rev. Raymond Richard Elliott, M A, C R, Father Superior of the Community of the Resurrection since 1943, *b* 6 Feb 1903, *s* of Herbert Alfred Raynes and Sarah Alice Raynes (*née* Sargent), unmarried *Educ* Colet Court Preparatory School, S Paul's School, Pembroke College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge Graduated at Oxford, 1925, ordained (Diocese of Manchester), 1926, Asst Priest at Holy Trinity, Bury, Lancs, 1926-29, Novice Community of the Resurrection Mirfield, 1930-32, professed in the Community, 1932 Asst Master and Chaplain, S John's College, Johannesburg, S Africa, 1932-34, Priest-in-Charge of Sophiatown with Orlando and Pimville Mission Districts Diocese of Johannesburg (Mission House of C R), 1934-43, Provincial Superior of C R in South Africa, 1940-43, returned to Mother House at Mirfield 1943 Proctor in Convocation of York for diocese of Wakefield, and Member of Church of Assembly, 1945 Commissary to Bishop of Johannesburg, 1943-, Warden of Community of S Mary the Virgin, Wantage, 1945-, Commissary to

Bishop of Zululand, 1947- *Publications* Conversations with Jesus, 1937, Concerning the Priestly Life, 1944, Called by God, 1946, theological and ecclesiastical articles for various journals and newspapers at home and abroad *Recreations* reading political philosophy and detective stories in the country, particular interests Church Reform and South African Racial Problems *Address* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire *T* Mirfield 3318, Priory of S Paul, 8 Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 4300

RAYNES, William Robert; Alderman, Derby, since 1928, *b* Chasetown, Staffs, 26 Jan 1871, *m* 1893, Alice E Foster, Heanor, no *c* *Educ* Elementary Schools Son of working blacksmith, started work at 13, apprenticed to decorating trade at 14, became active in Trade Union circles at 22, entered Derby Town Council, 1911, Mayor of Borough, 1921 1922, Parliamentary candidate, 1922, M P (Lab) Derby, 1923-24 and 1929 31, Hon Freedom of the Borough of Derby, 1935 J P *Address* Hillsboro, 85 Empress Road, Derby

RAYNHAM, Viscount; Charles George Townshend; *b* 26 Sept 1945, *s* and *heir* of 7th Marquess Townshend, *q v*

RAYNOR, Professor Geoffrey Vincent, M A, D Phil, D Sc (Oxon), Professor of Physical Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, since 1954, *b* 2 Oct 1913, *y s* of late Alfred Ernest Raynor, Nottingham, *m* 1943, Emily Jean, *er d* of Dr Geo F Brockless London, two *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Keble College, Oxford 1st cl Hons School of Nat Science (Chemistry) Oxford, 1936 Research Asst Oxford Univ, 1936, Deptl Demonstrator in Inorganic Chemistry, 1937-45, D S I R Senior Research Award, 1938-41 Metallurgical research for Ministry of Supply and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45, I C I Research Fellow, Univ of Birmingham, 1945-47, Beilby Memorial Award, 1947, Reader in Theoretical Metallurgy, Univ of Birmingham, 1947-49, Professor of Metal Physics, 1949-54 Vice-Pres, Inst of Metals, 1953, Walter Rosenhain Medal of Inst of Metals, 1951, Visiting Prof of Metallurgy, Chicago Univ, 1951-52 Member several metallurgical research committees *Publications* Introduction to the Electron Theory of Metals, Inst of Metals monograph and report series, No 4, 1947, contrib to Butterworth's scientific publications Progress in Metal Physics, 1949, and Metals Reference Book, 1949, The Structure of Metals and Alloys (with W Hume-Rothery), 1954, scientific papers on theory of metals and alloys in Proc Roy Soc, Philosophical Mag, Trans Faraday Soc, and metallurgical journals *Recreations* rowing and sculling *Address* 94 Gilhurst Road, Harborne, Birmingham 17 *T* Bearwood 3176

RAYNSFORD, Lt.-Col. Richard Montague, D S O 1919, D L Northamptonshire, J P, *b* 19 May 1877, *s* of Lieut-Col F M Raynsford, Indian Army, *m* Daphne Mildred, *y d* of Col W W Pemberton, Indian Army, one *s* (and one killed war of 1939-45) one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, R M C, Camberley 2nd Lieutenant, Leinster Regiment, 1897, served South African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18, in Salonika and France, commanded 5th Connaught Rangers and 10th Devons, and served on the staff at G H Q, France, as Deputy Assistant Director-General of Transportation (despatches, D S O), Lt-Col 1925, commanding 1st Northamptonshire Regiment, 1925-26, retired pay, 1926, Secretary of the Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire T A Assoc, 1926-42, High Sheriff Northamptonshire, 1945-46, Director, Milton Sand, Ltd, Mixconcrete Ltd Editor, The Fighting Forces 1926-50 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Milton Manor, Northampton *T* Blisworth 251 *Club* United Service

R E, Rt. Rev. Charles; Titular Bishop of Adrumetus, Vicar Apostolic of Nyeri (Kenya), 1932-46, Administrator Apostolic of the Prefecture of Meru (Kenya) until 1936, *b* Giaveno, Turin, 1893 *Educ* International Missionary College of the Consolata of Turin. *Address* Mother House of the Consolate Fathers, Corso Ferrucci 14, Turin, Italy

REA, family name of **Baron Rea.**

REA, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Eskdale, **Philip Russell Rea,** O B E 1946, M A, J P, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, a Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, and a Deputy Lord Chairman of Committees, President-Elect of the Liberal Party since 1954, Chief Liberal Whip, House of Lords, since 1950, Merchant Banker and Company Director, *b* London, 7 Feb 1900, *e s* of 1st Baron Rea of Eskdale and Evelyn (*d* 1930), *d* of J J Muirhead, *S* father 1948, *m* 1922, Lorna Smith (*see* Lorna Rea), one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Grenoble University J P Cumberland, Director Rea Brothers Ltd and of its subsidiary companies, Scottish & Mercantile Investment Co Ltd, Burntisland Shipbuilding Co Ltd, R and J H Rea, Ltd, Rea, Ltd (Liverpool), Chm Outward Bound Mountain Sch Eskdale A Vice-Pres, Cumberland Development Council and County Pres of West Cumberland Boy Scouts Association, Vice-Pres of the Fell Dales Assoc, etc Grenadier Guards, 1918-19, K R R C (attached Special Forces), 1940-46 (Lieut-Colonel) (despatches, O B E), Prospective Liberal Candidate, Darwen (Lancs) 1938-44, Foreign Office, 1946-50, Vice-Chairman, Liberal Party Executive, 1951-54, Leader, British Parliamentary Delegation to Burma and Indonesia, 1954 Officer, Order of the Crown, Belgium, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palm (France) *Heir* *n* John Nicolas Rea, M B [*b* 6 June 1928, *m* 1951, Elizabeth Anne, *d* of late W H Robinson] *Address* 5 St Johns House, Smith Sq, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Abbey 6565, Low Holme, Eskdale, Cumberland *T* Eskdale 51 *Clubs* Guards, Garrick, Royal Automobile

See also J B Herbert

R E A, Major John George Grey, C B E, 1953, D S O 1918, Hon D Sc Durham, 1943, Chairman Northumberland County Agricultural Executive Committee since 1939, *b* 31 May 1886, *s* of late George G Rea, C B E, of Doddington, Wooler, *m* 1919, Lavinia, *d* of late Major General Lambert and Mrs Lambert, Bolton Hall, Alnwick *Educ* Rugby, Jesus College, Cambridge Farmer, served in France with the Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, Oct 1914, until wounded Aug 1918 (despatches twice, D S O) High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1947-48 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Berrington House, Ancroft, Berwick on Tweed *T* Ancroft 26 *Club* Cavalry

REA, Lorna; (The Lady Rea); Writer, *b* Glasgow, 12 June 1897, *d* of late Lewis O Smith, merchant, *m* 1922, Philip Russell Rea (*see* Baron Rea), one *d* *Educ* St James's, West Malvern, Newnham College, Cambridge (Hons) W V S (London Region), 1940-45 *Publications* Six Mrs Greenes, Rachel Moon, The Happy Prisoner, First Night, The Armada, Six and Seven, and other publications *Address* 5 St Johns House, Smith Square, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Abbey 6565, Low Holme, Eskdale, Cumberland *T* Eskdale 51

R E A, Robert Lindsay, B Sc, M D, M Ch, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon to Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to West End Hosp. for Nervous Diseases; *b* 1881, *s.* of Robert Rea, Belfast, *m* Mary Eleanor,

d. of late James Waddell, Glasgow, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Belfast Model School and Belfast Technical School, Queen's University Belfast, Middlesex Hospital, Université de Paris Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, supervised X ray work of 4th Army, B E F, in France, 1918 *Publications* Affections of the Eye in General Practice, Neuro ophthalmology, various papers on Ophthalmic subjects in medical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 101 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2356 *Clubs* Moor Park (Rickmansworth), Walton Heath

READ, Alfred Burgess, R D I 1940, A R C A, F S I A, Director of Design, Carter and Co Ltd, since 1952, Squadron Leader R A F V R, Italy (despatches twice), *b* 29 May 1899, *s* of late I Read, Willingdon, Sussex, *m* 1924, Phyllis Barbara Walker, Harrogate, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne Grammar School, Eastbourne School of Art, Royal College of Art, South Kensington 2nd Lieut, Welsh Guards, 1918-19, Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1920-23, Diploma of Royal College of Art, 1923 Rural Industries Bureau Travelling Scholarship to Italy, 1924, Ayrton Premium from Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1933, Director of Design Troughton and Young (Lighting) Ltd, 143 Knightsbridge, S W 1, 1928-52, to the Carter Group of Companies, 1953 *Publication* Lighting the Home, 1938 *Recreation* painting *Address* West Riding Upton, Poole, Dorset *T* Lytchett Minster 348, Carter & Co Ltd, East Quay, Poole *Clubs* Arts Reform

READ, Sir Alfred (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1919, *b* 1871, *e s* of late Col Alfred Read, Chester Member Port of London Authority 1934-41, Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1904-20 Chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, 1912, Director of Home Trade Services, Ministry of Shipping 1916-20 *Address* c/o Coast Lines Ltd, 35 Crutched Friars, E C 3

READ, Col Alfred Howard, C B 1952, O B E 1939 T D, D L, M Eng, M I E E, Telecommunications Attaché, British Embassy Washington since 1954, *b* 25 August 1893, *er s* of Alfred Read, Huyton, Lancs *Educ* Birkenhead Institute, Liverpool University Served European War with R E, 1914-19, transf Roy Corps of Signals, 1921, served War of 1939-1945 in France and Belgium, Col 1942 Mil Member, Middx T and A F A, 1936-54 D L Middx 1948 Director of Overseas Telecommunications, Post Office, 1950-54 retired 1954 *Address* Archers' Close, Redbourn, Herts *Club* United Service

READ, Vice-Adm. Arthur Duncan, C B 1944, *b* 1889, *m* 1922, Rosamond Vere, *d* of late W H Monckton, three *d* Joined Royal Navy, 1904, Captain, 1932, Rear-Admiral, 1942, Flag Officer, Ceylon, 1942-43, commanded a Cruiser Squadron, 1943-45, retired, 1945 *Address* Brewers Wood, Shorne Ridgeway, near Gravesend, Kent *T* Shorne 328 *Club* United Service

READ, Charles David, M B, Ch B, F R C S, F R A C S, F R C O G, Director Institute of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, British Post-Graduate Medical Federation, University of London, Hon Fellow, American Association of Obstetricians, Gynæcologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Hon Fellow, American Gynæcological Society, Hon. Fellow Athens Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society, Surgeon Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hosp, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Hammersmith Post Graduate Hospital, Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon to the Northwood and Pinner Memorial Hospital, the Passmore Edwards Hospital, Wood Green, and St. Luke's Hostel for the Clergy, Surgeon to Out Patients, and Director of Post Graduate Studies, Chelsea Hospital for Women, Gynæcologist, Bolingbroke Hospital, Gynæcological Surgeon Victoria Memorial Hospital, Barnet, Beckenham Hospital, and Bromley and District Hospital, *b* N Z 22 Dec 1902, *o s* of J J Read, J P, Dunedin, N Z, *m* 1st, two *s*, 2nd, 1939, Dr F Edna Wilson, of Dublin and London, two *s* *Educ* Southland and Otago Boys' Schools, University of Otago, Dunedin (Medallist in Clinical Medicine) Entered Otago Medical School, 1920, qualified 1924, Medallist in Clinical Medicine, held posts of House Physician and House Surgeon, Dunedin Hospital, House Surgeon and Resident Surgical Officer to the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1926, for three years was Gynæcological and Obstetric Registrar and Tutor, Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, for four years was Obstetrical and Gynæcological Tutor at Westminster Hospital and Medical School, and for five years was Pathologist to the Chelsea Hospital for Women, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President late Secretary, of Obstetric Section), Fellow of Hunterian Society and Harveian Society, Examiner R C O G and for Central Midwives Board, Universities of Birmingham and Glasgow *Publications* various, in American and British literature on Obstetrics and Gynæcology *Address* Queens Gate Private Clinic, 31 Queens Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 1597 *Clubs* Union, Royal Thames Yacht

READ, Francis Charles Jennings; City Surveyor, Corporation of London 1931-1944, *b* 16 Feb 1875, *s* of William Charles Read and Margaret Hogarth Mollison, *m* 1898, Clara, *d* of late James Jiggens, one *s* two *d* Service with Corporation of London, Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, served with 4th City of London Regt Egypt, Gallipoli and France *Address* Hilltops, Wood Ride, Petts Wood, Kent *T* Orpington 2737

READ, Rt. Rev. Henry Cecil; *see* Nasik, Bishop of

READ, Sir Herbert, Kt *cr* 1953, D S O 1918, M C, Litt D (Hon Leeds), M A (Edin), Director, Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd, Publishers, *b* 4 Dec 1893, *e s* of late Herbert Read of Muscoates Grange, Kirbymoorside, Yorks, *m* 1st, Evelyn Roff, 2nd, Margaret Ludwig four *s* one *d* *Educ* Crossley's School, Halifax, University of Leeds Commissioned Jan 1915 to the Yorkshire Regt (The Green Howards), Captain, 1917, fought in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (M C D S O despatches), Assistant Principal, H M Treasury, 1919-22, Assistant Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1922-31, Watson Gordon Professor of Fine Art in the University of Edinburgh 1931-33, Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art University of Liverpool, 1935-1936, Editor the Burlington Magazine, 1933-39, Leon Fellow, University of London 1940-42 Charles Eliot Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard Univ, 1953-1954, A W Mellon Lecturer in Fine Arts, Washington 1954 Hon Fellow, Society of Industrial Artists, President Society for Education in Art, Institute of Contemporary Arts *Publications* Naked Warriors 1919, Eclogues 1919, Mutations of the Phœnix, 1923, In Retreat, 1925, Reason and Romanticism, English Prose Style, 1928, Phases of English Poetry 1928, The Sense of Glory, 1929, Wordsworth (Clark Lectures), 1930, The Meaning of Art, 1931, Form in Modern Poetry, 1932, The Innocent Eye, 1933 Art Now 1933, The End of a War 1933 Art and Industry, 1934, Poems, 1914-34, The Green Child, In Defence of Shelley, 1935, Art and Society, 1936, Poetry and Anarchism, Collected Essays, 1938, The Knapsack, 1939, Annals of Innocence and Experience, Thirty-five Poems 1940, The Politics of

the Unpolitical Education through Art, 1943, A World within a War (poems), 1944, A Coat of Many Colours (essays), 1945, Collected Poems, 1946, The Grass Roots of Art, 1947, Education for Peace, 1949, The Philosophy of Modern Art 1952, The True Voice of Feeling, 1953 *Address* Stonegrave House, Stonegrave York *Club* Reform

READ, Herbert Harold, F R S 1939, F R S E F G S, D Sc, A R C S, Professor of Geology in the University of London, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1939, *b* Whitstable, Kent, 17 Dec 1889, 2nd *s* of late Herbert Read, *m* Edith, *d* of late F T Browning, one *d* *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, Royal College of Science, London Joined H M Geological Survey, 1914, service with Royal Fusiliers in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, 1914-17, Geological Survey in Scotland, 1917-31, George Herdman Professor of Geology, University of Liverpool, 1931-38, President, Section C, British Association, Dundee, 1939, President, Geologists Association, 1942-44, Pres. Geological Society of London, 1947-49 (Bigsby Medallist, 1935, Wollaston Medallist, 1952), Pres International Geological Congress, 18th Session, London, 1948 Dean, Royal School of Mines, Imperial College, 1943-45 Pro-Rector, Imperial College, 1952-1955 Membre Correspondant, Société Géologique de Belgique, 1946, (André Dumont Medal, 1950), Foreign Mem, Geol Soc of Portugal, 1947, Corr Geol Soc of America, 1948, Correspondant étranger de la Société Géologique de France, 1948, Walker-Ames Professor, University of Washington, Seattle, Fall Term, 1949, Member Norwegian Acad of Science and Letters, 1950 Nuffield Visiting Lecturer South Africa, 1951, Alexander du Toit Memorial Lecturer, Johannesburg, 1951, Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France, 1954 Associate of Royal Academy, Belgium, 1954 Hon D Sc (Columbia Univ), 1954 *Publications* Memoirs and Papers dealing with the Geology and Petrology of the Scottish Highlands and Donegal *Recreation* none *Address* Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S W 7

READ, Professor John, F R S 1935, M A, Sc D (Cantab), B Sc (Lond) Ph D (Zurich), Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Chemistry Research Laboratory in the United College of St Salvator and St Leonard, University of St Andrews since 1924, *b* 17 Feb 1884; *s* of late John Read, yeoman, formerly of Hinton St George, Somerset, *m* 1916, Ida, *e d* of Arthur Suddards, Leeds, two *s* *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton, Finsbury Technical College, University of Zurich, Technological School, Manchester, Emmanuel College Cambridge Chemist, Thames Conservancy Laboratory, 1904-05, lecturer and demonstrator in chemistry, Cambridge University 1908-16, Professor of Organic Chemistry Pure and Applied, Univ of Sydney, 1916-23, Pres of the Chemistry Section of the British Association, 1948, Associate Editor of Chymia, 1949, Member, Mixed Commission, Anglo-Italian Cultural Convention, 1953 *Publications* Numerous original memoirs dealing with essential oils, petroleum, marine fibre and other natural products, the terpene series the preparation of halogenohydrins methods of optical resolution, simple asymmetric substances, and generally with organic chemistry, stereochemistry, alchemy and historical chemistry, published in Transactions of the Chemical Society, and other scientific and historical journals, Textbook of Organic Chemistry, 1926, Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 1931, Prelude to Chemistry (historical), 1936, Explosives 1942, Spanish edition, 1947, The Alchemist in Life, Literature and Art, 1947, Humour and Humanism in Chemistry (historical), 1947, Spanish edition, 1953; A Direct Entry to Organic Chemistry, 1948 (awarded Premio Europeo Cortina Prize, 1949), German edition 1950, Italian edition 1952, Japanese edition, 1955, articles on organic chemistry in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929, and on organic chemistry and alchemy in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950 Various plays (West-country dialect), prose sketches, etc, including Farmer's Joy, 1949 *Recreations* walking, folk-study, travel *Address* The University, St Andrews, Scotland *T* (Laboratory) St Andrews 216, (Residence) St Andrews 379

READ, John Erskine, B A, L L D (Dal and McMaster), B A, B C L, Hon D C L (Oxon), K.C 1925, Hon. Fellow, Univ. College, Oxford, Hon Master of the Bench, Gray's Inn, Judge of the International Court of Justice, since 1946, *b* Halifax, N S, 5 July 1888, *s* of Dr H H Read, *m* 1915, Diana Willes, *d* of late Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, 1st Bt, K C, two *s* *Educ* Halifax City Schools, Halifax County Academy, Dalhousie University, Columbia University, New York, University College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) Admitted to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1913, practised law with Harris, Henry, Rogers & Harris, later with Henry, Rogers, Harris & Stewart, until 1920, served with the Canadian Field Artillery, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded and invalided from the Service with the rank of Captain and Acting Major, 1918), Lecturer at the Dalhousie Law School, 1914, retired from firm of Henry, Rogers, Harris & Stewart, 1920, to accept Professorship of Law at Dalhousie Law School; Dean of the Dalhousie Law School and George Munro Professor of Law, Dalhousie University, 1924, Legal Adviser Department of External Affairs, Canada, 1929, member of the Conference of Commissioners on Uniformity of Legislation in Canada, 1924-46 *Publications* Cases on Canadian Constitutional Law, various articles in law publications *Recreation* golf *Address* 35 Wilton Crescent, Ottawa, Canada, The Peace Palace, The Hague *Clubs* University, Country (Ottawa), Haagsche Coll and Country (Wassenaar)

READ, John Gordon, C M G 1944, *b* 28 Apr 1886, *s* of John Read, Aylestone Park, Leicester, *m* 1942, Esme Una, *d* of William James Smith, Northampton, no *c* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, King's College, London British South Africa Police (Southern Rhodesia), 1909-13, Colonial Service, Northern Rhodesia, 1913, Provincial Commissioner, Barotse Province, 1937-44, Chief Supervisor of Census, 1946-47, Building Authority, 1947, Chief Rationing Officer, N Rhodesia, 1948, Assistant to Commissioner for Native Development, N Rhodesia, 1949-51, Chief Supervisor of Census, N Rhodesia, 1951, retd March 1952 *Recreation* chess *Address* Gorduna, Helderberg Street, Somerset West, Cape Province, Union of South Africa *T* 1033

READ, Margaret Helen, C B E 1949, M A (Cantab), Ph D (Lond), Professor of Education (with special reference to Education in Colonial Areas), University of London, since 1949, Head of Dept of Educ in Tropical Areas, University of London Institute of Education, *b* 5 Aug 1889, *d* of Mabyn Read, M D, Worcester, and Isabel Margaret Lawford *Educ* Roedean School, Brighton, Newnham College Cambridge Social work in India, 1919-24, lecturing on international affairs in Gt Britain and U S A, 1924-30, L S E, student of anthropology and occasional lecturer, 1930-34, Research Fellow, Internat African Inst and field work in N Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1934-39, Asst Lecturer L S E, 1937-40 Univ of London Inst of Educ, Dept of Educ in Tropical Areas, 1940-, Associate of Newnham Coll Cambridge, Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies *Publications*

Indian Peasant Uprooted, 1931, Africans and their Schools, 1953, articles in Africa, Bantu Studies, Journal of Applied Anthropology, etc *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* 32A Oakwood Court, W 14 *T* Western 6601 *Club* Royal Empire Society

READ, Col. Richard Valentine, C V.O 1939, C B E 1944, D S O. 1918, M.C 1916, *b* Brentwood, Essex 14 Feb 1892, 3rd *s* of late John Jervis Read, High House, Brentwood, Essex and Roundwood, Virginia Water, Surrey, *m* 1953, Joyce, *widow* of Dr Charles B Crawford, Washington, D C *Educ* Malvern College, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Bn The Essex Regiment, 1911, served with 2nd Battalion, B E F, during 1914 and 1915, wounded Aisne, 1914, and Ypres, 1915, Adjutant, 12th (Service) Battalion The Essex Regiment, 1915, specially employed War Office, 1916, Brigade-Major, 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade, B E F, 1917, Brigade-Major, 92nd Infantry Brigade, and General Staff 1st Corps, B E F, Dec 1917-March 1918, Brigade-Major 180th Infantry Brigade, E E F, March-Oct 1918, G S O 2 75th Division, E E F, Oct 1918-April 1920 (D S O, M C, despatches twice), Adjutant, 4th Battalion The Essex Regiment (Territorial Army), 1921-25, with 2nd Battalion Essex Regiment, Ambala, Cawnpore, and the Khyber, India, 1925-29, D A A G Northern Command, India, 1929-33, Commanded Depot, the Essex Regiment, 1933-35, Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1936, commanded 1st Bn The Essex Regiment, in Palestine and Egypt, 1936-38, Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1938-41, Asst Military Sec Northern Command, 1941-45, retired, 1945 Secretary, Essex Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1945-52 Lieutenant, 1913, Captain, 1915, temp Major, 1918-20, Major, 1930, Lieut-Col, 1936, Col, 1938 D L, Essex, 1947-54 *Address* 4 Lowell Place, Fredonia, New York State, U S A *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

READE, Sir John, 11th Bt, *cr* 1661, *b* 12 Sept 1896, *s* of 10th Bt and Carrie Nixon, *m* 1924, Alice Elizabeth, *d* of L Luke Llewellyn Dubber, Michigan and Berkshire? *S* father, 1928 Served European War *Heir b* Clyde Nixon, *b* 1906 *Address* Dexter, Michigan, U S A

READER, (William Henry) Ralph, M B E 1942, Theatrical Producer, Author, Composer and Actor, *b* 25 May 1903, *s* of William Henry and Emma Reader, Crewkerne, Somerset *Educ* Crewkerne, Cardiff Started as clerk in office in Sussex, went to Ireland with same firm, returned to England, went to America to study for the stage, appeared in numerous productions, then took up producing, after six years returned to London to produce shows there, in 1928 appeared in Good News at Carlton Theatre, Haymarket, has produced about six Drury Lane productions, including Jack and the Beanstalk 1936, Rise and Shine 1937, also about six shows at the London Hippodrome including Yes Madam and Please Teacher, starred in The Gang Show Film, also in Limelight with Anna Neagle; appeared with The Gang at the London Palladium in the Royal Command Variety, 1937, produced Daily Express Pageant, Albert Hall, London, Battle for Freedom, Hearts of Oak Naval Pageant for Daily Express, 1945, also British Legion Pageants, 1944-51, R A F Pageant, Per Ardua Ad Astra, 1945, all at Albert Hall, London; produced Wings for Air Council, 1947, produced Out of the Blue, June 1947, season show, Grand, Blackpool, appeared in The Gang Show, Stoll Theatre Produced (with all star cast) Pilgrim's Progress, Covent Garden, 1948 Was Officer in charge of R A.F Gang Shows (official R A F entertainment units). Instituted Nat. Light Opera Company, 1950 Produces annually British Legion Remembrance Festival, at the Royal Albert Hall Appeared in film Derby Day, took first entertainment to the Troops in Malaya, appeared in Meet the Gang Produced Coronation Pageant, Royal Albert Hall, Pageant of Nursing, Royal Festival Hall *Publications* Good Turns, The Road to Where, Gang Show Music and Sketches, Music and Book of Boy Scout, performed at Albert Hall, More Sketches Great Oaks, Oh Scouting is a Boy, The Wingate Patrol, autobiography It's been terrific *Recreations* motoring, writing football *Address* 14B Fitzjohns Ave, Hampstead, N W 3.

READER HARRIS, (Muriel) Diana, Headmistress, Sherborne School for Girls, Dorset, since 1950, *b* Hong Kong, 11 Oct 1912, *er d* of late Montgomery Reader Harris *Educ* Sherborne School for Girls, University of London (external student) B A 1st Class Honours (English), 1934, Asst Mistress, Sherborne School for Girls, 1934, and House Mistress, 1938 Organised Public Schools and Clubs Camps for Girls, 1937-39, in charge of group evacuated from Sherborne to Canada, 1940, joined staff of National Association of Girls' Clubs 1943, Member Dorset Educ Cttee, 1952, Chm. Christian Consultative Cttee Nat Assoc of Mixed Clubs and Girls Clubs, 1952, Chm Outward Bound Girls Courses, 1954 Governor, Greycoat Hospital, 1944-48 Member. Standing Research and Advisory Committee, King George's Jubilee Trust, 1949, Council, Nat Youth Orchestra of Gt Britain, 1951, Exec Cttee., Assoc of Head Mistresses, 1953 *Address* White Lodge, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Sherborne 44 *Club* English-Speaking Union

READHEAD, Sir James Templeman, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1922, F R S A 1950, Lt late K O Y L I, T A, now with South-East Scotland Electricity Board, Edinburgh, *b* 12 Feb 1910, *s* of late Stanley Readhead, Stanhope House, Westoe, South Shields, and Hilda Maud, *d* of Thomas John Templeman, Weymouth, Dorset, *S* uncle, 1940, *m* 1946, Hilda Rosemary, *o d* of George Henry Hudson, The Manor, Hatfield, nr Doncaster, Yorks, one *d Educ* Repton School. Electrical Engineer, A M I E E *Recreations* various *Address* Fernleigh, Ormiston Terrace, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T* Melrose 76

READING, 2nd Marquess of, *cr.* 1926, **Gerald Rufus Isaacs;** P C 1953, C B E 1945, T.D 1945, Q C 1929, Earl, *cr* 1917, Viscount Erleigh, *cr* 1917, Viscount Reading, *cr* 1916, Baron, *cr* 1914, Minister of State, Foreign Office, since 1953, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1936, *b* 10 Jan 1889, *o s* of 1st Marquess and Alice Edith, G B E, C I (*d* 1930) 3rd *d* of late Albert Cohen, *S* father 1935, *m* 1914, Eva Violet, *d* of 1st Baron Melchett, one *s* two *d Educ* Rugby, Balliol Coll, Oxford Served European War Inns of Court O T C, Royal Fusiliers, Staff (M C, Croix de Guerre), Lt-Col commanding Inns of Court O T C (T A), 1923-25, Lieut.-Col Commanding Pioneer Corps Training Centre, 1939-41, Col on Staff, 1941-48, Brigadier, Director of Labour, H Q 21st Army Group, 1943-44; retired with hon rank of Brig, Nov 1944, Hon. Col, Inns of Court Regt., 1947-, Barrister, contested (L) Blackburn, 1929; Member of House of Lords Select Committee on the Prevention of Road Accidents, 1938-1939, Chairman, Central Valuation Board, under Coal Act, 1938; Chairman, Departmental Committee on London Government, 1945-46 Chairman Appeal Tribunal under Further Education and Training Scheme 1945-51, Central Valuation Board and Panel of Arbitrators and Panel of Referees under Coal Industry Nationalization Act, 1946-51, Joint Select Cttee on Consolidation

Bills, 1947-51, Deptl Cttee on Copyright Law, 1951 Parl Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1951-53 Assoc K St J 1948 D L County of London, 1950 *Publications* The South Sea Bubble 1933, Rufus Isaacs, 1st Marquess of Reading (vol i), 1943 (vol ii), 1945 *Heir s* Viscount Erleigh *q v* *Address* Flat No 8 80 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7755 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak

See also S Zuckerman

READING, Dowager Marchioness of, (Stella), G B E, *cr* 1944 (D B E, *cr* 1941), C St J 1939, Chairman and Founder of Women's Voluntary Services for Civil Defence since 1938, Member Overseas Settlement Board; Vice-Chairman Imperial Relations Trust, Member Factory and Welfare Board, 1940, Member National Savings Central Committee, 1941-48, Central Housing Advisory Committee, National Advisory Cttee on Employment of older men and women, *d* of Charles Charnaud, *m* 1931, 1st Marquis of Reading (*d* 1935), Governor of the B B C, 1946 Vice-Chairman, 1947-51, Chairman, Personal Service League, 1932-38, Member Broadcasting Commission, 1935 J P Deal and Walmer, 1932-37, Hon D Lit (Reading), 1947 American National Achievement Award for Women, 1948, American Red Cross Civilian Service Bar and Silver Medal Dame of Justice and Grace, Order of St John, 1951 Grand Officer in the Order of Orange Nassau, 1952 *Address* 9 Smith Square, S W 1, Swanborough Manor, Lewes

READING, Suffragan Bishop of, 1942-1954, *see under* Parham, Rt Rev Arthur Groom

READING, Major-General Arnold Hughes Eagleton, C B E 1946, *b* 8 April 1896, *s* of Rev M A Reading, Hellbrea, O F S, S Africa, *m* 1933, Phoebe Ruth Elisabeth Powell *Educ* Cranleigh School 2nd Lieut Royal Marines, Aug 1914, Maj.-Gen 1946 retired list 1947 County Director, B R C S Somerset Branch 1953 *Address* Pennys Cottage, Buckland St Mary, Chard, Somerset *T* Buckland St Mary 207

REAKES, George Leonard; Journalist, Director Wallasey News, Wallasey Chronicle, Monetor Gazette, *b* 31 July 1889, 4th *s* of Henry James Reakes, Bath, Somerset *Educ* Bath City Secondary School Served European War Artists' Rifles, O T C, 1916-19 Member Wallasey County Borough Town Council, 1922-50, Mayor Coronation Year, 1936-37, J P 1939, Chm of Juvenile Court of Wallasey a Wallasey Rotarian and Past Pres of the Club, served Postal Censorship, 1939-42, M P (Ind) Wallasey, 1942-45 *Publications* Booklets Technical Education (Preface by Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt, Commissioner Nat Educ, Ireland) 1918, Modern Education (foreword by Rt Hon Bonar Law, M P), 1919, The Juvenile Offender (foreword by the Hon Justice Lynskey) 1953 *Address* 11 Hose Side Road, Wallasey, Cheshire *T* Wallasey 1535 *Clubs* Farmers', Warren (Wallasey)

REARDON-SMITH, Sir William; *see* Smith

REAVELL, James Arthur, M I Mech E, M I Chem E, F Inst F, F I M, Chairman of Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co, Ltd, 5 Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1, *b* 10 June 1872, *s* of George and Martha Rose Reavell, *m* 1898, Emma Mabel Clowes (*decd*), two *s* one *d*, *m* 1941, Winifred Ethel Haydon *Educ* Alnwick Grammar School, Silcoates College, Wakefield Engineering experience in England and U S A: General Manager of Blake Knowles Pump Works, Ltd, and Wheeler Condenser and Engineering Company; Founder and Chairman of Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co, Ltd for many years member of Council of Society of Chemical Industry, a founder of Chemical Engineering Group and Chairman 1920-24, also 1932-33, a founder of Institution of Chemical Engineers, President 1929-31, an original member of Chemical Plant Manufacturers' Association Chairman 1927-30, President of Combustion Appliance Makers' Association, 1937-39, Vice-President British Coal Utilisation Research Association, 1939, F C S, Member of Executive of National Physical Laboratory, 1931-36, Chairman of Chemical Engineering Industry Section of British Standards Institution since its inception in 1931-52 *Publications* Many technical papers in transactions of Institution of Chemical Engineers, Society of Chemical Industry, Chemical Engineering Group, and other technical bodies *Recreations* gardening, fishing and shooting *Address* Waylands, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 1941, Pollards, Four Elms, nr Edenbridge, Kent *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Savage, St Stephen's

REAY, 13th Baron (*cr* 1628), of Reay, County Caithness, Scotland, **Aeneas Alexander Mackay,** Baronet of Nova Scotia 1627, Chief of Clan Mackay, *b* 1905, *s* of 12th Baron and Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina Van Dedem, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1936, Charlotte Mary, *o d* of late William Younger, one *s* two *d* *Heir s* Master of Reay, *q v* *Address* Langlee House, Galashiels, Scotland *T* Galashiels 2333

REAY, Master of; Hugh William Mackay; *b* 19 July 1937, *s* of 13th Baron Reay, *q v*

REAY, Margaret Edith, C B E 1929, J P, 2nd *d* of late Rev Canon Thomas Osmotherley Reay and Alice Julia Harriott Reay, *b* 16 Oct 1876 *Educ* Francis Holland School, Clarence Gate, Ladies' College, Cheltenham Member Southend Education Committee *Address* 134 Alexandra Road, Westcliff-on-Sea Essex *T* Southend on Sea 3721

REAY, Stanley Basil; Secretary, The Lawn Tennis Association, since 1948, Hon Secretary, The International Lawn Tennis Federation, Wing Commander, R A F V R, *b* 2 Feb 1909, *s* of Robert and Maud Reay (*née* Cox), Stockton on Tees, *m* 1935 Beatrice Levene, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Hexham, St John's College Schoolmaster in England, 1929-32, Min of Education, Egypt, 1932-1939 Served R A F, rising to rank of Wing Commander, 1939-47 *Recreations* travel and sports *Address* Molende, Molember Road East Molesey, Surrey *Clubs* Royal Automobile, R A F Reserves

REBACK, Mrs. Marcus; *see* Caldwell, Taylor

REBBECK, Dr. Denis, C B E 1952, M A, M Sc, Ph D, B Litt, J P, M I C E, M I Mech E M I N A, M I E S M I Mar E, M Inst T, Deputy Managing Director since 1953, Harland & Wolff, Ltd, shipbuilders and marine engineers, of Belfast, Glasgow, London, Liverpool and Southampton, *b* 22 Jan 1914, *er s* of Sir Frederick Ernest Rebbeck, *q v*, *m* 1938, Rosamond Annette Kathleen, *e d* of late Henry Jameson, Bangor Co Down, four *s* *Educ* Campbell Coll Belfast, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge B A (Hons) Mech Sciences Tripos, 1935, M A (Cantab) 1939, M A (Dublin) 1945, B Litt (Dublin) 1946, M Sc (Belfast) 1946, Ph D (Belfast) 1950, Part-time Post-Grad Research Director Harland & Wolff Ltd, 1946-, D & W Henderson, Ltd and A & J Inglis, Ltd 1948- Iron Trades Employers' Insce Assoc Ltd and Iron Trades Mutual Insce Co Ltd 1950-, Nat Shipbuilders Security, Ltd, 1952-; Member Shipbuilding Conf Exec Bd;

Central Bd, Shipbuilding Employers' Fed, Council for Scientific Research and Devel in N Ire, Gen Bd and Cttee of Management of Belfast Savings Bank, Brit United Provident Assoc (N I Council), Newcomen Soc, Camb Univ Engineers' Assoc, Science Masters' Assoc (Pres N I Branch), National Playing Fields Assoc (N I Exec Cttee), British Empire and Commonwealth Games (N I Council), Belfast Savings Council Exec Cttee, Freeman, City of London, Past Mem Council Instn Mech Engineers, Inst Mar Engineers, Pres Belfast Assoc of Engineers, 1947-48, Chm N I Assoc, Instn Civil Engineers, 1952-53, Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights Vice-Pres, Queen's Univ Guild, Gov Campbell Coll, Belfast, Mem T and A F A for Belfast Dep-Chm N Ire Festival of Britain, 1948-51, has given several shipbuilding talks for B B C, papers read before Brit Assoc etc, Akroyd Stuart Award, Inst Mar Engineers, 1943 J P Co Borough of Belfast, 1949 *Recreations* golf sailing *Address* 6 Tweskard Park, Belmont, Belfast *T* Belfast 63167, (business) Queen's Island, Belfast *T* Belfast 58456 *Clubs* Royal Automobile Cambridge Union, Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co Down), Ballyholme Yacht (Co Down), (Commodore) East Belfast Yacht

REBBECK, Sir Frederick Ernest, K B E, *cr* 1953, Kt, *cr* 1941, D Sc, D L, J P, Whitworth Exhibitioner, *m* 1907, Amelia Lettitia, *d* of Robert Glover, two *s* three *d*, Chairman and Managing Director of Harland and Wolff, Ltd shipbuilders and marine engineers, of Belfast Glasgow, London, Liverpool and Southampton, Chm of Heaton Tabb & Co Ltd, of London and Liverpool, Dir of Colvilles, Ltd, Short Brothers & Harland Ltd, Ocean Transport Co, Ltd, and Watertight Door Co, Ltd Member of General Committee and joint Chm of Technical Cttee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Belfast Harbour Commissioner, Past-Pres Inst of Marine Engineers, Past-Pres Shipbuilding Employers' Fedn, Vice-Pres Institution of Naval Architects, Member Shipbuilding Conf Exec Bd, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Fuel, Liverpool Engineering Society, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Address* (business) Queen's Island, Belfast *T* Belfast 58456 *T A* Harlandic, Belfast, (home) Sandown House, Knock, Belfast *T* Belfast 54482
See also Dr Denis Rebbeck

REBBECK, Rear-Adm. (E) Leopold Edward; C B 1954, Rear-Admiral Reserve Aircraft since 1952, *b* 26 July 1901, *s* of Edward Wise Rebbeck, Bournemouth, *m* Clara Margaret Allen, *e d* of R G Coombe, Ceylon, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Pembroke Lodge, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War in H M S Erin, H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1932-35, War of 1939-45 H M S Birmingham, and as Asst Naval Attaché, U S A Commanding Officer, R N Air Station Anthorn, 1946, Fleet Engineer Officer to C in C Mediterranean, 1949 A D C to King George VI, 1951-52 A D C to the Queen, 1952 Mem Inst of Met, Mem Soc Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (New York) *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Ashbrooke House, R N Air Station, Arbroath, Angus *T* Arbroath 2091 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

REBORA, Piero, M A, Professor of English at University of Urbino, *b* Milano, 21 June 1889, *m* 1917, three *s* *Educ* Milan, University of Turin Lecturer in Italian at Liverpool University, 1914-23, Captain in European War, Professor of Italian Studies at the University of Manchester, 1923-32, Director of Studies, British Institute, Florence, 1932-40 *Publications* J Swift, 1922, La Scuola in Inghilterra, 1924, L'Italia nel dramma elisabettiano, 1925, Civiltà italiana e civiltà inglese, 1936, I Sonetti di Shakespeare, 1941, Tragici elisabettiani, 1946, Shakespeare, his message 1946, G B Shaw, 1948, La letteratura inglese del novecento, 1950, etc Translations from Shakespeare, Lamb, Meredith, etc *Recreation* reading *Address* University, Urbino, Italy.

RECKNELL, George Hugh; Actuary and Manager, and Director National Mutual Life Assurance Society, *b* 17 Oct 1893, *s* of George Samuel Recknell, *m* Eileen Mary, *y d* of late Dr Walter Paterson, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries, 1915 (Vice-Pres, 1950-1953), Lieut 12th Cameronians attached Royal Engineers Signals Service, France, 1916, Palestine and Syria, 1917-19, Fellow, Institute of Actuaries, 1923 (Vice-Pres 1941-1945), Chm for many years of Harrow National Savings Committee, Governor of Guy's Hospital *Publications* Contributions on Actuarial and Financial subjects in various journals, A History of King Street and Cheapside, A History of the Actuaries Club *Recreations* reading and writing *Address* Chantry Green House, Stevning, Sussex *T* Stevning 2239 *Clubs* Union, Actuaries, West Sussex Golf

REDDAWAY, William Brian; University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, since 1939, Official Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1938, *b* 8 Jan 1913, *s* of William Fiddian Reddaway and Kate Waterland Reddaway (*née* Sills), *m* 1938, Barbara Augusta Bennett, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle School, King's College, Cambridge, Math schol natural science, 1st cl Maths tripos, part I, 1st cl 1st div Economics tripos, part II, Adam Smith prize, M A Assistant, Bank of England, 1934-1935, Research Fellow in Economics, University of Melbourne, 1936-37, Statistics Division, Board of Trade (final rank Chief Statistician), 1940-47 Editor, London and Cambridge Economic Service Bulletin, 1949-Economic Adviser to O E E C, 1951-52 *Publications* Russian Financial System, 1935, Economics of a Declining Population, 1939, (with C F Carter, Richard Stone) Measurement of Production Movements, 1948 Articles in Economic Journal, Journal of Roy Statistical Soc, Economic Record, London and Cambridge Economic Service Bulletin Review of Economic Studies Three Banks Review *Recreations* lawn tennis, ski-ing, skating squash, walking, swimming *Address* 4 Adams Rd, Cambridge *T* 4041

R E D D I, Bezwada Rama Chendra, C B E 1937, Land-Holder and Mica Miner, *b* 24 Nov 1894, *s* of Kamalamma and Subba Reddi, *m* 1st, 1919 Seethamma (*d* 1921), *d* of Dodla Varada Reddi, Zamindar, 2nd, 1923, Bujjamma, *d* of Dodla Varada Reddi, six *s* five *d* *Educ* Pachayyappa's College, Madras Graduated in 1919, President of the District Educational Council, 1926-29, President of the District Board, Nellore, 1929-30, elected to Madras Legislative Council, 1923, 1926, 1930; President of Madras Legislative Council until 1937, served on the Land Revenue Committee appointed by Madras Government, 1937, Member Andhra University Syndicate and Central Road Traffic Board, Madras, President Madras Mica Association, Member Livestock Development Board, Madras, Member Central and Provincial Food Ad-

visory Councils, President Madras Chamber of Agriculture, Member Indian Council of Agricultural Research (Economic Priority) Committee *Recreation* tennis *Address* Buchireddipalem, Nellore District, Madras *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras).

REDDI, P. H. Rama, C I E 1944, I A S (retired), *b* 15 Feb 1888, *s* of Veerapuram Hanimi Reddi, landlord in Cuddaph district, *m* 1919, Janakamma, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Madras; Edinburgh Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1919, Professor of Agriculture and Vice-Principal of Madras Agricultural College, 1928, Principal, 1929 Deputy Secretary to Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay 1930, served for some time in 1931 as Director of the Institute of Plant Industry at Indore and Agricultural Adviser to the States in Central India and Rajputana, Secretary to Indian Central Cotton Committee Bombay, 1932, Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1937-44, Additional Regional Food Comr 1944-47 Principal, Agric Coll, and Dir Agric Research Inst, Bangalore, 1947-50, retired from Indian Agric Service, 1950 *Recreation* ornamental gardening *Address* Pottipth House, Malleswaram, Bangalore, South India

REDDICK, Ven. Percy George, M A (Oxon), Archdeacon of Bristol since 1950, *b* 9 Nov 1890, *s* of Henry Reddick and Elisabeth (*nee* Powell), *m* 1st, 1922, Edith Annie Cropper, one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Elsie Maud Thomas *Educ* St Edmund Hall and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Served European War, King's Royal Rifles, 1915-17 (General Service and Victory Medal), invalided Oxford, 1919-23 Curate St Michael's, Southfields 1923-25, Holy Trinity, Sydenham, 1925-30, Vicar St Saviour, Herne Hill 1930-40, Downend, 1940-43, Diocesan Secretary Bristol, 1943-50, Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol and Diocesan Chaplain, 1943-50, Hon Canon Bristol Cathedral 1946-50 *Recreation* woodwork. *Address* 25 Henleaze Road Westbury-on-Trym Bristol *T* Bristol 263820 *Club* United University

REDDIE, Brig.-General Anthony Julian, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, late South Wales Borderers, retired, D L Perthshire, *b* 27 Aug 1873 *y s* of late Captain J. G Reddie of Redhouse, Fife, *m* 1906, Rose Robertson, *e d* of late Colonel R D Murray, retired I M S *Educ* Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh, R M C, Sandhurst Entered army, 1892, Adjutant 1901-04, Captain 1901, Major 1913, Lt-Col 1919, Col 1920, Adj T F, 1909-13, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches seven times, Bt Lt-Col, C M G, D S O), Order of St Stanislas, 3rd class, Legion of Honour pour Officier, temp Brig-Gen, Com 1st Inf Brigade, Aug 1915-Oct 1917, Welsh Reserve Brigade, Nov 1917-March 1918, 187th Infantry Brigade April 1918-March 1919, commanded Black Watch and Gordon Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1924-1928, retired pay, 1928, Area Organiser Home Guard, Highland Area, later South Highland Area, 1940-41 *Address* Ruthvenfield House, Perth *T* Perth 932

REDDING, Rt. Rev. Donald L.; *see* Bunbury, Bishop of

REDDISH, Halford Walter Lupton F C.A, Chairman and Managing Director The Rugby Portland Cement Co Ltd and subsidiary companies, Director Scottish Union and National Insurance Co (London Board) and other companies, *b* 15 Aug 1898, *s* of Henry Lupton Reddish, *m* Valerie, *e d* of Arthur Grosart Lehman Smith, M R C S, L R C P *Educ* Rugby School Served European War, 1914-18 Gold Medallist and Inst Prizeman, Inst Chartered Accountants, 1920 *Recreations* business, chess *Address* Welton House, nr Daventry *T* Daventry 25, Dorchester Hotel, W 1 *T* Mayfair 8888 *Club* St Stephen's

REDDIYAR, M. R. Rv. Diwan Bahadur Sir Subbarayalu Kumaraswami Avargal, kt, *cr* 1937, lately Minister for Education and Public Health to the Governor of Madras Pro-Chancellor Madras University *Address* c/o The University, Madras

REDESDALE, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1902), of Redesdale, **David Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford,** late Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, *b* 13 Mar 1878, *s* of 1st Lord Redesdale and Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen Ogilvy (*d* 1932), *d* of 9th Earl of Airlie, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1904, Sydney, *e d* of late T G Bowles, M P, (only son Maj Hon T D F-Mitford killed in Burma, 1945) five *d* Served South Africa, 1900-02 (dangerously wounded), European War (despatches) *Heir* *b* Capt Hon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, *q v* *Address* Redesdale Cottage Otterburn, Northumberland *T* Otterburn 88, 4 Rutland Gate Mews, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6476 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

See also Baron Denham, Duke of Devonshire, D A Jackson, Nancy Mitford, Sir Oswald Mosley, Baron Rennell

REDFERN, Sir (Arthur) Shuldham, K C V O, *cr* 1939, G M G 1945, *b* 13 June 1895, *er. s* of Dr. J J Redfern, *m* 1925, Ruth Marion Grimshaw, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19 Major Royal Flying Corps and R A F, 1918, joined Sudan Political Service, 1920, successively Assistant District Commissioner in Provinces of Khartoum, Darfur, Blue Nile, Dep Governor of Blue Nile Province, 1927, Assistant Civil Secretary, Khartoum, 1929, Commissioner Port Sudan, 1932, Governor Kassala Province, 1934, Secretary to Governor General of Canada 1935-45, British Council, 1947-51 C St J, Officer of Order of the Nile, 1925 *Publications* articles in Canadian papers *Recreations* music, painting photography *Address* 119 Barkston Gardens S W 5 *T* Frobisher 1876 *Club* Bath

REDFORD, Professor Arthur; Professor of Economic History, University of Manchester, since 1945, *b* 25 May 1896, *m* 1925, Lucy Ashton, two *s* *Educ* Oldham High School, University of Manchester Served European War Army, 1915-19 Lieut 4th Manchester Regt and Special List, attached General Staff (despatches) 1st class honours in history, 1915 (Bradford Schol, Graduate Schol), 1st class honours in economics, 1920 (Shuttleworth Economic Schol, Langton Fell), M A (*in absentia*), 1916, Ph D, 1922 Lecturer in Economics, Univ of Liverpool, 1922-25, Cassel Lecturer in Commerce, Univ of London (London Sch of Economics), 1925-26, Reader in Economic History, Univ of Manchester, 1926-45 *Publications* Labour Migration in England, 1926, Economic History of England, 1760-1860, 1931, Manchester Merchants and Foreign Trade, 1794-1858 1934, The History of Local Government in Manchester (3 vols), 1939-40 Articles and reviews in various learned jls *Address* 57 Manor Drive, Manchester 21 *T* Didsbury 1023

REDGRAVE, Michael Scudamore, C B E 1952, Actor, *b* 20 March 1908 *s* of G E ("Roy") Redgrave, actor, and Margaret Scudamore, actress, *m* 1935, Rachel Kempson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Magdalene College, Cambridge M A, F R S A, formerly mod lang master Cranleigh School Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1934-36, Country Wife, As You Like It, Hamlet, etc, Old Vic Season, 1936-1937, Richard II, School for Scandal, Three Sisters, Queen's Theatre, 1937-38, White Guard, Twelfth Night Phœnix Theatre,

1938-39, Family Reunion, Westminster Theatre, 1939, Beggar's Opera, Haymarket Theatre, 1940, Thunder Rock Globe Theatre, 1940, The Duke in Darkness, St. James's Theatre, 1942, A Month in the Country, Parisienne, St James's Theatre, 1943, Uncle Harry, Garrick Theatre, 1944, Jacobowsky and the Colonel, Piccadilly, 1945, Macbeth, Aldwych, 1947, Macbeth, National Theatre, New York, 1948, The Father, Embassy, 1948, and Duchess, 1949, A Woman in Love, Embassy, 1949, Love's Labour's Lost, She Stoops to Conquer, A Month in the Country, Hamlet, with Old Vic Theatre Co, New, 1949-50, played Hamlet at Switzerland and Holland Festivals, also at Kronborg Castle, Elsinore, 1950, Richard II, Henry IV Parts 1 and 2, Henry V, The Tempest, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1951, solo performance of Shakespeare, Holland Festival, 1951, Winter Journey, St James's, 1952, Rockefeller Foundation Lecturer Bristol Univ 1952, Shylock Antony and King Lear Stratford-on-Avon, 1953, Antony Princes 1953 and Amsterdam Brussels and Paris 1954 Entered films, 1938, and has since played in The Lady Vanishes, The Stars Look Down Kipps Jeannie, Thunder Rock, The Way to the Stars, Dead of Night, The Captive Heart, The Man Within Fame is the Spur Mourning Becomes Electra, The Browning Version The Importance of being Ernest The Green Scarf, Dam Busters Mr Arkadin etc Joined Royal Navy 1941 discharged on medical grounds, 1942, *Publication* Actor's Ways and Means, 1954, *Address* Bedford House, Chiswick Mall W 4 *Club* Garrick

REDLICH, Rev. Canon Edwin Basil, M A, B D (Cantab), F R Hist S, Rector of Little Bowden, since 1924, Canon Theologian Emeritus of Leicester Cathedral, Padre Market Harborough Old Contemptibles, Chm Market Harborough Archæological Soc, *b* 2 Feb, 1878, *s* of late Frederick James Redlich, Colombo, *m* 1st, 1903, Maud (*d* 1927), *d* of J Le B Le Maistre, Jersey, one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1931, Violet Katherine Louise, J P, *d* of William Hawkins and Mary Simms Reeves, Sheringham, one *s* *Educ* Wesley College, Colombo, Christ's College, Cambridge Mathematical Master, Pietermaritzburg College, Natal, Curate of Boston, 1908-10, St John, Hampstead, 1910-17, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, London, 1910-18, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Wakefield, 1918-20 and Diocese of Peterborough, 1920-27, Rector of Teigh, Oakham, 1920-24, Editor of Leicester Diocesan Calendar, 1932-46; Hon Chaplain to Home Guard (7th Bn Leicesters), 1940-1944; Rural Dean of Gartree I, 1929-49 *Publications* St Paul and his Companions, 1918, Introduction to Old Testament Study, 1920, Old Testament Stories and how to teach them, 1922, The Church Catechism, its History and Meaning, 1924, History of Teigh, 1926, the Student's Introduction to the Synoptic Gospels, 1936, The Forgiveness of Sins, 1937, Let's Look at the Bible, 1938, Form Criticism, 1939, An Introduction to the Fourth Gospel, 1939, The Christian Heritage, 1940; St Mark's Gospel, 1947, The Early Traditions of Genesis, 1951 *Recreation* bowls. *Address* Little Bowden Rectory, Market Harborough, Leics *T*. Market Harborough 2076

REDMAN, Brigadier Arthur Stanley, C B 1919, late R E, *b* 25 Sept 1879, *e s* of late T E Redman, J P., The Knoll, Shawford, Hants, *m* 1909, Vera Mary, *y d*, of late James Kay, of Larkhill, Timperley, Cheshire; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Repton, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 2nd Lieut R E 1901, Lieut 1904, Capt. 1912, Maj. 1916; Lt.-Col (temp.), 1916, Col (temp.), 1918-20, Subs Col 1922, Brig 1941; employed on survey of Orange River Colony, 1905-8; Assistant Instructor S M E, 1909-12, G S O 3, War Office, 1913-14, Movements Directorate, War Office, 1914-20; Deputy Director of Railways, War Office, 1918-20; Traffic Supt. Somerset and Dorset Railway, 1920-21, Asst. Director of Movements, War Office, 1921-24, Asst Director of Transportation, War Office, 1924-25, Asst Adj Gen, War Office, 1926-30, retired pay, 1931, Chairman of West Midland Traffic Commissioners, 1931-37, and Licensing Authority, West Midland Traffic Area, 1934-37, Deputy Director, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41, served European War, 1914-18 (Bt Major, despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col, C B), re employed as Colonel, R A R O, Sept 1939, retired, 1941, with hon rank Brigadier *Address* 2 Glenside, Manor Road, Sidmouth

REDMAN, George Herbert, C B E 1941 (O B E 1920), J P, County of Lancaster, Managing Director J E Paxter and Co Ltd, Rubber and Respirator Manufacturers, Leyland, Lancs, *b* 21 Sept 1882 *e s* of late Rev George Ormerod Redman, Vicar of Withnell, Lancs, *m* 1911, Fanny Ethel, *d* of Eli Crook, Hoghton *Educ* Rivington Grammar School, Owen's College, Manchester *Address* Levens Lodge, Leyland, Lancs *T* Leyland 81555 *Club* Royal Automobile

REDMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold, K C B *cr* 1953 (C B 1947), C B E 1944, Vice-Chief of the Imperial General Staff since 1952, *b* 25 Aug 1899, *s* of late A E Redman, Shawford, Winchester, *m* 1st, 1947, Patricia Mary (*d* 1951), *d* of Brig John Leslie Weston, *q v*, one *d*. 2nd, 1953, Barbara Ann *d* of late J R Wharton Haffield nr Ledbury, one *d* *Educ* Farnham, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned into R Artillery 1917, served in France and Germany, 1918 (B W M, V M), Waziristan, 1923-24 (N W F medal), Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30, transferred to K O Y L I 1929, G S O 3 War Office, 1932-1934, Bt Major, 1935, Brigade Major (3rd Division), 1934-36, G S O 2 Senior Officer School, 1937-38, G S O 2 Staff College 1938-39, Bt Lt Col 1939, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939-40, Col 1942, Comd 7 Bn K O Y L I 1940-41 Comd 151 (D L I) Infantry Bde Feb.-Dec 1941, B G S Eighth Army, 1941-42, Comd 10 Ind Motor Bde 1942-43, Secretary Combined Chiefs of Staff (Brig), 1943-44, Deputy Commander French Forces of the Interior (Maj.-Gen) Aug.-Sept 1944, S H A E F Mission to French High Command, 1944-45, Head British Military Mission (France) 1945-46, C G S, A L F S E A, 1946-48, Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1948-51, Principal Staff Officer to Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, 1951-52 Colonel K O Y L I 1950- *Recreations* golf tennis hockey *Address* Funtington Down Chichester *T* West Ashling 247 *Club* United Service

REDMAN, Herbert Vere, C M G 1951, O B E 1943, Counsellor (Information), British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, since 1946, *b* 14 October 1901, 2nd *s* of Charles D Redman, Brockley, London *m* 1925, Madeleine Aline, *e d* of Colonel François Mathieu, Rouen, France *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Catford, University of London Lecturer in English, Tokyo University of Commerce, 1927-33 Editorial Associate, Japan Advertiser, 1930-35, Assoc Editor, Japan Advertiser 1935-38, Tokyo Correspondent Daily Mail (London), 1938-1939, The Sun, Baltimore, U S A, 1935-39, Press Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1939-41, Director, Far East Div, Ministry of Information, London, 1942-46 Officier d'Académie (French), 1938 *Publications* Japan in Crisis, 1935, The Problem of the Far East (with Sobei Mogi), 1936, This Language Learning Business (with H E Palmer), 1934 *Recreation* swimming *Address* British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 57 Great Ormond St, W C 1 *Clubs* Tokyo, American, Correspondents' (Tokyo)

REDMAN, Roderick Oliver, F R S 1946, M A, Ph D, Professor of Astrophysics and Director of the Observatories, Cambridge University, since 1947, *b* 17 July 1905, *s* of Roderick George Redman and Elizabeth Stone, *m* 1935, Annie Kathleen, *d* of late J A Bancroft Annapolis Royal, N S, Canada, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marling School, Stroud, St John s Coll, Cambridge Asst Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B C, 1928-1931, Ph D 1929, Asst Director, Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, 1931-37, University Lecturer in Astrophysics, 1933-1937, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1932-39, 1947-, Chief Assistant, Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria, South Africa, 1937-47, total solar eclipses Wales, 1927, Canada, 1932, Japan, 1936, South Africa, 1940, Sudan, 1952, Sweden, 1954 *Publications* various scientific papers *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* The Observatory, Cambridge *T* 57501

REDMAYNE, Martin, D S O 1944, D L, M P (C) Rushcliffe Division of Nottinghamshire since 1950, Government Whip since 1951, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1953, *b* 16 Nov 1910, *s* of Leonard Redmayne, *m* 1933, Anne Griffiths, one *s* *Educ* Ridley Commanded 14th Bn The Sherwood Foresters, Italy, 1943 formed and commanded 66 Inf Bde, 1944-45, Hon Brig, 1945 J P, Nottingham, 1946, D L Notts, 1954 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Edwalton Nottingham *T* Nottingham 23-2229 20 Whitelands House, S W 3 *T* Sloane 2208 *Club* Carlton

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert, K C B, *cr* 1914 (C B 1912), Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1918, M Sc, M Inst C E (Pres, 1934-35), M Inst M E, M Inst M M (past Pres), F G S, Consulting Mining and Civil Engineer, H M Chief Inspector of Mines, 1908 20, Assistant to Controller of Coal Mines, 1916 20, Chairman Governor Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, 1918-25, *b* South Denc, Low Fell, Co Durham, 22 July 1865, 4th *s* of late John Marriner Redmayne, J P, and J A Fitzgerald Studdert Redmayne, *m* 1898, Edith Rose (*d* 1942), *s* *d* of Thomas Picton Richards, Swansea, one *s* two *d* *Educ* private tuition, the Durham College of Science, Newcastle on Tyne Mining apprentice and an under-manager at the Hetton Collieries, Co Durham, 1883-91, engaged in mining in South Africa, 1891-93, resident manager of the Seaton Delaval Collieries, Northumberland, 1893-1902, Prof of Mining in the Birmingham Univ, 1902-8, formerly member of three Royal commissions and many departmental committees, and committees of experts, in connection with mining, Chm of Bd for Mining Examinations, 1912-50, acted as External Examiner in Mining for Universities of New Zealand, Wales, Birmingham, Royal School of Mines and Camborne School of Mines, and in Principles of Mining for Board of Education, and Mining and Ore Dressing for the City and Guilds, London, Member (Vice-Chm,) Coal Distribution Cttee under Board of Trade, 1916-17, Mining Assessor to Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1915-20, Member of Fuel Research Board, 1916-20, Assessor to Chairman of Coal Industry Commission, 1919, Pres Inst of Professional Civil Servants, since 1922, Chairman Sectional Committee, Mining and Metallurgy, British Empire Exhibition, 1924, Chairman Advisory Council on Minerals to Imperial Institute, 1925-35, Acting Director (for six months, 1925) of the Institute, Member Mining Committee Industrial Health Research Board, 1928, Independent Chairman National Conciliation Board on Road Motor Haulage, 1934-38, Chairman Road Haulage Wages Board, 1938-41, Member Southern Regional Valuation Board under the Coal Commission 1939-43, Chm Agricultural Wages Cttee for Essex, 1943-53 Member of Council Cornish School of Mines since 1946 C St J 1917 *Publications* works on mining and allied subjects, reports, contrib to scientific and technical jls, etc *Recreations* fishing, walking, and natural history pursuits *Address* Lodge Farm, Little Hadham, Near Bishop's Stortford, Herts *T* Aldbury 252 *Club* Athenæum

REDMAYNE-JONES, Sir Edward, Kt, *cr* 1948, *b* 11 Oct 1877, *s* *c* of William and Alexandrina Jones, Wavertree, *m* 1909, Margaret, 2nd *d* of William Pierpoint, J P, Grappenhall, Cheshire, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute Whole business life spent in International Grain Trade, Chm British Federation of Commodity Assocs Ltd, 1951-52, Member Exec Cttee Internat Chamber of Commerce and other similar organisations Chairman National Federation of Corn Trade Associations, 1941-1947, Pres Liverpool Corn Trade Association 1934-35, Chairman Liverpool Grain Contract Insurance Co, 1934-35 *Recreations* golf, curling *Address* Sandringham Road, Birkdale Lancs *T* Southport 66472 *Clubs* National Liberal, Exchange, Palatine (Liverpool)

REDPATH, Anne, R S A 1952, R B A 1946, R O I 1948, *b* 29 March 1895, *d* of Thomas Brown Redpath and Agnes Milne, Galashiels, Selkirkshire, *m* 1920, James Beattie Michie, three *s* *Educ* Hawick High School, Edinburgh College of Art With diploma in drawing and painting in 1918 gained Post-Graduate Scholarship, Travelling Scholarship, 1919, studied in Paris, Brussels and Florence, lived in France for 15 years, returned to Scotland in 1934 Member Society of Scottish Artists and Glasgow Institute, pictures in permanent collections Sydney, Australia Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Hull Exhibits regularly Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Institute, Society of Scottish Artists *Address* 7 London St, Edinburgh *T* Waverley 5150

REDPATH, Robert, C B E 1920, *b* 1871, *s* of late Robert Redpath, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1st, Millie (*d* 1936), *d* of late A J Porter, 2nd, 1937, Hilda Marion, *d* of late Harry Saxty Garland *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne Was a member of Board of Inventions and Research, Admiralty, and Panels of Munitions Inventions Dept, late Chief Designer, Coventry Ordnance Works, Ltd, retired *Address* Twyford House, Leamington Spa

REDSHAW, Professor Seymour Cunningham, D Sc, Ph D, M I C E, F R Ae S, Beale Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1950 *b* 20 March 1906, *s* of Walter James Redshaw and Edith Marion Cunningham, *m* 1935, Mary Elizabeth Jarrold, three *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, University of Wales Technical Assistant, Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, 1927-31, Asst Designer General Aircraft Ltd, 1931-32, Member of Staff Imperial College, London, 1933-35, Building Research Station, 1936-40, Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd, 1940-50 Chief Engineer, 1945, Director, 1949 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific and engineering journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* West Gate, Brewood, Staffs *T* Brewood 274 *Club* Royal Aero

REDWOOD, Hugh; Journalist, Author and Evangelist, *b* Bristol, 15 Feb 1883, *s* of William Redwood and Mary Rawlins, *m* 1st, 1908, Florence Edith Board (*d* 1939), one *d*, 2nd, Elsie Parslow *Educ* Bristol Cathedral School Reporter Western Daily Press, Bristol, 1898-1905, editorial staff Central News Agency, London, 1905-18, successively Foreign Editor, Night Editor, Deputy Editor, Religious Editor, Daily News and News Chronicle 1919-53, F J I

Travelled extensively, became actively associated in 1928 with the Slum Work of the Salvation Army and described it (1930) in God in the Slums, published in 15 languages and 32 English editions, engaged in evangelistic work since 1931, President, Salvation Army Goodwill League, National President Brotherhood Movement, 1939-41, Diocesan Lay Reader, Rochester, Vice-President Shaftesbury Society, Workers' Christian Fellowship, Member of Council, Cripplecraft *Publications* God in the Shadows, 1932, Kingdom Come, 1934, God in the Everyday, 1936, Practical Prayer 1937, Brotherhood, 1939, Year's Journey, 1946, The Book of Lazarus, 1946, Bristol Fashion, 1948, The Forgiving Minute, 1950, Promise Box, 1952, collected broadcast talks, and various others *Recreations* music, radio *Address* 5 Hillcrest Road, Orpington, Kent *T* Orpington 23067

REDWOOD, Sir Thomas Boverton, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1911, *b* 15 Oct 1906, *s* of late Bernard Boverton Redwood (*d* 1911) and Gladys Dora, *d* of William J P Sherwen, Hensingham, Whitehaven [she *m* 2nd 1914, Esmond Robinson], *S* grandfather, 1919, *m* 1938, Ruth Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948), *y d* of late Mrs Creighton, one *s*, *m* 1944 Ursula, *d* of late Rev H P Hale, one *s* one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow *Heir s* Peter Boverton, *b* 1 Dec 1937 *Address* Woodlands, Merthyrmawr Road, Bridgend, Glam.

REECE, B(razilla) Carroll; lawyer and banker, Chairman Republican National Committee for Tennessee, *b* Butler, Tenn, 22 Dec 1889, *s* of John Isaac Reece and Sarah E Maples, *m* 1923, Louise Despard Goff, one *d* *Educ* Carson and Newman Colleges, New York University, University of London LL D Cumberland Univ, 1928 Asst Sec, Instr Economics, 1916-17, Dir Sch of Commerce, Accounts and Finance and Instr Economics, 1919-20, New York Univ Enlisted in Army, 1917, served, 1917-19, with 26th Div A E F, Comd 3rd Bn 102nd Inf (D S C, D S M, Purple Heart (U S), French Croix de Guerre with palm) Congressman, 1921-31 and 1933-47 Pres Carter Co Bank, First Nat Bank of Jonesboro, Sullivan Co Bank Member various associations Mason Baptist *Address* Johnson City, Tenn, U S A

REECE, Courtenay Walton, Puisne Judge, Hong Kong, since 1952, *b* 4 Dec 1899, 3rd *s* of H Walter Reece, K C (Barbados), *m* 1927, Rosa U E Parker, two *d* *Educ* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados, Jesus College, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Police Magistrate Barbados, 1926, Registrar, Barbados, 1931, Magistrate, Nigeria, 1938, Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1939, Senior Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1946, Puisne Judge, Nigeria 1949 *Recreations* cricket, small-boat sailing, carpentry, fishing *Address* Supreme Court Hong Kong *Club* Royal Hong Kong Yacht

REECE, Francis Bertram; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1943, *b* 1888, *s* of late Rev Canon J F Reece, *m* 1st 1914, Gladys Catherine (*d* 1939), *d* of late Ephraim Wood, D L, J P, Pabo Hall, Conway, one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Dorothy Alice Macbeth, *widow* of Capt W A Low, 19th Hussars, *d* of Dr A Macbeth Elliot *Educ* Rossall, St John's College, Cambridge Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914 Contested (C) Aberavon Div of Glam, 1929 Chairman Poisons Bd (Home Office), 1946-, Preventive Detention Adv Bd Recorder of Birkenhead, 1935-43 *Address* Snowdenham Cottage, Bramley, Sy *T* 3145 *Clubs* Garrick, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Royal Mid-Surrey Golf.

REECE, Sir Gerald, K C M G, *cr* 1950, C B E, 1943 (O B E 1937), *b* 10 January 1897, *s* of Edward Mackintosh Reece, *m* 1936, Alys Isabel Wingfield, *d* of Dr H E H Tracy, Bury St Edmunds, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School Commissioned Sherwood Foresters, 1915, served France and Belgium (wounded thrice) Solicitor Sup Ct England, 1921, entered Kenya Administrative Service, 1925, seconded as H B M 's Consul for Southern Abyssinia, 1934, Senior Political Officer, Borana Province of Ethiopia, 1941, Officer in Charge, Northern Frontier of Kenya, 1939-45, Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, 1945-48 Military Governor, British Somaliland, 1948, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate, 1948-53 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

REECE, John H.; *see* Holroyd-Reece

REED, Sir (Albert) Ralph, Kt, *cr* 1945, Paper Manufacturer (retired), Chairman, Albert E Reed & Co Ltd 1920-51, *b* 1884, *s* of Albert Edwin Reed *m* 1933, Constance Marjorie, *d* of John Percy Smith, Nottingham *Educ* Levs School Cambridge, City and Guilds Technical College Paper Controller, Ministry of Supply (later Board of Trade), Sept 1939-March 1951 Pres Paper Makers Assoc 1926-29 *Address* Medway Farm, Rotherfield Sx *Club* Athenæum

REED, Sir Arthur Conrad, Kt, *cr* 1945, *s* of William Henry Reed, J P, Exeter, *m* 1905, Emily Ward (*d* 1947), *d* of John Berry, Bondleigh, Devonshire *Educ* Queen's Coll, Taunton M P (U) Exeter, 1931-45, Member Exeter City Council, Chm of Dirs of Reed Smith Ltd, Wansborough Paper Co Ltd, and F Tremlett and Co Ltd, Pres of Paper Makers Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1935-37; J P Exeter, 1937. *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Cumbre, Exeter *T A* Reed, Cumbre, Exeter *T* Exeter 2329 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional

REED, Arthur William, M A, D Lit, Professor-Emeritus of English Language and Literature, Univ of London, King's College, *b* 1873, *s* of Lancelot George Reed, Durham, *m* 1904, Esther, *d* of Thomas Casson, Denbigh, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cathedral School, Durham, St Mark's College, Chelsea, King's College, London Assistant Master St Saviour's School, Everton, 1895, Tutor and afterwards Dean of St Mark's College, Chelsea, and Lecturer at the Working Men's College, 1896-1917, Reader and afterwards Professor of English of the University of London, King's College, 1919-39, Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1925-46, Gresham Lecturer in Rhetoric, 1934-39, Fellow of King's College, 1934 *Publications* Early Tudor Drama, Sir Thomas More's English Works (with W E Campbell), contributions to the Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, The Library, The Year's Work in English Studies, etc *Recreations* motoring, golf, fishing *Address* The Grange, Backwell, nr Bristol.

REED, Sir Carol, Kt, *cr* 1952, Film Producer and Director, *b* 30 December 1906, *m* 1943, Diana Wynyard, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1947), *m* 1948, Penelope Dudley Ward, one *s* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury First appearance on the stage Dec 1924 at Empire Theatre, Leicester Square, acted small parts until joined Edgar Wallace as Actor and Producer in 1927, left theatre and went into Film Production, 1930 Has directed Midshipman Easy, Laburnum Grove, A Girl in the News, Bank Holiday, Penny Paradise, Who's Your Lady Friend, Talk of the Devil, Climbing High, A Girl Must Live, The Stars Look Down, Night Train to Munich, Kipps, The Young Mr Pitt, The Way Ahead, A Letter from Home, The New Lot, Odd Man Out,

The Fallen Idol, The Third Man, An Outcast of the Islands, The Man Between, A Kid for Two Farthings Joined Army in 1941, directed film for S H A E F Anglo-American Picture of the War from "D" Day to "V E" Day, entitled The True Glory *Address* 213 Kings Road, Chelsea, S W 3

REED, Col. Charles, C B 1933, D S O 1916, Indian Army, retired, *b* 10 Aug 1879, *s* of late Talbot Baines Reed, *m* 1909, Marion Ethel, 2nd *d* of late Lt Col S E Pemberton, R A, three *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Joined Royal Garrison Artillery from Militia, 1899, seconded for service with Indian Mountain Artillery, 1900, served with 26th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery till promoted Captain, 1906, joined Indian Ordnance Department, 1908; Major, 1914, proceeded to France as Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, Meerut Division, Sept 1914, Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915-Jan 1917, Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Provision), Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, with acting rank of Lieut Col, 1917 (D S O, Bt Lt Col, Order of the White Eagle 4th Class, Serbia), Brevet Lt Col 1918, Iraq, 1920 (despatches, medal and clasp), Lieut-Col 1925, Col 1928; transferred to Indian Army, 1928, Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, Northern Command, India, 1933-34, retired, 1934, Sub Controller (Civil Defence) Uckfield Rural District, 1939-45 *Recreation* walking *Address* Loxley, Lordswell Lane, Crowborough, Sussex

REED, Douglas, Writer, *b* London, 1895, Relatively unschooled At 13 publisher's office-boy, at 19 bank clerk, infantry and air force war service, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches), newspaper clerk, 1921, sub-editor The Times, 1924, Assistant Berlin Correspondent of The Times, 1929-35, The Times Central European Correspondent, 1935-38, subsequently independent writer, War Correspondent, Normandy, 1944, travelling in Africa, 1947-48, America, 1949, U S and Canada, 1951-52 *Publications* The Burning of The Reichstag, 1934, Insanity Fair, 1938, Disgrace Abounding, 1939, A Prophet at Home, 1941, All Our Tomorrows, 1942, Lest We Regret, 1943, From Smoke to Smother, 1948, Somewhere South of Suez 1950 Far and Wide, 1951, The Prisoner of Ottawa, 1953, *novels* The Next Horizon 1945, Galanty Show, 1947, Reasons of Health 1949, Rule of Three, 1950 *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd, 30 Bedford Square, W C 1

REED, Hon. Sir Geoffrey (Sandford), Kt, *cr* 1953, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of South Australia since 1943, *b* 14 March 1892, *s* of late Rev William Reed, *m* 1918, Kathleen Jennie Matthews, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Prince Alfred College Adelaide, Adelaide University (LL B) Called S A Bar, 1914, Law Soc of S A Hon Sec, 1924-27, Mem Statutory Cttee, 1929-35; Vice-Pres 1934 Lectr in Private Internat Law and Law of Evidence and Procedure, Adelaide Univ, 1928-34 Actg Judge, Supreme Court of S A, April 1935-July 1937 K C 1937 Chm S A Nat Security Advisory Cttee, 1941-45, Chm or Comr, a number of Roy Commissions and Bds of Inquiry, State and Commonwealth Govts, 1943-48 Director-General of Security Commonwealth of Australia March 1949-June 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 Briar Avenue, Medindie, S Australia *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

REED, Henry; poet, critic, and radio-dramatist, *b* 22 Feb 1914, *s* of Henry Reed and Mary Ann Ball *Educ* King Edward VI School, Aston Birmingham, Birmingham University Journalism and teaching, 1937-41, served in Army, 1941-1942, Foreign Office, 1942-45 Since 1945 engaged in broadcasting, journalism, and writing of radio-scripts *Publications* A Map of Verona (poems), 1946, Moby Dick (a radio version of Melville's novel), 1947, The Novel since 1939 (British Council pamphlet), 1947 *Address* c/o Messrs Jonathan Cape, Ltd, 30 Bedford Square, W C 1 *Club* Savile

REED, Hon. Sir John Ranken, Kt, *cr* 1936, Q C 1918, C B E 1919, V D, *b* Ipswich, Queensland, 26 Dec 1864, *s* *s* of late Rev G M Reed, B A, *m* 1889, Eliza de Villiers, *d* of late Alfred Carew one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Auckland, N Z, Victoria College, Jersey, Clare College, Cambridge Admitted to New Zealand Bar, 1887, under the New Zealand Territorial System of Defence was Lt Col in command of the 3rd (Auckland) Infantry Regiment, retired with rank of Col, 1911, Judge Advocate General for N Z, 1911-1933, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New Zealand and of the Court of Appeal of New Zealand, 1921-36, retired when Acting Chief Justice in 1936, reappointed temporarily, 1937, 1938 and 1939, Pres N Z Prisons Board, 1928-37, has held the positions of President of the Auckland Law Society, President of the Auckland Club, and President of the Auckland Garrison Officers' Club, has taken a prominent part in Freemasonry, having held for seven years the position of District Grand Master for Auckland under the English Constitution *Address* Chatswood, 437 Remuera Road, Remuera, S E 2, Auckland, N Z *Clubs* Northern, Auckland (Auckland)

REED, Sir John S. B., *see* Blake-Reed

REED, Maurice Ernest, C B E 1951 (M B E 1948), The Assistant Master in Lunacy The Court of Protection, since 1950, *b* 27 Feb 1908, *yr* *s* of late Mr Justice Haythorne Reed Chief Justice, Nyasaland, *m* 1932, Isabel Sidonie Lincoln-Reed, one *d* *Educ* King's College School Wimbledon, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932, Legal Assistant, Law Officers Dept, 1935-48 Legal Secretary, 1948-50 *Address* The White Cottage, Towersey, Oxon *T* Thame 229 *Club* Savile

REED, Philip Dunham, re-elected Chairman of the Board General Electric Company, New York 1945, *b* Milwaukee, Wisconsin 16 Nov 1899, *s* of William Dennis Reed and Virginia Brandreth Dunham, *m* 1921 Mabel Mayhew Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Wisconsin (B S in Electrical Engineering), Fordham Univ (LL B) Hon LL D, Union Coll and Brooklyn Poly Inst, Hon D Eng Rensselaer Poly Inst, Hon Dr of Commercial Science, N Y Univ, 1950, Hon Dr of Laws, Univ of Wisconsin, 1950, Swarthmore Coll, 1954 With General Electric Co (Law Dept), 1926-, Asst to Pres and Dir., 1937-39, Chm of Bd, 1940, resigned Chairmanship Dec 1942 to continue war work in England, Chm of Board of International General Electric Company, 1945 until merger with parent co, 1952 Director, Canadian General Electric Co, Bankers Trust Co, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, Hoving Corp Metropolitan Opera Assn Inc, 1945-53, Member Business Advisory Council for Dept of Commerce 1940- (Vice-Chm 1951-52), U S. Advisory Commission on Information, Member Executive Comm, Payroll Savings Adv Committee for U S Treasury Dept, Director, Council on Foreign Relations, Inc, English-Speaking Union, Trustee Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1945-1953, Cttee for Economic Development (and Member Research and Policy Cttee), Member of the Visiting Com, Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard Univ, Director, Ford Foundation Fund for Advancement of Education, 1951-53, Consultant to U S Deleg, San Francisco Conf on World Organization, Chm. U S. Associates (now U S Council), Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1945-Jan 1948, mem Exec

Cttee, U S Council, I C C, Hon Pres Internat Chamber of Commerce (Pres, 1949-51), Chm U S Side of Anglo-American Productivity Council, 1948-52 Entered war work, 1941, with Office of Production Management, Washington, and its successor the War Production Board, with which he was Chief of the Bureau of Industry Branches responsible for organising and converting peacetime industries to war production, went to London, July 1942, as Deputy Chief of Economic Mission headed by W Averell Harriman, Chief of Mission for Economic Affairs, London, with rank of Minister, Oct 1943-31 Dec 1944 *Address* 570 Lexington Avenue, New York

REED, Sir Ralph; *see* Reed, Sir A R

REED, Sir Stanley, Kt, *cr* 1916, K B E, *cr* 1919, LL D (Glasgow), *b* Bristol, 28 Jan 1872, *m* 1901, Lihan (*d* 1947), *d* of John Humphrey, no *c* Joined staff Times of India, 1897, Special Correspondent, Times of India and Daily Chronicle, through famine districts of India, 1900, tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India, 1905 6, Amir s visit to India, 1907, and Persian Gulf, 1907, Editor, The Times of India, Bombay, 1907 23, Joint Honorary Secretary Bombay Presidency King Edward Memorial, represented Western India Imperial Press Conferences, 1909 and 1930, Vice-President Central Publicity Board, 1918, Conservative candidate, Stourbridge Division of Worcestershire, 1929, M P (U) Aylesbury division of Bucks, 1938-50 *Publications* From Delhi to Bombay, The Royal Tour in India; The King and Queen in India, India The New Phase, The India I Knew, 1897-1947, Founder of the Indian Year Book *Address* 24 Whitehall Court, S W 1. *Clubs* Athenæum; Willingdon Sports (Bombay)

REED, Stanley Forman, Associate Justice, Supreme Court of the United States, since 1938, *b* 31 Dec 1884, *s* of Dr John A Reed and Frances Forman, *m* 1908, Winifred Elgin, two *s* *Educ* Ky Wesleyan Coll (A B 1902, LL D 1941) Yale Univ (A B 1906, Bennett Prize, LL D, 1938), studied law Univ of Va and Columbia, auditeur benevole, Univ of Paris, 1909-10 LL D 1940, Columbia and Univ of Ky Admitted to Ky Bar 1910, and began practice at Maysville, was member law firm Browning, Reed & Zeigler, formerly counsel Burley Tobacco Growers Cooperative Assn, general counsel Federal Farm Board, 1929-1932, general counsel Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1932-35, formerly special assistant to the Attorney-General, Solicitor-General of U S, 1935-38, Chairman President's Com on Civil Service Improvement Member Kentucky Legislature, 1912-16, formerly Director Commodity Credit Corp, trustee Export Import Bank of Washington, D C, member Federal Board of Hospitalization, served as 1st Lt, U S A, 1918, counsellor Amer Red Cross Member American and Kentucky State Bar associations *Address* The Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D C *T* District 3000 *Clubs* University (New York), University, Washington Golf and Country (Washington)

REED, Very Rev. Thomas Thornton, D Litt, Dean of Adelaide since 1953, Senior Chaplain, R A A Ch D, H Q, C Command, South Australia since 1953, Chaplain, Australian Military Forces, since 1939, *b* Eastwood, South Australia, 9 Sept 1902, *s* of Alfred Ernest Reed, Avoca, Victoria, *m* 1932, Audrey Airlie, *d* of Major Harry Lort Spencer Balfour-Ogilvy, M B E, D C M, Tannadice, Renmark, S Australia, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Collegiate School of St Peter, Adelaide, Trinity College, University of Melbourne (Hon Schol, B A, M A), St Barnabas' Theol Coll, Adelaide Th L, A T C, 1st Cl Hons Fred Johns Schol for Biography, Univ of Adelaide, 1950 Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Curate, St Augustine's, Unley, 1926-28, Priest in Charge, Berri Mission, 1928-29, Resident Tutor, St Mark's Coll, Univ of Adelaide, and Area Padre, Toc H, 1929-31, Asst Chaplain, Melbourne Gram Sch, 1932-36, Rector, St Michael's, Henley Beach, 1936-44, Rector, St Theodore's, Rose Park, 1944-54, Chaplain, A I F with H Q, New Guinea Force, 1944-45, Asst Tutor St Barnabas' Coll, 1940-46 Ed Adelaide Church Guardian, 1940-44, Rural Dean, Western Suburbs, 1944, Priest Comr, Adel Dio Centenary, 1947, Canon of Adelaide, 1947-49, Archdeacon of Adelaide, 1949-53 *Recreations* golf, research on Australian literature, heraldry, and illuminated manuscript work *Address* The Deanery, 24 King William Road North Adelaide, South Australia *T* M 8338 *Clubs* Naval Military and Air Force, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide)

REEKIE, Henry Enfield; Headmaster of Felsted School since 1951, *b* Hayfield Derbyshire, 17 Oct 1907, *s* of John Albert Reekie and Edith Dowson, *m* 1936, Pauline Rosalind, *d* of Eric W Seeman, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Oundle, Clare College, Cambridge Asst Master, Felsted School, 1929, Housemaster, 1933, Senior Science Master, 1945, Headmaster, St Bees School, 1946 *Recreations* ski-ing, outdoor games *Address* Felsted School, Essex *T* Felsted 258 *Club* United University

REES, David Morgan, Chairman, South Western Division, National Coal Board, since 1952, *b* 29 March 1904, *s* of late Rees Rees, Pencoed, Glamorgan, *m* 1935, Marjorie Griffith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Llandoverv College, Birmingham University Mining Engineer, qualified Birmingham University Mining in Wales, 1930-36 Agent, B A Colliery, 1936-46 Area General Manager, East Midlands Division, 1947-52 Member of Council for Wales and Monmouthshire Officer (Brother) Order of St John *Address* Parc, Llanishen Cardiff *T* Llanishen 743 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

REES, Mrs. Dorothy Mary, *b* 1898, widow *Educ* Elementary and Secondary Schools Formerly school teacher, Member of Barry Borough Council Alderman of Glamorgan C C, formerly Member, Nat Advisory Committee for National Insurance, Member Joint Education Committee for Wales, Welsh Teaching Hospitals Board Liaison Officer, Ministry of Food during War of 1939-45 M P (Lab) Barry Division of Glamorganshire, 1950-51, formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of National Insurance *Address* 341 Barry Rd, Barry, Glamorganshire

REES, E(dgar) Philip, C M G 1947, M C 1917, Director Furness Withy & Co Ltd, Manchester Liners Ltd, Cairn Line of Steamships Ltd, *b* 28 June 1896, *s* of late Dr Alfred Rees, J P, and late Margaret Rees, *m* 1921, Natalie Goddard, one *d* *Educ* Cardiff Gram School *Address* 540 Argyle Ave, Westmount, P Q, Canada *T* Westmount 6027 *Clubs* St James's Mount Royal (Montreal)

REES, Lt.-Col. Evan Thomas, D S O 1918, O B E 1939, M C, *b* 6 May 1883, *s* of Thomas Rees, Barry, Glam, *m* 1916, Mary (*d* 1950), *y d* of John Humphreys, Dafen, Carmarthen Joined 4th Bn Universities and Public Schools Brigade as private, Aug 1914, obtained commission in 10th Battalion, South Wales Borderers, March 1915; Captain, 1915, Major, 1916, Lt Colonel, 1917, when given command of 7th Battalion The Norfolk Regiment, severely wounded and taken prisoner, 27 March 1918 (M C, D S O, despatches 4 times), in Air Ministry, 1923-39, War Cabinet Offices, 1939-45 J P for Surrey *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* Sagamore, Weston Green, Thames Ditton, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 1840

REES, Sir Frederick ; *see* Rees, Sir J F

REES, Sir Frederick (Tavinor), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1950, M C 1917, T D 1938, *b* 24 Feb 1890, *s* of late I Rees, Maesteg, Glamorganshire *Educ* Queen's Coll Taunton, Univ of Wales (B Sc 1912), St Bartholomew's Hospital, London M R C S, L R C P, 1914, House Physician, St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Major R A M C (M C immediate award), Territorial Army, Lieut-Col, 1921, Colonel, A M S (T A), 1932, A D M S 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1932-36, Hon Colonel Medical Units, 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1938-45 Ministry of Pensions Medical Staff, 1919, Commissioner of Medical Services, Wales Region, Director of Medical Services H Q 1941, Dep Director-General, 1942-19, Director-General of Medical Services Ministry of Pensions, 1949-53 C St J 1927 *Recreations* gardening fishing *Address* 30 Gordon Rd, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 2435 *Club* Junior Carlton

REES, Sir Hugh Ellis ; *see* Ellis-Rees

REES, Sir (James) Frederick, Kt *cr* 1945, Hon Fellow of Lincoln Coll, Oxford, Vice-President of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Chairman of College of Domestic Arts of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Member Nat Reference Tribunal under the Coal-mining Industry Conciliation Scheme, *b* Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire 13 December 1883, *m* 1913, Dora Lucile *e d* of late Dr Gethin Davies, Principal of the North Wales Baptist College, one *s* *Educ* Univ College, Cardiff, Lincoln College, Oxford (Open History Scholar), B A (Wales), 1904, with First Class Honours in History, First Class in the Oxford School of Modern History, 1908, Assistant Lecturer in History in University College, Bangor, 1908-12, Lecturer in Economic History in the Queen's University of Belfast, 1912-13, Lecturer (later Reader) in Economic History in the University of Edinburgh, 1913-25, Prof of Commerce, Univ of Birmingham, 1925-29, Principal of Univ College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1929-49, Vice-Chancellor of the Univ of Wales, 1935-37 and 1944-46, Warden of Guild of Graduates of University of Wales, 1950-53, Chm of Advisory Council Welsh Reconstruction Problems, 1942-46, Member of Ceylon Commission on Constitutional Reform, 1944-45, Visiting Professor in Economics, Univ of Ceylon, 1953-54, Member Local Govt Boundary Commission, 1946-49, Chm Cttee on Night Baking, 1950-51 *Publications* Social and Industrial History of England, 1815-1918, A Short Fiscal and Financial History of England, 1815-1918, A Survey of Economic Development, Studies in Welsh History, The Story of Milford (Milford Haven), contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica (14th edition), Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, Dictionary of National Biography (1922-1930), Cambridge History of the British Empire, etc *Address* 3 Hill Park, Tenby, Pembrokeshire *T* Tenby 2618

R E E S, Lt.-Col. John Gordon, D S O 1918, late 13th Hussars, 2nd *s* of late William Thomas Rees and late Alice Rachel, *d* of late William Powell, *b* 1884, *m* 1942, A. M D T, *d* of Major F T James, Pendarren House Merthyr Tydfil *Educ* Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst Late Captain 13th Hussars late Lt Col Welsh Horse and Royal Welch Fusiliers; High Sheriff Radnors, 1915, served European War (D S O and 2 bars), also 1939-40, Lt-Col South Wales Borderers D L, J P, of Breconshire *Address* Glan-Nant, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *T* Crickhowell 34

REES, John Rawlings, C B E 1946, M A, M D (Camb), F R C P (Lond), D.P H, 2462 Director (late President) World Federation for Mental Health, 1949, Hon Cons Psychiatrist to the Army, *b* 1890, *s* of late Rev R Montgomery Rees, *m* 1921, Mary Isabel (*d* 1954), M B, Ch B, *d* of late C R Hemingway, C B E, one *d* *Educ* Bradford Gram Sch, King's Coll, Cambridge The London Hosp (House Physician and House Surgeon, etc), Consulting Psychiatrist to the Army, 1939-1945 (Brigadier) Served European War, 1914-19, Temp Capt R A M C (1914 Star, Order of the Belgian Crown), Belgium, France, Mesopotamia and North Persia, formerly Neurological Specialist, Ministry of Pensions, Medical Supt Bowden House, late Physician and Medical Director, the Tavistock Clinic, Pres Internat Cttee for Mental Hygiene, Member B M A, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (late Pres Sect of Psychiatry), Royal Medico Psychological Association (late Council) and of Société Medico-Psychologique of Paris, Hon Member Am Psychiatric Assoc, Psychiatric Assocs of India and Mexico, Corresp Member Swiss Psychiatric Soc Thomas Salmon Memorial Lecturer at Academy of Medicine, New York, 1944, William Withering Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1945 *Publications* An Introduction to Psychological Medicine (with Gordon and Harris), The Health of the Mind (3rd edn 1951), The Shaping of Psychiatry by War, Contribution to Recent Advances in the Study of the Psychoneuroses, Three Years of Military Psychiatry, The Case of Rudolf Hess (Ed), 1947, Modern Practice in Psychological Medicine (Ed), 1949, numerous contributions to medical and sociological journals *Recreation* travel *Address* 116 Bickenhall Mansions, Baker St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8872 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile

REES, His Honour Judge (John) Tudor, D L, J P, Judge of Uxbridge and Brentford County Courts, D L Surrey, Chairman Epsom County Bench, Chairman Surrey Quarter Sessions, Lay Assessor, Dioceses of Canterbury and Southwark, *s* of late I J Rees, of Maesteg, *m* 1918, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of late E J Sidebotham, M A, of Bowdon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Wales Freeman, City of London, 1921, Epsom and Ewell, 1954, M P (L) Barnstaple Division Devon, 1918-22, and 1923-24, served in the Welch Regt (Capt) and Machine-Gun Corps, 1914-18 *Publications* Our Jury System, Disestablishment *Address* Katmos, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3289

R E E S, Mrs. Leonard (Mary Emily MacLeod Moore); regular contributor for many years Sunday Times (Pandora column), etc occasional contributor to numerous publications in Canada, New York and London, *d* of late Lt-Col W J B MacLeod Moore, *b* near Montreal, *m* Leonard Rees (*d* 1932), Editor of the Sunday Times *Address* 22 Abingdon Court, W 8 *T* Western 6815 *Clubs* Lyceum, Sesame Imperial

R E E S, Group Captain Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, V C 1916, O B E., M C, A.F.C., late Royal Air Force, *b* 31 July 1884, *s* of Col Charles H Rees, V D, and Leonora Maria, *d* of Smith William Davids of Carnarvon *Educ* Eastbourne College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R A 1903, Lieut R F C 1914, Capt 1914, R A F 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (V C, despatches, O B.E., M C, A F C, wounded, Bt Lt Col), A.D C to the King, 1925-31; retired list, 1931, re-employed during War of 1939-45, in Africa, 1941-42 Received the Freedom of Carnarvon Borough, 1919 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1

REES, Llewellyn ; *see* Rees, (Walter) L

REES, Philip ; *see* Rees, E. P

REES, Sir Richard (Lodowick Edward Montagu), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, Painter, *b* 4 April 1900, *s* of 1st Bt and Hon Mary, *sister* of 14th Lord Dormer; *S* father, 1922 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A (Historical Tripos), 1921, Hon Attaché, Berlin Embassy, 1922, Assistant Secretary in Cambridge University Press, 1923, Hon. Treasurer and Lecturer, London District, W.E.A., 1925-27, Editor of The Adelphi, 1930 1936, Deputy Director of International Commission for Child Refugees from Spain, 1940, served in R N V R, 1941-45, has exhibited paintings at R A, R S A, London Group, Royal Society of British Artists, etc. *Address* 34 Wellington Square, S W 3.
See also Sir A P Ducros, Bt

REES, Thomas Ifor, C M G 1942, Hon LL D, B A (University of Wales), *b* 16 February 1890, *s* of John Thomas Rees and Elizabeth Davies, *m* 1918, Betty Phillips, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aberystwyth (County School and University College) Graduated, 1910, passed competitive examination and appointed Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1913, appointed to Marseilles same year, Acting Consul-General there, 1914, transferred to Caracas, 1914, acting as Chargé d'Affaires, 1916, Consul at Managua, Nicaragua, 1921, given rank of Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, 1922, transferred to Bilbao, Spain, 1925, transferred to Mexico City in 1932, with local rank of Consul-General, transferred with same rank to Havana, 1934, Chargé d'Affaires at Havana, 1934, 1935 and 1936, H M Special Envoy for inauguration of President Gomez, 1936, H M Consul-General, Milan, 1937-38, Mexico City, 1938-43 Special Ambassador for inauguration of President Hertzog, 1947, British Minister to Bolivia, 1944-47, Ambassador 1947-49 Hon LL D (Wales), 1950, retired, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, photography and hiking *Address* Bronceiro Bowstreet, Cardiganshire *T* Bowstreet 29

REES, Thomas James, C B E 1943, J P, B A, Director of Education in Swansea, 1908-43, late Hon Secretary of Federation of Education Committees in Wales and Mon, *b* 19 March 1875, *s* of James and Mary Rees, Waun Wen, Swansea, *m* 1902, Katie Davies, Gowerton, two *d* *Educ* Universities of Wales and London Member of Board of Education Departmental Committee on Scholarships and Free Places, 1910, Consultative Committee of Board of Education, Advisory Committee of Board of Education, Advisory Committee of Ministry of Labour on Juvenile Employment, Ministry of Health Committee on Evacuation of Schoolchildren, 1938, Central Council for School Broadcasting, British Council, Executive Committee of Central Welsh Board, Council of University of Wales, Welsh National Council of Music, Treasurer of Univ Coll, Swansea, Formerly member Welsh National School of Medicine, Welsh National Youth Cttee, President of Rotary in Great Britain and Ireland, 1942-44 *Address* 30 Eaton Cres, Swansea *T* Swansea 57, 347
See also Norman C Lake

REES, Major-General Thomas Wynford, C B 1945, C I E 1931, D S O 1919, M C, late I A Chief Executive Officer and General Manager, Cwmbran New Town, South Wales, *s* of late Rev T M Rees, *m* 1926, Rosalie, *o d* of Sir Charles Innes, *q v*, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D S O, wounded), Waziristan, 1920, 1922-1924 (despatches), 1936-37 (Bt Lt-Col, despatches twice) Instructor at R M C, Sandhurst, 1926-27, Private Sec to Gov of Burma, 1928-30, D A Q M G, 1935-37, G.S.O 2nd grade, Waziristan Dist, 1937-38, Comdt 3rd Bn 6th Rajputana Rifles, 1939, Lt-Col 1939, Col. 1940, Maj-Gen. 1947, served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice, despatches, Bar to D S O, C B), Commander 10th Indian Div, Iraq and N Africa, 1942, 19th Indian Division (The Dagger Division), Burma, 1944-45, 4th Indian Div, 1945-47, Punjab Boundary Force, Aug-Sept 1947 Head of Military Emergency Staff to Emergency Committee of Cabinet, Delhi Sept-Dec 1947, retired 1948 Colonel, The Rajputana Rifles 1946, Hon Col 5th Bn The Welch Regt T A Hon Pres The Boys' Brigade (Wales) County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, Monmouthshire Hon LL D Univ of Wales *Address* Goytre Hall, nr Abergavenny *T* Nantyderry 23 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

REES, Tudor; *see* Rees, J T

REES (Walter) Llewellyn, M A, Actor and Theatre Administrator, Honorary President of International Theatre Institute since 1951, *b* 18 June 1901, *s* of Walter Francis Rees and Mary Gwendoline Naden *Educ* King Edward's School Birmingham, Keble College, Oxford Private Tutor 1923-26, studied at R A D A 1926 1928 Actor 1928-40, Gen Sec of British Actors Equity Assoc, 1940-46, Jt Secretary Lond Theatre Council, 1940-46 Prov Theatre Council, 1942-46, Sec of Fed of Theatre Unions 1944-46, Governor of the Old Vic, 1945-47, Drama Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1947-49, Administrator of The Old Vic, 1949-51, Administrator of Arts Theatre, 1951-52, General Administrator, Donald Wolfit's Company, 1952-53, Chairman Executive Committee of International Theatre Institute, 1948-51 *Recreation* travel *Address* 743 Chelsea Cloisters, S W 3 *Club* Savile

REES, William; *b* 14 Dec 1887, *s* of Daniel and Margaret Rees, *m* 1914, Agnes Price, no *c* *Educ* Brecon County School Univ Coll, Cardiff London School of Economics, University of London B A Hons (Wales), 1909, M A (Wales), 1914, D Sc Econ (Lond), 1920, F R Hist S, Vice-Pres and Member of Council formerly Fellow of Univ of Wales and Professor of the History of Wales and Head of the Department of History University College, Cardiff F S A Member Univ Faculties, Board of Celtic Studies Training College Board, etc University of Wales, and various cttees, Mem of Court and Council Nat Museum of Wales and Chm of Welsh Folk Museum Editor South Wales and Monmouth Record Society, member various Editorial Boards *Publications* South Wales and the March, a Social and Agrarian Study, 1924, The Making of Europe, Historical Map of South Wales and the Border in the Fourteenth Century, 1933, An Historical Atlas of Wales, Caerphilly Castle, The Union of England and Wales, The Order of St John of Jerusalem, The Charters of Newport (Mon), The Duchy of Lancaster Lordships in Wales, 1954, A Breviat of Glamorgan, 1954 Contributor to Dictionary of National Biography, numerous papers and bibliographical studies *Address* Willowfield, St Edeyrn's Road, Cardiff *T*. Llanishen 332

REES-DAVIES, William Rupert; M P (C) Isle of Thanet since March 1953 Barrister-at-law, *b* 19 Nov 1916, *o s* of late Sir William Rees-Davies, K C, D L, J P formerly Chief Justice of Hong Kong and Liberal M P for Pembroke and of Lady Rees-Davies, Dent de Lion House Garlinge, Thanet *Educ* Eton Trinity College, Cambridge, Eton Society, Eton XI, 1934-1935, Eton Victor Ludorum, Cambridge Cricket XI, 1938, Honours in History and Law Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1939 Commissioned H M Welsh Guards, 1939, served War of 1939-45 (discharged disabled with loss of arm, 1943) Contested (C) S

Nottingham, 1950 and 1951 *Recreations* collecting pictures and antiques *Address* 48 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *Clubs* Guards M C C, Hawks, University Pitt (Cambridge)

REES-THOMAS, Mrs. William; *see* Darwin, Ruth

REES-THOMAS, William, C B 1950, M D (Lond); F R C P (Engl), D P M (Cantab), Medical Senior Commissioner Board of Control since 1932, *b* Bailea, Senny, Breconshire, S Wales, 15 June 1887, *m* 1st, 1917, Muriel (*decd*), *o d* of Rev F Hodgson Jones, one *s*. one *d*., 2nd, 1948, Ruth Darwin, *q v* *Educ* County School, Brecon, Cardiff University, Charing X Hospital M B, B S (hons) London, 1909, M D (Lond), 1910, M R C P (Engl), 1913 F R C P Engl, 1933, D P M (Cantab), 1914, Alfred Sheen Prize, 1906, Alfred Hughes Memorial Medal, 1907, Llewelyn Prize, 1909, Murchison Scholar (R C P), 1912, Gaskell Prize and Gold Medal, 1913. Certificate Psychiatry Royal Medico Psychological Association, Distinguished Psychiatry R C P. (Eng), Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member B M A and Royal Medico Psychological Association, late House Physician Charing X Hospital, Deputy Superintendent East Sussex Mental Hospital, Medical Superintendent Rampton State Institution, K H P, 1944-47 *Publications* various *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey

REES-WILLIAMS, family name of **Baron Ogmore.**

REEVE, Ada; Actress, *b* London, 3 March 1874, *d* of Charles Reeve, *m* 1st, Bert Gilbert (Hazlewood) (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Wilfred Cotton (decd) Appeared first in London as a child actress at the Pavilion, Whitechapel, and later at various Music Halls in London and the Provinces, first West End appearance in Musical Comedy, Gaiety, 1894, as Bessie Brent in The Shop Girl, subsequent successes in comedy, variety, pantomime, etc, London and provinces Toured Australia, 1898, 1914, 1922, 1926, 1929-35, South Africa, 1906, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1918, U S 1893, 1911, 1912, 1925, 1927-8 First appearance in cabaret Trocadero 1935, toured in variety theatres 1938-39, reappeared in London as Mrs Batley in They Came to a City, Globe 1943, played for over a year as Mrs Catt in The Shop at Sly Corner, St Martin's 1945-46, Julie Bille-en-Bois in Don't Listen Ladies! St James's 1948-49, has appeared in films and made recent broadcasts *Publication* Autobiography Take it for a Fact, 1954 *Address* 29 Stanley Gardens, W 11

REEVE, Rt. Rev. A. S.; *see* Lichfield, Bishop of

REEVE, Charles William, C B E 1937, A.C.I.S, Director The Associated Commercial Vehicles Ltd, Chm. and Managing Director British Gear Grinding and Manufacturing Co Ltd, *b* Feb 1879, *e s* of Charles Reeve, Gunthorpe, Notts, *m* 1908, Annie A, *e. d* of R Williamson, Pinchbeck, Lincs, one *d*, *Educ* De Aston School, Market Rasen, University College, Nottingham Chief Accountant Associated Equipment Co Ltd, Chief Stores Superintendent group of companies controlled by the Underground Electric Railway Company, London (now London Passenger Transport Board), President, Motor Trade Association, 1922 23, Member Advisory Council of the Board of Trade, Liveryman of Coachmakers' and Coach Harnessmakers' Company *Publications* articles on Motor Transport, Works Organisation, Cost Accounts *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Elms, Moulsford, Berks *T* Cholsey 893.

REEVE, Major-General John Talbot Wentworth, C B 1946, C B E 1941, D S O 1919, *b* 1891, *e s* of Charles Sydney Wentworth Reeve, *m* 1st, 1919, Sybil Alice (*d* 1949), 4th *d* of Sir George Agnew, 2nd Bt, one *d* (one *s* killed in North Africa, June 1942), 2nd, 1950, Mrs Marjorie Francis Wagstaff (*see* Mrs M F Reeve) *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), commanded 1st Bn The Rifle Brigade, 1936-38, Commander Hong Kong Infantry Brigade, 1938-41, D A G Home Forces, 1942-43 Commander Sussex District, 1943-44, D A G, M E F, 1944-46, retd pay, 1946. *Address* Barton Mere, nr Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. *T* Great Barton 27 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

REEVE, Mrs. Marjorie Frances, C B E 1944 T D 1950, J P, *d* of late Charles Erv, Bedford, *m* 1st, Lieut.-Comdr J K Laughton, R N (*d* 1925), one *s*, 2nd, Major-General C M Wagstaff, C B, C M G, C I E, D S O (*d* 1934), 3rd, 1950, Major-General J T Wentworth Reeve, *q v* Joined A T S, 1938, served with B E F, and in Middle East and B A O R, late Controller A T S Was i/c Public Welfare Section of Control Commission for Germany (B E), Principal in Board of Trade (Overseas) till 1950, Swedish Red Cross Medal in Silver, 1950, County Director, B R C S, 1953, Pres Northampton Diocesan Branch, Catholic Women's League, 1953 J P (W Suffolk) 1954 *Address* Barton Mere, nr Bury St Edmunds Suffolk *T* Great Barton 27 *Club* English-Speaking Union

REEVES, Joseph; M P (Lab) Greenwich since 1945, *b* 28 Jan 1888, *s* of Walter Cookson and Ruth Reeves, *m* 1940, Florence Gladys Holdup, three *d* *Educ* L C C Education Secretary, Royal Arsenal Co operative Society, 20 years Member B B C Advisory Cttee on adult educational broadcasts, Beveridge (1949) Cttee on renewal of charter Chm Rationalist Press Assoc Treas International Cremation Fed Director Film Companies Vice Pres Ethical Union Alderman and Councillor, Deptford, 1920-49 Took parties to Russia in 1927, 1929 and 1935 Member National Executive Labour Party Lecturer, Summer Schools, Conferences, etc *Publications* A Century of Rochdale Co-operation, 1945, numerous pamphlets *Recreations* tennis cricket, billiards *Address* 22 Mitchley Avenue, Riddlesdown, Purley Surrey *T* Uplands 2990

REEVES, Rt. Rev. Richard Ambrose; *see* Johannesburg, Bishop of

REFORD, John Hope, C M G 1928, M D, *b* 1878, *s* of Anthony B Reford, *m* Grace M (*d* 1942), *d* of S E Parker *Educ* Royal University of Ireland. Was Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Uganda; served S. Africa 1900 2; European War 1915 17 in East Africa *Publications* The Play of the Cards (with Frank England), 1930, Contract Up-to-Date, 1931 *Address* Rushmere Hotel, Cadogan Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland

REGENER, Prof. Dr. Erich; Direktor des Max Planck Institutes für Physik der Stratosphäre in Weissenau, Kr Ravensburg and Ord Prof Emeritus der Physik an der Technischen Hochschule, Stuttgart; *b* 12 Nov 1881; *s* of Amandus Regener and Anna Urban, *m* 1906, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1949, Gertrud Heiter *Educ* Gymnasium Bromberg, University of Berlin Assistant to Professor P Drude and H Rubens at Berlin, Privatdozent University of Berlin, Ord Prof a d Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Berlin, Ord Prof der Physik an der Technischen Hochschule, Stuttgart, Member of the Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaften, Vice-Pres Max Planck Gesellschaft, Göttingen *Publications* · Determina-

tion of Elementary charge of electricity by counting the *a*-Particles, Investigations of cosmic rays in deep water and in the stratosphere, Ozone in the stratosphere, Oxygen content of the air in the stratosphere, Condensation and sublimation of water vapour at low temperatures, etc *Recreations* sailing and archery *Address* Stuttgart, N Wiederholdstr 13 *T* Stuttgart 91114, Weissenau, Kreis Ravensburg, Württ *T* Ravensburg 3621 *Club* Yachtclub Friedrichshafen (Bodensee)

REGINA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1948, **Most Rev. Michael C. O'Neill,** O B E 1944; M M 1918, *b* 15 Feb 1898, Irish Canadian *Educ* St Michael's College, University of Toronto, St Augustine's Seminary, Toronto Overseas Service, Signaller, C F A, European War, 1916-19 St Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton Professor, 1928-39, Rector, 1930-39 Overseas Service, Canadian Chaplain Services, War of 1939-45, Principal Chaplain (Army) Overseas, (R C), 1941-45, Principal Chaplain (Army), (R C), 1945-46 Hon LL D, Toronto, 1952 *Address* 2107 Garnet St, Regina, Sask, Canada *T* 4732 *Club* East India and Sports

REICHSTEIN, Tadeus, Dr ing chem, Ordentlicher Professor, head of department of organic chemistry, University of Basel, since 1946, *b* Wloclawek, Poland, 20 July 1897, *s* of Isidor Reichstein and Gustava Brockmann, *m* 1927, Henriette Louise Quarles van Ufford, one *d* *Educ* Oberrealschule and Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Department of Chemistry, Zurich Assistant, E T H, Zürich, 1922-34, professor of organic chemistry, E T H, Zürich, 1934, head of department of pharmacy, University of Basel, 1938 Dr h c, Sorbonne, Paris, 1947, Marcel Benoit Prize, 1948, (jointly) Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1950, Cameron Prize, 1951, Foreign Member Royal Society, 1952 *Publications* numerous papers. *Recreations* swimmer, skier, devoted gardener, mountain-climber *Address* Organisch-chemische Anstalt der Universität St Johanns-Ring 19 Basel Switzerland *T* (061) 2 21 35

REID, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1948, *of* Drem, **James Scott Cumberland Reid,** P C 1941, Q C 1932, LL D Edin, F R S E, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1948, *b* 1890, *s* of late James Reid, W S, Drem, East Lothian, *m* 1933, Esther May, *d* of late C B Nelson and *widow* of G F Brierley *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Jesus College, Cambridge Admitted to Scots Bar, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, 8th Royal Scots and Machine Gun Corps, in practice as Advocate since 1919, M P (U) Stirling and Falkirk Burghs, 1931-35, Hillhead division of Glasgow, 1937-48, Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1936-41, Lord Advocate, 1941-45, Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1945-48 Hon Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge Hon. Bencher, Gray's Inn. *Address* Danefold, West Grinstead, Horsham, Sussex, 1 Grays Inn Square, Grays Inn, W C *Club* Athenæum

REID, Capt. Alec. S C.; *see* Cunningham-Reid

REID, Alexander James, C M G 1952, L.S.O. 1946, Under Treasurer, Government of Western Australia, 1938, *b* 12 Oct 1889, *s* of late David Hay and late Jane Reid, *m* 1915, Florence Sarah Jones, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Glasgow, Scotland, University of Western Australia (B A) Entered public service of Government of W A, 1910, Asst Under Treasurer, 1931 Other positions held Chairman State Electricity Commission, Board of Management, Royal Perth Hosp, Senate, Univ of W A (at present Pro-Chancellor) *Address* Treasury Department, Perth, W.A *T* · B 8613, 14 Namur Street, North Perth, W A *T* · B J 2256

Clubs Weld, Karrinyup Country, Rotary (Perth)

REID, Arthur Beatson, C I E. 1932, *b* Kensington, 16 March 1888, *s.* of John Maitland Reid and Isabel Beatson; *m* 1919, Eva Norah Stonehewer Bird, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, St John's College, Oxford Served in Indian Civil Service, 1912-1938 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Club* · East India and Sports

R E I D, Charles, M A (hons), B Sc (spec dist), M B, Ch.B. (hons), M D (hons), D Sc (Aberdeen): D.P.H. (Cantab), Prof of Physiology, Medical Faculty of Abbassia, Ibrahim Pasha Univ, Cairo, Egypt, Reader in Physiology, Univ of London (London Hospital Medical College), 1936-48, *b* Cove, Kincardineshire, 1892, *s* of Charles Reid, M.A (ret), Gillingham, Kent, *m* Edith, *y d* of late Robert Laing, Aberdeen, one *d* *Educ* Gordon's College Aberdeen, Universities, Aberdeen and Cambridge House Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1916-17; M.O, R.A.M.C. (S.R.) in France, 1917 20, Postgraduate work, Cambridge, 1920-21, Assistant, Physiology, Aberdeen University, 1920-21, Lecturer, Experimental Physiology, Aberdeen University, 1921-28, Examiner in Physiology, London Univ, Professor of Physiology, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, India, 1929-32, Lecturer, Physiology Dept, University College, London, 1933 36 *Publications* Abnormal coronary artery in oxheart, 1922, Diastatic activity in blood and urine, 1925, Effect on renal efficiency of lowering blood-pressure, 1926, Effects of electrolytes on the rhythmical contractions of the isolated mammalian intestine, 1927; The mechanism of voluntary muscular fatigue, 1927-28, Experimental ischæmia, Effects on blood-pressure, etc, 1929, Blood-pressure in its clinical application, 1930, Studies in blood-diastase, 1930; Glycolysis in blood, 1931, Fibrillary twitchings, 1931 *Address* 10 Rue Saraya el Gezira, Zamalek, Egypt *T.* 78611 (Cairo) *Clubs* Sandy Lodge Golf (Northwood), Gezira Sporting (Cairo)

R E I D, Sir Charles Carlow, Kt, *cr* 1945, *b* 27 Jan 1879; *s* of William Reid and Isabella Carlow, *m* 1st, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1920, Olive Lumsden. *Educ* Leven Public School (Fife) Mining Engineer, till 1942 General Manager and Director of Fife Coal Co Ltd, Production Director Ministry of Fuel and Power, London, 1942-45, Past Pres Mining Institute of Scotland, Chairman of Technical Advisory Cttee on Coal Mining, 1945, Medallist of Institute of Mining Engineers, 1947, Member of National Coal Board, London, 1946-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* Rosayres, 57 Blackwater Rd, Eastbourne *T.* Eastbourne 991 *Clubs* Reform, Conservative (Edinburgh)

R E I D, Major-General Denys Whitehorn, C.B 1945, C.B E 1942; D S O 1918, M.C. 1916, Indian Army, retired, *b* 24 March 1897 Served European War, 1915-18, with Seaforth Highlanders (wounded, despatches twice, M C and bar, D S O), War of 1939-45 in Middle East and commanded 10th Indian Division in Italy (wounded, Bar to D S O, C.B.E, C B), late 5th Mahratta Light Infantry, retd., 1947 *Address* Kittisford Mills, Wellington, Somerset *T* Greenham 268

R E I D, Sir Douglas Neilson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922, J P, farmer, Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland), *b* 12 Feb. 1898, *s* of Sir Hugh Reid, 1st Bt, and Marion Maclune (*d* 1918), *y d* of late John Bell, shipowner, Craigview, Prestwick, Ayrshire, *S.* father 1985, *m* 1926, Margaret Brighton Young Maxtone, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Loretto, Clare College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1916 18 with H L I and R F C, served as Flying Officer in R A F V.R, 1939-41 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, natural history,

etc. *Heir.* s. Hugh, *b* 27 Nov. 1938 *Address* Tullich, Lochcarron, Ross-shire. *T* Loch carron 216, West Kirkton, Auchterarder, Perth shire *T* Auchterarder 171. *Clubs* Con servative, Royal Scottish Automobile, Scottish Flying (Glasgow).

REID, Sir Edward James, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1897, O B.E. 1946, Director of Baring Bros & Co Ltd, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, Chairman of British and Chinese Corporation Ltd, Member of London Com mittee of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp, (Director 1941-46 while Head Office was in London), Chairman Accepting Houses Committee, British Banking Committee for German Affairs, Governor of Guy's Hos pital; Chairman Directors, Royal Cale donian Schools, Bushey, Commissioner for Income Tax, City of London, *b* 20 Apr 1901, godson of King Edward VII, *cr s* of 1st Bt and Hon Susan Baring, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, *d* of 1st Baron Revelstoke, *S* father, 1923, *m*. 1930, Tatiana, *d*. of Col Alexander Fenoult, formerly of Russian Imperial Guard, one *s*, one *d* Page of Honour to the King, 1911 17, Scholar King s College, Cambridge, Browne Medallist, 1920, 1921, and 1922, First Class Pt II Classical Tripos, 1922 Member Executive Cttee Finland Fund, 1939 40 Treasurer of the Infants Hospital, Vincent Square, 1938-46 *Heir* s Alexander James, *b* 6 Dec 1932 *Ad dress* Flat 18, 39 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7, Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Athe næum, Beefsteak, Caledonian
See also Vice-Adm J P L. Reid.

REID, Ven. Ernest Gordon, M A., Arch deacon of Hastings since 1938, Surrogate since 1938, *s* of Percy Thomas Reid, Mill Hall, Cuck field, Sussex, *m* Nancy Ida, *d* of late Frederick Webb, Babraham; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Pembroke College, Oxford, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910 Curate of St Anthony, Stepney, 1909; Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1912, Vicar of St Peters, Stepney, 1914, Rector of Sedlescombe with Watlington Sussex, 1920, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hastings, 1926-38, Chaplain Roy E Sussex Hosp 1926 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis *Address* Windmill Hill Place, nr Hailsham, Sussex *T* Hurstmonceux 3286. *Clubs* M C C, Sussex.

R E I D, Frank Aspinall, C M G 1918, *b* London, Ontario, 19 July 1876; *s* of William John Reid, *m*. 1900, Laura, *d* of Sidney A King, M D, Kingsville, Ontario; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto Formerly Colonel, Director of Organisation and Adjutant-General of Canadian Forces.

REID, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (George) Ranald Macfarlane, K C B., *cr* 1945 (C B 1941), D S O 1919, M C and bar, Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI, 1952), *s* of late George Macfarlane Reid, Queensland and Prestwick, *m* 1934, Leslie Livermore Wash burne, *d* of late Hamilton Wright, Washing ton, D C, U S A, and *g d* of Senator William Washburne; one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Ronten burn, Malvern Coll Regular Officer, 1914-46 in 4th (S R.) Argyll and Sutherland High landers, 2nd Black Watch, R F C and R A F Served European War, 1914-18 (de spatches, M C. and Bar, D S O.), Egypt, 1919-21; Sudan, 1927-29, R A F Staff College, 1930, Imperial Defence College, 1932, Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1933-35, A O C Halton, 1936-1938, Air Officer Commanding British Forces, Aden, 1938-41, Air Officer Adminis tration Flying Training Command, A O C 54 Group, A O C West Africa, 1944-45, retired from Royal Air Force, 1946 *Ad dress* Atherstone House, West Wittering, Sussex. *Club* Royal Air Force

REID, George Smith; Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr and Bute, at Ayr, since 1948, *b*. 29 Feb. 1904, *yr s* of John Mitchell Reid, manu facturer, Glasgow, *m*. 1935, Marion Liddell Boyd, two *s* two *d*. *Educ.* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, Glasgow Uni versity M A 1925, LL B 1927. Called to Scottish Bar, 1935. *Recreations* swimming, golf *Address* 12 Alloway Place, Ayr *T* 2108

REID, Sir George Thomas, K B E, *cr* 1942, C B 1937, *b* 19 April 1881, *s* of Archibald Reid, *m* Helen McL Pennycook (*d* 1944), two *d*, *m* 1947, Dorothy Rosa mund Underwood Secretary, Assistance Board, 1938-44, formerly Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, Secretary of Industrial Court, 1919-21, Secretary of Trade Boards, 1912-19, Director of Welfare Division, European Regional Office of U N R R A, 1944-45, Vice-Chm C S Selection Board 1946-49 *Address* 21 Rugby Road, Worth ing *T* Worthing 9944 *Club* Reform

REID, Very Rev. G. R. S., M A, D D, Minister Emeritus in Presbyterian Church, Roseville, Sydney, Moderator General of Pres byterian Church of Australia, 1933-36, Member of Australian Historical Society, *b* Fifeshire 1871, *s* of late David Reid, farmer, Cruivie and Peacehills, and Annie Beattie, Cupar, Fife, *m* Frances, *d* of late Rev John Robertson, Arbroath and Manchester, one *s* three *d* *Educ* High School, Dundee, St Andrews University (prize man in several classes); United College (theological), Edinburgh Or dained by Edinburgh Presbytery and appointed minister of Scotch Church, Brussels, where he lectured to British American colony on English Literature, proceeded to Australia in 1907 and became Minister of Pastoral Charge of Narandera, N S W, afterwards Minister in Glebe, Sydney, and Roseville, acted as over seas Chaplain with Australian Imperial Forces during war, took interest in religious education and was for twelve years Chairman of Welfare of Youth Council, Steel Lecturer in Pastoral Theology to united classes under Theological Faculty in St Andrews College within Uni versity of Sydney, Moderator of Presbyterian Church in New South Wales, 1929-30 and as official head visited throughout State in many congregations, city and country; also visited Presbyterian and other mission fields in India, lectured on his travels to schools and other audiences in Sydney *Publications* Editor of College Echoes while at St. Andrews University (Students' organ), Editor annual Book of Family Worship, brochure on Battle of Waterloo, "Royalty and Loyalty, the value of the British Monarchy" on occasion of visit of Duke of York to Australia, Presbyterian Pioneers in Australia, 1937; Anthony Trollope; Travels and Impressions in Australia, 1947; Ebenezer. Australia's Oldest Church, 1950; frequent contributor to Church papers and press. *Recreations* chess and walking *Ad dress* Elston, Roseville Avenue, Roseville, Sydney, N S W *Club* Presbyterian (Sydney)

REID, Harold Alexander, C I E 1944, retired, *b* 31 Dec 1891, *s* of Alexander Reid, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire, Scotland, *m* 1922, Ella, *d* of Robert Gray, Bishop briggs, Glasgow, one *d* *Educ* Royal Technical College, Glasgow Assistant Loco motive Superintendent, South Indian Rail way, 1914, Chief Mechanical Engineer, South Indian Railway, 1932-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* Sydenham Lodge, Cranham Road, Cheltenham *T* 3655 *Clubs* New (Cheltenham), Madras, Gymkhana (Madras)

REID, Colonel Hector Gowans, C.M G. 1919; C B E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1930, F.R.P.S L; *b* 6 June 1881, *s* of George Patrick Reid, Toronto, Canada, *m*. 1905, Edythe Alsop, *d* of T A Brock, Woodville, Adelaide, Australia, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Upper Canada College, Toronto, Royal Military Coll. Kingston, Canada. Served S. African

War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Belgium (despatches six times, Bt. Lt Col, C M G, D S O, Médaille du Roi Albert, 1914 15 Star, General Service and Victory medals), Armed Forces of South Russia, British Military Mission, 1919 20, (C B E, 2nd Class Order of St Anne, crossed swords), Iraq, 1920 21 (Iraq General Service medal) Seconded for service under Canadian Govern ment, 1906-07, Australian Government, 1908-1909, New Zealand Government 1913-18, R A.F as Colonel i/c Administration Palestine, 1922 24, British Army of the Rhine, 1924-26, Colonel i/c R A S C Records, 1926-30, re tired pay, 1930; Hudsons Bay Company, Winnipeg, 1930-38, R C A F, 1939 44, Private Sec to Gov of Barbados, 1944 45, Canadian Vol. Service medal *Address* St Lucia, B W I

REID, Helen Rogers, (Mrs. Ogden Reid); Chairman, New York Herald Tribune, since 1953, *b* 23 Nov 1882, *d* of Benjamin Talbot Rogers and Sarah Louise Johnson Rogers, *m* 1911, Ogden Reid, two *s* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Grafton Hall, Wisconsin, Barnard College, New York A B. 1903 Newspaper work with New York Herald Tribune, 1918-, Vice-pres and Advertising Director, 1922-47, Pres, 1947-53 Hon degrees Dr of Letters Miami Univ, 1931, Columbia Univ, 1949, Bates Coll 1951, Manhattanville Coll of the Sacred Heart, 1953, Dr of Humanities, Rollins Coll, 1933, Dr of Laws Oglethorpe Univ 1935, Univ of Toronto, 1947, Smith Coll, 1948, Univ of Wisconsin, 1953, Temple Univ, 1953, Mount Holyoke, 1954, Dr of Humane Letters Lafayette Univ, 1941, New York Univ, 1944, Yale Univ, 1950, Dr of More Humane Letters Syracuse Univ, 1941 *Address* (home) 834 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N Y, U S A *T* Rhinelander 4-2285, (business) New York Herald Tribune, 230 W 41st St, New York, N Y *T* Pennsylvania 6-4000 *Clubs* Colony, Women's University, Women's City, New York Newspaper Women's, River (New York City), University Women's (Paris)
See also Whitelaw Reid

REID, Vice-Adm. Howard Emerson, C B 1944, Royal Canadian Navy (retd), *b* 5 June 1897, *s* of George E Reid and Louisa M Amy, *m* 1936, Edith A Houston, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ashbury College, Ottawa, Royal Naval College of Canada, Halifax Joined H M S Berwick as Midshipman, 1914, H M C S Rainbow, 1916, H M S Attack, Channel and Western Approaches, 1917, H M S Viscount, Grand Fleet, 1918-19, H M S Titania, China Station, 1920-22, H M C S Patriot, in command, 1923-25, various R C N appointments, 1923-28, H M S Sepoy, China Station, in command, 1929-30, R N Staff College, Greenwich, 1931, H M S. Warspite, 1932, Commander, 1933, Appts as Comdr in Charge, Halifax, Director of Operations and Training, Naval H Q, Ottawa, and Comdr "D" of West Coast Destroyers, 1936-38 Capt 1939, Commanding Officer Atlantic Coast, 1939-40, with rank of Commodore 1st Class, Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, Naval Service H Q, Ottawa, and Naval Member of U S-Canada Joint Defence Board, 1941-42, Flag Officer, Newfoundland Force, 1943, Rear-Admiral, 1943; Naval Member of Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, U S A, 1943-46, Vice-Admiral, 1946, Chief of Naval Staff, Royal Canadian Navy, 1946-47, retired, 1948 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* 1530 Despard Ave, Victoria, B C, Canada *T* G6382

REID, Rev. James, M A, D D (Edin); *b* 1877, *s* of William Reid, Leven, Fife, *m* Isabella, *d.* of Robert Gerrett, J.P, Leven; two *s*. *Educ.* Leven, Edinburgh Univ; New Coll., Edin. Minister at Oban, 1905 10, Sherwood United Free Church, Paisley, 1910 1915; Minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne, 1915-45. Pres. of National Free Church Council of Eng. and Wales, 1932-33, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1935 *Publications* Materials of Moral Instruction, The Victory of God, In Quest of Reality, The Bible for Youth; The Key to the Kingdom; In Touch with Christ; The Springs of Life, Why be Good, Making Friends with Life, The Temple in the Heart, Facing Life with Christ, Where the New World begins *Address* 7 Grassington Road, Eastbourne, Sussex *T.* Eastbourne 3427.

REID, James, M B E 1953, Editor, Dumfries and Galloway Standard, 1919-54, *b* Insch, Aberdeenshire, 11 Feb 1878, *y s* of Alexander Reid, *m* 1903, Annie Crawford, *d.* of John Whyte, Glasgow, two *d* *Educ* Insch, Aberdeen Left teaching for journalism and served on various papers in Glasgow and Dundee; editor of Northern Chronicle, Inverness, 1911-19, toured Canada, 1924, Chairman of Dumfriesshire Liberal Assoc, 1931 47 *Recreations* golf, photography, gardening *Address* Criffel, 1 Southerton Crescent, Kirkcaldy, Fife *T* Kirkcaldy 4529 *Club* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

REID, His Honour Judge John Alexander, M C, Judge of County Courts since 1950, *b* 14 Sept 1895, *er s* of late James Robert Reid, C I E, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1940, Jean Ethel, *d* of Sidney Herbert Ashworth, St Albans, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C Sandhurst Second Lieut York and Lancaster Regt, 1914 Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, M C), invalided 1917 Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919, practised at Chancery Bar till 1950 *Address* Cowslips, Mickleham, Dorking, Surrey *T* Leatherhead 2066 *Club* Junior Carlton

R E I D, John Kelman Sutherland; Professor of Theology and Head of Department of Theology, University of Leeds, since 1952, *b* 31 March 1910, *y s* of late Rev Dr David Reid, Calcutta and Leith, and of late Mrs G T Reid (*née* Stuart), *m* 1950, Margaret Winifrid Brookes *Educ* George Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh (M A and B D), Heidelberg, Marburg, Basel, and Strasbourg M A 1st Cl Hons Philosophy, 1933 Prof of Philosophy in Scottish Church Coll, Univ of Calcutta, 1935-37, B D (dist in Theol), 1938, and Cunningham Fellow Ordained into Church of Scotland and inducted into Parish of Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh, 1939 C F, chiefly with Parachute Regt, 1942-46 Jt Ed Scottish Journal of Theology since inception, 1947, Secretary Joint Ctiee on New Translation of the Bible, 1949, Kerr Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1951-54 *Publications* Translation of Oscar Cullmann's The Earliest Christian Confessions, 1949, Baptism in the New Testament, 1952, Calvin's Theological Treatises, ed and trans, 1954 Contributions to Expository Times, Evangelical Quarterly, Scottish Journal of Theology *Recreations* ski-ing, golf, tennis, walking, cycling, climbing *Address* 44 Headingley Mount, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 56853 *Clubs* Airborne, Mortonhall Golf (Edinburgh), Headingley Golf (Leeds)

R E I D, Vice-Admiral John Peter Lorne, C B 1946, C V O 1953; Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean, and Flag Officer Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet, since 1954, *b* 10 Jan 1903, 2nd *s* of Sir James Reid, 1st Bt of Ellon, and of Susan *d* of 1st Baron Revelstoke, *m* 1933, Jean, *o d* of Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd Bt of Arniston, and of Beatrix, *d* of 12th Earl of Home, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Lt 1925, Comdr 1935, Capt 1941; Rear-Adm 1951, Vice-Adm 1954 Served War of 1939-45 (C B, despatches twice), commanded H M.S. Dido,

1947, H M S Cleopatra, 1948-49, Chief of Staff to the C-in-C, Portsmouth, 1951-53 Rear-Adm (Review) on Staff of C-in-C Portsmouth 1953 *Address* Letham House Haddington East Lothian *T* Haddington 70 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Caledonian

REID, Louis Arnaud, M A, Ph D, D Litt, Professor of Philosophy of Education, Institute of Education, London University, since 1947, *b* Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 18 Feb 1895; *s* of late Rev A H Reid and late Margaret C Miller, *m* 1920, Gladys Kate, *y d* of late W H Bignold, two *s* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Leys School, Cambridge, University of Edinburgh Studied engineering, 1913, R E 1914, discharged, 1915, 1st Cl Hons in Mental Philosophy, 1919, medallist, English Essays, University verse prizeman, Cousin prizeman in Fine Art, medallist in Moral Philosophy, Bruce of Grangehill and Falkland prizeman in Advanced Metaphysics, Vans Dunlop scholar in Moral Philosophy, Lord Rector's prizeman, Hamilton Philosophical Fellow, Mrs Foster Watson Memorial Prize man; Lecturer in Philosophy in University College, Aberystwyth, 1919-26, Visiting Professor Stanford University, California, 1927, Independent Lecturer in Philosophy University of Liverpool, 1926-32, Prof. of Philosophy Armstrong Coll. (now King's Coll.), Newcastle on Tyne, 1932-47 Visiting Professor, Univ of British Columbia, 1951 Ext. Examiner, Univs of Liverpool, Sheffield, Leeds, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow *Publications* Knowledge and Truth, An Epistemological Essay, 1923, A Study in Aesthetics, 1931, Creative Morality, 1936, Preface to Faith, 1939, The Rediscovery of Belief, 1945, articles in Mind, Hibbert Journal, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Times Ed Supp., etc. *Recreations* music, painting *Address* Institute of Education, Malet St, W C.1, 6 Hill Close, N W 11

REID, May, C B E 1920, *b* Bombay, 1 May 1882, *e d* of late Edward Jervis Reid *Educ* privately, Bedford College Assistant and Acting County Secretary, London Branch British Red Cross Society, 1914-23, Secretary to Lord Queenborough, 1923-28, Assistant Sec National Christian Council of India, 1932-41 *Address* 4 Bywater Street, S W 3. *T* Kensington 3270

REID, Mrs. Ogden; *see* Reid, H R

REID, Colonel Percy Lester, C B E, 1944, J P, D L., late Irish Guards, *b* 20 Nov 1882; *e s* of late Percy T Reid, Mill Hall, Cuckfield, Sussex, *m* 1909, K M E, *e d* of Fergus Fergusson, London and Johannesburg, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Irish Guards, 1902, commanding 2nd Bn Irish Guards in France, 1916-17 (despatches four times, O B E), Lt Col retired 1919, Member of the Northamptonshire County Council, 1926-1937, Director of the Prudential Assurance Co, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1931-1932, Zone Commander, Home Guard for Northamptonshire, 1941, rank Col (C B E), Master Merchant Taylors Company, 1947-48 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Manor Ho, Thorpe Mandeville, Northants *T* Sulgrave 316 *Clubs* Guards, M C C., Bath.

REID, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ranald; *see* Reid, Sir G R M

REID, Hon. Richard Gavin; *b* 17 Jan 1879, *s* of George Reid and Margaret Ogston *m* 1919, Marion Stuart, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow Elected to Alberta Legislative Assembly, 1921, 1926 and 1930, Minister of Municipal Affairs and Minister of Health, 1921, Provincial Treasurer, 1928-35, Premier 1934 *Address* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T.* 82393

REID, Dr. Robert Douglas; *b* 6 Sept 1898; *s* of John and Maud Helen Reid, unmarried. *Educ* Wells Cathedral School St John's College, Oxford, Bristol University Army 1917-19 Somerset Light Infantry in Flanders and Ireland, Assistant Master at Downside School, 1923-24, Canford School, 1924-28, Housemaster at Worksop College, 1928-33, Headmaster Kings School, Taunton, 1933-37, Doctor of Philosophy Oxon, B Sc Bristol *Publications* Cathedral Church of S Andrew at Wells, Diary of Mary Yeoman, Notes on Practical Chemistry; A Concise General Science, 1949. *Recreations* archæology, lawn tennis *Address* 8 Chamberlain St, Wells, Somerset

REID, Sir Robert Niel, K C S I, *cr* 1937 (C S I 1934), K C I E, *cr* 1936 (C.I E. 1930), I C S retired, *b.* 15 July 1883; *y. s.* of David Reid, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m* 1909, Amy Helen, *o d* of G W Disney, Muzaffarpur, India, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern; Brasenose College, Oxford Passed into I C S, 1906, joined in Bengal as Assistant Magistrate, 1907; Under Secretary, 1911-14, I A R O, 1916-19, Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1927-28; Commissioner, Rajshahi Division, 1930; Chief Secretary (offg), 1930, Commissioner, Chittagong Division, 1931, Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1932-34, Acting Member of Executive Council, Bengal, 1932, Member of Executive Council, Bengal, 1934-37, Governor of Assam, 1937-42, Acting Governor of Bengal, June-Oct 1938 and Feb-June 1939, China Relations Officer, Calcutta, 1942-43, Director-General, Post and Telegraph Censorship, 1945 Chairman, East Suffolk Executive Council under National Health Service Act, 1947; Chairman, Suffolk Local Valuation Panel, 1949 Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1924; Hon Fellow of Brasenose, 1940 *Address* Holbrook Lodge, Holbrook, Suffolk *T* Holbrook 248 *Club* Oriental

See also Major R K M Battye

REID, Thomas, C M G 1931, M P (Lab) Swindon Division of Wilts, 1945-50, Borough of Swindon since 1950, Ceylon Civil Service, retired, *b* 26 Dec 1881, *s* of John Reid, Mt View, Co Carlow; *m* 1918, Brenda Broadway, L R A M, A L C M, A R C M., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's College, Cork, Royal University, Dublin, B A (Senior Classical Scholar, Senior Scholar Jurisprudence, Economics and Modern History, Prizeman, Ancient History) Passed Home, Indian and Eastern Civil Service, 1905, entered Ceylon Civil Service, various judicial and administrative posts in Ceylon; Mayor and Chairman, Municipal Council, Colombo, 1919-1924, Labour Controller, Ceylon, 1925-29, Member Legislature, 1926-31, on special duty in connection with introduction of new Ceylon Constitution, 1930-31, retired Dec 1931, Financial Commissioner to report on Seychelles Colony, 1933, Chairman League of Nations Commission on Sanjak of Alexandretta, 1937-38, member of Palestine Partition Commission, 1938 *Publications* Where White and Brown Meet, novel, 1934, articles in various political periodicals and broadcasts *Recreation* books *Address* 15A Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.5 *T* Acorn 4820

REID, Professor Thomas Bertram Wallace, M A, L L B (Dublin), M A (Manchester), L ès L (Montpellier), Professor of Romance Philology, University of Manchester, since 1945, *b* 10 July 1901, *e s* of late Thomas E Reid, M B E, J P, Little Castledillon, Armagh, *m* 1942, Joyce M H Smalley *Educ* Armagh Royal School, Trinity College, Dublin Foundation Scholar, Hutchinson Stewart Literary Scholar, First Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, Prizeman in Old French and Provençal, Irish, and Law. Lecteur d'Anglais, University of Montpellier, 1924-26; Assistant Master, Frome County School, 1926-29, Assistant Lecturer in French, University of Manchester, 1929-35, Lecturer, 1935-45, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1950-51 *Publications* The Yvain of Chrestien de Troyes (ed.), 1942 Articles and reviews on

linguistic subjects in Modern Lang Review, Medium Aevum, French Studies, etc *Address* 13 Ballbrook Avenue, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 5452

REID, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Walter Richard, D S O 1915, D L Devon, late R A., *b* 11 April 1880, *s* of late Insp Gen Walter Reid, R N, *m* 1st, 1913, Theresa Mabel Johnson (*d* 1930), 2nd, 1937, Ella Lucy (*d* 1945), *widow* of G W F Brown *Educ* Malvern, Edinburgh University Entered army, 1900, Capt 1911, Maj 1914, Lt-Col 1927, Col 1931, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S O, Bt Lt Col), Brigadier R A Western Command, India, 1932-36, retired pay, 1936 *Address* Phayre House, Bideford, Devon *T* Bideford 180

REID, Whitelaw; Editor of The New York Herald Tribune since 1947, President of the Herald Tribune Incorporated, *b* 26 July 1913, *s* of late Ogden Reid and of Mrs Ogden Reid (*see* Helen R Reid), *m* 1948, Joan Brandon, two *s* *Educ* Lincoln School, New York City, St Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, Yale University (B A) New York Herald Tribune in various departments, 1938-40, foreign correspondent, England, 1940, Assistant to Editor, 1946 Served War of 1939-45, Lieutenant, United States Naval Reserve President, Herald Tribune Fresh Air Fund *Address* New York Herald Tribune, 230 West 41st St New York, U S A, (home) Ophir Farm, Purchase, New York, U S A *Clubs* Union River Yale Century (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), St Regis Yacht, Mamaroneck Island

REID, Flight Lt. William, V C 1943, Agriculture Adviser, The MacRobert Trust, Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire since 1950, *b* 21 Dec 1921, *s* of late William Reid, Ballieston, Glasgow, *m* 1952, Violet Gallagher, 11 Dryburgh Gdns, Glasgow, N W 1 *Educ* Coatbridge Secondary School, Glasgow Univ, West of Scotland Coll of Agriculture Student of Metallurgy, Sept 1940, B Sc (Agric), 1949, Post-Graduate World Travelling Scholarship for 6 months to study Agric and Installations in India, Australia, N Z, U S A and Canada 1949-50 Joined R A F 1941, trained in Lancaster, Calif U S A Won V C during a trip to Düsseldorf, 3 Nov 1943, when member of 61 Squadron, pilot R A F V R, 617 Squadron (prisoner), demobilised, 1946, recalled to R A F for 3 months Dec 1951 Joined R A F V R, commissioned Jan 1949, 103 Reserve Centre, Perth *Recreations* rugger, golf swimming, skating, shooting, etc, reading, etc *Address* Knappieround, Tarland, Aberdeenshire

REID, William, J P, M P (Lab) Camlachie Division of Glasgow since 1950, *b* 6 Nov 1889, *s* of Hill Reid, merchant and manufacturer and Anne Reid (*née* Gray), *m* 1912 Isabella Marshall, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitehill Secondary School, Glasgow Entered Glasgow Town Council, 1920, magistrate, 1927-30, J P 1930-, Police Judge, 1930-50 Chairman Glasgow Corporation Transport Cttee, 1936-39, Public Health Cttee, 1946-49 Member Scottish Western Regional Hospital Board *Recreations* golf motoring, gardening *Address* 22A West Nile Street, Glasgow, C 1 *T* Central 4049

REID, William; Chairman, Scottish Division, National Coal Board, since 1952, *b* 20 June 1906, *o s* of Sir Charles Carlow Reid, *q v*, *m* 1935, Sheila Janette Christiana Davidson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Dunfermline High School Early underground practical experience in coal mining attached to The Fife Coal Co, Ltd, and in the Ruhr and U S B Sc (Mining and Metallurgy) 1929, and Ph D (Mining) 1933, Univ of Edinburgh Held various mining appointments with The Fife Coal Co. Ltd, 1922-42; apptd Gen Works Manager and Dir, 1942 Leader of Ministry of Fuel and Power Technical Mission to the Ruhr Coalfield, 1945, apptd in the Scottish Div Nat Coal Board, Prod Dir, 1947 Dep Chm, 1950, Pres Mining Inst of Scotland, 1951-52, Vice-Pres Instn of Mining Engineers, 1951-52 Chm Jt Youth Clubs Cttee for Scotland, J P Co Fife *Publications* numerous papers related to industry, particularly coal mining *Recreation* golf *Address* Redcliffe, 2 Succoth Place Edinburgh 12 *T* Edinburgh 62646 *Clubs* Reform, New (Glasgow), Conservative (Edinburgh)

REID, William Clarke, T D, B A (Oxon), LL B, Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire and Bute at Ayr, Dec 1947, *b* 3 June 1909, *s* of William Clarke Reid, Flour Importer, Glasgow, and Margaret Gow, *d* of Robert Nish, Dunclutha, Kirn, Argyll, *m* 1941, Josephine, *widow* of Flying Officer C Chope, R A F, and *d* of late W J Leeman, Stock Exchange, London *Educ* Warriston School, Rugby School, Oxford University, Glasgow University Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1935 Practised at Scottish Bar, 1935-39, when mobilised with 51st Heavy Regt R A (T A) as Lieut Served with B E F in France and Belgium, 1939-40, Capt 1940, joined Military Dept, Judge-Advocate-General's Office, 1941, Major, 1944, released from Army, Nov 1944, Sheriff Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk at Jedburgh, 1944-47 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Oakendean Cottage, Alloway, by Ayr *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), County (Ayr)

REID, William David, O B E 1944, J P 1938, D L, *b* 20 April 1883 *s* of James Reid, Shipmaster, and Elizabeth Dougall, *m* 1902, Ann Wyllie, two *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen Solicitor in Aberdeen, 1907- Served European War, 1917-18 Member of Aberdeen Town Council, 1934-, Senior Magistrate, 1937-38 President Society of Advocates in Aberdeen, 1950, Lord Provost of the City of Aberdeen, 1951-52, Member Solicitors' Discipline Cttee for Scotland, Vice-Pres Law Society of Scotland D L Aberdeen, 1952 *Recreations* bridge, golf bowls, chess billiards *Address* Kingshill, King's Gate, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 33018 *Club* Northern (Edinburgh)

REID-ADAM, Randle, C B E 1953 (O B E 1947), Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Stockholm, since 1958, *b* 16 Jan 1912, *s* of late James and of Helen Reid-Adam, *m* 1942, Rita Audrey Carty, two *d* *Educ* Oundle, Trinity Hall Cambridge Appointed to Department of Overseas Trade, 1933 Private Secretary to Comptroller General, 1936, to Parliamentary Secretary, 1937, seconded to Ministry of Food, 1939, Commercial Secretary (Grade III), British Embassy, Washington, 1940, First Secretary (Commercial), British Embassy, Cairo, 1944, Consul, New York, 1947 Deputy Consul-General (Commercial) New York, 1949, U K Commercial Representative, Cologne, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* British Embassy, Stockholm, Sweden *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Golfers'

REIDHAVEN, Viscount, Master of Grant, **Ian Derek Francis Ogilvie-Grant-Studley-Herbert;** *b* 20 March 1939; *s* of Countess of Seafield, *q v*

REIDY, Joseph Patrick Irwin, F R C S, Consulting Plastic Surgeon Westminster Hospital since 1948, Stoke Mandeville Hosp Bucks, since 1951, Oldchurch Hosp, Romford, since 1946 Lord Mayor Treloar Hosp Alton, since 1953, *b* 3 Oct 1907, 2nd *s* of late Dr Jerome J Reidy, J P, M D, Co Limerick and London and of Alderman Mrs. F. W Reidy, J P (*née* Dawson), Castle Dawson Co Derry, *m* 1943, Anne, *e d* of T Johnson, and of late Mrs T Johnson, Co Durham,

three *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Lancs, St John's College, Cambridge, London Hospital M A (Nat Sci Trip) (Cantab), M B, B Ch (Cantab), F R C S (Eng) Casualty Officer and Ho Phys, Poplar Hosp, 1932, Ho Surg and Casualty Officer, London Hosp, 1933, Ho Surg, Leicester Roy Inf, 1934, General Practitioner, 1934-37 Surgeon H Div, Metropolitan Police, 1934-1937 Hon Dem of Anatomy, Med Sch, Middlx Hosp, 1938, Civilian Surg, R A F Hosp, Halton, Bucks, 1939, Res Surg Officer E M S, Albert Dock Hosp, 1939-40, E M S, St Andrew's Hosp, Billericay, 1940-42, Chief Asst, Plastic Surgery, St Thomas's Hosp, 1943-48 Cons Plastic Surgeon, Essex Co Hosp, Colchester, 1943-46, Senior Grade Surgeon, Plastic Surg Unit, Min of Pensions Stoke Mandeville Hosp, Bucks, 1942-51, Queen Mary's Hosp, Roehampton, 1942-51 Consulting Plastic Surgeon Middlesex C C, 1944-1948, Nelson Hosp, Kingston, 1948-50, Metropolitan E N T Hosp, 1948-50, West Middlesex Hosp Hon Chief M O, Amateur Boxing Assoc, 1948 Member Soc of Apothecaries, B M A, Freeman of City of London, F R Soc Med, F Med Soc Lond, Hon Sec Brit Assoc of Plastic Surgeons Member British Association of Surgeons *Publications* contrib since 1944 to Proc Roy Soc Med, Medical Press, West London Medico-Chirurgical Jl, Brit Jl of Plastic Surg, B M J, Medical Hist 2nd World War. Monograph Plastic Surgery and Physiotherapy, etc *Recreations* gardening, reading, photography, motoring *Address* 148 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4501, Greenacre, Copperkins Lane, Amersham, Bucks *T* Amersham 1528

REILLY, Lt.-Col. Sir Bernard Rawdon, K C M G, *cr* 1934, C I E 1926, O B E 1918, employed in Colonial Office since 1940, *b* 1882; *s* of late Col B L P Reilly Indian Army *Educ* Bedford Entered Indian Army, 1902; entered Political Department, 1908, served in India and Aden, H M's Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to H M the King of the Yemen, Dec 1933, and concluded a treaty with the Yemen, Feb 1934 Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden, 1931-37, Chief Commissioner, Aden, 1932-37, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Aden 1937-40, accompanied British Delegation to Refugees Conference at Bermuda, April 1943 Member of British Delegation to Ethiopia which concluded Anglo Ethiopian Agreement in Dec 1944, Head of War Office Working Party sent to advise on British Military Admin of former Italian Colonies in Africa, 1946-47, on special duty in East Africa, 1948 Chairman of the British Empire Society for the Blind. *Club* United Service

REILLY, D'Arcy Patrick, C M G, 1949, O B E 1942, Minister in Paris since 1953, *b* 17 March 1909, *s* of late Sir D'Arcy Reilly, I C S, *m* 1938, Rachel Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen Sir Percy Sykes, K C I E, C B, C M G; two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 1st class Hon Mods, 1930, Lit Hum 1932 Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, 1932, Fellow of All Souls College, 1932-39, Diplomatic Service, 1933, Third Secretary, Tehran, 1935-38, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42; First Secretary, Algiers, 1943, Paris, 1944; Athens, 1945 Counsellor, H M Foreign Service, 1947, Counsellor at Athens, 1947-48, Imperial Defence College, 1949, Assistant Under Secretary of State Foreign Office, 1950-53 *Address* British Embassy, Paris, South House, Park Road, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T* Aldeburgh 127. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge University.

REILLY, Joseph, M A; D Sc (N U I), M A (Cantab and Dub), Sc D (Dub), D ès Sc (Geneva), F R C Sc I, F R I C, F Inst P, M R I A, Prof of Chemistry, National Univ of Ireland (University College, Cork), since 1925, *b* Dublin, 3 Sept 1889, *s* of J Reilly of Granard, Longford, *m* Chevaun, B A, *d* of late M O'Brien, M D, Galway, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal College of Science for Ireland, University of Cambridge, University of Geneva, University of Berlin Assistant State Chemist, Dublin, 1924, Head of Branch (Acting Deputy-Director) Research Dept Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-24, Chemist-in-Charge, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Dorset, 1915-21, formerly Member of Committee of Science, Royal Dublin Society, Member of Council of Chemical Soc and of Society of Chemical Industry, Member Faraday Soc and Biochemical Soc, Boyle Medallist, Royal Dublin Society *Publications* Aims in School Science, Explosives, Distillation, (Joint) Physico-Chemical Methods, 5th ed (3 vols), Practical Physical Chemistry, Laboratory Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, etc, The Growing of Oil-Producing Plants, Our Daily Bread, The Dietetics of Vegetables, etc, Editor of the Blarney Magazine 250 research, scientific and general papers mainly in Organic and Physical Chemistry in the Trans of the Chem Soc, J Soc of Chem Industry, Scientific Proc of the Royal Dublin Soc, Proc Royal Irish Academy, Helvetica Chemica Acta, Berichte (Chem), Biochemical Journal, J Amer Chem Soc, Nature, etc *Recreations* bird study, travel, Editor of Magazine *Address* Woodlands, St Ann's Hill, Blarney, Co Cork, Ireland *T* Blarney 2

REINHARDT, Mrs. Max; *see* Leighton, Margaret

REINHEIMER, Herman; *see* Ryner, Harry

REINOLD, Vice-Admiral Harold Owen, C B 1930, C V O 1924, Royal Navy, *b* 1877, *s* of Professor A W Reinold, C B, F R S, and M S Owen, *m*. 1917, Frances Olwen Fisher-Rowe, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Christopher's, Blackheath, R N; Colleges Naval cadet, 1891, Lieut 1899, Capt 1917, Rear-Adm 1928, Vice-Adm 1933, retired list, 1933, Commanded H M S Prince Rupert on Belgian Coast, 1915-16 (despatches twice); K H M Plymouth, 1917-18, Commanded H M S Ceres, Mediterranean and Black Sea, 1919-21, H M Navigation School, 1922-24, Commanded H M S Hood, Atlantic Fleet, 1925-27; Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1930-31, Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard, 1931-35 *Address* Paulsgrove, Hayling Is *T* 77555

REISS, Richard Leopold; Member Welwyn Garden City and Hatfield Development Corporations since 1948 (Vice-Chm 1948-52), Chm London Labourers' Dwellings, Ltd, Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust Ltd, K t (1st cl) Order of St Olav of Norway, *b* 20 May 1883, *s* of late Charles A Reiss and Florence, *d* of late Lord Justice Baggallay, *m* 1910, Celia, *d* of late H H Butts, J P, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Lecturer, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1907-8, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, contested Colchester (Lab), 1922-29 Preston, 1935, Head Organiser of Rural Inquiry for Mr Lloyd George's Land Inquiry, 1912-14, Capt L N Lancs, served Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (wounded), served on Ministry of Health Committee on Unhealthy Areas, 1919-20, and other Departmental Committees, member Housing Committee, L C C, 1930-38, Howard Medal for distinguished Services to Town Planning, 1948 *Publications* The Home I Want, The New Housing Handbook, The Town Planning Handbook, Town Theory and Practice (Joint), British and American Housing, Municipal and Private Enterprise Housing, 1945. *Address* 51 Brockswood Lane, Welwyn Garden City *T*. Welwyn Garden 281.

REITH, family name of **Baron Reith.**

REITH, 1st Baron, *cr* 1940, of Stonehaven, **John Charles Walsham Reith,** P C 1940, G C V O, *cr* 1939, G B E *cr* 1934, C B 1945, T D 1947, Kt, *cr* 1927, D C L, Oxford, LL D, Aberdeen, Manchester and Glasgow, M Inst C E, Hon F R I B A, Hon M T P I, Hon Member Inst of Municipal Engineers, Hon F Institute of Landscape Architects, J P Bucks Member of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers, Chm Colonial Development Corp since 1950, Director, Tube Investments Ltd, Phoenix Assurance Co Ltd, *b* 1889, 5th *s* of Very Rev George Reith, D D, of Aberdeen and Glasgow, and Adah Mary Weston, London, *m* 1921, Muriel Katharine, *y d* of late John Lynch Odhams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Acad, Gresham's School, Holt, Royal Tech College, Glasgow, M Sc (Lafayette) Served five years' engineering apprenticeship in Glasgow, London, engineer with S Pearson & Son, Ltd, 1913, at the Front, 1914-15 (Major R E, wounded), America, in charge of contracts for munitions for Great Britain, 1916-17, Admiralty, Department of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1918, in charge of liquidation of ordnance and engineering contracts for Ministry of Munitions, 1919, General Manager, Wm Beardmore & Co Ltd, Coatbridge, 1920, first General Manager, B B C, 1922, Managing Director, 1923, Director-General, 1927 38, Chairman, Imperial Airways, 1938-39, and first Chairman of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1939-40, Minister of Information, 1940, Minister of Transport, 1940, first Minister of Works and Buildings, 1940-42 leading to Ministry of Works and Planning, Lt-Comdr R N V R, Coastal Forces, 1942, Extra Naval Assistant to 3rd Sea Lord, 1943, Captain, R N V R, Director of Combined Operations Material Dept, Admiralty, 1943-1945 45,000 miles air tour of Commonwealth and Empire, Chairman of Commonwealth Telecommunications Conference, 1945, Chm Commonwealth Telecommunications Bd, 1946-50, Chm, New Towns Cttee, 1946, Chm, Hemel Hempstead Development Corp, 1947-1950, Chm, National Film Finance Corp, 1948-51 M P (Nat) Southampton, 1940 *Publication* Into the Wind 1949 *Heir s* Hon Christopher John Reith, B A (Agric) [*b* 1928 *Educ* Eton, Worcester Coll, Oxford Royal Navy, 1946-48] *Address* 33 Hill Street, W 1

REITLINGER, Gerald Roberts, B Litt, Editor and publisher of Drawing and Design, 1927-29, *b* London, 2 March 1900, 3rd *s* of Albert Reitlinger, *m* 1945, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Studied art, Slade School and Westminster School of Art, exhibited paintings at New English Art Club, London Group, British Artists exhibitions, National Society, etc, directed with Professor D Talbot Rice, Oxford University Expedition to Hira, Iraq, 1931-32, served Royal Artillery, 1939-41, lecturer to H M Forces, 1942-45 *Publications* A Tower of Skulls, 1932; South of the Clouds, 1939, The Final Solution, 1953, numerous archæological monographs in Iraq, Ars Islamica, Royal Central Asian Society Journal, The Burlington Magazine, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* Woodgate, Beckley, near Rye, Sussex *Club* Savile

RELF, Ernest Frederick, C B E 1944; A R C Sc; F R Ae S, F.R.S. 1936; *b* 2 Oct 1888, *s* of Thomas J. and Marion Relf, Maidstone, Kent; *m* 1917, Elfreda Grace Day, no *c* *Educ* Portsmouth Royal Dockyard School, Royal College of Science, London. Apprenticeship in Portsmouth Dockyard 1904-9, Royal Scholarship to R C S, 1909, Scientific Staff, N.P L, 1912, Superintendent Aerodynamics Department National Physical Laboratory, 1925-45; Principal of College of Aeronautics, 1946-51. James Forrest Lecturer, 1936; Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1946. *Publications* numerous papers in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Committee, Philosophical Magazine, and Aeronautical Technical Journals *Recreation* music—piano, organ, composition. *Address* Spinney Dene, Spinney Hill, Addlestone, Surrey *T* Weybridge 347.

RELPH, George; Actor, *b* 27 Jan 1888, *s* of George and Elizabeth Relph, *m* 1st, 1911, Deborah Nanson (marriage dissolved), one *s*, 2nd, 1925, Mercia Swinburne *Educ* High School, Whitley Bay, Northumberland First appearance on stage, Grimsby, 1906, first London appearance, Hamlet, Lyceum, 1909 Toured Australia, 1910, in Kismet Garrick, 1911 First appearance in New York, Romeo, in Romeo and Juliet, 1912, played in New York The Yellow Jacket, The Garden of Paradise Played in Joseph and His Brethren, and The Darling of the Gods, 1914 Served European War, 3rd Yorkshire Regt, 1917 (wounded) Toured S Africa, 1924 Has appeared in The Man Who Came Back, Caesar's Wife, The Bat, The Green Goddess, Hamlet, The Squeaker In recent years has played Blenkinsop in Doctor's Dilemma, and, joining new Old Vic Co, New Theatre, 1944, played wide range of parts including Clarence, Telyegan, Pistol, Worcester, Gloucester, Subtle, Dangle, Grumio, Sir Oliver Surface, Creon Played in continental, Australian and New York seasons with Old Vic Co, and at the Comédie Française in Peer Gynt and Richard III, in Fading Mansion, 1949, Reedbeck in Venus Observed, St James's, 1950, Giaconda Smile, New York, 1950, The General, in Ardele, Vaudeville, 1951, Duke of Applecross in The Mortimer Touch, 1952, The Dean in The Bad Samaritan, 1953, Mortmain in I Capture the Castle, 1954 Films include I Believe in you, 1952, The Titfield Thunderbolt, 1952 *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* 18 Argyll Mansions, Kings Road, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9789 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

RELTON, Frederick Ernest, D Sc, M A, *b* 19 May 1883, *s* of Thomas Relton, *m* Janet Orr, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Mary College, London, Worcester College, Oxford Mathematical Scholar, Worcester College, 1901-4, Lieut in R G A 1915-1919, Principal, Bingley Technical School, Mathematics Staff of Imperial College, South Kensington, Prof of Mathematics and Mechanics, Cairo University, 1931-47 Mathematical Lecturer at King's College, University of London, 1947-54, retired *Publications* Applied Bessel Functions, 1946, Applied Differential Equations, 1947, various papers in pure and applied mathematics *Recreations* journalism, gardening *Address* 155 Parkside Drive, Watford *T* Watford 3616

RELTON, Rev. Herbert Maurice, D D, Curate-in-charge, Sibton, Saxmundham, Suffolk, since 1953, *b* 15 Aug 1882, *s* of late Rev Frederick Relton, F K C, F R Hist S, *m* 1911, Grace Lydia, *d* of late John Parkhouse, of Mayfield, Pinner, Middlesex *Educ* City of London School, King's Coll, Univ. of London. B D 1907; with Hons, 1910, D D 1916, Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate of St John Baptist Pinner, 1907 10, Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology, King's Coll for Women, 1911 12 Curate of Christ Church, Brondesbury, 1910 15, S Andrew Undershaft, 1915-17; Vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1917 27, Vicar of All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, 1930-51, Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Church Schools, London Diocese, 1915-19, Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology, K C L, 1918 24; Prof of Dogmatic Theology, K C L 1925-48, Hon Secretary, Board of Studies in Theology, London University, 1923 27, Chairman of the Board, 1934-35, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, 1935; Professor of Biblical and Historical Theo-

logy, University of London, 1931-48; Examiner in Theology, Universities of London, Manchester, Durham, etc, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London, 1930-36 and for Univ of London 1936-50. Fellow of King's College, London, 1922 *Publications* A Study in Christology, 1916, The Catholic Conception of the Incarnation, 1924, Some Postulates of a Christian Philosophy, 1925, Messages from a Troubled Church to a World in Trouble, 1933, Church and State, 1936, Religion and the State, 1937, Cross and Altar, 1947; contributor to King's College Lectures on Immortality; contributor to Psychology and the Church, contributor to Confirmation, vol I, 1926, editor of and contributor to the New Prayer Book, King's College Lectures, 1927, contributor to Dogma, 1929, numerous articles, reviews, etc, on Theological subjects and the Philosophy of Religion *Recreations* chess, fishing *Address* The Vicarage, Sibton, Saxmundham, Suffolk *T* Peasenhall 246

REMARQUE, Erich Maria; *b* Osnabrück 1898 Served European War *Publications* All Quiet on the Western Front, 1929, The Road Back, 1931, Three Comrades, 1937, Flotsam, 1941, The Arch of Triumph, 1946, Spark of Life 1952, A Time to Love, and a Time to Die, 1954 *Address* Porto-Ronco Switzerland, 320 E 57th Street, New York

REMIZOV, Alexei; *b* Moscow, 1877 *Publications* The Clock, The Fifth Pestilence, Round with the Sun, Sisters of the Cross, Tales of the Russian People, Mara, The Noises of the Town, The Chronicle of 1917, La Russie en tourmente, 1921, In a Field Azure etc

REMNANT, family name of Baron Remnant.

REMNANT, 2nd Baron *cr* 1928 of Wenhaston **Robert John Farquharson Remnant,** MBE 1945, Bt, *cr* 1917, *b* 29 Mar 1895, *er s* of 1st Baron and Frances Emily (*d* 1944), *d* of late Robert Gosling of Hassobury, Bishop-Stortford, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1924, Norah Susan, *yr d* of Lt-Col A J Wogan-Browne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45 *Heir s* Hon James Wogan Remnant [*b* 23 Oct 1930, *m* 1953, Serena Jane *o d* of Cmdr Clive Loehnis, R N (retd), *q v*] *Address* Bear Place, Twyford, Berks *T* Wargrave 39 *Clubs* Bath, Constitutional, City

REMNANT, Hon. Peter Farquharson, M P (C) Wokingham Division of Berkshire since 1950, *b* 21 Sept 1897, *yr s* of 1st Lord Remnant *m* 1923, Betty, *d* of late W G Tanner of Frenchay, Glouc s, (only son killed in action 26 Jan 1945) two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Lt R G A, 1916-19, Lt-Col R A, A A and Staff, 1939-45 *Address* Ipsden House, Ipsden, Oxon *T* Checkendon 271; 4 Blackburne's Mews, Upper Brook St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2076. *Club* Constitutional

RENALS, Sir Herbert, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1895, *b* 29 Sept 1919, *s* of Sir James Herbert Renals, 2nd Bt, and Susan Emma Crafter, Bromley, Kent, *S* father, 1927 *Heir b* Stanley, *b* 20 May 1923

RENAUD, Maj.-Gen. Ernest James, C.B 1945; C B E 1943 (O B E 1919), C.D 1950; Major-General, Canadian Militia, retd Served European War, with Canadian Overseas Forces, 1914-19 (O B E), also War of 1939-45 (C.B.E, C B) G O C, Quebec Command, till 1948, retired, 1948. *Address* 309 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Ont, Canada.

RENDALL, Peter Godfrey; Assistant Master, Lancing College, Sussex, since 1954 *b* 25 April 1909, *s* of Godfrey A H Rendall and Mary Whishaw Rendall (*née* Wilson), *m* 1944, Ann McKnight Kauffer, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Assistant Master Felsted School, Essex, 1931-34, Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1934-35, Felsted School, Essex, 1935-43 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1943-46, Flight-Lieut Second Master, St Bees School, Cumberland, 1946-1948, Headmaster Achimota School, Gold Coast, 1949-54 Coronation Medal 1953 *Recreations* climbing, sailing, photography, painting *Address* Lancing College, Sussex *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Royal African Society

RENDALL, Philip Stanley; Managing Director, Courtaulds Limited, since 1943, Deputy Chairman since 1949, Director British Nylon Spinners, Ltd, Snia Viscosa Italy, *b* 7 July 1895, *s* of late Dr Stanley Rendall and Claire Louise Rendall, *m* 1923, Louise Gwendoline, 2nd *d* of James Calcott, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury Served European War, 1914-18, in France Joined Courtaulds Ltd, 1920, Director, 1937 Chairman, Lustre Fibres Ltd, 1946 High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1949-50 Commandant, Warwickshire Special Constabulary *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 47 Kenilworth Road Leamington Spa *T* Leamington Spa 183 *Club* Leamington Tennis Court (Leamington)

RENDALL, Richard Antony, C B E 1951, *b* 15 July 1907, *s* of late Bernard and Lilian Rendall, *m* 1932, Anne, *d* of Cyril and Mary Moinet, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Copthorne, Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Joined B B C as announcer, 1928, Talks Dept, 1929, West Regional Programme Director, 1934, seconded to Palestine Government as Adviser on Broadcasting, 1935 Assistant Director, Television, 1937 Director of Empire Services, 1940, Acting Controller, Overseas Services, 1944, Controller, Talks Division, 1945-50 *Address* 19 Westgate, Chichester, Sussex *T* 4005

RENDALL, Vernon Horace; *b* Great Rollright, Oxon, 1869, 7th *s* of late Rev H Rendall, *m* 1901, Jane (*d* 1936), *d* of Thomas Hey, Leeds *Educ* Elstree School, Rugby School (Science Scholar, Classical Scholar, Tait Scholar in Divinity, Exhibitioner, Cricket XI), Trinity College, Camb. (Major Scholar, 1889), 1st class Classical Tripos, Tripos verses, B A. 1891 Cambridge Journalism since 1889, Assistant Editor, Athenæum, 1896 1900, Editor of the Athenæum, 1901 16, Notes and Queries, 1899 1907, Editor of Notes and Queries, 1907-12, Staff of Saturday Review, 1916-21; Literary Ed English Review, 1926-31, Pension on Civil List, 1937, increased, 1942, and later, has been a publisher's "reader" *Publications* The Profitable Imbroglio, 1910, The London Nights of Belsize, 1917, Hallowmead, Limited, 1927, Wild Flowers in Literature, 1934, Baker Street Studies (essay in), 1934, Anthology of Courtship and Wooing, 1936, articles in various magazines and papers *Recreations* chess, Greek, botany, etc *Address* Oxenwood, California Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts

R E N D E L, Sir George William, K C.M G, *cr* 1943 (C M G 1932), *b* 1889, *y s* of late George Wightwick Rendel, Civil Engineer and Professional Civil Lord of the Admiralty *m* 1914, Geraldine, O B E 1943, *d* of late Gerald Beresford FitzGerald, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Downside, Queen's College, Oxford (Classical scholar, 1st Class, Mod Hist 1911) Entered Diplomatic Service, 1913, served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Lisbon and Madrid, Head of the Eastern Department Foreign Office, 1930-38, H M Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bulgaria, 1938-41, British Minister and (later) Ambassador to the Yugoslav Government in London, 1941-43; an Acting Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office and U K. Representative on European Committee of U.N R.R A., 1944-47, attended U.N R R.A. Confs, Atlantic City, Montreal,

Geneva, etc, U K Representative for Refugee questions on Econ and Social Council of U N and on various other Confs and U.N Cttees in London, New York, Geneva, Lausanne, etc, 1945-47, British Ambassador to Belgium, 1947-50 (also Minister to Luxembourg, 1947-49), Chief United Kingdom Delegate on Austrian Treaty Commission in Vienna, 1947, and for negotiation of Treaty of Brussels, 1948, Montreux Straits Conference, 1936, crossed Arabia from the Persian Gulf to Red Sea (with Lady Rendel), visiting Hasa and Riyadh at the invitation of King Ibn Saud, 1937, negotiated agreement with Italy on Red Sea and Middle East, March 1938, visited the Belgian Congo, officially (with Lady Rendel), returning via East Africa, 1948 Retired on pension, 1950 Re-employed by the Foreign Office as Leader of U K Deleg to Internat High-frequency Broadcasting Conf, Rapallo, 1950, and as U K Mem (and Chm) of Tripartite Commn on German Debts, 1951-53, Chm Commission on Constitutional Development in Singapore, 1953-54 Director Internat Aeradio Ltd, Singer and Friedlander Ltd *Recreations* travelling, sketching, music *Address* 48 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

RENDEL, Harry S. G.; *see* Goodhart-Rendel

RENDELL, Col. Walter Frederic, C B E 1919, Newfoundland Representative, Canadian Dept of Trade and Commerce, 1949, *b* 1888, *s* of late Frederick John Wood Rendell, *m* 1920, Dorothy Evelyn, *d* of Daniel Webster, Crosby Liverpool, two *s* *Educ* Bishop Feild College, St John's Served European War 1914-19 C B E) Organised and commanded Newfoundland Regt, 1939-41, Director of Recruiting, 1940-41, Secretary for Defence Newfoundland, 1941-42, Trade Commissioner for Newfoundland in London, 1946-1949 *Address* Dept of Trade and Commerce, St John's, Newfoundland

RENDLESHAM, 8th Baron (*cr* 1806) **Charles Anthony Hugh Thellusson,** Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 15 March 1915, *s* of Lt-Col Hon Hugh Edmund Thellusson, D S O (3rd *s* of 5th Baron), *S* uncle, 1943, *m* 1st, 1940, Margaret Elisabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1947), *d* of Lt-Col Robin Rome, Monk's Hall, Glemsford, one *d* 2nd, 1947, Clare *d* of Lt-Col D H G McCririck, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir* *s*, *b* 10 Jan 1954 *Address* 60 Montpelier Walk, S W 7 *T* Kensington 3766

RENFREW, Thomas, C B E 1952 (M B E 1943), Chief Constable of Lanarkshire since 1945 and of Hamilton since 1949, *b* 18 June 1901, *s* of late Thomas Renfrew, and late Hannah Lennox, *m* 1928, Agnes Dunbar Allan, three *d* *Educ* Eastbank Academy, Glasgow, Glasgow University (B L) Joined City of Glasgow Police, 1919, transferred to Lanarkshire Constabulary, 1926, inspector, 1928, superintendent, 1938 *Address* Glenesk, Miller St, Hamilton, Lanarkshire *T* Hamilton 479

RENIER, G. J., Ph D, Phil lit cand, Professor of Dutch History and Institutions in the University of London since 1945, *b* Flushing, Holland, 25 Sept 1892, *s* of Pieter Renier, Flushing, *m* 1939, Olive Mary Corthorn, no *c* *Educ* Flushing and Louvain Schools, Universities of Ghent and London (U C L) London correspondent of Dutch newspapers, 1914-27, from 1927, author and translator; Lecturer English History, U C L, 1934, Reader in Dutch History, Univ London, 1936, during War of 1939-45, Literary Adviser, Netherlands Govt in London Corresp member, R Acad, Amsterdam, Fellow of Univ Coll, London, 1948, Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1947 *Publications* Great Britain and the Establishment of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 1813-15, 1930, The English are they human?, 1931 The Ill-fated Princess Life of Charlotte, daughter of the Prince Regent, 1932, William of Orange, 1932, Oscar Wilde, 1933, He came to England, a self-portrait, 1933, A Tale of Two Robins, 1934, Robespierre, 1936, The Dutch Nation, an historical Study, 1944, The Criterion of Dutch Nationhood, 1946, De Noord-Nederlandse Natie, 1949, History, its Purpose and Method, 1950, numerous translations from the Dutch, the French and the German *Recreations* conversation, tobacco, dogs *Address* University College, Gower St, W C 1 7 Montpelier Row, Twickenham, Mdx *T* Popesgrove 6528

RENISON, Patrick Muir, C M G 1950, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of British Honduras, since 1952, *b* 24 March 1911, *yr* *s* of William John Henry Renison, *m* 1936, Eleanor Hope Gibb, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, 1932, seconded Colonial Office, 1932-35 Ceylon Civil Service, 1935-1944, seconded Colonial Office, 1944-46 and 1947-48, Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1948-52 *Address* Government House, Belize, British Honduras *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

RENISON, Most Rev. Robert John, M A, D D, Hon Wing Commander, Royal Canadian Air Force, *b* Cashel, Co Tipperary, Ireland, 1875, *s* of Rev Robert Renison, *m* 1914, Elizabeth Maude, *d* of George Everett Bristol, Hamilton, two *s* *Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario (Chancellor's Prizeman and Head Boy), Toronto University (graduated 1st Class Honours), Wycliffe College (Senior Prizeman) Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1899, Curate Church of Messiah, Toronto, 1897, Missionary in charge of Moose Fort, 1899-1901, Albany, 1901-1906, Rector of Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ontario, 1912-27, Archdeacon of Moosonee, Canada, 1907-12, Archdeacon of Wellington, 1920-25, Archdeacon of Hamilton, 1925-27, Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, 1927-31, Dean of New Westminster, 1929-31, Bishop of Athabasca, 1931-32, Rector of St Paul's, Toronto, 1932-44, Bishop of Moosonee, 1944-52, Metropolitan of Ontario, 1952-1954, Archbishop of Moosonee, 1952-1954, D D (Hon) St John's College, Winnipeg, 1909, D D Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1932, D D Emmanuel College, Sask, 1932, Univ of Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1952, Member Canadian General Synod, Hon Chaplain 86th Batt C E F 1915, Captain in C E F, 1917, recruited Company Indians for Forestry Batt, attached to 4th Infantry Brigade 2nd Canadian Div, B E F, France *Publications* Hymn Book in the Cree Language, joint author Canada at War, 1914-18, A Summer Odyssey, 1937, Wednesday Morning, 1944, Varia, 1946 *Recreations* an authority on Canadian Indians, boating, canoeing, fishing, shooting, golf, and snowshoeing *Address* Bishopstope, Porcupine Highway, Timmins, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* York, Toronto Golf, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

RENNELL, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1933, of Rodd, Herefordshire, **Francis James Rennell Rodd,** K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1943, M.A. (Oxon), Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, D L Herefordshire, partner in Morgan, Grenfell & Co, *b.* 25 Oct 1895, *s* of 1st Baron and Lilias (*d* 1951), *d* of J A Guthrie, Craigie, Forfar, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1928, Mary Constance, *d* of 1st Baron Bicester, *q v*, four *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War in Royal Field Artillery in France, 1914-1915, Intelligence Officer in Italy, 1916, Staff Officer in Libya, Egypt, Sinai,

Palestine, and Syria, 1917-18 (despatches, Italian Order of St Maurice and Lazarus), entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, served in Rome, Sofia, where was Chargé d'Affaires, and Foreign Office, resigned, 1924, Stock Exchange, 1926-28, Bank of England, 1929-1932, Manager, Bank for International Settlements, 1930-31, served 1939-44 (despatches, C.B., K B E), Major-General, Civil Affairs Administration in Middle East, E Africa, and Italy Exploration in S Sahara during 1922 and 1927, for which R G S awarded Cuthbert Peake Grant and Founder's medal, 1929 President, R G S, 1945-48, Trustee of London Museum Conservative *Publications* People of the Veil, General William Eaton, British Military Administration of African Territories, 1940-1945, and articles in periodicals *Recreations* geography and farming *Heir b* Hon Peter Murray Rennell, Lt-Col Welsh Guards [*b* 1904, *m* 1933, Hon Nancy Freeman-Mitford (*see* Nancy Mitford), *d* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v* *Educ* Wellington College, Balliol College, Oxford]. *Address* 23 Great Winchester St, E C 2, The Rodd, nr Presteigne, Radnorshire *T* Presteigne 362 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak, City of London

See also Hon Mrs E Emmet

RENNIE, Alfred Baillie; Judge of Supreme Court of Jamaica since 1949, *b* 18 March 1896, *s* of James Malcolm and Mary Jane Rennie, *m* 1926, Patricia Margaret O'Gorman, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wolmer's School, Kingston, Jamaica, King's College, London Lieut, British West Indies Regt, 1916-19 Called to the Bar, 1922, practised in Jamaica and Bermuda, 1922-29, Clerk of the Courts, Jamaica, 1929-33, Resident Magistrate, 1933-34, Crown Solicitor, 1934-1949 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 28 Dewsbury Avenue, Liguanea, Jamaica, B W I *T* 7231

RENNIE, Charles Robert, C B.E. 1933, retired Civil Servant, *b* 7 Oct 1880, *s* of R A Rennie and Mary Jordan, *m* 1st, 1921, Mary Hylda (*d* 1922), *d* of Rev J G Munday, no *c*, 2nd, 1937, Mary Ellen, *d* of Frederick McQuade, Sydney, N S.W Entered Northern Rhodesia Administration, 1903, Assistant Native Commissioner, 1906, Native Commissioner, 1910, Assistant Magistrate, 1914, District Commissioner and Magistrate, 1924, Provincial Commissioner, 1929, retd 1932; served Nyasaland Govt as Asst Sec, 1940-42, Controller of Supplies and Prices, 1943-45 *Recreation* fishing *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S A Ltd, Cape Town.

RENNIE, Sir Gilbert (McCall), G B E *cr* 1954, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1941), Kt, *cr* 1946, M C, M A, LL D (Glas), High Commissioner in U K for Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland since 1954, *b.* 24 Sept 1895; *yr s* of late John Rennie, *m* 1929 Jean Marcella Huggins, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stirling High School, Glasgow Univ Served European War, 1915-1919, K O S B, Capt, Ceylon Civil Service, 1920-37, Financial Sec, Gold Coast, 1937-1939, Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1939-47, Governor and C-in-C, Northern Rhodesia, 1948-54 *Recreations* tennis, fishing and golf *Address* Rhodesia House, 429 Strand W C 2 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society

RENNIE, John, M D, Aberdeen, D P H, Sheffield; late Medical Officer of the City of Sheffield; retired, 1947; Professor of Public Health, Sheffield University, 1930-47 *Address* Blairmaud, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.

RENNIE, John Chalmers; Town Clerk of Aberdeen since 1946, *b* 16 April 1907, *s* of late John Chalmers Rennie, Pharmacist, Wishaw, *m* 1937, Georgina Stoddart, *d* of late Henry Bell, Engineer and Ironfounder, Wishaw; one *s* *Educ* University of Glasgow Town Clerk Depute, Motherwell and Wishaw, 1929-43, Town Clerk Depute, Aberdeen, 1943-46 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 34 Morningfield Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 36904

RENNIE, William, C B E 1941; M A (Edin and Camb), Litt D, Liverpool, LL D (Edin); Professor of Greek, Glasgow Univ. since 1934 *Address* The University, Glasgow

RENNY, Colonel Lewis Frederick, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b* 4 July 1877, *y s* of William Renny, Southsea, Hants, *m* 1908, Maud, 2nd *d* of Rev Canon Nicholson, M A., Floraville, Cork Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1904, Major, 1915, Col 1920, A D C to Major General, S Africa, 1900, employed with West African Frontier Force, 1904, Brigade Major, Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1912 14, Expeditionary Force, 1914 18, served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches seven times, D S O, Bt Lt Col, C M G, Bt Col), Commandant, Machine Gun School, 1919-24, commanded 148th Infantry Brigade, 1924-25; Col on Staff and Brigadier General Staff, India, 1925 29; retired pay, 1930 *Address* 5 Armstrong House, Manor Fields, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 0940. *Club* Army and Navy

RENOLD, Sir Charles Garonne, Kt, *cr* 1948, J P, Chairman Renold Chains Ltd, Vice-President British Institute of Management, *b* 29 Oct 1883, *s* of Hans Renold of Aarau (Switzerland) and Manchester, *m* 1909, Margaret Hilda, *d* of Charles Hunter Manchester, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Abbotsholme School, Cornell University, U S A *Publication* Joint Consultation over Thirty Years, 1950 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Woodheys, Heaton Mersey, Stockport Cheshire *T* Heaton Moor 1948 *Clubs* Reform, Engineers (Manchester)

R E N O U F, Vice-Adm. Edward de Faye, C B 1944, C V O 1931, R N, *b* 1888, *s* of late Edward Binet Renouf, Jersey, C I *Educ* H M S Britannia Joined R N 1903, served European War, 1914 19, Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1930 33, commanded H M S Orion 1934 36, on Staff of R N War Coll Greenwich, 1936-38, commanded H M S Sheffield, 1938-40, commanded Cruiser Squadron, 1940 1941, retired, 1943 *Address* Manleys, St Peters, Jersey, C I

RENSHAW, Sir (Charles) Stephen (Bine), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1902, D L, *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Home (*d* 1937), *d* of A F Stoddard, Broadfield, Renfrewshire, *b* 9 Dec 1883; *S* father, 1918, *m.* 1st, 1911, Edith Mary (marriage dissolved, 1939), 4th *d* of late Rear Adm Sir Ed Chichester, 9th Bt of Youlston, Devonshire, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1939, Mace Caroline, *d* of late Major Wynn-Tetley *Heir s* Charles Maurice Bine [*b* 7 Oct 1912, *m* Isabel Popkin, two *s*, one *d*] *Address* Great Fransham, E Dereham, Norfolk *T* Wendling 206 *Club* St James'

R E N S H A W, John W., B A., LL.D., Principal, Shaftesbury House Tutorial College, Belfast, since 1911, *b* 28 Dec 1877; *e s* of John Renshaw, Newry; *m* 1st, 1911, Esther (*d* 1942), *d.* of Wm Morton, Sec, Flax Spinners' Assoc, Belfast, 2nd, 1944, Evelyn M, *d* of late Rev E B Cullen, Belfast, ex-Pres of Methodist Church in Ireland, no *c* *Educ* Newry Intermediate School; Queen's College, Galway (Science and Literary Scholar), Queen's College, Belfast (Law Scholar and Prizeman), Senior Resident Master, High School for Boys, Croydon M P, Northern Ireland Parliament for Queen's Univ, 1943-45 Member Standing Committee of Convocation, Queen's Univ., Belfast, from 1930 and Member of Senate, Queen's Univ., since 1938 Member

Overseas League *Recreations* golf and masonic activities Past Captain Balmoral Golf Club and Belvoir Park Golf Club, Belfast *Address* 28 College Gardens, Belfast *T* 23015 (Home), 23617 (Business) Belfast *Clubs* Balmoral Golf, Belvoir Park Golf, Belfast Rotary (Belfast)

RENTON, David Lockhart-Mure, T D, Q C 1954, M A, B C L, M P. (Nat Lib), 1945-50, (Nat Lib and C) since 1950, Huntingdonshire, *b* 12 August 1908, *s* of late Dr Maurice Waugh Renton, M D, C M, D P H, The Bridge House, Dartford, Kent, and Eszma Olivia, *d* of late Allen Walter Borman, Alexandria, formerly of Br Guiana, *m* 1947 Claire Cicely, *y d* of late Walter Duncan, three *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, nr Fareham, Oundle, Univ College, Oxford B A (Hons Jurisprudence), 1930, B C L 1931, M A President, Oxford University Liberal Club, 1930-31, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933, South-Eastern Circuit, elected to General Council of the Bar, 1939 Commissioned R E (T A), 1938, transferred to R A 1940, served throughout War of 1939-45, Capt 1941, Major, 1943, served in Middle East, 1942-45, President, British Military Court, Tripolitania, 1944 Liverymen of Fanmakers Company *Publications* occasional articles in political reviews *Recreations* outdoor sports and games *Address* Moat House, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon, 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Abbots Ripton 27, Central 0196 *Club* St Stephen's

RENTON, Brigadier (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) James Malcolm Leslie, C B 1948, D S O 1941, (Bar 1942) O B E 1927 (M B E 1925), C St J 1951, J P, *b* 18 Mar 1898, *s* of late Major Alexander Leslie Renton, unmarried *Educ* Eton College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Rifle Brigade, 1916, severely wounded, 1917, D A A G Iraq Levies, 1922-1927, commanded 2nd Batt Rifle Brigade, 1940-41 (D S O), 7th Motor Brigade Group, 1942 (Bar to D S O), 7th Armoured Division, 1942 Senior Officers' School, 1943 1944, Head of the British Military Mission to the Iraq Army and Inspector-General, 1944-48, retired 1948 Iraqi Order of the Rafidain, 3rd Class, 1945, 2nd Class, 1948 J P West Sussex, 1944, Dep Comr for Sussex, St John's Ambulance Bde, 1950, Commr, 1952-54 Mem Brit Deleg to Coronation of King Feisal II of Iraq, 1953 *Recreations* travelling and music *Address* Rowfold Grange Billingshurst, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

R E N W I C K, Sir Eustace Deuchar, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1921, Shipowner, Director Stephens, Sutton Ltd, The Red "R" Steamship Co Ltd, The Whalton Shipping Co Ltd, Pelton Steamship Co Ltd, *b.* 27 November 1902, *s* of Sir John Renwick, 2nd Bt, and Ethel, *d* of James Deuchar, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1934, Diana Mary, *s d* of Col Bernard Cruddas, *q v* two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Served War of 1939-45, R A F V R 1940-45, Sqdn-Ldr 1942 (despatches) *Recreations* hunting, tennis *Heir s* Richard Eustace, *b* 13 Jan 1938 *Address* Whalton, nr Morpeth, Northumberland *T* Whalton 215 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Northern Counties (Newcastle)

RENWICK, George Russell, M A, Headmaster, Dover College, 1934-54, retired, *b* 7 Aug 1901, *s* of George Edward Renwick and Helen Isabella Russell, *m* 1927, Isabella Alice Watkins, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford Assistant Master, Stowe School, 1924-25, Charterhouse, 1926-34, O U A C 1923, 1924, British Olympic Team, 1924 Councillor, Dover Borough Council, 1946-50 *Clubs* Union, (Commodore) Royal Cinque Ports Yacht (Dover).

RENWICK, Major Gustav Adolph; Ship Repairer and Transport Director, also farms extensively, *b* 1883, 4th *s* of Sir George Renwick, 1st Bt, *m* 1907, Mabel, *d* of James Deuchar, Stichill House, Kelso, one *s* *Educ* Giggleswick Chairman The Manchester Dry Docks Co Ltd, Fisher Renwick Investments Ltd, Fisher Renwick Services Ltd, Fisher Renwick Services (Manchester) Ltd, Fisher Renwick Services (Wimbledon) Ltd, Fisher Renwick Contracts Ltd, French Renwick Ltd, Beresford Atkinson Ltd, "K" Garage Ltd, Kingsway Garage (Manchester) Ltd, Simpsons Motors (Manchester) Ltd, Holystone Estates Ltd, Director, Scammell Lorries Ltd, Shap Wells Hotel Ltd, former Member Exec Council Shipping Federation, Chamber of Shipping of U K, former Dir of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, Chm Road Haulage (Operations) Advisory Cttee, Ministry of War Transport, 1941- Served European War, 1914-18, with Northumberland Fusiliers (severely wounded, despatches) M P (Nat Con) Stretford Division of Lancashire, 1931-1935 *Recreations* farming, shooting, racing, coursing, fishing *Address* Holystone Grange, Sharperton, Morpeth, Northumberland *T* Hepple 223, Burnstones, Slaggyford, Carlisle *T* Haltwhistle 235, Dilston House Talbot Road, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16 *T* Trafford Park 3095

RENWICK, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1927, K B E *cr* 1946, Partner W Greenwell & Co 2 Finch Lane, E C, Stockbrokers, *b* 4 Oct 1904, *s* of Sir Harry Renwick, 1st Bt, and Frederica Louisa (*d* 1927) *d* of Robert Laing, Stirling, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1st, 1929, Dorothy Mary (marriage dissolved, 1953), *cr d* of Major Harold Parkes The Dial House, Alveston Stratford-on-Avon, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1953 Mrs John Spencer, *o d* of Sir Reginald Clarke *q v* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Controller of Communications Air Ministry, 1942-45, Controller of Communications Equipment, Min of Aircraft Production, 1942-45, late Chairman of the County of London Electric Supply Co and its Group of Companies *Heir s* Harry Andrew, *b* 10 Oct 1935 *Address* Herne's Cottage Winkfield, Nr Windsor, Berks *T* Wink Row 3132 *Clubs* White's, Buck's

R E N W I C K, William Lindsay; Regius Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1945, *b* Glasgow 6 Jan 1889, *s* of W K Renwick, Glasgow, *m* Margaret, *d* of Robert Lang *Educ* Glasgow Univ, Toulouse, the Sorbonne, Merton College, Oxford M A Glasgow, 1910, and Clark Scholar, 1912, served with the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1914-19, B Litt Oxon, 1920, Lecturer in Glasgow University, Joseph Cowen Professor of English Language and Literature, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1921-45, D Litt (Glas), 1926, D (*hon caus*), Bordeaux, 1934, F B A 1946, LL D (Glasgow) 1953 *Publications* Edmund Spenser, An Essay on Renaissance Poetry, 1925 Spenser's Works 1928, John of Bordeaux 1936, (with H Orton) The Beginnings of English Literature, 1939 *Address* Arthur Lodge 60 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh 9. *T* 45163

R E T H E R S, General H. F., C M G, Brigadier-General, United States Army, retired Enlisted in the 1st Infantry Regiment, 1893; General, 1926, served against the Boxers; during European War, chief Quarter-master of the U S A. Base in England *Address* 1001 Pine Street, San Francisco, California, U S A

R E V E L, John Daniel, R O I, R P S, A R C A, Director Glasgow School of Art, 1925-52, Headmaster, Chelsea School of Art, 1912-24, *b* Dundee, 2 Feb 1884, *m* Lucy Elizabeth Babington, 2nd *d.* of Hugh J. Mac-

kenzie, C.E., Elgin. *Educ.*. Royal College of Art. Member International Society of Painters, 1918, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, 1923, and Society of Portrait Painters, 1924; Associate of Royal College of Art in Painting and Architecture since 1912, served European War *Address* Lydds, White Shoot, Blewbury, Berkshire *Club* Chelsea Arts.

REVELL, Daniel Graisberry, B A, M B, Professor Emeritus of Anatomy, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta; Member of American Association of Anatomists, Fellow, American Association for Advancement of Science; *b* Ingersoll, Ont, Canada, 15 Aug 1869, *s* of James Charles Revell and Alice Dickson, *m* 1896, Helen Rose, *d* of Andrew Murray and Hannah Wright, Aylmer, Ont, three *s.* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Woodstock High School and Model, Guelph Collegiate Institute, Toronto University (B A 1894, M B 1900), Chicago University Science Master, High School, Tillsonburg, Ont, 1889-91, Science Master, High School, Paris, Ont, 1894-97, Fellow in Anatomy, University of Chicago, 1900-2, Instructor in Anatomy, University of Chicago, and Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill, 1902-1907, Provincial Pathologist and Bacteriologist, Government of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta, 1907-13, Professor and Head of Anatomy, University of Alberta, 1913-38 Has devoted much attention to criminology, examination of questioned documents, identification of handwriting (frequently called as handwriting expert in Supreme Court of Alberta and Court of King's Bench of Saskatchewan and for Royal Canadian Mounted Police) and to general principles of identification Served with C A M C, with rank of Captain, 1917-19, as pathologist to Edmonton Area of Mil Dist No 13; Member of Strathcona Hospital Board, 1910-12, and of Edmonton Hospital Board, 1912-13, Director, Provincial Laboratory, 1907-14, Pres Edmonton Med Soc, 1910-11, Pres Alberta Med Association, 1917-18, Member of Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1918-36, Member of Alberta Medical Council, 1919-22, Member Medical Council of Canada, 1920-28 Protestant *Publications* The Pancreatic Ducts in the Dog, in Amer Jour Anat, Laboratory Manual of Anatomy (with Lewellys F Barker and Dean D Lewis), 1904, anatomical research, articles on public health and medicine *Recreations* nature study, books and art *Address* 9105 112th Street, Edmonton Alberta, Canada [*Died* 25 *Aug* 1954

REVELL-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Revell, C B 1946, C B E 1944, D S O 1940, M C and bar 1917, A M, *b* Melbourne, Aust, 1894, *o s* of late Herbert Smith, 1 Pont St, S W 1, *m* 1920, Norma, F A N Y 1914-18 and 1939-45 (Order of Elizabeth (Belgium), Croix de Guerre with bronze star (France), despatches), *o d* of late J G Flowerdew Lowson, Quarwood House, Stow on the Wold, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Served European War, 1914-1918, R A, 1914-19 (despatches, M C and bar, A M, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, France) Retired pay, 1949 Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, Commander, Order of Crown with Palm, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (Belgium) *Address* Devon Estates, Marandellas, S Rhodesia *Club* Army and Navy

REVELSTOKE, 4th Baron (*cr* 1885), **Rupert Baring;** *b* 8 Feb 1911, *o s* of 3rd Baron and Maude (*d* 1922), *d* of late Pierre Lorillard, *S.* father, 1934, *m* 1934 Flora (who obtained a divorce 1944), 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Hesketh, two *s* *Educ* Eton 2nd Lt Royal Armoured Corps (T.A.). *Heir.* *s* Hon John Baring, *b* 2 Dec 1934 *Address* Lambay Island, Rush, Co Dublin.

See also Earl of Kenmare, Sir Edward James Reid, Earl Spencer.

REVENTLOW, Count Eduard; Hon G C V O 1951, retired, Danish Minister at the Court of St James, 1938-47, Ambassador 1947-53, Hon President, Assoc of Free Danes in Great Britain and N Ireland, 1942-45, *b* 28 Nov 1883, *s* of late Count C B Reventlow and Sophie Schiaer, *m* 1910, Elsc, *d* of Admiral F de Bardenfleth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Copenhagen University Studied law, passed examination, 1908, entered Danish Foreign Service, 1909, held posts in Copenhagen, Berlin and Paris, 1909-1913, 1st Secretary to Danish Legation in London, 1913-19, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1922-32, Minister in Stockholm, 1932-37 *Address* 21 Østbanegade, Copenhagen, Denmark

REVINGTON, Air Commodore Arthur Pethick, C B 1950, C B E 1945 (O B E 1940), retired, *b* 24 June 1901, *s* of late Cdr G A Revington, R N, *m* 1946, Joan *widow* of Cuthbert William Prideaux Selby *Educ* Plymouth College, R A F College Cranwell Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice), A O C No 4 Gp, 1946-47, A O C No 47 Gp, 1948, A O C No 46 Gp, 1949-1950, Senior Air Liaison Officer, United Kingdom Service Liaison Staff, Canada 1950-53, retired 1954 *Address* Trescoll Newton Ferrers, South Devon *T* Newton Ferrers 465 *Clubs* United Hunts, Royal Air Force

REW, Lt.-Col. Horace Edward, D S O 1940, Farmer, *b* 5 June 1899 *s* of Edward Charles Ashurst Rew, Sheepdrove, Lambourn Berks, *m* 1927 Kathleen, *d* of L R **Neate**, two *s* *Educ* Hurstpierpoint, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 1918, Royal Berkshire Regt R A F, 1925-29, Major I R Berks Regt, 1938, commanded 1/8 Lancashire Fusiliers 1940-42, retired, 1947 *Address* Wolds Farm, Nottingham Road, Natal, South Africa

REWCASTLE, His Honour Judge Cuthbert Snowball, B A, LL B, Judge (jt) of County Courts (Kingston and Wandsworth), since 1952, *b* 21 Feb 1888, *s* of Cuthbert Rewcastle, J P, *m* 1st, 1918, Annie Evelyn Goddard (*d* 1923), 2nd, 1926 Dr A Genevieve Candon (*d* 1951), three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Editor of The Granta, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, Senior Advocate, Federal Court of India, Secretary of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply, Referee under the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927, called within the Bar, 1935, Q C 1935, contested, as a Liberal, Hallam Division of Sheffield, 1922, and 1923 and Kettering Division of Northants, 1929, sometime Hon Secretary of the Eighty Club *Publications* Joint Editor with late A A Hudson, K C, of 4th Edition of Hudson on Building Contracts, Editor of 2nd Edition of Mahaffy and Dodson on the Law relating to Motor Cars *Recreations* fly-fishing, walking *Address* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C *T* Central 9119 *Club* Press.

REX, Marcus, C M G 1941, *b.* 11 Sept 1886, *s* of A B Rex, Shanghai, *m* 1930, Mary Lilian (*d* 1948), *s d* of Sir Mark Sheldon, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Trinity College, Cambridge Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1910, Financial Adviser and Treasurer F M S, 1932, Controller of Rubber, Malaya, 1934, Acting Chief Secretary to Government, F M S, 1935, Acting British Resident, Perak, 1936, Financial Secretary F M S, 1937 British Resident, Perak, 1938, retired *Address* Buckhurst, Double Bay, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* East India and Sports, Union (Sydney)

REY, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Fernand, Kt., *cr* 1938, C M G 1932, *b* London, Aug 1877; *m.* Georgina, *y d.* of late J. Hume Webster. *Educ* privately. Educated for

Army; passed R.M.A. Woolwich Examination; studied for Mining Engineering at Royal School of Mines and elsewhere, exploring and prospecting expedition through West Africa, 1899; joined Board of Trade, 1900, Secretary to China Tariff Commission, 1902, to Imperial Institute Advisory Cttee and Imperial Institute Trustees, 1903; to All Red Route Cttee, 1904, proceeded to Roumania for Commercial Treaty Negotiations with that country, 1905, thence on Special Mission to Constantinople and Sofia, Secretary to Swiss Commercial Treaty Negotiations in London, 1906, despatched to Germany to study Labour Exchanges, General Manager of Labour Exchanges, 1909, General Manager of Unemployment Insurance, 1912, Director of Labour Supply, Dept Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Assistant General Secretary Ministry of Munitions, 1916, Director of Employment Dept Board of Trade, 1917, Director General of National Labour Supply, Ministry of National Service, Aug 1918, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1918, Chairman British Commission, Rotterdam, and Chief British Representative Inter Allied Commission, Rotterdam, for Food Supply to Germany, March 1919, granted leave, June 1919 Nov 1920, for work in Abyssinia, second journey to Abyssinia, 1922 1923, third, 1925-26, fourth, 1926 27, Unemployment Grants Committee, 1927-29; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1930 37 and Commandant B P. Police; retired, 1937; F R G S, 1923; Commander of the Star of Ethiopia, 1924 Member Portuguese Acad of History, 1945- *Publications* Unconquered Abyssinia as it is To day, 1923, In the Country of the Blue Nile, 1927, The Romance of the Portuguese in Abyssinia, 1929, The Lady or the Leopard, 1929, The Real Abyssinia, 1935, Revision of Articles on Abyssinia, etc, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929, 1959, The Union of South Africa and some of its Problems, 1948 *Address* Arthur's Seat, Seapoint, Capetown *Clubs* Junior Carlton, London Rowing, Civil Service, Royal Automobile Club of S A (Cape Town)

REYNARDSON, Lt.-Col. Henry T. Birch, C M G 1933, *b* 24 Feb 1892, *s* of late W. J Birch Reynardson, Adwell House, Tetsworth; *m* 1917, Diana Helen, *d* of late Hon E. Ponsonby, two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Army, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1913, served in India, 1913-14, Mesopotamia, 1914-15, retired on grounds of ill health as result of wounds, 1927, Secretary to Governor-General of Union of South Africa, 1927-33, Local Director, Barclay's Bank, Oxford. *Address* Adwell House, Tetsworth, Oxon *Clubs* Flyfishers', Army and Navy

REYNAUD, Paul, G C V O (Hon), LL D, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Member, Assemblée Nationale, France, *b* 19 Oct 1878 Barrister, Paris Court of Appeal M P for the Basses-Alpes, 1919, M P for Paris, 1928, M P for the Nord, 1946 and 1951 Former Minister for the Colonies, of Justice (twice), of Finance (thrice), also for National Defence, and for Foreign Affairs Prime Minister of France, 1940, a Deputy Prime Minister (Laniel) Government), France, 1953 Delegate to Council of Europe, 1949, Chm Economic Cttee of Council of Europe, 1952- *Publications* La France a sauvé l'Europe, 1946, Mémoires, 1949 Au cœur de la mêlée, S'unir ou périr *Address* 5 Place du Palais-Bourbon Paris VIIe *T* Invalides 69-86

REYNE, Rear-Admiral Sir Cecil Nugent, K B E, *cr* 1944; **Rear-Admiral retired**, *b.* 23 Dec 1881, 2nd *s* of late Major J F Reyne, Hampshire Regt, *m.* 1917, Gladys Mary, *d* of Capt H O Savory, Seaforth Highlanders, one *s* three *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Gunnery specialist, Gunnery and Executive Officer, H M S Dreadnought, 1914-18, Commander H M S Royal Oak, 1918-20, S G O to late Admiral Sir R Phillimore, Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1923-25, Commanded H M S Effingham, 1925, Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 2nd Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board, 1927-30, Commanded H M S Berwick 1933, A D C to the King, 1934, retired with rank of Rear-Admiral, 1934, recalled 1939, served as Commodore Convoys (despatches) *Address* Brookfield, Alverstoke, S Hants *T* Gosport 8437

REYNOLDS, Air Vice-Marshal Bryan Vernon, C B 1954, C B E 1943, Air Officer Commanding, Malta since 1952, Deputy Commander in Chief (Air), Allied Forces Mediterranean, since 1958, *b* 1902, *m* 1947, Geraldine Redington, one *d* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E), formerly A O C, R A F, N Ire, and Sen Air Force Officer, N Ire, Air Vice-Marshal, 1950, A O C No 22 Group, Technical Training Command, 1950-52 *Address* Air Headquarters, Valetta, Malta

REYNOLDS, Cedric Lawton, M A, Headmaster of Nottingham High School 1925-53, retd Dec 1953, *b* 1888, *s* of R Reynolds, J P, Wakefield, *m* 1921, Margaret Aimée, *d* of G Muskett, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wakefield, Clare College, Cambridge First class honours in mathematics (11th Wrangler) and natural science, late Head of Science Dept, Rugby School, previously for ten years Master at the R N College, Dartmouth Member, Departmental Committee on Public Schools 1942-44 *Address* Overbrook, Godshill Fordingbridge, Hants *T* Fordingbridge 3176

REYNOLDS, Doris Livesey, (Mrs. Arthur Holmes), D Sc, F R S E, F G S, Research Fellow of the University of Edinburgh since 1943, *b* 1 July 1899, *d* of Alfred Reynolds and Louisa Margaret Livesey, *m* 1939, Arthur Holmes, *q v* *Educ* Palmer's School, Grays, Essex, Bedford College, London University Assistant in Geology, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1921-26, Dem in Geology, Bedford Coll, London Univ, 1927-31, Lectr in Petrology, Univ Coll, London Univ, 1931-33, Lectr in Petrology, Durham Colls, Durham Univ, 1933-43 Leverhulme Fellowship to investigate the geology of the Sheve Gullion volcano, 1946-48 *Publications* on the origin of granite and allied subjects in Quart Journ Geol Soc, Proc Roy Irish Acad, Roy Soc of Edin., Geological Magazine, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Grant Institute of Geology, King's Buildings, West Mains Rd Edinburgh 9 *T* 48031, Greenhill, 20 Observatory Rd, Edinburgh 9 *T* 44106

REYNOLDS, Eric Vincent, M A, T D 1948, Headmaster of Stowe since 1949, *b* 30 Apr 1904, *o s* of Arthur John and Lily Reynolds, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury College, St John's College, Cambridge Modern and Mediæval languages Tripos, Parts 1 and 2, Lector in English at University of Leipzig, 1926-27, M A 1930 Assistant Master Rugby School, 1927-31, Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1931-32, Rugby School, 1932-49 (Housemaster, 1944-49) Commanding Officer Rugby School J T C, 1938-44 *Recreations* ski-ing and mountaineering. *Address* Stowe Buckingham *Club* Junior Carlton.

REYNOLDS, Sir Jeffery (Fellowes Crofts), Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1944, M C 1917, A M I Mech E, General Manager, Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co Ltd, India, *b* Oct 1893, 2nd *s.* of William Benbow Reynolds, *m* 1924, Hilda E P Duffes, one *s* *Educ* Lancing Trained as Mechanical Engineer, G W R, Swindon, served European War, 1914-18, Wiltshire Yeomanry, in France (1914-15 Star), Siege Battery Ammunition Columns (attached R A) Mech

Transport Inspection,(G H Q., released from Army 1919, and joined South Indian Railway, Dep Chief Mech Eng, 1927, Chief Mech Eng, 1931, Chief Transportation Supt, 1933, General Manager, South Indian Railway, 1941-48 Pres Indian Railway Conference Assoc, 1946-47-48 *Address* c/o The Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co Ltd, Jamshedpur, India. *Club* Madras

REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Francis Roskell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1928, M B E 1945, J P, Irish Guards, partner Reynolds and Gibson, Liverpool, London and Manchester, Chairman Combined English Mills (Spinners) Ltd, Atherton, Dir. Martin's Bank, Sea Insurance Co Ltd., Harrods (Buenos Aires), *b* 23 June 1899, *e s* of Sir James Philip Reynolds, 1st Bt, and Leila, 2nd *d* of Nicholas R Roskell, Kensington, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1st, 1921, Millicent (*d* 1931), *d* of late Major J Orr Ewing and late Lady Margaret Orr Ewing; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1933, Constance, 2nd *d* of late Col J H E Holford, C M G, D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War, Irish Guards also War of 1939-45 (M B E) High Sheriff, Lancashire, 1952 *Recreation* sport *Heir* *s* David James, *b* 26 Jan 1924 *Address* 30 Exchange Street East, Liverpool; 67 Chelsea Square, S W 3. *T* Flaxman 9574 *Clubs* Guards, White's.

REYNOLDS, Major Sir Percival Reuben, K B E, *cr.* 1928 (O.B E 1921), *b.* 1876, *s* of late R Reynolds, J.P, Wakefield, *m.* Constance, *d.* of late J S Booth, J.P., Wakefield, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School. Served European War, 1914 19 M E F and E E F (despatches), ex President of National Association of British and Irish Millers, 1925-27, Member of Ships Replacement Committee, 1935-37; Director B C.R. Factories Ltd, Welwyn Garden City, Norwood Green Collieries Ltd. *Address* Aldwick, Digswell, Welwyn. *Clubs* Reform

REYNOLDS, Quentin James; Writer, *b* 11 April 1902, *s* of James Reynolds, New York City, and Katherine Mahoney, New York City; *m* 1942, Virginia Peine, actress, New York *Educ* Brown University, Rhode Island, Law School of St Lawrence University, New York City Journalist on New York Evening World, 1924-28, foreign correspondent for International News Service, 1928-32 Assoc Ed, Collier's Weekly, 1933-45, Editor, The United Nations World, 1951 Hon degrees LL D St Lawrence University, Brown University, Doctor of Letters *Publications* The Wounded Don't Cry, 1940, London Diary, 1940, Don't Think It Hasn't Been Fun, 1941, Only the Stars are Neutral, 1942, Dress Rehearsal (Story of Dieppe), 1943, The Curtain Rises, 1944, Officially Dead, 1946, Courtroom, 1950, I, Willie Sutton, 1953, The Amazing Mr Doolittle, 1953, The Man Who Wouldn't Talk, 1953, Headquarters, 1955, *for children* The Wright Brothers, 1950, Custer's Last Stand, 1951, The Battle of Britain, 1953, The F B I, 1954, The Life of St Patrick, 1955 *Address* Bedford Village, New York 22 *Clubs* University (N Y), River

REYNOLDS, Maj.-Gen. Roger Clayton, C B. 1944, O B E 1941, M C 1916, Director of New Electronic Products Ltd., London, 1950, *b.* 26 Jan. 1895; *s* of late Lewis William Reynolds and Fanny Matilda Clayton, *m* 1st, 1918, Marjorie Grace McVeagh (*d* 1938), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Mrs August Oddleifson Rochester, New York, U S.A. *Educ* Bradfield College, R M A, Woolwich 1st Commission R A, Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (M C., 1914 Star), Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29; Staff Captain Delhi Independent Brigade, 1931; D A A G, A.H Q, India, 1932-36, G S.O 1 War Office, 1939-40, A A. Brigade Comd 1941-42, comd 3rd A A Group, Bristol, 1942-44, Comd. 1 A A Group London, 1944-1947, retired pay, 1948 *Recreations* Bradfield College 1st XI Soccer, cricket, R M A, 1st XI Soccer, Staff College 1st team hockey, tennis *Address* R D I Honeoye Falls, New York State, U S A *Clubs* Army and Navy, Rideau (Ottawa)

REYNOLDS, Russell John, C B E. 1932, M B, B S (Lond), M R C S, F R C P (Lond), D M R E Camb F F.R., M I E E, Consulting Physician Departments of Radiology and Electrotherapeutics, Charing Cross Hospital, late Lecturer in Radiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Honorary Adviser in Radiology to Minister of Pensions and Minister of Supply, late Manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain Consulting Radiologist, National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, British Home for Incurables, Streatham, King George Hosp, Ilford, Samaritan Free Hosp, Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, Bethlem Royal Hospital and Lambeth Hospital; Examiner Royal Army Medical College, late Examiner in Radiology, University of Cambridge, Conjoint Board, Faculty of Radiologists, Hunterian Prof R C S, 1936-37, Capt (late R A M C), F R S M (Past Pres Radiology Section), Past-President British Institute of Radiology, late Hon Secretary and Librarian Rontgen Society, late Hon Medical Editor British Journal of Radiology; *o c* of John Reynolds, M D, *m* Annie (*d* 1941), *o c* of A. Romer, London, two *s* *Educ* Westminster, Guy's Hospital, University of London Introduced Improvements in Apparatus for producing X-rays since the discovery, 1895, in Induction Coils in 1898 and in X-ray Tubes in 1901, Radiologist to certain L C C Ringworm Clinics, 1912-14, graduated, 1907, European War, Radiologist, Tooting Military Hospital, Holborn Military Hospital, 2nd London General Hospital, Hon. Radiologist to Federated Malay States Government Hospital, Wheathamstead, Herts, Electrical Specialist Karachi Brigade, India, 1917 1919 Hon. Member American Rontgen Ray Society, Canadian Radiological Association, New York Röntgen Society; Membre du Comité d'Honneur du Centre Antoine Béclère, Paris; Association of Physicians of Vienna, Society of Radio Biologists of Italy Hon. Fell. Soc Radiologists, Amer Coll of Radiology *Publications* article on Radiography & Radiotherapy, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1940, papers in medical journals *Recreation* yachting *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 154 Harley Street, W 1, *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage

REYNOLDS, Mrs. William; *see* Cullen, Mrs Alice

REYNOLDS, W(illiam) Vaughan; Editor The Birmingham Post since 1950, *b* 10 May 1908, *yr s* of late William Reynolds, M B E, editor of The Midland Daily Telegraph, *m* 1932, Gertrude Mabel, *yr d* of late Arthur Charles Flint, four *s* *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; St Edmund Hall, Oxford First class in Final Hons School of Eng Lang and Lit, 1930, B Litt, 1931, M A. 1934, Senior Exhibitioner, St Edmund Hall, 1930-31. Assistant Lecturer in English Literature, University of Sheffield, 1931-34, Lecturer, 1934-41 Deputy Regional Officer, Ministry of Information (N E Region), 1941-45; Sec, East and West Ridings Industrial Publicity Cttee, 1943-45. Joined staff of The Birmingham Post as Leader-writer and Editorial Asst, 1945, served in London office, 1949. Member British Cttee., Internat. Press Inst, 1952- *Publications* Selections from Johnson, 1935, articles contributed to The Review of English Studies and to Notes and Queries, literary and dramatic reviews

in various periodicals and newspapers Has broadcast frequently in Gt Britain and U S *Recreations* motoring, theatre going, and reading *Address* 129 Lordswood Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17 *T* Harborne 3025 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

RHEAUME, Rt. Rev. Louis, O M I, Ph D, D D, Bishop of Timmins, (R C), since 1938; *b* Levis, P Q, 17 Nov 1873 *Educ* Ottawa, Rome Priest, 1904, Professor of Higher Mathematics at the University of Ottawa, 1905, Director of the Grand Seminary of Ottawa, 1912 15, 1921-23, Rector of the University of Ottawa, 1915 21, Bishop of Haileybury, Ont, 1923 38, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1940 *Address* Haileybury, Ont, Canada, Box 9

RHIND, Donald, O B E 1947, Secretary for Colonial Agricultural Research since 1953, *b* 26 Sept 1899, *er s* of Thomas Rhind, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1939, Annemarie Eugenia Ludovica von Ferrari und Brunnerfeld, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, Bristol University (B Sc) Economic Botanist, Burma, 1923-45, Civil Affairs Service, Burma (Lieut-Col), 1945, Senior Economic Botanist, Burma, 1946-47, Director of Agriculture, Ceylon, 1947-50, Secretary for Agriculture and Forestry Research, West Africa, 1951-53 F L S *Publications* The Grasses of Burma, 1945, numerous scientific papers in technical journals *Recreations* bridge, stamp collecting *Address* 611 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3900, Ext 611 Beatty

RHIND, E. S. O.; *see* Oak-Rhind

RHOADS, Cornelius Packard, M D, Legion of Merit (U S), Scientific Director, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, since 1953, Director, Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, since 1945, Professor of Pathology, Department of Biology and Growth, Sloan-Kettering Division of Cornell University Medical College, since 1952, *b* Springfield, Mass, 20 June 1898, *s* of George Holmes Rhoads and Harriet E Barney, *m* 1936, Katherine Southwick Bolman, no *c* *Educ* Bowdoin Coll (A B), Harvard Medical Sch (M D *cum laude*) Various Appts, 1924-28, Rockefeller Inst for Med Research Associate, 1928-33, Pathologist (Hosp of Inst), 1931-39 Associate Mem (in charge of service for study of hematologic disorders), 1933-39 Dir, Memorial Hosp for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, N Y City, 1940-50, Dir, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, N Y City, 1950-52 Professor of Pathology, Cornell Univ Med Coll, 1940-52 Member, Medical Board, James Ewing Hospital, N Y City, 1950- Colonel, Medical Corps, Army of the U S, Chief, Med Div, Chemical Warfare Service, 1943-45 Special Consultant, United States Public Health Service, National Advisory Cancer Council, 1947- Member, Cancer Chemotherapy Commn, U S P H S, 1953-, also Consultant to other organisations and member of many cttees and associations Honorary Police Surgeon, N Y C. Police Dept, 1954- Fellow Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science (Vice-Pres, 1953) Holds honorary degrees *Publications* numerous contributions to American medical and scientific journals *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 444 East 68th St, New York 21, N Y, U S A *T* Trafalgar 9-3000, ext 251-2-3, and 544 *Clubs* Army and Navy, University, Century Association (New York), Harvard (Boston), etc

RHODES, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr* 1921, J P.; Local Director of Phoenix Assurance Company Limited, *b* 10 Apr 1870 *s s* of John William and Charlotte Rhodes, Manchester; *m.* 2nd, 1940, Marguerite, *d* of William Dodd, Keldwith, Windermere A deputy Chairman of the City of Manchester Advisory Committee National Service, 1915-1918, Chairman to the Board of Trade and Ministry of Shipping, Textile Exports Shipping Committee, 1917 18, Member of Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1934-37, Emeritus Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce, President, 1937, Vice-President of Associated British Chambers of Commerce, London, 1938-46. *Address* Cairncroft, Didsbury *Clubs* Clarendon, Reform (Manchester).

RHODES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Dean, Kt, *cr* 1934, C B 1943 C B E 1919, D S O 1917, late R E, Chief Comr. for Scouts in the Colony, *b* Victoria, B.C, July 1886, *s.* of H. Rhodes, Vancouver, B C; *m* 1915, M. J Topping, two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada, R M C, Kingston, Canada Commission in R E 1907, Lt 1909, Capt 1914, Major, 1924, retired, 1926, Adjutant to Railway Construction Troops, France, 1914-15, Commanding Railway Construction Coy Peninsula and Salonika, 1915-16, temp Major, 1916, temp Lt.-Col. 1916, Asst. Director of Railways, Salonika, temp Col. 1917, Director of Railways, Salonika, Brig.-Gen 1919, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D S O., C B E., Legion of Honour (Officer), Order of Redeemer (Greek), Order of White Eagle (Serbian), Brevet Major), War of 1939-45 Director of Transportation Persia, Oct 1941; Brig; Sept 1942 D Q M G (Mov and Tn) Paiforce, Regional Port Dir, Calcutta, under Govt of India, 1945 (C B, despatches thrice) Chief Engineer and Special Comr of Works, Govt of Kenya, 1948-51, Formerly General Manager Kenya and Uganda Rlys and Harbours; Chief Rep Africa Office, Sir Alex Gibb and Partners, Consulting Engineers C St J Comr S J A B *Recreations* general. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, P O. Box 5077, Nairobi, Kenya. *Club* United Service

RHODES, His Honour Judge Harold; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 8 (Manchester), since 1942, J P Lancs and Cheshire, Dep. Chairman Lancashire Quarter Sessions, Chairman Altrincham Petty Sessional Div, *b* 1885, 2nd *s* of late George Rhodes, K C, *m.* 1915, Ena, *y d* of late Thomas Wolverson, M D, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bowdon College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, Member of Northern Circuit Served European War, 29th Divisional Artillery, France, 1915-18, retiring with rank of Captain Chairman Midland (Amalgamated) District Committee of Investigation under Coal Mines Act since 1936, appointed to sit as Tribunal to examine Enemy Aliens in Derbyshire, 1939 Commissioner of Assize Northern Circuit, 1946 *Address* Heathfield, Bowdon, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1200 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Clarendon (Manchester)

RHODES, Harold Vale, C.B 1947, *m* 1913, Jessie Helen, *d* of John Lodge Sykes, Huddersfield, one *s* one *d.* Under-Secretary and Director of Establishments and Organisation, Min. of Nat Insurance, 1946-1951 *Publications* The Politics of Naval Disarmament, by Giovanni Engely (trans from Italian), 1932, Setting up a New Government Department, 1949 *Recreation* music *Address* 11 Rowsley Rd, St Anne's-on-Sea Lancs *Clubs* Farmers', Lytham Yacht

RHODES, Harold William, Mus D (Lond), F R C O, A R C M, Member of Council, Royal College of Organists, *b* Hanley, Staffs, 15 Sept 1889, *m* 1914, two *s* *Educ* Royal College of Music Acting-Assistant to Sir Walter Parratt at St George's Chapel, Windsor, 1908-10, Music Master, Lancing College, 1910-12, Organist, St John's, Torquay, 1912-28, Organist Coventry

Cathedral, 1928-33, Organist Winchester Cathedral, 1933-49, late Professor, Royal Academy of Music *Publications* Church Music, Songs and Part Songs *Address* 31 Church Way, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* 3875

RHODES, Sir Heaton; *see* Rhodes, Hon Sir R H

RHODES, Rev. Herbert A., M A., *b* Uttoxeter, 8 June 1869, *s* of T E Rhodes, M A, head-master of Uttoxeter Grammar School and of Brewood Grammar School, unmarried *Educ* Shrewsbury School, 1883 88, Christ Church, Oxford, 1888 92 (Exhibitioner) Assistant Master at Yarlet Preparatory School, N Staf ford, Felsted School, Essex, 1894-96, Giggles wick School, Yorks, 1896 99, Curate of Brewood (Staffs), 1899-1900, Chaplain and Assistant Master at Bilton Grange, Rugby, 1900 2, Senior Master of Christ s Hospital Preparatory School, 1902-4, Headmaster of Ardingly Coll, 1904-11, Headmaster of Cranleigh School, Surrey, 1911-1931; Vicar of Iford with Kingston-near Lewes, 1932-45 *Address* Downside, Kingston, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 197

RHODES, Hervey, D F C and Bar, M P. (Lab) Ashton-under-Lyne since 1945, *b* 12 August 1895, *s* of John Eastwood and Elizabeth Ann Rhodes, *m* 1925, Ann Bradbury, two *d* *Educ* Greenfield, St Mary's Elementary School, Huddersfield Technical College Woollen worker pre-1914, joined King's Own Royal Lancs, 1914, commissioned, seconded to Flying Corps (wounded, D F C and Bar) Discharged from hospital, 1921 Commenced business as woollen manufacturer Served on Local Authority Chairman of Urban District Council, 1944-45 Chairman, Saddleworth War Charities Commanded 36th West Riding Bn Home Guard Contested Royton Division of Lancs, 1945, Parl Private Sec, Min of Pensions, 1948, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1950-1951 *Address* Higher Brownhill, Uppermill, nr Oldham, Lancs *T* Saddleworth 305

RHODES, Lt.-Col. Sir John (Phillips), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919; D S O. 1918; *b* 19 July 1884; *er s.* of Sir George Rhodes, 1st Bt, and Margaret Catherine, *o d.* of John Phillips, Liverpool, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1st, 1918, Elsie Constance (who obtained a divorce, 1925), *d* of late Lt Col G A Maclean Buckley, C B E, D S O, one *s*; 2nd, 1926, Doris Mary, *o d.* of William H. Adams *Educ* Harrow; R.M A, Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1904, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O., Croix de Guerre, Bt Major); retired with rank of Lieut Col, 1919, M P (C) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1922 23, F.R G S *Heir s* Christopher George [*b* 30 April 1914, *m* 1st, 1936, Mary, *o c* of Horace Kesteven, 2nd, 1948, Mary Florence (Maonie), *er d.* of late Dr Douglas Wardleworth, one *s* (*b* 24 May 1946)] *Address* 26 Westminster Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7005 *Clubs* Boodle's, United Service

See also Baron Strathcarron.

RHODES, Kathlyn; *b.* Thirsk, Yorkshire *Educ* London, France *Publications Novels*, Sweet Life, Desert Dreamers, Afterwards, Lure of the Desert; Sands of Gold, The City of Palms, The Golden Apple, The Mirage of the Dawn; East o' the Sun, The Golden Journey, Crime on a Cruise, The Lady Was Warned, The Glory of the Moon, It Happened in Cairo, The Bright Company; The Fifth Act; The Envious Gods, Roses in December (autobiography); Moon over Madeira, Libretto, Opera, Robin Hood (Open-Air Theatre, Scarborough, 1949) Book filmed. Afterwards *Other Books* Schoolgirl Honour, Dodo s Schooldays, etc *Play* (broadcast) Don Quixote Brown. *Recreations* motoring, music, travel, golf *Address* The Elms, Cherry Orchard, Staines. *T* Staines 3572. *Club* P.E N.

RHODES, Colonel Hon. Sir (Robert) Heaton, K C.V O., *cr* 1927, K.B E, *cr.* 1920, V D, Hon Colonel 1st N Z. Mounted Rifles, *b* Purau, Lyttelton, 27 Feb 1861, *s* of late Robert Heaton Rhodes, Christchurch, at one time M P for Akaroa, *m* Jessie Cooper (*d* 1929), *y d* of late Walter Clark, of Glenara, Victoria *Educ* New Zealand, Brasenose College, Oxford M.A. 1887; Barrister-at law, Inner Temple, 1887, Member House of Representatives for Ellesmere 1899-1925, M L C 1925 32 and 1934-41, served South African War with the 8th N Z Contingent, commanded the Canterbury Mounted Rifles Brigade of New Zealand Territorial Force, Postmaster General and Minister for Public Health, Hospitals, and Tourist Resorts, 1912 15, N Z Red Cross Commissioner, in Great Britain and France, 1917 19, Special Commissioner to Egypt and Gallipoli to report on conditions re New Zealand Troops, 1915 16, Minister of Defence, 1920-26, Commissioner of State Forests, 1922 26, Member of Executive Council, without Portfolio, 1926-28, and Deputy Leader of Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1926 28, Bailiff Grand Cross, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1931 *Address* Otahuna, Tai Tapu, Canterbury, N Z

RHODES, Colonel Stephen, C B 1931, D S O 1918, D L, T.D ‡ E D, *m* 1924, Wilfreda (*d* 1929), *widow* of Major Crawfurd V Monier Williams, D S O, M C, of Chequers, Esher, Surrey, and *o d* of Craster M. Usher, Wilford Lodge, Esher Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), commanded 147th 2nd West Riding Infantry Brigade, 1929 33, Hon Col 467 (5th York and Lancaster) A A Regt R A since 1930 Served attached to R A F, 1940 41 *Address* Oaklands, Whixley, York

RHODES, Walter Harpham, C B E 1947, Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Allied Industrial Services Ltd, London, Bradford, Glasgow, Birmingham, *b* 6 Mar 1888, *e. s* of late Walter Rhodes, Bradford; *m.* 1912, Marguerite, *d* of late Robert Mobbs; no *c* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School; Worksop Coll Served European War with R F A and Labour Corps, Vice-Pres Overseas League; Founder, in 1938, of The W H Rhodes' Canada Educational Trust, which provides for annual educational visits to Canada of Senior Secondary Schoolboys *Recreations* yachting, travel, walking *Address* Shenley, Burn Bridge, nr Harrogate *T* Harrogate 81639 *Club* Union (Bradford)

RHODESIA, NORTHERN, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver Green-Wilkinson,** M C 1943, M A, *b* 7 May 1913, *e s* of late Rev Lumley Green-Wilkinson and of late Myfanwy, *o d* of Sir Francis Edwards, 1st and last Bt *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge. B A 1937, M A 1946 Deacon, 1946, priest, 1947, Curate of St Mary, Southampton, Diocese of Winchester, 1946-50, Pretoria Diocese, 1950-51 Served with King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1939-45, Middle East (wounded, M C), Italy and Normandy, Major *Recreations* riding and tennis *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Box 183, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN, Bishop of, 1925-52, **Bishop of Mashonaland,** since 1952 (Diocese of Southern Rhodesia divided into two Dioceses of Mashonaland and of Matabeleland, Dec 1952), **Rt. Rev. Edward Francis Paget,** C B E 1950 D D, *s* of late Bishop of Oxford, *b* July 1886, *m.* 1932, Rosemary *d* of Auriol and Rose Sealy Allin *Educ* Summerfields, Oxford, Shrewsbury, Christ Church, Oxford, Cuddesdon M A (Oxf), 1911, D D (Lambeth) 1950 Ordained, 1911, Curate at the Christ Church (Oxford) Mission (St Frideswide's Poplar), went to Transvaal, 1914 as Vicar of Benoni, served as Chaplain in East Africa during European War (M C), Chaplain-General to S R Forces, 1925

Chaplain, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1952 Commander of Royal Order of the Phoenix (Greek), 1950 *Address* Bishop's Mount, P O Box 7, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

RHONDDA, 2nd Viscountess, *cr* 1918, of Llanwern, **Margaret Haig;** Editor Time and Tide, Chairman Time and Tide Publishing Co, Ltd, *d* of 1st Viscount Rhondda and Sybil Margaret (*d* 1941), *d* of G A Haig, Penithon, Radnorshire, *S* father, 1918 *Educ* St Leonards School, St Andrews, Somerville College, Oxford Pres University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire *Publications* D A Thomas, Viscount Rhondda, 1921, Leisured Women, 1928, This was My World, 1933, Notes on the Way, 1937 *Address* 70 Arlington House, St James's, S W 1, Churt Halewell, Shere, Surrey *T* Shere 248

RHYDDERCH, Sir William Edmund Hodges, K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1946, *b* 16 Aug 1890, *s* of late Richard Rhydderch, Rhyl *Educ* Llandovery College Hertford College, Oxford, Deputy Chairman of Board of H M Customs and Excise, 1949-52 *Address* Brick Cottage, Hatfield Broad Oak, Bishop's Stortford

RHYS, family name of **Baron Dynevor.**

R H Y S, Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan, M C, a Governor of the National Museum of Wales, Chairman Cities of London and Westminster Cons Assoc since 1948, Dep Chm Sun Insurance Office and Sun Life Assurance, 1953, *b* 21 Sept 1899, *e s* of 7th Baron Dynevor, *q v*, *m* 1934, Hope Mary Woodbine Soames, *d* of late Charles W Parish; one *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers), served N Russia, 1919 (M C, Order of St Anne of Russia), M P (C) Romford Division of Essex, 1923-29, Guildford Division of Surrey, 1931-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1927-29, contested (C) North Islington, 1945, J P, D L Carmarthen *Address* 76 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6507 *Clubs* Carlton, Guards

RHYS, Keidrych; poet and writer, editor (founder) since 1937 of literary and political magazine Wales, founder and managing director Druid Press Ltd, general book publishers, *b* Bethlehem, Llandilo, 26 Dec 1915, *m* 1939, Lynette Roberts (marriage dissolved, 1950), poet and novelist, of Buenos Aires, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Bethlehem, Llangadock, Llandovery Grammar School, etc Literary and other journalism, London, etc, 1935-36, then farmed (Penybont Farm, Llangadock) till 1939 Served in Army (London Welsh A A), Dover (Battle of Britain), East Anglian Coast, Orkneys (Scapa), 1940-43 (1939-45 medals), with Ministry of Information, London, 1943-44, War Correspondent (France, Belgium, Holland, Germany), 1944-45 Vice-Pres International Musical Festival and Eisteddfod Exec Cttee (writers' group) Soc for Cultural Relations, Chairman Friends of Wales Soc, Vice-Pres Carmarthen Arts Club, Carmarthenshire County Drama Cttee and Rural Community Council *Publications* The Van Pool and other poems, 1941, Poems from the Forces, 1942, More Poems from the Forces, 1943, Modern Welsh Poetry, 1945, Wales—topography (County Books), 1950; Storm and Landscape, 1950, Poems and Ballads, 1950 Contributor to Wales Times Lit Supp, The Listener, Spectator, New Statesman, Tribune, New Writing, Horizon, Poetry, Partisan Review, anthologies, and to European and American journals *Recreations* walking, talking to friends, reading, lecturing, theatre *Clubs* Gargoyle, Cymmrodorion

RHYS-WILLIAMS, Lady; *see* Williams, Lady (Juliet Evangeline) Rhys-.

RHYS-WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys; *see* Williams.

RIABOUCHINSKA, Tatiana (Mme. Lichine); Ballerina of Russian Ballet, *b*. 23 May 1916, *d* of Michael P Riabouchinsky Moscow (Banker), and Tatiana Riabouchinska (*d* 1935), Dancer of Moscow Imperial School of Dance, *m* 1942, David Lichine, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Cour Fénelon, Paris Trained first by her mother, then by Volinine (dancer of the Moscow Imperial Grand Theatre), then by Mathilde Kchesinska First appeared as child dancer with Balieff's Chauve Souris in London, 1931, joined new Russian Ballet (de-Basil), 1932, and danced with them in nearly all countries of Western Europe, Australia and N and S America Contribution to books on dancing by Andre Levinson, Arnold L Haskell, Irving Deakin Rayner Heppenstall, Kay Ambrose, Prince Peter Lieven, Cyril W Beaumont, Cyril Brahms, Adrian Stokes, A V Coton, Ninette de Valois, etc *Address* c/o M P Riabouchinsky, 75 Troy Court, Phillimore Gdns, W 8 *T* Western 0547

R I A C H, Lt.-Col. Robert Malcolm, D S O 1940, O B E, *b* Ootacamund, South India, 24 July 1900, *o surv s* of late Lieut-Colonel A H D Riach R E, *m* 1939, Marjorie Joan, *o d* of H E Howarth, The Glebe House, Colwall, nr Malvern, three *d* *Educ* Newton Coll, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned 1919, Q O Cameron Highlanders, Capt, 1935, Major, 1938, served in Ireland during Irish Rebellion, Rhine, India, Burma, Andaman Islands, Nigeria with W African Frontier Force, Palestine, proceeded overseas in Sept 1939, with B E F till evacuated from Dunkirk, 30 May 1940, served in U K till June 1944, with Second Army, B L A, 1944-45 (O B E), Comd 4/5 Bn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1947, retd pay, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Club* Naval and Military.

R I C A R D O, Sir Harry Ralph, Kt, *cr* 1948; F R S 1929, L L D Birmingham, 1943; consulting engineer; Chairman and Technical Director of Ricardo and Company Ltd, Consulting Engineers, since 1919, *b* London, 26 Jan 1885, *s.* of Halsey Ralph Ricardo, architect and artist, and C J, *d* of Sir Alexander Rendel, *m* Beatrice Bertha Hale, three *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined the staff of Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, consulting engineers, as mechanical engineer, dealing with locomotives, steam plant, and Diesel engines, 1906-15, designed petrol engines for the Tanks and acted as Consulting Engineer to Mechanical Warfare Dept, 1916, Consulting Engineer to the Air Ministry on aero engines, 1918, engaged on research work into and the design of high-speed internal combustion engines, Pres Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1944-45, Rumford Medal, Royal Soc, 1944. *Publications* The Internal Combustion Engine, 2 vols, Engines of High Output, technical papers *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* Woodside, Graffham, nr. Petworth, Sussex *T.* Graffham 205 *Club* Athenæum

RICE; *see* Spring Rice

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, M A, M D, D.Sc (hon), Founder, Organizer and former Director of Institute of Geographical Exploration, Harvard University, Prof Emeritus of Geographical Exploration, Harvard University, Ex-Chm., Bd. of Trustees, Spanish Nationalist Relief Cttee., Mem Bd. of Trustees, American Museum Natural History, many European and American learned socs, *b* Boston, Massachusetts, 29 Aug 1875, *s s* of late John Hamilton Rice and Cora Lee Clark, *m* 1st, 1915, Eleanor (*d* 1937), *d.* of late William L Elkins, and *widow* of George D Widener, Philadelphia; 2nd, 1949, Mrs Dorothy Farrington Upham, *d* of late Robert

I, Farrington, and *widow* of John P. Upham *Educ* Noble and Greenough School, Harvard University, 1894 1908, Surgical interne Massachusetts General Hospital, 1908 05, Royal Geographical Society's School of Geog Surveying and Field Astronomy, 1909 10, Member Surgical Staff of the Ambulance Americaine, Paris, 1914-15, Surgeon and Director of Hôpital 72, Paris, Aug 1914 Jan 1915 Commissioned Lieut U S N R F, 8 Oct 1917; Instructor of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, 2nd Naval District Training School, appointed Director of same, Dec 1917; Lecturer, Lowell Institute, Dec 1922, Explored Napo River, Ecuador, 1901, crossed Venezuela and Colombia from Caracas to Bogota, 1906 07, explored, surveyed and mapped Caiari Uaupés River of Colombia, Brazil, 1907-08, further explorations in the N W Amazons Basin of important tributary rivers of the Caqueta, Negro, and Orinoco Systems, 1911 13, ascended Amazons—Solimoës River to Iquitos, Peru, in s y Alberta, Dec 1916 May 1917, carried out survey of rio Negro, Medical Survey carried out in addition to geographical work, July 1919 May 1920, Exploration and mapping of rio Branco Uraricuera-Parima to its source in Serra Parima, 1924-25, Patron's Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal of Harvard Travellers' Club, 1914, Hon M A, Harvard, 1915, Elisha Kent Kane Medal, Geog. Soc. Philadelphia, 1920, David Livingstone Centenary Medal, American Geog Soc, 1920, Gold Medal, Mercator-Ortelius Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers, 1931, Gold Medal of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 1934, Comdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938, Grande Médaille de la Soc de Geog, Paris, 1939, Gran Cruz Orden de Isabel la Catolica, 1940 *Publications* Quito to Iquitos by the River Napo, 1908, The River Uaupés, with Map, 1910, Further Explorations in the N W Amazons Basin, with Map, 1914, Notes on the Rio Negro (Amazonas), The Rio Negro, the Casiquiare Canal, and the Upper Orinoco, with Map, 1921, Exploration at the Head Waters of the Branco and Orinoco, through Amazon Jungles with Radio and Hydroplane, 1925, The rio Branco-Uraricuera-Parima with Map, 1928; El rio Negro (Amazonas) y sus grandes affluentes de la Guayana Brasileña, Exploration en Guyane Brésilienne, Air Photography in Geog, Exploration and in Topographical and Geological Surveying *Address* Miramar, Bellevue Avenue, Newport, Rhode Island, U S A., 901 Fifth Avenue, New York, 22 rue Barbet de Jouy, Paris *Clubs* Boodle's, Hurlingham, International Sportsmen's, Geographical, Travellers'; Union Interalliée (Paris), Harvard, New York Yacht, Explorers', Ends of the Earth, Racquet, Knickerbocker Union, Brook, River, Turf and Field, Automobile (New York), Somerset, Tavern Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Philadelphia (Phila.).

RICE, David Talbot, M B E; M A, B Sc; D Litt., F S A, Watson-Gordon Professor of the History of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh, Lt.-Col T A, *b* 11 July 1903, *s* of late Henry Charles Talbot Rice and late Cecil Mary Lloyd, *m* 1927, Tamara Abelson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Has travelled extensively in the Near East, principally to study Byzantine and Islamic art and archæology, excavated in Constantinople 1927-32, and 1952-54, various expeditions to Cyprus, Asia Minor, Iraq, and Iran, helped with the organisation of the Persian Exhibition, London, 1931, lecturer on Byzantine and Near Eastern art at the Courtauld Institute, London, 1932-39 *Publications* Byzantine Glazed Pottery, 1930, Byzantine Art, 1935, (with R Byron) The Birth of Western Painting, 1930, edited Russian Art, 1935, (with Gabriel Millet) Byzantine Painting at Trebizond, 1936; The Icons of Cyprus, 1937, The Background of Art, 1939, Byzantine Painting, 1948, English Art, 871-1100, 1952, numerous articles in periodicals *Recreations* agriculture, travel, country life *Address* The Pigeon House, Foss Bridge Glos, 20 Nelson St, Edinburgh *T* Fossebridge 230, Edinburgh, 34779 *Club* United University

RICE, Elmer; Playwright, novelist, stage director, *b* New York City, 28 Sept 1892, *m* 1915; one *s* one *d*, *m* 1942, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. New York Public Schools; New York Law School (LL B 1912) Regional Director, Federal Theatre Project, 1935-36, Officer and Director, Playwrights' Producing Co; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, President Dramatists' Guild, 1939-43, President Authors' League of America, 1945-46; Member, Board of Directors of American Civil Liberties Union, Member of Council of British Dramatists, Chairman National Council on Freedom from Censorship, Member of Panel of American Arbitration Assoc; Member Executive Board P.E.N. Club, N Y Centre *Plays produced* On Trial, 1914, The Iron Cross, 1917; For the Defense, 1919, Wake up Jonathan (with Hatcher Hughes), 1921; It is the Law (with Hayden Talbot), 1922; The Adding Machine, 1923; Close Harmony (with Dorothy Parker), 1924; Cock Robin (with Philip Barry), 1928, Street Scene, 1929, (Pulitzer Prize), The Subway, 1929; See Naples and Die, 1929, The Left Bank, 1931, Counsellor-at-Law, 1931, Black Sheep, 1932, We, The People, 1933, Judgment Day, 1934; Between Two Worlds, 1934, Not for Children, 1936, American Landscape, 1938, Two on an Island, 1939, Flight to the West, 1940, A New Life, 1943, Dream Girl, 1945, Street Scene (musical version, with Kurt Weill and Langston Hughes), 1947, The Grand Tour, 1951 *Published* On Trial, Wake up Jonathan, The Adding Machine, Close Harmony, Cock Robin, Street Scene, The Subway, See Naples and Die, The Left Bank, Counsellor-at-Law, We, The People, Judgment Day, Between Two Worlds, Not for Children; American Landscape, Two on an Island, Flight to the West, A New Life, Dream Girl; Street Scene (musical version), The Grand Tour, 1951, The Winner, 1954 *Produced in England* On Trial, The Adding Machine, Cock Robin, The Subway, Street Scene, See Naples and Die, The Left Bank Counsellor-at-Law, Not for Children; Judgment Day *Novels Published* A Voyage to Purilia, Imperial City; The Show Must Go on, 1949. *Address* 1545 Broadway, New York

RICE, George Ritchie, C M G 1947, O B E 1927, Hon Treasurer, Sudan Interior Mission, 84 Beulah Hill, S E 19, *b* 31 July 1881, *s* of late John Norman Rice, *m* 1911, Elvina, *d* of late Charles Moore, Messing, Essex, one *d* *Educ* Wilson's School, King's Coll., London Civil Service, War Office, 1899, trans to Army Accounts Dept, 1905, Chief Accountant, 1926, Financial Adviser, G O C China, 1927-29, G O C Egypt, 1934-35, G O C Palestine, 1936, joined Ministry of Supply, 1939, Director of Clothing and Textiles, 1939-43, Dep Director-Gen Equipment and Stores, 1943-1945, Director-Gen Disposals Mission, Middle East, 1945-46, Ministry of Supply, Special Representative for S Africa 1946-47, Ministry of Supply, Director of Sales, Hamburg, 1947-50, retired from Civil Service, 1950 *Address* BM/GERIRI, London, W C *Club* National

RICE, Colonel Henry James, C I E 1935, M C, M D, I M S, retired, *b.* 20 Oct 1894, *s* of Dr. T W Rice, Portarlington; *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Served European War; Lieut R A.M C 1917, Capt 1918, Lieut I M S 1922, Capt 1923, Major, 1932, Lt.-Col 1940; Col 1943, served 1930, N W.F (despatches); retired, 1945. *Address* Coosan Point, Athlone, Eire

RICE, Percy Christopher, O.B E 1926 (M B E 1918), I S O 1930, *b* 21 Feb 1877,

s s of John Norman Rice, *m* 1910, Edith Beatrice Colman (*d* 1947), two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, London Entered the Foreign Office, 1895, Staff Officer, 1916, Finance Officer in the Dept of Overseas Trade, 1918, Chief Establishment and Finance Officer, 1922-34, Assistant Director, 1922-38 Temporarily re-employed in Foreign Office, 1939-45 President Civil Service Christian Union, 1950 *Publications* Senior Editor of the Foreign Office List, 1915-38 and again, 1942-46 *Recreations* social and religious work, walking *Address* Meriton, Downsway, Merrow, Guildford *T* Guildford 3648 *Club* National

RICE, Lt.-Col. Sidney Mervyn, C I E, 1917, C B E 1919, late 64th Pioneers, *b* 4 March 1873, *s* of late Lewis Rice, C I E, of Greenhalgh, Harrow, *m* 1923, Dorothy Anna, *d* of Lt Col C T Sennett, Hove Entered Army, 1893, Capt. Indian Army, 1902, Major, 1911, Lt Col 1918, served Afghan War, 1919 (C B E), retd, 1922 *Address* Tudor Cottage, Hound St, Sherborne, Dorset

RICE, Wilfred Eric, C B E 1948 (O B E 1942), Chairman and life governing director, Rice & Son Ltd, building contractors, *b* 25 May 1898, *s* of late Sir Frederick Gill Rice, one-time M P for Harwich, Essex, *m* 1923, Vera Lillian Lampard, M B E, 1944, *d* of late W B Lampard *Educ* Dulwich College Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut 3rd London Regt (severely wounded) Entered family business of Rice & Son Ltd, 1919 Past President London Master Builders Assoc, 1942-43, London Rotary Club, 1944-45, Chairman Hotel and Catering Trades Advisory Cttee (Min of Labour), 1947-, Disabled Persons Advisory Cttee, Brixton, 1948-, Local Employment Cttee, Brixton, 1935-47, West London Road Safety Cttee, 1946-, St Margaret's Bench, Westminster, 1950- J P County of London since 1943 Member Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1941-44 Liveryman Worshipful Company of Innholders, Worshipful Company of Paviors Mayor of the City of Westminster, 1950-51 Comdr Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Officer of Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1950 *Address* 3 Buckingham Gate S W 1 *T* Victoria 2831, Hawks Hill House, Walmer, Kent *Clubs* Bath, City Livery, Royal Automobile

RICE, Rev. William Ignatius, O S B, M A, Headmaster of Douai School, 1915-1952, retired July 1952, *b* 1883 *Educ* Douai, Oxford, St Anselmo, Rome *Address* Douai School, Woolhampton, nr Reading *T* Woolhampton 414

RICE-JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowland, B A, L L B Hon Cambridge; County Court Judge, Circuit No 56, since 1952, *b* 19 June 1888, *s* of J E and E M Rice-Jones, *m* 1916, Nancy, *d* of H Shelmerdine, one *d* *Educ* Temple Grove School, Clifton College, Christ's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912 (Certificate of Honour), joined Northern Circuit Assistant Judge at the Liverpool Court of Passage, Judge, Circuit No 12, 1945-52 Served in H M Forces, 1914-19, Inns of Court O T C, 2/2 Lancs Battery R G A, T F, 1/1 West Riding Battery R G A, T F (wounded at Ypres) *Address* County Court, Scarbrook Rd, Croydon, Surrey

RICE-OXLEY, Douglas George, M C, 1918; T D 1924, M B, B S (Lond); M R C S, L R C P (1909), Surgeon in Ordinary to late Princess Beatrice, *b* 1885, 2nd *s* of late Sir Alfred James Rice-Oxley, C B E, M D, *m* 1916, Estelle Mortimer, *d* of late Mortimer Miller and Mrs Arthur Sidgwick, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College; London Hospital Lt-Col R A M C, T A; served European War, 1914-19, 56th Div B E F, 1916-19 (despatches, M C, Allied Victory and Territorial War Medals); re-employed, 1939-45, Officer i/c Medical Div 7 General Hospital, B E F, 1939-40 (1939-1943 Star), Consulting Physician, Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, Hon Medical Adviser Coal Owners' Benevolent Assoc, Ex-Pres West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, Vice-Pres Chelsea Clinical Society, Hon Medical Secretary Royal British Nurses Association, late House Physician, House Surgeon, Resident Anæsthetist, and Senior Clinical Assistant London Hospital, King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* contributions to various medical papers *Recreations* gardening, bridge *Address* 16 Fonnereau Road, Ipswich. *T* Ipswich 2354

RICH, Adena M. (Mrs. Kenneth F. Rich); Director, Immigrants Protective League, *b* Erie, Pennsylvania, U S A, New England parentage, *m* 1917, Kenneth F. Rich *Educ* Oberlin College, A B 1911, Certificate of Graduation, Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy, 1912, Graduate study at New York School of Social Work and University of Chicago Supervisor of Visitors, Immigrants' Protective League, 1912-1914, Supervisor of Field Work, Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy, 1914-16, Civic Director Women's City Club of Cincinnati 1916-17, Director, Girls Protective Bureau (a Wartime Agency), 1918-19, Lecturer, Courses in Civics to Women's Clubs, 1920-21, Director of Surveys, Chicago Community Trust, 1921-22, Executive Vice President, Illinois League of Women Voters, 1923-26, Director, Immigrants' Protective League, Chicago, since 1926, Trustee, Oberlin College, since 1935, State Chairman, Woman's Division, War Finance Committee of Illinois, 1941-44, Lecturer, University of Chicago, Courses in Immigration in the School of Social Service Administration, for a number of years, Resident in Chicago Social Settlements Eli Bates House, Henry Booth House, Hull House, Head Resident, Hull House, 1935-37, for many years on Board of Directors, Women's City Club of Chicago, State of Illinois Committee on Citizenship and Naturalization, Chm, Div X, The Immigrant, Nat Conference of Social Work, Boston 1930, represented Immigrants' Protective League, Second Internat Conference of Emigration and Immigration at Havana, Cuba, 1928 Member Phi Beta Kappa *Publications* Short articles in Club Organs and Bulletins, pamphlet for Chicago Community Trust, Prenatal Care in Chicago, Various Reports regarding Care of Women Offenders; special articles on Immigration and Naturalization, particularly for the Social Service Review, annual Reports for Immigrants' Protective League *Recreations* music, theatre *Address* 537 South Dearborn St, Chicago 5, Ill, U S A *T* HA-6-0072. *Clubs* Chicago College, Oberlin Coll Woman's, Woman's City, Chicago Woman's

RICH, Sir Almeric (Frederic Conness), 6th Bt, *cr* 1791, Governor, H M. Borstal Inst, Huntercombe Place, Henley-on-Thames, Member of Standing Council of the Baronetage, *b* 9 Feb 1897, *o s* of Sir Almeric E F Rich, 5th Bt, and Louise (*d* 1932), *d* of Hon John Conness, Mattapan, Mass, U S A, *S* father 1948 Lt R G A, 1914-19 *Heir* *kinsman* Henry Lionel, *b* 11 Nov 1900 *Club* Royal Societies

RICH, Edmund Milton, C B E 1941; F C G I., B Sc, *b* 12 July 1875, *s* of Thomas Rich, Tetbury, Glos and Elizabeth Cuddeford, Plymouth; *m* Louisa Anne Grone, two *s* *Educ* Aske's Hatcham School, Central Technical College, S Kensington Demonstrator, Central Technical College, 1895-96, Science Master, Owen's School Islington and Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, 1896-99; organiser of science classes, Staffs C C, 1899-1901, Inspector, Dept of Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland), 1901-05, Principal Assistant, Education Officer's Dept.,

L C C, 1905-07, Head of Technology Branch, 1907-10; Elementary Branch, 1910-28, Technology Branch, 1928-33, Assistant Education Officer, 1912, Senior Assistant Education Officer, 1928, Education Officer, 1933-1940; Vice-President Royal Soc of Arts, 1948; Governor, The Covenantors Educational Trust, 1945, Educational Adviser, National Police Fund, 1946, Chm Chadwick Trustees, 1950, Hon Treasurer Empire Youth Sunday Cttee, 1948, Freeman and Liveryman Worshipful Company of Haberdashers, 1947, Pres Old Centralians Assoc (City & Guilds College), 1951-52, Pres London Schools Swimming Assoc, 1953 *Publications* various scientific and educational reports *Recreations* gardening walking, cycling *Address* 60 Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 1263

RICH, Rev. Canon Edward Charles; Canon Emeritus of Peterborough, Nov 1951, Vicar of Padbury and Rector of Adstock, 1954, *b* London, 15 July 1895, *m* 1927, Alison Mary, *d* of late Major R M Richardson, 14th King's Hussars, Amwellbury, Ware, Herts, one *s* three *d* *Educ* City of London School, Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1920, 2nd Class Hons Theology, Liddon Student, M A 1923), Cuddesdon College Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Curate of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1921-1923, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop (Burge) of Oxford, 1923-24, Priest-in-Charge of St Mary's, Bourdon Street, W 1, 1924-28, Vicar of Batheaston with St Catherine, 1928-31, Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools, London, 1931-34, Prebendary of St Paul's 1931-35, Vicar of Chiswick, 1934-44, Rural Dean of Hammersmith, 1943-44, Professor of Theology, Queen's College, Harley Street, 1935-44 Director of Religious Education, Peterborough, 1944-50, Canon Residentiary of Peterborough Cathedral, 1944-51, Chancellor and Chapter Librarian, 1946-51, resigned *Publications* Discipleship and Christian Worship, 1932, The Gift of the Spirit, 1934, Some Principles of Evangelism, 1948, The Church of England (in From Bible to Creed), 1949, Spiritual Authority in the Church of England, 1953 Editor, Church Teaching Quarterly, 1951-52 *Recreations* walking, conversation *Address* Trefoil Cottage, Padbury, Buckingham *T* Buckingham 2343 *Club* Reform

RICH, Professor Edwin Ernest; Vere Harmsworth Professor of Naval and Imperial History, Cambridge, since 1951, Fellow of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, since 1930, *b* 4 Aug 1904, *s* of George Edwin and Rose Rich, Brislington, Bristol, *m* 1934, Adele, *d* of Laurence Blades, one *d* *Educ* Colston's School, Bristol, Selwyn College, Cambridge *Publications* Staple Courts of Bristol, 1931, Ordinances of the Merchants of the Staple, 1935, General Editor, Hudson's Bay Record Society *Recreations* caravanning, ski-ing, rowing *Address* St Catharine's College, Cambridge *T* 5045 *Clubs* Leander, Royal Empire Society

RICH, Rt. Hon. Sir George (Edward), P C 1936, K C M G, *cr* 1932, a Justice of Supreme Court of N S W, 1911-13, and of the High Court of Australia, 1913-50, (acting Chief Justice, 1940-41); Member of Judicial Cttee of the Privy Council, 1936, *b* Braidwood, N S. Wales, 3 May 1868, *s* of late Rev C H Rich, *m* 1st, (wife *d* 1945), *d* of late Hon R R S Bowker, M D, F R C S, M L C, one *s* one *d* (one *s* killed in European war, 1915); 2nd, 1950, Letitia Fetherstonhaugh Strong, *d.* of late Rowland Woodward, Melbourne *Educ* Grammar School and University, Sydney, M A Called to the Bar (N S W), 1887, sometime Challis Lecturer in Law within the University of Sydney, K C 1911, one of the Australian delegates at the League of Nations, Geneva, 1922 LL D. (h c.) Sydney, 1952 *Address* 104 Elizabeth Bay Road, Sydney, New South Wales *Clubs* Athenæum (London), Australian (Sydney)

RICH, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hampden, C B 1943, Indian Army, retd, *b* 30 March 1891, *s* of late Col H H Rich, R A, *m* 1925, Joyce Clelie Campbell Elliott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt 1911, joined 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1912, European War, 1914-18, N W Frontier of India, Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Major, 2/6th Rajputana Rifles, 1926, Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1931-34, commanded 1st Bn Burma Rifles, D S O Army H Q India, 1937-39, commanded Nowshera Brigade, 1940-41, 14th Indian Div, 1941-42, Assam District, 1942, re-constituted Burma Army, 1943-44; retired, 1944 Maj.-Gen 1942 County Cadet Officer, St John Ambulance Bde, Norfolk, 1951, Home Office, Civil Defence, Technical Training School Special Cert for General Instructor, 1951 *Address* Rushmere, Cley-next-the-Sea, Norfolk *T* Cley 297

RICH, Jacob Morris, M A, L L B, Secretary South African Jewish Board of Deputies, Associate Sec Co-ordinating Board of Jewish Organisations for Consultation with Economic and Social Council of U N, *b* Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, 4 March 1897, *m* 1940, Sylvia Linken, two *d* *Educ* Hanley High School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge Served in Palestine with Jewish Battalions of the Royal Fusiliers during European War Secretary to the Board of Deputies of British Jews, 1926-31 Secretary of the Joint Foreign Committee of the Board of Deputies of British Jews and the Anglo-Jewish Association, 1930-31, Hon Secretary Jewish Historical Society of England, 1924-1931, Editor, The Jewish Chronicle, 1931-1936; Member, Royal Institute of International Affairs *Address* 3 Garrett Road, Parktown West, Johannesburg

RICH, Rowland William; Principal, City of Leeds Training College since 1933, *b.* 1901, *s.* of William Henry Rich of Weston super Mare, *m* 1926, Phyllis Mary, *s d.* of Charles Linstead Chambers of Southgate, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, Univ College, London, London Day Training College, B A (Hons. English), 1921, Teachers' Diploma, 1922, M A (Education), 1925, Ph D 1934, English master and housemaster, Newport (Essex) Grammar School, 1922-25, Lecturer in Education, University of Durham (Durham Division), 1925-30, Professor of Education, University College, Hull, 1930-33, Tutor to extra mural tutorial classes (W E A.) in English Literature, Social History and Psychology, Vice-Chairman, Association of Tutors in Adult Education, 1931-33, President Training College Association, 1938, Chairman, Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education, 1946, Member National Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers. *Publications* The Training of Teachers in the Nineteenth Century, 1933, The Teacher in a Planned Society, 1949, contributor to Adult Education in Practice, 1934, Britain Today, 1943, Education in Britain, 1944 *Recreations* lawn tennis, walking. *Address* Queenswood, Beckett Park, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 54820

RICHARDS, family name of **Baron Milverton.**

RICHARDS, Ceri Giraldus; painter, Member of The London Group, 1937, Member Surrealist Group 1937, Member, Objective Abstraction Group, Zwemmer's, 1934 *b* Swansea, 6 June 1903 *Educ* County School, Gowerton, Swansea, Swansea School of Art, Royal College of Arts, S Kensington Oil paintings acquired by the Tate Gallery and Public Galleries in many parts of the world Exhibits in most London Galleries, chiefly at Redfern, also in many Galleries

abroad, was one of five British artists exhibited at San Paulo II Bienal, 1953-54 *Address* 54 West Side, S W 18

RICHARDS, Hon. Charles Dow; Chief Justice of New Brunswick since 1948, *b* Southampton, York County, N B, 12 June 1879, *s* of William Richards and Mary Jones, *m* 1907, Grace Lillian, *d* of Winslow W Bolton, one *d* *Educ* Normal School Fredericton, University of New Brunswick Teacher in Public Schools, 1897-1911, read Law, 1908-11, admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick, Attorney, 1911, and Barrister, 1912, private practice, Fredericton, 1913-33, Lecturer in Contracts and Real Property, University of New Brunswick, Member, Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1920-33, Minister of Lands and Mines, 1925, Premier and Attorney-General, 1931-33, Judge of the Supreme Court (King's Bench Division) Province of New Brunswick, 1933 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 749 Charlotte Street, Fredericton, N B *Clubs* City, Golf (Fredericton), Union (Saint John)

RICHARDS, Brig. Collen Edward Melville, C B E 1944, D S O, M C, late East Lancashire Regiment, Commander Gold Coast Regiment, 1939, *m* 1927, Violet Abigail, *d* of late William Briggs, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, M C), Middle East, 1941 (Bar to D S O), retired pay, 1946, B Sc (Hons) London *Address* Applecot, Budleigh Salterton, S Devon

RICHARDS, Rev. Canon Daniel; Vicar of Llangynwyd with Maesteg, 1931 of Grouped Parish of Troedyrhiw, Garth Maestag, since 1950, Rural Dean of Margam since 1941, Residentiary Canon of Llandaff Cathedral since 1949, *b* 13 Feb 1892, *s* of John and Elizabeth Richards, *m* 1919, Hilda Roberts, one *s* (and one *s* killed 1944) *Educ* St David's College, Lampeter, Cards L Div, St David's Coll, 1915, Mathews Scholar, 1928-29, B A and B D 1929, Curate of St Mary's Church, Court Henry, Carms, 1915-18, Curate of St Mary's Church, Burry Port, Carms, 1918-24, Rector of Llangeitho, Cards, 1924-31 Fellow of Philosophical Society of England, 1942 Member Representative Body and Governing Body of the Church in Wales *Address* The Vicarage, Maesteg, Glamorgan *T* Maesteg 3194

RICHARDS, Denis George; Principal of Morley College since 1950, *b* 10 Sept 1910, *s* of late George Richards and Frances Amelia Gosland, *m* 1940, Barbara, *d* of J H Smethurst, Heaton, Bolton, four *d* *Educ* Owen's School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1931 (1st Cl in both Parts of Historical Tripos), M A 1935, Asst Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1931-39, Senior History and English Master, Bradfield Coll, 1939-41, Narrator in Air Ministry Historical Branch, writing confidential studies on various aspects of the air war, 1942-43, Sen Narrator, 1943-47, Hon Sqdn Ldr R A F V R, 1943-47, engaged in writing, under Air Min auspices an official History of the Royal Air Force in the Second World War, 1947-49, was established in Admin Civil Service, Principal, Dept of Perm Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1949-50 *Publications* An Illustrated History of Modern Europe, 1938; Modern Europe (1919-39 section for revised edn of work by Sydney Herbert), 1940, (with J W Hunt) An Illustrated History of Modern Britain, 1950, (with late Hilary St G Saunders), Royal Air Force 1939-45—an officially commissioned history in 3 volumes, 1953-54 *Recreations* music, pictures, the open air, travel in the more civilized parts of Europe, the lighter tasks in the garden *Address* 87 Chatsworth Road, N W 2 *T* Willesden 3045

RICHARDS, Sir Edmund Charles, K C M G, *cr* 1944 (C.M.G. 1937), Kt., *cr*. 1941, *b* 6 Oct 1889, *s* of late Edmund Richards, Civil Servant, and Amelia Symes, *m*. 1926, Jean Margaret Joanna, *d* of late George Barron Beattie, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire, one *d* East African Protectorate, 1909 12, Nyasaland, 1912 14, King's African Rifles, 1914 17 (German East Africa, Croix de Guerre with palms, despatches), Assistant Political Officer, 1917, Tanganyika Territory Administrative Officer (1st Grade), 1922, District Commissioner, 1923, Assistant Secretary for Native Affairs, 1927, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1928, Provincial Commissioner, 1931, Deputy Chief Secretary, 1934, Acting Chief Secretary, 1934, Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1935-42, Governor and C-in-C of Nyasaland, 1942-48 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Kokstad, E Griqualand, S Africa. *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

RICHARDS, Professor Elfyn John, F R Ae S, M I A S, Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, University College, Southampton, since 1950, and Aeronautical Engineering Consultant, *b* Barry, Glamorgan, South Wales, 28 Dec 1914, *s* of Edward James Richards, Barry, schoolmaster, and of Catherine Richards *m* 1941, Eluned Gwenddydd Jones, Aberporth, Cardigan, three *d* *Educ* Barry County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (B Sc), St John's College, Cambridge (M A) Research Asst, Bristol Aeroplane Company, 1938-39, Scientific Officer, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1939-45, and Secretary, various Aeronautical Research Council sub-cttees, Chief Aerodynamicist and Asst Chief-Designer, Vickers Armstrong, Ltd, Weybridge, 1945-50 Member Aeronautical Research Council, 1952, Chm and Mem several of its sub-cttees, Mem Cttee of Scientific Advisory Council Aeronautical consultant to Vickers Armstrongs Ltd and Saunders-Roe Ltd Taylor Gold Medal of the Roy Aeronautical Soc, 1949 *Publications* many reports and memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council, articles and lectures in Roy Aeronautical Soc *Recreations* swimming, walking *Address* Branber Cottage, Lakewood Rd, Chandler's Ford, Hants *T* Chandler's Ford 2361. *Club* National Liberal.

RICHARDS, Francis John, D Sc, F R S 1954, Head of Imperial College Laboratory, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, since 1939, *b* 1 Oct 1901, *s*. of Robert Richards, Burton-upon-Trent, *m* 1928, Lilian Kingsley Mason, two *d* *Educ* Burton-upon-Trent Grammar School, Birmingham University Research officer, Research Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology (stationed at Rothamsted Experimental Station) 1926-39 *Publications* scientific contributions to botanical journals *Recreations* scientific dilettantism *Address* 5 Spenser Rd, Harpenden, Herts. *T* Harpenden 3226

RICHARDS, Frank Roydon, M A B Mus Oxon, Rector of Glasgow Academy since 1932, *b* 16 Jan 1899, *s* of Frank Herbert Richards and Edith Alice Phillips, *m* 1927, Nancy Warry, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods 1920, 2nd Class Literae Humaniores, 1922; Assistant Master Glasgow Academy, 1922-24; Grecian's Tutor, Christ's Hospital, 1924-28, Headmaster, Bridlington School, 1928-32, 2nd Lt. R G A (S R) B E F France, 1918, O T C Lieut 1919, Capt 1925 *Recreation* music *Address* Warrys, Craigmillar Avenue, Milngavie. *T* Milngavie 1862

RICHARDS, Hon. Sir Frederick William, Kt, *cr* 1946, LL.D (Lond.), late Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court

of South Australia, *b* Gawler, South Australia, 8 Oct 1869, *s.* of late William Richards, *m* Ida Jane, *d* of John Drayton, Exeter, one *d* *Educ* Shebbear College, North Devon Doctor of Laws, London University, 1896, admitted Solicitor (England), 1896, South Australia, 1897, Associate to C J (S A), 1901 8, Parliamentary Draftsman (S A), 1908-16, Crown Solicitor (S A), 1916 25, Acting Judge Supreme Court, 1925-27, Puisne Judge, 1927 45 *Recreation* walking *Address* Uniey Park, South Australia

RICHARDS, George Edward Fugl, C B E 1949, B A, LL B (Cantab), *b* 5 Dec 1891, *s* of Ernest Adolphus Richards and Lavinia Thomson Fraser *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School Chicago University, Downing Coll, Camb Private Sec to Hon Gideon Murray (later Lord Elibank) and R Popham Lobb (later Nicholson), successive Administrators of St Vincent, B W I, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1922, Acting Magistrate, Grenada, B W I, 1925-27, St Lucia, B W I, 1927-28, Magistrate, Dominica, B W I, 1928-31, Crown Attorney, Dominica, 1931-35, Chief Justice, St Lucia, 1935-40, Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Windward Is and Leeward Is, B W I, 1940-48, retired, Dec 1948 *Address* Lyndale, Castries, St Lucia, B W I

RICHARDS, Maj.-Gen. George Warren, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O 1942, and Bar, 1943, M C, *b* 4 July 1898, *s* of late John Richards, Llewynderw Hall, Welshpool, *m* 1930, Gwen Laird, two *d* *Educ* Oswestry Army from 1916, commissioned into R W Fus and attached to Tank Corps, 1917 Retired from Army, 1949 *Recreations* tennis, squash, riding *Address* Garden Cottage, The Hendre, Nr Monmouth

RICHARDS, Sir Gordon, Kt *cr* 1953, Jockey retired 1954, *b* 5 May 1904, *s* of Nathan Richards, *m*, two *s* Started life as a clerk went as a stable apprentice to Mr Martin G Hartigan, 1919, has headed the list of winning jockeys 1925 1927-29, 1931-33 1938-40 1942, 259 winners in 1933, breaking Fred Archer's record, passed Archer's record total of 2,749 winners, 26 April 1943, passed own record with 269 winners 1947, rode 4000th winner 4 May 1950, broke world record with 4,500 winners 17 July 1952 Won the 1953 Derby on Pinza *Recreations* football, pigeon flying *Address* Clements Meadow, Marlborough *T* Marlborough 28

RICHARDS, Sir Henry Maunsell, Kt, *cr* 1930, C B 1920, Chairman Council Grenfell Association, Member Herts C C Education Cttee, Governor Stowe School, Mill Hill School, Haileybury College, and Hertford Grammar School, *b* 17 Nov 1869, *s* of late Rev J Richards M A Senior Chaplain, Bengal Establishment, *m* Helen Margaretta, *d* of late Col D O'Brien, R E *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford H M Inspector of Schools, 1902, Divisional Inspector, 1911, Chief Inspector for the Training of Teachers, 1917, Chief Inspector Elementary Schools, 1918, Senior Chief Inspector, 1926, retired, 1933, LL D University of St Andrews, 1929 *Address* The Dell, Hertingfordbury, Hertford *T* Hertford 3625

RICHARDS, Henry W., Mus Doc, F R C O, Hon R.A.M, Hon R C M, *b* Notting Hill, 1865, *s* of William and Helen Richards; *m* 1894, Theodora, C (*d* 1953), *d* of Theodore Walrond, C B, one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* All Saints, Notting Hill Choir School Organist, St. John's, Kilburn, 1880, Organist, Queen's Hall Choral Society, 1897; late organist and choirmaster Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Examiner University of Durham, 1919-21, Warden of the Royal Academy of Music, 1924-34; late Member of the Committee of Management of the R.A.M; Council of the R.C.O.; President of R C.O, 1925-27, Representative of Music on the Teachers Registration Council, 1912-27, Chairman Board of Studies in Music, London University 1925, and External Examiner, 1940, late Director of the Royal Philharmonic Society, Examiner, R.C O, late Member of the Associated Board R.A M and R C M *Publications* Anthems, Lectures R C O, Organ accompaniment of the Church Services, Church Choir Training *Address* The Slade, Mortimer West End, Berks *T.* Silchester 215

RICHARDS, Herbert Arthur, C B E 1929, Retired Consular Officer, *b* Southsea, Hants, 30 Jan 1866, *s* of Lt Col W M Richards, *m* Elsie Stainton, one *s* *Educ* Framlingham An Assistant in the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1900 1, Oriental Secretary to the Legation at Tehran, H M Vice-Consul, Tehran, 1908, transferred to Bushire, 1904, to Zanzibar, 1906, to Abidjean, West Africa, 1907, Acting Consul at Loanda, 1908, Acting Consul General at Dakar, 1908, 1909, and 1910, Acting Consul at Lorenzo Marques, 1910, Vice Consul at Beira, 1910, Consul for the Society Islands, 1912, also a Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1912, Acting Consul at Calais, 1916 19; in charge at Callao, 1919, Consul there, 1919, in charge of the Legation at Lima, 1922 and 1923, Consul General, Chicago, 1923, retired, 1928 *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, 36 Old Bond Street, W 1

RICHARDS, Brigadier Hugh Upton, C B E 1943, D S O 1944, *b* 1894, *s* of J Richards, *m* Florence Matilda, *d* of J McLeod, one *s* Served European War, 1914-19, with Worcestershire Regt, Lt 1917, Capt 1931, Bt Maj 1934, Major, 1936, transfd West Yorkshire Regt, 1936, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1942, Brig 1940, commanded 4 Bn Nigeria Regt 1933-34, Sierra Leone Bn 1939, and 3 (West African) Inf Bde, 1940-44 Campaign Palestine, 1936 and 1938, and Burma *Address* Holmbush Farm House, Haywards Heath, Sussex

RICHARDS, Ivor Armstrong, M A, Litt D, Univ Professor Harvard College, since 1944, Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1926, *b* 26 Feb 1893, *s* of late W Armstrong Richards, Sandbach, Cheshire, *m* 1926, Dorothy Eleanor, *e d* of John J Pilley, Crescent Lodge, The Grove, S E 5 *Educ* Clifton, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Class I, Moral Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1915, College Lecturer in English and Moral Sciences, 1922, Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellowship, 1925, Visiting Professor Tsing Hua University, Peking, 1929-30, Visiting Lecturer, Harvard, 1931, Member of Committee, The King's Medal for Poetry, 1933, Director, The Orthological Institute (Basic English) of China, 1936-38 Director Harvard Commn on Eng Lang Studies, 1939-44 Hon Litt D Harvard *Publications* Foundations of Aesthetics (with C K Ogden and James Wood), 1921, The Meaning of Meaning (with C K. Ogden), 1923, Principles of Literary Criticism, 1924, Science and Poetry, 1925, Practical Criticism, 1929, Mencius on the Mind, 1931, Coleridge On Imagination, 1934; Interpretation in Teaching, 1938, How to Read a Page, 1942, The Republic of Plato (a simplified version), 1942, Basic English and its Uses, 1943, The Pocket Book of Basic English, 1945, The Portable Coleridge, The Wrath of Achilles, 1950. *Recreations* mountaineering, travel *Address* Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *Club* Alpine

RICHARDS, James Maude; Joint editor Architectural Review since 1946, Member editorial board Architects' Journal since 1947, Architectural Correspondent, The Times, since 1947, *b* 13 Aug 1907, 2nd *s* of late Louis Saurin Richards and Lucy

Denes (*née* Clarence), *m* 1st, 1936, Margaret (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of late David Angus, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1954, Kathleen Margaret (Kit), *widow* of late Morland Lewis and 2nd *d* of late Henry Bryan Godfrey-Faussett-Osborne, Queendown Warren, Sittingbourne, Kent *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, A A School of Architecture A R I B A, A A Dipl, 1930 Studied and practised architecture in Canada and U S A, 1930-31, London and Dublin, 1931-32, Asst Ed The Architects' Journ, 1933, The Architectural Review, 1935, Editor, Publications Div, 1942, Director of Publications, Middle East, Cairo, 1943-46, M O I, Gen Ed The Architectural Press, 1946 Member exec cttee Modern Architectural Research Group, 1946-, A A Council, 1948-51, Advisory Council, Inst of Contemporary Arts, 1947-, Architecture Council, Festival of Britain, 1949-51, Royal Fine Art Commission, 1951-, Fine Art Cttee, British Council, 1954- Broadcaster *Publications* Miniature History of the English House, 1938, (with late Eric Ravilious) High Street, 1938, Introduction to Modern Architecture, 1940, (with John Summerson) The Bombed Buildings of Britain, 1942, The Castles on the Ground, 1946 *Recreations* travel and topography, work *Address* 94 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W 10. *T* Flaxman 9874 *Club* Athenæum

RICHARDS, Rev. Canon John Richards; Vicar of St James', Bangor and Canon of Bangor Cathedral since 1954, *b* 3 March 1901, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards, Llanbadarn, Fawr, Aberystwyth, *m* 1929, Katharine Mary, *d* of W E and M Hodgkinson, Inglewood, St Michael's, Tenterden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ardwyn School, Aberystwyth, Univ College of Wales, St Michael's Coll, Llandaff B A 1922 (2nd Cl Hons Modern Languages), deacon, 1924, priest, 1925, Curate of Pembrey w Burry Port, 1924-27, C M S missionary in Iran, 1927-45, at Shiraz, 1927-36, at Yezd, 1937-42, at Isfahan, 1942-45, Archdeacon in Iran, 1937-45 Member of Near East Christian Council, 1933-42, officiating Chaplain Paiforce, 1942-45, Vicar of Skewen, 1945-52 Vicar of St Catherine, Pontypridd, 1952-54, Canon of St Andrew in Llandaff Cathedral, 1949-54 Member of Governing Body of the Church in Wales, 1948 *Publications* The Religion of the Baha'is, 1932, The Open Road in Persia, 1932, contributor to The Moslem World, World Dominion *Recreations* walking sketching *Address* St James' Vicarage, Bangor, N Wales *T* Bangor 425

RICHARDS, Maurice John, O B E 1946, M C, Secretary, Charity Commission, since 1944, *b* 7 May 1894, 3rd *s* of late W Richards, *m* 1917, Mary Anderson McMurtrie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College Gazetted to R F A, 1915, served European War 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded twice, M C) Solicitor, 1920, Public Trustee Office, 1921-25, Charity Commission, 1925, Assistant Commissioner 1939-44 *Recreations* sea fishing boats, country life *Address* 1033 Oxford Road, Tilehurst, Reading *T* Reading 67683 *Club* East India and Sports

RICHARDS, Hon. Mrs. Noel Olivier, M D, Physician, Westminster Children's Hospital, Pædiatrician, Westminster Medical School, *b* 1892, *d* of 1st and last Baron Olivier, *m* 1920, William Arthur Richards, F R C S, one *s* four *d* *Educ* London School of Medicine for Women M B, B S 1917, L R C P Lond, M R C S Eng 1917, M D Lond 1921, M R C P Lond 1922 Formerly Physician, Children's Dept, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hosp, Out-patients' Physician and Sen Resident Medical Officer, Victoria Hosp for Children *Publication* (jt) Healthy Babies *Address* Greenoge 40 Swakeleys Road, Ickenham, Uxbridge.

RICHARDS, Professor Owain Westmacott; Professor of Zoology and Applied Entomology, Imperial College, London, since 1953, *b* 31 Dec 1901, 2nd *s* of H M Richards, M D, *m* 1931, Maud Jessie, *d* of Eng Capt C M Norris, R N, two *d* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School, Brasenose College, Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1920, and Senior Schol, Brasenose Coll, Christopher Welch Schol, Oxford Univ, 1924 Research Asst, Dept of Entomology, Imperial College, 1927, Lecturer, 1930, Reader, 1937 *Publications* The Variations of Animals in Nature (with G C Robson), 1936, The Social Insects, 1953 *Recreation* entomology *Address* 17 Inglis Road, W 5.

RICHARDS, Robert; M P (Lab) Wrexham Division of Denbigh, 1922 24 and 1929-31, and since 1935, late regional comr for the Welsh region under the civil defence scheme, Tutor in Economic and Political Science at Coleg Harlech since 1932, *b* 1884, *m* Mary Myfanwy Owen *Educ* Elementary School, Cambridge University Lecturer in Political Economy, Glasgow University, 1909-11, Lecturer in Economics, University College, Bangor, 1911 22, Under-Secretary for India, 1924 *Address* Brynglas, Llangynog, Oswestry, Salop

RICHARDS, Hon. Mr. Justice Stephen Elswood; Puisne Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba since 1932, Chief Commissioner for Manitoba under Farmer's Creditors Arrangement Act, 1939-42, Chm. Royal Commission (apptd by Dominion Govt to report on building of War-time Merchant Ships in B C Shipyards), 1942-43; *b* 28 Aug 1878, *s* of late Albert Elswood Richards, Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, and Harriet Edith, *d* of James Henderson, *m* 1st, 1905 late Kathleen Carlotta Bryan; 2nd, 1929, Kathleen Louise Macleod, three *d* *Educ* Winnipeg Admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1900, Practised in Winnipeg, senior member firm Richards, Sweatman, Fillmore, Riley and Watson, K C 1918 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Club* Manitoba (Winnipeg).

RICHARDS, His Honour Whitmore Lionel; *b* 1869, *y s* of late John Henry Richards (County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County Mayo, Ireland) and *g s* of Rt Hon Baron Richards of the Irish Court of Exchequer, *m* 1st, 1900, Ethel (*d* 1905), *y d* of late Rt Hon Joseph Chamberlain, M P, one *d*, 2nd, 1908, Emelyn Mary, *d* of late Wm B Eastwood of Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Dublin, B A Called to Lincoln's Inn Bar, 1895, joined Midland Circuit and Birmingham Sessions, County Court Judge, Circuit No 7 (Cheshire), 1922-42, Mid-Cheshire, 1925 *Publication* joint Editor of Godefroi's Law of Trusts (3rd edition) *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, rowing *Address* Woodfield, Chester *T* Chester 816 *Club* Grosvenor (Chester)

[*Died* 21 *Nov.* 1954

RICHARDS, Maj.-Gen. William Watson, C B 1942, C B E 1941; M C 1919, Colonel Commandant Royal Army Ordnance Corps since 1947 (Representative, 1951, 1953), Chm, Gold Coast Selection Trust, Ltd, Ariston Gold Mines (1929), Ltd, Amalgamated Banket Areas Ltd, Gold and Base Metal Mines of Nigeria Ltd, etc, *b* 14 Dec 1892, *s* of Thomas William Watson Richards, St Helier, Jersey, *m* 1936, Alice Marie de los Angeles Cecile, *d* of Eugene Neuville, late Consul-General of France at Gibraltar *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), employed under Air Ministry, 1924-27, specially employed, 1937-39, served War 1939-40, B E F, France, 1940-43, M E F (despatches thrice, C B, C B E), Director, Clothing and Stores, War Office, 1943-46, Maj.-Gen. 1945 Controller of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1946-48, retired, 1948. Commander Legion of Merit, U S A, Czech War Cross, 1939, Czech Medal of Merit, 1st

Class Order of Rising Sun of Japan, 4th Class *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 120 Moorgate, E C 2 *T* Metropolitan 0545, Windlegate, Sunningdale, Berkshire *T* Ascot 1117 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile, Royal Air Force

RICHARDSON, Rev. Professor Alan, M A (Liverpool), M A, D D (Oxon), Professor of Christian Theology, University of Nottingham, since Oct 1953, Hon Canon, Derby Cathedral, since 1953, *b* 17 Oct 1905, *s* of late William and Annie Richardson, *m* 1933, Phyllis Mary (*née* Parkhouse), no *c* *Educ* Liverpool University, Exeter College, Oxford, Ridley Hall Cambridge Intercoll Sec, Student Christian Movement, Liverpool University, 1928-31, Curate, St Saviour, Liverpool, 1928-30, Asst Chaplain, Liverpool Cathedral, 1930-31, Chaplain, Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1931-33, Tutor of Jesus Coll, Oxford, 1934, Vicar of Cambo, Northumberland, 1934-38, Study Sec, Student Christian Movement, 1938-43, Sixth Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1943-53, Sub-Dean, 1953 Visiting Prof Berkeley Divinity Sch, Newhaven, Conn, 1949 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sheffield, 1939-, to Archbishop of York, 1948-, to Bishop of Southwell, 1953- Hon D D (Glasgow), 1952 *Publications* Creeds in the Making, 1935, Miracle Stories of the Gospels 1941, Preface to Bible Study, 1943, Christian Apologetics, 1947, Science, History and Faith, 1950, Theological Word Book of the Bible (Editor), 1950, Biblical Doctrine of Work, 1952, Genesis I-XI, 1953 etc *Recreations* piano, fell walking, dogs *Address* 7 Clumber Crescent South, The Park Nottingham *Club* Royal Empire Society

RICHARDSON, Albert Edward, R A 1944 (A R A 1936), F S A F R I B A, Hon M A (Cantab), Hon R W S, Professor of Architecture Royal Academy Schools, since 1947, Professor of Architecture, London University (University College), 1919-46, emeritus since 1947, Hon Fellow St Catharine's Coll Cambridge, Member Standing Commission on Museums, Architect in private practice, *b* 1880, *m* Elizabeth, *d* of John Byers, Newry, Co Down, one *d* Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, Member of Central Council for the Care of Churches, Member of Diocesan Advisory Committees of St Albans, Ely and Southwark, Deputy-Chairman Georgian Group Royal Gold Medal of R I B A 1947 *Publications* various on Architecture *Recreations* water colour drawing travel, and research *Address* Avenue House Ampthill, Beds *T* Ampthill 2172 24 Queen Anne Street, W 1 *T* Museum 8792 *Club* Brooks's

RICHARDSON, Air Marshal Sir (Albert) Victor (John), K B E, *cr* 1939 (O B E 1919); C B 1937, B A, M B, B.Ch, D P H, *b* 4 Sep 1884, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Ferdinand Richardson (Lieutenant Colonel 5th Royal Irish Fusiliers) of Poplar Vale, Monaghan, Ireland, and late Margaret Mary Victoria Coote, *m* 1st, Dulcie (*d* 1929), 4th *d.* of Francis Fredk Eld of Seighford Hall, Staffordshire, two *d*, 2nd, Eileen Mary, *d* of William H. Hornibrook, F R C S (I.), Gerrards Cross; one *d.* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin M.B, B Ch, B.A O, B A, D P H; Hudson Silver Medallist, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, 1908, Entered Royal Navy, 1908, Served European War, Royal Navy, Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force, 1914-18, Wing Commander R.A.F 1919, Group Captain, 1927, Air Commodore, 1934, Air Vice-Marshal, 1938, Air Marshal, 1939, Director General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1938-41, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1935-41; retired list, 1941, Chief Casualty Services Officer, H Q London Civil Defence Region, 1942-45. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Douro Court, Cheltenham, Glos *T* Cheltenham 4398 *Club* Athenæum

RICHARDSON, Alexander Stewart, C B.E 1948, B Sc, Managing Director Agricultural Industry Development Co (Inverness) Ltd since 1948 *b* 17 May 1897, *s* of late Alexander Stewart Richardson and Susan Hamilton Horsburgh, *m* 1931, Kathleen Margaret, *o d* of late Angus McColl Inverness; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University Military Service, 1916-19, Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1924, Senior Agricultural Officer, 1930, Deputy Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1937, Director of Agriculture, Nyasaland, 1940-44, M L C 1940, Chairman Supply Board and Controller of Essential Supplies and Prices, 1941 and 1942, Controller of Production and Food, 1943 Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Officer in general charge of Supplies, Prices and Distribution of Commodities, Uganda Govt Rep on East African Production and Supply Council, Leader of East African Cotton deleg to New Delhi, India, 1946, retired, 1947, Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1944-47 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing *Address* Woodlands, Inverness, Scotland *T* 497

RICHARDSON, Major-General Alexander Whitmore Colquhoun, C B 1943, D S O 1917, late Royal Tank Corps, *b* 11 May 1887, *s* of James Colquhoun Richardson, *m* 1914, Agnes Mackay, *d* of Alexander Thackeray, J P, of Glan Ely, Glam, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1942) one *d* *Educ* Denstone College, Staffordshire Commission in the 4th Batt West Yorkshire Regt 1907, regular Commission, Bedfordshire Regt 1909, Capt 1913, served European War, 1915-1918 (D S O, Bt Major), Bt Lt.-Col 1927, Lt Col 1930, commanded 4th Bn Royal Tank Corps, 1930-31, retired pay, 1931, Operating Manager London General Omnibus Company, 1931-36, Chief Welfare Officer, L P T B, 1937, Lt-Col 84th A A Brigade, 1938, embodied, 1939, general staff War Office, 1940, Brig, 1941, Major General, 1942, retired, 1945 Hon Colonel, 484 H A.A Regt, R A T A *Address* Crathorne, Southhampton Road, Lymington, Hants *T* Lymington 2002 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Royal Lymington Yacht, Poole Yacht, Island Sailing (I O W)

RICHARDSON, Councillor Arthur; *b* 31 Jan 1897, *s* of Thomas and Annie Eliza Richardson, unmarried *Educ* St Mary's Church of England School Hull With Messrs Rank Ltd, Flourmillers Hull 1912-1929, business on own account as Licensee of Public House Member Hull Board of Guardians, 1922-30, Hull City Council 1929-, Alderman 1946, retired 1949, elected Councillor again, 1949, Lord Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull, and Admiral of the Humber, 1953-54 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* swimming politics *Address* 76 Regent St, Hull *T* 32310

RICHARDSON, Cyril Albert, C B 1948, M A, *b* 19 September 1891, *s* of A E Richardson, Chatham, *m* 1916, Alice Marguerite Sharp, one *s* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Senior Science Master, St Bees School, 1914, H M Inspector of Schools, 1920, Staff Inspector for Training of Teachers, 1936, visited Newfoundland as educational adviser, 1933, Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, 1945-52, retired, 1952 Member Royal Institute of Philosophy *Publications* Spiritual Pluralism, 1919, The Supremacy of Spirit, 1922, Happiness, Freedom and God, 1944, Strategy of Living 1944 Knowledge Reality and Life, 1950, The Education of Teachers in England (U N E S C O), 1953, Introduction to Mental Measurement, 1954, Methods and Experiments in Mental Tests, 1922, The Growth and Variability of Intelli-

gence (Pt II in Collaboration)—Special Monograph Supplement British Journal of Psychology, 1933, Pluralism (art Ency Brit 1929 ed), articles in Mind, Philosophical Review, Brit Journal of Psychology, etc Author of Simplex and Simplex Junior Group Intelligence Scales *Recreations* tennis, bridge, chess *Address* Herries, 9 Orchard Lane, West Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 5511 *Club* English-Speaking Union

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen David Turnbull, C B 1945, M C, M B, late R A M C, *b* 21 Dec 1886 Lt R A M C 1912, Capt 1915, Major, 1924, Lt-Col 1934, Col 1938, Maj-Gen 1941 Asst Professor Royal Army Medical College, 1928-32, Asst Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1935-38, Professor of Hygiene, 1938-39, Deputy Director of Hygiene, 1939-40, A D M S B E F 22-29 June 1940, Director of Hygiene War Office, 1941, K H S 1941, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Aird House Badachro, Ross-shire

RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Alan Odle). *Publications* The Quakers—Past and Present, 1914, Pointed Roofs, 1915 Backwater, 1916, Honeycomb, 1917, The Tunnel, Interim, 1919, Deadlock, 1921, Revolving Lights, 1923, The Trap, 1925, Oberland, 1927, Dawn's Left Hand, 1931, Clear Horizon, 1935, Pilgrimage (Omnibus Edition), including Dimple Hill, 1938, Poems, Essays Short Stories. *Address* c/o J M Dent & Sons, 10 Bedford Street, W C 2

RICHARDSON, Edward Gick, B A Ph D, D Sc; Reader in Physics in Univ of Durham, *b* Watford, 1896; *s* of Edward Gick and Ada Elizabeth Richardson. *Educ* Cooper's Company's School and University College, London Royal Air Force, 1918-19, Assistant Master Kilburn Grammar School, 1919-1922, Lecturer at University College, London, 1928-31; at King's College, Newcastle, 1931-40 Scientific Adviser at Admiralty, Mine Design Dept, 1940-42, at Royal and Marine Aircraft Establishments, 1942-45 Member of the Physical and Acoustical Societies; Editor of Acustica *Publications* Sound, a Physical Text-book, 1927; Acoustics of Orchestral Instruments and of the Organ, 1929; Introduction to Acoustics of Buildings, 1933, Physical Science in Modern Life, 1938, Physical Science in Art and Industry, 1940, Dynamics of Real Fluids, 1949, Ultrasonic Physics, 1951, (editor) Technical Aspects of Sound, 1953, a number of original papers and essays on sound and fluid dynamics in the Proceedings of the Royal and the Physical Societies and in the Philosophical Magazine *Recreations* cycling, music *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

RICHARDSON, E(dward) Ryder, Q.C 1952, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent since 1954, *b* 3 Oct 1901, *s* of J C Ryder Richardson, M B, B Ch, and Mary E Ryder Richardson, *m* 1928, Marjorie (Glyn) Hollings, two *s* *Educ* Epsom Coll., University Coll, London Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926 Recorder of Walsall, 1946-51 *Recreations* cooking, gardening, yachting *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T A* 58 Temple *T* Central 0165, 53 Townshend Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 5324 *Clubs* Oriental, Bar Yacht

RICHARDSON, Sir Frank; *see* Richardson, Sir (Horace) Frank

RICHARDSON, Rev. Canon Frederick, M A, Camb, Vicar of Pocklington with Yapham and Kilnwick Percy since 1943, also Vicar of Millington with Great Givendale (in plurality), since 1947, Rural Dean of Pocklington since 1945, Prebendary and Canon of Stillington in York Minster since 1933, *b* Nottingham, 3 April 1885, *s* of Frederick Grunwell and Rosa Richardson unmarried *Educ* Nottingham High School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge, St Stephen's House Oxford. Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909 Curate of Higham Ferrers, 1908-11, St Clement's, York, 1911-16, Vicar of Cudworth, 1916-24, Rural Dean of Hemsworth 1922-24, Assistant Chaplain of Montreux, 1924-26, Vicar 1926-36 and Rural Dean 1928-36 of Easingwold, Rector of Beeford, 1936-43 *Address* Pocklington Vicarage York *T* Pocklington 2133

RICHARDSON, George Wigham, Underwriting Member of Lloyds, Shipowner and Shipbuilder, Director Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd, P Wigham Richardson & Co Ltd, and other companies, *b* 12 April 1895, 2nd *s* of Sir Phillip Wigham Richardson, 1st Bt, and *heir pres* to Sir W W Richardson, 2nd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1923 Adela Nancy (marr diss, 1937), *d* of late A O Davies, 2nd, 1944, Barbara, *d* of late Harry Clements Ansell, Sutton Coldfield, three *d* *Educ* Rugby School Served European War in Flanders and France, 1915-18, and with Army of Occupation in Germany, 1918-19 (despatches) Prime Warden of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1943 *Address* H3 Albany W 1 *T A* Armadores, London *T* Regent 1861 and Avenue 5250 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, City of London

RICHARDSON, Colonel (Hon.) Gerald, C M G 1954, O B E 1947, Inspector-General of Police and Director of Public Safety, British-United States Zone, Free Territory of Trieste since 1945, *b* 27 Feb 1907, *s* of Frederick William and Gertrude Richardson *m* 1939, Phyllis Vida Richardson (*née* Browne), no *c* *Educ* West Bridgford High School, Nottingham Metropolitan Police (Detective Supt), 1927-43, seconded to H M Forces (Army) with rank of Major, special police duties, Sicily and Italy, 1943-45 Lieut-Col, 1945, Col, 1947 U S Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm *Recreations* rowing and swimming *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1

RICHARDSON, Major Guy; *see* Richardson, Major T G F

RICHARDSON, Harry; Principal, Technical College, Bradford, since 1920, *b* 25 June 1891, unmarried *Educ* Hulme Hall, Manchester, Manchester Univ, M Sc, F Inst P, F C I S, Hatfield, and Graduate Scholar and Beyer Fellow, Research Student and Fellow with Prof Sir E Rutherford, 1912-15, Demonstrator in Physics, Manchester University, 1914, Registrar, College of Technology, Manchester, 1916; Director of University Studies, College of Technology, Manchester, 1919; Educational Adviser to Indian Students under H M India Office, 1915-20, Senior Resident Tutor, Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1919, Member of the Council for External Students of the University of London, during the war of 1914-18 served as Lieutenant R N V R with special minesweeping service, Council Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Chairman Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1926, Officier d'Académie *Publications* (with Professor Sir Ernest Rutherford) several papers upon X-Rays and the radioactive radiations published in the Philosophical Magazine and the Proceedings of the Royal Society. *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* Technical College, Bradford *T* Bradford 28887 *Club* Bradford

RICHARDSON, Sir Henry; *see* Richardson, Sir J H S

RICHARDSON, Henry Gerald; Secretary, Tithe Redemption Commission *Educ* Westminster City School, London School of Economics M A, B Sc, F B A *Publications* The Early Statutes, 1934; Rotuli Parliamentorum Anglie *hactenus inedditi*

1935, Select Cases of Procedure Without Writ, 1941, Parliaments and Councils of Mediaeval Ireland, 1947, The Irish Parliament in the Middle Ages, 1952 (the above with G O Sayles), Memoranda Roll 1 John, 1943 Many articles in Brit and Amer historical and legal publications *Address* The Grange, Goudhurst, Kent *T* Goudhurst 415

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Sacheverell Carleton, O B E 1943, D L, Member of Senate, N. Ireland Parliament, 1949, *b* 18 Jan 1888, *s* of Lt Col J M A C Richardson, D L, and Mildred, *d* of G Gartside Tipping, *m* 1918, Phyllis, *d* of Lt Comdr H Gartside Tipping, R N, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Rifle Brigade 1905 20, Captain, retired with rank of Lt Col *Recreations* yachting and shooting *Address* Rossfad, Ballinamallard, N Ireland *T* Killadeas 205. *Club* Army and Navy

RICHARDSON, Sir (Horace) Frank, Kt, *cr* 1953, Chairman and Managing Director of Cox Brothers (Australia) Ltd, *b* 15 Oct 1901, *s* of William Thomas and Louisa Jane Richardson, *m* 1949, Marjorie Amy Hislop, one *s* one *d* *Educ* All Saints Grammar School St Kilda, Victoria, University of Tasmania, Australia Deputy Chairman, Business Board, Defence Department, Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-47, Deputy Chairman, Commonwealth Disposals Commission Australia, 1944-49 Chm Economic Stores Ltd, Perth, W A, Director Hearn Industries Ltd, Perth W A, Director of several other Proprietary Companies Member Council, The Australian National University 1953 *Recreations* tennis golf *Address* 40 Hevington Place Toorak S E 2, Victoria, Australia *T* UY 1000 *Clubs* Athenæum and Savage (both of Melbourne, Australia), Newcastle (Newcastle, N S W)

RICHARDSON, Hugh Edward, C I E 1947, O B E 1944 *b* 22 Dec 1905, *s* of Hugh Richardson, D S O, M D, and Elizabeth, *née* McLean, *m* 1951, Huldah Rennie (*née* Walker) *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Keble College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1930, S D O, Tamluk, Midnapore Dist, Bengal, 1932-34, entered Foreign and Political Service of Govt of India, 1934, A P A Loralai, Baluchistan, 1934-35, British Trade Agent, Gyantse, and O-in-C British Mission, Lhasa, 1936-40, service in N W F P, 1940-1942, 1st Sec Indian Agency-General in China, Chungking, 1942-43, Dep Sec to Govt of India, E A Dept, 1944-45, British Trade Agent, Gyantse, and O-in-C, British Mission, Lhasa, 1946-47, Indian Trade Agent, Gyantse and Officer-in-charge, Indian Mission, Lhasa, 1947-50 Retd from I C S, 1950 *Recreations* golf, angling *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

RICHARDSON, Sir Ian Rory Hay Stewart-; *see* Stewart-Richardson

RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Nicobar Islands, Bishop of

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. John Dalyell, D S.O 1918, V D, grazier, *b* 23 April 1880, *s* of John Richardson and Helen Melville Dalyell, *m* 1905, Isabel Mary McKillop, two *s* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School Joined Australian Military Forces (Militia) as 2nd Lieutenant, 1911, embarked in 1914, Captain 7th Light Horse Regt, Major, 1916, Brigade Major 2nd L H Brigade, 1917-18; Lt-Col commanding 7th L H. Regt, 1918-19 when returned to Australia (despatches twice, wounded thrice, D S O, Commander of Order of the Nile of Egypt, 1914 15 Star, two medals), commanded 16th Light Horse Regt Australian Military Forces, 1920-23, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1923-28; 1st Cavalry Division, 1936-42, Commanded Volunteer Defence Corps of N.S.W (Home Guard), 1942, retired, 1942, Member of N S W Milk Board, 1937, Chairman of Directors Hunter Valley Co op Dairy Co, 1945, Director Dairy Farmers' Co-operative Milk Co, Member Hunter Valley Conservation Trust, 1950, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publication* History 7th Light Horse Regiment, A I F. *Recreation* tennis *Address* Roslyn, Raymond Terrace, N S W, Australia *T* Raymond Terrace 105 *Clubs* Old Sydneians, Imperial Service, Royal Sidney Yacht Squadron (Sydney)

RICHARDSON, Ven. John Farquhar, M A, Archdeacon of Derby since 1952, Chaplain to The Queen since 1952, *b* 23 Apr 1905, 2nd *s* of late William Henry Richardson and Gertrude Richardson (*née* Walker), *m* 1936, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of Henry Roy Dean, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1929-32, Chaplain of Repton School, 1932-35, Curate of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1935-36, Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1936-41, Rector of Bishopwearmouth, 1941-52, Rural Dean of Wearmouth, 1947-52 Proctor in Convocation, 1950-52, Hon Canon of Durham, 1951-52, Hon Chaplain to the Queen, 1952 *Recreations* golf, squash racquets, riding *Address* 111 Whitaker Road, Derby *Clubs* Royal Automobile, County (Derby)

RICHARDSON, John Henry, M A Cambridge Ph D London, Montague Burton Professor of Industrial Relations Leeds University, since 1930, Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1954-55, *b* Runcorn, Cheshire, 1 July 1890, *o c* of late William Henry Richardson and Anne Richardson, Runcorn, *m* 1925, Emily Moore Hamilton, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), Wrenbury Scholar, Cambridge Univ European War, 1914-18, Commission in Royal Tank Corps, Research Division, International Labour Office of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1921-30, Assistant Chief of Section, 1929-30, Technical Adviser to Conferences and Committees of the International Labour Organisation, Visiting Professor of Social Legislation, Columbia University, New York, 1928, Assistant Director, Geneva School of International Studies, 1935-39 Investigations into industrial relations and labour conditions in U S A, the U S S R, Australia and New Zealand, 1932-38, member of Trade Boards, Ministry of Labour Manpower Survey, Regional Investigator, 1940, Nuffield Coll Social Reconstruction Survey, Investigator for West Yorkshire, 1941, Visiting Professor of Economics, Toronto Univ, 1941-42, Economic Adviser, Bermuda Govt, 1942-43, Bahamas, 1943-1944, Gold Coast, 1944-45, Delegate for Bahamas at Anglo-American Caribbean Conference, Barbados, 1944, Chairman Board of Enquiry into wage dispute in Antigua Sugar Industry, Leeward Islands, 1944, Impartial investigator into political, economic and social conditions for Joint Cttee of Bermuda Legislature, 1947-48, adviser on Social Security to Bermuda Govt, 1950, Govt of British Guiana, 1954, Govt of Barbados, 1954; adviser on wages to Govt of Burma under U N. Technical Assistance Programme, 1953, Member Colonial Labour Advisory Committee, 1949-1954, Member of Council, Royal Statistical Soc, 1949-53 *Publications* A Study on the Minumum Wage, 1927; Economic Disarmament, 1931; Business Forecasting, 1931, Industrial Relations in Great Britain, 1933, revised edition, 1938 British Economic Foreign Policy, 1936, Industrial Employment and Unemployment in West Yorkshire, 1936, An Introduction to the Study of Industrial Relations, 1954. *Address* 7 Otley Road, Harrogate *T* · 6306 *Club* Authors'.

RICHARDSON, Sir (John) Henry (Swain), Kt, *cr* 1941, Chairman British National Films Co. Ltd and National Studios Ltd, Elstree, Director, Yule Catto & Co Ltd, East India Merchants, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Goodlass Wall and Lead Industries Ltd, *b* 18 June 1889, *o s.* of late John Richardson, Ashford, Kent; *m* 1920, Olga, 2nd *d* of George John Stavridi, of Geneva and Calcutta, one *d* Served European War, 1914-1919, in Mesopotamia and India with 5th Buffs and XIth Rajputs, Senior Deputy Chairman, Andrew Yule & Co Ltd, 1936-41, Vice-Pres Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1939, and Pres, 1940, Pres Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1940, Member, Council of State Govt of India, 1939-41, Member, Legislative Assembly, Govt of India, and Leader, European Group, 1942-45 *Recreation* music *Address* Fairlawn, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey *Club* Oriental

RICHARDSON, Very Rev. John Macdonald; Minister of Trinity Church, Bath, *b* 10 April 1880, *s* of James and Elizabeth Richardson, *m* 1st, 1912 Florence L Christie, 2nd, 1920, Muriel Jean Mapple, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Stirling High School, Glasgow University, M A, B D; Marburg University Minister Freuchie, Fifeshire, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, St Andrew's Waterloo, Liverpool, War Chaplain to Scottish Horse, 2nd Bn Scots Guards; Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, 1939, President Liverpool Free Church Centre 1939 40, President Free Church Council, Bath, 1945-46, President Bath Council of Christian Churches, 1946-47, Moderator of Nat Free Church Federal Council, 1947-48 *Recreations* golf, curling *Address* The Manse, Henrietta Gardens, Bath

RICHARDSON, John Samuel, M V O 1943, M D, F R C P, Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, since 1949, *b* 16 June 1910, *s* of Major John Watson Richardson, Solicitor, and Elizabeth Blakeney, *d* of Sir Samuel Roberts, 1st Bt, both of Sheffield, *m* 1933, Sybil Angela Stephanie, *d* of A Ronald Trist, Stanmore, and the late Mrs Trist, two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge M B, B Chir (Camb), 1936, M R C P (Lond), 1937, F R C P (Lond), 1948, M D (Camb), 1940 Major, R A M C (temp), 1939, Lt-Col, R A M C (temp), 1942, 1st asst, Medical Professorial Unit, St Thomas's Hosp, 1946, Physician to Out-Patients, St Thomas's Hosp, 1947 *Publications* on endocrinological and general medical subjects in Quarterly Jl of Medicine, Jl of Physiology, Lancet, B M J, Practitioner, etc *Recreations* riding and gardening *Address* 33 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3188

RICHARDSON, Sir Leslie Lewis, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1924, Director of Companies and Farmer, *b* 14 Aug 1915, *s* of Sir Lewis Richardson, 1st Bt, C B E, head of the firm of L Richardson & Co of London, Port Elizabeth, New York and Boston, and Phoebe, *o d* of Isaac Isaacs, *S* father 1934, *m* 1946, Joy Patricia, twin *d* of P J Rillstone, Johannesburg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Served with South African Artillery, 1940-44, in the Union and North Africa *Heir s* Anthony Lewis, *b* 5 Aug 1950 *Address* Pembridge House, Port Elizabeth, S A, Yellowwoods, Witteklip, S A

RICHARDSON, Linetta de Castelvecchio, M A; Serena Professor of Italian at University of Birmingham, 1921 46; *yr d* of late Francesco and the Comtesse Joséphine Palamidessi de Castelvecchio; *m* 1929, Rev Canon Robert Douglas Richardson, *q v* Bronze medallist of the Regio Conservatorio di St Anna in Pisa Lecturer and Head of Italian Department at King's College, London, 1916-21 *Address* Boyton Rectory, nr Warminster. *T* Codford St. Mary 218.

RICHARDSON, Maggie; *see* Mitchell, Mrs George J.

RICHARDSON, Sir Owen (Willans), Kt, *cr* 1939, M A (Cantab), D Sc (London, Leeds (hon)), Hon LL D, (London and St Andrews), F R S, Yarrow Research Professor of the Royal Society and Director of Research in Physics at King's College, London, 1924-44, Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of London, since 1944; *b* Dewsbury, Yorks, 26 April 1879, *s* of Joshua H and Charlotte M Richardson, *m* 1st, Lilian Maud (*d* 1945), *sister* of Harold Albert Wilson, *q v*, two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Henrietta Maria Rupp. *Educ* Batley Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (ex Fellow); Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1941, Institute of Physics since 1942; Fellow of King's College, London, Hon F Inst P, 1952, Hon Mem American Phil Soc, Hon Fellow Indian Academy of Sciences, Foreign Mem Norwegian Academy of Arts and Sciences, Oslo, and Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences Stockholm Corresponding Member Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin; Wheatstone Professor of Physics, University of London, King's College, 1914-24, Prof of Physics, Princeton Univ, U S A, 1906 14, awarded Hughes Medal, 1920, and Royal Medal 1930, of Royal Soc, President of Section A of British Association, 1921, President of the Physical Society 1926-28, Hon Foreign Secretary since 1928, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1928, Silliman Memorial Lecturer, Yale Univ, 1932; Pres, N E Hampshire Agricultural Assoc, 1948-49. *Publications* Electron Theory of Matter, 1914; 2nd edition, 1916, The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies, 1916, 2nd edition, 1921, Molecular Hydrogen and its Spectrum, 1913, numerous articles theoretical and experimental physics, especially connected with Theory of Electrons *Address* Chandos Lodge, Alton, Hants *T* Alton 2322 *Club* Athenæum

RICHARDSON, Philip John Sampey, O B E 1951, Knight of Royal Order of Dannebrog, 1951, Editor, Dancing Times, since 1910, Vice-President, Royal Academy of Dancing, Director, Royal General Theatrical Fund, Chairman, Official Board of Ballroom Dancing (which he founded, 1929), President, International Council of Ballroom Dancing, *b* Winthorpe, Notts, 1875, *m* 1909, Edith Aldersey (*d* 1953), *d* of John Brough Hallam, no *c* *Educ* Beaumont Coll, University Coll School Founded Dancing Times, 1910, was largely instrumental in the founding in 1920 of Association of Operatic Dancing of Gt Britain (now Royal Acad of Dancing), instrumental with A L Haskell, 1929-30, in founding Camargo Society for the production of ballet before a subscription audience, organised ten Sunshine Matinees in aid of the Blind Babies, acted as Adjudicator at innumerable Dance Competitions—both stage and ballroom *Publications* The Art of the Ballroom (with Victor Silvester), 1936, History of English Ballroom Dancing, 1910-1945, 1946, many articles on dancing to general press *Address* 12 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W C 2. *T* Temple Bar 7854 *Club* Aldwych

RICHARDSON, Sir Ralph David, Kt, *cr* 1947, Actor, Member of Drama Panel of the Arts Council since 1951, *b* Cheltenham, 1902, *s* of Arthur Richardson and Lydia Russell, *m* 1st, 1924, Muriel Hewitt (*d* 1942), no *c*, 2nd, 1944, Meriel Forbes-Robertson, one *s* *Educ* Xaverian Coll, Brighton, privately Made his first appearance on the stage at Brighton, 1921, toured in the Provinces in Shakespear Repertory for four years, joined the Birmingham Repertory Theatre in 1925; first London appearance in 1926 at the Haymarket Theatre as Arthur Varwell in Yellow Sands; season of plays at the Court Theatre in 1928; toured in South

Africa in 1929; from 1930 to 1932 played two seasons at the Old Vic and two seasons at the Malvern summer theatre, Too True To Be Good at the New Theatre and For Services Rendered at the Queens in 1933, followed by Wild Decembers and Sheppey; made his first film, The Ghoul, in 1933, Eden End and Cornelius at the Duchess Theatre in 1935, and played Mercutio in Romeo and Juliet in the U.S.A. in 1936, Promise, Bees on the Boatdeck and The Amazing Dr Clitterhouse, until 1937; in 1938, The Midsummer Night's Dream and Othello at the Old Vic; Johnson over Jordan; other films include: Things to Come, The Man Who Could Work Miracles, Bulldog Drummond, South Riding, Divorce of Lady X; The Citadel, Four Feathers, Q Planes, Night of the Fire, The Silver Fleet, 1942, The Volunteer, 1943, School for Secrets, 1946; Anna Karenina, The Fallen Idol, The Heiress (Hollywood), 1948, Captain Lingard in Outcast of the Islands, Home at Seven, The Holly and the Ivy, 1951; The Sound Barrier, 1952. Sept 1939, joined Fleet Air Arm as sub/Lieut R.N.V.R.; Lieut (A.) R.N.V.R. 1940, Lt Comdr R.N.V.R. 1941. Released from Naval Service, June 1944, to act for and direct Drama of Old Vic Theatre Company, Old Vic 1st Season, 1944-45: played Peer Gynt, Bluntschli in Arms and the Man, Uncle Vanya, Henry VII in Richard the Third, toured Germany and visited Comédie Française in Paris. Old Vic 2nd Season, 1945-46 played Falstaff in Henry IV, parts 1 and 2, Bluntschli in Arms and the Man, Tiresias in Oedipus Rex, Lord Burleigh in The Critic. Visited New York for six weeks' season. Old Vic 3rd Season, 1946-47 played Cyrano in Cyrano de Bergerac, the Inspector in An Inspector Calls, Face in The Alchemist, produced Richard II (playing Gaunt); Dr. Sloper in The Heiress, Haymarket, 1949, David Preston in Home at Seven, Wyndham's, 1950, Vershinin in Three Sisters, Aldwych, 1951, Stratford-on-Avon Season, 1952, Macbeth, Volpone, The Tempest, The White Carnation (playing John Greenwood), Globe, 1953, A Day by the Sea, Haymarket, 1953. *Publications* articles in magazines and newspapers. *Recreations* drawing, squash racquets, tennis. *Clubs* Athenæum, Queen's, Savile, Green Room.

RICHARDSON, Rev. Canon Robert Douglas, D.D., M.A., B.Litt., Rector of Boyton w. Sherrington, 1952, *b* 26 February 1893, *er s* of late Frederick Richardson, *m* 1929, Professor Linetta P. de Castelvecchio (*see* Richardson, Linetta de Castelvecchio). *Educ* Hertford College and Ripon Hall, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.N., Curate of Stourport-on-Severn, Succentor of Birmingham Cathedral, Vicar of Four Oaks and Vicar of Harborne, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, sometime External Lecturer in Biblical Studies to University of Birmingham, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1932-53, Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral, Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1948-52. *Publications* The Conflict of Ideals in the Church of England, 1923, The Gospel of Modernism, 1933, Sectional Editor of Webster's Dictionary (1934 ed.), A Revised Order of Holy Communion, 1936, Christian Belief and Practice, 1940. A Further Inquiry into Eucharistic Origins (in Mass and Lord's Supper), 1953, contrib. to various Theological Jls. *Address* Boyton Rectory, nr. Warminster. *T* Codford St Mary 218.

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Roland, C.B. 1944, M.C., *b* 25 March 1896. 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1915, Capt. 1918, Major, 1932, Bt Lt.-Col 1935, Lt.-Col 1937, Col 1940, Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943, Maj.-Gen. 1944, p.s.c., retired 1948.

RICHARDSON, His Honour Thomas, O.B.E., Chairman of Northumberland Quarter Sessions, on Standing Joint Committee for Northumberland and Durham; *e s* of late Sir Thomas Richardson, M.P. for the Hartlepools, D.L. and Anna Constance Richardson, *d* of late Rev. J. C. Faber, Rector of Chicklade, Wilts, *m* 1913, Winifred Ernestine (*d* 1954), *y d* of His Hon. Judge E. G. Templer, The Hall, Eggleseliffe, Co. Durham, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* Rossall School, Clare Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner), B.A., LL.B., History and Law Tripos (2nd Class Honours), Middle Temple Powell Prizeman. Called to Bar, 1905, contested (U.) Houghton-le-Spring, 1913, Member of North-Eastern Circuit and Northumberland, Durham, and North Riding Sessions, Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 2, 1927-37, No. 1, 1937-53, retired July 1953, formerly Chairman of Durham Quarter Sessions, Capt., Gen. List, European War, J.P. Northumberland and Durham. *Recreations* shooting, golf, gardening, music, sketching, and fishing. *Address* Cliffe Corbridge, Northumberland. *T* 94 *Clubs* 1900, County (Durham).

RICHARDSON, Major (Thomas) Guy (Fenton), C.C., *b* 18 October 1886, *s* of Thomas Fenton Richardson, *m* 1947, Gladys Lewis (*née* Edisbury), no *c*. *Educ* Old Quintinian. Member of Corporation of City of London (Ward of Castle Baynard), Rep. of Court of Common Council to T. and A.F.A. and to Castle Baynard Ward Schools, Underwriting Member of Lloyds, 1938, Life Governor Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assoc., Sheriff City of London, 1948-49 (Under Sheriff, 1945-48), Life Governor and Chairman of Sheriffs Fund Society, Freeman of City of London, Member Court of Assistants of Worshipful Co. of Wheelwrights, 1927 (Master, 1952-53), Chairman Guy F. Richardson Ltd., Member of Guild of Freemen. Private in The Artists' Regt., gazetted Queen's Royal West Surrey 2/22nd Bn. London Regt., served European War, France, 1915, Salonika, 1917, Palestine, 1917-19, General Staff G.H.Q. 3rd Echelon E.E.F., 1917-19, Major retired, 1936. Home Guard, 1940-44. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address* Denewood The Grove, Epsom, Surrey. *T* Epsom 587. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile, United Wards.

RICHARDSON, Major-General (retired) Thomas William, O.B.E. 1919, *b* 24 Feb. 1895, *y* and *o surv s* of late T. W. Richardson, M.R.C.S., Norwich, and of Rose Louise, *d* of Maj.-Gen. A. T. Etheridge, C.S.I., *m* 1st, 1921, Josephine Mary Wickham Herbert Clarke (whom he divorced, 1932), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Elizabeth Evelyn Langworthy, one *s*. *Educ* King Edward VI's School, Norwich. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1912-13, 2nd Lt. A.S.C., 1914, Temp. Capt. 1915. Acting Major, 1918, Bt. Major, 1931, Major, 1935, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936, Lt.-Col. 1940, Col. 1940, Brig. 1941, Maj.-Gen. (temp.) 1943, Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1946. Adjutant, A.S.C., 3rd Division, France, 1915, and commanded 37th Division M.T. Company, France, 1916-1918 (O.B.E., despatches twice), Middle East, 1919-24, Instructor, R.A.S.C. Training Centre, 1925-28, Adjutant, R.A.S.C. Rhine Army, 1929, Adjutant, R.A.S.C., Catterick, 1930-33, D.A.D.S. & T. War Office, 1933-1937, A.D.S. & T. Hong-Kong, China Command, 1937-39, formed and commanded No. 2 Mobilisation Centre, 1940 (Col.), D.D.S.T. (Supplies), War Office, 1941-43 (Brig.). Inspector R.A.S.C., 1943-1946 (Maj.-Gen.), travelled widely, 1943-44, inspecting and reporting to Q.M.G. on Supplies and Transport Services. Assisted in planning N. Africa and Normandy landings. Hon. Col., 110 Transport Column R.A.S.C. (T.A.), 1948-53, Regional Food Officer, Midland Region, 1947-53. U.S. Legion of Merit, degree of Commander, 1945. *Recreations* winter sports. *Address* Eaton Cot-

tage, 462 Unthank Rd, Norwich *T* · Eaton 1290

RICHARDSON, Air Marshal Sir Victor; *see* Richardson, Sir A V J

RICHARDSON, Violet R. S.; *see* Stewart-Richardson

RICHARDSON, William Rowson, C M G 1948, formerly Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, *b* 1 Jan 1892, *s* of George and Maria Richardson, Leeds, *m* 1922, Margaret Hadfield, *d* of late J N Marsden, Lisbon, one *s* one *d* Chevalier 1st Class Order of St Olaf, 1948 *Address* Casa Nova, 19 The Mount, Leatherhead *T* Leatherhead 2930

RICHARDSON, Sir William Wigham, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, M B E 1919, J P, C A, *b* 12 June 1893, *e s* of Sir Phillip Wigham Richardson, 1st Bt, *S* father 1953, *m* 1921, Katharine Elizabeth (*d* 1945), *d* of late Howard John Elphinstone, no *c* *Educ* Rugby School, abroad Served European War, 1914-19 A D C to Governor and C-in-C, Barbados, 1918-20 J P (Tunbridge Wells), 1940, C C Kent, 1946, C A Kent, 1950 *Heir* *b* George Wigham Richardson, *q v* *Address* 4 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells *T* 1819 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Sir Richard, *see* Bunbury

RICHES, Eric William, M C, M S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon and Urologist to Middlesex Hospital, Urologist to Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth, Consulting Urologist to the Army and to Ministry of Pensions Spinal Injury Centre, Urologist, St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Urologist Royal Masonic Hosp, *b* Alford, Lincolnshire 29 July 1897, *s* of William Riches *m* 1st, 1927, Annie M S (*d* 1952), *d* of late Dr A T Brand, Driffield, E Yorks, two *d* 2nd, 1954, Susan Elizabeth Ann, *d* of Lieut-Colonel L H Kitton, M B E, M C *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Middlesex Hospital Served European War, 10th Lincoln and 11th Suffolk Regt, Capt and Adjutant (M C), Senior Broderip Scholar and Lyell Gold Medallist, Middlesex Hospital, 1925 Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons, Member of Court of Examiners, 1940-46, Hunterian Professor 1938 and 1942, Jacksonian Prizeman 1942 Fellow Roy Soc of Med ex-President Section of Urology, Past-Pres Med Soc of London, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Britain and Ireland, Member International Soc of Urology, Past President of British Association of Urological Surgeons, Member Assoc Française d'Urologie, Hon Member of Urological Society of Australasia, Hon Mem Swedish Urological Soc, Member International Soc of Surgery, Treas British Journal of Surgery, Chairman of Editorial Cttee British Jl of Urology, Member of Biological and Medical Committee, Royal Commission on Population *Publications* Modern Trends in Urology, various articles on Surgery and Urology in Scientific journals, contributor to Text Book of Urology and to British Surgical Practice *Recreations* golf, music, photography *Address*, 22 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 4800

RICHES, Rt. Rev. Kenneth; *see* Dorchester, Bishop Suffragan of

RICHEY, James Ernest, M C, F R S 1938, F S E 1952, B A, B A I, Sc D, Lecturer in Geology, University College, Dundee, and Consulting Geologist, 1946, *b* 1886, *s* of Rev John Richey, Rector, Desertcreat, County Tyrone, *m* 1924, Henrietta Lily McNally, three *d* *Educ* · St. Columba's, Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and large gold medal list). Demonstrator, Oxford Univ, 1910, H M Geological Survey, Scotland, 1911-46, commission Royal Engineers, 1914, retired as Capt. 1919 Gen Sec Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1946- *Publications* Part author of various memoirs of Geological Survey, Scotland, Communications to Scientific Societies *Address* 36 Mansion house Road, Edinburgh *T* 44858

RICHMOND, 9th Duke of (*cr* 1675), **and GORDON,** 4th Duke of (*cr* 1876), **Frederick Charles Gordon-Lennox,** Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, 1675, Earl of Kinrara, 1876, Duke d'Aubigny (France), 1683 84, Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, Flight Lieut., R A F V R, *b* 5 Feb 1904, *o surv s* of 8th Duke and Hilda, C B E, *q v*, *d* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, Preston Hall, Kent, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1927, Elizabeth Grace, *y d* of late Rev T W. Hudson, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Heir* *s* Earl of March, *q v* *Address* Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex *T* Lavant 12; The Peak, Constantine Bay, Padstow, Cornwall *T* St Merryn 302

See also Lt Col James Stuart Coats, Bishop of Newcastle, Duchess of Northumberland, C G Vyner

RICHMOND and GORDON, Hilda Madeleine, Duchess of, D B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1919), J P, *e d* of late Henry A Brassey, Preston Hall, Aylesford, *m* 1893, 8th Duke of Richmond and Gordon (*d* 1935); one *s* two *d* *Address* 11 Mount St, W 1

RICHMOND, Archdeacon of; *see* Graham, Ven Henry B

RICHMOND, Arthur Cyril, C B E 1946, Chairman Land Settlement Association since 1948, member Royal Fine Art Commission Chairman of Agricultural Co operatives of Great Britain and Ireland, Trustee Horace Plunkett Foundation, *b* 27 Jan 1879, 5th *s* of Sir W B Richmond, K C B, R A, and his wife Clara (*née* Richards), *m* 1st 1907, Theodora Anna van Riemsdyk, 2nd, 1941, Margaretta Josephine Hamilton Williams *Educ* Repton, France, Germany and Italy Transvaal Civil Service, 1902-05, Board of Education, Private Sec to Sir Robert Morant, K C B, 1905-07, Dep Director, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1907-10, after long illness, Asst Director, Kent Education Cttee, 1919-1926, Dep Secretary Nat Council of Social Service, 1926-35, Vice-Chm Land Settlement Assoc, 1935, Controller, 1940-50 *Publications* Translations from Marcel Prévost and Louis Hémon and from Italian and Dutch publications, articles in Nineteenth Century and other Journals *Recreations* water-colour painting, the study of foreign languages and gardening *Address* 70 Beaufort Mansions, Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2467 *Clubs* Athenæum Chelsea Arts

RICHMOND, Brigadier Arthur Eaton, C B E 1945, M R C S L R C P, D.P H, D T M., temp Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1950, *b* 28 Feb 1892, *s* of late Richard Richmond, M D, and Ellen Bush, *m* 1916, Margaret Mary, *d* of William Kelly, Tuam, Galway, Ireland, one *s* *Educ* Oundle School, St Thomas's Hospital, London Commissioned R A M C 1915 Service in Egypt and Palestine, 1915-18, Khajuri Operations, N W F P India, 1931, Mohmand Operations, N W F P 1933, Service in U K and Middle East, War of 1939-45, Director of Army Health, War Office 1945-49 K H S 1946-49, retired pay, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills, Kirkland Hse, Whitehall, S W 1

RICHMOND, Sir Bruce Lyttelton, Kt, *cr* 1935, Hon D Litt. (Oxon) 1930, Hon Litt D (Leeds) 1922, Journalist, *s* of late Douglas Close Richmond, *m* Elena, *d* of late William G Rathbone *Educ* Winchester (scholar), New College, Oxford (scholar) Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1897, editorial staff of The Times, 1899-1938

Address The Old Rectory, Islip, Oxford *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

RICHMOND, Ian Archibald, Hon LL D Edinburgh, 1946; M A; F S A (V P), F S A Scotland, F B A, Corresponding Fellow of German Archæological Institute, Professor since 1950 in Roman-British Archæology, Univ of Durham (Reader 1945-50, Lecturer 1935-45), *b* 1902, *twin s* of late Daniel Richmond, O B E, J P, M D, F R C S E, and Helen Harper, *m*. 1938, Isabel, *s. d.* of late J. A. Little, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ruthin School, N Wales; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, held the Gilchrist Studentship of the British School at Rome and the Craven Fellowship and the Goldsmith s Senior Studentship of the University of Oxford Lecturer in Classical Archæology and Ancient History at the Queen's University of Belfast, 1926-30, Director of the British School at Rome, 1930 32, Rhind Lecturer, 1933; Dalrymple Lecturer, University of Glasgow, 1938; Riddell Memorial Lecturer, University of Durham, 1948; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1950-51; J H. Gray Lecturer, Cambridge, 1951-52, Cadbury Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1952-53 Royal Comm for Historical Monuments (England) since 1944 and (Scotland) since 1944; Public Orator, Durham Univ, 1949-1951 *Publications* City Wall of Imperial Rome, 1930, Editor of T Ashby s The Aqueducts of Ancient Rome; Roman Britain, 1948. *Address* King s College, Newcastle upon Tyne 1

RICHMOND, John Christopher Blake; Counsellor, British Embassy, Amman, since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1909, *s* of E T Richmond, F R I B A, and M M Richmond (*née* Lubbock), *m* 1939, D M L Galbraith, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Hertford College, Oxford, University College, London Various archaeological expeditions, 1931-36, H M Office of Works, 1937-39, served War, Middle East, 1939-46, Dept of Antiquities, Palestine Govt, 1946-47, H M Foreign Service, Baghdad, 1947, Foreign Office, 1951, Amman 1953 *Address* c/o Messrs Coutts & Co, 15 Lombard St, E C 3

RICHMOND, Sir John (Frederick), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, *b* 12 Aug 1924, *s* of Sir Frederick Henry Richmond, 1st Bt (formerly Chm Debenham's Ltd and Harvey Nichols & Co Ltd), and Dorothy Agnes, *d* of Francis Joseph Sheppard, *S* father 1953 *Educ* Eton, Jesus Coll, Camb Formerly Lt 10th Roy Hussars, seconded to Provost branch 1944-47 *Address* Westoning Manor, Beds *Club* Cavalry

RICHMOND, Sir John Ritchie, K B E, *cr* 1939 (C.B E 1918), LL D 1945, retired 1954, *b* 1869, *m* 1893, *m* 1949 *Educ* · Glasgow High School and University President N W Engineering Employers Assoc, 1903, 1917-18, Hon Pres Glasgow School of Art, Chairman Scottish Architectural Advisory Cttee, 1935 Served on Advisory Cttee of Board of Trade *Address* Blanefield Kirkoswald, Ayrshire *T A* c/o Giweir, Glasgow *Clubs* Arts, Automobile, Conservative, Western, Art (Glasgow)

RICHMOND, Lawrence, C B E 1942 (O B E 1927), Chairman West Riding of Yorks Executive Council under National Health Service Act, 1946, Chairman of Wakefield "A" Hospital Management Committee, *b* Sheffield, 6 Nov 1885, *s* of Edwin Richmond, J P., Incorporated Accountant, *m* 1911, Alice Mary Beard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sheffield Royal Grammar School Assistant Clerk to Guardians, Ecclesall Bierlow Union, 1902-10, Deputy Clerk to Guardians, (former) Sheffield Union, 1910-1925, Clerk to Guardians (amalgamated) Sheffield Union, 1925-30, Clerk to Sheffield Union Assessment Committee, 1925-27, Clerk to Sheffield County Borough Assessment Committee, 1927-30; Clerk to Norton R D C, 1926-30, County Welfare Officer and Blind Persons Officer, County of West Riding of Yorkshire, 1930-45, Clerk to Yorkshire Casual Poor Assistance Committee, 1934-48 *Publication* Local Authorities and the Welfare of the Blind, 1938. *Address*. 41 Castle Road, Sandal, Wakefield *T* Wakefield 5206

RICHMOND, Leonard, R B A 1914; R O I 1918, painter (landscape and figure) *Educ* Taunton Student at the Taunton School of Art, and the Chelsea Polytechnic, London, commissioned by the Canadian Govt to go to the Front in France, dating from March 1918, to make sketches and gather materials for the purpose of executing a large war picture, entitled Canadian Soldiers Constructing Railways at the Front, awarded a bronze medal in the International Section at the Panama-Pacific Exhibition held in San Francisco, 1915, for a pastel picture, awarded the William H Tuthill purchase prize in the Chicago International Water-Colour Exhibition, 1928, awarded the Tattersall Cup for the best Railway Poster of the year 1937 in Great Britain, awarded Silver Medal at Paris Salon for oil painting of St Ives Harbour, Cornwall, 1947 Gave series of lectures on Art at well-known Universities and Art Galleries from Montreal to Vancouver, B C, 1925-26, similar series New York to Chicago, Ill 1928-29 *Publications* The Art of Landscape Painting, The Technique of Oil Painting, Studies in water colour, The Technique of the Poster, Essentials of Pictorial Design, The Technique of Still Life Painting in Oil Colours, also Co-Author of The Technique of Water-Colour Painting and The Art of Pastel Painting *Recreation* general literature *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Savage

RICHMOND, Rear-Admiral Maxwell, C B 1954, D S O 1942, O B E 1940, Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training) since 1952, *b* 19 Oct 1900, *e s* of Robert Richardson Richmond and Bernadette Richmond (*née* Farrell), *m* 1929, Jessie Messervy Craig, two *s* three *d* *Educ* New Zealand State Schools, Westminster Cadet R N 1918, Lieut. 1922, specialised navigation, held various (N) posts, 1926-36 Comdr 1936, H M S Hostile in Comd, 1936-38; Staff College, 1939, H M S Basilisk in Comd, 1939-40, Dover Patrol, Norway and Dunkirk, Operations, Admty, 1940-41, H M S Bulldog, as Sen Officer Escort Gp, 1942, Atlantic and Russian Convoys, Capt 1942, Chief Staff Officer to Cdre, Londonderry, 1943, H M S Milne as Capt (D) 3rd Dest Flot, 1944-46, Home Fleet, Russian Convoys and Flank Force, Mediterranean, Asst Chief of Supplies, Admty, 1946-48, Naval Liaison Offr, Wellington, N Z, 1948-1950, Sen Naval Offr, N Ire, 1951, Rear-Adm 1952 Order of the Red Banner (Russian) 1942, Croix de Guerre (French) 1945 *Recreations* sailing and tramping *Address* 15 Easdale Street, Wellington, N Z, Little Merton, York Bay, N Z *Clubs* United Service, Wellesley (Wellington, N Z)

RICHMOND, Oliffe Legh, M.A.; *b* 13 Sept 1881, *s* of late D C Richmond, C B, *m* 1st, 1919, Beryl (*d* 1929), *d* of late Very Rev C E T. Griffith, one *s*. one *d*, 2nd, 1934, Ursula, *d* of late Rev Charles Winser *Educ* Fonthill, Eton (Newcastle Medallist and Wilder Divinity Prizeman), King's College, Cambridge. Sir William Browne's Medal for Latin Ode, 1902, Craven Research Student, 1904-6, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1905-15, Classical Lecturer, 1911-14, Professor of Latin in the Univ College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1914-19, served with his Majesty's Forces as Intelligence Officer in War Office and Italian Headquarters, 1916-19, Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh University, 1919-48. *Publications* · The Temples of Apollo and Divus Augustus on Roman Coins (in Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway, 1913); The Augustan Palatium, Journal of

Roman Studies, 1914, vol 2, Propertius, 1928, Rawalpindi, and other verses in wartime, 1941, Song of Freedom, and other verses in war-time 1942, Challenge to Faith, 1945; Thames Symphony, 1947, Two Ancient Love-tales, 1949, The Farther View, 1950 *Address* Tudor House, Fairford, Glos *T* Fairford 236

RICHMOND, Col. Wilfrid Stanley, C M G 1918, M Inst C E, *b* 1881, *s* of late John Richmond, Harpenden, Herts, *m* 1909, Viola, *d* of late John Allen, Brondesbury, London, one *s* *Educ* Bedford Modern School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C M G, Officer Legion of Honour) Divisional Road Engineer, Min of Transport, 1921-45 *Address* 31B Lexden Rd., Colchester, Essex *T* 4785

RICHTER, Gisela M. A.; Hon Curator Dept of Greek and Roman Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N Y, Curator, 1925-48, *b* London, 1882, *d* of late Jean Paul Richter *Educ* Maida Vale High School, Girton College, Cambridge, M A, British School of Archæology, Athens Litt D (Camb Univ and T C D), L H D (Smith College), D F A (Rochester University) Hon member of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, hon fellow Soc of Antiquaries, London, member Archæological Institute of America (Executive Committee, 1944-46, Pres New York Soc, 1941-1948, German Archæological Inst, Soc for the Promotion of Roman Studies, Internationaler Verband von Museumsbeamten, American Philosophical Soc, Corr Fell Brit Acad, Fellowship Awards Cttee of International Federation of University Women, Visiting Cttee. to Dumbarton Oaks, Advisory Cttee, Guggenheim Foundation, Managing Cttee, American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Fell Amer Numismatic Soc, Fell, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Assoc Editor Amer Journal of Archæology, Visiting Lecturer, Columbia Univ, Ryerson Memorial Lecturer at Yale Univ, 1938, Mary Flexner Lecturer at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1941-1942, Charles Beebe Martin lecturer at Oberlin College, 1943 Achievement Award, American Assoc of University Women, 1944 Trustee American Friends of Greece *Publications* Catalogue of Greek, Roman, and Etruscan Bronzes, 1915, Catalogue of Engraved Gems of the Classical Style, 1920, Handbook of the Classical Collection of the Metropolitan Museum, 1917, 6th ed 1930, Craft of Athenian Pottery, 1923, Ancient Furniture, 1926, The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks, 1929, 2nd ed 1930, rev. ed., 1950, Animals in Greek Sculpture, 1930, Shapes and Names of Athenian Vases (with M J Milne), 1930, Red-figured Athenian Vases in the Metropolitan Museum (with Lindsley F Hall), 1936, Etruscan Terracotta Warriors in the Metropolitan Museum of Art (Papers, No 6), 1937, Augustan Art (with Christine Alexander), 1939, Handbook of the Etruscan Collection, 1940; Roman Portraits I and II, 1941, Kouroi (with Gerard M Young) 1942 Ancient Gems, from Evans and Beatty Collections, 1942, Archaic Attic Gravestones, 1944, Greek Painting, 1944, 2nd ed 1949, Attic Red-Figured Vases, A Survey, 1946 Roman Portraits, 1948, Archaic Greek Art against its Historical Background, 1949, Three Critical Periods in Greek Sculpture, 1951, Attic Black-Figured Kylikes (fascicula 2 of Metropolitan Museum of Art, Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum), 1952, Handbook of the Greek Collection of the Metropolitan Museum, 1952, articles in archæol jls *Address* 1170 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs* University Women's (London), Cosmopolitan, English-Speaking Union (New York)

RICHTER, Herbert Davis, R O I. 1917, R.B A. 1910; artist, designer, and L C C Lecturer, President The Pastel Society, President Bath Society of Artists· *b* Brighton, 10 May 1874, 4th *s* of Frederick W Richter, *m* Gertrude, 5th *d* of Alderman W L Barber, J P, Birmingham *Educ* Bath In practice at Bath as architect and designer, 1895-1906, in association with brother established the business of the Bath Cabinetmakers Co, Ltd, 1895, gold and silver medals Paris International Exhibition, 1900, for British-made cabinet work, Society of Arts medal, 1897, studied painting with late J M Swan, R A, and Frank Brangwyn, A R A, first exhibited Royal Academy, 1906, since when exhibits regularly at principal London and provincial galleries, elected The Pastel Society, 1916, The Royal Institute Water Colours, 1920, The Arts and Crafts Society, 1922, Royal British Colonial Society, 1927, Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1937, one-man exhibition at the Leicester Galleries, 1925, works acquired for the permanent collections of the Victoria and Albert Museum, Southport, Doncaster, Leicester, Manchester, Harrogate, Cork, Bristol, Brighton, Oldham, Hull, Rochdale, Hanley, Glasgow, Bath, Bradford, Sunderland, Buxton, Ipswich and Dundee Art Galleries, National Gallery, Wellington, Auckland, and Nelson Galleries, N Z, silver medal, Paris Salon, 1930, Director of Bath Artcraft Ltd, and Bath Cabinetmakers Co Ltd, 1902-42 *Publications* Flower Painting in Oil and Water Colour, Floral Art-Decoration and Design, Paintings and Poems (with Lady Margaret Sackville) *Recreations* music reading *Address* 5 Redcliffe Square, S W 10 *T* Fremantle 9575 *Club* Arts

RICKARD, Charles Ernest, O B E. 1919, Engineer, retired 1949, *b* London, 31 May 1880 *Educ* Univ Coll, London Joined The Wireless Telegraph and Signal Company, Limited (now Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd), as Electrical Assistant to Marchese Marconi, 1898, was successively Engineer-in-Charge, Inspector-General of Wireless Telegraphy, and Technical Adviser to the Chilian Navy, 1906-18, assistant to Chief Engineer of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, London, 1919; Assistant General Manager, 1923, Deputy Engineer in-Chief, 1927; Engineer-in-Chief, 1932, Technical General Manager, 1935, Dep Managing Director, 1937; General Manager, 1941-46, Hon. Consultant Marconi Instruments Ltd.; retd, 1949, has undertaken numerous missions abroad as consulting engineer and has served as a member of British Govt Committees dealing with wireless telegraph regulations, represented the Marconi Companies at the International Radio Telegraph Conferences at Washington, 1927, and Madrid, 1932, the European Broadcasting Conference, Prague, 1929, the International Technical Consultative Committee for Radioelectric Communications at the Hague, 1929, Copenhagen, 1931, and Lisbon, 1934, delegate to the International Television Conference at Nice, 1935, M I E E, Chairman of Wireless Section I E E, 1930-31, M I Mech E., Fellow of Physical Society *Recreations* gardening, motor boating. *Address* Karlmede, Riverside, Egham.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, A R S M, D Sc., retired, *b* Pertusola, Italy, 29 Aug 1864, *s.* of Thomas Rickard and Octavia Rachel Forbes; *m.* 1898, Marguerite Lydia Rickard (cousin), one *s.* *Educ.* Queen's College, Taunton; University of London; Royal School of Mines, London Assayer and surveyor in Colorado, 1885, Manager of mines in Colorado and California, 1886-89, Travels in Australia and New Zealand, 1891, Consulting Engineer, Denver, Colorado, 1892; State Geologist of Colorado, three terms, 1895-1901, Editor, Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1903-05; Editor, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1905-09, Editor, The Mining Magazine, London, 1909-15, Editor, Mining and Scientific Press, 1915-22, Travels through Central Africa and in the eastern Mediterranean,

1925-29. Awarded Gold Medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1932 *Publications* Journeys of Observation, Technical Writing, Through the Yukon and Alaska; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior; Stamp-milling of Gold Ores, The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine, Pyrite Smelting, A History of American Mining, Man and Metals; Retrospect, The Romance of Mining; Historic Backgrounds of British Columbia, *Address* 2620 Lansdowne Road, Victoria, B C, Canada *Clubs* Union, Victoria Golf (Victoria).

RICKARD, Mrs. Victor (Jessie Louisa); novelist, *b* Dublin, *d* of late Canon Courtenay Moore, Rector of Mitchels town, Co Cork, and late Jessie Mona Duff, *m* 1st, Robert Dudley Innes Ackland, of Boulston Manor, Pembrokeshire, one *d*; 2nd, Lt Col Victor G H Rickard, Royal Munster Fusiliers (killed in action, May 1915), one *s* *Publications* Young Mr. Gibbs, 1912, Dregs, 1914, The Story of the Munsters, 1915; The Light Above the Crossroads, 1916; The Frantic Boast, The Fire of Green Boughs, 1917, The House of Courage, 1918, Cathy Rossiter, 1919, A Reckless Puritan, 1920, A Fool s Errand, 1921, Blindfold, 1922, Without Justification, 1923, Old Sins have Long Shadows, 1924, Upstairs, 1925; Not Sufficient Evidence, 1926, The Light that Lies, A Bird of Strange Plumage, 1927, The Guests of Chance, The Perilous Elopement, 1928, The Scarlet Sin, The Mystery of Vincent Dane, 1929, The Empty Villa, The Dark Stranger, 1930, Yesterday's Love, Young Mrs Henniker, 1931, Spring Hill, 1932, Sorel s Second Husband, 1932, The Young Man in Question, 1933, Sensation at Blue Harbour, 1934, House Party 1935, Cuckoo Street, 1937, Murder by Night, 1938, The Mystery of Tara Heston, 1939, The Guilty Party, 1940, Ascendancy House, 1944, White Satin, 1945, Shandon Hall, 1950 *Address* c/o A P Watt and Son 10 Norfolk Street, W C 2

RICKARDS, David Aycough; Headmaster, Welbeck College, since 1953, *b* 27 Sept 1912, *s* of late G. W Rickards M P for Skipton, 1933-43, and Katharine Rigby, *m* 1937 Kathleen Louise Cochran, one *d* *Educ.* Sedbergh School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Asst. Master, Blundell's School, 1934-39, Housemaster, Blundell's School, 1939-40, Served War of 1939-45, commission in Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1940, Staff Capt 3rd Inf. Bde, 1940-41, student at Staff Coll, Camberley, 1942, D.A Q.M.G, South Eastern Command, H.Q., 1943, D A.Q.M G (Plans), H.Q. Second Army, 1944; Lt-Col. Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1945-46, Again Housemaster, Blundell's School, 1946-53 Hon Major, T.A R.O. *Recreations* Cambridge Blue for cross-country running, Half-Blue for Athletics (3 miles), ocean racing, golf, squash, shooting *Address* Welbeck College, Worksop, Notts *T* Worksop 3808 (house), 3326 (office) *Clubs* Royal Ocean Racing, Hawks (Cambridge), Achilles.

RICKARDS, Major-General Gerald Arthur, D S O 1918, M C; late R A, Deputy Vice-Chairman, S S A.F A since 1950, *b* 24 Oct 1886, *s.* of late A G. Rickards, K C, 20 Southwell Gardens, S W 7, *m* 1920, Stella Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Lt-Col H G Ricardo, D S O, Gatecombe, Minchinhampton, Glos; four *d* *Educ* Eton, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lieut R F A, 1906; Lieut, 1909, Capt, 1914; Major, 1917; Lt-Col, 1935, Col, 1938, acting Maj-Gen, 1940; Temp Maj-Gen, 1941; served European War (France), 1915-19 (despatches twice, M C, D S O); commanded "A" Indian Field Artillery Brigade at Bangalore, 1935-38, commanded 44th A A Brigade, 1938-40, 12th A A Division, 1940-42; retired (Hon Maj-Gen.), 1942, Senior Hon Branch Visitor, S S A F A, 1944-50 D L Glos, 1953 Order of Aviz (Portugal) 2nd Class 1919 *Recreations* all games and sports *Address* Avening Lodge, Avening, Glos *T* Nailsworth 316 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

RICKARDS, Oscar Stanley Norman, C B E 1945, Grand Officer in the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947, Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947, Director of Victualling, Admiralty, since 1941, *b* 14 Nov 1893, *s* of Thomas Rickards and Laura Rose Short, *m* 1925, Sylvia Annie Dean, one *d* *Educ* University College School, Hampstead Joined Admiralty, 1913 served at Malta, 1916-21 and 1922-23, Australia, 1923-26 Gibraltar, 1929-30, Hong-Kong, 1931-34, Assistant Director, 1936, Deputy Director, 1940 *Address* Thresholds, 41 Arbrook Lane, Esher, Surrey *T* Claygate 2679 *Club* Royal Automobile

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon; Chairman, Eastern Air Lines since 1953, *b* Columbus, Ohio, 8 Oct 1890, *s* of Elizabeth and William Rickenbacker, *m* 1922, Adelaide Frost Durant, two *s* *Educ* Studied mechanical engineering and drafting with International Correspondence School Engaged in automobile racing, 1910-17, served U S Army Air Corps, 1917-19 (officially credited with 26 enemy planes, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, D S C with 9 oak leaves, Congressional Medal of Honour, Medal of Merit, War of 1939-45) Vice-President Rickenbacker Motor Co, 1921-1926, Cadillac Motor Car Company Sales Manager, La Salle Division, 1928-29, Vice President General Aviation Manufacturing Corp, 1929, Vice-President American Airways, 1932, Vice-President North American Aviation Inc 1933, General Manager Eastern Air Lines, 1935, President and General Manager, 1938-53 *Publications* Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919, Seven Came Through, 1943 *Address* Eastern Air Lines, 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York *Cable Address* Silverfleet *T* Circle 6-3300-New York City

RICKETSON, Staniforth, D C M, Member of Stock Exchange of Melbourne since 1914, Senior Partner of J B Were & Son, Stock and Share Brokers, Underwriters and Distributors of Securities, Melbourne and Sydney, Chm Australian Foundation Investment Co Ltd, National Reliance Investment Co Ltd, Capel Court Investment Co (Australia) Ltd, Jason Investment Co (Australia) Ltd, Lombard Investments (Australia) Ltd, Brenton Investments (Australia) Ltd., Clonmore Investments (Australia) Ltd., Haliburton Investments (Australia) Ltd, Capel Court Ltd, *b* Malvern, Melbourne, 1 Aug 1891, 2nd *s* of late Henry Joseph Ricketson and Sophia Henrietta Sheppard, Barratta, Deniliquin, N S W, *m* 1st, 1916, three *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Edna, *d.* of late George S Holmes, Melbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Prahran State School, Wesley Coll (Government Scholar, Corrigan Entrance Scholar). With Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Company Limited, 1908, Journalist in Tasmania, 1910-11, joined J B Were & Son, 1911, partner, 1914, served European War; enlisted A.I F 17 Aug. 1914 and served mainly with 5th Battalion, till end of War, Gallipoli Landing, 1915 (D.C M, promoted Second Lieutenant, wounded thrice, despatches), Captain, 1916, Adjutant 55th Battalion Sixth Division, 1917, rejoined 5th Battalion, 1917, as Adjutant and Company Commander on Western Front till end of War *Recreation* walking *Address:* Monnington, Adeney Avenue, Kew E 4, Victoria, Australia, Toolebewang Farm, Launching Place, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne), Australian, Australasian Pioneers (Sydney).

RICKETT, Denis Hubert Fletcher, C B 1951, C M G 1947, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, *b* 27 July 1907, *s* of late Hubert Cecil Rickett, O B E, J P, *m* 1946, Ruth

Pauline (M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P), *d* of late William Anderson Armstrong, J P, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1929-49 Joined staff of Economic Advisory Council, 1931, Offices of War Cabinet, 1939, Principal Private Secretary to Right Hon Oliver Lyttelton, when Minister of Production, 1943-45, Personal Assistant (for work on Atomic Energy) to Rt Hon Sir John Anderson, when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1945, transferred to Treasury, 1947, Principal Private Secretary to the Rt Hon C R Attlee when Prime Minister, 1950-51, Economic Minister, British Embassy, Washington and Head of U K Treasury and Supply Delegation, 1951-54 *Recreation* music *Address* 11 Hanover Terr N W 1 *T* Ambassador 4797 *Clubs* Athenæum, St James'

RICKETTS, Brigadier Abdy Henry Gough, C B E 1952, D S O 1945, *b* 8 Dec 1905, *s* of Lt-Col P E Ricketts D S O M V O, and Mrs L C Ricketts (*née* Morant), *m* 1932 Joan Warre, *d* of E T Close, Camberley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst, 1924, Durham L I 1925, N W Frontier India (medal and clasp), 1930, Burma, "Chindit" campaign, 1944-45, comd British Brigade Korea 1952 Gen Service Medal and clasp, Malaya, 1950 *Address* Ulshaw, Middleham, Yorkshire *Club* United Service

RICKETTS, Major Arthur, C M G 1900, M D (Lond), M R C S, *b* 7 Aug 1874, *s* of late W T Ricketts of Burchetts, Chailey, Sussex *Educ* Dulwich College, Univ Coll London Was House Physician Univ Coll Hospital, Civil Surgeon S African Field Force, 1900 1, Surgeon Captain Irish Horse, South African Field Force, 1902, Major, R A M C (T), 1918 *Address* 122 Holden Road, North Finchley, N 12 *T* Hillside 5888

RICKETTS, Rt. Rev Clement Mallory, Rector of Dennington and Badingham since 1945, *b* 19 Aug 1885, *s* of late Rev R E Ricketts, previously Vicar of Crambe-with-Whitwell-on-the-Hill, Yorks and Mabel Rose, *d* of late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, *m* 1920, Dorothy Frances 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev G R Eden, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, Oxford 2nd Class in Honour School of Theology at Oxford, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Curate of S Martin's, Salisbury, 1910-12, Chaplain of Bishops' College Cheshunt, 1912-14, Vicar of S Michael and All Angels, Colombo, Ceylon, 1914-23, Commissary to Bishop of Colombo, 1923-36, Domestic and Diocesan Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1923-1924, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1924-37, Rural Dean of Weymouth, 1936-1937, Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1937-1945, Bishop Suffragan of Dunwich, 1945-Oct 1954 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester, Commissary to Bishop of Kimberley and Kuruman, 1943-51 *Address* Dennington Rectory, nr Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Badingham 26

RICKETTS, Sir Robert (Cornwallis Gerald St. Leger), 7th Bt, *cr* 1828, Solicitor, *b* 8 Nov 1917, *s* of Sir Claude Albert Frederick Ricketts, 6th Bt, and Lilian Helen Gwendoline, *o d* of Arthur M Hill, late 5th Fusiliers, *S* father 1937, *m* 1945, Anne Theresa, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Richard Stafford Cripps, P C, C H, F R S, Q C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Magdalene College, Cambridge (2nd Cl Hons in History and Law, B A 1939, M A 1943) Served War of 1939-45 (Captain, Devon Regiment), Personal Assistant to Chief of Staff, Gibraltar, 1942-1945, A D C to Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, 1945-46. Partner in Wellington and Clifford, 1950 F R S A Member, Napoleon Institute, Paris *Heir* *s* Robert Tristram, *b* 17 April 1946 *Address* Forwood House, Minchinhampton, Glos *T A* and *T* Brimscombe 2160 *Club* New (Cheltenham)

RICKMERS, W. Rickmer, Hon Ph D, F R G S; Explorer and Writer, Leader of Expeditions; *b* 1 May 1873, *s* of W Rickmers and Alice Hellbardt, *g s* of R C Rickmers, Heligoland, K C M G, *m* 1897, Christian Mabel, *g d* of Dr Alexander Duff *Educ* Bremen, London, Vienna Univ Since 1894 explored the glacier ranges of the Caucasus and the Pamirs (Russian Turkestan, Bukhara), mostly with his wife, led large expeditions in 1903, 1906, 1913 and notably 1928 (German-Russian Pamirs Expedition), Pioneer of Continental ski-ing, a Vice Pres, Brit Mountaineering Assoc served in the war as army interpreter and member of the German Caucasus Delegation, Gold medallist R G S, works for friendly relations between Britain and Germany *Publications* The Duab of Turkestan, 1913, Ski-ing, 1910, Alai Alai, 1930, Scientific Results (Co-editor), 1932, 6 vols, Die Wallfahrt zum Wahren Jakob, 1926, The Alai-Pamirs, Geogr Journal, 1929, Lazistan and Ajaristan, G J Dec 1934, Many contributions to geographical and climbing journals, Translated many English books on travel and mountaineering *Recreations* climbing, ski-ing, organisation, philosophy *Address* 5 Unertl Strasse, Munich, Bavaria, Germany *Clubs* Ski of Great Britain; (Hon) Appalachian Mountain (Boston)

RICKS, John Plowman; Solicitor to the Post Office since 1953 *b* 3 April 1910, *s* of late James Young Ricks, *m* 1936, May Celia, *d* of late Robert William Chubb three *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Jesus College, Oxford Admitted Solicitor, 1935, entered Post Office Solicitor's Dept, 1935, Assistant Solicitor, Post Office, 1951 *Address* General Post Office, E C 1, 5 Hillside Gardens, Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet 6114

RIDDELL, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward Pius Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M G 1919; D S O 1916, late Rifle Brigade, *b* 23 May 1875, 3rd *s* of late John Giffard Riddell of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and 2nd wife, Victoria Henrietta, 5th *d* of Peter Purcell of Halverstown, Co Kildare, *m* 1903, Frances Hygnia, *d* of late Francis John Sumner of Park Hall, Derbyshire Served S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O and two bars, C M G, Bt Lt Col); retired pay, 1925 *Address* Anick House, Hexham, Northumberland *T* Hexham 2

RIDDELL, Florence; Author, *b* London, *d* of Charles Napier and Ann McDonald, *m* 1915, George Riddell (*d* 1924), one *s* Has lived in India and Kenya and travelled extensively elsewhere, wrote first book in Kenya, and used same setting for numerous following novels, serials and short stories, studied at school for deaf-born children while writing Silent World *Publications* Kenya Mist, 1924, Out of the Mist, 1925, Dream Island, 1926, Kismet in Kenya, 1927, What Women Fear, 1927, The Misty Pathway, 1928, Castles in Kenya, 1928, Can Women Forget, 1929, House of the Dey, 1929, Valley of Suspicion, 1930, Wives Win, 1931, Perilous Love, 1932, Floating Palace, 1933, Silent World, 1934, I Go Wandering, 1935, Royal Wedding, 1936. *Recreations* travel, sketching *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, 53 Maida Vale, W 9

RIDDELL, Sir John Charles Buchanan-, 13th Bt, *cr* 1628, *b* 3 Jan 1934, *o s* of Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, 12th Bt, and Hon Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton, *y d* of 8th Viscount Cobham, *S* father 1934 *Educ* Eton *Heir* *cousin*, Gervase Robert Riddell Carre, *b* 1906 *Address* Hepple, Morpeth, Northumberland *T A* Hepple

See also Col N K Charteris

RIDDELL, Rev. Professor John Gervase, M.A., D D., Professor of Divinity, University of Glasgow, since 1947, *b* 22

Sept 1896, *s* of George Riddell, Edinburgh, *m* 1924, Margaret Rolland Guthrie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University of Edinburgh, New College, Edinburgh Commission in Gordon Highlanders and R E Signal Service, 1915-19, Minister of High Church, Forres, 1924-29, Netherlee Church, Glasgow, 1929-34, Professor of Systematic Theology, University of Glasgow, 1934-47 *Publications* What we Believe, 1936, Why did Jesus Die ?, 1938 *Address* 12, The University, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 0435

RIDDELL, Victor Horsley, M A, M D, F R C S, Surgeon to St George's Hospital, London, *b* 23 July 1905, *e s* of Robert George Riddell, M D, F R C S Edin, *m* Jeanne, *d* of J G Rueb, late of Java, Dutch East Indies *Educ* Clifton, Cambridge, St George's Hospital, London (Allingham Schol in Surgery) Hunterian Professor, R C S, Examiner in Surgery to Univs of Cambridge, Leeds and Birmingham, Moynihan Fellow, Assoc of Surgeons, Treas (Gt Brit) Internat Soc of Surgery, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons, F R Soc Med (Council 1952), F Med Soc Lond *Publications* on surgical subjects to medical journals *Recreation* cricket (Cambridge XI, 1926) *Address* 87 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5259 *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C

R I D D E L L, Walter Alexander, M A, B D, Ph D, LL D, late Prof of International Relations, Univ of Toronto, former Canadian High Commissioner in New Zealand, *b.* Stratford, Canada, 5 Aug, 1881, *s* of George Bradshaw Riddell and Georgina Cawston, *m* 1916, Mary Gordon, *d* of late J Murray Clark, K C, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Manitoba College, University of Manitoba, B A., 1907, Columbia University M A, 1908, Ph.D., 1916, Union Theological Seminary, B.D, 1912, Post-graduate research in Archives at Ottawa, Paris and London. Director of Social Surveys for the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches, 1913, Superintendent of Trades and Labour, Ontario Government, 1916, Dep Minister of Labour, 1919, Chief of Section, International Labour Office, League of Nations, 1920-25, Canadian Advisory Officer, League of Nations, 1925 37, Counsellor, Canadian Legation, Washington, 1937-40 Member of Canadian Delegations to Assembly of League of Nations, and to International Labour Conference, 1925-37 and 1949, Member of Governing Body of International Labour Office and Chairman of Governing Body, 1935 36, Delegate Plenipotentiary, Conference for Limitation of Naval Armament, Second Opium Conference, Arms Control Conference, International Conference on Economic Statistics, Diplomatic Conference for the Revision of the Geneva Red Cross Convention, 1929, and the Preparation of a Code for Prisoners of War, Delegate Second Passports Conf, Third Conf of Labour Statisticians, Economic Conf, Conf for Abolition of Import and Export Prohibitions and Restrictions, Preparatory Conf for Second Wheat Conf (Rome), Conf of wheat-exporting countries (London), Conf on Limitation of Manufacture of Narcotic Drugs, 4th Communications and Transit Conf, Member of Canadian Deleg to Disarmament Conf, substitute rep of Governing Body of I.L O to Monetary and Economic Conf, represented it at Regional Labour Conf, Santiago-de-Chile, 1936, Canadian Govt at 2nd Regional Labour Conf, Havana, 1939. *Publications* The Rise of Ecclesiastical Control in Quebec, World Security by Conference; Canadian Foreign Policy, 1917 40 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 76 Douglas Drive, Toronto, Canada

RIDDELL, William John Brownlow, F.R S Edin, M D Glasgow, F R F.P S, D O M S.; Tennent Professor of Ophthalmology, Glasgow University; Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Pres, Ophthalmological Section, B M A, 1954, Vice-President Ophthalmological Society of U K, 1951-54, *b* 1899, *s* of late Brownlow Riddell, M D, *m* 1932, Anna Ellinor, *y d* of late John Ferguson, Lenzie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields) Midshipman, R N V R, 1917-19, Lucien Howe Lecturer, Harvard, 1946, Charles H May Lecturer, New York Academy of Medicine, 1946, President Section of Ophthalmology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1951-53 *Publications* Papers on Ophthalmological subjects and Human Heredity *Address* 22 Newton Place, Glasgow, C 3 *Club* Athenæum

RIDDELL-WEBSTER, General Sir T. S.; *see* Webster

RIDDELSDELL, Mildred, Secretary, United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board, since 1953, *b* 1 Dec 1913, 2nd *d* of Rev H J Riddelsdell *Educ* St Mary's Hall, Brighton, Bedford College, London Assistant Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1936, Principal, 1940, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1945 Chief Insurance Officer, 1949, Under Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1950 *Address* 25 Chepstow Crescent, W 11 *T* Park 5906, c/o United Nations, New York

RIDDICK, Col. John Galloway, C B E 1925, D S O 1919, D L, J P Cheshire, Chairman of Riddick, Stuttard, Ltd, etc, *b* 1879, *s* of R F Riddick, J P of Ashley, near Altrincham, *m* Margery, *d* of Theodore Bower, Farnborough, Kent, three *s* *Educ* Rugby Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour), commanded R E, 42nd (E Lancashire) Div (T A), 1918 25 *Address* Hanson House, Mobberley, Cheshire *T* Mobberley 2132

RIDDOCH, John William, M C; M B Ch B (Ed), F R C S (Ed), Hon Surgeon The Midland Hospital, Birmingham, since 1926, Corbett Hospital, Stourbridge, since 1939, and Solihull Hospital, Warwicks, since 1949, *b* Edinburgh, 3 March 1893, *s* of late John Riddoch, M R C V S, and late Elizabeth Hart, *m* 1931, Norah Hutchin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh Graduated 1915, served R A M C 1915-1920, Egypt, Salonica, France, House Physician and House Surgeon, Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle, 1920-21, Senior House Surgeon Rochdale Infirmary, 1921-22, Resident Surgical Officer, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Craigleith, Edinburgh, 1923-25, Senior Resident Medical Officer, Highbury Hospital, Birmingham, 1925 1927 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 7 Chad Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 3375

RIDEAL, Sir Eric (Keightley), Kt, *cr* 1951, M B E, F R S. 1930, D Sc Lond, M A Cantab, Ph D Bonn, F R I C, M R I, Hon D Sc (Dublin); Professor of Physical Chemistry at King's Coll, Univ of London, since 1950, Chairman Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Camb, *b* 11 April 1890, *s* of late Samuel Rideal, *m* 1921, Margaret, *d* of late William H Jackson, of Princeton, N J, one *d* *Educ* Oundle School, Trinity Hall Cambridge (Scholar), Bonn Gold Medal, Society of Engineers, 1913, visited Ecuador 1913 for Govt on Sanitation of Guyaquil and Quito, Capt R E European War, Invalided to Munitions Inventions Board from France, research for Dept on Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, Part time lecturer University College, London, Visiting Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Illinois, U S A, 1919-20, Professor of Colloid Science, Cambridge University, 1930-46, Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, the Royal Institution and

Director of Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, 1946-49, Cantor Lecturer Past Pres Faraday Society, Past Pres Society of Chemical Industry, Past Chm Chemical Council, Past Pres Chemical Soc, For Mem Spanish Roy Soc Physical Chemistry, Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1951 *Publications* Water Supplies, Recent Developments in Catalytic Chemistry, 1921, Colloid Chemistry, 1924, Disinfection and Disinfectants (with S Rideal), Electrometallurgy, Ozone, Catalysis in Theory and Practice (with H S Taylor), An Introduction to Surface Chemistry, contributions to various scientific journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* 49 Paultons Square, Chelsea, S W 3, The Spinney, West Runton, Cromer, Norfolk *Club* Athenæum

See also John Grace

RIDEALGH, Mrs. Mabel; General Secretary of Women's Co-operative Guild since Sept 1953, *b* 11 Aug 1898, *m* 1919, one *s* one *d* National President Women's Co-op Guild, 1941-42, Hon Regional Organiser Board of Trade (Make-do and Mend), 1942-1944, M P (Lab) Ilford North, 1945-50 *Address* 72 Hazelwood Rd, Bush Hill Park Enfield, Middx *T* Enfield 4960

RIDEAU, Lord; Shane William Desmond Alexander; *b* 30 June 1935, *cr s* of Earl Alexander of Tunis, *q v* *Educ* Canada, Harrow *Address* Copyhold, Chobham, Surrey

RIDEOUT, Percy Rodney, Composer and Organist, *b* London, 1868, *m* Violet (*d* 1926) *Educ* Royal College of Music Open Scholarship for Composition, and studied for three years under Sir Hubert Parry, afterwards receiving a special grant for travel in Germany, Doctor of Music, London University, 1896 *Address* 33 Seymour Place, W 1

RIDGWAY, General Matthew Bunker, C B (Hon), D S C (with Oak Leaf Cluster), D S M (with 2nd Oak Leaf Cluster), Silver Star (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal (with Oak Leaf Cluster) Chief of Staff, United States Army, since 1953, *b* 3 March 1895, *s* of Thomas Ridgway and Ruth Starbuck **Bunker**, *m* 1930, one *d*, *m* 1947, Mary Anthony, one *s* *Educ* United States Military Academy, 1913-17 Inf School (Company Officer's Course), 1924-25, Mem Am Electoral Commn, Nicaragua, 1927-28, Mem Commn on Bolivian-Paraguayan boundary dispute, 1929, Inf School (Advanced Course), 1929-30, Liaison Officer to Govt in Philippine Is, Tech Adviser to Gov-Gen, 1932-33, Comd and Gen Staff School 1933-35, Asst Chief of Staff, 6th Corps Area, 1935-36, Dep Chief of Staff, Second Army, 1936, Army War College, 1936-37, Assistant Chief of Staff, Fourth Army, 1937-39, accompanied Gen Marshall on special mission to Brazil, 1939, War Plans Div, War Department Gen Staff 1939-42, Asst Div Comdr, 82nd Inf Div, 1942, Comdr 1942, Comdg Gen 82nd Airborne Div, Sicily, Italy, Normandy, 1942-44, Comdr 18th Airborne Corps, Belgium, France, Germany, 1944-45 Comdr Luzon Area Command, 1945, Comdr Medit Theater, and Dep Supreme Allied Comdr, Medit, 1945-46, Senior U S Army Member Military Staff Cttee, U N, 1946-48, Chm Inter-Am Defense Bd, 1946-48 C-in-C Caribbean Command, 1948-49, Dep Army Chief of Staff for Admin, 1949-50 (and Chm Inter-Am Defense Bd, 1950) Comdg Gen Eighth Army in Korea, 1950-51, Comdr U N Comd in Far East, C-in-C of Far East Comd and Supreme Comdr for Allied Powers in Japan, 1951-52, Supreme Allied Comdr, Europe 1952-53 Holds many American and foreign decorations *Address* c/o The Adjutant General, Department of the Army, Washington, D C, U S A

RIDING, George A., M A., Headmaster, Aldenham School, 1933 July 1949, *b.* 1 April 1888; *s* of Daniel A Riding and Anne Deighton; *m* Aideen Maud, *d* of T W Rolleston, *g d* of late Rev Stopford Brooke; two *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School (Scholar), University of Manchester (M A. English Language and Literature), New College, Oxford, 1st Class Honours, Modern Languages (French and German), 1921, Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarship, 1920; President 'Oxford University French Club, 1920, Assistant Master, Mill Hill School, 1914-15, Rugby School, 1921-28 (some time Sixth Form Master), served with Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded), Registrar, King's Lancashire Military Convalescent Hospital, 1917-18; Captain in Rugby School O T C; Headmaster, Warwick School, 1928-33 Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly, 1944 Member of Council, Inc Assoc of Head Masters, 1942-44 Foundation Member of Hispanic Council Member School Broadcasting Council for U K, Chairman Secondary Programmes Committee, 1947 Chairman Cornwall Modern Churchmen's Union, 1950; Truro Divisional Liberal Association, 1950-51; Cornwall Liberal Council, 1950 Carried out (with headmaster of Fettes Coll) survey of pre-service training in Pakistan, 1951. *Publications* Blackie's Longer French Texts, Les Trois Mousquetaires, La Bête dans les Neiges *Address* Colona, Port Mellon, Mevagissey, Cornwall *T* Mevagissey 40

RIDING, Laura (now Jackson), *b* New York City, 16 Jan 1910, American-born mother and naturalised (Austrian-born) father (Nathaniel S Reichenthal), *m* 1941, Schuyler Jackson, American writer, 1937-43 poetry-editor of Time *Educ* American public schools, Cornell University First published poems in American poetry magazines, member of group of Southern poets, The Fugitives, went to England in 1926, remaining abroad until April 1939, engaged during that time in writing and in various literary activities, including the management of a private press Is now at work with her husband on an English dictionary-thesaurus *Publications* Collected Poems 1938, Lives of Wives, 1939, Trojan Ending, 1936, Progress of Stories, 1935, Experts are Puzzled, 1930, Contemporaries and Snobs, 1927, Epilogue, a critical miscellany, 1935-36, contributions and editing *Address* Wabasso, Florida, U S A

RIDLEY, family name of **Viscount Ridley,**

RIDLEY, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1900), **Matthew White Ridley,** C B E 1938, 4th Baron Wensleydale, *cr* 1900, Bt *cr* 1756, Major R A, T A, late Northumberland Hussars, Chairman Northumberland County Council, J P, V L, Regional Controller for the North, Ministry of Production, 1942-49, *b* 16 Dec 1903, *e s* of 2nd Viscount Ridley and Hon Rosamond Guest, D B E (*d* 1947), *y d* of 1st Baron Wimborne, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1924 Ursula, O B E 1953, 2nd *d* of late Sir Edwin Lutyens, O M, K C I E, R A, two *s* *Educ* Eton Director of Producer-Gas Vehicles, Ministry of Transport, 1942 Owns about 10,200 acres *Heir s* Hon Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards [*b* 29 July 1925, *m* 1953 Lady Anne Lumley, 3rd *d* of 11th Earl of Scarbrough, *q v*, one *d*] *Address* Blagdon Seaton Burn, Northumberland

See also Earl of Selborne

RIDLEY, Arnold; dramatic author, actor, and producer, *b* Bath, 7 Jan 1896, *s* of late William Robert Ridley and Rosa Morrish *Educ* Bristol University Formerly a schoolmaster, enlisted, 1915, served in ranks, was severely wounded, Somme, 1916, and discharged 1917, rejoined H M Forces Oct 1939, served on P R Staff with acting rank of Major B E F, France, 1939-40, joined Birmingham Repertory Company, 1918 and played various parts for several seasons, later with Plymouth Repertory Company, White Rose Players, Harrogate; Oxford

Repertory Theatre Company, original Walter Gabriel in stage version of The Archers, frequent appearances on Television, author of the following produced plays The Brass God, 1921, The Ghost Train, 1925, The Burnett Mystery, 1926, The God o' Mud, 1926, The Wrecker (with Bernard Merivale), 1927, Keepers of Youth, 1929, The Flying Fool (with Merivale), 1929; Third Time Lucky, 1929, Recipe for Murder, 1932, Headline, 1934, Half-a-Crown (with Douglas Furber), 1934, Glory Be, 1934, Needs Must, 1938, Out Goes She (with Merivale), 1939, Peril at End House (with Agatha Christie), 1940, Murder Happens, 1945, Easy Money, 1947, Trifles Light as Air (with St Vincent Troubridge), 1949, East of Ludgate Hill, 1950, The Dark Corridor (with Richard Reich), 1950, Beggar My Neighbour, 1951, produced the following plays Sunshine House, Little Theatre, 1933, Rude Awakening, Shilling Theatre, 1934, Flood Tide, Phœnix Theatre, 1938, Producer, Malvern Company, 1942-44 Wrote and directed film Royal Eagle, 1935, other films include East of Ludgate Hill, 1935, Blind Justice, 1935, The Last Chance, 1936, The Seven Sinners, 1936 *Publications* Keepers of Youth, 1929, various short stories and articles *Recreations* Rugby football and cricket, takes active interest in Bath Rugby Club, served as hon match sec several years and elected president, 1950 *Address* 62 Lansdowne Road, W 11 *Clubs* Savage, Dramatists'

RIDLEY, Ethel Blanche, C B E 1919, R R C Canadian Nursing Service (retd), *d* of Charles Neville Ridley, Belleville, Ontario Served European War, 1914-19 (C B E, R R C), Principal Matron, retired Sept 1942 *Address* c/o Canadian Nursing Service, War Dept, Ottawa

RIDLEY, Frederick Thomas, F R C S, Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central London Eye Hosp (Westminster Br), 1930, Director The Contact Lens Dept, 1950 Hon Research Assistant, Wright Fleming Inst St Mary's Hospital, 1930, Lecturer Inst of Ophthalmology, University of London, 1947, *b* Birmingham, 1903, *s* of Frederick Wilham Ridley and Ellen Smith, *m* Josephine Rose Ansell, two *d* *Educ* King Edwards, Birmingham, Univ of Birmingham B Sc Birm 1922, M B, B S Lond 1925, L M S S A Lond 1925, L R C P Lond 1926, M R C S Eng 1926, F R C S Eng 1928 F R Soc Med, Mem Ophth Soc of U K Formerly House Surg (Ophth, Gynæc and Gen), Queen's Hosp, Birmingham, Pathologist, Central London Ophth Hosp *Publications* (jt) Mayou's Diseases of the Eye, 1933, (jt) Student's Guide to Fundus Appearances, 1933, (jt) Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, 1940, addresses and papers (Middlemore Lectr 1951), Doyne Memorial Lecture, 1954 *Address* 80 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 4141

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas, C M G 1911, F R S, M A, F L S, F R H S, Corresponding Member Pharmaceutical Society and Zoological Society, Correspondent Moscow Anthropological and Ethnological Society, Corresponding Member Massachusetts Horticultural Society, *b* 10 Dec 1855, *s* of Rev Oliver Matthew Ridley and Louisa Pole, *y d* of Wm Stuart of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, *m* Lily Eliza Doran *Educ* Haileybury School, Exeter College, Oxford Second Class Honours in Science, 1877, Burdett Coutts Geological Scholarship, Gold Medal Rubber Planters' Assoc, 1914, Frank Meyer Medal Foreign Plant Introduction, 1928, Linnean Medal, 1950, Botanic Dept, British Museum, 1880, explored Island of Fernando de Noronha Brazil, 1887, Director of Gardens, Straits Settlements, 1888-1911, commenced research on cultivation of Para rubber, 1889; founded the industry, 1895: made numerous scientific expeditions to all parts of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Cocos, and Christmas Island, Editor of the Agricultural Bulletin of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, and Secretary and Editor, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Straits branch, 1889 1911 *Publications* over 400 papers and articles on zoology, botany, geology, etc, chiefly relating to Malay Peninsula, including Botany and Geology of Fernando de Noronha, Botany of Christmas Island, Flora of East Coast of Malay Peninsula, Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula, Monocotyledons (3 vols), Spices, Flora of the Malay Peninsula, 5 vols, Dispersal of Plants, papers on tropical agriculture *Recreations* natural history, reading, motor trips *Address* 7 Cumberland Road, Kew

RIDLEY, Maurice Roy, M A Oxon, Hon L H D Bowdoin College, U S A, Lecturer, Bedford Coll, London, since 1948, *b* 25 Jan 1890, *s* of Rev W D Ridley, *m* 1st, Katharine Bishop, *e d* of Col F A Scott, Cleveland, Ohio, U S A, two *d*; 2nd, Jean Evelyn Lawther, *d* of Robert Carlisle, Helens Bay, Co Down, N Ireland; two *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar), Craven and Passmore Edwards Scholarships, Newdigate, Chancellor's English Essay, and Charles Oldham Prizes, Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1914 20, Fellow, and Tutor in English Literature, Balliol Coll, 1920-45 (Chaplain, 1920 31), relinquished the exercise of orders, 1945, Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1928; Tallman Visiting Professor, Bowdoin College, U S A, 1931 32 *Publications* Poetry and the Ordinary Reader, 1930, Keats' Craftsmanship, 1933, Oxford Cross words, 1934, New Temple Shakespeare (editor), 1934 36, Shakespeare's Plays, a Commentary, 1937, Gertrude Bell, 1941, Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, 1944, Abraham Lincoln, 1944, Antony and Cleopatra (New Arden edn), 1953 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1, 38 Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 3132

RIDLEY, Mrs. Mildred Betty, Vice-President British Council of Churches, 1954-1956, *b* 10 Sept 1909, *d* of late Rt Rev Henry Mosley, sometime Bishop of Southwell, *m* 1929, Rev Michael Ridley (*d* 1953), Rector of Finchley, three *s* one *d* *Educ* North London Collegiate School, Cheltenham Ladies College Member, National Assembly of Church of England, 1945-, Vice-Chairman, Central Council of Women's Church Work *Recreation* choral singing *Address* 99 Warwick Way, S W 1 *T* Victoria 5367

RIDLEY, Sir Sidney, Kt, *cr* 1953, Civil Service of Pakistan, retired, *b* 26 March 1902, *s* of John William and Elizabeth Janet Ridley, *m* 1929, Dorothy Hoole three *d* *Educ* Lancaster Royal Grammar School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1926, Finance Secretary, Govt of Sind, 1936, Secretary to the Agent-General for India in South Africa, 1936-40, Chief Secretary, Govt of Sind, 1944, Commissioner, Northern Division, Ahmedabad 1946 Commissioner Central Division, Poona, 1947, Commissioner in Sind and Secretary to Govt, 1947-54 *Recreations* shooting, golf, billiards *Address* 22 Norham Gardens, Oxford *T* Oxford 57689 *Club* East India and Sports

RIDSDALE, Julian Errington; M P (C and L U), Harwich Division, since Feb 1954, *b* 8 June 1915, *m* 1942 Victoire Evelyn Patricia Bennett, one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, Royal Norfolk Regt 1935, attached British Embassy, Tokyo 1938, served War of 1939-45, with Royal Norfolk Regt, Royal Scots, and Somerset Light Infantry, G S O 3 Far Eastern Sect War Office, 1941, G S O 2, Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1944-45, retired from Army with rank of Major, 1946 Contested

S W Islington (C), L C C, 1949 Contested North Paddington (C), General Election, 1951 *Recreations* tennis chess, gardening travelling, and sailing *Address* Fiddan, St Osyth, Essex *T* St Osyth 367, 12 The Boltons, S W 10 *T* Frobisher 6159 *Clubs* Carlton, M C C, Hurlingham, Colne Yacht, Frinton Tennis

RIDSDALE, Sir William, K C M G, *cr* 1951, (C M G 1939), Head of Foreign Office News Department, 1941-53, with rank of Counsellor in H M Foreign Service, *b* 14 April 1890, *s* of late Arthur S Ridsdale, Gloucester, *m* Margaret, *d* of late Edmund J Cullis, Gloucester, one *d* War Correspondent for Daily News, 1914, Officer in Infantry, 1915-1918, joined Foreign Office, 1919, retired Dec 1953 *Address* 1 Kelsey Way Beckenham, Kent *T* 2368 *Club* Reform

RIEFLER, Winfield William, Assistant to Chairman, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System, since 1948, Secretary, Federal Open Market Ctte since 1952, *b* Buffalo N Y 9 Feb 1897, *s* of Philip D Riefler and Clara Gartner, *m* 1924, Dorothy Miles Brown, two *s* *Educ* Amherst College (A B 1921, L H D (Hon) 1944), Brookings Grad School (Ph D 1927) Foreign Trade Officer, Department of Commerce, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1921 1923, division of research and statistics Federal Reserve Board, 1923-33, Exec Sec Ctte on Bank Reserves, 1930-32, Chairman Central Statistical Board, 1933-35, Economic Adviser to Executive Council, 1933-34, to National Emergency Council, 1934-35, Professor, School of Economics and Politics of Institute for Advanced Study 1935-1948, Assistant to Secretary of the Treasury, 1939, on leave of absence to act as Minister to London (Special Assistant to Ambassador) in charge of Economic Warfare, 1942-44, Trustee, Institute for Advanced Study, 1936-41, Director, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1936-42, 1945-48, Special Adviser, U S Dept of Treasury, 1937, Alternate Member Finance Ctee, League of Nations, 1937-46, Director, Foreign Policy Assoc, 1938-40, Director, Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, 1941-1942, Chm, League of Nations Deleg on Economic Depressions, 1945, Chm, Social Science Research Council Com on Social and Economic Aspects of Atomic Energy, 1945, Director, Council on Foreign Relations, 1945-1950, Chm, 20th Century Fund Com on Foreign Economic Relations, 1946, Consultant, U S Select Ctee on Foreign Aid, 1947, Member U N Sub-commn on Employment and Economic Stability, 1947-1950, Member, Business Advisory Council, 1947-, Trustee, Foreign Service Educational Foundation, 1948- Member American Economic Assoc, American Statistical Assoc (pres 1941), Royal Economic Soc, London *Publication* Money Rates and Money Markets in the United States 1930 *Address* 5415-28th St, N W, Washington, D C, U S A *Clubs* Reform, Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York City)

RIETCHEL, Julius; Fellow of Institute of Actuaries, late General Manager, Secretary and Actuary, Sun Life Assurance Soc, retd 1941 *Address* Saxonbury, Wadhurst, Sx *T* 805

RIEU, Emile Victor, C B E 1953, Hon Litt D (Leeds), 1949, F R S L, F G S, Editor of the Penguin Classics since 1945, Academic and Literary Adviser to Methuen & Co Ltd since 1936, *b* 10 February 1887, *y s* of Dr C P H Rieu, *m* 1914, Nelly Lewis, *d* of H T Lewis, Pembrokeshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (scholar) Manager, Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1912, 2nd Lieut 105th Mahratta Light Inf, 1918, Educational Manager, Methuen & Co, 1923, Managing Director, 1933-36 Major, Home Guard, 1943 President, Virgil Society, 1951 *Publications* A Book of Latin Poetry, 1925, Cuckoo Calling, 1933, The Penguin Odyssey, 1945; Virgil The Pastoral Poems, 1949, The Penguin Iliad, 1950, The Four Gospels, a New Translation, 1952 *Recreations* carpentry, mountains, petrology *Address* 31 Coolhurst Avenue, N 8 *T* Mountview 4178 *Club* Athenæum

RIEU, Sir (Jean) Louis, K C S I, *cr* 1929 (C S I 1920), Indian Civil Service (retd), *b* 28 Nov 1872, *s* of late Dr Charles Rieu, formerly Keeper of the Oriental MSS at the British Museum, and Prof of Arabic at Cambridge, *m* 1st, 1899, Ida Augusta (*d* 1921), *d* of late John Edwards, J P, Knockrobin, Co. Wicklow, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Eileen Dorothy, *d* of late Cyril Kirkpatrick *Educ* University College School, London, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893, and posted to Bombay Presidency, served as Assistant Collector and Collector in Sind, and in other capacities till 1911, when appointed Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the General Department, Collector of Karachi, 1917, Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Revenue and Financial Departments, 1918, Commissioner in Sind, 1919-25, Member of Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1926-29 *Address* Casa San Giorgio, Alassio, Italy, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1 *Club* Athenæum

RIGBY, Lt.-Col. Sir (Hugh) John (Macbeth), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, Director, Exors of James Mills Ltd, *b* 1 Sept 1914, *s* of Sir Hugh Mallinson Rigby, 1st Bt, and Flora, *d* of Norman Macbeth, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1946, Mary Patricia Erskine Leacock, four *s* *Educ* Rugby, Magdalene Coll Cambridge Hon Lt-Col R E Transportation *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Anthony John *b* 3 Oct 1946 *Address* Prospect House, Lindow Common Wilmslow, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 2021 *Club* United University

RIGBY, Brigadier Thomas, C B 1949, D S O 1944, M C 1918, Retired Army Officer, Fruit Grower since 1949, *b* 11 Nov 1897, *s* of late Geo Henry Rigby, solicitor, and late Caroline Florence (*née* Male), *m* 1925, Ruth Ramsay (*née* Brown), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sandroyd, Winchester College, R M A Woolwich Commissioned 1915, served European War, 1914-18, Lieut and Temp Capt R A, France, Belgium and Germany, 1916-19 (M C) Lt "L" Bty R H A, 1919-28, Capt 1928, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1932-33, staff appointments, India, 1935-39 War of 1939-1945, Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1939-40, A Q M G G H Q, B E F and 10 Corps, G S O 1 38 Div, 1940-41, Comdg 30 Fd Regt, 1941, Deputy Director Military Operations, War Office, 1941-42 (Temp Brig), C R A 46 Div, N Africa, Italy, 1942-44 (despatches, D S O), D D R A War Office, 1944-46, B R A, M E L F, 1946-49, retired as Hon Brig, 1949 *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening *Address* Grendon, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, Brite's Close Orchards, Preston, nr Lavenham, Suffolk *T* Frinton-on-Sea 862 *Club* United Hunts

RIGG, Sir Theodore, K B E, *cr* 1938, M A, M Sc, Hon D Sc, F R I C, F R S N Z, F N Z I C, Director Cawthron Institute, Nelson, since 1938, *b* 6 April 1888, *s* of John and Hannah Rigg, *m* 1919, Esther Mary White, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Victoria College, Cambridge University M Sc 1st Class Honours Physical Chemistry, Jacob Joseph Scholar, 1851 Exhibitioner, war Relief work, France, Serbia and Russia, 1914-19, Agricultural Chemist Cawthron Institute, 1920, Member Research Council, N Z Dept of Sci and Ind Res, 1926, Assistant Director Cawthron Institute, 1928, Liversidge Lecturer,

A N Z.A.A.S, 1936, Chairman N Z Research Council, 1943-, President N Z Inst of Chemistry, 1942-43, Member Nelson Catchment Board, 1945-, N Z Delegate Empire Science Conferences, London, 1946, Hon D Sc Univ of W Australia, 1947, Chairman Tobacco Research and Hop Research Cttees, D S I R, 1948-, Organising Chairman Soils, Agriculture and Forestry Div, 7th Pacific Science Conf, N Z, 1949 Fellow Royal Hort Soc N Z, 1950, President, A N Z A A S, 1954 *Publications* numerous publications dealing with soil and fertilizer research *Address* Cawthron Institute, Nelson, New Zealand

RIGG, Ven. William Harrison, D D, Archdeacon of Bodmin, 1939-52, now Archdeacon Emeritus, Canon of Truro since 1936, Hon Warden of Trelawne (Home for retired Clergy and their wives), *b* 1 Nov 1877, *e s* of Rev W H Rigg, *m* 1913, Margaret Elizabeth Scott Moncrieff, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Hertford College, Oxford 2nd Cl Hons Mod Hist, 1900, 2nd Cl Hons Theology, 1901, M A 1903, B D and D D 1921, Curate of St Mary's, Lewisham, 1901-5, St Alfege, Greenwich, 1905-7, Vicar of Christ Church, Bermondsey, 1907-13, Christ Church, Greenwich, 1913-21, Vicar of Beverley Minster, 1921-36, Rural Dean of Beverley, 1932-36, Vicar of St Mary Magdalene, Launceston, 1936-45, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1927-39, and to the Bishop of Truro, 1938-, Canon of York, 1933-36 *Publications* Devotional Commentary on the 1st and 2nd Book of Samuel, 2 Vols, 1926, Contributor to Essays on the Atonement in History and in Life, 1929, to Essays on Authority and the Christian Faith, 1935, The Fourth Gospel and its Message For To-day, 1952, to Churchman, Expository Times, and Church Quarterly Review *Recreation* travelling *Address* The Quarry, Shutta, Looe, Cornwall *T* Looe 237

R I G G A L L, Robert Marmaduke, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, L R C P and S Edin and Glas, Medical Supt of Northumberland House Mental Hospital, N 4, Surg Lieut-Commander (Reserve) R N, Consulting Physician (Psycho-Analysis), Hon Psychologist to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Physician to London Psycho-Analytical Clinic, *b* London, 23 May 1881, *s* of late Rev Marmaduke Riggall, Sutton-on-Sea, Lincs, *m* 1913, Mary Douglas, *d* of late Lt-Col George Moore, Great Meadow, Castleton, Isle of Man, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kingswood, Universities of Manchester and Edinburgh, London Hospital Qualified 1907, after hospital and asylum appointments entered Royal Navy as Surgeon-Lieut 1908, served in China Station for two years, and shipwrecked in H M S Bedford, 1910, retired, 1914, studied tuberculosis at Davos Platz, Switzerland, rejoined R N, Aug 1914, Surgeon Lt-Comdr, 1917, served in North Sea, West Africa, and Haslar Hospital for Psycho-therapeutic research work, demobilised 1918 for Psycho-therapeutic work under Ministry of Pensions, Hon Sec Medical Section of British Psychological Society *Publications* papers to Lancet, etc *Recreations* punting, ski-ing, etc *Address* The Great Meadow, Castletown, I of M *T* 2128 *Clubs* Junior Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

RILEY, Rt. Rev. Charles L.; *see* Bendigo, Bishop of.

RILEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy; *see* Riley, Maj-Gen Sir H G.

RILEY, Harry Lister, D Sc, A R C S, D I C, F R.I C., Director of Chemical Research and Development, United Steel Companies Ltd, since 1947; Dir. of carbonization research, Nat Coal Board, 1947, *b.* 7 Sept. 1899, *s.* of late Arthur Riley, Keighley, Yorks; *m* 1924, Marion, *o c* of David Belfield; two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Grammar School, Keighley; Imperial College of Science and Technology (Royal College of Science) Served with 9th Batt K O Y L I 1917 19; Belt Scientific Research Fellow, 1921-1923; Demonstrator, and later Lecturer in Chemistry at the Royal College of Science, South Kensington, S W 7, 1923-32; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, King's Coll (Univ of Durham), Newcastle on Tyne, 1932-1947, Hon Secretary and Dir of Research to the Northern Coke Research Committee; Jubilee Memorial Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry, 1938-39 *Publications*, various research publications in The Journal of the Chemical Society, the Philosophical Magazine, the Geological Magazine, and the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* Barmoor, Sparken Hill, Worksop, Notts *T* Worksop 2440 *Club* Athenæum

RILEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Henry) Guy, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1938, Col Comdt R A P C since 1948, *b* 5 Nov 1884, *s* of late Col H W D Riley, 55th Foot (The Border Regt), *m* 1920, Frances Dorothy, *er d* of late John Atkinson, J P, of Newbiggin, Hexham *Educ.* Bedford School Joined 1st Bn The North Staffordshire Regt from 3rd Militia Bn The Border Regt, 1906, transferred to R A P C, 1910, served European War (despatches twice); Paymaster in-Chief, War Office, 1937-43 *Address* Gatton, 26 Nightingale Road, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 2682 *Club* Army and Navy

RILEY, Norman Denbigh, C B E 1952, Keeper, Department of Entomology, British (Museum) Natural History since 1932, *b* 1890, *m* 1920, Edith Vaughan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll Demonstrator in Entomology, Imperial Coll of Science, 1911, entered Museum, 1911 Served as Capt in A S C and The Queens in France, 1914-19 (despatches) Fellow Royal Entomological Society of London (Vice-President 1929, 1940, Treasurer, 1939-40, Secretary, 1926-1929, 1941-51, President, 1951-52) and Zoological Society of London, correspondent Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, corr member American Entomological Soc, Secretary Permanent Committee of International Entomological Congresses *Publications* numerous papers on Lepidoptera *Address* 7 McKay Road, Wimbledon, S W 20

RILEY, William; author, *b* 23 Apr 1866, *s* of Joseph and Hannah Riley, *m* 1st, 1892, Clara Hirst (*d* 1929), Morley, nr Leeds, no *c*, 2nd, 1932, Edith Mary Berry, Silverdale *Educ* Bradford Grammar School. Was associated for some years with his father's business of stuff merchant, then helped to inaugurate the business of optical lantern slide makers which was carried on in England and America by Riley Brothers, Limited, of which company he was Managing Director, wrote Windyridge in 1911 to interest friends and without thought of publication, book was published in 1912 and became instantly popular, since then has devoted himself to writing and lecturing, chiefly on Yorkshire subjects *Publications* Windyridge, Netherleigh, The Way of the Winepress, No 7 Brick Row, Olive of Sylcote, Jerry and Ben, The Lady of the Lawn, Men of Mawm, Rachel Bland's Inheritance· The Garden of Delight, Laycock of Lonedale, Peter Pettinger, Through a Yorkshire Window; A Yorkshire Suburb, A Village in Craven, Children of the Outcast, Windyridge Re visited, Witch Hazel, Doctor Dick, Squire Goodall; Kit of Kit's Folly, The Silver Dale, Old Obbut; The North-West Yorkshire Pennines, Jack and John, Man of Anathoth, Old Ara; The Sixpenny Man, Gold Chains, The Valley of Baca, The Voice in the Garden, Common Clay, Grapes from Thorns; A Stick for God. *Recreations* walking, gardening. *Address:* Yew Tree House, Silverdale, nr Carnforth, Lancs. *T.* Silverdale, Carnforth 229

RIMINGTON, Claude, F R S 1954, M A, Ph D (Cantab), D Sc (Lond), Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, and Head of Dept of Chemical Pathology, University College Hospital Medical School, since 1945, *b* 17 Nov 1902, *s* of George Garthwaite Rimington, Newcastle-on-Tyne, *m* 1929, Soffi, *d* of Clemet Andersen, Askeröy, Lyngör, Norway, one *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Benn W Levy Research Scholar, Univ of Cambridge, 1926-28, Biochemist, Wool Industries Research Association, Leeds, 1928-30, Empire Marketing Board Senior Research Fellow, then Scientific Research Officer, Division of Veterinary Services, Govt of Union of South Africa, at Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratory, Pretoria, 1931-37, Biochemist, National Institute for Medical Research, Medical Research Council, London, 1937-45 *Publications* numerous biochemical and scientific papers *Recreations* sailing, languages, Scandinavian literature *Address* University College Hospital Medical School, W C 1 *T* Euston 5861

RIMMER, Edward Johnson, Q C 1952, A M Inst C E, *b* 28 Mar 1883, *s* of E J Rimmer and Helen R Rimmer (*née* Milne), *m* 1913, Muriel Oldroyd, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bickerton House, Birkdale, Liverpool University (B Sc, M Eng) Pupil to J T Wood, M Inst C E, 1900-04, Engineer with S Pearson and Sons, 1905-09, reading for Bar with late A R Kennedy, 1909-12 Served Royal Engineers, 1914-18 Federation Civil Engineering Contractors (Director, 1919-24), Practice at Bar, 1924-40 and 1946- *Publication* The Law Relating to the Architect, 1952 *Recreations* riding and gardening *Address* 102 Riddlesdown Road, Purley *T* Uplands 4064 *Club* St Stephen's

RIMOUSKI, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1951, **Most Rev. Charles Eugène Parent,** Th D, *b* Les Trois-Pistoles, Qué, 22 Apr 1902, *s* of Louis Parent and Marie Lavoie *Educ* Rimouski Seminary, Laval University of Quebec, Institutum Angelicum, Rome Th D 1929 Prof of Theology at Rimouski Seminary and Chaplain at St Joseph's Hospital of Rimouski, 1931-41, rector of Saint Germain's Cathedral, 1941-45, Auxiliary Bishop at Rimouski, 1944-50, Capitulaire Vicaire, 1950-51 *Publication* Mandements et circulaires au clergé et au peuple de l'archidiocèse de Rimouski, 1 vol, 1951-52 *Address* Archevêché de Rimouski, Qué, Canada

RIND, Lt.-Col. George Burnet Abercrombie, D L, High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1935, *b* 30 Aug 1880, *s* of Burnet George and Elinor Amy Rind, *m* 1909, Gladys May Cairns, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* King's School, Bruton; Sandhurst Indian Army *Recreations* tennis, cricket, horticulture *Address* Allenbrook, Dale, Pembrokeshire. *T.A.* Dale *T* Dale 7.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts; *b* Pittsburgh; *d* of Thomas Beveridge Roberts; *m* 1896, Stanley Marshall Rinehart, M D (*d* 1932) *Publications* The Circular Staircase, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909, When a Man Marries, 1909, Adventures of Letitia Carberry, 1911, Case of Jennie Brice; Where There's a Will, The After House, The Street of Seven Stars, 1914, "K," 1915, Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915, Tish, 1916, Bab—A Sub Deb, 1917; Long Live the King, 1917, Tenting To night, 1917, The Amazing Interlude, 1917, The Altar of Freedom, 1917; Dangerous Days, 1919, Love Stories, 1920, Affinities, 1920, A Poor Wise Man, 1920, Sight Unseen, and The Confession, 1921, The Breaking Point, 1922, The Out Trail, 1923, Tempersmental People, 1924, The Red Lamp, 1925; Nomad's Land, 1926; Tish Plays the Game, 1926; Lost Ecstasy, 1927, Two Flights Up, 1928; This Strange Adventure, 1929, The Romantics, 1929, The Door, 1930, Mary Roberts Rinehart's Mystery Book, 1930, My Story, 1931, The Book of Tish, 1931, Mary Roberts Rinehart's Romance Book, 1931, Miss Pinkerton, 1932 (British Title, The Double Alibi, 1932); The Album, 1933, The State Vs Elinor Norton, 1934, Mr Cohen Takes a Walk, 1934, The Doctor, 1936, The Wall, 1938, The Great Mistake, 1940, Familiar Faces, 1941; Haunted Lady, 1942; Alibi for Isabel, 1944, The Yellow Room, 1945; A Light in the Window, 1948, Episode of the Wandering Knife, 1950; The Swimming Pool, 1952, The Frightened Wife, 1953, The Best of Tish, 1955 *Plays* Double Life, 1907, The Avenger (one-act play, with husband), 1908, Seven Days (farce, with Avery Hopwood), 1911, Cheer Up (farce), 1918, The Bat (with Avery Hopwood) 1920; Spanish Love, 1920, The Breaking Point, 1922 *Address* 910 Fifth Av, New York 21.

RINFRET, Rt. Hon. Thibaudeau, P C (Gt Brit), 1947 (Can), 1953, LL D, Hon LL D (University of Montreal, McGill University, University of Ottawa, Laval University, Bishop's College, University of Caen, Univ of Poitiers, New York Univ, Univ of Toronto), *b* Montreal, 22 June 1879, *s* of F O Rinfret Barrister, and Albina Pominville, *m* 1903, Georgine, *d* of late S J B Rolland, Montreal, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Mary's College and McGill University, Montreal B A (St Mary's College), 1897, B C L (McGill University), 1900, called to Bar of P Q, 1901, K C 1912, practised in partnership with Hon Jean Prévost, 1901-10, with Hon J L Perron, K C, 1910-22, Judge of the Superior Court at Montreal, 1922-24, Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1924-44, Chief Justice of Canada, 1944-54, retd A director of L'Alliance Française of Ottawa, Vice-Pres of La Fédération de L'Alliance Française aux États-Unis et au Canada, Grand' Croix de l'Ordre de Saint-Grégoire-le-Grand, Grand Officer Legion of Honour Roman Catholic *Clubs* Canadian, Rideau Country (Ottawa), University, Cercle Universitaire, Montreal (Montreal), Union Interalliée de Paris

RINGHAM, Reginald, M I Min E, Chairman East Midlands Division, National Coal Board, since 1951, *b* 30 Apr 1894, *s* of John Charles Ringham, *m* 1923, Doris Clare Fletcher, one *d* *Educ* Oundle Entered Mining Industry, 1913, as student under late Sir Arthur Markham, Bt, joined Staveley Coal and Iron Co Ltd, 1922, and served with them in various capacities, becoming Gen Manager of the Collieries, 1938 Since nationalisation of the mines has served in E Midlands Div as Area Gen Manager, Production Director, and Dep Chm O St J 1941 *Address* Duckmanton, Chesterfield *T* Bolsover 3238 *Club* Golfers'

RIORDAN, Very Rev. Father James John, C M G 1949, Director Marist Fathers' Maori Mission, N Z, since 1948, *b* 6 Aug 1896, *s* of James Riordan and Mary (*née* Reall) *Educ* St Patrick's College, Wellington Mt St Mary's, Greenmeadows, Hawkes Bay Priest (R C), 1922, Assistant, Jerusalem, Wanganui Maori Mission, 1923, in charge Maori Mission Otaki District, 1929, Parish Priest, Otaki, and Superior, Maori Mission, 1934, Parish Priest, Meeanee, and Superior, Maori Mission, Hawkes Bay, 1936 Professed Member of Society of Mary, 1919 Estab Hato Paoro Maori Boys' Coll, Pororangi, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* Catholic Mission, Main North Road, Waitara, Taranaki, N Z, 88 Hobson Street, Wellington, N 1, N Z *T* Wellington 43-627

RIPLEY, Lt.-Col. B., C B E 1919, D S.O. 1918, M I C E., M Am Soc C E, M E I.C,

Member Am. Rly. Eng. Assn., Special Eng. Rep., Toronto Terminals Rly. Co., since 1944, in Consulting Practice, 1945-; *b* Oxford, Nova Scotia, 29 Aug. 1880, *s* of Robert Ripley and Nancy Angus, *m* 1904, Edith Muriel Henson. Railway Service, 1897, with Great Falls and Canada Railway and Canadian North-West Irrigation Co — serving in the following capacities consecutively to 1901— rodman, draftsman, instrumentman, etc., Asst Engineer, G F and C Rly, and Can North-West Irrigation Co in Alberta, Can 1902 4, Engineer of Construction, St Mary s River Rly (now Can Pacific) 1904 5, Resident Engineer of Construction, Grand Trunk Pacific Rly (now Canadian National) 1905-7; Resident Engineer, C P R Lethbridge (Alberta) Viaduct, 1907-8, Assistant Engineer in charge, Old Man River Viaduct at Macleod, Alberta and Viaduct at Outlook Sask., 1908 9, Assistant Engineer, Dominion Atlantic Railway in Nova Scotia, 1910-12, Engineer of Grade Separation C P R at Toronto, 1912 15, recruited and took First Canadian Railway Constr Battalion overseas as Commanding Officer, 1916 19 (C B E, D S O, despatches 3 times), District Engineer, Ontario Dist, C P Rly, Toronto, 1919 38, Engineer Maintenance of Way, Eastern Lines, C P Railway, Toronto, 1938 48 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Clubs* Railway (Toronto), Thornhill Golf and Country

RIPLEY, Sir Geoffrey Arnold, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1897, *b* 4 Aug 1883, *s* of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bt, and Kate, 2nd *d* of David Little, Bradford, *S* brother, 1945, *m* 1908, Sybil (*d* 1954) *d* of late T N F Bardwell, J P D L, Bolton Hall Yorks *Educ* Eton, Oxford Barrister Inner Temple, 1912, late Lieut 1st (Royal) Dragoons, served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium (1914-15 Star and 2 medals) *Heir* none *Address* 50 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S W [*Died* 16 *Nov* 1954 (*ext*)

RIPLEY, Gladys, (Mrs E. A. Dick); contralto vocalist, *b* 9 July 1908, *d* of late Alfred Ripley and of Amy Ripley, *m* 1st, 1928 one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Sqdn Ldr F Price, (*d* 1952), R A F, 3rd, Flight-Lieut E A Dick, R A F *Educ* St Edwards, East Ham, Essex First important concert, 1925 at Royal Albert Hall in Elijah, conducted by Albert Coates, then successive years for Royal Choral Society, Principal Provincial Socs and all important festivals, including Leeds, Norwich, Three Choirs, Three Valleys, etc Toured France, Belgium, W Africa, Holland with troops, 1940-45, guest artist for New Zealand Centennial celebrations, 1940, N Z and Australia, 1949, Holland, 1950 First broadcast, 1926, since then all types broadcasts, operas, etc Appeared 6 internat seasons, Covent Garden, prior to war Has appeared with many famous conductors *Recreations* swimming, gardening, knitting, ballroom dancing *Address* Oak Apple Lodge Pagham Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex *T* Pagham 2587

RIPLEY, Sir Henry (William Alfred), 3rd Bt., *cr* 1880, J P, Captain, late the Royal Dragoons, District Councillor, *b* Sleningford Grange, near Ripon, 3 Jan 1879, *e s* of 2nd Bt and Eugenie Frederica, *d* of Maj Gen E A G Emmott-Rawdon, *S* father, 1903, *m* 1911, Dorothy, *e d* of Hon Mrs Harley of Brampton Bryan, Herefords, two *s* (and two killed on active service) one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton Received a commission in 1st Royal Dragoons, 1899, served 2½ years in South Africa, and resigned as a Lieutenant, 1903, came into Bedstone and Hopton Castle estates, 1903, served as Captain 5th Reserve Cav Reg, 1914 17, D A.Q M G, XV Corps, B E F, 1917 18; Major 7th Bn Shropshire Home Guard, 1940 1942 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, late Joint Master Teme Valley Hounds *Address* Bedstone Court, Bucknell R S O, Shropshire *T* Bedstone 204 *T A* Bedstone *Clubs* Carlton, Overseas

RIPON, Bishop of, since 1946, **Right Rev. George Armitage Chase,** D D (*h c*), Cambridge, Leeds, S T D (*h c*), Ripon College, U S A, Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge, Hon Fellow of Trinity Hall and Queens' College, *b* 3 Sept 1886, 3rd *s* of late Right Rev Frederic Henry Chase *Educ* Rugby School, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Carus Prize, 1909, Crosse Scholarship, 1910, Hulsean Prize, 1911), ordained, 1911, Curate of Portsea, 1911-13, Fellow and Dean of Trinity Hall, 1913-34, Tutor, 1919-34, Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1934-46, University Lecturer in Divinity, 1926-46, T C F, 1914-19, M C, 1917, Hon Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1945-46 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1914-1924 and 1935-46, to Bishop of Southwark, 1919-32, to Bishop of Winchester, 1932-42, to Archbishop of York, 1942-46 *Address* Bishop Mount, Ripon *T* Ripon 45 *Club* Church Imperial

RIPON, Dean of; *see* Hughes, Very Rev F L

RISHWORTH, Frank Sharman; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Galway, 1910-47 (retired), *b* 1876, *e s* of John Rishworth, Tuam, Ireland, *m* Mary A, *d* of late William Beecroft, Eastgrove, Keighley, no *c* *Educ* Queen's Coll, Galway (Science Scholar) Exhibitioner Royal University of Ireland, B E, 1898, M A I, Univ of Dublin, LL D, M Inst C E, Asst Engineer on Great Northern Railway in Derbyshire and at King's Cross, 1898-1902, Lecturer in Civil Engineering at School of Engineering, Giza, under Egyptian Ministry of Education, 1902 10, 3rd Class (Commander) Order of Medjidieh, Chief Engineer, Shannon Power Development, Member of the Senate, National University of Ireland, 1939-49, Member of Governing Body, University College, Galway, 1912-37, Past President Inst C E Ireland *Address* 29 Leeson Park, Dublin

RISLEY, Sir John Shuckburgh, K C M G, *cr* 1922, C B 1912, Q C 1921, *b* 22 Dec 1867, 2nd *s* of late Shuckburgh Norris Risley, barrister at law, of Elmore, Newbury, Berks, *m* 1900, Elizabeth Cruger (*d* 1950), *o c* of Henry Gordon, D L, J P, of Manar, Aberdeenshire, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough (Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford (classical exhibitioner) 2nd class classical mods, 1888, 2nd class jurisprudence, 1890, B A 1890; open studentship Inns of Court, 1892, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893, M A and B C L 1894, Colonial Office Legal Assistant, 1901 11, and Principal Legal Adviser, 1911 31, also Principal Legal Adviser to Dominions Office from its establishment, 1925 31 *Publications* The Founding of St Stephen's Golf Club, 1893, The Law of War, 1897, Notes and Echoes, 1902, regular contributor of light verse, etc, to Punch, 1894 1901, edited Dale's Clergyman's Legal Handbook, 7th ed, 1898, and Waterlow's Companies Acts Manual, 11th and 12th eds, 1899 and 1901 *Recreations* interested in most games, especially rugby football [School XV, 1885], hockey [School XI, 1885 and 1886, Capt] and cricket [Cock House XI, 1884 and 1885], 1900-30 formed representative collection of old English Table Glass in use 1690-1820, (in old age) reading and writing (but not arithmetic!) Times crossword, a little classics, Homer, Virgil, Greek Anthology, etc *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W C 2

RITCHARD, Cyril; actor, *b* Sydney, N S W, 1 Dec 1898, *s* of Herbert Trimnell-Ritchard and Margaret (*née* Collins), *m* Madge Elliott, actress *Educ* St Aloysius College, Sydney, N S W, Sydney University Various light comedy parts, 1917-24, went to U S A, 1924, first appearance on London stage in Bubbly, Duke of York's, 1925, in various productions, 1925-31, including Charlot's Revue and the Co-Optimists of 1930, Australia, 1932-36, returned to

England, 1936, played the leading part in Nine Sharp (Revue), Little, 1938-39, The Little Revue, Little, 1939, produced The New Ambassadors' Revue, Ambassadors', 1941, appeared in Big Top, His Majesty's, 1942, The Importance of Being Earnest (Algernon Moncrieffe), Phœnix, 1942, The Merry Widow (Prince Danilo), His Majesty's, 1943, on tour abroad for the Forces, 1943-44, Coliseum, 1944, Gay Rosalinda, Palace, 1945, returned to Australia, taking various parts at Theatre Royal, Sydney, 1946, Love for Love (Tattle) New York, 1947, The Relapse (Sir Novelty Fashion), Lyric, Hammersmith, Dec 1947, Phœnix, Jan 1948, and in U S A 1950 Since 1948 has directed and played in U S A, London, etc Recent successes include The Millionairess (Adrian Blenderbland) New, and in New York, 1952 Has also appeared in films *Address* c/o M C A Management Ltd, 598 Madison Ave, New York, U S A

RITCHIE, family name of **Baron Ritchie of Dundee.**

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1905), **John Kenneth Ritchie,** Senior Partner, Richardson, Glover & McLellan, Stockbrokers, Director Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Co Ltd, English Association of American Bond & Shareholders Ltd, Hutchinson & Co Ltd, Hutchinson Printing Trust, Ltd, *b* 22 Sept 1902, 2nd and *e surv s* of 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee and Sarah Ruth (*d* 1950), 4th *d* of L J Jennings, M P, *S* father 1948, *m* 1945, Joan Beatrice, *d* of late Rev H C L Tindall, *no c Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne, Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, K R R C (Capt), 1940-45 Deputy Chairman, Stock Exchange, 1954, Chairman Poplar Hospital, 1948, Chairman Bow Group of Hospitals Management Committee, 1948-, Farningham and Swanley Homes for Boys, Mayor of Winchelsea, 1934 *Recreations* lawn tennis, gardening *Heir b* Hon Colin Neville Ower Ritchie, Headmaster Down House Sch, Brickwall, Northiam, Sx [*b* 9 July 1908, *m* 1943, Anne Petronill (Huntley), *d* of H C Burra, Rye *Educ* Trinity Coll, Oxford (B A)] *Address* 40 Thurloe Square, S W 7, The Saltings, Rye Harbour, Sussex *T* Kensington 9730, Rye 3137 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London All England Lawn Tennis

RITCHIE, Sir Adam (Beattie), Kt, *cr* 1923, retired, *b* 23 April 1881, 2nd *s* of late George Ritchie of Neuthorn, Berwickshire, *m* 1917, Vivienne, *o. d* of late Hon Mr Justice Lentaigne, High Court, Burma, one *s* two *d Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Clare College, Cantab Member of Society of Scottish Chartered Accountants, 1905, Director Borneo Company, Ltd High Sheriff of Essex, 1945-46 *Address* Boreham Manor, Chelmsford *Club* Oriental

RITCHIE, Ven. Andrew Binny; Archdeacon of Surrey since 1949, *b* 1880, *s* of Alexander Ritchie, Solicitor, Edinburgh, and Charlotte Ritchie, *m* 1918, Vera Crosbie Siordet, two *s* one *d Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Durham University (M A), Wells Theological College Ordained 1904, Vicar of S Frideswide, Poplar, 1914-18, Rector and Rural Dean of Poplar, 1918-20, Rector Sudborough, 1920-22, S Mary's Chester, 1922-25, Vicar S John's Margate, 1925-31, Kennington, 1931-34, Cranbrook, 1934-39, S Mary, Dover, 1939-41, Rector of Haslemere, 1941-49 Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1940-41 *Address* Parkside, Wonersh, Surrey *T* Bramley 3178

RITCHIE, Anthony Elliot, M A, B Sc, M D; F R S E, Chandos Professor of Physiology, United College of Univ of St Andrews since 1948, *b* 30 Mar 1915, *s* of Prof James Ritchie, *q v*, *m* 1941, Elizabeth Lambie Knox, M B, Ch B., *y d* of John Knox, Dunfermline, one *s* two *d Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities M A (Aberd), 1933, B Sc 1936, with Hunter Memorial Prize M B, Ch B (Edin) 1940 Carnegie Research Scholar, Physiology Dept, Edin Univ, 1940-1941, Asst Lect 1941; Lect 1942 Ellis Prize in Physiology, 1941; Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize, 1943, M D (Edin) with Gold Medal Thesis, 1945, senior lecturer grade, 1946 Lecturer in Electrotherapy, Edin Royal Infirmary, 1943-48, hon Physiologist Gogarburn Nerve Injuries Hospital, 1941-1946, Honeyman Gillespie Lecturer, 1944, hon Consultant in Electrotherapy, Scot E Regional Hospital Board, 1950, Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh 1951 Examiner, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, and Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh R A M C (T A) commission, 1942-44 *Publications* article on Muscle Reactions, Brit Surgical Practice, 1947, medical and scientific papers on nerve injury diagnosis and medical electronics *Recreations* mountaineering, golf *Address* 7 Buchanan Gardens, St Andrews, Fife *T* 1046

RITCHIE, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Buchanan, K B E, *cr* 1927, C B 1919, C M G 1915, *b* 14 May 1869, *s* of late Maj-Gen J Ritchie, R A, *m* Anna Orr (*d* 1925), *d* of late Andrew Stewart, LL D, D L, 17 Park Terrace, Glasgow, one *s* one *d Educ* Westward Ho!, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Seaforth Highlanders, 1889, Captain, 1898, Major, 1905, Lt-Col 1913, Brevet Col 1915, served Nile Expedition, 1898, S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-19, Comdr 26th Brigade 9th Division, 1915-16, Comdr 11th Division, 1917, and 16th Division, 1918 (despatches six times, dangerously wounded, C M G, C B, Brevet Col), Maj-Gen 1919, was A D C to Maj-Gen Commanding Troops, Belfast District, 1895-98, G O C 51st Highland Division (T A), 1923-27, retired, 1928, Colonel The Seaforth Highlanders, 1931-39, Croix de guerre avec palme, St Anne (Russia) *Address* Donnington Hayes, Newbury, Berks *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

RITCHIE, Arthur David, M A, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, since 1945, *b* Oxford, 22 June 1891, *s* of late Prof D G Ritchie and late Mrs E S Ritchie, *m* 1921, Katharine Victoria, *d* of late Rev Preb S G Ponsonby, one *s* one *d Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, St Andrews University, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Chemist in Naval Airship Service, 1914-18, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1920-26, Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1920, Lecturer in Chemical Physiology, Manchester University, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1925, Tarner Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1935, Professor of Philosophy, Victoria University of Manchester, 1937-45 *Publications* Scientific Method, 1923, Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue, 1928, Natural History of Mind, 1936, Civilization, Science and Religion, 1949, Science and Politics, 1947, Essays in Philosophy, 1948; papers in scientific and philosophical journals *Address* The University, Edinburgh

RITCHIE, Rev. Canon Charles Henry: Canon of St George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1954, Chaplain to The Queen since 1953 (to King George VI, 1946-53), *b* 28 May 1887; *y s* of late John Macfarlane and Ella Ritchie, Dunedin, N Z, *m* 1915, Marjorie Alice, *y d* of late Sir Charles and Lady Mary Stewart, two *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Collegiate School, Wanganui, N Z, St John's College, Cambridge, Leeds Clergy School B A 1910, M.A 1914, deacon 1911; priest 1912; Curate, St Michael's, Chester Square, S W 1, 1911-1914, 1919-20; acting Chaplain for temporary

service R.N, 1914-19, All Saints, Dunedin, N Z, 1920-22, St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1922-1927, Rector of St John the Evangelist, Edinburgh, 1927-39, Sandford Canon in Edinburgh Cathedral, 1937-39, Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1939-54 *Address* 6 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 313 *Club* Athenæum

RITCHIE, Rev. David Lakie, D D, Dean Emeritus, United Theological College, Montreal, *b* Kingsmuir, Forfarshire, 15 Sep 1864, *s* of John Ritchie, builder, and Bella Lakie, *m* 1890, Jane A, Inverarity, Forfar *Educ* North Public School, Forfar, Forfar Academy, Edinburgh University, University Theological Hall Ordained to Congregational Church, Dunfermline, Scotland, 1890, called to succeed Rev J H Jowett at St James's Congregational Church, Newcastle, 1896, Principal Congregational Theological Institute, Nottingham, 1904 19, deeply interested in education, member of Dunfermline and Newcastle on Tyne School Boards, and of Education Committee, Nottingham, lecturer Liverpool University, 1911 13, and Sheffield University, 1912, on Religious Pedagogy, Chairman of Notts Congregational Union, lecturer United Theological Colleges, Montreal, 1918, President National Sunday School Union, 1915, France, Y M C A Director of Education, 1916, and 1918-19, Principal of Congregational Theological College of Canada, Montreal, 1919-26, President Montreal and Ottawa Conference U C C, 1927, Life Governor British and Foreign Bible Society, and an Hon Life Governor British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada *Publications* a volume of Sermons, Peace the Umpire, Why Grade?, Concerning Religious Education, Adolescence, The Teen Age and its Training, The Genius of Congregationalism, contributions to religious magazines *Recreation* golf *Address* Apt 87, 1509 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada

RITCHIE, Sir Douglas; *see* Ritchie, Sir J D

RITCHIE, Douglas Ernest; Head of Publicity, B B C, *b* London, 26 March 1905, *s* of Ernest G Ritchie, Dorking, Surrey, *m* 1933, Evelyn, *d* of James Bissett, Glen Red, British Bechuanaland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School Chorister at Temple Church, London Farmed in Orange Free State, Transvaal and Cape Province, South Africa Joined staff of Rand Daily Mail and Johannesburg Sunday Times as reporter, literary, musical and dramatic criticism, special correspondent for Rand Daily Mail, Cape Times, Natal Mercury and other South African morning newspapers with late Duke of Kent during his tour of South Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1934, editorial staff of Daily Telegraph, 1935, joined B B C European Service, March 1939, Assistant Director B B C European Broadcasts, 1941-44, Director European News Department, B B C, 1944-46, seconded to British Information Services, New York, as Director of Press and Radio Division, 1946-49, Gen Overseas Service Organiser, B B C, 1949-50, organiser of B B C's "V" campaign, first broadcast as "Colonel Britton", June 1941, official broadcaster of Supreme Allied Commander's messages and instructions to Europe from May 1944 until the close of the war in Europe King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, King Christian X Liberty Medal *Address* 22 Great Russell Mansions, Great Russell Street, W C 1 *T* Holborn 6867 *Club* Travellers'

RITCHIE, Captain Henry Peel, V C 1915, R N, *b* Jan 1876, *s* of R Peel Ritchie, M.D. Ed., and Mary, *d.* of James Anderson, of Bleaton Hallet, Perthshire, *m* Christiana Lillias Jardine (*d* 1951), *o d* of Jas A. Aikman, Edinburgh, two *d.* Entered Navy; Commander, 1911; served East Africa, European War, 1914 15 (severely wounded, V C for operations at Dar es-Salaam); retired, 1917, Captain 1921 *Address.* Craig Royston, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. *T* Granton 55. *Club* Junior Naval and Military.

RITCHIE, James, C B E 1948, Hon LL D (Aberd), M A, D Sc, Prof (Emeritus, 1952-) of Natural History, Univ of Edinburgh, 1936-52, and Dean of Faculty of Science, 1940-48, *b* Port Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire, 27 May 1882, *s* of late James Ritchie, schoolmaster, *m* Jessie J (*d* 1933), *y d* of late Walter Elliot, Hollybush, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll and Univ of Aberdeen M A 1904, B Sc, with Special Distinction in Zoology, Botany, and Geology, 1906, Fullerton Research Scholar in Science, 1906, D Sc 1912, entered Civil Service by competitive examination as Asst, Natural Hist Depart, Royal Scottish Museum, 1907, Assistant Keeper, 1919, Keeper, 1921-30, Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University, 1930-1936, Secretary and Editor of Proceedings, Royal Physical Society, 1911-16, Pres, 1924-1927, 1950-53, Vice-Pres Roy Zoological Soc of Scotland, Sec of meetings, Roy Soc of Edinburgh 1928-31 Vice-Pres, 1931-34, 1940-43, 1951-54, Pres Conf of Delegates of Corresponding Societies, British Association, 1937, President, Zoology Section, British Assoc, 1939 Pres Assoc of British Zoologists, 1939, Thomson Lecturer on Natural Science, U F Church College, Aberdeen 1917-18, Silver Medal, Société Nationale d'acclimatation de France 1920, Keith Medal, Royal Society Edinburgh, 1944, Governor Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, Member and Secretary Scottish Office Advisory Committee on Wild Birds Protection from 1921, Chairman 1949-, Member Sanctuaries Committee for Royal Parks in Scotland since 1925, Scottish National Parks Cttee, Chairman Scottish Wild Life Conservation Cttee, Scottish Cttee of Nature Conservancy, and Scottish Office Deer (Close Seasons) Cttee., Hon Pres Scottish Field Studies Assoc, Member of Council Scottish Marine Biological Association, Chairman of Council Royal Scottish Geographical Soc 1937-41, F R S G S, F S A Scot *Publications* Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland 1920, Beasts and Birds as Farm Pests, 1931, Fossil Men—Elements of Human Palæontology 1923, a translation (with his wife) of M Boule's Hommes Fossiles, Design in Nature, 1937, revised edition Thomson's Outlines of Zoology 1944 many papers on Hydrozoa and Scottish fauna in scientific journals, Editor of the Scottish Naturalist 1921-35 *Recreations* sketching golf, archæology *Address* 31 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh

See also A E Ritchie

RITCHIE, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir James Edward Thomson, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918 (2nd creation), T D 1943 (2 clasps), F R Econ S, F R S A, Chairman Milners' Safe Co Ltd, and M W Hardy & Co Ltd and associated companies, Director Wm Ritchie & Son (Textiles) Ltd, Caledonian Insurance Co Ltd (London Board) British Steel Piling Co Ltd, British Steel Piling (Holdings) Co Ltd Member, Court of Assistants and Lower Renter Warden, Merchant Taylors' Company, Chairman Finance and General Purposes Committee and joint Hon Treasurer, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London, *b* 16 June 1902, *s* of 1st Bt and Ada Bevan, *d* of late Edward ap Rees Bryant, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1st, 1928, Esme Phyllis (*d* 1939), *o d* of late J M Oldham, Ormidale, Ascot, 2nd, 1936, Rosemary, *yr d* of late Col Henry Streatfeild, D S O, T D, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, The Queen's Coll, Oxford Joined Inns of Court Regt, 1936, commissioned, 1938, served 1939-45 (C M F 1944-45), various staff and regtl appts, Lt-Col 1944, selected Mil Mem, Kent T A & A F A (Mem Gen Purposes Cttee) *Heir half-b*

William Peter Emerton, *b* 1918 *Address* 58 Holborn Viaduct, E C 1 *T* Central 0041, Lees House, Willesborough, Ashford, Kent *T* Willesborough 337 *Clubs* Bath, Elwick (Ashford)

RITCHIE, Rear-Admiral James Stuart McLaren, C B 1945, *b* 12 Mar 1884, *s* of late J M Ritchie, Dunedin, New Zealand, *m* 1929, Joan, *d* of late John Preston Karslake, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, Wanganui, New Zealand H M S Britannia 1899, joined Royal Navy, 1899, served European War, 1914-18, Captain, 1923, Commanded H M S Diomede, N Z Division of Royal Navy, 1925-1927, Naval Attaché, Washington, U S A, 1928-31, Director of Training, Admiralty, 1931-33, Commanded H M S Furious, 1933 1935, A D C to the King, 1935, Rear-Admiral, 1935, retired, 1935, Commodore R N R from outbreak of war, 1939, Rear-Admiral Flag Officer in Charge, Liverpool 1941-44, Rear-Admiral Flag Officer, Norway, 1945 Commander of St Olav, 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing *Address* Catts Place, Headley, Newbury *T* Headley (Newbury) 233 *Club* United Service

RITCHIE, John, M B, Ch B, F R C.P E, D P H, former Member National Insurance Advisory Cttee, Medical Officer of Health, Dumfriesshire, 1925-47, retd, *b* 16 Feb 1882, *s* of Rev T L Ritchie, Brechin, Angus, Scotland, *m* 1912, Dorothy Ann Johnston, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Brechin High School, University of Edinburgh City Hospital, Edinburgh, 1907-11, Deputy M O H Dumfriesshire, 1911-25, Capt, R A M C, served in Macedonia, 1917-18, former Member of General Medical Council, former Pres Scott Branch Soc Medical Officers of Health *Publications* History of the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1953, contributions to journals *Recreations* medical history and folklore *Address* 6 Blantyre Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 53571

RITCHIE, Sir (John) Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1941, M C, Vice-Chairman, Port of London Authority since 1946, *b* 28 November 1885, *s* of John Walker Ritchie, Collieston, Aberdeenshire, and Mary Southern *m* 1913, Margaret Stephen O B E 1946 Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau, *d* of James Allan, Methlick Aberdeenshire one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester Univ Served European War in France in 4th Gordon Highlanders and Tank Corps (M C), Town Clerk of Burnley, 1920-23, Solicitor to the Port of London Authority, 1923-26, Solicitor and Secretary to the Port of London Authority 1927-38, Deputy General Manager, 1938, Gen Manager, 1938-46 Director World Auxiliary Insurance Corp Ltd, Falmouth Docks & Engineering Co, Silley, Cox & Co Ltd, President, Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc 1954-55, President of Burns Club of London, 1934-35, Chief Executive of London Port Emergency Cttee, 1939-46, Member of Inland Transport War Council, Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R E (T A) *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* 55 Park Lane, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 5520 *Club* Reform

RITCHIE, John Neish; Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1952, *b* 19 Jan 1904, *m* 1930, Florina Margaret Drummond, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University B Sc, M R C V S, D V S M *Address* Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Hook Rise, Tolworth, Surbiton, Surrey *Club* Farmers'

RITCHIE, Capt. (S) Sir Lewis Anselm (*pseudonym* Bartimeus), K C.V O, *cr* 1947(C V O 1939) C B E 1944 R N retd, *b* 29 April 1886, *m* 1915, Harriet Marguerita Scott, one *s* one *d*, surname altered to Ritchie by Deed Poll, 1941 Entered Britannia, 1901, reverted to retired list 1944 Press Secretary to the King, 1944-47 *Publications* Naval Occasions, 1914, Tall Ship on Other Naval Occasions, 1915, The Long Trick, 1917, Navy Eternal, 1918, Awfully Big Adventure, 1919, Unreality, 1920, Seaways, 1923, Great Security, 1925, The Elephant's Head, 1930, Overlooked, 1932, A Make and Mend, 1934, An Off-Shore Wind, 1936, Under Sealed Orders, 1938, A Ditty Box, 1940, Steady As You Go, 1942, East of Malta, West of Suez, 1943, The Mediterranean Fleet, Part II, 1944, Malta Invicta, 1943, The Turn of the Road, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Manor Farm House, Seale, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Flyfishers' (Pres 1944-45)

RITCHIE, Gen. Sir Neil Methuen, G B E, *cr* 1951 (K B E, *cr* 1945, C B E 1940), K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1944), D S O 1917, M C 1918, retired, *b* 29 July 1897, 2nd *s* of late Dugald Ritchie of Restholme, Liss, Hants, *m* 1937, Catherine, *d* of James A Minnes, Kingston, Ontario, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancing, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt The Black Watch, 1914, Lieut 1915, Capt 1917, Bt. Major, 1933, Major, 1934, Bt Lt-Col. 1936, Lt-Col The King's Own Royal Regt 1938, Col 1939, Brig 1939, Actg Maj-Gen 1940, Temp Maj-Gen 1941, Maj-Gen 1943, Temp Lt-Gen 1944, Lt-Gen 1945, General 1947, served European War, 1914-1919, France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Palestine, 1918 (despatches, D S O, M C), Palestine 1938-39 (despatches), Gen Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, War Office, 1923-27, Staff College Camberley, 1929-30 General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Northern Command, India, 1933-37, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1939, Brig, Gen Staff, 1939, Comdr 51st Highland Division, 1940-41, Deputy Chief of Staff Middle East, 1941, Commander of 8th Army, Libya, acting rank of Lieut-General, 1941, Comd 52nd Lowland Division, 1942-43, Comd 12 Corps B L A, 1944-45, G O C-in-C Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1945-47, C-in-C, Far East Land Forces, 1947-49, Commander British Army Staff, Washington, and Military Member of Joint Services Mission 1950-51, A D C General to the King, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 Colonel, The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), 1950-52 Joined firm of Marsh & M'Lennan, Ltd, Insurance Brokers, Canada, 1952 (Director, 1953) Queen's Body Guard for Scotland Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1945, Comdr Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France), 1945, Kt Comdr Orange Nassau (Holland), 1945, Comdr Order of Merit (U S A), 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, Room 510, 507 Place D'Armes, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Bath, M C C, Caledonian, I Zingari, Free Foresters, New (Edinburgh), St James's (Montreal), York, Toronto (Toronto)

RITCHIE, Sir Thomas Malcolm, Kt, *cr* 1951, Chartered Engineer, Chairman of Directors Crompton Parkinson (Aust) Pty Ltd, British Insulated Callender's Cables (Aust) Pty Ltd, Automotive Components Ltd, *b* 11 June 1894, *s* of Thomas Ritchie, Ivanhoe, Victoria, *m* 1924, Phyllis Elizabeth Brown *Educ* Melbourne Diplomas in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering Man Dir Metropolitan Vickers (Aust) Pty Ltd, 1923-29, Gen Mgr Australian Electrical Mfg Co Ltd, 1929-32, Works Director, Aust General Elec Co Ltd, 1932-34, Business Administrator N S W, Ministry of Munitions 1940-45, Mem Board of Governors, Fairbridge Farm Schools of N S W, 1945-53, Member of Electricity Advisory Cttee to Govt of N S W, 1935-46; Federal Pres, The Liberal

Party of Australia, 1945-47 and 1949-51 *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* Trelm, Moss Vale, N S W, Australia, Royal Sydney Golf Club, Rose Bay, Sydney, N S W *T* Moss Vale 321 *Clubs* Union, Australian (Sydney), Newcastle (Newcastle, N S W), Johnsonian (Brisbane, Qld), etc

RITCHIE, Major-General Walter Henry Dennison, C B 1953, C B E 1944 (O B E 1940), Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, since 1954, *b* 28 April 1901, *s* of Henry Montague Ritchie, Perth, *m* 1930, Gladys Stella, *d* of William Craven, Southsea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's Coll, Southsea 2nd Lieut R A S C, 1925, served War of 1939-45, in France, N Africa, Italy, Maj 1939, Brig 1943, Maj-Gen 1953, Director of Quartering, War Office, 1953-54 Officer Legion of Merit, U S A, 1945 *Club* Army and Navy

RITCHIE-SCOTT, A., D.Sc (Lond), B Sc (Edin), F R S E, *b* Edinburgh, 1874; *m* 1938, Alison Struan, *d* of late David Robertson, London *Educ* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh, University College, London Assistant Sir John Murray Challenger Expedition Reports, 1894-96, Edinburgh University Research Fellowship, 1896, Teaching, 1896-1907, Assistant Registrar, University, Cape of Good Hope, 1907-9, Principal, L C C Beaufoy Institute, 1909-39, Director of Returns and Deputy Director of Statistics, Ministry of Food, 1917-1919, Chief Examiner, London County Council, 1920-22, Member London Math Society *Publications* A Complete School Algebra, Scientific Papers, chiefly Mathematical, Edin Math Soc Nat Sci, Biometrika, etc *Address* 2 Blackfriars Street, Perth, Scotland *T* Perth 1961

RITSON, Sir Edward Herbert, K B E, *cr* 1950, C B 1945, LL B, Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1949, *b* 1892, *s* of late Edward E Ritson, Liverpool, *m* 1922, Norah, *d* of David Halley, Broughty Ferry, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, London Univ Entered Civil Service, 1910 *Address* Church House, 10 South Grove, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 6776 *Club* Union

RITSON, Lieut.-Col. John Anthony Sydney, D S O 1917, O B E 1935, M C, T D, B Sc (Durh), Consulting Mining Engineer, Emeritus Professor, University of London, *b* Pelton House, Pelton, Co Durham, 18 Aug 1887, *s* of late W M P Ritson, Scottcrest, Gullane, East Lothian, *m* 1920, Winifred Amy, *d* of Thomas Dickson, Bellfield, Banbridge, Co Down, two *s* *Educ* Uppingham School, Durham University H M Inspector of Mines, Scotland, Yorkshire, South Wales, Professor of Mining, Univ of Leeds, 1923-35, Professor of Mining, Royal School of Mines, 1936-52, Member of Board of Mining Examinations, 1935-50, Crown Mineral Agent, 1942, President of Institution of Mining Engineers, 1948-49, President, Institution of Mining & Metallurgy, 1952-53 Durham L I, T F, 1906, served 8th Durham Light Infantry, 1914-16, 12th Royal Scots, 1916-19, as Lieut-Colonel (D S O and bar, M C, T D, despatches four times) *Publications* Papers in Proc of Institution of Mining Engineers and Institutions of Mining and Metallurgy and other technical journals *Recreation* English Rugby International, 1910-13 *Address* Wykeham Park House, Frimley Green, nr Aldershot, Hants *Club* Athenæum

RITSON, Alderman Joshua, C B E 1949, J P Sunderland, Member Sunderland Town Council, *s* of Joshua Ritson, Brampton, Cumberland; *b* 1874, *m* 1900 M P (Lab) Durham, 1922-31 and 1935-1945, ex-Mayor of Sunderland *Address* 21 Dale Terrace, Fulwell, Sunderland

RITSON, Lady Kitty (nom de plume, Lady Kitty Vincent), *d* of Earl of Airlie and Lady Mabell Gore, *b* 5 Feb 1887, *m* 1926, Lieut Col Ralph Gerald Ritson *Educ* Home *Publications* A Kiss for Kara, 1939, These Within, 1941, Dark and Deep, Montana Adventure, 1946 *Recreations* travelling, dog-breeding *Address* c/o Messrs Alex Pirie & Sons, Gateway House, 48-50 Wale Street, Cape Town, South Africa *Club* Lansdowne House

RITSON, Muriel; C.B E 1936, Controller (retired) Health and Pensions Insurance (Scot), Ministry of National Insurance, *b* 1885; *d* of John Fletcher Ritson and Agnes Jane Catto, *Educ* Greenock Academy; Germany Social Worker and Rent Collector, Glasgow Workmen's Dwgs Coy Ltd, 1908-1911; Secretary Women's Friendly Society of Scotland, 1911-19, Member Scottish Board of Health, 1919-29, Controller Health and Pensions Insurance, Department of Health, Scotland, 1929-45 Member Ryan Committee of Enquiry into Health Insurance, Committee on Admission of Women to Diplomatic and Consular Service, Beveridge Comm on Social Insurance *Address* 8 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh *Club* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh).

RIVERDALE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1935, of Sheffield, **Arthur Balfour,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1929, G B E, *cr* 1942 (K B E, *cr* 1923), LL D, J P, Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1911-12, Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold Ier, Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Médaille civique de 1ere Classe de Belgique, Commander (Grade II) of the Order of the Dannebrog, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Order of the Brilliant Jade of China; Member of the Royal Commission on Railways, 1913, Member of Industrial Advisory Committee to the Treasury during the War, Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1916, 1929, 1933, 1935 and Chairman 1937-46, Member of the Board of Trade Engineering Industries Committee, 1916, Member of Lord Balfour's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War, 1916, Member of Man power Committee, 1916, Member of Advisory Committee on War Munitions, President Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1919, Member of Coal Industry Commission, 1919, Member of Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, 1920, Member of the Post Office Advisory Council, 1921, Member of Permanent Panel in connection with Safeguarding of Industries, 1922, Chairman Toy Industries Commission, 1922 Member of Therm Enquiry Commission, 1922, President of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1923, Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1923, Department of Oversea Trade Advisory Council, 1923, National Debt Commission, 1923, Delegate to International Conference on Customs on behalf of Brit Govt, 1923, Member of Committee appointed by Brit Govt. to draw up Agenda for Imperial Economic Conference, 1923, Member of Committee appointed to enquire into Census of Production for 1925, 1924, Member of Committee appointed to enquire into Imperial Wireless Telegraphy, 1924, Member of National Debt and Taxation Committee, 1924, Chairman Government Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924, Chairman of British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1926, Member of Com on Standardisation and Simplification; Vice President, International Chamber of Commerce, British Delegate to Economic Conference, 1927, Member of Economic Advisory Council, 1930; Imperial Economic Committee, 1930, Dept. of Overseas Trade Advisory Council, 1930, Chairman of Economic Mission to Egypt, 1931, Member of Chinese Govt Purchasing Commission, 1931, Chairman of the London Council of the Australian Association of British Manufacturers, 1932; Vice-Chm of the British Council for Relations with other Countries, 1935 (Pres 1947-50), Mem. Grand Council of

Federation of British Industries; Member of Anglo-Japanese Trade Relations Committee, Chairman of London Advisory Committee to Empire Exhibition, S Africa, Member of Council Machine Tool Trades Assoc, F A G S, Chairman Fire Brigades Committee, 1936, Chairman, Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1937, Member of Advisory Committee of Department of Overseas Trade for New York World's Fair 1939, 1938, Chairman, United Kingdom Air Mission to Ottawa, Canada, ex-Chairman of R A.F Benevolent Fund and Chairman of the Appeals Committee, Local Director Nat Provincial Bank, Ltd, Alliance Assurance Co Ltd, Chairman Arthur Balfour & Co Ltd, High Speed Steel Alloys, Ltd, Widnes, C Meadows & Co Ltd, Sheffield, ex-Director Halifax Building Soc, Pres Production Engineering Research Assoc since 1948; *b* London, 1873, *m* 1899, Frances Josephine Keighley, Officer Sister of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1941, *d* of Charles Henry Bingham, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Ashville College, Harrogate Is a Freemason, a Churchman, and a Conservative *Publications* Hints to Practical Users of Tool Steel *Recreations* shooting, tennis *Heir* *s* Hon Robert Arthur Balfour, *q v* *Address* Riverdale Grange, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 31247 *Clubs* Bath, Sheffield (Sheffield)

See also Claude Muncaster

RIVERINA, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Hector Gordon Robinson**, *b* 9 June 1899, *s* of late John Graham Robinson and late Muriel Helen Robinson, Melbourne, Vict, *m* 1930, Elsie Hamilton, *d* of late William Hamilton Brownless of Jerilderie, N S W *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Australian Coll of Theology (Th L 1921), Trinity Coll, Melbourne (B A 1923) Deacon, 1922, priest, 1923, Curate of St Peter, Melbourne, 1922-24, Chaplain, Royal Australian Navy, 1924-27, Priest-in-charge, Boort, 1927-29, Rector of Home Hill, 1930-37, St Matthew, Townsville, 1937-39, Mackay, Diocese of N Queensland, 1939-51, Archdeacon of Mackay, 1943-1951 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia

RIVERS, *see* Pitt-Rivers

RIVERS, Georgia, *see* Clark, Marjorie

RIVERS-SMITH, Stanley, C B E 1926 (O B E 1919), *b* 9 Oct 1877, *m* 1908, Jessie Marguerite, *d* of late Edwin Ludlow, Edgbaston *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, St Catharine's College, Cambridge, M A Director of Education, Zanzibar, 1907-20, Tanganyika, 1920-31, served E A Campaign, 1916-18, Capt and Adjt K A R, 1917, O C Depot (Zanzibar), 1917-18, Tanganyika Territory Delegate Imperial Education Conference, 1927, 3rd Class Order of the Aliyeh (Zanzibar), 1909, 3rd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1920 *Address* The Cottage, Woodham Lane, West Byfleet *Club* East India and Sports

RIVET, Raoul, C M G 1946, M B E 1941, Chief Editor Le Mauricien since 1922, *b* 8 May 1896, *m* 1931, Lydie Feillafé, one *s* six *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* private secondary school Member of Municipal Council of Port Louis, 1924-46, Mayor of Port Louis, 1934, 1935 and 1944, member of Legislative Council, 1931-53, sat five years on Exec Council Member of Town Council of Curepipe under the new Mauritius Town Councils Constitution, Chairman, 1952 Member Société des Écrivains Mauriciens, member of Delegations to Réunion Islands, 1938, to Madagascar, 1947 Delegate for Mauritius to Empire Parliamentary Conf, 1948 Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur, Commandeur de l'Ordre de l'Étoile d'Anjouan, Officier d'Académie *Address* Port Louis, Mauritius

RIVETT, Sir (Albert Cherbury) David, K C M G., *cr* 1935; F R S. 1941, M A, B Sc and Hon D Sc (Oxon), D Sc (Melb), Hon D Sc (Manch), Hon Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, Hon Associate, College of Technology (Manch.), *b* Port Esperance, Tasmania, 4 Dec 1885, *e s* of late Rev A Rivett, Sydney, *m* 1911, Stella, 2nd *d* of late Hon Alfred Deakin, two *s* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Queen's College, University of Melbourne, Lincoln College, Oxford, Nobel Institute, Stockholm Victorian Rhodes Scholar, 1907, Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ of Melbourne, 1911, Associate Professor, 1920 Professor, 1924-27, Deputy Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Commonwealth C S I R, 1927-45, Chairman, 1946-49, General Organising Secretary for visit to Australia of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1914, President of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 1937-39, Gen Pres Australian Chemical Institute, 1940 and 1948, Pres of Soc of Chemical Industry, 1948-49, Hon Capt A A M C Reserve, 1915-16, served under Department of Munitions, H M Factory, Swindon, 1917-1918 *Publications* The Phase Rule and the Study of Heterogeneous Equilibria, 1923, Papers on Chemistry in various scientific journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* 11 Eton Square, 474 St Kilda Road, Melbourne, S C 2, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir Henry George Crabbe, 7th Bart, *cr* 1836, *b* 18 Jan 1889, *e s* of late Rev Sir Clennel George Rivett Carnac, 6th Bart, and Emily Louisa (*d* 1894), *d* of late Rev George Crabbe, *s* father, 1932 Formerly in Burma Police *Heir* *b* Vice Adm. James William Rivett-Carnac, *q v*

RIVETT-CARNAC, Vice-Admiral James William, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S C, *b* 1891, 2nd *s* of late Rev Sir George Rivett-Carnac, 6th Bart, *m* 1922, Isla Nesta, 2nd *d* of late Major Harry Blackwood, J P, Kincurdy, Ross-shire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-19 (D S C), Commodore New Zealand Div 1938-39, Captain H M S Rodney, 1941-1943, Rear-Admiral, 1943, Flag-Officer British Assault Area, 1944, Vice-Adm (Q) British Pacific Fleet, 1945-47, retired list, 1947 Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre *Address* Fornham House, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk

RIVIERE, Hugh Goldwin, R P, M A, portrait painter, *b* Bromley, Kent, 1869, *e s* of late Briton Riviere, R A *m* Winifred Elaine, *d* of Charles Langdon Davies, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews Univ, Royal Academy Schools Has exhibited in the R A. since 1892, and at Salon, bronze and gold medallist, Salon, Hon Secretary of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters, has painted among others, Canon Ainger, Bishops of Ripon, Durham, Ely, Gloucester, Hereford, late Archbishop of Canterbury, Headmasters of Clifton, Shrewsbury, Winchester, Holt, Westminster, Dr. Spooner, Sir Adolphus Ward, Col Sir Russell Kerr, Sir Hugh Fraser, Sir Squire Bancroft, Mr Owen Nares, Lords Winterstoke, Ullswater, Blanesburgh, Sir Alfred Yarrow, Lord Justice Lawrence, Earl Beatty, Lady Betty Trafford, Miss Dorothy Lawrence, Countess of Leitrim, Lady Evelyn Gunness, Dame Mary Scharlieb *Address* 38 Connaught Gardens, Muswell Hill, N 10 *Club* Arts

RIVINGTON, Gerald Chippindale; Head of the firm of Rivingtons (Publishers), Chairman of the Governors of Harrow School, Chairman of the Harrow Association, Chairman of the General Commissioners for Covent Garden, Member of Board of Referees (Finance), *b* 13 Dec 1893, *s* of Charles Robert Rivington, J P, D L, Castle Bank, Appleby, Westmorland, *m* 1915, Margaret Stewardson Summersby

(*d* 1951) *Educ* Harrow Served European War, 1914-18, Border Regt, Capt 1914, France, 1915-16, invalided, 1916 Vice-Pres, Publishers' Association, 1929-31 Liveryman, Stationers and Newspaper Makers' Company *Recreations* books, motoring *Address* 96 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6 *Clubs* Garrick, Hurlingham

RIVINGTON, Madame Hill, (Lady Holmes); Composer and violinist; F L C M, *d* of late Charles Robert Rivington, *m* 1903, Sir Charles Holmes, K C V O (*d* 1936), two *s Educ* privately, Darmstadt, Hampstead Conservatoire, and the Royal Academy of Music Sub professor at Hampstead Conservatoire, 1902-3, Violin Recitals at Bechstein Hall, Steinway Hall, Salle Erard, etc, Composer of the operas Nur Jahan, Pausanias, Ironhand, Aladdin, and Mr Bellamy Comes Home. *Publications* Violin pieces and songs *Address* 9 Hornton Court, Hornton Street, W 8 *T* Western 7574; Castle Bank, Appleby, Westmorland.

ROACH, E. K.; *see* Keith-Roach.

ROACH, Air Vice-Marshal Harold Jace, C B 1946, C B E 1944, A F C, Polonia Restituta 3rd cl (Poland), 1944, M I Mech E, *b* 8 May 1896, *m* 1927, Emile Blanche Fuller, one *d Educ* Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow Apprenticed Cromptons, Chelmsford, enlisted in R N A S 1915, served in France, 1916-1917, Air Ministry, 1917-20, Halton, 1920-1924, Henlow, 1924-26, Irak, 1927-29, No 10 Group, 1930-32, H Q Coastal Command, 1933, Grantham, 1934, Gosport, 1936, Far East, Singapore, 1937-41, 41 Group, 1942, H Q Bomber Command, 1942-46, R A F Station, St Athan, 1946-47, A O C No 43 Group, Maintenance Command, 1947-1948, A O C No 41 Group, Maintenance Comd, 1948, retd, 1951 *Recreations* swimming, hockey *Address* Woodcot, Goodworth Clatford, Andover, Hants *T* 2885

ROAD, Sir Alfred, Kt *cr* 1953, C B E 1950, Chief Inspector of Taxes, Department of Inland Revenue, since 1952, *b* 10 Jan 1891, *s* of late Alfred Road, M B E, *m* 1915, Gladys Mabel, *d* of David Rees Thomas, two *s* one *d Educ* Borden Grammar School Entered Inland Revenue as Assistant Surveyor of Taxes 1910, Surveyor 1915, served in charge of Sudbury, Holloway, Enfield, City 6 Districts, and in charge of Departmental Claims Branch, Principal Inspector, Somerset House, 1939, Dep Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1947-52 *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* 40 Gurney Drive, N 2 *T* Speedwell 6474

ROARK, Helen Wills; *b.* California, 1905, *d* of Dr Clarence A. Wills (surgeon) and Catherine A Wills, *m* 1st, 1929, Frederick Schander Moody (marriage dissolved 1937), 2nd, 1939, Aidan Roark *Educ* Anna Head School, Berkeley, California, University of California, Phi Beta Kappa (Scholarship Society) *Publications* three books on tennis, Mystery Book, 1939, articles in various magazines and periodicals *Recreations* American Lawn Tennis Championship, 1923-24-25-27-28-29 and 1931, English Lawn Tennis Championship, 1927-28-29 30 32 1933-35-38, French, 1927 28 29-30, has held exhibitions of drawings and paintings at Cooling Galleries, London, 1929 (drawings), Grand Central Art Galleries, New York, 1930 (drawings), 1936 (flower paintings in oil), Berheim-Jeune Galleries, Paris, 1932 (etchings) *Address* 564 Park Avenue, New York City, N Y, U S A. *Clubs* All England Lawn Tennis; Colony, West Side Lawn Tennis (New York), Burlingame Country (California)

ROB, Professor Charles Granville, M C 1943, Professor of Surgery, London University, since 1950, Surgeon and Director of the Surgical Professorial Unit, St. Mary's Hospital, *b* 4 May 1913, *s* of Joseph William Rob, O B E, M D, *m* 1941, Mary Dorothy Elaine Beazley, two *s* two *d Educ* Oundle School, Cambridge University, St Thomas's Hospital F R C S 1939, M Chir (Cantab), 1941 Lt-Col R A M C Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, 1948 *Publications* various surgical *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing *Address* 19 Kidderpore Gdns, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 9460 *Club* Alpine

ROBARTES; *see* Agar-Robartes

ROBARTS, David John; Merchant Banker, Director of Robert Fleming & Co Ltd, Chairman of National Provincial Bank Ltd, director of other companies, Vice-Pres British Bankers' Assoc, *b* 1906, *e s* of Captain Gerald Robarts, *m* 1951, Pauline Mary, *d* of Colonel Francis Follett, and *widow* of Clive Stoddart, two *s Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* 7 Smith Square, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Abbey 2428, The Glebe House, Lillingstone Lovell, Buckingham *T* Lillingstone Dayrell 230 *Clubs* Boodle's, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh)

ROBB, Professor Andrew McCance; Professor of Naval Architecture in the University of Glasgow since 1944, *b* 31 March 1887, 2nd *s* of Andrew Robb and Margaret McCance, *m* 1914, Evelyn Taylor, *y d* of Rev Alexander Brown, Pollokshields, Glasgow, one *s Educ* Pollokshields public school, Glasgow, Glasgow University B Sc 1910, D Sc 1921 Assistant to professor Sir John H Biles, 1912-16, and 1920-25, service in Mesopotamia, 1916, Assistant in Dept of Deputy-Controller for Auxiliary Shipbuilding and Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding, 1917-19, Technical Assistant with Harland and Wolff, Belfast, 1919-20, in practice as consulting naval architect, 1925-44 *Publications* Studies in Naval Architecture, 1927, Theory of Naval Architecture, 1952 Sundry technical papers *Recreation* motoring *Address* 8 Glenburn Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire *T* Bearsden 0175 *Club* College (Glasgow)

ROBB, Air Chief Marshal Sir James Milne, G C B, *cr* 1951 (K C B, *cr* 1949, C B 1941), K B E, *cr* 1945, D S O 1926, D F C, A F C, A F R Ae S, F S A, King of Arms of Order of the Bath, 1952, *s* of late James Thomas Robb, J P, Hexham, *m* 1927, Bessie Murray, *y d* of late Mrs Elizabeth Johnston, Pulborough, one *s* one *d Educ* George Watson's, Durham Univ Served European War, 1914-18, Northumberland Fusiliers and R F C (D F C), Germany 1919, Kurdistan, 1922-25 (D S O), Chief Instructor, Central Flying School, 1927-30, Senior Air Force Officer, H M S Eagle, China, 1933-34 Fleet Aviation Officer to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1935-36, Commandant, Central Flying School, 1936-1940, A O C No 2 Bomber Group, 1940, No 15 Coastal Group, 1941, Deputy Chief of Combined Operations, 1942, A O C, R A F, North-West Africa, 1943-44, Chief of Staff (Air) to General Eisenhower, 1944-45, A O C-in-C R A F Fighter Command, 1945-47, Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1947-48, C-in-C Air Forces, Western Europe, 1948-51, Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1951, retd from active list 1951 Legion of Honour (France), Order of White Lion, 1st Class (Czecho-Slovakia), Legion of Merit and D S M (U S A) *Recreations* ornithology, archæology *Address* Sandbrow, Churt, Surrey *Club* Royal Air Force

ROBB, Rt. Hon. John Hanna, P C 1937, Q C 1921, County Court Judge of Armagh and Fermanagh since 1948, *b* Clogher, Co Tyrone, 4 Nov 1873, 2nd *s* of Rev J Gardner Robb, D.D, LL.D.; *m.* Emily,

y d of John Ritchie of Ulsterville, Belfast; one *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar), Gray's Inn, King's Inns Called to Irish Bar, 1898, some time Chairman of Trade Boards, Ireland, M P (U) Queen's University in the Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-37, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, 1925-37; Minister of Education and Leader of the Senate, Northern Ireland, 1937 48, Chairman Departmental Committee on the Cost of Living, Ministry of Labour, Northern Ireland, 1922; Chairman Departmental Committee on Bankruptcy Law Reform, 1927 Father of the Bar of Northern Ireland, 1939-48 *Publications* The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy and Arrangements in Ireland, 1907, The History of the School, in the Centenary Volume of the Royal Belfast Academical Institution, 1912 *Recreations* golf, reading, bridge *Address* 6 Deramore Park, Belfast *T* 65640 *Clubs* Ulster (Belfast), Armagh (Armagh), Fermanagh (Enniskillen)

ROBB, Leonard Arthur, C M G 1933, M V O 1954, J P, Official Secretary to the Governor of New South Wales, *b* 4 Dec 1891, *s* of David Arthur Robb and Agnes Eliza Allen, *m* 1923, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stratford District High School, N Z Served with A I F in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France *Recreations* tennis, surfing *Address* Government House, Sydney, Australia *T* B4313

ROBB, Ven Percy Douglas, Archdeacon of Kingston-upon-Thames since 1953, Vicar of Lewisham since 1944, *b* 7 Aug 1902, *s* of Percy Robb and Agnes Jane Black (*née* Thomson), unmarried *Educ* Bedford School, Pembroke College Oxford Westcott House, Cambridge B A Oxon 1925, M A 1928 Deacon 1926, priest 1927 diocese of Southwark, Curate of Lambeth 1926-31, Rector of St Paul with St Mark, Deptford, 1931-44, Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1941-44, Hon Canon of Southwark, 1951-53 Proctor in Convocation of Southwark 1950-51 and 1953-, Chaplain to Lewisham Hospital, 1950- *Address* The Vicarage, Lewisham, S E 13 *T* Lee Green 0560 *Club* United University

ROBB, William, N D A, F R S E, *b* 1885, *e s* of late William Robb, Rochsolloch, Airdrie, *m* 1924, Agnes Logan, *e d* of late Archibald Steel, Prestwick, Ayrshire, two *d* *Educ* Airdrie Academy, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow Assist, Agriculture Department, The University of St Andrews, 1913-16 and 1919-1920, War Service, Royal Engineers, 1916-1919, Assistant Director, Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding, 1921-25, Director of Research, Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding, 1925-50, retired *Publications* reports and scientific papers *Recreation* golf *Address* 24 Downie Terrace, Edinburgh 12

ROBBINS, Alan Pitt, C B E 1954, Secretary of the General Council of the Press 1954, *b* 21 January 1888, *s* of late Sir Alfred Robbins, *m* 1912, Olive Pardon, *o d* of late Edgar Searles and Charlotte Louisa Pardon *Educ* City of London School Engaged in journalism since 1904, Reporter on the Yorkshire Observer 1904-8 and on Birmingham Post 1908-9 Editorial staff of The Times, 1909-1953, Parliamentary Correspondent, 1923-1938, News Editor, 1938-53 Fellow of the Institute of Journalists 1920, Chairman of London District, 1926 President, 1935, Treasurer, 1939-51, Chairman of the Parliamentary Lobby Journalists, 1925, Master of the Gallery Lodge of Freemasons, 1932, Vice-President Newspaper Press Fund, a Governor of St Dunstan's Mem of Executive Council of Commonwealth Press Union Toured Canada at invitation of Assn of Canadian Clubs to speak on The British Press in Wartime, 1945 Represented The Times Weekly Review at 7th Imperial Press Conf, Canada, 1950 *Recreations* watching cricket and play-going *Address* 6 Coventry Court, W 9 *T* Cunningham 0625

ROBBINS, Lionel Charles, C B 1944, M A, B Sc (Econ), F B A 1942, Professor of Economics in the University of London since 1929, *b* 22 Nov 1898, *s s* of Rowland Richard Robbins, *q v*, *m* 1924, Iris Elizabeth, *d* of late A G Gardiner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Southall County School, University College, London, London School of Economics Served European War, 1916-19 (R F A), Lecturer New College, Oxford, 1924, Lecturer London School of Economics, 1925-27, Fellow and Lecturer New College, Oxford, 1927-29, Director of the Economic Section of Offices of the War Cabinet 1941-45, Hon Secretary of Royal Economic Society Trustee of National Gallery, 1952 and of Tate Gallery, 1953 *Publications* An Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science, The Great Depression, Economic Planning and International Order, The Economic Basis of Class Conflict and other Essays in Political Economy, The Economic Causes of War, The Economic Problem in Peace and War, 1947, The Theory of Economic Policy in English Classical Political Economy, 1952, The Economist in the Twentieth Century and other Lectures in Political Economy, 1954, edited the Common Sense of Political Economy and Selected Papers of the late Philip Wicksteed, Lectures on Political Economy by Knut Wicksell, etc, articles in Economic Journal, Economica, Lloyd's Bank Review, etc *Address* 10 Meadway Close, N W. 11 *Club* Reform

ROBBINS, Rowland Richard, C B E 1920, J P; retired farmer, 4th *s* of Rowland Robbins of Willersey, Hounslow, Mx., *m* 1st, 1896, Rosa Marion (*d* 1910), *d* of C C Harris, St John's Wood, N W, 2nd, 1911, Estelle May (*d* 1951), *d* of C C Harris, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Taunton School Member Middlesex County Council, 1913-28, Member Agricultural Wages Board, 1917 21, and 1924-31; Member Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919; Member Linlithgow Commission on Prices of Agricultural Produce, 1923; Member Agricultural Advisory Committee, England and Wales 1920 24, President National Farmers' Union, 1921 and 1925, Member Council and Executive Committee, 1918-31, National Institute Agricultural Botany, 1921-28, Member Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927, Chairman of Legal and Parliamentary Press and Publicity Committees National Farmers' Union, 1926-31, Member Transport Advisory Council, 1934-44 (Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933), Member of Thames Conservancy, 1943-46, High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1945-46 *Address* Rustington Hotel, West Cliff, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* Eastbourne 629 *Club* Farmers'.

See also L C Robbins

ROBBINS, Brig. (Hon.) Thomas, C B 1945, C B E 1945, M C 1918, Croix de Guerre (France) 1918, J P Abaco, Bahamas Served European War, 1914-1919, with Liverpool Scottish, B E F, 1914, and 6 (T) Bn Lancashire Fusiliers, seconded to Intelligence Corps, Intelligence Officer 62 (W R) Division, France and Germany, 1917-19 (despatches thrice), Captain R A R O, 1919, War of 1939-45, assist Comdt Intelligence Training Centre and Politico-Military Course, Cambridge, British Army Staff, Washington, D C, and Military Intelligence Training Centre, U S Army, Camp Ritchie, Md (Col G S O I), 1942, First Comdt Civil Affairs Staff Centre, Wimbledon, Brigadier, 1943, Chief Staff Officer for Civil Affairs, H Q 21 Army Group, 1943-45, served in N W Europe, 1944-45, retired, 1945. British Commercial Commis-

sioner and 2nd Commercial Secretary, H B.M Embassy, Berlin, 1919-20 Officer Legion of Merit (U.S A), Officier Légion d'honneur (France), Commander Order of the Cross, Leopold II (Belgium) *Address* Great Harbour House, Hopetown, Abaco, Bahama Islands *T A* and *T* Hopetown, Bahamas *Club* St James'.

ROBENS, Rt. Hon. Alfred, P C 1951, M P (Lab) Wansbeck Div of Northumberland, 1945-50, Blyth since 1950, Minister of Labour and National Service, Apr-Oct 1951, *b* 18 December 1910, *s* of George and Edith Robens, *m*, 1937, Eva, *d* of Fred and Elizabeth Powell *Educ* Council School Official of Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1935-, Manchester City Councillor, 1942-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport, 1945-47, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1947-51 *Publications* sundry articles to magazines, journals and newspapers *Recreation* gardening *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

ROBERTON, Bailie Violet Mary Craig, C B E 1928, LL D (Glasgow 1943), J P; Town Councillor of City of Glasgow, Member, Roy Comm on Marriage and Divorce, 1951, first woman Preceptor of Hutchesons Hospital, Glasgow, 1947, *b* 5 March 1888, *d*, of William Craig Roberton, LL B, Solicitor and Notary Public, and Jane Leney Reid, both of Glasgow, *g d* of Sir James Roberton, LL D., Professor of Conveyancing, University of Glasgow. *Educ.* private schools, and Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Dresden Member of Glasgow Parish Council and District Board of Control, 1912; J.P. of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1921; elected a Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1921, Commandant Women's Auxiliary Police Corps, 1939-44, Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, Member of Scot Central Probation Council, Chairman H M Prison, Duke Street, Glasgow, Pres, Scot Assoc for Mental Health *Address* 22 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, C 3 *T.* Douglas 4519 *Clubs* Forum, W V S, Kelvin (Glasgow) [*Died* 3 *Oct* 1954

ROBERTS, family name of **Baron Clwyd.**

ROBERTS, Countess (3rd in line, *cr* 1901), of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford, **Ada Edwina Stewart Lewin;** O B E 1918, Viscountess St Pierre, 1901, *b* 28 March 1875 4th *d* of F M Earl Roberts, V C, and Nora Henrietta (*d* 1920), *d* of Capt Bews, 73rd Regt, *S* sister, 1944, *m* 1913, Brig-Gen Henry Frederick Elliott Lewin (*d* 1946) (one *s* Frederick Roberts Alexander, Lt Irish Guards, *b* 18 Jan 1915, killed in action, May 1940) *Heir* none *Address* The Camp, Ascot Berkshire *T A* and *T* Ascot 89 *Club* W V S

ROBERTS, Albert, J P, M P (Lab) Normanton Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1951, *b* 14 May 1908, *s* of Albert Roberts and Annie Roberts (*née* Ward), *m* 1932, Alice Ashton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Woodlesford Council School, Normanton and Whitwood Technical School Yorks Safety Board, Mines Inspector, 1941-1951 *Recreations* cricket, bowls *Address* Delamere, Park Lane, Rothwell, nr Leeds *T* Rothwell 2303

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander (Fowler), K B E, *cr* 1926, Managing Director, Murray, Roberts & Co, Ltd, Wellington, New Zealand, since 1929, *b* Dunedin, N Z, 1882, *s* of late Sir John Roberts, C M G, Dunedin, *m.* 1907, Hannah Ruby Farquhar, three *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, Clare College, Cambridge Cambridge Rugby XV., 1901 5, entered Murray, Roberts & Co, Ltd, 1908, Staff Embarkation Officer, N Z E.F, 1914-18 and 1939-45, N Z Comr. to British Empire Exhibition, 1924 25, Mayor of Lower Hutt, 1929-31 N.Z Rep. British Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 18 Western Hutt Road, Lower Hutt, N.Z *Clubs* Wellington, Dunedin, Hawkes Bay.

ROBERTS, Alfred, C B E 1950, General Secretary, Amalgamated Association of Card, Blowing and Ring Room Operatives since 1935, *b* 30 Nov 1897, *m* 1921, Gladys Bertha McEntyre, two *d* *Educ* Chalfont St Council School, Bolton Chairman, T U C General Council, 1950-51, Member Nat Insurance Advisory Cttee *Address* 81 Fountain Street, Manchester 2 *T* Central 0873

ROBERTS, Allan Arbuthnot Lane, C I E 1932, *b* 11 Oct 1884, *s* of late Lt-Col A S Roberts, *m* 1911, Gladys, *d* of late Rev Edward Steele, Vicar of St Neot, Cornwall, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, St John's College, Oxford Ashburton Shield, 1902, Oxford University Trial Eights, 1905 Entered I C S 1908, Assistant Commissioner Punjab, 1909, Under-Secretary Punjab Govt, 1915-17 Secretary Delhi Municipal Committee, 1918-21, Deputy Sec Punjab Govt, 1921-24, Deputy Comr Lahore, 1929-31; retired, 1934 *Address* Rve House, Boar's Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75526 *Clubs* Leander, Oxford and Cambridge Musical

ROBERTS, Rev. Arthur Betton; retired, *b* 27 Dec 1880, *s* of Arthur Edmund Simmonds Roberts and Ella Francesca Bright *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Stubbington House nr Fareham, London College of Divinity Deacon 1904, Priest, 1905, Assistant Curate Holy Trinity Kingsway, W C 1904-06, Assistant Curate Goring on Thames, 1907-09, A C S Chaplain, Ajmer, Rajputana, 1909-13, Chaplain Bengal (Nagpur) Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1913, Archdeacon of Nagpur, 1928-32, Bishops Commissary in Charge of Diocese of Nagpur, 1930, Rector of Stanton with Dale Abbey, 1933-39, Rector of Exton, 1939-48, Vicar of Wookey 1948-54 *Address* c/o Stockcross Vicarage, Newbury, Berks

ROBERTS, Professor Arthur Loten, Livesey Professor of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries with Metallurgy, University of Leeds, since 1947, *b* 1 Apr 1906, *s* of Arthur James Roberts, Hull, and Alice Maude Loten, Hornsea, E Yorks, *m.* 1941, Katherine Mary Hargrove, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, University of Leeds B Sc 1928, Ph D 1930, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer, Leeds University Part-time mem North-Eastern Area Gas Board, 1950-, Mem Gas Council Research Cttee, 1951-, Hon Sec Joint Research Cttee of Gas Council and University, Chairman Joint Refractories Cttee of British Ceramic Research Assoc and the Gas Council, Mem other cttees of the Council *Publications* numerous contributions to chemical, ceramic and fuel jls *Recreations* golf, pianoforte, garden *Address* Hillside, 6 King's Road, Bramhope, Leeds, Yorks *T* Leeds 74977

ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. Basil Coleby, M A, D D 1951, Secretary of Soc for the Propagation of the Gospel since 1944; *b* Cheltenham, 23 Sept 1887, *s* of Rev Henry Eugene and Beatrice Louisa Roberts, *m* 1922, Dorothy Mary, O B E, M B, Ch B, *d* of Alexander Somerville, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Allhallows School Honiton, Marlborough College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Foundation scholar), Wells Theological College, a Stewart of Rannoch scholar, first class in both Classical and Theological Triposes Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Curate of St Jude's, Salterhebble, 1911-13, Lecturer at St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1913-22, Fellow, 1914, Sub-Warden, 1920-22, temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; served in Singapore and Siberia,

Chaplain of Selangor, F M S, 1922-27, Bishop of Singapore, 1927-40; Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1941, Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1941-45, Asst Bishop of Canterbury, 1942 *Recreations* golf, tennis, billiards, music *Address* 15 Lower Camden, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 3646 *Club* Overseas

ROBERTS, Rev. Professor Bleddyn Jones, M A, D D Professor of Hebrew University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1953, *s* of late Thomas and Sophia Jones Roberts, Penycae, Wrexham, Denbs, *m* 1943, Miriam Eluned, M B, B Ch, *d* of late Rev John Davies and Mrs A Davies (*née* David), Aberystwyth Cards *Educ* Ruabon Grammar School, University College of N Wales, Leipzig University 1st class Hons B A (Wales), 1928, B D (Wales) 1931, M A (Wales) 1936, D D (Wales) 1953 Asst Lecturer in Hebrew, Manchester University, 1934-36, Asst Lecturer, Bangor 1936-37, Professor of Hebrew, United (Presbyterian) Theological College, Aberystwyth, 1937-46, Senior Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Univ Coll of N Wales 1946-53 Examiner in Biblical Studies, Univ of Sheffield, Examiner in Hebrew, Univ of Dublin, Member of Palestine Exploration Fund Exec Cttee, Vice-Pres English section of Hebrew Academy, Pres Theological section of Univ of Wales Guild of Graduates *Publications* Patrymau Llenyddol y Beibl 1950, The Old Testament Text and Versions 1951, Some Observations on the Damascus Document and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1952, The Dead Sea Scrolls and Old Testament Scriptures, 1953, contrib to Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft, Bull of the John Rylands Library, Y Fanci Y Traethodydd, Expository Times Jl of Victoria Inst of Philosophy, Jl of Theological Studies Congregational Quarterly *Address* Bryn Teg, Menai Bridge, Anglesey *T* Menai Bridge 81

ROBERTS, Bryn; General Secretary, National Union of Public Employees, since 1934; *b* 7 Apr 1897, *s* of William and Mary Roberts, *m* 1922, Violet Sheehan, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Abertillery Elementary School, Central Labour College Left school and started as a coal miner at age 13, won scholarship to Central Labour Coll, 1919, and on returning in 1921, was appointed Checkweighman for Rhymney Miners, Rhymney Valley Miners' Agent, and Exec Member of South Wales Miners' Fed, 1926, prominent as a Councillor in Welsh local govt life T U C Fraternal Deleg to American Fed of Labour Convention, 1942 Governor of Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospitals, Member of Cttee on Social Workers in Mental Health Service *Publications* The American Trade Union Split and Allied Unity, 1943, At the T U C 1947, Topical comments, 1952, various pamphlets on Labour Questions *Recreations* swimming and walking *Address* 154B Bellingham Road, Catford, S E 6 *T* Hither Green 1984

ROBERTS, Cecil Edric Mornington, Hon. LL D, F R G S; *b* 1892 Literary Editor, Liverpool Post, 1915-18, Naval Correspondent with the Grand Fleet, Dover Patrol, Milford Convoy; accredited correspondent with Royal Air Force, accredited by War Office as correspondent with the British Armies on Western Front for Newspaper Society and Reuter, with Allied Armies in march to the Rhine, Assistant Director Munitions Overseas Transport, and Statistical Officer, American Dept, British Ministry of Munitions, Examining Officer to Civil Liabilities Commission, 1919, Editor, Nottingham Journal, 1920-25, lecture tour U S A and Canada, 1920, 1924, 1926, 1929, 1936, 1939, Parliamentary candidate (L) Nottingham, East Division, 1922, British Mission, U S A 1940-46 *Publications* The Trent, 1912, Phyllistrata and other Poems, 1918, Through Eyes of Youth Poems, 1914, Youth of Beauty, Poems, 1915, Collected War Poems, 1916, Twenty Six Poems, The Chelsea Cherub (novel), 1917, Charing Cross, 1918, Poems, 1918, Training the Airmen, Poems, collected American edition, 1919, edited Raemaker's Cartoons, The People's Atlas, 1920; A Tale of Young Lovers, Poetic Drama (produced Compton Comedy Company, 1921), 1922; Scissors, 1922, Sails of Sunset, 1924, The Love Rack, 1925, Little Mrs Manington, 1926, The Right to Kiss, a comedy (produced Dean Co, 1926), Sagusto; Diary of Russell Beresford, 1927, David and Diana, 1928, Indiana Jane, Pamela's Spring Song, 1929, Havana Bound, 1930, Half Way, 1931, Bargain Basement 1931, Spears Against Us, 1932, Life of Sir Alfred Fripp, 1932; Pilgrim Cottage, 1933, Gone Rustic, The Guests Arrive, 1934, Volcano, 1935, Gone Afield, 1936, Gone Sunwards, 1936, 8 Victoria Four-Thirty, 1937, They wanted to live, 1938, Spears Against Us (a drama, produced Liverpool Rep Co), 1939, And so to Bath, 1940, A Man Arose, 1941, One Small Candle, 1942, So Immortal a Flower, 1944, And So to America, 1946, Eight for Eternity, 1948, And So To Rome, 1950; Terrace in the Sun, 1951, One Year of Life, 1952 The Remarkable Young Man, 1954, Portal to Paradise, 1955 *Recreation* travel *Address* Palazzo Vairo, Alassio, Italy *Club* Royal Automobile

ROBERTS, Cedric S. L.; *see* Lane-Roberts

ROBERTS, Charles Henry; *b* 22 Aug 1865, *s* of Rev A. J Roberts, late Vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and Ellen, *d* of Rev R H Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m* Lady Cecilia Maude Howard (*d* 1947), *d* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford, contested Wednesbury, 1895, Lincoln City, 1900, M P (L) City of Lincoln, 1906-18, Borough of Derby, 1922-23, Under Secretary of State for India, 1914-15, Chairman National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1915-16, Comptroller of H M's Household, 1915-16, Chairman of Cumberland War Agricultural Committee, 1939-47; Chairman of Cumberland County Council, J P (Cumberland), 1900-50; Deputy Chairman of Cumberland Quarter Sessions until 1950 *Address* Boothby, Brampton, Cumberland *Clubs* Farmers', National Liberal

ROBERTS, Colin Henderson, F B A, Secretary to Delegates of Oxford University Press since Oct 1954, Fellow of St John's College since 1934, *b* 8 June 1909, *s* of Robert Lewis Roberts *q v*, *m* 1947, Alison Muriel, *d* of Reginald Haynes and Phyllis Irene Barrow, one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (M A) 1st Cl, Hon Class Mods, 1929, 1st Cl, Lit Hum, 1931, Sen Schol, St John's Coll, 1931-34, Craven Univ Fell, 1932-34 Studied Berlin Univ, 1932, Univ of Michigan, Near East Research (Egypt), 1932-34, Dept of Foreign Office, 1939-45 Lecturer in Classics, St John's Coll, Oxford, 1939-53, tutor, 1946-53, University Lecturer in Papyrology, 1937-48, Reader, 1948-53 Delegate of Oxford Univ Press, 1946-53, F B A 1947, Visiting Mem of Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J 1951-52 *Publications* An Unpublished Fragment of the Fourth Gospel, 1935, Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the Rylands Library, Manchester, Vol III, 1938, Vol IV (with E G Turner) 1952, part editor of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri Parts XVIII-XX, 1941-52, and XXII, 1954, The Antinoopolis Papyri, 1950, The Merton Papyri (with H I Bell 1948 *Recreation* walking *Address* 28 Belsyre Court, Oxford. *T* Oxford 57194

ROBERTS, Cyril Alfred, C.B.E. 1947 (M.B.E. 1944); Secretary, National Coal Board, since 1951 (Under-Secretary, 1947-51), *b* 4 June 1908, *s* of late A W Roberts, *m*

1932, Christine Annabel Kitson, *d* of late Hon. E C Kitson, Leeds, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Called to the Bar, 1932, and practised until 1939 Served War of 1939-45, H M Forces, 1939-1946, France, 1940, Western Desert, 1941-1942, Instructor, Staff College, Haifa, 1943 War Office, Army Council Secretariat, 1943 1945, Brigadier A G Co-ordination, 1945-1946 Asst Sec N C B, 1946-47. *Address* 11 Gerald Road, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5506 *Club* Naval and Military

ROBERTS, D(enys) Kilham, O B E 1946, M A, Barrister-at-Law, Secretary-General of Society of Authors, *b* 2 April 1903, *m* 1931, Elizabeth Hume Bone, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1928 Has edited some half dozen periodicals and miscellanies, Judge of numerous literary competitions, various B B C programmes *Publications* Titles to Fame, 1937, Straw in the Hair, 1938, The Centuries' Poetry, Hood to Hardy, 1938, Pope to Keats, 1941, Donne to Dryden, 1950, Chaucer to Shakespeare, 1953, Hopkins to Eliot, 1954, contributions on legal and literary subjects to British and foreign books and periodicals *Recreations* art exhibitions horse-racing, rare wines, and talking to taxi-drivers *Address* 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4, 84 Drayton Gardens, Kensington, S W 10 *Clubs* Savile United University

ROBERTS, Rev. E. Berwyn; Ex-Chairman of the Second North Wales Methodist Synod, Ex Pres of the Welsh Methodist Assembly, *b* 31 July 1869, *s* of Morris and Jemima Roberts, Rhewl, Llangollen, *m* Annie Roberts, Waterloo House, Caernarvon, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wesleyan College, Richmond *Publications* Commentaries on Ephesians, I and II Peter, St John's Gospel (2 vols), Handbook on the Life of Jesus *Recreation* golf *Address* Moelwyn, Llannerch Road, Colwyn Bay, North Wales *T* 4717

ROBERTS, Very Rev. Edward Albert Trevillian, M A (Oxon), *b* 10 Oct 1877, *s* of Griffith Roberts, formerly Dean of Bangor, and Jane Lloyd Roberts, unmarried *Educ* Llandovery College, Jesus College, Oxford Curate of Neath, 1901-06, Cwmbach-Llechryd, 1906-14, Rector of Llanelly, Breconshire, 1914-21, Canon and Subdean Brecon Cathedral, 1925-39, Dean of Brecon, 1939-49, Vicar of Brecon, 1921-1949, Rural Dean of Brecon, Part 1, 1941-1949, resigned 1949 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Farleigh, Beaufort Rd, Llandrindod Wells

ROBERTS, Ven. Edward James Keymer; Archdeacon of Portsmouth since 1952 *Educ* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological Coll B A 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1930, M A, 1935 Deacon, 1931, Priest, 1932, Curate of All Saints, Margaret Street, 1931-35, Vice-Principal Cuddesdon College, 1935-39, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth and Commissary, Johannesburg, 1936-39, Vicar of St Matthew, Southsea, 1940-45, Curate-in-charge of St Bartholomew, Southsea, 1941-45, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth since 1942, Proctor in Convocation, Portsmouth, 1944-49, Commissary, Northern Rhodesia, 1946-51, Hon Canon of Portsmouth, 1947-49, Archdeacon of Isle of Wight, Vicar of Brading, Rector of Yaverland, 1949-52 *Address* 36 Osborn Road, Fareham, Hants

ROBERTS, Emrys; Barrister-at-Law, Director, Branded Textiles Group, 1952, *b* 22 Sept 1910, *s* of late Owen Owens Roberts and of Mary Grace Williams, both of Caernarvon, *m* 1948, Anna Elisabeth Tudor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Caernarvon, Aberystwyth, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Geneva M A (Cantab.), LL B (Wales), 1st Class, Parts I and II, Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1933, 1st Class Hons, University of Wales, 1931, S T Evans Prize, Solicitor, 1936, 1st Class Hons, Clements Inn Prize Squadron Leader R A F, 1941-45 (M B E) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1944 M P (L) for Merioneth, 1945-51, Member of Parliamentary Delegations to Yugoslavia, Germany, Rumania, and Sweden, Representative at Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, 1950 and 1951 *Publications* articles in periodicals *Address* Pennant, Barham Road, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 1705 *Club* Reform

ROBERTS, Sir Ernest Handforth Goodman, Kt, *cr* 1936, Q C 1949, Dep Chairman, Flint Quarter Sessions, Commissioner of Assize various circuits 17 times from 1949-54 inclusive, *b* Pen-y-Ffordd, Flintshire, 20 April 1890, *o s* of late Hugh Goodman Roberts and late Elizabeth, *d* of Edward Lewis, unmarried *Educ* Malvern Coll, Trinity Coll, Oxford M A, President of the Oxford Union, 1914, H M Forces, 1914-19, Captain (temp) in Royal Welch Fusiliers, served in Palestine, Court-martial Officer (despatches), Member of Governing Body, Church in Wales, 1916-36 and since 1945, Chancellor of diocese of Bangor since 1947, of Chelmsford since 1950 Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1916, contested (C) Flintshire, 1923, M P (C) Flintshire, 1924-29, Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1936-48, retired, 1948 *Publications* Principles of the Law of Contract, 1923 *Address* 39 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *Clubs* Bath, Junior Carlton

ROBERTS, Francis Noel, C B 1954, C B E 1947, Commissioner of H M Customs and Excise since 1952, *b* 25 Dec 1893, *s* of late Charles G Roberts, Claremont, Jersey *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, Exeter College, Oxford Served European War in Army, 1914-19, Act Maj, R G A Joined H M Customs and Excise, 1919 *Address* King's Beam House, Mark Lane, E C 3

ROBERTS, Major-General Frank Crowther, V C 1918, D S O 1915, O B E; M C, *b* 2 June 1891; *s* of Rev Frank Roberts, Vicar of St John, Southall, *m* 1932, Winifred Margaret, *y d* of late John Downing Wragg Entered Army, 1911, Capt. 1915, Major, 1927, Lt.-Col 1936, Col 1938, Major-General, 1939, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O, V C, M C 1917), Southern Kurdistan, 1930-31 (Bt Lt Col), Inspector, General Staff Branch, Iraq Army, 1931, G S O II N Ireland District, 1935-36, commanded 1st Bn R Warwickshire Regt 1936-38, Commander, Poona (Independent) Brigade Area, India, 1938-39, retired pay, 1939, Commander South Midland Division T A, 1939 *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1.

ROBERTS, Sir Frank (Kenyon), K C M G, *cr* 1953 (C M G 1946), H M Ambassador to Yugoslavia since Nov 1954, *b* Buenos Aires, 27 Oct 1907, *s* of Henry George Roberts, Preston, and Gertrude Kenyon, Blackburn, *m* 1937, Celeste Leila Beatrix, *d* of late Sir Said Shoucair Pasha, Cairo, Financial Adviser to Sudan Govt, no *c* *Educ* Bedales, Rugby, Trinity Coll Cambridge (Scholar) Entered Foreign Office, 1930, served H M Embassy, Paris, 1932-35 and at H M Embassy, Cairo, 1935-37, Foreign Office, 1937-1945, Chargé d'Affaires to Czechoslovak Govt, 1943, British Minister in Moscow, 1945-47, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1947-1949, Deputy High Commr (U K) in India, 1949-51, Deputy-Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1951-54 *Address* British Embassy, Belgrade, c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

ROBERTS, Geoffrey Dorling, O.B E., Q C., 1937; Recorder of Bristol since 1946;

b 27 Aug 1886, *s* of Charles Tanner Kingdom Roberts, *m* 1st, 1915, Margaret Gertrude Petrie (*d* 1944), three *d*, 2nd, 1947, Margot Sandys (*née* Von der Mühlen), (marriage dissolved, 1953), *widow* of Captain G J Sandys, 3rd, 1953, Louise Mary Orford (*née* Maxwell) *Educ* Exeter School, Rugby Oxford Blue for Rugby football and half blue for lawn tennis; played Rugby football for England in 1907 and 1908, B A Oxford Honour School of Law, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, served in Army, Aug 1914 April 1919, in Devonshire Regiment and on the Staff, four years in France, returned to Bar, 1919, practised at Criminal Bar under Sir Richard Muir and Sir Travers Humphreys, late Senior Treasury Counsel Central Criminal Court, Recorder of Exeter, 1932 46 *Recreations* golf, tennis, lawn tennis, billiards, bridge *Address* 2 Harcourt Bldgs, E C 4 *Clubs* Garrick, M C C, Nineteenth, All England Lawn Tennis, Hampshire (Winchester)

ROBERTS, Brig. Geoffrey P. H.; *see* Hardy-Roberts

ROBERTS, George Augustus, C B E 1920, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, *b* 1875, *s* of Rev A Roberts, *m* 1906 Florence Muriel, *d* of Colonel A McLeod Mills, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Surgeon to Winchester Red Cross Hospital during European War *Address* Preston House, Winchester

ROBERTS, George Lawrence, M B, Ch B, Liverpool, B D S, Liverpool F D S R C S, Director of Dental Studies and Professor of Dental Surgery, University of Sheffield, Hon Dental Surgeon Sheffield Royal Hospital since 1935, and Sheffield Royal Infirmary since 1937, Examiner for Final F D S to R C S since 1952 (for Primary F D S, 1948-52), Member of Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, R C S, since 1954, External Examiner in Dental Subjects to University of Leeds, 1941-1944, to University of Durham, 1944-47, to University of Manchester, 1945-47, to University of Birmingham, 1947-49, Ext Examiner in Dental Surgery and Operative Dental Surgery to Univ of London, 1951 Member of Board of Governors, United Sheffield Hospitals, Member of Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, *b* Liverpool, 14 Jan 1904, *s* of George Roberts, Hoylake, *m* 1939, Joyce Spring-Rice, *er d* of C E Smith, Rothley, Leics, two *s* *Educ* Calday Grange Grammar School, University of Liverpool M B, Ch B Hons 1927, B D S Hons 1928, Liverpool, F D S Royal College of Surgeons, 1948, Tutor in Dental Surgery, University of Leeds, 1928, Demonstrator in Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1930, Tutor in Clinical Dental Subjects, University of Birmingham 1931 F R S M, Past President Yorkshire Branch of British Dental Association, 1946-47 *Publications* A Technique of Apicectomy, British Dental Journal, 1933, Notes on Uses of Fused Porcelain in Dental Surgery, The All Porcelain Jacket Crown, Dental Journal of Australia, 1935 and 1936, Contributor to American Year Book of Dentistry, 1937 *Address* Brook Lodge, Fulwood, Sheffield 10

ROBERTS, Maj.-Gen. George Philip Bradley, C B 1945, D S O 1942, M C 1941, late Royal Tank Regt, Director Scribbans-Kemp Ltd, *b* 5 November 1906, *m* 1936, Désirée, *d* of Major A B Godfray, Jersey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Tank Corps, 1926, served War of 1939-45 (M C, D S O and two Bars, C B) Comdr 7th Armoured Div, 1947-48, Dir, Royal Armoured Corps, War Office, 1948-1949, retired pay, 1949 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

ROBERTS, Capt. Gilbert Howland, C B E 1944, R N (retired), *b* 11 Oct 1900, *s* of Col Sir Howland Roberts, 12th Bt., and Elizabeth Marie La Roche, *m* 1930 (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Jean Winifred Warren, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1916-1918, specialised in gunnery, 1922, Medal of Royal Humane Society, 1922, Commander, 1935, Staff of H M Tactical School, 1935-36, command H M S Fearless, 1937-1938, invalided, 1938, rejoined Royal Navy, 1940, served since in H M S Excellent and on Staff of C.-in-C Western Approaches as Director Tactical School (C B E, Order of Polonia Restituta), Captain, 1942 Commodore Roy Norwegian Navy, Naval Assistant to Norwegian Naval C.-in-C, 1946-1947 Order of St Olaf, Officer of the Legion of Honour Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Military History, Cambridge Univ, 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Little Priors, Watcombe, Torquay

ROBERTS, Goronwy Owen, M A, Fellow University of Wales since 1938, Lecturer in Education, University College of Swansea, since 1944, M P (Lab) for Caernarvonshire, 1945-50, Caernarvon Division of Caernarvonshire since 1950, *b* 20 Sept 1913, *yr s* of E E and Amelia Roberts, Bethesda, Caernarvonshire, *m* 1942, Marian Ann, *yr d* of David and Elizabeth Evans, Tresalem, Aberdare, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univs of Wales and London, on Continent Exhibitioner, B A (1st Cl Hons), M A (distinction) Univ of Wales, Research at King's College, London, and on the Continent, 1937-39 Served in Infantry, 1941, Army Reserve, 1941- Youth Education Officer to Caernarvonshire Education Authority, 1941-44 Writes and broadcasts on literary and political matters Member Court of Governors of University College of Wales and National Museum of Wales, Historic Buildings Council for Wales, Fabian Society, Trustee, Oppenheimer Trust for Ex-Servicemen *Recreations* music, collecting Year Books *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 *Club* Welsh Services

ROBERTS, Harold, C V O 1951, J P, retired, *b* 3 Mar 1879, 3rd *s* of late James Haworth Roberts, Bury, Lancs, Cotton Merchant, *m* 1914, Nona Ruth, *d* of late James Howard Walker, Wigan, Lancs, Mining Engineer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall, Exeter College, Oxford B A 1901, Hons in Jurisprudence, M A 1908 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902, joined Northern Circuit, practised at Chancery Bar in Lancashire Palatine Chancery Court and High Court Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut, R A S C Registrar of Lancashire Palatine Chancery Court, 1925-51, Deputy of Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster during Vacations, 1947-52 J P Lancs 1933- *Recreations* golf, fishing and gardening *Address* 18 Park Avenue, Southport, Lancs *T* Southport 2660 *Clubs* Union (Manchester), Union (Southport)

ROBERTS, Sir Harold (Charles West), Kt *cr* 1953, C B E 1948, M C 1916, H M Chief Inspector of Mines since 1951; *b* 23 May 1892, *s* of T B and Elizabeth Roberts, Stoke-on-Trent, *m* Alice May *d* of A T Bourne, Trentham, Staffs, no *c* *Educ* Newcastle School, Birmingham University Trained as a mining engineer in North Staffordshire Served European War, in France and Italy Middlesex Regiment, 1916-18 in India, Indian Army, 1918-19 B Sc 1921 H M Inspector of Mines, 1922, senior Inspector, 1936, Chief Inspector of Training, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943, Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines, 1945 *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 29 Greenhill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7931

ROBERTS, Sir Howard; *see* Roberts, Sir J R H

ROBERTS, H(ugh) Gordon, C I E 1928; M D, Hon L L D University of Wales, 1946, *b* 1885 *s* of David Roberts, Liverpool, *m* 1913, Katharine, *d* of John Jones, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College and University (M B and Ch B, 1912, M D 1920), Civil Surgeon, Shillong, 1914-19 (services having been lent by the Mission to the Govt of Assam), a member of Assam Legislative Council, 1921-1924, a member of Assam Medical Council, 1920-43, Pres of Assam Branch (British Medical Association), 1932-33, President English Conference Presbyterian Church of Wales, 1937, late Senior Medical Missionary of Welsh Presbyterian Mission, Assam, India, General Secretary and Editor of Medical Missionary Association of London, 1946-48, retired 1948, short term appt superintending building of Jowai new mission hosp, Shillong, Assam, 1949-53 King s Jubilee Medal, 1935, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal *Address* 9 Sandlea Park, West Kirby, Cheshire

ROBERTS, Sir James Denby, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1909, J P, *b* 3 June 1904, *e s* of late Bertram Foster Roberts and Gertrude, *o d* of Sir Ellis Denby J P, *S* grandfather, 1935, *m* 1927, Irene Charlotte D Orsey, *yr d* of William Dunn, M B, C M, J P, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, University College, Oxford (M A). Member Central Agricultural Exec Cttee, Potato Registration Cttee, Director of Grassland Research Station, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council *Recreations* fishing, shooting, curling *Heir s* William James Denby, *b* 10 Aug 1936 *Address* Strathallan Castle, Auchterarder, Perthshire *T* Auchterarder 29 *Club* Athenæum

ROBERTS, Sir (James Reginald) Howard, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1946, J.P 1947, D L 1949, Clerk of London County Council since 1947, Clerk of Lieutenancy of County of London and Hon Clerk to Advisory Cttee on J P 's for Co of London, since 1947, *b* 2 Jan 1891, *s* of James Reginald Roberts, Liverpool, and Mary Barron Muir, *m* 1950, Joan Blackstone-Smith, Egham, (two *s* one *d* by former marriage) *Educ* Reading Sch Articled to Town Clerk, Sheffield, 1908, Asst Solicitor, Stoke-on-Trent, 1913, war service, 1914-18, Assistant Solicitor, Liverpool, 1920, Assist Prosecuting Solicitor, Liverpool, 1921, Assistant Town Clerk, Liverpool, 1922, Deputy Town Clerk, Liverpool, 1927, Town Clerk, Kingston-upon-Hull, 1929, Solicitor to L C C, 1934-36, Solicitor and Parliamentary Officer to L C C, 1936-47, Regional Co-ordinating Officer for Civil Defence Vehicles, London Civil Defence Region, 1939-45, Solicitor to the National Fire Service (London Region), 1941-45, Vice-Pres Inst P A Hon. Solicitor and Chairman National Executive Committee, President London Council, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Accidents, Member Ministry of Transport Road Safety Committee, Vice-Pres National Fire Service Benevolent Fund, Legal Member of Town Planning Institute, President 1947, Member Court of Governors of Administrative Staff College, Member Board British Holidays and Travel Assoc Officer of Legion of Honour, 1950, Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950, Chevalier of Order of Dannebrog, 1951, Chevalier of Royal Order of North Star, 1954 *Publications* The National Fire Service, The Law relating to Town and Country Planning *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* The County Hall, Westminster Bridge, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 5000, Burford, Englefield Green, Surrey *Club*. Savage.

ROBERTS, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1953, Woollen Manufacturer; *b.* 16 Jan 1876, 2nd *s* of Sir John Roberts, C M G, Dunedin, N Z, *m* 1901, Agnes A (decd), *d* of Dr J S Muir, Selkirk, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* High School, Dunedin, N Z, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh Provost of Selkirk, 1908, 1915-20, 1935-41, C C, Chairman Hawick Burgh Unionist Assoc, Vice-Chairman Roxburgh-Selkirk Unionist Assoc, covering a long period of years, Freeman of Selkirk, 1952 *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* Wellwood, Selkirk *T* Selkirk 3253 *Club* Constitutional

ROBERTS, John Eric, D Sc (Leeds), F Inst P, Joel Professor of Physics as applied to Medicine, University of London, 1946, Physicist to Middlesex Hospital, W 1, 1946, Consultant physicist, Mount Vernon Hospital, 1951, *b* Leeds, 1907, *e s* of late James J Roberts, Normanton Yorks, *m* Sarah, *o d* of late Thomas Raybould, Normanton Yorks, two *d* *Educ* Normanton Grammar School, University of Leeds (Brown Scholar) B Sc (Physics Hons), Leeds, 1928, Univ Research Scholar, Ph D 1930, Research Assistant in Physics University of Leeds 1930, Assistant Physicist, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1932, Senior Asst Physicist, Middlesex Hosp, 1937, F Inst P, 1938, D Sc (Leeds), 1944, Pres, British Inst of Radiology, 1951-52, Hon Member, Fac of Radiologists *Publications* scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, British Journal of Radiology and other journals *Address* Avenue Lodge, Grove Rd, Isleworth, Middlesex *T* Hounslow 4084

ROBERTS, Maj.-Gen. John Hamilton, C B 1945, D S O 1942, M C, *b* 21 Dec 1891, *s* of William Percy Roberts and Mary Mackinnon, *m* 1st, 1917, Isabelle Mary Waldron (*decd*), three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Anne Caroline Fullerton, *widow* *Educ* Epsom College, Surrey, Upper Canada College, Toronto, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont Commissioned in Royal Canadian Artillery, 1914, served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (wounded), War ot 1939-45, arrived England Dec 1939 in command R C H A, C R A 1st Canadian Div 1940, Commander 1st Bde 1st Canadian Div, Feb to July 1941, C C R A 1st Canadian Corps, July to Nov 1941 2nd Canadian Division, 1941-43, Major-General, 1942, Commander Canadian Reinforcement Units, 1943, retired, 1945 Chief Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission, North-West Europe, 1945-50 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Oakhurst, c/o Clarkson Post Office, Ont, Canada

ROBERTS, John Reginald, C B E 1943, Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health, *b* 28 June 1893, *s* of William Rowe and Ada Mary Roberts, *m* 1925, Hilda Mary Redshaw, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Ducie Avenue Secondary School, Manchester, Manchester College of Technology (Associate) M Inst C E, M Inst W E, Ex. Engr P W D, Nigeria, 1921, Sen Hydraulic Engr P W D, Gold Coast, 1929, Deputy Director of Public Works, Gold Coast, 1937, Director of Public Works, 1939-45 *Address* 90 Bramhall Lane South, Bramhall, Stockport

ROBERTS, Kate Winifred J.; *see* Jones-Roberts

ROBERTS, Kenneth, Author, *b* 8 Dec 1885, *s* of Frank Lewis Roberts and Grace Mary Tibbets, *m* 1911, Anna S Mosser, Boston, Mass *Educ* Cornell University Editorial staffs, Boston Post, Life (New York), Captain, M I D, Siberian Expeditionary Force, Staff correspondent, Saturday Evening Post, 1918-28, covering assignments in America, Europe and Asia, abandoned journalism in 1928 to write novels, given

honorary D Litts by Dartmouth, Colby, Middlebury, Bowdoin and Northeastern, Member American Inst of Arts and Letters, Hon Mem Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Soc of Cincinnati, N J, In partnership with Sir Stanley Spurling and Sir Howard Trott, in 1950, opened three fresh water springs in Bermuda, where fresh water wells had been unknown for 341 years *Publications* Europe's Morning After, 1921, Why Europe Leaves Home, 1922, Sun Hunting, 1923, The Collector's Whatnot (with Booth Tarkington and Hugh MacNair Kahler), 1923, Black Magic, 1924, A Study of Calvin Coolidge, 1924, Florida, 1926, Antiquamania, 1928, March to Quebec (the journals and records of Arnold's Expedition in 1775), 1938, the Kenneth Roberts Reader, 1945, translation, with Anna M Roberts, of Moreau de St Méry's Journey to the United States of America (1793-1798), 1947, I Wanted to Write, 1949, Henry Gross and His Dowsing Rod 1951, The Seventh Sense, 1953 (all non-fiction), *novels* Arundel 1930, The Lively Lady 1931, Rabble in Arms, 1933, Captain Caution, 1935, North-west Passage, 1937, Oliver Wiswell, 1940, Lydia Bailey 1947 *Address* Kennebunkport Maine, U S A *Club* Royal Bermuda Yacht

ROBERTS, Sir Leslie, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1942, Chairman since 1950, and Managing Director Manchester Ship Canal Co, an Independent member of the Cotton Board, 1948, *s* of William Roberts, *m* 1st, 1922, Christine Marjorie Stott (*decd*), one *s* one *d*, *m* 2nd 1948, Marjorie Adele Gibson Has spent all his business life in shipping, first in London and later in Liverpool and Manchester Was Assist Manager of White Star Line, Liverpool, joined Frederick Leyland & Company Ltd as one of the Joint Managers General Manager, 1929, Deputy General Manager of Manchester Ship Canal Co, 1934, Gen Manager, 1936 Rep Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association on Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Director of Manchester Liners Ltd, 1947, Williams, Deacon's Bank Ltd, 1950 *Address* Windy How, Broadway, Hale, Cheshire, Ship Canal House, King Street, Manchester, 2 *T A* Canal Manchester *T* Ringway 3032, Deansgate 2244

ROBERTS, Professor Michael; Professor of Modern History, Queen's University Belfast, since 1954, *b* 21 May 1908, *s* of Arthur Roberts and Hannah Elizabeth Landless, *m* 1941 Ann McKinnon Morton one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Worcester College Oxford Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1931, A M P Read Scholar (Oxford), 1932 Procter Visiting Fell, Princeton Univ U S A, 1931-32, Lecturer, Merton Coll, Oxford, 1932-34, D Phil Oxford, 1935, Professor of Modern History, Rhodes Univ S Africa 1935-53 Lieut, S A Int Corps, 1942-44 British Council Representative Stockholm, 1944-46 Public Orator, Rhodes University 1951-53 For Mem Kungl Vitterhets-, Historie-, och Antikvitets-Akademien, Stockholm F R Hist Soc Chevalier Order of North Star (Sweden) *Publications* The Whig Party, 1807-1812 1939, (with A E G Trollip) The South African Opposition 1939-45 1947, Gustavus Adolphus A History of Sweden, 1611-1632 Vol I 1953, trans from Swedish of works by Nils Ahnlund, F G Bengtsson, articles in Engl Hist Review, History South African Archives Yearbook, etc *Recreations* music squash *Address* c/o Queen's University, Belfast

ROBERTS, Sir Norman (Stanley), K B E *cr* 1953 (O B E 1936 M B E 1920), C M G 1950, *b* 20 July 1893, British, *m* 1st, 1921, Olga Taskin (marriage dissolved, 1931), one *s*; 2nd, 1945 Marie Elder (*née* de Rauch) Served European War, 1914-18 Commercial Secretariat, Constantinople 1921, Vice-Consul, 1927 Acting Commercial Sec, 1929 and 1931, Assistant to Commercial Sec, Ankara, 1931, in charge of Commercial Secretariat, 1933, Acting Commercial Agent, Jerusalem, April-Aug 1937, Commercial Sec (Grade III), Cairo, 1937, Department of Overseas Trade, 1941, Commercial Sec (Grade III) 1942 Actg Commercial Sec (Grade II), Ankara, 1943, First Secretary (Commercial), Tehran, 1945 Counsellor (Commercial) 1946, Counsellor (Commercial) Stockholm Dec 1948, Minister, 1952-53, Minister, Commercial, 1950-52, Tokyo Retired, June 1954 *Club* United Service

ROBERTS, General Sir Ouvry Lindfield, G C B *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1952, C B 1946), K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1944), D S O 1941, Quartermaster-General to the Forces, since 1952, A D C General to the Queen since 1952, Colonel Commandant Corps of Royal Engineers since 1952, *b* 3 April 1898, *m* 1924 Elsie Nora Eileen Webster, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Royal Engineers, commissioned 1917, Vice-Adjutant-General War Office, 1945-47, G O C Northern Ireland District, 1948-49, G O C-in-C Southern Command 1949-52 *Recreations* cricket—Army—Quidnunc, hockey—Cambridge—Army—Wales *Address* Glangwyney Court, Crickhowell S Wales *T* Gilwern 39 *Club* Oriental

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus; *b* Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 2 May 1875, *s* of Josephus Roberts and Emma Lafferty, *m* 1904, Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers, one *d* *Educ* Germantown Acad, Univ of Pennsylvania, Law School of University of Pennsylvania A B, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1895, LL B 1898, LL D, Beaver Coll 1925 Ursinus Coll 1926, Univ of Pennsylvania 1929, Lafayette Coll 1930, Pennsylvania Military Coll 1931, Dickinson Coll 1931, Trinity Coll 1931, Williams Coll 1933, Princeton Univ, 1934, Temple Univ, 1946, Duke Univ, 1948, John B Stetson Univ, 1949 D C L, Oxford Univ 1951, began practice at Philadelphia, 1898, 1st Asst District Attorney, Philadelphia County, 1901-4, Instructor, Asst Prof, Prof of Law, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1898-1918, Director City Trusts of Philadelphia, 1920-29, Bell Telephone Co of Pennsylvania, 1920-29; Am Telephone & Telegraph Co 1927-29, Real Estate Title & Trust Co 1920-27, Franklin Fire Insurance Co 1923-29, appointed by Pres Coolidge one of two attorneys to prosecute "Oil Cases," 1924, Assoc Justice, Supreme Court of U S, 1930-45, Trustee Jefferson Medical Coll, 1921-24, Univ of Pennsylvania (life) since 1943, Pres Pennsylvania Bar Assoc 1947, House of Deputies, Gen Convention (1946) of Protestant Episcopal Church, Member, Nat Exec Board, Boy Scouts of America, Chairman War Dept Advisory Board on Clemency 1945-47, Board for Award of Medals for Merit, 1945-48, Am Commission for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, 1948-46, Laws and Ordinances Cttee, President's Highway Safety Conference 1946-47, President's Amnesty Board, 1946-47, Personnel Security Review Board of U S Atomic Energy Commission, Jan-Sept 1948, Dean, The Law School, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1948-51, President, American Philosophical Society, 1952-, Trustee, Lincoln University, Chairman Fund for Advancement of Education, Ford Foundation Member of Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa *Publications* various magazine articles *Address* Chester Springs, R D, Chester County, Pennsylvania *T* Phoenixville (Pa) 3128 *Clubs* Union League, (Hon) University, Midday (Phila)

ROBERTS, Peter Burman Moir; London Correspondent of The Scotsman, 1906-41, now retired, *b* Newtyle, Angus, 15 Aug 1874,

m. 1903, Elisabeth J T Storm, West Hartlepool, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Morgan Hospital, Dundee Reporter, Dundee Advertiser, 1890-1893, Aberdeen Journal, 1894, joined Glasgow staff of The Scotsman, 1895, transferred to Edinburgh, 1901, Chairman of Parliamentary Press Gallery Committee, 1920, Member of Newspaper Press Fund Council (two years Chairman), 1918-40, Chairman of Newspaper Conference, 1929-38 *Recreations* chess, golf *Address* Yagden, Tilford, Surrey *T* Frensham 184 *Club* Hankley Common Golf (Farnham)

ROBERTS, Peter Geoffrey; M P (C-L) Heeley Division of Sheffield, since 1950, (C) Ecclesall Division of Sheffield, 1945-50, *b* 23 June 1912, *s* of Sir Samuel Roberts, Bt, *q v*, *m* 1939, Judith Randell Hempson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Barr-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1935 Maj Coldstream Guards. Director of Wombwell Main Co Ltd, Barnsley District Coking Co Ltd, Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp, Sheffield and South Yorkshire Navigation Co, Newton Chambers & Co Ltd *Publication* Coal Act, 1938 *Address* 11 Mount Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4242, Redholme, Sandygate Road, Sheffield 10, Yorkshire *T* Sheffield 32700, Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk *Clubs* Carlton, Sheffield (Sheffield)

ROBERTS, Lieut.-Comdr. Peter Scawen Watkinson, V C 1942, D S C 1942, R N, *b* 28 July 1917, *yr s* of George Watkinson Roberts, 82 King William Street, E C 4, *m* 1940, Brigid Victoria, *yr d* of S J Lethbridge Plymouth one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Entered Royal Navy, 1935, Sub-Lieut 1938, Lieut 1940, Lt.-Comdr 1947 H.M.S Shropshire, 1936-38, Submarines, Sept 1939, H M S Tribune, 1940, H M S Thrasher, 1941, H M S Beagle, 1941-42, H M S Vernon, 1943-45, H M S Black Prince, 1945-46, H M S Defiance, 1946-48, H M S Eagle, 1948, H M S Gorregan, 1950, H M S Apollo, 1952, H M S Cardigan Bay *Address* Treetops, Membland, Newton Ferrers, S Devon *T* Newton Ferrers 371 *Clubs* National Liberal, Goat, Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch), Essex Yacht (Southend-on-Sea), Royal Naval Sailing Association

ROBERTS, Reginald Hugh; Director of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation Ltd, Chairman The Birmingham Guild Ltd, Super Oil Seals, Ltd, Bay Tree Hotels, Ltd, *b* 26 January 1883, *s* of late Hugh Stewart Roberts, *m* 1910, *d* of late Arnold Duckworth, Oakhurst, King's Norton, two *s* three *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Birmingham University Member Board of Trade Advisory Committee, 1933-36, Member of Council of Art and Industry, 1935-37, Industrial Adviser to H M Comr for Special Areas, 1937-39, Member of sub-committee, Production Executive Industrial Capacity Committee, 1939, Deputy Director-General of Equipment and Stores, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Director of Machinery Licensing, Board of Trade, 1940, Regional Port Director (South Western Area), Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45, Member of Lord Justice Scott Committee (Ministry of Works and Planning) on utilisation of land and dispersal of industry, 1942 Awarded medal of Freedom by President of U S A *Recreation* l'art d'être grand-père *Address* Dorsington Manor, nr Stratford-on-Avon *T* Bidford-on-Avon 13 *Clubs* Union, Farmers', Union (Birmingham)

ROBERTS, Ven. Richard Henry, M A; Archdeacon of St Asaph since 1942, Vicar of Rhyl since 1935 *Educ* Keble College, Oxford. B A, 1906, M A, 1912, deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, Vicar of Llangennech, 1914-20, Bettws with Ammanford, 1920-35; Cursal Canon of St Asaph, 1939

Address Vicarage, Rhyl, N Wales *T.* Rhyl 732

ROBERTS, Sir Richard L.; *see* Lloyd-Roberts.

ROBERTS, Robert Lewis, C.B E. 1939, M A (Oxon), Chairman of Governors Northern Polytechnic, Chairman of Governors Highbury County School, *b* 8 Nov 1875, 2nd *s* of late Richard Roberts, J P, and late Anne C Corbett, *m* 1905, Muriel Grace (*d* 1945), 2nd *d.* of late J T Henderson, Highbury, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, The Queen's College, Oxford President, London Master Builders' Association, 1928, President, Institute of Builders, 1931-32, 1947-48, Past Chairman of Council of Assoc. of Technical Institutions *Recreations* lawn tennis, walking *Address* 29 Kingsley Way, N 2 *T* Speedwell 1742. *Club* United University

See also Rev C H Roberts, Rev R L Roberts

ROBERTS, Rev Roger Lewis, M A (Oxon), Vicar of the Guild Church of All Hallows London Wall, since 1954, *b* 3 Aug 1911, 3rd *s* of Robert Lewis Roberts, *q v*, *m* 1935, Katie Agnes Mary Perryman, one *s* *Educ* Highgate School, Exeter College, Oxford 1st Class Hon Moderations, 1931, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1933, Charles Oldham Prize, 1933, B A 1933, M A 1938, Sixth Form Master, The Liverpool Institute, 1933-34, Sixth Form Master, Rugby School, 1934-40, enlisted R R A, 1940, commissioned Army Educational Corps, 1941, Captain, 1941, Major, 1942, Headmaster of Blundell's School, 1943-47, Deacon, Exeter, 1946, Priest St Albans, 1948, Assistant Priest, Cathedral and Abbey Church of St Alban, 1948-49 Vicar of Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire, 1949-54 General Secretary, The Church of England Men's Society (Headquarters Fulham Palace, S W 6), 1954- Member of editorial staff, The Church Times 1950- *Recreation* walking *Address* 97 Corringham Road Golders Green, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 2118 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

ROBERTS, Sir Samuel, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, M A, LL B, *b* 1882, *e s* of Right Hon Sir Samuel Roberts, 1st Bart, and Martha Susan (*d* 1941), *o d* of late Archdeacon Blakeney, *s* father, 1926, *m* 1906, Gladys Mary, *d* of W E Dring, M D, Tenterden, Kent, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Camb Solicitor, 1906, retired from practice, 1921, M P (Con) Hereford, 1921-29 Ecclesall Division of Sheffield, 1929-35, elected to Sheffield City Council, 1910 Chairman of Health Committee, 1913-19, Lord Mayor, 1919-1920, Master Cutler, 1935 *Recreation* shooting *Heir s* Major Peter Geoffrey Roberts, *q v* *Address* Cockley Cley, Swaffham, Norfolk 6 Thorney Court W 8 *Club* Carlton

See also J S Richardson

ROBERTS, Stephen Henry, M A, D Sc (Econ) London, Litt D (Melb), LL D (Bristol), D C L (Durham), Vice-Chancellor, University of Sydney, since 1947, Challis Professor of Modern History, 1929-1947, Dean of Faculty of Arts 1941-47, Chairman of Professorial Board, 1944-45 and 1946-47, Acting Vice-Chancellor, 1947, *b* Maldon, Victoria, 15 February 1901, *m* 1927, Thelma Asche, *d* of late John Asche, Toorak, Victoria, three *d* *Educ* Castlemaine, Melbourne, London, Paris Lecturer, Research Fellow Melbourne Univ 1920-25, Research in London and France 1925-29 and in Germany, 1935-37 and 1953, Chairman, Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee, 1952-53 Chairman, New South Wales State Cancer Council 1952- *Publications* History of Australian Land Settlement, 1923, Population Problems of the Pacific, 1925, French Colonial Policy, 1870-1925, 1928, The Squatting Age in Australia, 1932, History of Modern Europe, 1933, The House that Hitler built, 1937, Problems of

Modern France, 1937, Contributor to Cambridge History of the Empire, to Cyclopedia of the Social Sciences and to Encyclopedia Britannica Year-Book, Part-author of Australia and the Far East, 1935, and The Australian Mandate in New Guinea, many writings on French regionalism *Recreations* travel, philately, history of wine *Address* Sydney University, Australia *Club* Australian (Sydney)

ROBERTS, Sydney Castle, M A, Hon LL D (St Andrews), Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1948, *b* Birkenhead, 3 Apr 1887, *s* of late Frank Roberts, M Inst C E, Worthing, *m* 1st, Irene (*d* 1932), 2nd *d* of late A J Wallis, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd), 2nd, 1938, Marjorie, *widow* of M B R Swann, M D *Educ* Brighton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I (1909) and Historical Tripos, Part II (1910), Assistant Secretary, Cambridge University Press, 1911, Secretary, 1922-48, served in Suffolk Regt (Lieut), 1915-19, wounded, Ypres, 1917, Lecturer for English Tripos 1919-45, President Johnson Society, 1929, Fellow of Pembroke College, 1929, Bursar 1935-36, Member of Council, Publishers' Assoc, 1933-1940, Bd of Trade Rep, Eastern Region, 1940-44, Cambridge Borough Councillor, 1946-49 Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge Univ, 1949-51, Vice-President Internat Assoc of Universities, Trustee, Shakespeare's Birthplace Barber Institute, Dr Johnson's House, and Cambridge Union, Associate Fellow Calhoun College Yale University, Member U S Educational Commission, Chairman, British Film Institute, since 1952, Pres, Library Association, 1953, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1954 *Publications* Picture Book of British History (3 vols), 1914-32, Story of Doctor Johnson, 1919, History of Cambridge University Press, 1921, Doctor Johnson in Cambridge, 1922, Boswell's Tour to Corsica, 1923, Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson, 1925, Samuel Johnson, Writer, The Charm of Cambridge, Browne's Christian Morals, 1927, translator of Aspects of Biography (André Maurois), 1929, An XVIII Century Gentleman, and other Essays, 1930, Doctor Watson, 1931, translator of A Frenchman in England, 1933, Introduction to Cambridge, 1934, Doctor Johnson (Great Lives), 1935, editor of Essays and Studies, Vol XXIII, 1938, Zuleika in Cambridge, 1941, Samuel Johnson (British Academy lecture on a Master Mind), 1944, British Universities, 1947, Sherlock Holmes (Selected Stories), 1951, Holmes and Watson 1953 *Recreation* books *Address* Pembroke College, Cambridge *T* 5086 *Clubs* Athenæum, A D C (Cambridge)

ROBERTS, Most Rev. Thomas d'Esterre, S J, D D, *b* 1893 Entered Society of Jesus, 1909, Priest, 1925, Rector of St Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, 1935-37, Archbishop of Bombay, (R C), 1937-50, retired, 1950 *Publication* Black Popes 1954 *Address* 114 Mount Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1608

ROBERTS, Colonel Sir Thomas Langdon Howland, 13th Bt, *cr* 1620, and 6th Bt., *cr* 1809, R A (retd), late King's Regt and 11th K A R, Hon Col 499 (M) H A A Regt R A (T A), 1949, Actg Col Commander, No 4 Sector, County of London Home Guard 1952, *b* 18 June 1898, *s* of 12th Bt and Elizabeth Marie (*d* 1949), *d* of late W T La Roche, M D, New Jersey, U S A, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1930, Evelyn Margaret, *o d* of late H Fielding-Hall, Burma Commission, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, R M A, Woolwich Capt 1928, Major, 1938, Lt-Col 1941 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, stamp collecting *Heir* *s* Gilbert Howland Rookehurst, *b* 31 May 1934 *Address* 1 Gore Street, S W 7

ROBERTS, Sir Walter St. Clair Howland, K C M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1937), M C, *b* 14 Dec 1893, *m* 1st, 1924, Helen Cecil Ronayne (*d* 1951), *o c* of late Colonel A W Weekes, D S O, O B E, R E, 2nd, Cecily, *widow* of H E Ormond *Educ* Winchester Brasenose College, Oxford Prisoner of War, 1914-16, served with R F A, 1917-19 (M C) Entered Foreign Office, 1919, Head of Western Europe Dept, 1936-39, and P O W Dept, 1941-45, Ambassador to Peru, 1945-48, Minister to Roumania, 1949-51, Minister to Holy See, 1951-53 *Address* Cacceinach, Machynlleth, N Wales *Club* Travellers'

ROBERTS, Walter S.; *see* Stewart-Roberts

ROBERTS, Wilfrid, J P; *b* 28 Aug 1900, *s* of Charles and Lady Cecilia Roberts, Boothby, Brampton, Cumberland, *m* 1928, Anne Constance Jennings, three *d* *Educ* Gresham School, Balliol College, Oxford M P (L) North Cumberland, 1935-50 *Address* Dosoglin, Brampton, Cumberland

ROBERTS, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1938, C I E 1934, B Sc, L L D (h c), Managing Director B C G A Pb Ltd since 1921, Roberts' Cotton Association Ltd and Nili Factories Ltd, etc, Member of Council, B C G A Manchester, Boyd Orr Agricultural Inquiry Committee, Pakistan, *b* 17 February 1884, *s* of John and Ann Roberts, *m* 1919, E M Jones, Llangefni, Anglesey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Llangefni County School, U C N W Bangor, Leipzig University B Sc, with 1st Class Hons in Chemistry in 1906, L I D (h c), Wales, 1952 Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1906, Professor of Agriculture, Lyallpur, 1909-21, Principal, 1916-21 Member Indo-Japanese and Indo British Trade Cttees 1936 and 1938 *Publications* Punjab Agriculture—Text Book of, revised edn, 1947 and 1951 *Recreations* tennis, fishing *Address* Khanewal, Punjab, Pakistan *T A* Strobo co, Khanewal *T* Khanewal 32, Glan Aethwy, Holyhead Road, Bangor, N Wales *T* Bangor 358 *Club* East India and Sports

ROBERTS, William; artist, member of the London Group, *b* London, 1895 *Educ* St Martin's School of Art, Slade School, London Univ Worked at Omega Workshops under Roger Fry before 1914-18 War Joined Vorticist Group, 1914 (started by Wyndham Lewis) London Group, 1915 Official War Artist during European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45 Three paintings acquired by the Tate Gallery *Address* c/o Leicester Galleries, Leicester Square, W C 2

ROBERTS, Col. William Richter, C B E 1944, retired Civil Servant, *b* 12 Jan 1888, *s* of William Roberts, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *m* 1922, Alice Katharine, *d* of Major Fasson, Shoreham, Sussex, two *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford Wells Surveying Staff, G P O, Surveyor of Western District, England Deputy Regional Director, Home Counties Region, G P O, 1949, served European War with Army Postal Services, 1914-19 (despatches), demobilised with rank of Lt-Col, Order of Crown of Roumania, War of 1939-45 with Army Postal Services, France, 1939-40 M E F 1941-43 (despatches, O B E, C B E), B L A 1944-1945 (despatches twice, Officer, Legion of Merit, U S A, French médaille de Reconnaissance, en vermeil) *Recreations* botany, fishing *Address* Chantry Cottage, Garway Hill, Hereford *Club* Overseas League

ROBERTS-WEST, Maj.-Gen. M. M. A., *see* Alston-Roberts-West

ROBERTS-WRAY, Sir Kenneth Owen, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1946),

Legal Adviser, Commonwealth Relations Office (Dominions Office until 1947) and Colonial Office since 1945, *b* 6 June 1899, *s* of late Capt Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C B, O B E, V D, R N V R, and Florence Grace Roberts-Wray, *m* 1927, Joan Tremayne Waring, three *s* *Educ* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Merton College, Oxford 2/Lt R A 1918 Lieut 1919, retired on account of wounds, 1920 Called to Bar, 1924 (Certificate of Honour), Professional Legal Clerk Minister of Health, 1926, Asst Chief Clerk, 1929, 2nd Asst Legal Adviser, Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1931, Asst Legal Adviser, 1943 *Publication* part author of The Law of Collisions on Land, 1925 *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* Edmar Court Hill, Chipstead, Surrey *T* Downland 643 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

ROBERTSHAW, Rear-Admiral Ballin Illingworth, C B E 1944, Chief-of-Staff to C-in-C, Portsmouth, since 1953, *b* 11 Sept 1902, *s* of late Sydney Robertshaw and of Gladys Gwendoline Robertshaw, *m* 1st, 1932, Hannah Catherine Luard (*d* 1948), two *s* two *d*, 2nd 1949, Margaret MacLaren *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth R N College, Osborne, 1916, H M S Centurion Midshipman 1920, H M S Eagle, Sub Lt and Lt, 1924-26, specialized in Navigation at H M S Dryad, 1927, served H M S Cornflower, 1927-30, H M S Wallace, 1932 H M S Resolution, 1933-36, R N Staff College, 1936, Commander H M S York 1938, in command H M S Wallace, 1940 Admiralty, 1941, Staff of C-in-C Med 1942-43, Captain, 1943, Invasion of Normandy, 1944, in command H M S Cleopatra 1944-46, Naval Asst to Second Sea Lord, 1949-51, in command H M S Implacable, 1952, Rear-Admiral, 1953 *Recreation* boat sailing *Address* Moonhills Gate, Beaulieu, Hants *T* Beaulieu 340 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Ocean Racing

ROBERTSHAW, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1938, *b* 1d March 1874, 2nd *s* of late John Robertshaw, J P, West Riding of Yorkshire, of Stansfeld Hall, Luddenden Foot, Yorkshire, *m* 1901, Alice, *o c* of Abraham Hoyle, Summerfield, Hebden Bridge, no *c* *Educ* University School, Southport J P, West Riding, 1919, Chairman of West Riding Bench at Todmorden, late Chairman of Juvenile Court and Probation Court, retired, 1950, late Clm of West Riding Standing Joint Committee, 1942-43, Chairman, Income Tax Commissioners for West Morley (Halifax) Division, late Pres of Royal Halifax Infirmary, 3 years, late Pres. of Sowerby Division Conservative Association, Chairman of West Riding Licensing Compensation and Confirming Authority; late Commander of Todmorden Division of Special Constabulary (two medals), President Hebden Bridge and Calder Valley Agricultural Society *Recreation* shooting grouse. *Address* Falling Royd, Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire *T* Hebden Bridge 92 *Club* Halifax (Halifax).

ROBERTSON, Alec; *see* Robertson, A. T P

ROBERTSON, Alexander, F R S 1941; Heath Harrison Prof of Organic Chemistry, University of Liverpool, *s* of Andrew Robertson and Jane Cantlay, *m* Margaret Mitchell Chapman, M B, Ch B (Aberdeen), one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen and Glasgow Universities Lord Kitchener National Memorial Scholar at Glasgow University, 1919-22 Carnegie Scholar at Glasgow University, 1922-24, Rockefeller International Science Fellow at Manchester University, 1924-26, Graz University, Austria, 1926; M A (Aberdeen) 1919, B Sc (Glasgow) 1922, Ph D (Glasgow) 1924, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry at Manchester University, 1926-28, Reader in Chemistry, East London College, University of London, 1928-30, Reader in Biochemistry, London, School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London 1930-33 Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1952 *Publications* Papers on Organic Chemistry in Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Department of Organic Chemistry, University, Liverpool, Sunnyside of Folla, Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire *Club* University (Liverpool)

ROBERTSON, Professor Alexander, Professor of Veterinary Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, University of Edinburgh, since 1953, *b* 3 Feb 1908, *m* 1936, Janet *d* of late John McKinlay, Lanark, two *d* *Educ* Stonehaven Mackie Academy, Aberdeen University, and Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh M A (Aber), 1929, B Sc (Aber) 1930, M R C V S, 1934 Vet Inspector, Min of Agriculture, 1935-37, Sen Lectr in Physiology, Roy (Dick) Vet Coll, Edinburgh, 1938-44; Ph D (Edin) 1940, Prof of Vet Hygiene, Roy (Dick) Vet Coll, 1944-53, Exec Officer for Scotland Farm Livestock Emergency Service 1942-47 F R S E, 1945, F R I C, 1946, F R San I, 1950, F R Z S Scot, 1952, Mem Departmental Cttee on Foot and Mouth Disease, 1952-54, Pres Brit Vet Assoc, 1954-55, Mem Governing Body Pirbright Research Inst, 1954 *Publications* numerous articles in veterinary and other scientific journals *Recreations* gardening motoring hill climbing *Address* Cotfield Roslin, Midlothian *T* Roslin 219 *Club* Farmers'

ROBERTSON, Alexander Thomas Parke; (Alec Robertson); F R A M, 1945, *b* 3 June 1892, *s* of J R S Robertson, M D, and Elizabeth Macrory *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks, Royal Academy of Music Began professional career as organist of Frensham Parish Church 1914, Farnham Parish Church, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Hampshire Regt, 1914, went India, 1914, Palestine, for active service, 1917 Joined The Gramophone Co (His Master's Voice) in 1920 to develop educational use of the gramophone by means of lectures, building up repertoire, etc, head of this Education Dept, 1925 Went to Rome to study theology, church music, etc, at Collegio Beda, 1930 Joined B B C in Gramophone Dept, 1940, Music Dept 1941, finally Talks Dept, 1944, Specialist Talks Producer (Music) British Broadcasting Corporation, 1944-53, retired, 1953, besides organising output of music talks, became well known as a broadcaster An authority on plainchant and early church music, writer, lecturer, and adjudicator *Publications* The Interpretation of Plainchant, 1937, Dvořák, 1945, Contrasts, Arts and Religion, 1947, How to Listen to Music, 1948, Sacred Music, 1950, Schubert's Songs (in symposium), 1946, contrib to Chambers's Encyc, Grove's Dict of Music and Musicians (new edn), and to musical and other journals *Recreations* walking, swimming, reading, making music *Address* The Cottages, Apsley, nr Pulborough, Sussex *T* Coolham 359

ROBERTSON, Algar Ronald Ward, C M G 1953, C B E 1948, E D; Captain (R A R O), F R G S, Financial Secretary, Nigeria, since 1953, *b* 8 Sept 1902, *s* of late Hume Robertson, Elmhurst, Wimbledon Common, *m* 1931, Carol Rhys, *d* of late H R Maunsell, 91 Merrion Square, Dublin, one *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Assistant Treas, Gold Coast, 1929-36, Deputy Treasurer, British Guiana, 1936-39, Financial Secretary, Fiji, 1940-48, Trinidad and Tobago, 1948-53 *Recreations* polo, golf, tennis *Address* Financial Secretary's Office, Lagos, Nigeria *T A* Finsec, Lagos *T* 20087 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

ROBERTSON, Andrew, F R S 1940, *Educ* Manchester Univ, D Sc, Fairbairn Prize Demonstrator in Engineering, Manchester University, Vulcan Fellow, University of Manchester, Major (Tech), R A F, Prof of Mechanical Engineering, Bristol Univ, 1919-46, President, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1945-46, Pres Section G British Assoc, 1950, Principal of Bristol Merchant Venturers' Technical College, 1924-49 *Publications* Papers chiefly on Strength of Materials in Proc Roy Soc, Inst Civil Engineers, Section G, British Association *Address* 2 Stoke Park Road, Bristol 9

ROBERTSON, Archibald Wallace; retd, *b* 23 Jan 1895, *s* of late Charles Henry Everton Robertson and Henriette Anna Philippine van Dolder, *m* 1927, Irene Elizabeth McLeod (*d* 1954), no *c* *Educ* King's School, Warwick, King's School Grantham Château du Rosey, Rolle Switzerland, Dulwich College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Pro-Consul at Batavia Java, 1916, Vice-Consul, Batavia 1920, Sourabaya 1921-23, Rotterdam 1924, San Francisco, 1925-26, La Paz, Bolivia 1926-29, with local rank of 2nd Secretary, Vice-Consul, Tunis 1931-34, Consul at Cluj Roumania, 1934, Bucharest, 1935-38, Cairo, 1938-44, Assistant Judge of the Consular Court in Egypt in 1939, Consul at New York, 1944-45, H M Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Nicaragua, and Consul-General for the Republic of Nicaragua 1945, H M Consul General at Amsterdam 1948-53 retired June 1955. *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E C 3

ROBERTSON, Commodore Arthur Ian, C B 1951 R D 1938, R N R retired *b* 22 Nov 1898 *s* of J W Robertson, M A Dalbeattie Scotland, unmarried *Educ* Lincoln City School Went to sea as apprentice Prince Line Dec 1912 entered R N R as midshipman 1916 served 2nd Cruiser Squdn then in Hydrophone Trawlers, took part in N Russian Relief Force demobilized Dec 1918 N Z S Co, 1918-, Lieut R N R 1923 Lieut-Comdr 1931, Comdr 1939 Was Chief Officer of liner Rangitata at outbreak of war of 1939-45, mobilised 1940 Comdr of Humber Escort Force, Naval Berthing Officer Tilbury, during collapse of Low Countries In comnd various major war vessels E Coast Convoy Protection special service to Persian Gulf and U S A Comd H M S Invicta in combined ops, Dieppe Raid, then H M S Princess Josephine Charlotte also combined ops in Force "J" Landed first American troops at Orange Beach Sicily 1943, Capt R N R 1943, went U S A and took comd H M S Patroller, Escort Aircraft Carrier, worked in Pacific ferrying aircraft to India, Pearl Harbour, comd H Q Ship, Lothian, Merchant Navy Liaison Officer to Flag Officer Fleet Train in Pacific, demobilized, 1945, re-joined N Z S Co in comd A D C to King George VI, 1950, to the Queen, 1951- Cdre R N R 1952 Senior Officer on active list of R N R, retired, 1953, Master of R M V Ruahine (18 000 ton liner), New Zealand Shipping Co Ltd, retired, 1954 Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1942, Mem Hon Company of Master Mariners, 1950 Mem R N R Advisory Cttee Mem Roy Naval Sailing Assoc *Recreations* golf sailing *Address* Wayside, Welcomes Road Kenley, Surrey *T* Uplands 0097 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Goat (London), Canterbury Officers' (Christchurch, N Z)

ROBERTSON, General Sir Brian Hubert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, G C B, *cr* 1952 (C B 1943), G B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1942); K C M G, *cr* 1947, K C V O, *cr* 1944, D S O 1919, M C, Colonel Commandant R E since 1950, R E M E since 1951, Chairman of the British Transport Commission since 1953 *b* 22 July 1896, *s* of late F M Sir William Robertson, Bt, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1926, Edith, *d* of late J B Macindoe, Glasgow, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C), Waziristan Expedition, 1922-23 (despatches, Bt Maj), retired pay, 1933, Managing Director, Dunlop South Africa Ltd, 1935, served Middle East, 1941-43 (C B E, C B), Chief Administrative Officer to General Alexander, C-in-C Italy, 1944-45, (K C V O), restored to the Active List Oct 1945, Lt-Gen 1946 Deputy Military Governor, C C G, 1945-47, Gen 1947, Commander-in-Chief and Military Governor, 1947-49, U K High Commissioner, Allied High Commission Germany, 1949-50, Commander-in-Chief M E L F, 1950-53 retd Nov 1953 A D C General to King George VI, 1949-52 and to the Queen, Feb June 1952 *Heir* *s* William Ronald, *b* 5 Dec 1930 *Address* Ilex Green Farm Oakridge Gloucestershire *Clubs* United Service, Buck's
See also Sir L E Vincent

ROBERTSON, Sir Carrick Hey, Kt, *cr* 1929, M B, B S (Lond), F R C S, F R C A S, F A C S (Hon), Chief of Staff Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Hon Consulting Surgeon Auckland Hospital, *s* of late Blair Robertson; *m* 1906, Constance (*d* 1950), *yr* *d* of late C Maxwell Hibberd, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's Coll, Guy's Hosp Past President of N Z Branch B M A, Foundation Fellow of Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Hon Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ireland, 1947, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1939 *Address* 1 Alfred Street, Auckland, C 1, N Z *Club* Northern (Auckland)

ROBERTSON, Catherine Christian, M A, Headmistress of George Watson's Ladies College, 1926-45, *b* 10 Dec 1886, *d.* of late Alexander Robertson, Perth, and Mary Macfarlane Duncan, Edinburgh, unmarried, *Educ* Privately, Perth Academy, University of Edinburgh, University of Grenoble Graduated in Arts, with honours in English Literature and Language, Class II, 1910, Cherwell Hall, Oxford, 1910-11, George Scott Travelling Scholar, 1912, English Mistress in various Scottish schools, Head of the English Department, Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1919-1926, Chautauqua Scholar of the English Speaking Union, 1925, part editor George Square Book of Verse, 1933 *Recreations* walking, climbing, foreign travel, music *Address* 10 St Colme Street, Edinburgh 7 Central 5252 *Clubs* University Women's, English Speaking Union, Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh)

ROBERTSON, Major-General Cecil Bruce, C B 1948, C B E 1946, M C 1918, D L, *b* 8 Mar 1897 *er* *s* of late W Bruce Robertson, 26 Kensington Palace Gdns, London, W, and of Mrs Bruce Robertson, *m* 1925, Sheila Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen F A MacFarlan C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M C Sandhurst Commnd 2nd Lt The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914 G S O 2, H Q 1 Corps, 1939-1940, G S O 1, 45 Div, 1940-41, Bde Commander 44 Div, 1941-42, D D of O (O) War Office, 1943, Director of Combined Operations (Military), 1943-45, B G S Southern Command, 1945-47, Chief of Staff Southern Command, 1947-48 Temp Major-Gen, 1947, retired, 1948 D L Devon, 1954 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* The Glebe House, Chudleigh, Devon *T* Chudleigh 2223 *Club* Army and Navy

ROBERTSON, Charles; *b* 23 Feb 1874, *s* of John and Margaret Robertson, *m* 1910, Lillian Rose FitzRoy, *er* *d* of 8th Duke of Grafton *Educ.* Minto School, Edinburgh University Ministry of Educa-

tion, Egypt, 1902-25, Member of L C C for East Islington, 1931-34, Alderman L C C, 1934-52, Vice-Chairman, 1934-37, Chairman 1937-45, of L C C Education Comm, Chairman London County Council, 1945-46 Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Governor of City Literary Inst, and North Western Polytechnic Trustee of City Parochial Foundation *Recreation* formerly golfing, now bird watching *Address* 205 Hampstead Way N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1837 *Club* Athenæum

ROBERTSON, Charles Martin; Yates Professor of Classical Art and Archæology in the University of London (University College) since 1948, *b* 11 Sept 1911, *s* of Donald Struan Robertson *q v*, *m* 1942, Theodosia Cecil Spring Rice, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Trinity College, Cambridge B A Cambridge, 1934, M A 1947, student at British School of Archæology, Athens, 1934-36, Asst Keeper, Dept of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, 1936-48 (released for service, War of 1939-45, 1940-46) *Publications* Why Study Greek Art? (Inaugural Lecture), 1949, articles, notes and reviews since 1935, in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Annual of British School at Athens, Classical Review, Antiquaries Journal, Burlington Magazine *Address* 15 St Peter's Square, W 6 *T* Riverside 5045

ROBERTSON, Sir David, Kt, *cr* 1945, M P (U) Caithness and Sutherland since 1950, Streatham Division of Wandsworth, 1939-50, Joint Managing Director London Ice and Cold Storage Co, Ltd, Grimsby Cold Storage Co, Ltd, *b* 19 Jan 1890, *s* of John Robertson, Chief Inspector, G P O, Glasgow, and Susie Scott Merrylees, *m* May, *d* of Robert Weir Ritchie and Amelia McDonald, Prestwick, Ayrshire, two *d* *Educ* Woodside, Allan Glen's Schools, Glasgow, Glasgow University Apprenticed Mitchell & Smith, C A, Glasgow, 1907, joined Staff Cole Dickin and Hills, 18 Essex St, W C 2, 1912, joined army, 1915, from Glasgow University O T C commissioned to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served B E F, France (wounded), attached Ministry of Food, 1918, as Sectional Accountant Fish, Game, Poultry, Eggs Section, promoted to Assistant Director of Finance and at the Armistice, Chief Accountant to the Ministry at the Peace Conference in Paris after the war entered Fishing and Cold Storage Industries, Managing Director of several important companies, resigned Fishing Industry appointments, 1940 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 26 Victoria Road, W 8 *T* Western 5064

ROBERTSON, Sir Dennis Holme, Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1944, M A, F B A, Hon D Comm (Amsterdam), Hon Litt D (Harvard, Durham), Hon D Econ (Louvain), Hon D Sc Econ (London), Hon D H L (Columbia), Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge since 1944, Fellow of Eton Coll, *b* 23 May 1890, *s* of late Rev James Robertson, Headmaster of Haileybury, and late Constance E Wilson *Educ* Eton Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Craven scholar, Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse, Cobden Prizeman, President of Union Soc and Amateur Dramatic Club Served European War (Egypt and Palestine) with 11th Batt London Regt, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1914-38, and since 1944, Reader in Economics, Cambridge University, 1930-38, Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London, 1939-44, an adviser at H M Treasury, 1939-44 Member of the Royal Commission on Equal Pay, 1944, President of Royal Economic Society, 1948-50, Member Amer Phil Soc, hon Member Amer Acad. Arts Sci, For. Mem. Naz. Acc dei Lincei. *Publications* A Study of Industrial Fluctuation, 1915, Money, 1922, revised 1928 and 1947, The Control of Industry, 1923, Banking Policy and the Price Level, 1926, Economic Fragments, 1931, Economic Essays and Addresses (with A C Pigou), 1931, Essays in Monetary Theory, 1940, Utility and All That and other essays, 1952, Britain in the World Economy, 1954, articles in Economic Journal, etc *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* United University

ROBERTSON, Donald Struan, F B A, F S A, M A, Hon D Litt (Durham) Hon LL D (Glasgow), Hon D Phil (Athens), Hon A R I B A, Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of Cambridge (Regius Professor, 1928-50), Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1909, *b* 28 June 1885, *o s* of late H R Robertson, R E, R M S, *m* 1909, Petica Coursolles (*d* 1941), *d* of late Major Charles Jones, R A, two *s* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge Classical Lecturer, Trinity College, 1913-28, Vice-Master of Trinity Coll, 1947-51, held temporary commission in R A S C 1914-19, Member of the German Archæological Institute *Publications* A Handbook of Greek and Roman Architecture, 1929, edn 2, 1943, articles in classical periodicals, editor with A S F Gow, of W Ridgeway's, The Early Age of Greece, vol ii, 1931, editor, with Prof Paul Vallette of Paris, of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius in the Budé Series, vols i and ii, 1940, vol iii 1945 *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 58201

See also Agnes Arber, C M Robertson

ROBERTSON, Douglas William, C M G 1947, D S O 1918, M C 1918, J P, *b* 30 Nov 1898, 2nd *surv s* of late Rev J A Robertson, M A, *m* 1924, Mary Eagland, *y d* of late W E Longbottom, Adelaide, no *c* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh 2nd Lt K R R C, 1917, France, 1918 (wounded, M C, D S O), Administrative Service, Uganda, 1921-50, Resident of Buganda, 1945, Secretary for African Affairs Uganda, 1947-50, retired, 1950 J P 1954 *Address* Dundurn, St Fillans, Perthshire *Club* East India and Sports

ROBERTSON, E. Arnot; (Lady Turner); writer, broadcaster, lecturer, *d* of late Dr G A Robertson, *m* 1927, Sir Henry (Ernest) Turner, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Sherborne, Paris, and Switzerland *Publications* Cullum, 1928, Three Came Unarmed, 1929, Four Frightened People, 1931, Ordinary Families, 1933, Thames Portrait, 1937, Summer's Lease, 1940, The Signpost, 1943, Devices and Desires, 1954 *Address* 98 Heath Street, Hampstead, N W 3

ROBERTSON, Edith Anne Stewart; *b* Glasgow, 1888, *e d* of Robert Stewart of Clarewood, Limpsfield, *m* 1919, Rev Professor J A Robertson, *q v*, three *d* *Publications* Songs of Pilgrimage and Battle, 1916, The Life and Letters of St Francis Xavier, Missionary, Mystic, Explorer, 1917, Poems, Second Book, 1919, Life of St Francis Xavier in the Modern Series of Missionary Biographies, 1930; He is Become My Song, 1930 *Address* Blythshill, Forfar, Angus, Scotland *T.* Forfar 642 *Club* P E N

ROBERTSON, Air Commodore Edmund Digby Maxwell, C B 1935, D F C 1918, R A F retired, *b* 1887, *s* of late Col H Maxwell Robertson, R A, and Mary E L Campbell, *m* 1912 Evelyn J Simpson, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1940) *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1903, Lieut, 1907, Commanded H M S Riviera, 1914-15 (despatches) and R A F Station, Felixstowe, 1918, Lt-Col R.A F. 1918, Group Captain, 1926, Air Commodore, 1931, A D C to the King, 1931, Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1930-35, Airport Superintendent, Croydon Airport, 1935-39,

retired list, 1935, re-employed R A F, 1939-1945 Fellow Royal Empire Society *Address* 206 Nelson House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 *Club* Royal Air Force

ROBERTSON, Edward, M A, B D, D Litt, D D (St A), M A (Man), Librarian of John Rylands Library, 1949, Emeritus Professor, *b* Cameron, Fife, *s* of John Robertson, schoolmaster, Cameron, *m* 1915, Gertrude Mary Coventry, two *d* *Educ* Cameron School, Madras College, St Andrews (Dux and Gold Medallist in Mathematics), St Andrews University (First in open Bursary Competition), Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Heidelberg, one year in Syria studying Arabic Assistant to Professor of Hebrew, St Andrews, 1905-06, Carnegie Research Scholar, 1907-08, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1909-10, Lecturer in Arabic, Edinburgh University, 1913-21, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1921-34, Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1922-1934, Vice-Principal, 1926-28, D Litt (St Andrews), 1913, External Examiner, Universities of St Andrews, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Oxford, Liverpool, Wales, London, D D (St Andrews) 1929, Gunning Lecturer in the University of Edinburgh, 1929-32, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, University of Manchester, 1934-45 (retired), Pro-Vice-Chancellor Univ of Manchester, 1944 President of Old Testament Study Society, 1948, American Oriental Soc, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Society *Publications* Translation of Arabic MS on Calligraphy, A Descriptive Catalogue of Arabic and Persian MSS in Edinburgh University Library (in collaboration), articles on Syrian and Palestinian Place-Names in Encyclop Britannica (14th ed), Catalogue of Samaritan Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library, The Old Testament Problem, articles in journals *Recreation* chess *Address* 2 Belfield Road, Didsbury, Manchester *T* Didsbury 3459

ROBERTSON, Frances Forbes-; *see* Harrod, F M D

ROBERTSON, Francis Calder F.; *see* Ford Robertson

ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick Wynne, Kt, *cr* 1945, C S I 1941, C I E 1935, *b* 3 Feb 1885, *s* of late Major J A Robertson, Struan Hill, Delgany, Wicklow, Ireland, *m* 1924, Gladys, *d* of Dr E J Jerome, Camelford, Cornwall, no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909, Settlement Officer Bankura, 1917, Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1923, Commissioner, Presidency Division, 1930, Commissioner, Rajshahi Division, 1933, retired from I C S, 1937, Chairman Bengal Public Service Commission, 1937, Chairman, Federal Public Service Commission, 1942-47 *Address* Dromore, Portland Road, Greystones, Wicklow, Eire *Club* Royal Irish Automobile

ROBERTSON, George; *b* 4 Jan 1883, *m* 1909, Lilian S Ross, two *s* three *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A 1903, L L D 1952) Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar), Ireland and Craven Scholar, 1906, Professor of Classics, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1907-13, Headmaster of Eltham College, 1914-26, Headmaster, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, 1926-43 *Address* 31 Hatton Place, Edinburgh

ROBERTSON, Sir George Stuart, Kt, *cr* 1928; Q C 1920, F S A, *b* London, 25 May 1872, *e s* of late John Abel Robertson of Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey, and Barbara Price, *d* of late Thomas Kesy of Oakley, Staffordshire, *m* 1912, Helen Lawson, (*d* 1954), 2nd *d* of Wm Lawson Peacock, Reigate, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar and Fellow) M A, 1st Class Moderations, Classics, 1st Class Lit. Hum, Ireland Scholar, Craven Scholar, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, Derby Scholar, Eldon Law Scholar, Chancellor's Prize, Latin Prose, Gaisford Prizes, Greek Verse and Greek Prose, Canon Hall Junior Greek Testament Prize, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899, Oxford Circuit, Secretary to Lord Alverstone as President of the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903, Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1912-37, and Industrial Assurance Commissioner, 1928-37, Deputy Chairman, Devon Quarter Sessions, 1939-46, formerly Director of the Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1907-11, Knight of the Order of the Saviour of Greece, threw the hammer for Oxford against Cambridge, 1892 1893 4 5 (winner, 1893 4 5), for Oxford against Yale, 1894, and for the London Athletic Club against the New York Athletic Club, 1895, threw the discus and composed and recited a Greek ode at the Olympic Games, Athens, 1896, Vice Pres London Athletic Club *Publications* The Law of Tramways and Light Railways, Civil Proceedings by and against the Crown, Oswald on Contempt of Court (3rd edition), The Law of Copyright *Recreations* applied arts, music, travelling *Address* 41 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 4546 *Club* Athenæum

ROBERTSON, Graham; *see* Robertson, Lt-Col J H G

ROBERTSON, Hon. Mr. Justice Harold Bruce; Justice, Court of Appeal, British Columbia, since 1943, *b* 26 Feb 1875, *s* of Hon Alexander Rocke Robertson and Margaret Bruce Eberts, *m* 1903, Helen Rogers, *d* of Colonel Rogers, Peterborough, Ontario, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity University, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto Called to Bar, Ontario, 1897, to Bar, British Columbia, 1898, K C 1921, Justice of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1933-43 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Law Courts, Vancouver, B C, Canada *Clubs* Constitutional, Union, Victoria Golf (Victoria), Vancouver, Capilano Country and Golf (Vancouver, B C).

ROBERTSON, Colonel Hermann Melchior, C B E 1919; M D, F R C S, *b*. 1876, *s*. of late Alexander Rocke Robertson, Justice of Supreme Court of British Columbia Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C B E) *Address* 1549 Clive Drive, Victoria, British Columbia

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Horace Clement Hugh, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1941), D S O 1917, Commander-in-Chief, Australian Southern Comd, 1953-54, retd, *b* 29 Oct 1894, *s* of John Robertson and Anne Gray, *m* 1917, Jessie Bonnar, no *c* *Educ* Geelong College, Victoria, Royal Military College, Duntroon Commissioned Australian Staff Corps, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, 10th Light Horse Regt, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Staff of Yeomanry Mounted Div and Force in Egypt (D S O, Order of Nile 4th Class, despatches twice), Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24, Courses in England, 1925, Brigade Major, Chief Instructor, Small Arms School, 1926-29, General Staff Officer, 1933, Instructor in Tactics, R M C, 1934, Director of Military Art, R M C Duntroon, 1935-38, Commandant 7th Military District, Northern Territory of Australia, 1939-40, commanded 19th Infantry Brigade of 6th Division, 2nd A I F, 1940-41, 1st Aust Armoured Div, 1942-43, 5th Aust Div, 1945, 6th Aust Div, 1945, 1st Aust Army, 1945, Commander-in-Chief British Commonwealth Occupation Forces, Japan, 1946-51, and Administrative C-in-C British Commonwealth Forces, Korea, 1950-51, Director-General of Recruiting, Australia, Dec 1951-Jan 1953, p s c *Recreations* riding, golf, rifle shooting, game fishing *Address* c/o Army Headquarters, Melbourne, Victoria

Clubs Naval and Military, Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne)

ROBERTSON, Sir Howard (Morley), kt *cr.* 1954, M C, A R A. 1949, P P R I B.A, S A D G, partner in firm of Easton & Robertson, *b* Salt Lake City, 16 Aug 1888, *y s* of Casper Ludovic Van Uytrecht Robertson, Liverpool, and Ellen Duncan, Ohio, U.S A, *m* 1927, Doris Adeney Lewis, A R I B A, Melbourne, no *c* *Educ* Eastfield House, Ditchling, Sussex, Malvern Coll Received architectural education at Architectural Assoc Schools, 1905-07, then at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1908 12, French Govt Architectural Diploma, 1913, served in France, 1915 19 (M C, Legion of Honour, U S A Certificate of Merit, Officier de l'Étoile Noire), Pres Roy Institute of British Architects, 1952-54 R I B A Godwin Bursar, 1933, Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1949 *Principal Works* British Government Pavilion, Paris Exhibition of Decorative Arts, 1925, private houses in London, provinces, and abroad, works at Berkeley, Savoy, and Claridge's Hotels, New Hall for the Horticultural Society, London, British Pavilion, Brussels, 1935, Johannesburg, 1936, and New York World's Fair, 1939, offices, industrial buildings, flats and schools U K Mem, Board of Design, U N Headquarters, New York *Publications* Principles of Architectural Composition, 1924, Architecture Explained, 1926, Modern French Details (with F R Yerbury), 1928, Modern Architectural Design, 1932, Architecture Arising, 1944, contributor to various architectural reviews *Recreations* music, motoring, travel *Address* 58 Bedford Square, W C 1 *T* Museum 8121 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile

ROBERTSON, Ian Macdonald, T D 1946, Q C (Scot), 1954, Member of the Faculty of Advocates since 1939, *b* 30 Oct 1912, *s* of late James Robertson, Dundee, Calcutta and Edinburgh, and Margaret Eva Robertson (*nee* Wilson), Glenlyon, Spylaw Bank Rd, Colinton, Edinburgh, *m* 1938, Anna Love Glen, *d* of late Judge James Fulton Glen, Tampa, Florida, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School Balliol College, Oxford, Edinburgh University B A Oxford (Mod Greats), 1934, LL B Edin 1937, Vans Dunlop Schol in Law, Edin, 1937 Called to Scottish Bar, 1939, in practice, 1939-, Advocate-Depute, 1949-1951, External Examiner in law subjects, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs, 1948-53 Governor of Merchiston Castle School, 1954 Served War of 1939-45, 8th Bn The Royal Scots (The Royal Regt), commd 1939, S O (Capt), 44th Lowland Bde (15th Scot Div), Normandy and N W Europe (despatches), 1942-45 *Publication* From Normandy to the Baltic, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* 49 Moray Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 6637 *Clubs* Northern (Edinburgh), Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Gullane Golf, Elie Golf House, Morton Hall Golf

ROBERTSON, James, M A, Hon G S M, A R C M, Conductor of National Orchestra of New Zealand Broadcasting Service since Sept 1954, *b* 17 June 1912, *s* of Ainslie John Robertson and Phyllis Mary Roughton, *m* 1949, Rachel June Fraser, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge, Conservatorium, Leipzig, Royal Coll of Music, London On musical staff, Glyndebourne Opera, 1937-39, Conductor, Carl Rosa Opera Co, 1938-39, Conductor, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1939-40, Air Ministry, 1940-42, R A F V R (Intelligence), 1942-46 Director, Sadler's Wells Opera Company, 1946-54 *Recreations* music, cooking, gardening *Address* 41 Canonbury Square, N 1 *T* Canonbury 4064

ROBERTSON, Rev. Professor James Alex., M A, D D, LL D; *b* 26 November 1880, *s* of late Rev A A Robertson, Burnbank, Newburgh, Aberdeenshire; *m* Edith Anne Stewart (see E A S Robertson), three *d* *Educ* Inverness Royal Academy (Gold Medallist), Aberdeen University (First Class Honours, Mental Philosophy, Bain Gold Medallist, Hutton Prizeman, Fullarton Scholar), Glasgow United Free Church College (Freeland Scholar, Thompson Scholar, Clark Fellow), St Andrews University, Marburg University, Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy (Scottish Universities), Minister of Glenlyon United Free Church, 1908, Forfar West, 1911, Edinburgh, Palmerston Place U F Church, 1914, Ballater United Free Church, 1918, Bruce Lecturer, Glasgow College, 1917, Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Aberdeen University, 1938, retired, 1945, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1920 *Publications* The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Jesus (4 edits), The Gospel and Epistles of St John (Primer), The Hidden Romance of the New Testament (2nd ed), Concerning the Soul, 1921, Divine Vocation in Human Life, 1925, Jesus the Citizen, 1927, Who was Jesus of Nazareth, 1929, Studies for a Portrait of Jesus, 1936, Joint Compiler of The Sayings of Jesus of Nazareth *Recreations* outdoor exercises, walking, etc *Address* Blythehill, Forfar, Angus.

ROBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. James Campbell, C B 1919, C M G 1915, D S O 1917, V D 1925, *b* 24 Oct 1878, *m* Ada, *s d*, of late Richard Godsall, one *s* *Educ* Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland Commanded 11th Infantry Battalion, C M F, prior to War, joined A I F 20 Aug 1914, served European War, 1915 16, landing at Gallipoli with covering brigade, 25 April 1915 (wounded, despatches seven times, C M G), served in France, 1916 18 (C B, D S O) *Address* Struan, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia *Clubs* Downs (Toowoomba), United Service (Brisbane)

ROBERTSON, Col. James F; *see* Forbes-Robertson

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel (James Herbert) Graham, C B E 1919, V D, M B, Ch B, N Z, F R C S E; F R S M, M.St J, Dermatologist, Actino-therapist, *b* Dunedin, New Zealand; *m* 1910, Gladys, *d* of James Gear, one *d* *Educ* Otago High School, Dunedin, Otago Univ, Edinburgh Practised medicine since 1904, several times visiting the Old Country and the Continent in pursuit of post graduate work, over three years service European War (C B E, despatches twice, Lieut Colonel); now on retired list; specialising in dermatology and physio-therapy, Hon Dermatologist to Wellington Public Hospital; Hon Actino-therapist, Wellington Public Hospital, Hon Consulting Dermatologist, Public Health Dept Wellington *Publications* Sundry and various medical papers *Recreations* golf, tennis, etc *Address* 400 Kimbolton Rd, Feilding, N Z *Clubs* Wellington; Hawkes Bay

ROBERTSON, Sir James (Wilson), K C M G *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1948 (M B E 1931), Director, Uganda Company Ltd, 1954, *b* 27 Oct 1899, *e s* of late James Robertson, Broughty Ferry, Angus and Edinburgh, and of Mrs Robertson, Glenlyon, Spylaw Bank Road, Colinton, Midlothian, *m* 1926, Nancy, *er d* of H S Walker Huddersfield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1922, M A 1930, Honorary Fellow of Balliol, 1953 Oxford University Rugby XV, 1921 Officer Cadet, 1918-19, 2nd Lieut Black Watch, 1919, entered Sudan Political Service, 1922, Asst Dist Commissioner and Dist Commr, 1922-1936 Jebel Aulia compensation commission, 1936 Sub-Governor White Nile Province, 1937, Dep Governor Gezira Province, 1939, actg Governor Gezira Province, 1940-41, Asst Civil Secretary, 1941; Deputy Civil Secretary, 1942, Civil Secretary Sudan

Government, 1945-53, Chairman British Guiana Constitutional Commission, 1953-54 Order of the Nile 4th Class, 1934 *Address* The Old Bakehouse, Cholsey, Berkshire *T* Cholsey 234. *Club* Bath

ROBERTSON, Jean F.; *see* Forbes-Robertson

ROBERTSON, John Archibald Campbell; Under Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1951, *b* 21 November 1912, *s* of late A C Robertson and of Marjory (*nee* Urquhart), *m* 1941, Diana Van Cortlandt *d* of Charles Read, Ottawa, Canada, two *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, St John's College, Cambridge 1st Class, History Tripos, Parts I and II Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, 1935, India Office, 1935-36, transferred to Treasury 1936, Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1939-40, and to Permanent Secretary, 1943-45, Assistant Secretary, 1945 Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1949-50 *Recreations* games *Address* 23 High Street, Eton, Bucks *T* Windsor 2145

ROBERTSON, John Charles, M A, Hon LL D, Toronto, Professor Emeritus of Greek since 1932, Victoria College, University of Toronto, *b* Brampton, Ontario, 1864, *m* 1889 Eleanor A, *d* of B B Toye, Toronto, one *s* *Educ* Goderich High School, University College, Toronto, Fellow in Classics, 1883 1886, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore (scholar 1888) Gold Medallist in Classics of University of Toronto at graduation, 1883, for some years engaged in secondary school teaching in Brampton, Owen Sound, and West Toronto, Lecturer in Greek in Victoria College, Toronto, 1894, Associate Professor, 1899, Professor, 1902, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1910 22, a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, 1906-22, delegate to Congress of Universities of Empire in London, 1912, a member of Massey Foundation Commission on Methodist Colleges, 1920-21 *Publications* various school editions of Cæsar and Virgil, Primary Latin Book, 1892 and 1900, Latin Lessons for Beginners 1906, High School Latin Book, 1917 and 1926, The Story of Greece and Rome, 1928, Latin Songs, New and Old, 1934 and 1937, Mixed Company (Classical Essays), 1939, Latin Songs and Carols, 1945 *Address* 409 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto, Canada *Club* Madawaska (Toronto)

ROBERTSON, John Henry; *see* Connell, John

ROBERTSON, John James, J P, Sales Representative Scottish Housing Group, *b* Shetland Is, 23 May 1898, *m* 1924, Agnes Leslie, one *d* *Educ* elementary, Shetland Islands First went to sea in sail at age of 14, joined Royal Navy at 16, served throughout European War, 1914-18, at sea, present at Jutland Battle, served in Red Sea, India and China, demobilised, 1919, Merchant Navy, 1920-35, Retail Fruit Merchant, Edinburgh, 1935-45 Ministry of Information Lecturer, 1940-45, Chief Labour Officer (Scotland) Ministry of Supply, 1941-1944 Member of Edinburgh Town Council, 1938-45, Commissioner of Leith Harbour and Docks, 1938-45, Governor of Leith Nautical College, 1938-45, Member Board of Management, Scottish Special Housing Assoc, 1944-46, M P (Lab) Berwick and Haddington, 1945-50, Berwick and East Lothian, 1950-51, Jt Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1947-50 Member British Medical Council, 1946- J P Edinburgh *Recreations* won Naval Boxing Championship, 1918 (Middle-weight), yacht sailing and other sports *Address* Dunalastair, Eastfield Gardens, Joppa, Midlothian *T* Portobello 5309 *Clubs* Overseas League, Royal Forth Yacht, East Lothian Yacht

ROBERTSON, John Monteath, F R S 1945, F R I C, F Inst P, F R S E, M A, Ph D, D Sc (Glasgow), Gardiner Professor of Chemistry, University of Glasgow, since 1942, *b* 24 July 1900, *s* of William Robertson and Jane Monteath, of Nether Fordun, Auchterarder, *m* 1930, Stella Kennard Nairn, M A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Glasgow University Commonwealth Fellow, U S A, 1928, Member staff of Davy Faraday Laboratory of Royal Institution, 1930, Senior Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, University of Sheffield, 1939, Scientific Adviser (Chemical) to Bomber Command, 1941, Hon Scientific Adviser to R A F, 1942 George Fisher Baker Lecturer, Cornell Univ, U S A 1951 *Publications* Organic Crystals and Molecules 1953, various papers and articles on chemical, physical, and X-ray diffraction subjects in Proc Royal Soc, Journal of Chemical Society, etc *Address* 6 Bailie Drive, Bearsden, nr Glasgow *T* Bearsden 2640

ROBERTSON, John Williamson, managing editor Glasgow Evening News, *b* 27 Mar 1900, *s* of David Robertson, journalist and Elizabeth Hume, *m* 1929, Violet Isobel Duncan, two *d* *Educ* Woodside Higher Grade School, Glasgow Began as office-boy in Glasgow Evening News, 1915, subsequently absorbed by Kemsley Newspapers, Reporter, Asst Ed, then Ed of Evening News (1941), finally Editor-in-Chief in Glasgow (1946), Managing Editor of Kemsley Newspapers in Manchester, 1948-52, then Editor Sunday Chronicle, served one year in European War, 1914-18, as Flight-Lieut R A F, 1918, Pilot ever since, Hon Flying Instructor R A F, 1939-45, still flying *Recreations* flying, golf swimming, motoring and running newspapers *Address* 32 Kelvin Court Glasgow *T* Western 4717 *Clubs* Glasgow, Old Troon, Scottish Flying Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), etc

ROBERTSON, Muriel, F R S 1947, M A, D Sc (Glasgow), LL D (Glasgow) 1948, Protozoologist, Lister Inst since 1915, *b* 8 Apr 1883, *d* of Robert Andrew Robertson and Elizabeth Ritter *Educ* Privately, Glasgow Univ Carnegie Research Sch, 1905-1906, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1907-10, Asst to late Prof Minchin, 1909-10, on Staff Lister Inst, 1910-11 Protozoologist to Uganda Protectorate, 1911-14 *Publications* numerous papers on protozoology and bacteriology in various scientific journals *Recreations* sketching and walking *Address* 10 Barkston Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 1174 *Club* Cowdray

ROBERTSON, Commandant Nancy Margaret, C B E 1953 (O B E 1946), W R N S, Director of the Women's Royal Naval Service since December 1954, *b* 1 March 1909, *er d* of Rev William Cowper Robertson and Jessie Katharine (*née* McGregor) *Educ* Esdaile School, Edinburgh, Paris Secretarial work London and Paris 1928-39, Women's Royal Naval Service, 1939 Lately Superintendent Training, W R N S *Recreations* needlework tennis, gardening, motoring *Address* 31A Devonshire Close, W 1 *T* Langham 6891 *Club* Service Women's

ROBERTSON, Norman A.; High Commissioner for Canada in U K, 1946-49 and since 1952, *b* 4 Mar 1904, *s* of L F and F Robertson, *m* 1928, H J Welling, two *d* *Educ* University of British Columbia, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Department of External Affairs of Canada, 1929, Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1941-46, Clerk of Privy Council and Secretary to Cabinet, 1949-52 *Address* Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, Canada House, Trafalgar Square, S W 1

ROBERTSON, Norman Charles, C M G 1954, M B E 1944, Deputy Managing Director, E K Cole Ltd, since 1945, *b* 28 April 1908, *s* of Charles Walter and

Jessie Robertson, *m* 1935, Joan Elizabeth Carr, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Southend High School, Regent Street Polytechnic Apprentice, Sterling Telephone & Electric Co Ltd, 1924-26, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co, 1926-28, Kolster-Brandes Ltd, 1928-30, E K Cole Ltd Executive, 1930-43, Director and General Works Manager, 1943-1945, loaned to Min of Supply in capacity of Dir-Gen of Electronics Production, 1951-53 M Brit I R E, A I E E, Sen Mem Inst of Radio Engineers, U S A *Recreations* yachting and golf *Address* The Old Vicarage, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex *T* Burnham-on-Crouch 2151 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Burnham Yacht (Cdre), Royal Corinthian Yacht

ROBERTSON, Rae, M A, F R A M, concert pianist, *b* Ardersier, Inverness shire, 29 Nov 1898, *s* of Rev Alexander and Mary Taylor Robertson, *m* 1921, Ethel Bartlett, no *c* *Educ* Inverness Academy, Edinburgh University (Bucher Scholarship), studied piano with Florence Hendery and Philip Halstead, at Royal Academy of Music under Tobias Matthay and Frederick Corder, Chappell Gold Medal for piano, served 3½ years with London Regiment during European War (twice wounded), after some years career as solo pianist, specialised in two-piano duet playing with wife, Ethel Bartlett, with whom has made tours in North and South America, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Poland, Spain, and South Africa, as well as British Isles *Recreations* swimming and reading *Address* Essex House 160 Central Park South, New York, N Y, U S A

ROBERTSON, Robert Spelman; Chief Justice of Ontario, 1938-52, *b* 11 Dec 1870, *s* of William R Robertson and F A Smith, *m* 1900, Laura G Segsworth, four *s* one *d* *Educ* usual schools, Osgoode Hall Barrister at Stratford, Ont, until 1917, then at Toronto until 1938 LL D (Hon) University of Toronto *Address* 53 Castle Frank Road, Toronto *Clubs* York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

ROBERTSON, Stuart; Film Executive, Singer and Actor, Lt-Comdr R C N V R, 2nd *s* of late Capt H W Robertson, *m* 1927, Alice Moxon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, Essex Studied singing at Royal College of Music, London, solo bass St Paul's Cathedral at age of 19, resigned to accompany Dame Nellie Melba on farewell tour of Australia, first broadcast, 1924, first gramophone record made, 1926, first film (Bitter-Sweet), 1933 *Recreations* golf, motoring, walking *Address* 50 Deacons Hill, Elstree, Herts

See also Anna Neagle.

ROBERTSON, Thomas Atholl, F S A (Scot), *e. s* of late John Robertson, Snaigow, Dunkeld, *m* 1st, Flora Campbell (*d* 1943), *o d* of late James Cumming, L D S, two *s* four *d*, 2nd, 1948, Agnes Christie, *d* of late James Paterson, Redgorton, Perthshire *Educ* Clunie Public School, Dunkeld, Perthshire Began business career in Glasgow, completed training in Germany, travelled extensively in Europe and Near East, Canada, U S A, etc, Ex-Chief Scottish Clans Association of London, Governor Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts; President English League for Taxation of Land Values, Past Pres, London Perthshire Association, ten years 9th H L I (The Glasgow Highlanders) Territorials, contested (L) South Hammersmith, 1918, Finchley Div of Middlesex, 1922, 1929 and 1935, M P (L) Finchley Div of Middlesex, 1923-24, contested Kinross and West Perthshire, 1931; Aylesbury Bucks By-Election, 1938 *Publications* Articles on Scottish and Highland Customs, Folk Lore and Legends of Perthshire, Editor, The Scots Year Book *Recreations* fishing, bowls *Address* Dunvorlich, Ewanfield, Crieff, Perthshire *Clubs* National Liberal, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

ROBERTSON, Vernon Alec. Murray, C B E 1943, M C 1917, Bar 1918, *b* 29 Dec 1890, *o s* of Alexander Robertson, Calcutta, *m* 1st, 1915, Ivy Kathleen (*decd*), *y d* of C J Cooper, Clapham Park, S W, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Gertrude Ruth, *widow* of C E H Morton, Bank Manager *Educ* Dover College, Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering Civil Engineer on Railway Work Articled to late D Gravell, M Inst C E, 1909-12, S E & C Rly Engineers Department, 1912-19, G E Rly District Engineer, 1919, Underground Railways of London as Civil Engineer, 1928, Chief Engineer (Civil) L P T B, 1938, Engineer-in-Chief, 1940-43, Chief Civil Engineer to Southern Rly Co, 1944-48, British Rlys, Southern Region, 1948-51, retd 1951, Partner, Sir William Halcrow & Partners, Chartered Civil Engineers, Westminster, 1951 Served European War as N C O in London Scottish, commissioned R E 1915, France with B E F 1915-19 (M C and Bar), demobilised as Major R.E 1919, Col Comdg. Railway Engineer and Staff Corps R E Past Pres Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I E E, M Inst, Fellow Permanent Way Institution, Hon F S E, Member American Railway Engineering Assoc *Recreations* fishing, gardening golf *Address* 25 Chalfont Court, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5950 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

ROBERTSON, Wheatley Alexander, C M G 1948, *b* Brixham, 4 Aug 1885, *s* of Col Wheatley Robertson, Madras Staff Corps, and Christina M Grieve, unmarried *Educ* Rugby, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill Joined Indian Forest Service 1906 in Burma, research staff at Forest Research Institute Dehra Dun, 1921, Conservator of Forests Utilisation Circle in Burma, 1924, Retired from Indian Forest Service, 1933, Editor Empire Forestry Journal, 1932-33, Director Forest Products Research under Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research at Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes Risborough, Bucks, 1933-45; Forestry Adviser, Colonial Office, 1941-50 *Recreations* golf, walking, shooting, travel *Address* Drywick, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2156 *Club* East India and Sports

ROBERTSON, William Walter Samuel, O B E 1950, Chairman Eastern Regional Board for Industry since 1949, Member National Production Advisory Council, Managing Director W H A Robertson & Co Ltd, Bedford, since 1940, Member of Committee of Amateur Rowing Association, *b* 3 July 1906, *s* of W H A and A M Robertson (*née* Lane), *m* 1935, Kathleen Elizabeth Chawner East, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, King's College, London B Sc (Eng) First Class Hons, 1926 Apprenticeship to W H A Robertson & Co Ltd (Director, 1929) and to Torrington Mfg Co, U S A, 1926-28 Regional Controller and Chm of North Midland Regional Bd for Production, 1943-45, Vice-Chm Eastern Regional Bd for Industry, 1945-49 M I Mech E, 1943, M I P E, 1945 *Recreations* rowing, golf, Rugby football *Address* Biddenham Lodge, Biddenham, Beds *T* Bedford 3196 *Club* Leander (Henley-on-Thames)

ROBERTSON-EUSTACE, Mrs. Marjory Edith, C B E 1919, *d* of late Major Thomas Leith, of Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire, and Lady Mary Isabella Leith, *m* 1906, Major Charles Legge Eustace Robertson Eustace, D S O (*d.* 1908) Organiser and Administrator, First Rest Club for Q A I M N S in France during European War, 1914-19 *Address* Merethold, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey *T* Farnham 6173

ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Raymond Charles; Cricket and Rugby Football Cor-

respondent, Sunday Observer, since 1988, *b* 15 July 1901, *yr s* of late R P Robertson-Glasgow, formerly of Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire, and late Muriel Barbara (*née* Holt-Wilson), Redgrave, Suffolk, *m* 1943, Elizabeth Edward (*née* Powrie), *widow* of P Y Hutton *Educ* St Edmund's School, Hindhead, Charterhouse (Scholar), Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Open Scholar) B A (Hons) Oxon, 1923, M A 1948 Master, St Edmund's School, Hindhead, 1923-33, Golf, then Cricket, Correspondent, The Morning Post, 1933-37, Daily Telegraph, 1937-38 *Publications* The Brighter Side of Cricket, 1933, I Was Himmler's Aunt, 1941, No Other Land, 1943, Cricket Prints, 1943, Men Only in Sport, 1943, More Cricket Prints, 1948, 46 Not Out (Autobiog), 1948, Rain Stopped Play, 1948, The Brighter Side of Cricket, 1951, All in the Game, 1952 *Recreations* cricket (played for Oxford v Cambridge, 1920-1923, Somerset, 1920-35, Gentlemen v Players, Lords, 1924, for an England Eleven v Australians at Folkestone, 1930), golf (Member Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society), family lawn tennis, whist *Address* Lime Tree Cottage, St Andrew's School, nr Pangbourne, Berkshire *T* Bradfield (Berks) 265 *Clubs* Savage, Press, M C C

ROBERTSON SCOTT, J W., C H 1947, *b* Wigton, Cumberland, 1866, *m* 1906, Elspet Keith (editor of Eastern Windows, Seven Magazines of the Kodansha, and the Korean classic, Cloud Dream of the Nine, etc) *Educ* grammar and Quaker schools Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1886 1887, Pall Mall Gazette, 1887 93 Westminster Gazette, 1893 99, Daily Chronicle, 1899 till South African War, subsequently lived in Essex and wrote on rural subjects, above the signature Home Counties, contributed monthly country article to World's Work, 1903 16, and 1922-24, and weekly to County Gentleman, 1902 9, rural commissioner in Netherlands and Denmark for Daily Chronicle, 1910, contributor Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, Spectator, Nation, Times, etc, 1910-14 Member of rural housing advisory committees at Whitehall under four Ministers Member of the Councils of Nat Education Assoc, Nat Soc for the Abolition of Cruel Sports, Rationalist Press Assoc and Soc, for the Liberation of the Church from State Control *Publications* pamphlets against the South African War, 1900, People of China, 1900, In Search of £150 Cottage (with J St Loe Strachey), 1904, The Small Farm, 1905, Country Cottages, 1905, Poultry Farming Some Facts and Some Conclusions, 1905, The Case for the Goat, 1908, The Townsman's Farm, 1908, Strange Story of the Dunmow Flitch, 1909, Sugar Beet Some Facts and Some Illusions, A Study in Rural Therapeutics, 1911, A Free Farmer in a Free State (Holland), 1912, The Land Problem 1913 Practical Hints from the Note book of an Old Farmer (edited), A Plea for an Open Air Museum, War and Peace in Holland, Despatches on the War in a Dutch Translation (edited), 1914, Japan, Great Britain, and the World (English and Japanese), 1916, The Ignoble Warrior (English and Japanese), 1917, Our Obligations to the Japanese; The Foundations of Japan 6000 Miles in its Rural Districts, 1922, The Farmer's Problem, 1923, The Story of the Women's Institute Movement, 1925, England's Green and Pleasant Land, 1925, extended ed, 1947, The Dying Peasant and the Future of his Sons, 1926, The Country Citizen, 1938, etc, founded (1915) and edited (until 1918) the New East (English and Japanese), Tokyo, founded the Village Press, 1926, and The Countryman, 1927; edited it until 1947; Faith and Works in Fleet Street, 1947, The Countryman Book, 1948, The Countryman's Breakfast Poser and Townsman's Rural Remembrancer, 1950; The Story of the Pall Mall Gazette, its first Editor, Frederick Greenwood, and its Publisher, George Smith, 1950, The Day Before Yesterday, 1951; The Life and Death of a Newspaper (Memories of the Pall Mall Gazette and its Editors), 1952, Four Daily Paper Editors' Adventures, J A Spender, H W Massingham, Ernest Parke and Edmund Garrett, 1955, 'We' and Me, 1955 *Recreations* J P.; founder of the Quorum Club (educational soc of sixty Oxfordshire magistrates). Most outdoor occupations except hunting, shooting, racing and fishing *Address* Idbury Manor, Kingham, Oxford *T* Shipton-under Wychwood 226 *Club* Farmers'

ROBESON, Paul Le Roy; concert singer and actor, *b* Princeton, New Jersey, 9 Apr 1898, *s* of Rev William D Robeson and Louisa Bustill, *m* Eslanda Cardozo Goode, one *s* *Educ* Rutgers College (Scholar), B A, Columbia University, New York LL B, Rutgers University, Hon M A Made first appearance on stage in New York, 1921, first appearance on concert platform in New York in 1925, as singer of negro folk music which, together with his associate Lawrence Brown, he has played a leading part in developing, first appearance in London in Emperor Jones, 1925 Makes annual international concert tours with Lawrence Brown Played the leading roles in Taboo, Emperor Jones, All God's Chillun, Black Boy, in New York, sang Ol' Man River in the Show Boat at Drury Lane, 1928; played title role in Othello at the Savoy, 1930, title role in Hairy Ape at Ambassadors, 1932, role of Jim Harris in All God's Chillun at Piccadilly, 1933, title role in film of Emperor Jones, 1933, role of Bosambo in film of Sanders of the River, 1935, title role in Stevedore at Embassy, 1935, title role in John Henry in New York, 1940, title role in Othello in U S A, 1943-44 and 1944-45 Member Phi Beta Kappa and Cap and Skull, Rutgers; Alpha Phi Alpha and Sigma Tau Sigma fraternities *Address* c/o Robert Rockmore, 10 E 40th Street, New York City

ROBEY, Edward George, B A, LL B, Barrister-at-Law, a Metropolitan Magistrate since 1954, *b* 26 March 1900, *s* of Sir George Robey, *q v*, and his first wife, the late Ethel Haydon, *m* 1942, Denise, *er d* of late Denis Williams, Virginia Water *Educ* Westminster School, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, professional staff of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1932-50, apptd to Attorney-General's Executive for prosecution of the Major War Criminals at Nuremberg, 1945 *Recreation* music *Address* 11 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2403 *Club* Garrick

ROBEY, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1919, *b* 20 Sept 1869, *m* 1st, Ethel Haydon (marriage dissolved), one *s* (*see* E G Robey), 2nd, Blanche Littler Theatrical Proprietor and Producer Made first appearance on music hall stage Oxford, 1891, and in revue at Alhambra, 1916, recently appeared as Sir John Falstaff in Henry IV (Part I), films include Don Quixote, Chu Chin Chow, Southern Roses, A Girl Must Live, Salute John Citizen, Variety Jubilee, Falstaff in Henry V, Technicolour, Innkeeper in Waltz Time, The Trojan Brothers, etc, served with Motor Transport Service during War, 1914-1918, and organised many entertainments for war charities when he raised £500,000 (C B E), 1939-45, appeared in concerts and camps all over England for troops, etc, and was instrumental in inaugurating meetings on behalf of War Savings and thereby contributing over 2 million pounds towards same, celebrated his eightieth birthday, 1949, continued his professional activities in the Theatre, Music Hall, Concerts and on behalf of charities, etc, broadcasting and televising in all principal programmes Appearances as "Top of the bill" at Glasgow, Liverpool, Nottingham, Birmingham, etc, Toby Weller in Dickens' Pickwick Papers (film) Has exhibited at Royal Academy,

Institute of Painters in Water Colours (from which he holds a diploma) *Publications* My Life up to Now, 1908, Pause, 1910, Mental Fireworks, 1925, Don't, 1926, Looking Back on Life, 1933 *Recreations* cricket football, cooking *Club* M C C
[*Died* 29 *Nov* 1954

ROBICHAUD, Most Rev. Norbert; *see* Moncton, Archbishop of, (R C)

ROBIESON, Sir William Dunkeld; Kt, *cr* 1948, M A, L L D (Glas), J P, Editor Glasgow Herald, 1937-55, *b* Fossoway, Kinross-shire, 29 May 1890, *s* of William D. Robieson, Schoolmaster, *m* 1919, Mabel Graham, *s d* of John Mackenzie, Sandbank, Argyll, one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, University of Glasgow M A, Glasgow, 1912, First Class Honours in History, Assistant to Professor of History in the University of Glasgow, 1913-14, joined Editorial Staff of Glasgow Herald, 1914, and returned there, 1919, after serving with Cameron Highlanders and with Gold Coast Regt of West African Frontier Force, Assistant Editor of Glasgow Herald, 1926, Member of Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49, Trustee for the National Galleries of Scotland and for National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Director of George Outram and Co, Ltd, Governor of Dollar Academy *Address* 103 Dowanhill Street, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 5964 *Clubs* Reform, New (Edinburgh)

ROBIN, Rt. Rev. Bryan P.; *see* Adelaide, Bishop of

ROBINS, Mrs Denise, *b* Whitehall Court S W 1 *m*, three *d*, *m* 1939, Lt-Col R O'Neill Pearson *Educ* Staten Island, U S A, Convent, Upper Norwood S E Entered Dundee Courier Office, Dundee, 1914, became a Free Lance writer, and published numerous serials and short stories first novel published in 1924 *Publications* 104 novels, including best sellers The Long Shadow and Strange Meeting *Recreations* music, books, travel *Address* 1 Caroline Terrace, S W 1

ROBINS, Very Rev. Henry Charles; Dean Emeritus of Salisbury, since 1952, *b* Beccles, Suffolk, 2 Feb 1882, *s* of Henry Lambley and Mary Ann Robins, *m* 1915, Dorothy, *d* of Sampson Zachary Lloyd, Areley Hall, Worcestershire, (son died P O W Java, Sept 1945) two *d* *Educ* Fauconberge School, Beccles, Winchester College (Foundation Scholar) New College, Oxford (Scholar), Bishop's Hostel, Farnham 1st Class Classical Mods, 1903, B A, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1905, M A 1909, Master at Harrow School, 1905, and Winchester College, 1906, Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate of S John, Forton, Gosport, 1907-11, Assistant Chaplain, Khartoum, 1911 16, Vicar of Fleet, Hants, 1916-22, T C F, 1918, Vicar of Romford, Essex, 1922-30, Rural Dean of Chafford, 1925-30, Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1930-35, Hon Canon of Chelmsford, 1931-35, Vicar of St Mary's, Portsea, Hants, 1935-43, Rural Dean of Portsmouth, 1936-43, Hon Canon of Portsmouth, 1935-43, Chaplain to the King 1939-43, Dean of Salisbury, 1943-52, retired, 1952 Proctor in Convocation, 1932, Vice-President of Guild of Health *Publications* Fear, its cause and cure, Christian Joy, Leisure, Curse or Blessing, A Guide to Spiritual Healing, 1953 *Address* 1 De Vaux Place, Salisbury *T* 2184

ROBINS, Sir Reginald Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M G, 1938, O B E, M Inst T, *b* 29 April 1891, *s* of Thomas Henry Robins, late of Basingstoke, Hants, *m* 1914, Adeline Annie, *d* of Edward Ayling, Bentworth, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Mary's School, Basingstoke, London School of Economics. Entered service of Great Western Railway, 1908, special training under Great Western training scheme for officers, 1920, London School of Economics, 1919 24, Brunel Medallist, entered Colonial Service, Kenya and Uganda Railways, 1925; General Manager, Tanganyika Railways and Ports Services, 1936 42; Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1942-48; Commr for Transport, East Africa High Commission, 1948-1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* Kenton, Linkside West, Hindhead, Surrey *Clubs* Transportation, Royal Empire Society

ROBINS, Colonel Sir (Thomas) Ellis, K B E, *cr* 1954, Kt, *cr* 1946, D S O 1919, E D 1933, Resident Director in Africa, British South Africa Co, Director African Explosives and Chemical Industries, Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Central African Airways Corporation, Rhokana Corporation, and other companies, Vice-Chairman Rhodesian Board, Barclays Bank (D C and O), Trustee Rhodes-Livingstone Institute and Museum, Governor Westminster Hospital, Lieutenant St John Commandery in Central Africa and Commissioner St John Amb, Bde Rhodesia District, *b* Philadelphia, U S A, 31 Oct 1884, *s* of late Major Robert P Robins, U S Army, and Mary, *d* of late Thomas de la Roche Ellis, *m* 1912, Mary St Quintin, *y d* of late Philip Wroughton, D L, of Woolley Park, Berks, two *d* *Educ* privately, University of Pennsylvania, B A, Christ Church, Oxford Was the first Rhodes Scholar from State of Pennsylvania to Oxford University, 1904-07, Assistant Editor Everybody's Magazine, N Y, 1907-09, Private Secretary to Earl Winterton, M P and Literary Secretary Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, 1909-14, mobilised with City of London Yeo, 4 Aug 1914 and served overseas in M E F, and E E F, April 1915-Jan 1921, Provost Marshal, E E F (Egypt and Palestine), Feb 1919-Jan 1921 (despatches twice, D S O), Secretary of Conservative Club, 1921-28, commanded City of London Yeomanry Battery, R H A, T A, 1925-28 (winners of the King's Prize, 1928) O C, 1st Bn The Rhodesia Regt, 1940-43, Military Delegate from Southern Rhodesia to Eastern Group Conference Delhi, 1940, General Staff, India, 1943, A A & Q M G Southern Rhodesia Forces, 1943-45, Commissioner for Boy Scouts, Southern Rhodesia, 1930-45 K St J *Address* Charter House, Salisbury Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Carlton Cavalry Bath Pratt's, various, in Rhodesia and South Africa

ROBINS, William Palmer, R E 1917; A R W S 1948, Member of Print Makers Society, California, Chicago Society of Etchers, Honorary Member Australian Society of Etchers, Hon Member Sheffield Society of Artists, *b* 21 July 1882, *s* of William Benjamin Robins, *married* *Educ* Roans School, Greenwich, studied architecture under Prof Banister Fletcher at King's College, London, Silver Medallist, History of Architecture, King's College, studied St Martin's School of Art, London, awarded Logan Medal for Etching by the Chicago Arts Institute, 1925, medal for Lithography, 1931, International Print Makers' Exhibition, Los Angeles, Exhibitor Royal Academy since 1912, New English Art Club, International Exhibitions, Venice, Florence, Leipzig, Stockholm, Zurich, Dunedin, Adelaide Brooklyn Work in permanent national collections, U S A, Congress Gallery, Washington, Uffizi Gallery, Florence, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington *Publications* Etching Craft, a Guide for Collectors and Students, 1923 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 8 St Oswald's Studios, Sedlescombe Road, S W 6 *T* Fulham 3734 *Club* Chelsea Arts

ROBINSON, Major-General Alfred Eryk, C B 1949, D S O 1940, J P, D L, *b* 19 Sept 1894, *s* of late A H Robinson, J P, Derwent House, West Ayton, Scarborough, *m* 1942, Ailison Campbell, *d*

of P C Low, Dowrich House, Sandford, Crediton, and *widow* of Major S H Birchall Wood, R Deccan Horse *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst Joined Green Howards, Aug 1914, Lieut-Colonel 1st Bn Green Howards, 1939, Col 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943, retired, 1948 Colonel, The Green Howards, 1949- N Riding of Yorkshire D L, 1952, J P 1953 *Address* Derwent House, West Ayton, Scarborough *T* West Ayton 2130 *Club* United Service

ROBINSON, Sir Arnold Percy, Kt, *cr* 1934, *b* 7 March 1879, *s* of late Arnold Robinson, Berkhamsted, Herts, *m* 1st, 1910, Eversley (*d* 1949), *d* of Dr Chaning-Pearce, Ramsgate, one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Violet Eileen, *widow* of George Kay and *d* of late Wm C Ward, Victoria, B C, and Harbourne House, High Halden, Kent *Educ* Berkhamsted School Admitted solicitor, 1905, went to Singapore, 1907, admitted Straits Settlements Bar and Federated Malay States Bar, 1908, senior partner Drew & Napier, Advocates and Solicitors, Singapore, retired, 1935, senior Unofficial Member of Executive Council and Unofficial Member Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1927-35, Member of Exec Cttee Raffles College, Singapore, 4 years Pres of Straits Settlements Assoc, 4 years Pres of Royal Singapore Golf Club, many years member of Straits Settlements Bar Cttee, represented Straits Settlements at Coronation of King George VI, Pres of Assoc of British Malaya (London) 1937, Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Address* Dene House, Milepath, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 845 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Singapore Golf, Woking Golf

ROBINSON, Arthur Leyland, M D, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), F R C O G, Emeritus Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, University of Liverpool, *b* 27 July 1887, *s* of Joseph Henry Robinson and Caroline Sandford, *m* 1914, one *d* *Educ* privately, University of Liverpool, University College Hospital, London House Physician and House Surgeon, University College Hospital, London, served European War with B S F, acting Major, R A M C, Surgical Specialist, late Hon Surgeon, Women's Hospital, Liverpool, and Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, Fellow (President 1933-34), North of England Gynæcological Society, Member (Pres 1940-41), Liverpool Medical Institute, late Examiner Obst and Gynæcol Univs of Manchester, Sheffield and Wales, and Conjoint Board of England *Publications* various papers in the medical journals *Recreations* fishing, numismatics *Address* The Flaxyard, Little Neston, Cheshire

ROBINSON, Charles Stanley, C B E 1943, M A Camb, F R I C, M I Chem E, Deputy Chief, Economics Division, Allied Control Commission (British Element), since 1945, *b* 25 Dec 1887, *s* of late Frederick Robinson, Nottingham, *m* 1930, Barbara Lang Johnson, *d* of late Sir Alexander Richardson, M P *Educ* Nottingham High School, Emmanuel College Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1910, M A 1922, served as a private, European War, 1914-16 (1914-15 Star), 1916-18 with Ministry of Munitions, Works Manager Cape Explosives Works, South Africa, 1918-24, Technical Adviser to Union Sulphur Co of Louisiana in Marseilles, 1924-25, a Technical Manager to Nobel Industries Ltd, 1925-29, to I C I Ltd, 1929-38, Chairman of I C I (General Chemicals) Ltd, 1938-39, seconded to Ministry of Supply, Oct 1939, Deputy Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1940, Director-General of Filling Factories, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45 Mem Peterlee Devel Corp, 1949-54, Chm Aycliffe Devel Corp 1953- Member Royal Commission on Equal Pay, Liveryman Gunmakers Company, Freeman City of London *Address* 5 Trumpington Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3037 *Clubs* Savage, M C C

ROBINSON, Sir Christopher H. L.; *see* Lynch-Robinson

ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Christopher J. G.; *see* Lucknow, Bishop of

ROBINSON, Mrs. Clare; *see* Panter-Downes, M P

ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Cloudesley Varyl, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1942), *b* 10 June 1888, *s* of late Commander C N Robinson, R N; *m* 1921, Helen Marguerite, *y d* of late Roland Latreille, Kingston, Jamaica. *Educ* privately Joined H M S Britannia, 1897, Midshipman of Orlando during Boxer rising, 1900, landed for Admiral Seymour's expedition to Peking (despatches, China medal), Sub-Lieut Royal Yacht, 1903, Coronation Medal, Lieutenant, 1908, specialised in gunnery; served H M S Achilles, Grand Fleet, 1914 (promoted Commander, 1914), H M S Edgar, Dardanelles and Eastern Mediterranean, 1915-17, Experimental Dept, Whale Island, and Western Front, 1917, Coastal Motor-Boat Base, Osea Island, 1918, commanded H M S Empress, Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea, 1919 (despatches thrice), (promoted Captain, 1921), Captain-in-Charge at Singapore, 1921-23, commanded H M S Constance, America and West Indies, 1924-26; Naval Attaché to H M Embassy at Tokyo and to H M Legation at Peking, 1926-29, commanded H M S Courageous, 1931-1932, Rear Adm 1933, retired list, 1934, Re-employed Sept 1939 to Aug 1945 *Clubs* United Service Royal Navy

ROBINSON, Courtenay Denis Carew, C B 1944, *b* Calcutta, 23 Nov 1887, *s* of late Courtenay Carew Robinson, formerly barrister-at-law Inner Temple, and of Gertrude Eliza Laurie, *m* 1915, Phyllis Emily Hardy, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford House of Commons, Clerk, 1911, Home Office, Clerk, 1912, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1938, Acting Chairman of Prison Commission, 1939-42, Assistant Under-Sec of State, Home Office, 1942-47, retired 1947 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 61 Victoria Road, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 4032 *Club* Flyfishers'

ROBINSON, David Moore, Ph D, LL D, Litt D., L H D, Hon D Phil Univ of Thessalonica, 1951, Professor of Archæology, Epigraphy and Greek, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md, 1905-48, Professor of Classics and Archæology, University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss, since 1948, *b* 21 Sept 1880, *s* of Willard H Robinson, *m* 1910, Helen Haskell, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Chicago, 1894-1901, American School, Athens, 1901-3, Halle 1902, Berlin, 1903-1904, Bonn, 1909 Acting Director and Professor Greek Language and Literature, American School, Athens, 1909-10, Professor at Bryn Mawr, 1911-12, Prof Classical Philology, Univ of Columbia, summer 1919, Univ of Calif, 1927, Professor Latin, Syracuse, summers 1929-33, Chicago, 1930, Prof Greek, Notre Dame, Md, 1921-35, Lecturer Fine Arts, N Y Univ, 1926-31, on leave as annual Prof of Greek and Archæology and Librarian, Am School, Athens, Greece, 1946-47, Vice-Pres Archæological Inst of Am, Fellow of Am Acad of Arts and Sciences, Member Am Philos Soc, Archæological Soc of Athens and some 40 other socs, Hon Editor of Am Journal of Philology, Hon Director of Coll Art Assoc, Assoc Editor of Am Journal of Archæology, and Art Bulletin, former Pres of Coll Art Assoc, Classical Assoc of Atlantic States, Baltimore Archæological Soc, Actg Capt Military Intelligence, 1916, etc, Director Excavations at Pisidian Antioch, 1924, at Olynthus, 1928-1938, President Society for Promotion of Byzan-

tine and Modern Greek Director Odyssey Cruise, 1954 *Publications* some thirty books Sinope, 1906, Sappho and her Influence, 1924, Songs of Sappho (Greek text and trans), 1925, Theocritus, 1926, Deeds of Augustus, 1926, Greek and Latin Inscriptions of Sardis, 1932, Greek Vases at Toronto (2 vols), 1930, Robinson Collection of Vases (3 vols), 1933-40, Olynthus (vols i-xiv), 1930-52, History of Greece, 1936, Pindar, 1938, The Dodecanese, 1940, Baalbek and Palmyra, 1946, America in Greece, 1948, Coins of Carystus, 1953, The Greek Way of Life, 1953, etc, also about 400 articles on philological and archæological subjects *Recreations* tennis, swimming, bridge, collecting vases, coins, etc *Address* The University, Mississippi *Clubs* (Pres) University, Bachelors', Cotillon, Country, Coin (Baltimore)

ROBINSON, Commodore David Samuel, C B E 1941, R D, R N R (retd), *b* 20 Dec 1888, *s* of James Samuel and Eleanor Robinson, *m* 1st, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, **Margaret Gwendoline Keyes**, one *s* *Educ* Hull Trinity House Navigation School Master mariner (extra), 1913, joined Cunard Steamship Company Ltd, 1913. Sub-Lieut R N R, 1914, on active service throughout War of 1914-18, light cruisers, continued in Cunard Atlantic passenger service to outbreak of War, 1939, serving in Queen Mary and in new Mauretania, served War of 1939-45 (C B E), on retired list R N R, 1944, Marine Superintendent Cunard White Star Line in New York, 1944-53, retired 1953 *Address* The Oaks, Ebford, Topsham, Devon

ROBINSON, Edward Austin Gossage, C M G 1947, O B E 1944, Professor of Economics, Cambridge University, since 1950, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, since 1931, Secretary of Royal Economic Society since 1945, Joint Editor of Economic Journal since 1944, *b* 20 Nov 1897, *s* of late Rev Canon Albert Gossage Robinson, *m* 1926, Joan (*see* Mrs J V Robinson), *d* of late Maj-Gen Sir Frederick Maurice, K C M G, C B, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College (Scholar), Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1921, M A 1928, R N A S and R A F (Pilot), 1917-19; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge, 1923-26, Tutor to H H The Maharaja of Gwalior, 1926-28, University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1929-49, Asst. Editor of Economic Journal, 1934, Joint Editor, 1944, Member of Economic Section, War Cabinet Office, 1939-42, Economic Adviser and Head of Programmes Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-45, Member of British Reparations Mission, Moscow and Berlin, 1945, Economic Adviser to Board of Trade, 1946, returned to Cambridge, Sept 1946, Member of Economic Planning Staff, 1947-48 *Publications*. The Structure of Competitive Industry, 1931, Monopoly, 1941; contributor to Modern Industry and the African, 1933, Lord Halley's African Survey, 1938, articles in Economic Journal, etc *Address* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 62 Grange Road, Cambridge *T*. Cambridge 2248. *Club* Reform

ROBINSON, Reverend Edward Colles, M A; *b* 4 April 1877, *s* of Maj.-Gen C G Robinson, R.H.A, Lydd, Kent, and Mina Elizabeth Purefoy Colles, unmarried *Educ*. St. Paul's School, London; Queens' College, Cambridge (Mathematical Exhibitioner, Math Tripos), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Ordained, 1900, Curate of St Paul's, Bournemouth, 1900-3, Rector of Corozal, British Honduras, 1903-5, Rector and Senior Canon of St John's, Belize, 1906-10, Dean of the Cathedral, 1907, administered the Diocese in absence of the Bishop, 1907-8, late Rector of St Mark's, Limon, and of the Railway Missions of Costa Rica, Archdeacon of Limon, 1910-13, Vicar of St Martin's, Dover, 1913-26; St. Andrew's, Sheperdswell, 1926-31; Vicar of St Nicholas at Wade with Saare, 1931-46. *Address* 16 Hillcrest Road, Hythe, Kent.

ROBINSON, Edward G.; Actor, Film Actor, and Radio Entertainer, *b* Rumania, 12 Dec 1893, *s* of M and S Goldenberg, *m* 1927, Gladys Lloyd Cassell, one *s* *Educ* City of New York College, Columbia University, American Academy of Dramatic Arts, New York Stage appearances include Paid in Full, 1918, Under Fire, 1915, Under Sentence, 1916, The Pawn, 1917, The Little Teacher, 1918, Night Lodging, 1919, Poldekin, Samson and Delilah, 1920, The Idle Inn, The Deluge, Banco, 1922, Peer Gynt, The Adding Machine, A Royal Fandango, 1923, The Firebrand, 1924, Androcles and The Lion, The Man of Destiny, 1925, The Goat Song, The Chief Thing, Henry-Behave, 1926, Juarez and Maximilian, Ned McCobb's Daughter, The Brothers Karamazov, Right You Are if You Think You Are, 1926-27, The Racket, 1927, The Man with Red Hair 1928, Kibitzer, 1929, Mr Samuel, 1930, Darkness at Noon, Season 1951-52, (toured United States) Appeared in films The Hole in the Wall, The Night Ride, East is West, The Widow from Chicago, A Lady to Love, Outside the Law, Smart Money, Little Cæsar, Five Star Final, The Hatchet Man, Two Seconds, Tiger Shark, Little Giant, Silver Dollar, I Loved a Woman, Dark Hazard, Man with Two Faces, The Whole Town's Talking, Bullets or Ballots, Kid Galahad, A Slight Case of Murder, I am the Law, The Amazing Dr Clitterhouse, Blackmail, Confessions of a Nazi Spy, The Life of Dr Ehrlich, Brother Orchid, A Dispatch from Reuter's, Man Power, The Sea Wolf, Unholy Partners, Tales of Manhattan, Night before Christmas, Flesh and Fantasy, Double Indemnity, Destroyer, Mr Winkle Goes to War, Woman in the Window, Scarlet Street, The Stranger, Our Vines have Tender Grapes, The Red House, All my Sons, Key Largo, Night has a Thousand Eyes, House of Strangers My Daughter Joy, Operation X, Actors and Sin Vice Squad The Big Leaguer, The Glass Web, Black Tuesday, Desperate Men, Dead Pigeon Served European War, 1917-18, with U S Navy, War of 1941-45, with Office of War Information, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1952 Officier de l'Instruction Publique 1953 *Publication* The Kibitzer (with J Swerling), 1929 *Address* 910 Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U S A *Clubs* Lambs (N Y), Masquers (Hollywood)

ROBINSON, Edward Stanley Gotch, C B E 1952 M A, F S A, F B A 1942, *y s* of late Edward Robinson, Sneyd Park, Bristol, *m* 1917, Pamela Comfrey, *o d* of late Sir Victor Horsley, C B, F R S, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Clifton College (Scholar), Christ Church Oxford (Scholar) First Class Class Mod and Lit Hum, Barclay Head Prize for Numismatics, 1910, Student of the British School at Athens, 1910, Asst in British Museum, 1912, Dep Keeper, 1936, Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1949-52, retired Lt, 3rd Northants Regt, 1914, served in France, 1915-1916 (twice wounded), in Home Office, 1917-1919, Huntington Medallist American Numismatic Society, 1935, Medallist of Royal Numismatic Society, 1942, an Editor of the Numismatic Chronicle since 1931, Hon Reader in Numismatics in the University of Oxford since 1938, corresponding member of the American, Vienna, and Zagreb Numismatic Societies *Publications* Cyrenaica, in British Museum Catalogue of Greek Coins, 1927, Locker-Lampson (1923) and Woodward (1928) Collections of Greek coins, Sylloge Nummorum Græcorum, 1931 (in progress), contributions to archæological periodicals *Address* 39 Great Russell St, W C 1, Iwerne Stepleton, Blandford, Dorset *Club* Athenæum

ROBINSON, Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne, V C 1916, O B E 1919; R N retired,

b Greenwich, 16 May 1882, *s* of Rev J L Robinson, M A, R N, *m* 1913, Edith Gladys Cordeux (*d* 1938), (two *s* both killed in War of 1939-45) one *d* *Educ* St John's, Leatherhead, The Limes, Greenwich Joined Britannia, 1897, Rear Adm and retired list, 1933 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* The White House, Langrish, Nr Petersfield, Hants *T* Petersfield 579

ROBINSON, (Esmé Stuart) Lennox, Hon D Litt (T C D), 1948, Director, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1923, (Manager, Abbey Theatre, 1910-14 and 1919-23), *b* Douglas, Cork, 4 Oct 1886, *y s* of late Rev A C Robinson, *m* 1931, Dorothy Travers Smith *Educ* Bandon Grammar School Organising Librarian, Carnegie Trust, 1915-25, first play, The Clancy Name, produced Abbey Theatre, 1908 *Publications* The Cross Roads, 1909, Two Plays, 1910, Patriots, 1912, The Dreamers, 1915, The Lost Leader, 1918, The Whiteheaded Boy, 1920, The Round Table, 1924, Crabbed Youth and Age, 1924, The White Blackbird and Portrait, 1926, Six Plays, 1928, Ever the Twain, 1930, The Far-off Hills, 1931, Is Life Worth Living?, 1933, More Plays, 1935, Killycreggs in Twilight, 1937, Birds' Nest, 1938, Pictures in a Theatre, 1947, The Lucky Finger, 1949, Speed the Plough, 1954, Drama at Inish, 1953, *novel* A Young Man from the South, 1917, *stories* Dark Days, 1918, Eight Short Stories, 1919, *autobiography* Three Homes, 1938, Curtain Up, 1941, *biography* Bryan Cooper, 1931, Palette and Plough, 1948 Edited Further Letters of J B Yeats, 1920, Golden Treasury of Irish Verse, 1925, Poems of Thomas Parnell, 1927, A Little Anthology of Modern Irish Verse, 1929, Lady Gregory's Journals, 1946, An Appreciation of the Theatre, 1946 Ireland's Abbey Theatre, 1951 *Address* 20 Longford Terrace, Monkston, Co Dublin *T* 83125

ROBINSON, Foster Gotch; Chairman, E S and A Robinson Ltd, Bristol, since 1929, Bristol Waterworks Co, Bristol, since 1935, Teleflex Products Ltd Chadwell Heath, director National Provincial Bank, *b* 19 Sept 1880, *s* of Edward Robinson and Katherine Frances Robinson, Bristol, *m* 1908, Marguerite Victoria Mary Clarke, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol, Exeter College, Oxford After university, took up business career *Recreations* cricket, golf, fishing, and racing *Address* Eastwood Manor, East Harptree, Bristol *T* West Harptree 226 *Clubs* Brooks's St James', Portland, Clifton (Bristol)

ROBINSON, Major Sir Frederick Villiers Laud, 10th Bt, *cr* 1660, late 3rd Northamptonshire Regt, *b* 4 Dec 1880, *o s* of 9th Bt and Madeleine Caroline, *e d* of Frederick Sartoris of Rushden, North Hants, *S* father, 1893, *m* 1st, 1918, Eileen (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *e d* of Harry Higham, one *s*, 2nd, 1933, Frances Joyce, *er d* of Arthur Tyrwhitt Drake, Crendle, Sherborne, Dorset Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M C) Owns about 2100 acres *Heir* *s* Michael Frederick Laud, Northamptonshire Yeomanry, [*b* 23 Jan 1914, *m* 1941, Elizabeth, *er d* of Lt-Col Charles Bridge, *q v*]. *Address* Cranford Hall, Kettering

ROBINSON, George Gilmour, Chief Justice, Zanzibar, since 1952, *b* 30 Aug 1894, *s* of George Thomas Robinson and Ada Violet Gallier, *m* 1942, Muriel Alice Fry *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-19 Called to Bar, 1924, and practised Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1930-38, Puisne Judge, Northern Rhodesia, 1938-46, Puisne Judge, Nigeria 1947-52 *Recreations* shooting, golf, sailing *Address* High Court, Zanzibar, East Africa *Clubs* United University, various local clubs

ROBINSON, Gleeson Edward, C B 1945, M C, L L D (Lond), Hon Capt, R F A, *s* of Rev John Robinson, Dudley, *m* 1945, Frances Elizabeth, *widow* of P J Horsley *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, London University Solicitor, London, 1904-15, Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19, served in France (despatches, M C and Bar), Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1920, Secretary of Clearing Office (Enemy Debts), 1920-25, British Member of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal established under Treaty of Versailles, 1925-30, Traffic Comr (Metropolitan Area), 1931-46, Chm Road Rail Traffic Appeal Tribunal, 1946-49 *Publication* Public Authorities and Legal Liability *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank (D C and O), Circus Place, London Wall, E C 2

ROBINSON, Godfrey, C B E 1953, M C 1917, Chairman Royal National Institute for the Blind since 1952 (Member Council since 1933), Director Thomas Robinson Sons & Co Ltd, *b* 27 Dec 1897, 2nd *s* of late T A Robinson, J P, Ferriby House, North Ferriby Yorks, *m* 1924, Margaret Enid, *d* of late Horace Vipan Wright, J P, Tower House North Ferriby, Yorks, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham Lieut R F A, 1915-18 blinded in action France, 1917 Chairman, Hull and East Riding Institute for the Blind, 1938 (Committee 1920), Sheriff of City and County of Kingston upon Hull, 1941-42, Member Advisory Council to Minister of Health on Welfare of Handicapped Persons, 1950- *Address* Fouracres, North Ferriby, Yorks *T* Ferriby 11 *Club* United Service

ROBINSON, Mrs. Gower; *see* Bloom, Ursula

ROBINSON, Major-Gen. Guy St. George, C B 1945, D S O 1918, M C 1915, p s c, *b* 2 Apr 1887, *s* of St George Charles Woodhouse Robinson, solicitor, Sligo, Ireland, and Isabella Carson, *sister* of late Baron Carson, *m* 1917, Eva Suzanne Hadra *Educ* Malvern, Sandhurst Joined Northamptonshire Regiment, 1907, posted to 1st Batt, 1908, Poona, went to Aden with Batt., 1908 10, and returned to England (Devonport), 1911, went to France, Aug 1914 (wounded, M C), Adjutant 1st Northamptonshire Regt, April Nov 1915, 2nd in command, April July 1917, Lt-Col in command, July 1917 April 1919 (despatches twice, D S O, M C), Instructor R M C, Sandhurst, 1919 23; Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25, Commanded Regimental Depôt, Northampton, 1926-27, Staff, 1928 31, 2nd Bn, Aldershot, 1932, Lt-Col 1933, commanded 2nd Bn Northamptonshire Regiment, 1933 35, Col 1935, Assistant Commandant, Hythe Wing, Small Arms School, 1935-37, Commander Rangoon Brigade Area, 1937 40, Brigade Commander, Home Forces, 1941, Area Commander, 1942; District Commander, 1943, Col of Northamptonshire Regt 1943-53, retired pay, 1944 *Address* Saltwood Cottage, Hythe, Kent *Club* United Service

ROBINSON, Sir Harold Francis C.; *see* Cartmel-Robinson

ROBINSON, Harold Roper, Ph D, Cambridge; D Sc Manchester, F R S 1929; Hon Fellow of Indian Assoc for the Cultivation of Sciences 1943, Professor Emeritus of Physics, University of London, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, Univ of London, March-June 1954, Vice-Chancellor, 1954-55, Mem. of Governing Body, Old Vic, Vice-President and Hon Life Member, Vic-Wells Assoc, *b* 26 Nov 1889, *e s* of late James Robinson, Ulverston, *m* 1st, 1920, Marjorie Eve (*d* 1939), *o d* of late T E Powell, Marchamley, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Madeleine Jane Symons, J P, *o d* of late G T Symons, Barnet Formerly Lectr and Asst Director of Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester, Moseley Research Student of the Royal Society, Reader and Carnegie Teach-

ing Fellow, University of Edinburgh, Professor of Physics, University College, Cardiff, Professor of Physics, 1930-53, and Vice-Principal, 1946-53, Queen Mary College, University of London, served France, 1915-19 Temp 2nd Lt —Captain R A (attached R E) *Publications* original papers in Proc Roy Soc, Proc Phys Soc, Phil Mag, etc, mainly on Radioactivity, Röntgen Rays and Atomic Structure *Address* 18 Pelham Crescent, S W 7 *T* Kensington 5273 *Club* Savage

ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Hector Gordon; *see* Riverina, N S W, Bishop of

ROBINSON, Henry Goland; Professor of Agriculture, Nottingham Univ (late U C, Nottingham), 1943-54; *b* 2 June 1896, *er s* of late George Goland Robinson and Edith Alice, *e d* of Daniel Pearson, *m* 1st, 1922, Ruth Maude (*d* 1943), *y d* of late Thomas May, Reading, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1944, Margaret Gemmell Dickie, *d* of late John Taylor, Humberston, Grimsby. *Educ* Queen Elizabeth s School, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne (Westmorland Scholar) B Sc with distinction in Agriculture, 1917, Armstrong College Research Student and Record Keeper at Northumberland Agricultural Experimental Station, Cockle Park, Morpeth, 1917-18, Lecturer in Agriculture, University College, Reading, 1919-25, M Sc Durham, 1919, Senior Lecturer in Agriculture, Midland Agricultural College, Sutton Bonington, 1925-35, and Director of the College Farm, 1929-35, Principal of Midland Agricultural College, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, 1935-47, Dir of the Nottingham Univ School of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, 1947-54 Retired, 1954 *Publications* Good Milk Farming, 1945, papers in agricultural and technical journals *Recreations* collecting old books of agricultural interest and antiques *Address* Green Bank, Holyhead Road, Wellington, Shropshire *T* Wellington 118 *Club* Farmers'

See also Joseph Pearson

ROBINSON, Henry Morton; Author, *b* Boston, Mass, 7 Sept 1898, *s* of Henry M, and Ellen Robinson (*née* Flynn), *m* 1926, Gertrude Ludwig, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Columbia College, Columbia University Served U S Navy, Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 1917-19 Instructor in English, Columbia Coll, 1924-27 Editor, Contemporary Verse, 1925-27, Assoc Editor, Reader's Digest, 1932-37, Senior Editor, 1937-45 Since then, has devoted full time to writing *Publications* Children of Morningside, 1924, Buck Fever, 1929, Stout Cortez, 1931, Science Versus Crime, 1935, Second Wisdom, 1936, Public Virtue, Private Good, 1937, D W, 1940, Fantastic Interim, 1943, A Skeleton Key to Finnegans Wake (with J Campbell), 1944, The Perfect Round, 1945, The Great Snow, 1947, The Cardinal, 1950, The Enchanted Grindstone, 1952, (with A Zaidenburg) Out of Line, 1952 *Recreations* yachting, falconry, small arms *Address* Woodstock, Ulster County, New York, U S A *T* Woodstock 2159 *Clubs* Century, Columbia University, New York Athletic, N Y A Yacht Club (New York)

ROBINSON, James, M B E, D Sc, Ph D, M I E E, F Inst P, Technical Adviser to British Radiostat Corporation, *b* Seghill Northumberland, 9 Sept 1884, *s* of Robert Robinson; *m* 1914, Beatrice M, *d* of W. Buckley, North Shields, two *d* *Educ* Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, University of Gottingen; Pemberton Fellow of the University of Durham, 1906 Lecturer in Physics at various Universities (Armstrong College, Sheffield University, London University), 1909-14, Commission in University of London O T C, 1914-15, Lieut R N V R, 1915-18, served in Mediterranean, transferred to R.N A S for Wireless Duties, 1917, in charge of Research and Development Work in Wireless and Photography for the Royal Air Force, 1918 25, the laboratories being at Biggin Hill, 1918 22, and at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1922-25 Pioneer of the Wireless Compass on Aeroplanes In troduced the stenode system and the quartz crystal gate into radio Ex-Vice Pres British Institute of Radio Engineers, Member of the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee *Pub lications* scientific papers in Physics, esp in Photo Electricity, Acoustics, and the applications to Radio *Recreation* golf *Address* 76 Mill Way, Mill Hill, N W 7 *Club* R.A.F

ROBINSON, Mrs. Joan Violet; Reader in Economics, University of Cambridge, since 1949, *b* 31 Oct 1903, *d* of late Maj -Gen Sir Frederick Maurice, K C M G, C B, *m* 1926, E A G Robinson, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, London, Girton College, Cambridge Economics Tripos 1925, Faculty Asst Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge Univ, 1931, Univ Lecturer, 1937, Director of Studies in Economics, Peterhouse Part-time member of Commission on Monopoly and Restrictive Practices, 1949-52 *Publications* Economics of Imperfect Competition, 1933, Essays in the Theory of Employment, 1937, Introduction to the Theory of Employment, 1937, Essay on Marxian Economics, 1942, articles, etc in Economic Journal, Review of Economic Studies, Journal of Political Economy, etc *Address* 62 Grange Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2248

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley, 6th Bt, *cr* 1854, *b* 13 Jan 1885, *s* of late Christopher Conway Robinson, K C (*g s* of 1st Bt), and late Jane, *d* of Norman Torquil M'Leod, Toronto, *S* kinsman, 1948 *Heir c* Christopher Charles [*b* 22 Jan 1883, *m* 1907, Isabel Hodgins, *e d* of C R W Biggar, K C, Toronto, three *s* three *d*] *Address* 26 Park Road, Grimsby Beach, Ontario, Canada [*Died* 8 *June* 1954

ROBINSON, Col. John Poole Bowring, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, (p s c), late Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Berkshire Regt, *b* 1881; 2nd *s* of late Rev A D J Robinson, *m* 1912, Ethna Pauline, *d* of late Very Rev T A Hackett, Dean of Limerick, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Sandhurst Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps), Aden Hinterland, 1903, European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, C M G, D S O), Co Commander, R M C Sandhurst, 1923-25, commanded 2nd Batt Royal Berks Regiment, 1928-32, G S O 1st Grade, 5th Division, Catterick, 1932-33, A Q M G, Aldershot Command, 1933, retired pay, 1933, Senior Regional Officer, A R P and C D, Southern Region, 1938-42 War Organisation B R C S and Order of St John, Dir of Personnel, 1944-47 O St J *Address* Orchard Dene House Blewbury, Berks *T* Blewbury 249

ROBINSON, Sir (John) Roland, Kt, *cr* 1954, M A, LL B, M P (U) S Blackpool since 1945 (Blackpool, 1935-45), *b* 22 Feb 1907, *e s* of Roland Walkden Robinson, solicitor, Blackpool; *m* 1930, Maysie, *d* of late Clarence Warren Gasque, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge Barrister-at-law, 1929 (Certificate of Honour and Buchanan Prize Lincoln s Inn, 1928), M P (U) Widnes Division of Lancashire, 1931-35, President Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, 1936, Pres Assoc of Health and Pleasure Resorts, Past Pres Residential Hotels Assoc of Great Britain W/Cdr. R A F V R, 1940-45 Chm, West Indies Conservative Sub-Cttee., 1952 Officer of the Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* The Elms, Spaniards Road, N W 3 *T A* Rolrobin London *T* Speedwell 9671 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Royal Lytham and St Annes Golf (St Annes)

ROBINSON, John William Dudley, M Sc, Ph D F G S, Officier de l'Ordre de

la Santé Publique, Secretary, Royal Sanitary Inst 1928-52, Vice-President, 1953-55, *b* 1886, *s* of John and C S Robinson, *m* 1913 Mildred Blanche Chapman, B Sc, D I C, F G S, no *c* *Educ* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School Rochester South Western Polytechnic On staff of Kent and Surrey Education Committees, Secretary in the University of London, 1912-14, Secretary of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1914-28, served European War in Honourable Artillery Company and as Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1916-19 *Publications* editor, Journal of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1914-28, papers on geological subjects *Recreations* walking gardening *Address* 13 Trescobeas Road, Falmouth Cornwall *T* Falmouth 313

ROBINSON, Joseph, British Ambassador to Paraguay, since 1953, *b* 7 Feb 1905, *s* of late Alfred Robinson J P, shipowner, North Shields, and Constance Alice (*née* Goodes), *m* 1931, Katherine (*née* Garrison) New Jersey, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Entered Foreign Service, 1928, Vice-Consul New York, 1929-32 Antwerp 1932-36 Vice Consul, Second Secretary and, later, Consul and First Secretary Santiago de Chile, 1937-44 served briefly at Lima 1940, Chargé d'Affaires, Honduras 1945, Consul, St Paul Minneapolis 1946 and 1947, First Secretary Caracas, 1947-1950, Counsellor and Head of Information Services Department, Foreign Office 1950-1953 *Recreation* music *Address* British Embassy Asunción, Paraguay *T* Asunción 7575 Clementhorpe North Shields *Clubs* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge Musical

ROBINSON, Sir Joseph Benjamin, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, *b* 11 March 1887, *s* of 1st Bt and Elizabeth Rebecca, *d* of James Ferguson, Kimberley, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1935, Alice J Cullen *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Member of S A Parliament, 1915-20; M P Wynberg, 1933-38 *Recreation* golf *Heir* *nephew*, Frederick, *b* 24 Dec 1917 *Address* Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Colony

[*Died* 16 *Nov* 1954

ROBINSON, Kenneth; M P (Lab) St Pancras N, since March 1940, Member Exec Cttee of The National Trust, 1951, N W Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1951, *b* Warrington, Lancs, 19 March 1911, *s* of late Clarence Robinson, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1941, Helen Elizabeth Edwards *Educ* Oundle School Insurance Broker at Lloyd's, 1927-40 Served War of 1939-45, R N 1941-46, Ord Seaman, 1941, commissioned, 1942, Lieut-Comdr R N V R, 1944, served Home Fleet, Mediterranean, Far East and Pacific Company Secretary, 1946-49 Asst Whip (unpaid), 1950-51, an Opposition Whip, 1951-54 *Publications* Wilkie Collins, a Biography, 1951 *Recreations* going abroad reading, listening to music *Address* 14 Hylda Court, St Alban's Road, N W 5 *T* Gulliver 3027

ROBINSON, Kenneth Dean, M A (Oxon), Headmaster, Birkenhead School, Cheshire, since Sept 1946, *b* 9 March 1909, *s* of Rev Arthur Edward Robinson, Bradford, Yorkshire, and Mary Edith (*née* Dean) Bolton, Lancs, *m* 1936, Marjorie Belle Carter, Bradford, Yorks, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Open Scholarship, 1928, Classical Honour Mods Class I., Litt Hum Class II, College Prize for work in Litt Hum Sixth Form Classical Master, St Edmund's, Canterbury, 1932-34, Head of Classical Dept, Wellington College, Berks, 1934-41, Intelligence Corps (W O. II), 1941-45, Asst. to Director of Education, Shire Hall, Reading, Berks, 1945-46 Classics panel Secondary School Examinations Council, 1948-50 Chairman Birkenhead Joint Four, 1949, Council of Incorporated Assoc of Headmasters, 1949-53 *Publications* (with R L Chambers) Septimus a First Latin Reader, 1936, The Latin Way, 1947 *Recreations* gardening, chess, painting teaching growing beards on country holidays *Address* The Lodge, Birkenhead School Cheshire *T* Birkenhead 3779

ROBINSON, Laurence Milner, C M G 1944, *b* 6 Aug 1885, *s* of Rev E C Robinson, Chadsmore, Malvern, *m* 1933, Lesley, *d* of G A Tomkinson *Educ* Marlborough, Peterhouse, Cambridge British Vice-Consul, New York, 1913, Santos, 1914, Calais, 1920; Consul, Budapest, 1921, Munich, 1922, British Assistant Delegate on International Commission of the Danube in 1921, British Deputy Commissioner on European Commission of the Danube, 1924-30, Consul General, Galatz, Roumania, 1924-30, Amsterdam, 1930-34, Danzig, 1934-37, Hamburg, 1937-39, Basle, 1939-40; Philadelphia, 1940-45, retired, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* The White House, 27 Deepdene Avenue, Dorking, Surrey

ROBINSON, Lennox; *see* Robinson, E S L

ROBINSON, Leonard Nicholas, C B E 1920, late Senior Physician, Hertford British Hospital, retired from practice, *b* 24 Nov 1869, *s* of Samuel Henry Robinson of Howrah, Bengal, *m* 1903, Victoria, *d* of D Hoef, one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Universities of Edinburgh (M B, C M 1893, M D 1898) and Paris (M D 1899) Physician, Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 1900, Senior Member Egyptian Civil Service, Medical Board for France, 1908, President Paris Branch British Red Cross Society, 1914, President Paris Branch Overseas League, 1922, temporary Hon Lieut-Colonel R A M C (despatches), Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Third Class Order of the Nile *Publications* Étude sûr le Syndrome de Graves-Basedow consideré comme manifestation de l'Hysterie, 1899, Therapeutic Value of Extracts of certain Organs, Practitioner, 1901, etc *Address* Le Jardin des Roses, Biot, A M, France *T* Biot 490 62 *Club* Travellers' (Paris)

ROBINSON, Leslie Harold, C B 1952, Deputy-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1953, *b* 19 Oct 1903, *s* of George and Blanche Robinson, *m* 1938, Isobel, *d* of George William Steele, no *c* *Educ* Owen's School, Peterhouse, Cambridge B A 1925, teaching, 1926-37, H M I, Board of Education, 1937, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Under Secretary, 1948 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* Oldthorpe, Esher Green, Esher *T* Esher 3111 *Club* Royal Automobile

ROBINSON, Mabel C., A R E 1908, *b* 1875, *m* 1910, J B Barnes, O B E *Educ* privately at a North London school. Student at Lambeth Art School under Messrs Smith and T M'Keggie, also Royal Academy Schools (silver medal), afterwards joined the engraving school at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington (Sir Frank Short, master) *Address* Leaside, Windmill, Field Estate, Old Bosham, Sussex

ROBINSON, Group Captain Maurice Wilbraham Sandford, C B E 1943, R A F, *b* 20 Sept 1910, *s* of late Josiah Robinson, *m* 1936, Margaret Gwendolen Phelps, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College Entered R A F Cadet College, Cranwell, 1929 commissioned R A F, 1930 *Address* Air War College, Air University, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Alabama, U S A, Trigfa, Abersoch, Pwllheli, Caerns, Stivers Corner, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Little Chalfont 2177 *Club* Royal Air Force

ROBINSON, Montague Arnet; Managing Director, Coast Lines Ltd and Associated Cos, since 1947, *b* 24 April 1898, 2nd *s* of late Francis and Amy Robinson, Stanmore, Middx, *m* 1928 Beatrice E Baber, two *s*

one *d.* *Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar) Dep Chm Reliance Marine Insce Co, Ltd, Director Martins Bank Ltd, Grayson Rollo & Clover Docks Ltd, Dep Chm Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd, Cttee of Management, R N L I Vice-Chm, Joint Ports Cttee of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners Assoc, Chamber of Shipping, Mem Coastal Shipping Advisory Cttee Served European War, 1914-18, 60th Rifles (S R) and attached R A F, War of 1939-45, Home Guard Cheshire Regt Chm Coasting and Short Sea Shipping Control Cttee, Liverpool Area, 1939-47, Chm Liverpool Steam Ship Owners Assoc, 1946 (Chm Coastwise Section, 1943-1944 and 1948), Vice-Chm, Gen Council of British Shipping, 1946, Chm Coasting Liner Sect, Chamber of Shipping, 1948-50 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Brentwood, Hoylake, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 453 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, M C C, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Liverpool Golf

ROBINSON, Rev. Reginald Henry, M A, D D, *b* 7 Aug 1881, *s* of late Rev Francis Edward Robinson and Mary Caroline Butler, *m* 1932, Miriam Jane Robertson, one *d* *Educ.* St Oswald's College, Ellesmere, King Edward s School, Bromsgrove, Oxford University, B A 1903, M.A 1906 Shute Exhibitioner, 2nd Cl Classical Mods, 1901, Assistant Master, Bramcote, Scarborough, 1906-09, Classical Master, Heidelberg College, 1909-10, Cuddesdon Theological College, 1910, Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Assistant Curate, All Saints, King's Heath, 1911-15, Priest in charge of St Catherine s Edson, with St Mary's Jasper, 1915-17, Head of Edmonton Mission and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Edmonton, 1917 20, Associate Rector, Pro Cathedral, Calgary, 1920 27, Canon Residentiary, 1921 26, Rector of Pro Cathedral, Calgary, and Dean of Calgary, 1926 32, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Calgary, 1921-32, B D (Honours), St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1925, D D (Hon), 1930; Bishop's Commissary, 1930 resigned from Calgary and returned to England, 1932; Bishop's Messenger since 1935, Examiner to Readers' Governing Body since 1935, Central Readers Board since 1947, Rector of St Mary's, Wilby, Wellingborough, 1933-37, Vicar of St James', Northampton, 1937-49, Rural Dean of Northampton, 1946 49, Vicar of Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, 1949, Rector of Hardwycke, Northamptonshire, in plurality, 1952, Canon (non-residentiary) of Peterborough, 1946, retired, 1954 *Recreations* photography, gardening *Address* 66 Brookland Road, Northampton *T* Northampton 32026

ROBINSON, Sir Robert, O M 1949, Kt, *cr* 1939, F R S, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; M A, F R I C, D Sc (Victoria), Hon D Sc (London, Liverpool, Wales, Dunelm, Sheffield, Belfast, Nottingham and Delhi); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon LL D (Birmingham, Edinburgh, St Andrews, Glasgow, Liverpool and Manchester), Hon D.Pharm (Madrid and Paris), Hon M I C E, Fellow of Magdalen College and Waynflete Professor of Chemistry, Oxford University, since 1930, President, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1955, Hon or For member of many academies and scientific societies *b* 13 Sept 1886, *s* of W B Robinson, surgical dressing manufacturer, and Mrs Robinson of Field House, Chesterfield, *m* 1912, Gertrude Maud Walsh M Sc, (*d* 1954), *d* of T M Walsh, The Hollies, Winsford; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fulneck School, nr Leeds; University of Manchester Professor of Organic Chemistry (Pure and Applied), University of Sydney, N S W, 1912 15; Heath Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, Liverpool, 1915, Director of Research, British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd, 1920; Professor of Chemistry, St Andrews, 1921, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Manchester, 1922 28; Professor of Organic Chemistry, University College, London, 1928-30; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1929; Pres. Chemical Soc., 1939-41; Longstaff Medallist Chemical Society, Davy Medallist of Roy Soc, 1930, Royal Medallist, 1932, President of Royal Society, 1945-50, Paracelsus Medallist of the Swiss Chemical Soc, 1939, Copley Medallist, 1942, Albert Gold Medal, R S A, 1947 Hon Member Parl and Sci Cttee, 1949, Hon Member Chemists' Club of New York, Hon Freeman of Borough of Chesterfield, 1947; Franklin Medal of Franklin Inst, Philadelphia, 1947; Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1947, Priestley Medal American Chemical Soc, 1953 *Publications* numerous scientific papers, mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreations* mountaineering, chess, photography, music *Address* 117 Banbury Road, Oxford; Dyson Perrins Laboratory, South Parks Road, Oxford, Magdalen College, Oxford *T* Oxford 58231 and 57809 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

ROBINSON, Sir Roland, *see* Robinson, Sir John R

ROBINSON, Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham, M B, B Ch, F R C S, Surgeon, St Thomas s, S E, *b* 16 May 1896, *s* of Henry Betham Robinson, M D, M S, F R C S, *m* Audrey, *er d* of late Col G K Walker, C I E, O B E, one *d* *Educ* Malvern, King's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), St Thomas's Hospital (University Scholar) Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant Royal Navy during European War, and Surg Lieut Comdr R N V R (retd); Member of International Soc of Urology, Vice-Pres of the British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons, Member Society of Thoracic Surgeons; Arris and Gale Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, Chm, Court of Examiners, R C S (Eng) *Publications* Articles on Surgery and Urology in Text book and journals *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Club* United University

ROBINSON, Samuel, C B E 1923, R D, Capt (ret), R N R, superannuated and retired from active sea service in 1932, after 37 years in the Canadian Pacific Railways Pacific steamships, 29 years of which was in command, *b* Hull, Yorkshire, 8 May 1870, *s* of Captain Henry Robinson, Master Mariner of Hull, and Susan Pearson, Sykehouse, Yorkshire, *m* 1901, Jessie Benten Nichols, of Searsport, Maine, U S A, no *c* *Educ* Hull Grammar School Went to sea in 1884, and served as apprentice and officer in various lines of sail and steam until 1895, when joined the Pacific Service of the C P R. as junior officer, and was promoted to command, 1903, joined Royal Naval Reserve in 1896, Commander, 1916, in European War served in Empress of Asia as navigator and second in command, and in command s s Empress of Russia, transport work, North Atlantic, afterwards in command of s s Empress of Australia, Empress of France, and Empress of Canada, on the Pacific, took out new s s Empress of Japan, 1930, from which vessel retired, received the Siamese Order of the White Elephant, April 1931, when making the record crossing of the Pacific carrying the King of Siam and suite; C B E for services during the great earthquake at Yokohama, 1 Sept 1923, has Lloyd's Silver Medal for Meritorious Service, Life Saving Medal of the Order of St John of Jerusalem (Silver) and Second class of the Order of Naval Merit from King Alfonso of Spain, Imperial Japanese Medal of Merit 1932 *Address* 1154 Matthews Avenue, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B C

ROBINSON, Samuel, C M G 1945; Secretary, Iron and Steel Board, *b* 1893, *m* 1924, Ella Motley, one *s* one *d* *Address* 37A High Street, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0660

ROBINSON, Sidney; *b* 1863, *s* of late John Robinson, Backwell House, Somerset, *m* 1887, Catherine F Grant (*d* 1935) *Educ* Mill Hill M P (L) Brecknockshire, 1906-10, (Co L) Brecon and Radnor, 1918-22 J P Glam, 1907, Wilts and Som,

1911 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lansdown Croft, Bath

ROBINSON, Stanford; Orchestral, Choral and Opera Conductor, British Broadcasting Corporation, *b* Leeds, 5 July 1904, *s* of James Percy and Carrie Robinson, *m*, 1934, Hilda Mary Robinson (Lorely Dyer), one *d* *Educ* Stationers Company's School, Royal College of Music, London, and abroad B.B.C since 1924; Chorus Master until 1932, during which time formed the B B C. choral activities in London, including the B B C Singers, the Choral Society, and the B B.C Chorus, during the period also conducted the Wireless Orchestra extensively in all kinds of programmes, symphonic and otherwise, Conductor of B B C Theatre Orchestra, 1932-46, Music Dir Variety Dept, 1932-36, Dir Music Productions, producing and conducting all studio performances of opera besides operetta and other musical feature programmes, 1936-46, Opera Director and Associate Conductor of the B B C Symphony Orchestra, 1946-49, Conductor Opera Orch and Opera Organiser, B B C, 1949-52 *Publications* Orchestral music, part-songs, choral arrangements and songs. *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* 6 Belsize Grove, N W 3 *T* Primrose 2102

ROBINSON, Brig.-General Stratford Watson, C B 1919, D S O 1917, late Royal Artillery, *b* 1871, 4th *s* of late J H Robinson, Examiner of Private Bills, House of Commons, *m* 1909, Doris Ethel, 2nd *d* of Vincent Mackinnon, Mussoorie, India, one *s* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, R M Academy, Woolwich Commissioned in R A, 1890, served N W F India and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps), South Africa (on Staff), 1901 2, (Queen's medal and 3 clasps), N W F India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 1919, on Staff (Indian Corps, 2nd Div and 13th Corps), (Bt Lt Col, D S O, Bt Col, C B, despatches 6 times), A A.G Eastern Command, 1919 23, retired as Colonel with hon rank of Brig -Gen, 1923 *Address* Little Thatch, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon *T A* Shaldon *T* Shaldon 84

ROBINSON, Theodore Henry, Litt D (Cantab), D D (Lond), Hon D D (Aberd), Hon D th (Halle Wittemberg), *b* Edenbridge, Kent, 9 Aug 1881, *s* of Rev W Venis Robinson, B A., Baptist minister, and Emily Jane, *y d* of W W Page, *m* 1906, Marie Helen, *e d* of Rev C Joseph, one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St John's College, Cambridge, Regent's Park College, London, University of Gottingen Lecturer, Woodbrooke Settlement, 1905-8, Professor of Hebrew and Syriac, Serampore College, Bengal, 1908 15, Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Univ College, Cardiff, 1915 27, Prof 1927-44, Schweich Lecturer, 1926, Murtle Lecturer, 1928, Visiting Prof, Univ of Chicago, 1929, University of Halle Wittenberg, 1931, Hon Sec Society for Old Testament Study, 1917-46, President, 1928 and 1946 Burkitt Bronze Medal for Biblical Studies (British Academy), 1946, Hon Mem (American) Soc of Biblical Literature and Exegesis *Publications* Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar, Adult School translations, general editor of O T Series, volumes on Genesis and Amos, The Life of Jesus according to S Mark, The Book of Amos, Hebrew Text, with Notes and Vocabulary, Prophecy and the Prophets in the Old Testament, The Clarendon Old Testament, vol iii, Eighth and Seventh Centuries, The Decline and Fall of the Hebrew Kingdoms, An Introduction to the History of Religions, The Genius of Hebrew Grammar, Commentary on the Gospel according to St Matthew; Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews, Handbuch zum Alten Testament, Pt 6 (commentary on Hosea - Micah), Text of Ruth and Lamentations in Biblia Hebraica, (with W.O.E. Oesterley) Hebrew Religion; A History of Israel (Vol I), Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament; (with E Evans) The Bible What it is and what is in it, The Poetry of the Old Testament, A School Introduction to the Old Testament, Job and his Friends, numerous articles in British and foreign periodicals; and in the Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreation* philately *Address* 91 Argyle Road, Ealing, W 13 *T* Perivale 3109 *Club* Old Millhillians.

ROBINSON, Victor Lloyd, C B E 1954 (O B E 1953), Q C (S Rhodesia) 1945, Attorney-General Southern Rhodesia, since 1949 *b* 19 March 1899, *s* of Leo G Robinson and Mabel Lloyd, Natal, South Africa, *m* 1923, Marguerite Beck, Cape Province, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hilton College, Natal, University of Cape Town, Oxford University Native Department, S R, 1922, Public Prosecutor Bulawayo, 1926, Dept of Justice, S R 1930 *Recreations* cricket and golf *Address* Department of Justice Salisbury Southern Rhodesia *T* 20301 *Club* Salisbury (S Rhodesia)

ROBINSON, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1946, J P, Managing Director Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson & Co Ltd, and Bank Buildings Co Ltd, Director J N Richardson Sons & Owden Ltd and Bessbrook Spinning Co Ltd, *b* 21 Oct 1879, *s* of William Robinson, Seagoe House, Portadown, *m* 1907, Olive Humphreys Perrott, Cork and Dublin, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Portadown, Dublin Member Newry U D C, 1923-29, Chairman 1926-29, President Municipal Authorities Assoc Northern Ireland, 1926-27, Chairman Belfast City Administrators, 1942-45, Member Electricity Board, Northern Ireland, 1942-52, Chairman 1944-52 *Address* Glen Divis, Glencairn Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 43734

See also T O Pike

ROBINSON, Rev. W(illiam) Gordon, Ph D, Principal, Lancashire Independent College Manchester since 1943 Chairman elect, Congregational Union of England and Wales, for 1955-56, *b* 19 May 1903, *m* 1932, Phyllis King, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Liverpool (B A), Manchester (B D Ph D) Oxford (M A) Congregational minister, Gatley, Cheshire 1929-32, Oldham, 1932-43, Tutor, Lancashire Independent College, 1929 33, Manchester University Lecturer in New Testament 1943-1951, Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, 1951-, Secretary Faculty of Theology, 1948- Chairman Lancashire Congregational Union, 1946 *Publications* Introduction to the New Testament, 1949, Our Heritage of Free Prayer 1950, William Roby, 1766-1830, 1954, New Testament Treasure, 1954, Decision, Challenge, Victory, 1954 *Address* Lancashire Independent College, Whalley Range Manchester 16 *T* Chorlton 5632

ROBINSON, Sir William Henry, K C M G, *cr* 1937, C B E 1920, *b* 1874, *s* of late William Thomas Robinson, Sunningdale; *m* 1902, Emily Frances, *d* of late John Tomblin, two *s* one *d* Entered Foreign Office, 1893, Asst to Principal Establishment Officer, 1916-1938 *Address* Woodbury, Lewes Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T* Haywards Heath 360

ROBINSON, William Sugden; Journalist, *b* Leeds, *m* 1st, 1906, Winifred Skinner (*d* 1942), Sheffield, one *s*, 2nd, 1943, Ada Bentham, Hessle, East Yorks *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Joined E Hulton & Co, Ltd, 1904, Editor Daily Dispatch, Manchester, 1910-14, Editor Daily Sketch, London and Manchester, 1914 19, Managing Editor Lloyd's Sunday News, 1919 23, Managing Director Reynolds's Illustrated News, 1924 25, Managing Editor Sheffield Independent Press, Ltd, 1926, Managing Editor Bradford and District Newspaper Co Ltd, 1927-30, Director and Editor in Chief, Hull and Grimsby Newspapers, Ltd, 1930 46 *Address* Woodside, Hesslewood, East Yorks *Club* Pacific (Hull).

ROBIQUET, Jean; Conservateur honoraire du Musée Carnavalet et du Musée de l'Ile de France, *b* Meudon (Seine et Oise) le 6 juillet, 1874, fils de M Paul Robiquet, avocat au Conseil d Etat, officier de la Légion d'honneur (Décédé) et de Mme née Lombard (Décédée), *m* Raymonde Berthelot, no *c* *Educ* Paris, lycée Henri IV Licencié ès lettres de la Faculté de Paris, Attaché au Musée Carnavalet en 1897, conservateur de 1919 à 1934, Président hon de l'Association de la Presse artistique française, Président hon de l'Association de conservateurs de collections publiques de France, a collaboré aux exposition universelles de Paris (1900), Turin (1911), Gand (1912), Wiesbaden (1921), Liege (1930), Paris (1937), Officier de la Légion d'honneur *Publications* L'Œuvre inédit de Gavarni, 1912, Les Vieux hôtels du Marais, 1927, Louis XIV et la Faculté, La Révolution de 1789, la Femme dans la Peinture française, 1938, La Vie quotidienne pendant la Révolution, 1938, La Vie quotidienne au temps de Napoleon Ier, 1943, l'Impressionnisme vécu, 1948, etc *Address* 17 Rue des Tournelles, Paris, 1 Av Victor Hugo, Biarritz (Basses Pyrénées) *Club* Cercle des Escholiers

ROBISON, Lionel MacDowall, C B E 1942, Asst Educational Adviser, Colonial Office, late Director of Education, Ceylon, *b* 4 July 1886, *s* of William Robison, Elland, Yorks, *m* 1916, Rose, *d* of late R B Hellings, C M G, two *d* *Educ* Grace Ramsden's School, Manchester Univ Dept of Education, Ceylon, 1909-43 Lecturer and Vice-Principal Govt Training College, Colombo, Inspector of Schools, Deputy Director of Education Visiting Lecturer in Geography, Ceylon University College, 1920 1930 *Publications* some school text-books in Geography *Recreations* football, cricket, boxing the theatre *Address* Broadlands, Broad Avenue, Queen's Park, Bournemouth *T* Boscombe 35957

ROBJOHNS, Sydney, F R A M, Violinist, Professor, lecturer and examiner at Royal Academy of Music, Examiner for Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music, London, *b* London, 25 March 1878, *s* of late Sydney Robjohns and Ellen Crews, *m* 1914, Janet, 2nd *d* of R. Bruce Anderson, A M I C E *Educ* Privately, Royal Academy of Music under Emile Sauret and Ebenezer Prout Spent some years in solo playing and chamber-music, afterwards specialising in teaching, in 1928, undertook a tour through Australia as Examiner for Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music, London, Adjudicator at principal musical Festivals *Publications* Violin Technique, 1930, reprinted 1946, Graded Studies for the Violin, 1941; The Forty two Studies of Kreutzer their technical instruction and musical interpretation, 1954 Many articles in Musical Press on the art of violin teaching and kindred subjects *Recreations* water-colour sketching *Address* 18 The Little Boltons, S W 10. [*Died* 24 *Sept* 1954

ROBOROUGH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1938, of Maristow, **Massey Henry Edgcumbe Lopes**; Bt, *cr* 1805, V L, J P, Bt Major Reserve of Officers Royal Scots Greys, *b* 4 Oct 1903, *o s* of 1st Baron and Lady Albertha Louisa Florence Edgcumbe (*d* 1941), *d* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, *S* father 1938, *m* 1936, Helen, *o d* of late Colonel E A F Dawson, Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford Served in Royal Scots Greys, 1925-38, served again 1939-45. A D C to Earl of Clarendon, when Governor of Union of South Africa, 1936-37 *Heir* *s* Hon Henry Massey Lopes, *b* 2 Feb 1940 *Address* Bickham House Roborough, S Devon *T* Yelverton 478 *Clubs* Cavalry, St James'

See also Baron Carnock M J Cheke, Capt H A R Graham, Vice-Adm Sir J M Pipon

ROBSON, Air Vice-Marshal Adam Henry, C B 1949, O B E 1938, M C, M Sc, Ph D, R A F retd, *b* 3 Aug 1892, *s* of J Robson, Low Fell, Co Durham, *m* 1917, Vera Mary, *d* of late Robert Purvis, Solicitor and Magistrates' Clerk, South Shields, two *s* Entered R A F Educational Service in 1923, Dir of Educational Services, R A F, 1945-52 Served in Durham Light Infantry during European War, 1914-18 (M C and bar, despatches, wounded thrice) *Address* Old Mill House, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 3196

ROBSON, Denis Hicks; Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Middlesbrough, since 1953, *b* 7 Jan 1904, *s* of late Robert Robson, I S O and Helen Julia, *d* of late James J Hicks, K C S G, *m* 1931, Mary Grace (*d* 1947), *e d* of late Sir William Orpen, K B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Doual School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1927 North Eastern Circuit War of 1939-45, commissioned in R A S C, 1940, Military Department of Judge Advocate General's Office, 1942-45, Recorder of Doncaster, 1950 53, Major, 1944 *Address* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 5111

ROBSON, Flora, C B E 1952, *b* South Shields, 28 March 1902, *d* of David Mather Robson and Eliza McKenzie Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (Bronze medal) First appearance on stage, 1921, in All God's Chillun, 1933, Old Vic Season, 1934, Touchwood and Mary Read, Dragoon and Pirate, Close Quarters, 1935, Mary Tudor, 1936, Lady Brooke in Autumn, St Martin's Theatre, Thérèse Raquin in Guilty, Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1944, Man about the House, Piccadilly, Message from Margaret, Duchess, Lady Macbeth, New York, 1948, Captain Brassbound's Conversion (Shaw), Lyric Hammersmith, 1948, Alicia Christie in Black Chiffon, Westminster, 1949, Paulina in The Winter's Tale, Phœnix 1951, Miss Giddens in The Innocents Her Majesty's 1952, Sister Agatha in The Return Duchess, 1953, Rachel in No Escape Films Empress Elizabeth of Russia in Catherine the Great, 1933, Queen Elizabeth in Fire Over England, Mrs Blair in Farewell Again, Ellen Dean in Wuthering Heights, Mary Rider in Poison Pen, Ftata Teeta in Cæsar and Cleopatra, Sister Phillippa in Black Narcissus Nell Dawson, M P, in Frieda, Countess Von Platen in Saraband for Dead Lovers, Mary Rackham in Tell Headlines, Melita in Malta Story, The Nurse in Romeo and Juliet *Address* Mount Fort, Ellis Av, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks

ROBSON, Hon. Harold (Burge); *b* 10 March 1888, *e s* of late Rt Hon Lord Robson, G C M G, and Catherine, *d* of late Charles Burge, *m* 1st, 1912, Ysolt (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1920), *e d* of late Colonel H Le Roy Lewis, C B, C M G, D S O, one *s*, 2nd, 1922, Iris Emmeline Abel, *yr d* of late Reginald Abel Smith and Hon Mrs R Abel Smith, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Capt, Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, Colonel commanding 7th Batt Northumberland Fusiliers (T A) 1927-32, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, served European War (France and Italy), 1914 18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre, Belgium), Secretary of Commissions Lord Chancellor's Office, 1919 23, contested (L) Berwick Division (North umberland) by-election, 1923, General Election Dec 1923 and Oct 1924; South Shields, General Election, 1929; D L, J P., Vice Lieutenant, Northumberland; Vice-Chairman Northumberland County Council, 1935 37 Home Guard, 1940 45 *Address* Pinewood Hill, Witley, Surrey *T* Wormley 231 *Club* Brooks's

ROBSON, Professor James, M.A , D Litt (Glasgow), D D (Hon, St Andrews), Professor of Arabic, the University of Manchester, since 1949, *b* 1890, *s* of Rev Charles Robson, *m* 1919, Annie, *d* of John Cunningham, Dunblane, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Inverness Royal Academy, Stirling High School, Glasgow University, Trinity College, Glasgow Assistant to Hebrew Professor, Glasgow Univ, 1915-16 Served with Y M C A in Mesopotamia and India, 1916 - 18 Lecturer in English, Forman Christian College, Lahore, 1918-19, Missionary at Sheikh Othman, Aden, 1919 - 26, Minister at Shandon, Dunbartonshire, 1926-28, Lecturer in Arabic, 1928-48, Reader in Arabic, 1948 - 49, Glasgow University *Publications* Ion Keith-Falconer of Arabia, 1923, Christ in Islam, 1928, Tracts on listening to Music, 1938 Ancient Arabian Musical Instruments 1938, An introduction to the science of Tradition, 1953 Articles in learned journals *Recreations* gardening, chess, bowling *Address* 143 Sylvan Avenue, Timperley, Cheshire *T* Sale 6142

ROBSON, Professor John Michael, Professor of Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London University, since 1950, *b* 13 Dec 1900, *m* 1930, Sarah Benjamin *Educ* Leeds Central High School, Leeds University Qualified M B, Ch B, 1925, M D, 1930, D Sc, 1932 Lecturer in Pharmacology, Edinburgh University, 1934, Reader in Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1946 *Publications* Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology, 1934 (2nd edn 1940, 3rd edn 1947), Chapter in Endocrine in Theory and Practice, 1937, Chapter in The Practice of Endocrinology, 1948, (with C A Keele) Recent Advances in Pharmacology, 1950, papers in British Journal of Pharmacol, Journal Physiol, Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc *Recreations* bridge, detective stories *Address* 132 Cheyne Walk, S W 10 *T* Flaxman 8473

ROBSON, Kenneth, F R C P , Physician, St George's Hospital, S W 1, since 1938, Physician, Brompton Hospital, S W 3 since 1947, Civil Consultant-in-Medicine, R A F, since 1949, *b* 1909 *y s* of late John Ajmer and Katherine Robson *Educ* Bradfield, Christ's College, Cambridge, Middlesex Hospital Davis and Cree Prizes in Medicine, 2nd Broderip Schol, 1933, qualified, 1933, Resident Posts and Registrarships at Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals M A, M D, B Chir (Cantab), M R C P 1935, F R C P 1943, London Goulstonian Lecturer, R C P, 1944, R A F V R Med Br, 1938, whole time service, 1939-46, Wing Comdr -in-charge of Med Divs at hosps in England and India, Air Cdre, Consultant-in-Medicine to R A F in India and Far East, Mem Assoc of Physicians and of Thoracic Soc *Publications* contributions to text books and various scientific jls mostly in connection with the chest *Recreations* amateur cinematography, watching professional football *Address* 72 Harley House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 0270 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Air Force

ROBSON, Leonard Charles, M C, M.A. (Oxon), B Sc (Sydney), Headmaster, Sydney Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, since 1923, *b* Sydney, N S W, 17 Oct 1894; *m*, 1920, Marjorie G Grindrod *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney University (Scholar), Oxford (Rhodes Scholar for N S W), B A 1920, with First Class in Final Honours Schools Rowed in Trials, served in War with Australian Imperial Forces, 1915 19, 18th Infantry Battalion (despatches, M C). *Address* Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, Australia *Club* University (Sydney).

ROBSON, Sir Thomas (Buston), Kt, *cr* 1954, M B E 1919, F C A , Partner in Price Waterhouse & Co, Chartered Accountants, since 1934, *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 4 Jan. 1896, *s* of late Thomas Robson, Langholm, Dumfriesshire, and Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1936, Roberta Cecilia Helen, *d* of late Rev Archibald Fleming, D D, St Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont St S W 1, two *d* *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle upon Tyne, Armstrong (now King's) College, University of Durham B A Hons, Modern History, 1920, M A 1923 Served European War, 1914-18, with British Salonika Force in Macedonia, Capt R G A M B E, despatches 1919, articled to Sisson & Allden, Chartered Accountants, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1920, W B Peat gold medal in final examination of Inst Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1922, joined staff of Price Waterhouse & Co, London, 1923, A C A, 1923, F C A, 1939, Mem Council of Inst, 1941-(Vice-Pres 1951-52, Pres, 1952-53), rep Inst at overseas mtgs of accountants, F C A (Ont) Internat Assoc of Amer Inst of Accountants, Member Ind Inst Chartered Accountants, Committee on Amendment of Census of Production Act, Bd of Trade, 1945, Central Valuation Bd for Coal Industry 1947, Accountancy Advisory Cttee on Companies Act, Bd of Trade, 1948-, Cttee of Inquiry into Lond Transport Exec, Min of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1953 *Publications* Garnsey's Holding Companies and their Published Accounts, 3rd edn, 1936, The Construction of Consolidated Accounts, 1936, Consolidated and other Group Accounts, 1st edn 1946, 2nd edn, 1950, numerous papers and addresses on professional subjects *Recreations* walking and reading, for many years an active worker in Boy Scout movement (Vice-Pres Lond Scout Council) *Address* (Home) 23 Brompton Sq, S W 3 *T* Kensington 6553, (Office) 3 Frederick's Pl, Old Jewry, E C 2 *T* Monarch 9988 *Club* Athenæum

ROBSON, William Alexander; Professor of Public Administration in the University of London (London School of Economics and Political Science) since 1947, Barrister-at-law, *b* 14 July 1895, *s* of late J Robson, *m* 1929, Juliette Alvin, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of London (London School of Economics and Political Science), B Sc (Economics) First Class Honours, 1922, Ph D 1924, L L M 1928 Served European War, 1914-18, as Lieutenant on active service in Royal Flying Corps and R A F, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922, Lecturer at the London School of Economics from 1926, Reader in Administrative Law, 1933-46, Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1933, University of N Carolina, 1951, University of Patna, 1953, and other Indian Univs Principal, Mines Dept, 1940-42, Min of Fuel and Power, 1942-43, Asst Sec, Air Ministry, 1943-45, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945, Member Council, Town and Country Planning Assoc, Deptl Cttee on Admin of Greater London Plan, Council Roy Inst of Public Administration, Local Govt Examination Bd (Chm of its Exams Cttee), Exec Cttee British Political Studies Assoc, President, Internat Political Science Assoc, Vice-Chairman Public Administration Cttee, Joint University Council for Social Studies and Public Administration Joint Editor, The Political Quarterly *Publications* From Patronage to Proficiency in the Public Service, 1922, The Relation of Wealth to Welfare, 1924, Justice and Administrative Law, 1928, Civilisation and the Growth of Law, 1935, The Town Councillor (with C R Attlee), 1925, contributor to London Essays in Economics, 1927, Modern Theories of Law, 1938, The Development of Local Government, 1931, The Law of Local Government Audit, 1930, A Century of Municipal Progress (contributor and Joint

Editor), 1935, (contributor and editor) The British Civil Servant, 1937, Public Enterprise (Contributor and Editor), 1937, The Government and Mis-government of London, 1939, The British System of Government, 1940, Social Security (contributor and editor), 1943, Planning and Performance, 1943, Population and the People, 1945, British Government since 1918 (contributor), 1950, Problems of Nationalised Industry, 1952, The Teaching of Political Science (Unesco), 1954, Great Cities of the World 1954 *Recreations* fencing walking, and tennis *Address* 6 Westbourne Park Road, W 2 *T* Bayswater 1331 *Clubs* Athenæum, London Fencing, Campden Hill Tennis

ROBSON, Vice-Admiral William Geoffrey Arthur, C B 1953, D S O 1940 (Bar 1941), D S C 1941, *b* 10 March 1902, *s* of Major John Robson, *m* 1925, Sylvia Margaret Forrester one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Malaya, 1918, served in Destroyers, 1922-37 Commanded Rowena, 1934, Wren, 1935-36, R N Staff Course, 1937, R A F Staff Course, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, D S O and Bar, D S C) Comd H M S Kandahar, 1939, until sunk Dec 1941, Combined Operations, 1942-43, Comd 26th Destroyer Flotilla, 1944, in H M S Hardy until sunk, Captain Coastal Forces (Nore), 1945, H M S Superb in command, 1945-47, Comd H M S Ganges, 1948-50, President of Admiralty Interview Board, 1950-51, Flag Officer (Flotillas), Home Fleet, 1951-53 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Club* Army and Navy

ROBSON-BROWN, William, M P (C) Esher Division of Surrey since 1950, British parentage, *m* 1922, Elsie Irene Thomas, two *d* *Educ* Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne Served European War, 1914-18, in R F C and R A F Lifetime experience in steel industry, authority on management labour relations in industry Member National Executive of Conservative Party *Publications* The Tinplate Industry, (co-author) Industrial Democracy at Work *Address* Churchfields, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 1046

R O C H, Colonel Horace Sampson, C M G, 1919, C B E 1920, D S O 1917, late R A M C, *b* 18 Aug 1876, *y s* of late Deputy Surgeon General Sampson Roch of Woodbine Hill, near Youghal, Ireland, *m* 1st, 1919, Marjorie (*d* 1919), *e d* of late Robert Henry Power, Lismore, Co Waterford; 2nd, 1931, Emily Helena, *y d* of Rev Alexander Crone, Ryans Newry, Co Down, one *d* *Educ* King's College Hospital, London M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1899, joined R A M C 1899, served S African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's Medal 6 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps); in India 1902-1905, while on leave walked and climbed in Kashmir, Adjutant R A M C School of Instruction, West Riding Division Territorial Force, 1908 11, Major, 1911, in S Africa, 1911-1914, European War in France and Belgium, 1915-19, as D A D M S 28th and 7th Divisions and A D M S 2nd Cavalry and 36th (Ulster) Divisions (C M G., D S O, Croix de Guerre, despatches three times), Lieutenant Colonel 1915, D D M S Military Mission S Russia, 1919-20 (C B E, 2nd Class St. Anne, Russia with swords, Hon Colonel in late Russian Imperial Army, despatches), Mesopotamia, 1921 23 including operations in Khurdistan 1923 (despatches), India, 1924-25, travelled home by China, Japan and United States, Colonel A D M S East Anglian Area, 1926, A D M S Lahore District, India, 1927-30, Hon Surgeon Viceroy of India, 1928-30, walked and climbed in Kashmir, Ladak, Chilas and Hanza on leave in 1928 and 1930, retired, 1930, re employed as Pres Medical Boards, Northern Ireland, 1940-45 *Recreations* travel, walking, mild mountaineering (Himalaya Club, 1929) and gardening *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, White hall, S.W 1, Woodbine Hill, near Youghal, Co Cork, Ireland

ROCH, Muriel Elizabeth Sutcliffe, B A, Headmistress, School of S Mary and S Anne, Abbots Bromley, Staffs, since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1916, *d* of late Rev Sydney John Roch, Pembroke and Manchester *Educ* Manchester High School, Bedford College, London, Hughes Hall, Cambridge Teaching appointments at Devonport High School, 1939-41, Lady Manners, Bakewell, 1941-44, Howells School Denbigh, 1944-47, Talbot Heath, Bournemouth, 1947-53 *Recreations* motoring, travel *Address* S Anne's Croft, Abbots Bromley, Staffs *T* Abbots Bromley 81 *Club* Crosby Hall

ROCH, Walter Francis; *b* 20 Jan 1880, *y s* of late Walter Francis Roch of Butter Hill, Pembroke, and *d* of late Walter Powell, *m* 1911, Hon Fflorens Mary Ursula Herbert, *o d* of 1st and last Baron Treowen, C B, C M G, M P (L) Pembrokeshire, 1908 18 *Address* Ty'r Nant, Llanarth, Raglan, Monmouthshire. *Club* Reform

ROCHDALE, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1913), **John Durival Kemp,** O B E 1945, T D, D L Cumberland, a Governor of the B B C since 1954, *b* 5 June 1906, *s* of 1st Baron and Lady Beatrice Egerton, 3rd *d* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere *S* father, 1945, *m* 1931, Elinor Dorothea Pease, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, Hons degree Nat Science Tripos Colonel, T A, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), attached U S A forces in Pacific with rank of Col, 1944, Temp Brig, 1945 Chairman Kelsall & Kemp, Ltd, Rochdale (previously Managing Director) President Nat Union of Manufacturers Member, Dollar Exports Council, 1953 *Heir* *s* Hon St John Durival Kemp, *b* 1938 *Address* Lingholm, Keswick, Cumberland *T* Keswick 3 *Club* Lansdowne

See also Sir John D Barlow, V B J Seely

R O C H D A L E, Archdeacon of, *see* Stephenson, Ven Edgar

ROCHE, family name of **Baron Fermoy.**

R O C H E, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1935 of Chadlington, **Alexander Adair Roche,** P C 1934, Kt, *cr* 1917, *b* 24 July 1871, *m* 1902, Elfreda Gabriel, *d* of John Fenwick, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wadham College, Oxford, Barrister, Inner Temple, K C 1912, Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court, 1917-34, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1934 35, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1935 38, Chairman Oxon Quarter Sessions, 1932-47, Chairman Central Agric Wages Board, 1940-48 *Recreations* fishing, hunting, shooting *Address* Chadlington, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

ROCHE, Alexander Ernest, M A, M D, M Ch (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, Specialty Diseases of the Urinary Organs, Surgeon-in-Charge of the Genito-Urinary Dept West London, Royal Northern and Hounslow Hospital, *b* 1896, *s* of Raphael Roche London, and Grace Simon, *m* 1932, Cicely Mary, *o d* of F W Biggs, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (classical scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital London Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (ex-Pres Sect Urol) and the Hunterian Society (ex Pres), late Clinical Asst, House Surgeon, and Resident Surgical Officer, St Peter's Hosp for Stone and other Urinary Diseases, and Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St Bartholomew's Hospital (5 years) *Publications* Pyelography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers, 1927, Urology in General Practice, 1935, Medical and other Verses, 1935, An Anthology of Wit, 1935, articles on surgical and

genito-urinary subjects in various medical journals *Recreations* literature, music, walking *Address* 71 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4311, 6 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon Common, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 2913 *Club* Savage

ROCHE, Most Rev. James J.; *see* Cloyne, Bishop of, (R C).

ROCHE, Mazo de la; *see* de la Roche

ROCHE, Sir Standish O'Grady, 4th Bt, *cr* 1838, D S O 1942, Lt-Comdr R N ret, *b* 13 Mar 1911, *s* of 3rd Bt and Sybil (*d* 1950), *o d* of Col Julius Dyson-Laurie, Gloucester Pl, W, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1946, Evelyn Laura, *o d* of Major W Andon, two *s* A D C to Gov-General of New Zealand, 1935-37 Croix de Guerre (1945) *Heir s* David O'Grady, *b* 21 Sept 1947 *Address* Aghade Lodge, Tullow, Co Carlow

ROCHESTER, 1st Baron, of the 4th creation, *cr* 1931, of Rochester in the County of Kent, **Ernest Henry Lamb,** Kt, *cr* 1914, C M G 1907, one of H M Lieutenants for the City of London, Member of the Port of London Authority and of the Central Advisory Water Committee of the Ministry of Housing and Local Government, *b* Hornsea, E Yorks, 4 Sept 1876, *e s* of Benjamin Lamb (*d* 1921), Windlesham, Surrey, and Shorne, Rochester, and Eliza Lowry (*d* 1942), *m* 1913, Rosa Dorothea, *y d* of late W J Hurst, J P, Drumaness, Co Down, three *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Dulwich, Wychffe College, Stonehouse, Glos M P (L) Rochester, 1906-10, and 1910-18, Paymaster-General, 1931-35, represented Ministry of Labour in House of Lords, 1931-35, Retired Transport Contractor, on Ministry of Transport Panel of Experts since 1920, J P Surrey since 1907, member of the City of London Corporation, 1903-31, a Vice-Pres of the British and Foreign Bible Soc, and of the National Children's Home and Orphanage a Lay Representative to Methodist Conf 1906-, and for 22 years Treasurer of Wesleyan Temperance and Social Welfare Department Vice-Pres of Methodist Conference, 1941-42 and of British Council of Churches, 1942-44, Chm of the Distress Cttee of the Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1920-30, sometime Chairman of the City of London Schools Committee and of the City of London Police Committee *Heir s* Capt Hon Foster Charles Lowry Lamb, M A (Cantab), 23rd Hussars [*b* 7 June 1916, *m* 1942, Mary Carlisle, *yr d* of T B Wheeler, Sanderstead, Surrey, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Upfield Chase, Shirley, Croydon, Surrey *Club* National Liberal

See also H H Dubs

ROCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1940, **Rt. Rev. Christopher Maude Chavasse,** O B E 1936, M C 1916, T D 1940, D D (Lambeth), M A, *b* 1884, twin *s* of late Rt Rev Francis James Chavasse, Bishop of Liverpool, *m* 1919, Beatrice Cropper, *d* of late William Edward Willink, J P, Dingle Bank Liverpool, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, Liverpool Coll, Trinity Coll, Oxford, Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool Played Lacrosse v Cambridge, 1905, 6, 7, represented Oxford in 100 yards, ¼-mile, 1906, 7 8, represented England in 400 metres at Olympic games, 1908 Curate of St Helens, Lancashire, 1910, played for the St Helens Rugby Northern Union team, 1912, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1913, T C F 1914, Senior Chaplain, 62nd Division, 1916, Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, 9th Corps, 1918 (wounded, M C, Croix-de-Guerre), Vicar of St George's Barrow-in-Furness, 1919, Rector of St Aldates, Oxford, 1922, Rector of St Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1928-39, Master of St Peter's Hall, Oxford, 1929-39, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1924-33, to Bishop of Oxford, 1925-39, Senior Chaplain (T), 48th (S M) Division, 1933-37, Proc Conv Ox 1936-39, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1938 Sub-Prelate of Order of St John of Jerusalem since 1946 Hon Fellow of St Peter's Hall, Oxford, since 1949 *Publications* The Meaning of the Lessons and of the Psalms, A Letter from the Catacombs, Christ and Fairies Five Questions before the Church, contributor to The Anglican Communion, to The Atonement in History and in Life and to Christianity in the Modern State, Editor of the Report of the Archbishops' Commission on Evangelism Towards the Conversion of England (1945), and author of numerous pamphlets on the subject *Address* Bishopscourt Rochester

ROCHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Mann, Rt Rev J C

ROCHESTER, Dean of, *see* Crick, Very Rev T

ROCHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Harland, Ven Lawrence Winston

ROCHFORT, Captain Cecil B.; *see* Boyd-Rochfort

ROCKE, Lieut.-Col. Cyril, D S O 1918, late Irish Guards, Chairman British Legion, Menton Branch, *b* 7 Sept 1876, *s* of late General Currie, I M S, *m* 1917, Betty, *o c* of late Hon L M Iddings, U S A Foreign Service, one *d* *Educ* Sandhurst Entered army (31st East Surrey Regt), 1898, attached R F C, 1914-15, transferred Irish Guards, 1916 (commanded 2nd Batt 15 Sept 1916), Military Attaché, Rome, 1918-1920, retired, 1920, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, Kaisar-i-Hind, Légion d'Honneur, St Maurice and Lazarus, Croix de Guerre) *Recreation* anti-communism *Address* Beauregard sous St Antoine, 34 Blvd de Garavan, Menton, A M, France *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Royal Thames Yacht, Papal Court

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., F R S 1939, A B, M A, LL D, Brown University, *b* Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Jan 1874, *s* of John Davison Rockefeller and Laura C Spelman, *m* 1st, 1901, Abby Greene (*d* 1948), *d* of Nelson W Aldrich, five *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Mrs Martha Baird Allen Associated with his father in business and philanthropic enterprises, Member (ex-Pres) of the Board, Rockefeller Inst for Medical Research, late Chm of Board, Rockefeller Foundation *Publication* Personal Relation in Industry *Address* 30 Rockefeller Plaza, Rockefeller Center, New York 20, 740 Park Avenue, New York 21 *Clubs* University, Alpha Delta Phi, Brown University, Sleepy Hollow Country, Broad Street, Century, Rockefeller Center Luncheon, Union (New York)

See also J D Rockefeller, 3rd, N A Rockefeller

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 3rd, O B E (Hon) 1948, Chairman, Rockefeller Foundation and General Education Board, since 1952, *b* 21 March 1906, *s* of John Davison Rockefeller, Jr, *q v*, and Abby Greene Aldrich, *m* 1932, Blanchette Ferry Hooker, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Loomis School, Windsor, Conn, Princeton University, Princeton, N J (B S) Lt-Comdr, U S N R, working with Combined Civil Affairs Cttee and State-War-Navy Co-ordinating Cttee, 1942-45, Special Asst to Under-Sec of Navy, 1945 Chm Greater New York Fund Campaign, 1949, Consultant, Dulles Mission to Japan on Peace Settlement, 1951, Adviser, U S Delegation, Japanese Peace Treaty Conf, San Francisco, 1951 Pres Japan Society, New York, 1952 Chm Colonial Williamsburg and Williamsburg Restoration, Inc, 1939-53 Order of Auspicious Star of China *Recreations*

riding, golf, tennis *Address* 1 Beekman Place, New York 22, N Y, U S A (office) 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N Y *Clubs* Century, Downtown, University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich; Under Secretary, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, U S A since 1953, *b* 8 July 1908, *s* of John D Rockefeller, Jr, *q v*, and Abby Greene Aldrich, *m* 1930, Mary Todhunter Clark, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Dartmouth College (A B) Chase National Bank Clerk, New York, London and Paris branches, 1931, Rockefeller Center, Inc Director, 1931-, Pres, 1938-45, 1948-51, Chm 1945-1953, Museum of Modern Art (N Y City) Pres, 1939-41, 1946-53, Trustee, 1932 Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 1940-1944, Asst Sec of State, 1941-45, Amer Internat Assoc for Economic and Social Development (Founder and Pres) 1946-53 Internat Basic Economy Corp (Founder and Pres) 1947-53 Internat Development Advisory Bd (Chm 1950-51), President's Advisory Cttee on Govt Organization (Chm 1952-) Holds various Hon Degrees in Law (U S), also Foreign Orders Citation by National Conference of Christians and Jews for work in field of human relations, 1948 *Address* 2500 Foxhall Road, Washington, D C, U S A *Clubs* Century Association, Coffee House, River, Knickerbocker (N Y), Cosmos Metropolitan (Washington, D C), Seal Harbour Yacht (Maine) Venezuela (Caracas)

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. James Alan George Housden;** B A, *b* Birmingham, England, 16 Sept 1904, *s* of William James and Jane Housden, *m* 1935, Elfreda Moira Hennessey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Essendon High School, University of Queensland, St Francis College B A 1st Class, Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1928, Th L 1st Class, 1929 Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929 Curate St Paul's, Ipswich, Qld, 1928-30, Chaplain Mitchell River Mission, 1930-32, Curate All Souls' Cathedral, Thursday Island, 1932-33 Rector of Darwin, N T, 1933-37, Vicar of Coolangatta, Q, 1936-40, Rector and Rural Dean, Warwick, 1940-46, Vicar of Christ Church, S Yarra, Melbourne, 1946-47 *Recreation* bowls *Address* Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia *Club* Savage (Melbourne)

ROCKLEY, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1934, of Lytchett Heath, **Robert William Evelyn Cecil,** Brig (retired) R A, *b* 28 Feb 1901, *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Alicia Margaret Amherst, C B E (*d* 1941), *d* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, *S* father 1941, *m* 1933 Anne, *d* of Adm Hon Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford, Yale, U S A (Davison scholar) Engineer Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd, Foreign & Colonial Trust, Foreign, American and General Trust Schweppes, Ministry of Supply, 1939-43, Mil Gov 1944-45 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* Hon James Hugh Cecil, *b* 5 April 1934 *Address* Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset, 21 Montagu Square, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Hurlingham

ROCKLIFF, Percy, O B E 1954, F F I, F C I I, Vice-Pres, Insurance Institute for London, Member Central Council for District Nursing, 1930-48, Joint Secretary, National Insurance Beneficent Society, Limited, Hon Secretary, National Incorporated Beneficent Soc. and Counties Benevolent Association, *b* Boston Spa, Yorks, 8 Dec 1869, *s* of Charles and Elizabeth Rockliff, *m* 1938, Hilda Edith Mary Hayward *Educ* Buxton College Secretary New Tabernacle Provident Society, 1896-1932; Secretary of London and County Permanent Benefit Society since 1905, Secretary of New Tabernacle and London and County Approved Societies, 1912-48, Hon Sec Joint Committee of Approved Societies; Member of Dental Benefit Council and Ophthalmic Benefit Approved Committee, 1920-48, Secretary of the National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies Pooling Association and of the London and Counties Association of Approved Societies, 1912-48 Director of Supplies Ltd, Parliamentary Agent, National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies, Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Past Chairman Insurance Committee for County of London, Past Pres Faculty of Insurance *Publication* Editor of Thrift *Address* 57 Silverdale Rd, Eastbourne, *T* Eastbourne 2751 *Club* Royal Automobile

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of; George Hugh Cholmondeley, M C 1943, late Grenadier Guards, *b* 24 April 1919, *s s* of 5th Marquess of Cholmondeley, *q v* *m* 1947, Lavinia Margaret, *d* of Col John Leslie, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Served in 1st Royal Dragoons War of 1939-45 in M E F, Italy, France, Germany (M C) Retired with hon rank of Major, 1949 *Address* Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire *T* Cholmondeley 202 *Clubs* Buck's, Royal Automobile

ROCYN-JONES, Arthur, M B, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Orthopædic Surgeon West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Emeritus Consultant Orthopædic Surgeon, Fulham and Kensington Hospital Group, Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon to West Suffolk General Hospital, Glan Ely Hospital and to the Prince of Wales Hospital, Cardiff, *b* Rhymney, Monmouthshire, *y s* of David and Catherine Rocyn Jones, *m* Margaret, *d* of late Rev D J Llewelyn, Vicar of Beaufort, one *d* *Educ* Lewis' School, University College, Cardiff (Monmouth Scholar), Univ College, London, London Hospital House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Cardiff, Senior House Surgeon and afterwards Surgical Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Ex-Pres of Orthopædic Section), Emeritus Fell Brit Orthopædic Association, Member Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique, Member of Council Hon Society of Cymmrodorion, Member Cambrian Archæological Assoc *Publications* The Evolution of Orthopædic Surgery in Great Britain, and other papers in scientific journals *Address* 146 Harley Street, W *T* Welbeck 2378, The Briars, Stanmore Hill, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 1788

RODD, family name of **Baron Rennell.**

RODD, Hon Mrs. Peter; *see* Mitford, Nancy

RODDIE, Lieut.-Col. William Stewart, C V O 1929, retired, *b* 1878, *s* of W Stewart Roddie *Educ* Royal Academy, Inverness, France and Germany Served European War, 1914-18; H M Treasury for Ministry of Information, 1918-19, Intell Dept, War Office, 1919, special missions to Germany for W O, Minister of Munitions and Dept of Overseas Trade; appointed to Interallied Disarmament Commission (Berlin), 1920-27, financial missions to Far East and U S A, 1919-32, Lecture Tours in U S A, Middle European Conditions, 1933-48, Admiralty, Special Service, 1944 *Publications* Peace Patrol, 1932, History of Post war Germany *Address* 18 Wigmore Place, W 1 *T* Langham 3683; Dunsmuir, Inverness *Club* Royal Automobile

RODEN, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1771), **Sir Robert Soame Jocelyn;** Baron Newport, 1743, Viscount Jocelyn, 1755, a baronet of England, 1665, retired Captain North Irish Horse, An Irish representative Peer since 1919, *b* 8 Sept 1888, *s s* of the 7th Earl and Ada Maria (*d* 1931), *s d* of late Col Soame Gambier Jenyns, C B, of Bottisham Hall, Cambridge, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1905, Elinor

Jessie, 2nd *d* of late Joseph Charlton Parr, one *s* (*y s* killed in action, Nov 1941) two *d* *Heir s* Viscount Jocelyn, *q v* *Address* White Lodge, Fareham, Hants
See also Sir Richard Brooke, R C Parr

RODGER, Alec, (Thomas Alexander), M A (Cantab), F B Ps S, Reader in Psychology University of London, at Birkbeck College, since 1948 Pres, Section J, British Association, 1955, Dep Pres, British Psychological Soc, Editor, Occupational Psychology, Consulting Psychologist, Central Youth Employment Executive, *b* 22 Nov 1907, *e s* of T Ritchie Rodger, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* Scarborough Coll, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge (Yatman Exhibnr) Investigator, Nat Inst Industrial Psychology, 1929-47 (Head of Vocational Guidance Dept 1936-47, concurrently Psychologist, W O, 1940-41, and Senior Psychologist to the Admlty, 1941-47) (Estab) Sen Psychologist to Admlty, 1947-48 and first mem of Civil Service Psychologist Class Cons Psychologist Admlty, 1948-51, Mem Human Factors Panel, Govt Cttee on Industrial Productivity, 1948-51, Chm Working Party on Personnel Selection Methods Min of Defence, 1950-51, Gen Sec, British Psychological Soc, 1948-54, Mem Psychology Cttee, Med Research Council, 1946-, Mem Controlling Cttee, National Readership Survey, 1953-, Chm Audience Research Advisory Panel of Psychologists, B B C 1949- *Publications* A Borstal Experiment in Vocational Guidance, 1937 Contrib to Chambers's Encyclopædia, The Study of Society, Current Trends in British Psychology and to various periodicals *Recreations* two-piano music, motoring abroad, golf, squash *Address* Birkbeck College, Malet Street, W C 1, 19 Tavistock Court, Tavistock Sq W C 1 *T* Euston 3466 *Club* Royal Automobile

RODGER, Thomas Ferguson; Professor of Psychological Medicine, University of Glasgow, since 1948, Consulting Psychiatrist, Western Infirmary and Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Hon Consulting Psychiatrist to the Army in Scotland, External Examiner, Edinburgh and Leeds Universities, *b* 4 Nov 1907, *m* 1934, Jean Chalmers, two *s* one *d* *Educ* North Kelvinside School, Glasgow, Glasgow University B Sc, 1927, M B, Ch B, with Commendation, 1929, M R C P Ed, 1939, F R C P Ed, 1947 Fellow of British Psychological Society Assistant, Dept of Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins Univ, Baltimore, 1931-32, Dep. Superintendent, Glasgow Royal Mental Hosp, and Assistant Lecturer in Psychiatry, Glasgow Univ, 1933-40, War of 1939-45 Specialist in Psychiatry, R A M C, 1940-44, Consultant in Psychiatry, Army Medical Services, S E A C and India, 1944-45, Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1945-48 *Publications* articles in medical journals on psychiatric subjects *Address* 25 Campbell Drive, Bearsden, nr Glasgow *T* Bearsden 3101 *Club* Glasgow Art (Glasgow)

RODGER, T(homas) Ritchie, O B E 1941, J P 1933, M D, F R C S Ed, retired Aural Surgeon, *b* 3 Oct 1878, *s* of Alexander Rodger, *m* 1906, Daisy Bartram Cambuslang, Glasgow, four *s* *Educ* Lanark Grammar School, Glasgow University, Edinburgh, Univ of Pennsylvania M B, Ch B 1901, M D 1906, F R C S Ed 1908, Sen Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept Hull Royal Infirmary, 1919-38, Hull Children's Hosp, 1928-43 Group Officer, Min of Health, 1939-46 Pres Otology Section Roy Soc Med, 1939, Pres North of Eng Otolaryngological Soc, 1947 Sheriff of Hull 1928-29 *Publications* contributions to Journal Laryngology, Brit Med Journal, Practitioner, Medical World *Recreations* golf, gardening, travel *Address.* The Grange, Anlaby, E Yorks *T* Hull Kirkella 56054
See also Alec Rodger

RODGERS, David John, C.B E 1933, *b* 27 Mar 1890, *s* of Richard Broomhead Rodgers and Janet Thomson, unmarried Qualified as Solicitor (Scotland), 1912, Entered Consular Service, 1913, Vice-Consul, Buenos Aires, 1914, Strasburg, 1921, Consul, Brest, 1922, Madrid, 1923, Chargé d'Affaires, Salvador and Guatemala, 1928, Consul, Liége, 1932, Palermo, 1936, Consul-General, Barcelona, 1938, New Orleans, 1940, Mexico, 1944, appointed Minister to Nicaragua, 1947, but could not proceed thither owing to injuries in accident, retd, 1949 *Address* 27 Loughrigg Av, Ambleside, Westmorland

RODGERS, Professor Harold William, O B E 1943, F R C S 1933, Professor of Surgery, Queen's University of Belfast, since 1947, *b* 1 Dec 1907, *s* of Major R T Rodgers, *m* 1938 Margaret Boycott, one *s* three *d* *Educ* King's College School, St Bartholomew's Hospital St Bartholomew's Hospital House Surgeon, Demonstrator in Anatomy, Chief Asst, Casualty Surgeon, Senior Asst Surgeon Served War of 1939-45, R A M C, North Africa, Italy, France, Hon Lieut-Col Nuffield Medical Visitor to the West African Colonies Fellow Roy Institute of International Affairs *Publications* Gastroscopy, 1937 General articles in surgical and medical journals *Address* 51 Myrtlefield Park, Belfast, N Ireland *T* 67765

RODGERS, John (Charles), M P (C) Sevenoaks Division of Kent since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Sir David Eccles (Minister of Education) since 1951, J Walter Thompson Co Ltd (Director), and British Market Research Bureau, Ltd (Chairman), since 1931, *b* 5 October 1906 *o s* of Maud Mary and Charles Rodgers, *m* Betsy, *y d* of Francis W Aikin-Sneath J P, and Louisa, *d* of Colonel W Langworthy Baker two *s* *Educ* St Peter's York, École des Roches, France, Keble College, Oxford (scholar) M A Sub-Warden Mary Ward Settlement, 1929, Lecturer and Administrative Assistant, University College of Hull, 1930, Foreign Office, 1939 and 1944-45, Special Mission to Portugal Dec 1945, Director Commercial Relations Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Director Post-War Export Trade Development Dept of Overseas Trade, 1941-42, Deputy Head Industrial Information Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-44, Governor of Administrative Staff Coll, B B C General Advisory Council, 1946-52, Chm Cttee on Litter in Royal Parks, 1954 *Publications* Mary Ward Settlement a history, 1930, The Old Public Schools of England 1938, The English Woodland, 1941, Industry looks at the New Order (with others), 1941, English Rivers 1948 One Nation (with others) 1950, York 1951, ed Thomas Gray, 1953, Change is our Ally (with others), 1954 *Recreations* travel, theatre *Address* Mayfair Chambers, Balderton St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5220, The Dower House, Groombridge Kent *T* 213 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Royal Thames Yacht.

RODGERS, Richard; American composer and producer, *b* New York, 28 June 1902, *m* 1930 Dorothy Feiner, two *d* *Educ* Columbia University, Institute of Musical Art, New York Musical scores include Lido Lady (London) 1926, One Dam Thing After Another (London) 1927, Evergreen (London) 1930, America's Sweetheart, 1931, Jumbo, 1935, On Your Toes, 1936, Babes in Arms, 1937, I'd Rather Be Right, 1937, I Married An Angel, 1938, The Boys From Syracuse, 1938, Too Many Girls, 1939, Higher and Higher, 1940, Pal Joey, 1940; Oklahoma, 1943 (Pulitzer

Award, 1944), Carousel, 1945, Allegro, 1947 Wrote music for Love Me Tonight (film), Ghost Town (ballet), 1939, State Fair (film), 1945 Co-producer By Jupiter, 1942 (wrote music), I Remember Mama, 1944, Annie Get Your Gun, Happy Birthday, 1946, John Loves Mary, Show Boat, 1947, South Pacific, 1949 (wrote score) (Pulitzer Prize, 1950), The Happy Time, 1950, The King and I, 1951 (wrote score) President Dramatists' Guild, 1943-47 Member Authors League of America, National Assoc for American Composers and Conductors *Address* c/o Rodgers & Hammerstein, 488 Madison Avenue, New York 22

RODHAM, Brig. Cuthbert Harold Boyd, C B E 1953 (O B E 1934), D S O 1945, M C 1921, Director of Infantry, Pakistan Army, since 1951, *b* 1900, *s* of late Rear-Adm H Rodham, C M G *Educ* Dover College Entered Indian Army, 2/18 Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1919, Capt 1925, Bt Major, 1936, Major, 1937, Lt-Col 1942, Col 1943, Brig 1944 Served Afghanistan 1919, N W F of India, 1919-21, Mahsud campaign, 1920 (wounded, despatches, M C), Waziristan Operations, 1922-23, Mahsud Operations, 1930 Indian Coronation Contingent, 1937 War of 1939-45 (despatches 3 times D S O and Bar), French Indo-China Occupation Force, 1945-46, Director of Infantry, G H Q India, 1946-47, Brigade Commander, Pakistan Army, 1948-51 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Frenchave, Addlestone, Surrey, c/o Grindlay's Bank, The Mall, Lahore, Pakistan

RODNEY, family name of **Baron Rodney.**

RODNEY, 8th Baron (*cr* 1782), **George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney;** Bt 1764, late Capt Royal Scots Greys, *b* 2 Nov 1891, *s* of 7th Baron, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1917, Lady Marjorie Lowther, *y d* of 6th Earl of Lonsdale, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford *Heir s* Hon John Francis Rodney [*b* 28 June, 1920, *m* 1951, Regine *yr d* of late Chevalier Pangaert d'Opdorp, Belgium] *Address* Cottesmore Farm, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

RODRIGO, Sir (Senapathige Theobald) Philip, Kt, *cr* 1953, O B E 1952, Gate-Mudaliyar, 1947, Senator, Parliament of Ceylon, since 1950, *b* 22 Aug 1899, *s* of Chevalier Mudaliyar John Rodrigo and Helena Roslin Fernando, *m* 1st, 1920, Mary Dorothy (*d* 1929), 2nd, 1930, Elizabeth Mary, both daughters of Simon Salgado, one *s* six *d* *Educ* De La Salle Coll and St Benedict's Coll Merchant and Planter, Partner, S T P Rodrigo & Bros, Managing Director Eastern Ocean Steamship Supply Co, New Imperial Lighterage Co, Senior Partner Dominion Trading Co, Dominion Hotel Co, Colombo, Director Gen Insce Co, United Lanka Rubber & Coconut Co Pres etc, various organisations J P 1938 *Recreations* billiards, painting, gardening *Address* Wasala Walauwa, Rodrigo Place, Mutwal, Colombo, Claremont, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon *T* 4563, 3589 & 3876 (Colombo)

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos S.; *see* Sosa-Rodriguez

RODWELL, Air Commodore Robert John, C B 1947, R A F, retd, *b* 13 Jan 1897, 3rd *s* of late J B Rodwell, Exmouth, Devon, *m* 1919, M H Livock, two *d* *Educ* St Edmund's Coll, Ware Enlisted Hampshire Regiment, 1914, 2nd Lieut Devonshire Regiment, 1916, transferred to R F C as Pilot, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, India, Egypt, France (Croix de Guerre), regular commission, R A F, 1919, served in Ireland, Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, 1920-25, Adjt Staff Coll, 1925-28, specialised and qualified as Engineer Officer, 1928-1930; served in Iraq, 1932-34, Iraq and Sudan, 1934-36, on transfer to Tech Branch Staff Duties and Command of Tech Training Schools in Tech Training Command, 1936-1948, President R A F Central Trade Test Board, 1947, Group Capt 1940, Air Commodore, 1948, retired, 1952 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Forest Glen, Dudsbury Avenue Ferndown, Dorset

RODZIANKO, Colonel Paul, C M G 1917, *s* of Gen Paul Rodzianko and Princess Marie Galitzine, Petrograd, *m* 1949, Joan, *widow* of Enrique De Udy and *d* of late Major Denis and Hon Mrs Farrer *Educ* Corps des Pages, Petrograd Entered Regiment of Chevaliers Guard, Petrograd, A D C to General Bezobrazoff, Commander of the Guards, during war became a Colonel, attached to Russian Embassy in Rome, after Russian Revolution joined British Army as a Tommy, was made Hon Colonel in the British Army and Liaison Officer to the British Military Unit in Siberia, War of 1939-45, Hon Col British Army, Syria, Palestine, N Africa, Sicily, Sardinia, Italy, Scotland, Germany *Publications* Modern Horsemanship, 1936, Tattered Banners, 1939, Life of Mannerheim, 1940 *Recreation* riding *Club* International Sportsmen's

RODZINSKI, Artur; Conductor, Guest Conductor in Europe, S America and U S A, 1948-49, *b* 2 Jan 1894, *s* of Polish parents, Josef Rodzinski and Jadwiga Wiszniewska, *m* 1st one *s*, *m* 2nd, 1934, Halina Lilpop Wieniawska, one *s* *Educ* Vienna Univ (LL D), Vienna Acad of Music Mus D (Oberlin), 1938 Came to U S 1925, naturalized, 1933. Began as conductor of chorus, in Lwow, conductor of Opera and Philharmonic Orchestra concerts in Warsaw, 4 years, Philadelphia Orchestra, 1926-29, at same time Director Orchestra and operatic dept at Curtis Inst of Music, Philadelphia, Musical Director of Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, 1929-33, Cleveland Orchestra, 1933-43, on leave for 8 weeks, 1937, Conductor and Musical Director of N Y Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1943-47 (resigned, 1947), Musical Director of Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1947-48 Conductor Salzburg Musical Festival, 1936-37, same year conducted in Buda Pesth, Vienna and Paris Diplôme d'Honneur, France, 1937, Medal Polonia Restituta, Poland, 1938 *Recreations* photography, carpentering, stamp collecting *Address* Lake Placid, N Y

ROE, Sir Alliott Verdon-, Kt, *cr* 1929, O B E 1918, Hon F R Ae S, F I Ae S (U S A.), President, Saunders-Roe Ltd, Cowes, Chairman Aviation Developments Ltd, *b* 26 April 1877; 4th *c* of Edwin Hodgson Roe, V D, M R C S, L R C P, and Annie Sophia Verdon, *m* Mildred E Kirk, two *s* (and *c s* and 3rd *s* killed on air operations 1941 and 1943) five *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, King's College, Strand Went to a civil engineer in British Columbia at the age of 14½ to learn surveying, returned to England at 15½, served apprenticeship at the L and Y Railway Locomotive Works; two years at sea as a marine engineer, entered the motor industry as a draughtsman and designer, won highest awarded prize in Daily Mail Model Aeroplane Competition, April 1907, built a full-size aeroplane on the lines of winning model driven by a 24-h p Antoinette engine, on which he left the ground for distances of 75 to 150 feet, on 8 June 1908, nearly a year before the first official flight, pioneered the tractor type of aeroplane; founded A. V Roe & Co Ltd, with his brother, H V Roe, 1910, and built Avro planes also, produced the first enclosed aeroplane in the world to fly early in 1912, Avros were used to bomb the Zeppelins at Friedrichshafen in that famous raid soon after the outbreak of war, Commander Bigsworth was flying an Avro when he brought down the first Zeppelin, bought an interest in S E Saunders, Ltd, one of the few firms building flying boats for the Air Ministry, the firm

is now known as Saunders Roe, Ltd, builders of Saro Flying Boats *Recreations* tennis, bowls, motor-cycling, articles on monetary questions relating to the State regaining its prerogative over currency creation, a Vice-President of the Economic Reform Institute *Address* Long Meadow, Rowlands Castle, Hants *T* 252 *Club* Royal Aero

ROE, Sir Edwin A. V.; *see* Roe, Sir A V

ROE, Frederic Gordon, F S A, F R Hist S, *b* 24 Sept 1894, *s* of late Fred Roe, R I, R B C, and Letitia Mabel, *e d* of Sydney W Lee, *m* 1921 Eleanor Beatrice, *o d* of late Cecil Reginald Grundy, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, in Art under his father, and at the Chelsea School of Art Joined The Connoisseur, 1918, Art Critic, 1919, Assistant Editor, 1921-32, Acting Editor, March June 1926, Editor, 1933, Director, Connoisseur Ltd, 1931-34, gunner, 1212 Battery, R F A, 1917-1919, Art Critic, Daily Mail, 1920 (resigned, 1921), Member, Junior Art Workers Guild, 1920-23, restored to Westminster Abbey Muniments Wren's original designs for the restoration of the Abbey, 1927, Hon Member Society of Pewter Collectors, 1933-, Art Critic, The Artist, 1935-36, A R P Warden (and higher grades), 1940-45, House Editor, Odhams Press Book Dept, 1943-44 *Publications* Henry Bright of the Norwich School, 1920, Charles Bentley, 1921, Dictator of the Royal Academy (Joseph Farington, R A), 1921, David Cox, 1924—original MS of this book is in the National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, Sporting Prints of the 18th and early 19th centuries, 1927, The Life and Times of King Edward the Eighth, 1937, Coronation Cavalcade, 1937, Catalogue of Paintings in the Nettlefold Collection (with C R Grundy), 1937-38, Etty and the Nude (with W Gaunt), 1943, The Nude from Cranach to Etty and beyond, 1944, The Bronze Cross, 1945; Cox the Master, 1946, English Period Furniture, 1946, Rowlandson, 1947, Sea Painters of Britain, 1947-48, Old English Furniture, 1948, Clarence below the Basement (for children), 1948, English Cottage Furniture, 1949, 2nd edn, 1950, Britain's Birthright, 1950, Victorian Furniture, 1952, Windsor Chairs, 1953, much work in over 70 vols of The Connoisseur, also Daily Mail Ideal Home Book, Country Life, British Racehorse, Connoisseur Concise Encyclopaedia of Antiques, etc *Recreations* walking, reading, genealogical research *Address* 57 Peel Street, W 8 *T* Park 0676

ROE, Frederick Charles, M A., L ès L, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Doctor (Hon) Universities of Rennes and Clermont Ferrand, Carnegie Professor of French, University of Aberdeen, since 1932 *b* Hockley Heath, Warwickshire, 22 Feb 1894, *s* of Robert Roe, *m* 1926, Claire Andrée, 2nd *d* of André Frebault, Pougues-les-Eaux, Nièvre, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Solihull School, Warwickshire, Universities of Birmingham, Lyons, and Paris 2nd Lieut, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1915-16, Lieut Machine Gun Corps, 1916-1919 Served in France, 1916, Lecteur in English, University of Lyons, 1919-20, 1921-1922, Licencié-ès-Lettres, 1920, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1923, Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1924, Lecturer in French at the University of Birmingham, 1920-21, 1923-25, Lecturer and Joint-Head of French Department University of St Andrews, 1925-28, Professor of French, University College, Hull, 1928-32, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University College, Hull, 1931-32 and University of Aberdeen, 1945-1948, Director of French Summer School, McGill University, Montreal, 1937 Vice-President Fédération Internationale des Langues et Littératures Modernes, Paris, 1948-54 Major, Home Guard, and Captain, Aberdeen Univ Contingent, University Training Corps (T A), 1940-50 *Publications* Taine et l'Angleterre, 1923, awarded Prix Bordin by the French Academy, Modern France An Introduction to French Civilization, 1955, edited La France Laborieuse 1927, French Travellers in Britain, 1800-1926, 1928, and other works, articles on literary subjects, particularly comparative literature, in British, American and French reviews *Address* King's College, Aberdeen, The Dower House, Don Street, Old Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 43463

ROE, Harold Riley, C I E 1933, *b* 1888, *m* 1913, Edith Louise, *d* of late Rev. Edward Guilford, C I E, O B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sutton Valence Joined Indian Police, 1908; posted to United Provinces, Deputy Inspector General, 1930, Officiating Inspector General, 1933, retired, 1935 *Address* Broom Cottage, Powntley Copse, Alton

ROE, Mrs. Humphrey Verdon; *see* Stopes, Marie C

ROE, Brig. William C.; *see* Carden Roe

ROEBUCK, Alfred, M I Mech E, retired from any full-time business appointment, *b* 2 May 1889, *s* of late Wade and Mary Elizabeth Roebuck, *m* 1915, Blanche Elizabeth Roebuck (*née* Peters), two *d* *Educ* Sheffield University Hadfields Ltd, steel makers and engineers, Sheffield, apprentice then engineering draughtsman Asst Chief Engineer, 1914, Chief Engineer 1924, Director, 1929, Works Director, 1931-45, Director with special duties 1945-50, resigned now Consultant, Director John Baker & Bessemer, Ltd, 1945-50, Millspaugh Ltd, 1946-50, Engineering Director, M A P Factory, Swinton, 1939-43 Pres Junior Inst Engrs 1949-50, M I Mech E 1929, Mem Council 1937-42 and 1945-, Vice-Pres, 1949-54, Pres 1954 Member Amer Soc Mech Engrs Iron and Steel Inst Chm Sheffield Univ Engineering and Metallurgical Ctee Has held various positions in local Sheffield societies and associations Serving Brother, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1951 *Publications* articles in Proc Inst Mech Engrs *Recreations* motoring, gardening and bowls *Address* 622 Fulwood Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 33090 *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield)

ROE-THOMPSON, Edwin Reginald; *b* 23 Oct 1894, *s* of Edwin Thompson, Bridlington *Educ* Bridlington School, University of London, Keble College, Oxford B Sc Lond 1915, B A Oxon 1922 Invalided, 1917 Master, Mill Hill, 1917, St Edward's School, 1918, Wellington College, 1923, Headmaster, Kendal School, 1925-46, Vice-Pres Windsor Division Liberal Assoc, 1923, 1924 *Publications* Text-books on Chemistry, That House Across the Way, 1947, What You Will, 1948, various papers, scientific, general, and social, contributor Nature, Science Review, and professional journals *Address* 7 Ferndale Terrace, Bridlington *T* 4303 *Club* National Liberal

ROFFEY, Edgar Stuart, C I E, 1933; solicitor, *b* 28 Dec 1875; *s* of Thomas William and Maria Roffey, late of Blackheath and Broadstairs, *m* 1904, Sibyl Mary, *d* of Rev Richard Ibbetson Porter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private Solicitor, 1898, Attorney Calcutta High Court, 1903, practised with and subsequently Proprietor of Firm of Steel & Hadow, Solicitors, Assam, 1903-30, Member Assam Council, 1925-35, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1926; Secretary Assam Branch, Indian Tea Association, 1915-1935 Vice-Chairman Indian Tea Assoc (London), 1935-47 *Address* Manora, Swanage, Dorset *T* Swanage 2556

ROGER, Sir Alexander, K C I E, *cr* 1941, Kt, *cr* 1916, Hon President, British Insulated Callender's Cables Ltd, Chairman Automatic Telephone & Electric Co Ltd, Telephone and General Trust Ltd, and

several telephone operating companies in Portugal, Venezuela, and the West Indies, Deputy Chairman, Midland Bank Ltd, and Director of several other companies, Vice-Pres Federation of British Industries, Vice-Pres Anglo-Portuguese Society, Vice-Pres, Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils, *b* 30 January 1878, *s* of late James Paterson Roger, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1908, Helen Stuart, *y d* of James Campbell Clark, Connel Ferry, Argyllshire, three *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen Director, Motor Ambulance Dept, British Red Cross Society, 1914-15, Director-General, Trench Warfare Supply Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Member of Council, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-18, Chairman, Transport of Wounded Dept, War Organisation of British Red Cross Society and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1939-40, Chairman of Tank Board, 1940, Chairman, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Burma, and Malay States, 1940-41, Chairman Appeals Council Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, 1934-47, Commander of Military Order of Christ, Grand Cross of the Order of Industrial Merit (Portugal), Orders of Polonia Restituta of Poland and St Anne of Russia *Recreations* golf, stalking *Address* Binfield Lodge, Binfield, Berks *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak, Pitt, Royal Automobile

ROGERS, Bruce, B S (Purdue), Hon M A (Yale), 1928, Hon L H D (Purdue), 1932, Hon M A (Harvard), 1939, designer of books, *b* Lafayette, Indiana, U S A, 14 May 1870, *s* of George and Ann Gish Rogers, *m* 1900, Anne E, *d.* of Dr M H Baker of Stockwell, Ind *Educ* Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind Designer, Indianapolis, 1891 94, Riverside Press, Cambridge (Mass), 1895 1912, New York City, 1913-16, with Emery Walker, 1917, Printing Adviser to University Press, Cambridge (Eng), 1918-19, Printing Adviser to Harvard University Press and Associate of Printing House of W E Rudge, Mt Vernon, N Y, 1920-28, independent designer of books since 1928, designed The Oxford Lectern Bible, 1935 *Publications* The Odyssey, translated by T E Shaw, 1931, Letters of T E Shaw to Bruce Rogers, 1933, More Letters of T E Shaw, 1936, Paragraphs on Printing, 1948; Centaur Types, 1949, Pi Miscellaneous papers, 1953, occasional introductions to printing pamphlets *Recreation* contemplation of nature *Address* October House, New Fairfield, Conn, U S A

ROGERS, Claude Maurice; painter, Member of the London Group, President, 1952, *b* 24 Jan 1907, *e c* of late David de Sola Rogers, L D S, R C S, *m* 1937, Elsie, *e d* of late Jethro Few, Kingston, Jamaica, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's, Slade School of Fine Art, London Univ, under Prof Tonks and P Wilson Steer (schol and leaving schol) With Victor Pasmore and William Coldstream founded School of Drawing and Painting, 316 Euston Rd, 1937-39 Royal Engineer 1941-43 (Corporal) Teacher of Painting at Slade School of Fine Art, London Univ, and Examiner to Min of Education for Diploma Examination in Art Exhibitions one-man exhibns, London Artists' Assoc, 1933, Leicester Galls, 1940, 1947 1954, Exhibitor U N E S C O Exhib, Paris, 1946, Carnegie Internat, 1936 and 1950, with British Council in America, Canada, S Africa, Sweden, Italy, etc, with Arts Council (Four Contemporary British Painters, The Euston Road School and some others, Second Anthology 1951, Sixty Pictures for '51, etc) Represented in Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Ashmolean Museum, etc, also in galleries in the Commonwealth Works also acquired by Chantry Bequest, Contemporary Art Society, Arts Council, Ministry of Works *Address* Taviton House, 13 Taviton Street, W C 1 *T* Euston 1915

ROGERS, Brig. Edgar William, C I E 1944, B Sc, late Indian Army, *b* 14 July 1892, *o. surv s* of late Francis and Lillie Rogers, *m* 1920, Marjorie, *y d* of late John Harper, one *s* *Educ* Bracondale School, Norwich, King's College, London 2nd Lieut The Duke of Wellington's Regt, 1914, transferred I A O C, 1928, Bt Lt Col 1936, Director of Armaments, G H Q India, 1942 - 46, retired 1947 *Address* Kingswood, Beech, Alton, Hampshire *T* Medstead 3160 *Club* Oriental

ROGERS, George Henry Rowland; M P (Lab) North Kensington since 1945, Opposition London Whip since 1954, *b* 1906, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Willesden Elementary School, Middlesex County Council Schools A railway clerk Member Wembley Borough Council, 1937-41 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Corps of Signals, 1942 Chairman, London Group of Labour Members, 1949-54 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Supply, 1947-49 and to Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, 1950, Delegate to U N Assembly 1950 *Address* 92 Ladbroke Grove, W 11

ROGERS, Gilbert Laurence, O B E 1941, M C 1918, *b* 8 Aug 1889 *m* 1924, Janet (*d* 1954), *e d* of Frank Lucas, Dunstable, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Pembroke Coll Oxford Durham Light Infantry, 1914-17 Employed at H M Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1919, Vice-Consul at Santiago, 1920, Vice-Consul at Guatemala, 1921, Barcelona, 1923-1927, Consul at Oporto, 1927-30, Colon (Panama), 1931-33, Bergen, 1933-38, Vigo, 1938-44, H M Consul General at Rotterdam, 1945-49, retired, 1949 *Address* 9 Fitzwilliam Avenue, Richmond, Surrey

ROGERS, Graham, T D 1943 (2 clasps 1951), Recorder of Liverpool since 1954, *b* 10 June 1907, 2nd *s* of late Alfred Rogers Moseley, unmarried *Educ* Repton School, King's College, Cambridge (B A 1929, M A 1936) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, practised Oxford Circuit and Birmingham, 1930-39, served War of 1939-1945 Major, 45th A A Bn, 1939, transferred to R A, 1940, U K and N W Europe, 1939-46, demobilised with rank of Colonel Judge of Control Commission Supreme Court (later Allied High Commn Court), Germany, 1947, Chief Judge, 1952 *Address* 27 Ovington Square, S W 3 *Clubs* United Service, Public Schools, Union (Birmingham)

ROGERS, Rev. Guy; *see* Rogers, Rev T G

ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Henry Schofield, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, R E, retd, Surveyor of Prisons, Prison Commission, Home Office, 1907 35, *b* Peterborough, Canada, 1869, *s* of late Col H C Rogers, Canadian Militia, *m.* 1st, 1898, Aileen Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of late J. E. O'Conor, C I E., D G Statistics, India, one *s* decd, one *d* decd, 2nd, 1947, Margaret Maclean, *y. d* of late George Turnbull *Educ* R M C Kingston, Canada (Gold Medal Gen Proficiency, Sword of Honour Military Subjects) Commissioned R E, 1889, served in India in Military Works and Punjab Public Works, 1891 1904, Tirah Expedition, 1897 98 (medal, three clasps); Mahsud-Waziri blockade, 1899 1901 (clasp and thanks of Punjab Govt.), Staff Capt, R E, War Office, 1904 7, transferred for employment as Surveyor of Prisons, 1907, and retired from Army as Major, R. of O. 1909, recalled to colours and served in France as Staff Officer, R E., L. of C., and VIIth Corps (1915); special duties Advance Water Supplies H Qrs 3rd and 4th Armies, 1916 17; C.R.E. XVIIth Corps Troops, 1917-19 (C.M.G., D.S.O, Chevalier Legion of Honour, despatches four times, three war medals, promoted Lt. Col. R. of O. on retirement), President of Institution of Structural Engineers, 1938-39 *Publications*: articles to technical journals. *Address* Hales, 78 Park Road, Woking *T* Woking 1762. *Club* Army and Navy.

ROGERS, Rear-Adm. Hugh Hext, M V.O 1920, O B E 1919, R N retd , *b* 27 Oct 1888, 2nd and *o surv. s* of late Reginald N Rogers, of Carwinion, Falmouth, *m* 1912, Agnes Helena Trevelyan (*d* 1953), *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Arthur Channell , one *s Educ* The Old Ride, Bournemouth , H M S Britannia Lieutenant, 1904 , served Persian Gulf operations in Philomel, 1910-12 (medal); Vanguard at commencement of European War , Commander, 1916 , Birmingham, 1917-19 (O B E), Renown, 1919 21, including tours of Prince of Wales to Canada and Australasia (M V O), Humane Society bronze medal, 1918 , Commander, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1921-23 , Captain, 1924 , Rear Adm , 1935 , has commanded Weymouth, Sandhurst, London, Frobisher, 4th Destroyer Flotilla, Ganges, retired list, 1935 , J P (Cornwall), 1938 , served as Commodore R N R for convoy duty, 1939-42 , Flag Officer in Charge, Harwich, 1942-44 , Order of the White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 4th class, 1947 *Recreations* golf, sailing, etc *Address* Carwinion, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth *T* Mawnansmith 258 *Club* Army and Navy

ROGERS, John, O B E 1918, F R.I.C , *b* 24 May 1878, *s* of Richard and Sarah Rogers , *m* 1st, 1905, M K Allan , one *d* 2nd, 1939, M K Garnett *Educ* Board Sch , Technical Coll , Glasgow Research Chemist, Ardeer Factory, 1899 , Nobel's Technical Supt , 1908 Tech Manager, 1918, Tech Dir , 1920, I C I , Tech Dir , 1926, Dep Chm , 1940, Chm , 1951-53, retired , formerly Dep Chm African Explosives and Chemical Industries Ltd , formerly Director I C I (Australia and New Zealand) Ltd , Cape Explosives Works Ltd , Pres Society of Chemical Industry, 1951-52 Hon LL D , St Andrew's Univ , 1952 *Address* 20 Eaton Square, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum Chemical, Royal Thames Yacht, Farmers

ROGERS, Professor Lambert Charles, V R D , M D., M Sc , F R C S , F R C S E , F R A C S , F A C S , Prof of Surgery, Univ of Wales , Director of Surgical Unit, Welsh National School of Med , Cardiff Royal Infirmary , Consultant in Neuro-surgery to R N , Surgeon to United Cardiff Hosps , Hon Consulting Surgeon, Prince of Wales Orthopædic Hospital, Cardiff , Adviser in Surgery, Welsh Regional Hospital Board , External Examiner in Surgery to Trinity College, Dublin , Member of Council and Senior Vice-President R C S of England (Examiner in Anatomy for Fellowship), Fellow of Anatomical Society, of R Soc Med and of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland (Pres 1951-52), Member Soc of Brit Neurological Surgeons (Pres 1948-50), B M A and of Cardiff Medical Soc , President, 1954-55 , Hon Member Soc of Australasian Neurological Surgeons, Membre Honoraire Étranger de la Soc Belge de Chirurgie, 1953 , Member International Society of Surgery (British Delegate, 1947-56), County Medical Officer (Glamorgan) , British Red Cross Society , Vice-Pres Cardiff Business Club , *b* 8 April 1897 *s* of Charles Robert Rogers and Janet Chant , *m* 1952, Barbara Mary *widow* of Lt J K Ainsley, R A , one *d* one *step-s Educ* Melbourne , Univ of London (Middlesex Hosp), Edinburgh Formerly Reader in Surgery, Univ of London (British Postgraduate Medical School), Hunterian Prof R C S of England, 1935, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1947 , Arnott Demonstrator, 1952 , Bradshaw Lecturer, 1954 , M D Melb (h c), 1952 Late Examiner in Anatomy to Conjoint Board, London, and in Surgery to Univs of Cambridge, London Glasgow, Belfast, Bristol and to National Univ of Ireland , Member Court of Examiners, R C S of England , Prosector to Univ of London and R C S England , served in R N in European War and War of 1939-45 , Surgeon Capt R N V R (retd) *Publications* various papers on surgical and allied subjects , Editor Tenth Eleventh and Twelfth Editions Treve's Surgical Applied Anatomy, 1939, 1947, 1952 *Recreations* motoring and travelling *Address* 203 Lake Road West, Cardiff , Surgical Unit, The Royal Infirmary, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 24639, Cardiff 51607 *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Seven Seas , Moynihan Surgical , Cardiff and Co

ROGERS, Major-General Sir Leonard, K C S I *cr.* 1932 , Kt , *cr* 1914 , C I E 1911 , F R S 1916 , LL D (Glasgow and St Andrews); M D , B S (London), F R C P , F R C S , Indian Medical Service , retired ; late Pres of Medical Board, India Office, late Physician London Hospital for Tropical Medicine, late Prof of Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta , late President Royal Soc of Tropical Medicine , Hon Member of Cambridge Philosophical Society , Moxon Gold Medallist of the Royal College of Physicians of London , Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Medical Society of London , *b* 18 Jan 1868 , *s* of Henry Rogers, R N , *m* 1914, Una Elsie (*d* 1951), *d* of C N McIntyre North , three *s Educ* Plymouth College St Mary's Hospital, London Entered Indian Med Service, 1898 , Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1924 *Publications* Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, 1928 , Tropical Medicine, 4th Ed (with Megaw), numerous scientific papers in medical journals and Royal Society publications on Fevers, Snake Poisons, Liver Abscess, Tuberculosis, and Leprosy , works on Kala Azar, Tropical Fevers, Cholera, Dysenteries and Leprosy *Address* Melville Hotel, Falmouth, Cornwall

ROGERS, Lindsay ; *b* Baltimore, Maryland, 23 May 1891 , *s* of George Wilson Rogers and Emma K Gore , *m* 1917, Oona Carolyn Staples , no *c Educ* Johns Hopkins Univ , A B 1912, Ph D 1915 LL D 1948 , Univ of Maryland, LL B , 1915 Associate Professor of Political Science, Univ of Virginia, 1915-20 , Lecturer on Government, Harvard University , 1920-21 , Associate Professor of Government, Columbia Univ , 1921, and Burgess Professor of Public Law since 1929 , Page Barbour Lecturer Univ of Virginia, 1932 , Visiting Professor on the Walgreen Foundation, Univ of Chicago, 1939 , Deputy Administrator, National Industrial Recovery Administration, 1933-34 , Chairman, Board of Labour Review, Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works, 1934-37 , Asst Dir of International Labour Office, 1942-47 , Consultant, U S. Senate Cttee on Foreign Affairs, 1952-53 Member of Bar, U S Supreme Court *Publications* The Postal Power of Congress, 1916 America's Case against Germany, 1917 ; The New Constitutions of Europe (with H L. McBain), 1922 (Japanese translation) , The American Senate, 1926 , Crisis Government, 1934 (Czech transl) , The Pollsters, 1949 *Recreation* contract bridge *Address* Columbia University, New York, 27, N Y , U S A , 175 Riverside Drive, New York *Clubs* Athenæum , Century (New York) , Cosmos (Washington)

ROGERS, Murray Rowland Fletcher ; Judge of the Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo and Brunei since 1952 , *b* 13 Sept 1899 , *s* of Geoffrey Pearson and Adeline Maud Rogers , *m* 1924, Dorothy Lilian Bardsley (*d* 1950), one *s* one *d Educ* St Edward's School , R M C , Sandhurst , 2nd Lieut 8th Hussars, 1918-21 , Liverpool University (B A 1924) Schoolmaster until 1929 , called to Bar, 1929 , Northern Circuit until 1937 , Magistrate, Nigeria, 1937-42 , Chief Magistrate, Palestine, 1942-47 , District Judge, Malaya, 1947-49 , President Sessions Court, Malaya, 1949-52 *Address* Way Cot, Keswick, Cumberland *Club* Artists' (Liverpool)

ROGERS, Maj.-Gen. Norman A. C. ; *see* Coxwell-Rogers

ROGERS, Rev. Percival Hallewell, M B E 1945, Headmaster Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, since 1954, *b* 13 Sept 1912, *m* 1940, Annie Mary Stuart, 2nd *d* of Lt-Col James Morwood, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Brentwood School, St Edmund Hall, Oxford B A Class II, Hons English, Oxford 1935, Diploma in Education, 1936, M A 1946 Two terms of teaching, Westminster School, Master in charge of English, Haileybury, 1936, served War, 1940-45 (despatches twice M B E) R A, Major, D A A Q M G, Bishops College, Cheshunt, 1946, ordained 1947, Asst Chaplain and English Master, Haileybury, 1947, Chaplain and English Master, 1949 *Address* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen *T* Enniskillen 2069 *Club* Over-Seas League (London and Belfast)

ROGERS, Mrs. P. E.; *see* Box, B E

ROGERS, Philip, C M G 1952, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1953, *b* 19 Aug 1914, *s* of William Edward and Sarah Jane Rogers, *m* 1940, Heather Mavis Gordon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* William Hulme's Grammar School, Manchester, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge Apptd to administrative class of Home Civil Service, as an Asst Principal in Colonial Office, 1936, seconded to be Private Secretary to Governor of Jamaica, Jan-Dec 1939, Asst Secretary, Colonial Office, 1946-53 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 48 Bathgate Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 7330 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

ROGERS, Philip Graham, C I E 1924, B A, *s* of John Charles Rogers, London, *m* 1st, Eirene Scott O'Connor (*d* 1930), one *d*, 2nd, Janet Wales Smellie *Educ* Christ's Hospital, London, Keble Coll, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1901, served as Assistant Magistrate and Collector in Bengal, Personal Assistant and Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam, Private Secretary to Lieut-Governor Eastern Bengal and Assam, Under Secretary to Government, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Postmaster General successively of Central, Bengal and Assam and Punjab Circles, Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and Deputy Director, Postal Services, Field Army, India, Postmaster General, Bombay, acting Director General, 1928 and 1929, Dep Director Gen, Post Office, 1927, retd 1931 *Address* 5 Elizabeth Avenue, Route Orange, St Brelade, Jersey, C I

ROGERS, Rev. (Travers) Guy, M C, B.D, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George V, to King Edward VIII, and to King George VI), Canon Emeritus of Birmingham; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-49, Rector of Birmingham, 1925 (now retired), *s* of late David Gregory Rogers, of Oldcastle, Co Sligo; *m* 1924, Marguerite Inez, 2nd *d* of James Bishop Hartley, Titlark's Cottage, Sunningdale, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Curate of S Matthias, Dublin, 1900-2, Monkstown, Dublin, 1902-3, S Barnabas, Kensington, 1903-6, Holy Trinity, Marylebone, 1906-9; Vicar of S John the Evangelist with S Stephen's, Reading, 1909-15, temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-16, Vicar and Rural Dean of West Ham, 1916-25; Hon Canon of Chelmsford, 1920; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1928, and Durham University, 1938, Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1920 and 1926, Oxford University, 1938-39 *Publications* The Church and the People, 1930, Joint Editor and Contributor, Liberal Evangelicalism, 1923, The Inner Life Second Series of Liberal Evangelical Essays, 1925, Return to God, 1933, contributor to The Church and the Twentieth Century, 1936, and The Chronicle, U S A *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* 39 Alwyne Rd, Wimbledon, S.W 19. *T* Wimbledon 4082

ROGERS, Major Vivian Barry, C B E 1950 (O B E 1942), D S O 1919; M C, D L, J P, Senior Partner in firm of Rogers, Chapman & Thomas, chartered surveyors, chartered auctioneers and estate agents, incorporating Henry Chapman & Co, 36 Southampton Street Strand, W C 2 and elsewhere, *b.* London, 1887, 6th *s* of late William Bennett Rogers, J P, of Danehurst, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, *m* 1915, Helen Thérèse, *d* of late Patrick Galway Costello Shaw, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, Lausanne University Mayor of Westminster, 1928-29, Alderman of Westminster City Council, 1941-49, Commandant-in-Chief, Metropolitan Special Constabulary, New Scotland Yard, S W 1, 1943-49, Fellow Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, Member of Council of Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute, served European War, 1914-19 Northumberland Fusiliers, Staff Captain 108th Infantry Brigade and D A Q M G 36th (Ulster) Division (D S O, M C, French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice) O St J 1945 *Address* 47 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0983, Sunwood, Rustington, Sussex *T* Rustington 443 *Club* Constitutional

ROGERSON, Sidney, Publicity and Public Relations Consultant and author, *b* 22 October 1894, *s* of Rev S Rogerson, *m* 1st, 1928, Ethel Dorothy, *y d* of Sir Henry Gibson, one *s*, 2nd, 1935, Nancy Winifred, *d* of R L Allport, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Worksop Coll, Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Open Schol S Sussex Coll, Modern History, 1912, B A 1916 Served European War, commissioned West Yorks Regt, Aug 1914, France, B E F, 2nd Bn W Yorks R, 1916-19, Staff 23rd Inf Bde and 8th Div, 1917-18, demobilised, 1919 Federation of British Industries, 1919, Publicity Manager F B I, 1923-30, joined Imperial Chemical Industries 1930, Publicity Controller I C I Ltd 1937-52 Publicity and Public Relations Adviser to Army Council, War Office, 1952-3-4 *Publications* Twelve Days, 1933, Last of the Ebb, 1937, Propaganda in Next War, 1938, Old Enchantment, 1938, Our Bird Book, 1946, Both Sides of the Road 1949 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, agriculture, elkhounds *Address* Barningham, nr Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Coney Weston 56 *Club* Travellers'

ROGOSINSKI, Professor Werner Wolfgang, F R S 1954, Dr Phil, Professor of Pure Mathematics, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, University of Durham, since 1948, *b* 24 Sept 1894, *s* of Herman Rogosinski and Helma Brann, *m* 1928 Erna Raphael, one *s* *Educ* St Maria Magdalena, Breslau, University of Gottingen Dr phil, Gottingen, 1922, Privatdozent and Ausserordentlicher Prof, Univ of Konigsberg i Pr, 1923-36, Asst Lecturer, Univ of Aberdeen, 1941-45, Lecturer, 1945, Reader, 1947, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, Durham University *Publications* Fouriersche Reihen, 1930, Fourier Series (with G H Hardy) Cambridge Tract, 1944, Volume and Integral, 1952 Contributions to Mathem Annalen, Math Zeitschrift, Compositio Mathematica, J L M S, Proc L M S, Quarterly Jl of Mathem, Proc Roy Soc, Proc Cambridge Phil Soc, Acta Mathematica *Recreation* music *Address* 39 Queen's Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T* Jesmond 3129

ROHMER, Sax; Author *Publications* Dr Fu Manchu, 1913, The Romance of Sorcery, 1914, The Sins of Séverac Bablon, 1914, The Yellow Claw, 1915, The Exploits of Captain O'Hagan, 1916, The Devil Doctor, 1916, Brood of the Witch Queen, 1917, The Si Fan Mysteries, 1917, The Orchard of Tears, 1918, Tales of Secret Egypt, 1918, Quest of the Sacred Slipper, 1919, Dope, 1919, The Golden Scorpion, 1920, The Green Eyes of Bast, 1920, The Dream Detective, 1920, Batwing, 1921; Fire-Tongue, 1921, Tales of Chinatown, 1922, Round in 50

(play), 1922, The Eye of Siva (play), 1923; Grey Face, 1924, Yellow Shadows, 1925, Moon of Madness, 1927, She Who Sleeps, 1928, The Emperor of America, 1929, The Day the World Ended, 1930, Daughter of Fu Manchu, 1931, Yu'an Hee See Laughs, Tales of East and West, 1932, Fu Manchu's Bride, 1933, Trail of Fu Manchu, 1934, The Bat Flies Low, 1935, President Fu Manchu, 1936 White Velvet 1937, Salute to Bazarada, 1938, The Drums of Fu Manchu, 1939, The Island of Fu Manchu, 1941, Egyptian Nights, Seven Sins, 1944, Shadow of Fu Manchu, 1948, Hangover House, 1950, Sins of Sumuru, 1951, Slaves of Sumuru, 1952, Virgin in Flames, 1953, The Moon is Red, 1954 *Address* c/o A P Watt and Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W C 2

ROLFE, Douglass H .B.; *see* Boggis-Rolfe

ROLL, Eric, C M G 1949, Under-Secretary Ministry of Food, from 1953, *b* 1 Dec 1907, *yr s* of Mathias and Fany Roll, *m* 1934, Winifred, *o d* of Elliott and Sophia Taylor, two *d* *Educ* on the Continent, University of Birmingham B Com 1928, Ph D 1930, Gladstone Memorial Prize, 1928, University Research Scholarship, 1929 Prof of Economics and Commerce, Univ Coll of Hull, 1935-46 (leave of absence 1939-46) Special Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, U S A, 1939-41 Member later Dep Head, British Food Mission to N America, 1941-46, U K Dep Member and U K Exec Officer, Combined Food Board, Washington, until 1946, Asst Sec, Ministry of Food, 1946-47, Under-Secretary, H M Treasury (Central Economic Planning Staff) 1948, Deputy Head, United Kingdom Delegation to North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Paris 1952 Minister, U K Delegation to O E E C 1949 *Publications* An Early Experiment in Industrial Organization, 1930, Spotlight on Germany 1933 About Money 1934 Elements of Economic Theory, 1935, A History of Economic Thought, 1937, Organized Labour (collaborated), 1938, The British Commonwealth at War (collaborated), 1943, articles in Economic Journal, Economica, American Economic Review etc *Recreation* reading *Address* 2 South Square, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 5821 *Club* Union

ROLL, Rev. Sir James William Cecil, 4th Bt, *cr* 1921, Curate East Ham Parish Church, *b* 1 June 1912, *s* of Sir Cecil Ernest Roll, 3rd Bt, and Mildred Kate (*d* 1926), *d* of William Wells, Snaresbrook, *S* father, 1938, unmarried *Educ* Chigwell School, Essex, Pembroke College, Oxford, Chichester Theological College Deacon 1937 *Heir b* Gordon Wells, *b* 4 Nov 1913 *Address* St Mary's House, 1 Norman Rd, East Ham, E 6 *T* Grangewood 1701, 53 Chalkwell Avenue Westcliff on Sea, Essex *T* Leigh on Sea 75526

ROLLAND, Rt Rev. Francis William, O B E 1953, M C, M A, Moderator General, Presbyterian Church of Australia, since 1954 *b* Geelong 1878, *s* of late Rev W S Rolland, *m* 1919, Aline, *d* of late Sir Charles Ballance, K C M G *Educ* Toorak College, Melbourne Edinburgh, and Oxford Universities Served European War, 1915-19, as Chaplain with Australian Imperial Force (M C), Principal, Geelong Coll, Victoria, Australia, 1920-46, Chm Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1936-39, Moderator Presbyterian Church, Victoria, 1937-38 *Address* 8 Toorak Road, Melbourne, E 6, Australia

ROLLASON, Professor Ernest Clarence, M Sc, Ph D, F I M, Professor of Metallurgy, Liverpool, since 1951, *b* 16 March 1908, *m* 1935, Norah Sylvia Palmer-Whorton, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Dudley Grammar School, University of Birmingham Bean Cars Ltd, County Technical College, Wednesbury, Lecturer, 1930-35, Senior Lecturer, Metallurgy Dept, Univ of Birmingham, 1935-40, Director and Research Manager, Murex Welding Processes Ltd, 1940-51 *Publications* scientific papers in technical journals *Address* Woodlands, Dunsdon Road, Woolton, Liverpool *T* Childwall 3505

ROLLO, family name of **Baron Rollo.**

ROLLO, 13th Baron, *cr* 1651, **Eric John Stapylton Rollo;** Baron Dunning (U K), 1869, *b* 8 Dec 1915, *s* of 12th Baron and Helen Maud (*d* 1928), *o c* of Frederick Chetwynd Stapylton of Hatton Hill, Windlesham, Surrey, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1938, Suzanne Hatton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards, retiring with rank of Captain *Heir* Master of Rollo, *q v* *Address* Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire *T* Dunning 202 *Club* Guards

R O L L O, Master of; David Eric Howard Rollo; *b* 31 March 1943, *s* and *heir* of Baron Rollo, *q v*

ROLPH, Sir Gordon Burns, Kt, *cr* 1948, C M G 1946, O B E 1942, Governing Director W R Rolph & Sons Pty Ltd, proprietors The Examiner (founded 1842), Saturday Evening Express, Radio 7EX, Chairman Australian Provincial Daily Press Ltd, Clenquick Pty Ltd, Tip Top Paints (Australia) Ltd, Director Tasmanian Permanent Executors and Trustees Assoc Pty Ltd, Equitable Building Society, *b* 28 Jan 1893, *s* of late W R Rolph, Strathurlie, Elphin Road, Launceston, *m* 1918, Dorothy Hope, *d* of late A W Hardman, Waterhouse, Tasmania, three *d* *Educ* Scotch Coll, Launceston, Leslie House School, Hobart Delegate to Imperial Press Conference, London 1930 and 1946, Canada, 1950, and to Federated Chambers of Commerce of British Empire, 1930, Member Commonwealth Newsprint Pool Cttee, 1939-1949, President Australian Provincial Press Association, 1942-51, Life Member 1951, State Pres Australian Federation of Commercial Broadcasting Stations, 1940, Pres Launceston Chamber of Commerce, 1933-37 and 1944-50, Launceston Rotary Club, 1932-33, foundation Hon Secretary, Member Launceston Hospital Board, 1933-50, Extra Territorial J P, Foundation Pres Royal Society of St George and R Autocar Club of Tasmania (N Section), Pres Royal Empire Society (Tasmania), 1937, Hon Justices' Assoc of Tasmania and Patron, 1943-, Nat Agricultural and Pastoral Soc, Patron Scotch College Old Boys' Assoc, Trustee N Tasmanian Home for Boys, Tamar Yacht Club Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, 1953 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* The Examiner Office, Launceston, Tasmania, (private) Beringa, 142 Elphin Rd, Launceston, Como Richmond Hill *Clubs* Launceston, Northern, Masonic (Launceston), Tasmanian (Hobart), Australian, Athenæum (Melbourne)

ROLT, Lionel Thomas Caswall; Author, *b* 11 Feb 1910, *s* of Lionel Caswall Rolt and Jemima Alice (*née* Timperley) *Educ* Cheltenham College Mechanical Engineer, 1926-41, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45 Author, 1945- Co-founder Inland Waterways Assoc, 1946, Founder, Talyllyn Railway Preservation Soc, 1950, Organising Sec, Anglo-American Vintage Car Rally 1954 Mem of Newcomen Soc *Publications* Narrow Boat, 1944, High Horse Riderless, 1946, Sleep No More, 1947, Worcestershire, 1948, Green and Silver, 1949, Inland Waterways of England, 1950, Horseless Carriage, 1950, The Thames from Mouth to Source, 1951, Lines of Character 1952, Railway Adventure 1953, Winterstoke, 1954, The Clouded Mirror 1955, Red for Danger, 1955, contributions to symposiums and magazines *Recreations* motoring in vintage and veteran cars, railways and interest in history of engineering generally *Address* The Cottage Stanley Pontlarge, Gretton, Nr

Cheltenham, Glos. *T* Winchcombe 6094 *Clubs* · Bugatti Owners', Vintage Sports Car

ROMAINS, Jules, de l Académie Française, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Homme de Lettres, *b* Saint Julien Chapteuil, 26 Aug 1885, *m* 1936, Melle Lise Dreyfus *Educ.* Paris, cole Normale Supérieure Professeur de Philosophie, pendant dix ans, dans différents lycées de la province et de Paris, depuis 1919, carrière exclusivement littéraire poète, auteur dramatique, romancier etc *Publications* La Vie Unanime, Europe, Les Copains, Mort de Quelqu'un, Lucienne, Le Dieu des corps, Quand le navire , Les Hommes de Bonne Volonté (27 volumes, 1932 - 46, traduction anglaise par Gerard Hopkins), L'Homme Blanc, Une Vue des Choses, 1941, Bertrand de Ganges, Le Moulin et l'Hospice, Salsette découvre l'Amérique, Violation de Frontières, etc, *plays* Knock, Le Dictateur; Le Trouhadec, Musse, Cromedeyre le Vieil, Donogoo, Grâce encore pour la Terre !, 1941. *Address* 6 rue de Solférino, Paris, VII

ROMANES, Professor George John, Ph.D, Professor of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, since Oct 1954, *b* 2 Dec 1916 *s* of George Romanes, B Sc, A M I C E, and Isabella Elizabeth Burn Smith, *m* 1945, Muriel Grace Adam, Edinburgh, three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Christ's College, Cambridge (B A, Ph D), Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B) Marmaduke Sheild Scholar in Human Anatomy, 1938-40, Demonstrator in Anatomy, Cambridge, 1939, Beit Memorial Fell for Medical Research Cambridge, 1944-46, Lecturer in Neuroanatomy, Edinburgh, 1946, Professor of Anatomy, Edinburgh, 1954 Commonwealth Fund Fell, Columbia Univ, N Y, 1949-50 Mem Anatomical Soc of Gt Brit and Ireland, Mem Amer Assoc of Anatomists, Assoc. Mem Amer Neurological Assoc *Publications* various papers on the anatomy and development of the nervous system in Jl of Anatomy and Jl of Comparative Neurology *Recreations* angling and curling *Address* 197 Colinton Road, Edinburgh, 11 *T* Craiglockhart 1101

ROMANIS, William Hugh Cowie, J P, M A, M B, M Ch. (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), L R C P (London), F R S (Edin), F Z S, F R A S, Barrister-at-Law, Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery to St Thomas's Hospital, Surgeon to Royal Masonic Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Royal Masonic Institute for Girls, Wimbledon, Sevenoaks, Wrotham, Woking, Kingston, and Okehampton Hospitals, *b* Godalming, 8 Nov 1889, *s* of Rev William Francis John Romanis, M A, Cantab, Preacher of the Charterhouse, E C, and Annie Ellen Cowie, *m* 1916, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d* of Rev Canon Robert Burnett, Chancellor of Ferns Cathedral, Co Wexford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar, Captain of School), Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar), 1st cl Mathematical Tripos (Part I.), 1st cl Natural Science Tripos (Part I), St Thomas's Hospital Served European War in R A M C at Casualty Clearing Stations Nos 6 and 44, Examiner in Surgery, Univs. of Cambridge, London, Glasgow, Member Court of Examiners, R C S J P Surrey *Publications* Science and Practice of Surgery (two vols), Surgical Emergencies in Practice; Synopsis of Surgical Diagnosis, Surgery of Exophthalmic Goitre, Lancet, Surgery in the Treatment of Phthisis, Lancet, Gastric Ulcer, The Acute Abdomen, Practitioner, and other scientific papers *Recreations*. winter sports, motoring, model engineering *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T*: Welbeck 4444, The Rough, Hurtmore, Godalming. *T*. 518 *Clubs*. Athenæum, United University; Conservative (Godalming).

ROMANNE-JAMES, Mrs. Helena Constance (Mrs. H. C. Aylen); author and journalist, *d* of Henry Higgins, Willsbridge House, Gloucestershire, *m* Captain Lionel Aylen, R F C and M I C E, one *d* *Educ* Bath, Bonn am Rhein, Reading Univ. Spent four years in Far East—China, Japan, Siam, Java, commenced journalistic work in Hong Kong for China Newspapers, on return to England became London correspondent for Siam, wrote London Letter for China News papers, edited Buddhist Review, and has since then worked in London as editor, author, regular contributor and free lance, has broadcast frequently from B B C. Winner of the Smedley Memorial Prize (1931) for best piece of Journalism published in any reputable paper or journal, F R S A, F R H S, Member Society of Authors, Chairman Society of Women Journalists, 1939 *Publications* Intercepted Letters, The Islanders of Hong-Kong, O Toyo Writes Home Herb Lore for Housewives, Flowers For the House And How to Arrange Them; Joint Author of Choosing a Career *Recreations* gardening, Herb growing and drying, pot-pourri making. *Address* Fair Croft, Brecon, S Wales *T* 46 *Club* Forum

ROME, Brig.-Gen. Claude Stuart, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, late Queen's Bays, *b* Queensland, 1875, *s* of late Thos Rome, J P, Charlton House, Charlton Kings, Glos; *m* 1905, Hon Grace Loudenne Blyth (*d* 1952), 2nd *d* of 1st Lord Blyth, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Joined 11th Hussars, 1895, transferred to command Queen's Bays, 1920, served Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal and clasp), South African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O), retired pay, 1925 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Bagshot, Surrey

ROME, Maj.-Gen. Francis David, C B E 1949, D S O 1944, General Officer Commanding, 16th Airborne Division (Territorial Army), since 1953, *b* 11 Sept 1905, *er s* of late Francis James Rome, *m* 1936, Sybil Parry, 2nd *d* of late Lt-Col Henry Carden, D C L I, *nc* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, Royal Fusiliers, 1925, Capt, 1933, Temp Lt-Col, 1941, Maj, 1943, Lt-Col, 1946, Col 1949, Temp Brig, 1944, Maj-Gen 1953 Comdr, 111 Indian Inf Bde, Special Force, S E A C, 1944-45 (D S O), 3rd Parachute Bde, 1946-47, 1st Parachute Bde, 1947-48 (C B E) Served War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, S E A C, 1943-45, Palestine, 1946-48, Malaya, 1950-51, Deputy Adjutant General, G H Q Far East Land Forces, 1950-53 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, racing *Address* 48 Hornton St, W 8 *T* Western 6773 *Club* Army and Navy

ROMER, General Sir Cecil Francis, G C B, *cr* 1935 (K C B, *cr* 1929, C B 1915), K B E, *cr* 1925, C M.G 1917, D L Kent, late Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b* 14 Nov 1869, 4th *s* of late Rt Hon Sir R Romer, *m* Frances Grace Wilkinson (*d* 1944), one *d* Entered Army, 1890, Capt, 1898, Major, 1910, Brev Lt Col, 1918, Brev Col 1916, Lt Gen 1927, Gen 1932, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1904, A D C to H M 1916, served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, C M G, promoted Maj Gen), Commanded 1st Division, Aldershot, 1926-27, General Officer Commanding-in Chief Western Command, 1928-31, General Officer Commanding in-Chief, Southern Command, 1931-33, Adjutant General to the Forces, 1933 35, retired pay, 1935, Officer Legion of Honour *Address* · c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

ROMER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Robert Ritchie, P C 1951, Kt., *cr* 1944; O B.E,

Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Romer, s Lord Justice of Appeal since 1951, Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1944-51, *b* 19 Jan 1897, *s* of late Baron Romer, P C, *m* 1st, Lorna Buchanan, one *d*, 2nd, Frances Evelyn Lebeau Kemp, two *s* *Educ* Rugby Served in the Army, 1914 18, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, K C 1937 *Recreations* golfing and fishing *Address* Littlestone House, Littlestone on-Sea, Kent, 19 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 2980 *Club* United University

ROMER-LEE, Lieut.-Colonel H., C M G 1919, D S O 1918, late 20th Hussars, *b* 21 July 1874; *m* Clara Douglas Hilger, New York; two *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served Army, 1895 to end of European War *Recreations* fishing, polo, shooting *Address* 9 Sloane Gate Mansions, S W 1 *Clubs* Cavalry, Hurlingham

ROMERIL, Herbert George; J P Middlesex, railway clerk, *b* Walworth, 1881 *Educ* Castle Hill School, West Ealing M P (Lab) South East St Pancras, 1923 24 and 1929-31, President of Railway Clerks Assoc, 1912 16, gave evidence before Departmental Committee on Railway Amalgamations and Working Agreements, 1909 *Address* 57 Grenoble Gardens, Palmers Green, N 13 *T* Bowes Park 1563

ROMERO, José E.; U S Representative of Philippine Sugar Association since 1954, *b* 3 March 1897, *s* of Francisco Romero and Josefa Muñoz, *m* 1st, 1923, Pilar G Sinco (*d* 1927), one *s*, 2nd, Elisa Villanveva, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Univ of the Philippines Member Provincial Board of Or Negros 1925-31, House of Representatives, 1931-35 Chairman Cttee on Public Instruction and Ex-Officio Member of Board of Regents, Univ of the Philippines, 1934-35, Floor Leader Constitutional Convention, 1934-35, National Assembly, 1936-38, Chm of Cttee on Foreign Relations and of Joint Congressional Cttee on Rehabilitation and Reconstruction, 1945-46, elected to the Philippine Senate, 1946, Minister of the Philippines to Great Britain 1949-54 *Recreations* billiards hiking, gardening *Address* 5718 16th Street, Washington 9, U S A

ROMILLY, family name of **Baron Romilly.**

ROMILLY, 4th Baron, *cr* 1865, **William Gaspard Guy Romilly,** Hon M A (Oxon) 1943, *b* 5 March 1899, *o c* of 3rd Baron and Violet Edith, *o sister* of Sir Philip H B Grey Egerton, 12th Bt, and *niece* of Lord Londesborough, *S* father, 1905, *m* 1st, 1929, Hon Diana Joan Sackville West (marriage dissolved, 1944), *o d* of 4th Baron Sackville, *q v*, 2nd, 1944, Dora, *d* of late Reginald Morris *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Coldstream Guards, 1917-28, served in France in European War, Reserve of Officers, 1923 Rejoined Coldstream Guards, September 1939, served until 1945 and granted honorary rank of Major *Heir* none *Address* Bridge House, Chilton Foliat, nr Hungerford, Berks *T* Hungerford 128 *Club* Guards

ROMNEY, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **Charles Marsham;** Bt, 1663, Baron of Romney, 1716, Viscount Marsham, 1801, D L Norfolk, G S O 1 (Cadets) at H Q London District since 1944, *b* 9 July 1892, *o s* of 5th Earl of Romney and Anne (*d* 1930), *d* of late Sir Edward H Scott, 5th Bt, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1918, Marie, *s d* of late Adm Sir Colin Keppel, G C V O, K C I E, C B, D S O *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 15 (wounded), Commandant Guards Depôt, 1928 31; Lt-Col, commanding 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards 1934 1936; retired pay 1936, Commandant Guards Depôt again, 1939-44 *Heir* cousin, Michael Henry, *b* 22 Nov 1910 *Address* Gayton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* Gayton 259

See also Sir R. L. Hare

RONALD, Sir Nigel Bruce, K.C.M.G, *cr* 1946 (C M.G. 1934), C V O 1935, *b* 20 Dec 1894, *s* of late Arthur Wilson Ronald *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Liverpool Regiment (T F) 1914 17, Grenadier Guards (S R) 1917-20, 3rd Secretary H M Diplomatic Service 1920, 2nd Secretary 1922, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary, 1927, Assistant Private Secretary to Foreign Secretary, 1929-34, 1st Secretary, 1930, Counsellor, 1939, Assistant Under-Secretary, 1942, Ambassador to Portugal, 1947-54 *Address* The Lodge, Broadwindsor, Dorset *T* 243 *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks s.

RONALDSHAY, Earl of; Lawrence Aldred Mervyn Dundas; Temp Major Yorkshire Hussars (T A), *b* 12 Nov 1908; *cr* *s* of 2nd Marquess of Zetland, *q v*, *m* 1936, Penelope, *d* of Col Ebenezer Pike, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge A D C on Staff of Viceroy of India, 1930 31 Chairman R K Dundas Limited, General and Aeronautical Engineers and Agents, London, Bombay, Karachi and Johannesburg *Heir* *s* Lord Dundas, *q v* *Address* Manor House, Little Marlow, Buckinghamshire 7 Marlow 824 *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Aero, All England Lawn Tennis

RONAN, Very Rev. Myles V., D.Litt, M R I A, F R Hist S, Parish Priest, St Michan's, Dublin, *b* 19 July 1877; *s* of Myles and Margaret Ronan, Dublin *Educ* Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; Propaganda College, Rome. Exhibitioner and prize-winner in the Intermediate Examinations, 1892, 1893, Medallist in Dogmatic Theology and Gregorian Chant, Rome, 1899, Ordained at Rome, 1900; Curate in Rathdrum, Co Wicklow, 1901, St Michan's, 1902, Pro-Cathedral, Dublin, 1904, Dun Laoghaire, 1923, for some years Secretary to Archbishop Walsh, Hon Treasurer, Leinster College of Irish; Vice President of Academy of Christian Art, Chairman, Literary Committee, Aonach Tailteann, Trustee of the National Library of Ireland, Vice-President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland, Aonach Tailteann Gold Medallist for English Prose, 1928 and 1932. *Publications* The Reformation in Dublin, 1536 1558, The Reformation in Ireland under Elizabeth, 1558-1580; The Irish Martyrs of the Penal Laws, St Anne Her Cult and Her Shrines, Catholic Emancipation Centenary Record, 1929, An Apostle of Catholic Dublin—Father Henry Young, 1786 1869, Several booklets on Ecclesiastical History, contributor to Irish Ecclesiastical Record, Catholic Historical Review (Washington Univ), Journal, Roy Soc of Antiquaries, Ireland, Proceedings, Royal Irish Academy, Encyclopædia Britannica (1929 edition), Encyclopædia Americana (1958) European Civilisation (Eyre, Vol IV), Archivium Hibernicum (Maynooth Record Society), Ed Jl Acad Christian Art, etc *Recreations* music, golf *Address* Presbytery Halston Street, Dublin *T* Dublin 441561

ROOK, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alan Filmer, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1937), C B 1946, F R C P Lond 1939, M R C S Eng 1915, D P H Camb 1919 Senior Health Officer, Cambridge Univ, since 1948, *m* 1st, 1917, Dorothy Pearse (*d* 1944), *m* 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth Wilson *Educ* Guy's Hospital Late Royal Air Force Medical Branch, Consultant in Medicine, R A F, K P H 1944-48 *Address* 18 Sedley Taylor Rd, Cambridge

ROOK, Sir William James, Kt, *cr* 1942, *b* Exeter, Devon, 20 May 1885, *s* of Wm Rook, Exeter; *m* 1912, Millicent, *d* of H W Baker, Exeter, one *s* one *d*; *m* 1947 Beryl Mary Rosalie, *o d* of Frank Stait-Gardner, Cromwell Road, Kensington *Educ* University College, Exeter and Con-

tinent. Chairman of City Company, Member of British Empire Producers' Organisation, prior to War, Member of Advisory Committee on Sugar, Colonial Office, Deputy Director of Sugar Supplies and Director of Purchases, 1939-40, Director of Sugar, 1941-50, Life Governor, University College of the South West, Exeter Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, 1948, Officer Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1948 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Westfield, Wimbledon Common Surrey *T* Wimbledon 2612 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

ROOKS, Major-Gen. Lowell W., C B (Hon) 1947, U S Army, retd, Fund-Raising Co-ordinator U N International Children's Emergency Fund, since 1949, *b* 11 April 1893, *s* of Albert Rooks and Ruth Naomi Richardson, *m* 1920, Martha Caroline Phillips, two *d* *Educ* University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, U S A Served European War, 1914-18, entering military service 1917, participated in fighting in Vosges Mountains and Meuse-Argonne offensive, France, 1918, later Instructor at Infantry School and Command and Gen Staff School, War of 1939-45, Chief of Training Div, Army Ground Forces until 1942, Chief of Staff, Second Corps, U K, 1942, participated in Assault Landings at Oran, Algeria, Nov 1942, Asst Chief of Staff, G3, A F H Q, under Gen Eisenhower Dec 1942, later Dep Chief of Staff, A F H Q, transferred to European theatre and commanded 90th Div in final phases of Battle of the Bulge and cracking of Siegfried Line, returned to Gen Eisenhower's Staff at S H A E F where exercised primary role in planning operations resulting in crossing of Rhine, isolation and capture of Ruhr, advance to Elbe and thrust through Bavaria into Austria, shortly after VE Day, i/c Allied Party sent to Flensburg, Germany, to establish control over self-styled Actg German Govt headed by Grand Admiral Doenitz and German High Command, headed by Field Marshal Keitel, later acted to place all members of this "Government" under arrest, returned to U S 1945, Deputy Director-General, U N R R A, Jan 1946, Director-General U N Relief and Rehabilitation Admin, 1947-48 (when organisation liquidated), Distinguished Service Medal with Oak leaf Cluster, Silver Star Citation, Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, British Companion of the Order of the Bath, French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, Brazilian Order of Military Merit, Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Belgian Commander of the Order of the Crown with Palm *Recreations* golf, fishing and hunting *Address* Box 106, Tucson Road Nogales, Arizona *T* 0187J5 *Clubs* Army Navy Town, Army Navy Country (Washington, D C)

ROOM, Thomas Gerald, F R S 1941, Professor of Mathematics, Sydney University, since 1935, *b* 10 Nov 1902, 2nd *s* of E W Room, O B E, J P, *m* 1937, Jessie, *d* of C F Bannerman, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, St John's Coll, Cambridge, M A Asst Lectr, Liverpool University, 1925, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1927 Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1929, visiting Prof of Mathematics, Univ of Washington, 1948, Univ of Tennessee, 1949 Fell University Senate and Dean of Faculty of Science, 1952- *Publication* Geometry of Determinantal Loci, 1939 *Recreations* gardening; Boy Scouts (Rover Section) *Address* High Walden, St Ives, New South Wales *T* (Sydney) JJ2798

R O O M E, Rear-Admiral (E) Henry Stewart, C B E 1949, *b* 7 May 1896, *s* of late Eng Rear-Adm G W Roome, C B E, *m* 1921, Aileen D M L, *d* of Comdr C T Scott, R I M, two *s* one *d* *Educ*. R N Colleges Osborne, Dartmouth, Keyham Midshipman, H M S Bellerophon, 1913, acting Sub-Lieut., 1915 Served European War in Grand Fleet Destroyers, 1916-18 (despatches), Lieut, 1917, R N Coll, Keyham, 1918, Lieut (E), 1919, Comdr (E), 1928, Capt (E), 1940 A D C to the King, 1946-47, Rear-Adm (E), 1947 Served War of 1939-45, H M Dockyards, Devonport and Sheerness, and at Admiralty, Manager Engineering Department, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1945-50, retired, 1950 *Address* Moorlands, Moorland Ave, Barton-on-Sea, Hants

ROOME, Major-General Sir Horace Eckford, K C I E, *cr* 1946, C B 1944, C B E 1941, M C 1916, D L 1951, Chairman Isle of Wight Hospital Management Committee, *b* 17 May 1887, *s* of Dr H A Roome, *m* 1916, Helen Isabel *d* of Colonel W S Walford late R A, three *s* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* R M A, Woolwich India on 1st commission, served European War, France, Mesopotamia, Persia, service in India with Survey of India Dept, 1918-26, in England, 1926-30, in India in regimental and staff employ, 1931-46, Engineer-in-Chief, India, retired, 1947 *Address* St Lawrence, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight *T* Freshwater 107 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I W)

See also Capt P A Porteous

ROOS, Jacob de Villiers, B A, LL B, retired Controller and Auditor General, Union of South Africa, *b* near Somerset (West), Cape Colony, 24 Nov 1869, *s* of T J Roos, wine farmer and field cornet and E J de Villiers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South African College, Cape Town (degree) Sub Editor Zuid Afrikaan; reporter and special correspondent, Cape Argus and Johannesburg Star, Editor Land en Volk; shorthand writer and committee clerk, Cape House of Assembly, Secretary, Government Labour Commission, Advocate, Cape Supreme Court, Advocate, Transvaal Supreme Court, Attorney Notary and Conveyancer, Transvaal, sworn translator in English, Dutch, and Portuguese, of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal, Reuter's war correspondent with Republican Forces, Secretary, Law Department, Transvaal, Sec Department of Justice and Director of Prisons, Union of South Africa; Chairman Thrift Committee, Pretoria, Chairman Transvaal Hospital Subsidies Committee, Pretoria University Commission and Provincial Finance Commission *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Mrs. F D Roosevelt); Member American Assoc for U N in charge of organization *b* 11 Oct 1884, *d* of Elliott Roosevelt and Anna Hall *m* 1905 Franklin Delano Roosevelt (*d* 1945), President of United States, 1933-45, four *s* one *d* *Educ* private Finance Chairman Women's Division New York State Democratic Committee, 1924-28, Assistant Director Office of Civilian Defence, 1941, U S representative U N General Assembly, 1945-52 *Publications* When you grow up to Vote, 1932, It's up to the Women, 1933, A Trip to Washington with Bobby and Betty, 1935, This is my Story, 1937, My Days, 1938, This I Remember, 1950, India and the Awakening East, 1953, Editor, The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1940, etc *Address* Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N Y

R O O S E V E L T, Mrs. F. D.; *see* Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor

ROOT, Frederick James, C B 1952, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1946, *b* 2 July 1906, *s* of late Alan and Elizabeth A Root, *m* 1941, Margaret Eleanor Barbour, *d* of Dr G F Barbour Simpson, Edinburgh, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Merton College, Oxford Entered Civil Service, 1928, Private Secretary to successive First Commissioners of Works, 1933-37, and to successive Ministers

of Works, 1940-43. *Address* Scotsdene, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 250 *Club* United University

ROOTES, Sir Reginald Claud, Kt, *cr* 1946, Deputy Chairman Rootes Motors Ltd, Director Rootes Limited, Humber Limited, Hillman Motor Car Co Ltd, Commer Cars Ltd, Karrier Motor Co Ltd, Sunbeam/Talbot Ltd, Thrupp & Maberly Ltd, British Light Steel Pressings Ltd, Rootes Acceptances Ltd, *b* 20 Oct 1896, *s* of William Rootes and late Jane Rootes, *m* 1st, 1922, Ruth Joyce, *d* of late Harding Bensted, one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Nancy Norris, *d* of J C Beadle *Educ* Cranbrook School, Kent Civil Service, Admiralty, 1915-18 President Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1945-46, Dep Pres, 1946-50, ex-Pres Motor Industry Research Assoc *Recreations* various *Address* Rumwood Court, Langley, nr Maidstone, Kent *T* Otham 84110 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile

ROOTES, Sir William Edward, K B E, *cr* 1942, Chairman Dollar Exports Council, 1951, Member of Executive Committee of the British Council for Relations with other Countries, Council of Soc of Motor Mftrs and Traders, Nat Advisory Council for Motor Manufacturing Industry, Engineering Advisory Council, Min of Supply, Chairman Rootes Motors Ltd and associate companies, Rootes Ltd, Humber Ltd, Hillman Motor Car Co Ltd, Sunbeam-Talbot Ltd, Commer Cars Ltd, Karrier Motors Ltd, Thrupp and Maberly Ltd, Warwick Wright Ltd, Rootes Acceptances Ltd, Director Tilling-Stevens Ltd, Vulcan Motors Ltd, *b* 17 Aug 1894, *s* of William Rootes and late Jane Rootes, *m* 1st 1916, Nora (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of late Horace Press, two *s*, 2nd, 1951, Ann (who *m* 1st, 1930, Sir Charles Mappin, 4th Bt, killed in action, 1941, 2nd, 1942, Sir Francis Henry Grenville Peek, 4th Bt, marriage dissolved, 1949), *d* of late Capt Gordon Duff *Educ* Cranbrook School Served as Pupil Engineer, R N V R, 1915-17, Aircraft Engineering, 1917-18, formed Car Distributing Company, Rootes Ltd, 1919, since then formulated and acquired substantial interest in motor manufacturing cos Chm Supply Council, Min of Supply, 1941-42, Pres Soc of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1939-42 Chm Jt Aero Engine Cttee (Shadow Industry), 1940-41 (Mem, 1936-40), Chm Motor Vehicle Maintenance Advisory Cttee, 1941, Member Bd of Trade Advisory Council, 1931-34, 1939-40, Bd of Trade Deptl Cttee on Gift Coupons and Trading Stamps, 1933, Overseas Trade Development Council, 1933-1940, Cttee on the Education and Training of Students from Overseas, 1933-34, Mem Deleg to British Week in Finland, 1933, Mem U K Trade Mission to Poland 1934 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Glenalmond House Perthshire *T* Glenalmond 220 *Clubs* St James', Buck's, Union, Royal Air Force Royal Automobile

ROOTH, Ivar; Chairman of the Board and Managing Director of the International Monetary Fund, *b* Stockholm, 2 Nov 1888, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Universities of Upsala and Berlin Governor of Central Bank of Sweden, 1929-48, Assistant Manager and solicitor of Stockholm Mortgage Bank, Director of Bank for International Settlements *Address* 3200 Rowland Pl, N W, Washington, D C, U S A *T* Emerson 3-0818

ROPER, Edward Ridgill, D.S O. 1918; M C.; V D., Q C, Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa, formerly Member of Parliament, Union of South Africa, Wynberg Division, *b* 30 Oct 1885, *s* of late Rev. Thomas Roper, Kroonstad, Orange Free State, *m* 1919, Gladys Frances, *e. d* of F W Farrow, Walton-on-Thames, one *d*. *Educ* Kingswood College, Grahamstown, Victoria College, Stellenbosch, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, B A, LL B, Maynard Scholar and Ebden Prizeman, University of Cape of Good Hope. Admitted to Cape Bar, 1910, 2nd Lt. Cape Garrison Artillery, 1909, Capt 1912, temp Capt R F A 1915, temp Major, 1917, Officer Commdg Cape Garrison Artillery, 1921-24, served German S W. Africa, South African Rebellion, Egypt, France and Belgium, Italy (D.S O, M C., V D, Croix de Guerre, despatches, wounded thrice); Officer Commanding 82nd Field Regt, South African Artillery, 1942 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court, Johannesburg, S Africa *Club* Rand (Johannesburg)

ROPER, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1943, M C, M P (C) North Cornwall since 1950, *b* 2 Sept 1891, *s* of Arthur Charles Roper, F R C S, M R C P, Exeter, *m* 1929, Norah Keys, Edinburgh; four *d* *Educ* Blundells, Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Varsity Boat, 1913 European War, France and Italy, 1915-18, 8th Devons, Capt (M C), General Manager in the East Burmah Oil Co Ltd, 1936-45, despatches, 1942 *Address* Gorse Hill, Ilsham Marine Drive, Torquay

ROPER, Hugh R. T.; *see* Trevor-Roper

ROPER, Most Rev. Joseph Basil, D D, Titular Bishop of Elusa since 1953, *b* Warrnambool Vic 19 March 1888, *s* of Alfred Francis Roper (Cath Sch Teacher and Organist) and Julia Edith O Sullivan *Educ* Sisters of Mercy afterwards at Christian Brothers School Warrnambool Trained for the priesthood at St Patrick's College, Manly Sydney N S W Stationed 1912-26 at Cathedral Ballarat (Vic) afterwards pastor at Landsborough and Warracknabeal in the same diocese of Ballarat, Bishop of Toowoomba (R C), 1938-52, resigned *Publications* C T S pamphlets on The Church and History, 1928, Radio Lectures on Capitalism and Communism 1933 *Address* Creswick, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

ROPER, Philip Hampden, C V O 1954, Under-Secretary and Permanent Head Premier's Department New South Wales, since 1948, *b* 24 April 1906 *s* of late W J Roper, *m* 1937, May Bullows, *d* of G B Smith, Chatswood, N S W, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Sydney, N S W (LL B) Entered Public Service of N S W 1924 *Recreations* golf and bowls *Address* 13 Melbourne Rd, East Lindfield, N S W *T* J M 4850 (Home) BO56 (office) *Clubs* Tattersall's, Lindfield Bowling

ROPER-CURZON, family name of **Baron Teynham.**

R O P N E R, Sir (Emil Hugo Oscar) Robert, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1904, *b* 8 Oct 1898, *s* of late Emil Hugo Oscar Robert Ropner, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt, S uncle 1936, *m* 1918, Lillian Rochfort, *d* of Colonel Rochfort Snow, Christchurch, N Z, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow Joined Ropner & Sons, Ltd Shipyard, 1912, with them till firm closed down, 1928, European War, 1914-18, Staff Captain, Boulogne Base, 1916-18 *Recreations* walking, shooting, motoring, gardening, riding on engine footplates *Heir s* Robert Douglas [b 1 Dec 1921; *m* 1943, Patricia Kathleen, *d* of W. E. Scofield, West Malling, Kent, one *s*] *Address* Perryhill, Hartfield, Sussex, 19 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T A* Ropner, Hartfield, Sussex. *T* Hartfield 66 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

See also Sir I E D Holder

R O P N E R, Sir Guy; *see* Ropner, Sir (William) G

ROPNER, John Raymond; Director Sir R Ropner & Co (Management) Ltd, National Provincial Bank, 1953, and other Companies, *b* 8 May 1903, *s* of William Ropner, *m* 1928, Joan Redhead, two *s*

one *d* *Educ* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge (B A Econ 1925) Durham Heavy Bde, R A (T A), 1922-28, joined Sir R Ropner & Co Ltd, 1925, Ministry of War Transport, N W Europe, 1944-45 Order of Oranje-Nassau 1947 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, shooting, formerly golf (Cambridge blue, 1925) *Address* Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Richmond, Yorks *T* Barton (Yorks) 212 *Clubs* Bath, City of London

ROPNER, Colonel Sir Leonard, 1st Bt *cr* 1952, M C, T D, B A, D L, J P, M P (U) Barkston Ash, W R Yorks, since 1931 Director of Sir R Ropner & Co (Management) Ltd, Shipowners Director British Steamship Owners Association, Member Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee since 1945 County Commissioner St John Ambulance Brigade, North Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 26 Feb 1895, *e s* of William Ropner, J P, and *g s* of late Sir Robert Ropner, Bart, V D D L, J P, *m* 1932, Esmé *y d* of late Bruce Robertson one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Clare College Cambridge (Scholar) Commissioned in the Royal Artillery, 1914, later commanded a battery in France for two years (M C), late Major, commanding Durham Heavy Brigade R A (T A), now Hon Col, Member Durham County T & A F A 1920–(Vice-Chm 1948-) M P (C) Sedgefield Division, 1923-29, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1924 28 Temp Chm of Cttees, 1945-, Hon Treasurer, Conservative and Unionist Films Association, 1930-47 (Chairman, 1947-), Hon Treasurer of Primrose League, 1952- Member of English Consultative Committee under the Forestry Acts, 1932-36, Forestry Commissioner, 1936-45, Assistant Controller, Ministry of Supply Timber Control, Sept 1939, Forestry Commission Timber Supply Department, 1940, Dep Dir Home Grown Timber Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941 Re-joined R A as 2nd Lt 1941, later Lt-Col Comdg Regt R A, and Col H Q 21st Army Group, Belgium and Germany D L, J P Durham C St J *Heir s* John Bruce Woollacott, *b* 16 April 1937 *Address* Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorkshire *T* Bedale 10 *T A* Bedale, 5 Lennox Gardens, S W 1 *T* Kensington 5979 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, Buck's, Durham County (Durham), Yorkshire (York)

ROPNER, Sir (William) Guy, Kt, *cr* 1947, Director Sir R Ropner & Co Ltd, Consett Iron Co and other Companies, *b* 14 June 1896, *s* of William Ropner; *m* 1921, Margarita Gray, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Européan War, 1914-18, joined Durham R G A, 1914, and served in France with Siege Batteries joined Sir R Ropner & Co Ltd, 1919, War of 1939-45, entered Ministry of Shipping, 1939, and served in various capacities throughout war, including Dep Director Ship Management Div, Head of Convoy Section and Minister's Rep in Canada *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hillside, Patrick Brompton, Bedale, Yorks *T* Constable Burton 206 *Club* Bath

ROQUES, Frederick William, M A, M D, M Chir (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), F R C O G, Hon Air Commodore, Consultant in Gynæcology, R A F, Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon, The Middlesex Hosp and the Royal Masonic Hosp, Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, The Hosp of St John, St Elizabeth, and The Chelsea Hosp for Women, The West Herts Hosp and The Gerrard's Cross Hosp; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon to Battersea Maternity Hospital, to the Borough of Shoreditch and to the Maternity Nursing Association; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to the Univs of Cambridge, London, Leeds and Bristol, to the Conjoint Board of R.C P and R C S, and to the Central Midwives' Board, *b* London, 26 Aug 1898; *o s* of late A W. Roques, F.R I B.A.; *m* Jean Wanklyn, two *s*. *Educ* Highgate; Clare Coll, Cambridge. Served European War, Lt, 2nd Bde R A, Entered Middlesex Hosp., 1921; Qualified, 1924; Lyell Gold Medallist and Scholar; Freeman Scholar; filled offices of House Surgeon, Obstetric House Surgeon, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Obstetric and Gynæcological Registrar; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Vice President of the Section of Obstetrics) *Publications* Epidemic Encephalitis in Association with Pregnancy, Labour and Puerperium; Director, Diseases of Women by "Ten Teachers", papers in Proc Roy Soc Med, etc *Address* 55 Harley Street, W 1. *Club* Devonshire.

ROQUES, Mario Louis Guillaume; Professeur honoraire au Collège de France, École des Hautes Etudes (Romance Philology), administrateur honoraire de l'École des Langues Orientales, member of Institut de France, Président du Conseil de perfectionnement de l'École des Chartes, *b* 1 July 1875, *s* of Anselme Roques and Marguerite Bordes, *m* 1905, Julienne Blanc, one *s* *Educ* Lycée Henri IV École Normale Supérieure, École des Hautes Études, École des Langues Orientales, Paris Agrégé de l'Université, diplomé de l'École des Langues Orientales et de l'École des Hautes Études, maître de conférences à l'École Normale Supérieure, lieutenant d'artillerie et chef de cabinet d'Albert Thomas, ministre de l'armement, 1915-18, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, 1933, et président de l'Académie, 1940, Docteur honoris causa de l'Université d'Oxford, 1934, de l'Université de Sofia, 1939, et de l'Université de Bucarest, 1945, Académie de langue et littérature françaises de Belgique, 1947, missions en Roumanie, conférences en Belgique, Bulgarie, Danemark, Grande-Bretagne, Roumanie *Publications* Romania, Classiques français du moyen âge, editions of Old French, Provençal, Rumanian, and Albanian Texts, Linguistic Geography, Rumanian Literature, Lexiques français du moyen âge *Recreations* vie à la campagne, voyages *Address* Paris (5), rue de Poissy, 2 *T* Odéon 03 94, Cuissy sur Loire, par Saint-Gondon, Loiret, France

ROSA, John Nogueira, O B E 1947, B Com, M Golodetz, Sugar Brokers, and Plantation & Colonial Products Ltd, Cocoa and Rubber Merchants, 20 Mincing Lane, E C 3, since 1951, Director Dulcet Confectionery Ltd since 1954 *b* Durban, S Africa, 17 Jan 1903, *s* of John Michael and Maria Magdalena Nogueira Rosa, *m* 1929, Eileen, *d* of James Moncrieff Anderson, no *c* *Educ* South Africa, London School of Economics and Political Science Ottoman Bank, Istanbul, 1924-28, Helbert, Wagg & Co Ltd, Private Bankers, London, 1929-41, H M Treasury Rep in Syria and the Lebanon, 1941-42, Colonial Office, London, 1942-47, Member Colonial Office Mission to East and Central Africa to investigate production of groundnuts, 1946, Helbert Wagg & Co, Ltd, 1947, resigned 1947, late Member Boards Overseas Food Corp, The Queensland-British Food Corp, and Colonial Development Corporation 1948-51 *Recreation* travel *Address* 11A Trov Court, W 8 *T* Western 6729 *Club* Union

ROSAY, Françoise; Actress, *widow* of Jacques Feyder, director, three *s* Started career as singer taking important rôles at National Opera in Paris Title rôle in Madam Tic-Tac, Winter Garden, London 1950, Trespass, Globe Theatre Entered films in France, 1927, and had immediate successes Went to England in 1944, having contracts with Ealing Studios French films include La Kermesse héroïque, Carnet de bal, Une Femme disparaît, Drôle de Drame British films include The Hal

Way House, Johnny Frenchman, Saraband for Dead Lovers, Quartet, The Naked Heart *Address* 195 Rue de l'Université Paris

ROSE, Sir Alan (Edward Percival), Kt., *cr* 1950, Q C (Ceylon), 1948, M A, LL B (Cantab), Chief Justice of the Dominion of Ceylon, since 1951, *b* 8 October 1899, *yr s* of late Charles Edward James Rose, unmarried *Educ* Aldenham School, Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd Lieut 1st Bn Rifle Brigade, B E F, 1918-19, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, entered Colonial Legal Service, 1929, Chief Police Magistrate, Fiji, 1929, Crown Counsel, Northern Rhodesia, 1931, Solicitor-General, Palestine, 1936, Puisne Judge, Palestine, 1939, Chairman, Commissions of Inquiry into loss of S S Patria, 1940, and into corruption in Customs Dept, 1942, acted as Chief Justice, 1944, Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1945, acted as Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1946 and 1947, Attorney-Gen (1st), Dominion of Ceylon, 1947-51, Officer Administering Govt of Ceylon Mar-May 1952, July-Sept 1953 *Address* Chief Justice's House, Colombo 7 *Club* Bath

ROSE, Rt Rev. Alfred C. W.; *see* Dover, Bishop of

ROSE, (Charles) Archibald (Walker), C I E 1911, F R G S; J P, *b* 14 July 1879, *s* of late Thomas Edward Rose; *m* Elsie Mabel, *d* of late James Rolland Morse Was present at Siege of Peking and received China medal and clasp for defence of Legations, has acted as Consul at Chungking, Chefoo, and Ningpo, Hangchow, on Burma China Frontier, travels in China, Mongolia, and Central Asia, represented Foreign Office at Tripartite Conference *re* Tibet at Simla, 1913 1914, Commercial Attache, Shanghai, 1915, Peking, 1917, rank 1st Secretary Diplomatic Service, retired, 1921 *Address* The Moat Farm, Framlingham, Suffolk *Club* Reform

ROSE, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1909, late Royal Navy, *b* 13 Oct 1912, *s* of 2nd Bt and Daphne, *y d* of late Capt H Brooks Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Oxford, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1937, Hon Phoebe Margaret Dorothy Phillimore, *o d* of 2nd Baron Phillimore, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dartmouth *Heir s* Peter Frank Charles, *b* 27 July 1941 *Address* Hardwick House, Whitchurch, Oxon

See also Sir F C Rose, Bt

ROSE, Eliot Joseph Benn; Director, International Press Institute, Zurich, since 1952, *b* 7 June 1909, *s* of Colonel E A Rose, *q v*, *m* 1946, Susan Pamela Gibson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, R A F, Wing-Comdr Literary Editor, The Observer, 1948-51 Legion of Merit (U S) *Address* 37 Pembroke Square W 8 *T* Western 9772, Neuegg, Feldmeilen, Zürich *T* Zürich 92 76 23 *Club* Bath

ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Albert, C.B E 1919 (O B E 1919); B Sc, M I Mech E, late Hon Col 2/7th Bn Queen's Royal Regt, Dir Forrest Stores, Ltd, *b* 1879, *m* Dula, *e d* of Eliot Lewis, J P, Liverpool; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Liverpool College; Liverpool University Formerly General Manager of New Arrol-Johnston Car Co Ltd; a pioneer of motoring in England, chief Engineer to the Pioneer Motor Traction Co formed in 1903 at Liverpool, the Road Carrying Co Ltd; for many years Director of Delaunay Belleville Motors, Ltd; a Member of the General Council of the Royal Automobile Club, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, O B E, C B E, Order of Crown of Italy) *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* Old Kiln, Churt, nr Farnham, Surrey *Club* Bath

See also G G Raphael, E J B Rose

ROSE, Sir Francis Cyril, 4th Bt, *cr* 1872, Painter and Author; *b.* 18 Sept 1909, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Laetitia, *d* of late Comte Rouy de Labadesse; *S* father, 1915, *m* 1943, Frederica Dorothy Violet, *d* of late General Sir Frederick Carrington, K C B, K C M G *Educ* St Anthony's Prep School, Eastbourne, Beaumont College Served War of 1939-45, R A F 1940-42 (invalided out) Artistic Adviser Edinburgh Tapestry Co Ltd, 1948-50, Artistic Consultant Roosen Silks Ltd Exhibns Paris, 1933, New York, Chicago, and London, 1934, Petit Palace, Paris, 1938 (official show), represented British Modern Art (with Group), Salon d'Automne, Paris, 1939, Reid and Lefevre, London, 1944, Exhibition of Paintings organised by U S Army (441st Troop Carrier Group) Gallery Pierre Colle, Paris, Feb 1945, Wallpaper designs, History of Wallpaper Exhibition, Suffolk Gallery, London, 1945, Cotton Board Flower Painting Exhibition, Manchester, 1945, Redfern Gallery, London 1945, Associated American Artists, New York, 1947, Gimpel Fils, London, 1949 and 1952, Passedoit Gallery, New York, 1950, Gallery Pierre Colle, Paris, 1950, Costumes and Scenery for Cupid and Psyche Ballet at Sadler's Wells, 1939, for La Peri, ballet given by Serge Lifar, Monte Carlo ballets, 1946 Textile designs for the Cotton Board, 1944, Artistic adviser for 1947-48, Mount Row Prints Ltd *Publications* The White Cow and other Chinese Tales, 1945, The Shadowy Pine Tree, 1945, Your Home, 1946 Illustrations, The World is Round, 1939, Paris France, 1940, by Gertrude Stein, Gertrude Stein's First Reader, and 3 plays, Maurice Fridberg, 1946 *Heir cousin*, Sir Charles Henry Rose, *q v* *Address* 23 Quai d'Anjou, Paris. *T* Odéon 97 25

R O S E, Vice-Admiral Sir Frank Forrester, K C B, *cr* 1936 (C B 1931), D S O 1914, *b* 1878, *y s* of late William Rose, *m* 1st, 1911, Freda Edith *o d* of late Walter Alwynne Gordon; (one *s* killed in action, R N, War of 1939-45), 2nd, 1923, Dorothy, *widow* of Lieutenant Commander Barttelot, R N, Stopham House, Sussex *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Entered Navy, 1892, Lieut 1901, Commander, 1913, served European War, 1914 18, commanded H M S Laurel in the action off Heligoland, 28 Aug 1914 (wounded, despatches, D S O, prom Captain, 1918), commanded Third Destroyer Flotilla of the Atlantic Fleet, 1921, Director of Operations Division, Naval Staff, 1925 27, Commanded Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1928-29; Naval A D C to the King, 1929, Rear-Admiral, 1929, Rear Admiral commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1931 33 Vice-Adm 1934; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1934 36, invalided, 1937 *Address* 117 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *Club* United Service

ROSE, F. Horace; *b* Port Alfred, Cape Province, S Africa, 7 July 1875, *y s* of late Rev G A. Rose, *m* 1920, Doreen Elsie, 2nd *d* of Walter Hopkins, Under-Secretary, Union G P O, Pretoria. In commercial house in Port Elizabeth, 1892, joined the then firm of Charles Leonard, solicitors, etc, at Johannesburg in 1894, subsequently serving in it with Sir Willem van Hulsteyn, was in Johannesburg during the Jameson Raid, and subsequently till outbreak of Boer War, 1899, came to Natal in 1903, Editor Natal Witness, 1903 25 *Publications* An Impressionist in England, 1904, On the Edge of the East, 1912, A Caper on the Continent, 1913, Golden Glory, 1915 (£250 prize novel), Haidee, 1917, As a Shadow Grows, 1924, We Who Believe, a novel, 1925, Love Tells the World, 1928, Bride of the Kalahari, 1940; Hell's Acre 1941; The Prodigal Soldier, 1942, The Four Kings in the Street of Gold, 1942, Kruger's Wagon, 1943, Pharaoh's Crown, 1943, Rock of Ages, 1944, The Night of the World, 1944, The Harp of Life, 1946, The Maniac's Dream (the first novel about the Atomic Bomb), 1946, Palace and Prison, 1948, many serial and short stories (under

the pen name of Alfred Kowie) and Film Scenarios, including the super-film The Symbol of Sacrifice based on the story of the Zulu War of 1879. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Cockspur Street, Trafalgar Square, S W 1

ROSE, Geoffrey Keith, M C, M A, LL B, Metropolitan Magistrate since 1934, *b* 27 Oct 1889, *y s* of T H Rose, J P, Oxford, *m* 1919, Gertrude Nesbyth, *d* of Rev N B Lodge, R N, Paignton, Devon *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Harrow (Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Hist Tripos, Pt I, 1910, 2nd Class Law Tripos, Pt II, 1911, 1st Class and certificate of honour, Bar Final Examination, 1912, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, Lincoln's Inn, 1940, joined Oxford Circuit, 1914, Recorder of Ludlow, 1932-34, J P Essex, 1934, Chairman, Studies Committee Working Men's College, Crowndale Road, N W 1, 1927 32, Deptford and Woolwich Juvenile Courts, 1934, served European War with Oxford and Bucks Lt. Infy (T F), 1914 1919 (M C and bar, despatches twice), Major, 1918-19, and in Home Guard, 1941 G O C's certificate of merit, 1945 *Publications* History of 2/4th Oxford and Bucks Lt Infy, 1920, Genealogical History Rose Family, 1945, war drawings in Imperial War Museum *Recreations* water colour painting, figure skating, music *Address* 11 Marsham Court, S W 1; Lynton House, Wallingford

ROSE, Herbert Jennings, M.A. (Oxon), Professor of Greek, United College of St Salvator and St Leonard, St Andrews, 1927 58, retired Sept 1958, *b.* Orillia, Ontario, 5 May 1883, *e. surv s* of Rev S P Rose, D D, and Jean Andrews; *m* 1911, Elsie (*d* 1939), *e d* of late Samuel Plimsoll, M.P. (the Sailors' Friend), four *s* two *d* *Educ* Private tuition, Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, McGill University, Montreal, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow and Lecturer of Exeter College, Oxford, 1907-11, Associate Professor of Classics, McGill University, 1911 15, Army Service, 1915 19, Professor of Latin, Aberystwyth, 1919-27, President of Folk-lore Society, 1932-35, President of Scottish Anthropological Society, 1932-52, Pres, Classical Assoc of Scotland, 1955, Socio Corrispondente R Istituto lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, 1932, F B A, 1934, Fellow of the Scottish Anthropological Society, 1935, Foreign Member, Royal Society of Letters, Lund, 1935, Sather Professor Univ of California, July-Dec 1939, Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, 1944, For Mem Roy Netherlands Acad of Science, 1951, Hon LL D St Andrews, 1954 *Publications* The Roman Questions of Plutarch, 1924; Primitive Culture in Greece, 1925, Primitive Culture in Italy, 1926, Blodau o Hen Ardd, 1927 (with T Gwynn Jones); A Handbook of Greek Mythology, 1928, Modern Methods in Classical Mythology, 1930, The Origin and Growth of Religion (translated from the German of Father W Schmidt), 1931, Hygini Fabulae, 1934, A Handbook of Greek Literature, 1934; A Handbook of Latin Literature, 1936; The Eclogues of Vergil, 1942; Greek Piety (translated from the Swedish of M P Nilsson), 1948; Ancient Greek Religion, 1948, Folklore of Chios (with P P Argenti), 1949, Ancient Roman Religion, 1949, Essays on the History of Religion (from Italian of R Pettazzoni), 1954, Two Thunderclouds (from the Dutch of B A. van Proosdij), 1954, The Ancient Chronology of Western Asia and Egypt, 2nd edn. (from Dutch of P. van der Meer), 1954, The All-knowing God (trans from Italian of R. Pettazzoni), 1955; various articles and reviews, mostly in the journals of learned societies in England and America, several articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, the Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed, Oxford Classical Dictionary, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and other works of reference *Recreations* miscellaneous reading, chess *Address* Windmill Lodge, St Andrews, Fife *T.*: St. Andrews 986.

ROSE, Sir Hugh, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, T D 1945, Commissioner General Board of Control for Scotland since 1936, Director Bank of Scotland, Melville Trust Ltd, Scottish Provident Institution, Securities Trust of Scotland Ltd, Union Bank of Scotland Ltd, Alex Cowan & Sons Ltd, A B Fleming (Holdings) Ltd, and Second Securities Trust of Scotland Ltd, *b* 16 Dec 1902, *s* of late Sir Arthur Rose, 1st Bt, D S O, and Mary (*d* 1939), *d* of late Robert Weir, J P, D L, Edinburgh, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1930, Marjorie, *d* of T Leslie Usher, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Major R A, T A, 1941, Italy (despatches) County Commissioner for Boy Scouts for Edinburgh and Leith, 1946-50 Brigadier Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland) *Heir s* Graham Robert *b* 11 May 1934 *Address* 14 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

ROSE, Percy Jesse, C B 1925, *b* 1878, *y s* of George Rose, *m* 1926, Phyllis Helen, *y d* of late William Whitelaw, M D, J P Kirkintilloch, two *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, St John's College, Cambridge Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1909-12, Member of Departmental Committees on Reformatory and Industrial Schools, 1914, Scottish Fishing Industry, 1917, Lights on Vehicles, 1920, Scottish Local Government Legislation Consolidation, 1937, Assistant Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1921-42, King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland, 1942-48, Secretary of Commissions for Scotland, 1949-52, retired, 1952 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 5 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12 *T* 63508

ROSE, Captain Sir Philip (Humphrey Vivian), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1874, R A, enlisted 1939, *g s* of Sir Philip Rose Rayners, Penn, 2nd Bt (whom he succeeded in 1919), and *s* of late Capt Philip Vivian Rose, 3rd Batt. Oxfords Light Infantry, and Maude Winifred, 2nd *d* of William Gillilan, 6 Palace Gate, W 8, *b* 16 Mar 1903, *m* 1927, Joan, *yr d* of late Dr Martin Richardson; (one son killed in aircraft accident at Downside on 15 May 1943) two *d* *Heir u* Cecil Guy, *b* 1877 *Address* Tylers Cottage, Peterley Corner, Great Missenden, Bucks *T.* Great Missenden 2215.

ROSE, Reginald Leslie S.; *see* Smith-Rose

ROSE, Colonel Richard Aubrey De Burgh, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late Worcestershire Regiment, *b* 9 May 1877, *s* of late Surg Gen H J Rose, *m* Vera Lambert, (*d* 1942), *o d* of late Dr J A Turner, C I E, one *d* *Educ* Dover College Joined Worcestershire Regt from the 3rd E Surrey Regt in April 1900, served S African War, 1900 2, with 2nd Batt Worcestershire Regt., seconded for service with Gold Coast Regt W A F F 1906, 2nd in Command, 1911, Commanded The Gold Coast Regiment W A F F, 1914-22, served European War, 1914 17, in the Cameroons and East Africa (C M G, D S O and bar, Bt Lt Col, Croix d'Officier Légion d'honneur), retired pay, 1922 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis *Club* Army and Navy

ROSE, Professor William, M A, Ph D, Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London, since 1949, Head of Dept. of Modern Languages, London School of Economics, since 1935, Chm Inst of Germanic Languages and Literatures, Univ of London, *b* 13 July 1894, *s* of Joseph and Anne Rose, *m* 1926, Dorothy Wooldridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Five Ways, Birmingham, Universities of Birmingham and London Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Warwickshire Regt, Machine Gun Corps, and Royal Air Force, 1915-20, Wa

of 1939-45, in Intelligence Corps, 1939-44 Lecturer in German, King's College, Univ of London, 1920-27, Reader in German, Univ of London (King's College), 1927-35, Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in German, Univ of London and Head of Dept of Modern Languages, London School of Economics, 1935-49 Member of Council, English Goethe Society *Publications* From Goethe to Byron, 1924, Men, Myths and Movements in German Literature, 1931, (Ed) The History of Dr John Faustus, 1925, (Ed, with J Isaacs) Contemporary Movements in European Literature, 1928, (Ed) Modern German Poetry, An Anthology, 1932, (Ed, with G Craig Houston) R M Rilke, Aspects of his Mind and Poetry, 1937, (Ed) Essays on Goethe, 1949, (Trans) Goethe The Sorrows of Young Werther, 1929, Gen Ed The Republic of Letters series, Benn's Sixpenny Library, (Ed) An Outline of Modern Knowledge, 1931, contributor to learned journals and annuals *Recreation* travelling abroad *Address* Kine Croft, Sutton Courtenay, Berks *T* Sutton Courtenay 73

ROSE, William John, M A Oxon, Ph D Cracow, F R Hist S, F R S C, Visiting Professor, Univ of British Columbia, Emeritus Professor, University of London, *b* Minnedosa, Canada, 7 Aug 1885, *s* of Henry Rose and Prudence McKinney, *m* 1912, Emily Mary Cuthbert, no *c* *Educ* Univ of Manitoba, Oxford, Leipzig, Cracow Rhodes Scholar, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1905-8, Lecturer in History, Univ of Manitoba, 1908-12, Prisoner of War (civilian) in Austrian Silesia, 1914-18, Student Relief and Y M C A Sec Cracow and Warsaw, 1919-27, Asst Prof of Sociology Dartmouth College, Hanover, N H, U S A, 1927-35, Reader from 1935, Professor, 1938-50, of Polish Literature and History, University of London, Director of School of Slavonic and East European Studies, 1939-47, Editor of Slavonic and East European Review, 1945-1950 Foreign Research and Press Service of F O, 1939-43 Hon LL D *Publications* The Desire of All Nations, 1919, and Danzig and Poland, 1922, both trans from Polish, Stanislas Konarski, 1929, The Drama of Upper Silesia, 1936, Poland (as Penguin Special), 1939, Three Chapters in Cambridge History of Poland Vol II, 1941, The Rise of Polish Democracy, 1944, Poland Old and New, 1948, contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia, new edn, numerous review and newspaper articles *Recreations* tramping, golf, gardening *Address* United College, Winnipeg, Canada

ROSE-MILLER, Brig. G. P.; *see* Miller

ROSEAU, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Moris, Rt Rev James

ROSEBERY, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1703), **Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald Primrose,** K T 1947, P C 1945, D S O 1918, M C, Bt 1651, Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700, Viscount of Inverkeithing, Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, 1703, Baron Rosebery (U K), 1828, Earl of Midlothian, 1911, Viscount Mentmore of Mentmore, 1911, Baron Epsom of Epsom, 1911, Lord Lieutenant for Midlothian, since 1929, *b* 8 Jan 1882, *e s* of 5th Earl and Hannah, *o d* of Baron Meyer de Rothschild (*d* 1890), *S* father, 1929, *m* 1st, 1909, Dorothy (whom he divorced, 1919, she *m* 2nd, Captain R B Brassey, *q v*; 3rd, 1929, C Hilton Green and 4th, Commander Mack), *y d* of late Lord Henry Grosvenor and Dora Mina, *e d* of James A Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire, one *d*, 2nd, 1924, Eva, Lady Belper, *d* of 2nd Baron Aberdare one *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Captained Surrey XI 1905, 1906, 1907, played for Scotland *v* Australians 1906, late 2nd Lt Grenadier Guards, M P (L) Midlothian, 1906-10, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D S O., M C.). Capt. Royal Company of Archers Regional Commr for Scotland, 1941-45, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1945; Member of Royal Commn on Justices of the Peace, 1946-48, Chairman Departmental Cttee on Export and Slaughter of Horses, 1949, President, National Liberal Party; Chairman, The Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, *Heir s* Lord Primrose, *q v* *Address* Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard *T* Leighton Buzzard 2147; Dalmeny House, South Queensferry, West Lothian *T* Davidson's Mains 77219, Cleveland House, Newmarket *T* Newmarket 2483

See also Marchioness of Crewe, Lady Sybil Grant, Baron Leconfield

ROSENBERG, Rose, C B E 1930, *m* 1939, Laszlo Hoenig (marriage dissolved, 1954) Legal Adviser, Nat Council for Civil Liberties Was Personal Private Secretary to J Ramsay MacDonald when he was Prime Minister, 1929-35, continued in that capacity when he was Lord President of the Council, 1935-1937, Member of Official Delegation which accompanied Prime Minister to the United States and Canada, Oct 1929, Member of Home Office Women's Advisory Council of Women's Voluntary Services for Civil Defence, F Z S, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* contributions to Women's Newspaper on Women's National Service *Recreations* music, reading, theatre, walking *Address* 50 South Audley Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2918

ROSENFELD, Professor Léon; Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Manchester, since 1947, *b* 14 Aug 1904, *s* of Léon Rosenfeld and Jeanne Pierre, *m* 1933, Yvonne Cambresier, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Liége, Belgium Ph D, Liége, 1926, Asst, Univ of Göttingen, 1928, Lecturer, Univ of Liége, 1930, Prof, Univ of Liége, 1937, Prof, Univ of Utrecht, 1940 Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1938, Corresp Mem, Internat Acad of History of Science, 1947, Laureate of Prix Francqui, 1949, Mem Roy Danish Acad of Sciences and Letters, 1951, Mem Brazilian Acad of Sciences, 1954 *Publications* Niels Bohr, an Essay, (Amsterdam) 1945, De ontsluiting van de Atoomkern, (Amsterdam) 1946, Nuclear Forces, (Amsterdam) 1948, Theory of Electrons, (Amsterdam) 1951 Papers on quantum theory, nuclear physics, history of science *Address* 215 Old Hall Lane, Fallowfield, Manchester *T* Rusholme 1906

ROSENHEAD, Professor Louis, C B E 1954, F R S 1946, D Sc (Leeds), Ph D (Cantab), Prof of Applied Mathematics, The University, Liverpool, since 1938, formerly Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 1 Jan 1906, *s* of Abraham Rosenhead and Helen Nelson, *m* 1932, Esther Brostoff, two *s* *Educ* Leeds Central High School, The University of Leeds; St John's College, Cambridge (Strathcona Research Student), The University of Göttingen B Sc (Leeds 1st Class Hons), Ph D (Leeds), Senior Research Student of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929, Ph D (Cantab) 1930, D Sc (Leeds) 1935, Senior Research, Student of Royal Exhibition of 1851, Lecturer, Applied Mathematics at the Univ College of Swansea, 1931, Temporarily attached Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 Member of various Govt Scientific Committees since 1939; Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Devel of Min of Supply *Publications* Index of Mathematical Tables, 1946, (part author), Compressible Airflow Tables, 1952 (part-author), Compressible Airflow Graphs, 1954 (part-author), Scientific Publications in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, etc *Address* 49 Queens Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 18. *T* Childwall 1219.

ROSENHEIM, Max Leonard, M A, M D, F R C P, Professor of Medicine, University of London, and Director, Medical Unit, University College Hospital Medical School, since 1950, *b* 1908, *s* of late Ludwig Rosenheim, London *Educ* Shrewsbury School, St John's College, Cambridge, University College Hospital Appointments on junior staff, University College and Westminster Hospitals, 1932-38, Bilton Pollard Travelling Fellowship (Univ Coll Hosp), 1939, working as Research Assistant at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, U S A, First Assistant, Medical Unit, Univ Coll Hosp, 1939 R A M C, 1941-46, served in Middle East and Italy with rank of Lt-Col Cons Physician (local Brig) South-East Asia Command, 1945-46, Physician, University College Hospital *Publications* contributions to various medical journals *Address* University College Hospital Medical School, University St, W C 1, 39 Eton Avenue, N W 3 *T* Euston 5861, Primrose 1320 *Clubs* Savile, United Hospitals Sailing

ROSENHEIM, Otto, F R S, Ph D, F L S, *b* 1871 *m* Mary Christine, (*d* 1953), *d* of William Tebb, Rede Hall, Burstow *Educ* Univs of Wurzburg, Bonn, Geneva, Manchester. Research Student of Pharmacol Chemistry, King's College, London, 1901, Lecturer, 1904, later, Assistant Professor of Physiology, Reader in Biochemistry, University of London, until 1920 *Publication* Researches on Bio Chemical subjects in various scientific journals *Address* 75 Hampstead Way, N W 11.

ROSENMAN, Samuel Irving; Lawyer, N Y, U S A, Member firm Rosenman Goldmark Colin & Kaye, *b* San Antonio, Texas, 13 Feb 1896, *s* of Sol Rosenman and Ethel Paler, *m* 1924, Dorothy Reuben, two *s* *Educ* Columbia University A B 1915, LL B 1919, admitted to New York Bar, 1920, Member New York State Legislature, 1922-26, Bill Drafting Commissioner, 1926-28, Counsel to Gov Franklin D Roosevelt, 1929-32, apptd Justice, N Y Supreme Court, 1932, re-apptd, 1933, later elected for 14-year term, resigned to become special counsel to President Roosevelt, 1943-45, to President Truman, April 1945-Feb 1946, resigned to resume practice of law with firm of Rosenman Goldmark Colin & Kaye Trustee Franklin D Roosevelt Library, Harry S Truman Library, Mem American Bar Assoc, N Y State Bar Assoc, Assoc of Bar of City of N Y, Fed of N Y Jewish Philanthropic Socs (trustee), Counsel and Executive Cttee Franklin D Roosevelt Foundation, Member Presidential Steel Industry Fact-finding Board Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Epsilon Pi Democrat Jewish religion Awarded Medal for Merit by President Truman, Officer of French Legion of Honour *Publications* Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D Roosevelt, 1928-45, Working with Roosevelt, 1952 *Address* 575 Madison Avenue, New York 22 *T* Murray Hill 8-7800

ROSENTHAL, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, K C B, *cr* 1919 (C B 1915), C M G 1917, D.S O 1918, V D 1922, *b* N S W, 12 Feb 1875, *m* 1897, Harriet Ellen Burston of Melbourne, Victoria, three *s*. Architect by profession, F R I B A London, Life Fellow R Aust Inst of Architects; Past President Federal Council of Australian Institute of Architects, and of Institute of Architects, N S W Joined Militia forces in Australia, 1903, and served continuously thereafter, left Australia with Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force, Sept 1914, served through Gallipoli Campaign as Commanding Officer of 3rd Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Australian Division (twice wounded, despatches, C B), served in France and Belgium, at Armentieres, Ypres, Somme, Bullecourt, Messines as C R A 4th Australian Division (wounded at Somme, despatches twice, C M G), as G O C 9th Australian Infantry Brigade served at Passchendaele, Hangard, Villers-Bretoneux and Morlancourt (gassed at Passchendaele, despatches twice, D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre), as G O C 2nd Australian Division served at Villers-Bretoneux and in final allied advance, including capture of Mt St Quentin (wounded at Villers Bretoneux, despatches twice, K C B, French Croix de Guerre with palms, and French Légion d'Honneur (Officier)), Commanded A I F Depots in U K, Feb Sept 1919, G O C 2nd Division Australian Military Forces, N S W, 1921 26 and 1932 37, Administrator of Norfolk Island, Nov 1937-Dec 1945 M L A Bathurst, N S W, 1922 25, Alderman Sydney City Council, 1923-26, M L C (N S W), 1936 37 *Address* Norfolk Island *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

ROSEVEARE, Sir Martin P(earson), Kt, *cr* 1946, Senior Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1944, Hon Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, since 1952, *b* 24 April 1898, *s* of late Canon R P Roseveare, late Vicar of Lewisham, *m* 1921, Edith Mary Pearse, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, St John's College Cambridge (scholar) Maths Tripos Part I Class I, 1919, Part II wrangler (b) 1921, Schoolmaster, Repton School, 1921-1923, Haileybury College, 1923-26, Board of Education, H M Inspector of Schools, 1927, Staff Inspector of Mathematics, 1939 Loaned to Ministry of Information, 1939 Ministry of Food, 1939-44 and 1946 (acting Assistant Secretary 1940 acting Principal Assistant Sec 1942) Served European War, R F A, Lt 1916-19, France, Belgium, Italy (wounded, despatches) *Recreations* hockey, camping *Address* Ministry of Education, Curzon St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 9400, Valley House, Bromley Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4407 *Club* United University

ROSEVEARE, Rev. Reginald Richard, Provincial S S M, South Africa, since 1952, *b* 18 May 1902, 6th *c* of Rev Canon Richard Polgreen and Mary Isobel Roseveare, unmarried *Educ* Sedbergh School Clerk and Assistant Salesman to W J & H Thompson, Tea and Rubber Brokers, London, 1920-24, at Kelham Theological College, 1924-29, made Profession in Society of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1928, Deacon, 1929, Priest, 1930, Asst Curate, St George, Nottingham, 1929-1934, Chaplain, H M Borstal Inst, Nottingham, 1932-34, Tutor Kelham Theological College, 1934-37, Priest-in-Charge of Mission District of Parson Cross, Sheffield, 1937-1939, Member of Sheffield City Education Committee, 1941-50, Proctor in Convocation, 1950-52 Vicar of St Cecilia, Parson Cross, Sheffield, 1939-52, Rural Dean of Ecclesfield, 1943-52, Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral, 1945-52 *Publications* A Parish Communion Book, 1938, Getting Married in Church, 1944 *Address* St Augustine's Priory, Modderpoort, O F S, S Africa

ROSEVEARE, Richard Victor Harley, M C, M A, Senior Mathematical Master, Winchester College, since 1944, *b* 1897; 2nd *s* of late William Nicholas Roseveare M A *m* 1931, Frances Alice, *d* of late Allan C Fraser, Ottawa, Canada, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1st Class Mathematical Tripos Served in R F A., 1915-19, wounded 1916, attached Ordnance Committee, 1917 (M.C, French Croix de Guerre), Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1922-32, taught for a year at Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1927-28; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1932-37, Gordonstoun School, 1938 39, Director of Education, Sudan, 1939-44 *Recreations* walking, music *Address* 10 College Street, Winchester.

ROSEWAY, Sir (George) David, K B E., *cr* 1947 (C B E. 1941), C.B 1944; B A; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, War Office, since

1945, *b* 9 April 1890 *s s* of late David Roseway, *m* 1920, Norma MacIntosh (*d* 1950), *d* of late William Hynd, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Nat Sci Tripos, 1911, B A 1912, Higher Divn. Clerk, War Office, 1914, Private Sec to successive Under-Secretaries of State (Mr Ian Macpherson, Lord Peel and Sir Robert Sanders), 1916-22, Principal, 1922, Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State (Mr A Duff Cooper, Mr Leslie Hore-Belisha, Mr Oliver Stanley, and Mr Anthony Eden), 1936-40, Assistant Secretary, 1937, Director of Finance, War Office, 1940 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Greenwavs, West End Lane, Pinner *T* Pinner 1342

ROSING, Vladimir; Director of City Center Opera Co N Y, Los Angeles Civic Light Opera, Phœnix Civic Light Opera, *s* of a Russian barrister and landowner, Serge Rosing, *m* 1st, Marie Falle, one *s*, 2nd Margaret Williamson, 3rd, 1939, Winifred Campbell, 4th, 1952, Jean Hillard *Educ* Petrograd University for Law Singing with Jean de Reszke, Sbrigha, Sir George Power, Mrs Rosing, originally intended by the family for the Bar, but the call of art and singing was stronger, and on receiving his first engagement to the opera of Petrograd left the Bar, sung in the opera as their chief tenor, 1912-13, first appearance in London Albert Hall, 1913, tour in Switzerland and South Russia 1913-14, engaged in June 1914 as the leading tenor for the Imperial Opera, Vienna, fortunately did not get there, sang in England, 1914-20, created the rôle of Herman in opera Queen of Spades in London, 1915, began his series of Recitals in London as interpreter of songs, 1916, tour in England, 1919-20, first singer to give Vocal Recital, Albert Hall, 6 March 1921, 100th Recital in London, created Opera Intime, London, 25 June 1921, 1st American tour, Nov 1921-April 1922, 1st Recitals, Paris, May-June 1922, Belgium, England, France, Autumn 1922, America, Canada, Dec 1922-April 1923 tour, Paris, England, America, Canada, 1923-24, organised the Rochester American Opera Co, 1923-26, artistic director of the American Opera Company, 1927-30, produced plays New York, 1931-1935 producing director of Covent Garden English Opera Co, 1936-39, producing director of Southern California Opera Co of Hollywood, 1939, Director of Entertainment, U S Army, Camp Roberts, 1943-45, Artistic Director, American Opera Cal, 1946-50, Directing Operatic Films, R O Century and M G M, 1949-50, California Centennial Pageant, Hollywood Bowl, staging opera films, M G M Air Force Pageant, Hollywood Bowl, music, theatre, television, Hollywood, Dennis Day TV Show *Recreations* skating, tennis, chess bridge, won championship for roller-skating in Petrograd, 1911 *Address* 1728 West Blvd, Los Angeles, Cal, U S A

ROSKILL, Ashton Wentworth, Q C 1949, M A (Oxon), *b* 1 Jan 1902, *e s* of late John Roskill, K C, and Sybil Mary Wentworth, *d* of late Ashton Dilke, M P, *m* 1932, Violet Willoughby, *d* of late Charles W Waddington, C I E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st cl hons Modern History, 1923, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1925 Certificate of Honour Council of Legal Education Attached War Office, Intelligence Staff, 1940-45 *Address* 8 King's Bench Walk Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2734, Cox's Newtown Newbury Berks *T* Newbury 328, 3 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6676 *Club* Reform

ROSKILL, Eustace Wentworth, Q C 1953, Deputy Chairman, Hampshire Quarter Sessions, since 1951, *b* 6 Feb 1911, *y s* of late John Roskill, K C and of late Sybil Mary Wentworth, *d* of Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M P, *m* 1947, Elisabeth Wallace *d* of late Thomas Frame Jackson, Buenos Aires, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College (exhibnr), Exeter Coll, Oxford (exhibnr) 1st Cl hons, Hon Sch of Mod Hist, Oxf, B A 1932, Harmsworth Law Schol Middle Temple, 1932, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1933, M A, Oxford 1936 Worked at Ministries of Shipping and War Transport, 1939-45 Returned to Bar Nov 1945 J P Hants, Dep-Chm Hants Q S Appeals Cttee, 1950 *Recreations* playing organ, piano, gardening *Address* Heatherfield, Newtown, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 606, 3 Shepherd Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1414, 3 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2624 *Clubs* Reform, Hampshire (Winchester)

ROSMAN, Alice Grant; journalist and novelist, *b* South Australia, *g g d*, of one of the men who bought paper land in the new Colony in London in 1836 and sailed there with his house and family *Educ* Dominican Convent, Cabra, South Australia Began writing at school, and soon after leaving became Adelaide correspondent for Sydney Bulletin, after four years' journalism in Australia came to London for Coronation and has remained ever since, published two novels during the War, but as they made no money, turned to editorial work and short stories which did, left these excitements in 1927 to concentrate on fiction *Publications* Miss Bryde of England, 1916, The Tower Wall, 1917 The Back Seat Driver, 1928, The Window, 1928, Visitors to Hugo, 1929, The Young and Secret, 1930; Jock the Scot, 1930, The Sixth Journey, 1931, Benefits Received, 1932, Protecting Margot, 1933, Somebody Must, 1934, The Sleeping Child, 1935, Mother of the Bride, 1936, Unfamiliar Faces, 1938, Truth to Tell, 1938, William's Room, 1939, Nine Lives (U S A), 1941 *Recreations* motoring, travelling and returning to London, especially the last *Address* 15 Wood Lane, Highgate, N 6 *T* Tudor 3170

ROSMER, Milton; *b* 4 Nov 1882, *s* of Arthur and Miriam Lunt *m* Irene Rooke (Actress), no *c* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Began with Osmond Tearle's Shakespeare Co, toured various Drury Lane dramas, Martin Harvey's Co, leads, Miss Horniman's Co, Gaiety, Manchester, four years, Ben Greet in America, three years Produced under own management The Fugitive (John Galsworthy), also new plays by Stanley Houghton, Harold Brighouse, etc at Prince of Wales, Court, Criterion Theatres, etc, London Directed Everyman Theatre, Hampstead, three years, Director Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Festival Company for 1943, produced number of plays in London, The Green Bay Tree, etc Acted leads in most of Galsworthy's, Shaw's, Masefield's, Ibsen's plays Starred in silent films, Wuthering Heights, etc Directed films for Gaumont British, London Films, etc Played Sargeant Rough in Gaslight, Apollo Theatre, Hjalmar The Wild Duck, St James's Theatre, Cassius, Julius Caesar, St James's, Gen Burgoyne, Devil's Disciple, Piccadilly Theatre, etc *Recreations* walking, painting *Address* Box Tree, Hawridge, Chesham, Bucks *T* Cholesbury (Bucks) 297

ROSS, family name of **Baroness de Ros.**

ROSS, Alan; author and journalist, *b* 6 May 1922, *o s* of John Brackenridge Ross, C B E and Clare, *d* of Capt Patrick Fitzpatrick, Indian Army, *m* 1949, Jennifer, *d* of Sir Geoffrey Fry, Bt, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Haileybury, St John's College, Oxford R N 1942-47, general service, Arctic and North Seas, 1942-44, Asst Staff Officer, Intelligence, 16th Destroyer Flotilla, 1944, on staff of Flag Officer, Western Germany, 1945, and Interpreter to British Naval C-in-C, Germany, 1946 British Council, 1947-50 On staff of The Observer,

1950- *Publications* The Derelict Day, 1947, Time Was Away, 1948, The Forties, 1950, The Gulf of Pleasure, 1951, Poetry 1945-50, 1951, The Bandit on the Billiard Table, 1954, Something of the Sea, 1954 Some translations Contrib to various jls in England and America Horizon, New Writing, Times Literary Supplement, New Yorker, etc *Recreations* travel, sport (played cricket and squash for Oxford Univ and Royal Navy) *Address* 21 South Terrace, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8984, Clayton Manor, Sussex *Clubs* M C C, Vincents (Oxford)

ROSS, Alan Strode Campbell, M A (Oxon), M A (Birmingham), Professor of Linguistics, University of Birmingham, from Oct 1951 (Professor of English Language, 1948-51), *b* 1 February 1907, *er s* of late Archibald Campbell Carne Ross, Penzance and Brecon, and Millicent Strode Cobham, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Stefanyja, *yr d* of late Bronislas Olszewski, Warsaw, one *s Educ* Lindisfarne, Blackheath, Naish House, Burnham-on-Sea, Malvern College, Christ College, Brecon Henry Skynner Scholarship in Astronomy, Balliol College, Oxford, 1925, First Class Hons School of English Lang and Lit, Oxford, 1929, Asst Lecturer in English Lang, Leeds Univ, 1929, Lecturer, 1936 Foreign Office, 1940-45 Lecturer in English Lang, Univ of Birmingham, 1946, Reader, 1947 Corresp member of Suomalais-ugrilainen Seura *Publications* The Dream of the Rood (with B Dickins), 1934, Studies in the Accidence of the Lindisfarne Gospels, 1937, The Numeral-Signs of the Mohenjo-daro Script, 1938, The Terfinnas and Beormas of Ohthere, 1940, Ginger, 1952 Articles in Acta Philologica Scandinavica Englische Studien, Geographical Jl, Jl English and Germanic Philology, Jl Roy Statistical Soc, Mod Lang Notes, Mod Lang Review, Nature, Neuphilologische Mitteilungen, Saga-Book of Viking Soc Trans of Philological Soc, etc Part-ed Leeds Studies in English (I-VI), Ed English and Germanic Studies *Recreations* stamp-collecting, patience *Club* Union (Birmingham)

ROSS, Brig.-General Alexander, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, V D, Judge of the District Court of Yorkton since 1921, *b* Forres, Scotland, 2 Dec 1880, *m* 1909, Harriet Beatrice Scott of Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada, no *c Educ* Public and High Schools in Saskatchewan Called to Bar of Saskatchewan, 1901, K C 1913, Lieut in Canadian Militia, 1908, went overseas as Major Second-in-Command of 28th Batt C E F, May 1915, arrived in France Sept 1915, promoted to command Battalion, Sept 1916, and to command 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, Oct 1918, served European War, 1915-18 (despatches seven times, C M G, D S O, and bar), appointed to command the 21st Infantry Brigade Canadian Militia with rank Col (Hon Brig-General), 1921, to Reserve of Officers, 1927 *Address* The Court House, Yorkton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

ROSS, Alexander, C M G 1946, Deputy Minister of National Defence, Canada, since 1944, *m* 1919 (Eileen Ivy) Joan, *d* of Francis M Coppin, London *Educ* Glasgow High School Served European War, 1914-1918, with Canadian Army in France (wounded), Chartered Accountant, Canadian Farm Loan Board, 1929-42, Financial Superintendent, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, 1942-44 *Address* Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada *Club* Rideau (Ottawa)

ROSS, Rev. Alexander, B D, Minister of Burghead Free Church, Morayshire since 1952, *b* 9 Sept 1888, *s* of Robert and Jane Ross, *m* 1922, Williamina Roberts, one *s Educ* Kiltearn Public School, Dingwall Academy, Aberdeen University, Free Church College, Edinburgh Minister of Partick Free Church, Glasgow, 1913-22, Burghead Free Church, Morayshire, 1922-26, St Columba Free Church, Aberdeen, 1926-1928, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Swift Current, Sask, Canada, 1928-30, Free High Church, Dumbarton, 1930-37, Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1937-1952, Moderator of Free Church of Scotland, 1935 Hon D D (Montreal), 1950 *Publications* Editor of The Instructor, Young People's Magazine of Free Church of Scotland, 1918-28, articles in The New Bible Handbook (Inter-Varsity Fellowship), 1947, Commentary on Galatians in New Bible Commentary, 1953 *Recreations* golf and cricket *Address* Free Church Manse, Burghead, Morayshire

ROSS, Alexander David, C B E 1949, M A, D Sc, Diploma in Education (Glasgow), B Sc (Lond), D Sc (Adelaide), F R A S, F R S E, F R S A, F Inst P, Assoc I E Aust, Hon F E I S, Organising Sec, Pan Indian Ocean Science Assoc, Prof of Physics, Univ of W Australia, 1912-52, *b* Glasgow, 1883, *s* of late Dr David Ross, *m* 1913, Euphemia W, B Sc, *d* of late Baillie Murchie, Irvine, one *d Educ* Glasgow C of S Normal School and Training College, Glasgow High School, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Universities of Glasgow and Gottingen Thomson Research Scholar, 1905, Houldsworth Research Fellow, 1906, Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1907, Lecturer on Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow 1908, Examiner, Scotch Education Department and Civil Service Commission, 1908-13, President of the British Astronomical Association, Scottish Branch, 1911-13, and W A Branch, 1927-29, President, Royal Society of W A, 1916-17, 1923-25 and 1940-41, President, W A Astronomical Soc, 1915-17, 1950-52, Pres, Illuminating Engineering Soc, W A, 1944-45, National President, Australia, 1948-49, held combined Chair of Mathematics and Physics in the University of Western Australia, 1912-29, Kelvin Medal and Prize for researches in Natural Philosophy, 1914, Member of the Crocker Solar Eclipse Expedition of the Lick Observatory, 1922, Hon Secretary, Australian Branch Inst of Physics, 1924-43, President, 1944 45, Member, Inventions Board, Aust Military Forces, W Comd, 1939-42, Chairman, Defence State Camouflage Committee (W A), and Dep Director of Camouflage (Commonwealth Dept of Home Security), 1941-43, Consultant Physicist, Royal Australian Navy, Member, Aust Scientific Instruments and Optical Panel, Chairman, Soldiers' Children's Scholarship Trust, W A, Member, W A Optometrical Registration Bd, Chm W A Div, Aust Nat Research Council, since 1944, Local Hon Sec for W A, Aust and N Z Assoc for Adv of Science, since 1945, W A Govt rep Council of Nat Assoc of Testing Authorities (Aust), member of several home, colonial and American scientific societies *Publications* numerous researches in magnetism, spectroscopy, astrophysics, and metallography in the Philosophical Magazine, Annalen der Physik, Physikalische Zeitschr, etc *Recreations* music, motoring photography *Address* 31 Ventnor Avenue, Perth, Western Australia *Clubs* Weld, Naval and Military (Perth), Albany (W Australia)

ROSS, Alexander Howard, C.B.E; J P, retired Political Officer, Gold Coast and Sierra Leone Governments, *b* Wiltshire, 31 Jan. 1880, *er s* of Doctor R A Ross, F R C.S, *m* Ianthe, *widow* of Lieut Commander R. Ussher, D S O., R N, no *c. Educ* Epsom College, H.M S Worcester. Entered service of Gold Coast Government, 1905, served as Assistant District Commissioner, District Commissioner, and acting Provincial Commissioner in Ashante, Northern Territories, and Gold Coast, acting Secretary for Native Affairs,

1919, Provincial Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1920, Commissioner of the Southern Province, Sierra Leone, 1920-28, County Councillor, Hertfordshire, Platoon Commander Herts Bn Home Guard, 1940 *Publications* a series of articles on the activities of pirates in West Africa in the publication West Africa *Recreation* shooting *Address* Wilstone, Tring, Herts *T* Aston Clinton 350 *Club* Royal Automobile

ROSS, Allan Dawson, B Sc, Ph D (Edin), M I C E, F R S E, Professor of Civil Engineering at University of London, King's College, since 1946, *b* 22 Feb 1909, 4th *s* of Robert and Anne Ross, Dublin, *m* 1935, Isabel Goodburn, one *d* *Educ* Peebles High School, University of Edinburgh Bursar of The Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 Held civil engineering appointments in road and railway construction, 1929-32, Assistant to late Prof Sir T Hudson Beare, Univ of Edinburgh, 1932-34, Education Officer, Air Ministry, 1934-35, Lecturer in Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University of London, King's College, 1935-1946 *Publications* various papers published in journals of learned and technical institutions *Address* 4 Northfield Avenue, Pinner, Middx *T* Pinner 2988

ROSS, Archibald David Manisty, C M G 1953, H M Minister, Rome, since 1953, *b* 12 Oct 1911, *s* of late J A Ross, I C S, and Dorothea, *e d* of late G Eldon Manisty, Bengal Civil Service, *m* 1939, Mary Melville, *d* of Melville Macfadyen, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (M A) 1st Class Hon Mods 1932, Lit Hum 1934, Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1932, Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, 1934-35 Diplomatic Service, 1936, Third Secretary Berlin, 1939, Stockholm, 1939-44, First Secretary Foreign Office, 1944-47, Tehran, 1947-50, Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1950-53 *Address* British Embassy, Rome *Clubs* Travellers', Leander, International Sportsmen's

ROSS, Archibald Hugh Houstoun, O B E 1953, Director of Forestry for Scotland since 1953, *b* 23 March 1896, *s* of Hugh Houston Ross and Edith Margaret Macnider, *m* 1929, Winifred Mary Frink, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Trinity College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1915-18 Royal Engineers, Indian Forest Service, 1921-24, Forestry Commission, 1925- *Address* The Dowery House, Ford, Midlothian *T* Ford 368 *Clubs* East India and Sports, New (Edinburgh)

ROSS, Brig.-General Arthur Edward, C B 1918, C M G 1916, B A, M D, L L D (Queen's University, Canada, and Edinburgh University), *b* June 1870, *s* of late John and Leah Ross, *m* 1st, 1902, Mabel Parker, (*d* 1916), Stirling, Ont, one *s*, 2nd, 1923, Anne Ethel Stinson, Ottawa *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada Mayor City of Kingston, 1908, Member of Ontario Legislature, 1911-21, Member House of Commons since 1921 Served South African War, 1900 2 (despatches, medal and 5 bars), European War, O C 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, 1914-15, A D M S 1st Canadian Division, 1915-17, D D M S Canadian Corps, 1917-18, D M S Canadian Section, General Headquarters, France (C M G, C B, despatches seven times) *Address* Kingston, Ontario, Canada

ROSS, Sir David; *see* Ross, Sir W D.

ROSS, Colonel Donald Brackenbury, C S I 1935, O B E 1924, Indian Army, Retd, *b* 22 Aug 1882, *s* of late Donald Ross, F R S E, H M Inspector of Schools and Colleges, South Africa, and late Maria Baillie Wallace, *m* 1917, Edith May, *d* of late F W Farrant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, R M C Sandhurst. Sec Lt I S C, Unattached List, 1902, attached 1st Bn 24th Regt. (S W.B), appointed 19th Punjab Infantry, 1903, Adjt. 1910, Capt 1911, G S.O 3, A H Q, India, 1914, A M S, 1916, Major, 1917, D A.A.G, E E F, 1918; Staff College, P S C, 1920, G S O 2, A H Q, India, 1920, D A Q M G, A H Q, India, 1924, Bt Lieut Col., 1925, Lieut Col 1926, Comdt 1st Bn 14th Punjab Regt (formerly 19th Punjabis) 1926, Colonel, 1930, A A G, A H Q, India, 1930, Brigadier, 1933, Comdr, 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade, 1933, Retd 1934, served Tibet, 1904 (medal), European War, E E F (Medal, Victory Medal, Despatches, Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Recreations* golf, mountaineering *Address* Ardendrean, Cranston Rise, Bexhill-on-Sea *T* Bexhill 1829 *Club* Alpine

ROSS, Frank Mackenzie, C M G 1946, M C, Director-General of Production of Naval Armaments and Equipment, Department of Munitions and Supply, Canada, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, 14 April 1891, *s* of David and Grace Archibald Ross, of Sutherlandshire, unmarried *Educ* Royal Academy, Tain, Scotland *Address* St John Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co Ltd, 248 McCord St, Montreal, Quebec

ROSS, Sir Frederick W. L.; *see* Leith-Ross

ROSS, Rear-Adm. (E) George Campbell, C B 1952, C B E 1945, M I Mech E, A F R Ae S, retd, *b* 9 Aug 1900, *s* of late Sir Archibald Ross, K B E, *m* 1st, 1929, Alice Behrens, 2nd 1950, Lucia Boer, two *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-1918, Home Fleet Engineering Courses at R N College, Greenwich, and R N E College, Keyham, 1919-21, H M S Hawkins, Flagship China Station, 1921-24, R N E Coll, Lecturer in Marine Engineering, 1924-27, H M S Effingham, Flagship East Indies Station, 1927-29, H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1929-31, H M S Rodney, 1931-33, Comdr 1933, Asst Naval Attaché, Embassy, Tokyo, 1933-36, H M S Manchester, 1937-1939, Engineer-in Chief's Dept, Admiralty, 1939-41, H M S Nelson, 1941-43 (Staff Engineer Officer to Flag Officer Force "H", Malta Convoy, N Africa and Sicily), Capt 1943, Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Dept, Admiralty, 1943-47, A D C to the King, 1948-49, Chief of Staff to Rear-Admiral Reserve Aircraft, 1948-49, Rear-Adm (E) 1949, Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, 1949-53, retired, October 1953 Joined Armstrong-Siddeley Motors Ltd Chairman, Combined Services Winter Sports Assoc, 1951- *Recreations* fishing, skiing, shooting, painting *Address* 21 Ovington Court, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 1664 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Hurlingham

ROSS, George Robert Thomson, M A., D Phil (Edin), Indian Educational Service (retired), *b* 1 April 1874, *s* of John Ross and Janet MacPherson MacDonald, *m*. 1911, Amy Sarah Fage (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Arbroath High School, Dundee University Coll, Edinburgh University, Sorbonne Tutor in Philosophy, University of Edinburgh: Classical Master, Hamilton Academy, Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, University of St Andrews 1900 5, Lecturer in Philosophy and Education, Hartley University College, Southampton, 1905-9, Professor of Philosophy, Govt College Rangoon, 1909-21, Professor of Philosophy, Rangoon University, 1921-28 *Publications* In the Highlands and other poems, 1901; Aristotle, De Sensu and De Memoria, edited with translation and commentary, 1904, The Philosophical Works of Descartes trans 2 vols (with Miss E S Haldane), 1908, reprinted with corrections, 1931-34, Part of the Parva Naturalia, in Oxford translation of Works of Aristotle *Recreations* gardening, trout fishing *Address* 1 Townsend Drive, St Albans, Herts. *T* St. Albans 2074. *Club* Overseas League.

ROSS, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C I E 1921, O B E 1917, Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 1877, *s* of late William Ross, Cork, *m.* Betty, *d* of late Christopher Mitchell, (son killed on active service, 1939), one *d* *Educ* Queen's College, Cork Joined Indian Medical Service, 1902, Major, 1914, Lt.-Colonel, 1922, served European War, 1914-19, M B, B Ch, B A O, R U I, 1901, F R C S I, 1914, Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service, 1916-20, retired 1932, Commander of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit, 1st cl, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

ROSS, Sir Henry (James), Kt, *cr* 1952, Chairman The Distillers' Company Ltd, Edinburgh, since 1948, The Scotch Whisky Association, Edinburgh, since 1945, *b* 14 Mar 1893, *s* of William Henry Ross, O B E, and Annie Gilmour Pollok Dalgleish, *m* 1917, Blanche Alix Jowett Newbould (*d* 1950), two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, The Leys School, Cambridge, Institut Tilly, Berlin Distillers' Company Ltd joined as trainee, 1910, Director, 1925, Chm Management Cttee, 1946, Dep Chm, 1947 *Recreations* yachting and fishing *Address* Dunstane, West Coates, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 62522 *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh), Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow)

ROSS, Howard Salter, B A, L L B, Q C. (Can), D C L, Barrister and Solicitor, *b* 10 July 1872, *s.* of Alexander Charles Ross, ex-M P., Canada, and Marianne Peters, *m.* Susie Burton Murray, one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Acadia College, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, B A; Cornell Law School LL B Dalhousie University, 1900, D C L Acadia University, 1922, in active practice of Law at Sydney, Nova Scotia, 1901-9, in active practice at Montreal Bar since that time, for some years was member of the Senate of Acadia University, one of the founders of People's Forum of Montreal and President for two years, Past President of Montreal Brotherhood Federation, and Chairman of Education Committee, toured Western Canada summer 1929 on circuit of Chautauqua, lecturing on World Unrest—A Suggested Cure, at 72 towns Edited for 17 years a Forum in 4 weekly papers in Montreal; still contributes book reviews to those newspapers, advocates what is known as the Equitist Plan, the basis of which is a unit of exchange having as its basis one hour of adult human work, frequent speaker in Canada and U S A at Church groups, Rotary, Kiwanis and other service clubs, women's clubs, forums, labor groups, Universities and High Schools, arbitrator of labor disputes *Recreations* until a few years ago tennis, swimming, now walking, fishing *Address* (office) Apt. 609, Ten Rosemount Avenue, Montreal 6. *T* PL 4451, (home) Westmount, Que, Canada *T.* GL 2177

R O S S, Captain Hugo Donald, C V O 1948 (M.V O 1937), M C 1918, Land Agent (late Resident Factor, Balmoral), *b* 1880, *s* of Hugh Ross, Dibidale, Rossshire, *m* 1920, Dorothy, *d* of Ernest Latimer, Kirtle House, Knutsford, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Inverness Royal Academy Inland Revenue, 1900-9, in Siam, 1910-14, served in European War, 1915-19, with Cameron Highrs, Adjutant 4th Bn, 1920-23, Resident Factor, Balmoral, 1930-48 J P Aberdeenshire, 1939 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Viewmount Farm, Westhill, Inverness *T* Culloden Moor 249 *Club* Highland (Inverness)

ROSS, Sir Ian C.; *see* Clunies-Ross

R O S S, Major-Gen. James George, C M G. 1917, V D; Chartered Accountant, *b* Montreal, 18 Oct 1861, *m*, 1891, Margaret Alice, *d* of John Monk, two *d* Served European War, 1915-17, as Chief Paymaster, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, and Paymaster-General, Overseas Military Forces of Canada (despatches, C M G) *Address* Woodlands, Province of Quebec, Canada

ROSS, Sir James Paterson, K C V O, *cr* 1949, Surgeon to the Queen since 1952, Professor of Surgery, University of London, since 1935, Surgeon and Director of Surgical Professorial Unit, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, King Edward VII's Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne Consultant Surgeon to Royal Navy, Council Royal College of Surgeons of England, *b* 26 May 1895, *s* of James Ross and May Paterson, *m* 1924, Marjorie Burton Townsend, two *s* *Educ* Christ's College, Finchley, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (Entrance Scholarship in Science) Treasurer's Prize and Junior Scholarship Anatomy and Physiology, St Bartholomew's, 1914, Sergeant R A M C (T), 1914-15, Temp Surgeon Lieutenant, Royal Navy, 1917-19, Gold Medal, University of London M B Examination, 1920, F R C S (Eng), 1922, Associate in Surgery (Neurological Clinic) Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, U S A, M S (Lond), 1928, Reader in Surgery, Univ of London, Jacksonian Prize Essay, Hunterian Prof, Royal College of Surgeons Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Belfast, Wales, Manchester, Bristol and Aberdeen F A C S (Hon), 1953 *Publications* The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System (with G E Gask), 1934, (Joint Editor) British Surgical Practice (with Sir L Rock Carling), 1947, several papers on surgical subjects in Medical Press *Address* St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1; 1 Oakleigh Park South, N 20 *T* Hillside 8766.

R O S S, Sir James Stirling, K B E, *cr* 1937 (C B E 1919), C B 1928, M A, *b* 8 Aug 1877, *s* of late John Ross, V D, F E I S, Edinburgh, *m* 1st, 1904, Christina MacDonald, M A (Scholar of Newnham College, Cambridge), *d* of John Ross, M.A, Rector of Arbroath High School, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1928, Henrietta Wilson, *d* of late J P Halket, 51 Woodside Park Road, N 12 *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Univ of Edinburgh (1st Class honours in Classics and Baxter Scholar), Balliol College Oxford (Warner Exhibitioner and 1st Class in Classical Moderations) War Office, 1900, Private Secretary to Chief of General Staff, 1904-5, served in Aldershot, Scottish and Northern Commands, 1905-12, Finance Dept, War Office, 1912-18, Deputy to Assist Financial Secretary, Air Ministry, 1918, Director of Accounts, 1921; Principal Asst Secretary, 1930-34, Deputy Secretary and (later) First Deputy Under Secretary of State, 1934-38, retired May 1938, rejoined Air Ministry Sept 1939 for war service, served as Air Ministry Representative in S Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1940-43, Air Ministry Secretariat and Planning Executive, Jan 1944-Feb 1946, Chm, Selection Board, Allied Control Commission (Germany), Feb-Aug 1946; served with Ministry of Health as a Regional Officer for introduction of Nat Health Service, 1946-49. Member of Board of Trustees of Imperial War Museum, 1930-38, Vice Chairman, Bacon Development Board, 1938-39, Chairman, Aldershot and West Surrey Hospital League, 1938-48 *Publication* The National Health Service in Great Britain an Historical and Descriptive Study, 1952. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Morar, Merrow, Surrey *T* Guildford 4750 *Club* National Liberal.

ROSS, James Stiven, C B E 1951, Principal of Westminster Training College, 1940-1953, *b* Brechin, Angus, 4 Nov 1892, *s.* of James Donaldson Ross and Isabella Small Galloway, unmarried *Educ* Brechin High School, University College, Dundee (University of St. Andrews), Dundee

Training College M A (1st Cl Hons Maths) St Andrews, 1914, B Sc St Andrews, 1915, M A Lond, 1923 Enlisted June 1915, released Oct 1915, to take up work as Chemist at H M Factory, Oldbury (1915-18) Westminster Training College Lecturer in Mathematics, 1919, Lecturer in Education, 1921, Vice-Principal, 1930 Fellow British Psychological Society, The Royal Philharmonic Society *Publications* Groundwork of Educational Psychology, 1930, Groundwork of Educational Theory, 1942, Basic Psychology, 1946 The Religious Basis of Education, 1948 *Recreations* music, walking, golf *Address* Westminster North Latch, Brechin, Angus

ROSS, John, C B 1951, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1947, Head of Children's Department of Home Office, *b* 1 Sept 1893 *Club* Reform

ROSS, Brigadier John Ellis, C V O 1947, C B E 1950, Comptroller to Governor of Southern Rhodesia since 1950, *b* 7 June 1893, *y s* of John Arthur and Florence Ross, *m* 1922, Jean Rousell, *d* of E W Morey *Educ* King's School, Worcester Joined British South Africa Police, 1913, Asst Commissioner, 1940, Commissioner of Police, 1945 Retired 1950, O St J 1950 *Address* The Comptroller's House Government Lodge, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia)

R O S S, Major-General John Munro, C M G 1919, D S O. 1917, V D.; Canadian Infantry, *b* 1877, *m* 1st, 1903, Anne, *d* of John Duncan, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Mary Gertrude, *d* of Edmond Meredith, K C Served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O and bar) *Address* 305 Central Ave, London, Ont, Canada *Clubs* Union (Victoria, B C), London (London, Ont)

See also Lt-Gen Sir C F Loewen

ROSS, Sir John Sutherland, Kt, *cr* 1954, C M G 1926, Chairman of Ross and Glendinning (Limited), Director National Insurance Co of New Zealand, *b* 1877, *e s* of late Sir John Ross Moiven, 3 Newington Avenue Maori Hill, Dunedin, *m* 1908, Muriel Amy Campbell, *d* of late Samuel Macaulay Inkster, M D Sheffield, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Leipzig University Chairman of Directors of New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition, 1925-26, Vice-Consul for Sweden at Dunedin, 1923-51, Chevalier Order of Vasa (Sweden), 1944 Fellow Royal Empire Society Jubilee Medal, 1935, King of Saxony's Medal for Life-Saving, 1898 *Address* 70 Belgrave Crescent, Roslyn, Dunedin, New Zealand *Club* Fernhill (Dunedin)

ROSS, Kenneth Brebner, O B E 1952 Director of Operations in Industrial Group of U K Atomic Energy Authority, *b* Alwal North, S Africa, 28 March 1901, *s* of Edward Ross and Annie Stretch Brebner, *m* 1947, Lilian Frances Powell, no *c* *Educ* Grey College School Bloemfontein, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, Exeter College (O F S Rhodes Scholar, 1923), Oxford (Hons Chem) Joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1926, General Refineries Manager, Abadan Refinery, 1951 Director, Costain-John Brown, 1952-54 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

ROSS, Rev. Kenneth Needham; Vicar of All Saints', Margaret Street, W 1, since 1951, *b* Worcester 28 Nov 1908, *s* of William George and Elizabeth Ann Ross *Educ* King's School, Worcester, Merton College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, Oxford Postmaster of Merton, 1926-31, 1st cl Classical Hon Mods B A (2nd cl Lit Hum) and Liddon Student, 1930, 1st cl Theology 1931, M A 1933 Deacon, 1932, priest, 1933, Curate, St Michael and All Angels, Radford, 1932-33, Chaplain, Salisbury Theological Coll, 1933-36, Vice-Principal, 1936-41, Vicar of Malden, Surrey, 1941-51, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1951, a proctor in Convocation, 1954- *Publications* History of Malden, 1947, Why I am not a Roman Catholic 1953, occasional contribs to Church Quarterly Review and Theology *Address* All Saints' Vicarage, 7 Margaret St, W 1 *T* Langham 4053

ROSS, Mrs. Nicholas, *see* Philpotts, M Adelaide Eden

ROSS, Capt. (retd.) Richard Cyril Vesey, D S O 1940, R N, *b* 26 May 1901, *s* of late Rev Edmund Francis Vesey Ross, *m* 1938, Susan, *d* of Dr Theodore Bowstead, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Royal Naval Colleges Midshipman 5th Battle Squadron, 1917-18, promoted Commander H M S Glorious, 1936, Captain, H M S Victorious, 1944, retired, 1953 Officer Legion of Honour, 1949, Senior British Instructor at N A T O Defence College, Paris 1951-53 *Recreations* gardening painting *Address* 20 Elms Avenue Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 2437

ROSS, Robert, O B E 1939, *b* 25 Jan 1893, *e s* of late John and Jessie Ross Seaforth, Alness, *m* 1919, Margaret M Hood, two *s* *Educ* Bridgend Public School Alness, Dingwall Academy, Edinburgh University (M A 1914) F R M S Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded), War Office, 1917-18 Entered Consular Service, 1920, served at Rio de Janeiro, Frankfort, Katowice, Chicago, Reykjavik, Teneriffe Moscow (Commercial Counsellor), Hamburg (Consul-General), retired 1952 *Recreations* microscopy, fishing, philology *Address* Balallan, Alness, Ross-shire

R O S S, Air Commodore Robert Peel, D S O 1917, A F C, late R A F, *m* 1916, Muriel Valerie, *d* of late E H Kinnard; one *s* H M S Britannia, 1903, R N A S., 1914 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O., A F C), Air Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1927-30, Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, 1928-31, Chief Staff Officer, Middle East Command, 1931-33, retired, 1934, Commandant, Scottish Area, Royal Observer Corps, 1938-44 *Address* Belmore, Gullane, East Lothian

ROSS, Lt.-Colonel Sir Ronald Deane, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, M C., Agent in Great Britain for the Government of Northern Ireland since 1951, D L Co Tyrone, 1937, *b* 13 July 1888, *o s* of Rt Hon Sir John Ross, 1st Bt, and Katharine Mary Jeffcock (*d* 1932), *d* of Col Deane Mann, D L, Dunmoyle, Co Tyrone, *S* father 1935, *m* 1921, Dorothy Evelyn Frances, *y d* of Rev A Dudley Ryder, Maresfield Rectory, Sussex *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A, 1910, Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, N E Circuit, Recorder of Sunderland, 1936-51 Served European War in France, Aug 1914 to Armistice, Major late North Irish Horse, Brigade-Major 109th Infantry Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division (M C, Croix de guerre), contested (U) Seaham Division, Durham, December 1923 and October 1924, M P (U) Londonderry, 1929-51, Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1931-35, returned to North Irish Horse, war emergency commission, Sept 1939, first C O of North Irish Horse when regiment was re-raised, Chm Ulster Unionist members at Westminster, Oct 1939-June 1941, resigned owing to military service A A G (Welfare), London District, 1943-45 British Deleg to Assembly of First Council of Europe, Strasbourg, Aug 1949 and to Second Council of Europe, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, lawn tennis *Heir* none *Address* Dunmoyle Six Mile Cross, 2561

Co Tyrone, 49 Morpeth Mansions, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Leander, Northern Counties (Londonderry), Ulster (Belfast)

ROSS, Stanley Graham, D S O 1918, M C, B A, M D, F R C P (Loud), Associate Professor in Pediatrics, McGill University, Physician to Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, *b* Dundas, 29 April 1888, *e s* of late James Ross and Beatrice Dudgeon Graham, Dundas, Canada, *m* 1930, Jean Lesley, *d* of late Arthur L Drummond, Montreal, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hamilton Collegiate Institute, McGill University Resident Physician Royal Victoria Hospital 1913 14, served overseas 1915-19 C E F (despatches twice, D S O, M C, 1914 15 star, two medals), Major in C A M C 1917, post graduate work in London 1919 20, in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 1920 22, Member of the American Pediatric Society, Member of the Canadian Pediatric Society *Address* 1390 Sherbrooke St West, Montreal, Canada *Club* University (Montreal)

ROSS, Mrs. Thomas A.; *see* Runge, N C

ROSS, William, M B E, M A, M P (Lab) Kilmarnock Division of Ayr and Bute since December 1946, *b* 7 April 1911, *s* of W Ross, Ayr, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Jane Elma Aitkenhead, Ayr, one *d* *Educ* Ayr Academy, Glasgow University M A 1932, Schoolmaster Served War of 1939-45, H L I, R Signals, Major; India, S A C S E A Contested Ayr Burgh, General Election, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Kirkholm Avenue, Ayr *T* Ayr 3423

ROSS, William Alexander, C B E 1951 (O B E 1946), F R I B A, London Associate with E J Thomas, Jolly & Grant, Architects, Portsmouth, *b* 27 June 1891, *s* of William Thomson Ross, Alva, Clackmannanshire, and Louisa Jane (*née* Bevan), London, *m* 1918, Elspeth Stuart Ramsay Colquhoun *Educ* St Michaels' School, Highgate, Regent St Polytechnic, London Gold medallist (Polytechnic) Roy Acad School of Architecture, 1912-14, articled to G A Mitchel, A R I B A, and employed as chief architectural asst on rebuilding of Regent St Polytechnic, Architectural Asst to J Lyons & Co on Regent Palace Hotel, etc, 1912, Draughtsman, H M Office of Works, 1912, Bronze Medallist, Nat Competition, South Kensington, for Architectural Design, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18 R N V R, 1914, Sub-Lt R N A S, 1916, Capt R A F, 1918, demobilised, 1919 Lecturer in Architectural Design, Polytechnic Evening School, 1919-29, Asst Architect, H M Office of Works, 1919, War Office, 1927, Architect, War Office, 1928, Senior Architect, then superintending Architect, Ministry of Works, 1941, Dep Director of Works and Services (Scotland), 1943, Director of Works and Services (Scotland), Ministry of Works, 1944-54 Hon Associate Roy Instn of Royal Engineers Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953 *Address* 5 The Garth, Holden Road, N 12 *Clubs* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), North Middlesex Golf

ROSS, Sir (William) David, K B E, *cr.* 1938 (O B E 1918), Commander, First Class, of Order of St Olav, Grand Officer, Order of Polonia Restituta, M A, D.Litt, Hon LL D (Edinburgh and Manchester), Hon Litt D (Dublin), Hon L.H D (Columbia) Hon D.Lit (London), Hon Doctor (Paris and Oslo), Hon Fellow of Merton, Balliol and Oriel Colleges, and of Trinity College, Dublin, F B A, Member American Philosophical Society, Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, and American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1929-47 Vice-Chancellor, 1941-44; Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1944-47, *b* Thurso, Caithness, 15 April 1877, *s* of late John Ross, M A, Principal, Maharajah's Coll., Travancore, *m* 1906, Edith Helen (*d.* 1953), *d* of John Ogden, Manchester, four *d* *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ, M A, 1895, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), First Class Classical Mods, 1898; Jenkyns Exhibitioner, Balliol, 1900, First Class Lit Hum, 1900, Lecturer of Oriel College, Fellow of Merton College, 1900 2, Fellow and Tutor, Oriel College, 1902 29, Deputy White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford University, 1923 28, Secretary of N E Coast Armaments Committee, 1915 16, served in Ministry of Munitions, 1916 19, Major, Special List, 1918-19, late Chm several Wages Councils, Pres Classical Assoc, 1932, Pres of British Academy, 1936-40, Pres of Aristotelian Society, 1939 1940, Gifford Lecturer, Univ of Aberdeen, 1935-36, Visiting Prof, Columbia Univ, 1938-39, Chairman of Council, British (now Royal) Institute of Philosophy, since 1940, Pres Union Académique Internationale, 1947, Chm of Departmental Cttees on Woollen Textile Trade in Yorkshire, 1936, on Health of Cotton Cardroom Workers, 1937, and on the Fair Wages Clause, 1937, Member of Departmental Committee on Holidays with Pay, 1937, Member of Appellate Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1940-41, Member of Nat. Arbitration Tribunal, 1941-52, Chm of Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal, 1942-1952, Chm, Royal Commission on the Press, 1947-49 *Publications* Joint Editor, and later Editor, of Oxford Translation of Aristotle, 1908 31, Translation of Aristotle, Metaphysics, 1908, Ethics, 1925, and Select Fragments, 1952, Aristotle, 1923, edition of Aristotle, Metaphysics, 1924, Physics, 1935, Analytics, 1949, Fragmenta Selecta, 1954, Aristotle, Selections, 1927, edition of Theophrastus, Metaphysics, 1929, The Right and the Good, 1930, Foundations of Ethics, 1939, Plato's Theory of Ideas, 1951, Kant's Ethical Theory, 1954 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis *Address* 17 Bradmore Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57864 *Club* Athenæum

See also A. R W Harrison, Sir John Miller Martin

ROSS SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Crawley, D S O 1918, M C, Highland Light Infantry, *b* 1896, *er s* of late Sir Harry Ross Skinner, *m* 1927, Joan, *er d* of late Francis Crawley, Stockwood, Luton, Beds, one *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O, M C), retired, 1932, served War of 1939-45 *Address* Warmwell House, Dorchester, Dorset *T* Warmwell 361 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Dorset Yacht

ROSS-TAYLOR, Sir Joshua, Kt, *cr.* 1938, J P, *b* Oct 1878, 2nd *s* of Very Rev Walter Ross Taylor, D D, Glasgow, and Margaret Innes, *d* of Dr Joshua Paterson, Glasgow, *m* 1908, Griselda Helen, *d.* of Robert Cochran, Verreville, Glasgow, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Leys, Cambridge Farmer, Land Valuer and Panel Arbiter, H M.s Treasury Representative and a Director of Scottish Agricultural Securities Corporation *Recreations* fox hunting and fishing *Address* Chiefswood, Melrose, Roxburghshire *Club* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

ROSS TAYLOR, Walter, C.B E 1919, *b* 1877, *e. s* of late Rev Walter Ross Taylor, D D, of Glasgow, and *g s* of late Rev Walter Ross Taylor, D D, of Thurso, *m* 1910, Frances, *d* of late Robert Orr, of Kinnaird, Stirlingshire, two *s* *Educ* The Leys, Cambridge, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, M A., LL B Called to Scottish Bar, 1902, entered Egyptian Government Service, 1905, held judicial and administrative posts, finally appointed Counsel to the Sultan, and Legal Adviser to the Ministries of Public Works, War, and Agriculture, during latter part of War was Chairman of Supplies Control Board, Egypt (despatches, 1919, Order of the Nile), retired, 1923, M P (U) Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1931-45, J.P., Suffolk. *Recreations* yachting, etc *Address* Castle House, Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Orford 208. *Clubs*

Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich), Aldeburgh Yacht (Aldeburgh)

ROSS WILLIAMSON, Hugh, F.R.S.L., Writer, *b* 1901, *s s* of late Rev Hugh Ross Williamson and Grace Winifred Walker, *m* 1941, Margaret Joan Cox, one *s* one *d* Asst Ed, The Yorkshire Post, 1925-30, Editor of The Bookman, 1930-34, Acting Editor of the Strand Magazine, 1934-35, Director of London General Press, 1936-42, Parliamentary Candidate (Lab.) East Dorset, 1937-39, officially expelled from Labour Party, 1939, Deacon and Priest, 1943 *Publications* The Poetry of T. S. Eliot, 1932, John Hampden, 1933, King James I, 1936, Who is for Liberty ?, 1939, George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 1940, A D 33, 1941, Captain Thomas Schofield, 1942, Charles and Cromwell, 1946, The Arrow and the Sword, 1947, The Silver Bowl, 1948, Four Stuart Portraits, 1949, The Seven Christian Virtues, 1949, The Gunpowder Plot, 1951; Sir Walter Ralegh, 1951, Jeremy Taylor, 1952, Canterbury Cathedral, 1953 The Ancient Capital, 1953, The Walled Garden (autobiography), 1954, James by the Grace of God— 1954, The Great Prayer 1955 *Plays* In a Glass Darkly, 1932, Rose and Glove, 1934 The Seven Deadly Virtues, 1935, Monsieur Moi, 1935, Various Heavens, 1936, Mr Gladstone, 1937, Paul, a Bondslave, 1945, Queen Elizabeth, 1946, Odds beyond Arithmetic, 1947, Fool's Paradise, 1949, The Cardinal's Learning, 1950, Gunpowder, Treason and Plot, 1951, Diamond cut Diamond 1952 His Eminence of England, 1953 *Club* Savage

ROSS WILLIAMSON, Reginald Pole; Press Attaché, British Embassy, Dublin, since 1943, *b* 25 Jan 1907, *s* of late Rev Hugh Ross Williamson, *m* 1932, Eileen Sybil, *d* of A C Buchanan, Sydney, N S W *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Worked for British Museum in Egypt and at Ur of the Chaldees, Editor of The Bookman, 1934, attached to Observer, 1934-39, Admiralty (Press Division), 1939-43 *Publications* Whitehawk Neolithic Camp, 1930, The Date of Cissbury, 1931 *Address* 50 Upper Mount Street, Dublin *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROSSE, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1806, **Laurence Michael Harvey Parsons,** M B E 1945, Bart 1677, Baron Oxmantown, 1792, M R I A, F S A (London and Ireland), F R A S, Hon. A.R.I.B A, (Hon.) LL D (Dublin), Vice-Chancellor of University of Dublin since 1949, war subs Lieutenant and Temp Capt Irish Guards, *b* 28 Sept 1906, *s* of 5th Earl and Lois, *d* of Sir Cecil Lister-Kaye, 4th Bart, and Lady Beatrice Lister-Kaye (she *m* 2nd, 5th Viscount de Vesci, *q v*), *S* father, 1918; *m* 1935, Anne, *o d* of Lt.-Col Leonard Messel, O B E., Nymans, Staplefield, Sussex, two *s Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A) Chairman Georgian Group, Chairman, Irish Game Protection Association, President Friends of the National Collections of Ireland, Ancient Monuments Soc, Irish Architectural Records Assoc, Member of Arts Council of Ireland and of Nat Monuments Advisory Council of Ireland, Member of Council, Nat Buildings Record, Member Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum. Served War of 1939-45 (M B E) *Heir s.* Lord Oxmantown, *q v Address* Womersley Park Doncaster, 25 Eaton Terrace, S W 1, Birr Castle, King's Co *T* Wentbridge 282, Sloane 3042, Birr 23 *Clubs* Brooks's, Kildare Street (Dublin)

ROSSELLINI, Signora Roberto; *see* Bergman, Ingrid

ROSSITER, Dr. James Leonard, M.A., D Litt; Consultant in Education; Headmaster Wesley College, Perth, West Australia, 1930-1952, President of Toc H in W Australia, Warden of Convocation, Member of Senate of University of W. Australia and Chairman, Adult Education Bd., President of Associated Youth Committee of National Fitness Council of W.A; First Grand Principal of Royal Arch Masons in W. Australia since 1943, Provincial Prior of Knights Templar in W A. since 1949; *b* 9 Nov 1887, *s* of Samuel Rossiter and Emma Thyrza Mitchell, *m* 1912, Mary Marguerite Sparkman Jacobs, two *s* two *d Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, Univs. of Adelaide and Sydney Assistant Master, Deputy Headmaster and Housemaster of Government High Schools in S Australia and N S W, Director of Education, Northern Territory of Australia, 1913 and 1914, Tutor in Universities of Sydney and Queensland *Publications* Educational Pamphlets, Articles, etc *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Larras Lee, Karrinyup, Western Australia. *Clubs* Royal Automobile of W A, Freemasons'

ROSSLYN, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **Anthony Hugh Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine;** Bt 1666, Baron Loughborough, 1795, Captain King's Royal Rifle Corps, underwriting member of Lloyds, Director of Newlyn Hotels Ltd, *b* 18 May 1917, *s* of late Lord Loughborough (*d* 1929) and Sheila (who obtained a divorce, 1926, and *m* 2nd, 1928, Sir John Milbanke, 11th Bt), *o d* of Harry Chisholm, Australia, *S* grandfather, 1939 *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Served with G H Q Liaison Regt (Phantom) and attached to 3rd Canadian Infantry Division (despatches) *Heir u* Hon James Alexander Wedderburn St Clair-Erskine, M C 1943, Lieut Coldstream Guards, *b* 23 Aug 1909 *Address* Brook House, Bracknell, Berks *T* Bracknell 158; Wyefoot Farm, Ramsdell, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Monk Sherborne 44 *Clubs* White's, Turf, Royal Automobile, M C C, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Kildare Street (Dublin), Travellers (Paris)

ROSSMORE, 6th Baron, *cr* 1796, **William Westenra;** *b* 12 July 1892, *s* of 5th Baron and Mittie, *d* of Richard Christopher Naylor, Hooton, Chester, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1927, Dolores Cecil (served war of 1939 45, W A A F), *d* of late Lt Col J A. Wilson, D S O, West Burton, Yorks, one *s* one *d* Lieut R N V R, Royal Naval Division, personal Staff, served war of 1939 45, Lieut R N V R *Heir s* Hon William Warner Westenra, *b* 14 Feb 1931 *Address* Rossmore Castle, Monaghan, N Ireland

See also Duchess of Newcastle

R O S T O W, Walt Whitman, Professor of Economic History Massachusetts Institute of Technology since 1950, *b* 7 Oct 1916, 2nd *s* of Victor and Lillian Rostow, *m* 1947, Elspeth, *o d* of Milton J and Harriet Vaughan Davies, one *s Educ* Yale (B A 1936, Ph D 1940), Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) Social Science Research Council Fellow, 1939-40, Instructor, Columbia Coll, 1940-41, Office Strategic Services, 1941-45 (Army of the United States, 1943-45, Major, Legion of Merit, Hon O B E), Assistant Chief Division German-Austrian Economic Affairs, Department of State, 1945-46, Harmsworth Professor American History, Oxford, 1946-47, Special Assistant to Executive Secretary, Economic Commission for Europe, 1947-49, Pitt Professor of American History, Cambridge 1949-50 *Publications* The American Diplomatic Revolution, 1947, Essays on the British Economy of the Nineteenth Century, 1948, The Process of Economic Growth, 1952, (with A D Gayer and A J Schwartz) The Growth and Fluctuations of the British Economy, 1790-1850 1953 (with A Levin and others) The Dynamics of Soviet Society, 1953, (with others) The Prospects for Communist China, 1954, various articles, Econ Journal, Econ History Review, Journal of Econ History American Econ Review, etc. *Address* 56 Fairmont Street, Belmont, U S A *Club* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn U.S.A.).

ROTBLAT, Professor Joseph, M A, D Sc (Warsaw), Ph D (Liverpool), D Sc (London), F Inst P, Professor of Physics, in the University of London, at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, since 1950, Physicist to St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* 4 Nov 1908, *e s* of late Z Rotblat, Warsaw *Educ* University of Warsaw, Poland Research Fellow of Radiological Laboratory of Scientific Society of Warsaw, 1933-39, Asst Director of Atomic Physics Institute of Free Univ of Poland, 1937-39, Oliver Lodge Fellow of Univ of Liverpool, 1939-40, Lecturer and afterwards Senior Lecturer in Dept of Physics, Liverpool Univ, 1940-49, Director of Research in nuclear physics at Liverpool Univ, 1945-49, work on atomic energy at Liverpool Univ and Los Alamos, New Mexico Executive Vice-Pres of the Atomic Scientists' Assoc *Publications* (part-author) Progress in Nuclear Physics, 1950, (with Chadwick) Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances, 1953, Atomic Energy, a Survey, 1954, papers on nuclear physics and its applications in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Scientific Instruments, Nature, etc *Recreations* photography, travel *Address* 8 Asmara Rd, West Hampstead, N W 2 *T* Hampstead 1471 *Club* University (Liverpool)

ROTH, Cecil; Reader in Jewish Studies, Oxford, since 1939, *b* London 5 March 1899, *y s* of Joseph and Etty Roth, *m* 1928, Irene Rosalind Davis London *Educ* City of London School Served as Private in England and Flanders, 1917-19, Merton College, Oxford, 1919-24, 1st Class History Hons, 1922, B Litt 1923, D Phil, M A 1924, F R Hist S 1925, F R S L 1941, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-36, contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia Judaica, Cambridge Medieval History, etc, has lectured extensively in England South Africa and America, President of Jewish Hist Soc of England, 1936-45, Visiting Lecturer in History, Jews' Coll, London, 1939-48 *Publications* The Last Florentine Republic, 1925 (Italian translation, 1929), Iscariot, 1929, The Casale Pilgrim, 1929, L'Apôtre des Maranes, 1930, History of the Jews in Venice, 1930 (Italian translation, 1932), A Jewish Book of Days, 1931, Lettere inedite di Donato Giannotti a Piero Vettori, 1932 (with Marchese Roberto Ridolfi), History of the Marranos, 1932 (Spanish trans, 1941, Hebrew, 1951), The Nephew of the Almighty, 1933, Life of Manasseh ben Israel, 1934, A Short History of the Jewish People, 1936 (Hebrew trans 1946, French, 1948 German 1954) Spanish Inquisition, 1937, The Jewish Contribution to Civilisation, 1938 (Translations into Spanish, Arabic, Serbo-Croat, Hebrew), Anglo-Jewish Letters, 1939, The Magnificent Rothschilds, 1939, The Sassoon Dynasty, 1941, History of Jews in England, 1941, History of Jews in Italy, 1946, Life of Gracia Nasi, 1947, Life of Duke of Naxos, 1948 (also in Hebrew and Spanish), Intellectual Activities of Medieval English Jewry, 1949, The Great Synagogue, 1950; Rise of Provincial Jewry, 1950, Catalogue of MSS in the Roth Collection, 1950, The Jews of Medieval Oxford, 1951, Life of Benjamin Disraeli, 1952, etc Edited the Soncino Press Haggadah, 1930, Magna Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1937; Beaconsfield Press Haggadah (illustrated by Arthur Szyk), 1939, etc *Recreation* sleep *Address* 31 Charlbury Road, Oxford *T* 58726 *Club* Arts

ROTH, Leon, M A, D Phil, F B A 1948, *b* London, 31 March 1896, 3rd *s* of late Joseph Roth and Etty Jacobs, *m* 1925, Winifred Marguerite, *d* of late Alderman Abraham Davis, J P, three *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Exeter College Oxford Military service (England and France), 1916-18, John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1920, James Mew Hebrew Scholar, 1921, Officier d'Académie, 1926, Lecturer in Philosophy at the University of Manchester, 1923-28, Ahad Haam Professor of Philosophy at the University of Jerusalem, 1928-53 (Rector, 1940-43, Dean of the Faculty of Humanities, 1949-51) *Publications* Spinoza, Descartes and Maimonides, 1924, Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens 1926, Jewish Thought in the Modern World (in the Oxford Legacy of Israel) 1927, Science of Morals 1928, Spinoza, 1929, Maimonides, Introduction to Logic, 1935, In Memory of Ahad Haam, 1937, Descartes' Discourse on Method 1937 Illustrations of Post-Biblical Jewish Ethical and Religious Thought, 1938, Guide to the Study of Greek Philosophy, 1939, Problems of Hebrew Secondary Education in Palestine (Editor), 1939, Guide to the Study of Modern Philosophy, 1941, Ex Ore Altissimi, an Anthology of the Hebrew Scriptures 1944, England and English Democracy 1945, Introduction to the study of Political Thought, 1946, The Guide for the Perplexed Moses Maimonides, 1948, Education and Human Values, 1949, On the Education of the Citizen (Ed), 1949, Translator and Editor of philosophical classics in Hebrew *Address* 3 Merton St, Newnham, Cambridge *Club* Reform

ROTH, Paul Bernard, M B, Ch B (Aberd) F R C S (Eng), Surgeon M V City of Poona Ellerman Line, Hon Consulting Orthopædic and Fracture Surgeon to North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, late Medical Member, Pensions Appeal Tribunals, late Med Referee for County Court Circuit No 26, Member B M A, late Fellow British Orthopædic Assoc, late F R S M, *b* Brighton, 1884, *s* of late Bernard Roth, F S A, F R C S, and *g s* of Rt Hon John Bright, P C, M P, *m* 1st, 1911, Emilie Harding Lauder, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, R A F, 1942), 2nd, 1933, Iris Darbyshire *Educ* Tonbridge School, Aberdeen University, London Hospital *Publications* Orthopædics for Practitioners, 1920, numerous papers on orthopædic subjects, especially fractures, deformities of the feet, injuries to joints *Address* 111 Rowlands Road West Worthing Sussex *T* Worthing 1512 *Club* Reform

ROTHA, Paul; Film Producer, Author, Journalist, B B C Head of Television Documentaries, Managing Director, Paul Rotha Productions, Ltd Fellow of British Film Academy, *b* London, 3 June 1907 *Educ* Highgate School, Slade School of Art, London Painter and designer, Art Critic to The Connoisseur, 1927-28, specialised in the production of documentary films, starting with Empire Marketing Board has made documentary films for The Times, Shell-Mex, Imperial Airways, Manchester Corporation, Scottish Office, National Council of Social Service, Gas Industry, Royal National Life-Boat Institution, Central Electricity Board, National Book Council, Vickers-Armstrong, Orient Line, etc, Gold Medals for Films at Venice Film Festival (1934) and Brussels Film Festival (1935), British Film Academy Awards, 1947 and 1952 Visited United States under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-38, to lecture on documentary films, Producer and/or director of World Without End (co-director), No Resting Place (feature), The World is Rich, A City Speaks, Total War in Britain, Land of Promise, Children of the City, World of Plenty, Contact, To-Day We Live, Cover to Cover, The Future's in the Air, The Face of Britain, New Worlds for Old, The Fourth Estate, etc *Publications* The Film Till Now, 1930, new ed 1949, Celluloid The Film To-Day, 1931, Documentary Film, 1935, new edition, 1952, Movie Parade, 1936, new edition, 1950, Portrait of a Flying

Yorkshireman, 1952, *Recreation* gardening *Address* Cliffords Inn, E C 4 *T* Holborn 8434, Tibby's, Cuddington, nr Aylesbury *T* Haddenham 296

ROTHENSTEIN, Sir John Knewstub Maurice, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1948, Ph D, F M A, Director and Keeper of the Tate Gallery since 1938, Member, British Council, since 1938, Member, Arts Panel Arts Council of Gt Britain, 1945-52, and since 1953, Member, Executive Committee, Contemporary Art Society, since 1938, Member, Cardinal Griffin's Advisory Cttee on Decoration of Westminster Cathedral, since 1953, Hon Mem, Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1938, *b* London, 11 July 1901, *e s* of Sir William Rothenstein and Alice Mary, *e c* of Walter John Knewstub, of **Chelsea**, *m* 1929, Elizabeth Kennard Whittington, 2nd *d* of Charles Judson Smith, of Lexington, Kentucky, one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Worcester College, Oxford (M A), University College, London (Ph D) Assistant Professor of Art History in the University of Kentucky, 1927-28, Assistant Professor in the Department of Fine Arts, University of Pittsburgh, 1928-29, Director of the City Art Gallery, Leeds, 1932-34, Director of the City Art Galleries and Ruskin Museum, Sheffield, 1933-38 Knight-Commander, Mexican Order of the Aztec Eagle, 1953 *Publications* The Portrait Drawings of William Rothenstein, 1889-1925, 1926, Eric Gill, 1927, The Artists of the 1890's, 1928 Morning Sorrow a novel, 1930, British Artists and the War, 1931, Nineteenth Century Painting, 1932, An Introduction to English Painting 1933, The Life and Death of Conder, 1938, Augustus John (Phaidon British Artists), 1944, Introduction to the Poets' Corner, by Max Beerbohm (King Penguin Ed) 1943 Edward Burra (Penguin Modern Painters), 1945, Manet, 1945, Modern Foreign Pictures in the Tate Gallery 1949, Turner 1949, London's River, 1951 (with Father Vincent Turner S J), Modern English Painters vol I, Sickert to Smith 1952 Editor Phaidon British Artists, since 1941, Sixteen Letters from Oscar Wilde 1930 *Address* The Tate Gallery, Millbank S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 4444/7, Beauforest House, Newington, Warborough Oxford *T* Warborough 82 *Club* Athenæum

ROTHENSTEIN, Michael; Painter and print-maker, *b* 1908, *yr s* of late Sir William Rothenstein, *m* 1936, Betty Desmond, twin *d* of late William Desmond Fitz-Gerald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Orme Square Prep School, Central School of Arts and Crafts, London Exhibitions Redfern Gallery, 1941, Leicester Gallery, 1944, Redfern Gallery, 1947, 1949 and 1951, also Carl Fischer Gallery, New York Works acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum British Museum, and the galleries of Manchester, Brighton, Newport, Sheffield, Wakefield, Hull, also Arts Council L C C, War Artists Committee, Pilgrim Trust, New York Public Library National Gallery of Victoria Australia, Cincinnati Art Museum Exhibited São Paulo Biennial, 1951, Drawings from 12 Countries, Chicago, 1952, Cincinnati Biennial of lithography, 1954 Engraving prize Football and Fine Arts competition 1953; 1st prize Giles Bequest competition 1954 Drawings for Poet and Painter Film Twa Corbies *Publications* Looking at Paintings, 1947, illustrations to Sussex, Vision of England Series, 1948, articles in Horizon, Architectural Review, Orpheus, Listener, etc *Address* Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex *T* Gt Bardfield 271.

ROTHERMERE, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1919 of Hemsted, **Esmond Cecil Harmsworth,** Baron, *cr* 1914; Bart, *cr* 1910 Chairman, Newspaper Proprietors Association since 1984, Chairman Associated Newspapers Ltd., Member Advisory Council, Min of Information, since 1939, Chancellor, Newfoundland University, since 1952, *b* 29 May 1898, *o surv s* of 1st Viscount and Mary Lilian (*d* 1937), *d* of George Wade Share, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1st, 1920, Margaret Hunam (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), *d* of late William Redhead, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1945, Lady O'Neill (marriage dissolved, 1952, she *m* 1952, I, L Fleming), *widow* of 3rd Baron O Neill and *e d* of Hon Guy Charteris, *q v* *Educ* Eton. Commission in Royal Marine Artillery, 1917, A D C to Prime Minister in Paris (Peace Conference), 1919, M P (*U*) Isle of Thanet, 1919-29, D C L Bishop's University, P Q, 1954 *Recreations* tennis and racquets *Heir s* Hon Vere Harold Esmond Harmsworth, *b* 27 Aug 1925 *Address* Warwick House, St James's, S W 1 *Clubs* Buck s, White's

See also E M Cooper-Key, Earl of Cromer, Viscount Errington

ROTHERWICK, 1st Baron, *cr* 1939, of Tylney, **Col. Herbert Robin Cayzer,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1924, Chairman Clan Line Steamers, Ltd, Cayzer, Irvine & Co Ltd, Scottish Shire Line Ltd, Turnbull, Martin & Co Ltd, B and S A Steam Navigation Co Ltd, Houstons (London) Ltd, Greenock Dockyard Co Ltd, British Ship Adoption Society, Caledonia Investments Ltd, Clanair Ltd, Clan Engineering Patents Ltd, Sea Lion Investments Ltd, Scottish Lion Ship Repairing and Engineering Co Ltd, Scottish Tanker Co Ltd, Scottish Lion Insurance Co Ltd, Cayzer Trust Co, Huntley & Cook Ltd, London American Maritime Trading Co Ltd, Thompson Steam Shipping Co (1954) Ltd, Vice-Chairman Hunting-Clan Air Holdings Ltd, Director Suez Canal Co, London General Shipowners' Assoc, English Cooling Co Ltd Steamship Owners' Coal Assoc Ltd, Ceylon Wharfage Co Ltd Thames Nautical Training Coll, Governor, Commercial Bank of Scotland, *b* 1881 5th *s* of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bart of Gartmore, *m* 1911, Freda Penelope *d* of late Colonel William Hans Rathborne formerly of Scrippleslown, Co Dublin, and of Kilcogy, Co Cavan two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby At outbreak of European War was 2nd i/c Q O R Glasgow Yeomanry (1903-21), served European War, 1914-18, commanded 24th Div Mounted Troops in France, 1915-17 (despatches) Hon Col R Corps of Signals, 1939 raised and commanded 25th (Rotherwick) Bn Hampshire Home Guard, 1940-43 M P (C) Portsmouth (S Div), 1918-22 and 1923-39, Chm H of Commons Shipping Cttee, 1932-39 and of H of Commons Naval Cttee 1936-39, Member H of Commons Select Cttee on Estimates, 1934-36, Pres Chamber of Shipping of the U K 1941-42 Pres Institute of Marine Engineers, 1949-50, First Pres Gen Council of British Shipping 1941, Alternate Chm Shipping Advisory and Allocation Cttee 1947 J P City of Glasgow 1905, for Hampshire, 1944, D L for Hampshire, 1936-50, D L for Sussex, 1948 Pres British Legion Portsmouth Branch, 1918-39, Hook Branch, 1940-47, Master Garth Hunt, 1922-26, Joint Master, 1931-39 *Recreations* shooting and gardening *Heir er s* Hon Herbert Robin Cayzer [*b* 5 Dec 1912 late Royal Scots Greys, *m* 1952, Sarah Jane, *o d* of Michael Slade, Castle Hill House Nether Stowey, Somerset, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Sedgwick Park, Horsham, Sussex *T* Lower Beeding 204, Lanfine, Newmilns Ayrshire *T* Darvel 207, 2 St Mary Axe E C 3 *T* Avenue 2010 *Clubs* Cavalry, Carlton, Bath, City of London

See also Viscount Boyne

ROTHERY, William H.; *see* Hume-Rothery

ROTHES, 20th Earl of, *cr* before 1457, **Malcolm George Dyer-Edwardes Leslie;** Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, 1457, Representative Peer for Scotland since 1931, Chairman Brocklehurst-Whiston Amalgamated Ltd, Butterworth & Co (Publishers) Ltd, Mansill Booth & Co Ltd,

Director National Mutual Life Assce Soc, British Electric Traction Co Ltd, Omnium Investment Co Ltd, *b* 8 Feb 1902, *e s* of 19th Earl and Noel Lucy Martha (who *m* 2nd, 1927, Col Claud Macfie, D.S O), *d* of late T. Dyer Edwardes of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1926, Beryl, *o d* of J Lionel Dugdale, of Crathorne Hall, Crathorne, Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Member of Royal Coy of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland), 2nd Lt (General List), 1939—Major (General List), 1941 Director of Tyres, Ministry of Supply, 1942-1945 *Heir s* Lord Leslie, *q v* *Address* 213 Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S W 5, Sabines, Avon, nr Christchurch, Hants *Club* Travellers'

See also Hon John W Leslie

ROTHSCHILD, family name of **Baron Rothschild.**

ROTHSCHILD, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1885, **Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild;** Bt 1846, G M 1944, F R S 1953, Ph D, Sc D, Chairman Agricultural Research Council since 1948, *b* 31 Oct 1910, *s* of late Hon (Nathaniel) Charles Rothschild 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Rothschild, *S* uncle, 1937, *m* 1st, 1933, Barbara (divorced, 1946), *o d* of late St John Hutchinson, K C, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Teresa, M.B E., M A, J P, *d* of late R J G Mayor, C B, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1935-39, War of 1939-45, Military Intelligence (despatches, Amer Legion of Merit, Amer Bronze Star) Member Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-50, Member B B C General Advisory Council, 1952 *Heir s* Hon Nathaniel Charles Jacob Rothschild, *b* 29 April 1936 *Address* Merton Hall, Cambridge

ROTHSCHILD, Anthony (Gustav) de, D L, partner in the firm of N. M Rothschild & Sons, *b* 26 June 1887, 3rd *s* of late Leopold de Rothschild, C.V O, *m* 1926, Yvonne, *e d* of Robert Cahen d'Anvers, Paris, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Harrow, Cambridge (M A), 1st class Historical Tripos, Parts 1 and 2 Represented the University at tennis Late Major, Bucks Yeomanry, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Gallipoli (wounded), General Staff, France Chairman St Mary's Hosp, The Industrial Dwellings Soc (1885) Ltd; Alliance Assurance Co, Ltd; Pres Jewish Orphanage, Member of N W Metropolitan Regional Hosp Board. *Address* Ascott Wing, Leighton Buzzard, Beds *T* Leighton Buzzard 2219 *Clubs* Turf, Jockey (Newmarket).

ROTHSCHILD, James A. de, D C M, D.L, J P, Trustee of the Wallace Collection, 1941, *s s* of late Baron Edmond de Rothschild, Paris, *m* 1913, Dorothy, M.B E 1949, *o d* of late Eugene Pinto *Educ.* Lycée Louis le Grand, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A); Harness Prize, 1900, served European War, 1914-18, France and Palestine, Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1918 M P (L), Isle of Ely, 1929 45; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1945 *Address* 23 St. James's Place, S W 1 *T.* Hyde Park 2176, Waddesdon, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Clubs* Reform, Turf; Jockey (Newmarket)

ROTHWELL, Professor Harry, B A, Ph D (Cantab), Professor of History, University College, Southampton and University of Southampton, since 1945, Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1949, *b* 8 Sept 1902, *s* of Harry Rothwell and Emma Watson, *m* 1935, Martha Annabella Goedecke, two *d* *Educ* Barnsley Grammar School, Manchester University, St John's College, Cambridge 1st class Hons in History, Prizeman and Faulkner Fellow, Manchester, 1925, Mullinger Schol, St John's Coll, Camb, 1925-28; Senior Asst to Keeper of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, 1928-29, Lectr in Medieval History, Univ of Toronto, Toronto, 1929-31, Doctor of Philosophy, Cambridge Univ, 1930, Lectr in Medieval and European History, Edinburgh Univ, 1931-45, Lieut (Sp) R N V R and Director of Naval Studies, Edinburgh Univ, 1942-45 *Publications* specialist articles and reviews in learned journals *Address* The Willows, Oaklands Way, Southampton *T* 68226

ROTHWELL, Brig. Richard Sutton, D.S O 1917, late Royal Artillery; *b* 1882; *e s* of late Col J S Rothwell, *m* 1922, Gwendoline Marion (*d* 1941), *d* of Mrs. Allardice, Tregenna Longcross, Port Isaac, Cornwall. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O.), Commander 27th (London) Air Defence Brigade T A, 1935, 26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Group, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939 *Address* The Red Lodge, Crowthorne, Berks. *T* Crowthorne 2757 *Club* United Service

ROTTER, Godfrey, C B 1936, C B E 1925 (O B E 1918), G M 1945, D Sc, F R I C, F Inst P, *b* 1879, *s* of Charles G Rotter, Croydon, *m* 1905, Gertrude Elizabeth Plank, four *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, University College, North Wales Entered Experimental Establishment of the War Office Explosives Committee, 1903, Director of Explosives Research, Research Dept, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-42, award in connection with design of No 106 fuze of which 88,000,000 were manufactured during European War, 1914-18 Developed many explosives and processes employed by the Fighting Services Late Consultant to the Ministry of Supply *Address* Tyhen, Llwyndafydd, Llandyssul, Cards *T* Newquay (Cards) 346

ROUAULT, Georges; Hon Keeper of Musée Gustave Moreau, Paris, *b* Paris, 27 May 1871, *m* Marthe Le Sidaner, one *s* three *d* *Works* (Musée Colmar) L'Enfant Jésus parmi les docteurs, (Petit Palais) Tête de Vieille Femme, Paysages, Head of Christ *Address* 14 rue de la Rochefoucauld, Paris, IXe.

ROUGHTON, Francis John Worsley, F R S 1936, M A, Ph D (Cambridge), Fellow (since 1928) and Lecturer (1929-47) of Trinity College, Cambridge, John Humphrey Professor of Colloid Science in the University of Cambridge since 1947 *b* 6 June 1899, *s* of John Paul Roughton, M R C S, L.R C P., J P., and Caroline Margaret Worsley, *m* 1925, Alice Isabella, *e d* of late Prof. B Hopkinson, C.M G, F R S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Nat Sci Tripos Part I 1919, B A (Cantab) 1920, Michael Foster Student 1921, George Henry Lewes Student 1921, Gedge Prize 1922, Dunn Lecturer in Bio-Chemistry (Cambridge) 1928, Rolleston Prize (Oxford), 1924, Lecturer in Physico Chemical Physiology (Cambridge), 1927, Visiting Research Fellow in War Science and Medicine at Harvard and Columbia Univs, 1942-45 Rockefeller travelling fellow in U S A (1929), Secretary of Physiology Section of British Association, 1931-34, Director of Hopkinson House Ltd and Vincent House Ltd, Co-editor of Biochemical Journal, 1935-41 *Publications* Papers in Scientific Journals on Physiological, Biochemical and Physico-Chemical Subjects (especially on the Chemistry of Respiration) *Recreations* walking, golf, music, fiction *Address* Ellerslie, 9 Adams Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 8890

See also A R. Woolley

ROUGIER, Mrs. George R.; *see* Heyer, G.

ROUNDELL, Christopher Foulis, C B E 1920, D L., J P, *b* 11 July 1876; *o s* of late Charles Savile Roundell; *m* 1910, Lady Maude Vivian (*d* 1932), *widow* of H. W Vivian and *d* of 4th Earl of Leitrim, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford, B A (Honour School of Natural Science) Coldstream Guards, served

S Africa (Queen's medal and clasp), Reserve of Officers, Barrister at law, Inner Temple, Assistant Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1906, Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1907, Chief General Inspector Ministry of Health, 1935-41, Chief of Staff, Civil Commissioners' Department, Senior Regional Officer, xii Region, 1939 40; London Hostels Board, 1940, Officer, St John of Jerusalem, Commander Order of the Crown, Belgium, Officer Order of the Crown, Italy, Officer Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, Médaille (Argent) de la Reconnaissance Française *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 58 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 8804 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak

ROUPELL, Brigadier George Rowland Patrick, V C 1915, Colonel, The East Surrey Regiment, since 1954, *b* 7 Apr 1892, *s* of late Col F F Roupell, C O of 1st East Surrey Regt, *m* 1921, Doris Phoebe, twin *d* of late Capt Mowbray L Sant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall, Sandhurst Entered army, 1912, Major, 1928; Lt Col, 1935, Col, 1939, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, wounded twice, V C, French Croix de Guerre, Order of St George, 4th Class) North Russia, 1919, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Royal Military Coll, Kingston, Canada, 1929-31; Commanded Depot, The East Surrey Regt, Kingston on Thames, G S O 2nd Grade, China Command, 1934 35, commanded 1st Batt The East Surrey Regt, 1935 39, served War of 1939-45, commanded 36 Inf Bde and 105 Inf Bde, retired pay, 1946; Member of Order of St George, 4th Class (Russian) *Address* Little Chartham, Shalford, Surrey *T* Guildford 62429 *Club* Army and Navy

ROUS, family name of **Earl of Stradbroke.**

ROUS, Francis Peyton, A B, M D, Sc D, hon M D, Mem Emeritus, Rockefeller Inst for Medical Research, *b* 5 Oct 1879, *s* of Charles Rous and Frances Wood, *m* 1915, Marion Eckford de Kay, three *d* *Educ* Public schools, Baltimore, Maryland, Johns Hopkins University, A B Johns Hopkins Medical School, M D Hon Sc D Cambridge, Michigan Yale, Birmingham, McGill Chicago, Hon M D, Zurich, Hon Fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Member National Academy of Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, foreign corresp Académie de Médecine, Paris, for mem Roy Soc, hon F R S M London, For Corres Mem B M A, hon member Physiological Soc, Pathological Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, New York Pathological Soc, member Royal Academy of Sciences of Denmark, Norwegian Acad of Science and Letters, Hon Fell, Weizmann Inst of Science, Israel, resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1905-06, instructor in pathology, University of Michigan, 1906-08, assistant, 1909-10, associate, 1910-12, associate member, 1912-1920, member in pathology and bacteriology, 1920-45, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, John Scott medal and award, 1927, Walker Prize Royal College of Surgeons, 1941, Anna Fuller Memorial Prize, 1952, Kober Medal Assoc of Amer Physns 1953, Bertner Medal and Award, Univ of Texas, 1954, Linacre Lecturer Cambridge Univ, 1929 *Publications* Papers on cancer, the viruses, and physiological subjects *Recreations* rambling, fly-fishing *Address* 122 East 82nd Street, New York, N Y, U S A *T* Butterfield 8-4567 *Club* Century (New York)

See also A. L. Hodgkin

ROUS, Sir Stanley (Ford), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1943, J.P; Secretary, Football Assoc, since 1934, *b* 25 April 1895, *s* of George Samuel and Alice Rous, *m* 1924, Adrienne Gacon (*d* 1950) *Educ* Sir John Leman School, Beccles, St Luke's College, Exeter Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Palestine 272nd Brigade R.F A (East Anglian), Assistant Master, Watford Grammar School, 1921-34, Member King George's Jubilee Trust, Member Paddington Borough Council, 1943-47, Past Pres Paddington and Marylebone Rotary Club, Chairman Central Council for Physical Recreation J P Paddington Div, 1950 Mem King George's Jubilee Trust, king George VI Foundation Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur, 1953 *Publications* (jointly) The Football Association Coaching Manual, Recreative Physical Exercises and Activities for Association Football and other Games Players *Recreations* tennis, travelling, lecturing *Address* 22 Lancaster Gate, W 2 *T* Paddington 9128 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile

ROUSE, Sir Alexander Macdonald, Kt, *cr* 1930, C I E 1913, F C H 1900, M I C E, M T P I, *b* 14 Sept 1878, *s* of late George Woodford Rouse, *m* 1910, Jean Lois, *d* of late Major C J Jameson, B S Corps, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, R I E C, Coopers Hill P W D, India, 1900-33, Chief Engineer, Central P W D, 1925-33, Chief Engineer, Ministry of Home Security and Home Office, 1938-49, retired *Address* Northgate House, Beccles, Suffolk *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft)

ROUSE, Arthur Frederick, C M G 1949, *b* 25 Sept 1910, *s* of G A Rouse, Reading, *m* 1937, Helena, *y d* of late Rev L Klamborowski, Rector of Clare, Suffolk *Educ* Reading School, St John's College, Oxford White Scholar of St John's, 1928, 1st Cl Hons Classical Moderations, 1929 2nd Cl Literae Humaniores, 1932 Assistant Master Edinburgh Academy, 1932, entered Home Civil Service by competitive exam starting as Asst Principal in Ministry of Labour, 1933, Private Sec to Parl Secretary, 1936-1938, accompanied British Delegation to Internat Labour Conf, 1936-37, Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1938, Asst Secretary, 1944, Dep Chief, Manpower Division, C C G (British Element), 1945-46, U K Govt Rep on various Internat Cttees, 1946-49 including O E E C Manpower Cttee, Chairman of I L O European Manpower Cttee, Special Asst on Manpower to Dir-Gen of I L O 1949-50, Head of Latin American Immigration Field Office of I L O 1950-51 *Recreations* farming and travel. *Address* Fairlawne Farm, Beatrice, Southern Rhodesia *Club* Royal Automobile

ROUSE, E(dward) Clive, M B E 1946, Medieval Archæologist, Specialist in Mural and Panel Paintings, *b* 15 Oct 1901; *s* of late Edward Foxwell Rouse (Stroud, Glos, and Acton, Mx) and Frances Sarah Rouse (*née* Sams) *Educ* Gresham's School, St Martin's School of Art On leaving school studied art and medieval antiquities, 1920-1921, F S A London, 1937 (Member of Council, 1943-44), Member of Council, Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1948-49 Served War of 1939-45, R A F V R (Intelligence), Flt-Lt, 1941-45, M B E for special services at Central Interpretation Unit, Medmenham *Publications* The Old Towns of England, 1936 (twice reprinted), (jointly) Guide to Buckinghamshire, 1935, (jointly) Records of Buckinghamshire (Editor), contributor to The Beauty of Britain, 1935 Papers in Antiquaries' Journal Archæological Journal, and publications of many County Archæological Societies *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Oldhurst, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2595

ROUSE, Harold Lindsay; Director Midland Bank Ltd Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co Ltd, since 1951, Belfast Bank Ltd since 1952, Director of London and Manchester Assurance Co Ltd since 1953, *b* 26 March 1887, *s* of Joseph and Margaret Rouse (*née* Corin); *m* 1914, Gladys Mary (*née* Parker), one *d* *Educ*

Alleyn's School, Dulwich Entered Midland Bank, 1903, Chief Accountant, 1930, Controller, 1932, Jt Gen Manager, 1936, Chief General Manager, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Howlettes Meade, College Road, Dulwich, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 2886 *Club* Constitutional

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Sir E. H.; *see* Boughton

ROUTH, Augustus Crosbie; *b* 7 Aug 1892, *s* of late Augustus Routh, Manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Salonica, *m* 1917, Ethel Madeleine Martin, The Steyne, Worthing, twin *d* *Educ* abroad, Edinburgh, L S E, London Shipping Clerk, Consulate-General, Smyrna, 1910, Chief Clerk, 1920, General Consular Service, 1920, Acting Consul-General, Marseilles, Strasbourg, Milan, Genoa, and Monrovia at various dates, Consul at Istanbul, 1934, Acting Consul, Tripoli, 1935, Consul at Benghazi, 1936, Acting Consul-General, Marseilles, 1937, re-appointed Consul at Istanbul, 1938, Acting Consul-General, Antwerp, 1940, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General, Monrovia Liberia, 1941, promoted Consul-General at Nice, France, 1944, H M Minister, Haiti, 1946-50, retired, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, motoring, walking *Address* 16 Hailsham Road, Worthing, Sussex *T* Worthing 5850 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Overseas League

ROUTH, Colonel Guy Montgomery, C B E 1922, D S O 1916, *b* 18 June 1882, *s* of Alfred Curtis Routh, M D, F R C S (Lond), and A J A, *d* of C H F Routh M D, *m* 1911, Flora Aiton Bell, one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A, Woolwich R G A 1900, in charge Ordnance, East Africa, 1914-15, Ordnance appointments in peacetime (India), 1908-14 and 1922-36, in wartime, 1914-22 and (York), 1940-42 Bt Colonel 1930, retired, 1936, A R P Officer, Middlesex, 1937, Vice-President, A R P (now C D) Institute, 1939, Chief Superintendent Textiles and Clothing Disposals Depots Ministry of Supply, 1943 Languages Persian, Arabic, Urdu (High Proficiency Standards) *Publications* in monthly Journals *Address* 61 Philbeach Gardens, S W 5 *Club* United Service

ROUTH, Robert Gordon; *b* 18 Jan 1869, *s* of Charles Richard Augustus Routh and Sarah Eleanor Gordon, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford B A. 1892, M A 1895, Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1894, Bromsgrove District Council, 1901 13, County Education Committee, selected member, 1908 11, Headmaster, Bromsgrove School, 1912-31 *Address* Ivythorn Manor, Street, Somerset *T* 16 Street. *Club* United University

ROUX, François C.; *see* Charles-Roux

R O W, Temp. Brig. Robert Amos, D S O 1918, Bar to D S O 1944, New Zealand Staff Corps, commanded a Brigade in Fiji, *b* 30 July 1888 *s* of Frederick Ley Row and Emily Elizabeth Amos, *m* 1913, Aimée Olga Stewart, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Christchurch Boys' High School, Canterbury College, N Z First Commission, 1909, served European War, 1914-19, commanded 1st Bn Canterbury Regt and 3rd Bn Canterbury Regt Brigade Major 3rd N Z Mounted Rifles Brigade, A.A and Q M G Southern Military Command, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Central Military Command, Quartermaster-General N Z Military Forces, 1936-39, O C Field Troops, 2nd (Central) Military District, 1940, commanded Northern Field Force (1st Mil District, Auckland), 1940-42 *Club* Mil District, Auckland), 1940-42 *Address* Army Headquarters, Wellington, N Z

R O W A L L A N, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1911, **Thomas Godfrey Polson Corbett,** K B E, *cr* 1951, M C, T D, D L, Lieut-Col (retd) Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b* 19 Dec 1895, *o surv s.* of 1st Baron and Alice Mary (*d* 1902), *o. c* of John Polson, of Castle Levan, Gourock, *S* father 1933, *m* 1918, Gwyn Mervyn, *d* of J B Grimond, St Andrews, four *s* (and one killed in action, 1944) one *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M C), also France, 1940, comdg a Bn of Royal Scots Fusiliers, retired 1944 Chief Scout British Commonwealth and Empire, 1945-, Governor, National Bank of Scotland, 1951- Member, The Pilgrims Soc Hon LL D, McGill Univ, 1948, Glasgow Univ, 1952 *Heir s* Capt Hon Arthur Cameron Corbett, R A, T A [*b* 17 Dec 1919, *m* 1945, Eleanor Mary, *o d* of late Capt George Boyle, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton] *Address* Rowallan, Kilmarnock Ayrshire *Club* Brooks's

ROWAN, Sir Leslie; *see* Rowan, Sir T L

ROWAN, Sir (Thomas) Leslie, K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1946), C V O 1947, Second Secretary, H M Treasury, *b* 22 February 1908, *s* of Rev Thomas Rowan, Dromore, County Sligo, and Hannah Josephine Birrel, Halifax, Yorks, *m* 1944, Catherine Patricia, 3rd *d* of Brigadier R H A D Love, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Panchgani (India), Tonbridge, Queens' College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1954) Entered Colonial Office, 1930, Treasury, 1933 Asst Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1934-37, Asst and late Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister (Mr Churchill), 1941-45, (Mr Attlee), 1945-47, Permanent Sec, Office of Minister for Economic Affairs, 1947, Second Secretary, H M Treasury, 1947-1949, Economic Minister in the Embassy Washington, 1949-51 Captained England (1937, 1938 and 1947), Cambridge (1929 and 1930) and Civil Service at hockey *Recreations* games *Address* 16 The Vale Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2068 *Clubs* Union, Hawks (Cambridge)

ROWBOTHAM, Edgar Stanley, M D M R C P, F F A R C S, D A, Senior Anæsthetist, Royal Free Hospital, London, *b* 8 May 1890, *s* of Dr E J Rowbotham and Gertrude Wootton, *m* 1915, May Levesley, no *c* *Educ* King's College, London, Charing Cross Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, R A M C (despatches twice), served 1939-44 Bronze Star U S Forces, 1945 *Publications* Anæsthesia in Operations for Goitre, 1945, numerous in medical journals *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 147 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444, A 10 Marine Gate Brighton, Sussex *Clubs* Royal Automobile East Brighton Golf

R O W C R O F T, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Eric) Bertram, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1941, M B E 1926), C B 1944 Director, Civil Service Supply Association Ltd, since 1947, *b* 28 Jan 1891, *yr s* of late Col George Francis Rowcroft, D S O, *m* 1917, Mary Anderson, 2nd *d* of late Cecil Grahame Traill, M B, C M, of Fallowfield, Bagshot, Surrey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, R M C, Sandhurst In ranks, R E (T A), 1908-9, R M C, 1910-11, gazetted 2nd Lieutenant A S C, 1911, Captain, 1917 Major, 1930, Lieut-Colonel, 1938, Bt Col, 1939, Col, 1939, Temp Brig, 1940 Acting Maj-Gen, 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943 Maj-Gen 1943 Served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches), Palestine, 1936 (despatches) Staff Capt, War Office, 1918-22, Inspector of Tanks 1932-36, Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1939-42, Director of Mechanical Engineering, War Office, 1942-46, retired 1947 A M I Mech E 1925, M I Mech E 1942, M I E E 1942 Member Worshipful Company of Turners and Freeman of City of London, 1943, Col Comdt R E M E 1947 C C Surrey,

1949-52 Member, Surrey County T and A F A, 1950-52 *Address* Colway Rise Lyme Regis, Dorset *T* Lyme Regis 487 *Club* United Service

ROWE, Albert Percival, C B E 1942, Medal for Merit (U S A), 1946, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Adelaide, *m* 1932, Mary Gordon Mathews *Publication* One Story of Radar, 1948 *Address* Vice-Chancellor's House, The University of Adelaide, South Australia. *Clubs* Athenæum (London), Adelaide (Adelaide)

ROWE, Michael Edward, C B E 1946, Q C 1945, *b* 24 Dec 1901, *s* of late John Tetley Rowe, Archdeacon of Rochester, *m* 1927, Elizabeth, *d* of Basil Guy, Stonaford House, Launceston, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1925, Bencher, 1945 2nd Lt Queen's Royal Regt 1940, Staff Capt 1941, released to become Asst Sec War Damage Commission, Principal Asst Sec 1943, Deputy Sec 1944-1945, returned to practice, Jan 1946, member General Claims Tribunal, 1946 *Publication* Editor, Ryde on Rating *Recreations* farming, gardening *Address* Hope Mill, Goudhurst, Kent, 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4488

ROWE, Norbert Edward, C B E 1944, Technical Director Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd, since 1952, *b* 18 June 1898, *s* of Harold Arthur and Jane Rowe, Plymouth, Devon, *m* 1929, Cecilia Brown, two *s* two *d* *Educ* City and Guilds (Engineering) College Whitworth Exhibition, 1921, B Sc Eng London, 1st Class Hons, 1923, Associate of City and Guilds Institute, 1923, D I C 1924, F R Ae S 1944, M I Mech E, 1949, Air Ministry, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1924, Junior Technical Officer, 1925, Testing Establishment Technical Officer, 1926, Senior Technical Officer, 1937, Testing Establishment, Chief Technical Officer, 1937, Headquarters, Asst Director, 1938, Ministry of Aircraft Production Headquarters, Deputy Director, Aeronautical Engineering, 1940, Director of Technical Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45, Director-General of Technical Development, 1945-46, Controller of Research and Special Developments, British European Airways Corporation (on resignation from Civil Service), 1946-51 Fell Inst Aeronautical Sciences of America, 1953 *Address* Spring Villa Heads Lane, Hessle, E Yorks *T* Hull 49060

ROWE, Norman Francis; one of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax since 1950, *b* 18 May 1908, *o s* of late Frank Rowe and of Mrs Rowe, Watford, *m* 1941, Suzanne Marian, *o d* of D S Richardson, one *s* *Educ* Sherborne Chartered Accountant, 1931-37, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1940, Member of Western Circuit Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) Royal Air Force, 1940-45, serving in U K, Middle East, India, Burma and Ceylon, demobilised with rank of Squadron Leader *Publications* author of Schedule C and Profits Tax sections of Simon's Income Tax *Recreation* fishing *Address* 52 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 8840

ROWE-DUTTON, Sir Ernest, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1932), C B, 1946, *b* 1891, *m*, three *d* Entered Civil Service, Inland Revenue, 1914, transferred Treasury, 1919 Financial Adviser to H M Embassy, Berlin, 1928-32, to H M Embassy, Paris, 1934-39, Third Secretary, Treasury, 1947, U K Exec Director of Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1949-51 Retired from Treasury, Dec 1951 *Address* Coolakay Lodge, Enniskerry, Co Wicklow, Ireland *T* Enniskerry 24

ROWELL, Sir Andrew Herrick, Kt, *cr* 1948, M A, F I A, Executive Director of Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society since 1950, *b* 12 March 1890, *s* of Jabez Rowell and Eliza Tooke, *m* 1922, Olive Gwendoline Bessie Coles, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellingborough School, St John's College, Cambridge, 2nd class Honours, Mathematical Tripos, 1912 Served European War, 1915-18, Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, 1922, President, 1946-48 *Address* Calumet, Beaconsfield *T* Beaconsfield 329 *Club* United University

ROWELL, Sir (Herbert Babington) Robin, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B E 1948, A F C 1918, D L 1944, Co Durham, Chairman, R & W Hawthorn, Leslie & Co Ltd, Hebburn-on-Tyne, since 1943 (Director 1929), *b* 28 May 1894, *s* of late Sir Herbert Babington Rowell, K B E, The Manor House, Newcastle on Tyne, and late Lady Mary Dobree Rowell, Redesmouth House, Bellingham, Northumberland, *m* 1924, Hilda, *d* of Oswald Dobell, Neston Cheshire, two *d* *Educ* Repton Served European War, 1914-18, with R E, R F C and R A F, 1914-19, Capt 1916, retd 1920 Director Nat Shipbuilders' Security Ltd, Sunderland and S Shields Water Co, Chm of Council, British Shipbuilding Research Assoc, 1951-52, Mem Newcastle Cttee Lloyds Bank Ltd, General and Technical Cttees Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Council of Instn of Naval Architects, President Shipbuilding Conference, 1948, Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1941-42, North East Coast Instn of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1946-48, Chairman Tyne Shipbuilders Assoc, 1942-47 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Wylam Cottage, Wylam, Northumberland *T* Wylam 2207.

ROWELL, Sir Reginald Kaye, Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 29 May 1888, *s* of late John Rowell, Stroud, Glos, *m* 1914, Gertrude Mary, *d* of late Freeman Aldridge, Eastbourne *Educ* Marling School, Stroud Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915, Controller of Death Duties, Board of Inland Revenue, 1944-48 *Address* Lynton, Prideaux Road, Eastbourne *T* 3859

ROWELL, Sir Robin; *see* Rowell, Sir H B R

ROWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sydney Fairbairn, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1941), C B 1946, retd, *b* 15 Dec 1894, *s* of Col James Rowell, C B, V D, Lockleys, S Australia, *m* 1919, Blanche May, *d* of J S Murison, Exeter, South Australia, one *d* *Educ* Adelaide High School, Royal Military College, Duntroon (graduated 1914) Served with A I F, Gallipoli, 1915, Capt Australian Staff Corps, 1920, Major, 1925, Lt-Col, 1935, attended Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26, G S O 44th (Home Counties) Division, 1935-36, attended Imperial Defence College, 1937, Director of Military Operations, Army H Q, Melbourne, 1938, Colonel and G S O 1 6th Australian Division, A I F, 1939, Brigadier and B G S 1st Australian Corps, A I F, 1940, served in Libya, Greece and Syria, 1941, Maj-Gen and Deputy Chief of General Staff at Army H Q, Melbourne, 1941, Lt-Gen and Corps Comdr, April 1942, G O C New Guinea Force, Aug 1942, G O C, A I F, Middle East and Australian Liaison Officer at G H Q, Middle East Forces, Feb 1943, Director of Tactical Investigation, War Office, 1944-45, Chief of General Staff, Australia, 1950-54 (Vice-Chief, 1946-50), retired Dec 1954 *Address* c/o Army Headquarters, Melbourne, Australia

ROWLAND, Francis George; I.C.S (retired), *b* 14 Aug 1883, *s* of William Rickford Rowland, Creslow, Aylesbury, Bucks, *m* 1912, Frances Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Horwood, The Warren, Aylesbury, Bucks two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Harrow (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (scholar) 1st cl Class

Mods, 1908; 2nd cl. Lit Hum, 1905; Indian Civil Service, Bengal, 1906, Magistrate, Bihar, 1912; appointed to act as District Judge, 1913, Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Legislative Department, 1917, Additional Legal Remembrancer to Government of Bihar, 1918, confirmed as a District Judge, 1919, appointed to act as a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Patna, 1929, Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna, India, 1936 44, appointed to act as a Judge of the Federal Court India, 1943, retd 1944 *Address* Coombewood, Rignall Road Great Missenden *T* Great Missenden 2396 *Club* Athenæum

ROWLAND, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt, *cr.* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1939, F C A, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officer of the Crown of Roumania, *b* 25 December 1874, *s* of late J E Rowland, Taunton, Somerset, *m* 1903, Alice Blanche Reynolds, one *s* two *d* *Educ* The Temple Taunton, Bristol Articled to Wentworth H Price, F C A, of Cardiff, qualified as a Chartered Accountant, 1901, Elected for Ward of Cordwainer as Common Councilman, 1922, Alderman, Coleman St, 1942, now serving on several Committees of Corporation, having served as Chairman of some in the past, now Trustee of Morden College, Commissioner of Taxes, City of London, Member London Airports Advisory Committee, Past Pres City Livery Club, Governor of Barts, St George's and City of London Maternity Hospitals, Master of Worshipful Company of Horners, 1935-36 and 1936-1937, Sheriff of the City of London, 1938-39, Lord Mayor of London, 1949-50 *Publication* Dairy Accounts, 1903, 2nd ed 1928 *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Wentworth Lowe [*b* 7 Nov 1909, *m* 1947, Violet Mary Elizabeth Macbeth Robertson, one *d*] *Address* 56 Moorgate, E C 2, Shirley Park Hotel, Shirley, nr E Croydon *T A* Unknot Stock, London *T* Monarch 3788/9/3780 *Clubs* Athenæum, City Livery

ROWLAND, Sir John Edward Maurice, Kt, *cr* 1941, *b* 30 April 1882 Joined Indian State Railways, 1904, Agent, Burma Railways 1935, Chief Railway Commissioner, Burma 1937-41 *Address* c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, Adderley Street, Cape Town, South Africa

ROWLANDS, Sir Alun; *see* Rowlands, Sir R A

ROWLANDS, Sir (Richard) Alun, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1944, O B E 1920), M D (London), B Sc and Hon LL D (Wales), F R C P (Lond), Hon Consulting Physician to The London Hospital, Poplar Hospital Claybury Mental Hospital and Barnardo's Homes; Consulting Physician to Royal Navy, *b* 12 Sept 1885, *s* of late Richard Rowlands, Bryngwran, Anglesey, unmarried *Educ* Beaumaris Grammar School, University College of North Wales, London Hospital Demonstrator of Physiology and Asst to Lecturer on Cardiac Research, 1911-13, and Medical Tutor, 1914-1920, London Hosp Med Coll, Medical Registrar, London Hosp, 1914-20, late Examiner in Medicine for Conjoint Board and Univs of London and Liverpool, temp Surgeon Rear-Admiral, R N, 1939-46, Regional Adviser in Medicine (E M S Region 6), 1940-46 Hon Mem Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Mem Physiological Soc; F R Soc Med (Pres, Sect. of Medicine, 1951-53) *Publications* papers in Medical and Scientific Journals *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 139 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0510 *Club* Athenæum.

ROWLANDSON, Edmund James, C I E 1932, *b* 27 Oct 1882; *s* of Frederick Rowlandson, B A, LL B; *m* 1912, Kate Millicent Lister, *d* of late Col H H Crookenden, R A; one *s* *Educ* King's School, Bruton; Selwyn College, Cambridge Joined Indian Police Service 1903, retired, 1935 *Address* Haddenham, Aylesbury *T* Haddenham (Bucks) 32.

ROWLATT, Charles James, M B E 1920, Vice-Provost of Eton since 1952, *b* 24 Aug 1894, 2nd *s* of late Rt Hon Sir Sidney Rowlatt, K C S I, unmarried *Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, in 13th Bn The Rifle Bde and on General Staff Assistant Master at Eton, 1920-52 *Address* Eton College, Windsor *T* Windsor 971 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander

ROWLATT, Sir John, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1945), K C I E, *cr* 1947, M C 1918, Q C 1954, First Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury since 1953, *b* 19 Nov 1898, 3rd *s* of late Rt Hon Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor Rowlatt, K C S I, *m* 1928, Janet Peace Thompson, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1917-1918, Barrister-at-law, 1922, one of the Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1937, Second Parliamentary Counsel, 1947-1953 *Address* 5 Bigwood Road, N W 11 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

ROWLEDGE, A. J., M B E, F R S, Engineer, retired. *Address* 21 Trowels Lane, Derby

ROWLEY, Alec, F R A M, F R C O, F T C L, Composer, Organist, Pianist, Lecturer and Writer, Professor and Lecturer, Trinity College of Music, since 1920, *b* London, 13 March 1892 *Educ* Royal Academy of Music Studied composition there under F Corder, Organist, St John's, Richmond, 1912-21 St Alban's, Teddington, 1921-34, St Margaret's, Westminster (during War of 1939-45) Vice-Chm Trinity Coll of Music, member cttee of management of Royal Philharmonic Soc, 1939-47 Three works produced at Promenade Concerts during war of 1939-45, and also at Cheltenham Festival after the war Has broadcast since 1930 and has had many works performed by the B B C *Publications* has written a number of books on Music, including a Pronouncing Dictionary Do's and Dont's for Musicians, etc Mime Ballet (Carnegie Award), 1927, String Quartet, Piano Quartet, Five Trios, Sonatas and Suites, Miniature Concerto for Piano, 1947 Many works in all forms, including plays for children and a sacred cantata, The Garden and the Cross, 1948 *Recreations* tennis (eight cups in various tournaments prior to War of 1939-45) *Address* Anne House, 33 Broadlands Avenue, Shepperton, Middx *T* Walton-on-Thames 2394 *Clubs* Queen's, Savage, International Music Association

ROWLEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Samuel, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1786, T D, D L, 55th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo) Anti-Tank Regt R A (T A), *b* 23 Dec 1891, *s* of 5th Bt and Hon Louisa Helen Brownlow (*d* 1922), *d* of 2nd Baron Lurgan, K P, *S* father 1931, *m* 1920, Margery Frances, *e d* of Sir N H Bacon, 12th and 13th Bt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-15 in Grenadier Guards (wounded), Hon Col 358th (Suffolk Yeo.) Medium Regt, R A, T A *Heir s* Joshua Francis, *b* 31 Dec 1920 *Address* Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk *T* Hadleigh, Suffolk, 3211 *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's

ROWLEY, Rev. Harold Henry; Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature, University of Manchester, since 1949, M.A (Brist), D D (Lond), B Litt (Oxon), Hon D D (Durham and Wales), Hon Theol D (Uppsala), Hon D Th (Zürich), Hon LL D (McMaster), F B A, Member of Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters, Foreign mem, Roy Flemish Acad, Hon Mem Soc of Biblical Literature and Exegesis

(U S A), *b* 24 March 1890, *s* of Richard and Emma Rowley, *m* 1918, Gladys B Shaw, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Bristol Baptist College and Bristol University, Mansfield College and St Catherine's Society, Oxford, Dr Williams' Divinity Scholar, 1913, Baptist Union Scholar, 1914; Elmslie Memorial Scholar, 1914, Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1915 Minister of United Church (Baptist-Congregational), Wells, Som 1917-22, Missionary of Baptist Missionary Society in China, 1922-30, Associate-Professor of Old Testament Literature, Shantung Christian University, 1924-29, Assistant Lecturer in Semitic Languages, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1930-34, Professor of Semitic Languages, University Coll of North Wales, Bangor, 1935-45, and Lecturer in the History of Religions, 1940-45, Vice-Principal, 1940-45, Dean of Bangor School of Theology, 1936-1945, Prof of Semitic Languages and Literatures, Univ of Manchester, 1945-49, Schweich Lecturer, 1948, Examiner in Theology, London Univ, 1936-38, 1943-45, Examiner in Hebrew, Birmingham, 1936-38, Durham, 1938-39; Bristol, 1938-40, 1950-52, Examiner in Semitic Languages, Manchester, 1943-45, Liverpool 1950-54, Examiner in Biblical Studies, Leeds, 1939-41, 1944-46 Jt Sec of Society for Old Testament Study, 1946-, Pres 1950, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Manchester Univ, 1953-54 Burkitt Medal of British Academy, 1951 *Publications* Aspects of Reunion, 1923, The Aramaic of the Old Testament, 1929 Darius the Mede and the Four World Empires in the Book of Daniel, 1935, Israel's Mission to the World, 1939, The Relevance of the Bible, 1942 The Relevance of Apocalyptic, 1944, The Missionary Message of the Old Testament, 1945, The Rediscovery of the Old Testament, 1946 The Growth of The Old Testament, 1950, The Biblical Doctrine of Election, 1950, From Joseph to Joshua, 1950, Submission in Suffering and Other Essays on Eastern Thought, 1951, The Servant of the Lord, 1952, The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1952, The Unity of the Bible, 1953, Editor of Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, 1950 The Old Testament and Modern Study, 1951 *Address* 7 Carill Gardens, Fallowfield, Manchester *T* Rusholme 5137

ROWLEY, Sir William Joshua, 6th Bt *cr* 1836, late Lt.-Col Lancashire Fusiliers, breeder of racehorses, *b* 15 Apr 1891, *s* of Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley, 3rd Bt (*d* 1922) and his 2nd wife Amy Isabel (Dowager Lady Rowley, O B E 1918) 3rd *d* of William Foster Batt, Abergavenny, *S* nephew 1953, *m* 1st, 1917, Beatrice Gwendoline Kirby (marriage dissolved, 1940), two *s* one *d*, 2nd 1940, Margaret Sheila, *o d* of Harold Camp, Stamford, Conn, U S A, two *d*, *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Lancashire Fusiliers, 1910, served European War 1914-19, France (wounded, 1914 star with clasp, 2 medals), War of 1939-45, Western Command, H Q (two medals) *Heir s* Charles Robert [*b.* 15 March 1926, *m* 1952, Astrid Pennington Cleife, *d* of Arthur Massey, *q v*] *Address* Debden Manor, Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Saffron Walden 3231

ROWLEY-CONWY, family name of **Baron Langford.**

ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm, C H 1931, Hon LL D (Manchester), Chairman of Rowntree & Co Ltd, 1925-41, *b* 1871; *s* of late Joseph Rowntree, *m* 1897, Lydia Potter (*d.* 1944); four *s* one *d* *Educ* Friends' School, York; studied Chemistry, Owen's College Chairman Governors of York Citizens' Theatre Trust, Chairman of Floris Bakeries Ltd Trustee of Nuffield Trust for Special Areas, Pres The Outward Bound Trust; The War on Want Ctee *Publications* Poverty, a Study of Town Life, Betting and Gambling, a National Evil, Land and Labour lessons from Belgium, 1910, (with B Lasker) Unemployment A Social Study, 1911, (with May Kendall) How the Labourer Lives, 1913, The Way to Industrial Peace, 1914, The Human Needs of Labour 1918, new and revised edition, 1936; The Human Factor in Business, 1921, new and revised edition, 1937, Poverty and Progress 1941, (with G R Lavers) English Life and Leisure, A Social Study, 1951, (with G R Lavers) Poverty and the Welfare State 1951 *Address* Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks *T* High Wycombe 2326 *Club* Reform [*Died 7 Oct* 1954

ROWSE, Alfred Leslie, M A, D Litt F R S L, Fellow of All Souls College Oxford, *b* St Austell, Cornwall 4 Dec 1903 *Educ* Elementary and County Schools, St Austell, Christ Church, Oxford Editor of the Teach Yourself History Library (English Universities Press), President of the English Association 1952 *Publications* Politics and the Younger Generation, 1931 Mr Keynes and the Labour Movement, 1936, Sir Richard Grenville of the Revenge, 1937, Tudor Cornwall 1941, Poems of a Decade, 1931-41, A Cornish Childhood, 1942, The Spirit of English History, 1943, Poems Chiefly Cornish, 1944, The English Spirit Essays in History and Literature, 1944, West-Country Stories, 1945, The Use of History, 1946, Poems of Deliverance, 1946, The End of an Epoch Reflections on Contemporary History, 1947, The England of Elizabeth, 1950; The English Past Evocations of Places and Persons, 1951, Translation and completion of Lucien Romier's History of France 1953, An Elizabethan Garland, 1953, The Expansion of Elizabethan England, 1955 *Address* All Souls College, Oxford, Trenarren, St Austell, Cornwall *T* Oxford 47291, St Austell 253

R O W S E, Herbert James, F R I B A, Architect, practising in Liverpool, *s* of James William Rowse and Sarah Cammack, *m* 1918, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of late Thomas Parry, Crosby, Lancashire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, University of Liverpool Holt Travelling Scholar in Architecture, Architectural Competitions India Buildings, Liverpool (in partnership), 1st Premium, 1924, New Library and Chambers at King's College, Cambridge (in partnership), 1st Premium, 1924, New Headquarters Building for Martin's Bank, Limited, Liverpool, 1st Premium, 1927, commenced practice in Liverpool, 1918, Headquarters at Liverpool for Lloyds Bank, Limited, and other Branches, 1927-29, Assessor in Architectural Competition for New Police and Fire Station, Accrington, 1929; designed New Headquarters Building for Compania de Aplicaciones Electricas S.A, Barcelona, Spain, 1930, Architect to the Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee, 1931, Bronze Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects for the Woodside Ventilation Station of the Mersey Tunnel, New Headquarters Building for Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain in Brunswick Square, 1935, new University of London building, various Domestic works and Housing Schemes and Flats for Local Authorities since 1918, including Woodchurch Housing Estate 1944 for Birkenhead Corporation; New Concert Hall for Liverpool Philharmonic Society, United Kingdom Government Pavilion, Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938, various Industrial and Scholastic commissions, design of new Research Labs for British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Assoc at Leatherhead, 1945, Diplomatic Buildings, Delhi and Karachi, 1951 Ministry of Health Housing Medal, 1950 Mem. of Council, R I B A, 1944-50; External Examiner at the Univ of Liverpool 1931-33,

High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1942 43; Officier de l'ordre de Leopold II (Belgium), 1950 *Recreation* travel *Address* Martins Bank Building, Liverpool, 2, Chapel House, Puddington, Wirral, Cheshire *T A* Classic Liverpool *T* Central 2428, Burton 223. *Clubs* Architecture, Constitutional, Palatine (Liverpool)

ROWSE, William Crapo, M E, M Am Mech Society, Consulting Engineer, Los Angeles, California, *b* Davenport, Iowa, 24 Jan 1883, *s.* of Edward T Rowse and Elizabeth E Lawton, *m* 1909, Amy Collins, one *d* *Educ* Oberlin College, Ohio, Purdue University, La Fayette, Indiana Designer with Bettendorf Steel Car Co, in charge design of 500,000 steel foundry, 1907-1910, instructor in steam engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1910-13, experimental engineer, the Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Co., New York, 1913-14, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Manitoba, 1914-16, in charge experimental work, Franklin Automobile Co, Syracuse, N Y, 1916-17, Assistant Manager of Machinery Fabrication, Hog Island Shipyards, Philadelphia, Pa, 1917-19, Assistant to President, Franklin Automobile Co, Syracuse, N Y, 1919-23, Asst City Engineer, Pasadena, California, 1923-26, Principal Mechanical Engineer in charge of Steam Plant Design, Department of Water and Power of City of Los Angelos, 1926-48, retired, 1948 *Publications* (Paper) Pitot Tubes for Gas Measurement, etc *Recreations* travel, camping, etc *Address* 1880 Hill Drive, Los Angeles 41, California, U S A

ROXBEE COX, Sir Harold; *see* Cox

ROXBURGH, Archibald Cathcart, M A, M D, B Ch Camb, F R C P Lond, M R C S, Eng; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Consulting Physician St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Dermatologist to the Assoc. of Retired Naval Officers; late Dean and Joint Chesterfield Lecturer London School of Dermatology, late Dermatologist to Royal Masonic Hospital, Past Pres British Assoc of Dermatology, Section of Dermatology R Soc of Med and St John's Hospital Dermatological Soc, Mem Roy Instn; Assoc Roy Phot Soc Corresp Mem Belgian, Danish, French and Hungarian Dermatological Societies, late Consultant in Dermatology Sector III Emergency Medical Service, late Editor British Journal of Dermatology; late Vice Pres Dermatological Section British Medical Association, late Member of Council Royal Soc of Med, late Temporary Surgeon Royal Navy, 1914-19; *b* Valparaiso, Chile, 17 Aug 1886; *er. s* of late Archibald Roxburgh, Valparaiso and Liverpool, and of late Janet Briggs, *d* of John F Cathcart, Edinburgh; *m* 1916, Mary, *d* of Lt-Col J A Lambert, Queen's Bays; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner 1st Class Nat Science Tripos); St Bartholomew's Hospital (Senior Entrance Scholar), Vienna *Publications* Common Skin Diseases, 10th edition, 1955; numerous articles on Diseases of the Skin *Recreations* photography, travel *Address* 121 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6818, 6819, 5 Redington Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

ROXBURGH, Sir James; *see* Roxburgh, Sir T J Y

ROXBURGH, Sir Ronald Francis, Kt, *cr* 1946; **Hon. Mr. Justice Roxburgh;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1946; *b* 19 Nov 1889, *o s* of late Francis Roxburgh and Annie Gertrude Mortlock, *m* 1935, Jane Minney *yr d* of late Archibald H and Lady Frances Gordon-Duff, one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Classical Tripos Pt I, Cl I, Div II, 1911 Whewell International Law Scholar, 1912, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914, K C 1933, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1938 *Publications* Prisoners of War Information Bureau in London, 1915, International Conventions and Third States, 1917, edited Oppenheim's International Law (3rd edn), 1920-21 *Recreations* riding, walking, travel *Address* Layham Lodge, Hadleigh, Suffolk *T* Hadleigh 3143, 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 4702 *Club* Athenæum

ROXBURGH, Sir (Thomas) James (Young), Kt, *cr* 1954, C I E 1932, M A (Cantab), *y s* of T Y Roxburgh London, *m* 1918, Mona Heymerdinguer one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' Magdalene College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1915, served I A R O 1916-19, Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, 1923-31, Secretary, Judicial Department, and Legal Remembrancer, to Government of Bengal, 1937-39, Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, retired, 1952 Barrister-at-law *Address* 50 Courtfield Gardens, S W 5 *Club* East India and Sports

ROXBURGHE, 9th Duke of (*cr* 1707), **George Victor Robert John Innes-Ker,** Baron Roxburghe, 1600, Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Ker, 1616, Bt (Scot) 1625 Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707, Earl Innes (U K), 1837, Capt Royal Horse Guards, *b* 7 Sept 1913, *o s* of 8th Duke and May (*d* 1937), *o d.* of Ogden Goelet, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1st, 1935, Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford Crewe-Milnes (marriage dissolved, 1953), 4th *d* of 1st Marquess of Crewe, K G, P C, 2nd, 1954, Mrs Elizabeth Church, one *s* *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst. Owns about 60,500 acres *Heir s*, *b* 18 Nov 1954 *Address* Floors Castle, Kelso

See also Marchioness of Crewe

ROY, Sir Asoka Kumar, Kt, *cr* 1937, Director Jardine Henderson Ltd, Bengal Coal Co Ltd, The Titaghur Paper Mills Co Ltd, Indian Copper Corp Ltd, Anglo India Jute Mills Co Ltd, and several other companies, Member Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, *b* 9 Sept 1886, *s* of late Akshoy Kumar Roy Chaudhury of Taki and late Shoroshi Bala Roy Chaudhurani, *m* 1908, Charu Hashini, 4th *d* of late Taraprasad Roy Chaudhury one *s* one *d* *Educ* Doveton College, Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta M A, B L (Calcutta), Vakil, Calcutta High Court, 1908, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912 (First Class Honoursman at the Final Bar Examination), Standing Counsel, Bengal, 1929, twice acted as a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta, Advocate General of Bengal, 1934 43 Law Member, Governor General's Council, India, 1943-46 *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* 3 Upper Wood Street, Calcutta *Clubs* Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta), Gymkhana (Darjeeling)

ROY, Catherine Murray, C B E 1940, R R C 1918, M M; *d* of Rev John Roy, M A *Educ* High School for Girls, Glasgow, Esdaile, Edinburgh Trained at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1905 9, joined Q A I M N S 1909, served in European War in France, 1914-19 (despatches, M M, R R C), Médaille Militaire des Epidémies, 1918, Matron in Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1938 40 *Address* 28 Charing Cross Mansions, Glasgow, C 3 *Club* United Nursing Services

ROY, Donald Whatley, M A, M B, B Ch, Cantab, F.R C S Eng, F R C O.G., retd, Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, St George's Hosp, Consulting Physician to General Lying-in Hosp, Consulting Surgeon to Samaritan Hosp for Women, Late Senior Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, London Univ and Society of Apothecaries, late Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology Camb Univ R C S and Coll of Physicians,

London, late Member Board of Advanced Studies, University of London, Mem London Hosps Representative Cttee, and Cons Obstetrician L C C Hosps, late Hon Sec and Vice-Pres Obstetric and Gynæcological Section, R S M, Vice-Pres Obstetrical Section B M A Meeting, 1931, *b* Appleton Roebuck, York, 1881, 4th *s* of Rev James Roy, Rector of Stockton-on-Forest, York, and Mary, *d* of Thomas Denman Whatley, Barrister-at-Law, *m* Beatrice Anne, *d* of Henry Barstow, late Bengal Civil Service, Hazelbush, York, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar), 1st Class Honours Natural Science Tripos Part 1, 1902, 1st Class Honours Part 2 Natural Science Tripos, 1903, University Scholarship and Brodie Prize for Clinical Surgery, St George's Hospital Asst Surgeon Samaritan Hosp for Women, 1913, Asst Obstetric Surgeon, St George's Hospital, 1919, Surgeon, R N V R, Grand Fleet, 1914-16 (1914-1915 Star), Temp Major, R A M C, i/c Surgical Div Northamptonshire War Hosp, 1917-18 *Publications* articles, and other publications on Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medicine, Surgery, and on Organisation of teaching of Midwives and Medical Students *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, Cavendish Square Branch, Vere St, Oxford Street, W 1, Woodlands, High Street Wivenhoe, Essex *T* Wivenhoe 408

ROY, James Alexander, *s* of Rev William and Elizabeth Fisher Roy, *m* 1917, Helen Maud Mary Talbot (marriage dissolved, 1952), *d* of J Talbot Fair, Lytham Lancs, *m* 1952, Margaret Gordon Fleming, Hampstead, London *Educ* Edinburgh and Giessen Universities M A 1st Class Hons English Lang and Lit, Reader in English, Giessen Univ, 1906-08, Lectr English Lang and Literature, St Andrews Univ, 1908-20, Prof of English, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Canada, 1920-50 Guest Prof at Univs of Berlin, Göttingen, Munster and Giessen, Lectr in Scottish Literature, Queen's Univ, 1944-45, sometime Examiner in English to United Free Church of Scotland Theological Coll Army, 1915-19, Artillery, and Intelligence Staff, G H Q, 1918, first Intelligence Officer, XVII Corps H Qs, attached as Educational Officer to G H Q Peace Conf Staff, Paris, 1919, Member Inter-allied Commn of Control, Teschen, Silesia, 1919 (despatches) Guest of Czechoslovakian Govt, 1946, Past Pres of St Andrew's Soc, Kingston, past Chm Eastern Ontario Dramatic Festival, Charter member and past Governor of Dominion Drama Festival, Ottawa Member Canadian Historical Soc, Scottish P E N, Scottish Nat Covenant Cttee, Chairman of Canada Club of Edinburgh, Member Council and Exec Ctee, Victoria League, Mem Cttee, Roy Empire Soc, Scot Branch *Publications* The Dream of the Rood, 1910, Cowper and his Poetry, 1914, Pole and Czech in Silesia, 1920, Christ in the Strand and other Poems, 1922, The Breaking of the Bridge (one-act play), 1923, The Recognition, 1925, The Minister of Balglass (serialized), 1925, Where in Fancy Bred?, 1926, Joseph Howe A Study in Achievement and Frustration, 1935, James Matthew Barrie, An Appreciation, 1937, Is there a Scottish Literature?, 1945, Forbes of Culloden (St Andrew's Day Lecture), 1945, The Heart is Highland, 1947, The Scot and Canada, 1947, Kingston The King's Town, 1952, Our Sense of Identity, 1954, Boughs of the Yew, The Story of Two Fraser Chiefs, 1955, contrib to many journals and reviews and to Canadian press etc *Recreations* motoring and antiques, *Address* 17 South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh 4 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, New (Edinburgh)

ROY, Most Rev. Mgr. Maurice; *see* Quebec, Archbishop of, (R C)

ROY, of Chakdighi, Raja Bahadur Manilall Singh, C I E 1922, First Hon Non official Chairman of the Burdwan District Board, 1918 42, *b* March 1868, *s* of late Hon Major Chuckenlall Singh Roy, C V R (Zamindar), *m* *e* *d* of Rai L M Singh Ray Bahadur of Chakdighi, *Educ* Chakdighi Belongs to Rajput tribe of Solar Race, clan Binafur, Past Senior Grand Deacon of Bengal, Founder of several Freemasons Lodges, President Provincial Rajput Association; managing Trustee and Life Vice Pres of the L J Sanitarium, Darjeeling, made Raja, 1916, Raja Bahadur, 1934, a Director of the Concord of India Insurance Co Ltd, and India Paper Pulp Co Ltd (Andrew Yule & Co Ltd, Calcutta) *Publications* Notes *re* Railway Embankments and interference with Natural Drainage, etc *Recreations* gardening and painting *Address* Major's Hall, Chakdighi, Burdwan, W Bengal, India *T A* Rajabahadur, Chakdighi, B P *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta)

ROY, Sir Satyendra Nath, K C I E, *cr* 1945 (C I E 1932), Kt, *cr* 1942, C S I 1938, Partner, Bird & Co, Calcutta; *b* 23 Sept 1888, 3rd *s* of late Kedarnath Roy; *m* *Educ* Presidency College, Calcutta; Christ's College, Cambridge Appointed I C S, 1913, and posted to Bengal, Under Sec Govt of Bengal, Finance Dept, Under Secretary, General Department, Govt of Bengal, 1918 19, Magistrate and Collector, Deputy Secretary, Political Dept Govt of Bengal, 1925 27, Deputy Secretary, Home Department, Government of India, 1929-32, Joint Secretary, Home Department, 1931, Additional Secretary, Political Department, Govt of Bengal, 1933 36, Joint Secretary, Department of Industries and Labour, 1936, Secretary, Dept of Communications, Govt of India, 1937 42, Acting Member Governor General's Exec Council, 1942, Secretary, Dept of War Transport, Govt of India, 1942-45 Member Central Legislative Assembly, 1928-32, and of Council of State at Delhi, 1937-45, retired from I C S, Dec 1946 *Clubs* National Liberal, Overseas, Calcutta (Calcutta)

ROYALL, Kenneth Claiborne, D S M 1945 (U S), LL D, lawyer, *b* Goldsboro, N C, 24 July 1894, *s* of George Claiborne Royall and Clara Howard Jones, *m* 1917, Margaret Best, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Univ of North Carolina (A B), Harvard Law School (LL B) LL D from various univs Associate Editor Harvard Law Review 1915-17 Admitted to North Carolina Bar, 1916 law practice Goldsboro, N C, 1919-30, Raleigh and Goldsboro, N C, 1931-42, Royall, Gosney and Smith, law practice New York and Washington, 1949-, Dwight, Royall, Harris, Koegal and Caskey, State Senator, N C, 1927, Chm Banking Cttee Presidential Elector (N C), 1940 2nd and 1st Lt Field Artillery, 1917-1919, overseas, 1918-19, Col and Brig-Gen, 1942-45, service overseas 1944 and 1945, Dep Fiscal Director, Army Service Forces, Special Asst to Sec of War, Under-Secretary of War, 1945-47, Secretary of War, 1947, Secretary of the Army, 1947-49 Member N Carolina Bar Assoc (Pres 1929-30), Federal, New York and American Bar Assocs, American Law Institute, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon *Address* 399 Park Avenue, New York City, U S A *Clubs* Links, Blind Brook, Recess (New York), Chevy Chase, Burning Tree, Army and Navy Country (Washington), Carolina Country (Raleigh, N C)

ROYDE SMITH, Naomi Gwladys; writer, *d* of late Michael Holroyd Smith and Ann Daisy, *d* of Rev Ebenezer Williams; *m* 1926, Ernest Milton, *q v* *Educ* Clapham High School, Geneva Literary Editor Westminster Gazette, 1912 22. *Publications* A Private Anthology, 1924; The Tortoiseshell Cat, 1925, The Housemaid, 1926, A Balcony (play),

1926, Skin-Deep, 1927; John Fanning's Legacy, 1927, Children in the Wood, 1928; The Lover, 1928, Summer Holiday, 1929; The Island, 1930, The Delicate Situation, 1931, The Mother, 1931, The Double Heart, 1931, Madame Julia's Tale, 1932, The Bridge, 1932, Incredible Tale, 1932, Portrait of Mrs Siddons, 1933; Pilgrim from Paddington, 1933; The Queen's Wigs, 1934, David, 1934, Private Room (play), 1934; Jake, 1935, All Star Cast, 1936, For Us in the Dark, 1937, Miss Bendix, 1938, The Younger Venus, 1938; The Altar Piece, 1939; Urchin Moor, 1939; Jane Fairfax, 1940, Outside Information, The Unfaithful Wife, 1941; Mildensee, 1943, Fire Weed, 1945, The State of Mind of Mr Sherwood, 1947; Love in Mildensee, 1948, The Iniquity of Us All, 1949; The Idol and the Shrine, 1949; Rosy Trodd, 1950, The New Rich, 1951, She Always Caught the Post, 1953, All Night Sitting (play), 1954, Melilot a tale, 1954 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Winchester

ROYDEN, (Agnes) Maude; (Mrs G. W. H. Shaw), C H. 1930; D D (Glasgow University); *b* 1876, *y. d* of late Sir Thomas Royden, 1st Bart, of Frankby Hall, Birkenhead, *m* 1944, Rev George William Hudson Shaw (*d* 1944) *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Worked at the Victoria Women's Settlement, Liverpool, for three years, and then in the country parish of Luffenham, Lecturer in English Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, joined the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 1908, on Executive Committee, 1908, edited The Common Cause, 1912-14, wrote and spoke chiefly on the economic, ethical, and religious aspects of the Women's Movement, resigned Executive, 1914 Assistant Preacher at the City Temple 1917-20, Founder with Dr Percy Dearmer of the Fellowship Services at Kensington, 1920, and of the Guildhouse, 1921 *Publications books*—Blessed Joan of Arc, The Hour and the Church, Sex and Commonsense, Prayer as a Force, Political Christianity, The Friendship of God, Christ Triumphant The Church and Woman, Life's Little Pitfalls, I Believe in God, Here and Hereafter, 1933, The Problem of Palestine, A Threefold Cord, etc *Recreations* bathing and motoring *Address* 110 Hampstead Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1022

ROYDEN, Sir Ernest Bland, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, J P Cheshire, *b* 30 Jan 1873, *s* of Sir Thomas Bland Royden, 1st Bt, and Alice Elizabeth, *d* of late Thomas Dowdall, *S* to brother's baronetcy 1950, *m* 1901, Rachel Mary, *d* of Jerome Smith, of Frankby, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Winchester High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1920 *Heir s* John Ledward [*b* 31 Dec 1907, *m*, 1936, Dolores Catherine, *e d* of late Cecil J G Coward, two *s* two *d*] *Address* Hill Bark, Frankby, Wirral, Cheshire

ROYDS, Admiral Sir Percy (Molyneux Rawson), Kt, *cr* 1938, C B 1924 C M G 1917, *b* 1874, *m*. 1898, Florence (*d* 1948), *d* of Sir A F Yarrow, 1st Bt; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eastman's, Southsea. Served China, 1900 (medal), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Anne), Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1928-1925, Vice Admiral, 1927 Retired List, 1927, Admiral, retired, 1932, M P (U) Kingston-on Thames 1937-45 Danish Order of Dannebrog, 1913 *Address* 27 Westminster Gdns., Marsham St, S W.1. *Club* United Service

See also Capt Sir Arrol Moir

ROYLANCE, Robert Walker, C B E 1948; D L, J P Middlesex, *b* 8 Aug 1882, *er s* of Robert William Roylance, *m* 1908, Olive Kathleen, *d*. of Charles Gerald Drinan, M A; two *d* *Educ* Godolphin School. Served 3rd Middlesex Artillery (Vols) 1899-1902, Intelligence Corps, 1915-17; Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, 1917-19, Lieut.-Col 1918; Committee of Lloyd's 1928-28 1930-33, 1935-38 and 1940-48, Deputy Chairman, 1936, Chairman, 1937, High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1942-43 *Address* Wellesley House, Lower Sloane Street, S W 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

ROYLE, Charles, J P; President National Federation of Meat Traders Associations, 1929 and 1942, *b* 17 Jan 1872, *s* of Samuel and Mary E Royle, *m* Maria, *d* of Oliver Wolfe, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Portwood Wesleyan Higher Grade School A master butcher, Town Council 44 years, Mayor of Stockport four times, President of National Council of Brotherhoods, 1923, M P (L) Stockport, 1923-24; Freeman of Borough of Stockport, 1947 *Publication* (autobiography) Opened Doors, 1949 *Recreation* public service *Address* Abbeville, Stockport *T* · Gt Moor 2798

ROYLE, Charles, M.P. (Lab) West Salford since 1945, one of the Opposition Whips since 1951, J P Stockport, *b* 23 Jan 1896, *m* 1919, Florence Smith, one *d* *Educ* elementary, Stockport Grammar School Engaged in Retail Meat Trade, President Manchester and Salford Meat Traders' Assoc, 1942-43, Meat Agent Ministry of Food, 1939-45 Ex-Member Stockport Borough Council, Past Chairman Stockport Labour Party Contested Lancaster, 1935, a Lord Comr of the Treasury, 1950-51 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 35 Mile End Lane, Stockport *T* Great Moor 2798

ROYLE, Sir Lancelot Carrington, K B E, *cr* 1944, Chairman and Managing Director Home and Colonial Stores Ltd since 1947, Chairman of Lipton Ltd since 1952, Governor of Harrow School, *b* 31 May 1898, *y s* of Rev Vernon Peter Fanshawe and Eleanor Agnes Royle, Stanmore Park, Stanmore, Middlesex, *m* 1922, Barbara Rachel Haldin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stanmore Park, Harrow School, R M A, Woolwich Left Woolwich 1918, France, 113 Army Brigade R F A, 1918, Cologne, 1918-21, Army Champion, 100 yds, 1920, resigned commission, 1921, took up appointment with Van den Berghs, Ltd, subsequently by amalgamation, Lever & Unilever, Ltd, recalled, War of 1939-45, served with 56th Heavy Battery, R A, 1940, appointed member Macharg/Royle Committee by Treasury 1940, Chairman, Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, 1941-53 *Recreations* athletics (Olympic Games, 1924), football, cricket *Address* 21 Prince Albert Road Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Primrose 5445 *Club* Army and Navy

ROYLE, Thomas Wright, C.V O 1944, M B E 1918, M Inst T *b* 27 Sept 1882, *e s* of Thomas Wright Royle, Manchester, *m* 1915, Mary Ellen, *d* of Charles Elliott, Manchester, one *s* one *d* Joined Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway, 1898, Confidential Assistant to Supt of the Line in connection with Railway Executive Committee work, 1914, Asst Supt of the Line, Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway, 1919, Assistant Divl General Supt, Northern Division, L N W R, 1922; Asst General Supt, Western Division, L M S R, 1923; Asst Chief Commercial Manager, L M S R, 1932, Chief Asst Commercial Manager, L M S R, 1935, Chief Operating Manager, L M S R, 1938, Vice-Pres L M.S R, 1944-47 Lt-Col, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1938, Pres Institute of Transport, 1947-48, Director of Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Co American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 *Address* 31 Barkston Gardens, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 4319

ROYSTON, Viscount; Philip Simon Prospero Lindley Rupert Yorke; *b* 20 Apr 1938, *o s* of 9th Earl of Hardwicke, *q v*

RUBBRA, Edmund, M A (Oxon), D.Mus , Composer , pianist , music critic , Lecturer in Music, Oxford University , *b* Northampton, 23 May 1901 , *m* 1933, Antoinette Chaplin, French Violinist , two *s* *Educ* Northampton , University of Reading , Royal College of Music Works include Six Symphonies , Sinfonia Concertante for piano and orchestra , Piano Concerto , Festival Overture , Soliloquy for cello and small orchestra , orchestral version of Brahms-Handel Variations , One-act opera, Bee-bee-bei , Two Violin and piano sonatas , cello and piano sonata, 2 string quartets , Lyric movement for piano and string quartet , Nine Motets , Mass for double choir , Seven Madrigals , The Morning Watch for choir and orchestra , The Dark Night of the Soul for choir and orchestra , Three Psalms for voice and piano , Farnaby Suite for orchestra , Five Spenser Sonnets for voice and string quartet , Five Spenser Sonnets for voice and string orchestra , Four Medieval Latin Lyrics for Baritone and string orchestra , Phantasy for two violins and piano , Introduction and Fugue for piano , The Buddha, for flute, oboe and string trio , Magnificat for choir and organ , Meditazioni, for recorder and harpsichord , Mass for 4-part Choir , Piano Trio , Prelude and Fugue on a Theme by Cyril Scott for piano , Te Deum for chorus and orchestra , Viola Concerto , Ode to the Queen, for Voice and Orchestra , Song of the Soul, for choir and strings , Tenebrae Settings for unaccompanied choir , numerous songs *Address* Valley Cottage, Speen, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Hampden Row 369

RUBINSTEIN, Artur , pianist , *b* Warsaw, Poland, 18 January 1890 , *m* 1932, Aniela Mlynarska two *s* two *d* *Educ* Berlin, under Joachim, Prof Heinrich Barth, Eugen D'Albert, Theodore Leschetizky, Robert Kahn and Max Bruch At age of eleven gave first concert in Berlin Made American debut in 1906 with Philadelphia Orchestra and gave 75 concerts in three months Retired 1907-10 Concertized in Europe, 1910-14 Played for Allied troops in European War, 1914-18 Toured South America in 1918 and United States, 1919-23 Remained in Europe 1927 to 1937, when returned to U S Has toured U S , South America and Europe repeatedly since 1937 Appeared Festival Hall London, 1954 *Address* . Beverly Hills, California, U S A

RUBINSTEIN, Harold Frederick ; Solicitor , Member of the firm of Rubinstein Nash & Co , *b* London, 18 March 1891 , *s* of late J S Rubinstein, Solicitor , *m* 1920, Lina Lowy (*d* 1939), two *s* (and one died on active service, R.A F , 31 Aug 1943) *Educ* Cheltenham College , France and Germany *Author of plays produced and/or published including* Consequences, 1913 , The Spirit of Parsifal Robinson, 1919 , Old Boyhood, 1919 , Shakespeare (with Clifford Bax), 1921 , What's Wrong with the Drama ? (five one-act plays), 1923 , Exodus (with Halcott Glover), 1923 , Peter and Paul, 1924 , Churchill (with A J Talbot), 1925 , Revanche, 1925 , The House, 1926 , Plays Out of Time, 1930 , The Dickens of Gray's Inn, 1931 , Israel Set Free (five one-act plays), 1936 , Johnson Was No Gentleman, 1937 , Hated Servants (eight one-act plays), 1944 , The Fifth Gospel, 1946 , Six London Plays (with Vera Arlett), 1950 , Bernard Shaw in Heaven, 1952 *Also published* The English Drama, 1928 , ed Great English Plays, 1928 , Four Jewish Plays, 1948 *Recreation* homework *Address* 6 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W C 1 *T* Chancery 8404

RUBRA, Edward John, M R C S , L.R C.P. , Anæsthetist and General Practitioner , *b* 23 July 1902, 2nd *s* of Dr H H Rubra, Crouch End , *m* 1927, Alice Eliza, *d* of Ernest Lindus, Dulwich, two *s* *Educ* Brighton College, King's College, London ; Westminster Hospital (Guthrie Scholar). House Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer, Westminster Hospital , late Hon Anæsthetist, University College Hospital, Westminster Hospital, Golden Square Throat Hospital, Throat Department, Brompton Hospital , late Anæsthetist, Dental Department, London Hospital and Islington Clinic , served War of 1939 45 (despatches), Lt -Col , Adviser in Anesthetics Southern Command, India *Recreation* study of Norman Architecture *Address* 66 Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End, N 8 *T* Mountview 2529

RUCK, Berta , novelist , *d* of Colonel A A Ruck , *m* Oliver Onions, *q v* (George Oliver) , two *s* *Educ* St Winifred's School Bangor, Wales Began by drawing , studied at Lambeth, Slade, and in Paris Afterwards, took to writing articles and short stories first novel published 1914 Has lately been lecturing under Adult Education for H M Forces *Publications* His Official Fiancée , The Lad with Wings , The Girls at his Billet , Sir or Madam and many other novels, the latest being Tomboy in Lace , She Danced in the Ballet, Love and Apron-Strings , Hopeful Journey , Song of the Lark Marriage is a Blind Date, Fantastic Holiday The Men in Her Life! *Recreations* swimming country walks, and travel by air whenever possible *Club* Forum

RUCK KEENE, Vice-Admiral Philip, C B 1948 , C B E 1942 , D S O 1945 , *b* 11 Nov 1897 *s* of Rev E R Ruck Keene , *m* 1923, Marguerite Evelyn Constance Agatha Gyles , one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Royal Navy, mainly in submarines ; Rear-Adm 1946 , A D C to the King, 1946 ; Flag Officer in Charge, Ceylon, 1946-47 Director of Naval Training, 1947-49 , retired, 1949 *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, fishing *Address* Sonnberg, Kitzbuhel Tirol, Austria *Clubs* Ski Club of Great Britain, R.N Ski and Mountaineering

RUCKER, Sir Arthur Nevil, K C M G , *cr* 1942 , C B 1941 , C B E 1937 , Deputy Director-General of the United Nations for Korea since 1951 , Deputy Executive Secretary, Preparatory Commission, I R O , 1947 and Deputy Director-General, I R O , 1948 , *b* 20 June 1895 , *o s* of late Sir Arthur Rucker, F R S , and Lady Rucker of Everington House, nr Newbury , *m* 1922, Elsie Marion Broadbent , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough , Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War (12th Suffolk Regiment, Lieutenant), 1915-1918 , entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal, 1920 , Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Health, 1928-36 , Director of Establishments and Public Relations, Ministry of Health, 1937-39 , Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1939 - 40 , seconded for special duties, 1941, returned to Ministry of Health as Deputy Secretary, 1943, Secretary Office of Minister of State, Cairo *Address* Everington House, Newbury, Berks *T* Yattendon 205 , 14 Clifton Court, St John's Wood Road, N W 8 *Club* Athenæum

RUDD, G(eoffrey) Burkitt (Whitcomb), B A , L L B , Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1951 , *b* 29 May 1908 , *s* of late T A Rudd , *m* 1936, Guenda Mary de Clifton Parmiter , four *s* one *d* *Educ* St Columba's College , Dublin University (T C D) Called to Bar, King's Inns, 1932 , Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1936-44 , Acting Chief Justice, Aden, 1944 , Judge of the Supreme Court, Aden, 1945-51 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, polo, riding *Address* H M 's Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya

RUDDERHAM, Rt. Rev. J. E. ; *see* Clifton, Bishop of, (R C)

RUDDLE, Frederick Charles, C.V O 1933 , late Treasury Valuer , *b.* 1870. *Address* St Mary's, Rough Common, Canterbury.

RUDKIN, Brig.-General Charles Mark Clement, D S O 1918; R A *b* Collon House, Co Louth, 12 Nov 1872; *s* of late Major H W Rudkin, 85th Regt, *m* 1939, Marie, *d* of late Thomas Russell of Ascog, D L of Bute Served South African War, A D C to Lord Methuen, and finally commanded a composite Brigade of Artillery, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), commanded the Royal Artillery Reserve at the Coronation, 1911, Coronation Medals, 1902 and 1911, served European War, 1914 18, in France, Belgium, and Italy, commanded an Artillery Division at Ypres, the Somme, and on Asiago Plateau, Italy (wounded twice, despatches twice, D S O, 1914 Star, Medaglia al Valore and Croce di Guerra), Barrister at law, Lincoln's Inn, 1912, M P (L) Chichester Division of West Sussex, 1923-24, contested S Portsmouth, 1929, has travelled and shot in Africa, Australia, India, and Canada, and travelled in America, New Zealand, Tasmania, China, Burma, Fiji, Samoa, Japan, Hawaii, and Ceylon, and extensively in Europe, including Russia Has travelled twice round the world since Nov 1926, is a Freeman of the City of London, has instructed himself in the progress of agriculture in Holland, Sweden, Norway, Belgium France, Canada, America, Australia, and New Zealand by travel and inspection *Recreations* motoring, mountaineering, skiing, skating travelling. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 St James's Street, S W 1; Kincraig, Darlington, Umtali, S Rhodesia *Club* Yacht Club de France

RUDLER, Dr. Gustave; Agr des Let, Doct ès Let., M A, Marshal Foch Professor of French Literature, University of Oxford, 1920-49, Professor Emeritus since 1949, Fellow of All Souls College, 1926-49, Officier de l Instruction publique, Commandeur de la légion d'honneur, *b* 1872, *m* Madeleine (*d* 1946) *Educ* École Normale Supérieure, Paris, University, Paris Professor Lycées Caen, Charlemagne and Louis le Grand, Paris, successively, deputy lecturer at the Sorbonne, Prof of French Literature, London University, 1913-20. *Publications* L'Explication française, La Jeunesse de Benjamin Constant (ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française), Bibliographie des œuvres de B Constant, B Constant, Adolphe, Edition historique et critique, Les techniques en histoire et critique littéraire, Michelet, Jeanne d'Arc (édition critique, 2 vols), Michelet, historien de Jeanne d'Arc, 2 vols, B Constant, Adolphe (exégèse), Le Français par l observation et la raison, 3 vols, Critique littéraire à la Revue Universitaire, 1907 18, joint editor of the Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux and of the French Quarterly, many contributions to reviews, Conférences à l'École des Hautes Études Sociales *Address* 7 Rue Florence Blumenthal, Paris 16e

RUDMOSE-BROWN, Robert Neal; Emeritus Professor of Geography, University of Sheffield; Professor, 1931-45, Lecturer, 1908-31, *b* 13 Sept 1879, *y s* of Robert Brown of Campster and Friherreinde Kristiane Augusta Marie Eleonora Rudmose, *m* Edith (*d* 1950), *e d* of G W. Johnstone, R S A; one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Univ of Aberdeen (D Sc), Université de Montpellier Assistant Professor of Botany, University College, Dundee (University of St Andrews), 1900-1902, Reader in Geography, University of Manchester, 1920 22, Naturalist, Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, Scotia, 1902-04, Assistant, Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, 1904 05, Commissioner under Indian Government to Report on Pearl Oyster Fisheries of Lower Burma, 1907, Surveyor and Naturalist, Scottish Arctic Expeditions to Spitsbergen, 1909, 1914, 1919, and visited Spitsbergen on several other occasions, Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, 1915-19, medallist, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1904, Cuthbert Peek Grant, Royal Geographical Society, 1919, Vice-President, International Polar Congress, 1906, Pres, Sect E, British Assoc, 1927, Recorder, 1920-25, Council Royal Geographical Society, 1925-28, 1945-46 and British Assoc, 1933 38, President Inst British Geographers, 1937 38 Pres Antarctic Club, 1932, Arctic Club, 1949 Commander, Norwegian Order of St Olav *Publications* The Voyage of the Scotia, 1906, Report on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of Mergui (with J J Simpson), 1907, Zoological Log of the Scotia (Editor), 1908, Scientific Results of the Scottish Antarctic Expedition, Botany, 1912, Spitsbergen, 1920, Principles of Economic Geography, 1920 (new ed 1926, 1931, 1939, 1946), The Scope of School Geography (jointly), 1922, A Naturalist at the Poles, 1923, The Polar Regions, 1927, and many articles in scientific journals, reviews, Encyclopædia Britannica; Dictionary of National Biography, etc, Editor, Harrap's Geographical Series *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 108 Westbourne Road, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 62028

RUEGGER, Paul J.; President of International Committee of the Red Cross since 1948, *b* 14 Aug 1897, *s* of Prof J Ruegger, *m* 1932, Countess Isabella Salazar y Munatones *Educ* College Lucerne, Universities of Lausanne, Munich, and Zürich (Doctor of Law) Attaché at Swiss Foreign Office and Sec Swiss Advisory Committee for League of Nations and post-war problems, 1918, 2nd Sec of Legation, 1919, Sec Swiss Delegation to League of Nations, 1920-25 (technical adviser, 1923-25), Sec Swiss Delegation to International Economic Conference of Genoa, 1922, Asst Prof of Internat Law, Univ of Geneva 1922-24, Legal Adviser to Swiss Delegation Conference for control of trade of arms, etc, 1925, Deputy Registrar Permanent Court of International Justice, 1926-28, Counsellor Swiss Legation in Rome, 1929 31, Head of Political Office Foreign Affairs Dept in Berne, 1931-33, 1st Counsellor Swiss Legation in Paris, 1933-36, Swiss Minister in Rome, 1936-42, acting on International Committee of Red Cross, Geneva, 1943, Swiss Minister to Great Britain, 1944-48 Head of Swiss Deleg in Berne for establishment of a Convention between Switzerland and U N on diplomatic privs and immunities of U N O Officials in Switzerland, member of Swiss Deleg to last League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1946, Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague *Publications* The Nationality of Corporations in International Law, 1918, Terms of Civil Law in International Law, 1920, The Responsibility of States for Crimes committed on their Territory, 1923, The Practice of International Conciliation Committees, 1929, Foreign Administration as Institutional Function of Intercourse between States, 1934, The Economic Foundations of International Law, 1931, Swiss Neutrality in History, etc, 1937, Swiss Citizens Abroad, 1939, The Delegations of the International Red Cross Committee, etc, 1944 *Recreations* ski-ing, motoring *Address* I C R C Headquarters, 7 Avenue de la Paix, Geneva *Club* St James'

See also Baron Armstrong

RUFFSIDE, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1951, of Hexham, **Douglas Clifton Brown,** P C 1941, D L, J P, High Steward of Cambridge University since 1951, Major, late 1st Dragoon Guards and Colonel late Northumberland Hussar Yeomanry, *b* 16 Aug 1879, *s* of late Col J C Brown, *m* 1907, Violet Cicely Kathleen, *d* of late F E. A Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Nuneaton, one *d* *Educ* Cheam, Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) M P (U) Hexham Division of Northumberland, Dec 1918 Nov 1923, and 1924-51, Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, 1938-43, Chairman of Ways and Means, Jan 1943, Speaker, March 1943-Oct 1951 Hon D Litt Durham University,

1945, Hon Litt D Cambridge University, 1946, Dr Honoris Causa, Université de Caën, 1948 Hon Col Northd Hussars (Yeomanry), 1949 Grande Croix Légion d'Honneur, 1947 *Heir* none *Address* Ruffside Hall, Shotley Bridge, Consett, Co Durham *T* Slaley 238 *Club* Carlton
See also Sir H B H Hylton-Foster

RUGBY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Rugby, **John Loader Maffey,** G C M G, *cr* 1935 (K C M G, *cr* 1931), K C B, *cr* 1934, K C V O, *cr* 1921, C S I 1920, C I E 1916, late I C S, *b* 1 July 1877, *s* of late Thomas Maffey, *m* 1907, Dorothy, O B E, *d* of late Charles L Huggins, J P, Hadlow Grange, Buxted, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford Entered I C S 1899, transferred to Political Department, 1905, served with Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (medal and clasp), Political Agent, Khyber, 1909-12, Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1914-15; Deputy Secretary in the Foreign and Political Dept Govt of India 1915-16, Chief Political Officer in Afghanistan with North-West Frontier Field Force, 1919, Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1916-20, Chief Secretary to Duke of Connaught, 1921, Chief Commissioner North-West Frontier Province, India, 1921-24, Governor-General of the Sudan, 1926 33, Permanent Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1933-37, Director Imperial Airways, Rio Tinto Co Ltd, 1937-39, U K Representative to Eire, 1939-49, retd 1949 Governor of Rugby School, resigned 1939, Hon Student of Christ Church, Oxford, Order of the Rising Sun, Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1928, Grand Cordon, Egyptian Order of Ismail, 1929, Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, 1930 *Heir* *s* Hon Alan Loader Maffev [*b* 16 April 1913, *m* 1947, Margaret Bindley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stowe] *Address* Quay House, Halesworth, Suffolk *T* 3210 *Clubs* Travellers', Curzon House
See also W T Aitken

RUGGE-PRICE, Sir C. J. N, *see* Price

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir John Archibald, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, O B E 1945, T D, D L, J P, Lieut-Colonel R A, *b* 13 June 1908, *er s* of Co Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Brise, 1st Bt, M C, T D, D L, J P, M P, and Agatha (*d* 1937), *e d* of J H Gurney, D L J P, of Keswick Hall, Norfolk, *S* father, 1942 *Educ* Eton Local Director, City and Ipswich branches Employers Liability Assur Corp Ltd (formerly City Manager), V L Essex, 1947, Chairman Essex T and A F A, 1953- *Recreation* shooting *Heir* *b* Capt Guy Edward [*b* 15 June 1914, *m* 1940, Elizabeth, *o d* of James Knox, Smithstone House, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, two *s*, Capt 104th (Essex Yeo) Field Brigade R H A (T A), served War of 1939-45 (prisoner)] *Address* Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Essex *T* Great Bardfield 266 *Clubs* Carlton, St James'

RUIZ, Dr. Bernardino González-; *b* 11 Jan 1911, *m* 1st, 1938, one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Madame Fanny Mora de González Ruiz *Educ* Paris University, School of Medicine Physician and Surgeon Minister of the Republic of Panama to the Court of St James, 1949-50 Deputy to National Assembly of Panama, 1948-52 *Publication* L'Opération de Parona dans le traitement du varicocèle (Paris) 1938 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Colon, Republic of Panama

RULE, Frank Gordon; *b* 22 July 1882, *m* 1st, 1919, Corinne Dorothea (*d* 1945), *d* of late Godfrey Clive, Preston, 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth Cairns Rule, M A, B Sc, *widow* of H Gordon Rule, Ph D, D Sc, Lecturer in Organic Chemistry at Edinburgh University Vice-Consul, Marseilles, 1908, Buenos Aires, 1910, Beira, 1912, Port Arthur, Texas, 1917, Consul, Seville, 1919, Bordeaux, 1922, Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia, 1927, Consul-General, New Orleans, 1930-33, Rotterdam, 1933-39, retired, 1939, interned in Holland and Germany, 1940-45 *Address* 40 Lygon Road, Edinburgh 9

RUMBOLD, Sir Anthony; *see* Rumbold, Sir H A C

RUMBOLD, Rev. Canon Charles Robert; Chaplain, St Mary's Diocesan School for Girls, since 1951, Dean of Pretoria, 1933-50 *Educ* Bishops' College, Cheshunt Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Rector of Arcadia, 1928-33 *Address* 235 Lunnon Rd, Hillcrest, Pretoria, S Africa

RUMBOLD, Etheldred, Lady, C B E 1920, *d* of Sir Edmund Fane, K C M G, *m* 1905, Rt Hon Sir Horace Rumbold, G C B, G C M G, 9th Bt (*d* 1941), one *s* one *d* *Address* Royal Cottage, Kew, Surrey *T* Richmond 4678
See also H W Farmar

RUMBOLD, Horace Algernon Fraser, C M G 1953, C I E 1947, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, *b* 27 Feb 1906, *s* of late Col William Edwin Rumbold, C M G, *m* 1946, Margaret Adél, *d* of Arthur Joseph Hughes, O B E, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford Asst Principal, India Office, 1929, Private Sec to Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for India, 1930-33, and to Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1933-1934, Principal, 1934, Asst Sec, 1943, transferred to Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947, Deputy High Commissioner in the Union of South Africa, 1949 53 *Recreations* golf tennis *Address* Shortwoods West Clandon, Surrey *T* Clandon 3259 *Club* Travellers'

RUMBOLD, Sir (Horace) Anthony (Claude), 10th Bt *cr* 1779, C M G 1953, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1954, *b* 7 March 1911, *s* of Rt Hon Sir Horace Rumbold, 9th Bt, G C B G C M G, M V O and Etheldred (*see* Etheldred Lady Rumbold), 2nd *d* of Sir Edmund Fane, K C M G, *m* 1937 Felicity Ann, *yr d* of late Lt-Col F G Bailey, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A) Third Secretary in the Foreign Office, 1935 transferred to Washington 1937, Second Secretary, 1940, transferred to Foreign Office 1942 served on staff of Resident Minister, Mediterranean 1944, First Sec, 1945, transferred Prague, 1947, transferred to Foreign Office as Counsellor, 1949, transferred to Paris as Counsellor, 1951 *Heir* *s* Henry, *b* 24 Dec 1947 *Address* Hatch House Tisbury, Wiltshire *T* Tisbury 238 *Club* Travellers'

RUMFORD, R. Kennerley; *b* London, 2 Sept 1870, *m* 1st, 1900, Clara Butt (*d* 1936), one *d* (two *s* decd), 2nd, 1941, Dorothy Jane Elwin *Educ* King's School, Canterbury In 1896 entered the musical profession, served European War in France, 1914-17 (despatches twice), from 1917 to end of war on Special Intelligence Dept at W O *Address* North Stoke, Oxford *Clubs* Arts, Garrick

RUML, Beardsley; *b* Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U S A, 5 Nov 1894, *s* of Wentzle Ruml and Salome Beardsley, *m* 1917, Lois Treadwell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dartmouth (B S), University of Chicago (Ph D) Sec, The Scott Co, Philadelphia, 1919-21, Asst to President, Carnegie Corp of N Y, 1921-22, Director, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, 1922-29, Member Board of Trustees Spelman Fund of N Y, 1929 49 Dean, Social Science Div and Professor of Education, Univ of Chicago, 1931-33, Treasurer, R H Macy & Co Inc, 1934-45, Chm, 1945-49, Director, Federal Reserve Bank of N Y City, 1937-46, Chm 1941-46 Director Bulova Watch Co, Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc, General American In-

vestors Co Inc, Muzak, Nat. Securities & Research Corp, Peerless Casualty Co, Govt Development Bank for Puerto Rico, Enterprise Paint Mfg Co, Chr Hansen's Lab Inc Economic Adviser to Govt of Puerto Rico Trustee Committee for Economic Dev, National Planning Assoc, Museum of Modern Art, Nat Bureau of Economic Research, Dartmouth Coll (N H), Fisk Univ *Publications*. Government, Business and Values 1943, To-morrow's Business, 1945 *Address* 608 Fifth Avenue, New York 20 *T* Circle 5-7835 *Clubs* Links, Century, Dartmouth (N Y)

RUMSEY, Harry Victor, C B 1953, Senior Lecturer in Mathematics, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, since 1953, *b* 27 Nov 1898, *s* of Edward Victor Rumsey and Mina Esler, *m* 1939, Sarah Fox. *Educ* The King's School, Macclesfield, Selwyn College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-1918 Border Regiment, Private (M M), Royal Navy as Instructor Lieutenant, 1922, retired as Instructor Captain, 1953 *Address* The Glebe House, Norfolk Road, Maidenhead Berks *T* Maidenhead 3120

RUNCIMAN, family name of **Viscount Runciman of Doxford.**

RUNCIMAN OF DOXFORD, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1937, **Walter Leslie Runciman,** Baron Runciman, *cr* 1933, of Shoreston, Bart, *cr* 1906, O B E 1946, A F C, Director of Walter Runciman & Co Ltd and other shipping cos Lloyds Bank etc, President Institution of Naval Architects, *b* 26 Aug 1900, *er s* of 1st Viscount Runciman of Doxford, P C, and Hilda (Dowager Viscountess Runciman of Doxford, *q v*), 5th *d* of J C Stevenson, late M P for South Shields, *S* father 1949, *m* 2nd, 1932, Katherine Schuyler, *y d.* of late Wm R Garrison, New York, one *s*. *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Chairman of the North of England Shipowners Association, 1931-32, Chairman of Council, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1935-1937, Director-General of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-43, Air Commodore and Air Attaché, Tehran, 1943-46 Pres Chamber of Shipping of the U K, and Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1952, Mem Air Transport Advisory Council, 1946-54, Vice-Chm, 1951-54, Assessor, 1954 Hon D C L, Durham *Recreations* sailing, shooting *Heir s* Hon Walter Garrison Runciman, *b* 10 Nov 1934 *Address* 10 Southwick Place, W 2 *T* Paddington 6882, Doxford, Chathill North umberland, Isle of Elgg, Scotland *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Hon Steven Runciman

RUNCIMAN of Doxford, Dowager Viscountess; Hilda; J P, 5th *d* of late James C Stevenson, M P, *m.* 1898, 1st Visc Runciman of Doxford, P C (*d* 1949), two *s*. two *d* *Educ* Notting Hill High Sch, Girton Coll, Camb (schol, 1st cl, Hist Tripos); first woman elected Newcastle on Tyne School Board, 1897, one of the original co-opted members of Northumberland County Education Committee, 1903, M P (L.) St Ives, 1928-29, contested Tavistock, 1929 *Address* 73 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 2269 *Club* Ladies' Empire

RUNCIMAN, Hon. Steven; (James Cochran Stevenson), M A, Hon D Phil Salonica Univ, *b* 7 July 1903, 2nd *s* of 1st Visc Runciman of Doxford, P C *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1927-38, Lecturer at the Univ of Cambridge, 1932-38, Press Attaché, British Legation, Sofia 1940, British Embassy, Cairo, 1941, Professor of Byzantine Art and History in Univ of Istanbul, 1942-1945 Representative of the British Council in Greece, 1945-47 Waynflete Lecturer Magdalen College, Oxford, 1953-55 Chm, Anglo-Hellenic League. *Publications* The Emperor Romanus Lecapenus, 1929, The First Bulgarian Empire, 1930, Byzantine Civilization, 1933; The Medieval Manichee, 1947, A History of the Crusades, Vol I, 1951, Vol II, 1952, Vol III, 1954, contributions to various Historical Journals *Address* Isle of Elgg, Scotland, 18 Elm Tree Road, N W 8 *Club* Athenæum.

RUNDALL, Francis Brian Anthony, C M G 1951, O B E 1944, British Consul-General in New York since 1953, *b* 11 Sept 1908, *s* of late Lt-Col Charles Frank Rundall, C M G, D S O, *m* 1935, Mary, *d* of late Frank Syrett, M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Peterhouse, Cambridge Entered General Consular Service, 1930, served in Antwerp, Colon, Panama, Boston, Barcelona, Piraeus, Consul, New York, 1944, transferred Foreign Office, 1946, H M Inspector of Foreign Service Establishments, 1949-53 Chief Administrative Officer, U K High Commission in Germany during 1953 *Address* British Consulate-General 99 Park Avenue, New York *Club* Travellers'

RUNDLE, Eng-Rear-Adm. Mark, D S O 1918, M I Mech E, retired from Navy 1925 *b* 1871, *m.* 1st 1901, Elsie Cameron (*d* 1935), *d* of late Eng-Rear-Adm J M C Bennett, M V O, one *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1938, Margaret (*d* 1942), *d* of late Mrs Wilson, Braidwood, Ifield, Sussex, and late John Wilson, 3rd, 1944 Mildred Ellen, *widow* of R B Robinson Entered Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, 1887, joined H M Navy as Assist Engineer, R N, 1892, served European War as Engineer Officer of H M S Lion, 1915-17, present at Battle of Jutland, May 1916 (despatches, D S O Chevalier Legion of Honour), on the Staff of Vice Admiral commanding Special Service Squadron, 1928-24 *Address* Berigem, Maresfield Park, Sussex *T* Uckfield 306

See also Hon R A Balfour

RUNGANADHAN, Diwan Bahadur Sir Samuel Ebenezer, Kt, *cr* 1943, M A, *b* 30 Dec 1877, *s* of late Rev C Runganadhan, London Missionary Society, *m* Leila, *d* of late K Krishna Rau of Madras, one *s* one *d* Entered Indian Educational Service, 1921, Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University, 1929-35, Vice-Chancellor, Madras University, 1937-40, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1940-43, High Commissioner for India, 1943-47 M L C Madras (Upper House), 1938-40, Vice-Pres All India Christian Conference, President, Indian Christian Assoc, Madras, Delegate to Congress of the Universities of the Empire, Edinburgh, 1931, Chairman, Inter-Universities Board, India, 1938-39, Delegate to Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Canada, Dec 1942, Leader of Indian Delegation to International Labour Conference, Paris, 1945, Montreal, 1946, and to Paris Peace Conference, 1946 *Address* Bangalore, India *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal.

RUNGE, Charles Herman Schmettau, D S O 1918, M C, M A, *b* 4 June 1889, *s* of Julius Joseph Runge and Bertha Schmettau *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity Coll, Oxford Employed in British Bank of South America, Buenos Aires, 1908-1912, Runge, Wolters & Co, London, 1912-1914, Army, 1914-19 Commissioned in 12th Middlesex Regt, later General List as Staff Capt 54th Infantry Brigade, 1916, Brigade Major, 55th Infantry Brigade, 1917, D A Q M G 58th Division, 1918 (M C and bar, D S O), Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Warden of Buxton Hostel, Lecturer in Theology Transvaal University College, Pretoria, 1922-24, Curate of St. Saviour, Paddington, 1924-26, Member of Community of the Resurrection, 1928, Headmaster of St John's College, Johannesburg, 1930-35, Provincial of Community of the

Resurrection in South Africa, 1935-40, Principal Chaplain, Union Defence Forces (South Africa), M E.F and C M F, 1941-44, Chief Welfare Officer, 1944-46 (despatches), Rector of St Paul's, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1947-50, St. Augustine's Priory, Penhalonga, S Rhodesia, 1951-52, received into the Catholic Church, 1952 *Address* 399 Bosman Street, Pretoria, South Africa.

RUNGE, Norah Cecil, (Mrs. Thomas A. Ross), O B E 1918, Alderman L C C 1937, *b.* London, *d* of late Lawrence Hasluck, *m* 1st, 1906, J J Runge (*d* 1935), three *s* one *d.*, 2nd, 1939, Thomas Arthur Ross, M.D, F R C.P. (*d* 1941). *Educ* privately Superintendent of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Free Buffet, Paddington Station, 1915-19, President of the Rotherhithe Conservative and Unionist Association, 1932-46, Vice-Chairman of Central Women's Advisory Committee of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1941-42, of the London Conservative Union Council, 1940-47, Chm. of the London Area Women's Advisory Committee, 1938-48, Pres 1943-45, Member of Civil Defence, Bermondsey, worked for Red Cross P O W Dept, 1941-45 M P (U) Rotherhithe, 1931-35, contested Rotherhithe, 1935 and 1945 Chairman Horton Hospital Management Committee, 1948-52, Member of Board of Governors of Bethlem Royal, and Maudsley Hosp, 1948, Dep Chm L C C, 1951-52. *Address* St John's House, Smith Square, S W 1 *T* Abbey 1563, Little Finings, Lane End, Bucks *Club* Ladies' Carlton

See also Major N M S Macpherson

RUPERT'S LAND, Archbishop and Metropolitan of, since 1953, **Most Rev. Walter Foster Barfoot,** D D (Hon) 1937, Primate of All Canada since 1951, *b* 17 October 1893, *m* 1942 *Educ* Wycliffe College, Toronto, B A 1923, University of Toronto, M A 1930 Deacon, 1922, priest, 1923, Tutor Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1926-33, Professor, 1933-34, Professor of St John's College, Winnipeg, 1934-35, Warden, 1935-41, Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg 1934-41 Bishop of Edmonton, 1941-51, Archbishop 1951-53 Served European War, 1915-19, Capt 2nd Royal Sussex Regt (Croix de Guerre) *Address* Trinity Hall, Winnipeg, Canada

RUSE, Professor Harold Stanley, M.A (Oxon), D Sc (Edin), F R S E, Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Leeds since 1946, *b* 12 Feb 1905, 3rd *s* of late Frederick Ruse, Hastings, and of Lydia Ruse, unmarried *Educ* Hastings Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxford Bruce of Grangehill Research Schol, Univ of Edin, 1927-28, Lectr in Mathematics, Univ of Edin, 1928-37, Sen Mathematical Schol., Oxford, 1929, Rockefeller Research Fellow, Princeton Univ, U S A, 1933-34, Pres Edinburgh Mathematical Soc, 1935-36, Keith Prize, Royal Soc of Edin, 1935-37, Prof of Mathematics, Univ Coll, Southampton, 1937-46 Vice-Pres London Mathematical Soc, 1942-44, Visiting Fellow Princeton, 1952-53 *Publications* research papers on relativity and differential geometry *Address* The University, Leeds 2, 10 Oak Bank, Shaw Lane, Leeds 6 *T* (residence) 56085.

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, L. F.; *see* Williams

RUSHBROOKE, Vice-Adm. Edmund Gerard Noel, C B E. 1942, D S C 1917, retired, *b* 15 Dec 1892, *s.* of Capt. William Henry Rushbrooke, J P (Cosford, Thursley, Surrey, and Whitepoint, Queenstown, Ireland), and of Mrs. Margaret Mary Rushbrooke, *m.* 1st, 1926, Ada Stott Moncrieff, one *d.* (decd.), 2nd, 1937, Marjorie Wentworth Foster *Educ* R N C., Osborne and Dartmouth Served War of 1914-18, in Destroyers, as Sub-Lieut and Lieut (D S C, Croix de Guerre, Board of Trade Life Saving Medal) Comdr, 1928; Capt, 1936 Chief of Intelligence Staff, China Station, 1937, served War of 1939-45, in Command H M S Guardian, 1939, H M S Argus, 1940, H M S Eagle, 1941, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1942-46, Rear-Adm, 1945, retired, 1947, Vice-Adm on retired list, 1948 U S Legion of Merit, 1946 *Address* Greenfields, Upton, nr Andover, Hants *T* Hurstbourne Tarrant 255 *Clubs* United Service, M C C.

RUSHBROOKE, Professor G(eorge) Stanley, M A, Ph D, F R S E, Professor of Theoretical Physics King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham, since 1951, *b* 19 Jan 1915, *s* of George Henry Rushbrooke and Frances Isobel Rushbrooke (*née* Wright), Willenhall, Staffs, *m* 1949, Thelma Barbara Cox *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge Schol St John's Coll, Camb, 1933-37, Research Asst, Bristol Univ, 1938-39, Senior D S I R award and Carnegie Teaching Fellowship, 1939-44, U C Dundee, Univ of St Andrews, Lectr in Mathematical Chemistry, The Univ, Leeds, 1944-48, Sen Lectr in Theoretical Physics, Oxford Univ and Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ Coll, Oxford, 1948-51 *Publications* Introduction to Statistical Mechanics, 1949, research papers in scientific journals *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

RUSHBURY, Henry, R.A 1936 (A R A 1927) R W S 1926, R E 1922, Hon A R I B A 1948, Keeper of the Royal Academy since 1949, *b* Harborne, nr Birmingham, 28 Oct 1889, *m* 2 *d* of H Lazell, two *d* Studied Art under R M Catterson Smith, M A, at Birmingham School of Art, executed drawings and paintings, London in War time for the Imperial War Museum, drawings and prints purchased by British Museum, Tate Gallery, Birmingham and Liverpool Art Galleries, and elsewhere *Recreation* walking *Address* Royal Academy, Piccadilly, W 1. *T* Grosvenor 5505, Gales Green, Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxfordshire. *T* Shipton 303. *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts

R U S H O L M E, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Rusholme, **Robert Alexander Palmer;** Member of British Transport Commission since 1947, Chm Coastal Shipping Advisory Cttee; *b* 29 Nov 1890, *s* of William Palmer and Elizabeth Green, unmarried *Educ* St Mary's School, Ashton-on-Mersey Late President of International Co-operative Alliance, J P, Manchester Served in Manchester Regiment, 1914-18, Egypt, Belgium, France Member Central Price Regulation Cttee, 1939-45; Central Transport Consultative Cttee, 1948-, Road Haulage Disposal Board, 1953, Director Thos Cook & Son Ltd and associated cos *Publications* pamphlets and articles on Co-operation and allied subjects *Address* Rusholme Gdns, Manchester 14. *T* Rusholme 4061, Ambassador 7711

RUSHTON, Major Harold P., T D, J P, *s* of W T Rushton, J P, *b* Sept 1895; *m* 1921, Ruth, *d* of G E H Bearcroft, of Himbleton, Worcs, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury Served European War, 1914-19, with R F A (despatches) Major (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Brigade R A (T A), 1925, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1948 M F H Worcestershire, 1926-37 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing *Address* Phepson Manor, Droitwich *T* Himbleton 206 *Club* Cavalry

R U S H T O N, Martin A.; Professor of Dental Medicine in the University of London, *b* 29 Mar 1903, *s* of W Rushton, *m* 1949, Dorothy (*née* Whiteside); one *d.* *Educ* Caius College, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital Additional Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hosp, Hon Consulting Dental Surgeon to St

Thomas's Hosp, Dental Surgeon i/c Maxillo-facial Unit, Basingstoke, 1939-46 *Address* Guy's Hospital, S E 1 *T* Hop 3500

RUSHTON, William Albert Hugh, F R S 1948, Sc D, Ph D, M A, M R C S, L R C P, Fellow, Lecturer and Director of Medical Studies Trinity College Cambridge, since 1938, Reader in Physiology in University since 1953 (Lecturer, 1935-53), *b* 8 Dec 1901, *er s* of William and Alice Rushton, Harley St and Hampstead, London, *m* 1930, Marjorie, 2nd *d* of Norman Kendrick, Cardiff, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's, Holt, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge, University Coll Hospital, London Stokes Student, Pembroke Coll, Camb, 1927, Johnson Fellow, Univ Pennsylvania, 1929, Research Fellow, Emmanuel Coll, 1931 *Publications* papers in Journal of Physiology, Proc. Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* music (viola and bassoon) *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge, Shawms, Conduit Head Rd, Cambridge *T.* 54742.

RUSK, Robert Robertson, M A (Glasgow), B A (Cambridge), Ph D (Jena), Director to The Scottish Council for Research in Education *m* Florence (*d* 1953), *e d* of late Mr and Mrs George Lowe, Lurgan House, Co Westmeath, one *d* *Educ* Ayr Grammar School, Ayr Acad Univs of Glasgow, Jena, Cambridge Formerly Lecturer on Education in the University of Glasgow, retd, 1951 *Publications* Experimental Education, The Doctrines of the Great Educators, The Religious Education of the Child, The Training of Teachers in Scotland An Historical Review, The Philosophical Bases of Education, Research in Education An Introduction A History of Infant Education *Recreation* golf *Address* Armiston, Old Edinburgh Road, Inverness

RUSS, Sidney, C B E 1931, Professor of Physics, Medical School, Middlesex Hospital, 1920-46, Professor Emeritus, 1946, Physicist to the Middlesex Hosp, 1918 46, Scientific Sec of the National Radium Commission 1929-1935, Fellow of University College, London, *b* 2 Dec 1879, 4th *s* of late Charles Russ, St John's Wood, *m* Mary Priestley, *e d* of late Major F N Priestley, Leeds one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shebbear College, North Devon, University College, Gower Street, B Sc (1st Class Honours), London University, 1905, D Sc 1909, Demonstrator in Physics at the University, Manchester, 1906 10, Beit Memorial Fellow at the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital, 1910 12 *Publications* (with H A Colwell) Radium X Rays and the Living Cell Physics in Medical Radiology (with L H Clark and B D Watters), X-Ray and Radium Injuries (with H A Colwell), Radon, its Use and Technique (with W. A. Jennings), Cancer, Where we Stand *Address* 28 Gordon Mansions, W C 1

RUSSELL; *see* Hamilton-Russell.

RUSSELL, family name of **Duke of Bedford, Earl Russell, Baron Ampthill, Baron de Clifford,** and **Baron Russell of Liverpool.**

RUSSELL, 3rd Earl (*cr* 1861), **Bertrand Arthur William Russell,** O M 1949, F R S 1908, M A, Viscount Amberley, 1861, Fellow of Trinity Coll, Camb, *b* Trelleck, 18 May 1872, 2nd *s* of late Viscount Amberley and Katherine, *d* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, *S* brother, 1931, *m* 1st, 1894, Alys Whitall Pearsall Smith (marriage dissolved, 1921, she *d* 1951), 2nd, 1921, Dora Winifred, M B E (author of The Right to be Happy, 1927, marriage dissolved, 1935), *d* of late Sir Frederick Black, K C B, one *s* two *d*, 3rd, 1936, Patricia Helen, *d* of H E Spence (marriage dissolved, 1952), one *s*, 4th, 1952, Edith, *d* of Edward Bronson Finch, New York *Educ* Trinity Coll Cambridge (scholar), 1st class in Mathematics and in Moral Sciences, Part II, Sylvester Medal of Royal Society, 1934 de Morgan Medal of London Mathematical Society, 1934, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1950 *Publications* German Social Democracy, 1896, Essay on the Foundations of Geometry, 1897, Philosophy of Leibniz, 1900, Principles of Mathematics, 1903, Philosophical Essays 1910, Problems of Philosophy, 1911, (with Dr A N Whitehead) Principia Mathematica, 1910, Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for Scientific Method in Philosophy, 1914, Principles of Social Reconstruction, 1917, Mysticism and Logic, 1918, Roads to Freedom, 1918, Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy, 1919, The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism, 1920, The Analysis of Mind 1921, The Problem of China, 1922, The A B C of Atoms, 1923, (with Dora Russell) The Prospects of Industrial Civilization 1923, The A B C of Relativity, 1925, On Education, 1926, The Analysis of Matter 1927, An Outline of Philosophy, 1927 Sceptical Essays, 1928, Marriage and Morals 1929, The Conquest of Happiness 1930 The Scientific Outlook, 1931, Education and the Social Order 1932, Freedom and Organisation, 1814-1914, 1934, In Praise of Idleness 1935, Which Way to Peace? 1936 (with Patricia Russell) The Amberley Papers 1937, Power A New Social Analysis, 1938, An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth 1940 History of Western Philosophy, 1946, Human Knowledge, its Scope and Limits 1948, Authority and the Individual, 1949, Unpopular Essays, 1950, New Hopes for a Changing World 1951 Satan in the Suburbs (five short stories), 1953 Nightmares of Eminent Persons 1954, Human Society in Ethics and Politics, 1954 *Heir* s Viscount Amberley, *q v* *Address* 41 Queen's Road Richmond Surrey, Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1919, **Edward Frederick Langley Russell,** C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), M C Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1931, *b* 10 Apr 1895, *o s* of Richard Henry Langley Russell and Mabel Younge, *S* grandfather, 1920, *m* 1st, 1920, Constance Claudine (marriage dissolved, 1933), *yr d* of late Col Philip Cecil Harcourt Gordon, C M G, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Joan Betty (marriage dissolved 1946), *d* of late Dr David Ewart, O B E, M D, F R C S, Chichester, one *d*, 3rd, 1946, Alix, *o d* of Marquis de Bréviaire d'Alaincourt and Mrs Alexander-Dick *Educ* Liverpool College, St John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (M C and two bars) War of 1939-1945 (despatches, O B E, C B E), Brigadier (retd), A D J A G, B E F, 1939-40, Deputy Judge Advocate General, H Q First Army, 1942-43, Allied Force Headquarters 1943-45 G H Q Middle East Forces, 1945-46, H Q British Army of the Rhine, 1946-47, 1948-51, Assistant Judge Advocate General, 1951-54 *Publication* The Scourge of the Swastika, 1954 *Heir s* Hon Langley Gordon Haslingden Russell, M C 1945, late Capt Grenadier Guards [*b* 14 Sept 1922, *m* 1951, Kiloran Margaret, *d* of Hon Sir Arthur Howard *q v*, one *s* (*b* 30 Aug 1952)] *Address* Middlefield, Burley, New Forest *T* Burley 2219 *Clubs* Carlton Authors'

RUSSELL, Hon. Lord; Albert Russell, Q C (Scot) 1931, Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1936, *b* 1884, *s* of late Sir William F Russell, Glasgow, *m* 1913, Florence Muir, *d* of late Thomas Galloway, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University (M A, LL B) Admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1908, served in Royal Engineers, 1915 18; Advocate Depute, 1928 29, M P (U) Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1931-35, Solicitor General for Scotland, 1935 36 *Address* 20 Wester Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, 12 *Clubs* Caledonian, Northern, New (Edinburgh)

RUSSELL, Alan; Managing Director of Helbert, Wagg & Co Ltd, Director of Alexanders Discount Co Ltd, District Bank Ltd, *b* 5 Dec 1910, *s* of late Hon Cyril Russell, *m* 1st 1937, Grace Evelyn Moore (decd), one *d*, 2nd, 1944 Jean Patricia *widow* of Wing Comdr J R Cridland, A A F, and *d* of late Stafford Croom Johnson, J P, one *s* *Educ* Beaumont Served War of 1939-45, in Army *Address* Quaves Corner, Sutton Green, nr Guildford, Surrey *T* Woking 1072 *Clubs* Bath, M C C, City of London

RUSSELL, Colonel Sir Alexander James Hutchison, Kt, *cr* 1939, C B E, 1925, Hon LL D (St Andrews), 1939, I M S retd, *b* 30 Aug 1882, *s* of Walter Nicoll Russell, Dunfermline, *m* 1910, Jessie Waddell, *d* of W Muir *Educ* Dollar Academy, St Andrews University (M A, M B and Ch B, M D), Cambridge University (D P H) D T M Liverpool, 1912, Medical Officer of Health, Madras City, 1913-1914, Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Madras Medical College, 1912-17, Professor of Pathology, 1919-21, Director of Public Health, Madras, 1922, Medical Assessor with the Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1930-31, Officiating Deputy Director-General Indian Medical Service, 1933, Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India, 1933-39, K H S, 1936-39, retired, 1939, Additional Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1940-45 *Address* Hazelwood, Chalton Road, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingshire *T* 2176 *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith, M C, M A, D Sc, Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford 1920-55, Censor, 1938-46 Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1943-55, Governor of St Paul's School and St Paul Girls' School since 1934, Elder in Presbyterian Church since 1930; *b* Musselburgh Scotland, 31 May 1888, 2nd *s* of late John Russell H M Inland Revenue *m* 1919 Mary (*d* 1942), 4th *d* of late John Higginson, Dunmurry, Co Antrim, three *d* *Educ* Woodside School and High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Berlin and Manchester M A (Glas) 1908 with 2nd Class Hons in Math and Nat Phil, B Sc 1909, carried out research work in Chemistry especially in Radio activity, in the laboratories of F Soddy in Glasgow, 1909 10, of W Nernst in Berlin, 1910-11, and of Lord Rutherford in Manchester, 1911-18, held from the University of Glasgow successively 1908 18, the Thomson, Mackay Smith, Carnegie Research, and 1851 Exhibition Research Scholarships, and the Carnegie Research Fellowship, D Sc (Glas) 1913, Lecturer in Physics at Westminster Training College, 1913-14 Lecturer in Physical Chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 1919 1920, served with army in France, 1915 18 with R G A, later attached R E (Capt R G A, wounded, despatches, M C), M A (Oxon) 1920 *Publications* many research papers in the Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of Royal Society, Phys Zeit, etc, literary contributions to Manchester Guardian, Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, The Listener etc, first editor of Discovery; (with S J Johnstone) The Rare Earth Industry, 1915, An Introduction to the Chemistry of Radio Active Substances, 1922; (with B H Streeter and others) Adventure, 1927, Incandescent Electric Lamps, 1937, (with others) The Annual Report of the Chemical Society *Recreations* piano-playing, drawing, book collecting *Address* Christ Church House Iffley Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 2696; Christ Church Oxford.

RUSSELL, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, C M G 1918, M V O 1908, late Grenadier Guards, Director, Sun Life Assurance Society, Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., Proved Securities Ltd, National Group of Fixed Trusts Ltd, Moorgate Unit Trust Managers Ltd, Chairman, Stephany (Furniture Trades) Ltd; Steward National Greyhound Racing Club, *b* 27 June 1874, 4th *s* of 1st Baron Ampthill a godson of Queen Victoria and Emperor Frederick of Germany, *m* 1909, Marjorie Gladys (*d* 1949), *d* of late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness (*b* of late Lady Iveagh), two *s* *Educ* Wellington, R M C, Sandhurst Served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, Brevet Major), European War, 1914 18 (despatches three times, C M G), Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown of Belgium, Military Attaché, Berlin, 1910 1914, special military mission to Chile, 1921, British Commissioner Hungarian Roumanian Boundary Commission, 1922 24, retired pay 1926 *Address* Flat 6, 87 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3 *T* Kensington 8871 *Clubs* Guards, Brooks's

RUSSELL, Sir Alexander (West), Kt, *cr* 1937, *s* of late William Russell, Grayshall, Bathgate, *b* 27 Nov 1879, *m* Agnes Bunten (*d* 1930), *d* of late David Sturrock, Glasgow, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bathgate Academy, Edinburgh University, M A Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920 M P (U) Tynemouth, 1922-45 *Address* 24 Hanover House, N W 8 *T* Primrose 2658 *Clubs* Athenæum Royal Automobile

RUSSELL, Major-General Sir Andrew Hamilton, K C B *cr* 1918 (C B 1917), K C M G, *cr* 1915 Hon Col Wellington East Coast Mounted Rifles and of Wellington Infantry Regiment *e s* of Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell and Katharine Sarah *d* of late Thomas Tinsley *b* 23 Feb 1868, *m* 1896, Gertrude Mary *d* of late J N Williams, N Z, one *s* three *d* (and one *s* killed at El Alamein) *Educ* Harrow; Sandhurst Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914 18 (wounded, despatches K C M G, K C B), President of New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association, 1921 24 and 1926 35, Order of Danilo (Montenegro), 2nd Class, 1917, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Commander, Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Commander, Order of White Eagle, Serbia, retired list N Z Military Forces, 1932 Inspector General N Z Forces 1940 41, member of N Z War Council *Address* Tunanui, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand *Club* Naval and Military

RUSSELL, Archibald Edward, C B E 1954, Director, 1951, and Chief Designer, 1944, Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, Filton, Bristol, Director, Rotol Ltd, Gloucester, 1952, *b* 30 May 1904, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fairfield Secondary School, Bristol University Joined Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, 1926, Chief Technician, 1931, Technical Designer, 1938. Wright Bros Memorial Lecture, Washington, 1949, 42nd Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture, London, 1954, R Ae S British Gold Medal, 1951, Hon D Sc Bristol, 1951 F R Ae S, F I A E *Publications* papers in R & M Series of Aeronautical Research Cttee and R Ae S Journal *Address* 22 Old Sneed Park, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9 *T* 82748 *Club* Royal Aero

RUSSELL, Archibald George Blomefield, C V O 1945 (M V O 1929), B A Oxon, F S A F R Ent S, J P (Dorset), Clarenceux King of Arms, 1954, Lancaster Herald, 1922, Earl Marshal's Secretary *b* 20 June 1879, 4th *s* of late Captain T Stuart Russell, D L, Chief Constable, W R Yorks; *m* 1915, Janet Frances, *e d* of late Colonel John M Kerr; (two *s* killed, War of 1939-45) *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Temporarily employed at the Colonial Office, 1917 18, temporary Secretary, His Majesty's Embassy, Madrid, 1918, acting Third Secretary, H M Embassy, Madrid, 1919, Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms *Publications* The Letters of William Blake,

1906, The Engravings of William Blake, 1912, Catalogue of an Exhibition of Blake's Works at the National Gallery, British Art, 1913, Drawings by Guercino, 1923; Hellas and a Renaissance, 1943 *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C 4. *T* City 1991, Scar Bank House, Swanage, Dorset *T* Swanage 2793.

RUSSELL, Sir Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, 6th Bt, *cr*, 1812, Lieut. late R E, *b* 30 Nov 1878, *s* of 4th Bt and Constance, *g d* of 4th Duke of Richmond, *S* brother 1944, *m* 1st, 1904, Aileen Kerr (*d* 1920), *y d* of late Adm M. R Pechell, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1922, Cornélie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932), *d* of Major Jacques de Bruijn, Amsterdam, one *s*, 3rd, 1933 Marjorie Elisabeth Josephine, *d* of Ernest Rudman, Foxhangers, Earley, Berks, one *s* *Heir* *s* George Michael (*b* 1908, *m* 1936, Joy Francis Bedford, *d* of late W Mitchell Irwin, W. Australia; one *d*). *Address*, Swallowfield Park, Reading
See also Baron Broughshane

RUSSELL, Audrey; Broadcaster and Script-writer, Freelance since 1951, *o d* of late John Strangman Russell and Muriel Gordon Metcalfe, Co Dublin, unmarried *Educ* privately, in England, and Villa St Georges, Paris Training at Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art, Poetry Society's Gold Medal, 1934, Minshall Cup for Verse Speaking in Foreign Languages, 1932 and 1936 First stage appearance in London in Victoria Regina, Lyric, 1937; under Gilbert Miller's management, 1937-39 National Fire Service, 1939-42, joined war-time staff, B.B.C, 1942, as Radio News Reel observer, accredited B B C war correspondent overseas, 1944-45, news reporter, B B C. Home reporting unit, 1946-51 Broadcasts have included many commentaries on Royal and State occasions, including Princess Elizabeth's wedding, Inauguration of Queen Juliana at Amsterdam, Funeral of King George VI at Windsor the Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II from the Annexe of Westminster Abbey, H M Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother's Tour of Southern Rhodesia, the Royal Commonwealth Tour, 1953-54, etc F R S A *Recreations* painting in oils, and visiting art galleries *Address* 18 Wimpole St, Cavendish Square, W 1 *T* Langham 1812 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

RUSSELL, Barbara Winifred, M A, Headmistress, Berkhamsted School for Girls, since 1950; *b* 5 Jan 1910; *er d*, of Lionel Wilfred and Elizabeth Martin Russell *Educ*, St Oran's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Oxford University, Dept of Education History Mistress, Brighton and Hove High School, 1932-38, Senior History Mistress, Roedean School, 1938-49 *Recreations*, reading, walking and climbing, travel, *Address* Disney Lodge, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 40 *Club*; Overseas

RUSSELL, Ben Harold; Director and Deputy General Manager, the Cunard Steam-Ship Co Ltd, since 1947, Director of the Cunard White Star since 1947, F R S A, *b* 13 November 1891; *o s* of late John and Clara Russell, *m* 1926, Evelyn Scotney White, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* *Educ*: privately, Christ Church, Cheltenham Entered service of Cunard Steam-Ship Co. Ltd, 1906 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches) Member of Board, Travel Assoc, 1946-50, Member Board British Travel and Holidays Assoc (as rep British Liner Ctees) on formation of Board, 1950, Member Board of Governors, Univ Coll. Hosp, 1951 Vice-Chairman, Exec Assoc of Great Britain, 1941-48; Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, Freeman, City of London Meritorious Service Medal, 1917, Chevalier Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947 *Address*: 91 St John's Court, Finchley Road, N W 3 *T* Maida Vale 4000 *Club* Union

RUSSELL, Bertrand; *see* Russell, Earl

RUSSELL, Sir Charles Ian, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916, partner in Charles Russell & Co, 37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C 2, Captain, R H A (despatches); *b* 13 March 1918, *s* of Captain Sir Alec Charles Russell, 2nd Bt, and Monica (who *m* 2nd, 1942, Brig. John Victor Faviell, C B E, M.C.), *d* of Hon Sir Charles Russell, 1st Bt., *S* father, 1938, *m* 1947, Rosemary, *er d* of Sir John Prestige, *q v*., one *d*. *Educ*. Beaumont College, University College, Oxford Admitted Solicitor, 1947 *Heir* *u* Gerald Cyril, *b* 12 Jan 1896. *Address*, 229 Cranmer Court, Sloane Av, S W.3 *T*. Kensington 9346 *Club* Garrick

RUSSELL, Sir (Charles) Lennox (Somerville), Kt, *cr* 1924, *b* 10 July 1872, 2nd *s* of late Capt Stuart Russell, D L, W R Yorks, and Louisa, *d* of late Rev Sir Thomas Blomefield, 3rd Baronet, *m* 1907, Nina, *d* of late Hon Hugh Elliot, (two *s* died on active service, 1941 and 1943) *Educ* Rugby, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893, served in Behar, 1893-98, Under-Secretary to the Bengal Government, Political Department, 1898-1901; First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1901-2, Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1903-04, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1904-6, Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta and Pishin, 1906, Divisional Judge, Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu, and Kohat, 1907-1908; Resident at Indore, 1909-12, and again 1918-15; Resident at Udaipur, 1916, Secretary to Surrey War Agricultural Cttee, 1917, Resident at Baroda, 1918-19, Resident at Hyderabad, 1919-25 *Address* Crooksbury Hurst, near Farnham, Surrey, *T* Runfold 444 *Club* Travellers'
See also Archbald G B Russell

RUSSELL, Charles Pearce, C V O 1953, J P, Mayor of the City of Westminster 1953-54, *b* 1887, *s* of H C Russell Streatham, *m* 1st, 1914, Marjorie May, *d* of E B Warren, Streatham, 2nd, 1948, Evelyn May Victoria (who *m*, 1920, G S Simpson), *d* of G A Shackles, Scarborough, two *s* *Educ* Berkhampstead Chairman Stagg & Russell Ltd., 1921-52, Director Nicholsons Ltd, Marshalls Ltd, Zambrene Ltd Elected Westminster City Council, 1925, Alderman, 1945 Commissioner for Income Tax, Chairman St James Licensing Bench, Dep-Chm Met Boroughs Standing Joint Cttees, Member; Met Water Bd, Thames Conservancy J P Co, London, 1940 *Address* 41 Greencroft Gardens, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 5639 *Club* Royal Automobile

RUSSELL, Hon. Charles Ritchie, Q C 1948, Attorney-General to the Duchy of Cornwall since 1951, *b* 12 Jan 1908, *s* of Francis Xavier, Baron Russell of Killowen, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (*s* of Charles, Baron Russell of Killowen, Lord Chief Justice of England) and Mary Emily Ritchie, *d* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee (former Chancellor of Exchequer), *m* 1938, Joan Elisabeth, *d* of late Dr J A Torrens, M D, F R C P two *s* one *d*, *Educ* Beaumont, Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1931, Bencher, 1952 Army 1939-1945, R A (Airborne) (despatches, French Croix de guerre with star) *Recreation* golf *Address* Butts Gate, Wisborough Green, Sussex *T* Wisborough Green 255 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Airborne.

RUSSELL, Professor Charles Scott, F R.C S (Ed.); Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Sheffield, since

1950, *b* 27 March 1912; *s* of late Prof William Russell, and of Mrs Beatrice Russell (*née* Ritchie), *m* 1939, Eveline Campbell, four *d* *Educ* Edin Acad., Edin. Univ M B, Ch B (Ed), 1935, F R C S (Ed), 1939; M R C O G 1940, M D 1950 House Surgeon, Canterbury, 1935-36, House Physician, Edinburgh, 1936, General Practice, Dunfermline, 1937, House Surgeon Roy Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hosp, 1937, Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh 1938, Research Asst and First Asst, Nuffield Dept of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ of Oxford, 1939-46, Asst Director Dept of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ of Manchester, and Resident Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, St Mary's Hosps, Manchester, 1947-49, Reader in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ of Manchester, 1949-50 *Publications* The Childbearing Years, 1947, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1947, papers in Lancet, Jl of Obst and Gynæc of Brit Empire, Edinburgh Med Jl., Biometrika *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* 6 Cavendish Road, Sheffield 11 *T* 52454 *Club* English-Speaking Union

RUSSELL, Sir Claud Frederick William, K C M G, *cr* 1930, F R G S, F Z S, 2nd *s* of late Lord Arthur Russell and Laura, *d* of Vicomte de Peyronnet, *b* 9 Dec 1871, *m* 1920, Athenais Iphigenia, *d* of late Shirley C Atchley, C M G, O B E *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford, M A Entered Diplomatic Service, 1897, has served in H M Embassies or Legations in Turkey, Egypt, China, France, Russia, Morocco, Argentine Republic, Paraguay, Spain, Greece, and in the Foreign Office, British Delegate and President International Financial Commission in Athens, and Treasury Representative Inter-Allied Financial Commission, 1919-1920, late Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry, served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star), Minister to Abyssinia, 1920-25, to Switzerland, 1928-31, British Ambassador to Portugal, 1931-35, Coronation Medal, 1910, Jubilee Medal, 1935, in ranks Home Guard, 1940-44, Defence Medal Grand Cross Portuguese Order of Christ *Address* Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall *Clubs* Brooks's, White's, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

RUSSELL, Sir David, Kt, *cr* 1946, LL D (St Andrews), F R S E, F S A, F L S; F S A (Scot), J P, Managing Director of Tullis, Russell & Co Ltd Paper Makers, *b* 1872, *s* of late David Russell of Silverburn, Leven, *m* 1912, Alison, *d* of Francis C Blyth, Belvedere, Kent, one *s* (and one died of wounds, 1944) two *d* *Educ* Clifton Bank, St Andrews, University of Edinburgh Chancellor's Assessor on Court of St Andrews University, Trustee, The Walker Trust, Vice-Pres, the National Trust for Scotland *Publications* The Power of Prayer (edited jointly with the Very Rev Professor W P Paterson, D D), 1920, The Great Palace of the Byzantine Emperors (editor), 1947 *Recreations* archæology and photography *Address* Silverburn, Leven, Fife Rothes, Markinch, Fife *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), New (Edinburgh)

RUSSELL, Dorothy Stuart, M D (Lond), M A (Oxon), Sc D (Cantab), LL D (Glasgow), F R C P (Lond), Director of Bernhard Baron Inst of Pathology, London Hospital, Prof of Morbid Anatomy in Univ of London, *b* 27 June 1895, 2nd *d* of late Philip Stuart Russell, Sydney, N S W, and Alice Louisa, *d* of William Cave *Educ* Perse High School for Girls, Cambridge, Girton College, Cambridge, London Hospital Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, Class I, 1918, Gilchrist Studentship, Girton College, 1918; Sutton Prize in Pathology and Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology Prize, London Hospital, 1921, Junior Beit Fellow 1923-26, attached to Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology, London Hospital, and subsequently with grants from Medical Research Council, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1928-29, at Boston, Mass and Montreal, Medical Research Council, Scientific Staff, 1933-46 Attached to Nuffield Dept of Surgery, Oxford, 1940-44, returned to London Hospital, Oct 1944 John Hunter Medal and Triennial Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934, for work on the kidney and the brain *Publications* papers in pathology to various journals *Address* 29 York House, Upper Montagu St, W 1

RUSSELL, Lieutenant-General Sir Dudley, K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1944), C B 1945, D S O 1942, M C, late I A retired *b* 1 Dec 1896, *m* 1929, Elizabeth, *d* of Sandys Birket Foster, New York, U S A Served Eritrea and Abyssinia, 1941 (O B E), Western Desert, 1942 (D S O), Italy, 1944-45 (C B E, C B, Commander Order of the American Legion of Merit), Chief British Adviser to Indian Army, 1948-54, retd 1954 *Address* Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad St, E C 2 *Club* United Service

RUSSELL, Sir (Edward) John, Kt, *cr* 1922, O B E 1918, F R S 1917, D Sc Lond, Hon degrees D Sc Wales, 1922, Manchester, 1922, Toronto, 1924, Maryland, 1927, South Africa 1929, Rutgers, 1930, Oxford, 1932, Berlin, 1935, Durham, 1949, Vienna, 1949, Reading, 1951, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Foreign Associate of Academy of Science, Paris, member numerous foreign academies, etc, Vice-Pres Roy Soc, 1941-42, Pres of British Association for 1949, late Pres Internat Soc of Soil Science, Hon Fellow Queen Mary's College, London, and Wye College, London University, *b* Frampton, Glos, 31 Oct 1872, *e s* of late Rev E T Russell, *m* 1903, Elnor, *y d* of late Walter Oldham, Manchester, formerly of Penang and Singapore, five *c* *Educ* Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, Victoria Univ, Manchester Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Victoria University of Manchester, 1898-1901, Head of Chemical Dept, Agricultural College, Wye, 1901-7; Goldsmith Company's soil chemist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1907-12; Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1912-43, and of the Imperial Bureau of Soil Science, 1928-43, Technical Adviser Food Production Dept; Member of the Munitions Inventions Panel and of the National Salvage Council, 1917 Adviser to the Soviet Relations Division, Ministry of Information, Chairman of Agriculture Sub-Committee of U N R R A, 1941-45 Messel Medal Society of Chemical Industry, Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts, Gold Medal, Royal Agric Soc *Publications* The Fertility of the Soil, Soil Conditions and Plant Growth, Lessons on Soil; Soils and Agriculture of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex (with A D Hall), A Student's Book on Soils and Manures; Manuring for Higher Crop Production, 1916, Plant Nutrition and Crop Production, 1926; The Farm and the Nation, 1933, Artificial Fertilisers (Monograph of the Ministry of Agriculture); Fifty Years of Field Experiments at the Woburn Experimental Station (with T A Voelcker) 1936, English Farming, 1942, (Ed) Agriculture Today and Tomorrow 1945, World Population and World Food Supplies, 1954 *Recreations* gardening, travel modern languages *Address* Campsfield Wood, Woodstock, Oxon *T A* and *T* Woodstock 354 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'

RUSSELL, Frederick Stratten, D S C, D.F.C., F.R.S 1938, B A (Cantab), Secretary to Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom and Director of the Ply-

mouth Laboratory since 1945, *b* Bridport, 3 Nov 1897, *y s* of late William Russell, M A (Oxon), Newquay, and Lucy Binfield, *d* of Henry Newman, Liverpool, *m* 1923, Gweneth, M B E, *d* of late John and late Mary Barnhouse Moy Evans, one *s* *Educ* Oundle School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Class I Natural Sciences Tripos Part II (Zoology), served European War, R N A S and R A F, 1916-18 (D S C, D F C, French Croix de Guerre), Interallied Belgian Coast Defence Committee, 1919, Assistant Director of Fisheries Research to Government of Egypt, 1922-23, on scientific staff of Marine Biological Association's Laboratory, Plymouth, Devon, since 1924, Great Barrier Reef Expedition, 1928-29, served War of 1939-45 as Wing Comdr on Air Staff Intelligence, 1940-45 Colonial Fisheries Advisory Cttee 1945- Pres Devonshire Assoc, 1953 *Publications* The Seas (with C M Yonge), 1928, The Medusae of the British Isles, 1953, numerous scientific publications on biology of marine plankton invertebrates and fishes, in Journal of Marine Biological Association, Rapports of International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Reports of Great Barrier Reef Expedition, and other Scientific Journals *Recreations* angling, sketching *Address* Wardour, Derriford, Crownhill, Plymouth, Devon *T* Plymouth 72887, The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth *T* Plymouth 3895

RUSSELL, Major-General George Neville, C B 1946, C B E 1943, R E (retired), Chairman, British Road Services, *b* 19 October 1890, *e s* of late George Russell, Leighton Buzzard, *m* 1st, 1927, Iris Mills (who obtained a divorce, 1946), Wimbledon, two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Jocelyn Della, *o d* of Dr Harvie Bennett, Walton-on-Thames, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Woolwich, Cambridge Dir of Movements, G H Q, Mid E, 1942-43, D Q M G (Movements and Transportation), G H Q, New Delhi, 1944-45, Transportation Adviser to Special Commissioner in S E Asia, 1946-47, Chairman, Road Haulage Executive 1948-53 *Address* 14 South Eaton Place, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

RUSSELL, Rev. George Stanley, M A. (Aberdeen), D D (Victoria University, Toronto) 1934, (Aberdeen) 1937, Minister Deer Park United Church, Toronto, since 1929, *b* Gt Grimsby, Lincs, *s.* of Joseph and Isabella Wells Russell; *m* Ethel Margaret Tait (B A. Toronto), *o d* of D M Tait; no c *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School and University Editor Alma Mater (Aberdeen University Magazine); Minister at Mirfield, 1907-11; St Annes-on-the-Sea, 1911-19; Grafton Square Congregational Church, London, S W 4, 1915-29, Chairman, London Congregational Union, 1928, President Congregational Ministers' Crusade Against War, 1927-29, Hon Chaplain Tower of London and King George's Hospital, 1915-19, and Queen Alexandra Hospital Home for Paralysed Soldiers, Roehampton, 1919 29, Hon Chaplain, Imp. Veterans Assn of Toronto, 1938-50; studied Theology at United Coll Bradford F.R S A. 1950. *Publications* The Faith of a Man today; The Monastery by the River; The Church in the Modern World, The Face of God, and other Sermons, 1935, The Road Behind Me (Autobiography), 1936, many articles and sermons *Recreations* walking, Boys' Organisations *Address* 150 St Clair Av W, Toronto, Ont, Canada *Club* English-Speaking Union

RUSSELL, Gordon; *see* Russell, S. G.

RUSSELL, Sir Guthrie; *see* Russell, Sir T G

RUSSELL, Colonel Guy Hamilton, C I E 1924, D S O 1920, Indian Army, retired, *b* 22 Oct 1882, *s* of late Lieut Col Charles Russell, retired, R A, Rosslyn, Sidcup, *m.* 1925, Jane. *d* of late F W Portal, The Lodge, Forest Hill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westward Ho!, R M C., Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1902, Captain, 1911, Major, 1917, Bt Lt Col, 1925, Lt Col, 1926, Col 1929, served World War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (severely wounded, D S O), Waziristan 1921-24 (Bt Lt Col), retired 1934 *Address* Thorne's Cottage, Wareham, Dorset *Club* United Service

RUSSELL, Admiral Hon. Sir Guy (Herbrand Edward), G B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1943), K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1948), D S O 1944, First and Principal A D C to the Queen, since 1954, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Second Sea Lord, and Chief of Naval Personnel, since 1953, *b* 14 Apr 1898, 2nd *s* of 2nd Baron Ampthill, *m* 1939 Hon Elizabeth Blades, *d* of 1st Baron Ebbisham, G B E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, at Gallipoli and Jutland (despatches), afterwards saw service in Black Sea, Mediterranean, East Indies, East Africa, and China Station, p s c 1929, Comdr 1931, Capt 1936, Rear-Adm 1945, Vice-Adm 1948, Adm 1952, i d c 1937, attached Cabinet Office, 1938 and 1939, War of 1939-45, commanded H M S Protector, H M S Cumberland, H M S Nelson, and H M S Duke of York (despatches, D S O), Chief of Staff to Field-Marshal Lord Gort, V C at Gibraltar and Malta, 1942 (C B E) Naval Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1946-48, F O Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1948-49, Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1949-51, C.-in-C., Far East Station, 1951-53 *Recreations* all games, shooting, etc *Address* Comarques Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

RUSSELL, Gyrth, R I, Mem Soc Marine Artists, *b* 13 April 1892, *s* of Hon Justice B Russell, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and Louise Coleman Russell, *m* 1911, Gladys Harman Webster, two *s* one *d*, divorced, 1933, *m* 1942, Ronagh Alexandra Slee *Educ* Public Schools of Nova Scotia, studied Art in Boston and at Académie Julien and Académie Colarossi, Paris, 1913-14 Exhibited London, Glasgow, Exeter, Montreal, Toronto, Halifax, represented in the Imperial War Museum, the National Gallery of Canada and the Nova Scotia Museum of Fine Arts, appointed Official War Artist for the Canadian Government, with hon rank of Lieut, 1917, represented by eighteen works in the Canadian War Memorials Exhibition, Burlington House, 1919, exhibited R O I 1928, National Gallery, 1942 Served in R N Patrol Service, 1940-43 *Publication* (with L du G Peach) Unknown Devon, 1926 Occasional contrib to The Artist *Address* 1 Kymin Terrace Penarth, Glam *T* Penarth 1362

RUSSELL, Harold G. Bedford, M A (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon Throat Department, St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* Horsham, Australia, 10 Oct 1886, 2nd *s* of late Francis Richard Russell, *m* 1928, Lilian, *o d* of late Harold Longmore-Mavius; two *s* *Educ* Geelong, Australia, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Served France, 1914-18 (despatches, French Croix de Guerre), Major D A D M S IX Corps, Laryngologist Facial Injuries Hospital, Sidcup, Surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, Aurist Newspaper Press Fund *Publications* Operations upon the Larynx and Trachea (Carson's Modern Operative Surgery); The Operative treatment of Chronic Sinus Infection, Proc Roy Soc. Med, 1937, The Nasal Aspect of Asthma (St Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, 1939), Sinus Trouble and Personality, Journal of Mental Science, October 1941, The Significance of alveolar ostetis in Rhinology, Proc Royal Society, 1952 *Address* 86 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3622 *Club* Bath

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, Ph D, D Sc, Research Professor of Astronomy, 1927-47, Director of the Observatory, 1912-47, Princeton University, *b* Oyster Bay, New York, 25 Oct 1877, *s* of Rev Alexander G Russell and Eliza Norris; *m* 1908, Lucy May, *d* of John H Cole, New York, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Princeton University (A B 1897, Ph D 1900), King's College, Cambridge Research Assistant, Carnegie Institution, stationed at the Cambridge Observatory, 1903-5, Instructor in Astronomy, Princeton University, 1905, Assistant Professor, 1908, Professor, 1911, Civilian Engineer, U S Air Service, 1918-19, Foreign member of Royal Society, 1937, Fellow of Royal Astronomical Society, Correspondant, Académie des Sciences, Paris, Associé, Académie Royale des Sciences, Bruxelles, Socio Straniero Accad Nazionale dei Lincei, Roma, Member Nat Acad of Sciences, U S A, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, Amer Astronomical Soc, Amer Physical Soc, Foreign Associate Royal Astronomical Soc, 1916, Gold Medal Royal Astronomical Society, 1921, Research Associate Mount Wilson Observatory, 1921, Henry Draper Medal, 1922, Lalande Medal, 1922, Bruce Medal, 1925, Rumford Medal, 1925, Franklin Medal, 1934, Janssen Medal, 1936, Pres A A A S, 1933, Research Associate, Lick Observatory, 1947, Harvard Observatory, 1947-52 *Publications* Determination of Stellar Parallax, 1911, Astronomy, 1926, Fate and Freedom, 1927, The Solar System and its Origin, 1935, The Masses of the Stars, 1940, many papers on astronomical topics *Recreations* travel, climbing boating *Address* 79 Alexander Street, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *T* 404

RUSSELL, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir (Henshaw) Robert, K B E, *cr* 1935, C B 1925, C M G 1918, R N, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel Hickman Rose Russell, 57th Regiment, *b* 19 Jan 1875 *Educ* Ipswich School Joined Royal Navy, 1892, Assistant Paymaster, 1896, Paymaster Commander, 1910, Paymaster Captain, 1923, retired list as Paymaster Rear Adm, 1929, served South African War, 1900-2, European War, 1914-18 *Address* Felix Court Hotel, Sea Road, Felixstowe, Suffolk *T* Felixstowe 420 *Club* Army and Navy.

RUSSELL, Air Vice-Marshal Herbert Bainbrigge, C B 1945, D F C, A F C, *b* 6 May 1896, 2nd *s* of Herbert H Russell, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, and Wellswood, Torquay, *m* 1926, Margaret Ann Bovill, Dinton, nr Salisbury, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wanganui College, New Zealand, R M A Woolwich Commissioned Royal Field Artillery Aug 1914, transferred to R F C, 1915, in France, served in France till July 1916 (prisoner), Permanent Commission R A F 1918, Sqn Ldr, 1929, Wing Cdr, 1936, Air Staff (Operations) Air Ministry, 1935-38, Group Capt 1940, Air Cdre 1941, served in Western Desert and Persian Gulf, 1941-42, A O C No 70 Group, 1943-45, Air Officer i/c Administration, Headquarters Flying Training Command, 1946-Jan 1949, retired as Air Vice-Marshal, 1949 *Recreations* winter sports, sailing and racing small craft *Address* Swallowfield, Ipplepen, S Devon *Club* R A F

RUSSELL, Sir John; *see* Russell, Sir Edward John

RUSSELL, Air Commodore John Cannan, D S O 1919, R A F, retired, *b* 6 March 1896, *s* of Wm Russell, J P, Ardluss, Helensburgh. *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Major, Royal Flying Corps, 1917; Squadron Leader Royal Air Force, 1918, served European War (despatches twice, Chevalier de Léopold, Croix de Guerre, D S O), North-West Frontier, India, 1919 (despatches), Wing-Comdr, Royal Air Force, 1930, Commanded R A F, Amman, Transjordania, Senior Air Staff Officer, Air H Q Palestine and Transjordan, commanded 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, 1934-36, Group Capt 1936, commanded R A F Station, Scampton, near Lincoln, 1936-38, commanded R A F Station, Thorney Island, Hants, 1938, Air A D C to the King, 1938-1939, Air Commodore, 1939, Air Headquarters, Australia, 1939, India N W F, 1940, despatches, retired list, 1945 Representative, Herts County Territorial Assoc Cttee, 1946-49

RUSSELL, John Eaton Nevill; Registrar of Probate and Divorce Division of High Court of Justice since 1953, *b* 27 Dec 1911, *s* of Major Leonard Russell (killed in action, 1915) and of Jenny Eleanor Russell (*née* Nevill), *m* 1st, 1935, Elizabeth Frances Brodrick Birdwood (whom he divorced 1946), one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Hersey Constance Grenfell, one *s* *Educ* Wellington, Queens' College, Cambridge Called to Bar (Gray's Inn) 1935, practised at Probate and Divorce Bar and on South-Eastern Circuit Joined Royal Artillery, 1940, to India 1942, G H Q, New Delhi, 1943, G S O 2, S E Asia and India Commands, 1944-46, when released Returned to the Bar 1946 *Address* Fairstow, West Byfleet, Surrey *T* Byfleet 2842

RUSSELL, John Francis Robert V.; *see* Vaughan-Russell

RUSSELL, Sir Lennox, *see* Russell, Sir C L S

RUSSELL, Mrs Leonard; *see* Powell, (E) Dilys

RUSSELL, Leonard; Assistant Editor since 1950, and Literary Editor since 1944, Sunday Times, *b* 26 July 1906, 2nd *s* of Thomas and Mary Russell, *m* 1943, Elizabeth Dilys Powell, *q v*, no *c* While still a schoolboy was contributor to various London daily and weekly papers First editorial post on technical journal concerned with soap-boiling, 1924, Assistant to Literary Editor, Daily Telegraph, 1925, Assistant Literary Editor, 1930-34, and Asst Literary Editor, Sunday Times, concurrently, and latter to 1944 *Publications* Edited Parody Party, 1936, Press Gang, 1937, English Wits, 1940, founded The Saturday Book, 1941, and edited it annually until 1951, (with Nicolas Bentley) The English Comic Album, 1948 *Recreation* walking with Coco *Address* 14 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W 2 *T* Paddington 9807 *Club* Savile

RUSSELL, Leonard James, M A, B Sc D Phil, Hon LL D Glasgow, F B A, Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Univ of Birmingham, since 1951, *b* 1884, *s* of late Rev E T Russell, *m* 1911, Alice, *d* of late Robert Green, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Glasgow, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge Lecturer in Logic, Univ of Glasgow, 1910, Prof of Philosophy, University of Bristol, 1923-25, Professor of Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1925-50, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1937-40, Acting Dean, 1941-43, Acting Professor of Philosophy for the summer quarter of 1932, Stanford University, California, President of the Aristotelian Society, 1932-33, President of Mind Association, 1932-33, Nuffield Foundation Visiting Lectureship to Australia, 1951 Sponsor, University College of N Staffordshire, 1949-1952 Fellow of the British Academy 1954 *Publications* An Introduction to Logic, 1914 (Japanese trans, 1950), An Introduction to Philosophy, 1929 *Recreations* badminton, tennis *Address* 304 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham

RUSSELL, Hon. Leopold Oliver, O B E 1944, T D Director, British Institute of Management, since 1947, *b* 26 Jan 1907 4th *s* of 2nd Baron Ampthill, G C S I, G C I E, *m* 1935, Rosemary Wintour (marriage dissolved, 1954), no *c* *Educ*

Eton Weekly newspaper publishing company, 1925-38, served War of 1939-45, 5th Battalion Beds and Herts Regiment T A, Gen Staff appts H Q 18th Div, Eastern Command, South-Eastern Command, G H Q Home Forces, H Q 21st Army Group, and C C G; released with rank of Brigadier, Asst Sec to Board of Trade, 1946-47 *Recreation* farming *Address* 55 Chester Square, S W 1, The Old Rectory, Kettlebaston, Bildeston Suffolk *T* Sloane 4927, Bildeston 314 *Clubs* Brooks's Buck's

RUSSELL, Brigadier Nelson, C B 1949; D S O, 1943, M C 1916, *b* 7 July 1897; *s* of Nelson Russell, Strathmore, Lisburn, N Ireland, *m* 1926, Edith, *d* of A T Allan, Highfield, Lisburn, N Ireland, no *c* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast Served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18, 2nd Lt The Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1915 Egypt, India, Sudan Palestine, 1919-1939, Lt-Col 1940, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, 1939-45 Comdr The Irish Brigade, 1942-1944, Belfast Sub-Area, 1945, Belfast Garrison, 1946, Ulster Indep Inf Bde Gp, 1947-50, retired, 1950 Staff Bde Major, 1937-40, G S O 2, 1940, appointed Serjeant-at-Arms to Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf and gardening *Address* The Manor House, Tollymore, Newcastle, N Ireland *Clubs* Army and Navy, Ulster (Belfast)

RUSSELL, Professor Peter Edward Lionel Russell; (surname formerly Wheeler), King Alfonso XIII Professor of Spanish and Director of Portuguese Studies, Oxford, since 1953, *b* 24 Oct 1913, *er s* of Hugh Bernard Wheeler and Rita Muriel (*née* Russell), Christchurch, N Z *Educ* Cheltenham College, Queen's College, Oxford Laming scholar of Queen's College, 1931, de Osma student, 1934, First Class Final Honour School of Modern Langs 1935 Lecturer of St John's College, 1937-53 and Queen's College, 1938-45 Enlisted, 1940, commissioned (Intelligence Corps) Dec 1940, Temp Capt, 1941, Temp Major, 1944, Temp Lt-Col, 1945, specially employed in Caribbean, W Africa and S E Asia, 1942-46 Fellow and Prelector of Queen's College, 1946-53, and Univ. Lectr in Spanish Studies, 1946-53, Dean, 1946-49, Fellow of Exeter Coll, 1953 *Publications* As Fontes de Fernão Lopes, 1941 (Coimbra) The English Intervention in Spain and Portugal in the Time of Edward III and Richard II, 1955 Articles and reviews in Mod Lang Review, Medium Aevum, History, Bulletin of Hispanic Studies, Revista da Facultade de Letras (Lisbon), Revista da Universidade de Coimbra, etc Broadcasts *Recreations* photography and Mediterranean travel *Address* 121 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 56086 *Club* United University

RUSSELL, Richard Drew, R D I 1944, Professor in School of Engineering and Furniture Design, Royal College of Art, since 1948, Consultant Industrial Designer, *b* 21 Dec 1903, *s* of Sydney Bolton Russell and Elizabeth Russell (*née* Shefford), *m* 1933, Marian Pepler, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Trained at Architectural Association School, joined Gordon Russell Ltd, 1929, eventually becoming Director in charge of design, joined Murphy Radio Ltd as staff industrial designer, 1934, set up in private practice in London as consultant industrial designer, 1936, joined R N V R to work on camouflage of ships, 1942, resumed private practice in London as designer, 1946 F S I A, 1946 *Recreation* gardens *Address* 3 Putney Park Avenue, S W 15 *T* Prospect 6507 *Club* Arts

RUSSELL, Sir Robert; *see* Russell, Sir H. R

RUSSELL, Sir Robert Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1946, C S I 1941; C I E 1934, M A, I C S; Assistant Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1947, *b* 21 April 1890, *s* of Robert Russell, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, *m* Esther Rhona, *d* of Lt-Colonel J E P Murray, I M S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Entered I C S, 1912, military service, 1915-1919, District Magistrate and Collector, Bihar, 1920-38, Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept, 1927-31, Chief Secretary, 1934-35, 1938-39, Adviser to the Governor of Bihar, India, 1939-45 *Address* 43 Grange Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 43386 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

RUSSELL, Robert Tor, C.I E 1930, D S O 1917, Chief Planning Inspector, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, *s* of S B Russell, Gosmore, Hitchin; *b* 1888, *m* 1921, Ethel Frances, M B.E, *d*, of H Hatch, Hitchin, one *s* one *d*. Served Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches, D S O) *Address* The Glade, Letchworth, Herts

RUSSELL, Professor Roger Wolcott; Professor of Psychology, University College, London, since 1950, *b* 30 Aug 1914, *s* of Leonard Walker and Sadie Stanhope Russell, Worcester, Mass, U S A, *m* 1945, Kathleen Sherman Fortescue, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Worcester (Mass, U S A) Public Schools, Clark Univ (Livermore Schol, Clark Fellow in Psychology) B A 1935, M A 1936, Peabody Coll (Payne Schol), University of Virginia (Du Pont Research Fell) Ph D 1939, D Sc Univ of London, 1954 Instructor in Psychology Univ of Nebraska, 1939-1941, Michigan State Coll, 1941, Research Psychologist, U S A F Sch of Aviation Medicine, 1941-42, Officer, U S A F, 1942-46, Asst Prof in Psychol, Univ of Pittsburgh, 1946-47, Assoc Prof of Psychol, Univ of Pittsburgh and Res Fell in Neurophysiol, Western Psychiatric Inst, 1947-49; Fulbright Advanced Research Schol and Director, Animal Research Lab, Institute of Psychiatry, Univ of London, 1949-50 Bronze Star Medal (U S A), 1945 Army Commendation Ribbon (U S A), 1946 *Publications* Research papers on experimental Psychopathology, physiological, child and social psychology *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Department of Psychology, University College, W C 1 *T* Euston 4400

RUSSELL, Ronald Stanley, M A (Cantab), M P (C) Wembley South since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Housing and Local Government since 1954 (to Minister of Supply, 1951-54), Editor Empire and Commonwealth Year Book, Hon Research Secretary Empire Economic Union, author and journalist, *b* 29 May 1904, *s* of J Stanley Russell, Crumstone, Seahouses, Northumberland, *m* 1933, Ena Glendenning, *d* of Alfred Forrester, F.R I B A, Grove Hill, Middlesbrough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Caius College, Cambridge On staff of Newcastle Chronicle Ltd, 1929-31, Reuter's Ltd, 1931-35, Lecturer for Mining Assoc of Gt Britain on Economics of Coal Industry, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45 enlisted in ranks, T A, May 1939, commissioned 1941, S Eastern and Eastern Commands, in coast artillery, and as staff officer, 1941-45. Member L C C for Norwood, 1946-52, when he did not seek re-election, contested (C) Shettleston Div. of Glasgow, 1935, Coatbridge Division of Lanarkshire, 1945 Sponsored the Pet Animals Bill and piloted it through all its stages in the Commons, 1951. Besides Empire and foreign affairs, keenly interested in road traffic problems; member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee, 1946-52 *Publications* Imperial Preference, 1947; Government Bulk Buying, 1948, Tariff Preferences in Western Europe, 1949, Commonwealth Co-operation, 1952-53, 1952 *Recreations* rowing, travel, model railways, photography *Address* Black Warren,

Radlett, Herts *T* 6530 *Clubs* Constitutional, United, 1900

RUSSELL, Rosalind, (Mrs. F. Brisson); film actress, *d* of James R and Clara McKnight Russell, *m* 1941, Frederick Brisson, one *s* *Educ* Marymount School, Barnard College Films include Craig's Wife, Night Must Fall, His Gal Friday, My Sister Eileen, Take a Letter, Darling, Roughly Speaking, Sister Kenny, Mourning Becomes Electra, The Velvet Touch, Tell it to the Judge, Woman of Distinction, Never Wave at a Wac, *play* Bell, Book and Candle, Broadway musical comedy, Wonderful Town *Recreations* riding, swimming, tennis, golf *Address* 361 No Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U S A *Club* Bel Air Country (Bel Air Los Angeles)

RUSSELL, (Sydney) Gordon, C B E 1947; M C; R D I; F S I A, Original Member of Council of Industrial Design, 1944, Director since 1947, *b* London, 20 May 1892, *s* *s* of late S B Russell, Snowshill, Glos and Elizabeth Russell, *m* 1921, Constance Elizabeth Jane Vere, *d* of late Dr F A V Denning, Sligo, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Campden Grammar School Served European War with Worcestershire Regt, 1914-19 (M C) Designer, Managing Director Gordon Russell Ltd, 1926-40, later Chm, now Director, Partner Russell & Sons, 1919-1946, now Director The Lygon Arms Ltd (Broadway) Member Art Workers Guild, 1926, R D I, 1940, and Master of the Faculty, 1947-49, Member Utility Furniture Advisory Cttee and Furniture Production Cttee (Bd of Trade), 1942 and Chm of Bd of Trade Design Panel, 1943-47, Specialist Assessor for Nat Diploma in Design to Min of Educ, 1938-53, served on jury of Internat Low-Cost Furniture Competition, Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1948 Subscriber Mem Inst of Landscape Architects, 1953, First F S I A 1945, F R S A and Member of Council, 1947-49 and 1951-, Member of Council of Royal College of Art, 1948-51 and 1952-, awarded First Hon Des R C A Diploma, 1952, Hon A R I B A, 1953, Original Member of Executive Committee, Festival of Britain, 1951 and mem of Art Panel of Arts Council, 1948-53, Member of Fine Arts Cttee of British Council, Nat Advisory Council on Educ for Industry and Commerce Exec Cttee of Roy School of Needlework, Mem Hon Cttee for internat exhibition of architecture and industrial design, Hälsingborg, Sweden, 1955 Officer, Swedish Royal Order of the Vasa, 1954 *Publications* The Story of Furniture (Puffin), 1947, The Things We See Furniture (Penguin), 1948; and articles, lectures and broadcasts on design and country life *Recreations* gardening and hand-work of many kinds *Address* Kingcombe, Campden, Glos *T* 253 *Club* Arts.

RUSSELL, Sir (Thomas) Guthrie, K C S I, *cr* 1943, K C I E, *cr* 1937, Kt, *cr* 1932; Knight Order of St John of Jerusalem, B Sc, A M Inst C E; M Inst E (India), *b* 19 January 1887, *s* of late Rev John Russell, Lochwinnoch, Scotland, *m* Florence Heggie, *d* of late Rev Peter Anton, Kilsyth, Scotland, two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, Graduated B Sc, 1907, served engineering apprenticeship with Niven and Haddin, Civil Engineers, Glasgow, 1907-1910, joined staff of the North British Railway, 1910, Assistant Engineer Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1913; Resident Engineer, 1919; Assistant Secretary to the Agent, 1920, Deputy Agent, 1922, Controller of Stores, 1923 services lent to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, 1925, Deputy Agent, 1925, Officiating Agent, 1926; Agent 1927, Member Engineering Railway Board 1928, Chief Commissioner of Railways, Railway Board, India, 1929 40, Member Council of State, 1930-40, Pres. War Transport Board, 1939 40, Director General, Munitions Production, India, 1940-43 Pres, Institution of Engineers (India), 1933-34 *Address* 1A Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W 2. *Clubs*. East India and Sports, Overseas

RUSSELL, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Valentine Cubitt, D S O 1918, M C, late Suffolk Regiment, *b* 14 Feb 1896, *y* *s* of late Stuart Arthur Russell, Kensington, *m* 1918, Mabel Hannah, *d* of Alexander Brewster, Liverpool Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O, M C and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45 (despatches), temp Brig 1941, Col 1941, retired, 1947, Secretary, Territorial Army Sport Association, 1948 *Address* One Oak, Gordon Avenue, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 1311 *Club* English-Speaking Union

RUSSELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, O B E, 1919; J.P. Bedfordshire, Recorder of Bedford, 1926-49; *b*. 1874, 3rd *s* of 1st Baron Ampthill, *m* 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley (*d* 1949), *y* *d* of late G. E. Martin, Ham Court, Worcs., three *d*. *Educ* Wellington; New College, Oxford; B A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Bencher 1934, served European War, 1914-18, Lt.-Col, 8/5 Bedf Regt (despatches twice). *Address* 22 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0256, 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4746

RUSSELL, William Ritchie, C B E 1952, M D, F R C P, Consultant Neurologist to United Oxford Hospitals since 1945, to Army since 1948, *b* 7 Feb 1903, *s* of Professor William Russell, M D, *m* 1932, Jean Stuart Low, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University M B Ch B, 1926, M D (Edin), 1932, F R C P Ed, 1933, F R C P Lond, 1943, M A (Oxon), 1946 Asst Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1934, Lecturer in Neurology, Univ of Edinburgh, 1938 Served, R A M C, 1940-45, Consultant Neurologist (Brig), M E F, 1943 Editor of Jl of Neurol, Neurosurg, Psychiat, 1948-, Clin Lectr Neurology Oxford Univ, 1949 C St J 1952 *Publications* Poliomyelitis 1952 Research papers on neurological subjects in medical journals *Address* 8 Rawlinson Road, Oxford *T* 55547 *Club* Union

RUSSELL-SMITH, Dame Enid, (Mary Russell), D B E, *cr* 1953, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Health since 1946, *b* 3 March 1903, *d* of late Arthur Russell Smith of Hartfield, Sussex *Educ* St Felix School, Southwold, Suffolk, Newnham College, Cambridge Modern Languages Tripos (French and German) Entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal in Ministry of Health 1925 *Address* 4 Stanhope Terrace, W 2, *Club* University Women's

RUSTON, Colonel Reginald Seward, C B 1918, *b* 1867, *y* *s*, of Alfred S Ruston, J P, of Chatteris, Cambs, *m* 1st, 1896, Eva Mary (*d* 1902), *yr* *d* of Major Justinian Armitage Nutt, late Inniskilling Fusiliers, two *d*, 2nd, 1904, Marion, 2nd *d* of Peter Addington, 3rd, 1928, Esmé, 2nd *d* of Rev J Lister Coles, one *s* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Devonshire Regt 1885, transferred to Army Pay Dept, 1896, served Burmah, 1891-3, in command of Mounted Infantry of Devon Regt (medal with clasp), European War as Lt.-Col and Colonel (despatches twice, C B), retired with rank of Colonel, 1920 Home Guard, 1940-44; Defence Medal. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* Tavy House, Mary Tavy, Devon.

RUTH, Rev. Thomas E.; *b* 17 Dec 1875, *s* of G W S Ruth, Aveton Gifford, South Devon, *m* Mabel, *er* *d* of W M. Law, Bournemouth *Educ* Bristol University Pastorates at Portland Chapel, Southampton, and Princes Gate, Liverpool; Minister at Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia, 1914-23, Minister of the Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney, 1925-39, known for comprehen-

sive churchmanship and progressive theology; weekly writings a feature of Australian newspapers *Publications* The Progress of Personality after Death, Playing the Game; Over the Garden Wall, Australia at the Cross Roads, A Rendezvous with Life, etc. *Recreation* golf *Address* 32 Kairanga Avenue, Killara, N S W, Australia

RUTHERFORD, Gideon Campbell, C B 1948, J P, engaged in farming, Chairman Sutherland Territorial Forces, Major, Hon Sheriff-Substitute for Sutherland, *b* 2 Apr 1888, *s* of late John Rutherford, Kildonan, Sutherland, *m* 1917, Laura Gordon, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Helmsdale Higher Grade School Farming at Kildonan Sheep Farm until 4th Aug 1914, served European War, mobilised with 5th Seaforths in France (wounded 1916), two years in Hospital Bought Estate of Proncy, Dornoch, 1924 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Proncy, Dornoch, Sutherland *T* Dornoch 54

RUTHERFORD, James Rankin, C B E 1945, J P, *b* 1882, *m* 1915, Helen, *d* of late Timothy Warren, LL D, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lenzie Academy Town Council of Kirkintilloch, 1918 (Provost, 1931-33), Dunbarton C C 1930, Convener of County, 1939-45, Convener Exec Cttee, Convention of Royal Burghs Member War Damage Commission and Central Land Board Contested (L) Northern Div of Aberdeen, 1929, Kilmarnock Div of Ayr & Bute, 1929 J P Co Dunbarton, 1917, J P Co of City of Glasgow 1925 F C I S *Recreations* golf and riding *Address* The Grange, Lenzie, Dunbartonshire *T* Kirkintilloch 1288 *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Scottish Automobile, Art (Glasgow)

RUTHERFORD, Sir John (George), Kt, *cr* 1953, Partner, John Rutherford & Son, Marine Underwriters, since 1912, Chartered Accountant, *b* 19 July 1886, *s* of John and Mary May Rutherford, *m* 1912, one *s* *Educ* Argyle House, Sunderland, New College, Harrogate Sunderland Town Council, 1922-Nov 1931, Trustee, Sunderland Savings Bank, 1932, Commissioner for Income Tax, 1936, Local Representative, Royal Alfred Instn, 1940, Chm Sunderland Conservative Assoc, 1941-50, Chm Conservative Northern Area Local Govt Cttee, 1945-50, Pres Sunderland Chamber of Commerce, 1953, etc *Recreations* philately, motoring *Address* Red House, 46 Beechwood Terrace, Sunderland *T* Sunderland 5593 *Clubs* Constitutional, Sunderland (Sunderland)

RUTHERFORD, John Rutherford; Barrister-at-Law, Staff Capt R A, farming Rutherford Burnside since 1946, *b* 27 Aug 1904, *s* of John Rutherford Chalmers and Almeria Edith Foster, changed name by Royal Licence to Rutherford, 1933, *m* 1937, Doreen (marriage dissolved, 1947), *y d* of late C F Hilton and of Mrs Hilton, Ashcombe, Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, Worcester College, Oxford M A Hons, Law Called to Bar, 1928, Municipal Reform candidate for Deptford, L C C election, 1931, M P (U) Edmonton, 1931-35 *Recreations* boating, motoring *Address* Rutherford Lodge Rutherford, Ni Kelso, Roxburgh *T* Maxton 7 *Clubs* Carlton Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

RUTHERFORD, Margaret, A R C M, L R A M (Elocn), Actress, *b* London, 11 May 1892, *d* of William Rutherford and Florence Nicholson, *m* 1945, Stringer Davis *Educ* Wimbledon Hill School, Raven's Croft Formerly taught pianoforte and elocution Studied for stage at Old Vic, where made first theatrical appearance, 1925 Subsequently played in repertory at Oxford and Croydon, and with Greater London Players, West End successes from 1933, notably Bijou in Spring Meeting and Madame Arcati in Blithe Spirit, toured on the Continent, Sept 1944, for E.N S A, toured U S A and Canada with John Gielgud, 1947, as Lady Bracknell in the Importance of being Earnest subsequently played Miss Whitchurch in The Happiest Days of your Life, Apollo Theatre, Madame Desmortes in Ring round the Moon, 1950, Constance Hargreaves in Miss Hargreaves, Royal Court Theatre, Lady Wishfort in The Way of the World, Lyric, Hammersmith, The White Queen in Alice Through the Looking Glass, Princes, 1954 First appearance in films, 1936, in Dusty Ermine Films include Blithe Spirit, Miranda, Passport to Pimlico, Her Favourite Husband, The Happiest Days of your Life, The Importance of Being Earnest Castle in the Air, Curtain up, Miss Robin Hood, Innocents in Paris Runaway Bus, Trouble in Store, Mad about Men, Aunt Clara *Address* c/o Film Rights Ltd 113/7 Wardour Street, W 1

RUTHERFORD, Sir Thomas George, K C S I, *cr* 1943 (C S I 1939), C I E 1925, *b* 25 Sept 1886, *s* of J Rutherford, late H M Office of Works, *m* 1926, Audrey Dickenson, one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, University College, London Entered I C S 1910 and served in Army, 1917-19 (East Persia), Collector and District Magistrate, Madras, 1921-38, Special Commissioner Agency operations, 1925, held various administrative posts, and acted as Secretary to Government, 1928-38, Governor's Secretary, Madras, 1938-39, Adviser to Governor, Madras, 1939-1943, Governor of Bihar, 1943-46, acted as Governor, Bengal Sept 1943-Jan 1944 *Address* Barwon Heads, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* East India and Sports, Melbourne

RUTHERFORD, Brigadier Thomas John, C B E 1945, E D, Director Soldier Settlement and Veterans' Land Act, *b* Owen Sound, Ont, Canada, 16 Jan 1898, *s* of Malcolm Rutherford, *m*, three *s* one *d* Engaged in farming at Owen Sound, Ont, commissioned Grey Regt, Sept 1914, proceeded overseas, 1916, served in France and Belgium with 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles (wounded, despatches), demobilised, 1919 Contested House of Commons—Grey North—1921, Local Registrar Supreme Court and Surrogate Registrar for County of Grey, 1923, Lt-Col to command Grey Regt, 1925, Col to command 22nd Cdn Inf Bde, 1932, R of O, 1936, reverted to Major, 1939, to command a company of the Grey and Simcoe Foresters, Lt-Col to command the Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Overseas Unit), 1940, Brig to command 1st Canadian Armoured Brigade, 1941, commanded Canadian Armoured Corps Reinforcement Units (U K) and Senior Adviser Canadian Armoured Corps, 1943, Dep Commander Canadian Forces, Netherlands, Dir-Gen. of Rehabilitation, 1946 *Address* 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

RUTHNASWAMY, Mariadas, C.I E, 1930; M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn, Editor, Democracy and Tamil nad; *b* 15 Aug 1885, *s* of Rai Bahadur M I Ruthnaswamy, personal assistant to Agent, Nizam's State Railway, *m* Marie Dhyrianathan, four *s* five *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Cuddalor, St Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, Nizam College, Hyderabad, Downing College, Cambridge Assistant Professor of English and History, Baroda College, 1913-18, Prof of History, and Principal, Pachaiappa's College, 1918-27, Principal, Law College, Madras, 1928-30, Member, Madras Public Services Commission, 1930-42, Vice Chancellor, Annamalai Univ. 1942-48, Member, Municipal Corp., Madras, Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1922-26, President, Madras Legislative Council, 1925-26, Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927. *Publications* The Political Philosophy of Mr Gandhi, 1923; The Political Theory of the Government of India, 1929, The Revision of the Constitu

tion, 1929, The Relations between the Indian States and the Government of India, 1930; The Making of the State, 1933, Some Influences that made the British Administrative System in India, 1939, India from the Dawn, 1949, Principles and Practises of Public Administration, 1953 *Address* 115 Muniehola Road, Mathural, India

RUTHVEN of CANBERRA and DIRLETON, Viscount; Alexander Patrick Greysteel Hore-Ruthven; *b* 26 Nov 1939, *er s* of late Capt Hon Alexander Haldinge Patrick Hore-Ruthven, Rifle Brigade, and Pamela Margaret (as Viscountess Ruthven of Canberra, she *m* 1952, Major Derek Cooper, The Life Guards), 2nd *d* of Rev A H Fletcher, 87 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3, *g s* and *heir* of 1st Earl of Gowrie, *q v* *Address* Norman Tower, Windsor Castle, Berks

RUTHVEN, 9th Baron, Scotland, *cr* 1651 (1st creation 1487), 2nd Baron, U K, *cr* 1919, **Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven,** C B 1919, C M G 1915, D S O 1900, D L, J P, Maj.-Gen, *b* London, 6 June 1870, *e s* of 8th Baron Ruthven and Lady Caroline Gore, *d* of 4th Earl of Arran, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1st, 1895, Jean Leslie (*d* 1952), *o d* of Norman Lampson, Pont St, S W, four *d*, 2nd, 1953, Judith Gordon, *yr d* of late Bertie E Bell *Educ* Eton Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with 9 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C B, C M G, prom Colonel), Commander Bangalore Brigade Area, 1920-24, G O C London District, 1924-28, Lt-Gov of Guernsey, and commanding troops in Guernsey District 1929-1934, retired pay 1935 *Heir* (to Scottish Barony only) *d* Hon Bridget Helen, C B E 1947 [*m* 1918, 11th Earl of Carlisle, *q v*, *m* 1947, Sir Walter Monckton, *q v*], (to U K title), *b* 1st Earl of Gowrie, *q v* *Address* Cranford, Bembridge, Isle of Wight *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Sir John Barran, Bt, Rt Hon Sir W T Monckton, Sir T O M Sopwith

RUTHVEN, Colonel Hon. (Christian) Malise Hore-, C M G 1918, D S O 1902, *b* 1880, 3rd *s* of 8th Lord Ruthven, *m* 1925, Hon Angela Margaret Manners, *d* of 3rd Baron Manners, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington Joined Black Watch, 1899, A D C to Viceroys of India and Ireland, Major, 1915, Lt-Col 1917, Col 1928; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D S O, Queen's medal, S A King's medal, S A, five clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G), G S O, 1st Grade, 3rd Canadian Division, commanded 1st Batt The Black Watch, Commander 151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade (T A) 1929-33, A D C to the King, 1932-33, retired pay, 1933, Secretary to Governor General of Union of South Africa, 1933-36 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Little Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks *Club* United Service

RUTHVEN-MURRAY, Alan James, *see* Murray

RUTLAND, 10th Duke of (*cr* 1703), **Charles John Robert Manners;** Marquess of Granby, 1703 Earl of Rutland, 1525, Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679 Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, *b* 28 May 1919 *e s* of 9th Duke and Kathleen, 3rd *d* of late F J Tennant, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1946, Anne Bairstow Cumming, *e d* of late Major Cumming Bell, Binham Lodge, Edgerton, Huddersfield, one *d* *Educ* Eton Trinity College, Cambridge Owns 18 000 acres, minerals in Leicestershire and Derbyshire, picture gallery at Belvoir Castle *Heir* *b* Lord John Manners, 2nd Lieut Life Guards, *b* 23 July 1922 *Address* Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Haddon Hall, Derby

See also Marquess of Anglesey, T L E B Guness, Sir R G M Throckmorton, Bt Earl of Wemyss

RUTTAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles Millidge, C B E 1919, V D, R C A S C, *b* 1883, *s* of late Brig-Gen Henry Norlande Ruttan, C M G Served European War, 1915-1919 (despatches, C B E, 1914-15, star, two medals) *Address* Toronto, Canada

R U T T E R, W(illiam) Arthur, C B E 1949 (O B E 1944), F R I B A, retired, *b* Cardiff, 8 Jan 1890, *s* of William Rutter, *m* 1915, Amy, *d* of William Dyche, B A, Cardiff, one *s* three *d* Chief Architect to the Ministry of Works, 1946-51 *Address* Millmeadow Cottage, Bramley, Surrey

RUTTLEDGE, Hugh, I C S. (retired); *b* 24 Oct 1884, *s* of late Lieut Col E B Ruttledge, I M S, *m* 1915, Dorothy Jessie Hair Elder; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dresden, Lausanne; Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1909, Assistant Magistrate, Roorkee and Sitapur, 1909-13; City Magistrate, Agra, 1913-16, City Magistrate, Lucknow, 1917-19, Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow, 1919-20, and 1922-24; Deputy Commissioner Almora, 1925-1928, Settlement Officer, Almora, 1928-29, retired, Jan 1932, Leader, Mount Everest Expeditions, 1933 and 1936, F R G S, Founder's Medallist, 1934, Tyneside Geographical Society Medallist, 1936 *Publications* Everest, 1933, Everest The Unfinished Adventure, 1937 *Recreations* mountaineering, sailing, and photography *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1; Middle Combe, Lustleigh, S. Devon *T* Lustleigh 235. *Clubs* Alpine, Royal Cruising; Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear)

RUTTLEDGE, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Geoffrey, C B E 1923, M C, *b* 22 October 1882, *s* of late T F Ruttledge, D L, Westport Lodge, County Mayo; *m* 1931, Phyllis Lilian, *d* of W Hopwood, of Great Barton, Suffolk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Entered the Connaught Rangers, 1901, Major, 1916, transferred to the Green Howards, 1922 retired with rank of Lt-Col 1923, re employed on staff, 1939-47, served South African war, 1902 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, 1914 Star, War and Victory Medals, O B E, M C, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Chevalier Belgian Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45 (Defence and War Medals) *Address* 3 Uplands Way, Highfield, Southampton.

RYALLS, Hon. Capt. Harry Douglas, D S O 1916 M B E 1942, Cheshire Regt Manager Export Dept Meade King, Robinson & Co Ltd, Tower Building Liverpool, *b* 19 June 1887, *e s* of Henry John and Maud Ryalls Birkenhead, *m* 1924 Emmy Carla, *d* of Dr Raff, Frederiksund, Denmark, two *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School Secretary Ryalls & Jones Ltd, Birkenhead, 1903-11, Private Secretary to late Alfred Bigland M P for Birkenhead, 1911-14, served in France, 1914-19, with 10th Bn King's Liverpool Regt (Liverpool Scottish), later with 14th Cheshire Bn as Lieut and Captain (D S O, despatches), commercial appointments in Copenhagen, 1920, Rotterdam 1924, and since 1934 in Liverpool Chief Air Raid Warden of Birkenhead, 1938-1941 *Recreations* reading, gardening, walking *Address* 34 Village Road, Oxton, Birkenhead *T* Birkenhead 4163

RYAN, Alfred Patrick, C B E 1946, Assist Editor, The Times, *b* 1900, *m* 1926, Rachel Rosa, *d* of C E Montague, one *d*. *Educ* Whitgift, Balliol College, Oxford 2nd Lt R F A Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian and Daily Telegraph, Empire Marketing Board Secretariat, Squadron Leader, R A F V R, 1939-40, Editor of the B B C News Services, 1940-47 *Publications* Lord Northcliffe, 1953, Islands Apart (America), 1954 *Address* 19 Burnsall St, Chelsea, Little Abbots, Betchworth, Sy *Clubs* United University, Garrick

RYAN, Arthur James, C B E 1953, Regional Director, London Postal Region, since 1949, *b* 10 Oct 1900, *s s* of Stephen James Ryan, Little Common, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex, *m* 1925, Marjorie, *y d* of late George James Dee, two *d Educ* City of London College and privately Clerk, Headquarters, G P O London, 1918, Asst Surveyor, G P O, Class II, 1926, Class I, 1935, served in N Wales, Eastern Counties, South Western District, Chief Superintendent, then Assistant Controller, 1936, Controller (Mails & Transport), 1941, London Postal Region, Assistant Secretary, Min of Fuel and Power (on loan), 1941, Dep Regional Director, London Postal Region, 1944, Member of Post Office Board 1950 *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* 32 Arlow Road, Winchmore Hill, N 21 *T* Palmers Green 1182. *Club* Royal Automobile.

RYAN, Curtis Norwood, C B 1952, C M G 1946, D S O 1918, M C 1917, Assistant Under-Secretary, Home Office, since 1949, *b* 2 December 1891, *m* 1919, Laura Elvira, *y d* of W H Impey, C S I, two *d Educ* King's School, Canterbury, City and Guilds Engineering College Royal Engineers, and General Staff, Sept 1914-July 1919 Treasury Sept 1919, Imperial Defence College, 1926, Asst Sec Committee of Imperial Defence, 1937-39, Principal Asst Sec. Ministry of Food, 1939-41, Controller Ministry of Information, Middle East Services, Cairo, 1943-46, Under-Sec, Home Office, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 19 Langside Avenue, S.W 15. *T*. Prospect 5820 *Clubs* Union, Roehampton

RYAN, Sir Derek Gerald, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1919, *b* 9 July 1922, *s.* of Sir Gerald Ellis Ryan, 2nd Bt, and Hylda Winifryde Herapath, *S* father 1947, *m* 1947, Penelope Anne Hawkings, one *s* one *d Educ* Harrow Served War of 1939-45, Lieut Grenadier Guards, 1941-45 *Heir s* Derek Gerald, Junior, *b* 25 March 1954 *Address* Hamilton, Massachusetts, U S A *T* 202-J

RYAN, Most Rev. Finbar; *see* Port-of-Spain, Archbishop of, (R C).

RYAN, Most Rev. Hugh Edward; Bishop of Townsville, (R C), since 1938, *b* Kyabram, Victoria, 1888 Ordained 1916 *Address* Townsville, Queensland, Australia

RYAN, Dr. James, M B, B C, D P H, Fianna Fáil member Dail for Wexford, Chief Medical Adviser to New Ireland Assurance Co, Dublin, 1948-51 and since 1954, Director New Ireland Assurance Co, Irish National Insurance Co, National Tanners Ltd, *b* 6 December 1892, *m* 1919, Mairin Cregan, two *s* one *d Educ* St Peter's Coll, Wexford, Ring Irish Coll, National University Junior Physician City Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1921-26, arrested 1916, M P for South Wexford, 1918, imprisoned on Spike Island, 1920-21, Vice-Chairman Wexford County Council, 1919-22, elected for County Wexford, 1921-23 and 1927, Minister for Agriculture, 1932-47, Minister for Health and Minister for Social Welfare, 1947-48, 1951-54 Member Irish Delegation to Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, Delegation British-Irish negotiations, 1938 *Address* Kindlestown House, Delgany, Co Wicklow

RYAN, John, C B E 1949, M C 1916, M A (Cantab), B.Sc (London), Vice-Chairman, The Metal Box Company Limited, Part-time Member of British Transport Commission since Dec 1950, *b* 27 July 1894, *m* 1922, Mabel McEwen, three *s* one *d Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 1914 Served European War, 1914-1918, Major, Royal Signals, Cmd Guards Signals Company (despatches, M C). Chm British Closures Manufacturers' Assoc, Member Council British Engineers' Assoc, Incorporated Soc of British Advertisers (I S B A), (and Fellow) Roy Statistical Soc; (and Fellow) Assoc of Incorporated Statisticians, Chairman Gen. Council, B S I, Food Machinery Assoc (and of Food Preparation and Canning Equipment Sect.), Member Exec British Tin Box Manufacturers' Fed, Grand Council (Chm. Packaging Sub-Cttee and Chm London and S-E Regional Council) of F B I, London and S-E Regional Bd for Industry, (Vice-Chm), Advisory Business Panel (Organisation and Methods), Treasury Central Price Regulation Cttee, Resale Price Maintenance Cttee, Price of Bldg Materials Cttee (Min of Works), Lucas Cttee on Agricl Marketing Act (1947), Cttees of Investigation for Gt Britain (Eng and Wales) under Sect 9 of Agricl Marketing Act, 1931, Chairman Inquiry Airmen's Pay Methods (1948), Air Min, Cttee. appd to review development of organisation of Min of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1951, Member of Council (and Chm Finance Cttee) of Brit Institute of Management, Chm Brit Nat Distribution Cttee and Mem Brit Exec Cttee Internat Chamber of Commerce, Mem Council, Management of Educational Grants Assoc Ltd (Chairman) Member Council College Hall, Univ of London, Univ of Cambridge Appointments Bd, Research Sub-Cttee of Tin Research Council, Livery of The Merchant Taylors' Company, Pilgrims of Gt Britain Mem Roy Commission on Awards to Inventors *Address* Westbury, Westbury Road, Ealing W 5 *T* Perivale 5190, The Langham, Portland Pl, W 1 *T* Langham 2040 *Clubs* Reform, P E P, English-Speaking Union

RYAN, John Francis, F F A R C S Anæsthetist, St. Thomas's Hospital, since 1924, *b* 1894, *s* of John Ryan, O B E, and Ellen Rebecca Ryan, *m* 1924, Frances Emmeline Perry, three *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St Thomas's Hosp M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1917, M B, B S Lond 1919, D A Eng. 1939, F F A R C S Eng 1949 Formerly Anæsthetist, Nat Hosp for Paralysed and Epileptic, Evelina Hosp for Children European War, 1914-18, Temp Surg R N, War of 1939-45, Temp Surg Lt-Comdr R N V R, Specialist in Anæsthetics, R N F R Soc Med, Fell Assoc of Anæsthetists of Gt Brit and Ire *Publications* contribs to med jls *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Liscar, Amersham, Bucks *T* Amersham 291 *Club* R N V R

RYAN, Rt. Rev. Joseph F., D D, J C D, Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario, (R C), since 1937, *b* Dundas, Ont, 1 March 1897, *s* of Wm. Ryan and Ellen Manion. *Educ* St Mary's School, Hamilton, St Jerome's College, Kitchener, St Augustine's Seminary, Toronto, Appolinaris University, Rome, Italy Ordained 1921, Assistant Priest, St Mary's Cathedral, Hamilton, 1921-25, Rector 1925, First Rector of new Cathedral of Christ the King, Hamilton, 1933, Administrator of diocese after serving several years as Chancellor *Address* 722 King Street West, Hamilton, Ont, Canada *T* Jackson 2 6112

RYAN, Mary, M A., D Litt, (h c.), 1952; Prof of Romance Languages, University College, Cork, 1910-38, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1935, *s d* of Edward Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Rochestown, Co Cork *Educ* Ursuline College, St. Angela's, Cork, Ursuline Convent, Berlin, Dominican Convent, Neuilly-sur-Seine Exhibitioner and Gold Medallist, Intermediate Examinations, Exhibitioner and Student, Royal University of Ireland, Junior Fellow in Modern Literature, R U I, 1898-1901, Intermediate Examiner in French, 1902-8, Lecturer in German, University College, Cork, 1909 *Publications* Our Lady's Hours, 1941 and 1946, Out of the Depths, 1942, Introduction

to Claudel, 1950; articles in Irish Rosary, Month, Dublin Review, Studies, Blackfriars *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Gorta lough, Douglas, Cork

RYAN, Most Rev. Richard, C M , Bishop of Sale, (R C), since 1926, *b* Ireland, 1881 *Educ* St. Patrick's College, Armagh, St Vincent's College, Castleknock; St Joseph's College, Blackrock Priest, 1907, Superior, House of Missions, Melbourne, 1919, Rector, St Joseph's, Malvern, 1919, Bishop of Geraldton, 1923 26, Assistant at Pontifical Throne, 1948- *Address* St Mary's Cathedral, Sale, Victoria, Australia.

RYAN, William Albert, B A , B L , *b* 1866, *s* of Valentine Ryan, J P , Chadville, Cappawhite, Co Tipperary, and Helena Kenny, *m* 1887, Christine, *d* of Frederick Byrne, solicitor, five *s* *Educ* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Trinity College, Dublin *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 1 Cowper Road, Dublin *T* Dublin 92481.

RYAN, Wing-Comdr. William John, C B E 1919 (O B E 1919), late R A F , *s* of William Ryan, Sligo, *b* 1883, *m* 1906, Gwendoline, *d* of William Wood, A S C Served South African War, 1901 02, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M B E , O B E , C B E), A S C , 1900 14 R F C and R A F 1914 31, retired list, 1931; War of 1939-45 Deputy Secretary R A F Benevolent Fund, 1945 *Address* Northendene, Court Dr , Hillingdon, Middlesex *T* Uxbridge 3787 *Club* R A F

RYCROFT, Benjamin William, O B E , M D , Ch B , D O M S , L R C P , F R C S , England, Oculist to The Princess Royal, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Corneo-Plastic Unit, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Park Prewett Plastic Unit, Hon Consultant in Ophthalmology, Zoological Society of London, late External Examiner Queen's University, Belfast, *b* 16 Aug 1902, *s* of John Thomas and Annie Ryecroft, *m* 1925 Mary Elizabeth Rhodes, two *s* *Educ* University of St Andrews, St George's Hospital London Late Hunterian Professor, late Leverhulme Scholar, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lang Research Scholar and Chief Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp (Moorfields), Middlemore Prizeman, British Medical Association and Drummond Exhibition, late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital, East Ham Memorial Hospital, King's College Hospital Group (King's College Hospital and Royal Eye Hospital), Maidenhead Hosp and King George Hosp, Ilford, Midland Bank, etc , late Lieut -Col R A M C Adviser in Ophthalmology, Allied Force Headquarters, 1943 - 45 Member Ophth Society of Paris, U K France, Italy, Belgium and Oxford, Hon Mem Ophth Soc of S Africa, Member of British Association Plastic Surgeons *Publications* (jointly) Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, Br Manual of Ophthalmology for Medical Officers, co-author, various essays and articles in Brit Med Journal, British Journal of Ophthalmology, Transactions of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom *Recreation* farming *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444, Bishops Lodge, Oakley Green, Windsor *T* Windsor 260 *Clubs* Savage, Farmers'

RYCROFT, Sir Nelson Edward Oliver, 6th Bt , *cr* 1784, *b* 19 Dec 1886, *e s* of 5th Bt and Ladv Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop (*d* 1906), *d* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1912, Ethel Sylvia (*d* 1952), *d* of Robert Nurton, Odcombe, Yeovil, one *s* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford, B A , Sheriff of County of Southampton, 1938 *Heir s* Richard Newton [*b* 23 Jan 1918, *m* 1947, Ann, *d* of late Hugh Bellingham-Smith and Mrs Harvey Robarts, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford War of 1939-45 (despatches), Knights Cross of Royal Order of Phœnix with Swords] *Address* Clarks Hill Farm, Little Rissington, nr Cheltenham, Glos *T* Bourton on the Water 426

RYDE, John Walter, F R S 1948, F Inst P. , F R A S , Chief Scientist, Research Laboratories of the General Electric Company, Ltd , Wembley, Middlesex, *b* 15 April 1898, *o s* of W W. Ryde, Brighton, *m* 1930, Dorothy Ritchie, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, City and Guilds Member of staff of General Electric Company Research Laboratories since 1919 *Publications* Papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc , principally on Spectroscopy, Scattering of Light, Electric Discharge Lamps, Luminescent Materials and on the Attenuation and Radar Echoes produced by Meteorological Phenomena at centimetre wavelengths *Address* Redhurst, 19 Elgood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 845, Research Laboratories of the General Electric Company, Ltd , Wembley, Middlesex *T* Arnold 4321

RYDER, family name of **Earl of Harrowby.**

RYDER, Eric Charles, M A , L L B , Barrister-at law, Professor of Law, University of Durham, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1953, *b* 28 July 1915, *er s* of late Charles Henry Ryder, solicitor, Hanley, Staffs, and of Ellen Ryder, *m* 1941, Nancy, *e d* of G A Roberts, no *c* *Educ* Hanley High School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (scholar) Law Tripos Part I 1st Cl , 1935, Part II, 1st Cl , 1936, L L B Examination, 1st Cl , 1937, Tapp Law Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1937, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1937, practice at Chancery Bar Ministry of Food 1941-44, Lecturer in Law, King's Coll , Newcastle upon Tyne, 1944, Director of Legal Studies, King's College, 1946-, Dean of Faculty of Law Univ of Durham, 1947- Examiner in Laws, Univ of London *Address* The Red House, Darras Hall, Ponteland, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Ponteland 2369

RYDER, Lady Frances, C B E 1919, organised Dominion Officers Hospitality Scheme, 1916-20, Director of Dominion Students Hospitality Scheme 1920-39, followed by the Dominion and Allied Services Hospitality Scheme, *o sure d* of 5th Earl of Harrowby, *q v* , *b* 7 Aug 1888 *Address* Sandon Hall, Stafford *T A* Sandon, Staffs

RYDER, Captain Robert Edward Dudley, V C 1942, R N (retd), M P (C) Merton and Morden since 1950, *b* 16 Feb 1908, *s* of late Col C H D Ryder, C B , C I E , D S O , *m* 1941, Hilare Myfanwy Green-Wilkinson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hazelhurst, Frant, Cheltenham College Entered R N 1926, commanded Yacht Tai Mo Shan, 1933-34, on passage from Hong-Kong to Dartmouth, a member of British Graham Land Expedition to the Antarctic, 1934-37, in command of the Research Yacht Penola (Polar Medal with Clasp), commanded Naval forces in attack on St Nazaire, March 1942 (V C), took part in attack on Dieppe, Aug 1942 (despatches), retd list, 1950 *Publications* The Attack on St. Nazaire, 1947, Coverplan, 1953 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

RYDON, Professor Henry Norman, D Sc , Ph D (Lond), D Phil (Oxon), F R I C , Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Applied Chemistry Laboratories, The College of Technology, Manchester, since 1952, *b* 24 Mar 1912, *o s.* of late Henry William Rydon and Elizabeth Mary Anne (*nés* Salmon), *m* 1937, Eleanor Alice Tattersall, one *d* *Educ* Central Foundation School, London, Imperial

College, London B Sc (Lond), 1931, Ph D. (Lond), 1933, D Sc (Lond), 1938, D Phil (Oxon), 1939. Demonstrator in Organic Chemistry, Imperial Coll, London, 1933-37, Demonstrator in Chemistry, Birkbeck Coll, London, 1933-37, 1851 Exhibition Sen Student, Oxford Univ, 1937-40, Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton, 1940-45, Mem Scientific Staff, Med Research Council, Lister Institute, 1945-47, Reader in Organic Chemistry, Birkbeck Coll, London, 1947-49, Asst Prof and Reader in Organic Chemistry, Imperial Coll, London, 1949-52 Mem Council Chem Soc, 1947-50, 1951-52, 1954-, Regional Scientific Adviser for Civil Defence, Home Office, 1951-52 Meldola Medal, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1939, Harrison Memorial Prize, Chem Soc, 1941 *Publications* papers in Jl of Chem Soc and other scientific jls 1933- *Address* Warwick Lodge Warwick Road Hale Cheshire *T* Altrincham 4283

RYLAND, Captain John, C I E 1946, R I N (retd), *b* 31 March 1900, *s* of late W J Ryland, Surbiton, *m* 1938, Lucy Lenore, *d* of J W Bryden, Victoria, B C, two *s* *Educ* King's College School, H M S Conway *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Club* United Service

RYLANDS, George Humphrey Wolferstan, M A; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in English Literature, *b* 28 Oct 1902, 3rd *s* of Thomas Kirkland Rylands *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Chairman of Directors and Trustees of the Arts Theatre, Cambridge, Governor of the Old Vic, Chairman of Apollo Soc, Director of Tennant Productions Ltd *Publications* Words and Poetry, 1928, Shakespeare the Poet (in a Companion to Shakespeare Studies), 1934, Poems; The Ages of Man, a Shakespeare Anthology, 1939, Shakespeare's Poetic Energy (Brit Academy Lecture 1951) *Recreations* amateur acting and producing, sea bathing *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4411 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

RYLE, Gilbert; Waynflete Professor of Metaphysical Philosophy in the University of Oxford, *b* 19 Aug 1900, *s* of Reginald John Ryle, M D and Catherine Scott Unmarried *Educ* Brighton College, Queen's College, Oxford Classical Scholar, Queen's Coll, Oxford, 1st Classes in Classical Hon Mod Lit Hum, and Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Captain Queen's Coll Boat Club, Trial Eights, 1923, Lecturer Christ Church, Oxford, 1924, Student and Tutor in Philosophy, Christ Church, Oxford, 1925, sometime Jun and Sen Censor of Christ Church and Jun Proctor of the University, War of 1939-45, commissioned Welsh Guards, 1940, ending as Major Student Emeritus of Christ Church, Hon. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford *Publications* The Concept of Mind, 1949, Dilemmas, 1954, also various articles and reviews in Mind, Aristotelian Society Proceedings and Philosophy, also inaugural Lecture, Philosophical Arguments, 1945, Editor of 'Mind' *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford, The Orchard, Bucklebury, Berks *T* Woolhampton 440 *Clubs* Travellers' Leander

RYLE, Herbert, C V O 1939 (M V O 1929), O B E 1919; A R I B A, (retd); *b* 1881, *s* of John Thomas Ryle, Crook Co Durham, *m* 1910, Mary, *d* of George Weir Wilson, one *s*. *Address* 47 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S E 3

RYLE, Martin, F R S 1952, University Lecturer in Physics, Cambridge, since 1948, *b*. 27 Sept 1918, *s* of late Professor J A Ryle, M D, F R C P, and Mrs Miriam Ryle (*née* Scully), *m* 1947, Ella Rowena Palmer, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Christ Church, Oxford Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1939-45, I C I Fellowship, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1945-48 Fellowship, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1949- Hughes Medal, Royal Society, 1954 *Publications* papers in Proc Roy Soc, Proc Physical Soc, Monthly Notices of Roy Astronomical Soc *Recreation* sailing *Address* 5A Herschel Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56670

RYLEY, Air Commodore Douglas William Robert, C B E 1944, Senior Technical Staff Officer, H Q Coastal Command, *b* 11 Nov 1905, *m* 1932, Madeline Doreen Lloyd-Evans, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned in R A F 1925. *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Maplefield, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles

RYMER-JONES, Captain John Murray, C B E 1950, M C 1917, and Bar 1918, Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, since 1950 *b* 12 July 1897, *s* of John and Lilian Rymer-Jones, *m* 1930, Gertrude Alice Wobey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Felsted School, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R F A 1916, served European War France and Flanders, 1916-18, Army of Rhine, 1919 Ireland, 1920, Plebiscite, Upper Silesia 1921, H Q British Army in Egypt, 1921-25, H Q Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28, Company Commander and Instructor, R M A, Woolwich, 1929-33, retired as Captain, R A Joined Metropolitan Police as Chief Inspector 1934, Superintendent, 1935, Chief Constable, 1936, Inspector-General, Palestine Police, 1943-46 Commander Met Police, 1946-50 Commander of St John of Jerusalem, 1952, Légion d'honneur, 1950 *Recreations* riding, music, athletics *Club* United Service

RYMILL, Sir Arthur (Campbell), Kt *cr* 1954, Barrister and Solicitor, Australia, *b* 8 Dec 1907, *s* of late Arthur Graham Rymill and of Agnes Lucy Rymill, *m* 1934 Margaret Eark, *d* of Roland Cudmore, two *d* *Educ* Queen's School, St Peter's College, University of Adelaide Mem Adelaide City Council, 1933-38, and 1945- Chm Council's Finance Ctee 1937-38 and Parl and By-Laws Ctee 1949-50, Lord Mayor of Adelaide, 1950-54 Chm The Bank of Adelaide, Director Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc (S A Branch), Bonnett & Fisher Ltd and other companies Mem Bd of Management Adelaide Children's Hosp Pres S A Liberal and Country League Lieut A I F, 1940-41 *Recreations* cricket polo (S A Polo Team, 1938, 1951), yachting *Address* 39 Brougham Place North Adelaide, South Australia

RYMILL, John Riddoch; Grazier at Penola, South Australia, Commission in Roy Australian Navy Volunteer Reserve, 1941, *b* 13 March 1905, *yr s* of Robert Rymill and Mary Edith Riddoch, *m* 1938 Eleanor Mary Francis, two *s* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School Member of expedition of Cambridge University Museum of Archæology and Ethnology to Canada 1929, Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition to Greenland, 1930-31, Polar Medal in silver with Arctic bar, 1930-31, Member and subsequently leader of H G Watkins' expedition to Greenland, 1932-33, Murchison Grant from Royal Geographical Society, 1934, Leader of British Graham Land Expedition to the Antarctic, 1934-37, Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1938, Antarctic Bar, 1934-37, to silver Polar Medal, David Livingstone Centenary Medal by American Geographical Society of New York for scientific achievement in the field of geography in the Southern Hemisphere, 1939 *Publication* Southern Lights the official narrative of the British Graham Land Expedition, 1934-37, 1938 *Recreations* mildly interested in many *Address* Old Penola Estate, Penola, South Australia *T* Penola 13 *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), Melbourne (Melb)

RYNER, Harry; Author, Lecturer, Inventor, Therapeutist, contributor to magazines, scientific and medical journals, *b* 4 Aug 1872; *s* of David Reinheimer and Minna Somer; changed name by Deed Poll, 1935, unmarried *Educ.* London University. Devoted his life to the framing of a new organon of biology adequate to the etiology of cancer and to the reversal of Darwinism, considers Selection far fetched and little use; stresses instead mutual relations, here the master word is Co operation, or Symbiosis, comprising ecological and moral factors—briefly values, has marshalled a vast array of facts in support of Evolution by Symbiosis; Symbiosis, on the new interpretation, constitutes, not only the cardinal principle of progressive evolution and of organisation, but also that majestic principle of which disease, and especially cancer, are the infraction; it is shown that progress is a necessity, not an accident, and that all systems which regard evolution or disease as chapters of accident are founded upon error; Founder of Holopathy *Publications* Nutrition and Evolution, 1909, Evolution by Co-operation, 1913; Symbiogenesis, 1914, Symbiosis, a Socio physiol Theory of Evolution, Symbiosis v Cancer, 1921, Evolution at the Crossways, Evolution Re-Interpreted, Cancer and Remedial Diet; Evolution by Symbiosis, Symbiosis, the Cure of Cancer and of Selectionitis, Synthetic Biology; Deliverance from Cancer, Science the Terrible, Darwin the Evil Genius of Science, 1933, Shall Cancer Conquer Unopposed, 1934, Cancer Expounded and Expunged, 1949, How to Live (in Aphorisms), 1954 *Recreations* tennis, bad minton, cycling, music *Address* c/o The National Bank Ltd, 13-17 Old Broad St, E C 2

RYNEVELD; *see* Van Ryneveld

S

SAADULLA, *see* Syed Muhammad Sa'adulla

SABATA, Victor De; *see* De Sabata

SABELLI, Humbert Anthony, C B E 1938, Hon Life Counsellor of International Lawn Tennis Federation, Hon Life Vice-President of Lawn Tennis Association, Councillor, Surbiton Borough, *b* 20 Dec 1878, *m* 1918, Agnes Octavia Swayne *Educ* Marlborough College, Zürich University Foreign Secretary to Easton and Anderson, Erith, and Egyptian Engineering Co, Cairo, 1900-10, served European War, R F A, 1915-18, France and Italy, D A Q M G Military Mission, Padua, 1918' Secretary of the Lawn Tennis Association, 1912-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Langley Road, Surbiton, Surrey *Clubs* All England Lawn Tennis, Senior Golfers' Society

SABIN, Arthur Knowles, F R S A, poet and printer, Officer-in-Charge of the Bethnal Green Museum, 1922-40, *b* Rotherham, Yorks, 3 April 1879; 2nd *s* of Thomas Sabin, *m* 1st, 1903 Elizabeth Thompson, one *s*, 2nd, 1919, Alma Otilie Kuher, Walmer (*d* 1954), one *d* Printed books by hand for the Samurai Press, of which he was one of the founders, 1907-9, several books for the Pear Tree Press, 1908-16, and for the Temple Sheen Press, which he owned, from 1911, Technical Asst in the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1909, Asst, 1917, Asst Keeper, 1928, Keeper, 1935, Trustee, Whitechapel Art Gallery, Hon Consultant Geffrye Museum, Governor Parmiters School and Charity *Publications* Typhon, and other Poems, 1902, The Death of Icarus, 1906, The Wayfarers, 1907, Dante and Beatrice, 1908, Medea and Circe, 1911, Five Poems, 1913, War Harvest, 1914, Christmas, 1914, a Poem, New Poems, 1915, War Posters (with Martin Hardie), 1920, East London Poems, 1931, several official publications of the Victoria and Albert and Bethnal Green Museums *Address* Penrose, 56 Springfield Grove, Bristol 6

SABNIS, Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunathrao V., Kt, *cr* 1925, C I E 1914, Rao Bahadur, 1905, B A, *b* Kagal, Kolhapur State, 1 April 1857, *s* of Vyankaji R Sabnis, *m* Janakibai Phadnis, Torgal, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Rajaram High School Kolhapur, Elphinstone College, Bombay Entered service in Educ Dept, Bombay, 1878, served as 1st Asst Master Dhulia, Thana, and Poona High Schools, and subsequently Headmaster Thana High School, entered Kolhapur State service as tutor to late H H Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharajasaheb of Kolhapur, 1893, held offices of the Huzur Chitnis and Chief Revenue Officer, Kolhapur, Diwan, Kolhapur State, 1898-1926, Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Kolhapur, 1931-41, Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, Member of East India Association, Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch, up to 1944, President of Depressed Class Mission, Kolhapur, President Ilakha Panchavat (District Local Board) Kolhapur State, 1928-38, Director of the Bank of Kolhapur, Limited, until 1947 *Address* Kolhapur-Shahupuri, India

SACHER, Harry; Director, Marks and Spencer Ltd, *b* London 3 Sept 1881, *s* of Jacob and Esther Sacher, *m* 1915, Miriam, *d* of Michael and Hannah Marks, Manchester, two *s* *Educ* Central Foundation School, London, University College, London, New College, Oxford, Berlin University, Sorbonne Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian, 1905 09 and 1915 19 and Daily News, 1909 15, called to Bar, 1909, practised in Palestine, 1920 30, Member of Executive of World Zionist Organisation, 1927 1931 *Publications* Israel, the Establishment of a State, Edited Zionism and the Jewish Future, Palestine *Address* 37 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3720 *Club* Savile

SACHS, Major-General Albert, C B E 1952, Deputy Director Medical Services, a United Kingdom Command, since 1953, *b* 18 May 1904, *s* of late John Sachs, J P, Pretoria, South Africa, *m* 1930, Olga Alice, K I H O St J, *d* of late John Winter le Chasseur, Jersey, C I *Educ* Pretoria High School, Trinity College, Dublin B A (Hons), 1926, M B, Ch B, 1926, M D 1931, M Sc 1935, M R C P Lond, 1953 Joined R A M C, 1927, Lt-Col, 1942, Col, 1945, Brig, 1949, Maj-Gen, 1953 Mohmand Ops, N W F P, India (Medal and Clasp), 1933, served War of 1939-45, India, Madagascar, Middle East Persia, Iraq and Italy, Reader in Pathology, Roy Army Med Coll, 1949, Dir of Path, and Cons Path to Army, W O, 1949-53 F R Soc Med, F R Soc Trop Med and Hyg, Mem Assoc Clin Pathologists, Mem Path Soc of Gt Brit & Ireland, Mem Cons Path Gp, B M A K H P, 1951, Q H P, 1952 *Publications* articles in Jls of R A M C, I A M C, Roy United Services Inst, Proc Roy Soc Med, Proc Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg, monthly Bulletin of Min of Health and Laboratory Service, The Practitioner *Recreations* swimming, tennis and philately *Address* 5 Riverbank Flats, Staines, Middx *T* Staines 2311 *Club* United Service

SACHS, Hon. Sir Eric, Kt, *cr* 1954, M B E 1941, T D, Brig (lately R A T A R O), **Hon. Mr. Justice Sachs,** Judge, High Court of Justice, since 1954 *b* London, 23 July 1898, *o s* of late Edwin O Sachs, F R S (Edin), 5 Ulster Terrace,

Regent's Park, *m* 1934, Hon Margaret, 2nd *d* of Baron Goddard (Lord Chief Justice), *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1917-19, Lieut R A (wounded), recommissioned as 2nd Lieut Aug 1939, Capt 1939, Major and D A A G 1940, Lt-Col and A A G 1941, Brig (specially employed) 1942-45 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, K C 1938, Q C 1952, Leader of the Oxford Circuit, 1952-54, Bencher, 1947, Recorder of Dudley, 1938-1943, Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent, 1943-54, Commissioner of Assize, 1946 (Western Circuit), 1948 (S-Eastern Circuit) and 1953 (Birmingham), Special Commission to Gold Coast (Appeals from Enquiry into Customs, Supplies and Currency Control Depts), 1947, Member of General Council of the Bar (Exec Cttee) 1946-53, Member of Legal Aid Committees (Legal Aid Act, 1949) 1948-1953, Gresham Lecturer on Law, 1948-49 *Publication* Legal Aid 1951 *Recreations* travel and lawn tennis *Address* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple E C 4, 17 Flood Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5481 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C, Hurlingham

SACHSE, Sir Frederic Alexander, Kt *cr* 1938, C S I 1935, C I E 1930, I C S, retired, *b* Liverpool, 27 Feb 1878, *s* of A E Sachse *m* Hilda Margaret (*d* 1942), *d* of Joseph Gatey, K C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Caius College, Cambridge Entered I C S, 1902, was Settlement Officer, Mymensingh, Director of Land Records, Collector of Chittagong and Commissioner of Presidency Division, Member Board of Revenue, Bengal *Publications* Mymensingh Gazetteer and Mymensingh Settlement Report *Address* Annstead, Fleet, N Hants

SACKETT, A. B., M C, M A (Oxon), Headmaster Kingswood School, Bath, since 1928, *b* 1895, *m* 1925, Dorothy E Salter, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Merton College, Oxford Served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, 1915-18, Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1/5 Lancashire Fusiliers, Housemaster Christ's Hospital, 1921-28 *Address* Kingswood School, Bath.

SACKVILLE, family name of **Earl De la Warr.**

SACKVILLE, 4th Baron, *cr* 1876, **Major-Gen. Charles John Sackville-West,** K B E, *cr* 1919, C B 1921, C M G 1915, *b* 10 Aug 1870, *s* of Colonel Hon W E Sackville-West, Grenadier Guards, and Georgina, *y d* of George Dodwell, Kevinsfoot, Co Sligo, *S* brother, 1928, *m* 1st, 1897, Maude Cecilia (*d* 1920), *d* of late Captain Mathew John Bell of Bourne Park, Kent, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1924, Mrs Anne Meredith Bigelow, New York Entered army, K R R C, 1889, Captain, 1898, Major, 1905, Lt-Col 1914, Col 1916, Maj-Gen 1919, served Manipur, 1891 (despatches), Burma, 1891-92, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, brevet of Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, twice wounded, Bt Col, prom Maj-Gen), British Military Representative of Allied Military Committee of Versailles, 1918, and Military Attaché, Paris, 1920-24, Lieut-Governor of Guernsey and its Dependencies, 1925-29, retired pay, 1929 *Heir* *s* Hon Edward Charles Sackville-West, *q v* *Address* Knole, Sevenoaks *Club* Army and Navy
See also Lt-Col Sir D M B Hall, Bt

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret; 3rd *d* of 7th Earl de la Warr *Publications* Poems, 1901, A Hymn to Dionysus and other poems, 1905, Hildris the Queen, 1908, Fairy Tales for Old and Young (in collaboration), 1909, Bertrud and other Dramatic Poems, 1911, Lyrics, 1912, Songs of Aphrodite, 1918, The Dream-Pedlar and other Stories, 1914, The Travelling Companions, 1915, The Pageant of War, 1916; Selected Poems 1919, Epitaphs, 1921; Poems, 1923, A Rhymed Sequence, 1924, Three Fairy Plays, 1925; Epitaphs, 1926; Collected Dramas, 1926, Romantic Ballads, 1927; 100 Little Poems (collected), Alicia and the Twilight, 1928, Twelve Little Poems, 1931, Ariadne by the Sea, 1933, The Double House, 1936, Mr Horse's New Shoes, 1937, Collected Poems, 1939, Tom Noodle's Kingdom, 1941, Return to Song, 1943; Poems and Paintings, Country Scenes and Country Verse, the Lyrical Woodland, 1945, Tree-Music, 1946, Miniatures, 1947; Country Verse, 1950; Floral Symphony, 1951 *Recreation* designing and painting wooden toys *Address* 22 Lansdowne Terrace, Cheltenham

SACKVILLE-WEST, family name of **Baron Sackville.**

SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. Edward Charles; *b* 13 Nov 1901, *o s* and *heir* of 4th Baron Sackville, *q v*, and Maude, *d* of late Matthew Bell, Bourne Park, Kent *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications* Piano Quintet, 1925, The Ruin, 1926, Mandrake over the Water Carrier, 1928, Simpson, 1931, The Sun in Capricorn, 1934, A Flame in Sunlight, 1936, The Rescue, 1945, Inclinations, 1949, The Record Guide (with Desmond Shawe-Taylor), 1951 *Recreations* playing the piano, conversation *Address* Long Crichel House, Wimborne, Dorset *T* Tarrant Hinton 250 *Clubs* Savile, Kildare Street (Dublin)

SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. V., C H 1948, D Litt (Durham and Newcastle) 1950, F R S L, J P, *b* Knole, Sevenoaks, March 1892, *d* of 3rd Baron Sackville, *m* 1913, Hon Sir Harold Nicolson, *q v* two *s* *Educ* home *Publications* Heritage, and other novels, Seducers in Ecuador, Knole and the Sackvilles, Passenger to Teheran The Land (Hawthornden prize, 1927), Twelve Days 1928, Andrew Marvell, 1929, The Edwardians, 1930, All Passion Spent, 1931, Sissinghurst 1933, Collected Poems, 1933, The Dark Island, 1934, Saint Joan of Arc, 1936, Pepita, 1937, Some Flowers, 1937, Solitude, 1938, Country Notes, 1939, Country Notes in Wartime 1940, Selected Poems, 1941, English Country Houses, 1941, Grand Canyon, 1942 The Eagle and the Dove, 1943, Another World Than This (anthology, with Harold Nicolson), 1945, The Garden, 1946 (Heinemann Prize, 1947), Nursery Rhymes 1947, In your garden, 1951, The Easter Party, 1953, In your garden again, 1953 *Address* Sissinghurst Castle, Kent
See also (L) B and N Nicolson

SADD, Sir Clarence Thomas Albert, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1938, D L, J P, retired Bank General Manager, *b* Anerley, Surrey, 8 Nov 1883, *o s* of late Albert Gower Sadd, Kessingland House, Suffolk, *m* Renee Georgette Elizabeth, *d* of late Dr Anth Durand, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Lyons, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Fallowfield, Manchester University Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) Chief of Executive and Vice-Chairman Midland Bank, 1944-48, Vice-President of Institute of Bankers (President, 1947-48), Mem Nat Investment Council 1945-48 Member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensations, 1938, Vice-President Football Assoc, Life Vice-Pres Amateur Football Alliance, Lawn Tennis Assoc (Hon Treas 1931-48), Hon Treasurer International Lawn Tennis Federation, The Friends of the Poor, London Homeopathic Hospital, British United Aid to China, Central Council of Physical Recreation, National Sports Development Fund, President Sussex Chess Assoc; Brighton Chess Club D L 1942, J P County of London *Address* Hurst Farm, Ashurst Wood, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Reform, All England Lawn Tennis

SADLEIR, Michael; Author and Publisher, *b* 25 Dec 1888; *s* of late Sir Michael Sadler,

K C S I, C B, *m* 1914, Edith, 2nd *d* of late Canon A. D Tupper-Carey, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford, M A F R S L Director of Constable & Co Ltd, 1920, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge University, for 1937 President, Bibliographical Society, 1944 - 45 *Publications* Political Career of Richard Brinsley Sheridan (Stanhope Essay), 1912, Privilege, 1921, Excursions in Victorian Bibliography, 1922, Desolate Splendour, 1923 (new ed 1948), Daumier, 1924, The Noblest Frailty, 1925, Trollope A Commentary, 1927 (new ed 1945), Trollope A Bibliography, 1928, Evolution of Publishers' Binding Styles, 1770-1900, 1930, Bulwer and his Wife, 1803-1836, 1931; Blessington-D'Orsay a Masquerade, 1933 (new ed, 1947), These Foolish Things, 1927 (new ed, 1944), Fanny by Gaslight, 1940, Things Past, 1944, Forlorn Sunset, 1947, Michael Ernest Sadler, a Memoir by his Son, 1949, Nineteenth Century Fiction a Bibliographical Record, 2 vols 1951 *Clubs* Garrick, Roxburghe, Grolier (N Y)

S A D L E R, Arthur Lindsay, M A, Companion Imperial Order of Rising Sun Professor of Oriental Studies, University of Sydney, 1922-47, retired Dec 1947, Emeritus Professor, 1948, *b* London, 1882, *s* of William and Sara Ellen Sadler, *m* Eva, *d* of John Nicholson Seymour, B A, M B *Educ* Dulwich College, Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar), Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, Kennicott Scholar, Septuagint Prize, Honours in Oriental Languages Lecturer in Higher College, Okayama, 1909 10, in Peers College Tokyo 1919 22 *Publications* The Heike Monogatari translation and notes, 1918-21, Trans Ac Soc of Japan Kôcho, a drama by the Emperor Go-Mizu no-o, translation and notes, 1922 The Ten Foot Square Hut, 1928, The Art of Flower Arrangement in Japan, 1933, Cha no yu the Tea Philosophy of Japan, 1934, The Maker of Modern Japan, The Life of Tokugawa Ieyasu 1937 Japanese Plays No Kyogen, Kabuki, 1934 Short History of Japanese Architecture, 1941, Selections from the Confucian Texts, 1942, Three Military Classics of China, 1944, Short History of Japan, 1945 *Recreations* books and art. *Address* Stubbard's Croft, Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex

SAFFORD, Archibald, M C, Q C 1946, Deputy Insurance Commissioner under the National Insurance and Industrial Injuries Acts, 1948, *b* 17 July 1892, *s* of Frank Safford and Fannie Theresa Roberts, *m* 1924, Nora Iris Leighton (*d* 1949), one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913, Bencher Middle Temple, 1946 Served in Army, 1914-18 (M C) Dep Chm Courts of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts (East Kent), 1919-1923, Chairman (East Kent and later London district), 1923-30, Referee under Nat Health Insurance Acts, 1922-48, Chairman of Inquiries Sub-Cttee of Ophthalmic Benefit Approved Cttee, 1938-48, Referee under Contributory Pensions Acts, 1927-48, Senior Referee, 1930-48, Senior Referee under Family Allowances Act, 1946-48, Recorder of Faversham, 1934-48. *Publications* Law of Town and Country Planning, etc *Address* 16 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Prospect 5179 *Club* Junior Carlton

SAGITTARIUS; *see* Katzin, Olga.

SAHAYA, Lt.-Col. Rai Bahadur Syamnandan, C I E 1944, Vice-Chancellor of Bihar University, since 1952, Banker and Industrialist, M P of India, *b* 1 Jan 1900; *s* of late Babu Jadunandan Sahaya, *m* 1917, one *s*. *Educ* G B B College, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, Patna Univ (B A) Member Commerce Standing Committee, Government of India, Director Central Bank of India Ltd, Patna, South Bihar Sugar Mills Ltd, Chairman Hindustan Bicycle Manufacturing and Industrial Corp Ltd, Phulwarisharif, Patna, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Patna, Associated Pigments Ltd, Calcutta, Bihar State Co-operative Bank, Patna and Bihar Planters' Association Ltd, associated with schools and hospitals and many other institutions of Province of Bihar *Recreation* music *Address* Sahaya Bhawan Muzaffarpur, Bihar *T A* Sahaya Bhawan Muzaffarpur *T* Muz 76

S A I L A N A, Raja of; H.H. Raja Sir Dileep Singh Bahadur, K C I E, *cr* 1936, Ruler of Sailana State in Madhya Bharat, enjoying permanent salute of 11 guns, *b* 18 March 1891, *s.* of late Raja Sir Jeswant Singh Bahadur, K C I E, of Sailana-State, *m* 1st, 1909, *d* (decd) of the Maharawat Sahib of Partabgarh, 2nd, *d* of Rawatji Sahib of Meja (Mewar), two *s* three *d* *Educ* Mayo College, Ajmer Made primary education compulsory but quite free, provided free medical aid throughout the State and a High School, a new Hospital with a separate Maternity Ward has been built; granted a democratic Constitution to the Local Municipality, established an Ayurvedic Dispensary, and Agricultural, Dairy and Poultry Farms in the Capital and an Industrial Free Mandi at Dileepnagar constituted State Council consisting of 2 elected members President of Kurukshetra Restoration Society and the Council of Shri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, Benares, Member of General Council of the Mayo Coll, Ajmer, and Daly Coll, Indore. *Recreations* music, shikar, agriculture, dairy, poultry, goat and sheep farming, pigeons, dogs, horses *Heir* Maharaja Kumar Digvijaya Singhji, M A, *b* 15 Oct 1918 *Address* Sailana, Madhya Bharat, India

SAINSBURY, Air Vice-Marshal T. A. L.; *see* Langford-Sainsbury

S A I N T, Charles Frederick Morris C B E 1919, M D, M S Durh, F R C S Eng, Hon F R A C S, Hon F R Soc Med, Hon Fell Greek Surgical Soc, Hunterian Prof, R C S Eng 1949, Emeritus Prof of Surgery, Univ, Cape Town, retired, *b* 1886 Formerly Major R A M C, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) *Publications* Surgical Note Taking, 4th Edn, 1948, (Joint) An Introduction to Surgery, 4th Edn, 1948, An Introduction to Clinical Surgery, 1945, 2nd Edn, 1949 *Address* Gordon's Bay, Cape Province, South Africa

SAINT, Sir John; *see* Saint, Sir S J

SAINT, Lawrence (Bradford); at present painting Biblical murals for Churches, and portraits, *b* Sharpsburg, Pa., U S A, 29 Jan 1885, *s* of Joseph Alexander and Jennie Bradford Saint, *m* 1910, Katharine Wright Proctor, seven *s* one *d* *Educ* Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, five trips for art and especially stained glass studies in England, France and Spain, spent one year copying stained glass windows in England and France Began in stained glass as apprentice 1901, after working in four studios began working for Raymond Pitcairn, at the Bryn Athyn Cathedral, Philadelphia, and worked eleven years in research and experimenting and in designing and painting stained glass, completing six windows; rediscovered way to make medieval glass paint while there, Director of Department of Stained Glass of Washington Cathedral, 1928-85; established studio, glass making factory, invented two glass making furnaces, worked out with help of chemists and glass making experts over 1800 formulas for Stained Glass like medieval glass in colour and chemical composition, including striated ruby; designed, made full-sized figure cartoons, and directed the making of fifteen windows for Washington Cathedral, including North Transept Rose, represented (by many drawings of mediaeval stained glass) in the Victoria and Albert Royal Museum, London and in

Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, in Pepper Hall Free Library of Philadelphia by material from Washington Cathedral and by work in New York Public Library; also by large collection in Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City Large Mural of 23rd Psalm, Church of the Open Door, Philadelphia, Pa, mural, David with the Sheep, Ebenezer M B C C, Church, Bethlehem, Pa large mural, Walking with God, Kemble Park Church, Ogontz and Grange, Philadelphia; large Biblical mural, War Memorial Building, Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S C, also by portrait of Dr. Bob Jones, Sr Rep Dr. Alex Silverman collection, Chemistry Dept, University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, by glassware, Biblical oil paintings, Abide with Us, Victorious Life Conference, Keswick Grove, New Jersey, Head (oil) Penna Academy Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa, drawing, Gold Point Cleveland Museum of Fine Arts, Cleveland, O, etc Gave radio broadcast, Science Service program on subject of stained glass to over 65 stations *Publications* Author of fifty coloured illustrations of Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France, text by Hugh Arnold, Author and illustrator of A Knight of the Cross, Author of Ponderin' Pete, and of technical stained glass articles *Address* Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U S A *T* Chapel Hill 0270

SAINT, Capt. Peter J. J.; *see* Johnston-Saint

SAINT, Sir (Sidney) John, Kt, *cr* 1950, C M G 1946, O B E 1942, B Sc, Ph D (London), M Sc (Reading) F R I C, Director, Sugar Technological Laboratory, Barbados, since 1949, *b* 16 Sept 1897, *m* 1923, Constance Elizabeth Holt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaminster Grammar School, Reading University Served with R A F, 1916-19, Salter's Research Fellow, 1920-22, Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Leeds University, 1922-27, Chemist, Department of Agriculture, Barbados, 1927-37, Competent Authority and Controller of Supplies Barbados, 1939-46 Member of Executive Council since 1947 Director of Agriculture, Barbados, 1937-49, Gen Chm, Internat Soc of Sugar Cane Technologists, 1950-53 *Publications* numerous papers on soils, manuring of tropical crops and sugar technology *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Edge Hill House, St Thomas, Barbados

ST. ALBANS, Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, Earl of Burford and Baron of Heddington, 1676, Baron Vere, 1750, Hereditary Grand Falconer of England, 2nd *s* of 10th Duke of St Albans, and 2nd wife, Grace, *d* of late Ralph Bernal Osborne, M P, *b* 16 Oct 1874, *S* half-b 1934, *m* 1918, Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, (*d* 1953), G B E., *cr* 1919, *d* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and *widow* of 6th Marquis of Waterford Maj South Notts Hussars, 1902, late Capt 17th Lancers, retired, 1902, Major, South Notts Yeomanry, 1904, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 *Heir* *b* Lord William de Vere Beauclerk, *q v* *Address* Newtown Anner, Clonmel, Co Tipperary *Clubs* Brooks's, Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Baron Wakehurst

ST. ALBANS, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Edward Michael Gresford Jones,** D D (Lambeth), 1950, Lord High Almoner since 1953, *b* 21 Oct 1901, *s* of Rt Rev Herbert Gresford Jones, *q v*, *m* 1933, Lucy, *d* of R Carr Bosanquet, Rock, Northumberland, three *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Curate of St Chrysostom's, Victoria Park, Manchester, 1926-28, Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1928-33, Vicar of Holy Trinity, South Shore, Blackpool, 1933-39, Rural Dean of the Fylde, 1938-1939 Vicar of Hunslet, Leeds, 1939-42, Rector of St Botolph-without-Bishopsgate, 1942-50, Bishop Suffragan of Willesden, 1942-50 Chairman of C of E Youth Council, 1942-50, Chm of C of E Moral Welfare Council, 1951, Member of Council of Boy Scouts' Assoc *Recreations* riding and bird watching *Address* Abbey Gate House, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 305 *Club* United University

ST. ALBANS, Dean of; *see* Thicknesse, Very Rev C C

ST. ALBANS, Archdeacon of; *see* Cockbill, Ven C S.

ST. ALDWYN, 2nd Earl, *cr* 1915, of Coln St Aldwyns, **Michael John Hicks-Beach**; Viscount Quenington, *cr* 1915, Bt, *cr* 1619 Viscount St Aldwyn, *cr* 1906, T D 1949, D L, J P, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since Oct 1954, *b* 9 Oct 1912, *s* of Viscount Quenington, Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry (*d* 1916, *o s* of 1st Earl) and Marjorie (*d* 1916), *d* of late H Dent Brocklehurst, Sudeley Castle, Glouc, *S* grandfather, 1916 (his father having been killed in action a week previously), *m* 1948, Diana Mary Christian (she *m* 1st, 1939, Capt Richard Patrick Pilkington Smyly, marriage annulled, 1942), *o d* of late Henry Mills and of Mrs Mills, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Major Royal Glos Hussars Yeomanry 1942 D L 1950 J P 1952, Glos O St J *Heir* *s* Viscount Quenington, *q v* *Address* Williamstrip Park Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T* Coln St Aldwyns 226, 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, S W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1520 *Clubs* Travellers', Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Brig Sir Charles Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Bt, Lt-Col Sir John Keane

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Arnold Brian Burrowes,** O B E 1946, M A Oxon, Temp Chaplain, R N V R, 1941-45, Hon Chaplain from 1947, *b* 5 Oct 1896, *o s* of late Brig-Gen Arnold Robinson Burrowes, C M G, D S O *Educ* Wellington Coll, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Served the 4th and 1st Battns Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916-19 (France 1916) Lieut (Acting Captain) (General Service and Victory medals) B A 1920, M A 1921, Fellow, Lecturer, Dean and Chaplain of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1921-37, Senior Proctor Univ of Oxford 1931-32, Principal of Salisbury Theological College, 1937-49, late Canon of Salisbury, officiating C F Portland, 1939-40 *Address* Bishop's House, Fairmount Road, Perth *Clubs* United University, R N V R

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Dean of; *see* Andrew, Very Rev W S

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1951, **Most Rev. Gordon Gray,** M A (Hon) St Andrews, *b* 10 Aug 1910, 2nd *s* of Francis William and Angela Gray *Educ* Holy Cross Acad, Edin, St John's Seminary, Wonersh Assistant-Priest, St Andrews, 1935-41, Parish Priest, Hawick, 1941-47, Rector of Blairs College, Aberdeen (Scottish National Junior Seminary), 1947-51 *Address* St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh 10 *T* Edinburgh 53337

ST. ARNAUD (Victoria), Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Allen Ernest Winter**; *b* 8 Dec 1903, *o s* of Ernest Thomas and Margaret Winter, Malvern, Vic, *m* 1939, Eunice Eleanor, 3rd *d* of Albert and Eleanor Sambell, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Melbourne C of E Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Univ of Melbourne (B A 1926, M A 1928), University College, Oxford (B A 1932, M A 1951), Australian College of Theology (Th L 1927, Th D 1951 *jur dig*) Deacon, 1927, priest, 1928, Melbourne, Curate, Christ Church, S Yarra, 1927-29,

on leave Oxf 1929-32, Curate, St James', Ivanhoe, 1932-35, Minister of Sunshine, 1935-39, Incumbent of St Luke's, Brighton, Melb, 1939-48, Chaplain, A M F, 1942-46, Incumbent of Christ Church, Essendon, 1948-49, Canon-Residentiary and Rector of All Saints' Cathedral, Bathurst, 1949-51 *Address* Bishopsholme, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia

ST. ASAPH, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. David Daniel Bartlett,** D D (Lambeth), *b* 5 Nov 1900 *Educ* St David's College, Lampeter, St John's College, Oxford B A 1920, B D 1930, Lloyd Williams Fellow, 1927, St David's College, late Casberd Scholar, B A (1st Cl Theology), 1922, M A 1926, St John's Coll Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924 Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, St David's College, Lampeter, 1923-31, Vicar of Pembroke Dock with Nash and Upton, 1931-46, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St David's from 1938, to the Bishop of Monmouth from 1947, Professor of Hebrew and Theology, St David's College, Lampeter and licensed preacher, Diocese of St David's, 1946 *Publication* (Ed) Book of Numbers in A New Commentary, 1931 *Address* The Palace, St Asaph, Flintshire *T* St Asaph 3103

ST. ASAPH, Dean of, *see* Ellis, Very Rev V S

ST. ASAPH, Archdeacon of, *see* Roberts, Ven R H

ST. AUBYN, family name of **Baron St. Levan**

ST. AUBYN, Sir J. M., *see* Molesworth-St Aubyn

ST. AUBYN, Captain Hon. Lionel Michael, M V O 1919, Captain, Reserve of Officers, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, *s* of 1st Baron St Levan, *b* 1878, *m* 1915, Lady Mary Theresa Parker (*d* 1932), *d* of 3rd Earl of Morley, two *s* (and *e s* killed in action 1944) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Hon Attaché, Diplomatic Service 1904-08, Equerry to Duchess of Albany, 1910-22 served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), Chevalier, Danish Order of Danebrog, Commander, Oaken Crown of Luxembourg *Address* Pound House, Yelverton, S Devon *T* Yelverton 162 *Clubs* Travellers, Brooks's

ST. AUDRIES, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1911, **Alexander Peregrine Fuller-Acland-Hood,** Bt, *cr* 1809, *e s* of 1st Baron, and Hon Mildred Rose Eveleigh de Moleyns (*d* 1949), 2nd *d* of 4th Baron Ventry, *b* 24 Dec 1893, *S* father, 1917 *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Lieut Somerset L I and Grenadier Guards (during war only) C C Somerset since 1937 *Heir b* Hon Arthur John Palmer Fuller-Acland-Hood, an Assistant Judge Advocate-General [*b* 11 Feb 1906, *m* 1939, Phyllis Lily Frances, *d* of Dr Denys B I Hallett, 2 Old Palace Terrace, The Green, Richmond, Surrey, three *d*] *Address* Fairfield, Stogursey, Bridgwater *T* Nether Stowey 251

ST. BONIFACE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1916, **Most Rev Arthur Béliveau;** *b* 1870 *Educ* St Boniface College, Grand Seminary, Montreal, Canadian College, Rome Priest, 1893, Chancellor of Diocese of St Boniface and titular Bishop, 1905-13, Administrator of the Cathedral, 1913, Auxiliary to Archbishop of St Boniface and titular Bishop of Domitianopolis, 1913 Owing to the Archbishop's illness, the Most Rev Georges Cabana has administered as Coadjutor-Archbishop of St Boniface from 1933, Coadjutor-Archbishop of from 1941 *Address* Archbishop's Palace, St Boniface, Man, Canada

ST. CLAIR, family name of **Baron Sinclair.**

ST. CLAIR, Major-Gen. George James Paul, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O 1917, R A, *b* 1885, *e s* of late Hon L M St Clair, *m* 1911, Charlotte Theresa Orme, *d* of Major Archibald Cosmo Little, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D S O), Lt-Col, 1933, Col., 1937, A A G War Office, 1937-40, Temp Maj Gen, 1941, retired pay, 1945 D L Glos 1953, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1954 *Address* Upton House, Tetbury, Glos *Clubs* Cavalry, Naval and Military

ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, family name of **Earl of Rosslyn.**

ST. CLAIR-FORD, Capt. Sir Aubrey, 6th Bt, *cr* 1793, D S O 1942, Royal Navy, *b* 29 Feb 1904, *e s* of late Anson and of Elsie St Clair-Ford, *S* cousin 1948, *m* 1945, Anne, *o d* of Harold Christopherson, Penerley Lodge Beaulieu, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, R N C Osborne and Dartmouth Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O and bar), Korean War of 1950- (despatches, Officer, Legion of Merit, U S) *Heir s* Anson, *b* 16 March 1952 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Christchurch Road, Bournemouth *Club* Army and Navy

See also Maj-Gen Peter St Clair-Ford

ST. CLAIR-FORD, Major-General Peter, C B 1954, C B E 1953, D S O 1943 and Bar 1944, i d c, p s c, Commander 1 Federal Division, Malaya, since 1954, *b* 25 Nov 1905, *s* of Anson St Clair-Ford and Elsie (*née* Adams), unmarried *Educ* Dover College, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned into K O Y L I, 1925, Somaliland Camel Corps, 1932-39, France, 1939, Staff College, Camberley, 1940 (p s c), various Staff appts, U K, 1940-43, Comd 1 Bn. K O Y L I, 1943-44, Italy and Palestine, Comd 3 Inf Bde 1944-46, Italy and Palestine, Comd 129 Inf Bde (T A), 1947-48, B G S Southern Command (U K), 1948-49, Imperial Defence College (i d c), 1950, B G S, F A R E L F, 1951-52, Training Adviser to Pakistan Army, 1952-54 *Recreations* shooting, golf, racing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Bournemouth, Hants *Clubs* East India and Sports, United Hunts

See also Capt Sir Aubrey St Clair-Ford, Bt

ST. CYRES, Viscount, **Stafford Henry Northcote;** *b* 1932, *e s* of 3rd Earl of Iddesleigh *q v* 2nd Lieutenant, Irish Guards, 1951-52 *Educ* Downside *Address* Pynes, Exeter

ST. DAVIDS, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1918, **Jestyn Reginald Austen Plantagenet Philipps,** Baron, *cr* 1908, Bt *cr* 1621, Lt R N V R, *b* 19 Feb 1917, *s* of 1st Viscount and Elizabeth Frances (*see* Elizabeth Viscountess St Davids), *d* of late Hon Paulyn F C Rawdon-Hastings of The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1938, Doreen Guinness (marriage dissolved 1954), *o d* of Captain Arthur Jowett Toorak, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* four *d*, *m* 1954, Elisabeth Joyce, *e d* of Dr E A Woolf, Hove, Sx *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge *Heir s* Hon Colwyn Jestyn John Philipps *b* 30 Jan 1939.

See also Countess of Loudoun

ST. DAVIDS, Elizabeth, Viscountess; Elizabeth Frances Philipps; (Baroness Strange of Knokin, *cr* 1299, Baroness Hungerford, *cr* 1426, Baroness de Moleyns, *cr* 1445, all in her own right, *S* on termination of abeyance, 1921), *b* 19 June 1884, 2nd *d* of late Major Hon Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, *m* 1916, 1st Viscount St Davids (*d* 1938), one *s* one *d* *Heir s* Viscount St Davids, *q v* *Address* South Norton, Manorbier, Pembrokeshire

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of, since 1950; Rt. Rev. William Thomas Havard, M C, T D D D, M A, *b* 23 Oct 1889, 3rd *s* of William and Gwen Havard, Neuadd, Sennybridge, Breconshire, *m* Florence Aimée, *d*, of late Joseph Holmes, Penyfai, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, B A (Hons), University of Oxford, Jesus College, B A (Hons), St Michael's Theological College, Llandaff Late Scholar of University of Wales, Deacon, 1918, Curate of Llanelly, 1918 19, Chaplain to the Forces, 1919 19, Welsh Division and Guards' Brigade, served overseas, France and Belgium (despatches, M C), Hon C F 1919, Chaplain, Jesus College, Oxford, 1919 22; Vicar of Hook, Surbiton, Surrey, 1922 24, Senior Chaplain London Division (T A), 1925 29, Vicar of St Luke, Battersea, 1924-28, Vicar of Swansea, 1928 34, Surrogate; Bishop of St Asaph, 1934-50, Chaplain to late Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, Canon of East Gower in Brecon Cathedral, Mem of Governing Body, Mem of Representative Body of Church in Wales, Mem of Court of Governors of Univ Coll of Aberystwyth, Member of Court of University of Wales, Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1940; Select Preacher, St. Andrews Univ, 1948, Cambridge, 1946-47, Yale (U S A), 1951 *Address* The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire

ST. DAVID'S, Dean of; *see* Witton-Davies, Very Rev C

ST. DAVID'S, Archdeacon of; *see* Lewis, Ven C Gwynne

SAINT-DENIS, Michel Jacques, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, actor, dramatic author, producer, *b* Beauvais, France, 13 Sept 1897, *s* of Charles Saint-Denis and Marguerite Copeau, *m* 1923, Marie Ostroga, one *s* one *d* *Educ* College Rollin, Paris, Lycée de Versailles Began career as private secretary to Jacques Copeau (his uncle by marriage), at Théâtre du Vieux Colombier, subsequently becoming stage-manager, then stage-director and asst producer at the same theatre, first appearance as an actor, 1922, as Curio in Twelfth Night, remained for ten years with Copeau and Le Copiaux in Burgundy and wrote his first plays in collaboration with Jean Villard, in 1930 founded and was director and producer for La Compagnie des Quinze, he also acted in the plays produced, made first appearance in London as Lucas in Le Médecin Malgré Lui, in 1927, at the St James's, appeared at Arts and New Theatres, 1931, toured with his company in Europe, founded the London Theatre Studio, Islington, 1935 (Managing Director), produced Noah, New Theatre, 1935, Sowers of the Hills, Westminster, 1935, The Witch of Edmonton, Old Vic, 1936, Macbeth, Old Vic, 1937, Three Sisters Queens, 1938, The White Guard, Phœnix, 1938, Twelfth Night, Phœnix 1938, The Marriage of Blood, Savoy, 1939, Weep for the Spring, 1939, also produced shows at the London Theatre Studio, including The Electra of Sophocles, and The Alcestis of Euripides Mobilised in Infanterie Coloniale, 1939-40, Officier de liaison at English G H Q, Head of French Section, B B C, under pseudonym Jacques Duchesne, 1940-44; instigation of English Service of Radio-diffusion française, 1944-45 Foundation of Old Vic Theatre Centre, 1946, Director-General, 1946-52 Productions for the Old Vic since 1945, include Œdipus Rex, A Month in the Country, Electra, King John, etc Supervised (with Pierre Sonrel) complete reconstruction of stage and auditorium for re-opening of Old Vic, Waterloo Road, 1951 Has visited Canada, at invitation of Canadian govt, to study foundation of Canadian theatre Now engaged in founding a new Centre, under French govt auspices, in Strasbourg C B.E (Hon), Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold *Recreations* fishing, driving, music

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, Bishop of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold Morris;** D D (Lambeth), 1954, *b* 20 Feb 1898, *s* of E H Morris, Ross-on-Wye Herefordshire, *m* 1924, Evelyn Ethel Woods (*d* 1953), three *s* *Educ* Cambridge and County High School for Boys, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge 2nd Lieut, The King's (Liverpool Regt), 1917 Took degrees B A and LL B, Cambridge, 1920 (Law Tripos), M A 1924 Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923 Vicar of Great Clacton with Little Holland, 1926, Metropolitan Sec, Church Pastoral-Aid Society, 1930, Vicar of St Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, London, 1933, Rural Dean of St Marylebone, 1940, officiating chaplain R A F 1940-45, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London, 1945, Archdeacon of Halifax and Canon of St Hilda in Wakefield Cathedral, 1946, Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Wakefield, 1946, Bishop Suffragan and Archdeacon of Pontefract, and Canon of St Chad in Wakefield Cathedral, 1949-54 Member of Leeds Regional Hosp Bd, 1951 Church Commissioner, 1952 *Recreation* Rotary (Pres St Marylebone Club, 1944) *Address* Bishop's House, Ipswich

ST GEORGE, Frederick Ferris Bligh, C V O 1953, Commanding a Wing at Military College of Science, Shrivenham, since 1953, *b* 1908, 3rd *s* of late Howard Bligh St George, *m* 1932, Meriel Margaret (*née* Radcliffe), three *d* *Educ* Eton The Life Guards, 1927-36, Adjt Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, 1936-40, 1st Household Cavalry Regiment, 1940-45, The Life Guards, 1945-50 (3 years in command), Lieut-Colonel, Household Cavalry, 1950-53 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, hunting *Address* Hill Court, Shipton Moyne, Tetbury, Glos *T* Westonbirt 223 *Clubs* Turf, Cavalry, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Bembridge Sailing, Household Brigade Yacht

ST. GEORGE, Sir Robert Alan, 7th Bt, *cr* 1766, now Religious Lay Brother, *b* 20 March 1900, *s* of Sir Theophilus John St George, 6th Bt, and Florence Emma, *d* of late John Venderplank, Natal, *S* father, 1943 *Educ* St Charles Coll, Maritzburg Served R A F, 1918, War of 1939-45, Mid East (prisoner) *Heir b* Rev Denis Howard, *b* 6 Sept 1902 *Address* St Joseph's Scholasticate, Cedara, Natal, S Africa

ST. GERMANS, 8th Earl of, *cr* 1815, **Montague Charles Eliot;** K C V.O., *cr* 1934 (C V O. 1928, M V O 1923), O B E 1919, Baron Eliot, 1784, *b* 13 May 1870, 2nd *s* of late Col Hon C G C Eliot, C V O, (6th *s* of 3rd Earl), *S* brother, 1942, *m* 1910, Helen Agnes Post *d* of Lady Barrymore and late Arthur Post, U S A two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Exeter College, Oxford, B A, Honours in Classics and Jurisprudence, called to the Bar, 1895 (Inner Temple), Director (St James's Street Branch) of the Alliance Assurance Company, Senior Scholar and Exhibitioner, Charterhouse School, Classical Scholar, Exeter College, Oxford; Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII, 1908-10, Gentleman Usher, 1901-08, Gentleman Usher to King George V, 1911-36, Groom of the Robes, 1920-36, Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1952 (to King George V, 1924-36, to King George VI, 1937-52); Lt-Commander, R N V R., 1914. *Heir s.* Lord Eliot, *q v* *Address* 88 St. James's Street, S W 1. *T* Whitehall 5886, Port Eliot, St Germans, Cornwall *T* St Germans 221. *Club* Turf

ST. HELENA, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Gilbert Price Lloyd Turner;**

b Wrexham, Denbigh, 8 May 1888, *s* of Major George Henry and Frances Turner, unmarried *Educ* Collegiate School, Victoria, B C, St Augustine's College, Canterbury Priest, 1913, S P G Mission, Sarawak, Borneo, Chaplain to the Forces in Salonika and Constantinople, Priest in Diocese of Capetown and Rector of St Paul's, Bree Street, Capetown, Archdeacon of St Helena, 1938 39, The Diocese includes also Ascension Island *Address* Bishopsholme, Island of St Helena, South Atlantic Ocean

ST. JOHN, family name of **Baron St. John of Bletso,** and of **Viscount Bolingbroke.**

ST. JOHN of BLETSO, 19th Baron, *cr* 1558, 16th Bt 1660, **John Moubray Russell St. John;** *b* 3 Aug 1917, *o s* of 18th Baron and Evelyn Geraldine (*d* 1918), *d* of late Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell, *S* father, 1934 *Heir cousin,* Comdr (E) Oliver John Frank Lockwood St John, D S C, R N [*b* 31 March 1914, *m* 1938, Elva Rosemary, *d* of Dr A J Skinn, Hong Kong, four *d* Served War of 1939-45 (D S C and Bar)]

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick), **Archdeacon of;** *see* Bate, Ven Alban F

ST. JOHN, Geoffrey Robert, M C, *s* of late H P St John and *d* of Hon Pascoe Charles Glyn, *b* 4 Jan 1889, *heir pres* to Viscount Bolingbroke, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1914, Gwendolen I (who obtained a divorce 1924), *o c* of H Okeden, Stutton House, Suffolk, 2nd, 1925, Katharine M (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *o d* of late A S J Musgrave, Abbeylands, Settle, Yorks, two *s* one *d*, 3rd, 1941, Mary Violet Handley Mills (*d* 1951), *niece* and *adopted d* of late John Mills, Maffra, Victoria, Australia *Educ* Marlborough, Magdalen College Oxford Served with Royal Fusiliers, European War, 1914 19 (despatches, M C) *Address* 16 Clarges St., W 1

ST. JOHN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (Henry) Beauchamp, K C I E, *cr* 1930 (C I E 1913), C B E 1920, Indian Political Service (retired), *b* 26 August, 1874, *s* of Colonel Sir Oliver B C St John, K C S I, R E, *m* Olive, *d* of late Col C Herbert, C S I, one *s* *Educ* R M Coll Sandhurst Entered Army 1893, attached 32nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1894, and served with 45th Rattray's Sikhs, entered Political Department, 1898, served on N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 — Defence of Malakand, Relief of Chakdara, Malakand, action of Landakai, operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Tirah, 1897 98, operations with the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec 1897 (medal with 3 clasps), Afghan War, 1919 (C B E, despatches), amongst many political appointments has held that of Agent to the Governor General, Punjab States, 1925-27; Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1927 30, after retirement returned to India in 1933, Prime Minister Jaipur State, Rajputana, 1933-39 *Address* Curtle Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants *Club* United Service [*Died* 5 *Oct* 1954

ST. JOHN, Major-General Richard Stukeley, C B, 1927, C I E 1919, D S O 1917, Indian Army, retired, *b* 15 Jan 1876, 2nd *s* of R F St A St John and Julia Louisa, *e d* of Rev William Churchill, *m* 1905, Edwardine Annie Georgina, *d* of late Capt L A Jourdier, 20th French Dragoons Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, India and China medals, Serbian Order of Karageorge (with crossed swords), commanded Lahore Brigade Area, 1922-26, Maj Gen, 1926; D A and Q.M.G, N Command, India, 1926 29, retired, 1929 *Address* Valric, New Road, Parley Cross, Dorset

ST. JOHN-BROOKS, Ralph Terence, M A, Sc D (h c), M D, D P H. (Dubl), D T M and H (Cantab), F L.S, *b* Dublin, 27 Oct 1884, *y s* of Prof Henry St John-Brooks, University Anatomist, Dublin University, and Marion, *d* of Aubrey Ohren, *m* 1912, Julia Margaret, *y d* of John Gordon of Maryvale, Co Down, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Erasmus Smith's School and Trinity College, Dublin, London School of Tropical Medicine First of First Honours and Prize Natural Science, T C D, 1904, Haughton Medals and Prizes in Medicine and Surgery, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 1908, M B, B Ch, B A O, *stup cond*, 1909, British Medical Association Research Scholar, 1911-13, Special Bacteriological Investigator, Local Government Board, 1911, Special Sanitary Investigator, Governments of Windward and Leeward Islands, 1912-14, Secretary, Commission for Plague Investigations in India, 1914-15, Temp Captain R A M C, Specialist in Bacteriology, County of London War Hospital, Epsom, 1915-19, and to Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, 1919-20, Curator, National Collection of Type Cultures of Microorganisms (M R C, Privy Council), 1920-46, Secretary, Second International Congress for Microbiology, London, 1936, and President (Sec 1) Third International Congress, New York, 1939, Hon Secretary, Society for General Microbiology, 1944-46, Hon Member, 1946, Secretary-General, International Association of Microbiologists, 1939-51, Collaborator, American Type Culture Collection and Inst d'Hygiène, Lausanne *Publications* articles on Bacteriology and Serology in various scientific journals and in System of Bacteriology, Medical Research Council, 1929-31 *Recreations* field natural history, gardening *Address* Maryvale, Ballybrack, Co Dublin, Ireland *Club* Cosmos (Washington, D C, U S A)

ST. JOHN BROOKS, William Eric; *see* Brooks

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Sir A. N.; *see* Mildmay

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Henry St. John Tomlinson Evans,** *b* Swansea, 1905, *s* of Rev William Evans and Louisa Helen Jones *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar, M A) Ordained, 1928, Rector of St Augustine's College, Kumasi, 1931, Archdeacon of Ashanti, 1937-41, Chaplain to the Forces, 1942-44, Librarian, Pusey House Oxford, 1944-45, Director of Missions, Diocese of S Rhodesia, 1948-51 *Publications* The Church in S Rhodesia, 1946, contributor to African Idea of God, 1949, articles on anthropological subjects *Recreations* cricket, billiards, ornithology. *Address* Bishopsmead, Umtata, C P, S. Africa

See also W E W Evans

ST. JOHN'S (Newfoundland), Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1951, **Most Rev. Patrick James Skinner,** C J M, *b* 1904 *Educ* St Bonaventure's College, St John's, Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, Eudist Seminary, Gros Pin, P Q, Laval University, Quebec Priest, 1929, consecrated, as Auxiliary to Archbishop of St John's, Newfoundland, 1950 *Address* The Palace, St John's, Newfoundland

ST. JOHNSTON, Colonel Thomas Eric, C B E 1952 (O B E 1945), Chief Constable of Lancashire since 1950, *b* 7 Jan 1911, *o s* of T G St Johnston, Edgbaston, Warwickshire, *m* 1937, Joan, *d* of late Alwyn Wharton, Oldham, Lancs, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcestershire, Corpus Christi, Cambridge (M A) Late R A (T A), 1929-35· employed in rank of Col for special duties,

War Office, 1943, and as staff officer, SHAEF, 1944, member staff of King's Camp, 1932 *et seq*, employed on civil staff at New Scotland Yard, 1932-35, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1934, Metropolitan Police College, 1935 (winner of Baton of Honour), Inspector Metropolitan Police, 1936-40, Chief Constable of Oxfordshire, 1940-44, of Durham County, 1944-50 Visited USA as guest of US Govt 1953, Visiting Lecturer, Univ of California, 1953 Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre (France) *Publications* contrib to Police periodicals in UK and USA *Recreations* shooting and all outdoor sports *Address* County Police Headquarters, Hutton, Preston, Lancashire *T* Preston 4811, The Old Vicarage Longridge, Lancs *Club* United University

ST. JUST, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1935, of St Just in Penwith, **Peter George Grenfell;** *b* 22 July 1922, *s* of 1st Baron and Florence, *e d* of late George W Henderson, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1949, Leslie, *d* of late Condé Nast, New York, one *d* *Address* 42 Chelsea Park Gardens, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6733 *Clubs* Buck's, Brooks's

ST. LAURENT, Joseph Emile, C M G 1946, formerly Vice-Chairman, National Harbours Board, Canada now retired *Address* 160 Stewart St, Ottawa Canada

ST. LAURENT, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen, P C 1946, LL D, Q C 1915, Prime Minister of Canada, since 1948, Leader of Canadian Liberal Party since 1948, M P Quebec-East since 1942, *b* Compton, Que, 1 Feb 1882, *s* of J B M St Laurent and Mary Anne Broderick, *m* 1908, Jeanne, *d* of P F Renault, Beauceville, Quebec, two *s* three *d* *Educ* St Charles College, Sherbrooke, Laval University, Quebec (B A) Called to Bar of Quebec, 1905, Prof Law Faculty, Laval Univ, 1914, formerly of St Laurent, Gagne, Devlin, and Taschereau, advocates Price House Quebec, Que, Pres Canadian Bar Assoc 1930-32, now Hon Life Pres Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, 1941-46 and 1948, Minister of External Affairs, 1946-48 Dep Chm Can Deleg to U N Conf, San Francisco 1945, Chm Can Deleg to U N Gen Assembly 1946 1947 Liberal, Roman Catholic, Hon LL D Laval Univ, 1915, Queen's Univ, 1930, Univ of Manitoba, 1935, Univ of Montreal, 1943, Bishop's Coll, 1943, Dalhousie Univ, 1947, Univ of Ottawa, 1947, Dartmouth Univ, 1948, McGill Univ, 1949, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst, 1949 St Louis Univ 1950, St Lawrence Univ, 1950 Univ of Toronto 1950, Univ of Western Ont, 1951, Northwestern Univ, 1951, Univ of Br Columbia 1952, London Univ, 1952, St Francis Xavier Univ, 1953 Hon D C L Mount Allison, 1952, Oxford Univ, 1953 *Address* 239 Grand Allee, Quebec, Ottawa *Clubs* Garrison, Golf (Quebec), Cercle Universitaire, University (Montreal), Rideau, Country (Ottawa)

ST. LEGER, family name of **Viscount Doneraile.**

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1852) **Frank Edward Sugden;** *b* 11 Nov 1890 *o surv s* of late Hon Henry Frank Sugden and Edith, *e d* of Abraham Bowman of Stangrove, Edenbridge, *S* uncle, 1908 *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church Oxford Late Lt Royal Horse Guards (Reserve) Owns about 4600 acres *Heir cousin,* Arthur Herbert Sugden, *b* 18 Oct 1889. *Club* St James'

ST. LEVAN, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1887), **Francis Cecil St. Aubyn,** Bt., *cr* 1866, late Major Grenadier Guards, late Lieutenant-Colonel Home Guard, *b* 18 April 1895, *s* of late Hon A J D Stuart St Aubyn, *S* uncle 1940, *m* 1916, Hon Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, *o d* of 1st Baron Carnock; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded), rejoined Grenadier Guards, 1939-42 *Heir s* Hon John Francis Arthur St Aubyn, D S C 1944; Lieut R N V R, *b* 28 Feb 1919 *Address* St Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall *T* Marazion 22 *Clubs* Travellers', Guards

See also Earl Amherst, Hon John Parker

ST. OSWALD, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1885), **Rowland George Winn,** late Captain Coldstream Guards and R A F, *e s* of 2nd Baron and Mabel, *d* of Sir Charles Forbes 4th Bt, *b* 29 July 1893, *m* 1915, Eva Greene, *d* of Charles Greene, two *s*, *S* father, 1919 *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914 (wounded) *Heir s* Hon Rowland Denys Guy Winn, M C, Capt Royal Irish Hussars [*b* 19 Sept 1916, *m* 1952, Laurian, *o d* of Sir Roderick Jones, *q.v.*] *Address* Hillhampton, Sunningdale Berkshire *T* Ascot 991 *Clubs* White's Royal Yacht Squadron

ST. PATRICK'S (DUBLIN), Dean of; *see* de Pauley, Very Rev W C

ST. PAUL'S, Dean of; *see* Matthews, Very Rev W R

ST. VINCENT, 7th Viscount (*cr* 1801), **Ronald George James Jervis,** *b* 8 May 1905, *o surv s* of 6th Viscount and Marion Annie (*d* 1911), *d* of James Brown, J P, Orchard, Carluke, Scotland, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1945, Phillida, *o d* of Lt.-Col R H Logan, Taunton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne J P Somerset, 1950 *Heir s* Hon Edward Robert James Jervis *b* 12 May 1951 *Address* Roundhill Grange, Wincanton, Somerset *T* 3278

ST. VINCENT FERRER, 8th Marquis of, **Alfio Testaferrata Ghâxaq** (Marquis Testaferrata), *b* 1911, *s* of Daniel Testaferrata Bonici Ghâxaq and Agnese (*d* 1941), *d* of Baroncino Nicola Galea di San Marciano, *S* father 1945 *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, University College, Oxford Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire Patrician of Rome, Messina and Citta di Castello *Address* 29 Villegaignon Street, Mdina, Malta, G C *T* Rabat 139 *Club* Casino Maltese (Valletta)

SAINTONGE, Rolland A A C. de, *see* Chaput de Saintonge

SAIYID, FAZL ALI, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1941, Chairman, States Reorganisation Commission Governor of Orissa 1952-54, *b* 19 Sept 1886, *s* of Saiyid Nazir Ali *m* 1908, two *s* three *d* *Educ* London Mission High School, Benares, Queen's College Benares, Muir Central College, Allahabad B A Allahabad Univ (stood first in the whole University), called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912 (First Class in Bar Final) commenced practice in Behar in 1912 officiated as Chief Justice of High Court Patna, for about two months in 1938 was sole member of Conciliation Bd, appointed to settle certain industrial disputes in Jamshedpur (Bihar), 1938, Puisne Judge, 1928-43, Chief Justice, High Court, Patna, 1943-47, Chm, R I N Mutiny Commn, 1946, Member, Calcutta Disturbances Commn of Enquiry, 1946-47, Judge, Federal Court, India, 1947, Member, Ind Deleg to U N O Gen Assembly, 1947, Chm of Fifth Ctte of U N Judge of the Supreme Court of India, 1950-52 Fellow of Patna Univ, Member of Managing Committee of Patna Museum *Recreations* formerly cricket and tennis, now golf *Address* 32 Aurangzeb Road, New Delhi India

SALAMAN, Redcliffe Nathan, F R S 1935, F L S, M D, M A Cantab, J P, Herts, late Director of Potato Virus Research Station, University of Cambridge, Vice President and

Hon Fellow, National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Trustee of Jews' College, Governor Hebrew University, Jerusalem, late Chairman of Justices, Odsey division of Herts, Commissioner of Taxes, Trustee Barley Parish Charities, *b* 12 Sept 1874, *s* of late Myer Salaman, Mill Hill, *m* 1st, Nina (*d* 1925), *d* of Arthur Davis, three *s* two *d*, 2nd, Gertrude, *d.* of Ernest D Lowy *Educ* St Paul's School (exhibitioner), Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar), London Hospital, House Physician, Clinical Asst, Sutton Scholar Dir of Pathological Institute, London Hosp, 1901 04, temp Captain R A.M C, 1914 19 (despatches), conducted research on the genetics of the potato and other subjects at Barley, 1906 26 *Publications* Palestine Reclaimed, 1920, Potato Varieties, 1926, contributions relating to Pathology to Trans Path. Soc, Proc of Zoological Society and Lancet, etc, Heredity in Journal of Genetics and Journal of Agricultural Science, the Anthropology of the Jews to Trans Jewish Historical Society, Palestine Quarterly Statement, etc, Virus Disease of Potato, Trans and Proc Royal Soc B, History of the Potato, Journal R H S, 1937, The Influence of the Potato on the Course of Irish History, Finlay Lecture, Dublin, 1943, The History and Social Influence of the Potato, 1949, Lucien Wolf Lecture, 1953 *Recreations* walking, travelling *Address* Homestall Barley, Royston, Herts *T A* Barley, Herts *T* Barkway 252 *Club* Athenæum

SALAZAR, Dr Antonio de Oliveira, Prime Minister, Portugal, economist and politician, *b* 28 April 1889, *s* of António de Oliveira and Maria do Resgate Salazar, unmarried *Educ* University of Coimbra Doctor of Law Prof of Economic Sciences, Univ of Coimbra, 1918, Member of Parliament, Minister of Finance, 1926 till few days after, and again, 1928-40, Minister for Colonies, *ad int*, 1930, signed Portuguese Colonial Act, Prime Minister, 1932, presented to a national plebiscite the New Political Constitution of the Portuguese Republic now in force, Minister of War, ad int, 1936-44, reformer of the Portuguese Army, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1936-47 Ex-officio Mem Council of State, Pres Nat Union Hon D C L, Oxford Univ, 1941, Hon LL D Fordham Grand Cross of the following Orders *Portuguese* Torre e Espada, São Tiago da Espada, Império Colonial Português *Foreign* St Michael and St George (Gt Britain), Leopold (Belgium), Polonia Restituta (Poland), S Maurício e S Lázaro (Italy), Boyaca (Colombia) Medhania (Morocco) Mérito (Chile), Service Fidèle (Rumania), Isabel a Católica (Spain), Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil), Mérito Militar (Brazil), Mérito (Hungary) *Publications* O ágio do ouro, 1916, Questão cerealífera do Trigo, 1916, Alguns aspectos da crise das subsistências, 1918, A minha resposta, 1919, O Centro Católico Português, 1922, Redução das despezas públicas, 1923, Discursos e notas políticas (3 vols I, 1935 and 1948 II, 1937, III, 1944) trans into English Doctrine and Action, French Comment on relève un État, Une Révolution dans la paix, Le Portugal et la crise européenne Spanish El Pensamiento de la Revolucion Nacional, El Estado Nuevo Português, Una Revolucion Pacífica, Oliveira Salazar definido por si mismo, Italian Il Portogallo d'oggi, Portogallo nella guerra e nella pace, German Portugal—Das Werden eines neuen Staates, Rumanian Oliveira Salazar—Doctrina si Organisarea Revolutici Portugheze, Hungarian Békés Forradalom, Polish Rewolucja Pokojawa, Bulgarian Edna Mirna Revolíutsnia, etc *Address* Presidência do Conselho, Palácio de S Bento, Lisboa Portugal

SALBERG, Maj. Frank James, C I E 1944, M B E 1919, retired, Chartered Civil Engineer, M Inst C E, *b* 20 Dec 1884 *s* of late Salis E Salberg, Clairville, Forest Hill, *m* 1919, Janet Ruth Basker, R R C, 4th *d* of John Anthony Basker, Ashbourne, Weston-super-Mare, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Catford, City and Guilds of London Institute, S Kensington A C G I 1903, Civil Engineer with Assam Bengal Rly, 1905-41 (Chief Engineer, 1934-41), Civil Engineer with Dibru Sadiya Rly, 1941-44 Served with Auxiliary Forces, India, 1906-26, retd Hon Lt-Col (Maj), I A R O, attached 1st K G O S & M and Royal Engineers, 1915-19, service on N W F India, Aden Expeditionary Force, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (despatches), Major in Indian Engineers in Defence of India Corps Rlys, service in Upper Assam, 1942-1944 *Publications* Plain Facts about Floods in Bengal and Assam, 1936, Practical Well Foundations and Girder Erection for the Lesser "Major Bridges" in India, 1938 *Recreations* swimming and small boat sailing *Address* c/o Miss A Salberg, 15 Northbrook Road, Lee, S E 13 *T* Lee Green 1447 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

SALE, Bishop of, (R C.), *see* Ryan, Most Rev R

S A L E, Geoffrey Stead, Headmaster, King's School, Bruton, Somerset, since 1946 *b* 6 Aug 1907, *s* of Frederic W R Sale, Solicitor, Carlisle, and Ivy I Davidson, *m* 1938, Olivia Jean Bell-Scott (*d* 1950), Edinburgh, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Lincoln College, Oxford (M A) Diploma in Education, Assistant Master and Housemaster, Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1931-46 Capt T A (General List) *Publication* Four Hundred Years a School (History of King's School) *Recreations* walking photography, writing *Address* King's School, Bruton, Somerset *T A* Sale King's Bruton *T* Bruton 3126 and 2140 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SALE, John Lewis, C I E 1930, M Inst C E, Public Works Dept, retired 1934, *b* 24 Aug 1885, *s* of late Sir Stephen George Sale, K C I E, *m* 1924, Helen Caroline Ommanney, *d* of Sir Ralph Sneyd Pearson, *q v*; three *s* *Educ* Marlborough, R I E C, Cooper's Hill Served European War, 1915 19, J P (Berks) *Address* Priors Hold, Wantage *T* 161

S A L E, Hon. Mr. Justice Stephen Leonard, J P, *b* 30 Sept 1889, *s* of late Sir S G Sale, K C I E, and Lady Sale, Midhurst, Sussex, *m* 1915, Edith Touche, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, New College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914 Barrister-at-Law Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1939-48, retired, 1948 J P Oxon, 1949, Deputy Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Oxon, 1952, Chairman Oxford and Area Rent Tribunal *Address* Rose Mount, 50 Rose Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 77224

SALE, Brigadier Walter Morley, C V O 1952, O B E 1944, Equerry to the Queen since 1954 *b* 1903, *s* of Charles Sale, late of Aston Rowant House, Oxon, *m* 1928, Hon Ismay Hilda Margaret FitzRoy, *d* of 4th Baron Southampton, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, New College, Oxon (B A) Royal Horse Guards joined 1924, Capt 1930, Major 1938, Lt-Col 1940, Brig 1944 Served on staff with Guards Armoured Division and in Command of 1st Household Cavalry Regt (despatches twice) Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1945, Chevalier Order of Leopold II with Palm (Belgium) 1945 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 6 South Eaton Place S W 1 *T* Sloane 1478 *Club* Turf

SALERNI; *see* Giri de Teramala

SALFORD, Bishop of, (R. C.), since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Henry Vincent Marshall,** D D, *b.* 19 July 1884, *s* of Michael Marshall and Elizabeth Stack *Educ* St Michael's College, Listowel, Kerry, All Hallows, Dublin Ordained 1908; Curate at St. Wilfrid's, Hulme,

Manchester, 1908; Lent to the Old Newport Diocese, 1910; Curate St Thomas of Canterbury, Hr Broughton, Salford, 1911 22; Parish Priest St Malachy's, Manchester, 1922 34, St Wilfrid's, Longridge, 1934-35, St Anne's, Ancoats, 1935 39; Dean 1935, Vicar General of Salford, 1935, Vicar Capitular, 1938 *Address* Wardley Hall, Worsley, Nr. Manchester. *T* Swinton 2188

SALISBURY, 5th Marquess of (*cr* 1789), **Robert Arthur James Gascoyne-Cecil;** K G 1946, P C 1940, Baron Cecil 1603, Viscount Cranborne, 1604, Earl of Salisbury, 1605, late Lt 5th (Res) Batt Grenadier Guards, Lord President of the Council since Dec 1952, Leader of the House of Lords since 1951 (and 1942-45), High Steward of Hertford, 1947-, Chancellor, University of Liverpool, 1951-, *b* 27 Aug 1893, *e s* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K G, G C V O, and Lady Cicely Alice Gore, *d* of 5th Earl of Arran, *S* father 1947, *m* 1915, Elizabeth Vere, *e d* of late Lord Richard Cavendish, P C, C B, C M G, one *s Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford M P (U) South Dorset, 1929-41, Parliamentary Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, 1935-38, Paymaster-General, 1940, Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1940-42, called to House of Lords as Baron Cecil of Essendon, 1941, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1942, Lord Privy Seal, 1942-43, 1951-52, Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1943-45, Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1952 *Heir s* Viscount Cranborne, *q v* *Address* Hatfield House, Hertfordshire *T* Hatfield 2702, The Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, 2 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6666 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Turf, Buck's

See also Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Lord David Cecil, Duke of Devonshire, Mary, Duchess of Devonshire, Baron Harlech, Baron Quickswood, Earl of Selborne

SALISBURY, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. William Louis Anderson;** D D (Lambeth), *b* Tezpur, Assam, India, 11 Feb 1892, *s* of late James Drummond Anderson, Litt D, I C S, and Frances Louisa Cordue, *m* 1921, Gwendoline Victoria Mary Jones, two *s Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Hon Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1950 B A 1914, M A 1920, 1st King Edward's Horse, 1911-16, Squadron Sergeant-Major, Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18, Flight Lieutenant, Royal Air Force, 1918-19, Captain (D S C), Deacon, 1920, Priest, 1921, Chaplain of Caius College and Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1920, Chaplain, Royal Navy, 1922-28, H M S Antrim, 1922, H M S Thunderer, 1922-24, H M S Royal Oak, 1924-25, H M S Britannia for R N College, Dartmouth, 1926-1928, Vicar of St John's, Sparkhill, Birmingham, 1928-32, Rural Dean of Bordesley, 1930, Vicar of St John's, Meads, Eastbourne, 1932-37, Rural Dean of Eastbourne, 1937, Bishop Suffragan, Vicar, Rural Dean and Archdeacon of Croydon, 1937-42, Bishop of Portsmouth, 1942-49 *Recreations* gardening, sketching *Address* South Canonry, The Close, Salisbury *T* Salisbury 4031 *Club* United Service

See also G H G and Sir James Anderson

SALISBURY, Dean of; *see* Moberly, Rt Rev R H

SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia), Vicar Apostolic of; *see* Chichester, Rt Rev Aston

SALISBURY, Sir Edward James, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1939, F R S 1933; D Sc, Hon LL D (Edin and Glas), F L S, Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1943, Biological Secretary of Royal Soc since 1945 (Vice-Pres 1948-), Vice-Chm Agricultural Improvement Council since 1944, Member Cttee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1944, Scientific Advisory Cttee to Cabinet, 1943-45, Vice-Pres R H S, Hon Adviser Ministry of Labour, Vice-Chairman Committee on Colonial Agricultural Research, 1945, Fullerton Prof of Physiology, Roy Inst 1947-52, Leader of British Delegation to Australian Conference on Plant and Animal Nutrition, 1949, *b* 16 April 1886, *y s* of J Wright Salisbury, of Limbrick Hall, Harpenden, *m* Mabel, *d* of J Elwin-Coles *Educ* University College School and University College, London Gold Medal in Botany, B Sc Hons Botany, Research Medal, Quain Student University College, D Sc, Senior Lecturer East London College, 1914-18, Lecturer University College, 1918, Reader in Plant Ecology, 1924, formerly Quain Professor of Botany, University of London, University College, Fellow of University College, 1920, V P Royal Soc 1943, 1948-, Pres S E Union Sci Societies, 1932, President British Ecological Society, 1928, Pres Herts N H S, 1922-25, Pres Norfolk and Norwich Nat Soc, 1931, V P Linnean Society, 1928, Pres Section K British Association, 1937, Pres School Nature Study Union 1938-44, Hon Secretary British Ecological Society, 1917-32, Veitchian Gold Medal, 1936, Master's Memorial Lecturer, 1937, Symonds Memorial Lecturer, 1939, Amos Memorial Lecturer, 1950, Des Vœux Lecturer, 1954, Hon Fellow Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 1938, Fellow Queen Mary College, 1938, Royal Medal 1945, Governor Royal Holloway College, Queen Mary Coll, Rothamsted Experimental Station, John Innes Horticultural Institution, East Malling Research Station, Member of Senate, Univ of London, 1934-44 Member University Grants Committee, 1944-49, Percy Sladen Trustee, 1939, Member of Agricultural Research Council, 1940-44, Chairman Nature Conservation Committee of National Trust, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1945, Hon Freeman, Worshipful Co of Gardeners, 1951, V M H 1953 *Publications* numerous technical papers, article Ecology, in Encyclopædia Britannica, An Introduction to the Study of Plants (Ed I-IX), 1914-28, An Introduction to the Structure and Reproduction of Plants (Ed I-II, 1920-27), Elementary Studies in Plant Life (Ed I-VIII, 1915-26), Botany for Medical Students (Ed I-III, 1921-28), The East Anglian Flora, 1933, The Living Garden, 1935, German Edition 1936, American Edition 1936, Plant Form and Function, 1938-1954, The Reproductive Capacity of Plants, 1942, Flowers of the Woods, 1946, Downs and Dunes, 1952 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

SALISBURY, Frank O., C V O 1938, R P, R O I, R I, LL D St. Andrews, 1935, Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1936, Portrait and Figure Painter, Historical and Ceremonial subjects, *b* 18 Dec 1874, *m* 1901, Alice Maude (*d* 1951), *s d* of C Colmer Greenwood, twin *d* *Educ* privately, Heatherley's and Royal Academy Schools, studied in Italy, Germany, and France, exhibited first picture at Royal Academy 1899, and Paris Salon (Gold Medallist) Most important works. *Portraits* various members of the Royal Family, Archbishops of Canterbury, Prime Ministers (Winston Churchill, Field-Marshal Smuts, Mackenzie King), President Coolidge, President Hoover, President Roosevelt (the official portrait for the White House), President Truman, President Eisenhower, Signor Mussolini, Secretary Mellon, H H Pope Pius XII, Cardinal Hayes, Ambassadors (Myron Taylor, Joseph E Davies), Mrs Joseph Davies, J Pierpont Morgan, John D Rockefeller, Jun, Mrs John D Rockefeller,

and many portraits of other Americans *Historical subjects* The Passing of Queen Eleanor and Edward I, in St Albans Abbey (to commemorate the deliverance of Jerusalem), Katherine of Aragon before the Consistory Courts at Blackfriars, The Burial of the Unknown Warrior, Westminster Abbey, 11th Nov 1920, The great Roof, Westminster Hall, Richard II, in the Houses of Parliament; Three panels Alfred the Great rebuilding the walls of the City of London, King George V and Queen Mary visiting the battle districts of France, and the National Thanksgiving Service on the steps of St Paul's, 1919, in the Royal Exchange, John Travers Cornwell, V C, in Battle of Jutland, painted for the Admiralty, border design in colour for the Queen's letter to the men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force, 1918, also Queen Mary's letter to the Nation, 1936, The All Indian Queen Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, twelve Panels for large hall, The Princess Mary's Wedding, The King's Offering, The Installation of the Order of the Bath, The Heart of the Empire, large painting of The Jubilee Thanksgiving Service in St Paul's Cathedral May 6th 1935 in Buckingham Palace, The Reception of King George and Queen Mary at St Paul's at Jubilee Service, The official coronation picture presented to King George and Queen Elizabeth by the Dominions, Panel to commemorate King George VI visit to Chamber of Shipping, Picture commemorating the King and Queen's visit to Canada, for the Hall of Fame, Parliament House, Ottawa, A large picture presented by H M Govt to the Govt of the Union of the Soviet Republics to commemorate the signature of the Anglo-Soviet treaty in London, May 26, 1942, Picture for the Guildhall of the Freedom of the City of London being conferred on the Prime Minister, Mr Winston Churchill, The Royal Thanksgiving Service in Canterbury Cathedral, The Dedication of the American Roll of Honour, St Paul's Cathedral, July 4 1951 (present to America by British Memorial Cttee), King George VI opening The Festival of Britain from the Steps of St Paul's 1951, other works in London Museum, St Andrews University, and Provincial Galleries, Master of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1933-1934 *Publications* Portrait and Pageant, Sarum Chase *Recreations* motoring, gardening, tennis *Address* Sarum Chase West Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 2405 *Clubs* Arts, Garrick, Devonshire, Knights of the Round Table, Pilgrims, Royal Society of St George

SALISBURY - JONES, Major - Gen. Sir (Arthur) Guy, K C V O, *cr* 1953, C M G 1949, C B E 1945, M C, Her Majesty's Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1952, *b* 4 July 1896, *s* of late Arthur Thomas Salisbury-Jones, *m* Hilda, *widow* of Major Guy Yerburgh, Irish Guards, and *d* of Rt Hon Sir Maurice de Bunsen, Bt, P C, G C M G, G C V O, C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, M C and Bar), student at École Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr, 1920-1921, Liaison Officer in Syria, 1924-1926, Jebel Druze Campaign, 1925-26 (French Croix de Guerre), China, 1927, Staff College, 1932-34, Staff London District, 1935-38; commanded 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards, in Palestine, 1938-1939 (despatches), served in Syria, Italian Somaliland, Greece and Crete, 1939-41 (despatches, etc), head of Military Mission to South Africa, 1941-44, Supreme H Q Allied Exped Force, 1944-45, Head of British Military Mission to France and Military Attaché, Paris, 1946-49, A D C to the King, 1948-49, retired, 1949 (Order of Red Banner U S S R, Order of White Lion Czechoslovakia, Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) *Publication* So Full a Glory—A Life of Marshal de Lattre de Tassigny, 1954 *Address* Mill Down Hambledon, Hants *T* Hambledon 175 *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's, Leander

SALMON, Cyril Barnet, Q C 1945, J P, Recorder of Gravesend since 1947, *b* 28 Dec 1903, *s* of late Montagu Salmon, *m* 1st, 1929, Reucie (*d* 1942), *d* of late Sidney Gorton Vanderfelt, O B E, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Jean, Lady Morris, *d* of Lt - Col D Maitland - Makgill - Crichton *Educ* Mill Hill, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A 1925, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Bencher 1953 Commissioned R A, 1940 8th Army H Q Staff, 1943-44 J P (Kent), 1949 *Recreations* golf, farming *Address* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3721, 57 Montagu Square, W 1 *T* Paddington 1750, Quaives Wickhambreaux, nr Canterbury *T* Littlebourne 226 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SALMON, Edward, O.B E 1928, *b* 1865, *m* Maud Mary Jeacock (*d* 1942), two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Mark s, Chelsea, privately Editor Home News for India and Australia, 1889-99, Assistant Editor and Managing Director Saturday Review, 1899-1913 Edited the British Dominions Year-Book, 1916-24, Editor United Empire, 1920 37, hon Editor, 1941-46, toured Canada as representative of the Royal Empire Society, 1928 and the Rhodesias, 1939, contributor Nineteenth Century, National, Fortnightly, Strand, Outlook, and other periodicals. *Publications* Juvenile Literature as it Is, 1888, The Story of the Empire, 1900, 2nd edition, 1910, Lord Salisbury; Life of General Wolfe, 1909, Life of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, 1914, Shakespeare and Democracy, 1917, The Literature of the Empire, 1924 *Address* High House, Sewardstonebury, E 4 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Savage

See also Austin Bradford Hill

SALMON, Frederick John, C M G 1937, M C, Hon Director, Bath Citizens' Advice Bureau, Chairman S W Regional Advisory Cttee National Council of Social Service, Member of Council, Order of St John, Somerset, late Lieut -Colonel Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Engineers, *b* 12 July 1882, *s* of Charles Spencer Salmon, Colonial Administrative Service, and Antoinette Hubert, *m* 1923, Dorothy Hoysted, Melbourne, Australia, one *d* *Educ* University College School and Central Technical College, London Transvaal mines, 1904-07, Survey Dept, Ceylon, 1908-30, Field Survey Battalions in France, 1915-19, Lt -Col, R E (M C, despatches thrice), Director, Lands and Surveys, Cyprus, 1930-1933, Director of Surveys, Palestine, 1933, Commissioner for Lands and Surveys and Member of Advisory Council Palestine 1935-1938, Divisional Petroleum Officer, Bristol, 1939-42, Regional Fire Prevention Officer, Regional Headquarters, Bristol, 1942-45 A C G I, Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publications* various contributions to technical journals and to Cornhill Magazine *Recreations* mountaineering, sketching, and usual outdoor sports *Address* Court Leet, Bathampton, near Bath *T* Bath 88295

SALMON, Col. Geoffrey Nowell, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late the Rifle Brigade, *b* 26 Nov 1871, *s* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V C, G C B, and Emily, *d* of late Eramus Saunders of Westbrook Priory, Dorset, *m* 1917, Gwladys, *e. d* of Mrs Francis Lawson, Pieta, Malta, one *s* Entered army, 1894, Capt. 1900, Maj 1912, Lt Col 1915, Adjutant and Commandant Mounted Infantry, Malta, 1904 06, S Africa, 1906 10, served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O, C M G, American Distinguished Service Medal, 1918),

retired pay, 1926 *Address* 24 St Thomas Street, Winchester *Club* United Service

SALMON, Ven. Harold Bryant; Archdeacon of Wells, Canon Residentiary and Prebendary of Huish and Brent in Wells Cathedral since 1951, *s* and *o surv s* of late Rev William Bryant Salmon, Rector of Stoke Newington, *m* 1924, Margaret Elsie, *d* of William Hammon Devenish, Bath, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Jesus College, Cambridge Second Class Classical Tripos, 1912, First Class Theological Tripos, 1914, B A 1913, M A 1919, served European War, Royal Artillery, 1916-19, ordained Curate of St George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1919, Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1921, Curate of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1924, Vicar of St Michael, Windmill Hill, Bristol, 1925, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Southport, 1930, Principal of Wells Theological College and Canon Residentiary in Wells Cathedral, 1931-47, Rector of Weston-super-Mare, 1947-51, Chancellor of Wells Cathedral, 1935-47, Sub-Dean, 1947-51, Prebendary of Taunton in Wells Cathedral 1930-51, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1927-31, to Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1946 *Address* East Liberty, Wells, Som *T* Wells 2192

SALMON, Air Commandant Nancy Marion, O B E 1945, A D C to the Queen, 1952, Director Women's Royal Air Force since 1950, *b* 2 May 1906, *d* of late Henry Thomas Salmon, Senior Partner, H T Salmon & Co, Chartered Accountants, London *Educ* Notting Hill High School Joined the W A A F on its inception, March 1939, served as a commissioned officer in the W A A F and W R A F since Sept 1939 A D C to King George VI, 1950-52 *Club* Naval and Military

SALMON, Percy R. (Richard Penlake), F R P S, Journalist and Photographic Expert, *b* Waterbeach, 12 March 1872 *Educ* Cambridge Sub-editor Practical Photographer, and Junior Photographer, 1895-98, Editor of the Photographic News, 1901-06, Editor of Year Book of Photography, 1901-05, Acting Editor, Photographic Dealer, 1907-09, Sub-editor Building World, 1917-18 *Publications* Trick Photography, 1906, Photographic Formulæ and Recipes, 1907, A Photographic Expedition to Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, and Greece 1903, Home Portraiture for Amateur Photographers, 1889, Developers, their Use and Abuse, 1895, The Artful Amateur, 1894, Colouring Photographs, etc, 1911, Book of Palestine for Boys and Girls, 1913, The Wonderland of Egypt, 1915, The Story of Our Empire, 1920, All about Photography, 1925, travelled extensively in France, Belgium, Italy, Asia Minor, Palestine, Lebanon, Turkey, Greece, and Egypt, now on the staffs of several journals (English, Australian, and American), contributing articles dealing with photography, travel, foreign and general matters *Recreations* countryside antiquities, folklore *Address* Histon, nr Cambridge *Club* Royal Photographic

SALMOND, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John (Maitland), G C B *cr* 1931 (K C B, *cr* 1919), C M G 1917, C V O 1918, D S O 1914, *b* 17 July 1881, *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir W Salmond, K C B, *m* 1st, 1913, Helen Amy Joy Lumsden (*d* 1916), one *d*, 2nd, 1924, Hon Monica Grenfell (author of Bright Armour, 1935), *er d* of Baron Desborough, K G; one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Sandhurst Entered army, 1901, Captain, 1910, Bt Maj 1914, Major, 1916, Lieut-Col 1915, Bt Col 1917, Maj Gen 1917 Air Marshal, 1928, Air Chief Marshal, 1929, Marshal of the Royal Air Force, 1933, Royal Flying Corps, 1912, Instructor, Central Flying School, 1912, Director-General of Military Aeronautics and on Army Council, 1917, Commanded R F C and R A F in the Field, 1918-19; Air Officer Commanding Inland Area, 1920-22, Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Iraq, 1922-24, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1925-29, Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1929-30; Principal Air A D C to the King, 1925-30, Chief of the Air Staff, 1930-33, a Government Director, Imperial Airways, 1933, at request of the Governments of Australia and New Zealand, visited these countries in 1928 to make recommendations regarding the future development of their Air Forces; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, C M G, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France and Belgian), Order of Leopold, Russian White Eagle), War of 1939-45, Director of Armament Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production Director General Flying Control and Air Sea Rescue, Air Ministry Hon LL D Cambridge, 1919, Hon D C L Oxford *Address* Grey Walls, East Dean, Sussex *Clubs* Naval and Military, Bath, Royal Air Force

See also Sir O E Mosley, Bt

SALOP, Archdeacon of; *see* Carpenter, Ven H J

SALOWAY, Sir Reginald (Harry), K B E, *cr* 1954 (O B E 1942), C M G 1951 C I E 1947, *b* 26 Oct 1905, *s* of late Henry Saloway, Bridport, Dorset, *m* 1930, Betty Louise Jenkins, Kaisar-i-Hind Bronze Medal *d* of late Mrs W J Cavill, Torquay, Devon *no c* *Educ* Exeter School, St John's College, Cambridge Entered I C S, 1928 Secretary Board of Revenue, U P, 1936 Revenue and Finance Minister, Rampur State 1937-44, Director General Resettlement and Employment, Govt of India, 1946 Gold Coast Sec Rural Development, 1947-1950, Colonial Sec, 1950, Chief Secretary and Minister of Defence and External Affairs, and periodically acted as Governor, 1951-54 *Recreations* shooting, fishing and tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports Royal Empire Society

SALT, Sir David Shirley, 5th Bt, *cr* 1869 *b* 14 June 1930, *s* of 4th Bt and Stella Houlton, 2nd *d* of Richard Houlton Jackson M R C S, L R C P Bakewell, Derbyshire *S father* 1953 *Educ* Stowe *Heir b* Anthony Houlton, *b* 15 Sept 1931 *Address* Park House Cookham, Berks

See also Baron Glanusk

SALT, Sir Edward William, Kt, *cr* 1945, *b* 18 May 1881, *s* of Ashton Trow Salt and Emily Ward, *m* 1910, Alice Elizabeth Edmunds (*d* 1945), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Camp Hill Grammar School In Paris business and educational, 1900-2, Managing Director of Salt and Son Ltd, 5, 6 and 7 Cherry Street, Birmingham, 1908, during War joined Worcestershire Yeomanry, Chairman of British Artificial Limb Association, 1922, Birmingham City Council for Small Heath Ward, 1924, re elected 1927 and 1930, Parliamentary Candidate for Unionist Party, Yardley Division, 1929, M P (U) Yardley (Birmingham), 1931-1945, Chairman, The Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1952 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Avon Hurst, Tiddington, Stratford-on-Avon *T* Stratford-on-Avon 2514 *Clubs* Constitutional, Midland Conservative (Birmingham)

SALT, Maj.-Gen. Harold Francis, C B 1932, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, late R A, p s c, *b* 30 Dec 1879, *y s* of late Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bart, *m* 1914, Phyllis Dulce, *d* of late Major E D Cameron, R F A, two *d* *Educ* R I E C, Coopers Hill Joined Army, 1900, Lieut 1901, Capt 1908 Major, 1914, Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1918, Bt Col 1919, Col

1921, Maj-Gen, 1931, G S O. 3rd Grade, Scottish Command, 1914, Brigade Major, R A, 11th Division 1915, G S O 2nd Grade, 10th Division, 1916-17, G S O, 1st Grade, 10th Division, 1917-18, Brigadier-General, General Staff, 21st Corps, 1918-19, Instructor Senior Officers School, Belgaum, India, Assist-Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1925 29, Commander R A 54th (East Anglian) Division, T A 1930 31, Commdr Territorial Army Air Defence Formations 1931-35, Deputy Adjutant General (Director of Organization) Army H Qrs, India, 1935 36, Deputy Quartermaster General, Army H Q India, 1936 39, retired pay, 1939, served European War Gallipoli (Suvla Bay), Salonika, Palestine, and Syria (despatches three, D S O, C M G, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class) *Address* Hayselden Cottage, Sissinghurst, Kent *T* Sissinghurst 315, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

SALT, Henry Edwin, Q C 1946, *o surv s* of late Henry Salt, Graystones, Leek, Staffs, *m* 1926, Hope Mountfort, M B, Ch B, J P, *o d* of J Mountfort Johnson, M D, one *d Educ* Newcastle-under-Lyme, Trinity Coll Cambridge Entrance Scholar, 1915, Senior Scholar, 1920, Fellow, 1924, Law Lecturer, 1924-26, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut 5th North Stafford Regt, 1916-19, Western Front, War of 1939-45, Home Guard, 1940-44 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923 (Arden Prizeman, 1922), Bencher, 1943, Choate Fellow, Harvard University, 1923-24, Yorke Prizeman Cambridge, 1924, Lecturer Law Society's School of Law, 1926-1931, and thereafter successively Asst Reader and Reader to the Inns of Court, practitioner at Chancery Bar since 1926, Member of Bentham Committee, and of Bar Council, 1942-46, Member Interdepartmental (Curtis) Committee (1945-46) on Care of Children, Member Prime Minister's (Nathan) Committee (1950-52) on Charitable Trusts and author of Minority Report *Publications* The Local Ambit of a Custom (Cambridge Legal Essays) 1926, (with H E Francis) Eleventh Edition of Lindley on Partnership, 1951 *Recreations* swimming, squash racquets *Address* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 1770, 5186, 5 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W C 1 *T* Holborn 5852 *Club* Athenæum

SALT, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1899, D L, J P, late Duke of Cornwall s Light Infantry, County Commissioner for Boy Scouts in Dorset, *b* 26 Nov 1905, *s* of Col Sir Thomas A Salt, 2nd Bt, D S O, and Elinor Mary, *d* of Sir H A Wiggin, 2nd Bt *S* father 1940, *m* 1943, Meriel Sophia Wilmot, *d* of late Capt Berkeley C W Williams and Hon Mrs Williams, Herringston, Dorchester, two *s* two *d Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst A D C to Governor of Malta 1931-34, Assistant Defence Security Officer, Malta 1934-36 Retired pay, 1948 D L 1949, J P 1952, High Sheriff, 1954-55, Dorset *Heir s* Thomas Michael John, *b* 7 Nov 1946 *Address* Shillingstone House, Shillingstone, Dorset *T* Childe Okeford 259 *Club* Naval and Military.

SALTER, family name of **Baron Salter.**

SALTER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1953, of Kidlington, **(James) Arthur Salter;** P C 1941, G B E, *cr* 1944, K C B, *cr* 1922 (C B 1918), *b* Oxford, 15 March 1881, *s* of late James E Salter, Oxford, *m* 1940, Mrs Arthur Bullard, *widow* of Arthur Bullard, of Washington, D C *Educ* Oxford High School, Brasenose College, Oxford Transport Department, Admiralty, 1904, Assistant Secretary National Health Insurance Commission, England, 1913, Director of Ship Requisitioning, 1917, Secretary of Allied Maritime Transport Council and Chairman of Allied Maritime Transport Executive, 1918, Supreme Economic Council, 1919, General Secretary Reparation Commission, 1920-22, Director Economic and Finance Section League of Nations, June 1919-Jan 1920, and 1922-31, Missions to India, 1930 China 1931 and 1933 Chairman Road-Rail Conference, 1932, Gladstone Professor of Political Theory and Institutions Oxford University, 1934-44, Chairman of Railway Staff National Tribunal, 1936-39 M P (Ind), Oxford University, 1937-50, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of War Transport, 1941, and Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1941-43, Senior Deputy Director-General U N R R A, 1944, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1945, Chairman Advisory Council of International Bank, 1947-48 M P (C) Ormskirk Division of Lancashire, 1951-53, Minister of State for Economic Affairs, 1951-Nov 1952, Minister of Materials, Nov 1952-53 Officier de la Couronne Belgique, 1919, Commandeur de la Légion d Honneur, 1920, Commendatore Order of the Crown of Italy, 1922, Brilliant Jade (China) 1937, Hon Fellow B N C and Fellow of All Souls, Hon D C L Oxford and hon doctorates at Manchester, Vienna, Harvard, Columbia, McGill, University of California, Amherst *Publications* Allied Shipping Control, An Experiment in International Administration, 1921, Recovery, 1932, The Framework of an Ordered Society, 1933, The United States of Europe, 1933, World Trade and its Future 1936 Security, 1939, Personality in Politics, 1947 *Heir* none *Address* West House 35 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7091, All Souls College Oxford *Club* Reform

SALTER, Emma G.; *see* Gurney-Salter

SALTER, Frank Reyner, O B E 1944, Fellow, 1910, and President, 1951, of Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b* 7 May 1887 *s* of William Henry Gurney Salter and Jane Reyner, *m* 1923, Janie Eadie Barclay, *d* of Rev James Craig, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire, one *d Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Historical Tripos Part I, 1907, and Part II, 1908 Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Fellow, 1910, Tutor, 1927-45, Senior Tutor, 1940-45, Pres, 1951 Univ Lectr in History, 1926-52 Served European War, 1914-18 Rifle Brigade and later as Staff-Capt and G S O 3, War of 1939-45 Army Welfare Officer with Acting Rank (unpaid) of Lieut-Col (O B E) County Welfare Officer for Cambridge, 1946 Chm Camb Univ Bd of Extra-Mural Studies, 1946, Mem Council, City of Cambridge, 1953, Warden, Madingley Hall, Cambridge, 1954-55, Gov Thomas Wall Trust, 1947, Mem Nat Advisory Council on Educn for Industry and Commerce, 1948, Vice-Chm, E Anglian Regional Advisory Council for Further Educ, 1950 Mem various Cttees connected with Adult Education Mem Police College Advisory Cttee, 1954 Hon Treas Econ Hist Soc, 1941-54 Contested (L) Cambridge, 1924, Pres Camb Borough Liberal Assoc, 1949 *Publications* Karl Marx and Modern Socialism, 1921, Sir Thomas Gresham, 1925, Some early Tracts on Poor Relief, 1926 Articles in Camb Hist Journal and Econ Hist Review *Address* 69 Storey's Way, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2608, Broome House, Polzeath, N Cornwall *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SALTER, Rear-Admiral Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge, C B 1954, D S O 1942 (Bar 1951), O B E 1942, Admiral Superintendent, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, since Oct 1954, *b* 24 Nov 1901, *s* of late Henry Stuart Salter, of Messrs Lee, Bolton & Lee (Solicitors), *m* 1935, Joan,

d of late Rev C E C de Coetlogon, of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Royal Navy, 1915, Midshipman, 1917, served European War in H M S Ramillies, Grand Fleet, 1917-19, Lieut 1923, Comdr 1937, Comd H M S Foresight in Force H, and in Home Fleet, 1941-42, Capt 1942 Comd 16th Dest Flotilla, 1944-45, Comd H M S Jamaica, 1950-51 (served with U N Fleet in Korean waters), served on staff of S H A P E, 1951, A D C, 1951, Rear-Adm 1952, Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Malta, 1952-54 Norwegian Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1946, United States Bronze Star medal, 1950 *Address* Iver Wood, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Walton-on-Thames 365 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

SALTER DAVIES, Ernest, C B E 1932, M A (Oxon), Hon M A Adelaide, 1937, Chm, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1946-1951, Life Trustee since 1924, Trustee and Member Exec Cttee, and Chm of Trustees, National Central Library, member Teachers Registration Council, 1946, *b* 25 October 1872, *s* of Rev Thomas Davies, Haverfordwest, *m* 1900, Evelyn May (*d* 1951), *d* of Captain William Lile, J P Tenby, two *s* *Educ* Haverfordwest Grammar School, University College, Aberystwyth, Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Master at Glasgow Academy, 1895-96, Cheltenham Grammar School, 1897-1904, Inspector for Higher Education, Kent Education Committee, 1904-18, Director of Education for Kent, 1918-38, President, Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, 1924, President, New Education Fellowship (English Section), 1932-33, President Library Association, 1935, Expert Adviser (English) Army Education, 1918, Educational Adviser H M Prison, Maidstone, 1923-38, Chairman National Committee for Regional Library Co-operation until 1949, Member Ministry of Agriculture Committee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1940, Central Council for School Broadcasting (Chm Rural Schools Committee) until 1948 *Publications* The Aim of Education (National Adult School Union), The Reorganisation of Education in England (New Education Fellowship), Education for Industry and for Life, Technical Education (The Schools of England), etc Editor, school editions of Kenilworth, The Fortunes of Nigel Editor of the Journal of Education, 1939- *Address* Amen House, Warwick Square, E C 4, 13 Chichester Road, East Croydon, Surrey *Club* English-Speaking Union

SALTOUN, 19th Baron (*cr* 1445), of Abernethy; **Alexander Arthur Fraser,** M C, a Representative Peer for Scotland, *b* 8 March 1888, *e s* of 18th Baron and Mary (*d* 1940), *o d* of Thomas Arthur Grattan Bellew, M P, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1920, Dorothy, *e. d* of Sir Charles Welby, 5th Bt, one *d* Late Sub Lieut Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia, Captain, retired, 3rd Batt Gordon Highlanders, prisoner of war, 1914-18. *Heir d* Hon Flora Marjory Fraser, *b* 1930 *Address* Cross Deep, Twickenham; Cairnbulg Castle, Fraserburgh. *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

See also Rear-Adm Hon George and Brig Hon. Wm Fraser

SALUSBURY, Charles Vanne, C S I 1946, C I E 1942, V D, I C S, retired; *b* 15 Feb 1887, *s* of Rev Charles Thelwall and Florence Salusbury, *m* 1929, Kathleen Helen Esther Craik, two *s* *Educ* Magdalen College School; Hertford College, Oxford Indian Civil Service in Punjab, Bikanir, Kashmir State, North-West Frontier Province, Government of India *Publications* Settlement Reports of Hissar and Lyallpur Districts, Punjab *Address* 29 Upland Park Road, Oxford, St Georges', Tidenham, Glos

SALUSBURY, Frederic George Hamilton Piozzi, Journalist, *b* 17 November 1895, *s* of late F H Salusbury, Barrister-at-law, and Isabel, *d* of Hon W H Suttor, M L C, N S W, *m.* 1922, Joan, *d* of late Major H A Cummins, C M G, one *d* *Educ* Grammar School and University, Sydney Served with King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1915-19 (wounded), Judge's Associate, High Court of Australia, 1920-21, Free-lance journalist and film actor, 1922-23, joined Daily Express, 1924, Daily Herald, 1936, "The Showman", War Corresp, France and Middle East, 1939-45, formerly Daily Herald Correspondent in Greece and Middle East *Publications* King Emperor's Jubilee, 1935, George V and Edward VIII, 1936 *Club* Union

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Sir J. W. R. M.; *see* Trelawny

SALVEMINI, Gaetano; Lauro de Bosis lecturer in History of Italian Civilisation, Harvard, 1931, Emeritus, 1948, *b* Molfetta, Italy, 8 Sept. 1873 *Educ* University of Florence Secondary School teacher, 1895-1901, Professor of Modern History at the University of Messina, 1901-08, at the University of Pisa, 1910-16, at the University of Florence, 1916-25, Member of the Italian Chamber, 1919-21, arrested June 1925, as an opponent of the Fascist Dictatorship, left Italy, Aug 1925, resigned his Chair, 5 Nov 1925: dismissed as an absentee, Dec 1925, deprived of Italian citizenship with confiscation of property, 30 Sept 1926, visiting Professor, Harvard, 1930, Yale, 1932 *Publications* La Dignità Cavalleresca nel Comune di Firenze, 1896; Magnati e Popolani nel Comune di Firenze, 1900, Mazzini, 1905, La Rivoluzione Francese, 1906 (Eng trans 1954), La riforma delle Scuola Media, 1908, Come siamo andati in Libia 1913, La Questione dell Adriatico, 1918, Il Partito Popolare e la Questione Romana, 1922, Dal Patto di Londra alla Pace di Roma, 1925, The Fascist Dictatorship in Italy, 1927; Mussolini Diplomate, 1931, Under the Axe of Fascism, 1936, Italian Fascism, 1938, Historian and Scientist, 1939, (with George La Piana) How to Deal with Italy, 1943, La Politica Estera dell Italia dal 1871 al 1915, 1946; I Clerí Cali e la Scuola, 1951, Prelude to World War Two, 1952 *Club* Harvard Faculty (Cambridge, Mass)

SALZMAN, Louis Francis, M A, F S A, *b* 26 March 1878, *s* of Dr F W Salzman, Brighton, *m* 1904, Maud, *d* of Rev G M Russell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Pembroke College, Cambridge Editor, Victoria County Histories, 1934-49, Hon editor, Sussex Archæological Society, 1909—(Pres, 1954-55), Master St George's School, Harpenden and Captain 4th Herts Cadets, 1910-18 *Publications* Henry II, 1914; English Industries of the Middle Ages, 1913 and 1923, Medieval Byways, 1913, More Medieval Byways, 1926, The Girdle of Venus, a play, 1922; English Life in the Middle Ages, 1926; England in Tudor Times, 1926, A Survey of English History, 1930; English Trade in the Middle Ages, 1931; A Documentary History of Building in England Down to 1540, 1951, etc. *Address* 53 The Avenue, Lewes, Sussex

SAMMAN, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart, of Routh, *cr* 1921, M C, *b* 18 Feb 1881; *s.* of 1st Bt and Elizabeth, *d* of John Sanders of Kiddington, Oxfordshire, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1914, Ellis Watson, *d* of B Boyes of King's Mill, Driffield *Educ* Rugby Lieut R F A (T A), served S Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal five clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C), patron of one living *Heir* none *Address* Browsholm, Cottingham, E Yorks.

SAMMONS, Albert E., C B E 1944; F R C M; Hon R A M; Prof of Violin, Roy Coll. of

Music, London, Solo Violinist, at the Sir Thomas Beecham, B B C, London Symphony Philharmonic, Halle, and Scottish orchestras and leading festivals, late leader of the London String Quartette Chamber Music Players, Russian Ballet (Berlin and Covent Garden) and late leader and soloist of Monteux's orchestra, Dieppe, sometime member of H M 's private band, *b* London, 23 Feb 1886, *s* of Thomas Sammons and Anne Jackson, *m* Olive, *s d* of late Alfred and of Ethel Hobday, three *d* *Educ* privately *Works* Secret of Technique and many violin solos *Address* 38 Pembridge Place, W 2

SAMMONS, Herbert, C B E 1952, Managing Director of D Napier & Son Ltd, Acton, since Dec 1949, *b* 26 Feb 1896, *s* of Thomas Rotherham and Caroline Sammons, *m* 1st, one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Margery May Perrins, one *d* *Educ* Bablake Secondary School, Coventry Petters Ltd, Yeovil Chief Designer, 1922-26, Chief Engineer, 1926-34 General Manager of a Works of Armstrong Whitworth (Engineers) Ltd, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1934-42, Chief Engineer of D Napier & Son Ltd, 1942-49 M I Mech E, F R Ae S *Recreation* golf *Address* Wylam House, Windsor Rd, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2568 *Club* Royal Automobile

SAMMUT, Oscar, C B E 1943, *b* 9 May 1879, *s* of Enrico Sammut and Virginia Laferla, *m* 1910, Emily, *d* of Antoine Briffa, LL D, and Louise Rutter, three *s* *Educ* Lyceum, Valletta, Malta Entered Malta Civil Service, 1899, Collector of Imposts and Lotto, Malta, 1937-45, Acting Director of Agriculture, Malta, 1940-1941, Land Valuation Officer, Malta, 1941-1945, Member of Council of Govt, Malta, 1945-47, a Director of Malta Hotels Co Ltd, 1948-52 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 38 Cathedral Street, Sliema, Malta, G C *Club* Casino Maltese (Valletta)

SAMPSON, Rev. Canon Christopher Boickow, Vicar of Leeds and Hon Canon of Ripon since 1954, Rural Dean of Leeds since 1954, *b* 9 Oct 1903, *o surv s* of late C H Sampson, M A, Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, *m* 1928, Nancy José Fenton, *d* of late Myles F Davies, solicitor Manchester, two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1926, M A 1929), Wells Theological College Deacon, 1927, priest 1928, Curate of Armley, Leeds, 1927, Curate of Headingley Leeds, 1930, Senior Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1933, Vicar of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, 1937-47, Vicar of Maidstone, Kent, 1947-54, Rural Dean of Sutton (diocese of Canterbury), 1947-54, Hon Canon of Canterbury 1947-54 *Recreations* music and travel *Address* Leeds Vicarage 81 Clarendon Road, Leeds 2 *T* Leeds 2-7828 *Clubs* United University, Leeds (Leeds)

SAMPSON, Herbert E., Q C, Practising Barrister at law, City Prosecutor, *b* 18 May 1871; *s* of Thomas E Sampson and Margaret A. McKee, *m* 1899; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Toronto (Scholarship and Gold Medallist), Toronto Collegiate Institute (Scholarship and Head Boy), Toronto University (Honour Graduate in Arts and Law), Osgoode Hall, Toronto (Scholarship and Gold Medallist), K C, Saskatchewan, 1916, sometime Pres of the Law Society of Saskatchewan, and Bencher for life Past Pres Saskatchewan Div, Navy League of Canada *Recreation* mountain climbing *Address* 1820 College Avenue, Regina, Canada *T* 4545 *Clubs* Past Pres Canadian, Alpine of Canada Tennis, Boat, Rotary, Wascana Winter (Regina)

SAMS, Sir Hubert Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1931, **C I E 1919,** *b* 3 May 1875 *s* of J H Sams, *m* 1902, Millicent Helen Langford, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Peterhouse, Cambridge Entered I C S., 1898, Punjab Commission, 1899, Assistant Commissioner, 1899-1907, officiating Deputy Commissioner, 1903-7, Postmaster-General Bengal and Assam, 1907-8, Bengal, 1908-11, Burma, 1911-13, Bombay, 1913-14, Central Circle, 1914-17, Director of Postal Services M E F Mesopotamia, 1917-19, Lt-Col R E (C.I E, despatches thrice), Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1920-22, Deputy Director-General Posts and Telegraphs, 1922-27, Officiating D-G, 1922-23, 1924, 1926, Director-General, 1927-31, Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1923-31, Bursar and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1932-40, Emeritus Fellow, 1940, Bursar, Steward and Fellow of Selwyn Coll, Cambridge, 1941-44, Cambridge Borough Council, 1932-40, 1942-1944, President, Cambridge Y M C A, 1932-1940 *Publications* The Post Office of India in the Great War, 1922, Pauline and Old Pauline *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

SAMSON, Colonel Arthur Oliver, C B E 1943, T D, M I Mech E, Director of Companies, late Chief Electrical and Mechanical Engineer No 7 Base Workshops, M E F, *b* 21 Jan 1888, *s* of Arthur Alfred Samson, late of C T O, London, *m* 1910, May Tyson Woodman, no *c* *Educ* Friern Barnet Grammar School, London Univ Wilson & Pilcher Ltd, Westminster, Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth & Co Ltd Raised and commanded M T Section 2nd London Div T F in 1909 to outbreak of war 1914 Commanded M T Units throughout war, including Base Heavy Repair Workshops Inspector of M T, Egypt 2½ years last war 1930, created largest Tank Repair Workshop, under one roof, in the world and in command until disbanded in 1946 Past Asst Grand Dir of Ceremonies, United Grand Lodge of Eng *Recreation* yacht racing (2 yachts) *Address* 57 Rue Lavison, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Egypt *T A* Arthur Samson, Alexandria, Egypt *T* Ramleh 63612 *Clubs* Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch), Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, British Boat, Union, Sporting (Alexandria), etc

SAMUEL, family name of **Viscounts Bearsted** and **Samuel.**

SAMUEL, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1937, of Mount Carmel and of Toxteth, Liverpool, **Herbert Louis Samuel,** P C 1908, G C B, *cr* 1926, G B E, *cr* 1920 M A, Hon D C L (Oxford), Hon LL D (Camb and Liverpool), Hon Litt D (Leeds) Liberal Leader, House of Lords since 1944, *b* Liverpool, 6 Nov 1870, *s* of Edwin L Samuel and Clara Yates, *m* 1897, Beatrice, *y d* of Ellis A Franklin, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, Balliol College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1935, Visitor, 1946) First Class Hons, Oxford, 1893, contested (L) S Oxfordshire, 1895 and 1900, M P (L) Cleveland Div, N Riding, Yorkshire, 1902-18, M P (L) Darwen division Lancs 1929-35, Parliamentary Under-Secretary Home Dept 1905-09, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet), 1909-10 and 1915-16, Postmaster-General, 1910-14 and 1915-16, President of the Local Government Board, 1914-15, Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1916, Chairman of Select Committee of House of Commons on National Expenditure, 1917-18, British Special Commissioner to Belgium, 1919, High Commissioner, Palestine, 1920-1925, Chairman, Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925, Chairman of the Liberal Party Organization, 1927-29, Leader of the Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1931-35, Secy of State for Home Affairs, 1931-32 President Royal Statistical Soc, 1918-20, Royal (formerly British) Inst of Philosophy, 1931-, Royal Asiatic Soc, 1940-43, English Assoc, 1941, Classical Assoc, 1953. Lecturer: Herbert Spencer, Oxford, 1941,

Romances, Oxford, 1947, National Book League, 1949; Roscoe, Liverpool, 1952, Hibbert Trust Centenary, 1953, Eleanor Rathbone Memorial, Manchester, 1954 Hon Fellow R I B A, 1948, Hon Freeman of the Metropolitan Borough of Paddington, 1951 Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, 1919, Assoc Kt of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1946 *Publications* Liberalism its Principles and Proposals, 1902, The War and Liberty, 1917, Philosophy and the Ordinary Man, 1932, The Tree of Good and Evil, 1933, Practical Ethics, 1935, Belief and Action An Everyday Philosophy, 1937, An Unknown Land, 1942, Memoirs, 1945, A Book of Quotations, 1947 (new edn 1954), Creative Man, and Other Addresses, 1949, Essay in Physics, 1951 *Heir s* Hon Edwin H Samuel, *q v* *Address* 32 Porchester Terr, W 2 *T* Paddington 0040 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

SAMUEL, Mrs. Edward Jeffrey, *see* Summerskill, Rt Hon Edith C

SAMUEL, Sir Edward Louis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1898, late Captain R F A, Major, R A (served, 1940-46, with R F A) *b* 6 Nov 1896, *o s* of Sir Edward L Samuel, 2nd Bt, *S* father, 1937 *Educ* Repton Served European War with R F A, 1914-18, Bursar, Prince of Wales Builder Fund of Toc H, 1928-40 *Recreations* agriculture, hunting, tennis music *Heir cousin*, Gerald Glen, *b* 1895 *Address* Redgates (A), Reigate, Sy *Clubs* Junior Carlton, M C C

SAMUEL, Hon. Edwin H., C M G 1947, Colonial Service retd, Principal, Institute of Public Administration in Israel, and editor of the quarterly Haminhal since 1951, *b* 11 September 1898, *e s* of 1st Viscount Samuel, *q v*, *m* 1920, Hadassah Goor, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A) 2nd Lieut R F A and G S I, G H Q, E E F, 1917-19, District Officer Jerusalem, Ramallah, and Jaffa, 1920-27, Assistant Secretary, Government of Palestine, 1927-1930, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Columbia University, 1931-32, Assistant District Comr, Galilee, 1933-34, Dep Comr for Migration, 1934-39, Postal and Telegraph Censor, Jerusalem, 1939-42, Chief Censor and (from 1944) Press Censor, 1942-45, Director of Broadcasting, 1945-48, Platoon Comdr Palestine Vol Force, 1940-43 Guest lecturer in Brit Institutions at Hebrew Univ, 1942-43, 1947, and 1954-55, Visiting Professor in Middle East Govt, Dropsie College, Philadelphia, 1948-49, European Director of the Conquest of the Desert, International Exhibition, Jerusalem, 1951-1953, Governor Biram Schools at Haifa, a Director, the Jewish Chronicle, London, 1951- President of Professional and Technical Workers' Aliya (P A T W A), Great Britain, Member of Council Anglo-Israel Assoc, (British) Friends of the Hebrew Univ *Publications* Handbook of the Jewish Communal Villages, 1938 and 1945, The Children's Community of Mishmar HaEmek, 1942, The Theory of Administration, 1947 *Address* 32 Porchester Terrace, W 2 *T* Paddington 0040, 15 Rashba Road, Jerusalem, Israel *T* 3871

SAMUEL, John Augustus, C.I E 1943, B A, LL B, *b* 3 Feb 1887; *s* of Charles Samuel and Clara Hasell, *m* 1910, Agnes Thirza Allerton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad, Selwyn College, Cambridge S P G mission, Ranchi, India, 1914-17, as teacher in schools, legal adviser and organiser of co-operative village societies, Asst Legal Remembrancer and Asst Secretary of Bihar Legislative Council, 1917-21, Asst Secretary, Legislative Dept, Bihar, 1922-24, Deputy Sec 1924-38, Sec 1939-43 *Publication* The Bihar and Orissa Code, 3 vols, 1932-36 *Recreations* golf, cricket, tennis *Address* 155 Great North Way, N W 4

SAMUELS, Moss T., *see* Turner-Samuels

SAMUELSON, Sir Francis Henry Bernard, 4th Bt, *cr* 1884, *b* 22 Feb 1890, *s* of late Sir Francis (Arthur Edward) Samuelson, 3rd Bt, and Fanny Isabel (*d* 1897), *e d* of William Merritt Wright, St John, New Brunswick, Canada, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1913, Margaret Kendall, *d* of late H Kendall Barnes, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Bernard Michael Francis [*b* 17 Jan 1917, *m* 1952, Janet Amy, *yr d* of Lt-Comdr L G Elkington, Chelsea] *Address* Staplefields, Steyning, Sussex, Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks

SAN GIOVANNI, 13th Baron, **Capt. Joseph Chapelle;** late K O M Regt of Militia, *b* 9 Sept 1894, *s* of 12th Baron and Mary Arrigo, *m* 1931, Kathleen Peel, one *s* one *d* *S* father, 1934 *Educ* Malta, English College St Ignatius *Heir s* Francis Anthony, *b* 18 Nov 1933 *Address* 31 Princes Park Mansions, Liverpool 8, Villino Chapelle, St Paul s Bay, Malta.

SANDARS, George Edward Russell, C M G 1951, M B E 1933, Secretary, Institute of Brewing, London, since 1952, *b* 19 Oct 1901, *s* of Rev Canon G R Sandars and Mary Lambart Wyld, *m* 1937, Vera Margaret Molyneux-Seel, no *c* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Joined Sudan Political Service, 1924, Private Secretary to Governor General, 1933-37, Sudan Agent in Cairo, 1941-45, Governor of Blue Nile Province, 1948-51 *Address* Red Cottages, Dogmersfield, nr Basingstoke, Hants *T* Fleet 801, 33 Clarges St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1156 *Club* Bath

SANDARS, John Eric William Graves, O B E 1945, T D 1944, J P, D L, *b* 26 Feb 1906, *s* of late John Drysdale Sandars, J P, D L, and Hon Maud Evelyn Sandars (*née* Graves), *m* 1932, Margaret Mary Katherine Clare Elwes, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned into Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry T A, 1927 Served War of 1939-1945, Middle East, 1939-43, France and Germany, 1944-45, retired on T A R O, 1945, with rank of Lt-Col Served on Lincs (Lindsey) C C, 1937, County Agricultural Executive Cttee, 1948 J P 1936 High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1949, D L 1950, County Alderman, 1953 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Gate Burton Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire *T* Torksey 248 *Club* Boodle's

SANDBURG, Carl; *b* Galesburg, Ill, 6 Jan 1878, *s* of August Sandburg and Clara Anderson, *m* 1908, Lillian Steichen, Milwaukee, three *d* *Educ* Lombard College, Galesburg Secretary to Mayor of Milwaukee, 1910 1912, associate editor, System Magazine, Chicago, 1913, editorial writer, Chicago Daily News, Levinson Prize, Poetry Magazine, 1914, shared one-half prize of Poetry Society of America (Pulitzer award), 1919 and 1921; Pulitzer prize for Poetry, 1951. Private, Co C 6th Ill Vols 1898, active service in Porto Rico, Member, editorial board National Labor Defence Council, Stockholm Correspondent Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1918, Lecturer, University of Hawai, 1934, writer of Commentary for U S A Government film, Bomber, 1941, and of pamphlet, What Would Lincoln do Now?, for U S A. Department of the Treasury, 1942, 1941-45, weekly columnist syndicated by The Chicago Times in 22 newspapers Litt D Lombard College, 1927, Knox College, 1928, Northwestern University, 1931 *Publications* Chicago Poems, 1916, Cornhuskers, 1918, The Chicago Race Riots, 1919, Smoke and Steel, 1920, Slabs of the Sunburnt West, 1922, Rootabaga Stories, 1922, Rootabaga Pigeons, 1923, Abraham Lincoln

The Prairie Years (2 vols), 1926; The American Songbag, 1927; Good Morning, America, 1928; Steichen the Photographer, 1929, Potato Face; Early Moon, 1930, Mary Lincoln Wife and Widow, 1932, The People, Yes, 1936; Abraham Lincoln The War Years (4 vols), 1939, Storm Over the Land, 1942, Home Front Memo, 1943, The Photographs of Abraham Lincoln, 1944 (with Frederick H Merserve); Remembrance Rock, 1948; Lincoln Collector, 1949, Complete Poems, New American Songbag, 1950, Always the Young Strangers, 1953, Abraham Lincoln The Prairie Years, the War Years (1 vol), 1954 *Address* Flat Rock, North Carolina, U S A

SANDEMAN, Col. Donald George, C I E 1926, late Q V O Corps of Guides, Indian Army, *b* Naini Tal, India, 14 Oct 1884 *s* of Colonel J E Sandeman, late Indian Survey Department, *nephew* of Sir Robert Sandeman, K.C S I., late Indian Political Department, *m* 1st, 1920, Isabel Stella (*d* 1941), *d* of late John Cockburn, North Berwick, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1946, Sophia Patricia, *widow* of Captain Godfrey Meynell, V C, M C, Q V O Corps of Guides, Meynell Langley, Derby. *Educ* Haileybury, Sandhurst Commissioned 1903, attached to 2nd Bn Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1903-4, appointed to 25th Punjabis, Indian Army, 1904, transferred to Q V O Corps of Guides, 1904, General Staff, Intelligence, Army Headquarters, 1919 24, Commandant Kitchener College, India 1932 33, President Cantonment Board Secunderabad and Joint Secretary for Education, Hyderabad Administered Areas 1933-34, Comdt Mewar Bhil Corps and Assistant Resident in Mewar, 1935-36, served Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908, Mohmund Expedition, 1908, European War, North-West Frontier, 1915-16 (despatches), Mesopotamia, 1917, Palestine and Syria, 1918 (despatches), 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan, Razmak Field Force, 1922 (despatches) Brevet Col 1931, Col 1932, War of 1939 45 Home Guard, 1940, War Office (Training), 1941 43 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Meynell Langley, Derby.

SANDEMAN, Edward, M Sc, M Inst C E, M I W E, consulting civil engineer, *b* 8 Dec 1862, 5th *s* of late Wm Sandeman of Hollin Bank, Church, Lancashire, *m* Edith Mary, *d* of William P Vosper, Merafield, Plympton St Mary, Devon, two *s* Constructed works for supplying Plymouth with water from Dartmoor, whilst acting as Water Engineer to that town, 1891 1900, Chief Engineer to Derwent Valley Water Board, 1900, and during succeeding 12 years constructed works of water supply costing three millions sterling for supply of Leicester, Derby, Nottingham, Sheffield, and the county of Derby, subsequently responsible for design and construction of waterworks for numerous authorities in British Isles, Past President of Institution of Water Engineers, and for many years Assoc Prof at Victoria University, Manchester, Member of several technical committees *Address* Bay Cottage, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon

SANDERS, Alan; owner and editor of nine County of London weekly newspapers (The United Metropolitan Press, Ltd), *b* Leven, East Yorks, 28 Aug 1878, *yr s* of Richard George Sanders, Leven, and Margaret Elinor Hudson, Catfoss Manor, Yorks, *m* 1912, Elinor, *o d* of James Thomas Brennan, London, no *c* *Educ* privately, Hull Grammar School Started in journalism on Spalding Guardian, 1893, thence progressively Hull Daily News and Hull News 1896, Eastern Morning News and Hull Daily News 1898, Northants (Kettering) Evening Telegraph and Leader 1902, London Evening News 1904, London Daily Mirror 1905, London Evening News 1909-17, founded Marylebone Chronicle, Paddington News, and Westminster Chronicle, 1919 F J I, Member of Newspaper Society Has travelled extensively in Europe and America *Publications* A History of Albany, 1920, some two thousand poems, monologues, and songs, including The Sweetest Face, The Master to his Dog, Tommy Out East, Were I a Star, My Island of Wonderful Dreams, Farewell!, The Lily, etc, has written largely on London antiquities under pen name of Civis, and contributed to principal magazines *Address* 63H York-terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 9651 *Club* National Liberal

SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Penrose Martyn, K C B, *cr* 1952 (C B 1944), K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942), Commandant Imperial Defence College since 1954, A D C to the Queen, since 1954, *b* 17 March 1898, *s* of Rev Preb H Martyn Sanders, *q v*, *m* 1928, Edith Mary, *d* of late H A Olivier, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Royal Flying Corps 1916-18, R A F 1918 (Flight Lieut), Egypt, 1921-25, p s a 1927, Squadron Leader, 1928, Aden, 1932-1933, i d c 1934, Wing Comdr 1935, Group Capt 1939, Air Commodore, 1940, Director Ground Defence Air Ministry, 1940-1942, Asst Chief of Staff (Air), Allied Force Headquarters, Sept-Dec 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Air Officer i/c Administration, Bomber Command 1943-45, Commandant R A F Staff College, 1945-47, Air Marshal, 1947, A O C in-C, B A F O, Germany, 1947-48, Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, 1948-50, Air Chief Marshal, 1951, Deputy Chief of the Air Staff 1950-52, Commander-in-Chief Middle East Air Force, 1952-53 Order of Red Star (U S S R) 1944, Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland), 1945, Legion of Merit, Commander (U S A), 1947 *Recreations* yachting, fishing, gardening *Address* Imperial Defence College, 37 Belgrave Square, S W 1

SANDERS, Christopher Cavania, A R A 1953, A R C A 1928, Artist-Painter, *b* nr Wakefield, 25 Dec 1905, *s* of Alfred B Sanders, *m* 1931, Barbara L Stubbs (A R C A 1928) *d* of Francis F Stubbs, Isleworth and Felpham, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Ossett Grammar Sch, Wakefield Sch of Art, Leeds College of Art, Royal College of Art *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Firs Drive Cranford, Hounslow, Middx *T* Hayes 1063 *Club* Chelsea Arts

SANDERS, Cyril Woods; Adviser on Commercial Policy to the Board of Trade, *b* 21 Feb 1912, *er s* of Cyril Sturgis Sanders and Dorothy (*née* Woods), *m* 1944 Kate Emily Boyes, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Queen's College Oxford B A (Oxon) 1934, Lit Hum Joined General Post Office as Assistant Principal 1934, transferred to Board of Trade, 1935, Principal, 1940, Principal Private Secretary to President, Board of Trade 1941-42, Assistant Secretary, 1944, Under-Secretary, 1952 *Recreations* walking, sailing, painting *Address* 42 Smith St, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8053 *Club* Ski Club of Gt Britain

SANDERS, Colonel Gilbert Edward, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, retired except for membership in various committees in connection with the war, late Police Magistrate at Calgary, late Superintendent Royal North West Mounted Police, *b* Fort Yale, British Columbia, 25 Dec 1863, *e s* of E H Sanders, Judge of County Courts, British Columbia, *m* Caroline, *d* of Dr Jukes, M D, two *d* *Educ* King Alfred's School, Wantage; Royal Military College, Kingston Entered Royal North West Mounted Police as Inspector, 1884, served throughout Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal), H M 's Representative to negotiate a Treaty between Indians, 1887, served S Africa in command of squadron of Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1900 (twice wounded), European War, France, 1915 17 (despatches, C M G)

Recreation. golf *Address* Calgary, Alberta, Canada

SANDERS, Harold George, M A, Ph D, Chief Scientific and Agricultural Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, since Dec 1954, Member, University Grants Committee, *b* 9 October 1898, *s* of W O Sanders, J P, Wollaston, nr Welling borough, *m* 1923, Kathleen Penson Plunkett, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Welling borough School, St John's College, Cambridge Assistant (Physiology), Animal Nutrition Inst, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1922-29, University Lecturer (Agriculture), Cambridge, 1929-44, Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, 1938-44, Executive Officer, Herts War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1941-44, Prof of Agriculture, Reading Univ, 1944-54 Served European War, 1917-19, 2nd Lt R F A (France) *Publications* An Outline of British Crop Husbandry, 1939, 2nd Ed 1944, (with G Eley) Farms of Britain, 1946 *Address* Orchard Close, Theale, Berks *T* Theale 64 *Club* Farmers'

SANDERS, Henry Arthur; Professor of Latin, University of Michigan, 1911-Feb 1939, Emeritus from 1939, Chairman of the Dept of Speech and General Linguistics since 1932, Visiting Professor of Latin, University of Illinois, 1942, *b* Livermore Maine U S A, 22 Oct 1868, *s* of John Sanders and Luretta Gibbs, *m* 1913, Charlotte Ione Poynor, one *d* *Educ* University of Michigan (A B 1890, A M 1894), University of Berlin, 1895 96, University of Munich (Ph D 1897), Hon L H D Colby, 1940 Teacher of Latin, Central High School, Minneapolis, 1890 2, and Greek, Kansas City, 1892 93, Instructor, University of Michigan, 1893 95, Minnesota, 1897 99, Michigan, 1899 1902 Assistant Professor, 1902 8, Junior Professor, 1908 11, Acting Director of the School for Classical Studies in the American Academy in Rome, 1915 16, Professor in charge of the School of Classical Studies of American Academy in Rome, 1928 31 *Publications* Praefatio zu den Quellencontamination im xxi xxii Buche des Livius (The Lost Epitome of Livy), Berlin 1897, Die Quellencontamination im xxi xxii Buche des Livius, Berlin, 1898, University of Michigan Studies, Vol I Roman Historical Sources, 1904, IV Roman History and Mythology, 1908, VIII 1 Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua, 1910, II Washington MS of the Psalms, 1917, IX 1 Washington MS of the Four Gospels, 1912, II Washington MS of the Epistles of Paul, 1917, XXI Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and Berlin Fragment of Genesis, 1927, XXXVIII A Third Century Papyrus Codex of the Epistles of Paul, 1935, XLVIII (P Mich Vol VII) Latin Papyri in the University of Michigan Collection, 1947 Facsimile of the Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua, 1910, Facsimile of the Washington MS of the Four Gospels, 1912, Facsimile of the Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and of the Berlin Fragment of Genesis, 1927, Hugo Grotius, The Law of War and Peace, translated by Francis W Kelsey, Henry A Sanders, and Arthur E Boak, Carnegie Peace Foundation, Washington, 1927, Beati in Apocalipsin Libri Duodecim, Papers and Monographs of the American Academy in Rome, vol vii 1929 *Address* 2087 Geddes Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U S A *Clubs* University, Golf (Ann Arbor)

SANDERS, Rev. Henry Martyn, M A, Prebendary of St Paul s since 1942, Rector, All Hallows-on-the-Wall, E C 2, 1933-54, *b* 1869, *s* of late Canon Lewis Sanders, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* Maude Mary (*d* 1952), *d* of late Canon J G Dixon, Roch, one *s* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Schol, Hughes Prizeman) Ordained, 1892, Mem of Council, Pan-Anglican Congress, 1906-8, Vicar of St John's, Highbury, 1899-1911, H C F, 1915-18, S Stephen, Twickenham, 1911-33, Editor of St Paul's Review, 1930-37, of Teaching Church Review, 1943, (Hon) Chaplain, Roedean School 1937-38, London Area Rep of C C M F, 1942-, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1942, Archbishops' Visitor to the Forces, 1944, O C F 1945, Gresham Professor in Divinity, 1946 *Publications* The Message of the Church, 1909, works on Christian apologetics *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

See also Air Chief Marshal Sir A P. M Sanders

SANDERS, Alderman Sir Percy (Alan), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1948 (O B E 1918), D L, J P, C A (Essex), A M I Mech E, Deputy Chairman Davey, Paxman & Co Ltd, Colchester, Chairman E N Mason & Sons Ltd, Colchester, Criterion, Plates, Paper, Films Ltd, Birmingham, Director, Lightfoot Refrigeration Co Ltd, and other Cos, *b* 7 May 1881, *s* of E J Sanders, J P, and E F Sanders *Educ* Felsted, Union College, U S A Engineer Apprenticeship, Davey Paxman & Co Ltd, 1898-1904, General Electric Co, U S A, 1904-06, British Westinghouse Co Ltd, 1906-12, Davey, Paxman & Co Ltd Director, 1912, Man Dir (25 yrs) Chm Assoc Shell Boiler Makers (3 yrs), Chm Combustion Engineering Assoc (2 yrs), Pres E Anglian Assoc Engineering Employers Fed (many times), Mem Nat Council, 1914, Management Bd and Policy Ctee, Eng and Allied Employers Nat Fedn Commissioned and attached to Essex Regt, Sept 1914-18 Colchester Borough Council, 1915-45 Alderman, 1930-45, Mayor 1922-23 and 1939-43, Hon Freedom of Colchester, 1944, High Steward, 1950- C C Essex, 1919-, C A 1946-, J P Essex and Colchester, 1923-, D L Essex, 1942-, Chm Colchester Justices, 1950-, Chm Colchester Div Conservative Assoc, 1918-48 (now Pres) Hon Freeman, City of London, 1946, Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Farriers, 1946 Chairman Lord Roberts Workshops, Colchester, 1919-, Forces Help Soc (Nat) and Lord Roberts Workshops, 1949-, many County and local bodies *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lexden Park, Colchester, Essex *T* Colchester 3194

SANDERS, Terence Robert Beaumont, C B 1950, Managing Director, Buckland Sand and Silica Co Ltd since 1951, Engineering Adviser to The British Standards Institution, since 1952, *b* 2 June 1901, *yr s* of late Robert Massy Dawson Sanders, Charleville Park, Co Cork, and Hilda Beaumont, Buckland Court, Surrey, *m* 1931, Marion, *er d* of late Colonel A W Macdonald, D S O, Spean Bridge, five *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Camb, 1924, Estates Bursar, 1935, Life Fellow, 1945, sometime Univ Lecturer in Engineering, Camb Univ Commissioned T A, 1923, R A, Capt 1928, Maj 1939, Herts Yeo 1939-42 Min of Supply, 1944, Asst Chief Engineer, Armament Design and later Prin Dir of Tech Development (Defence), demobilised, 1945, with rank of Colonel Entered Scientific Civil Service, 1946, retired 1951 Rowed in Univ Boat Race, 1922, won Henley Stewards' Cup, 1922, 1923, 1924, Grand, 1929, Olympic IVs, 1924, Hon Treas, C U B C, 1928-39 M I C E, M I Mech E, M Inst W *Publication* Centenary History of Boat Race *Recreations* rowing, shooting, farming *Address* Underhill Farm, Buckland, Surrey *Clubs* Brooks's, Farmers', Leander

SANDERSON, Air Marshal Sir Alfred Clifford, K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1942), C B 1948, D F C, *b* 19 February 1898, *m* 1923, Hazel Evelyn Daly, Templeogue,

Co Dublin, *two d Educ* Dulwich College 2nd Lieut in R F C 1916, served in France with 16 and 46 Sqdns, Flying Officer in R A F on forming from R F C and R N A S in 1918, Flight Lt 1922, Squadron Leader, 1930, Wing Comdr 1937, Group Capt 1939, Air Commodore, 1942; acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, actg Air Marshal, 1952, Air Marshal, 1953 Served in France, 1917 and 1918, Ireland, 1919-22, U K 1923-24, India, N-W Frontier, 1924-29, U K 1929-38, Palestine 1938-40, Malta, 1940-41, Egypt, 1942-43, U K 1943, A O C, Burma, 1946-47, Air Officer i/c Administration at Air Command, Far East, 1947-48, Air Officer Commanding Malaya, 1948-49, Director-General of Personnel Air Ministry, 1949-52, Commander-in-Chief, Far East Air Forces, 1952-54 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, R A F

SANDERSON, Basil, M C 1916, Chairman and Managing Director Shaw Savill & Albion Co Ltd, and Aberdeen & Commonwealth Line, Ltd, Director Bank of England, Furness Withy & Co Ltd, Geo Thompson & Co Ltd, Dalgety & Co Ltd, Ford Motor Company Ltd, British Maritime Trust Ltd, Finance Corporation for Industry Ltd, *b* 19 June 1894, *s* of late Harold Arthur Sanderson (Chairman 1913-1929 of White Star Line and other Shipping Companies) and Maud Blood, New York, *m* 1927, Evelyn Constance (*d* 1940), *d* of J Bruce Ismay, 15 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, and Florence Scheffiyn, New York, *twin s* one *d Educ* Rugby, Trinity Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, G S O 3 1st Inf Div, Bde Maj 126 Inf Bde, G S O 2 41st Inf Div (despatches twice, Bt-Maj, M C and bar Belgian Croix de Guerre), joined White Star Line, Liverpool, 1919, thence 1921 Geo Thompson & Co Ltd, and finally 1927 Shaw Savill & Albion Co Ltd as Manager, Man Director, 1945, Chairman, 1947- Member Council of Chamber of Shipping, 1926-, Chairman Traders Dock and Harbour Co-ordinating Cttee Chairman Joint Ports Cttee, 1940-, Member Cttee of Lloyds Register 1927-, Chairman London General Shipowners Soc, 1933-34, Nat Council of Port Labour Employers, 1934-40, Shipping Fed, 1934-50 (Pres, 1950-), Pres Internat Shipping Fed 1934-51, Chm Shipowner's side of Nat Maritime Bd, 1946-51, Pres Brit Employers' Confed, 1938-39 War of 1939-45, Director Shipping in Port, Min of Shipping 1939-41, Head of Port and Transit Control Ministry of War Transport 1941-45, when returned to City High Sheriff County of London, 1948-49 U S Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts *T* Welwyn 360 *Club* Bath

SANDERSON, Sir Frank Bernard, 1st Bt, *cr* 1920, Chairman of Salts (Saltaire), Ltd, J & J Crombie, Ltd, Humber Fishing Co Ltd, a Member of Lloyd's, a Trustee Stowe School, Buckingham, President King Edward Memorial Hosp, W 13, *b* 4 Oct 1880, 7th *s* of late John Sanderson, *m* 1st, 1904, Amy Edith (*d* 1949), *d* of late David Wing, Scarborough, two *s* one *d* 2nd, 1951, Joan, *o d* of H Cubberley, Hill Court, W 5 Controller Trench Warfare National Filling Factories and Stores, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19, Controller of Aircraft Ammunition Filling, and Chemical Ammunition Filling, 1916-19. M P (C) East Ealing, 1931-50, M P (C) Darwen Div (Lancs) 1922-23, and 1924-29, contested, May 1929, Member of the Parliamentary Delegation to Poland, 1925, Member of the Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Canada, 1928; Member of Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group, Hague Conf, 1938, St Moritz, 1946, Cairo, 1947, Member of Council, 1947, Vice-Chm 1948-50, Vice-Pres Rome Conf, 1948, Member of deleg to Stockholm, 1949, Dublin, 1950, Berne, 1952, Washington, 1953, Chairman Standing Finance Cttee, Geneva, 1949-, elected perm Mem Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1950, Member Public Accounts Cttee House of Commons, 1942-50, Council of Anglo-Egyptian Chamber of Commerce, 1940-, Chm, 1949-, Vice-Pres Anglo-Egyptian Soc Diploma and Médaille de Vermeil de la Reconnaissance Française, 1949 *Heir s s* Lt-Commander Frank Philip Bryan Sanderson, R N V R [*b* 18 Feb 1910, *m* 1933, Annette Irene Caroline, *d* of late Korab Laskowski, Warsaw, and *g d* of late Gen Count de Castellaz, two *s* one *d Educ* Stowe, Pembroke College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45] *Address* 48 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1373 *Clubs* 1900, Carlton.

SANDERSON, Sir Harold Leslie, Kt, *cr* 1946, D C M 1914, *b* 6 Sept 1890 *s* of Robert Alexander Sanderson and Elizabeth Smith, *m* 1922, Maude Isolde Smieton no *c Educ* Blackheath School 1st Bn London Scottish, Belgium and France, 1914-1915 (D C M, wounded) Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1918, partner Charles Wimble Sons & Co, 1921-53, Director of Rice Ministry of Food 1941-52, Chairman London Rice Brokers' Association, 1953 Director Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Co Ltd *Address* Tyndrum, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2406 *Club* Queen's

SANDERSON, Capt. Lancelot, C I E 1942, R I N, retired, Captain, R N Emergency List, *b* 1889, *s* of late Herbert Elsworth Sanderson, *m* 1919, Anna St John, *d* of William Sloane, two *d Educ* H M S Worcester Joined R I N 1911, served European War, 1914-19, Surveyor-in-Charge, Marine Survey of India, 1935-39, Naval Officer-in-Charge, Calcutta, 1939-43, Chief of Personnel, Naval Headquarters, New Delhi, 1944-45, retired 1946 *Address* Homestead, Mill Lane, Felbridge-E Grinstead, Sussex *T* Copthorne 252

SANDERSON-WELLS, John Sanderson, R I, artist, *b.* Aug 1872 *Educ* Slade School, Juliens *Address* 8 Bedford Park Mansions, W.4 *T.* Chiswick 1285. *Club* Arts

SANDERSON-WELLS, Thomas Henry, M B E 1920, M D, B S Lond, F R C S Ed, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, Vice-Pres and Consulting Surgeon Weymouth and District Hosp, Vice-Pres, late Chairman, Food Education Soc, *b* 12 March 1871, *s* of J S Wells, Banbury, Oxon, and Ellen, *d* of T H Saunderson, Abergavenny and Oxford, *m* 1906, Agnes (Nan) (*d* 1950), *d* of James Macpherson Laurie, J P, D.L., Dorset, no *c Educ* Bloxham School, Middlesex Hosp, Univ of London Junior Demonstrator of Anatomy, House Physician and Casualty Medical Officer Middlesex Hospital, Senior R M O Queen Charlotte's Lying-in-Hospital, Civil Surgeon South African Field Force, Surgeon British Red Cross Hospital, Giza, Egypt, 1915-16, Captain Dorset R A M C (vol), 1917-18, late M O (Capt) 13th Company XXth Middlesex H G, Medical Officer Westminster and St James's Palace Red Cross Vol Aid Detachment, 1942-48; 25 years J P Dorset, late Ruling Councillor Primrose League, President Conservative Association and President of Boy Scouts, etc, Founder of Sanderson-Wells Lecture on Food and Health at Middlesex Hospital and of an occasional lecture and prizes for intermediate and senior students at University of London on soil fertility, nutrition and health Founder Member The Soil Association *Publications* Substitute Feeding of Infants, 1905, Random Rhymes, 1910, Food and National Health, 1937, Sun Diet, 1939; (Poems) Grist, 1939, Articles in medical and contemporary

journals in England and New Zealand *Recreations* politics, writing, travel *Address* Mellifont Abbey, Wookey, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 2043 *Club* Junior Carlton

SANDES, A. J. T. F.; *see* Fleming-Sandes

SANDES, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfeild, D S O 1919, M C 1916, R E, retd, *b* 1880, *o s* of late Colonel H T T Sandes, R A, *m* 1919, Sylvia Mary, *d* of late Henry Francis Sneyd-Kynnersley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned, 1899, Lieut, 1902, Captain, 1908, Major, 1916, Lt-Colonel, 1925, served in military employment in India, 1902-10, Professor of Civil Engineering, Thomason College, Roorkee, India, 1910-15, Principal, Thomason College, 1921-30, served European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-16 (D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre with palms), was in the besieged garrison of Kut-el-Amarah (despatches thrice) and a prisoner of war in Turkey for 2½ years after the surrender of Kut, retired, 1931 *Publications* In Kut and Captivity, 1919, Tales of Turkey, 1924, The Military Engineer in India, Vol I, 1933, Vol II, 1935, The Royal Engineers in Egypt and the Sudan, 1937, The Indian Sappers and Miners, 1948, From Pyramid to Pagoda (The W Yorks Regt History), 1952 *Address* Ryelands, Weymouth *T* Weymouth 357 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

SANDFORD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Banbury in the County of Oxford, **Major Albert James Edmondson,** Kt, *cr* 1934, D L Oxfordshire, *b* 1887, *s* and *o surv s* of James and Isabelle Edmondson, *m* 1911, Edith Elizabeth (*d* 1946), *d* of George James Freeman, two *s* *Educ* University Coll School H A C, R H A, 1910, Staff Capt R A Army H Q, 1916, Staff appointment Headquarters Eastern Command, 1918, M P (U) Banbury Division of Oxfordshire, 1922-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary Ministry of Pensions, 1925-35, Member, Oxfordshire County Council, 1922-37, Private Secretary to Chief Civil Commissioner, 1926, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1939, Government Whip, 1937-39, Deputy Chief Whip, 1942-45, Vice-Chamberlain of H M's Household, 1939-42, Treasurer, H M Household, 1942-45, Deputy Lieutenant Oxfordshire, 1945, High Steward of Banbury 1947 C St J, 1949 *Heir* *s* Comdr Hon John Edmondson, D S C, R N [*b* 22 Dec 1920, *m* 1947, Catherine, *d* of Rev Oswald Hunt, one *s* two *d*] *Address* The Manor House, Sandford St Martin, Oxfordshire *T* Great Tew 44 *Club* Carlton

SANDFORD, Brigadier Daniel Arthur, C B E 1942 (O B E 1941), D S O 1916, late Royal Garrison Artillery, *b* 1882, *s* of late Ven E G Sandford, Archdeacon of Exeter, *m* 1918, Christine, *o d* of H S Lush, High Croft Terrace, Brighton, two *s* four *d* *Educ* St Paul's, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R G A 1900, Sudan Government Administration, 1910-13, H M Consul at Addis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1914, served Sudan, 1910 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D S O and bar, Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1922, resident in Abyssinia, 1920-36, farming, Adviser to Governor of Maji Province, Ethiopia, 1935, resident in England during Italian occupation of Ethiopia, joined Officers' Emergency Reserve, Sept 1939, June 1940, Head of Mission 101 (with rank of Col) which entered Ethiopia to assist patriots 6 months before British troops; Principal Military and Political Adviser to Emperor Haile Selassie with rank of Brig Feb 1941, reverted to Unemployed List to become Principal Adviser to the Ministry of Interior, Ethiopian Government, Apr 1942, Personal Adviser to Emperor, 1944, Director General of Addis Ababa Municipality, 1945-1948 Now resident in Ethiopia, farming Haile Selassie Medal of Ethiopia with palm, 1942, Comdr Order of Selassie, 1951 *Address* Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, Brookside, Ewhurst, Surrey *Club* Royal Empire Society

SANDFORD, Sir Folliott Herbert, K B E, *cr* 1949, C M G 1944, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1947, *b* 28 Oct 1906, *s* of late W C Sandford, Barrister-at-Law, *m* 1935, Gwendoline Alexander Masters, no *c* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, Geneva Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1930, Principal, 1936, Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State (Viscount Swinton, Sir Kingsley Wood, Sir Samuel Hoare, and Sir Archibald Sinclair), 1937-40 Asst Sec 1940, attached to R A F Ferry Command Montreal 1941-42 seconded for service as Secretary, Office of Resident Minister, West Africa, 1942-44, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1944-47 *Address* 13 Taviton Street, W C 1 *Club* Reform

SANDFORD, Brigadier Francis Rossall, C B E 1941, M C, T D, M B, *b* 2 Sept 1898, 2nd *s* of late Francis Berkeley Sandford, M A, Roselands, Ambleside, *m* 1925, Delphine Mary, *d* of late Dr Francis Richard Gibbs, Bourne End, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bees School, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Scholar), Middlesex Hosp, London (University Scholar) House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, 1924-25, served European War, 1917-19 in Royal Artillery, France and Belgium (M C, despatches), served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, Comdr Roy Order George I of Greece), A D M S 43rd (Wessex) Div, 1938-42 and 1947-50, D D.M S 3rd Corps and Land Forces, Greece, 1942-45, Hon Col 43rd (Wessex) Div, R A M C, 1947-, Hon Physician to the Queen 1952-54 (to King George VI 1949-52) *Address* 38 Barnfield Road, Exeter *T A* and T Exeter 3743

SANDFORD, Hon. Sir (James) Wallace, Kt, *cr* 1937, Member Legislative Council, S Australia Chairman of Directors A W Sandford and Co, Limited, *b* 20 March 1879, *s* *s* of late Hon A W Sandford, some time Member Legislative Council, *m* 1907, Kate Irene, *d* of late John MacLeod, Raasay, Ballarat, Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, Science in London President Royal Agricultural Society of S Australia 1920-24, President Taxpayers Assoc of S Australia, 1927-29, Representative of Employers of Australia at International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1928, Chairman Wine Overseas Marketing Board, 1929-33 Chairman S Australian Committee of Enquiry into Education, 1930-31, Member of Commonwealth Grants Commission, 1933-36, President Adelaide Chamber of Commerce, 1938, Senior Vice President Associated Chambers of Commerce, Australia 1938, Director of several public companies Knight Commander Royal Vasa Order, Sweden, 1939 *Recreation* golf *Address* East Terrace, Adelaide, S Australia *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

SANDFORD, Kenneth Stuart; Reader in Geology, University of Oxford, since 1948, Lecturer in Geology, Univ Coll, Oxford, *b* 9 Dec 1899, *y s* of Horatio Sandford, J P, and *d* of Jonathan Adlington, *m* 1929, Grace Audrey Rob Prestwich, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Rochester, University College, Oxford (Gunsley Scholar) 2nd Lieut R F A (Temp Reg Army), Capt R A (Y) 1923, Major, 1936, T D 1940, B A (1st Class Honours Natural Science), Burdett Coutts Scholar, 1921, D Phil 1928, M A 1925, D Sc 1934 (Oxford), Daniel-Pidgeon Fund, 1924 (Geological Society of London), Investigator, Industrial and Scientific Research Board, 1923-25, Geologist of Oxford University Arctic Expedition and

member sledging party in North East Land, 1924, Engaged in geological research and prehistoric archæology in Nile Valley and adjoining deserts, 1925 33, and Field Director of Prehistoric Survey, Oriental Institute (University of Chicago), Secretary of the Commission of Pliocene and Pleistocene Terraces, International Geographical Union, 1926 38, University Demonstrator in Pleistocene Geology (Oxford), 1927, in Geology, and Lecturer 1935, Lecturer in School of Geography, 1932 38, Senior Treas O U Exploration Club, 1935-47, Vice-Pres, 1947, Pres 1954, Murchison Grant, R G S, 1932, Libyan Desert Expedition, 1932 (Maj R A Bagnold), Member of British Government delegation to International Geological Congress Washington U S A, 1933, F G S, Hon Foreign Member R Geog Society of Sweden and of the Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie, et d Hydrologie, Corresp member Fouad I Desert Inst., Geological Soc, Egypt; Vice-Pres. Brit Glaciological Soc, 1951, Bolitho Gold Medal, Royal Geol Soc of Cornwall, 1954 *Publications* Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Upper and Middle Egypt, Papers in British and foreign scientific journals and memoirs on geology and vertebrate palæontology, on geology climate and glaciology of North East Land, Spitsbergen, on geology of Nile Valley adjoining deserts, North and West Sudan and Northern Africa; Editor Geologists' Association, 1948-51, of the Reports of Commission of International Geographical Union, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* University Museum and Foxcombe Corner Boars Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 75179

SANDFORD, Thomas Frederick, C M G 1935, M B E 1919, *b* 7 Aug 1886, *s* of late Ven Ernest Gray Sandford, Archdeacon of Exeter, and Ethel Maria Ruscombe Poole, *m* 1912, Rachel Dorothy Foord, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Oriel College, Oxford Probationer N E Rhodesia, 1908, Private Sec, Administrator N E R, 1909, Native Comr, N Rhodesia, 1913, E Afric Campaign, 1918-19, Capt, Asst Magistrate, 1924, Provincial Commissioner, 1932, Senior Prov Comr 1936, Member Exec and Legislative Council, 1936-44, Chm New Capital Construction Advisory Cttee at Lusaka, 1933-35, Sec for Native Affairs, N Rhodesia, 1939-44, temp Admin Officer, C O, 1944-46, on special commission to British Honduras, 1947, Hon Treas Univs' Mission to Cent Africa, 1948, Hon Lay Sec Church Assembly Overseas Council, 1949, Mem Roy Empire Soc *Recreation* walking *Address* The Tummel, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex

SANDHURST, 4th Baron, *cr* 1871, **Ralph Sheldon Mansfield,** O B E, late Capt R E Managing Director Hatch, Mansfield & Co Ltd, Henry Page (Aylsham) Ltd, *b* 1892, *o s* of 3rd Baron and Edith Mary (*d* 1939) *d* of John Higson, *S* father 1933; *m* 1917, Victoria Morley, *o c* of Edward Berners Upcher of Kirby, Cane, Sheringham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Enlisted Royal Engineers (Signal Service), Aug 1914, received commission, Sept 1914 (despatches, O B E), London Organising Secretary Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1922-35 Employed Maj Royal Corps of Signals, 1939, Lt-Col 1942, retired, 1945 Chairman British Road Federation 1946 54 *Heir s* Hon (John Edward) Terence Mansfield, Flight Lieut, R A F V R [*b* 4 Sept 1920; *m* 1st 1942, Priscilla Ann (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *yr d* of Mrs Fielder Johnson, Dolphin Square, S W; 2nd, 1947, Janet Mary, *yr d* of John E Lloyd, Brooklyn, New York, one *s* (*b* 3 March 1949)] *Address* Fairways, Worlington Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *T* Mildenhall 2176.

See also Viscount Parker

SANDIE, Brigadier John Grey, D S O, 1940, M C, *b* 14 June 1897, *s* of late R L. Sandie, *m* 1951, Stella Marian Ives *Educ* Shrewsbury, R M C, Sandhurst Regular Army, served European War, 1916-1918 (M C), served War of 1939-45, took part in the Dunkirk withdrawal (despatches, D S O), Commanded 1st Bn Loyal Regiment, 1940-42, Commander 159 Inf Bde, North West Europe Campaign, Commandant Small Arms School, Hythe, 1944-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* shooting, training of gun dogs *Address* Darnaford, Longdown, Nr Exeter, *T* Longdown 206, Tirarthur, by Killin, Perthshire c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

SANDILANDS, family name of **Baron Torphichen.**

SANDILANDS, George Sommerville; F R S A, Cav della Corona d'Italia, Hon A R C A, Art Critic, Governor Chelsea Polytechnic, *b* Glasgow, 1889, *s* of John Sandilands, Lanark, and Isabella Sinclair Sandilands, Caithness, *m* 1921, F M Bonner, two *s* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, University College, London Army, 1914-19, Secretary Faculty of Arts French Institute, 1921-39, Registrar of Royal College of Art, S Kensington, 1939-49, contested Harrow, 1931, Chelsea, 1935, Town Councillor Ealing, 1929-32, contributor to The Studio and to almost all the London dailies Officier d'Académie, 1929, London County Council Lecturer Exhibited paintings and etchings Royal Academy, New English National Society Royal Soc of British Artists, R Inst of Oil Painters, etc *Publications* The Enthusiast, and other Poems, Atalanta, or The Future of Sport (To-day and Tomorrow Series) (English and American editions), The Water-Colours of Frank Brangwyn, R A, The Water-Colours of W Russell Flint, A R A, The Water-Colours of J M W Turner R A, The Water-Colours of R P Bonnington, Artists' Country, 1932, Studio Colour Plate Annual 1937, The Lakes (An Anthology), 1947, Festival Play, Dangerous Drugs, 1950, Verse Play, Ruth, In Praise of the Lakes, 1953, In Praise of Rivers, 1955, over 50 radio scripts *Recreations* travel, painting, gardening *Address* Newlands Gate, Kingswood Way, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 2531

SANDILANDS, Brig. Harold Richard, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late Northumberland Fusiliers, *b* 1876 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches), N W Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lt-Col, C M G), Commander Peshawar Brigade, 1929 32, retired pay, 1932 *Publications* The 23rd Division, 1914 19, 1924, The Fifth in the Great War *Address* Drumalbin House, Camberley *T* 559 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

SANDILANDS, Maj.-Gen. James Walter, C B 1919, C M G 1916, D S O 1902, late Cameron Highlanders, *b* 6 Sept 1874 *Educ* Harrow 2nd Lieutenant, 1897, served Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Khedive's medal, two clasps), Atbara, Khartoum (Queen's medal, despatches), served South African campaign (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, C M G, Bt Col); General Staff, Western Command, 1905-9, Staff College 1909-10 Commanded an Infantry Brigade, 1916-24, Military Attaché at The Hague, 1924-28, also Berlin, 1927-28, Maj-Gen 1928, General Officer Commanding British Troops in China, 1929-33, retired pay, 1933 Chairman, Naval and Military Club, 1940-46 *Address* Drumalbin House, Camberley *T* 559 *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C, Royal Automobile

SANDLANDS, Paul Ernest, O B E, 1920, Q C 1935, D L, J P Notts, Recorder of

Birmingham, 1944-54, Chairman of the Committee appointed by the Notts Quarter Sessions for hearing of Rating Appeals, 1927-1952, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Newark and Retford Divisions of Notts, resigned 1954, Chairman Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1947-54, Chairman (Midland Region) of Medical Appeals Tribunal under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1946, since 1948, *b* 25 May 1878, *s* of late Rev John Poole Sandlands, M A, Vicar of Brigstock, Thrapston, Northants, and late Janet Pitcairn, *d* of late William Simpson, Airdrie; *m* 1905, Laura, *d* of late B E West, formerly of Flore Grange, Weedon, two *d* *Educ* privately, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A (Law Tripos, 1898, 1899). Served in S Africa, 1900, with the C I V Mounted Infantry, was orderly to late General Sir James Grierson and afterwards to Commander-in-Chief Lord Roberts (Queen's medal 5 clasps), Comdr B Div Birmingham Special Constabulary, 1916-19, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900, Bencher, 1928, Treas, 1950, joined the Midland Circuit, 1901, served as 1st Lieut in 1st Cadet Batt the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt, appointed a Revising Barrister, 1913, Recorder of Newark-on-Trent, 1915-32, of Leicester, 1932-44, Chairman of the Lindsey and Kesteven Agricultural Wages Committee, 1933-37, Captain H Q Staff V Sector Home Guard, 1942-44, Bd of Management of Roy Northern Hosp, and of Putney Hosp till July 1948, Chairman Workmen's Compensation (Supplementation) Board, 1951, Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Scheme, 1952 *Publications* (with His Honour Judge Amphlett, K C) Halsbury's Laws of England, Title Negligence *Recreation* music *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 5904, 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8436

SANDON, Viscount; Dudley Ryder; Major, late R F A (T A R), *b* 11 Oct 1892; *e s* of 5th Earl of Harrowby, *q v*, *m* 1922, Lady Helena Blanche Coventry, *e d* of late Viscount Deerhurst, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Assistant Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, Secretary of State for the Colonies, Jan 1919-Aug 1920, M P (U) Shrewsbury Division of Salop, Nov 1922-Nov 1923, and Oct 1924-May 1929, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir S Hoare, Secretary of State for Air, Dec 1922-Nov 1923, Alderman L C C, 1932-37, Member for Dulwich, 1937-1940, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded), served in R A in War of 1939-1945 Colonel Commandant Staffordshire Army Cadet Force, 1946-50. D L Staffordshire, 1925, J P Staffordshire, 1928, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts since 1935 *Publications* England at Worship, (joint) Geography of Everyday Things *Heir* *s* Hon Dudley Danvers Granville Coutts Ryder [*b* 20 Dec 1922, *m*. 1949, Jeannette Rosalthé, *yr d* of Captain Peter Johnston-Saint, *q v*, one *s*] *Address* Sandon Hall, Stafford, Burnt Norton, Campden, Gloucestershire *Club* Travellers'

SANDON, Frank, M.A (Cantab.); Life Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Fellow, Association of Incorporated Statisticians, Associate, British Psychological Society, Selection Officer, Birmingham Education Committee, since 1951, *b* 3 June 1890, *e s* of late Robert Sandon, H M Examiner of Patents, and Louisa Rudkins Watts, *m* 1919, Sophie, 2nd *d* of Carl Gugenheim and Laura Maison, no *c* *Educ* Burghley Road Board School Owen's School, Islington (Foundation Scholar and Leaving Exhibitioner), Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman, Wrangler, 1912) Diploma (with distinction) in Education, Oxford, 1925; Higher Division Clerk, Home Office, 1913-19; Friends Ambulance Unit, B E F, 1916-19, Mathematics and Form Master, Sheffield C S S, 1919-20, Roan School, 1920-21; Highgate School, 1921-23, West Ham Secondary School, 1923-1929, Devonport High School for Boys, 1937-41, Head Master Corporation Grammar School, Plymouth, 1929-37, Millom Grammar School, Millom Technical School and Millom Commercial School (Millom County Secondary School, Millom, Cumberland), 1941-50, Hon Lecturer Working Men's College, 1914-16, Lecturer in Statistics L C C, 1920 9, Principal, Millom Institute, 1942-50, Examiner, N U J M B, 1927-29, 1932-33; London University, 1928-1931, 1940-41, Oxford Locals and Cambridge Locals, 1938-40, 1945, Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1941-47, Educ Committees of L C C, 1930 and 1938, Birmingham, 1930-41, and Wiltshire, 1940, International Inst Exams Enquiry, 1934, Civil Service Commission since 1941 Chief Examiner, Somerset, 1945-48, Chief Examiner, Birmingham, 1941-50 Founder-Pres Plymouth Branch Math Assoc *Publications* mathematical, statistical, and pedagogical articles, notes, reviews, etc, Every-Day Mathematics, Wightman's Mathematical Tables, Wightman's Arithmetical Tables, miscellaneous press articles on swimming, rambling, etc *Recreations* swimming (C U S C, Blue, 1910-12, British team, Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912, Hon Rep Plymouth and Penzance, Royal Life Saving Society), fell walking, and rambling *Address* 142 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16 *T* Edgbaston 0042 *Clubs* Union (Cambridge), Athenæum (Plymouth)

SANDS, Percy Cooper, M A, J P, *b* 3 Feb 1883, *s* of John and Annie Maria Sands, *m* 1909, Olive Clara Cowley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Fellow) Composition Master of the City of London School E C 1906 14, Headmaster, Pocklington School, 1915-44, Thirlwall Medal Cambridge University, 1907, Income Tax Commissioner *Publications* Client Princes of the Roman Empire, Gods and Heroes, Literary Genius of the Old Testament, Literary Genius of the New Testament; Forty-five Talks for Bible Classes, Modern Illustrations of the Gospel; Men of God, History of Pocklington School *Address* Maxwell Rd, Pocklington, York *T* Pocklington 3182

SANDWICH, 9th Earl of, *cr* 1660, **George Charles Montagu,** Viscount Hinchingbrooke and Baron Montagu of St Neots (1660), *b* 29 Dec 1874, *e s* of Admiral Hon V A and Lady Agneta Montagu, *d* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, *m* 1st 1905, Alberta, (*d*. 1951), *d* of William Sturges, New York, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1952, Ella, *d* of George Sully *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A. Assistant private secretary to President Board of Agriculture, 1898 1900, Private Secretary (unpaid) to President of Local Government Board, 1900 3, M P (C) South Huntingdonshire, 1900 6, J P, Alderman, and Chairman 1933 46, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, 1922-46, Hunts, Chm. Hunts Territorial Army Association, 1922-46; Chairman of Bishop's Advisory Cttee (Ely Diocese), 1931-46, Trustee of the Nat Maritime Museum (Greenwich), 1937-46, Member of Committee of the British Council (Art Section) and of the Contemporary Art Soc, 1946-; Director of the Exchange Telegraph Coy., Chairman Central Prisoners of War Committee, 1917 18 *Publications*. Ten Years of Locomotive Progress, 1907, Windows, 1924, The Bridle-Way, 1925; In a Green Shade, 1928; Flowers of Fancy, 1950, Boyhood, an autobiography, 1951, British and Foreign Naval Medals (Catalogue of collection at Greenwich Museum), 1937, Supplement, 1939, 2nd Edn., 1950. *Heir* *s* Viscount Hinchingbrooke, *q v* *Address* The Cottage, Hinching-

brooke, Huntingdon *T.* Huntingdon 52 *Club* Carlton

See also Sir Oliver H A Hart Dyke, Comdr Sir Michael Culme-Seymour.

SANDYS, 6th Baron (*cr* 1802), **Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys Hill;** Lt-Col, late R E, *b* 4 Dec 1876, *e s* of late Capt A B G Sandys Hill, R B, and Helen Emily, 3rd *d* of Richard Chenevix Trench, D D, Archbishop of Dublin, *S* cousin, 1948, *m* 1924, Cynthia Mary, *o d* of late Col F R T T Gascoigne, D S O, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury Served Tibet Expedition, 1904 (medal), European War, 1914 *Heir s* Hon Richard Michael Oliver Hill, *b* 21 July 1931 *Address.* Himbleton Manor, Droitwich, Ombersley Court, Droitwich *Club* United Service

SANDYS, Rt. Hon. Duncan, P C 1944, M P (C) Streatham Div of Wandsworth since 1950, Minister of Housing and Local Government since October 1954, *b* 24 Jan 1908, *o s* of Capt George Sandys, formerly M P for Wells, and Mildred, *d* of Duncan Cameron, Ashburton N Z, *m* 1935, Diana, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Winston Churchill, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A) Entered Diplomatic Service, 1930 served in Foreign Office and British Embassy Berlin M P (C) for Norwood Division of Lambeth 1935-1945, Member Nat Exec of Conservative Party, 1938, Commissioned in Territorial Army (Royal Artillery), 1937, served in Expeditionary Force in Norway, 1940, Lt-Col 1941, disabled on active service 1941, Financial Secretary of War Office, 1941-43, Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Supply 1943-44, Chairman War Cabinet Cttee for defence against German "V" weapons, 1943-45, Minister of Works 1944-1945, Chm International Executive of European Movement, 1947-50, Member of European Consultative Assembly at Strasbourg, 1950-51, Member of General Advisory Council of B B C, 1947-51, Minister of Supply, 1951-54 *Address* 86 Vincent Square S W 1 *T* Victoria 5886 *Club* Carlton

SANDYS, George Owen, J P, D L Co Lancaster, *b* 17 July 1884, *cr* twin *s* of Lieut Col Edwin Del Sandys, 58th Northamptonshire Regt, *m* 1914, Dulcie Edythe Angela, *o d* of late Sir E P W Redford C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served in 1st Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment) 1903-12, in the Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo, 1912-19 when was placed in the T F Reserve Class I as a Major Served in 2nd County of Lancaster (North Lonsdale) Bn Home Guard, 1940, Lt-Col from 1941, succeeded in the family estates his cousin the late Col Thomas Myles Sandys (for many years M P for Bootle Division of Liverpool), 1911, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1925-26 *Address* 47 Bryanston Court, George Street, W 1 *T* Ambassador 9866, Graythwaite Hall, Newby Bridge, Ulverston, Lancs *T* Newby Bridge 333 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak

SANDYS, Oliver; novelist, *b* Henzada, Burma; *d* of Colonel Henry Pruce Jervis, I M S, *m* Caradoc Evans (*d* 1945) *Educ* privately, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art *Publications* The Garment of Gold; The Green Caravan, Chappy—That's All, The Pleasure Garden, Old Roses, The Crimson Ramblers, Sally Serene, Mr Anthony, Tilly Make-Haste, Blinkeyes, The Curled Hands, The Sorceress, Mr Scribbles, Bad Lad, Misty Angel, Vista the Dancer, Jinks, Mops, Squire, Butterflies, Just Lil, Happy Day, Spangles, Tiptoes, The Show Must Go On, The Curtain Will Go Up, The Happy Mummers, Angel's Kiss, Crinklenose, Mud on my Stockings, Whatagirl, Old Hat, Calm Waters, Singing Up Hill, Jack-be-Nimble; Wellington Wendy; Swell Fellows, No Faint Heart, Meadowsweet, Merrily all the Way, Deputy Pet, Miss Paraffin, Learn to Laugh Again, The Constant Rabbit, Dot on the Spot, Bachelor's Tonic, Shining Failure, Kiss the Moon, Lets All be Happy, Unbroken Thread (diary), Full and Frank (autobiog), Caradoc Evans (biog) Films The Green Caravan, Mr Anthony, Rose of the Sea, Jackie, Blinkeyes, Chappy—That's All, Born Lucky, as Countess Barcynska Honeypot, Tesha, Under the Big Top, I Loved a Fairy, Exit Renee, Publicity Baby, Pick Up and Smile, God and Mr Aaranson, Writing Man, That Trouble Piece, Let the Storm Burst, Blackout Symphony, The Wood is my Pulpit, Love Never Dies, Joy Comes After, Luck is a Lady, We Lost our Way, Gorgeous Brute, Conjuror, Yesterday is Tomorrow, These Dominant Hills, Bubble over Thorn *Recreation* anything to do with the countryside *Address* Heddle, Penrhyncoch, Bow Street Cards

SANGER, Frederick, F R S 1954, on staff of Medical Research Council since 1951, *b* 13 Aug 1918, *s* of Frederick Sanger M D, and Cicely Sanger, *m* 1939 M Joan Howe, two *s* *Educ* Bryanston, St John's College, Cambridge B A 1939, Ph D 1943 From 1939 research in Biochemistry at Cambridge University, Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1944-51, Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize of Chemical Society, 1951, Fellowship at King's College, Cambridge, 1954 *Publications* papers on Chemistry of Insulin in Biochemical and other journals *Address* 252 Hills Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 87065

SANGER, Gerald Fountaine, C B E 1954, J P, Administrative Director, Associated Newspapers Ltd, Chairman, London General Cab Co Ltd, Director, British Movietonews Ltd, and F Hewitt & Son (1927) Ltd, *b* 23 May 1898, *s* of late William Sanger, C B, *m* 1922, Margaret Hope *d* of late G H Munroe, of Chessington Place, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Keble College, Oxford, B A Lieut Royal Marine Artillery 1917-19, Private Secretary to Hon Esmond Harmsworth, 1921-29, Editor of British Movietone News, 1929-54, Capt The Queen's Royal Regiment 1939, Hon Sec, Old Salopian Club 1942 Hon Production Adviser, Conservative and Unionist Films Assoc, 1948 Chairman, Dorking Division of Surrey Conservative and Unionist Association, 1949-52 J P Surrey, 1949 *Recreations* squash rackets, tennis, cricket *Address* Willingham Cottage, Send, Surrey *T* Ripley 2142 *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick, Public Schools

SANGLI, Raja of; Captain H. H. Raja Shrimant Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias Appasaheb Patwardhan, K C S I, *cr* 1946, K C I E, *cr* 1923, *b* 14 Feb 1890, succeeded 1903, *cr* His Highness 1927, *m* Lady Saraswati Balsaheb, *d* of Sir M V Joshi, *q v*, one *s* four *d* Hereditary salute of 9 guns, personal salute of 11 guns *Address* Sangli, Deccan, India

SANGSTER, Leith; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton since 1946 Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn at Fort William, 1944-46 *Address* Sheriff Court House, Hamilton

SANGSTER, Rev. William Edwin Robert, M A, Ph D (Lond), Minister of the Westminster Central Hall, President of the Methodist Conference, 1950, *b* London, 5 June 1900, 3rd *s* of Henry George and Martha Elizabeth Sangster, *m* Margaret, *d* of John Conway one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shoreditch Secondary School; Richmond College, Surrey, University of London Served in Queens (Royal West Surreys), 1918-19, ordained into Methodist Ministry, 1926; minis-

tered at Bognor Regis, Colwyn Bay, Liverpool, Scarborough, and Leeds, President of London Free Church Federation, 1944-1946; Pres of London Regional Council of U N A., 1947 48, Cato Lecturer, 1954; Mem. of Senate of Univ of London *Publications* Why Jesus never wrote a book, 1932, God does Guide us, 1934, He is Able, 1936, Methodism can be born again, 1938, These Things Abide, 1939, Ten Statesmen and Jesus Christ, 1941, The Path to Perfection, 1943; The Craft of Sermon Illustration, 1946, Methodism Her Unfinished Task, 1947; Let Me Commend, 1949, The Craft of Sermon Construction, 1949; The Approach to Preaching, 1951, Teach Us to Pray, 1951, Doctrinal Preaching Its Neglect and Recovery, 1953, The Craft of the Sermon, 1954, The Pure in Heart, 1954 *Recreation* walking *Address* 52 Lyford Road, S W 18, Central Hall, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 1801

SANGSTER, William Peter, C S I 1925, C I E 1915, M I C E, *b* Karachi, India, 28 June 1872, *s* of W Sangster, Superintendent of Works, Karachi Harbour Works, India *educ* Blair Lodge School, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Entered Public Works Department, India, from Coopers Hill College, served in Irrigation Branch, P W D, Punjab, since 1894, rose through the various ranks to Chief Engineer, constructed, among numerous other works, the Headworks of the Lower Jhelum Canal, and the Headworks, Main Canal and Branches of the Upper Swat Canal, including the Malakand Tunnel; retired, 1927 *Publications* numerous departmental pamphlets and papers *Recreations* tennis, golf

SANIN CANO, Baldomero; Publicist, *b* Rionegro, Colombia, 27 June 1861, *s* of Baldomero Sanin and Juana Francisca Cano, *m* 1905, Josephine Piedrahita de Ortega, no c *Educ* Took his degree at the Normal School of Antioquia (Colombia) Professor for a time at the Normal School of Antioquia, Under Secretary of Finance in Colombia, 1905-9; Member of the National Assembly (Colombia), 1905 and 1907, Consul General for Colombia in London, 1911, Member of Congress, 1923 and 1933; General Representative of La Nación of Buenos Aires in Spain, Spanish Lecturer at Edinburgh University (1919 20), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Colombia in Argentina, 1933 35, President of the Sessions of International Committee of Intellectual Co-operation, Buenos Aires, 1936, Colombian Delegate to Pan American Conference of Lima, 1938, Member of Academia de la Lengua of Colombia 1935 Hon Member of the Spanish Academy 1936, Hon Member of the Hispanic Society of America, 1929, Rector (President) of University of Cauca, Popayán, 1940 *Publications* Administración Reyes, 1909; Civilización Manual, 1925, Indagaciones e Imágenes, 1926, Critica y Arte, 1932, Divagaciones Filológicas, 1934; Ensayos, 1942, Letras Colombianas, 1944; De Mi Vida y Otras Vidas, 1949; Tipos, obras, ideas, 1950, Editor at Bogotá of the Revista Contemporánea; Elementary Spanish Grammar; essays on literary and philological subjects to various English, Spanish, and Latin-American periodicals. *Address* Bogota, Colombia, Calle 57, no 770

SANSBURY, Rev. Canon (Cyril) Kenneth, M A (Cantab), Warden, St Augustine's College, Canterbury, since July 1952, *b* 21 Jan 1905, *s* of late Cyril J Sansbury, *m* 1931, Ada Ethelreda Mary, *d* of late Capt P B. Wamsley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Peterhouse, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge 2nd cl Classical Tripos, 1926, 1st cl. Theological Tripos, Pt I 1927 and Pt II 1928 Curate of St Peter's, Dulwich Common, 1928-31 and Wimbledon, 1931-32, S P G Missionary, Numazu, Japan, 1932-34, Prof at Central Theological Coll. and British Chaplain at St Andrew's, Tokyo, 1934-41, Examining Chaplain to Bishop in S Tokyo, 1935-41, Chaplain to H M Embassy, Tokyo, 1938-41, Chaplain, R C A F, 1941-45, Warden, Lincoln Theological Coll, 1945-52 Examing Chaplain to Bp of Lincoln, 1946-53, and Bp of Edinburgh, 1947-, Canon and Prebendary of Asgarby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1948-53, Commissary to Bp of Jamaica, 1950-, Bp of Caledonia, 1953-, Proctor in Convocation for Lincoln, 1950-, Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1953- *Recreation* walking *Address* St Augustine's College, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 2068 *Club* Overseas League

SANSOM, Lt.-Gen. Ernest William, C B 1943, D S O 1919, Hon A D C to Governor-General of Canada, 1948, *b* 18 Dec 1890, *m* 1st, 1917, Eileen Curzon-Smith (*d* 1927), two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Lucy Aymor Waddell, one *d* *Educ* Public schools, New Brunswick, Commercial College, Fredericton, N B, University of Toronto, Staff College, Camberley, Surrey Joined 71st York Regiment, Canadian Militia, 1906, Lieut, 1907, Canadian Expeditionary Force during European War, 1914-19, Commanded 16th Canadian Machine Gun Company, 2nd Bn and 1st Bn Canadian Machine Gun Corps, Permanent Active Militia since 1920, Organised and Commanded Royal Canadian Machine Gun Brigade until 1923, Army Staff College Camberley, 1924-25, G S O 2, Halifax, N S, 1926-27, G S O 2, Defence H Q, Ottawa 1928-30, A A and Q M G, Military District No 12, 1931-34, G S O 1, Military District No 4, Montreal, 1935 36, Director of Military Training for Canada, 1937-39, proceeded overseas 1939 with 1st Canadian Division as A A and Q M G, Commanded 2nd Inf Bde and served as D A G at Canadian Military H Q, London, July-Nov, 1940, Commanded 3rd Canadian Div, 1940 1941, 5th Canadian Armoured Division, 1941-1943, 2nd Canadian Corps 1943-44, returned to Canada, Feb 1944 on sick leave, Inspector-General Canadian Army Overseas, Jan 1945, retired, May 1945 Progressive-Conservative candidate York-Sunbury general election, June 1945 (defeated), also by-election 1947 *Recreations* golf and badminton *Address* Fredericton, New Brunswick *Club* City (Fredericton)

SANSOM, Sir George Bailey, G B E, *cr* 1947, K C M G, *cr* 1935 (C M G 1926), Emeritus Professor, Japanese Studies, Columbia University, New York, 1954, Assoc Fell Berkeley Coll, Yale Univ, *b* 1883, *s* of George William Morgan Sansom *m* 1928 Katharine Gordon, *e d* of W Cecil Slingsby *Educ* Palmer's School, Grays, Lycée Malherbe, Caen, Universities of Giessen and Marburg Held various Consular posts in Japan from 1904, acting Japanese Counsellor to H M Embassy, Tokyo, in 1920 and 1924; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1925-40, retired 1940, served in Admiralty and Intelligence Directorate of War Office during War, 1914-18, Visiting Professor at Columbia Univ, New York, 1935-36 and 1940-41, Adviser to Far Eastern Mission, Ministry of Economic Warfare, at Singapore, 1941, Civilian Member of Far Eastern War Council, Singapore, 1941-42, attached to United Command Headquarters, Java, 1942, Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1942-47, United Kingdom member of Allied Far Eastern Commission, 1946-47, Professor, 1947-53, and Director, East Asian Institute, Columbia Univ, 1949-53 Member of Japanese Academy, 1951 L L D Columbia Univ, 1954 *Publications* Historical Grammar of the Japanese Language, 1928, A Short Cultural History of Japan, 1931, The Western World and Japan, 1950, papers on Japanese language, literature, and history *Address* Chandos Lodge, Eye, Suffolk,

Columbia University, New York. *Clubs* Athenæum, Century (New York)

SANSOM, William; F R S L, Author, *b* 18 Jan 1912, 3rd *s* of Ernest Brooks Sansom and Mabel Clark, Barrow, *m* Ruth, *d* of Norman Grundy, F C A, Tunbridge Wells *Educ* Uppingham School, and variously in Europe Has written regularly for literary periodicals in England, books translated into several foreign languages, awarded Travel Scholarship in 1946, literary bursary in 1947, by the Society of Authors *Publications* Fireman Flower 1944, Three, 1946, Westminster in War, 1947, Something Terrible, Something Lovely, 1948, South Aspects and Images from Corsica, Italy and Southern France, 1948, The Equilibriad, 1948, The Body (novel), 1949, The Passionate North, 1950, The Face of Innocence (novel), 1951, A Touch of the Sun, 1952, Pleasures Strange and Simple 1953, A Bed of Roses (novel) 1954, Lord Love Us (ballads), 1954 *Recreation* watching *Address* c/o Hogarth Press Ltd, 40 William IV St, W C 2

SAPELLNIKOFF, Wassily; concert pianist, has been a regular visitor to England for thirty years, *b* at Odessa, 21 Oct 1867, *s* of Leon Sapellnikoff, violinist and conductor at Odessa and other parts of Russia *Educ* Odessa, St Petersburg Conservatoire de Musique de la Société Imperiale at St Petersburg, studied the violin, and subsequently the piano, with Louis Brassin and Sophie Menter, and theory and composition with various teachers, a great friend of Tschaikovsky, who brought him to England, where he played in London the Concerto for pianoforte and orchestra No 1 in B flat minor in 1889; is an honorary member of the Royal Philharmonic Society, for whom he has played on fifteen occasions *Publications* over thirty works for piano *Recreations* chess, reading, and visiting beautiful places

SAPSWORTH, Capt. Charles Howard, C V O 1939, lately in service of Canadian Pacific Steamship Co, now retd, *b* 1 Sept 1883, *m* 1936, Lillie Muriel *d* of late Henry Brown, J P, Edinburgh one *s* Commanded R M S Empress of Britain during return voyage of the King and Queen from Canada, 1939 (C V O) *Address* 24 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4

SARA, Rt. Rev. Edmund Willoughby, M A, D D, Assistant Bishop of Hereford since 1946, Rector of Ludlow since 1944, a Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1945, *b* 1891, *s* of William George Willoughby Sara, *m* 1919, Meta Letitia, *d* of William John Butler, M A, Dun Laoghaire, Eire *Educ* King's College, Taunton, Trinity Coll Dublin, Salisbury Theological Coll Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1915 16, Gillingham, Dorset, 1917 19, Organising Secretary of Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1920 21, Secretary of Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1921 25, Director of Sunday Schools in the Diocese of London 1925 26, Director of the London Diocesan Council for Youth, 1926 28, Vicar of St John's Walham Green, 1928-32, Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Truro Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro, Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of Truro, Chaplain to the Truro Diocesan Training College, 1932 37, Secretary of the Canterbury Provincial Council for Sunday Schools and Youth movements, 1926 37, Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1937-40 Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1940 43, Prebendary of Holcombe in Wells Cathedral 1941-44 *Publications* Teaching Method in the Sunday School, From Alban to Bede Young Men and Maidens, Contributed to The Sunday School in the Modern World, Good Friday, The Teaching Church, An Introduction to Pastoral Theology *Recreations* novel reading and gardening *Address* The Rectory, Ludlow, Shropshire *Club* Royal Empire Society

S A R E L L, Captain Richard Iwan Alexander, D S O 1939, Royal Navy, *b* 22 February 1909, *s* of late Philip Charles Sarell *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Entered R N C Dartmouth, 1922, Comdr 1943, Capt 1948, specialised in Gunnery, 1934, D S O for action against enemy submarines while in command of H M S Broke, 1939, despatches, 1943 Naval Attaché, Moscow and Helsinki, 1949-1951 student Imperial Defence Coll, 1952 Defence Research Policy Staff 1954 *Recreations* fencing fishing, and riding *Clubs* Naval and Military, London Fencing

SARELL, Roderick Francis Gisbert, Counsellor and Consul-General, British Embassy, Rangoon, since 1953 *b* 23 Jan 1913, *y s* of late Philip Charles Sarell, H M Consular Service and of Ethel Ida Rebecca *d* of late John Dewar Campbell *m* 1946, Pamela Muriel *d* of Vivian Francis Crowther-Smith *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Ashdown House Sussex Radley, Magdalen College, Oxford H M Consular Service, 1936, Vice-Consul Persia 1937, Italian East Africa, 1939 Iraq, 1940, 2nd Secretary Addis Ababa 1942, 1st Secretary, H M Foreign Service 1946 Rome Bucharest 1946, Foreign Office 1949 Acting Counsellor, 1952 Coronation medal, 1953 *Recreations* swimming skiing, walking *Address* British Embassy Rangoon, Burma, 12 Homefield Road Ware, Herts *T* Ware 598 *Clubs* Royal Automobile Overseas, Lewes

S A R G A N T, Walter Lee, M A, J P Rutland, *s* of Henry Sargant Barrister-at-law *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College Cambridge Assistant Master at Fettes College 1892-1901 Head Master of Oakham School, 1902-29 *Publications* The Book of Oakham School, Oakham through the Centuries, 1950 *Address* Torbay Hotel Sidmouth

SARGANT, William Walters, M A, M B (Cantab), F R C P, D P M, Physician in charge of Department of Psychological Medicine, St Thomas's Hospital, London, since 1948, *b* 1907, *s* of Norman T C Sargant, Highgate, *m* 1940, Margaret Herriott Glenn *Educ* Leys School, St John's College, Cambridge Geraldine Harmsworth Schol, St Mary's Hosp, 1928, Asst to Medical Professorial Unit, St Mary's Hosp, 1932-34, M O and Phys, Maudsley Hosp, 1935-49, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship and Research Fell, Harvard Med Sch, U S A, 1938-39, Asst Clinical Dir Sutton Emergency Hosp, 1939-47, Visiting Prof of Neuropsychiatry, Duke Univ Med Sch, U S A, 1947-48, Registrar Roy Medico-Psychological Assoc, 1952 *Publications* Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry, 1944, 3rd edn, 1954 Various papers on psychiatric topics in medical journals *Address* 23 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Museum 5161 *Club* Savage

SARGANT-FLORENCE, Mary; *b.* 21 July 1857, *d* of Henry Sargant, Barrister, and Catherine Emma Beale, *m* 1888, Harry Smyth Florence, musician, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* at home, Brighton, Paris, Slade School, London Lived and worked in Paris, New York, and London, Member of the Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera Society, The New English Art Club, and Hon Member of the Women's International Art Club Decorations in Fresco of the Old School at Oakham, Rutland, Decorations in Fresco of the Bournville Schools near Birmingham; Decorations in Fresco and in Tempera at Lords Wood, Marlow, Decorative Panel in Tempera in Chelsea Town Hall, Invention of the Harmonic Compass Chantrey bequest, 1950 *Publication* Colour Co-ordination, 1940

Recreations gardening, walking *Address* Lords Wood, Marlow, Bucks. *T* Marlow 169
See also P S Florence

SARGEAUNT, Bertram Edward, M V O 1920, O B E 1918, F S A Government Secretary and Treasurer, Isle of Man, 1910-44, *b* 1877, *s* of late Captain F A Sargeaunt, R N, and Alice Caroline, *sister* of 1st Baron Fisher of Kilverstone, *m* 1910, Kathleen Hamilton, *e d* of late Robert Thornewill of Craythorne, Burton-on-Trent, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School Assistant Secretary, Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, 1899-1910 Late Captain, 12th London Regt Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem A trustee of Manx Museum, 1922-53, and a Church Commissioner for Isle of Man, 1943-53 *Publications* The Royal Monmouthshire Militia, The Isle of Man and the Great War, The Royal Manx Fencibles, A Military History of the Isle of Man *Address* Oakover, Ticehurst, East Sussex *T* Ticehurst 246 *Club* Royal Societies

SARGEAUNT, Margaret Joan, M A, B Litt, Principal of Queen Elizabeth College (formerly King's College of Household and Social Science), University of London, since 1947, *b* 29 July 1903, *d* of Rev William Drake Sargeaunt and Florence Thursby *Educ* Godolphin School, Salisbury, St Hugh's College, Oxford First Class Hons in Eng Lang and Lit, 1925, Diploma in Educ with distinction, 1926, B Litt (Oxon), 1931 Asst Mistress at Wycombe Abbey School, 1926-29, Lecturer in Education, Univ of Sheffield, 1931-37, Adviser of Women Students and Warden of Masson Hall, Univ of Edinburgh, 1937-47 *Publications* John Ford, 1935, various articles and notes (Review of English Studies) *Recreation* walking *Address* Queen Elizabeth College, Campden Hill Road W 8 *T* Western 3704

SARGENT, Ven. Alexander, M A, Archdeacon of Canterbury since 1942 and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1939, *b* 9 May 1895, *s* of Frederick George Sargent and Florence Crundall *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1920, Curate of St Margarets at Cliffe, 1919, of All Saints, Maidstone, 1921, Chaplain of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1923, Sub-Warden of St Paul's College, Grahamstown, 1927, Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1929-39, Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1939 42, Commissary to the Bishop of Grahamstown, 1931, Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1933, Select Preacher, Univ of Oxford, 1949-51 *Address* 29 The Precincts, Canterbury *Club* Athenæum

SARGENT, Sir (H.) Malcolm (W.), Kt, *cr* 1947, Mus D Dunelm 1919, Mus D Oxon (Hon) 1942, LL D Liverpool (Hon), A R C O, F R C M, F R S A, Chief Conductor B B C Symphony Orchestra since 1950, Conductor Orchestral Classes, and Professor Royal College of Music, since 1923, Conductor-in-Chief Royal Choral Society, 1928, Conductor Huddersfield Choral Society since 1932, Liverpool Welsh Choral Union since 1941; Ceramic City Choir (Hanley) since 1942, Leeds Philharmonic Society since 1949, Hon Adviser in Music to the Royal Marines since 1949, *b* 29 April 1895, *s* of Henry Edward Sargent, Stamford, Lincs, *m* 1923, Eileen Laura Harding, *d* of Frederic Horne, Drinkstone, Suffolk, one *s* *Educ* Stamford School A R C O (Sawyer Prize), 1910 Articled Pupil, Peterborough Cathedral, 1911-14; Mus B 1914; Organist, Melton Mowbray Parish Church, 1914-24, during War served 27th Durham Light Infantry, Pupil of Moiseiwitch, 1919-21 Conducted own composition, Impressions on a Windy Day, at Queen's Hall Promenade Concert, 1921, followed by Scherzo and Finale, 1st performance Vaughan Williams' Hugh the Drover and Holst's Boar's Head, 1924, Hiawatha Productions, Royal Albert Hall, 1926, also at Covent Garden,, 1936, London Music Festival, 1947, Promenade Concerts since 1947, Edinburgh Festival, 1947, 1953, Norwich Festival, 1947, 1951, Leeds Triennial Festival, 1947, 1953, has also conducted Scottish Orch, Brand Lane Concerts, Bristol Philharmonic, London Museum Concerts, Portsmouth Philharmonic, London Symphony Orch, Royal Philharmonic Orch, London Philharmonic Orch, Philharmonia Orch, French Nat Orch, conductor B N O C, Hallé orchestra, 1939-43, Robert Mayer Concerts 1924-40, British Women's Symphony Orch, 1925-38, Lord Palmer's Patron's Fund Concerts, 1924-39, Llandudno Orchestral Seasons, 1926-28, Diaghilef Season's Russian Ballet, 1927-30, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, 1942-48, Gramophone Co (H M V Records), Musical Director and Conductor Courtauld-Sargent Concerts, 1929-40, Leicester Symphony Orch and Choral Soc 1922-39, Bradford Festival Choral Society, 1928-51, London Season Gilbert and Sullivan Operas, 1926, 1929, 1951 Musical Director Brit Internat Pictures, Carmen Production, 1931 Tours New Zealand 1936 Australia 1936, 1938, 1939 1945, Coronation Concerts, Jerusalem, etc, with Palestine Orchestra, 1937, also 1938 and 1939, N B C Concerts, New York, 1945, Vienna, 1946, 1947, Brussels, 1947, Oslo, 1947, Stockholm, 1943, 1945, Zurich, Rome, Johannesburg, Copenhagen, 1948, Madrid, Portugal, Gibraltar, Milan, Gothenburg, Oslo, 1949, Athens, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Rio de Janeiro, Santiago, 1950, Copenhagen, Buenos Aires, Santiago, Lima, 1952, Malta, 1953, Paris, Dusseldorf Hamburg The Hague, Amsterdam, Maastricht, Brussels, Japan, 1954 Mem B B C Brains Trust, 1941, St Olav medal, 1947, Mem Roy Swedish Acad of Music, 1947, Hon Freeman of Stamford 1948 *Recreations* riding, theatre, and the Zoo *Address* 9 Albert Hall Mansions, S W 7 *Clubs* Garrick Beefsteak, Pratt's

SARGENT, Sir John Philip, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1941, M A (Oxon), Hon D Litt (Patna, Delhi, Osmania and Travancore), Warden, Missenden Abbey Adult Education College, since 1953, *b* 27 December 1888, *s* of George Sargent and Bertha White, *m* 1923, Ruth (*d* 1933), *d* of R C Taunton, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Oriel College, Oxford Inspector of Schools, East Riding (Yorks) C C, 1913-20, served European War, 1914-18, Royal Artillery, Assistant Education Officer, Birmingham, 1920-27, Director of Education, Southend-on-Sea, 1927-31, Director of Education, Essex C C, 1931-38, Educational Commissioner with Govt of India, 1938-42, Educational Adviser to Govt of India, 1943-1948, Sec Education Department, Govt of India, 1945-48, Director, Commonwealth H Department, British Council, 1948-50 President, Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, 1936, President, Education Section, British Association, 1938 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* The Abbey Farm, Great Missenden, Bucks *Clubs* Oriental, Vincent's (Oxford)

SARGENT, Sir Malcolm; *see* Sargent, Sir (H) Malcolm (W.)

SARGENT, Sir Orme, G C M G, *cr* 1948 (K C M G, *cr* 1937, C M G 1925), K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1936), J P, *b* 31 Oct 1884, *s* of late H Garton Sargent *Educ* Radley Entered the Foreign Office, 1906 Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1946-49, Church Commissioner, Hon Fell St Anthony's College, Oxford *Address* Bathwick Hill House, Bath *T* 5071 *Club* Brooks's

SARGENT, Sidney Donald, C B 1951, Director of Postal Services since 1953; *b* 11

Dec 1906, *s* of S G Sargent, *m* 1944, Dorothy Mary *d* of late E Raven, C B , one *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity College, Cambridge B A (Classical Tripos, 1st Cl), 1928 Asst Principal, G P O , 1929, Private Sec to Director General, 1935-37, Principal, 1937, Home Office, A R P Dept , 1938-41, Principal Private Secretary to P M G , 1941-44, Asst Sec , G P O , 1944, Dep Chief Administrative Officer, C C G , 1946-47, i d c , 1948, Director of Personnel and Accommodation G P O , 1949 53 *Recreations* mountaineering, sailing, music *Address* 1 Crohun Valley Rd , Croydon, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 4023

SARGOOD, Richard, J P , Trade Union Officer, retired, *b* 31 July 1888, *m* 1919, Sarah Lilian Deane, one *d* *Educ* Kennington Road L C C School, Evening Continuation School Trade Union Official since 1919, Member Camberwell Borough Council 1923-29, Vice-Chm L C C , 1951-52 (Member since 1934), M P (Lab) for West Bermondsey, 1945-50, formerly Chairman Mental Hospitals Committee of L C C , Supplies Committee and Parliamentary Committee, Member S W Metropolitan Regional Hosp Board (Chairman Mental Health Cttee) *Recreations* walking, reading, keenly interested in amateur football *Address* 138 Mulgrave Road, Cheam, Sy *T* Vigilant 4992

SARILA, H.H. Maharaja Mahipal Singh, ju Deo, Maharaja of, C S I 1939, *b* 11 Sept 1893, *m* 1919, *d* of Landlord of Basela, U P , five *s* three *d* *Educ* Daly Coll , Indore Invested with Ruling Powers, 1919 , State Delegate to the First and Second Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1931 and 1932 Late Secretary, General Council and Working Committee, Daly College, Indore 2nd *s* succeeded, 1942, as H H Maharajadhiraja of Charkhari, U P *Recreations* is a keen sportsman and good tennis player, has won tournaments *Heir* Raja Bahadur Captain Narendra Singh Ju Deo, A D C to Governor-General of India , selected for Indian Foreign Diplomatic Service, Secretary to the Indian Ambassador at the Hague, Holland *Address* Mahipal Niwas, Palace, Sarila State U P , India *T A* Maharaja Sarila State, India *Club* Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

SARJANT, Reginald Josiah, O B E 1946, D Sc (Lond), A R C Sc , D I C , F Inst F , F I M , M I Min E , *s* of Dr J J Sarjant, Worcester, *m* 1919, Mary Evans Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, (one *s* dead) *Educ* Royal Masonic School, Bushey, Herts , Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, Royal Scholar Research assistant to late Prof W A Bone at Imperial Coll Fuel Officer Research Dept., Hadfields Ltd , Sheffield, 1918, a pioneer appointment, scientific investigations in a wide range of fuel, furnace and metallurgical subjects, local Director, Hadfields Ltd , 1937; and later Head of Research Dept , Professor of Fuel Technology University of Sheffield, 1946-53, Emeritus, 1953 During War of 1939-45 and since has rendered service on many committees notably Fuel Efficiency Cttee of Ministry of Fuel and Power, being Chm of its Educ Cttee , which produced a notable publication The Efficient Use of Fuel Melchett Medallist, Inst of Fuel, 1950, Hon Mem , Coke Oven Managers' Assoc , Junior Instn of Engineers *Publications* some 80 scientific papers on fuel technology, metallurgy and allied subjects Furnace Heating (Fuel Publications), 1925 *Recreations* gardening, art *Address* 80 Totley Brook Road, Totley Rise, Sheffield *T* Beauchief 71661 *Club* National Liberal

SARKAR, Sir Jadunath, Kt., *cr.* 1929, C I E 1926, M A , Hon D Litt.; I.E S (ret), Hon. M R A.S ; Corresponding Member Royal Hist Soc ; Hon Fellow, R.A.S Bengal and Bombay; Hon. life mem Amer Hist Assoc , Member, Legislative Council of Bengal, 1929-32, Member, Indian Historical Record Commission, 1919 41, Vice Chancellor, Calcutta Univ , 1926 1928, *b* Rajshahi District of Bengal, 10 Dec 1870; *s* of Raj kumar Sarkar and Hari sundari, *m* 1893 Kadambini Chaudhuri; four *s* six *d* *Educ* Rajshahi College and Presidency Coll , Calcutta. Prof of History at Presidency Coll , 1898 99, Patna, 1899 1917 and 1928 26, and Cuttack, 1919 28 , Univ Prof of Indian History at University, Benares, 1917 19, Reader in Indian History, Patna University, 1920 22 and 1931 , Sir W Meyer Lecturer (Madras University, 1928), winner of the Premchand Roychand Studentship and of the Griffith Prize, Calcutta University, and of the Sir James Campbell Gold Medal (Royal As Soc of Bombay) *Publications* History of Aurangzib, 5 vols , Shivaji and his Times , Studies in Mughal India , Anecdotes of Aurangzib, Mughal Administration, India of Aurangzib (Statistics, Topography and Roads), Chaitanya , Economics of British India , India Through the Ages , Fall of the Mughal Empire, 4 vols , Studies in Aur Reign , House of Shivaji , edited and continued W Irvine s Later Mughals, 2 vols ; Editor, Poona Residency Correspondence and Dacca University History of Bengal *Address* 10 Lake Terrace, Calcutta, 29, India

SARMA, Sir (Ramaswami) Srinivasa, Kt , *cr* 1936, C I E 1926, Managing Editor The Whip, and Eastern Rly Magazine , *b* 1890 *Educ* Madras Started life as Sub-editor of the Bengalee, Calcutta, 1913 , left it to join as Calcutta Correspondent of Associated Press of India 1916 , visited Europe 1919, 1926, 1929, 1934, 1936, 1943, and 1951 , went back to India as Associated Press and Reuter's Correspondent in Calcutta, 1920 , Editor-in-Chief of Bengalee and New Empire, and Managing Director of Liberal Newspapers, Ltd , started the Whip, Calcutta weekly political newspaper, 1934 Leader of India Government Delegation to U K and U S A to publicize India's war effort, 1943 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 20 British Indian Street Calcutta , Kali Koti Mavur P O S Rly , Madras Presidency *T A* Whip, Calcutta *T* Bank 6814, Ext 48, City 3300 *Clubs* National Liberal, Overseas , Calcutta, Bengal Flying, Lake, Kalighat, 300 (Calcutta)

SARNOFF, David, Hon D Sc , Hon D Lit , Hon D Sc Comm , Hon Dr of Laws, Hon Dr of Humane Letters , Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Radio Corporation of America, since 1949, *b* Uzhan, Minsk Russia, 27 Feb 1891 , *m* 1917, Lizette Hermant, three *s* *Educ* New York Public School, Pratt Institute Went to U S A 1900 Messenger boy, Commercial Cable Co , 1906 , Office boy, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co of America, 1906 , Junior telegraph operator, Marconi Co , 1907; Wireless operator, Nantucket Island, 1908 , Manager, Marconi Station, Sea Gate, 1909 , Wireless operator, S S Harvard, S S Beothic in Arctic, 1911 , John Wanamaker's, New York, 1910-12 , Chief Radio Inspector, Marconi Co , 1913 , Contract Manager, 1914 , Asst Traffic Manager, 1915-16 , Commercial Manager, 1917-19 , Commercial Manager Radio Corp of America, 1919-20, General Manager, 1921, Vice-Pres , 1922, Exec Vice-Pres , 1929, Pres , 1930, Pres and Chm , 1947-49 Lt -Col Signal Corps Reserve, U S Army, 1924 , Colonel, 1931 , Brig -Gen , 1944 Dir and Chm Nat Broadcasting Co , Inc , Dir and Chm RCA Communications, Inc , Director Armed Forces Communications Association (Pres , 1946-48), Chatham Square Music School Trustee Nat Foundation for Infantile Paralysis Pratt Institute , United Seamen's Service , Thomas A Edison Foundation; U S Council of Internat Chamber of Commerce , Member of Council of New York Univ ; Member Acad. of

Polit Science, Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers, Br Instn of Radio Engineers (Hon), Council on Foreign Relations, Newcomen Soc of England, Roy Soc of Arts, London (Fellow), member of many other engineering and scientific institutes and societies Holds Hon degrees in various subjects from numerous universities and colleges Collaborated with Owen D Young in reparations settlement in Paris, 1929 Order of Polonia Restituta Officers Grade, 1924, Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honour (France), 1935, Cross of Officer, 1940 Cross of Commander, 1947, Officer of Order of Oaken Crown of Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, 1935, Legion of Merit, U S War Dept, 1944 Medal for Merit, 1946, U S Treasury's Silver Medal Award, 1946, Medal of Honor, 1953 *Address* 44 East 71st Street, New York *Clubs* Army and Navy (Washington), India House, Metropolitan Opera (N Y)

SAROYAN, William; Writer, *b* Fresno, California, 31 Aug 1908, *s* of Armenak Saroyan (*d* 1911) and Takoohi Saroyan (*d* 1950), of Bitlis, Armenia, who emigrated to America in 1905 and 1907, *m* 1943, Carol Marcus (marriage dissolved 1949), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fresno public schools until fifteen years of age, public libraries, movie and vaudeville theatres, streets Began selling newspapers when seven, from that year until his twenty-second year worked at a variety of jobs, since twenty-second year has done very little but loaf and write, began to write when nine years old, writing was constantly interrupted or delayed by work, this displeased him, so he stopped working, has no intention of ever working again, as it bores him *Publications* The Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapeze, 1934, Inhale and Exhale, 1936, Three Times Three, 1936 (U S only), The Gay and Melancholy Flux, 1936 (England only), Little Children, 1937, Love, Here Is My Hat, 1938, The Trouble with Tigers, 1938, Peace, It's Wonderful, 1939, My Heart's in the Highlands (play), 1939, The Time of Your Life (play), 1939 Love's Old Sweet Song (play), 1939, My Name is Aram, 1940, Saroyan's Fables (U S only), 1941, The Beautiful People (play), 1941, Sweeney in the Trees (play), 1941, Across the Board on Tomorrow Morning (play), 1941, The Human Comedy (novel), 1943, Get Away Old Man (play), 1943, Dear Baby (stories), 1944, The Adventures of Wesley Jackson (novel), 1946 Jim Dandy, Fat Man in a Famine (play), 1947, Don't Go Away Mad (play), 1949, Sam Ego's House (play), 1949, A Decent Birth, A Happy Funeral (play), 1949, The Twin Adventures, 1950, A Novel and a Diary (U S only), The Assyrian (short stories), 1950, Rock Wagram (novel), 1951, Tracy's Tiger (novel), 1952, The Laughing Matter (novel), 1953, The Bicycle Rider in Beverly Hills (memoir), 1952 *Religion* living *Party* William Saroyan *Recreations* everything *Address* Malibu, California

SARSFIELD-HALL, Edwin Geoffrey, C M G 1933, Order of the Nile 3rd class (Comdr), F R G S, J P, Dir West Cumberland Industrial Development Co *b* 24 April 1886, *s* of Edwin Hall, J P, D L, Blackrock, Co Cork and Ada Georgina Shekleton, took additional family surname of Sarsfield by Deed Poll, 1908, *m* Ethel Robin, O B E, *cr* *d* of Edward Clowes, Betchworth, Surrey, (one *s* killed on active service, 1944) one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Dublin University, Cambridge University M A, LL B, B L, Barrister, Irish Bar, joined Sudan Political Service, 1908, Settlement Officer and District Judge, Legal Dept, 1913-16; Assistant Political and Intelligence Officer, Darfur Expedition, 1916 (despatches twice, Order of the Nile), Temp duty with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Palestine, 1917, District Commissioner, Darfur Province, 1917-21, Deputy Governor, Kordofan Province, 1921, Governor, 1926, Governor, Khartoum Province, 1929-36, retired, 1936, District Commissioner for Special Area of West Cumberland, 1937-38 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Skiddaw Lodge, Keswick *Club* Sudan (Khartoum)

SARTRE, Jean-Paul; Homme de lettres, *b* Paris, 5 Juin 1905 *Educ* Études à Paris, à la Rochelle, à Paris du nouveau Agrégé de philosophie, 1930, Prof au Havre, puis à l'institut français de Berlin, puis à Paris au lycée Henri IV Écrit d'abord des ouvrages de philosophie, puis des romans des nouvelles et des pièces de théâtre Mobilisé, 1939 (Prisonnier, 1940), revient d'Allemagne apres 9 mois de captivité, *Milité* sous les organisations de la Résistance écrit l'Etre et le Néant, Professeur de philosophie jusqu'au 1942, donné sa démission de professeur pour se consacrer tout entier à la rédaction de son œuvre et à la direction de sa revue "les Temps modernes" *Publications* Imaginaire, 1936, Imagination, 1937, Nausée, 1937 le Mur, 1938, les Mouches, Huis-Clos, l'Être et le Néant, 1943, les Chemins de la liberté, 1944-45, Morts sans sépulture, la Putain respectueuse, 1946, The Age of Reason, 1947, Reprieve, 1947, Le Diable et le Bon Dieu, 1948, Iron in the Soul, 1950, The Psychology of Imagination, 1951, Les Mains sâles, 1952, Œuvres Complètes, 1952, etc *Address* 60 Rue de Seine, Paris

SARUM, Archdeacon of, *see* McGowan Ven F

SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Henry David Martin,** D D, *b* London, England 30 June 1889, *s* of H W, and M E Martin, *m* 1919, Margaret Kathleen Wilson; two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, University of Toronto, Wycliffe College, Toronto Deacon 1915, Curate, St Luke's Church, Saint John, N B, Priest 1916, Curate, St James' Cathedral, Toronto, Priest-in-Charge, Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, 1917-18, Rector, St. George's Church, Winnipeg, 1918-39, Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1932 *Recreations* squash racquets, swimming, golf, walking *Address* Bishop's Court, Prince Albert, Sask, Canada

SASKATOON, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Stanley Charles Steer**; *b* 1900, *s* of S E and E G Steer, *m* 1936, Marjorie Slater *Educ* Margate and Guildford Grammar Schools, University of Saskatchewan, Oxford University Missionary at Vanderhoof, B C, 1929, Chaplain, St Mark's Church, Alexandria, 1931, Chaplain, Univ Coll, Oxf, 1932-33, St John's Hall, Univ of London Tutor, 1933, Vice-Principal, 1936 Chaplain, The Mercers' Company, City of London, 1937, Principal, Emmanuel Coll, Saskatoon, 1941, Hon Canon of St John's Cathedral, Saskatoon, and C F (R of O), 1943 *Recreations* tennis and badminton *Address* 1104 Elliott Street, Saskatoon Sask, Canada *T* 97107

SASSOON, Sir (Ellice) Victor, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1909, G B E *cr* 1947, *b* 30 Dec 1881, *s* of 2nd Bt and Leontine, *d* of A Levy *S.* father, 1924 *Educ* Harrow; Trinity Coll, Camb Governing Dir E D Sassoon Banking Co Ltd, late Capt R A F., Mem of Legislative Assembly, India, 1922-23, 1926-29, Member of the Royal Commission for investigation of Labour Conditions in India, 1929 *Heir* none *Address* 85 Gracechurch Street, E C 3 *Clubs* Carlton, St James', Royal Aero

SASSOON, Siegfried, C.B.E. 1951; Poet, *b* 1886, *nephew* of Sir John Thornycroft, F R S, and Sir Hamo Thornycroft, R A., *m* 1933, Hester, *d* of late Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, K C.; one *s*. Hon. Fellow, Clare College, Cambridge, 1953. *Publications* The

Old Huntsman, 1917, Counterattack, 1918, Satirical Poems, 1926, The Heart's Journey, 1928, Memoirs of a Fox Hunting Man, 1928 (awarded Hawthornden Prize, 1929); Memoirs of an Infantry Officer, 1930; Vigils, 1935, Sheraton's Progress, 1936, The Old Century, 1938, Rhymed Ruminations, 1940, The Weald of Youth, 1942, Siegfried's Journey, 1916 20, 1945, Collected Poems, 1947, Meredith a biography, 1948 *Address* Heytesbury House, Wiltshire

SATHE, Sir Jagannath Luxmon, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1943, *b* 20 Apr 1886, *s* of Luxmon Vithal Sathe, *m* 1904, Ramabai, *d* of G J Agashe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bahauddin Coll, Junagadh, Kathiawar, St John's Coll, Cambridge Asst Collector, Aligarh, 1910, Collector, Ballia, 1920-23, Sec Bd of Revenue, U P, 1924-26, Excise Commissioner, 1927-31, Director of Industries, 1931-32, Finance Sec to Govt, U P, 1933-1936, Commissioner Benares Division, 1937-1939, Member Board of Revenue, 1940-44, Adviser to Governor of U P, 1945-46, President of State Executive Council, Sangli Maharashtra, 1946-47 *Publication* Revenue Digest, 1940-44 *Recreations* riding, swimming, tennis *Address* Unnatiniwas, Tilakwadi, Nasik, India

SATOW, Sir Harold Eustace, K C M G, *cr* 1931, O B E 1918, *b* 10 July 1876, *e s* of late S A M Satow and Kathrin Dakin; *m* 1907, Ethel, *d* of J R Hatherly, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Levant Consular Service, 1897, Vice Consul at Uskub, 1904, Consul for Palestine, 1909, Trebizond, 1912; Acting Consul General at Salonica, 1906, 1909, and 1915; Tripoli, 1912, employed in the Foreign Office, 1914 15, on Special Service in Albania, 1916, in Legation at Athens, 1916 1918, in Foreign Office, 1918 20, Consul General at Beyrout, 1920 34, Tunis, 1934-37, retired, 1937, British Member of Assyrian Committee of Council of League of Nations, 1938, re employed Foreign Office till 1944, again re-employed, 1946-47 *Address* Keep House, Wollaston, Northants *T*. Wollaston 242.

SATOW, Hugh Ralph, C B E 1919, *b* 1877, *s* of late S A M Satow, Master of Supreme Court, *m*. 1909, Gwynedd Anne (*d* 1918), *d* of Lieut Col Eubule Thelwall, one *s* (and one *d* dead) Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) War of 1939-45 Army Welfare Officer and Civil Defence *Address* Lamyatt Rectory, Shepton Mallet, Somerset *T* Bruton 2104

SATTERLY, Air Vice-Marshal Harold Vivian, C B 1949, C B E 1943, D F C 1941, R A.F, A C A S (Operational Requirements), Air Ministry, since 1954, *b* 24 May 1907, *s* of late Ernest Satterly, Exmouth, Devon, *m* 1935, Mary Gavin, *d* of late Col A L Lindesay, St Andrews, Fife, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hele's School, Exeter, Exmouth, R A F Halton Director of Operational Requirements, Air Ministry, 1950-52 Air Commodore, 1948, Air Vice-Marshal, 1952 *Recreations* various *Address* c/o Messrs Glyn, Mills & Co, Holts Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall S W 1 *Club* R A F

SATTERLY, John, A R C Sc (Lond), D Sc (Lond), M A (Cantab), F R S C, F P S L, Prof of Physics Univ of Toronto, 1925, retired 1950, *b* 29 Nov 1879, 3rd *s* of John Satterly, Ashburton, Devon, *m*. 1905, May, *y d* of J E Randall, Loders, Dorset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ashburton Grammar School, Devon, Royal College of Science, South Kensington, St John's College, Cambridge Devon County Council Exhibitioner, 1895: National Scholar, 1898, Tyndall Prizeman, 1899, Royal Scholarship, 1899, 1900, University of London Scholar, 1901; Research student at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, under Professor Sir J. J Thomson, 1903-12; Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1912-17, Assistant Professor, 1916 1921, Associate Professor, 1921 25, engaged in Admiralty Researches on Helium for use in Balloons, 1916-18, President, Devonshire Association, 1935 *Publications* Experimental Researches on Radioactivity, Surface Tension, Mechanics of Vibrating bodies, Elasticity and Viscosity, published in the London Philosophical Magazine, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Government Bulletins of Canada, American Journal of Physics, Transactions of the Devonshire Association, etc, Text-books on Physics; Theory of Measurements (with L Tuttle), 1925 *Address* Physics Laboratory, University of Toronto. *T* EM-3-7262 *Clubs* Faculty Union, Univ. of Toronto, St George's Society (Toronto)

SAUERWEIN, Jules Auguste; Journalist and novelist, *b* Marseilles, 20 Jan 1880, *s* of Christian Alfred Sauerwein and Henriette Roux de la Jarriette; *m* 1917, Agnès Compagnion de Wavrin; one *s* *Educ* Lycée de Marseille, Sorbonne, Paris After few years in Vienna Secretary of the French Ambassador, sub editor of the paper l'Aurore and afterwards foreign editor of le Matin during 21 years, with Paris Soir, 1931-44, as foreign editor, lecturer in America and Europe, Commander Legion of Honour; Commander of St Maurice and Lazare, of Order of Leopold of Belgium, of St Jacques of Portugal; Grand Officer of St Sava in Yugoslavia, of the White Lion, of the Poloma Restituta *Publications* Où va l'Amerique, 1933, Mémoires d'un journaliste, 1933, Monarques d hier ou de demain, 1951, translations of Rudolf Steiner's books, contributor to periodical publications in Europe and America (New York Tribune 6 years, New York Times 17 years) *Recreation* piano *Address* 24 rue Jean Goujon, Paris *T* Elysées 70-03

SAUL, Bazil Sylvester W.; *see* Wingate-Saul

SAUL, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Ernest, C B 1941, D F C, *m* Claire Treleaven, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews College, Ross College, Dublin Air Commodore, 1937, Senior Air Staff Officer, No 11 Group (Fighter Command), 1937-39, Air Vice-Marshal, comdg No 13 Group, 1939, A O C, Egypt, 1943, retired, 1944

SAUMAREZ, family name of **Baron de Saumarez.**

SAUNDBY, Air Marshal Sir Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1942, M C 1917, D F C 1920, A F C 1919, F R E S 1950, *b* 26 April 1896, *s* of late Robert Saundby, M D, LL D, F R C P, and Mary Edith Spencer, *m* Joyce Mary Rees-Webbe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham Served European War of 1914-18, 2nd Lt R Warwickshire Regt, 1914, transferred to R F C, 1915, France and Flanders, 1916-1917 (M C), served in Iraq, Aden, and Egypt, 1922-26 (D F C), R A F Staff College Course, 1928, Air Staff, Wessex Bombing Area H Q, 1929-30, Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1931-32, idc Course, 1933, Instructor at R A F Staff College, 1934-36, Deputy Director of Operations, Air Ministry, 1937, Director of Operational requirements, Air Ministry, 1938-39, Asst Chief of Air Staff (T), 1940, Senior Air Staff Officer, Bomber Command, 1941-42, Deputy A O C-in-C, Bomber Command, R A F, 1943-45, retired, 1946, Chm Nat Council, R A F Assoc, President, Metropolitan Area, British Legion, Vice-Chm Berkshire T and A F A, Vice-Chm Council of County T and A F Assocs Member, Minister of Pensions' Central Advisory Cttee, Chm, Exec Cttee, Central Council for the Care of Cripples, Mem Council, Air League of British Empire Officer, Legion of Honour, France, 1945, Commander, Legion of Merit, U S A, 1946, Grand Officer, Order of Leopold II (Belgium) and Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1947

Publications Flying Colours, 1918, edited the Book of the Piscatorial Society, 1886-1936, 1936 *Recreations* fly-fishing and entomology *Address* Oxleas, Burghclere near Newbury, Berkshire *T* Newbury 1294 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Flyfishers'

SAUNDERS, Colonel Alan, C M G 1941, O B E 1932, M C, *b* 1886, *m* 1920, Eva Helen (*d* 1952), *e d* of Charles Worsley Strickland, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Indian Police, 1908-14, served European War, 1914-20, France, Flanders, and Palestine (wounded twice, despatches thrice), Palestine Police, Dist Comdt, Jerusalem, 1920-1926, Deputy Inspector-General, 1926-35, Inspector-General, Nigeria Police, 1936-37, Inspector-General of Police and Prisons, Palestine, 1937; King's Police Medal, 1929, retired from Colonial Service, 1944, Chief Police Adviser, Allied Military H Q (Greece), Director (M E) Censorship, March 1945 Commissioner Police, Tripolitania, 1946-52 O St J 1946 *Address* The Red House, Windlesham Surrey *Club* East India and Sports

SAUNDERS, Sir Alan Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1949, O B E 1918, Chairman British Sugar Corporation Limited since 1949, Director National Research Development Corporation, since 1954, Lately Co-ordinator of Building Supplies, Ministry of Health *Address* c/o British Sugar Corporation Ltd, 134 Piccadilly, W 1, Whiteleaf, Dyke Road, Hove 3, Sussex

SAUNDERS, Sir A. M. Carr-; *see* Carr-Saunders

SAUNDERS, Lt.-Col. Cecil Howie, C M G 1915, late Royal Army Ordnance Corps, *b* 15 June 1881, *s* of late Col W E Saunders, C B, R A M C, *m* 1918, Muriel Vivian Stevens, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, R M A, Woolwich Entered R A 1900, Captain, 1908, Major, 1914, Lt.-Col 1929, Ordnance Officer 4th class, 1910, 2nd class, 1928, p a c, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G), retired pay, 1936

SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. Charles John Godfrey; on staff of St Matthew's Church Moorfields, Bristol, as Assistant to Chaplain of Bristol Royal Infirmary, since Oct 1953, *b* 15 Feb 1888, *s* of Rev S T H Saunders, Rector of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, and M F Ll Saunders, *m* 1916, Mildred Robinson, *d* of Louis Hebblethwaite, Hull, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), Cuddesdon College Pusey and Ellerton Scho 1907, B A (3rd Cl Th Hon) and Hall Houghton Septuagint (Jun) Prize, 1909, M A 1916 Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Lucknow, S P G. Cawnpore, 1911-16, Chaplain, Roorkee, 1917, Cawnpore, 1918 Chakrata, 1921, Staff Chaplain, Army Headquarters, India, 1921-25, Metropolitan's Chaplain, Calcutta, 1925-28, Bishop of Lucknow, 1928-38, Rector of Uckfield, 1938-42, Barcombe, 1942-47, Vicar of West Lavington, Midhurst, 1947-53, Assistant Bishop Diocese of Chichester, 1939-53, Canon of Middleton in Chichester Cathedral, 1943-53 Grand Chaplain of England, 1940 *Recreations* Oxford University swimming team, 1909, running, tennis *Address* 2 Grange Road, Clifton, Bristol 8

SAUNDERS, Christopher Thomas, C M G 1953, Deputy-Director, Central Statistical Office, since 1953, *b* 5 Nov 1907, *s* of Thomas Beckenn Avening Saunders, clergyman, and Mary Theodora Slater, *m* 1947, Cornelia Jacomintje Gielstra, one *s* *Educ* Craig School, Windermere, St Edward's School, Christ Church, Oxford B A 1929, M.A 1932, University of Liverpool Social Survey of Merseyside, 1930-33, University of Manchester Economic Research Dept, 1933-35 Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations, Manchester, 1935-40, Cotton Control, 1940-44, Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1944-45 Ministry of Labour, 1945-47, Central Statistical Office, 1947- *Publications* Red Oxford (with M P Ashley), 1929, Social Survey of Merseyside (collaborated in), 1934, Seasonal Variations in Employment, 1936 Articles in Economic Jl, Jl of Roy Statistical Soc, The Manchester School *Recreations* walking and other forms of travel, painting *Address* 12 Eton Avenue, N W 3 *T* Primrose 0469 *Clubs* Reform, P E P

SAUNDERS, Sir Harold Leonard, Kt, *cr* 1946, F C G I, B Sc Comptroller-General Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, and Comptroller Industrial Property Dept. of Board of Trade, 1944-49, *b* 22 September 1885, *s* of late Alfred Francis and Marie Saunders; *m* 1911, Gertrude Florence, *d* of late G J Dee, one *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School, City and Guilds Engineering College Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1923, Assistant Examiner, Patent Office, 1907 European War, 1915-19, Captain R F C (despatches) Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade 1940, Assistant-Comptroller, Patent Office, 1943, Member Patents Cttee, 1944, Chairman, Internat Conf on treatment of German Patents, 1946 British Delegate at Neuchatel Conf of Internat Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1947, and at the Brussels Conf, 1948, for the revision of the Berne Copyright Convention, Member Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission 1949-54 *Address* 22 Lakeside Road, N 13 *T* Palmers Green 4565 *Club* Savile

SAUNDERS, Henry George Boulton; Organist and Choirmaster to the Hon Society of Benchers at Gray's Inn, Music Adviser to City of Leicester, 1946, *b* Devonport, Feb 1914, *m* 1943, Kathleen Mary, *d* of Major S Brandle, M C, London; one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Gram Sch, Kilburn, Roy Acad of Music (Thomas Threlfall Organ Scholar). D Mus Durham; B Mus, Durham and London Grad Roy Schools of Music, London, 1935, F R C O (La Fontaine prize, 1935), L R A M, A R A M, Worshipful Company of Musicians Silver Medal, 1937, Organist and Choirmaster at St. Saviour's, Hampstead, 1934-35, Music Master Trinity County School, Wood Green, 1935-46 *Recreations* hockey, swimming, riding *Address* Brooksville, Holland Walk, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T* Grimsdyke 1081

SAUNDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh (William Lumsden), G C B *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1950, C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1941), M C, D F C, M M, *b* 1894, *s* of Frederick William Saunders, Transvaal, *m* 1923, Phyllis Margaret, *d* of Major P W Mabbett, Bidborough, Kent, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Marist Brothers' School, Johannesburg Served European War, 1914-19, with Witwatersrand Rifles and South African Horse, trans R F C 1917, Group Capt 1939, Air Commodore, 1941, temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, Air Marshal, 1947, Air Chief Marshal, 1950, Chief of Air Staff, New Zealand, 1939-41, A O C, No 11 Group, Fighter Command, 1942-44; Director-General of Postings, Air Ministry, 1944-1945, Air Marshal Commanding R A F Burma, 1945-46, A O.C.-in-C., Bomber Command, 1947, Air Council Member for Personnel, 1947-49, Inspector-General of the R A F, 1949-50, Commander-in-Chief Air Forces Western Europe, Jan.-April 1951 Air Deputy to Supreme Allied Commander Europe, 1951-53, Special Air Adviser to Royal Danish Air Force Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland), Commander Order of Merit (U S), Officier Légion d'Honneur (France) *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Circus Place, London Wall, E C 2 *Club* R A F

SAUNDERS, John Tennant, M A (Cambridge), Principal of University College Ibadan, Nigeria, since 1953, *b* 23 July

1888, *s* of W A Saunders, Solicitor, *m* 1919, Margaret, *d* of A C Pearson, Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Christ's College, Cambridge First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part 1 1910 and Part II, Zoology (1911), Frank Smart Prize for Zoology, 1910, Demonstrator in University of Toronto, 1911-12, Demonstrator of Animal Morphology, Cambridge, 1914-26, Univ Lecturer in Zoology, 1926-34, elected Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1912, served during the War, 1914-18, with Durham L I Secretary General of the Faculties in the University, 1935-53, Tutor 1923-35, and Vice-Master, 1950-53, of Christ's College, Cambridge, Fellow of Christ's College, Camb Hon D C L, Oxford, 1954 *Publications* Manual of Practical Vertebrate Morphology (with S M Manton), various papers in scientific journals on experimental biology *Address* University College, Ibadan, Nigeria

SAUNDERS, Major-General Macan, C B 1935, D S O 1918, 1 A, retired, p s c Camberley, *b* 9 Nov 1884, *o s* of late Col M W Saunders, *m* 1914, Marjory, *d* of Francis Bacon *Educ* Malvern College, R M A, Woolwich Lieut Royal Field Artillery, 1903, Lieut Indian Army, 1907, Captain, 1912 Major, 1918, Bt Lieut Col 1919, Colonel, 1923, Maj Gen 1935, in India till 1914 except for a year in Russia, Staff Captain 2nd Royal Naval Brigade, 1914, operations in Belgium and siege of Antwerp, operations in Gallipoli, 1915, from first landing to evacuation, G S O 3 in Egypt to March 1916, Brigade Major Eastern Persian Field Force to April 1917, G S O 2 and Intelligence Officer with Major Gen Dunsterville's Mission through N W Persia to the Caucasus, 1918, G S O 1, Caucasus Section, G H Q British Salonika Force, 1919 (wounded, despatches five times, D S O, Bt Lt Col), Military Attaché, Tehran, Persia, 1921-24, Deputy Director, Military Intelligence, A H Q, India, 1924-29, Director, Military Operations, A.H Q, India, 1929-30, Commander, Wana Brigade, Waziristan, 1930-34, A D C to the King, 1932-35; Commander Delhi Independent Brigade Area, 1934-36, Deputy Adjutant General A H Q, India, 1936-1938, Commander Lahore District, 1938, retired, 1940, Chairman, Central Interview Board for Commissions, 1941-48, President Services Selection Board, 1943-47 *Address* Seagulls, Fauvic, Jersey, C I. *Club* Victoria (Jersey)

SAUNDERS, Owen Alfred, M A, D Sc, M I Mech E F Inst P, Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Head of Department, University of London, Imperial College, since 1946, Dean of the City and Guilds College, *b* 24 Sept 1904, *s* of Alfred George Saunders and Margaret Ellen Jones, *m* 1935, Marion Isabel McKechney, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Emanuel School, Birkbeck College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) Scientific Officer, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926, Lecturer in Applied Mathematical Physics, Imperial College, 1932, Clothworkers' Reader in Applied Thermodynamics, University of London, 1937, on loan to Directorate of Turbine Engines, M A.P, 1942-45, Member of Council, Institution of Mechanical Engineers Mem of Council and Chm of Propulsion Cttee Aeronautical Research Council Member of Mechanical Engineering Research Board and Chairman of Heat Transfer and Heat Appliances Committee, Mem of Admiralty Chemical Advisory Panel, Member of Ministry of Supply Industrial Gas Turbine Development Cttee and of Gas Turbine Collaboration Cttee (Air) *Publications* The Calculation of Heat Transmission, 1932, An Introduction to Heat Transfer, 1950; various scientific and technical papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Phil Mag, Physical Society, Engineering, and the Institutions *Recreations* music, magic *Address* 11 Heath Drive, Sutton, Surrey *T*: Vigilant 6448

SAUNDERS DAVIES, Rt. Rev. David Henry; *see* Stockport, Suffragan Bishop of

SAUNDERS-JACOBS, Brigadier John Conrad, C B E 1945, D S O 1944, retd, *b* 12 Nov 1900, *s* of George Saunders-Jacobs, *m* 1930, Sylvia, *s d* of Col H Drury Shaw, D S O, one *d* *Educ* University College, London, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Royal Garhwal Rifles in India, 1921, Coy comd, R M C, Sandhurst, 1937-38, Bt Major, 1938, War of 1939-45, G S O 1, N W F, India, 1941-42; bn and bde comdr, Middle East (Italy and Greece), 1942-46 Staff Coll, Quetta, 1934-35, Imperial Defence Coll, London, 1946, Asst Comdt, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1947, G H Q India, Dir of Mil Operations, Delhi, 1947, retired, 1948 U K delegate to U N Special Cttee on the Balkans, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* Firlands, West Chiltington Common, nr Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 3197 *Club* United Service

SAUNDERS-PRYSE, Sir Pryse Loveden, 5th Bt, *cr* 1866, *b* 12 Nov 1896, *o s* of Sir George Rice Pryse-Saunders, 4th Bt, and Geraldine Mabel, *d* of late Conrade Abadam, Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire, father assumed additl surname of Saunders, 1932, changed name from Pryse-Saunders to Saunders-Pryse by deed poll, 1949, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1938, Emily G H, *d* of late Capt Henry Cavendish, R N, and late Lady Harriet Cavendish, no *c.* *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, 1914-18, France, India and Mesopotamia, War of 1939-45, Royal Observer Corps *Recreation* reading *Heir* none *Address* Glanrhydw, Kidwelly, Carm *T* Kidwelly 27

SAURAT, Denis; Agrégé de l'Université, Docteur ès lettres (Paris), Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French Language and Literature, and Head of the Romance Languages Department, Univ of Istanbul, Directeur, Centre international d'études françaises, Nice, Professor Emeritus in the University of London, Member of Vetenskaps-Societeten i Lund, Fellow of King's College, London, *b* Toulouse, 1890, *m* Lila, *d* of William Bocquet-Smith, freeman of the City of London, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Universities of Lille, London, Paris Lecteur, French Department, Univ of Glasgow, 1918-19, Professeur au Lycée de Bordeaux, 1919-20, Lecturer English Language and Literature, Bordeaux University, 1920-22, Professor, University of Bordeaux, 1922-24, Professor of French Language and Literature, University of London (King's College), 1926-50, Directeur de l'Institut français du Royaume Uni, London, 1924-45 *Publications* La pensée de Milton, 1920, Blake and Milton, 1920, L'Actuel, 1922, Milton, Man and Thinker, 1925, New Edition, 1944, The Three Conventions, 1926, Milton et le Matérialisme chrétien, Tendances (Essais de critique), 1928, La Littérature et l'occultisme, La Religion de Victor Hugo, 1929, Blake and Modern Thought, 1929, Literature and Occult Tradition, 1930, Histoire des Religions, 1934, Modernes 1935, La Fin de la Peur, 1937, Perspectives, The End of Fear, 1938, The Spirit of France, French War Aims, The Christ at Chartres, Regeneration, 1940, Watch over Africa 1941, Le soldat romain, poème épique en vers blancs, 1944, Death and the Dreamer, 1946, Modern French Literature, 1946, Gods of the People, 1947, L'expérience de l'Audelà, 1951, Blake et le Catharisme anglais, 1954, L'Atlantide et le règne des géants, 1954, Poèmes de langue d'or, Ac digas pas Los gigans catars, 1954 *Address* 504 Regina, Cimiez, Nice, France *T* Nice 811 31 *Club* Athenæum

SAUSMAREZ ; *see* de Sausmarez

SAVA, George ; (George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane) ; Author and Consulting Surgeon, *b* 15 Oct 1903, *s* of Col Ivan Alexandrovitch and Countess Maria Ignatiev, *nephew* of Prince Alexander Milkomanovich Milkomane, *m* 1939, Jannette Hollingdale, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Public Schools in Bulgaria and Russia Entered Russian Imperial Naval Academy in 1913, after the Revolution studied in various medical schools, Univ of Paris, Florence, Rome, Munich, Berlin and Bonn, domiciled in this country since 1932, further medical education at Manchester, Glasgow and Edinburgh, naturalised British subject in 1938, Research scholarships in medicine and surgery, University of Rome, Grand Chev of the Crown of Bulgaria *Publications* Autobiography—The Healing Knife, 1937, Beauty from the Surgeon's Knife, 1938, A Surgeon's Destiny, 1939, Donkey's Serenade, 1940, Twice the Clock Round 1941, A Ring at the Door, 1941, Surgeon's Symphony, 1944 The Knife Heals Again, 1948, The Way of a Surgeon, 1949 Political and historical books Russia Triumphant, 1944, A Tale of Ten Cities, 1944, They stayed in London, 1943, Valley of Forgotten People, 1942, The Chetniks, 1943, Rasputin Speaks, 1941 School for War, 1943, War without Guns, 1944 Novels Land Fit for Heroes, 1945, Link of Two Hearts, 1945, Gissy 1946, Call it Life, 1946, Strange Cases, 1050, A Doctor's Odyssey, 1951, Patients' Progress 1952, A Surgeon Remembers, 1953, Surgeon Under Capricorn, 1954 *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding, aviation *Address* 3 Cavendish Avenue, N W 8 *Clubs* P E N, Royal Automobile

SAVAGE, Albert Walter, C M G 1954 Civil Aviation Adviser, Government of Jordan, since 1954, *b* 12 June 1898, *s* of William Albert Savage, Wheathampstead, Herts, *m* 1923, Lilian Marie Gertrude Storch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Northern Polytechnic, Northampton Institute and Sheffield University Apprentice, Grahame White Flying School, 1914-16 Served European War, 1914-18, R F C, 1916 to end of war Aeronautical Inspection Directorate, Air Ministry, U K 1921-34, India, 1934-36, seconded to Egyptian Govt as Chief Technical Inspector, Civil Aviation Dept, Cairo, 1936-46 Colonial Civil Aviation Service, 1946-, Director of Civil Aviation, W Africa, 1946-49, Director-General of Civil Aviation Malaya/Borneo territories, 1949-54 *Recreations* golf tennis and squash *Address* Civil Aviation Adviser Mins of Communication, Amman, Jordan *Club* Royal Aero

SAVAGE, Sir Alfred William Lungley, K C M G., *cr* 1951 (C.M G 1948), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Guiana, since 1953, *b* 5 May 1903, *y s* of late Charles Savage, Gillingham, Kent, *m* 1931, Doreen, 2nd *d* of James Hopwood, O B E, Bulawayo, Rhodesia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Owens School, London Entered Home Civil Service 1920 Asst Treasurer Govt of N Rhodesia, 1928, Dep Treas, Govt of Fiji, 1935, Dep. Treas, 1939, Dep Financial Sec, 1940, Under-Sec, 1945, Govt of Palestine Dep Financial Sec, Govt of Nigeria, 1946, Financial Sec, 1948, Governor and C-in-C, Barbados, 1949-53 *Address* Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana

SAVAGE, Sir (Edward) Graham, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B 1935, *b* 31 Aug 1886, *s* of Edward Graham Savage and Mary Matilda Dewey, *m* 1911, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Upper Sheringham School, King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich, Downing College, Cambridge Tutor Bede College, Durham, Assistant Master, St Andrew's College, Toronto, Tewfikieh School, Cairo, Lecturer, Khedivial Training College, Egypt, served R W Kent Regt Gallipoli and France, 1914-19, Assistant Master, Eton College, District Inspector, Board of Education, 1919-27, Staff Inspector for Science, 1927 Divisional Inspector N W. Division, 1931-32, Chief Inspector of Technical Schools and Colleges, 1932, Senior Chief Inspector, 1933-40 Education Officer to the L C C, 1940-51, retired Chm League of the Empire, 1947-, President Science Masters' Assoc, 1952-53 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 9 St Mary's Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 2839

SAVAGE, Ernest A., LL D Edin, *b* Croydon, 30 Mar 1877, *s* of Albert E Savage, Croydon, *m* Beatrice Cattermole, one *s* one *d* Librarian, Bromley Public Library, 1904-6, Chief Librarian, Wallasey Public Libraries, 1906 15, City Librarian, Coventry, 1915-1922, Principal Librarian, Edinburgh Public Libraries, 1922 42, President of the Library Association, 1936, Hon Secretary, 1928-34; President of the Scottish Library Association, 1929 30, 1930 31, Hon Fellow, Library Association and Scottish Library Association, President of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1929 30, Chairman, Chaucer House Building Committee, 1932-33, represented Library Association at Fiftieth Anniversary Conference of American Library Association, Philadelphia, 1926, investigated libraries of West Indies and British Guiana for Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1933 *Publications* Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues, 1906, Story of Libraries and Book Collecting, 1908, Old English Libraries, 1911, (with the late Walter Powell) Notes on Libraries visited in the United States and Canada, 1927, Early Monastic Libraries of Scotland, 1928, The Libraries of Bermuda, The Bahamas, the British W Indies, British Guiana, etc, 1934, Special Librarianship in General Libraries, 1939, The Librarian and his Committee, 1942, Manual of Book Classification and Display, 1946, A Librarian Looks at Readers, 1947, A Librarian's Memories, Portraits and Reflections, 1952, numerous articles on bibliography and library technology *Address* 28 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh *T* 52610 Edinburgh

SAVAGE, Sir Graham; *see* Savage, Sir E G

SAVAGE, Lt.-Col. Morris Boscawen, C B E 1919, D S O 1915, late 2nd Batt the South Staffs Regiment, *b* 14 Mar 1879, *o s* of Lt-Col Harry B Savage, R M A, *m* 1915, Helen Elise (*d* 1951), 2nd *d* of Rev T W Tovil, one *s* Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1908, Major, 1915, Bt Lt-Col 1918, Lt-Col 1921, with Egyptian army, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd S Staffs Regt (severely wounded), Staff Captain 110th Infantry Brigade D A A & Q M G 9th Scottish Div, D A A G 19th Corps, A A & Q M G 6th Div, A A G Scottish Command (despatches five times, D S O, C B E, Bt Lt-Col), retd pay, 1925, Member for North Battersea, L C C, 1928 *Publications* A History of the Naval and Military Monuments, Memorials, and Colours in Lichfield Cathedral, contributor to various periodicals on Military History *Address* Langton House, Lichfield, Staffs *Club* Army and Navy

SAVAGE, Raymond ; *s* of late Canon Francis Forbes Savage, Canon Emeritus of Truro, *m* 1947, Stella, *d* of L Dougal Callander, M D, of Doncaster. *Educ* Kelly College, Tavistock, Keble College, Oxford, B A Served European War 2/4 Buffs, 1914, Captain and Adjutant 3/5 Durham L I 1915, Capt and Adjt 6th Garr Bn R Welch Fusiliers, 1916, Garr Adjt Citadel, Cairo, 1917-18; attached Staff Duke of Connaught, 1918, attached G H Q Staff Palestine and acting Deputy Assistant Mili-

tary Secretary to Field Marshal Viscount Allenby, 1918 (despatches), Staff Egypt, 1918-19, General Manager Curtis Brown, Ltd 1921-24, War Office, Aug 1939, Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office, 1940-42, Pte Home Guard May-Dec 1944, Director and Literary Adviser Evans' Brothers Ltd, Publishers, 1947-50, Managing Director Raymond Savage, Ltd, Literary Agents, 1924-52 *Publications* Allenby of Armageddon, a Record of the Career and Campaigns of F M Viscount Allenby, 1926, Barbados British West Indies 1937 *Address* Hillside, Polperro, Cornwall *T* Polperro 351 *Club* Bath

SAVAGE, Sir William George, Kt, *cr* 1938, Chairman of the Catering Trade Working Party (Ministry of Food), *b* 1872, *s* of John H Savage and Alice, *d* of Rev Gardner, Jamaica, *m* 1900, Mary Adele May, *d* of E D Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private, University College, London B Sc (Lond) 1894, M B (Honours in Medicine, Gold Medal in Forensic Medicine), 1896, M R C S, L R C P, London, 1896, D P H 1897, M D (Lond) 1898, Hon M D (Bristol), House Physician and Pathologist, Sussex County Hospital, Assistant Professor of Pathology, University College, London, Lecturer on Bacteriology and Public Health, University College, Cardiff, 1900-03, Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst, Borough of Colchester, 1903-09, County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer Somerset, 1909-37, late Consultant County Medical Officer of Health, Somerset, late Examiner in Public Health, Forensic Medicine, and State Medicine, London University, late Examiner in Public Health, University of Wales, late Examiner Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, late Examiner, Univ of Reading for B Sc, Examiner in Public Health and Forensic Medicine, University of Bristol, Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1923, Sedgwick Memorial Lecturer (U S A), 1932, Mitchell Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1933, President, Society Medical Officers of Health, 1935-36 Smith Award (1940) of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, Pres Somerset Archæological Soc, 1945-46 *Publications* The Bacteriological Examination of Water Supplies, 1906, Milk and the Public Health, 1912, Rural Housing, 1915, The Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water, 2nd edition, 1916, Food and The Public Health, 1919, Food Poisoning and Food Infections, 1920, Canned Foods in Relation to Health, 1923, The Prevention of Human Tuberculosis of Bovine Origin, 1929, Practical Public Health Problems, 1941, 2nd Ed, 1948, The Making of Our Towns, 1952, Scientific Papers and Reports *Recreations* lawn tennis and gardening *Address* Edgehill, 20 Beaweeke Avenue Winchester

See also C L Wiseman

SAVATARD, Louis Charles Arthur, Hon Consultant Dermatologist, 1950, formerly Hon Physician, Manchester and Salford Hospital for Diseases of the Skin from 1907, Lecturer in Dermatology, Manchester University, retired from active practice, *b* Leighton Buzzard, 26 Jan 1874, *s* of Rev Louis Savatard, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Darwen, Lancs *m* 1st, 1906, no *c*, 2nd, 1925, Judith E M Ormerod, M B, B S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead Appointed on the staff at Lloyd's, Royal Exchange, 1890, entered Guy's Hospital as a medical student, 1894, transferred to Owens College, Manchester, 1896, Medallist in Practical Anatomy, 1897-98, Prosector and Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Morbid Histology, 1899 1900, Clinical Assistant, Cancer Hospital, 1900, Skin Hospital, 1901, Assistant Medical Officer with charge of Light Department, Skin Hospital, 1903 7 *Publications* Editor Manchester Medical Students' Gazette, 1900 2, contributions to medical literature in Lancet, British Medical Journal, British Journal of Dermatology *Recreation* golf *Address* Edenfield, Timperley, Cheshire *T* Sale 3351

SAVERNAKE, Viscount, Michael Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce, Lt R H G, 1946, *b* 31 Mar 1926, *er s* of Earl of Cardigan, *q v*, *m* 1952, Edwina Sylvia de Winton, *yr d* of Lieut-Col (Ernest) Edward de Winton Wills, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Hon David Michael James Brudenell-Bruce *b* 12 Nov 1952 *Address* 20 Holland Park Ave, Notting Hill Gate, W 11 *T* Park 5370 *Club* St James

SAVERY, Frank, C B E 1936, *b* Huddersfield, 27 Sept 1883, *s* of late Frank P Savery and Mary Hannah, *d* of late George Brooke, Springwood, Huddersfield, unmarried *Educ* Uppingham, Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) B A 1906, employed in British Legations, Munich and Berne, 1911-19, Consul at Warsaw, 1919, Consul-General, 1939, Counsellor, H M Embassy to Poland, 1939-45, employed in Foreign Office, 1945-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Holmeus, Silverton, nr Exeter *T* Silverton 227

SAVI (née Bryning), Ethel Winifred; novelist, *b* India, of English and American parents, *m* 1884, late John Angelo Savi (British), of Italian and French ancestry, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately at home Married at eighteen, spent the first twelve years of her married life in rural Bengal (Udhua Nullah, on the Ganges), while in India she wrote short stories for English and Indian journals, and began the writing of long novels only after retiring to England in 1909 *Publications* The Reproof of Chance, 1910, A Blind Alley, 1911 The Daughter in Law, 1912, Baba and the Black Sheep, 1913, Sinners All, 1914, Mistress of Herself, 1915 Banked Fires, 1919, When the Blood Burns, The Devil Drives, Rulers of Men, Mock Majesty, The Marquise Ring A Fateful Escapade, Our Trespassers, Fruits of Desire, Neither Fish nor Flesh, Sackcloth and Ashes, Satan's Finds, The Acid Test, Vagrant Love A Fool's Game, Making Amends The Inconstancy of Kitty, Taken by Storm, Breakers Ahead, Daggers Drawn, The Other Man, Tree of Knowledge, A Prince of Lovers, White Lies, The Unattainable, The Beauty Market, On the Rack, Dog in the Manger, The Back o Beyond, The Saving of a Scandal, A Man's a Man, 1927, The Great Gamble, A Forlorn Hope, The Maker of Dreams, 1928, On Trust, 1928; The Fatalist, 1929, Crashed, Godforsaken, The Law Divine; The Power of Love, 1929, The Door Between, 1930; The Everlasting Fraud, 1930, By Torchlight, 1931, Idol Worship, 1931, In Desperation, 1931, The Pendulum Swings, 1931 The Blunder, 1932, In Confidence, 1932, On the Knees of the Gods, 1932, Mixed Cargo (with Charles Barry), 1932, Glad Rags, 1932, At Close Quarters, 1933, A Flat in Town, 1934, Prisoners of Necessity, 1933, Sins of Commission, 1934, The Passionate Problem, 1934, The King's Proctor, 1935, The Tyranny of Freedom, 1935, The Insolence of Youth, 1935 The Glamorous East, 1936, A Fresh Deal 1936 The Riddle of the Hill, 1936, Licensed to Kill, 1937, The Soothsayer, 1937, A Question of Honour, 1937, Ill-Gotten Gains, 1938, A Mad World, 1938, The Beloved Autocrat, 1938, The Human Element, 1939; Birds of Passage, 1939, The Way Thereof, 1939, Money and Power, 1940, The Laughter of Courage, 1940, The Devil's Playground, 1941; A Comedy of Endeavour, 1942, Clay and the Mould, 1943 No Other Choice, 1944, Lords of Creation, 1945, The Fragrance Lingers, My Own Story 1947, Vanity of Vanities, 1948, The Human Heart, 1948, Pawns and Puppets, 1949, Labelled Dangerous, 1949; The Quality of Mercy, 1950; The Unvarnished Truth, 1950,

Fame and Folly, 1951, The House Party, 1952, The Trouble Maker, 1953, The Price of Loyalty, 1953, No Greater Love, 1954, The Devil's Carpet, 1954, The Ewe Lamb, 1955, etc *Recreations* reading, gardening, and travel *Address* 16 Thanet Court, Queen's Drive W 3 *T* Acorn 2705 [*Died* 6 *Oct* 1954

SAVILE, family name of **Earl of Mexborough.**

SAVILE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1888), **George Halifax Lumley-Savile;** D L, *b* 24 Jan 1919, *s* of 2nd Baron and Esmé Grace Virginia, *d* of late J Wolton, *S* father, 1931, *Educ* Eton Served in 1939-45 War in Duke of Wellington's Regiment, and attached Lincolnshire Regiment during the Burma Campaigns D L W Riding, Yorks, 1954 Is Patron of two livings Owns about 18,000 acres *Recreations* music and shooting *Heir b* Hon Henry Leoline Thornhill Lumley-Savile [*b* 2 Oct 1923, *m* 1946, Presley June (marriage dissolved, 1951), *o d* of Major G H E Inchbald, Halebourne House, Chobham, Surrey, *one s* Served War of 1939-45, in Grenadier Guards, Italy (wounded)] *Address* Grvce Hall, Shelley, Huddersfield *T* Kirkburton 74, Walshaw, Hebden Bridge, Yorks *T* Hebden Bridge 275 *Clubs* St James', International Sportsmen's

SAVILL, Agnes F., M A St Andrews, M D Glasgow, F R C P Ireland, Dermatologist Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford (during wartime), formerly Physician, London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square, and Skin Department, South London Hospital for Women, Vice President Electro therapeutic Section, Royal Society of Medicine *b* Dec 1876, *d* of Robert Blackadder, architect, Dundee, and Agnes Sturrock, *m* 1901, Dr Thomas D Savill, M D (*d* 1910) *Educ* Dundee, Glasgow, M A St Andrews, 1895, M B, Ch B Glasgow, 1898, M D Glasgow, 1901, F R C P Ireland, 1944, House Surgeon to Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, 1899, Belgrave Hospital for Children, 1900, Medical Officer, Toxteth Workhouse, Liverpool, 1901, formerly Physician St John's Hospital for Skin Diseases and Skin Dept, South London Hospital for Women, Chief of Electro-therapeutic Dept Scottish Women's Hospital, Royaumont, France, 1914-18 *Publications* The Hair and Scalp, 4th edition 1951, Music, Health, and Character, 3rd edition 1925, Alexander the Great and His Time, 1954 Editor Savill's Clinical Medicine, 1910 42; articles on Treatment of Pruritus, Eczema, Leukoplakia, and Kraurosis, Hypertrichosis; Electricity in Women's Diseases, 1938, Lancet, Brit Med Journal, Brit Journ Dermatology, 1940, Journal of Obstetrics, 1943, and Practitioner *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* 7 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7380 *Club* English Speaking Union

SAVILL, Eric Humphrey, C V O 1950 (M V O 1938), C B E 1946, M C, M A (Cantab), F R I C S, Deputy Ranger, Windsor Park, since 1937, Deputy Surveyor Windsor Parks and Woods since 1931, *b* 20 Oct 1895, *s* of late Sir Edwin Savill *Educ* Malvern Coll, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge At outbreak of European War joined Univ and Public School Corps as a Private, Commissioned to Devonshire Regt 1915, Captain 1916, served in France with 8th and 2nd Bns (wounded), joined firm of Alfred Savill & Sons, chartered Surveyors, 1920, Partner, 1926 *Recreations* gardening, shooting, fishing *Address* Ranger's Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor *T* Windsor 1016 *Club* United University

SAVILL, Ven. Leonard, M A, *b* 1869, *s* of E Savill, Eastern Terrace, Brighton. *Educ* Charterhouse, Cambridge, Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1894, Curate of St Bartholomew's, Great Smithfield, 1892 1902, Vicar of Swanley, 1902 16, of Dartford, 1916 25; Rural Dean of Dartford, 1919 25, Archdeacon of Tonbridge, 1925-40, Archdeacon Emeritus, 1940, Hon Canon of Rochester, 1919-25 *Address* Fair View, West Lane, East Grinstead, Sussex

SAVILL, Lt.-Colonel Sydney Rowland, D S O 1918, M C, T D,, The Queen's Westminsters K R R C, *b* 11 June 1891, *s* of late P R Savill, *m* 1928, Dora Helen, *d* of late George H Hampshire *Educ* Wellington College On active service in Queen's Westminsters, 1914-19 (D S O, M C, 1914 Star, despatches four times), War of 1939-45 12th Bn K R R C, seconded R A F Regt (G S O 1), Civil affairs France and Holland, Military Government, Germany *Address* The Old House, Sedgehill, Shaftesbury *T* East Knoyle 252 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

SAVIN, Lewis Herbert, M D, M S, Lond (University Medal in Ophthalmology), M R C P Lond, F R C S Eng, Fellow, King's College, London, 1953, Senior Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, S E 1, Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1943, F R S M (Member Council Ophthalmic Section, 1943), *b* 1901, *e s* of late Lewis Savin, M R C S, Yunnan, and of late Kate C Savin, *m* 1931, Mary Helen, *e d* of late Walter Griffith, Wimbledon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, King's College, London, King's College Hospital (Warneford Entrance Scholarship, Warneford and Barry Prizes). House Physician and House Surgeon to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of Heart and Lungs, 1924, 1st Assistant Medical Officer to St Marylebone Hospital, 1927, Medical Superintendent Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1928, House Surgeon to Royal Eye Hospital, 1928, afterwards clinical assistant, pathologist, assistant surgeon, Ophthalmic Surgeon Metropolitan Hospital, 1929 34, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Maudsley Hospital, 1937 39, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the L C C General Hospitals, 1936-48, and to Whipps Cross Hospital, 1931 47; Ophthalmologist to Horton War Hospital (Ministry of Health Emergency Medical Service), 1939-47, Hon Secretary Ophthalmological Society of U K, 1937-1939, Member of Council, 1939-42; Examiner under Conjoint Examining Board for D O M S Part I, 1941-46, Examiner in D.O, 1949, Staff Examiner in Ophthalmology, Univ of London, 1952 *Publications* Medical and Ophthalmic contributions to Lancet, British Journal of Ophthalmology (The Effect of Aluminium and its Alloys on the Eye a Report presented to Vision Committee of Medical Research Council, 1947), and Transactions of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom *Address* 20 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T.* Langham 3919

SAVORY, Professor Sir Douglas (Lloyd), Kt, *cr* 1952, M A, M P (U) Queen's University, Belfast, 1940-50, South Antrim since 1950, Officier d'Académie, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Lieut R N V R, formerly attached to Naval Staff, Intelligence Division, Admiralty; Professor of French Language and Romance Philology at the University of Belfast, 1909-40, Professor Emeritus since 1941, Commissioner of Intermediate Education for Ireland, 1920-22, *b* Palgrave Rectory, Suffolk, 17 Aug 1878; 2nd *s* of late Rev E L Savory, Rector of Palgrave, *m* 1918, Madeline, *d* of late James H Clendinning, Lurgan, Co Armagh *Educ* Marlborough College, St John's College, Oxford; Universities of Paris, Berne, Lausanne, Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1902 5, French Lecturer at Goldsmiths' College, University of London, 1905 9, Lecturer on French Phonetics, and Examiner in French to L C C, 1906 7, on leave of absence from the Goldsmiths' College for one year in order to hold post as English Lecturer at the University of Marburg, Prussia, 1907-8, Phonetic Lecturer at Marburg Uni

versity holiday course, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1913, and 1914, Edinburgh University holiday course, 1910 and 1911, and Bonn University, 1913 and 1914, Phonetic Lecturer to the Board of Education, 1914-15, Lecturer on French Literature to the London University Holiday Course, 1912 and 1913, Secretary to H M Minister at Stockholm, 1918-19, French Examiner and Inspector to the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, French Examiner to the Civil Service Commission Pres Huguenot Soc of London, 1946-48, Pres, The Queen's Univ Club, London, 1949-50, jt Vice-Pres Franco-British Parl Relations Cttee, 1953- *Publications* Racine and editions of Sainte Beuve and Charles Nodier *Recreation* travelling *Address* Beechville, 93 Knockbreda Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* Belfast 41758 *Clubs* Athenæum, Ulster (Belfast)

SAVORY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Arthur, K C I E, *cr* 1947, C B 1944, D S O 1941, M C, D L, J P, late I A, *b* 26 July 1894, *s* of A L Savory, Bramham Gardens, London, *m* 1922, Myrtle Estelle Richardson, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham, Sandhurst First commission, 1914, served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, M C), Persia, Mesopotamia, Siberia, Kurdistan, 1923, N W F, India, 1930 (despatches), Lt-Col 1934, Waziristan, 1937 (despatches), War of 1939-45, commanded 11th Indian Inf Bde 1940-41, Middle East (D S O), G O C Eritrea, 1941 (despatches), Maj-Gen 1943, commanded 23rd Indian Div 1942-43 (despatches), Director of Infantry (India), 1943-45, G O C Persia and Iraq, 1945-46, Lt-Gen 1947 Adjutant-General in India, 1946-47, retired 1948 D L Somerset, 1952, J P Somerset, 1952, C C Somerset, 1952, Chm T & A F A, Somerset, 1953 *Address* Winsford, nr Minehead, Somerset *Club* United Service

SAVORY, Sir William Borradaile, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1890, *b* 14 May 1882, *o c* of 2nd Bt and Florence Julia (*d* 1902), *d* of late F W Pavy, M D, F R S, *S* father, 1906, *m* 1907, Argemone Margaret, *d* of late C Carruthers Johnstone, three *d* M A Cantab, 1912, Rowed in the University Eight, 1905, Winning crew Ladies Plate Henley, 1906, High Sheriff, Buckingham shire, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Heir* none *Address* 1 Roehampton Lane, S W 15 *T* Prospect 7862

S A W A R D, Sidney Carman, C M G 1946, M C 1916 M M 1916, *b* 1889, *s* of Frank Saward, Ipswich, *m* 1919, Elizabeth Dorothy Harris (*d* 1927), no *c*, *m* 1947, Florence L Ascham *Educ* Ipswich Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M M, M C), Surveyor, Gold Coast, 1919, field Supervisor, 1924, Assistant Surveyor-General, 1929, Director of Surveys, Gold Coast, 1938-47, retd 1947 *Address* Lynndale, East Cliff, Hermanus, C P, S Africa *Club* Junior Army and Navy

SAWBRIDGE, Henry Raywood; H M Consul-General, Geneva, since 1953, *b* 1 Nov 1907, 2nd *s* of Rev John Edward Bridgman Sawbridge, *m* 1947, Lilian, *d* of late William Herbert Wood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Entered H M Consular Service, 1931, and served in Japan, Korea and London, served with Australian Forces, 1943, H M Consul-General, Yokohama, 1949, Chargé d'Affaires, Korea, 1950 *Address* The Rectory, Newton Flotman, Norfolk

SAWBRIDGE, Rear-Admiral Henry Richard, O B E 1924, *b* 11 March 1885, *s* of late Canon J S Sawbridge, Coney Weston Hall, Suffolk *Educ* Stubbington, H M S Britannia Served in European War as Lieut-Commdr and Commander in H M S Emperor of India, Grand Fleet, 1914-18; Anti-Submarine Division of Admiralty, 1918, First Lord's Mission to United States, 1918, on Staff of Admiral-of-Fleet Lord Jellicoe for Naval Mission to H M Dominions, 1919, Naval Inter-Allied Commission in Germany, 1920, in command H M Anti-Submarine School, 1921, Captain, 1924, Commanded H M S Osprey, 1924, H M S Champion, 1926, H M S Comus, 1928, H M S Sussex, 1930, Director of Torpedoes and Mining, 1931-34, Commanded H M S Renown, 1934-36, A D C to King George V 1935, Rear-Admiral, 1936, awarded American Navy Cross 1919 *Address* Thrigby Hall, nr Gt Yarmouth *T* Fleggburgh 62 *Club* Naval and Military

SAWKINS, Harold; Late Proprietor and Editor of The Artist, Art Review, The Artist's Year Book, retd, *b* 29 Jan 1888, *s* of George and Anne Elizabeth Sawkins, *m* 1920, one *s* *Educ* Barnard Castle First twenty years of business career spent in building up an Advertising Agency, went into publishing business, 1931 *Publications* The Artist, Art Review, The Artist's Year Book *Recreation* painting *Address* Brown Gates, Durrant Road, Bournemouth

S A W Y E R, Charles; Secretary of Commerce of the U S, 1948-20 Jan 1953, *b* 10 Feb 1887, *s* of Edward Milton and Caroline Butler Sawyer, *m* 1st, 1918, Margaret Sterrett Johnston (*d* 1937), three *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1942, Elizabeth L de Veyrac *Educ* Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio (B A), University of Cincinnati (LL B) Elected to City Council, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1911, Lieut Governor of Ohio, 1932, Democratic Candidate for Governor of Ohio, 1938, Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1944, Secretary of Commerce, 1948 Member law firm of Dinsmore, Shohl, Sawyer and Dinsmore, 1921-48 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* Fountain Avenue, Glendale, Ohio, U S A *Clubs* Queen City, Camargo (Cincinnati), Ohio Society (New York), Chevy Chase (Maryland), Everglades, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach, Fla)

SAWYER, George Francis; retired railwayman, *b* 1871 Served on Birmingham Board of Guardians, 1915-30, Member of Birmingham City Council, 1921-45, M P (Lab) Duddeston Division of Birmingham, 1929-31 *Address* 7 Moorcroft Place, Great Brook Street, Birmingham, 7

SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. Henry Thomas, C B 1924, D S O 1915, late R A V C, *b* 12 Aug 1871, *m.* 1913, Helen Constance (*d* 1953), *d* of late Edward Webb Capt 1900, Maj 1906, Lt Col 1914, Col 1921, Maj Gen 1925, Assistant Director General, Army Veterinary Service, 1910-14, served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, promoted Vet Captain), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), Director of Veterinary Services, India, Director General Army Veterinary Services, War Office, 1925-29, retired pay, 1929. *Address* Laurel Lodge, Liss, Hants

SAXTON, Rev. William Isaac, C B 1946 O B E 1936, M A, Instructor Captain, R N (retd), Vicar of West Farleigh, since 1954, *b* Cropwell Butler, Notts, 16 Nov 1891, *s* of W I Saxton, Sen, and Mathilde F E Saxton, *m* 1920, Juliette Morton Turner, three *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Natural Science Tripos Parts I and II, 2nd Cl), Ripon Hall, Oxford Joined Navy as Naval Instructor, 1915, H M S Indomitable, 1916-18, present at Jutland, served subsequently in H M S Warspite, R N E Coll, Keyham, Boys' Training Service, Inst Comdr 1929, Inst Capt 1936, Fleet Education Officer, Home Fleet and Mediterranean, Deputy Director, Education Department, 1944, Director, Education Department, Admiralty,

1945-48, retired from R N, 1948, Director of Education in the Indian Navy, 1948-53 Deacon and Priest, 1954 *Address* The Vicarage, West Farleigh, Maidstone Kent *T* Wateringbury 82306

SAYE and SELE, 20th Baron (*cr* 1447 and 1603), **Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes,** M C 1917, D L, Lt-Col R A (retd), *b* 15 Dec 1885, 2nd *s* of 18th Baron and Marion Ruperta Murray (*d* 1946), *d* of Major Lawes, *S* brother, 1949, *m* 1919, Hersey Cecilia Hester, *d* of late Capt Sir Thomas Dacres Butler, K C V O, two *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1941) *Educ* Harrow, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Horse and Field Artillery (despatches M C, French Croix de Guerre), served in War, 1939-41 commanding Light A A Regt, R A in England Member Oxfordshire C C, D L Oxfordshire *Recreation* shooting *Heir s* Major (retd) Hon Nathaniel Thomas Allen Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Rifle Brigade [*b* 22 Sept 1920 *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford] *Address* Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxon *T* Bloxham 224

SAYE, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, C B 1948, O B E 1940, A F C 1933, Air Officer in charge of Administration Headquarters Middle East Air Force Abu Sueir, Suez Canal Zone, since 1954, *b* 1 Mar 1907, British, *m* 1934 Pamela Ross-Hime, four *s* *Educ* Repton, R A F College, Cranwell Flying Boat Squadrons at Calshot and Mount Batten, 1926-34 First R A F crew to fly to Iceland, 1930, Adjutant R A F Hellopolis, Egypt, 1934-36, Specialist Navigation Course, 1936, Navigation Staff Officer No 1 Bomber Group, 1937-39, H Q Advanced Air Striking Force, Rheims, France, 1939-40, H Q Bomber Command, 1940-42, Comdg R A F Waterbeach (Bombers), 1942-44, Comdg Central Navigation School Shawbury, 1944, Director of Navigation, Air Ministry, 1944-48, Officer i/c Organisation, H Q M E A F, 1948-50, Director of Manning, Air Ministry, 1950-52 Imperial Defence College, 1953 Fellow Institute of Navigation, 1949 *Recreations* motoring, sailing, swimming *Address* Puck's Oak, Spring Vale, Isle of Wight *T* Seaview 3279 *Club* Seaview Yacht

SAYER, Brigadier Arthur Penrice, C B 1945, D S O 1915, R E, *b* 5 Nov 1885, *s* of William Feetham Sayer and Edith Alexandra Bell, *m* 1916, Blanche Mary, *y d* of late Dr J W Leacroft and *widow* of Capt David S Dodgson, R A *Educ* Cholmeley School, Highgate, Woolwich Entered Army, 1906, Bt Major, 1919, Bt Col 1933 Col 1934, Brig 1938, served European War 1915-16 (D S O, wounded), Vice President R E Board, London, 1931, Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1935-37, President Royal Engineer and Signals Board, 1937; retired 1940, re-employed as Director of Radar, War Office, reverted to retired pay, 1945 *Address* 54 Collington Avenue, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex Cox's Branch, Lloyds Bank, Pall Mall, S W 1

SAYER, Rear-Admiral Guy Bourchier, D S C 1943, Vice-Controller of the Navy and Director of Naval Equipment Admiralty since Oct 1953, *b* 2 Jan 1903, 3rd *s* of late William Feetham and late Edith Alexandra Sayer, E Finchley, London, N, *m* 1925, Sylvia Rosalind Pleadwell, *d* of late Major-General R C Munday, C B, R A F and of Mrs Olive Munday, Hartley, Plymouth, Devon, twin *s* *Educ* Cholmondeley House, Highgate, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Cadet, 1916, Midshipman, 1920, Sub-Lieut, 1923 Lieut-Comdr, 1933, Comdr Dec 1937, Capt 1944, Real-Adm, 1953 *Publication* The History of R M S Vernon, 1929 *Recreations* estate maintenance walking *Address* Old Middle Cator Widecombe-in-the-Moor Devon *T* Widecombe 228 *Club* United Service

SAYERS, Dorothy Leigh (Mrs. Fleming), M A, Hon. D Litt. Durham; *b* 1893, *d* of Rev Henry Sayers and Helen Mary Leigh, *m* 1926, Capt Atherton Fleming (*d* 1950) *Educ* Somerville College, Oxford *Publications* Verse Op 1, 1916, Catholic Tales, 1919, (trans) Tristan in Brittany, 1930, (trans) Dante's Inferno, 1949 Fiction Whose Body? 1923, Clouds of Witness, 1926, Unnatural Death (U S A The Dawson Pedigree), 1927, The Unpleasantness at the Bellona Club, 1928, Lord Peter views the Body, 1928, (with Robert Eustace), The Documents in the Case, 1930, Strong Poison, 1930, The Five Red Herrings (U S A Suspicious Characters), 1931, Have His Carcase, 1932, Hangman's Holiday, 1933, Murder Must Advertise, 1933, The Nine Tailors, 1934, Gaudy Night, 1935, Busman's Honeymoon, 1937, In the Teeth of the Evidence, 1939 (With other members of the Detection Club) The Floating Admiral, 1931, Ask a Policeman, 1933 Plays Busman's Honeymoon (with M St Clare Byrne), 1936, The Zeal of Thy House, 1937, The Devil to Pay, 1939, Love All, 1940, The Man Born to be King (Radio Drama), 1942, The Just Vengeance, 1946, Where Do We Go from Here? (Radio Drama), 1948, The Emperor Constantine, 1951 Essays Begin Here, 1940, The Mind of the Maker, 1941, Even the Parrot, 1944, Unpopular Opinions, 1946, Creed or Chaos? 1947; The Lost Tools of Learning, 1948, Introductory Papers on Dante, 1954 Edited Great Short Stories of Detection, Mystery and Horror (3 series), 1928, 1929, 1934 *Address* 24 Newland Street, Witham, Essex, 24 Great James Street, W C 1 *T* Witham 3157, Holborn 9156

SAYERS, Sir Frederick, kt, *cr* 1941, C I E 1931, *b* 22 July 1885, *s* of Hugh T Sayers, Cashel, Co Tipperary, *m* 1909, Elizabeth, *d* of J Boyan, M D *Educ* Royle College, Londonderry, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Indian Police, Madras, 1906, Acting Inspector-General, 1936 and 1937, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, and Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1929-37, Inspector-General of Police, Madras, 1937 retired, 1940, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1942-47, King's Police Medal (Gallantry), 1927; General Service Medal, 1921 (Malabar Rebellion) *Recreations* riding, cricket, tennis *Address* Camlagh, Greystones, Co Wicklow, Eire

SAYERS, Richard Sidney; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London since 1947, Member of Council of Royal Economic Society, Economic History Society; Member of Colonial Economic Research Committee, Acting Editor of Economica, *b* 1908, *s* of Sidney James and Caroline Mary Sayers, *m* 1930, Millicent Hodson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Catharine's College, Cambridge Asst Lecturer in Economics, London School of Economics, 1931-35 Lecturer in Economics, Exeter, Corpus Christi and Pembroke Colleges, Oxford, 1935-45, Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1939-45, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45, Economic Adviser, Cabinet Office, 1945-47 *Publications.* Bank of England Operations, 1890-1914, 1936, Modern Banking, 1938 (3rd Edn 1951); American Banking System, 1948, (editor) Banking in the British Commonwealth, 1952, (jointed with T S Ashton) Papers in English Monetary History, 1953, articles in Economic Journal, Economic History Review, etc *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, W C 2

SAYERS, William Charles Berwick; Chief Librarian of Croydon Public Libraries, 1915-47, President of the Library Association, 1938, Trustee of National Central Library; *b* Mitcham, 28 Dec 1881; *s* of late Thomas Hind Sayers, *m*, 1915, Olive Emily, *d* of R. Edwyn Clarke, F G S, Muswell Hill, three *s*. *Educ*

St Clement's, Bournemouth, pupil of late George C Barter, M A, 1896 1900, London School of Economics for Librarianship Courses, 1905 8 Sub-librarian, Bournemouth, 1900 4 Deputy Librarian, Croydon, 1904-15, Chief Librarian, Wallasey, 1915, won Greenwood prizes in librarianship, 1898 Hon Secretary, Library Assistants' Association, 1905-9, and 1912-15, President, 1909-12, Hon Editor, The Library Assistant, 1909, Fellow by hons diploma of the Library Association, 1908, Councillor and Examiner since 1912, Hon Fellow, 1947 Chairman of the Executive Cttee 1937-45, Lecturer, University of London School of Librarianship, 1919-51, member of the B B C Central Council on Broadcast Adult Education, 1928-34 *Publications* The Children's Library, 1913, Over Some Alpine Passes, 1913 Canons of Classification, 1915, Samuel Coleridge Taylor, Musician his Life and Letters, 1915, new ed 1927, An Introduction to Library Classification, 1918, 9th edition, 1954, The Story of Croydon, 1925, A Manual of Classification, 1927, new ed 1947, The Revision of a Public Library Stock, 1929, Children's Libraries, 1932 Library Local Collections, 1939, Croydon and the Second World War (illustr), 1949, Guide to Croydon, 1951, Editor of Brown's Manual of Library Economy, editions 3-6, Books for Youth 1936, etc, has written many songs for music, and other poems *Address* 52 Blenheim Crescent, South Croydon *T* Croydon 6572

SAYLE, Robert, M A, Headmaster of the Nelson School, Wigton, 1930-34, and again 1939-1952, *b* 26 Feb 1889, 2nd *s* of late John Sayle, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, *m* 1916, Elizabeth Stewart Mackay, Liverpool, two *d* *Educ* King William's College, I O M, Chester College, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Second Class, Honour School of English, House Master and Chief English Master, City of Oxford School Headmaster of Coleshill Grammar School, Warwickshire, 1929-30, of the City of Bath Boys' School 1934-39 *Address* Moanee Mollagh, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man

SAYLES, Professor George Osborne, M A, D Litt, M R I A, Burnett-Fletcher Professor of History in the University of Aberdeen since 1953, *b* 1901, *s* of Rev L P Sayles and Margaret Brown, Glasgow, *m* 1936, Agnes, *d* of George Sutherland Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ilkeston Grammar School, Glasgow Univ, Univ Coll, London Open Bursar, Ewing Gold Medallist, First Cl Hons History, Glasgow Univ, 1923, Carnegie Res Schol, Univ Coll, London, 1923-24, Asst, 1924, Lectr, 1925 and Sen Lectr, 1934-45, in History, Glasgow Univ, Leverhulme Res Fellow 1939 Chm Advisory Cttee Official War History of Northern Ireland, 1949 Member **Advisory Historical Cttee, Official Histories of War (Gt Brit), 1950, Irish Manuscripts Commn, Dublin, 1949, Consultative Cttee** on Record Publications (England), 1947, Scottish Cttee on History of Scottish Parliament, 1937, Council of Stair Soc (Scotland), Vice-Pres Selden Soc, London, 1953, Vice-Pres, Historical Assoc of Scotland, 1935, Pres, Ulster Hist Soc 1946, Professor of Modern History in the Queen's University, Belfast, 1945-53, Visiting Professor, Louvain University, Belgium, 1951, Visiting Fellow, Yale University, U S A, 1952, Intelligence Officer (voluntary) to District Commissioner for Civil Defence, S W Scotland, 1939, H G Glasgow 12th Bn, 1940 *Publications* Author, Editor or Jt Ed. of **The Early Statutes, 1934, Rotuli Parliamentorum Anglie Hactenus Inediti, 1935, Select Cases in Court of King's Bench (3 vols), 1936-39, Select Cases in Procedure without Writ, 1943, Parliaments and Councils of Medieval Ireland, 1947, Medieval Foundations of England, 1948, 2nd edn 1950, American edn, 1950, Irish Parliament in the Middle Ages, 1952, The Irish Parliament in 1782, 1954, Fleta, 1955** Articles and reviews in Eng Hist Review, Scot Hist Review, Law Quarterly Review, Proc R I A, etc *Recreations* golf, badminton, motoring *Address* 19 High St, Old Aberdeen, Scotland *T* Aberdeen 45102

SAYWELL, Rev. Preb. George Frederick, M A Cambridge, Rector of St Michael's, Cornhill, E C 3, since 1944, Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral since 1942, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI 1948-52), *b* 2 Aug 1882, *s* of Horace Hunt Saywell and Sarah Ann Burgess, *m* 1914, Evelyn Neville Lea-Wilson, no *c* *Educ* Toronto University (1st Class Oriental Languages), Christ's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar, 1st Class Oriental Languages, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar) Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Curate of St Anne's, Toronto, 1912-14, Church of the Redeemer, Toronto, 1914-16, St Paul's, Cambridge, 1916-18, in France with the Y M C A, 1918, Chaplain, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919-20, Foreign Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1920, 1923, Editorial Secretary, 1923-25, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1924-26, Rector of Holy Trinity St Marylebone, 1925-44, Rural Dean of St Marylebone, 1926 31, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Leicester, 1927-35, to Bishop of London, 1933-48, Chairman, Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, 1932, Chairman, Cromer Convention Council, 1934-36, Chairman, Executive Committee of Bible Reading Fellowship, since 1939, and Chairman of the Council since 1951 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1945 *Publications* contributor to The Call for Christian Unity, 1930, various religious articles and papers *Recreations* walking, riding, photography *Address* 84 Hallam Street, W 1 *T* Langham 6518 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SCADDING, John Guyett, M D (Lond), F R C P (Lond), Director of Studies since 1950, and Dean, since 1946, Institute of Diseases of the Chest, Physician, Brompton Hospital, since 1939, Phys Hammersmith Hosp, and Sen Lectr in Medicine, Postgrad Med Sch of London, since 1946, Honorary Consultant in Diseases of the Chest to the Army at Home since 1953, Editor Thorax since 1946, Mem Industrial Pulmonary Diseases Committee and Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Med Research Council, Chm Industrial Med Panel, Nat Coal Bd since 1951, *b* 30 Aug 1907 *e s* of John William Scadding and Jessima Alice Guyett *m* 1940 Mabel Pennington one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mercers School Middlesex Hospital Medical School University of London M R C S, L R C P, 1929, M B, B S (Lond), 1930 Resident appts, Middx Hosp, Connaught Hosp, Walthamstow, and Brompton Hosp, 1930-35, M R C P (Lond), 1932, M D (Lond, Univ Gold Medal), 1932, First Asst, Dept of Med, Brit Postgrad Med Sch, 1935, F R C P (Lond), 1941, R A M C 1940-45 (Lt-Col O i/c Med Div), Bradshaw Lectr, R C P, 1949, Councillor, R C P, 1949-52 *Publication* Sections on Respiratory Diseases in Garland and Phillips' Textbook of Medicine, 1953 in 7th edition of French's Differential Diagnosis, 1953, in Chambers's Encyclopaedia, 1950, sections on Pneumonia, on Bronchitis and on Sarcoidosis in Diseases of the Chest ed by Marshall and Perry, 1952 Various articles in med jls *Recreations* music, pottering about *Address* Institute of Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, S W 3, 19 South Square, N W.11 *T* Flaxman 3707, Speedwell 8229

S CALLAN, Eugene Kevin; diplomat, Union of South Africa, *b* 2 January 1893, *s* of Eugene Valentine Scallan, *m* 1939, Helen, *d* of J O'Riordan, Senior Inspector of Schools, Dublin, no *c* *Educ* Marist Brothers, Cape Town; School of

Mines, Johannesburg, Pretoria University B A University of Cape of Good Hope, 1916, entered Civil Service (Transvaal), 1909, Post Office, then in Treasury, Civil Service Commission, and Dept of External Affairs, Secretary of Legation, Washington, 1929-34, Chargé d'Affaires, Lisbon, 1935, and Rome, 1936, Political Secretary, London, 1936-38, Union Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, 1939-43, Official Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa, London, 1943-47, Deputy High Commissioner, London, 1948, South African Minister in Brazil 1948-51, in the Argentine and Chile, 1951-53 Gold staff officer at Coronation of King George VI, South African representative on Imperial Shipping Cttee, and on United Maritime Authority Executive Board, Chargé d'Affaires a i to the Netherlands and Belgian Govts and South African representative on the Council of U N R R A at the Third Session, 1945 1914 Star, Gen Service and Victory Medals, Coronation Medal *Recreations* golf, tennis, mountaineering *Clubs* Pretoria, Cape Mountaineering, Pretoria Country (Pretoria)

SCANLAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. D.; *see* Dunkeld, Bishop of, (R C)

SCARBOROUGH, Professor Harold; Professor of Medicine in the Welsh National School of Medicine, University of Wales, and Director of the Medical Unit, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, since 1950, *b* 27 March 1909, British, unmarried *Educ* Bridlington School, Yorks, Edinburgh University, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Harvard University Clinical Tutor, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh and Assistant, Dept of Therapeutics, Edinburgh Univ, 1933-38, Beit Memorial Research Fellow and Demonstrator in Pharmacology, Edinburgh Univ, 1938-39, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Medical Unit, St Mary's Hosp, London, 1945-47, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 1947-48, Reader in Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1949-50 *Publications* (part author) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1950, papers in B M J, Lancet, Quart Jl Med, and other medical and scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, the theatre *Address* Orchard House, Boverton, nr Llantwit Major, Glam *T* Llantwit Major 160

SCARBROUGH, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1690), **Lawrence Roger Lumley,** K G 1948, P C 1952, G C S I, *cr* 1943, G C I E, *cr* 1937, G C V O, *cr* 1953, Visc Lumley in peerage of Ireland, 1628, Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, Durham, 1681, Viscount Lumley, 1689, Earl of Scarbrough, 1690, all in peerage of Great Britain, T D, D L, J P, Lord Chamberlain of H M Household since Oct 1952, Lord Lieut West Riding, Yorks and City of York since 1948, *b* 27 July 1896, 2nd and *o surv s* of late Brigadier-General Hon Osbert Lumley, C M G, and late Constance Eleanor, O B E, *e d* of Capt Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Life Guards, and Emily Constantia, *d* of Rev Lord John Thynne, *S* uncle, 1945, *m* 1922, Katharine Isobel (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1947), *d* of late R F McEwen of Marchmont, Berwickshire, and Bardrochat, Ayrshire, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Coll, Sandhurst, Magdalen Coll, Oxford B A Oxford, 1921; Hon D C L (Durham) 1949, Hon LL D, Sheffield 1951, Leeds, 1951, London, 1953 M P (C) Kingston-upon Hull, East, 1922-29, York, 1931-37, Governor of Bombay, 1937-43, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for India and Burma, 1945, served with 11th Hussars, France, 1916-18, and Yorkshire Dragoons, 1921-37, acting Maj-Gen 1943-44 Chm Inter-departmental Comm. on Oriental, Slavonic, East European and African Studies, 1945-1946, President Royal Asiatic Society, 1946-49, President East India Association, 1946-51, Grand Master, United Grand Lodge of Masons of England, Chm, Governing Body, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1951, Pres, S Yorks County Scout Council *Publication* History of the Eleventh Hussars, 1936 *Heir s* Viscount Lumley, *q v* *Address* St James's Palace, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 4010, Sandbeck Park, Rotherham *T A* and *T* Tickhill 210, Lumley Park House, Co Durham *Clubs* Carlton, White's

See also R Fleetwood-Hesketh, Baron Grimthorpe, Viscount Ridley

SCARFE, Francis Harold; Author, Senior Lecturer in French, University of Glasgow, Warden of Kelvin Lodge, Glasgow, *b* 18 Sept 1911, *s* of John James Scarfe and Margaret Ingham Dobson, *m* 1938, Margarete M Geisler, one *s* *Educ* Universities of Durham, Cambridge and Paris R A O C and R A E C, 1941-46, Lieut-Col, 1945 Supervisor of Studies and Secretary, Extension Lectures Cttee, University of Oxford, 1946-47 *Publications poetry* Inscapes, 1940, Poems and Ballads, 1941, Underworlds, 1950, *criticism* Auden and After, 1942, W H Auden 1949 (Monaco), The Art of Paul Valéry, 1954, *novels* Promises, 1950, Single Blessedness, 1951, The Unfinished Woman, 1954, *translation* Reflections on the World Today, from the French of Paul Valéry, 1949 (New York), 1951 (London) *Address* 213 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 59397

S C A R F F, Robert Wilfred, M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P, F R S E, Professor in Pathology, University of London, since 1946, Director, Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, Middlesex Hospital, since 1948, *b* 18 October 1899, *s* of Robert William Scarff and Katharine Agnes (*née* Russell) *Educ* City of London School, Middlesex Hospital Medical School Reader in Pathology, University of London, 1933-46, Consultant Pathologist, E M S, 1939-, Hon Scientific Sec and Member Grand Council and other cttees, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1936- Editor British Journal of Cancer, Editor British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1937-50 President Pathological Section, Royal Society Medicine, 1948-49, Liverymen, Society of Apothecaries, Freeman City of London, Examiner in Pathology, University of London *Publications* numerous publications in scientific journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 170 Oakwood Court, W 14 *T* Western 5075 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

S C A R F O G L I O, Carlo; literary and political writer, *b* 16 Oct 1887, *s* of Edoardo Scarfoglio and Matilde Serao, *m* Virginia Daleggio, Constantinople, one *s* *Educ* Collegio Cicognini, Prato, Tuscany; Rome University Started as foreign correspondent for the Mattino of Naples (his father's property), was in London, 1909-11, then was correspondent in the Tripoli and the Balkan Wars, specialised in Eastern and International affairs, always for the Stampa of Turin and the Mattino of Naples, was correspondent, European War, from the Anglo French and from the Turkish front, assumed temporary editorship of the Mattino, and subsequently of the Nazione, of Florence, was Editor of last paper four years, left it to assume joint editorship of the Mattino until the sale of this family concern in 1928, left active journalism at that date, and has turned to literature and to political studies. After the fall of Mussolini (25 July 1943), called to the editorship of the Nazione of Florence Left it within a month, in order to avoid collaborating with the Germans, who had occupied the town Contributor now to Milano Sera, of Milan, and to Paese-Sera, of Rome, mainly on the Southern

question and on foreign affairs; Editor of Il Rinnovamento d' Italia, weekly, Rome, and co-editor of La Pace, monthly, Rome. *Publications* Idee Sulla Ricostruzione, 1920, Bidental, 1934, Russian Tour, 1934, England and the Continent, 1939, La Vera Croce, an historical novel, Ro-Ma, an inquiry on pre olympic cults and civilisations, 1939, Davanti a questa guerra, 1941, Possiamo essere nazionalisti?, Il mezzogiorno e l unità d Italia, 1953 *Recreations* travelling motoring, alpineering, swimming *Address* Largo Ponchielli, 4, Rome

SCARISBRICK, Sir Everard Talbot, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909, J P Lancashire, *b* 10 Dec 1896, *o surv s* of Sir Tom Talbot Leyland Scarisbrick, 1st Bt, and Josephine Ethel (*d* 1950), *d* of W S Chamberlain, Cleveland, Ohio, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1919, Nadine, *d* of Charles Brumm, Manchester, and Mrs H B G Warren, no *c* *Heir* none *Address* Wiveton Barn, Holt, Norfolk *T* Cley 311. *Club* White's

See also Sir Edward Naylor-Leyland

SCARLETT, family name of **Baron Abinger.**

SCARLETT, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Gerald, C B 1941, M C, D L, *b* 10 April 1885, *m* 1928, Margaret Macdonald, *widow* of Col William Alleyne Macbean, late R A *Educ* Wellington College, p s c 1921 3rd Bedfordshire Regt, 1904, Buffs, 1907, served in Command and on Staff, France and Belgium, 1914-19, Temp Lt-Col, 1918-19, War Office, G S O, 1922-23, Brig-Major, Aldershot, 1923-26, G S O, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28, Brevet Lt-Col, 1928 G S O, War Office, 1928 31, Lt-Col, 1932, commanded 2nd Batt The Buffs, 1932-34, Col, 1932, G S O 1 Western Command 1934-36, Commander 12th Infantry Brigade and Deputy Constable Dover Castle, 1936-38, Maj-Gen, 1938, Commander Deccan District, 1938, Commander 4th Indian Div, Egypt, 1939-40, Director of Mobilisation, 1940, Deputy Adjutant General (A) 1940, retired pay, 1942, Col The Buffs (Roy E Kent Regt), 1943-53 D L Kent 1949 Knight Grand Cross of the Dannebrog (1st Class) *Address* Stonegreen Hall, Mersham, Kent *T* Aldington 249 *Clubs* United Service, Carlton Royal Automobile

See also Lt-Col Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bt

SCARLETT, Lt.-Col. Henry A.; *see* Ashley-Scarlett

SCARLETT, Peter William Shelley Yorke, C M G 1949, H M Ambassador to Norway since 1954, *b* 30 Mar 1905, *s* of William James Yorke Scarlett, Fyfield House, Andover, *m* 1934, Elisabeth, *d* of late Sir John Dearman Birchall, T D, M P, Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Apptd to Foreign Office as a Third Secretary, 1929, Cairo, 1930, Bagdad 1932, Lisbon, 1934, promoted a Second Secretary, 1934, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Riga, 1937 and 1938 Attached to representative of Latvia at coronation of King George VI, 1937, Brussels, 1938, promoted actg First Sec, 1940, captured by enemy forces, 1940, returned to U K and resumed duties at Foreign Office, 1941, Paris, 1944, Allied Forces Headquarters, Caserta, 1946, Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1947, Inspector of H M Foreign Service Establishments, 1950, British Permanent Representative on the Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1952 *Address* British Embassy, Oslo, Norway, Long House Cowfold, Sussex *Clubs* Brooks's, Junior Carlton

SCARSDALE, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1911, **Richard Nathaniel Curzon.** T D; Baron Scarsdale, 1760, Bt Scotland, 1686 England, 1641, Hon. Col R.A; Chairman Arthur Woolacott Ltd, Blackfriars House, E C; *b* 3 July 1898, *s* of late Col Hon Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, *S* uncle, Marquess Curzon, as Viscount Scarsdale, 1925, *m* 1st, 1923, Mildred Carson Dunbar (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d* of late William Roland Dunbar of Huyton, Cheshire, and late Mrs Oswald Tidy, four *d*; 2nd, 1946, Mrs Ottilie Margarete Julie Harris, *e d* of late Charles Pretzlik, and of Mrs Pretzlik, Dungarvon Lodge, Farnham, Surrey *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Administrative Steward British Boxing Board of Control *Heir cousin*, Francis John Nathaniel Curzon, 2nd Lieut Scots Guards, *b* 1924 *Address* Kedleston, Derby *T* Duffield 2386 *Club* Buck's

See also Sir R A Cary

SCEALES, Colonel George Adinston M'Laren, D S O 1917, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Tank Corps, Member of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, *b* 5 July 1878, *o s* of late James Sceales, Thornhill House, Stirlingshire, Brig-General of the R C A, Q B G S, *m* 1919, Evelyn Lily May, *d* of A P Macewen, and *widow* of Brig-Gen H B Kirk, A & S H, (one *s* killed, Italy, 1944) *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Joined Princess Louise's 91st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898, and served with this battalion in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Adjutant, 1908-11, and in European War, 1914-15, commanded 4th and 4/5th Black Watch, 1916-December 1917 (despatches thrice, D S O, Bt Lieut-Colonel), commanded 14th Battn Tank Corps, 1917-18, and Brig-Gen Commanding 1st Tank Brigade, 1918-19, raised and commanded 5th Bn Tank Corps, 1919-21, retired pay, 1921, re-employed as Assistant Records Officer, 1940-45 Gold-Staff Officer, King George V Coronation, 1911, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Gold-Staff Officer, King George VI Coronation, 1937, Coronation Medals, 1911, 1937, 1953, Home Defence Medal Capt Roy St George's Golf Club, 1938-39 President, Army Golfing Soc, 1947-50, Capt, Senior Golfers' Soc, 1950 *Address* Cliffs End Hall Isle of Thanet *T* Thanet 51683 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, M C C, Royal Highland Yacht (Oban), Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

SCHACHT, Dr. Hjalmar Horace Greely; Senior partner Schacht & Co, Bank, Dusseldorf, late Reichsminister without portfolio, former President of the Reichsbank, Berlin; *b* Tingleff, 22 Jan 1877, *s* of William Schacht and Baroness Konstanze Eggers, *m* 1st, 1903, Luise Sowa (decd), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Manci Vogler, two *c* *Educ* University of Kiel (Ph D 1899), Berlin, Munich and Leipzig Managing Secretary Society of Commercial Treaties, 1900 8, Economist Dresdner Bank, 1908 8, Asst Manager Dresdner Bank, 1908 15, Managing Partner National Bank für Deutschland and (after amalgamation 1922) in Darmstadter und National bank, Reich Currency Commissioner 1923, President of the Reichsbank under Dawes Plan, 1924, Delegate at Young Conference, Paris, Delegate Conference for constitution of Bank of International Settlements Baden Baden, opposed adoption of Hague Agreement and resigned from Reichsbank, 1930 reappointed President, 1933, Reichsminister of Economics, 1934 37, when he was relieved of this position, retaining position as Pres of the Reichsbank till 1939 Acquitted at Nuremberg, 1946, and by denazification court, 1948. *Publications* The Stabilization of the Mark, 1927, The End of Reparations, 1931; Principles of German Economic Policy, 1932; Abrechnung mit Hitler, 1948, Mehr Geld, mehr Kapital, mehr Arbeit, 1951, 76 Jahre meines Lebens, 1953 *Address* Dusseldorf, Schadowplatz 14, Germany

SCHAFER, Edward Peter S.; *see* Sharpey-Schafer

SCHAPERA, Professor Isaac, M A (Cape Town) 1925, Ph D (Lond) 1929, D Sc (Lond.) 1939, F R S S Af 1934, Professor of Anthropology, University of London (London School of Economics), since 1950, *b* 23 June 1905, 3rd *s* of late Herman Schapera and Rose Chodos *Educ* South African College School, Cape Town, Universities of Cape Town and London Assistant in Anthropology, London School of Economics, 1928-29, Temp Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Univ of the Witwatersrand, 1930, Research Assistant in Social Anthropology, 1931-32, Senior Lecturer in Social Anthropology, 1933-34, Professor of Social Anthropology, 1935-50, Univ of Cape Town, Visiting Prof of Anthropology, Univ of Chicago, Autumn 1948, Visiting Prof of Anthropology, Univ of Toronto, Spring Term, 1953, many anthropological field expeditions to Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1929-50, Frazer Lecture, 1954 Rivers Memorial Medal Royal Anthropological Institute 1939 *Publications* The Khoisan Peoples of South Africa, 1930, A Handbook of Tswana Law and Custom, 1938, Married Life in an African Tribe 1940 Native Land Tenure in the Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1943 Migrant Labour and Tribal Life, 1948, The Ethnic Composition of Tswana Tribes 1952, The Tswana 1953 Editor Western Civilization and the Natives of South Africa 1934, The Bantu-speaking Tribes of South Africa, 1937, etc Contrib to many learned journals *Address* London School of Economics, Aldwych, W C 2 *T* Holborn 7686

SCHARRER, Irene, F R A M, pianist, *m.* 1915, S Gurney Lubbock, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy of Music, studied under Tobias Matthay Has appeared at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, London Symphony Concerts, Royal Philharmonic Concerts, London, New Symphony Orchestral Concerts, Nikisch Symphony Concerts, Leipzig Gewandhaus, Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Royal Albert Hall Sunday Concerts, Liverpool Philharmonic, Norwich Philharmonic, Richter Halle Concerts, Manchester, and in all the musical centres of Great Britain, has toured in Holland, Germany, Norway, America, France, and Belgium *Address* 7 Pembroke Studios, Pembroke Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 6487

SCHERGER, Air Vice-Marshal Frederick Rudolph William, C B 1954, C B E 1950, D S O 1944 A F C 1940, R A A F, Air Member for Personnel, R A A F since 1954, *b* 18 May 1904, *o s* of Frederick H Scherger, and Sarah (*nee* Chamberlain), Ararat, Vic, Australia, *m* 1929, Thelma Lilian Harricks, one *d* *Educ* Ararat High School, R M C, Australia Grad Dec 1924, seconded to R A A F Jan 1925, completed flying course Dec 1925 Various flying training and squadron appts, 1926-35, R A F Staff Coll Course, 1935 R A F attachments 1936, Director of Training, R A A F, 1937-40, A O C No 10 Group, R A A F, 1943-44, A O C 1st T A F, R A A F, 1945-46, 1 d c, 1946, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, R A A F, 1947-51, Head Australian Joint Services Staff, Washington, 1951-52, Air Officer Commanding, R A F, Malaya, 1953-54 *Recreations* golf, shooting, motoring *Address* c/o R A A F Hqrs, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

SCHIAPARELLI, Mme. Elsa, couturière, *b* Rome, *m* (marriage dissolved), one *d* Early career as film script writer and translator for an importing firm U S, later engaged in free-lance writing and gold sculpturing, Paris, became a French citizen set up first couture establishment, Boulevard St Germain, Paris 1927, transferred to Rue de la Paix, moved into larger premises, with separate perfume business, Place Vendôme, 1935 During War of 1939-45, lectured in U S A, raised funds for France and worked as nurses' aid in Bellevue Hosp, New York Reopened establishment Place Vendôme, 1945, established Schiaparelli Parfum Inc N Y, and in 1949 opened a New York branch to manufacture her creations on mass-production basis *Publication* Shocking Life, 1954 *Address* 21 Place Vendôme, Paris, France

SCHICK, Béla; Discoverer of Schick test for diphtheria, Director Pediatric Service, Beth-El Hospital Brooklyn, N Y, U S A, *b* 16 July 1877, *s* of Jacob and Johanna Schick, *m* 1925, Catharine Fries *Educ*. Gymnasium and Karl Franzens Univ, Graz, Austria Univ children's clinic, Vienna Asst, 1908, Privatdozent, 1912, Extraord Prof, 1918 For several years Clinical Prof Columbia Univ, New York, Attending Pediatrician, Mt Sinai Hospital, 1923-42, then Consulting Pediatrician, Director Pediatric Dept, Sea View Hospital, 1928-42 afterwards Consulting Pediatrician, Consulting Pediatrician in several other hospitals Hon member of several medical societies (Harvey Soc, Internat College of Allergy, S W Pediatric Soc of California Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna, German Soc for Children's Diseases, etc) Gold Medal, New York Acad of Medicine, 1938, Addingham Medal, Leeds, 1938, Gold Medal, Forum of Allergy, 1941 John Howland Medal and Award, 1954 *Publications* many publications dealing with pediatric problems Relevant publication, Béla Schick and The World of Children, by Antoni Gronowicz, 1954 *Recreations* travel music *Address* 17 East 84th Street, New York, N Y, U S A *T* Rhinelander 4-3304

SCHIPA, Tito; Grande Ufficiale SS Maurizio e Lazaro, Italy, and of Crown of Italy, Commandeur of Order Alfonso XII Spain, Commandeur of S Sepulcro, of S Gregorio Magno, Grande Ufficiale Order of Merced e, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, Commandeur Order of Christ (Portugal), Leading Lyric Tenor, Chicago Opera Co, Teatro Reale, Rome, etc, recitalist, *b* Lecce, Italy, 2 Jan 1890, *m.* 1920, Antonette Michel (French), one *d* *Educ* Seminary Lecce Studied with Maestro Gerunda, appearances in Opera La Scala, Milano, Colon, Buenos Aires, Central America, Havana, Cuba, Madrid, Barcelona, Lisbon, New York, and various cities U S A, etc. *Recreations* golf, boxing, football, tennis, swimming, etc *Address* 4956 Los Feliz Blvd, Hollywood, California *T A* Schipatito, New York *Clubs* Lambs, Woodsmen of America, (New York), Southern California Athletics (Los Angeles)

SCHLAPP, Professor Walter; Brackenbury Professor of Physiology, Manchester University, since 1946, and Dean of Medical School since 1952, *b* 14 Jan 1898, *s* of Professor Otto Schlapp and Anna Lotze, *m* 1925, Kathleen Dott, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University (B Sc) George Watson's College, Edinburgh, to 1916, served European War, 1916-19, Edinburgh Univ, 1919-23, Asst in Physiology, Edin, 1924, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1925, Ph D 1927, medical study, 1927-30, M B, Ch B 1930, Manchester University Asst Lecturer in Pharmacology, 1931, Lecturer in Physiology, 1932, and subsequently Reader, sometime Tutor to Faculty of Medicine *Publications* contributions to J l Physiol and Quarterly J l Physiol *Recreation* playing viola in string quartets *Address* 13 Barcheston Road, Cheadle, Cheshire *T* Gatley 2785.

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier; Francis Lee Higginson Professor of History, Harvard University, since 1939, *b* 27 Feb 1888, *s* of Bernhard Schlesinger and Katharine Feurle, *m* 1914, Elizabeth Bancroft, two *s* *Educ* Ohio State Univ (A B), Columbia (Ph D) Instr, asst. prof and prof of history, Ohio State Univ., 1912-

1919, prof Univ of Iowa, 1919-24, prof Harvard Univ 1924-39, visiting prof Univ of London and Univ of Edinburgh, 1934, and Univ of Leiden, 1948-49 Member Committee on Records of War Administration (U S Govt), 1942-46, Chairman, Social Science Research Council, 1930-33, Trustee, Radcliffe College, since 1942, Pres, American Historical Assoc, 1942 Hon degrees Litt D, Beloit, 1928, Rochester, 1948, L H D Union, 1942, Chicago, 1951, Kenyon, 1954, mem Nat Hist Documents Commission, 1952- *Publications* The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution, 1918, New Viewpoints in American History, 1922, Political and Social History of the U S from 1829 (with revisions in 1933, 1941 and 1951), The Rise of the City, 1933, The New Deal in Action, 1939, Learning How to Behave, a Historical Study of American Etiquette Books, 1946, Paths to the Present, 1949, The American as Reformer, 1950, (ed) F L Olmsted's The Cotton Kingdom, 1953 Co-author The Reinterpretation of American Literature, 1928, Research in the Social Sciences, 1929, Historical Scholarship in America, 1932, Approaches to American Social History, 1937 A Free and Responsible Press, 1947, Harvard Guide to American History, 1954 Co-editor A History of American Life, 13 vols, 1927-48 *Recreations* gardening Travelled round the world 1933-34 *Address* 19 Gray Gardens East, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *T* Trowbridge 8714 *Club* Faculty (Cambridge, Mass)

SCHLESINGER, Arthur (Meier), Jr, Professor of History, Harvard University since 1954 (Associate Professor, 1946-54), Columnist New York Post, since 1949 *b* Columbus, Ohio, U S A, 15 Oct 1917, *s* of Arthur Meier and Elizabeth Bancroft Schlesinger, *m* 1940, Marian Cannon, two s two *d* *Educ* Harvard Peterhouse, Cambridge A B (Harvard), 1938 Henry Fellow, Peterhouse, Camb, 1938-39 Society of Fellows Harvard, 1939-42, U S Office of War Information, 1942-43, U S Office of Strategic Services 1943-45, U S Army 1945 Consultant U S Economic Co-operation Administration 1948 U S Mutual Security Admin, 1951-52 Litt D (Muhlenberg) 1950 *Publications* Orestes A Brownson a Pilgrim's Progress, 1939, The Age of Jackson, 1945, The Vital Center, 1949, (in U K) The Politics of Freedom 1950, The General and the President (with R H Rovere) 1951 Guide to Politics (with Quincy Howe) 1954 Articles to magazines and newspapers *Address* (home) 109 Irving Street, Cambridge, Mass, U S A, (office) 05 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass *T* (home) Eliot 4-7116, (office) University 4-9710 *Clubs* Century, Harvard (New York)

SCHLESINGER, Bernard, O B E 1946, M A M D, F R C P, Senior Physician to Children's Dept University College Hospital and Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street, and Hon Consulting Paediatrician to the Army and Royal Northern Hospital, recently Brigadier, Consulting Physician N W Army and Central Command, India Command, now retired, *b* 23 Nov 1896, *s* of late Richard Schlesinger *m* 1925, Winifred Henrietta, *d* of late H Regensburg London two s three *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, and in War of 1939-45 Fellow of Assoc of Physicians British Paediatric Assoc (Pres, 1950-51), Cardiac Soc and Royal Soc of Medicine Milroy Lecturer, 1938 *Publications* numerous articles and books on Diseases of Children and Researches on Rheumatism *Recreation* squash racquets *Address* 13 Inver Court, Inverness Terrace W 2, St Mary Woodlands House, St Mary Woodlands, Lambourn, Berks *T* Bayswater 2826, Lambourn 3108 *Club* Junior Carlton

SCHLINK, Sir Herbert (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1954, Chairman Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, since 1934, Hon Gynaecological Surgeon since 1912 still on staff as Consultant, *b* 28 March 1883, *s* of Albert Schlink, Paderborn, and Franziska Schlink Eversberg, who arrived in Australia in 1861, *m* 1945, Dr Margaret Mulvey M B, B S, M R C O G *Educ* University of Sydney (M B Ch M) Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Junior R M O 1907, Senior R M O, 1908, Deputy Medical Supt, 1909, Medical Supt 1910-12 Pres Aust Hosp Assoc 1946, Pres Aust Blue Cross Assoc 1952 Mem B M A Aust Br, 1908, F R A C S, F R C O G, F R G S (London) Hon Mem Amer Hosp Assoc, St Louis 1951 Jubilee Medal 1935 Coronation Medals 1937 1953 *Publications* Text Book of Gynaecology 1st Edn 1939 2nd Edn 1949 3rd Edn 1955 Contributions on cancer of the uterus repair operations in gynaecology and pathological migration of the ovum *Recreations* rowing skiing (Pres Australian Ski Club, 1920- Kosciusko Alpine Club 1912, British Ski Club, 1912 Kandahar Club Gold K 1937) landscape gardening *Address* 185 Macquarie St, Sydney, N S W *T* B W 5511 (country) Marina Coral Bay *T* Avalon Beach 2345 *Clubs* Australian, Elanora Country (Sydney)

SCHMID, Heinrich; *b* 17 March 1888, *s* of late Heinrich and late Emilie Schmid, widower, no *c* *Educ* Vienna Consular Service, 1913-17, Diplomatic Service, 1917 Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 1922-33, Austrian Minister to Switzerland, 1933-35, to Yugoslavia 1935-37, to Poland 1937-38, retired, 1938 Austrian Political Representative to Great Britain 1946-47, Austrian Minister to the Court of St James, 1947-50 Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur *Recreation* music *Clubs* Travellers', Hurlingham

SCHMITT, Albert F., *see* Della Torre Alta

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, M A (Oxon), Ph D (Wisconsin), LL D (Western Reserve), Litt.D (Pomona College), Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor of Modern History, University of Chicago, 1939-46, Emeritus Professor since 1946, *b* 19 May 1886, *s* of Cooper D Schmitt, Prof of Mathematics and Dean of the Coll, Univ of Tennessee, *m* 1939, Damaris Ames, of Chicago, Illinois *Educ* Universities of Tennessee, Oxford, Wisconsin Rhodes Scholar from Tennessee, 1905, 1st Cl Mod Hist, Merton College, Oxford, 1908; Instructor in history, Western Reserve University, 1910-14, asst prof, 1914-17, assoc prof 1917-24, prof 1924-29, professor of modern history University of Chicago, 1929-39, Chairman department of history, 1933-36, roundtable leader, Institute of Politics, Williamstown, Mass, 1925, 1932, Guggenheim Fellow, 1927, prof at Institut Universitaire de Hautes Etudes Internationales, Geneva, 1931-32, Office of Strategic Services, Dec 1943-Apr 1945, Special Adviser to the Secretary-General, United Nations Conference on International Organisation, San Francisco, April-June 1945, Special Adviser, Division of Research and publication, Department of State, Apr 1945, Special Adviser, Division of Historical Policy Research, Department of State, Washington, D C, 1946-49, Chief, German War Documents Project, Department of State, 1949-52, Editor of the Journal of Modern History, 1929-46, co editor, Cambridge Mod. History, new series, 1935-49, George Louis Beer Prize, Am Hist Assoc 1930, Pulitzer Prize for History, 1931, 2nd Lt F A, U S Army, 1918 *Publications* England and Germany 1740-1914, 1916, The Coming of the War 1914, 1930, Triple Alliance and Triple Entente, 1934, The Annexation of Bosnia 1908-1909, 1937, From Versailles to Munich 1918-1938, 1939, What shall we do with Germany?, 1943, (Ed) Some Historians of Modern Europe, 1942 Poland

(United Nations Series), 1945, Ed (with D P Myers), The Treaty of Versailles and After Annotations of the Text of the Treaty, 1947. Contributor to Cambridge History of Poland, Am Hist Review, etc *Recreations* motoring, stamp collecting *Address* 823 South St Asaph Street, Alexandria, Virginia U S A *T* Temple 6-2981 *Clubs* Cosmos, Literary Society (Washington); Chicago Literary (Chicago)

SCHOFIELD, Vice-Admiral (Retd) Brian Betham, C B 1949, C B E 1943, *b* 11 October 1895, *s* of Thomas Dodgshon Schofield and Margaret Annie Bradley, *m* 1st, 1922, Doris Sibyl Ambrose (marriage dissolved, 1941), two *s*, 2nd, 1941, Norah Kathleen Handley (*née* Beatty) (*d* 1946), 3rd, 1946, Grace Mildred Scale, two *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1913 (Dogger Bank action) Lieut.-Comdr 1925, Comdr 1931, Capt 1938, Rear-Admiral, 1947, Vice-Adm, 1950, Naval Attaché at The Hague and Brussels, 1939-40, commanded H M S King George V, 1945-46, despatches, 1946 Retired list, 1950 King George VI Coronation medal Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Shenandoah, Lower Shiplake, Oxon *T* Wargrave 292

SCHOFIELD, (Edward) Guy; F J I, Member of Press Council, Chairman British Committee, International Press Institute, *b* 10 July 1902 *s* of Frank Garside Schofield and Fanny Atkinson, *m* 1st, Norah Ellett (*d* 1935), one *d*, 2nd, Ellen Clark *Educ* Leeds Modern School Leeds Mercury, 1918-1925, Daily Dispatch, Manchester, 1925-27, Evening Chronicle, Manchester, 1929-30, Chief Sub-Editor, Evening Standard, London, 1931-38, Editor, Yorkshire Evening News, 1938-43, Editor, The Evening News, London, 1943-50, Editor, Daily Mail, London 1950-54, Director of Associated Newspapers Ltd, 1947- *Publication* Home Again, 1946 *Address* Carmelite House, E C 4

SCHOFIELD, Guy; *see* Schofield, E G

SCHOFIELD, Herbert, C B E 1946 (M B.E), Chairman J A Crabtree and Co Ltd, Walsall, Crabtree Electrical Industries Ltd; *b* Halifax, Yorks, 8 Dec 1883, *s* *s* of James Schofield, Mechanical Engineer, Halifax, and Alice Schofield, *m* 1918, Clara (*d* 1928), *y* *d* of late Henry Johns, London, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Trinity Higher Grade School, Halifax, The Municipal Technical College, Halifax, The Royal College of Science, London (Univ of London). Ph D, B Sc (Hons) London, A R C Sc, Mechanics and Mathematics (1st in 1st Class and Mechanics Prizeman), A R C Sc, Physics (1st in 1st Class and Physics Prizeman), D I.C. (Diploma of the Imperial College for original research), Whitworth Exhibitioner Carnegie Engineering Scholar, Royal Exhibitioner, Assoc M Inst C E, M I Mech E, A M I E E, M Inst Struct E, Past President Instn of Production Engineers, F Inst P, Formerly Member of the National Trade Advisory Committee for Engineering and Shipbuilding, Past President of the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, Past-Chm of Council of Assoc of Technical Institutions, Past Chm of the Council of the Association for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce, Past President of Rotary International (Great Britain and Ireland) and Hon Treasurer, Past Chm European Economic Advisory Committee, Rotary International, formerly Principal, Loughborough College, Past Member Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education, Past Pres. the Institute of Linguists, Chairman East Midlands Educational Union, Advisory Council for the organization of Further Education in East Midlands, Vice-Chm Nat. Advisory Council on Industry and Commerce; Mem Council Production Engineering Research Association of Gt. Britain *Publications* The Measurement of Air Supply to Internal Combustion Engines, Proc. Inst. of Mech Eng, Thermal and Combustion Efficiency Tests on a Daimler Sliding Sleeve Engine, Proc Inst of Automobile Eng, Shell Turning for Munition Workers, Engineering for Munition Workers, Technical Education and its Relation to the Engineering Industry *Recreations* motoring, golf, tennis *Address* Iffley, Ashby Road, Loughborough. *T A* Education, Loughborough *T* Loughborough 2594 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

SCHOFIELD, Sidney; *b* March 1911 Coal-face worker at Glass Houghton Colliery, near Castleford, for many years Served War of 1939-45, in Mediterranean, etc, the Royal Engineers, 1940-46 M P (Lab) Borough of Barnsley, Nov 1951-Jan 1953 *Address* 18 Barnsdale Estate, Cutsyke, Castleford, Yorkshire

SCHOFIELD, Wentworth, T D, Lt-Col, M P (C) Rochdale since 1951, *b* 17 Apr 1891, *s* of Edwin James and Mary Hannah Schofield, Failsworth, Lancs, *m* 1915 Sarah, *d* of Joseph Twycrould, Oldham, one *d* Cotton industry Company Director, Member Management Committees Oldham Master Cotton Spinners Assoc, also of Federation Master Cotton Spinners Assocs Sen Vice-Pres Oldham Chamber of Commerce, Mem Brit Nat Cttee, Internat Chamber of Commerce, Mem Exec Cttee, Brit Empire Chambers of Commerce, Hon Vice-Pres Rochdale Chamber of Commerce Served European War, 1914-18 Manchester Regiment, War of 1939-1945, Comd 47 Roy Tank Regt *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Park Avenue, Southport, Lancs *T* Southport 4554 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Royal Tank Regiment

SCHOLDERER, Victor, M A, Hon D Litt, Durham, Hon D Litt, University of Wales, F B A 1948, *b* Putney, 9 October 1880, *s* of Otto Scholderer, artist, of Frankfort on Main, and Luise Steinwaldt; *m* 1913, Frida Marie (*d* 1950), *d* of Wirkl Geh Oberbaurat Otto Semler, Berlin *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Oxford (scholar) Gaisford Prize (Greek verse), 1900; 1st Classical Mods, 2nd Lit Hum, entered British Museum, 1904, Deputy Keeper in the Department of Printed Books, 1930-45, has worked on the Catalogue of Books printed in the XVth Century now in the British Museum since 1905 and has edited parts v-viii, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1930, designer of the New Hellenic Greek type, President, Bibliographical Society, 1946-48, gold medal of the Society, 1951, Hon Member, Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Corresponding member of the Istituto Italiano del Libro, Hon Fellow of Pierpont Morgan Library *Publications* Greek Printing Types, 1465-1927; Hand list of Incunabula in National Library of Wales, papers and articles on early printing published in Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, The Library, Gutenberg-Jahrbuch and elsewhere, part editor of Sir William Osler's Incunabula Medica, 1923 *Address* British Museum, Bloomsbury, W C 1

SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy, C M G 1948, O B E 1919, D Sc, Chief Librarian General Assembly of N Z and Dominion Archivist, 1926-48, *b* Dunedin, New Zealand, 1877, *s* of John H Scholefield, *m* 1908, Adela L S, *d* of Miles R Bree, of Southland, N Z, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Tokomairiro High School, Victoria College (Univ of N Z), Bowen prizeman, 1903, Macmillan-Brown prizeman, 1904, on staff of Bruce Herald, 1896, N Z Times, 1899, The Press, Christchurch, 1903-4, chief of staff N Z Times, 1906, London correspondent of the New Zealand Associated Press, 1908-1919, Editor Who's Who in N Z, 1908-51 B Sc. (Econ) London Univ, 1915, D Sc, 1919, the first overseas correspondent at British front, Hon Lieut R N V R 1918; founder and honorary editor of The New Zealander, 1916-19, Member of Council of Empire Press

Union (representing N.Z.), 1910 20; Editor and Director Wairarapa Age, 1920 26, Chairman Wairarapa High School Governors, 1924-26, hon sec Institute of Pacific Relations (N Z branch) 1926 34 pres P E N (N Z Centre), 1933 36 of N Z Ex Libris Society, pres N Z Library Assn, 1940 41, F L A 1939, Chairman, Advisory Committee, State Literary Fund, 1948-51 *Publications* New Zealand in Evolution, 1909 Capt W Hobson, R N, first Governor of N Z, 1934 New Zealand (International Information Series), The Pacific, 1919, Dictionary of N Z Biography 1940, Notable N Z Statesmen, 1946, N Z Parliamentary Record, 1950 *Address* 42 Watt Street, Highland Park, Wellington, N Z

SCHOLES, Frank Victor Gordon, C M G 1939, M D, B S (Melb), D P H (Camb), F R A C P, Medical Superintendent Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne, 1910-48, retired, 1948, Member Commission of Public Health, State of Victoria, *b* Victoria, 24 May 1885, *s* of Albert and Sarah Scholes (British), *m* 1918, Nancie Noble Millar, two *s* *Educ* Grenville College, Ballarat, Queen's College, University of Melbourne M B B S Melb 1908, M D, Melb 1912, D P H Cambridge 1913, F R A C P 1938 (Foundation Fellow), Major A A M C Retired, Member Army Medical Directorate Consultative Committee, 1940-45, Member of several Consultative Councils and Committees President, Section of Medical Science, Adelaide Meeting of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 1946 *Publications* Prognosis in Diphtheria, 1912, Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina, 1920, 2nd Ed 1927, Nursing in Infectious Diseases, 1940, numerous reports and papers *Recreations* music, reading, fishing motoring *Address* 48 Lansell Road, Toorak S E 2, Melbourne, Austr [*Died* 11 *Sept* 1954

SCHOLES, G E., M B E, M Sc, Professor of Mechanical Engineering Liverpool University 1926-46, Professor of Engineering, Thermodynamics of Heat Engines, 1926-26 *Address* Well Close Finsthwaite, Ulverston, Lancashire

SCHOLES, Joseph, C B 1945, O B E 1918, *b* 4 Sept 1889, *s* of John Scholes, *m* 1915, Edna Horrocks *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1911, entered G P O through Higher Division, 1912, Assistant Director of Vegetable Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1916-20, Postmaster-Surveyor, Glasgow, 1936, Regional Director, G P O, 1939, Principal Officer to Regional Commissioner, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-43, Assistant Director-General (Personnel) G P O, 1946-49, retired *Address* Church Orchard, North Newton, Bridgwater, Som *T* North Petherton 338

SCHOLES, Percy Alfred, M A, D Litt, Hon D Mus (Oxon), Hon Litt D (Leeds), Dr ès Lettres (Lausanne), F S A, F R Hist S, A R C M, Hon R A M, F T S C, Officer of the Star of Rumania, 1930, Author, *b* Leeds, 1877, *s* of Thomas Scholes, *m* Dora Wingate, *d* of Richard Lean, Gloucester Hon Fellow and Trustee, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Formerly Music Critic of Observer, Music Critic to B B C, and Musical Editor of the Radio Times, Extension Lecturer of Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London and Manchester, lectured in many American universities, etc, Inspector of Music in Schools to London University, and also inspected for Board of Education Founder and General Secretary of Anglo-American Conference on Musical Education Lausanne, 1929 and 1931, Corr Member of American Musicological Soc, Pres Soc of Recorder Players, Vice-Pres Welsh Folk Song Soc Vice-Pres Vegetarian Soc, London Vegetarian Soc and Patron of League for Prohibition of Cruel Sports *Publications* Oxford Companion to Music, Oxford Junior Companion to Music, Oxford Concise Dictionary of Music, The Great Doctor Burney (James Tait Black Memorial Prize, Edinburgh Univ, 1948), The Life and Activities of Sir John Hawkins, musician, magistrate, and friend of Johnson, The Mirror of Music, 1844-1944, The Puritans and Music in England and New England, God Save the Queen the History and Romance of the World's First National Anthem, Listener's Guide to Music, Listener's History of Music (also in Dutch translation), Columbia History of Music by Eye and Ear (also in Japanese and Braille), and many other works *Recreations* music, reading and travel *Address* 41 Davenant Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 55127 *Club* Athenæum

SCHOLFIELD, Alwyn Faber; Fellow of King's College and Librarian to the University of Cambridge, 1928-49, *b* 23 Feb 1884; *s* of late Robert Stanley Scholfield, J P, of Sandhall, Howden, E Yorks *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Keeper of the Records, Govt of India, 1913-19, Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919-28 *Publication* (joint editor with A S F Gow), Nicander, 1953 *Recreations* painting, golf *Address* King's College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

SCHOLTE, Lieut.-Col. (Frederick) Lewellen, O B E, M I Mech E, late R F C, Consulting Engineer, *b* 1890, *m* Hilda May, *d* of James Gardner, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School *Address* 5 Kidderpore Gardens, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5685 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Air Force

SCHOMBERG, Lt.-Col. Reginald Charles Francis, C I E 1937, D S O 1916 and Bar, 1917, late Seaforths, *o s* of late Reginald B Schomberg, unmarried *Educ* Oratory School, New College, Oxford (B A) Joined 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1901, served in Egypt and India, Indian Frontier Expedition, 1908 European War (severely wounded twice, despatches, D S O and Bar, Bt Lt-Col); Commanding 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1917-19, Commandant Singapore Vol Corps, 1919 21, Inspector of Prisons, S S, 1919-21, 2nd Batt Seaforth Highlanders, India, 1922, retired pay, 1928, H B M Consul General in the French Establishments in India, 1936-37 and 1938-41; from Nov 1939 in addition Consul-General for Portuguese Possessions in India, Consular Liaison Officer, Persia, 1942-43, Customs, Perso-Indian Frontier, 1943-44, Colonel, Force 136, China, 1944 45 *Publications* Peaks and Plains of Central Asia, 1933, Between the Oxus and the Indus, 1935, Unknown Karakoram, 1936, Kafirs and Glaciers, 1938 *Address* Chasewood Lodge, Ross, Herefordshire *Club* United Service

SCHONELL, Prof. Fred Joyce, B A, M A, Ph D, D Lit, F Bs P S, Professor of Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, University of Queensland, since 1950, *b* Perth, Western Australia, 3 Aug 1900, *s* of Edward William Schonell, headmaster and Agnes Mary Schonell, *m* 1926, Florence Eleanor Waterman, M A, Ph D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Modern School, Perth, W Australia B A Univ of W Australia, Post Graduate Research Scholar, full time research educational psychology, King's Coll and Institute of Education (Lond), 1928-31, Ph D Univ of London, Scholar and Tutor Geneva Sch of Internat Studies, 1932, Lecturer, Educational Psychology, Goldsmith's Coll (Lond), 1931-42, Hon Sec Brit Psy Soc (Educ Section), 1931-37, Sessional Lecturer Comparative Education, Institute of Education, 1940-45, Professor of Education, University College, Swansea, 1942, Prof of Education and Head of Department of Education and Head of Remedial Educa-

tion Centre, Univ of Birmingham, 1946-50, D Lit (Lond), 1943, M A (Birm) 1947 President Midland Branch Brit Psy Soc, Council member British Psy Soc, member Education Panel British Association, 1946, Staff Examiner Higher Degrees in Education for University of London, 1940-18 Pres Federal Council Sub-Normal Children's Welfare Assoc, Brit Psychological Soc (Australian branch) *Publications* Essentials in Teaching and Testing Spelling, 1932, Education of the 'C' Child, Year Book of Education, 1935, Diagnostic Tests, Year Book of Education, 1936, Diagnostic Arithmetic Tests, 1937 Diagnosis of Individual Difficulties in Arithmetic 1937, Essential Intelligence Test 1940, Backwardness in the Basic Subjects, 1942, The Psychology and Teaching of Reading, 1945, Diagnostic and Attainment Testing 1949, Essential Arithmetic Tests, 1946, articles in Brit Journ of Educational Psychology, and educational journals, remedial material for backward and mal-adjusted children *Recreations* swimming gardening *Address* University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia

SCHONLAND, Dr. Basil F. J., C B E 1945, F R S 1938, M A, Ph D, M I E E (S A), Hon Sc D (Cantab, Capetown, Rhodes), Hon L L D (Natal), Deputy Director, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell Berks since 1954, *b* Grahamstown, South Africa, 5 February 1896, *s* of late Prof S Schonland, *m* 1923, Isabel Marian Craib, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College and Rhodes College, Grahamstown, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Served European War with B E F France, 1915-18, Capt R E (Signals) (O B E, despatches), Brig South African Corps of Signals, 1941-44, Supt, Army Operational Research Group (Ministry of Supply), 1941-44, Brig (Scientific Adviser) to C-in-C 21st Army Group, B L A 1944 (C B E), George Green Student and Exhibitioner Caius College, Cambridge, Research work in Cavendish Laboratory, 1920-22, Lecturer and later Professor of Physics, University of Cape Town, 1922-36, Pres, S A Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-50), Director, The Bernard Price Institute of Geophysics and Carnegie-Price Professor of Geophysics, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1951-54, formerly Chancellor, Rhodes University, Halley Lectr, Univ of Oxford, 1937, Chree Lectr and Medallist, Physical Soc of London, 1943, Hughes Medal of Royal Soc, 1945, Elliott-Cresson Medal of Franklin Institute, 1950 *Publications* Atmospheric Electricity, The Flight of Thunderbolts, papers in scientific journals on Cathode and Cosmic rays, Wireless and Lightning *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* A E R E, Harwell Berks

SCHOTZ, Benno, R S A 1937, artist-sculptor, Head of Sculpture and Ceramics Departments, Glasgow School of Art, since 1954, *b* 28 Aug 1891, *s* of Jacob Schotz, *m* 1927, Milly Stelmach, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pärnu, Estonia, Glasgow Originally studied engineering at Darmstadt and Glasgow Roy Technical Coll, took up sculpture, evening classes at Glasgow Art School, mostly self-taught, first one-man show in 1926 at Reid and Lefèvre's in Glasgow, second 1929, first London one-man show at the Lefèvre Galleries, 1930, one-man show in Dundee, 1935, Edinburgh, 1945, represented in Public Galleries in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Perth, Dundee, Paisley, Stoke-on-Trent, Jerusalem and Tel-Aviv, has a number of carvings on buildings in Glasgow *Address* 2 Kirklee Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 2839 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Glasgow Art (Glasgow), Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

SCHRAM, Emil; Consultant, New York Stock Exchange; *b* Peru Indiana, 23 Nov 1893, *s* of Emil Alexander Schram and Katharine Graf, *m* 1914, Mabel Miller, three *s* *Educ* Peru High School Bookkeeper, J O Cole, Peru, Ind, 1910-15, manager Hartwell Land Trust, Hillview, Ill, 1915-33, Chairman National Drainage Assoc, 1931-33, chief, drainage, levee and irrigation div, Reconstruction Finance Corp, 1933-36, Director, 1936-41, Chm, 1939-41, President, New York Stock Exchange, 1941-1951, Director, Cities Service Co, Director-Federal Prisons Industries, Inc, Graduate Member Business Advisory Council of Department of Commerce, Pres United Service Organizations, Inc Hon degrees Dr of Law New York Univ, Univ of Vermont *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Hillcrest R R 1, Peru, Ind, U S A *T* 9100 *Clubs* Links (N Y City), University (N Y), Columbia (Indianapolis)

SCHREIBER, Brig. Derek, M V O 1935, late 11th Hussars, *b* 7 May 1904, 2nd *s* of late Captain C S Schreiber, and late Hon Mrs Schreiber, Marlesford Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk, *m* 1945, Viscountess Clive, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 11th Hussars, 1923, Adjutant, 1930-33, Equerry to Duke of Gloucester, 1934-35, Commander 50 Indian Tank Brigade, 1943-1944, Chief of Staff to Duke of Gloucester 1944-46 *Recreations* hunting, polo, aviation *Address* Bellasis House, Dorking, Surrey *T* Betchworth 3339, 47 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2724 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

See also Baroness Darcy de Knayth.

SCHREIBER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Charles Acton, K C B, *cr.* 1944 (C B 1942), D S O 1914, late Royal Artillery, D L, Vice-Chairman Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association for Devon, Chairman Devonian Orthopædic Association, Col Comdt R A since 1945, Col Comdt Royal Malta Artillery since 1946, *b* 30 April 1890, *s* of late Brigadier-General Acton L Schreiber, C B, C M G, D S O, *m* 1916, Phyllis, *o d* of late Major Barchard, two *d* Entered army, 1909, Captain, 1915, Bt Major, 1918, Major, 1927, Bt Lieut-Col, 1930, Lieut-Col 1937, Col 1938, Maj-Gen 1940, temp Lt-Gen 1941, Lt.-Gen 1944, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt. Maj), G S O 2 Staff College, 1930-33, G S O 2 War Office, 1934-37, G S O 1 Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1938, Brigadier R A, Southern Command, 1938-39, Comdr 45 Div 1940, 5 Corps, 1941, First Army 1942 G O C-in-C Western Command, 1942-44, G O C-in-C South-Eastern Command, 1944, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1944-46, retired, 1947 D L (Devon), 1948 Knight of St John, 1944 *Address* Hayne House, Plymtree, Devon *Club* Army and Navy

SCHREIBER, Ricardo Rivera, K B E (Hon) 1926, Peruvian Minister for Foreign Affairs, since 1952, *b* Lima, Peru, 11 November 1892, *s* of Ricardo Rivera Navarrete, Senator to the Republic, and Doña Matilde Schreiber de Rivera, *m* 1940 Teresa Kroll, two *s* *Educ* Sacred Heart College and Universidad Mayor de San Marcos of Lima (Dr of Laws and Political Science) Consul and Sec Peruvian Legation in Bolivia, 1916, Sec Peruvian Deleg to League of Nations, 1919, First Sec, London, 1920, Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, London, 1920-26, *en titre* in Holland, 1926 Minister to Ecuador, 1928, Special Envoy to Ecuador, 1929-30, Member Foreign Affairs Advisory Commn of Peru and of Ecuadorian Commn, 1933, Peruvian Deleg for Settlement of Peruvian-Colombian boundary dispute, 1934, Minister to Colombia, 1936, to Japan and China, 1938, Ambassador to Spain, 1943, to Italy, 1945 Pres Peruvian Deleg to Preparatory Commn of U N and Vice-Pres of its Legal Cttee,

1945-46, Ambassador of Peru to the Court of St James's, 1949-52, Deleg. to First Gen Assembly of U.N.O Member Internat Law Assoc, London, Internat Diplomatic Acad, Paris, Roy Acad. of Law and Jurisprudence, Madrid Grand Cross of Order of El Sol del Peru, Grand Cross of the Pontifical Order of St Sylvester, also Grand Cross etc of various Orders from Spain, Chile, Colombia, Japan, China, Ecuador, Dominican Republic, Malta, Kt Comdr of Orange Nassau, Netherlands, and of Liberator Bolivar, Venezuela, Officer Legion of Honour (France) *Publications* El Seguro de Vida, 1916, El Sentido Democrático de la Diplomacia Contemporanea, 1922, La Liga de las Naciones en la Historia, 1926, El Porvenir Internacional de América Latina, 1931, many contribs to journals and magazines on international and juridical subjects *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* Avenida de Los Laureles 650, San Isidro, Lima, Peru *Clubs* St James', Travellers', National (Lima)

SCHRÖDINGER, Dr. Erwin, M A (Oxon), Hon Dr (Ghent), Hon D Sc (University o Dublin, and National University of Ireland), Senior Professor, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, since 1940, *b* Wien, 12 Aug 1887, *o c* of late Rudolf Schrödinger, botanist, Wien, *m* 1920, Anna Maria Bertel, Salzburg, *no c* Privat-dozent Wien 1914, Ausserordentlicher Professor Stuttgart, 1920 o Professor, Breslau, Zürich, 1921, Berlin, 1927, Fellow Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933-38, Fondation Francqui (Belgium), 1939, Professor, Royal Irish Academy, 1940, Member of the Academies of Science in Berlin, Wien, U S S R, Dublin, Madrid, Vatican-City, Rome (Lincei and Dei Quaranta), Boston, Brussels (Flemish Acad), Lima (Peru), Matteucci medallist, Planck medallist, Nobel Prize in Physics, 1933 (with P A M Dirac) Foreign mem, Roy Soc, 1949 *Publications* numerous scientific papers in various physical journals and in the Proceedings of the Academies of Science of Wien, Berlin, Dublin, and the Vatican, collected papers on Wave Mechanics (trans from the second German edition, 1928), four lectures on Wave Mechanics, 1928, Science and the human temperament, 1935, What is Life?, 1944, Statistical Thermodynamics Space-Time Structure, Science and Humanism, Nature and the Greeks, many popular articles in newspapers and magazines *Recreations* skating, cycling, swimming, mountaineering *Address* 26 Kincora Road Clontarf, Dublin

SCHUMAN, Robert, French Statesman Deputy of Moselle since 1919, barrister, *b* 29 June 1886, unmarried *Educ* Universities of Bonn, Munich, Berlin and Strasbourg (Docteur en Droit) Barrister, Metz 1912 Minister of Finance, Bidault Government, 1946, Ramadier Government Jan-Nov 1947, Prime Minister, 1947-48, Minister of Foreign Affairs Marie Government July 1948, Queuille Government Sept 1948-49, Bidault Government, 1949, Pleven Government, July 1950, Queuille Government, March 1951, Pleven Government, Aug 1951, Faure Government, Jan 1952, Pinay Government March 1952 Leader French deleg, 3rd session of U N Gen Assembly, 1948 Mem Mouvement Républicain Populaire (M R P) Dr *h c* Univs of Edinburgh, Birmingham, Laval (Canada), Harvard (U S) Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgique), Grand Cross of numerous foreign orders *Address* Chambre des Députés, Palais Bourbon, Paris, France

SCHUSCHNIGG, Dr. Kurt von, Professor St Louis University, U.S.A., since 1948, *b* Riva (South Tyrol), 14 Dec 1897, *s* of late Artur von Schuschnigg, Austrian General *m.* 1st, 1924, Herma Masera (*d* 1935), one *s*; 2nd, 1938, Countess Fugger Czernin *Educ* Stella Matutina College, Feldkirch; Innsbruck University Member Austrian Parliament, 1927, Minister for Justice, 1932, Chancellor of Austria, 1934-38 *Publications* Dreimal Oesterreich, 1937 (English translation, Farewell, Austria, 1938), Requiem in Rot-Weiss-Rot, 1945 (Zurich, Milan, New York) *Address* Hampton House, Madison Ave, 70th Street, New York, U S A.

SCHUSTER, family name of **Baron Schuster.**

SCHUSTER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1944, of Cerne, **Claud Schuster,** G C B, *cr* 1927 (K C B, *cr* 1920), Kt, *cr* 1918, C V O 1918, Q C 1919, *b* 22 Aug 1869, *o s* of late Frederick Leo Schuster, *m* 1896, Mabel Elizabeth (*d* 1936), *d* of late Rev Dr W W Merry, one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895, Bencher 1925, Treasurer, 1947, Secretary to London Government Act Commission, 1899-1902, Legal Assistant, Board of Education, 1903-7, and Assistant Secretary, 1907-11, Principal Assistant Secretary (Legal Branch), Board of Education, 1911, Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1911-12, Secretary and Legal Adviser, National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1912-13, Legal Member National Health Insurance Joint Committee and National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1913-1915, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and Permanent Secretary to Lord Chancellor, 1915-1944, Director Legal Division, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1944-1946, J P County of London, Honorary Fellow of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, Hon. Member Canadian Bar Association, Vice-Pres Ski Club of Great Britain, 1931-32, Pres, 1932-34, Vice-Pres Alpine Club, 1937, Pres, 1938-40, Sheriff of Dorset, 1941 *Publications* Peaks and Pleasant Pastures, 1911, Men, Women, and Mountains Days in the Alps and Pyrenees, 1931, Sweet Enemy 1934, Postscript to Adventure *Recreations* mountaineering, hunting *Address* 7 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 5603 *Clubs* Alpine, Travellers'

See also T F Turner

SCHUSTER, Sir (Felix) Victor, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1906, *b* 26 May 1885, *s* of Sir Felix Schuster, 1st Bt and Meta (*d* 1918) *d* of Sir Hermann Weber, S father 1936, *m* 1910, Lucy Edith (*d* 1950), 3rd *d* of late W B Skene, Hallyards and Pitlour, Fife, one *s* two *d*, *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) *Heir s* Felix James Moncrieff [*b* 8 Jan 1913, *m* 1937, Ragna, *d* of Ole Sundø, Copenhagen] *Address* High Shaw, Seven Wents, Seal, Kent *Club* Boodle's

See also Baron Goddard

SCHUSTER, Sir George Ernest, K C S I, *cr* 1931; K C M G, *cr* 1926, C B E 1918; M C; Director Westminster Bank, Westminster Foreign Bank, Commercial Union Assurance Co., English, Scottish, Australian Bank, Director and Chairman Bank of New Zealand, Chairman Oxford Regional Hospital Board, Member Oxfordshire County Council, Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School (formerly Vice-Chm), and Governor of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse, *b* 1881, *s* of late Ernest Schuster, K C *m* 1908, Hon Gwendolen, *d* of Lord Parker of Waddington, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1941) *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), 1st Class in Greats, 1903 Barrister-at-law, 1905, partner in Schuster Son & Co, and Director of numerous companies, 1906-14, served European War, 1914-18, with Q O Oxfordshire Hussars and on Staff in France, North Russia, 1919, A A and Q M G Murmansk Force (despatches four times, M C C B E, Order of St Vladimir), Travelled Central Europe to report on economic

conditions for Anglo Danubian Association Ltd, 1920, Chief Assistant to Organiser of International Credits under League of Nations, 1921, Member of Advisory Committee to Treasury under Trade Facilities Act, 1921-2, Financial Secretary Sudan Government, 1922-27, Chairman of Advisory Committee to Colonial Secretary on East African Loans, 1926-28, Economic and Financial Adviser, Colonial Office, 1927-28, Member of East African Commission on Closer Union, 1928, Finance Member of Executive Council of Viceroy of India, 1928-34 Chairman of Joint Committee of Inquiry into the Anglo-Argentine Meat Trade, 1935-38, Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1936-38, Chairman Unemployment Assistance Board Advisory Committee for Central and North West London, 1936-38; M P (L Nat) Walsall, 1938-45, Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-45 Mem Council British Institute of Management Member of Govt Cttee on Industrial Productivity and Chairman of Cttee's Panel on Human Relations, 1947-51, Mem and Treas of Medical Research Council, 1947-51, visited Malta at request of Malta Govt to advise on economic and financial policy, 1950. Grand Cordon Order of the Nile *Publications* India and Democracy, 1941, Christianity and Human Relations in Industry, 1951 *Recreations* all country sports *Address* Nether Worton House, Middle Barton, Oxon *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's, City of London

SCHUSTER, Sir Victor; *see* Schuster, Sir F V.

SCHWARTZ, George Leopold, B A, B Sc (Econ), Deputy City Editor Sunday Times, Economic Adviser Kemsley Newspapers, since 1944, *b* 10 Feb 1891, *s* of late Adolph George Schwartz, Philadelphia, *m* 1927, Rhoda Lomax *Educ* Varndean School, St Paul's College, Cheltenham, London School of Economics Teacher, L C C, 1913, Secretary London Cambridge Economic Service, 1923, Cassel Lecturer in University of London, 1929 Editor Bankers' Magazine, 1945-54 *Publications* (with F W Paish) Insurance Funds and their Investment, 1934 Articles and pamphlets *Recreation* detesting government *Address* 28 Spencer Drive, N 2 *T* Speedwell 7423 *Club* Reform

SCHWARZ, Rudolf; Conductor City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra since 1951, *b* 29 April 1905, Austrian, *m* 1950, Greta Ohlson, one *s* (and one *step d* and one *step s*) *Educ* Vienna Conductor, Opera House, Düsseldorf, 1923-1927, Conductor, Opera House, Karlsruhe, 1927-33, Musical Director, Jewish Cultural Organisation, Berlin, 1936-41, Conductor, Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, 1947-1951 *Address* c/o City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, 60 Newhall Street, Birmingham 3

SCHWARZKOPF, Elisabeth; Opera and Concert Singer, *b* 9 Dec 1915, *o d* of Gymnasial-direktor Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Elisabeth (*née* Fröhlich) *Educ* High School for Music, Berlin Principal Soprano Vienna State Opera, 1944-48, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, La Scala, Milan, 1950- Appears regularly at following Festivals Salzburg, Perugia, Lucerne, Florence, etc, Bayreuth Festival, 1951 *Recreations* music, skiing, mountaineering *Address* c/o Teatro alla Scala, Milan

SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert; Missionary surgeon, founder of Hospital at Lambaréné French Equatorial Africa, *b* 14 Jan 1875, Kaysersberg, Upper Alsace, *s* of Louis Schweitzer, Pastor of Günsbach, and Adèle Schillinger, *m* 1912, Hélène, *d* of Prof Harry Bresslau Strasbourg, one *d* *Educ* Realschule, Munster Gymnasium, Mulhouse, Universities of Strasbourg (Doctor of Philosophy, 1899, Licentiate of Theology, 1900, Doctor of Medicine, 1913), Paris and Berlin Curate of St Nicholas, Strasbourg, 1899, Privatdozent Univ of Strasbourg, 1902-12 and Principal of Theological College of St Thomas, 1903-06, Organist of Société J S Bach, Paris, 1905-11, Organist of Orfeo Catalá, Barcelona, 1905-11, founded Hospital at Lambaréné, 1913, at Lambaréné 1913-17, 24-27, 29-32, 33-34, 35, 37-39, 39-48, 49-51, 51-52, 52-54, 54-, Hibbert Lecturer, Oxford and London, 1934, Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1934, 1935, Honorary degrees D D, Zürich 1920, D Phil Prague, 1926, D D and Mus Doc, Edinburgh, 1931, D Phil Oxford, 1932, LL D, St Andrews, 1932, LL D, Chicago, 1949 Elected Member of French Academy (Moral and Political Sciences), 1951 Awarded, in 1953, Nobel Peace Prize for 1952 *Publications* Die Religions-philosophie Kants 1899, Geschichte der Abendmahlsforschung, 1901 (English The Mystery of the Kingdom of God, 1925), Das Messianitäts-und Leidensgeheimnis Jesu, Eine Skizze des Lebens Jesu 1901, J S Bach, le musicien-poète 1905, Deutscher und französischer Orgelbau, 1906, Von Reimarus zu Wrede, Eine Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung, 1906 (English, The Quest of the Historical Jesus, 1910), J S Bach German edn, 1908, (English, 1911), Geschichte der Paulinischen Forschung, 1911 (English, Paul and his Interpreters, 1912), Die psychiatrische Beurteilung Jesu, 1913, Zwischen Wasser und Urwald Erlebnisse und Beobachtungen eines Arztes im Urwalde Aequatorial afrikas, 1921, (Swedish Mellan Urskog och Vatten, 1921, English On the Edge of the Primeval Forest, 1922, Danish edn, 1922, Dutch edn 1922, Finnish edn, 1922, French edn, 1923, Spanish edn, 1932), Verfall und Wiederaufbau der Kultur (Kulturphilosophie, Erster Teil), 1923, Kultur und Ethik (Kulturphilosophie Zweiter Teil), 1923, The English and Swedish edns of these two vols of the Philosophy of Civilisation, 1923, Christianity and the Religions of the World 1923, Memoirs of Childhood and Youth, 1924, Mitteilungen aus Lambaréné 1925-1928, Selbstdarstellung 1929 Die Mystik des Apostels Paulus 1930, (English The Mysticism of Paul the Apostle, 1931), More from the Primeval Forest 1931 (American title The Forest Hospital at Lambaréné), Aus meinem Leben und Denken, 1931 (English edn, My Life and Thought, 1933), Die Weltenschauung der Indischen Denker Mystik und Ethik 1935 (English edn, Indian Thought and its Development, 1936), From my African Notebook, 1939, Goethe, three addresses 1949, The Problem of Peace in the World of Today (Nobel Prize address) 1954 *Relevant publications* Albert Schweitzer the Man and his Mind by George Seaver, 4th edn, 1951, The Theology of Albert Schweitzer by E N Mozley, 1950, Albert Schweitzer, his Work and his Philosophy, by Oskar Kraus, 1944, Music in the Life of Albert Schweitzer, ed C R Joy, 1953 *Address* Lambaréné, Gabon, French Equatorial Africa Günsbach, près Munster, Haut-Rhin, France

SCHWERDT, Captain Charles Max Richard, C V O 1939, C B E 1943, R N retd, *b* 3 Dec 1889, *e s* of late C F G R Schwerdt, J P, *m* 1928, Violet Vere Charlotte Dent, two *d* *Educ* Twyford School, Winchester, H M S Britannia Served in Royal Navy, 1904-36, present at Heligoland Bight, and Dogger Bank actions in H M S Lion (despatches), retired, 1936, Private Secretary to Governor of Newfoundland, 1936-39, rejoined R N at outbreak of war, 1939, lent to R C N until end of war, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross *Clubs* United Service Royal Automobile.

SCLATER-BOOTH, family name of **Baron Basing.**

SCOBELL, Major-Gen. Sir (Sanford) John (Palairet), K B E, *cr* 1942, C.B 1935, C M.G 1919, D S O. 1916; *b.* 26 Sept

1879; *o. surv s.* of late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell and Edith Palairet of Walton House, Ashchurch, near Tewkesbury, *m* 1910, Cecily Maude, *d* of late C C Hopkinson; two *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst Joined 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt in India, 1899, went to Somaliland with a British M I Co, 1903 4, at the outbreak of European War was employed on embarkation duties at Southampton, subsequently becoming Brigade Major 35th Infantry Brigade on the formation of the New Armies, G S O 2 at Corps H Q and G S O 1 49th Div, G S O 1 Mission to Baltic States, 1919, G S O 1 28th Div in Turkey, 1920 23 (C M G, D S O), Commanded 2nd Batt The Norfolk Regiment, 1926 28, A A G War Office 1928 30, Commandant, Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, India, 1930-32 Brigade Commander, India, 1932-34, District Comdr, India, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939, recalled, Oct 1939, commanding Troops, Malta, 1939-42, retired pay, 1942, Lieutenant of the Tower of London 1942-45 *Address* Applethorpe, Blewbury, Berks

SCOBIE, Lieutenant-General Sir Ronald MacKenzie, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1941), C B 1942, M C *b* 8 June 1893, *s* of Mackay John Scobie of India P W D, *m* 1927, Joan Duncan, *d* of W H Sidebotham, of Surrey one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1914, Capt, 1917, Bt Maj, 1919, Maj, 1929, Bt Lt-Col, 1934, Lt-Col 1937 Col, 1937, Maj-Gen, 1941 Temp Lt-Gen, 1944, Director of Mil Art, Royal Military College Australia 1932-35 Asst Adjutant-General, War Office, 1938-39, Deputy Director of Mobilisation, War Office, 1939-40, Deputy Adjutant-General, May-Aug 1940, Div Comdr, 1941, G O C Tobruk fortress, 1941, G O C Malta, 1942, C G S Middle East, 1943, G O C Greece, 1944-46, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, M C, Bt Maj), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B, K B E, Czechoslovak Military Cross, Polish Virtuti Militari, Greek Grand Cross George I, Comdr of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1947, Col Comdt, R E, 1951, Lieutenant, Tower of London, 1951-54 Director British Insulated Callender's Cables, Craigpark Electric Cable Co, Metropolitan Electric Cable & Construction Co C St J *Recreation* played Rugby football for Scotland against England, Ireland and Wales, 1914 *Address* Hockley's House, North Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants *Club* United Service

SCOFIELD, (David) Paul; Actor, *b* 21 January 1922, *s* of Edward H and M Scofield, *m* 1943, Joy Parker (actress), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Varndean School for Boys, Brighton Theatre training, Croydon Repertory, 1939, London Mask Theatre School, 1940 Shakespeare with E N S A, 1940-41, Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1942, C E M A Factory tours, 1942-43, Whitehall Theatre, 1943, Birmingham Repertory, 1943-44-45, Stratford-on-Avon, 1946-47-48 London theatres Arts, 1946, Phoenix 1947, Adventure Story, and The Seagull, St James's, 1949, Ring Round the Moon, Globe, 1950, Much Ado About Nothing, Phœnix, 1952, The River Line, Edin Fest, Lyric (Hammersmith), Strand, 1952, John Gielgud's Company, 1952-53 Richard II The Way of the World, Venice Preserved etc, A Question of Fact, Piccadilly 1953-54 *Address* The Gables Balcombe, Sussex *T* 378

SCOFIELD, Paul; *see* Scofield, (D) P

SCOGINGS, Very Rev. Frank, L Th, Dean of Natal, South Africa, since 1946, Vicar General since 1948 L Th, University of Durham, 1914 Deacon, 1914, priest, 1915 Curate of St Augustine, Penhalonga, 1914-16, St Michael, Salisbury, 1916-21, St. John, Bulawayo, 1921-26, Priest-in-charge of St Michael's Mission, Salisbury, 1927-28, St Faith's Native Mission, Durban, 1928-36, Vicar of St Saviour's Cathedral, Pietermaritzburg, Diocese of Natal, 1936, Sub-Dean, 1936-46, Canon of Natal, 1944 *Address* The Deanery, Loop Street, Maritzburg, Natal, South Africa

SCOLLAN, Thomas; engineer, trade union organiser for distributive workers Former President Scottish Trades Union Congress M P (Lab) Western Renfrew, 1945-50 *Address* 9 Barlogan Avenue, Glasgow, S W 2

SCOONES, General Sir Geoffry (Allen Percival), K C B, *cr* 1947, K B E, *cr* 1944 (O B E 1935), C S I 1942, D S O 1917, M C, United Kingdom High Commissioner in New Zealand since 1953, *b* 1893, *e s* of late Major Fitzmaurice Scoones, formerly Royal Fusiliers, *m* 1918, Angela Maud, *e d* of late Rev Spencer R A Buller, R D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C Sandhurst Commandant 2nd Battn 8th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, 1935, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, India, 1941-1942, Major-General 1942, G O C 4 Corps, Burma, 1942-44, G O C-in-C Central Command, India, 1945-46, General, 1946, Principal Staff Officer, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947-53 *Address* Commonwealth Relations Office Downing St S W 1, Runelagh, Wellington, New Zealand *Club* United Hunts

SCOONES, Major-General Reginald Laurence, C B 1951, D S O 1945, O B E 1941, *b* 18 December 1900, *s* of late Major Fitzmaurice Scoones, Royal Fusiliers, *m* 1933, Isabella Bowie, *d* of John Nisbet, Cumbrae Isles, Scotland, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt R Fus, 1920, transferred Royal Tank Corps, 1923, attd Sudan Defence Force, 1926-34, served War of 1939-45, Middle East and Burma, Lt-Col 1941, Brig 1942, Maj-Gen 1950, Major-General commanding British Troops Sudan and Commandant Sudan Defence Force, 1950-54 *Recreations* riding, golf, tennis *Address* 5 Roland Mansions, Rosary Gardens, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 7644 *Clubs* United Service, Hurlingham

SCOPES, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1954, Managing Director, The Stanton Ironworks Company Ltd, since 1942, *b* 24 Feb 1892, *o s* of Harry and Alice D Scopes, *m* 1916, Effie Theresa, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's Schools, Camp Hill and New St, Birmingham, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar) President, The Joint Iron Council, Chairman, British Coking Industry Association, a Managing Director, Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd, and Director of various other companies in the iron and steel industry *Address* The Manor House, Stanton-by-Dale, Nottingham *T* Ilkeston 1235

SCOPES, Leonard Arthur, O B E 1946, Member of Foreign Office Corps of Inspectors, *b* 19 March 1912, *s* of Arthur Edward Scopes and Jessie Russell Hendry, *m* 1938, Brunhilde Slater Rolfe, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (M A) Joined H M Consular Service, 1933, Vice-Consul Antwerp, 1933, Saigon, 1935, Canton, 1937, Acting Consul, Surabaya, 1941, Vice-Consul, Lourenço Marques, 1942, Consul, Skoplje and Ljubljana, 1945, Commercial Secretary, Bogota, 1947, Assistant in United Nations (Economic and Social) Department of Foreign Office, 1950, Counsellor, Djakarta, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 19 Shenley Hill, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6679

SCORGIE, Sir Norman Gibb, Kt, *cr* 1945, C V O 1935 (M V O 1931), C B E 1927 (O B E 1919), M A, LL B (Trinity, Cambridge), Barrister (Inner Temple), Chairman of B Winstone & Sons Ltd, *b* 6 Oct

1884, *s s* of late Norman Scorgie, J P, M Inst C E, *m* 1912, Iza (*d* 1945), *d* of Henry Donnan, J P *Educ* St Olaves, Cambridge First in first class of Law Tripos, Part II, 1907, Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1908, served European War, France and Italy, 1915-19 despatches three times, O B E), Deputy Controller of H M Stationery Office, 1919-40, Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Information, 1940-41, Principal Assistant Secretary, Mines Department, 1941-42, Controller of H M Stationery Office and King's Printer, 1942-49 *Address* Erindale, Knebworth, Herts *T* Knebworth 3129 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, New (Edinburgh)

SCORGIE, Professor Norman James, Professor of Veterinary Hygiene, Royal Veterinary College, University of London, since 1946, *b* 7 June 1908, *s* of Alexander Scorgie and Catherine Barnett, *m* 1939, Beryl Alice Sack, one *d* *Educ* Inverurie Academy, University of Aberdeen M A 1929, B Sc 1931, M R C V S 1934 Demonstrator in Dept of Natural History, Univ of Aberdeen, 1928-30, Royal Veterinary College Research Asst in Res Instit in Animal Pathology, 1934-35, Research Asst in Preventive Medicine, 1935-36, Lecturer, 1937, and College Reader, 1937-46, in Animal Husbandry Dept For Mem, Sociedad Veterinaria De Zootecnia, Spain, 1951 *Publications* Linton's Veterinary Hygiene, 1952 Contributions to Brit Veterinary Jl, Veterinary Record, Jl Comp Path, Veterinary Medicine (U S A), etc *Recreations* tennis, fishing, racing *Address* Royal Veterinary College (University of London), Animal Husbandry Department, Royal College Street, N W 1 *T* Euston 5321

SCORRER, Aileen Mona, C B E 1953 Chief Inspector Children's Department Home Office since 1950 *b* 26 Feb 1901, *d* of G H Scorrer, Sussex, and the late Mrs Scorrer *Educ* Huyton Coll, Liverpool, Royal Holloway Coll, London *Address* c/o Home Office, Children's Department Horseferry House, Thorney Street, S W 1, Coverdale, Summerhill, Chislehurst Kent *T* Imperial 407

SCOTHERN, Colonel Albert Edward, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, M A, D L for County of Worcester, 1947, *b* 12 Sept 1882 of British parents, *m* 1919, Joyce E S Pilling, Tunbridge Wells, one *d* *Educ*, St John's College, Oxford Schoolmaster, 1906 14; Headmaster, High School, Redditch, Worcestershire, 1920-47, Army, Nov 1914-Dec 1919, served Gallipoli, Egypt, France, and Belgium (C M G, D S O, despatches five times) *Recreations* golf, played Association football for Oxford University and England *Address* 53 Essemore Road, Redditch, Worcs *T* Redditch 349

SCOTSON, Frederick Hector, Major R A M C, T A R O, Consultant Surgeon Manchester Northern Hospital, Consultant Surgeon Crumpsall Hospital, lecturer and examiner in surgery, Manchester University, *b* 28 Jan 1900, *s* of Frederick Charles Scotson and Winifred Connor, *m* 1928, Annie Mollie Bradbury (*d* 1940), two *s* one *d*, *m* 1942, Leila M B O'Connell, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Victoria University of Manchester M B Ch B (Honours), M B B S London Univ, L R C P (Lond), M R C S (Eng), F R C S (Eng), Bradley Surgical Scholarship, Distinction in Anatomy and Medicine for the M B Ch B Examinations, Graduate Prize in Medicine, House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Assistant Resident Surgical Officer and Resident Surgical Officer at the Manchester Royal Infirmary Pres Middleton and N Manchester Medical Soc; former Vice-Pres Manchester Pathological Soc, Member of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Medical Appeal Tribunal, Manchester Medical Society, Manchester Surgical Society *Publications* Traumatic Rupture of the Stomach Brit Medical Journal, 1929, Investigation of a Renal Case, Brit. Med Journal, 1932, Progressive Post-operative Gangrenous Ulceration of the Skin, Lancet 1933, Calcified Cyst of the Spleen, Brit Med Journal, 1933, Treatment and Post-operative results of Perforated Peptic Ulcers, British Med Journal 1933, A Case of Myeloma, Lancet, 1934, Tumours of the kidney and testes, Brit Med Journal *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming (Ex-President Manchester University Swimming Club), climbing, ski-ing *Address* Davenham, Wythenshawe Road, Northenden, Manchester, 2 St John Street, Manchester *T* Wythenshawe 2521, Blackfriars 9757 and 9758 *Clubs* Reform, University Union (Manchester), Mere Golf and Country (Bucklow Hill), Didsbury Golf, Northern Lawn Tennis

SCOTT, family name of **Earl of Eldon.**

SCOTT, *see* Baliol Scott

SCOTT, *see* Hepburne-Scott.

SCOTT, MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, family name of **Duke of Buccleuch.**

SCOTT, Adrian Gilbert, C B E 1951, M C, F R I B A, Architect, *b* 6 Aug 1882, *g s* of Sir G Gilbert Scott, *m* 1918, Barbara Agnes, *y d* of late Charles Napier Hemy, R A, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Beaumont College Articled to late Temple Moore *Principal works* Cairo Cathedral, St James's Church, Vancouver, B C, Farnborough Hill Convent Chapel and Hall, Mount St Mary's College Chapel, Tower to Church of Holy Name, Manchester, Chesterton Memorial Tower, St Teresa's Church, Beaconsfield own house at Hampstead and various other churches, schools, etc *Projected works* R C Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool, House of Commons rebuilding (with brother, Sir Giles Gilbert Scott), Mt Edgcumbe, Plymouth (rebuilding), St Alban's Church, Holborn (rebldg), Parish Church, St Leonard's (rebldg) Served European War 1914-18, Major R E (SR), (M C and despatches), War of 1939-45, Dep Controller, M A P, S W Div *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Shepherds' Well, Frognal Way, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7224, 3 Field Court, Grav's Inn, W C 1 *T* Holborn 5477

S C O T T, Agnes Catharine, C B E 1930, *b* 26 Oct 1875, 2nd *d* of late Canon John Scott of Hull, Leeds and Wanstead *Educ* Leeds Girls' High School, Yorkshire College, Leeds, London Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women Qualified M B London, 1901, arrived in India, 1903, Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1908 17, admitted to Women's Medical Service, 1917, Assistant to Inspector General, Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1917 23; Chief Medical Officer, Women's Medical Service, India, and Secretary, Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1924 32, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 1st Class, 1925 *Address* France Lynch, Stroud, Glos *Club* Overseas

S C O T T, Vice-Admiral Albert Charles, C B E 1918, F R Met S, retired, *b* 1872, *s* of late Maj General Charles Scott, *m* Mary Louisa Harriett Knyvett (*d* 1939) *Educ* Burgoyne House Academy Commanded during World War H M S Blonde up to March 1916, then H M S Dublin, present at Battle of Jutland (despatches, Officer of the Legion of Honour) *Address* Baroona, Romsey, Hants *T* Romsey 2186

S C O T T, Sir Angus Newton, Kt, *cr* 1938, F C A, D L County of London, J P County of Argyllshire; Chairman, Moran Tea Co Ltd, *b* 1876, *yr s* of late Newton Scott, of Lloyd's, *m* 1st, 1904, Frances Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of late C A Granlund, two *d*.; 2nd, 1936, Joyce Alexina, *d* of C J March, Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon; one *d* *Educ* City of London School. Served

articles to Chartered Accountant, admitted to Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1899, Fellow, 1920, Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Glaziers Company, Past Grand Deacon of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Chairman of the Royal Commission on Local Government on Tyneside, 1935-37, a member of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Minister of Health on Thames flood prevention, a member of the London County Council for the Putney electoral division, 1922-34, for City of London division, 1934-41, Chairman of the London County Council, 1932-33, a representative of the Council on the Standing Joint Committee on Salaries of Teachers in Elementary Schools, 1923-31, on the London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1925-34; on the Greater London Regional Planning Committee, 1929-37; and on the Committee set up by the Minister of Health for the establishment of a post graduate hospital and medical school, Chairman Finance Committee of L C C 1927-32 *Recreations* fishing, yachting, and golf *Address* Anscombe Close, Worthing, Sussex

SCOTT, Major-General Anthony Gerald O'Carroll, C B 1951, C B E 1946 (O B E 1945), *b* 22 June 1899, *s* of late Brigadier-General P C J Scott C B, and Mrs F K Scott (*née* Carroll), *m* 1926, Helena, *d* of Francis R James, Hereford, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Gazetted 2nd Lt R F A, 1918, served European War, 1914-1918, with Chestnut Troop, R H A, R F A 1919-21, seconded King's African Rifles (local Capt) 1921-26, Adjutant Beds Yeo, 1927-31, Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, 1932, student Staff College, Camberley, p s c, 1934-35, India, 1936, Staff Officer, R A, Western Comd, India, 1937, Instructor Staff College, Quetta 1938, B G S, 15 Indian Corps, Arakan, Burma, 1942, C R A 25 Indian Div, 1943 Comdr 53 Indian Inf Bde, 1944, B G S Eastern Comd, U K, 1945, Comd Sussex A A Bde, 1948, Commander Hamburg District, 1950-1951 Commander Singapore Base District 1951-54 M B O U *Publications* occasional articles in sporting papers *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, falconry, breeding and training gun dogs *Address* Mill Lane Pavenham, Bedfordshire *Club* United Service

SCOTT, Archibald Gifford, C I E 1942, *b* 21 Apr 1889, *s* of late William Gifford Scott, M B, and Caroline (*née* Strickland), Newton Abbot, Devon, *m* 1932, Kathleen, *d* of late H J Burton-Jones, Boulters, Maidenhead, Berks *Educ* Bromsgrove King's Police Medal, 1931 Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces and Berar, 1941-44 *Recreations* fishing, shooting golf *Address* Leigh Peverell Doddiscombsleigh nr Exeter *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Bombay Yacht

SCOTT, Lt.-Col Archibald M. H., *see* Henderson-Scott

SCOTT, A. R.; *see* Ritchie-Scott

SCOTT, Charles Russell, M A (Cantab), J P, Headmaster of Cranbrook School since 1929; *b* 8 Feb 1898, *s* of Russell Scott and late Susanna Laetitia Worthington, *m* 1923, Irene Keightley, 2nd *d* of late Harold Rankin, J P, Rochford, Essex, three s one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Haileybury Coll, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner in Science) 2nd Lt R G A, 1917, B E F France with 529 Siege Battery R G A, Lieut Nov 1918, Asst in Kent County Education Office, 1921-22, Asst Education Secretary, Cambridgeshire, 1922-27, first Hon Secretary Cambridgeshire Festival of Music; Assistant Master Tonbridge School, 1927-29, Hon Secretary Committee for *Music and the Community*, 1933 (the Cambridgeshire Report on the Teaching of Music), Member of the Council of the Rural Reconstruction Association, Chairman of Standing Conference of Music Committees, of the Advisory Committee on Amateur Opera, and of the Kent County Music Committee *Recreations* music, riding, the study of current affairs, particularly in relation to education, social work *Address* School House, Cranbrook, Kent *T A* Cranbrook School, Kent *T* Cranbrook 2163 *Club* English Speaking Union

SCOTT, Christopher Fairfax, M A, retd *b* 28 July 1894, *s* of Reginald Fairfax Scott and Frances Louisa Lewis, *m* 1932, Muriel Gladys Rowe *Educ* Lancing College, Oriel College, Oxford 2nd Lt 8th Bn The Rifle Brigade, 1914, invalided, 1915, English Instructor, Imperial Naval College, Etajima, Japan, 1917, Assistant Master, Radley College 1920, Cheltenham College, 1920, Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1920-21, Cheltenham College, 1921-27, Headmaster, Monmouth School, 1928-36, Headmaster, Brighton College, 1937-38, Headmaster, Cathedral School, Hereford, 1940-45 *Address* Point House, Devoran, Truro, Cornwall

SCOTT, Cyril; Musical Composer, Poet, and Author, *b* Oxton, Cheshire, 1879, *s* of Henry and Mary Scott, *m* 1921, Rose Laure, novelist, *er d* of Cav Uff Robert Allatini First Symphony performed in Darmstadt at age 20, orchestral and chamber works performed in Vienna, Berlin, Petrograd, Paris, Budapest, Brussels, New York, etc *Publications* numerous songs, piano works, violin works, chamber, choral, and orchestral works, concertos Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Concerto for 2 violins, Cello Concerto, Concertino for 2 Pianos, operas called The Alchemist, The Shrine, etc, a ballet, The Incompetent Apothecary, Cantatas, Nativity Hymn, selected by the Carnegie Trust for publication, La Belle Dame sans Merci, first performed at Leeds Festival, 1934, Summerland, Mirabelle, Neptune, symphonic poem, Symphony entitled the Muses Poetry—The Celestial Aftermath, The Vales of Unity, The Voice of the Ancient, Prose—The Philosophy of Modernism, and anonymous works, Memoirs, entitled My Years of Indiscretion, Music Its Secret Influence throughout the Ages, An Outline of Modern Occultism, Doctors, Disease and Health, Victory Over Cancer, Man Is My Theme, etc *Recreations* transcendental philosophy and mysticism. *Address* c/o Elkin & Co, 20 Kingly Street, W 1

SCOTT, David Alymer, F R S 1949, F R S C, M A, Ph D, Research Member Connaught Medical Research Laboratories, University of Toronto since 1922, *b* 2 Oct 1892, *s* 1892, *s* of James Robert Scott and Mary Ann Scott (*nee* McKenzie), Kincardine Ont *m* 1928, Bertha Collett Herington, B A, two *d* Control Chemist, British Chemical Co, Research Chemist, British Acetones, Research Chemist Riordon Pulp and Paper Co, Nat Research Council Scholarship 1921-22, worked with Sir Charles Harington at University College Hosp, London 1928-29 Member Biochemical Soc, American Soc of Biological Chemists, Canadian Physiological Soc, Toronto Biochemical Soc *Publications* mainly concerned with Insulin, Heparin, and Carbonic Anhydrase *Recreation* golf *Address* 16 Browside Avenue, Forest Hill Toronto *T* Mo 1837 *Clubs* York York Downs Golf and Country (Toronto)

SCOTT, Sir David John Montagu Douglas, K C M G, *cr* 1941 (C M G 1935), O B E 1919, *b* 7 March 1887, *s* of Admiral Lord Charles Scott, G C B, *m* 1918, Dorothy Charlotte Drummond *Educ* Eton Christ Church Oxford Joined 3rd Batt the Royal Scots, 1906, entered the Foreign Office, 1911, served in France, Flanders and Salonika, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Legion of Honour O B E), re-

joined Foreign Office, 1919, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1938-1944; Deputy Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1944, retired, 1947 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* Boughton House, Kettering, Northants *T* Geddington Cross 279 *Club* Travellers'

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Douglas Winchester, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1913, *b* 4 Feb 1907, *s* of Admiral Sir Percy Scott, K C B, K C V O, LL D, 1st Bt, and Roma, *e d* of Sir Frederic Dixon Hartland, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Joyce, 2nd *d* of W N C Grant, Lyne Place, Virginia Water, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst *Heir* *s* Anthony Percy, *b* 1 May 1937 *Address* Goulds Grove, Ewelme, Oxon. *Club* Cavalry

SCOTT, Sir Edward Arthur Dolman, 8th Bt, *cr* 1806, resident in South Australia, *b* 14 Dec 1905, *s* *s* of Sir Douglas Edward Scott, 7th Bt and Florence Ada, *d* of W Wilderman, *S* father 1951, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Reading Grammar School *Heir* *b* Douglas Francis, *b* 6 Aug 1907 *Address* 8 Alice St, South Plympton, S Australia

SCOTT, Elisabeth Whitworth, A A Dip, F R I B A, architect, Partner in the firm of A J Seal & Partners, *b* 1898, *d* of Bernard Scott, Surgeon *Educ* Redmoor School, Bournemouth, Architectural Association Schools Won competition for designing new Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1928 *Recreations* music, theatre, country *Address* Majestic Chambers, Westover Rd, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 4641

SCOTT, Eustace Lindsay, C M G 1933, O B E, M C, *b* 22 Oct 1885, *s* of late B C G Scott, H B M's Consular Service, China, and Ada Elizabeth Tickell *m* 1926, Edith Gertrude, *er d* of late C H V Hathorn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, University College, Oxford, B A Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1908; District Commissioner, 1918, seconded for Military service, 1914-19, Lieut, E A Carrier Corps, 1914, Deputy Assistant Director of Transport, E A E F, 1916, Deputy Director of Military Labour, E A E F, 1917, Labour Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1921, Assistant Secretary for Native Affairs, 1922, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1924, Deputy Chief Secretary, 1930, Chief Secretary, 1932-35, Acting Governor and C in C, in 1932 and 1934, retired, 1935 *Address* Little Stover, Camp Road, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3177

SCOTT, Francis Clayton; *b* 6 Aug 1881, *s.* of Sir James William Scott, 1st Bt, and Anne Jane, *d* of John Haslam of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, *m* 1911, Gwendolen Frieda Martha, *d* of late George Jager of Lingdale, Birkenhead, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedales, Oriel College, Oxford (B A) Chm of the Provincial Insurance Company Limited of Kendal and London, founded by his father, a Director of a number of other companies, High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1934 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting *Address* Matson Ground, Windermere *T* Windermere 162 *Club* Brooks's

SCOTT, Francis Reginald, B A (Bishop's and Oxon), B Litt (Oxon), B C L McGill, Professor of Law, McGill University, since 1934, *b* Quebec, P Q, 1 Aug 1899; *s* of Archdeacon Frederick George and Amy Scott, *m* 1928, Marian Mildred Dale, one *s* *Educ* Quebec High School, Bishops College, Lennoxville, Que, Magdalen College, Oxford; McGill University, Montreal Rhodes Scholar, 1920, taught school at Quebec High School, Bishops College School, Lower Canada College, 1920-1924, admitted to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1927, assistant professor of Federal and Constitutional Law, McGill University, 1928, Associate professor, 1929, Chairman National Council of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 1942-50, legal adviser to Govt of Saskatchewan at the Constitutional Conference, 1950, U N Technical Assistance Resident Rep to Burma, 1952 Past Pres, League for Social Reconstruction, Guggenheim Fellowship, 1940, F R S C, 1947 *Publications* Canada Today, Her National Interests and National Policy, 1938, Canada and the United States, 1941, Overture (poems), 1945, Events and Signals (poems), 1954 Co-author of Social Planning for Canada, 1935, Democracy Needs Socialism, 1938, Make This your Canada, 1943 Canada after the War, 1943, contributed to New Provinces, Poems of Several Authors, 1936, articles on constitutional and political subjects *Address* McGill University, Montreal, Que, Canada *Club* McGill Faculty (Montreal)

SCOTT, Francis Reginald Fairfax, M A, Fellow since 1927, and Senior Tutor since 1945 of Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b* 10 Sept 1897, 2nd *s* of late Rev Reginald Fairfax Scott and Frances Louisa, *d* of Rev George Bridges Lewis, *m* 1942, Louise Bywaters, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar) Served in R A, 1916-1919, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1921, Part II, 1923, Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellow, 1923, Assistant University Printer, 1923-1927, Tutor of Magdalene College, 1927, Temp Administrative Officer Air Ministry, 1940-44 *Recreations* gardening, fishing *Address* The Old Vicarage, Bourn, Cambridge *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

SCOTT, Lady (George); *see* Mitton, G E

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. George, C M G 1917, M B, C M, D P H, R A M C, retired, *b* 1859, *m* 1st, 1890, 2nd, 1920 Served in Jamaica, Burma, India, and Egypt *Address* 132 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 23030

SCOTT, George Walter, C B E 1950 Chairman and Joint Managing Director, The United Molasses Co Ltd, Athel Line Ltd and Tankers Ltd, since 1953, *b* 16 Apr 1896, *m* 1923, Elsie Marion Taylor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Joined predecessor of United Molasses Co Ltd, 1913, served European War, 1914-19, France Went to U S A 1928, and formed Amer Subsidiary, Pacific Molasses Co Ltd (Pres until 1936), returned to U K and was apptd to Bd of United Molasses Co Ltd, 1936 (Jt Man Dir 1944, Man Dir 1947) Rep of Brit Govt on Raw Materials Mission and Food Mission Washington 1940-1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 Alexander Gate, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2941 *Club* West Indian

SCOTT, Col. Gerald Bassett, C.B. 1930, D S O 1915, Indian Army, retired, *s* of late Lt Col Hopton B Scott, *b* 1875, *m* 1st, 1918, Blanche, *o d* of G F de Caen, one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Brigid Mary, *d* of Michael Lyons; one *s* four *d* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered Indian Army, 1896, Capt. 1905, Major, 1914, Lt-Col 1921; Col, 1926, served Waziristan, 1901-2, (medal and clasp), Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O), N W Frontier India, 1931-32 (Medal and clasp); retd 1931 *Address* Box 1496, R M D, 3, Victoria, B C, Canada

SCOTT, G(ilbert) Shaw, M.Sc. (Birmingham), F C I S, Secretary Emeritus of the Institute of Metals *b* Walsall, 29 June 1884, *o c* of late John Scott, J P, Ashtead, Surrey, and Ellen, *y d* of late Joseph Shaw, Walsall, *m*. 1913, Christian Mary, B Sc., *er d* of late Professor T. Turner, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen Mary's School, Walsall, Birmingham University, President Guild of

Undergraduates, 1905, first student to take Birmingham degree B Sc (Metallurgy), 1906 M Sc 1907, Bowen Research Scholar in Metallurgy, 1906 7 Secretary of the Institute of Metals, 1908 44 Editor of the Journal of the Institute of Metals, 1908-38, Motoring Correspondent of the Birmingham Post, 1907-50, Engineering Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1912 18 Original Member of Institute of Metals, Member of the Royal Institution Member of Council of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Member of Executive Committee, Automobile Association, Past Pres, Birmingham University Guild of Graduates (London Branch), Original Member, Motor Volunteer Corps, 1903, Member, General Committee, Motor Union, 1908, Founder Member, Midland Aero Club and Member of Club's first Council 1909, Member of the Guild of Master Motorists and of Circle of 19th Century Motorists *Publications* To the Alps and Back in a Small Car, 1910, numerous contributions to the technical press *Recreations* motoring and diary keeping (both since 1898), swimming, travel *Address* Gabledene, Ashtead, Surrey *T A* Shawscott Ashtead 7 Ashtead 90 *Club* Royal Automobile

SCOTT, Sir Giles Gilbert, O M 1944, Kt, *cr* 1924, R A 1922 (A R A 1918), Hon D C L Oxford, 1933, *b* 1880, *s* of George Gilbert Scott, *q s* of Sir G Gilbert Scott, *g g g s* of Rev Thomas Scott, Commentator, *m* 1914 Louise Wallbank Hughes (*d* 1949), two *s* *Educ* Beaumont Coll, Old Windsor *Principal Works* Liverpool Cathedral new Chapel, Charterhouse School, new Nave Downside Abbey, new Church, Ampleforth Abbey, St Maughold's Church and Presbytery, Ramsey, Isle of Man, Restoration Works, Chester Cathedral, St Paul's Church, Derby Lane, Liverpool, Church of Our Lady, Northfleet, New Buildings, Clare College, Cambridge, Wm Booth Memorial Buildings, Denmark Hill, The New Whitelands Training College, Putney, additions to Magdalen College, Oxford, St Mary's Church, Perivers, High Wycombe, New Buildings and Chapel, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, St Andrew's Church, Luton, St Alban's Church, Golders Green, New Library, Cambridge University, Extensions to Bodleian Library Oxford Waterloo Bridge, Rebuilding of the House of Commons, P R I B A 1933 35 *Address* 3 Field Court, Gray's Inn, W C 1 *T* Chancery 8388, Chester House, Clarendon Place, W 2 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts

SCOTT, Guy Harden Guillum, Chancellor of Dioceses of Winchester and Peterborough since 1930, of Diocese of Oxford since 1937, Asst Sec, Church Assembly, 1920-39 Joint Sec, 1939-46, *b* 1874 *s s* of late Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Accountant-General, India Office, *m* 1910, Anne Dorothea *s d* of late Rev T L Tudor Fitzjohn, J P, Salop, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster Christ Church, Oxon Barrister at law, Inner Temple, Private Secretary successively to late Sir F Seager Hunt, M P, Lord Cochrane of Cults, and Viscount Chaplin, served in South African War with the C I V M I, and 1914-17 with the A A C and Inns of Court Regt *Publications* The Law relating to the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals The Diary of the C I V M I *Address* The Gate House, Thame, Oxon *T* Thame 201

SCOTT, Sir Harold; *see* Scott, Sir Henry Harold

SCOTT, Sir Harold (Richard), G C V O, *cr* 1953, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1933), K B E, *cr* 1942, M A, *b* 24 Dec 1887, *y s* of late Richard Scott, Banbury, *m* 1916, Ethel Mary, *d* of late James Golledge, Bruton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar) Hon Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge, 1950 Entered Home Office, 1911, Foreign Trade Dept, 1916-18, Ministry of Labour, Secretary, Labour Resettlement Committee, 1918-19, rejoined Home Office, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1932, Chairman H M Commissioners of Prisons for England and Wales, 1932-39, Dep Sec, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42, seconded for duty as Chief Administrative Officer, London Civil Defence Region 1939 41, Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1942-43, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-1945, Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1945-53, Governor Sexey's School Foundation, 1936 K St J 1951 Comdr Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Oranje Nassau, 1950, Kt Comdr Orders of Dannebrog and of St Olaf, 1951 *Publications* German Prisons, 1934, Belgian Prisons and Reformatory Institutions, 1936, Scotland Yard 1954 *Recreations* tennis, walking, gardening *Address* Campions, Ewhurst Green, Cranleigh Surrey *T* Ewhurst 211 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SCOTT, Sir (Henry) Harold, K C M G, *cr* 1941 (C M G 1936), M D, F R C P Lond, D P H D T M & H Camb F R S E, F Z S, late Member of Board of Directors of Chest Hospitals of London, Consultant Physician William Julien Courtauld Hospital, late Pres Roy Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, *b* 3 Aug 1874, *s* of Rev Dr Douglas Lee Scott, M A, LL D Cantab, *m* 1st, Harriette (*d* 1933), *d* of Rev d'Arcy Harrington Preston, Attleborough Norfolk, (one *s* decd), 2nd, 1934, Eileen Anne, *d* of Rev R P Prichard, M A (Oxon), Vicar of Wilburton, Cambs *Educ* Mercers, City of London, Univ Coll, St Bartholomew's and St Thomas's Hosps, Copenhagen Resident M O Teignmouth, Dawlish and Newton Abbot Infirmary, House Physician St Thomas's Hospital, R A M C Capt, South African War, M O i/c Hosp for Women and Children, Fort Napier, Maritzburg, European War, Pathologist, Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, in charge Mobile Laboratory No 13, Milner Research Fellow in Comparative Pathology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Pathologist, Zoological Society of London, Govt Bacteriologist, Jamaica, B W I, Hong Kong, Lecturer on Bacteriology, Medical Jurisprudence, and Public Health, Victoria Univ, Lecturer on Tropical Disease, Westminster Hospital Medical School, Director, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1935-42, late Mem Tropical sub-committee, Royal Society, Chm Anglo-Soviet Med Cttee, Examiner in Tropical Medicine and Surgery, Conjoint Board of Royal Coll Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Secretary, Colonial Medical Research Committee, Examiner for Diplomas in Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene, and in Parasitology for the Diploma in Public Health, and the B Vet Sc Liverpool University, FitzPatrick Lecturer Royal Coll of Physicians, London *Publications* British Red Cross Manual of Tropical Hygiene (with Maj Gen D F Richardson), 1940, A History of Tropical Medicine, 2 vols, 1939, Some Notable Epidemics, 1934, Post-graduate Clinical Studies, Health Problems of the Empire (with Sir Andrew Balfour), Tuberculosis in Man and Lower Animals, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, Ed of Proc of Ninth Internat Congress on Industrial Medicine, 1948, papers on scientific subjects *Recreation* books *Address* Fox Meadow, Braintree, Essex *T* Braintree 694

SCOTT, Brig. Sir Henry (Lawrence), Kt, *cr* 1947, C B 1932, D S O 1917 and Bar, 1920, M C, p s c, *b* 6 April 1882, *m* Winifred Ethel (*d* 1931) one *s* (*er s* killed in action Waziristan 1937) two *d* 2nd Lt Dorset Regt, 1902, Indian Army, 1903, Lt 1904, Capt 1911, Major, 1917, Bt Lt-Col 1919, Lt-Col 1926, Col 1927, Instructor, Senior Officers School, India, 1921-1923, Comd 1st Bn 4th P W D Gurkh Rifles, A A and Q M G, 1929-31, Com

mander Kohat Bde, 1932-35, served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, 1920-21 (despatches nine times, D S O, and bar, M.C), A D C to the King, 1934-35, retired 1935, Chief of Staff Jammu and Kashmir, 1936-47 *Address* 15 Constitution St, Grahamstown, C P, S Africa

SCOTT, Sir Henry Milne, Kt, *cr* 1928, Q C, *b* Levuka, Fiji, 1876, *s* of late William Scott, Barrister, *m* 1900, Nellie Weir Lindsay, *d*, of Chairman Methodist Mission, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Australia Called to Bar of Fiji, 1899, President of Suva Chamber of Commerce, 1908 1922; took silk, 1912, Mayor of Suva, 1914 22 was Member of Executive and Legislative Council for many years; acting Attorney General, Fiji, for several periods since 1915, represented Fiji as its official representative at coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937, Life Member Royal Empire Soc *Recreations* riding, fishing, lawn tennis, etc *Address* Eldon Chambers, Suva, Fiji *Clubs*, Australian (Sydney); Fiji, Defence (Fiji)

SCOTT, Hugh, F R S 1941, F L S, F R Entomological S, Sc D, *b* 16 Sept 1885, *er. s*. of late William Edward Scott (descendant of the family of Scot's Hall, Kent), and of late Edith Trusoott, *er. d* of late James Chapman Amos, M Inst C E., *m* 1913, Beatrice Emily (*d* 1947), *e d* of late Arthur Ogle Streatfeild, one *s*, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ*., privately, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Nat Sciences Tripos, Part I, Class I, Curator in Entomology in University of Cambridge, 1909-28, Entomologist in Hygiene Dept Royal Army Medical College, 1917-18, Entomologist in Dept of Agriculture, Baghdad Iraq, 1928, Assistant Keeper of Entomology in British Museum (Natural History), 1930-1948, retired; principal writer of official Handbook of Western Arabia and the Red Sea, for Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1942-46, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1937, on Managing Committee of Imperial Institute of Entomology (Colonial Office), 1909-28, on Councils of Linnean Society, 1933-36, Royal Geographical Society, 1940-46, and Royal Entomological Society, 1925-27 (Vice-Pres), natural-history exploratory expeditions to the Seychelles (member of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition), 1908-9, central Abyssinia, 1926-27 (with J Omer-Cooper, F L S), S W. Arabia 1937-38, Southern Ethiopia (Gughé Highlands), 1948-49, Northern Ethiopia (high Simien), 1952-53, shorter journeys to West Indies, Basutoland, Kurdistan, and several European countries *Publications* In the High Yemen, 1942, 2nd edn 1947, many entomological works in scientific journals from 1907 onwards illustrated general articles on the Yemen (Geographical Journal, Feb 1939, and Journal of Royal Central Asian Society, January 1940), on Ethiopia (Proc Linnean Soc, Nov 1952), also A Naturalist in Basutoland (Discovery, vol 11, 1930), article on Early Clay Tobacco Pipes (Cambridge Antiquarian Soc, 1917) *Recreation* gardening. *Address*, Ancastle Cottage, Gravel Hill, Henley-on-Thames *T* Henley-on-Thames 593

S C O T T, Major-General James Bruce, C B 1944, D S O 1942, M C 1918, late I A, *b* 25 Dec 1892, *s* of late James Scott, C I.E, Westfield, Dorking, *m*. 1923, Nancy Claridge *d* of W R. Davies, J P.; two *s*. *Educ*, Exeter Sch; R M C. Sandhurst 2nd Lt I A, 1913, Capt 1916; Maj, 1929, Bt Lt-Col 1934; Lt-Col 1936, Bde Comdr, Brig, 1939; Maj-Gen 1941 Comdr, 1/8 Gurkha Rifles, 1935-39, Comdr 1st Burma Bde, 1939-41; Comdr 1st Burma Div, 1941-42, Inspector of Infantry (India), 1942-43, Comdr, Peshawar District 1943-46 (despatches 4 times) *Address* Pit Orchard, Axminster, Devon *Club* United Service.

SCOTT, Colonel Jervoise Bolitho, J.P, D L, Hampshire, Official Verderer of the New Forest since 1950, *b*. 8 Feb, 1892, *s* of late Archibald Edward Scott, J.P, of Rotherfield Park, and Cecilia, *d* of late William Bolitho of Polwithen, Cornwall, *m* 1924, Kathleen Isabel, *yr. d* of late Godfrey Walter of Malshanger, Basingstoke, three *s* *Educ*. Eton Magdalen College, Oxford, B A 1913 Second Lieut 4th Batt. The Hampshire Regt (T.F) 1911, 7th Q O Hussars, 1914, served with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1917 19; Staff Captain, 1918, retired, 1925, Joint Master of the Hampshire Hounds, 1925-29, Hampshire C.C., 1932, High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1936, C.A. 1940, B E F France, 1939 40, R A C 1940-42 Pioneer Corps, 1942, D D L S H A E F, 1943 44, D D L Eastern Command, 1944, D.D L Palestine 1945 Chairman Alton R D.C, 1950-52 *Address* Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hampshire *T* Tisted 204 *Clubs* Cavalry, Carlton.

SCOTT, Brig. John, D S O 1919, *b* 1887, *m* 1st 1913, Sybil, *d* of late Sir Frederic Hewitt, M V O, M D, two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Hester Mary, *d* of Arthur Hogan Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O), commanding Royal Artillery 15th (Scottish) Division, 1939-40, G S O I Home Guard, 12th Corps, 1940-41, Commander Gravesend Sub Area, 1941-42, Training Officer Inverness-shire Home Guard, 1942-44 C C Worcestershire, 1949, Chm S Worcestershire Conservative Assoc, 1950 *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* Bloomfield, St Andrews Road, Malvern *T* Malvern 1601 *Club* Army and Navy

SCOTT, John Alexander, O B E 1941 M D, Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, London County Council since 1952 *b* 8 Aug 1900 *s* of George Scott Liverpool, *m* 1927 Marjorie Mary Critchley, two *d* *Educ*, Liverpool Institute Liverpool University M B, Ch B, Liverpool 1924, D P H 1926, M D 1927, M R C P Lond 1951 Asst M O H, Surrey C C 1927-29 M O H, Shipley 1929-32, Barnsley, 1932-35 Fulham 1935-44, Prin M O London C C 1945-18, Dep M O H and Dep Sch M O, 1948-52 Examiner in Hygiene for M B and M D degrees, and D P H, Univ of Lond, 1941-50, Lectr in Hygiene, St George's Hosp Med Sch, 1942-51 Member Central Midwives Bd, Min of Labour Nat Advisory Council on Recruitment of Nurses and Midwives, Lond Exec Council F R San I (Mem Council) F R Soc Med (Mem Council Sect Epidemiology) *Publications* (jointly) The National Health Service Acts, 1946 and 1949 1950 Annual Reports and papers in Medical Journals *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* County Hall S E 1 *T* Waterloo 5000, 25 Howard's Lane, S W 15 *T* Putney 2701 *Club* Athenæum

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. John Walter Lennox, C B 1941; D S O 1918, late R A M C, *b* 30 Jan 1888; *m*, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Deputy Assistant Director-General, War Office, 1926-30, Bt Colonel, 1932, Col 1934, Major-Gen., 1937, Assistant Director-General Army Medical Services, 1938-35, Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1935 37, K H P, 1944-41, Deputy Director of Medical Services Eastern Command, 1937 39, Director, 1939, retired pay, 1941 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

SCOTT, John Waugh, M A., D.Phil., LL D (Glas.), Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College, Cardiff, 1920-44, Professor Emeritus since 1944; *b* 9 Nov, 1878; 2nd *s* of Gavin Stewart Scott, Hallhill, Leamahagow, Lanarkshire; *m*, two *d*. *Educ*., Hamilton

Acad, Univ of Glasgow Graduated with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy, 1903, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1905-20; Mills Lecturer in Philosophy, University of California, 1921-1922, Contributor to Encyclopaedia Brittanica, at various dates has held external examinerships in Philosophy in the Universities of London, Liverpool, Birmingham, Glasgow, Durham, Leeds and Queen's University, Belfast, LL D Univ of Glasgow, 1944, Hon Secretary of the National Homecroft Association, 1925-43 *Publications* Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism, Karl Marx on Value, Kant on the Moral Life, Unemployment, a Suggested Policy, Self-Subsistence for the Unemployed; Barter, Edited, A Sacramental Universe, from reliquiae of A A Bowman, designed and edited A Synoptic Index to the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, 1900-49, sundry articles on philosophical and social subjects *Recreation* walking *Address* Windylaw, Lisvane, Cardiff *T* Llanishen 459

SCOTT, J. W. R., *see* Robertson Scott

SCOTT, Laurence Prestwich; Chairman and Managing Director, Manchester Guardian and Evening News Ltd since 1949, *b* 10 June 1909, *s* of John Russell and Alice Olga Scott, *m* 1939, Constance Mary Black, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Director Press Association, Reuters, Newsprint Supply Co, member of Court and Council of Manchester University *Clubs* Reform, Reform (Manchester)

SCOTT, Col. Malcolm S.; *see* Stoddart-Scott

SCOTT, Napier B.; *see* Baliol Scott

SCOTT, Noel; dramatist and physician, *b* 25 Dec 1890, *e s* of Rev John Hugh Scott, Hampstead, *m* 1927, Elizabeth Colls (marriage dissolved, 1941) *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Reading School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital M R C S, L R C P 1915, served in the Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, 1914-15, subsequently as a Captain in the R A M C in France, 1915-17 (wounded and invalided, 1917), after serving as surgeon in the Royal Mail and Cunard S S Cos was appointed Medical Assessor, Ministry of Pensions, started private practice, 1920, specialised in physio-therapy, 1932, first began writing after the 1914-18 War, revue sketches at first, and subsequently plays Served War of 1939-45, as Squadron Leader R A F in Malta, West Africa, and N W Europe *Publications Revues* (part author), The Rainbow (with Edgar Wallace), 1923, The Odd Spot (with Dion Titheradge), 1924, Shake Your Feet, 1927; De La Folie Pure, 1930 *Plays* (author) The Broken Thread, 1925, Half-a-Loaf, 1926, The Joker, 1927, Dawn, 1927, Traffic, 1930, The Millionaire Kid, 1931, Play ground, 1932, Ourselves Alone, 1932 (with Dudley Sturrock), And the Music Stopped, 1937, Life Goes On, 1940, Man from Heaven, 1943, Not Quite Herself, 1953, A Leap in the Dark, 1954 *Recreations* reading golf, motoring *Address* 44 Gondar Gardens, N W 6 *T* Hampstead 3977

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Norman (Emile Henry), C I E 1918, I M S, retired, *b* Greenock, Dec 1875, *y s* of John Scott, JP, of Finnart House, Greenock, Renfrew, *m* 1902, Laura Elizabeth (*d* 1943), 2nd *d.* of Hugh Roberts, Old Bank House, Llanrwst, North Wales, one *s* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Glasgow and Paris Universities, M B Glasgow University, 1897 Entered Indian Medical Service, 1901, joined Political Dept Govt of India, 1906, served as Agency and Residency Surgeon at Muscat (Arabia) and Baghdad, Iraq, 1906-14, Vice-Consul, Baghdad, 1911, Acting Consul-General and Political Resident, Baghdad, June to Nov 1914, served M E F 1914-19, attached to Executive of Central Administration of Civil Commissioner at Baghdad (despatches, C B E) *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* c/o Grindlays Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

SCOTT, Sir Oswald (Arthur), K C M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1946), D S O 1918, *b* 1893, *m* 1st, 1917, Hermione Monica, *y d* of William Ferrand, St Ives, Binglev, Yorkshire, one *s* (and two killed in action 1940 and 1942), one *d*, divorced 1933, *m* 2nd, 1934, Ursula Margaret, *y d* of Rev H B Wolryche Whitmore, Royal Hill, Tewkesbury Served with Hampshire Regiment, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), British Minister to Finland, 1947-51, Ambassador to Peru, 1951-53, retired 1954 *Address* 47 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8081

SCOTT, Peter, O B E 1948, Farming, Hon Land Use Adviser for Wales, Ministry of Agriculture, Managing Director, Welsh Agriculture and Industries Ltd, Director, Brynmawr Bootmakers Ltd, Chairman Survey Council for Rural Wales; Hon A T P I, *b* 30 Aug 1890, *o s* of Peter Scott and Mary Harriet Wycherley, *m* 1st, 1925, Lilian Dove (*d* 1935), 2nd, 1938, Richenda Payne, no *c* *Educ* privately, School of Architecture, Liverpool University Served European War, Palestine, Capt R F A, after demobilisation, varied business experience, Asst Sec Home Service Committee, Society of Friends, 1926-28, Joint Sec, 1928-34 organised relief work in S. Wales, 1928, originator of the Brynmawr Experiment and Subsistence Production Societies for older unemployed men in S Wales and Lancs *Address* Llanidan Hall, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey *T* 236 *Club* Farmers'

SCOTT, Peter Markham, C B E 1953 (M B E 1942), D S C 1943, Artist, Lt.-Comdr R N V R, retd, *b* 14 Sept 1909, *s* of Captain Robert Falcon Scott, C V O, R N, and Kathleen Bruce (who *m* 2nd 1922, Edward Hilton Young, later 1st Baron Kennet, she *died* 1947) *m* 1st 1942 Elizabeth Jane (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of David Howard one *d* 2nd, 1951, Philippa *d* of late Comdr F W Talbot-Ponsonby, R N one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle, Trinity Coll Camb (M A) Munich State Academy, Royal Academy Schools, London Exhibited paintings Royal Acad since 1933, held Exhibitions of oil paintings at Ackermann's Galleries, Bond Street, also New York, specialises in bird-painting and portraits, lectures and broadcasts Won International 14-foot Dinghy Championship for Prince of Wales Cup, 1937, 1938, and 1946 Represented Great Britain at Olympic Games 1936 in single handed sailing (bronze medal) Served in destroyers in Battle of Atlantic, and Light Coastal Forces in Channel, 1939-45 (despatches thrice, M B E, D S C and Bar) Founder and Director Wildfowl Trust, President Home Counties North Young Conservatives, 1946-48, Pres Glos Assoc of Youth Clubs, Vice-Pres, Inland Waterways Assoc, Camping Club of Gt Britain, member Council Boy Scout Assoc, Officers Assoc, Royal Yachting Assoc, Mem Permanent Cttee Internat Yacht Racing Union, Internat Ornithological Cttee, Research Associate Internat Wildfowl Research Inst, Chm Olympic Yachting Committee, 1947-48, Chm Jt Rules Cttee to unify European and American Yacht Racing Rules Explored unmapped Perry River area in Canadian Arctic, May-Aug 1949 Leader of ornithological exped to Central High lands, Iceland, to mark wild geese 1951, 1953 *Publications* Morning Flight, 1935, Wild Chorus, 1938, The Battle of the Narrow Seas, 1945, Portrait Drawings, 1949, Key to Wildfowl of the World, 1949, Wild Geese and Eskimos, 1951, (with James Fisher) A Thousand Geese, 1953, illustrated Lord Kennet's A Bird in the Bush, Michael Bratby's Grey Goose and Through the Air, Paul

Gallico's The Snow Goose Ian Pitman's And Clouds Flying, Ray Gregorson's Lemuel, Jean Delacour's Waterfowl of the World, ed and illustrator of Annual Reports of Wildfowl Trust from 1948 *Recreations* exploring bird-watching yacht racing *Address* New Grounds Shimbridge, Glos *T* Cambridge (Glos) 333 *Clubs* Savile Royal Yacht Squadron, Island Sailing (Cowes), University Pitt, University Cruising (Cambridge), Itchenor Sailing (Itchenor)

SCOTT, Ralph Roylance, C M G 1939, M C, M B, M R C S, D P H, retired, *b* 10 July 1893, *o s* of late Ernest Scott, Tynemouth *Educ* Blundell's School, Durham University R A M C (S R), 1914, Active Service, 1916-19, Colonial Medical Service, 1919, Director of Medical Services, Tanganyika, 1935 45 *Publications* Introduction to the Study of Preventive Medicine, 1939, Glossary of Scientific Terms, 1929 *Recreation* music *Address* P O Ngong, Kenya *Clubs* Dar-es-Salaam, Nairobi

SCOTT, Brigadier Raymond S., C I E 1944, Indian Army, retired, *s* of A S B Scott, Crondall, Hants, *m* 1911, Phyllis Freda Hildesley, one *s* one *d* 32nd Lancers Indian Army, and Army Remount Department Director of Remounts, India, 1930 34 *Recreations* riding, racing *Address* Water Hall, Ifield, Sussex *T* Rusper 219 *Club* Cavalry

SCOTT, Rear-Admiral Richard James Rodney, C B 1944, A M Rear-Adm (retired), *b* 21 April 1887, *s* of R J H Scott F R C S, Bath, *m* 1923, Dorothy May (*d* 1925), *d* of E T Sturdy, Burton Bradstock, one *s*, *m* 1939, Ruth Margaret Macintyre, *d* of late P Macintyre Evans, C B E *Educ* Bath College, H M S Britannia Joined R N 1902, served European War, 1914-19, Capt 1929, Capt of Fleet Mediterranean Fleet 1936-38, Director R N Staff College, Greenwich 1939, Commodore, 11th Cruiser Squadron, 1939 (despatches), Flag Officer in Charge, Iceland, 1940, Rear-Adm Training South Africa, 1942, Flag Officer in Charge, Portland 1944 J P Somerset, 1947, D L Somerset, 1950 *Address* Winyatts, Freshford, nr Bath *Club* Army and Navy

SCOTT, Sir Robert, K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1945) kt, *cr* 1953, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius since 1954, *b* 10 Mar 1903, *e s* of Dr Robert Scott and M C S Scott, J P, *m* 1929 Barbara Maud, *d* of P Mitchell, J P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Balliol College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service Cadet 1928, Assistant District Officer, 1930-37, Uganda, Assistant Secretary, Palestine 1937, Administrative Secretary, 1942, Financial Secretary, 1944-47, Colonial Sec, Gold Coast, 1947-50 Administrator, East Africa High Commission 1950 54 K St J *Publication* Uganda (with H B Thomas, O B E), 1936 *Recreations* fishing libraries *Address* Government House, Mauritius *Club* East India and Sports

SCOTT, Sir Robert Claude, 7th Bt, *cr* 1821 *b* 25 Oct 1886, *s* of Bertie Charles Scott (3rd *s* of 3rd Bt) and Berthe Charlotte Ardin d'Eltheil, *S cousin*, 1943, *m* 1918, Janet Foster, *y d* of late John Turner, Dalmilling, Ayrshire, one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle Edinburgh *Heir* none *Address* 3 King's Gate, 48 Dowanside Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow Western 2367 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

SCOTT, Robert Donald, M P (C) Penrith and The Border Division of Cumberland since 1950, landowner and farmer, *b* 19 May 1901, *s* of late William Scott, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1930, Olive Anna Daphne, *d* of late J J Russell, Ballygasson House, Co Louth, two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge (M A). Liaison Officer to Minister of Agriculture, 1942-46, Member Northumberland Rivers Catchment Board, 1942-46, M P (C) Wansbeck Division of Northumberland, 1940-45, Member of the Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1944, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, May-July 1945, Chairman of Ministry of Agriculture Hill Sheep Advisory Committee for England and Wales, 1945-46, Member Hill Farming Advisory Cttee for Eng, Wales and N Ireland, 1946-50, Assistant Agriculture Adviser, Ministry of Agriculture, 1945, Vice-Chairman Northern Area Conservative Assocs, and Chairman Northumberland County Conservative Assocs 1945-50, Chairman Conservative Political Education Cttee, 1949-50, Governor of Conservative Coll of the North *Recreation* shooting *Address* Calstron, Thropton, via Morpeth Northumberland *T A* and *T* Hepple 218 *Clubs* Constitutional Farmers', Northern Counties (Newcastle), Cumberland County (Carlisle)

SCOTT, Rev. Robert Forrester Victor, D D Univ of Edinburgh 1944; C F, Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1948 Minister of St Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont St, S W 1, since 1938, *b* 11 Aug 1897, *s* of Rev William Frank Scott and Henrietta Porteous Hardy *m* 1924, Phyllis Lee, *d* of Frank Scott Graves, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Royal High School Edinburgh, Edinburgh University On leaving school, served with 13th Bn The Royal Scots France 1916 19 ordained to Parish of Strathmiglo, Fife, 1923 inducted to St Andrew's Parish, Dundee 1926, inducted as Colleague and Successor to late Very Rev John White, C H, D D LL D, The Barony, of Glasgow, 1935 *Publications* articles in newspapers and periodicals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 19 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S W 3 *Club* Caledonian

SCOTT, Sir Robert (Heatlie), K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1950), C B E 1946, Minister British Embassy Washington since 1953, *b* 20 September 1905, *s* of T H Scott O B E, M Inst C E, *m* 1933 Rosamond Dewar Durie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* New College Oxford Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn 1927 Joined H M Consular Service in China, 1927, served in Peking, Shanghai Canton Hong Kong, Singapore, Assistant Under-Secretary of State Foreign Office 1950-53 *Address* British Embassy, Washington

SCOTT, Sir (Robert) Russell, K C B, *cr* 1922 (C B 1919) C S I 1916, *b* 30 Dec 1877, *s* of late Rev Adam Scott of Sale and Southport *m* 1904, Helen, *y d* of late Principal Fairbairn of Mansfield College, Oxford *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class, Honour Moderations, 1897, First Class, Lit Hum, 1900, Clerk, Class I Admiralty, 1901, Private Secretary to Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1904 7, Joint Secretary to Royal Commission on Indian Public Services, 1912 15 Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915, Acting Assistant Secretary Admiralty 1917, Deputy Controller of Establishments, H M Treasury, 1920, Controller, 1921 32, Permanent Under Secretary of State, Home Office 1932 38 *Address* Invererne, Forres, Morayshire

SCOTT, Ronald Bodley, D M, F R C P (Lond), Physician to the Queen since 1952, Assistant Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1946, Physician, Memorial Hospital, S E 18, since 1936, Physician, Surbiton General Hospital, since 1946, Principal Medical Officer, Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, since 1952, *b* 10 Sept 1906, *s* of late Maitland Bodley Scott, O B E, F R C S Edin, and Alice Hilda Durancé George, *m* 1931, Edith Daphne, *d* of late Lt-Col E McCarthy, R M A, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Brasenose College, Oxford B A Oxon, Hons Sch of Nat Sci, 1928, M A, B M,

B.Ch, Oxon, 1931, M R C P Lond, 1933, D M Oxon, 1937, F R C P Lond 1943 Chief Assistant to Medical Unit, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1934 Served in Middle East, 1941-45, Lt-Col R A M C, Officer i/c Medical Division in No 63 and No 43 Gen Hospitals, Physician to the Household of King George VI, 1949 *Publications* various papers in medical journals *Address* 134 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7877 *Club* United University

SCOTT, Sir Russell; *see* Scott, Sir (Robert) R

SCOTT, Sir Samuel Haslam, 2nd Bt, of Yews, Westmorland, *cr* 1909, *b* 7 Aug 1875, *s* of 1st Bt and Anne Jane, 2nd *d* of late John Haslam, J P, of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, and *nephew* of late Lt Col G F Scott, D L, of Penmaenucha and Arthog Hall, Merioneth, *S* father, 1913, *m* 1st, 1905, Carmen Estelle (*d* 1919), *d* of late Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Dunham Massey, Cheshire, (one *s*, died of wounds in Libya) two *d*, 2nd, 1920, Nancy Lilian (*d* 1935), *d* of late William Charles Anderson, Hill House, Keston, Kent, one *s*, 3rd, 1937, Marion Dorothy, *d* of Charles Garnett, Hall Garth, near Carnforth *Educ* at home on account of health, Oriel College, Oxford, M A, Heatherley's School of Art, 1899-1901 Chairman of Provincial Fire and Accident Insurance Office, 1913-46, J P Westmorland, High Sheriff, 1926, Chairman Westmorland Agricultural Soc, 1931-50 and Pres of Fell Sheep Breeders' Association, Chairman of Westmorland Cancer Commission which promulgated Sambon's theory of Virus Causation, 1929, a Vice-Pres of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Soc Formerly member of Exec Committee of National Trust, gave Tarns near Coniston to National Trust and placed Glencoyne Park estate on Ullswater (2,000 acres) under restrictive covenant Hon Member of Johnson Club *Publications* A Westmorland Village, 1904, Supplément au Répertoire Bibliographique Strasbourgeois vers 1530, 1910, Memoir of Sir James William Scott, 1914, The Silver Ship, 1926, Vignettes of Childhood, 1927 Robino (translated from the Italian), 1932 and in U S A 1933, The Exemplary Mr Day, 1935, contributions to the Transactions of the Bibliographical Soc, Spectator, Nineteenth Century, and various journals *Heir* s Oliver Christopher Anderson [*b* 6 Nov 1922, *m* 1951, Phoebe-Ann, *d* of Desmond O N Tolhurst *Educ* Charterhouse, King's Coll, Cambridge (B A, M B, Ch B) *Club* Brooks's] *Address* Yews, Undermilbeck, Windermere, Sand Aire House, Kendal, Westmorland *Club* Brooks's

SCOTT, Rev. Sidney; *see* Scott, Rev (Walter) S

SCOTT, Sydney R., M B, M S Lond, F R C S Eng, Governor and Consulting Aural Surgeon and late Lecturer on Aural Surgery, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, St Andrew's Hospital and Red Cross, Hon Life Member Collegium Oto-Laryng Amicitiae Sacrum, late Capt and M O 1st Hants Home Guard, late Consulting Surgeon British Post-Graduate Medical School, late Examiner for Diploma of Laryngology and Otology, R C S of England, Ex-President, Section of Otology, Royal Society of Medicine, late Civil Surgeon, South African F F, with Yorkshire Regt, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), temp Major R A M C attached R A F (France) Was Member Aeronautic Medical Investigation Committee, National Medical Research Council, investigated the problem of vertigo in relation to flying, 1918, late Hon and Temp Capt R A M C, B E F, Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital, France (bronze star, 1914), late Honorary Surgeon to Red Cross Hospital for Facial Injuries, Brook Street, and to Cadogan Square Hospital for Officers, Arris and Gale Lecturer, The Physiology of the Human Labyrinth, Royal College of Surgeons (1910), and late Senior Surgeon to Out-Patients and Aural Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Hon Sec Section of Otology, 17th International Congress of Medicine, 1913, delegate for R C S Internat Congress Oto-Laryngology, Berlin, 1936, *m* 1901, Ethel, 2nd *d* of late George Baker, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bartholomew's Hospital *Publications* Operations of Aural Surgery (jointly), The Ear in relation to Certain Disabilities in Flying, Special Report Series No 37, National Health Insurance, M R C, The Problem of Vertigo, Meningitis, Series No 37, National Health Insurance, Brain Abscess and other contributions (Proceedings of Royal Society Medicine), contributed to Official Medical History of the War (1914-18) *Address* Newlands, Goodworth Clatford, Hants *T* Andover 2647

SCOTT, Major-General Thomas, C B 1947, *b* 20 Feb 1897, *s* of Thomas Scott, Bonnyton, nr Montrose, N B, *m* 1922, Enid Pearl, *e d* of late Rev Canon E Sidney Savage, The Priory, Hexham, Northumberland, one *s* *Educ* Montrose Academy, Montrose, N B, Edinburgh University Commissioned into R F A (S R), 1915, served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded twice, despatches thrice), transferred to 6th D C O Lancers, I A, 1927, served in Waziristan, N-W F P, 1927-29, graduated Staff Coll, Quetta, 1931, G S O 2, H Q Peshawar District, 1933-36, Mohmand Ops 1935 (despatches), G O S 2, A H Q New Delhi, 1937-38, War of 1939-45, commanded Skinner's Horse, 1940-41, Middle East in Sudan and Eritrea (wounded twice, despatches), G S O 1, 6th Indian Div 1941, G S O 1, G H Q Far East, 1941-42, B G S, Central Command, India, 1942-43, B G S (Plans), S E A C 1943-44, Chief of Staff to C-in-C, Ceylon, Jan-June, 1944, Director of Manpower Planning, G H Q India, 1944-1946, D C G S (B), G H Q India, 1946-47, M G A, H Q Northern Command, India, 1947 Col 1941 (seniority 1940), Brig 1942, actg Maj-Gen 1944, temp Maj-Gen 1945, hon Maj-Gen, 1948, retired, 1948 Director of Bertrams of Constantia, Ltd, 1950 *Publications* numerous articles to Service journals *Recreations* riding, fishing and flying *Address* Little Vines, Southern Cross Drive, Constantia, C P, South Africa *Clubs* Civil Service, South African Turf (Cape Town)

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas Arnold; *b.* 9 June 1879 *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), Leeds Clergy School Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, S P G Missionary in North China, 1908, Principal of the Church of England School, Peking, 1913, Bishop of Shantung, 1921-40, Bishop of North China, 1940-50 *Address* Cleeves, France Lynch, Stroud, Glos

SCOTT, Thomas Frederick McNair, M A Cantab, M D Cantab, M R C S (Eng); F R C P (Lond), Research Professor of Pediatrics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, U S A, *b* 18 June 1901, *e s* of Robert Frederick McNair Scott, M B, Ch B (Edin), and Alice Nystrom, *m* 1936, Mary Dwight Baker, Ph D (Radcliffe), *o d* of late Clarence Dwight Baker, Wisconsin, U S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) Natural Science Tripos Pt I Class I, Part II (Physiology) Class II; Junior University Entrance Scholarship to St George's Hospital, 1924, Brackenbury Prize in Medicine, 1926, Qualified conjoint board, 1927, M R C P, 1928, F R C P 1953, Casualty Officer, House Surgeon, House Physn, Resident Obst Asst, Medical Registrar, at St George's Hospital, 1927-29, House Physician Queens Hospital for Children, 1930, Research

Fellow of Medicine, Harvard University, Mass, U S A, 1930-31, Instructor in Paediatrics Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md, U S A, 1931-34, Assistant Resident Physician at Hospital of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, U S A, working on Virus diseases, 1934-36, Assistant Physician i/c of Children's Outpatients, Lecturer in Children's Diseases, at St George's Hospital, S W 1, Assistant Physician at Queens Hospital for Children, E.2, 1936-38, Professor of Pediatrics, Temple University Medical School, Philadelphia, 1938-40 *Publications* Papers on Cytology and Blood diseases, Lead poisoning in children, Virus diseases of the central nervous system, Herpetic stomatitis in children, Virus diseases of the skin *Address* Children's Hospital, 18th and Bainbridge Street, Philadelphia, 46, Pa, U S A

SCOTT, Major-General Thomas Patrick David, C B E 1945, D S O 1943, and Bar, 1945, Training Adviser to Commander-in-Chief, G H Q, Pakistan, since 1954, *b* 1 March 1905, *o s* of late Lt-General Sir Thomas E Scott, K C B, C I E, D S O, *m* 1936, Peggy Winifred, *d* of late Capt Robert McGregor Bowen-Colthurst, Killinadrish, Co Cork, three *d* *Educ* Blundells, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1924, Adjt, 1933-36, Instructor, R M C, 1936-38, student, Staff College 1939, O C 1st Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1942-1943, Comdr, 38th Irish Brigade, 1944-47, Comdt, Senior Officers School, 1948-50, Commander 107 Ulster Bde Gp (T A), 1950-52, D A G, M E L F, 1952-54 *Recreations* fishing, skiing *Address* Mullaghmore House, Omagh, Co Tyrone, N Ireland *T* Omagh 314 *Clubs* United Service, Ski Club of Great Britain

SCOTT, Thomas R.; *see* Ross-Scott

SCOTT, Colonel Wallace Arthur, C M G 1918, B A, M D (Tor), F R C S, C A M C, *s* of Wm Scott, B A, Principal, Toronto Normal School, *m* Evelyn (*d* 1940), *d* of late Hugh Byron Ronan, Ottawa, no *c* *Educ* Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Toronto University, King's College, London Served European War (C M G) *Address* 627 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Canada

SCOTT, Sir Walter, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1907 Maj late R A S C, *b* 31 Mar 1895, *s* of late Joseph Samuel Scott, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt, *S* uncle, 1922, *m* 1st, 1915, Nancie Margaret (Margot) (*d* 1944), *d* of Samuel Herbert March, Châlet du Parc, Cannes, one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Dorothea Cara *widow* of John F Crisp *Educ* Charterhouse, Jesus College, Cambridge *Heir s* Walter, Major (temp) 1st Royal Dragoons [*b* 29 July 1918, *m* 1944, Diana Mary, *o d* of J R Owen, Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, one *s* (*b* Feb 1948) one *d*] *Address* 46 Grainger Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1, Berry, Ardingly, Sussex

SCOTT, Rev. (Walter) Sidney, Clergyman (licensed to officiate Dioceses of London and Winchester since 1946 Portsmouth since 1953), Author and Lecturer, *b* 2 Nov 1900, *o s* of late Walter Samuel Scott, K C, *m* 1937, Margaret, *o d* of John E Jefferson Hogg, O B E, J P, D L, Norton House, Co Durham, no *c* *Educ* St Columba's College, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin (B A 1st Class and Respondent, M A), University of Alberta, Canada (B A), Université de Nancy, France, (D d'Univ, avec mention très honorable) Wells Theological College Curate of Writtle, Essex, 1929-31, Precentor 1931-1941) and Priest-in-charge (1941-46) of St Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S W British Chaplain of Ostend, 1937, High Sheriff's Chaplain, Sussex, 1940 and 1941 At various times temporary Chaplain of Paris, Antwerp, Dinard, etc Officier d'Académie (France), 1939, Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1949, received Freedom of Vaucouleurs, France, 1949 *Publications* Worship and Drama, 1938, Prayers and Intercessions, 1939, A War-time Compline, 1940, Little Chelsea 1941, The Athenians, 1948, Harriet and Mary, 1944, Shelley at Oxford, 1944, The Fantasticks, 1945, A Clowder of Cats, 1945, John Donne, 1946, Georgian Theatre, 1946, Pride of London (with Walter Scott and Joan Stevenson), 1947, Bygone Pleasures of London, 1948 (Ed) New Shelley Letters, 1948, (Ed) Gilbert White's Antiquities of Selborne, 1949, (Ed) Donne's Devotions, 1949, A Selborne Handbook, 1950, (Ed) Hogg's Alexy Halmatoff 1952, (Ed) Letters of Maria Edgeworth and A L Barbauld, 1953, A Journal of the Terror 1955, Green Retreats, 1955, General Editor, The Selborne Library *Recreation* book collecting *Address* 59 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S W 10 Selborne Hants *T* Flaxman 5297, Selborne 203 *Club* Athenæum

SCOTT, Major-Gen. William Arthur, C B 1950, C B E 1943, Director of Weapons and Development War Office since 1952, *b* 25 March 1899, *s* of Herbert Ernest and Jane Scott, *m* 1927, Dulcie Buchanan, two *d* *Educ* privately, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R E 1917, France and Belgium, 1918, transferred to Royal Signals, 1921, Waziristan, 1921-23, Razmak Field Force, 1923 France, 1940, N Africa, 1942 (C B E), Sicily and Italy 1943-45 Director of Signals, War Office 1948-52 *Address* Stapleton Budleigh Salterton Devon *T* Budleigh Salterton 123 *Club* United Service

SCOTT, William Clifford Munroe, M D, Associate Professor in charge of Training in Psycho-Analysis, Department of Psychiatry, McGill University Montreal, since 1951, *b* 11 March 1903 *o s* of late Rev Robert Smyth Scott and late Katherine Munroe Hopper, *m* 1934, Emmy Luise, *er d* of late Hugo Bocking, two *s* *Educ* Parkdale Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto B Sc (Med), M D (Tor), D P M (Lond), L M S S A James H Richardson Fell, Dept of Anat, 1922-24, Lectr in Anat and Physiol, Margaret Eaton Sch of Phys Educ, Toronto, 1923-25, Post-Grad Educ in Psychiatry Johns Hopkins Med Sch, 1928-29, Boston Psychopathic Hosp, Harvard Univ Med Sch, 1929-30, Commonwealth Fund Fell, Dept of Psychiatry Harvard Univ, 1930-33, studied at Nat Hosp, Queen Sq, London, 1931-32, and at Inst of Psycho-Analysis, London, 1931-33 Staff positions Maudsley Hosp, 1933-35, Cassel Hosp, 1935-38, private practice, 1938- E M S Psychiatrist, Min of Health, London, Sheffield and S Wales, 1939-46, Psychiatric Cons to St Dunstan's, 1945 Mem Cttee of Management, Inst of Psychiatry (Univ of London), 1951-53, Med Dir London Clinic of Psycho Analysis 1947-1953 Senior Psychotherapist, Bethlem Royal Hosp and Maudsley Hosp, 1948-54, Teacher Inst of Psychiatry (Univ of London), 1948-54 Post Grad Teacher (Psychiatry and Psycho-Analysis), 1945- Chm Psychotherapy and Social Psychiatry Section, Roy Medico-Psychological Assoc, 1952-54, Pres Brit Psycho-Analytical Soc 1953-54, Mem Bd of Directors, Inst of Psycho-Analysis, 1947-54 (Chm 1954) F B P S, ex-Chm Med Sect and Mem Council, Brit Psychological Soc, ex-Mem Cttee Sect Psychiatry, Roy Soc Med, Corresp Mem Amer Psychiatric Assoc, Vice Pres, Psychiatric Sect, B M A, 1952, Asst Ed Internat Jl Psycho-Analysis, ex-Asst Ed, Brit Jl Med Psychology *Publications* chiefly in Brit Jl of Med Psychol and Internat Jl of Psycho-Analysis *Recreations* people and books *Address* Allan Memorial Institute, 1025 Pine Avenue West, Montreal 2, Canada

SCOTT, Sir William Dalgliesh, Kt, *cr* 1946; C B E 1924, Permanent Sec to the Ministry of Finance and Head of the Northern Ireland C S, 1944-58, *b* 12 November 1890, *m* 1922, Val, *o d* of late Dr A M Burn, Timaru, New Zealand, and Harrow-on the-Hill, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (Thow Scholarship, two medals, Dalgety Prize), London School of Economics. Is a member of the English Bar, entered Inland Revenue Department, 1910, joined Chief Secretary's Staff in Ireland in 1920, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Finance, 1921-24, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Commerce, 1924 44, Industrial Assurance Commissioner for Northern Ireland, 1924-44, Chairman of the Electricity Commissioners for Northern Ireland, 1924-31, Member of Electricity Board for Northern Ireland, 1931-40, Coal Controller for Northern Ireland, 1939-42, Board of Trade Regional Representative in Northern Ireland, 1940-44, Regional Controller for Northern Ireland for Ministry of Supply, 1941-44, for Ministry of Production, 1942 44, and for Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1918 44 Governor of Ashleigh House School since 1946, Member of Joint Exchequer Board, 1949, Director Provincial Bank of Ireland Ltd, 1953, *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* Bryansburn House, Bangor, Co Down *T* Bangor 304 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Ulster (Belfast)

SCOTT, William Gardiner, M A, H C F, Chaplain to Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z, *b* 23 Feb 1906, *o s* of late William Gardiner Scott, Portsoy, Banffshire *Educ* Grange School, Bo'ness, West Lothian, Edinburgh University and New College, Edinburgh In business (catering), 1926-30, graduated in Arts, Edin, 1934, Theological Travel Scholarship to Palestine, 1936, travelled as ship's steward to America and India, 1936, ordained to Ministry of Church of Scotland, 1939, Sub-Warden 1939, Deputy Warden 1940 New College Settlement, Edinburgh, enlisted as Army Chaplain, 1941, served in Egypt, 1942-44 and developed community centre at R A Depot, Cairo and initiated publication of weekly Scots newspaper, The Clachan Crack, founded Montgomery House, Alexandria, as community centre for all ranks of allied troops, 1943 served in Palestine as Church of Scotland Chaplain for Galilee and district, 1944-46, Senior Chaplain at Scottish Command, 1946-47, Warden of Student Movement House, 1947-49 *Recreations* travel, gardening, horse-riding and walking *Address* 14A Kelburn Parade, Wellington, W 1, New Zealand

SCOTT, William George; Painter, Senior Painting Master, Bath Academy of Art, *b* 15 Feb 1913, *e s* of William John and Agnes Scott, *m* 1937, Hilda Mary Lucas, two *s* *Educ* Enniskillen, Belfast School of Art, Royal Academy Schools, London Exhibitions Leger Gallery, 1942, 1944, 1946, Leicester Gallery 1948 and 1951, Hanover Gallery, 1953, Martha Jackson Gallery, New York, 1954 Exhibited in British Council Exhibitions in Europe, *works exhibited in* Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Paris, New York, Toledo U S A S Africa, Canada, Australia, S America *Address* Elm Tree Cottage, Hallatrow, nr Bristol, Somerset *T* Temple Cloud 232

SCOTT, Colonel William Henry, C M G, 1918, D S O 1916, V D, late 9th Light Horse Regt, Australian Imperial Force, a consulting engineer; *b* 11 Apr 1881; *s* of W H Scott, of Colinton, Victoria, *m* 1912, Rosamund, *d* of late W J Carter Served European War, 1914 18 (C M G, D.S.O.), commanded 2nd Cavalry Division, A.M F, 1926 31 *Address* Vailima, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

SCOTT, Rev. William Morris Fitz-Gerald, M A, Principal St Aidan's College, Birkenhead, since 1950; *b* 10 July 1912, *s* of late Col M F Scott, *m* 1943, Nora Compigné, *d* of Canon C L Shaw, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Curate of Christ Church, Folkestone, 1937-40, Tutor and Chaplain, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1940-44, Chaplain, Hertford College, Oxford, 1942-44, Vicar of Christ Church, Toxteth Park Liverpool, 1945-50 *Publications* The Hidden Mystery, 1942, The Creed of a Christian, 1947, I believe in God 1951 *Address* St Aidan's College Birkenhead, Cheshire *T* Birkenhead 1247

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Lord William Walter Montagu-Douglas-, M C, *b* 1896, *2nd s* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, K T, G C V O, *m* 1937, Lady Rachel Douglas Home, *yr d* of 13th Earl of Home, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst M P (U) Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1935-50 *Address* Eildon Hall, St Boswells, Roxburghshire 7 St Boswells 2105 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Buck's

SCOTT, Winifred Mary, novelist (pen name Pamela Wynne), *d* of Samuel and Lily Watson, *m* 1905, Herbert, *o s* of late Archdeacon Scott of Bombay, three *s* *Educ* privately, Lausanne Wrote a few short stories for the Bystander and Hutchinsons, 1920 and 1923, published her first novel, 1923 *Publications* Ann's an Idiot, 1923; Warning, 1923, The Dream Man, 1924, Ashes of Desire, 1925, Penelope Finds Out, 1926, Concealed Turnings, 1927; A Passionate Rebel, 1927, Mademoiselle Dahlia, 1928, Under the Mosquito Curtain, 1928, Rainbow in the Spray, 1929, At the End of the Avenue, 1929, A Little Flat in the Temple, 1930, East is Always East, 1930, The Last Days of September, 1931, Love in a Mist, 1932, The Sealed Door of Love, 1933, Delight, 1933, All About Jane, 1934, Bracken Turning Brown 1934, A Dream Come True, 1935, Priscilla Falls in Love, 1935, Love Begins at Forty, 1936 Leave it to Love, 1936, Valerie, 1937, Sunshine After Rain, 1938, Choose from the Stars, 1938, Love's Lotus Flower, Honey-Coloured Moon, Splendour of Love, 1939; Happiness Round the Corner, 1940, Life will be Different, 1942, Merry Widows, 1943, Diana's Last Day, 1945, Pineapple Place, 1946, Do You See the Sun?, 1946 Gift of a Daughter 1947, A Knight in Mufti, 1948, Come with Me to the Stars, 1949, Forsaking All Others, 1949, Safe at Last, 1949, Long Corridors, 1950, A Sunday in June, 1953, Dandelions for Henry, 1954, The Tide Has Turned, 1954, Daughter of Daybreak, 1955, The Road to Nemi, 1955 *Recreations* writing, and befriending cats *Address* Five, Dorset Road South, Bexhill, Sussex

SCOTT-BARRETT, Rev. Hugh, C B 1946, C B E 1937, T D, *b* 3 March 1887, *y s* of late Sir William Scott Barrett and Julia Louisa Colvile, *m* 1916, Dorothy, *d* of late Rev A E Fairai, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, St John's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911 Northern Circuit, served European War, France, 1915 18 (O B E, despatches twice), D A A G 1919, Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Army of the Rhine 1920-23, China 1927-28, Egypt 1935, Palestine 1936, B E F (France) 1939 40, M E F 1941-43, 21 Army Group, 1944-46 (despatches 5 times), retired pay, as Brigadier, 1949 Ordained Priest, 1952 *Address* St Nicholas, Kingswood, Surrey *T* Mogador 2451

SCOTT BLAIR, George William, M A (Oxon), D Sc (Lond), F R I C, F Inst P, Head of Dept of Physics, National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, University of Reading, *b* 23 July 1902, *s* of late James and of Jessie Scott Blair, *m* 1927, Margaret Florence Riddelsdell, no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford Ten years on Research Staff at Rothamsted Experimental Station, sometime Fellow on Rockefeller Foundation at Univ of Cornell *Publications* An Introduction to Industrial

Rheology, 1938, A Survey of General and Applied Rheology, 1943, 2nd edn, 1949, Measurements of Mind and Matter, 1950, (Ed) Foodstuffs their Plasticity, Fluidity, and Consistency, 1953, papers in various scientific journals, 1925-54 *Recreations* music, modern languages *Address* National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading *T A* and *T* Reading 83103

SCOTT-BROWN, Walter Graham, C V O 1945, B A (Hon Nat Sci Tripos), M D, B Ch (Cambs), F R C S England and Edin, Surgeon Throat, Nose and Ear Dept Roy. Free Hosp. and late Surgeon at Roy Nat. Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., late Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist at East Grinstead Cottage Hospital and at the Maxillo facial unit, and Lecturer to University of London, late Lecturer at Royal National Hospital, Fellow Royal Society Medicine and Member Otological and Laryngological Section, Fellow Medical Society of London, engaged in consulting practice in London as oto-rhino laryngologist, *e s* of late George A Brown, *m* 1926, Margaret Affleck, *d* of G K Bannerman, High Wycombe, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, wounded), France and Italy T Battery R H A and Captain and Adjutant 14th Brigade R H A 1918, Exhibitioner Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1919; Shuter Scholar St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1922, House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant in Ear, Nose and Throat Dept St Barts, Copeman Medalist for Scientific Research, Cambridge, 1932, Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship (travelling), 1932, Berlin, Vienna, Stockholm, Copenhagen, etc *Publications* Allergic affections of the Nose, 1945, articles on Recent advances in Ear, Nose and Throat diseases, 1939, Common Cold, Bronchoscopy in Diseases of the Chest, 1937, (ed and contrib) Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1952, Methods of Examination in Ear, Nose and Throat, 1953, Bronchooesophageal fistula, Cavernous sinus thrombosis a fatal complication of minor facial sepsis, and other scientific and clinical publications *Recreations* fishing, skiing farming *Address* 61 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1831, Bourton Grounds, Buckingham *T* Buckingham 3258 *Club* Garrick

SCOTT ELLIOT, Major-General James, C B 1954, C B E 1945 (O B E 1940), D S O 1943, Bar 1944, G O C 51st (Highland) Division and Highland District since 1952, *b* 6 November 1902, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel W Scott Elliot, D S O and Marie Theresa Scott Elliot (*née* Lyon), *m* 1932, Cecil Margaret Du Buisson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut K O S B, 1923, Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1936, p s c 1937-38, Major, 1940 served in Egypt, China, India, Malta, Palestine War of 1939-45 France, N Africa, Sicily, Italy, Temp Lt-Col 1941, Temp Brig 1944, despatches 1945 Germany, 1946-47 War Office, 1948-49, Major-General, 1954 *Recreations* polo, hunting, shooting, fishing, sailing *Address* Kirkconnel Lea, Glencaple, Dumfriesshire *T* Glencaple 214 *Club* Army and Navy

SCOTT-ELLIOT, Walter Travers; *b* 9 Oct 1895, *o s* of Wm Scott Elliot, Arkleton, Dumfriesshire, and Maude, *o c* of Robert Boyle Travers, Farsid, Co Cork, *m* 1948, Dorothy Alice, *d* of late William Nunn, Calcutta *Educ* Eton 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, Special Reserve, 1914, Capt 1917, retired, 1919 Subsequently joined Bombay Company Ltd, East India Merchants, Managing Director, 1927 Served on Headquarters, Ministry of Labour, 1941-1945; M P (Lab) Accrington, 1945-50 *Recreations* shooting and travelling *Address* 22 Richmond Court, Sloane Street, S W 1, Arkleton, Langholm, Scotland *T A* and *T* Ewes 2 *Club* Reform

SCOTT-ELLIS, family name of **Baron Howard de Walden.**

SCOTT FOX, Robert David John; Minister (Economic and Social) to U K Delegation to U.N since 1954, *b* 20 June 1910, *yr s* of late Judge John Scott Fox, K C, and late Agnes Maria Theresa, *d* of Hermann Hammer, *m* 1951, Brigitte, *d* of Pierre Taton, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, Fell Queen's College Entered H M Diplomatic Service, 1934 Served Berlin, 1937, Prague, 1937-39, Rio de Janeiro, 1940-44, Foreign Office, 1944-49, Counsellor at Jedda, 1949-51, Chargé d'Affaires there in 1949 and 1950, transferred to Ankara Counsellor, 1951, Chargé d'Affaires there, 1951, 1952, 1953 *Address* U K Delegation to U N, Empire State Building, New York *Club* Travellers'

SCOTT HALL, Stewart, C B 1950, M Sc, D I C, F C G I, F R Ae S, Head of Technical Services, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1953, *b* 23 Mar 1905, *s* of Alfred Charles and Julia Richmond Hall, *m* 1940, Margaretta Primrose (*née* Watson), *d* of Capt J C Watson, R N (retd) *Educ* Eastbourne College, Imperial College of Science, London University Busk Memorial Schol, 1925, joined Aerodynamics Dept Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1927, Aeroplane and Armament Exptl Estab, Martlesham Heath, 1929, Air Ministry Res Tech Officer, Vickers Supermarine Ltd, 1933, Head of Orfordness Ballistics Lab, 1937, Asst to Dir Gen Aircraft Prod, Min of Aircraft Prod, 1940, Head of Armament Research Dept, R A E, 1941, Supt of Performance Testing, Aeroplane and Armament Exptl Estab, Boscombe Down, 1944, Prin Dir Tech Devel, Min of Supply, 1946-49, Director-General of Technical Development (Air), Ministry of Supply, 1949-53 Mem Council R Aeronautical Soc Founder member British Gliding Assoc *Publications* Aircraft Performance Testing, 1932, various scientific and technical papers *Recreations* sailing, entomology *Address* British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D C U S A *Clubs* Royal Aero, Aldeburgh Yacht

SCOTT-HILL, Eng. Rear-Admiral Walter, C B E 1945, M Inst Mech E, *b* 2 Sept 1873, *s* of Walter and Mary Jane Cockey Hill Rosebank Peterborough, *m* 1909 Helen Constance *d* of Joseph T Ardron, Syston, Leicester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The King's School, Peterborough, R N E College, Devonport, R N College, Greenwich Normal Naval Service, 1894-1904, lent to Egyptian Army for Service with Sudan Govt, 1904-14, H M S Comus and H M S Indomitable, 1914-18, H M Dockyard, Rosyth, Battle Cruiser Squadron, and H M Dockyard, Sheerness, 1918-27 Partner with Sir J H Biles & Co, Naval Architects, 1927-39, Central Priority Dept, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41, Engineer Officer on Staff of Flag Officer, Greenock, 1941-45, Fourth Class Osmanieh, Third Class Nile, Third Class Stanislas, Second Class Boyaca (Columbia) *Publications* sundry technical papers, Institute of Naval Architects, etc *Address* 7 Lancaster Gate, W 2 *T* Paddington 2970 *Club* Athenæum

SCOTT-JAMES, Rolfe Arnold, Captain, M C 1918, Journalist and Author, Editor of Britain To-day since 1940, *b* Stratford-on-Avon, 21 Dec 1878, *s* of Rev John Scott-James, *m* 1905, Violet Eleanor (*d* 1942), *d* of Capt Arthur Brooks, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1947, Paule Honorine Jeanne, *d*. of late P E Lagarde *Educ* Mill Hill School, Brasenose Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Lived for some time at Canning Town and Toynbee Hall, joined staff of Daily News, Dec 1902, Literary Editor of Daily News,

1906-12, Editor of the New Weekly, 1914, Leader-writer, Daily Chronicle, 1919-30, Leader-writer and Assistant Editor of The Spectator, 1933-35, Editor of London Mercury, 1934-39, returned to the Spectator, 1939-45, member Executive of Balkan Committee, 1903-14, 2nd Lt R G A 1916, Captain, 1918, served Siege Artillery, B E F, France (M C) *Publications* Modernism and Romance, 1908, An Englishman in Ireland, 1910, Personality in Literature, 1913, The Influence of the Press, 1913, Housing Conditions in Mining Areas, in Coal and Power, 1924, The Making of Literature, 1928, Personality in Literature (1913-31), 1931, edited Education in Britain, 1944, The Day before Yesterday, 1947, Fifty Years of English Literature, 1900 to 1950, 1951, Thomas Hardy, 1951, contributions to Reviews, etc *Address* The Forge, Upper Basildon, Berkshire *T* Upper Basildon 209, 2 Linton House, 11 Holland Park Avenue, W 11 *T* Park 6596 *Club* Reform

SCOTT-MALDEN, Wing Comdr Francis David Stephen, D S O 1942, D F C 1941, R A F, *b* 26 Dec 1919, *s* of late Gilbert Scott Scott-Malden and of Phyllis Dorothy Wilkinson *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar, Goddard Scholar, 1938), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Sir William Browne Medal for Greek Verse, 1939) Joined Cambridge University Air Squadron, Nov 1938, called up into R A F V R as Pilot Officer, Oct 1939, flying on operations, 1940-42, as Pilot Officer, Flight Lt, Squadron Leader, and Wing Comdr (D F C and Bar, D S O, Norwegian War Cross, Commander, Order of Orange Nassau, 1945), R A F Selection Board (Dep Pres), 1946, on staff of R A F College, 1946-48, Central Fighter Establishment, 1948, R A F Staff Coll, Bracknell, 1951, p s a Visited International Youth Assembly at Washington, D C, as representative of English Universities, and toured U S A as member of United Nations delegation Sept-Nov 1942 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing *Address* Downs Lodge, Woodcote Park Road, Epsom *T* Epsom 3261, R A F Flying College, Manby, Lincs *Club* Royal Automobile

SCOTT-MILLER, Commander Ronald, V R D 1942, R N V R, M P (C) King's Lynn Division of Norfolk since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to Treasury, Dec 1953-July 1954 to Minister of Transport since 1954, *b* 1 Nov 1904, *s* of late Col Walter Scott-Miller, D L, *m* 1932, Stella Louise Farquhar, *d* of late Farquhar Deuchar, Shortridge Hall, Northumberland, and *widow* of T B Fraser Forfarshire, no *c* *Educ* Aldro School, Eastbourne, Uppingham Joined London Div, R N V R as Midshipman, 1924 War of 1939-45 (despatches), Commander, 1943, retired 1946 Trustee of Uppingham School, 1954- Freeman of City of London, and Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Butchers, 1926 U S Legion of Merit (Legionaire), 1943 *Recreations* shooting, sailing *Address* Balsham Manor Cambridgeshire *T* West Wratting 239, 20 Duke Street St James's, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 6321 *Clubs* Carlton, United Hunts, R N V R

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Vice-Adm. Alan Kenneth, C B 1952, C B E 1952, D S O 1942, Bar 1943, Commander-in-Chief Far East Station from April 1955, *b* 3 Sept 1900, *s* of Robert Lawrence Scott-Moncrieff and Victoria Troutbeck *m* 1923, Norah Doreen Vereker, one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined H M S Orion, as Midshipman, 1917, specialised in Signals, 1925, Comdr 1934, Comd H M S Enchantress, 1939-40, Capt 1940, Comd H M S Faulkner, Capt "D" 8th Flotilla, 1942-43 (despatches twice) Capt H M Signal School, 1944-45 Chief of Staff, East Indies Station, 1946, Commodore, Ceylon, 1947, Imperial Defence College, 1948, Comd H M S Superb, 1949, Rear-Adm 1950, Chairman Naval Advisory Committee (London) Brussels and North Atlantic Treaties 1950-51, Flag Officer Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Far East Station, 1951-52 Korean War (despatches), Vice-Admiral, 1953, Adm Comdg Reserves, 1953-55 *Clubs* United Service United Hunts, Royal Yacht Squadron (Naval Member)

SCOTT STEVENSON, R.; *see* Stevenson

SCOTT-TAGGART, John, M C, Admiralty Signal and Radar Establishment, Wing Commander, Barrister-at-law, *b* Bolton, 1897, *s* of Wm Scott-Taggart, M I Mech E, consulting engineer *Educ* Bolton School, Technological Institutions, King's College, University of London, Law at University College, London Specialised in radio engineering and patent work, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches M C), Head of the Patent Department, Radio Communication Company, Ltd, 1920, founded 1922 and later became sole proprietor of the Radio Press Ltd, served War of 1939-45 with R A F, France, 1939-40 (despatches twice) Staff Officer, Air Ministry immediately responsible for all Radar training in R A F, 1940-41, Senior Technical Officer, No 73 Wing and, as such, was technically responsible for all radar stations in two-thirds of England and Wales, 1943-45 Has acted as Patent Adviser to a number of leading radio concerns on both sides of the Atlantic Has taken out more than thirty patents relating to valve manufacture, radio receiving and transmitting circuits, and allied matters since 1918 Fellow of the Institute of Radio Eng, M I E E, M I Mech E, F Inst P, Fellow American Institute of Electrical Engineers *Publications* Textbooks Manual of Modern Radio, Book of Practical Radio, Thermionic Tubes in Radio Telegraphy and Telephony, Elementary Text-book on Wireless Vacuum Tubes, Radio Valves and How to Use Them, Wireless Valves Simply Explained, Practical Wireless Valve Circuits, etc, over five hundred articles in technical press, papers read before learned societies (twice at Brit Assoc) *Recreation* collection of 16th century paintings majolica and bronzes *Address* Suffolkstow, Mead Road, Hindhead, Surrey

SCOTT THOMSON, Gladys, M A, F S A, *d* of Walter Scott Thomson, M D, M R C S, and Elizabeth Stimpson *Educ* City of London for Girls, Stuttgart, Somerville College, Oxford Acting Head of Department of History, University College, Nottingham, 1916-20, Tutor St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1921-23, Archivist at Woburn Abbey, 1927-40 *Publications* Lords Lieutenant in The Sixteenth Century 1923, Life in a Noble Household, 1937, Russells in Bloomsbury, 1940, Letters of a Grandmother, 1943, Family Background, 1949, A Pioneer Family, 1953 *Recreations* music, walking *Address* 4N Portman Mansions, Baker St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1506 *Club* Ladies' Wing, Oxford and Cambridge University

SCOWEN, Eric Frank, M D, B S, F R C P, Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital since 1946, Reader in Medicine, University of London, since 1938, *b* 22 Apr 1910, *s* of Frank Edward Scowen and Eleanor Betsy (*née* Barnes) *Educ* City of London School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College St Bartholomew's Hospital Ho Phys, 1931, Second Asst, 1933, to Medical Professorial Unit, Baly Research Fell in Clin Med, 1933, First Asst to Med Professorial Unit, 1935, Asst Dir of Med Prof Unit, and Asst Phys, 1937, Rockefeller Research Fell to Columbia Univ, New York, 1937 *Publications* various in

medical and scientific journals *Address* Warden's House, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, Charterhouse Square, E C 1 *T* Clerkenwell 9662 *Club* Athenæum

SCRIMGEOUR, Hugh Carron; partner in J and A Scrimgeour, *b* 26 Jan, 1888, *s* of Walter Scrimgeour of Wisset Hall, Halesworth, *m* Oonah, *d* of Robert O Callaghan, F R C S, one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Served European War, North Somerset Yeomanry and Coldstream Guards *Recreations* yachting, shooting, golf *Address* Mary Monks Close, Whitchurch, Nr Aylesbury, Bucks, Kensington Close, Wrighs Lane, W 8 *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Aldeburgh Yacht

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, M D, Ph D, M A, M R C.S Eng, L R C P Lond 1914, *b* Mason, New Hampshire, U S A, 21 May 1864 *Educ* Universities of Berlin, Munich, Leipzig, Zurich, St Bartholomew's Professor of Experimental Phonetics in the University of Vienna (retired), Professor of Experimental Psychology and Director of the Psychological Laboratory in Yale University, Associate in Psychiatry and Director of the Research Laboratory of Neurology in Columbia University, Investigator for the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Lecturer on Experimental Phonetics at the University of Marburg, Hon Lecturer in Phonetics at King's College, University of London, President of the International Society of Experimental Phonetics, medals from Paris, Buffalo, and Philadelphia for researches and inventions *Publications* The New Psychology, Elements of Experimental Phonetics, Researches in Experimental Phonetics, Studies from the Yale Psychological Laboratory, Speech in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Stuttering, Lisping, and the Speech of the Deaf, Grundzuge der englischen Verwissenschaft, Anwendung der graphischen Methode auf Sprache und Gesang *Address* 27 Holmes Grove, Henleaze, Bristol

SCRIVENER, Sir Patrick (Stratford), K C M G, *cr* 1952 (C M G 1937), retd, *b* 22 Aug 1897, *s* of H S Scrivenor, *m* 1918 Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Walter Dorling, one *s* *Educ* R N C, Osborne Winchester Served Worcs. Yeomanry, 1915-19, Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1920, Warsaw, Second Sec, 1923, transferred to Cairo, 1923, Budapest, 1930, Foreign Office, 1932, First Secretary, 1932, Addis Ababa, 1933, Foreign Office, 1935, Angora, 1936, Rome, 1939-40, Lisbon, 1940-41, Acting Counsellor, 1941, Foreign Office, 1941-47, Counsellor, 1943, Minister to Syria, 1947, Deputy Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, 1947-48, Deputy Commissioner-General (Foreign Affairs) in South-East Asia, 1948-49, Ambassador at Berne, 1953 (Minister, 1950-53), retd 1951 *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* The Corner House, Great Bedwyn, Wilts

SCRIVENOR, Thomas Vaisey; Deputy High Commissioner for Basutoland the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland since 1953, *b* 28 Aug 1908, *e s* of late John Brooke Scrivenor, I S O formerly Director of Geological Survey, Malaya, *m* 1934, Mary Elizabeth Neatby, one *s* three *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Oriel College, Oxford Temp Asst Principal Colonial Office, 1930-33, Asst District Officer, Tanganyika, 1934-37, Asst District Comr, Palestine, 1937-43, Asst Lieut-Governor, Malta, 1943-44, Principal, Colonial Office, 1944-46 Principal Asst Sec Palestine, 1946-48, Civil Service Comr, Nigeria 1948-53 *Recreations* riding, walking, bridge, music *Address* Office of the High Commissioner for the Territories, Parliament St, Cape Town (*or* Hull St, Pretoria), 1 Overton Road, Sutton, Surrey *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SCROGGIE, Rev. William Graham, D D (Edin), *b* 3 March 1877, Scotch, *m* 1900, Florence Harriet Hudson, one *s*, *m* 1941, Joan Mary Hooker *Educ* Exeter, Malvern, Bath, Spurgeon's College Pastorates Leytonstone, London, 1899-1902, Trinity Road, Halifax, 1902-5, Bethesda Free Chapel, Sunderland, 1907-16, Charlotte Chapel, Edinburgh, 1916-33, travelling ministry South Africa, Australia New Zealand, United States, Canada, British Isles, 1933-37, Minister of Spurgeon's Tabernacle, London, 1938-44, Hon D D Edinburgh, 1927 *Publications* The Fascination of Old Testament Story, Visions of Christ, The Great Unveiling (Book of the Revelation), Ruling Lines of Progressive Revelation, Is the Bible the Word of God?, Prophecy and History, Know Your Bible 2 vols, What About Heaven?, The Lord's Return, A Life in the Love of God, The Study of the Bible, A Lecture on Method, Method in Prayer, or How to Use the Devotional Hour, The Baptism of the Spirit, What Is It? And Speaking with Tongues, Paul's Prison Prayers, Tested by Temptation, Christ the Key to Scripture, A Simple Guide to Biblical Study, The Problem of Unanswered Prayer, A Note to A Friend, Lectures on the New Testament, Christ in the Creed, St Mark's Gospel, St John's Gospel, The Book of the Acts, The Psalms, 4 vols, Facets of the Faith, The Love Life, Eight Things that Matter, Salvation and Behaviour, A Guide to the Gospels, The World Outlook of the Bible The Land and Life of Rest, The Unfolding Drama of Redemption, 2 vols, The New Testament Unfolded, A Bible Correspondence Course (closed), etc *Address* 15 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 1835

S C R O O P E, Arthur Edgar, *s* of late Henry Scroope, *m* Judith Agatha, *d* of late T H Horwood, The Warren, Aylesbury *Educ* Clongowes Wood College District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa, Registrar of the High Court at Patna, 1923, Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1923-28, Judge of the High Court of Patna, retired, 1933 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd 54 Parliament Street S W 1 [*Died* 17 *Oct* 1954

SCRUTTON, Thomas Hugh; Director, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, since 1952, *b* 8 June 1917, *s* of Rev Canon Tom Burton Scrutton, *m* 1941, Helen Sarah (who obtained a divorce, 1952), *d* of Reginald Affleck Greeves, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Temporary Assistant Keeper, Print Room, British Museum 1946, Assistant, 1947, and Director, 1948, Whitechapel Art Gallery *Recreation* spending *Address* 29A Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool *Clubs* Travellers', University (Liverpool)

SCRYMGEOUR, Lord; Alexander Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn; *b* 5 June 1949, *s* and *heir* of 11th Earl of Dundee, *q v*

SCRYMGEOUR, Norval, J P, F S.A. (Scot), on reviewing staff of Dundee Courier and Advertiser, and Editor of Leng's novels series, *b* 22 Oct 1870, *yr s* of late James Scrymgeour, *m*, 1901, Helen Moncur Prain, one *s* *Educ* West End Academy, Dundee Started writing when sixteen, came through the "hards", contributed to British Weekly, Great Thoughts, etc *Publications* City Songs, The New Theology and the Old Facts, numerous brochures on historical subjects; many serials, edited Bonnie Scotland Portfolio *Recreation* collecting gems and precious stones *Address* The Barn, Longforgan, Perthshire

SCRYMGEOUR-WEDDERBURN, family name of **Earl of Dundee.**

SCUDAMORE STANHOPE, family name of **Earl of Chesterfield.**

SCULLARD, Howard Hayes; Reader in Ancient History in the University of London (King's College) since 1935, *b* 9 Feb 1903, *s* of late Rev Prof Herbert H Scullard, M A, D D *Educ* Highgate School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class Classical Tripos Part II, 1926, Thirlwall Prize, Cambridge, 1929, M A (Cambridge), Ph D (London), Classical Tutor, New College, London, 1926-35 A Governor of New College, London, Member of Council Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1937-46, 1949-52, Royal Numismatic Society, 1947- *Publications* Scipio Africanus, 1930, A History of the Roman World from 753 to 146 B C, 1935, 2nd edn 1951, (ed with H E Butler) Livy book XXX, 1939, 6th edn 1953, (Jt ed of and contrib to) The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949, Roman Politics, 220-150 B C, 1951 Articles and Reviews in Journal of Roman Studies, Classical Review, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Foscote Road, Hendon, N W 4

SCULLY, Vincent William Thomas, C M G 1946, F C A, Vice President and Comptroller, The Steel Company of Canada Ltd, since 1953, United States Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm), *b* 9 Jan 1900, *s* of James Scully, District Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary, and Katherine Scully, New Ross, County Wexford, Ireland, *m* 1930, Sylvia, *d* of Sir Wyly Grier, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Christian Brothers School, New Ross and Thurles, Ireland, Trinity Coll Dublin Chartered Acct, Ontario 1929, Practised as Chartered Accountant with Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth and Nash, 1925-32, Director and Sec-Treas, J D Woods & Co Ltd, 1932-45 Controller and Sec-Treas, York Knitting Mills Ltd, 1932-45, Sec-Treas, Plateau Co Ltd (Crown Co), 1940-41, Treas and subsequently Pres War Supplies, Ltd (Crown Co), 1941-44, Pres Victory Aircraft Ltd (Crown Co), 1944-45, Deputy Minister of Reconstruction and Supply and Vice-Pres, Nat Research Council, 1945-47, Deputy Minister of National Revenue (Taxation), 1948-51, Comptroller, The Steel Company of Canada Ltd, 1951-53 *Recreations* golf, curling *Clubs* Rideau Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), University, Rosedale Golf, Military Institute (Toronto), United Services (Montreal), Hamilton Golf and Country

S C U P H A M, Brig. William Eric Halstead, C M G 1941, M C 1917, Military Administrator, Italian Somaliland (Occupied Territory), since 1941 (despatches), *b* 1893 *Educ* St Paul's School Served European War, 1914-19, York and Lancaster Regt. and Tank Corps, Capt 1915, Major, 1918 (M C), Colonial Administrative Service, 1920-42, Provincial Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1936, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1937, Administrative Secretary, 1939 Diploma in Anthropology, Cambridge, 1926 *Clubs* Savile, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

SEABORG, Glenn Theodore; Professor of Chemistry, Department of Chemistry, and Director of Division of Nuclear Chemistry, Radiation Laboratory, University of California, since 1945, *b* 19 Apr 1912, *s* of Herman Theodore and Selma Erickson Seaborg, *m*, 1942, Helen Lucille Griggs, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University of California, Los Angeles (B A), University of California, Berkeley (Ph D) Research Associate working with Prof Gilbert N Lewis, Coll of Chem, Univ of California, Berkeley, 1937-39, Instructor, Dept and Coll of Chem, Univ of California, 1939-41, Asst. Prof Dept and Coll of Chemistry Univ of Calif, 1941-45, (on leave from Univ of Calif) Research Chemist at Metallurgical Laboratory, Univ. of Chicago, 1942-1946 Hon. D Sc Univ of Denver, Colorado, 1951 (With E M McMillan) Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1951 *Publications* Co-Ed (with J J Katz and W M Manning) of The Transuranium Elements' Research Papers, Nat Nuclear Energy Series, Plutonium Project Record, Vol 14B, 1949 Since 1936, about 120 papers on nuclear chem and nuclear physics, transuranium elements, and high energy nuclear reactions in Physical Review, Jl Amer Chem Soc, etc *Recreations* golf, reading, gardening *Address* (business) Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley 4, Cal, U S A *T* Thornwall 3-2740, (home) 1154 Glen Road, Lafayette, Cal U S A *T* Atlantic 3-2001 *Club* Faculty (Univ of Cal, Berkeley)

SEABORN, Very Rev. Robert Lowder; Dean of Quebec and Rector of the Parish of Quebec since 1948, *b* 9 July 1911, *s* of Rev Richard Seaborn and Muriel Kathleen Reid, *m* 1938, Mary Elizabeth Gilchrist, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Toronto Schools, Trinity College, University of Toronto, Oxford University Deacon, 1934, Priest, 1935, Asst Curate, St Simon's, Toronto, 1934-36, Asst Curate, St James's Cathedral, Toronto, 1937-41, Rector, St Peter's, Cobourg, Ont, 1941-48, Chaplain, Canadian Army, 1942-45 (Padre Canadian Scottish Regt) Croix de Guerre avec étoile de vermeil (French), 1945 Member, General Synod of the Church of England in Canada 1946-, Chairman Quebec City Protestant Board of School Commissioners, 1951- *Recreations* skiing, golf, curling *Address* 29 Garden St, Quebec P Q, Canada *T* 2 8012 *Clubs* Quebec Garrison, Victoria Curling

SEAFIELD, 12th Countess of (*cr* 1701), **Nina Caroline Studley-Herbert**; Viscountess Seafield, 1698, Viscountess Reidhaven, Baroness Ogilvy, 1701, *b* 17 Apr 1906, *d* of 11th Earl and Nina, *d* of Dr J T Townend, J P Colony of New Zealand, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1930, Derek Herbert Studley Herbert, *s* of late John Tatchell Studley, Seaborough Court, Dorsetshire one *s* one *d* President of League of Mercy (Banffshire), Vice-President of Red Cross, Cullen district, Banffshire *Heir s* Viscount Reidhaven, *q v* *Address* Cullen House, Banffshire, Castle Grant, Morayshire, Kinveachy Forest, Boat of Garten, Inverness-shire.

SEAFORD, Sir Frederick Jacob, Kt, *cr* 1949, C M G 1949, C B E 1944 (O B E 1937), Managing Director, Booker Bros McConnell & Co Ltd, West India Merchants, since 1949, *m* 1949, Mrs Noreen Tarrant Unofficial Member of Executive Council of British Guiana, Nominated Member of Legislative Council of British Guiana *Address* c/o Booker Bros McConnell & Co Ltd, 37 Gracechurch Street, E C 3, c/o Secretariat, Georgetown, British Guiana

SEAGER, Basil William, C M G 1949, O B E 1939, H M Immigration Service *b* 1898, *s* of late Edward James Percival Seager, Constantinople, and Liban Devereux (*née* Sellar), *m* 1944, Heather Mildred Carmichael, *d* of Lieut-Colonel R C Bell, D S O, O B E, late Central India Horse *Educ* abroad Communications Department F O, 1926, British Agency and Consulate (later H M Legation), Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, 1926-34, seconded to Aden Govt as Political Officer, 1933-34, Colonial Administrative Service, as P O (Frontier Officer), 1934, Acting Political Secretary on various occasions 1935-40, Political Officer in charge W Aden Protectorate, 1940 British Agent, Western Aden Protectorate, 1942, retired Colonial Administrative Service, 1954 Served European War, 1914-18, 1916-22 (Captain), War of 1939-45, 1941-42 (Major) *Address* 16 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

SEAGER, Sir (George) Leighton, 1st Bt *cr* 1952, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B E 1932, D L, J P Monmouthshire, High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1938, *b* 1896, *y s* of late Sir William Seager, *m* 1921, Marjorie, *d* of W H Gimson, Breconshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's Coll, Taunton Travelled on the Continent and in South America prior to becoming partner in firm of W H Seager & Co, Ltd, and Seagers Shipping Supplies, Ltd, a Director of many Public Companies, including Tempus Shipping Co, Ltd, Victory Shipping Co, Ltd, Mountstuart Dry Dock, Ltd (Dep Chm), Cardiff Channel Dry Dock Co, Barry Graving Dock Co, New Egypt and Levant Shipping Co, Ltd, Atlantic Shipping and Trading Co, Victory Insurance Co, Ltd (Dep Chm), and London Steam-ship Owners' Mutual Insurance Assoc Ltd, Director British Sailors' Society, late President Chamber of Shipping of the U K and Member of the Council of British, Shipping, Member General Committee of Lloyd's Register, an Underwriter of Lloyd's, has been Chairman of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Association, President of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, a Governor of Cardiff Royal Infirmary, has made endowments to the University of Wales and other Welsh institutions, Trustee of Kingswood School, Director and Treasurer of the Royal Merchant Navy School, and a Governor of University College, Cardiff, during European War served with the Artist Rifles and on being invalided out served in an honorary capacity upon Secretariat of late Lord Rhondda at Ministry of Food, hon adviser to Lord Privy Seal in 1929 on his Trade Mission to Canada, Member British Delegation to International Maritime Conferences at Geneva, 1935 and 1936, Chairman Cardiff Post Office Advisory Committee, Port of Cardiff Employment Committee and of S Wales Advisory Committee to Unemployment Assistance Board, member of Tramp Shipping Advisory Committee under British Shipping Assistance Act, 1934, representative of Shipping Industry on Board of Trade Advisory Council, member of Advisory Council Ministry of War Transport, Chairman Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, Chairman Committee of Visiting Justices Cardiff Prison, Member Monmouthshire Agricultural Wages Committee, a Welfare Officer County of Monmouthshire (Hon rank of Capt), Hon Treas Nat Lib Party, Prime Warden of Worshipful Company Shipwrights, Freeman of City of London Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Heir s* John Leighton Seager [*b* 11 Jan 1922, *m* 1953, Elizabeth Rosita, *o d* of late Henry Hopgood, one *d*] *Address* Marleigh Lodge, St Mellons, Monmouthshire *Clubs* Reform, Bath, Exchange (Cardiff)

SEAGER, Captain John Elliot, M C, D L, J P, *b* 30 July 1891, *e s* of late Sir William Seager, *m* 1922, Dorothy Irene Jones, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School, Queen's College, Taunton Shipowner, a past chairman of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Association and a past President of Cardiff Institute for the Blind, a Fellow of Inst of Chartered Shipbrokers, Vice-Chm Cardiff Local Marine Board, and Chairman, Cardiff Pilotage Authority, on board of management of Cardiff Royal Infirmary, and a director of numerous business undertakings, including many shipping companies, Chairman of South Wales and Monmouthshire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, ex-Pres Publicity Club of Cardiff, Vice-Pres Cardiff Business Club, Vice-Chm Ministry of Labour and Nat Service, Cardiff and Dist Employment Cttee, Chairman, Government Business Training Scheme Panel for Wales, Member of Cardiff Appeals Tribunal, Ministry of National Insurance, formerly Hon Adviser on Ships' Stores to Ministry of Food, Past President Cardiff Inc Chamber of Commerce, Trustee, South Wales Federation of Boys' Clubs and Treasurer of the Charity of Sir David R Llewellyn for Clergymen and Ministers, on Welsh National Council of Young Men's Christian Associations, a Governor of Queen's College Taunton, Pres Cardiff Central Boys' Club and Hostel, Cardiff S E Div Conservative and Unionist Assoc, served European War (M C), High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1937-38, takes an active interest in all youth movements Member of Priory for Wales Headquarters Committee of the Order of St John of Jerusalem K St J *Recreations* motoring and billiards *Address* Tv Gwyn Court Cardiff *T A* Seager Cardiff *T* Cardiff 15340 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy Cardiff Exchange, Cardiff Rotary, Cardiff and County

SEAGER, Sir Leighton; *see* Seager, Sir G L

SEAGO, Edward Brian, R B A 1946, Painter, *b* 31 Mar 1910, *s* of Francis Brian Seago and Mabel Reeve Woodroffe, unmarried *Educ* privately Studied landscape painting under Bertram Priestman, R A One-man exhibitions in London, 1933-34-36-39-45-46-47-48-49-50, New York, 1938, Toronto, Montreal Canada and Los Angeles 1951, Loan Exhibition in Norwich City Art Gallery, 1944, Loan exhibitions of Italian War pictures in Norwich and Bristol Municipal Galleries, 1946, exhibited Royal Acad, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, R B A, R O I, etc *Publications* Caravan, 1936, Peace in War, 1943, High Endeavour, 1944, With the Allied Armies in Italy, 1945, A Canvas to Cover, 1947, Tideline, 1948, With John Masefield, Country Scene, 1936, Tribute to Ballet, 1937, A Generation Risen, 1942 *Recreations* reading, gardening, and messing about with boats *Address* The Dutch House, Ludham, Norfolk *T* Potter Heigham 225 *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts, Chelsea Arts

SEAGRAM, Brig.-Gen. Tom Ogle, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* Aug 1872, *o s* of late Lt Col J H Seagram, Bathampton House, Wylye, Wilts, *m* 1931, Sheila Stephanie Congreve, *er d* of late F. Bluett Duff *Educ* Bath College, R M A, Woolwich Entered Army, 1893, Captain, 1900, Major, 1910, Lt Col, 1915, served European War France, 1914 18 (D S O, C M G, and promoted temporary Brigadier-General, 1918); late commanding 10th Brigade R F A, Colchester, retired pay, 1920 *Recreation* shooting *Club* Naval and Military

SEAL, Eric Arthur, C B 1941, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works since 1951, *b* 16 Sept 1898, *s* of Arthur John Todd Seal, *m* 1926, Gladys Mary, *d* of Frank Leadbitter, Sutton, Surrey, three *s* R A F 1918-19, entered Patent Office, 1921, Admiralty, 1925, Principal Private Sec to First Lord, 1938-40, Principal Private Sec to Mr Winston Churchill, as Prime Minister, 1940-41, Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty (North America), 1941-43, Member of British Supply Council, Washington, 1943, Under-Secretary of Admiralty (London), 1943-45, Chief, Trade and Industry Div, C C G, 1946-1947, Dir-Gen Building Materials, Min of Works, 1947-48, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1948-51 *Address* Seaforth, Woodfield Lane, Ashtead, Surrey *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

SEALE, A. Barney, F R B S, G M C, R B A 1938, F R S A, Sculptor Modeller of conversation pieces for porcelain and Painter in Oil, *m* Berenice, *d* of Capt F W Wood, M V O, Scots Guards, one *d* Exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, Paris

Salon and all principal galleries, One Man Shows, London and New York, Selected to represent Great Britain in International Competition for Equestrian Statue of His late Majesty King Fouad I of Egypt, placed among the finalists Best known works heroic size Portrait Head (Bronze) of Augustus John, exhibited Royal Academy, 1937 and purchased by National Museum of Wales, smaller bronze version of this portrait is in private collection of the Queen, 28 ft high group of Perfect Man, Woman and Child for British Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938, 16 ft Royal Lion for British Pavilion, World Fair, New York, 1939, bronze figure, Blue Riband of the North Atlantic, for the new Mauretania, 1939, bronze groups, for Cunard White Star liner Caronia, 1948, principal sculpture for International Gardens Exhibition, Olympia, 1949, including figure of goddess Ceres 38 ft high with base, 22 ft high carved and coloured totem pole for a decoration at Building Exhibition, Olympia 1953 Best known porcelain conversation group, 'Boswell's first meeting with Dr Johnson' first exhibited at Royal Society of Arts and now in private collection of the Queen Served European War, Artists' Rifles, Aug 1914, Commissioned, 1915, later Pilot Royal Flying Corps *Address* 147 Old Church St, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6050 *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts, Savage

SEALE, Sir John (Carteret Hyde), 4th Bt, *cr* 1838, *b* 23 July 1881 *s* of 3rd Bt and Mary, *d* of A H Dendy Rock House, Torquay and Parkfield Paignton, *S* father 1914, *m* 1917, Margaret, *d* of late Lt-Col William Herring, 27th Inniskillings, of Narborough House, Narborough Norfolk, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple *Heir s* John Henry [*b* 5 March 1921 *m* 1953 Ray Josephine, *d* of R G Charters, Christchurch New Zealand] *Address* Slade near Kingsbridge, S Devon *T* Loddiswell 226 *Club* Junior Carlton

SEAMAN, Clarence Milton Edwards, M A Oxon, Headmaster of Bedford School since 1951, *b* 1908, *s* of Rev H W Seaman, *m* 1936 Kathleen M G Askew, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hosp, St John's Coll, Oxford Assistant Master Bedford School, 1932-39, Assistant Master Rugby School, 1939-45, Rector of The Edinburgh Academy, 1945-51 *Address* School House, Bedford

SEAMER, Rev. Arthur John, C M G 1949, Methodist Minister, *s* of William and Jane M Seamer (*née* Townley), Victoria Australia *Educ* Tongala and Melbourne Entered Maori Mission Work (N Z), 1897, served N Z Expeditionary Force, 1915-18, General Superintendent of Maori Missions 1919-22, General Superintendent of Home and Maori Missions Dept, 1923-39 and Kaumatua of Maori Missions 1940-54 *Address* Probert Chambers, Queen Street, Auckland, C 1, New Zealand

SEARLE, Alfred Broadhead; Consulting Technologist, Professional Arbitrator and Valuer, Past-Pres, Valuers' Institution, Past President, National Association of Industrial Chemists, Past Vice President, Institution of Chemical Technologists, Vice President of National Institute of Clay Technology, Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, Fellow and Maybury Gold Medallist of the Institute of Quarrying, Fellow of the Institute of Arbitrators and of the Valuers' Institution, Lecturer on Brick making under Cantor Bequest, Royal Society of Arts, Lecturer on Colloids under the Chadwick Bequest, on Panel of Arbitrators of London Court of Arbitration, on Panel of Technical Assessors to assist H M Judges, in practice since 1900 as Consulting Chemist, specialising in Clays, Clay Products and Allied Materials; Technical Adviser on Clays and Clay Products, Refractory Materials, Sands, Concrete, Limestone and Lime Products, to H M Government, Principal of the Searle School of Clayworking, Member of various chemical, ceramic, and other learned societies, *b* 4 May 1877, *m* 1918, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Friends' School, Ackworth, Sheffield, Leipzig, and Berlin Universities *Publications* The Chemistry of Clayworking, Abrasive Materials; The Clay worker's Handbook (4 edns), Modern Brickmaking (3 edns), British Clays, Shales, and Sands, Cement, Concrete and Bricks (2 edns), Bricks and Artificial Stones of Non Plastic Materials, The Natural History of Clay; Refractory Materials their Manufacture and Uses (3 edns), Refractories for Furnaces, Kilns, Retorts, etc, Clays and Clay Products, Kilns and Kiln Building, Ceramic Industries Pocket Book, Chemistry and Physics of Clays and other Ceramic Materials (2 edns), Sands and Crushed Rocks (2 vols), Clay and What we Get from it, Uses of Colloids in Health and Disease, An Encyclopædia of the Ceramic Industries (3 vols), Methods of Burning Continuous Kilns, Modern Tile Making, Sand and Gravel, Limestone and its Products, The Glazer's Book (2 editions), Romance of Refractories, Polishes, Manufacture and Uses of, Valuation of Industrial Properties, numerous papers in technical journals, Associate author of Bricks and Tiles (14 edns), Cassell's Reinforced Concrete, Making and Burning of Glazed Ware, Roads Year Book, Foundrywork and Metallurgy, Sections on Colloidal Clay and Medicinal Colloids in British Association Report on Colloidal Materials, Kempe's Engineers Year Book, A New Dictionary of Chemistry, also several translations *Address* Moorcliffe, Skircoat Moor Road, Halifax

SEARLE, George Frederick Charles, F R S 1905, Sc D, *b* Oakington, Cambs, 3 Dec 1864, *s* of late Rev W G Searle, M A, formerly Vicar of Oakington, and Fellow of Queens College, Cambridge, *m* 1904, Alice Mary, *d* of Thomas Edwards of Highbury, and *widow* of Thomas Parsons, of Wimbledon *Educ* home, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) 28th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1887, Second Class in Part II of the Natural Sciences Tripos, 1888, Assistant Demonstrator, 1888-90, and 1890-35 University Demonstrator of Experimental Physics at the Cavendish Laboratory, War-time Demonstrator, 1940-45, Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1911-17, Technical Assistant Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1917-19, University Lecturer in Experimental Physics in the University of Cambridge, 1900-35 *Publications* Experimental Elasticity, 1908, Experimental Harmonic Motion, 1915, Experimental Optics, 1925, Experimental Physics, 1934, Problems in Electric Convection, Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, 1896, On the Steady Motion of an Electrified Ellipsoid, Philosophical Magazine, 1897, Studies in Magnetic Testing, Journal of the Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1904, with J J Thomson, A Determination of "v," the Ratio of the Electro magnetic Unit of Electricity to the Electrostatic Unit, Phil Trans Royal Society, 1899, with T G Bedford, The Measurement of Magnetic Hysteresis, Phil Trans Royal Soc, 1902, The Modern Conception of the Universe (Pan Anglican Congress, 1908), etc *Address* Wyncote, 170 Hills Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 87417

SEARLE, Herbert Victor, M A (Cantab), M Sc (N Z), Headmaster of Nelson College since 1933, *b* 6 Nov 1892, *s* of Walter Ernest and Mary Searle, *m* 1931, Kathleen Hunter-Holmes Blaikie, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Waitaki (Junior and Senior Scholar), Otago University (Senior National Scholar Sir George Grey Scholar), Christ's College, Cambridge (N Z E F Scholar) *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Nelson College,

Nelson, New Zealand *T* 5463 *Club* Nelson (Nelson)

SEARLE, Rear-Adm. Malcolm Walter St. Leger, C B E 1945, Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel since 1953, *b* 23 Dec 1900, *s* of late Sir Malcolm W Searle, Wynberg, S Africa, *m* 1930, Betty Margaret, *d* of Dr H P Crampton, *q v* one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N 1914, served European War, 1914-19, Comdr 1936, served War of 1939-1945, on staff of C -in-C Home Fleet, Chief of Staff to C -in-C East Indies, Capt 1943, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1948, Commander, R N Barracks, Portsmouth, 1951, Rear-Adm 1952 *Address* 88 Castle Street, Portchester, Hants

SEARLE, Ronald William Fordham, F S I A, Artist, *b* Cambridge, 3 Mar 1920, *s* of William James Searle and Nellie Hunt, *m* Kaye, *d* of Arthur Webb, Washington Corresp of Daily Herald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Central School, Cambridge, Cambridge School of Art Humorous work first published in Cambridge Daily News and Granta, 1935-39, exhibited at Royal Scottish Acad, 1941 Served with 287 Field Co Royal Engineers 1939-46, captured by the Japanese at fall of Singapore, 1942 Prisoner of War in Siam and Malaya, 1942-1945 Returned to England, 1945, with drawings recording captivity which were exhibited at Cambridge, 1945 Began contributing widely to national publications from 1946, joined Punch as staff theatre artist, 1949, creator of the schoolgirls of St Trinian's 1941, St Trinian's, 1941-53, Cartoonist to Sunday Express, 1950-51, Special feature artist, News Chronicle, 1951-53, Weekly Cartoonist, News Chronicle 1954, Director Perpetua Books Exhibitions Batsford Gallery, 1947, Leicester Galleries, 1948, Little Gallery, 1949, Leicester Galleries, 1950 and 1954 Official purchases Contemporary Arts Society, 1950, Yugoslav Government 1948 Films John Gilpin (for British Film Institute), 1951, Festival of Britain Films, The Belles of St Trinian's (Launder and Gilliat) 1954, Twelve Days of Christmas (with Wendy Toye) Go Films Inc, 1954 *Publications* Forty Drawings 1946, Le Nouveau Ballet Anglais 1947 Hurrah for St Trinian's!, 1948 The Female Approach 1949, (with Kaye Webb) Paris Sketchbook, 1950, Back to the Slaughterhouse, 1951, John Gilpin, 1952, (with D B Wyndham-Lewis) The Terror of St Trinian's, 1952, (with Kaye Webb) Looking at London, 1953, Souls in Torment 1953 (with Geoffrey Willans) Down with Skool 1953 How To Be Topp, 1954, Rake's Progress, 1955 Foreign publications Weil noch das Lampchen gluht, 1952, Médisances, 1953, The Female Approach (U S A), 1954 Illustrations for many books including, An Experience of Critics (Christopher Fry), 1952, The Journal of Edwin Carp 1954 *Address* 32 Newton Road, W 2 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Savage

S E A R S, Engineer Rear-Admiral Harold Baker, D S O 1918, *b* 1880, 2nd *s* of late R H Sears, Manea, Cambs., *m* May, *yr d* of late Dr C Skardon, Evershot, Dorset *Educ* Oundle, Royal Naval Engineering Coll Devonport H M S. Royal Sovereign, 1902-4, H.M. Destroyers, Defender, and Raider European War (despatches, D.S O), Engineer Commander (D), 3rd and Atlantic Flotillas Chanak operations, 1922 23, Principal Assistant to Chief Engineer, H M Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1924 26, Engineer Commander H M.S. Hood, 1926-28, Engineer Captain 1928 Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1929-1932, H M S Effingham, 1933-34; Eng Rear Admiral and retired, 1934, returned to Active Service, 1939-45 *Address* Downside, Ashford Rd, Tenterden, Kent *T* 168

S E A R S, John Edward, C.B E 1920, M.A, late Superintendent Metrology Division, The National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, retired 1946; *b.* 1883, *s* of late John Edward Sears, F R I B A, and late Selina Marianne Sears, *m* 1919, Kathleen Lucy, *d* of late Edward Wadsworth; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). University (John Winbolt) Prizeman Deputy Warden of Standards, 1921 1931, President of International Committee of Weights and Measures, and member of British Standards Institution *Publications* various scientific papers *Address* Woodsome, Pelham's Walk, Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 227

S E A T O N, 4th Baron, *cr* 1839, James Ulysses Graham Raymond Colborne-Vivian; *b* 20 Apr 1863, *s* of 2nd Baron, *S* brother 1933, *m* 1904, Caroline Mabel (*d* 1948), *d* of late Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K C B, took additional name of Vivian, 1927 *Educ* Royal Military College, Sandhurst Formerly Capt S Staffordshire Regiment, served Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (severely wounded), Soudan Field Force, 1885-86, S Africa, 1899-1902, A D C to Gen Comdg S E. Dist 1888-91, and to Lieut-Gen Comdg troops in Canada, 1893-98, Major, 1915 Royal Humane Society's medal, 1896 *Heir* none *Address* Beechwood, Plympton, Plymouth, S Devon *T* Cornwood 224 *Club* Army and Navy

S E A T O N, Reginald Ethelbert; Recorder of Maidstone since 1951, Second Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown, Central Criminal Court, Deputy Chairman E Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1950-, *b* 27 Dec 1899, 2nd *s* of Albert Edward and Edith Gertrude Seaton, *m* 1930, Vera Wilson Barnett, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Downing College, Cambridge B A Cantab 1923, called to Bar, Middle Temple 1924, Bencher, 1951, Counsel to Post Office at Central Criminal Court, 1942 *Publication* (with R H Blundell) Trial of Jean Pierre Vicquier *Recreations* golf gardening *Address* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2576 *Club* Garrick

SEAVER, Very Rev. George, M A (Oxon), B D (Lond), Litt D (Dublin), F R G S, M R I A, Dean of Ossory and Rector of Kilkenny since 1950, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Fellow Royal Society Antiquaries, Ireland, *b* Cheltenham, 23 July 1890, *o s* of Rev William Seaver (*s* of Charles Seaver, Dean of Connor) and Emily, *d* of George Parsonage, High Bailiff and Mayor of Cheltenham *Educ* St Edmund Hall, Oxford Lt 40th Divl Train, transf Connaught Rangers, attd R A F, 1914-18, Asst Native Commissioner, Northern Rhodesia, 1919-24, ordained, 1925 first Warden of Devon Home for Wayfarers and Public Preacher Diocese of Exeter, 1930, Senior Tutor and Lecturer, St Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1933-42, War of 1939-45, member Royal Observer Corps, Bishop's Vicar, Kilkenny Cathedral, 1946 *Publications* Bam The Story of an African Boy, 1925, Edward Wilson of the Antarctic, 1933, Edward Wilson Nature Lover, 1937, Faith of Edward Wilson 1948, Birdie Bowers of the Antarctic, 1938, Scott of the Antarctic, 1939, Sir James Cantlie (with Col N Cantlie), 1939, Albert Schweitzer Christian Revolutionary, 1944, Albert Schweitzer, the Man and his Mind, 1947, Albert Schweitzer A Vindication, 1949 Berdyaev an Introduction to his Thought 1950, Sir Francis Younghusband, 1952 *Address* The Deanery, Kilkenny

SEBASTIAN, Rear-Admiral (E) (Retired) Brian Leonard Geoffrey, C B 1948, *b* 7 Feb. 1891, *s* of late Lewis Boyd Sebastian, Barrister-at-Law, and late Harriet M Lennartson, Karlstad, Sweden, *m* 1927, Cicely Grace, *e d* of Dr F W Andrew, Hendon, one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth and Greenwich Colleges. R N

Engineering College, Keyham Joined R N Coll, Osborne, with first term of new scheme, 1903, various appts at sea as junior officer, qualified in Engineering, 1914 Served in various ships during European War, Comdr (E) 1925, various appointments till 1936, Capt (E) 1937, Squadron E O Home Fleet in charge of R N Aircraft Training establishment, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and R N Eng Coll, Keyham, Rear-Adm (E) 1944, Deputy Head of British Admiralty Technical Mission, Ottawa, Staffs of C.-in-C Rosyth and Plymouth, 1948, retired, 1948 *Address* Hetherasett, Littleworth Cross, Seale, Surrey *T* Runfold 254 *Club* United Service

SEBASTIAN, Erroll Graham, C B E 1946, D S O 1917, *b* 2 August 1892, *s* of Lewis Boyd Sebastian and Henrietta Maria Lennartson *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Served European War, 2nd Buffs in France, Salonica, and Constantinople, 1914 1919 (D S O), served in Consular Service in Siam, Roumania, Belgium, Greece, Consul-General at Athens, 1940-41, attached Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1941-42, Consul-General at Gothenburg, 1942-44, at Antwerp, 1944-50, Consul-General at Milan, 1950-52, retired 1952 *Recreations* photography, needlework, music *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SEBRIGHT, Lieut.-Col Sir Giles Edward, 13th Bt, *cr* 1626, C B E 1954 late 4th Dragoon Guards late O C 2nd Hertfordshire Regiment, on County Council, Hertford, J P, Steward of the British Boxing Board of Control, *b* 12 Nov 1896, *s* of late Arthur E S Sebright, 5th *s* of 8th Bt and Emily Eva (*d* 1921), *d* of John Bowen and *widow* of W Ingram, *S* uncle, 1933, *m* 1929, Margery Hilda, *d* of Adm Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, *q v*, one *s* Served European War, 1914-19 Equerry to the Duke of York, 1922-23 *Heir s* Hugo Giles Edmund, *b* 2 March 1931 *Club* St James'

SECKER, Martin, publisher, *b* Kensington, 6 Apr 1882, *m* 1921, one *s* Entered publishing trade, 1908, in office of Evelegh Nash, started in business on his own account in the Adelphi, 1910, and published early work of Sir Compton Mackenzie, Sir Hugh Walpole, Norman Douglas, Frank Swinnerton, Gilbert Cannan, Francis Brett Young, Ivor Brown, Arthur Ransome, Viola Meynell and others, and the later work of D H Lawrence from 1921 until his death in 1930, business reconstructed under style of Martin Secker & Warburg Ltd, 1935, severed his connection therewith in 1937 to become a director of The Richards Press Ltd *Recreations* cultivates his garden, dislikes the wireless, has collected modern first editions, and is an authority on the literature of the 1890's *Address* Bridgefoot, Iver, Bucks *Clubs* none

SECRETAN, Walter Bernard, M B (Lond), F R C S (England), L R C P, Consulting Surgeon to R Berks Hospital, retired from private practice; *b* 1875, *s s* of Walter Secretan, Croydon, and Margaret Waters, *m* 1914, Dorothy Crosse, one *s* (one *s* died) *Educ* Bradfield, Guy's Hosp Capt R A M C (T), retd served European War, 1915-18, at Reading War Hosp and in France, on Surgical Staff of Royal Berks Hospital, 1918-35 *Publications* A Mixed Bag—Recollections and Reflections of a Surgeon, 1943 various articles on surgical subjects in medical journals *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* Upper House Farm, Hascombe, Nr Godalming, Surrey. *T* Hascombe 291

SEDDIK, Ahmad Pasha, C B E 1933, *b* 17 Nov 1891, *s* of Aly Seddik Bey, Deputy Governor of Cairo *Educ* Royal College of Law, Cairo Asst Inspector, Ministry of Interior, 1913, Deputy Governor of Alexandria 1922, Governor of Fayoum Giza, Kena, and Girga, consecutively, 1922-26, Director-General of Alexandria Municipality, 1926-33, Director-General of Tourist and Propaganda Administration, 1935, Chef du Cabinet du Ier Ministre, June-Sept 1940, appointed Ministre Plénipotentiaire à Tokio, Director of several Companies Commander, Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Crown of Belgium, of Crown of Italy, of Order of Orange and Nassau, of Hungary, Order of Merit, of Greek Order of Phœnix *Recreations* golf, riding, shooting, fishing, rowing *Address* 5 Rue Nabatat Garden City, Cairo, Egypt *Clubs* Automobile, Mohamed Aly (Cairo), Gezira Sporting, National Shooting

SEDDON, Sir Harold, kt *cr* 1951 M L C of West Australia 1922 President 1946, retired 1954, *b* 6 March 1881 *s.* of William Seddon and Elizabeth Ann Seddon (*née* Davy) Openshaw, Manchester, England, *m* 1932, Winifred Jean, *d* of William Perry Dunstan, Southern Cross, W A, *twin s* two *d* *Educ* Primary School, Varna St, Manchester, Central Higher Grade School, Deansgate, Manchester, Manchester Institute of Technology Apprentice Electrical Engineering, Great Central Railway, England, 1896, Electrical Supervisor W.A Govt Rlys, 1901, Councillor, Municipality of Kalgoorlie, 1920-22 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal 1937 and 1953 *Recreations* reading walking *Address* 97 Circe Circle Nedlands, West Australia *Club* Kalgoorlie (Kalgoorlie W A)

SEDDON, Herbert John, C M G 1951, D M, M A (Oxon), M B, B S (Lond Univ Gold Medal), F R C S Eng, Director of Studies, Institute of Orthopædics, Univ of London, Clinical Dir Royal Nat Orthopædic Hospital, Great Portland St, *b* 13 July 1903, *s* of late John Seddon and Ellen Thornton, Sutton, Surrey, *m* 1931, Mary Lorene Lytle, Marquette, Mich, U S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* William Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London (usual resident appointments, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, Walsham Prize in Surgical Pathology, and Willett Medal in Operative Surgery) Instructor in Surgery at the Hospital of the Univ of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U S A, 1930, Resident Surgeon, Country Branch of Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, London, 1931-39, Nuffield Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Oxford, 1940-48, Clinical Director Wingfield Morris Hospital, Oxford, 1940-48, Fellow of Worcester College, 1940-1948, Fellow and Hon Sec 1940-44 of British Orthopædic Association, Robert Jones Medal and Association Prize, 1933, Hunterian Prof, Royal College of Surgeons, 1935, Charles Mayo Memorial Lecturer, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, 1947, at request of S of S for Colonies visited Malta, 1943 and 1945, and Mauritius, 1945 in connection with epidemics of infantile paralysis, Member International Society of Orthopædic Surgery, Corr Member American Orthopædic Assoc, Membre Corresp de l'Acad de Chirurgie et de Soc de Chirurg de Lyon, Membre Société Française d'Orthopédie, Hon Mem Belgian, Scandinavian and Italian Orthopædic Assocs, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons Great Britain and Ireland F R S M (Pres Orthopædic Section 1948-49), Mem Colonial Advisory Medical Cttee, and of panel of colonial medical visitors *Publications* papers in medical journals on tuberculous disease of joints infantile paralysis and on peripheral nerve injuries *Recreations* gardening, photography, church architecture *Address* Moor House, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 827 *Club* Athenæum

S E D D O N, Richard Harding, Ph D, A R C A (Lond), F M A, F R S A, Direc-

tor of Sheffield City Art Galleries (Graves Gallery, Mappin Art Gallery and Ruskin Museum) since 1948, painter and writer; *b* 1 May 1915, *s* of Cyril Harding Seddon, *m* 1946, Audrey Madeline Wareham *Educ* King Edward VII School, Royal College of Art, University of Reading Demonstrator in Fine Art, Univ of Reading, 1944, Extra-Mural Staff Tutor in Fine Art, Univ of Birmingham, 1947, Hon Advisory Panel, Hereford Art Galleries, 1948, Arts Council Selection Bd (Art Students Exhib), 1947, Sheffield Dio Advisory Cttee, Pres Ludlow Art Soc, Hon Member Sheffield Soc of Artists, Oxford Folk Art Soc Member Oxford Bureau for Artists in War Time, 1940, Inst of Public Administration, Chm Selection Cttee, Nottingham Artists Exhibn, 1953, Guest speaker Educational Centres Assoc Annual Conf, 1951, Member Sheffield University Court Exhibitor at R A, N E A C, R I, R B A, Internat Artists, Architectural Assoc, R I B A, National Gallery (War Artists) 1943, Leicester Galleries, Redfern Galleries Official acquisitions, V & A Museum, 1939, Pilgrim Trust, 1942, Imperial War Museum (War Artists), 1943, Graves Gall, Sheffield, 1943, Atkinson Gall, Southport, 1953 Extra Mural and Univ Extension lectr on art to Univs of Oxford, Birmingham and Sheffield, 1948-, Fellow of Museums Assoc, 1951, Mem Yorkshire Fed Museums and Art Galls, 1948 (Cttee 1952, Pres, 1954-55), National Art Collections Fund Rep for Yorks, 1954 War Service with R A O C Field Park, France, 1940 (disabled King's Badge), facilities by War Office Order to make war drawings in Maginot Line, 1940 *Publications* The Technical Methods of Paul Nash (Memorial Vol), 1949, articles on fine art for Jl of Aesthetics (U S A), Burlington Mag, Apollo, The Studio, The Connoisseur, The Artist, The Dancing Times and daily press, lectures on art, criticisms, book reviews, broadcasts *Recreations* the theatre and photography *Address* 76 Clarkehouse Rd, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 62290, Graves Art Gallery, Sheffield 1 *T* Sheffield 22624 *Club* Chelsea Arts

SEDDON-BROWN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Norman Seddon, Kt *cr* 1936, T D, J P, Chairman, John Woodrow and Sons Ltd, Director Kirklees Ltd, J P Lancashire, *b* 27 Aug 1880, *s* of James Brown and Helena Elizabeth Seddon, name altered by deed poll to Seddon-Brown, *m* 1904, Gertrude Mary, *d* of William Martin Martin, two *s* (and one killed in action, May 1944) two *d* *Educ* Privately *Address* Crossways, Woodspeen, Newbury; Gummers How, Newby Bridge, Nr Ulverston *T* Caton 77 *Club* Carlton

SEDGMAN, Francis Arthur; Lawn Tennis Champion Australia, 1949, 1950, America, 1951, Wimbledon, 1952, *b* Victoria, Australia, 29 Oct 1927, *m* 1952, Jean Margaret Spence *Educ* Box Hill High School, Victoria, Australia First played in the Australian Davis Cup team, 1949 With Kenneth McGregor, won the Australian, French, English and American doubles titles in the same year (1951), the only pair ever to do so *Recreations* swimming, golfing *Address* 28 Booth Street, West Preston, Victoria, Australia *T* FL8173 *Clubs* Melbourne Country (Melbourne), Kooyong Tennis, Grace Park Tennis

SEDGWICK, Ellery; *b* 1872, *s* of Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery Sedgwick of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, U S A, *m* 1st, Mabel Cabot, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, Marjorie Russell, Stubbers, Essex, England *Educ* Groton School, Harvard University Teacher Groton School, 1894-96, Assistant Editor Youth's Companion, 1896-99, Editor American Magazine, 1899 1907; Literary Adviser D Appleton & Company, 1907 08, Editor The Atlantic Monthly and President of the Atlantic Monthly Company, 1908 38; Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Member American Institute of Arts and Letters, Member Massachusetts Historical Society; Overseer Harvard University, President Boston Public Library, Litt D Tufts College, Dartmouth College; L.H D. Syracuse Univ *Publications* The Happy Profession, 1946, Atlantic Harvest, 1947 *Address* Long Hill, Beverly, Massachusetts *Clubs* Athenæum, Century (New York), Somerset, Tavern (Boston)

SEDGWICK, Lieut.-Col. Francis Roger, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late R A, *b* Bombay, 5 July 1876, *s.* of late Roger Buttery Sedgwick, Froyle, Hants, *m* 1st, Madeline Louisa (*d* 1930), *d* of late W L Jennings, M P, Stockport, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1934, Marjorie Helen, *d* of late Henry W Fell, Knells, Cumberland *Educ* Uppingham School, R M Acad, Woolwich Entered Army, 1896, Lt.-Col 1918, served S African War (medal and 4 clasps), W. African Frontier Force, 1901 5, Royal Military College, Canada, 1910 13, retired 1913, served European War (wounded, despatches, D S O, Bt. Lt -Col, C M G), retired pay, 1922, J P Bucks. *Address* The Little House, Stewkley, Bucks

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight; Essayist and Historian, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, Member of Massachusetts Historical Society, *b* 24 Sept 1861, *s* of Henry Dwight Sedgwick, *m* 1st, 1895, Sarah Minturn, two *s*, 2nd, 1953, Gabriella M Ladd *Publications* Life of Francis Parkman, Essays on Great Writers, A Short History of Italy, The New American Type, and other essays, Italy in the Thirteenth Century, Apology for Old Maids, and other Essays, Dante, Marcus Aurelius, Pro Vita Monastica; Ignatius Loyola, Spain, 1926, Cortez, La Fayette, Henry of Navarre, Alfred de Musset, The Black Prince, The Art of Happiness; Dan Chaucer, In Praise of Gentlemen, Short History of France, House of Guise, Vienna, the biography of a bygone City, Madame Recamier, 1940, Memoirs of an Epicurean, 1942; Horace, 1947 *Address* Dedham, Mass, U S A

SEDGWICK, Richard Romney, C M G 1945, *b* 29 May 1894, *er s* of late Prof Adam Sedgwick, *m* 1936, Mana, *yr d* of late Prof T C Hodson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, 1919, Ministry of Labour, 1919, Colonial Office, 1922, Dominions Office, 1929, Official Secretary, Office of U K High Commissioner in Australia, 1938-41, and in New Zealand, 1941-44, Deputy U K High Commissioner in S Africa, 1946-49, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-54, retired 1954 *Publications* Lord Hervey's Memoirs, 1931, Letters from George III to Lord Bute, 1939 *Address* 83 Redington Rd, N W 3 *T.* Hampstead 8916 *Club* Travellers'

SÉE, Peter Henri, C B 1952, Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury since 1946, *b* 31 Aug 1910, *o s* of late Henri Sée, *m* 1935, Margaret, *e d* of W H Wood, *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1935, Parliamentary Counsel Office, 1938 *Address* 5 Wilberforce House, North Side, S W 4 *T* Macaulay 4811

SEEBOHM, Frederic, J P, T D, Lt.-Col (Ret), Director Barclay's Bank Ltd since 1947 and of Barclay's Bank (D C & O.), since 1951, *b* 18 Jan 1909, *s* of late H. E Seebohm, J P, Poynders End, Hitchin, Herts, *m* 1932 Evangeline, *d* of His Honour Judge Sir Gerald Hurst, *q.v*; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined staff of Barclay's Bank Ltd., 1929, and has held

executive local directorships at Sheffield and York and at Birmingham Served with R A, 1939-45, G S O 1, A A Comd, 1943-1944, G S O 1, S H A E F., 1944-45 (despatches) J P York City, 1951 Bronze Star of America, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, painting, farming *Address* The Glebe House, Kineton, Warwickshire *T* Kineton 298 *Club* Carlton

SEEDS, Sir William, K C M G, *cr* 1930, *b* 27 June 1882, *s* of late Robert Seeds, Queen's Advocate-General, and Lady Kaye, of 11 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, *m* 1911, Arabella, *d* of Theobald Butler, of Bengal Civil Service, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Rugby Entered Diplomatic Service, 1904, served at Washington, Peking, Athens, Lisbon, Berlin and Munich, H M Minister, Bogota (Colombia), 1923-25, Caracas, 1925-26, Durazzo (Albania), 1926-28, British High Commissioner in the Rhineland, 1928-30, British Ambassador to Brazil, 1930-35, to Soviet Union, 1939-40 *Address* 99 North Gate, N W 8 *T* Primrose 7408 *Clubs* Travellers', St James'

See also Sir John Dilke

SEEL, Sir George Frederick, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1944), Senior Crown Agent for Oversea Governments and Administrations since 1953, Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies and British Co-Chairman of Caribbean Commission, Chairman, B W I Regional Labour Board, 1950-53, *b* 8 Oct 1895, *s* of Henry Seel, Macclesfield, *m* 1923, Phyllis, *d* of Edward Eaton, J P, Macclesfield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Macclesfield, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, with 7th Bn Cheshire Regt, T F, Secretary, Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938, Asst Under-Sec of State Colonial Office, 1946-50 *Address* 4 Millbank, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, West India

SEELY, family name of **Barons Mottistone** and **Sherwood.**

SEELY, Hon. (Arthur) Patrick William, T D, Land Agent, *b* 18 Aug 1905, 2nd *surv s* of 1st Baron Mottistone, P C, C B, C M G, D S O, and Emily Florence Crichton, *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron, *m* 1939, Wilhelmina Josephine Philippa (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), *o d* of Baron Van Haeften, The Hague, Holland, and of Lady Ley, Pitt Manor, Winchester *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Lieut R A 1939, Captain, 1940, Major, 1942, Lt-Col (T A) 1947 (Comdg 313 H A A Regt R A (T A)) Contested E Division of Nottingham (L) July 1945 County Councillor, Isle of Wight, 1934-38 *Address* Mottistone Manor, Isle of Wight *T* Brighstone 22 *Club* Brooks's

SEELY, Hon. Patrick; *see* Seely, Hon (A) P W

SEELY, Major Victor Basil John; *b* 18 May 1900, *s* of Sir Charles H Seely, 2nd Bt, *b* and *heir pres* to Baronetcy of 1st Baron Sherwood, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1922, Sybil Helen (divorced, 1931), *widow* of Sir John Shiffner, 6th Bt, one *s*, 2nd, 1931, Hon Patience (*d* 1935), *er d* of 1st Baron Rochdale, C B, one *d*, 3rd, 1937, Mary Frances Margaret, *er d* of W R Collins, 81 Lennox Gardens, S W 1; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Late Lt S Notts Yeomanry, contested (Nat. L) Pontefract, 1935, (C) Derby North, 1950; War of 1939-45 Major 9th Queen's Royal Lancers D A A G 2nd Armoured Division 1940, prisoner, 1941-43, H M Legation, Berne, 1944 *Address* Queen's House, 16 Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 8285. *Clubs* White's, City

SEFTON, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1771), **Hugh William Osbert Molyneux,** Viscount Molyneux, 1628, Baron Sefton (U K), 1831, D L, J P; Hon Col R A (T); Constable of Lancaster Castle since 1942, *b* 22 Dec 1898, *o surv s* of 6th Earl and Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman (*d* 1947), *d* of 4th Earl of Bradford, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1941, Josephine, O St J., *d* of George Armstrong, of Virginia, U S A. *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1917, retd 1930, rejoined 1939, A D C to Governor-General of Canada, 1919, A D C to G O C Madras District, 1925 26, A D C to the Viceroy of India, 1926; Lord in Waiting to the King, 1936 37 Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1944-45 C.St J Owns about 34,000 acres *Address* Croxteth Hall, Liverpool, Grosvenor Cottage, Culross St, W 1; Abbeystead, Lancaster *Clubs* Turf, Buck's, White's, Jockey (Newmarket)

SEFTON, Mrs. Walter; *see* Fish, Anne Harriet

SEFTON-COHEN, Arthur, C B 1935, barrister-at-law, *b* 20 May 1879, *s* of George Sefton Cohen and Eliza Steavenson, *m* 1922, Leonora Carlow, no c Called to Bar, 1901, Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions, 1931, retired, 1944 Served European War, 1914-17 *Recreations* fishing, rowing, swimming *Address* 4 Montpelier Walk, Knightsbridge, S W 7, Beenhams, Littlemore, Oxford. *Club* Reform

SEGAL, Squadron Leader Samuel, M R C S Eng L R C P London, M A Oxon, Regional Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, S W 1, since 1951, *b* 2 April 1902, *s* of Professor M H Segal, M A, *m* 1934, Molly, *o d* of Robert J Rolo, O B E, Alexandria, Egypt, two *d* (one *s* decd). *Educ* Elementary Schools, Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne (Scholar), Jesus Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Westminster Hospital (Scholar) Casualty Surgeon and H P Westminster Hosp, Senior Clinical Assistant, Gt Ormond Street Children's Hospital Served on various L C C Hospital Committees Contested (Lab) Tynemouth, 1935, Aston (Birmingham) By-Election, May 1939 Joined R A F V R Medical Branch, Oct 1939, served in Aden 1940, Western Desert 1941, Syrian Campaign 1941, attached Greek Air Force, 1941, Senior Medical Officer R A F Naval Co-operation Group in Mediterranean, 1942, on Headquarters Staff R A F Middle East, 1943-44, on Air Ministry Medical Staff, 1944-1945, has travelled extensively on R A F Medical duties throughout North and East Africa, Iraq, Persian Gulf, India, etc M P (Lab) for Preston, 1945-50, Member Parl Delegations to West Africa, 1947, to Egypt, 1947, Member F O Mission to Persia, 1947 *Recreations* walking, motoring, photography, etc *Address* 27 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2322

SEGAR, Hugh William, M A, F R S N Z, *s* of Robert Segar, Liverpool, *m* Elise Frederica *d* of Franz Otho Scherff, Auckland, N Z, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Trinity College, Cambridge, 2nd Wrangler and Yeats prizeman, 1890, Smith's prizeman, 1892, lecturer on Mathematics, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1893 4, Professor of Mathematics, University College, Auckland, N Z, 1894-1934, Pres of Auckland Institute, 1900, 1912, and 1932-1933, Member of Council, 1900 52, Governor of St John's College, Tamaki, 1908 10, Original Fellow of N Z Institute, now Royal Society of N Z, Member of Council, 1914-46; President, 1933-35, Member of Auckland Univ Coll Council, 1913 29, of Senate, N Z Univ, 1913-27, of Council N Z University, 1927 29, of Senate N Z University, 1929-34, Chairman Board of Studies, 1915-27, Chairman of Academic Board 1927-34, Member of Auckland Grammar Schools' Board, 1914 46; of City Council Library Committee 1915-35 Vice-President of Economic Society, 1930-31, Member of Council

of W.E A , 1915-37, and of Tutorial Class Committee, 1915-39 , President, 1918 and 1924, Vice-Pres , 1934-37 , Member of Dilworth Trust Board, 1930 52, Vice President of Rotary Club, 1922 23, and President, 1923 24, President Remuera Bowling Club, 1938-39 *Publications* various papers on subjects in Mathematics, Economics, and Statistics *Recreations* bowls, and music *Address* 4 St Vincent Avenue, Auckland, S E 2, N Z *T* 22514.

SEGAR, Robert, O B.E 1949, M A , Barrister at law, Middle Temple , *e s* of late George X Segar, Northern Circuit, Recorder of Oldham, and Gertrude Mary, *d* of William Crosier, J P , Sunderland, *g s* of Judge Robert Segar, Q C , *m* Helen Muriel, *d* of Sydney Francis Smith. *Educ* , Stonyhurst , Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple , practised at Liverpool and in London , European War, Worcestershire Regiment , injured, Mediterranean, in torpedo attack , afterwards Courts Martial Officer, 224 Brigade , returned to hospital, and gazetted out with rank of Captain, 1918 , Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Wadham College, and Tutor in Law, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919 21 ; Fellow of Magdalen, 1921 , Examiner for B C L at Oxford, 1924, 1925, and in Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1927, 1928, 1929 , Lecturer to the Law Society, 1926 *Publications* many periodical publications upon politics and foreign affairs

SEGONZAC, André D. de; *see* Dunoyer de Segonzac

SEGOVIA, Andres , Spanish concert-guitarist , *b* Spain 1894 Brought up in Granada , has been playing the guitar since the age of ten , first came to England as a young man and returned in 1952 and 1953 on concert tours Has adapted works of Bach, Haydn, Mozart and other classical composers for the guitar *Address* c/o Ibbs & Tillet Ltd , 124 Wigmore Street, W 1

SEGRAVE, Edmond; Editor, Journalist, Reviewer , *b* 4 Oct 1904 , *y s* of late Michael Segrave , *m* 1936, Désirée, *o d* of Dr D G Macleod Munro , two *d* *Educ* St Edwards , Upholland College , Continent Editor of The Bookseller since 1938 *Address* 13 Bedford Square W C 1 *T* Museum 4748 *Club* Savile

SEGRAVE, Brig.-Gen. William Henry Eric, D S O 1899, late Highland Light Infantry , *b* 26 Nov 1875 , *s* of late Captain W F Segrave, Highland Light Infantry , *m* 1904, Nellie Borlase, *d* of late Vice Admiral J J Kennedy, C B , one *d* Entered army, 1898 , Captain, 1907 , Lt Col , 1924 , served Candia, 1898 (slightly wounded, despatches, D S O), S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with clasps) , European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt Major, Bt. Lt Col , Legion of Honour, two bars to D S O) , retired pay, 1929 *Address* 2 Rivermead Court, S W 6 *Club* Army and Navy

See also Brig J C D Dalton

SEIDEL, Toscha ; Concert Master, Paramount Studio , Concert Master Vine Street Musical Workshop , violinist *b* Odessa, 17 Nov 1899 , *s* of Samuel Seidel and Tatiana Beetman , *m* 1929, Estelle Manheim, San Francisco Studied under Max and Alexander Fiedelmann and Auer Debut Christiania, 1914 , America, 1918 , enlisted U S Navy, 1942, as Musician 1/c Honourably discharged Nov 1944 *Address* 259 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles 24, California *T* Brighton 0-4788 *Club* Bohemians (Los Angeles)

SEILLIÈRE, Baron Ernest, Ph D , Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur, 1952 , Member Institut de France since 1914 , Permanent Secretary of Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques of Institut de France since 1934 , Member Académie française since 1946 , Man of Letters and Philosopher , *b* 1 Jan 1866 , *m* 1895, Germaine Demachy , one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1918) *Educ* École St Ignace , Collège Stanislas (Paris) , École Polytechnique (Paris) , Heidelberg University Awarded grand prix for literary work, by Institut de France, 1951 Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1937 *Publications* Ferdinand Lassalle, 1897 , Le Parti socialiste allemand, 1898 , La Philosophie de l'impérialisme, Le Comte de Gobineau, 1903 , Nietzsche, 1905 , Le Mal romantique, 1907 , Schopenhauer, 1909 , Barbey d'Aurevilly, 1910 , Flaubert, 1914 , Les Origines romanesques, 1918 , George Sand, 1919 , Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1921 , Balzac, 1922 , Le Romantisme, 1925 , Auguste Comte, Marcel Proust, 1931 , Baudelaire, 1932 , Anatole France, 1934 , Jules Lemaitre, 1935 , D H Lawrence, 1936 Paul Bourget, 1937 , Henri Bataille, 1937 , Carlyle, 1938 *Address* 16 rue Hamelin, Paris 16e *T* Passy 36 64

SEITZ, John Arnold, C M.G 1949, M A (Oxon) , B C E (Melb) , J P , *b* Carlton, Victoria, 19 Sept 1883 , *s* of Edward Seitz, Civil Engineer, and Sophie Marie Elise (*née* Seytarth) , *m* 1913, Eleanor Ida Agnes Dunn , no *c* *Educ* Victorian State Schools , Hawthorn College , Scotch College , Melbourne University , Merton College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar for Victoria, 1906 , B A 1909 , M A 1928 B C E (Melb), 1933 Appts in Victoria Australia Master, Scotch Coll , 1910-14 , Headmaster, Hamilton College, 1915-21 , Master of Method, Teachers' Coll , 1921-24 , Inspector of Secondary Schools, 1925-28, Chief Inspector, 1929-36 , Director of Education, 1936 - 48 , retired, 1949 , Member Council of Adult Education, 1947-, Chairman Soldiers' Children Education Board, 1945- Fellow Inst of Public Administration, 1938 J P 1942 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, 1953 *Publications* educational articles in various books and pamphlets, mostly published by the Australian Council for Educational Research *Recreations* formerly cricket (Oxford and Melb Univ Blues Interstate, Victoria, 1910-1914 (Capt 1913-14) , Pres Victorian Cricket Assoc , 1947-) , football (Melb Univ Blue) , occasional golf *Address* 120 Park St , South Yarra, S E 1, Victoria, Australia *T* Windsor 5253 *Clubs* (Vice-Pres) Public Schools Club of Victoria (Melbourne) , Melbourne Cricket , Carlton Cricket (Vice-Pres 1933-)

SELBORNE, 3rd Earl of, *cr* 1882, **Roundell Cecil Palmer,** P C 1929, C H 1941 , Viscount Wolmer 1882, Baron Selborne, 1872 , Major (retired) 3rd Batt Hampshire Regt , President of the Church Army, 1949 , *b* 15 April 1887 , *e s* of 2nd Earl of Selborne and Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil (*d.* 1950), *d* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury, K G , *S* father, 1942 , *m* 1910, Grace, *y d* of 1st Viscount Ridley two *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester College , University College, Oxford Contested (C) Newton Division, Lancs , 1910 , represented Newton Division of Lancashire, Dec 1910-18, and Aldershot Division of Hampshire Dec 1918-40 , called up to House of Lords, Oct 1940 , Assistant Director War Trade, 1916-18 , Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1922-24 , Asst Postmaster-General, 1924-29 , Director of Cement Ministry of Works and Buildings 1940-42 , Minister of Economic Warfare, 1942-45 J P 1911 Chm Cement Makers' Federation, 1934-42, 1945-51 Member of House of Laymen, Province of Canterbury, 1913 , Master of the Mercers Company, 1948 , Chairman, National Provincial Bank, 1951-1954 *Publication* Post Office Reform, 1932 *Heir g.s* Viscount Wolmer, *q v* *Address* St Ermin's, Caxton Street S W 1 , Temple Manor Selborne, Alton Hants *T* Blackmoor 279 *Club* Carlton

See also Ven J S Brewis, Earl Grey, Suffragan Bishop of Kensington, Baroness Lucas and Dingwall, Baron O'Hagan.

SELBY, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1905; **Thomas Sutton Evelyn Gully;** Paymaster Lieut-Comdr R N R, *b* 16 Feb 1911, *s* of 2nd Viscount and Dorothy Evelyn (*d* 1951), *y d* of late Sir William Grey K C S I, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1933, Veronica, *er d* of Mrs Briscoe-George, 46 Lowndes Square, S W 1, and Starbotton, Yorks, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Chillon, Switzerland *Heir s* Hon Michael Guy John Gully, *b* 15 Aug 1942 *Address* Aldford House, Park Lane, W 1, Island of Shuna, Argyll *Club* Carlton

SELBY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1941 **Rt. Rev. Carey Frederick Knyvett,** O B E, M A, *b* Birmingham 13 Oct 1885, *s* of late Seymour Henry Knyvett, I S O, Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, and Margaret Louisa Smith, *m* 1918, Mary Geraldine *o d* of late Rt Rev L H Burrows *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford, Wells Theological College Curate at Petworth Sussex, 1911-14, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield, 1914-19, Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19, Hon Chaplain to the Forces, 1919 (despatches, O B E), Vicar of Benwell, Newcastle on Tyne, 1919-34, Diocesan Secretary of the Diocese of Newcastle, 1935-1936, Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, 1936-41, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Sheffield, 1919-39, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1928-1935, Hon Canon of Newcastle, 1932 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Bolton Percy Rectory, York *T* Appleton Roebuck 23 *Clubs* United University, Yorkshire (York)

SELBY, Major-Gen. Arthur Roland, C B 1943, C B E 1941, *b* 16 March 1893 Served European War, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded), War of 1939-45 (despatches six times, C B E, C B, Order of Kutuzov, 2nd Class, Legion of Merit, degree of Commander); acting Lt-Gen 1943-44, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Greenways, Muden, Natal S Africa

SELBY, Percival Marchant; O B E 1953, President Theatrical Managers' Association Proprietor of The Frederick Mouillot Offices, Deputy-Chairman Theatres Mutual Insurance Co Ltd and associated with various theatrical concerns, *b* 1886 *s* of Wilton J Selby, a character actor of the nineties and early twentieth century, *m* 1st, Marion Ada Rogers (*decd*), of the Deal family, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, Minnie Rosina Sherlock *Educ* privately Achieved some fame as a boy actor, making first appearance at the age of five in a play entitled, A Yorkshire Lass, played a long round of boy's parts, reversed the usual theatrical procedure by playing girl's parts, and created a record by being assistant stage manager at the age of ten, joined the London offices of the theatrical firm of Morell and Mouillot and on the dissolution of that partnership became secretary to the late Frederick Mouillot, on whose death he became general manager and eventually proprietor, President of the Theatrical Managers' Association since 1949 *Publication* (with James M Glover) Theatre Manager's Handbook *Address* 22 Greville Park Road, Ashtead, Surrey *T A* Lutanist Epsom, Surrey *T* Ashtead 2425

S E L B Y, Sir Walford Harmood Montague, K C M G, *cr* 1931, C B 1926 C V O 1924 (M V O 1911), *b* 19 May 1881, *s* of late Charles Edward M Selby, 48 Sussex Square, Brighton, *m* 1912, Dorothy, *d* of late William Orme Carter of The Lodge, Hurst Green, Sussex, and The Rosary, Dean Park, Bournemouth Attaché, 1904, 3rd Secretary, Berlin, 1906, The Hague, 1907-8, appointed a Member of the Secretariat of the Second Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907, resumed duty in Foreign Office, 1908, Secretary to Government Hospitality Fund, 1908, Secretary to Earl of Rosebery's Special Embassy to the Court of Vienna to announce Accession of King George V, 1910, Secretary to the Coronation (Executive) Committee, 1910-11, and Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V, 1911 (Coronation medal); Assist Priv Secret. to Viscount Grey, 1911-15, First Secretary, The Residency, Cairo, 1919-22, Principal Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1924-32, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Vienna, 1933-37, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary in Lisbon, 1937-40 *Publication* Diplomatic Twilight 1930-1940, 1953 *Clubs* Turf, Beefsteak

See also Rear-Adm Sir A Bromley

SELBY, Rear-Adm William Halford, D S C 1942, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece since 1953, *b* 29 Apr 1902, *s* of E H Selby, *m* 1926, Hilary Elizabeth Salter, two *d* *Educ* R N Colls Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N, 1916, Midshipman, H M S Royal Oak Black Sea and Dardanelles, 1920, Sub-Lt H M S Vendetta and H M Y Victoria and Albert, 1924 Destroyers, Medit and China Station between 1927 and 1930, Naval Staff Coll 1930, War of 1939-45 in comd H M S Wren Mashona (despatches), Onslaught (despatches) Capt 1943, Chief of Staff Londonderry, 1944-45 Capt 'D' Third Flotilla in comd H M S Saumarez, 1946-47 Dep Dir Ops Div, Admlty, 1948-50 Capt-in-Charge, Simonstown 1950-52 Rear-Adm 1953 *Recreations* tennis golf, shooting *Address* Fauchons House Fauchons Lane, Bearsted, Kent *T* Maidstone 87136 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Union (Malta)

SELBY-BIGGE, Sir John (Amherst), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, O B E 1946, Artist, *b* 20 June 1892, *s* of Sir Amherst Selby-Bigge 1st Bt, K C B and Edith Lindsay (*d* 1930), *d* of late Rt Hon J R Davison, M P, *S* father 1951, *m* 1st, 1914 Ruth (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d* of E W Humphries, Bradford, three *d*, 2nd, 1946, Marija, *d* of Judge Martin Badik, Vienna *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, University College, London Studied art at Slade School and became professional artist Served European War, 1914-19, Lt R A S C, Macedonian Mule Corps, Salonica, B E F, Intelligence Service, Adviser to Greek Govt on censorship Sub-editor B B C European News Service, 1942-43, British Red Cross (Civilian Relief Overseas) Supervisor with 8th Army in Italy, Asst Comr in Austria, 1943-45 (Order of Italian Red Cross, 1945) Travelled in most of Europe and resided since 1936 in Austria and France Exhibited in London, Provinces, and Paris *Recreations* gardening, travelling *Heir* none *Address* 3 Avenida Selgas Jativa Valencia Spain

SELBY-LOWNDES, Brigadier Montacute William Worrall, D S O 1940, Regular Army (Retd), Joint Master and huntsman V W H (Earl Bathurst) Foxhounds, 1952, *b* 25 June 1896, *o s* of late Henry William Selby-Lowndes, M F H *m* 1943, Helena Olivia (who *m* 1922, 7th Earl of Radnor, marriage dissolved 1943), *y d* of C R W Adeane, C B, Babraham, Cambridge *Educ* Oundle Commissioned 1914, Royal Artillery, B E F, France, 1915-17; B E F, Italy, 1918 (despatches, Italian Croce di Guerra), since served Egypt, Palestine, Syria, India, B E F, France, 1940 (D S O) Acting Brigadier C R A 61 Division, 1943-45, retired pay 1947 *Recreations* Master and Huntsman Sarona Vale Hounds, Palestine, 1919-22, Mhow Hounds, India, 1925-28, R A Bordon Hounds, 1929-33, Amateur Huntsman Tedworth Foxhounds 1933-36, Wilton Foxhounds 1936-39, Master Newmarket and Thurlow Foxhounds, 1946, Deputy Master and huntsman Hampshire Hunt, 1947-52

Address The Kennels, Cirencester Park, Glos *T* Cirencester 136

SELF, Sir (Albert) Henry, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1938), K C M G, *cr* 1942, K B E, *cr* 1939, Deputy Chairman British Electricity Authority since 1947, *b* 18 Jan 1890, *s* of late S A T Self, London, *m* 1918, Rosalind Audrey, *d* of late Sir John Lonsdale Otter, Brighton, two *s* *Educ* Bancrofts School, Woodford, University of London B Sc (Gen) 1911, B Sc (Maths), 1913, B A (Classics), 1929, B D (Gen), 1932, B D (Philosophy), 1934, M Sc (Philosophy of Science), 1951 Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn (Certificate of Honour, 1922), entered Civil Service, 1907, served in Board of Trade, Post Office, Foreign Office, War Office, and Local Govt Board, seconded to War Office and Ministry of Munitions, 1914-19, Air Ministry, 1919, Prin Assist Secretary, 1936, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1937, served on special Air Mission to Middle East Africa in connection with Empire Air Mail Scheme, 1935, served on two Air Missions to U S A and Canada in Spring and Autumn of 1938, in connection with placing of aircraft orders for the R A F, Head of Mission to U S A and Canada in Spring of 1940, from which emerged British Air Commission in Washington, Director-General British Air Commission, Washington, U S A, 1940-41, attached for special duties with the British Joint Staff Mission in Washington concurrently with establishment of the Combined Chiefs of Staff Organization, Jan-June 1942, Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Production, 1942-43, Deputy for Minister of Production on Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1943-45, Deputy-Chairman British Supply Council in Washington, 1945, U K Member Combined Raw Materials Board, 1944-45, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-1947 President British Electrical Development Assoc, 1953-54 Pres Modern Churchmen's Union, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* 16 Vernon Terrace, Brighton *T* Hove 31842 *Club* Reform

SELIGMAN, Sir Charles David, kt, *cr* 1933, late Senior Partner of Seligman Bros, Bankers, 18 Austin Friars, E C 2, *b* London, 31 Oct 1869, *e s* of late Isaac and Lina Seligman, *m* 1899, Eva Henriette, *e d* of late Henry B and Alice G Merton, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M A Late Dir Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd, late Chm, National Discount Co Ltd; Vice-President, Royal Empire Society, Member of the Advisory Committee of the Export Credits Dept of the Board of Trade, 1921-40, Member of Overseas Development Council of Board of Trade, 1933-39, Member of Federation of British Industries Mission to Japan and Manchoukuo, 1934, Hon Consul-General for Austria in London, 1931-38 *Address* 5 Acacia Place, N W 8 *T* Primrose 9332 *Clubs* Devonshire, Leander, Pilgrims', Royal Automobile

SELINCOURT, Aubrey de; *see* de Selincourt

SELKIRK, 10th Earl of, *cr* 1646, **George Nigel Douglas-Hamilton,** O B E 1941, A F C; Group Captain Auxiliary Air Force, Scottish Representative Peer, 1945, Paymaster-General since Nov 1953, *b* Merly, Wimborne, Dorsetshire, 4 January 1906, 2nd *s* of 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, *S* to earldom of father under terms of special destination, 1940, *m* 1940, Audrey Durell, *o d* of late Maurice Drummond-Sale-Barker and of Mrs H S Brooks *Educ* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, M A, Edinburgh Univ L L B, Universities of Bonn, Vienna and Paris Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1935, Commanded 603 Squadron A A F, 1934-38, Member of Edinburgh Town Council, 1935-1940, Commissioner of General Board of Control (Scotland), 1936-39, Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1937-39 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice) A Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1952-53 (to King George VI, 1951-52) Freeman of Hamilton *Recreations* flying, ski-ing, and riding *Address* Eldo House, Monkton, Ayrshire *T* Prestwick 7592, 60 Eaton Place S W 1 *T* Sloane 6926 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

SELLAR, Harry Harpham, C B E 1949, Under-Secretary Ministry of Labour and National Service since 1953, *b* 28 Dec 1893, *s* of late Henry Sellar, *m* 1924, Brena Mary, *d* of late T Dodds, Mus Doc (Oxon), one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, St John's College, Oxford (M A) Instructor Lieut, R N, 1916-19, Asst Principal, Inland Revenue Dept, 1919, Asst Priv Sec to Rt Hon Margaret Bondfield and Sir Henry Betterton, Ministers of Labour, 1929-33, Priv Sec to Sir Thomas Inskip and Lord Chatfield, Ministers for Coordination of Defence, 1936-39, Priv Sec to Mr Leslie Burgin and Mr Herbert Morrison Ministers of Supply, 1939-40, Secretary of Supply Council Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 *Recreations* phulately, gardening, foreign travel *Address* 12 The Glebe, Worcester Park, Surrey *T* Derwent 3194

SELLAR, Robert Watson, C M G 1946, C A, Auditor General of Canada since 1940, Chairman External Board of Auditors of United Nations and International Court of Justice since 1946, External Auditor, Internat Civil Aviation Organization, Member, N A T O Board of Auditors, since 1952, *b* 6 Aug 1894, *s* of Robert Sellar, *m* 1930, Gwendolyn B Gauley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Huntingdon Academy, Saskatchewan Law School Printer and publisher to 1924, Private Secretary to Minister of Finance (Canada), 1924-30, Asst Deputy Minister of Finance, 1930-32, Comptroller of the Treasury, 1932-40 *Address* 28 Monkland Ave, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

SELLERS, Sir Frederic Aked, Kt, *cr* 1946, **Hon. Mr. Justice Sellers,** M C, Judge, Queen's Bench Div, since 1946, Bencher, Gray's Inn, Treas, 1952, *b* 14 Jan 1893, *s* of John Shuttleworth Sellers and Elizabeth Stuart, *m* 1917, Grace, *y d* of William Malin, J P, Derby, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Silcoates, University of Liverpool Served with King's (Liverpool) Regiment 13th Battn 1914-18, Capt 1916 (M C with two bars), called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, K C 1935, Northern Circuit, Recorder of Bolton, 1938-46 Liberal Candidate Waterloo Division of Lancashire, General Election, 1929, Hendon North, 1945 Chairman of Governors of Mill Hill School *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W C 2, Highwood Lodge, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 3066

SELLERS, Rev. Dr. Robert Victor; Fellow of King's College, London, since 1954, *b* 18 Oct 1894, *s* of late Richard and Martha Ann Sellers, Scholes, Cleckheaton, Yorks, *m* 1931, Irene, *d* of late Rev. Preb W O E Oesterley, D D, two *d*. *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar), Wells Theological College B A (2nd Cl Theol Trip), 1916, M A 1920, B D 1927, D D 1939 Asst Master King's School, Bruton, Som, 1917-19, Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1920, Asst Curate, Ossett Parish Church (Dioc Wakefield), 1919-24, Vicar of Mytholmroyd (Yorks), 1924-31, Warden of St Augustine's House Reading, 1931-49, Professor of Biblical and Historical Theology, University of London (King's College), 1948-1954, Exam Chap to Bishop of Oxford, 1941-, Lecturer Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1940-43, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1942;

Hon Lectr, Christ Church, Reading, 1931-49, Boyle Lectr, 1950-52, Proctor in Convocation, Univ. of London, 1950- *Publications* Eusthathius of Antioch, 1928, Two Ancient Christologies, 1939, The Council of Chalcedon a historical and doctrinal survey, 1952, contrib Chambers's Encyclopædia *Address* Ormiston, Oakfield Road, Ashtead, Surrey

SELLEY, Sir Harry Ralph, Kt, *cr* 1944, J P, Governor of Battersea Grammar and Sir Walter Saint John's Schools, and Battersea Polytechnic, *b* Topsham, Devonshire, 1871, *m* 1st, 1896, Eleanor Kate (*d* 1935), *d* of Thomas Westcott, Newton St Cyres, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Margaret Avelyn (Sheila), *widow* of Joseph Hendrick M P (U) South Battersea, 1931 45; Member L C C, 1925-37, late Chairman of the Housing Committee and the Hospitals Planning and Development Sub Committee Pres Fed of Master Builders *Address* 60 Elmbourne Road, Tooting Bec, S W 17 *T* Balham 3590 *Club* Constitutional.

SELLON, Hugh Gilbert René, M A Oxon, Professor of International Politics, and Director of Extra-Mural Studies, University College of the South-West, Exeter, since 1949, *b* 1901, *s* of Anthony Gilbert and Hortense Sellon *Educ* University College, Oxford, B A, 1st Cl Hons School of History, 1924, Bryce Historical Student, 1925, M A, 1934. Asst Lecturer, later Lecturer in History, St. Andrews University, 1927 35, lectured at Bonar Law College, Ashridge, on Foreign Affairs and International Relations, 1930-39, Lecturer in History and International Relations to Oxford University Delegacy for Extra Mural Studies, and Director of Studies at Summer meetings and Vacation Courses for Foreign Students, 1935-39, Visiting Lecturer in several American and Canadian Universities, 1938, Director of British Institute in Paris, 1939-49, Prof of French Civilization, Univ of Reading, 1940 *Publications* Whither England?, 1932, Democracy and Dictatorship, 1934, Europe at the Crossroads 1937, revised ed 1938, Articles and reviews, mainly on subjects dealing with history and international affairs *Recreations* walking, hill-climbing, swimming, riding, gardening *Address*. University College, Exeter, 4 Rue de Luynes, Paris VIIe *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Union Interalliée, France Colonies (Paris)

SELLORS, Thomas Holmes, D M, M Ch, F R C S, Senior Surgeon, London Chest Hospital, since 1934, Thoracic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, since 1947, *b* 7 Apr 1902, *s* of Dr T B Sellors, *m* 1932, Dorothy Elizabeth (*d* 1953), *d* of J K C Chesshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Loretto School, Oriel Coll, Oxford B A (Oxon) 1923, M A 1927, M R C S, L R C P 1926, B M, B Ch (Oxon) 1926, held various appts in London hospitals, F R C S Eng 1930, Surgeon to Queen Mary's Hosp, Stratford, M Ch 1931, D M 1933 Regional Adviser in Thoracic Surgery, 1940-45, Hunterian Prof R C S, 1944 Member British and foreign medical societies (various) Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française Officer of the Ordei of Carlos Finlay, Cuba *Publications* Surgery of the Thorax, 1933 Editor and contributor in current text books Articles in English and foreign medical publications *Recreations* water colour painting, gardening *Address* 6 Kensington Park Gardens, W 11 *T* Park 4324, Spring Coppice Farm, Speen, Aylesbury *T* Hampden Row 379

SELLS, Arthur Lytton, M A (Camb), Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Lauréat de l'Académie française, Officier d'Académie, Professor of French and Italian at Indiana University, U S A, since 1951, *b* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 28 May 1895, *s* of Arthur Sells and Elizabeth Whittaker, *m* 1929, Iris Esther, M A, *d* of F T Robertson, J.P., formerly editor of Adelaide Advertiser, Adelaide, S Australia, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Universities of Cambridge and Paris Scholar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1914-15, 1919-21, served H A C, 1918-19, lecturer at Cambridge, 1923-29, University Lecturer in French, 1929, Prof of French, Durham Univ, 1930-51, Prof of English Literature, Padua Univ, 1946 *Publications* Les Sources françaises de Goldsmith, 1924, awarded Prix Bordin of the French Academy, The Early Life of J J Rousseau, 1929, Molière and La Mothe le Vaver, 1933, The History of Francis Wills, 1935, (with I E Sells) Key to Manual of French Tr & Comp, 1937, Contribution to France, ed by R L G Ritchie, 1937, Earth of the Tarentines, 1940, Heredia's Hellenism, 1942, The Italian Influence in English Poetry, 1954 *Recreations* walking, cycling, photography *Address* Dunster House, The Avenue, Durham *T* Durham 525

SELLS, Vice-Admiral William Fortescue, C M G 1917 *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late Rev William Sells, Niton, Isle of Wight; *m* 1908, Alice Augusta (*d* 1943), *d* of late J F Cornish, F R G S; one *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered R N 1894, served in H M S Aboukir, 1914, Commanding H M S Sapphire, 1918; Naval Attaché, H M 's Legation at Athens, 1915 17, Capt 1918, Deputy Director of Local Defence Division, 1921-23, Commanding H M Gunnery School, Devonport, 1923 25, H M S Cleopatra, 1925 26, H M S Emperor of India, 1928 29, Naval A D C to the King, 1929-30, Rear Admiral, and retired list, 1930, Vice-Adm, retired, 1935, Officer Legion of Honour, Officer White Eagle (Serbia) *Address* Eyam, nr Sheffield *Club* United Service

SELOUS, Gerald Holgate, C B E 1946 (O B E 1929, M B E 1920), retired, *b* 14 July 1887, *o s* of late Edmund Selous, barrister-at-law and ornithologist, and of Fanny Margaret, *d* of late John Maxwell, publisher, and late Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, *m* Camilla, *er d* of late Jay B Lippincott and Camilla Hare, Philadelphia, Pa, U S A, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter Levant Consular Service, 1908, Vice-Consul, Saffi, Morocco, 1914-24, Consul at Casablanca, Morocco, 1924-28, Consul at Basra, Iraq, 1929-32, Commercial Counsellor at Cairo, 1933-38, and at Brussels, 1938-40, served in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1940-42, Home Guard (St James's L D V Section—Travellers', Brooks's, and Bachelors' Clubs), 1940-42, Trade Comr at Vancouver, B C, 1942-45, Counsellor (Commercial) at Berne, 1945-47, retired from H M Foreign Service, 1947, on a pension *Publications* various (published) economic reports *Recreations* swimming, lawn tennis, archæology, natural history *Address* Château d'Hauteville, St Legier-s-Vevey, Switzerland *T* 021/5 51 95, Curry Mallet Manor, nr Taunton, Som *T* Hatch Beauchamp 257 *Clubs* Travellers', International Sportsmen's, Royal Automobile, Grande Société (Berne, Switzerland)

SELSDON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1932, of Croydon, **Patrick William Malcolm Mitchell-Thomson,** D S C 1943, Temp Lieut R N V R, *b* 28 May 1913; *s* of 1st Baron and Madeleine (*d* 1946), *y d* of late Sir Malcolm M'Eacharn of Galloway House, *S* father 1938; *m* 1st, 1936, Phoebette (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *d* of Crossley Swithinbank, Donnington Grove, Newbury, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1944, Dorothy Graham, *d* of late Frederick John Greenish, Honnington Hall near Grantham, Lincs one *d* *Educ* Winchester Served War of 1939-45 (D S C) *Heir* *s* Hon Malcolm McEacharn Mitchell-Thomson, *b* 27 Oct 1937 *Address* Hollycombe, Liphook, Hants *Clubs* Bath, Buck's, Royal Thames Yacht

SELTMAN, Charles Theodore, Litt D; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 2668

formerly University Lecturer in Classics, *b* 4 Aug 1886; *e s* of late Ernest John Seltman and Barbara, *d* of James Watson, Procurator-Fiscal of Linlithgowshire, *m* 1917, Isabel (*d* 1935), *d* of late Col Arthur Morris Dane, P M O Central Provinces, India, one *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Queens' College, Cambridge Lieut Suffolk Regt in France, 1917, and General List Classical Tripos, Part II, Class I, 1921, Winter Warr Scholar, 1921, Diploma in Classical Archæology with distinction, 1922, Prendergast Student, 1922, Student of British School at Athens, 1922-28, Member Johns Hopkins Expedition at Olynthus, 1928, Norton Professor, American Archæological Institute, 1929, Martin Lecturer, Oberlin Univ, 1931; Librarian, Queens' College, 1936, Lecturer at Collège de France and acting Professor, Univ of Paris, 1940, Senior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1940-1941, Director, Exhibitions of Greek Art, Royal Academy, London, 1942 and 1946, Medallist of Royal Numismatic Society, 1945, of Royal Society of Arts, 1946, Hellenic Red Cross Medal with gold laurels, 1951 *Publications* The Temple Coins of Olympia, 1921, Athens, its History and Coinage, 1924, Greek Coins, 1933, Attic Vase Painting, 1933; Cambridge Ancient History, Five Volumes of Plates, 1927-39, Greek Art (with Jacqueline Chittenden), 1947, Approach to Greek Art, 1948; Masterpieces of Greek Coinage, 1949 A Book of Greek Coins (King Penguins), 1952 (new ed, 1954), The Twelve Olympians, 1952, numerous articles in classical and other periodicals *Recreations* travel, private collection Greek and Byzantine art *Address* 11 Little St Mary's Lane, Cambridge *T* 5387

SELTZER, Charles Alden, author, *b* Janesville, Wisconsin, U S A, 15 Aug 1875, *m* 1896, Ella A Alberts, Cleveland, Ohio, U S A, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Columbus, Ohio Cowboy, newspaper, author *Publications* The Range Riders, The Two-Gun Man, The Triangle Cupid, The Coming of the Law, The Trail to Yesterday, The Boss of the Lazy Y, The Range Boss, The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne, Firebrand Trevison; The Ranchman; The Trail Horde; Drag Harlan, Beau Rand Square Deal Sanderson, West, Brass Commandments, Lonesome Ranch; The Way of the Buffalo; Last Hope Ranch; Trailing Back; Channing Comes Through, The Valley of the Stars, The Gentleman from Virginia *Recreations* hunting, trap shooting, horticulture *Address* Lorain Road, North Olmsted, Ohio, U S A *T* Westlake 18-F 14

SELWAY, Air Commodore Anthony Dunkerton, C B 1952, D F C 1940, R A F, Air Attaché, Paris, since 1953; *b* 20 February 1909, *s* of C J Selway, C V O, C B E, T D, *m* 1936 Patricia Graham, *d* of Colonel P C MacFarlane, Ballagan, Strathblane, Stirlingshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Cranwell No 1 Sqdn, Tangmere, 1929, Central Flying School, 1932-34, Middle East Comd, 1936-42 (despatches), Flying Trg Comd, 1942-44, Fighter Comd, 1944-45, Burma and Far East, 1945-48, Joint Services Staff Coll, 1948, Air Ministry, 1948-51, Commandant, Central Flying School, 1951-53 *Address* British Embassy, Paris *Clubs* Royal Air Force, White's

SELWYN, Very Rev. Edward Gordon, M A, D D, Dean of Winchester since 1931; *b* Liverpool, 6 July 1885, *s s* of late Rev E C Selwyn, D D, *m.* 1st, 1910, Phyllis Eleanor (*d* 1941), *d* of late Sir Edwyn Hoskyns, Bishop of Southwell, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Barbara, *widow* of Albert Henry Williams *Educ* Eton College, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Newcastle Scholar, Bell Scholar, Porson Scholar and Prizeman, Waddington Scholar, Browne's Medallist, 2nd Chancellor's Medallist, Fellow and Lecturer of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1909-18, Hon Fellow, 1948; Exam Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1911-13 Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1912, 1928, 1950, and at Oxford, 1924-26, 1951-53, Warburton Lecturer, 1954-55. Warden of Radley College, 1918-18, C F, 1918-19 (despatches), Rector of Redhill, Havant, 1919-30, Proctor in Convocation, 1921-31, Hon D D Aberdeen, 1927, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Portsmouth, 1927; Hon Canon of Portsmouth, 1928-30 *Publications* The Teaching of Christ, Forbes Irenicum, Book I, The Approach to Christianity, The Story of Winchester Cathedral, Thoughts on Worship and Prayer, The White Horseman and other Sermons, The Epistle of Christian Courage; The First Epistle of St Peter Editor of Essays Catholic and Critical, and of History of Christian Thought, Editor of Theology, 1920-33 *Address* The Deanery, Winchester *Club* Athenæum

SELWYN, Rt. Rev. George Theodore, Lecturer, Meston College, Madras, since 1953, *b* 30 July 1887, *s* of Rev W M Selwyn; unmarried *Educ* S Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Theo Tripos Cl iii), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate, S Matthew's Church, Bayswater, 1910-12 Sent out to Tinnevelly by C M S in 1912 and has worked there ever since, Principal of S John's College, Palamcottah 1936-45, Bishop in Tinnevelly, 1945-1953 (Church of S India, 1947-) *Recreation* tennis *Address* Meston College, Madras

SELWYN-CLARKE, Sir (Percy) Selwyn, K B E, *cr* 1951, C M G 1945, M C 1918, M D, B S Lond, F R C P Lond, M R C S Eng, D P H Camb, D T M and H Lond, C St J 1947, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, Principal Medical Officer Ministry of Health, since 1951, *b* 17 Dec 1893, *m* 1935, one *d* *Educ* Bedales, St Bartholomew's Hosp Medical School, Univ of London R M O and Asst Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hosp, Lt R A M C, Medical Officer i/c 285th Bde, R F A, 1916, Medical Officer i/c Queen Victoria Rifles, Capt R A M C, 1918 M O H, Colonial Medical Service, Gold Coast, 1919, Senior Health Officer, Gold Coast, Langley Memorial Prizeman, 1924, Médaille en Argent des Epidémies, 1928, Gold Coast delegate to Yellow Fever Conference, Dakar, 1928, Asst Director of Health, Gold Coast, 1929, Chief Health Officer, F M S, delegate Congress Bangkok, 1930, A D M S Gold Coast, Director, Gold Coast Central Council Branch, B R C S, 1932, Dep Director, Health Service, Gold Coast, 1933 Silver Jubilee Medal 1935, Gold Coast delegate Pan-African Health Conference, Johannesburg, 1935, Dep Director, Health Service, Nigeria, 1936, Director of Medical Services, Colonial Med Service Governor and C-in-C of the Seychelles, 1947-51 Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953, Hon Life Member, B R C S, D M S Hong-Kong, 1937, M L C, 1938, Hong-Kong delegate Congress, Hanoi, French Indo-China, 1938, M E C, Pres Hong-Kong and South China Branch, B M A, 1939, Vice-President, R S A, 1952 *Publications* Smallpox in Negro and Negroid Tribes of the Gold Coast, 1921, Vaccination and Smallpox, 1921; Exhibition of Acetylarsenic Acid in Treatment of Framboesia, 1926, Influence of Rainfall on Incidence of Malaria in Federated Malay States, 1931 The Bight of Benin and Bevond, 1953, various Colonial Reports on tropical diseases town planning water supplies, medical education, colonial administration, etc *Recreation* Commonwealth problems and social welfare *Address* Thirteen Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* Athenæum

SELZNICK, David Oliver; American Film Producer, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa, U S A, 10 May 1902 *s* of Lewis J. Selznick and Florence A Sachs, *m* 1929, Irene Gladys Mayer (divorced, 1948); two *s.*, *m* 1949.

Phylis Isley Walker (Jennifer Jones) *Educ* N Y City public schools, Hamilton Institute, Columbia University (special courses) Apprenticeship in all departments of motion picture production, distribution and exhibition, producer of independent short subjects, production representative, Associated Exhibitors, reader assistant story editor and associate producer, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, executive assistant to Man Dir, later associate producer and acting head, Paramount, vice-pres in charge of production, R K O, vice-pres and producer, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, organizer and president, Selznick International Pictures, Inc to 1940, presently independent producer and executive head various motion picture enterprises, including Vanguard Films, Inc and the Selznick Releasing Organization, Selznick Studio, etc Also writer, including screenplays of Duel In the Sun Since You Went Away, The Paradine Case Productions include (Paramount) Four Feathers, Street of Chance, (R K O) A Bill of Divorcement, King Kong, Topaze, Bird of Paradise, Symphony of Six Million, What Price Hollywood, The Animal Kingdom, (M G M) Viva Villa, Anna Karenina, David Copperfield, A Tale of Two Cities, Dinner at Eight, Night Flight, Dancing Lady, (Selznick International) A Star is Born, The Prisoner of Zenda, Nothing Sacred, The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, Gone with the Wind, Intermezzo, Rebecca, Little Lord Fauntleroy, Since You Went Away, Spellbound, Duel in the Sun, The Paradine Case, Portrait of Jennie A few of awards won by the productions of David O Selznick include Academy Award for Best Production of the Year (twice), Irving Thalberg Memorial Award for Most Consistent High Quality of Production Fame award for best production (15 consecutive years), League of Nations Medal, International Exposition Cup for the Best Production of all nations (twice), The International Cinema Festival (Brussels), a special award for high quality of production from the film critics of Mexico, The National Critics' Poll for the best production of the year (twice), National Board of Review for the best American film of the Year (twice), Showmen's Trade Review Special Award for Outstanding Production, New York University Certificate, Cup of Cinecitta, Venice Festival, 1948, special award by President of Mexico for aid in fight against tuberculosis, etc Recent key chairmanships include West Coast Division China Relief, 1941, United Jewish Welfare Fund, Los Angeles, 1941, West Coast deleg Repub Nat Convention, 1944, Nat Co-Chm. Am Brotherhood of Nat Conf of Christians and Jews, 1946, Chm Freedom Train, Los Angeles Div, 1948 *Address* Selznick Studio, Culver City, California, U S A.

SEMON, Dr. Henry, M A, D M, F R C P, consulting dermatologist, Royal Northern and Hampstead General Hospitals, Medical Referee Industrial Dermatitis to Ministry of National Insurance, Vice-President Xth International Congress of Dermatology, London, 1952; *b* 9 March 1881, *s* of late Sir Felix Semon, K C V O, *m* 1935, Marjorie, *e d* of Capt C F Pilcher, Marsham Court, S.W 1 *Educ* Clifton Coll, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Scholarship at University College Hospital, London, W C, 1903, qualified M R C S, L R C P 1906, took first place Indian Medical Service, 1909-10, service in England and France, Sept 1914 to March 1919, both with Indian and British Troops, Temp Capt I M S, R A M C, Med d'Honneur de la Service publique (French Republic), Pres, Dermatological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1941-43 *Publications* On Diseases of the Skin; The Autobiography of Sir Felix Semon, K C V O, etc *Recreation* golf. *Address* 148 Harley St, W 1; Little White House, Penn, Bucks *T.:* Penn 2341.

SEMPILL, 19th Baron (*cr* 1489), **Comdr William Francis Forbes-Sempill,** Bt, *cr* 1630, A F C, F R Ae S, M I P E, a Representative Peer for Scotland, *b* 24 Sept 1893, *e s* of 18th Baron and Gwendolen (*d* 1944), *d* of Herbert ap Roger, Kington S Michael, Wilts, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1st, 1919, Eileen Marion (*d* 1935), *e d* of late Sir John Lavery, R A, one *d* (and one killed on duty, 1941), 2nd, 1941, Cecilia Alice, *er d* of late B E Dunbar-Kilburn; three *d* *Educ* Eton Served engineering apprenticeship in the shops, 1910-13, joined R F C, Farnboro, Aug 1914, Central Flying School, Upavon, Sept 1914, Flight Commander, Feb 1915, transferred from R F C as Capt and Flight Comdr to R N A S as Flight Comdr, Jan 1916, Sqdn Comdr, Jan 1917, Wing Comdr, Jan 1918, transf R A F as Lt-Col and promoted to Col, Apr 1918, Special Technical Mission to U S A, June-July 1918, retired from R A F, July 1919 Rejoined R N A S, Sept 1939, ret 1941 Rep of Air Ministry on Advisory Cttee for Aeronautics and its Sub-Cttees, Advisory Council of D S I R, Civil Aerial Transport Cttee, British Engineering Standards Assoc, and Timber Cttee of Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies Headed Mission to organize Imperial Japanese Naval Air Service Air Force Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd Order of the Rising Sun, Special Medal of the Imperial Aero Society of Japan, Lectured before German Aeronautical Society in Berlin, 1925 and 1928, competed in King's Cup Air Race round Britain, 1924, 1925 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, and 1930, visited Athens at the request of the Greek Government to report on reorganisation of Greek Naval Air Service, Jan 1926, Chairman of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1926-27, President, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, Deputy Chairman of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1931-34, Chairman 1934-35 now Vice-President, Vice-Pres International Commission for the Study of Motor-less Flight, 1930, Pres British Gliding Assoc, 1933-42, Institute of the Motor Industry, 1946-48, Member Advisory Committee of the Science Museum, 1930-42, of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics at Hull University, 1931, of Executive Committee of Navy League Air League, Royal National Lifeboat Instn (Vice-Pres), and Roy Soc of Arts, President Design & Industries Assoc, Constitutional Research Assoc, Instn of Production Engineers, 1935-37, Chairman Anglo-Swedish Society, British Council for Rehabilitation Late Aviation Editor of The Field *Publications* Wanderings along a Future Commercial Air Route, The along a Future Commercial Air Route, The British Aviation Mission to the Imperial Japanese Navy, Aero Engine Fuels of To-day and To-morrow, The Air and the Plain Man, 1931 *Heir* (to Barony only) *d* Hon Mrs Stuart Chant [Ann Moira, *b* 19 March 1920, *m* 1st, 1941, Capt Eric Holt (marriage dissolved), one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Major Stuart Whitemore Chant, M C, Gordon Highlanders and No 5 Commando, one *s* (*b* 1949)] *Recreation* flying *Address* 12 Ilchester Place, W 14 *T A* Sempleaero, London *T* Western 1000, Craigievar Castle, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak, M C C

SEMPLE, Dugald; author and lecturer, *b.* Johnstone, 7 Feb 1884, *s* of Robert Semple, clothier, Johnstone, *m* 1916, Catherine Amos Tuckwell, *d* of late James Graham, Bridge of Weir *Educ* Johnstone Public School, Paisley Grammar School Trained as an engineer and draughtsman, began open-air life at Linwood Moss, 1907, camped near the river Gryfe, 1908, Secretary of the London Vegetarian Society, 1916, Hon. President of the Scottish Vegetarian Society *Publications:* Simple Life Visitors, 1909, Living in Liberty, 1911 Fruitarianism, 1913, Diet in relation to Climate, 1914, Joys of the Simple Life, 1915, Simple Life

Recipes, 1916, Life in the Open, 1919, Diet and Good Health, 1925, A Free Man's Philosophy, 1933, What to eat in War-Time, 1940, The Wheelhouse Nature Calendar, 1948, Nature Cure for Common Ailments, 1944, Looking at Nature, 1945, Health Cookery Book, 1948, The Nature Lover's Calendar, 1949, Round Kintyre, 1950 *Address* Rose Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire, Scotland

SEMPLE, John Greenlees, M A., Ph D, M.R I A, University Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London, since 1936, *b* 10 June 1904; *s* of James Semple, 240 Ravenhill Road, Belfast, *m* 1936, Daphne Caroline, *d.* of Professor F. H Hummel, Queen's University, Belfast, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast, M A, St John's College, Cambridge (Philip Bayliss Student); Wrangler b star, Rayleigh Prize, 1929, Fellowship of St John's College, 1931, lecturer Edinburgh University, 1929, Professor of Pure Mathematics at Queen's University, Belfast, 1930-36 *Publications* (with L Roth) Introduction to Algebraic Geometry, 1949, (with G T. Kneebone) Algebraic Projective Geometry, 1952, various papers in Cambridge Philosophical Society, London Mathematical Society, Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society, London *Recreations* reading, gardening, golf. *Address* 3 Elm Rd, Redhill, Surrey *T* Redhill 142

SEMPLE, Hon. Robert; Minister of Railways, N Z, 1941-49, Minister of Works, 1942 1949, M P Wellington East, 1928-54, *b* Sofala, New South Wales, 1873, *s* of John Semple, *m* Margaret, *d* of Thomas M'Nair, of Victoria (formerly of New Zealand), three *s* two *d Educ* Sofala School. Worked for 26 years on coal and goldfields of Australia (first as trucker, then as miner), was in Coolgardie in the rough days of mining, at about 23 years of age became trades union official, associated with Unions in various States, chiefly Victoria and W A, arrived N Z, 1903, engaged in State mines on W Coast and formed first Miners Union at Runanga (Pres for some years) assisted to form first Miners' Federation of N Z about 1908 (Pres), when this merged into Federation of Labour (better known as Red Federation) about 1910, became organiser, helped to organise, 1913, and took leading part in Unity Conference, out of which grew Social Democratic Party and United Federation of Labour, involved in waterside workers strike, 1913, imprisoned and bound over to keep the peace for 12 months in bond of £2,000 remained in organisation until bond expired, and then engaged in co operative tunnelling contracts at Otira tunnel (8 months), miners agent and inspector for 5 years, lived at Wellington during war, sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment for resisting conscription of man power, without conscription of wealth (served 12 months), M P Wellington South, 1918-19, Manager for Orongorongo co operative tunnelling party, 1921 24, organiser for Freezing Workers and Related Trades, 1924, Minister of Public Works, 1935-41, Minister of Transport, 1935-42, Minister of Marine, 1935 40 and 1940, 1942, Minister of National Service, 1940 42, Minister for Rehabilitation, 1942 43, Wellington City Council and Harbour Board some years. Retired 1954 *Address* Mill Road, Otaki, N Z

SEMPLE, Professor William Hugh, M A (Belfast and Manchester), Ph D (Cambridge), Hulme Professor of Latin, University of Manchester, since 1937, Governor of John Rylands Library since 1947, member of Board of Governors of United Manchester Hospitals, and Chairman of Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1953 *b* 25 February 1900, *s* of late James Semple, Belfast, Northern Ireland, *m* 1932, Hilda Madeline, *d.* of late E H Wood, Malvern, Worcs, one *s Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast, St. John's College, Cambridge Queen's Univ, Belfast Asst in Dept of Greek, 1921-22; Senior Asst in Dept of English Literature, 1922-25, Research in Classics under Prof A E Housman Cambridge, 1925-27 Univ of Reading Lecturer in Classics, 1927-31, Reader in Latin, 1931-37 *Publications* various articles in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Transactions of Cambridge Philological Soc, Bulletin of John Rylands Library, Jl of Ecclesiastical History, (with Prof C R Cheney) Selected Letters of Pope Innocent III concerning England *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* 3 Linden Road, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 2558

SEN, Amarendra Nath; retired, as Chairman, Industrial Tribunal Ministry of Labour, Government of India and Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, *b* 13 May 1891, *s* of Purna Chandra Sen and Mukta Keshi Sen, Chittagong, *m* 1916, Mrinalini, *d* of Lieut-Colonel Sinha Indian Medical Service, Raipur, six *s Educ* St Xavier's, Hindu School, Rangoon College Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1914, after graduating Calcutta Univ with honours in English, enrolled in High Court, Calcutta, 1915, Special Officer, Legislative Dept, Govt of India, 1926, District and Sessions Judge, 1927, Special Officer to Govt of Bengal in Judicial Dept, 1935 Bengal Light Horse, 1917-18 *Recreations* boxing, swimming, shooting interested in old Indian painting and sculpture *Address* c/o High Court, Calcutta, India

SEN, Shri Binay Ranjan, C.I E 1944, I C S, Indian Ambassador to Italy and Yugoslavia since Sept 1952, *b* 1 Jan 1898, *s* of Dr K M Sen, *m* 1931, Chiroprova Chatterjee *Educ* Calcutta and Oxford Univs Sec to Govt of Bengal, Political and Appointment Departments, and Press Officer, 1931-34, District Magistrate, Midnapore 1937-40, Revenue Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1940-43, Director of Civil Evacuation, Bengal, 1942-43, Relief Commissioner, 1942-43, Director-General of Food, Government of India, 1943-46, Sec to Food Dept, Govt of India, 1946, Minister of the Embassy of India, at Washington, 1947-50, Indian Ambassador to Italy and Yugoslavia, 1950-51, United States, 1951-52 Member Ind Deleg to Gen Assembly of U N 1947, India's Rep to U N Security Council, 1947, Agriculture Sec to Govt of India, 1948, Head of Jt Mission of F A O and E C A F E (Economic Commn for Asia and the Far East) in Far East to study Agricultural Development plans, Head of Ind Deleg to E C O S O C (Economic and Social Council of the U N), 1949 and 1953, Annual Conf of F A O, 1949, and F A O Council, 1950 1951, 1953 *Address* Embassy of India, Rome, Italy *Clubs* Imperial Gymkhana (Delhi), Calcutta (Calcutta)

SEN, K. Chandra; President of the Sales Tax Tribunal and the Co-operative Tribunal, Bombay, India, since 1953, *b* 5 Oct 1888, *s* of Durgadas Sen and Mokshada Sundari Devi, *m* 1916, Lilavati Das-Gupta, one *s* two *d Educ* Hindu School, Calcutta, Presidency College, Calcutta, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1913) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1913, Assistant Collector, Bombay Presidency, 1913-21, service in Judicial department of Government of Bombay since 1921, acted as a puisne judge of Bombay High Court, various times 1934-38, Secretary to Government of Bombay, Legal Department and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1935-37, Additional Judge of High Court, 1939-41, Judge, High Court of Bombay, 1941-48, Pres Industrial Court, Bombay, 1948-53 *Address* 12-A, Mafatlal Park, Warden Road, Bombay, India *T* Bombay 45968. *Club.* Willingdon (Bombay).

SEN, Sir Usha Nath, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B E 1930, Managing Editor, Reuter's and Associated Press of India, Simla and Delhi, Director of the Associated Press of India, 1937, *b* 6 Oct 1880, *y s* of late Nobin Krishna Sen, Garifa, Bengal, India, un married *Educ* Ripon College, Bangabasi College, Calcutta Joint founder of Asso ciated Press of India, Staff Correspondent with Prince of Wales in India, 1905 6 and 1921 and 1922, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1929, Special Correspondent at the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930 and 1931, Member Institute of Journalists, Great Britain, Hon Secretary and Treasurer Central Com mittee, Indian League of Nations Union Chief Press Adviser to Govt of India for the duration of the War, Chairman Indian Red Cross Society *Address* Reuter's and Associ ated Press of India, The Western Court, New Delhi, India *Clubs* Overseas, (first Indian Pres) Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

SENANAYAKE, Dudley Shelton; M P (Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law and Advocate, *b* 19 June 1911, *s* of late Rt Hon Don Stephen Senanayake, Prime Minister of Ceylon, and of Emily Maud Senanayake, unmarried *Educ* St Thomas' College, Mt Lavinia Ceylon, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Elected to State Council under Donoughmore Constitution to represent Dedigama Constituency, 1936, Minister of Agriculture and Lands in Ceylon's first Cabinet after grant of Independence, 1947, Prime Minister and Minister of Defence and External Affairs, 1952-53, President of the United National Party, Ceylon, 1952 Hon M A (Cantab) *Recreations* cricket, foot ball, tennis and boxing *Address* The Temple Trees Kollupitiya, Colombo 3, Ceylon *T* 3497

SENCOURT, Robert; Critic, Biographer, Historian, *b* N Z, 1890, unmarried *Educ* St John's College, Tamaki, N Z, St John's College, Oxford, M A, B Litt, 1918 Attached Central India Horse, 1915 16, General Staff, Simla Delhi, 1917 18, India Office 1919 20, has held Chairs of English at Lisbon and Lahore, India, Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Prof of English Literature in the Univ of Egypt, 1933 36, Catholic *Publications* Purse and Politics, 1921, Outflying Philosophy, 1924, India in English Literature, 1925, Life of George Meredith, 1929, Life of the Empress Eugenie, 1931, Spain's Uncertain Crown, 1932, Napoleon III the Modern Emperor, 1933, (with Sir Victor Wellesley *q v*) Conversations with Napoleon III, 1934, The Genius of the Vatican, 1935, Spain s Ordeal, 1938, Italy (in Modern States Series), 1939 Winston Churchill, 1940, King Alfonso, 1942, Carmelite and Poet St John of the Cross, 1943, The Consecration of Genius Studies in Religious Masterpieces, 1946, Life of Newman, 1947, St Paul' Envoy of Grace, 1948; Heirs of Tradition portraits of distinguished con temporaries, 1949, The Salvatonans and their Founder, 1953, many contributions to the Times Literary Supplement, Edinburgh Re view, Quarterly Review, Tablet, XIX Cen tury, Fortnightly, Contemporary, Criterion, Times, Spectator, Cornhill, and leading Amer Revs *Recreations* tennis, swimming, riding, croquet, conversation *Address* Farnborough Abbey, Hampshire *Club* Royal Automobile

SENGUPTA, Mohit Kumar, C I E 1943, Gen Manager, Hindustan Aircraft Ltd, Bangalore, India, 1940, *b* Rangoon, Burma, 4 April 1894, *m* 1913, Ila Devi *(deceased)* two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hare School, Presidency College, Calcutta Pro fessor of Economics, Scottish Church College Calcutta, 1918, joined Indian Audit and Accounts Service, 1919, on special duty in Finance Dept, Govt of Bengal, 1923-25, for retrenchment of expenditure, Financial Ad viser and Sec Reconstruction Committee, Quetta, 1936-39; Financial Adviser, Com munications, India 1940-47, Dep Auditor-Gen, 1947-48 *Club* Chelmsford (New Delhi)

SENIOR, Brig. Ronald Henry, D S O 1940, T D, Hon Col 622 (Queens) H A A Regt R A (T A), *b* 3 July 1904, *s* of Lawrence Henry Senior and Emmadonna Shuttleworth, *d* of Rev J S Holden, Aston-on-Trent, Derbyshire, *m* 1932, Hon Norah Marguerite Joicey, *s d* of 2nd Baron Joicey, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College A Managing Director and Deputy Chairman Port Line Ltd, 88 Leadenhall Street, E C 3, Chairman, Nat Assoc of Port Employers, since 1954, joined T A 1924, served France, 1940 (D S O), Middle East (bar to D S O), Sicily, N W Europe *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Egerton Place, S W 3 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C, Hurlingham

SENIOR, William Goodwin, C B E 1953 (O B E 1941), Ph D, Principal Dental Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1947, *b* 8 Oct 1894, *o s* of Fred Senior Dews bury, Yorks, *m* Janet Kyle Shirreff one *d* *Educ* Wheelwright Grammar School, Dews bury, Leeds University L D S (Leeds) 1920, F D S R C S 1947 University Tutor in Dental Surgery, 1920-21, Public Dental Officer, Swansea County Borough 1921-24, Senior Dental Surgeon Croydon County Borough, 1924-31, Dental Sec, British Dental Assoc 1931-47 Hon Ph D Leeds, 1947 Hon Mem Pierre Fauchard Acad, Hon Mem All India Dental Assoc, Life Mem, Brit Dental Assoc, F R Soc Med (Vice-Pres Sect Odontology), Mem Bd of Faculty Dental Surgery, R C S, Fell Soc Med Officers of Health *Publica tions* communications in the British Dental Journal *Recreations* gardening, reading, theatre *Address* 26 Shirley Church Road Croydon, Surrey *Clubs* National Liberal, Arts Theatre

SENTER, John (Watt), Q C 1953, *b* Edin burgh, 27 May 1905, *e c* of John Watt Senter (*b* Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, M B Ch B Edin, killed in France, 1918), and Kate Cockburn Senter (*née* McIntyre), Edinburgh, *m* 1928, Frances Knight Brand, Perth, no *c* *Educ* George Watson's Col lege, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M A, LL B, Dalgety Prizeman in Juris prudence, Vans Dunlop Law Scholar, Pres of the Union, etc, Edin Univ Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1928 Served with engineer ing company in Leicester, 1928 35 In chambers with Mr (now Sir) Valentine Holmes (now Q C), 1935-40 Mem Army Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938, Civilian Asst attached Gen Staff, War Office, 1940-1941 Commnd Temp Lt (Sp) R N V R additl for duty with N I D outside Admlty, 1941, invalided 1945, with right to retain rank Comdr (Sp) R N V R Resumed prac tice at Bar, 1945 Dep-Chm (London), Northern Assurance Co Ltd, 1951-53 *Re creations* reading and walking *Address* East Broomhill, Wormley, Godalming, Surrey *T* Wormley 124, Flat 25, Buck ingham Palace Mansions, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6427, 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4606 *Clubs* Brooks's, Army and Navy

SERBY, John Edward, C B E 1951, F R Ae S, Director General, Guided Weapons, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 15 March 1902, *m* 1933, Clarice Lilian (*née* Hawes), one *d* *Educ* Haber dashers' Aske's School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B A) Junior Scientific Officer, Admiralty, 1927-30, Scientific Officer, R A E, 1930-38, Headquarters M A P, 1938-50, Deputy Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1950-54 *Re creation* gardening *Address* Twelve Trees, Sycamore Road, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough Hants 431

SERENA, Clara; dramatic contralto vocalist, *b* near Adelaide, South Australia; *m* [illegible]

Roy Mellish, conductor and accompanist, no *c. Educ.* Elder Conservatorium of Music, Adelaide, Elder Scholar at Royal College of Music, London (A R C M), Germany and Italy Debut in London, 1923, in January, 1924, created the title-role in Alkestis (Rutland Boughton) at Covent Garden, appeared in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris in 1926, sang at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1927, in Rhein gold and Götterdammerung, and in 1928 as Amneris in Aida, also appeared on several occasions as Guest Artist with British National Opera Company in Samson et Dalila and Aida, Sang the rôle of Solomon in the Royal Philharmonic Society's production of Handel's Solomon, at Queen's Hall, conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham, 1928, in the presence of the King and Queen, has sung at principal concerts in London, the Provinces and the British Isles, and has toured India and the East *Recreations* riding and lawn tennis *Address* c/o National Bank of Australasia, Ltd, 26 King William Street, Adelaide, South Australia

SERGISON-BROOKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. N., *see* Brooke

SERPELL, David Radford, C M G 1952, O B E 1944, Under Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1954, *b* 10 Nov 1911, 2nd *s* of Charles Robert and Elsie Leila Serpell, Plymouth, *m* 1938, Alice Ann Dooley, 2nd *d* of Prof M S Dooley, Syracuse, N Y, U S A, three *s* *Educ* Plymouth College, Exeter College, Oxford, University of Toulouse (D ès L), Syracuse University, U S A, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, U S A (Fell) Imp Economic Cttee, 1937-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-42, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45, H M Treasury, 1945 Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1941-42, Principal Private Secretary to Minister of Fuel and Power, 1942-45 *Publication* The Condition of Protestantism in France, 1650-54, 1934 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* The Red House, Bordyke, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 2718

S E R V A E S, Vice-Adm. Reginald Maxwell, C B 1947, C B E 1940, *b* 25 July 1893, *s* of late J M Servaes, Hafodynys, Ruthin, North Wales, *m* 1919, Hilda Edith Johnson, one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Sub-Lieut, 1914, Lieut, 1915, European War, served in H M ships Exe, Comus and Phaeton, specialised in Gunnery, 1917, R.N Staff College, 1922-1923, Commander, 1928, Captain, 1935, H M S Resource, 1937, Admiralty, 1938-40, H M S London, 1940-42, an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1943-45, Rear-Adm 1945, Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron, British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46, Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1947-48, retired list, 1948, Vice-Admiral *Address* Abbey Wood, Middle Barton Oxfordshire *T* Steeple Aston 221

SERVICE, Robert William; author, *b* Preston, England, 16 Jan. 1874, *s* of Robert Service, manager, Preston Bank, and Emily Parker, of Preston, married *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow Served apprentice ship with Commercial Bank of Scotland, Glasgow, emigrated to Canada and settled on Vancouver Island, engaged in farming, travelled up and down Pacific coast, following many occupations, finally joined the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce in Victoria, B C, 1905, transferred to White Horse, Yukon Territory, and then to Dawson, spent eight years in Yukon and travelled extensively in the sub arctic *Publications* Songs of a Sourdough, Ballads of a Cheechako, Trail of '98, Rhymes of a Rolling Stone, The Pretender; Rhymes of a Red Cross Man, Ballads of a Bohemian, The Poisoned Paradise, The Rough neck, The Master of the Microbe, The House of Fear, Why not Grow Young?; Bar Room Ballads, Bath Tub Ballads; Ploughman of the Moon; Harper of Heaven, Songs of a Sun-Lover, Rhymes of a Rough Neck; Lyrics of a Low Brow; Rhymes of a Rebel, Songs for my Supper, Carols of an Old Codger *Recreation* motoring *Address* c/o Ernest Benn Ltd, Bouverie House, E C 4

SETCHELL, Herbert Leonard, C B E 1946, Chairman Swedish Pulp Company (London) Ltd, London, *b* 4 June 1892 *m* 1920, Winifred Susan, *d* of late W Parkinson Bennett, J P, late of Bothe Hall, Sawley, Derby, two *s* *Educ* Bancroft School, Woodford, King's College, London European War, 1914-18, Lt in 3rd Essex Regt attached 2nd Essex Regt in France (wounded), Intelligence Officer in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1918 23, H M Trade Commissioner for Victoria and South Australia, 1923-26, Commercial Secretary at H M Legation, Berne 1934-41, Commercial Counsellor H M Embassy, Madrid, 1941-44 Commercial Counsellor H M Embassy, Stockholm, 1944-49, Minister (Commercial) as U K Commercial Representative, Cologne 1949-52, retired July 1952 *Recreations* yachting, golf, skiing *Address* Little Goffs, Kewhurst Avenue Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T* 67 53 23 *Club* Devonshire

SETH-SMITH, David, F Z S, M B O U, late Curator of Mammals and Birds, Zoological Society, and Zoo Man of the B B C Children's Hour, *b* Tangley, Guildford, 1875, *e s* by 2nd marriage of late William Seth Smith, *m* 1st 1901, Mary (*d* 1945), *e d* of James Benjamin Scott, one *s* two *d*, 2nd 1946, Heather Heydeman Studied as civil engineer and architect, but devoted much time to natural history, especially Ornithology, served on Council of Zoological Society, 1906 9, went to Australia on behalf of Zoological Society, 1907, awarded Zoological Society's silver medal, 1908, Honorary Fellow, New York Zoological Society, Corresponding Fellow, American Ornithologists' Union, Honorary Member, Société Nationale d Acclimation de France, Past Editor, Bulletin of British Ornithologists' Club and Avicultural Magazine *Publications* Monograph on Parrakeets, popular books on animals *Recreations* natural history, photography, gardening *Address* Brabourne, 7 Poyle Road, Guildford *T* Guildford 61068

S E T H-S M I T H, Brigadier Hugh Garden, D S O 1918, late R A S C; *b* 1885, *s* of Frederick Seth Smith, Upton Grey Lodge, Basingstoke, Hants, *m* 1912, Cicely, *d* of Thomas Parnell Parnell, one *s* Served European War, 1914 1918 (despatches, D S O), D A Q M G British Troops in Egypt, 1924 27, D A A and Q M G Home Counties Area T A 1928-31, Lt Col 1932, Col 1934; A A and Q M G i/c of Administration, British Troops China, 1934-37, retired pay, 1937 *Address* Chaffeymoor House, Bourton, Dorset

SETON, Sir Alexander Hay, 10th Bt. of Abercorn, *cr* 1663, Director in Rex Arnot & Co, Ltd, 1a Blythswood Square, Glasgow, *b* 4 Aug 1904, *s* of late Sir Bruce Gordon Seton 9th Bt of Abercorn, C B, and Elma, *d.* of Colonel Frank Armstrong, R A S C, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1st, 1927, Zeyla Daphne (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1939), *d* of John Sanderson, Edinburgh, one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Flavia, *d* of Lt -Col James Stewart Forbes, D S O *Educ* Glenalmond Entered Army, served in Lothian and Border Horse (R T C), 1924-26, gazetted 2nd Lieut in Royal Scots, 1926, Lieut 1929, seconded to Foreign Office as Hon. Attaché to H B M Legation in Sofia, 1930, resigned commission, 1933, Carrick Pursuivant at Arms to the Lord Lyon, 1935-39, also Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squire to the Royal Body, Flight Lt R.A F V R, 1939, resigned commission with rank of Squadron Leader, 1943, Temp. Lt (Sp.) R N V R 1944 *Recreations* shooting, motoring, fishing, piping. *Heir*

b Bruce Lovat, Maj. (ret.) [*b* 29 May 1909, *m* 1st, 1937, Tamara Desni (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *d* of Jacob Brodski, 2nd, 1940, Florence Antoinette Glossop Cellier, one *d*]
See also Baron Tedder.

SETON, Lady; (Alice Ida), C.B.E. 1949, Group Officer, W.R.A.F., retired, *d* of P. C. Hodge, Port Elizabeth, South Africa, *m* 1923, Capt. Sir John Hastings Seton, 10th Bt., *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce 1950), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* private tuition in S. Africa and England. Joined W.A.A.F. as Assistant Section Officer, 1939. *Address* 216 Latymer Court, W.6. *T.* Riverside 7407. *Club* Overseas.

SETON, Anya (Anya Seton Chase), Author, *b* New York City, U.S.A., *d* of late Ernest Thompson Seton and Grace Gallatin Thompson Seton, *q.v.*, *m* Hamilton Mercer Chase. *Educ.* Spence School, N.Y., U.S.A., private tutors. *Publications* (in U.S.A., England and 8 foreign countries) My Theodosia, 1941, Dragonwyck, 1944, The Turquoise, 1946, The Hearth and Eagle, 1948, Foxfire, 1951, Katherine, 1954. *Recreations* swimming, badminton, bridge, cooking. *Address* Binney Lane, Old Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A. *Club* (Hon.) Pen and Brush (New York), P.E.N.

SETON, Sir Claud (Ramsay Wilmot), Kt., *cr* 1944, M.C., President, Immigration Appeals Tribunal, Kenya, 1950, Chairman Detainees Advisory Committee, Kenya, 1953, *b* 1888, *e.s.* of Rev. Andrew Ramsay Wilmot Seton, *m* 1933, Mary Eleanor, *yr. d.* of late Sir Francis Bennett, nee *Educ.* Framlingham Coll., Laleham, Margate, University College, London. Solicitor, 1910, Member of firm of Shelton and Co., London and Wolverhampton until outbreak of War, served European War, 1914-1920 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.). President of District Court, Jaffa, Palestine, 1920-26, Judicial Adviser Transjordan, 1926-1931 (Order of Istiqlal, second class), President District Court of Haifa, Palestine, 1931-35, Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1935-41, Chief Justice, Nyasaland, 1941-45, Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1946-49, retired from Colonial Service, 1950. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928. *Publication* Legislation of Transjordan, 1918-1930. *Address* Manyatta, P.O. Box No. 47, Nyeri, Kenya.

SETON, Mrs. Grace Gallatin Thompson; writer, explorer, lecturer, book designer, *b* Sacramento, Cal., *d* of Albert Gallatin and Nenue Rhodes, *m* Ernest Thompson Seton (marriage dissolved, 1935, he *d* 1946), one *d* (*see* Anya Seton). *Educ.* Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, privately. President of the National League of American Pen Women, 1926-28 and 1930-1932, President, Pen and Brush, 1898-1913, Delegate to Women's Conference, Pan Pacific Union, 1928-38. Delegate from U.S. Council to International Council of Women, Triennial, Paris, France, 1934, Delegate and Chairman United States Exhibit at Dubrovnik, Jugo Slavia, 1936, Head of U.S. delegation International Council of Women's Jubilee, Edinburgh, 1938. Vice Convener of Letters International Council of Women, 1934-38. As Chairman of Letters to the United States Council of Women, she organized the International Women Writers Conclave and the First International Book Exhibit for the International Congress of Women, Chicago, 1933, in connection with the Century of Progress Exposition, Assembled Biblioteca Femina (World Woman's Library) of over 3000 volumes of women's work from 41 countries, housed in Deering Library, North Western University, Evanston, Ill., 1933, has travelled in out-of-the-way places in Africa, South America and Asia studying the wild life and the manners and customs of native peoples, headed expeditions into the interior of Paraguay, into Assam and into interior of Indo China, Delegate to Women's Centennial Congress, 1940, Director of Literary Activities, Pan American League, 1940-45, Chairman of Letters and of Women's Archives Committees of U.S. Council of Women since 1940, Contributor, Writer's War Board O.W.I., 1944, organised The Quills, Palm Beach, Fla., 1947, Conn. Chairman Nat. Poetry Day, 1950-54, Hon. mem., Theta Sigma Phi Women Journalists, Hon. mem. Instituto de Cultura Americana, Argentine, 1948, Hon. mem. Associcao Intercambio Cultural, Brazil, 1949, New York Soroptimists, 1951, Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Member Internat. Soc. Woman Geographers, Poetry Award, Brooklyn Poetry Soc., 1950, 1st Poetry Award, New England Regional Conference, 1953. *Publications* A Woman Tenderfoot in the Rockies, Nimrod's Wife, A Woman Tenderfoot in Egypt, Chinese Lanterns, Yes, Lady Saheb, Magic Waters, Log of the Look-See, Poison Arrows, 1939, Partial Survey of Women Writers of Seventeen Countries, 1940, Singing Traveller, 1946. Writer of over fifty lyrics and song suites, set to music by nine composers. Contributor to New York Times Magazine, Liberty, Poetry Digest, etc. *Address* Lake Avenue, Greenwich, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs* Colony (New York City), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.).

SETON, Capt. Sir John Hastings, 10th Bt., *cr* 1683, late Gordon Highlanders, serving as Temp. Capt. Gordon Hdrs., since 1940, *b* 20 Sept. 1888, *s* of 9th Bt. and Eva, *o. d.* of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B., *S.* father, 1914, *m* 1923, Alice Ida, (*see* Lady Seton), *d* of Percy Hodge, Cape Civil Service, one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. Royal Field Reserve Artillery, served European War, 1914-18. *Heir s* Robert James, *b* 20 Apr. 1926. *Address* 31 Millway, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

SETON-WATSON, Professor George Hugh Nicholas, Professor of Russian History, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, since 1951, *b* 15 Feb. 1916. *er s* of late Prof. Robert William Seton-Watson and of Mrs. Seton-Watson, *m* 1947, Mary Hope, *d* of G. D. Rokeling, lately of Ministry of Education, two *d.* *Educ.* Winchester College, New College, Oxford. Lecturer in International Politics, Univ. Coll. of Aberystwyth, 1939. Served in British Legations in Roumania and Yugoslavia, 1940-41, served Special Forces G.H.Q., Middle East, 1941-44, Temp. Major, 1944-46. Fellow and Praelector in Politics, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1946-1951. Mem. Council, R.I.I.A., 1952. *Publications* Eastern Europe between the Wars, 1945, The East European Revolution 1950, The Decline of Imperial Russia 1952, The Pattern of Communist Revolution, 1953. *Recreations* travel, ornithology. *Address* 8 Burghley Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.* Wimbledon 0861.

SETTLE, Alison; Journalist on staff of Observer, *m* A. Towers Settle, barrister-at-law, one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Editor of Vogue, Fashion Consultant to leading firms, member of Council for Art and Industry 1937-40, of Industrial Design 1953-54, Fellow Royal Society of Arts and Silver Medallist, First Chairman of Fashion Group of Great Britain. President Women's Press Club 1952-54. *Publication* Clothes Line 1937 (republished 1941), English Fashion (Britain in Pictures Series) 1948. *Recreations* eating and drinking. *Address* 6 Church Street, Stevning, Sussex.

SEVERSKY, Alexander P. de; American aeronautical engineer and consultant, aeroplane designer, pilot, author, *b* Tiflis, Russia, 7 June 1894, *s* of Nicholas de Seversky and Vera (*née* Vasilieff), *m.* 1925, Evelyn Olliphant. Grad. Imperial Naval Acad. of Russia, 1914, post grad. student, Mil. Sch. Aeronautics, Russia. D.Sc. (Hon.), Rollins Coll., Fla., 1944. Served with Russian

Naval Air Service, lost right leg, 1915, returned to Air Service, Insp-Gen and Officer i/c Aircraft Prod for Navy, Petrograd, 1915-16, Comdr Bombing Sqdn, Baltic Sea, 1916, later Chief of Pursuit Aviation Came to U S, 1918 (naturalized, 1927) Apptd Vice-Chm Russian Naval Aviation Mission to U S, Asst to Naval Attaché, Russian Embassy, Washington, in charge of aviation matters, 1918, when office closed, offered services to U S, U S Govt aeronautical engr test pilot, Inspr etc, Cons Engr, U S Air Service, 1921 Founder, Pres, Gen Man, and Dir Seversky Aero Corp, 1922-35, Seversky Aircraft Corp (now Republic Aviation Corp), 1931-39, Dir, Republic Aviation Corp, 1939-40, Consultant, Chrysler Corp, 1933, Founder, Aviation Development Corp, 1940, Founder and Pres, Rotoflight Corp, 1940, Special Consultant Sec of War, 1945, personal rep Sec of War at atom bomb tests, Bikini, 1946 Invented and designed bombsight, 1915, universal landing gear for sea-planes (Naval Prize), 1916, first fully automatic synchronous bombsight (purchased by U S and Brit Govts), 1921, designed and built all-metal amphibious aircraft, etc World's record for amphibians (230 03 m p h), Detroit, 1935, etc Has won many trophies Member of numerous societies and associations Hon Member Air Force Assoc, Air Forces of the Republics of Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay Knight of St George (Russia), Medal for Merit (U S), 1946, Medal d'officier d'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1947, Officer of Legion of Honour (Fr), 1948, Cross of Lorraine (Fr), 1951 *Publications* Victory Through Air Power, 1942 (also Walt Disney - Seversky adaptation for screen, 1943), Air Power Key to Survival, 1950 Contrib United Press, 1941-43, McNaught Syndicate column on air power, 1943-44, King Features, 1950, articles to Amer Mercury, Cosmopolitan, Reader's Digest, etc *Address* (home) Asharoken Beach, Northport, L I, U S A, (office) 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Adventurers, Circus Saints and Sinners, Engineers, National Press, Wings

SEWARD, Air Vice-Marshal Walter John, C B 1950, C B E 1944, Director, Auxiliaries, Reserves and Air Cadets, Air Ministry, since 1954, A O A, B A F O, 1949-51, *b* 17 Oct 1898, *m* 1934, Josephine Margaret Mary O'Neill, one *s* Commissioned R F C, 1917 Comd as Air Cdre No 12 O T Group, Canada, 1943-44, No 54 Group, 1944-46, No 27 Group, 1948-1949 Air Vice-Marshal, 1950, A O C, No 61 (Eastern) Group, Home Command, R A F, 1951-54 *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Club* R A F

SEWELL, Brigadier Edgar Patrick, C B E 1943, *b* 22 March 1905, *s* of F W Sewell, Dartford, Kent, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Cecily Mease, *s d* of S M Toyne, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peters School, York, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Northampton Regt 1925, Capt in S W Borderers, 1935, Palestine, 1929 and 1936 (despatches), served War of 1939-45 (C B E, despatches 5 times) *Recreation* Rugby football — Harlequins and Army *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and Kings), Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Army and Navy

SEWELL, Col. Evelyn Pierce, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late R A M C, M B, B C Cantab, M R C S, L R C P (Lond), D P H, *s* of Rev H D Sewell of Headcorn, Kent, *m d* of late Lt Col A. Crombie, C B, I M S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Commission in R A M C 1900, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, C.M G), retired pay, 1930 *Address* Carbery, Hartley Wintney, Hants.

2670

S E W E L L, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Beresford Seymour, C I E 1933, F R S 1934, Sc D, I M S, retired, Editor of the Fauna of India Series, *b* 5 March 1880, *s* of Rev Arthur Sewell, *m* 1914, Dorothy Dean (*decd*), *d* of William and Matilda Dean, Chichester, two *d* *Educ* Weymouth College, Christ's College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Entered I M S, 1908, retired 1935, Surgeon Naturalist to Marine Survey of India, 1910 14, on Active Service, 1914-18 (despatches), Officiating Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India, 1919-1920, Surgeon Naturalist, 1920-25, Director, Zoological Survey of India, 1925-33, Leader of the John Murray Expedition, 1933-34, President, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1931 33, President, Indian Science Congress, 1931; Pres, the Ray Society, 1950-53, Pres The Linnean Soc of London, 1952, Corr Mem ber, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, U S A; Hon Fellow, Indian Assoc for the Cultivation of Science, Hon Fellow Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore, Hon Fellow, Zoological Soc of India *Address* 139 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 555431.

SEXTON, Frederic Henry, C B E 1948, L L D, D C L, D Eng, D Sc, President Emeritus, Nova Scotia Technical College, 1907-47, retired, 1947, *b* New Boston, N H, 9 June 1879, American parentage, *m* 1st, 1904, E May Best, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Anne B Grant *Educ* Howe High School, Billerica, Massachusetts, Cambridge English High School, Cambridge, Mass, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass Assistant to Prof H O Hofman, Prof Metallurgy, Mass Inst Tech, 1901-2, Research Metallurgist in Research Laboratory, General Electric Co, Schenectady, N Y, 1902-4, Asst Prof Mining and Metallurgy, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S, 1904-07, President, Nova Scotia Technical College and Director of Technical Education for Nova Scotia, 1907-47, President Canadian Education Association, 1928-1930, Board of Governors, Nova Scotia Research Foundation, 1947-50, Regional Director for Nova Scotia Canadian Vocational Training, 1940-47 *Recreations* angling, gardening, photography *Address* Westwood Ave, Wolfville, Nova Scotia *T* 576 *Club* Rotary (Halifax)

SEXTON, Most Rev. Harold E.; *see* Columbia, British, Archbishop of

SEXTON, T. M., J P Co Durham, *m* 1902, Edith Longstaff, one *s* *Educ* Bede College, Durham Headmaster of Stanhope Council School, Co Durham, 1909-35, M P (Lab) Barnard Castle Division of Durham, 1935-45 *Address* Dales Terrace, Stanhope, Co Durham *T A* Sexton, Stanhope *T* Stanhope 294, Waverley Hotel, Southampton Row, W C 1 *T* Terminus 6292

SEYLER, Athene; Actress on the London stage, President of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1951, President Theatrical Ladies Guild, 1950, *b* London, 31 May 1889; *d.* of Clara Thies and Clarence H Seyler, *m* James Bury Sterndale-Bennett, one *d* *Educ* Coombe Hill School, Bedford College. Gold medallist, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1908, first appearance on the stage at Kingsway Theatre, 1909; specialised in comedy acting, served on the Drama Panel of C E M A, 1943 and subsequently of the Arts Council of Great Britain Principal successes as Madame Ranevska in The Cherry Orchard, Fanny Farrelli in Watch on the Rhine, the Duchess of Berwick in Lady Windermere's Fan, Vita Louise in Harvey Hon Treasurer of British Actors Equity Assoc, 1944; name changed to Hannen by deed poll, 1927 *Publication* The Craft of Comedy, 1944 *Recreations* walking, talking *Address* 79 Manor Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.*, Flaxman 4286

SEYLER, Clarence Arthur, D Sc (Wales), B Sc (Lond), F R I C, General Consultant to British Coal Utilisation Research Association since 1943, Head of Dept of Coal Systematics and Petrology, British rep on Internat Cttee for Coal Petrology, 1953, late Public Analyst and Official Agricultural Analyst for Counties of Glamorgan, Carmarthen and Pembroke and County Borough of Swansea, formerly Consulting and Analytical Chemist; now concentrating upon Coal Research, particularly Coal Petrography, *b* London, 5 Dec 1866, *e s* of Clarence H Seyler and Clara Thies, both of London, *m* 1895, Ellen Andrews, two *d* *Educ* Priory House School, Clapton, Univ Coll, London, City and Guilds Tech Coll, Finsbury Asst to Dr W M Tidy, water analyst at London Hosp, and later to Sir Wm Crookes Asst to Dr Wm Morgan, Public Analyst, 1892, and on his death in 1895 succeeded to his practice and many of his public appointments Became interested in Coal and read his first paper on chemical classification of Coal in 1900 before S Wales Institute of Engineers Since 1923 has developed methods of Study of Coal by means of microscope with aid of grant from Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, Gold Medal, 1931, and bar to gold medal, 1937, of S Wales Institute of Engineers Melchett Medal of Institute of Fuel, 1941 *Publications* papers to Phil Trans Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* historical and place-name investigation in study and field Member of Council of National Museum of Wales and Mem of Board of Celtic Studies Mem Surrey Archæological Soc, 1948 *Address* c/o British Coal Utilisation Research Assoc, Randall Rd, Leatherhead, Sy

SEYMOUR, family name of **Marquess of Hertford** and **Duke of Somerset.**

SEYMOUR, Lord, John Michael Edward Seymour; *b* 30 Dec 1952, *s* and *heir* of 18th Duke of Somerset, *q v*

SEYMOUR, Alfred Wallace, C M G 1934, V D 1921, *b* 14 Sep 1881, *s* of late William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann Seymour, *m* 1923, Ruby, *d* of R Hayward, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Warwick School, St Andrews University Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1905, Asst Government Agent of Mullaitivu, Trincomalie, Nuwara Eliya and Matale Districts, 1910 16, Commission in Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1909, in Royal East Kent Yeo 1916, served in Egypt, Palestine, France and Belgium, 1916 19, demobilised, 1919, returned to Ceylon and appointed District Judge Chilaw and Puttalam, 1919, Asst Govt Agent, Kegalle District, 1920, Govt Agent North Central Province, 1921, Registrar General Ceylon, 1924, Colonial Secretary Colony of Fiji, various periods in 1927, 1928, 1929, 1932, 1933 and 1934 acted as Officer Administering the Govt Fiji and High Commissioner Western Pacific Territories; Represented Fiji and W P H C at Colonial Office Conference, London, 1930, Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1935 38, Acting Governor Trinidad and Tobago 31 March to mid-Sept 1936 and mid Feb to mid June 1938 F R S A 1950 *Recreations* study of local history and archæology, fishing, music *Address* Underbank, Torquay *T* 2587. *Club* Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay).

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Beatrice Kean; *m.* William Kean Seymour, *q v.* *Publications* Invisible Tides, 1919, Intrusion, 1921, Hopeful Journey, 1923, Romantic Tradition, 1925, The Last Day, 1926, Three Wives, 1927, Youth Rides Out, 1928, False Spring, 1929, But Not for Love, 1930, Maids and Mistresses, 1932, Daughter to Philip, 1933, Interlude for Sally, 1934, Frost at Morning, 1935, Summer of Life, 1936, The Happier Eden, 1937, Jane Austen, 1937, The Unquiet Field, 1940, Fool of Time, 1940, Happy Ever After, 1941, Return Journey, 1942, Buds of May, 1943, Joy as it Flies, 1944; Tumbled House, 1946; Family Group, 1947; The Children Grow Up, 1949; The Second Mrs. Conford, 1951, The Wine is Poured, 1953. *Address* c/o Heinemann, Gt. Russell Street, W C 1.

SEYMOUR, Charles, M A, Ph D, Litt D, L H D, LL D, Western Reserve 1920, Columbia University 1938, University of Lyon (France) 1947; LL.D, Trinity College 1922, Princeton Univ 1937, Harvard Univ 1938, Wesleyan Univ (Conn) 1939, Univ of Penn 1940, Williams Coll 1943, Boston Univ 1945, Cambridge Univ (England) 1948, Univ. of Paris 1949, Yale Univ. 1950, L H D Rollins Coll, 1939, Univ of Hawaii, 1947; Hon Fellow King's Coll, Cambridge Univ., 1937, Stanford Univ, 1941, *b.* 1 Jan 1885, *s* of Thomas D Seymour, Professor of Greek at Yale University, and Sarah M Hitchcock; *m* 1911, Gladys M Watkins; two *c* *Educ* King's College, Cambridge; Yale University; Freiburg University; University of Paris Instructor of History, Yale University, 1911-15, Assistant Professor, 1915 18; Prof, 1918 37, Sterling Prof History, 1922 37, Provost of Yale Univ, 1927 37, Master of Berkeley Coll., Yale Univ, 1932 37, President of Yale Univ, 1937-50, Visiting Professor at Universities of Brussels, Liège, Louvain, Ghent, 1924, Special Assistant in Department of State, 1918 19; Member of American Commission to negotiate Peace at Paris, 1918-19, United States Delegate on Czecho Slovak, Yugo Slav and Roumanian Territorial Commissions, Director, Second National Bank, New Haven, Trustee, Archæological Inst of America, Board of Trustees, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Member Council on Foreign Relations, Am Academy of Arts and Sciences, Am Philosophical Society; F R Hist S, Commander Legion of Honour *Publications* Electoral Reform in England and Wales, 1915; Diplomatic Background of the War, 1916 (translated into French, 1920), How the World Votes (with D P Frary), 1918, Woodrow Wilson and the World War, 1921, The Intimate Papers of Colonel House, 4 vols, 1926 28, American Diplomacy in the World War, 1934, American Neutrality, 1914-17, 1935, Edited What Really Happened at Paris (with E M House), 1921 *Address* 228 Bradley Street, New Haven, Conn, U S A *Clubs* Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven); Century (New York)

See also John Angel

SEYMOUR, Sir George S. *see* Seymour Sevmour

SEYMOUR, Prof. Henry J., B.A, B Sc, M R I A, Vice-President Royal Dublin Society, *b* Co Cork, 1876, *e s* of late M S Seymour, M A, Senior Secretary Board of National Education of Ireland, *m* 1910, Mabel, 2nd *d* of late Daniel Murphy, Kanturk, Co Cork, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast, University College, Dublin, Prof of Geology and Mineralogy, University College, Dublin (N U I), 1909-47 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* Hazelhurst, 166 Stillorgan Road, Dublin. *T* Dublin 69337.

SEYMOUR, Sir Horace James, G C M G, *cr* 1946 (K C M G, *cr* 1939, C M G 1927), C V O 1936, *b* 26 Feb 1885, *e s* of late Hugh F Seymour, *m* 1917, Violet, *d* of late Thomas Erskine, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service since 1908, British Minister, Tehran, 1936-39; Assistant Under-Secretary of State at Foreign Office, 1939-42, Ambassador to China, 1942-46, retired, 1947 *Address* Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts.

See also I H E J Stourton

SEYMOUR, Lady Katharine, C V O 1939, Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1927-30 and from 1937, Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary from 1930, *b* 25 Feb 1900, *d* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *m* 1930, Sir R H Seymour, K C V O (*d*

1938), one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Address* Strettington House, Chichester, Sussex *T* Halnaker 265

SEYMOUR, Commander Sir Michael Culme-, 5th Bt, *cr* 1809, R N (retd), *b* 26 April 1900, *e s.* of Vice-Admiral Sir M Culme-Seymour, 4th Bt., and Florence Agnes Louisa, *y d* of late A L Nugent, *S* father, 1925; *m* 1948, Lady (Mary) Faith Nesbitt, *er d* of 9th Earl of Sandwich, *q v*, one *step-d* (two *s* decd) A D C to Governor-General of Canada, 1933-35, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), served Imperial Defence College, 1946-1947, retired from Royal Navy, 1947 J P Northants, 1949, Member Northants C C, 1949 Succeeded Rev Wentworth Watson to Rockingham estates, 1925 *Heir u* John Wentworth [*b* 13 Oct 1876, *m* 1918, Evelyn Mary Smith-Ryland, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Rockingham Castle, Market Harborough, Leics *T* Rockingham 326, (Office) 240 *Club* Naval and Military

SEYMOUR, Richard, C B E 1946, Secretary British Council 1947, Deputy Secretary-General, 1940-47, Chairman British section of Mixed Commissions appointed under the Cultural Conventions between Great Britain and Belgium, the Netherlands and Norway, *b* 16 Sept 1903, *s* of late Richard Seymour and Edith, *d* of William Hales, *m* 1940, Charlotte, *d* of Ernest Leigh, two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) M A 2nd Class Hons Modern History, admitted a Solicitor, 1927, partner in firm of Rhys Roberts & Co until 1940 Secretary, Books Commission of Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, 1942-45 *Address* 6 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 5811 *Club* Savile

SEYMOUR, Richard Sturgis, M V O 1909, *b* 21 Sept 1875, *s* of late Col Leopold Seymour, *m* 1911, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy, *d* of late Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1898, has served at Berlin, Paris, Teheran, Vienna, St Petersburg, Copenhagen, Secretary in H M Legation, The Hague 1915-18 British Minister to King of Siam, 1919-24, Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary to Bolivia, 1924-26 *Publications* Rhyme Unreasoned, 1938, Shaded Candles, 1939, The Marionettes *Address* The Lane House, Lamas, Norwich, Norfolk *T* Buxton 234 *Clubs* Turf, Norfolk (Norwich)

SEYMOUR, William Kean, Poet, Novelist and Journalist, F R S L, Vice-President of the Poetry Society, since 1946, *b* 1887 *Publications* Poems The Street of Dreams, 1914; To Verhaeren, 1917 Swords and Flutes, 1919, Cæsar Remembers, 1929 Time Stands, 1935, Chinese Crackers, 1938, Collected Poems 1946, Burns into English (translations) 1954 Parodies A Jackdaw in Georgia, 1925, Parrot Pie, 1927 Fiction The Little Cages, 1944, Friend of the Swallow, 1953, The Secret Kingdom, 1954 Ed of Anthologies A Miscellany of Poetry, 1919, ditto, 1920-22 1922 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Pitch Gate, Ewhurst, Surrey *T* Ewhurst 19 *Clubs* P E N, National Liberal

SEYMOUR SEYMOUR, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1952, O B E 1934, engaged in pen-keeping, planting and breeding of thoroughbred horses since 1915, Secretary Jockey Club of Jamaica since 1935 (Asst Sec 1917-22), *b* St Andrew, Jamaica, 30 Aug 1880, *s* of late Hon George Solomon Seymour, Legislator, and Frederica Ann Seymour *m* 1919, Evelyn, *widow* of Thomas Milo Burke, and *d* of late Col James Ward, no c *Educ* Kingston Collegiate and York Castle High Schools, Jamaica. Director of Knutsford Park Ltd, 1925-; Foundation Director, Jamaica Banana Producers' Assoc, 1926, Mayor of Kingston, 1927-29, 1931-34 Chm Assoc of Parochial Boards, 1926-44 (retd), Dir Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Soc, 1931-, Dir Jamaica Co-operative Fire and Gen Insurance Co, 1931-; first Vice-Pres, Jamaica Agric Soc, 1936-44 (retd), Member cattle, banana, coconut, citrus industries, and agricultural policy cttees, 1944- Custos (Senior Magistrate) parish of St Andrew, B W I, 1940-, Chm Water Commn, 1939-, Chm Film Censorship Authority *Recreations* horse racing, reading, cricket *Address* Retreat, 19 Seymour Avenue, Liguanea, Jamaica, B W I

SEZNEC, Professor Jean J., Marshal Foch Professor of French Literature, Oxford, since 1950, *b* 18 March 1905, *s* of Jean Seznec and Pauline Le Férec *Educ* École Normale Supérieure, Paris Fellow, French School of Archaeology, Rome, 1929-31, Univ Lecturer, Cambridge, 1931-33, Prof, Lycée of Marseilles, 1933-34, Prof, French Inst, Florence, 1934-39, Asst Director, 1939, Assoc Prof, Harvard Univ, 1941-46, Prof 1946, Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages, 1947-50 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947 *Publications* La Survivance des Dieux Antiques, 1940, L'Épisode des Dieux dans la Tentation de Saint Antoine, 1940, Nouvelles Études sur la Tentation de Saint Antoine, 1949, (joint) Fragonard, Drawings for Ariosto, 1945, contributions to Jl of Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, Romanic Review, Gazette des Beaux Arts, etc *Address* All Souls College, Oxford

SHACKLE, Professor George Lennox Sharman; Brunner Professor of Economic Science in the University of Liverpool since 1951, *b* 14 July 1903, *s* of Robert Walker Shackle, M A (Camb) and of Fanny Shackle (*née* Sharman), *m* 1939, Gertrude Courtney Susan Rowe, two *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* The Perse School Cambridge, The London School of Economics, New College, Oxford B A (London) 1931, Leverhulme Research Schol, 1934, Ph D (Econ) (London), 1937, D Phil (Oxford), 1940 Oxford University Institute of Statistics, 1937, Univ of St Andrews, 1939, Admiralty and Cabinet Office First Lord's and Prime Minister's Statistical Branch, 1939, Economic Section of Cabinet Secretariat, 1945, Reader in Economic Theory, Univ of Leeds, 1950 *Publications* Expectations, Investment, and Income, 1938, Expectation in Economics, 1949, 2nd edn 1952, Mathematics at the Fireside, 1952 Uncertainty in Economics and Other Reflections, 1955 Article in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, many articles in Economic Journal, Oxford Economic Papers, Review of Economic Studies, Metroeconomica, etc *Address* The University, Liverpool 3

SHACKLETON, Edith; *see* Heald, F S

SHACKLETON, Edward Arthur Alexander, O B E, M P (Lab) Preston 1946-50, Preston South since 1950, *b* 1911 *s* of late Sir Ernest Shackleton, C V O, O B E, *m* 1938, Betty Homan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley College, Magdalen College, Oxford (M A) Surveyor Oxford Univ Exped to Sarawak, 1932, Organiser and Surveyor Oxford Univ Exped to Ellesmereland, 1934-1935, Lecture tours in Europe and America, B B C talks producer, M O I. Served War of 1939-45, 1940-45, R.A F Station Intelligence Officer, St Eval, Anti-U-Boat Planner and Intelligence Officer, Coastal Command, Naval and Mil Intelligence, Air Min, Wing Cdr (despatches twice, O B E) Contested (Lab) Epsom, General Election, and Bournemouth by-election, 1945, elected M P (Lab), Preston by-election, 1946, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Supply, 1949-50, Parl Private Sec to the Foreign Secretary, March-Oct 1951 (to Lord

President of the Council, 1950-51) Governor Imperial College of Science Cuthbert Peek Award (Royal Geog Soc), 1933, Ludwig Medallist (Munich Geog Soc), 1938 *Publications* Arctic Journeys, (part-author) Borneo Jungle, articles, broadcasts, etc on geographical and political subjects *Address* Four Acres, Burley, nr Ringwood, Hants *T* Burley 3219. *Club* Bath

SHACKLETON, Sir Harry Bertram, Kt., *cr* 1937, *b* 1878, *s* of late Tetley Shackleton, *m* 1902, Eleanor Maude, *d* of William Martello Gray, one *s* Wool Controller, 1939-49, Chairman U K -Dominions Wool Disposals Ltd, 1946-51, Chairman, Wool Textile Delegation, 1931-46, President, Woollen and Worsted Trades Federation, 1916-46, hon permanent President, 1946 President, Bradford Manufacturers' Federation, 1915-38, Hon President, 1938, President National Confederation of Employers' Organisations 1933-34 LL D (Hon) Leeds *Address* Greystones Heaton, Bradford

SHACKLETON, Professor Robert Millner, B Sc, Ph D, F G S, Herdman Professor of Geology, University of Liverpool, since 1948, *b* 30 Dec 1909, *m* 1st, 1934, Gwen Isabel Harland, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1949, Judith Wyndham Jeffreys, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidcot School, University of Liverpool B Sc (Hons) 1931, Ph D 1934, Liverpool, Beit Fellow, Imperial College, 1932-34, Chief Geologist to Whitehall Explorations Ltd in Fiji, 1935-36, on teaching staff, Imperial College, 1936-40 and 1946-48, Geologist, Mining and Geological Dept, Kenya, 1940-45 *Publications* Mining and Geological Dept of Kenya Reports 10, 11, 12, papers in geological journals, etc *Address* Department of Geology, University of Liverpool *T* Liverpool Royal 6022

SHAFTESBURY, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1672), **Anthony Ashley-Cooper,** Bt, 1622, K P 1911, P C 1922 G C V O, *cr* 1924 (K C V O, *cr* 1906), C B E 1919, Hon LL D Queen's Univ, Belfast, Baron Ashley, 1661, Baron Cooper, of Paulet, 1672, H M Lieut. Co Dorset, 1916-52, Chm Dorset County Council, 1924-46, late Development Commissioner under the Development Fund Act 1910 (Chairman of the Commission, 1946-48), Younger Brother of Trinity House, Vice-Pres Royal Choral Soc, Provincial Grand Master of Dorset, 1902-1952, Pres, Shaftesbury Society, late President of the English Church Union, and Member National Church Assembly, late Chairman National Advisory Council to the Ministry of Labour for Juvenile Employment in England and Wales, Bailiff of Egle and Bailiff Grand Cross in the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Brig General Commanding 1st South West Mounted Brigade, 1913-16, served European War, 1914-18, retired with hon rank of Brig-Gen, late Hon Col North Irish Horse, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 1910-22, Commissioner of Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1902-14, Chancellor of Queen's Univ of Belfast till 1923, H M Lieutenant for Co of Antrim, 1911-16, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, *b* 31 Aug 1869, *s* of 8th Earl and Harriet, *o d* of 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K P (*d* 1898), *S* father, 1886, *m* 1899, Lady Constance Grosvenor, *e d* of late Earl Grosvenor, and *g d* of 1st Duke of Westminster, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* one *d*, decd). *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Entered army, 10th Hussars, 1890, Lieutenant, 1891, Captain, 1898, commanded North Irish Horse, 1902-12, H M's Lieut Belfast, 1904-11, Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1907, Lord Steward of H M Household, 1922-36 *Recreations* music, campanology *Heir* *g s* Lord Ashley, *q v* *Address* St Giles's, Wimborne, Dorset *Clubs* Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin), Jockey (Newmarket), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Baron Brantisfield, Rt Hon A. H Head, Earl of Mar and Kellie

SHAFTESLEY, John Maurice; F R S A, Editor of The Jewish Chronicle, London, since 1946, *b* 25 June 1901, *m* 1926, Evelyn Adler, one *d* *Educ* Salford Grammar School, Manchester School of Art, London University (B A Hons) Allied Newspapers technical staff, 1924-26, Manchester Guardian staff, 1926-36, Lecturer, Dept of Printing Technology, Manchester Coll of Technology 1933-36, Asst Editor, The Jewish Chronicle, 1937-46 Fell Roy Soc of Arts, 1937, Mem Council Friends of the Hebrew Univ of Jerusalem *Address* 78 Clarendon Court Sidmouth Road, N W 2 *T* Willesden 0622 *Clubs* Reform, Press

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur Sir Chaudhri, Kt, *cr* 1930, formerly Advocate, High Court President, Legislative Council Punjab, Speaker Punjab Legislative Assembly *Educ* Government College, Law College Lahore (B A, LL B) Member Lahore Municipal Cttee, 1913, Pres, 1922-24 *Publications* The Criminal Law Journal of India Indian Case and two Punjabi poems, founder and proprietor Indian Cases, and Criminal Law Journal [*Deceased*

SHAIKH, Lt.-Colonel Abdul Hamid, C I E 1942, I M S retired, B A (Government College, Lahore), 1910, M B, Ch B (Edin), 1914, *b* 5 Feb 1890, *s* of Shaikh Khan Mahamed, Khan Bahadur, Hon magistrate, Rawalpindi *m* 1935, Constance Doreen, *d* of late Dr William Brady Sampson, Myono, Co Clare, one *d* Served Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-1918, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, 1918-1920, North-West Frontier of India, 1921-1923, 1924-26, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927 Superintendent District and Central prisons, Agra and Lucknow, 1928-36, Deputy Director-General, I M S, 1937, Superintendent Juvenile Jail and Central Prison, Bareilly, 1938-40, Inspector-General of Prisons, United Provinces, 1940-46, retired from I M S, 1945 Adviser to H E H the Nizam's Govt on Jail Reforms, 1947, Office of Pakistan High Commissioner in London since 1949 Special Interest Social Psychiatry Studies were carried out in Maudsley Hospital and School of Medical Psychology, London, Vienna, Columbia Univ, New York Member Experts' Cttee on Prison Reforms, U P, 1937, Deptl Cttee on Prison Reforms, U P, 1939, Sub-Cttee (on Mental Health) of Bhore Cttee on Health Survey of India, 1944, Inspector Generals of Prisons Conf, Nagpur, 1945, Delegate to Internat Diplomatic Conf, Geneva, 1949, 1st Internat Biochem Conf Cambridge 1949, Brit Pharmaceutical Conf, Blackpool, 1949, Commonwealth Cttee on Defence Science, 1950 *Publications* Life History of Convict Sukha—a plea for retention of capital sentence, 1939, Correctional and Rehabilitation Work, Juvenile Jail, Bareilly, 1942, Correctional and rehabilitation Work, Reformatory School, Lucknow, 1944, Prevention and Correction of Delinquency, Mental Disorder and Mental Deficiency, 1944, Fetters and Handcuffs, Past and Present, 1946, Irons Past and Present, Hyderabad State, 1947, Inspections notes on Jails of Hyderabad State, 1947, Psychiatric Problems of Pakistan, 1949 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Empire Society

SHAKERLEY, Major Sir Cyril Holland, 5th Bt, *cr* 1838, D L, J P, *b* 28 Feb 1897, *s* of Sir George Herbert Shakerley, 4th Bt, and late Evelyn Mary Frances-Hayhurst, *S* father 1945, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Averil Eardley-Wilmot, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst, Served European War, 1st Bn K R R C, attached R F C 1917 (prisoner), Capt 4th Bn Royal Sussex Regt, 1930-34; War of 1939-46, Royal Sussex Regt. J P, D L, Sussex *Heir* *s* Geoffrey Adam, *b* 9 Dec. 1932

Address. Wyncombe Hill, Fittleworth, Sussex *T* Fittleworth 73 *Club* Naval and Military

HAKESPEAR, Brig. Arthur Talbot, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 15 Sept 1884, *s* of Col A B Shakespear, R M A and Egyptian Army, *m* 1909, Sophie G Eyndhoven, three *d* *Educ* Monmouth, Cheltenham College Service in the Royal Engineers and on the Staff of the Army in Ireland, Malta, War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O), Gibraltar, Singapore, and Egypt, A A and Q M G, Malaya, 1934-37, retired pay, 1937, A R P Officer, Richmond, Surrey, 1938-39, A A and Q M G, Gibraltar, 1940, Comdt R E Depot, 1941-42 *Recreations* bowls and beekeeping *Address* Bishopsway, Twyford, Hants *T*. Twyford 3237

HAKESPEARE, Rt. Hon. Sir Geoffrey Hithersay, P C 1945, 1st Bt, *cr* 1942, Barrister, *b* 1893, 2nd *s* of late Rev J H Shakespeare, *m* 1st, 1926, Lady Fisher (*d* 1950), of 103 Sloane St., *widow* of Comdr Sir Thomas Fisher, R N.; one *s* (one *d* decd), 2nd, 1952 Elizabeth, *er d* of late Brigadier-General R. W. Hare, C M G, D.S O *Educ* Highgate School, Emmanuel, Cambridge M A, LL B, President of the Union; served European War, Private Secretary to Rt Hon D Lloyd George, 1921 22, M P (N L) Wellingborough Division of Northants, 1922 23, M P (L) Norwich, 1929-31 (L Nat), 1931-45, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury and Chief Whip Liberal Nationals, Nov 1931 Oct 1932, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1932 36, Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education, 1936 37; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1937 40, Parliamentary Secretary to Dept of Overseas Trade, April to May 1940, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office and Chairman Children's Overseas Reception Board, 1940 42, called to Bar, 1922, political journalist, 1924, Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors Westminster Hosp, 1948, Chairman Nat. Liberal Executive, 1950-51 *Publication* Let Candles be brought in (Memoirs), 1949 *Recreation* golf *Heir*. *s* William Geoffrey, *b* 12 Oct 1927 *Address* 18 Duchess of Bedford House, Campden Hill, W 8. *T* Western 5564 *Clubs* Reform, Garrick

See also Maj N T L Fisher.

HAND, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Jonathan, C B 1928, M B, Royal Navy, 9 Dec 1865 *Educ* Aberdeen University, M B, C M, with hons, 1887 Entered Royal Navy 1887, Surgeon Commander, 1903, Surgeon Captain, 1918, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1920, retired list, 1928 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Palmerston Road, Southsea

HAND, Philip Morton, M A; *b* 21 Jan 1888, *s* of late Alexander F Shand, 1 Edwardes Place, Kensington, W, and Augusta Mary Coates, Bath; *m* 1931, Sybil Mary, *er d* of late R J Sissons, Weybridge; two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge; abroad *Publications* A Book of Wine, 1926, A Book of Food, 1927; Bacchus, 1927, A Book of French Wines, 1928, A Book of other Wines than French), 1929, The Architecture of Pleasure Modern Theatres and Cinemas, 1930, Translation of Professor Walter Gropius's The New Architecture and the Bauhaus, 1935, Essays of Adolf Loos, 1936, various articles published in the architectural and technical Press *Address* 9 Norland Square, W 11

HAND, Samuel James, D Sc St Andrews), Ph D (Münster), F G S, F R S E, Emeritus Professor of Geology in Columbia University, New York (Prof, 1937-950), *b* 29 Oct 1882, *s* of late James Shand, Sandsting, Shetland, *m* Anna (*d* 947), *d* of Rev George Davidson, B Sc, Edinburgh *Educ* St Andrews Univ, Univ of Münster Assistant in Geology in St Andrews University, 1906-7, Officer-in-Charge Geological Department the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1907-11, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the Univ of Stellenbosch, South Africa, 1911-1937 Draper Medallist, Geol Soc S Africa, 1937, Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc of London, 1950 *Publications* Useful Aspects of Geology, 1925, 3rd ed 1949, Eruptive Rocks, 1927, 5th ed 1952, The Study of Rocks, 1931, 3rd ed 1951, Earth-Lore, 1933, 2nd ed 1937, Rocks for Chemists, 1952 various papers on geological and related subjects *Club* New (Edinburgh)

SHANKER SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, Gen., Hon G.B.E 1949 (Hon K B E 1946), Star of Nepal (1st Cl) 1946, Om Ram Patta (1st Cl) 1948, Trishakti Patta (1st Cl) 1948, Dakshina Bahu (1st Cl) 1941, Nepalese Ambassador at the Court of St James's since 1949, also, concurrently, the first Nepalese Ambassador to France and Nepalese Ambassador to the U S A, General, Nepalese Army, *b* 1909, *s* of H H the late Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C V O and H H Badamaharani Balkumari Devi, *m* 1924, Rani K Rajya Laxmi, *e d* of Colonel Tej Bahadur Malla, of Nepal, one *s* one *d* Acting Head of Shrestha Kousal, 1930, Head of Madesh Report Nixari and Kathmahal (Whole Teral), 1931-34, P W D, 1936-43, Head of Rail and Road Dept, 1946-47, Chief of Police, 1947-49, again Head of Madesh Report Nixari, 1947-49, Chief of Staff to H H The Maharaja, 1948-49, visited U K with Special Mission to present Nepalese honours to H M King George VI and H M Queen Elizabeth, 1946, presented, on behalf of Govt of Nepal, Insignia of Ojaswi Rajana to H R H Princess Elizabeth, 1949, to H M Queen Juliana of the Netherlands, 1949, to President Vincent Auriol of France, 1949 Holds Grand Cross of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1949, Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France), 1949 *Recreations* big game shooting, lawn tennis, golf, riding, chess *Address* Nepalese Embassy, 12A Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 *T* Bayswater 4536, Harihar Bhavan, Kathmandu, Nepal *Clubs* Hurlingham, United Service

SHANKS, S(eymour) Cochrane, M D, Ch B, F R C P, F F R, Director of X-Ray Diagnostic Department, University College Hospital, Lecturer in Radiology, University College Hospital Medical School (Dean of the Medical School, 1943-1949), Radiologist, Goldie Leigh Hosp, Hon Radiologist University College, London, Lord Mayor Treloar's Hosp, Alton, Adviser in Radiology to the Ministry of Health, Past Warden of Fellowship and Past President Faculty of Radiologists, Member, Spens Committee on remuneration of Consultants and Specialists, 1947, Examiner in Radiology to Universities of Durham and Liverpool, Examiner in X-ray Diagnosis, 1942, and in Medicine, 1952, Faculty of Radiologists, Examiner in Radiology, R C P, 1940-44, Fellow and Hon Treas Royal Soc of Med (Past President Section of Radiology), Fellow and Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Society of London, Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, Senior Vice-Pres, 6th Internat Congress of Radiology, 1950, Vice-Pres Emeritus, 7th International Congress of Radiology, Copenhagen, 1953, Pres Medical Defence Union Member British Institute of Radiology, B M A (Chairman Radiologists Group Committee), Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign, Distribution Cttee King Edward's Hospital Fund, Medical Planning Commission, B M A, 1941-43, *b* 1893, 5th *s* of late William Shanks, J P, Barrhead, Renfrewshire, and late Catherine Cook McCallum, Leeds, *m* Edith Margaret, 2nd *d* of late James Finlayson Govan, Glasgow, no c *Educ*: Glasgow Academy, Glasgow Uni-

versity (Burns and Asher-Asher Gold Medals), Western Infirmary, Glasgow, St Thomas's Hospital House-Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1915, Temp Capt R A M C, 1915-18, served with B E F in Egypt and France; late Medical Assessor, Ministry of Pensions; late Visiting Radiologist, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington, late Hon Radiologist, St Mark's Hospital, Physician with charge of out-patients, Radiological Department, Charing Cross Hosp, Radiologist, The Prince of Wales's Gen Hosp *Publications* Jt Ed, Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors; papers on Radiology in Med Jls *Recreations* golf, tennis, motoring *Address* 11 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Langham 1660 *Club* Athenæum

SHANNON, 8th Earl of, *cr* 1756, **Robert Henry Boyle;** Viscount Boyle, Baron of Castle Martyr, 1756, Baron Carleton (U K), 1786, 2nd Lieutenant Indian Army, 1940, Lieut late Royal Fusiliers, late A D C, to Governor of Madras, *b* 1 Feb 1900, *s* of 6th Earl and Nellie, *d* of late Charles Thompson, *S* brother, 1917, *m* 1923, Marjorie, *d* of S A Walker, of Ootacamund, one *s* *Educ* Malvern, R M C, Sandhurst *Heir* *s* Viscount Boyle, *q v* *Club* United Service

SHANNON, Alastair; journalist, Foreign News department, Daily Telegraph and Morning Post, since 1937, *b* Hawick, 1894, *o s* of late Rev J W Shannon and Agnes, *d* of Rev Alexander Renton, *m* 1920, Betty, *d* of Rev A Russell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh Served Flanders, 1915, Commission, Nov 1915, Mesopotamia Relieving Force, Prisoner of War in Turkey, Apr 1916 to Nov 1918, joined Staff of Morning Post, 1919, Editor Madras Mail, 1921-23, rejoined Morning Post, 1924, Foreign Editor, Morning Post, 1928 37 *Publications* Morning Knowledge, 1920, The Black Scorpion, 1926 *Address* 15 Hill Crescent, Totteridge, N 20

SHANNON, Godfrey Eccleston Boyd, C M G 1951, Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in Calcutta, since 1952, *b* 14 Dec 1907, *s* of late W B Shannon *Educ* Wellington, St John's College, Cambridge Appointed to Dominions Office, 1930, visited Australia and New Zealand, as Private Sec, with 10th Duke of Devonshire, 1936, Official Sec, U K High Commissioner's Office, New Zealand, 1939-41, served on U K Delegation to various international conferences in London, Geneva, New York, Chicago and Moscow, 1944-48, Deputy United Kingdom High Commissioner in Canada, 1948-50 *Recreations* cross-country running, mountain-walking *Address* 1 Harington St, Calcutta 16 *Clubs* United University, Bengal (Calcutta)

SHANNON, Col. William John, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late Royal Tank Corps, *b* 1876, *m* 1922, Phyllis M, 2nd *d* of late F W Hayes, Harcourt Stanton, Salop Served S African War 1900-2 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O with Bar, C M G), retired pay, 1929

SHAPCOTT, Brig. Henry, C B. 1947, C B E 1941 (O B E 1937), M C 1918, Military Deputy of Judge Advocate-General and Brigadier-in-charge, Military Dept, Judge Advocate-General's Office, War Office, Director Army Legal Services since 1948, *b* 13 July 1888, *s* of Capt H McKeever Shapcott, *m* 1915, Rhoda, *d* of Richard Sims no *c* *Educ* Plymouth College Solicitor, 1909 Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-18, Staff Capt, Southern Command, 1919, Ireland, 1921, Military Asst Staff Capt, 1923, D A A G, 1924, A A G, 1934, Judge Advocate-General's Dept, War Office, Col, 1939, Brig, 1941 *Address* The Gables, Snitham Bottom Lane, Purley *T*. Uplands 6092 *Club* Royal Automobile.

SHAPLAND, Cyril Dee, M B, B S Lond, M R C P Lond, F R C S Eng, Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital, London, since 1933, Surgeon, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, since 1938, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1932, Consultant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, since 1946, Teacher in Ophthalmology, University of London (University College Hospital Medical School and Institute of Ophthalmology), F R S M, Membre Titulaire de la Société Française d'Ophtalmologie, Vice-President Section of Ophthalmology, R S M, Vice-President Section of Ophthalmology, B M A, Glasgow, 1954, *b* 22 Nov 1899, *s* of John Dee Shapland, M D, Exmouth, Devon, and Gertrude Emma Bond, Axminster, Devon, *m* 1927, Elizabeth Stratton *Educ* Univ Coll, Univ Coll Hospital, London House Phys and House Surg, U C H, 1922-23, Res Phys, Ruthin Castle, N Wales 1924-26, Jun and Clin Asst Moorfields Eye Hosp, 1927-29, 3rd, 2nd and 1st House Surg, and Sen Res Officer, Moorfields Eye Hosp, 1929-31, Registrar and Chief Clin Asst, Moorfields, 1931-36, Ophth Surg to Willesden Gen Hosp, 1932-1937, Hon Sec, Section of Ophthalmology, B M A Oxford 1936, Pathologist and Curator, Moorfields Eye Hosp, 1936-39, Ophth Surg, Middlesex C C, 1931-42, Hon Secretary, Section of Ophthalmology, R S M, 1938-42 War Service part-time Ophth Surg, E M S, 1939-42, R A M C Ophth Specialist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1942-44, Comd Ophthalmologist, Southern Command, Jan-Nov 1944, Comd Ophth, London Dist, and Ophthalmic Specialist, Millbank, 1944-46, Adviser in Ophthalmology, U K, 1945-46 (rank of Lt-Col) *Publications* various in Brit Med Jl, Lancet, Brit Jl Ophth, Trans Ophth Soc, Proc Roy Soc Med, Jl of R A M C, Medical World, Medical Press, etc, since 1923 *Recreations* tennis, cricket, photography, contract bridge *Address* 15 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5656, (home) Cornerways, Orley Farm Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill *T* Byron 2450

SHAPLAND, Maj.-Gen. John Dee, C B 1948, D S O 1944, M C 1918, *b* 31 July 1897, *s* of Dr J Dee Shapland and G E Bond, Exmouth, S Devon, *m* 1920, Lily Cardew Wood, one *s* twin *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R G A, 1915, served European War, 1914-18, overseas with B E F and B S F (despatches twice, M C) T A Adjt 1923-25; Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, 1927-29 p s c 1931 Bde Major 3 Inf Bde, India, 1934-36, Chitral Relief Column, 1932, Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches twice) D A A G, War Office, 1937-1939, Chief Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, 1941, C R A 2 Div 1942-43, Comd 6 Inf Bde, 1943-44 (wounded), B R A 12 Army, 1945, Maj-Gen 1946, Commandant Military Coll of Science, 1946-1948, Major General i/c Administration, B A O R, 1948-51, retired, 1952 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd, Woking, Surrey, Messrs Willoughbys Consolidated Co Ltd, P O Box 220 Bulawayo, S Rhodesia *Clubs* United Service, Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

SHAPLEY, Harlow; Director of the Harvard College Observatory, 1921-52 Emeritus, 1952 *b* 2 Nov 1885 *s* of Willis Harlow Shapley and Sarah Stowell, *m* 1914, Martha Betz, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Missouri, A B, A M LL D, Princeton Univ., Ph.D, Sc.D. Astronomer, Mount Wilson

Observatory, 1914-21, Lecturer, Lowell Institute Boston, 1922; Exchange Lecturer, Belgian Universities, 1926, Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1928, Darwin Lecturer (Royal Astronomical Society, London) 1934, Arthur Lecturer, New York University, 1934, Harris Lecturer, Northwestern University, 1935, LL D Oglethorpe, Sc D Universities of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Brown, Harvard, Toronto, New York, Copenhagen, Delhi and Hawaii, D Hon. Causa, Mexico National and Michoacan (Mexico), Litt D Bates Medals Draper, Univ of Brussels, Rumford, Society of Arts and Sciences, Royal Astronomical, Bruce, Astronomical Society of Pacific, Janssen (Paris), Pope Pius XI Prize Aguila Azteca (Mexico), Calcutta Science Soc, Hon Foreign Member French, Mexican, Indian, Swedish, Austrian, Portuguese, Norwegian, Belgian, Lombard and Italian National Academies, and Royal Irish Academy President Science Clubs of America, Science Service Past President American Acad of Arts and Sciences, Am Assoc for Advancement of Science, Research Soc of America, Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, Trustee Massachusetts Inst of Tech, Wood Hole Oceanographic Inst, etc *Publications* Star Clusters, 1930, Source Book in Astronomy, 1929 Flights From Chaos, 1930, Galaxies, 1943, Treasury of Science, 1943 Climatic Changes 1953, and many technical papers *Address* Harvard College Observatory Cambridge, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Century, Harvard (New York), St Botolph, Saturday, Examiner (Boston)

SHAPLEY, Rt. Rev. R. N.; *see* Windward Islands, Bishop of

SHARMAN, Colonel Charles Henry Ludovic, C M G 1919, C B E 1918, I S O 1946, *b* England, 1881, *m* 1905, Mabel, *d* of I Bershen, Regina; one *s* *Educ* St Lawrence College, England Royal North West Mounted Police, 1898-1904, South Africa (Canadian Mounted Rifles), 1902, Dept of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1905-27; Chief Canadian Narcotic Service, 1927 46, Canadian Delegate Opium Advisory Committee, Geneva, 1934 46, Chm U N Narcotics Commission, 1946-47, Cdn Rep, 1948, Member Drug Supervisory Body, 1948, Chm 1953 France 1st Canadian Div 1914-18, North Russian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19 *Recreation* golf *Address* 18 Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa *Club* University (Ottawa)

SHARP, Colonel Alexander Dunstan, C B 1918, C M G 1916, T D, F R C S, Army Medical Service, late Hon Surgeon to the King, Hon Colonel 49th W Riding Div R A M C (T), *b* Keith, N B, 6 Nov 1870, *m* 1909, Amelia, *d* of late Henry Sutcliffe, J P, Eastmoor, Ilkley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh (at Medical School won 4 medals (first) and 3 prizes (second)), London, Berlin, Vienna, Paris, Buda Pesth Consulting Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept, Dewsbury Infirmary, Leeds Education Committee, Hon Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital, Ear, Nose, and Throat Specialist, Seacroft Military Hospital, Membre Correspond. Soc Laryngol, Paris, late H Surgeon Ear and Throat Dept., Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Surgeon S African War, 1901 02 (medal and 4 clasps), at outbreak of European War was Major R.A.M C (T F), commanding 1st W R Field Ambulance, Lt-Col 1914, Col. A.M.S 1915 18, (despatches, C M G, C.B.), Commander of the Military Order of Aviz, Portugal, 1919, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1926 *Publications* various medical journals, Lancet, R A M C Journal, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* Hilly Ridge House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds *T A.* Sharp, Park Square, Leeds, *T* Leeds 51523 (Hillv Ridge House), *Club* Leeds.

See also Henry Sutcliffe Sharp

SHARP, Air Vice-Marshal Alfred Charles Henry, C B E 1953, D.S O 1944; A F C 1947, R A F (Retd), Executive Vice-President, Industrial and Management Associates, Inc, Boston, Mass, U S.A, since 1953, *b* 13 Nov 1904, *s* of Charles F and late Florence D Sharp, *m* 1929, Alison Scott Wollen, two *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon, Selwyn College, Cambridge Joined R A F, 1924, graduate R A F Staff Coll, 1937, Dep Dir Organisation, Air Ministry, 1941, Dep Chief of Staff, 8th U S Air Force, 1943, Base Comdr, R A F Bomber Comd, 1944, A O A, India, 1944, Dir of Accidents Air Ministry, 1945, graduate Imperial Defence Coll, 1948, A O C No 38 Group, 1949 Dir-Gen of Organisation, Air Ministry 1950, Wing Comdr, 1940, Group Capt 1941, Air Commodore, 1943, Air Vice-Marshal, 1944 Substantive 1951, and retired from R A F at own request, in same rank, Feb 1953 U S Legion of Merit (Comdr) 1946, U S Silver Star, 1943 *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis squash *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Whitehall S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Army and Navy (Washington, D C)

SHARP, Ven. Arthur Frederick, M A., retired, *b* Holloway, 30 October 1866, 4th *s* of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Chamney, *m* 1893, Viva Bertha (*d* 1928), *e* *d* of Captain Augustus Tabuteau, R N, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, St Mary Magdalene (Paddington) Choir College, Queen's College, Oxon Matriculated Queen's College, Oxon, 1888, B A 1891, M A 1896, Deacon, 1891, Priest, 1892, Assistant Curate Chard, Som, Madeira, Teneriffe, 1891-92, Singapore, 1892-97, Hong-Kong, Japan 1897, Archdeacon of Sarawak 1900-10, Vicar and Missionary in charge of Kuching, Surrogate Diocesan Registrar 1897-1910, Vicar Gen 1909, Priest in charge, Finchampstead, 1911-12, Rector of Adisham, Canterbury, 1912-13, Vicar of St Stephen's, Hampstead, 1913-48, retired, 1948, Rural Dean of Hampstead 1921-35 *Publications* The Wings of the Morning, The Spirit Saith 1954 *Recreation* writing *Address* 5 Arkwright Road, N W 3

SHARP, Dorothea, R B A 1907, R O I 1922, Pres of Forum Club Art Section, *e* *d* of James Sharp of Dartford, Kent, unmarried *Educ.* (Art) Polytechnic, Regent Street, and at Paris Exhibitor at R A and all provincial exhibitions, also abroad *Chief Pictures* The Cliff Top in Russell Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth, The Primrose Way in Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle Over the Hills and Far Away, in the National Museum and Art Gallery, Wales, The Sands, in Northampton Art Gallery, White Ducks, Doncaster Art Gallery, Where Children play and Sea Birds fly, Leamington Public Art Gallery, Lambs, Auckland Art Gallery, N Z, White Rocks Cassis, Art Gallery, Rhodesia, S Africa, Sea Bathers, Newport, Mon, Low-Tide, Rochdale, Spring on the Sussex Downs, Worthing Art Gallery, The Yellow Balloon, Manchester Corporation Art Gallery; Summer Morning, Maidstone Art Gallery, Summer, Belfast *Recreation* reading. *Address* 22 Blomfield Road, W.9 *T* Cunningham 0802, Balcony Studio, St Ives, Cornwall *Club* Forum

SHARP, Sir Edward Herbert, 3rd Bart, *cr* 1922, *b* 3 Dec 1927, *s* of Sir Herbert Edward Sharp, 2nd Bt, and Ray Alice Mary, *d* of Frederick George Bloomfield, Ealing, *S* father 1936, *m* 1949, Beryl Kathleen, *d* of L Simmons-Green, Shirley, Warwicks; one *d* *Educ* Halleybury *Heir cousin*, Edward Harold Wilfred, *b* 1910 *Address* Lillouet, Groot Drakenstein, C. P., S Africa

SHARP, Evelyn, F R S L, author, journalist, and lecturer contributor to Manchester Guardian, Christian Science Monitor, Observer, Home and Country, News-Chronicle Contemporary Review, New Statesman, and

others, *b* London, 4 Aug 1869, 9th *c* of James and Jane Sharp, *m* 1938, Henry W Nevinson (*d* 1941) *Educ* privately Active part as speaker and demonstrator in militant suffrage movement, 1905-18, twice imprisoned, Lecturer and teacher in schools and privately 1893 onwards, on staff of Daily Herald and Herald, 1915-23; Speaker in humanitarian and international causes 1918 onwards, relief work under Quakers in Germany, 1920, and Russian famine, 1923 *Publications* Unfinished Adventure, Selected Reminiscences, 1933, Hertha Ayrton A Memoir; The London Child, The Child Grows Up, Here We Go Round, Story of the Dance, Daily Bread, The African Child Novels—Somewhere in Christendom, 1919, At the Relton Arms, 1894, The Making of a Prig, Nicolete, Fairy Tales—Wymps, All the Way to Fairyland, The Other Side of the Sun, Round the World to Wympland, Children's Books—Young James, Who was Jane?, The Youngest Girl in the School, The Other Boy, The Making of a Schoolgirl, The Children who Ran Away, Lessons, Micky, The Child's Christmas, The Story of the Weathercock, The Hill that Fell Down, John's Visit to the Farm Short Stories—Rebel Women The Victories of Olivia, The War of all the Ages, A Communion of Sinners Plays The Loafer and the Loaf, The Poisoned Kiss (libretto of R Vaughan Williams' Opera, produced 1936) Also edited H W Nevinson's Visions and Memories (essays and poems), 1944 *Recreations* concerts, friendships, reading, walking *Address* 13 Russell Road, Kensington, W 14 *T* Western 0600 *Clubs* M M, P E N, University Women's

SHARP, Dame Evelyn Adelaide, D B E, *cr* 1948, *b* 25 May 1903, *d* of Rev Charles James Sharp, Vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, to 1935 *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Somerville Coll, Oxford Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1926, apptd first to Board of Trade and in 1928 to Ministry of Health, seconded to Treasury, 1941-45, Dep Sec Min of Town and Country Planning, 1946, Ministry of Housing and Local Government 1951 *Recreations* reading, walking and staying with friends *Address* 11 Thistle Grove S W 10 *T* Fremantle 0408

SHARP, Francis Everard, C I E 1942, Indian Police (retired), *b* 4 April 1890, *s* of late Benjamin Sharp, M A (Oxon), *m* 1947, Doris Mabel, *widow* of Col C W Stevens, R I A S C, and *d* of late Ernest Hugo Robinson *Educ* Felsted School Joined Indian Police, 1909, King's Police Medal, 1921 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S A, Adderley St, Cape Town *Club* East India and Sports

SHARP, Geoffrey Newton, Editor of The Music Review, 1940, *b* 14 June 1914, *m* 1940, Mary Houghton *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity Coll, Camb Post-graduate course with Pye Radio, Ltd, giving special attention to L F amplification and acoustics 1935, Royal College of Music, 1937; Fellow of Royal Philharmonic Society, 1938-41, studied operatic production under Carl Ebert at Glyndebourne, 1939 Commissioned R A Nov. 1943, resigned commission, April 1944 Life member Royal Musical Assoc, elected to Council, 1945, Music section Critics' Circle, 1945, Hon Secretary, 1948, Chairman, 1950, Vice-Pres, 1953, Pres, 1954, L C M C Committee, 1946 *Publications* various essays for weekly, monthly and quarterly periodicals *Recreation* ciné photography *Address* Josephs, The Street, Takeley, Essex *T* Takeley 247 *Club* National Book League

SHARP, Gilbert Granville, Q C 1948, Recorder of King's Lynn since 1943, *b* 19 Feb 1894, *s* of late Rev Alfred Spring Sharp, Methodist minister, Prestatyn, Flintshire; *m.* 1st, 1915, Margaret Featherstone Kellett (who obtained a divorce), one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Eleanor Christina Brooke *Educ* Kingswood, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge Military Service, 1914-18, Public Schools Battalion and 2nd Border Regiment, Lieut, France, 1915-16 (wounded in Battle of Somme), B A, LL B Cambs, 1919, President of Union, 1921, President of Cambridge University Liberal Club, 1921, contested (L) Epping Division, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1929, and 1935, Falmouth and Camborne, 1950 President Hardwicke Society, 1924 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, Member Council of Liberal Party Organisation, 1941, member Estates Cttee Guy's Hospital, General Council of the Bar, 1946-48, Royal Commission on the Press, 1947-49 H G, 1910 2nd Lt E Coy 53rd E Surrey Bn *Publication* (co-ed with Brian Galpin), Maxwell on the Interpretation of Statutes, 10th edn, 1953 *Recreations* angling, golf, cricket, painting, sailing *Address* Spring Cottage, Eastcombe, Glos, Goldsmith Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8450 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

SHARP, Lt.-Col. Granville Maynard, M A (Cantab), *b* 5 Jan 1906, *s* of Walter Sharp, Cleckheaton, Yorks, *m* 1935, Margaret, *d* of Dr J H Vincent, Wembley Hill, two *d* *Educ* Cleckheaton Grammar School, Ashville College, Harrogate, St John's College, Cambridge, M A (Hons) (Economics) Lecturer in Economics at West Riding Technical Institutes, 1929-34, Chairman, Spenborough Housing and Town Planning Committee, 1935-40, Hon Secretary, Spen Valley Divisional Labour Party, 1936-39, Battery Capt 68 Anti-Tank Regt R A, 1939-42, Staff Capt and D A Q M G Belfast Area, 1942-43, Senior British Staff Officer, Economics Section, Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1943-44, Chief Economics and Supply Officer, Military Govt, Austria, 1944-45 M P (Lab) for Spen Valley Div of West Riding of Yorks, 1945-1950; P P S Min of Civil Aviation, 1946, Chairman, Select Cttee of Estimates Sub-Cttee, 1946-48, Parliamentary Private Sec to Minister of Works, 1947-50 *Recreations* hiking, digging, swimming, travel, people *Address* Kirklands, Cleckheaton, Yorks *T* Cleckheaton 756

SHARP, Harold Gregory, F.I.A, F F A, Director and late Manager and Actuary Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, Edinburgh, *b* 18 Aug 1886, *s* of late Isaac Sharp, formerly Secretary and Recording Clerk of the Society of Friends, and Isabella Gregory, *m* 1917, Hilda May, 3rd *d* of late Arthur Harrison Clapham; no *c* *Educ* Quaker Schools at Ackworth, Yorks, and Sidcot, Somerset Assistant Actuary, National Mutual Life Assurance Society, 1919-28; Secretary, Scottish Widows' Fund Society, 1924-29, Chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1936-38 *Address* 40 Pentland Avenue, Edinburgh 13 *T* 87994 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

SHARP, Henry Sutcliffe, F R C S, Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Charing Cross Hospital, Putney Hospital, *b* 23 June 1910, *s* of Alexander Sharp, *q v*, *m.* 1948, Muriel Oliver, two *s* *Educ* Haileybury College, Caius College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital B.A, M B, Ch B (Cantab), F R C S (Eng) House Surgeon and Chief Asst., Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, St Thomas's Hosp, 1935 Major R A M C, 1940-45 F R Soc.Med, Member and past Hon Sec of Sections of Laryngology and Otology, Corresp Mem, Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam *Publications* various articles concerning otolaryngology in Jl. of Laryngology, Lancet, and Brit Jl of Surgery *Recreations* golf, squash rackets *Address*. 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444; Fludgers Wood, Ipsden, Oxon

T Checkendon 496 *Clubs* United University, Kensington Close, Sandy Lodge Golf (Moor Park)

SHARP, Lauriston William, M A, Ph D, Librarian to the University of Edinburgh since 1939, *b* 1 Jan 1897, *s* of W L Sharp and Lilias J Stewart, *m* 1928, Edith M Hill, B A, two *s* *Educ* Leith Academy, Edinburgh University, Cambridge University. M.A First Class Honours, Edinburgh University, 1920, Gray Scholar 1920, Edmondstoune Aytoun Fellow, 1921; Ph D Cambridge University, 1927; Assistant in Manuscripts Edinburgh University Library, 1925; President of Scottish Library Assoc, 1949 50 *Publication* Edited Early letters of Robert Wodrow, 1698-1709 (Scottish History Society), 1937 *Address* Greenloaning, West Carnethy Avenue, Colinton Edinburgh 13 *T* Edinburgh 87864

SHARP, Brig. Mainwaring Cato Ensor, C B E 1945, *b* 1 March 1897, *s* of late Rev Cato Ensor Sharp, *m* 1949, Betty Yolande Constance, *o d* of late Col M H Knaggs, C M G *Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, R M C, Kingston, Canada Commissioned, 1915, 5th R I Lancers, transfd Leinster Regt 1916, S Lanc Regt 1922 Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29 retired, 1935, Insurance Broker, 1937-39, rejoined, 1939, Lt-Col 1941, Brig 1944, Director of Maintenance, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-51 *Recreations* golf ornithology, music, art *Address* Meadowside, Weston Green Road, Thames Ditton, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 5436 *Club* Naval and Military

SHARP, Margery; Writer, 3rd *d* of J H Sharp, *m* 1938, Major G L Castle, R A *Educ* Streatham Hill High School, London University French Honours B A *Publications* Rhododendron Pie, Fanfare for Tin Trumpets The Flowering Thorn, Four Gardens, The Nymph and the Nobleman, Sophy Cassmajor, Meeting at Night (play), The Nutmeg Tree, 1937 (play U S A 1940, England 1941), The Stone of Chastity, 1940, Cluny Brown, 1944, Britannia Mews, 1946, The Foolish Gentlewoman, 1948 (Play, London, 1949), Lise Lillywhite, 1951, The Gipsy in the Parlour 1953 *Address* c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd, St James's Square, S W 1

SHARP, Sir Milton Reginald, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1920, Capt R F M L T A, *b* 21 Nov 1909, *s* of Sir Milton Sharp, 2nd Bt, and Gertrude (*d* 1940), *d* of John Earl, of London, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1951, Marie-Louise de Vignon, Paris *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Heir u* Charles George Gordon, *b* 1885

SHARP, Thomas (Wilfrid), C B E 1951, M A, D Litt, town and country planning consultant, architect, landscape architect, *b* 12 Apr 1901, *s* of Francis Sharp and Margaret Beresford *Educ* Council Schools Worked in local govt offices, 1917-37, Lecturer then Reader, in Town and Country Planning, Univ of Durham, 1937-45, Senior Research Officer Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1941-43, since 1945 in private practice, designer of plans for Durham, Exeter, Oxford, Salisbury, Chichester, King's Lynn, Taunton, St Andrews, Kensington, Todmorden, Minehead, Stockport and other towns, new villages in Northumberland for Forestry Commission, re-landscaping of St John's Racks, Cambridge, President of Town Planning Institute, 1945-46, President of Institute of Landscape Architects, 1949-51 *Publications* Future Development of South-West Lancashire, 1930, Town and Countryside, 1932, A Derelict Area, 1935, English Panorama, 1937, Town Planning, 1940, Cathedral City, 1945, Anatomy of the Village, 1946, Exeter Phoenix, 1946; Oxford Replanned, 1948; Georgian City, 1949; Newer Sarum, 1949; Oxford Observed, 1952, Northumberland, 1953 *Address* Witton-le-Wear, Co Durham.

SHARPE, Charles W., R C A, M A; Painter of landscape and genre subjects, exhibitor at Royal Academy, on the Continent, America, Canada, and in chief provincial galleries in England, represented in permanent collections of Liverpool, Southport and Birkenhead *Address* Plas-y-Don, Deganwy, N Wales, Glandon, Beddgelert, Caerns

SHARPE, Rev. Harold Stephen; Rector of S Perrott with Mosterton and Chedington since 1946, *b* Beddington, Surrey, 1886, *s* of Rev Clement Rene and Catharine Sharpe, Rectory, Beddington, *m* 1912, Alma, *d* of Rev William and Julia Arbuthnot, Lea Marston Vicarage, Birmingham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford, Keble College, Oxford, Kelham Ordained, 1910, Deacon 1911, Assistant Priest, Aston Brook, Birmingham, 1910 12 S Michael's Handsworth 1912 15, Priest, Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1915, Director of Mafeteng Mission, 1916-23, Archdeacon of Basutoland, 1922 24, Director of Native Training School, Masite, 1923, Archdeacon of Pretoria and Director of Native Missions, 1924 31, Missioner for S P G, 1935, Archdeacon of Damaraland, 1932 36, Rector of Marsham Norwich, 1936-39 of Ditchingham, 1939-48, of Blairgowrie, 1948-46 *Publication* The Fascination of South African Missions *Address* South Perrott Rectory, Mosterton, Somerset

SHARPE, Sir Reginald (Taaffe), Kt, *cr* 1947, Q C, Special Commissioner for Divorce Causes since 1948, Chairman of National Health Service Tribunal for England and Wales since 1948, Dep Chm of East Sussex Quarter Sessions and of West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1949, Asst Chm of West Sussex Quarter Sessions since 1950 and of Middx Quarter Sessions since 1951, Dep Chm of Justices for Hailsham Petty Sessional Div since 1950, Member of Standing Joint Committee for West Sussex since 1953, J P for Sussex, Kent and Middlesex, *b* 20 Nov 1898, *o s* of Herbert Sharpe, Lindfield, Sussex *Educ* Westminster Served European War, enlisted in Army, 1916, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Gds, Jan 1917, Lt, 1918, served with 2nd Bn in France (wounded) Called to Bar at Gray's Inn Easter, 1920 Went South-Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions Judge of High Court Rangoon 1937-48, Director of Supply, Burma (at Calcutta), 1942-44, Trustee of Rangoon University Endowment Fund, 1946-48 K C Feb 1949, H M Comr of Assize Western and Northern Circuits, 1949, Midland and Western Circuits, 1950, South-Eastern Circuit, 1952 Member of Nat Arbitration Tribunal, 1951, and of Industrial Disputes Tribunal, 1951 *Address* 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2487, Dragonfield, Boreham Street, nr Hailsham, Sussex *T* Herstmonceux 2147 *Club* East India and Sports

SHARPE, Sir William Rutton Searle, Kt, *cr* 1936 Chairman, West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co Ltd, Dir, McMullen & Sons, Ltd (The Hertford Brewery), late Chm, Bombay Port Trust, *b* Dublin, 11 Dec 1881, 3rd *s* of W D Atkinson Sharpe, *m* 1911, Kate, 3rd *d* of T Herbert Marsh, Porter's Hall Essex, one *d* *Educ* City of London School, abroad Joined Indian service of Grindlay & Co Ltd, 1902, served in Calcutta, Bombay, and Simla, joined Bombay Port Trust, 1913, Chairman, 1931, retired, 1935, was for several years Chairman of Royal Bombay Seamen's Society, the Indian Sailors' Home, and the St George's Hospital Nursing Assoc, a Member of Bombay Municipal Corporation and Improvement Trust, and of Advisory Committees of G I P and B.B. and C.I.

Railways, O St J *Publication* The Port of Bombay *Address* Skerries, Hertford *T* Hertford 3255 *Club* East India and Sports

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Edward Peter; Professor of Medicine, London University, Director of Medical Division, St Thomas's Hospital, since 1948, *b* 22 Sept 1908, *s* of late Comdr John Sharpey-Schafer, R N, and Ruth Bateman Champain, *m* Sheila Howarth, one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll (Sch), King's Coll, Cambridge (exhibitioner and Kitchener Scholar), Univ College Hospital (Fellowes Gold and Silver medals) University College Hospital House Physician, House Surgeon, Casualty Medical Officer M R C P (Lond) 1935, F R C P (Lond) 1949 R M O, Heart Hospital, 1935, First Assistant and Senior Lecturer, Dept of Medicine, Postgraduate Medical School, 1936-48 *Publications* papers on circulatory dynamics and endocrinology *Recreations* childish pursuits, golf *Address* St Thomas's Hospital, S E 1

S H A R P L E Y, Forbes Wilmot, B Sc Eng (Lond), Ph D, F R S E, M I E E, M I E (Ind), Professor of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad, from 1926, *b* Dublin, 7 Jan 1897, *m* Kathleen M Kirkwood, Edinburgh, *grand niece* of Robert and William Chambers, publishers, Edinburgh, no *c* *Educ* Dublin, Edinburgh After completing an engineering apprentice ship served as assistant and manager respectively with Dublin and Edinburgh engineering firms, joined Electrical Engineering Dept of the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, in 1921, first serving on the general staff and later undertaking special research on the thermal and electrical properties of synthetic resins, since joining present post has devoted considerable time to problems in connection with vision and illumination in coal mines and has published several papers on the subject *Recreations* tennis, observational astronomy, photography *Club* United Service (Calcutta)

SHARWOOD-SMITH, Sir Bryan Evers, K B E, *cr* 1953, C M G 1950, E D Governor, Northern Nigeria since 1954 (Lieutenant-Governor, and President Northern House of Chiefs 1952-54), *b* 5 Jan 1899, *s* of late Edward Sharwood Smith, *m* 1st, 1926, one *d*, 2nd 1939, Winifred Joan, *d* of Thomas and Winifred Mitchell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Newbury School, Aldenham School, Herts (Platt Schol) Elected to Open Classical Schol, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1916, but entered army (R F C), 1917, served France, Rhine and North West Frontier India, 1917-20 Assistant Master St Cuthbert's Preparatory School Malvern, 1920 Entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1920 served in British Cameroons, 1920-27, Nigeria 1927- Military service, 1940-42, Resident, 1942, Resident, Kano, Nigeria, 1950-52, and President of Northern Region House of Assembly, 1950-52 Acting Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, Sept-Dec, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, walking *Address* Government House Kaduna, Nigeria, The Moorings Castle Road, Hythe, Kent *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Empire Society

SHATTOCK, Clement Edward, M D, M S, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Consulting Surgeon Royal Free Hospital, Royal Cancer Hosp and Paddington Green Children's Hosp, *b* 2 Aug 1887; *s* of Samuel George Shattock, F R S, F R C S, and Lucy Wood, *m* 1918, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wimbledon College Late Examiner in Surgery London University, Member of Court of Examiners Royal College of Surgeons, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, Examiner in Pathology, Conjoint Board *Publication* Handbook of Surgical Diagnosis, (joint author) Surgery for Dental Students *Address* 17 Upper Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2723, 13 Weech Road, N W 6 *T* Hampstead 2346.

S H A T T O C K, Rear-Admiral Ernest Henry, O B E 1943, Flag Officer, Malaya, since November 1953, *b* 22 Oct 1904, *s* of late Ernest Mark Shattock and of Evelyn Mabel (*née* Byrde), *m* 1934, Madeline Anne Radcliffe, *d* of late Donald Hatt Noble Graham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth Entered Osborne, 1918, specialised in flying, 1927, Commander, 1938, Captain, 1943, Rear-Admiral, 1953. Served War of 1939-45 Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Naval Air Pacific, 1944-46, Director Naval Air Warfare Division, 1946-49, commanded H M S Glory, 1949-50 Directing Captain Senior Officers' War College, 1951 Naval A D C to the Queen, 1953 *Recreations* music, magic *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Magic Circle

SHATTOCK, John Swithun Harvey, C M G 1952, O B E 1946, H M Foreign Service since 1947, *b* 21 Nov 1907, *s* of Rev E A Shattock, Kingston St Mary, Nr Taunton, unmarried *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Entered I C S, 1931, served in Bengal, 1931-36, Under Sec, Govt of India (Defence Dept), 1936-39, joined Indian Political Service, 1939, served in Kathiawar, Baroda, and Kashmir Residencies, 1939-44, Dep Sec to Crown Representative (Political Dept), New Delhi, 1944-46, Chief Minister, Chamba State, 1946-47, apptd H M Foreign Service, 1947, served in U K High Commission, New Delhi, 1947-49, Head of Far Eastern Dept, Foreign Office, London, 1950-51, Head of China and Korea Dept, F O 1951, F O Rep at Imperial Defence Coll London 1952, Head of China and Korea Dept, F O, 1953, Counsellor, British Embassy, Belgrade, Dec 1953 *Recreations* travel mountaineering, tennis *Address* St Mary's Cottage, Kingston St Mary Nr Taunton, Somerset, Grindlay's Bank Ltd, London *Club* Travellers'

SHAUGHNESSY, family name of **Baron Shaughnessy.**

S H A U G H N E S S Y, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1916, of Montreal, **William Graham Shaughnessy;** Major Canadian Grenadier Guards (R of O), *b* 28 March 1922, *s* of 2nd Baron and Marion (*d* 1936), *d* of late R K Graham, Montreal; *S* father, 1938, *m* 1944, Mary Whitley, *o d* of John Whitley, Copthorne House, Letchworth, two *s* two *d* *Heir s* Hon Patrick John Shaughnessy, *b* 23 Oct. 1944 *Address* 3450 Atwater Av, Montreal.

See also Lieut Col Hon Sir Piers Legh

S H A W, family name of **Baron Craigmyle.**

S H A W, Alexander Malcolm, C M G 1946, B S A, Chairman, Agricultural Prices Support Board, Department of Agriculture, Canada, *b* Woodburn, Ontario, 12 June 1885, *s* of Robert Shaw and Annie Brown, *m* 1918, Winkona Wheelock, *d* of Frederic Frank, Orangeville, Ontario, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Niagara Falls Collegiate Inst, Ont Agric Coll, Univ of Toronto *Address* Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont

S H A W, Ven. Archibald, M A; Archdeacon Emeritus since 1940, *b* 1879, 2nd *s* of late Walter Shaw *Educ* Bromsgrove, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate, Walcot, Bath, 1903-5, went out under C M S to Southern Sudan, 1905, Secretary of Gordon Memorial Sudan Mission, C M S, 1907-36, Archdeacon of Southern Sudan, 1922-40, Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1941-42 *Address* P O Karen, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* National, Royal Empire Society; Rift Valley Sports, United Kenya (Kenya).

SHAW, Sir (Archibald) Douglas MacInnes, Kt, *cr* 1953, D S O 1918, D L, J P; *b* 15 March 1895, *s* of late Sir A MacInnes Shaw, C B, *m* 1920, Dorothy Ada (J P Ayrshire, 1944), *d* of P MacLellan, Esq, Cornuston Towers, Biggar, Lanarks, no *c* *Educ* St Ninian's, Moffat Charterhouse, abroad Joined army, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Sept 1914 (despatches twice D S O), commanded Bn 1918, entered Glasgow Town Council 1921, Sub-Convener, Electricity Dept, contested Paisley 1923 M P (U) West Renfrewshire, 1924-29, assumed command 5/8 Cameronians, 1924, Bt -Col 1928, Commanding 64th Anti-Tank Regt of Artillery, 1940, Commanding 7th A A 3 Regt R A 1940-41, took over command of 19th Light A A Regt R A, 1941, served overseas (India) with 122 L A A Regt, 1943-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Symington House By Kilmarnock, Ayrshire *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative (Glasgow)

SHAW, Sir A(rchibald) Havergal D, *see* Downes-Shaw

SHAW, Bernard Vidal, *b* 28 April 1891, *s* of late Bernard Vidal Shaw, *m* 1929, Katharine Ceceley, *d* of Arthur Stanley Colls *Educ* St Paul's School Indian Police, 1910-23, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, entered Colonial Service (Kenya), 1925, Resident Magistrate, 1928, Relieving President, District Court, Palestine, 1936, President, 1941, Chairman, Awqaf Commission, 1939-40, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1945-48 Chairman North Midland District Valuation Board 1950, Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunals, 1952 *Publications* Kenya Law Reports 1927-30 (Collator and Editor), and 1931-32 (Editor) *Recreation* tennis *Address* 50 Hornton Street, W 8 *T* Western 4766 *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

SHAW, Charles James Dalrymple' Q C (Scot) 1949, *b* 15 Aug 1906, *s* of James Edward Shaw, D L, County Clerk of Ayrshire, and Gladys Elizabeth Lester, *m* 1937, Ruth Caroline Grant, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Balliol College, Oxford, Edinburgh University Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1932 *Address* 32 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *T* Central 6928, Kilbrandon House, Balvicar, by Oban *T* Balvicar 239. *Clubs* New Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh)

SHAW, Mrs. David P.; *see* Shaw, Helen B

SHAW, Sir Douglas, *see* Shaw, Sir Archibald Douglas MacInnes

SHAW, Sir Evelyn Campbell, K C V O, *cr* 1947 (C V O 1930, M V O 1919), LL D, (Hon.) St Andrews, Hon Fellow and a Governor of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, Member, Royal Commission of 1851, Member, British School at Rome, Hon Treasurer Royal Agricultural Benevolent Inst, Hon Associate, Royal Institute of British Architects, Hon Member, Royal College of Music, *b* 1882, *m* 1911, Freda, *d* of late Lieut -Col J H C Whipple, M D, Coldstream Guards, two *d* *Educ* abroad Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford Secretary to Royal Commission of 1851, 1910-1947; Hon Gen Sec British School at Rome, 1912-47, retired, 1947 *Address* The Croft, Shalford, Surrey *Club*. Athenæum

SHAW, Colonel Francis Stewart Kennedy, C B E 1919, *b* 18 Sept 1871, *s* of Lt -Col G K. Shaw, 68th Light Infantry, *m* Marion Isobel, *d* of W Boyd, J P, of Longbenton, Northumberland one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse; R M C, Sandhurst. Served 2nd Hampshire Regt, 1890 1906, S African War, 1900 (medal); Bde Major, W Riding Vol Inf Bde, 1906-8; Secretary, N Riding Territorial Force Association, 1908-11, Remount Service, 1911-17; D.D Remounts, First Army B E F, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, C B E), D L, J P Wiltshire Vice-President Bath and West Agricultural Society Past Pres Arab Horse Society *Recreation* country life *Address* King's Orchard, Teffont Magna, nr Salisbury *T* Teffont 202

See also W B K Shaw

SHAW, Geoffrey Reginald Devereux; Barrister at law, *b* 29 May 1896, 2nd *s* of late James Edward Shaw and Adela Constance Alexandrina Durrant, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Mary Margaret, *s d* of Adm Sir Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, K C B, C M G, D S O, *q v* two *s*, three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, King's College, Cambridge 5th K.O Y L I 23 Sept 1914-2 Feb 1916, East Riding Yeomanry, 2 Feb 1916 *to* 27 May 1919, 5 K O Y L I, 1929-39, 57th L A A R A, 1939-40 (Lt.-Col) Cambridge B A, LL B, 1921, M A, 1925, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, joined N Eastern Circuit, M P (U.) Sowerby Division (W Yorks), 1924 29, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1938 *Recreations* golf, hunting, polo, tennis. *Address* Scottow Hall, Norwich *Clubs* Carlton, St Stephen's, Hurlingham; Northampton County, Norfolk County (Norwich)

See also Lt -Col Sir Guy Shaw-Stewart, Bt.

SHAW, George Ernest, C M G 1931, O B E 1919, *b* 5 Jan 1877, *s* of A G Shaw, Shanagarry, Co Cork, *m* 1904, Dorothy, *d* of R G Palmer, three *s* Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1900, served in various posts, Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Adviser Lands, Kedah, 1911, Commissioner, Lands and Mines, Johore, 1922, Secretary for Agriculture, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1924, British Adviser, Kelantan, 1926, General Adviser, Johore, 1927 *Address* Dene House, Regent Road, Jersey

SHAW, Mrs. George W H.; *see* Royden, Agnes Maude

SHAW, Air Commodore Gerald Stanley, C B 1952 R A F (retired), Liaison Officer Hunting Group of Companies, 4 Dunraven Street, W 1, 1952, *b* 28 Oct 1898 *s* of John Charles Shaw, J P, *m* 1935, Dorothy Margaret Dew, two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School Birmingham, University of Birmingham Joined R N A S, 1917, transferred to R A F on formation, with commn as Lieut (Flying), 1918, graduated R A F Staff Coll Andover, 1933, O C, No 18 (B) Sqdn 1935, O C, R A F Station, Nairobi, E Africa, 1939 A O i/c Admin, Air H Q, E Africa 1942-43, Director of Manning, Air Ministry, 1944-46 A O C, R A F Burma, 1947 Senior Air Liaison Officer and Air Adviser to High Commissioner, South Africa, 1948-50, Director of Personal Services Air Ministry, 1950-1952, retired, 1952 *Recreations* tennis swimming *Address* Maywood St Mark Portsmouth Road, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 2158 *Clubs* United Service R A F

SHAW, Glen A B., *see* Byam Shaw

SHAW, Harold K.; *see* Knox-Shaw

SHAW, Harry Balmforth, M B E 1951, M A, M Ed, F R G S, F R S A, Headmaster, The Hulme Grammar School, Oldham, since 1931, *b* 28 November 1899, *s* of Rev Harry Shaw and Mary Balmforth, *m* 1932, Joyce M S de la Rue Guernsey, Channel Islands, no *c* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Manchester Grammar School (Scholar), King's College University of Durham, B A (Hons History), 1922, M A (Hons) 1925, Leeds Univ M Ed 1924, Hanson Sch, Bradford, 1924-26, Roundhay Sch, Leeds, 1926-1931, Fellow, R G S, 1925, Am G S, 1927, R S A 1950, Member I A H M, 1931, H M C, 1932, Lt Loyal (N Lancs) Regt, 1917-19, Durham L.I, T A, 1920-1925, Capt., Sen Inspector, City of Leeds Special Constabulary, 1925-31, Commandant, Oldham Borough Special Constabulary, Chm No. 1 Police District, Commandants'

Conf, 1945-52, Pres Rotary Club of Oldham, 1947-48, Chairman, No 5 District R I B I, 1950-52, Chairman, R I B I Magazine Cttee, 1952-53 Mason *Publications* numerous articles on education and current affairs *Recreations* motoring, golf, foreign travel *Address* Westways, Broomhurst Avenue, Oldham, Lancs *T* MAI 4497

SHAW, Helen B., M B E, J P, *d* of late David Graham, J P, Glasgow, *m* late Dayid P Shaw, Major 6th Cameronians, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* privately M B E 1920, for patriotic services during the War, elected to Lanarkshire Education Authority, 1920, member Lanark County Council, 1930-32, contested Bothwell Div, 1924, 1929 1935 and 1945, M P (U) Bothwell Division of Lanarkshire, 1931-1935 *Address* Merchiston, Uddingston, Lanarkshire *T* Uddingston 180

SHAW, Irwin, writer (U S), *b* New York, 27 Feb 1913, *s* of William Shaw and Rose (*née* Tompkins), *m* 1939, Marian Edwards, one *s* *Educ* Brooklyn College (A B) Served War of 1939-45 in U S Army *Publications* *plays* Bury the Dead, 1936, Siege, 1937, The Gentle People, 1939, Quiet City, 1939, Retreat to Pleasure, 1941, Sons and Soldiers, 1943, The Assassin, 1945, *other works* Sailor Off the Bremen, 1940, Welcome to the City, 1942, Act of Faith, 1946, The Young Lions, 1949, The Troubled Air, 1951, Mixed Company, 1952 *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd, 30 Bedford Square, W C 1

SHAW, Prof. John C. Middleton, M A, B Dent Sc, D Sc, F R S (S A), Hon F D S, R C S (Eng), Professor of Human and Comparative Odontology, University of the Witwatersrand, Member S A Medical Council since 1944, *b* 5 Feb 1901, 2nd *s* of late John Palmer Shaw, J P, and Mrs Shaw, Ardandra Rathfarnham, Dublin, *m* 1st, Flora Cochrane, Londonderry, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Lynette Coetzee Johannesburg, no *c* *Educ* St Andrews College, Wesley College, and Trinity College, Dublin University *Publications* Taurodont teeth in S African Races, 1928, The teeth and jaws of Bantu races of S Africa, 1931, Benefactors of the Dental Profession, 1934, The dental problem, 1934, The teeth of fossil sharks, 1930, Composite odontomes, 1932, Growth changes and variations in wart hog third molars, 1939, The teeth of the South African fossil pig, *Notochoreus capensis* syn *meadowsi*, 1938, A new primate from Sterkfontein, 1940 Further Pig Remains from the Vaal River Gravels, 1940, etc *Recreations* farming and reading *Address* University, Johannesburg, South Africa

SHAW, Sir John Houldsworth, Kt., *cr* 1927, Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1921 39, *b* 1874, *s* of late Colonel Ed Wm. Shaw, J P, Indian Army, *m* 1900, Elizabeth Dalrymple (*d* 1932), *d.* of Charles George Shaw, Ayr, one *d* Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1898 *Address* Pathways, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 104

SHAW, Sir John (James Kenward), 9th Bt, *cr* 1665, Comdr (E) R N, retd, Hon Assistant Sec to Additional Curates Society since 1950 O St J, *b* 11 June 1895, *s* of Rev Sir Charles J M Shaw, 8th Bt, and Louisa, *d* of J W Bosanquet, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Mary Theodora, *s. d* of Sir Robert Hughes, 12th Bt, three *s* four *d.* *Educ* Cheam School, Sutton, Surrey, R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, a lay guardian of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham, 1932, Organizing Secretary of Church Union, 1937-39, served with Royal Navy, War of 1939-45 *Heir s* John Michael Robert, *b* 28 Sept 1924 *Address* Boxley Abbey, nr Maidstone Kent *T.* Maidstone 2910 *Club* Royal Societies

SHAW, Rev. John Mackintosh, M A, D D; Professor of Systematic Theology and Philosophy of Religion, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, *b.* Insh, Kingussie, Inverness-shire, 10 Aug. 1879, *er s* of John and Jessie Mackintosh Shaw, *m* Devena Frances, *yr d* of W J Rhind, Edinburgh, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Raining's School, Inverness, Edinburgh University, New College, Edinburgh, Universities of Marburg and Tubingen M A (Edin) with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, 1898, John Edward Baxter and Sir David Baxter Scholar in Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1898 1903, entered Ministry of United Free Church of Scotland, 1906, Assistant to Rev Alexander Whyte, D D, of United Free St George's Church, Edinburgh, 1906 09, Minister at Logiepert, Forfarshire, 1909-14, Professor of Apologetics and Systematic Theology, Presbyterian College, Halifax, N S (United Church of Canada), 1914 27, Professor of Christian Theology, Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N Y, 1927-29 *Publications* Christianity as Religion and Life, 1914, The Resurrection of Christ, 1920, The Christian Gospel of the Fatherhood of God, 1924, Essentials and Non Essentials of the Christian Faith, 1928, The Belief in the Holy Spirit, 1936, The Christian Doctrine of the Trinity, 1937, Life after Death, 1945, Christian Doctrine, 1953 *Recreations* walking, golf, badminton *Address* Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada *T* 4092, (College) 8272

SHAW, Sir John Valentine Wistar, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1942), Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 1894, *m* 1926, Josephine Mary, *yr d* of Joseph Simpson, Horsehay, Shropshire, two *s* *Educ* Repton School Served with Royal Engineers, 1914-19, in France and Palestine (despatches) Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921-35, Palestine, 1935-40, Colonial Sec Cyprus, 1940-1943 (despatches, C M G), Chief Sec Palestine, 1943-46, Governor and C -in-C Trinidad and Tobago, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Address* 2 White Close, Winchelsea, Sussex *T* Winchelsea 283 *Club* East India and Sports

SHAW, Kathleen Trousdell, R H A, sculptor, *b* Middlesex, 1870, *d* of late Dr Alfred Shaw *Educ* Dublin, Paris, Rome, Athens *Works* portraits of the late Earl Egerton of Tatton, the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, Lord Avebury, Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of Ireland, Countess Annesley, and many others (all exhibited in R A and Salon), Archbishop Alexander, half figure in marble (in Armagh Cathedral), also ideal figures of Mowgli, A Nymph (exhibited R A.), Myron (exhibited Salon), and a public memorial to the officers and men of the Royal Irish Fusiliers who fell in the South African War, at Armagh, Ireland, also Count Athos Romanos, and Countess Bokmet, has exhibited 18 works in the Royal Academy and 25 in Paris Salon, Hon Royal Hibernian Academician, the first woman sculptor who is a member of an Academy in Great Britain *Address* Pitt Cottage, Cadmore, High Wycombe, Bucks *Club* Albemarle

SHAW, Martin Fallas, Mus Doc, composer, editor, and director of music, Director of Church Music for Dioc of Chelmsford, 1935-1945, *b* London, 1875, *s* of James Shaw, composer and organist, *m* 1916, Joan, *d* of A. Townshend Cobbold of Bramford House, nr Ipswich, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R C M under Sir Charles Stanford Founded with Gordon Craig and conducted Purcell Operatic Society, 1899, toured as musical director for Isadora Duncan in Germany, Holland, Denmark, and Sweden, 1906-8, organist and choirmaster, St Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, N W, 1908, Co founder League of Arts, 1918, Master of the Music St Martin's-in the Fields, W C, 1920-24, and Guildhouse, S W 1920, wrote music to Ibsen's Vikings; Trio for pianoforte, violin, and 'cello, Ballad-operas with Clifford Bax, Mr. Pepys, Waterloo Leave, External Examiner in

Music for University of Wales, 1934, and for Froebel Education Union, 1938 *Publications* Songs of Britain, English Carol Book, Songtime, with Percy Dearmer, Brer Rabbit, Midsummer's Night's Dream, settings for soli, chorus, and orchestra of John Masefield's Easter and The Seaport and her Sailors, Mime at the Sign of the Star (Barclay Baron), music editor with R Vaughan Williams of hymn book Songs of Praise and Oxford Carol Book, Up to Now (autobiography); suite for string quartet, Sonata for Flute (or Recorder) and pianoforte (or harpsichord), The Ungentle Guest (song sequence for voice, harp, and string quartet), Water Folk (from Heine) for voice, pianoforte, and string quartet (Three Choirs Festival, 1932), cantatas for soli, chorus and orchestra, Sursum Corda (Laurence Binyon), Three Choirs, 1933, The Ithacans (Eleanor Farjeon), 1933, The Changing Year (Colchester Festival of Britain), 1951, Oratorio, The Redeemer, 1944, Opera, The Thorn of Avalon (Barclay Baron), Music to T S Eliot's The Rock, 1934, Royal Jubilee This England (Liverpool Cathedral, 1935), Master Valiant (Toc H Coming of Age, 1936), Six Men of Dorset, 1937, Judgment at Chelmsford, 1939, Thursday's Child (G F S Pageant), 1939, O Light Invisible (T S Eliot), 1940, God's Grandeur (Aldeburgh Festival), 1948, (with R Vaughan Williams) 20 Traditional English Carols arranged for Soprano and Alto, 1954, Church Music, Songs, etc *Recreations* sawing, and reading detective stories *Address* Long Island House, Southwold, Suffolk *T* Southwold 3275

SHAW, Maurice Elgie, D M (Oxon), F R C P (Lond), Physician and Dean of Medical School, West London Hospital, *b* 1 July 1894, *yr s* of Lauriston Elgie Shaw, M D, F R C P, and Maria Howard Spalding, *m* 1927, Christine, *d* of Conrad Beck, C B E, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, New College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital Served European War, Gloucestershire Regt, 1914-18, Gallipoli and France Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Univ of Oxford, 1923-25 (Paris, Canada and U S) Fellow (late member of Council) Roy Soc Med Examiner in medicine, R C P and Univ of Oxford, late Examiner in medicine London Conjoint Bd Mem Assoc of Physicians and British Soc of Gastroenterologists *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreation* music *Address* West London Hospital, W 6 *T* Riverside 3441, Morton House, Chiswick Mall W 4 *T* Chiswick 2230 *Clubs* Savile, Leander

SHAW, Sir Robert de Vere, 6th Bt, *cr* 1821, M C, Lt-Col late R F A, *b* 24 Feb 1890, *er s* of 5th Bt and Eleanor (*d* 1946), *d* of Major Horace de Vere, R E, of Curragh Chase, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1923, Dorothy Joan Cross, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C) *Heir s* Robert, *b* 31 Jan 1925 *Address* Bondoni, Konza, Kenya Colony; Bushy Park, Terenure, Co Dublin *Clubs* United Service, Kildare Street (Dublin)

SHAW, Sinclair, Q C (Scot) 1950, *b* South Africa, 14 March 1905, *m* 1948, Denise Fanny, *e d* of Dr Charles Mantoux and Dr Dora Mantoux, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (M A, LL B) Called to Scots Bar, 1936 Chm Scottish Council of Labour Party, 1947 Mem New Towns Cttee (Chm Lord Reith) apptd by Govt to work out principles to be followed in building new towns, 1945-46 Contested (Lab) Moray and Nairn, 1945, S Aberdeen, 1951 Advocate-Depute, 1945-1951 *Recreations* travel, golf *Address* 27 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh *T* Bypass 4556

SHAW, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Thomas Brown, M B Ch B, R N retired, J P, *b* 1879, *s* of Thomas Shaw, J P, The Glebe, Kircubbin, Co Down *m* 1907, Ada Kathleen (*d.* 1944), *d.* of T. M. Watters, late of Nashville, Malone Park, Belfast, two *s*, *m.* 1945, Maude Frances, *widow* of Frank Milton, Penzance *Educ.* Campbell College; Edinburgh University M B, Ch B with Honours, 1901, Allan Fellow in Clinical Medicine and Surgery, entered the Navy as Surgeon, 1901, Surg Commander, 1915, Haslar, 1901 2, H M S Hyacinth, Flagship East Indies, 1903 1906, took part in Somaliland Campaign, 1904, Gunnery School, Sheerness, 1906 8, H M S Inflexible, 1908 10, R N Hospital, Haslar, 1910-18, as assistant to lecturer in naval hygiene, served European War, 1914-1916, in North Sea in H M S Falmouth, present at Battle of Heligoland Bight, afterwards, 1916 19, Medical Officer in charge of water supplies for H M ships, Fleet Medical Officer, Africa Station, in H M S Birmingham, 1919 1921, R N Hospital, Plymouth, 1922 23, Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies, Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, 1923 29, Surg Captain, 1926, Surg Rear-Admiral, 1934 *Publications* Textbook on Naval Hygiene, 1929, The Treatment of Syphilis with Salvarsan, Brit Med Journal, 1912, The Early Diagnosis of Syphilis, Journal of State Medicine, 1915, The Ships' Water Supply, R N Medical Journal, 1919, various other papers dealing with the prevention of disease in the Royal Navy *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing, motoring *Address* Tudor House, Lee-on-Solent, Hants *T* 79564 *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

SHAW, Thomas K.; *see* Knox-Shaw

SHAW, Major William Boyd Kennedy, O B E 1943 (M B E 1941), *b* 26 October 1901, *s* of Colonel F S. K. Shaw, *q v*, *m* 1936, Eleanor, *yr d* of Major R A Dyott, Freeford, Lichfield, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Radley College, University College, Oxford Sudan Forest Service, 1924-29, later employed on archæological excavations in Near East, explorations in Libyan Desert, 1927, 1930, 1932, and 1935, awarded Gill Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, 1934, Department of Antiquities, Palestine Government, 1936-1940 Military service 1940-45 (despatches, M B E, O B E, Belgian Croix Militaire de 1ère Classe and Croix de Guerre 1940, avec palme), Officer Order of Orange Nassau, with swords *Publications* Long Range Desert Group, 1945, articles in periodicals on Libyan Desert *Address* Nutley, Yateley Camberley *T* Yateley 3217

SHAW, Sir William Fletcher, Kt, *cr* 1942, LL D, Hon, M D, F R C P, F R C O G, F A C S (Hon), M M S A (Hon), Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ, Manchester, Hon Consultant Gynæcological Surgeon, Manchester Roy Infirmary, Hon Consulting Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital for Women, Manchester, Hon Cons Gynæcologist, Christie Hosp for Cancer, Manchester, Consultant Adviser Gynæcology, North West Region, past Cons Adviser for Gynæcology, Ministry of Health, 1st Hon Sec, Roy Coll of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1929-38, Pres 1938-43, Hon Fellow Amer Gyn Soc, Edinburgh Obst Soc, Canadian and N Z Obst and Gyn Socs, Pres Manchester Med Soc, 1937-38 and 1951-52, *b* 1878, *s* of David Shaw, Manchester, *m* 1st, Nora (*d* 1934), *d* of David Meredith Jones, Manchester, two *s*, 2nd, 1939, Mabel Mary (*d* 1947), *widow* of Archibald Campbell Stevenson, M D, D P H *Educ* Manchester University M B, Ch B Vict 1903, Gold Medal, M D Thesis, 1906, Past President Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, late Chairman of Convocation, Manchester University, late President, Students Union, Manchester Univ, Pres, 6th Congress of British Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1927, Past Pres Obst and Gyn Sect, B M A, North of England Obst and Gynæc Society; Manchester Medical and Pathological Soc.;

external examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology in the Universities of Liverpool, Leeds, Wales, Edinburgh, and Cambridge *Publications* Twenty-Five Years The Story of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1929-1954, numerous in medical periodicals *Address* 20 St John Street, Manchester *T* Blackfriars 7727, 5 Rusholme Gardens, Manchester, 14 *T* Rusholme 4644 *Clubs* Union, Union (Manchester)

SHAW, William Thomas; *b* Fintgand, Glenshee, 27 Feb 1879, *s* of William Shaw, of Milton and Westerton of Blacklunans, Forfarshire, and Jane, *d* of James Robertson, Slochnacraig, Glenshee, *m*, 1908, Margaret Cassilis (*d* 1949), *d*. of Dr Charles Maclean, of Victoria, B C, three *d* *Educ* Slochnacraig School, Dundee High School Joined the London Stock Exchange, 1901, M P (U) County of Forfar, Dec 1918 22, and 1931-45, contested Dumbartonshire in the Unionist interest, Dec 1910; served in the R A S C, 1914 19 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address* Killiecrankie Cottage, Killiecrankie, Perthshire *T* 205 *Club* Carlton

SHAW SCOTT, G.; *see* Scott, G S

SHAW-STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Walter) Guy, 9th Bt, *cr* 1667, M C, Coldstream Guards Lord Lieutenant of Renfrewshire since 1950, *b* 10 August 1892, *e s* of late Walter R Shaw-Stewart (3rd *s* of 7th Bt) and Mary Sibell, *d* of late S L Lane and Viscountess Downe, *S* uncle, 1942, *m* 1st, 1915, Diana (*d* 1931), *d* of late George Bulteel, Pamflete, Devon, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Elizabeth, *widow* of late Maj-Gen A Dawnay, C B E, D S O and *yr d* of late George Bulteel, Pamflete, Devon *Educ* Eton Joined Coldstream Guards, 1911, with whom he served European War of 1914-18 (wounded twice, M C), retired, 1931 commanded 6th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1934-41, Member T A Assoc (Renfrewshire) J P Renfrewshire, Convener of Renfrew County Council *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Heir s* Euan Guy [*b* 11 Oct 1928, *m* 1953, Mary Louise, *d* of Lt-Col Geoffrey Reginald Devereux Shaw, *q v*, one *d*] *Address* Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire *T* Inverkip 226 *Clubs* Guards, White's, Pratt's

SHAW-ZAMBRA, Col. William Warren, C B E 1943, T D M A, Secretary General, Commonwealth Telecommunications Board, since 1949, *b* London, 1898, *s* of late J T G Zambra and Florence Beatrice Shaw, assumed by deed poll the additional surname Shaw- *m* 1925, Marjorie Anderson, *d* of Sir John Mann, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Chatham House School, Christ's College, Cambridge Served European War 1914-18, in London Scottish and Yorkshire Hussars, T A R O, 1919, War of 1939-45, General List, spec emp, Grants Sec National Playing Fields Assoc 1934, Asst Sec 1935 Deputy Sec 1936, Editor of Playing Fields, 1938-39, Sec King George s Fields Foundation (King George V National Memorial), 1936-50, now Trustee, Sec Imperial Communications Advisory Cttee 1938-1944, Joint-Sec Imperial Communications Cttee of the War Cabinet, 1940-44, Secretary, Commonwealth Communications Council, 1944-49, Sec Commonwealth Telegraph Conf, Australia, 1942, Sec Bermuda Telecommunications Conf, 1945, Sec United Kingdom Delegation to Moscow Telecommunications Conference, 1946, Sec U S A-Commonwealth Govts Telecommunications Meeting, London, 1949, Governor of Sadler's Wells School *Club* Athenæum

SHAWCROSS, Christopher Nyholm, Q C, J P, Recorder, Nottingham, since 1950, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 20 June 1905, *y s* of John Shawcross, M A, *m* 1st, 1932, Doreen Adeline (who obtained a divorce), *o d* of R A Burrows, no *c*, 2nd, 1949, Maridel, *o d* of Dr Maxwell Chance, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, University College, Oxford Arden Scholar of Gray's Inn and Holker (Senior) Scholar, 1929, Bar Studentship and Certificate of Honour, also special prize in Examination for Barstow Scholarship, 1930, called to Bar, 1931, Lecturer Mercantile and Shipping Law, City of London College, 1932, Practised Common Law Bar, London and Midland Circuit, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1954 Served War of 1939-45, in R N V R (Special Br) Comdr 1944 Temp Legal Adviser to Chm, B O A C 1944-45 M P (Lab) for Widnes (Lancs), 1945-50, Chm, all-party Parl Cttee for Channel Tunnel, Sec, all-party Group for European Union, 1947-49, Member Executive, British Council of European Movement, Mem Brit Delegation, Hague Conf, 1948 K C, 1949, Q C, 1952 Retired from politics, 1950 Travelled Europe, Canada, U S A, and Far East *Publications* The Law of Motor Insurance 2nded 1948, Air Law (with K M Beaumont), 2nd ed 1950 *Address* Lamb Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* City 6094 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Royal Aero Royal Naval Sailing, Bar Tennis (Captain 1953-)

SHAWCROSS, Rt. Hon. Sir Hartley William, P C 1946, Kt, *cr* 1945, Q C 1939, M P (Lab) St Helens since 1945, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames since 1946, Chairman of the Bar Council, President, London Police Court Mission, Chairman Sussex Discharged Prisoners Aid Soc, Friends of Atlantic Union, *b* 4 February 1902, *s* of John Shawcross, M A, and Hilda Shawcross, *m* 1st, 1924, Rosita Alberta Shyvers (*d* 1943), 2nd, Joan Winifred Mather, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, abroad Certificate of Honour for 1st place in Bar Final, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925, Senr Law Lectr Liverpool Univ 1927-34, Hon L L M, Liverpool Univ, 1932, Hon L L D Columbia Univ (U S A), 1954, Bristol Univ, 1954, Practised on Northern Circuit, Bencher Gray s Inn, 1939, Treas 1955 Chairman Enemy Aliens Tribunal, 1939-40, left practice at Bar for War Service, 1940, Recorder of Salford, 1941-45, Deputy Regional Commissioner, S-Eastern Region, 1941, Regional Commissioner, North-Western Region, 1942-45, Attorney-General, 1945-51, President of the Board of Trade, Apr-Oct 1951, Chairman Catering Wages Commission, 1943-1945, Member of Home Secretary's Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders, 1944-45, J P for Sussex, 1941, Assistant Chairman of East Sussex Quarter Sessions 1941 Independent Chairman of Kent District [Coal Mining] Board, 1940, Pres London Police Court Mission, 1951- Chief Prosecutor for U K before International Military tribunal at Nuremberg, a Principal Deleg for U K to Assemblies of U N, 1945-49, a U K Mem Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1950- Hon Member New York Bar Assoc *Recreations* sailing and riding *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple E C 4, Peckhams Halland, nr Lewes, Sussex *T* Central 6293 *Clubs* Garrick Royal Thames Yacht Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth), Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

SHEA, Gen. Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, G C B, *cr* 1929 (K C B, *cr* 1923; C B 1915) K C M G, *cr* 1919 (C M G 1918), D S O 1901, p s c, *b* 17 Jan 1869, *s* of Col H J F Shea, R A of Avalon, *m* 1902, Winifred Mary (*d* 1938), *d* of late William Congreve of Burton and Congreve, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Sedbergh, Sandhurst 2nd Lt The Royal Irish Regt 1888, Lt 15th Lancers, 1891, Capt 1899, Brevet Maj 1902, Major, 1906, 35th Scinde Horse, 1912, Bt Lt Col 1912 Maj-Gen 1916; Lt-Gen 1921, General, 1926, served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa,

1900-02 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D S O, Brevet of Major, qualified for Staff), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B, Bt Col, Major General, C M G, K C M G), Commander Legion of Honour, Order of the Nile, Officer of St John of Jerusalem, G O C Central Provinces District, 1921-23, A D C General to H M, 1924 28, Adjutant General in India, 1924 28, G O C-in-C, Eastern Command, India, 1928-32; retired, 1932, served War of 1939-45, Commissioner of London Scouts, 1936-48, Chief Scout's Commissioner, 1948, Pres, London Scouts, 1949, Pres Royal Central Asian Society, 1950-54 *Address* 88 Livermead Court, Hurlingham, S W 6. *T* Renown 1723 *Club* United Service

See also Maj-Gen E R Benson

SHEARER, Brig. Eric James, C B 1942, C B E 1941, M C, Chairman and Managing Director Overseas Tankship (U K) Ltd, *b* 23 Nov 1892, *s* of late Colonel Johnston Shearer, C B, D S O, *m* 1919, one *s*, *m* 1945, Mary, *d* of late Sir O G Holmden, K B E, J P, D L *Educ* Wellington, R M C, Sandhurst, Staff College Indian Army, 1911, European War (M C, Brevet Major, despatches), Iraq Rebellion 1919 (despatches), Malabar Rebellion, 1922, p s c, 1922, General Staff, War Office, 1924-29, retired and joined Fortnum & Mason Ltd, Joint Managing Director, 1933-38, returned to Army on outbreak of war 1939, Director of Military Intelligence, Middle East Forces, 1940-42, retired, a Managing Director United Kingdom Commercial Corporation Ltd, 1942-45, Todd Shipyards Corporation, U S A, 1945-50 Member of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Livery Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1946, Freeman City of London, 1946 Coronation Medal 1937, Special Constabulary Medal, 1938 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 11 Westminster Gardens, Marsham St S W 1 *Club* American

SHEARER, Ian Hamilton, Q C (Scot) 1952 *b* 11 Nov 1914, *s* of Andrew Shearer, O B E, and Jessie Macdonald, *m* 1942, Janet Courtice one *s* one *d* *m* 1954 Janet Sutherland Murray, Edinburgh *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Glasgow University, Edinburgh University M A (Glas), 1934, L L B (Edin), 1937 Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, R A (Fd), 1939, Capt 1941, D A A G, Special Operations, Mediterranean, released 1946, Emergency R of O Standing Counsel to Customs and Excise, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, 1947-49, to Inland Revenue, 1949-51, to City of Edinburgh Assessor 1949-51, Junior Legal Assessor to City of Edinburgh, 1951 *Publications* Purves on Licensing Laws, 1947, Acta Dominorum Concilii et Sessionis, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Dean 3337 *Clubs* Garrick, Northern (Edinburgh)

SHEARER, John Burt, C M G 1952, C I E 1947, O B E 1944, Manager for Greece, Ionian Bank Ltd, since 1950, *b* 28 Dec 1904, *s* of William Ewing Shearer, Greenock, *m* 1946, Ann Edith *d* of late Sir James M Dunnett, K C I E *Educ* Greenock Academy, Glasgow Univ, Trinity College, Oxford Appointed to I C S in 1929 and posted to Punjab, Under-Sec to Govt of India, Finance Dept, 1933, Dep Sec 1935, Comr of Income-tax 1939 Joint Sec, 1945, Member, Central Board of Revenue, Govt of Pakistan, 1947, acting Finance Sec, 1949 *Recreations* gramophone, hill walking, sailing *Address* Ionian Bank Ltd, Athens *Club* Caledonian

SHEARER, Lt.-Col. Magnus, O B E 1937, T D 1945, J P, Chev (1st Cl) Roy Order of Vasa, Sweden, 1946, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland, Chairman Shetland Cttee Aberdeen Savings Bank, 1945, Br Legion (Shetland Branch), Shetland (Lerwick) Local Employment Cttee, Min of Labour and Nat Service, Zetland Health Exec Council, Dept of Health for Scotland, T A Assoc Co Zetland, J P Zetland, 1949, President Unionist Assoc (Chm 1923-53) Member N E Regional Cttee for Physical Training, 1939, Playing Fields Assoc, Edinburgh, Scottish Tourist Assoc (an Hon Vice-Pres.), Vice-Consul for Sweden, at Lerwick, various positions as Trustee, *b* 12 July 1890; *s* of late Robert Shearer and Catherine Hughson, *m* 1922, Flora Macdonald, *d* of late Major Alex Stephen, T D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* day school and privately Served in Gordon Highlanders, T F, 1912-19, commissioned during European War of 1914-18, served France, Flanders, etc, again on service Gordon Highlanders, 1939-45 Business Interests Managing Director of J & M Shearer, Ltd; also Director other concerns, Convener of Zetland, 1929 35 Provost of Lerwick, 1941-46 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, walking, etc *Address* Bayview Hse, King Harald St, Lerwick, Shetland I *T* 139, office 56 *Club* Zetland (Lerwick)

SHEARER, Moira (Mrs. L. Kennedy); ballerina, *b* Dunfermline, Fifeshire, 17 Jan 1926, *d* of Harold King, *m* 1950, Ludovic Kennedy, one *d* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Ndola, Northern Rhodesia, Bearsden, Scotland Professional training Mayfair School, Legat School, Sadler's Wells School Début with International Ballet, 1941, joined Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1942, and in same year danced a leading rôle in Les Sylphides, first ballerina rôle in Sleeping Beauty, 1946, created rôle of Cinderella, 1948, Titania in Old Vic production of A Midsummer Night's Dream (Edin Festival, 1954, and tour of U S and Canada) Films Ballerina in The Red Shoes (première, 1948), Tales of Hoffmann, 1950, Story of Three Loves, 1952, The Man Who Loved Redheads, 1954 American tours with Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1949, 1950-51 1954 *Address* c/o M C A, 139 Piccadilly, W 1

SHEARER, Rev. W(illiam) Russell, President of the Methodist Conference 1954-55, *b* 12 Oct 1898, *s* of Henry S and Jessie A Shearer, *m* 1934 Phyllis Mary Wigfield *Educ* Harrogate Grammar School, Leeds University, Wesley House Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, in Tank Corps Since 1923 has been Methodist Minister at Tunstall, Staffs, Manchester, Muswell Hill, Sutton, Surrey Hanley Chairman Stoke-on-Trent Methodist District, 1943-50, Birmingham Methodist District, 1950- *Address* 135 Handsworth Wood Road, Birmingham 20 *T* Northern 4153 *Club* National Liberal

SHEARMAN, Brig. Charles Edward Gowran, C B E 1940, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 1889, *s* of Ernest Charles Shearman, A R I B A, *m* 1924, Evelyn Winifred, *d* of late Col F A K White, C M G, D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O, Legion of Honour), commanded 1st Bn Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt, 1933-37, A Q M G Northern Command, 1937-39, War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), p s c, Camberley, 1926 retired pay, 1945, *Address*, Steyne Wood Battery, Bembridge, I W *T* 358

SHEARS, Maj.-Gen. Philip James, C B 1943, *b* 5 Apr 1887 *Educ:* Oundle School Commissioned Royal Dublin Fusiliers, transferred 1922 to Border Regt, Adjutant, 1924-27, Bt Lt-Col 1934, Lt-Col 1935, Col 1937 Served European War, 1915-18, in France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, French Croix de Guerre); Commandant Army Technical School (Boys), Chepstow, 1935-39, Area Comdr 1939-41, Div. Commander, 1941, District Commander, 1942-44; retired pay,

1945 Col The Border Regt., 1947-52 *Publication* The Story of the Border Regiment, 1939-45, 1948

SHEBBEARE, Edward Oswald; *b* 8 March 1884, 5th *s* (10th child) of Rev C H Shebbeare, Vicar of Wykeham, Yorkshire, *m* 1916, Miss Cameron one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Coopers Hill Joined Indian Forest Service, 1906, Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, C P, 1937-38, Senior Conservator of Forests, Bengal, 1938, retired from Indian Forest Service 1938 and became Chief Game Warden Malaya, retired from Game Dept, Malaya, Dec 1947 Prisoner in Singapore, Feb 1942-Sept 1945 Everest Expedition 1924, Empire Forest Conference, Australia 1929 2nd in Command, Everest Expedition 1933, Permanent Hon Member of the Shikar Club, 1936 *Publications* a few technical papers on Forestry, (with G E Shaw) Illustrated paper The Fishes of Northern Bengal, 1938 articles on botany, zoology travel, etc, in local or club journals *Recreations* shooting fishing climbing *Address* The Sands House, South Newington, Banbury, Oxon *Clubs* Alpine Overseas

SHEDDEN, Sir Frederick (Geoffrey), K C M G, *cr* 1943 (C M G 1941), O B E, Secretary Dept of Defence Commonwealth of Australia, since 1937, Member of Council of Defence, since 1946 Chm Defence Cttee since 1948 Member National Security Resources Board, since 1950 *b* 8 Aug 1893, *s* of George Shedden, Kyneton, Victoria, *m* 1927, Anne *d* of George Edward *Educ* Melbourne and London Universities Secretary to War Cabinet, 1939-46, Secretary to Advisory War Council 1940-45 *Address* Defence Dept St Kilda Road, Melbourne, Australia 448 Barker's Road, Hawthorn E 3, Victoria

SHEDDEN, Rt Rev Roscoe George, D D, Hon Asst Bishop of Oxford since 1947, *b* 13 May 1882 *s* of late Sir George Shedden of Spring Hill, East Cowes and Hardmead, Bucks *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, 2nd Class Mod Hist, Cuddesdon College Ordained, 1907, Curate of St Peter's Leicester, 1907-09, All Saints', Margaret Street, 1909-19, Chaplain (1st City of London), Royal Fusiliers, 1909-19, Bishop of Nassau, 1919-31, Vicar of Wantage, Berks, 1931-52, Rural Dean of Wantage, 1944-51 *Publication* Ups and Downs in a West Indian Diocese, 1927 *Recreations* shooting, bridge *Address* Woodstock House, Woodstock, Oxon *Club* Leander

SHEEAN, (James) Vincent; Writer *b* Pana, Illinois, U S A, 5 Dec 1899, *s* of William Charles Sheean and Susan MacDermot, *m* 1935, Diana (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *y. d.* of late Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, two *d.* *Educ* University of Chicago. Foreign correspondent, 1922 27, and at intervals since then in Europe and Asia, frequent contributor to magazines and reviews in England and America *Publications* The Tide, 1933, Personal History 1935, Sanfelice, 1937, A Day of Battle, 1938, The Pieces of a Fan, 1937, The Eleventh Hour, 1939 (in America Not Peace But A Sword), Bird of the Wilderness, 1941 Between the Thunder and the Sun, 1943; This House Against This House 1946, A Certain Rich Man, 1949; Lead Kindly Light, 1950, The Indigo Bunting, 1951, Rage of the Soul, 1952 *Address* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York N Y, U S A

SHEEHAN, Professor Harold Leeming, M D, D Sc, F R C P F R C O G, Professor of Pathology, University of Liverpool since 1946, *b* 4 Aug 1900 *s* of Dr P Sheehan, Carlisle, *m* 1934 E S G Potter, no *c* *Educ* University of Manchester Demonstrator and Lecturer in Pathology, Univ of Manchester, 1927-34, Rockefeller Medical Fellow in U S A, 1934-35, Director of Research, Glasgow Royal Maternity Hosp, 1935-46, Hon Lecturer in Pathology, Univ of Glasgow, 1938-46 Served in R A M C, 1939-45, Colonel, Deputy Director of Pathology, A F H Q, Italy, 1945 (despatches, T D) *Publications* papers on pathology, endocrinology and renal physiology in various medical journals *Address* 3 Mossley Hill Drive, Liverpool 17. *T* Allerton 2740

SHEEN, Most Rev. Fulton John, Ph D, D D, Auxiliary Bishop of New York, (R C), since 1951, National Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith, since Nov 1950, *b* 8 May 1895, *s* of Newton Morris and Delia Fulton Sheen *Educ* St Viator College, St Paul Seminary, Catholic University of America, University of Louvain, Belgium, Sorbonne, Paris, Collegio Angelico, Rome S T B. and J C B, Catholic Univ of America, 1920, Univ of Louvain Ph D 1923, Agrégé en Philosophie, 1925 Cardinal Mercier Internat Prize for Philosophy, 1925, D D Rome, 1924 Priest 1919, Papal Chamberlain, 1934, Domestic Prelate, 1935, lectured in Westminster Cathedral, Cambridge Univ, Santa Suzanna (Rome), Catholic Hour radio broadcasts for 25 years, started television series Life Is Worth Living, 1952, taught in Cath Univ of Amer for 25 years Hon LL D, Litt D, L H D *Publications* about 38 books including Freedom under God, 1940, Philosophies at War 1943, Communism and Conscience of the West, 1948, Philosophy of Religion, 1948, Peace of Soul 1949, Lift Up Your Heart, 1950, Three To Get Married, 1951, World's First Love 1952 Life Is Worth Living, 1953, Way to Happiness, 1954 *Address* 109 East 38th Street New York 16, N Y, U S A

SHEEPSHANKS, Sir Thomas Herbert, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1941), K B E *cr* 1944, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (Min of Town and Country Planning, 1946-51), *b* 10 Jan 1895, *y s* of late Right Rev John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich *m* 1921, Elizabeth Creemer, *y d* of late James Calvert, J P, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar) Joined Norfolk Regt 1914, served in France attached to Suffolk Regiment, retired as Captain, entered Ministry of Health, 1919, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1936, seconded to Home Office (A R P Dept), 1937, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1938, and Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, on establishment of that Ministry, Under-Secretary, 1941, Deputy Secretary Ministry of Home Security, 1942, seconded to office of Minister of Reconstruction, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1944-45, Under-Secretary to the Treasury, 1945-46, Deputy Secretary Ministry of Town and Country Planning, March-Aug 1946, Permanent Secretary, 1946-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* Broom House, Horsell, Woking *T* Woking 1889 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SHEFFIELD, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Leslie Stannard Hunter,** M A, LL D Sheffield, Hon D C L Dunelm, Hon D D Toronto, 1954, D D Lambeth, *b* 1890, *yr s* of late Rev John Hunter, D D, Minister of the King's Weigh House, Church, London, and Trinity Church, Glasgow, and Marion Martin, *m* 1919, Grace Marion, *yr d* of late Samuel McAulay J P, of Aylesby, Lincolnshire *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, New College, Oxford 2nd Class Hons in Theology, President of the Oxford University Lawn Tennis Club, 1911-12 Assistant Secretary of the Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and Ireland, 1913-20; Curate of St Peter's, Brockley, S.E, 1915-18, served with Y M C A, B.E.F, 1916, and the Army of

Occupation, 1919, Member of the Army and Religion Inquiry Commission, 1917-19, Assistant Curate of St Martin-in-the-Field's and Chaplain of Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1921-22; Residentiary Canon of Newcastle on Tyne, 1922-26 and 1931-39, Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1926-30, Archdeacon of Northumberland, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1931-1939, Chairman, Tyneside Council of Social Service, 1933-39, Chaplain to the King, 1936-39, Member of the Council of Church Training Colleges, 1932-47, Council of Sheffield University, British Council of Churches, Member Board of Governors of Church Commissioners, of C of E Education Council and Social and Industrial Commission, Chairman of Sheffield Hospitals Council, 1940-49 Select Preacher, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, Aberdeen, St Andrews and Edinburgh, various years, Birks Memorial Lectures, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1951 Comdr Order of the Dannebrog, 1952 *Publications* The Artist and Religion, 1915, John Hunter, D D, A Life, 1921, On Keeping Sunday, 1928, A Parson's Job Aspects of Work in the English Church, 1931, A Church Militant, 1939, Editor of Putting our House in Order, 1941, Planning Ahead, 1942, Let Us Go Forward, 1944, Church Strategy in a changing world, 1950, The Seed and the Fruit, 1953 *Recreations* lawn tennis music, walking *Address* Ranmoor Grange, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 32170 *Clubs* Athenæum, Sheffield (Sheffield)

SHEFFIELD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Gerard Rt Rev George Vincent

SHEFFIELD, Archdeacon of; *see* Harrison, Ven D E W

SHEFFIELD, John V.; *b* 11 Nov 1913, *y s* of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt, *m* 1936, Anne, *d* of Sir Lionel Faudel-Phillips, 3rd Bt, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M A) Chairman Carter-Horseley Ltd, Deputy Chairman Portals Ltd Horseley Bridge & Thos Piggott Ltd, Director Faudels Ltd, Paterson Engineering Ltd Private Secretary to the Minister of Works 1943-44, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1944-45 *Address* Laverstoke House Whitchurch Hants *T* Overton 245 *Club* White's

SHEFFIELD, Sir Robert Arthur, 7th Bt, *cr* 1756, *b* 18 Oct 1905, *s* of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt, and Julia (*d* 1952), *e d* of Baron de Tuyll, *S* father 1946 *Heir b* (Edmund Charles) Reginald, *b* 1908 *Address* The Mount, Whitchurch, Hants

See also Duke of Beaufort, Hon R H Digby, Captain R A Grosvenor, Earl of Lonsdale Viscount Portman, J V Sheffield

SHEIL, Charles Leo, Q C 1943, a Judge of the High Court of Justice, N Ireland, since 1949, *b* 11 April 1897, *yr s* of late Peter J Sheil, J P, Portadown, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Josephine, *y d* of late James Cassidy, Ballyshannon, County Donegal, three *s* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Queen's University, Belfast (Gold Medallist and Law Prizeman LL B), King's Inns, Dublin Called to Irish Bar, 1921, Crown Counsel, County Antrim, 1926-43, Senator, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1943, County Court Judge of County Tyrone, 1943, resigned 1945, Senior Crown Counsel, City of Belfast, 1946, Bencher, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 12 Bristow Park, Belfast *T* 66839

SHEILDS, Francis E. W.; *see* Wentworth-Sheilds

SHEILS, George Kingsley, C M G 1944, General Manager, Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Inc, Toronto, *b* Gagetown, N B, 22 April 1894, *s* of John and Alice Sheils, *m* 1919, Hazel Jean, *y d* of Geo. Teed, St. John, N.B.; two *s*

Educ Gagetown Primary and Grammar Schools; Saint John Business College, La Salle and Alexander Hamilton Institutes Extension Courses Commenced work at age of 14 in St John, as book-keeper. Then cashier in King Cole Tea Co and their purchasers George E Barbour Co Ltd Served European War enlisted 6 Aug 1914 as Private, proceeded to England Sept 1914 and to France Feb 1915, Royal Montreal Regiment, 3rd Canadian Infantry Bde, 1st Canadian Division (wounded), returned to duty, 1917, discharged 1919 with rank of Capt Has subsequently held following positions Assistant General Manager, Maritime Division, then Ontario Division, Ames, Holden, McCready Ltd, Secretary and, later Comptroller Ames, Holden Tire & Rubber Co Ltd, and their successors, Canadian Goodrich Co Ltd, Asst to General Manager, Robt Simpson Eastern Ltd, Toronto, Assistant General Manager, Robt Simpson Western Ltd, Regina, Sask, Asst to Vice-Pres, Robt Simpson Co, Ltd, Toronto, Merchandise Man, Robt Simpson Mail Order Houses, Toronto, one year on independent Industrial Research and Business Reorganisation work, Vice-Pres and Asst Gen Man, General Steel Wares Ltd, Toronto, until 1940, Dir of Admin, War Supply Bd, Ottawa, Jan-Apr 1940, Dep Minister of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, Apr 1940-Dec 1945 (dept closed) Chm (first) Can Section Jt War Production Cttee of Canada and U S 1941-42, Executive Vice-President and Director, N M Davis Corporation Ltd, Toronto, Ont, 1946-53 Past Pres Can Manufacturers' Assoc Inc, Member The Canadian General Council and the Ontario Provincial Council, Hon Metropolitan Commissioner, The Toronto Metropolitan Area, The Boy Scouts Assoc, Mem Exec Cttee, Toronto Br, Can Red Cross Soc, Mem Fort York Br, Can Legion of Brit Empire Service League, Dir Toronto Veterans' Farms, Inc, First Vice-Pres St Patrick's Protestant Benevolent Soc *Address* 99 Wanless Crescent, Toronto 12 Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Royal Canadian Military Institute, Granite (Toronto), Canadian

SHELBURNE, Earl of; Charles Maurice Petty-Fitzmaurice; *b* 21 Feb 1941, *s* of 8th Marquess of Lansdowne, *q v*

SHELDON, Christine Mary; First Headmistress, Benenden School, Cranbrook, Kent, Sept 1923-July 1954, *yr d* of John Sheldon *Educ* Francis Holland School, N W 1, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (M A Hons Sch Mod Hist) Assistant Mistress, Edgbaston High School, 1915-19, Assistant Mistress, Head of History Dept, Wycombe Abbey School, 1919-23 Mem Exec Cttee, Headmistresses' Assoc, 1946-52, twice Pres of Assoc of Headmistresses of Boarding Schools, Chm Board of Management, Girls' Common Entrance Examination, 1947-50 and 1953-54 *Address* 610 Rodney House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 *Club* Sesame

SHELDON, Sir Mark, K B E, *cr* 1924, Kt, *cr* 1922, *b* Armidale, N S W, 18 Nov 1871, *s* of William Sheldon, M D, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire; *m* 1897, Blanche Mary, *d* of late Hon Thomas Dalton; two *s* one *d* (and two *d* decd) *Educ* Ushaw Coll, Durham Entered Dalton Bros, merchants and shipping agents, Sydney, 1890; Manager, 1896; Managing Director Dalton Bros of Sydney, Ltd, 1902; Chairman Carmichael & Co Ltd, Anthony Hordern and Sons, Ltd; Director of various public companies throughout Australia; Commissioner for the Commonwealth of Australia in the United States, 1919-22; Chairman of the Repatriation Board, 1917-19; Member of the Council of the Commonwealth Bureau of Commerce and Industry; Australian Commonwealth repre-

sentative at the League of Nations, Geneva, 1922; President of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1922-23, President of the Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1923 4-5, Australian Representative on British Empire Economic Committee, 1925 *Address* Trahlee, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* St. James', Union, Royal Sydney (Sydney)

SHELDON, Wilfrid Percy Henry, C V O 1954, Physician-Pædiatrician to the Queen since 1952, Physician in charge of Children's Department, King's College Hospital, Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Adviser in Child Health, Min of Health, Fell of Roy Soc of Medicine, *b* 23 Nov 1901, *s* of John Joseph Sheldon, F L S, *m* 1927, Mabel Winifred Netherway, three *d* *Educ* King's College, London, King's College Hospital M B, B S (Honours Anatomy and Medicine), 1921, M D London 1925, F R C P London 1933 *Publications* Acute Rheumatism following Tonsillitis, 1931, Amyoplasia Congenita, 1932, Spectrographic Analysis of Human Tissues (jointly), 1933, Text Book of Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 6th edn, 1951 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 46 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2737

SHELLEY, Herbert John, C B 1953, O B E 1944, Chief Inspector for Technical, Commercial and Art Education, Ministry of Education, since 1945, *b* 28 Feb 1895, *s* of James Shelley, *m* 1921, Josephine Lamb, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bablake School, Coventry, Victoria Univ, Manchester (B Sc) Served European War, Royal Engineers, 1916-19 Senior Lecturer in Elec Eng, Loughborough College, 1919-20, Asst Lecturer, Faculty of Technology, Univ of Manchester, 1920-27, H M Inspector of Technical Schools, 1927-40, Staff Inspector, 1940-45, Board of Education, A M I E E 1922 *Publication* (with A E Clayton) Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1927, fourth edn, 1953 *Recreations* drama, gardening *Address* 3 Highfield Road, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 3686 *Club* Civil Service

SHELLEY, Sir James, K B E *cr* 1949, M A (Cantab), retired, *b* Coventry, 3 Sept 1884, *m* 1st, 1910, Mabel Winifred Booth, one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Mary Willmott *Educ* Bablake School, Coventry, Christ's College, Cambridge Asst Master, Heanor Secondary School, 1907, Tutor at the Training Coll, Chester, 1908, Lectr in Education, Manchester Univ 1910 2nd Lt R F A 1917, Major, 1919, Chief Instructor, War Office School of Education, Newmarket, Prof of Education, University College, Southampton, 1914-20, Professor of Education, Canterbury University College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1920-36 · Professor Emeritus, 1937, Director of the N Z Broadcasting Service, 1936-49 *Publications* Speech, Poetry and Drama, articles on Art and Craft, etc, in Fielden Demonstration School Record, No 2, and in The Uplands Circular etc *Recreations* art and drama—study of, in theory and practice, produced at Manchester Masefield's Pompey the Great, Milton's Comus, and Ibsen's Brand, Founder Christchurch Repertory Theatre *Address* 3 Bray's Close, Hyde Heath, Amersham, Bucks *Club* Authors'

SHELLEY, Sir John Frederick, 10th Bt, *cr* 1611, J P, Chairman Devon County Council, 1946, *b* 14 Oct 1884, *er s* of 9th Bt and Marion (*d* 1948), *d* of Richard Benyon, Englefield House, Berks, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1912, Nora (*d* 1953), *d* of F J Coleridge Boles Rackenford Manor, Morchard Bishop, Devon, two *s* three *d*, 2nd 1953, Marianne Mee *Educ* Winchester, Cambridge University Sheriff of Devonshire, 1938 *Heir s* John [*b* 31 Dec 1915, *m* 1940, Dorothy Irvine Ingram, two *s*] *Address* Shobrooke House, Crediton *T A* and *T* Crediton 15 *Club* Naval and Military

See also Vice-Adm R Shelley

SHELLEY, Kew Edwin, Q C 1937, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 10 Nov 1894, *m* 1925, Lilian May Shrager, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford Commissioned, 1914, 2/6th Bn Royal Sussex Regt, transferred R F C 1916, served in India and Egypt with R F C and R A F, 1916-19, with rank Flying Officer, called to Bar, 1921, Commissioned A T C, 1941 *Publication* Terrell and Shelley on the Law of Patents *Recreation* croquet *Address* 6 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4 *T A* 18 Temple *T* Central 8588

SHELLEY, Malcolm Bond, C M G 1934, late Malayan Civil Service, *b* 8 July 1879, *s* of late Alfred Bond Shelley, *m* 1913, Margaret Aileen (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1923), *d* of late Geo Caulfeild Prideaux Browne, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Christ's College, Cambridge Held various appointments in the Malayan Civil Service from 1902, including those of Official Assignee and Public Trustee, Controller of Rubber, Treasurer, Straits Settlements, acting Director of Education and Pres of Raffles College, acting Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, British Resident, Perak, Acting Chief Secretary to Goverment Federated Malay States, Captain in the Malay States Volunteer Rifles, 1915, retired, 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* 51D South Terrace, Littlehampton, Sussex *T*. Littlehampton 1057

SHELLEY, Vice-Adm. Richard, C B 1946, C B E 1941, *b* 18 Jan 1892, *s* of Sir John Shelley, 9th Bt, *m* 1929, Eve Alice Gascoyne-Cecil, *d* of late Lord William Cecil, Bishop of Exeter, four *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1904, served European War, H M S Iron Duke, 1914-18, and then at R N College, Dartmouth, Commander, 1928, Captain, 1934, Rear-Adm 1944, Naval Attaché, Paris, 1945-47, Vice-Admiral (Retired), 1948 *Address* The Pickeridge, Stoke Poges, Bucks *T A* and *T* Fulmer 77 *Club* United Service

SHELLEY, Sir Sidney Patrick, 8th Bt, *cr* 1806, *b* 18 Jan 1880, *s* of Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt, and Lady Mary Jane Jemima Stopford, 3rd *d* of 5th Earl of Courtown, *S* brother 1953 *Educ* Wellington College Served South African War, 1900-01 (medal with four clasps), European War, 1914-18 Captain Hampshire Yeomanry *Heir cousin* George Edward Shelley, M B E, *b* 2 Feb 1891 *Address* Lovington, Alresford, Hants *Club* Colombo (Ceylon)

SHELLEY, Ursula, M D, F R C P, Physician to Royal Free Hospital's Children's Department, to Princess Louise (Kensington) Hospital for Children, and to Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, *b* 11 Apr 1906, *d* of Frederick Farey Shelley, F I C, and Rachel Hicks Shelley, M B, B S *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine M B, B S Lond, Univ Gold Medal, 1930, M D Lond, 1932, F R C P 1948 Member Worshipful Society of Apothecaries, British Pædiatric Assoc, 1946 F R Soc Med, London *Publications* numerous articles in medical journals *Recreations* gardening, lion dogs *Address* 15 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 5957

SHELLSHEAR, Joseph Lexden, D S.O 1918, M D, M S, *b* Sydney, N S W, 31 July 1885, *s* of Walter Shellshear, M I C E, and Clara Mabel Eddis, *m* Hildred Robertson, Melbourne, no *c* *Educ* Sydney University (Renwick Scholar), Second Class Honours at graduation, 1906 7 Lt Col Commanding 4th Australian Field Artillery Brigade, France (D S O, despatches twice); Rocket

Fellow, 1920-21, Senior Demonstrator, Department of Anatomy, University College, London, Prof. of Anatomy, Hong Kong Univ., 1923-36, Research Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. of Sydney, 1937-48 Radiologist *Publications* The Anatomy of the Brain of the Chinese, Australian, Bushman and Prehistoric Man, Memoirs on Anatomical Subjects dealing with development of the Peripheral Nervous System, contributions to study of blood supply of the brain, and to prehistory of Hong Kong; Surveys of Anatomical Fields. *Recreation* golf *Address* 141 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S W

SHENNAN, Sir Alfred (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1952, F R I B A, J P, Chartered Architect, *b* 26 Nov 1887, 5th *s* of late William and Sarah Shennan, *m* 1916, Dorothy, *y d* of W T McCabe, Liverpool, two *d Educ* Birkenhead Hon M A Liverpool Univ 1940, Hon Freedom of City of Liverpool, 1946, J P Liverpool, 1933-, Alderman 1934-, Lender Conservative Party in City Council, Chairman Mersey Tunnel Jt Cttee, Finance, and Merseyside Co-ordination Cttees, Civil Defence, Emergency, Parliamentary and Special Salaries Cttees, Lancashire Industrial Development Assoc *Address* Greystoke, West Derby, Liverpool, 12 *T* Stoneycroft 3729 *Clubs* Athenæum, Constitutional (Liverpool)

SHENSTONE, Professor Allen Goodrich, O B E 1943, M C 1918, F R S 1950, Professor of Physics, Princeton University, U S A, since 1938, *b* 27 July 1893, British, *s* of Joseph Newton Shenstone and Eliza Hara, *m*. 1923, Mildred Madeline Chadwick, one *s* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Princeton Univ Cambridge Univ Instructor in Physics, Toronto University, 1922-25, Princeton Univ, Asst Prof, 1925-28, Assoc Prof, 1928-38, Actg Chm Dept of Physics, 1949-50, Chm, 1950-, leave of absence, 1940-45 Special Asst to Pres National Research Council of Canada for scientific liaison, 1940-45 Served European War, Royal Engineers (2nd Lt to Capt), 1915-19 (despatches) *Publications* many papers on physics in various scientific journals, (mainly in spectroscopy) *Recreation* sailing *Address* 111 Mercer St, Princeton, N J, U S A *T* 2389 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

SHENTON, Edward Warren Hine, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, retired, Hon Radiologist, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester, 1934, late Senior Surgical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital, Radiologist, Royal Air Force Central Hospital, *b* 1872, *m* 1900, Phœbe Hollis *Educ* private school. Entered Guy's, 1893, some years Hon Radiographer to St Peter's Hospital, for one year Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Department of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, mentioned for distinguished services and Gold Medal Red Cross for war services *Publications* Disease in Bones, its Detection by the X rays, X-rays in Obstetric Practice, Co editor of Atlas of Visceral Radiograms, 1926 *Recreation* music (Hon Member, Trinity Coll of Music, London, 1944) *Address* 2 Willifield Way, N W 11, 126 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Speedwell 1888

SHENTON, Sir William Edward Leonard, Kt, *cr* 1938, J P, C C., *b* 19 Mar. 1885, *s* of William Shenton and Eleanor Johnson, *m* 1913, Erica Lucy Denison, one *s* one *d Educ* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Northwood Park near Winchester, Heidelberg Unofficial Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of Hong-Kong, 1927-36, Member of the Court of the University of Hong-Kong Steward of the Hong-Kong Jockey Club, Wing Commodore Hong-Kong Flying Club, Knight of the Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem and member of Chapter General, Chairman St. John Planning Committee, Member of Council and Joint Treasurer Imperial Society of Knight Bachelors, Past Master of Company of Pattenmakers, Governor Birkbeck Coll, Lond Univ, Lond. Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Member Exec. Cttee Governing Body Girls Public Schools. Chm. London Region Assoc of Conservative Clubs Hon Col 118th Field Regiment R A., Member of Lloyds, Solicitor and Notary Public *Recreations* all forms of sport. *Address* 7 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S W 10 *T* Knightsbridge 2374 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton Flyfishers

SHEPARD, Ernest Howard, M C, Artist and Member of the staff of Punch, *b* St John's Wood, 10 Dec. 1879, *s* of Henry Dunkin Shepard, architect, and Harriet Jessie, *d* of William Lee, R W S, water-colour painter, *m* 1904, Florence Eleanor Chaplin (*d*. 1927), one *d*, *m* 1944, Norah, *e d* of J C Carroll *Educ* St Paul's School Studied at Heatherleys and Royal Academy Schools, 1897 1902, Studio, Glebe Place, Chelsea, 1901-3, first picture exhibited Royal Academy, 1901, moved to Shamley Green, Guildford, 1904, black and white drawings for illustrated papers and book illustrations, also oil paintings; exhibited in Royal Academy and Salon, Paris, started drawing for Punch, 1907, Commission in Royal Artillery, 1915, served in France with 105th Siege Battery, May 1916-Nov 1917, Somme, Arras, Third Ypres (Captain and M C), served in Italy, Nov 1917 Apr 1919, Montello, Asiago (Major), elected to Punch Table, 1921 *Publications* Illustrations for When We were very Young, 1924, Playtime and Company, 1925, Holly Tree etc, 1925, Winnie-the Pooh, 1926, Everybody's Pepys, 1926, Jeremy, 1927, Little Ones Log, 1927, Let's Pretend, 1927, Now we are Six 1927, Fun and Fantasy, 1927, The House at Pooh Corner, 1928, The Golden Age, 1928, Everybody's Boswell, 1930, Dream Days, 1930, Wind in the Willows, 1931, Christmas Poems, 1931, Bevis, 1931, Sycamore Square, 1932, Everybody's Lamb, 1933, The Cricket in the Cage, 1933, Victoria Regina (Laurence Housman), 1934; Modern Struwwelpeter, 1936, Golden Sovereign (Laurence Housman), 1937, Cheddar Gorge, 1937, As the Bee Sucks (E V Lucas), 1937, The Reluctant Dragon, 1939, Gracious Majesty (Laurence Housman), 1941, Golden Age, and Dream Days (Kenneth Grahame) for Book of the Month Club, New York, 1948-49, Bertie's Escapade (Kenneth Grahame), 1948-49, Enter David Garrick (Anna B Stewart), (U S A) 1951, Silver Curlew (Eleanor Farjeon), 1953, Cuckoo Clock (Mrs Molesworth), 1954, Glass Slipper (Eleanor Farjeon), 1955, Operation Wild Goose (Roland Pertwee), 1955, Crystal Mountain (B D Rugh), 1955 (U S A), Susan Bills the Wolfdog (Malcolm Saville), 1954, and weekly drawings for Punch *Recreations* motoring, gardening, yachting *Address* Long Meadow, Longdown, Guildford *T*. Guildford 4607 *Clubs* Savage, Lansdowne, Little Ship

See also E G V Knox

SHEPARDSON, Whitney Hart; President National Committee for a Free Europe, New York City since 1953, *b* 30 Oct 1890, *s* of Frank Lucius and Sarah Whidden Shepardson, *m* 1921, Eleanor Macpherson Cargin, one *s Educ* Colgate Univ, Balliol Coll, Oxford, Harvard Law School (B A, LL B) Attorney U S Shipping Board, 1917, Lt, U S Field Artillery, 1918, Member U S Comm to Negotiate Peace, 1919, with P N Gray & Co N Y, 1920-23, with Internat Educn Board, New York, 1923-27, Pres Bates Internat Bag Co, 1928-30, Vice-Pres Internat Railways of Central America, 1931-42, Special Asst to U S Ambassador, London, 1942, in Washington, D C and overseas, 1943-46, Director British Dominions and Colonies Fund, Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1946-53, Member Nat Selection Committee for Fulbright Scholarship Awards, Mem. Mutual Security Agency

Advisory Cttee on Overseas Territories, Trustee Council on Foreign Relations, New York, Clark Foundation, New York, Vice-Pres and Trustee American Academy in Rome Medal for Merit (U S), 1946, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm (France), 1948, Commander Order Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1948 *Publications* Agricultural Education in the United States, 1929, The United States in World Affairs (annually, with William O Scroggs), 1934-40, The Interests of the United States as a World Power, 1942, contrib to Round Table (London), Foreign Affairs (New York) *Recreation* golf *Address* 213 East 61st Street, New York 21, N Y, U S A *T* Templeton 8-7844 *Clubs* Athenæum, Century (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

SHEPHARD, Cecil Yaxley, C B E 1948, J P, Ph D, B Sc (Econ), Executive Secretary (Agricultural Economics), Caribbean Commission, since 1953, Vice-Principal, 1947-53, and Carnegie Professor of Economics, 1925-53, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, *b* 14 March 1900 3rd *s* of late John James Shephard, Bridport, Dorset, *m* 1st, 1924, Phoebe, Florence Bark (*d* 1926) no *c*, 2nd, 1930, Phyllis Mae Pashley, Trinidad, B W I, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bridport Grammar School, Borough Road College, London School of Economics B Sc (Econ) 1st Cl Hons and Mitchell Student, 1923, Ph D 1937 Reader in Economics, 1924, Imperial Coll of Tropical Agriculture Editor of Tropical Agriculture, 1924-28, Founder, 1932, Sec-Treas, 1932-1936, and Pres, 1936-49, Historical Soc of Trinidad and Tobago, Pres Trinidad Science Club, 1935-36, Member Board of Education, 1935-43, Joint Sugar Bd, 1939-43, Cocoa Board, 1946-, Copra Cttee 1946-49, Trinidad and Tobago, Pres, West Indian Limes Assoc, 1944-45 Lieut 1937, Capt 1938-40, 3rd Bn Trinidad Vol Director of Ground Training, 1940, The Director, 1941, Trinidad Air Training Scheme, Dist Warden A R P, 1942-45 *Publications* The Cacao Industry of Trinidad, 1932, The St Kitts-Nevis Sugar Industry, 1935, Peasant Agriculture in the Gold Coast, 1936, British West Indian Economic History, 1939 Agricultural Policy for Fiji and the Western Pacific High Commission Territories, 1944, Peasant Agriculture in the Leeward and Windward Islands, 1945, The Sugar Industry of Fiji, 1945, The Sugar Industry of Barbados, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Caribbean Commission, Kent House Port of Spain, Trinidad, B W I *T A* Censec, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B W I

SHEPHEARD, Peter Faulkner, A R I B A, A M T P I, A I L A, Architect town planner and landscape architect in private practice (Bridgwater & Shepheard) since 1948, *b* 11 Nov 1913, *s* of Thomas Faulkner Shepheard, Liverpool, *m* 1943 Mary Bailey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School, Liverpool School of Architecture B Arch (1st Cl Hons) Liverpool, 1936, Univ Grad Scholar in Civic Design, 1936-37 Asst to Derek Bridgwater, 1937-1940, Min of Supply Royal Ordnance Factories, 1940-43, Min of Town and Country Planning technical officer, first on Greater London Plan (Sir Patrick Abercrombie's staff), later on research and master plan for Stevenage New Town, 1943-47 Dep Chief Architect and Planner, Stevenage Development Corp, 1947-48 Works include housing (including part of Lansbury neighbourhood) and schools for L C C and for other County and Borough Councils, Landscape of part of Festival of Britain South Bank Exhibition, London 1951 Mem M A R S (Modern Architectural Research) Group, 1938-, Mem Council of R I B A, 1950-, and of Inst of Landscape Architects, 1951-54, Pres Architectural Assoc, 1954-55 Special lecturer on Landscape Architecture, Univ of Liverpool *Publications* Modern Gardens, 1953, various articles, lectures and broadcasts on architecture and landscape, drawings and illustrations of architecture and other things, illustr A Book of Ducks, and Woodland Birds (King Penguins) *Recreations* music and poetry, drawing, gardening and the study of natural science *Address* 22 Blomfield Road, W 9, 42 Bruton Place, Berkeley Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 6391

SHEPHEARD, Rex Beaumont, C B E 1949, Director of The Shipbuilding Conference since 1952, *b* 9 August 1902, *s* of Harold Beaumont Shepheard, M A, solicitor, *m* 1928, Helen H Simmers, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Glasgow University (B Sc, Naval Architecture) Apprenticed with Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co Ltd, and with J Samuel White & Co Ltd, Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register London, 1928, Glasgow, 1930, Hamburg, 1935, Liverpool, 1939, U S A, 1941 Seconded to Admiralty, and appointed Superintendent of Welding Development (Merchant Shipbuilding), 1942, Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1944-52 Member Council Inst of Naval Architects, Inst of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, N E Coast Instn of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Inst of Marine Engineers, Amer Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Admiralty Advisory Cttee on Structural Steel, Council British Shipbuilding Research Association, Council British Welding Research Assoc Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Publications* papers to professional institutions *Address* Shipbuilding Conference, 21 Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9937, (private) 57 Exeter House, Putney Heath, S W 15 *T* Putney 0234 *Clubs* Athenæum, Island Sailing (Cowes)

SHEPHEARD, Sir Victor (George), K C B (*cr* 1954 (C B 1950), Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty since 1951, *b* 21 March 1893, *e s* of V G Shepheard Shortlands, Kent, *m* 1924, Florence, *d* of late Capt James Wood, Bridgwater *Educ* H M Dockyard School Devonport Royal Naval Coll, Greenwich Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1915, Constructor Lieut, Grand Fleet, 1915-17 Professor of Naval Architecture, R N College, Greenwich, 1934-1939, Chief Constructor, 1939-42, Asst Director of Naval Construction, 1942-47, Deputy Director 1947-51 Member of Council Inst of Naval Architects, 1944-, Vice-Pres 1952, Member N E C Inst, Inst of Marine Engineers, Liveryman Worshipful Company of Shipwrights Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947. *Recreations* golf, music *Address* Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1, (home) 207 Sussex Gardens, W 2 *T* Ambassador 2353 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

SHEPHERD, family name of **Baron Shepherd.**

SHEPHERD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Spalding, **George Robert Shepherd,** P C 1951, Chief Opposition Whip, House of Lords, since 1951 (Chief Government Whip, Oct 1949-Oct 1951), *b* 19 Aug 1881, *s* of George Robert and Eleanor Sophia Shepherd, *m* 1915, Ada Newton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Board School, Spalding, Lincs Shop assistant, 1895, Labour Party Agent, Dundee, 1909-13, Labour Party Agent, Blackburn, 1913-19, Assistant National Agent, Labour Party, 1919-29, National Agent, Labour Party, 1929-46, in charge, as National Agent, of the General Elections 1929, 1931, 1935 and 1945, representative of Labour Peers on Parliamentary Cttee of Labour Party, 1951, led delegation from British Parliament to Swedish Parliament, 1950, a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, Oct

1948, Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1949, Captain of Honourable Corps of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, Oct 1949-Oct 1951, a Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Heir* s Hon Malcolm Newton Shepherd, *b* 27 September 1918 *Address* Elm Trees, Parkfield Gardens, Harrow, Middx *T* Pinner 4242. [*Died* 4 *Dec* 1954

SHEPHERD, Ven. Arthur Pearce, D D, Archdeacon Emeritus of Dudley since 1951, Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1945, *b* 31 Dec 1885, *s* of Charles Carter and Katherine Gower Shepherd, *m* 1912, Mary Elizabeth Rees, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Cardiff High School, University of Wales, Jesus College, Oxford Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Assistant Curate at All Saints, Northampton, 1910-15; Assistant Secretary for Young People's Work at C M S Salisbury Square, 1915-17, Vicar of S James, Northampton, 1917-24, S James the Greater, Leicester, 1924-32, Vicar of Dudley, 1932-45, Archdeacon of Dudley, 1934-51, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Leicester, 1932-1934, for the Diocese of Worcester, 1951 *Publications* Arthur Neve of Kashmir Tucker of Uganda, Yarns on Brothers of All the World, Heroes of the Lone Trail, etc, Sin, Suffering and God, The Eternity of Time, A Scientist of the Invisible *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 College Green, Worcester *T* 4310 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Union (Oxford)

SHEPHERD, Sir (Edward Henry) Gerald, K C M G, *cr* 1946 (C M G 1939), *b* Torquay, 1886, *e s* of late Edward Ernest Shepherd, *m* Militza, *o d* of J L Meyer, formerly of Moscow, one *d* *Educ* England, France, Germany, British Vice-Consul, New York, 1913-14, Philadelphia, 1915, New York, 1916-18, San Francisco, 1919-20 H M Consul General, Liberia, 1921-23, Charge d'Affaires there, and H M Consul for Fernando Po and Dependencies, 1922-23, Havre, 1924 1925, Riga, Latvia, 1926-28, New York, 1929 1937, Consul General, Danzig, 1938 39, Amsterdam, 1939-40, Representative in U S A of the Children's Overseas Reception Board, 1940 42 Special Ambassador at inauguration of the Republic of Iceland, June 1944, British Minister to Iceland, 1948-47, retired, 1947 Treatment of Offenders Commissioner, Bermuda, 1951- *Recreation* philately *Address* The Bermudiana, Pembroke, Bermuda *Club* Royal Automobile

SHEPHERD, Edwin Colston, B A, B Litt (Oxon), Air Correspondent Sunday Times since 1943, *b* 13 Nov 1891, *e s* of Edwin Shepherd, Bristol, *m* 1915, Edith Julia, *d* of Christopher Holloway, Wootton, Oxon, no *c* *Educ* Merchant Venturers, Bristol, Queen's College, Oxford Before European war, worked as reporter Bristol Mercury, Yorkshire Herald, Yorkshire Observer, Leeds Mercury, served four years Royal Field Artillery, joined staff of The Times, 1923, Aeronautical Correspondent and leader writer, 1929-39, Editor, The Aeroplane, 1939-43, Secretary-General of the Air League of the British Empire, 1944-50 (seconded for duty to B B C as war corr with R A F, 1944-45) *Publications* Fixing of Wages in Government Employment, 1923 Great Flights, 1939, The Air Force To-day, 1939 *Address* The Priory, Upper Beeding, Nr Steyning, Sussex *T* Steyning 2275 *Club* Royal Aero

SHEPHERD, Sir Francis Michie, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1941, M B E 1932), C M G 1946, *b* 6 January 1893, *s* of late Francis Shepherd *Educ* Univ Coll School, Grenoble Univ Served European War, France, Mesopotamia, and India and Afghan Campaign 1919, in R F A, commissioned in Special Reserve, 1915, resigned, 1920, with rank of Captain, appointed to Consular Service, 1920, and served at San Francisco, Buenos Ayres, Lima, Antwerp and Hamburg, Chargé d'Affaires at Port-au-Prince, Hayti, 1932, in charge of the British Legation at San Salvador, 1934, Minister Resident and Consul to the Republic of Hayti, 1935-37, Acting Consul-General, Barcelona, March-May 1938, Consul at Dresden, 1938-1939, Acting Consul-General at Danzig, July-Aug 1939, employed in Foreign Office, Oct 1939-Feb 1940, Counsellor of Legation and Consul-Gen at Reykjavik, Iceland, 1940-42, at Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, 1942, British Political Representative in Finland, 1944-47, British Consul-General Netherlands East Indies, 1947-49, British Ambassador to Persia 1950-52, British Ambassador to Poland 1952-54, retired 1954 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing *Address* Pockford Corner, Chiddingfold, Surrey *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

SHEPHERD, Sir Gerald; *see* Shepherd, Sir E H G

SHEPHERD, Gilbert David, M B E 1941, J P 1932, F C A, Chartered Accountant, Senior Partner in Gilbert Shepherd, Owen & Co, 22 St Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff, *b* 15 April 1880, *e s* of David Shepherd, Cardiff, *m* 1907, Florence Jessie, *e d* of W R Foster, Ilfracombe, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Mary's Hall School, Cardiff Member Council Inst Chartered Accountants, 1929- (Pres Jan 1947-June 1948, rep Inst in America, 1948, and at Australian Congress on Acctg, 1949), Member Panel of 3, 1947, to apportion £150,000,000 re British-Argentine Rlys, also on Panel of 2, 1948, to apportion £7,150 000 re British-Uruguay Railways, Chairman Principality Building Society, Chm South Wales Bd, Legal and General Assurance Soc, Director Prince of Wales Dry Dock Co (Swansea) Ltd, Cardiff Pure Ice & Cold Storage Co Ltd, Thos Stevens, Confectioner Ltd, etc An Officer Cardiff Naturalists Soc 1901-51 (Pres 1921-22), Founder Cardiff Chamber of Trade, 1910 (Pres 1924-25), Member Bd of Management of National Chamber of Trade, 1914- (Pres 1934-36), a Founder, Rotary Club of Cardiff, 1917 (Sen Mem, Pres, 1921-22), a Founder, Prince of Wales' Orthopædic Hosp, Cardiff 1917 (Hon Sec 25 years to 1942), Chairman Board of Governors United Cardiff Hospitals (the Teaching Hospitals attached to Welsh National School of Medicine), 1948-54 Chief Inspector Cardiff Special Constabulary, 1914-19, Chief Air Raid Warden, City of Cardiff, 1938-46 Member Post Office Advisory Council, 1934-, Member Cardiff Dist Advisory Cttee of the Assistance Bd, 1936-47, Member S Wales Price Regulation Cttee, 1940 53, Commr of Taxes for Cardiff Div, 1941-, Member Council Decimal Assoc 1921-, Treasury Dir on Bd of Wales and Mon Industrial Estates Ltd, 1941-47, one of 3 Trustees of Nuffield Trust for Special Areas Freemason, 1919-, Past Grand Deacon, Grand Lodge of England *Recreations* foreign travel, motoring, photography *Address* Oakhurst, Ty-Gwyn Road, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 45343 *Clubs* National Liberal, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

SHEPHERD, Brig. Gilbert John Victor, C B E 1944, D S O 1917, retired, late R E, *b* 15 Feb 1887, *s* of late Rev T C Shepherd, M A, Chaplain Indian Government, *m* 1915, Hermione, *d* of L G Wingfield-Stratford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Staff College, 1922 23, retired pay, 1939; recalled 1940; Deputy Director Quartering, W.O, 1940-46; retired pay, 1946 *Address* Cooleen, Alexandra Road, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough 972

SHEPHERD, Harold Richard Bowman, Q C 1950, Recorder of York since 1950, Solicitor-General of the County Palatine of Durham since 1950, J P Herts,

Deputy Chairman Herts Quarter Sessions, since 1953, *b* 24 July 1904, *yr s* of late Richard Atkinson Shepherd, Barrister-at-law, and Mabel Shepherd, Cumberland Priory, Headingley, Leeds, *m* 1928, Margaret Rohesia Gundred Mavo, West Lodge, Pinner, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Trinity Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Hon Soc of Inner Temple, 1928, joined North-Eastern Circuit, practised at 39 Park Square, Leeds, served War of 1939-45, in Army, Aug 1939-Aug 1945, including North Africa Sicily and Italy, Recorder of Pontefract, 1948-50 *Recreations* riding, motoring, gardening *Address* 2 Harcourt Bldgs, Temple E C 4, (home) Robin Hood House, Little Gaddesden, Herts *T* Central 2548, Little Gaddesden 3215 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Leeds (Leeds), Durham

SHEPHERD, Joseph Wilfrid, C B E 1920, *b* 1885, *s* of Richard Shepherd, *m* 1910, Gertrude Mary, *d* of F Ainsworth Rendered services in connection with War Refugees during European War *Address* Rosemary, Llandudno Road, Rhos on Sea, North Wales

SHEPHERD, Malcolm Lindsay, C M G 1935, I S O 1920, *b* 28 Oct 1878 Private Secretary to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 1904-11, Sec to Prime Minister's Department, 1911-21, Official Secretary for the Commonwealth of Australia in Great Britain, 1921-27, Secretary Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, 1927-37, Australian Delegate League of Nations Assembly, 1921, Commandership of the Order of the Nichan Iftikhar by French Government, 1923 *Address* 953 Punt Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E 1, Victoria, Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

SHEPHERD, William Stanley, M P (C) for Bucklow Division of Cheshire, 1945-1950, Cheadle Division of Cheshire since 1950, *b* 1912, *s* of W D Shepherd, Journalist, *m* 1942, Betty, *d* of late T F Howard, D C M two *s* Served in Army A Director of Companies, a Director of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, Member Select Cttee on Estimates A writer on social, Industrial and political subjects Jt Hon Sec Conservative Parliamentary Cttee in Trade and Industry *Address* The Garth, Hampstead Lane, N 6 *T* Mountview 4348, 77 George St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4961

SHEPHERD-BARRON, Wilfrid Philip, M C, T D, LL D, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, *b* 2 May 1888, *s* of late James Barron, M Inst C E, Aberdeen, *m* 1921, Dorothy Cunliffe (*d* 1953), *d* of A C Shepherd, two *s* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Chief Engineer, Chittagong Port Commissioners, Chief Engineer, Karachi Port Trust Served European War, 1914-18 France and Belgium Royal Engineers, T F (despatches, M C), Past President, Institution of Civil Engineers, Colonel, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R E (T A), Chief Engineer, Port of London Authority, retired 1953 Hon LL D Aberdeen, 1954 *Address* 22 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0170

SHEPPARD, Sir John Tresidder, Kt, *cr* 1950, M B E, M A, Hon Litt D (Manchester), Hon LL D (St Andrews); Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece) Provost, King's College, Cambridge, and Senior Fellow of Eton College, 1933-54, Brereton Reader in Classics, 1931-47, Associate Fellow, Berkeley College, Yale, Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, and of Queen Mary College, London, *b* 1881, *s* of Alfred Henry Sheppard *Publications* Greek Tragedy (Cambridge Manuals), The Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, translated and explained, The Pattern of the Iliad, Aeschylus and Sophocles, their work and influence, Æschylus, the Prophet of Greek Freedom, The Wisdom of Sophocles, Music at Belmont, Verse Translations of several Greek plays *Address* King's College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

SHEPPARD, Leslie Alfred, M A, F S A, Deputy Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, 1945-53, *b* 9 Jan 1890, *o s* of late Alfred Sheppard, Keynsham, *m* 1918, Dorothy, *y d* of late Rev H Ewbank, St John's, Ryde, two *s* *Educ* Merrywood School, Bristol, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Served with 1st British Red Cross Unit attached to Italian Army, 1915-19, entered British Museum, 1919 Member of Council of Bibliographical Society, 1936-46 *Publications* A Fifteenth-Century Humanist, Francesco Filelfo, The Printers of the Coverdale Bible, Printing at Deventer in the XVth Century, A New Light on William Caxton and Colard Mansion, and other articles and reviews in Transactions of Bibliographical Society, Gutenberg Jahrbuch and elsewhere Translated Memoirs of Lorenzo da Ponte, 1929 *Address* 55 Park Town, Oxford

SHEPPARD, Professor Percival Albert; Professor of Meteorology, University of London (at Imperial College) since 1952, *b* 12 May 1907, *s* of Albert Edward Sheppard, Box, Wilts, and late Flora Sheppard (*née* Archard), Bristol, *m* 1933, Phyllis, *d* of late William H Foster, Bath, two *s* *Educ* City of Bath Boys' School, University of Bristol First Cl Hons Physics, 1927, Demonstrator, H H Wills Physical Laboratory, Univ of Bristol, 1927-29, Resident Observer Kew Observatory, 1929-1932, British Polar Year Expedition, N W T, Canada, 1932-33, Meteorologist, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Porton, 1934-39, Reader in Meteorology, Imperial Coll, Univ of London, 1939-52 Served Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1939-45 Fell Inst Physics *Publications* papers on atmospheric electricity and meteorology in various journals *Recreation* life *Address* 43 Alexandra Road, Hounslow, Middlesex *T* Hounslow 6332. *Club* Athenæum.

SHEPPARD, Maj.-Gen. Seymour Hulbert, C B 1918, C M G 1917, D S O 1902, *b* 24 Dec 1869, *s surv s* of G F Sheppard, J P *Educ* Haileybury Entered Army, 1890, Captain, 1901, Bt Major, 1904, Bt Lieut Colonel, 1913, Bt Colonel, 1915, Brig General, 1916, Major General, 1919, served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), North West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches), Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps), Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (despatches, D S O, clasp), operations against Cabul Khels, 1902, Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (East African Expeditionary Force, despatches 6 times, C B, C M G), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 Maj-Gen R E, India, 1921-22, retired, 1922, Col Comdt R E, 1933-40 *Recreations* Army Champion Rackets, Singles, 1908-1906, and 1921, Amateur Champion Rackets, 1906 *Address* 78 Wick Hall, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 2809 *Club* Army and Navy

SHEPPARD, Vivian Lee Osborne, C B E 1927, F S I, F R G S, *b* 9 Jan 1877, 6th *s* of late Osborne Sheppard, *m* 1929, Lilian, *widow* of Lt Col Ashton A St Hill, D S O, and *o d* of late Alfred Blakeney Carr, Sydney *Educ* privately Articled Dowlais Works (Guest, Keen, Nettlefolds), 1896-1902, Portland Breakwater, 1903; Gold Coast, 1904-5, entered the Egyptian Civil Service, 1906, Director Cadastral Survey, 1917, Surveyor General of Egypt, 1924, advising the Government of Sarawak on settlement and registration of rights to land, 1932-33, and the Government of Uganda on the same problems, 1937-38, British Representative on and joint rapporteur of the permanent Cadastral Committee of the International Federation

of Surveyors, 1934 40, 3rd Class Order of the Nile, 1920, 3rd Class Ismail, 1922 *Publications* Jt (with Sir Ernest Dowson) Land Registration, contribs to the Empire Survey Review *Address* Rectory Cottage, Frant, Sussex *Club* Royal Societies

SHERA, Arthur Geoffrey, M D, M A, B Ch Cantab, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, Hon Consultant Pathologist to Eastbourne Hospital Management Committee, *b* Sheffield, 7 November 1889, *s* of H A Shera, M R C S and Fanny Louisa Wild, *m* 1915, Annie Louisa Davies, one *s* *Educ* Oakham School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, University College Hospital, London Fellowes Gold Medal Clinical Medicine, University of London, 1913, British Red Cross War Medal, Hon Capt R A M C 1915-19, Pathologist, No 1 Red Cross Hospital, Netley, R M O Fulham Hospital, 1914, Clinical Assistant Evelina Hospital for Children, 1914, Member of Council, Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1927-28, 1932-33, and 1935-36 Pres Channel Coast and S E Branch Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, 1948-49, 1949-50 F R Soc Med, Vice-Pres Sect of Pathology and Bacteriology, B M A, 1931, also Chm Museum Cttee, 1931, Chm Eastbourne Div B M A, 1933-34, Member, Consulting Pathologists' Group Cttee, B M A, 1939, 1942-45 Pres Eastbourne Medical Soc, 1934 *Publications* Vaccines and Sera, 1918, A New Type of Salmonella (with P H Leslie), Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1931, papers on medical science in the British Medical Journal, Lancet, British Journal of Surgery, the Journal of Mental Science, the Practitioner and the Medical World *Recreations* golf, motoring, fishing *Address* Holme, 24 Le Brun Road, Eastbourne, Sussex *Club* Devonshire (Eastbourne)

SHERA, Frank Henry, M A, Mus M Cantab, F R C O, Hon A R C M, Emeritus Professor of Music, University of Sheffield, *b* 1882, *er s* of late H A Shera, M R C S, L R C P *Educ* Oakham, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos Part I, 1904, Mus B Cantab, 1906, F R C O 1908, M A and Mus M Cantab, 1910, Assistant Master in Preparatory Schools, 1904-9, Highgate School, 1909-10, Bradfield College, 1911-13 and 1914-16, Director of Music, Malvern College, 1916-23, Rossiter Hoyle Professor of Music in the Univ of Sheffield, 1928-48, Public Orator of the Univ, 1934-45, Pres Sheffield Univ Assoc, 1939-46, Chairman, Sheffield Philharmonic Society, 1935-47, Pres Union of Graduates in Music, 1937-39, Vice-President Royal College of Organists since 1937, Member B B C North Regional Advisory Committee on Music, 1936-39, North Regional Advisory Council, 1947-, Central Music Advisory Committee, 1947-50, Music Advisory Committee, British Council, 1946-, Lecturer, Royal Institution, 1936 and 1937, Univ of London, 1938 *Publications* Musical Groundwork, Debussy and Ravel, Elgar, The Amateur in Music, regular contributions to the Sheffield Telegraph, 1913-1914 and 1923-39, articles in the Journal of Education, The Listener, etc, contributor to D N B and to Grove's Dict of Music and Musicians (5th edn) *Address* 21 Beech Hill Road, Sheffield *T* 60730 *Club* Public Schools

SHERBORNE, 7th Baron (*cr* 1784), **Charles Dutton;** *b* 13 May 1911, *e. s.* of 6th Baron, D S O and Ethel Mary, *e d* of late William Baird, *S* father, 1949, *m* 1943, Joan Molesworth, *d* of Sir James Dunn, *q v*, and *widow* of John Anthony Jenkinson *Educ* Stowe *Heir b* Hon George Edward Dutton, *b* 23 Sept 1912 *Address* Lodge Park, Aldsworth, Glos *T* 215 *Club* St James'

See also Sir John Dutton Clerk

2692

SHERBORNE, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. John Maurice Key,** M A, *b* 4 June 1905, *s* of late Preb Frederick John Key, Lichfield, and Winifred Mary Head, Hexham, Northumberland, *m* 1935, Agnes Joan Dence, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Asst Curate S Mary's, Portsea, 1928-32, Vicar of Aylesbeare, Exeter, 1932-34, Rector of Highweek with S Mary's, Newton Abbot, 1934-40, Rector of Stoke Damerel with S Bartholomew's and S Luke's, Devonport, 1940-47 Rural Dean of the Three Towns (Plymouth), 1944-47 *Recreations* music and country *Address* 9 The Close, Salisbury *T* 2112

SHERBROOKE, Rear-Adm. Robert St. Vincent, V C 1942, C B 1953, D S O 1940, R N, Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod to the Order of the Bath, since 1954, *b* 8 Jan 1901, *s* of late Capt Henry Graham Sherbrooke, D S O, R N Oxton Hall, Newark, Notts, *m* 1929, Rosemary Neville, *d* of late Lt-Col P N Buckley, C B E, two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Address* Oxton, Newark, Notts *Clubs* Naval and Military, White's

See also Baron Digby

SHEREK, Major Henry; Theatrical Manager and Producer, *b* 23 April 1900, *m* 1937, Hon Kathleen Mary Pamela Corona Boscawen, *sister* of Viscount Falmouth, *q v* *Educ* abroad and St John's College, Cambridge Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1915, retd 1919, re-employed 1940, retd 1944, with Hon rank of Major Presented or produced over 75 plays in the West End of London and in New York since War of 1939-45 Main successes Idiot's Delight (London), The First Gentleman (London), Edward, My Son (London and New York), The Cocktail Party (London and New York), Winter Journey (London), Escapade (London and New York), The Confidential Clerk (Edin Fest, London, New York and Paris) *Address* 92 Arlington House, Arlington St, S W 1

SHERER, Brig.-Gen. James Donnelly, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, retired R A, *b* 1870 Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D S O, C M G) *Club* Army and Navy

SHERIDAN, Clare Consuelo; sculptor, writer, and traveller, *o d* of late Moreton Frewen, *m* (husband killed in France, Sept 1915) one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Convent of the Assumption, Paris, Darmstadt, Germany Portrait busts include Senator Marconi, Lord Oxford and Asquith for the Oxford Union, Lord Birkenhead, Winston S Churchill; Lenin, Trotzki, Zinoviev, etc, for the Soviet Government, The Archbishop of Galilee, The Mahatma Ghandi, Count Keyserling, etc, European correspondent, New York World, 1922, interviewed Mustapha Kemal, Mussolini, Stamboulisky, Primo de Rivera, etc *Publications* Russian Portraits, 1921, My American Diary, 1922, In Many Places, 1923, Stella Defiant, 1924, Across Europe with Satanella, The Thirteenth, 1925, Make Believe, 1926, A Turkish Kaleidoscope, 1926, Nuda Veritas, 1927, Green Amber, 1929, El Caid, 1930, Genetrix, 1935, Arab Interlude, 1936, Redskin Interlude, 1938, Without End, 1939, The Mask, 1942, My Crowded Sanctuary, 1943, To The Four Winds, 1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* M'Cid, Biskra, Algeria, French N Africa, 82A Queen's Grove, N W 8

SHERIDAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. (Retd.) Henry A., C B 1941, *b* 15 April 1884, *s* of James Sheridan, Superintending Engineer Post Office Telegraphs in Ireland, *m* 1917, Marjorie, *o d* of W Neilson Megaw, one *d* *Educ* Dixon's Academy, Cork,

R N Engineering College, Keyham Entered R N 1900, served throughout European War, 1914-18, in H M Ships King Edward VII, Nicator and Tryphon, and after the war in H M S Orion, Saumarez, Campbell, Cumberland and Valiant, Engineer Captain, 1932, served as Squadron Engineer Officer on staff of Commodore Commanding the Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas and as Fleet Engineer Officer on staff of Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1939, served as Naval Member of British Supply Board in North America and later appointed Deputy Head of the British Admiralty Technical Mission with headquarters in Ottawa *Recreation* golf *Address* Somerset, Anglesea Road, Dublin *T* Dublin 63074 *Club* Army and Navy

SHERIDAN, Sir Joseph, Kt, *cr* 1932, *b* 12 Nov 1882, *s* of late Joseph Sheridan, Spencer Park, Castlebar, Co Mayo, *m* 1913, Muriel, 4th *d* of late Roger Macaulay, M D, Ballina, Co Mayo, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers, Castlebar, Castleknock College, Trinity Coll Dublin Called to Irish Bar, 1907, went Connaught Circuit, entered Colonial Service (Nyasaland), 1908, acted Attorney General, Nyasaland, on many occasions, 1909-13, acted Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland, 1909 10, Asst to Attorney General, Nyasaland, 1912, Resident Magistrate, East Africa (now Kenya), 1913-20, acted Judge of the High Court, Kenya, and Judge of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1919-20, Judge of the Supreme Court, Kenya, 1920 29, acted Chief Justice, Kenya, 1928-29, also acted Pres Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1928-29 Chief Justice Tanganyika Territory, 1929-34, Chief Justice of H M's Supreme Court of Kenya, 1934-46; also Judge of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1920-34, Pres 1934-1946, Chairman Masai Riots Claims Commission, 1918 19 *Recreations* tennis, squash racquets, billiards *Clubs* East India and Sports, Muthiaga (Nairobi)

SHERLOCK, David Thomas Joseph, M B E 1919, a Justice of Appeal from 1935, *b* Dublin, 6 Sep 1881, *s.* of Thomas Sherlock, Stillorgan Castle, Dublin, and Letitia Mary, *d* of Sir John Nugent, Bt., Ballinlough Castle, Clonmellon, *m.* 1905, Augusta, *d.* of Sir F R Cruise, D L, four *d* *Educ* Downside College, Trinity College, Dublin Graduated Trinity College, Dublin, and called to Irish Bar, 1904, served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Irish Regiment (despatches, M B E), called to the Inner Bar, Northern Ireland, Judicial Commissioner British North Borneo, 1920, K C (N Ire) 1922, Chief Justice, British North Borneo, 1926-35, Justice of Appeal, Jamaica, 1935 Legal Adviser to Brit Mil Admin, Cyrenaica, 1946-47 *Recreations* racing and golf *Address* Balreask, Kells, Co Meath *Clubs* East India and Sports, University, Kildare Street (Dublin)

SHER MOHAMMAD KHAN, Lt.-Col. Raja Sir, Kt, *cr* 1937, C I E 1933, M B E 1927, P A (retd), *b* 29 Oct 1887, *s* of Raja Nezali Khan; *m*, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Government School, Jhelum Joined Indian Army as a direct commissioned officer, 1903, Subadar Major, 1917, graduated at Indore Cadet College, 1918, gazetted 2nd Lieut 1919, Lieut 1920, local Captain, 1922, permanent Captain, 1928 Adjutant and Administrative Commandant of 11/13th F F Rifles for four years, served North-West Frontier, India, 1908; China, 1912, 1915, Waziristan, 1917, Egypt, 1920, Army of Black Sea, 1920, 1921, Member Selection Board for I M A Dera Dun, represented martial races of India on two Round Table Conferences, London, 1930 and 1931 Served War of 1939-45, G 2, British G H Q, Egypt, 1940-42 Belongs to Gakhar family of Domeli, Jhelum. *Recreations* played hockey (25th Punjabis) 1/15thP Regt team for ten years, polo player, won tent pegging cup, Army and Navy of Black Sea *Club* Gymkhana (Lahore)

SHERRIFF, Robert Cedric, F S A, F R S L, author, *b* 6 June 1896, *s* of late Herbert Hankin Sherriff, Aylesbury, Bucks, and Constance, *d* of Charles Winder, Iver Bucks *Educ* Kingston Grammar School, New College, Oxford Entered Sun Insurance Office, 1914, Captain, East Surrey Regiment, 1917, wrote first play for performance in aid of School Chapel Restoration Fund 1921, first London production 1929 when Journey's End was produced at Savoy Theatre *Publications* *plays* Journey's End 1929, Badger's Green, 1930, Windfall 1933, St Helena (with Jeanne de Casalis) 1934, Miss Mabel, 1948 Home at Seven, 1950, The White Carnation, 1953, *novels* The Fortnight in September, 1931, Greengates, 1936, The Hopkins Manuscript, 1939, Chedworth, 1944, Another Year, 1946, King John's Treasure, 1954, *motion picture screen-plays* The Road Back, 1932 Invisible Man 1933, Over the River, 1934, Goodbye, Mr Chips, 1936, The Four Feathers 1938, Lady Hamilton, 1941, This Above All, 1942, Odd Man Out, 1945 Quartet, 1948 No Highway, 1950, etc *Recreations* archæology farming, rowing *Address* Rosebriars, Esher, Surrey, Down House Farm Eype Dorset *Clubs* Garrick Leander

SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry Knox, D D, Presiding Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church in U S A since 1947, *b* Brooklyn New York, 6 Nov 1890, *s* of Henry Williams Sherrill, and Maria Knox Mills, *m* 1921, Barbara Harris, Brookline Mass three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hotchkiss School, Yale University, Episcopal Theological School Cambridge Mass Deacon 1914 Priest 1915 Assistant Minister Trinity Church, Boston, 1914-17, Rector, Church of Our Saviour, Brookline, 1919-23, Rector, Trinity Church, Boston 1923-30, Bishop of Massachusetts 1930-47, Red Cross and U S Army Chaplain, A E F, France, July 1917-Jan 1919, President Nat Council of Churches in U S A, 1950-52, Board of Trustees, The Masters School Dobbs Ferry N Y Fellow Corporation of Yale University, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Dover House, Round Hill Road, Greenwich, Conn, U S A, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10 N Y, U S A *Clubs* University (Boston), Graduates (New Haven)

SHERSTON-BAKER, Sir Humphrey Dodington Benedict, 6th Bt, *cr* 1796, *b* 13 Oct 1907, *s* of Lt -Col Sir Dodington Sherston-Baker, 5th Bt, and Irene Roper (*d* 1950), *y d* of Sir Roper Parkington, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1938, Margaret Alice (Bobby) (marriage dissolved, 1953), *o d* of H W Binns, 9 Campden Street, W Blythburgh Suffolk one *s* three *d* *Educ* Downside, Christ's College, Cambridge *Heir* *s* Robert George Humphrey, *b* 3 April 1951 *Club* Carlton

SHERWILL, Sir Ambrose (James), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1945, M C, C St J, Bailiff of Guernsey since 1946, *b* 12 Feb 1890, *s* of James Edgar Sherwill, Les Landes, Castel, Guernsey, *m* 1920, May de Beauvoir Clabburn, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Université de Caen, France (L en D 1914) Served with R N A S 1914-16, East Kent Regt (The Buffs), 1916-18, Lieut (wounded thrice), Royal Guernsey Militia, 1921-26, Major Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple), 1920, Advocate of the Royal Court, Guernsey, 1920, H M Comptroller (Solicitor-General), Guernsey, 1929, H M Procureur (Attorney-General), Guernsey, 1935 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Havelet House Guernsey *T A* Bailiff Guernsey *T.* 1166 (Guernsey)

SHERWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Calverton; **Hugh Michael Seely;** 3rd Bt, *cr* 1896, *b* 2 Oct 1895, *e surv s* of Colonel Sir Charles Seely, 2nd Bt, and Hilda (*d* 1939), *d* of R T A Grant, *S* to father's baronetcy, 1926; *m* 1942, Hon Patricia Chetwode (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of 1st Viscount Camrose, and *widow* of Roger Chetwode *Educ* Cheam, Eton Lt Grenadier Guards, 1917-19, South Notts Hussars, 1920-28, contested East Norfolk, Nov 1922 South Kensington, 1929, M P (L) East Norfolk, Dec 1923-Oct 1924, Berwick-on-Tweed division of Northumberland, 1935-41, High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1925, Squadron Leader commanding No 504 (County of Nottingham) (Fighter) Squadron Auxiliary Air Force, 1937-40, Parl Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1940-41, additional Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1941-45; J P Notts *Heir* (to Baronetcy only) *b* Victor Basil John Seely, *q v* *Address* 10 Berkeley Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2541, Brook, Isle of Wight *T* Brighstone 324, Flat 1, Chichester House, Chichester Terrace, Brighton *T* Brighton 21753 *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak, Buck's
See also Sir W R. Starkey

SHERWOOD, Leslie Robert, C M G 1947, O B E 1924, Foreign Office, 1908, Staff Officer, Chief Clerk's Dept, 1919, also 1st Class Establishment and Accounts Officer, 1919, Senior Establishment and Accounts Officer, 1922, Deputy Finance Officer, 1938 (title changed to Financial Assistant from Dec 1940), Head of Finance Department, Foreign Office, 1946-49 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet; Author, Member Amer Acad of Arts and Letters, Hon Litt D Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Hon D.C L, Bishop's University, Canada, *b* 4 April 1896, *s* of Arthur Murray and Rosina Emmet Sherwood, *m* 1st, 1922, Mary Brandon, one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Madeline Hurlock Connelly *Educ* Harvard University Joined 42nd Bn Royal Highlanders of Canada (Black Watch) 1917, served at front in France, after discharge, 1919, entered upon editorial career in New York, Editor of Life, 1924-28, wrote criticism, essays, verse, plays, novels Late Dir Overseas Operations, Office of War Information, U S Govt., resigned 1944 *Publications* The Road to Rome, Unending Crusade, Waterloo Bridge, This is New York, The Queen's Husband; Reunion in Vienna; The Petrified Forest, Idiot's Delight, Acropolis, Abe Lincoln in Illinois, There Shall Be No Night, The White House Papers of Harry Hopkins (2 vols) Adaptation Tovarich Awarded Pulitzer Prize Idiot's Delight (1936), Abe Lincoln in Illinois (1939), There Shall Be No Night (1941), Roosevelt and Hopkins (1949), awarded Gold Medal for Drama, American Academy of Arts and Letters (1940), awards for Best Screenplay of 1947, The Best Years of Our Lives, by Motion Picture Acad and Internat Film Festival, Brussels *Address* 25 Sutton Place, New York City 22 *Clubs* Garrick, Buck's; Harvard (New York)

SHERWOOD, Will, C.B E 1938, late National Industrial Officer, National Union of General and Municipal Workers, Member of the General Council, Trades Union Congress, *b* 1871, *s* of John Sherwood and Amy Caister, *m* 1895, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Board School, Hartlepool Trade Union Official since 1900, President of the Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, 1923-34, contested (Lab), Hartlepools, 1918, Darlington, three times, 1922-23, Joint Chairman Committee of Inquiry Shipbuilding Industry, 1924, member of Government Departmental Committee Inquiry Shipbuilding Industry, 1923, Member Court of Inquiry into Mining Industry, 1925, Trade Union Congress Delegate to American Federation of Labour 1927; Trades Union Congress Delegate to Mexican Labour Movement, 1927, Member of the Metalliferous Mines Advisory Committee of Mines Department, and Member of the Committee of Engineering Industry Board of Education, National Trustee to Medical Expenses Fund—Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis Scheme) Act, an accepted authority on Engineering and Shipbuilding practice, wages and conditions, visited France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, America, Canada on research work *Publications* Report on Shipbuilding Engineering Industries on the Continent, 1926-27, Wages and machine operations, 1930; Contributor to Man and The Machine, 1935, articles, magazines and newspapers *Recreations* mineralogy, collecting minerals, spars, chrystals, literature *Address* 10 Monica Road, Narboro Road, Leicester

SHEWAN, Henry Alexander, O B E 1946, Q C (Scot) 1949, *b* 7 Nov 1906, *s* of late James Smith Shewan, Advocate in Aberdeen, *m* 1937, Anne Fraser Thomson, Aberdeen, two *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Advocate, 1933 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1940-1945, R A F selected member, City of Edinburgh T A and A F A, 1947-50 Standing Junior Counsel in Scotland to Board of Trade, Customs and Excise, and Ministry of Labour, 1945-47, to Board of Inland Revenue, 1947-49 External Examiner in Law University of Aberdeen, 1946-49, University of Edinburgh, 1948-51 Member Scottish Medical Practices Cttee, 1948, Member Court of Session Rules Council, 1948, Dep Chm Panel of Arbiters and Referee under Coal Industry Nationalisation Act 1949, Chm, Medical Appeal Tribunal National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1950 *Address* 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, 3 *T* 26774 *Club* Northern (Edinburgh)

SHEWELL, Brigadier Eden Francis, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, M B E 1946, late Civil Defence Sub-Controller South Bucks Area, *b* 1877, 2nd *s* of late Rev Frank Shewell of Loddiswell, S Devon, *m* 1st, 1903, Frances, *d* of late John Greene, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s*; 2nd, 1918, Dorothy, *twin-d* of late Mrs A W F Baird, one *s* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps), European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O), commanded Royal Artillery, 51st (Highland) Division T A, 1924-27, Royal Artillery Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1928-31, Brigadier Commanding the Troops, Ceylon, 1931-34, retired pay, 1934 *Address* 3 The Mount, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex *T* Rusper 334

SHIFFNER, Sir Henry David, 8th Bt, *cr* 1818, Farmer, *b* 2 Feb 1930, *s* of Major Sir Henry Shiffner, 7th Bt, and Margaret Mary, *er d* of Sir Ernest Gowers, *q v*, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1949, Dorothy Jackson, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Heir* *cousin* George Edward [*b* 1901, *m* 1935, Kathleen Patricia, *d* of Lt-Col Sir Edward Frederick, Bt, *q v*, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 43 Belsize Park Gardens, N W 3, Allington, Nr Offham, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 310 *Club* Royal Automobile

SHIGEMITSU, Mamoru; *b* 29 July 1887, 2nd *s* of Naomasa Shigemitsu, *m* 1915, Kie Hayashi, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Faculty of Law of Tokyo Imperial University Passed examinations for both Diplomatic and Civil Services, Attaché at Berlin, 1911, transferred to London as 3rd Secretary and later to Portland, U S A, as Consul, Member of Japanese Delegation to Paris Peace Conference 1919, Counsellor and later Secretary of the Foreign Office; 1st Secretary of the Legation in China, Member

of delegation to Special Conference on Chinese Customs and Member of Commission of Extra-territoriality in China, 1925, Counsellor of Embassy in Berlin, 1927, Consul-General, Shanghai, holding additional post of Counsellor to Embassy in China, 1929, Chargé d'Affaires in China, 1930, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in China, 1931, Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1933, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Moscow, 1936, Japanese Ambassador to Court of St James, 1938-41, to Nanking Government, 1942-43, Foreign Minister, Japan, 1943 Detained in Sugamo Prison, Tokyo, as one of the major war crime suspects, Jan 1946, sentenced to 7 years' imprisonment by International War Crimes Tribunal, Nov 1948, released on parole, 1950, Sentence expired, Nov 1951 Pres Progressive Party and M P (Japan), 1952 *Recreation* swimming *Address* Kamakura, Japan

SHILLIDY, George Alexander, C I E 1931, *b* 7 March 1880, *s* of late Rev John Shillidy, M A, D D, Surat, India, *m* Mabel Catherine, *d* of late Robert Steven J P, Barnhill, Dundee; (one *s* killed in action 1944) one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast Joined Indian Police, 1906, Assistant Inspector General of Police, 1926, Deputy Inspector General, 1929, Inspector General of Police, Province of Bombay, 1935-40, King's Police Medal, 1922 *Address* c/o National Bank of India, Ltd, 26 Bishopsgate, E C 2

SHILLINGTON, Courtenay Alexander Rives, C B 1953, V R D 1941, Commodore, R N V R, retired Commanding Officer, Ulster Division R N V R, retired 1954, Director, Broadway Damask Co Ltd, Belfast, *b* 18 March 1902, *s* of Thomas Courtenay Shillington, Glenmachan Tower, Belfast and Bertha Wydown Hall Charlottesville, Virginia, U S A, *m* 1925, Barbara Miles, Richmond Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Bilton Grange, Rugby Broadway Damask Co Ltd, 1920-, entered R N V R, Sub-Lieut, 1924, A D C to Duke of Abercorn, Governor, Northern Ireland, 1927-45, Earl Granville, Governor of N I 1945-52, Lord Wakehurst Governor of N I 1952- Served War of 1939-45, in R N as Captain R N V R, 1939-46, Commander, Auxiliary Patrol, Scapa 1939, Dep Chief of Staff and Naval Liaison Officer to Field Marshal Lord Gort, Governor of Malta 1942, Chief of Staff to Sen Naval Officer Persian Gulf, 1942, Naval Officer in Charge, Bahrain, 1943-45 *Recreations* golf, motor racing *Address* Windover Lodge Crawfordsburn, Co Down N I *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, R N V R, Ulster, Ulster Automobile (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor)

SHILLITO, Edward Alan; Under-Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1951, *b* 13 May 1910, *s* of late Rev Edward Shillito and of Mrs Annie E Shillito, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *m* 1934, Dorothy Jean, *d* of Robert J Davies, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, Oriel College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Litt Hum 2nd Class, 1933 Entered Customs and Excise, 1934, transferred to H M Treasury, 1936, Asst Secretary, 1945, Imperial Defence College course, 1953 *Recreations* music, lacrosse (Oxf Univ, 1931-33, Hon Treas, S of Eng Men's Lacrosse Assoc, 1951-53) *Address* 8 Baldwins Hill, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 988

SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Middlesbrough, Bishop of, (R C)

SHINER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1950, D S O 1918, M C 1918, D L 1949, Chairman, West Sussex County Council since 1946, *b* 5 July 1890, *s* of John Shiner, Somerset, *m* 1921, Elizabeth (*d* 1935) *Educ.* privately. Served European War, 1914-19, with R A, 2nd Lt, 1915, Lieut.-Col, 1942 C C 1928, C A 1934, West Sussex Vice-Chairman C C Assoc Exec Council, 1950- *Address* Coldharbour, Sutton, Pulborough, Sussex *T* Sutton, Sussex, 205 *Club* Royal Automobile

SHINER, Ronald Alfred; Actor Producer since 1928, *b* 8 June 1903, *s* of Alfred M Shiner and Kathleen Way, *m* 1932, Gladys Winifred Jones, one *s* *Educ* Cathcart College Tufnell Park, St Aloysius, Highgate N W Mounted Police, 1920-22, Roy Corps of Signals 1924-27 First appeared on stage, Hippodrome Theatre, Margate 1928 in Dr Syn First appeared London, Q Theatre, 1929 Stage Director for Stage Soc, 1929-31 Down Our Street, Vaudeville 1930, The Way to Treat a Woman Duke of York's 1930 Whitehall Theatre 1931-34 Man and Superman, Cambridge Theatre 1935, Hell for Leather Phoenix, 1936 Amazing Dr Clitterhouse Haymarket, 1937, Third Party Risk, St Martin's 1939 served War of 1939-45, as full-time Special Constable 'A' Div 1940-43, broadcasting and films Something in the Air Palace 1943 Worm's Eye View Whitehall Theatre, 1945-1950 Seagulls over Sorrento, Apollo Theatre, 1950-53, My Three Angels Films Worm's Eye View, Reluctant Heroes, Top of the Form, Laughing Annie Up to his Neck Innocents in Paris, Aunt Clara *Recreations* riding, swimming, tennis *Address* Elm Cottage, Fitzroy Park, Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Mountview 0917 *Clubs.* Savage, Green Room, Albany

SHINKWIN, Colonel Ion Richard Staveley, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, late R A S C, *b* Agra, 29 Sept 1875, *s* of late Colonel R Staveley Shinkwin, 59th Regiment, of Foot, of Limerick, Ireland, and *s* *d* of Rev F Wall, D D, Heath House, Queen's County, *m* Susan Digby (*d* 1918), *y* *d* of late E D Berkeley, I S O, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Royal Sussex Regt, Assistant Director of Supplies, War Office, 1925-29, retired pay, 1929 *Address* Longley House, Rochester *T* Chatham 2680 *Clubs* United Service, Castle (Rochester)

SHINNIE, Andrew James, O B E 1951, M B, Ch B, M D, D P H, Medical Officer of Health, City of Westminster, 1924-53, retd, *b* Aberdeen, 16 Feb 1886, 2nd *s* of James Foote Shinnie, manufacturer and Margaret Robb, *m* 1914, Olive V, *d* of Arthur Lewis, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, University College, London Various hospital appointments attached to medical schools of Aberdeen, Glasgow, and London Universities, 1908-13, M B (Aberd Univ 1908), M D with Commendation, 1912, D P H (London 1914), Entered Public Health Service, 1913, under Surrey County Council as Asst Medical Officer and later under Westminster City Council Late Lecturer in Public Health to Westminster Medical School (Univ of London) Member of Council Westminster Medical School, Bd of Governors and House Cttee St Peter's, St Paul's and St Philip's Hosp, Establishment Committee, Westminster Hospital, House Committee Westminster Children's Hospital, House Committee, Charing Cross Hospital, Home Office Committee on Shop Hours Acts and Health and Welfare of Employees, Catering Trade Working Party, etc, Fellow of Royal Inst of Public Health and Hygiene and Mem of Exec Council (Smith Award, 1952), Fellow, Soc of Medical Officers of Health and Past President of Metropolitan Branch; late Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute and Mem of Examining Board *Publications* Papers and Articles on Public Health subjects in technical and medical journals, Contributing Author to Principles and Practice of Public Health and Hygiene edited by Hutt and Thomson *Address* 13 Melville Road, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Riverside 8109 *Club* Athenæum.

SHINWELL, Rt. Hon. Emanuel, P C 1945, M P (Lab) Easington Division of Durham since 1950, Minister of Defence, 1950-51, *b* London, 18 Oct 1884 M P (Lab) Linlithgow, 1922-24 and 1928-31, Seaham Div of Durham, 1935-50, Financial Secretary, War Office, 1929-30, Parliamentary Secretary to Department of Mines, 1924 and 1930-31, Minister of Fuel and Power, 1945-47, Secretary of State for War, 1947-50 Member National Executive Labour Party *Publications* The Britain I Want, 1943, When the Men Come Home, 1944 *Address* House of Commons S W 1

SHIPTON, Eric Earle, Warden of Outward Bound Mountain School, Eskdale, since 1953, *b* 1 Aug 1907 *s* of Cecil Shipton and Alice Lilian Earle, *m* 1942, Diana Kendall, *yr d* of F F R Channer late Indian Forest Service, two *s* Consul-General at Kashgar, 1940-42 and 1946-48, at Kunming, 1949-1951, Five expeditions to the mountains of East and Central Africa 1929-1932 climbed Kamet (25 447 ft) 1931, Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933, led exploratory expedition to Central Himalayas, 1934, led Mount Everest Reconnaissance Expedition, 1935, member Mount Everest Expedition, 1936, led Shaksgam Expedition 1937, member Mount Everest Expedn, 1938, led Karakoram Expedn, 1939, led Mt Everest Reconnaissance Expedition, 1951 and British Himalaya Expedition, 1952 Patron's Medal R G S, 1938 *Publications* Nanda Devi, 1936, Blank on the Map 1938, Upon that Mountain, 1943, Mountains of Tartary, 1951, Mount Everest Reconnaissance Expedition 1951, 1952 *Address* c/o Royal Geographical Society, S W 7

SHIPWAY, Sir Francis Edward Shipway, K C V O, *cr* 1929, M A, M D, B Ch (Cantab), F F A R C S; Consulting Anæsthetist and late Lecturer on Anæsthetics to Medical School, late Lecturer on Anæsthetics to Dental School, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Anæsthetist St Peter's Hospital for Stone, Hon Member Assoc Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, Fellow of Internat Coll of Anæsthesia; *b* 6 Dec 1875, *s* of late Lt Col R W Shipway, V D, J P, *m* 1912, Winifred Adine, *d* of William Robert Biddell, two *d* *Educ* Ipswich, Christ's College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital, Vienna Held resident posts at St Thomas's Hosp and Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, late Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Vice President, late President, Section of Anæsthetics, Royal Society of Medicine, President, Section of Anæsthetics, British Medical Association Centenary Meeting, 1932, Member of Anæsthetics Committee Medical Research Council and Royal Society of Medicine, Grand Officer of Order of King George I of Greece *Publications* An Apparatus for the Administration of Warm Anæsthetic Vapours, An Apparatus for the Intratracheal Insufflation of Ether, Acetylene, Ethylene, Propylene, The Use of Avertin for Anæsthesia, various papers on anæsthetics in the medical journals *Address* 6 Wharfe Lane, Henley-on-Thames

SHIPWRIGHT, Squadron Leader Denis E. B. K., F R S A, p s a, R A F (retd), Production and Administration, Gaumont British Picture Corporation, and Gainsborough Pictures, Director Cinephonic Music Co Ltd, Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Guildford, 1954, K St J, *b* London, 20 May 1898, *y s* of late T J Shipwright and Adelina de Lara, *q v*, *m* 1918, Kate (marriage dissolved, 1926, she *d* 1954), *o d* of late Sir Edward Hain, St Ives, Cornwall, one *s* two *d*, *m* 1947, Margaret, *o d* of late Robert Edgar Haynes, Woking, Surrey *Educ* France, Univ College, Oxford Joined the Army as a private at the age of 16, 1914, despatch rider, 1915, wounded and crashed whilst flying in France in R F C, Flight Comdr, 1918, Capt Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, and North Devon Hussars, Capt R of O R E, T A, to Apr 1939 then Pilot Officer R A F V R, Flt Lt Nov 1939 Sqdn Ldr 1940, passed out of R A F Staff College, 1940, served in France, 1940 (despatches, 1939-43 Star), Special Mission to Gibraltar, 1942 Middle Temple, 1920, M P (C) Penryn and Falmouth, 1922-23, Representative on the Film Producers Group Federation of British Industries, Adviser to the British Films Advancement Council, Member of the Kinematograph Advisory Committee, Life Member of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Life Vice-Pres of the National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations Member Surrey Special Constabulary, 1950, Company of Veteran Motorists, 1953 Order of Knights of Road 1953, Civil Service Clerical Assoc Voluntary Driver Surrey County Council Hospitals Car and Ambulance Service Air Efficiency Decoration 1944 Major 11th (H G) Battalion, Queen's Royal Regt 1953 *Address* Plyn Lea Triggs Lane, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1736 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers, Oxford University Yacht (Oxford)

SHIRCORE, Herbert Michael, C I E 1933, *b* 1874, *s* of Stephen Aratoon Shircore Member of firm of M Sarkies & Sons, jute merchants of Narayanganj Chairman of the Narayanganj Municipality *Address* Narayanganj, Bengal

S H I R E R, William L.; Broadcaster, Journalist, *b* Chicago, Ill, U S A, 23 Feb 1904, *s* of Seward Smith Shirer, *m* 1931, Theresa Stiberitz, two *d* *Educ* Coe college Foreign Correspondent *Publications* Berlin Diary, 1941, End of a Berlin Diary, 1947, Mid-Century Journey, 1953 *Recreations* walking, music *Address* 485 Madison Avenue New York, U S A *Club* Century (New York)

SHIRES, Sir Frank, Kt *cr* 1953, Deputy Managing Director, H J Heinz Co Ltd since 1950, *b* 10 Aug 1899, *s* of John Shires, *m* 1929, Mabel Tidds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* West Leeds High School Joined H J Heinz Co Ltd, 1925, Director of Manufacturing and Research, 1940, Director of Sales, 1950 Member of Exec Cttee of Canners (War Time) Assoc, 1942-49, Pres Food Manufacturers' Federation Inc, 1950-1952, Member Council of British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Assoc 1947, Chm Governing Body of Nat Coll of Food Technology, 1950 *Recreations* cricket and golf, Rugby (Derbys, 1926-28, and Notts, Lincs, and Derbys, 1926-28) *Address* Redholt, Linksway, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 2493

SHIRLAW, John Fenton; bacteriologist, veterinary research laboratory, Kabete, Kenya, E Africa, *b* 31 Aug 1896, *s* of Dr M Shirlaw, *q v*, *m* 1937, Leslie Hamilton, *d* of late Henry E Wilkes, Linden House, Stowmarket, Suffolk *Educ* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh Professor of Pathology, Punjab Veterinary College, Lahore, 1927, Pathologist, Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar-Kumaon, U P India, 1936, retired, 1949 *Address* Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya, E Africa

SHIRLAW, Matthew, Mus.D, F.R.C.O., Lecturer, Faculty of Music, Edinburgh University, since 1914; Lecturer in Theory of Music, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; *b*. 1878; *m* 1894, Jessie Fenton, *y. d.* of late James Clark, Laird of Inverharity, Glenisla, Forfarshire, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Edinburgh University; privately. Assistant in Music, Edinburgh University, 1902; took frequent part in Historical

Concerts there under Professor Niecks, Examiner in Music in schools for Scottish Education Department. *Publications* Theory of Harmony, An Enquiry into its Natural Principles, 1917, some vocal music, various articles dealing with musical and æsthetical subjects. *Recreation* golf *Address* 94 Montpelier Park, Edinburgh

SHIRLEY, family name of **Earl Ferrers.**

SHIRLEY, Evelyn Philip Sewallis, C M G 1952, O B E 1927, *b* 2 March 1900, *s* of Ven Archdeacon Shirley, *m* 1930, Marian Hamilton Bowen Powell, one *s* *Educ* Saint Columba's College, Dublin, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1918, served N W Persia and Iraq, 1920 Entered Somaliland Administrative Service, 1929 Chief Secretary and Commissioner for native affairs, Somaliland Protectorate, 1951-Nov 1954, retd 1955 Military Service, 1940-45 *Recreations* riding, lawn tennis *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 St James's Square, S W 1

SHIRLEY, Rev. (Frederick) John, M A Oxon, D D Oxon, Ph D Lond; F S A, F R Hist Soc (formerly of the Hon Society of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law), Headmaster, King's School, Canterbury, and Senior Canon Residentiary of Canterbury since 1935, *b* 24 Feb 1890, *y s* of William Shirley, Oxford, *m* 1926, Dorothy, *d* of late John Howard Cruachan, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, and *niece* of 1st Baron Brocket, two *s* one *d* *Educ* City of Oxford School, S Edmund Hall, Oxford, London University and Hon Society of Lincoln's Inn. 2nd Class Honours in Modern History, Oxford, Preparatory Schoolmaster, and at Elstow School, Bedford, 1912-15, 2nd Lieut R M L I and Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1915-Jan 1919, called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1919, LL B Lond (2nd Class Honours), 1920, VI Form and Housemaster at Framlingham College, Suffolk, 1919-25, Ordained, 1920, Curate of Framlingham-with-Saxtead, 1920-23, Rector of Sternfield, 1923 25, Headmaster, Worksop College, 1925-35, Member H M C, I A H M, Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1939, Freeman of the City of London, 1939, Select Preacher Cambridge, 1950, Oxford, 1950, 1951 *Publications* God my Father, 1936, edited A Public School Psalter, 1929, also Macbeth, 1926, Hamlet, 1932, Memorabilia Latina, 1933, ed Acting Edition of Sir Thomas More, 16th c anonymous play, partly attributed to Shakespeare, 1939, Reminiscences of George Gilbert, 1939, Canterbury Prayer Book, 1940, Canterbury Hymn Book, 1947, Elizabeth's First Archbishop, 1948, Richard Hooker and Contemporary Political Ideas, 1949 *Recreation* walking *Address* 15 The Precincts, Canterbury *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Public Schools

SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M A, Hon F S S 1920, *b* Aberdeen, 16 July 1885, *e s* of late George Findlay Shiras, merchant, Aberdeen, and Anne Fiddes, *d* of late John Cantlay, Aquaharney, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1911, Amy Zara, *o d* of late George McWatters Madras Civil Service, one *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Univ of Aberdeen, Univ Prizeman in Economics Indian Educational Service as Prof of Economics, Dacca Coll, 1909, Fellow of the Univ of Calcutta since 1909, and Syndic Univ of Calcutta, on special duty under Government of India, Finance Dept, 1910-1913, Reader in Currency and Finance in the University of Calcutta, 1914, Director of Statistics with the Government of India, 1914-21, Director, Labour Office, Government of Bombay, 1921-26, Principal and Professor of Economics, Gujarat College, Univ of Bombay, 1926-39, Fellow, University of Bombay, 1927-39, Member Govt of India Prices Enquiry Cttee, on deputation Imperial Statistical Conference, London, on behalf of Govt of India, Dec 1919-Feb 1920, on special duty India Office in connection with League of Nations work, March 1920, deputed to British Ministry of Labour and Board of Trade and International Labour Office, Geneva, 1924, by Govt of Bombay, Major 4th Gordon Highlanders, 1920 (despatches), T A Reserve Regimental List, 1921, External Examiner in Political Economy, Glasgow Univ, 1940-45, formerly Member, Bombay Legislative Council, formerly Controller-Gen of Public Revenue and General Finance, Finance Div, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1946, Formerly Deputy Chm, Wages Councils, Ministry of Labour and National Service, and Arbitrator under the Industrial Courts Act, 1919, Professor of Economics and Dean of Faculty of Economics and Commerce, Univ College, Exeter, 1940-45, Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin, 1950-51 Goldwin Smith Lecturer, Cornell Univ, Ithaca N Y, 1953, Visiting Professor of Economics University of Illinois Urbana, 1952-53 and 1953-54 (Graduate School of Commerce and Business Organization) Visiting Prof of Economics Univ of Florida, Gainesville Fla, 1953-54, Visiting Lecturer on Political Economy at Harvard Univ, 1954 Hon Fellow, Royal Statistical Society, International Inst of Statistics (membre titulaire) original member of Internat Assoc for Research in Income and Wealth Mem Internat Inst of Public Finance (Mem Cttee of Direction), Foreign member, Società Italiana di Economia, Demografia e Statistica, etc *Publications* Indian Finance and Currency, 3rd impression, 1920, The Science of Public Finance, 1924, 3rd ed, in 2 vols, 1936, Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry, Annual Reviews of the Trade of India, 1913-14 to 1918-19, An Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mill Industry, Bombay, 1923, An Enquiry into Working-Class Budgets in Bombay, 1923, An Enquiry into Agricultural Wages in the Bombay Presidency (1900-22) 1924, Some Effects of the War on Gold and Silver, 1920, Die Volkswirtschaftliche Theorie (Univ of Vienna, 1927), The readjustment of Central and Provincial Finance (Publicationi della R Universita di Pavia), 1930, Poverty and Kindred Economic Problems in India, 1932, 4th ed 1936, Indian Finance and the Financial Relations of Provinces in the Dominion of S Africa [Handbuch der Finanzwissenshaft], The Burden of British Taxation (with Dr L Rostas), 1942, Amer ed 1943, Federal Finance in Peace and War, 1944, Sir Isaac Newton and the Currency, 1945, Planning towards Recovery (Univ of Vienna), 1949, Newton, a study of a Master Mind (Archives Internat d'Histoire des Sciences), 1951, The Economic Development in South and South East Asia and its Financial Requirements (International Inst of Public Finance, Lond), 1951, articles for Encyclopædia Britannica on war finance, papers on finance and economics, etc, in Econ Journal, Journal of Royal Statistical Society and other scientific journals *Recreation* golf, Viceroy's (Lord Hardinge's) Cup, Tollygunge, 1918 *Address* Trinity College, Dublin, Greystones, Ballater, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Irish Yacht, Dunlaoghaire (Kingstown), University (Urbana, Illinois)

SHOENBERG, Dr. David, M B E 1944, F R S 1953, Reader in Physics, Cambridge University, 1952, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1947, *b* 4 Jan 1911, *s* of Isaac and Esther Shoenberg, *m* 1940, Catherine Felicitée Fischmann, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, W 6, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Ph D 1935, Exhibition of 1851 Senior Student, 1936-39, Research at Royal Society Mond Laboratory, 1932- in charge of Laboratory, 1947- University Lecturer in Physics, 1944-52 *Publications* Superconductivity, 1938, re-

vised edn, 1952, Magnetism, 1949, scientific papers on low temperature physics and magnetism *Address* Royal Society Mond Laboratory, Free School Lane, Cambridge *T* 55478 Cambridge

SHOENBERG, Isaac, M I E E, Adviser to Board of Electric & Musical Industries Ltd (E M I), since 1952, Director of M O Valve Co Ltd, *b* 1 March 1880, *m* 1903, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Polytechnical Institute, Kiev, Royal College of Science, London Between 1905 and 1931 was for various periods Chief Engineer, Russian Wireless Telegraph and Telephone Co, Consultant in charge of Patent Dept, and Jt General Manager, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, and Jt Gen Man, Columbia Graphophone Co Ltd Appointed Director of Research of Electric & Musical Industries Ltd, 1931 Faraday Medal, 1954 *Address* 203 Willesden Lane, N W 6

SHOLOKHOV, Mikhail Alexandrovich, Deputy to Supreme Soviet of U S S R, since 1937, *b* 24 May 1905, *m* Maria Petrovna Member Academy of Sciences, U S S R, 1939 Stalin Prize, 1941 *Publications* And Quiet flows the Don, The Mortal Enemy The Family Man The Colt, Virgin Soil Upturned, etc *Address* Tverskoy bul 25, Moscow

SHONE, Sir Terence Allen, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1943), *b* 4 Sept 1894, *s* of late Lieut-Gen Sir William Terence Shone, K C B, D S O, and Janet, *d* of late Rt Hon Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, *m* 1927, Sophie Marie, 2nd *d* of Herman Andreae, Moundsmere Manor, Basingstoke, Hants, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Capt 10th Bn Hampshire Regt and Intelligence Corps, 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1919, 2nd Secretary, 1920, 1st Secretary, 1927, Counsellor of Embassy, 1940, British Minister, Cairo, 1940, Minister to Republics of Syria and Lebanon, 1944-46, High Commissioner for the U K in India, 1946, Deputy to the Permanent Representative of the U K and the U N, 1948 In addition to Foreign Office has served at Lisbon, Oslo, Washington, Berne, and Belgrade, retired 1952 *Address* 7 Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2902 *Club* St James'

SHOOBERT, Sir (Wilfred) Harold, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E, 1943, E D 1939, late I C S, Secretary, The Pakistan Society, 1952, *b* 7 June 1896, *s* of Joseph Cornelius Shoobert, Twickenham, and Sarah Elizabeth White, *m* 1920, Suzanne Mary Marshall Ellis, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Christ Church, Oxford Inns of Court Rifles (T F), 1915, Rifle Brigade, 1915-19 (twice wounded), Capt A I R O 1927; Major A I R O 1929, commanded Nagpur Rifles A F (I), 1933-38, Hon. A D C to Viceroy, 1938-39, Hon Lt-Col Indian Civil Service, 1919, Asst Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1920-23, Supervisor Assam Labour Board, 1923-25, officiating Chairman 1924, Deputy Commissioner in C P 1925-30 Provincial Supt of Census Operations, C P and Berar, 1930-33; Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur, Settlement commr, Excise commr etc, 1934-37, Posts and Telegraphs Dept 1937, Postmaster-General U P Circle, 1938-40; Senior Deputy Director-General, 1940-41, Director-General, Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1941-46 Visited Persia and Iraq Forces and Middle East Forces, 1941, Burma front, 1943, C M F, M F E, and Paiforce, 1945, Offg Sec to Govt of India, Posts and Air Dept, 1945, Sec Govt of India, Dept of Communications, 1946, Member Central Legislative Assembly, Leader Indian Deleg to Postal Experts Conf, Lake Success, 1946, Chm Indian Deleg to Internat Telecommunications Conf, Atlantic City, 1947, Chm of Cttee of Internat Telecommunications Union, which negotiated relationship agreement with U N, Sec to Govt of Pakistan, Min of Food, Agric, and Health, 1948, Min of Communications, 1950-51 *Recreation* horticulture (Vice-Pres Hort Assoc of Pakistan) *Address* Sunnybrook, Holmbury St Mary, Dorking Surrey *T* Forest Green 353, The Pakistan Society, 70 Victoria St, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society

SHOOBRIDGE, Hon. Sir Rupert Oakley, kt, *cr* 1947, President Legislative Council, Tasmania, 1946-55, retd, M L C for Derwent since 1937, *b* Hobart, 25 Jan 1883, *s* of Hon L M Shoobridge, Hobart, *m* 1st, 1906, Muriel, *d* of late C E Walch three *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1930, Sara, *d* of late A E Walkeden Melbourne *Address* Glenora, Tasmania *Clubs* Tasmanian, Athenæum, Naval and Military (Hobart)

SHOOSMITH, Major-Gen. Stephen Newton, C B 1951, D S O and Bar, 1944, O B E 1943, Principal Staff Officer to Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Allied Powers, Europe, since 1954 *b* 15 Sept 1900, *s* of Harry Shoosmith, British, *m* 1938, Kathleen Mary (*née* Noad) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Royal Military Academy Commissioned with Royal Artillery, 1920, Staff College Camberley, 1935 and 1936 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, O B E, D S O and Bar) France and Belgium, 1939-40, Asst Military Secretary, War Cabinet, 1941, N Africa, 1943, Italy, 1944-45, Greece, 1945, Germany, 1946-48 formerly Commander British Joint Services Mission (Army Staff), U S A, Deputy Chief of Staff, U N Command, Japan, 1952-54 Colonel 1946, Maj-Gen, 1949 Comdr U S Legion of Merit 1954 *Recreations* sailing fishing, hunting, polo, travelling *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

SHORE, family name of **Baron Teignmouth.**

SHORT, Adrian Hugh H.; *see* Hassard-Short

SHORT, Edward Watson, M P (Lab) Newcastle upon Tyne Central since 1951, *b* 17 Dec 1912, *s* of Charles and Mary Short, Wigton, Westmorland, *m* 1941 Jennie, *d* of Thomas Sewell, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bede Coll, Durham (LL B) Served War of 1939-45 and became Capt in D L I Headmaster of Princess Louise County Secondary School, Blyth, Northumberland, 1947 Leader of Labour Group on Newcastle City Council, 1950, Pres North Newcastle Divisional Labour Party, 1946 *Publications* The Story of The Durham Light Infantry, 1944, The Infantry Instructor, 1946 *Recreation* painting *Address* 4 Patterdale Gardens, Newcastle upon Tyne 7 *T* Newcastle 661991

S H O R T, Ernest Henry; author, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 1875, *s* of Charles Short, *m* 1906, Agnes Dobrée, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich Coll. London Correspondent to Melbourne Argus, 1922-38, General Sec, British Railway Stockholders Union, 1939-48, Hon Librarian and Sec Authors' Club, 1940-1952, Managing Director, Hollis & Carter, Ltd (Publishers), 1942-46, Director, 1947-1953. *Publications* History of Sculpture, 1907, Mystery of Hope Strange, 2000 dollar prize Chicago Daily News Novel Competition (with A Compton Rickett), 1910, Introduction to World History, 1919, Man and Cotton, 1921, Man and Wool, 1921, George Frederick Watts, 1924, William Blake, 1924; House of God, 1925, Book of Revelation, 1926, Hope Strange Mystery; Book of Tobit, 1927, Painter in History, 1929, Brian the Builder (novel), 1932 Waltham St Lawrence, 1934; Handbook of

Geo-Politics, 1935, King George, the Well-beloved, 1936, A History of Religious Architecture, 1936, The Coronation Its History and Meaning, for National Union of Teachers, 1937, Ring up the Curtain (with A Compton-Rickett), Railways and the State, The Problem of Nationalization, 1938, Railways, Roads and the Public (with Sir Charles Stuart-Williams), Living with History, four vols, 1939-49, Theatrical Cavalcade, 1942, Fifty Years of Vaudeville, 1946, (ed) Post-War Church Building, 1947; Man and his Work, 1949, Introducing the Theatre, 1949, Making a Nation (two vols), 1950, (with H E Crawfurd) That's the Way the Money Goes, Sixty Years of Theatre, 1951, History of British Painting, 1953. *Recreation* chess *Address* Tudor Cottage, Graywood, East Hoathly, near Lewes *T* Chiddingly 231 *Club* Authors'

SHORT, Rev. John, M A. (Edinburgh), Ph D (Edinburgh), Hon D D (St Andrews), Minister of St. George s United Church, Toronto, Canada, since 1951, *b* Berwickshire, 27 March 1896; *m* 1st; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Anneliese, 2nd *d* of Dr C J F. Bechler, Danzig, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University Trained for a business career but attracted by religious convictions to the Christian ministry, began to study for same just before the war of 1914-18, joined army and served for 3 years and 6 months, commenced studies at Edinburgh, graduated M A. First class honours in Philosophy; awarded John Edward Baxter Scholarship in Philosophy for 3 years, received University Diploma in Education and Medal, trained for Teacher's Certificate, awarded Doctorate in Philosophy for a thesis on the Philosophic Character of English XIVth Century Mysticism; medallist in class of Moral Philosophy, and in Metaphysics, Prizeman in Psychology; trained in Scottish Congregational College for Ministry under Principal T Hywel Hughes, D Litt D D, called to Bathgate E U Congregational Church, 1924, Minister of Lyndhurst Road Congregational Church, Hampstead, 1930-37 Minister of Richmond Hill Congregational Church, Bournemouth, 1937-51, Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1949-50, D D (h c) St Andrews University, 1950 *Publication* Can I Find Faith?, 1937, All Things are Yours (book of sermons), 1939, The Interpreter's Bible Exposition of I Corinthians, Triumphant Believing, 1952 *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* St George s United Church, Toronto, Canada

SHORT, Professor John; Professor and Deputy Director Dept of Anatomy, Durham University, since 1947, *b* 10 Dec 1894, *o s* of S A Short and Isabella Amelia Short (*née* Forster), Newcastle upon Tyne, unmarried *Educ* privately, Christ Church, Oxford, Medical School, Durham University B A Oxon 1924, M A 1929, M B, B S, Dunelm, 1932 Partner in S A Short & Son, Iron Merchants, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1924-29, Demonstrator and lecturer on Anatomy, Medical School, King's Coll, Newcastle, 1932-42, Deputy-Director of Anatomy, 1943 Captain R A M C (T A), seconded to Durham University Senior Training Corps, 1942-45 J P City and Co of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1947 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Windy Rig, Darras Road, Ponteland, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Ponteland 191

SHORTT, Major-General Arthur Charles, C B 1951, O B E 1945, Chief Liaison Officer on U K Service Liaison Staff, Australia, since 1953, *b* 2 April 1899, *s* of Charles William Shortt and Grace Evelyn Mary (*née* Skey), *m* 1st, 1927, Loraine (*née* Thomas), one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Nella (*née* Exelby) *Educ* St Lawrence, Ramsgate, King's College, Cambridge, R M A Woolwich, 2nd Lt, R E, 1916 Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium, Staff College, Minley, 1939 War of 1939-45 Personal Asst to C.-in-C, B E F 1940, Director of Technical Training, 1943 Military Attaché, Athens, 1947-49, formerly Director of Military Intelligence Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1950 *Recreations* cricket, tennis and golf, philately *Address* 7 Lewes Crescent, Brighton, Sussex *T* Brighton 21653 *Club* United Service

SHORTT, Colonel Henry Edward, C I E 1941, F R S 1950, L L D, 1952, I M S, retd, Technical Expert under Colombo Plan in E Pakistan, formerly Prof of Medical Protozoology, Univ of London, and Head of Dept of Parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, *b* 15 April 1887, *m* 1921, Eleanor M Hobson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Aberdeen M B, Ch B 1910, M D 1936, D Sc 1938, K H P 1941-1944, Inspector-Gen of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1941-44, retired, 1944 President, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1949-51 Straits Settlements Gold Medal, 1938, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1945, Laveran Prize, 1948, Mary Kingsley medal, 1949, Darling medal and prize, 1951 *Publications* over 130 scientific papers *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Castelmere, Digswell, nr Welwyn, Herts

SHOSTAKOVICH, Dmitry Dmitrievich; Composer, People's Artist of the U S S R, *b* Leningrad, 25 Sept 1906, *m* Nina Vasilievna (*née* Varzar), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leningrad Conservatory of Music Graduated pianoforte, 1924, composition, 1925. Laureate of International Peace Prize, Stalin Prize (6 times) *Works* 10 symphonies (first, 1925, while student), 3 ballets, 2 operas, 2 concertos, 3 cantata-oratorios, 25 suites for symphony orchestra, 5 quartets, 2 pieces for octet, 24 preludes, 24 preludes and fugues, 12 song cycles, music for 28 films, 12 theatrical productions etc *Address* Mozhaisk Chaussée d 37/45 kv 87, Moscow G-151

SHOTTON, Professor Frederick William, M B E 1946, M A, Sc D, F G S, M I Min E, Professor of Geology, University of Birmingham, since 1949, *b* 8 Oct 1906, *s* of F J and Ada Shotton, Coventry, *m* 1930, Alice L Linnett, two *d* *Educ* Bablake, Coventry, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Wiltshire Prizeman and Harkness Scholar, Cambridge, 1926-27 Asst Lecturer and Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1928-36, Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1936-45 Served War of 1939-45, M E F and 21 Army Group, 1940-45 Professor of Geology, Sheffield University, 1945-49 Prestwich Medal, Geological Soc of Lond, 1954 *Publications* numerous scientific *Recreations* archæology and natural history, gardening *Address* 35 Park Ave, Solihull, Warwickshire *T* Solihull 3360

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, B A, Ph D, L L D, Commander, Legion of Honour, France, President, Carnegie Endowment for Internat Peace, 1948-50, Pres Emeritus, 1950-, Chm Nat Cttee of the U S A on Internat Intellectual Co-operation of League of Nations, 1932-43, Pres League of Nations Assoc, 1935-39, Chairman, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, 1939-, State Dept Consultant on Post-War Planning, State Department, 1942-44, to Office of War Information, 1945, Chairman Consultants at San Francisco Conf, 1945, Chm Carnegie Endowment Cttee on Atomic Energy, 1946, Prof of History, Columbia Univ, New York, 1908-42, Prof Emeritus since 1942, *b* 6 Aug 1874, *s* of John B Shotwell of Strathroy, Ontario, Canada, and Anne Thomson, *m* 1901, Margaret, *d* of Albert Harvey, M D, of Wyoming, Ontario, Canada, two *d* *Educ* Strathroy Collegiate Institute, Toronto Univ (B A 1898), Columbia Univ (Ph D 1903), L L D Univ of Western Ontario, 1922, Toronto, 1926, Dartmouth,

1926, McGill, 1927, Columbia, 1929, Budapest, 1935, Queen's Univ (Ontario), 1937, Johns Hopkins, 1939, L H D St Lawrence Univ, 1940 Univ of Maine 1945, D Sc S et P, Montreal, 1941, Asst General Editor Encyclopædia Britannica, in London, 1904-05, Chm Nat Bd for Historical Service, Washington, 1917, Chief of History Div, Amer Commn to negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19, Member Internat Labor Legislation Commission at Peace Conf, 1918-19, American rep Organising Cttee Internat Labour Conf, London, 1919, Director div of Internat Relations of Social Science Research Council, 1931-33, American rep Union Académique Internationale, 1919-23, (American) Pres Fifth Internat Congress of Historical Sciences, Brussels, 1923, Lecturer to the Nobel Institute, Christiania, 1923, Marfleet Lectures, Univ of Toronto, 1934, Meier Katz Memorial Lectures, Johns Hopkins, 1939, James Gould Cutler Lecturer, College of William and Mary, 1942, Research Director Institute of Pacific Relations, 1927-30, Associate Member, Belgian Academy of Science, Letters and Fine Arts, 1929 *Publications* The Religious Revolution of To-day, 1913, Labor Provisions in the Peace Treaty, 1919, History of the Peace Conference of Paris (joint), 1920, The History of History, 1921 and 1939 (Chinese ed 1929, Spanish ed 1940), The See of Peter (joint), 1927, War as an Instrument of National Policy, 1929 (French and German translations), The Heritage of Freedom, 1934, On the Rim of the Abyss, 1936, At the Paris Peace Conference, 1937 What Germany Forgot, 1944, Turkey at the Straits (joint), 1940, The Great Decision, 1944 (French trans), Poland and Russia (joint), 1945, Robinson's History of Western Europe, rev and enlarged, 1946, (joint) Lessons on Security and Disarmament from the League of Nations 1949, A Balkan Mission, 1949, Editor, Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies (5 vols), 1915-21, European History Series College Textbooks (10 vols), Economic and Social History of the World War (150 vol), 1919-29, The Paris Peace Conference, History and Documents, 7 vols, 1934-41, Canadian-American Relations (25 vols), 1936-45 Governments of Continental Europe, 1940 (revised edn 1952), Poems, 1954 *Address* United Nations Plaza, 46th Street, New York 17, N Y, U S A

SHOVE, His Honour Judge Ralph Samuel, J P, County Court Judge, Circuit 17 (Lincolnshire), since 1945 Chairman Quarter Sessions, Parts of Kesteven, since 1946, and Chairman Parts of Holland since 1946, Vice-Chairman Quarter Sessions, Parts of Lindsey, since 1945, *b* 31 May 1889, 3rd and *y s* of Herbert Samuel Shove and Bertha Millen, Ospringe, Faversham, Kent, *m* 1928, Evelyn, *widow* of Henry Sneyd, Ashcombe, Staffs, and *d* of Rev Charles Forster, Holne Chase, Ashburton, Devon, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge Class II Classical Tripos, 1911, served in R F A in European War, 1914-18, retired 1919 with rank of Major Called to Bar, 1918 *Recreations* photography and astronomy, rowed in University VIII, 1912 and 1913 *Address* The Old Hall, Washingborough, Lincoln *Clubs* United Service, Leander, Pitt, Hawks (Cambridge)

SHOVELTON, Sydney Taverner, C B E 1948, *b* 17 Nov 1881, *e s* of J W Shovelton, Eccles, *m* 1907, Mary Catherine Kelly, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Math Schol) Fellow, Merton Coll, Oxford, 1903-10, Lecturer, King's Coll, London, 1904-19, Secretary, King's Coll, London, 1919-47 Chm Central Council Federated Superannuation System for Universities, 1937-, Chairman and Hon Director, Thomas Wall Trust, 1952-, Chairman Covenanters' Educational Trust, 1953-, Sec Gilchrist Educational Trust, 1948-; Treas, London Mathematical Soc, 1950-, Vice-Chm Finance Cttee, City Parochial Foundation, 1950-, Governor Old Vic and of Sadler's Wells, 1950-, Chm Bishopsgate Institute, 1952-, Financial Adviser to Dean and Chapter of St Paul's Cathedral, 1945- *Publications* (jointly) Caliban's Problem Book, 1933 Papers in mathematical and actuarial jls *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Meadway Court, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4903 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

SHREEVE, George Harry, C B E 1943, *b* 6 June 1888, *s* of late Harry Shreeve, *m* 1918, Mabel Emily Gilbert, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bemrose School, Derby, King's College, London Civil Service, 1907, Private Secretary to Mr A Duff Cooper, Rt Hon Douglas Hacking, and Sir Victor Warrender, successive Financial Secretaries to the War Office, 1934-35, Asst Secretary, War Office, 1939, Command Secretary, Northern Command, 1941-43, Middle East, 1943-44, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Production, Oct 1944, Deputy Director-General British Council, 1947, retired 1953 *Address* 4 Buckland Court, Buckland, Betchworth, Surrey

SHREWSBURY AND WATERFORD, 21st Earl of (cr 1442 and 1446), **John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot,** Baron of Dungarvan, 1446, Baron Talbot, 1733, Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 1784, Premier Earl of England, Hereditary Great Seneschal or Lord High Steward of Ireland, President Staffordshire Agricultural Society, President Association of Agriculture, J P, D L (Staffs), *g s* of 20th Earl, Temp Capt R A, Hon Air Commodore of 3509 F C U, R Auxiliary Air Force, *b* 1 Dec 1914, *s* of late Viscount Ingestre and Lady Winifred Constance Hester Paget, now wife of Richard Edmands Pennoyer, *q v*, and *sister* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, G C V O, *S* grandfather, 1921, *m* 1936, Nadine, *yr d* of late Brig Gen C R Crofton, C B E, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton A godson of King George V and Queen Mary Served War of 1939-45 Staff Officer to Duke of Gloucester, 1940-42, Middle Eastern and Italian Theatres of Operations, 1942-45 Late C C Staffs *Heir s* Viscount Ingestre, *q v* *Address* Ingestre, Stafford *T* Weston Staffs 225 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron

SHREWSBURY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1944 **Rt. Rev. Robert Leighton Hodson,** M A, Rector of Edgmond since 1944, Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral since 1947, Provost of Denstone, 1950, *b* 30 March 1885, *s* of John Humphries and Annie Hodson, *m* 1913, Margery Gertrude Corker, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, S Edmund Hall, Oxford Curate, S Peter's, Wolverhampton, Curate-in-charge, Staverton, with Boddington, Glos, Vicar of S Stephens, Cheltenham, Vicar of S Giles', Willenhall, Staffs, formerly Rector of S Peter's Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton, Rural Dean of Wolverhampton, Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon of Lichfield Cathedral, 1935-44, Precentor, 1936-44, Temp C F, 1918-19 *Address* The Rectory, Edgmond, nr Newport, Salop

SHREWSBURY, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1949, **Rt. Rev. John A Murphy,** D D, *b* Birkenhead, 21 Dec 1905, *s* of John and Elizabeth Murphy *Educ* The English College, Lisbon Ordained 1931, consecrated as Bishop of Appia and Coadjutor Bishop of Shrewsbury, 1948 *Address* The Council House, Shrewsbury *T* Shrewsbury 3513

SHREWSBURY, Dr. J. F. D., D S M, M D, Ch.B., D P H, F R.S A, Hon F. Ch.S,

Prof of Bacteriology, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1937, *b* 10 May 1898, *er s* of Rev J S W Shrewsbury, B A, *m* 1920, Alys Mary, *yr d* of H R Danford, Daintree House, Upminster, Essex, three *d* *Educ* Wood house Grove School, Yorks, Liverpool Uni versity Royal Navy, 1916 19 (D S M. for services at Zeebrugge), University of Liver pool, 1919 22, M B Ch B, 1923 Gee Prize, 1922, D P H, 1924, M D, 1933, House Sur geon, V D Dept Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1923 25, Lecturer in Public Health Bacterio logy, 1924 25; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Uni versity of Birmingham, and Bacteriologist to the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1925-33, Reader in Bacteriology, University of Birming ham, 1933 37, Fellow Royal Society of Medi cine, Member British Medical Association, Pathological Society of Gt Britain and Ireland and Soc Applied Bact *Publications* The Genus Willia, (Journ Path and Bact, 1930, 33, 393 416), The Genus Monilia, (Ibid 1934, 38, 313 354), numerous papers on medical and public health bacteriology, and medical biochemistry in medical journals *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* West Hill, 36 Rednal Road, Kings Norton, Birmingham, 30 *T* Kings Norton 2723, The Department of Bacteriology, The Medical School, The Uni versity, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T A* Bacterium, Birmingham

SHROFF, Dr. Erach Dinshaw, C B E 1941 (O B E 1938), J P, D P H, Hon Secretary, Karachi City War Committee, President A R P Advisory Committee, Karachi, *b* 5 Oct 1884, *s* of Dinshaw J Shroff and Ratanbai C Javeri, *m* 1914, four *s* *Educ* Bombay, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dublin, London Medical Officer, Pilgrim Observation Camp, Perim, 1911-12, Medical Officer of Health, Karachi, 1912-34, Chief Officer, Karachi Municipal Corporation, 1934-40, Hon Secretary, Karachi Club, for 14 years, Member of Executive Committee Imperial Indian War Relief Fund during European War of 1914-1919, Hon Secretary, War League, India West, etc, Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1921 *Address* McIver Road, Karachi, Pakistan *T A* Dr Shroff, Karachi *T* Karachi 5108 *Club* Karachi (Karachi)

SHRUBSOLE, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Percy Joseph, D S O 1919, retired, *b* 4 Nov 1875, *s* of late Charles Baldock Shrubsole, Sheerness, Kent; un married. *Educ* Sir Joseph Williamson's School, Rochester; Naval College, Keyham Entered Royal Navy, 1892; service in Som aliland, 1901-3; served as Engineer Officer H M S Glasgow, 1912-16 (despatches of Coronel and Falkland Islands), specially pro moted to engineer commander, 1915, served as engineer commander, H M S Calypso, 1916 1920 (despatches, D S O); Engineer Captain, 1928, Engineer Rear Admiral, 1929, Squadron Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Flotillas, 1924 1926, Admiralty Engineer Overseer for Scot land, 1927 29, Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1928, retired list, 1929 *Address* Victory Hotel, West Mersea, Essex *Club* Naval (Portsmouth)

SHUCKBURGH, (Charles Arthur) Evelyn, C B 1954, C M G 1949, Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1954, *b* 26 May 1909, *e s* of late Sir John Shuckburgh, K C M G, C B, *m* 1937, Nancy Brett, 2nd *d* of 3rd Viscount Esher, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Win chester, King's College, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1933, served at H M Embassy, Cairo, 1937-39 seconded for service on staff of U K High Commissioner in Ottawa, 1940, transferred to Buenos Aires, 1942, Chargé d'Affaires there in 1944, First Secretary at H M Embassy, Prague, 1945-47 Head of South American Department, F O, 1947-48, Western Dept, 1949-50, Western Organizations Dept, 1950-51 Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1951-1954 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, High Wood, Watlington, Oxon *Club* Turf

SHUCKBURGH, Sir Charles Gerald Stewkley, 12th Bt, *cr* 1660, T D, J P Warwickshire, Major, late 11th City of London L A A; *b* 28 Feb 1911, *s* of 11th Bt and Honor Zoe, O B E, *d* of Neville Thursby, of Harlestone Northampton shire, S father, 1939, *m* 1st, 1935, Remony (*d* 1936), *o d* of late F N Bell, Buenos Aires, 2nd, 1937, Nancy Diana Mary, *o d* of late Capt Rupert Lubbock, R N, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford *Heir* *s* Rupert Charles Gerald, *b* 12 Feb, 1949 *Address* Shuckburgh, Daventry *T A* Daventry *T* Daventry 23 *Club* Bath

SHUCKBURGH, Evelyn; *see* Shuck burgh, (C A) E

SHUCKBURGH, Robert Shirley, C B E 1932, *b* 6 April 1882, *s* of Evelyn Shirley Shuckburgh, Litt D, and Frances Mary Pullen, *m* 1913, Olive Nina, 2nd *d* of late Sir Henry Fielding Dickens, K C, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B A, 1902, Cape Colony Civil Service, 1905 5, Solicitor, 1908, entered Public Trustee Office, 1908, Principal clerk, 1915, Assistant Public Trustee, 1924-48, retired 1948, served Euro pean War, R G A, 1917 19, Staff Captain G H Q France, 1918 (despatches) *Address* 8 Mulberry Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6140 *Clubs* Garrick, M C C

SHUFFREY, Paul; Owner and Editor of the Church Quarterly Review, *b* Ealing, 1889, *s* of Leonard Atkinson Shuffrey, Architect, London and Witney, and Martha, *d* of William Cary and *g d* of James Hardy (kinsman of Adm Sir Thomas Hardy, Capt of the Victory), unmarried *Educ* St Paul's, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M A, Litt Hum), University College, London (Architecture), under Colonial Office, qualified in Law and African languages Entered Colonial Service, 1912, Political Officer for Imperri District, Sierra Leone, following serious outbreak of "human leo pard" troubles there, 1913, Private Secretary to Sir E M Merewether, Governor and C-in-C, and later to R J Wilkinson holding same office Served many years in Provincial Administration as District Com missioner and acting Provincial Com missioner, received thanks of Govt for measures taken during native disaffection of 1919, resigned, 1924, to go into business Since 1935 much attention to voluntary social services, editing, also the Social Service Review, Editor of the Guardian, 1939-51 *Publications* articles in press *Recreations* architecture and foreign travel *Address* 39 Welbeck St, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University, Royal Empire Society, Dublin University (Dublin)

SHURMER, Percy Lionel Edward; M P (Lab) Sparkbrook Div of Birmingham since 1945, Alderman Birmingham City Council, J P, *m*, one *d* *Educ* British and St Paul's Schools, Worcester Appren ticed to Merchant Service, entered Post Office English Department, Birmingham, arrested during General Strike, 1926, dis missed from Civil Service for political offence, entered Birmingham City Council, 1021, J P Birmingham King's Commenda tion for rescue work in Air Raids, 1941 *Re creation* social work *Address* St Ives, 140 Belgrave Rd, Birmingham 5 *T* Calthorpe 2507

SHUTE, Nevil; *see* Norway, N S.

SHUTER, Brig.-General Reginald Gauntlett, D S O 1902, *b* 11 Jan 1875, *s* of late Charles Shuter, Greendale, Victoria, *m* 1915, Muriel Irene George Ellis (*d* 1949), two *s* Commission in Local Military Forces of Victoria, 1894 95, gazetted to Royal Irish

Fusiliers, 1895, Lt-Col 1921, Col 1925, served during the South African War with Royal Irish Fusiliers, and Mounted Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, Bt Lt Col), Officer in charge of Records, War wick, 1925-29, retired pay, 1929. *Club* Army and Navy

SHUTTLEWORTH; *see* Kay-Shuttleworth

SHUTTLEWORTH, 4th Baron, *cr* 1902, of Gawthorpe, **Charles Ughtred John Kay-Shuttleworth,** M C, Bt, *cr* 1850, J P, Capt (retd) R H A, *b* 24 June 1917, *s* of late Capt Hon Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth (2nd *s* of 1st Baron) and Mrs Roger Fulford, *S* cousin, 1942, *m* 1947, Anne Elizabeth *er d* of Col Geoffrey Phillips, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 in H M 's Armed Forces, 1940-1942, in France and Middle East *Heir s* Hon Charles Geoffrey Nicholas Kay-Shuttleworth, *b* 2 Aug 1948 *Address* Leck Hall, via Carnforth *T* Kirkby Lonsdale 375, 73 Cranmer Ct, S W 3 *T* Kensington 3983

SHVERNIK, Nikolai Mikhailovich, Order of Lenin, 1938 and 1946, Soviet politician and trade union leader, Chairman of All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions since 1953, Member of Supreme Soviet of U S S R since 1937 (Chm, Soviet of Nationalities, 1938-46, Pres Presidium of Supreme Soviet, 1946-53), Mem Central Ctte of Communist Party of Soviet Union since 1925 and alternate mem of its Presidium since 1953, *b* 1888 Joined Bolshevik Party, 1905, Chm Central Ctte, Metal Workers' Union 1929, First Sec, All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, 1930-44 Alternate Mem, Political Bureau, 1939, led Soviet Trade Union Delegation to Great Britain, 1942, attended T U C Congress, 1943, First Vice-Pres Presidium of U S S R Supreme Soviet, and Pres Presidium of R S F S R Supreme Soviet, 1944 *Address* All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, Kaluzhskoe Chaussée 66, Moscow, U S S R

SIBBETT, Cecil James, J P, Hon Col The Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles, Chairman and founder, South African National Savings Organisation, Past Provincial Grand Master I C, Southern Cape Province, Hon Pres 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, Pres Boy Scouts Council, Trustee S African Library, S African National Gallery, S African Museum (Chm), Chairman Botanical Soc of S Africa, Vice-Pres The Cape Horticultural Soc, Director of Companies, *b* Belfast, *m* 1910, Cecil Mary Poole, goddaughter of Cecil Rhodes Went to South Africa, 1897, War Correspondent, South African War, 1899-1900, Assistant Political Secretary, Cecil Rhodes, 1901-02, Special Correspondent, Daily Express, with Mr Chamberlain's South African Tour, 1902-1903, Ex-Member Provincial Council of the Cape Province, Ex-Member Cape Town City Council, Member of the Civilian War Losses Commission in South Africa, 1926-27 King's Commendation for services during War of 1939-45 *Publications* The Odyssey of a District Governor of Rotary, A Noodle's Orations, The Rubáiyát of Bridge *Recreation* gardening *Address* 85 St George's Street, Cape Town, Wenlock Edge, Kuils River *Clubs* Junior Carlton, City (Cape Town)

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian; composer, *b* Tavastehus, Finland, 8 Dec 1865, *s* of late D Christian Sibelius and Maria, *d* of Provost Gabriel Borg, *m* 1892, Aino Jarnefelt, *d* of Gen Alex Jarnefelt and Freiherrin Clodt v Jürgensburg, five *d* *Educ* Helsinki, Jura Studied music at Berlin and Vienna, member, Musical Acad of Stockholm, Gr. Officer Legion of Honour, Grand Cross Order of the White Rose, with brilliants (Helsinki), Dannebrogen (Copenhagen) and Corona d'Italia (Roma), Commander, Cl I, St Olaf (Oslo), Vasa (Stockholm); Accademico onorario di Santa Cecilia, Roma, 1916, Hon Dr of Music, Yale, 1917, and Oxford, 1947, Hon Dr Phil, Helsinki, 1917, Hon Dr, Heidelberg, 1936, Prof Lit, Helsinki, 1916, Hon R A M *Compositions* music to the tragedy Kuolema (containing the Valse Triste), music to the tragedy King Christian II, the following orchestral pieces—Carelia Suite, En Saga, Finlandia, Fruhlingslied, In Memoriam, Lemminkäinen Suite (containing The Swan of Tuonela), Romance in C, Aallottaret, Tapiola, Scaramouche, Symphony No 1 in E Minor, No 2 in D Major, No 3 in C Major, No 4 in A Minor, No 5 in E flat Major, No 6 in D Minor, No 7 in C Major, Violin Concerto in D Minor, etc, many pianoforte pieces, and over one hundred songs, etc *Address* Jarvenpaa, Finland

SIBLY, William Arthur, M A., J P (Glos), President of the Vegetarian Society since 1938, *b* 14 May 1883, *s* of George William Sibly and Alice Kate Pillman, unmarried *Educ* Wycliffe College, Lincoln College, Oxford Headmaster of Wycliffe College, 1912-1947 *Publications* Register of Old Wycliffians, 1907, 1913, 1926, Wycliffe and the War, 1923, A Memoir of George William Sibly, founder and first headmaster of Wycliffe College, 1930, Vegetarianism and the Growing Boy, 1914 (4th ed 1942) *Recreations* cycling, travel, photography, bee keeping *Address* Pearcroft, Stonehouse, Glos *T A* Stonehouse, Glos *T* Stonehouse 413 *Club* Overseas

SICH, Rupert Leigh, C B 1953, Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor since 1948, *b* 3 Aug 1908, *s* of late A E Sich, Caterham Surrey, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of late R W Hutchison, Gerrards Cross, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley College, Merton College, Oxford Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1930 Board of Trade Solicitors' Dept, 1932-48, Treasury Solicitor's Dept, 1948- *Recreations* J S Bach, gardening *Address* Briars Chase, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 276 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SICHEL, Alan William Stuart, M D (Ed), Chairman of Federal Council, Medical Association of South Africa, 1952 (Member Federal Council since 1935, Exec Committee since 1941, Chairman Head Office and Journal Ctte since 1948), Past Pres, British Medical Assoc, Past Pres, Medical Assoc of South Africa, *b* Claremont, Cape Province, 10 October 1886, *s* of Godfrey Sichel and Charlotte Stuart, *m* 1914, Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Allen, Newport, Scotland, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape, S Africa B A (Classics), Univ of Cape Town, 1906, M B, Ch B (1st Cl Hons), Univ of Edin, 1912, M D 1920, Conan Doyle Prizeman, 1912, Murchison Memorial Scholar, 1913 Res Phys to late Sir Thos Fraser, Roy Infirmary, Edin, 1912-13, selected by late Sir John Murray to investigate outbreak of trachoma in Christmas Island Indian Ocean, 1913-15 Served European War, 1914-18, temp Capt R A M C, 1915-1918, Ophth Specialist, B E F France, 1918 Resident Surgical Officer Birm and Midland Eye Hosp, Birmingham, 1919-20 D O, Univ of Oxford, 1920, D O M S, Roy Coll Phys and Surg, Lond, 1920, Hon L L D Nat Univ of Ireland, Univ of the Witwatersrand Johannesburg, 1952 Late Pres S A Students Union, Edin Commenced practice as Ophth Surg., Cape Town 1921, Mem Ophth Soc of U K, late Pres Ophth Soc of S Africa, South Peninsula Med Soc, Cape Western Branch, Med Assoc S Africa, 1941, Organising

Sec, S A Med Congress, Cape Town, 1933, Cons Ophth Surg, Groote Schuur Hosp, late Lect in Ophth, Univ of Cape Town, Cons Ophth Surg, Victoria Hosp, Wynberg, Visiting Oculist, Alexandra Inst, Maitland, C P, Member Consultative Council to D G M S, Cons Ophth Surg, Dept of Defence, 1941-46, late Ophth Surg S A Rail and Harbours Sick Fund, Mem of Council and Exec, Nat Road Safety Organ of S Africa *Publications* articles to medical journals *Recreations* formerly Rugby football (played for Edinburgh Univ 1st XV 1908-11, Scottish Trial International 1909), golf, photography, mountaineering *Address* Madingley, Bisset Rd, Kenilworth, Cape S Africa *T* 7-2996 and 2-1629 *Clubs* Civil Service (Cape Town), Royal Cape Golf (Wynberg)

SIDAROUSS, Dr. Sesostris, C V O 1927, Hon LL D Catholic University of America, Washington, D C, 1933, *b* Alexandria, Egypt, 8 Jan 1873, *s* of late Stephan Sidarouss, *m* 1st, 1903, Clotilde (*d* 1922), 2nd *d* of late Boghos Pasha Ghali, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Marie-Agathe (Officer of the Greek Order of the Phœnix, Vatican Cr Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice), *e d* of late Dr Joseph S Ghali, two *d* *Educ* St Andrew's Scotch School, and the Jesuits' College, Alexandria Studied Law in Cairo and Paris, Doctor of Law (Paris, Hons), 1906 Private Secretary to the British Judicial Adviser from 1898, Secretary to the Committee of Judicial Surveillance, Ministry of Justice, Cairo, 1903-07, Professor of Civil Law, 1907-22 Vice-Principal of Royal School of Law, Cairo, 1917-22, Judge of the Mixed Court, Cairo, 1922-23, joined the Diplomatic Service as First Secretary of the Royal Egyptian Legation in Paris, 1923, acted at the same time as Chargé d'Affaires in Brussels, 14 April-29 Dec, 1924, promoted Counsellor in London, 1925, where he was Chargé d'Affaires then Minister ad interim until 1929, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Egypt at Athens and Belgrade 1929-30, Egyptian Minister to Brussels and the Hague, 1930-31, was on a mission in London, 1930-31, Egyptian Minister to U S A, 1931-33, retired, Hon Fell Inst of Highway Engineers (London), Hon Pres Internat Soc Philology, Science and Art (London), Pres General Council, Coptic Catholic Community (Cairo), Hon Pres Coptic Catholic Benevolent Soc, Cairo, Pres Œuvre de la Jeunesse, Heliopolis, Treas Soc for relief disabled ex-servicemen Cairo, Council Mem, World Veterans Fedn, Counsellor of Society Fuad I of Political Economy, Statistics and Legislation, Cairo, Counsellor of Soc of Coptic Archæology, Cairo, Secretary General of the League "Egypt-Greece", Cairo, Mem R G S of Egypt, Egyptian Soc Public Internat Law, Philatelic Soc of Egypt, Officier of the French Public Instruction, 1920, Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1920, Grand Cross of the Greek Order of the Phœnix, 1930, Grand Cross of the Jugo-Slav Order of Saint Sava, 1930, Grand Cross of the Order of the Belgian Crown, 1930, Grand Cross of the Order of St Gregory the Great, 1933, Commander of Légion d'Honneur, 1939, Gr Cross of Gk Order of George I, 1947, created Pasha, 1930 *Publications* Translation of the Sudan Codes (Penal, Criminal Instruction, and Civil), 1899-1900, The Patriarchates in the Ottoman Empire, specially in Egypt, 1906 *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding, swimming, and photography *Address* Garden City, 2 Salamlik Street, Cairo, Egypt *T* 23477, (summer residence) The Greek Quarter, 10 Abbassides Street, Alexandria, Egypt *T* 26599 *Clubs* Gezira Sporting Club, Egyptian Cultural Union (Cairo), Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, New Sports Club (Alexandria)

SIDDELEY, family name of **Baron Kenilworth.**

SIDEBOTHAM, John Biddulph, C M G 1946, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1941, *b* 23 Nov 1891, *er s* of late Rev Frederick William Gilbert Sidebotham, M A, Rector of Weeting, Norfolk, *m* 1st, 1917, Hilda, *d* of late F Haviland, one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Mary, *d* of late A Blascheck *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge (Stanhope Exhibitioner, Open Class Exhibitioner, Scholar) 1st cl theolog tripos, pt 1, 1914, B A 1914, M A 1920, 2nd Lieut Home Counties R E (T F), 1914, Lieut 1916, served in France, 1914-15 (wounded), Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1920, transferred to Colonial Office as asst prin under reconstruction scheme, Dec 1922, sec Managing cttee, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1925, sec, East African guaranteed loan advisory cttee, 1927, pte sec to Parliamentary Under-Sec of State for Dominion Affairs, 1928, pte sec Permt Under-Sec for the Colonies, 1929, principal, 1930, accompanied Permt Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (Sir J Maffey) to W Indies, 1936 Visited St Helena, 1939 Member managing cttee of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1941 *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* Wey Meadow, Bell Road, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 500 *Club* Overseas League

SIDGWICK, Ethel; novelist, *b* Rugby, 20 Dec 1877, *o surv d* of late Arthur and Charlotte S Sidgwick, Oxford. *Educ* Oxford High School, studied music and literature *Publications* Promise, 1910, Le Gentleman, 1911 Herself 1912 Succession, 1913, Four Plays for Children, 1913, A Lady of Leisure, 1914, Duke Jones, 1914, The Accolade, 1915, Hatchways, 1916, Jamesie, 1917, Madam, 1921, Plays for Schools, 1922, Restoration, 1923, Laura, 1924, Fairy tale Plays, 1926; The Bells of Shoreditch, 1928, Dorothy's Wedding, 1931, Mrs Henry Sidgwick, a Memoir, 1938 *Address* 10 Norham Gardens, Oxford *T* 55766.

SIDGWICK, Rear-Admiral (E) John Benson, C B 1945, Royal Navy, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty Served European War, 1914-18, Engineer Captain, 1936, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1942 *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1

SIDMOUTH, 6th Viscount, *cr* 1805, **Raymond Anthony Addington,** Major late 26th (K G O) Light Cavalry, *b* 24 Jan 1887, 2nd *s* of 4th Viscount Sidmouth and Ethel Mary, *o d* of late Capt Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R N, Highway Manor, Calne, *S* brother 1953, *m* 1913, Gladys Mary Dever, *d* of late Thomas Hughes, Commissioner of Chinese Customs, six *s* three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M C Sandhurst Served France, 1914-16 (3 medals), S Persia, 1918-19 (medal and bar), Waziristan, N W Frontier, India 1920-21 (medal and bar), retired, 1928 *Heir s* Hon John Tonge Anthony Pellew Addington [*b* 3 Oct 1914 *m* 1940, Barbara Mary Angela, *d* of Bernard Rochford, two *s* four *d*] *Address* Highway Manor Calne, Wilts, (seat) Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon

SIDNEY, family name of **Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.**

SIEFF, Israel M., B Com, Vice-Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Marks & Spencer, Ltd *Address* Michael House, 82 Baker Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4422

SIEGBAHN, Karl Manne Georg, Dr Phil, Professor at the Royal Academy of Sciences, Director Nobel Institute for Physics Stockholm, *b* Örebro, Sweden, 3 Dec 1886, *m* 1914, Karin Hogbom, two *s* *Educ* Hudiksvall, Stockholm Studied mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy for the Master degree at the University of Lund, further work in physics for the

Dr Phil (1911), Lecturer in Physics at Lund, 1911-20, Professor of Physics, Lund, 1920-1923, Upsala, 1923-36, Member of the Royal Academy of Science, Sweden, 1922, For Mem, Royal Society, London, Member of the Academies in Paris, Edinburgh, Copenhagen, Oslo, Åbo and Helsinki, Nobel Laureate, 1925, Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1934, Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1940, Duddel Medal of the Physical Society, London, 1948 Dr (h c) Univs in Paris, Oslo, Freiburg and Bucharest *Publications* The Spectroscopy of X-Rays, 1925, a number of scientific papers, especially on X-Rays *Address* Academy of Sciences, Stockholm 50, Sweden

SIEGFRIED, André; Docteur ès lettres, Membre de l Academie Française depuis 1944; Membre de l'Institut, Professeur à l'Institut d'Études politiques, Professeur honoraire au Collège de France, *b* Le Havre, 21 April 1875; *s* of late Jules Siegfried, Minister of Commerce, and Member of the House, *m* 1907, Paule, *d* of late M Hippolyte Laroche, Résident Général, Madagascar, Member of the House, one *d* *Educ* Lycée Condorcet, Paris and Sorbonne Writer and professor, formerly Chief of the Economic Section of the League of Nations Service at the French Foreign Office, Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1940 *Publications* La Démocratie en Nouvelle-Zélande, 1904, Edward Gibbon Wakefield et la colonisation systématique, 1904, Le Canada, les deux races, 1906, Tableau politique de la France de l'Ouest sous la 3e République, 1913, L'Angleterre d'aujourd hui, 1924, Les États Unis d'aujourd'hui, 1927, Tableau des partis en France, 1930, La Crise britannique au XXe siècle, 1931, Impressions of South America, 1933, Europe's Crisis, 1935; Canada, 1937, Suez, Panama et les routes maritimes mondiales, 1940, Vue générale de la Méditerranée, 1943, Quelques Maximes, 1943, La Suisse, démocratie témoin, 1948, Afrique du Sud, notes de voyage, 1949, L Ame des peuples, 1950, Savoir parler en public, 1950, Géographie humoristique de Paris, 1952, Géographie poétique des cinq continents, 1953, Tableau des États-Unis, 1954 *Recreations* tennis, skating, swimming *Address* 8 rue de Courty, Paris

SIEPMANN, Charles Arthur, M C, B A, Professor of Education, New York University since 1946, *b* 10 Mar 1899, *s* of Otto and Grace Florence Siepmann, *m* 1940, Charlotte Tyler, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll (scholar), Keble Coll Oxford (sch) Served European War, 1917-18, Oxford, 1919-21, Brown Shipley and Co, 1922-24, housemaster and education officer, H M Borstal Insts, Feltham and Rochester, 1924-27, joined B B C, 1927, Director of Talks, 1932-35, of Regional Relations, 1935-1936, of Programme Planning, 1936-39, University Lecturer, Harvard University, 1939-42 Office of War Information, 1942-45, as Consultant, and, latterly, Deputy Director of its San Francisco Office *Publications* Radio in Wartime, Radio's Second Chance, Radio and Society *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* 404 Riverside Drive, New York City, U S A

SIEPMANN, Harry Arthur; *b* 1 Oct 1889, *e s* of Otto Siepmann, Clifton College, *m* 1936, Doris Banfather, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cargilfield, Rugby, New College, Oxford H M Treasury, 1912-19, European War, 1915-19 Captain 14th Brigade R H A (despatches) Peace Conference, 1919, India 1923-24, as Asst to Finance Member of Viceroy's Council, Hungary, 1924-26, as Adviser to National Bank, Bank of England, 1926, as Adviser to the Governors Executive Dir Bank of England, 1945-54 *Address* 22 Cornwall Gardens, Brighton 6 *Club* Athenæum

SIERRA LEONE, Bishop of, since 1936, **Rt. Rev. James Lawrence Cecil Horstead;** *b* 16 Feb. 1898, *s* of James William and Mary Leah Horstead; *m* 1926, Olive Davidson, no *c* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, University and St John's College, Durham (Mathematical Scholar, Lightfoot Scholar) B A 2nd Cl Maths Hons., 1921, Theol Hons 1923; M A 1924, Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Curate St Margaret's Church, Durham, 1923-26, Secretary for Durham Student Christian Movement, 1923-26, Principal Fourah Bay College, 1926-36, Canon Missioner Diocese of Sierra Leone, 1928-36, Secretary Church Missionary Society, Sierra Leone, 1926-36 Fellow Royal Empire Society *Publication* Co-operation with Africans, International Review of Missions, April 1935 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* Bishopscourt, Freetown, Sierra Leone *T A* Bishopscourt, Freetown. *T.* Clinetown 259

SIEVEKING, Captain Lancelot de Giberne, D S C, **(Lance Sieveking);** Author, Playwright, Producer, British Broadcasting Corporation, Freeman The Merchant Taylors' Company, The City of London, *b* Harrow, 1896, 3rd *s* of late Edward G Sieveking and late Isabel de Giberne Sieveking (writer, suffragist, cousin of Gerard Manley Hopkins) *m* 1st, 1924 April, 5th *d* of late Harry Quilter, one *s*, 2nd 1929, Natalie, *e d* of Court Denny, two *d*, 3rd, 1949, Maisie, 3rd *d* of late Max John Christian Meiklejohn, one *s* *Educ* Switzerland, St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge Began writing at age of six, aged 13 began novel illustrated by G K Chesterton which was published in 1924, between ages of 16 and 18 took part in Suffragist Movement, and followed development in science of flying, reached normal university age, but joined Artists' Rifles, 1914, was taught to fly by Claude Graham-White, commissioned R N, served in H M S Riviera, seaplane carrier, North Sea, 1915, Royal Naval Air Service under General Smuts in East Africa, 1916, France, night bombing, Jan-Oct 1917, shot down over Rhine, Oct 1917, prisoner of war in Germany, 1917-18, assisted in flying arrangements for Peace Conference at Versailles, resigned commission, owned and edited The New Cambridge, co-founded The Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany 1919-22, Commissioned R A F, India, 1922, Assistant Inspector of Taxes, Sussex, resigned, 1923-24, illustrated books, wrote toured as actor, joined British Broadcasting Company as assistant to Director of Education, 1924-26, took part in starting first Running Commentaries, began producing plays produced first television play in world, 1927-30 composed music, 1932, seconded to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1938-39, West Regional Programme Director, 1942-44, Drama Script Editor, 1946-50, Radio and Stage Plays Silence in Heaven, Business is Business, Kaleidoscope Intimate Snapshots, The Pursuit of Pleasure (with Harold Scott), Human Nature, Money for Nothing, The Sea in a Shell The Prophetic Camera, The End of Savoy Hill, Thin Ice, Wings of the Morning, Arrest in Africa, If at First, Lunatic at Large (with Storer Clouston), A Voyage to Lilliput, Seven Ages of Mechanical Music, Love, new English version of Ibsen's Ghosts, Radio Serial plays based on Stevenson's Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, H G Wells' The Wheels of Chance, Kipps, and Mr Polly, and F Anstey's Vice Versa, etc, 1925-46, radio version of The Whip, 1952, new English version of Ibsen's The Wild Duck, based on new translation by Arthur Vivian Burbury 1947, An Echo from the Moon, Wolf! Wolf!, Responsibility, 1948-49, Tono-Bungay, based on novel by H G Wells Radio serial plays based on The First Men in the Moon and The War in the Air by H G Wells, The Purple Jewel, The Shadow of the Shark based on stories by

G K Chesterton, 1953, Eng Version, Un Carnet de Bal, 1954 Films The R K O screen version of The History of Mr Polly, by H G Wells, 1942, The Other Side of Silence, 1948, Stage Versions of Tono-Bungay, by H G Wells, Soul of a Heel, 1954, occasional contribution to the Architectural Review *Publications* The Psychology of Flying, Dressing-Gowns and Glue, 1919, Gladstone Bags and Marmalade, 1920, The Cud, 1922, Stampede (illustrated by G K Chesterton), 1924, The Ultimate Island, 1925, Bats in the Belfry (with John Nash), 1926, All Children Must be Paid For, 1927, Beyond This Point (with Francis Brugmere) 1929, Smite and Spare Not, 1933 The Woman She Was, 1934, The Stuff of Radio, 1934, The Perfect Witch, 1935, Silence in Heaven 1936 North American Binocular, 1948, A Tomb With a View, 1950, Soul of a Heel, 1952, The Ear and the Ice-cold Seat, 1953 The Double Who Wouldn't Quit, 1954 *Recreations* reading old letters, and looking at the pictures of Paul Nash *Address* The White House Snape, Suffolk *T* Snape 214 *Club* Union (Cambridge)

SIEVWRIGHT, Andrew George Hume, C B E 1934 (M B E 1919), 3rd Class Iraqian Order of the Rafidain, 1935 J P Southampton County, 1942, Retired Inspector General of Customs and Excise, Iraq, *b* 19 Feb 1885, *s* of late Captain Charles Frederick Sievwright and late Mary Anne Jane Rooke, *m* 1924, Mary Lucy Ogilvy, *y d* of late Rev Col A D Seton, of Mounie, Aberdeenshire Bombay Salt Department, India, 1905-17, serving in Gujerat, Sindh and the Konkan, acting Captain, I A R O, 1917, Blockade Officer, Baghdad, Local Resources Dept, 1918, Acting Major, 1919, Collector of Customs and Excise, Baghdad, 1919, Basrah, 1920, Director of Customs and Excise, Iraq, 1921-35 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Ground Floor, Cedar House Burton, Christchurch, Hants *T* Christchurch 2450 *Club* East India and Sports

SIFTON, Victor, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, Publisher Winnipeg Free Press since 1945, President Regina Leader-Post, Saskatoon Star-Phoenix, Transcanada Communications Ltd, Chancellor of the University of Manitoba, Vice-President Great-West Life Assurance Co *b* 17 March 1897, *s* of late Hon Sir Clifford Sifton, K C M G, K C, P C, *m* 1925, Louise, *d* of Brig-Gen W C Macdonald, Toronto, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ottawa Public School and Collegiate Institute, Univ of Toronto Served European War, Canadian Forces 1915 demobilised with rank of Major, 1919 Master-General of Ordnance, Canadian Army, 1940-42 *Recreations* riding, hunting *Address* 514 Wellington Cr, Winnipeg, Assiniboine Lodge, Mallorytown, Ontario *T A* Free Press, Winnipeg *T* 46-814 *Clubs* Manitoba, Winter (Winnipeg), University, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

SIGRIST, Frederick, M B E, A F R Ae S, *b* 1884, *s* of Edward Sigrist, *m* 1935, Beatrice Macknight, *d* of late Capt J P M Burton, Taverham and Brasted, one *d*, Founder member Hawker Aircraft Co Resident of Nassau, Bahamas, since 1939 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing, etc *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Thames Yacht, Travellers' (Paris), Metropolitan (New York)

SIKKIM, Maharaja of, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K C S I *cr* 1939, K C I E, *cr* 1923, *b* 26 Oct 1893, *s* of His late Highness Maharaja Sir Thotub Namgyal, K C I E, of Sikkim, and second wife, Yeshe Dolma, *m* 1918, *g d* of Lonchen Sholkhang (Prime Minister of Tibet), and *d* of Ra-ka-shar, a high official at Lhassa, three *s* (and *e s.*, Pilot Officer, killed in action, 1941) three *d*, succeeded his elder brother Sidkeong Namgyal, C I E, 1914 *Educ* Mayo Chief's College, Ajmere, St Paul's School, Darjeeling *Recreations* oil painting and photography *Address* The Palace, Gangtok, Sikkim, Indian Telegraph Office and Post Office at Gangtok, nearest Railway Station, Siliguri, N E Railway *T* Gangtok 1.

SIKORSKY, Igor Ivan; Engineering Manager Sikorsky Aircraft Div of United Aircraft Corp, Bridgeport, Connecticut, *b* Kiev, Russia, 25 May 1889, *s* of Ivan Sikorsky, Professor of Psychology at Univ of St Vladimir, Kiev, Russia, *m* 1924, Elizabeth Semion, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Naval Academy, St Petersburg, Polytechnic Institute, Kiev Started to work in aviation by constructing a helicopter, 1909, constructed several successful airplanes, 1910-12, produced and tested in flight the first successful 4-engined airplane, 1913, produced several 4-engined bombers for Russian Govt, 1914-17, Organized Sikorsky Aero Engineering Corp in U S, 1923, successful twin-engined amphibian S-38 (used extensively for pioneering several of American airlines), 1928, ship also used by Govt, trans-oceanic clipper S-42, 1934, used for pioneering of trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic air service, first successful and practical helicopter in Western Hemisphere, 1939, during later years, until 1947, designed several other types of successful helicopters which were used by Govt and private organizations and were first and only helicopters used by U S during War of 1942-45 Several Hon Degrees from Universities Member following Societies Quiet Birdmen, Early Birds, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Assoc, American Soc of Mech Engineers, Soc of Automotive Engineers, Inst of Aeronautical Sciences *Publications* The Story of the Winged S, 1938, The Message of the Lord's Prayer, 1942, The Invisible Encounter, 1947 Numerous awards including Presidential Certificate of Merit, 1948, Silver Medal from Royal Aeronautical Society of England, 1949 *Recreations* travel, photography, astronomy *Address* Sikorsky Aircraft, Bridgeport, Conn, U S A *T* Bridgeport 67-6631 *Club* Wings (N Y)

SILBERRAD, Oswald John, Ph D, F R S A, F C S, Freemason, Scientist *b* 1878, third *s* of A P Silberrad, *m* 1922, Lilian Glendora, *y d* of E George of Ballinasloe and Oxford, one *s* *Educ* Dean Close Memorial School, Cheltenham, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury University of Würzburg Superintendent of the Research Department of the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich (which he designed, equipped, manned, and organised), and a Member of the Explosive Committee and Ordnance Research Board, 1901-6, has directed the Silberrad Research Laboratories and practised as a Consulting Research Chemist since 1906, being Honorary Consulting Chemist to the Ministry of Munitions, Explosives Supply Department, during the War *Discoveries* Detonation of Lyddite and T N T, thus producing the present high explosive shell, Tetryl (introduced into the service in 1903 as Silberrad's Explosive), The method of manufacturing Lyddite in bulk in iron nitrators adopted during the War, Dyestuffs from Carbon—also from T N T residues, a new chlorinating agent, method for manufacturing Isoprene, artificial retting of flax, a plastic blasting explosive free from nitroglycerine, a new means of blasting petroleum wells, causes of the rapid deterioration of high-speed ships' propellers, and alloys now universally used on all battleships, destroyers, liners and other high speed ships to withstand this erosion; method of producing flameless artillery powder—for guns up to 4·7", and howitzers up to 12" *Publications* Treatise on the Stability of Nitro Cellulose, etc, numerous original

scientific papers *Address* Dryads' Hall, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 444

SILBERRAD, Una L.; *b* Buckhurst Hill, Essex, May 1872 *Publications* The Enchanter, 1897, The Lady of Dreams, 1901, Princess Puck, The Success of Mark Wyngate, 1902, Petronilla Heroven, 1903, The Wedding of the Lady of Lovel, 1905, Curayl, 1906, The Good Comrade, 1907, Desire, 1908, Ordinary People, 1909, Declined with Thanks, 1909, The Affairs of John Bolsover, 1909, Simeon Rideout, Quaker, 1911, Success, 1912, The Real Presence, 1912, Keren of Lowbole, 1913, Cuddy Yarborough's Daughter, 1914, Co Directors, 1915, The Mystery of Barnard Hanson, 1915, The Inheritance, 1916, The Lyndwood Affair, 1918, Green Pastures, 1919, Jim Robinson, 1920, Rachel and her Relations, 1921, The Honest Man, 1922, The Letters of Jean Armiter, 1923, Joe A Simple Soul, 1924, The Vow of Miah Jordan, 1925, Blackstones, 1926; The Book of Sauchia Stapleton, 1927; In the Course of Years, 1929; The Romance of Peter Waine Timber Merchant, 1931, The Will of James Mark Crane, 1932, The Strange Story in the Falconer Papers, 1934, Saunders, 1935 Sun in November, 1937, The Abundance of Things, 1939, The Escape of Andrew Cole, 1941, The Three Men who went to Ardath, 1944 *Address* The Wick House, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex

SILCOCK, Henry Thomas, M A; retired, *b* 1882, *s* of late T B Silcock, J P, Bath, *m* Margaret, *d* of H F Standing, D Sc, formerly of Tananarive, three *s* one *d* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Bath College, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar) Travelling Secretary Student Christian Movement, Dean of Faculty of Education and Vice President of West China Union University, Chengtu, China, General Secretary Friends Foreign Mission Association, Joint General Secretary Friends Service Council, Director and Adviser to Chinese students, Universities China Committee in London Secretary of Friends Centre, Shanghai, and Hon Secretary National Christian Council of China, Associate Secretary Friends World Committee for Consultation, formerly Secretary Friends World Committee for Consultation *Publication* Christ and the World's Unrest (Swarthmore Lecture, 1927) *Recreations* swimming, golf *Address* Chengtu, 24 Lake View, Edgware *T.* Stonegrove 6852

SILCOX, Albert Henry; Editor, The Gas World, since 1934; Editor, The Gas World Year Book, since 1934; Editor, Coke Oven Managers' Association Year Book since 1939, Director, The Press at Coombe lands Ltd., 1942; *b* 27 July 1895; *s* of late Henry Silcox, Bath, and Clara, *d* of late Samuel Cox, Bath, *m* 1924, Violet Lucy, *d* of Matthew J. Cooke, one *d* *Educ* Bath Journalist since 1913, Bath Chronicle, Bath Herald, editor Enfield Weekly Herald, 1922-30, Editor, The Hardware Trade Journal, 1932-84, Member, Institute of Fuel, since 1935, Fellow, Society of Editors, 1946, Freeman of Worshipful Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Freeman of City of London, served with Somerset L I European War in India, Mesopotamia, Afghanistan and Egypt, 1914-19, commissioned to 3rd Surrey Bn Home Guard, 1941 *Publications* Specialist writer on iron and steel, coke oven industry, gas industry, etc *Address* Whytecotte, Melrose Road, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Central 3212, Weybridge 4016 *Clubs* Press, City Livery

SILKIN, family name of **Baron Silkin.**

SILKIN, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Dulwich, **Lewis Silkin,** P C 1945, *b* 1889, *m* 1915, Rosa Neft (*d* 1947), three *s*, *m* 1948, Mrs Frieda M Johnson, *d* of late Canon Pilling, Norwich *Educ* Elementary and secondary schools, London University Solicitor M P (Lab) Peckham Division of Camberwell, 1936-50, Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1945-50 Chairman of Town Planning Cttee of L C C, 1940-45 *Heir* *s* Hon Arthur Silkin, *b* 20 October 1916 *Address* 314 Rodney House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800, ext Rodney 314, Little Godlies, Ellens Green Rudgwick, Sussex *T* Rudgwick 380

SILLERY, Anthony, C V O 1947, *b* 19 Apr 1903, *s* of late Lt-Col C C A Sillery Indian Army, and Edith Charlotte Sillery, Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire, *m* 1941, Valentine Mary Kennerly, *d* of late A H Goddard, two *d* *Educ* Perse Grammar School, St John's Coll, Oxford Provincial Administration, Tanganyika Territory, 1925-42, Deputy Provincial Comr, 1944, seconded for service in Occupied Territories Administration, Madagascar, 1942, served War of 1939-45 with M E F., 1943-46, with rank of Lt-Col in British Military Administrations, Tripolitania and Cyrenaica, and in Civil Affairs Branch, G H Q Middle East, Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1947-50, retired, 1951 Secretary, Taylor Institution, Oxford *Publications* The Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1952, Sechele, 1954, articles connected with Africa, in various periodicals *Recreations* fishing, African studies *Address* Northfield Farm, Long Wittenham, Berks *Club* East India and Sports

SILLITOE, Sir Percy (Joseph), K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1936), Kt, *cr* 1942, D L Glasgow, *b* 22 May 1888, *m* 1920, Dorothy Mary, *o d* of late John Watson, M B E, J P, Hull, two *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* privately Joined British S A Police, 1908, gazetted Northern Rhodesia Police, 1911, served German East Africa Campaign, 1914-18, Actg Dist Political Officer, Dodoma, 1919, transferred Colonial service, Tanganyika Territory, 1920, resigned appointment Administrative officer, first grade, 1923, Chief Constable of Chesterfield, 1923-25, East Riding of Yorks 1925-1926, Sheffield, 1926-31, Glasgow, 1931-43 Chief Constable of Kent, March 1943 and of the combined Police Forces (10) of Kent, April 1943-46 Director-General Security Service, 1946-53 *Address* 3 Carlisle Grange, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 6406 *Club* Athenæum

SILONE, Ignazio; Writer and Politician, *b* Pescina dei Marsi, Abruzzi, Italy, 1 May 1900, *s* of Paolo and Annamaria Delli Quadri, *m* 1944, Darina Laracy, Dublin *Educ* various Catholic private and public schools One of the leaders of the Italian Socialist Youth Movement, 1917-21, member Central Committee of Italian Communist Party and editor of various newspapers 1921-29, in 1930 left Communist Party and has since been active mainly as an independent writer, with three warrants of arrest for underground political activity issued against him by the Fascist Special Tribunal, he was forced to go into exile in Switzerland, where he lived until the autumn of 1944, Member Executive Committee of Italian Socialist Party, 1941-47, Member of Italian Constituent Assembly, 1946-48, is now non-party Independent Socialist President Italian Pen Club Pres Ital Cttee for Cultural Freedom *Publications* Fontamara (novel), 1930, Fascism Its Origins and Growth (history) 1934, Mr Aristotle (short stories), 1935, Bread and Wine (novel), 1937, The School for Dictators (dialogues), 1938, Mazzini (essay and selected pages), 1939, The Seed beneath the Snow (novel), 1941, And He did Hide Himself (play), 1944, The God that failed (essay), 1950, A Handful of Blackberries (novel), 1953 *Recreation* watching football matches *Address* Via di Villa Ricotti 36, Rome

SILVER, Lt.-Col. John Payzant, C B E 1919, D S O 1917, M B, late R A M C, *b* 1868, *m* 1901, Louie Drake Brockman, one *d* Served N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (de-

spatches five times, C B E, D S O), retired, 1920 *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Farnham, Surrey

SILVERMAN, Herbert A.; Industrial Economist, *b* Leeds, *m* Margaret Pennington, two *d* *Educ* City of Leeds School, Univ of Leeds (Senior City Scholar) Formerly Lecturer in Economics and Senior Tutor for Adult Education, University of Birmingham, Head of Department of Adult Education, University College, and Director of Vaughan College, Leicester, Director of Industrial Surveys, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1941-44, Fellow and late Examiner, Institute of Taxation, late Member of Leicestershire Advisory Cttee, Assistance Board *Publications* The Substance of Economics (13th edition, 1950), The Economics of Social Problems, 1925, The Groundwork of Economics, 1926, Taxation Its Incidence and Effects, 1931, Economics of the Industrial System, 1931, Studies in Industrial Organisation (Nuffield College), 1946 Contributor to Adult Education in Practice, 1934, Consumers' Co-operation in Great Britain, 1937, Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, etc, and on industrial and financial subjects to various journals *Address* Geddington Priory, Northants *T* Geddington Cross 276

SILVERMAN, Julius; M P (Lab) Erdington Div of Birmingham since 1945, Barrister-at-Law, *b* Leeds, 8 Dec 1905, *s* of Nathan Silverman, unmarried *Educ* Central High School, Leeds (Matriculated) Entered Gray's Inn as student in 1928, called to Bar, 1931, joined Midland Circuit, 1933, practised in Birmingham since, Birmingham City Councillor, 1934-45, contested Moseley Division, 1935 *Address* 310 Walsall Road, Birmingham *T* Birmingham Birchfields 4131

SILVERMAN, Samuel Sydney, B A, LL B, M P (Lab) Nelson and Colne since 1935, *b* 8 Oct 1895, *s* of late M Silverman, Liverpool *m* 1933, Nancy, *d* of late L Rubinstein, Liverpool, three *s* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University Admitted Solicitor, 1927, formerly University Lecturer, National University of Finland *Publication* (with R T Paget, *q v*) Hanged—and Innocent? *Address* 122c Finchley Road, N W 3

SILVESTER, Air Commodore James, C B E 1943, *b* 5 April 1898, *s* of Henry Silvester, Oldbury, Worcs, *m* 1935, Jean, *d* of Comdr Coventry Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Witham Hall, Lincs two *s* *Educ* privately Joined Royal Warwickshire Regt (City of Birmingham Bn), Sept 1914, at age of 16½ years Served European War 1914-18 (despatches), with Royal Warwickshire Regt, Royal Berkshire Regt and Royal Flying Corps, with Royal Air Force in France, Germany, Egypt, Iraq (despatches), Turkey, Palestine, and India Instructed in flying at Central Flying School, 1925-27, on H Q Staff, Wessex Bombing Area, 1931-32, specialised in Air Photography, 1928, commanded School of Photography R A F 1937-38, Chief Test Pilot, R A F Depot, India, 1933-35, commanded No 60 (B) Squadron, N W F, India, 1935-36, No 51 (B) Squadron 1939-40, on Directorate of Home Operations and Directorate of Bomber Operations Air Staff, 1940-41, on Staff C-in-C Bomber Command, 1941-43, in charge of Organisation Branch (despatches four times), Commanded Royal Air Force Base, Stradishall, 1943, retired, 1946 *Recreations* golf, squash *Address* Witham House, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3482. *Club* Royal Air Force

SILVESTER, Norman Langton, M Sc, F R.Met S, F R S A, Curator Russell-Cotes Art Gallery and Museum, Bournemouth, since 1932, *b* 28 Sept 1894, *s* of Samuel Joseph Silvester, *m* 1922 Dora Ellwood, three *d* *Educ* King's College, London Graduated with 1st Class Honours London University, B Sc 1920, M Sc 1922, Lieut R N V R attached to R N A S European War, 1914-18, formerly Curator Public Art Gallery and Museum, Doncaster, Pioneer of idea of Borrowing Pictures from Public Art Galleries for the Home, inaugurated Bournemouth, 1933, Vice President, Medical Art Society, "Beggar extraordinary" for Geological Terrace, Bournemouth, 1951 *Publications* Bulletin and Critical and Explanatory Catalogues of the above, Papers on Meteorology and Airship Navigation and Geology in Proceedings of Meteorological, Aeronautical and Geological Societies *Recreations* wood carving, skating *Address* East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 1009 and 5917 *Club* Rotary

SIM, Alastair, C B E 1953, Hon LL D, Edin 1951, Actor Producer, *b* 9 October 1900, *s* of Alexander Sim, J P, and Isabella McIntyre, *m* 1932, Naomi Plaskitt, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Fulton Lecturer in Elocution at New College, Edinburgh, 1925-30 Rector of Edinburgh University, 1948-51 First stage appearance as Messenger in Othello Savoy, 1930, Cardinal in The Venetian, Little and Apollo, 1931, played same in New York Old Vic season, 1932-33 Produced and/or played in the following plays by James Bridie in London Holy Isle, Mr Bolfry, It Depends What You Mean, Forrigan Reel, Dr Angelus, The Anatomist, Mr Gillie Appeared in films since 1934 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, chess *Address* Forrigan Newnham Hill, Henley-on-Thames *Club* Garrick

SIM, David, C M G 1946, Deputy Minister of National Revenue for Customs and Excise, Canada, since 1943, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, 4 May 1899, *s* of David Sim, and Cora Lilian Angus, *m* 1924, Ada Helen Inrig, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haghill Public School, Glasgow, Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate During European War served with the Canadian Army in Canada and Overseas with the 1st Can Infantry Bn (wounded at Passchendaele) Bank of Nova Scotia, 1919-1925, Waterloo Trust & Savings Co, 1926, Secretary to Minister of National Revenue, 1927-33, Commissioner of Excise, 1933-43, Administrator of Alcoholic Beverages, 1942-1945, Administrator of Tobacco, 1942-46, Dir Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, Member of External Trade Advisory Cttee and Nat Joint Council of the Public Service of Canada Past President, Rotary Club Member Canadian deleg to 1st Session of Preparatory Cttee for Internat Conf on Trade and Employment, London, 1946, 2nd Session of Preparatory Cttee for U N Conf on Trade and Employment, Geneva, 1947 General Service, Victory, Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Recreations* golf, fishing, curling, reading *Address* 730 Island Park Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, Canadian, Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau, Curling, Five Lakes Fishing (Ottawa)

SIM, Sir Wilfrid (Joseph), K B E, *cr* 1951, M C 1918, Q C (N Z), 1939, *b* 3 Nov 1890, *m* 1921, Hazel Dashwood Hill (*d* 1950), Christchurch, N Z, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, N Z, Collegiate School, Wanganui, N Z, Victoria College University, N Z Admitted to Bar, N Z, 1913 President N Z National Party, 1944-51 Served European War, 1914-18, N Z Expeditionary Force, Samoa, 1914, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-18 (Salonika) Médaille d'Honneur (France) *Publications* Stout and Sim, Practice of Supreme Court and Court of Appeal, N Z, Sim on Divorce *Recreation*, golf *Address* 21 Selwyn Terrace, Wellington, N Z *Clubs* Wellington (Wellington, N Z), Christchurch (Christchurch, N Z)

SIMCOCK, Rev. Canon James Alexander; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral since 1951, *b* 19 Dec 1897, *m* 1923, Mary Dorothy, *d* of Rev T R Pennington, one *s* *Educ* Egerton Hall, Manchester Deacon, 1922, Priest 1923, Curate of St Luke Weaste, 1922-1924, Milnrow, 1924-27, Incumbent of St Mark, Chadderton, 1927-31, Rector of St Mark, Newton Heath, 1931-38, Organising Secretary, Church of England Children's Soc, for Dioceses of Bath and Wells, Exeter and Truro and Curate of St Martin, Exminster, 1938-36, Rector of Calstock 1936-1948, Surrogate 1939-, Vicar of St Gluvias with Penryn, 1943-51 Rural Dean of S Carnmath 1946-49, Hon Canon of St Germoe in Truro Cathedral, 1948-51 *Address* The Brick House The Close, Truro Cornwall *T* Truro 2059

SIME, William Arnold, M B E 1946, Recorder of Grantham since 1954 *b* 8 Feb 1909, *s* of William Sime Wepener O F S, S Africa, and Bedford, and Charlotte Edith Sime, *m* 1938, Rosemary Constance *d* of Dr Cleaton Roberts West Byfleet, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Grahamstown C P Bedford School, Balliol College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1932 Served War of 1939-45 with R A F, Wing Commander *Recreations* golf cricket (captained Bedfordshire County Cricket Club, 1931-33, and Nottinghamshire County Cricket Club 1947-1950), Rugby (captained Bedford R U F C, 1932-37), racing *Address* Witsend, Wymeswold, Leicestershire *T* Wymeswold 254, 10 King's Bench Walk Temple E C 4, 26 Low Pavement Nottingham *Clubs* Carlton, M C C, Nottinghamshire (Nottingham)

SIMENON, Georges; Novelist, *b* Liége, Belgium, 13 Feb 1903, *s* of Désiré Simenon and Henriette Brull, *m* Denise Ouimet, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Liége, Belgium Books are translated into 17 Languages 36 have been adapted to the screen *Publications* The Maigret series, 1930-35, from 1935 Psychological novels Among the 148 written and published The Man Who Watched the Trains Go By, Magnet of Doom, Blind Path, The Breton Sisters, Talatala, Black Rain, Banana Tourist, Trois Chambres à Manhattan, Lettre à mon juge, Pedigree, The Stain on the Snow, Chit of a Girl, A Wife at Sea Strange Inheritance, Strangers in the House, Les Volets Verts, Aunt Jeanne, Le Temps d'Anais, Une Vie comme Neuve, The House by the Canal, The Window across the Way, The Burgomaster of Furnes, The Trial of Bébé Donge, Ticket of Leave, etc *Recreations* horseback riding, golf, fishing *Address* Shadow Rock Farm Lakeville, Conn, U S A *T* Hemlock 5-9154

SIMEON, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Edward Barrington, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1943, *b* 24 Dec 1889, *s* of late E A Simeon, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1918 Gladys, *d* of late B Arkle, Spital, Cheshire, two *s* (and *e s* killed in Libya, 1942) three *d* *Educ* Forest School, Wanstead. Entered R N 1906, Lieut 1911 qualified in gunnery, 1915, in H.M S Chester at Battle of Jutland, 1916; Comdr 1924, Capt 1930, Naval Member of Ordnance Board, 1931-33, commanded H M S Colombo, 1933-35, Director of Naval Ordnance, 1936-39, commanded H M.S. Renown, 1939-1941, in action with German Fleet off Norway and Italian Fleet off Sardinia (despatches), Rear-Adm 1941, Deputy Controller, Admiralty, 1941-46, Vice-Adm retd. 1943 Director of Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., 1946. *Address* Sunnymead, Little Bushey Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts *T* Bushey Heath 1568 *Club* United Service

SIMEON, Sir John (Walter Barrington), 6th Bt, *cr*, 1815, late Capt. 8th Batt Hampshire Regt; *b* 1886, *s* of 5th Bt and Laura (*d*. 1949), *d* of Captain Westropp Dawson, of Charlesfort, Co Wexford; *S* father, 1915, *m* 1909, Adelaide Emily (*d* 1934), *s d* of late Col Hon E A Holmes à Court, one *s* one *d* Served European War with R.F C Owns about 1000 acres *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Heir s* John Edmund Barrington [*b* 1 March 1911, *m* 1937, Anne Robina Mary, *er. d* of Hamilton Dean, one *d*] *Address* Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight

SIMES, Charles Erskine Woollard, Q C 1945, M A (Oxon), Member, Lands Tribunal, Deputy Chairman of the Boundary Commission for England, *b* 1893, *s* of Frederick Albert Woollard Simes, Worcester, *m* 1923, Catherine Harriet, *d* of W M Hayes, Vancouver, B C *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester, St John's College, Oxford Lieut 1/7th Batt Worcestershire Regt, 1914-17, France, 1915, Hd Qr Staff W Midland Region, Ministry of National Service 1917-18 Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1921 Recorder of Banbury, 1938-1951, Chairman Interdepartmental Cttee on Rating of Site Values, 1947 51 J P Surrey 1953 Chairman Harlow New Town Licensing Cttee 1953 a Dep Chm Surrey Quarter Sessions *Publications* Joint Editor Lumley's Public Health (10th, 11th and 12th Eds) Local Government Law and Administration *Address* 24 Abingdon Street Westminster S W 1 1 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Whitehall 6951, Western 7836

SIMEY, Thomas Spensley; Charles Booth Professor of Social Science, University of Liverpool, since 1939, *b* 25 Nov 1906, 3rd *s* of G I Simey, Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council, Somerset, *m* 1935, Margaret Bayne Todd, one *s* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford Honour School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics 1st Class 1928, Solicitor, 1931; Lecturer in Public Administration University of Liverpool, 1931-39, Adviser on social welfare to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1941-45 *Publications* Principles of Social Administration, 1937, Welfare and Planning in the West Indies, 1946 *Recreation* systematic idleness, preferably in mountainous country *Address* 3 Blackburne Terrace, Liverpool 8 *T* Royal 5762 *Clubs* Reform, Athenæum (Liverpool)

SIMKIN, Rt. Rev. William John; *see* Auckland, Bishop of

SIMMONDS, Sir Oliver Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1944, President Pinnacle Products Corporation of New York, Vice-President Simmonds Aerocessories Incorporated, of New York, Exec Vice-Pres Simmonds Aerocessories of Canada Ltd, 21st Century Corp, Nassau, Pres Balmoral Club, Nassau, Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society and Vice-Pres 1945-47, *e s* of Rev F T Simmonds, *m* 1922, Gladys Evelyn Hewitt, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Taunton, Magdalene College, Cambridge M P (U) Duddeston Division of Birmingham, 1931-45, Chairman, 1941, of Government Committee on the Brick Industry, late President Air Raid Protection Institute *Address* Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Aero, Royal Thames Yacht

SIMMONDS, Sidney, O B E 1945, Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Bagdad, *b* 31 Dec 1899, 2nd *s* of John Simmonds, Bulwell, Nottingham, *m* 1st, 1928, Stella Sue (*d* 1948), *d* of Donald MacLean, St Paul, Minn, U S A, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Magda Elisabeth Kinch, *d* of late Civilingenior Niels Rasmussen, Copenhagen, Denmark, (one step *s*) *Educ* High Pavement Secondary School and University College, Nottingham, King's College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1922, and served in Morocco, 1924-28, and Roumania, 1928-29, Commercial Secretary, Moscow, 1930-31, Vice-Consul, Hamburg, 1929 Commercial Secretary Tehran 1933-

1937, Moscow, 1937-38, Athens, 1938-41, Counsellor (Commercial) at Rome, 1944-47, Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-General at Copenhagen, 1948-52 *Address* British Embassy, Bagdad

SIMMONDS, William George; R W A, Sculptor, Woodcarver, Painter, President, Cheltenham Group of Artists, *b* Constantinople, 3 March 1876, *s* of John Simmonds, Architect and Martha Simmonds, *m* 1912, Eveline, *d* of Benjamin Peart *Educ* Privately, Royal Coll of Art, Royal Academy Painting School Exhibited at R A and Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society (London), Theatre Arts, Victoria and Albert Museum and Provincial Galleries, assisted Edwin Abbey, R A, 1906-10, with mural paintings for Pennsylvanian State Capitol, during war 1914-18 mechanical draughtsman with Col R E Crompton, C B on Tank Designs and Capt de Havilland on aircraft design, Official Purchases Water colour (Chantrey Bequest, 1907), Tate Gallery, Horses Grazing, wood (National Arts Collection Fund, 1925) Leicester Art Gallery, Farm Team, wood (Lewis "A" Fund, 1929), Tate Gallery, Cat, wood, Carlisle Art Gallery, 1936, Old Horse, wood (Chantrey Bequest, 1937), Tate Gallery, Cart Horse Foal, alabaster, Sheffield Art Gallery, 1938, Autumn Calf, painted oak, Cheltenham Art Gallery, 1952, other principal works Ducks, wood, Charles Rutherston Collection, Manchester, Black Mare, wood lacquered, George Eumorphopoulos Collection, White Calf, marble *Recreations* marionettes and amateur drama *Address* Far Oakridge, Stroud, Glos *T* Frampton Mansell 25

SIMMONS, Mrs. Amy; Master of South Hereford Foxhounds, 1931-51, *d* of late J A Fairhurst, J P, T D M A, Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks Served in France, European War, 1914-19 (despatches), Master Tedworth Foxhounds, 1921-24, Master Quarme Harriers, 1928-31 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Gillow Manor, St Owen's Cross Hereford *T* Harewood End 16 *Club* Empress

SIMMONS, Charles James; M P (Lab), Brierley Hill Division of Staffordshire since 1950, *b* Moseley, Birmingham, 9 April 1893, *s* of James Henry and Mary Jane Simmons, *m* 1915, Beatrice, *d* of Matthew and Ellen Roberts, four *s* *Educ* Elementary Served with Worcestershire Regt, 1914-17, France, Egypt, Gallipoli (lost leg Vimy Ridge), Editor, Birmingham Town Crier, 1940-45, member of Birmingham City Council, 1921-31 and 1942-45, Chairman Public Libraries Committee, Birmingham, 1929-31, Secretary Birmingham Borough Labour Party, 1942-45, Secretary Birmingham City Council Labour Group, 1942-45, M P (Lab) Erdington Division of Birmingham, 1929-31, West Birmingham, 1945-50, Lord Commissioner of H M Treasury, 1946-1949, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions 1949-51, Chairman Birmingham Group of Labour M P s, 1945-50, Vice-Chm West Midland's Group of Labour M P s, 1952, Chm, 1954- *Address* 20 Slack Lane Handsworth, Birmingham 20 *T* Northern (Birmingham) 5980

SIMMONS, Ernest Bernard, Q C (Seychelles) 1949, **Hon. Mr. Justice Simmons;** Judge of the Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1952, *b* 7 Sept 1913, *o s* of Bernard Simmons and Ethel (*née* Booth), *m* 1940 Edna Muriel Tomlinson one *s* three *d* *Educ* Highgate School, London Univ Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1936; Assistant Principal, H M Treasury 1940 Private Secretary to Paymaster-General (Lord Hankey), 1941, to Minister of Supply, 1942, Principal Ministry of Supply, 1942, Assistant Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1946, Attorney-General, Seychelles, 1949-52 *Address* Supreme Court, Port Louis, Mauritius

SIMMONS, Ernest J.; Executive Officer (Chairman), Department of Slavic Languages and Professor of Russian Literature, Russian Institute, Columbia University, since 1946, *b* Lawrence, Mass, 8 Dec 1903, *s* of Mark Simmons and Annie (*née* McKinnon), *m* 1940, Winifred McNamara, one *s* *Educ* Harvard (A B, A M, Ph D) Research work in Russia, 1928-29, 1932, 1935, 1937, 1947, instructor Harvard 1929-36, asst professor and chairman of Board of English Tutors, Harvard, 1936-39, associate professor of English and Russian literature Cornell Univ, 1941-46, Chm, Dept Slavic Languages and Literatures, Cornell 1942-46 Ed Amer Slavic and East European Review, 1947-50 Mem Exec Council, Mod Language Assoc, 1953-54, Joint Slavic Cttee of American Council of Learned Socs and Social Science Research Council Editorial Bd Slavonic Review (England), Amer Slavic and East European Review General editor of series Columbia Slavic Studies *Publications* English Literature and Culture in Russia, 1935, Pushkin, 1937, Dostoevski The Making of a Novelist, 1940, Outline of Modern Russian Literature 1880-1940, 1943, Leo Tolstoy, 1946, (Ed) U S S R, A Concise Handbook, 1947 Through the Glass of Soviet Literature, 1953 Many articles and reviews in learned and literary journals *Address* 445 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N Y *T* Academy 2-6113 *Clubs* Columbia Men's Faculty, Harvard, Century (New York)

SIMMONS, Sir Frederick James, Kt, *cr* 1945, J P, Mayor of Londonderry, 1940-45 (5 years), and Ex-Officio Member of N I Senate and of Londonderry Harbour Board, Secretary to City of Derry Building Society since 1889, and a Director, 1948, *b* 14 Feb 1867, 4th *s* of Robert George Simmons and Catherine Guilfoyle, Londonderry, *m* 1897, Annie Olivia (*d* 1952), 5th *d* of late Oliver Stewart, Londonderry, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Mothers private school and National Schools, Athlone and Londonderry Entered office of late T S Magee, J P., House and Land Agent at age 11 and similar business with late Councillor John Harding Bible, J P, 1882, entered into partnership with his son, late Alderman Thomas G Bible, J P, 1889, and became sole proprietor at his death in 1920 the title of the business remaining still as Bible & Simmons Member of Council of Londonderry Chamber of Commerce, Past Pres, Londonderry Rotary Club *Recreations* bowling, boating, music and elocution as a young man *Address* 23 Crawford Square, Londonderry, The Diamond, Londonderry *T A* Bisims *T* 2034 and 2464

SIMMONS, Jack; Professor of History, University College, Leicester, since 1947, *b* 30 Aug 1915, *o c* of Seymour Francis Simmons and Katharine Lillias, *d* of Thomas Finch, M B, Babbacombe, Devon *Educ* Westminster School Christ Church, Oxford Beit Lecturer in the History of the British Empire Oxford Univ, 1943-47 F R S L F R Hist S, Ed A New Survey of England Joint Editor, Transactions of the Leicestershire Archæological Soc, The Journal of Transport History *Publications* African Discovery An Anthology of Exploration (edited with Margery Perham) 1942, Southey, 1945, From Empire to Commonwealth Principles of British Imperial Government, 1949, Edition of Southey's Letters from England 1951, Guide to the City of Leicester 1951 Journeys in England an Anthology, 1951, Parish and Empire 1952 *Address* University College, Leicester *T* 65211, 13 Woodland Avenue, Stoneygate, Leicester *T.* 77661

SIMMONS, Robert, C M G 1954, C B E 1943, M R C V S, Adviser on Animal Health to Secretary of State for the Colonies, *b* 10 Dec 1894, *m* 1933, Mary Dickinson

Waugh, one *d* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-19, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, King's Own Scottish Borderers, Royal Scots, Captain Entered Colonial Service, 1923, Director of Veterinary Services Uganda, 1938, Nigeria 1944 Adviser to Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1948- *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Dachurst, Bexley, Kent *T* Bexleyheath 324 *Club* East India and Sports

SIMMONS, Hon. William Charles; *b* Arran, Ont., 1865; *m.* 1899, Mary Wilmetta Wilson (*d.* 1947), Woodstock, Ont., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Collingwood and Owen Sound High Schools, Toronto University (B A.) Nine years teacher in Public and High Schools of Ontario and Alberta, called to Bar, Alberta, 1900, practised law at Lethbridge, M P Lethbridge in Provincial Legislature, 1906 8, contested Medicine Hat in Dominion elections, 1908, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Alberta 1910; Chief Justice of the Trial Division of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 1924-36 Hon LL.D. University of Alberta, 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* 2784 Thompson Avenue, Victoria, B C, Canada

SIMMS, Captain (E) Charles Edward, D S O 1940, R N, retired, Director, C & A Simms (Engineers) Ltd, 245 Vauxhall Br Rd, S W 1, *b* 25 May 1900, *s* of late James Simms, owner of the firm of Troughton and Simms, Scientific Instrument Makers, *m* 1st 1924 Mary Pauline Howard Tutton (who obtained a divorce, 1948), one *s* two *d* 2nd 1948, Minetta Gunn one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, H M S Conway, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth After leaving Dartmouth in 1917 joined the Battle Cruiser Force, H M S Repulse, and saw active service until end of war, turned over to engineering branch and went to R N E C Keyham 1922, where qualified in 1923, on the Staff at R N C, Dartmouth, 1925-27, Commander, 1934, lent to Royal Australian Navy in flagship, H M A S Canberra, 1935 1937, H M S Exeter, South American Division, 1937-40 (D S O), sent to Narvik as Base Engineer Officer, 1940 attached to Royal Canadian Navy as Chief Engineer at St John's, Newfoundland, 1941, at Admiralty, 1944, Captain (E)-in-Command, H M S Impericuse, Stokers Training Estab Devonport, Fleet Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1947, Admiralty Engineer and overseer, Southern Area, 1950-51, retired list, 1951 *Address* Pilgrims' Way, Broad Street, Hollingbourne, Kent *Club* Golfers'

SIMMS, Rt. Rev. George Otto; *see* Cork, Cloyne and Ross, Bishop of

SIMNER, Colonel Sir Percy Reginald Owen Abel, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1934), D S O 1917, T D D L, sometime Senior Master of the Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer, *b* 1878, *o s* of late A Simner of Grosvenor Court, S W, and Frog, Merionethshire, *m* 1948, Irene, *widow* of Kenelm Preedy *Educ* private, Exeter College, Oxford M A, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1903, joined Western Circuit, Deputy-Lieutenant for the Co of London, was a member of the Westminster City Council for 16 years, represented West Woolwich on London County Council, contested (C) Gower Division of Glamorganshire, 1910, was a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League, Chairman of the Governors of Welsh Girls' School, Ashford, served European War, 1914-18, Commanded a Bn of the West Yorkshire Regt from 1916 (despatches four times, D S O and bar), Col (T A) 1925, Commanded 10th London Regt (T A), 1921-27, and 168th Infantry Brigade, 1927-1931, Hon Colonel 5th Bn the Royal Berkshire Regiment (T A), 1934-48, Chairman T and A F.A for the County of London, 1942-48, County Commandant of Army Cadets for the County of London, 1932-46, Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company, 1951 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 39 Melbury Court, W 8, Frog, Merionethshire *T* Western 0129 and Western 7704 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

SIMNETT, William Edward, M B E, A I C E, author, journalist, lecturer, etc, first editor, later consulting editor Crown Colonist (now New Commonwealth), *b* City of London, 1880, *y s* of Arthur Simnett, Burton-on-Trent, and Mary Donovan, Rosscarberry, County Cork, *m* 1st, 1909, Margaret Quinn (*d* 1923), County Longford, 2nd, 1927, Gwendoline Powell, Chippenham, Wilts Assistant Editor and Librarian Institution of Civil Engineers to 1916, served European War, 1914-18, Royal Engineers, Major, General Staff; attached British Delegation Peace Conference, Director, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, Secretary, Railways Amalgamation Tribunal, 1921-23, founder and Editor Technical Review of the Foreign Press, 1918-20, projected and first edited Everyman, Member Hendon Council to 1927, Chairman Colonial Empire Union, 1937-38, in 1940 sent by British Govt to U S A on a Colonial mission, Pres London Centre, The National Trust, founder and member of various professional and other societies and committees contributor to journals and reviews *Publications* Train Ferries, 1918, Railway Amalgamation in Great Britain, 1923, Books and Reading, 1926 and 1930, (with C Drury) What Books Shall I Read, (U S A) 1932, Life of Dr W H Maw 1927, The British Colonial Empire, 1942, American edition, 1943, revised, 1948, Introducing America and Greater Britain, 1942, Leisure, 1946, 1948, The Emergent Commonwealth, 1954, many memoirs and papers before Societies, etc *Recreations* cycling, travel, social work, and public interests *Address* 132 Princes Avenue, W 3 *T* Acorn 3736

SIMON, family name of **Viscount Simon** and of **Baron Simon of Wythenshawe.**

SIMON, 2nd Viscount *cr* 1940, of Stackpole Elidor, **John Gilbert Simon,** C M G 1947, a Managing Director and Deputy Chairman of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co, *b* 2 Sept 1902, *o s* of 1st Viscount Simon, P C, G C S I, G C V O and of Ethel Mary (*d* 1902) *d* of Gilbert Venables *S* father 1954 *m* 1930, James Christie, *d* of William Stanley Hunt one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) With Ministry of War Transport 1940-47 Officer Order of Orange Nassau, Netherlands *Heir* Hon Jan David Simon, *b* 20 July 1940 *Address* Longwood, North Dean, High Wycombe Bucks *T* Naphill 336, 122 Leadenhall St, E C 3
See also Viscountess Simon

SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Didsbury, **Ernest Darwin Simon,** Kt, *cr* 1932, L L D; M I C E, M I Mech E; Chairman British Broadcasting Corporation, 1947-June 1952; President Simon Carves, Ltd, Chairman Henry Simon, Ltd, Chairman of Manchester University Council, *b* Manchester, 1879, *s* of Henry Simon, M.I C E, and Emily Simon, *m.* 1912, Shena (*see* Lady Simon of Wythenshawe), *d* of John Wilson Potter; two *s* *Educ* Rugby, Cambridge, M.P (L), Withington Division, 1923 24, and 1929 31, Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Health, 1931, Member Manchester City Council, 1911-25; Chairman Housing Committee, 1919 23, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1921 *Publications* The Smokeless City; A City Council from Within, How to abolish the Slums, The Anti Slum Campaign, The Rebuilding of Manchester, The Smaller Democracies: Rebuilding Britain A Twenty Year Plan, The B B.C from Within *Recreations* The Langdale Valley *Heir* *s.* Hon.

Roger Simon [*b* 16 Oct. 1918; *m.* 1951, Anthea Daphne May, one *d*.]. *Address* Broomcroft, Didsbury, Manchester; 116 Marsham Court, S W.1, Hellsgarth, Langdale, Ambleside

See also Sir *Patrick Hamilton*

SIMON, Dowager Viscountess, D B E, *cr* 1933, **Kathleen Simon**; *d* of Francis Harvey, Kyle, Co Wexford, *m* 1st, T Manning, one *s* (*see* B O'D Manning), 2nd, 1917, 1st Viscount Simon, P C, G C S I G C V O, one *step-s* (*see* Viscount Simon) two *step-d* *Educ* various schools in Dublin and privately Worked as nurse among the London poor, devoted to the cause of freedom everywhere, to Ireland, to Zionism, to assisting backward and oppressed peoples Chm Shamrock Club for Irish soldiers in London during War of 1939-45 Joint Pres Anti-Slavery Soc, D G St J *Publication* Slavery, 1929 (also published in French) *Address* 84 Marsham Court, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Victoria 8181, Ext 84, Dowding, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3300

SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE, Lady; Shena D. Simon; Co-opted Member Manchester Education Committee, *b* 21 Oct 1883, *d* of late John Wilson Potter and Jane Boyd Potter, *m* 1912, E D Simon (*see* Baron Simon of Wythenshawe), two *s* *Educ* home, Newnham College, Cambridge, London School of Economics Member Manchester City Council, 1924-33, Member Manchester Univ Council, Vice-Pres Workers Educational Assoc, Co-opted member Manchester Education Cttee, formerly Member Board of Education Consultative Cttee, Member Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929, Member Departmental Cttee on Valuation of Dwelling Houses, 1938 *Publications* A Hundred Years of City Government (Manchester 1838-1938), 1938, various pamphlets on Education and Rating questions *Recreations* reading detective novels, going to the cinema *Address* Broomcroft, Didsbury, Manchester 20, 116 Marsham Court, S W 1 *Clubs* University Women's, Ladies' (Manchester)

SIMON, André Louis; President Wine and Food Society, Editor Wine and Food Quarterly, *b* Paris, 28 Feb 1877, *s* of Ernest Constant Simon and Jeanne Dardoize, *m* 1900, Edith Winifred Symons, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Paris *Publications* History of the Champagne Trade in England, 1905, History of the Wine Trade in England previous to the Fifteenth Century, 1906; History of the Wine Trade in England during the 15th and 16th Centuries, 1907, History of the Wine Trade in England during the 17th Century, 1909, The Search after Claret, 1912, In Vino Veritas, 1913, Bibliotheca Vinaria, 1913, Wine and Spirits—The Connoisseur's Textbook, 1919, The Blood of the Grape—The Wine Trade Text Book, 1920; Wine and the Wine Trade, 1921, The Supply, the Care and the Sale of Wine, 1923, Bottlescrew days Wine drinking in England during the 18th Century, 1926, Bibliotheca Bacchica, Vol I. 1927, Vol II 1932, The Bolton Letters, 1928, The Art of Good Living, 1929, Tables of Content, 1933, Madeira Wine, 1933, Champagne, 1934, Port, 1934, A Dictionary of Wine, 1936; A Concise Encyclopædia of Gastronomy, 9 vols, 1939-46; Vintage wise, 1945; English Wines and Home-made Cordials, 1946; A Wine Primer, 1946; Drink, 1948; A Dictionary of Gastronomy, 1949, Food, 1949; In Praise of Good Living, 1950, Mushrooms Galore, 1951; The Wines of the World Pocket Library First Series 1950, Second Series 1951, The Gourmet's Weekend Book, 1952, Bibliotheca Gastronomica, 1953, What About Wine?, 1953 *Recreations* books and gardening *Address* 6 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W 1 *T* Victoria 6549

SIMON, (Ernest Julius) Walter, Dr Phil, D Lit, Professor of Chinese, University of London, since 1947, *b* Berlin, 10 June 1893, *m* 1921, Kate (*née* Jungmann), two *s* *Educ* University of Berlin Higher Library Service, Berlin University Library, 1919-35, Exchange Librarian, Nat Library of Peking, 1932-33, Lecturer in Chinese, Univ of Berlin, 1926-32, Extraordinary Prof of Chinese, Univ of Berlin, 1932-1934, Lecturer, School of Oriental Studies, 1936, Reader in Chinese, University of London, 1938 *Publications* Reconstruction of Archaic Chinese Final Consonants, 2 Parts, 1928-29 (in German), Tibetan Chinese Word Equations, 1930 (in German), Chinese Sentence Series, 3 vols, 1942-44, New Official Chinese Latin Script, 1942, Chinese National Language (Gwoyeu) Reader, 1943, 1200 Chinese Basic Characters, 1944, How to Study and Write Chinese Characters, 1944, Structure Drill through Speech Patterns, I Structure Drill in Chinese, 1945 Beginners' Chinese-English Dictionary, 1947, Introduction to K P K Whitaker's 1200 Basic Chinese Characters for Students of Cantonese, 1953 Contributions to Mitteilungen des Seminars fur Orientalische Sprachen, Orientalistische Literaturzeitung, Bulletin of School of Oriental and African Studies, Harvard Journal of Oriental Studies, Asia Major, etc *Address* 13 Lisbon Avenue, Twickenham *T* Popesgrove 3860

SIMON, Sir Francis (Eugene), kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1946, F R S 1941, M A (Oxon), Ph D (Berlin), Professor of Thermodynamics, University of Oxford since 1945, Student of Christ Church, Oxford, *b* 2 July 1893 *s* of Ernst Simon and Anna Mendelssohn, Berlin, *m* 1922, Charlotte Muenchhausen, two *d* *Educ* Gymnasium, Berlin, Universities Munich, Goettingen Berlin Privat-Dozent Berlin, 1924, Prof Extraord for Physics, Berlin 1927, Prof Ord and Director Laboratory Physical Chemistry, Breslau, 1931, resigned, 1933, Research position Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1933, Visiting Lecturer, University of California, Berkeley, 1932 Rumford Medal of Roy Soc, 1948 Kamerlingh Onnes Medal, 1950, Linde Medal, 1952, For Hon Mem Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences *Publications* The Neglect of Science, 1951, Waste, The Threat to our Natural Resources, 1954, co-author Low Temperature Physics, 1952, Atomic Energy A Survey, 1954, papers in periodicals, chiefly on physics of very low temperatures *Recreation* photographing *Address* 10 Belbroughton Road, Oxford *T* 58198 *Club* Athenæum

SIMON, George Percival, General Manager, Daily Telegraph, since 1939, *b* 3 Mar 1893, *s* of John Simon, Newton-by-Toft, Lincolnshire, and Ellen Forman, Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire, *m* 1924, Elsie Kate, *d* of Captain H Branton, Flamboro', Yorkshire, two *d* *Educ* St Boniface College, Warminster, Selwyn College, Cambridge (M A) Lieut R A 1914-16 Flying Officer, R F C, 1916, Prisoner of War, Germany, 1917, E R Y Yeo (Capt), Cambridge, 1919-22, Journalism, Hull, 1923, London Press Exchange, 1925, Advertising Director, Daily Telegraph, 1929 Chairman, Education Committee, Advertising Assoc, 1936-42, Pres The Thirty Club, 1948-49 Broadcasting tour U S A, 1939, Advertising and the Press *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Brackenwood, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott 2505 *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick, Royal Automobile

SIMON, Jocelyn Edward Salis, Q C 1951, M P (C) Middlesbrough West since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney-General since 1951, *b* 15 January 1911, *s* of Frank Cecil and Claire Evelyn Simon, 51 Belsize Park, N W 3, *m* 1st, 1934, Gwendolen Helen (*d* 1937), *d* of E J Evans, 2nd, 1948, Fay Elizabeth Leicester, *d* of Brigadier H G A Pearson two *s*

Educ Gresham's School, Holt, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934 (Blackstone Prizeman) Served War of 1939-45, commissioned R T R, 1939, comd Spec Service Sqdn, R A C, Madagascar, 1942, Burma Campaign, 1944, Lieut-Col, 1945 Resumed practice at Bar, 1946 *Publication* Editor Rayden on Divorce, 5th edn *Recreation* fishing *Address* 22 Campden Hill Square, W 8 *T* Park 8292

SIMON, Sir Leon, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B 1931, President of Israel Post Office Bank since 1950, *b* Southampton, 11 July 1881, *s* of Rev I Simon, later of Manchester, *m* 1916, Nellie, 2nd *d* of Dr M Umanski, Leeds, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar), 1st Class Honour Moderations, 1902, Ireland and Craven Scholar, 1902, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1904, Civil Service Open Competition, 1904, Entered G.P O, 1904, Head of Commission of Enquiry into American Telegraph Methods, 1928, Member of Zionist Commission to Palestine, 1918, Director of Telegraphs and Telephones, G P O, 1931-35, Director of Savings, G P O, 1935-44 Member of Commission of Enquiry into Jewish Education in Palestine, 1945-46, Chairman Exec Council of Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1946-49, and of its Bd of Governors, 1949-50 *Publications* Studies in Jewish Nationalism, Essays on Ancient Greek Literature (in Hebrew), translator of Essays of Ahad-Ha-am into English and of some of Plato's Dialogues and Mill's Liberty into Hebrew, editor of Aspects of the Hebrew Genius, joint editor of Awakening Palestine, contributor to English and Hebrew publications on Zionist questions *Recreations* chess, music *Address* 7 Briardale Gardens, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 3313, Talbieh, Jerusalem *T* 5259

SIMON, Lucien; Hon Foreign Member of Royal Academy, artiste peintre, *b* 18 Juillet 1861; *m* 1890, one *s*, three *d*. *Educ* Lycee Louis le Grand, Paris Membre de l'Institut, Chef d'atelier honoraire à l'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Membre du Conseil Supérieur des beaux arts, Membre du Conseil Supérieur des Musees Nationaux, Conservateur du Musée Jacquemart André *Address* 3 bis, rue Cassini, Paris.

SIMON, Oliver, O B E 1953, Typographer, Chairman of the Curwen Press, Editor of Signature, *b* 29 April 1895, *m* 1926, Ruth *d* of C H Ware, Bromyard, one *s* one *d* Founder and first Ed of the Fleuron a Journal of Typography 1923, edited Printing of To-day, 1929, edited the Curwen Press Miscellany, 1931, Founder with Hubert Foss of the Double Crown Club (President, 1929), 1924 *Publication* Introduction to Typography, 1945 *Address* 40 Downshire Hill, Hampstead *T* Hampstead 2125 *Club* Athenæum

SIMON, Walter, C M G 1948, *s* of Charles Moncrieff Simon; *m* Delia Steel Retd Dir of Wm and Jno Lockett Ltd, South American Merchants Former Pres Chilean Nitrate Association Member of Blockade Cttee, 1940-41, Financial Adviser and 1st Sec H M Embassy, Buenos Aires, also representative of Ministry of Economic Warfare in Argentina, 1941-43, Treasury, 1944-46 (Temp Asst Sec), Member Economic and Financial Mission to Argentina, 1946, head of Economic and Financial Mission to Uruguay, 1947; head of similar mission to Mexico, 1948 *Address* 39 Hill Street, W 1 *Club* Reform

SIMON, Walter; *see* Simon, (E J) W

SIMON, Rt. Rev. (W.) G. (H.); *see* Swansea and Brecon, Bishop of

SIMOND, Charles François, C B E 1920, *m* 1st, 1898, Lilian Edith, (*d* 1908) *d* of F O Crump, Q C, 2nd, 1909, Adgie (*d* 1946), *d* of Hugh Inglis Gray *Educ*. London International College; Switzerland *Club* East India and Sports.

SIMONDS, family name of **Viscount Simonds.**

SIMONDS, 1st Viscount *cr* 1954, 1st Baron, *cr* 1952, of Sparsholt (Life Peer), *cr* 1944, **Gavin Turnbull Simonds,** P C 1944, Kt, *cr* 1937, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since Oct 1954, High Steward of Winchester (City) since 1951, *b* 28 Nov 1881 2nd *s* of late L de L Simonds of Audley's Wood, Basingstoke *m* 1912, Mary Hope, *d* of late Judge F H Mellor, K.C, (twin *s*, one decd, 1951, one killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar, Fellow of Winchester, 1933, Warden, 1946-51), New Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner, Hon Fellow, 1944) 1st class Mods, 1902, 1st cl Litt Hum, 1904 Called to Bar, 1906, K C 1924, Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1929, Treas, 1951, Judge of Chancery Div, High Ct of Justice, 1937-44, Chairman, Nat Arbitration Tribunal, 1940-44, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1944-51, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain Oct 1951-1954 Prof of Law Roy Acad of Arts, 1951 High Steward Oxford Univ, 1954, Hon F R C O G 1954 D Litt (Reading University) 1947, Docteur en droit (Laval Univ), 1953, Hon D C L (Oxford Univ), 1954 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Heir* none *Address* Flat 7, 64 Rutland Gate S W 7 The Deane House, Sparsholt Winchester *T* Sparsholt 255 *Clubs* Brooks's, Athenæum

SIMONDS, Lieut.-Gen. Guy Granville, C B 1944, C B E 1943, D S O 1943, C D 1951, Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Army, since 1951, *b* Ixworth Abbey, Bury St Edmunds, 23 April 1903, *s* of Lt-Col Cecil Barrow Simonds, D S O, late R A, *m* 1932, Katherine Lockhart, *d* of C M Taylor, Winnipeg, Canada, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ashbury College, Ottawa, Royal Military College, Kingston Lt Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1925 gunnery staff course in England, 1932, also at Staff College, Camberley, Brig, Gen Staff Canadian Corps H Q 1941-42, commanded Canadian Infantry Bde 1942-43, Brig, Gen Staff H Q 1st Canadian Army, 1943, commanded a Canadian Division in Sicily and Italy, 1943-1944 Comd 2nd Canadian Corps, Western Europe, 1944, Lt-Gen 1944, Chief Instructor, Imp Defence Coll, 1948-49, late Comdt, Nat Defence Coll, Kingston, Can, and Can. Army Staff Coll Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1945, Commandeur Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), 1945, Commander Legion of Merit (U S), Commandeur de l'ordre Léopold and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (Belgium), Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Pl, Pall Mall, S W 1, 383 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe, Ottawa

SIMONDS, Most Rev. Justin Daniel, D D, Ph D, Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne, (R C), since 1942, *b* Glen Innes, N.S W, 22 May 1890, *s* of Peter Simonds and Catherine Troy *Educ* St Patrick's College, Manly, N S W; Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium Priest, 1912, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Dean of Discipline in St Patrick's College, Manly, and subsequently Rector of St. Columba's College, Springwood, Archbishop of Hobart, 1937-42 *Publication* The Influence of the Alexandrian Philosophy on the Thought of the Apologists. *Address* St Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne, C 2

SIMONSEN, Sir John Lionel, Kt, *cr* 1949, F R S, 1932, F R I C, D Sc (Manch), Hon D Sc Birm, Malaya, Hon LL D (St Andrews), *b* 22 Jan 1884, *s* of L. M. Simonsen, merchant, Manchester, *m* 1913, Jannet Dick Hendrie, M B, Ch B, *e d* of late R Hendrie, Nairn, Scotland *Educ* Manchester Grammar School and University B Sc 1st Class Hons Chemistry, 1904; D.Sc 1909, Schunck

Research Fellow in the University of Manchester, 1906, Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1907-10, President, Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1917, Hon Secretary, Indian Science Congress, 1914-26, President, Indian Science Congress, 1928, Vice-President Chemical Society, 1940-43-1952-, Secretary, Chemical Society, 1945-49, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1944-1949, Pres, Section B British Assoc, 1947, Vice-President, Royal Society of Arts, 1949-54, Mem Council, 1954-, Chairman of Board, Pest Infestation Laboratory, 1949-52, Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Hon Member Indian Science Congress, Hon Fellow Indian Association Cultivation of Science Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal, 1921, Fritzsche Award, American Chemical Society, 1949, Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1950 Professor of Chemistry, The Presidency College, Madras, 1910-19, Controller of Oils and Chemical Adviser, Indian Munitions Board, 1919, Forest Chemist, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, 1919-25, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1925-27, Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1930-42, Director, Colonial Products Research, 1943-1952 *Publications* The Terpenes, vols I, II and III, a number of papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society *Recreation* golf *Address* 3 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath S W 15 *T* Putney 8959 *Club* Athenæum

SIMONSON, Lee; author and designer, *b* New York City, 26 June, 1888, *s* of Augusta Goldenberg and Sah Simonson, *m.* 1st, 1916, Helen Strauss, divorced 1926, 2nd, 1927, Carolyn Hancock (*d* 1951), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, A B, 1909 Designer, principally scenic, author and lecturer, one of the founders of the Theatre Guild in 1919, a director of the Theatre Guild, New York, from its inception until Jan 1941, designed many of its productions, including Heartbreak House, Back to Methuselah, Lilom, Marco Millions, Volpone, Dynamo, Elizabeth the Queen, Apple Cart, Idiot's Delight, Amphytrion 38, Ring of the Niebelungen (Metropolitan Opera Association N Y, 1948), Director of International Exhibition of Theatre Art, Museum of Modern Art, New York City, 1934, a director of The Costume Institute, New York City, Editor of Creative Art (American edition of the London Studio), 1928 29; consultant on Theatre Construction and Equipment for Wisconsin Memorial Theatre, Univ of Wisconsin, 1939, Theatre at Hunter College, New York City, 1940, Hall of Music and Student Theatre, University of Indiana, 1941; Guest Lecturer on the Theatre and on Art at the leading American colleges, universities, and art museums Special consultant to Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gillender Lecturer, 1944 45 *Publications* Minor Prophecies, 1927, The Stage is Set, 1932, Theatre Art, 1934, Co Editor, Settings and Costumes of the Modern Stage, 1933, Part of a Lifetime, 1943, Untended Grove, 1946, The Art of Scenic Design, 1950; Articles on Scenic Design and Stage Equipment in Oxford Companion to the Theatre, 1948, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* 411 E 50th Street, New York City *T* Eldorado 5 2128 *Club* Harvard (New York City).

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Adrian Francis Hugh Sibbald, C M G 1917, O B E 1943, R E, *b* 1880, *s* of late Surg Gen Sir Benjamin Simpson, K C I E, *m* 1929, Wanda, *d* of Ignace Bychowetz, Councillor of State *Educ* Clifton College, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1900; Indian Staff Corps, 1901, Hyderabad Contingent, passed military examination for Russian Interpretership, 1906, retired, 1907, studied Electrical Engineering and Wireless Telegraphy, A.M I E E; European War, Aug 1914, special mission to Russia, served with Caucasian Cavalry Division and A D C to Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovich in the Galician Campaign, 1914 1915, transferred R E 1915, Chevalier of the Order of St Anne, 2nd degree, 1915, Chevalier of the Order of St Stanislas, 2nd degree with Crossed Swords, 1916, General Staff, War Office, 1916, Major, 1916, Lieut Col 1919, Director of Wireless Telegraphs to the Government of India, 1919, Deputy Managing Director Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd, 1922 27 War of 1939 45, Special duties, 1939, Intelligence Division General Staff M E F, 1940 43, Assistant Director Works Palestine, 1943-44, Press Attaché British Legation, Beirut, Syria and Lebanon, 1944-46 *Recreations* fishing shooting *Address* 33 Chesham Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1487 *Clubs* Turf, Carlton

SIMPSON, Sir Basil Robert James, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, O B E 1954, *b* 13 Feb 1898, *s* of Col Sir Frank Robert Simpson, 1st Bt, C B and of Alice Matilda (*d* 1950), *d* of late James Fenwick Draper, *S* father 1949 *Educ* Rugby School, Queen's College, Oxford Formerly Lieutenant Durham Light Infantry, served European War, 1914-18 in France and Belgium 1917-18 (wounded) J P *Heir* *b* John Cyril Fenwick Simpson [*b* 10 Feb 1899, *m* 1st, 1936 Betty (Mrs Miesegaes) (marriage dissolved 1944) *o c* of Frank J Lambert, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2nd 1945 Maria Teresa, *d* of John Sutherland Harvey, Romerillo, Biarritz] *Address* Bradley Hall, Wylam, Northumberland *T* Wylam 246

SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. Bertram F.; *see* Southwark, Bishop of

SIMPSON, Charles Walter, R I, *b* 1885, *s* of late Maj-Gen. C R Simpson, C B, *m* 1913, Ruth, *d* of Alister Alison, one *d* Pictures in perm collections in public galleries at Newcastle on Tyne, Gateshead, Blackpool, Plymouth, Doncaster, Derby, Sheffield, Bournemouth, etc Awarded Gold Medal at the Panama International Exposition at San Francisco, 1915, and Silver Medal, Salon, 1923, also Olympic Medal at Exhibition of sporting pictures in connection with Olympic Games, Paris, 1924 *Publications* author and illustrator of A Pastorale, 1923, El Rodeo, 1924, Leicestershire and its Hunts, 1926 The Harborough Country, 1926, Trencher and Kennel, 1927; Emily Brontë, 1929, Composition for Photographers, 1937, Photography of the Figure in Colour and Monochrome, 1938, Animal and Bird Painting, 1939; The Fields of Home, 1948 *Address* Stanley House, Alverton, Penzance *T* Penzance 3131 *Club* Curzon House

SIMPSON, Rev. Cuthbert Aikman, D D, Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford University, since 1954, *b* 24 May 1892, *s* of James Simpson and Alice Maude Susan Simpson, *m* 1918, Jessie Catherine Matheson Kemp, no *c* *Educ* St Peter's School, Charlottetown, P E I, King's University, Windsor, N S, Christ Church, Oxford King's, B A 1915 M A 1918, Captain, Canadian Army Pay Corps, 1916-19 Oxford, B A 1921, Diploma in Theology 1922, M A 1939, B D and D D 1945, G T S, S T B 1929, S T M 1932, D Th 1935 Deacon, 1920, priest, 1921 Rector, St Alban's Church, Woodside, N S, 1922 28, Fellow and Tutor, Gen Theol Seminary, N Y City, 1928-30, Instructor in Old Testament 1930-34, Asst Professor O T, 1934-40, Prof of O T, 1940-54, Sub-Dean, 1948-54 Naturalized as citizen of U S A, 1937 Hon D D, King's Univ, N S, 1939, Hon D C L Bishop's Univ, Lennoxville, Quebec, 1947 *Publications* Revelation and Response in the Old Testament, 1947, Jeremiah The Prophet of "My People", 1947, The Early Traditions of Israel, 1948 (with B I Bell) Course on Old Testament in St James Lessons, 1946 (*Ad-*

dress Christ Church, Oxford *T* Oxford 4317

SIMPSON, Rev. Prof. David Capell, M A, D D, Oriel Professor of Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Oxford, 1925-50, Prof Emeritus from 1950, Residentiary Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1925-50, Canon Emeritus from 1950, Fellow of Oriel College, 1925-50, Emeritus Fellow from 1950, *b* 22 May 1883 *o s* of late George Simpson, Edgbaston, and Charlotte, *d* of late David Capell, Edgbaston *m.* 1919, Alice, 3rd *d* of late William Stevens Carver, Summertown, Oxford *Educ* Sywell House School, Llandudno, Wadham Coll, Oxford (Hody Hebrew Scholar, 1902) B A, M A B D, D D 1st Class in Final Honour School of Theology, 1905, 1st Class in Final Honour School of Semitic Studies, 1907, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1902, Kennicott Scholar, 1905, Hall Houghton Septuagint Prize, 1903, Syriac Prize, 1908; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1906). Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate of All Saints, Oxford, 1907-9, Reader in Semitic Languages and Old Testament, Manchester College, Oxford, 1910-40 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1913-25, to the Bishop of Rochester, 1925-1950, Hon Canon of Southwell, 1923-25, Warburtonian Lectr in Lincoln's Inn, 1927-31, Pres of the Soc for Old Testament Study, 1927, Examiner, Final Honour School of Oriental Studies, Oxford, 1918, Examiner, Final Honour School of Theology, Oxford, 1922, 1924, 1925 Examiner, University of London, 1912-25, 1929-1932, Examiner, Univ of Manchester, 1911-15, Examiner University of Wales, 1930-31 Junior Proctor of University of Oxford, 1923 Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1913-25, Lecturer in Theology and Oriental Languages in St Edmund Hall, 1906-25, and Jesus College Oxford, 1920-24. *Publications* Tobit, pp 174-241 in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament, vol i 1913, Pentateuchal Criticism, 1914, Exodus to Ruth in the Study Bible, 1930: (joint) Communion with God, 1911, Editor, The Psalmists, 1926, The Development of the Sabbath Ideal, 1927 1 and 2 Kings, 1 and 2 Chronicles in Abingdon Bible Commentary, 1929, Assistant General Editor of Westminster Commentary, Contributor to Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics Encyclopædia Britannica, The Journal of Egyptian Archæology, The History of Christianity in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1929 *Address* 143 Banbury Road, Oxford

SIMPSON, Dame Florence Edith Victoria, D B E, *cr.* 1919 (C B E 1918), *b* 9 Oct 1874, *d* of late Col W FitzAlan Way, *m* 1922, Edward Percy Simpson Commandant Cookery Section, Women's Legion, 1915-17, Controller of Inspection, W A.A.C, 1917-18, Controller-in-Chief, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1918-20 *Address* Moyeni Farm, P O. Box 49, Harrismith, Orange Free State, S. Africa. *Club* Service Women's

SIMPSON, General Sir Frank Ernest Wallace, G B E, *cr* 1953 (K B E, *cr* 1947), K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1944), D S O 1940, Col Comdt Roy. Pioneer Corps 1950, Col Comdt., R E., 1954, *b.* 21 March 1899, *s* of late Major Robert Wallace Simpson, M C, *m* 1934, Charlotte Dulcie Margaret Cooke, two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R E., 1916, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1942, Maj-Gen 1944, Lt-Gen 1946, Gen 1950, served European War of 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Afghanistan and N W Frontier, 1919 (Medal with clasp), France, 1939-40 (D.S O, 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal), Vice C I G.S, 1946-48, G O C-in-C., Western Command, U K, 1948-51, Commandant, Imperial Defence College, 1952-54 A D C General to the King, 1951-52, to the Queen, 1952-54, retired pay, 1954, Member, Eastern Electricity Board, 1954- Kt Gr Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (with Swords), 1947 *Address* 2714 3 Bristol Gardens, Putney Heath, S W 15 *T* Putney 8544 *Club* United Service

SIMPSON, Rev. Frederick Arthur; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* 1883, *s* of late William Frederick Simpson, Rector of Caldbeck, Cumberland, and Frances, *d* of Edward Fidler, J P, of Standing Stone, Wigton, Cumberland *Educ* Rossall, Queen's College, Oxford C F 1915-18 Silver Medal, Roy Soc of Literature, 1927 *Publications* The Rise of Louis Napoleon, 1909, edn 3, 1950, Louis Napoleon and the Recovery of France, 1923, edn 3, 1951 *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge

SIMPSON, Sir George (Clarke), K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1920), C B E 1919, F R S 1915, D Sc (Manchester and Sydney), Hon LL D (Aberdeen), Hon F R S E, Corr Member Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen, *b* Derby, 1878, 2nd *s* of Arthur Simpson, Derby, *m* 1914, Dorothy, *d* of Cecil Stephen, Sydney, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Diocesan School, Derby, Owens College, Manchester, University of Gottingen Fellow, Manchester University, 1901, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1902 5, Investigated electrical state of atmosphere, Lapland, 1903 4, Scientific Assistant, Meteorological Office, London, 1905, Lecturer on Meteorology, Manchester, 1905 6, Joined staff of Indian Meteorological Department, 1906, Physicist British Antarctic Expedition, 1910-12, Indian Munitions Board, 1917 19, Director of Meteorological Office, 1920-38, President, Section A, British Association, 1925; awarded Symons Gold Medal by the Royal Meteorological Society, 1930, and Chree Medal by the Physical Soc, 1951, President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1940-42 *Publications* scientific articles *Address* 5 Mansfield House, Manor Fields, S W 15 *T* Putney 7181 *Club* Athenæum

SIMPSON, Colonel George Selden, C B E 1942, D S O 1916, T D, D L, *b* 1878, *s* of late R Kirk Simpson, J P, Glasgow, *m* 1906, Jane Ethel (*d* 1937) *d* of late Andrew J Kirkpatrick, J P, of Laghbuie, Shandon, and 5 Park Terr, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow Was Secretary for Scotland to United Kingdom Provident Institution, 1902-27, thereafter Agency Manager, Scottish T and G Assurance Co Ltd, retired, 1943 F C I I, President, Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow, 1921-22, served European War, 1914-18, commanding R F A Brigades, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (severely wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, Serbian Order of White Eagle with Swords, 1914-15 Star), organised and commanded 80th Lowland Field Regt R A (T A) (City of Glasgow Artillery), 1920 Supt Maryhill Div of Special Constables, 1926-39, rep Scottish Comd on W O Cttee for reconstruction of T A and A F Assocs, 1943-47 Chairman, County of Glasgow T A and A F A, 1943-45, Vice-President, West Stirlingshire Unionist Association, Chairman Glasgow Branch National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen 1922-45, was on Executive Committees of Erskine Hospital, Western Infirmary and Glasgow Branch, Brit Red Cross Soc, Commissioner of Income Tax, J P, Stirlingshire, 1936-50, Colonel and Zone Commander, 1940-44, City of Glasgow Home Guard Deacon of the Incorporation of Weavers, Glasgow, 1941-42. *Recreations* shooting, yachting, golf *Address* Kirktonshade Kirriemuir, Angus *Clubs* Caledonian Conservative, Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow)

SIMPSON, Rear-Adm. George Walter Gillow, C B 1950, C B E 1942, retired, *b* 6 June 1901, 2nd *s* of late Rev R H. B Simpson, of Guildford, Surrey, *m.* 1945, Alison, *er d* of late Capt L J Hall, C B E, R N R., two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges,

Osborne and Dartmouth Served in Grand Fleet, Sept 1917, until end of hostilities, served in submarines since 1921, Commodore "D" Western Approaches, 1943-45, First Naval Member and Chief of New Zealand Naval Staff, 1947-50, Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission 1951, Flag Officer, Submarines, 1952-54, retired 1954 Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1942, despatches, 1943 *Recreations* wild fowling and fishing *Address* Mena House, St Erth, Cornwall

SIMPSON, Major-Gen. Hamilton Wilkie, C B 1945, D S O 1940, late Royal Marines, *b* 1895 2nd Lt Royal Marines, 1913, served European War, 1914-1918, War of 1939-45 (D S O), retired list, 1946 *Address* Eastdown, Five Lanes, nr Paignton, S Devon *Club* United Service

SIMPSON, Prof. Harold, M A, D Sc Oxon, Professor of Mathematics, University of London, 1912-44, Professor Emeritus, 1945-, Head of Mathematical Department, Bedford College, 1907 44, *b* 22 Oct 1876, *e s* of Rev H G Hilton, took name of Harold Simpson (in lieu of Harold Hilton), 1939; *m* Edith Marsley, *d* of Rev J Skinner Jones, no *c* *Educ* Lancing College, Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) Junior Mathematical Exhibitioner and Senior Mathematical Scholar, University of Oxford, Prize Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1898 1905, M A 1902, D Sc 1913, Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Bangor, N Wales, 1902 7, member of the Councils of the London Mathematical Society, 1915 44, and the Mineralogical Society, 1908 11, 1913 16, 1918 21, 1923 30, 1939-42 *Publications* Mathematical Crystallography, 1903, Theory of Finite Groups, 1907, Homogeneous Linear Substitutions, 1914, Plane Algebraic Curves, 1920, 2nd edn 1932, various papers on Mathematical and Crystallographic subjects *Recreation* chess *Address* 1 Bevington Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57621

SIMPSON, Sir James Dyer, Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 21 Aug 1888, *m* Lucy Beavan, one *s* Chief General Manager Royal Insurance Co and The Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co, 1944-49, Director General Administrative Services, Ministry of Supply, 1942, retired Past Chairman, British Insurance Assoc, Insurance Institute of Liverpool, Liverpool Caledonian Assoc, J P (Liverpool) 1944-50 *Publications* pamphlets on insurance *Recreations* golf fishing *Club* Junior Carlton

SIMPSON, Sir James Fletcher, Kt, *cr* 1922, Director, Gordon Woodroffe & Co, Ltd, London, upon retirement from Gordon Woodroffe and Co (Madras), Ltd, Madras, *b* 24 Oct 1874, *m* 1905, Isabel Talbert (*d*, 1948), *d* of P C Brooks Hatton of Ardoyne, Insch, Aberdeenshire, two *s* *Educ* High School, Falkirk, Glasgow Represented the Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon on the Legislative Assembly of India, 1928-29, Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras, 1920-22, Member Madras Legislative Council, Member Madras Port Trust, Governor of Imperial Bank of India; Consul for Norway at Madras; Chevalier of the Order of St Olav, 1st Class *Address* Woodthorpe, Murtle, Bieldside P O., Aberdeenshire *T* Aberdeen 47717 *Clubs* Over-Seas League, Scottish Conservative (Edin), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasg)

SIMPSON, James Herbert, M A; Dean of College of Preceptors since 1942, *b* 1883; *e s* of late J Herbert Simpson M D, Rugby; *m* 1921, Evelyn, *y d.* of W Creaser, York; two *d.* *Educ* Rugby School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Classical Tripos and 1st Class History Tripos; Assistant Master at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1908-10; Junior Inspector of the Board of Education, 1911 12; Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1913 19; first Headmaster of Rendcomb Coll, Cirencester, 1920 32; Principal College of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea, 1932-44; Member Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1938-39 *Publications* An Adventure in Education, 1917, Howson of Holt, 1925, Sane Schooling, 1936, Schoolmaster's Harvest, 1954 *Address* College of Preceptors, 3 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1

SIMPSON, John Alexander, C I E 1945, M A, *b* 25 Nov 1892, *s* of John and Christina Simpson, Aberdeen, *m* 1925, Mary W U Robertson, no *c* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen M A 1st Cl Hons in Classics, Aberdeen University, 1913, served European War, 1915-19, junior clerk, India Office, 1919, Joint Sec, Military Dept, India Office (now Commonwealth Relations Office), 1934-48 *Recreations* travelling, gardening *Address* Wildwings, Lochgoilhead, Argyllshire

SIMPSON, Rev. John E., M A (Cantab), B Sc (London), Rector of Denham Buckinghamshire, since 1953, *b* 25 Feb 1905, *m* 1930, M V Erskine Stuart, one *s* *Educ* Morpeth Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Deacon, 1945, Priest, 1945, Geography Master, Morpeth Grammar School, 1927-30, Geography Master, Pocklington School, 1930-32, Headmaster, Junior School, Hymers College, Hull, 1932-35, Headmaster, Dr Challoner's Grammar School, Amersham, Bucks, 1935-37, Headmaster, Scarborough College, 1937-42, Headmaster, Heanor Grammar School, 1942-1945, Vice-Principal, St Paul's College, Cheltenham, 1945-49, Headmaster Canon Slade Grammar School, Bolton Lancs, 1949-1953 *Address* The Priory, Denham, Bucks *T* Denham 2771

SIMPSON, John Ferguson, F R C S, Surgeon to Ear, Nose and Throat Dept St Mary's Hosp, Lecturer in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Univ of London, Aural Surg, Wembley Hosp, Surg to Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, Paddington Hosp, *b* 10 Oct 1902, *s* of late Col P J Simpson, D S O, F R C V S, Maidenhead, *m* 1947, Winifred Beatrice Rood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Reading Sch, St Mary's Hosp F R C S Eng 1929, M R C S Eng L R C P Lond 1926 Formerly Specialist in Otorhino-laryngology, R A F, Hon Surg Roy Nat Throat Nose and Ear Hosp, Hon Asst Aural Surg Princess Louise Kensington Hosp for Children F R Soc Med (Vice-Pres Sect Laryngol) F Med Soc Lond *Publications* contrib med jls *Recreations* entomology, formerly Rugby football *Address* 39 Devonshire Pl, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6172

SIMPSON, Sir John Hope, K B E, *cr* 1937, Kt, *cr* 1925, C I E 1918, Grand Cross of the Order of the Phœnix (Greece), 1930, Order of the Brilliant Jade (China), 1936, *b* 23 July 1868, *s* of late John Hope Simpson of Sefton Park, Liverpool, *m.* 1st, Quita (*d* 1939), *d* of late Robert Barclay, J P, of Sedgley New Hall, Prestwich, Manchester, two *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1941, Evelyn, *widow* of W H Brookes and *yr twin d.* of late J Forster Hamilton *Educ* Liverpool College, Balliol College Oxford, M A. Joined the I C S as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1889, Magistrate and Collector, 1897, Joint Secretary, Board of Revenue, U P 1902, Registrar of Co operative Credit Societies, U P 1904, President, Municipal Taxation Committee, U P 1908, Magistrate and Collector, 1st grade, 1909, Acting Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1914 and 1916, retired, 1916, M P (L) Taunton Division, 1922-24, Chairman, India Colonies Committee, 1924, Vice-President, Refugee Settlement Commission, Athens, 1926-30, special mission to Palestine for British Government, 1930, Director-General, National Flood Relief Commission, China, 1931-33, Commissioner for Natural Resources, Commission of Government of Newfoundland, 1934 36 *Publications* Refugees Preliminary Report of a Survey,

1938; The Refugee Problem, 1939 *Address* 24 Rosebery Avenue, West Worthing *T* Goring-on-Sea 42402

SIMPSON, John Roughton, C B 1948, Controller of H M Stationery Office and Queen's Printer of Acts since 1954, *b* 19 April 1899, *m* 1923, Margaret Statham, one *s* one *d* Inland Revenue, 1916-40, Postal and Telegraph Censorship, 1940-44, Under Secretary and Director of Organisation and Methods, H M Treasury, 1944-53 Served European War, Army, 1917-19 *Address* Four Ways 70 Park Hill Rd, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 2564 *Club* Royal Automobile

SIMPSON, Sir Maurice George, Kt, *cr* 1931, C S I 1928, M I E E, *b* 1866, 7th *s* of Thomas Fox Simpson, Tunbridge Wells, *m* Emma Mina, *d* of John Connell one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Tonbridge School, Head boy, 1885 Passed from Coopers Hill Engineering College into the Indian Telegraph Department, 1887, Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, 1906, retired from India, 1914, joined Indo-European Telegraph Department at India Office, 1915, Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, India Office, S W 1, 1923-31, retired, 1931 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Tunbridge Wells

SIMPSON, Percy, M.A (Oxford and Cambridge), D.Litt (Oxford), Hon Litt D (Camb), Hon LL D (Glasgow), *b* 1 Nov. 1865, *s* of late John Simpson, Lichfield, *m*, 1921, Evelyn Mary, *d* of late James Spearing, Great Shelford, Cambridge, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Denstone Coll, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge (Classical Scholar) Master at Denstone College, 1887-95, at St Olave's Grammar School, 1899-1913; English Lecturer at Oxford, 1913; Reader in English Textual Criticism, 1927, Goldsmiths' Reader in English, 1930-35; Librarian of the English School, 1914-34; Fellow of Oriel, 1921-1936, Hon Fellow, 1943, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-37, Hon Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1951 *Publications* Shakespearian Punctuation, 1911, The Life of Sir John Oldcastle, Fidele and Fortunio (Malone Society), 1907-09; Actors and Acting, The Masque, in Shakespeare's England, 1916, Ben Jonson's Every Man in his Humour, 1919, Designs by Inigo Jones for Masques and Plays at Court (with C F Bell), 1924, Ben Jonson (with C. H. Herford), vols I V, 1925-37, (with E M Simpson) vols VI-XI, 1938-52, The Bibliographical Study of Shakespeare (Oxford Bibliographical Society), 1927, The Theme of Revenge in Elizabethan Tragedy (Shakespeare Lecture to the British Acad) 1935, Proof Reading in the Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1935, editor, Essays and Studies of the English Association, vol xxv 1940; (included in) A List of the Published Writings of Percy Simpson, 1951 *Recreation* walking, *Address* 61 Old Road, Headington, Oxford.

SIMPSON, Rev. Robert, M Sc, D Phil, F C.P., M.R.S T; *b* 10 November 1900, *s* of William Robert Simpson, Dungannon, Co Tyrone, and Mary Jackson; unmarried *Educ* London Univ, Manchester Univ, New College, Oxford; Buckie Research Scholar in Agricultural Zoology, 1927, Egerton Hall, Manchester (Theological Coll) Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1925, Science Master, March Grammar School, 1918-21, Chaplain and Science Master at Cranleigh, 1928-32, Principal, Lawrence Memorial Roy Mil School, Lovedale, Nilgiri Hills, 1933-37, Headmaster Ashburton School, 1937-38, Rector of Mellis, 1939-48, Head of Dept of Zoology, Achimota College (Univ Coll. of the Gold Coast), 1948-48 Charterhouse, 1949, Headmaster of Wolmer's School, Kingston, Jamaica, 1949-53. *Publications* Papers on Zoological and Educational subjects *Recreations* swimming, rowing *Address* Rostrevor, Southwold, Suffolk *Club* Royal Empire Society

SIMPSON, Robert Rowell, C I E. 1930, Chief Inspector of Mines in India (retired), *s.* of Edward Simpson, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m.* 1913, Audrey Winifred Margaret Williams, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The College, Harrogate Mining Specialist, Geological Survey of India, 1901-6, Inspector of Mines in India, 1906-20, Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1920-32 *Publications* The Coalfields of India, Memoirs, Geological Survey of India, Vol XLI, The Indian Mines Manual, numerous technical papers on mining in India *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1

SIMPSON, Samuel Leonard, M A, M D (Camb), F R C P (Lond), Consultant Endocrinologist St Mary's Hospital and Samaritan Hospital for Women, Endocrinologist, Princess Louise Children's Hospital (St Mary's Paediatric Unit), Consultant Emeritus, Willesden Gen Hosp, Consulting Endocrinologist to Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency, Member Council, Nat Institute of Industrial Psychology, Member British National Council for Rehabilitation, Foundation Member, and member of Council, British Society of Endocrinology, Mem Academic Cttee of the Institute of Social Psychiatry, Hon Mem Endocrinological Societies of Argentine, Chile, France, President Endocrine Section of Royal Society of Medicine, Visiting Prof in Endocrinology, Buenos Ayres, 1952, Deputy Chm and Consultant in Industrial Medicine and Industrial Psychology, S Simpson, Ltd, and Simpson (Piccadilly), Ltd, member of Grand Council of F B I, 1948-52 and of the London and S Eastern Regional Council, Pres, Simpson Services Club, *b* 6 Oct 1900, *s* of late Simeon Simpson, *m* 1940, Heddy Monique Baroness de Podmanitzky, one *d* *Educ* Westminster City School, Downing College Cambridge (1st Class Hons, Natural Sciences Tripos Pts I and II Physiology) House Physician, House Surgeon, Emergency Officer and Medical Registrar, London Hospital, Post-Graduate Research in America, Germany and Lister Institute, London Engaged in practice as Consulting Physician (Endocrinology) in London since 1929 *Publications* Medical Diagnosis, 1937, Major Endocrine Disorders, 1938 and 1948, Contributor to Hutchison's Index of Therapeutics, Rolleston's Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, Endocrine section of Price's Medicine, Endocrine section of Medical Annual, and Chambers's Encyclopædia, papers in Proc Roy Soc Med, etc *Recreations* golf, painting, boxing (Capt Cambridge Univ 1922) *Address* 77 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4386, 82 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 7070 *Clubs* Reform, P E N, Simpson Services (Pres), Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale), Cowdray Park Polo

SIMPSON, Air Vice-Marshal Sturley Philip, C B 1944, C B E 1942, M C, Divisional Controller, London and South-Eastern Division of Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1953 (Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1950-53) *b* 1896, *m* 1923, Hilda Marion Drabble A O C R A F Gibraltar, 1941-44, A O C 18 Group, Coastal Command, 1944-47, retired, 1947 Commandant Northolt Civil Aerodrome, 1947-50 *Address* The Cedar Cottage, Bridle Way, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon

SIMPSON, Thomas, M A., Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Golf Course Architect, *b* 1877, *o s* of W W Simpson, of Winkley Hall, Lancashire; *m* 1908, Edith Mary, *d* of late Frederick Baynes; one *s* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to the Bar, 1905 Practised at the bar for five years and then became a Golf Course Architect *Publications* Modern Etchings and Their Collectors, 1919, The Architectural Side of Golf, 1929 (with H N Wethered); (joint author with four others) The Game of Golf, 1931, and Golf Courses Design,

Construction, and Upkeep, 1933 and 1950 *Recreations* Rhine Wines; was responsible for drafting in Chambers the rule which removed from the hands of a cttee. of a Proprietary Club all power of management; has always had a great objection to be taken seriously except in his lighter moments *Address* Humbly Grove, South Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Long Sutton 26 *Club* Carlton

SIMPSON, Thomas Blantyre, Q C (Scot) 1944, LL D Edinburgh University, 1947, F R S E 1952, Sheriff of Perth and Angus since 1952, *b* 27 July 1892, *s* of Sir Robert R Simpson, W S, and Helen Dymock Raleigh *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Scots (wounded), invalided, 1918 Member Faculty of Advocates, 1921, Treasurer of Faculty, 1937-49, Sec Royal Commission on Licensing (Scotland), 1929-31, Standing Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue in Scotland, 1931-44, Enemy Aliens Tribunal, Scotland, 1939-40, Price Regulation Committee, S E Scotland, 1940-44, Sheriff of Caithness, Sutherland, Orkney, and Zetland, 1944-52, Trustee National Library of Scotland since 1933 *Address* 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3 *T* Caledonian 7775 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, New (Edinburgh), Honourable Company Edinburgh Golfers
[*Died* 18 *Oct* 1954

SIMPSON, Thomas Young, C.B E. 1919, M D, M S, F.R C S. L R C P (Lond), *b* Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, *s.* of John Simpson and Julia Young, *m.* Rosalie Florence Tall, no *c* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School (Prizeman Chemistry), Cooke's School of Anatomy (Bland Sutton Scholar), Middlesex Hospital (Prizeman Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics), London Hospital (Prizeman Surgery), Durham University (Honours in Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics), Royal Infirmary, Newcastle and Edinburgh, attended French wounded after Verdun, 1916, late Chirurgien Chef and Administrator, Hôpital Anglais, Lyons, Temp Surg, V D Dept, Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, and Worthing Hospital, 1930 39, and Middlesex, Shenley and Banstead Hosps, 1939-45, Temp Casualty Surgeon, West London Hosp, 1931 34, Consulting and Operating Surgeon Ford House Hosp, Devonport, Plymouth City Hosp, Totnes, Saltash, and Okehampton Hosps, and Southern Railway Co, late Surgeon Specialist, 4th Southern General Hospital, Ford House, Devonport, and Military Families Hospital, Devonport, Gynæcologist, Ministry of Health *Publications* Cartilage Grafts to close Cranial Defects, British Medical Journal, 21 April 1917, and other articles of Surgical interest, The Treatment of Ectopia Vesicæ by Grafting the Ureters into the Bowel extraperitoneally; Simpson's Improved Lithotomy Straps, Dangers of Flute Key Flask in Administration of Ethyl Chloride, Lancet, 1906, Simpson's Automatic Apparatus for Analgesia and Anæsthesia during labour, B M Journal, 4 July 1936 and Med Annual, 1937 *Address* 114 Gloucester Road, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 2908

SIMPSON, William Douglas, O B E 1954, M A, D Litt, Librarian, Clerk of the General Council, and Registrar of the University of Aberdeen since 1926, *b* Aberdeen, 1896, *s* of late Henry F Morland Simpson, M A, LL D, and late Jenny F Dohm, *m* 1935, Dorothy, *e d* of late J R Mason, Dundee, one *d* *Educ* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen, 1st Class Hons in History Caithness Prizeman and Forbes Gold Medallist, 1919 In charge of Boy Scouts on Admiralty Coastwatching Service in Scotland, 1917-18, on Secretariat Ministry of Nat Service, 1918, Asst to Prof of History, 1919-20, Lecturer in British History, 1920-1926 F S A Scot, F.A, Hon F R I A S Chairman, Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland, Member Royal Commission on the Ancient Monuments of Scotland, Scottish Records Advisory Committee and Scottish National Portrait Gallery Advisory Committee, Rhind lecturer in Archæology, 1941, directed excavations at Kildrummy Castle, 1919-39, at Coull Castle, 1923, at Kindrochit Castle, 1925-27, at the Doune of Invernochty, 1935, at Esslemont Castle, 1938, at Dundarg Castle, 1950-51, at Finavon Castle, 1952-53 *Publications* Huntly Castle, 1922, The Castle of Kildrummy, its place in Scottish History and Architecture, 1923, Dunnottar Castle, 1924, The Scottish Castle (Hist Assoc, Scotland Publications), 1924, The Origins of Christianity in Aberdeenshire, 1925, Aberdeenshire (official guide), 1927, The Historical Saint Columba, 1927, The Palace of the Bishops of Moray at Spynie, 1927, On Certain Saints and Professor Watson, 1927, Stirlingshire (Camb County Geography), 1928, Urquhart Castle, 1929, Julian the Apostate, 1930, Lochindorb Castle, 1932, Skye (official guide), 1934, The Celtic Church in Scotland, 1935, Ravenscraig Castle, 1938, Dunvegan Castle, 1938, St Ninian and the Origins of the Christian Church in Scotland 1940, The Province of Mar, 1943, The Earldom of Mar, 1949, Castles from the Air, 1949, Dundarg Castle, 1954, numerous papers on historical and archæological subjects *Recreations* The Boy Scout Movement, shooting *Address* Bishop's Gate, Old Aberdeen *T* 43041 *Club* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

SIMPSON, Colonel William George, C M G 1916, D S O 1918, T D, Captain, retired, *b* 1876, *s* of late Colonel S Simpson, R A; *m* 2nd, 1934, Hermenie Hilda, *d* of late Rev E F Felton, Milverton, Somerset Joined Royal Marines, 1895, served North China, 1900 (China medal), Adjutant 1st V B Northamptonshire Regiment, 1907 9 retired, 1910, Lt Col 24th London Regt, The Queen's, 1910 18, Colonel 1917, Hon Colonel 1/7th (Southwark) Battalion the Queen's, 1920-46, served European War, 1915 (despatches 4 times, C M G, D S O, Comendador da Ordem Militar da Avis) *Address* 29 Highworth Avenue, Cambridge

SIMPSON-HINCHLIFFE, William Algernon, J P, *b* 1880, *m* 1902, Helen, *d* of Hinchliffe Hinchliffe, of Cragg Hall, Yorks M P (U) Sowerby Div Yorks, 1922-1923 *Address* Daleside, Harrogate, Yorks

SIMS, Sir Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1950, M A; Industrialist having land and business interests in Southern Rhodesia, and large interest in North Canterbury Sheepfarmers' Co-operative Freezing, Export & Agency Co Ltd, N Z Woolston Tanneries Ltd, N Z, Amalgamated Holdings Ltd, N Z, etc Director Davis Gelatine interests in Australia and various Dominions, Yanga Pty Ltd, Wyvern Pty Ltd, Sims, Cooper & Co (Aust) Pty Ltd, W Jackson & Co (Pty) Ltd Aust, Cooper, Triffitt & Co Ltd, Bradford, London Produce Co Ltd, London, timber interest, etc, *b* 27 July 1877, *s* of Samuel Sims, Lincs, *m* 1909, Agnes Marian Todd one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Christchurch Boys' High School, Canterbury Coll, Christchurch, N Z (M A) Endowed Rutherford Memorial Schol, Canterbury Coll, N Z., also Commonwealth Travelling Professorship R C S of England, a trustee Empire Graduate Research Scholar, Canada, Australia and New Zealand, Hon Fell Roy Coll of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1954 *Recreations* cricket, etc *Address* London Produce Co Ltd, Terminus Chambers, 6 Holborn Viaduct, E C 1. *T* City 1071, c/o Messrs Sims Cooper & Co (Australia) Pty Ltd Almora House 522 Little Collins St, Melbourne, Opawa, Christchurch, N Z *Clubs* Carlton, Canterbury (Christchurch)

SIMS, Arthur Mitford, C I E. 1943, Chief Engineer, North Western Railway,

Lahore, retd , *b* 31 March 1889 , 2nd *s* of late Sir Thomas Sims, C B , *m* 1st, 1915, Isabella May Jeffrey (*d* 1937) , one *s* two *d* , 2nd, 1940, Mary Jeffrey *Educ* St Paul's School , Dulwich College , University Coll , London Asst Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1911-16 , Military Service, 1916-1918, in East Africa Capt R E , Asst Engineer, 1918, subsequently Executive Engineer, Deputy Chief Engineer, Deputy General Manager, North Western Railway *Publications* railway technical papers *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* Elmtrees, Sea Lane, East Preston, near Littlehampton, Sussex *T* Rustington 1156 *Club* Punjab (Lahore)

SIMSON, Captain Sir Donald (Petrie), K B E., *cr* 1939 (C B E 1937 , O B E 1934), a Founder British Legion, Hon Organiser Earl Haig's Tours of Newfoundland, South Africa, Canada , Foundation Hon Sec British Empire Service League (under late Field Marshal Earl Haig) , Founder and First Pres New Zealand Services Assoc , one of Founders Comrades of the Great War , Boer War with N Z Contingent , Staff, Thornevcrofts Column , European War, 1914-18, with New Zealanders, Egypt and Gallipoli Member Council, Overseas League , Member Cttee , Empire Day Movement, Not-forgotten Assoc , South Africa Soc , Compatriots Club Man Dir , Empire Service Publications Ltd F Z S *Recreations* Empire service, racing, deep-sea fishing *Address* 14 Dilworth Ave , Remuera, N Z *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Overseas, Royal Empire Society, Compatriots

SIMSON, Lady (Lena); *see* Ashwell, Lena

SIMSON, Richard Arbuthnot, C B E 1920 , Chairman of Imperial Tea Co Ltd , *b* 11 Dec 1871 , *s* of Herman Simson and Alice Arbuthnot im Thurn , *m* 1932, Rosannah Grazier *Educ* Marlborough, Cheltenham After 18 years tea planting in India, joined Metropolitan Special Constabulary, rank of Asst Commander, 1914 , Commander, 1915 , Commandant, 1919 , retired 1938, after 24 years' service *Recreation* racing (horse) *Address* 45 Clarewood Court, Seymour Place, W 1 *T* Paddington 0980 *Club* Oriental

SINCLAIR, family name of **Earl of Caithness, Viscount Thurso, and Baron Pentland.**

SINCLAIR, 16th Baron (*cr* 1449), **Archibald James Murray St. Clair,** M V O 1918 , Representative Peer for Scotland , Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland , *b* 16 Feb 1875 , *s s* of 15th Baron Sinclair and Margaret (*d.* 1935), *d* of James Murray, Ancoats Hall ; *S* father, 1922, *m* 1906, Violet (*d* 1953), *d* of Col J Murray Kennedy, M V O , one *s* one *d* Capt (retd), Royal Scots Greys, 1896 1911 served S Africa, 1899 1903 , European War 1914 19 in France and Belgium (M V O and Rising Sun of Japan) *Heir s* Master of Sinclair, *q v* *Address* Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire , Herdmanston, Pencaitland *Clubs* United Service, Cavalry ; New (Edinburgh) , Royal Yacht Squadron

SINCLAIR, Master of; Hon. Charles Murray Kennedy St. Clair ; Major, Coldstream Guards , Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms since 1949 , Extra Equerry to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1953 , *b* 21 June 1914 , *s* of 16th Baron Sinclair, *q v* Served war of 1939-45 (wounded) *Address* Knocknalling, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire

SINCLAIR, Allan Fergus Wilson ; Journalist and publicist , Editorial staff, Daily Herald , *b* Edinburgh, 1900 , *o s* of Allan Wilson Sinclair , *m* 1st , one *s* one *d* , *m* 2nd , one *d* , 3rd, 1945, Naomi Sevilla, Cairo *Educ* George Heriot's Edinburgh Studied for Ministry, then entered journalism, Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 1916 , on staff, Daily Record, Glasgow 1918 , sent to London Office, 1919 , went to The Times, 1921 Asst Editor, Sunday Chronicle, 1922 , joined staff of The People, 1925, leaving as news editor, 1931 , Editor Sunday Graphic until 1936 , Editor Daily Sketch, 1936-39 , Assistant Director News Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41 , Press Relations Officer until 1943, then Director, British Information Services Middle East , Officer-in-Charge U N Photographic and Newsreel Pool, Cairo, Teheran, Fayoum, etc , Statesmen's Conferences, 1943 and 1945 , Specialist Radio Photographic Adviser, India and Ceylon, 1945 Middle East Official Observer U N Assembly, London, 1946 , Scottish Editor Daily Herald, 1950-53 *Recreations* walking, painting photography *Address* 8 Palace Road, S W 2

SINCLAIR, Angus ; *see* Sinclair, W A

SINCLAIR, Arthur Henry Havens, M B , C M , M D (Edinburgh), F R C S Ed , F R S Ed , retd , Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon to Department of Health for Scotland, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, and Leith Hosp , formerly Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, University of Edinburgh , *b* Kenmore, Perthshire, Feb 1868 , *y s* of Rev Allan Sinclair and Sarah Fraser , *m* 1898, Mabel Kennedy (*d* 1947), *y d* of Andrew Tod and Mary Kennedy, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh, London; Utrecht President, Ophthalmological Section, B M A , Edinburgh Meeting, 1927 , Pres , Ophthalmological Society of U K , 1931 33 , President, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1933 1935 , International Society for Prevention of Blindness, and of the Medical Society of Copenhagen , temporary Captain R A M C , 1916-17, Salonika Expeditionary Force , Member of Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body guard for Scotland *Publications* contributions to ophthalmic literature *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 22 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh *T* 25418 *Clubs* Caledonian ; New (Edinburgh) , Hon Company Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield)

SINCLAIR, Hon Sir Colin Archibald, K B E *cr* 1953 , *b* 24 Dec 1876 , *s* of J Sinclair , *m* 1916, Edith Grant *Educ* Armidale Gram Sch , Univ of Sydney (B A , LL B) M L A Namoi, 1932-41 , Hon Minister 1937-38 , Min for Lands 1938-40 Director Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Co , 1936- Union Trustee Co , 1938- , Bank of N S W , 1940- , Commercial Union Assce Soc , 1941- Pres R Agric Soc of N S W 1943- *Address* 450 Edgecliff Rd , Edgecliff, Sydney N S W

SINCLAIR, Hugh Macdonald, D M , M A , B Sc , M R C P , L M S S A , Fellow and Lecturer in Physiology and Biochemistry, Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1937 , Reader in Human Nutrition, University of Oxford , *b* Duddingston House, Edinburgh, 4 Feb 1910 , 2nd *s* of late Col H M Sinclair, C B , C M G , C B E , R E , and of Rosalie, *d* of late Sir John Jackson, C V O , L L D , unmarried *Educ* Winchester (Senior Science Prize) , Oriel College Oxford First Cl Hons Animal Physiology, 1932 Gotch Prize, 1933 , Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1932-34 , Univ Coll Hosp 1933-36 (Gold and Silver Medals for Clinical Medicine) , Radcliffe Schol in Pharmacology, 1934 , Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1937-38 , Rolleston Prize, 1938 , Cutter Lecturer, Harvard, 1951 , U S Medal of Freedom with silver palm , Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland) , F C S , Member Physiological Soc , Biochemical Soc , Faraday Soc , Medical Research Soc , and Soc for Exper Biology , University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Biochemistry, Oxford, until 1947 , Director, Oxford Nutrition Survey, until 1947 , Hon Nutrition Consultant (with rank of Brig), C C G until 1947 *Publications* , papers on Human Nutrition and on Brain Metabolism in scientific and medical

journals, Use of Vitamins in Medicine, in Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics (18th ed), 1939, Vitamins in Treatment, in Modern Therapeutics (Practitioner Handbooks), 1941, Nutrition, in Aspects of Modern Science, 1951, A Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford (with A H T Robb-Smith), 1950, (ed) The Work of Sir Robert McCarrison, 1953, articles on medical education *Recreations* tennis, cricket, gardening *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3151, Lady Place, Sutton Courtenay, Berks *T* Sutton Courtenay 46, Laboratory of Human Nutrition, Oxford *T* Oxford 57816 *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C

SINCLAIR, John Alexander; Joint Managing Director, Carreras Ltd, London, Chairman of John Sinclair Ltd, Newcastle on Tyne, Chairman of the Federation of Home and Export Tobacco Manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland, *b* Newcastle on Tyne 22 May 1885, *e s* of John Sinclair, *m* 1909, Hester Heywood, *d* of Samuel M Anglin, Stockton-on Tees, three *s* four *d* *Address* 9 The Grove, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 8140

SINCLAIR, Major-General Sir John (Alexander), K C M G *cr* 1953, C B 1945, O B E 1940, Col Comdt R A since 1952, *b* 29 May 1897, *s* of Ven Archdeacon J S Sinclair, *m* 1927, Esme Beatrice Sopwith, two *s* two *d* *Educ* West Downs, Winchester, R N Colleges, R M A Woolwich Midshipman R N, 1914-16, R M A Woolwich, 1918, commissioned R F A 1919, Adjutant H A C, 1929-31, Staff College, 1932-33, Bt Major, 1936, Instructor Staff College, 1938-39, Bt Lt-Col 1939, Deputy Director Military Operations, 1941, B G S South-Eastern Command, 1941, C R A 1st Division, 1942, D C G S Home Forces, 1942, M G G S Home Forces, 1943, Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1944-45 *Recreations* cricket and reading *Address* East Ashling Grange, Chichester *T* West Ashling 292 *Club* Army and Navy

SINCLAIR, John Houston, C M G 1915, C B E 1919, Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class, 1923, King George V Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, *b* 1871, *y s* of late W H Sinclair of Morton, Brading, Isle of Wight, *m* 1902, Muriel Eveleen Kathleen, M B E 1918 (*d* 1952), *y d* of Col Cockburn, Black Watch, one *d* H M Vice-Consul, 1899, H M Consul, 1906, Chief Sec to the Government, Zanzibar, 1914-21, and British Resident 1921-24, Actg High Commissioner 1922-23, retired, 1924, Commanded Zanzibar Defence Force during European War *Publication* Laws of Zanzibar, 1863-1911 *Recreations* golf and polo *Address* Dar el Huari, Jama el Mokra, Tangier *Club* Caledonian

See also W M Codrington

SINCLAIR, Sir John Rollo Norman Blair, 9th Bt, *cr* 1631, *b* 4 Nov 1928, *s* of Sir Ronald Norman John Charles Udny Sinclair, 8th Bt, T D, and Reb Blair (Company Commandant, Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1938-41), *d* of Anthony Hinds, M S, Lismore, Ayrshire, *S* father 19[illegible] *Educ* Wellington College *Heir* *uncle* Alexander Robert [*b* 26 September 1901, *m* 1928, Vera Mabel, *d* of late Walter Stephings Baxendale, Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 38 Broadwater Downs, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 37A Cavendish Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 8770, (Seat) Barrock House, Wick, Caithness

SINCLAIR, Sir Kenneth (Duncan Lecky), Kt, *cr* 1954, O L, Chairman Belfast Harbour Board since Nov 1948, *b* 13 June 1889, 3rd *s* of late Rt Hon Thomas Sinclair, P C, D Litt, M A, D L, Hopefield House, Belfast, *m* 1914, Eleanor Laura, *d* of late Lieut-Col J Jackson Clark, H M Lieutenant, Largantogher, Maghera, Co Derry, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge Chairman of firms of Kingan & Co, Ltd, and J & T Sinclair & Co, Ltd, Bacon Importers and Curers, Belfast, 1911-, Chairman, W P Sinclair & Co, Ltd, Liverpool, 1932- *Address* 44 Windsor Park, Belfast *T* Belfast 66698 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

SINCLAIR, Air Vice-Marshal Laurence Frank, G C 1941, C B 1946, C B E 1943, D S O 1940 (and Bar, 1943), Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations) since 1953, *b* 1908, *m* 1941, Valerie, *d* of Lt-Col Joseph Dalton White, one *s* one *d* Commanded Tactical Light Bomber Force in North Africa and Italy, 1943-44, subsequently Senior Air Staff Officer, Balkan Air Force, commanded No 2 Light Bomber Group (Germany), 1948-49, Assistant Commandant R A F Staff College, 1949-50, Commandant, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, 1950-52, Commandant, School of Land/Air Warfare, Old Sarum, Wiltshire 1952-53 Legion of Merit (American), 1943 Legion of Honour, 1944 *Club* International Sportsmen's

SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm Cecil, O B E 1938, *b* 25 Sept 1899, *s* of Lt-Col A L Sinclair, I A (retd), Ballyloughan, Bruckless, Co Donegal, and K A Rushton, *m* 1923, Marjory Mary Fenwick (*d* 1945), one *s* two *d*, *m* 1948, Olive Mary Staines (*née* Golding) *Educ* Marlborough College Indian Army, 1918, Indian Political Service, 1920, Consul-General in the French Establishments in India, 1944-46, retired 1948 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, yachting *Address* Houghton Hill House, Houghton, Huntingdon *T* St Ives 2396

SINCLAIR, Maurice, C M G 1918, Major R A M C, retired, July 1924, M B, Ch B Edinburgh University, 1903, *b* 30 Dec. 1878, *s* of late Surgeon General D Sinclair, C S I, I M S, *m* 1908, Mary Margaret Best, *widow* of Major Sellick, I M S, two *d* *Educ.* Clifton Coll Served European War in France mobilised with the 2nd Coldstream Guards, 1914 15; prisoner 1 September 1914, Vivières retaken by French, released 15 September 1914, Surgeon in charge of fractures at No 8 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, near Boulogne, France, 1916, until the Armistice, demonstrations in the treatment of fractures given to all the Allies and to many military orthopaedic hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland (despatches thrice, C M G), late orthopædic and limb-fitting surgeon to the Army; member of Committee of Enquiry on Artificial Limbs in 1921 and 1925, specialist in orthopædic surgery and fractures to St Luke's Hospital, Sydney Street, S W 3, St Stephen's Hospital, 369 Fulham Road, S W 10, and Dulwich Hospital, East Dulwich Grove, S E 22, sundry inventions for the treatment of fractures *Publications* The Thomas Splints and its Modifications, Fractures, several articles on treatment of fractures *Recreations* shooting, motoring, and tennis *Address* 29 Westleigh Avenue, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 4021

SINCLAIR, Sir Robert John, K C B, *cr* 1946, K B E, *cr* 1941 (M B E 1919), M A, United States Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm, 1947, Chairman, Imperial Tobacco Company, Ltd, *b* 1893, *s* of late R H Sinclair, *m* 1917, Mary Shearer Barclay, one *s* (and one killed in action, Middle East, 1942) *Educ* Glasgow Acad, Oriel Coll, Oxford Commissioned Aug 1914, 5th Bn K O S B, served Gallipoli (wounded, despatches), seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1916, Deputy Director of Munitions Inspection, 1917-19, Member of Prime Minister's Advisory Panel of Industrialists, Jan 1939, Director-General of Army Requirements, War Office, 1939-42, memb Supply Council, 1939-42, memb Army Council, 1940-42 Deputy for Minister of Production

on Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1942-43, Chief Executive, Ministry of Production, 1943, and subsequently with Board of Trade until Nov 1945 Pro-Chancellor, Bristol University, Pres, Federation of British Industries, 1949-1951, High Sheriff of Somerset, 1951-1952 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Cleeve Court, Cleeve, near Bristol *T A* and *T* Yatton 2124 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University, Flyfishers'

SINCLAIR, Hon. Robin Macdonald; D L Caithness, 1952, *b* 24 Dec 1922, *s* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Thurso, *q v*, *m* 1952, Margaret Beaumont Brokensha *widow* of Lt G W Brokensha, D S C, R N, and *d* of Col J J Robertson, D S O, D L, T D, one *s* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford, Edinburgh University Served R A F, 1941-46, Flight Lieut 684 Sqdn 540 Sqdn, commanded Edin University Air Sqdn, 1946, Capt of Boats, Edin Univ Boat Club, 1946-47, Green 1946, Blue 1947 Elected Caithness County Council, 1949 and 1952, Pres North Country Cheviot Sheep Society 1951-54 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and amateur drama *Address* Thurso East Mains, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland *T* Thurso 19 *Clubs* Brooks's, R A F, New (Edinburgh)

SINCLAIR, Ronald Ormiston, Chief Justice, Nyasaland, since 1953, *b* 2 May 1903, *yr s* of Rev W A Sinclair, Auckland, N Z, *m* 1935, Ellen Isabel Entrican, two *s* *Educ* New Plymouth Boys' High School N Z, Auckland University College, N Z, Balliol College, Oxford Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of New Zealand 1924 LL M (N Z) (Hons) 1925 Administrative Service, Nigeria 1931 Magistrate, Nigeria, 1936, Resident Magistrate, Northern Rhodesia, 1938 Barrister-at-Law Middle Temple, 1939, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika 1946 *Address* High Court Blantyre, Nyasaland

SINCLAIR, Thomas Alan, M A, Professor of Greek in the Queen's University of Belfast since 1934, *b* 9 April 1899, *s* of late Samuel Sinclair, Belfast; *m* 1931, Sally, *d.* of late Stanley Ferguson, Belfast *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's Univ Belfast; St John's College, Cambridge, École des Hautes Études and University of Paris Lecturer in Classics, University College, Southampton, 1923-26, Reader in Classics in the University of London (Birkbeck College), 1926-1934; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1926-29 *Publications* (with F A Wright) A History of Later Latin Literature, 1931, Hesiod Works and Days, Text and Commentary, 1932, A History of Classical Greek Literature, 1934, A History of Greek Political Thought, 1952 *Address* Queen's University, Belfast.

SINCLAIR, Upton; author, *b* Baltimore, Maryland, 20 Sept 1878, *s* of Upton Beall and Priscilla Harden, *m* 1st, 1901, Meta H Fuller (divorced, 1912), one *s*, 2nd, 1913, Mary Craig Kimbrough *Educ.* College City of New York, Columbia University Exposed conditions in American meat-packing industry, and assisted President Roosevelt in investigations which led to reforms, founded Intercollegiate Socialist Society, Socialist candidate for Congress, 1906 and 1920, Socialist Party candidate for U S Senate, California, 1922; arrested, 1923, for attempting to read the Constitution of the U S A., Socialist candidate for Governor of California, 1926, 1930; Democratic Candidate for Governor of California, with program to End Poverty, 1934 *Publications* Springtime and Harvest, 1901, King Midas, 1901, The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903, Prince Hagen a Fantasy, 1903, Manassas a Novel of the War, 1904, The Jungle, 1906, The Industrial Republic, 1907, The Overman, 1907, The Metropolis, 1908; The Moneychangers, 1908; Samuel the Seeker, 1909; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1912, Sylvia, 1913, Sylvia's Marriage, 1914, The Cry for Justice, 1915, King Coal, 1917, The Profits of Religion, 1917, Jimmie Higgins, 1919, The Brass Check, 1920, The Book of Life, 1921, They Call Me Carpenter, 1922, The Goose-step, 1923, Hell a Verse Drama, 1923, The Goslings, 1924, Singing Jail birds, 1924, Mammonart, 1925, Bill Porter, 1925, Letters to Judd, 1926, The Spokesman's Secretary, 1926, Oil!, 1927, Money Writes!, 1927, Boston, 1928; Mountain City, 1930, Mental Radio, 1930, Roman Holiday, 1931, The Wet Parade, 1931, Candid Reminiscences (American Outpost), 1932, Upton Sinclair Presents William Fox, 1933; The Way Out, 1933, I, Governor of California, 1933, I, Candidate for Governor And How I got Licked, 1934, We People of America And How We Ended Poverty, 1935, What God Means to Me, 1936, Depression Island, 1936, The Gnomobile, 1936, Co op, 1936, No Pasaran, 1937, The Flivver King, 1937; Our Lady, 1938, Little Steel, 1938, Marie Antoinette, a play, 1939, Your Million Dollars, 1939, Expect No Peace, 1939, World's End, 1940, Between Two Worlds, 1941; Dragon's Teeth, 1942 (Pulitzer Prize), Wide is the Gate, 1943, Presidential Agent, 1944, Dragon Harvest, 1945, A World to Win, 1946, Presidential Mission, 1947, A Giant's Strength, 1948, One Clear Call, 1948; O Shepherd, Speak!, 1949, Another Pamela, 1950, The Enemy Had It Too, 1950, A Personal Jesus, 1952, The Return of Lanny Budd, 1953 *Address* Buckeye, Arizona, U S A.

SINCLAIR, William Angus, O B E 1946, T D M A, D Litt F R S E, Reader in Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh since 1952 (Lecturer from 1932), *b* 27 Dec 1905, *s* and *o surv s* of John Sinclair and Elizabeth *y d* of Murray Campbell *m* 1951 Susan Archer, *d* of T A Cameron *Educ* George Watson's, Edinburgh University, Magdalen College, Oxford, Harvard (Commonwealth Fellow, 1930-32), Warden of Cowan House, Univ of Edinburgh, 1933-37, Lt-Col R A (T A), served War of 1939-45 (O B E), contested E Edinburgh (U), 1945, refused invitation to contest by-election, 1945, on disagreement on policy, joined Labour Party, 1951 Visiting Professor of Moral Philosophy, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1952 *Publications* The Traditional Formal Logic, 1937, The Voice of the Nazi (reprint of broadcast talks), 1940, The Sighting Gear of Field Medium and Anti-tank Artillery, 1943, An Introduction to Philosophy, 1944, The Conditions of Knowing, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 5 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh 3 *T* 32066 *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

SINCLAIR-BURGESS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Livingstone Hatchwell, K B E, *cr* 1935, Kt, *cr* 1934, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 18 Feb 1880, *s* of late Rev George Burgess, F R A S, Auckland, N Z *Educ* England Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches six times, C B, C M G, D S O., Officer Legion of Honour, American Distinguished Service Medal) Chief of the General Staff, New Zealand, 1924-37, G O C, N Z Military Forces, 1931-37 *Address* Mahina Bay, East bourne, Wellington, N Z

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Sir Graeme Duncan Power, of Castlehill, Co Lanark, 12th Bt, *cr* 1636, holds Sinclair of Stevenson Baronetcy, *b* 29 Jan 1897, *s* of 11th Bart and Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, *d.* of late Capt Edward Power, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1932 *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, Wanganui, Pembroke College, Cambridge Served New Zealand Mounted Rifles in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-17, Commission in Scottish Horse (Scouts) after War of 1914-18; on reserve and Lt R A, T A, served, 1939-40, as Lieut in Finnish Air Force in Finland, commissioned again in British Army, 1942, Lieut in Reserve of In-

telligence Corps, Baronet of Nova Scotia *Heir b* Major John Beresford [*b* 4 Nov 1904; *m* 1949, Winifred Ray Graham] *Address* 58 Merrion Sq, Dublin, Eire *T* 66613 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Scottish Automobile, Royal St George's Yacht

SINDERSON, Sir Harry Chapman, Pasha, K B E, *cr* 1946 (O B E 1932), C M G 1942, M V O 1933, Knight Comm of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), Order of Istiqlal (Jordan), 2nd class, Order of Rafidain (Iraq), 2nd class, Order of Nahda (Hedjaz), 2nd class, Order of Taj (Iran) 3rd class, Officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, Coronation and Red Crescent Medals of Iraq, Order of Polonia Restituta, 3rd Class, M B, Ch B, M D, F R C P (Edin), D T M and H (Eng), F R G S, late Adviser and Inspector-Gen of Health Services, Ministry of Social Affairs, Iraq, Emeritus Professor, late Dean and Prof of Medicine, Royal Coll of Medicine of Iraq, Physician to H M the King and Royal Household of Iraq, 1921-46, Major, late R A M C (Militia), Hon Brigadier Iraqi Army, *b* 9 June 1891, *s* of late William Sinderson, J P, and late Maude Elizabeth Chapman, *m* 1920, Maude Elsie, *d* of late George Walter MunGavin, M B E Served European War, 1914-18, O C Hospital Ships Stad Antwerpen and Wandilla, accompanied T M King Faisal I and II and the Prince Regent of Iraq on many official and private visits to various countries Fellow, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Warden, Sackville Coll East Grinstead, Assoc County Director and Council, O St J for Sussex and Vice-Pres, S J A B, E Sussex, Vice-Pres, Anglo-Iraqi Soc Council, Roy Soc of St George, Anglo-Arab Assoc, Fairbridge Soc, Mem, Hospital Ctee, O St J, Roy Inst of International Affairs, Royal Central Asian Soc *Publications* numerous articles in various medical and other journals *Recreations* outdoor sports and squash racquets, represented Edinburgh University at Association Football, 1909-14 (Captain, 1911-12) and cricket, 1913-14 *Address* Little Steddings, Forest Row, Sussex *T* Forest Row 143 *Club* East India and Sports

SINGAPORE, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Henry Wolfe Baines;** *b* 7 Feb 1905, *y c* and 3rd *s* of Talbot and Caroline Agnes Baines, *m* 1944, Natalie Elizabeth Bartlett, two *s* *Educ* Repton, Balliol College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Travelling Secretary of Student Christian Movement in England, 1927-29, Deacon, 1930, Asst Curate, St Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1930, Priest, 1931, Asst Chaplain, later Chaplain-in-Charge, St John's Cathedral, Hongkong, 1934-38, Vicar of St Nicholas, Radford, Coventry, 1938-41, Rector of Rugby (St Andrew), 1941-49, Hon Canon of Coventry Cathedral, 1947, Proctor in Convocation, 1946 *Recreations* cricket, music, bird watching *Address* Bishopsbourne, 4 Bishopsgate, Singapore 10 *Clubs* Travellers', M C C, Student Movement House

SINGER, Charles, D Litt, M D, Hon D Sc, Oxford, F.R C P Lond, Professor Emeritus, Univ of London, Editor (with E J Holmyard and A R Hall) of A History of Technology, Hon Fellow, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, Fellow, Univ Coll, London, *b.* Camberwell, 2 Nov 1876 *s* of Rev S Singer and Charlotte Pyke, *m* 1910 (*see* D W Singer), one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, University Coll, London, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, St Mary's Hosp Med School, Heidelberg President, Third International Congress History of Medicine, London, 1922, President Second Internat Congress of the History of Science and Technology, London, 1931, Visiting Professor, University of California, 1931 and 1932; Pres British Society for the History of Science, 1946-48, President Internat Soc for History of Science, 1947-50 *Publications* Greek Biology and Greek Medicine, 1922, History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, 1922, Studies in History and Method of Science, 1917 and 1920, The Evolution of Anatomy, 1925, (with Edwyn R Bevan) The Legacy of Israel, 1927, trans into French and Spanish, A Short History of Medicine, 1928, Historical Relations of Religion and Science, 1928, From Magic to Science, 1928, trans into Japanese, A History of Biology, 1931, trans into French and Spanish, A Short History of Science, 1941, The Christian Failure, 1943, (with C Rabin) Prelude to Science, 1946, The Earliest Chemical Industry, 1948, (with J H G Grattan) Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine, 1952, New Worlds and Old, 1952, Vesalius on the Human Brain, 1952, (Ed) A History of Technology, Vol I, 1954, (trans from the Greek and ed) Galen s De anatomicis administrandis, 1955, and other works on history of science, technology and medicine *Address* Kilmarth, Par, Cornwall *T* Par 56, North Block, Thames House, Millbank, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4441 *Club* Athenæum

SINGER, Dorothea Waley; author and social worker, *b* London, 1882, *d* of Nathaniel L Cohen, L C C, and of Julia M Waley, *m* 1910, Prof Charles Singer, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's College, London, British Museum Former Vice-Pres Union Internat d'Histoire des Sciences, Académie Internationale d'Histoire des Sciences, Chairman of its Bibliographical Commission, former Vice-Pres British Soc for the History of Science, Vice-Pres, Hist Section of R S M, Life Mem Institute of Historical Research *Publications* Catalogue of Greek Alchemical Manuscripts in British Isles, 1921, Catalogue of Latin and Vernacular Alchemical Manuscripts in British Isles, 3 vols, 1926-31, Ambroise Paré, 1929, Introduction to the *Philobiblon* of Richard de Bury, 1933, Comenius and Confidence in the Rational Mind in J Needham, Comenius, Teacher of Nations, 1942, Giordano Bruno, his Life and Thought, with translation of his work De l'Infinito universo et mondi, 1950, Plague Texts in Great Britain and Eire in MSS before the 16th Century, 1950, Card Handlist of Greek, Latin and Vernacular Scientific MSS in Gt Brit and Eire written before XVI century, with Indexes of Names, Places, Libraries and Catalogues, deposited in MS Dept of Brit Mus, microfilm in Warburg Inst, Univ London, in Lib of Congress, U S A, in Cornell Univ, etc, numerous articles on the History of Science *Recreations* conversation and travel *Address* Kilmarth, Par, Cornwall *T* Par 56 *Club* Lyceum

SINGH, Shri Chandreshvar Prasad Narain (Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1935); Leader of the Opposition, Bihar Legislative Assembly, Fellow, Patna Univ, 1930, Vice-Chancellor, 1945-50, *b* 18 April 1901; *s* of Shri Krishna Kishore N Singh and Srimati Gena Kaur, *m* 1919, Srimati Savitri Devi, three *s* four *d* *Educ* G B B College, Muzaffarpur, Calcutta University, M A. Member of the Provincial Simon Committee, 1928; Hon Secretary of the Tirhoot Cane Marketing Board, 1934, Member B and O Legislative Council until 1936, returned to the provincial legislature, as the representative of the landholders, 1937, Chairman Muzaffarpur District Board for 12 years, Pres, Provincial Franchise Committee, 1930, Leader, National War Front, Bihar, 1942, Ambassador of India in Nepal, 1949-52, High Commissioner for India in Ceylon, 1952-1953 Pres Bihar Flying Club, 1947-, Chairman Nalanda Airways Ltd. *Recreations* tennis, shooting, painting, riding *Address* Muzaffarpur, and Patna, Bihar, India

SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir Indra, Kt, *cr.* 1946; Chairman Indian Steel and Wire Products, Limited, Calcutta *Ad-*

dress Indian Steel and Wire Products, Ltd, 7 Wellesley Place, Calcutta, India

SINGH, Sir Kanwar Dalip, Kt, *cr* 1943, B A, *b* 2 June 1885 Formerly Judge High Court, Lahore *Address* Summer Hill (5), Simla, India

SINGH, Raja Sir Maharaj, Kt, *cr* 1933, C I E 1915, *b* 17 May 1878, 2nd *s* of Hon Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K C I E, of Kapurthala, *m* *d* of late Rai Bahadur Maya Das of Ferozepore, Punjab, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1900, M A 1901 Barrister-at law, Middle Temple, 1902, entered United Provinces Civil Service in 1904, Officiating Registrar, Co-operative Societies, United Provinces, 1909 and 1910, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Education, 1911, Officiating Joint Secretary to the Government of India, 1914, Senior Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, 1915, Magistrate and Collector of Hamirpur, United Provinces, 1917, Deputy Commissioner of Hardoi, 1918, Judicial and Educational Sec to the Govt of the United Provinces, 1919, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1920, Deputy Commissioner, Bahraich, Commissioner, Allahabad, 1927, 1929, 1931, Chief Minister, Jodhpur, 1931-32, Agent General for India in South Africa, 1932-35 Home Member United Provinces Government, 1935-37, Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1941, Prime Minister, Kashmir State, 1943, President National Liberal Federation, 1943-44, Pres Indian Christian Association, 1944, Member U P Legislative Assembly, 1937-45, Member, Commonwealth Relations Conference, 1945 Governor of Bombay 1948-1952; Member Indian Delegation, U N O, 1946 and 1947, Mem U P Legislative Council, 1946 and 1947 Commander (Brother), St John Ambulance Assoc Hon LL D Allahabad University, 1951 *Publications* Annual Report on the working of Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for the year 1908 9, Reports on Indian Emigration to Mauritius and British Guiana, and on Mission to East Africa, 1928 and 1946, Speeches as Governor of Bombay, 1948-52, and various contributions to the newspaper press *Recreations* lawn tennis (played in many All India Tennis Tournaments) and travelling, boxed (feather-weight) for Oxford Univ v Cambridge Univ in 1899 *Address* 10 Mall Avenue, Lucknow

SINGH, St. Nihal; author, journalist lecturer, traveller, photographer, Correspondent-at-large of numerous papers in U S A, Canada, Britain, India, Ceylon etc for a half century, has been touring India (300,000 miles) and writing since Aug, 1930, *b* 30 May 1884, *s* of Sardar Nihal Singh Suri, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India, *m* 1907 Cathlevne Brookes, Chicago *Educ* Punjab University Lectures before learned societies, and political, sociological and religious associations, especially interested in movements of an International character and for promotion of peace Coronation Medal 1911 *Publications* Essays on India, 1907, Messages of Uplift for India, 1909, Glimpses of the Orient To-day, 1910, Making Bad Children Good, 1910, Urge Divine, 1912, Progressive British India, 1914, Japan's Modernisation, 1914, India's Fighting Troops, 1914, The Rally of the Empire (first part), 1914, India's Fighters, 1914, The King's Indian Allies the Rajas and their India 1916, India and the War, 1918, Dry America An Object Lesson to India, 1921, Dry America Its Significance to Ceylon, 1921, The Nizam and the British Empire 1922 (privately printed), India New and Old, 1924, The Road to India's Past, 1924, India Beckons, 1924, The Changing Scene in India, 1925; Along an Indian Railroad, 1925, Belgium Old and New, 1926, Opportunity in Canada, 1927; On the Doorstep of Prosperity in Canada, 1927; Ceylon New and Old, 1929, Ceylon's Scenic Splendour 1929, Relics of Old Ceylon, 1929, Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee The Maker of Modern Gondal, 1934, Hyderabad To-Day, 1947 *Recreations* radio, travel, photography theatre, walking, reading *Address* Sury astham, 16 Nemi Road, Dehra Dun, U P, India

SINGH ROY, Sir Bijoy Prosad, K C I E, *cr* 1948, Kt, *cr* 1933, M A, B.L., M L C, *b* 12 Jan 1894, *s* of Rajani Lall Singh Roy and Srimati Binoylata Debi, *m* Bilwabasini Debi, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Chakdighi Sarada Prasad Institution, Hindu School, Presidency College and University Law College, Calcutta Hon 2nd Lieutenant, 1918, Member of the Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 2nd Bn., 1913 18, Advocate, High Court, Calcutta Member, Bengal Legislative Council, since 1921, Pres 1943, Minister, Local Self-Govt, Bengal, 1930-37, Minister in charge of the Revenue Dept, Bengal, under the new constitution, 1937-41, Councillor of the Calcutta Corporation, 1924 30, Trustee of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1924-30, Member of the British Indian Association, its Honorary Asst Sec, 1925-28, Trustee and a Vice President, represented the Landlords of Bengal before the Simon Commission, 1926, Member of the Bengal Provincial Franchise Committee, 1932, Trustee and Vice President, Indian Assoc, President, All India National Liberal Federation, 1941 Trustee, Victoria Memorial President, All India Kshatriya (Rajput) Mahasava, 1939; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1952, President, Indian Chamber of Commerce Chairman Basanti Cotton Mills Ltd, Insulated Cable Co Ltd, Bengal Provincial Rly Co, Director Alkali Chemical Industries Ltd, The Imperial Bank of India, Lionel Edwards, Ltd, Calcutta, Belvedere Jute Mills Ltd, Budge Budge Jute Mills Ltd, Hindusthan Development Corporation Ltd, India Steamship Co Ltd, Birkmyre Bros Ltd, and of several other companies *Publications* Annotated Edition of the Bengal Municipal Act, Parliamentary Government in India *Recreations* shooting and tennis *Address* Major s Hall, Chakdighi, Burdwan; 15 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta, India *T* Park 2828, Manjusree, Altamont Site, Darjeeling *Clubs* Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta), Darjeeling Gymkhana

SINGHANIA, Sir Padampat, Kt, 1943, Governing Director, J K Group of Industries, *b* 1905, *s* of late Lala Kamlapat Singhania, *m* Srimati Anusuiya Devi, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Home A pioneer of Textile, Jute, Sugar, Hosiery, Aluminium, Plastic, Strawboard, Plywoods Wool and Oil industries patron of a large number of social, educational, political and literary institutions Founder of the Merchants' Chamber of U P ex-Pres of All India Fed of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, ex-Pres, Employers' Assoc of Northern India, Chm, Hindustan Commercial Bank Ltd *Recreations* riding, music, buildings, and studies *Address* Kamla Tower, Kanpur *T A* Laljuggi, Kanpur *T* 2451 and 2488

SINGHJI, Major-Gen. J.; *see* Jaideo Singhji.

SINGLETON, Rt. Hon. Sir John Edward, P C 1948, Kt, *cr* 1934, **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Singleton;** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1948, *b* 18 Jan 1885, 3rd *s* of late George Singleton, Howick House, nr Preston, unmarried *Educ.* Lancaster, Pembroke College, Cambridge. M A, LL B, Hon Fellow, 1938, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906, Bencher, 1929; Treas 1952, K C 1922, Hon LL.D Liverpool, 1949 One time Capt, R F A, M P (C) Lancaster Division of County of Lancaster, 1922-23, Recorder of Preston, 1928-34, Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1928-1933, Judge of the King's Bench Div, 1934-1948 *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple,

EC4 *T* Central 3827 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, Brooks's

SINHA, 2nd Baron of Raipur, *cr* 1919, **Aroon Sinha,** Barrister-at-law, *b* 22 Aug 1887, *e s* of 1st Baron, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1st, 1916, Pryatama *(d* 1920), *e d* of Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan Chatterjee; two *d*, 2nd, 1920, Nirpuama, *yr d* of Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohun Chatterjee, two *s* *Heir s* Hon Sudhindro Prosanno Sinha, *b* 29 Oct 1921. *Address* National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, S W 1, 7 Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta, India *Clubs* National Liberal, Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

SINHA, Alakh Kumar, C I E 1941, O B E 1926, M A, Indian Police, retired, *b* 29 June 1884, *s* of late Hon Rai Gajadhar Prasad Bahadur, *m* 1913, Rajeshwari Devi, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Patna and Calcutta, St Xavier and Scottish churches, Calcutta Univ Joined the Police in 1908, one of the first 9 Indians to enter the Indian (Imperial) Police as an Asst Supt of Police, first Indian to be placed in charge of the Special Branch of the Bihar C I D, first Indian to be confirmed as Deputy Inspector-General of Police, first Indian to be confirmed as Deputy Inspector-General of Police C I D, and only Indian ever to get to position of Inspector-General of Police in British India, King's Police Medal, 1937 *Publication* Mr O'Donnell's "False Step, 1907, 32 Years in the Police and After, 1952 *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* Sinha Farm, Sasaram Bihar, India

SINHA, Bhuvaneshwar Prasad; Hon. Mr. Justice Sinha; Chief Justice, Nagpur High Court, since 1951, *b* 1 Feb 1899, *s* of B Kashi Nath Sinha and Sm Sheila Devi, *m* 1914, Sm Phulkesar Devi three *s* three *d* *Educ* Arrah Zila School, Government College, Patna B A (Patna) 1st Class Hons, 1st in History, 1919 (Gold Medal), Post-Graduate Scholar, 1919 21, 1st in History, M A, 1921 Vakil High Court, Patna, 1922, Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1927, Lecturer Govt Law College, Patna, 1926-35, Govt Pleader, High Court Patna 1935-39 Asst Govt Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1940-43, Judge, 1943, Senior Advocate, Federal Court of India, 1942 *Recreations* hiking and indoor games *Address* Chief Justice's House, Nagpur *T* 2601 *Club* Rotary (Nagpur)

SINHA, Rajandhari, C I E 1943 Liaison Officer, Bihar, Tata Iron & Steel Co Ltd, *b* 3 October 1893, *s* of **Rai Bahadur Chandradhari Sinha, Village Dharhara,** P O **Paliganj (District Patna),** *m* 1915, *d* of late Babu Ambikanandan Sinha Deputy Collector U P one *s* one *d* *Educ* Patna (B A, B L) Member-Governing Body, Patna Arts College, Member, Secondary Board of Education Bihar and Orissa, Chairman, District Board, Patna, Pres, Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, Sec, Bihar Landholders' Assoc 1937-38, **Manager, Hathwa Wards Estate, 1938-44,** Mem Jt Public Service Commn for Bihar, C P, Berar and Orissa, 1945-47, Chm, Jt Public Service Commn for Bihar, C P and Orissa, 1947-49, Chm, Public Service Commn. for Bihar, 1949-53 *Address* Dharhara House, Bankipore, Patna-4, India

SINKER, Sir (Algernon) Paul, K C M G, *cr* 1954, C B 1950, Director-General British Council, since 1954, *b* 13 April 1905, *s* of late Rev Robert Sinker, *m* 1929, Ruth Longland, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Jesus College, Cambridge 1st Class Honours Classical Tripos, Part I, 1926, Part II, 1927, University of Vienna 1927-28, Prince Consort Prize, Fellow of Jesus Coll, 1927-49, Tutor, 1929-40, University Lecturer On leave of absence from University as temp civil servant at Admiralty, 1940-45 (Washington, 1941-42), Treasury, 1945-50, adviser to Egyptian Govt on Civil Service questions, 1950, First Civil Service Commissioner, 1951-54 *Recreations* climbing, walking, sailing *Address* 65 Davies Street, W 1 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SINKER, Rt. Rev. George; Assistant Bishop of Derby since 1954, Vicar of Elvaston since 1954, *b* 5 May 1900, *s* of Rev R Sinker, *m* 1924, Eva Margaret Madden, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Brasenose College, Oxford C M S Missionary, Kandy Ceylon, 1921, ordained, 1924, Bannu, N W F P, India, 1924, Peshawar, 1932, Headmaster, Bishop Cotton School, Simla 1935, Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1944,, Gen Sec Bible Society, India and Ceylon, 1947, Bishop of Nagpur, 1949-54 *Publications* Jesus Loved Martha, 1949, What was Jesus doing on the Cross?, 1952, His Very Words, 1953 *Recreation* Shakespeare studies *Address* Elvaston Vicarage, Derby

SINKER, Sir Paul; *see* Sinker, Sir A P

SINNATT, Oliver Sturdy, M.C., D Sc (Lond), M Sc (Manc), A.F R Ae S; *b* Liverpool, 6 Sept 1882, *s* of late Francis Sinnatt, *m* 1920, Marjorie Helen, *o d* of late W. R. Randall, solicitor, Bridgend, Glam., two *s* (*e s* killed in action, 1944) *Educ* College of Technology, Manchester, The Owens College, Manchester University On staff of King's College, London, 1905-20, in succession Demonstrator, Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer in Civil and Mechanical Engineering Dept, conducted researches on Thermo-dynamics of Metals, Captain in University of London O T C from 1909, served with 2/2nd London Regiment in France (severely wounded at Poelcappelle, Oct 1917), M C, attached Air Ministry as Technical Officer till 1919, Professor of Aeronautical Science, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Sleaford, 1920-42. *Recreation* golf *Address* 140 Poplar Av, Hove 4, Sx *T* 38130.

SINNOTT, Colonel Edward Stockley, C M G 1916, V D, T D, D L (1919), J P (1936), M I C E, *b* 1868, *e s* of late James Sinnott, Brislington, nr Bristol, *m* 1st, 1905, Violet Carew (*d* 1920), *d* of late Rev P Potter, Rector of Bishopston, (one *s* decd, one killed in action, 1941), five *d*, 2nd, 1922, Violet Adela (*d* 1943), *d* of late Col Frederick Peel, Royal Engineers *Educ* Clifton College Chartered civil engineer engaged principally on railway and dock construction, 1886-1907, County Surveyor, Glos 1907-35, Lieut 2nd Glos R E Vols (later S Midland R E, T A), 1885, Capt 1893, Major, 1901, Lt-Col 1912, Col 1918, served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G) *Address* 8 Mortimer Road, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T* 36342 *Club* Public Schools

SINTON, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.) John Alexander, V C 1916, O B E, F R S 1946, M D, Hon (Q U B), D Sc (Q U B), M B, B Ch, B A O (R U I), D P H Cantab and Belfast, D T M Liverpool, J P, Co Tyrone, Indian Medical Service, retired, lately Hon Consultant Malariologist, War Office, Hon Fellow Ulster Medical Society, Arnott Memorial Medallist, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates Assoc 1917, Chalmers Memorial Medallist, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1928, Bisset-Hawkins Medallist, R C P, London, 1944, Robert Campbell Memorial Orator and Medallist, Ulster Medical Soc, 1946, Mary Kingsley Medallist, Liverpool Sch of Trop Med, 1949, a Pro-Chancellor Queen's Univ, Belfast, late Director, Malaria Survey of India, late Manson Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, *b* 2 Dec 1884, *m* 1923, Eadith Seymour Steuart, *o d* of late Edwin Steuart Martin of Azamgarh, India, one *d* *Educ* Queen's Coll, Belfast (First place Honours and Exhibitioner), Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Riddell Demonstrator in Pathology, Queen's University, served European War, 1914-18 (V C, despatches four times, Russian Order of St George),

Transcaspia, 1918-19 (Bt. Majority); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches), Waziristan, 1919-1920 (O B E, despatches), Mahsud, 1920, retired, 1938, re-employed War of 1939-45 (despatches) High Sheriff for Tyrone, N Ireland, 1953 *Publications* many papers on Malaria and Entomology in the Indian Journal of Medical Research and the Records of the Malaria Survey of India *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, Slaghtreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, N Ireland *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

SIRMUR, Maharaja of; Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Rajendra Prakash, Bahadur, K C I E, *cr* 1947, *b* 10 Jan 1913, ascended the gadi 1933, *m* 1st, 1936, 2nd, 1941 *Educ* privately Has a salute of 11 guns *Address* Sirmur, Punjab

SISAM, Kenneth, M A (New Zealand Univ), M A, B Litt Oxon, F B A 1941, Hon. D Litt Reading 1948 Grand Kt of the Icelandic Falcon, 1948, *b* 1887, *m* 1915, Naomi, *d* of R P Gibbons, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland University College, N Z, Merton College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar, 1910, Ministry of Food, 1917-22, Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford University Press, 1942-48, formerly Fellow of Merton College *Publications* Fourteenth Century Verse and Prose, 1921, Studies in the History of Old English Literature, 1953, etc *Address* Middle Carn, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly

SISSON, Charles Jasper, M.A., D. es. L, D Litt, Assistant Director and Senior Fellow, Shakespeare Institute in the University of Birmingham, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1951, Editor Modern Language Review since 1927, *b.* 1885, 12th *s.* of late George Sisson and Amelia Sisson of Plawsworth Grove, Co Durham, *m.* 1916, Vera Kathleen, *y d* of David George and Anna Mara Ginn; two *d* *Educ* Rutherford Coll, Univ of Edinburgh (Heriot Fellow, 1907); France and Germany. Lecturer in English, University of Dijon, France, 1907 9, Lecturer in English Literature, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1909-10, Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1910 1921, Principal, Karnatak College, Bombay, 1922, Principal, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1923, University Reader in English Literature, University Coll, London, 1923 28, Lord Northcliffe Professor of Modern English Literature, University College, London, 1928-51, Emeritus Professor, University of London, 1951, Lecturer in Poetics, Royal Academy of Music, London, 1926-39; Visiting Professor of English, University of Wisconsin, U S A., 1925 26, and University of Utah, summer, 1926; Member of Personal Board Civil Services Commission, 1927, Member of College Committee, University College, 1928 31 and 1941-46; Visiting Professor of English, Harvard University, winter, 1928-29, and summer, 1930, External Examiner, University of Edinburgh, 1929 34, Cambridge, 1938 1939, Glasgow, 1939-47, Sanders Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1938 Member of Senate, University of London, 1932-40, Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of London, 1934 38, Governor of Cheltenham Ladies College since 1939, 2nd Lieut Home Guard, 1939-41, Capt, T A, General List, since 1941 Pro-Provost, University College, London, at Aberystwyth, 1943 1944 Member Advisory Board of Shakespeare Survey, 1947- Hon. Member, Modern Language Association of America, 1949; Visiting Prof. of English, Univ. of North Carolina, 1949, Turnbull Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1949, Pres Modern Humanities Research Assoc; Pres Shakespeare Club, Stratford-on-Avon, 1951 *Publications* Nineteenth Century Speeches, 1916; Le Goût Public et le Théâtre Elisabéthain, 1922; Shakespeare in India, 1925, Keep the Widow Waking, a Lost Play by Dekker, 1927; Believe as you List (Malone Society), 1928; Marks as Signatures (Bibliographical Society), 1928; Grafton and the London Greyfriars (Bibliographical Society, 1930); Thomas Lodge and other Elizabethans, 1933, Lost Plays of Shakespeare's Age, 1936, The Judicious Marriage of Mr Hooker, 1940, William Shakespeare Complete Works, 1954, New Readings in Shakespeare, 1956, articles and reviews in Modern Language Review, Review of English Studies, Library, Life and Letters To-day *Recreations* golf, walking, the Record Office and detective stories, playing the piano *Address* Church Field, Lynmister, Sussex *Club* Athenæum.

SISSONS, Charles B., B A, LL D, F R S C, Professor Emeritus of Ancient History, Victoria College, University of Toronto, *b* 4 Sept 1879, 3rd *s* of late Jonathan Sissons and Margaret Ann Shaver, *m* 1913, Anna R Normart, Glenolden, Pennsylvania, four *s* *Educ* Barrie Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto Entered University after a year spent in teaching, graduated in 1901 Edward Wilson medallist in Classics, taught in Chatham Collegiate Institute, 1902-4, Principal, High School at Revelstoke, B C, 1904-8, recalled after a year at Oxford to his own college in 1909, Secretary of the Ontario Housing Committee, 1918-19 *Publications* Bi-lingual Schools in Canada, 1917, Egerton Ryerson, His Life and Letters, vol I, 1937, vol II, 1947 *Recreations* tennis, mountaineering, farming *Address* 64 Admiral Road, Toronto, Newcastle, Ontario, Canada

SITAMAU, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of, K C I E, *cr* 1911, *b* 1880, *y s* of Thakur Sahib of Kachhi-Baroda, *m* three, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Daly College, Indore Is a Hindi and Sanscrit poet, and a keen student of science and ancient and modern philosophy S by selection by the Government of India in default of direct issue, 1900 The State has an area of about 200 square miles, and a population of 33,461, receives a salute of 11 guns *Publications* two books of poetry and one on science *Recreations* riding, literature, science *Address* Ram Niwas Palace, Sitamau, Central India

SITA RAM, Rai Bahadur Sir, Kt, *cr* 1931, M A, LL B, D Litt, a member of the Upper House of the Provincial legislature in United Provinces, President, 1937-1948, *b* 12 January 1885, *m*, three *s* six *d* *Educ* Meerut, Allahabad (Honours in Sanskrit) Member Meerut Municipal Board, 1910-20, Hon Sec All-India Vaish Maha Sabha, 1911-25, Hon Managing Director, Meerut District Co-operative Bank, 1918-25, Member, Indian National Congress, 1906 19, Member, United Provinces Legislative Council, 1921-37, first elected Indian non-official President, 1925-1937, High Commissioner for India in Pakistan, at Karachi, March 1949-Nov 1950, Rai Sahib, 1919, Rai Bahadur, 1923, raised a Middle English School called Deva Nagri School to the High School Standard, serving as its Hon Secretary, 1913-36, connected with the Meerut College since 1907 as a member of its Executive Committee and as Hon Sec, 1923-34 and 1940-46, organised a Girls' High School at Meerut, actively associated with Executive of the Allahabad and Benares (Hindu) Universities, served on a number of Committees and Boards appointed by Government Patron-President U P Sports Control Board, Pres Shri Badrinath Temple Committee, 1941-43, Patron Sangit Samaj, Meerut, Chm Universities Grants Cttee, U P, Pres U P Ethnographical Soc *Address* Champa, Meerut, U P India

SITWELL, Dame Edith, D B E *cr* 1954, Hon 'Litt.D (Leeds), 1948, Hon D Litt (Durham), 1948, Oxford, 1951; Hon Assoc Amer. Inst of Arts and Letters, 1949; *b.* Scarborough, *sister* of Sir Osbert Sitwell, 5th Bt., *q v*, and of Sacheverell Sitwell, *q v* *Educ* privately Editor of Wheels, an annual anthology of modern verse, 1916. *Publications* The

Mother and other Poems, 1915; Clowns Houses; Bucolic Comedies, Sleeping Beauty; Wheels, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1921, Elegy on Dead Fashion, 1926, Gold Coast Customs, 1929, Alexander Pope, 1930, Collected Poems, 1930, The Pleasures of Poetry, An Anthology, 2nd series, 1931, Bath, 1932, The English Eccentrics, 1933; Aspects of Modern Poetry, 1934, Victoria of England, 1936, I Live Under a Black Sun, 1937, (with Osbert Sitwell) 20th Century Harlequinade and other Poems, (with Osbert and Sacheverell Sitwell) Trio, 1938, Street Songs, 1942; A Poet's Notebook, 1943; Green Song, 1944; A Song of the Cold, 1945; Fanfare for Elizabeth, 1946 (film script, 1954), A Notebook on William Shakespeare, 1948; The Canticle of the Rose, 1949, Gardeners and Astronomers (poems), 1953 *Recreations* listening to music, silence *Address* c/o Macmillan & Co, Ltd, St Martin's St, W C 2

SITWELL, Rev. Francis Gerard, O S B, M A, Master, St Benet's Hall, Oxford, *b* 22 Dec 1906, *s* of late Major Francis Honorius Sisson Sitwell and Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late Matthew Culley, Coupland Castle, Northumberland *Educ* Ampleforth, St Benet's Hall, Oxford Received Benedictine Habit, 1924 Professed, 1925, Priest, 1933, Assistant Master at Ampleforth, 1933-39, Assistant Procurator at Ampleforth, 1939-47, Subprior of Ampleforth, 1946-47 *Publications* Walter Hilton, Scale of Perfection, articles in Ampleforth Journal, Downside Review *Address* St Benet's Hall Oxford *T* Oxford 55006

SITWELL, Major-Gen. Hervey Degge Wilmot, C B 1946, M C 1917, Keeper of The Jewel House, Tower of London, since 1952, *b* 25 Oct 1896, *s* of Hervey Wheler Sitwell, Manor House, Leamington Hastings, Warwicks, and Alice Mary, *d* of Charles Schwind, Broomfield Co Derby, *m* 1919, Catherine Florence Parke, *d* of Dr Eustace Olive, M D, Leamington Spa, one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M A Woolwich Commissioned R F A, 1914, Lt 1915, Capt 1917, Major, 1933, actg Lt-Col 1939, Brigadier, 1941, Maj-Gen (local), 1942, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C), served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B), G O C British Troops, Java, 1942, prisoner of war, Japanese hands, 1942-45, Dist Commander, Canal North District, Egypt, 1946-49, Deputy District Commander, East Anglian District, 1949-51, retired 1951, Hon Maj-Gen *Publication* The Crown Jewels, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* St Thomas's Tower H M Tower of London, E C 3 *T* Royal 5777 *Club* Army and Navy

SITWELL, Sir Osbert, 5th Bt, *cr* 1808, J P Derbyshire, Hon L L D St Andrews, 1946, Hon D Litt Sheffield, 1951, Hon Associate American Inst of Arts and Letters, 1950, F R S L, poet, essayist, novelist, and writer of short stories and art criticism, a Trustee of the Tate Gallery since 1951, *b* 3 Arlington Street, W, 6 Dec 1892, *s* of Sir George Sitwell, 4th Bt, and Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison (*d* 1937), *d* of 1st Earl of Londesborough, *S* father, 1943 *Educ* during the holidays from Eton Grenadier Guards, 1912-19 For the past 30 years has conducted, in conjunction with his brother and sister, a series of skirmishes and hand-to-hand battles against the Philistine Though outnumbered, has occasionally succeeded in denting the line, though not without damage to himself Advocates compulsory Freedom everywhere, the suppression of Public Opinion in the interest of Free Speech, and the rationing of brains without which innovation there can be no true democracy Chm Management Cttee, Society of Authors, 1944-45, 1946-48 and 1951-52 Received the first Annual Award of the Sunday Times Prize and Gold Medal for literature for 1946-1947 Lord of the Manors of Eckington and Barlborough, Derbyshire, Whiston, South Yorkshire Has lectured extensively in public and private *Publications* Twentieth Century Harlequinade and other Poems (with Edith Sitwell), 1916, Argonaut and Juggernaut, 1919, The Winstonbury Line, 1919, Who Killed Cock Robin?, 1921, Out of the Flame, 1923, Triple Fugue, and other Stories, 1924, Discursions on Travel, Art and Life, 1925, Before the Bombardment, 1926, England Reclaimed, 1927, All at Sea (a play, with Sacheverell Sitwell), 1927, The People's Album of London Statues (with illustrations by Nina Hammett), 1928, The Man who lost Himself, 1929, Sober Truth (with Margaret Barton) 1930, Dumb Animal and other stories, 1930, Victoriana (with Margaret Barton), 1931, Portrait of Michael Arlen, 1931 Collected Poems and Satires, 1931, Winters of Content, 1932, Dickens, 1932, Miracle on Sinai, 1933, Brighton (with Margaret Barton), 1935, Penny Foolish, 1935, Those Were the Days, 1938, Trio (with Edith and Sacheverell Sitwell), 1938, Escape with Me, 1939, Two Generations, 1940, Open the Door, 1941, A Place of One's Own, 1941 (Filmed Gaumont British, 1944), Gentle Caesar (a play, with R J Minney), Selected Poems, 1943, Sing High! Sing Low!, 1944, A Letter to My Son, 1944 Autobiography Vol 1, Left Hand, Right Hand!, 1945, Vol 2, The Scarlet Tree, 1946, Vol 3, Great Morning, 1948, Vol 4, Laughter in the Next Room, 1949, Vol 5, Noble Essences, 1950 The True Story of Dick Whittington, 1946, Ed A Free House (The Writings of Walter Richard Sickert), 1947, Demos the Emperor (Poems), Death of a God (short stories), 1949, Wrack at Tidesend (Poems), 1952, Collected Short Stories, 1953, Four Continents, 1954, and innumerable contributions to newspapers *Recreations* listening to the sound of his own voice, not receiving letters and not answering them *Heir* *b* Sacheverell Sitwell, *q v* *Address* Renishaw Hall, Renishaw, near Sheffield *T* Eckington Derbyshire 42, 2 Carlyle Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8996 *Clubs* Athenæum, St James', Beefsteak

See also Dame Edith Sitwell

SITWELL, Sacheverell; *b* Scarborough, 1897, *b* of and *heir-pres* to Sir Osbert Sitwell, 5th Bt, *q v*, *m* 1925, Georgia, *yr d* of Arthur Doble, Montreal, two *s* *Educ* Eton College High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1948-49 *Publications* Southern Baroque Art, 1924, All Summer in a Day, 1926, The Gothick North, 1929, Life of Liszt, 1936, Dance of the Quick and the Dead, 1936, Conversation Pieces, 1936, La Vie Parisienne, 1937, Narrative Pictures, 1937, Roumanian Journey, 1938, Old Fashioned Flowers, 1939, Mauretania, 1939, Poltergeists, 1940, Sacred and Profane Love, 1940, Valse des Fleurs, 1941, Primitive Scenes and Festivals, 1942, The Homing of the Winds 1942, Splendours and Miseries, 1943, British Architects and Craftsmen, 1945, The Hunters and the Hunted, 1947, The Netherlands, 1948, Selected Poems, 1948, Morning, Noon, and Night in London, 1948, Spain, 1950, Cupid and the Jacaranda, 1952, Truffle Hunt with Sacheverell Sitwell, 1953, Portugal and Madeira, 1954 *Recreations* none *Address* Weston Hall, Towcester, Northants *Clubs* St James', White's

See also Dame Edith Sitwell

SITWELL, Sir Sidney Ashley Hurt, Kt, *cr* 1925; *b* 12 June 1871, *s* of late Isla Ashley Hurt Sitwell, *m* 1st, 1900, Violet Inez (*d* 1901), *d* of Major General Henry Paterson Cowper, Bengal Cavalry, 2nd, 1908, Rosamond, *d* of Col Honorius Sisson Sitwell, R E, two *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Bury St Edmunds Joined Bank of Bengal, 1894; Secretary and Treasurer, 1921, Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, 1923, London Manager, 1924 30 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* c/o Imperial Bank of India, E C.2.

SIVELL, Robert, R.S.A. 1948 (A.R.S.A. 1936), formerly Principal Teacher of Drawing and Painting, Grays School of Art, Aberdeen, retired 1954, *b* Paisley, 16 October 1888, *s.* of Robert Sivell and Agnes Wylie, *m* 1923, Isobel Sayers, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow School of Art Served apprenticeship as engineer, spent 2 years in Canada and United States, served as engineer in Merchant Service on South American route during European War, 1914-1918, studied in Paris and Florence, commissioned by War Artists Advisory Cttee in War of 1939-45, represented in Imperial War Museum, London, Royal Scottish Academy Municipal collections of Glasgow, Aberdeen, Belfast, and Greenock, Mural decoration of Students Union Hall, Aberdeen University, now engaged in private work *Address* The Hollow Stell, Kirkcudbright *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

SIXSMITH, Major-General Eric Keir Gilborne, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1946, Commanding 43 (Wessex) Infantry Division (T.A.) since 1954, *b* 15 Oct 1904, 2nd *s* of Charles Frederick Gilborne Sixsmith, Barry, *m* 1941, Rosemary Aileen, 4th *d* of Rev Frederick Ernest Godden, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R.M.C., Sandhurst Commissioned The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1924, Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1933-34, Staff College, Quetta, 1935-36 Served War of 1939-45 G.S.O. 1, 51st Highland Div, 1941-42, Commander 2nd Bn Royal Scots Fusiliers, Italy (wounded), 1944, commanded 2nd Bn Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1944, Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1945-46, Brigade Commander, India, 1946-47, Deputy Director Personnel Administration, War Office, 1947-50, i.d.c. 1951, Chief of Staff, Hong Kong, 1952, Chief of Staff, Far East Land Forces, 1952-54 *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* The Old Rectory, Thurlbear, Taunton *T* Henlade 261 *Club* Caledonian

SIXSMITH, (Philip) Guy (Dudley), Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Cardiff since 1948, *b* 5 Nov 1902, *e s* of late Dr C. F. G. Sixsmith, Barry, Glam., *m* 1933, Alice Mary, *d* of C. J. Birch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Lincoln College, Oxford Temporary Announcer B.B.C., 1927-28, Assistant master, Shanghai Cathedral School for Boys, 1929-35, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1936, Wales and Chester Circuit Served War of 1939-45, gazetted 2nd Lt Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1940, Middle East and Palforce, 1940-45 Deputy Judge Advocate (Major), 1942-45 and at War Crime Trials in Germany, 1946-48 Chairman Cardiff Rent Tribunal, 1947-48, East Glamorgan and Monmouthshire Branch, Oxford Soc., Cardiff and District Branch, Magistrates Assoc *Recreation* procrastination *Address* 15 Victoria Sq., Penarth *T* Penarth 1117 *Club* Penarth Yacht

SKAIFE, Brigadier Eric Ommanney, C.B. 1952, O.B.E. 1919, D.L., *b* 18 Oct 1884, *s* of Frederic and Josephine Skaife, Chichester; unmarried *Educ* Winchester College, R.M.C. Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley Royal Welch Fusiliers 2nd Lieut 1903, Adjutant 1911, Capt 1911, Major 1918 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, P.O.W.), G.S.O. 2 and G.S.O. 1, War Office, 1918-19, served in Operations in Waziristan, 1921-23 (despatches), G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1924-28, Lieut.-Col Roy Welch Fus., 1929-33, Bt Col 1933, A.A.G. Eastern Command, 1933-34, Mil Attaché, Moscow, 1934-37, Comdr 158 Roy Welch Inf Bde, T.A., 1937-39, Brig., Dist Comdr and Bde Comdr, 1940-41; F.O. Research Dept, 1941-44 Cadet Comdt Merioneth and Montgomeryshire, 1947-50, Hon Col 636 Royal Welch L.A.A. Regt, R.A., T.A., 1947, Colonel Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1948-52 Mem Governing Body, Church in Wales, 1945, Mem Representative Body, Church in Wales, 1949 Mem Gorsedd Beirdd Ynys Prydain, 1933, Vice-Pres Urdd Gobaith Cymru (Welsh League of Youth), 1943, Chm Merioneth Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1950, D.L. Merioneth, 1950, Vice-Pres Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion, 1953 *Publication* A Short History of the Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1924 *Address* Dolserau, Dolgelley, Merionethshire *T* Dolgelley 122 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Junior Carlton

SKEAPING, John Rattenbury, A.R.A. 1950, sculptor, Professor of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, since 1953, *b* 9 June 1901 *m* 1st 1923, Barbara Hepworth *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1933), one *s* (killed in action, R.A.F., 1953), 2nd, 1934, Morwenna Ward, three *s* *Educ* Royal Academy Schools Rome Scholar, 1924 Exhibited Royal Academy, 1922, 1947, 1948, 1951 and 1952 *Publications* Animal Drawing, 1934, How to Draw Horses, 1938, The Big Tree of Mexico, 1952 *Recreations* fishing and riding *Address* Puggiestone, Chagford, Devon

SKEFFINGTON, Arthur Massey, B.Sc. Econ (Hons.), F.R.G.S., F.R.Econ.S., M.R.S.T., L.C.C., M.P. (Lab.) Hayes and Harlington (Middx.), since March 1953, Barrister-at-law, *b* 4 Sept 1909, *s* of Arthur James Skeffington *Educ* Streatham Grammar School, London Univ Lecturer in Economics and Teacher Vice-Chm Further Education Sub-Cttee L.C.C., Mem Nat Exec of Labour Party and of London Labour Party, late mem Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal Travelled widely in Europe Visited the Soviet Union, 1938 Winner of Scholarship to Prague Univ in connection with the Czech League of Nations Reformed the Battersea Parliament, 1937 contested Streatham, 1935, By-Election West Lewisham, 1938 Member Fabian Society, 1933, on the Executive from 1943, Chairman Local Societies Committee Went to Board of Trade to assist in the Concentration of Industry 1941, transferred, 1943, to Ministry of Supply, Assistant Director in charge of production of Medical Supplies M.P. (Lab.) Lewisham West, 1945-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Pensions, Mr J. B. Hynd, 1947 Member of Empire Parliamentary Society's Delegation to East Africa, 1948, visited U.S. for Foreign Office, Oct 1949 *Publications* occasional writing for the press *Recreations* cricket, the theatre, beekeeping *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Middle Temple, E.C.4 *T* Central 7202, The Old Vicarage, Meopham, Kent *Club* Surrey County Cricket

SKEFFINGTON, FOSTER-, family name of **Viscount Massereene.**

SKEFFINGTON-LODGE, Thomas Cecil; *b* 15 Jan 1905, *s* of late Thomas Robert Lodge and late Winifred Marian Skeffington, unmarried *Educ* privately, Giggleswick and Westminster Schools For some years engaged in Advertising and Publicity both in London and the North of England, later did Public Relations and administrative work in the Coal Trade as Northern Area Organiser for the Coal Utilisation Council, in which he served Cttees of Coal Trade in North-East, North-West and Yorkshire, on the outbreak of war became a Mines Dept official, then volunteered for the Navy, from early 1941 a Naval Officer Lecture tour in U.S.A. under auspices of Anglo-American Parliamentary Gp, 1949 M.P. (Lab.) Bedford, 1945-50, contested (Lab.) York, 1951 Member of Parl delegs to Eire, Belgium, Luxembourg and U.S.A. Past-Pres Pudsey Divisional Labour Party Member Labour Party 28 years, Fabian Society, Social Responsibility Dept, British Council of Churches, Church of England

Advisory Council for Empire Settlement, Socialist Christian League (Chm), Parl Socialist Christian Group (past Chm), German-British Christian Fellowship (Chm), Parl Ecclesiastical Cttee, Exec Cttee Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1945-, Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers, Wine and Food Society Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Georgian Group *Recreations* fishing, gardening, walking and climbing, travelling *Address* 17 Chatsworth Court, W 8. *T* Western 1260 *Club* Savile

SKELHORN, Norman John, Q C 1954, Recorder of Plymouth since Nov 1954 (of Bridgwater 1945-54), Chairman Isle of Wight County Quarter Sessions since 1951, *b* Glossop, Derbyshire, 10 September 1909, *s* of late Reverend Samuel and late Bertha Skelhorn, *m* 1937, Rosamund, *d* of late Prof James Swain, C B, C B E, no *c* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931, Member of Western Circuit, employed in Trading with the Enemy Dept (Treasury and Board of Trade), 1940-42, in Admiralty, 1942-45, latterly as head of Naval Law Branch *Address* 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 0116, Steepholme, Westhall Road, Warlingham, Surrey *T* Upper Warlingham 2617 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hampshire (Winchester), Royal London Yacht (Cowes), Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde)

SKELMERSDALE, 5th Baron, *cr* 1828, of Skelmersdale; **Arthur George Bootle-Wilbraham,** M C; late Captain R E, *b* 21 May 1876; *s* of late Arthur Bootle Wilbraham and Elizabeth Jane, *e. d* of John Jardine, Rockhampton, Queensland; *S* to Barony of 3rd Earl of Lathom, 1930 Served European War, 1914 19 (M C). *Heir b* Evelyn Caryl Bootle-Wilbraham, O B E, *b* 8 June 1877 *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W C 2

SKELTON, Major-General Dudley Sheridan, C B 1936, D S O 1916, late R A M C, *b* 1878, *s* of George William Skelton, *m* Charlotte Nancy (*d* 1944), *d* of M G Rooper, The Grange, Goring-on-Thames, one *s*, *m* 1948, Ursula Joyce, 2nd *d* of late G L Shepherd, Nottingham *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Bonn, London Hospital M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond), Lieut R A M C 1902, Capt 1905, Major, 1914, Lt-Col 1924, Col 1930, Maj-Gen 1933, Demonstrator, Adv Bacteriology, Univ Coll, London, Acting Sanitation Officer, Sierra Leone, Med Officer Political Dept, Somaliland Health Officer, Zanzibar, Medical Officer in charge anti-plague measures, Mombasa, Senior Sanitation Officer, Tanganyika Territory, Senior Medical Officer, Irak levies, served South Africa (Queen's medal and 5 clasps), Somaliland, 1908-10 (medal and clasp), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lieut-Colonel), operations in Kurdistan, 1925-26 (medal), Officiating Director of Medical Services in India, 1937, late Hon Surg to the Viceroy, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1935-37, retired pay, 1937, re-employed in 1940 with rank of Colonel, War of 1939-44, Operations in Palestine, 1945-47 (Medal and clasp), retired finally 1947 A Senior Surgeon, P & O S N Co, 1938-40, acting Med Supt P & O, Bombay, 1948-49, Surgeon Brit India S N Co, 1949-1953, joined Clan Line, 1953 *Publications* By Motor through Ceylon, 1903, This Amazing India, 1904, sundry professional papers *Recreations* cricket, golf, travel *Address* 18 The Drive, Sevenoaks *Clubs* Naval and Military, Lansdowne, Royal Bombay Yacht.

SKELTON, Gladys; *see* Presland, John.

SKELTON, Rt. Rev. Henry Aylmer, D D, Lambeth, 1942, *b* 1884, *s* of late Canon Charles Arthur Skelton and Lady Beatrice Skelton, *m* 1912, Margaret Jermyn, *y d* of Rev A R Tomlinson, one *s* (and one *s* killed in action R N, 1943) *Educ* Felsted School, Keble College, Oxford, Bishops' College, Cheshunt Curate of Chertsey, 1910-13, Vicar of S Barnabas, Epsom, 1913-16, Vicar of Mentmore and Chaplain to the Earl of Rosebery, 1916-21, Assistant Priest at S Mary's Cathedral, Auckland, New Zealand, 1921-23, Rector of North Yorke's Peninsular Mission, South Australia, 1923-24, Rector of Toddington, Beds, 1924-27, Sub-Dean of S Albans, 1927-36, Archdeacon of St Albans, 1936-1942, Suffragan Bishop of Bedford, 1939-42, Bishop of Lincoln, 1942-46 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, St Albans, Herts *Club* United University

SKELTON, Rear-Adm Peter; Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth since 1953, *b* 27 Dec 1901 *s* of Peter John and Selina Frances Skelton, *m* 1928 Ethel Janice Brown Clark, two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Cadet, 1915, Midshipman H M S Valiant 1918, Commander, 1936, Capt, 1944, Rear-Adm, 1953 Served War of 1939-45 as Staff Officer in H M S Aurora, later at Admiralty in Torpedo Division, Commander and Actg Capt in H M S Royal Sovereign, 1942, Director of Trade Div, Admiralty 1944, Supt of Torpedo Experimental Establishment 1946, Sen Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1949, Captain of Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Greythorpe, Gregories Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *Club* United Service

SKELTON, Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald William, K C B, *cr* 1931 (C B 1919), C B E 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 3 June 1872, 3rd *s* of William Skelton of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, *m* 1905, Sybil (*d* 1953), 4th *d* of William Devenish Meares, Christchurch, N Z, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcestershire, R N E College, Devonport Served in H M S Centurion, Flagship China, 1894-97, H M S Majestic, Flagship Channel Squadron, 1899 1900, appointed to superintend building of Discovery for National Antarctic Expedition, 1900, and served in that expedition as Chief Engineer under the late Captain R F Scott, 1901 4, Submarine Service, 1906 12, H M S Superb, 1912 14, appointed to H M S Agincourt on outbreak of War, Jutland, 31 May 1916, Submarine Service, 1917-18, Engineer Officer on staff of Admiral Sir J Green, North Russia, Archangel, 1918-19; on staff of Admiral Sir J de Robeck for duty at Constantinople, 1920 21, Fleet Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Station, 1921 22, Fleet Engineer Officer Atlantic, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1922 1923, Engineer Rear Admiral, 1923, on staff of C-in C, Portsmouth; Engineer Vice Admiral, 1928, Engineer-in Chief of the Fleet, Admiralty, 1928-32, retired list, 1932; Director of J. I. Thornycroft & Co, Order of St Stanislas and St Ann, Russia, F R G S, M I Mech.E., M I N A. *Recreation* golf *Address* Meadow Cottage, Aldingbourne, Chichester. *T* Eastergate 110 *Club* Army and Navy

See also J C Hawksley

SKEMP, Frank Whittingham; *b* 18 Dec 1880, *s* of Rev Thomas Rowland Skemp and Jennie, *d* of Samuel Clewis, *m* 1914, Dorothy, *d* of Rev George Frazer, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Manchester, Peterhouse, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service (Punjab Commission) 1904, 1st class Magistrate and J P 1906, Deputy Commissioner 1910 13, District and Sessions Judge, 1918 27, Additional Judge, Lahore High Court, 1927 33; Puisne Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1933-41, retired, 1941 *Publication* Multani Stories, 1917 *Recreations* gardening, reading *Address* 37 Sandfield Road, Headington, Oxford

SKEMP, Professor Joseph Bright, M A (Cantab) Ph D (Edin), Professor of

Greek, in the University of Durham, since 1950, Editor of Durham University Journal since 1953, *b* 10 May 1910, *s* of Thomas William Widlake Skemp, solicitor and local government officer, and Caroline (*née* Southall), *m* 1941, Ruby Lily James, no *c* *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Unofficial Drosier Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1936-47, Asst Lecturer in Latin, Univ of Leeds, 1939, Warden of Refugee Club and Asst Sec to Refugee Cttee, Cambridge, 1940-46, Sec, Soc for the Protection of Science and Learning, 1944-46, Lecturer in Greek and Latin, Univ of Manchester, 1946-49, Reader in Greek, Univ of Durham (Newcastle Division), 1949-50 *Publications* The Theory of Motion in Plato's Later Dialogues, 1942 Plato's Statesman, 1952 *Recreation* walking *Address* 9 St Nicholas Drive, Whitesmocks, Durham *T* Durham 630

SKENE, Macgregor, D Sc, F L S, Melville Wills Professor of Botany, Bristol University, *b* 20 Oct 1889, *s* of Alexander and Margaret Skene, *m* 1915, Agnes Wallace Hamilton, two *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Universities of Aberdeen, Berlin, Strasbourg and Montpellier *Publications* Biology of Flowering Plants, Flower Book for the Pocket, other books and memoirs on botanical subjects *Address* The University, Bristol

SKIFFINGTON, Sir Donald Maclean, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1939, J P, late Director, John Brown & Company, Ltd, *b* 7 Feb 1880, *s* of James Skiffington, Kintyre, *m* Jessie, *d* of William Mackay, Kilbowie, Clydebank, one *s* *Educ* Clydebank High School, Glasgow Technical College Member Institution of Naval Architects and Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland *Recreations* golf, motoring, music *Address* 8 Whittinghame Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T A* Shipyard Clydebank *T* Western 1822

SKILBECK, Dunstan, M A (Oxon) Principal, Wye College, University of London since 1945, *b* 13 June 1904, 2nd *s* of late Clement Oswald Skilbeck, F S A, and Elizabeth Bertha Skilbeck, Bledlow, Bucks, *m* 1934, Elspeth Irene Jomini, *d* of late Edward Carruthers, M D, and Mary Carruthers, Congleton, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, London, St John's College, Oxford Research Asst, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Univ of Oxford, Univ Demonstrator in School of Rural Economy, Univ of Oxford, Director of St John's Coll Farm, Research Asst, Institute of Research in Agric Engineering, Oxford, Lecturer and Tutor in Rural Economy, St John's Coll, Oxford, 1930-40 Served with R A F Home and Middle East, Air Staff H Q, Middle East, 1940-45, as Wing Comdr, appointed Asst Director, Middle East Supply Centre (Food Production), 1942-45 (despatches) Member Governing Body, Imperial Coll Tropical Agriculture, Liaison Officer to Min of Agric for South East England *Publications* contributions to scientific and agricultural journals *Address* The Principal's House, Wye College, nr Ashford, Kent *T* Wye (Kent) 150 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'

SKILLICORN, Alice Havergal, C B E 1952, M Sc, Principal of Homerton College, Cambridge, since 1935, *b* 1894, *d* of Edward Skillicorn, Ramsey, Isle of Man *Educ* privately, London Sch of Economics Teaching posts, London and St Hild's Coll Durham, 1920-28, H M Inspector of Schools, 1929-35 *Recreations* walking, foreign travel *Address* Homerton College, Cambridge *T* 87498 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Women Graduates' (Cambridge)

2723

SKILLICORN, William James Kinlay, C V O 1947, C B E 1944, C St J, M Inst T, *b* 19 March 1888, *s* of William James and Jane Skillicorn, Liverpool, England, *m* 1909, Sarah, *d* of William Henry Merredew, Durban, Natal, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Liverpool, England Served with Eng Rlys for six years, joined Natal Govt Rlys, 1903, Chief Rates Officer, 1906, Prin Clerk (Rates) S African Rlys, 1913, Asst Supt, 1919, Rates Asst to Gen Manager, 1920 (organised and introduced grain elevator system, member and Sec of Commission, 1918), Div Supt, Kimberley, 1925, System Manager Rlys and Harbours, S-W Africa, 1927, E Transvaal, 1929, Cape Western System, 1930, Asst Gen Manager (Commercial), 1935, Gen Manager, Rhodesia Rlys, Ltd, 1938-47, Comr i/c Rhodesia Rlys Dist, of St John Ambulance Bde Chm Departmental Tariff Enquiries Commission, 1930, Member of Cape Town Foreshore Enquiries Commission, Chm Moulding Trade Enquiry, 1934 Member, Institute of Transport *Recreations* golf and chess *Address* Lynford, Mons Avenue Newlands, Cape Town, S Africa *T* 6-3677 *Clubs* Civil Service (Cape Town), Bulawayo, Roy Cape Golf (Wynberg, C P)

SKINNARD, Frederick William; Registrar and External Director of Examinations, the Institute of Optical Science, since 1951, *b* 8 Mar 1902, *s* of F W Skinnard, bookplate designer and engraver, Plymouth, *m*, 1931, Muriel M Lightfoot *Educ* Devonport High School, Borough Road Training College, Isleworth Taught under L C C Education Authority, 1922-24 from 1924 to 1945 served in Willesden schools where his pioneer work in citizenship training and local survey work attracted much attention Lecturer to teachers' courses in England and abroad Invited to tour the U S A in 1937, and while there and in Canada made a special study of labour problems Earliest political experience gained in the Union of Democratic Control under the late E D Morel A member of the Labour Party since 1924, served on Harrow and Hendon Divisional Executives and as Vice-Pres, M P (Lab) Harrow East, 1945-50 member of the Executive of Middlesex Federation of Labour Parties, Chairman Middlesex Labour Joint Consultative Committee Visited Jamaica, 1946, Member Parliamentary Deleg to W Africa 1947, Member Labour Party's Advisory Cttee on Imperial Affairs, Lecturer and writer on Colonial Problems, Member of Fabian Society, N U T Royal Society of Teachers, College of Preceptors *Publications* Willesden Memorandum, in The Extra School Year, Leaving Papers for Senior Schools (privately printed, 1934 and 1935), Co-editor of Education for Citizenship in the Elementary School, 1935, The Juvenile Delinquent and the Community (The World's Children), 1946, Training and Function of the Ophthalmic Optician, 1950 *Recreations* gardening and Youth Club work *Address* 1 Oakfield Avenue, Kenton, Harrow *T* Wordsworth 3855

SKINNER, Professor Andrew Forrester, M A, B Sc, Ph D (St Andrews), M A (Columbia), F E I S, Professor of Education, Ontario College of Education, University of Toronto, since 1954, *b* 21 May 1902, *s* of Alexander H and Jessie F Skinner, Kingskettle, Scotland, *m* 1932, Elizabeth Balmer Lockhart, Manchester *Educ* Bell-Baxter School, Cupar, Fife, University of St Andrews M A, B Sc, 1st Cl Hons Maths and Phys Sci, 1925, Carnegie Research Fellow in Chemistry, Ph D, 1928, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Columbia, New York, 1929-31 (Educ M.A), Teacher in various schools, 1931-37, Asst Dir of Education, Co of Aberdeen, 1937-39; Principal Lecturer in Methods Dundee Trg Coll, 1939-41, Professor of Education, University of St Andrews and Principal, Dundee Training

College, Park Place, Dundee, 1941-54 Visiting Prof Ontario Coll of Educ, Univ of Toronto, Summer, 1950 and 1954, Visiting Professor E Tennessee State Coll, Summer 1951, State Univ of Iowa, Second Semester, 1951-52 Member Scottish Council for Research in Educ, Scottish Univs Entrance Bd, School Broadcasting Council for Scotland *Publications* (Booklet) Scottish Education in Schools, 1942, (Booklet) Introductory Course on Education in Scotland, 1944, Citizenship in the Training of Teachers, 1948 Articles in Jl of Amer Chem Soc, Trans Chem Soc, Scottish Educnal Jl, The Year Book of Education, Educnal Forum *Recreations* golf, gardening and walking *Address* University of Toronto, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada *Club* Overseas League (Edinburgh)

SKINNER, C(harles) William; Barrister-at-Law, D L, J P, High Sheriff of Middlesex since 1955, Chairman of Edmonton Petty Sessional Division and of Enfield Tottenham and Wood Green Courts since 1949, Sen Chm of Rent Tribunals, Chm of Westminster, Chelsea and Holborn Tribunal since constituted, 1946, Mem National Health Service Exec Council (Mx) and Chm of Medical Service Cttee, *b* 5 Feb 1895, *s* of Harry Skinner and Lizzie, *d* of Charles Sheldon, Freeman of City of London, *m* 1923, Jennie, *g d* of Rev John Taylor, Wolverhampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's, College of Estate Management Legal M T P I, Assoc R I C S, formerly F A I (Silver Medallist, Final Prizeman) and M R San I Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1917, Examr in Law to various Instns and Assocs J P 1942, D L 1953 Middx, Mayor of Southgate, 1942-43, Mem Borough Council 1938-46, Chm Civil Defence Cttee, 1942, Chm M O I Cttee, 1940-45, member Mx C C 1945-48, Mx and Sy Soc Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 1st Bn H A C, 1915-19, War of 1939-45, F O R A F V R, 1941-44, Flt Comdr and Welfare Officer, A T C, Pres A T C Unit Cttee since 1953 Founder-Pres Brit Legion Palmers Green Br and Vice-Pres Southgate Br since 1942, Life Governor Royal Wanstead School and Royal Masonic Hosp, Vice-Pres Nat Assoc of Probation Officers (Mx Branch), 1953-, Pres and Founder of various organisations connected with youth and with wartime activities *Publications* Editor since 1939 of Yearly Digest of Land and Property Cases Law of Compulsory Acquisition of Land, 1939, Rent and Mortgage Emergency Legislation 1939, 1941, Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) Cases, 1942, (joint) Merlin and Skinner's War Damage Precedents, 1941, legal columnist Estates Gazette, 1937-45, contrib to Halsbury's Statutes and Butterworth's Emergency Legislation *Recreations* motoring, tennis and golf *Address* 96 Alderman's Hill, N 13 *T* Palmers Green 5160, Goldsmith Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8450, 64 Victoria Street, S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 8461, 8508

SKINNER, Colin Marshall, C B E 1953, Senior Partner Jones, Crewdson & Youatt, Chartered Accountants, 7 Norfolk St, Manchester 2, *b* 21 July 1882, 4th *s* of late Charles Gordon Lennox Skinner, M D, *m* 1910, Martha Duckworth Shepherd, no *c* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Director of Barclays Bank Ltd (local board), Combined Egyptian Mills Ltd, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation Ltd, Lancashire Cotton Corporation Ltd Hon LL D (Manchester) 1953 *Address* Bollington Grange, Alderley, Macclesfield, Cheshire *T* Alderley Edge 3257 *Clubs* Union, Lansdowne, Union (Manchester)

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis; (Mrs A. S Blodget), actress, authoress, monologist, radio and motion picture actress, *d* of Otis Skinner and Maud Durbin; *m* 1928, Alden S Blodget, one *s* *Educ* Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa, Bryn Mawr College, Sorbonne, Paris, Sociétaires of Comédie Française and School of Jacques Copeau Appeared in Blood and Sand, Will Shakespeare, Tweedles, In the Next Room, The Wild Westcotts, In His Arms, White Collars Starred in Candida, Theatre, The Searching Wind, and Lady Windermere's Fan Author and Producer of mono-dramas The Wives of Henry VIII, The Empress Eugenie, The Loves of Charles II, Mansion on the Hudson, and original character sketches played in America and London, dramatized and produced mono-drama of Margaret Ayer Barnes', Edna, His Wife, and full-length solo revue, Paris '90, with music by Kay Swift Created and prepared scripts for radio series, William and Mary, also many other radio engagements including innumerable appearances on Information Please Officier de l'Académie, 1953 *Publications* Tiny Garments, 1931, Excuse It, Please, 1936, Dither and Jitters, 1937, Soap Behind the Ears (published in Eng under title of Popcorn), 1941, Our Hearts Were Young and Gay (with Emily Kimbrough), 1942, Family Circle, 1948, omnibus publication of some of previous works, That's Me All Over, 1948, Nuts in May, 1950, Happy Family, 1950 *Recreation* country *Address* 522 Fifth Avenue, New York City *T A* Courtesy, *T* Vanderbilt 6-3310 *Clubs* Colony, Cosmopolitan (N Y)

SKINNER, Major-Gen. Sir Cyriac; *see* Skinner, Sir P C B

SKINNER, Major-General Frank Hollamby, C B 1947, C I E 1945, O B E 1942, Indian Army (retired), *b* 24 March 1897, *s* of Arthur Richard Skinner, *m* 1920, Doris Mary Fortescue Young, no *c* *Educ* Kent College, Canterbury Commissioned T A, 1916, transferred to Indian Army, 1917, 3rd Afghan War, Waziristan, 1919-21, Temp Maj-Gen, 1943, Subst Col, 1945, retired 1948 *Address* Thurgood, Hempstead, Saffron Walden, Essex *T A* Hempstead (Radwinter) *T* Steeple Bumpstead 64 *Club* United Service

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Crawley R.; *see* Ross Skinner.

SKINNER, Professor Herbert Wakefield Banks, F R S 1942, Ph D, Lyon Jones Professor of Physics, Liverpool University, since 1949, *b* 7 Oct 1900, *s* of George Herbert and Mabel Elizabeth Skinner, *m* 1931, Erna Skinner, one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge Research work in Physics at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1922-27, and at Wills Physical Lab, Royal Fort, Bristol, 1927-39, Rockefeller Fellow at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1932-33, work on Radar at T R E 1940-44, work on Atomic Energy at Berkeley, Calif, 1944-45, Head of General Physics Division, Atomic Energy Research Establishment Harwell, 1946-50 *Address* Physics Department The University, Liverpool *T* Royal 7601

SKINNER, Sir Hewitt; *see* Skinner, Sir T H

SKINNER, Horace Wilfrid, C B E 1941, Clerk of Peace and Clerk of County Council, Derbyshire, 1930-50, Clerk to the Lieutenancy, *b* 30 Dec 1884, *s* of Frank and Ellen Skinner, *m* 1912, Mary Amelia Campbell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* London Univ, LL B Solicitor *Recreation* cricket *Address* Ivy Lodge, Duffield, Derbyshire *T* Duffield 3233 *Club* County (Derby)

SKINNER, John William, M A, Ph D (Lond), Headmaster, Culford School, Bury St Edmunds, 1924-51; *b* 26 Nov 1890, *s* of Thomas Jessup Skinner, Spalding, *m* 1921, Marjorie Laura Skinner, three *d* *Educ* Grammar Sch, Spalding, Westminster Training Coll, Univ of Paris; Univ College, Lond

Lecturer in French, Westminster Training College, 1914-24, served European War, Lieut Duke of Cornwall's L I, Palestine (despatches), External Examiner in French to University of London, 1923-24, 1928-32 *Publications* Nurseries of Christians, Youth on Fire, Youth at the Helm, 1943, School Stresses, 1949; (with G S Edwards) A Rational French Course, 1934 *Recreation* music *Address* Iona, Hardwick Lane, Bury St Edmunds.

SKINNER, Martyn; *b* 1906, *s* of late Sir Sydney Skinner. *m* 1938, Pauline Giles, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* a well-known Public School, Magdalen College, Oxford (no degree taken) Has farmed 400 acres on the Chilterns since 1932 Hawthornden prize, 1943, Heinemann Award, 1947, Runner-up, Barley Championship, Brewers' Exhibition, 1949 *Publications* Sir Elfadore and Mabyna, 1935, Letters to Malaya I and II, 1941 III and IV, 1948, V, 1947, Two Colloquies 1949, Merlin, 1951, The Return of Arthur, 1955 *Address* Ipsden, Oxford *T* Checkendon 231

SKINNER, Most Rev. Patrick James; *see* St John's (Newfoundland), Archbishop of, (R C.).

SKINNER, Major-Gen. Sir (Percy) Cyriac Burrell, K B E, *cr* 1922, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, Northamptonshire Regt., *b* 1871 Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B., C M G, D S O, Officer French Legion of Honour, Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, Belgian), retired pay, 1928. *Address* The Grange Hotel, Farnham Common, Bucks *Club* Army and Navy

SKINNER, Robert; *b* 17 Dec 1877, *s* of Edward F Skinner, Silcoorie, Cachar, India, *m* 1926, Stella, *d* of Colonel Hon R V. Dillon, R H A, Clonbrock, Co. Galway, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Queen's College, Oxford Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1901 19, Asst Private Secretary to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Lord Selborne, Lord Cawdor, Lord Tweedmouth and Reginald McKenna), during the war and until retirement in 1919 Head of the Naval Branch, Secretary's Dept, High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1937 *Address* Bromham Hall, Bedford *T* Oakley (Beds) 343. *Club* Union

SKINNER, Robert Peet; retired diplomat, *b* Massillon, Ohio, 24 Feb 1866, *s* of Augustus T. Skinner and Cecilia van Rensselaer, *m* 1897, Helen, *d* of Hon Arvine Wales *Educ* public school American Consul, Marseilles, 1897, Consul-General, 1901, Consul-General, Hamburg, 1908, Berlin, 1913, London, 1914-24, American Consul-General in Paris, 1924-26, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of U S A to Greece, 1926-32, to Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1932-33, United States Ambassador to Turkey, 1933-36, retired 1936, Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to establish relations between United States and Abyssinia, and conducted first American Mission to that country, 1903, appointed to readjust finances of Republic of Liberia, 1912, American Representative on Nitrates of Soda Executive, Hon. Member of the Society of the Felibrige (organisation of the poets of Provence), Foreign Service Association, Sons of the American Revolution, Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. *Publication* Abyssinia of To-day *Address* Belfast, Maine, U S A *Clubs* Pilgrims, American, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington).

SKINNER, Sir (Thomas) Hewitt, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, Chairman and Managing Director of Thomas Skinner & Co (Publishers) Ltd., *b* 12 June 1875, *e. s* of 1st Bt and Sara Margaret (*d.* 1902), *d* of Jonas D Hewitt, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1899, Nellie Constance, *d* of James Hay Hall, one *s* (and one killed in action Dieppe raid, 1942, Stanley Hewitt Skinner, Wing Commander R.A F), two *d*. *Heir s* Thomas Gordon, *b* 29 Dec 1899 *Address* Gortmore, Old Green Lane, Camberley, Surrey *Clubs* City, Gresham

SKIPWITH, Col. Frederick George, C M G 1919, retired, *b* Wokingham, Berks, 31 Aug 1870, *s* of Captain Grey Skipwith, R.N, and Fanny Elizabeth Tudor, *m* 1903, Bertha Sylvia Chapman (*d* 1944), Highland Park, near Chicago, no *c*, *m* 1954, Nora, *widow* of Major Charles Hacket. *Educ* Evelyns, Wellington Coll Joined 4th Bn Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1889, 1st Battalion, 1892, served Sudan Campaign, 1898, South African War and European War (despatches, C M G) *Recreation* fishing *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1

SKIPWITH, Vice-Admiral Harry Louis d'Estoteville, C M.G 1919, *b* 1868, *s* of Captain Grey Skipwith, R N., *g s* of Sir Grey Skipwith, Bt., of Newbold Revel, Warwickshire; *m* 1905, Ethel Maura (*d* 1946), *d* of John Henry Sharp, J P, 21 Palmeira Square, Hove. *Educ* H.M S Britannia. Retired as Rear-Admiral, 1920, Commanded H M.S. Carnarvon at Falkland Islands action, afterwards in command of H.M S Vernon, Commodore R N Barracks, Chatham, 1918-20 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 69 The Drive, Hove, Sussex. *Club* United Service

SKIPWITH, Sir Patrick Alexander d'Estoteville, 12th Bt, *cr* 1622, *b* 1 Sept 1938, *o s* of Grey d'Estoteville Townsend Skipwith (killed in action, 1942), Flying Officer, R A F V R, and Sofka, *d* of late Prince Peter Dolgorouky, *S* grandfather, 1950 *Heir uncle* Egerton Grey d'Estoteville, *b* 8 Feb 1935 *Address* 18 Avenue de la Carrière, Gif-sur-Yvette, S et O, France

SKOURAS, Spyros Panayiotis; President, Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation, since 1942, *b* Skourohorion, Greece, 28 March 1893, *m* Saroula Bruiglia, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Theological Seminary, Greece, Jones Commercial College, St Louis Owned 37 theatres by 1926, sold to Warner Bros, joined Warner Bros as General Manager of theatre circuit, 1929, Pres subsidiary formed to operate all Paramount Theatres, 1931, appointed head of Fox Metropolitan Theatres, with brothers Charles and George headed Wesco Corp, 1932, which became National Theatres, 1942, resigned to become Pres Twentieth Century Fox *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Shore Road, Rye, N Y, U S A *T* Mamaroneck 0 2663 *Club* Westchester Country (Rye, N Y)

SKRINE, Sir Clarmont (Percival), Kt, *cr* 1946, O B E 1935, *b* London, 1888, *o s* of late Francis Henry Skrine, *m* 1920, Doris Forbes, 2nd *d* of James Whitelaw of Nungate, North Berwick *Educ* Winchester New College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, served in South Persia, 1916-19, Political Agent, Quetta, 1921, Consul-General in Chinese Turkestan, 1922-24, Consul in Seistan and Kain, 1927-29, Political Agent, Sibi, Baluchistan, 1929-31, Kalat and Chagai, 1932-35, Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1935-36, Resident for the Madras States, 1936-39, Resident for the Punjab States, 1939-41, Consul-General at Meshed, 1942-46, Counsellor for Indian Affairs, British Embassy, Tehran, 1946-48, retired, 1948, representative at Jerusalem of the Board, Jerusalem Electric Corporation, 1949-50, awarded O B E for services connected with Quetta Earthquake, 1935, awarded Gill Memorial by Royal Geographical Society for explorations in the Chinese Pamirs in 1922-24, Mem of Council, Royal Central Asian Soc *Publications*

Chinese Central Asia, 1926, papers on Central Asia, Persia, Baluchistan and Israel in the Geographical and Central Asian Journals *Recreation* photography *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

SKUTSCH, Professor Otto; Professor of Latin, University College, University of London, since 1951, *b* 6 Dec 1906, *yr s* of late Professor Franz Skutsch and late Selma Dorff, *m* 1938, Gillian Mary, *e d* of Sir Findlater Stewart, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Friedrichs Gymnasium, Breslau, Universities of Breslau, Kiel, Berlin, Göttingen Dr phil, Göttingen, 1934, Assistant, Thesaurus Linguae Latinae, 1932, Senior Assistant, Latin Dept, Queen's University, Belfast, 1938, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1939, 1946, 1949 *Publications* Prosodische und metrische Gesetze der Iambenkürzung, 1934 Articles in classical journals, etc *Address* 3 Wild Hatch, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4876

SKYRM, Llewellyn Sidgwick M., M A, C A (Dorset), *s* of Thomas Skyrm, Pembroke, and Ellen Sidgwick, Grassington, Skipton, Yorks; *m* Alice, *d* of Thomas R Hill, Bradford *Educ* Skipton School, Trinity College, University of Dublin (M A) Assistant Master at Skipton School; Heckmondwike School, King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Headmaster, The Grammar School, Beaminster, 1916-33, Dorset C C, 1929-52, C A 1952, Education Cttee, Member Incorporated Assoc of Headmasters; Licentiate Coll of Preceptors, Court and Council of Reading Univ, Court and Council of Bristol Univ *Recreation* dialect *Address* Middlebrook, Beaminster, Dorset, Grassington, Skipton, Yorks *T A* Beaminster *T* Beaminster 229 *Club* County (Dorchester)

SKYRME, William Thomas Charles, C B E 1953, T D 1949, J P, Secretary of Commissions since 1948, *b* 20 March 1913, *s* of Charles G Skyrme, *m* 1938, Hon Barbara Suzanne Lyle (marriage dissolved 1953), *yr d* of 1st Baron Lyle of Westbourne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford (M A) Called to the Bar, 1935 Served War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery, Major (wounded twice) Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 1944 Governor and member of Cttee of Management of Queen Mary's Hosp, London, 1938-48 F R G S, J P (London) 1952 *Recreations* travel rifle shooting (captained Oxford University, 1934) *Address* 16 North Court, Gt Peter Street S W 1 *T* Abbey 5257, Beechwood House, Nettlebed, Oxfordshire *T* Nettlebed 200 *Club* Junior Carlton

SLACK, Samuel Benjamin, M A, formerly Professor of Greek, McGill University, *b* 26 Dec 1859, *s* of Benjamin Slack, *m* 1925, Lillie Ann, *d* of late T G Levo *Educ* Liverpool College, Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Prosser Exhibitioner), 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1879, honourably mentioned Craven Scholarship, 1884 2nd Master, Sheffield Grammar School, 1884 90, on the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, 1896-1925 *Publications* Early Christianity, and some translations *Recreations* curling, chess *Address* 17 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, South Devon

SLADE, Sir Alfred (Fothringham), 5th Bt., *cr* 1831, *b* 17 Jan 1898, *e s* of 4th Bt and Kathleen, *d* of Rowland Scovell, Co Dublin, Ireland, *S* father, 1908, *m* 1922, Freda Mary, *yr d* of late Sidney Meates and Mrs Meates, Whitehall, Maidenhead Late Lieut Scots Guards *Heir b* Michael Nial [*b* 30 July 1900, *m* 1928, Angela Clare Rosalian, *d* of Orlando Chichester, The Warren, Shirwell, two *s* one *d*.]. *Address* Maunsel, North Petherton, Somerset. *Clubs*. Guards, Pratt's.

SLADE, Sir Gerald Osborne, Kt, *cr* 1948, **Hon. Mr. Justice Slade;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1948: *b* 14 Oct 1891, *yr s* of late Sir James Benjamin Slade, *m* 1917, Phyllis Mary, *y d* of Dr John Wesley-Smith, Harrogate, four *d* *Educ* Lindisfarne College, Westcliff, Bedford School, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1912, M.A 1919, K C 1943 Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1948 Chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1946-48, Chancellor of Diocese of Chelmsford, 1934-48, and of Southwark, 1944-48, Recorder of Tenterden, 1942-48 Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on the Law of Defamation, 1939, Chairman of Legal Cttee on Medical Partnerships appointed by Minister of Health, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, golf swimming *Address* 11 Hayne Road, Beckenham *T* Beckenham 2443, The Close, St Saviour's, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 514

SLADE, Richard Gordon; Chief Test Pilot, The Fairey Aviation Company, since 1946, *b* 10 Sept 1912, *yr s* of William and Helen Blanche Slade, *m* 1948, Eileen Frances, 2nd *d* of late Dr W F Cooper, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Dulwich College Commissioned in R A F, 1933 Served in Egypt, and 30 Sqdn, Iraq, 1933-37, with Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath, 1937-39, Boscombe Down, 1939-41 Commanded 157 Sqdn, Fighter Command, 1942, Handling Sqdn Empire Central Flying School, 1943, 169 Sqdn and R A F Station, Swannington, Bomber Comd, 1944-45, 148 and 138 Wings, British Air Forces of Occupation, 1945-46 American Silver Star, 1946 *Recreations* squash rackets, tennis, ski-ing *Address* Mickledore, Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire *T* Maidenhead 52 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero

SLADE, Roland Edgar, M C, D Sc. (Victoria), Hon D Sc (Dunelm), F R I C, Farmer, *b* 23 May 1886, *s* of late Arthur Edgar and Ellen Slade, *m* 1914, Muriel Alice, *d* of late Joseph Phillips Bedson, M I C E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sandbach School, Manchester University Lecturer in Physical Chemistry at Liverpool Univ 1909-1913, at University Coll, London, 1914-18 Served European War, Royal Engineers (Capt) Director of British Photographic Research Association, 1918-20, joined Brunner Mond & Co, 1920, Managing Director of Synthetic Ammonia & Nitrates Ltd, 1927-34, and Director of other subsidiary companies of I C I, Controller of Research, I C I, 1935-45 Member Chemical Board, Min of Supply, 1939-46, Treasurer of Faraday Society, 1939-49, Member Technical Committee for Atomic Energy, 1942-46, Sec Chemical Council, 1944-45, Treasurer Royal Institution, 1946-52, Member Carpet Working Party of Board of Trade, 1946, Member of Steel Scrap Investigation Cttee, Ministry of Supply, 1948 Roy Soc of Arts Centenary Prize and Gold Medal 1951, Pres, Section M, British Association, 1954 *Publications* papers on chemistry and agriculture, (with Prof S J Watson) The Feeding of Cattle, 1942 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Tednambury, Bishop's Stortford *T* Sawbridgeworth 3218 *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Farmers'

SLADEN, Francis Farquhar, C I E 1928, J P (Herts), 1928, Indian Civil Service (retired), *b* 1875, 2nd *s* of late Joseph Sladen, B C S, and late Mrs Sladen, Wellbank, Sandbach, Cheshire, *m* 1906, Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of Maj-Gen. Bambridge, I S C, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1899, served in the United Provinces, 1899-1922, retired, 1925 *Recreation* golf *Address* Town Farm, Wheathampstead, Herts *T* Wheathampstead 2181

SLADEN, Commissioner Hugh Alfred Lambart; *b* 9 Dec 1878, *s* of late Col Joseph Sladen, R A, and Lady Sarah Sladen, Ripple Court, Deal, and *g s* of 8th Earl of Cavan, *m* 1916, Motee Booth Tucker, *d* of late Frederick St George de Latour Booth Tucker, and *g d* of Founder of the Salvation Army, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Home, under tutorship of Professor of Mathematics and Professor of Classics Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1897, Inaugurated boys organisation known as The Life Saving Scouts of the World, 1914, Freeman City of London, 1930, National Young People's Sec for Great Britain, 1931, served in Finland as Territorial Comdr, 1939-42, during which period his wife was awarded White Rose of Finland in recognition of Relief Work Director of European Relief Work of The Salvation Army under the British Red Cross, 1943, awarded Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française in recognition of Relief Work, Secretary of International Public Relations Bureau of the Salvation Army, 1946-48 World tour, Autumn 1948-Spring 1949 Is actively interested in Boy Scout work Member Royal Society of St George *Recreation* travel *Address* 44 Grove Way, Esher, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 1908 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society (Associate), English-Speaking Union

SLADEN, Joseph Maurice, C I E 1943, *b* 22 Feb 1896, *m* 1924, three *s* one *d*, *m* 1950, Margaret I Tinn *Educ* Winchester, New Coll, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, Joint Secretary, Indian Round Table Conference, London, 2nd Session, Sept-Dec 1931, Minister Khairpur State, 1932, Collector, 1936, Secretary to Govt of Bombay, Home Dept, 1938, Chief Secretary to Govt of Sind, Jan 1943, retired from I C S, 1946 *Address* St Cleer's Cottage, Somerton, Somerset *T* Somerton 95 *Club* East India and Sports

SLANE, Viscount; Henry Vivian Pierpoint Conyngham; *b* 23 May 1951, *o s* and *heir* of Earl of Mount Charles, *q v*

SLANEY; *see* Kenyon-Slaney

SLANEY, George Wilson, (*Pseudonym* **George Woden**); Novelist, *b* Wednesbury, Staffs, 1 Sept 1884, *m* 1914, Edith Margaret Tomkinson, *g d* of John Tomkinson, Manchester, one *d* *Educ* Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall, London University, France, Germany Abandoned career as engineer, became a journalist, artist, musician, settled in Glasgow as a schoolmaster in 1909, retired *Publications* Sowing Clover, 1913, Paul Moorhouse, 1914, The New Dawn, 1915, Little Houses, 1919, The Money's The Thing (three-act play) Scottish National Theatre, Glasgow, 1921, The Wrenfield Mystery, 1923, Thistledown (three act play) Play Actors, London, 1923, The Great Cornelius, 1926, The Gates of Delight, 1927, This Way to Fortune, 1929, The Parson and Clerk, 1930, Mungo, 1932, Love and Let Love, 1933; Our Peter, 1934, Upside Turvydown, 1934; Tannenbrae, 1935, Othersmith, 1936, Perhaps Young Man, 1936, The Bailie's Tale, 1937, The Cathkin Mystery, 1937, Happiness Has No Story, 1938, Holiday Adventure, 1939, Voyage Through Life, 1940, Dusk for Dreams, 1941; The Queer Folk Next Door, 1942, The Golden Lion, 1944; Ruffy & Sons, 1945; Messenger at-Arms, 1946; The Lover's Tale, 1948, The Puzzled Policeman, 1949; Helen Enchanted, 1950, Mystery of the Amorous Music Master, 1951; Simonetta, 1952. *Recreation* music *Address* 182 King's Park Avenue, Glasgow, S 4 *Club* Scottish P E N (President, 1944-47)

SLATER, Arthur Edward, C B E 1949, Assistant Under-Secretary (Personnel), Air Ministry, since 1951, *b* 27 Nov 1895, *s* of Harry Slater, *m* 1917, Kathleen Slater (*née* Spicer); one *s* *Educ* Beckenham County School, King's College, London Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Devonshire Regt and Machine-Gun Corps, invalided, 1919 Appointed to Air Ministry as Assistant Principal, 1919 *Recreation* chess *Address* Elm Lodge, Wey Manor Road, Weybridge *T* Weybridge 4514 *Club* Aldwych

SLATER, Eliot Trevor Oakeshott, M A, M D (Cambridge), F R C P (London), Physician in Psychological Medicine, National Hospital, Queen Sq, W C 1, since 1946, Senior Lecturer, Institute of Psychiatry, London University, since 1947, *b* 28 Aug 1904, 2nd *s* of Gilbert Slater, M A, D Sc, *m* 2nd, 1946, Jeanie Fyfe Foster *Educ* Leighton Park, Cambridge University, St George's Hospital Medical Officer, Maudsley Hosp, 1931-39, with Rockefeller Fellowship studied in Munich and Berlin, 1934-35, M R C Research grant, 1935-37, Clinical Director, Sutton Emergency Hosp, 1939-45, Mem Roy Commn on Capital Punishment, 1949 Mem Genetical Soc, Mem Amer Soc of Human Genetics, Fell Brit Inter-Planetary Soc *Publications* (all jointly) Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry, 1946, Patterns of Marriage 1951, Psychotic and Neurotic Illness in Twins, 1953, Clinical Psychiatry, 1954 Papers on genetical and psychiatric subjects *Recreations* chess, science-fiction *Address* National Hospital Queen Sq, W C 1 *T* Terminus 7721

SLATER, George, D Sc, D I C, A R C S, *b* Sharow, nr Ripon, Yorkshire, 1874; *m* 1897, Anne, *d.* of Archibald and Louisa Irwin, Tynemouth, Northumberland *Educ* St John's College, York, Imperial College of Science (Royal College of Science), London Entered the Teaching Profession, Assistant Master at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1895-97; Ipswich, 1897-1918, Demonstrator and Asst Lecturer in Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1918-39, Glaciologist to the Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921, B.Sc (Hon), M.Sc, D Sc, of the University of London, Member of the Imperial College (D I.C), and A R C S, awarded the Murchison Fund by the Geological Society of London, 1923 and Foulerton Award of Geologists' Assoc, 1950 *Publications* papers on the structures developed in disturbed Drift Deposits at home and abroad *Address* 8 Porden Road, Brixton, S W 2

SLATER, Gordon Archbold, Mus D (Dunelm), F R C O, J P, Organist of Lincoln Cathedral since 1930, Conductor Lincoln Musical Society since 1931, Lincoln Symphony Orchestra since 1932; *b* Harrogate, 1 Mar 1896, *s.* of late William Henry Slater, West Park, Harrogate, *m* 1920, Mary Hanson Thistlethwaite, *d* of late Samuel Newton, London, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* privately; studied under Sir Edward C Bairstow at York Minster, 1914-16 Served in H M Forces, 1916-19, Organist of Boston Parish Church, 1919-27, Conductor of Boston Choral Society, 1919-27, The Hon Mrs. Sandars' Ladies' Choir, 1919-20, Billingborough Choral Society, 1924-1927, Musical Director Holland Choirs' Triennial Festival, 1920-27, Gate Burton Players, 1925-27, Organist and Master of the Choir, Leicester Cathedral, 1927-30, founder and Conductor Leicester Bach Choir, 1927-30, Melton Mowbray Choral Society, 1928-29, Lecturer in Singing, Leicester University College, Lecturer in Music Extra-Mural Department Leicester University College, 1929-1930, Lecturer in Music Extra Mural Departments, Nottingham University and Hull University, 1932; Ferens Fine Art Lecturer, 1946-1947; Adjudicated Canadian Musical Festivals, 1935, 1948. *Publications*, solo songs, choral songs, piano pieces, Church and Organ Music *Recreations* travelling, golf *Address* 3 Pottergate, Lincoln *T* Lincoln 1320

S L A T E R, Alderman Mrs. Harriet; M P (Lab and Co-op) Stoke-on-Trent

North since March 1953, *b* Tunstall, Staffs *Educ* Chell and Park Rd Council Schools, Hanley High School, Dudley Teachers' Trg Coll Taught at Middleport Senior Girls Sch Mem Burslem Co-operative Management Cttee, Mem Burslem Co-op Soc, 1933-46 National Organiser Co-op Party, 1942, City Council, Stoke-on-Trent, 1933-, Alderman, 1949, Chm City Educ Cttee *Address* House of Commons, S W 1, 80 Millrise Rd, Milton, Stoke-on-Trent

SLATER, Joseph, B E M 1949, M P (Lab) Sedgefield Division of Durham since 1950, *b* 13 June 1904, *s* of William and Elizabeth Slater, *m* 1928, Hilda Clement, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Chilton Lane Council School Miner, Lodge Official of Miners' Union since 1930, member Durham Miners' Union Executive, 1940 and 1947 Joined Labour Party, 1928, member of Durham County Council since 1930 (Vice-Chairman of Highways and Bridges Committee), member of Parish and District Councils, 1930 Chairman Education Divisional Executive Committee, Governor of several secondary schools, member of two hospital management committees Methodist preacher since 1932 *Address* 21 Dean Road, Ferry Hill, Co Durham, House of Commons, S W 1

SLATER, Leonard, M A, The Master, University College, Durham, since 1953, *b* 23 July 1908, *s* of S M Slater, Oldham, Lancs, and Heysham, Lancs, *m* 1943 Olga Patricia George, two *s* *Educ* Hulme Grammar School Oldham, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Represented R G S on Oxford Univ Exploration Club's Exped to Brit Guiana 1929, Research at Cambridge, 1930-32, M A 1932 Lecturer in Geography, Univ of Rangoon, 1932-37, Geography Master Repton School 1937, Lectr in Charge of Geography, Durham Colls in Univ of Durham, 1939-, commissioned R E (Survey Branch), 1940, served War 1940-1945, in U K, G H Q (India) and H Q, S A C S E A, Lieut-Col, 1944 and hon Lieut-Col, 1946, Durham Colleges, Univ of Durham Senior Lecturer in Geography, 1946, Reader, 1948, Vice-Master, Univ Coll, Durham 1947-53 *Publications* articles in Geographical periodicals *Recreations* tennis, golf and travel *Address* The Master's House, Durham Castle, Durham *T* Durham 104

SLATER, Rear-Adm Leonard Francis D., *see* Durnford Slater

SLATER, Colonel Owen, C I E 1947, M C 1917, *b* 19 June 1890, *o s* of late Edward Murray Slater, *m* 1935, Genevieve Felicia, *o d* of late Rear-Adm G H Hewett, C I E, no *c* *Educ* Rugby School, R M A Woolwich Commissioned R E, 1910, served in Mesopotamia, 1915-18, Transcaspia and East Persia, 1918-20, joined Survey of India, 1920, remainder of service in India and Burma Colonel 1939, retired, 1947 *Address* Ardogeena Grange, Durrus, Co Cork, Eire *Club* United Service

SLATER, Samuel Henry, C.M G 1923, C I E 1919, I C S, retired *b* 12 Jan 1880, *s.* of late Rev. S. Slater, D D; *m* 1st, 1904, Muriel Agnes, *d* of late Canon H B Streatfield (divorced, 1928) three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Violet, *d* of Rev F H. Roach, one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth, Oxford Univ (unattached) Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1904, and posted to Madras Presidency, Under Secretary to the Govt of Madras, 1910-1913, to Govt of India, 1913 16; Deputy Secretary, 1917; Military Service, M E F, 1918; Financial Secretary to Civil Commissioner of Mesopotamia, 1919 1920; on loan to the Government of Iraq as Financial Adviser, 1921 24, Secretary to the Govt of Madras Public Works Dept, 1926, Commissioner of Labour, Madras, 1927; Secretary to Govt, Madras, Development Dept, 1932, retired, 1935 *Address* Keene House, Hillier Road, Guildford. *Club* East India and Sports

SLATER, Hon. William; formerly Chief Sec and Attorney-Gen, Victoria, *b* N S W, 20 May 1890, *m* 1928, Mary Gordon, M Sc, two *s* *Educ* State Schools, University of Melbourne Served with A I F in France, 1916 17, until wounded; member for Dundas since 1917, Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, 1924, Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, and Minister of Agriculture in the State of Victoria, 1927-28 and 1929 32, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1940-42, Australian Minister to Russia, 1943, Chief President Australian Native Association, 1926, President, Law Institute of Victoria, 1928-29 *Address* 28 Hoddle St, Essendon, Victoria, Australia

SLATER, William Henry, B Sc, A T I, Textile Technologist and Consultant, Publisher, director and editor The Textile Weekly, Manchester, Conducts Lancashire Statistical Service, *b* 26 May 1896; *s.* of Thomas Whittaker Slater and Sarah Ann Wood, unmarried *Educ* Manchester University, Municipal Technical College, Oldham Formerly Assistant to Sir C W Macara, Bt, Statistician to the Cotton Yarn Association Ltd, Manchester, seven years' evening teaching experience (cotton spinning) at Oldham Municipal Technical College *Publications* Statistical Methods for Forecasting Raw Cotton Prices, numerous economic pamphlets in connection with the cotton trade *Recreations* Statistics and the Trade Cycle, motoring, cycling *Address* Oberlin Cottage, Greenacres, Oldham *T* Main 1117, 33 Blackfriars Street, Manchester 3 *T A* "Weekly" Manchester *T* Blackfriars 3044 *Club* Lyceum (Oldham)

SLATER, Sir William (Kershaw), K B.E. *cr* 1951, D Sc, F R I C, Secretary, Agricultural Research Council, since 1949, *b* 19 Oct 1893, *s* of late James Slater, Shaw, Lancs, *m* 1921, Hilda, *e d* of late A Whittenbury, Brooklands, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hulme Grammar School, Oldham, Manchester University (D Sc), University College London, Hon D Sc Belfast, 1952 Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellow, 1923, Senior Beit Fellow, 1927 Director of Research and of Agricultural Industries, Dartington Hall, Devon, 1929-42, seconded to Ministry of Agriculture, 1942-44, Senior Advisory Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1944-49 Sec, Agricultural Improvement Council, 1944-49 *Publications* various agricultural and scientific papers *Recreation* walking *Address* Two Oaks, Fittleworth, Sussex *T* Fittleworth 32 *Club* Athenæum

SLATOR, Instructor Captain Thomas, C B 1927, R N retired, *e s* of late Thomas Slator, Boston, *m* 1918, Katherine, *d* of late William Thatcher of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, two *s* *Educ* Boston Grammar School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar) Received commission as Naval Instructor in R N, 1896, at sea, 1896-1901, H M S Britannia, 1902-5, at sea, 1905-8, H M S Cornwall, 1908-13, R N College, Greenwich, 1913-14, R N College, Osborne 1914-15, R N A S, 1915-18; Admiralty, 1919-27, Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools, Admiralty, 1922-27; recalled for service, 1941 1945 *Recreation* cycling *Address* Arrochar, Holt, Norfolk

SLATTER, Air Marshal Sir Leonard Horatio, K B E, *cr* 1942 (O B E 1920), C B 1941, D S C and bar, D F C, D L, retd, *b* Durban, S A, 8 Dec 1894, *m* Cecil Nancy Ashwin, *e d* of Col C M Davies, D S O, Harlow, Essex two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dale College, S Africa Formed and commanded R A F High Speed Flight, 1926-1927, captaining R A F team Schneider Race, Venice, 1927, flew Solo England-S

Africa, 1929, commanded Nos 19, 111, and 43 Fighter Squadrons, 1929-31, Senior R A F Officer H M S Courageous, 1932-35, served War of 1939-45 (C B, K B E), commanded R A F in Eritrea/Abyssinia Campaign, 1940-41, commanded No 201 (Naval Co-operation Group), Middle East, 1942, commanded No 15 Group, 1943, A O C-in-C Coastal Command, 1945-48 D L (Bedfordshire), 1951 *Address* The Mallowry, Riseley, Beds *Club* International Sportsmen's

SLATTERY, John, C.B E 1942 (O B E 1927), *b* 26 June 1886, *s* of D F Slatterv, Solicitor, Dungarvan, Co Waterford, I F S, *m* 1915, Mary Franziska, *d* of Lt-Col D F Keegan, I M S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rockwell College, Cashel, University College, Blackrock, Dublin, I F S Asst Supt of Police in India, 1906, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, and offg Inspector-General of Police, N W F Province, retired from Indian (Imperial) Police, 1937, Chairman, Joint Public Service Commission, Punjab and N W F Province, 1937 to March 1943, and, in addition, Chairman National Service (Labour) Tribunal, Punjab and N W F Province, 1941-42

S L A T T E R Y, Rear-Adm. Matthew Sausse, C B 1946, F R Ae S 1946, R N retd, Chairman and Managing Director Short Brothers and Harland Ltd, Chairman Short Brothers (Realisations) Ltd, *b* 12 May 1902, 3rd *s* of late H F Slattery, one-time Chairman of National Bank, *m* 1925, Mica Mary, *d* of Col G D Swain, C M G, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst Coll., R N Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N 1916, Director Air Material, Admiralty, 1939-41, commanded H M S Cleopatra, 1941-42, appointed Director-General of Naval Aircraft Development and Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941, and Chief Naval Representative, 1943, Vice-Controller (Air) and Chief of Naval Air Equipment at Admiralty, and Chief Naval Representative on Supply Council, Ministry of Supply, 1945-48, retd list, 1948 Commander Legion of Merit (U S A) D Sc (*h c*) Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1954 *Recreations* country pursuits, sailing *Address* East Henfold, Beare Green, Dorking *T* Newdigate 374 *Clubs* United Service, Ulster (Belfast)

S L A U G H T E R, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Joseph, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 28 April 1874, 3rd *s* of William Edmund Slaughter; *m* 1927, Gladys Elizabeth, *o d* of T W Pessell of Crapstone, Yelverton *Educ* St Augustine's Coll, Ramsgate, St Mary's College, Oscott Commissioned from Lt Volunteer Service Coy of the "Buffs" into S Lancashire Regt 1900, transferred to R A S C 1901, Lieut 1901, Captain, 1905, Major, 1914, Lt Col., 1922, Acting Adjutant A S C 1903 5, Adjutant T F 1912 14, D A, Q M G 42nd Division, 1914 15, D A A and Q M G 8th Army Corps, 1915; A.A. and Q M G 42nd Division, 1915-19, A A. and Q M G, Midland Division, 1919, retired pay, 1928, served S African War, 1900 2 (King's and Queen's S African medal), served European War, 1915 19 (despatches six times, D S O, C M G., Bt Lt Col), Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916, operations in France, 1917-18, Army of the Rhine, April-Sept 1919 R A S.C Adviser and A D S & T 3rd A.A. Corps, 1939 1940, Command Barrack Officer, S E. Command, 1941, Senior Welfare Officer, Ministry of Works, 1942-43, O.C. Arms and Clothing Depot, Mddx H.G, 1943 44. *Address* 8 Watch Bell Street, Rye, Sussex

S L A Y T E R, Admiral Sir William Rudolph, K C B *cr* 1952 (C B 1945), D S O 1944, D S C 1918, *b* 13 Feb 1896, *er s* of John Howard Slayter, M B E, M B, C.M, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Dunsfold, Surrey, *m* 1925, Helen Justine, *d* of Major Russell Hale, one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, N O D Admiralty, 1938-41, Commanding Officer H M S Liverpool, 1941, Commanding Officer H M S Newfoundland, 1942, Chief of Staff Home Fleet, 1943, Captain H M S Excellent, Portsmouth, Naval Representative of U K on Military Staff Committee of U N, 1947, Flag Officer Commanding, Second Cruiser Squadron, 1949-50, Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1950-52, Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 1952-Aug 1954 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S C), War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D S O, C B) *Recreations* riding, golf, music *Clubs* United Service, M C C

S L E E, Frederick Abraham, C B 1938, late Commissioner of Inland Revenue, late Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, *b* 1882, *s.* of late Charles Slee, Manchester, *m* 1914, Elaine, *d* of late James Fleming, I S O Hampstead, two *d* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Pembroke College, Oxford Entered Civil Service, 1906, retired, 1945 *Address* 3 Heath Close, Hampstead Way, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1172

S L E E M A N, Cyril Montagu, M A, Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, *b* 5 July 1883, 2nd *s* of Rev P R Sleeman, Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1946, Rose Ellen, *d* of M Paget Baxter, Hove *Educ* Clifton College, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Fellow Queens' College, Cambridge, 1912, Tutor and Senior Tutor, 1919-31, Lt R N V R., Wireless Officer, H M Signal School, Portsmouth, during War *Recreations* mountaineering, travel, swimming *Address* Queens' College, Cambridge, Ellergarth, Great Langdale, Westmorland *Club* Alpine

SLEEMAN, Colonel Sir James Lewis, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B 1936, C M G 1921, C B E 1919, M V O 1920, T D 1944, D L 1953, Chief Comr St John Ambulance Bde Overseas, 1930-50, Magistral Kt Sovereign Mil Order of Malta and K J St J Ven Order, Kt Comdr Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre, with star, 1933, Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Excellent Crop of China, Order of Mercy and Bar, Service Medal of the Order of St John, for Conspicuous Service, Freedom of the City of London, M A (Hon), F R G S, J P, late Royal Sussex Regt, Comdr of 160th (South Wales) Inf Brigade T A 1931 35, *s* of Capt H A Sleeman, 16th (Queen's) Lancers, and *g s* of Maj-Gen Sir William Sleeman, K C B, Suppressor of Thuggee in India, *b* 7 Mar 1880, *m* 1908, Frances Mary, D St J, Order of Mercy and Bar, *o c* of David Howell, J P, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) Entered Army, 1899, Lt 1904, Capt 1910, Maj 1914, Lt-Col 1917, Col 1930, Brigade Comdr 1931, served S African War (two medals five clasps), European War as 2nd in command of regt in France and Flanders (two medals and star), Attaché to Japanese Fleet on War Service, 1916-18 (Japanese despatches twice), Imp Gen Staff and Dir Military Training, 1916-18, N Z. Forces. and Lieut-Col on Imperial General Staff, 1916-21, Chief of Staff N Z Forces (G S O 1), 1919-21, Officer-in-Charge, Air Services, N Z Forces, 1916-19, on General Staff, and formed first contingents of O T C in Ireland, 1909-20, on personal staff Prince of Wales throughout N Z visit, 1920 (M V O), rep Duke of Connaught on Visitation to Order of St John Establishments in South Africa, Rhodesia, New Zealand, and Australia, 1935-36, also during inspectional tour of Canada, 1929, and India, Burma, Malaya, Hong Kong, Ceylon, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, South Africa, Malta and St Helena, 1936-38, and the Order of St John in West Indies, Bermuda, West Africa, Egypt, Palestine and Cyprus during 1945, Malta and Gibraltar, 1947, Hong Kong, Malta, Singapore and Malaya, 1949 Hon Colonel 602 H A A

Regiment, R A, 1935-50 Chairman St. John Council for Gloucestershire, Commandant Gloucestershire Special Constabulary, 1939-48, Member Joint War Organisation Red Cross Society and Order of St John, 1941-45 (War and Defence Medals 1939-45). Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Thug or a Million Murders, La Secte secrète des Thugs, From Rifle to Camera *Recreations* photography, dogs *Address* Verlands, Painswick, Gloucestershire *Club* United Service

SLEEMAN, John Herbert, M A (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Classics in London Univ (Prof, 1922-46), *b* Bristol, 4 Feb 1880, *m* 1918, Dorothy, B A, *y d* of Mrs William Thorpe, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, no c *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Stewart of Rannoch University Scholar, 1898, First Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1901, Part II (Ancient Philosophy), 1902, Fellow Sidney Sussex Coll 1903, Sec Classical Assoc 1908-13, Examiner for Classical Tripos, 1909-12, Lecturer in Latin at Sheffield University, 1909, Lecturer in Philosophy, 1915 Lecturer in Classics at the Royal Holloway College for Women, 1918 *Publications* Herodotus, Book I, 1909, Cæsar in Britain and Belgium (simplified text), 1912, Tacitus, Agricola and Germania, 1914, contributions to the Year's Work in Classical Studies, the Classical Quarterly, the Classical Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies and Trans of Society for the Study of Religions *Address* 3 Chywoone Grove, Newlyn Penzance, Cornwall *T* Mousehole 295

SLEEP, Arthur, C M G 1919, *b* 12 May 1894, *s* of late John H Sleep, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs, *m* 1918, Constance G Bell, one *s* *Educ* Ulverston Grammar School, Manchester University (B Sc) Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, R F C and King's Own Regt, 1915-18, B E F France Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1920, District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1926, 2nd Asst Sec to Govt, F M S, 1931, Asst Treas, F M S, and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, 1934, Dep Financial Sec, F M S, 1938, Fin Comr, Johore, 1939, Actg Fin Sec, S S, 1941, Resident Comr, Pahang, 1946, British Adviser Johore, 1948 retired from M C S 1949 Controller of Finance and Accounts British Administration Eritrea, 1950-52 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Worden, Spur Hill Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset

SLEIGHT, Sir John Frederick, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1920, *b* 13 April 1909, *s* of Major Sir Ernest Sleight, 2nd Bt and Margaret, *d* of C F Carter, J P, The Limes, Grimsby, *S* father 1946, *m* 1942, Jacqueline Margaret Mundell, *widow* of Ronald Mundell and *e d* of late Major H R Carter of Brisbane, Queensland, one *s* *Heir s* Richard, *b* 27 May 1946 *Address* Whitehouse, Tilehouse Lane, Denham, Bucks *T A* Sleight, Denham 2491 *T* Denham 2491

SLEMON, Air Marshal Charles Roy, C B 1946, C B E 1943, R C A F, Chief of the Air Staff, Canada since 1953, *b* Winnipeg, Manitoba Canada 7 November 1904, *s* of Samuel Slemon and Mary Bonser, *m* 1935, Marion Pamela Slemon, Bowmanville, Ont, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Manitoba (B Sc) Lieut. C.O T C (Army), Canada, 1923, Cadet Royal Canadian Air Force, 1923, qualified at R A F Air Pilotage Course, England, 1929, at R A F Staff College Course, England, 1938, Senior Air Staff Officer at Western Air Command Headquarters, Canada, 1939-41, commanded Western Air Command, Canada, for 5 months in 1941 Director of Operations at R C A F H Q Ottawa, 1941-42, Senior Air Staff Officer, No 6 (R C A F) Bomber Group, England, 1942-44, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; Deputy A O C-in-C, R C A F Overseas, March 1945, Commanded Canadian Air Forces preparing for the Pacific, 1945, Air Council Member for Supply and Organization, 1946, Air Council Member for Operations and Training, 1947-48, A O C Trg Comd, R C A F, 1949-53 U S A Legion of Merit, 1946, French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1947 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* 275 Buchan Rd, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada

SLESINGER, Edward G., O B E 1918, M S, F R C S, M B, B Sc, Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors and Consulting Surgeon Emeritus, Guy's Hosp, Hon Cons Surgeon N Hertfordshire and S Bedfordshire Hosp, and Surgical Home for Boys, Banstead, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Medical Society of London, *b* London, *m* Gladys Eleanor Trench, two *s*. *Educ* Dulwich College, Guy's Hospital (Junior Science Scholar, Michael Harris Prize in Anatomy) Late Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon i/c fracture dept Guy's Hospital, Surgical Adviser E M S, B M A Research Scholar 1914 and 1919-20, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Examiner in Surgery for L D S, R C S, B Sc (Lond) 1st Class Hons Physiology, 1908, M B, B S (honours Medicine) 1911, M.S (Lond) (University Gold Medal) 1919, President Clinical Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Tempy Surgeon Lt R N 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre avec Palme) *Publications* Articles—Appendicitis, Peritonitis, Intestinal Obstruction, Price's Text-book of Medicine, (joint) Surgery for Dental Students, War Wounds and Injuries, Prevention of Operative Mortality in Exophthalmic Goitre, Guy's Hospital Reports 1923, and contributions to Medical journals on abdominal and goitre surgery and on fractures *Recreations* swimming, reading, tropical fish keeping *Address* 47 Upper Brook St, W 1, Stone Court, Staplefield, Sussex *T* Mayfair 6092, Handcross 246 *Club* Athenæum

SLESSER, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, P C 1929, Kt, *cr* 1924, J P Devon, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1929-40, *b* London, 1883, *y s* of Ernest Slesser, Gerrards Cross, Bucks, *m* Margaret, *e d* of late Corrie Grant, K C *Educ* Oundle and St Paul's Schools, London University Called to Bar, 1906, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1924, K C, 1924, M P (Lab) S E Leeds, 1924-29, H M Solicitor-General, 1924 Devon County Council since 1946 O S B (oblate) *Publications* Trade Union Law, 1922 (3rd ed 1928), Religio Laici, 1929, The Pastured Shire and Other Verses 1935, Law (Heritage Series), 1936, Judgment Reserved, 1941, The Judicial Office and other matters, 1943, History of the Liberal Party, 1944, Order and Disorder, 1945, Administration of the Law, 1948, Middle Ages in the West, 1949 (2nd edn 1951), Art of Judgment (Haldane Memorial lecture), 1950, The Anglican Dilemma, 1952 *Address* Postbridge, Dartmoor S Devon *T* Postbridge 218 *Club* Devon and Exeter

SLESSOR, Alexander Johnston, M V O 1949, Assistant Surgeon, Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, since 1948, *b* 5 June 1912, *s* of Thomas Stewart Slessor, late of Inverness, and late Isabella Slessor (*née* Johnston), *m* 1940, Phyllis Eileen, *d* of A A Davidson, Cults, Aberdeenshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University M B, Ch B with Honours, Aberdeen, 1935, F R C S (Edin), 1938; F R C S (Eng), 1941 Major, R A M C, 1943, Lt-Col, R A M C, 1945 *Publications* occasional articles in medical press *Recreation* squash racquets *Address* 94 Liberton Drive, Edinburgh 9 *T* 74193 [*Died* 17 *Oct* 1954

SLESSOR, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John Cotesworth, G C B., *cr* 1948 (K C B *cr* 1943, C B 1942), D.S O 1937, M C 1916, *b* Rhanikhet, India, 3 June

1897, *s* of late Major Arthur Kerr Slessor, Sherwood Foresters, *m* 1923, Hermione Grace, *d* of Gerald Seymour Guinness, and *widow* of Lieut.-Col Herbert Carter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Served European War, Royal Flying Corps, 1915-18, France, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches, wounded, M C), served in India, 1921-22, R A F Staff College, 1924-25, commanded No 4 Squadron, 1925-28, Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1928-30, Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-34, India, 1925-37, commanded No 3 Indian Wing, Quetta, and N W F P, Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (despatches, D S O), Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1937-41, A O C 5 (Bomber) Group, 1941, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff, 1942, A O C-in-C Coastal Command, 1943, C-in-C Royal Air Force, Mediterranean and Middle East, and Deputy to Air C-in-C Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1944-45, Member of Air Council for Personnel, 1945-47, Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1948-49, Air A D C to the King, 1948-50, Marshal of the R A F, 1950, Chief of the Air Staff, 1950-Dec 1952 Order of Leopold, Belgium, Légion d'Honneur, France, Order of Phœnix, Greece, Order of St Olaf, Norway, Legion of Merit, U S A, Order of the Sword, Sweden President, the Victory (ex-Services) Club, O H Soc, Chm of Governors, Star and Garter Home, Vice-Pres, Brit Atlantic Cttee, R G S, Inst of Navigation, (Hon) R A F Assoc *Publications* Air Power and Armies, 1936, Strategy for the West, 1954, R U S I gold medal essay, 1936 *Recreations* field sports *Address* Rimpton Manor, Yeovil, Somerset *T* Marston Magna 223 *Clubs* White's, R A F

SLIGO, 10th Marquess of (*cr* 1800), **Denis Edward Browne;** Baron Mount Eagle, 1760, Viscount Westport, 1768, Earl of Altamont, 1771, Earl of Clanricarde, 1543 and 1800 (special remainder), Baron Monteagle (U K), 1806, *b* 13 Dec 1908, *er s* of late Lt-Col Lord Alfred Eden Browne, D S O (5th *s* of 5th Marquess) and late Cicely, *d* of Edward Wormald, 15 Berkeley Square, W, *S* uncle, 1952, *m* 1930, José Gauche, one *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Earl of Altamont, *q v* *Address* c/o Messrs Trower, Still and Keeling, 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2

See also Baron Brabourne, Earl Stanhope

SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir William (Joseph), G C B, *cr* 1950 (K C B, *cr* 1944, C B 1944), G C M G, *cr* 1952, G C V O, *cr* 1954, G B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942), D S O 1943, M C, LL D (Hon) Leeds, Birm, Cantab, Sydney, D C L (Hon) Oxon, late Indian Army, Governor-General and Commander in Chief of Australia since 1953, *b* 6 Aug 1891, *m* 1926, Aileen, *d* of Rev J A Robertson, M A, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham Served European War, R Warwickshire Regiment, Gallipoli (wounded), France, Mesopotamia (wounded, M C), joined 6th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1934-36, Imperial Defence College, Commandant 2nd Bn 7th Gurkha Rifles; Commandant Senior Officers School, India, War of 1939-45 commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, Sudan, Eritrea (wounded); 10th Indian Division Syria-Persia-Iraq (D S O), commanded 1st Burma Corps, Burma (C B E), commanded 15 Indian Corps (C.B.), commanded Fourteenth Army (K C.B), C-in-C Allied Land Forces, S E Asia, 1945-46, Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1946-47, Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1948-52 Col, 7th Gurkha Rifles, Colonel The West Yorkshire Regiment, Col, 1st Gurkha Rifles (Indian Army) Deputy Chairman, Railway Executive, 1948. *Address* Government House, Canberra, A C.T. *Clubs* Athenæum, Naval and Military

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, Jun.; Chairman, General Motors Corporation, New York, since 1937, President Alfred P Sloan Foundation, Inc, New York, *b* New Haven, Connecticut, 23 May 1875, *s* of Alfred Pritchard and Katherine Mead, *m* 1895, Irene Jackson, no *c* *Educ* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass Engineer B Sc Mass Inst Tech, 1895 LL D Princeton Univ, 1946 President and General Manager Hyatt Roller Bearing Co, 15 yrs, Pres United Motors Corp, 3 yrs, Pres General Motors Corp, 14 yrs, Director E I du Pont de Nemours Co, Kennecott Copper Corp, Braden Copper Co, J P Morgan & Co Member Soc Automotive Engrs, Delta Upsilon Politics Republican *Address* (home) 820 Fifth Avenue, New York, N Y, U S A *T* Templeton 8-1810, N Y *Clubs* Detroit (Detroit), University, Metropolitan, Union (N Y), Turf and Field (L I), Bath and Tennis, Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.)

SLOAN, Hon. Gordon McGregor, LL D (Hon) Univ of B C, Chief Justice of British Columbia since 1944, *b* British Columbia, 16 May 1898, *s* of late Hon William Sloan, Minister of Mines in the Oliver Government, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private schools at Victoria and Vancouver Went overseas 1916 serving as a pilot instructor in the Royal Air Force, returning to Victoria was called to Bar, 1921, and joined the firm of Farris Farris Stultz and Sloan in Vancouver, retiring in 1933, elected to legislature representing Vancouver, took silk and appointed Attorney-General, 1933, puisne Justice of Court of Appeal, 1937 Investigated (1940) as Royal Commissioner, Salmon Fishing off Fraser River and Sooke Salmon Traps for Dominion Govt, (1942) Workmen's Compensation Board and Workmen's Compensation Law, (1944) The Forestry Industry of British Columbia, (1952) Workmen's Compensation Act and Workmen's Compensation Board for Provincial Government Member, Newcomen Society *Address* Victoria, B C *Clubs* Vancouver (Vancouver), Union, Victoria Golf (Victoria, B C)

SLOAN, Sir Tennant, K C I E, *cr* 1942 (C I E 1930); C S I. 1936, *b* 9 Nov. 1884, *s* of Alexander Sloan, C A, Glasgow, *m* Gladys Hope, *d* of R Hope Robertson, C A., Glasgow, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Magistrate, 1909-18, Assistant Settlement Officer, 1918-14, Under-Secretary to Government, U P and to Government of India, 1914-19, Magistrate and Collector, 1920-21, Deputy Secretary to Government, U P and Government of India, 1921-26, Special Reforms Officer, and Secretary to Government, U P, 1927-31, Joint Secretary, Home Dept, Government of India, 1932-36, Settlement Commissioner and Commissioner, U P, 1936-39; Adviser to the Governor, United Provinces, 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* 6 Greenhill Park, Edinburgh 10. *T* 53688 *Clubs* East India and Sports; Western (Glasgow)

SLOANE, Mary Annie, A R E, Member of the Leicester Society of Artists, President Women's Guild of Arts, 1953 Studied art at Leicester, Herkomer Schools, Bushey, and Royal College of Art Painter, chiefly interiors, gardens, and children, Painter-etcher, hon mention Paris Salon, 1903, Exhibitor, R A Salon, etc *Publications* contributor to English Illustrated Magazine, Reliquary, etc *Address* 8 Hammersmith Terrace, W 6 *T* Riverside 4823, The Nook, Enderby, nr Leicester. *T* Narborough 3335. *Club* Lyceum

SLOCOMBE, George Edward; author, journalist and war correspondent, *b.* 8 March 1894, *s s.* of Edward John and

Esther Ann Slocombe, *m* Marie Karlinskaya, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Venturers Tech College, Bristol Joined editorial staff Daily Herald, 1912, Daily Chronicle, 1914, served with R A F 1916 1919; News Editor, Daily Herald, 1919, subsequently Chief Foreign Correspondent until 1931, Pres Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 1927; publicly commended by three British Cabinet Ministers for despatches from Hague Conference, 1929, mentioned in Govern White Paper, 1930, for having initiated gaol negotiations with Gandhi which led to Irwin Gandhi Pact of Delhi and subsequent appearance of Gandhi at Second Round Table Conference, Special Correspondent of Evening Standard, 1931, Foreign Editor, 1932-34, Commentator on foreign affairs for Sunday Express, 1940 44, subsequently war correspondent, joined Daily Mail as Special correspondent, 1945, news commentator in B B C Empire Service; has frequently lectured in America on world affairs *Publications* A History of Poland, 1916 (reprinted 1939), Gaucheries (verse), 1922, Paris in Profile, 1928, Henry of Navarre, 1931; Dictator (novel), 1932, The Heart of France, 1934, Crisis in Europe, 1934, Don John of Austria, 1935, The Tumult and the Shouting (autobiography), 1936, Men in Arms (novel), 1936, The Dangerous Sea a Study of the Mediterranean, 1936, A Mirror to Geneva, 1937, Rebels of Art Manet to Matisse, 1939, Escape into the Past (novel), 1943, Conquest of the Mediterranean, 1943, Contributor to Saturday Evening Post, Esquire and other periodicals *Recreation* landscape painting *Clubs* Savage, Press.

SLOCUM, Captain Frank Alexander, C M G 1953, O B E 1935, R N (retd), *b* 30 Sept 1897, 2nd *s* of late Henry Slocum, Micheldever, Hampshire, and of Emily (*née* Clarke), *e d* of Capt William Clarke, Roy Fusiliers, *m* 1922, Vera, *e d* of late John Metherell Gard, Stoke, Devonport, two *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Establishments, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered R N, 1914 served European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet, Lieut, 1918, 2nd Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet, 1920, qualified in (N) duties, 1921 Served in Persian Gulf, Mediterranean, and Home Fleets, p s c R N Staff Coll, 1931, Mediterranean Fleet (Revenge and Resolution), staff of Tactical School, 1935, Actg Comdr, 1939 Actg Capt, 1940 Served War of 1939-45 as Dep Dir Ops Div, Admiralty, and in charge of Auxiliary Patrol Flotillas retired list, 1947, in war service rank of Captain Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), 1946, Comdr Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway), 1947, King Christian X's Freedom Medal (Denmark) 1947 *Publications* naval and seafaring articles and short stories *Recreations* sailing, naval history, marine surveying *Address* (temp) Orneveien 3, Vettakollen, Oslo, Norway *T* Oslo 69 65 95 *Clubs* United Service, Pratt's

SLOMAN, Professor Albert Edward, D Phil, Gilmour Professor of Spanish, University of Liverpool, since 1953, *b* Launceston Cornwall, 14 Feb 1921, *y s* of Albert Sloman, *m* 1948, Marie Bernadette, *d* of Leo Bergeron, Cognac, France, two *d* *Educ* Launceston College Cornwall, Wadham College, Oxford (Pope Exhibitioner 1939) Hons Mediæval and Mod Langs, 1941, M A (Oxon and Dubl), D Phil (Oxon) Served War of 1939-45 (despatches) night-fighter pilot with 219 and 68 squadrons, Flight-Lieut Lecturer in Spanish, Univ of California, Berkeley, U S A, 1946-47, Reader in Spanish, in charge of Spanish studies, Univ of Dublin, 1947-53, Fellow T C D, 1950-53 Editor of Bulletin of Hispanic Studies *Publications* The Sources of Calderón's El príncipe constante, 1950 Articles and reviews in Modern Language Review, Bulletin of Hispanic Studies, Hispanic Review, Romance Philology, and other jls *Recreations* squash, gardening, shooting *Address* 23 Menlove Gardens West, Liverpool 18 *T* Childwall 5656 *Clubs* Savile, University (Liverpool)

SLOMAN, Harold Newnham Penrose, M C, M A Oxon, J P, *b* 22 Apr 1885, *s* of late Rev A Sloman, M A, Headmaster of Birkenhead School, later Hon Canon of Ely, *m* 1912, Mary, *er d* of A Probus Trinder, M R C S, L R C P, one *s* *Educ* Rugby School (Classical Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1906, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1908, Classical Fifth and Sixth Form Master, Radley College, 1908-12, Headmaster of the Sydney Grammar School, 1913-20, head of Modern Side and Modern Sixth Form Master, Rugby School, 1921-22, Headmaster Tonbridge School 1922-39, work in Sydney on the Censorship Staff, 1916, Active Service (The Rifle Brigade), 1916-19 (wounded Aug 1917, M C), work in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-41, Home Guard, 1940, temp Assistant Master, St Paul's School, 1941-1947, Educational Adviser to the British Council and the British Community Council of Argentina, 1947-49, temp Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1950-54 *Publications* Six Contes G de Maupassant, 1914 (Cambridge Modern French Series), Boule de Suif and other Stories of Guy de Maupassant (Penguin Classics), 1946, Miss Harriet and other stories of Guy de Maupassant (Penguin Classics), 1951, The Mountain Inn and other stories of Guy de Maupassant (Penguin Classics), 1955, Cæsar's Civil War, Books 1 and II, 1923, contributor to The Headmaster Speaks, 1936 *Recreations* tennis, racquets, fives, cricket, mountaineering *Address* Pittsfolly, near Tonbridge *T* Hadlow 276 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

SLOSS, Duncan John, C B E 1924, Hon LL D (L'pool), *m* Leila Burroughs (*d* 1940), *m* 1949, Margaret Scott Watson Principal of University College, Rangoon, 1925-36, retired, 1936, Vice-Chancellor, University of Hong Kong, 1937-49 *Address* 313 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

SLOT, Gerald Maurice Joseph; late Lt-Col R A M C; Consulting Physician, Royal Waterloo Hospital, Consulting Physician, L C C, St Alfege's Hospital, Teddington Hospital and Hampton Hospital, Physician in charge of Rheumatism Supervisory Centre, L C C, late Physician Buchanan Hosp and Royal Hospital, Richmond; Physician i/c Rheumatism Borough of Chiswick and Brentford, Physician N W Metropolitan and S W. Metropolitan Boards, Paediatrician S E Metropolitan Board, *b* Johannesburg, *m* 1936, Mary, *d* of late J A Munton, Bradford *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), St John's Coll Oxford (Exhibitioner), St Bartholomew's Hospital, Mercer's Scholar, Skynner Prizeman, M D (University of London Gold Medal), M R C P, D P H Mem of Inner Temple; late Editor of Transactions Medico legal Society; Editor of Medico legal Journal and Criminological Review, late Medical Tutor Charing Cross Hospital and London Hospital, Harmsworth Research Fellow, late Chief Assistant St. Bartholomew's Hospital and House Physician, Chadwick lecturer, 1930 *Publications* Rheumatism in Childhood; Fume Diseases; Heart Disease in Childhood; Calcium Therapy, Pain in its Medico Legal Relations, Deaths under Anæsthetics, Obesity, Treatment of Rheumatism with Gold, The Treatment of Sciatica, Medico legal aspects of Drunkenness, Street Accidents, numerous articles, etc *Recreations* tennis, motoring, sailing, music *Address* 2 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1094, York House, Kew *T* Richmond 8830 *Club* Devonshire.

SLOTKI, Israel Wolf, M R S T, M A, Litt D (Vic), F R S L., Emeritus Director of Education, the Manchester Central Board for Hebrew Education; Principal Manchester Talmud Torah Schools, 1911-50, Hon Superintendent of Hebrew in Manchester and Salford County Schools, 1912-50, Chaplain to Calderstones, Brockhall, Manchester Roy Infirmary, Royal Eye, St Mary s and Hope Hospitals, and Langho Epileptic Colony, s of Rabbi Moses and Sarah Slotki, *m* Sarah, *y d* of Rabbi Hertz and Bessie Lowenstein, one *s* two *d* *Educ* High Schools in Jerusalem, Privately, University of Manchester Editor of the Hayehudi, 1908, Manchester Editor Jewish Guardian, 1919-31, Member of various committees of London social, religious and philanthropic organisations, and Hon Sec L C C Care Committees, 1910, Founder and Hon Sec Manchester Society for Hebraic Studies, 1917, Hon Sec Mizrachi Centre of the United Kingdom, 1926-28, of Manchester and District Hebrew Visitation Board since 1941 and Hon Director since 1949, Examiner in Hebrew and Cognate subjects in Jewish Congregational Schools in many Lancashire towns, Hon Sec, 1922 40, Vice Pres 1941, and Hon Educational Adviser, 1942-46, of joint Jewish Education Board, Vice-Pres, 1939-41, of Jewish Ecclesiastical Council for Manchester and Salford, member of Executive National Savings Cttee for Salford, 1939-, of Manchester and Salford and District Committee of Roy National Lifeboat Instn, 1937-, of Manchester P O W Red Cross Cttee, 1942-45, Mem of Council of Manchester Univ Egyptian and Oriental Soc, 1925 (Pres 1952-54), Speaker for Ministry of Information, 1940-45 *Publications* Stichometry and Text of the Great Hallel, 1928, Jewish Education in Manchester and Salford, 1928, Forms and Features of Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1931, Typographic Arrangement of Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1931, Song of Deborah, 1932, Longer and Shorter Versions of Ancient Hebrew Poems, 1933, Antiphony in Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1936, Translations and Commentaries in the First Unabridged English Edition of the Babylonian Talmud Tractates Baba Bathra (Joint) and Horayoth, (1935), Yebamoth and (Joint) Kethuboth, (1936), Erubin and Sukkah, (1938), Niddah, Kelim, Negaim, Parah and Tohoroth (1948), Grammatical Guide to the Hebrew Text of the Jewish Prayer Book (1946, 2nd ed 1947), Commentaries on Isaiah, 1949, on Kings, 1950, on the Books of Chronicles, 1952, Seventy Years of Hebrew Education, 1950, Moses Maimonidas, 1952, History of the Manchester Shechita Board, 1954, Soferim (scribes), contrib to learned Journals *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* 3 Bellott Street, Cheetham Hill, Manchester 8. *T.* Collyhurst 2406

SMAIL, James Cameron, O B E, LL D (Edin), F.H.W.C., F R S E, F R S G S, Comp I.E.E.; Hon Member Merchant Company and Chamber of Commerce, Edinburgh, *b* Edinburgh, 1880, 2nd *s* of late Adam Smail, Edinburgh; *m* 1908, Louisa Florence, *e d* of late Alexander Davidson, Winnipeg; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh, Royal College of Science, London, London School of Economics Brush Electrical Engineering Co, Ltd; Carrick and Ritchie, Ltd, Engineers; Whitworth Exhibitioner, Royal Exhibitioner, Inspector Dept of Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland), 1902-1911, Organiser of Trade Schools, L C C, 1911-1919, Head of Technology Branch, and Asst Education Officer (Technology), L C C., 1919 28, Dist. Manager Metropolitan Munitions Cttee, 1915 18; Manager for L C C manufacture of munitions and training of munition workers, 1915 18, Principal Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1928-50, Chairman of Council, Assoc. of Technical Institutions, 1931 32, Member of Departmental Committee on Overseas Students, 1933-34; Chairman of Council, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1934-38, President of Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1938 39, Vice Pres Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1937-40, Member of Advisory Council of Scottish Education Department, 1930-46; President Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1950-53, Vice-Pres R S G S, Vice-Chm. Keil School; Member Merchant Company Education Board, Member Colonial Colleges Committee, Member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland *Publications* Reports and papers on Technical Education, etc. *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

See also G P S Macpherson

SMAIL, William Mitchell, M A Edin and Oxon, F R I S, *b* Edinburgh, 1885, 3rd *s* of Adam Smail, Edinburgh, *m* Nora Maunsell, 3rd *d* of Colonel W D Gordon, Kingston, Ontario, two *d* *Educ* Stewart s College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Oriel College, Oxford (Bible Clerk, 1907 10), First Class in Literae Humaniores, 1910, Pitt Club Scholar, Edinburgh University, 1910, Assistant Master at Oundle School, 1910 1911, Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, 1911-13, Professor of Latin, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1913 29, Warden of College House, Grahamstown, 1914, Rector of Perth Academy, 1929-50 *Publication* Quintilian on Education, 1938 *Address* 412 Lanark Road, Edinburgh.

SMALE, John Arthur, C B E 1953, A F C 1919, Engineer in Chief, Cable & Wireless Ltd since 1948, *b* 16 Feb 1895, *s* of Charles Blackwell and Ann Smale, *m* 1920, Hilda Margurita Watts, one *d* (one *s* killed on active service, R A F, 1941) *Educ* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Bristol University (B Sc) Apprentice British Thompson Houston, Rugby, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, in R N A S, R A F, 1918-19 Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, 1919-29, Cable & Wireless Ltd 1929- (Asst Engineer-in-Chief, 1935-48) M I E E 1941, Chm, Radio Section of Inst Electrical Engineers, 1953 *Recreations* sport, music *Address* 12 Worrin Road, Shenfield, Essex *T* Brentwood 167

SMALL, James, D Sc (Lond.), F R P S, M R I A, F R S.E, Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Belfast, 1920-54, *b* Brechin, Forfarshire, 1889, 2nd *s* of William Small, Brechin, *m* 1917, Helen, *d* of David Pattison, Dalmeny, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Brechin High School, Pharmaceutical Society's School, Birkbeck College, London Herbarium Medallist and Bell Scholar, Pharmaceutical Society, 1910, Pharmaceutical Chemist, 1912, B Sc Lond 1913, 2nd Lt Black Watch, 1915, Lecturer in Botany, Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1916; M Sc. Lond 1916, Assistant Lecturer in Botany, Bedford College, 1916 20, Lecturer in Botany, Pharmaceutical Society's School, 1917 20; D Sc Lond. 1919; awarded the Makdougall Brisbane prize by Royal Society of Edinburgh, for numerous papers on Quantitative Evolution, 1951 *Publications* Origin and Development of Compositæ, Application of Botany in Utilisation of Medicinal Plants, Textbook of Botany, What Botany Really Means, Hydrogen-ion Concentration in Plant Cells and Tissues; Geheimnisse der Botanik, El Secreto de la Vida de las Plantas, Pocket-Lens Plant Lore; Practical Botany; pH and Plants, Modern Aspects of pH, 1954, papers, over 250, in Proc Royal Society, Edinburgh, Proc Roy. Irish Acad., etc *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address.* Queen's University, Belfast.

SMALL, Professor James, D Sc, Ph.D, M I C E, M I Mech E, James Watt Professor of Mechanical Engineering, formerly of Theory and Practice of Heat Engines, since

1938, in the University of Glasgow, Director, James Watt Laboratories, since 1953, *s* of Alexander C D Small and Mary Wilkie, *m* 1942, Eleanor R Weir, M A, *d* of Rev Dr T H Weir, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, University of Glasgow B Sc, 1920 (Glasgow), Lecturer in Engineering, University of Glasgow, 1920, Professor of Theory and Practice of Heat Engines, 1938, Member Fuel Research Board, 1951, Thermodynamics Cttee of D S I R, 1950, Scottish Peat Cttee, 1949 *Address* 9 Crown Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 1913

SMALLBONES, Robert Townsend, C M G 1943, M B E, a Director of Panambra S A, Agrinco, S A Emilio Vanni, *b* 19 March 1884, 2nd *s* of late Paul Smallbones, Schloss Velm, Austria, *m* Inga Gjertsen, Kinn, Norway, one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Oxford, M A Consular Service, 1910, Vice-Consul, Portuguese West Africa, Stavanger, Consul, Munich, 1920, Bratislava, 1922, Monrovia, 1926, Loanda, 1927, Zagreb, 1931, Consul-General at Frankfort-on-Main, 1932-Sept 1939, and at São Paulo, retired, 1945 *Address* c p 205-A, São Paulo, Brazil *Club* St James'

SMALLEY-BAKER, Charles Ernest' Q C (Ontario), M A, LL B, LL M, Dean of Osgoode Hall Law School, Ontario, since 1949, *b* Randolph, St John, N B, 1891, *o s* of late Charles Frederick Baker of Randolph, *m* 1921, Mary, *y d* of late Samuel Hadland *Educ* Acadia Univ, N S (B A), Harvard University (LL B), St John's College, Oxford (Overseas Scholar and College Exhibitioner, B A 1920, M A 1924) Lieut, in Canadian Overseas Military Forces, 1915-19, organised and was Dean of Law Department of Khaki University of Canada, London, 1918-19, called to Bar, Inner Temple, Yarborough Anderson Scholarship, Certificate of Honour, 1920, practised, 1920-1924, Barber Prof of Law, 1924-49, and first Dean of Faculty of Law, 1928-49, Univ of Birmingham, founder and now Patron of Holdsworth Club of University of Birmingham, sometime Examiner in Law to Universities of Sheffield, Liverpool, Oxford (B C L) and London (LL M), Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Advanced Legal Studies, 1938 Pres Soc of Public Teachers of Law 1946-47, called to Bar Ontario, 1949 (Q C 1950), New Brunswick, 1953, Maj H G and Capt Gen List, T A in last war *Publications* Ed Constitutional Law, English and Empire Digest, Assistant Editor, seventh edition, Grant's Law of Banking, various legal articles *Address* Osgoode Hall Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto 1, Canada *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Canadian, Granite (Toronto)

S M A L L W O O D, Major-Gen. Gerald Russell, C B 1943, D S O 1941, M C, *b* 18 Feb 1889 2nd Lt East Yorks Regt 1912, served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, M C), G S O 1st Grade, British Military Mission to the Egyptian Army, 1937-39, specially employed, 1939, commanding troops in Madagascar, 1942, retired pay, 1946 *Address* The Thatched House, Stratton Audley, near Bicester, Oxon

SMALLWOOD, Oliver Daniel, C B E 1938, T D, D L Warwick, Air Commodore, A A F retired, Hon Brigadier T A, *b* 23 May 1889, *m* 1920, two *s* *Educ.* Blanquettes, Worcester *Address* Amesbury Road, Moseley, Birmingham *T* South 3622

S M A R T, Archibald Guelph Holdsworth, C M G 1941, M B E, M D, D P H, *b* 13 Feb 1882, *s* of late Andrew Smart, LL D, M D, Edinburgh, and late Clara Wellington Holdsworth, Worcester, *m* 1921, Ina Fanny Dickin, *d* of late Albert Victor Cowley, Felbridge, Sussex, no *c* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Colonial Medical Service, in Malaya, 1912-34, and in the British West Indies, 1935-38, served European War in France, 1915-19 (M B E, Croix de Guerre), Assistant Medical Adviser to Sec of State for Colonies, 1938-40, U K Representative on U N R R A Far Eastern Sub-Committee on Health, 1944, on a special mission to British Far Eastern territories on behalf of the Colonial Office, 1945-46, late Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies, Vice-Chairman, Colonial Advisory Medical Committee, Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute *Publications* various scientific articles *Recreations* golf, fishing, bowls *Address* Barclays Bank (D C & O), P O Box 374, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. *Club* East India and Sports

SMART, D. I., R E Studied etching and engraving under Sir F Short, R A, P R E, exhibitor at R A and International Exhibitions *Recreations* walking, cycling *Address* 7A South Villas, N W 1

SMART, Lt.-Gen. Edward Kenneth, D S O 1919, M C, Australian Consul-General in New York since 1949, *b* 23 May 1891, *s* of E A Smart, St Kilda, Melbourne, *m* 1915, Phyllis Evelyn *(decd)*, *d* of Lt-Col J E Robertson, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1953, Marjorie, *d* of Dr Charles W Gordon, Winnipeg *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School Served European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches, M C, D S O), Director of Ordnance Services, 1933-35, Military Liaison Officer, High Commissioner's Office, London, 1936-39, Quartermaster-General, A M F, 1939-40, G O C Southern Command, Australia, 1940-41, head of Australian Military Mission to U S A, 1942, Australian Army Representative in U K, 1942-46, Australian Consul-General in San Francisco, 1946-49 *Address* Australian Consul-General, New York, N Y, U S A *Club* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne)

S M A R T, Leslie Masson, C B E 1936, *b* 22 March 1889, *s* of William Smart, *m* 1928, Annie Smith, no *c* *Educ* Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland Kenya and Uganda Railway, 1913-27, Tanganyika Railways, 1927-1938, General Manager Gold Coast Railway, 1933-37, General Manager Federated Malay States Railways, 1937-46, retired *Address* Bahati, P O Borrowdale, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* Royal Empire Society

SMART, Comdr. Sir Morton, G C V O, *cr* 1949 (K C V O, *cr* 1933, C V O 1932), D S O 1917, M D, M B, Ch B, Extra Manipulative surgeon to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), Consultant in Physical Medicine to R A F, Consultant to the London Clinic for Injuries, 21 Grosvenor Square, W 1, late R N V R; Commendador de la Orden Civil de Alfonso XII, 1931, Chevalier of Order of St Charles Monaco, 1913, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, *b* Scotland, 1878, 3rd *s* of late John Smart, R S A, R S W., *m* 1923, Lilian, *d.* of William S Gibson, London *Educ.* privately, Watson's College, Edinburgh, University, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Royal College of Surgeons M B., Ch B, 1902, M D, 1910, served S African War, European War, 1914-19 (despatches), at Admiralty, North Sea, Chief of Staff to Admiral in command of Gunboats on Belgian Canals, 1914, attached 1st Army, France, 1915, commanded Gunboat Flotilla Dardanelles, 1915-16, in command of all Motor Launches in Ægean, 1916-17, Salonica (despatches, D S O, Chevalier of Order of St Charles of Monaco); Senior Naval Officer, Trinidad, W. Indies, 1918-19, command of H M Navy Station, Trinidad, W. Indies, 1918-1919, commanded Flotilla of Motor Launches which made the passage from England to Mudros, Gibraltar, Malta, Mitylene; Vice-President International Motor Yachting

Union, Member Empire Rheumatism Council; Member Central War Committee, President British Gladiolus Society. *Publications* Treatment of Sprains and Allied Injuries to Joints, Practitioners Encyclopædia, 1912, Treatment of Muscular and Joint Injuries by Graduated Contraction, Lancet, 1912, Injuries to Muscles and Joints and their treatment by Graduated Contraction, M D Thesis Edinburgh Univ, Injuries to Muscles and Joints, British Journal of Radiology, 1924, Injured Muscles and Joints and their treatment by Graduated Muscular Contractions, Nelson s Loose Leaf Surgery, 1932, The Principles of Treatment of Muscles and Joints by Graduated Muscular Contractions, 1933, Manipulative Surgery (The Medical Annual, 1936), Physical Medicine and Industry, Muscle action in relation to repair of Joint Tissues, Physical Medicine in War Time *Recreations* yachting, motor boating, shooting, fishing *Address* (home) Beaulieu Cottage, Cooden Beach, Bexhill-on-Sea *T* Cooden 583, (professional) 21 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 3763-4 *Club* Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

SMART, Sir Walter Alexander, K C M G, *cr* 1942, *b* 12 Nov 1883, *s* of late Col A W Smart and Fanny Kairns, *m* 1931, Amy, *d* of Dr Fares Nimr Pasha *Educ* Clifton College, Jesus College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1903, served in Persia, Morocco, U S A, Greece, Syria, Egypt, Oriental Secretary at Tehran, 1920-22, Oriental Secretary, Cairo, 1926, Oriental Counsellor, Cairo, 1929-45, Oriental Minister to British Embassy, Cairo, 1945, retired Silver Jubilee Medal 1935 *Clubs* St James's, Mohamed Aly (Cairo)

SMART, Wilfrid Wilmot, C.I E 1935, B A (Oxon), *b* 10 Jan 1876, *s* of John Smart and Emma Jane Dallow, *m* 1906, Katie Sybil Sutherland, one *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, New College, Oxford 1st cl Litt Hum Oxon, 1899, Dipl of Agriculture (Cantab), appointed Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay Presidency, 1900, Assistant Political Agent Baluchistan, 1905, Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency, 1911, Col, lector and District Magistrate, 1915, Commissioner of Revenue, 1928 35, retired *Recreation* golf *Address* 59 Glenferness Avenue, Bournemouth, Hants. *Club* Over-Seas League

SMART, William Marshall, M A, D Sc, F R A S, Regius Professor of Astronomy, University of Glasgow, since 1937, *b* Doune, Perthshire, 9 March 1889, *s* of P F Smart, *m* 1919, Isabel, *d.* of Dr John Carswell, three *s* *Educ* McLaren High School, Callander, Glasgow University (Bread albane Scholar and Ferguson Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Sheepshanks Exhibitioner, Scholar), Mathematical Tripos, Pt I, First Class, Pt II, Wrangler, Distinction, and Tyson medal, Rayleigh Prize, 1916, Instructor Lieutenant, R N, 1915 19, served in Grand Fleet in H M S Emperor of India, John Couch Adams Astronomer and Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ of Cambridge, 1919-37, Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1934, Elder Lecturer, Glasgow, Sec of the Royal Astronomical Soc, 1931-37; Vice-Pres, 1937-38, 1951-53, Pres, 1949-51, Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1941, Dean of the Faculty of Science, Glasgow, 1946-49, Vice-Pres, Royal Soc of Edinburgh, 1952-54 *Publications* Admiralty Manual of Navigation, 1922 (with Com F N Shearne), Position Line Tables, 1924; The Sun, the Stars and the Universe, 1928, Astrophysics, 1928, Spherical Astronomy, 1931, Astronomy, 1937; Stellar Dynamics, 1938; Sea and Air Navigation, 1941, The Foundations of Astronomy, 1942; Introduction to Sea and Air Navigation, 1942, Astronomical Navigation 1942 Handbook of Sea Navigation, 1948, John Couch Adams and the Discovery of Neptune, 1946, The Origin of the Earth, 1950; Some Famous Stars, 1950; Celestial Mechanics, 1953; Papers in Memoirs and Monthly Notices of R A S and Cambridge Observations, Encyclopædia Britannica (1929 ed) *Recreations* walking, watching and talking cricket *Address* 2 The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T* Glasgow (Kelvin) 2269.

SMEALL, James Leathley, M A, J P, Principal Saint Luke's College, Exeter, since 1945, Reader in Education, University Coll of the South West, since 1947, *b* 16 June 1907, *s* of William Francis Smeall, M B, B Ch (Edin), and Ethel Mary, *d* of Rev J Leathley, *m* 1936, Joan Rachel Harris, one *d* *Educ* La Sorbonne, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1929, M A 1935, Class I English Tripos, Class II Div 1 Anthropological and Archæological Tripos, Assistant Master, Merchiston, 1929-30, Staff, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1930-34, Housemaster, Bradfield College, 1934-36, Head of the English Department, Epsom College, 1936-39, Headmaster Chesterfield Grammar School, 1939-45, Commissioned R A F V R, 1941-44 Fellow of the Woodard Corporation, Member of the Senate, Univ Coll of the S W *Publication* English Satire, Parody and Burlesque, 1952 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Principal's Lodge, Saint Luke's College, Exeter *T* 54567

SMELLIE, Elizabeth Lawrie, C B E 1934, R R C, Hon LL D Univ of Western Ontario, 1942, retd 1948, *b* 22 March 1884, *d* of Thomas Stuart Traill Smellie and Janet Eleanor Lawrie *Educ* Port Arthur High School, St. Margaret's College, Toronto Graduate Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses, Baltimore, U S A; Overseas Canadian Army Nursing Service, 1915, returned to Canada, 1918, as Asst to Matron-in-Chief in the Director-General's Office, Post-graduate training Public Health Nursing, Simmons Coll, Boston, 1920-21, Assistant to Director School for Graduate Nurses McGill University, Montreal, part time with Montreal Branch Victorian Order, 1921-24, to Europe under auspices Rockefeller Foundation to study Maternal Welfare, 1932, Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal, 1938 Col (Matron in Chief), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps Nursing Service, 1940 44, assisted in organising Canadian Women s Army Corps, 1941, Chief Superintendent Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, 1924-47, Dept Veterans Affairs, 1947-1948, former Member Dominion Council of Health *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* c/o Dr P M Macdonnell, 94 Sydenham St., Kingston, Ont, Canada. *Clubs* Cowdray, Chelsea (Ottawa)

SMELLIE, Professor James Maclure, O B E 1944, T D 1950, M D, F R C P, Professor of Paediatrics and Child Health, Birmingham University, since 1946, Physician, Birmingham Children's Hospital, since 1928, Physician, Birmingham United Hospitals, since 1934, Colonel, R A M C (T A R O), *b* 19 May 1893, *s* of late Alderman J Smellie, M B E, J P, *m* 1929, Kathleen Lamsdale, two *s* *Educ* Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B Edin 1916 M D Edin 1920, F R C P Lond 1932 Captain R A M C, 1916-20, Physician to Out-patients, Birmingham Children's Hosp, 1922, Asst Physician, Birmingham Gen Hosp, 1924, Cons Physician, Roy Cripples' Hosp, Birmingham, 1930, Lecturer, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1925-46, and Lecturer, Clinical Med and Diseases of Children, 1924-1946, Birmingham Univ, Lt -Col R A M C (T A), 1939, Colonel A M S, 1944, Brig, Cons Physician, India, 1944 Pres, Sect of Pædiatrics, Roy Soc Med, 1948, Member Brit Pædiatric Assoc, 1928 (Pres 1952-53), Assoc of Physicians, Gt Brit. and Ireland, 1932, Bd of Governors, Birmingham United Hosps, 1953, Chm, Birmingham Area Nurse Training Cttee, 1952 *Publications* Ingleby

Lectures (Birmingham Univ), 1939 Contrib to Parsons and Barling, Diseases of Children, 1933, Modern Trends in Pædiatrics, 1950 Papers to Lancet, Proc Roy Soc Med, Archives of Disease in Childhood, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 38 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16 *T* Edgbaston 3183

SMELLIE, Kingsley Bryce Speakman, Professor of Political Science London School of Economics, since 1949, *b* 22 Nov 1897, *o s* of late John and Elizabeth Smellie; *m* 1931, Stephanie, *o d* of late A E Narlian *Educ* Mrs Bolwell, 15 Mall Rd, Hammersmith, Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, St John's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, as private in London Scottish Staff of London School of Economics, 1921- Laura Spelman Rockefeller Student in U S A (Harvard Law School), 1925-26, Research Assistant, propaganda research unit of B B C, 1940, temp principal Ministry of Home Security, 1940-1942, Board of Trade, 1942-45 *Publications* The American Federal System, 1928, A Hundred Years of English Government, 1937, Civics, 1939, Reason in Politics, 1939, Our Two Democracies at Work, 1944, A History of Local Government, 1946, Why We Read History, 1948 *Address* 15 Spencer Hill, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 7869

SMETERLIN, Jan; Concert Pianist, *b* Bielsko Poland, 7 Feb 1892, *m* 1925, Edith Mannaberg *Educ* Vienna Master-school and University Has toured Europe United States, S America, Far East, Australia, New Zealand First performances of Szymanowski (including Symphonie Concertante with Royal Philharmonic Society 1933), Dukas, Koechlin, Mompou, etc *Address* 7 St Mary Abbots Place, W 8 *T* Western 7046

SMETHURST, Rev. Canon Arthur Frederick, Ph D, M A, Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral since 1953 Canon Residentiary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1949, *b* 30 March 1904, *s* of Frederick and Evaline Annie Smethurst, *m* 1935, Gwynyth Beatrice, *d* of G N Hallett, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough College, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, Westcott House, Cambridge, St Catherine's Society, Oxford University B Sc (Lond) 1925, Ph D (Lond), 1936, M A (Oxon) 1942, F C S 1925, A R C S 1926, F G S 1926, D I C 1936, Deacon, 1929, Priest, 1930, Curate at Petersfield, 1929-30, Senior Curate at Portsmouth Cathedral, 1930-33, scientific research, 1933-36, theological study, 1936-38, Rector of Compton Abbas, Shaftesbury, 1938-40, Vicar of Market Lavington, 1940-44, Rector of West Dean and East Grimstead, 1944-48 Proctor in Convocation, 1941-, Dioc Sec for Higher Educ, 1941-52, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1946-, Synodical Sec of Convocation of Canterbury, 1947-, Bishop's Ordination Sec, 1946, and Sec Dioc Ordination Candidates Council, 1949- Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1949 *Publications* Convocation of Canterbury, what it is what it does, how it works, 1949, The New Canons and Obedience to the Book of Common Prayer, 1950, (Joint Editor) Acts of Convocation, 1921-1946, 1948, (Ed) The Chronicle of Convocation, 1946- Scientific papers in Mineralogical Magazine and Quarterly Journal of Geological Society *Recreations* motoring, walking, the Arts *Address* Hungerford Chantry, 54 The Close, Salisbury *T* Salisbury 2996 *Club* Royal Societies

SMIDDY, Professor Timothy A., M A, D Econ Sc, Director, Central Bank of Ireland, 1943, Chairman of Free State Trade Loans Committee since 1933, Chm of Cttee of Inquiry in Post-Emergency Agricultural Policy, 1942, member of Institute for Industrial Research and Standards since 1946, Chairman and Managing Director of the Arklow Pottery, Ireland, *b* Cork, 30 April 1877, *s* of William Smiddy, Kilbarry House, Cork *m* 1900, Lilian, *d* of Cornelius O'Connell, Cork, one *s* five *d* *Educ* St Finbarr's College, Cork, Queen's College, Cork, St Sulpice, Issy-sur-Seine, Paris, Handelshochschule, Cologne M A, R U I Professor of Economics, Warden, Honan Hostel, and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, University College, Cork, 1909-24, Hon Professor of University College, Cork, sometime appointed Member of Trade Boards, Ireland Economic Adviser to Irish Plenipotentiaries, Anglo-Irish Treaty, Dec 1921, Envoy and Fiscal Agent of Dáil Eireann to the United States, 1922-24, Chairman of the Fiscal Committee Irish Free State, 1923, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Irish Free State at Washington, D C, 1924-29, High Commissioner for the Irish Free State in London, 1929-30, Delegate from Irish Free State to London Naval Conference, 1930, member of Irish Free State Tariff Commission, 1930-33, Chairman of Commission on Agriculture, 1939-45, Chairman of Summer Time Committee, 1940, Committee on Milk Costings *Publications* various contributions on educational and economic subjects *Recreations* horse-riding, music *Address* Hillcourt, Rathgar, Dublin *T* Dublin 905681 *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)
See also K R O'Shiel

SMIETON, Dame Mary Guillan, D B E, *cr* 1949, M A Oxon, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946, *b* 5 Dec 1902, *d* of John Guillan Smieton, late librarian and bursar Westminster College, Cambridge, and of Maria Judith Toop *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, Wimbledon High School, Bedford College, London (1 year), Lady Margaret Hall Assistant Keeper, Public Record Office, 1925-28, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1928-46, on loan to Home Office as General Secretary, Women's Voluntary Services, 1938-40, and to U N as Director of Personnel, 1946-48 *Address* 14 St George's Road, St Margaret's on Thames, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 9279 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, W V S

SMILEY, Sir Hugh Houston, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1903, Grenadier Guards, R A R O, J P, *b* 14 Nov 1905, *s* of 2nd Bt and Valerie, *y d* of late Sir Claud Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1933, Nancy, *er d* of E W H Beaton, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Coll, Sandhurst Served with 1st Bn Grenadier Guards, N W Europe, 1944-45 J P Co Southampton *Heir s* John Philip [*b* 24 Feb 1934 *Educ* Eton, R M A, Sandhurst, 2nd Lt Grenadier Guards] *Address* Ivalls, Bentworth, Alton, Hants *T* Medstead 3193 *Clubs* Guards, Buck's

SMIT, Hon. Jacob Hendrik, C M G 1939, former Minister of Finance and Commerce, S Rhodesia, *b* 3 Sep 1881, *s* of Samuel Marinus Smit and Aleyda Wouters van Wyland, *m* 1913, Dieta Smilda, one *c* *Educ* Public School, Hilversum, Holland Merchant, Town Councillor, Mayor of Salisbury, 1927-28, M P Salisbury South, M P Salisbury Central *Recreation* fishing *Address* P O Box 883, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *Club* Salisbury

SMIT, Jacobus Stephanus, D.T.D, *b* 9 Oct 1878; 3rd *s* of J S Smit, Railway Commissioner S A R, *m*. Agnes Cecilia Williams; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Pretoria, Leyden, Middle Temple Private secretary to General Smuts, 1906-7; to General Botha, 1907, to Hon J de Vilhers, 1907-9; Assistant Magistrate, 1909-10; Magistrate, 1910-15; resigned Magistracy, 1915, Member Legislative Assembly for Klerksdorp, 1920, 1921, and 1924, First Delegate Union of South Africa Meetings League of Nations, Sep 1925, March 1925, 1926, 1927,

Naval Disarmament Conference Geneva, 1927, High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa, 1925 29, Administrator of the Transvaal, 1929-34; Chairman of the Diamond Control Board, 1934 37 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* P O. Box 50, Market St., Piet Retief, Transvaal, S Africa

SMITH, family name of **Earl of Birkenhead, Viscount Hambleden** and **Barons Bicester** and **Colwyn.**

SMITH, Alan Guy E.; *see* Elliot-Smith

SMITH, Sir Alan Rae; *see* Rae Smith

SMITH, Professor Albert Hugh, O B E 1947, B A, Ph D, D Lit, Quain Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, since 1949, *b* 24 Feb 1903, *s* of late A J Smith and of Anne Smith, Sowerby, Yorks, *m* 1928, Helen Penelope Tomlinson, *d* of late C H Tomlinson and of Lucy Tomlinson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rishworth School, Yorks, University of Leeds B A (Leeds) 1924, Ph D (Leeds) 1926, D Lit (Lond) 1937, Vaughan Fellow, Univ of Leeds, 1924-26, Lecturer in English, Saltley Coll, Birmingham, 1926-28, English Lecturer, Uppsala Univ, 1928-30, Lecturer, 1930-34, Reader in English, 1934-1949, Director of Scandinavian Studies, 1946-, University College, London, Director of the English Place-Name Society, 1951- *Publications* Place-Names of the North Riding, 1928, Place-Names of the East Riding, 1937 (English Place-Name Soc), Three Northumbrian Poems, 1933, The Parker Chronicle, 1936, Facsimile of the Parker Chronicle, 1940 (Early English Text Soc), Description of the Hand-Press at University College, London, 1934, The Heimskringla, 1932 Odham's English Dictionary, 1946, The Photography of Manuscripts, 1938 Jt Ed (with F Norman) of Methuen's Old English Library, and (with F Norman and G Kane) of London Mediaeval Studies Many articles in Viking Society Saga Book, London Mediaeval Studies, etc *Recreations* cricket, horology, light engineering *Address* Alderton, nr Tewkesbury, Glos, 37 Nevern Sq, S W 5 *T* Alderton (via Cheltenham) 204, Fremantle 0593 *Club* Athenæum

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hugh Dickson, M C 1917, T D 1936, two clasps, 1951, D L, M B, Hon Consulting Surgeon and Hon Consulting Radiologist Llanelly General Hospital, Pres South Wales and Mon Branch, British Medical Association, 1945, *b* 21 May 1890, *s* of late William Dickson Smith and Elizabeth Williams, *m* 1932, Joan Margaret, *d* of late Dr Hugh John, Bronygarth, Llangennech, Carmarthenshire, one *d* *Educ* Llandovery College, Univ of Edinburgh (Grierson Prize Pathology, M B, Ch B (Hons) 1914) B E F France, Capt R A M C 1914-19 (M C, 1914 Star), served with Guards' Div, 3rd Div, 29 Div (Certificate of Merit from G O C, Passchendale), Lt-Col R A M C Territorial Army, retd, B E F France, 1939-1940, O C Surgical Divisions General Hospitals B E F (1939 Star) Late Hon Surgeon Llanelly Gen Hospital, late Hon Sec South Wales and Mon Branch B M A and ex-Chairman South-West Wales Div B M A; Chm Carmarthenshire Panel Committee, Chm 1944-45-46 Carmarthenshire Insurance Cttee, Ex-Chm Ministry of Pensions Boards, Swansea and Carmarthen, Ex-Chm Advisory Committee Llanelly and District under Min of Labour Disabled Persons Act, 1944, Ex-Chm Carmarthenshire Executive Health Cttee, Medical Referee Min of Labour, Ex-Pres Carmarthenshire County Cttee British Legion, High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1944-45, Chm. S W. Wales Division B M A, 1947-1948-49, D L Carmarthenshire, 1952, Old Llandoverian Trustee, Llandovery College; Member Carmarthenshire Territorial Association, Pres Old Contemptibles Assoc, Llanelly and District *Publications* Food Poisoning with Delayed Nervous Symptoms (Lancet, 1927), Spontaneous Rupture of Spleen (with Sladden and Morrison) (Lancet, 1936), Preliminary Report of an Outbreak of Gastro-Enteritis (jointly) (B M J 1941), etc *Recreations* gardening, cricket, Territorial Army *Address* Glan Arthen, Llanelly, Carms *T* Llanelly 281 *Club* English-Speaking Union

SMITH, Sir (Alexander) Rowland, Kt, *cr* 1944, Chairman Ford Motor Co Ltd, Lincoln Cars Ltd, Lord Dagenham (Holdings) Ltd, Director National Provincial Bank Ltd, British Board of Reference, Zürich Insurance Co, Fordson Estates Ltd, Henry Ford & Son Ltd, Cork, Co-Partnership Farms Ltd, Member National Research Development Corp, I M E, *b* Gillingham, Kent, 1888, *s* of late Alexander James Frederick Smith, Gillingham, Kent, *m* 1913, Janet Lucretia, *d* of late George Henry Baker, Gillingham, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mathematical School, Rochester Freeman, City of London, Livery Companies —Glaziers (Past Master), Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, Member Ministry of Aircraft Production Mission to U S A, 1941, Ministry of Pensions Standing Advisory Cttee on Artificial Limbs, 1948, Cttee on Procedure for ordering Civil Aircraft, 1948, F I B, F R S A *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Old Bridge House, Datchet, Bucks *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers', Oriental, City Livery, Royal Automobile, Roy Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch), Royal Southern Yacht (Southampton)

SMITH, Major-Gen. Alfred Travers Fairtlough, C B E 1943, M C, I.A (retd), *b* 29 Sept 1890, *s* of Capt C J Smith, late Royal Berks Regt, *m* 1914, Kate Bennett Wood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ Coll, London 2nd Lt 3rd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1910, transferred to R A S C 1914, to Indian Army, 1931 B Sc (Engineering) London, A M Inst C E *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* Kendal Cottage, Bourne, Farnham, Surrey *T.* 4048

SMITH, Rt. Rev. Alfred William, M A, Rector, Kirk Ireton, Derby, since 1949, *b* Benenden, Kent, 21 Aug 1875, 3rd *s* of George Smith and Tamar Brignall, *m* Millicent Coleman, *e d* of late John Blackwall Evans-Blackwall, J P, of Blackwall, Kirk Ireton, Derbyshire *Educ* Bethany School, Goudhurst, Church Missionary Coll, Christ's Coll, Cambridge (Research in Anthropology) Educated for Civil Service, business experience with Borough Accountant of Hastings, after studying at Thurning Rectory, Norfolk, 1898, entered Church Missionary College, London, Deacon, 1902, after short curacy at St John's, Lowestoft, took charge of Christ Church, Lagos, Nigeria, and later went into the interior for educational and district work, Examining Chaplain to Bishop Tugwell and to late Bishop of Lagos, Secretary of Yoruba and Hausa Missions, Archdeacon of Yoruba Country, 1919, Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Lagos for Northern Nigeria, 1925-42, Examiner in Yoruba for Mission and for Government, Asst Bishop of Hereford, Preb of Hereford Cathedral and Vicar of Ford, 1942-47, Rural Dean of Pontesbury, 1944-47, Chaplain, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1947-1949 O C F *Address* The Rectory, Kirk Ireton, Derby *T* Hulland Ward 234 *Club* Church Imperial

SMITH, Alic Halford, C B E 1920, Hon. LL D, St Andrews, Warden of New College and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, Fellow of Winchester College, Hon Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, *b* 1888 *Educ* Dulwich, New College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st class Classical Moderations, 1904, 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1906, Scottish Office, 1906-19, Fellow of

New College and Tutor in Philosophy, 1919-1944 *Publications* A Treatise on Knowledge, 1943, Kantian Studies, 1947, H W B Joseph (British Academy Proceedings), 1948, New College and its Buildings, 1952, The Town-planning of Oxford, 1954 *Address* New College, Oxford

SMITH, Sir Allan Chalmers, Kt, *cr* 1953, M C 1918, Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, since 1951, *b* 22 Feb 1893, *e s* of late Allan Frith Smith, Colonial Treasurer, Bermuda, *m* 1920, Elsie Joyce Martin, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Warwick Academy Bermuda, Rossall School, Lancs England, St John's College Oxford Rhodes Scholarship, Bermuda, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice), Temp Capt R F A Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1920, law practice in Bermuda, 1920-1934 Police Magistrate Western District 1928, Central District, 1931, Bermuda, Lagos, Nigeria, 1935 Puisne Judge Trinidad, 1938, Gold Coast, 1944 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Supreme Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone, Hilton, Paget, Bermuda

SMITH, Dame Anne Beadsmore, D B E, *cr* 1925 (C B E 1919), R R C, *d* of late William Smith, Highbury, N *Educ* Warden Court College, Crickfield Nursing profession, served with H M Forces in Boer War, 1899 1902, as Principal Matron in France and Malta in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1914 17, at the War Office as Matron in Chief of Q A I M N S, 1917 1924, Matron in Chief Territorial Army Nursing Service 1925-31, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur *Address* St Mary's Convent Guest House, Burlington Lane, Chiswick, W 4 *Club* United Nursing Services

SMITH, Arnold John H.; *see* Smith, John H

SMITH, Lt -Gen. Sir Arthur (Francis), K C B, *cr* 1946 (C B 1941), K B E, *cr* 1942, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 9 December 1890, *s* of late Col Granville R F Smith, C V O, C B, and late Lady Blanche Smith, *m* 1918, Hon Monica Crossley, *y d* of 1st Baron Somerleyton, three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Hon LL D (Aberdeen), 1948 Joined Coldstream Guards, 1910, Adjt 3rd Batt Coldstream Guards, Sept 1914 - Nov 1915, Staff Nov 1915 - Aug 1917, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre), Adjutant R M C, Sandhurst, 1921-24, Comdt of Guards Depot, 1924-27, Staff of G O C London District, 1927-30, commanded 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, 1930-34, commanded Coldstream Guards Regiment and 4th Guards Brigade, 1934-38, Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1938-39, Maj - Gen General Staff, 1939, C G S, Middle East, 1940, G O C London District and Major-General commanding Brigade of Guards, 1942-44, G O C -in C Persia and Iraq Command, 1944 - 45, G O C -in-C Eastern Command, India, 1945-46, Chief of General Staff, India, 1946, Dep C -in-C 1947 Comdr British Forces in India and Pakistan, Nov 1947, retired 1948, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1948-51 *Address* Pirbright Lodge, Near Woking, Surrey *T* Brookwood 2171 *Clubs* Guards, National

SMITH, Arthur Lionel Forster, C B E 1927, M V O 1914, Iraqi Order of Al Rafidhain, Hon LL D Edin and St Andrews, late 9th Batt Hants Regt, *b* 19 Aug 1880, *s* of late Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1908-20, Fellow of All Souls, 1904-8, Director of Education, Mesopotamia, 1920-21, Adviser of Education, Iraq, 1921-31, Rector of Edinburgh Academy, 1931-45. *Address* 84 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh

SMITH, Arthur William, C B.E. 1943, F C I S 1928, Hon M Inst Gas E 1936, Director Glover & Main Ltd and Midland Tar Distillers Ltd, General Manager and Secretary, City of Birmingham Gas Dept, 1919 to 31 March 1945, *b* 18 March 1880, *s* of late William Potter Smith and Emma Elizabeth Platt, *m* 1909, Louisa Gertrude Parsons (*d* 1944), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Stratford Road School and George Dixon Secondary School, Birmingham Commenced with Birmingham Gas Dept as Apprentice, 1895, Asst Secretary, 1912, Secretary, 1918 Member of Central Executive Board, National Gas Council, 1917-45, Chairman British Commercial Gas Association, 1937, Chairman Conjoint Conference of Public Utility Associations, 1940-41 Member of Fuel Research Board, D S I R, 1941-45, also of Advisory Committees to Mines Dept and Min of Fuel and Power, Member West Midland Gas Board, 1949-51 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 39 Reddings Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13 *T* South 0644 (Birmingham) *Clubs* Midland, Moseley Golf (Birmingham)

SMITH, Admiral Sir Aubrey Clare Hugh, K C V O, *cr* 1947 (M V O 1909), K B E, *cr* 1928, C B 1921, *b* 22 Sept 1872, 4th *s* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d* of Henry J Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge, *m* 1899, Hon Elizabeth Emma Beatrice Grosvenor (*d* 1931), *e d* of 1st Baron Stalbridge, one *s* one *d* Entered Navy, 1885, Lieut 1893, Commander, 1903, Captain, 1910, A D C to the King, 1920-21, Rear-Admiral, 1921, Vice-Admiral, 1926, Naval Attaché, Russia, Sweden and Norway, 1908-12, Commodore II cl East Coast South America, 1916-19, commanded H M S Ramillies, 1920-21, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1921-23, British Naval Representative, League of Nations, 1923-27, retired list, 1926, Adm, retired, 1930 *Address* Iden Cottage, Rye, Sussex *T* Iden 240 *Club* Brooks's

SMITH, General Bedell, *see* Smith, General Walter B

SMITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Ben, P C 1943, K B E, *cr* 1945, *b* 1879, *s* of Richard Smith, *m* 1899, Mildred Ellen, *d* of Charles Edison, Peckham, two *s* Organiser of Transport and General Workers' Union, M P (Lab) Rotherhithe Division of Bermondsey, 1923-31 and 1935-46, Labour Whip, 1925, Treasurer of the Household, 1929-31, Parl Sec Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942, Minister Resident in Washington for Supply, 1943-45 Minister of Food, 1945-46, Chairman of West Midlands Divisional Coal Board, 1946-50, U N R R A Cttee for Far East, Washington, 1944 Associate Institute of Transport, Liveryman of City of London, Bakers' Company, Alderman Bermondsey Borough Council, Carmen's Company, Member of London Traffic Advisory Committee Retired *Address* 25 High View Gardens, Potters Bar Middlesex *T* Potters Bar 3006 *Club* Royal Automobile

SMITH, Bernard Joseph Gilliat; *see* Gilliat-Smith

SMITH, Sir Bracewell, 1st Bt, *cr* 1947, K C V O, *cr* 1948, Kt, *cr* 1945, B Sc, Under-writing Member of Lloyds, Alderman of City of London, Ward of Lime Street, Sheriff, 1943-44, Lord Mayor of London, 1946-47, *b* 1884, *s* of Samuel Smith, Keighley, *m* Edith (*d* 1953), *d* of late George Whitaker, Keighley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Univ of Leeds Hon Doctor of Laws (Leeds), M P (U) Dulwich Div of Camberwell, June 1932-45, Councillor and Alderman Holborn Borough Council, 1922-37, Mayor of Holborn, 1931-32, L C C, Holborn, 1925-28 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Heir* *s.* George Bracewell [*b* 5 Nov 1912, *m* 1951, Helene Marie Hydock, Phila-

delphia] *Address* Park Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

See also J S P Armstrong

SMITH, Sir Bryan Evers S.; *see* Sharwood Smith

SMITH, Sir Cecil Furness; *see* Furness-Smith

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil (Miller), K B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1944, O B E 1941), C B 1947, M C, A M I Mech E, p s c, late R A S C, *b* 17 June 1896, *s* of John Smith, Dromore, Co Down, *m* 1930, Isabel Buswell, two *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-1919, R A S C and Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers France and Belgium 1916-1918 (wounded, M C, two medals), War of 1939-45, Middle East, and N W Europe, 1940-44 (despatches, O B E, C B E) Lt.-Col 1944, Col 1945, Maj.-Gen 1944, Chief of Staff, Northern Command, 1947-48, Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 Col Comdt, R A S C, 1950-, Hon Col, 16th Airborne Div R A S C, 1952 Commander, Legion of Merit, U S, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Recreation* golf *Address* Crosh, Southfield Place, Weybridge, Surrey *Club* Naval and Military

SMITH, Mrs. Cecil W.; *see* Woodham-Smith

SMITH, Charles George Percy, General Secretary, Post Office Engineering Union since 1953, *b* 25 April 1917, *o s* of Charles and Ethel Smith, Windsor, Berks, *m* 1939, Margaret Hando, Newport, Mon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* County Boys' School, Windsor, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) Librarian, Oxford Union, Research Assistant, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1938-39 Entered army (R E) in the ranks, July 1940, Commissioned Jan 1943, R A S C (despatches) M P (Lab) Colchester Div of Essex, 1945-50, Member, Executive, Labour Research Dept, 1947-51, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947-49, Asst Secretary Civil Service Clerical Association, 1939-53 *Publications* Britain's Food Supplies in Peace and War, 1940, (with John Parker, M P) Modern Turkey, 1940, edited (with M I Cole) Democratic Sweden, 1938 *Recreation* reading *Address* 33 Brookfield, Highgate West Hill, N 6

SMITH, Charles H. G.; *see* Gibbs-Smith

SMITH, Sir (Charles) Robert, K B E, *cr* 1947, C M G 1941, *b* 13 Nov 1887, *s* of Capt C V Smith, C B E, R.N, *m* 1st, 1920, Violet Mure Slight, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Gwendoline Jessie Holdcroft *Educ* Christ's Hospital Cadet, North Borneo Civil Service, 1913, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, North Borneo, 1937-46 Interned by Japanese, Jan 1942-Aug 1945 Retired Oct 1946 *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank (D C & O), 82/84 Adderley Street, Cape Town, S Africa

SMITH, Rev. Charles Ryder, B.A, D D (Lond), Methodist Minister (retired), *b* Mansfield, 10 Jan 1878; *s* of John Smith, Wesleyan Minister, and Frances Ryder, both of Selby, *m* 1899, Charlotte Jane Taylor (*d* 1954), B A. (Lond) Shipley, Yorks, and Aberystwyth College, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Headingley Coll Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1895; Assistant Tutor at Headingley College, 1896 99; between 1900 and 1920 stationed at Leeds, Bombay, Bradford, Wolverhampton, and Newcastle on Tyne; first class Honours at London University, in Philosophy of Religion, 1910; Doctorate in Divinity, 1916, Professor in Theology at Richmond College, 1920-40; Fernley Lecturer, 1927; Principal, Richmond College, 1929-40; President of Wesleyan Conference, 1931, Professor in Theology at London University, 1932-40; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1938-40 *Publications* The Bible Doctrine of Society, 1920; The Bible Doctrine of Womanhood, 1923; The Bible Doctrine of Wealth and Work, 1924; The Christian Experience, 1926, The Sacramental Society, 1927, What is the Old Testament? 1931; The Religion of the Hebrews, 1935, The Bible Doctrine of Salvation, 1941; What do ye? A study in the Social Teaching of the New Testament, 1945, The Bible Doctrine of Man, 1951, The Bible Doctrine of Sin, and of the Ways of God with Sinners, 1953 *Address* 24 Hill Road, Pinner, Middlesex.

SMITH, Monsignor Charles William, C B E 1918, D S O 1917, *b* Oxford, 1878, *s* of Frederick A Smith *Educ* Beaumont, Oscott, Collegio Beda, Rome Ordained, 1900, Privy Chamberlain to His Holiness, 1918; served European War as C F (despatches five times, D S O), Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1917 18, A P C 4th Army, 1917 18, and at Western Command, 1918 (C B E), Senior R C Chaplain, Mesopotamia, 1921, and Turkey, 1923, Senior R C Chaplain, Tientsin, N China, 1924-25, Malta, 1925 26, retired pay, 1930 *Publications* Editor of the Music to Milton's Comus, composer of the children's opera, Snowdrop, Mass of St Wilfred, etc *Address* St Joseph's Nursing Home, Candlemas Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* 1208

SMITH, Chilton L. A.; *see* Addison-Smith

SMITH, Christopher Patrick Crawford, M A, Master of Haileybury and Imperial Service College since 1948, *b* Edinburgh, 9 May 1902, *s* of George Smith, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar, First in Classical Moderations, and First in Literae Humaniores) Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1926-38, Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1938-48 *Address* Haileybury and I S C, Hertford

SMITH, Sir Christopher Sydney Winwood, 5th Bt, *cr* 1809, *b* 20 Sept 1906, *s* of Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith 4th Bt, and Caroline, *o d* of James Harris County Cork, *S* father 1953, *m* 1932 Phyllis Berenice, *y d* of late Thomas Robert O Grady, Grafton, New South Wales, and County Waterford, Ireland, three *s* two *d* *Heir s* Robert Sydney Winwood Smith *b* 1939 *Address* Junction Road, via Grafton, New South Wales, Australia

SMITH, Sir Clifford E. H.; *see* Heathcote-Smith

SMITH, Vice-Adm. Sir Conolly A.; *see* Smith, Vice-Adm Sir E M C A

SMITH, Cyril; Professor of Pianoforte at Royal College of Music since 1934, *b* 11 Aug 1909, *s* of Charles Ernest Smith and Eva Mary Smith, *m* 1937, Phyllis Sellick, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Middlesbrough High School, Royal College of Music Worshipful Company of Musicians' Medal, Roy Coll of Music, 1928, 1st Prize Daily Express Piano Contest, 1928 First Promenade Concert at age of 20, first broadcast, 1929 Toured Central Europe for British Council, 1936 Two pianos with Phyllis Sellick, Promenade season, 1941 During war toured abroad with Phyllis Sellick, for British Council, 1944, for E N S A, 1945 Also visited Europe for E N S A, 1945, went to Germany for Foreign Office to give concerts and recitals, 1949, returned to Berlin by invitation, 1950, to play with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra Recorded many concertos, solo works, and two-piano works Works written for Cyril Smith and Phyllis Sellick by Vaughan Williams and Lennox Berkeley *Recreations* yachting, golf, own children, photography *Address* Oak Lodge, 33 Fife Road, East Sheen, S W 14 *T.* Prospect 5148. *Clubs* Richmond Golf, London Corinthian Sailing, Royal Cornwall Yacht

SMITH, Hon. David John, J P Berkshire, Chairman W H Smith & Son (Holdings) Ltd, Governing Director W H Smith & Son Ltd, Director Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Mem Council King George's Jubilee Trust, *b* 20 May 1907, 3rd *s* of 2nd Viscount Hambleden, *m* 1931, Lady Helen Pleydell-Bouverie, *d* of 6th Earl of Radnor, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford Chairman National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Member of Council, Bradfield College, Berkshire, Member Board of Governors Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks *Recreations* shooting tennis *Address* King's Copse House, Buckleburv, Berkshire *T* Bradfield 366 *Club* White's

SMITH, David MacLeish, F R S 1952, D Sc, Chief Engineer, Gas Turbine Engineering Department, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, since 1944, *b* 1900, *s* of David T Smith, Elgin, Scotland, *m* 1941, Doris Kendrick, no *c* *Educ* Blairgowrie High School, Glasgow University College Apprentice with Metropolitan Vickers Elect Co Ltd, Trafford Park, Manchester, 1920, and since remained on that company's staff D Sc (Glasgow) 1932, M I Mech E 1938, F R Ae S 1949 *Publications* various technical papers *Address* Gas Turbine Engineering Department, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Trafford Park, Manchester 17, Flowermead, Winton Road, Bowdon, Cheshire

SMITH, David Nichol, M A, Hon D Litt Durham, Princeton, Adelaide, Hon. LL D Glasgow, Edinburgh, Hon Litt D Cambridge, Hon. Dr, University of Lyons, Hon Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxf; F B A, *b* Edinburgh, 16 Sept 1875, *s* of late Henry G C Smith, Edinburgh, *m* 1915, Mary, *d* of late Rev Canon Harford, three *d* (one *s.* fell in action, 1942) *Educ* University of Edinburgh, the Sorbonne Assistant and Lecturer in English in the University of Glasgow, 1902 04, Professor of English Literature, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1904 08, Goldsmiths' Reader in English, Univ of Oxford, 1908-29, Fellow of Merton Coll, 1921 46, Merton Prof of English Literature, Oxford, 1929-46, Visiting Scholar, Huntington Library, 1936-37, W A Neilson Visiting Prof, Smith Coll, Mass, U S A, 1946-47; Frederic Ives Carpenter Visiting Prof, Univ of Chicago, 1947, Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1948, Visiting Professor Fuad I Univ, Cairo, 1949; Sir Walter Scott Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1950, Prof of English, Univ of Adelaide, 1950-51, Nuffield Lecturer, Univ. of N Z, 1951 *Publications* Brunetière's Essays in French Literature (translation), 1898, Boileau's Art Poétique, 1898, Dryden's Essay of Dramatic Poesy, 1900, Hazlitt's Essays on Poetry, 1901, Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, 1903, The Functions of Criticism, 1909, Jeffrey's Literary Criticism, 1910, Letters of Thomas Burnet to George Duckett (Roxburghe Club), 1914, Shakespeare Criticism, 1916, Characters from the Histories and Memoirs of the Seventeenth Century, 1918, Wordsworth 1921, and Dryden, 1925, in the Clarendon English Series, The Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse, 1926, Shakespeare in the Eighteenth Century, 1928, Johnson's Revision of his Publications (in Johnson and Boswell Revised), 1928, Samuel Johnson's Irene, 1929, Warton's History of English Poetry (Warton Lecture), 1929, Percy's Ancient Songs on Moorish Subjects, 1932; The Letters of Jonathan Swift to Charles Ford, 1935, Some Observations on Eighteenth Century Poetry, 1937, The Poems of Samuel Johnson (with E L M'Adam), 1941; John Dryden (Clark lectures), 1949; Johnsonians and Boswellians, 1950; contributions to the Cambridge History of English Literature, Shakespeare's England, Johnson's England, Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address* 20 Merton Street, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

SMITH, David Seth; *see* Seth-Smith

SMITH, The Hon. Sir David (Stanley), Kt, *cr* 1948, **Hon. Mr. Justice Smith;** *b* 11 Feb 1888, *s* of Rev J Gibson Smith, Hon D C L Oxford, 1948, *m* 1st, 1915, Eva Jane (*d* 1917), *d* of late Duncan Cumming, one *d*, 2nd, 1923, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1954), *d* of Richard Wayne Gibbs, one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, Victoria Univ Coll, Wellington (LL M) Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public, American non-national member of the Permanent Commission under the Treaty of Conciliation between the United States of America and Peru, 11 Feb 1933, Chairman of Commission on Native Affairs, New Zealand, 1934, Member of Council of Victoria University College, 1939-1945, Chairman of Royal Commission on Licensing of Alcoholic Liquors, 1945-46, Chancellor of Univ of N Z, 1945, Judge of Supreme Court of N Z, 1928-48 (temp Judge, 1949-50), retired 1948, Chm N Z Bd. of Trade, 1950 Ex-Member Council of International Bar Association *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Sefton Street, Wellington N 2, N Z *Clubs* Wellington (Wellington), Northern (Auckland)

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Derek Colclough W.; *see* Walker-Smith

SMITH, Desmond A.; *see* Abel Smith

SMITH, Dodie (wrote under the name of C L Anthony up to 1935), Dramatist and Author, *d* of Ernest Walter Smith and Ella Furber, *m* 1939, Alec Macbeth Beesley *Educ* St Paul's School for Girls Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, on the stage for several years, gave up the stage and became a buyer at Heal and Son, Tottenham Court Road, wrote Autumn Crocus in 1930, produced Lyric Theatre, 1931, gave up business, 1931, wrote Service 1932 produced Wyndham's Theatre, 1932, wrote Touch Wood, 1933, produced Theatre Royal, Haymarket 1934, wrote Call It A Day, 1935, produced Globe Theatre, 1935, Bonnet Over the Windmill, produced New Theatre, 1937, wrote Dear Octopus, 1938 produced Queen's Theatre, 1938, wrote Lovers and Friends 1942, prod Plymouth Theatre, New York, 1943 Letter from Paris (adapted from novel, The Reverberator, by Henry James), Aldwich 1952 wrote I Capture The Castle, 1952 (adapted from own novel of same name), prod Aldwych Theatre, 1953 *Publications* Plays by C L Anthony Autumn Crocus, Service Touch Wood, Plays by Dodie Smith Call It A Day, Bonnet Over the Windmill, Dear Octopus, Three Plays, *novel* I Capture the Castle, 1949 *Recreations* reading, music, first nights *Address* The Barretts, Finchingfield, Essex *T* Great Bardfield 260

SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Douglas McCully, C B E 1945, Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff London, and Senior Canadian Mil Rep to S H A P E, since 1954, *b* 26 June 1911, *s* of Paul M Smith and Helen Douglas Robson *m* 1938, Mary Barbara Johnson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of British Columbia (Graduated 1934) Joined Regular R C A F Served in No 1 Fighter Sqn and No 2 (A C) Sqn and as a flying instructor before the War On outbreak of war was returned to 2 (A C) Sqn and served in Eastern Air Command on Atlantic patrol until Jan 1940 Then organised and commanded the School of Army Co-operation until Nov 1940 Served for a short time at A F H Q. Ottawa and was posted overseas in June 1941 Organised and commanded No 414 Sqn until June 1942 Attended R A F War Staff College until Oct 1942 On graduation organised and commanded No 39 Wing of 83 Group T A F until repatriation to Canada, March 1944, late A C A S at R C A F H Q, Ottawa, 1dc 1948 Air Mem for Tech Services, 1949-54 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, tennis, badminton, gardening, boating *Address*

Canadian Joint Staff, 66 Ennismore Gdns, S W 7.

SMITH, Sir Drummond C. H.-S.-; *see* Spencer-Smith

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Edmund Hakewill; *see* Hakewill Smith

SMITH, Vice-Adm. Sir (Edward Michael) Conolly Abel, K C V O, *cr* 1954 (C V O 1946), C B 1951, Flag Officer, Royal Yachts, since 1953, Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952, *b* 3 Dec 1899, 2nd *s* of Eustace Abel Smith, Longhills, Lincoln, and Aileen Geta, *d* of Col John A Conolly, V C, Coldstream Guards, *m* 1932, Lady Mary Elizabeth Carnegie, *d* of 10th Earl of Southesk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Mid H M S Princess Royal, 1915, Qualified Pilot, 1924, Comdr 1933, Naval Equerry to the King, 1939, Capt 1940, H M S Biter, 1942 Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D C, 1944-46, H M S Triumph, 1947, Naval A D C to the King, 1949, Rear-Adm 1940, Vice-Controller (Air), Chief of Naval Air Equipment and Chief Naval Representative, Ministry of Supply, 1950, Vice-Admiral 1952 *Recreations* hunting, polo, fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Ashiestiel, by Galashiels, Scotland *T* Clovenfords 14 *Clubs* Brooks's, New (Edinburgh)

SMITH, Edward Percy; *b* 5 Jan 1891, *y s* of Benjamin Figgis Smith, Streatham, *m* 1918, Gertrude Ethel (marriage dissolved, 1951), *s d* of late Sir Richard Glazebrook, K C B, K C V O, one *d*, *m* 1951, Lilian Mary Denham *Educ* Haileybury Coll, in France In East Indian and Colonial Commerce, 1909-30, President General Produce Brokers' Assoc of London 1924 since 1927 Dir of Wheatsheaf Mills Ltd, Chm of C F Hildebrandt Mills (London) Ltd, Director of Fountain Stairs Wharf Ltd, a Miller and Corn Merchant, a Dramatist under the pen-name of Edward Percy Served 1915-17 as A B in R N V R, 1917-19 as officer in the Labour Corps A Freeman of the City of London and on the Court of the Bakers' Company M P (C) Ashford Div of Kent, 1943-50 *Publications* *novels* Eastward Drift, Cowferry Isle, We Shall Ne'er Be Younger (Verses of a Dramatist), *plays* Joseph of Arimathaea, If Four Walls Told, Trespasses, The Rigordans, Dr Brent's Household, The Wintry Bough, The Misdoings of Charley Peace, The House on the Bridge, The Shop at Sly Corner, My Wives and I, also many one-act plays With Reginald Denham Suspect, Trunk Crime, Give Me Yesterday, Ladies in Retirement *Recreations* gardening, fishing, cooking *Address* Selmeston House, Selmeston, Sussex *T* Ripe 323 *Club* Garrick

SMITH, Edward R. R.; *see* Rawdon Smith

SMITH, Colonel Edwin C. M.; *see* Montgomery-Smith

SMITH, Rev. Edwin W., Hon. D D (Wesley College, Winnipeg), retd, Editor of Journal of Royal African Society, 1938-40, Editor of Africa (Jl of Internat Af Inst), 1944-48, *b* Aliwal North, Cape Colony, 7 Sept 1876; *s* of late Rev John Smith, sometime Missionary in South Africa and President of the Primitive Methodist Church; *m* 1899, Julia, *d* of James Fitch of Peasenhall, Suffolk; one *d* *Educ* Elmfield College, York. Served in Africa as a Missionary of the Primitive Methodist Church, 1898-1915; spent the first year in Basutoland, then lived at Aliwal North; in 1902 went to do pioneer work in Northern Rhodesia, where he built the Kasenga Mission, reduced the Ila language to writing, translated first the Gospels, then, with the help of a colleague, the rest of the New Testament, into Ila; was President of the first Conference of N. Rhodesian Missionaries, 1914; returned to England, 1915; became a Chaplain of the Forces, and went at once to France, served twelve months, entered the service of the British and Foreign Bible Society as its Secretary at Rome, 1916, later, Secretary for Western Europe; then Literary Superintendent, Editorial Superintendent, 1933-39, President of Roy Anthropological Inst, 1938-35, Visiting Prof, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U S A, 1939-43 Head of School of African Studies, Fisk Univ, U S A., 1943 *Publications* The Handbook of the Ila language, 1907, Ila made Easy, various educational and religious books in Ila, pamphlets in English and Italian, joint-author (with late Captain A M Dale) of the Ila-speaking Peoples of Northern Rhodesia, 1920, The Religion of the Lower Races, 1923, Robert Moffat, one of God's Gardeners 1925, The Golden Stool, 1926, The Christian Mission in Africa, 1926; The White Fields in Rhodesia, 1928, Aggrey of Africa, The Shrine of a People's Soul, The Secret of the African, Exploration in Africa, an Anthology, 1929, African beliefs and Christian faith, 1936, The Mabilles of Basuto land, 1939; The Life and Times of Daniel Lindley, 1942, Events in African History, 1942 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Old Watch House, Marina, Deal, Kent *T* Deal 1022

SMITH, Ellis; M P (Lab) Stoke on Trent South since 1950, (Stoke-on-Trent 1935-50), President Lancashire and Cheshire Trades Councils, *b*. Eccles, 1896 *Educ* Green Lane Council School, Patricroft First class Certificate Advanced Economics, Co-operative College, Secretary Eccles Trades Council, 1925-1935, contested Parliamentary Election, 1931, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945-1946, Gen. Pres. United Patternmakers Assoc, 1946-50, 1952 *Publications* Several Industrial Pamphlets *Address* House of Commons S W 1

SMITH, Emma; Author, *b* 1923, *m* 1951, Richard Stewart-Jones, one *s* *Publications* Maiden's Trip, 1948 (awarded John Llewellyn Rhys Memorial Prize 1948), The Far Cry, 1949 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1949) *Address* c/o MacGibbon & Kee, Ltd, 2 Guilford Place, W C 1

SMITH, Dame Enid Mary R. R., *see* Russell-Smith

SMITH, Sir Eric C. C.; *see* Conran-Smith

SMITH, His Honour Mr. Justice Ernest Gardiner, LL B (Glas), Advocate Nigerian Civil Service, 1908-22, Circuit Judge, Ashanti, 1922, Pulsne Judge, Gold Coast, 1925, retired, 1931, Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1935-40 *Address* 14 New High St, Headington, Oxford *T* 61352

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Hilmer, C B 1915, V D, Retired Officer of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, *b* 29 May 1878, *s* of Richard Smith, Nun-Oyne, Hobart, Tasmania, *m* *y d*. of Gregory Sprott, M D., Glasgow Banking, served European War Dardanelles, C O 12 Batt, 1914-15 (despatches, C B), C O 11th Bn, France; Commandant 1st Australian Division School, France, Administrative Commandant Anzac Corps School, France, Commandant 1st Australian Training Brigade, England *Publication* History of Sydney Legacy, 2 volumes, 1926-46 *Recreations* golf, yachting, fishing *Address* Linden Lea, Chiltern Parade, Warrawee, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Imperial Service, Legacy, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney)

SMITH, Ernest T.; *see* Thornton-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Ernest (Woodhouse), Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1930, D Sc, F R I C, M Inst Gas E, F Inst F., Fuel Consultant, *b* 13 February 1884, *s* of Rev. H B Smith, Unitarian Minister, *m* Beatrice

Arnfield, Dolgelley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Arnold School, Blackpool, Victoria Univ of Manchester Chemist to Gold Dredging Co in Saskatchewan, 1907-8, Research Chemist to Institution of Gas Engineers, Leeds University, 1908-10, Research Chemist in charge of Industrial Gas Laboratories, Birmingham Corporation, Chief Chemist, City of Birmingham Gas Dept, 1912-20, Technical Director of the Woodall Duckham Cos, 1920-44, Technical Adviser to Area Gas Supply Committee of Board of Trade, 1929, Hon Secretary to World Power Fuel Conference, 1928, on Council of a number of technical institutions, Chairman, Society of British Gas Industries, 1931-32, Director-General of Gas Supply, Ministry of Fuel, 1942-43, Pres Inst of Fuel, 1943-45 Chairman Industrial Coal Consumers Council, Chairman Coal Carbonization Plant Cttee, Min of Supply, Pres and Hon Treasurer Smoke Abatement Society, Pres Soc of British Gas Industries *Publications* many technical papers *Recreation* golf *Address* Higham Cottage, Effingham *T* Bookham 529 *Club* Athenæum

SMITH, Evelyn M(arjorie); Matron, Charing Cross Hospital, London, since 1954, *b* 26 March 1910, *d* of Harry Smith, B Sc (Econ), Civil Servant *Educ* Whyteleafe County High School, Whyteleafe, Surrey Clerical officer, Accountant General's Dept, G P O, London, 1927-33, General Nursing Training, St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1933-38, Midwifery Training, Woolwich, 1938-39, Sister 1939-48 Botleys Park War Hosp, Luton and Dunstable Hosp, The London Clinic, St Bartholomew's Staff Hill End Hosp, Assistant Matron Bristol Royal Hosp, 1948-50 Matron North Staffs Roy Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, 1950-54 *Recreations* motoring, walking, swimming, embroidery, reading theatres and concerts *Address* Charing Cross Hospital, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 7788

SMITH, Sir Ewart; *see* Smith, Sir F. E

SMITH, Florence Margaret, *see* Smith, Stevie

SMITH, Francis Edward Viney, C M G 1942, B Sc, Chairman Cameroons Development Corp, *b* 1902, *m* 1926, Winifred Nellie Nicholson (*d* 1951), Salisbury, Wilts, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Colston's School, Bristol, Bristol University Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1921, Senior Assistant Mycologist, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1924, Government Microbiologist, Jamaica, 1927, Comr of Commerce and Industry, Jamaica, to 1944, Devel Sec in charge of post-war planning and reconstruction, Nigerian Govt Secretariat, 1944-46, Commissioner on Special Duty, Nigeria, 1947-53, Chm Cameroons Development Corp 1947-52 *Address* 59 Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 5689 *Club* West Indian

SMITH, Francis Jagoe, C M G, M.A Oxon, Ceylon Civil Service, retired, *b* Barnet, 9 Sept 1878, *s* of Henry Francis Smith and Anna M Jagoe, *m* 1908, Eleanor Margaret, *d* of Leonard W Booth, C M G, Ceylon Civil Service, one *s.* (*yr s* a Spitfire Pilot Officer killed in action, Oct 1941) *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St John's College, Oxford (Classical and Mathematical Scholar) First selected candidate after Colonial Civil Service Examination, 1896; appointed to Ceylon, held various revenue and judicial appointments, 1896 1911; Government Agent, Province of Uva, 1912, Postmaster-General, Ceylon, 1918 1923, Director of Food Production, 1920, acting Colonial Treasurer, 1923 and 1927, Govt Agent Northern Province, and Superintendent Pearl Fishery Camp, 1924-26, Acting Controller of Revenue, 1928, member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1923, 1927, 1928, retired, 1928 *Publications* Joint Editor, Ceylon Ordinances, 1907 edition *Address* 20 Ernle Road, S W 20 *T.* Wimbledon 5781

SMITH, (Francis) Raymond (Stanley), Librarian and Curator, Corporation of London, since 1943, *b* Fenny Stratford Bucks, 12 Dec 1890, *o s* of Rev H S Smith, Baptist Minister, and Lina F Smith *Educ* privately, Mercers School Junior Clerk, Guildhall Library, 1908 Served European War, 1916-19, Lt R A P C Librarian and Curator, Guildhall Library and Museum, 1943, Director, Guildhall Art Gallery, 1945, Member Council of Library Assoc, 1951 Chm Reference and Special Libraries Section, 1951, Chm Exec Cttee, Roman and Mediaeval London Excavation Council, 1952 Liveryman of Clockmakers Company, Hon Librarian, Clockmakers and Gardeners Companies, 1943-, Guild Master, Civic Guild of Old Mercers, 1952-53 Member Soc of Local Archivists, London Topographical Soc, Sussex Archaeological Soc F L A, 1929, F S A 1944 *Publications* Classification of London literature, 1926, The City of London a Select Book List, 1951, (with P E Jones) Guide to the Records at Guildhall, London, 1951, ed Guildhall Miscellany, 1952-, The pictorial history of the City of London, 1953, contrib to professional journals and books on libraries archives, etc *Recreations* book-hunting, theatre, music *Address* Guildhall Library, E C 2 *T* Monarch 3030

SMITH, Francis William Head, C I E 1929, *b* 18 Aug. 1886 *Educ* Tonbridge School, Christ Church, Oxford Entered India Office, 1909, Assistant Secretary to Indian Finance and Currency Commission, 1913-14, Joint Secretary to Indian Agricultural Commission, 1926-28, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Burma Office, 1944-47, retired, 1947 *Address* Farm Cottage, Greatham, Liss, Hants

SMITH, Sir Frank Edward, G C B, *cr* 1942(K C B, *cr* 1931, C B 1926), G B E, *cr* 1939 (C B E 1922, O B E 1918), U S A Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947; A R C Sc, D Sc (Oxon), LL D (Birmingham); LL D (Aberdeen), D Sc (Sheffield), F R S, Fellow of Imperial College of Science, 1937, Director of Research to Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Director, Birmingham Small Arms Co Ltd., *b* Aston, Birmingham, 14 Oct 1879, *s* of late Joseph Smith, Birmingham, *m* May, *d* of Thomas B King, Birmingham, one *d* *Educ* Royal College of Science (National Scholar in Physics). Superintendent of Electrical Dept, National Physical Laboratory, 1901 20; Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1920 29, Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929 39; Controller of Telecommunications Equipment, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-42, Dir Instrument Production, Min of Supply, 1939-42 Controller of Bearings Production, Min of Supply, 1939-43, Chairman Scientific Advisory Council, Min of Supply, 1941-47; Road Research and Safety Research Board, 1945-54, Hon Secretary, British Association for Advancement of Science, 1922-29, Secretary of Royal Society, 1929 38, President Phys Soc., 1924-1927; Pres. Junior Institution of Engineers, 1935-36; President Institute of Physics, 1943-46; awarded the Hughes Medal by the Royal Society, 1925, the Duddell Medal by the Council of the Physical Society, 1927, the Faraday Medal by the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1934, and Gustave Cauet Medal by the Jr Institution of Engineers, 1934, the Charles Parson's Memorial Medal by North East Coast Engineers and Ship builders, 1936 *Publications* a large number of scientific papers, mostly on electrical and magnetic subjects, in Phil. Trans and Proc Royal Society and Physical Society *Address* Littleworth Cottage, Littleworth Common, Esher. *T* Esher 4789. *Club* Athenæum.

SMITH, Sir Frank Edwin N.; *see* Newson Smith.

SMITH, Sir (Frank) Ewart, Kt, *cr* 1946, M A, M I Mech E, M I Chem E, Mem Société Ingénieurs Civils de France, Director Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, Mem Brit Productivity Council, *b* 31 May 1897, *s* of late Richard Sidney Smith, *m* 1924, Kathleen Winifred, *d* of late H Rudd Dawes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Mech Science Tripos, John Winbolt Prizeman) War service, 1916-19, R.A, I C I Ltd, Billingham Works in various engineering and managerial posts, 1923-42, chief engineer, 1932-42, Chief Engineer and Supt of Armament Design, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, Mem Scientific Advisory Council of Min of Works and Min of Fuel and Power, 1951-54 former Member Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, etc American Medal of Freedom with Palm, 1946 *Publications* various technical papers *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* Manesty, Weydown Road, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 767 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht

SMITH, Frederic G.; *see* Gordon-Smith

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Frederick L. C.; *see* Coldwell-Smith

SMITH, Professor Frederick Viggers, Professor of Psychology, University of Durham, since 1950, *b* Hamilton, New South Wales 24 January 1912, *s* of Frederick Thomas Smith and Agnes (*née* Viggers), unmarried *Educ* Newcastle (N S W) High School, Sydney and London Universities B A 1938, M A 1941, Lithgow Schol, Sydney, Ph D Lond 1948 F B Ps S, 1950 Research Office, Dept of Educ, N S W, 1936, Lecturer in Psychology, The Teachers' Coll, Sydney, 1938, Lectr, Birkbeck Coll, Univ of London, 1946, Lectr, Univ of Aberdeen, 1948 *Publications* The Child's Point of View (Sydney), 1946 (under pseudonym Victor Southward), The Explanation of Human Behaviour (Lond), 1951 Papers to psychological and philosophical journals *Recreations* mountain walking, ski-ing, photography, music, squash, motoring *Address* Wansfell, Deyncourt, Lowes Barn, Co Durham *T* Durham 1381 *Clubs* Authors', English-Speaking Union

SMITH, Frederick William, C M G 1947, M C 1917, Chief Contracts Officer to the British Electricity Authority since 1950, *b* 7 March 1896, *m* 1921, Emma Sarah Sharman, one *s* *Educ* Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School European War, 1914-18, army service, concluded as D A A G 51st Highland Div 1914-19, Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1917, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1917 Civil Service Inland Revenue Dept, Air Ministry, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Viceroy of India, Ministry of Works, Cabinet Office, Treasury, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1920-, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1948-50 *Address* Salmons Lodge, 125 Salmons Lane, Whyteleafe, Surrey *Club* East India and Sports

SMITH, Sir Gengoult; *see* Smith, Sir Harold G

SMITH, Geoffrey R. H.; *b* 1901; *o s* of late Samuel Smith, Oxton Hall, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, *m* 1942, Rosamond Margaret Stirling, 3rd *d* of late Bishop Woolcombe, D D, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Chairman, Samuel Smith, Ltd, The Old Brewery, Tadcaster, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1925, High Sheriff of Yorks, 1946, J P (W R Yorks.), 1935 *Recreation* breeder of pedigree dairy shorthorns. *Address* Oxton Hall, Tadcaster, Yorkshire *T* Tadcaster 3121 *Clubs* Boodle's, Yorkshire (York).

SMITH, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey T.; *see* Thistleton-Smith

SMITH, George, M A (Edin and Oxon), *b* Ayr, 15 July 1867, *m* 1895, *d* of Rev Andrew Edgar, D D, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Ayr Academy, Edinburgh University (1st class Classics 1888), Trinity College, Oxford (scholar, 1st class Mods 1889, 1st class Lit Hum 1891) Assistant Master at Rugby School 1892-98, Headmaster, Merchiston Castle Edinburgh 1898-1914, Master of Dulwich College, 1914-28, Director of Department of Education, Oxford University, 1928-37 *Address* 10 Lathbury Road, Oxford *T* 55253
See also R Groves, C P C Smith

SMITH, Gerard Thomas Corley, C M G 1952, Press Counsellor, British Embassy, Paris since 1952, *b* 30 July, 1909, *s* of Thomas and late Nina Smith, *m* 1937, Joan Haggard, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bolton Sch, Emmanuel Coll, Camb Gen Consular Service, 1931, has served in Paris, Oran, Detroit, La Paz, Milan, St Louis, New York, Brussels, and at various times in the Foreign Office Became 1st Sec and Consul, on appt as Labour Attaché to Embassy in Brussels 1945, Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6, 1949 Counsellor U K Deleg to U N O at New York and U K Alternate Rep on U N Economic and Social Council, 1949-52 *Recreations* walking, bird-watching *Address* British Embassy, Paris *Club* Travellers'

SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert Harcourt; *see* Harcourt-Smith

SMITH, Colonel Sir Gilbertson, Kt, *cr* 1946, T D, D L Essex, Senior Partner Miller & Smiths, 14 Pall Mall, S W 1, Chairman Crusader Insurance Co Ltd since 1940, *b* 16 Oct 1867, *s* of Henry John Smith, Solicitor and Town Clerk, Lambeth, *m* 1894, Isabel Emily (*d* 1954) *d* of Henry Harwyn Tolcher, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, Germany Admitted Solicitor 1890 Served in 26th Middlesex Cyclist V R C, 1888-1908, 25th Cyclist Battalion London Regt, 1908-13 2/25th Cyclist Battalion London Regt, 1914-19 (despatches), Col T A 1918 County Council Essex, 1913, Alderman, 1925, Chairman, 1941-46, D L Essex, 1929 *Recreation* cycling *Address* Cornwalls, Brentwood, Essex *T* Brentwood 178 *Club* Junior Carlton
See also Brig Henry Gilbertson Smith

SMITH, Graham Burrell; *b* 1880, *s* of H Arthur Smith, Barrister-at-law *Educ* City of London School, King's College, Cambridge R N College, Osborne, 1906-15, Repton School, 1919-26, Eton College, 1941-1948, Headmaster, Sedbergh School, 1927-1936 Cornwall Education Committee, West Cornwall Hospital Management Committee, South West Regional Hospital Board *Publications* Scenes from European History, Outlines of European History, etc *Recreations* motoring, photography, music *Address* Trenadlyn, Mawnan Smith, Cornwall *Club* Union

SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy Vernon, D D Lambeth, 1940, M C 1917, *b* 15 Oct 1880, *s* of late Vernon Russell Smith, K C, and late E Gertrude, *d* of late Charles Henry Lovell *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B A 1902, 2nd Class Mod History, M A 1906) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905, Wells Theological College, Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Curate of Romford, 1906-9, Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1909-11, Resident Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1911-18; Hon Chaplain, 1918-29, Secretary of Service Candidates Committee 1919,

Deputy Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1914-16; Priest in Ordinary, 1916-19, Army Chaplain, 1914-18, Rector of Hackney, 1919-25, Archdeacon of Colombo and Incumbent of St Peter's Church, Colombo, 1925-29, Bishop Suffragan of Willesden, 1929-40, Rector of St Andrew Undershaft, 1934-40, Bishop of Leicester, 1940-53, Officer's Cross of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, 1918 *Address* 17 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts

SMITH, Colonel Sir Harold (Charles), K B E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1944), D L, M Inst C E, Chairman, Gas Council, since 1952, *b* 1890, *s* of William Henry Smith, Birmingham, *m* 1917, *d* of Reuben Heaton, Birmingham, two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Aston Served in Royal Field Artillery, 1914-19 *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Address* Cowslade Farm, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire *T* Hartley Wintney 261 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising

SMITH, Harold Clifford, M A, F S A, *b* London, 7 July 1876, *s* of late A Clifford Smith and *g s* of Sir William Smith, D C L, LL D, F S A, *m* 1925, Gladys, *d* of late John Beattie Crozier, LL D *Educ* Bradfield College, University College, Oxford (B A 1898, M A 1902), Slade School, University College, London (1899-1900) Assistant National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1900 transferred to Department of Woodwork, 1910, Assistant Keeper 1922, Deputy Keeper, 1934, Keeper, 1935-1936, retired, 1936, Inspector of Furniture and Works of Art at Chequers since 1921, Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries of London, 1913-14, Member of the Board of Governors, and Hon Historian, Sulgrave Manor, Northants, 1923, Member of the Governing Body, Dr Johnson's House Gough Square, E C, 1929, Trustee, 1940, Member of Executive Committee, National Art-Collections Fund, 1929-32, Member of Executive Committee Georgian Group, 1937, Member of Council, Kensington Soc, 1953 Lecturer at Victoria and Albert Museum, London County Council, Royal Institution University College, London, Royal Society of Arts etc *Publications* Jewellery, 1908, The Goldsmith and the Young Couple, 1915, Buckingham Palace, its Furniture, Decoration and History 1931, Sulgrave Manor and the Washingtons, 1933 Marble Hill House Twickenham, Middlesex, 1939 English Furniture Illustrated (new ed of Oliver Brackett's Encyc of English Furniture) 1950, The Mansion House, London, 1954 Official Publications (Victoria and Albert Museum) The Bromley Room, 1914, The Inlaid Room from Sizergh Castle, 1915, Catalogue of English Gothic Furniture, 1923, The Waltham Abbey Room, 1924, Catalogue of Late Tudor and Early Stuart Furniture 1930, **The Haynes Grange Room, 1935 Papers in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries and Antiquaries Journal, contributor to Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, The Dictionary of English Furniture and frequent contributor to periodicals and art magazines** *Address* 25 Campden Grove, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 1933 *Club* Athenæum.

SMITH, Colonel Sir (Harold) Gengoult, Kt, *cr* 1934, V D, J P, F R C P E, L R C P and S E, L R F P and S G, Chairman of Royal Visit (1949) Committee of Melbourne, *b* 25 July 1890, *s* of Hon. Louis Laurence Smith and Marion Higgins, *m* 1933, Cynthia Mary, *d* of Sir Norman E Brookes, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Gram Sch, Melbourne and Edinburgh Univs.; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh Australian Military Forces, 1907 47, Lt Col Brighton Rifles (seconded), 2nd Dragoon Guard (Res Regt), 1915, 2nd Lt, Served France, 1915-1916, Qualified Royal College of Surgeons, 1917, House Surgeon, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary, 1917, Medical Clinical Asst, 1923-24, Comd Bal combe Casualty Clearing Station, 1941; C O 111th Australian General Hospital, 1944, elected Melbourne City Council, 1921, Lord Mayor, 1931 32, 1932-33 and 1933-34, Chairman Victorian and Melbourne Centenary Celebrations Council, 1934 35, Vice-President Naval League, President Children's Cinema Council, Patron, Partially Blinded Soldiers' Assoc; Chairman Exhibition Trustees, Zoological Board of Victoria, Board of Eye and Ear Hospital, Board of Infectious Diseases Hospital, Council of Old Colonists' Homes, Chairman of Health Committee *Recreations* fox-hunting (Oaklands Hounds), golf, fishing, shooting, travelling *Address* 110 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* Windsor 2083 *Clubs* Athenæum, Peninsula Country (Melbourne)

SMITH, Harold Ross, C B 1950, Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland since Nov 1953, *b* 25 May 1906, *s* of William Allan Smith, Dunfermline, Fife, and Margaret Ross, *m* 1935, Mary Margaret Penney, one *s* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, University of Edinburgh Entered Scottish Office, 1932, Assistant Solicitor, Dept of Health for Scotland, 1937, Assistant Secretary 1941-46, Under-Secretary 1946-1948, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1948 53 *Recreation* golf *Address* 29 Greenhill Gardens Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 57180 *Club* Caledonian

SMITH, Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Cyril, C B E 1945 (O B E 1919), M C 1917, Russian Order of St Anne (2nd Class) 1920, *b* 1888, *s* of late Arthur B Smith, Birmingham, *m* 1st, 1920, Catherine Koulikoff, Petrograd (marriage dissolved), *d* of late Baroness v Breugel-Douglas, The Hague, one *s*, *m* 2nd, Ida Eleanor, *widow* of Capt Lawder B S Smith and *e d* of late William Raymond FitzMaurice Clark, Kilballyskea, Shinrone, Offaly, Eire *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester and Birmingham Joined R E (T A), 1908, Engineering, S America, 1909-11, served European War, 1914-18, R E, C R E 28th Div, 1919, Asst Railway Adviser, Brit Mil Mission with Denekin, S Russia, 1919-20, Asst Director of Railways, G H Q Constantinople and simultaneously Mil Director Anatolian and Baghdad Rlv and Pres Inter-Allied Rlv Commission in Turkey, 1920-23, Manager and Dir Anatolian Rly Co, rep interests of Anglo-Turkish Trust Co, and Dir Port of Haidar Pasha and Mersina, Tarsus, Adana Rly Co 1923-27, reported on transport conditions in Italy, 1928, organised Indian Roads and Transport Devel Assoc, 1929-39, Member, Bombay Leg Council and Indian Central Leg Assembly (Delhi and Simla), served on various Govt Transport cttees and confs, served with Transportation Directorate, G H Q Middle East, Cairo, 1940-41 Dir-Gen, Iraqi State Railways, Baghdad, 1941-1950, temp Amir Al Liwa' (Maj-Gen) Iraq Army *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile, Royal West Indian Turf, Wilhngdon Sports, (life member) Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

SMITH, Major-General Sir Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, K C B, *cr* 1942 (C B 1933), C.B E 1928, D S O 1916, D L, J P; *b* Chagford, 1 Aug 1875, *s* of late Col W W Marriott Smith, C B E, *m* 1906, Dorothy Herbert, *d* of H Herbert Smith, J P, of Buckhill, Calne, no *c* *Educ* Elstree, Repton (Exhibitioner 1889, Scholar 1890), Royal Military Acad, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1895, Col 1921, Maj Gen 1932, served Nile expedition and battle of Omdurman, 1898 (two medals, clasp), S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914, battles of the Marne, the Aisne, and the first battle of Ypres, and in the Dardanelles July 1915

to evacuation in Jan (wounded, D S O); battles of the Somme (wounded) and of Arras, licensed lay reader in the dioceses of Sarum, Deputy-Director of Armaments in India, Sept 1919 23, Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1924 27, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1927-30, A D C to the King, 1930-32, Vice-President Ordnance Committee, 1930-32, President 1932 34, retired pay, 1934, Governor of Repton School, 1935, Chairman Dorset Territorial Army Assoc, 1937-42; Hon Col 94th Field Regiment R A 1939-44, Commander Dorset Home Guard to 1942 *Publication* History of the 13th Battery R F A *Address* Wareham House, Dorchester *T* Dorchester 202 *Club* Army and Navy

SMITH, Rev Harry Theodore; Sub Prior and Warden, Kelham Theological College, Newark-on-Trent, Notts, since 1945, *b* 20 Feb 1909 *Educ* Pocklington Grammar School, Kelham Theological College Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933 Theological Travelling Secretary for S C M, 1936-38, Tutor, Kelham Theological College, 1938-42, Licensed Preacher Diocese of Liverpool, 1942-44 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester 1947-50 *Recreations* tennis, study *Address* House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark-on-Trent, Notts *T* Newark 350

SMITH, Harvey Hall; *b* 12 Sept 1880, 2nd *s* of late John Smith, architect Aberdeen; unmarried *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Entered service of North of Scotland Bank, 1895, Secretary, 1920, General Manager, 1922-43 *Address* Ingleside, West Cults, Aberdeenshire *T* Aberdeen 47229 *Club* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SMITH, Helen Gregory, C B E 1932, R R C 1916, R G N 1922, *d* of late Henry G C Smith, Edinburgh, and late Camilla Baxter, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh, the Grange Collegiate School, Edinburgh Trained Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1896 99, Home Sister and Assistant Matron, Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1900 4, Lady Superintendent, Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, 1904 6, Principal Matron, T A N S, 3rd Scottish General Hospital, 1908-33, Matron, The Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1906 33, Member of Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board, 1918 33, President, Scottish Matron's Association, 1925 33, President, The Benevolent Fund for Nurses in Scotland, 1925 33, Member of the Council of the College of Nursing, London, 1928 37, Member of the "Nurses Memorial to King Edward VII" Committees, Edinburgh and Glasgow, Member of the Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services, Department of Health for Scotland, 1932-38 *Address* Yondercott, Budleigh Salterton, S Devon *T* Budleigh 361

SMITH, Col. (Hon.) Sir Henry A.; *see* Abel Smith

SMITH, Brigadier Henry Gilbertson, C B 1945, O B E 1943, M C, T D, D L, Frihitskors Kongen Haakon VII, Partner in firm of Miller & Smiths, Solicitors, *b* 15 Nov 1896, *s s* of Sir Gilbertson Smith, *q v*, *m* 1st, Dorothea Joy (*d* 1931), *d* of Major N L Garrett, one *s*. one *d*, 2nd, Marjorie Beatrice, *d* of George Relf, Brentwood Essex *Educ* · Lancing College. Served European War, 1914-18. 2/25 Bn London Regt, T A, seconded Machine Gun Corps, France, War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, T A, England and Norway, Comdr 41 A A Bde, 27 A A Bde and 303 Infantry Bde Chm Brentwood Branch British Legion, F R M S, F L S F R Met S, D L for Co Essex, 1952, Pres Royal Microscopical Soc, 1952, 1953 *Recreations* microscopy and science *Address* 14 Pall Mall, S W 1 *T*.· Whitehall 0828, Meadowbank, 61 Weald Road, Brentwood, Essex *T* 958 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Norwegian

2750

SMITH, Henry Martin, C B E 1952 (O B E 1943, M B E 1941), H M Chief Inspector of Fire Services since 1948, *b* 10 Feb 1907, *s* of William and Helen Smith, *m* 1937, Anita Marie Sullivan, no *c* *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich, London Chief Regional Fire Officer, Southern Region, National Fire Service 1941-46, Acting Chief of Fire Staff and Inspector-in-Chief, 1947-48 *Address* 203 Upper Woodcote Road Caversham, Reading *T* Reading 73932

SMITH, H(enry) Norman; M P (Lab-Co-op) Nottingham South since 1945, *b* 31 Jan 1890, *y s* of late Enoch Smith, Swindon, Wilts, *m* 1922, Clare Louise, 2nd *d* of late Joseph Ody, farmer, Eastcourt, Wilts, one *d* *Educ* Swindon High School, The College, Swindon Editorial staff of Daily Herald, 1919-30, accompanied Prime Minister MacDonald to U S A and Canada for the naval conversations, 1929 Later associated with Reynolds News, Illustrated and John Bull Contested Faversham, Kent, 1931 and 1935 Active in monetary reform movement since 1926 *Publication* The Politics of Plenty, 1944 *Recreations* astronomy, gardening *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 *T* Reliance 2819

SMITH, Henry Roy William, M A, Ph D, Professor of Latin and of Classical Archaeology, University of California, since 1931, *b* 13 June 1891, *o s* of Henry Joseph Smith and Gertrude Martha Swears, *m* 1926, Mary Adele Macdonald, one *s* *Educ* Wimbledon College, St Paul's School (Scholar), Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar), Princeton University Associate Professor of Classics, Saint Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 1914-21 (subaltern in Manchester Regiment, 1916-19), Professor of Classics, Saint Francis Xavier's College, 1921-1922, Instructor in Classics, Princeton University, 1925-26, Assistant Professor of Classics, Princeton University, 1926-28, Assistant Professor of Latin, University of California 1928-30, Associate Professor of Latin, University of California, 1930-31, Corr Member of German Archaeological Inst, 1935 Member, 1953, Travelling Fellow of John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation 1936, Member of Advisory Bd, Am Jour of Archaeology, 1947 *Publications* New Aspects of the Menon Painter, 1929, The Origin of Chalcidian Ware, 1932, Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum, United States, V (University of California, 1), 1936 and X (San Francisco Museums) 1943, Der Lewismaler, 1939, The Hearst Hydria, 1944, Problems (Historical and Numismatic) in The Reign of Augustus, 1951 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Faculty Club, University of California, Berkeley, California, U S A *T* Ashberry 35678 *Club* Faculty (Berkeley)

SMITH, Henry Thompson; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1953, *b* 25 Feb 1905, *y s* of late Ralph Smith, Gateshead, *m* 1929, Jane Harrison, *y d* of late Robert Wilson, Seahouses, three *d* *Educ* Sunderland Road School, Gateshead, London School of Economics Post Office Boy messenger, 1918, Sorting-clerk and telegraphist, 1922, Customs and Excise Clerical officer, 1928, Officer, 1932, Asst Principal, 1934, Air Ministry Principal, 1940, Asst Secretary, 1944 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Sten House, Portmore Park Road, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 1401 *Club* Reform

SMITH, Sir Henry Wilson; *see* Wilson Smith

SMITH, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920, Company Director, Engineer, *b* 26 Sept. 1903, *s* of Sir Herbert Smith, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1943, *m* 1929, Eileen Norton, two *d* *Educ* Rossall *Heir* none *Address* Park House, Blakebrook, Kidderminster *T* Kidderminster 2158

SMITH, Herbert Arthur, D C L , Prof of International Law in the University of London, 1928 46, Professor Emeritus, 1948, Lecturer at Royal Naval War and Staff Colleges, Greenwich, 1935-39, *b* Basti, U.P India, 4 Aug 1885, 3rd *s* of Vincent Arthur Smith, C I E , M A , D Litt , Indian Civil Service , *m* 1912, Mora Stewart (*d* 1936), 2nd *d* of late Dugald Stewart Macphee, Helensburgh, Scotland , one *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd.). *Educ* Cheltenham College , St John's College, Oxford (Scholar), B A 1908 Chancellor's Essayist, 1909 Called to Bar, 1909 M A 1911 , D C L , 1933 , Fellow and Law Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1911 19 , on military service, 1914-19 , member of the British Mission to the United States, 1918 , Professor of Jurisprudence, McGill University, 1919 , Professor of Constitutional Law, 1924 , official War work 1939 45 , Col , G S , 1944-45, at H Q of 21st Army Group (despatches) Officer of the Order of Leopold *Publications* The Law of Associations, Corporate and Unincorporate, 1914 , The American Supreme Court as an International, Tribunal, 1920 , Federalism in North America, 1923 , The Economic Uses of International Rivers, 1931 , Great Britain and the Law of Nations, vol i 1932, vol ii 1935 , Le Developpement Moderne des Lois de la Guerre Maritime, 1938 , The Crisis of the Law of Nations, 1947 , The Law and Custom of the Sea, 1948, 2nd edn , 1950, numerous articles in legal and other reviews *Recreations* painting, miscellaneous *Address* Casa Angela, Roquebrune Cap Martin, A -M , France. *T.* 291.79.

SMITH, Herbert Cecil, C B E 1945 , B Sc , M B.O U , *b.* Tunbridge Wells Kent, 27 January 1893 , *m* 1925, Jane Bell Blair , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College , Edinburgh University Joined Indian Forest Service in Burma, 1915 Served with 1/70th Burma Rifles in India, Egypt and Palestine, 1917-19 Continued as a Forest Officer in Burma until May 1942 , on Reconstruction with Govt of Burma in Simla till June 1945 , returned to Burma as Chief Forest Officer in the Civil Affairs Service (Burma) , retired from Indian Forest Service, 1946 *Address* Pilstone House, Llandogo, Chepstow, Mon

SMITH, Herbert S.; *see* Somerville Smith.

SMITH, Brigadier Hubert Clementi, D S O 1915 , *b* 12 Aug 1878 , *m* 1909, Kathleen Margaret (*d* 1935), o c. of Sir Harry S C Clarke Jervoise, 5th Bt , one *s* three *d* Entered Army, 1898 , Capt 1907 , Major, 1914 , Lt -Colonel 1920 , Colonel, 1923 , Asst Director of Army Signals, Aldershot, 1910 11 Instructor Army Signal School, 1913 14 , Asst Director Army Signals, France, 1914 16 Directing Staff, Staff College, 1919-20 , General Staff War Office, 1921-25 Headquarters Aldershot Command, 1925-26 , Commandant Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp, 1926-30 , Signal Officer in-Chief, A H Q , India, 1930-34 ; retired pay, 1934 , re-employed, 1939 42 , Col Comdt , Royal Corps of Signals, 1934-44 , served South Africa, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times, D S O , Bt Lt Col , Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Church Lane Cottage, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hants. *T* Kings Somborne 219. *Club* United Service

SMITH, Hugh Alexander McC.; *see* McClure-Smith

SMITH, Sir Hugh B. P.; *see* Protheroe-Smith

SMITH, Rear-Adm. Hugh D.; *see* Dalrymple-Smith

SMITH, Brig. Hugh G. S.; *see* Seth-Smith

SMITH, Hugh William H.; *see* Heckstall-Smith

SMITH, Captain Humphry Gilbert B.; *see* Boys-Smith.

SMITH, J. Allister; Commissioner of the Salvation Army, retired, Governor of the Hadleigh Land Colony , *b* Elgin, Scotland, 1866 , *m* Elizabeth Whitfield, Salvation Army Officer , two *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in England, 1887, worked thirty years as a Missionary amongst native tribes of South and East Africa ; pioneer of Salvation Army in Zululand and in Kenya , International Travelling Representative, 1922 , admitted to Order of the Founder , visited Nigeria and Gold Coast on a special mission for the Salvation Army, 1937 , also visited Holland in 1938 as a representative of International Headquarters of Salvation Army *Publications* a Missionary Book Zulu Crusade , A Zulu Apostle, 1953 *Address* 9 Burnside Road, Tamboer's Kloof, Cape Town, South Africa

SMITH, James Aikman, Sheriff Substitute of Roxburgh Berwick and Selkirk since 1952 , *b* 13 June 1914 , *s* of Rev W J Smith, D D , *m* 1947, Ann, *d* of Norman A Millar F R I C S , Glasgow three *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy , The Queen's College, Oxford , Edinburgh University B A (Oxford) 1936 , L L B (Edinburgh) 1939 , Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, 1939-46 , Lt -Col 1944 Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrew and Argyll 1948-52 Bronze Star (U S) 1945 *Publications* occasional articles in legal journals *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Duncarnock Peebles *T* Peebles 2381 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

SMITH, Colonel James Aubrey, C B 1937, C M.G 1919 , *b* 21 Oct 1877 , *s* of late James Alfred Smith, Swansea , *m* 1905, Margaret Grace, *d* of G H H Hunter, Swansea , one *s* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C M G , Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), Inspector of Army Educational Corps, 1921 37 , retired pay, 1937 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

SMITH, James David Maxwell, C M G. 1949 , *b* 25 Jan 1895 , *s* of James Smith, Clergyman , *m* 1937, Katharine Elizabeth Miller , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen , Aberdeen University M A 1920 Served European War 1914-18, Army and Royal Marines, 1914-19 Malayan Civil Service from 1920 , retired, 1951 Financial Secretary, Singapore, 1947-51 , Salaries Commissioner, Mauritius, 1951 , U N Technical Assistance Administration, Nicaragua, 1953 *Recreations* Malay language and literature , squash and badminton *Address* Loanda Lodge, Eskbank, Midlothian *Clubs* Royal Empire Society , Over-Seas League , Singapore (Singapore)

SMITH, Major-General James Desmond Blaise, C B E 1944 , D S O 1944 , C D 1948 , Commandant, National Defence College, Kingston, Ont , since 1954 , *b* 7 Oct 1911 , *s* of William George Smith, Ottawa, Canada , *m* 1937, Miriam Irene Blackburn, two *s* *Educ* Ottawa Univ , Canada , Royal Military College, Canada Joined Canadian Army, Roy Canadian Dragoons, 1933 , Nat Defence H Q , Ottawa, as Asst Field Officer in Bde Waiting to Governor-General of Canada, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, in England, Italy and N W Europe holding following commands and appts C O Roy Canadian Dragoons , Comdr 4th Cdn Armoured Bde , 5th Cdn Armoured Bde , 1st Cdn Inf Bde , 5th Cdn Armoured Div , 1st Cdn Inf Div , Chief of Staff, 1st Cdn Corps Comdt Canadian Army Staff Coll , 1946 , Imp Defence Coll , 1947 , Sec Chiefs of Staff Cttee , 1948-50 , Military Sec Cdn Cabinet Defence Cttee , 1948-50 , Q M G , Canadian Army, 1951 , Chairman,

Canadian Joint Staff, London, 1951-54 Croix de Guerre, 1944, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1944 (France), Comdr Military Order of Italy, 1944, Officer Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944, Order of Valour (Greece), 1945 C St J 1952 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, skiing, painting *Address* National Defence College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports, Cavalry, Hurlingham

SMITH, James Dury H.; *see* Hindley-Smith

SMITH, Professor James Eric; Professor of Zoology, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1950, *b* 23 Feb 1909, *er s* of Walter Smith and Elsie Kate Smith (*née* Pickett), *m* 1934, Thelma Audrey Cornish, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hull Grammar School, King's College, London Student Probationer, Plymouth Marine Biological Laboratory, 1930-32, Assistant Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1932-35, Lecturer, University of Sheffield, 1935-38, Lecturer, University of Cambridge, 1938-50 *Publications* various on marine biology, embryology, nervous anatomy and behaviour *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 149 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56356 *Club* Savile

SMITH, John, O B E 1933, M R C V S D V H, *b* 4 May 1883, *y s* of late John Smith, Wigan, *m* 1917, Beryl, *d* of late C E Paterson, M D, and Mrs Paterson, Farnborough, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, New Veterinary College, Edinburgh, Liverpool University Veterinary Officer, N Rhodesia, 1913, with Forces, 1916-19 (despatches), Chief Veterinary Officer, N Rhodesia, 1921, Member of Legislative Council and head of agricultural, veterinary, and forestry services, 1924, Chairman European Settlement Board, Member Victoria Falls Conservancy Board, Member Native Education Board, retired, 1933, Member Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, 1933, and Vice-Chairman of its standing committee on Animal Health 1937, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1934-45, Member departmental committees to investigate veterinary education and the poultry industry, 1937, Chairman Army Veterinary Service Selection Committee, 1943, Adviser on Animal Health to Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1940-1948, Trustee and Member of Council, Animal Health Trust *Publications* various technical *Recreation* golf *Address* Rocklands, Littlewick Road, Knaphill, Surrey

SMITH, Sir John Alfred L.; *see* Lucie-Smith

SMITH, John Forest; *see* Forest-Smith

SMITH, John George, O B E 1946, M A M Com, formerly Mitsui Professor of Finance, Dean, Faculty of Commerce, and Vice-Principal, University of Birmingham, *b* Dunmanway, Co Cork, 13 Oct. 1881, *m* Mary Gibson, M.A, B Litt, Ph D, of Greystone Hall, Co Durham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, Trinity College, Dublin Lecturer in Pure and Applied Mathematics, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1905-18 Acting Professor of Economics and Political Science, Queen's University of Belfast, 1918-19, Assistant Professor of Commerce, University of Birmingham, 1919-23, Sponsor North Staffordshire University College, 1949, Member of Fiscal Inquiry Committee of Irish Free State, 1923, Appointed Member of Warwickshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1924, Chairman of Stamped or Pressed Metal Wares Wages Council, and of Pin, Hook and Eye and Snap Fastener Wages Council, 1944, Dep Chm of Tin Box, Toy Manufacturing, Perambulator and Invalid Carriage Wages Councils, 1949, Member Conscientious Objectors' Midland Tribunal Military Service Act, 1939-, Chairman Midland Region Price Regulation Committee, 1939-53, Mem Departmental Committee on Commercial Education, 1946, Independent member of Jewellery and Silversmiths' Working Party, Board of Trade, 1946 President, Section F, British Association Norwich Meeting, 1935, Member of Council, 1937-47 *Publications* papers and reviews in economic periodicals, articles and discussions in actuarial and statistical publications, Organised Produce Markets *Recreation* gardening *Address* 21 Woodlands Park Road, King's Norton, Birmingham, 30 *T* King's Norton 1500 *Club* National Liberal

SMITH, John Hugh, M C, F S A, Director of Hambros Bank, Ltd, Chairman of British Metal Corporation, Ltd, Director of Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd, *b* 4 April 1881, *s* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d* of Henry J Adeane, M P., of Babraham and Maud, *d* of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley, *m* 1941, Mrs Adriana Hewitt, *nee* Pellicioni *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge 1st Class Honours, Pt. I and Pt. II History Tripos, Major Scholar Trinity College, Gladstone Prizeman, 1902 2nd Lieut 5th Batt Yorkshire Regt, Aug 1914, 2nd Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, 1915; G S O 3, 1917, Brigade Major, 1918, G S O 2, British section Supreme War Council 1918 (M C, French Croix de Guerre, despatches, wounded), Treasurer and Member of Executive Committee, National Art Collections Fund *Address* 64 Park St, W 1 *T* Mayfair 8796, 41 Bishopsgate, E C *T* London Wall 2851 *Clubs* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Athenæum

SMITH, John Hughes W.; *see* Wardle-Smith

SMITH, Sir John James, Kt, *cr* 1927, President Romford Division, Conservative Association, Capt late 17th Batt London Regt, Pres Essex Agricultural Soc, 1925, *b* 21 Aug 1875, *s* of late John Smith, J P, L C C, Dundee and London, *m* 1904, Margaret Langley (*d* 1944), 2nd *d* of late Samuel Hillyard Loake, Romford, *m* 1946, Maud Mary Hillyard Loake *Address* Kendal Court, 19 Hartland Road, Epping, Essex *T* Epping 2679

SMITH, Rev. John Sandwith B.; *see* Boys Smith

SMITH, Sir Jonah Walker; *see* Walker-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Keith Macpherson, K B E, *cr* 1919, F R G S 1921, F R Ae S 1925, M Inst T 1938, Aviator, joined Aviation Dept of Vickers, Ltd, 1928; their general representative in Australia since 1924, *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 20 Dec 1890, Scottish parents, *m* 1924, Anita, *d* of D H Smith, Adelaide *Educ.* S Australia and Scotland Spent early life on a sheep station, served European War 1914-18, with R.F C and R A F 1917-19 as a pilot and flying instructor (despatches); accompanied brother on first flight out to Australia, Nov Dec 1919 *Recreation* golf *Address* 247 George Street, Sydney, Australia *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Australian (Sydney), Australian (Melbourne)

SMITH, Colonel Kenneth, C M G. 1918, Australian A M C Reserve, *b* 19 Apr 1885, *m* 1914, Kate, *d* of T W Wise. *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School, Sydney University, M B, Ch M Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C M G), A D M S 4th Australian Division, 1918 Principal Medical Officer, Commonwealth Repatriation Dept, 1935 50 *Address* Redrith, Harwood Avenue, Chatswood, Sydney, Australia

SMITH, Kenneth Manley, F R S 1938, D Sc, Ph D, Director Plant Virus Research Unit, Molteno Institute, Cambridge, *b* Helensburgh, Scotland; *m* 1928, Germaine Marie Noël (French), one *s* *Educ* Dulwich College,

Royal College of Science Served European War, Senior Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Entomology, University of Manchester *Publications* A Textbook of Agricultural Entomology, Recent Advances in the Study of Plant Viruses, Plant Viruses, A Textbook of Plant Virus Diseases; The Virus life's enemy, Beyond the Microscope, contributions to Scientific Journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hedingham House, 3 Sedley Taylor Road, Cambridge, Downing College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 87238

SMITH, Kenneth Shirley, M D, B Sc (Lond), F R C P (Lond), Lieut-Colonel R A M C 1942, Physician and Cardiologist, Charing Cross Hospital and to the London Chest Hospital, Chief Medical Officer Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, formerly Consulting Physician, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, Staff Examiner in Medicine, Univ of London, Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board, *b* 23 Jan 1900, *s* of E Shirley Smith, *m* 1929, Alice Mary Hoogewerf, one *s* two *d* *Educ* London University, Middlesex Hospital (Senior Scholar) B Sc, 1st Class Hons in Physiology, London, 1923, formerly House Physician, Casualty Medical Officer and Medical Registrar Middlesex Hospital, also Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, 1927, Member of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland and of Association of Physicians of Great Britain Associate Editor, British Heart Jl Organizing Sec, First European Congress of Cardiology London, 1952 Served with 1st Army in N Africa later with C M F in Italy, Greece and Austria Gold Staff Officer Coronation of King George VI *Publications* Contributor to British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1937, Papers on cardiological and pulmonary subjects in British Heart Journal, American Heart Journal, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Practitioner, etc *Recreation* sketching *Address* 122 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7202

SMITH, Sir Laurence B. G.; *see* Grafftey-Smith

SMITH, Lawrence Delpré, Judge of the Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo and Brunei, *b* 29 Oct 1905, *m*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Hertford College, Oxford, Gray's Inn Colonial Administrative Service, 1929, Colonial Legal Service 1934 Tanganylka, 1929, Palestine, 1946, Gambia, 1948, Sarawak, 1951, North Borneo 1952 *Address* 34 The Avenue Muswell Hill, N 10

SMITH, Capt. Sir Lindsey, Kt, *cr* 1914, J P; *b* 12 Nov 1870, *s* of H J Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth, and Mary, *d* of William Willis of Somerset House, *m* 1902, Elsie Eveleyn, (*d* 1948), 2nd *d* of David Johnson, F R G S, F C S, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Switzerland Entered Middle Temple, 1889, awarded 2nd class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1891, 2nd class scholarship in Real and Personal Law, 1891, and 1st class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1892, called to Bar, 1892, became member of Oxford Circuit and Stafford shire and Wolverhampton Sessions, acted as Deputy Recorder for Sandwich, 1899 1901, one of the assistant editors of the Yearly Supreme Court Practice and Stone's Justices' Manual, 1901, Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, and Judge of High Court for East Africa, 1901, Member of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1902, Acting Judge H B M Court, Zanzibar, April Oct 1902, Judge 1904, President of H M Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1904 09, Acting Judge, Supreme Court of China and Korea, 1909, Judge, High Court, Weihaiwai, 1909 10, late Chief Justice of Zanzibar, Hon Sec Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 1915-1917, Hon Capt attached to General Staff, 1917 19, Judge H B M Supreme Court for the Ottoman Dominions, 1921, Asst Commissioner for Zanzibar British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25, Member of Departmental Committee on Mental Deficiency Colonies, 1930 31, Chairman Court of Referees (Ministry of Labour), 1930-37, Chairman Italian Hospital, 1930 31, Chairman House Committee West London Hospital, 1927 37, Asst Chairman Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1933 35, Deputy Chairman, 1935 39, Chairman Surrey Rating Appeal Committee, 1934 39, Trustee and Chairman Board of Governors, Holloway Sanatorium, 1922-48, Member of Executive Council of Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses, has Orders of Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, The Crown, Belgium, The Crown, Italy, St Saba, Serbia, St John of Jerusalem *Publication* Thomas Holloway and his Work *Address* 68 Lexham Gardens, W 8 *T* Fremantle 2248

SMITH, Louis L.; *see* Laybourne-Smith

SMITH, Marcella, R I, R B A, Vice-President Society of Women Artists, *b* East Molesey, Surrey, *e d* of Rev Dr C Ernest Smith, Washington, D C, U S A *Educ* The Corcoran School of Art, Washington, School of Design, Philadelphia, Paris Exhibited at Royal Academy and all chief Provincial Exhibitions *Recreation* gardening *Address* 22 Blomfield Road, W 9 *T* Cunningham 0802 *Club* Forum

SMITH, (Margaret) Patricia H.; *see* Hornsby-Smith

SMITH, Sir Matthew (Arnold Bracy), Kt, *cr* 1954 C B E 1949, Artist, *b* Halifax Yorkshire, 1879 *Educ* Giggleswick, Manchester School of Art, Slade School Visited Paris 1910 Has painted in the South of France Recently has been living in England, and has a studio in Chelsea Has given one-man art shows, including one at Tate Gallery, 1953 Works include Self-portrait, 1909, La Chemise Noire, 1926, Portraits of Augustus John Has paintings in many public galleries and private collections, including England Canada, America, Australia, and several paintings in the Tate Gallery *Address* c/o The Mayor Gallery, 14 Brook Street, W 1

SMITH, May, O B E 1945, M A (Manch), D Sc (Lond), Senior Investigator to Industrial Health Research Board, 1920-44 (now retired), and Lecturer in Applied Psychology at Birkbeck College, Visiting Professor Women's College, Cairo, 1947 and 1948, *b* 29 Aug 1879, *d* of Thomas Smith and Augusta Mathews *Educ* Manchester Science School, Manchester University, Oxford Psychological Laboratory Assistant Mistress at Practising School in connection with the Education Dept of the Manchester University, 1903-5, Lecturer in Psychology and Senior Tutor at Cherwell Hall, Oxford, 1906-20, F R S M, F B Ps S, Hon Member of Medical Women's Federation, 1949 *Publications* A Contribution to the Study of Fatigue, British Journal of Psychology, 1916, (with Wm. McDougall) The Effects of Alcohol and some other Drugs during Normal and Fatigued Conditions (Med. Research Council Special Report No 50), Studies in the Laundry Trade, Industrial Health Research Board, Report 22, Industrial Psychology, Article in Ency Brit, The Nervous Temperament, British Journal of Medical Psychology, 1930, Some Pioneers of Medical Psychology, Br J of Medical Psy 1934 (with Professor Greenwood), An Introduction to Industrial Psychology, 1943, (with H Maule) Industrial Psychology and the Laundry Trade, 1947 *Recreation* walking *Address* 37 Abbey Gardens, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 7521 *Club* Women's University

SMITH, Michael J. B.; *see* Babington Smith

SMITH, Naomi G. R.; *see* Royde-Smith

SMITH, Nevil D. B.; *see* Bosworth-Smith.

SMITH, Noel James Gillies, M A, B Sc Ph D, Plant Pathologist, South African Government Division of Botany, since 1948, *b* 25 Dec 1899, *s* of late Dr W G Smith, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth M Gillies; *m* 1934, Frances Isabel, *o d* of late F C Church, Blackheath *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge Temporary 2/Lieutenant R F A 1918, Sibbald Bursar, Vans Dunlop Scholar, and J H Balfour gold medallist, University of Edinburgh, Carnegie research scholar and Demonstrator in Botany School, University of Cambridge, Ph D (Cambridge) 1926, was assistant in Botany, University of Aberdeen, 1925-26, Professor of Botany, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, Cape, 1926-1948; has acted as examiner in the Universities of Cape Town, Pretoria, Stellenbosch, and S Africa, has been chairman of the botanical studies committee of the University of S Africa, was president (1931) of the botanical section of the S African Association for the Advancement of Science; has taken part in expeditions for botanical exploration, the longest being (1933) into little known parts of the Namib Desert, served with South African Artillery, 1940-41, and South African Medical Corps, 1941-42, in Africa F L S 1934, F R S S A 1936 *Publications* Has published, from 1924 onwards, in various botanical and agricultural periodicals, a series of articles on diseases of cereals and grasses caused by fungi of the genus Helminthosporium, the most important being Leaf-stripe disease of Barley and Foot-rot of Wheat, and the longest papers being in the Annals of Applied Biology, and the South African Journal of Science, has also, from 1934 onwards, published a series on S African Gasteromycetous fungi, has also reported more general botanical results of explorations, *e g* some results of Namib Desert expedition in Proceedings Linnean Soc (1934) *Address* Government Division of Botany, Box 994, Pretoria, S. Africa *T A* c/o "Biologist', Pretoria

SMITH, Norman, LL D (Hon), D Sc (Manchester), Registrar, the University of Manchester, 1920-45, *b* Bury, Lancs, 1877, *s* of Samuel Smith, Bury, *m* 1902, Elsie, *d* of John Hollingworth, Bury, one *d* *Educ* Ashville College, Harrogate, University of Manchester; University of Berlin, late University Fellow (Manchester), late 1851 Exhibition Scholar *Publications* various publications in the Journal of the Chemical Society on Inorganic Chemistry *Address* 22 Old Broadway, Withington, Manchester, 20 *T* Didsbury 1749.

SMITH, Norman Kemp, M A, D Phil, Hon LL D (St Andrews and Glasgow), Hon D Litt (Durham), F B A, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1919-1945, *b* 1872, *m* 1910, Amy (*d* 1936), *d* of Francis Kemp, Manchester; one *d* *Educ* St Andrews University; studied in Berlin and Paris Lecturer in Glasgow University, 1897-1906, Professor of Psychology, Princeton University, 1906, M'Cosh Professor of Philosophy, Princeton, 1914, served in the Department of Information, 1916-18, Mills Lecturer, University of California, 1928 *Publications* Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy, A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, Prolegomena to an Idealist Theory of Knowledge, a translation of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, The Philosophy of David Hume; New Studies in the Philosophy of Descartes; a translation of Descartes' Philosophical Writings. *Address* 14 Kilgraston Road, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 41945

SMITH, Norman Lockhart, C.M.G 1937, *b.* 29 May 1887, 3rd *s.* of late Hugh Crawford Smith, M.P., Newcastle on Tyne, *m.* 1914, Maud Violet, *o. d.* of late W. Banister, D.D., Bishop of Kuangsi-Hunan, three *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Sedbergh; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner) Entered Hong Kong Civil Service, 1910, various administrative posts since that date, Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1936-41, Acting Governor, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1941 *Address* Tarnwater, Tunstall, Carnforth *Club* Royal Societies

SMITH, Sir Norman Percival Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1944, O B E 1941, *b* 30 Nov 1892, *m*, *d* of Thomas Martin, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Joined Indian Police, 1912, Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1939, Joint Secretary to Government of Bombay, Home Dept, Oct 1939-Feb 1941, Inspector General of Police, Bombay, 1942-44, Director Intelligence Bureau, 1945-47, retd 1947 King's Police Medal, 1938 *Address* Knockman's, Bethersden, nr Ashford, Kent

SMITH, Nowell (Charles); *b* 24 Feb 1871, *s* of late Horace Smith, *m* 1901, Cecil Violet, 3rd *d.* of A G Vernon Harcourt, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Pemple Grove, Winchester, New Coll, Oxford 1st Class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores), Fellow of Magdalen Coll, 1894-97, Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1897-1905, House Master at Winchester College, 1905-9, Headmaster of Sherborne School, 1909-27, Chairman Committee Council for Education in World Citizenship, 1939-46, Chairman, English Association, 1941-43 *Publications* editor of Selections from Wordsworth's Poetry, Wordsworth's Critical Prose, Wordsworth's Poetical Works, Lord Brooke's Life of Sir Philip Sidney, Sermons at Sherborne, Notes on The Testament of Beauty, The Dawn of World Order, 1932, Sydney Smith's Letters, 1953, pamphlets and contributions to periodicals *Address* 185 Banbury Road, Oxford *T* 55484 *Club* Public Schools

See also S H Nowell-Smith

SMITH, Ven. Oswin Harvard G.; *see* Gibbs-Smith

SMITH, Owen Hugh; 2nd *s* of Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d* of Henry J Adeane of Babraham, Cambridge, *m* Emmeline, *d* of Eustace Abel Smith, of Longhills, Lincoln, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge In business *Recreations* hunting, fishing, gardening *Address* 39 Charles St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1477, Old Hall, Langham, Oakham, Rutland *T* Langham 23 *Clubs* Brooks's, Garrick

SMITH, Owen Maurice, C B 1948, *b* 27 Nov 1888, *s* of Harry Smith, Montreal, Canada, and Mary Ann Ethel Smith (*née* Sweet), *m* 1914, Eleanor, *y d* of James Howie and Elizabeth Macfarlane, one *s* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital Entered Civil Service, 1908, first appointment to War Office, transferred to Estate Duty Office, 1910, to National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1912, to Ministry of Health, 1919, to Ministry of National Insurance, as Accountant-General, 1944, Under-Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1946-52 *Address* Courtland, Embercourt Road, Thames Ditton, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 3243

SMITH, Percy G. D.; *see* Darvil-Smith

SMITH, Mrs. Peter; *see* Gillie, Dr A C

SMITH, Rear-Admiral P(hilip) Sydney, C B 1952, D S O 1945, retd, *b* 25 Feb 1899, *s* of Rev Sydney Edward Smith, *m* 1928, Edna Vere Herbert, two *d.* *Educ* Hill House, St Leonards on Sea, Osborne, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1914, Lieut, 1920, Comdr, 1935, Capt, 1941, Rear-Adm, 1950 Served European War, 1914-1918, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O), Head of British Naval Mission to

Greece 1951-53; retired Sept 1953 *Recreations* all games especially tennis, golf, cricket *Address* Greencourt Cottage, Bredhurst, Kent *T* Rainham 81269 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

SMITH, Brig. P. W. L. B.; *see* Broke-Smith

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry H.; *see* Hammersley-Smith

SMITH, Ralph Henry T.; see Tottenham-Smith

SMITH, Hon. R(andal) H(ugh) Vivian; Managing Director, Morgan Grenfell & Co Ltd, since 1930, Director Bank of England Vickers Ltd, Shell Transport and Trading Co Ltd, *b* 9 January 1898, *e s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Bicester, *q v*, *m* 1922, Hon Dorothea Gwenllian James, *e d* of 3rd Baron Northbourne, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst High Sheriff County of Oxfordshire, 1945-46 Lieutenant 17th Lancers, invalided, 1920 O St J 1944 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Souldern Manor, Souldern, Bicester, Oxon *T* Fritwell 209 *Clubs* Brooks's, Cavalry, Oriental

SMITH, Raymond; *see* Smith, (Francis) Raymond (Stanley)

SMITH, Reginald Arthur; Managing Editor, Liberal News, and Sec, Liberal Publications, since 1951, Ed British Weekly, 1947-50, *b* 23 July 1904, *e surv s* of Arthur and late Clara Smith, Burton-on-Trent, *m* 1931, Doris Fletcher Lean, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria Road and Guild Street elementary schools, Burton-on-Trent Junior Asst Burton-on-Trent public library, 1918-21 reporter, Burton Daily Mail, Burton-on-Trent, 1921-30, sub-editor, Sheffield Mail, 1930-31, editor Westmorland Gazette, Kendal, 1931-34, reporter and special correspt Manchester Guardian, 1934-1943, editor, Manchester Guardian Weekly, 1943-47, chairman, Religious Weekly Press Group, 1950-51 Mem of Society of Friends *Publications* Can Conscience be Measured ?, 1940, Towards a Living Encyclopaedia 1942, King of Little Everywhere, 1942, A Liberal Window on the World 1946, Industrial Implications of Christian Equality, 1949 (joint editor with A R J Wise) Voices on the Green, 1945 *Address* White House, Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey *T* Shere 44 *Club* National Liberal

SMITH, Reginald Eccles, O B E, M B, F R C S Ed, *b* Driffield, E. Yorks, 11 Feb 1887, *s* of Charles Smith, J P, *m* 1918, Marjorie, *d* of Cecil Turner, Twickenham *Educ* Bridlington Grammar School, Leeds University, M B, Ch B, with honours, 1909, Prizeman in Practical Surgery House Surgeon at the Leeds General Infirmary, 1910, Assistant Medical Officer at the Leeds City Fever Hospital, Stockton-on-Tees, 1911-13, Temporary House Surgeon, Nottingham General Hospital, 1914, served in H M Royal Navy, 1914-19, Gallipoli and early part of the Salonika Campaign, torpedoed in H M H S Rena, 4 Jan 1914, acted as surgical specialist in H M Navy; member of the British Medical Association, member of the Cardiff Medical Society *Publications* Influenzal Intra-Abdominal Catastrophes, Lancet, 1918, Intra-Cranial Lesions, Lancet, 1919; Perithelioma simulating Pancreatic Cyst, B M J, 1918; Volvulus of the Cæcum, B M J, 1920, Fractured Lamina, Practitioner, 1918, Two interesting liver cases, Naval Medical Journal, 1918, Full-time Tubal Pregnancy, Lancet, 1920 *Recreations* hunting, fishing. *Address* 168 High Street, Stourbridge

SMITH, R. H. M. A.; *see* Abel Smith

SMITH, Mrs. Reginald Donald; *see* Manning, Olivia

SMITH, Colonel Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hugh D.; *see* Dorman-Smith

SMITH, Reginald John, C V O 1954, Commander, Metropolitan Police, since 1947, *b* 21 Aug 1895, *o s* of late John Smith, Hardwicke, Gloucestershire, *m* 1921, Irene Victoria Hauser, two *d* *Educ* Sir Thomas Rich's School, Gloucester Joined Metropolitan Police, 1915, served Royal Artillery France and Flanders, 1917-19, rejoined Met Police, 1919, Sergt 1920, Inspector, 1932, Supt 1940 Assistant Chief, British Police Mission to Greece, 1945-46, Deputy Commander, 1946 Chevalier, The Order of Dannebrog, 1951 *Recreations* cricket, bowls *Address* 35 Highwood Gardens, Ilford, Essex *T* Valentine 6708 *Club* Royal Automobile

SMITH, Reginald N. M.; *see* Marsh Smith

SMITH, Sir Reginald Verdon; *see* Verdon Smith

SMITH, Rennie, B Sc (Econ); Lecturer and Journalist, *b* 14 April 1888, *s* of Ben Smith, Nelson, *m* 1922, *d* of Otto Peemueller *Educ* Nelson Schools, Graduate in Economics and Political Science, London University W E A Tutor, Sheffield University; Joint Principal, International People's Coll 1922 23, Lecturer under Miners' Welfare Scheme, and Tutor for Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, contested Penistone Division, 1923, M P (Lab) Penistone Division, 1924 31, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Secretary, British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1929 32 Secretary, Friends of Europe, 1933, Joint Editor Central European Observer, 1940-46, Civilian Officer, Germany, 1946-49, Lecturer on Christianity and International Affairs, 1950 *Publications* General Disarmament or War ?, 1927, Peace Verboten, 1943 *Address* Wide Horizon, Church Lane, Bridford, Nr Exeter *T* Christow 283

SMITH, Professor Richard Edwin, Professor of Ancient History, University of Manchester, since 1953, *b* Moscow, 15 June 1910, *s* of James Ford Smith and Katherine Louise Smith (*née* Lunn), unmarried *Educ* Market Bosworth and Emmanuel College, Cambridge Charles Oldham Classical Scholar, Univ of Cambridge, 1934 Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Nottingham, 1935-38, Lecturer in Ancient History, Trinity College, Univ of Toronto 1938 41, Assistant Professor, 1941 Served War of 1939-45, with R C A F 1941-1945 Classical Tutor, Queens College Cambridge, 1945-46, Professor of Latin University of Sydney, 1946-53 *Publications* articles in Classical Quarterly, Journal of Philology, Historia, Greece and Rome *Recreations* squash, tennis, motoring *Address* Birchcroft, Dickenson Road, Manchester 14 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SMITH, R(ichard) Selby, M A (Oxon), M A (Harvard), Principal Scotch College Melbourne, since 1953, *b* 1914, *s* of Selby Smith, Hall Place, Barming, Maidstone Kent and Annie Rachel Smith (*née* Rawlins), *m* 1940, Rachel Hebe Philippa Pease, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford, Harvard University Assistant Master Milton Academy, Milton, Mass, U S A, 1938-39, House Tutor and Sixth Form Master, Sedbergh School, 1939-40, War of 1939-45 Royal Navy, 1940-46, final rank Lt-Comdr R N V R Administrative Asst, Kent Education Cttee, 1946-48, Asst Education Officer, Kent, 1948-50, Dep Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire, 1950-53 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, ornithology, cricket *Address* Scotch College, Glenferrie Road, Hawthorn, E 2, Melbourne, Australia *Club* R N V R Officers'

SMITH, Sir Robert; *see* Smith, Sir C. R.

SMITH, Sir Robert W., 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1934, *b* 7 Dec 1880, *y s* of late George

Smith, shipowner, Glasgow, *m* 1911, Jessie Hill, *y d* of late William Workman, Belfast; two *s* *Educ*, privately, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, contested Aberdeen and Kincardine Central; 1922 23, M P (C) Aberdeen and Kincardine Central Division, 1924-45, J P County of Aberdeen; R A S C, 1917 19 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing *Address* Crowmallie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron, Carlton, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen); Royal Northern Yacht.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. Rocksborough Remington, M A (Cantab), B A (Lond), D D King's College, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1925, *b* Brighton, 30 November 1872, *s* of Rocksborough Smith, Elm Grove, Brighton, *m* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of E Lipscombe, Teddington, two *s* *Educ* St Mark's College, Chelsea, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge (Scholar), Salisbury Theological College, B A 1899, 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1st Class Part II 1900, 1st Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1897, Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1898, Steel University Student, 1899, University Hebrew Prize, 1900 Deacon, 1900, Priest, 1901, Lecturer at Ordsall Hall, Manchester, 1900, Vice-Principal Salisbury Theological College, 1901, M A 1902, Principal Clergy House, Wimbledon, 1903, Principal Diocesan High School for Europeans, Rangoon, 1909, Representative of Burma, Govt of India Education Conference, Simla, 1912, Delhi Durbar Medal, 1912, Captain Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, 1910, Vicar of Broadstone, Dorset, 1914, Harrold Professor, Dean of Divinity, and Vice-Principal, University of Lennoxville, P Quebec, 1921, Examining Chaplain, Bishop of Quebec, 1924, Bishop of Algoma, 1926-40 Secretary of Church Union 1940 1943, Rector of Lapford, 1943, resigned, 1952, Assistant Bishop of Exeter, 1947-52 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* The Epistle of St Paul's First Trial, 1899, Christianity in the Home, 1933 *Address* 34 St Kevna Avenue, Hove, 3, Sussex *T* Hove 46140

SMITH, Sir Rowland; *see* Smith, Sir Alexander R

SMITH, Sir Rudolph; *see* Smith, Sir (Thomas) R H

SMITH, Sheila Kaye; *see* Kaye-Smith

SMITH, Sidney, Litt D F B A, Professor of Ancient Semitic Languages, Univ of London, *b* Aug 1889, *m* Mary, *d* of H W Parker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hon Fellow, 1935) Director of Antiquities, Iraq 1929-30, Professor of Near Eastern Archeology in Univ of London, 1938-1946 Foreign Mem Royal Flemish Acad of Belgium *Address* 15 Courtfield Road, S W 7

SMITH, Sidney Earle, Q C (Can), M A, LL D, D C L, F R S C, President, University of Toronto, since 1945, *b* 9 Mar 1897, *s* of John Parker Smith, Port Hood, N S, and Margaret Jane Smith (*née* Etheridge), Margaree, N S, *m* 1926, Harriet Rand, three *d* *Educ* Port Hood Academy, King's College, Dalhousie University, Harvard University B A 1915, M A 1919, King's, LL B 1920, Dalhousie LL D Queen's, 1937, Manitoba, 1945, Ottawa, 1947, Laval 1947, Dalhousie, 1948, Cambridge, 1948, Western Ontario, 1953, Aberdeen, 1953, D C L, King's, 1939, Acadia, 1940, Bishop's, 1942, Mount Allison, 1947, McGill, 1948 Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1921 (K C Nova Scotia, 1941), called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1935 (K C Manitoba, 1939) Lecturer, Dalhousie Law School, 1921-22, Asst Prof, Dalhousie Law Sch, 1922-25, Lecturer, Osgoode Hall Law Sch, 1925-29, Dean, Dalhousie Law Sch, 1929-34; Pres, Univ of Manitoba, 1934-44, Principal, Univ Coll, Univ of Toronto, 1944-45 Served European War with 9th Can Siege Battery, 1916-18, R.F C, 1918-19. Member, Board of Governors, Halifax Ladies' College, Can, 1930-34, Sec, Comrs on Uniformity of Law in Canada, 1929-34, Pres Nat Film Soc of Canada, 1937-45, Pres, Nat Conf of Canadian Univs, 1942-44, Pres, Can Assoc for Adult Educ., 1941-44 Chm, Can Youth Commn, 1943-45, Pres, U N Soc in Canada, 1948-50 *Publications* Cases on Trusts, 1928, (with J D. Falconbridge, Q C) Manual of Canadian Business Law, 1929, (with Prof H E Read) Cases on Equity, 1932 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 86 Queen's Park, Toronto Canada *T* Walnut 3-1021 *Clubs* Toronto, York (Toronto)

SMITH, Simon Harcourt N.; *see* Nowell-Smith

SMITH, Solomon Charles Kaines, M B E 1919, M A Camb 1901, F S A 1925, Officer, Redeemer (Greece) Military Merit (Greece), Retired in 1953, Lecturer in Art, Gilchrist Educational Trust, Life Trustee, Shakespeare's Birthplace, s of Arthur William Smith M D, *m* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) British School of Archæology, Athens Served during European War, 1914-1918, M E F Salonika and as Ægean Postal Censor and Advisory Officer to the Greek Government (despatches), Major, retired, Director, City Art Gallery, Leeds, 1924-27, Keeper, City Museum and Art Gallery Birmingham, 1927-41, Official Lecturer National Gallery, 1914-16, Lecturer in Archæology and Art at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1922 24, Member of Advisory Council of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1933-41, Keeper, Cook Collection 1941-53 retired *Publications* The Elements of Greek Worship, 1906 Greek Art and National Life, 1918, Looking at Pictures, 1921, Wright of Derby, 1922, John Crome, 1924, John Sell Cotman, 1926, An Outline History of Painting, 1928, The Dutch School of Painting, 1929, The Italian Schools of Painting, 1930, Outline of Modern Painting, 1931, Art and Commonsense, 1932 Painters of France, 1932 Painters of England 1934 *Address* c/o 9 Lansdowne Place East, Bath

SMITH, Stanley Graham; *see* Graham Smith

SMITH, Stanley Livingston, C B E 1951, D Sc (Eng), F C G I, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I N A, M I Mar E, Director of Research, British Shipbuilding Research Association, since 1944, *b* 9 Sept 1889, *s* of late Samuel D Smith and Anne Glover Livingston, Southend-on-Sea, *m* 1913, Anne Camilla Treadaway, no *c* *Educ* Imperial College of Science and Technology Practical training with Thames Ironwork Shipbuilding and Engineering Co Ltd, afterwards an inspecting engineer with Crown Agents for the Colonies, conducted secret experimental research for Royal Society War Committee during European War, 1914-18, and served in R A F as an Engineer Officer, appointed to staff of Mechanical Engineering Dept, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, eventually in 1926 Asst Professor and in 1931 Reader of Univ of London in Mechanical Engineering, degrees of M Sc and D Sc conferred in recognition of research work, appointed by the Univ as Chief Engineering Inspector of Technical Institutions and for some time represented Imperial College on Surrey County Council Education Committee; Superintendent, Engineering Dept, Nat Physical Laboratory, 1939-44, Vice-Pres I Mech E, Member of Council Inst N A, Member of various Govt Bodies and Committees and during War of 1939-45 was occupied on Engineering problems and researches for the Defence Services *Publications* chiefly on Mechanical Engineering Subjects in Proc Roy Soc, Inst of Mechanical Engineers,

and various Technical Journals *Address* The Dell Beech Drive, Kingswood Surrey *T* : Mogador 2187 *Club* Athenæum

SMITH, Stanley R.; *see* Rivers-Smith.

SMITH, Stanley Wyatt-; *b* Minchinhampton, Glos, 3 April 1887, *o s* of Rev W H. Smith and Susannah, *d* of James Rice, Earl Soham, Suffolk, *m* 1st, 1913, Clara Mabel (*d* 1932), *o c* of Edward Smyth, Astwick, Beds., one *s* one *d.* (and *yr s* killed on active service, 1945), 2nd, 1938, Beatrix, *er d* of late Sir Francis Metford, K C B, O B E *Educ* Bedford Modern School Entered H B M Consular Service in China, 1907, Student Interpreter at Peking, 1907 9, Consular Assistant at Hankow, 1909-12, Shanghai, 1913-14, Swatow, 1914 17, acting Consul at Tsinan, 1917 18, Wuchow, 1918 20; Vice-Consul at Hankow, 1921, Shanghai, 1922-23, Senior District Officer at Wei-hai wei, 1923-25, Consul at Chinkiang, 1926-27, Tengyeuh, 1927-1931, Changsha, 1931-32, Newchang, 1933, Tsinan, 1933, acting Consul-General at Tsingtao, 1934, Consul at Foochow, 1934-36, Swatow, 1937-38, Consul-General at Manila, 1938-42, interned by Japanese military authorities on occupation of Manila, and repatriated, 1942, Consul-General at Honolulu, 1943-44; retired, 1945 *Publications* Where China meets Burma (with wife, Beatrix Metford), 1935, articles and stories of life and customs on Burma China Frontier *Recreations* gardening carpentering. *Address* The Old House, Burleigh, Stroud, Glos *T* Brimscombe 3258

SMITH, Stevie; (Florence Margaret Smith); author, *b* Hull, *yr d* of Charles Ward Smith and Ethel Rahel Spear *Educ* Palmers Green High School, North London Collegiate School *Publications* *novels* Novel on Yellow Paper, 1936 (Penguin, 1951), Over the Frontier, 1938, The Holiday, 1949, *poems and drawings* A Good Time Was Had By All, 1937, Tender Only to One, 1938, Mother, What is Man?, 1942, Harold's Leap, 1951 Contrib to Observer, Times Lit Supplement, New Statesman, Spectator, Punch *Address* 1 Avondale Road, Palmers Green, N 13 *T* Palmers Green 4262

SMITH, His Honour Judge Stuart Hayne Granville-; *see* Granville-Smith

SMITH, Sir Sydney Alfred, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1944, F R S E, M D, Edin, F R C P Edin, D P H, M D (Louvain), Emeritus Professor of Forensic Medicine, Edinburgh University since 1953, Consultant in Forensic Medicine, World Health Organization, since 1953, Rector of Edinburgh University since 1954, Member General Medical Council, Dental Board, National Medical Manpower Committee, Chairman Hosp Endowments Comm *Educ* Victoria College Wellington, University of New Zealand Edinburgh University Formerly Medical Officer of Health New Zealand Government, Principal Medico-legal Expert to Egyptian Government and Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Egypt, Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, Edinburgh University 1928-53, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1931-53, Order of the Nile 3rd class, Polonia Restituta, 3rd class *Publications* Text-Book of Forensic Medicine, Editor, Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence *Address* Rhycullen, Oswald Road Edinburgh *T* 43156 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

SMITH, Sydney Herbert, M A, *s* of late Charles Edward Smith and Emma Hedges, of London, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and Aylesbury, Bucks *Educ* Oxford University (Hons graduate) Member Hull City Council since 1923, Alderman, Lord Mayor 1940-41, M P. (Lab) Hull, South-West, 1945-50, Representative Governor Sheffield University and Hull University College, Oxford University Representative Governor on Hymers College, Hull Former Chairman, Hull Education Committee and Hull Housing and Town Planning Committee Director, National Newsagent, Ludgate Ho, Fleet St, E C 4. *Address* House of Commons, S.W 1

SMITH, Sydney William, C B E 1933, D Sc (Lond), Hon D Sc (Witwatersrand), A R S M, Hon M Inst M M, F.R I C, F C S, *b* 18 March 1878, unmarried *Educ* Taunton's School and Hartley College, Southampton, Royal School of Mines Private Assistant to the late Sir William Roberts Austen at the Royal Mint, 1899-1902, Assistant Assayer at the Royal Mint, 1902 20, Chief Assayer, 1926-38, Lecturer, Royal School of Mines, 1940-45 President of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1932-33, Hon Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1941 *Publications* Roberts Austen a Record of his Work, 1914, numerous scientific papers, addresses and contributions to discussions *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 De Vere Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 2847 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Roehampton

SMITH, Theodore Clarke; Professor of American History, Williams College Mass, 1904-38, Emeritus since 1938, Member Mass Hist Soc, *b* 18 May 1870, *s* of Azariah Smith and Sophia Elizabeth Van Duzer Unmarried *Educ* Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass, Harvard (B A 1892, M A 1893, Ph D in Political Science, 1896) Assistant in History at Harvard, 1893 94, Fellow in History at University of Wisconsin, 1895, studied, as holder of a travelling fellowship from Harvard, at University of Paris, 1896 97, and University of Berlin, 1897, Instructor at University of Michigan, 1898 Instructor at Vassar College, 1899 1900, Assistant Professor at Ohio State University, 1902 3 *Publications* The Free Soil Party in Wisconsin, 1895, The Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North West, 1898, Expansion after the Civil War, 1902, Political Reconstruction, in Cambridge Modern History, vol vii, Politics and Slavery, 1851 59, 1906, Wars between England and America, 1914, Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield, 1925, United States as a Factor in World History, 1941 *Address* Williams College, Williamstown, Mass, U S A

SMITH, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1921, *b* 28 August 1875, *s* of late Thomas Smith, Haddington, *m* 1907, Elsie Maud, 3rd *d* of late Sir Henry Ledgard, two *s* one *d* Royal Bank of Scotland, 1891-95, served in India, 1895-1935, Allahabad Bank Ltd 1895-1913 and a Director of same, 1929 1935, Muir Mills Co Ltd, Cawnpore 1913-1935, of which Managing Director and Chairman, 1915-35, Deputy Chairman of the Mercantile Bank of India Ltd, 1935-1951, President, Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1918-21, apptd Hon. Mem of the same, 1932, Member United Provinces Legislative Council, 1918-26, Commandant Cawnpore Rifles, 1913 20, Member of Hunter Committee on Punjab Disorders 1919 Member New Delhi Capital Enquiry Committee, 1922, Delegate representing employers of labour in India at Geneva, 1925, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919, Volunteer Decoration, 1914 *Address* Westfield, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Wentworth 2129 *Club* Oriental

SMITH, Thomas, F R S 1932, Consulting Physicist, lately Superintendent of Light Division, National Physical Laboratory, *b* 1883, *s* of W E and D A Smith, Leamington Spa, *m* 1913, Elsie Muriel, *d* of late E M Elligott, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Warwick School, Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar) Past President, Physical Soc, Past President, Optical Society, Past Pres, Internat. Commission of Optics *Publications* Many papers, mainly on optical and mathematical subjects, in Trans Opt Soc, Proc Phys Soc, Dictionary of applied Physics, and elsewhere *Address*

Roselyn, Holton, Wincanton, Somerset *T* Wincanton 3363

SMITH, Professor Thomas Broun; Professor of Scots Law, University of Aberdeen, since 1949, and Dean of Faculty of Law, 1950-53, *b* 3 Dec 1915, 2nd *s* of John Smith, D L, J P, and Agnes Smith, Symington, Lanarkshire, *m* 1940, Ann Dorothea, *d* of late Christian Tindall, C I E, I C S, Exmouth, Devon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* High School of Glasgow, Sedbergh School, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) 1st Class Hons School of Jurisprudence, 1937, Eldon Scholar, 1937, 1st Class and Certificate of Honour English Bar Final, called to English Bar of Gray's Inn, 1938 Served T A from 1937 and embodied 1939-1946, B E F, M E F, C M F, 1st London Scottish (Gordon Highlanders), Private, 2nd Lt to Lt-Col R A (Fd), latterly on Intelligence staff duties (despatches), Lt-Col (T A) Gordon Highlanders, 1950, O C Aberdeen Univ Contingent U T C (T A) Examined by and admitted to Faculty of Advocates in Scotland, 1947, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, 1950 *Publications* Doctrines of Judicial Precedent in Scots Law, 1952, articles in Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland, Law Quarterly Review, Modern Law Review, Grotius Society Transactions, Juridical Review, Scots Law Times, International Comparative Law Quarterly, South African Law Journal *Recreations* hill-walking, foreign travel *Address* 50 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 44901 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

SMITH, Sir Thomas D. S.; *see* Straker-Smith.

SMITH, Rev. Canon Thomas G.; *see* Grigg-Smith

SMITH, Major Sir Thomas G. L. L.; *see* Lumley-Smith

SMITH, Sir (Thomas) Rudolph Hampden, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1897, C B E 1920; M B, F R C S, *b* 24 Jan 1869, *s* of 1st Bt and Ann Eliza (*d* 1879), *d* of Frederick Parbury, Lancaster Gate, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1897, Ann Ellen (*d* 1928), *d* of Joseph William Sharp *Heir* *nephew* Thomas Turner [*b* 28 June 1903, *m* 1935, Agnes, *o d* of Bernard Page, Wellington, N Z, one *s*] *Address* Lodona St Matthew's Rd, Torquay, Devon

SMITH, His Honour Trafford, C M G 1952, Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, since 1953, *b* 1 Jan 1912, *s* of John Frank Smith, Leicester, *m* 1937, Mary Isabel, *d* of A Graham Smith, Cheltenham, two *d* *Educ* City Boys' School, Leicester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Senr Scholar, State Scholar, Yeston Exhibitioner, B A 1933 (1st Cl Pts I and II Mod and Med Langs Trip), M A 1936 Asst Principal, Colonial Office, 1935, Asst Private Sec to Mr Ormsby Gore (later Lord Harlech), 1937, to Mr Malcolm Macdonald, 1938, seconded to Fiji, 1938, Asst British Resident Comr, New Hebrides, 1940, served in British Solomon Is, 1940, and Gilbert and Ellice Is, 1941, Secretary, Soulbury Commn on Constitutional Reform, Ceylon, 1944-45, Assistant Secretary Colonial Office, 1945 Attached to U K Deleg to U N, New York, for Special Gen Assembly on Palestine, 1948, 1 d c 1950, Acting Governor, Malta, May-Sept, 1953, and July-Sept, 1954 *Recreations* chamber music, building *Address* The Palace, Valletta, Malta, G C

SMITH, Vivian F. C.; *see* Crowther-Smith

SMITH, General (Walter) Bedell, Hon G.B.E, *cr* 1945; Hon K C B, *cr* 1944, D S M (2 oak leaf clusters), D S M-Navy, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, National Security Medal, and numerous foreign decorations, Vice-Chm, Board of Directors, American Machine & Foundry Co, since 1954; *b* Indianapolis, 5 Oct 1895; *e s* of William Long Smith and Ida Frances Bedell, *m* 1917, Mary Eleanor Cline, Indianapolis, Indiana, U S A, no *c* *Educ* St Peter and Paul's and Rensslear Polytechnic Inst, U S A. Private, Indiana Nat. Guard, 1910, 2nd Lieut of Inf U S A 1917, France, 1918, served in the various grades as an Infantry and General Staff Officer, Maj-Gen Regular Army, 1942, General, 1951 Graduated Army War Coll, 1937, Command and Gen Staff School, 1935, Inf School (Advanced Course), 1932 Assistant Chief Co-ordinator (U S), 1926-29, Assistant Secretary and Secretary, War Department General Staff, 1939-42, First U S Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1942, Chief of Staff Allied Forces, during the campaigns in N Africa, Sicily and Italy, 1942-44, Chief of Staff, Allied Expeditionary Forces in Europe, 1944-45, on behalf of Gen. Eisenhower signed formal unconditional surrender of Italy, 1943, and Germany, 1945, U S Ambassador to Soviet Union, 1946-49 Commanding General 1st Army, Governor's Island, New York, April 1949-Oct 1950, Director Central Intelligence Agency, Oct 1950-Jan 1953 Army Retired List, 1953, as General, Under-Secretary of State, U S, Jan 1953-Sept 1954 Holds many Hon degrees from American and foreign Universities *Publications* Eisenhower's Six Great Decisions (Sat Ev Post) 1945, My Three Years in Moscow, 1950 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* American Machine & Foundry Co, 1701 K St, N W, Washington 6, D C, U S A *Clubs* Army and Navy (Washington), Union, Links and Metropolitan (New York), Rockaway Hunting (Long Island)

SMITH, Walter Campbell, C B E 1949, M C, T D, M A, Sc D, *b* 30 Nov 1887, 2nd *s* of late George Hamilton Smith, Solihull, Warwickshire, *m* 1936, Susan, *y d* of late John Finnegan, Belfast, one *s* one *d* *Educ*, Solihull, Corpus Christi, Cambridge, Wiltshire Prize, Cambridge University, 1909, Assistant, Dept. of Minerals, British Museum, 1910, Deputy Keeper, 1931-37, Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, British Museum (Natural History), 1948-52, also Keeper of Minerals, 1937-52, Non-resident Fellow Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1921-24, Honorary Sec Geological Soc of London, 1921-33 (Murchison medallist, 1945) General Sec Mineralogical Soc, 1927-38, Pres, 1945-48, Pres geological section, British Assoc, 1950, Governor Royal Holloway College, 1922-43, representing Cambridge University, served in The Artists' Rifles, 1910-1935 and 1939-42, European War, France, 1914-18 (M C, despatches twice, 1914 Star), Acting-Lieut Colonel, 1918, Brevet Lt-Col, 1935, Reserve of Officers, T A, 1936-1939, Second-in-Command, 163 O C T U (The Artists' Rifles), 1939-41 *Publications* numerous papers on minerals, rocks, and meteorites *Address* The Homestead, Burntwood Road, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 4955.

SMITH, Walter Robert George, C I E 1937, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, *b* 5 Nov 1887, *m* 1913, Ellen, *d* of late John Cochrane *Educ* Grove Park School, Wrexham Joined Indian Police, 1908, District Superintendent, 1921, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1932 Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1933-42, King's Police Medal, 1933, Member, Federal Public Service Commission, Govt of India, 1942-47 *Recreations* golf, walking and photography *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Overseas

SMITH, Professor Wilfred; John Rankin Professor of Geography, University of Liverpool, since 1950, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Liverpool, since 1953, President, Institute of British Geographers 1954, *b* 31 Jan 1903 *e s* of John Smith, Halifax, Yorks; *m* 1932, Doris Muriel Hampson *Educ* Univ

of Liverpool (Bibby Scholar and University Graduate Scholar) Assistant Lecturer, 1929-32, Lecturer, 1932-45, Senior Lecturer in Geography, 1945-50, University of Liverpool *Publications* A Geographical Study of Coal and Iron in China, 1926, Lancashire (The Land of Britain), 1941, The Distribution of Population and the Location of Industry on Merseyside 1942, Physical Survey of Merseyside, 1946, An Economic Geography of Great Britain 1949 (2nd ed 1953), Geography and the Location of Industry, 1952, (ed) A Scientific Survey of Merseyside, 1953, papers in Geography, British Assoc Reports, Empire Journ of Experimental Agriculture, Town Planning Review, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Monks Cottage, Eastham, Cheshire *T* Eastham 1478

SMITH, Vice-Admiral William Bowden; *see* Bowden Smith

SMITH, Hon. William Forgan, LL D University of Queensland, 1936, Chairman of the Queensland Sugar Board since 1944, Chancellor, University of Queensland, 1944, *b* 15 April 1887; *s* of George Smith and Mary Forgan, *m*. 1913, Euphemia Margaret, *d* of Thomas Wilson, Mackay, Queensland, two *s* *Educ* Invergowrie, Queen's Park, Glasgow, Dunoon Grammar School Painter and decorator by trade, Member for Mackay, Queensland Parliament, 1915-42, Chairman of Committees, Jan. 1920, Member of Executive Council, Dec 1920, and Minister without Portfolio, Minister for Public Works, 1922, Minister for Agriculture, 1925, and President of the Council of Agriculture, Deputy Premier, 1925, Leader of the Labour Party, and Leader of the Opposition, 1929, Treasurer of Queensland, 1932-38, Premier and Chief Sec of Queensland and Vice-Pres of Exec Council, 1932-42, Chairman, Central Sugar Cane Prices Board 1942-52, has represented Queensland at a number of inter state Cabinet and Premiers Conferences, was a member of the Queensland Central Executive of the Australian Labour Party for many years Freedom of Glasgow, 1936 *Publications* pamphlets on Unemployment Insurance and Childhood Endowment *Recreations* the study of Economics and Philosophy, bowls, golf, reading, gardening, and fishing *Address* Airlie, Park Road, Yeronga, Brisbane, Australia *T* J W 1062 *Clubs* Brisbane Golf, Royal Queensland Golf, Yeronga Bowling (Brisbane) [*Deceased*

SMITH, Sir William George Verdon, Kt, *cr* 1946 C B E 1925, J P, member of firm of George White and Co, Stockbrokers, Bristol, Chairman Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, *b* 1876, *m* 1911, Diana Florence (*d* 1928), *er d* of late M Anders, Oxton, Cheshire, *m* 1934, Hilda Beatrice, 3rd *d* of late J J Jackson-Barstow, D L, J P, Weston-super-Mare *Address* Sharcombe, Dinder, Wells, Somerset *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht Royal Yacht Squadron

See also Sir (William) Reginald Verdon Smith

SMITH, William Owen Lester, C B E 1947, *b* Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire 4 Sept 1888, *s* of late Henry Lester Smith, Halkyn Old Hall, Flintshire, *m* Rose *d* of J Lloyd Evans, Warwick, no *c* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Merton Coll, Oxford (History Scholar), M A, LL D, Manchester Asst Director of Education Warwickshire, Chief Organiser Elementary Education, Lancashire, Director of Education, Essex 1924-31, Chief Education Officer, Manchester 1931-49 Professor of Sociology of Education, University of London, 1949-53 *Publications* Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, To whom do Schools belong?, 1942, Education in Great Britain, 1949; Impact of Education on Society, 1949 *Address* Bryn Gwern, Rhydymain, Dolgelly, North Wales

SMITH, Sir William P.; *see* Prince-Smith

SMITH, Sir William Reardon Reardon-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1920, Major R A (T A), *b* 12 March 1911, *e s* of Sir Willie Reardon-Smith, 2nd Bt, and Elizabeth Ann, *d* of John and Mary Wakely, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1935, Nesta, *d* of late Frederick J Phillips, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Served War of 1939-45 *Heir s* William Antony John, *b* 20 June 1937 *Address* The Croft, Peterston-super-Ely, Glamorgan *T* Peterston 250 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

SMITH, Sir William Reginald Verdon, *see* Verdon Smith

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Revell R.; *see* Revell-Smith

SMITH, Sir William Robert D. J. C.; *see* Cusack-Smith

SMITH, Sir William Wright, Kt, *cr* 1932, F R S 1945, F L S, M A, D ès Sc, LL D, Queen's Botanist in Scotland, Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Regius Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh, *b* Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, 2 Feb 1875, *s* of late James T Smith, Parkend, Lochmaben, *m* Emma, *d* of late Frederick Wiedhofft of Kingston-on Thames, three *d* *Educ* Dumfries Academy University of Edinburgh Lecturer in department of Botany, University of Edinburgh, 1902-07, Curator of Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, 1907-08, Officiating Director, Botanical Survey of India, 1908 explored Vegetation of North West Sikkim and Tibet-Nepalese frontier, 1908, and of Sikkim-Chumbi frontier, 1909, Assistant Keeper Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, 1911-22; Victoria Medal of Honour Royal Horticultural Society, 1925, Veitch Memorial Medal, Royal Horticultural Society, 1930, Hon Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Hon Professor of Botany to Royal Horticultural Society, 1938, Vice-Pres, 1944, President Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1944-49, George Robert White Medal, Massachusetts Horticultural Soc, 1952 *Publications* Botanical, chiefly on the flora of India, Burma, and China *Address* Inverleith House, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

SMITH, Wilson, F R S 1949, M D, Dipl Bact, Professor of Bacteriology, University College Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1946, Consultant Bacteriologist, University College Hospital, 1950, Chairman, Governing Body Foot and Mouth Disease Research Institute, 1952, *b* 21 June 1897, *s* of late John Howard and Nancy Smith, *m* 1927, Muriel Mary Nutt, two *d* *Educ* Accrington Grammar School, Manchester University M B, Ch B 1923, Diploma Bacteriology, Manchester, 1927, M D (Commendation) Manchester, 1929, Research Assistant, National Institute Medical Research, 1927, Member of Scientific Staff, National Institute Medical Research, 1929-39, Professor of Bacteriology, University of Sheffield, 1939-46, Advisory Editor, British Journal Experimental Pathology, Member of Pathological Society Great Britain and Ireland, Member of Medical Research Club, F R S M, Member Soc General Microbiol, Hon Member Pathological Soc of Manchester *Publications* numerous papers on Influenza, Viruses and Bacteriological subjects *Recreation* music *Address* Kewstoke, 59 Langley Park Rd, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 9037 *Club* Authors'

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher, 8th Bt, *cr* 1784, *b* 4 March 1935, *s* of Sir Claude Smith-Dodsworth, 7th Bt, and Cyrilla Marie Louise von Sobbe, 3rd *d* of William Ernest Taylor Linnet Lane, Liverpool, *S* father, 1940 *Educ* Ample-

forth College, Yorkshire *Heir* none *Address* Thornton Watlass Hall, Ripon, Yorks *T* Bedale 3
See also Bishop of Hull

SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger, 4th Bt, *cr* 1838, Chairman Broome Rubber Plantations Ltd, Arusha Plantations Ltd., Gresham Management and Investment Co Ltd and associated companies, Director, British Heat-Resisting Glass Co Ltd and of other companies, *b* 25 Nov 1889, *o c* of 3rd Bt and Sophia Annie (*d* 1943), *o d* of Robert James Scott, B C S, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1st, 1913, Ellen, *e d* of late Senator Fletcher, U S A (marriage dissolved), no *c*, 2nd, 1933, Eileen Laura, *o c* of late Captain H G Adams-Connor, C V O, one *s* *Educ* Eton (K S), Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Served River Emergency Service (London), 1939-40, Temp Lieut R N V R, 1940-43 *Publications* Rural Reconstruction in Ireland, Co-operation in Many Lands, Co-operation for Farmers, That Basilisk (novel) *Recreations* motoring, travelling *Heir s* Lionel Eldred Peter, *b* 7 May 1935 *Address* 9 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S W 10 *T* Kensington 6611 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, R N V R, Vincent's (Oxford)

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Sir Ralph George Cavendish, 10th Bt, *cr* 1774, Bank Official, *b* 16 Dec 1900, *s* of late George Rudolph Wyldbore Smith-Marriott and of Dorothy Magdalene *d* of Rev John Parry, *S* uncle 1944, *m* 1st 1924, Phyll s Elizabeth (*d* 1932), *d* of Richard Kemp (late Governor H M Prison Bristol) two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Doris Mary (*d* 1951), *d* of R L C Morrison, Tenby, Pembs *Educ* Cranleigh School Surrey Bristol University O T C, 1918 *Recreations* tennis golf cricket *Heir s* Hugh Cavendish *b* 1925 *Address* 6 Rosling Road, Horfield Common Bristol 7 *T* Bristol 43643

SMITH-PEARSE, Thomas Lawrence, C I E 1944, M A, Indian Education Service, Principal Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1931-46, *b* 15 July 1893, *s* of late Rev T N H Smith-Pearse, M A, and late Mrs E I Smith-Pearse, J P, Launceston, *m* 1923, Katharine, *d* of late Brig-Gen Sir Danvers Waghorn, C B, C M G, R E, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, St John's College, Oxford *Address* Tangley House, Andover Hants *T* Chute Standen 244

SMITH-ROSE, Reginald Leslie, C B E 1952, D Sc, Ph D, F C G I, M I E E, F I R E, Director of Radio Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1948, *b* 2 April 1894, *m* 1919, Elsie Masters, two *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, Imperial College of Science, London University Board of Education, Royal School (1st Place) 1912, Imperial College, Governor's Prize in Physics (1st Place) 1914, London Univ B Sc, Hons Physics, Cl 1, 1914, Ph D, Science, 1923, D Sc, Science, 1926, Assistant Engineer, Siemens Bros Ltd, Woolwich, 1915-19 National Physical Laboratory Scientific Officer, Electricity Div, 1919-33, Prin Scientific Officer, Radio Div, 1933-39, Supt Radio Div 1939-47 Chairman, Radio Section, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1942-43, Fellow, American Institute of Radio Engineers (Vice-Pres., 1948), member of various scientific and technical cttees of Govt Depts and other Institutions delegate to various internat scientific radio confs in various countries, Vice-Pres, Internat Scientific Radio Union, 1954- Coronation Medals, 1937 and 1953, U S Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 *Publications* over seventy original papers published in Proc of Roy and Phys Socs, Inst of Elect Engs, and elsewhere *Address* 21 Tumblewood Road Banstead, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

SMITHERS, David Waldron, M D, F R C P, F F R, Professor of Radiotherapy in the University of London, Director of the Radiotherapy Department at the Royal Cancer Hospital since 1943, Radiotherapist Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Consultant in Radiotherapy to Royal Navy, Consultant in Radiotherapy, Queen Elizabeth Hospital of Montreal, *b* 17 Jan 1908, *s* of Sir Waldron Smithers, *q v*, *m* 1933, Gwladys Margaret (Marjorie), *d* of Harry Reeve Angel, London, officer (1st class) Order of White Rose of Finland, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Boxgrove School, Guildford, Charterhouse, Clare College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital M.R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1933, M B, B Chir (Camb), 1934, M D (Camb), 1937, D M R (Lond), 1937, M R C P (Lond), 1946 F R C P (Lond) 1952, F F R 1953, Clin Asst Children's Ear Nose and Throat, and Skin Departments St Thomas's Hosp 1933, Civilian Medical Practitioner, Queen Alexandra Mil Hosp 1933-36, out-patient M O, Nat Hosp for Diseases of the Heart, 1936, Asst Radiologist, Royal Cancer Hosp, 1937 38, X-ray Therapist, Royal Cancer Hosp, 1938-39, Actg Director Radiological Dept, Royal Cancer Hosp, 1939-43, Hon Director Radiotherapy Dept, St Thomas's Hosp, 1942-43 President British Inst of Radiology, 1946-1947 member Faculty of Radiologists, Radiological Section R S M, Grand Council British Empire Cancer Campaign, Nat Rose Society *Publications* The X-ray Treatment of Accessible Cancer, 1946, papers on general medicine, cancer and radiotherapy since 1934 *Recreation* growing roses *Address* The Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, S W 3, Ringfield, Knockholt, Kent *T* Flaxman 0081, Knockholt 2122 *Club* Athenæum

SMITHERS, Peter Henry Berry Otway, Lieutenant-Commander R N V R, V R D, D Phil (Oxon), M P (C) Winchester Division of Hampshire since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of State for the Colonies, since 1952, Director Henry Berry & Co, Hydraulic Engineers, Leeds, Butterworth & Co (Publishers) Ltd, *b* 9 December 1913, *o s* of late Lieut-Colonel H O Smithers, J P, of Itchen Stoke House, Alresford, Hants, and Ethel M M Berry, *m* 1943, Dojean, *d* of late T M Sayman, St Louis, Missouri, one *d* *Educ* Hawtrey's, Harrow School, Magdalen College, Oxford Demyship in History, 1931, First Class Honours Modern History, 1934 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1936, joined Lincoln's Inn, 1937 Commission, London Division R N V R, 1939, served War of 1939-45 British Staff, Paris, 1940, Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, Assistant Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, Actg Naval Attaché, Mexico, The Central American Republics and Panama Rural District Councillor, Winchester, 1946-1949 City Companies Turners' (Upper Warden), Goldsmiths' Special political interests Chairman Conservative Parliamentary West Indies sub-cttee, 1951-52, Vice-Chm Conservative Overseas Bureau, Parl Deleg, Gold Coast, 1951, S E Asia, 1954 Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe, 1952-55, Chairman British-Mexican Society, 1952-55, series of Foreign Television Programmes for B B C, 1953 *Publication* Life of Joseph Addison *Recreations* historical research, tropical botany, Chevalier du Tastevin *Address* 30 Wilton Crescent, S W 1, Colebrook House, Winchester *Club* Carlton

SMITHERS, Sir Waldron, Kt, *cr* 1934, M P (C) Orpington Division of Kent since 1945, Member of London Stock Exchange; *b* 5 Oct 1880, *e s* of late Sir Alfred Smithers,

J P , M P ; *m.* 1904, Marjory Prudence, *d* of Rev. F Page-Roberts, Rector of Strathfield saye; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse and in France M P (C) Chislehurst Division of Kent, 1924 45 Board of Reedham Orphanage Governor of St Bartholomew's Hospital, J P Kent, 1927 *Address* Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Knockholt 2121, 2115
See also D W Smithers

SMOLKA, H. P.; *see* Smollett, H P.

SMOLLETT, Harry Peter, O B E 1944, Author and Journalist, *b* Vienna, 17 Sept 1912, *s* of Albert V Smolka and Vilma Wottitz, naturalised British subject since 1938, changed name to Smollett by deed poll in 1938, but continues to use Smolka as writer's name, *m* 1933, Lotte Jaeckl, two *s* *Educ* Vienna Gymnasium, University of Vienna, London School of Economics London Correspondent Central European Newspapers and Central European Adviser to Exchange Telegraph Co Ltd 1934-38, Head of Foreign Department, Exchange Telegraph Co, 1938-39 War Service Min of Information, 1939-45, Vienna Correspondent of The Times, 1947-49 Travels All European countries, U S A, Mexico, U S S R *Publications* 40,000 Against the Arctic, After the Flood *Recreation* chess *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 106 Finchley Rd, N W 3

SMOUT, Sir Arthur John Griffiths, kt, *cr* 1946 J P, LL D, Chairman of Murex Ltd and Murex Welding Processes Ltd since 1953, *b* 18 Nov 1888, *e* s of Thomas and Mary Smout Birmingham, *m* 1918, Annie Hilda, *cr d* of Arthur John Follows, J P, Metchley Park Edgbaston five s Formerly Director-General of Ammunition Production Ministry of Supply Executive Director, I C I *Address* Sheriff's Lench, Evesham *T* Harvington 371 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht Union (Birmingham)

SMOUT, Professor Charles Frederick Victor; Professor of Anatomy, University of Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 23 Oct 1895, *s* of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Smout, *m* 1923, Ethel May Butterworth, no *c* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, M B, Ch B, 1923, M R C S (Eng) and L R C P (London), 1923 M D (Birmingham) 1943 Sub-Dean and Tutor Birmingham Med School, 1940 *Publications* Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy, 1941, Anatomy for Students of Physiotherapy, 1943 *Recreation* farming *Address* 7 Hintlesham Avenue, Birmingham 15 *Club* University Staff (Birmingham)

SMYLIE, Air Commodore Gilbert Formby, C B 1946, D S C 1915, M A (Cantab), M I M E, A M I E E, R A F (retd), *b* 22 Aug 1895, *y s* of James Smylie, Manchester, *m* 1916, Juliet, *d* of E C Hoegerstaedt, two *d* *Educ* King William's College, Downing College, Cambridge Royal Naval Air Service (Pilot), 1915-18, served Dardanelles, Eastern Mediterranean and with Home Fleet, graduate of R A F Staff College, served in England, Egypt and Italy, 1939-44, Director of Technical Training, Air Ministry, 1945-47, Sen Tech Staff Officer, H Q Flying Training Command, retired, 1949 *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* R A F

SMYTH, Rev. Charles Hugh Egerton, M A, F R Hist S, Canon of Westminster and Rector of St Margaret's, Westminster, since 1946, *b* Ningpo, China, 31 March 1903, *s* of Richard Smyth, M D, *m* 1934, Violet, *e d* of Rev Canon Alexander Copland, Forfar *Educ* Repton, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar), Wells Theological College 1st Class, Historical Tripos, Part 1, 1923, and Part 2, 1924 Thirlwall Medal and Gladstone Prize, 1925, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1925-32 and since 1937 Tutor and Lecturer in History, Harvard University, U S A, 1926-1927, Deacon, 1929, Priest, 1930, University Lecturer in History, Cambridge, 1929-32 and 1944-46, Curate of St Clement's, Barnsbury, Islington, 1933-34, of St Saviour's, Upper Chelsea, 1934-36, of St Giles', Cambridge, 1936-37 Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1937-38, Dean of Chapel, Corpus Christi College, 1937-46, Hon Canon of Derby and Chaplain to Bishop of Derby at the University of Cambridge, 1938-46, Commissary for the Bishop of Colombo, 1938 47, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1941-43 Editor of the Cambridge Review, 1925 and 1940-41 *Publications* Cranmer and the Reformation under Edward VI, 1926, The Art of Preaching (747-1939), 1940, Simeon and Church Order (Birkbeck Lectures), 1940, Religion and Politics 1943, The Friendship of Christ, 1945, Dean Milman, 1949, Editor of Cambridge Sermons by Sir Edwyn Hoskyns, 1938 *Address* 20 Dean's Yard, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

SMYTH, David Alexander, C I E 1941, C B E 1935, *b* 24 Nov 1886 Joined Indian Police, 1907, officiating Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces and Berar, King's Police Medal 1925, retired *Address* c/o Accounts Dept (Civil), Commonwealth Relations Office, 28 King's Road, S W 3

SMYTH, David Henry; Professor of Physiology, Sheffield University, since 1946, *b* 9 Feb 1908, *s* of late Joseph Smyth Lisburn, Co Antrim, *m* 1942, Edith Mary Hoyle, no *c* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast B Sc, Belfast, 1929, M B, B Ch, Belfast, 1932, R M O Royal Victoria Hosp, Belfast, 1932, Demonstrator in Physiology, Belfast, 1933, studied physiology at Göttingen, Germany, 1936, M Sc 1934, M D 1935, Belfast, Lecturer in Physiology, Univ Coll, London, 1937, Ph.D London, 1940 *Publications* papers in Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology, Biochemical Journal, British Medical Journal, 1934-54 *Recreations* walking and cycling *Address* 46 Sterndale Road, Millhouses, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 73908

SMYTH, Francis Radway; *b* 4 Oct 1882, *s* of late John Hugh Smyth, Dunseverick, Barnet, and Mincing Lane, E C, *m* 1911, Kathleen Sophia (*d* 1934), *d* of late George Henry Tripp, C B, two *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet, Ebor School, Bexhill, Royal Dental Hospital, London, Middlesex Hospital, London, L D S, R C S diploma, 1905, M R.C S,Eng, L R C.P Lond, 1908 Dental Surgeon to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, 1909-16, Dental Surgeon and Lecturer, National Dental Hospital and College, London, 1910-19; Lieut. R.A.M C, 1917, Capt, 1918, served at home, 1917, France, 1917 18 *Publications* various contributions to medical and scientific literature *Address* Southcroft, Manor Rd, Barnet, Herts, 8 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1

SMYTH, John Andrew, M D, B Sc, D P H, Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, *b.* 27 Jan 1898, *s* of Rev James and Mary Frances Dill Smyth, *m* Viola May Millar, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's University, Belfast B Sc Engineering, with first place, 1914, M B, B Ch, B A.O with first class honours and first place, Queen's University, Belfast, 1921, M D with gold medal, 1923, served European War, France, 1915-16, Life Fellow Ulster Medical Society (Pres, 1954-55), Pres Belfast Br, Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, 1954-55, Chm Belfast Br, Diabetic Assoc, 1954, member. Assoc of Physicians of Great

Britain and Ireland; British Soc of Gastroenterology, Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, Assoc of Clinical Biochemists. *Publications* Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis (jointly), Medical Research Council Report Series No. 78, Insulin its use in the Treatment of Diabetes, Transactions of Ulster Medical Society, 1923-1924, The Treatment of Toxic Goitre, Ulster Medical Journal, 1933, The Red Cell Sedimentation Rate of the Blood in Rheumatism and Arthritis, Ulster Medical Journal, 1934, Biochemistry Ulster Medical Journal, 1935 *Address* 23 University Square, Belfast *T* Belfast 24061

SMYTH, Brigadier John George, V C 1915, M C 1920, M P (C) Norwood Division of Lambeth since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1951-53, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since 1953, author and playwright, military, sporting and political writer and lecturer, *b* 24 Oct 1893, *e s* of W J Smyth, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1920, Margaret, *d* of late Charles Dundas, I C S, Sialkot, two *s*. (eldest killed in action 1944) one *d*, *m* 1940, Frances Read, *d* of late Lt-Col R. A Chambers, O B E, I M S *Educ* Repton, Sandhurst Entered army 1912, served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, V C, Russian Order of St George), Senussi Campaign, Western Egypt, 1915-16, Mohmand Expedition, India, 1916, Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan Frontier Expedition, 1919-1920 (despatches, M C), Mesopotamia Insurrection, 1920-21 (despatches), Operations on N W Frontier, 1930 (despatches), Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches), Brevet-Major, 1928, Brevet Lieut-Colonel, 1933, Colonel, 1936, Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-34, Comdt 45th Rattrays Sikhs, 1936-39, G S O 1, 2nd London Division, 1939-40, Commander 127 Inf Bde in operations with B E F in France and Belgium (despatches), Acting Maj-Gen 1941, raised 19th Division in India, Comd 17th Division in Burma at time of Japanese invasion, retired, Nov 1942, Hon Brig 1943 Military correspondent Kemsley newspapers 1943-44, Military correspondent Daily Sketch and Sunday Times, 1945-46, Lawn Tennis Correspondent Sunday Times, 1946-51, Comptroller Royal Alexandra and Albert School since 1948, Councillor East India Assoc, Governor Gypsy Road and West Norwood Secondary Schools, 1947-49, Governor Strand and West Norwood Secondary Schools, 1949-51, St Martin's High School for Girls, 1950-52, Executive, Returned British Prisoners of War Association Contested (C) Wandsworth Central 1945, won Norwood for Conservative Party, Gen Election, Feb 1950 Freeman of City of London in Worshipful Company of Farriers, 1951 *Publications* Defence Is Our Business, 1945, The Western Defences (Editor and Introducer), 1951, Lawn Tennis, 1953, Plays Burma Road (with Ian Hay), 1945, Until the Morning (with Ian Hay), 1950 *Address* 809 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4220 and Victoria 3800, ext Beattv 809 *Clubs* Queen's All England Lawn Tennis Bath, Carlton, International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain, International Lawn Tennis Club of U S A

SMYTH, John William, C S I 1937, C I E 1932, M A Cantab, I C S, retired, *b* London, 13 May 1880, *s* of late F H Smyth, London, *m* 1936, Muriel (*d.* 1948), *d* of late John Cathie, Carshalton, and *widow* of Eric Russell, Ceylon *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1904, Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier, 1911-12, 1916-20, Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 1912-1916; Member of Council of State, 1926, Revenue Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1926-30; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1931-35, Commissioner, Poona, 1936-39 *Address* The Lodge, Swallowfield, Berks *T* Reading 88234 *Clubs* East India and Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht, Sind (Karachi).

SMYTH, Michael Joseph, M Ch, B Sc (N U I), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon, Westminster Hospital (Gordon Hospital), Senior Surgeon, Hospital of St John and St. Elizabeth, Consulting Surgeon. King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers, Queen Mary's (Ministry of Pensions) Hospital, Roehampton (abdominal diseases), Beckenham Hospital and St Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Jockey Club and National Hunt, *yr s* of late Patrick Smyth, J P, Castleblayney, Co Monaghan, *m* Esther Mary, *er d* of late Hugh Kennedy, The Donahies, Raheny, Co Dublin, three *s* two *d* *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock, St Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, St Bartholomew's and London Hospitals 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and final year Exhibitioner and Scholar, Univ Coll, Dublin M B, B Ch, B A O First Hons, Special Distinction with Gold Medal, 1917 Flight-Lieut R A F Medical Service, 1918-20, Surgeon to Z Royal Air Force Expedition, Somaliland, 1919, Resident Surgeon North Middlesex Hospital, 1921-25, First Surgical Assistant and Registrar, London Hospital, 1925-30 Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons of Gr Brit and Ireland, Internat Soc of Surgery, Roy Soc of Medicine (Member of Council and Ex-Pres, Section of Proctology), Med Soc of London (Ex-Sec and Ex-Vice-Pres), Roy Acad of Med, Ireland, Member B M A *Publications* various articles in medical journals of Gt Britain and Ireland *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 82 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3368 *Clubs* Garrick, Sunningdale Golf, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich), Portmarnock Golf

SMYTH, Montague, R O I, *b* St Pancras, *o s* of John Smyth, Barrister, *m* 1891, one *s* *Educ* Leamington College, Magdalene College, Cambridge Went round the world at an early age to New Zealand in a sailing ship Later studied in Germany for the army but eventually took up painting and studied in Italy and Holland Has exhibited many years in Royal Academy and other galleries Sold, a few years ago 4 pictures to Queen Mary Served in Artists' Rifles and R N V R (commission) in European War, 1914 Went to China and Japan in 1905 *Publications* Illustrated Side Lights on Chinese Life, Old and New Japan *Recreations* golf and travel *Address* 10 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N W 1 *T* Primrose 3013

SMYTH, Captain Sir Philip Weyland Bowyer-, 14th Bt, *cr* 1661, R N retd, *b* 4 Feb. 1894, *s* of late Clement Weyland Bowyer-Smijth, *bro* of 13th Bt, and Maud, *d* of W Gray, of Sydney, N S W, *S* uncle, 1927, *m* 1922, Margaret Joan, O B E 1952, T D (marriage dis, 1951), *o d* of late S McCall-McCowan, of Sydney, no c, *m* 1951, Veronica Mary, 2nd *d* of Capt C W Bower, D S C, R N retd, Fordwich, Kent Naval Attaché at Rome, 1939-40, A D C to the King, 1946, retired list, 1946 *Heir c* Ralph Windham, *b* 1905 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

SMYTH - OSBOURNE, Air Commodore Henry Percy, C.M G 1919, C B E 1945, D L and J P, Devon, late R A F, *b* 28 Jan 1879, *s* of late J S Smyth Osbourne, D L., J P., of Ash, Iddesligh, N Devon, and Mrs E C Smyth-Osbourne, *d.* of Gen Prior, *m* 1918, Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine, *d* of late Sir Martin le M Gosselin and Hon Lady Gosselin of Blakesware, Herts, two *d.* *Educ* Pencarwick, Exmouth, Littlejohns, H M S, Britannia. Served as Midshipman in North America and West Indies in the corvette, H.M.S Cordelia; later in H.M. Frigate Raleigh,

Sub-Lieut. 1899; as a Lieut served as Flag-Lieut. in Channel Fleet, China Fleet, Cruiser Squadron, and Mediterranean Fleet, Comdr 1913, Wing Commander R N A S., 1915, Wing Captain R.N A.S., 1917, Brig.-General R A F., 1918, served in France in command of 9th Brigade R A F, Air Secretary to Secretary of State for War and Deputy Director Air Ministry, Regional Controller Air Defence Cadet Corps for S W England and Wales, 1938-41, Commandant Air Training Corps, S W Command, 1941-45 was Joint-Master of Eggesford Hounds, J P, D L Devon; Hon Air Commodore Nos 3512 and 3513 Fighter Control Units, R.A A F, Pres Torrington Div. United Liberal and Conservative Assoc., Pres Okehampton R.A F Assoc. *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Holmedown, Exbourne, North Devon *T* Exbourne 241 *Club* Army and Navy

See also Earl Cathcart

SMYTH-PIGOTT, Group Captain (Joseph) Ruscombe (Wadham), C B E 1942, D S O 1915, late R A F, *b* 1889, *y s* of late Cecil Hugh Smyth Pigott, Brockley Court, Somerset, *m* 1919, Lady Clare Feilding, 5th *d.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh, one *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Dartmouth Entered R N 1905, served European War (despatches, D S O and bar, Croix de Guerre), retired list, R A F 1934, served with R A F again, 1939 *Club* United Service

SMYTHE, Canon Francis Henry Dumville, M A, Canon Emeritus, Proctor in Convocation, 1937, *b* Jan 1873, *s* of Francis Cooper Dumville Smythe, solicitor of Staple Inn and Girdlers Hall, *m* Angelina, *d* of D Busby, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Rector of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1900-9, Vicar of St Barnabas, Hove, 1909-29 Vicar of Eastbourne, 1929-30, Prebendary of Hova Villa in Chichester Cathedral, 1929, Rural Dean of Eastbourne, Archdeacon of Lewes, 1929-46, Canon Emeritus, 1946 *Publications* Guide to the King's Highway, The Choir Psalter, St Mary's Book, The Christian's Stewardship, Christian Giving, etc *Address* Elfinsward, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Haywards Heath 357 *Club* Church Imperial

SMYTHE, George Quentin Murray, V C 1942, farming in Natal, *b* 6 Aug 1916, *s* of Edric Murray Smythe and *g s* of 1st Administrator of Natal (Hon Charles Smythe, Methven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland), *m* 1945, Dale Griffiths, Capetown, two *s* *Educ* Estcourt High School Went through the Abyssinian Campaign with his regiment, Natal Carabineers and was Sgt at Alem Hanza, Egypt (V C) *Recreations* cricket, tennis, fishing *Address* Murravdale, Nels Rust, Natal, S Africa

SMYTHE, Henry James Drew, M C, T D, M S, M D (Lond), F R C S (Eng), M M S A, F R C O G, Senior Gynæcologist United Bristol Hospitals and Southmead General Hospital, since 1932, Gynæcologist, Weston-s.-Mare and Burnham Hospitals, Colonel R A M C T, *b* 1 June 1891, *s* of Frank Thompson Smythe and Ada Josephine Drew, *m* 1914, Enid Audrey Cloutman, two *s* *Educ* Taunton School, Bristol Medical School, London Hospital, Qualified 1913, House Surgeon and House Physician Bristol Children's Hospital, 1913-1914, House Surgeon Bristol General Hospital, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, 1914-19, and War of 1939-45, House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, 1919, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Royal Free Hospital for Women, 1921, Post-Graduate Course London Hospital 1921-22, Surgical Registrar Bristol General Hospital, 1923 Asst Gynæcologist, 1925; Professor of Obstetrics, University of Bristol, 1934-51 Liveryman Society of Apothecaries, Freeman of City of London *Publications* various in Practitioner, Bristol Med Chir Jour, Jour of Obst of British Empire, etc, Operative Obstetrics (Butterworth's Modern Trends), 1949 *Recreations* Rugby football and hockey, tennis *Address* 15 Eaton Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, Lower Farm, Tockington, Glos *T A* and *T* Bristol 37446, Almondsbury 2101 *Clubs* Savage, Constitutional

SMYTHE, Patricia Rosemary; Member of British Show Jumping Team, *b* 22 Nov 1928, *d* of late Capt Eric Hamilton Smythe, M C, Légion d Honneur, and late Frances Monica Smythe (*née* Curtoys) *Educ* St Michael's School, Cirencester, Talbot Heath, Bournemouth Show Jumping first went abroad with British Team, 1947, Leading Show Jumper of the Year, 1949, Harringay B S J A Spurs, 1949, 1951, 1952, 1953 (Victor Ludorum Championship), also won other events there, various years Grand Prix, Brussels 1949 and 1952 Ladies' record for high jump (2 m 10 cm) Paris, 1950, won in Madrid, 1951 White City 1951 (Country Life Cup), 1953 (Selby Cup), and in team winning Nations' Cup, 1952 and 1953 Leading rider and won Prix du Champion, Paris, 1952, Leading rider, etc, Marseilles, 1953, Individual Championship etc Harrisburg, Penn, U S A, 1953, President of Mexico Championship, New York, 1953, Toronto (in team winning Nations Cup), 1953, Lisbon (won 2 events), Grand Prix, Madrid, and Champ lonship, Vichy, 1954, Grand Prix de Paris and 3 other events, 1954, Bruxelles Puissance and new ladies' record for high jump (2 m 20 cm) leading Rider of Show, 1954 *Publication* Jump for Joy Pat Smythe s Story, 1954 *Recreations* tennis, swimming music, skiing, all sports *Address* Miserden House, nr Stroud, Glos *T* Miserden 360

SMYTHIES, Evelyn Arthur, C I E 1939, *b* 19 March 1885, *s* of Arthur Smythies, I F S, and Gertrude Aston, *m* 1911, Olive Muriel Cripps, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Balliol College, Oxford Indian Forest Service, 1908, Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, India, 1937-40, Forest Adviser to the Nepal Government, 1940-46 *Publications* books and articles on technical forestry, also on sport and philately *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, bridge, philately *Address* Castle Morris, Tralee, Eire

SNADDEN, William McNair, J P, M P (U) Kinross and West Perth since 1938, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1951, *b* 15 Jan 1896, *y s* of late Rev James Snadden, M A, Roxburghshire, *m* 1919, Lesley, *e d* of late Thomas Henderson, Argaty, Doune, Perthshire, two *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy Served European War with B E F, France, 1915-17, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Secretary of State for Scotland, 1939-40 and 1941, agric interests *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* The Coldoch, Blair Drummond, by Stirling. *T A* Doune, Perthshire. *T* Doune 221. *Clubs* Carlton; Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews), New (Edinburgh)

SNAGGE, Vice-Admiral Arthur Lionel, C B 1933, Director of Begwaco Meters Ltd, *b* 4 May 1878, 4th and *y s.* of late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K C M G, D L, *m* 1933, Gladys, *widow* of Percy Lovett, late of Liscombe Park, Bucks, and *d* of late Charles John Campbell, 69th Regiment *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered R N, 1892, Lieutenant, 1901, Comm, 1913 Capt, 1919, Rear-Adm, 1931, Vice-Adm, 1936, served European War in command H M S Humber, 1914-18, off Belgian Coast, Dardanelles, Senussi operations, Southern Section Suez Canal, and as S N O, Akaba, in connection with Revolt in Arabia (Order of Nile, Order of El Nahda, despatches), Naval Attaché United States of

America, 1918-20 (U S Distinguished Service Decoration); commanded British Flotilla up the Danube, 1920-22, H M S Ceres, 1923-25, Director of Training and Staff, Admiralty, 1926, Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, the Nore, 1927, commanded H M S Cumberland, China, 1928-29, Chief of Staff, China, 1929 (Annamite Order of Kim-Khánh), Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1929-31, Director of Personal Services, Admiralty, 1932-34, Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1935-38, retired list, 1936 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 6 Kensington Court Gardens, W 8 *T* Western 5830 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Bath, (Service Member) R Y S (Cowes)

SNAGGE, John Derrick Mordaunt, O B E 1944, Head of Presentation, Home Service, B B C, since 1945, *b* 1904, 2nd *s* of His Honour Sir Mordaunt Snagge, *q v*, *m* 1936, Eileen Mary, *s d* of H P Joscelyne, Alvechurch, Worcestershire *Educ* Winchester Coll, Pembroke Coll Oxford Asst Station Director B B C, Stoke-on-Trent, 1924, Announcer London (Savoy Hill), 1928 Assistant Outside Broadcast Dept 1933, Commentator Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, 1931-, Assistant Director Outside Broadcasts, 1939, Presentation Director B B C, 1939-45 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Knolton Lea, Wexham, Bucks *T* Slough 22952 *Clubs* M C C, Leander, Flyfishers', Lords' Taverners

SNAGGE, His Honour Sir (Thomas) Mordaunt, Kt, *cr* 1931, *b* 1868, *e s* of Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K C M G, D L (*d* 1914), *m* 1900, Gwendaline, *y d* of late Right Hon Sir John Colomb, K C M G, M P, D L, three *s* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford (M A, B C L (Honours), Scholarship, Lincoln's Inn), Barrister Lincoln's Inn, 1893, Oxford Circuit, Prosecuting Counsel, P O, 1904-19, Recorder of Ludlow, 1915-19, Standing Counsel to Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1901, Chm Co of London Profiteering Appeal Tribunal, 1920, Mem Govt Rent Restriction Act Committees, 1930, 1937 Judge of County Courts, 1919, Judge of Westminster County Court, 1936-43, J P London, formerly Director North London Railway *Address* 31 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S W 15 *T* Putney 3754 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

See also J D M Snagge

SNAITH, Group Captain Leonard Somerville, C B 1952, A F C 1933, retired, Security Officer, National Aeronautical Establishment, Bedford, since 1952, *b* 30 June 1902, *s* of David Somerville Snaith, *m* 1931, Joyce Edith Taylor, two *s* *Educ* Carlisle Cathedral School Commissioned, 1927, Comd 83 Sqdn, 1937-40, service in Iraq, 1934-36, U S A (Test flying), 1940-41, Egypt, Italy, Palestine, Aden, 1945-47 Schneider Trophy Team, 1931, Commandant Empire Test Pilot School, 1948-50, Comdg Officer, Experimental Flying, 1950-52, retired from R A F, 1952 *Address* Church Farm House, Wilden, Bedford *T* Ravensden 201 *Club* Royal Air Force

SNAITH, Stanley; Author and Librarian, Fellow of the Library Association, Borough Librarian, Bethnal Green Public Libraries, *b* Kendal, 16 Dec 1903, *e s* of J W Snaith, J P, and Margaret Tebay Held senior posts in the Kendal, Kingston-upon-Thames and Islington public libraries Local Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1940-42, H M Forces (Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1942-1946 *Publications* April Morning, 1926, A Flying Scroll, 1928; The Silver Scythe, 1933, North, 1934, Fieldfaring, 1935, London Pageant, 1935; Men Against Peril, 1936, Green Legacy, 1937, Modern Poetry (A Bibliography), 1937, At Grips with Everest, 1937, Alpine Adventure, 1944, Stormy Harvest, 1944 (chosen as an Ambassador Book to the U S A), The Inn of Night, 1946, The Flowering Thorn, 1946, (with George F Vale) Bygone Bethnal Green, 1948, The Naked Mountain, 1949, The Common Festival, 1950, The Mountain Challenge, 1952, Poem, Nanga Parbat, awarded Shirley Carter Greenwood Prize, 1949 Scripts for B B C, and numerous papers and pamphlets on antiquarian matters Contributor to Oxford Junior Encyclopædia and to many anthologies and periodicals *Address* 40 Manor Way, Chingford Hatch, Essex *T* Silverthorn 1619

SNEDDEN, Sir Richard, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1942, M A, L L B, Barrister-at-Law, Hon Captain R N R, Hon L L D (Edin), General Manager of The Shipping Federation, *b* 1900, *e s* of late George Snedden, Edinburgh, *m* 1926 Janet Catherine, *o d* of late Duncan MacDougall, Kilchoman, Islay, one *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University (President of Students' Representative Council) Joint Secretary of British Employers' Confederation until 1929, Member of National Maritime Board, Seamen's Welfare Board, various Admiralty and Ministry of Transport and Ministry of Labour Committees Minister of Labour's National Joint Advisory Council, Colonial Labour Advisory Cttee, Sea Cadet Council and Executive of Navy League, Vice-Chairman Merchant Navy Training Board Chairman of National Sea Training Schools, Chairman of Industrial Relations and Internat Cttees of the British Employers' Confederation, Chm of Merchant Navy Committee of King George's Fund for Sailors, Member of British Delegation to International Labour Conferences (Ordinary and Maritime) 1923-, and Chm of Shipowners Group, Mem Governing Body Internat Labour Organization, General Manager of The International Shipping Federation and Chairman of Shipowners' Group on Joint Maritime Commission Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Commander of Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Order of the Lion of Finland, Order of St Olav (Norway), Order of Vasa (Sweden) Order of the Crown (Belgium) Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 10 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7, Broomy, Washington, Sussex *T* Western 2389, Storrington 306 *Club* Junior Carlton

SNELL, Colonel Arthur Evans, C.M G 1918, D S O 1917, Royal Canadian A M C Director General of Medical Services Canada, from 1933 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O)

SNELL, Frederick Rowlandson, M A, B Sc, Rector of Peterhouse School, S Rhodesia, since 1954, *b* 18 Sept 1903, *s* of Rev. C D Snell, *m* 1928 Margaret Lucy Sidebottom, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Oriel College, Oxford B A, 1925, B Sc, 1927, Lecturer in Chemistry, St John's College, Agra, U P, India, 1927-1932, Senior Science Master Eastbourne College, 1932-38, Rector of Michaelhouse, Natal, S A, 1939-52 Chm Toc H, S Africa, 1944-52 *Recreations* mountaineering, riding, music *Address* Peterhouse, Marandellas, Southern Rhodesia *Club* Royal Empire Society

SNELL, Captain Ivan Edward, M C; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1925-1948, *b* 25 April 1884, *s* of Edward Snell, Durban, Natal; *m* Marjory Mildred, *d* of Hon Sir Francis Villiers; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1925, served European War, London Scottish and Black Watch, 1914-19 (Brevet Major, M.C, despatches four times) *Address* 37-38 St. James' Place, W 1

T. Regent 0575; Mengeham House, Hayling Island, Hants *T.* Hayling Island 77888 *Club* Bath

SNELLING, Major-Gen. Arthur Hugh Jay, C B 1945, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), Ministry of Defence since 1949, *b* 30 Sept 1897, *s* of Arthur Thomas Snelling, Norwich, *m* 1919, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of Captain E J W Reader, O B E, Queen's Royal Regiment, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Norfolk Commissioned into Indian Army, 1915, 4 P A V Rajputs, European War, Mesopotamia, Aug 1916-May 1918, North West Frontier, 1919-23, 1932-33, Staff College, Camberley, 1930-1931, War of 1939-45, A A and Q M G 10 Ind Div, 1941-42, operations Iraq, E Syria and Persia (O B E), Brigadier i/c Administration Ceylon, 1942-43, Maj-Gen i/c Admin Fourteenth Army, 1943-45, Campaign in E Bengal, Burma and Arakan (C B E, C B), Commander 505 (North and Central Burma) District, Apr-Nov 1945, Major-General i/c Administration Southern Commd, India, 1945, retd, 1948 *Address* Tamla Ridge, Camberley, Sy *T* 720 *Club* United Service

SNELLING, Arthur Wendell, C M G 1954, Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in South Africa, since 1953, *b* 7 May 1914, *s* of Arthur and Ellen Snelling, *m* 1939, Frieda, *d* of Lt-Col F C Barnes *Educ* Ackworth School Yorkshire, University College, London (B Sc Econ) Study Group Sec Roy Inst of Internat Affairs, 1934-36 Dominions Office, 1936, Private Sec to Parl Under-Sec, 1939, Joint Sec to U K Deleg to Internat Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods, U S A, 1944, accompanied Lord Keynes on missions to U S A and Canada, 1943 and 1944, Dep High Comr for U K in New Zealand, 1947-1950 *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St S W 1 *Clubs* Reform, Pretoria (Pretoria)

SNELSON, Sir Edward Alec Abbott, K B E, *cr* 1954 (O B E 1946), Secretary, Ministries of Law and of Parliamentary Affairs, Karachi, *b* 31 Oct 1904, *er s* of Thomas Edward and Alice Martha Snelson *Educ* St Olave's, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Grays Inn 1929, entered I C S 1929, served in Central Provinces, District and Sessions Judge, 1936, Registrar, High Court, 1941, Legal Secretary, 1946, Joint Secretary, Govt of India, 1947, retired, 1947, Official Draftsman, Govt of Pakistan 1948, Sec Min of Law, 1951, Sec Min of Parliamentary Affairs, 1952 *Publication* Father Damien, 1938 *Recreations* sailing, music, theatre *Address* Law Ministry, Karachi *T* Karachi 5729 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Challoner, Sind (Karachi)

SNODGRASS, William Robertson, J P, M A, B Sc, M D, F R F P S G, Visiting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, since 1941, *b* 1890, *e s* of late William Snodgrass, Physician, and Susan Robertson, *m* 1918, Agnes Jane Evelyn, *er d* of late Samuel Black, two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Morrison's Academy (Dux), Glasgow Univ Graduated M B, Ch B, 1913, M D Hons and Bellahouston Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1934 Served European War, 1914-19, R A M C Various grades of medical appointments in Western Infirmary, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine and Examiner in Medicine, Glasgow Univ Hon Librarian, Roy Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow for 20 years, Visitor, 1946, Pres, 1948-50 Sometime Visiting Consultant Physician to Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, and Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Consultant Physician, Kilmarnock Infirmary and Garrick Hospital, Stranraer, Member Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain, etc, many Cttees connected with Nat Health Service, Medical member, medical Appeals Tribunal *Publications* numerous medical articles, and some official medical papers *Recreation* fishing *Address* 3 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 4669 *Clubs* Royal Scottish Automobile, Loch Walton Angling

SNOW, Charles Percy, C B E 1943, writer, F R S L, Civil Service Commissioner since 1945, *b* 15 Oct 1905, *m* 1950, Pamela Hansford Johnson, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, Univ Coll, Leicester, Christ's Coll, Camb Early career as professional scientist (Fellow of Christ's Coll, Camb, 1930-50, Tutor, 1935-1945) *Publications* Death Under Sail, 1932, New Lives for Old, 1933, The Search, 1934, since 1935, occupied with novel-sequence of ten or more volumes (general title, Strangers and Brothers) so far published, Strangers and Brothers, 1940, The Light and the Dark, 1947, Time of Hope, 1949, The Masters, 1951, The New Men, 1954 *play* View over the Park, produced Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1950 *Address* Nethergate House Clare Suffolk *T* Clare 279 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum

SNOW, Mrs. C. P., *see* Johnson, Pamela Hansford

SNOW, Edgar Robert Parks; Asst Editor, Saturday Evening Post, Phil, Pa, *b* Kansas City, Mo, 19 July 1905, *s* of James Edgar Parks Snow and Anna Katherine Fogarty Edelmann, *m* 1932, Helen Foster (pen-name, Nym Wales), Salt Lake City, Utah *Educ* University of Missouri, Columbia Univ Began as reporter, Kansas City Star, travelled as free-lance writer, worked as sailor, went to China, 1928, became Asst Editor China Weekly Review, Shanghai, correspondent Chicago Tribune, 1929-30, corr Ch Daily News-N Y Sun, 1931-34, corr Daily Herald (London), 1932-39, corr Sat Evening Post, 1933- Covered major Asiatic events, 1931-41, first correspondent to visit former Chinese Soviet Republic, interview Chinese Communist leaders and accompany Red Army during civil war (1936), co author plan for Chinese Industrial Co-operatives and member board Int Committee, lecturer, Yenching University, Peking 1933-35, accredited U S Army war corr, 1942-46, assigned China-Burma-India, 1942, Britain, 1943, Russia, Poland, Rumania, 1943-44, France, Germany, Austria, 1945, first Amer corr to enter liberated Vienna 1945, also accr British war corr Visited India, Burma, Siam, Indo-China, Philippines, Japan, Korea, 1945-46 in Europe again, 1947 *Publications* Far Eastern Front, 1934, Living China, 1936 Red Star Over China, 1937, Scorched Earth, 1941, People On Our Side, 1943, Pattern of Soviet Power, 1945, Stalin Must Have Peace, 1947 Co-author Hitler's International, 1942, Impressions of North-west China (in Chinese only), 1937 *Recreations* swimming, tennis, sailing, etc *Address* Madison Conn, U S A, Saturday Evening Post, Phil, Pa *T* Madison 395 *Clubs* P E N, Press (Washington, D C)

S N O W, Ernest Charles, C B E 1938, M A Oxford, D Sc London, Past Pres, Royal Statistical Soc, *b* 12 March 1886, *s* of Henry and Margaret Snow, Woodford, Essex, *m* 1913, May, *d* of Thomas Chettle, Ashby de la Zouche, (one *s*, Pilot Officer, R A F, killed on active service June 1942) two *d* *Educ* Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) Leather Controller Ministry of Supply, 1939-46 *Publications* various in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Biometrika and elsewhere *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Thornhill, Kenley, Surrey, 17 Barter St, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum.

SNOW, Rev. George D'Oyly; Headmaster of Ardingly College, Sussex, since

1946, *b* 2 Nov 1903, *s* of Lieut-Gen Sir Thomas D'Oyly Snow, K C B, K C M G, and Charlotte Geraldine Coke, *m* 1942, Joan Monica, *y d* of late Maj Henry J Way, V D, three *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Oriel College, Oxford Assistant Master and Classical Tutor at Eton College, 1925-36, ordained, 1933, Chaplain at Charterhouse School, 1936-46 *Publications* A Guide to Prayer, 1932, A Guide to Belief, 1935, A School Service Book, 1936, A Guide to Confirmation, 1936, Our Father, 1938, Letters to a Confirmand, 1946, Into His Presence 1946 *Address* Ardingly College, Sussex *T* Ardingly 330

SNOW, George Robert Sabine, F R S 1948, B Sc, M A, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford

SNOW, Sir Gordon (Keith), Kt, *cr* 1949, Managing Director, Snows Mens Wear Ltd, Melbourne, Australia, since 1947, *b* 4 Oct 1898, *s* of John and Emily Lark Snow, *m* 1935, Elizabeth Allingham Hough *Educ* Ballarat College, Ballarat, Victoria Served overseas with 1st A I F, 1916-17 *Address* 281 Domain Road, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia *T* Windsor 2878

SNOW, Lieut.-Col. Humphry Waugh, C.M.G 1919, D S.O 1916, late R. West Kent Regt. Reserve of Officers, *b* 10 April 1879, *s* of late Andrew Waugh Snow, Kingsmill House, Nutfield, Surrey, *m* 1914, Jean Bouverie, *y d* of late Col W T MacLeod, of Clyde House, Tunbridge Wells *Educ* Radley College Joined Regiment, 1899, Adjutant, 1906 09, attached Egyptian Army, 1910 14 (4th class Medjidie), European War, 1914-18 D A.A and Q M G 15th Division, A A G 8rd Army, A A and Q M G Royal Tank Corps (despatches five times, C M G, D S O, Officer Legion of Honour, Bts Major and Lieut.-Col), Private Secretary and Comptroller of the Household to Viscount Byng of Vimy, Governor-General of Canada, 1924 26, Comptroller of the Household to Viscount Willingdon, 1926 31, and to the Earl of Bessborough, 1931 *Address* Old Swan Cottage, Wilton, near Marlborough, Wilts *T* Great Bedwyn 252

SNOW, Julian Ward; M P (Lab) Portsmouth Central, 1945-50, Lichfield and Tamworth Division of Staffordshire since 1950, *b* 24 Feb 1910, *s* of late H M Snow, C V O, Chislehurst, *m* 1948, Flavia, *d* of Sir Ralph Blois 9th Bt, and the Dowager Lady Blois, St Briac, France, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, La Sorbonne Employed by Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd in India and East Africa, 1930-1937, joined John Lewis Co-Partnership, 1937, Royal Artillery, 1939-45 A member of the Union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers Vice-Chamberlain to the Household, 1945-46, a Lord Commissioner of H M Treasury, 1946 *Address* Oxley House, Tolleshunt-Darcy, nr Maldon, Essex

SNOW, Sir Sydney, K B.E., *cr* 1936, Director Broken Hill South Ltd., General Industries Ltd, Colonial Mutual Life Association (Sydney) and of other companies, *b* Ballarat, Australia, 17 Dec 1887; *s* of late John and Emily L Snow, *m* 1913, Ruby Dent Davies, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ballarat College, Ballarat, Australia *Address* Kenilworth, Bowral, N S W, Australia. *Clubs* Australian, New South Wales (Sydney), Athenæum, (Melbourne)

SNOW, Thomas Maitland, C M G 1934; *b* 21 May 1890, *s* of Thomas Snow, Cleve, Exeter, and Edith Banbury, *m.* 1927, Phyllis Annette Malcolmson, three *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 1st Secretary H M Diplomatic Service, 1923; Counsellor, 1930, Minister in Havana, 1935-37, Minister to Finland, 1937-40; Minister to Colombia, 1941 44, Ambassador, 1944-45, H.M Minister, Berne, 1946. Retired, 1950 *Recreation* fishing *Club* Buck's

SNOWDEN, Joseph Stanley; Recorder of Scarborough since 1951, *b* 16 Oct. 1901, *s s* of late Joseph Snowden, J P, and late Fanny Ruth Snowden, Morecambe and Heysham, *m* 1938, Agnes Enid Mitchell, no *c* *Educ* Sedbergh, St John's College, Cambridge Law Tripos (Cantab) 1923 (B A, LL B), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, joined North-Eastern Circuit, 1925 Contested (L.) Bradford East Div, 1945 and 1950, Dewsbury Div, 1951 *Recreation* politics *Address* Oakburn, 20 St James Road, Ilkley, Yorks *T* Ilkley 1113 *Club* Liberal (Bradford)

SNOY ET D'OPPUERS, Baron Jean-Charles, O B E 1948, Commandeur Ordre de Léopold, Ordre Couronne, Medal of Freedom, Grand Officier, Orange-Nassau Ordre Légion d Honneur, Couronne de Chêne, Mérite de la République Italienne, Georges Ier de Grece, Secrétaire Général, Ministere des Affaires Économiques, since 1939 Président du Conseil de l'Union Benelux since 1945, Chairman Steering Board for Trade O E E C, 1952 *b* 2 July 1907, *s* of 9th Baron and of Claire de Beughem de Houtem, *m* 1935, Nathalie, Countess d'Alcantara, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Collège Saint-Pierre, Uccle, University of Louvain, Harvard Univ Secretary Société Belge de Banque, 1932, Attaché Cabinet Minister of Economic Affairs, 1934, Directeur Ministry Econ Aff, 1936 War Service Services de Renseignements et d'Action, 1940-1944 Chm Four Party Supply Cttee, Belgium, 1945, Président du Conseil, Organisation Européenne de Coopération Économique, 1948-50 (O E E C in English), *Publications* La Commission des Douanes 1932 L'Aristocratie de Demain 1936 La Profession et l'Organisation de la Production, 1942 Revue Générale Belge *Recreations* shooting, tennis *Heir s* Thierry, Baron Snoy, *b* 11 Dec 1936 *Address* Château de Bois Seigneur Isaac Belgium *T* Nivelles 227 *Clubs* Club de la Fondation Universitaire, Cercle Gaulois (Brussels)

SNYDER, John W.; Chairman of Finance Committee and Director The Overland Corporation 500 Security Building, Toledo Ohio, *b* 21 June 1895, *s* of Jerre Hartwell Snyder and Ellen Hatcher, *m* 1920, Evlyn Cook, one *d* *Educ* Jonesboro Grade and High School, Vanderbilt University Various offices in Arkansas and Missouri banks, 1920 to 1930, national bank receiver, office of Comptroller of the Currency, Washington, D C, 1930-37 In 1937 selected to head St Louis Loan Agency of R F C, and Exec V P and Director of Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary, early in 1943 resigned all Federal Posts to become Exec V P First National Bank of St Louis, Federal Loan Administrator, Washington, 30 April 1945, Director of Office War Mobilization and Reconversion, July 1945-June 1946, Secretary of the Treasury, United States, 1946-53 U S Governor of Internat Monetary Fund and Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1946-53, trustee Harry S Truman Memorial Library *Address* Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D C *Clubs* Chevy, Chase (Washington), Missouri Athletic, Noonday, Racquet (St Louis), Rotary (Forrest City, Arkansas)

SOAME, Sir Charles Burnett Buckworth-Herne-, 11th Bt, *cr* 1697; J P, late King's Shropshire Light Inf, *b* 28 Sept 1894, *s* of 10th Bt and Mary, *d* of John Edge and *widow* of P B Pring, *S* father, 1981, *m* 1924, Elsie May, *d* of Walter Alfred Lloyd, Coalbrookdale, Salop; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914 16 (wounded). *Heir s* Charles John, *b.* 28 May 1982 *Address* Sheen Cottage, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire.

SOAMES, (Arthur) Christopher (John); M P (C) Bedford Division of Bedfordshire since 1950, *b* 12 Oct 1920, *m* 1947, Mary, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Winston Churchill, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, 1939, Captain, 1942, served Middle East, Italy and France Asst Military Attaché British Embassy, Paris, 1946-47 Croix de Guerre (France) 1942 *Address* Chartwell Farm, Westerham, Kent *T* Crockham Hill 335 *Clubs* White's, Carlton

SOAMES, Christopher; *see* Soames, A C J

SOAR, Joseph, M B E 1947, D L, Mus D Cantuar, Mus B Dunelm, A R C M, F R C O, Hon A R C M, Organist and Master of the Choristers St David's Cathedral, 1922-54, Emeritus 1954 *b* 9 Oct 1878, *s* of late M Soar M I M E, Housley Park, Sheffield, *m* 1st, 1909, Mary Dulcie (*d* 1927), *e d* of late Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, J P, Derby, 2nd, 1934 Janet (*d* 1951), *d* of late Rev David Williams, Rector of Clydey, Pembs *Educ* privately, Royal College of Music (twice Council Exhibitioner), Temple Church (under Sir Walford Davies) Music Master, Barnsley Grammar School, Conductor Tankersley Choral Society, Barnsley Operatic Soc, and St Cecilia Choral Soc, 1904-15, Organist Parish Church Chapeltown, Sheffield, 1892, St John's, Clapham, 1898, Derby Cathedral, 1901, Parish Church, Barnsley, 1904, Halifax, 1912, Burnham-on-Sea, 1921 Served 1915-21, Gallipoli, Western Front of Egypt India, Lt I A R O, Officer in Charge, Supply and Transport Depôt Poona and Trimulgherry Examiner and Member of Council Royal College of Organists, 1933-46 Pres National Eisteddfod, Abergwaun, 1930, Hon Sec St David's Life-boat, 1926- (Bronze Medal, R N L B I, 1943), Comdt Special Constabulary 1940 44, County Pres, British Legion, Pembrokeshire, D L Pembrokeshire, 1952 *Publications* church music, songs, pianoforte pieces *Recreations* Life boat and British Legion *Address* Swn y Mor, St David's, Pembrokeshire *T* 277

SOAR, Leonard Charles; Headmaster, Enfield Grammar School, Middlesex, since 1931, *b* 26 Feb 1899, *s* of late William Edward Soar, Sidmouth, *m* 1926, Margaret Mary, *q d* of late T B Ellery, Dulwich, two *s* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich, St John's College, Cambridge Assist Master, Whitgift Grammar School, 1923 31, Chief Physics Master, Whitgift Grammar School, 1927-31, Headmaster, The Grammar School, Henley on-Thames, 1931 34, Member I A H M and S M A *Address* 2 Byculiah Road, Enfield *T*. Enfield 1782

SOBHA SINGH, Hon. Sardar Bahadur Sir Sardar, Kt, *cr* 1944, O B E 1938, landlord, millowner and contractor, Member of the Council of State Delhi, Chairman, Nerbudda Valley Refrigerated Products Co Ltd, Bhopal, Chairman, Sterling General Insurance Co Ltd, New Delhi, Director Machinery Manufacturing Corp Ltd, Bombay, and several other leading Indian firms, *b* 1890, *m* Shrimati Wariam Kaur, four *s* one *d* Member Indian Overseas League *Address* Balkunth, New Delhi, India *Clubs* Delhi Gymkhana, Chelmsford (New Delhi), Cricket Club of India (Bombay)

SODDY, Frederick, F R S 1910, M A, LL D (Glasgow), *b* Eastbourne 2 Sept 1877, *m* 1908, Winifred Moller (*d* 1936), *d* of late Sir George Beilby, F R S *Educ* Eastbourne College, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Merton College, Oxford Demonstrator in Chemistry, McGill Univ Montreal, 1900 02, trained in scientific investigation under late Lord Rutherford, Montreal, 1901-03, and late Sir William Ramsay, London, 1903-04, Lecturer in Physical Chemistry and Radioactivity, University of Glasgow, 1904 14, Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen University, 1914 19, Lee's Professor of Chemistry, University of Oxford, 1919 - 36, retired, President, Röntgen Society, 1905-6, Science Masters' Association, 1943, awarded Canuizzaro Prize by the Acc d Lincei, Rome, 1918, Foreign Member, Swedish Italian, and Russian Academies of Sciences, Nobel Laureate in Chemistry, 1921, originated, in whole or in part, Theory of Atomic Disintegration and Displacement Law of Radioactivity, Discovery of Isotopes, Virtual Wealth Theory and Application of Laws of Conservation to Economics Pres Inst Atomic Informn for the Layman *Publications* Radioactivity 1904, The Interpretation of Radium, 1909, revised and enlarged by Section on the Structure of the Atom, 1920, Chemistry of the Radio-Elements, 1912, ditto, Part II, 1914, Matter and Energy (Home University Library Series), 1912, Science and Life, 1920, Cartesian Economics, 1922, Inversion of Science, 1924, Wealth, Virtual Wealth and Debt, 1926, The Wrecking of a Scientific Age, 1927, Money versus Man, 1931, Interpretation of the Atom, 1932, Rôle of Money, 1934; The Arch-Enemy of Economic Freedom, 1943, The Story of Atomic Energy, 1949 Relevant publication (by Muriel Howorth) Memoirs of Frederick Soddy Vol I, Atomic Transmutation, The Greatest Discovery ever made, 1953 *Address* 39 Overhill Drive, Brighton 6 *T* Brighton 56169

SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of, since 1954, *see under* Lancaster, Bishop Suffragan of

SOHEILY, Ali, Persian Order of the Crown, First Class, 1942, Iranian Ambassador to London since 1950, *b* 4 Oct 1896, *s.* of Zahra and Gholam Ali Soheily, *m* 1931, Nina, three *s* *Educ* Primary Education, École des Sciences Politiques, Teheran Member of special Missions Moscow, for conclusion of a Commercial Treaty and Consular and Postal Conventions, 1923, London, 1924, Head of 2nd Political Department, Min of Foreign Affairs, 1929, Under-Secretary of State, Min of Roads and Communications 1931, President Administrative Council of Iranian-Soviet Soc of Fisheries, 1932, Under-Secretary of State, Min of Foreign Affairs, 1934, Iranian Minister to London, 1937, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1938, Governor of Kerman and Baluchistan, 1939, Ambassador of Iran to Kabul, 1939, Minister of the Interior, 1940, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1941; Prime Minister, re-elected, 1943, Minister of State, 1947, Ambassador of Iran to Paris, 1948 Knight Commander First Class, Order of the North Star, Sweden, Grand Cross, Order of Leopold II, Belgium, 2nd Class Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, 1950 *Recreations* reading of history, gardening *Address* Iranian Embassy, 26 Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6458

SOKHEY, Major-General Sir Sahib Singh, Kt, *cr* 1946, Director, Haffkine Institute, Bombay, *b* 15 Dec 1887, *s* of Sardar Jwala Singh Sokhey, *m* 1914, Menaka (celebrated Indian danseuse), *d* of P L Roy of Eastern Bengal *Educ* Punjab Univ (B Sc 1907), Edin Univ (M B, Ch B 1911, M A 1912, M D 1925), Trinity College, Cambridge, Johns Hopkins Univ, Harvard Medical School, Toronto University Joined Indian Medical Service, 1913 Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Mesopotamia and Egypt *Publications* scientific papers in various journals *Address* Haffkine Institute, Bombay

SOLE, Brig. Denis Mavesyn Anslow, D S O 1917, *b.* 8 May 1888, *m* 2nd, Lilian May, *d* of R H Story; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served S Africa, 1901, European War, 1914 19 (despatches five times, D S O and bar, Bt Major, Legion of Honour),

commanded 1st Bn The King's Regt 1932 36, Commander 148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1936, retd, 1939 *Address* Arnfield, Warminster, Wilts.

SOLLEY, Leslie Judah, B Sc, Barrister, *b* 15 Dec 1905, *s s* of Emmanuel Solley, London, *m* 1944, José Olga Fisher, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Davenant Foundation School, London; London University (B Sc) Originally intended to take up science as a career, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934 (Profumo Prize and Yarborough-Andersen Scholarship), Member S E Circuit and Herts and Essex Sessions Practises at Common Law Bar Member Labour Party, 1923-49, M P (Lab Ind), 1949-50, Thurrock Div of Essex (Lab, 1945-1949 when expelled from Labour Party), Member Haldane Society, Association of Scientific Workers *Publications* pamphlets and articles on legal, political and industrial matters *Recreation* music composer and pianist Member Performing Rights Society *Address* 16 Woodstock Avenue, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 9165, Central 3938

SOLLY-FLOOD, Brig.-Gen. Richard Elles, C B 1931, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, Order of the Serbian Eagle, 4th Class, with Swords, Officer Legion of Honour, *b* 12 Dec 1877, *y s* of late Sir Frederick Solly Flood, K C B, *m* 1914, Marguerite, *o d* of late Major Connellan, Coolmore, Thomastown, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Entered the Rifle Brigade from Eton, served S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches), European War from landing at Gallipoli, 8 Aug 1915, to evacuation of Helles, as Brigade-Major and G S O 2 (D S O, despatches), G S O 1 and Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Col, Commanded 82nd Brigade, 27th Division, Salonika, Jan 1918, and 85th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division (despatches, Salonika), commanded 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade, 1924-1927, Rangoon Brigade, 1927 28, 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade, 1928-31, retired pay, 1931 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Ballyduff, Thomastown, Ireland *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

[*Died* 8 *Oct* 1954

SOLOMON, C B E 1946, Pianist *b* London, 1902, first public appearance at Queen's Hall, at age of eight, June 1910, frequent appearances till 1916 then studied in London and Paris, reappeared in London at Wigmore Hall, Oct 1921, and has since toured in the British Isles, America, France Germany, Holland, Italy, Australia and New Zealand *Recreations* golf, bridge, motoring *Address* 16 Blenheim Road, N W 8

SOLOMON, Sir (Aubrey) Kenneth, Kt *cr* 1953, C B E 1941, K C 1925, President Legislative Council, Bahama Islands, 1946, *b* 4 April 1884, *s* of Julius Stafford and Mary Solomon, *m* 1914, Mercedes Lofthouse, no *c* *Educ* Nassau Grammar School Called to Bahamas Bar, 1905, Magistrate, 1918-21, acted Attorney-General many occasions; acted Chief Justice, 1920-1921 Speaker of House of Assembly, Bahama Islands, 1942-46, Member of Executive Council 1926-41, and of House of Assembly, 1908-18 and 1925-46, Legal Adviser House of Assembly, 1923-33 *Publications* Magistrates' Manual, 1911, A Manual of Evidence, 1911 *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* The Ark, Eastern Parade, Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs* The Club, Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau)

[*Died* 2 *Nov* 1954

SOLOMON, Saul, Q C, Judge of Supreme Court of S Africa, Transvaal Provincial Div, 1927, retd on pension 1945, *b* Cape Town 9 Apr 1875, *s* of Saul Solomon, M L A, and Georgiana Margaret Thomson, *m* 1st, 1903, Gertrude Mary Thompson (*d* 1904); 2nd, 1910, Wilding Robertson, two *s* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900, Admitted to the Cape Bar, 1900, Transvaal Bar, 1902, entered Cuddesdon College, 1906, Deacon, Church of England, 1908, Priest, 1909, received into the Catholic Church, 1916, resumed practice at the Transvaal Bar, 1916, K C Union of South Africa, 1919, Q C 1952 *Address* Riviera, Pentrich Road, St James, Cape Province, South Africa *Clubs* Rand, Country (Johannesburg), Civil Service (Cape Town)

SOLOMON, Captain William Ewart Gladstone; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (First Class), Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, *b* Sea Point, Cape Town 1880, *s* of late Saul Solomon, M L A, *m*, one *s* Studied Royal Academy Schools, London, took highest prizes and medals including Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship in Painting, exhibited Royal Academy, Paris Salon, etc, military service Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, and India, 1914-19, Principal Government School of Art, Bombay, 1919, Director 1929-1937 Curator, Prince of Wales Museum of Western India, 1919-37, and Member of the Board of Trustees, reorganised curriculum of Bombay School of Art, introducing Mural Painting, Life Classes, Indian Design, etc Exhibited his own paintings of India at Walker's Galleries, London, 1938, lectured on Indian Art, London, Oxford and elsewhere Has resided in Johannesburg since 1941 where he has held several one-man exhibitions Religion, Roman Catholic *Publications* Mural Paintings of the Bombay School, "Essays on Mogul Art", "Saul Solomon, the Member for Cape Town," etc *Address* 52 Parktown Mansions, Jan Smuts Avenue, Johannesburg, South Africa *Club* Arts

SOLOMON ISLANDS, Northern, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Wade, Rt Rev T J

SOLOMONS, Bethel, M D, B Ch, B A O, (University Dublin), F R C P I; M R I A; F R C O G, F A C S (Hon), Inspector of Qualifying Examinations and Visitor of Medical Schools in Midwifery for G M C, late Gynæcologist to Dr Steevens Hospital, Dublin, Master Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1926 33 Vice-Pres British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Pres Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, Gynæcologist Mercers Hosp, Dublin, Consulting Gynæcologist, Countess of Wicklow Hospital, Arklow, and Newcastle Sanatorium, *s* of late Maurice E Solomons, J P, *m* Gertrude, *d* of Joseph Levy, Manchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (B A), Paris, Vienna, Berlin Leipzig, Dresden, Munich, etc L M, Rotunda Hospital, 1908, F R C P I 1914, Extern Maternity Assistant Rotunda Hospital, 1908, Assistant Master, 1908, President Obstetrical Section, B M A, 1933, President Obstetrical Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland (late Secretary Obstetrical Section, Member of Council Pathological Section), President Dublin University Biological Association, 1919-20, Hon Secretary Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section B.M.A. 1910, British Gynæcological Congress, Hon Fellow American Assoc. Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Central Association of Gynæcologists of America, Hon. Member Société Française de Gynécologie, Sociedade Brasileira de Ginecologia. *Publications* Handbook of Gynæcology, 4th edition, 1944; Seventh Edition Tweedy's Obstetrics, Practical Midwifery for Nurses, 1931; Epitome of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice, 1934, many original papers on Gynæcology and Obstetrics, published in Surgery, Gynæcology, and Obstetrics; Transactions, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, Medical Press, etc. *Recreations* hunting, etc *Address* Laughton Beg, Rochestown Avenue, Dun Laoghaire, Co Dublin. *T.* Dublin

83192 *T A* Dr Bethel Solomons Dublin *Clubs* Savage, St Stephens Green (Dublin)

SOLOMONS, Estella Frances, A R H A *Educ* Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin, Royal Hibernian Academy, Chelsea Art School Portraits in Dublin and Belfast Municipal Galleries *Publications* Illustrations in Mud and Purple, by Seumas O'Sullivan, 1918, The Glamour of Dublin, by D L Kelleher, 1929, The Road Round Ireland, by Padraic Colum, 1926, etc *Address* 2 Morehampton Road, Dublin *T* 64140

SOLON, Leon Victor; Artist, Author, *b* Stoke on Trent, 1872, *s* of late Louis M Solon, artist, collector, and author, and Laure Arnoux, *m* 1913, Marjorie Anderson, Dundee, Scotland *Educ* tutor, Royal College of Art, London, (scholarships and medal list) Exhibited Royal Academy, Paris Salon, International and other Exhibitions, international gold medal for decorative painting 1907, decorative paintings and works in applied art in various museums, has reconstructed the Greek method of architectural polychromy, and applied its principles to modern architecture, Polychrome decoration of Sculpture on exterior of Rockefeller Centre, N Y, awarded the Friedsam gold medal, New York, 1925, Gold Medal American Institute of Architects, 1931, gold medal citation, Architectural League, 1932, President's Medal Architectural League of New York, 1936, Binns Medal American Ceramic Society, 1936, Brunner Prize for research into the Science of Design and Color Composition Member of Architectural League, Hellenic and other Societies *Address* 806 Southern Boulevard, Lakeland, Florida

SOLOVEYTCHIK, George M de, M A (Oxon), Author, Journalist, and Lecturer, *b* St Petersburg, Russia, 1 Mar 1902, *s* of late Michael A de Soloveytchik, Chairman and Managing Director of the Siberian Bank of Commerce, and *g s* of Founder thereof, Resident in Great Britain since 1919 and naturalised British subject, 1934, unmarried *Educ* St Catherine's and Reformed Schools, Petrograd, Queen's College, Oxford, Paris and Berlin Universities Has travelled extensively all over Europe since tender age of one Escaped from Soviet Russia to England, 1918, began to write and lecture while still at Oxford, frequent free-lance contributor to leading British and overseas newspapers and periodicals chiefly on International affairs, history, and biography Editor of the Economic Review, 1926-27, Foreign Editor of The Financial Times, 1938-39, business in City of London, 1925-36, Director of Publicity, Internat Colonial Exhibition, Paris, 1931, Special adviser to exiled Belgian Govt in London, 1941 Official Lecturer to H M Forces, 1940-45, Delivered Addresses to Amer Acad of Political and Social Science, and at Princeton, Yale, etc, 1944, 2nd Amer tour (at invitation Inst Internat Educ, New York), 1946, special mission to Scandinavian countries on behalf of U N E S C O, 1947, 3rd Amer tour, 1949, 4th Amer tour (invitation Dept of Defense and Dept of State), 1951, then tour in Canada, 5th tour, U S A and Canada, 1953 Visiting lecturer, Post-grad Inst of Internat Studies, Geneva Univ, 1950-1954, also at School of Economics, St Gallen M J I, mem R I I A and Amer Acad of Polit and Social Science, Hon mem Internat Mark Twain Soc, U S A Légion d'Honneur, 1st cl Kt of the Vasa, 1st cl Kt of St Olav Kt of the Dannebrog, Officier, Ordre de la Couronne, etc *Publications* The Naked Year (Editor), New York, 1928; Ivar Kreuger — Financier, 1933, Potemkin—A Picture of Catherine's Russia, 1938, Ships of the Allies, 1942, Peace or Chaos, 1944, Russia in Perspective, 1946, Great Britain since the War (in Swedish), 1947, Switzerland in Perspective, 1954, Chaps on Russia in Universal Encyclopædia *Recreations* travel, theatre, music, Russian ballet, riding, also studying human eccentricities and foibles *T A.* c/o Chataigne, Audley, London *T* Grosvenor 7070 *Clubs* Savage, Danish

SOMERHOUGH, Hon. Anthony George; Hon. Mr. Justice Somerhough, O B E 1948 (M B E 1946), Q C (Kenya) 1954, Puisne Judge, High Court of Northern Rhodesia, since 1954, *b* 15 Dec 1906, *o s* of Arthur Louis Somerhough, *m* 1930, Beatrice, *o d* of late Robert Baker, O B E, H M Colonial Service, *no c* *Educ* Dover College, H M S Worcester, Exeter College, Oxford Entered R A F, 1927, Flt Lt Air Arm, 1928, A D C to Governor of Hong Kong Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1936, entered Office of Judge Advocate General 1936, Legal Staff Officer R A F, B E F, 1939-40, D J A G, Middle East, 1940-44 (despatches thrice), Officer i/c War Crimes Group, N W Europe, 1945-48, entered Colonial Service, 1949, Crown Counsel, Kenya, Deputy Public Prosecutor, Kenya, 1950, Acting Solicitor General, 1953, Member Legislative Council, 1953 Cruz Vermelha Portuguesa, 1931 *Publication* A Guide to Air Force Law and Procedure, 1932 *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* Mark Oak, Burley, New Forest, Hants *T* Burley 3117, High Court of Northern Rhodesia Lusaka N Rhodesia *Clubs* Flyfishers', R A F Reserves, Royal Automobile, Nairobi, Muthaiga (Nairobi)

SOMERLEYTON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1916, **Francis Savile Crossley,** Bt, *cr* 1863, M C, Major late 9th Lancers, *b* 1 June 1889; *e s* of 1st Baron and late Phyllis, Baroness Somerleyton, C.B E, *y d* of Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bt, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1924, Bridget, M B E 1946, 3rd *d* of William Douro Hoare, C B E, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, M C); J P, D L Suffolk, Director J Crossley & Sons, Ltd, Halifax *Heir s* Hon Savile William Francis Crossley, *b* 17 Sept 1928 *Address* Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft *Club* Brooks s

See also Lt -Gen Sir A F Smith

SOMERS, 8th Baron, *cr* 1784, **John Patrick Somers Cocks;** Bt 1772, *b* 30 April 1907, *o s* of 7th Baron and Mary Benita (*d* 1950), *d* of late Major Luther M Sabin, United States Army, *S* father 1953, *m* 1935, Barbara Marianne, *d* of Charles Henry Southall, Norwich *Educ* privately Royal College of Music Professional Musician 2nd Music Master, Westonbirt School, 1935-38, Director of Music, Epsom College, 1949-53 A R C M *Publications* Three Sketches for Oboe and Piano (song) New Year's Eve The Song of the Redeemed (for chorus and orchestra), Sonatina for Oboe and Piano *Heir cousin* John Sebastian Somers-Cocks [*b* 6 Feb 1907, *s* of late Philip Alphonso Somers Cocks, C M G, *m* 1946, Marjorie Olive, (Peggy), *d* of late Arthur Julius Weller, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ampleforth, Balliol College, Oxford (B A) H M Foreign Service] *Address* Chantry Cottage, Upper Chute, nr Andover, Hants *T* Chute Standen 238

SOMERS, Finola, Lady, C B E 1950, *b* 1896, *d* of late Captain Bertram Meeking, 10th Hussars, and late Mrs Herbert Johnson, *m* 1921, 6th Baron Somers, K C M G, D S O, M C (*d* 1944), one *d* *Educ* home. Chief Commissioner, Girl Guides' Association, 1943-1949 *Address* Garden Cottage, Eastnor, Herefordshire *T* Ledbury 305 *Club* Guide

SOMERS, Thomas Peter Miller, C.B E 1938, J P, Glasgow, M Inst Mun E, *b* 14 June 1877, *m* 1909, Mary Craw-

ford Lindsay, no *c* *Educ* Woodside Public School, Royal Technical College City Engineer, Corporation of Glasgow, Chief Asst, 1912-24, Master of Works and City Engineer, Glasgow, 1924-42, retired, late Chairman, Clyde Valley Regional Town Planning Committee *Address* Lianach, 43 Lubnaig Road, Newlands, Glasgow, S 3 *T* Merrylee 1360 *Club* Art (Glasgow)

SOMERS COCKS; *see* Cocks

SOMERSET, family name of **Duke of Beaufort** and of **Baron Raglan.**

SOMERSET, 18th Duke of (*cr* 1546), **Percy Hamilton Seymour;** Bt, *cr* 1611, Major Wilts Regt *b* 27 Sept 1910, *e surv s* of 17th Duke of Somerset, D S O O B E, and Edith Mary *d* of late W Parker, J P, Whittington Hall, Derbyshire, *S* father 1951, *m* 1951 Gwendoline Collette (Jane), 2nd *d* of late Major J C C Thomas and Mrs Thomas, Burn Cottage, Bude, Cornwall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Clare College, Cambridge, B A 1933 *Heir s* Lord Seymour, *q v* *Address* Maiden Bradley, Warminster, Wilts *Clubs* Bath, M C C

SOMERSET, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere, D S O 1917, late Coldstream Guards, *b* 3 March 1898, *s* of late H C Somers Somerset, *heir-pres* to 10th Duke of Beaufort, *q v*, *m* 1922, Bettine, *d* of late Hon Mrs Sopwith and late Major C E Malcolm, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War (despatches, D S O), War of 1939-45, R N V R *Address* Drayton House, East Meon, Hants *T* East Meon 50 *Clubs* Beefsteak, White's, Royal Ocean Racing

SOMERSET, Brigadier Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, C B E 1945 D S O, M C *b* Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire, 27 July 1893, 3rd *s* of 3rd Baron Raglan, G B E C B, *m* 1922, Phyllis Marion Offley Irwin, West Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King William's College, I O M, R M C, Sandhurst Served France with 1st Batt Gloucestershire Regt 12 Aug 1914 till wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, 15 Sept 1914, 3 Dec 1914 till wounded at Cuinchy, 12 May 1915, Mesopotamia, Oct 1916-May 1919, comdg 14th Light Armoured Motor Battery (despatches three, D S O M C), Bt Majority on promotion to Substt Captain 1918 Afghan War, 1919, with Armoured Motor Brigade (Medal and Clasp), A D C to Governor of South Australia 1920-22 Assistant Military Secy, Headquarters Southern Command, India, 1926-30, Major 1933, Lt-Col Comdg 2nd Bn The Gloucestershire Regt, 1938, served war of 1939-45 (comdg 145 Inf Bde (prisoner, C B E) retired pay, 1949 *Recreations* shooting and lawn tennis *Address* Newick House, Heathfield, Sussex

SOMERSET, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry, Q C 1947, J P Monmouthshire, Deputy Chairman Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions, 1950, Barrister-at-Law, journalist, translator and literary critic, Recorder of Gloucester since 1937, *b* 4 Aug 1885, *s* of late Raglan Turberville Henry Somerset, J P, Raglan, Monmouthshire, and Elizabeth Horatia Anne Nelson Ward, *m* 1915, Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolen, J P, Monmouthshire, Joint M F H Monmouthshire Fox Hounds, Jr Comdr, A T S, *d* of A F Somerset, Castle Goring, Worthing, Sussex, one *d* *Educ* Bath Coll, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Schol) B A 2nd Class Classical Tripos, Editor of the Granta, travelled abroad, English tutor to H H Abdul Medjid of Turkey, called to Bar, 1911; Member of Gray's Inn and Middle Temple, Oxford Circuit, Recorder of Oswestry, 1933-37, commission R A S C, transferred to Intelligence Department, War Office, demobilised with hon rank of Captain, contested (L), Erdington Division of Birmingham, 1918, formerly Secretary, third division Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal *Publications*. Twilight and other Verses, 1948; The Chieftain's Ground and other verses, 1953, translations from the German, Manual of Military Law, My Married Life with Ludendorf, Subconscious Europe, From the French The Calas Case, Revelations from the Secret Service *Recreations* shooting, fishing, botanical gardening, amateur philology, verses grave and gay *Address* 24 Holbein House, Chelsea *T* Sloane 4039, Hill House, Raglan, Mon *T* Raglan 14 *Club* Beefsteak

SOMERTON, Viscount, Shaun James Christian Welbore Ellis Agar; *b* 21 Aug 1945, *er s* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Normanton, *q v*

SOMERVELL OF HARROW, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1954, of Ewelme, **Donald Bradley Somervell;** P C 1938, Kt, *cr* 1933, O B E 1919, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1954, *b* 24 Aug 1889 *s* of late Robert Somervell, *m* 1933 Laelia (*d* 1945), *d* of Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, 4th Bt *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, K C 1929, M P (U) Crewe Division, Cheshire, 1931-45 Solicitor-General 1933-36, Attorney General 1936-45, Home Secretary, 1945, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames 1940-46, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1946-54 *Address* Old Rectory Ewelme, Oxford *Clubs* Brooks's Beefsteak

SOMERVELL, Sir Arnold (Colin), Kt, *cr* 1954, O B E, D L, J P, Chairman Somervell Bros Ltd, Kendal, Chairman of West Cumberland Industrial Development Company, Ltd, *b* 1 Dec 1883, *e s* of Colin Somervell, Kendal *m* 1909, Dorothy, 4th *d* of late J M Hay, one *s* (and one killed in action) *Educ* Uppingham, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-19, Major (despatches twice, O B E) High Sheriff Westmorland, 1936, has been President of most of the National Organisations connected with the Shoe Industry *Address* High Borrans, Windermere *T* Windermere 478 *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Travellers' (Paris)

SOMERVELL, David Churchill, M A Oxon, *b* 16 July 1885, *s* of late Robert Somervell, bursar of Harrow School, *m* 1918, Dorothea, *d* of Rev D Harford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Assistant Master at Repton School, 1909-18 and at Tonbridge School, 1919-50 *Publications* A Short History of our Religion, 1922, Disraeli and Gladstone, 1925, English Thought in the Nineteenth Century, 1928, The British Empire, 1930, The Reign of King George the Fifth, 1935, Robert Somervell of Harrow, 1935; Livingstone, 1936, A History of the United States, 1942, A History of Tonbridge School, 1947, British Politics since 1900, 1950, Stanley Baldwin, 1953 *Recreations* walking bicycling, music *Address* Russetts, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent *T* Benenden 2114

SOMERVELL, Rupert Churchill Gelderd, C B 1942, *b* 24 April 1892, *s* of Frederick Gelderd Somervell and Emma Churchill, *m* 1918, Olive Winifred Naylor, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, 60th Rifles and R F C, Ministry of Labour, 1919-37, seconded for service under League of Nations as adviser to Chinese Govt, 1933-1935; transferred to Board of Trade (Industries and Manufactures Dept), 1937, Under-Secretary, 1941, retired 1952 *Recreations* sailing and riding *Address* The Old Farmhouse, Buxted, Sussex *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

SOMERVELL, Theodore Howard, O B E 1953, M A, M B, B Ch, F R C S, Medical Missionary, Associate Professor of Surgery, Christian Medical College, Vellore, South India since 1949, *b* 16 April 1890, *s* of William Henry Somervell of Brantfield, Kendal, *m* 1925, Margaret, *d* of Sir James Hope Simpson, three *s* *Educ* Rugby, Caius College, Cambridge, Univ College Hospital Captain, R A M C (T F), B E F in France, 1915-18 (despatches), Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1938, joined Mount Everest Expedition in 1922 and again in 1924, Medical Missionary, Neyyoor, Travancore, under L M S, 1923 49 *Publications* After Everest, 1936, Knife and Life in India, 1939, The Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum, 1948, The Good News, 1950, articles on Mountaineering and surgical subjects *Recreations* painting, music *Address* C M C, Vellore, S India, Skelgarth, Ambleside *T* 303 *Club* Alpine

SOMERVILLE, Col. George Cattell, C M G 1918, D S O 1916 p s c, Secretary to the Royal Agricultural Society of New South Wales since 1924, *b* 13 July 1878, *m* 1911, Brenda Elsie, *d* of late Julius Holland, three *d* *Educ* Brisbane Boys' Grammar School, Sydney University Diploma in Military Science, Sydney University Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, C M G, D S O) Belgian Croix de Guerre *Clubs* Imperial Service Union, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney)

SOMERVILLE, Colonel John Arthur Coghill, C M G 1918, C B E 1919, *b* 26 March 1872, *s* of Lt Col T H Somerville, of Drishane, Co Cork, and *d* of Adm Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd Bt, *m* 1st, 1910, Vera Cooper (*d* 1937), *d* of C W Aston Key, 52 Cambridge Terrace, W, 2nd, 1942, Mildred, *y d* of Rev Canon McCheane, Wellbrook, Freshford, Co Kilkenny *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Northumberland Fusiliers, 1892, Capt 1900, Major, 1905, R Sussex Regt 1908, Lt Col 1915, Gen Staff Officer (3rd grade), 1909 11, specially employed War Office, 1914, served South Africa, 1899 1901, Siberia, 1919, Military Attache, Tokyo and Korea, 1911-14 and 1915 19, Commandant R Mil School of Music, 1920 25, retd pay, 1925, Secretary The Japan Society, 1927-38 *Recreations* oriental art, music *Address* 54 Iverna Court, W 8 *T* Western 9048.

SOMERVILLE, Sir John Livingston, Kt, *cr* 1954, F R S E, *b* 1 Aug 1885, 2nd *s* of George Somerville, Procurator Fiscal, Edinburgh, *m* 1926 Frances Agnes Dalrymple, *d* of late R P Wilson, Markinch, Fife, one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University Chartered Accountant senior partner, Wallace & Somerville, C A, Edinburgh, Member Board of Referees Pres Inst of Chartered Accountants of Scotland, 1953- Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Major R G A T F, Staff Captain, R A VII Corps *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* 8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh *T* Dean 1928 *Clubs* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

SOMERVILLE, Mary; (Mrs. R. P. Brown), O B E 1935, Hon M A Manchester, 1943, Controller of Talks Division, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1950; *b* New Zealand, 1 November 1897, *s d* of late Rev J A Somerville, *m* 1928, Ralph Penton Brown (whom she divorced, 1945), one *s* *Educ* privately, Somerville College, Oxford (B A 1925) Experimental talks for schools broadcast during 1924, joined B.B.C in 1925 as Schools Assistant to the late J C Stobart, then Education Director, Director of School Broadcasting, B B C, 1929-47, Secretary Central Council for School Broadcasting, 1929-35, Asst Controller, Talks Division, 1947-50 *Publications* Short stories and articles contributed to various English and American periodicals *Address* Thornes, Sidlesham, Chichester, W. Sussex

SOMERVILLE, Robert, C V O 1953, Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1952, *b* 1906, *s* of late Robert Somerville, B Sc, F R S E, Dunfermline, *m* 1932, Marie-Louise Cornelia Bergené, one *d* *Educ* Fettes, St John's College, Cambridge (M A, Scholar and Taylor Student), Edinburgh University Entered Duchy of Lancaster Office, 1930, Ministry of Shipping 1940, Chief Clerk, Duchy of Lancaster, 1945 Hon Secretary, British Records Assoc, 1947 *Publications* History of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1953, Handlist of Record Publications, 1951, (jt ed) John of Gaunt's Register, 1379-83, 1937, papers in historical journals, etc *Address* 77 Teignmouth Road, N W 2

SOMERVILLE, Walter Harold, C B E 1941, A I A, Executive Vice-President and Director, Mutual Life Assurance Co of Canada, Director, Economical Mutual Ins Co, Waterloo Trust & Savings Co, *b* 15 Sept 1881, Canadian, widower, two *d* *Educ* Collegiate Institute London, Ontario Business life spent in the employ of Mutual Life Assurance Co of Canada, Associate Society of Acutaries, Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain Formerly Joint Chairman, National War Savings Committee *Recreations* the usual *Address* 2 Union St, Waterloo, Ontario *T* 4-4013 *Clubs* Toronto (Toronto), Westmount Golf and Country, Granite Curling, Kitchener (Ontario)

SOMERVILLE SMITH, Herbert, C M G 1953, D S O 1918, O B E 1937, M C 1917, *b* 1890, *e s* of Wm Smith, I S O, Ottawa, *m* 1936, Anne John, *d* of L H Montgomery, Selma, Ala *Educ* Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ontario, New College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar, 1912-14 Served European War, R F A, 1914-19, Reparation Commission, Paris, 1920-30, Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1930-40, Chief Civil Adviser on Spears Mission to Free French, 1940-42, Chairman, British American Co-ordinating Cttee, Turkey, 1942-45, Overseas Finance Dept, H M Treasury, 1946-49, Comptroller General Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1949-52. *Recreation* golf *Address* 102 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800, Duncan 102 *Club* Worplesdon Golf

SOMES, Michael (George), Leading Male Dancer, Sadler's Wells Ballet, Covent Garden, *b* 28 Sept 1917, British *Educ* Huish's Grammar School, Taunton, Som Started dancing at Sadler's Wells, 1934, first important rôle in Horoscope, 1938, first Ballet as Choreographer, Summer Interlude, 1950 *Recreations* motoring, music *Address* 4 Archery Fields House, Lloyd Sq, W C 1 *T* Terminus 6647

SOMMERVILLE, Vice-Admiral Frederick Avenel, D S O 1918, *b*, 1883, 3rd *s* of late William Sommerville, Bitton, Glos, *m* 1st, 1912, Gladys Rothes (*d* 1943), 3rd *d* of late Col J A Barlow, Manchester Regt, two *s*, 2nd, Elizabeth Hay M'Whirter Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, promoted, Legion of Honour, Siamese Order of the Crown), commanded Submarine Depôt, Fort Blockhouse, 1921, Chief Staff Officer, New Zealand Division Navy Office, Wellington, 1925, Inspecting Captain, Mechanical Training Establishments, 1927; Flag Captain, H M S Emperor of India, 1929-30, H.M S Valiant, 1930 31, Ceres, 1931; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm, retd, 1935 War of 1939-45, served as Commodore of Convoys and in the Ministry of Aircraft Production *Address* Sevens,

St. Catherine's Road, Hayling Island *T* Hayling Island 77404 *Club*. United Service

SONDES, 4th Earl (*cr*, 1880), **George Henry Milles;** Baron Sondes, 1760, Viscount Throwley, 1880, *b* 8 Feb 1914, *o s* of Hon H A Milles-Lade, 4th *s* of 1st Earl and Esther, *d* of late Col J S Benyon, Islip House, Thrapston, *S* uncle, 1941, *m* 1939, Pamela, 2nd *d* of Col H McDougall, Cawston Manor, Norfolk; one *s* *Educ* Eton College Landowner *Recreations* all sports, shooting, cricket, golf, tennis, etc *Heir s* Viscount Throwley, *q v* *Address* Lees Court, Faversham, Kent *T* Faversham 2615 *Club* Junior Carlton
See also Earl of Derby

SONG, Rt. Rev. C. T.; *see* Szechwan, Western, Bishop of

SONI, Rai Bahadur Capt. Sir Seth Bhagchand, Kt, *cr* 1944, O B E 1941; Proprietor, banking and industrial firm of Seth Joharmal Gumbhirmal, Ajmer *Address* Firm of Seth Joharmal Gumbhirmal, Ajmer, India

SONTAG, Raymond James; Ehrman Professor of History, University of California, since 1941, *b* 2 Oct 1897, *s* of Anthony Charles Sontag and Mary Walsh, *m* 1927, Dorothea Agar, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Illinois, University of Pennsylvania, B S (1920), M A (1921) Ill, Ph D (1924) Penn Instructor to H C Lea Professor, and Chairman Department of History, Princeton University, 1924-41, Chief, German War Documents Project, Department of State, U S, 1946-49 Pres, American Catholic Historical Assoc, 1952 *Publications* The Middle Ages (with Dana C Munro), 1928, European Diplomatic History, 1932, Germany and England, 1848-1894, 1938, (ed, with J S Beddie) Nazi-Soviet Relations, 1939-41, 1948, Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-45 (American editor-in-chief), 1949 *Address* University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif, U S A

SOPER, Rev. Donald O., M A (Cantab), Ph D (Lond), Methodist Minister; President of the Methodist Conference, 1953, Superintendent West London Mission, Kingsway Hall, *b* 31 Jan 1903, *s* of Ernest and Caroline Soper, *m* 1929, Marie Dean, *d* of Arthur Dean, Norbury, four *d* *Educ* Askes School, Hatcham, St Catharine's College, Cambridge University, Wesley House, Cambridge, London School of Economics, London University Minister, South London Mission, 1926-29, Central London Mission, 1929-36 *Publications* Christ and Tower Hill, Question Time on Tower Hill, Answer Time on Tower Hill, Christianity and its Critics, Popular Fallacies about the Christian Faith, Will Christianity Work?, Practical Christianity To day, Questions and Answers in Ceylon *Recreations* music and most games *Address* Kingsway Hall, W C 2

SOPER, Professor Frederick George, C.B E 1950, F R S N Z 1949, F R I C 1936, Ph D 1924, D Sc (Wales) 1928, Vice-Chancellor, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1953, Professor of Chemistry, University of Otago, 1936-53, *b* 5 April 1898, *s* of late A G Soper, Hockwold, Norfolk, *m* 1st, 1921, Frances Mary Gwendolen, *d* of late Fryer Richardson, Swineshead, Lincs, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Eileen Louise, *d* of late E C Service, Invercargill, N Z. *Educ* St Asaph Grammar School, University College of North Wales Asst Lecturer, Univ College of North Wales, 1920, Lecturer, 1920-36 Director N Z Woollen Mills Research Assoc, 1937-50, Pres N Z Institute of Chemistry, 1947, Member Council of University of Otago, 1944-51, Dean of Faculty of Science, 1948-50, Member of Senate, Univ of N Z since 1946. Served R A., 1916-19, and T A Dep. Director of Scientific Development (Chemical), D S I.R (N.Z), 1942-45, Member Defence Science Advisory Cttee (N Z) 1942-53, N Z Science Deleg to Roy Soc Empire Science Conf, London, 1946, Leader N Z Deleg to Unesco Conf, Paris, 1951 *Publications* a number of papers in Jl of Chemical Soc, mainly on mechanism of chemical reactions *Recreations* tennis and gardening *Address* St Leonards, Dunedin, New Zealand *T* 26000/850 *Club* Fernhill (Dunedin)

SOPER, J. Dewey; Naturalist, Explorer, Canadian Wildlife Service, Dept. of Resources and Development, Ottawa, retired Nov 1952, *b* Guelph, Ont, 5 May 1893, *m* 1927, C K Freeman of Wetaskiwin, Alberta, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Alberta Coll and Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton Studied music 6 yrs, then took up science, specialising in ornithology and mammalogy, especially the latter, naturalist to the Canadian Arctic Expedition of 1928, visiting Greenland, Ellesmere, North Devon and Baffin Islands, engaged in biological research and exploration on Baffin Island for the Canadian Government, 1924-26, engaged in Biological research, exploration and mapping of Foxe Land, Baffin Island, for the Department of the Interior Canada, 1928-29, resulting among other things in the discovery of the mysterious breeding grounds of the Blue Goose, Biological research and explorations for Dept of Interior, Canada, Lake Harbour region, Baffin Island, 1930-31, and Wood Buffalo Park, Alta, and N W T 1932-34, then transferred as Chief Federal Migratory Bird Officer for the Prairie Provinces *Publications* The Weasels of Canada, Bird Life in the Alberta Wilds, Mammalian and Avian Fauna of Islay, Alberta, Mammals of Wellington and Waterloo Counties, Ontario, Birds of Wellington and Waterloo Counties, Ontario, Mammals of the Ridout Region, Northern Ontario, A Biological Reconnaissance of Nipissing and Timiskaming Districts, Northern Ontario, A Faunal Investigation of Southern Baffin Island, Discovery of the Breeding Grounds of the Blue Goose, The Blue Goose, Solitudes of the Arctic; Intimate Glimpses of Eskimo Life in Baffin Island, The Lake Harbour Region, Baffin Island, Notes on the Beavers of Wood Buffalo Park, Local Distribution of Eastern Canadian Arctic Birds, History, Range and Home Life of the Northern Bison, Mammals of Wood Buffalo Park, Birds of Wood Buffalo Park and Vicinity, Life History of the Blue Goose, The Mammals of Southern Baffin Island, N W T; Ornithological Results of the Baffin Island Expeditions of 1928-1929 and 1930-31, together with more Recent Records, Mammals of the Northern Great Plains along the International Boundary in Canada, Observations on Mammals and Birds in the Rocky Mountains of Alberta, etc *Recreations* biological research, woodworking, water-colour painting, reading, and photography *Address* R R 7 South, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

SOPWITH, Douglas George, D Sc, Wh Sch, M I Mech E, Director of Mechanical Engineering Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1951, *b* 13 Nov 1906, *s* of Joseph Douglas and Olga Alexandra Sopwith *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University Practical training, Manchester Dry Docks Co Ltd, 1922-25 Manchester Univ, 1925-28, B Sc Tech (Mech Eng) 1st Cl Hons, 1928, Whitworth Schol, 1928, D Sc, 1948 Joined Scientific Staff of Engineering Dept, Nat Physical Laboratory, 1928 (Supt Engineering Div, 1948) Instn of Mech Engrs prizes Thomas Lowe Gray, 1934, T Bernard Hall, 1949 Member various scientific and technical cttees and of British delegations to internat confs. on engineering standards, etc *Publications* numerous papers in Proc Roy Soc, Instn of Mech Engrs, etc *Address* Mechanical Engineering Research Laboratory, East Kilbride, Glasgow *T* East Kilbride 20222

SOPWITH, Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch, Kt. *cr* 1953, C B E 1918, *s* of Thomas Sopwith, M I C E, *b* 1888, *m* 1st, 1914, Hon Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven (*d* 1930), *d* of 8th Baron Ruthven, no *c*, 2nd, 1932, Phyllis Brodie, 2nd *d* of late F P A Gordon, one *s* Founded the Sopwith Aviation Co Ltd, Kingston on Thames, 1912, Chairman Hawker Siddeley Group, Ltd, Chairman, 1925-27, Society of British Aircraft Constructors *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing *Address* Compton Manor, Kings Somborne, Hampshire. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

SORENSEN, Reginald; M P (Lab) Leyton since 1950 (West Leyton, 1929-31 and 1935-1950), *b* Highbury, 19 June 1891, *s* of late William James Sorensen, silversmith (*s* of a Dane), and Alice (*née* Tester), *d* of Sx fisherman, *m* 1916, Muriel, J P, *d* of Rev W Harvey Smith, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Elementary School, later studied for four years in a religious community Employed in factory, office, and shop, Ex-Minister Free Christian Church, Walthamstow experimented with Essex farming community, Pres Leyton Labour Party, Ex-Member, Walthamstow U D C and Essex C C Ex-Chairman, Walthamstow Education Committee, Ex-Chairman of Socialist Christian League, Labour candidate for Southampton, 1923 and 1924, contested (Lab) Lowestoft By-Election, 1934, Chairman Indian League, W African Students Union Board, National Peace Council Member Parliamentary Deputation to India, Jan 1946, Member Colonial Office Welfare Cttee, Vice-Chm Internat Friendship League Fabian Colonial Bureau, Toured U S A and Canada, 1948 1952 Nigeria, 1949, Far East, 1954 *Publications* God and Bread Men or Sheep, The New Generation, Tolpuddle, India and The Generation Tolpuddle, India and The Atlantic Charter, For Sanity and Humanity, My Impressions of India, etc *Recreation* amateur drama *Address* 38 Woodside Park Avenue, Whipps Cross, Walthamstow *T* Keystone 5324

SORLEY, Herbert Tower, C S I, 1946, C I E 1939, M A, D Litt, F R S A 1950, I C S. (retd); Member Central Board of Revenue, Pakistan Government, Karachi, until 1952, *b* 12 April 1892, *s* of late J T Sorley, M A, Ardgay, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1920, Marjorie Davidson, *o d* of late George Niven, Physician, West Didsbury, Manchester, two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen Univ, Christ Church, Oxford Entered I C S in 1914, India, 1915, Bombay Presidency, served in various capacities in revenue and magisterial appointments, Member Legislative Assembly of the Governor General, 1930-32 (Central Government), President Anthropological Society of Bombay, 1938-39, Chief Sec to Govt of Bombay Political and Services Dept, 1946 *Publications* The Census Volumes relating to Bombay Presidency and Sind, 1931 (with A H Dracup), 1932, The Marine Fisheries of the Bombay Presidency, 1933, Shah Abdul Latif of Bhit, 1940, Light verse for private circulation, 1945, Musa Pervagans translations of lyric poetry, 1953. *Recreations* literature, art *Address* 3 Montgomery Rd, Highlands, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *T* 44492

SORLEY, Air Marshal Sir Ralph Squire, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1942), O B E 1936, D S C 1918, D F C 1920, Managing Director of de Havilland Propellers Ltd, Hatfield, since 1948, *b* 9 Jan 1898, *s* of late James Graham and Ellen Merson Sorley; *m* 1925, Mary Eileen Gayford, two *d* *Educ* University School, Hastings Joined R N A S 1914 and served in R A F in Great Britain, No 6 Squadron, Iraq, No 14 Squadron, Palestine, No 8 Squadron, Aden Later considerably devoted to the development of aircraft Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Technical Requirements), 1941, Controller of Research and Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-1945; Member of Air Council, Member of Aircraft Supply Council, A O C-in-C Technical Training Command, 1945-48, retired from R A F, 1948 *Recreations* ski-ing, motoring, sailing *Address* Martlesham, Elstree, Herts. *Club* R.A.F

SORN, Hon. Lord; James Gordon McIntyre, M C, Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1944, *b* 21 July 1896, *s* of late T W McIntyre, of Sorn, *m* 1923, Madeline (*d* 1954), *d* of late Robert Scott Moncrieff, Downhill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A), Glasgow Univ (LL B) Served European War, 1914-18, Ayrshire Yeomanry, Captain 1917 (M C and bar, French Croix de Guerre), called Scottish Bar, 1922, K C 1936, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1939-44 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Sorn Castle, Ayrshire, 24 Moray Place, Edinburgh *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

SOROKIN, Pitirim Alexandrovitch, L L M, Dr Soc hon Ph.D, Professor of Sociology, Harvard University, since 1930, Director, Harvard Research Center in Altruism since 1949, *b* Turia, Russia, 21 Jan 1889, *s* of Alexander P Sorokin and Pelageia V Rymskich, *m* 1917, Elena P Baratynskaia, two *s* *Educ* Night School, Teacher College, Psycho-Neurol Inst, University of St Petersburg Itinerant artisan and farm-boy, factory hand and tutor, journalist Privatdozent Psycho-Neurol Inst, 1914-16, Univ of St Petersburg, 1916-17 Prof of Sociol, 1919-22, Univ of Minnesota, 1924-30, Founder and Prof of Sociology Dept, Harvard Univ, 1930-49 Co-editor of the New Ideas in Sociol, Editor-in-chief of Volia Naroda, newspaper, 1917 Member exec cttees, All-Russian Peasant Soviet, Council of Russian Rep, 1917, Kerensky's Cabinet, 1917, Russian Conti Assembly, 1918, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Roumanian Royal Acad of Sciences, Royal Acad of Arts and Sciences of Belgium, Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture, of American, German, Czech, and other scientific societies Religion Russian Orthodox Ancestry Russian-Ugro-Finnish Condemned to death by Soviet Govt, 1917, banished 1922 Pres Intern Congress and Inst of Sociology, 1937 *Publications* Crime and Punishment, 1914, Leo Tolstoi as a Philosopher, 1915, System of Sociology (2 vols), 1920-21, General Theory of Law, 1920, Leaves from a Russian Diary, 1924, Sociology of Revolution, 1925, Social Mobility, 1927, Contemporary Sociological Theories, 1928, Principles of Rural-Urban Sociology, 1929, A Source Book in Rural Sociology (3 vols), 1930-31, Social and Cultural Dynamics (4 vols), 1937-41, Time-Budgets of Human Behaviour, 1939, Crisis of Our Age, 1941, Man and Society in Calamity, 1942, Sociocultural Causality, Time, Space, 1943, Russia and the United States, 1944, Society, Culture and Personality Their Structure and Dynamics, 1947, Reconstruction of Humanity, 1948, Altruistic Love, 1950; Social Philosophies of an Age of Crisis, 1950; Explorations in Altruistic Behaviour, 1950, S O S Meaning of Our Crisis, 1951, The Ways and Power of Love, 1954, Factors and Techniques of Altruistic and Spiritual Growth, 1954 *Recreations* music, gardening, fishing, camping, mountain climbing, etc *Address* (home) 8 Cliff St, Winchester Mass, U S A, (office) 210 Emerson Hall, Harvard Univ, Cambridge, Mass U S A *T A* Harvard University *T* Winchester 6-1037-W *Club* Faculty (Harvard).

SORRELL, Alan, R W S 1941, A R C A 1927, Chichester Diocesan Artist Craftsman, 1952, Painter and Designer, *b* 11 Feb 1904; *s* of Ernest and Edith Sorrell, *m* 1947, Elizabeth Tanner, two *s* *Educ* privately, Royal College of Art, British School at Rome Rome Scholarship in Painting, 1928, Senior Assistant Instructor of Drawing, R C A, 1931-39 and 1946-48 Served War in R A F, 1939-46 Works in Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, National Museum of Wales, London Museum, and at Manchester, Sheffield, Liverpool, etc, paintings and drawings also at Magdalen College, Oxford, and in many private collections Exhibitor Royal Academy, New English Art Club, Leicester Galleries, etc, mural decorations at Liverpool, Southend-on-Sea, Harlow, Bexhill, Cecil Rhodes Memorial Museum Bishops Stortford (The Oxford Room), Warwick Oken Secondary Modern School (The Seasons), and for Festival of Britain An authority on Roman Britain, and responsible for numerous important archæological reconstructions *Publications* various essays on drawing and painting *Recreations* walking and reading *Address* Thors Mead, Daws Heath, Thundersley, Essex *T* Hadleigh (Essex) 57431

SORSBY, Arnold, M D, F R C S, Research Professor in Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons and Royal Eye Hospital, since 1943, Hon Director, M R C Group for Research in Ophthalmological Genetics, Surgeon and Director Courage Laboratory of Ophthalmology, Royal Eye Hospital Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons 1934 1942, Montgomery Lecturer, Royal Coll of Surgeons Ireland, 1941, Sec - Gen International Organization against Trachoma, *b* 10 June 1900 *Educ* Leeds University *Publications* Books and papers on ophthalmology and on medical history *Address* Northbank, Oakleigh Park North, N 20 *T* Hillside 0215

SOSA-RODRIGUEZ, Carlos; Docteur en Droit (Univ Paris), Doctor en Ciencias Politicas (Univ Caracas), Ambassador of the United States of Venezuela to the Court of St James's since 1950, *b* Caracas, 30 Apr 1912, *s* of Julio Sosa-Baez and Ana Teresa Rodriguez Azpurua, *m* 1938, Yolanda, *d* of Dr Alejandro Pietri Méndez and Carmen Pietri Paul, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Instituto San Pablo, Caracas, Pensionnat de Passy, Paris; Colegio de la Salle, Caracas, Baddingham Coll, Leatherhead, Surrey, Faculté de Droit, Université de Paris Practised Law, 1936-48, Legal adviser to Creole Petroleum Corp, 1937-48 Vice-Pres. Caracas Bar Assoc, 1947, Disciplinary Tribunal of Caracas Bar Assoc, 1948 Controller General of the Nation, 1949 *Publication* Le Droit Fluvial International et les Fleuves de l'Amérique Latine, 1935 *Recreations* listening to music, reading, motoring and outdoor sports *Address* 68 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8293 *Clubs* St James', International Sportsmen's

SOSKICE, Rt. Hon. Sir Frank, P C 1948; Kt, *cr*, 1945; Q C 1945; M P (Lab) for Birkenhead East, 1945-50, for Neepsend Div of Sheffield since April 1950, Attorney-General, April-Oct 1951; *b* 23 July 1902, *m* 1940, Susan Isabella Cloudesley Hunter; two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1926, Bencher, 1945 Solicitor-General, 1945-51 U K Delegate to U N General Assembly, 1950 *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3731

SOTHEBY, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert George, D.S.O. 1918, M.V.O. 1914, D L; *b* 9 Nov. 1871, 2nd *s* of late Admiral Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C B, and Lucy Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of Henry John and Hon Mrs. Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire; *m* 1923, Marjorie, *widow* of Capt. A. Y. Graham Thomson, M C, Cameron Highlanders, and *o. d.* of A. C. McCorquodale, Conrd Hall, Shrewsbury Served South Africa, 1900-01 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War 1914-19, commanded 10th Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1916-19 (D S.O., 1914 Star, French Croix de Guerre); High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1948. Lord of the Manor of Eton *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Eton Hall, Northampton *Club* Boodle's [*Died* 6 *Dec* 1954

SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, Captain Thomas Edmund; *b.* 1881, *s* of late Rev Edmund Walter Sotheron-Estcourt, *m* 1912 Anne Evelyn, 4th *d* of late F A Anson, two *s* (one killed in action) two *d*. *Educ* Harrow Oxford Royal Scots Greys, 1904-19, M P (U) Pontefract Division, Yorks, 1931-35, J P, West Riding, Yorks *Address* Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos, *T*, Tetbury 54 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SOTHERS, Donald Bevan, C I E 1944, Chief Conservator Forests, Bombay (retired), *b* 11 March 1889, *s* of George Henry Sothers, *m* 1922, Dorothy, *d* of A G Edie, C I E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Reading School, St John's College, Oxford. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1911, War Service, 1915-18, I A R O attached 114th Mahrattas, Mesopotamia, Conservator Forests, 1932, Chief Conservator, 1942, re-employed as Land Development Officer, Bombay, 1944-46 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Leyfield, The Chase, Reigate

SOUCHON, Sir (Hippolyte) Louis (Wiehe du Coudray), Kt, *cr* 1927, C B E 1918, *b* 1865, *s* of late Henri Souchon, Mauritius, *m* 1890, Georgina (*d* 1928), *d* of Hyacinthe Rouillard, Mauritius, three *s* two *d*, *m* 1940, Edith, *widow* of Michel Rouillard and *d* of late Henri Lagesse Member of Mauritius Council of Government, 1901-12, Representative in London of Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture, retired, 1939 *Address* Curepipe Road, Mauritius

SOULBURY, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1954, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Soulbury, **Herwald Ramsbotham;** P C 1939, G C M G *cr* 1949, G C V O, *cr* 1954, O B E 1919, M C *b* 6 March 1887, *s* of late Herwald Ramsbotham, J P, 47 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7, and late Ethel Margaret, *d* of T Bevan, D L, J P, Stone Park, Greenhithe, Kent, *g s* of James Ramsbotham, J P, of Crowborough Warren, Sussex (formerly of Old Hall, Stand, Lancashire), and Jane, *d* of Joshua Fielden of Waterside, Todmorden, *m* 1911, Doris Violet (*d* 1954), *d* of late S de Stein, of 9 Palace Gate, W 8, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham University Coll, Oxford (M A) Double First in Honours School Oxford (First Class Hon Mods, First Class Lit Hum), called to Bar, 1911, served European War, 1914-18 (O B E, M C, despatches thrice), contested Lancaster Div, December 1910, and by-election, 1928, M P (C) Lancaster Division, 1929-41, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1931-35, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 1935-36; Minister of Pensions, 1936-39, First Commissioner of Works, 1939-40 President of Board of Education, 1940-41, Chairman of the Assistance Board, 1941-48, of the Burnham Committees, 1942-49, Governor-General, Ceylon, 1949-54, Chairman of Ceylon Commission, 1944, President, Classical Association, 1948 Hon LL.D Univ of Ceylon, Hon Fellow, Univ Coll, Oxford K St J *Recreations* shooting, fishing golf *Heir s* Hon James Herwald Ramsbotham [*b* 21 March 1915, *m*. 1949, Anthea Margaret Wilton (*d* 1950)] *Address* Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W 1, East Lane Cottage, Ovington, Nr Alresford, Hampshire *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Buck's

SOULSBY, Sir Llewellyn T. G., Kt, *cr* 1944, J P, Chairman, Mountstuart Dry

Docks Ltd , Chairman, Stothert & Pitt Ltd ; Member Cttee Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Shipbuilding Research Council , *b* 24 Jan 1885 , *s* of late J C Soulsby, Marine Surveyor, Cardiff , *m* 1911, Margaret Dickinson , no *c* *Educ* Jarrow-on-Tyne Apprenticed as Naval Architect at Palmers Shipbuilding Co , Jarrow, 1900 , afterwards in Scott's Shipbuilding Co , Greenock , Works Manager of Cardiff Channel Dry Docks, 1912 , Manager C H Bailey Ltd Newport, 1919 , General Manager Channel Dry Dock Co of Cardiff, Newport and Barry, 1928 , on amalgamation of Channel Co with Mountstuart Co became Commercial Manager of Mountstuart Dry Docks Ltd 1931, and Managing Director, 1937-47 , also Regional Director Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs for Bristol Channel and N W England, 1941-47 *Address* 77 Roath Court Road, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 4673 *Clubs* Cardiff and County, Exchange (Cardiff)

SOUNDY, Hon. Sir John, Kt , *cr* 1954, C B E 1943 , *b* Dorchester, England, 14 November 1878 , *s* of J T Soundy , *m* 1907, Edith, *d* of Rev George Wainwright , two *s* five *d* *Educ* Friends School, Hobart Lived in South Africa, 1903-7 ; returned to Tasmania and went into business (drapery and furnishings) Coroner to Hobart, 1911 , M H A for Hobart, 1925-1946 , Alderman of Hobart City Council, 1917 , Mayor of the City of Hobart, 1923 and 1929, elected by fellow Aldermen , first Mayor elected by Citizens, 1930-32 , Lord Mayor of Hobart, 1938-46 , M L C 1946 , J P Tasmania retired from public affairs, 1952 O St J *Recreations* fishing shooting, and bowls *Address* 92 Newdegate Street, Hobart, Tasmania *T* Res B3495 and Business B5995

SOUTAR, Brigadier John James Macfarlane, C B E 1943 , retired , *b* Edinburgh, 23 Jan 1889 , *s* of Lawrence Soutar, St Martins , unmarried *Educ* Royal Grammar School Newcastle on Tyne , Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh Lieut A V C 1910 , Capt R A V C 1915 , Major, 1925 , Lt -Col (Bt) 1934 , Col and Temp Brig 1940 , served ten years seconded to Egyptian Army and Sudan Govt and three years with Iraqi Army , Senior Instructor R A V School, 1922-26 , A D V S India 1931-35 , Egypt, 1936-37 England, 1938-39 , Director of Veterinary Services in India 1940-44 *Publications* articles in Professional Journals *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co , Whitehall S W 1 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh) , Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

SOUTER, Sir Charles Alexander, K C I E *cr* 1936, C S I 1933 , I C S , retired , *b* 13 June 1877 *Educ* Arbroath High School , Edinburgh University , Caius College, Cambridge Entered I C S 1900 , Commissioner of Coorg, 1918 23 , Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1932 35 , Member Executive Council, Madras, 1935-37 , retd 1937 *Address* Little House, Tingewick, Buckingham

SOUTER, Sir Edward (Matheson), Kt , *cr* 1944 C I E 1935 , Managing Director, Ford & Macdonald Ltd , *b* 26 Jan 1891 , *s* of James Francis Souter and Kate Matheson , *m* 1916, Dorothy Andreae , two *s* (and one killed War of 1939-45 on active service) *Educ* Inverness Academy Joined Ford and Macdonald Ltd., Cawnpore, 1908 , Managing Director Ford and Macdonald Ltd , Cawnpore, up to 1940 , Controller of War Supplies, United Provinces, 1940-44 , Member of the Legislature of the United Provinces, 1926-40 , President, Development Board, Cawnpore, 1945 - 48 Chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, 1931-39 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Civil Lines, Cawnpore, U P , India *T A* Formac, Cawnpore. *T* Cawnpore 2194 *Clubs* . Caledonian , Cawnpore (Cawnpore)

SOUTER, Sir William A(lfred), Kt., *cr.* 1951 , Tyne Mariners Benevolent Institution since 1943 , *b* 24 February 1879 , *s* of Charles William and Clara Souter, *m* 1909, Madalene, *d* of J W Robson, J P , two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1941) *Educ* Sheffield Royal Grammar School Shipowner , Chairman W A Souter & Co Ltd , Sheaf Steam Shipping Co Ltd , Hebburn S S Co Ltd , Tyne Improvement Commission, 1945-50 , Wireless Committee, Internat Shipping Conf at Internat Telecommunications Confs Washington, 1927 , Madrid, 1932 , Cairo, 1938 , President Baltic and Internat Maritime Conf , 1929-33 , Chamber of Shipping of U K , 1938 , Internat Shipping Conf , 1938 Served European War, 1914 - 18 *Recreations* golf, bird-watching *Address* Dursley, Fencer Hill Park, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 , Osric Cottage, Bamburgh *T* Wideopen 24, Bamburgh 221 *Clubs* Constitutional , Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

SOUTH WEST TANGANYIKA, Bishop of, since 1952 , **Rt. Rev. Leslie Edward Stradling,** M A , *b* 11 Feb 1908 , *er s* of Rev W H Stradling , unmarried *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield , The Queen's College, Oxford , Westcott House, Cambridge Curate of St Paul's, Lorrimore Square, 1933-38 , Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell, 1938-43 , of St Anne's, Wandsworth, 1943-45 , Bishop of Masasi, 1945-52 *Address* P O Uwemba, Njombe, Tanganyika *Club* United University

SOUTHALL, His Honour Judge Thomas Frederick ; Judge of County Courts Circuit 33 (Suffolk and Essex), since 1954 , *b* 15 March 1898 2nd *s* of late Charles Henry Southall, Norwich, and Alice Lucy Southall (*nee* Boswell) , *m* 1st, 1922, Phyllis Wharton (*d* 1927), *d* of late Ernest Kent, F S A , one *d* , 2nd, 1931, Rosalie Mary, *d* of late Walter Francis, I C S , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Served European War, 1915-18 The Norfolk Regt and R F C Sheriff of Norwich, 1927-28 , Barrister, Gray's Inn 1931 *Address* Hill House, Nayland, Colchester, Essex *T* Nayland 276 *Club* Reform

SOUTHAM, Alexander William, C B E 1948 , Managing Director, British Newfoundland Corporation Ltd , since 1953 , *b* 1898 *Educ* Oundle , Christ's College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, foreign orders) Then in industry and commerce , mainly associated with oil Various war work between 1939 and 1945, when joined British Element of Allied Commission for Austria and was Director Economic Group, 1947-48 Director, Investigation and Research Division, International Authority for the Ruhr, 1949-1952 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Ltd , 54 Lombard St , E C 3

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (*cr* 1780), **Charles Henry Fitzroy,** O B E ; Capt 10th Hussars retired, 1892 , *b* 11 May 1867 , *s* of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, Ismay, *d* of Walter Nugent, and *g d* of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bt , *S* father, 1872 , *m* 1892, Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, *d* of 1st Marquess of Zetland , one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton , Sandhurst *Heir s* Hon Charles Fitzroy, *q v* *Address* Winkfield Lodge, Windsor

See also Admiral Sir V A C Crutchley, Duke of Grafton, Brigadier W M Sale

SOUTHAMPTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1951 **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Edward Norman Lamplugh ;** Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1951 , *b.* 9 Nov 1901 , *m* 1928, Naomi Ford , three *s* one *d* *Educ* King's Coll , Cambridge , Cuddesdon Coll , Oxford Deacon 1925, Priest 1926 , Curate of Lambeth, 1925-28 , Curate of Pietermaritzburg Cathedral, Natal, 1928-31 ,

Vicar of St Mary's, Durban, 1931-33, Vicar of Hartley Wintney, 1934, Commiss to Bishop of Natal, 1937, Vicar of Lymington 1941, Rural Dean of Lyndhurst, 1942, officiating C F, 1940-46, Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of Lincoln, 1947-51, Prebendary of Gretton, 1947-51, Warden of Lincoln Diocesan Association of Lay Readers, 1947 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1951, Fell Soc of St Mary and St Nicolas, Lancing, 1952 Pres, Hants Assoc for the Blind *Recreation* travelling *Address* The Close, Winchester *T* Winchester 3535

SOUTHBOROUGH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1917, **James Spencer Neill Hopwood,** *b* 17 Jan 1889, *s s* of 1st Baron Southborough, P C, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, K C S I and Alice, *d* of late Captain William James Smith-Neill, R A Swindridge Muir and Barnweil, Ayrshire *S* father, 1947, *m* 1923, Dorothy Stewart Leslie, *o d* of late Col Archibald Young Leslie, 14th Laird of Kinvie, Banffshire *Educ* Tonbridge School, St John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Temp 2nd Lt 9th Bn Q O Royal West Kent Regt, 1915 16 Civil Servant, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, lent to War Trade Intelligence Dept and War Trade Dept, 1915-17, retired from Civil Service, 1931 *Heir half b* Hon Sir Francis Hopwood, *q v Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co Ltd, 1 Fleet St, E C 4

SOUTHBY, Commander Sir Archibald Richard James, 1st Bt, *cr* 1937, R N., *b* 1886, *m* 1909, Phyllis Mary, *er d* of late Charles H Garton, Banstead Wood, Surrey, two *s Educ* Brandon House School, Cheltenham; H M S Britannia, 1901 Lieut Royal Navy, 1908; Flag Lieut and Flag Lieutenant Commander to Admiral Sir Montague Browning, Grand Fleet and North America and West Indian Station, 1913-18 Member Naval Armistice Commission, 1918-19, Naval Inter allied Commission of Control, 1919 1920, Commander, 1919, retired 1920; Assistant Government Whip, 1931-35, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1935 37, Member Parliamentary Delegation to Buchenwald Concentration Camp, Apr 1945, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Younger Brother, Trinity House, 1944; D L Surrey and J P Oxon until 1946; M P (C) Epsom Division, 1928-47 *Heir s* Archibald Richard Charles Lt. Col Rifle Brigade, O.B.E. [*b* 18 June 1910, *m* 1935, Joan Alice, *o d* of Reginald Balston, 105 Onslow Square, S W., *m* 1947, Olive Marion (who *m*, 1928, J N. R Moore), *d* of late Sir Thomas Bilbe Robinson, and Lady Bilbe-Robinson, Upper Sorrels, Fittleworth, Sussex; one *s*] *Address* 18 Harbour View Road, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 1720 *Clubs* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SOUTHEE, Ethelbert Ambrook, O B E, M A (Oxon), B Sc, B Sc Agr (Syd), Principal, Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, N S W, since 1921, *b* Cootamundra, N S W, 6 Aug 1890, *s* of Frederick Robert Southee, Herne Bay, Kent, and Catherine Charlotte McCutcheon, *m* 1918, Charlotte Elizabeth Lappin (*d.* 1944), one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Cootamundra Superior Public School, Sydney Boys' High School, Sydney University, Oxford University, Cornell University Rhodes Scholar for N S W, 1913, double blue—athletics and Rugby football—of Sydney University and Oxford University, War service, 1914-19 (gazetted 2nd Lieut. 7th Oxford and Bucks L I, transferred to Army Service Corps), on active service with 23rd Divisional Train in France and Italy, attained rank of temp Major (despatches twice, O B E), elected to Council of Royal Agricultural Society of N S W, 1922, Vice-Pres, in 1939, Associate Member of Australian National Research Council *Publications* articles on agricultural subjects *Recreation*, tennis *Address* Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, N S.W, Australia

SOUTHEND, Archdeacon of; *see* Weld Ven William Neville

SOUTHERN, Ralph Lang, C B E, 1952 Accountant and Comptroller-General Inland Revenue 1949-54, *b* 14 May 1893 *s* of James Lang Southern, *m* 1919, Dor *d* of Albert Smith, J P, one *s* two Entered Revenue Department 1909 *Address* 45 Heathdene Rd, Wallington, Surrey

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of; *see* Rhodesia

SOUTHESK, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1633 **Charles Alexander Carnegie** K C V O, *cr* 1926, D L, Captain (B Major) late Scots Guards, Baron Carnegie 1616, Baron Balinhard (U K), 1869 Bt of Nova Scotia, 1663, *b* 23 Sept 1893 *e s* of 10th Earl of Southesk and Ethel (*d* 1947), *o c* of Sir Alexander Bannerman 9t Bt of Elsick, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1st, 1923 H H Princess Maud (*d* 1945), 2nd *d* of th late Princess Royal and late Duke of Fife one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Evelyn, *e d* of Lt -Co A P Williams-Freeman, Bridge End Cottage Lymington, Hants, and *widow* of Majo Ion E F Campbell, D C L I *Educ* Eton Sandhurst D L Kincardine *Heir s* Lor Carnegie, *q v Address* Kinnaird Castle Brechin *T* Bridge of Dun 209 *Club* Guards

See also Earl of Elgin, Rear-Admiral E M C Abel Smith

SOUTHEY, Air Commodore Harold Frederic George, C B 1954, Air Office Commanding R A F, Maritime H Q, Chatham, since 1954, *b* 18 Feb 1906, *s* of Rev William George Southey and Edith Mar Roffey *m* 1929, Joan Mary Gordo Davies, no *c Educ* Downside, R A F College, Cranwell Commanded No 10 Squadron, 1937, Chief Signals Officer R A F, Middle East, 1938, and Western Desert, 1941 Served War of 1939-4 (despatches twice) Comd R A F Ballykelly 1943 Senior Air Staff Officer, Azores, 1944 A O C No 247 Group, and Senior British Officer, Azores, 1945, Air Attaché, Brussels 1947, West Union Defence Organisation 1951 Senior Air Staff Officer Transport Command, 1952 *Recreations* fishing shooting, and sailing *Address* 19 Alber Court, S W 7 *T* Kensington 3883 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Thames Yacht

SOUTHGATE, Bernard Alfred, C B E 1954, Ph D, D Sc (Aberdeen), F R I C Director, Water Pollution Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1943, *b* 28 Aug 1904, *s* of Alfred and Edith Southgate, *m* 1929, Marion Hope Smith, one *s Educ* City of Norwich School, Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar B A) With Marine Biological Assoc, engaged on survey of River Tees, 1929-33 joined Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1933, Officer-in-Charge, Survey of Mersey Estuary, 1933-37 *Publications* Treatment and Disposal of Industrial Waste Waters, 1948 *Address* 8 Manor Way Letchworth, Herts *T* Letchworth 641

SOUTHORN, Sir (Wilfrid) Thomas K C M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G 1927), K B E, *cr* 1933, *b* 4 Aug 1879, *s* of late Josia Southorn, Leamington Spa, *m* 1921, Bella O B E 1935, *widow* of R H Lock, Sc D and *s d* of late Sidney Woolf, Q C *Educ* Warwick School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B A. 1903; M A 1933 Hon L L D Hong Kong University, 1936 Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1903, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1920 Principal Collector of Customs and Chairman Port Commission, 1923, Member, Legislative Council, 1924, and Executive Council, 1925 Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1926 36 administered Government of Hong Kong on various occasions, 1927-35, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gambia, 1936-42

Colonial Service Liaison Officer, 1942-46 *Address*, c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd, Leamington Spa. *Club* Athenæum

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of, since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Bertram Fitzgerald Simpson,** M A, D D, M C, *b* 25 Sept 1888, *s* of William and Mary Ann Simpson, *m* 1912, Ethel Mary Penistan (*d* 1952), one *s*. one *d* *Educ.* University College, Durham, Theological Scholar, Hebrew Scholar, Barry Scholar, Gabbett prize Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, Curate of St Anne, Soho, 1907 11, London Diocesan Home Missioner at St Peter's Harrow, 1911 18, T C F 1916 18, Vicar of St Peter's, Harrow, 1913 20, Boyle Lecturer, 1923, 1924, and 1925, Golden Lecturer, 1925, Rector and Rural Dean of Stepney, 1920-26, Vicar of St Peter's, Cranley Gardens, 1926 32, Suffragan Bishop of Kensington, 1932-42, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1919-32, Rector of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1935-42 *Publication* The Prayer of Sonship *Recreations* motoring and gardening *Address* 58 Burghley Road, Wimbledon, S W 19, 5 Kennington Park Place, S E 11.

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cyril Conrad Cowderoy,** D D, *b* 5 May 1905, *s* of Frederick Cowderoy and Annie (*née* Lawless) *Educ* Dulwich College, St John's Seminary, Wonersh Priest, 1931, after further studies at L'Institut Catholique, Paris, appointed Professor, St Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, 1932, Diocesan Secretary, 1937, Chancellor of Diocese of Southwark, 1946, Judge of Matrimonial Court, 1947, appointed Privy Chamberlain to H H the Pope, Dec 1948 *Address* Bishop's House, St George's Road, Southwark, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 5592

SOUTHWARK, Provost of; *see* Ashdown, Very Rev Hugh Edward

SOUTHWELL, family name of **Viscount Southwell.**

SOUTHWELL, 6th Viscount (*cr* 1776), **Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell,** Bt, 1662, Baron Southwell 1717, Comdr R N *b* 5 Sept 1898 *e s* of 5th Visc Southwell and Dorothy Katharine (*d* 1952), *d* of 1st Lord Waleran, *S* father 1944, *m* 1st, 1926, Violet Mary Weldon (who obtained a divorce, 1931, she *m* 2nd, 1932 Lt -Comdr Paul Freeman, R N), *o c* of Paymaster Captain Francis W Walshe, M V O, O B E, one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Josephine, *d* of Denis Joseph de la Mole, and formerly wife of Captain Henry Marryat Hardy *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth *Heir* *nephew* Pyers Anthony Joseph *b* 14 Sept 1930 *Address* 73 Woodmere Avenue, Croydon, Surrey *T* Addiscombe 1876

SOUTHWELL, Bishop of, since 1941, **Rt. Rev. Frank Russell Barry,** M A, D S O 1916 Hon D D (St Andrews) 1936, D D (Lambeth) 1947, Hon Fellow of Oriel College Oxford, 1943, Hon. S T.D Genl Theological Seminary, New York, 1952, F K.C, London, 1929, *b* 28 Jan 1890, *e s* of Rev George Duncan Barry, formerly Rector of Bratton Fleming, Barnstaple, *m* 1929 Lilian Janet, *o d* of late Dr G Buchanan Gray, one *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Mods and Lit Hum, Passmore Edwards Prize, Hall Greek Testament Prize, Denyer Johnson Scholarship, Fellow and Lecturer of Oriel, 1913 19, T.C F, 1915 19 (D S O, despatches, Montenegrin medal), Hon C F 2nd Class, Principal of Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919 1923, Archdeacon of Egypt and Chaplain of All Saints, Cairo, 1923, Professor of New Testament Interpretation at King's College, London, 1923-28, Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin (the University Church), and Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1928 1933, Canon of Westminster and Rector of St John's, Smith Square, 1933-41, Sub-Dean of Westminster, 1940-41, Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1932 33, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1920 32, of Salisbury, 1928 33, of Winchester, 1932 34, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1921, 1934, 1936 and 1939, Oxford, 1927 29 and 1938, Chaplain to the King, 1930-41, Moorhouse Lecturer, St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1934 *Publications* One Clear Call, 1922, St Paul and Social Psychology, 1923, Christianity and Psychology, 1923, contributor to the Church in the Furnace, 1917, A Philosophy from Prison, 1926 The Relevance of Christianity, 1931, The Relevance of the Church, 1935, What has Christianity to say?, 1937, contributor, Christianity and the Crisis, 1933, The Christian Faith, 1936, Convictions, 1939, I heard a Voice, 1940, Faith in Dark Ages, 1940, Church and Leadership, 1945, Recovery of Man, 1948 *Recreations* indescribable *Address* Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. *T* Southwell 2112, The Coppice, Manesty, Keswick *T* Borrowdale 252

SOUTHWELL, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Gelsthorpe, Rt Rev A M

SOUTHWELL, Charles Archibald Philip, C B E 1953, M C 1918, Managing Director, Kuwait Oil Co Ltd since 1946, *s* of late Dr Charles Edward Southwell, Stoke-on-Trent, *m* 1926, Mary Burnett *d* of William Scarratt Belmont Hall, Ipstones, Staffs, two *s* *Educ* Birmingham Univ (B Sc 1920) President Inst of Petroleum, 1951-52, Oil Industries Club, 1953 Petroleum Technologist to Govt of Trinidad, 1922-28 Served European War 1914-18 with R A (M C), War of 1939-45, temp Lt-Col Has travelled extensively in Far East Middle East and the West Co's Pubs *Publications* numerous papers on Science and Petroleum Technology *Recreations* gardening, shooting *Address* Manor House Tendring Essex *T* Weeley 286 *Clubs* Garrick Royal Thames Yacht

SOUTHWELL, Sir Richard Vynne, Kt, *cr* 1948, F R S, M A, LL D (St Andrews, Glasgow), D Sc (Belfast, Bristol, Brussels), Hon M I Mech E F R Ae S, F I Ae S For Ass U S Nat Acad Sci, Hon Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, Trinity College Cambridge, and Imperial College, London *b* 2 July 1888, *s* of Edwin B and Annie Southwell, Bracondale, Norwich, *m* 1918, Isabella Wilhelmina Warburton, *d* of W W Wingate, Scroope House Cambridge, four *d* *Educ* Norwich School, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Fellow and Lecturer in Mechanical Sciences, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1912-20, served in R A S C 1914-15, R N V R 1915-18, and R A F 1918-19, Superintendent of the Aerodynamics Dept, Nat Physical Laboratory, 1920-25 Univ Lecturer in Mathematics, and Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1925-29, Prof of Engineering Science, and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1929-42, Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1942-48, Member of Bridge Stress Comm, 1923-28, Aeronautical Research Comm, 1927-30, 1931-34, 1935-38, 1940-43, Steel Structures Research Comm, 1929-30 Comm of Award for Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 1930-38, Lord Privy Seal's (Hailey) Conference on Air Raid Shelters Policy, 1939, Civil Defence Research Comm, 1939-48, Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1940-43 Ministry of Labour Higher Appointments (Hankey) Comm 1943-1944, Colonial Office (Asquith) Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943-45, Board of Education (Percy) Committee on Technological Education, 1944-45, Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1946-1950, Pres Sect G (Engineering), 1938, and a Gen Sec since 1947 of British Assoc, Pres International Union Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, 1946-48, Pres VII International Congress of Applied Mechanics, 1948-52 Treasurer 1952-, Worcester Reed Warner

medal (Am Soc M E), 1941, James Alfred Ewing medal (Inst. C E), 1946, Clayton prize (Inst M E) and U S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 *Publications* Introduction to the Theory of Elasticity for Engineers and Physicists, 1936, Relaxation Methods in Engineering Science, 1940, Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics, 1946, Papers on Elasticity, Theory of Structures, Hydrodynamics, etc in the Transactions of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc *Address* The Old House, Trumpington, Cambridge *T* Trumpington 3289 *Club* Athenæum

SOUTHWOOD, Albert Ray, C M G 1947, E D, Director-General of Public Health and Chairman Central Board of Health of South Australia, Cons Hon Physician to Royal Adelaide Hospital, Lecturer in Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Adelaide, *er s* of late J A Southwood, M P, and Mrs Southwood, Joslin, S Aust, *m* 1919, Elva Dillon, Toorak, S Aust, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Prince Alfred Coll, Adelaide, Adelaide University M B, B S Adel, M D Adel, M S Adel, M R C P Lond, F R San I Lond, F R A C P (Foundation Fellow), Col A A M C (Res) *Publications* medical papers in current journals 1919-48 *Address* 170 North Terrace, Adelaide, S Australia *T* LA 5123, 20 Prescott Terrace, Toorak Gardens, S Australia *T* F 6753 *Club* Naval, Military and Air Force (Adelaide)

SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1949, C B E 1919, Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1917, Officer Legion of Honour of France, 1937, D M, M Ch (Oxon), F R C S (Eng) Hon M D Trinity College, Dublin, Hon F R C S Australasia, Hon F A C S, Consulting Surgeon, Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital Past President B M A., Past Chairman, Central Medical War Committee, Past Vice Pres Royal College of Surgeons of England, President Institute of British Surgical Technicians, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain, late Chairman of Representative Body, and of Council, B.M.A., late Examiner in Surgery, R.C.S of England, Universities of Oxford, London, Aberdeen, and Liverpool, late Chm, Medical Personnel (Army in India) Mission, 1942, late Deputy Chairman, Inter-departmental Committee on Nursing Services, Chm Medical Planning Commission, Chm Radium Technical Committee of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Director of Surgical Unit London Hospital; *b* 1875, *s* of Robinson Souttar, formerly M P for Dumfriesshire, *m* 1904 Catharine, *d* of late R B Clifton, F R S, Professor of Physics, Oxford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oxford High School, Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar, Double First Class Honours Mathematics), London Hospital Entered London Hospital, 1908, appointed Surgical Registrar, 1910, Assist Surg, West London Hospital, 1912 and London Hospital 1915, Surg in-Chief of Belgian Field Hospital at Antwerp and at Furnes, 1914, Maj, R A M C, and Senior Surgeon, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, 1916, Dep Consulting Surg, Southern Command, 1918 *Publications* A Surgeon in Belgium, Injuries of Peripheral Nerves The Art of Surgery; Radium and its Surgical Application, Radium and Cancer, 1934 Physics and the Surgeon, 1948; article, Oesophagus in Choyce's System of Surgery, articles on Tongue, Mouth and Pharynx, in Hutchison's Index of Treatment, and on Tongue and Oesophagus in Tidy's Index of Symptomatology; numerous professional articles, chiefly on Nerve Injuries, Cerebral Surgery, Thoracic Surgery, the Oesophagus, and Radium *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs.* Athenæum, London Rowing, Leander.

SOVAG JUNG THAPA, Maj.-Gen., C.I E (Hon) 1945, C B E (Hon), 1934, Foreign Secretary, Govt of Nepal, since 1954 (Defence Secretary, 1951-54), Mem Nepal Khadi and Cottage Industries Development Bd, *b* 1910, *s* of Comdr-Col Chundra Jung Thapa, *q v*, *m* 1929, D K Devi, *d* of Capt. D J Rana, two *d* *Educ* Nepal, Mussorie, Calcutta and Bangalore Maj-Gen Nepalese Army, joined Nepalese Diplomatic Service, appointed Assistant Representative to the Govt of Nepal in India (New Delhi and Simla), 1930, Acting Representative, 1931, and subsequently Representative to Govt of Nepal in India, accompanied F M Sir Philip Chetwode on his visit to Nepal, 1931, Member of first Special Nepalese Missions to London and Italy, 1934, and Belgium, 1936, Mil Attaché, first Nepalese Legation in London 1934-37, Officer on Special Duty—Devel Bd, 1937-38 Service in Army, 1938-42, Special Evacuees Officer, Bengal and Assam, 1942, Mil Sec and Chief Staff Officer to C O C-in-C, Nepalese Contingent in India, 1943-45 and 1948-49, attached to various Foreign Missions during their visits to Nepal Actg Foreign Sec Govt of Nepal, 1948, in charge of Official Tour of Provincial Inspection (Mohatary and Sarlahi), 1946-47, Director of Posts, Govt of Nepal, 1949-51 Commendatore of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy (Hon), and Hon Commandeur of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, has Nepalese Orders of Star of Nepal (Pradipta Manvavara Nepal Tara), of Tri Sakhti Patta (Prakhyat Tri Sakhti Patta), of Gurkha Dakshina Bahu (Pravala Gurkha Dakshina Bahu), has Nepalese Assam-Burma Medal and Silver Jubilee Medal, also Burma Star, Defence and War Medals, and Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Address* Nucksal, Kathmandu, Nepal, via India

SOVEREIGN, Rt Rev. Arthur Henry, M A, D D, F R G S, retired, *e s* of Freeman and Helen Sovereign, *b* 1881, *m* 1913, Lilen Fearnaught, *e d* of Hon Price Ellison, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Toronto University, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Post-graduate course at Oxford University Ordained Curate at Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B C, 1906, First Rector, St Mark's Church, Vancouver, B C, 1909, Professor and Lecturer, Anglican Theological College, Vancouver, B C, 1920-31, service with Y M C A (Canadian), Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B C, 1929, Bishop of Yukon, 1932-33, Bishop of Athabasca 1933-50 *Recreations* mountain-climbing, photography *Address* 2501 23rd Street, Vernon, B C, Canada

SOWBY, Rev. Cedric Walter, M A, Hon D D (Wycliffe Coll, Toronto), Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, since 1949 *b* 29 Jan 1902, *s* of Walter Edwin and Lily Sowby, *m* 1924, Mary, *d* of Dr F. Savery, Oxford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Louth, Lincs, Keble College, Oxford St Stephen's House, Oxford Assistant Curate St John's Church Keswick 1925-28, Assistant Master St Edward's School, Oxford, 1928-33, Warden, St Columba's College, Co Dublin, 1934-49, Member of Headmasters' Conference *Address* Grant House, Upper Canada College, Toronto 7, Canada. *Clubs:* Public Schools, Kildare Street (Dublin)

SOWERBY, Amy Millicent; artist; 3rd *d* of John Sowerby Has exhibited paintings in oil and water-colour at R I Bruton Street Gallery, and other Exhibitions; has illustrated many books for children, worked in black and white for Windsor, Pall Mall, Tatler, Ladies' Field, Illustrated London News, etc; with her sister Githa Sowerby, Childhood, Yesterday's Children, and a long series beginning with The Wise Book, etc.; Alice in Wonderland; Child's Garden of Verses, etc; a great number of picture post-cards *Recreations.* reading, walking, and embroidery

SOWERBY, Katherine Githa (Mrs. John Kendall); 2nd *d* of John Sowerby, *m* J K Kendall (*d* 1952), one *d* *Publications plays* Rutherford & Son, 1912, has been translated into nearly every European language, Before Breakfast, 1912, A Man and Some Women, 1914, Sheila, 1917, The Stepmother, 1924, The Policeman's Whistle, 1934, a considerable number of books for children with her sister, Millicent Sowerby *Address* Flat G, 13 Melbury Road W 14 *Club* Dramatists'

SOWLER, Col. Harry; 2nd and *e surv s.* of Sir Thomas Sowler, *m* Hon Eirene Holland (*d* 1947), *s d* of 1st Baron Rotherham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, University College, Oxford (B A 1891, Hons School of Modern History, M A 1899) Was a journalist and worked as leader-writer, sub-editor, and on the business side of newspaper management Was Managing Director of Manchester Courier, 1900 05 was Director of that paper under late Lord Northcliffe until Aug 1914 Takes an active part in political work in Lancashire and Derbyshire, contested (C) North Manchester, 1906, commanded the 52nd Field Regiment R A (The Manchester Artillery), served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Palestine, and France, D L Lancs, J P city of Manchester *Address* King Sterndale, Buxton Derbyshire

SOWREY, Group Captain Frederick, D S O 1916, M C, A F C, late R A F, late Royal Fusiliers, *b* 25 Aug 1893, 2nd *s* of John Sowrey, Yeovenev Lodge, Staines, *m* 1921, Margarita Beatrice (Rita), *d* of late Herbert White and Mrs White, The Poplars, Maidstone, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon, King's Coll, London University, Caius College, Cambridge Commissioned in Royal Fusiliers, 1914, active service in France during 1915, joined R F C Jan 1916, brought down Zeppelin L32 in flames at Billericay, 23 Sept 1916 (D S O) *Recreations* shooting fishing, golf *Address* Thatch House, Halland, Sussex *T* Halland 257 *Clubs* Bath, Crowborough and Piltdown Golf

SOWREY, Air Commodore William, C B E 1941, D F C, A F C, R A F, retd, *b* 9 Aug 1894, 3rd *s* of J W Sowrey, Yeoveney Lodge, Staines, *m* 1918, Daisy Maud Standish (*d* 1951), *s d* of T W Smith, East View, Acton, one *d* *Educ* King's College School and King's Coll, London Transferred from R Berkshire Regt to R F C, 1915, served with R F C and R A F, France, 1916-1918, Iraq, 1926-22, and 1934-36, China, 1927, A O C East Africa, 1940-42, during Abyssinian Campaign, retired list, 1942 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, golf *Address* Standish East Mersea, Essex *T* East Mersea 205 *Clubs* R A F, West Mersea Sailing

SOYSA, Sir Warusahennedige Abraham Bastian, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1953 (M B E 1950), J P, a Senator of Ceylon since 1947, Proprietor of W B Soysa & Co, Ceylon *Address* W B Soysa & Co, 184 Colombo Street, Kandy, Ceylon

SOYSA, Sir Wilfred de; *see* de Soysa

SPAAK, Paul-Henri; Chairman of the International Council of the European Movement since 1950, President of Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe, 1949-51, Minister of State, Belgium, since 1949, President, U N Organisation, since 1946, Chairman, Council for European Recovery, since 1948, *b.* 1899. Socialist Deputy for Brussels, 1932, Minister of Transport, Posts and Telegraphs, Belgium, 1935-1936; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Trade, 1936-38, Prime Minister, 1938-39, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1939-46 Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1947-49 *Address* Brussels

SPAATZ, Gen. Carl, Hon G B E, *cr* 1945 (Hon K B E, *cr* 1944), Chairman, Civil Air Patrol, United States Auxiliary Air Corps, 1949, *b* 28 June 1891, *m* 1917, Ruth Harrison, three *d* United States Military Academy at West Point, 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, American Expeditionary Force, France, 1917, Second Pursuit Group, 1918, commanded Army Plane, Question Mark, 1929, graduated Command and General Staff School, 1936 War of 1939-45, observer in Britain during Battle of Britain, Chief of the Air Staff, A A F H Q, 1941, Comdr 8th Air Force and comdg Gen U S Army Air Forces in European theater, 1942, North-West African Air Force, 1943, Comdg Gen Strategic Bombing Force operating against Germany, 1944, Comdg Gen U S Strategic Air Forces in the Pacific, 1945, and supervised final strategic bombing of Japan, Comdg Gen U S Army Air Forces, 1946-47, Chief of Staff, U S Air Force, 1947-48, retd 1948 Distinguished Service Cross, Distinguished Service Medal (3 Oak leaf clusters), Legion of Merit, Distinguished Flying Cross, Bronze Star medal, Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with Palm (France), 2nd Order of Suvorov (Russia), Polonia Restituta, Commander's Cross with Star (Poland) *Address* 1522 34th St, N W Washington 7, D C

SPACKMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Charles Basil Slater, C B 1950, C B E, 1945, D F C, *b* Happisburgh, Norfolk, 4 July 1895, *s* of Rev George Spackman, unmarried *Educ* Lancing Norfolk Regt, enlisted Aug 1914, commissioned 1/4th Bn 1915, War Service, Gallipoli and Egypt, R F C Seconded Oct 1916, War Service Salonika Front, 41 and 150 Sqdns, R A F transf on formation, 1918 Overseas service —Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, Sudan and Aden Served War of 1939-45, Libya, 1941, A O C Sudan and Eritrea, 1941-42 H Q Fighter Command, 1942, Air Officer i/c Administration 1943-45, A O C No 19 Group Coastal Comd, 1945-47, S A S O, British Air Forces of Occupation, Germany, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Address* Blackwater Bridge, Killarney, Co Kerry, Eire *Club* R A F

SPACKMAN, Cyril Saunders, R B A, L R I B A, R M S, F R S A I, F S A Scot, F R S A, sculptor, painter-etcher, architect, *b* Cleveland, U S A, 15 Aug 1887, *o s* of late Rev John and Adelaide Saunders Spackman, *m* 1922, Ada Victoria (Queenie), *yr d* of late Richard Joseph and Alice Sadleir, one *s* one *d* *Educ* public schools, Cleveland, Central Foundation Sch, London, King's College, London F R N S Vice-Pres South-Eastern Society of Architects, Hon Member Cleveland Society of Artists, Chicago Society of Etchers, etc, exhibited at Royal Academy, Paris Salons, Royal Cambrian Academy, the Royal Society of British Artists, the Royal Society of Miniature Painters, The Royal Institute of Oil Painters, The Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water-colours, the Royal West of England Academy, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, National Portrait Society, the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, the Art Institute, Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Art, Hull and Doncaster Municipal Art Gallery, etc, etc Designer of the Masonic Million Memorial Medal (exhibited Royal Academy and R M S, 1922), Medals for the Corporation of Croydon and the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, Medal of Harding Award for Selhurst Grammar School; The Nativity, The Crucifixion, The Ascension, Altar Panels in Grosmont Church, Monmouth-

shire, Crucifix in Hoptonwood stone in All Saints at Selhurst, Large Relief, St George and the Dragon, Clipsham stone, Ashburton Sec Mod Sch, Croydon, filmed by Br Paramount News and Wallace Productions Ltd carving bust of Wendy Newbury, Emancipation, in Belgian Black Marble, (Hon Mention Salon, Paris, 1952), Duke of Devonshire, K G, in Hadene Marble, Michael T Watchhouse, C B E, M C B A P P R I B A, in Hadene Marble, Sir John D Laurie, Bart, Head in Hoptonwood stone, Sir Edgar L Waterlow, Bart, Portrait Relief in Hoptonwood stone, W H Reed, M V O, Head in Marble, C E M Joad, Head in Marble, Negro, Head in Belgian Black Marble, Negress in Black Marble, The Hall Stone Medal for United Grand Lodge of England, late Art Editor of The Parthenon Chairman Croydon Univ Extension Ctte, Hon Vice-President Croydon Symphony Orchestra, Member Ctte Croydon Writers' Circle, Vice-Pres Croydon Camera Club Works in public and private collections in Gt Britain, America, Sweden, France, Freemason and a Citizen of London, Freedom and Livery of The Company of Masons *Publications* Colour Prints of a Dream Garden, and an Old-World Garden, from the original paintings exhibited at the R B A, contributor to the Architectural Review, etc *Recreations* music, freemasonry *Address* The Studio, Ivdrige Road, Croydon *T* 2008 *Clubs* Royal Society of British Artists' Art, Rotary (No 62), The Old Cowperians

SPADE, Mark; *see* Balchin, Lt.-Col N M

SPAHLINGER, Henry; Director of the Institut Bacteriotherapique, Geneva, and the Research Institute for Endocrine Glands, 38 Pont St, Knightsbridge, S W 1, *b* Geneva, 8 Aug 1882, *m* Countess Charlotte Gandolfi Hornyold *d* of late Duke Gandolfi Hornyold, Blackmore Park, Worcester *Educ* Geneva University; science, medicine law Bacteriologist, has occupied himself mostly with the study of tuberculosis, its therapy and prevention, his bovine Anti Tuberculous Vaccine has been successfully tested in Switzerland, England, and officially by the Government of Northern Ireland, has of late years devoted his researches to the study of endocrine glands as a means of increasing vitality, longevity and resistance to disease and to study of cancer research *Publications* various contributions on tuberculosis and tetanus *Recreations* rowing, gardening, riding, skating, reading *Address* 38 Pont Street, Knightsbridge, S W 1

SPAIGHT, James Molony, C B 1936, C B E 1927 (O B E 1918), *b* Ireland, 1877, *y s* of Robert Spaight, J P, *m* 1907, Dolly, *y d* of Colonel W F Spaight, J P, R E (retired), one *d* *Educ* Dublin University (Trinity) (Scholar) Double Senior Moderator, 1900, L L B and L L D, 1905 (first place in both, together), Member of Senate, 1905, entered higher division of Civil Service, 1901, Director of Accounts, Air Ministry, 1930 34; Principal Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1934-37 *Publications* War Rights on Land, 1911, Aircraft in War, 1914, Aircraft in Peace and the Law, 1919 Air Power and War Rights, 1924; Aircraft and Commerce in War, 1926, Beginnings of Organised Air Power, 1927, Pseudo Security, 1928, Air Power and the Cities, 1930, An International Air Force, 1932, Air Power in the Next War, 1938, The Sky's the Limit, 1940, The Battle of Britain, 1941; Blockade by Air, 1942, Volcano Island, 1943, Bombing Vindicated, 1944, The Atomic Problem, 1948, Air Power Can Disarm, 1948, papers in Quarterly Review, etc *Address* Inglemere, Smitham Downs Road, Purley *T* Uplands 3679.

SPAIN, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C M G 1916, T D 1918, F S A 1924, late 6th Batt Northumberland Fusiliers (T); Land Agent to Hon. C. G. W. James, the Public Trustee, etc; *b* 28 June 1877, 2nd *s* of late George Spain, of Hacklinge, Kent, and of late Georgiana Louisa Stewart, of Sandwich, *m* 1910, Norah Elizabeth, *d* of late W H Smiles, of Belfast, two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College Succeeded father as Land Agent to Lord Northbourne, 1906, 2nd Lieut 3rd V B N F, 1898, commanded 4th Volunteer Service Company, Northumberland Fusiliers, as Captain during the South African War, 1901 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), Lieut-Col 6th Batt 1912 18, served European War in France, 1915 18, including second battle of Ypres and first Somme battle (despatches *twice*, C M G), Fellow of the Huguenot Society of London, Past Pres Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne 1940-41, Hon Freeman, City of Newcastle, 1902, occasional contributor to Punch, Cornhill, and other periodicals *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and archæology, collector of topographical prints of Northumberland and Newcastle, tokens and medals *Address* 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Newcastle 81 3537

SPAIN, John E. D.; *see* Dixon-Spain

SPAIN-DUNK, Susan, F R A M 1927, late Professor at Royal Academy of Music, *d* of Alderman W Dunk, J P, Folke stone *Educ* Royal Academy of Music Conducted her own works for orchestra at the Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts for four successive years, after the production of her String Suite in the first year, was invited by Sir Henry Wood to write a work specially for these concerts, and her Idyll for Strings was accordingly performed the following year, and was followed by an overture, Kentish Downs, and a symphonic poem, Elaine conducted two of her own works for orchestra at the Bournemouth Festival, 1927, has won various prizes at the R A M and the Cobbett competition for chamber music, other compositions for orchestra, overture, Andred's Weald, broadcast in 1927, which she conducted in March 1932 at the R A Theatre, Woolwich, being the first woman to conduct a military orchestra, symphonic poem, Stonehenge, Cantilèna for clarinet and orchestra instrumental trios and quartettes *Publications* Overtures, etc, for orchestra, pieces for violin, flute and piano, etc, overture, Kentish Downs, Phantasy String Quartet, Two Overtures for Military Band, Quintet for Wind instruments *Recreation* French and German study *Address* 24 Lansdowne Crescent, W 11 *Club* R A M

SPALDING, Kenneth Jay, M A, Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1928, *b* 17 March 1879, *s* of late H B Spalding of Eastbourne, *m* Amy Katherine (*d* 1932), *d* of A H. Baynes; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* College de St. Servan, France, Eastbourne College, Balliol College, Oxford Lecturer in French, Culham College, 1903 5, Lecturer in Logic and Philosophy, King's College, London, 1905 12, Professor of Classical Literature and Philosophy, Queen's College, London, 1909 28. *Publications* Desire and Reason Talks on Philosophy, Three Chinese Thinkers, the Philosophy of Shakespeare; Essays on the Evolution of Religion, articles in Mind and other periodicals *Address* Brasenose College, Oxford

SPALDING, William F.; Capt. (Hon), F Inst B; Author, Lecturer and Examiner in Banking, Currency, and Foreign Exchange; Associate City of London College, Fellow Royal Economic Society, Secretary and P.M., Authors Lodge, No 3456; Fratres Calami Lodge, No 3791, Authors' Royal Arch Chapter, No 3456, *b*. Highgate, 7 Oct 1879; *s*. of Walter and Elizabeth Spalding; *m*. 1903, Lily Rosina, *d*. of John Bradbury, two *s*. one *d* Was in the service of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for 36 years; Associate of Institute of Bankers, by examination, 1911 (now Fellow); gained

first and only essay prize awarded by English Institute of Bankers, 1912, Premier Gilbart Prizeman, 1912 and 1913, in Banking at King's College (Univ of London), Hon. Moderator in Banking and Currency to the London Chamber of Commerce, late Examiner in For Exchange to the Institute of Bankers, London, late Examiner in Banking and Exchange to the Chartered Institute of Secretaries *Publications* Foreign and Colonial Banking Appointments; Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice, Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance, A Primer of Foreign Exchange, The Functions of Money, Bankers Credits, The London Money Market, Banking and International Exchange, The Finance of Foreign Trade; The Banker's Place in Commerce, Tate's Modern Cambist, A Dictionary of the World's Currencies and Foreign Exchanges, The Centenary Edition Tate's Cambist, A Money Manual, Vol I, Vol II, An Introduction to the Study of the Foreign Exchanges, 1935, A Key to Money and Banking, First Impressions of the Royal Arch, chapter on Education for Banking in Education Year Book, 1934 1935, author British Banking article, Ency-Brit, 12th ed and of Overseas Banking and its Organization in Handwoerterbuch des Bank wesen, Authors' Lodge Transactions, Vol VII, 1946, articles in Hutchinson's Pictorial Encyclopaedia, 1947, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Aylmerton, 123 The Chine, Grange Park, N 21 *T* Laburnum 4518 *Club* Middlesex Regt Officers

SPARGO, John; author, and retired museum official, *b* Stithians, Cornwall, 31 Jan 1876, *s* of Thomas Spargo and Jane Hocking Spargo, *m* 1st, 1901, Prudence Edwards (*d* 1904), at Cardiff, 2nd, Mary Bennetts, Yonkers, N Y, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary Schools, supplemented by University Extension (Oxford and Cambridge), one of founders of Federation of Trades and Labour Councils, and President Barry (S Wales) Council, for several years on National Executive of S D F (now National Socialist Party), went to United States in 1901, has travelled in Europe and America lecturing and studying social problems, one of the founders of Prospect House Settlement, Yonkers, N Y, Editor of the Comrade, New York, 1901 4, Member National Executive Socialist Party of America for some years, but resigned as protest against anti-war policy of party With others founded Social Democratic League of America visited England, France, and Italy on war mission in 1918, and served some time U S Committee on Public Information in Rome, went to Sweden on special confidential mission for President Wilson, 1920, appointed by President Wilson to represent public at First Industrial Relations Conference, Washington, 1919, Chairman U S Vermont Sesqui-Centennial Commission (appointed by President Coolidge), Chairman Vermont State Sesqui Centennial Commission, 1925 27, Member American Friends of Lafayette, President Vermont George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 1932, Chairman Vermont State Commission on Early Records. Various interests in Bennington, Vt Freemason (33°), etc, Member Royal Order of Scotland, Grand Commandery Knights Templar, Episcopalian, active in Diocese of Vermont, Member of Newcomen Society in America, etc *Publications* The Bitter Cry of the Children, Socialism, a Summary and Interpretation, The Socialists Who they Are and what they Stand For, Forces that make for Socialism in America, Capitalist and Labourer, The Common Sense of the Milk Question, The Common Sense of Socialism, The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism, Socialist Readings for Children, The Substance of Socialism, Karl Marx His Life and Works, Sidelights on Contemporary Socialism, The Marx he Knew, Elements of Socialism (with Prof G. L. Arner), Applied Socialism, Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism, and Socialism, Socialism and Motherhood, Marxian Socialism and Religion, Social Democracy Explained, Americanism and Social Democracy, Bolshevism, The Psychology of Bolshevism, Russia as an American Problem, The Greatest Failure of all History, The Jew and American Ideals, A Memorandum on Trade with Soviet Russia, The Problem of Trading with Soviet Russia, The Battle Monument and its Story, Anthony Haswell, Patriot, Printer, Poet, The Potters and Potteries of Bennington, Early American Pottery and China, The Stars and Stripes in 1777, The Legend of Hoover Who Did Nothing; The A B C of Bennington Pottery Wares, Iron Mining and Smelting in Bennington, Vermont, 1786 1842, Lt-Col Joseph Wait of Rogers Rangers and the Continental Army, Freemason and Pioneer Vermont Settler, 1942, Rise and Progress of Freemasonry in Vermont, 1944, Notes on the Name and Family of Spargo of the Parish of Mabe in Cornwall, 1945 The Return of Russell Colvin, 1945, David Redding, Queen's Ranger, who was hanged in Bennington, Vermont, June 11, 1778, 1946, Verses Grave and Gay, 1946, Two Bennington-Born Explorers and Makers of Modern Canada, 1950, Faith and Fun at Sunset, 1951, articles, poems, and pamphlets *Address* Old Bennington, Vermont, U S A

SPARKE, Archibald, Hon. M A (Manchester), F R S L, F L A, Hon Secretary Lancashire Parish Register Soc, *b* 19 July 1871, *o surv s* of late Edward Sparke, Cardiff, *m* 1896, Beatrice (*d* 1948), *s d* of James Andrews, Roath Park, Cardiff, two *d* *Educ* Tredegarville Sch, Cardiff, private tutors Formerly Librarian of Kidderminster, Carlisle, Bury, and Bolton, retired, 1931 Freeman of City of Exeter, Ex-Member Council Library Association, past President North-West Branch Library Association Hon Fellow of Library Assistants' Association, Lecturer (extra mural), Victoria University, Manchester *Publications* The Uses of Public Libraries, 1895, Handbook to Turner's Liber Studiorum, 1902, The Index to the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, 16 vols (1866-1900), 1901, John Kay, Inventor an appreciation, 1904, The Bury Art Gallery and the Wrigley Collection of Pictures, 1904, A Bibliography of the Dialect Literature of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire North of the Sands, 1907, Bibliography of Walt Whitman, 1931, editor and transcriber of The Bury Parish Registers (1647-1698), 1905, The Newchurch in Rossendale Parish Registers (1653-1723), 1913, Warrington Parish Registers (1591-1653), 1933, The Township Booke of Halliwell (1640-1762), 1911, Bibliographia Boltoniensis, 1913, The Bolton Parish Registers (1573-1660), 1914, (with A R Corns) A Bibliography of Unfinished Books, 1915 The Deane Parish Registers (1604-1750), 2 vols, 1917, Vol 3 (1751-1812), 1940, Great Harwood Parish Registers (1547-1812), 1937, How the Public Library can help the Business Man, 1917, 3rd ed 1919, Broken Arcs, 1918, The Bowyer Bible, 1920, Town Bibliographies, 1913, (with H Hamer) The Book of Bolton 1930, Index to Garstang Parish Registers (1660-1734), 1932, North Meols Parish Registers (1732-1812), 1935, Guide to Iwerne Minster, 1934, 2,000 Notes in Notes and Queries (1905-1931), Turton Parish Registers (1720-1812), 1943, Leigh Parish Registers (1626-1700), 1948, Warrington Parish Registers (1653-1700), 1955, many pamphlets and articles on librarianship and bibliography in professional jls *Recreation* ergophobia even in retirement *Address* 11 Conyers Av, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs *T* Southport 67313

SPARKMAN, John J.; Senator, U S A, since November 1946, *b* 20 Dec 1899, *s* of Whitten J Sparkman and Julia Mitchell (*née* Kent), *m* 1923 Ivo Hall, one *d* *Educ* Univ of Alabama A B 1921, LL B

1923, A M 1924 Admitted to Alabama Bar, 1925, practised as Attorney, Huntsville, Ala, 1925-36, U S Commissioner, 1930-31, Member of U S House of Representatives, 1937-46, Democratic Nomination for Vice-Presidency, 1952 Methodist *Address* Huntsville, Ala, U S A, Senate Office Building, Washington, D C, U S A

SPARKS, Sir Ashley, K C M G, *cr* 1941, K B E, *cr* 1919, Resident Director, Cunard Steamship Co in U S A, 1917-50, Deputy Chm, 1947-52, *b* 23 March 1877, *s* of John Ashley Sparks, Sutton, Surrey, *m* 1900, Mina Jane, *d* of James Roberts, New York, two *d* *Educ* Barnet Grammar School, Denstone College, Hurstpierpoint Director-General of British Ministry of Shipping in U S A, 1918-19, Representative in U S A, British Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41; Ministry of War Transport, 1941-1945 *Address* Syosset, Long Island, N Y, U S A *Clubs* Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Piping Rock (New York), Harford Hunt (Baltimore)

SPARKS, Rev. Hedley Frederick Davis; D D (Oxon) 1949, Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Univ of Oxford, since 1952, *b* 14 Nov 1908, *s* of late Rev Frederick Sparks and late Blanche Barnes Sparks (*née* Jackson), *m* 1953, Margaret Joan *d* of C H Davy, Glynhill Renfrew, Scotland, one *s* *Recreations* music and railways *Address* Oriel College, Oxford

SPARKS, Joseph Alfred; M P (Lab) Acton Division of Middlesex, 1945-50, Acton since 1950, *b* 30 Sept 1901 *Educ* Uffculm School and Central Labour Coll Alderman of Borough of Acton Clerk Great Western Railway, Parliamentary Labour Candidate, Taunton, 1929, Chelmsford, 1931, and Buckingham, 1935, Pres London District Council N U R, 1934-45 *Address* 10 Emanuel Avenue, W 3 *T* Acorn 2069

SPARKS, Nathaniel, R E, A R C A (Lond), engraver, *b* Bristol, 18 June 1880 *Educ* privately, Bristol Government School of Art, Royal College of Art, London *Publications* A long series of Engravings, Drawings and Water Colours of England and Scotland *Address* c/o The Westminster Bank, 300 King's Road, S W 3

SPARROW, John Hanbury Angus; Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, *b* New Oxley, nr Wolverhampton, 13 Nov 1906, *s* *s* of I S Sparrow and Margaret Macgregor, unmarried *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar), First Class, Hon Mods, 1927, First Class, Lit Hum, 1929, Fellow of All Souls College, 1929 (re-elected 1937, 1946), Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1929, Eldon Scholar, 1929, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931, practised in Chancery Division, 1931-39, enlisted in Oxford and Bucks L I, 1939, commissioned, Coldstream Guards, 1940, Military Asst to Lt-Gen. Sir H C B Wemyss in War Office and on Military Mission in Washington, Feb-Dec 1941; rejoined regt in England, 1942, D A A G and A A G, War Office, 1942-45; O B E 1946, resumed practice at Bar, 1946; ceased to practise on appointment as Warden of All Souls College, 1952, Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple, 1952, Fellow of Winchester College, 1951 *Publications* various, mostly in periodicals and mostly of a critical or scholarly kind *Address* All Souls College, Oxford *Clubs* Garrick, Reform, Beefsteak.

SPATH, Leonard Frank, D.Sc, F R S 1940, F.G S, Geologist, Palaeontologist in Geology Department of British Museum (Natural History) since 1912, Lecturer in Geology at Birkbeck College (University of London), 1920-51, *b* 20 Oct 1882, *m* 1915, Florence Elizabeth Sweet (*d* 1942), two *s*. Took B.Sc, M.Sc, and D Sc degrees at University of London, Geological explorations in Africa and America before European War, served in France and Belgium, 1916-1919. Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc, 1945. Elected Member of Roy Danish Acad of Sciences and Letters, 1951 *Publications* many memoirs, monographs, etc, on the evolution, morphology, and systematics of fossil Cephalopoda *Address* 89 Philbeach Gardens, S W.5

SPAUL, Eric A., D.Sc, Ph D. (London), Professor of Zoology, The University, Leeds, since 1933, *b.* 27 Aug 1895, *Educ.* Owen's School, London, Birkbeck College, Univ of London War Service, 1915 19, Commissioned Rank, London Regt and R E, graduated B.Sc (London), 1921, Ph D, 1924, D Sc., 1930, Assistant Lecturer, 1921, Lecturer, 1924, Reader in Zoology, University of London, 1930, Fellow of the Zoological Society of London *Publications* Publications in Journal of Experimental Biology, Proceedings of the Zoological Society, etc *Recreations* sports, travel *Address* The University, Leeds

SPEAIGHT, Richard Langford, C M G 1949, An Assistant Under-Secretary of State, F O, since 1953, *b* 12 July 1906, *s* of Richard Neville and Alice Langford Speaight, *m* 1934, Margaret Ida Hall, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oundle School, Merton College, Oxford Entered H M Diplomatic Service, 1929, 3rd Secretary, Budapest, 1931, Foreign Office, 1933-35, 2nd Secretary, Warsaw, 1935-38, Foreign Office, 1938-1945, 1st Secretary and later Counsellor, Cairo, 1945-48, transferred to Foreign Office, 1948, Head of Information Policy Dept 1948-50, British Ambassador at Rangoon 1950-53 *Recreations* walking and sailing *Address* 13 Bolton Gdns, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 9803, Shelley Cottage, Ower Romsey, Hants *T* Ower 263 *Club* United University

SPEAIGHT, Robert William; Actor and Author, Director, Hollis & Carter Ltd, M A (Oxon), F R S L, *b* 14 Jan 1904, *s* *s* of late Frederick William Speaight, *m* 1935, Esther Evelyn Bowen, one *s*, *m* 1951, Bridget Laura Bramwell *Educ* Haileybury Lincoln College, Oxford Hon Sec O U D S 1925, played Peer Gynt and Falstaff for the Society, 1925 and 1926, Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1926-27, toured Egypt in Shakespeare with Robert Atkins 1927, Hibbert in Journey's End, at the Savoy and Prince of Wales, 1929-30, First Player and Osric at the Haymarket in "All Star" Hamlet, Edmund in King Lear, at the Old Vic, Herod in Salome, Gate, 1931, Hamlet, Malvolio, Fluellen, Cassius, King John, etc, Old Vic Season, 1931-32, Becket in Murder in the Cathedral, Canterbury Festival and Mercury, 1935, Duchess, 1936, Provincial Tours, 1937, Tewkesbury Festival, 1937, U S A, 1938, Lyric and Mercury, and at Edinburgh Festival, 1947. Played Shakespeare's Coriolanus and Chapman's Biron for William Poel's Elizabethan Stage Society, 1930 and 1931, Antony in This Way to the Tomb!, Mercury, 1945-46; producer Antony and Cleopatra for Les Rencontres Internationales, Geneva, 1947, Christian in Pilgrim's Progress, Covent Garden, 1948, Seti in The First Born, Edinburgh Festival, 1948, adjudicator Canadian Dominion Drama Finals Festival, 1948, prod, French versions of Murder in the Cathedral and Romeo and Juliet, Théâtre des Compagnons, Montreal 1950, producer The Madwoman of Chaillot, St James', The Four Men, Festival of Sussex; Gerontius in The Dream of Gerontius, Scala 1951, St Peter, in Out of the Whirlwind, Westminster Abbey, Pole, in His Eminence of England, Canterbury Festival, 1953, Hardlip and Prime Minister, The Burning Glass, Apollo and tour, 1954, Sir Claude Mulhammer, The Confidential Clerk, Paris Festival and tour, 1954, Guest Artist, Australian Broadcasting Commission,

1953, Broadcasts continually Voice of Christ in The Man Born to be King *Publications* Mutinous Wind, 1932, The Lost Hero, 1934, The Angel in the Mist, 1936, Thomas Becket, 1938, The Unbroken Heart, 1939, Acting, 1939, Drama since 1939, 1948, George Eliot, 1954, William Poel, 1954, frequent articles in the weekly press *Recreations* walking and riding *Address* Campion House, Benenden, Kent, 44 Onslow Gardens, S W 7 *T* Benenden 3117, *T* Kensington 8470 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

SPEAKMAN, Professor John Bamber, D Sc, Professor of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, since 1939, *b* 23 Oct 1897, *s* of Peter and Elizabeth Speakman, Atherton Manchester, *m* 1924, Gertrude Hughes Trafford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leigh Grammar School, Manchester University, B Sc Manch, 1920, Mercer Graduate Schol, M Sc Manch, 1921, Research Chemist, Chemical Warfare Cttee, War Office, 1921-24, Lecturer in Textile Chemistry, 1924, Reader, 1936, Leeds University D Sc Manch, 1931, F T I, 1931 (Hon Fellow, 1951), Warner Memorial Medal, Textile Inst, 1931, Worshipful Company of Dyers Research Medal, 1933, 1937, 1938, Hon Freeman, Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, 1944, Perkin Medal, Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1950 Grand Prix Littéraire, Internat Wool Textile Organization, 1952 Visited Australia, 1945, and South Africa, 1947, as adviser on wool research to Governments of these Dominions, Mem Council Wool Industries Research Assoc *Publications* numerous in Proc Roy Soc, Transactions of Faraday Soc., etc *Recreation* travel *Address* 181 Otley Road, Leeds 6, Yorkshire *T* 53858

SPEAKMAN, William, V C 1951, H M Army, *b* 21 September 1927, unmarried *Educ* Wellington Road Senior Boys School, Altrincham Entered Army as Private Served Korean War, 1950-53 (V C), King's Own Scottish Borderers *Recreations* swimming and skiing *Address* 27 Moss Lane, Altrincham, Cheshire

SPEAR, Ruskin, R A 1954 (A R A 1944) Artist Visiting Teacher, Royal College of Art, South Kensington, *b* 30 June 1911 *s* of Augustus and Jane Spear *m* 1935, Mary Hill one *s* *Educ* Brook Green School Hammersmith School of Art, Royal College of Art, Kensington under Sir William Rothenstein Diploma 1934 first exhibited Royal Academy, 1932 elected London Group 1942, Pres London Group, 1949-50, visiting teacher St Martins School of Art, Charing Cross Rd Pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Contemporary Art Society, Arts Council of Gt Britain, and British Council *Address* 20 Rivercourt Road, Hammersmith, W 6 *T* Riverside 7743 *Club* Chelsea Arts

SPEARMAN, Alexander Cadwallader Mainwaring; M P (C) Scarborough and Whitby since 1941, *b* 1901, *s* of late Commander A C M Spearman R N, *m* 1928, Diana (author of Modern Dictatorship) (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of Col Sir Arthur Doyle, 4th Bt, *m* 1951, Diana Josephine, *d* of Col Sir Lambert Ward Bt, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Repton, Hertford College, Oxford Contested Mansfield Div, General Election, 1935, Gorton Div of Manchester By-Election, 1937 Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of the Board of Trade, 1951-52 *Address* 22 Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 5355, 23 Esplanade, Scarborough, Yorks *T* Scarborough 120, Fealar, Enochdhu, Blairgowrie, Perthshire *Club* Travellers'

SPEARMAN, Sir Alexander Young, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1840, Consulting Mining Engineer, 2nd *s* of 2nd Bt. and 1st wife Ethel (*d.* 1909), *d* of William Leask, 48 Queen's Gate, *b* 19 June 1881, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1909, Dorothy Catherine, *d* of Thomas Bowyer-Bower-Iwerne, Dorsetshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stubbington School, Tonbridge *Recreation* golf *Heir* *s* Capt. Alexander Bowyer, I A, retd (*b* 15 Feb 1917, *m.* 1950, Martha Green, Nauwpoort, S. Africa) *Address* Oaks Bungalow, Oaks Avenue, Upper Norwood, S E 19.
See also Sir John Dixon

SPEARS, Major-Gen. Sir Edward (Louis), 1st Bt, *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1942 (C B E 1919), C B 1921, M C, F Inst D, *b* 7 Aug 1886, *o s* of Charles McCarthy Spears and Marguerite Melicent Hack, *m* 1918, Mary Borden, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* privately Kildare Militia, 1903, gazetted 8th Hussars, 1906, transferred 11th Hussars, 1910, temporary Captain 1914, Brevet Major, Brevet Lt.-Col, Hon Brig.-Gen, Head of British Military Mission, Paris, 1917-20, retired, 1920 (despatches 5 times, 4 times wounded, 3 times cited in French Army Orders, C B, C B E, M C, Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with 3 palms, Étoile Noire, Grand Cross of White Eagle of Serbia, Czecho-Slovak Croix de Guerre, mentioned in Polish despatches), M P (N L) Loughborough Division of Leicester, 1922-24, M P (U) Carlisle, 1931-45, Maj Gen 1940, Prime Minister's Personal Rep with French Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, May-June, 1940, Head of British Mission to General de Gaulle, July 1940, Head of Spears Mission, Syria and the Lebanon, July 1941, First Minister to Republics of Syria and the Lebanon, 1942-44, Hon Maj.-Gen 1945, Chairman of Council, Institute of Directors (formerly Chm of Institute, and Pres, 1953-54), Chm, Anglo-Arab Association, President British Bata Shoe Co Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director Ashanti Goldfields Ltd, Bibiani (1927) Ltd, Director, British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd, Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd *Publications* Lessons of the Russo-Japanese War, Cavalry Tactical Schemes, Liaison, 1914, 1930 Prelude to Victory 1939 Assignment to Catastrophe, 1954 *Heir* *s* Michael Justin Aylmer, *b* 21 March 1921 *Address* 12 Strathearn Place W 2 *T* Paddington 8849, 164 St Stephens House, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 3781, St Michael's Grange, Warfield, Berks *T* Bracknell 66 *Clubs* Cavalry, Carlton

SPEED, Sir Eric Bourne Bentinck, K C B, *cr* 1945, K B E, *cr* 1943, M C, Managing Director Anglo-Australian Corporation, Melbourne, *b* 26 Jan 1895, *s* of Rev Francis Bentinck Speed and Martha Ellen Chambers, *m* 1st, Rosa Dorothy Giles (marriage dissolved), one *s*, 2nd, Ursula, *d* of Alwyn Rashleigh Phipps, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Scholar-elect of St John's College, Oxford, 1914 Served European War with K O Y L I, 1914-18 (M C, French Croix de Guerre avec Étoile en Vermeil, despatches) Appointed to War Office, 1920, Private Sec to successive Secretaries of State for War, 1921-27, transferred to Treasury, 1934, Private Sec to Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1936-37 rejoined War Office, 1940, Principal Private Sec to Rt Hon Anthony Eden, M C, and Rt Hon David Margesson, M C, Secretaries of State for War, 1940 and 1941, Permanent Under-Sec of State for War, 1942-48 retired, Dec 1948 *Address* Greenways, Terrara Road, Vermont, Vic, Aust *Clubs* Union, M C C, Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

SPEED, Harold, R P 1896, *b* London, *s* of Edward Speed, A R I B A, *m.*, one *d* *Educ* privately Gold Medal, National Competitions, 1890, Gold Medal and travelling scholarship, Royal Academy, 1893, gold medal, Anglo German Exhibition, Crystal Palace, 1906, gold medal, Panama International Exhibition, 1915, painted fresco on wall of Refreshment Room,

Royal Academy, 1895, picture The Alcantara, Toledo, bought by Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery, 1905, also represented in Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and the Municipal Galleries of Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Sheffield, Wolverhampton, Leamington, Southampton, Northampton, Blackpool, Burton-on-Trent, Dublin, Melbourne, Australia, Dunedin, Wellington, New Zealand, etc, painted full length portrait King Edward VII (exhibited Royal Academy and Paris Salon), King Albert of Belgium, R A, 1916, had among sitters the Earl of Bessborough, Sir Charles Dilke, Bt, John Burns, John Redmond, Campbell Bannerman, Lord Carrington, Holman Hunt, The Bishop of Calcutta, Lilian Braithwaite, Lady Alexander, Lord Baden Powell, Mark Hambourg, Rt. Hon George Wyndham, Rt Hon Sir Frederick Milner, Bart, Lord Brassey, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Hensley Henson, Bishop of Durham, etc, painted frescoes on all walls of chapel of Wesley House, Cambridge; representative exhibition of 70 pictures Municipal Galleries of Sheffield, Blackpool and 6 other towns, Master of the Art Workers' Guild, 1916, Member of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Salon, Paris), Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters (Hon Treas), etc *Publications* The Science and Practice of Drawing, 1913, Finnish edition, 1923, Spanish edition, 1928; The Science and Practice of Oil Painting, 1924, What is the Good of Art, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, golf and music (singing). *Address* 23 Campden Hill Square, W 8 *T* Park 9082, Meadow Court, Watlington, Oxfordshire. *T* Watlington 63 *Club* Authors'

SPEED, Sir Robert (William Arney), Kt, *cr* 1954, C B 1946, Solicitor to the Board of Trade since 1948, *b* 1905, *s* of late Sir Edwin Arney Speed, *m* 1929, Phyllis, *d* of Rev P Armitage, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928 Principal Assistant Solicitor, Office of H M Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1945-48 *Address* Upper Culham, Wargrave, Berks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SPEELMAN, Sir Cornelis Jacob, 8th Bt, *cr* 1686, student at University of Western Australia from 1952, *b* 17 March 1917, *s* of Sir Cornelis Jacob Speelman, 7th Bt and Maria Catharina Helena, Castendijk, *S* father 1949 Education Dept, Royal Dutch Army, 1947-49, with The Shell Company (Marketing Service Dept), 1950 *Address* University of Western Australia Nedlands, Perth, W A, Dreef 34, Haarlem, Holland

SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme; retired college dean, United States, *b* Bradford, 1887, *s* of Edwin Speight and Charlotte Hall, *m* 1911, Mabel Grant, Ballater, two *d* *Educ* Univ of Aberdeen, Exeter College, Oxford Asst Prof Logic and Metaphysics, Univ of Aberdeen, 1909-10, Fellow Manchester Coll, Oxford, 1910-12, served in the ministry, 1912-27, Chaplain with U S Army in France, 1918-19, Professor of Philosophy, Dartmouth, 1927-29, Professor of Biography and Chairman of the Department, Dartmouth, 1929-33, Dean of Men, Swarthmore College, 1933-38, Dean of the College, 1938-1940, Executive Secretary, Association of Colleges and Universities of the State of New York, 1940-42, Dean of the College, St Lawrence University, 1942-45, and Acting President, 1944-45, Dean of Students Cornell University, 1945-46 Dean of the College, Elmira College, Elmira, N Y, 1946-49, resigned from ministry and joined the Society of Friends, 1928 *Publications* Life and Writings of John Bunyan, 1928, Editor, Creative Lives Series, 1930-33; Literary Editor, Christian Leader, 1927-38 etc *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* Norwich, Vermont, U S A

SPEIR, Rupert Malise, M P (C) Hexham Division of Northumberland since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, and to the Civil Lord of the Admiralty, since 1952, *b* 10 Sept 1910, *y s* of Guy Thomas Speir and Mary Lucy Fletcher of Saltoun *Educ* Eton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A) Admitted Solicitor, 1936 Chairman of Directors Crossley Building Products, Limited Served in Army throughout War of 1939-45, commissioned in Intelligence Corps, Sept 1939 retired with rank of Lt-Col, 1945 Contested (C) Linlithgow, 1945, Leek, 1950 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 240 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2057, Dunterley Farm near Bellingham, Northumberland *T* Bellingham 279 *Clubs* Brooks's, Northern Counties (Newcastle), New (North Berwick)

SPEIRS, Alexander Archibald Hagart-, J P, D L; *o s* of late Capt. Archibald Alexander Speirs of Elderslie, M P, and Lady Anne, *e d* of 4th Earl of Radnor, *b* and S 1869 [assumed additional name of Hagart, 1911, in accordance with the settlement of his grandmother], *m* 1918, Mary Henrietta Elizabeth, *o d* of late Henry Darley Livingstone, J P of Belclare, Westport, Co Mayo, late Capt 4th Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, late Major and County Adjutant Renfrewshire Volunteer Regt Lord Lieut of Renfrewshire, 1943-50 *Address* Houston House, Renfrewshire *T* Johnstone 42, Eastbury Manor, Compton, Guildford, Surrey *T* Puttenham 209 *Clubs* Brooks's, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

SPELLMAN, Cardinal, His Eminence Francis J., D D, LL D, Archbishop of New York since 1939, *b* Whitman, Mass, 4 May 1889, *s* of William Spellman and late Ellen Conway *Educ* Whitman Grammar and High Schools, Fordham University, A B 1911, University of the Propaganda in Rome, S T D, 1916 Ordained, Rome, 1916, Assistant All Saints' Church, Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1916-18, Editorial Staff, Boston Pilot, 1918-22 Assistant Chancellor Archdiocese of Boston, 1922-25, Attaché to the Secretary of State's Office in the Vatican, 1925-32, Titular Bishop of Sila, 1932, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, 1932-1939, Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Newton Center, Mass, 1933-39 Military Vicar for the United States 1939, Cardinal, 1946 Has numerous hon degrees from Univs in North and South America, and in Europe *Publications* The Word of God 1921, In the Footsteps of the Master, 1924, The Road to Victory, 1942, Action This Day, 1943, The Risen Soldier, 1944, No Greater Love, 1945, Prayers and Poems, 1946, Heavenly Father of Children 1947, The Foundling, 1951, Cardinal Spellman's Prayer Book, 1952, What America Means to Me and Other Poems and Prayers, 1953 *Address* 452 Madison Avenue, New York, N Y, U S A

SPENCE, Allan William, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), in practice as Consultant Physician, Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London since 1937, King George Hospital, Ilford, since 1938, Luton and Dunstable Hospital since 1946, Hon Consultant in Endocrinology to Army at Home since 1954, *b* 4 Aug 1900, *s* of William Ritchie Spence and Emma (*née* Allan), Bath, *m* 1930, Martha Lena, *d* of late Hugh Hamilton Hutchison, J P, Girvan, Ayrshire, two *s* *Educ* King Edward VI's School, Bath, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hosp London Brackenbury Schol in Medicine 1926, Lawrence Research Schol and Gold Medal 1929-30 Cattlin Research Fell, 1938, St Bartholomew's Hosp, Rockefeller Foundation Fell, U S A, 1931-32 House Phys, 1927, Demr of Physiology, 1928-30 Demr of Pathology, 1930-31, First Asst, 1933-36, Asst Dir of Med Unit, 1936-

1937, St Bartholomew's Hospital Hon Lt-Col, R A M C, service in N Africa and Greece as O C Med Div, 97th Gen Hosp, 1943-45 Mem Assoc of Physicians of Gt Brit, Foundation Mem Soc for Endocrinology, Past Pres Section of Endocrinology and Vice-Pres Section of Med, R Soc Med, Mem Internat Soc of Internal Med Examr. in Medicine Univ of Cambridge, 1946-50, to Soc of Apothecaries of London, 1947-52, in Therapeutics to Univ of London, 1953 Freeman of City of London, mem of Livery, Soc of Apothecaries of London *Publications* Clinical Endocrinology, 1953, articles to medical and scientific journals on endocrinological and general medical subjects *Recreations* gardening, formerly rowing (Pres Caius Boat Club, 1922-23) *Address* 144 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1011, The Field House, Elstree, Herts *T* Elstree 2244 *Clubs* Hawks (Cambridge), Bath and County (Bath)

SPENCE, Major Sir Basil H. H. N., *see* Neven-Spence

SPENCE, Basil Urwin, O B E 1948, A R A 1953 A R S A 1952 F R I B A, *b* 13 Aug 1907, *s* of Urwin Spence, I C S and Daisy Crisp, *m* 1934 Mary Joan Ferris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College Edinburgh Schools of Architecture London and Edin Univs R I B A Silver Medallist 1931, Arthur Cates Prizeman (Town Planning) 1932, Pugin Student, 1933, assisted Sir Edwin Lutyens, O M in preparation of drawings for the Viceroy's House at Delhi Served War in Army, 1939-45 (despatches twice) Has built large country houses before War of 1939-45 and, since then, housing estates, theatres, schools, university buildings, churches and factories Festival of Britain, 1951, award (by Council for Architecture, Town Planning and Building Research) for Housing Estate at Sunbury-on-Thames, won competition for design of new Coventry Cathedral, 1951, Saltire Award for Fishermen's Houses at Dunbar East Lothian, 1952, Planning Consultant for Edinburgh Univ, 1954 Adviser to Board of Trade for British Industries Fair, 1947, 1948, 1949 Chief Architect Britain Can Make It Exhibition, Enterprise Scotland 1947 Exhibition, Scottish Industries Exhibition, 1949, Heavy Industries Exhibition, Festival of Britain, 1951, Architect Sea and Ships Pavilion, Festival of Britain, 1951 R I B A Founder Member, 1952, Vice-Pres, 1954 *Recreations* painting and sailing *Address* 40 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3 *T* Caledonian 6747 48 Queen Anne Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9923 *Clubs* Travellers' Arts

SPENCE, Sir George Hemming, K C S I, *cr* 1947 (C S I 1937), K C I E, *cr* 1943 (C I E 1931), Kt, *cr* 1939, I C S (retired), *b.* Nov 1888, *s* of late James Knox Spence, C S I, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1923, Constance Isabel, *d* of Rev T. N H Smith-Pearse, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, served in Punjab till 1919, thereafter under Government of India, Secretary, Government of India, Legislative Department, 1935-47 (Law and Education Member in "Caretaker" Government, India, July-Aug 1946), on special duty in Reforms Secretariat, India, June-Aug 1947, retired; Legal Adviser to Govt of Hyderabad (Deccan), 1949-50 *Address* Yew Tree Cottage, Beadles Lane, Oxted, Surrey *T.* Oxted 1062 *Club* East India and Sports

SPENCE, Henry Reginald, O B E, M P (C) West Division, County of Aberdeen and Kincardine, 1945-50, West Aberdeenshire since 1950, Managing Partner, Wm Spence & Son, Huntly, Chairman Inverurie Knitting Co Ltd, Inverurie, Harrott & Co Ltd, Rose Street, Aberdeen, Glenlivet and Glengrant Distilleries, Ltd, Director, C Davidson & Sons Ltd, Aberdeen, *b* 22 June 1897, *s* of James Henry Easton Spence and Gertrude Mary Hawke, *m* 1939, Eileen Beryl Walter, one *s* one *d* Was Area Commandant of A T C for North-East Scotland *Recreations* ski-ing, sailing, golf, shooting *Address* 81 Gordon Street, Huntly, Aberdeenshire *T* Huntly 10 *Clubs* Carlton, Caledonian, Royal Automobile, Royal Northern, University (Aberdeen)

SPENCE, (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers); *b* 25 Nov 1874, *s* of late J E Spence, of Brook Street House, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire, *m* 1899, Helen, *d* of late George Bruce, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* Collegiate School, Broughty Ferry, privately, Edinburgh University Contested N Midlothian as a Nationalist Candidate, Jan 1929, Sub editor of The Scotsman, 1899 1904, editor of The Edinburgh Magazine, 1904 05, sub editor of The British Weekly, 1906 09, Editor The Atlantis Quarterly, 1932, took up the study of mythology, with special reference to that of Mexico and Central America, Fellow Roy Anthropological Inst of Great Britain and Ireland, Vice-Pres Scot. Anthropological and Folklore Soc, D Lit Received Royal Pension for Services to literature, 1951 *Publications* The Mythologies of Mexico and Peru, 1907, The Popol Vuh, a saga of the Kiche people of Central America, 1908, A Dictionary of Mythology, 1910, The Civilisation of Ancient Mexico, 1911, Le Roi d'Ys, a volume of verse, 1910, Myths of Mexico and Peru, 1913, A Dictionary of Mediæval Romance and Romance Writers, 1913, Songs, Satanic and Celestial, 1913, The Myths of the North American Indians, 1914, Myths of Ancient Egypt, 1915, Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria, 1916, Mexico of the Mexicans, 1917, Legends and Romances of Brittany, 1917, an Encyclopædia of Occultism, 1920, Legends and Romances of Spain, 1920, An Introduction to Mythology, 1921, The Gods of Mexico, 1923, The Phœnix, verse, 1924, The Problem of Atlantis, 1924, Atlantis in America, 1925, A History of Atlantis, 1926, The Plumes of Time (poems), 1926, Weirds and Vanities, verse, 1927, The Mysteries of Britain, 1928; The Mysteries of Egypt, 1929, The Magic and Mysteries of Mexico, The Problem of Lemuria, 1932; The Archer in the Arras, 1932, Legendary London, 1937, Boadicea, 1937, The Occult Causes of the Present War, 1940, Will Europe follow Atlantis?, 1942, The Occult Sciences in Atlantis, 1943, The Outlines of Mythology 1944, The Religion of Ancient Mexico, 1945, The Magic Arts in Celtic Britain, British Fairy Origins, 1945; Myth and Ritual in Dance, Game and Rhyme, 1946, The Fairy Tradition in Britain, 1947, The Minor Traditions of British Mythology, 1948; The Origins of Druidism, 1949; Second Sight, its History and Origins, 1951, Collected Poems, 1953, Scottish Ghosts and Goblins, 1954. *Recreations* wandering about Edinburgh and studying types, collecting Edinburgh folklore, verse-writing, listening to music, and collecting books on old America and on the mysterious *Address* 34 Howard Place, Edinburgh *Club* P.E.N

SPENCE, Sir Reginald, Kt, *cr* 1926; *b* 1880, *s* of late Robert Spence of Bickley, Kent, and Alice, *d* of Thomas Layton of Culverwood, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex, unmarried *Educ* Christ's Hospital. Arrived in India as Assistant, Phipson & Co, Bombay, 1901 served in Bombay Light Horse, 1901, retired (Lieutenant), 1922, Captain, Home Guard, 1940-45, Editor, Bombay Natural History Society's Journal, and Honorary Secretary, 1920-33 Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1921-28, Council of State, 1930, Bombay Legislative Council, 1931 33, Sheriff of Bombay, 1929, Chairman, R D C., Uckfield, 1947-49; J P and Hon Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; Past District Grand Craft and Mark Master, and

District Grand Superintendent Royal Arch Masons English Constitution, Bombay; Provincial Grand Mark Master, Sussex, C.St.J., late Chairman, Bombay Education Society, Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital Master Worshipful Company of Distillers, 1949-50. *Address* Pear Tree Cottage, Blackboys, Sussex *Club* Oriental

SPENCE, Robert; late Resident Secretary (Aberdeen Council), and Parliamentary Agent, Scottish Temperance Alliance (retired, Dec 1946), Past President National Association of Temperance Officials, *b* Airdrie, Lanarkshire, 1879, *s* of Thomas Spence and Margaret Fullarton; *m* 1899, Jane Mossman Niven; two *s* two *d* *Educ* M'Intyre's School and Scottish Labour College, Glasgow Contested E Renfrew, 1918, Berwick and Haddington, 1922, M P (Lab) Berwick and Haddington, 1923-24 *Address* 22 Buchanan Street, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire, Scotland

SPENCE, Robert, R E 1901, *b* 6 Oct 1870, *s* of Charles James Spence and Alice Clibborn Studied Newcastle School of Art, Slade School of Art, Atelier Julien, Atelier Cormon Associate Société des Artistes Français, 1905 Croix de Guerre, 1918 *Publications* etched plates to life of G Fox *Recreations* mountaineering, skl-ing, skating *Address* 9 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5115 *Club* Arts

SPENCE, Robert, C B 1953, Chief Chemist, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, since 1948, and Head of Chemistry Division since 1946 *b* 7 Oct 1905, British, *m* 1936 Kate Lockwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's Coll University of Durham Commonwealth Fund Fellow at Princeton Univ, U S A, 1928-31 Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Leeds Univ, 1931-46 War of 1939-45 O C Leeds Univ S T C, Lt-Col until 1942, Chemical Warfare Adviser H Q R A F Middle East, 1942-43 and at H Q M A A F Caserta, 1943-44 Member of Anglo-Canadian Atomic Energy Laboratory Montreal, 1945 *Publications* scientific papers in Jl of Chemical Soc etc *Address* Ranger Cottage, Harwell, Didcot, Berkshire *T* Harwell 93

SPENCE-COLBY, Colonel Cecil John Herbert, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, T D, D L, J P, o c of late Very Rev H D M Spence Jones and Mrs Spence Jones of Pant glas, Carmarthenshire, *b* 1873, *m* 1908, Aline Margaret, *s d* of John Vaughan Colby, D L, J P, Ffynone, Pembrokeshire, late Capt Rifle Brigade, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Harrow [Assumed by Royal Licence name of Spence Colby, 1920] Served S African War, 1899-1903, Adjt 1st Mtd Infantry, and after wards as A.D C to Inspector General, Mtd Infantry (despatches), European War, Lt Col, 1914, Col, 1918, Commanded Pembroke Yeo, also 24th Bn (Pembroke and Glam Yeo), Welsh Regt (D S O, despatches four times, C M G); D L and J P for Cos Pembroke and Carmarthen; High Sheriff of Herefordshire for 1946-47; Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Living of Donnington *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire *T A* Greenway *T* Dymock 284

[*Died* 18 *Oct.* 1945.

SPENCELAYH, Charles, R M S, R B S A (Hon), Vice-Pres B W S, artist, *b* Rochester, 27 Oct. 1865, *s* of Henry Spencelayh, Engineer, Iron and Brass Founder, *m* 1890, one *s* *Educ* Dr Burns', Rochester Student of South Kensington and studied in Paris, portrait painter in oil and miniature, and figure painter, both in oil and water, also etcher; exhibited at the R A since 1892, and at Paris Salon, and Provincial Exhibitions for many years. Miniature in Queen's Dolls' House Two of his oil paintings bought from R A. by Queen Mary, who commissioned a third *Address* St. Mildred, London Road, Bozeat, Northants *T:* Bozeat 256

SPENCER, family name of **Viscount Churchill** and of **Earl Spencer.**

SPENCER, 7th Earl (*cr* 1765), **Albert Edward John Spencer,** T D 1944, F S A, Baron and Viscount Spencer, 1761, Viscount Althorp, 1765, Viscount Althorp (U K), 1905, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for Northamptonshire, Trustee of Wallace Collection, Member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, Chairman Sulgrave Manor Board, Chairman Area Management Hospital Committee for Northampton, Chairman Royal School of Needlework, *b* 23 May 1892, *e s* of 6th Earl Spencer and Hon Margaret Baring (*d* 1906) *d* of 1st Baron Revelstoke, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1919, Lady Cynthia Ellinor Beatrix Hamilton (*see* Countess Spencer) *d* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) Capt, 1st Life Guards, retd, 1924, Hon Col (Northamptonshire Regt) A A Regt, A D C Personal Staff, 1917-19, J P, and C A Northamptonshire *Heir s* Viscount Althorp, *q v* *Address* Althorp Northampton *T* East Haddon 200, 56 Curzon St W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4121 *Clubs* Brooks's, Turf

See also Baron Annaly, Lady Delia Peel

SPENCER, Rt Hon Countess, (Cynthia Ellinor Beatrix), D C V O *cr* 1953, O B E 1943, Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1937 *b* 16 Aug 1897, 2nd *d* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, K G, P C, K P, *m* 1919 7th Earl Spencer *q v*, one *s* one *d* President Northants Federation Women's Institutes *Address* Althorp Northampton *T* East Haddon 200, 56 Curzon Street W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4121

SPENCER, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Vere, D S O 1914, M A Oxford, 1928, D L, J.P Oxfordshire, Bursar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1925-46, Land Agent for Oxford University, 1939-51, late 3rd Batt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, *b* 4 April 1886, *o. s* of late Aubrey J Spencer, J P, of Wheatfield Park, Oxfordshire, and Florence Mary, *d* of Frederick H Janson, *m* 1926, Gwendoline Esther Hall, *widow* of Capt Claude Holdsworth Hunt, R F A and *d* of G N Murton, Petleys, Downe, Kent *Educ* Marlborough Served European War, 1914 (despatches, D S O), Lieut Col. Commanding a Bn Oxfordshire Home Guard, Governor of Wye Agricultural College, Kent, Fellow of the Land Agents' Society, Associate of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors *Address* Wheatfield Park, Tetsworth, Oxon *T* Tetsworth 225

SPENCER, Cyril Charles, C M G 1951; Commissioner on Special Duty, Uganda, since 1953, *b* 1 Feb 1912, *s* of Albert Edward Spencer, M B E, and Elsie Maud Spencer, *m* 1st, 1938, one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Catherine Dewar Robertson *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester, St John's College, Cambridge (B A, 1934) Asst Treasurer, Uganda, 1935, Asst District Officer, Uganda, 1937, Asst Financial Sec Uganda 1946, Economic Sec, E Africa High Commission, 1948, Financial Secretary, Uganda, 1948 Acting Chief Secretary at various dates, Acting Governor, July 1951, Chm Uganda Lint Marketing Bd, Uganda Coffee Industry Bd, Member Uganda Electricity Bd, Uganda Development Corp *Recreations* golf, fishing and bridge *Address* P O Box 518, Kampala, Uganda *T* Kampala 2553 *Clubs* Entebbe (Entebbe), Kampala (Kampala)

SPENCER, Dorothy, C B E 1939, M A (Oxon), Deputy Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative and Unionist Party Organisation, *d* of Thomas William and Rachel Spencer. *Educ* Manchester High School, Somerville College, Oxford Official at head-

quarters of Conservative and Unionist Party Organisation since 1923 *Address* Flat 3, 17 Onslow Square, S W 7 *Clubs* Ladies' Carlton, Forum

SPENCER, Brig. Francis Elmhurst, D.S.O. 1918; M C.; late R.A., *s* of late Lieut Col C. F. H. Spencer, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and late Emily, *d* of William Ball, *b* 25 July 1881, *m*, 1916, Augusta (Vera), *y d*, of late Colonel Arthur Tracey, late R A., one *s* one *d* *Educ*. Dover College, R.M.A., Woolwich. R G A, 1900, p s c., served China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1901 (medal), Hong-Kong, Straits Settlements, 1901-02; Mountain Artillery, India, 1903 11, Tibet Field Force (advance to Lhasa), 1904 (medal and clasp), Mekran Field Force, 1911, Malay States Guides Mountain Battery, 1911 14, served with R.F A, European War, 1914 18, in France and Belgium (despatches 5 times, M C, D.S O); Commandant (local Lt Col) Straits Settlements Volunteer Force, 1921-25, Lt Col 1927, Col 1931, Commander Royal Artillery, 55th (West Lancs) Division T A Liverpool, 1932 34, Brigadier i/c Administration, Western Command, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938, Commandant A A Practice Camp, Bude, A A & Q M G, 45th (West Country) Div (R A R O), 1939-40, Comdr 12th Devon Bn H G, 1940-41, Regional Officer London Civil Defence Region, 1941-48, Admiralty Service S V P 1944-46 *Recreations* shooting, yachting *Address* The Dingle, Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon *T* Newton Abbot 1655. *Clubs* United Service; Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear).

SPENCER, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Roger Cole, C B 1952, C B E 1946 (O B E 1941), p s a, Air Officer i/c Administration H Q Technical Training Command, since 1954, *b* 23 Nov 1901, *s* of late Col Maurice Spencer, C M G, J P, *m* 1st, two *s*, 2nd, 1939, Juliet Mary, *d* of Col H B Warwick, Coddington, nr Newark, Notts, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, R A F College, Cranwell Served European War, 1914-19, Midshipman, R N, 1917-19, joined R A F, 1920, R A F Coll, Cranwell, 1920, Wing Commander, 1939, Group Captain, 1940, Air Commodore, 1943, Air Vice-Marshal, 1950 War of 1939-45 (O B E, C B E), Bomber Command Air Staff, 1940, Station Commander, 1940-42, North African Air Staff, 1943 2nd Tactical Air Force, Bomber Command Headquarters Staff, 1945, Commandant, Central Bomber Establishment, 1946-47, Director, Air Force Welfare, 1948, A O C, R A F Gibraltar, 1949, A O C, 19 Group, Mount Batten Royal Air Force 1950-52, S A S O, H Q M E A F, 1952-54 Commander Order of Leopold II and Croix de Guerre with Palms (Belgium), 1946 *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Old Rectory, Brampton, Hunts *T* Huntingdon 689 *Clubs* R A F, United Hunts

SPENCER, George Alfred, D L Notts, J P, *b.* 1872, President Notts County Cricket Club, 1949-50, late President Nottingham and District Miners' Federated Union and President of the National Federation of Industrial Unions, Member of National Coal Board, and North Midland Regional Coal Board, late President Notts Miners Association, served on the Urban District Council and the Education Committee, late checkweighman, M P (Lab) Broxtowe Division of Notts, Dec 1918-29, has also been a local preacher *Address* 139 Gordon Road West, Bridgford, Nottingham *T* 31055

SPENCER, Gilbert, A R.A 1950; R W S 1949 (A R W.S 1943), Hon A R C A, Member. N E A C., Society of Mural Painters, Faculty of Prix de Rome, Head of Department of Painting and Drawing of the Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts since 1950; *b.* 1892, *s* of late William and Anna Spencer, *m* 1930, Margaret Ursula Bradshaw, one *d* *Educ* Privately and Slade School Professor of Painting, Royal College of Art, 1932-48, Head of Department of Painting and Drawing, Glasgow School of Art, 1948-50. Exhibitions: Goupil Gall, 1922, 1926 (with Mark Gertler and John Nash, R A), 1928, 1931, Leicester Galls, 1933, 1937, 1943, 1946, 1948, work rep in many public galleries, including Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War Museum, Aberdeen, Belfast, National Gallery of Canada, Capetown and Durban Art Galleries Commissioned by Imperial War Museum, 1919, and War Artists' Advisory Council, 1940 and 1943 Murals, Foundation Legend of Balliol College *Address* Tree Cottage, Upper Basilden, Reading, Berks. *T* Upper Basilden 247

SPENCER, Kelvin Talient, C B E, 1950, M C 1918, Chief Scientist, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1954, *b* 7 July 1898, *s* of Charles Talient and Edith Ælfrida Spencer; *m* 1927, Phœbe Mary Wills, one *s* *Educ* University College School, Hampstead, City and Guilds Engineering College, London University Royal Engineers, 1916-19, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants, 1923-35, Air Ministry, 1935-40, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46, Ministry of Supply, 1946-50, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1950- Air Registration Board, 1944-45, International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1945-1946, Member U K Civil Aviation Mission to New Zealand, 1948 A C G I, 1922, B Sc (2nd Cl Hons) in Engineering, 1922, A M I C E, 1925, F R Ae S, 1942 *Address* 171 Cliffords Inn, E C 4 *T* Holborn 8434 (Extn 171), Wootans, Branscombe, Seaton, Devon. *T* Branscombe 242 *Clubs* Farmers', Arts Theatre

SPENCER, Leonard James, C B E 1934, F R S 1925, M A, Sc D (Camb), Hon B Sc (Nat Univ Ireland), F G S, F C S, F R G S, Editor Mineralogical Magazine since 1900, and Mineralogical Abstracts, President of the Mineralogical Society, 1936-1939, Hon Life Fellow, Mineralogical Soc of America (Roebling Gold Medal, 1940), Hon Member German Mineralogical Society and Royal Geological Society of Cornwall (Bolitho Gold Medal), Special Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1915-18, *b* Worcester 7 July 1870, *s* of James Spencer B Sc, F C S, schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Bonser, *m* 1899, Edith Mary (*d* 1954), *s d* of Islip J Close Mortimer, Berks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Keighley Trade and Grammar School Bradford Technical College Royal College of Science for Ireland, Dublin (Royal Exhibitioner, Associateship 1st Class in Chemistry, A R C Sc I), Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I and II, Harkness University Scholarship in Geology), University of Munich Outside work (abridging and indexing) for H M Patent Office, 1889, Assistant, Mineral Department, British Museum, 1894, Keeper of Minerals, British Museum of Natural History, 1927-35, Examiner, Natural Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1899-1900, 1931-1932, Univ of Durham, 1907-8, 1912-14, awarded the Wollaston Fund (1902) and Murchison Medal (1937) of the Geological Society (Vice-President, 1945-46), Referee for the Mineralogy Volumes of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 1901-14, in connection with recording the weights of large diamonds, was partly instrumental in the introduction (in 1914) of the metric carat as the legal unit of weight for precious stones, a zinc phosphate and an iron carbide have been named spencerite *Publications* The World's Minerals, 1911, A Key to Precious Stones, 1936, 2nd and Amer edns, 1946, numerous mineral articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th-14th edits) and in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, dictionary lists of new mineral names and biographical notices

of mineralogists every three years since 1897, many original papers *Recreation* gardening *Address* 111 Albert Bridge Road, S W 11

SPENCER, Noël, A.R.C.A (Lond), Head master, Norwich Art School, *b* 29 Dec 1900, *s* of late John William Spencer, *m* 1929, Vera K Wheeler, no c *Educ* Ashton under Lyne School of Art; Manchester School of Art, Royal College of Art Art Teacher, Central School of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, 1926-32, Head master, Moseley School of Art, Birmingham, 1929-32, Second Master, Sheffield College of Arts and Crafts, 1932-34, Headmaster, Hudders field Art School, 1934-46 *Exhibitions* Royal Academy, New English Art Club, Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, Sheffield Society of Artists Liverpool, Bradford, Wakefield and Doncaster Art Galleries, Chicago Art Institute and Los Angeles Art Museum, U S A, etc *Publication* A Scrap Book of Huddersfield, Book I, 1944, Book II, 1948. *Recreations* drawing and painting *Address* 28 Grove Walk, Norwich, Norfolk

SPENCER, Capt. Richard Austin, Barrister at Law, *b* 8 Aug 1892, *o s* of Thomas William Spencer, shipper, Manchester, and Rachel, *d* of Abraham Austin, unmarried *Educ.* Salford Grammar School, Borough Road College, London B A (Lond), 1st Class Hons Modern Languages, 1915; M A Mediæval and Modern English, 1924, served European War, Manchester Regiment and R A F, Captain (despatches); Senior Lecturer in English, Manchester Training College, French Master, Manchester Central High School, Chairman, Secondary School Teachers Panel, Manchester, Chairman Hale Urban District Council, contested (C) St Helens, 1929, M P (C) St Helens, 1931-1935, called to Bar Gray's Inn, 1937 Secretary, Royal Society of Teachers, 1936-53 *Publications* French Composition from French Models, Guirlande de Poésies, and other French text books, Pointers to Progress, 1935, The Art of Teaching, contributions to Educational Press Song of Roland, etc *Address* Fern Bank, Mobberley, Cheshire

SPENCER, Lieut.-Col. Rowland Pickering, T D, M A, *b* 27 Feb 1892, *s* of C A Spencer, Stoughton Lane, Leicester, *m* 1932, Lexie Wilson, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, 12th Royal Lancers and Leicestershire Yeomanry, continued T A service till appointed C O Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1938 War of 1939-45, Light Anti-Aircraft A D G B Farmer since 1921 Leicestershire and Rutland T A Assoc, 1945-, Rutland C C 1945, High Sheriff of Rutland, 1948-49 *Recreations* hunting, gardening *Address* Braunston, Oakham, Rutland *T A* Braunston, Rutland *T* Oakham 73.

SPENCER, Stanley, C B E 1950, R A 1950 (A R A 1932, resigned 1935, re-elected 1950), Member N E A C, 1919-1927, Fellow of University College, London, 1954, *b* Cookham, 1891, 7th *s* of late William Spencer, Professor of Music *Educ* Slade School *Works* mural paintings for the oratory of All Souls', Burghclere, Resurrection, Christ bearing the Cross, The Sword of the Lord and of Gideon, Daphne, Terry's Lane, Cookham (Tate Gallery), The Nativity (Univ of London), Travoys arriving with wounded, Macedonia (Imperial War Museum), Shipbuilding on the Clyde (official War Records) Works in Public Galleries at Aberdeen, Belfast, Birmingham, Bradford, Cambridge, Cardiff, Carlisle, Dublin, Glasgow, Hull, Leamington, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Nottingham, Preston, Rochdale, Sheffield, Southampton, New York, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Pietermaritzburg, Toronto, Vancouver *Address*, c/o Arthur Tooth and Sons, 31 Bruton Street, W.1

SPENCER, Sir Thomas George, Kt, *cr* 1946, M I E E, M I P E, Chairman and Managing Director, Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., Chairman Kolster Brandes, Ltd, International Marine Radio Co Ltd, Standard Telecommunication Laboratories, Ltd, Director and Vice-Pres International Standard Electric Corp, Director Creed & Co Ltd, Woolwich Equitable Building Society, Ltd, *b* 1888 *s* of Thomas and Mary Spencer, Beds, *m* 1st, 1914, Grace Adelaide (*d* 1949), *y d* of Joseph Player, one *s*, 2nd 1953, Ethel Bailey (Ethel Bilsland, F R A M), *y d* of James Bilsland *Educ* Polytechnic, Royal Ordnance School, Woolwich Joined engineering staff of Western Electric Co Ltd, 1907, later became Chief Cable Engineer, Director of Cable Manufacture In 1930 became European Director of Manufacture for International Standard Electric Corporation, Founder and first Chairman, Telecommunication Engineering and Manufacturing Association, Member Governing Body of Woolwich Polytechnic since 1939, Chairman, 1949-52, President Eltham and Mottingham Hospital, 1946-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* 63 Aldwych, W C 2 *T A* Relay, London *T* Holborn 8765 *Club* East India and Sports

SPENCER, William Kingdon, F R S, M A, D Sc (Oxon), F G S, H M Inspector of Schools (retired), *s* of John Firth and Mary Spencer, Parkstone, Dorset, *m* Katherine Violet, *d* of James Gordon Stewart, Newburgh House, Aberdeenshire; two *d* *Educ* Batley Grammar School, Magdalen College, Oxford, University of Marburg; Demy of Magdalen, Burdett-Coutts University Scholar, Hon mention Rolleston Memorial Prize Lecturer and Demonstrator in Department of Geology, Oxford, 1903-4, Chief Examiner in Science Board of Education; Inspector of Science in Training Colleges, Lyell award, Geological Society. *Publications* Monographs on Fossil Starfish published by Palæontographical Society Evolution of Chalk Starfish, Phil Trans Royal Society 1918, other scientific papers *Recreations* golf, bridge *Club* Authors'

SPENCER-CHURCHILL; *see* Churchill

SPENCER-NAIRN, Major Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr* 1938, Kt., *cr* 1928, J P, T D; D L.; Chairman of Michael Nairn & Co Ltd, linoleum manufacturers, Kirkcaldy, and director of various allied companies at home and abroad, *b* 11 July 1880, 2nd *s* of late Sir Michael Barker Nairn, Bt, of Rankeilour and Dysart House, Fife, *m* 1906, Clara Kathleen, *d.* of late C Chaloner Smith, Woodthorpe, Cobham, Surrey, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Fife and Forfar Yeomanry (Territorial), rank of Major; served European War Master, Fife Fox Hounds, 1932-47 *Heir s* Douglas Leslie [*b* 24 Dec 1906, *m* 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Livingston (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of late Arnold J Henderson • two *s* one *d*; 2nd., E. Louise, *d.* of late Frederick Vester; one *s.* one *d*]. *Address* Over Rankeilour, Cupar, Fife *T* Cupar 2108 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's, Bath; New (Edinburgh)

SPENCER PRYSE, Gerald; *see* Pryse

SPENCER-SMITH, Sir Drummond Cospatric Hamilton-, 5th Bt, *cr* 1804, O B E 1923, *b* Kingston, Corfe Castle, Dorset, 4 Nov 1876; *s* of late Rev S C Hamilton-Spencer-Smith and Mary, *d* of Adm Cospatric Baillie-Hamilton, *S* kinsman, 1947, *m* 1st, 1915, Roma, *d* of Arthur Hope, Timaru, N Z, one *s*. 2nd, 1923, Marv Aurora, *widow* of Col Ridley Bolleau, R E *Educ* Eton; New College, Oxford **Gazetted to Royal Artillery, 1900, R H A as 2nd Lt, Lt, Capt., Maj and Lt-Col. Mil Sec and Staff Officer, R.A, to G.O C, N.Z Forces, 1910-13; served European War, 1914-18, Bde Major R A, 4th Div, France,**

1916 (despatches), Comdt R A Officers Cadet School, Exeter, 1917-18, commanded 14th R H A Bde, France, 1918-19, served with Military Internat Commission of Control, H Q Berlin, 1920-24 *Recreations* cricket, golf, hunting, shooting *Heir s* Thomas Cospatric Hamilton-Spencer-Smith [*b* 8 Dec 1917, *m* 1944, Lucy Ashton, *d* of late Thomas A Ingram, one *s*] *Address* Suttons, Stapleford Tawney, Romford, Essex *T* Stapleford 245 *Clubs* United Service, M C C, Free Foresters, Eton Ramblers

SPENDER, Hon. Sir Percy Claude, K B E, *cr* 1952, Q C (N S W), 1935, B A, LL B, Australian Ambassador to the United States since 1951, Australian lawyer, *b* Sydney, 5 Oct 1897, *s* of late Frank Henry Spender, Sydney, and Mary Hanson (*née* Murray), *m* 1925 Jean Maude, *d* of Samuel B Henderson, two *s* *Educ* Fort Street High School, Sydney, Sydney University B A 1918 (distinction in economics), LL B 1922, with 1st class Honours and University medal, George and Matilda Harris Schol, 1920, Special Wigram Allen Prize for proficiency in Roman and Constitutional Law, 1918, Morven K Nolan Mem Prize for Political Science, 1920, Member of Sydney Univ Senate, 1939-44, called to N S W Bar 1923, Mem of Menzies Ministry, 1939-41, Vice-Pres, Fed Exec Council, 1940 (Mem 1939), Min without portfolio assisting Treas, and Ministerial Sec to Cabinet, 1939, Actg Treas 1939, Treas, 1940, Member of Economic Cabinet, 1939-1940, Chairman Australian Loan Council, 1939-40, Chm of Nat Debt Commn, 1940, Minister for the Army, Chm of Mil Bd, and Mem War Cabinet, 1940-41, Govt, then Opposition Member of Advisory War Council, 1940-45, Minister for External Affairs and of External Territories, Australia, 1949-51, M H R for Warringah, 1937-51 Chairman Austr Deleg at Conf of Brit Commonwealth For Ministers, Colombo, 1950 (at which he put forward a plan for economic aid to S and S E Asia, sub known as the Colombo Plan), of Conf of Brit Commonwealth Consultative Ctte on Economic Aid to S and S E Asia, Sydney, 1950, Austr deleg at Brit Commonwealth Consultative Cttee Meeting, London, 1950, Vice-Pres 5th General Assembly U N 1950-51 and Chairman Australian Delegation 1950 and 1952-54, Australian Representative to U N at signing Regional Security Treaty between U S A N Z and Australia San Francisco, 1951 Vice-Pres Jap Peace Treaty Conf, San Francisco, 1951 (Chm Austr Deleg), Austr Governor of Internat Monetary Fund and Internat Bank, 1951-53, now alternate Governor, Bank and Fund European War, 1914-18, enlisted A I F, 1918, War of 1939-45, Lt-Col on Active List A M F part-time special duties, 1942-45, now on retired list with hon rank of Lt-Col Member Internat Diplomatic Acad, Bd of Dirs of U S A Educl Foundation in Austr, 1950-51, U S Cttee of Study and Trg in Austr, 1950-51, (Life Mem) Convocation Austr Nat Univ 1949-51, Econ Soc of Austr and N Z, Vice-Pres Roy Empire Soc (Pres N S W Br, 1949-1951), N S W Br of Overseas League, LL D (h c) Univ of Brit Columbia, Hamilton Coll, N Y, U S A, 1952, Univ of Colorado, 1953 Coronation Medal, 1953 Church of England *Publications* Company Law and Practice, 1939, Australia's Foreign Policy, the Next Phase, 1944 *Recreations* reading, surfing, golf *Address* Australian Embassy, 3120 Cleveland Av N W, Washington, D C, U S A *Clubs* Elanora Country, University, Royal Prince Albert Yacht (Sydney), Athenæum (Melbourne), Chevy Chase Country, Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

SPENDER, Stephen, Poet and Critic; *b* 28 Feb 1909, *s* of Edward Harold Spender and Violet Hilda Schuster, *m* 1st, 1936, Agnes Marie (Inez), *o d* of late William Henry Pearn, 2nd, 1941, Natasha Litvin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University Coll School, University Coll, Oxford Co-editor Horizon Magazine, 1939-41, Editor, Encounter, 1953 Fireman in N F S 1941-44 Hon D Litt (Univ of Montpelier), Hon Mem Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Univ), Elliston Chair of Poetry, Univ of Cincinnati, 1953 *Publications* 20 Poems, Poems, The Destructive Element, Vienna, The Burning Cactus, 1936, Forward from Liberalism, 1937, Trial of a Judge, Poems for Spain, 1939, The Still Centre, 1939, Ruins and Visions, 1941, Life and the Poet, 1942, Citizens in War and After, 1945, Poems of Dedication, 1946; European Witness, 1946, The Edge of Being, 1949, World Within World (autobiog), 1951, Learning Laughter (travels in Israel) 1952, The Creative Element, 1953, Collected Poems, 1954, Essay in The God that Failed *Address* c/o Faber and Faber, 24 Russell Sq, W C 2 *Club* Savile

SPENDER, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Wilfrid Bliss, K C B, *cr* 1929; C B E 1921, D S O 1919, M C, Member of Joint Exchequer Board, 1933-49, *b* 6 Oct 1876, *s* of late Edward Spender, *m* Lilian Dean, one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Staff College, Camberley Entered R A, 1897, passed Staff College, Royal Naval War Course, served on General Staff and Sub Committee Imperial Defence, retired on Ulster Question, 1913, H Q Staff of Ulster Volunteer Force, served World War on General Staff (G S O 1) Ulster and 31st Divisions and G H Q (D S O, M C, despatches four times), selected by Lord Haig to organise Officers' Friend Branch, Ministry of Pensions, Member of his Committee to form British Legion, re raised and commanded Ulster Volunteer Force (subsequently Special Constabulary, 1920), first Sec to Cabinet of Northern Ireland, 1921-25, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, and Head of Civil Service, Northern Ireland, 1925-44 One of the founders of the Junior Imperial League *Recreations* mountaineering and yachting *Address* Clethers, Strandtown, Belfast *T* Belfast 53040 *Club* United Service

SPENS, Col. Hugh Baird, C B E 1946, D S O 1918, D L for County of Stirling, Brigadier, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, Director Bank of Scotland, Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd, Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Soc., Burmah Oil Co, Ltd and other cos; partner in firm of Maclay, Murray & Spens, Solicitors, Glasgow, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Stirling, Chm, Local Price Regulation Cttee for Glasgow and West of Scotland, 1939-53, *b* 1 Jan 1885, 2nd *s* of late John A Spens, 25 Park Circus, Glasgow, *m* 1912, Margaret Emily (*d* 1950), *d* of late J A Black, Lagarie, Rhu, Dunbartonshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby (Scholar and Head of School), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A. (Cantab.), LL B. (Glasgow), served in European War as A D C and A P M 52nd (Lowland) Division (wounded in Gallipoli), commanded 5th Scottish Rifles in France, August 1917 onwards (D S O and bar, despatches five times, French Croix de Guerre Bt Maj), also 1920-24, Col (T A), 1924-43. Commanded Home Guard Bn, 1940-45 Dean of the Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow, 1946-49 *Recreation* golf *Address* Brashead House, Barnton, Midlothian. *Clubs* Boodle's, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient.

SPENS, Janet; *b* 1876, *d* of Walter Spens, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, and Helen, *d* of Sir John Gillespie *Educ* Privately, Glasgow University Joined in founding Laurel Bank School, 1903, Tutor to Women Students in Arts and Asst to Professor of English at Glasgow University, M A, D Litt and Hon LL D, 1944, of Glasgow University, Tutor, and afterwards Fellow, of Lady Margaret Hall,

Oxford, 1911-86, M A. of Oxford by Decree *Publications* Two Periods of Disillusion, Shakespeare and Tradition; Elizabethan Drama, Spenser's Faerie Queene (An Interpretation) Editor of Terms and Vacations, by Eleanor C Lodge, articles on Rossetti's Ethical Thought, Chapman's Ethical Thought, Charlotte Bronte, Study of Keats's Ode to a Nightingale; reviews *Address* 5 Fyfield Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 57559. *Club* University Women's

SPENS, John Ivan, O B E 1919, Senior Partner in Brown, Fleming and Murray, 175 West George St, Glasgow, and 4b Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E C 2, *b* 22 Feb 1890, 3rd *s* of late John Alexander Spens and Sophie Nicol Baird, *m* 1915, Gwendoline Helen Donaldson, one *s*, *m* 1928, Frances May (Lidlard) Murdoch *Educ* Cargilfield, Rugby Admitted Member of Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1914, and Partner in Brown, Fleming and Murray, 1919, Director, Union Discount Company of London Ltd, United Steel Companies Ltd and other Companies, Extraordinary Director and a Vice-President of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Ministry of Supply, Accountant-General, 1939-41 Deputy Director-General of Finance and Accountant-General, 1941-42, Head of Industrial Division of Ministry of Production, 1942-43, an Adviser to Minister of Production 1943-45, served European War 5th Batt The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (1914 Star, despatches, O B E), Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland Royal Company of Archers *Recreation* golf *Address* 4b Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E C 2 *Clubs* City of London, Carlton, Boodle's, Western (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient Golf

SPENS, Sir Patrick; *see* Spens, Sir W P

SPENS, Sir Will, Kt, *cr* 1939, C B E 1918 M A, Hon LL D (Columbia and St Andrews), High Steward of Great Yarmouth, Steward of the Chapter of Ely, Hon Fellow Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Master 1927-52), Chairman Governing Body of Rugby School since 1944, and of National Insurance Advisory Committee since 1947, *b* 1882, *e s* of John A Spens, *m* 1912, Dorothy Theresa, *d* of late J R Selwyn, Bishop of Melanesia, and Master of Selwyn College, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby (leaving exhibitioner), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Fellow (1907), Tutor (1912), Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, temporary work at the Foreign Office, 1915, Secretary of the Foreign Trade Department of that Office, 1917, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919 Statutory Commission for Cambridge University, 1923, Vice-Chancellor 1931-33, Chairman Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1934-44, Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Eastern Region, 1939-45, Chm Inter-departmental Cttees on the remuneration of Gen Med Practitioners, Med Specialists, and Dental Practitioners, 1946-48 *Publications* Belief and Practice, 1915; 2nd ed 1917; occasional articles on theology and the philosophy of religion *Address* The Old Sacristy, The College, Ely *T* Ely 2429 *Club* United University

SPENS, Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Patrick, P C 1953, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1918), Kt, *cr* 1943, Q C 1925, M P (C) S Kensington since 1950, Director, Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, 1949, Member London Cttee of the Union Bank of Scotland Ltd, 1949, *o surv s* of late Nathaniel Spens, *m* 1913, Hilda Mary, *e d* of Lieut-Col Wentworth Grenville Bowyer of Weston Manor, Olney, Bucks, one *s* (*yr s* died on active service, 1942) two *d* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Barrister of the Inner Temple, 1910, Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, 1934, served European War, 1914-19, India, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, O B E), Captain and Adjutant 5th Battalion The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1914-18, M P (C) Ashford Division of Kent, 1933-48, Chief Justice of India, 1943-47, Chairman Arbitration Tribunal in India, 1947-48 A Comr on the Imperial War Graves Commission, 1931-43, reappointed, 1949, Co-opted Member of Bacon Marketing Board, 1935; Director Southern Railway, 1941-43, Chief Commissioner in India of St John's Brigade Overseas, 1945-48 K G St J, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, golf, etc *Address* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3114 *Club* Carlton

SPERLING, Sir Rowland Arthur Charles, K C M G, *cr* 1934 (C M G 1921), C B 1924, *b* 4 January 1874, *s* of late Commander R. M Sperling, R N, *m* 1906, Dorothy Constance (*d* 1951), *e d* of late W H Kingsmill, of Sydmonton Court, Newbury, one *s* one *d*, (and one *s* killed on active service, 1940). *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Clerk in Foreign Office, 1899, Senior Clerk, 1918, Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office, 1919, Minister at Berne, 1924 27, Sofia, 1928-29, Helsingfors, 1930-35 High Sheriff for Hants, 1945 46 *Address* Knowl Hill, Kingsclere, Newbury

SPERRING, Digby; Editor, The Tobacco World; Managing Editor Confectionery News, Director Heywood & Co Ltd; *b* 12 March 1897, *s.* of A. E Ormen and Eola Catherine Sperring, *m.* 1934, Iris N Culver *Educ* Christ's College, Finchley R A F, 1917-19, journalism since *Publications* Articles on Empire tobacco, in Times Trade and Engineering *Recreations* anything to do with country life. *Address* Drury House, Russell Street, Drury Lane, W C 2

SPICER, Sir (Albert) Dykes, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1906, *b* 27 November 1880; *s* of Right Honourable Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bt., and Jessie Stewart Dykes, *S* father 1934, *m* 1910, Alice Frances Mary, *d* of late Rev W D Morrison, LL D, three *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, University College, Oxford *Heir b* Captain Stewart Dykes Spicer, R N, retired, *b* 1888. *Address* 90 Albion Gate, Hyde Park, W 2 *T* Paddington 5700 *Club* Athenæum

SPICER, John Armstrong, Q C (Vict), Attorney-General, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1949, Senator in Commonwealth Parliament, 1940-44 and since 1949, *b* Melbourne, Vict, 5 March 1899, *s* of Henry and Helen Jane Spicer, *m* 1924, Lavinia May Webster, one *s* *Educ* Torquay, S Devon, Melbourne, Vict. Admitted Barrister and Solicitor in Victoria, Australia, 1921, K C Vict, 1948 *Address* 153 Glen Iris Road, Glen Iris, Melbourne, Victoria Australia *T* B L 2882 (Melbourne) *Clubs* Yorick, Constitutional (Melbourne).

SPICER, Lancelot Dykes, D.S.O 1918, M C, Chairman Spicers, Ltd.; *b.* 22 Mar 1898, *y s* of Rt Hon Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bart; *m* 1920, Iris Cox (who obtained a divorce, 1935); (one *s* killed in action, 31 May 1944); *m.* 1951, Dorothy Beverley, *d* of late Frank Edwin Gwyther, C.I.E. *Educ* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge Granted temporary Commission in the Army, Sept 1914, T/Capt. July 1916, Bde.-Maj. April 1918; served European War (M C. Oct. 1917, bar to M.C. May 1918, D.S.O Sept. 1918). *Address* 16 Pelham Place, S W.7. *Clubs* United University, Hurlingham.

SPICKERNELL, Sir Frank Todd, K B E, *cr* 1927, C B 1919, C V O 1954, D S O 1916, Captain (S), R N (retired), Extra

Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1954, C C Berkshire since 1946, *b* 21 Dec 1885, *s* of late Frank Spickernell, Shipbourne, Kent, *m* 1925, Amice Delves, *d* of late Sir Delves Broughton, 10th Bt, two *d* Entered Navy, 1903, Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet, 1916-19, Secretary to 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1919-27, retired list, 1928, a Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the Queen, 1952 (to King George VI, 1937-52) *Address* Deane, Kintbury, Berks *Club* Naval and Military

SPIDLE, Rev. Simeon, B A, B D, Ph D, LL D, Professor of Philosophy and Theology, Acadia University, Wolfville, N S, since 1911, *b* New Cornwall, N S, 1867, *s* of Solomon Spidle, *m* 1891, one *s* *Educ* Acadia University (D D 1926), Newton Theological Institution, Mass, Clark University, Worcester, Mass Successively Pastor at Morien, C B, at Worcester, Mass, at Holden, Mass *Publication* The Belief in Immortality *Address* Wolfville, N S

SPIELMANN, Percy Edwin, Ph D (Bâle), B Sc (Lon), F R I C, A Inst P, A R C S, F Inst Pet, F R S L, chemist, *b* London, 26 Sept 1881, *s* of late M H Spielmann *Educ* St Paul's School, Royal College of Science, South Kensington, University College, London, Polytechnic, Zurich Head of Coal Tar Analytical Laboratory of the Department of Explosives Supply, Ministry of Munitions of War, 1914-19, Head of the Technical Section, Highways Construction, Ltd, 1919-22, British representative at International Committee on the Nomenclature and Standardisation of Tests of Road making Materials (Permanent International Association of Road Congresses) 1927 onwards, served and serving as Chairman and Member on many Standardization Committees in connection with road materials, coal tar, and petroleum Head of organisation associated with Board of Trade to index British and American Reports and German Documents relating to German Chemical Industries, 1947-49; Liveryman Worshipful Company of Paviors, 1950 *Publications* edited and translated the first English edition of Richter's Organic Chemistry, vol i 1915, Tables of Chemical and Physical Constants, of special interest to the Light Naphtha Section of the Coal Tar and Coke Oven Industries (in part with E G Wheeler), 1918, The Genesis of Petroleum, 1923 (French translation by E Wiener, 1926), The Constituents of Coal Tar, 1924, Bituminous Substances, 1925, Chemistry, 1927, Editor, Roadmakers' Library, including Road Making and Administration (with E J Elford), 1934, 2nd ed 1948, Asphalt Roads (with Brig A C Hughes), 1936 Editor Transactions of 9th Internat Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1947. Contributions to scientific and technical journals *Address* 76 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S W.3 *T* Kensington 8316. *Club* Athenæum

SPIERS, Harry Ratcliff, C.B E, 1937, *b* 1883, *s* of late H J Spiers, M I N A., M.I.M E, *m* 1909, Dorothy May, 3rd *d* of late William Robert McDonell *Educ* Privately at Southsea, King's College, London Appointed to the Inland Revenue, 1900, Deputy Accountant and Comptroller General, 1921; Accountant and Comptroller General, 1924-39 *Address* 95 Ravensbourne Park, S E.6. *T.* Forest Hill 1955.

SPINK, Professor John Stephenson; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of London (Bedford College), since 1952, *b* 22 Aug 1909, *s* of William Spink and Rosetta Spink (*née* Williamson), *m* 1940, Dorothy Knowles, M A, D ès L, L R A M *Educ* Pickering Grammar School, Universities of Leeds and Paris B A (Leeds), 1930, M A (Leeds), 1932, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1934, Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1936 Assistant at Lycée Henri IV, Paris, 1930-33, Lecteur at the Sorbonne, 1931, Asst Lecturer in Univ of Leeds, 1933-36, lecturer in Univ of London, King's College, 1937-50, professor of French at University Coll, Southampton, 1950-52 *Publications* J -J Rousseau et Genève, 1934 (Paris), critical edition of J -J Rousseau, Les Rêveries du Promeneur solitaire, 1948 Literature and the sciences in the age of Molière, 1953 Articles in Annales J -J Rousseau, Mercure de France, Revue d Histoire littéraire, Modern Language Review French Studies, Bulletin des Historiens du théâtre, Horizon Trans of Krimov The Tanker Derbent 1944 (Penguin) *Address* Bedford College Regents Park N W 1

SPINKS, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Sir Charlton Watson, K B E, *cr* 1927; D S O 1917, late R A, late Inspector-General, Egyptian Army, Director for Egypt Auxiliary Defence Service (British) since 1942, *b* 1877, *s* of late John Charlton Spinks, Victoria, B C, *m* 1915, Marguerite Stuart, *d* of late R H Coleman, Toronto, three *d* Served N Nigeria, 1908, Kano Sokoto Campaign (despatches, medal with clasp), again 1903 4 operations in the Bassa Province against the Okpotos (despatches, clasp), Sudan, 1912, against Beir and Annak tribes (medal with clasp), European War (Gallipoli and Egypt), 1914 18 (D S O, O B E), Darfur, 1916 (despatches), Hedjaz, 1916, Travelling Commissioner, Middle East, War Organisation of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1940 41, Grand Cordon of the Nile, Grand Croix de L'Ordre de Leopold II, Grand Officier Order of the Crown of Italy, Grand Officier of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy *Address* Nile View, Gezira, Cairo *Club* United Service
See also Major Sir Frederick Coates

SPINKS, Rev. Dr George Stephens; Rector of Great Lever, Bolton, since 1953, *b* Cambridge, 1903 *Educ* Cathedral Choir School, Rochester, Manchester Coll and St Catharine's Society, Oxford, University College and King's College, London M A (Lond), Ph D (Lond), Hibbert Research Student, 1944-45, Upton Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1947-48 and 1949-50 Minister of All Souls' Church, Golders Green, London, 1937-47, Editor of the Hibbert Journal, 1948-51 Deacon and priest, 1951, Curate, Parish Ch, Ashton-u-Lyne, 1951-52 Frequent broadcast talks on B B C European Service *Publications* (with E L Allen and James Parkes) Religion in Britain since 1900, 1952, numerous articles in periodicals *Recreations* swimming, walk in the Lake District *Address* The Rectory, Great Lever, Bolton *T* Farnworth 1320

SPITTEL, Richard Lionel, C M G 1950, C B E 1942, F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, General Hosp, Colombo, since 1935, *b* 9 Dec 1881, *m* 1911, Claribel Frances van Dort, one *d* *Educ* Colombo and London F R C S Eng, 1909, Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, 1910-35, when retired *Publications* Literary Wild Ceylon, 1924, Far-off Things, 1933; Savage Sanctuary, 1941, Vanished Trails, 1950, Where the White Sambur Roams (novel), 1951, Surgical Essentials of Surgery, 1932, Framboesia Tropica, 1923 *Recreations* Jungle travel, anthropology, wild life preservation *Address* Wycherley, Buller's Road, Colombo, Ceylon *T* 8743 *Clubs*. Royal Empire Society, Rotary; Eighty (Colombo)

SPOFFORD, Charles Merville, C B E (Hon) 1945, D S M and Purple Heart (U S), 1945 Deputy U S Representative, North Atlantic Council, and Chairman, North Atlantic Council Deputies, 1950-52, resigned 1952, to rejoin law firm, *b* 17 Nov 1902, *s* of Charles W and Beulah Merville Spofford, *m* 1929, Margaret Mercer Walker, two *s.* two *d* *Educ*: Northwestern Univ., Univ of Grenoble, Yale Univ,

Harvard Law School A B 1924, Phi Beta Kappa, LL B 1928 Instructor, Eur History, Yale Univ, 1924-25, practised Law, Chicago, 1929-30, New York (Davis Polk Wardwell Sunderland & Kiendl), 1930-40, member of firm, 1940-50 and 1952- Lt-Col 1942, A F H Q Algiers, staff of Comdt-Gen A F, as adv on econ and supply, French N Af and Fr W Af, 1942-43, Chief of Planning Staff (for A M G Sicily and Italy), then Chief of Staff, also Dep Chief Civil Affairs Officer for admin of mil govt in Sicily and S Italy, 1943-44, A F H Q Chief of Mil Govt Sec, then Asst Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Comdr, Med Theatre, responsible for civil populations, 1944, War Dept as Mil. Adv to State Dept (Italian Treaty), 1945, Col 1943, Brig-Gen 1944, Comdr, Order of Nishan Iftikhar, Tunisia, 1943, Croix de Guerre with palm and Commander Legion of Honour, France, 1945, Officer, U S Legion of Honor 1952 Commander with Star, Order of the Falcon, Iceland, 1953, Grand Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium Comdr, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus, Italy, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Publications* articles in journals *Address* (business) 15 Broad Street, New York 5 N Y, U S A, (residence) 1088 Park Avenue New York 28, N Y, Fishers Island, New York *Clubs* Century Association Links, Yale (New York), Metropolitan (Washington)

S P O O N E R, Edgar Clynton Ross, D Sc, B E, D Phil, F R I C, M I Chem E, Professor of Mining, Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, and Dir of Bonython Laboratories, Univ of Adelaide, S A, since 1947, *b* 25 May 1908, British, *m* 1937, two *d* *Educ* Hutchins School, Hobart, Univ of Tasmania, Oxford University Academic and industrial research in various countries, 1930-35, Technical Asst to Works Director National Smelting Co, Avonmouth, 1935-37, Technical Supt, Magnesium Metal Corp, Swansea, 1937-44, Director of Research and Development, Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co Leigh, Lancs 1944-47 Rhodes Scholar, 1931 (Tasmania), Nuffield Travelling Fellowship, 1951 *Publications* (Co-author) The Electrode Potential Behaviour of Corroding Metals in Aqueous Solutions, Oxford, 1938 *Address* 19 Avenue Street, Millswood, Adelaide, South Australia *T* Adelaide U2438

SPOONER, Edward Tenney Casswell, M D, M A, M R C S, L R C P, Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, since 1947, *b* 22 May 1904, *s* of William Casswell Spooner, M B, and Edith Maud Spooner, Blandford, Dorset, *m* 1948, Colin Mary Stewart *Educ* Epsom College, Clare College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Foundation Scholar of Clare College, 1923, House Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1927-28, Commonwealth Fellow, Harvard Medical Sch, 1929-1931, Fellow of Clare Coll, 1929-47, Tutor of Clare Coll, 1939-47, Univ Demonstrator and Lecturer, Dept of Pathology, Univ of Cambridge, 1931-46, Temp Maj, R A M C, in No 1 Medical Research Section, 1942-43, Director Emergency Public Health Laboratory, Cambridge, 1943-44, Editor, Journal of Hygiene 1949, Mem Medical Research Council, 1953- *Publications* papers on tetanus, certain virus diseases, and wound infection *Address* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street, W.C 1 *T* Museum 3041 *Club* Athenæum

SPOONER, Edwin George, C I E 1946, Commercial Manager, Whitehead Iron & Steel Co Ltd, Newport, Mon, since 1954, *b.* 1898, *s.* of George Henry Spooner, Birmingham; *m* Thelma Marie, *d* of Eric Albert Bibra, Melbourne, Australia *Educ* Secondary School, Birmingham Served in France with Coldstream Guards, European War, 1914-19 Iron and Steel Controller Dept of Supply, India, 1944-47 *Address* Thornfield, Tyllwyd Rd Llwvam, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 52050 *Club* Oriental

SPORBORG, Henry Nathan, C M G 1945, Commissioner to Earl Fitzwilliam, a part-time Managing Director of Hambros Bank Ltd, Director of Companies and Farmer, *b* 17 Sept 1905, *e c* of H N and M A Sporborg, *m* 1935, Mary Rowlands, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge Admitted Solicitor, 1930, partner in firm of Slaughter & May, 1935, formerly Solicitor, Lt-Colonel and Civil Assistant, War Office, joined Ministry of Economic Warfare 1939 *Recreations* riding, fox-hunting *Address* Culver, Much Hadham, Herts *T* Much Hadham 6 *Clubs* Boodle's, Beefsteak

SPRAGG, Cyril Douglas, C B E 1949, Secretary, Royal Institute of British Architects, since 1945, *b* 22 July 1894, *y s* of late Charles and Emily Spragg, unmarried *Educ* Christ's Hospital Served European War, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-19 Assistant Secretary, R I B A, 1926-44 Governor of Christ's Hospital *Address* 76 Ford Bridge Road, Ashford, Middlesex *T* Ashford, Middx, 2037 *Club* Reform

SPRAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert Allan, Kt, *cr* 1936, C.I E. 1919, M D, F R C.P. Lond; I M S, retired, *b* 1 March 1877, *s* of John Sprawson, widower, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School and King's College Hospital, London Professor of Medicine, Allahabad University, 1918, Consulting Physician, Mesopotamia E F, Major General 1930, Director General I M S, 1933-37, President, Medical Council of India, 1934-37, K H P, 1933-37, retired, 1937, D Litt (Hon) Lucknow University, 1930, O St J, 1930 *Publications* A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin, Moore's Family Medicine for India, Beri beri in the Mesopotamian Force, several other medical publications *Address* 6 Walland's Crescent, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 917.

SPRAWSON, Evelyn Charles, M C D Sc (Lond) M R C S (Eng) L R C P (Lond), F D S (Eng), *b* 13 Feb 1881, 3rd *s* of late John Sprawson, of Belle Vue East Finchley, *m* 1907, Evelyn Jessie *y d* of late John Knox *Educ* King's Coll School London, Charing Cross Hospital, London Hospital, Royal Dental Hospital Walker Scholar, Saunders Scholar and prizes, Dental Surgery, Dental Anatomy, etc, at Royal Dental Hospital, medallist, ophthalmology and midwifery, Charing Cross Hospital, Sir John Tomes prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930, Hon President, Sec Histology, International Dental Congress, Paris, 1931, late Professor of Dental Surgery and Pathology, Univ of London, Consulting Dental Surgeon, Lecturer on Dental Surgery and Pathology, and late Director of Dental Studies to the London Hosp, Hon Consulting Dental Surg. to Dr Barnardo's Homes Chm of Bd of Studies in Dentistry, and Mem of Faculty of Medicine, Univ of London, Vice-Pres and Member of Council, and Member Advisory and Legal Cttee, Medical Protection Society, Hunterian Professor 1936-37, Sir Charles Tomes lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1947, late Member of Home Office Tribunal for Dangerous Drugs Act; Vice-Pres International Association for Dental Research, President (now hon. mem) of Odontological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1940-41, Deputy Chairman Dental Education Advisory Council; Examiner in Dental Surgery to Royal College of Surgeons of England, and to the Universities of London, Birmingham, Durham, Otago, N Z, and the Witwatersrand, S A, and the Dental Board of the United Kingdom, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow of Zoological Soc; late

Member of Council of Avicultural Soc , late Member of the Committee for the Investigation of the Causes of Dental Diseases, Medical Research Council, President of Dental Officers' Group of Society of Medical Officers of Health, late Trustee of Odontological Collection at Royal College of Surgeons, and Consulting Dental Surgeon Sectors 1 and 2 Emergency Medical Service, Hon Vice-Pres Section of Dental Education At Internat Dental Congress, 1952; served in 28th Battalion County of London Artists' Rifles (T F efficiency medal), European War Capt R A M C (T F) in B E F , 1914-1919 (despatches, M C) *Publications* Research Publications before the Royal Society, the Royal Society of Medicine and other Scientific Societies, (with Sir Frank Colyer) Dental Surgery and Pathology, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th ed , Chapter, Variations of the Teeth, Bennet's System of Dental Surgery, editor of the British Dental Annual, occasional avicultural articles *Recreations* angling aviculture, numismatics *Address* Cranford, Kenley, Surrey *T* Uplands 1688

SPRECKLEY, Air Commodore Herbert Dorman, C B , 1952 , O B E , 1942 , R A F , Air Officer Commanding and Commandant R A F Technical College, Henlow, Bedfordshire, since 1952, *b* 1 Dec 1904, *s* of A H Spreckley, Bristol, *m* 1931 *y d* of F N Teague, J P , Worcester, one *s* *Educ* Halton, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell Aircraft Apprentice, Halton, 1921; Sir C. Wakefield Schol to R A F Coll , 1924 , commissioned Dec 1925 N W Frontier, India, Campaign 1930 (despatches) 2 yr Armament Course, 1932, and Instructor in Armament, R A F Staff College, 1935 p s c Research and Development at Air Ministry, 1937, Armaments Dep Director, Gun Turrets, etc , in Ministry of Supply Research and Devel , Royal Aircraft Establishment and Supt of Experiments, Experimental Estab , during War of 1939-45 Director-General of Armament Plans, Air Ministry, 1934 , A O C and Commandant Empire Air Armament School, 1946-48 i d c 1949 , on staff as Director of Operational Requirements (B), 1950-52 U S Legion of Merit (Degree of Commander), 1947 *Recreations* various *Address* Rosemore Grange, Whitbourne, nr Worcester *T* Knightwick 232 *Club* Army and Navy

SPRIGG, Will Gordon, J P , F R G S., F C I S , (retired) Senior Y M C A Army Dept Director, British Overseas Dominions, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 14 Aug 1866; *y s* of late George Sprigg of Melbourne, *nephew* of late Rt Hon Sir J Gordon Sprigg of Cape Colony, South Africa, *m* 1905, May, 2nd *d* of late James F Goch of Park Town, Johannesburg, one *s* one *d* Cape of Good Hope Civil Service, three years, Associate Secretary Y M C A Melbourne, three years, General Sec Y M C A , Cape Town, nine years, Johannesburg, four years , National Y M C A. Secretary, South Africa, eight years , Officer-in-Charge Y M C A Army Dept Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1902 , also Hon Org Sec Cape Town Soldiers' Comforts Fund; Gen Sec., Y M C A , Melbourne, three and a half years , Pioneer of Y M C A Military and Industrial Field Service in Australian Commonwealth Military and Railway Construction Camps, Organising Director of United Church campaigns throughout Commonwealth of Australia , Honorary Treasurer of the Sunday Christian Observance Council, and Melbourne Citizens' Public Intercessory Services , Hon Secretary Mission to Lepers; Vice-President Alliance of Honour, Victoria, attached Br Y M C A H.Q. Staff, London, during European War, 1914-20 , War of 1939-45, Hon Org Sec., City of Camberwell (Vic) Recruiting Campaign Committee, Hon Life Member British Y M C.A Secretaries' Assn , Special Emissary to America for British Ministry of Information, March to November, 1918 , Member of Empire Land Settlement Committee (Royal Empire Society) during war, Member Anthropological Society of Victoria , manager and director, Melbourne , Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation medal, 1937 *Publications* Royal Remembrance Records, 1954, Y M C A Army Dept Record; Editor, Young Men's Journal (Cape Town), Rand Young Men (Johannesburg), Men of Melbourne (Melbourne) *Address* P O Box 1652 N , G P O , Melbourne, C 1, Australia , 82 Florizel Street, Burwood, E 13, Victoria Australia

SPRIGGE, Cecil Jackson Squire; Member of Editorial Staff of the Manchester Guardian , *b* 1896 , *s* of late Sir Squire Sprigge (for 30 years Editor of the Lancet) and Mab *d* of late Chief Justice Sir Charles Moss, Toronto, Canada *m* 1st Katriona Gordon Brown (marriage dissolved), two *s* one *d* , 2nd, Sylvia (writer and journalist), *d* of late George Saunders, of The Times *Educ* Eton College (Newcastle Medallist) abroad Was Scholar Elect of Kings Coll Cambridge Employed 1923-39, in various capacities largely abroad, by the Manchester Guardian resuming this employment in 1953 , Reuter's Chief Correspondent in Italy, 1943-46 , Chief of British Information Services etc in Germany 1946-47 , Staff Correspondent in Italy of the Economist and other newspapers 1947-53 , translator of some works of Benedetto Croce *Publications* Karl Marx, a short biography , The Development of Modern Italy , Benedetto Croce, Man and Thinker , also various historical essays and translations *Address* K5 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 1386 *Club* Athenæum

SPRIGGS, Sir Frank Spencer, K B E , *cr* 1948 , Kt , *cr* 1941 , Managing Director, Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd , Chairman of Armstrong Siddeley Development Co Ltd , Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd , Armstrong Siddeley Motors, Ltd A V Roe & Co , Ltd , Air Service Training, Ltd , Hawker Aircraft, Ltd , and Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd , Hawker Aircraft (Blackpool), Ltd , Hawkeley Constructions, High Duty Alloys Ltd , A W Hawksley Ltd , Self-Changing Gears Co Ltd , Hawker Sanders Ltd , Burlington Carriage Co Ltd Stoneleigh Motors Ltd , M & W Patents Ltd , Dir A V Roe (Canada) Ltd High Duty Alloys (Canada) Ltd , Canadian Steel Improvements Ltd , *b* 29 Mar 1895 , *s* of late William Samuel and Katherine Spriggs , *m* 1920, Gladys Amy Spratley , two *d* *Educ* Westbourne Sopwith Aviation Co Ltd , 1913-20 President of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd , 1939-41 *Publications* Papers on various aspects of aviation *Recreations* yacht racing, golf *Address* Steepway, Broom Close, Esher, Surrey *T* Claygate 2671 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht , Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

SPRING, Frank Stuart, F R S., 1952 , D Sc (Manch), Ph D (Liv), F R I C , Freeland Professor of Chemistry, The Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1946 , *b* 5 Sept 1907 , 3rd *s* of Capt John Spring and Isabella Spring, Crosby, Liverpool , *m* 1932, Mary, 2nd *d* of Rev John Mackintosh, M A , Heswall , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Waterloo Grammar School , University of Liverpool United Alkali Research Scholar, Univ of Liverpool, 1928-29 , University Fellow, Liverpool, 1929-30 Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Manchester 1930-46 Chemical Society, Tilden Lecturer, 1950 *Publications* scientific papers in chemical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 23 Roddinghead Road, Whitecraigs, Renfrewshire *T* Newton Mearns 1678 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

SPRING, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Gordon, C B 1934 , C M G 1919 , D S.O

1917; late The Royal Lincolnshire Regt, *b* 1878, *s* of late Col F W M Spring, R A, of Midhurst, Sussex, *m* 1919, Violet Maud, *d* of late A Charles Turnbull, formerly of Witley, Surrey, (two *s* decd) *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, R M C, Sandhurst; Staff College, 1914 Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), with 2nd Mounted Infantry Battalion, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt-Col, temp Brig-Gen), commanded 11th Bn Essex Regt, 1916-17, and 33rd Inf Bde, 1917-19, commanded 52nd Bn Sherwood Foresters, 1919-20, Chief Instructor Senior Officers School, Belgaum, 1921-22, commanded 1st Bn Lincolnshire Regt, 1923-27, A Q M G Southern Command, 1927-31, Commander Poona Independent Brigade Area, India, 1931-35, retired pay, 1935, Inspector of Recruiting, 1935-39 *Address* Birchdene, Fleet, Hants *Club* United Service

SPRING, Howard; author, *b.* Cardiff, 1889, *m* Marion Ursula, *d* of late G W Pye, two *s* Worked successively on the staffs of the South Wales Daily News, the Yorkshire Observer, the Manchester Guardian, Evening Standard *Publications* Darkie and Co., 1932, Sampson's Circus, 1936; Tumbledown Dick, 1939 (for children), Shabby Tiger, 1934, Rachel Rosing 1935, My Son, My Son!, 1938 Fame is the Spur, 1940, Hard Facts, 1944, Dunkerley's, 1946; There is No Armour, 1948; The Houses in Between, 1951, A Sunset Touch, 1953 (novels) Heaven Lies About Us, 1939, In the Meantime, 1942, And Another Thing, 1946 (autobiography), Book Parade, 1938 (criticism) Three Plays (Jinny Morgan, The Gentle Assassin, St George at the Dragon), 1954. *Recreation* sailing. *Address* The White Cottage, Fenwick Road, Falmouth

SPRING RICE, family name of **Baron Monteagle of Brandon.**

SPROTT, Very Rev. John Chappell, M A, Provost of St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, since 1940, *b* 16 Oct 1903, *s* of Thomas Sprott, Master Mariner, and Catherine Chappell, *m* 1932, Winifred Helen Cameron, *d* of Sir David W Bone, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Castle Hill School, Ealing, Glasgow Univ, Edinburgh Theological College Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928, Chaplain and Succentor, St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1927-29, Lecturer in Music, Edinburgh Theological College, 1928-29, Curate, All Saints, Glasgow, 1929-33, St George the Martyr, Holborn, 1933-37, Rector, West Hackney, 1937-40 *Recreation* music *Address* 76 Blackness Av, Dundee, Angus, Scotland *T* Dundee 68548

SPROTT, Professor Walter John Herbert; Professor of Philosophy, Nottingham University, since 1948, *b* 1897, *s* of Herbert and Mary Elizabeth Sprott *Educ* Felstead, Clare College, Cambridge. Demonstrator, Psychological Laboratory, Cambridge, 1922-25, Lecturer in Psychology, Univ Coll, Nottingham, 1925, Reader in Philosophy, 1928 Public Orator to Nottingham University, 1948- Josiah Mason Lecturer, Birmingham, 1953 *Publications* Kretschmer's Physique and Character (trans), 1925, Freud's New Introductory Lectures (trans), 1933, General Psychology, 1937, Sociology, 1949, Philosophy and Common Sense 1949, (with A H Stewart) Living in Crowds 1949 Social Psychology, 1952, Science and Social Action, 1954 Sundry articles *Address* 116 Portland Road, Nottingham, Blakeney, Holt, Norfolk *T* Cley 237

SPROUL, Robert Gordon; President, University of California, since 1930, *b* 22 May 1891, *s* of Robert Sproul and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, *m* 1916, Ida Amelia Wittschen, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of California (B S 1913) Efficiency Dept, City of Oakland, 1913, Univ of California, 1914- as cashier, asst comptroller, asst sec of Regents, Comptroller, Sec of Regents and Land Agent, and Vice-President Fellow, Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, Dir Berkeley Guarantee Savings & Loan Assoc (Vice-Pres), Internat House, Berkeley, Belgian Amer Educl Foundn, The Woman's Foundation, Trustee Amer Heritage Foundation (Vice-Pres), Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Cttee for Economic Development, General Education Board, Pacific School of Religion, Rockefeller Foundation Hon degrees L L D Occidental Coll, 1926, Univ of Southern California, Univ of San Francisco, 1930, Pomona Coll, 1931, Univ of Oregon, 1932, Univ of Nebraska, Yale Univ 1935, Univ of Maine 1938, Litt D, Columbia Univ, 1938 L L D Univ of New Mexico Harvard Univ, 1940, Mills Coll 1943 Princeton Univ, 1947, Tulane Univ, St Mary's Coll, 1949 Hon Fellow Stanford Univ, 1941 Comdr Order of Crown of Roumania 1936, Kt of Order of Iron Crown of Italy 1938 Officier Légion d Honneur (France) 1939, Roy Order of North Star, 1950, Comdr of Order of St Olav (Norway), 1952 *Recreations* skiing fishing *Address* President's House, University of California Berkeley 4 California, U S A *Clubs* Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley) Bohemian University Pacific-Union, Family (San Francisco), Jonathan Sunset, Lincoln University (Los Angeles) University (N Y)

SPROULE, Brig. James Chambers, C B E 1941 (O B E 1919), late R A M C, *b* 28 Aug 1887, 4th *s* of Alexander H R Sproule, J P, Fintona, Tyrone, *m* 1915, Clare Stewart, 2nd *d* of G F Aldous, F R C S E, Plymouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal School, Raphoe, Royal College of Surgeons and Physicians, Ireland Joined R A M C as Lieut 1912, Capt 1915, Major 1924, Lt-Col 1934, Col 1940, Temp Brig 1942, served France, European War 1914-18 (O B E, French Croix de Guerre with Star in Bronze, despatches twice, 1914-1915 Medal with Star, Victory and General Service Medals), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E), retired pay, 1947 County Medical Officer B R C S, Somerset *Publications* Notes on Air Conditioning in the Tropics (Conjointly), Journal of R A M C, Oct 1933, Superchlorination of Water in the Field, Effect on Cercariae, ibid, June 1939 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Old Bell House, Somerton, Somerset

SPROULL, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Wallace, C B 1947, C B E 1944, F C G I, B Sc (Eng), M I Mech E, M I E E, *b* Honolulu, 24 Dec 1892, *s* of A M Sproull, B E, *m* 1918, Adeline Frances Godby *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, City and Guilds College In ranks, King Edward's Horse, 1914, commission, R E (S R), 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), (Regular) 1921, Staff Captain, War Office, 1919-23, Assistant Inspector Engineer Stores, 1926-31, Dep Asst Dir, W O, 1933-37, Inspector Engineer and Signal Stores, 1937, Dep Chief Insp, 1937-40, special appt Air Ministry (Radar), 1940, Chief Inspector Engineer and Signal Stores, 1940-42, Chief Inspector Electrical and Mechanical Equipment, 1942-1946, Dir-Gen of Armament Production, Ministry of Supply, 1946-47. Pres Institution of Engineering Inspection, 1943-44, Pres Junior Institution of Engineers, 1946-1947 Captain, R E, 1924; Bt Major 1931, Major, R E, 1933, Bt Lt-Col 1936, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1939, Actg Brigadier 1942, Temp Brigadier 1943, Actg Major-General 1944, Temp Maj-Gen 1945; retired from Army, 1947 Special Appointment Ministry of Supply, 1947; relinquished appointment, 1948 Director British Photographic Industries, Ltd and associated companies, 1948-,

Deputy Chm Ross Ltd , 1948-51, Chairman, 1952, Director 1953-, Director Phoenix Telephone and Electric Holdings Ltd , 1950-, Sewell & Hulton, Ltd , 1952-, John Oakey & Sons Ltd , 1954- *Recreations* golf, tennis, rifle shooting (Army XX 1939-46) *Address* Lamarsh, Wilderness Road, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 1660 *Club* Army and Navy

SPRULES, Dorothy Winifred ; *b* 8 Dec 1883 , *d* of Alfred and Mercy Spriules *Educ* Sutton High School , S Hugh's College, Oxford, B A and M A 1922 , Student Lincoln's Inn Assistant Mistress Ware Grammar School, 1907-16 , Travelling Investigation Officer, Ministry of Munitions, 1916 , Headmistress, Tonbridge County School, 1917 19 , Headmistress Haberdashers' Aske's Acton School, 1920-43 *Publications* Victoria County History—contributions to Surrey Volumes. *Recreations* country pursuits *Address* c/o Beagles, Shute, Axminster, Devon. *Club* University Women's

SPRY, Mrs. Constance, O B E 1953 , Chairman of Constance Spry Ltd , and the Constance Spry Flower School joint-principal of the Cordon Bleu Cookery School and Winkfield Place Ltd , girls' finishing school, near Windsor Adviser to Ministry of Works on flower decorations for the Coronation, 1953 *Publications* Flower Decoration , Flowers in House and Garden , A Garden Notebook , Come in to the Garden, Cook ! , Winter and Spring Flowers , Summer and Autumn Flowers , How to do the Flowers , A Constance Spry Anthology *Address* Winkfield Place, Winkfield, Windsor, Berks

SPRY, Graham ; Agent General for Saskatchewan in the United Kingdom and Europe since 1947 , *b* St Thomas, Ontario, 20 Feb 1900 , *e s* of Maj -Gen D W B Spry, O B E , E D , and Ethelyn Alma Rich , *m* 1938, Professor Irene Mary Biss , two *s* one *d* *Educ* public schools, Toronto, Montreal and Winnipeg, University of Manitoba (B.A , Rhodes Scholar) , University College, Oxford (M A), Sorbonne, Paris Served Canadian Army, Gunner, 1918 Editorial Staff, Winnipeg Free Press, 1919-22 (while at University), Internat Labour Office, Geneva, 1925-26 , Nat Sec , Assoc of Canadian Clubs, 1926-32 Organized and chm of Canadian Radio League (voluntary group which advocated and secured, by unanimous vote of House of Commons, establishment of public service broadcasting), 1929-33 , Canadian Politics, 1933-37 California Standard Oil Co Ltd , London, Eng , 1938-39, Dir , and Manager, 1940-46 , Director Associated Ethyl Co , Ceylon Petroleum Co , 1940-47 ; British Ethyl Corp , 1944-47 , Personal Asst to Rt Hon Sir Stafford Cripps, Lord Privy Seal and Minister of Aircraft Production, 1942-45, Member of Mission to India, 1942 , duties in U S A for Sir Stafford Cripps, 1942, and for Rt Hon R K Law, 1943 Member Inter-deptl Cttee on Internat Civil Aviation War Corresp , Canadian Army, Italy, Aug -Sept , 1944, and Germany, April-May, 1945 XXth Century Fund Survey of Turkey, 1947 , F R A I *Publications* (joint) Social Planning for Canada, 1934 , Canada, 1941 ; Canada, 1946 ; (joint) Turkey : An Economic Appraisal, 1949 *Recreations* books, history, ski-ing, and Tuscany *Address* 28 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1 , Shield's Edge, Kingsmere, Quebec *T* Sloane 0641-2 *Clubs* Brooks's , Travellers' , Rideau (Ottawa).

SPURLING, Sir Stanley, Kt , *cr* 1934 , C M G 1925 , O B E 1918 , Director, Bank of Bermuda ; President, Bermuda Fire and Marine Insurance Co , Director, Bermuda Telephone Co , President, Salisbury Construction Co , *b* 1879 , *s* of late George Spurling ; *m* 1904, Frances Ellen, *d* of John Gush, Taunton, Somerset ; two *s* two *d* *Address* Haslemere, St George's, Bermuda *Club* Royal Bermuda Yacht

SPURRELL, Walter Roworth, M S , F R C S , M Sc , Professor of Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London University, since 1946 , *b* 24 June 1897 , *m* 1927, Dorothy Gwynne Griffith , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Llandovery College , Guy's Hospital Served European War in R F A , 1915-18 Qualified, 1924 , House Appointments, Guy's Hospital, 1924-26 , Experimental Pathology, Leeds Univ , 1929 , Physiology Dept , Leeds Univ , 1931 , Physiology Dept , Guy's Hospital, 1933- *Publications* scientific papers in Journal of Physiology from 1931 onwards *Recreations* gardening, bees *Address* Shelvers Hill, Epsom Lane South, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3375

SPURRIER, John Marston ; *b* 30 March 1886 , *s* of late Henry Spurrier, J P , Marston-on-Dove , *m* 1909, Margery, *d* of Samuel Marsden, Buxton, Derbyshire , one *s* *Educ* Uppingham , Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester Served European War, 1914-18, with 4th North Midland Brigade R F A (T), J P Derbyshire, 1927 , High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1944-45 , Managing Director, Hilton Gravel Ltd , Chairman Appletree Division, Halton Bench , Hilcrete Ltd , Denys Hard Courts Ltd , Lord of the Manor and patron of living of Marston-on-Dove *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* The Hall, Marston-on-Dove, Hilton, Derby *T A* Tutbury *T* Tutbury 6121 *Clubs* Boodle's , County (Derby)

SPURRIER, Mabel Annie; Free-lance Artist Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, 1930 ; *b* Moseley, Birmingham , *y d* of late William James and Caroline Spurrier, Moseley, Birmingham , unmarried *Educ* The Woodroughs, Moseley; Art, College of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, and London *Address* 184 Finchley Road, Hampstead, N W 8

SPURRIER, Steven, R A 1952 , R B A 1934 , *b* and *Educ* London Was for many years special artist on the Illustrated London News, and has made drawings for the principal periodicals in England, France, America, Holland and Germany , exhibits at most of the Galleries in London and the provinces and at International Exhibition, Pittsburg *Publications* Black and White, 1909 , Illustration, 1933 *Address* 33 Abercorn Place, N W 8 *Club* Arts

SPYERS, Roper, M A , *b* 7 Dec 1868 , *e s* of T C Spyers, M D , Faversham , *m* Margaret (*decd*), *d* of H Nye, Kircudbright, one *s* two *d* , *m* 1943, Enid, *o c* of late Col Ernle Amyatt-Burney, 3rd Dragoon Guards *Educ* Radley College (Scholar and prizeman), Keble College, Oxford (Racquets Blue) 2nd Class Mods , B A 1891 , M A 1892 , Barrister, Inner Temple, 1891 , studied music, Paris, 1895 , actor, 1896 , with Beerbohm Tree, F R Benson, Sarah Thorne's companies , produced and played in My Soldier Boy, Criterion Theatre, 1899 , Assist Master, Radley Coll , 1901-3 , produced Aristophanes Frogs in Greek , Hon Secy Radleian Soc , 1901-7 Ordained Deacon, 1901, returned to stage, rejoined Benson, and later Oscar Asche Taming of the Shrew, Prayer of the Sword , Headmaster, Preparatory School, Weybridge, 1906-18 , opened and managed Willow Hayne Hotel, Angmering-on-Sea, 1919-29 , Proprietor Newlands Corner Hotel, 1930-39 *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* Onslow House, 18 Old Brompton Road, S W 7 *Clubs* Reform, Green Room, M C C

SQUIBB, George Drewry ; Chairman Dorset Quarter Sessions since 1953 , Junior Counsel to the Crown in Peerage and Baronetcy Cases since 1954 , *b* 1 Dec 1906 , *o s* of Reginald Augustus Hodder

Squibb, Chester, *m* 1936, **Bessie** (*d* 1954), *d* of George Whittaker, Bournemouth, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Queen'sColl, Oxford (B C L, M A) Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1930, Bencher, 1951, Deputy Chairman Dorset Quarter Sessions, 1950-53, F S A, 1946 *Publications* papers in legal and antiquarian journals *Recreation* genealogical and heraldic research *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4, Belfield House, Weymouth, Dorset *T* Central 3436, Weymouth 1080 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

SQUIRE, Sir Giles Frederick, K B E, *cr* 1946, C I E 1941, *b* 12 Oct 1894, 3rd *s* of late Rev C E Squire, Wootton, Bedford, *m* 1926, Irene Mary, *d* of late Dr E C Arnold, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Captain 7th Glos Regiment, 1914-19, served Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, N Persia, South Russia Indian Civil Service, 1920 (Central Provinces) Indian Political Dept, 1924, Consul-General at Meshed, 1936-41, Counsellor, British Legation, Tehran, 1941-43, Minister to Afghanistan, 1943-47, Ambassador to Afghanistan, 1947-49 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 34 Castlemaine Avenue, South Croydon *T* Croydon 1690 *Club* Overseas

SQUIRE, Sir John Collings, Kt, *cr* 1933, *b* Plymouth, 2 Apr 1884, *s* of J Squire and E R Collings, *m* 1908, Eileen H A, *d* of Rev A Anstruther Wilkinson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's, St John's College, Cambridge (Historical Scholar, 1903, B A 1906, M A. (1919), Literary Editor, New Statesman, 1913, Acting Editor, 1917 18, Editor London Mercury, 1919-1934, and Chairman London Mercury, Ltd, contested Cambridge University, 1918, Brentford and Chiswick, 1924, A Governor of the Old Vic, 1922 26, Chairman of the English Association, 1926 29, Hon Secretary Stonehenge Preservation Society, Member of the Academic Committee, 1921, Hon Secretary 1922, Chairman of the Architecture Club, 1922 28, President Devonshire Association, 1934, F S.A, Hon A R I B A, Hon Member Art Workers' Guild, Hon F R S.L Editor of the English Men of Letters Series, Joint Editor (with Lord Lee of Fareham) of English Heritage Series *Publications* Imaginary Speeches, 1912 Steps to Parnassus, 1913, The Three Hills, and other Poems, 1913, The Survival of the Fittest, 1916, Twelve Poems, 1916, (ed) The Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, 1916, Tricks of the Trade, 1917, The Lily of Malud, 1917, The Gold Tree, 1918, Poems First Series, 1918, Books in General, 1918, The Birds, and other Poems, 1919, Books in General, second series, 1920, The Moon, a poem, 1920, Life and Letters, 1920, Books in General, third series 1921, Collected Parodies, 1921, Poems Second Series, 1922, Essays at Large, 1922, Books Reviewed, 1922, American and other Poems, 1923, Essays on Poetry, 1924, Grub Street Nights, 1924, The Comic Muse, 1925, Poems in One Volume, 1926, Life at the Mermaid, 1927, The Cambridge Book of Lesser Poets, 1927, A London Reverie, 1928, Apes and Parrots, 1928; Sunday Mornings, 1930, (Editor) If it had happened otherwise, 1931, A Face in Candle light (poems), 1933, Outside Eden, 1933, Reflections and Memories, 1935, Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1935, Flowers of Speech, 1935, Weepings and Wailings, 1935, The Honeysuckle and the Bee, 1937; Water Music, 1939, Selected Poems, 1948; various anthologies and plays, including three volumes of Selections from Modern Poets and Berkeley Square (with John L Balderston) *Recreations* cricket, shooting. *Address* 4 Ranelagh Grove, S W 1

SQUIRE, Rev. John Henry, B A, B D, *b* Langtree, Devon, *m* 1st, Mabel A (*d* 1926), *d* of Rev Samuel Allin; three *s*; 2nd, 1931, Winifred M Stringer, Sheringham, one *d*, *Educ* Shebbear College, University of Wales; University of London Churches in Plymouth and Penzance; Seven Kings, Ilford, 1911-1919, Minister of St James's United Methodist Church, Forest Hill, 1919; Chairman of United Methodist Churches in London district, 1920 21, President of the Metropolitan Free Church Federation, 1924-25; Member of important Methodist Committees; Associate Editor Methodist Times, 1928-31, Secretary of the Bristol Council of Christian Churches, 1935 1940, and Vice-President of the Council, 1940-1945, President Bristol Methodist Council, 1939; President of Bristol Federation of Free Churches, 1940, Chairman of Bristol District of Methodist Church and Superintendent of Bristol S Methodist Churches, retired, 1945, Trustee and Governor of Shebbear Boys College, Devon *Recreations* motoring and gardening. *Address* Sunnycliffe, Roundham Crescent, Paignton, Devon

SQUIRE, Professor John Rupert; Leith Professor of Experimental Pathology and Director of Division of Pathological Studies, University of Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 20 Aug 1915, *s* of A E Squire, *m* 1940 Marguerite Mary, *d* of George Lewtey, two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge, University College Hospital Medical School Various appointments with U C Hosp, including assistant to Sir Thomas Lewis, 1939-42 Service with R A M C Operational Research, and Officer Commanding, Biological Research Unit, A L F S E A, 1942-45 Director, Medical Research Council Industrial Medicine and Burns Research Units, Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1946-48 *Publications* various publications dealing with allergy, skin and renal disease in Clinical Science and other medical jls *Recreations* painting and most things out-door *Address* 47 Church Hill Road, Solihull, Warwickshire *T* Solihull 2940

SQUIRE, Ronald; Actor, *b* Tiverton, 1886, *s.* of late Lt-Col Frederick Squirl, late 93rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and late Mary, *d* of Charles O'Toole, Wilfort, County Wicklow, *m* 1914, Muriel Martin Harvey (marriage dissolved), one *d*, *m* 1947, Esyllt Williams, *y d* of late Ernest Edwin Williams, barrister-at-law *Educ* Wellington College Has been an actor since 1910, theatrical manager since 1928, Productions include, By Candle Light, Canaries Sometimes Sing, The Breadwinner, Dr Pygmalion, Springtime for Henry, Tread Softly, has played in The Last of Mrs Cheyney, On Approval, Our Betters, Spring Cleaning, Dear Brutus, Bull dog Drummond, A Month in the Country, While the Sun Shines, Jane, The Way Things Go, Aidèle, Aren't We All?, etc *Recreation* golf *Club* Buck's

SQUIRE, William Henry; violoncellist and composer, *b* Ross, Herefordshire, 8 Aug 1871, *s s* of John Squire, Camborne *Educ* Kingsbridge (Devon) Grammar School, Royal College of Music (Scholar), pupil of Edward Howell, Sir C H H Parry, Sir C V Stanford, and Sir Fred Bridge London début, St James's Hall, 1890, Crystal Palace, 1891, solo 'cellist, R I Opera, 1894 97, Queen s Hall Orchestra, 1897 1901, professor Royal College of Music, 1898 1917, and Guildhall School of Music, 1911 17 Now retired; last public appearance, Festival of Arts, Exeter Cathedral, Oct 1941 Director, Performing Rights Soc, 1926 Nov 1953; 1st hon mem, Gen Council, Nov 1953 *Publications* compositions for 'cello, also for piano, violin, and orchestra Popular song writer *Address* 28 Queen's Grove, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose Hill 1746

SQUIRES, Ernest Edward William C B E 1918; General Manager, Metropolitan Carriage Waggon and Finance Co Ltd, Birmingham, retired 1930 *Address* 9 Holland House, South Road, Weston super Mare

SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, C.M G 1930, Commander Order of the Nile M A D M Oxon, F R C P Lond, D P H, Cons

Physician to societies and firms having staffs abroad, Physician to Cent Advisory Council of Training for Ministry of the Church of England, Medical Inspector in Nullity, *b* 1880, *s* of late Rev Henry Charles Squires, M A, *m* 1916, Hilda Margaret, *y d* of late Sir Henry Norbury, K C B, R N, two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School (Foundation Scholar), Hertford College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), St Thomas' Abbot (Oxford) Univ Scholar, 2nd class Final Honour School Natural Science, House Physician, Medical Registrar Demonstrator Practical Medicine St Thomas' Hospital, Clinical Assistant Brompton Hospital, Medical Inspector and Senior Medical Inspector, Sudan Medical Service, Director Khartoum Hospital, and Lecturer in Medicine, Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum, Consulting Physician to Sudan Govt in London, 1938-51 Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow Royal Society Tropical Medicine and Hygiene *Address* 93 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1829, 66 Harley House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 0525 *Club* Athenæum

See also Rev Canon James McIntyre

SQUIRES, James Duane; Professor of History, Colby Junior College, New London, New Hampshire, U S A, since 1933, Special Consultant to the U S A A F, War Dept, 1943, Chairman of U S O in N H 1944, Historical Consultant to N H War Records Committee, 1944-, President N H Council of Religious Education, 1944-45, President, United Baptist Convention of N H, President, New London Hospital, President, N E Assoc of Social Studies Teachers, Chairman, Herbert Baxter Adams Prize Co, Amer Hist Association *b* Grand Forks, North Dakota, 9 Nov 1904, *s* of Vernon Purinton Squires and Ethel Claire Wood, *m* 1928, Catherine Emily Tuttle, Grand Forks, North Dakota, two *s* *Educ* Public Schools, Grand Forks, North Dakota B A University of North Dakota, 1925, M A, University of Minnesota, 1927, Ph D, Harvard Univ 1933, Professor of History, State College, Mayville, North Dakota, 1927-1931, Graduate Student, Harvard University, 1931-33, Lecturer and writer, Official Delegate to the Harvard Tercentenary, 1936, Member U S Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission for New Hampshire, 1938, Member, N H State Council of Defense, 1942-45, N H Historical Soc, Cttee of 1000 for World Congress of Religion in 1948, Lincoln Soc, Peabody Award Cttee for Radio, Citizens Cttee for U N Reform, Hoover Cttee for Govtl Reorganization in U S, 1949, Chairman U N Day Cttee in N H, 1949, President, N H Sons of the American Revolution, 1949, Deleg-at large to nat Republican Convention, Chicago 1952, deleg from American Baptist Convention to World Council of Churches, Evanston, Ill, 1954 Director of N H Victory Speakers' Bureau, 1943, Newcomen Society in North America, Trustee N H Baptist Convention, N H Y M C A, New Hampshire Christian Civic League, New Hampshire Old Home Day Association, etc, Member New Hampshire Commn on Historical Sites, 1950, New Hampshire Cttee on 1950 White House Conf on Children, Phi Beta Kappa Associates, 1950 *Publications* A History of the University of North Dakota, 1931, British Propaganda at Home and in the United States, 1914-17, 1935, Ballooning in the American Civil War, 1937, editor, The Centennial of Colby Junior College, 1937, editor, The Sesquicentennial of the Baptist Church of New London, New Hampshire, 1939, co-author, Western Civilization, 2 vols, 1942, The Founding of the Northern R R, 1948, Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War, 1949, A History of New London, New Hampshire since 1900, 1952 Contributor to Journal of Modern History, American Historical Review, Christian Century, Dictionary of American Biography and Dictionary of American History *Recreations* fishing, numismatics *Address* New London, New Hampshire, U S A *T* 68 *Clubs* Forum (New London), Boys

SQUIRRELL, Leonard Russell, R E 1919 (A R E 1917), R W S 1941 (A R W S 1935), Artist (Painter and Etcher), *b* 30 Oct 1893, *s* of Frank Squirrell and Henrietta Clements (both British), *m* 1923 Hilda Victoria Bird, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* British School, Ipswich, Ipswich School of Art, Slade School, London Gold and Silver Medals, Nat Competitions of Schools of Art, 1911-15, British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, 1915, Internat Print-Makers' Exhibitions at Los Angeles Silver medal, 1923, Gold medals, 1925 and 1930 Member Pastel Society, Exhibitor Royal Academy, 1912-50, official purchases by Toronto, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Brighton, Derby, Rochdale, etc and Permanent Collection, Ipswich *Publications* Landscape Painting in Pastel, 1938, Practice in Water-Colour, 1950 *Address* Greenwood, Crabbe Street, Ipswich, Suffolk *T* 78684

SRÁMEK, Monsignor Jan; Doctor of Theology, *b* 11 Aug 1870, *s* of Thomas Sramek, a farmer *Educ* Olomouc Theological Faculty Ordained priest, 1892, founded Christian Social Workers' Organisation 1897 Member Moravian Provincial Parliament, 1906, Member Viennese Parliament, 1907, Member Moravian Provincial Council, 1913, joined Czechoslovak Govt soon after founding of Republic as leader of People's Party, and remained almost continuously in the Govt, holding various ministerial posts such as Minister of State Railways, Health, Social Welfare, Unification, etc, until time of Munich, several times Deputy Premier, during the illness of Prime Minister led the Govt in this capacity for approximately one and a half years, after occupation of Czechoslovakia went abroad, and negotiated recognition of Czechoslovak National Committee with the French Govt in Paris after outbreak of war, after Fall of France became Prime Minister of Czechoslovak Govt in Great Britain *Recreations* collecting antiques and works of art

S R I V A S T A V A, Dr. Sir Jwala Prasad, K C S I, *cr* 1946 K B E, *cr* 1942, Kt, *cr* 1934, Hon D Sc and D Litt (Agra and Lucknow) 1936, M Sc Tech (Vict), A M S T (Manc), M L A, Governing Director, Sir J P Srivastava Group of Industries controlling several large industrial units, *b* 16 August 1889, *s* of Janki Prasad Srivastava and Sohni Kuar Srivastava, *m* 1907, Kailash Sinha, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Christ Church College, Cawnpore, Muir Central College, Allahabad, Municipal College of Technology, Manchester Served as Industrial Chemist to U P Government, 1912-29, then took to private business, becoming Managing Director Cawnpore Dyeing and Cloth Printing Co Ltd, Managing Director New Victoria Mills Co Ltd, Cawnpore, and Managing Agent Indian Turpentine and Rosin Co Ltd, Cawnpore, Director, Allahabad Bank Ltd and Western India Match Co Ltd, Director and Managing Agent Raza Textiles Ltd, Rampur State, Imperial Bank of India, Dir and Man Agent Gwalior Sugar and Agriculture Co Ltd, Dabra, Bhopal Textiles Ltd, Bhopal, Sadul Textiles Ltd, Sriganganagar, was returned to the U P Legislative Assembly by the Upper India Chamber of Commerce Constituency, 1926, 1930, and 1937, Minister of Educn and Industries to United Provinces Govt, 1931-37, Finance Minister U P Govt, April-July 1937, Chairman of the U P Simon Committee, 1928-29, Civil Defence Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1942-43, Member in charge of Food, 1943-46, Deputy President, Post-war Reconstruction Committee of Council, 1942-43,

Member National Defence Council, 1942, Member Constituent Assembly of India, 1947-49, Member First Indian Parliament, 1950-52, elected Member Council of States, Indian Parliament, 1952. *Publications* speeches and addresses. *Recreations* shooting and music *Address* 5 Scindia House, New Delhi, Kallash, Cawnpore, India *T A* Jaypee, Cawnpore *Clubs* Naini Tal (Nainital), Calcutta (Calcutta), Cricket Club of India (Bombay), Delhi Gymkhana, Roshanara, Chelmsford (Delhi)

STABLE, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Huntington, C B 1947, C I E 1938, Maj-Gen Brit Ser Special List and in I A (retd), *b* 1896, *s* of late Alfred Henry Stable, M A, *m* 1923, Cyrille Helen Dorothy, *d* of late Rev M A Bayfield, M A *Educ* Malvern College First Commission 2/4th Dorset Regt 1914, served Palestine, 1917-18 (despatches), Capt Central India Horse, 1919, Major, 1933, Bt Lt-Col 1935, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1940; Brig 1941, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1929, Army Headquarters, India, 1932, Staff Officer to Major-General Cavalry, Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) to Commander-in-Chief, 1933-36, Military Secretary to the Viceroy of India, 1936-38, Comdt, 8th K G O Cavalry, 1939-40, Bde Comdr, 1941-43, D Q M G, G H Q, India, 1943-44, Comdr Lucknow Sub Area, 1945-46, Comdr Bihar and Orissa Area, 1947 Q M G India, Dec 1947, M G O India, Jan 1949, retd, 1950 *Address* 810 Rapallo, Sea Point, Cape Town, S A *Clubs* Army and Navy, Civil Service (Cape Town)

STABLE, Emeritus Professor J. Joseph, M A, LL D, J P, Darnell Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Queensland, 1923-52; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1932-39, and of the Faculty of Commerce, 1932-1938, President, Professorial Board, 1944-50, Member of Senate of Univ of Queensland, 1944-50, Chairman of Trustees, Queensland National Art Gallery, 1946-48, *b* Gawler, S Australia, 14 May 1883, *s* of Captain Benjamin Penfold Stable, *m* 1908, Irene Bingham, *y d* of Henry Antoine Sheridan, Sydney, N S W, three *s* *Educ* Collège de Geneve, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Lecturer in English, Commercial Univ of Cologne, 1905-8; Lecturer in charge of English, French, and German, Univ of Queensland, 1912, Captain, Australian Field Artillery, 1916-20, Military Censor for Queensland, 1917-19, District Censor, Queensland L of C Area, 1939-43 *Publications* A Book of Queensland Verse, 1924, The Bond of Poetry, 1926, The High Road of Australian Verse, 1929, Gen Editor Australian Students Shakespeare, 1936 *Address* Saas Fée, Indooroopilly, Brisbane *T A* The University, Brisbane *Clubs* United Service of Queensland, Royal Automobile of Queensland, Johnsonian (Brisbane)

STABLE, Sir Wintringham Norton, Kt *cr* 1938, M C, Q C 1935, **Hon. Mr. Justice Stable;** a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since 1938, *b* 19 March 1888, *s* of Daniel Wintringham Stable and Gertrude Mary Law, *m* 1916, Lucie Haden, *widow* of Richard Bayly Murphy and *d* of late F F Freeman, Tavistock, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford (M A). 2nd Class Honours School History, Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; served with the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry and 25th Battalion Royal Welch Fusiliers 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine and France (M C, despatches), J P, Chm. of Quarter Sessions for the Counties of Shropshire and Merioneth and Deputy Chm of Quarter Sessions for the County of Montgomeryshire, Chancellor of Diocese of Portsmouth, 1937-38 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, breeding and training Spaniels *Address* Plas Llwyn Owen, Llanbrynmair, Montgomery shire *Clubs* Boodle's, Pratt's, M C C

STABLEFORTH, Dr. Arthur Wallace; Director, Veterinary Laboratory and Investigation Service, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951; *b* 15 Mar 1902, *s* of W Parkinson and Florence Kate Stableforth, *m* 1926, Hilda Dorothy Allen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Allhallows School, Royal Veterinary College, London University Demonstrator, Assistant, Research Institute of Animal Pathology, 1926-33, in charge of Preventive Medicine, Royal Veterinary College, 1933-39 Veterinary Laboratory, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Senior Research Officer, 1939-49, Deputy Director, 1949-50 *Publications* contributions to scientific jls and books in this and other countries, *Recreations* gardening and sailing *Address* Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Byfleet 129 *Club* Farmers'

STABLER, Mrs. Phœbe, F R B S 1948 (A R B S), sculptor, *b* Birmingham, *d* of James McLeish, *m* 1906, Harold Stabler (*d* 1945), no *c* *Educ* University, Liverpool, Royal College of Art, South Kensington *Address* 34 Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W 6 *T* Riverside 8301 *Clubs* Forum, Women's Provisional, Faculty of Arts, Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts (Glasgow)

STACEY, Professor Maurice, F R S 1950, Professor of Chemistry (in charge of Organic and Biological Chemistry), Univ of Birmingham, since 1946, *b* 8 April 1907, *s* of J H Stacey, Bromstead, Newport, Shropshire, *m* 1937, Constance Mary, *d* of Wm Pugh, Birmingham, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Adam's School, Newport, Shropshire, Universities of Birmingham, London and Columbia (New York) B Sc (Hons) Birmingham Univ, 1929, Demonstrator, Chemistry, Birmingham Univ, 1929-32, Ph D 1932, Meldola Medal, 1933, Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, School of Tropical Medicine, London Univ, 1933-37 (D Sc 1939), Travelling Scholarship, Columbia Univ, New York, 1937, Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ of Birmingham, 1937-44, Reader in Biological Chemistry, 1944-46 Tilden Lecturer of Chemical Society, 1946, Vice-Pres Chemical Soc, 1950-53, Assoc Editor, Advances in Carbohydrate Chem, 1950-, President, Midland Science Masters' Assoc, 1952, Chairman, Midland Chemists Cttee, 1954-, Member, Science and Industry Cttee, 1953- Sugar Research Prize of Nat Acad of Sci, New York, 1950 Captain, 2nd in Command Birmingham Home Guard, Chemical Warfare School, 1942-1944 Defence Medal, 1945 Visiting Lecturer, Univ of Oslo, Stockholm, Uppsala and Lund, 1949 *Publications* about 150 scientific contribs to Jl of Chem Soc, Proc Roy Soc, etc, on organic and biological chemistry subjects *Recreations* foreign travel, horticulture, alpines *Address* 12 Bryony Rd, Weoley Hill, Birmingham 29 *T* Priory 2065, The University, Birmingham *T* Selly Oak 1181 *Clubs* Athenæum, Chemical

STACK, (Ann) Prunella; (Mrs. Alfred G. Albers); Director of The Women's League of Health and Beauty, *b* 28 July 1914, *d* of Capt Hugh Bagot Stack, 8th Ghurka Rifles, and Mary Meta Bagot Stack. Founder of The Women's League of Health and Beauty, *m* 1st, 1938, Lord David Douglas-Hamilton (*d* 1944), two *s*, 2nd, 1950, Alfred G Albers, F R C S (*d* 1951), Cape Town, S Africa *Educ* The Abbey, Malvern Wells Mem of the National Fitness Council, 1937-39 *Publications* Movement is Life (joint), 1937, The Way to Health and Beauty, 1938. *Recreations* riding, ski-ing, mountaineering *Address* Fanfare, Constantia, Cape, South Africa

STACY, Lt.-Col. Bertie Vandeleur, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, District Court Judge, Sydney N S W, since 1939; *b* 7 Dec 1886 Served European War, Australian Imperial Force, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G,

D S O and bar) *Address* Judge's Chambers, District Court, Sydney, N S W

STACY, Reginald Joseph William; Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1949, *b* 1 Jan 1904, *e s* of late Frank Dixon Stacy and of Alice Summers, *m* 1932, Nina Grace Holder one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wirtemburg (now Stonhouse) Street Elementary School Sir Walter St John's School, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Sch Schol) B A 1925 (Double First, Mod Lang Tripos) Entered Board of Trade, Commercial Relations and Treaties Dept, 1927, Private Secretary to Sir Horace Wilson, G C B, at Ottawa Imperial Conf, 1932, Commercial Mission to Colombia, 1938, led U K Trade Delegation to Warsaw, 1948-49, accompanied Minister of State Board of Trade to South America, 1954 *Address* Cherry Trees, Heathedene, West Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 2178

STAFFORD, 14th Baron (*cr* 1640, *confirmed* 1825), **Basil Francis Nicholas Fitzherbert;** *b* 7 April 1926, *s* of late Capt Hon Thomas Charles Fitzherbert, A M 1917, and Beryl, 2nd *d* of John Waters and *widow* of Major Henry Brougham, R A, *S* uncle, 1941, *m* 1952, Morag Nada, *yr d* of Lt-Col Alastair Campbell, Altries Milltimber, Aberdeenshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Avisford, Arundel, Ampleforth Coll York Lt Scots Guards, 1945-48 *Heir s* Hon Francis Melfort William Fitzherbert, *b* 13 March 1954 *Address* Swynnerton Park, Stone Staffordshire *T A* and *T* Swynnerton 28, Shifnal Manor Shropshire (*seat*), Stafford Castle, Staffordshire (*seat*) *Club* Guards

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Lempriere Durell Hammond,** *b* 14 Aug 1881, *s* of Rev Vavasour Fitz-Hammond Hammond and Caroline Annie Webb *m* 1918, Ethel Anne Godden (*d* 1954), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Augustine's Sch, Dewsbury, The Academy, Greenock Commercial career until 1907, Lincoln Theol Coll, 1907-9, D D (Lambeth), 1948, Curate St John's, Chatham, 1909-14, St James, Tunbridge Wells, 1914-18, Vicar St Mary the Virgin, Strood, Kent, 1918-25, Dartford, Kent, Parish Church, 1925-30, Vicar and Rural Dean of Walsall, 1930-34, Canon Residentiary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1934-Dec 1954 Prebendary of Offley in Lichfield Cathedral and Treasurer of the Cathedral, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* The Close, Lichfield

STAFFORD, Archdeacon of, *see* Parker, Ven W A

STAFFORD, Frank Edmund, C M G 1951, C B E 1946 (O B E 1931), F R A S, F R G S, Adviser to Ethiopian Government since 1953, Foreign Office Adviser (Ministry) to Chief Administrator, Eritrea, 1951-53, Malayan C S, retired 1951, *b* 24 Aug 1895, *s* of late Frank Stafford and Marie Stafford, *m* 1943, Ida Wadham (marr diss, 1950), *d* of late Conway Burton-Durham one *s*, 1958, Catherine Rolfe *Educ* Roy Gram School, Guildford Served European War 1914-18, "Queen's" Regt Joined staff of Civil Commissioner, Iraq, 1919, appointed to High Commission, Iraq, 1921, Financial Secretary, 1924, Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1931, Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1936 (Asst Treasurer, Principal Asst Sec, Actg Financial Sec) War of 1939-45, commissioned in Army (Lt-Col) for service with Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, 1941, Financial Adviser, Ethiopian Govt, 1942, attached L H Q Australia, 1944, Col, Military Administration, British Borneo, 1945, demobilized 1946 (Brig), seconded to Foreign Office, 1946, Member U K Deleg Italian Peace Conference Dep and Council of Foreign Ministers; Head U K Deleg Four Power Commission, 1947, Member U K Deleg to U N, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1952 Order Star of Ethiopia, 1944 *Publications* contributions to Encyc Britannica and to International Affairs *Recreations* astronomy, squash racquets, hill-climbing *Clubs* Travellers', East India and Sports, National Liberal

STAFFORD, Jack, C B 1953, Director of Statistics, Board of Trade since 1948, *b* 1909, *s* of John William and Ruth Stafford, *m* 1932, Miriam Claire Holt, two *s* *Educ* Barnes' Grammar School, Manchester University Asst Lecturer in Economics, Manchester Univ, 1930, Lecturer in Economics, Manchester Univ, 1934, Rockefeller Fellow, 1938, Statistician, Central Statistical Office, 1941, Acting Director, 1946 *Publications* Essays on Monetary Management, 1933, articles and papers in Jl of Roy Statistical Soc, Trans Manchester Statistical Soc, Economic Jl, Manchester School *Recreation* gardening *Address* 3 Lynwood Avenue, Epsom Surrey *T* Epsom 9289 *Club* Royal Automobile

STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, Sir Cecil William Francis, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b* 6 Jan 1895, *s* of late Rt Hon Sir Thomas Stafford, Bt, C B, and Frances Agnes King Harman, *S* father, 1935, assumed additional surname of King Harman, 1932, *m* 1917, Sarah Beatrice, *y d* of late Col A D Acland, C B E, and Hon Mrs Acland, Feniton Court, Honiton, Devon, (one *s* killed in action) two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, R M C Sandhurst, Christ Church, Oxford Formerly Midshipman, Royal Navy, retired, 1912, commissioned 2nd Lt, The Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 1914, Captain, 1917, served throughout European War in France and Italy (despatches), after war went to Christ Church, Oxford, B A (Honours) Agriculture, subsequently Farm Adviser to the Country Gentleman's Association, Ltd, and Managing Director, Rockingham Estate Company, Steward, Irish Turf Club, 1938-40, 1943-46, 1948-51 and 1952, Member of Racing Board, 1945-50 War substantive Capt, 1940, Temp Major, 1941, Temp Lt Col, 1942, retired, 1943 *Recreations* shooting, hunting, thoroughbred horse breeding, racing, fishing, golf *Address* Rockingham, Boyle, Ireland *T* Boyle 15 *Clubs* Boodle's, Kildare Street, Irish Turf (Dublin)

STAGG, Cecil, M A; *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College (Scholar), Caius College (Scholar), Cambridge Formerly Assistant Master at Marlborough College, Headmaster of Merchiston Castle School, 1914-36 *Address* 3 Lauderdale St., Edinburgh 9

STAGG, James Martin, C B 1954, O B E 1937, Principal Deputy Director, Meteorological Office, since 1948, *b* 30 June 1900, *er s* of Alex C and Ellen Stagg, Dalkeith, Midlothian, *m* 1940 Elizabeth Nancy Kidner, two *s* *Educ* Broughton Secondary School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Science Master, George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, 1921-23, Professional Asst Meteorological Office, 1924, Leader, British Polar Year Exped to Arctic Canada, 1932-1933 Superintendent, Kew Observatory 1939, Chief Meteorological Adviser to Supreme Commander, Allied Forces, Europe, 1943-45 Officer Legion of Merit (U S), 1945 *Publications* miscellaneous publications on geomagnetism, aurora and meteorology *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* 34 King's Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 4623

STAINES, Donald Victor, C B E 1950 (O B E 1947, M B E 1946), a Counsellor (Establishment Officer), Foreign Office, *b* 3 March 1897, *s* of late A J Staines, Bristol, *m* 1928, Evaline, *d* of late Dr G Macdonald, no *c* *Educ* Fairfield, Bristol *Address* Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1, 3 St Norman's Way, Ewell, Surrey.

STAINES, Herbert J., J P, Chairman of Directors, F Moody & Co Ltd, Bath, Director Sheffield Building Soc, Painted Fabrics Ltd Sheffield, Sheffield Telegraph & Star Ltd; *b* Bath, *m* Lilian M, *s d* of late F J Moody, Bath, one *s* Director of Press Association, 1934 (Chairman, 1939), Director of Reuters Ltd, 1936, Member of Sheffield University Council *Address* 7 Broomgrove Crescent, Sheffield 10 *T* 60979 *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield)

STAINES, Michael; Proprietor of the Central Wholesale Warehouse, Dublin, *b* Newport, Co Mayo, 1885, *m*. 1922, Sheila Cullen, Rathmore, Co Wicklow, four *s* two *d* M P (S Fein) St Michans, Dublin, Dec, 1918 22, Member of Dail for Dublin City, North West Division, 1921 23, Alderman Dublin Corporation, 1919 25, Senator, Irish Free State, 1930 36. *Address* 285 N C Road, Dublin *T* 2004

STAINFORTH, Graham Henry; Headmaster of Oundle School since 1945, *b* 3 Oct 1906, *s* of Lt-Col H G Stainforth, C M G, Indian Cavalry, and Georgina Helen, *d* of Maj-Gen H Pipon, C B, *m* 1943, Ruth Ellen Douglas Cooper (Junior Commander A T S), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Berkshire, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1928-35, and Assistant Housemaster, 1933-35, Assistant Master and Housemaster at Wellington College, 1935-45, Head of the English Department, Hon Secretary of Wellington Mission Clubs at Walworth *Address* Cobthorne, Oundle, Nr Peterborough, Northamptonshire *T* Oundle 2251 *Club* Athenæum

STAINTON, Sir John (Armitage), K C B *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1939, Q C 1947, *b* 29 February 1888, *e s* of late John Prout Stainton, *m* 1918 Hon Janet Bertha Dewar, *d* of 1st Baron Forteviot two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1913, served European War 1914-19 Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury 1929, Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1937-46, Counsel to Chairman of Committees in House of Lords, 1946-53 *Recreations* shooting, fishing golf *Address* The Gart, Callander Perthshire *Clubs* Athenæum Oxford and Cambridge

STAIR, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1703), **John James Hamilton Dalrymple**, K T 1937, D S O 1919, Bt 1664 and (Scot) 1698, Viscount Stair, Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690, Bt (Scot), 1698, Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, 1703, Baron Oxenfoord (U K), 1841, Lord Lieutenant of Wigtownshire since 1935; Lt Col (retd.) Scots Guards, Captain-General Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard, Scotland, Convener Wigtownshire C C; *b* 1 Feb 1879, *s* of 11th Earl and Susan Harriett (*d* 1946), *d* of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt, *S* father, 1914, *m*. 1904, Violet Evelyn, *o d* of Col Harford, three *s* (and one killed on active service 1945) two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Entered Scots Guards, 1898, served S A., 1900 1902, European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O,), J P, D L Wigtownshire, M P Wigtownshire, 1906-14, Grand Master Mason Scottish Constitution, 1924 25, Lord High Commissioner, Church of Scotland, 1927 and 1928, Vice Lieutenant of the County of Wigtown 1928, Hon Air Cdre, 603 Squadron, Edinburgh T A F, 1930-39, Hon Col 5th Bn, K O S B, 1936-49. *Heir* *s* Viscount Dalrymple, *q v* *Address* Lochinch Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. *Clubs* Guards, Carlton, Turf, New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow)

See also Sir H. C R. Rankin

STALLARD, Col. Hon. Charles Frampton, Q C. 1910, D S O. 1918, M C, **Minister of Mines, South Africa, 1939-45, Colonel (S.A.), retired**; **Hon. Col. Wit-** 2800 watersrand Rifles, *s* of late William Henry Stallard and late Mary Tucker, *b* London, 1871 *Educ* St Edward's School and Merton College, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn (Holt Scholar), served S African War, C I V and Paget's Horse, Member Provincial Council, Transvaal, 1910, M P Roodepoort, 1929-38, M P Maritzburg District, 1939-48 (retired), served European War, S West Africa Staff, 1914, A P M 41st Division, Flanders, 1916, Capt and acting Lieut-Colonel, various battalions, Flanders, 1917-18 (wounded Messines, M C, D S O, despatches thrice) *Recreation* farming *Address* P O Box 5156 Johannesburg, S Africa, Hope Woolith, Misgund, near Johannesburg *Clubs* Rand (Johannesburg), City (Cape Town)

STALLARD, Hyla Bristow, M B E, 1942, M D, F R C S, Hon LL D (St Andrews), Eye Surgeon; *b* 28 April 1901, *s* of Hyla Holden Stallard and Evelyn Walsh, *m* Gwynneth Constance Page. *Educ* Sherborne School, Cambridge Univ (M A); St Bartholomew's Hosp (Shuter Entrance Scholarship) B Ch Cantab 1925, M R C S, L R C P 1926; M B Cantab 1928, F R C S England 1928, M.D (Cantab.), Honourable mention, 1933, Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alexandra Hospital; Cons Ophthalmic Surg, Royal Sch for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate Major R A M C T A., served War of 1939-45, Middle East (despatches, M B E), France and Belgium O St J. Late House Surgeon, and Ophthalmic House Surgeon, and Chief Assistant, St Bartholomew's Hospital, late Pathologist and Curator, Moorfields Eye Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Radium Inst and Mount Vernon Hospital Ed, Trans Ophthalmological Society of U K Assistant Editor, British Journal of Ophthalmology, Bentley Prize, 1927, Gifford Edmonds Prize, 1932 Nettleship Medal, 1936, Wm Mackenzie Medal, 1951 Chas H May Memorial Lectr, New York, 1953, Hunterian Prof Roy Coll Surgeons, 1951-55 *Publications* Eye Surgery, 1st ed. 1946, 2nd ed 1950. Editor, Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949 Radiant energy, as a pathogenic and therapeutic agent in Ophthalmic disorders, Monograph, 1933; War Surgery of the Eye, British Journal of Ophthalmology, 1944, etc *Recreations* athletics, hockey, represented England in athletics, 1921-27, Great Britain at the Olympic Games, 1924, and the British Empire against the U S A, 1924 *Address* 81 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8840

S T A L L A R D, Brig.-General Stacy Frampton, C M G 1917, D S O 1916, *b* 1873, *y s* of late Major General S Stallard and late Mrs Stallard, Redhearn, Churt, nr Farnham, *m* Violet Kathleen (*d* 1931), *d* of late Brooke Mockett, Prescott House, Ealing, one *s* one *d* *Educ* abroad Entered Royal Artillery, 1893, served South African War (Queen's S A medal), European War, both in France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, C M G, D S O, Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star), retired pay, 1923 *Address* 21 Cambridge Road, Colchester *T* Colchester 2537 *Club* Army and Navy

S T A M E R, Sir (Lovelace) Anthony, **5th Bt**, *cr* 1809, *b* 28 Feb 1917, *s* of Sir Lovelace Stamer, 4th Bt, and Eva Mary, *e d.* of R C Otter, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1948, Stella Huguette (marriage dissolved, 1953), *d* of Paul Bunnell Binnie, Brussels, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester Served R A F 1939-41; Officer in A T A 1941-45 *Heir* *s* Peter Tomlinson, *b* 19 Nov 1951 *Address* P O Box 5307, Nairobi, E Africa *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Mombasa Muthaiga (Nairobi)

S T A M E R, Major-General William Donovan, C B 1948, C B E 1941, D S O 1938, M C 1918, Col. The North Staf-

fordshire Regt since 1945, *s* of Rev F C Stamer, *g.s.* of Sir Lovelace Stamer, 3rd Bart, Bishop of Shrewsbury, unmarried *Educ*. Rugby School, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, M C), North Staffordshire Regiment, Palestine, 1936-38 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, American Legion of Merit); G O C. Sudan and Eritrea, 1945, retired pay, 1948. *Club* Army and Navy

STAMFORD, 10th Earl of (*cr* 1628), **Roger Grey;** Baron Grey of Groby, 1603, *b* 27 Oct 1896, *s* of 9th Earl and Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, 3rd *d* of late Rev Charles Theobald, *S* father, 1910 2nd Lieutenant, Territorial Force Reserve, 1916, Honorary Attaché, British Legation, Berne Oct 1918, Feb 1919, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Viscount Peel, Secretary of State for India, 1922, J P (1918) Cheshire, D L (1937) Cheshire, Charter Mayor of Altrincham, 1937, Mayor, 1937-38, Hon Freeman of Altrincham, 1939, is a Member of the Court of Governors of Manchester University, a Governor of Manchester Grammar School, and a Trustee of the John Rylands Library, Manchester *Heir* none *Address* Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham *Club* Travellers

STAMM, Temple Theodore, F R C S, Orthopædic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, also Bromley Hospital, since 1941 *b* 22 Dec 1905, *s* of Dr Louis Edward Stamm, Streatham, and Ethel Louisa (*née* Perry), Caterham, Surrey, *m* 1945, Pamela, *d* of Charles Russell, Chislehurst, Kent *Educ* Rose Hill School, Surrey, Hailevbury College, Guy's Hospital Medical School M B, B S (London), 1930, M R C S (Lond), L R C P (Eng) 1928 F R C S (Eng) 1934 Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow Brit Orthopædic Assoc, Member Brit Med Assoc Formerly Asst Orthopædic Surgeon and Orthop Registrar, Roy Nat Orthop Hospital, Asst Orthopædic Surgeon Orthop Registrar, Asst Anæsthetist and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Guy's Hospital Major R A M C *Publications* Surgery of the Foot, Brit Surgical Practice Vol 4, articles in Lancet, Guy's Hospital Reports, Jl of Bone and Joint Surgery, Medical Press, etc *Recreations* farming, travel, music *Address* Keats' House, Guy's Hospital, S E 1, Little Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex *T* Hop 0151, Ticehurst 267

STAMMERS, Arthur Dighton, *b* 5 May 1889, *s* of late Rev Frederick Dighton Stammers and Charlotte Christina Noble *m* Phyllis May, *o d* of Richard George Merrifield and Beatrice Lilian Bourke *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, The London Hospital, St John's Coll, Cambridge B A, Hons, Cambridge, 1920, M A 1934 D Sc, S Africa 1925, war service with 7th Essex Regt, 1914-18, with S A Corps of Signals, 1942-44 Demonstrator in Physiology Cambridge, 1920, in charge of research department in Animal Nutrition, Lever Bros Ltd, Port Sunlight 1920-21, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg Senior Lecturer in Physiology, 1921-27, Professor of Physiology, 1927-49, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1948-49, Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1937-38, Member University Council, 1938-42, Member of Government Advisory Committee on Broadcasting, 1932-1936 Organist, Anglican Cathedral, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, 1950-51, Organising Secretary, Rhodesia University Association, 1951-53 *Publications* Editor, South African Journal of Medical Sciences, 1935-1942, numerous articles and papers on physiological subjects in Journal of Physiology, Biochemical Journal Physiological Reviews; British Journal of Experimental Pathology, Proceedings of Royal Society of S Africa, S African Journal of Science, etc, (joint) The History of the Lady Margaret Boat Club *Recreations* rowing, fishing, music *Address* 89 Kommetje Rd Fish Hoek, Cape, S Africa *Club* Leander,

STAMMERS, Professor Francis Alan Roland, C B E 1945, T D (with clasp) 1949, Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham, since 1946, Hon Surgeon, General, Children's and Queen Elizabeth Hospitals, *b* 31 January 1898, *s* of Charles Roland Stammers and Eliza Nellie Pettitt, *m* 1933, Lois Mildred Marris, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dudley Grammar School, Birmingham University, London Hospital, Mayo Clinic, U S A Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lieutenant, Lieut R G A, 1916-18, B Sc (Birm) 1920, M B, Ch B (Birm), M R C S, L R C P 1923, F R C S (Eng) 1925, Ch M (Birm), 1936 Hon Surgeon, General, Children's and Queen Elizabeth Hospitals, 1929, Rockefeller Fellowship Mayo Clinic, U S A 1929, served War of 1939-45 surgical specialist and O/C Surgical Division R A M C, 1939-42, Cons Surgeon Brigadier A M S, W Command and Italy, 1942-45 (despatches) Member of Court of Examiners, Roy Coll of Surgeons of England, 1950, Visiting Surgeon to Harvard University Medical School Boston Mass, U S A, 1950, President, Surgical Section of R Soc of Med, 1952-1953, Brit Council and B M A Lecturer in Cyprus Baghdad and Khartoum 1952 *Publications* numerous articles in medical and surgical journals and textbooks *Recreations* gardening reading *Address* Dept of Surgery, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham *T* Selly Oak 1311 *Club* University Staff (Birmingham)

STAMP, family name of **Baron Stamp.**

STAMP, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1938, of Shortlands, **Trevor Charles Stamp;** Professor of Bacteriology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, University of London, since 1948 (Reader, 1937-48), *b* 13 Feb 1907, *s* of 1st Baron Stamp, G C B, G B E, *S* brother 1941, *m* 1932, Frances Dawes, *d* of late Charles Henry Bosworth, Evanston, Illinois, U S A, two *s* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, M R C S, L R C P, B Ch Camb, M A Camb, 1931, M B Camb, 1937, Demonstrator in Bacteriology, 1932-34, Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1934-37, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, attached to the Ministry of Supply, 1941-45 Governor of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Governor of Leys School Governor of Queenswood School U S Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 *Publications* various papers on bacteriological subjects *Recreations* composing ballads and popular songs *Heir* *s* Hon Trevor Charles Bosworth Stamp, *b* 18 Sept 1935 *Address* Middle House 7 Hyde Park Street, W 2 *T* Paddington 8363 *Clubs* Athenæum, Hurlingham

STAMP, Hon. Arthur Maxwell; Adviser at the Bank of England since 1954, *b* 20 Sept 1915, 3rd *s* of 1st Baron Stamp, G C B, G B E, *m* 1944, Alice Mary Richards one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Clare College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Inner Temple 1939, War of 1939-1945, 2nd Lieut Intelligence Corps, 1940 Major, 1943, Lt-Col 1944 Financial Adviser John Lewis Partnership Ltd, 1947-1949, Acting Adviser, Bank of England, 1950-53 Alternate Executive Director for the U K, International Monetary Fund Washington D C, U S A, 1951-53, Director, European Department, International Monetary Fund, 1953-54 *Recreations* music, photography *Address* 5 Loudoun Road, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 4274

STAMP, Dudley; *see* Stamp, L D

STAMP, Professor (Laurence) Dudley, C B E 1946, Director of the Land Utilisation Survey of Britain since 1930, Chief Adviser on Rural Land Utilisation to the Ministry of Agriculture since 1942, University Professor of Social Geography, London University, at London School of Economics and Political Science since 1948 (Professor of Geography in the Univ 1945-48), *b* March 1898, *y. s* of late Charles Stamp, Bexley, *m* 1923, Elsa Clara (B A Lond), *d* of late A U Rea, Bude, Cornwall, one *s* *Educ* King's College, London (Fellow, 1949), B Sc, 1st Cl Hons (Geology), 1917, M Sc, 1918, D Sc 1921, B.A, 1st Cl Hons (Geography), 1921, D Lit 1949 Served R E, 1917-19, Demonstrator, 1920-21, Daniel Pidgeon Award Geological Society, 1920, Geological Adviser to Indo-Burma Petroleum Co, 1922, Gold Medal from Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1922, Médaille Gosselet, Société des Sciences (Lille) 1923, Professor of Geology and Geography, Rangoon Univ, 1923-26, Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Economic Geography, Univ of London, 1926-1945, Represented India, Science Congress, Russia, 1925, Pres, Ind Science Congress (Geology), Lahore, 1927, Malben Lecturer, American Association for the Advancement of Science, California, 1934, British Delegate Indian Science Congress Jubilee, 1937-38, Soil Erosion research N and S America, 1933-34, West Africa, 1937, Burma, 1938 Governor of Mayfield School, Member C P R E Executive, Member, Farm Survey Cttee (Min of Agriculture), 1940, Vice-Chm of Lord Justice Scott's Committee on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas, 1941-42, Research Cttee, Min of Town and Country Planning, 1943, The Lord Chancellor's Committee on Land Transfer, 1943, Hon M T P I 1944, Pres, Section E British Assoc, 1949, Pres, Geog Assoc, 1950, Pres The International Geographical Union, 1952, Founder's Medal, Royal Geog Soc, 1949, Daly Medal, Amer Geog Soc, 1950, Vega Medal, Sweden, 1954 *Publications* An Introduction to Stratigraphy, 1923, The Vegetation of Burma, 1925, A Handbook of Commercial Geography (with S C Gilmour), 14th edition 1954, Asia, a Regional and Economic Geography, 1929, The British Isles, a Geographic and Economic Survey, 4th ed, 1954, Editor, The Land of Britain, 1936-44, The Face of Britain, 1940, Britain's Structure and Scenery, 1945, The Land of Britain, its Use and Misuse 1948 Our Undeveloped World, 1953, Africa, 1953, Man and the Land, 1955 Text-Books of Geography, papers in geological, geographical, and botanical journals *Recreations* travelling, ecology *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton St, W C 2, Ebbingford Manor, Bude Haven *T* Bude 45, 93 Sloane St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9738, Jesse Island, Nanaimo, B C, Canada *Club* Athenæum

STAMPER, Thomas Henry Gilborn, C I E 1938, M C, F S I, *b* 27 Oct 1884 *m* 1923, Edith, *d* of late Rev Stephen Edward Gladstone, two *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C with two Bars French Croix de Guerre) *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

STANBRIDGE, Air Vice-Marshal Reginald Horace, O B E 1944, M R C S, L R C P, D P M, D I H, Q H P, Principal Medical Officer, Middle East Air Force, since 1953, *b* 24 Feb 1897, *s* of Horace John Stanbridge, *m* 1945, Inez Valerie, *d* of Arthur Holland, one *s* *Educ* Eastbourne, St Mary College, London University, London Hospital Medical College Principal Medical Officer in following R A F Commands Aden, 1938-41, Transport, 1948-1949, Bomber, 1950-53 C St J *Publications* various articles in The Lancet, R A F Quarterly, Wine and Food *Recreations* sailing, tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* R A F, United Hunts

STANDEN, Rev. Canon Aubrey Owen; Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1946, *b* 14 Feb 1898, *s* of late Canon James Edward Standen and late Mrs H E Standen, unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Lt R F A, 1917-19, prisoner of war (Germany), 1918, Exhibitioner and Prizeman, St John's Coll, Oxford, 1920, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1920, B A 1922, 2nd class Hon School of Theology, Senior Fish Exhibitioner, 1924, 2nd class Hon School of Oriental Languages, 1924, Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1925, M A 1926, Lecturer in Hebrew, Cuddesdon Coll, 1922-24, deacon and priest, 1925, Curate of St Margaret, Rochester, 1925-28, Sub-Warden Lincoln Theol Coll, 1928-29, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1927-32, to Bishop of Rochester, 1932-40, to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1947-, Rector of Chatham, 1929-35, Vicar of Maidstone and Rural Dean of Sutton, 1935-47 Surrogate 1932-, Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1941, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Canterbury, 1940- Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1950-51 *Recreations* riding and golf *Address* The Precincts, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 2342 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Overseas, East Kent (Canterbury)

STANDING, Rev. George, C B E 1933, D S O 1918, M C, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, *b* 11 Nov 1875, *s* of late G R Standing, J P Havant, Hants, *m* 1905, K. Ella, *d.* of A Fielder, Purbrook, Hants, two *s* *Educ* Havant School, Hartley College, Manchester Primitive Methodist Minister at Chipping Norton, Ventnor, Bournemouth, Reading, Aldershot, 1900 14, commissioned temp C F Oct 1914, served European War, France and Italy, 1915 21, A P C 2nd Army, 1916 18, A P C 3rd Army, 1918, A P C British Troops, France and Flanders, 1919 21 (despatches 4 times), C F 1st Class, 1 Jan 1921, S C F (United Board) Aldershot, 1921 26, Assistant Chaplain General, Western Command, 1926 28, Deputy Chaplain-General to H M Forces, 1929 32; Hon Chaplain to the King, 1930 32, retired pay, 1932 *Address* 21 Grove Road Havant, Hants

STANDING, Michael Frederick Cecil; Controller of Sound Entertainment, B B C, since 1952, *b* 28 Feb 1910, *s* of late Sir Guy Standing, K B E, and of late Lady Standing, *m* 1947, Helen Jean Dawson, *widow* of Flying Officer Michael Hope Lumley and *d* of Lieut-Comdr Dawson Miller, R N retd, two *d* (one *s* dead) *Educ* Charterhouse Baring Brothers & Co Ltd, 1927-35, B B C, 1935, Director of Outside Broadcasting, 1940-45, Head of Variety, 1945-1952 *Recreations* painting, gardening, cricket *Address* Trottiscliffe House, near West Malling, Kent *T.* Fairseat 93

STANDISH, Colonel Ivon Tatham, C M G 1917, D S O 1915, Royal New Zealand Artillery, Adj-Gen, Army H Q, Wellington, since 1940, *b* 31 Dec 1883 Served Europ War, Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, D S O), elsewhere, 1916 17 (C M G), A A and Q M G, Northern Command, N Z, 1923-27, and Artillery Staff Officer, 1924 27, Chief Staff Officer, Central Command, 1928 31 Q M G General Headquarters, Wellington, New Zealand, 1931 34, Adjutant-General and Assistant Director of Artillery, G.H Q, 1934-35; Officer Commanding Central Command, Wellington, 1935-39, Additional A D C to the King, 1938-39 *Address* c/o Central Command H Q, Wellington, New Zealand

STANDISH-WHITE, Robert, C B.E 1945 (O B E. 1919), F R C S I; Consulting Surgeon, Bulawayo Hospital, S Rhodesia, and to R A F, S Rhodesia, *b*

1 May 1888, *s* of Hugh Robert White and Ada Louisa Moyers, *m* 1923, Winifred Kellman, *d* of Sir William Chandler, K C M G, Barbados, W I, three *s* *Educ* · Corrig School, Kingstown, Presbyterian College, Dublin, Royal College of Surgeons L R C P and L R C S Ireland, 1909, L M (Rot) 1909, F R C S I 1914 Surgeon British S African Co, N Rhodesia, 1911-19, Major N Rhodesian Medical Corps, E Africa, 1914-18, Major R A M C, 1918-20, Major S R M C, Consultant Surgeon, R A F, 1939- *Address* Box 395, Bulawayo, S Rhodesia *Clubs* Naval and Military, Bulawayo (Bulawayo, S Rhodesia)

STANFORD, Ernest, C B E 1933, *b* 27 Nov 1894, *s* of Edwin Stanford and Anne Wells, unmarried *Educ* Church of England School, Crawley Contested Horsham and Worthing (Lab), 1923 and 1924, W Wolverhampton (Nat Lab), 1931, but withdrew on nomination day to avoid split in national vote, contested Central Southwark (Nat) 1935, played an active part in the Premier's election campaign at Seaham, 1931, after withdrawing from Wolverhampton, National Appeals Organiser, British Empire Cancer Campaigns, 1932-39; Appeals Organiser St Dunstan's, 1939-, Member Crawley Development Corporation, Crawley Parish Council, 1947 (Chairman), Chairman Weir Wood Water Board Served European War in the Royal Army Medical Corps, seeing service with the Dardanelles Force from which he was invalided home with enteric fever, was connected with the Salonica and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces and the last year of the War with the Western Front Expeditionary Force *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Stanwells, Crawley, Sussex. *T* Crawley 378

STANFORD, Rt. Rev. Frederic; *b* 1883 *Educ* King's College, London, St Stephen's House, Oxford Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, Curate of All Saints, Grosvenor Park, Camberwell, 1907-12, St Chad's, Regina, 1912-1913, Rector of St Peter's Regina, 1913-28, Principal of Gordon's Indian School, Punnichy 1928-31, Vicar of Windermere, Dio of Kootenay, 1931-42, Rector of Barkerville-Wells, 1942-43, Bishop of Cariboo, 1943-53 *Address* Bishop's Retreat, Oliver, B C, Canada

STANFORD, John Keith, O B E 1932, M C 1919, author and journalist, *b* 29 April 1892, 2nd *s* of late Edward Stanford, Aldringham, Suffolk, and Caroline Fraser, *m* 1st 1919, Evelyn Lushington (whom he divorced 1924) one *s*, 2nd, 1927, Eleanor, *y d* of late Dr J D Davies Ryde Isle of Wight, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar 1911, M A 1919) Served European War, 1914-19, Suffolk Regt and Tank Corps (wounded, despatches, M C) Entered I C S Burma, 1919, Dep Comr, 1924, Burma Rebellion, 1930 31 (O B E), Dep Comr Myitkyina, 1932-36, retired, 1938 With Vernay-Cutting expedition to North-East Burma Hills, 1938-39, did much ornithological research Burma, 1927-1939 Rejoined Army 1939, and served France, 1939-40, Middle East, 1941-43, and with 21 Army Gp, 1944-45, Lt-Col 1941 Chairman Edward Stanford Ltd, 1944-50 Explored bird life of Cyrenaica for British Museum, 1952 *Publications* The Birds of Northern Burma, 1938, The Twelfth, 1944, Far Ridges, 1946, Mixed Bagmen, 1949, Guns Wanted, 1949, The Awlbirds, 1949, Bledgrave Hall, 1950, Last Chukker, 1951, Reverie of a Qu'hai, 1952, No Sportsman at all, 1952, Full Moon at Sweatenham, 1953, A Bewilderment of Birds, 1954, Survey of the Ornithology of Libya, 1954, also papers on birds in Ibis and J1 Bombay Nat History Society *Recreations* ornithology, shooting, riding *Address* Coneybury, West Amesbury, Wilts *T* Amesbury 2141 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Shikar

STANFORD, Ven. Leonard John, M A, Archdeacon of Coventry since 1946, Rector of St Mark's, Bilton, since 1947, *b* 26 Sept 1896, *s.* of late Ephraim Stanford, Barnsbury, *m* 1st, 1927, Dora Kathleen Timms (*d* 1939), three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Hilda Kathleen Cooke *Educ* St Clement's, Barnsbury, County Secondary School, Holloway, Merton College, Oxford (B.A 1922, M A. 1925); Cuddesdon College. Lieut 8th London Regt, attached 4th North Staffordshire Regt, European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded); invalided, 1919 Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Curate of Royston, Yorkshire, 1925; Priest-in-Charge, Brierley, Yorkshire, 1929, Rector of Wolverton with Norton Lindsey and Langley, 1931, Sec S P G for Coventry and Warwick Archdeaconries, 1933-36, Sec The Bishop's Appeal, Coventry, 1936-40, Proctor in Convocation since 1937, Hon Canon of Coventry, 1939-46, Vicar of Newbold-on-Avon with Long Lawford, 1940, Hon Chaplain, R A F 1941-45 *Address* Bilton Rectory, Rugby *T* Rugby 2945 *Club* National Liberal

STANFORD, William Bedell, M A, Litt D, Regius Professor of Greek in Univ of Dublin since 1940, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1934, Tutor 1938-54, *b* 1910, *s* of Rev Bedell Stanford, then Rector of Trinity Church, Belfast, and Susan Stanford, *m* 1935, Dorothy Isobel Wright, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishop Foy School, Waterford, T C D Formerly Extern Examiner in Greek for National Univ, Queen's Univ, Univ of Wales, and now for Univ of Leeds and Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland M R I A Editor of Hermathena Rep of Dublin Univ in Irish Senate since 1948 Irish Rep, Council of Europe Strasbourg, 1951 Member Irish Radio Advisory Council until 1952 Governor, Erasmus Smith's and Incorporated Society's schools Member of General Synod and Dublin Diocesan Synod of Church of Ireland, Dublin Diocesan Nominator Hon Secretary T C D Association *Publications* Greek Metaphor, 1936, Ambiguity in Greek Literature, 1939, Livy XXIV edited for schools, 1942, Aeschylus in His Style, 1942, Homer's Odyssey, edited, 1947-48, also various shorter publications on literary, linguistic, ecclesiastical, and historical subjects *Address* 9 Trinity College, Dublin, 2 Mount Salus, Dalkey, Co Dublin *T* Dublin 88329 *Club* University (Dublin)

STANFORD-TUCK, Wing Commander Robert Roland, D S O 1940, D F C (2 bars), *b* 1 July 1916, *s* of Stanley Lewis Tuck and Ethel Constance Tuck, *m*, two *s* *Educ* St Dunstan's Preparatory School and College, Reading Left school, 1932, and went to sea as a cadet with Lamport and Holt, joined Royal Air Force, Sept 1935, posted to No 65 Fighter Sqdn, Aug 1936, and served with them until outbreak of war, posted to 92 (F) Sqdn and went through air fighting at Dunkirk, shooting down 8 enemy aircraft (D F C), posted to comd No 257 Burma Fighter Sqdn, Sept 1940, till July 1941, when given command of Wing, comd Duxford and Biggin Hill Wings, prisoner 1942, escaped 1945 Record to end July 1941 27 confirmed victories, 8 probably destroyed, 6 damaged, wounded twice, baled out 4 times Retired list, 1948 *Recreations* fencing, riding, shooting *Address* Copyhold, Blackmore, Essex

STANHAM, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald George, K C.B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1946), *b* 2 Oct 1893, *s.* of George Graham Stanham, *m* 1919, Helen Maud, *d* of late Maj-Gen Hon. J W Macarthur-Onslow, one *s* *Educ* Lancing College. Com-

missioned The Buffs, 1914, Private Secretary to Governor of New South Wales, 1918 1919, transferred R A P C, 1920, Major, 1930, Lt-Col 1937, Maj-Gen 1943, Paymaster-in-Chief, 1943-48, retired pay, 1948 A C A 1920 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Camden Park, Menangle, New South Wales *Clubs* Naval and Military, Woking Golf, Royal St George's (Sandwich)

STANHOPE, family name of **Earl of Harrington** and **Earl Stanhope.**

STANHOPE, 7th Earl (*cr* 1718), **James Richard Stanhope;** (The Earldom of Chesterfield *cr*, 1628 devolved upon him on the death of 12th Earl but is not being claimed), Visc. Stanhope of Mahon, Baron Stanhope of Elvaston, Co Derby, 1717, K G 1934, P C 1929, D S O 1917, M C 1916, D L and J P for Kent, *b* 11 Nov 1880, *e s* of 6th Earl and Evelyn, *o d* of late Richard Pennefather and Lady Emily Hankey, *S* father, 1905, *m*. 1921, Lady Eileen Browne (*d* 1940), *e d* of 6th Marquess of Sligo *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Grenadier Guards 1901 8, served South African War, 1902, Lt Col Reserve of Officers (Grenadier Guards), 1909 35, Major 4th Batt Royal West Kent Regt, 1909 20, London County Council (Lewisham), 1910 13, served with 1st Batt Grenadier Guards in France from Nov 1914, General Staff Officer, Mar 1915-May 1918 (despatches twice, M C, D S O Chevalier Légion d'Honneur), Parliamentary Secretary to War Office, 1918, Chairman Joint Substitution Board, 1923-24, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1924-29, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, Sept Nov 1931; Under Secretary of State for War, 1931 34, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1934-36, First Commissioner of Works with a seat in the Cabinet, 1936-37, President of Board of Education, 1937-38, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1938-39, Lord President of the Council, 1939-40, Leader of House of Lords, 1938-40, Trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1930, Chairman of Trustees of National Maritime Museum since 1934, Chairman Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1941-48, Pres Navy Records Soc, 1948, Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, 1953, Conservative *Recreation* shooting *Heir* (to Earldoms) none, (to Viscounty and Barony) Earl of Harrington, *q v* *Address* Chevening, near Sevenoaks *Clubs* Travellers', Carlton, Leander

STANIER, Brig. Sir Alexander Beville Gibbons, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1917, D S O 1940 (and Bar, 1945), M C, D L, J P, and County Council, Salop, O St J, *b* 31 Jan 1899, *s* of 1st Bart and Constance (*d* 1948), *d* of late Rev B Gibbons, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1927, Dorothy Gladys, *e d* of late Brig-Gen Alfred Douglas Miller, C B E D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War in France, 1918 (M C), served War of 1939-1945, in France 1940 and 1944 (despatches, D S O and Bar, American Silver Star, Comdr Order of Leopold of Belgium with palm, Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm Adjutant 1st Battalion Welsh Guards, 1923-26, Military Secretary, Gibraltar, 1927-30, commanded 2nd Battalion Welsh Guards, 1939-40, temp Brig, 1940-45, Lt-Col Commanding Welsh Guards, 1945-1948 High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1951 County Pres of the St John Ambulance Bde *Heir* *s* Beville Douglas, *b* 20 Apr. 1934 *Address* The Citadel, Weston, Shrewsbury. *T*., Hodnet 204

STANIER, Robert Spenser; Master of Magdalen College School Oxford, since 1944, *b* 9 Aug 1907, *s* of C E Stanier, Civil Engineer to the Underground Railways, *m* 1935, Maida Euphemia Kerr Burnett, two *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Wadham College, Oxford Assistant Master at King's School, Canterbury, 1929-35, Usher at Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1935-44 *Publications* Selections from the Greek Lyric Poets, 1935, Magdalen School, 1940 (republished by Oxford Historical Society, 1941), articles in 'Journal of Hellenic Society' and 'Greece and Rome' *Recreations* reading, music, cricket *Address* Magdalen College School, Oxford *T* Oxford 2191

STANIER, Sir William Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1943, F R S 1944, D Sc (Clarkson), Hon Member American Society Mechanical Engineers, Hon M I Mech E, M I Loco E, Chief Mechanical Engineer London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co, 1932-44, now consultant, Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Production, since 1942, Chairman Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd since 1950 (Director, 1944-50), *b* 27 May 1876, *s* of W H Stanier, Stores Superintendent, G W R, Swindon, *m* 1906, Ella Elizabeth, *d* of L L Morse, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos Apprenticeship G W R, Swindon, Divisional Locomotive Superintendent, Swindon, 1906-12, Assistant Locomotive Works Manager, 1912-1919, Works Manager, 1920-22, Principal Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1922-31 Chairman Industrial Gas Turbine Cttee, Min of Supply, President Production Engineers Research Assoc *Address* Newburn, Chorley Wood *T* 350 *Club* Athenæum

STANLEY, family name of **Earl of Derby** and **Baron Stanley of Alderley.**

STANLEY of Alderley, 6th Baron (U K), *cr* 1839, **Edward John Stanley;** Bt 1660, Baron Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783, Baron Eddisbury, 1848, Lieut-Comdr R N V R, *b* 9 Oct 1907, *er s* of 5th Baron and Margaret Evelyn, *d* of H Evans Gordon, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1932, Lady Victoria Audrey Chetwynd-Talbot (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd *d* of late Captain Viscount Ingestre and Lady Winifred Pennoyer, one *d*, *m* 1944, Mrs Sylvia Fairbanks, *widow* of Douglas Fairbanks, and formerly Lady Ashley (marriage dissolved, 1948, she *m* 1949, Clark Gable, *q v*), *m* 1951, Thérèse, *d* of Gen Husson, Toulon *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford *Publication* Sea Peace, articles in journals *Heir* *b* Hon Lyulph Henry Victor Owen Stanley, Lieut R N V R, *b* 22 Oct 1915 *Address* Au Coin du Port, Gorey Jersey, C I *T* Gorey 562 *Clubs* White's, Pratt's, Royal Cruising R N V R, Travellers' (Paris)

See also Hon Maurice Lubbock, Hon Pamela M Stanley

STANLEY, Colonel Hon. Algernon Francis, D S O 1914, *b* 8 Jan 1874, 7th *s* of 16th Earl of Derby, *m* 1918, Lady Mary Grosvenor, *d* of 1st Duke of Westminster and *widow* of Viscount Crichton, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Entered 1st Life Guards, 1899, Captain, 1906, Major, 1914, Bt Lt Col 1915, Col 1921, served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches 4 times, D S O), Colonel-Commandant 159th Welsh Brigade, 1928 27; retired pay, 1927 *Address* Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts *T A* Didmarton *T* Did marton 2

See also Duke of Abercorn

STANLEY, Arthur; *see* Megaw, A S

STANLEY, Brian Taylor, M A, Director of the Institute of Education, University of Durham, since 1948, *b* 1907, *s* of T T and Ada A Stanley, Birmingham, *m* 1938, Audrey, *d* of H and E C Topsfield, Sunbury on Thames, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ Church, Oxford, London Day Training College, Columbia Univ, New York, Pädagogische Akademie, Hanover Teacher under the Warwickshire County Council and Resident Tutor, Fircroft Working Men's College 1931, Lec-

turer in Education Manchester University, 1932, Professor of Education, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1936-48 President of Tyneside Nursery School Association, Member of School Broadcasting Council *Publications* The Education of Junior Citizens, 1945, contributions to various educational journals, at home and abroad *Address* High Shield, Farewell Hall, Durham City *T* Durham 1553

STANLEY, Carleton Wellesley, M A (Oxon), LL D (Ior & Maine), Litt D (Colo), F R S C, Professor of English Literature, United College, Winnipeg, 1946-1953, *b* 6 July 1886, *m* Isabel, *d* of Prof W J Alexander, Toronto, one *s* one *d* *Educ* West Toronto High School, University of Toronto (matriculated 1st place Classics, Mathematics, grad, 1st place Classics, 1st General Proficiency) New College, Oxford (1st Lit Hum) Lecturer, English Literature, Victoria College, Toronto 1913-16, engaged business, 1916-25, joined staff, McGill University, 1925, Professor of Greek, Assistant to the Principal, McGill University, 1930 31, President of Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S, 1931 45, Secretary, Canadian Universities Conference, 1928 32, Vice President, 1932 34, Pres 1934-37 *Publications* Roots of the Tree, 1936, Matthew Arnold, 1938, reprinted 1939, many articles European and Canadian reviews, Canadian correspondent, Manchester Guardian, 1913 16. *Address* Uxbridge, Ont, Canada *T* 101

STANLEY, Charles Orr, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), Chairman and Managing Director of Pye Ltd, Chairman Pye (Ireland) Ltd, Aberdare Electric Ltd, Sunbeam Wolsey Ltd, Director Seafield Fabrics Ltd, Blackwater Cottons, Ltd, Associated Broadcasting Development Ltd, High-Definition Films Ltd, British Relay Wireless & Television Ltd, *b* 15 Apr 1899, *s* of John and Louisa A Stanley, *m* 1st, Elsie Florence Gibbs, one *s* 2nd, Velma Dardis Price *Educ* Bishop Foy School, Waterford, City and Guilds, Finsbury Served European War, R F C, 1917-18, Civil Engineer, 1922, Managing Director, Arks Publicity Ltd, 1924-30 *Address* Lisselane, Clonakilty, County Cork, Ireland *T* Clonakilty 9 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cork Yacht

STANLEY, George Hardy, D Sc (Eng), A R S M M I M M F R I C, Metallurgist, Electricity Supply Commission (Rand Undertaking), S Africa since 1940, *b* London, 5 May 1877, *e s* of George Stanley, London, *m* 1st, 1902, Constance (*d* 1914) *d* of W H C Lawledge, 2nd, 1919, Millicent, *d* of A King, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Polytechnic School and Royal School of Mines, London Took Associateship Royal School of Mines, 1897, with Bessemer medal, became successively research scholar and demonstrator, chief assistant to a consulting metallurgist in Birmingham, assistant manager of a South Wales iron works, and demonstrator in Metallurgy and Surveying at Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Professor of Metallurgy and Director, Minerals Research Laboratory, University of the Witwatersrand, 1905-39 Past President South African Association for the Advancement of Science, Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa, South African Association of Analytical Chemists, S African Chemical Inst, Associated Scientific and Technical Soc of S Africa Member Inst of Metals, S A Inst of Mech Engineers *Publications* numerous papers in Transactions of Societies *Recreations* photography, motoring *Address* 24 Duncombe Road, Forest Town, Johannesburg, S Africa *T* 41-8009 *Club* Kelvin House (Johannesburg)

STANLEY, Sir Herbert (James), G C M G, *cr* 1930 (K C M G, *cr* 1924, C M G 1918), Knight of Grace of the Order of St John, Director of De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd, Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa Ltd, and other companies, Chief Scout, S Africa, President, Toc H, Southern Africa, Sub-Prior, O. St. J. in S. Africa, *b* 25 July 1872, *m* 1918, Reniera (*d* 1950), D B E, *cr* 1941, Dame of Grace of Order of St John, *d* of late Henry Cloete, C M G, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Private Secretary to H M Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg, and British Vice Consul at Dresden, 1897 1902, Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1906-8, Private Secretary to the Lord President of the Council, 1908 10, Private Secretary to the Governor General, Union of South Africa, 1910 13, Secretary to the Governor General, 1913 15, Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, 1915-18; Imperial Secretary, South Africa, 1918-24, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Northern Rhodesia 1924-27 Governor and Commander in Chief, Ceylon, 1927-31, H M High Commissioner for South Africa and High Commissioner in the Union of South Africa for H M Government in the United Kingdom, 1931-35, Governor and Commander in Chief of Southern Rhodesia, 1935 42 *Address* Alphen Cottage, Alphen, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, S Africa *Clubs* Brooks's, Athenæum, Beefsteak St James', Bath

STANLEY, Rev. Howard Spencer, M A, Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1951-52, Moderator Lancashire Province since 1945, *b* 25 Jan 1901, *s* of Noah and Florence Stanley, St George's, Shropshire, *m* 1950, Olive Kenyon Crowther, M A *Educ* Edinburgh University, Yorkshire United Theological College Minister Southsea, 1925-27, Basingstoke, 1927-32, Bolton, 1932-45 Secretary and Moderator, Lancashire Congregational Union, 1945- *Recreation* gardening *Address* Milton Hall, Deansgate, Manchester 3. *T* Blackfriars 3727 *Club* National Liberal

STANLEY, Hon. Pamela Margaret; *b* 6 Sept 1909, *d* of 5th Lord Stanley of Alderley and Margaret Evans Gordon, *m* 1941, Sir David Cunynghame, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Switzerland, France Studied at Webber-Douglas School of Acting and Singing, first appearance Lyric, Hammersmith, 1932, in Derby Day, six months at Oxford Repertory, 1933, with Martin Harvey in The Bells, Savoy, 1933, Sydney Carroll's Open Air Theatre, 1934, Wendy in Peter Pan, 1934, Queen Victoria in Victoria Regina, Gate Theatre, 1935, went to U S A with Leslie Howard in Hamlet, 1936, Queen Victoria in Victoria Regina, Lyric, 1937-1938, Open Air Theatre, 1938 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* 78 Addison Road, W 14 *T* Park 7021

STANLEY, Captain Hon. Richard Oliver; Grenadier Guards, M P (C) N Fylde Div of Lancashire since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty since Nov 1951, *b* 29 January 1920, 2nd *s* of Colonel Rt Hon Lord Stanley P C, M C (*d* 1938), and Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, *e d* of Henry Arthur, late Viscount Chelsea, and Lady Meux, *g s* of 17th Earl of Derby, K G, P C, G C B, G C V O, *b* and *heir-pres* to 18th Earl of Derby, *q v* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1940, later Captain Joined staff of Conservative Central Office after the war Chairman Lancashire Playing Fields Assoc, formerly of Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Boys' Clubs, President Royal Lancashire Show Hon Col 9th Manchester Regt (T A) *Address* 43 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0243, House of Commons, S W 1

STANLEY, Sir Robert (Christopher Stafford), K B E, *cr* 1954 (O B E 1942), C M G 1944, High Commissioner for Western

Pacific since 1952, *b* 12 May 1899, *o s* of Frederic Arthur and Mary Stanley, *m* 1927, Ursula Cracknell, one *d* *Educ* Westminster, R M A, Woolwich R G A, 1918-21, war service in Palestine; Reuter's editorial staff, 1923-24, entered Nigerian Administrative Service, 1925, transferred Cyprus, 1935, Commissioner, Larnaca, 1936-37, Chief Assistant Secretary to Govt of Cyprus, 1938-1941, Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1942, Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1945, Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1947-52 *Address* Government House, Honiara, British Solomon Islands

STANLEY, Wendell M.; Professor of Biochemistry, and Director of the Virus Laboratory, University of California, 1948, *b* 16 Aug 1904, *s* of James G Stanley and Claire Plessinger, *m* 1929, Marion Staples Jay, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Earlham College, University of Illinois Ph D Ill, 1929 Sc D (Hon) Harvard, 1938, Yale, and Earlham, 1938, Princeton, 1947, Indiana, 1951, LL D (Hon) University of California, 1946, Dr (hon causa) Univ of Paris, 1947, awarded many prizes and medals for work on viruses, Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1946 Hitchcock Prof, Univ of California, 1940, Visiting Prof of Chemistry, Earlham College, 1941, Messenger Lecturer, Cornell, 1942, Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1942, Edgar Fahs Smith Lecturer, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1947; Silliman Lecturer, Yale Univ, 1947 Member Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Dept of Animal and Plant Pathology, Princeton, N J, until 1 July 1948 *Publications* numerous, on viruses, in scientific journals *Address* Virus Laboratory, Univ of California, Berkeley 4, Cal.

STANLEY-CLARKE, Brig. Arthur Christopher Lancelot, C B E 1940, D S O. 1918, *b* 1886, *s* of late Ronald Stanley Clarke and late Mabel Octavia Shadwell, *m* 1931, Olive, 3rd *d* of late Thomas Carroll Leahy of Woodfort, Mallow, Co Cork, no *c* *Educ* Winchester, Oxford Capt O U A F C, 1908 9, gazetted The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1909, commanded 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1931 34; Assist Comdt and Chief Instructor, Netheravon Wing, Small Arms School, 1934 37, Comdr 154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade T A, 1937; Commander Lothian and Border District, 1941 44, retired pay, 1944 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, and bar, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45 (C B E) *Address* Shiel, Baily, Co Dublin, Ireland

STANLEY PRICE, Peter; Recorder of Pontefract since 1954, *b* 27 Nov 1911, *s* of Herbert Stanley Price, *m* 1st, 1946, Harriett Ella Theresa (*d* 1948), *o d* of Rev R E Pownall, two *s*, 2nd, 1950, Margaret Jane, *o d* of Samuel Mulkins (who *m* 1937, William Hebditch, R A F, he *d* 1941), one *d* one *step-s* *Educ* Cheltenham, Exeter College Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1936 Served War of 1939-45, as Lieut (S) R N V R *Address* 37 Park Square, Leeds *T* 22702, 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2548 *Club* Bath

STANLEY-WRENCH, Mollie (Louise), F R.H S; writer, *b* Banbury, *d* of John Kennedy Gibbs, *m*, 1902, William Stanley-Wrench (*d*, 1951), *s* of Wm. Thomas Wrench and Dinah Stanley, Banbury, one *d*. *Educ* privately Has written short stories, serials, articles, and verse for many magazines and newspapers, made a study of folk-lore and country customs and is an authority on folk-cookery and dishes of the countryside *Publications* Love's Fool, 1908, Burnt Wings, 1909, A Perfect Passion, 1910, A Priestess of Humanity, 1911, Pillars of Smoke, 1912, Ruth of the Rowldrich, 1912; Court of the Gentiles, 1913, Potter and Clay, 1914; Lily Louise, 1915, Beat, 1917, Devil's Stairs, 1918; Stories of the Operas, 1924; Cupboard Love, 1926, More Stories of the Operas, 1926, Divorced Love, 1927; Strange Lovers, 1933; Sing for the Moon, 1934, Bachelor Woman's Cookery, 1934, Green Pleasure, 1934, Long Harvest, 1935, No Fixed Abode, 1936, The Rose dies Hard, 1938, Home Management, 1934, Complete Home Cookery Book, 1938; Good Things in Kitchen, 1946; A Winter's Tale, 1946, Brides Cook Book, 1946, A Book of hors-d'œuvres, Cocktail Canapes and Snacks, 1952, Garden Patchwork, 1954, compiled and edited The Lyceum Book of Verse, 1931 *Recreations* looking after home, gardening, cooking, inventing new recipes *Address* Medmenny, Selsey, Sussex T. Selsey 120 *Clubs* Lyceum, P.E.N

STANMORE, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1892), **George Arthur Maurice Hamilton-Gordon,** P C 1932, K C V O, *cr* 1930 (C V O 1922) Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, 1944-46, Chief Liberal Whip, House of Lords, 1923 44, *b* 8 Jan 1871, *o s* of 1st Baron Stanmore and Rachel, *e d* of Sir John Shaw Lefevre (*d* 1879), S father, 1912, Church of England *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Contested North Dorset (L), 1900; Lord in Waiting to the King, 1914-22, Secretary-General of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1921-22, Treasurer of St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1921 37 *Heir* none *Club* Brooks's

STANNARD, Captain Richard Been, V C 1940, D S O 1943, R D 1942, R N R, Staff Commander Orient Line, 1949, *b* 21 Aug 1902, *s* of late Captain George Davis Stannard, Master Mariner, and Elizabeth Jane Knowles, *m* 1928, Phyllis, May Tomkin, two *d* *Educ* Royal Merchant Navy School Cadet, C and D line, 1918-21, 2nd Officer, 1924-28, entered R N R, 1929, as Sub-Lieut, joined Orient Line, Lieut R N R, 1932, 2nd Officer, 1937, Orient Line Command H M S Arab, 1939, Lieut.-Comdr R N R, 1940 Comdr R N R, 1947, Capt R N R, 1952, Norwegian War Cross, 1942 Hon Company Master Mariners *Recreations* golf, squash, swimming *Address* 32 The Uplands, Loughton, Essex *T* 3630.

STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W.; *see* Woolwich, Bishop Suffragan of

STANNUS, Hugh Stannus, M D, Ph D (Lond); F R C P (Lond); M R C S (Eng); D T M and H (Cantab), Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Sante Publique, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française; Consulting Physician French Hospital; Member of the Associate Staff Tropical Diseases Hospital, *b* 18 June 1877, *o s* of late Prof Hugh Hutton Stannus, F R I B A., unmarried *Educ* St Thomas's Hospital, University of London (Univ Gold Medallist), Paris Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Member of Society of Genealogists and of Nutrition Society, Medical Adviser, Board of Inland Revenue, Consultant to Ministry of Health, Ministry of Pensions, served European War, 1914-19, German East Africa; late Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain; Examiner for Diploma of Tropical Medicine University of Liverpool, Master of the Worshipful Company of Founders of London, Resident appointments at St Thomas's Hospital, Bethlem Royal Hospital, and the British Hospital, Paris, Colonial Medical Service; Lumleian Lecturer, 1944, Roy Coll Phys *Publications* Sectional Editor Tropical Diseases Bulletin, Monograph on the Wa-Yao: articles on Anthropological subjects in Biometrika, The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute etc; articles on Tropical Diseases in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene,

etc *Recreation* swimming *Address* 130 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 8349. *Club* International Sportsmen's

STANSFIELD, Herbert, D Sc London A M I E E , retired , *b* Bradford, 1872 , *s* of Frederic and Mary Ellen Stansfield , *m* 1908, Edith Grubb of Berkeley, California , one *s* *Educ* Ackworth School, Bradford Technical College, Royal College of Science, London Demonstrator in Physical Laboratory, Royal College of Science , Evening Lecturer in Physics at the East London College , Lecturer in Physics and Electrical Engineering, Chelsea Polytechnic , Head of Physics and Electrical Engineering Dept , Municipal Technical School, Blackburn, 1898 1904 Hon Research Fellow and later Lecturer in Physics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1904 12 , Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University College, Southampton, 1912 32 *Publications* Papers in scientific journals on Soap Films, Echelon Spectroscope, etc *Address* 8 Lake Avenue, Bromley, Kent

STANSGATE, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1941, of Stansgate , **William Wedgwood Benn,** P C 1929 , D S O 1916 , D F C , Air Commodore late R A F V R ; *b* 10 May 1877 , 2nd *s* of Sir J Williams Benn, 1st Bart , *m* 1920, Margaret Eadie, *d* of D T Holmes, *q v* , two *s* (and one killed on operations 1944) B A London, 1898 (1st place in Honours) , Fellow, Univ Coll , London , M P (L) St George's Division, Tower Hamlets, 1906-18 ; Leith, 1918-27 , (Lab) North Aberdeen, 1928-31 , Gorton Division of Manchester, 1937-42 , a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1910-15 , joined Labour Party, 1927 , Secretary of State for India, 1929-31 , Vice-Pres Allied Control Commission for Italy, 1943 44 , Secretary of State for Air, 1945-46 , Pres Interparliamentary Union, 1947 Served in Yeomanry and Air Force (1914-15 Star , D S O , Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre , Italian Bronze Valour Medal , D F C , Italian War Cross , served in R A F , 1940-45 (despatches) *Publications* In the Side Shows , (with wife) Beckoning Horizon 1935 *Heir* s Hon Anthony Wedgwood Benn, *q v* *Address* 40 Millbank, S W 1 , Stansgate, near Southminster, Essex *Club* Athenæum

STANTON, Blair R. H.; *see* Hughes-Stanton

STANTON, Walter Kendall, M A D Mus (Oxon), Professor of Music, The University, Bristol , *b* 29 Sept 1891 , *s* of W B Stanton , *m* 1931, Edith Monica Leslie Wood *Educ* Choristers' School, Salisbury, Lancing College Organ Scholar, Merton Coll , Oxford, 1909-13 , Director of Music, St Edward's School, Oxford, 1915-24, Wellington College, Berks, 1924-37 , Reading Univ , 1927-37 , Music Director Midland Region, B B C , 1937-45 , Pres Incorporated Society of Musicians 1953 , Union of Graduates in Music 1953 *Recreations* walking cycling, philately *Address* The University, Bristol *T* · Bristol 24161.

STANWAY, Rt. Rev. Alfred; *see* Tanganyika, Central, Bishop of

STANYFORTH, Lieut.-Col. Ronald Thomas, C V O 1937 (M V O 1930) , M C , *b* 1892 , *o s* of late Lieut Col E W Stanyforth, C B , *m* 1941, Prudence Elizabeth, *o d* of late David Daniel, Alltyferin, Nantgaredig, Carmarthenshire *Educ* Eton Christ Church, Oxford , B A Served 17th Lancers, 1914-18 (despatches, M C); retired Major, 1930, re-employed, 1939 , served B E F , 1939 40 ; Personal Assistant to C in-C Home Forces, 1940-41 ; G S O 1 8 Corps Northumbrian District, 21 Army Group H Q , 1941-45 , retired, 1946 Equerry to Prince Henry, 1921 24 , Comptroller of the Household 1930-39, Extra Equerry, 1947-, to the Duke of Gloucester Captained the M C C. team which went to South Africa, 1927-28. Trustee M C C *Publication* Wicket Keeping, 1935 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Kirk Hammerton Hall, York *T* Green Hammerton 202 *Clubs* Cavalry, White's

STAPLEDON, Sir (Reginald) George, Kt, *cr* 1939 , C B E 1932 , F R S 1939 , M A , Hon D Sc Nottingham, Wales , Director of Dunns Farm Seeds Ltd , late Director Grassland Improvement Station Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Stratford - on - Avon , *b* 22 September 1882 , *y s* of Wm Stapledon, Northam, N Devon , *m* 1913, Doris Wood Bourne , no *c* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho ! , Emmanuel College, Cambridge Sometime Professor of Agricultural Botany at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester , First Director of the Official Seed Testing Station when founded at Food Production Dept of Ministry of Agriculture during European War, 1914-18 ; Professor of Agricultural Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Director of the Welsh Plant Breeding Station, 1919-42 , President of the Fourth International Grassland Congress, Great Britain, 1937 , Foreign Member Royal Swedish Academy of Agriculture , Gold Medallist, Royal Agricultural Society of England , Hon Life Mem Royal Highland and Agricultural Soc of Scotland *Publications* A Tour in Australia and New Zealand, 1928 , The Land Now and Tomorrow, 1935 , The Way of the Land, 1943 , Disraeli and the New Age, 1943 , various scientific papers *Recreation* primitive gardening *Address* Teffont Manor, Teffont, nr Salisbury, Wilts *T* Teffont 273 *Clubs* Farmers', East India and Sports.

STAPLEDON, Robert de Stapeldon, C B E 1953 (O B E 1944), Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, since 1954 , *b* 6 Feb 1909 , *s* of Ernest Allen Stapledon and Vivien Stapledon (*née* Garvice) , *m* 1933, Marjorie Winifred Radford *Educ* Marlborough , Trinity College, Cambridge Provincial Administration Nigeria, 1931 , Secretary, West African Governors Conference, 1940 , Resident Minister's Office, West Africa, 1942 , Financial Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, 1946 , Economic Secretary East Africa High Commission, 1948 *Address* Damerels Northam, N Devon *T* Northam 185 *Clubs* East India and Sports , Nairobi (Kenya) , Dar es Salaam (Tanganyika)

STAPLES, Irene E. T. W.; *see* Warner-Staples

STAPLES, Sir Robert George Alexander, 13th Bt , *cr* 1628 , *b* 21 Sept 1894 , *o s* of Sir Robert Ponsonby Staples, 12th Bt , and Ada Louise, *d* of H Stammers, London , *S* father 1943 , *m* 1922, Vera Lilian, *y d* of John Jenkins, Dulwich Wood Park, London , two *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast , Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, Lt R A S C , 1916-1919 , service in German East Africa Entered business, 1926, and has been entirely employed in Sales Promotion and Management , joined staff of Kelvinator, Ltd , 1923 , Sales Manager, Kelvinator Ltd , 1940-43 *Recreations* tennis, golf, contract bridge, poker, and a good argument *Address* Barkfield, Freshfield Rd , Formby, Lancs , Lissan, Cookstown, Co Tyrone *T* Formby 971, Cookstown 315 *Club* Formby Golf

STAPLETON, Brig. Francis Harry, C M G 1919 , late Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry , *b* 1876 , 2nd *s* of late Rev E H Stapleton and Frances Mary, *d* of Sir Walter Stirling, Bt , *m.* 1911, Maud Ellen, *d* of late Major A E Wrottesley one *s* *Educ* Haileybury, R M C , Sandhurst Served S African War, 1900 2 , European War (Mesopotamia) 1914 19 (despatches seven times, C M G), commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1929 32 ; A D C to the King 1930-32 ,

retired pay, 1932, has Serbian Order of the White Eagle. *Club* Naval and Military

STAPLETON, Henry Ernest, D Litt, M A, B Sc, F A S, Fellow of the Chemical Society, and the Society of Genealogists, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Vice President, 1930) and Numismatic Society of India (Pres. 1930), Corresponding Member, Académie Internationale d'Histoire des Sciences, Hon Member, Kamrup Anusandhan Samiti, *b* 3 May 1878, *e s* of late Rev Henry Stapleton, Vicar of Kirkby Hill, Boroughbridge, Yorks, and Rural Dean, *m* 1911, Eleanor Neste, 2nd *d* of late Rev J J Evans, Cantreff Rectory, Brecon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class, Honours School of Natural Science, 1899, also worked at the Cairns College Laboratory, Cambridge, 1899-1900, for research degree Appointed to Indian Educational Service as Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, 1900, Officiating Principal, Calcutta Madrasah, 1908 4 (twice) and Inspector of European Schools, 1904, Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, 1905-15, Officiating Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1909, Hon Numismatist to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1908 12, and to the Government of Bengal 1928-33; appointed to I A R O, May 1915, (128rd Outram's Rifles), September 1915, took draft to Mesopotamia to join the 24th Punjabis; action of Ummu t Tubul and retreat from Ctesiphon to Kut el Amarah, November 1915, prisoner of war in Turkey from surrender of Kut, 29 April 1916 till Armistice on return to India at end of 1919 appointed Special Officer in connection with the starting of Dacca University, Divisional Inspector of Schools, Dacca, 1922 24, Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1924, Bengal Government delegate to the Imperial Educational Conference, 1927; Director of Public Instruction, Syndic of Calcutta University and M L C 1926, and from 1928, retired, 1933 Since 1935 (and during the German occupation of Jersey, 1940 45) has bred Jersey cattle experimentally with the aim of increasing the Butter Fat content of their milk *Publications* Papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Journal and Memoirs of A S B, etc *Recreations* geneaology, numismatics, arboriculture, and cattle breeding *Address* Sands, St Brelade, Jersey, C I *T* Southern 133 *Clubs* East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta)
See also W H J Christie

STAPLETON, Major Sir Miles Talbot, 9th Bt, *cr* 1679, *b* 26 May 1893, *o s* of Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd *s* of 7th Bt, and Emma, *d* of late Rev J Duncombe Shafto, *S* uncle, 1899, *m* 1st, 1918, Doris (*d* 1933), *g d* of Capt David Fender one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Miriam Edna, *d* of late H Ludford, S Wales; two *d* Owns about 2000 acres *Heir cousin*, Gerald, *b* 1894 *Address* Westmead, Newbury, Berks, Riversdale, Torquay, S Devon

STAPYLTON; *see* Chetwynd-Stapylton

STAREY, Captain Stephen Helps, M A (Cantab), D L and J P Beds, *b* 26 Jan 1896, *s* of John Helps Starey and Grace Catherine Dingwall, *m* 1927, Anne Ashworth Drew, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Served European War, K S L I 1914, R F C, 1916, R A F, 1918 (wounded twice) Interested in all youth work, County Commissioner for Boy Scouts, Bedfordshire, British and Tropical Agriculture High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 1948-49. *Recreations* shooting (formerly most outdoor sports) *Address* Milton Ernest, Bedford *T A* and *T*. Oakley (Beds) 260. *Club* Royal Air Force

STARK, Freya Madeline, C B E 1953, *d* of late Robert Stark, sculptor, Ford Park, Chagford, Devon, *m* 1947, Stewart Perowne, *q v* *Educ* privately in Italy, Bedford College, London University, School of Oriental Studies, London Engaged on Govt service in Middle East and elsewhere, 1939-45 Awarded Back Grant, 1933, for travel in Luristan, Triennial Burton Memorial Medal from Royal Asiatic Society, 1934, Mungo Park Medal from Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1936, Founder's Medal from Royal Geographical Society, 1942, Percy Sykes Memorial medal from R Central Asian Soc 1951 Sister of the Order of St John of Jerusalem 1949 LL D Glasgow Univ, 1951 *Publications* Bagdad Sketches, 1933, enlarged edition, 1937, The Valleys of the Assassins, 1934, The Southern Gates of Arabia 1936 Seen in the Hadhramaut 1938, A Winter in Arabia, 1940, Letters from Syria, 1942, East is West 1945, Perseus in the Wind, 1948, Traveller's Prelude 1950, Beyond Euphrates 1951 The Coast of Incense, 1953, Ionia a Quest 1954 *Recreations* travel, mountaineering and embroidery *Address* Casa Frela Asolo (Treviso) Italy c/o John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, W 1

STARK, Admiral Harold Raynsford, G B E (Hon) 1945, U S Navy, retired, *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa, 12 Nov 1880, *s* of Benjamin Franklin Stark and Mary Frances Warner, *m* 1907, Katharine Adele Rhoads, Wilkes-Barre, Pa, two *d* *Educ* Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md (graduated in Class of 1903) Commissioned ensign, 1905, promoted through grades to Rear-Admiral, 1934, served on various ships and stations, 1903-7, aide on staff of Adm Sims, comdg U S Naval Forces operating in European waters, 1917-19, inspector in charge of ordnance, Naval Proving Ground, Dahlgren, Va, and Naval Powder Factory, Indian Head, Md 1925-28, aide on staff and chief of staff, Destroyer Squadrons, Battle Fleet, 1928-30, aide to Sec of Navy, Washington D C, 1930-33, comdg U S S West Virginia, 1933-34, chief of Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept, Washington, D C, 1934-37, comdg cruiser div U S Fleet, 1937-38, comdg cruisers, Battle Force, 1938-39 chief of naval operations, 1939-42, Commander, U S Naval Forces in Europe, 1942-45, European Campaign Ribbon, Mexican Campaign, World War, Defense, Dominican Campaign and World War II medals (U S), Expeditionary Medal, D S M (U S N), Order of Crown of Italy, Gold Star Citation to D S M (U S N), Gold Star in lieu of third D S M (U S N) National Order of the Southern Cross (Brazilian), D S M (U S Army), Commander French Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Norwegian Grand Cross of the Order of St Olaf, Knight Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau with Swords, Belgian Croix-de-Guerre with Palm, Grand Officer Belgian Order of Leopold, with Palm, Chevalier Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Class *Address* 4900 Glenbrook Road, N W, Washington 16, D C *T* Emerson 3-2323 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Athenæum, Army and Navy (Washington, D C), Chevy Chase (Md), New York Yacht (New York), Westmorland, Wilkes-Barre (Pa), Sachem's Head Yacht (Conn)

STARK, Mrs. Robin H. F.; *see* Orr, C G M

STARKE, Sir Hayden (Erskine), K C M G, *cr* 1939, a Justice of the High Court of Australia, 1920-50, *b* 22 Feb 1871, *s* of Anthony George Hayden Starke, M D., *m* 1909, Margaret Mary, *d.* of Hon. John Gavan Duffy, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Retired, 1950. *Address* Myoora, Irving Road, Toorak Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Australian (Melbourne), Union (Sydney)

STARKEY, James Sullivan; *see* O'Sullivan, S

STARKEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Randle, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, *b* 11 Dec 1899, *o s* of Sir John Starkey, 1st Bt, and Emily, 2nd *d* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1935, Irene Myrtle Francklin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Rifle Brigade, 1919-35, called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1938, 1939-45, served in London Irish Rifles and Reconn Corps J P and C A, D L Notts, High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, Sept 1954 *Heir s* John Philip, *b* 1938 *Address* Norwood Park, Southwell, Notts *T* Southwell 3117 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C, Notts County (Nottingham)

See also Maj-Gen B T Wilson

STARKIE, Enid Mary, M A, D Litt Oxon, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, F R S L, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Lauréate de l'Académie Française, Reader in French Literature at the University of Oxford, Fellow of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1934, *d* of late Rt Hon W J M Starkie, Litt D, Resident Commissioner of National Education for Ireland *Educ* Alexandra School and Alexandra Coll, Dublin (Scholar), Royal Irish Academy of Music (Scholar) pupil of Michele Esposito, Somerville College, Oxford (Scholar), La Sorbonne, Paris For two years assistant lecturer in Modern Languages at University College Exeter, then appointed to lectureship in French literature at Somerville College, Oxford, later to a University lectureship in French literature at Oxford Visiting Professor in French Literature, Berkeley Univ, Calif, U S A, and Seattle Univ, Washington, U S A, 1951, Zaharoff Lecturer, Univ of Oxford, 1954 *Publications* Émile Verhaeren, Paris, 1928, couronné par l'Académie Française, Baudelaire, 1933, Rimbaud in Abyssinia, 1937, Arthur Rimbaud, 1938, Rimbaud en Abyssinie, Paris, 1938, A Lady's Child, 1941, A Critical Edition of Les Fleurs du Mal of Baudelaire, 1942, Arthur Rimbaud, 1947, Petrus Borel en Algérie, 1950, André Gide, 1953, Arthur Rimbaud, 1854-1954, 1954, Petrus Borel, 1954 *Recreation* music *Address* 41 Saint-Giles, Oxford *T* Oxford 57110

STARKIE, Walter Fitzwilliam, C M G 1954, C B E 1948, M A, Litt D, M R I A F R S A, Hon F T C D Director British Inst, Madrid, and British Council Representative in Spain, 1940-54, Special Lectr, English Literature, Madrid Univ; F T C D, 1924-47, Prof of Spanish in Dublin Univ, Lecturer in Italian Literature in Dublin University, 1926 1947, a Dir, Irish National (Abbey) Theatre, 1927-42, Member Irish Academy of Letters, Corr Member Spanish Academy, and of Academy of History, Knight of Order of Alfonso XII, Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Litt D (Hon) Trinity College, Hartford, U S A, *b* 9 Aug 1894, *o s* of late Rt Hon W J M Starkie, Litt D, and May, *d* of late Cornelius Walsh, Dublin, *m* Italia Augusta, 2nd *d* of Cav Alberto Porchietti of Genoa and Buenos Aires, and Delfina, *d* of Generale Landi conte Vincenzo, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity College, Dublin Classical Foundation Scholarship, Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Classics also in History and Political Science, Brooke Prizeman, received musical education at Royal Irish Academy of Music (winner of Vandeleur Academy Violin Scholarship, 1913), and abroad served in the Y M C A during War and attached to B E F Italy, Lecturer in Romance Languages, Trinity College, 1920 course of lectures on Modern Spanish Drama at King's College, London, 1923; course of lectures in Spanish on Modern Drama at Residencia de Estudiantes, Madrid, 1924, under auspices of Anglo-Spanish Society, and 1928, at British Institute, Florence, April 1926, on Spanish Literature at Stockholm and other cities in Sweden, Olaus Petri Foundation Lectures at University of Upsala, Sep. 1926, Lecture tours in U S A and Canada, 1929, 1930, and 1931, Lectures at American and Canadian Universities, Lecture tours in France, Dec 1931 and 1932, Visiting Professor in Romance Languages at University of Chicago, 1930, Lord Northcliffe Lectureship in Literature at University College, London, 1936, Lecture Tour, Central and South America, 1950. *Publications* Jacinto Benavente, 1925, Il Teatro Contemporaneo Inglese, 1926, Writers, Modern Spain, 1929; Raggle Taggle, 1933, Translation of Tiger Juan by Ramon Perez de Ayala, 1933; Spanish Raggle Taggle, 1934, Don Gypsy, 1936; Luigi Pirandello, 1937, The Waveless Plain, 1938, Grand Inquisitor, 1940 In Sara's Tents, 1953, abridgement of Don Quixote (with Prelude), 1954, translation of The Spaniards in their History, by Menendez Pidal (with Introduction), contributions to Enciclopedia Italiana, Enciclopedia Americana, Grove's Dictionary of Music, etc *Recreations* violin playing, wandering *Address* Almagro 5, Madrid *T* Madrid 233845 *Clubs* Athenæum, University (Dublin)

STARLEY, Hubert Granville, C B E 1946, F I M I, F I D, Deputy Managing Director Champion Sparking Plug Co Ltd Feltham, Middlesex, 1952, *b* 16 April 1909, *s* of Hubert Ernest and Fanny Starley, Teddington, Middlesex, great-grandson of James Starley, inventor of the bicycle and differential gear, *m* 1932, Lilian Amy Heron, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ermystead School Skipton Organiser, 1941 of Motor Industry Fighter Fund, Personal Assistant to Lord Beaverbrook, when Minister of Supply, Director of Recruitment, Ministry of Supply, Organiser of National Recruitment of Women into Industry, Organiser of National Industrial Mobile Squads for the creation of new munition production Adviser to Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production on Preservation, Identification and Packaging of Air Stores, 1943-45, Chairman Army Council Committee on the Preservation, Identification and Pre-Packing of Warlike Stores, 1943-45, Chairman Anglo-American Packaging Exhibition Committee 1944, Member Barlow Mission to the U S A, 1944 Chairman Accessory and Component Manufacturers' Section of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1946, Chairman Motor Industry Jubilee Committee, 1946, Council member, Aims of Industry, Ltd Liveryman of Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, 1953 Chm Accessory & Component Manufacturers' Sect, Soc of Motor Manufacturers & Traders also member of Council 1953 Pres Pickwick Cycle Club, 1954 *Address* 215 London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 5187 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond)

STARLING, Frederick Charles, C B 1947; C B E 1939, Hon M Inst Pet, *b* Sept 1886, *er s* of late Harvey Starling, Elsenham, *m* 1911, Laura Mary Gray, *e d* of late Reuben Stubbings, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bigods School, Essex Entered Civil Service, 1903, Board of Trade, 1910, Mines Dept, 1920, Secretary to Coal Advisory Committee and Metalliferous Advisory Committee, 1921 27, Asst Sec to Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925, Joint Secretary to Standing Committee on Mineral Transport, 1927-30, Principal Asst Secretary and Director of Petroleum Supplies, 1940-1946, Under Secretary (Petroleum Division), Ministry of Fuel and Power, Jan-Oct 1946, Member of four special Missions to U S A on oil questions, 1941 44; U S Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1946 *Address* 110 Farnaby Road, Shortlands, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4179

STARLING, John Henry, C M G 1925, O B E 1920, *b* Greensborough, Victoria,

Australia, 15 Jan 1883, *s* of late J H Starling, *m* 1911, May, *d* of late A H Price, J P, two *s* one *d* A A S A, A C I S, Licensed Company Auditor, Vic Official Sec to Governor-General of Australia, 1919-28, Secretary Prime Minister's Dept and Secretary Dept of External Affairs, 1933-35, Commonwealth 1st Asst Public Service Commissioner, 1935-48 *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* 66 Dominion Circuit, Forrest, Canberra, Australia

STARLING, Brigadier John Sieveking, C B E 1945, retd, *b* 18 Jan 1898, *o s* of late Prof Ernest H Starling, C M G, M D, F R S, and Florence, *d* of late Sir Edward Sieveking, *m* 1st, 1934, Vivian Barbara, *d* of late Henry J Wagg, O B E (marriage dissolved 1948), one , 2nd, 1948, Marion, *d* of late A G Fool, and *widow* of C A Morell-Miller *Educ* University College School, Roya Military Academy, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned 2nd Lt R A, 1916, served European War, France and Flanders, 916-18 (wounded twice), normal career of a Regimental Officer in U K, Egypt and India Attached French Army, 1939, served France and Flanders, Middle East and Italy, 1939-46 (despatches, wounded, C B E), retired from Regular Army as Hon Brig, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, sailing *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Aldeburgh Yacht.

STARTE, Oliver Harold Baptist, C B E 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b* 23 Jan 1882, *s* of Henry Starte, Cambridge, *m* 1920, Frances Mary Bushill, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perse School, Clare College, Cambridge *Address* 11 Hastings Court, West Worthing *T* Worthing 1474

STASSEN, Harold Edward; Director of the Foreign Operations Administration since 1953, *b* West St Paul, Minn, 13 Apr 1907, *s* of William Andrew Stassen and Elsie Emma Mueller *m* 1929, Esther G Glewwe, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Minnesota Coll and Law School Has several hon degrees Admitted to Minnesota Bar, 1929, practised South St Paul, County Attorney Dakota County, 1930-38, Governor of Minnesota, 1939-43, resigned for service with Navy, Lt Comdr, U S N, on staff of Admiral Halsey in South Pacific, 1943-44, assistant Chief of Staff, 1944, Capt, U S N, released to inactive duty, 1945 One of U S delegates to San Francisco Conference of U N, 1945 Pres, Minnesota Young Republicans, Delegate to Republican Convention, 1936, Temporary Chairman and Keynoter of Republican National Convention and floor manager for Wendell Wilkie, 1940, National Chairman National Governors' Conference, and of Council of State Governments, 1940-41 President University of Pennsylvania 1948-53 President International Council of Religious Education, 1942, 1950, Vice-Pres Nat Council of Churches, 1951-52, delivered Godkind Lectures on Human Rights, Harvard Univ, 1946, candidate for Republican nomination for President of U S, 1948 and 1952 Mem Board of Trustees of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co B A, Univ of Minnesota, 1929, LL B., Univ. of Minnesota Law School, 1929 Legion of Merit (Western Pacific campaign), 1945, Bronze Star, 1945 Baptist Mason *Publication* Where I Stand, 1947 *Address* Executive Office Bldg, Washington 25, D C

STATHAM, Heathcote Dicken, Mus Doc (Cantab), F R C O; Hon A R C M, Organist and Choirmaster, Norwich Cathedral, *b* 7 Dec 1889 *e s* of late H. Heathcote Statham, F R I B A, *m* 1928, Mary Clandine, *d.* of Rev Bourchier Wrey, one *s* *Educ* S Michael's College, Tenbury (Scholar), Gresham's School, Holt (Scholar), Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); Royal College of Music Organist Calcutta Cathedral, 1918, S Michael's College, Tenbury, 1920; Parish Church, Southampton, 1926; Conductor Southampton Philharmonic, 1927; Norwich Philharmonic, 1928; Norwich Triennial Festival, 1936, 1940 Symphony Concerts, Queen's Hall, 1943 1946 conducted London Symphony Orchestra in various concerts in London and provinces; Examiner to Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, 1942, Music Adviser to A & C Black, Ltd., Publishers *Publications* organ music, songs, part songs, operetta; Te Deum (dedicated, by permission, to the Queen), Ed Dr John Blow's Church Music (17th Cent) *Recreations* lawn tennis, walking *Address* 11 The Close, Norwich *T* Norwich 26746

STATHAM, Ira Cyril Frank, M Eng (Sheffield), M Inst Min Eng, F G S, F.R S A, F R I C S, formerly Professor of Mining, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, University of Sheffield, retired from Professorship 1954, Consulting Mining Engineer, *b* 29 Nov 1886, *y s* of James Statham of Clayhanger, nr Walsall, *m* Minnie, *d* of David Bradbury, Brownhills, nr Walsall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brownhills Central School, Walsall Municipal Technical Institute, University of Birmingham Mining experience in South Staffs and S York shire, various official positions, including Assistant Manager, Brownhills Collieries, Assistant Manager and Surveyor, Hoyland Silkstone Colliery, Yorkshire, Lecturer in Surveying and allied subjects, S Staffordshire Mining Schools, 1909 11, Lecturer in Mining and Surveying, Wigan Mining and Tech. Coll, 1911 13, Lecturer in Mining, University of Sheffield, 1919 25, Past President, Midland Institute of Mining Engineers, Vice President and Hay Medallist of Institution of Mining Engineers, Past President Institute of Mine Surveyors of Gt Britain, Yorks Branch, Nat Assoc of Colliery Managers, Gold Medallist, Nat Assoc of Colliery Managers, Fellow and Thornton Medallist, Assoc Min. Elec and Mech Engineers, Member Yorks Dist Valuation Board active service in France in War of 1914 18 with Royal Engineers, field survey *Publications* Winning and Working of Coal, Coal Mining; (Joint) Mine Atmospheres, Firedamp Explosions and their Prevention, A Textbook on Coal Mining; papers and articles in technical Jls on Mining Subsidence, Flameproof Electrical Apparatus for use in Mines, Utilization of Waste Heat and Surplus Gases from Coke Ovens, Haulage Accidents, Mine Ventilation, Safety Developments, Coal Mining in India, Power Loading, etc. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Wood Lane House, Malin Bridge Sheffield *T* Sheffield 43211

STATHAM, Reginald Samuel Sherard, O B E 1919, Ch M, M D, F R C O G, rejoined R A M C 1940; released as Col Aug 1946, appt to Pensions Appeal Tribunal, late Prof of Obstetrics, Univ of Bristol, Hon Gynæcologist, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1924; *b* 11 March 1884, *s* of Rev S P H Statham and Meta Gill, *m* 1916, Nan Maitland Sherwin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks (Classical Exhibitioner), Westminster and Bristol Medical Schools (Guthrie Scholar) Qualified, 1909, various Hospital appointments, Obstetric Registrar, Bristol, 1912; Temp Lieut R A M C 10 Aug 1914, Resigned as Major, 1920 (O B E., Mons Star and Bar, despatches), Assistant Gynæcologist at Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1922 *Publications* An Outline of Practical Obstetrics for Nurses, 1933, Contributions on various Medical subjects *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* 78 Antrim Mansions, N W 3. *T* Primrose 6434 *Club* United Service

STATON, Air Vice-Marshal William Ernest, C B 1947, D S O and Bar, 1940, M.C 1918, D F C. and Bar, 1918, *b* 1898, *m* 1919, Norah Carina Workman, two *s* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches), Wing Comdr, 1939, Group Capt., 1940,

Actg Air Commodore, 1941, Air Vice-Marshal, 1950, S A S O Singapore, 1942, prisoner of war, Japan, 1942-45 (despatches) A D C to the King, 1940-46, A O C No 46 Group, 1945-47, Commandant Central Bomber Establishment, 1947-49, Air Officer-in-Charge of Administration, Technical Training Command, 1949-52, retd 1952 Chm R A F Small Arms Assoc, 1947-52, Capt Brit Shooting Teams, Olympic Games 1948, 1952 *Address* Monxton Mill, Andover, Hants *Club* R A F

STAUDINGER, Professor Hermann, Dr phil; German chemist, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1953, *b* Worms (Rhein), 23 March 1881, *m* 1928, Magda (*née* Wolf), Dr phil, Magnetar nat, *d* of His Excellency Dr Oskar Wolf formerly Latvian Ambassador in Germany *Educ* Halle, Darmstadt, Munich Lecturer in Chemistry, Strassburg Univ, 1907-8, Extra Prof, Karlsruhe Tech High Sch, 1908-12, Ord Prof Federal Tech High Sch, Zürich, 1912-26, Univ of Freiburg-im-Breisgau, 1926-51, Prof Emeritus, Director, Staatliches Forschungsinstitut fur makromolekulare Chemie, member Gottingen, Heidelberg, Halle and Munich Acads of Sciences, Frankfurt and Zürich Phys Socs, Royal Physiographical Soc, Lund, Hon mem, Union of Finnish Chemists, Corresp mem Naturforschende Gesellschaft Zurich Leblanc medal, French Chem Soc, 1931 Cannizzaro Prize, Rome, 1933 Hon degrees Dr Ing (Karlsruhe), 1950, Dr rer nat (Mainz), 1951, Dr (C) (Salamanca) 1954 *Publications* Die Ketene, 1912, Tabellen fur allgemeine und anorganische Chemie, 1935, Die hochmolekularen organischen Verbindungen, 1932, Organischqualitative Analyse 1939, Organische Kolloidchemie, 1941, Vom Aufstand der technischen Sklaven, 1947 Makromolekulare Chemie und Biologie, 1947 *Address* Lugostrasse 14, Freiburg-im-Breisgau, Germany *T* Freiburg i Br 2874 *Club* Rotary (Freiburg i Br)

STAUNTON, Most Rev. James; *see* Ferns, Bishop of, (R C)

STAVELEY, Brig. Robert, D S O 1914, late R A, *b* 28 Feb 1892, *o s* of late Robert Staveley, Merton Lodge, Headington, Oxford, *m* 1923, Ilys Evelyn, *er d* of D A Sutherland, Fairfield Lodge, Twickenham, one *s* one *d* Entered Army, 1911, Captain, 1916, served European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O), Arab Rebellion and operations in N W Persia, 1920, p s c 1927, Col 1941, Operations France and Belgium, 1939-40, North Africa and Italy, 1943; retired pay, 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

STAVORDALE, Lord; Edward Henry Charles James Fox-Strangways; late Royal Horse Guards, *b* 1 Oct. 1905, *e s* of 6th Earl of Ilchester, *q v*; *m* 1931, Helen Elizabeth, twin *d* of late Capt Hon Cyril Ward, R N, one *s*, one *d* Entered Army, 1929, resigned commission, 1931 *Address* Evershot, Dorset *Clubs* Turf Buck's, White's.
See also Viscount Galway

S T A W E L L, Major-General (retd.) William Arthur Macdonald, C.B 1945; C B E 1944; M C. 1917, *b* 22 Jan 1895; *s.* of G. C Stawell, I C S; *m* 1926, Amy, *d* of C. W Bowring, New York, one *s Educ.* Clifton College, R.M.A., Woolwich Served European War, 1914-21, France, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Turkey (wounded, M C), 2nd Lieut. 1914, Temp Captain, 1916-17; Acting Major, Mar.-Apr 1917 and 1918-19, Captain, 1917, Major, 1929, Lieut.-Col 1937, Col. 1940, Brig 1940 G S O 3 War Office, 1931-32, Brigade Maj, Aldershot, 1932-35, D A A G India, 1935-37; C R E 1937-40, A A and Q M G. Feb.-July 1940, G S O 1 July-Nov 1940, D D.M I War Office, 1940-42; Brig. Comdr Home Forces, Feb.-Nov 1942, Brig General Staff, Home Forces, 1942-43, M E F and C M F., 1943-45 (C B E., C B), Temp Maj.-Gen 1943-45, Deputy Chief of Operations U N R R A, Nov 1945-Aug 1946, Deputy Chief Intelligence Division, C C G, 1947-48 *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* Park Hill, Oulton, nr Lowestoft *T* Blundeston 322 *Club* Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht

STAYNER, Brigadier Gerrard Francis Hood, C B 1945, C B E 1943 (O B E 1941) p s c, retired, late Inf., *b* 29 July 1900, 2nd *s* of Hewlett James Stayner and Mabel Palmer, Llanstephan, Teignmouth, Devon, *m* 1927, Leslie Edna, 2nd *d* of Horace and Diana Imber; *n c Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C. Sandhurst 2nd Lt Leicestershire Regt 1919, served with Sudan Defence Force, 1925-35, served in Eritrean Campaign (O B E), Malta 1942-43 (C B E), Italy 1944-45 (C B, Legion of Merit Degree of Officer, U S A), Temp Brig 1943, seconded for service with U N R R A Oct 1945 Dep Chief of Mission for Supply and Distrib, U N R R A Greece, 1945-46 O C Troops and Brigadier i/c Administration Fortress H Q Gibraltar, 1950-53, retd 1953 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 23 Ansdell Terrace, W 8

STAYNER, Lieut.-Col. Richard Winslow, C B E 1919, D S O 1918, M C, Branch Manager, National Trust Company, Ltd Saskatoon, *b* 1877, *s* of late Rev Thomas Lawrence Stayner, *m* 1911, Winifred Elga, *d* of Matthew Russell, Mexico, Missouri, U S A, two *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough Served S Africa, 1899-1901, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D S O, C B E, Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) *Address* Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

STEACIE, Dr. Edgar William Richard, O B E 1946 F R S 1948, Ph D, D Sc, LL D, President National Research Council, Ottawa since 1952 (Director, Division of Chemistry, 1939-52, Vice-Pres, 1950), *b* 25 December 1900, *s* of Capt Richard Steacie and Alice Kate McWood, *m* Dorothy C Day, one *s* one *d Educ* McGill University B Sc 1923, M Sc 1924, Ph D 1926, McGill, also studied at Frankfurt, Leipzig, and King's College, London Hon D Sc (McMaster) 1946, (New Brunswick) 1950 (Laval) 1952, (Manitoba and Toronto), 1954 LL D (Queens) 1952, (Dalhousie) 1952, (McGill) 1953 Lectr in Chemistry 1926-30 Asst Prof 1930-37, Assoc Prof, 1937-39, McGill Member Atomic Energy Control Board, Defence Research Board Past-President Chemical Inst of Canada, President Royal Soc Can 1954-55 *Publications* 5 books and approximately 200 papers on photochemistry and rates of gaseous chemical reactions *Address* 275 Hillcrest Rd, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada

STEAD, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1931, C B E 1922 (O B E 1921), M V O 1912, King's Police Medal, 1915, *b* 30 Aug 1877; *s* of late Arthur C Stead, *m* 1st, Louisa Cecily Waldron (*d* 1934), *er d* of late Rev J C Witton, Headmaster of Andover Grammar School, two *s* one *d*, 2nd 1941, Helen Maud, *d* of late W E Hewitt, A R I B A, Wimbledon *Educ*. Mason College, Birmingham Entered Indian Police, 1898, after open competition and was attached to the Punjab, Principal Police Training School and in charge Finger Print Bureau, Punjab, 1909, Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General C I D, Punjab, 1911, on special C I D duty in connection with Their Majesties' visit to India, 1911-12, on special duty with Govt of India C I D, 1913, personal assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1913-1919, Assistant Inspector-General Railway Police, 1920, on special duty in connection with the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1921-1922, Deputy Inspector-Gen of Police, Punjab, 1924, Inspector-Gen. of Police, North

West Frontier Province, 1927; Inspector-General of Police Punjab 1928-32, retired 1932, Acting Inspector of Constabulary (Home Office), 1940-45 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

STEAD, Christina Ellen; *b* 17 July 1902, *d* of Ellen Butters and David George Stead *Educ* Sydney University, Sydney, N S W Instructor, Workshop in the Novel, New York University, New York, 1943 44 In business London, 1928-29, Paris, 1930-35 Cinema Senior Writer, M G M, Hollywood, Calif, 1943 *Publications* Short Story Collection Salzburg Tales, London, 1934 New York, 1935 Novels Seven Poor Men of Sydney, London and New York 1935, The Beauties and Furies, London and New York 1936, House of All Nations, London and New York, 1938, The Man who loved Children, London, 1941, New York, 1940, For Love Alone, New York, 1944, London, 1945, Letty Fox, Her Luck New York, 1946, London, 1947, A Little Tea, A Little Chat, New York, 1948; The People with the Dogs, Boston, 1951 *Address* 21 Woodland Rise, N 10

STEAD, Estelle Wilson; *b* Darlington *e d* of late W T Stead *Educ* home, France, and Germany Travelled widely on the Continent, in America, and South Africa, lectured to children in South Africa on books and reading, received journalistic training whilst acting as private secretary to her father, studied for the stage under Sir Frank Benson, toured with her own Shakespearean Company in 1912 and 1913, and played leading Shakespearean rôles at the Old Vic 1914 and 1915; Manager of Stead's Publishing House, Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1916 19, Edited Books for the Bairns, 1915-26, Founder and Hon Secretary of the W T Stead Borderland Library and Bureau 1914 36 *Publications* My Father Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences, 1918, The Blue Island with Pardoe Woodman, 1922, Faces of the Living Dead, 1924; Spirit Return of W T Stead, 1947. *Recreations* travelling and riding *Address* Reculver Lodge, Bel tinge, Herne Bay *T* Herne Bay 750

STEAD, Francis Bernard, C B E 1931, M A, *b* 19 Feb 1878, *s* of Samuel Stead, formerly Archdeacon of Bombay, *m* Rachel Elizabeth, *d* of late Canon G C Bell, Master of Marlborough College two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Aldenham School, 1898-1901, Clifton College, 1901-8, Staff Inspector, Board of Education, 1908, Divisional Inspector, 1919; Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools, 1926 33; retired, 1933; Secretary, Prime Minister's Committee on the Teaching of Science, 1916-18. Chairman of the Girls Public Day School Trust, 1944-48, Deputy Chairman since 1948 *Address* Fifield, Frensham, Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 182 *Clubs* Athenæum Alpine

STEAD, Gilbert; Professor Emeritus of Physics in the University of London since 1953, Consulting Physicist Emeritus to Guy's Hospital since 1953, *b* 3 Feb 1888, *s* of late Richard Stead, Folkestone, *m* 1916, Margaret, *d* of late Thomas Gallimore Leamington, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Clare College Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Nat Sci Tripos Pt I, 1908, Pt II, 1909, B A 1909, M A 1913, D Sc (London), 1940, Assistant Demonstrator, Cavendish Laboratory, 1910, attached to H M Signal School, Portsmouth, 1915-19; Reader in Physics, Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, 1923-1938, Professor of Physics, 1939-53, Honorary Consulting Physicist to Guy's Hospital, 1948-1953, Governor of Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1948-53, University Lecturer in Physics as applied to Medical Radiology, Cambridge, 1925-38, Sec for Cambridge Diploma in Medical Radiology, 1927-42, F Inst P, Fellow of Physical Society, F R S A Hon Member of Indian Radiological Assoc, Member British Institute of Radiology, Pres, 1947-48 Hon Member of the Faculty of Radiologists, Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical Society, Mem Hosp Physicists' Assoc (Pres, 1951-52) *Publications* Elementary Physics, 1924, Notes on Practical Physics 1939, various original papers in Proc Roy Soc, Philosophical Magazine, Journ Institution of Electrical Engineers, Proc Cambridge Philosophical Soc *Address* Golden Howe, Bears' Den, Kingswood, Surrey *T.* Mogador 2786.

STEAVENSON, Dr. William Herbert; Gresham Professor of Astronomy, *b* 26 April 1894, *s* of late Rev Frederick Robert Steavenson, Rector of Quenington, Glos *Educ* Cheltenham College, Guy's Hospital L M S S A London, 1918, Civil Surgeon, Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp, Millbank, 1918 19, Captain R A M C, 1919-21, served in Egypt F R Astronomical Soc since 1912, Vice-Pres 1948-50, Jackson Gwilt Medallist, 1928, Pres British Astronomical Assoc, 1926 28, Mem, of Nat. Cttee, for Astronomy since 1927, principal work in astronomy has been the observation of comets, planets, and variable stars *Publications* A Catalogue of the Instruments of Sir William Herschel (Optical Society), Note on Egyptian Mirage (R Met Society's Journal), Joint Editor and part author of Splendour of the Heavens, Physical Observations of Mars, 1924 (Greenwich Observations), edited and revised Proctor's Half Hours with the Telescope, Suns and Worlds, 1933, numerous papers in the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society and the Journal of the British Astronomical Assoc *Recreations* photography and microscopy *Address* 3 Newnham Terrace, Cambridge *T* 54848

STEBBING, Edward Percy, M A F L S, F Z S, F R G S, F R S E, late I F S., Professor of Forestry, University of Edinburgh, 1920, Professor Emeritus, 1952 *b* 1870, 2nd *s* of late Edward Charles Stebbing and *q s* of late Rev Henry Stebbing, D D, F R S, *m* 1907, Maud Evelyn (*d* 1950), *o d.* of late Colonel W T Brown, Indian Army, of Warboro' House, South Devonshire, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Prize in Forest Entomology, 1892, Diploma in Forestry, 1893, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Indian Forest Service, 1893, Deputy Conservator, 1900, Forest Entomologist to the Government of India, 1901 2, 1904 6, Acting Superintendent of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1908, Forest Zoologist to Govt. of India and Member of Imperial Forest Research Institute and College, 1906 9, Lecturer in Forestry and Head of the Forestry Department, University of Edinburgh, 1910 20, on active service in Macedonia as Transport Officer, 1916, France, University Extension Lecturer—subject, On Macedonian Front, Feb Mar 1917, Mission to Russia, 1917, Visit to West Africa, British and French Colonies, and across the Sahara, 1934, Mission to the Sudan, 1947; F.A O. Sub-Cttee, Geneva, 1947; Member of 1st World Forestry Congress, Rome, 1926; 2nd, Budapest, 1935; 3rd, Helsinki, 1949 Elected Hon Mem, of Soc of American Foresters, 1948, French—Legion of Honour, 1951, Mérite Agricole, Serbian Orders: St. Sava, White Eagle; Editor Indian Forester, 1908-7, first Editor Indian Forest Publications, 1907 9, Silver Medallist, Royal Society of Arts, 1923 and 1926 *Publications:* Injurious Insects of Indian Forests, 1899, Departmental Notes on Forest Insects, 1902 5, Manual of Indian Forest Zoology, 1908, Insect Intruders in Indian Homes, 1909, Jungle By Ways in India, 1910, Stalks in the Himalaya, 1911, Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance, 1914, British Forestry, 1916, At the Serbian Front in Macedonia, 1917, From Czar to Bolshevik, 1918, Commercial Forestry in Britain, 1919, The Diary of a Sportsman Naturalist in India,

1920; The Forests of India, vol i 1921, vol ii 1923, vol iii 1926, The Forestry Question in Great Britain, 1928, The Threat of the Sahara, 1937; The Forests of West Africa and the Sahara, 1937; The Man-Made Desert in Africa, 1938 Africa, Its Intermittent Rainfall and rôle of the Savannah Forest, 1938; Cross-Country Riding, 1938, Forests and Erosion, 1941, Erosion and Water Supplies 1945, The Creeping Desert in the Sudan and elsewhere in Africa 15° to 18° Latitude, 1954, contributions to the press *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, travelling in the wilds *Address* Romden Castle, Smarden, Kent. *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

STEDEFORD, Sir Ivan (Arthur Rice), K B E, *cr* 1954, Chairman and Managing Director, Tube Investments Ltd, since 1942, *b* Exeter, 28 January 1897, *s* of late Rev Charles Stedeford ex-President United Methodist Church, and late Emma Jane Stedeford, *m* 1923, Gwendoline Edith Aston, three *d* *Educ* Shebbear College, North Devon, King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham Engineer Apprentice Vickers Ltd, 1913-16, served European War, R N A S, 1917-19, Motor Trade, 1919-28, Director, Tubes Ltd, 1928, Director, Tube Investments Ltd, 1935 Man Dir, 1939, Director National Provincial Bank, 1948, Atlas Assurance Co Ltd, 1948, Television Advisory Committee, 1949, Committee of Enquiry into British Broadcasting Corporation, 1949-52, Commonwealth Development Finance Co Ltd 1953 a Governor of the B B C, since 1951 Member of Advisory Council, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1950-52, Member of U K Atomic Energy Authority, 1954 *Recreation* hunting *Address* 4 Arlington House, St James's, S W 1 *T* Hyde Park 9894, Claverdon Hall Warwickshire *T* Claverdon 204 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

STEDMAN, Edgar, F R S 1938, D Sc, Ph D, Reader in Biochemistry in the University of Edinburgh, *b* 12 July 1890, *m* 1920, Ellen Field, no *c* *Educ* University of London *Publications* Author and Joint Author of various Scientific Memoirs published chiefly in Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal and Journal of Physiology *Recreation* gardening *Address* 23 Braid Farm Road, Edinburgh, 10 *T* Edinburgh 54953

STEDMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (retired) Ernest W., C B 1944, O B E, Royal Canadian Air Force, 1924-46, formerly Air Member for Research and Development, R C A F, *b* 21 July 1888 *s* of Walter Stedman and Charlotte M Fremlin, *m* 1912, Ethel A Studd, one *s* *Educ* Brunswick House, Maidstone, Royal College of Science, London, City and Guilds Central Technical College, London Scientific Assist in Aeronautics at National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1913-14, served with Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force, 1914-19, Chief of Technical Staff, Messrs Handley Page, Ltd, 1919-20, Technical Director Air Board of Canada, 1920-24, Whitworth Scholar, A R C S, M I C E, F R Ae S, M E I C, F I Ae S *Address* Mayfair Apartments, Metcalfe Street Ottawa Canada

STEDMAN, George Foster, C B 1948, M C 1919, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1954, *b* 1895, *s* of James Mathew and Marguerite Adele Stedman, Leytonstone, Essex, *m* 1925, Olive May Scrivener, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Mercers' School, London, Trinity Coll, Camb Served European War, 1914-18, with York and Lancaster Regt, France and Macedonia (M C, despatches twice) Entered Civil Service, Ministry of Transport, 1920, Private Secretary to Minister, 1926-30, Under-Secretary, 1946 *Address* 40 Bickenhall Mansions, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1717. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

STEDMAN, Ralph Elliott; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, from 1951, *b* 1902, *m* 1929, Helena Margaretta, *d* of Rev Canon H Underhill, Vancouver, B C, three *s* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, University of British Columbia, Edinburgh University (Ph D) Asst to Prof of Logic, Edinburgh, 1928-32, Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ Coll of Swansea, 1932-37, Lecturer and Head of Dept of Logic, Univ Coll, Dundee, in Univ of St Andrews, 1937-1945, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1947-51 *Publications* contrib to philosophical journals *Recreation* painting *Address* 11 Bloomfield Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 1468 *Club* Reform

STEED, Henry Wickham; *b* 10 Oct 1871, 2nd *s* of late Joshua George Steed, solicitor, Long Melford, Suffolk, *m.* 1937, Violet Sybille, *e* *d* of late James Francis Mason and Lady Evelyn Mason *Educ* Sudbury Grammar School, Jena, Berlin, and Paris Universities; hon LL D Strasbourg and Cluj Universities Acting correspondent of The Times at Berlin, 1896, correspondent of The Times at Rome, 1897 1902, at Vienna, 1902 13, Foreign Editor of The Times, 1914-19, Editor of The Times, Feb 1919-Nov 1922, Lecturer on Central European History, King's College, Strand, 1925 38, Proprietor and Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1923 30, engaged in propaganda in enemy countries, 1918, and head of special mission to Italy, Mar Apr 1918, Broadcaster on World Affairs in Overseas Service of B B C, 1937 47 *Publications* The Socialist and Labour Movement in England, Germany, and France, Harper's Weekly Magazine, 1894, article on Recent Italian Political History, etc, in Supplement to ninth edition Encyclopædia Britannica, The Hapsburg Monarchy, 1913, 2nd and 3rd editions, 1914, 4th edition, 1918, French edition, 1914, L'Angleterre et la Guerre, 1915, L'Effort Anglais, 1916, La Démocratie Britannique, 1918, Through Thirty Years, 1924, French edition, 1926 and 1927, Journalism, 1928, The Real Stanley Baldwin, 1930, The Antecedents of Post War Europe, 1932, Hitler Whence and Whither? 1934, fifth edition, 1937, The Meaning of Hitlerism, 1934, A Way to Social Peace, 1934, Chapter, The Great War, in volume, Great Events, 1934, Vital Peace, A Study of Risks, 1936, The Doom of the Hapsburgs, 1937, The Press, 1938, Our War Aims, 1939, The Fifth Arm, 1940, That Bad Man, 1942, Words on the Air, Vol I, 1946 *Address* Holly Bank, Wootton-by-Woodstock, Oxon *T* Tackley 248 *Club* Athenæum

STEEDMAN, Major-General John Francis Dawes, C B E 1945, M C 1918, Director of Works, Imperial War Graves Commission, since 1951, *b* 30 Nov 1897, *s* of John Francis Steedman, F R C S, Streatham, *m* 1931, Olive Ursula, *d* of Earl Oliver Besant, Reading, one *d* *Educ* Bradfield, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt, R E, 1916, served European War, 1914-18, Salonika (M C, despatches twice), Afghanistan, 1919, Waziristan (M B E, despatches), 1920-21, Khajuri (despatches), 1930-31, Malaya, as C R E 11 Ind Div (despatches), 1941-42, Burma, as C E 33 Ind Corps and XII Army (C B E, despatches), 1944-46, Comdt Q V O Madras Sappers and Miners, 1942-43, Chief Engineer, Southern Command, India, 1946, Engineer-in-Chief, Dominion of India, 1947, Chief Engineer, Southern Command, U K, 1948-51, A D C to H M King George VI, 1949-51, retired as Hon Maj-Gen, 1951 *Address* Arcall, Upper Park Road, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 565

STEEGMAN, John E. H., O B E 1952, M A, F S A, Director of the Museum of Fine Arts, Montreal since 1952, *b* 10 Dec 1899, *er* *s* of late Fleet Surgeon E J Steegman, R N V R, O B E, M D, D P H, and Mabel, *d* of Rear-Adm Barnet *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, Cambridge

Officer-Cadet, R F A, 1918 Assistant in National Portrait Gallery, 1929-45 (seconded for other duties, 1939-44) Organised the Sala de l'Alianca at the Lisbon Centenaries Exhibition, 1940 Lectured on English Art for British Council in Madrid and Portugal, Iceland, Turkey and Palestine, 1942-44, Athens, 1947, Keeper of the Department of Art, National Museum of Wales, 1945-1952, Member of Fine Arts Advisory Panel, British Council Member Council of the Georgian Group since its foundation Water-colour painter *Publications* Hours in the National Portrait Gallery, 1928, Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1933, Iconography of the Duke of Wellington, 1935, The Rule of Taste, 1936, Cambridge, 1940, The Artist and the Country House, 1949, Consort of Taste, 1950, articles and reviews *Address* Museum of Fine Arts, Montreal *Clubs* Reform, University (Montreal)

STEEGMULLER, Francis; writer, *b* New Haven, Conn, 3 July 1906, *s* of Joseph Francis Steegmuller and Bertha Tierney, *m* 1935, Beatrice Stein *Educ* Columbia University, New York *Publications* O Rare Ben Jonson (under pseudonym Byron Steel), 1928, Flaubert and Madame Bovary, 1939, reprinted 1947, States of Grace, 1947, Maupassant, 1950, Blue Harpsichord (under pseudonym David Keith), 1950, The Two Lives of James Jackson Jarves, 1953, (trans and ed) The Selected Letters of Gustave Flaubert, 1954 Articles in The Cornhill Magazine, etc Works published abroad include many short stories and articles in The New Yorker *Address* 200 East 66th Street, New York, U S A *Clubs* Century, Coffee-House (New York)

STEEL, Anthony Bedford, O.B E 1946, Principal of University College, Cardiff, since 1949, M A (Oxon), M A (Cantab), Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, *b* 24 Feb 1900, *s* of Major Edwin Bedford Steel, R A M C, *m* 1924, Eileen M Johnson, one *s* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford (1st class Lit Hum) 2nd Lt R A S C, M T, 1918-19, France, and Germany, University Lecturer in History at Cambridge, 1930-49, Senior Proctor, 1937-38, Steward of Christ's Coll, 1937-39, Tutor, 1945-49, Ministry of Information 1939-40, British Council, 1940-45 Assistant Director-General (Overseas), St John Ambulance Association, 1952-54, C St J *Publications* Jorrocks's England, 1932, Richard II, 1941, The Custom of the Room (Early Winebooks of Christ's College, Cambridge), 1951, The Receipt of the Exchequer, 1377-1485, 1954, contrib Cambridge History of the British Empire *Recreations* fishing, shooting, bridge *Address* University College, Cathays Park, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 21373, The Woodlands, Leckwith Hill, Cardiff *T* Dinas Powis 3228 *Clubs* Athenæum, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

STEEL, Byron; *see* Steegmuller, Francis

STEEL, Sir Christopher Eden, K C.M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1945), M V O 1936, U K Permanent Representative on the North Atlantic Council since 1953, *b* 12 Feb 1903, *er s* of late Colonel Richard Steel and Adine, *d* of W Acton-Adams, Tipapa, Canterbury, N Z, *m* 1932, Catherine, *e d* of Lt-Gen Sir Sidney Clive, *q v* two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College (Scholar), Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) Entered Diplomatic Service, 1927, has served at Rio de Janeiro, Paris, the Hague, Berlin and Cairo British Political Officer S.H A E F 1945. Assistant Private Sec to the Prince of Wales, 1935-36, Political adviser to Commander-in-Chief, Germany, 1947, Dep High Commissioner, 1949, Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1950-53. *Address* 67 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris XVI *Club* Travellers'

STEEL, David Edward Charles, D S O 1940, M C 1945, Legal Department of Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Ltd since 1950, *b* 29 Nov 1916; *s* of Gerald Steel, *q v* *Educ* Rugby School, Univ Coll, Oxford B A Joined Inns of Court Regt, 1938, Commissioned 9 Q R Lancers, 1940, served 1940-45 France, Middle East, North Africa, Italy (D S O, M C, despatches thrice). Admitted a Solicitor, June 1948; on staff of Linklaters and Paines, 1948-50 *Address* 14 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S W.15 *T* Putney 2131 *Club* Cavalry

STEEL, Gerald Arthur, C B 1919, General Manager, British Aluminium Co Ltd, 1930-44, Director, 1930-54, *yr s* of late C G. Steel, M A, J P, of Rugby School, and late Amy Maud Price of Oxford, *m* 1913, Ellen, *d* of late Edward Price Edwards, Secretary of the Trinity House, one *s* *Educ* Rugby School, University College, Oxford Entered Civil Service by the Higher Division Examination, 1907, appointed First Division Clerk, Admiralty, Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-1915, Private Secretary, 1915-18, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, Secretary of the Geddes Committee on National Expenditure, 1921-22, Assistant Secretary Scottish Office, 1922-25, resigned from Civil Service, 1925, Governor of Rugby School, Legion of Honour, Order of St Maurice and Lazarus *Address* 14 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S W.15 *T* Putney 2181 *Clubs* Brooks's, Alpine

See also D E C Steel

STEEL, Air Chief Marshal Sir John Miles, G C B, *cr.* 1937 (K C B, *cr* 1935, C B 1922), K B E, *cr* 1926 (C B E 1919), C M G 1919, *b* 1877, *s* of late Col J P Steel, R E, *m* 1909, Kathleen, *d* of late Wm Sinclair Thomson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, H M S Britannia Naval Cadet, 1892, Sub Lieut, 1897, served S A. War with Naval Brig for relief of Ladysmith and subsequent operations (wounded Elandslaagte, medal and five clasps), Expedition Gambia River (medal, despatches), Commander, 1912, served in Grand Fleet, 2nd in Command, H M S Conqueror (despatches, Jutland, awarded Russian Order of St Stanislas), Captain, 1916, appointed R N Air Service, Temp Brig-General, 1918, R A F, Director of Air Division Admiralty, transferred to R A F, Air Commodore, 1919, Air Vice Marshal, 1925, Air Marshal, 1932, Air Chief Marshal, 1936; Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, Air Ministry until May 1926; additional member of the Air Council, 1928 26; Air Officer commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1926 31, Air Officer Commanding R A F in India, 1931 35, Air Officer Commanding in Chief Air Defence of Great Britain, 1935 36, Bomber Command, 1936 37; retired list, 1937, Air Officer Commanding Reserve Command, 1939-40; Controller-General of Economy, Air Ministry, 1941-45 *Address* 16 Kensington Mansions, S W 5 *Club* United Service

See also Niale S. T. Benson.

STEEL, Joseph Lincoln Spedding, J P, Director, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1945, *b* 24 March 1900, *s* of late Comdr Joseph Steel, R D, R N R, and Esther Alice (*née* Spedding), *m* 1st, 1928, Cynthia Smith (*d* 1929), one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Barbara I T, *y d* of late Col S G Goldschmidt, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, St John's College, Oxford (Open Scholar, M A) Joined Brunner Mond & Co Ltd, 1922, Delegate Dir, I C I (Alkali) Ltd, 1932, Man Dir, Alkali Div of I C I Ltd, 1942, Chm Alkali Div of I C I Ltd, 1943, Chairman British Nat Cttee of Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1951-, Vice-Pres Internat Chamber of Commerce, 1951-, Chm Overseas Trade Policy Cttee of F B.I, 1950-, Leader, U K Industrial Mission to W Indies, 1952 Mem Cheshire C C, 1937-

1945, J P Cheshire, 1939 *Recreations* gardening, walking, sailing *Address* The Warren, Chesham Bois, Bucks *T* Amersham 406 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

STEEL, Major Sir Samuel Strang, 1st Bt, *cr* 1938, Forestry Commissioner, 1933-1949, Director, Bank of Scotland, *b* 1882, *o s* of late W Strang Steel, of Philiphaugh, *m* 1910, Vere Mabel, *d* of 1st Baron Cornwallis, Linton Park, Kent, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served in France and Salonika and Mesopotamia in European War, Ensign, Royal Company of Scottish Archers, H M Lieutenant for County of Selkirk, Convener, Selkirkshire County Council, M P (U) Ashford Division of Kent, Dec 1918-29, was Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Sir Robert Sanders, Bart, M P, Minister of Agriculture, 1923, and to Rt Hon Ronald McNeill, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1925 President Scottish Unionist Association, 1937-38 and 1942-43 *Heir s* Major Fiennes William Strang Steel, 17/21st Lancers, *b* 1912 *Address* Philiphaugh, Selkirk *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir (Arthur) James (Drummond Ramsay-), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1917, *b* 27 May 1902, *er s* of Rt Hon Sir Arthur Steel Maitland, 1st Bt, and Mary (*d* 1944), *d* of Sir James Ramsay Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bt, of Barnton and Sauchie, *S* father, 1935, *m* Matilda Brenda, 3rd *d* of late Thomas Doughty, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford Price Waterhouse & Co London, J P Morgan & Co, New York, Managing Director, Technical Plastics (Edinburgh), Ltd Served Royal Australian Air Force, 1942-43, Australian Ministry of Munitions (Lend Lease), 1943-44, Historian, 1944-46 Interests Dominion economics and development *Recreations* fly-fishing, zoology *Heir b* Keith Richard Felix, *b* 6 May 1912 *Address* Gogar House, Corstorphine, Edinburgh *T* 67402

STEELE, Air Marshal Sir Charles Ronald, K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1944), D F C 1918, *b* 9 November 1897, *s* of Rev Canon Steele, Lincoln, *m* 1920, Joan Evelyn, *d* of H M R Hopkins, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle, R M C Sandhurst Gazetted to Green Howards 1916 and seconded to R F C, served in France 1916 1918 with Nos 15, 20, and 48 Squadrons R F C and R A F (D F C), India with 28 Squadron, 1919-23, served on Indian Frontier, 1921-23, in Wana and Razmak Campaigns, R A F Staff College, 1926 27, No 1 Air Defence Group (H Q Auxiliary Air Force), 1927-29, No 47 Squadron, Khartoum, 1930 31, H Q, R A F, Jerusalem, 1932 33, Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35 commanded No 18 Squadron R A F, 1936-1937, H Q B A F F (France) 1940, Rhodesian Air Training Group, S Rhodesia, 1941-42, H Q No 9 Group as S A S O 1942, A O C No 10 Group R A F, 1943-44, A O C No 85 Group R A F, 1944-45, S A S O, British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany) 1945-47, A O C, R A F, Malta, 1947-49, A O C-in-C, Coastal Command, 1950-51, invalided out of R A F, 1952 *Address* Kemball House, Boxford, Colchester, Essex *T* Boxford 323 *Club* M C C

STEELE, Major-General Sir Clive (Selwyn), K B E, *cr* 1953, D S O 1941, M C 1918, V D, Consulting Engineer since 1923, *b* 30 Sept 1892, *s* of late Herbert S Steele, Melbourne, *m* 1917, Amie Osland, *d* of late F O Bilson, Colac, no *c* *Educ* Scotch College, University of Melbourne (B C E) Served 1st A I F, 1915-19, 2nd A I F, 1939-46 (despatches twice), Lt 5th Fld Coy Engrs, 1915, Major 1st Fld Coy Engrs, 1918, C R E 4th Div Engrs, 1926-31, C O 14th Bn, 1933-39, C E, A I F, 1939-41, E-in-C, A M F, 1942-46 Hon Col Corps of R A E, 1953 Director A M P Soc (V B), A P M Ltd, Brooklands Accessories Ltd, Commonwealth Oil Refineries Ltd, Containers Ltd, Lamson Paragon Ltd, Regent Motors (Holdings) Ltd, David Syme & Co Ltd Chairman War Nurses Memorial Centre Kernot Memorial Medal, Univ of Melbourne, for distinguished engineering achievement, 1944 M Inst C E, Hon M I E Aust, 1954, Hon M Inst R E, 1954 Military Cross (Greece) 1st Class, 1941 *Address* 4 Ledbury Court, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia *T* UY 5085 *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian, Naval and Military (Melbourne)

STEELE, Commander Gordon Charles, V C; R.N, retired, Hon Captain, R N R, 1949; Captain Superintendent of Thames Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester, off Greenhithe, since 1929, Fellow of Institute of Navigation, 1951, *b* Exeter, 1892, *s* of late Captain H W Steele, R N, and S M, *d* of Major General J C Symonds, R M L I *Educ* Vale College, Ramsgate, H M S Worcester Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve, joined P & O S N Co as cadet and served in R N R and P & O till outbreak of war, served in H M Submarines D8 and E22 and in Q ships, transferred to Royal Navy as Sub Lieutenant for distinguished service in action, Aug 1915, served in H M S Royal Oak as Lieut R N in Jutland, and in Iron Duke, commanded H M ships P63 and Cornflower, 1917 18, served in coastal motor boat raid on Kronstadt Harbour, Aug 1919 (V C), specialised in anti-submarine duties, Naval Interpreter in Russian; retired list, 1931, served in H M S Osprey as Anti-Submarine Commander, and Inspector of Anti Submarine Equipment, in War, 1939-45, a Younger Brother of Trinity House, Member Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, Freeman City of London, a Lay-Reader *Publication* Electrical Knowledge for Ships' Officers *Address* H M S Worcester, off Greenhithe *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon Member), Public Schools

STEELE, Lieut.-Col. Harwood (Robert Elmes), M C, F R G S, Author and Journalist, *b* Macleod, Alberta, Canada, 5 May 1897, *o s* of late Maj-Gen Sir S B Steele, K C M G, and Lady Steele, *née* de Lotbiniere Harwood, *d* of co-seigneur of Vaudreuil, Quebec *Educ* England, Canada and South Africa Served European War, 1914-18 (Capt, M C, despatches), Lieut Winnipeg Grenadiers, 1915-19, Capt 1920-26, Capt 17th D Y R C Hussars, 1926, Major, 1929, Lt-Col 1938, Historian, Canadian Govt Arctic Expedition, C G S Arctic, 1925, to Far North, Asst Press Representative, C P R, 1923-25, lectured, with Govt endorsement, on R C M Police through Canada and Eastern U S, 1928-30 Served War of 1939-45 in England, Northern Ireland, N W Frontier, India, 14th Army, East of Brahmaputra and G H Q, India Command, War Subst Major 17/21 Lancers, 1939, Temp Lt-Col 1944 (despatches) Lectured in England and Canada on India, Canada and R C M Police, 1945-55 *Publications* Cleared for Action (Naval Poems), 1914, The Canadians in France, 1915-18, 1920, Spirit of Iron, novel, 1923, I Shall Arise, novel, 1926, The Ninth Circle, novel, 1927, Policing the Arctic, history of R C M Police in Far North, 1936, India Friend or Foe? a political study, 1947, To Effect An Arrest short stories of R C M P, 1947, Ghosts Returning (novel), 1950, poems, short stories, broadcasts, articles *Address* Blink-Bonny, Como, P Q, Canada *Club* Savage

STEELE, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr* 1941, D.L, LL D, J P, Senior Partner of Steele Bros and Sons, Ltd, Enamelled Sanitary Fireclay Manufacturers, Niddrie, Portobello, Midlothian, *b* 1879, *s* of Henry Steele, Perceton, Dreghorn, and Sarah Cairns, Dreghorn, *m* 1906, Eliza-

beth **Gallacher**, Dreghorn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* · Dreghorn Entered Edinburgh Town Council, 1932, Magistrate, 1935; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1938-41. *Recreations* curling, bowling, golf, fishing, motoring *Address*, Ormelie, Joppa, Midlothian *T* 81662 *Club* Scottish Conservative.

STEELE, General Sir James Stuart, G C B, *cr* 1950 (K C B, *cr* 1949, C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1946, D S O 1940, M C 1917, L L D Q U B 1947, *b* 26 Oct 1894, *s* of late Samuel Steele, Ballycarry, Co Antrim, *m* 1923, Janet Gibson Gordon, two *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Instn, Queen's Univ, Belfast 2nd Lt Royal Irish Rifles, Sept 1914 served France and Belgium, 1915-17 (M C, despatches), N W Frontier, 1920 (despatches), commanded 1st Bn Sherwood Foresters, 1937-39, Palestine, 1939, A A G, War Office, 1939, Colonel, 1939, Bde Comdr 1939-41, France and Belgium, 1940 (D S O), Divisional Comdr 1941-42, Corps Commander, 1942, D C G S and C G S, Middle East, 1942-43, D S D War Office, 1943-45, Maj-Gen 1944, C-in C British Troops and High Commissioner, Austria, 1946-47, Lt-Gen 1946, General, 1947, Colonel, The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1947 Adj-Gen to Forces, 1947-50 A D C General to the King, 1950, retired pay, 1950 Col Comdt, Royal Army Educational Corps, 1950-, Hon Colonel, Q U B Contingent U T C, 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lussacombe, Lustleigh, S Devon *T* Lustleigh 217 *Clubs* Athenæum, Army and Navy

STEELE, Thomas, M P (Lab) Lanark Division of Lanarkshire, 1945-50, West Dunbartonshire since April 1950, *b* 15 Nov 1905, *s* of late James Steele, miner, *m* 1939, Helen Thomson, two *s* Previously stationmaster Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of National Insurance, 1946-50 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

STEELE, Colonel William Lawrence, C M G 1918, R A M C (retired), *b* 1878, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel W H Steele, *m* Frances Margaret Berthe, *d* of late Charles Tanner of Yatesbury, Wilts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kelly College, University College Hospital. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps), European War and War of 1939-45, retired pay, 1932, Commander of the Order of Aviz *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

STEELE-PERKINS, Surgeon-Commander Derek Duncombe, R N, C V O 1954, Senior Surgical Specialist, R N Hospital, Chatham, since 1952, *b* 19 June 1908, *s* of Dr Duncombe Steele-Perkins, Honiton, Devon and Sybil Mary Hill-Jones, Edin, *m* 1937, Joan Boddan, Birkdale, Lancs, three *d* *Educ* Allhallows School, Rousdon, Edinburgh University and College of Surgeons (Edin) Entered R N, 1932, R N Hosp, Haslar, 1932, H M S Mantis, China, 1934-1936, H M S Ganges, Shotley, 1936-38, H M S Vindictive, 1938-39, R N Hospitals Haslar, 1939-40, Chatham, 1940-44, Sydney, Australia, 1944-46, Malta, 1946-50 R Y Gothic, 1951-52 Royal Commonwealth Tour, 1953-54 *Recreations* sailing, shooting *Address* Broomhill, Haig Avenue, Canford Cliffs, Dorset *T* 77751 *Club* Naval and Military

STEEN, Marguerite; F R S L., novelist and playwright *Educ* privately Taught in private school during war, became a dancing mistress, and left this profession for the stage, three years with Fred Terry—Julia Neilson Co, left stage and started career as novelist 1926 *Publications* Gilt Cage, 1927; Duel in the Dark, 1928, The Reluctant Madonna, 1929, They That Go Down, 1930, When the Wind Blows, 1931; Unicorn, 1931, The Wise and the Foolish Virgins, 1932, Oakfield Plays, 1932; Stallion, 1933, Spider, 1933, Hugh Walpole, a study, 1933, The Spanish Trilogy Matador, 1934 (Book Society Choice England and Book of the Month, U S A), The Tavern, 1935, The One-Eyed Moon, 1935, Return of a Heroine, 1936, The Lost One, 1937, Who Would Have Daughters?, 1937, The Marriage Will Not Take Place, 1938, Family Ties, 1939, The Sun is My Undoing, 1941 (Book Society Choice England, Literary Guild, U S A), William Nicholson, a biography, 1943, Rose Timpson, 1946, Granada Window 1949, Twilight on the Floods, 1949, The Swan 1951, Phoenix Rising, 1952 Anna Fitzalan, 1953, Bulls of Parral 1954 *Plays* Matador (with Matheson Lang) prod 1936, French for Love (with Derek Patmore), prod 1939 *Recreation* writing *Address* Little Triton Blewbury, Berks *T* 294

STEEN, Robert Elsworth, M D, F R C P I, Hon Visiting Physician, National Children's Hospital, Dublin, and Sunshine Home, Stillorgan, Consulting Pædiatrician Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp, Dublin, Monkstown Hospital, Dublin, Stewart's Hospital, Palmerstown, and Cottage Home, Dun Laoghaire, Lecturer in pædiatrics, Dublin University, Fellow Royal Acad Medicine of Ireland, *b* 11 April 1902, *s* of David Miller Steen and Jane Elsworth Orr, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Margaret Cochrane, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin Graduated 1924, held following posts Demonstrator in Biochemistry and Pathology, Dublin University, House Surgeon and House Physician, Monkstown Hospital, Dublin, and French Hospital, London, House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, Assistant Physician, Royal City of Dublin Hospital and Meath Hospital, Dublin, Physician, Dr Steeven's Hospital, Dublin, and Meath Hospital, Dublin, Medical Director, St Patrick's Infant Hosp and Nursery Training Coll, Temple Hill, Blackrock, formerly Lecturer in Hygiene, Metropolitan School of Nursing, Dublin, and Pædiatrician to the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin *Publications* Infants in Health and Sickness numerous publications in medical journals *Recreations* hunting, skiing, croquet bridge *Address* 17 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *T* Dublin 61643 *Clubs* Kildare Street, Friendly Brother House (Dublin)

STEENBOCK, Harry; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin, since 1938, *b* Charlestown, Wisconsin, 16 August 1886, *s* of Henry Steenbock and Christine Margaretha Oesau, *m* 1948, Evelyn Carol Van Donk *Educ* University of Wisconsin, Yale University, University of Berlin B S 1908, M S 1910, Ph D 1916, Sc D 1938, Univ of Wisconsin, Sc D Lawrence Coll, 1947 Univ of Wisconsin, Agricultural Chemistry, Asst 1908, Instructor 1910, Asst Prof, 1916, Associate Prof 1917, Prof 1920 Fellow, Am Assoc or The Advancement of Science, Member Am Institute of Nutrition, Am Chemical Soc Am Soc of Biological Chemists Wisconsin Academy of Science, German Academy of Naturalists (Halle) Founder Wisconsin Alumi Research Foundation, inventor irradiated and vitamin D enriched foods *Publications* numerous papers in Journal of Biological Chemistry, Journal of Nutrition, etc *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* 2117 West Lawn Av, Madison 5, Wisconsin U S A *T* 5-8694 *Clubs* University, Chaos (Chicago), Black Hawk Country

STEENSEN-LETH, Vincens de; Danish Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1954, *b* 26 Dec 1896, *s* of late Vincens de Steensen-Leth of Steensgaard and Julie Bille-Brahe, *m* 1930, Alf Theodora, *d* of Professor Alfred Nystrøm, one *s* three *d*.

Educ Copenhagen University Entered Danish Foreign Service 1920, held posts in Copenhagen, London and Berlin, 1920-48, Minister in Finland, 1948-51, Danish Deputy, North Atlantic Council Deputies London, 1951-52, Danish Permanent Representative, North Atlantic Council, Paris 1952-54 *Address* Danish Embassy, 1 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4291, Steensgaard, pr Lohals Denmark *Clubs* White's, Buck's, United Service

STEENSON, Margaret, C B E 1924, R R C, *b* 1872, *d* of James Steenson, Mullapike, Co Monaghan Matron, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service in France, 1914-17, and in Italy, 1917-18 (R R C 1st Class and Bar), acting Principal Matron, 1918-20, and in Turkey, 1920-23, Matron, Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, 1924-27, retired, 1927 *Address* 28 Windmill Road, Bangor, Co Down, N Ireland *Club* United Nursing Services

STEER, Rt. Rev. Stanley Charles; *see* Saskatoon, Bishop of

STEER, William Reed Hornby, D L, M A, LL B, Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of South Molton, 1936-51, Deputy Chairman, London County Council, 1948-49, Lt-Col in the Army (released), *b* 5 April 1899, *s* of late Rev W H Hornby Steer T D M A J P, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned in Royal Field Artillery, served European War, France and Belgium, called to Bar Inner Temple, 1922 Joined Western Circuit, Standing Counsel to Commons, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Society, to Council for Preservation of Rural England, to National Smoke Abatement Society and to Pure Rivers Society, an Examiner in Law to Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Legal Member of Town Planning Inst, Fellow of Royal Sanitary Inst, Associate of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, a representative for Hampstead on London County Council, 1931-52, a representative of London County Council on International Union of Local Authorities, Master of Worshipful Company of Turners, 1949-50, a Governor of Haberdashers' Aske's Schools and of Royal Free Hospital, a Governor and an Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Chairman Children's Hospital, Hampstead, Vice-Chairman London Old Age Pensions Committee, Treasurer, London Soc, Kt of Justice, Order of St John, Joint Hon Secretary of League of Mercy, Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI, Inspector of Metropolitan Special Constabulary, Army Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938, Extra Regimentally Employed, Military Dept, Judge Advocate-General's Office, 1939, Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Malta, 1941-43, graded Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1944, Staff Officer (I), Control Commission for Germany, 1945, Captain, 1939, Major, 1941, Lt-Col 1943, Member of Territorial Army and Air Force Association of the County of London *Publications* articles on the law relating to Highways, Assistant Editor of Glen's Public Health Act, 1936, Steer's Law of Smoke Nuisances, 1938, 2nd Ed 1948, Contributions to Lord Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration *Recreation* sailing *Address* 148 St James' Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 New Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4480 and 8428 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, M C C, Royal Cornthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch), Hampshire (Winchester)

STEERE, Sir Ernest A. L.; *see* Lee Steere

STEERS, James Alfred, M A, Professor of Geography in the University of Cambridge, and President of St Catharine's College, Member Nature Conservancy, 1949-54, Mem Scientific Policy Cttee since 1954, *b* 8 Aug 1899, *s* of J A Steers, Bedford, *m* 1942, Harriet, *d* of J A Wanklyn, Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ*, Elstow (Private) School, Bedford, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Senior Geography Master, Framlingham College, 1921-22; elected Fellow of St Catharine's, 1925, subsequently Dean and Tutor, University Demonstrator, 1926-27, University Lecturer, 1927-49, Member of the British Expedition to the Great Barrier Reefs, 1928, Leader of Geographical Expedition to the Reefs, 1936, Expedition to the Jamaica Cays, 1939, War Service, 1917-18, R G S Council, 1938-42, 1946-51, President Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Society, 1940-41, Pres, Section E, British Association (Oxford), 1954 Mem of Council of Senate, Cambridge 1941-48, Mem Nature Conservation Cttee of the National Trust Wild Life Conservation Cttee served Nat Cttees, Geography and Geodesy and Geophysics, Hon Adviser on Coastal Preservation to Ministry of Town and Country Planning and to Department of Health Scotland, Departmental Cttee on Coastal Flooding, 1953, Advisory Committee to Improve Sea Defences 1954 *Publications* Introduction to the Study of Map Projections, The Unstable Earth, Scolt Head Island (Editor and Contributor), The Coastline of England and Wales A Picture Book of the Whole Coast of England and Wales, Ed of new edn of P Lake's Physical Geography, The Sea Coast papers on Coastal Physiography, Coral Islands, etc, in various scientific publications *Recreations* cross-country running, walking *Address* St Catharine's College, and 23 Cranmer Road, Cambridge *T* (Dept of Geography) 3809 *Club* Travellers'

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur; *b* Arnes, Manitoba, 3 Nov 1879, *s* of Jóhann Stefánsson and Ingibjorg Jóhannesdóttir, *m* 1941, Evelyn Baird *Educ* University of North Dakota, University of Iowa (A B 1903), Harvard Divinity School (1903-4), Harvard Graduate School (1904-6), A M Harvard University, LL D Univ of Michigan, 1921, of Iowa, 1922, of North Dakota, 1930, of Manitoba, 1937, of Pittsburgh, 1938; Ph D, Univ of Iceland, 1930, Litt D Florida Southern College, 1945, Reporter on daily paper (Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass), City Editor (Daily Plaindealer, Grand Forks, N D), Assistant Instructor in Anthropology, Harvard University (M A), Private Expedition to Iceland, 1904, Archæological Expedition to Iceland for Harvard University, 1905, Ethnological Expedition to Eskimo of mouth of Mackenzie River and northern Alaska, for Harvard University and University of Toronto, 1906-7, Arctic Expedition under auspices of American Museum of Natural History and Geological Survey of Canada, 1908-12, Commander Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18; journey to centre of Australia (Macdonnell Ranges), 1924, Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, and several other gold medals and honours from learned societies; Associate in Anthropology, Harvard University, Lecturer on Religions, Crane Theological School of Tufts College, Boston, Mass.; Lecturer on History of Geographic Discovery, University of Cambridge, England, Adviser on northern operations to Pan-American Airways, 1932-45 *Publications* My Life with the Eskimo, 1913, Anthropological Report, 1914; The Friendly Arctic, 1921, The Northward Course of Empire, 1922, Hunters of the Great North, 1922, The Adventure of Wrangel Island, 1925, The Standardization of Error, 1927, Adventures in Error, 1937, Three Voyages of Martin Frobisher, 1938; Unsolved Mysteries of the Arctic, 1938, Iceland The First American Republic, 1939, The Problem of Meighen Island, 1939, Ultima Thule, 1940, Greenland, 1942, Arctic Manual, 1944, Compass of the World, 1944, The Arctic in Fact and Fable, 1945; Not by Bread Alone, 1946, Great Adventures and Explorations, 1947, New Compass of the World, 1949; many scientific

articles. Editor of Encyclopedia Arctica project for Office of Naval Research, U S Navy, 1947- *Address* Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, New Hampshire, U S A *Clubs* Athenæum, Canadian, Century, Explorers, Harvard (New York City); Faculty (Cambridge, Mass), Cosmos (Washington), Grad uates (Hanover, N H)

STEIL, John Wellesley, C.M G 1951, M B E 1937, *b* 15 Aug 1899, *s* of late Lieut W J Steil, R N, *m* Annetta Elise, 2nd *d* of late S Fichat, Nairobi, Kenya, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Horsham, Cadet Ship H M S Conway Served European War, 1917-19, Harwich Force, H M T B 85, H M S Dragon Malayan American Rubber Co, Malaya and Sumatra, 1920-24, Colonial Administrative Service, Cadet, Uganda, 1925, Asst District Officer, 1927, District Officer, 1936, Provincial Comr, 1947, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1949, Secretary for African Affairs, Uganda, Member of Legislative Council, Member of Executive Council, 1950-51 *Address* Telham Lodge, Battle, Sussex *T* Crowhurst 48 *Club* East India and Sports

STEIN, Sir Edward de; *see* de Stein

STEIN, John Alan, C I E 1943, *b* 31 Oct 1888, *s* of late Hamilton Stein, *m* 1st, 1920, Phyllis (*d* 1949), *d* of Lindsay Horne, Aberdeen, one *d*, 2nd, Vera Craig, *d* of T H Patterson, Sunderland *Educ* Bedford School, City and Guilds College, London Univ Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1912, apptd to Bengal, served with Indian Sappers and Miners in Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria, 1916-19 (wounded), Executive Engineer, 1919, Under Secretary, Govt of Bengal, 1926 Superintending Engineer, 1931-41, Chief Engineer, Communications and Works Dept, Bengal, 1941-1943, Chief Engineer, Civil Supplies Dept, Bengal 1945-47 Handicapper, Royal Calcutta Turf Club, 1947-52 *Recreation* golf *Address* Longacre, The Glade, Kingswood, Surrey *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Calcutta Turf

STEIN, Leonard Jacques; O B E 1953, Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association (President, 1939-49), *b* London, 12 Dec 1887, *s* of Philip Stein and Matilda, *d* of Louis Beaver Manchester, *m* 1938, Sarah, *d* of H B Kitay, Paterson, N J, U S A, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford, Craven (University) Scholar, 1st Class Honours, Lit Hum, 1910, President of the Oxford Union, 1910 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, served in Army, 1914-20 (Regimental Officer, 12th London Regt, B E F, 1914-15 and 1917-18, seconded to War Trade Intelligence Dept, 1915-17, Staff-Captain, Palestine Military Administration and subsequently on Political Staff, E E F, in Jerusalem and at G H Q, Cairo, 1918-20), contested (L) Dover, 1922, North Kensington, 1923, West Bermondsey, 1929, Chm London National Liberal Party *Publications* Edition of the Vicar of Wakefield, 1912, Zionism, 1925, republished in new edition 1932, Syria, 1926, (Joint) Tax Avoidance, 1936, The National Defence Contribution, 1937 The Excess Profits Tax, 1940 *Address* 3 Pump Court, Temple, E C 4, 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C 4, The Old House, Leckhampstead, Newbury *T* Central 6676, Chaddleworth 268 *Club* Reform

STEINBECK, John Ernst; writer, *b* Salinas, California, 27 Feb 1902, *s* of John Ernst Steinbeck and Olive Hamilton, *m* 1st, 1930, Carol Henning (divorced 1943), 2nd, 1943, Gwyn Conger, 3rd, 1950, Elaine Anderson *Educ* Salinas High School, Stanford University Awarded Pulitzer prize, 1940 War columnist overseas, 1943 *Publications* Cup of Gold, 1929, Pastures of Heaven, 1932, To a God Unknown, 1933, Tortilla Flat, 1935, In Dubious Battle, 1936, Of Mice and Men, 1937, Red Pony, 1937; dramatization of Of Mice and Men, 1937, Grapes of Wrath, 1939, The Moon is Down, 1942, Cannery Row, 1944 The Wayward Bus, 1947, A Russian Journal, 1949, Burning Bright, 1951, East of Eden 1952, Sweet Thursday, 1954 *Address* c/o McIntosh & Otis, 18 East 41st Street, New York, N Y

STEINBERG, Sigfrid Henry, Ph D, F R Hist S, Editor The Statesman's Year-Book, from 1946, Cassell's Encyclopædia of Literature, 1953, *b* 3 Aug 1899, *m* 1923, Christina Constance von Pape, one *s* Assistant Master, Sidbergh School, 1941-44, Assistant Editor, Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1945-49 *Publications* Historical Tables, 1939, 3rd edn, 1949, Short History of Germany, 1944 (Amer, Cdn, Spanish and German edns), contrib to The Library, History, Signature, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* 11 Crystal Palace Park Road, S E 26 *T* Sydenham 4694

STENNING, John Frederick, C B 1916, C B E 1919, M A, Hon Fellow, Wadham College, Oxford, 4th *s* of late Edward Stenning, Beckenham, *m* Ethelwyn, *s d* of W H Alexander, Oxton, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1887, Junior LXX Prize, 1888, Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1889, 2nd class Hon School of Theology, 1889, Houghton Syriac Prize, 1890, 1st class Hon School of Oriental Languages, 1891, Senior LXX Prize, 1892, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1892, Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1897, Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1893-97, Fellow of Wadham College, 1898, Warden 1927-38, Senior Proctor 1908-9, 1919-20, formerly Lt Col Commanding O T C (Oxford University), and an Officer Cadet Battalion, 1916-18, Secretary of the University Chest, 1919-27, formerly University Reader in Aramaic. *Publications* joint editor of Anecdota Oxoniensia, Semitic Series, vol I Pt IX, various articles in Hastings Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, Encyclopædia Britannica, New Commentary on Holy Scripture, The Targum of Isaiah, Aramaic text (with super linear punctuation), 1949 *Recreations* golf, curling *Address* 76 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 3018, 57018

STENT, Percy John Hodsoll, C I E 1938, Indian Civil Service, retd, *b* 24 Nov 1888, *s* of William Kitson Stent, *m* 1922, Pamela Margaret Anstice, *d* of Francis Winckworth Anstice Prideaux, one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Pembroke College, Oxford, B A Entered I C S 1913, Army Service, 1916-19, Staff Capt Bushire Force (despatches), 1918-19, Sec to Govt Revenue Dept 1933, Commissioner Nagpur, 1933 Chairman Nagpur Improvement Trust In addition, 1937-38, retired 1939 and temp employed Home Office, Senior Regional Officer, London, 1939, Asst Chief Admin Officer, London, Ministry of Home Security, 1942, 1st Secretary (temp) Foreign Office, 1943, Counsellor (temp), 1946, U K Representative Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 1948-51 *Address* Ashbourne Court, Ash, Surrey *T* Ash Vale 2294

STENTON, Sir Frank Merry, Kt, *cr* 1948, F.B A 1926, Professor of Modern History, Univ Coll, afterwards Reading Univ, 1912-46, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1934-46, Vice-Chancellor, 1946-50, *b* 17 May 1880, *s* of Henry Cawdron Stenton, Southwell, *m* 1919, Doris Mary, *d* of J Parsons, Woodley *Educ* Southwell Grammar School, University Coll, Reading, Keble Coll, Oxford (scholar, 1899 hon fellow, 1947) 1st class Honours Modern History, 1902, Hon D Litt (Oxford) 1936, (Manchester) 1944, (Nottingham) 1951,

(Reading) 1951, Hon Litt D (Leeds) 1939, (Cambridge) 1947, Hon. LL D (Sheffield), 1948 Corresp de l'Acad des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres in the Institut de France, 1947, Hon Member, Roy Flemish Acad for Lang and Lit, 1949, Member Council British Acad, 1927-36, Pres R Hist Soc, 1937-45, Raleigh Lecturer, British Acad, 1927, Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford Univ, 1928-29, Creighton Lecturer, London Univ, 1937, Jt Ed Survey of English Place-Names, 1924-42, Director, 1942-46, Pres, 1946-, Pres, Lincoln Record Soc, 1942-, Pres Hist Assoc, 1949-52, Vice-Pres Northants Record Soc 1921-, Trustee Nat Portrait Gallery, 1948, Chm Editorial Board, History of Parliament, 1951- *Publications* William the Conqueror, 1908, Types of Manorial Structure in the Northern Danelaw, 1910, Place Names of Berkshire, 1911, Early History of the Abbey of Abingdon, 1913, Documents illustrative of the Social and Economic History of the Danelaw, 1920, Gilbertine Charters, 1922, The Danes in England, 1927, Facsimiles of Early Charters from Northamptonshire Collections, 1930, The First Century of English Feudalism, 1066-1166, 1932, Norman London, 1934, Anglo-Saxon England, 1943 (2nd Ed, 1947), (with Sir A Mawer) The Place Names of Buckinghamshire, 1925, etc, contributions to Victoria History of Counties of England, English Historical Review, History etc *Recreation* music *Address* Whitley Park Farm, Reading *T* Reading 81585

STEPHEN, Sir Alexander Murray, Kt, *cr* 1946, M C, B A; Chairman of Alexander Stephen and Sons, Shipbuilders, *b* 1892, *s* of late F J Stephen, *m* 1922, Kathrene Paton Mitchell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cargilfield, Fettes College, King's College, Cambridge (1st Class Hons Mechanical Science Tripos) Served European war, R G A, 1914-18, Major (despatches, M C), Director Steel Co of Scotland, Ex-Pres, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Shipbuilding Employers Federation, Shipbuilding Conference, British Shipbuilding Research Assoc *Recreation* shooting *Address* Cleughearn Lodge, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire *T* Auldhouse Cross 233 *Clubs* Caledonian; Western (Glasgow)

STEPHEN, Colonel Charles Merton, C M G 1916, late R A O C, *b* 6 Sept 1874, *s* of late A Stephen, Halifax, N S, Canada, *m* 1st, 1911, Maud (*d* 1927), *d* of late Samuel Bishop, Bathurst, N B; 2nd, 1934, Mary, *d* of Major T Hibbard, Shepherdswell, Dover *Educ* Royal Military College, Canada 2nd Lieut Cheshire Regt 1896, transferred to R A O C 1904, served S Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, Brevet Lt-Col); Asst Dir. Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1918-23, retired pay, 1931; War of 1939-1945, temp Brig *Address* Westcourt Cottage, Shepherdswell, Dover.

STEPHEN, Wing Commander Harbourne MacKay, D S O 1940, D F C and Bar, 1940, R A F V R, Scottish Sunday Express, *b* 18 April 1916, *s* of late T M Stephen, J P, Ravenswood, Ballater, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1947, Sybil Erica, *yr d* of Harold G Palmer, Overbrook, Brook, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Joined Kemsley Newspapers, 1931, Evening Standard, 1936, Daily Express, 1945 Destroyed twenty enemy aircraft (despatches twice) *Club* Bath

STEPHEN, Henry, O B E, D Sc (Vict), F I C, F R S (South Africa), Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering in the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1926 *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Victoria University, Manchester 1st Class Honours B Sc in University, 1911, Scholar and Beyer Fellow, 1912, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1914, D Sc (Vict) 1920, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Victoria University, 1917, Lecturer, 1920, Senior Lecturer, 1921 *Publications* Original research work in Organic Chemistry in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Editor and Reviser of Wade's Organic Chemistry *Address* The Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, The University of the Witwatersrand Milner Park, Johannesburg

STEPHEN, Sir James Alexander, 4th Bt, *cr* 1891, *b* 25 Feb 1908, *s* of Sir Harry Lushington Stephen, 3rd Bt, and Barbara (*d* 1945), *yr d* of late W Shore Nightingale of Embley, Romsey and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, *S* father, 1945, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir* none *Recreations* lawn tennis, billiards *Address* Meadway, S Cross, Winchester *T* Winchester 4198

STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. Reginald, D D, M A (Honours) Melbourne, Exhibitioner in Natural Science, Scholar in History and Political Economy Bromby Prizeman in Greek and Hebrew, *b* Geelong, Victoria, 1860, *m* 1905, Elsie (*d*. 1936), *d* of late Canon Tucker, Melbourne, two *s* one *d* Has held parochial charges in Melbourne Diocese, Sub Warden Trinity College Melbourne, Canon Melbourne Cathedral, Fellow Australian College of Theology, Warden of St John's Theological College, Melbourne, Bishop of Tasmania, 1914 19, of Newcastle, N S W, 1919-28 *Publication* Democracy and Character (Moorhouse Lectures, 1898) *Address* 347 Glenferrie Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia

STEPHENS, Arthur Veryan, M A (Cantab), F R Ae S, M I E (Aust), Lawrence Hargrave Professor of Aeronautics since 1939 Dean of the Faculty of Engineering since 1947, University of Sydney, N S W, Chairman, Australian Aeronautical Research Committee, Member, Defence Research and Development Policy Committee, Chairman, Australian Division of Royal Aeronautical Society, *b* 9 July 1908, *s* of Arthur John Stephens and Mildred, *d* of Robert Fowler Sturge, *m* 1938, Jane Dows *d* of F W Lester three *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos, John Bernard Seely Prize) Scientific Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1930-34, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge 1934-39, Edward Busk Memorial Prize of R Ae S, 1934, Member Australian Flying Personnel Research Cttee, 1940-45, Australian Council for Aeronautics, 1941-46, Chairman, Aeronautical Research Consultative Cttee, 1947-1954 *Publications* numerous papers on applied aerodynamics published by Aeronautical Research Council, Australian Dept of Supply and in JI of R Ae S *Recreations* sailing and tennis *Address* University of Sydney, Sydney, N S W, Australia *Club* Australian (Sydney)

STEPHENS, Captain (Christopher) Wilson (Treeve); Royal Artillery, Editor of The Field since 1950, *b* 2 June 1912, *s* of Rev Arthur Treeve Stephens, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, and Margaret Wilson, *m* 1934, Nina, *d* of Arthur Frederick Curzon, Derby, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Formerly on editorial staffs of several provincial newspapers, and of The Star and Daily Express Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, special operations, Far East and Italy, 1944-46 *Publications* (with Frank Sawyer) Keeper of the Stream, 1952, contributor to numerous journals *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* c/o 8 Stratton Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 3592 *Club* Fly-fishers'

STEPHENS, Mrs. George Arbour; *see* Williams, Mary

STEPHENS, Engineer Rear-Admiral George Leslie, C B 1946, C B E 1943,

Royal Canadian Navy, retd , *b* 2 Jan 1889, *s* of George Selleck and Ernestine Stephens, *m* 1913, Edna Louise Woodill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Plympton Public School, Plympton, Stoke Public School, Devonport Naval Engineering training, H M Dockyard, Devonport, England, 1903-10, joined Royal Canadian Navy as Engine-room Artificer, 1910 Warrant Rank, 1912, Engineer Lieut 1915, Engineer Comdr. 1929, Engineer Capt 1940, Engineer-in-Chief, Naval Service H Q, Ottawa, 1941, Engineer Rear-Adm 1943 *Recreations* curling and golf *Address* 305 Gilmour Street, Ottawa, Ont *T* 4-7110 *Club* Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

STEPHENS, Herbert John; Principal proprietor The Financial World, since 1906, and also of the Gold Mining Record , *b* 1 Nov 1875, 3rd *s* of Edward B Stephens, Latchley Central Farm, Calstock, Cornwall *Educ* Privately *Publication* Compiled first Oil Investors Manual, first Nigerian Tin Manual, and first Glossary of Aeronautical Words and Phrases *Address* Essex Lodge, Muswell Hill, N 10, Empire House, Union Court, Old Broad Street, E C 2 *T A* Aeronaut Stock, London. *T* Tudor 4540, London Wall 4892

STEPHENS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Horace Elliott Rose, O B E, M B, B S, (Lond), F.R C S (Eng), D P H , *b* Chester, 4 Jan 1883, *s s* of late Rev Horace Stephens, M A , *m* 1911, Frances Mary Butt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, University of Manchester, London Hospital House Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1908, Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1909, joined R N 1910, served in Atlantic Fleet, Mediterranean, China, America and West Indies Station, took up surgery as a speciality, Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies, Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1935 39, in charge of Royal Naval Auxiliary Hospital, Kingseat, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 1939 43; retired, 1943, President United Services Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1933, during European war served in H M S Eclipse, H M S Lion and R N Hospital, Plymouth. *Publications* Surgical experiences in the Battle of Jutland, Surgery in a Fighting Ship, a perforated appendix removed at sea under exceptional conditions, the influence of Wars on the craft of Surgery, some surgical clinics in the United States, and several other surgical papers. *Recreation* golf *Address* Gwynfa, Porth y-Post, Holyhead *T* Trearddur Bay 46

See also Surgeon Rear-Adm R W Musson

STEPHENS, Ian Melville, C I E 1935, M A (Cantab), Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1952, *b* 1903, *e s* of J A Melville Stephens, Fleet, Hants *Educ* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge (foundation scholar, R J Smith research student), 1st class honours Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt I, 1924, and Historical Tripos, Pt II, 1925, various business appts, 1927-30, Deputy Director, Bureau of Public Information, Government of India, 1930-32, Publicity Officer to the Indian Franchise (Lothian) Committee, 1932, Director Bureau of Public Information, 1932-37, Assistant Editor of The Statesman newspaper, Calcutta and Delhi, 1937, also a Director, 1939, Editor, 1943-51 War Correspondent accredited to S E A C and S H A E F, 1943-45, recurrently Mem Standing Cttee of All-India Newspaper Editors' Conf , Mem Indian Deleg to Commonwealth Press Conf, Canada, 1950, Mem Brit Group, Inst of Pacific Relations Conf, Lucknow, 1950 *Publication* Horned Moon 1953 *Address* King's College, Cambridge *Club* United University

STEPHENS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Lindsay James, C.B.E 1919 J P.; Royal Navy (retired), *b* 28 Sep. 1868, *m*, 1906, Minnie (*d*. 1947), *e. d* of J. F Babb, R N *Educ*. Portsmouth Grammar School. Royal Navy, 1883 1922, served in Royal Yachts, 1900 1, served Mudros, Dover Patrol, on staff of Admiral Sir Roger Keyes, Chief Engineer of Gibraltar Dockyard, 1919 22 (C.B.E) *Address* 5 Godwyn Gardens, Folkestone. *T* Folkestone 3854.

STEPHENS, General Sir Reginald Byng, K C B , *cr* 1919 (C B 1918), C M G 1916, late Rifle Brigade, J P., D L Gloucestershire, *b* 10 Oct 1869, *s* of late Capt F Stephens, 2nd Life Guards, of Bentworth Lodge, Alton, *m* 1905, Eleanore Dorothea (*d* 1950), *d* of late E W Cripps, of Ampney Park, Cirencester, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester Served South Africa, 1897, Nile Expedition, 1898 (medals and clasp), S Africa, 1899 1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Bt Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, Bt Col, C M G, C B, K C B, prom Maj Gen), Corps Commander, 1918 19, Commandant Royal Military College, 1919 23 Commanded 4th Division, 1923 26, Lieut General, 1925, Director General of the Territorial Army, 1927 31, General, 1930, retired pay, 1931 *Address* Lechlade, Glos *T* Lechlade 321 *Club* Naval and Military

STEPHENS, Captain Richard Markham Tyringham, C M G 1915, R N, retired, *b* 13 Nov 1875, *s* of Capt Prescot W Stephens, R N , *m* 1913, Frances R (*d* 1945), *d* of Rev S Schor; one *s* *Educ* Abbey School, Beckenham, Stubbington House, Fareham Joined Britannia, 1889, Lieut , 1896, served on staff of Sheerness Gunnery School, 1900 1, S African War, Gunnery Lieutenant of Monarch, 1901 3, 1st Gunnery Lieut Formidable, 1904 6, H M S London, 1906 8, Director of Naval Gunnery, Canadian Navy, 1909, Chief of Staff, 1914, Assist Director Naval Service of Canada, 1919 22, Consular Shipping Adviser, Santos, 1941, Istanbul, 1945 *Address* 190 Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea *T* Cooden 398

STEPHENS, Lieutenant-Colonel Rupert, J P Wilts, late Oxfordshire L I , *b* 23 March 1884, *s* of late Harold Stephens, of South Africa, and nephew of late H C Stephens of Cholderton , *m* 1926, Kate May, *d* of late Douglas Howard Harris, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Entered Army, 1903 Captain, 1914, Major, 1918 retired 1920, Lieut -Colonel (R of O) 1928, A D C to Commander in Chief, India, 1912-13, A D C to Viceroy, India, 1914 served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914 16 (despatches), France, 1917-18, Acting Lt -Col, Commanded 4th Gloucesters and 4th Oxf and Bucks L I Infantry (wounded), Staff Captain G H Q, Instructor R M C 1919 Major 4th Wilts (T F), 1921-24, High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1940 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, gardening *Address* Manor House, Cholderton, nr Salisbury *T A* and *T* Cholderton 214 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Flyfishers

STEPHENS, William Francis, C B E 1937, Planter, *b* London, 10 June 1869; *s*, of John Samuel and Emma Stephens, London, *m* 1st, 1911, Hélène Vielle (*d*. 1915), 2nd, 1926, Augusta Pillieron, no *c* *Educ* Central Schools, Finsbury, Birkbeck College Gas Light and Coke Company, London, 1887, Sudan Exploration Company, 1902-4, Syria, Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1904-5, arrived Seychelles, 1906, to manage exploitation of guano deposits, planting in Seychelles from 1924, served 1917-1918 on Western Front in 10th Section British Red Cross attached to French Army, President Seychelles Planters Association, 1927-35, un official member of Executive and Legislative Councils of Seychelles, 1924-48, Rep of Seychelles Colony at the Coronation, 1937. *Recreation* reading *Address* Anse Nord Est, Mahé, Seychelles Colony. *T A* Seychelles

STEPHENS, Capt. Wilson; *see* Stephens, Capt. C W T

STEPHENSON, Sir Arthur (George), Kt, *cr* 1954, C M G 1953, M C 1917, Senior partner Stephenson & Turner, architects, Melbourne, Sydney, Newcastle, *b* 7 April 1890, *s* of Rev A R Stephenson, M A, and Sarah Anne Stephenson (*née* Chewings), Adelaide, *m* 1915, Evelyn May Stephenson (*née* MacKay), Melbourne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Gram Sch Architectural educn, Melbourne and Sydney Served in War, C M F, retained on instructional duties 1915, transf A I F as Capt, 3rd Pioneer Bn, 1916, France, 1916-18 Architectural Assoc Schools, London, 1919-1920 Assoc R I B A and Assoc Mem T P I, 1920, F R I B A, F R A I A, 1933 Practice in Melbourne, 1921-, specialised in institutional and hosp work from 1924, studying world hospital problems overseas Assisted Commonwealth in building mil hosps and other defence projects during war years, 1939-45 Exec Cttees of Internat Hosp Fedn from 1930's (Study and Research Cttee into Hosp Planning and Construction, 1951-) R I B A Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1954 Hon Citizen of City of New York *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* 374 Little Collins St, Melbourne *T* My 1991 33 Queen's Road Melbourne *T* Windsor 2835 *Clubs* Athenæum (Melb), Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Syd), Metropolitan Golf (Melb) Barwon Heads Golf (B H, Vic), Australian Golf (Syd), Royal Sydney Golf (Syd), Elanora Country (Narrabeen, N S W)

STEPHENSON, Mrs. C. D., *see* Casalis, Jeanne de

STEPHENSON, Donald, O B E 1943, Controller, North Region, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1949, *b* 18 May 1909, *yr s* of J V G Stephenson, *m* 1940, Alison, *yr d* of late Wynn ap H Thomas O B E, LL B, and of Mrs Wynn Thomas, two *d* *Educ* Denstone College (Scholar), Paris, Baghdad Banking and business, 1925-31, permanent commission, R A F, 1932 Flt-Lieut 1936 served France and Middle East, 1935-37, language specialist (interpreter, French and Arabic), Special Duty List, 1938, Arabic Editor, B B C, 1939, Director, B B C, New Delhi, 1944-1945, Director, Eastern Services, 1946-47, Asst Controller in Overseas Div, 1948 A Governor of Manchester University, 1950- *Recreation* family life *Address* 10 Linden Road, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 1159 *Clubs* Clarendon (Manchester), Lancashire County Cricket

STEPHENSON, Ven. Edgar, M M 1918, T D 1950, Vicar of St Mary's, Oldham, since 1947, Archdeacon of Rochdale since 1951, *b* 24 Sept 1894, *y s* of late T J Stephenson, Tamworth, Staffs, *m* 1926, Kathleen, *d* of late William Taws, Macclesfield, Cheshire, no *c* *Educ* Manchester University B A 1922, B D 1925, M A 1929 *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* St Mary's Vicarage, Oldham, Lancs *T* Main (Oldham) 4866 *Club* Old Rectory (Manchester)

STEPHENSON, Colonel Eric Lechmere, D S O 1940, M C and two bars, *b* 18 April 1892 *s* of late Dr O T and Jane Marriott Stephenson, *m* 1934, Helen Joyce Marples, one *s* *Educ* King Alfred's School, Wantage Regular Commission in Army, 1912, retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* cricket and polo *Address* Old Forge, Southwick, Trowbridge *T* Trowbridge 2161 *Club* Army and Navy

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis; *see* Stephenson, Lt-Col Sir (Henry) F (B)

STEPHENSON, Vice-Admiral Sir Gilbert Owen, K B E, *cr* 1943, C B 1930, C M G 1919, retd, Hon Commodore Sea Cadet Corps since 1949, *b* 1878; *s* of R M. Stephenson; *m.* 1903, Helen Chesney (*d* 1954), *d* of late Col. Robert Frederic Williamson, C B; two *s* one *d* Served European War, commanded Otranto Mobile Barrage Force, 1914-19 (C M G, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, of Crown of Italy, of Redeemer of Greece, Distinguished Service Medal, U S A, Valore Militare (silver) Italy), Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, 1924, commanded Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1926-28; Rear Adm and retired list, 1929, Vice-Adm, retired, 1934, General Sec of the Navy League, 1932 1935, returned to Active Service, Sept 1939 Commanded H M S Western Isles, at Tobermory, 1940-45 Commander, with Star, of the Royal Order of St Olaf (Norway), 1948, Officer, Legion of Honour, 1948 *Address* Springwell Place, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Great Chesterford 252 *Club* United Service

STEPHENSON, Gordon, M C P (Mass Inst Tech), B Arch, F R I B A, M T P I, Town Planning Consultant to Government of Western Australia, *b* 6 June 1908, *s* of Francis E and Eva E Stephenson, Liverpool, *m* 1938 Flora Bartlett Crockett, Boston, U S A, three *d* *Educ* Arnot Street Council School, Liverpool Institute, University of Liverpool, University of Paris, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Elmes Scholar, Univ of Liverpool, 1925-30, Holt Scholar, 1928, First Cl Hons in Architecture, 1930, Chadwick Scholar at Brit Inst in Paris and Univ of Paris, 1930-32, Lecturer and Studio Instructor in Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1932-36, Commonwealth Fellow and Medallist, Massachusetts Inst of Technology, 1936-38 Studio Master, Architectural Assoc School of Architecture, 1939-40, Lever Professor of Civic Design, School of Architecture, University of Liverpool 1948-53 Architectural and Planning practice asst to Corbett, Harrison and McMurray, N Y City, 1929, asst to Le Corbusier and Pierre Jeanneret, Paris, 1930-32, Div Architect, with W G Holford, on Royal Ordnance Factory work, 1940-42, Research Officer and Sen Research Officer Min of Works and Planning, and Min of Town and Country Planning, 1942-47, seconded to assist Sir Patrick Abercrombie on Greater London Plan, 1943-44, Chief Planning Officer, 1947, in private practice, houses, multi-h camp, univ building community centre housing schemes, planning consultant to U C Dublin and to Govt and Univ of W A *Publications* (with Flora Stephenson) Community Centres, 1941 Articles and papers in Brit and For Tech and Professional Jls *Recreations* architectural practice, drawing and travel *Address* 24a Richardson Avenue, Claremont, Perth, Western Australia

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Henry) Francis (Blake), 2nd Bart, *cr* 1936, O B E 1941, D L Derbyshire, 1948, T D, *b* 3 Dec 1895, *e s* of late Lieut-Colonel Sir Henry Kenyon Stephenson, D S O, and Frances, *e d* of late Major W G Blake, D L, J P, *S* father, 1947 *m* 1925, Joan, *d* of Maj John Herbert Upton (formerly Upton Cottrell-Dormer), J P, one *s* *Educ* Eton Lt-Col (Q O) Yorks Dragoons; served European War, 1914-18, B E F, 1915-18 (1914-15 Star, two medals), War of 1939-45 Middle East, 1939-42 (O B E), J P City of Sheffield, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1948-49 Director of various companies *Heir s* Henry Upton, *b* 26 Nov 1926 *Address* Hassop Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire *T* Great Longstone 219

STEPHENSON, Rev. Henry Spencer, M A, Rector and Rural Dean of Gateshead since 1914, Hon Canon of Durham, 1922, *b* 4 Nov 1871, *s* of late Lieut Col Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots Fusilier Guards and late Augusta Melita, *d* of late Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G C B (she *m* 2nd, late Canon E M

Young), unmarried *Educ* Sherborne School, Trinity Coll, Camb, 3rd Cl Classical Tripos, 2nd Class Theological Tripos 1895 Ordained 1895, Curate of Willington, Durham, Rector of Allendale, Northumberland, 1900, Vicar of Christ Church, Gateshead, 1908, interested in Boy Scout Movement (Commissioner) and in Temperance (Chairman, Diocesan Branch, C E T S.), also in social work among the Young and on Central Executive of the C of E Children's Society, Proctor in Convocation of York and Member of Church Assembly, 1929-49 Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1938-52), one of eight Chaplains on duty in Westminster Abbey on Coronation Day, 1953 Hon Freeman of Gateshead 1946 *Recreation* travel *Address* The Rectory, Gateshead 8, Co Durham *T* Gateshead 71613 (Newcastle upon Tyne area)

STEPHENSON, Hugh Southern, C M G 1954, C I E 1947, O B E 1944, H M Ambassador to Viet Nam, since 1954, *b* 29 November 1906, *s* of late Sir Hugh Stephenson, G C I E, K C S I, *m* 1936, Patricia Elizabeth, *d* of Major-General Sir Arthur Mills, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ Church, Oxford Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1931, Under-Secretary to Govt of India, 1935-38, Secretary to Governor of United Provinces 1940-44, Collector and Dist Magistrate, Cawnpore, 1944-47 H M Foreign Service since 1947 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Oriental

STEPHENSON, Sir John (Walker), Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E 1944, J P, Chairman Eastern Area Gas Board Formerly Adviser to Board of Trade, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Chairman, Building and Civil Engineering Nat Consultative Committee, Ministry of Works, Chairman Confed of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, J P County of London *Address* 603 Beatty House Dolphin Square S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 (Beatty House 603)

STEPHENSON, Joseph, O B E 1920, Incorporated Accountant in practice, *b* 9 May 1882 *m* 1905, Emmeline Louise Bailey, three *s* one *d* Incorporated Accountant, Chartered Secretary Member of Councils of Incorporated Accountants and Chartered Institute of Secretaries High Sheriff Cambs and Hunts, 1944 *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* Priors Gate, Peterborough *T* Peterborough 2406 *Club* City and Counties (Peterborough)

STEPHENSON, Rt. Rev. Percival William, D D (Hon) St John's College, Winnipeg, *b* 5 May 1888, *s* of Arthur Henry Stephenson, Malmsbury, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1913, Grace Ermyntrude Lavender, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne, Ridley College, Melbourne, Trinity College, Melbourne; University of London, University of Melbourne, B A 1912, M A 1915, University of London, B D, 1917 Th L Australian College of Theology, Deacon 1913, Priest, 1914, Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, N-W India, 1914-24, Tutor at Edwardes College, Peshawar, 1914-1921, Principal, 1921-24, Professor of Exegetical Theology, St John's College, and Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1924-28, Federal Secretary of Church Missionary Society of Australia and Tasmania, 1928-34; Head Master, Trinity Grammar School, Sydney, 1935-37, Commonwealth Secretary British and Foreign Bible Society 1938-40, Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1940-54 *Address* c/o C M S 6 Salisbury Sq, E C 4

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, C B E 1919, D S O 1917, Italian War Cross, *b* 12 Aug 1876, *s* of late Robert Stephenson, J P, The Woodlands, Middlesbrough, York

shire, *m* Ethel, *d* of A Staniforth, Sparken Hill, Worksop, Notts, two *d* *Educ* The Mount, Northallerton, Uppingham Served European War, France, and Italy, 1914-19, Major, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914, Lt Col, South Staffordshire Regiment, 1915-19 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Benwell Lodge, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 34337 Newcastle *Club* Union

STEPHENSON, Thomas, C B E 1943, Clerk of the Peace, Clerk of the County Council, Clerk of Lieutenancy, for the East Riding of Yorks, *b* 17 Oct 1889, *e s* of G A Stephenson, Beverley, *m* 1917, Madge, *d* of A P Bannister, Bramley, Yorks *Address* 3 Fortyfoot, Bridlington, Yorks *T* Bridlington 2814

STEPHENSON, Thomas Alan, F R S 1951, D Sc (Wales) Professor of Zoology in the University of Wales since 1940, painter of zoological and other subjects, *e s* of Dr Thomas Stephenson and Margaret Ellen Fletcher, *m* 1922, Anne Wood, *d* of Joseph Dore Wood, Barry, no *c* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Research work under Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919-22, Lecturer in Zoology, University College, London, 1922-30, Fisheries Research for the Island of Guernsey, 1923, in charge of Reef section of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition of 1928-29, Prof of Zoology, University of Cape Town, 1930-40, Marine ecological work in North America, 1947-48, study of coast of Bermuda, 1952 *Publications* various papers in a number of scientific journals or other publications, Journal of the Marine Biological Association, Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Reports of the Terra Nova Expedition (British Museum), Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition (British Museum), Journal of Ecology, etc, Monograph on the British Sea Anemones in the Ray Society's series, 2 vols 1928 and 1935, papers recording the results of a survey of the South African coast from Port Nolloth to Durban in Linnaean Society's Journal and in South African Journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Zoology Department, University College of Wales, Cambrian Street, Aberystwyth

STEPHENSON, William Lawrence; farming 2500 acres, *b* 13 Jan 1880, *s* of Frederick James Stephenson and Jessie Toder, *m* 1909, Lilian Drake, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Hull, Birmingham Entered Merchants Business as apprentice, finally chief buyer, late Chairman, F W Woolworth and Co Ltd, late Director of Phoenix Assurance Company, retired President Blandford Young Farmers; Parkstone Sea Cadets, Governor, Dorset Farm Institute *Recreations* yacht racing, golf fishing, and stock breeding *Address* Rudheath, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth *Club* Royal Motor Yacht (Commodore)

STEPHENSON, Sir William Samuel, Kt, *cr* 1945, M C, D F C, Chairman Caribbean Cement Company Ltd, *b* 11 Jan 1896, *s* of Victor Stephenson Canada, *m* 1924, Mary French, *d* of William Simmons, of Tennessee *Educ* Canada Served European War, Capt R F C, 1914-18 Director of British Security Co-ordination in the Western Hemisphere, 1940-46 U S Medal for Merit *Address* 450 East 52nd Street, New York, Hillowton, Reading, Jamaica, B W I *T A* Intrepid, New York, or Jamaica *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Aero, Knickerbocker (New York)

STEPNEY, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Joost de Blank;** *b* 14 Nov 1908, *y s* of Joost de Blank and Louisa Johanna (*née* Quispel), Rotterdam, Holland, unmarried. *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Queens' College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Deacon, 1931, priest, 1932 B A, 1930, M.A, 1933 Assistant

Curate Walcot Parish, Bath, 1931-34, Bredon Parish, Worcs, 1934-37 Vicar Emmanuel, Forest Gate, 1937-41, St John the Baptist, Greenhill, Harrow, 1948-52 Chaplain to Forces, 1940-46, Middle East, 1941-44, Senior Chaplain, 1944 (wounded), Commandant Royal Army Chaplains' Dept, Reception Centre and Depot, 1945-46 Assistant Gen Secretary, Student Christian Mvt, 1946-48 Chaplain sub Prelate Order of St John in Jerusalem, 1953 *Recreation* travel *Address* 25 Compton Terrace, N 1 *T* Canonbury 1135 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

STERLING, Herbert Harry, C M G 1935, LL B, J P, M Inst T, F R E S, Company Director, *b* 22 April 1886, *s* of Thomas Sterling and Emmeline Whiting, *m* 1915, one *d* *Educ* Normal and Richmond primary schools and Boys' High School, Christchurch, N Z, Otago University, Dunedin, Victoria University College, Wellington Joined N Z Government Railways as cadet, 1901, trained all branches of railway operation, graduated LL B (New Zealand University) and admitted as Barrister-at Law, Law Officer, New Zealand Government Railways Department, 1919, Assistant General Manager, New Zealand Government Railways, 1924, Member Board of Management, 1925, resigned to take position of General Manager, N Z Co-operative Dairy Coy Ltd 1926, rejoined N Z Govt Railways as General Manager, 1928-31, Chm 1931-36 *Address* P O B 1419, Wellington New Zealand *Clubs* Auckland (Auckland), Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington), Canterbury (Christchurch), New South Wales (Sydney)

STERLING, Sir Louis Saul, Kt, *cr* 1937, D Litt, Chairman Elkington & Co Ltd, Herrburger Brooks, Ltd, New Day Furnishing Stores Ltd, Director S G Warburg & Co Ltd, Mercantile Credit Co Ltd *Address* 7 Avenue Rd, N W 8 *T* Primrose 0884 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile, Eccentric

STERLING, Thomas Smith, M B E, M A (Cantab), *b* 13 April 1883 *s* of late John and Mrs Sarah J Sterling *Educ* Downing Coll, Camb (Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos), Geneva First Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholar in University of Cambridge, President, Mermaid Literary Club, Cambridge, Lecturer in English, University College, Southampton, Indian Educational Service, Professor of English Language and Literature, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1909-27, Principal, Presidency College, 1926, Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1914-27, Adviser, Students' Information Bureau, Calcutta, 1923-27, during European War, 1914-18, raised and for a time commanded the first O T C in India, the Calcutta Univ Training Corps, retired, 1928, Asst Secretary and Secretary, Universities Bureau of the British Empire London, 1927 1929, Professor of English Literature and for some time Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1929-38, tours in America, Australia and New Zealand in connection with Empire Migration, 1934-37, held a post as a principal in Information Department of India Office, April 1940-Sept 1941, Secretary, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London, Sept 1941-Oct 1945 *Publications* text-books for students *Recreations* travelling, tennis, walking *T A* c/o Ejus London *T* Whitehall 1000 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Authors' (Chm 1948-51), (Life Member) United Service (Calcutta)

STERN, family name of **Baron Michelham.**

STERN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Albert, K B E, *cr* 1918, C M G 1917, D L, Kent, Officer Legion of Honour, *b* 24 Sept 1878; 2nd *s* of late James Stern, 25 Prince's Gate, S W; *m* 1922, Helen, *er d* of late Sir Frederick Orr Lewis, 1st Bt, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford (M A.) Head of the firm of Stern Bros; Director, The Midland Bank Ltd, and Clydesdale Bank; Member of London Committee of the Ottoman Bank; Lieutenant R N V R Armoured Car Division, 1914, Secretary Landship Committee, Admiralty, 1915, Chairman Tank Committee, 1916, Ministry of Munitions, Director Tank Supply Dept, 1916, Major Machine Gun Corps, Heavy Branch, 1916; Director General Mechanical Warfare Dept 1916, Lt Col 1916, Commissioner (Mechanical Warfare, Overseas and Allies Dept), 1917, Brit Commissioner (Anglo Amer Commission), 1918, Chairman Special Vehicle Development Committee, Ministry of Supply, 1939-43, Member of Tank Board, 1941 Chairman of Governors, Queen Mary College (London University), since 1944 High Sheriff of Kent, 1945 1946 Master of Drapers Company, 1946-47 Hon. Fell Kings Coll, Queen Mary Coll, London Univ O St J *Publications* Tanks, 1914 18, The Log-Book of a Pioneer, 1919 *Address* Barham Court, Maidstone *T.* Wateringbury 82219 *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick, City of London, Union, County of Kent (Maidstone)

STERN, Gladys Bronwyn; author, *b* London, 17 June 1890, 2nd *d* of Albert and Elizabeth Stern, *m* 1919, Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth *Educ* Notting Hill High School Left school at the age of 16, travelled in Germany and Switzerland, trained at the Academy of Dramatic Art for nearly two years, wrote first novel in her twentieth year—having written plays and mediocre verse since the age of eight has done free lance journalism and reviewing and published many short stories, also worked for Studios in Hollywood and Denham *Publications* Pantomime, 1914, The Back Seat, 1923, See Saw, Twos and Threes, Grand Chain, A Marrying Man Children of No Man's Land, Larry Munro, The Room, Smoke Rings, Tents of Israel, 1924, Thunderstorm, 1925, A Deputy was King, 1926, The Dark Gentleman Bouquet, Jack a' Manory; Debonair, 1928 Petruchio, 1929, Mosaic, 1930, The Shortest Night 1931, Long lost Father, 1932, Little Red Horses, 1932, The Augs, 1933, Shining and Free 1935; Monogram, 1936, Oleander River, 1937, The Ugly Dachshund, 1938, The Woman in the Hall, 1939, A Lion in the Garden 1940 Another Part of the Forest, 1941, The Young Matriarch, 1942, Talking of Jane Austen (with Sheila Kaye Smith), 1943, Trumpet Voluntary, 1944, The Reasonable Shores 1946 No Son of Mine, 1948, Benefits Forgot, 1949, A Duck to Water, 1949, More Talk of Jane Austen (with Sheila Kaye-Smith) 1950, Ten Days of Christmas, 1950, The Donkey Shoe 1952, A Name to Conjure With, 1953, Johnny Forsaken, 1954, *plays* The Matriarch, 1929, (with Frank Vosper) Debonair, 1930, The Man Who Pays the Piper St Martin's Theatre, 1931 *Address* D 1 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1.

STERNDALE BENNETT, Sir John; *see* Bennett

STERNE, Maurice, N A, Member Institute of Arts and Letters, Member Fine Arts Commission, Washington, D C, Painter and Sculptor, *b* Libau on the Baltic, 13 July 1878, *s* of Gregory Sterne and Gita Schlossberg, *m* 1st, 1916, Mabel Dodge, 2nd, 1923, Vera Segal, no *c* *Educ* New York, Paris and Rome Came to U S A from Moscow, Russia, in 1889, worked at various trades while studying art at Nat Academy of Design, first made reputation as etcher Won Moody travelling scholarship in 1904 for 2 years abroad and stayed 12 years, travelling and living in France, Italy and Greece, where became interested in sculpture Went to Egypt, India and Malava, stayed in Bali for 2 years, returned to Italy in 1914 and since then lived either in Italy or U S A Represented U S A in third biennial exhibition in Rome, 1925, and invited by Uffizi Gallery, Florence, to paint self-portrait

for permanent collection Rogers Kennedy Memorial, Worcester, Mass (sculpture), 1930 In 1935 awarded commission for 20 murals for Library of Dept of Justice, Washington, entitled The Search for Truth Exhibitions (one - man shows) Paul Cassirer Gallery, Berlin, Vienna, Prague, Rome, about 6 exhibitions in New York, Boston Art Club, Philadelphia, Chicago Art Institute, also exhibited Paris Salon Awarded many medals and prizes Represented at Metropolitan Museum, N Y, Museum of Modern Art, N Y, Brooklyn Mus, Boston Mus, Yale Univ, Chicago Art Inst and other museums and galleries, including Tate Gallery Hon Member Internat Mark Twain Soc *Publication* Monograph Valori Plastici, Rome, 1925 *Address* Byram Lake Rd, Mount Kisco, N Y *Club* Coffee House (N Y)

STERRY, Sir Wasey, Kt., *cr* 1925, C B E 1918, *b* 26 July 1866, *e s* of late Rev Francis Sterry of Fort Hill, Barnstaple, and Augusta Emily, 3rd *d* of late Hastings Nathaniel Middleton of Bradford Peverell, Dorset, *m* 1919, Renée, *e d* of late M Adrien Bonfils, Nice *Educ* Eton (Scholar) Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd class Mods, 2nd class Lit Hum B A 1889, M A 1892 Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1892, first Civil Judge in Sudan, 1901, Chief Judge, 1908, styled Chief Justice 1915, Legal Secretary Sudan Government, 1917 26, Judge of H B M's Supreme Court for Egypt, 1928-38, Order of Mejidie, 3rd class, 1907, Order of the Nile, 2nd class, 1915 *Publications* Annals of Eton College, 1898, The Eton College Register (1441 1698), 1948 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum

STEUART, Ethel Mary, M A, D Litt, Headmistress, High School for Girls, Bootle, Liverpool, *o d* of late John A Steuart, *b* Mumbles, Glam. *Educ* North London Collegiate School (Clothworkers' Scholarship), University College, London (Classical Scholarship, Classical Scholar of London), Girton College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, Gamble Prize, Research Studentship, and Fellow of the College), Berlin University Research work in Paris and British School of Archæology, Rome, First Class both parts of Classical Tripos, graduate of London University with first class Honours, Doctor of Letters of Edinburgh University, for short time Assistant Lecturer in Latin, University College, Cardiff, Lecturer in Latin, Edinburgh University *Publications* The Annals of Quintus Ennius, 1925, contributor to Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, American Journal of Philology *Recreations* travelling, especially on Continent of Europe *Address* High School for Girls, Bootle, Liverpool

STEVEN, Professor Henry Marshall; B Sc, Ph D (Edin), Hon M A (Oxon), F R S E, Professor of Forestry, University of Aberdeen, since 1938, *b* 24 June 1893, *s* of Robert and Mary Steven, *m* 1922, Clementina Macdonald, *d* of Rev Prof A F Findlay, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Bathgate Acad, Univ of Edinburgh Research and executive posts in Forestry Commission, 1919-38, Lecturer in Silviculture, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, 1924-30. Member of staff of Ministry of Supply, Timber Production Department, 1939-43 Editor of Forestry, the Journal of the Society of Foresters of Great Britain, 1926-45 Chairman Regional Advisory Committee, East Scotland Conservancy, Forestry Commission *Publications:* numerous contributions to forestry and other scientific journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* 107 High Street, Old Aberdeen *T*. Aberdeen 43555

STEVENS, Air Marshal Sir Alick (Charles), K B E, *cr* 1952; C B 1944, retired; *b* 31 July 1898, *s* of late Charles Edward Russell Stevens, Jersey; *m* 1927, Beryl, *d* of B J Gates, Wing, Bucks; one *s*, *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Joined R N A S, 1916 transferred to R A F on formation, 1918, Wing Comdr., 1937; Air Commodore, 1942 Dep Director, 1940-42, and then Director of Operations (Naval Co-operation) at Air Ministry, 1942-43, Senior Air Staff Officer of No 18 Group, 1943-44 (despatches), A O C, R A F, Gibraltar, 1944-45, A O C No 47 Group, 1945, A O C No 4 Group, Transport Command, 1946, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, A O C No 22 Group, Technical Training Command, 1946-1948, A O C British Forces, Aden, 1948-1950, Senior Air Staff Officer, Coastal Command, 1950-51, A O C-in-C, Coastal Command, 1951, Air Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic Area, Atlantic Command, 1952-53, Allied Maritime Air Commander-in-Chief Channel and Southern North Sea, Channel Command, 1952-53, retd Dec 1953 *Address* The Home Farm, Sevenhampton, Nr Cheltenham *Club* Royal Air Force

STEVENS, Col. Arthur Borlase, C M G 1917, D S O 1915, V D, *b* 26 June 1881 *s* of William Borlase Stevens, Sydney, N S W, *m* 1903, Vera Proctor, Newcastle, N S W *Educ* Collegiate School, Summerhill, N S W Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O, C M G) *Address* 42 Hay Street, Collaroy, N S W

STEVENS, Colonel Arthur Cornish Jeremie, C B E 1922; D S O 1917; late R E, *b* 1875, *s* of late Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K C S I; *m* 1907, Nancy, *d* of late J W Morison, J P, of Portclew, Lamphey, Pembrokeshire; three *d* Served China 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1928 32, retired pay, 1932 *Address* Glanymor, 55 Marine Parade West, Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants *Club* Lee-on the-Solent Sailing

STEVENS, Hon. Sir Bertram Sydney Barnsdale, K C M G, *cr* 1941, Consulting Accountant, Australia House, Sydney, *b* 2 Jan 1889, *m* 1914, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Fort Street High School, Sydney Inspector of Public Service Board, Under Secretary and Director of Finance, N S W, M L A for Croydon, New South Wales, 1927-40; Assistant Treasurer, 1927-29, Treasurer and Minister for Railways, 1929 30, Deputy Leader of Opposition, 1930-32, Leader, 1932, Premier and Treasurer, 1932-39 Australian Representative, Empire Eastern Group Supply Council, New Delhi, 1941-42 *Publications* Planning for War and Peace; The Next Year in the Pacific; New Horizon—a study of Indo-Australian relationships. *Address* 15 Malvern Avenue, Croydon, N S W

STEVENS, Air Vice-Marshal Cecil Alfred, C B 1947, C.B E 1944, M C 1917, retired, *b* 31 Oct 1898, *s* of late Alfred Stevens, Putney, *m* 1946 Natalie Pratt (*née* Koltsoff) *Educ* Emanuel School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment, 1916, seconded to R F C, France, 1917-18 (M C and Bar), India, 1924-30, Wing Commander, 1936, Group Capt, 1939, Air Commodore, 1941, Senior Air Staff Officer, Aden, 1937-41, A O A, Burma, 1944-45, A O C, Allied Air Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-46, A O C No 28 Group, 1947-1949, A O C No 62 (S) Group, 1949-51, Air Vice-Marshal, 1952, retired, Nov 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd, 2 Putney Hill, S W.15 *Clubs* R A F, Royal Empire Society

STEVENS, Clement Henry, C B E 1917, M I Mech E.; M I N A, Consulting Engineer, *b* 5 Dec 1870; 2nd *s* of late G J B Stevens, M R C S, L R C P; *m* 1895, Edith Lutwyche (*d*, 1939), *d*. of G. T Crook, R N; one *s*; *m* 1940, Winifred Kate, 3rd *d* of late Luke Bassham, Wolferton, Norfolk, widow of F I Sanderson *Educ*

St Paul's School Superintendent Engineer to Blandy Bros. & Co, Las Palmas, Grand Canary, 1894 1915, joined Ministry of Munitions, June 1915, Controller of Gun Ammunition, Ministry of Munitions, 1917 18 *Address* Manor Ho., Diptford, nr South Brent, Devon *T* Gara Bridge 222

STEVENS, Captain Eric Barry Kenvyn, D S O. 1940, D.S C. 1939, late R.N., *b* 9 Jan 1898, *s* of Harry Stevens, Bitterne Park, Southampton, and Kate Kenvyn, *m* 1st, 1928, Marjorie Jane Ryder McGeagh, two *d*, 2nd, 1936, Ruth Myfanwy Pugh, one *d* *Educ* H M S Worcester Midshipman R N V R, 1914, R N R, 1914-16, R N, 1916, Sub-Lt R N, 1916, Lieut, 1919, Lt.-Cdr, 1927, Comdr, 1933, Captain 1939, majority of service in Destroyers Served War of 1939 45 (D S C, D S O and Bar) Retired list, 1949 French Croix de Guerre, 1940, Légion d'honneur, 1940 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, shooting *Address* Warnford House, Warnford, Hants *Club* United Service

STEVENS, E. S.; *see* Drower, Lady.

STEVENS, Frank Leonard; Publicity Officer, Federation of British Industries, *b* Mexborough, 8 Jan 1898, *s* of Frederick Thomas Stevens, *m* 1925, Winifred, 2nd *d* of Alexander Bruce, J P, two *s* *Educ* Mexborough Grammar School University College, London After a year as teacher, three years in the Army (1916 19), entered journalism, South Yorkshire Times, Allied Newspapers, Manchester, Manchester Evening News, assistant editor, John O' London's Weekly, Daily News sub editorial staff, associate editor, Everyman; joint editor, monthly Clarion, Broadcasts on a number of themes *Publications* Under London, 1939, On Going to Press, 1928, Through Merrie England, 1926 *Recreations* talking and walking *Address* 3 Hill Close, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4831

STEVENS, Geoffrey Paul; M P (C) Portsmouth, Langstone, since 1950, Chartered Accountant, 1926 *b* 10 November 1902, *yr s* of late Alfred Stevens and Maria Emriquetta Stevens, both of London, *m* 1928 Evelyn Mitchell, *yr d* of David Marwick, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, one *s* two *d* (and *er s* decd) *Educ* Westminster School Partner with Pannell, Crewdson & Hardy, 1930 Contested (C) Park Div of Sheffield general election, 1945 *Recreations* riding, sailing, politics *Address* Hunter's Croft, Grayswood, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 763 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Arts Theatre, Little Ship, United and Cecil (Chm 1951), Langstone Sailing, Emsworth Yacht (Hants)

STEVENS, Colonel Harold Raphael Gaetano, C M G 1946, D S O 1917, *b* 1888, *m* 1905, Bertha Gordon (*d* 1947), three *s* one *d*, *m*. 1948, Helen Gordon *Educ* Beaumont, R M A, Woolwich; Staff College Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 3rd Class Greek Order of Military Merit, Officer of Order of Redeemer of Greece); Military Attaché, Rome and Durazzo, 1921-35, Commander R A. 56th (1st London) Division, T A, 1935; retired pay, 1936, A R P. Department, Home Office, 1937-39, Italian Commentator, B B C, 1940-45 *Recreation* travel *Address* 6 Abbey Road Mansions, N W.8. *Club* United Service

STEVENS, Sir Harold Samuel Eaton, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1938); C S I 1944, M C, late Chief Secretary, Govt of Bengal; *b* 29 Nov 1892, *s* of late Capt H G R Stevens, Cheltenham; *m* 1st, 1920, Mona McGregor (*d* 1931); one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Cecilia Iris Brown *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh University Served European War, France, 1914-18, with The Royal Scots, joined I C S, 1920 *Address* 15 Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W 8

STEVENS, Henry, C M G 1948, O B E 1936, *b* 27 July 1885, *s* of William Stevens, Cornwall and Johannesburg, unmarried *Educ* High School, Penzance, Cornwall, and privately Entered Civil Service as Second Division Clerk, 1905, Regional Controller, North Midlands, 1939-1945, in Turkey as Labour Adviser to Turkish Government in Ankara, Jan 1946-Oct 1947, Regional Controller Ministry of Labour and National Service, East and West Ridings Region, 1947-50, retired, April 1950 *Recreation* golf (Captain Southport and Ainsdale G C, 1929 and 1930) *Address* 31 Hartley Road, Birkdale, Southport.

STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert, LL D, broker and accountant, Pres of Vancouver Holdings Ltd; engaged in general financial and insurance business; *b* Bristol, England, 8 Dec 1878, *s* of Richard Harvey and Jane Anne Stevens, Cornwall, *m* 1905, Gertrude M, *d* of George Glover, Vancouver, B C, formerly of Grimsby, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bristol, Peterboro, Ontario, British Columbia Came to Canada, 1887, Alderman City Vancouver, 1910 11, Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver Annexation Committee, M P Vancouver, Centre, B C, 1911 30, M P East Kootenay, 1930-40, Minister of Customs and Excise in Meighen Government, 1926, Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, 1921, and 1930-34; Chairman of Royal Commission on Price Spreads, 1934, resigned portfolio in Government and Chairmanship of Commission, 1934 Leader of Reconstruction Party, Canada, 1935 38, realigned himself with Conservative Party, 1938, candidate (C), Vancouver Centre, Gen Elec, 1949 Mem and Pres of Citizens Rehabilitation Council, Vancouver, 1941-49, Pres C Gardiner Johnson Co Ltd, Shipping Agents, Vancouver Holdings Ltd, Insurance and Finance, Vancouver, B C, President of Vancouver, B.C, Board of Trade, 1952 Has travelled extensively Europe, China, Japan, and South Sea Islands, Pres of British and Foreign Bible Soc (B C Auxiliary), 1948- United Church of Canada *Address* Vancouver, B C *Clubs* British Empire, Canadian, Vancouver, Kiwanis (Vancouver), Rideau (Ottawa)

STEVENS, Herbert Lawrence, C B E 1952 (O B E 1936), Consulting Engineer with Messrs Sandberg, 40 Grosvenor Gardens, S W 1, since 1954, *b* 26 April 1892, *s* of Thomas Waghorn Stevens and Louisa Cecilia (*née* Davis), *m* 1st, 1917, Beryl Marjorie Gentry (*d* 1949), one *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed in action), 2nd, 1950 Amelia Beatrice Paice *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks, Downing College, Cambridge Schriner Schol, Downing Coll, 1911, 2nd Cl hons Part I Maths Trip, 1912, 2nd Cl hons, Mech Sci Trip, 1914, B A, Cantab, 1914 Joined Roy Aircraft Estab, Farnborough, 1914 (became head of full-scale flying sect), Chief Tech Officer, Aeroplane and Armament Exper Estab, R A F Martlesham Heath, 1927, Head of Structures Dept, R A E, 1931, Supt of Scientific Research, R A E, 1937, Dep Dir, Brit Air Commn, Washington, 1940, Dep Dir, R A E, 1941, Prin Dir Equipment Research and Devel (Air), Min of Supply, 1950, retd from Govt service 1953 Fell Roy Aeronautical Soc, Mem Inst Mech E, Mem Inst Aeronautical Sciences (U S A) *Publications* various papers to Aeronautical Research Council *Recreations* photography and gardening *Address* Heswall, Albert Rd, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough 810

STEVENS, Major-General Jack Edwin Stawell, C B 1946; D S O 1941, E D, Chairman Australian Atomic Energy Com-

mission since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1896, *s* of Herbert and Violet Stevens, *m* 1920, Catherine Macdonald, one *s* *Educ* Dayles-ford, Victoria Commonwealth Public Service, Assistant Commissioner Commonwealth Public Service, 1945, General Manager, Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Aust), 1946-50, Secretary, Ministry of National Development, 1950, Secretary, Department of Supply, 1951, Fell Australian Soc of Accountants Served European War 1914-18, with Australian Corps of Signals, in War of 1939-45, served in Middle East and New Guinea, commanded 21st Aust Inf Bde and, later, 4th Aust Div, Northern Territory Force, and 6th Aust Div A I F *Recreation* golf *Address* Box 5343, G P O, Sydney *Clubs* Naval and Military (Melbourne), Australian (Sydney)

STEVENS, Vice-Adm. John Felgate, C B 1951, C B E 1945, Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, since 1953, *b* 1 June 1900, *o surv s* of late Henry Marshall Stevens Droveway Corner, Hove, *m* 1928, Mary, *o d* of J Harry Gilkes, J P, Wychcote, Patcham Sussex, one *s* two *d* Midshipman, 1918 King's Coll, Cambridge, 1922 specialised in Navigation, 1924, Staff College, 1930 Commander, 1933, Captain, 1940 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E), Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1946-47, commanded H M S Implacable, 1948-49 Rear-Admiral, 1949, Director of Naval Training, 1949-50, Chief of Staff to Head of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1950-1952, Flag Officer, Home Fleet Training Squadron 1952-53 *Recreations* past Rugby football and athletics (Hampshire Sussex and R N & R M A A, 1929-30-31-34-1935), present sailing and golf *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1 *Club* United Service

STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Percy; *b* 21 May 1882, *s* of John Medhurst and Jane Emma Stevens, *m* 1911, Norah Annie Prowse, Plymouth, one *d* *Educ* Winchester House, Bristol, St Aidan's Theological College Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Curate of St Jude's, Plymouth, 1906-8, C M S Missionary in Kwangsi-Hunan, 1909-24, Organising Secretary for C M S in North Ireland 1926-33, Bishop of Kwangsi-Hunan, 1933-50 *Recreations* normal, nothing special *Address* 45 Downs Cote Drive, Bristol, 9

STEVENS, Philip Theodore; Professor of Greek in the University of London (Bedford College) since 1950 *b* 11 Nov 1906, *s* of late Rev Herbert Stevens, Vicar of Milwich, *m* 1939, Evelyn Grace, 2nd *d* of late G L Crickmay, F R I B A, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School, New Coll, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Cl Hon Mods, 1927, 2nd Cl Lit Hum, 1929, Asst Master Liverpool Institute, 1929-30, Tutor at Univ Corresp Coll, Cambridge, 1930-32, Asst Lecturer in Greek, Univ of Aberdeen, 1933-38, Ph D Aberd 1939 Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Cape Town, 1938-41 War Service, 8 African Mil Intelligence, 1941-1945 Lecturer in Latin and Greek, University of Liverpool, 1945-50 Member of Council, Hellenic Society *Publications* contributor to English and foreign classical periodicals *Recreations* music, tennis *Address* Department of Greek, Bedford College Regent's Park N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5743 *Club* Reform

STEVENS, Sir Roger Bentham, K C M G, *cr* 1954 (C M G 1947), British Ambassador to Persia since 1954, *b* 8 June 1906, *s* of F Bentham Stevens, J P, and Cordelia Wheeler, *m*. 1931, Constance Hallam Hipwell, one *s* *Educ* Wellington, Queen's College, Oxford Entered Consular Service, 1928, served in Buenos Aires, New York, Antwerp, Denver and Foreign Office, Secretary of British Civil Secretariat, Washington, 1944-46, Foreign Office, 1946-48, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1948-51, British Ambassador to Sweden 1951-54 *Recreations* gardening, sailing *Address* British Embassy Teheran, Hill Farm, Thursley, Surrey *Club* Travellers

STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harry Goldsworthy, O B E 1919, Managing Director of Trafford Park Estates Limited and Chairman Port of Manchester Warehouses Ltd, Trafford Park Cold Storage Ltd, Grain Elevator Estate Ltd and Director of other Manchester Companies, *b* 27 Jan 1883, *s* of late Marshall Stevens, M P, promoter of Manchester Ship Canal and Trafford Park Estates Ltd *Educ* King William's College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Public Works Dept, Burma, 1903-21, Lt.-Col Indian Army Reserve of Officers (retd), Active Service R E 's, Mesopotamia (O B E, despatches thrice), Member of Institute of Transport, Master of Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1939, *Publication* Trees and Shrubs in my Garden, 1939 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Dingle Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire *T A* Developing Manchester *T* Trafford Park 2262, Altrincham 1441 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Clarendon (Manchester)

STEVENS, Walter Charles; General Secretary Electrical Trades Union since 1948 *b* 26 Sept 1904 British, *m* 1926, Olive Vera Edwards, two *s* two *d* *Educ* County Council School Work in all phases of the Electrical Industry and Trade Union Movement *Recreation* gardening *Address* 37 Prince John Road Eltham S E 9 *T* Eltham 7439 [*Died* 24 *Oct* 1954

STEVENS, William C.; *see* Cleveland-Stevens

STEVENS, William Charles, F S A A, Chairman and Managing Director, The Exchange Telegraph Co Ltd and Chairman Central News Ltd, since 1954, *b* 20 Jan 1900 *s* of late Joseph William Stevens, Woodford, Essex and late Alice Mary England, *m* 1923, Ida Grace Bullivant, two *s* With Deloitte, Plender Griffiths & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1915-29, qualified as Incorporated Accountant, 1927, Fellow, 1947, The Exchange Telegraph Co Ltd Secretary, 1929-49, Director, 1946, General Manager, 1949 Served War, 1918-1919, in H A C *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* Overdale, Sparcleuze Hill, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 569 *Club* Constitutional

STEVENS, Major-General William George, C B 1944, C B E 1941, *b* London, 11 Dec 1893, *m* 1916, Gladys Barker, three *s* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Royal Military Coll Australia, 1912-14, served European War, 1915-19, various positions N Z Military Forces, 1920-37, Staff College, 1926-27, Imperial Defence College, 1938, Prime Minister's Department, New Zealand, 1937-39 (Secretary of Organisation for National Security), Officer in charge Administration, Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Mediterranean 1940-45; G O C 2 N Z E F, 1945-46, Official Secretary to High Commissioner for New Zealand, London, 1946-53, retired 1953 *Address* Burvfield, Much Hadham, Herts *T* Much Hadham 3053

STEVENS, William George, C B. 1943, late Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production (retd 1943), *b* 11 Aug 1883, *s s* of William Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, Cambridge, *m* 1926, Edith Constance Stevens *d* of late W J Stevens Tout, Winkleigh, Devon, one *s* *Educ* Perse School, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Various appointments in War Office, National Insurance Audit Dept, Air Board, Air Min-

istry, and Ministry of Aircraft Production *Address* Corner House, Raleigh Drive, Claygate, Esher *T* Claygate 3974 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

STEVENS, William Oswald, C M G 1949, Ceylon Civil Service (retired), *b* 27 Feb 1891, *s* of late George William Stevens, *m* 1st, 1916, Joyce Garrett, two *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1940), 2nd, 1945, Gertrude Mary Langford *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Trinity Coll Oxford Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1914, retd 1949 *Address* Sussex Barn, Brockhill Rd, Hythe, Kent *T* 67159

STEVENS-GUILLE, Captain George Frederick, D S O 1939, O B E 1931, late R N, *b* 9 Dec 1808, *e s* of late Rev Hubert George de Carteret Stevens-Guille, Cross, N Devon, and St George, Guernsey, and Catherine Lucretia Rooke, *m* 1927, Betty Waynman, *y d* of Waynman Dixon, J P, one *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18 Dardanelles Jutland, Lieut, 1919, commanded H M Ships Doon, 1927-1929, Teal and Falcon, 1929-31, Walker, 1932-34, Valentine, 1936, Woolston, Bittern and 1st Anti-Submarine Flotilla, 1938-39, 12th and 1st Destroyer Flotillas, 1940-42 (D S O and Bar), Cardiff, 1942, Durban, 1942-43, Captain of the Fleet, Mediterranean Station, 1943-45 (despatches), St George, 1945-46, Raleigh, 1946-48 A D C to the King, 1948, retd list, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, forestry *Address* Cross, Little Torrington, Torrington, N Devon *T A* and *T* Torrington 3123

STEVENSON, Hon. Lord; James Stevenson, O B E 1919, B L (Glasgow Univ), *b* Glasgow, *s* of late William Stevenson, writer, Glasgow *m* 1919, Sophronia Reynolds Gleeson, Toronto, Canada one *d* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, Glasgow University Called to Bar, Scotland, 1908, K C 1931, served European War, France, 1915-19, in Signal Service, retired with rank of Lt-Col, Political M P (C) Camlachie Division of Glasgow, 1931-35, contested (C) Camlachie Division of Glasgow, 1929 and 1935, Senator of College of Justice for Scotland, 1936-48, resigned 1948 *Address* Gateside, Gullane East Lothian *T* Gullane 3139 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh) Western (Glasgow)

STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing; lawyer, United States, Distinguished Service Award, U S Navy 1945, *b* 5 February 1900, *s* of Lewis Green Stevenson and Helen Louise Stevenson (*née* Davis), *m* Ellen Borden, three *s* *Educ* The Choate School, Wallingford, Conn, Princeton University (A B), Northwestern University Law School (J D) Asst Man Editor Daily Pantagraph, Bloomington Ill, 1924-25, admitted to Illinois Bar, 1926, Assoc Cutting, Moore & Sidley, lawyers, Chicago, 1927-33, special counsel Agric Adjust Adm Washington, D C, 1933-34, partner in firm of Sidley, Austin, Burgess & Harper, Chicago, 1935-41, Asst to Sec of Navy, Washington, D C, 1941-44, Chief Foreign Econ Administrations, Italy Mission, 1943, War Dept Mission to Europe, 1944, Asst to Sec of State, Washington, D C, 1945 Advisor U S deleg, Conf on Internat Orgn, San Francisco, 1945, U S Delegate, U S Minister and Chief U S deleg to Preparatory Commn of U N, London, 1945, Sen advisor U S deleg Gen Assembly of U N, London, 1946, U S deleg Gen Assembly of U N, N Y, 1946 and 1947 Governor of Illinois, 1949-53 Democratic nominee for President, U S A 1952 Holds several hon degrees *Publications* Speeches 1953, Call to Greatness, 1954, contrib Foreign Affairs, Atlantic Monthly *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming *Address* 11 South La Salle St, Chicago, Ill *Clubs* Commercial, Attic (Chicago), Onwentsia (Lake Forest), Metropolitan (Washington, D C), Century (New York)

STEVENSON, Professor Alan Carruth; Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948, Physician to Royal Victoria Hospital, to Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, *b* 27 Jan 1909, *s* of Allan Stevenson, C B E, and Christina Kennedy Lawson, *m* 1937, Annie Gordon Sheila Steven, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University B Sc 1930, M B, Ch B 1933, M D 1946, Glasgow University, M R C P London, 1935 Appointments Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Highgate Hospital London, London Hospital Served R A M C 1939-45 (despatches), retired with hon rank of Lieut-Col, 1946-48 Reader in Public Health, London University *Publications* Recent Advances in Social Medicine, 1948, Build your own Enlarger, 1943 Articles on Tropical and Preventive Medicine in appropriate scientific journals *Recreations* sailing, and general bench work *Address* 42 Green Road, Knock, Belfast, N Ireland *T* Belfast 55808

STEVENSON, Alan Leslie; Metropolitan Magistrate since Oct 1951, *b* 1 Apr 1901, *yr s* of late James Stevenson, London and Calcutta *Educ* Bradfield College, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1926, South Eastern Circuit, Kent and London Sessions Part time Ministry of Food, London Divisional Food Office, Licensing (Revocations) Officer, 1942-49, Chairman Milk Marketing Board Disciplinary Committee, 1950-51 *Publications* The Shops Acts and Factory Act, 1937 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* 5/121 Cromwell Road, S W 7 *T* Frobisher 0581 *Clubs* Bath, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich), Royal Cinque Ports Golf (Deal)

STEVENSON, Alice Margaret; *see* Stevenson, Mrs Sinclair

STEVENSON, (Aubrey) Melford (Steed), Q C 1943, Recorder of City of Cambridge, since 1952, *s* of late Rev J G Stevenson, *m* 1947, Rosalind Monica, *d* of Orlando H Wagner, Spencer House, 68 Chelsea Square, S W 3 Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1925, Bencher 1950, Recorder of Rye 1944-51 *Address* 1 Whiteheads Grove, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2261, 3 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1878, Yew Tree Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex *T* Winchelsea 223 *Clubs* Garrick, Dormy House (Rye)

STEVENSON, D. E.; Author, Novels, Children's Verse, Lectures and Belles-lettres, also various publications in America, *b* 1892, *d* of D A Stevenson, C E, Edinburgh, *cousin* of Robert Louis Stevenson, *m* 1916, Major J R Peploe, H L I, two *s* one *d* *Educ* home *Publications* Miss Buncle's Book, Miss Buncle Married, Mrs Tim of the Regiment, Miss Bun the Baker's Daughter, The English Air, Spring Magic, Celia's House, Listening Valley, The Two Mrs Abbotts, The Four Graces, Rosabelle Shaw, Green Money, Rochester's Wife, The Empty World, Smouldering Fire, Divorced from Reality, Mrs Tim Carries On, Mrs Tim Gets a Job, Kate Hardy, 1947, Young Mrs Savage, 1948, Vittoria Cottage, 1949, Music in the Hills, 1950, Winter and Rough Weather, 1951, Mrs Tim Flies Home 1952, Five Windows, 1953, Charlotte Fairlie, 1954 *Address* North Park Moffat, Dumfriesshire *T A* Moffat *T* Moffat 44 *Club* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh)

STEVENSON, Air Vice-Marshal Donald Fasken, C B 1946, C B E 1942 (O B E 1937), D S O 1918; M C and bar; i d c, p s a, R.A.F; *b.* 7 April 1895, *s.*

of Lt-Col John Stevenson, *m* 1917, Janet Mary, *d* of John Henson, Hull, one *s*. one *d* European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C with Bar, D S O), R F C 1916, Staff College, 1923, Naval Staff College, 1927, Imperial Defence College, 1929, Palestine, 1936 (O B E), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B), Director of Home Operations, Air Ministry, 1938-41, A O C No 2 Bomber Group 1941, Burma, 1942, Bengal Command, 1943, Northern Ireland, 1944, No 9 Fighter Group, 1944, High Commissioner, Roumania, 1944-47 Air A D C to the King, 1939-40 Company Chairman and Director *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Clubs* United Service, International Sportsmen's Roehampton, India, York (Toronto)

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Daymonde, K C V O, *cr* 1949 (C V O 1935), M C 1917, Purse-Bearer to the Lord High Commissioners to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland since 1930, Brigadier, Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1948, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod of the Order of the Thistle, 1953, Chairman and Managing Director R McLaren & Co Ltd, King & Ritchie, Ltd, Director Morgan, Lyons & Co, Ltd, Cairnton Trust & Finance Co Ltd The Investment and Property Trust Ltd, Coca-Cola Bottlers (Scotland) Ltd, *b* 1 September 1895, *s* of George Carew Stevenson and Elizabeth Evans, *m* 1921, Ella Violet Ethel, *d* of late Gen Sir William Eliot Peyton K C B K C V O, D S O, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College Seaforth Highlanders, 1914-30, Offices of the War Cabinet, 1940-45, Secretary National Playing Fields Assoc (Scotland), 1930-37, Nat Advisory Council for Scotland on Physical Training and Recreation 1937-39, National Trust for Scotland, 1931-47 *Address* 4 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh, 3, Seton House, East Lothian *T* Edinburgh 30211 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Boodle's, New (Edinburgh)

STEVENSON, Brig.-General Edward Hall, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, *b* 21 July 1873, *m* 1st, 1917, Ethel Vaughan (*d* 1944), *widow* of Leopold Hudson, F R C S, 2nd, 1945, Daisy May, *widow* of Major E J Hudson, O B E Entered R A 1892, Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps King's medal 2 clasps, D.S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt. Col and Col, C M G), J P Wilts., 1920-34. *Address* The Hill, Bickwell Valley, Sidmouth. *T* Sidmouth 530 *Club* International Sportsmen's

See also Sir Austin Hudson

STEVENSON, Colonel George Ingram, C M G 1915, D S O 1918, V D 1923, Retired List Australian Military Forces, *b* Kelvinside, Glasgow, 8 March 1882, *s* of George Stevenson and Margaret Ann Ingram, *m* 1st, 1923, Frances Clare (*d* 1931), *y d* of late J W Dennis, Gonn Station, N S W, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Hilda Mabel, *d* of late H V M'Kay, Sunshine, Victoria, and *widow* of Cleveland J. Kidd *Educ* Brunswick College, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria Landed in Australia, 1888, served South African War, 1901 2, as trooper in Prince of Wales Light Horse and 4th Batt Australian Commonwealth Horse (Queen's medal five clasps), Chartered Accountant by profession, joined Australian Imperial Force on 15 Aug 1914 as Capt 6th Battery Field Artillery, and landed at Anzac, 25 Apr 1915 and Cape Helles (Gallipoli), beginning of May 1915, commanded Battery at end of May, Anzac middle of August and commanded 6th Battery there until the evacuation, 1915, returned to Egypt (despatches, C.M.G), served in France and Belgium, 1916-18 commanding Field Artillery Brigade A I.F. (despatches, D S.O); Hon A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia, 1935-40 *Recreations* formerly amateur rowing, amateur cross country running *Address* 17 St Georges Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Naval and Military, Australian, Melbourne (Melbourne)

STEVENSON, Sir Hubert Craddock, K C M G, *cr* 1942, Kt, *cr* 1941, C M G 1938, O B E 1934, M C; *b* Jan 1888, 2nd *s* of late Henry Thomas Stevenson; unmarried *Educ* Harrow Served European War with R F A, 1915-19, appointed to Nigerian Administrative Service, 1920, Resident, 1934, Chief Commissioner Ashanti, 1936, Governor and C-in-C, Sierra Leone, 1941-47 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers'.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivor; *see* Stevenson, Lt-Col T I

STEVENSON, James Arthur Radford, craftsman in wrought ironwork, writer and lecturer on this subject *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Short Service Commission, R A F, 1922, commission, R A F, 1939-45 Air Ministry A" Licence 777 fitter in aircraft factory, free-lance journalist, reporter on London daily newspaper Became interested in wrought ironwork, and founded the Devon Smithy, 1926 which has specialised in decorative ironwork Registered Christian Science Practitioner *Publications* Crafty Smiths, The Din of a Smithy, Sonnets, More Sonnets *Recreations* reading fishing, swimming *Address* 243 Park West, W 2 *T* Paddington 1280

STEVENSON, Rear-Adm. John Bryan, C M G 1925; R A N (retd), *b* 1876, *e s* of John Stevenson, Lisheen, Little Sutton, Cheshire, *m* 1914, Olive Brooke Bailey, Hobart, two *c* *Educ* Privately; H M S Britannia Royal Naval Navy, 1890; Midshipman, 1892, Sub-Lieutenant, 1896; Lieutenant, 1898; Commander, 1910, Acting Captain, 1916; transferred to Royal Australian Navy with rank of Captain, 1919, Commanded H M A S Berrima and H M A S Encounter during War and H M A S Adelaide in Empire Cruise of Special Service Squadron (C M G), 2nd Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board, 1927, 1929; Captain Supt of Naval Establishments, Sydney, 1929 31 *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* 1 Neringah Avenue, Wahroonga, N S W *Clubs* United Service; Union (Sydney, N S W)

STEVENSON, Air Vice-Marshal Leigh Forbes, C B 1944, M L A of B C since 1946, Director of various Canadian companies, *b* 24 May 1895, *s* of John Henry Stevenson and Mary Ann Irving, *m* 1926, Lillian Myrtle Comber, two *d* *Educ* Richibucto Grammar School, Richibucto, N B, Canada Union Bank of Canada, 1911-1914, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-1917, Commissioned, 1916, R F C 1917-1918, R A F 1918-19, R C A F since 1920 Flight Lt 1923, Sqn Ldr 1928 Wing Comdr 1939, Group Capt, 1940, Air Commodore, 1940, Air Vice Marshal, 1942, Graduate Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1930, retired, Oct. 1945 U S Commander of Legion of Merit, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* 1163 Balfour Ave., Vancouver, B C. Canada

STEVENSON, Matthew, C M G 1953, an Assistant Secretary H M Treasury, *b* 1910, *s* of James Stevenson, *m* 1937, Mary Sturrock Campbell *Address* H M Treasury, Great George Street, S W 1, 52 Latimer Gardens, Pinner, Middlesex

STEVENSON, Melford; *see* Stevenson, A M S

STEVENSON, Sir Ralph (Clarmont) Skrine, G C.M.G *cr*, 1949 (K.C M G. *cr*, 1946; C.M G. 1938); Ambassador to Egypt since 1950, *b* 16 May 1895; *s*. of late Surg.-Gen.

H W. Stevenson, C S I , *m.* 1st, 1921, Helen Barbara Izabel (marriage dissolved 1944), *d.* of Jonkheer R. J. R Boreel ; one s , 2nd, 1946, Marjorie Josephine Wernham Bentley, *d* of late G B Gerrard, Montreal, Canada *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, University College, Oxford Served European War, Rifle Brigade; 2nd Lt 1914, Lt 1915, Captain, 1917; Third Secretary in H M Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office, 1919, Second Secretary, 1921, First Secretary, 1928; Acting Counsellor, 1937, Counsellor, 1938, Minister, 1941, served in Foreign Office and H M. Missions at Copenhagen, Berlin, Sofia, The Hague, Cairo and Barcelona, Chargé d'Affaires with local rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, at Barcelona, Oct 1938, mission terminated Feb 1939, Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1939 41, Minister at Montevideo, 1941 1943; Ambassador to Yugoslavia, 1943-46, Ambassador to China, 1946-50. *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, Balladoole, nr Castletown, Isle of Man *Club* St James'

STEVENSON, Ralph Cornwallis, C B E 1937, H M Consul-General at Naples, since 1952, *b* 25 July 1894, *s* of late Charles Cornwallis Stevenson and Madeleine Marie Boutry, *m* 1926, Ilse Christina Dinklage, two *d* *Educ* Gymnasium in Hanover, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, London School of Economics Entered Consular Service, 1920, Cologne, 1921 23, Monrovia, 1924 25, Milan, 1926 28, Lima, 1929 33, Buenos Aires, 1934 36 Bilbao, 1936 37, Lisbon 1938, Moscow, 1939, Rio de Janeiro, 1939 47, Zagreb, 1947-52 Served European War, France and Belgium, 1915-18 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W.1. *Club* Royal Automobile

STEVENSON, Robert, M A , Writer and Motion Picture Director ; *b* 1905, *s* of late Hugh Hunter Stevenson, Buxton, *m* Frances, *d* of late Charles Trumbull Howard, San Francisco, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Mechanical Sciences Tripos and John Bernard Seely Prize for Aeronautics, 1926, Editor of Granta, 1927, President of Cambridge Union Society, and research in psychology, 1928 Entered motion picture industry 1929 Motion Picture Producer for U S War Dept, 1942, Capt, 1943 45, Maj. U S Army Res, 1945-53 Films directed include Tudor Rose (in America, Nine Days a Queen), King Solomon's Mines, Owd Bob (in America, To the Victor), The Ware Case, Young Man's Fancy, Tom Brown's Schooldays, Back Street, Joan of Paris, Jane Eyre, To the Ends of the Earth, Walk Softly Stranger, My Forbidden Past, and The Los Vegas Story Since 1952, writing and directing television films for the Cavalcade of America (Du Pont), General Electric Theatre, and the Ford Theatre Film stories written include Tudor Rose and Young Man's Fancy *Publication* Darkness in the Land, 1938 *Address* c/o The Jaffe Agency, 8553 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood 46, California U S A

STEVENSON, Robert Barron Kerr, M.A., Keeper, National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland ; *b* 16 July 1913, *s* of late Professor William B Stevenson, *m.* 1950, Elizabeth M. Begg, twin *s* *Address* National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh *T* . Central 5984

STEVENSON, Robert Scott, M D , F R C S Edin , Consulting Surgeon, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Consultant Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar, Consulting Laryngologist to Colindale, Preston Hall and other Tuberculosis Hospitals, late Chairman of Council, National Institute for the Deaf, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (Pres., Section of Otology, 1948-49), Hon Fell, Amer Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc.; Corresponding Member, Société Française d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Vice-President, Section of Laryngology and Otology, 1939 and late Member of Council, British Medical Association, *b* Edinburgh, 11 June 1889, *e s* of late W Scott Stevenson, Edinburgh College of Agriculture, *m* 1915, Gertrude (author of The Letters of Madame, Charles I in Captivity, etc.) *e d* of late F Ferguson Kerr, M.D., Manchester, two *d* *Educ* Royal High School, George Watson's College, and University Edinburgh, Paris M B , Ch B , Edin 1912, late First Assistant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, University College Hospital, Assistant Surgical Officer, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Editor and Associate Editor of The Practitioner, 1924-36, Sub-Editor, British Medical Journal, 1921-23, served in R A M C 1916-18 (Capt) and 1940-45 (Major, acting Lt-Col) Contested (L Nat) West Fife, 1945, and Scottish Univs, 1946 *Publications* Goodbye Harley Street, In a Harley Street Mirror, Morell Mackenzie (biography), (with D Guthrie) A History of Oto-laryngology, Recent Advances in Otolaryngology, 2nd ed, 1949 The Ear, Nose and Throat in the Services, translator Portmann's Ear, Nose and Throat Treatment, numerous articles in the medical journals *Address* 15 Rodger's Road, Gibraltar *Club* Athenæum

STEVENSON Mrs. Sinclair, M A (Oxon and Dublin), Sc D (Dublin), Missionary to India (retired), Alice Margaret, *d* of the late H O Adams, of Chelmsley House, Sheldon, Warwickshire, and Emily, *d* of Rev D A Doudney, D D , *b* 26 Dec 1875, *m* 1906, Rev J Sinclair Stevenson, M A (Oxon and Dublin), B D (Edin), author of The Friend of Little Children, etc. (*d* 1930), one *d* *Educ* The Ladies College, Jersey, Somerville College, Oxford (Scholar), Trinity College, Dublin, Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1899 Went out to India as a Missionary, 1900, M A Dublin, 1905, Sc D Dublin, 1911, took M A Oxford when degrees opened to Women, Oct 1920 *Publications* Notes on Modern Jainism, 1910, First Steps in Gujarati, 1913, The Heart of Jainism, 1915, On Some Painters of the Renaissance, 1915, Bridget's Fairies, 1919, Hilary, The Story of a College Girl, 1920, Rites of the Twice Born, 1920, Bridget's History Jingles, 1927, Without the Pale—The Life Story of a Dhed, 1930, Do You Remember Sinclair Stevenson?—A Biography of the Rev J Sinclair Stevenson, by his wife, Margaret Stevenson, 1931, contributor on Jain subjects to the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics and Chambers's New Encyclopædia *Recreations* meeting young people, reading biographies and detective novels, history *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, 7 Water Street, Liverpool, 2.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. (Thomas) Ivor, C I E 1933, M B E 1925, M.C , late I.A , Royal Garhwal Rifles, *b* 10 Sept 1895, *m* 1944, Freda Fortescue (Tommie), *widow* of Lt-Col S E Tayler, D S O , and *y d* of Mrs Fortescue Young, Hall Hill, Oxted, Surrey Served European War, 1916-1918 (two medals), Afghanistan, 1919 (M C), Malabar, 1921-22, Waziristan, 1923-24 (M B E) Retired, 1947.

STEVENSON, Emeritus-Professor William Barron, D Litt ; D D (Edin and Wales), LL D , F S A Scot , *b* 12 Aug. 1869, *s.* of late Rev Robert Stevenson, M.A., parish minister of Forfar and of his second wife, Agnes Barron, *m.* 1907, Margaret Bell, *d* of late David Kerr, Clonin, King's County, one *s.* *Educ.* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh University, abroad. Vans Dunlop Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1893, Vice-Chancellor's Essay Prizeman, 1896; professor at Bala Theological College, 1898 1907, professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, Glasgow University, 1907-37; on the Admiralty

staff, Intelligence department, 1917-19, President of Society for Old Testament Study, 1926, of Glasgow Bibliographical Society, 1932-35, of Glasgow Archæological Society, 1933 36, Schweich Lecturer, 1943 *Publications* The Crusaders in the East, 1907, Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic, 1924, The poem of Job, a literary study, with a new translation, 1947, Critical Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Poem of Job, 1951, contributor to the Cambridge Medieval History, etc *Address* 31 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh, 9 7 44223 [*Died* 31 *Oct* 1954

See also Robert B K Stevenson.

STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. James, K R G S, C M Z S, LL D (hon) Witwatersrand and Capetown Universities, *b* Dublin, 1867, *e s* of Col James Stevenson, C B, V D, and Eliza Hamilton, of Fairholm, *e d* of James Hamilton, *m* 1930, Hilda, *e d* of late R V Cholmondeley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst 2nd Lt, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, 1888, Maj, 1902, served Zululand Rebellion, 1888, S A War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches, Brevet majority), retired 1905; served in Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915 16, Sudan (attached Egyptian Army), 1917 19 (Star, medals and clasps, despatches, Order of the Nile), succeeded to estates of Fairholm and Kirkton 1888 accompanied Major St Hill Gibbons on his Cape to Cairo expedition 1898, and exploration of Congo-Zambesi water-shed, 1898 99, Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), Warden of the Transvaal Government Game Reserves, 1902-1926, and of Kruger National Park, 1926 46 Silver Medallist, London Zoological Society and Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire *Publications* Animal Life in Africa (two editions), The Low-Veld, 1929 (two editions), South African Eden, 1937, Wild Life in South Africa, 1947 *Recreation* Natural history *Address* White River, Transvaal, South Africa. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Pretoria (Pretoria, S. Africa).

STEWARD, George Coton, M A, Sc D, D Sc, Professor of Mathematics, The University, Hull, since 1930, *b* 6 April 1896, *o c* of Joseph Steward and Minnie *d* of William Coton, Wolverhampton, unmarried *Educ* The Grammar School, Wolverhampton, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) First Class Honours in Part I, Mathematical Tripos, 1916; First Class Honours with special distinction in Schedule B, Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1920, Sc D, 1937, First Class Honours in Mathematics in B Sc (Honours), University of London, 1917, M Sc, 1919, D Sc, 1926; Smith's Prize (bracketed), University of Cambridge, 1922, for contributions on Geometrical and Physical Optics. Member of Scientific Staff of Optics Department of National Physical Laboratory, 1918, Assistant Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, University of Leeds, 1920, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1922 Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1923 *Publications* The Symmetrical Optical System, Cambridge Mathematical and Physical Tracts, No 25, 1928, various papers on Geometrical and Physical Optics, and Plane Kinematics, in Transactions of Royal Society, of Cambridge Philosophical Society, etc *Address* University College of Hull, Hull, E Yorks

STEWARD, Colonel Godfrey Robert Viveash, C B 1932, C B E 1919, D S O 1914, late the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b* 2 Aug 1881, *s* of Major General E H Steward, *m* 1919, Madeleine Janssens (*d* 1949), one *d* Entered Army, 1899, Capt, 1905, Major, 1915, Col 1921; served S African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (very severely wounded, despatches, C B E, D S O, Bt. Lt.-Col), Military Attaché, H B M Legation, Peking, 1924-28; G S O I British Troops in China, 1929 36, retired pay, 1936, recalled, 1939, Gen Staff, War Office, 1939-46; Foreign Office, German Section, 1946-1948 *Club* United Service

STEWARD, Nigel Oliver Willoughby, O B E 1946, M A (Oxon), B A (Cantab), Consul-General, Nice and Monaco, since 1952, *b* 16 October 1899, *s* of Arthur Bennett Steward, I C S, and Alice Willoughby, *m* 1933, Raquel Wyneken, of Viña del Mar, Chile, three *d* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), Trinity College, Oxford Entered Consular Service, 1924 Vice-Consul at San Francisco, Valparaiso, Guatemala (Second Secretary), and Paris, Consul and First Secretary at Montevideo, Minister (local rank) to Paraguay, First Secretary, Bucharest, 1946, Deputy Consul-General, New York, 1946, Minister to Nicaragua, 1948-52 *Recreations* motoring, tennis *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* United University

STEWARD, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Herbert Ryrie, C B 1946, C B E 1945 (O B E 1938), D S O 1943, M C 1918, Maj.-Gen, retired, *b* 8 June 1898, *s* of Col R H Steward, O B E, and A R Steward, O B E, *m* 1934, Vera Beatrice, *d* of Wilson Stuckey, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College First Royal Engineers, then Royal Signals. Served European War, 1917-18 (M C) Palestine 1936-39 (despatches, O B E), War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O and Bar, C B E, C B) A D C to King George VI, 1947, and to the Queen, 1952 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* The Red House, Middle Winterslow, Wiltshire

STEWARD, Stanley Feargus, C B E 1947, M I Prod E, Chairman South-Western Electricity Board since 1948, Chairman, British Electrical Development Association, since 1954, *b* 9 July 1904, *s* of Arthur Robert and Minnie Elizabeth Steward Mundesley-on-Sea, Norfolk, *m* 1929, Phyllis Winifred, *d* of late J Thurlow, Stowmarket, Suffolk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Paston School, North Walsham, Norfolk Was apprenticed to East Anglian Engineering Co (subs Bull Motors Ltd) and subs held positions of Chief Designer, Sales Manager and Director Ministry of Supply Electrical Adviser to Machine Tool Control, 1940, Director of Industrial Electrical Equipment, 1941-44, Dir Gen of Machine Tools, 1944-45, Chm Machine Tool Advisory Council, 1946-47 Chm Gauge & Tool Advisory Council, 1946-47 Director E R & F Turner Ltd, Ipswich and William Steward & Co Ltd, London, until appt as Chm S W Electricity Board, Mem British Electricity Authority, 1952-53 *Recreations* reading, gardening, tennis *Address* Beaconfield, Lansdown, Bath, Somerset *T* Bath 4098 *Club* Junior Carlton

STEWARD, William Arthur, M P (C) Woolwich West since 1950, Director of restaurant companies and gentleman farmer, *b* 20 April 1901, *s* of late W A Steward and of Mrs C E Steward, Norwich, *m* 1939 *Educ* Norwich Model School, and privately Freeman of City of London, Liveryman Worshipful Company of Distillers, Worshipful Company of Fruiterers, Member of Council of Caterers Association of Great Britain Served with R A F, 1938-1945, Senior Catering Officer at Air Ministry, 1943-45, retired with rank of Squadron Leader Chm, Kitchen Cttee, House of Commons, Nov 1951- Member of London County Council for Woolwich West, 1949-52 Chm, London Conservative Union, 1953- *Address* 56 Curzon Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4121 (ext 97), Clandon Regis, West Clandon, Surrey *T* Clandon 20 *Club* Royal Air Force

STEWART, family name of **Earl of Galloway.**

STEWART; *see* **Vane-Tempest-Stewart**

STEWART, Sir Alexander (Anderson), Kt., *cr* 1937, M I M E, *b* Aberdeen, 1877, *e s* of late Robert Stewart, Aberdeen, Scotland, *m* 1906, Grace Mary Cuming, two *s*. *Educ.* Pulteneytown Academy, Wick, Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Settled in Melbourne, Australia, 1906, is proprietor of Consulting Engineering Business carried on under style of Alex Stewart and Co, Vice-Pres Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Member of the Feton Bequests Committee; Chairman of Trustees Executors and Agency Company Ltd, Australian Fertilisers Ltd, Broken Hill South, Ltd, Metal Manufactures Ltd, Austral Bronze Co Pty Ltd, British Australian Lead Manufacturers Pty Ltd, Dunlop Rubber Australia Ltd, Australian Consolidated Industries Ltd, Commonwealth Fertilisers and Chemicals Ltd, Director of Imperial Chemical Industries of Australia and New Zealand Ltd Commonwealth Industrial Gases Ltd, Emu Bay Railway Co Ltd, and other companies Consultant to Electrolytic Zinc Co *Address* Collins House, 360 Collins Street, Melbourne, C 1, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne), Union (Sydney)

STEWART, Professor Alexander Boyd, Strathcona-Fordyce Professor of Agriculture, University of Aberdeen since 1954, *b* 3 Nov 1904, *s* of late Donald Stewart, Farmer, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1939 Alice F, 3rd *d* of late Robert Bowman, Aberdeen, one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen University, Zurich Polytechnic Aberdeen M A 1925, B Sc (1st Cl Hons) 1928 Ph D 1932 Macaulay Inst for Soil Research Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen Head of Dept of Soil Fertility 1932, Asst Dir, 1943, Dep Dir 1945, seconded as Agronomist to Ind Council of Agric Research, 1945-46, part-time mem, Devel Commn team to survey agric, forestry and fishery products in U K, 1949-51 Mem various tech cttees of Dept of Agric for Scotland Agric Res Council Colonial Office and Forestry Commn Has visited most West European countries, India, U S A, and Canada *Publications* papers on soils and agriculture in agric jls *Recreations* bowls, golf *Address* (home) 14 Woodburn Avenue Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 34348 (business) Department of Agriculture, University, Aberdeen *T* 24367 *Club* Farmers'

STEWART, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Dron, C I E 1934, L L D, F R S E, M B, F R C P E, F R C S E, D P H, D T M and H, late Superintendent Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, late Director of All India Institute of Hygiene, Calcutta, *b* 22 June 1883, *s* of late William Stewart, Blairgowrie, *m* *d* of late Alexander Mann, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University Joined I M S, 1906, military employment 1907-14 and 1914-19, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1934 *Address* 7 Elliot Place, Edinburgh *T* 88187

STEWART, Andrew, C B E 1954, Controller (Home Service), British Broadcasting Corporation since 1953, *b* 23 June 1907, *s* of James Stewart, *m* 1937, Agnes Isabella Burnett *d* of James McKechnie, J P *Educ* Glasgow University (M A) Joined B B C at Glasgow, 1926, Glasgow Representative, 1931-35, Scottish Programme Director, 1935-48, Controller (N Ire), 1948-52 Min of Information, 1939-41 *Recreations* reading, the theatre, mountaineering *Address* 35 Trevor Square, S W 7 *Club* R S A C (Glasgow)

STEWART, Andrew Charles, O B E 1942, British Minister to Korea since 1954, *b* 22 Apr 1907, *s* of Frederick Naylor F Stewart, *m* 1935, Emily Caroline Martin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Scarborough College, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned Indian Army, 1927; transferred to Indian Political Service, 1933, appointed to Foreign Service, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* British Legation, Seoul, Korea, Uiginish Lodge, Dunvegan, Skye *T* Dunvegan 213 *Club* East India and Sports

STEWART, Commander Archibald Thomas, O B E 1918, R N, *b* 1876, *e s* of late Col T B Stewart, 30th Regt and R A S C, *m* 1913, Agnes Herbert, *q v* *Educ* Dover College, H M S Britannia, R N College Stations served on East Indies, Training Squadron, North America and West Indies, Home, Australia, Mediterranean, War Service Channel, Eastern Mediterranean in H M S Cornwallis throughout Dardanelles campaign, fired first shot of opening bombardment, 19 Feb 1915 Suez Canal, 1916, Cornwallis sunk by torpedo, 9 Jan 1917, Staff of Admiral Commanding, Malta, Port Convoy Officer and Senior British Naval Officer, Bizerta, 1917 19, mention for War services, 1919, Commander Order of Nichan Iftikar (Tunisia), 1918, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1919, retired, 1920, served Admiralty, Historical Section, 1941-48 *Publications* part author The Immortal Gamble, 1917, articles on nautical subjects, book reviews *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 26 Haymarket, S W 1

STEWART, Mrs. A. T.; *see* Herbert, Agnes.

STEWART, Captain Arthur Courtenay, C B E 1919 R N retd, *s* of Charles Patrie Stewart, of Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Berks, *b* 1871, *m* 1911, Gwendolyn, *d* of Waldo Story, Rome, one *s* one *d* Entered Navy, 1885, Lieut 1898, Commander, 1904, Captain, 1913, British Naval Attaché, Rome, Vienna, Constantinople, Athens, Order of Corona d' Italia for services at the earthquake at Messina, 1909 Served European War, 1914-1918 (C B E) *Address* Ashley Manor, Box Wiltshire *T A* and *T* Box 324 *Club* Army and Navy

STEWART, Sir Bruce Fraser, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920 Chairman, Pigeon Bay Road Board, ex Flying Officer, N Z Air Force, *b* Sep 1904, *s* of 1st Bt, *s* father, 1924, *m* 1925, Constance, *d* of W S Gray, Cambridge, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge Past-President, Canterbury Aero Club *Recreations* polo, flying, boating, and golf *Address* Strathmore, Pigeon Bay, Banks Peninsula, Canterbury, N Z. *Club* Christchurch (Christchurch)

STEWART, Donald, C E 1944, O B E 1937, M A, B Sc, *b* 14 March 1894 Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921, Dep Dir Gen, Directorate-General of Supply, New Delhi, India, 1943-45, President Forest Research Institute and Colleges, Dehra Dun, India, 1945-47, retired, 1949 *Club* Oriental

STEWART, Edith Anne; *see* Robertson, E A S

STEWART, Sir Findlater; *see* Stewart, Sir S F

STEWART, Lady (Frances Henrietta), O B E 1939, *b* 1883, *d* of late Arthur G Rickards, K C, *m* 1906, Sir Francis Hugh Stewart, C I E (*d* 1921) three *s* four *d* *Educ* privately In India, 1906-19, contested North Kensington (Liberal), 1929 *Recreations* plays, music, reading, watching birds *Address* Hammer Hill, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *T* Abinger 151

STEWART, Francis William, C I E 1931, M C, M A, Indian Civil Service (retired), *b* 1885, *e s* of late Chief Engineer W F Stewart, R N, *m* 1923, Florence Campbell, *d* of Hugh Macnish, Campbeltown, Argyll, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge Bracketed 6th Wrangler, 1907, entered Indian Civil Service, 1908, Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers, served with 19th Punjabis, 1916-19, Member, Council of State,

India, 1934-35, First Member, Board of Revenue, Madras, retired, 1944 *Address* 2 Broomfield Road, Kew Gardens *Club* Athenæum

STEWART, Frank Ogilvie, C B E. 1948; *b* 2 January 1893, *s* of late Francis and Margaret Stewart, *m* 1934 Jeanne Marguerite Bradley, three *s* *Educ* Lasswade, Royal High School, Edinburgh and Oxford Universities Secretariat, Board of Customs and Excise, 1916-17, Ministry of Food, 1917-19, Deputy Director of Milk Products, 1919, Scottish Office, Assistant Principal, 1920, Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1923-25, Assistant Secretary, 1934-48, Under-Secretary Scottish Home Department, 1948-53, retired Jan 1953 *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* Long Reach, Kingswear, Devon

STEWART, Hon. Sir Frederick Harold, Kt, *cr* 1935, former M H R for Parramatta, Australia, 1931-46, Proprietor Dundas Woollen Mills, Sydney, Australia, Founder Metropolitan Transport Company Sydney Founder of CH Broadcasting Station, *b* 14 Aug 1884, *m* 1st, Lottie (*d* 1943), *d* of William Glover, three *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1945, Marjorie, *d* of Rev Frederick Dixon Minister for Commerce and Industry, Australia, 1932-1934, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Employment, 1934-36, Minister for Health, 1939-40, Minister for the Navy, 1939-1940, Minister for Social Services, 1939-1941, Minister for Supply and Development, 1940, Minister for External Affairs and Health, 1940-41, Member Australian War Cabinet, 1939-41, represented Australia in trade negotiations in N Z, 1934, and at International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1935 *Recreation* bowls *Address* Spurway St, Dundas, Sydney, Australia

STEWART, Ven. Henry John; Archdeacon Emeritus of Brecon since 1947, *b* 2 Mar 1873, *s* of John and Margaret Stewart Silian, Lampeter, Cards, *m* 1906, Irene, *d* of Canon Martin Griffiths, Llansamlet, Glam, one *d* *Educ* St David's College, Lampeter, St Michael's College, Aberdare B A, 1894, First Class History Honours, Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897, Curate of Llandyssul, Cards, 1896-99, Llansamlet, 1899-1906, Vicar of Llangorwen, 1906-7, of St Peter's, Swansea, 1907-15, of Sketty, Swansea, 1915-41, Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1923-37, Chancellor of Brecon Cathedral, 1937-41, Archdeacon of Brecon, 1941-47, Vicar of Builth Wells with Alltmawr, 1941-47 retired, 1947, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, Sec to Swansea and Brecon Diocesan Conference Governor of Christ College, Brecon, member of Governing Body, Representative Body and Electoral College of the Church in Wales Chairman Builth District Education Committee, Governor Builth County School *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 8 Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Cards *T* Aberystwyth 7487.

STEWART, Herbert Leslie; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, Halifax; *b* 31 March 1882, *y s* of Rev S Edgar Stewart, Cairncastle, Co Antrim, and Agnes, *d* of Rev M. Black, Kilmore, Co Down, *m* 1913, Kathleen, *d* of late S Caldwell, Drumquin, Co Tyrone, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy, Belfast, Lincoln College, Oxford Classical Scholar (First Place), Royal Univ. of Ireland, Classical Scholar, Lincoln College, Oxford, M A with First class Honours (First Place), R U I 1905, University Studentship in Philosophy, 1906, D Phil 1907, Junior Fellowship in Philosophy, 1908 In University of Oxford, Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1902, 2nd class in Classical Mods. 1903, and in Lit. Hum 1905, John Locke Scholarship in Mental Philosophy, 1905; Examiner in Mental and Moral Science, R.U I. 1909, Examiner, Irish Intermediate Board, 1910-12, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Belfast, 1909-13, University Extension Lecturer, Belfast, 1911, 1912, Prof of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, Halifax, 1913; Acting-Prof. of Philosophy for summer term, 1921, Leland Stanford University, California, F.R.S.C, F.R.S A., President Halifax Charitable Irish Society, 1920, President Halifax Branch of Overseas League, 1921-22, 1922-23, 1930-31, and 1931-32, Chairman (July 1930) of Board of Conciliation and Investigation; President, 1936-37, Section II, Royal Soc of Canada Chancellor's Lecturer, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1944. *Publications* Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology, 1912, Nietzsche and the Ideals of Modern Germany, 1915, Anatole France the Parisian, 1927, A Century of Anglo-Catholicism, 1929, Modernism Past and Recent, 1932, From a Library Window, 1940, The Irish in Nova Scotia, 1949; also articles and reviews, editor of the Dalhousie Review, 1921-47. *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* 75 Larch Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia *T* 3 5580, (Summer) Innisfree, Herman s Is, Lunenburg Co, N S

STEWART, Sir Herbert Ray, Kt., *cr* 1946, C I E 1939, F R C Sc I, D I C, N D A, M Sc, *b* 10 July 1890, *s* of Hugh Stewart, Ballyward, Co Down, *m* 1917, Eva, *d* of William Rea, J P, Ballygawley, Co Tyrone, one *d* *Educ* Excelsior Academy, Banbridge, Royal College of Science, Dublin, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London Military Service, 1915-19, entered the Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1920 Professor of Agriculture, Punjab, 1921-27, Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1928-32, Agricultural Expert, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Government of India, 1928, Director of Agriculture, Punjab, 1932-48, Member of the Punjab Legislative Council from time to time, 1927-36, Fellow of the University of the Punjab, 1929-48, Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, 1933-43, Agricultural Commissioner with Government of India, 1943-46, Vice Chairman Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1944-46, Agricultural Adviser to British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1946-51, Principal Consultant, Agriculture, to U N Economic Survey Mission for Middle East, 1949 Agricultural Adviser to U N Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees, 1950-51. *Publications* various pamphlets and reports on agriculture and farm accounts in India, and on agriculture in Middle East. *Address* 42 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 3067

STEWART, Major-General Herbert William Vansittart, C B E 1940, D S O 1914, *b* 15 Aug 1886, 4th *s* of late Lieut-General J M Stewart, *m* 1919, Dorsen Evelyn, *y d* of late J G Ohlenschlager, Ashurst, Fernhurst, Sussex, one *s* one *d* Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1906, Captain, 1914, Major, The Seaforth Highlanders, 1924, Lt Col 1930, Col 1933, Temp Maj Gen 1943, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), commanded 1st Batt The Seaforth Highlanders, 1930-33; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934-36; Commander 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade, 1936-40; A D C 1941-44, France, 1940 (wounded), Middle East, 1943-44, retired, 1944 *Address* Minerva, Nairn, Scotland *Club* Naval and Military

STEWART, Howard Hilton, M D, M R C P Lond, F.R C P Lond 1951, Senior neurologist, Claremont St Hospital, Belfast, Neurologist, Royal Victoria Hosp, Belfast City Hosp, Consulting Physician, Ulster Hosp for Children and Women, Belfast, *b* 30 Dec 1900, *s* of Andrew William and Marie Hilton Stewart, *m* 1930, Clara Maria Luiza dos Santos, no *c* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution. M B, B Ch, B A,O Belfast, 1923; Resident Medical Officer Royal Victoria Hospital, 1923-24,

Ulster Hospital, 1924-25, House Physician, Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, 1925-26, M D Belfast, 1926, a Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1928, Medical Staff Ulster Hospital, 1928, Medical Registrar Royal Victoria Hospital, 1928-31, Member of British Pædiatric Assoc, 1934-52, Member of the Association of British Neurologists, 1935, Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1937, Trustee, Whitla Medical Institute, 1933, Fellow Ulster Medical Society, Past Pres Ulster Neuro-Psychiatric Soc, 1949 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 18 Malone Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 66265 *Club* Royal Co Down Golf (Newcastle)

STEWART, Hon. Hugh Alexander, Q C M P County of Leeds since 1921, barrister and solicitor, Brockville, Ont, *b* Elizabethtown County Leeds, 29 Sept 1871, *s* of Alexander Stewart and Jane Morrison, *m* 1895, Estelle L, *d* of S A Wiltsie, Brockville, three *s* *Educ* Public and High Schools, Brockville, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Read law with Hon John F Wood, K C, Brockville, and George H Watson, K C Toronto, called to the Ontario Bar, 1893, K C 1908, Mayor of Brockville, 1905-16, Minister of Public Works, Ottawa, Ont, 1930-35, Member, Water and Light Commission, 1907-14, Trustee, Public School Progressive Conservative United Church of Canada *Recreation* gardening *Address* 97 King Street East, Brockville, Ont, Canada *Clubs* Brockville, Brockville Country (Brockville)

STEWART, Sir Hugh Charlie Godfray, 6th Bt, *cr* 1803, of Athenree, Major, *b* 13 April 1897, *s* of Colonel Sir George Powell Stewart, 5th Bt, and Florence Maria Georgina, *d* of Sir James Godfray, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1st, 1929 (marriage dissolved, 1942), one *s* one *d*, *m* 2nd, 1948, Diana Margaret, *d* of late Capt J E Hibbert, M C, D F C, and Mrs R B Bannon, Jersey, one *d* *Educ* Bradfield Coll, Berkshire, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1916, Arras, 1917 (wounded), France, 1939-40 Foreign Service has included India, Iraq, China, Malaya, South Africa and Syria, retired *Heir* *s* David John Christopher, *b* 19 June 1935 *Address* Lough Macrory Lodge, Co Tyrone, N Ireland *Club* United Service

STEWART, Brig. (ret.) James Crossley, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, C D with clasp, 1951, Manager Industrial Association of B C, Retd Cdn Army, 1947, *b* Kingston, Ontario, 17 Feb 1891, Scotch Canadian, *m* 1915, Florence Bemrose Valleau (*d* 1951), two *s* two *d*, *m* 1953, Nancy Barbara Alleyn *Educ* Kingston Public Schools, Kingston Collegiate, Royal Military College Lt 4th Hussars, 1911, Capt, Canadian Field Artillery, 1914, served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medals) Brig and District Officer Commanding M D 1, London, Ontario, 1936-38, District Officer Commanding M D 11 1938-1939, served War of 1939-45 (Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Maple Leaf, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, War Medal) C.R A 1st Canadian Division, Dec 1939, and proceeded overseas, C C R.A 7th British Corps, 1940, C C R A 1st Cdn Corps, June 1941, Served Italy and N W Europe, District Officer Commanding M D 6, Halifax, 1945, retired, 1947 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 and 1953 *Recreations* football, hockey (past) golf (presently) *Address* 7048 Wiltshire St, Vancouver, B C *Club* Vancouver (Vancouver, B C)

STEWART, James Douglas, B V Sc, F R.C V S, Professor of Veterinary Science, Univ of Sydney, N S W, 1909, now Emeritus, *b* 18 Aug 1869, 2nd *s.* of John Stewart, *m* Edith May, 2nd *d* of John Forsyth, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School Articled to an accountant for three years, went to Edinburgh and studied vet science, M R C V S 1893, Lecturer on Elementary Vet Science, Sydney Technical College, also Hon Veterinary Officer of N S W Zoological Society, 1896, Veterinary Officer to Stock Department, N S W, 1898, Lecturer on Meat Inspection, Sydney Technical College, 1902, Chief Inspector of Stock, N S W, 1907, President Veterinary Science Section, Australian Association for Advancement of Science, 1913, Member of Tuberculosis Advisory Board, N S W, 1913, Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps, 1915, Acting Director of Veterinary Services, Central Administration, Melbourne, 1916-17, Member Executive Committee, Bureau of Science and Industry (Federal Government), 1917, President Veterinary Medical Association, N S.W, 1922 and 1933, Member, Veterinary Surgeons' Board, N S W, 1924, Member of Council, Royal Society, N S W, 1924-33, President, 1927-28, President Veterinary Science Section, Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Perth Meeting, 1926, Member N S.W State Committee of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926; President Veterinary Surgeons' Board, N S W, 1934, Hon F R C V S, 1936 Hon Life Member Roy. Agric Soc. N S W, 1936; Fellow Aust Vet Assoc., 1940, Life Governor Corps of Commissionaires N S W, 1940, Life Member Royal Society N S W, 1942, Hon Associate R C V.S, 1949, Hon member Vet Practitioners' Association, N.S.W, 1950, A V A Gilruth Prize for Meritorious Service to Veterinary Science in Australia, 1953 *Publications* Repression of Tuberculosis in Dairy Herds, Cattle Tick Fever, Relationship of Veterinary Science to the Prosperity of the State, Application of Science to the Sheep Industry, numerous contributions on veterinary subjects *Recreations* riding, golf and gardening *Address* Gladswood House, Gladswood Gardens, Double Bay, N S W, Australia

STEWART, James Gill, C B E 1952, Under-Secretary Ministry of Labour and National Service, *b* 13 March 1907, *s* of John Stewart (builder) and Isabella Stewart, late of Edinburgh, *m* 1936, Jessie Dodd, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Passed Home Civil Service Administrative Class Competition 1929, entered Min of Labour, Asst Principal, 1930, Private Secretary to Permanent Sec, 1934, Principal, 1936, Asst Sec, 1941, on loan to Min of Works, 1941-43, on loan to U N (Bureau of Personnel), 1946-47, on loan to Cabinet Office 1947-49, Industrial Relations Dept, 1950-53, Under-Sec, Employment Services Dept, 1953 F Z S *Recreations* choral singing, hill walking *Address* 104 Highgate West Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 2014

STEWART, J(ames) Henderson, M P (Liberal Unionist) East Fife, since 1933, Joint Parl Under-Sec of State for Scotland, since 1952 Sessional Chm Liberal National Parliamentary Party, 1945, *b* Crieff, 6 December 1897, *s* of late Matthew Deas Stewart and Isabella Niven Todd, *m* 1940, Anna Margaret (Peggy), *d* of Sir Bernard Greenwell, 2nd Bt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Edinburgh Univ, B Com 1922, M A (Hons Economics) 1923 Served in Royal Artillery, European War, 1916-19 (wounded), retired Captain, Reserve of Officers, Territorial service 1921-25, served R A Sept 1940-June 1941, contested (L) Leicester East 1923, Derby 1924, Dundee 1929 Hon Vice-Pres Trustees Savings Banks Association, Member Management Cttee of Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners Roy Benevolent Soc *Recreation* Scottish country pursuits

Address Binefield, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 990 *Clubs* National Liberal, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

STEWART, James Labiache; *see* Granger, Stewart

STEWART, Rev. Professor James Stuart, M A, Hon D D, Professor of New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, University of Edinburgh, New College, since 1947, Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52), *b* 21 July 1896, *s* of William Stewart, Dundee, and Katharine Jane Stuart Duke, *m* 1931, Rosamund Anne Barron, Berkeley Lodge, Blandford, Dorset, two *s* *Educ* High School, Dundee, St Andrews University (M A, B D), New College, Edinburgh, University of Bonn, Germany Minister of following Church of Scotland Congregations St Andrews, Auchterarder, 1924-28, Beechgrove, Aberdeen, 1928-35, North Morningside, Edinburgh, 1935-46 Hon D D, St Andrews Univ, 1945 Held following special lectureships Cunningham Lectures, New Coll, Edinburgh, 1934, Warrack Lectures, Edinburgh and St Andrews Univs, 1944, Hoyt Lectures, Union Seminary, New York, 1949, Lyman Beecher Lectures, Yale Univ, U S A, 1952, Duff Missionary Lectures, 1953 *Publications* The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ, 1932, A Man in Christ St Paul's Theology, 1935, The Gates of New Life, 1937, The Strong Name, 1941, Heralds of God, 1945, A Faith To Proclaim, 1953 Joint Editor English Trans of Schleiermacher, The Christian Faith, 1928 *Recreations* walking gardening *Address* 36 St Alban's Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 41810

STEWART, Sir James Watson, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1920, Partner of J W Stewart & Co, C A, J P County of the City of Glasgow, *b* 6 Aug 1889, *s* of Sir James Watson Stewart, 1st Bt. and Marion Symington, *e d* of Rev Alexander Young, of Darvel, Ayrshire, S brother 1934, *m* 1921, Janie, *d* of late James Morton Sim, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Uppingham Late Lieut R G A (T), Major, Home Guard, 1941 *Heir s* James Watson, *b* 8 Nov 1922 *Address* 16 Cleveden Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *I A* Institution, Glasgow *T* Western (Glasgow) 1704 *Clubs* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

STEWART, Sir Jocelyn Harry, 12th Bt, *cr* 1623, *b* 24 Jan 1903, *s* of Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, 11th Bt, and Isabel Mary, 2nd *d* of Col Mansfield, D L, Castle Wray, Co Donegal, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1st, Constance Shillaber (*d* 1940), one *s*, 2nd, 1946, Katherine Christina Sweeney, Tamney, Co Donegal, one *s* *Heir s* Alan D'Arcy, *b* 29 Nov 1932 *Address* Fort Stewart, Letterkenny, Co Donegal

STEWART, Major-General Sir (John Henry) Keith, K C B, *cr* 1927 (C B 1921), D S O 1915, late 39th Garhwal Rifles, *b* 1872, *s s* of late Lt-Gen John M Stewart, *m* 1898, Frances Jane (*d*. 1952), 2nd *d* of late Hon G A. Hobart Hampden, I C S, one *d* *Educ* Repton, R M C, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1901, Graduate of the Staff College, Major, 1910, temp Lieut-Col 1915, Bt Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col 1916, Bt Col 1917, Temp Brig Gen 1917, Maj-Gen 1923, served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal and 2 clasps) European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O, Bt Lt Col, Bt. Col, 1914 Star, General Service medal, Victory medal, Croix de Guerre, La Solidaridad (Panama), Iraq, 1918 22 (C B, medal), commanded 19th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1922-23, and Delhi Independent Brigade Area, 1924 25, G O C and Political Resident, Aden, 1925-28, retired, 1929, D L Wigtownshire *Address:* Duncree, Newton Stewart, Scotland

STEWART, John Innes Mackintosh; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1949, *b* 30 Sept 1906; *s.* of late John Stewart, Director of Education in the City of Edinburgh, and Eliza Jane, *d* of James Clark, Golford, Nairn, *m* 1932, Margaret Hardwick, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Oriel College, Oxford Bishop Fraser's Scholar, 1930, 1st class Eng Lang and Lit 1928, Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize, 1929, Lecturer in English, Univ of Leeds, 1930-35, Jury Professor of English in Univ of Adelaide, 1935-45, Lecturer in Queen's University, Belfast, 1946-48 *Publications* Montaigne's Essays John Florio's Translation, 1931, Character and Motive in Shakespeare, 1949 Detective novels and broadcast scripts (under pseudonym of Michael Innes) Hamlet, Revenge!, 1937, The Hawk and the Handsaw, 1948, The Journeying Boy, 1949, Operation Pax, 1951, Christmas at Candleshoe, 1953, (novel as J I M Stewart) Mark Lambert's Supper, 1954 *Recreation* travelling *Address* 25 Charlbury Road, Oxford

STEWART, John Philip, M D, F R C S E, F S A Scot, Consulting Surgeon Deaconess Hospital, Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Lecturer in Laryngology, University, Edinburgh, *b* 1 Feb 1900, *s* of late George Stewart, S S C, J P, and Flora Philip, M A; *m* 1928, Elizabeth Josephine Forbes Wedderburn, one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh, Paris and Vienna 2nd Lieut R F A 1918, M B, Ch B Edin Univ 1923 M D 1925, F R C S Ed 1926, Lt Col R A M C, Adviser in Oto-Rhino Laryngology, B L A, served France, 1940, Egypt and Persia, 1942-43, North West Europe, 1944 45 (despatches) F R S M *Publications* (Joint) Turner's Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, numerous contributions to Journal of Otology and Laryngology (London), and Archives of Otolaryngology (U S A), also to Journal of R A M C, Edinburgh Medical Journal, and Medical Press *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 18 Chester Street, Edinburgh *I* 30432

STEWART, Brig.-Gen. John Smith, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* Brampton, Ont, 18 May 1877, *m* 1907 Jean Chesney M'Clure (*d* 1944), no *c*, *m* 1946 Lilla Whitson Paterson Greenock *Educ* Brampton Public and High Schools, Honour Graduate, Trinity University, Toronto Went Edmonton, 1896, served as private, Strathcona's Horse, South Africa, 1900 01 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), went Lethbridge, 1902, raised and commanded 25th Battery C F A (Militia), 1908, raised 20th Battery, C F A, for Overseas, Nov 1914, appointed O C 7th Brigade, C F A, 10 Mar 1915, came to France, Jan 1916 (wounded twice), O C 4th Brigade, March, 1917, C F A in France (D S O, C M G, despatches, Croix de Guerre), Brig Gen, Dec 1917, C R A, 3rd Canadian Division, elected Legislative Assembly (C) for Lethbridge City, 1911, 1918, 1917, 1921, resigned, 1925, elected House of Commons 1930 defeated, 1935, Conservative, practised dentistry, Lethbridge, since 1902 (L D S, D D S) *Address* Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

STEWART, Joseph Francis; Nationalist Member of Northern Ireland Parliament since 1929, Wine and Spirit Merchant, auctioneer, *b* 1889, *s* of Robert Stewart, Builder and Contractor, *m* 1915, three *s*, *m* 1941, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Convent, Christian Bros, M P (Nat) Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1934-35 *Address* Irish Street, Dungannon, Co Tyrone *T* Dungannon 84 *Club* Catholic (Dungannon)

STEWART, Major-Gen. Keith Lindsay, C B 1947, C B E 1945 (O B E 1935, M B E. 1919), D S O 1941, retired list, N Z Army,

Colonel, 1st Armoured Regt (Waikato) R N Z A C , *b* 30 Dec 1896 , *m* 1922, Rita Moss , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, N Z Served European War, 1914-18, Wellington Mounted Rifles and D A A G , N Z E F , War of 1939-45, G S O 1 , N Z Div , B G S Creforce, Crete , D C G S , New Zealand , Commander 4 N Z Armoured Bde , 5 N Z Infantry Bde , N Z E F in British Commonwealth Occupation Force, Japan , Adjutant-General, 1946-49 , Chief of General Staff, 1949-52 *Recreations* golf, sea fishing *Address* Kerikeri Bay of Islands, N Z

STEWART, Sir Kenneth Dugald, G B E , *cr* 1950 (K B E , *cr* 1927), *b* 29 Mar 1882 , 4th and *y s* of late H D Stewart Strathgarry, Blair Atholl, *m* Noel (*d* 1946), *y d* of Kenric Brobribb, Melbourne, Australia , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond In the service of Maitland & Co , Ltd , in Shanghai 1908-19 , Chairman Trustee Savings Bank Association, 1946- , Delegate to the Special China Tariff Conference of 1925 *Clubs* Chairman, Thorne & Co Ltd *Address* Newton House, Alderley Edge *T* Alderley Edge 17 *Club* Union (Manchester).

STEWART, Matthew John, C B E, 1951 , Hon M D Me b , LL D , Glasgow F R C P , Lond , Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, 1918 50, Hon Pathologist, Leeds General Infirmary , Consulting Pathologist, Imperial Cancer Research Fund , *b* Dalmellington, Ayrshire, 4 May 1885, *s* of William Ritchie Stewart, F S A Scot , and Mary Hunter Mackay ; *m* 1913, Clara, O B E , M B , B S , London, *s d* of E H Eglington, Hammerwich Staffs *Educ* Glasgow Univ , M B , Ch B (Honours and Brunton Memorial Prize), 1907, LL D , 1938, F R C P , Lond 1924, F R F P S , Glasgow, 1932 , Hon Member Faculty of Radiologists Asst Pathologist Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1909 , Clinical Pathologist, Leeds General Infirmary, 1910-18 , Hon Demonstrator in Clinical Pathology, Univ of Leeds, 1912 18; Capt R A M C (T) 1915-19 (Pathologist East Leeds War Hospital and 59th General Hospital, B E F), Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Leeds, 1941-48 , Academic Sub-Dean, 1923-41, Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1939-41, Member General Medical Council, 1942-50 , Leeds Regional Hosp Board and United Leeds Hosps Bd of Governors, 1947-50 , Trustee of Hunterian Collection , Croonian Lecturer, R C P , 1931 Macewen Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1953 , formerly Examiner in Pathology, Univs of Oxford, Cambridge, Liverpool, Manchester, Bristol, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Birmingham, Sheffield, Belfast, St Andrews, Dublin, Wales, and English Conjoint Board, Faculty of Radiologists, and for the Czecho-Slovak Govt , Editor, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology since 1934 , Member of Medical Research Council, 1935-40, and of its Arsenic Cttee (Chm) , Pres of Section of Pathology, B M.A Annual Meeting, Newcastle on Tyne, 1921 , Hon mem Leeds and W R Medico Chirurg Soc (Pres 1939 41) Mem., Samuel Pepys Club, Bronte Soc and Harveian Soc *Publications* gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1929 (with Sir Arthur Hurst), various pathological contributions *Recreations* walking, topography, mediæval churches, philately *Address* The Dutch House, Stoke Wood, Stoke Poges, Bucks *Club* Royal Societies

STEWART, Michael; M P (Lab) for East Fulham since 1945 , *b* 6 November 1906 , *s* of Robert Wallace Stewart, D Sc , and Eva Stewart , *m* 1941, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Herbert Birkinshaw , no *c* *Educ* Christ's Hospital , St John's College, Oxford President, Oxford Union, 1929 , Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1930-31 , Assistant Master, Coopers' Company's School, and Lecturer for Workers' Educational Association, 1931-42 Joined Army Intelligence Corps, 1942 Transferred to Army Educational Corps, 1943 , commissioned and promoted to Capt , 1944 Contested (Lab) West Lewisham, 1931 and 1935 , Vice-Chamberlain of H M Household, 1946-47 , Comptroller of H M Household, 1946-47 , Under-Secretary of State for War, 1947-51 , Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Supply, May-Oct 1951 *Publications* The Forty Hour Week (Fabian Society), 1936 , Bias and Education for Democracy, 1937 , The British Approach to Politics, 1938 *Recreations* chess, painting *Address* 158 Walton Street, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 1219

STEWART, Michael Norman Francis, O B E 1948 , Counsellor in Office of Commissioner General for the U K in S E Asia, since 1951 , *b* 18 Jan 1911 , *s* of late Sir Francis Stewart, C I E and of Lady Stewart , *m* 1951, Katharine Dimaris Houssemayne du Boulay , one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury , Trinity College, Cambridge Asst Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1935-39 , Ministry of Information, 1939-41 , Press Attaché H M Embassy, Lisbon 1941-44 , H M Embassy Rome 1944-48 , employed in Foreign Office, 1948-51 *Recreations* country life, painting and polo *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1

STEWART, Major Oliver, M C , A F C , Editor of Aeronautics since foundation, May 1939 , specialist writer and broadcaster on aviation , *b* 26 Nov 1895 , 3rd *s* of John and Henrietta Stewart (Rita Shell), *m* 1921, Odette Suzanne Le Lay one *d* *Educ* Copthorne School , Bradfield , Royal College of Music 2nd Lt 9th Middlesex, Oct 1914 , Flying Officer, R F C , 1915 , Ferry Pilot, 1916 , No 54 Squadron (single-seat fighters), 1917 , Major (Technical), April 1918 Major (Flying), June 1918 , permanent commission, Capt 1919 , gazetted out, Major, 1921 , test pilot Orfordness and Martlesham Heath , aeronautical correspondent, Morning Post, 1924-37 The Times, 1939 , Evening Standard, 1940 , The Manchester Guardian, 1941 *Publications* Strategy and Tactics of Air Fighting 1925 , Aerobatics 1928 , Aeolus, or the Future of the Flying Machine , Cross-Country Flying 1931 , Air Power and the Expanding Community, 1944 *Address* Wasp Green, Outwood, Surrey *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Aero

STEWART, Colonel Patrick Alexander Vansittart, C B E 1919 D S O 1915 , D L Wigtownshire , late K O S B , *b* 29 June 1875 , 2nd *s* of late Lieut Gen J M Stewart, Indian Army , *m* 1911, Mildred Annie Ferrers Young (*d* 1928), *d* of late T Ferrers Guy, and *widow* of Capt J F H Young, R A (*s* died of wounds received in action in Flanders, 1940) , *m* 1944, Katharine Isabel, *widow* of Charles Skeriett-Rogers and *d* of late F H Hooper, I C S. Entered army, 1896 , Col , 1926 , served N W Frontier, India, 1897 98, S Africa, 1902 , European War, 1914 17 (D S O , Bt Lt Col , Belgian Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1931. *Address* Little Corsbie, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire

STEWART, Robert Maitland Michael ; *see* Stewart, Michael

STEWART, Robert Strother-; Barrister-at Law , Colonial Legal Service, retired , one of the Chairmen of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals under the Pensions Tribunals Act, 1943, since 1945 , *b* 1878 , *e s* of late Rev Robert Stewart, M A , Presbyterian Minister, Newcastle on Tyne , *m* 1913 Ida Lillie, *d* of G G Taylor, Newcastle upon Tyne; two *s* *Educ.* privately, Hatfield Hall and Armstrong College, both in Univ of Durham (M A B Litt , B C L , Gladstone Prizeman , President of the Union), Westminster College, Cambridge Admitted Solicitor, 1905 , Member Newcastle Board of Guardians, 1909 12 , Member Newcastle City Council and Education Committee, 1912 24 , Com-

mission, Tynemouth B.G.A., T F, 1918 21, Assistant Competent Military Authority, Tyne Garrison, 1919-20 (mentioned for valuable services), Major (Royal Artillery) Territorial Army Reserve, 1921-28, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, North-Eastern Circuit, contested (L.) Workington Division of Cumberland, 1918, M P (L.) Stockton-on-Tees, 1923 1924, Director Newcastle United Football Club, 1915 27, Magistrate, Judge of Petty Civil Court, and Coroner of the County of Victoria, Trinidad, B W I, 1927-29, Assistant Legal Adviser (Temporary), Colonial Office, 1929-30, Legal Adviser to the Governor of Malta, 1930 33; Deputy Governor of Malta, July-August, 1932; Member of Nominated and Privy Councils of Malta, Examiner in English Literature and History in the University of Malta; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Gold Coast Colony, 1938-42, Member West African Court of Appeal, Acting Chief Justice, Gold Coast Colony, various occasions *Recreations* music, acting, stamp collecting *Address* 4 Archbold Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. [*Died* 15 *Nov* 1954

STEWART, Sir Ronald (Compton), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1937, *b* 14 Aug 1903, *s* of Sir (Percy) Malcolm Stewart, 1st Bt, O B E, and Cordelia (*d* 1906), *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Joseph Compton Rickett, D L, M P, *S* father, 1951, *m* 1936, Cynthia, J P, *d* of Harold Farmiloe, Purley Park, nr Reading *Educ* Rugby, Jesus College, Cambridge High Sheriff of Bedfordshire 1954 *Heir half-b* Malcolm [*b* 20 Dec 1909, *m* 1935, Mary Stephanie, *d* of Frederick Ramon de Bertodano 8th Marquis del Moral (Spain)] *Address* Maulden Grange, Maulden, Bedfordshire

STEWART, Sir (Samuel) Findlater, G C B, *cr* 1939 (K C B, *cr* 1932), G C I E *cr* 1935 (K C I E, *cr* 1930, C I E 1919), C S I 1924, U S A Medal of Freedom, with Gold Palm, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Hon L L D (Aberdeen), 1931 (Edinburgh) 1945, Chairman British and French Bank, Director of Finance Corp for Industry, *b* 22 Dec 1879, *s* of late Alexander Stewart; *m* 1st, 1910, Winifred (*d* 1915), *d* of late James Tomblin, two *d*, 2nd, 1940, Stephanie, *o d* of S Whitmore Robinson Hampstead *Educ* Edinburgh Univ Apptd to India Office, 1903, Jt Sec of the Military Department, India Office, 1920; Sec of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India (the Lee Commission), 1923-24, one of the Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India and Clerk to the Council of India, 1924-30, Secretary to the Indian Statutory Commission (the Simon Commission) 1927-1930, Perm Under-Secretary of State for India, 1930-42, (temp Director-General of Ministry of Information, Sept-Nov 1939, on special duty, May 1940, retired Dec 1945 *Address* 2 Rochampton Close, S W 15 *T* Prospect 2665 *Club* Athenæum
See also Professor O Skulsch

STEWART, Sir Thomas Alexander, K C S I, *cr* 1939 (C S I 1935), K C I E, *cr* 1937, M A, B Sc, Indian Civil Service (Retd); *b* 26 Feb 1888, *m*, 1914, Elsie, *d* of Crandon Gill, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911, served in U P 1912-18, Asst Collector, Imperial Customs Service, Rangoon, 1919, Deputy Rice Commissioner, Rangoon, 1920, Rice Commissioner, 1921, Collector of Customs, Rangoon, 1923, Madras, 1925, and Bombay, 1928, Collector of Salt Revenue, 1932, Additional Secretary, Commerce Dept Government of India, 1932, Secretary, Commerce Dept, 1934, Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, 1937, Acting Governor of Bihar, 1938; Governor of Bihar, 1939-43 Kt St John, 1940 *Address* 27 Rochampton Close, S.W.15 *T*. Prospect 2941. *Club* Rochampton.
See also Hon. F A. Leathers.

STEWART, Thomas Grainger, M D (Edin.), F R C P., Consulting Physician, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Central London Ophthalmic Hosp, Consulting Neurologist, West London Hosp, and Consulting Neurologist to Queen Mary's Hosp, Roehampton, Ministry of Pensions; *s* of late Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, *m* 1922, Lady Playfair, *widow* of Sir Patrick Playfair, C I E *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University, London, Munich *Publications* Text-book of Nervous Diseases (with Dr Aldren Turner), papers on Neurological subjects in Brain, Lancet, Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, etc *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Mayfair House, 14 Carlos Place, W 1 *T* Hyde Park 0204, The Smithy, Farnborough, Wantage, Berks *T* Chaddleworth 228

STEWART, Brigadier Thomas G.; *see* Grainger-Stewart

STEWART, Sir Walter Guy Shaw-; *see* Shaw-Stewart.

STEWART, Walter W.; Professor Emeritus School of Economics and Politics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey, Member of President's Council of Economic Advisers since Nov 1953, *b* 24 May 1885, *s* of Albert Alexander Stewart and Ella Winne, *m*, 1912, Helen Wyncoop, St Louis, Mo, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Missouri (A B), University of Michigan LL D (Hon) Univ of Missouri, 1932 Dartmouth Coll, 1933, Amherst Coll, 1944, Columbia Univ, 1951, Litt D, Princeton Univ, 1951 Instructor economics, Univ of Missouri, 1910-11, Univ of Michigan, 1911-12, asst prof economics, Univ of Missouri, 1913 15, professor economics Amherst College, 1916-22 member of price section War Industries Board, 1918, director Division of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Board, 1922-25, Vice-Pres Case, Pomeroy and Co, investment securities, 1926-27, Chairman of Board, 1930-39, economic adviser to Bank of England, 1928-1930, 1931, American member special advisory Committee Bank of International settlements to investigate ability of Germany to resume reparations payments under the Young Plan, Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, General Education Bd, 1931-50, Inst for Advanced Study, 1933-41, Bennington College, 1932-38, Chairman of the Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 1940-50, General Education Board 1942-50, member American Economic Association, American Philosophical Soc Hon Foreign Member, Political Economy Club (London) Officier, Légion d'Honneur *Address* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J *T A.* Vanstitute *T* Princeton 4100

STEWART, Rt. Rev. Weston H.; *see* Jerusalem, Bishop in.

STEWART, His Honour William; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 15 (N Yorkshire), 1933-36, Circuit No 14 (Leeds, etc), 1936-52, Chairman of the National Service Tribunal for the N E Div, 1939-52, Chairman of the Quarter Sessions of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1942, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, *b* 16 Dec 1879; *s* of William Henry Stewart, *m* 1910, Jessica Beaumont Beaumont; two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Mining Engineering, 1898-1905, 1st Class Certificate, 1908, called to Bar, 1908, Practice N.E Circuit, Recorder of Doncaster, 1938 Reg Controller, N Eastern Region, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Jan 1944-Sept 1946 *Address* Old Holbans, Broad Oak, Heathfield, Sussex *T* West Burwash 288 *Club*. Leeds.

STEWART, William; Secretary Scottish Divisional Council of the Independent Labour Party, 1912 33, retired, *b* Dunfermline, 8 July 1856, of working-class parents, unmarried

Educ Elementary Schools Worked as yarn dresser in linen factories, as a young man began to write to local papers on literary and political subjects, was elected to the first Parish Council of his native city, conducted a local monthly Socialist paper, The Worker, which ceased to exist in 1899, when he went to Glasgow and joined the staff of the Labour Leader, under Keir Hardie, contributed also for six years a weekly article to The Clarion, was for some years a member of the I L P National Administrative Council, regular contrib to Forward *Publications* Fighters for Freedom, 2 eds, The Nativity of Adam, 2 eds, Robert Burns and the Common People, 3 eds, Keir Hardie a Biography, 2 eds, War Time and Other Times Impression, 1933, various pamphlets *Recreations* reading, smoking, walking, and the theatre and concert room occasionally *Address* 136 Crail Street, Glasgow, E.

STEWART, William, M C 1946, B A 1937, M A 1946, Headmaster of Brighton College since 1950, *b* 5 Apr 1916, *er s* of late W A Stewart and of Mrs Stewart, Allerton, Liverpool, *m* 1942, Betty Hele Sandeman, *er d* of late Col J Sandeman Allen and Mrs Sandeman Allen, Birkenhead, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Trinity College Cambridge Appointed to staff of Brighton College, 1937 Commissioned in 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Regt R A, 1940, Battery Commander in 61st Field Regt R A, 1944 fought in N W Europe, 1944-45 Returned to Brighton College as Housemaster, 1945 *Recreations* reading, music cricket *Address* Headmaster's House, The College Brighton 7 *T* Brighton 20788 *Clubs* Public Schools, Union (Cambridge)

STEWART, William James, C.B E 1935, Chairman Select Committee on Reform Institution of Ontario Legislature since 1953, Hon Colonel Queen's York Rangers 1st American Regiment Reserve Battalion, *b* 13 Feb 1889 *s* of Albert Duncan Stewart and Sarah Maria Hughes, *m* 1910 Ethel Leah Huff, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Toronto Elected to Ontario Legislature, 1938, Speaker 1944-47, defeated in Ontario elections, 1948, re-elected 1951 Alderman Toronto, 7 years, Mayor Toronto, 4 terms, Chairman several Civic Committees, Chairman first Board Trustees first Canadian College Embalming to be established at Toronto, resigned 1949, Chairman of Board of Assessor for City of Toronto, resigned 1949 Chairman Greater Toronto Veterans Hospital Committee, Past Master Ulster Masonic Lodge, P G S Deacon Grand Lodge Masons, P D M Orange, Oddfellow, United Church, Conservative Coronation Medal, 1953 *Address* 309 Kennedy Avenue, Toronto Canada *T* Lyndhurst 2282

STEWART, William Joseph, J P, M P (Soc) Houghton-le-Spring Division of Co Durham, 1935 45 *Address* The Homestead, Hedworth Villas, Boldon Colliery, Co Durham

STEWART, William McCausland; Professor of French, University of Bristol, since 1945, *b* 17 Sept 1900, *yr. s* of late Abraham McCausland Stewart, Londonderry, and Alexandrina Catherine Margaret Elsner, Dublin, *m* 1933, Ann Cecilia Selo, two *d* *Educ* Foyle College, Londonderry, Trinity College, Dublin (Sizar, Scholar and Sen Moderator in Modern Literature—French and German, Prizeman in Old and Middle English, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Verse) B A 1922, M A 1926, Lecteur d'Anglais, Univ of Montpellier, 1922-23 (Certificat de Licence en Phonétique, 1923) Resident Lecteur d'Anglais at École Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1923-26, also studied Sorbonne (Diplôme d'Études Supérieures de Lettres Langues Classiques, 1925) and École des Hautes Études, Paris, and taught Collège Sainte-Barbe, Paris, Lecturer in French, Univ of Sheffield, 1927 and 1928, Lecturer in French and Joint Head of French Dept, Univ of St Andrews and University College, Dundee, from 1928 onwards Seconded for War Service in Foreign Research and Press Service (Chatham House), Balliol College, Oxford, Sept 1939, Head of French Section of same, 1940-43; Head of French Section, Research Dept of Foreign Office, 1943-45 Chm Univ Bristol Art Lectures Cttee and of Art Advisory Cttee, Bristol Local Educ Authority, Vice-Chairman Friends of Bristol Art Gallery, Bristol-Bordeaux Cttee, Corr Mem Acad des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux and of Acad Montesquieu Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications* Les Études Françaises en Grande Bretagne, Paris, 1929 (with G T Clapton), Translation of Paul Valéry's Eupalinos, with Preface, 1932 Contributions to literary reviews and learned periodicals, English, French and American, mainly connected with 17th Century Literature and contemporary France *Address* The University, Bristol, 5 Cotham Park, Bristol *T* Bristol 48156

STEWART, Major-General William Ross, C B 1945, C I E 1936, F R C S E, I M S, retd, K H P since 1943, *b* 16 March 1889, *s* of David Ross Stewart, M A, LL B, Advocate, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Catherine Doble, Ladykirk, Berwickshire, *m* Margaret Jean Denholm Fraser, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Edinburgh University M B, Ch B, 1912, entered I M S as Lieutenant, 1914, Brevet-Major, 1919, F R C S E 1921, Surgeon to Gov of Bombay, 1919-20, Surgeon to C -in-C in India, 1931, Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1933-36, Col 1941, Temp Brig 1942, served European War, N W Frontier, 1930-31, A D M S with 10th Indian Division in Iran and Iraq, 1939, D D M S Ceylon Command H Q, 1942-44, D D M S Northern Command, India, 1945-1946; retired 1947 *Publications* Indian Supplement to First Aid to the Injured, St John's Ambulance Association *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Gateshaw Kelso, Roxburghshire *Club* New (Edinburgh).

STEWART-CLARK, Sir Stewart, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, J P, *b* 4 July 1904, *s* of 1st Baronet and Marie Gertrude (*d* 1937), *d* of Major Marcell Conran of Brondyffryn, Denbigh; *S* father, 1924, *m* 1927, Jane, *d* of late Major Arundell Clarke, Fremington House, North Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton A Member of the Royal Company of Archers (H M Bodyguard for Scotland) *Recreations* squash-rackets (represented Scotland *v* England and Ireland, 1937-38, and against Ireland in 1946, twice runner-up in Scottish Squash Rackets Championships), lawn tennis (has played for East of Scotland), shooting, and fishing, golf and billiards *Heir s* John, *b* 17 Sept 1929. *Address* Dundas Castle, S Queensferry, West Lothian *T* South Queensferry 364, Boraston House, Blackhall, Midlothian *T* Edinburgh 78561 *Clubs* M C C, Queen's, Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield), New, Royal Burgess Golfing Society (Edinburgh)

STEWART-JONES, Mrs. Richard; *see* Smith, Emma

STEWART-MURRAY, family name of **Duke of Atholl.**

STEWART-RICHARDSON, Major Sir Ian Rorie Hay, 16th Bt, *cr* 1630, late Irish Guards, Chairman Bulmer Lumb, Vokes Ltd, etc; *b* 25 Sept 1904, *e s* of 15th Bt and Lady Constance Mackenzie (*d* 1932), *sister* of Countess of Cromartie, *q v*; *S* father, 1914, *m* 1944, Audrey Merill, *er d.* of Claude Odlum, Leinster Grove, Co Kildare, two *s* two *d* Served War of 1939-45, Africa, Italy, (wounded, despatches). *Heir s.* Simon Alaisdair, *b* 10 June 1947 *Address* Lynedale

Longcross, Surrey; 50 St. James's Street, S.W.1 *Clubs* Devonshire, White's; Kildare St (Dublin) Travellers (Paris)

STEWART-RICHARDSON, Violet Roberta, M V O 1941, O B E 1933, *b* 3 Feb 1882, *y d* of late Henry Gresham Stewart-Richardson, 2nd *s* of 13th Baronet of Pitfour, unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Temp appointment H M Treasury, 1917-22, Assistant to Establishment Officer and later Establishment Officer in H M 's Household, 1922-42 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Lingfield Lodge, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* East Grinstead 782

STEWART-ROBERTS, Walter Stewart, C B E 1948, *b* 24 March 1889, *s* of late Rev Ernest Stewart Roberts, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Marie Errol, *d* of late Errol Kerr, New York City U S A, O St J, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1912-1924 Egyptian Civil Service Ministry of the Interior, Inspector of Interior, and ultimately Director of Personnel of the Ministry, retired 1924 1924-40 and 1951- Member of the London Stock Exchange 1940-48, Foreign Office Director of Finance and Admin, 1940-46 Dep Director-Gen, 1946, Political Intelligence Dept, Asst Sec, Head of Estab and Finance Dept (Information), 1946-48, retired 1948 Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1919 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 17 Holland Park W 11 *T* Park 7082, Holter's Green Offham Sussex *T* Lewes 1033 *Clubs* Travellers', M C C, Leander (Henley-on Thames)

STEWART-WALLACE, Sir John Stewart, Kt, *cr* 1931, C B 1926, Barrister of Inner Temple, Chief Land Registrar, H M Land Registry for England and Wales, 1923-41, Chairman Organisation Department, Liberal Party, 1945-47, Hon Sec Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1941-45 Chm Samaritan Hosp for Women till 1948, Vice-Chm of General Purposes and Finance Committee, Charing Cross Hospital, Member N W Appeals Committee for Health Services, Vice-President and Ex-Chairman, World Congress of Faiths, Chairman Films for Humanity, National Society Colony, Bucks, a Governor, Ramakrishna Vedanta Centre, London, *s* of late J S Stewart-Wallace, M P, J P, *m* 1908 Edith Lilian, *d* of late H W Lee two *s* two *d* *Educ* Queen's Ireland (1st Cl Exhibitioner triple First Prizeman and First of 1st Cl Hons in Political and Constitutional History and Political Economy), Lincoln College, Oxford (Carrington Legal Essay Prizeman First Class Honours in Law and Vinerian Scholar in the Univ), Heidelberg Univ Volunteered for active service, 1914, served in France on Staff of 25th Div, then as Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Lieut-Col, despatches) *Publications* Principles of Land Registration Joint author Land Charges Act 1925, Joint editor (with Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale) Land Registration Act, 1925, Titles on registration of title and land charges in Halsbury's Laws of England, contributions to leading literary and law reviews *Recreations* cruising, sea-sickness and unskilled labour *Address* The Paddock House, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *Club* Reform

STIEBEL, Victor Frank; Couturier, *b* South Africa, 14 March 1907, *s* of late Frank Stiebel, Durban, Natal S Africa *Educ* South Africa, Jesus College, Cambridge Trained as a dress designer in a London dress house, 1929-32, started own business, 1932 Enlisted in the Army, 1940, Lt-Col, 1944 Re-established as dress designer at 16 Grosvenor Street, 1946 Vice-Chairman Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers Designs dresses for The Princess Margaret and The Duchess of Gloucester *Recreations* the theatre, listening to music *Address* 31 Launceston Place, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 8412 *Club* United University

STIKKER, Dirk Uipko; Hon G B E 1951, Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, Knight, Order of Netherlands Lion, Netherlands Ambassador at the Court of St James, since 1952, *b* 5 Feb 1897, *s* of Uipko Obbo Stikker and Ida Meursing, *m* 1922, Catherina Paulina van der Scheer, two *s* *Educ* Latin-grammar school, University of Groningen (Doctor of Law, 1922) Manager, Lissense Bank Vereniging, Lisse, 1931, Managing Dir Heinekens Bierbrouwerijen, 1935, Bd of Directors, Nederlandse Bank en Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij, Organiser and Pres, Netherlands Labour Foundation, 1945, Organiser and Chm, Party of Freedom, later known as People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (liberal), 1946 Member Netherlands Govt Delegation to Round Table Conf on political status of Netherlands West-Indies, 1946, Round Table Conf with reps of Indonesia and preparation for Independence of Indonesia, 1948, Netherlands Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1948-52, Member Political Purging Council, 1945, Netherlands rep, Council, O E E C, 1950, Chairman O E E C, 1950-1952 Grand Cross of Order of the Oak-crown of Luxemburg, Order of the Legion of Honour (France), 1949 Order of the Liberator (Venezuela), 1950 Order of Merit Juan Pablo Duarte (Dominica), Order of Civil and Military Merits of Adolph of Nassau (Luxemburg), Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1951, Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), Order of St Gregory the Great (Holy See) *Recreation* golf *Address* 8 Palace Green W 8

STILES, Walter, Sc D (Cambridge), 1922, M Sc (Birm), F R S 1928, F L S, Emeritus Professor of Botany, Birmingham Univ, *b* London, 25 Aug 1886, *s* of Walter and Elizabeth Sarah Stiles, *m* 1920, Edith Ethel May Harwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1905, scholar, 1907), 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I and II, 1907-09, Walsingham Medallist, 1911, M A 1912 Assist Lecturer in Botany, Univ of Leeds, 1910-19, Professor of Botany in Univ College Reading, 1919-26, University of Reading 1926-29, Mason Professor of Botany, University of Birmingham 1929-51, research worker, Food Investigation Board, 1918-20, Dean of the Faculty of Science, Univ of Birmingham, 1932-35 *Publications* Carbon Assimilation (with I Jorgensen), 1917, The Preservation of Food by Freezing, 1922, Permeability, 1924, Photosynthesis, 1925, Respiration in Plants (with W Leach), 1932, 3rd edn 1952, An Introduction to the Principles of Plant Physiology, 1936, 2nd edn, 1950, Trace Elements in Plants and Animals 1946, 2nd edn, 1951, numerous Botanical Physiological and Biochemical papers in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, Biochemical Journal, Science Progress, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc *Recreations* walking gardening, photography *Address* Elsley Lodge, Tilehurst on Thames, Reading

STINTON, T., M A; *b* 1886, *m* 1912, Mary, *d* of late W A Tree, Worcester; one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester, Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy), First Class in Classical Moderations, Second in Greats, was Assistant Master at King Edward's School, Birmingham, served European War, 8th Batt Worcesters Regt, 1915-19 (Italian Bronze Medal for Valour), Headmaster of Loughborough Grammar School, 1919-25, Headmaster, The High School, Newcastle, Staffs, 1926-48, retired Aug 1948, Associate Member Headmasters' Conference. *Address* 8 Stephenson Terrace, Worcester.

STIRLING, Brigadier Alexander Dickson, DSO 1918, RAMC retired, *b* 8 June 1886, 2nd *s* of late Rev Alexander Stirling, Arbroath, Forfarshire, and late Mrs Stirling, *m* 1925, Isobel, *o surv d* of Rev J C Matthew, MA, BD, late Senior Presidency Chaplain, Bombay, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Arbroath High School, University College, Dundee, MB, ChB (with distinction), St Andrews University, 1907, DPH St Andrews, 1911, House Physician and Senior House Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1907-08, entered RAMC, 1909, Captain, 1912, Major, 1921, Bt Lt-Col 1933, Lt-Col 1934, Col 1937, served in Egypt, 1911-14, SMO British Troops, Khartoum, 1913, served European War, France and Italy, 1914-19, DADMS, Boulogne Base, 1918-19 (DSO wounded, despatches four times), awarded Military Order of Avis by Portuguese Government, DADG Army Medical Service War Office, 1919-23, DADMS, HQ Northern Command, India, 1925-28, Deputy Assistant Director-General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1930-34 DDMS, HQ L of C, BEF, 1940, DDMS, HQ 1 Corps, 1940-1941, Brigadier, OC Troops, Netley, and OC Royal Victoria Hospital, Hon rank of Brig on retirement Member of Council U S Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Lord Southborough's War Office Committee on Shell Shock, Member of Permanent Committee of the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Secretary 5th International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, War Office, F R Hort S *Publication* a short article with the late Dr A J Chalmers on a tropical skin disease *Recreations* horticulture, photography, modern languages, travel *Address* 30 Dornton Road, South Croydon, Surrey

STIRLING, Alfred, CBE 1953 (OBE 1941), Australian Ambassador to the Netherlands since 1950, *b* Melbourne Victoria Australia 8 Sept 1902 *s* of Robert Andrew and Isabel Stirling *Educ* Scotch College Melbourne, Melbourne Univ, Univ Coll, Oxford (MA, LL B) Victorian Bar, 1927-1933 Private Secretary to Attorney-General of Commonwealth (Rt Hon R G Menzies), 1934-35, Assistant External Affairs Officer, London, 1936, head of Political Section, Dept of External Affairs, Canberra, 1936-37, External Affairs Officer, London, 1937-45, Counsellor, Australian Legation to Netherlands, 1942-45, High Commissioner for Australia in Canada, 1945-46, Australian Minister in Washington, 1946-48, Australian High Comr in S Africa, 1948-50 *Publications* (part author) Victorian, 1934, contributions to legal and other periodicals *Address* Australian Embassy, The Hague *Clubs* Caledonian, Melbourne (Melbourne)

STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.; *y d* of Percival Andrée Pickering, QC, Recorder of Pontefract and Attorney General for the County Palatine of Lancaster, and Anna Maria Wilhelmina, *d* of Mr and Lady Elizabeth Spencer Stanhope of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire and *g d* of Coke of Norfolk, first Earl of Leicester, *m* 1901, Charles G Stirling, MA no *c* Has inaugurated and endowed the De Morgan Collection shown at Old Battersea House *Publications fairy tales* The Adventures of Prince Almero, and The Queen of the Goblins; *novels* under the name of Percival Pickering A Life Awry, 1898 (afterwards dramatised and performed at the Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1906), Toy Gods, 1904, A Pliable Marriage 1895; The Spirit is Willing, 1898; *biographies* under the name of Mrs A. M W Stirling Coke of Norfolk and his Friends, The Life of the 1st Earl of Leicester, 1908, Annals of a Yorkshire House, 1911, The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer Stanhope, 1913 Macdonald of the Isles, 1913 A Painter of Dreams, 1916, The Hothams, 1918, Pages and Portraits from the Past (Memoirs of Admiral Sir William Hotham, GCB), 1919; William De Morgan and his Wife, 1922, Life's Little Day, 1924, The Richmond Papers, 1926, Fyvie Castle, Its Lairds and their Times, 1928, The Ways of Yesterday, Being Chronicles of the Way Family 1930, Life's Mosaic Tales Canny and Uncanny, 1934, The Diaries of Dummer, 1934, Victorian Sidelights, 1954 Articles in the Nineteenth Century and After, etc *Recreations* motoring and reading *Address* Old Battersea House, SW 11 *T* Battersea 2778

STIRLING, Carl Ludwig, CBE 1943; *b* 10 Nov 1890, *yr s* of late Professor William Stirling Victoria University of Manchester, *m* 1915, Fenna Kemp Fenn-Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Norman House School, Victoria University of Manchester (LL B) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913, Western Circuit, 1915-18, in the Forces (Capt), entered office of the Judge Advocate-General, 1924, KC 1946, Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Forces, 1938-52, retired, 1952 *Address* Always, Duffield Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks *T* Slough 22645

STIRLING, Charles Norman, CMG 1941, Ambassador to Portugal since 1954, *b* 19 Nov 1901, *er s* of late F H Stirling, Victoria BC *m* 1950 Ann *o d* of J H Moore, one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, Corpus Christi College Oxford Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service 1925, Second Secretary, 1930, First Secretary, 1937, Head of a Department in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42, Acting Counsellor in the Foreign Office, 1942, Counsellor British Embassy, Lisbon, 1946, Consul-General, Tangier, 1949-51, Ambassador to Chile, 1951-54 *Recreation* fishing *Address* British Embassy, Lisbon Portugal. *Club* Travellers'

STIRLING, Duncan Alexander, BA, Deputy Chairman Westminster Bank Ltd, President London Life Association, *b* 6 Oct 1899, 4th *s* of late Major William Stirling, DL, JP, of Fairburn Ross-shire, and Charlotte Eva, *d* of late Æneas Mackintosh, Daviot, Inverness-shire, *m* 1926, Lady Marjorie Murray, *e d* of 8th Earl of Dunmore, *qv*, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford Coldstream Guards, 1918 and again 1940-43 *Address* 7 Princes Gate, SW 7 *Club* Travellers'

STIRLING, John Ashwell, CMG 1943; OBE 1931, *b* 16 Oct 1891, *y s* of late Hugh Stirling, Aberdeen and Blackheath, *m* 1st 1920 Gladys Margaret (*d* 1948), *o d* of late William Vivian, Oporto, no *c*, 2nd, 1952, Olive Joan, 2nd *d* of late A Clifton Stock and of Mrs J Beloe, Lisbon *Educ* Rugby School Cockburn, Smithes & Co, Wine Shippers, Oporto, 1911-14, Lieut 7th Border Regt, Flanders (invalided), 1914-16, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1917-27, Export Credits Guarantee Dept 1927-35, Commercial Relations and Exports Dept, Board of Trade, 1935, Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, visited Trade Commissioner Offices throughout Commonwealth, 1949-51, retired, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Hunter's Piece, Southgate, Swansea *T.*: Southgate 222 *Club* Union

STIRLING, Viola Henrietta Christian, CBE 1947, TD 1951, *b* 3 June 1907, *d* of late Charles Stirling of Gargunnock *Educ* Queen Ethelburga's School, Harrogate, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (BA) Joined Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1939, Deputy Director ATS Scottish Command, 1945, released with Hon Rank of Controller, 1949 Member Cttee of Management ATS Benevolent Fund, 1948, of Stirling and Clackmannan Hospitals Board of Management, 1948, selected military member TA & AFA, County of Stirling, 1948, President Stirlingshire Cttee, SS & AFA, 1948 *Address* Gargunnock, Stirlingshire *T* Gargunnock 202 *Club* Queen's (Edinburgh)

STIRLING, Brigadier Walter Andrew, D S O 1918, M C, late R F A, *b* 5 Aug 1883, 3rd *s* of late General Sir William Stirling, K C B, Col Comdt, Royal Artillery, *m* 1914, Louie, 2nd *d* of late J V Faber, K.C D, Consul-General for Denmark; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Received Commission in R F A, 1902, France, Feb 1915, Brigade-Major R A 18th Div Feb 1917-March 1919, R A Mid Div Army of Rhine, March-April 1919, Brigade Major 4th Division, Colchester, 1919-1922, retired pay, 1923, recalled, 1939, raised 119th A A Battery, comd 30th L A A Regt, 1939-40, 40th A A Bde, 1941, Worcester Sub-Area, 1942-43, retired for age, 1943 Director Red Cross and St John Civilian Relief, France and Belgium, 1944, Red Cross H Q 1945 Asst County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, W Suffolk *Address* Nussteads, Polstead, Suffolk *Club* Army and Navy

STIRLING, Lieut.-Col. Walter Francis, D S O 1902 and Bar, M C, *b* 31 Jan 1880 *s* of Capt Francis Stirling R N and Mrs Francis Stirling of Hampton Court Palace, *m* 1920, Eileen Mary May (Marygold), *er d* of Lt.-Col Mackenzie-Edwards, late Royal Berkshire Regiment, one *d* *Educ* Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1899, served with Natal Field Force, S A, with regiment with 4th Division Mounted Infantry in Dundonald's Brigade, afterwards appointed Adjt 14th Batt M I (despatches, Queen's S A medal with 5 clasps, King's S A medal with 2 clasps, D S O), served with the Egyptian Army, 1906-12, retired, 1912, Observer, R F C, 1914, rejoined the 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 29th Division in Gallipoli, 1915, General Staff, 1916-18 (M C, bar to D S O, 2nd class Order of the Nahda, Order of the Nile, Order of the Crown of Italy, Grand Cordon of the Order of Skanderbeg), Freeman of the City of London, Adviser to Emir Faisal in Damascus, Deputy Chief Political Officer for the Middle East, Acting-Governor of the Sinai Peninsula in the Egyptian Government, and Governor of the Jaffa District in the Palestine Administration, 1920-23, Adviser to the Albanian Government, 1923-1931, Chief Telephone Censor for the Continent, Sept 1939, was in Near East on special service for 6 years, until retiring in 1946, when commanding Desert and Frontier Areas of Syria under Ninth Army Settled in Damascus, became Times correspondent for Syria After his attempted assassination, Damascus, 1949, lived in Egypt until expelled by the Egyptian Government in 1951, now settled in Tangier *Publications* Safety Last, 1958, various articles *Address* Tel el Bahr, Calle Estrecho, Tangier, Morocco *Club* United Service

STIRLING-HAMILTON, Sir Robert William; *see* Hamilton

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J. M., *see* Maxwell

STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair (Mrs. Stobart Greenhalgh), *d* of late Sir Samuel Boulton, 1st Bart., *m* 1st, St Clair Stobart, late of Mount Bagnal, Co Down, Ireland, 2nd, John Stobart Greenhalgh (*d* 1928), Barrister, Founder of the Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps, in command of detachment of corps with Bulgarian army in Thrace in Balkan War, 1912-13 (Bulgarian Red Cross), in European War, Aug 1914, organised Hospitals (Women's Units) in Belgium and France (for St John's Ambulance Assoc), was taken prisoner by Germans, imprisoned at Aachen, and condemned to be shot as spy, in 1915 took Unit to Serbia (for Serbian Relief Fund), in Sept 1915 was appointed Commander of Column, First Serbian English Field Hospital (Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1914 Star, Serbian Orders of White Eagle, St. Sava and Red Cross), lectured for Ministry of Information in Canada and U S, Oct 1917-May 1918, and in Ireland, Sept-Nov 1918; candidate (Progressive) for Westminster at London County Council Election, 1918, Part Founder and Vice-Chairman of S O S Society, Chairman of and Leader of the Spiritualist Community, 1924-41 Member of Council of World Congress of Faiths *Publications* War and Women, The Flaming Sword—in Serbia and Elsewhere; Ancient Lights, Torch-bearers of Spiritualism, The Either—Or of Spiritualism, The Apocrypha Reviewed, Psychic Bible Stories; Spiritual Songs for Congregational Singing, The Open Secret, The Prayer Book X-rayed, A Ladder to Heaven; Miracles and Adventures, 1936, translated Björnson's Captain Mansana, contributor to Fortnightly, Contemporary, etc, playwright. *Address* Knapwynd, Studland, Dorset [*Died* 7 *Dec* 1954

STOBIE, William, O B E, J P, M A (Oxon), M D (Edin), F R C P (Lond), formerly Physician United Oxford Hospitals Hon Physician, Osler Pavilion for diseases of the chest, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, and Oxford Eye Hospital, Consultant Physician E M S, Cardiologist and Medical Specialist Ministry of Pensions, Oxford Area, Consultant for Tuberculosis, Oxford County Borough Council, and Oxfordshire County Council, *b* 2 May 1886, *s* of William Stobie, Edinburgh, and Gloranna Kerr, *m* 1914, Irene Beatrice, *d* of Montague Taylor, Shelsley Walsh, Worcs, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B 1908, M D 1921 (Edin Univ), M R C P (Lond), 1922, F R C P (Lond), 1934, Major R A M C, Lieut Colonel Defence Force (despatches twice, O B E), France, etc, Mayor, Oxford County Borough, 1930-31; Alderman, 1930, President Tuberculosis Section British Medical Association Annual Meeting, Oxford, 1936, President Oxfordshire Rugby Football Union *Publications* various medical papers *Recreation* golf (Edin Univ VIII, 1908) *Address* 9 Bertie Road, Cumnor, Oxford *T* Cumnor 122

STOCK, Keith L(ievesley), Under Secretary, Cabinet Office, since 1954, *b* 24 Oct 1911, *s* of late Cyril Lievesley Stock and Irene Mary Stock (*née* Tomkins), *m* 1937, Joan Katherine Stock (*née* Milne), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1935, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Millbank, S W 1 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

STOCK, Col. Philip Graham, C B, 1918, C M G, 1947, C B E, 1919, F R C P, F R C S, Medical Consultant, World Health Organisation, formerly Medical Adviser, Ministry of Health, Director of Medical Services, Union of S Africa; *y s* of Granger Stock, Clifton, Glos.; *m* 1934, Frances, *o d* of Hugh Fenchelle, Piazza Di Spagna, Rome *Educ* Clifton, formerly Capt R A M C, served S. African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps), D D M S South African Contingent to Europe, D M S German S. West African Campaign (despatches, C B, C B.E) *Publications* various scientific papers *Address* Tankard Cottage, Ramsbury, Wilts *T* Ramsbury 278 *Clubs* Athenæum, Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria)

STOCK, Ralph; Writer, *s* of Elliot Stock publisher, *m* 1939, Elwyn Freda Rhys-Williams, one *d* *Educ* Nowhere World travel, including crossing of Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in 47-ft boat; served with Machine Gun Corps in previous war *Plays* (among others) Quest; Out of the Frying Pan; Always Afternoon, Chinook Short stories, journalism and films for England and U S.A. *Publications* (among others) The Cruise of the Dream Ship, Confessions of a Tenderfoot, Marama, Uncharted Waters,

South of the Line *Recreations* boats, tennis *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 52 Regent Street, W 1 *Club* Seven Seas

STOCKDALE, Edmund Villiers Minshull, J P, Partner, Read, Hurst-Brown & Co, Stockbrokers, *b* 16 April 1903, *s* of late Major H M Stockdale, J P and of Mrs Stockdale, Mcars Ashby Hall, Northampton, *m* 1937, Hon Louise Fermor-Hesketh, *er d* of 1st Lord Hesketh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Entered Bank of England, 1921, Asst to Governors, Reserve Bank of India, 1935, Asst Principal, Bank of England, 1937, Dep Principal, 1941, pensioned 1945 Elected Court of Common Council, City of London, 1946, Alderman, Ward of Cornhill, 1948, one of H M Lieuts, City of London, Comr of Assize, 1948, Sheriff, City of London, 1953 Member, Advisory Board, etc Holloway Prison, 1948, Chm, 1951-53, Member Boards, Bridewell, Royal Bethlem and Maudsley Hosps, 1948-, Governor, United Westminster Schools, 1948-54 Director Embankment Trust Ltd Commander of Order of North Star, Sweden, O St J *Recreations* shooting, drawing *Address* Hoddington House, Upton Grey, Basingstoke, 7 Birchin Lane, Cornhill, E C 3, Delnadamph, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire *T* Upton Grey 37, Mansion House, 5644 Cosgarff 203 *Clubs* Buck's M C C, City Liverv

STOCKENSTROM, Sir Anders Johan Booysen, 4th Bt, *cr* 1840, *b* 13 March 1908, *s* of 3rd Bt and Mabel, *d* of J H Booysen of Klip Drift, Graaf Reinet, S Africa, *S* father, 1922, *m* 1937, Elaine Constance Brunette-Smith, one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown *Heir* none *Address* Maastrom, Bedford, Cape Province, S Africa

STOCKER, Edgar Percy, C B E 1937, *b* Exeter, Devon, 6 March 1888, *s* of George Stocker and Emma Sophia Luxmoore, *m*, 1916 Emily Gertrude, *d* of William Royle, Rusholme, Manchester *Educ* Mount Radford School, Exeter Joined Lloyds Bank Ltd 1904; Bank of Madras (now Imperial Bank of India), 1910; Deputy Managing Director Imperial Bank of India, 1935-38 *Address* c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E C 2

STOCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hugh, D S O 1919, O B E, M C, late Commanding 3/14th Punjab Regt, *b* Stonehouse, Plymouth, 12 Feb 1882, *s* of Colonel J C Stockley, *m* 1930, Veronica (marriage dissolved, 1946), *o d* of H Percy E Harding, Backlane Farm, Waldron, Sussex *Educ* Haileybury, Sandhurst Commissioned Indian Army, 1901, War, served Somaliland, 1908-10 (Mounted Infantry), European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-16, Defence of Kut, prisoner of war (D S O, M C), 3rd Afghan War and N W Frontier of India, 1919, 1922, 1924, Intelligence Officer to R A F, (O B E) despatches seven times, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, retired, 1932 Travelled much in S Asia, including 17 Himalayan journeys and four crossings of the country between Bangkok and Moulmein Collects for Natural History Museum, and worked on Mammal Survey of India *Publications* A Shikari's Pocket Book, Big Game Shooting in the Indian Empire, Shikar, Stalking in the Himalayas and Northern India, African Camera Hunts A regular contributor to illustrated weeklies and monthly magazines in England, India, and Africa *Recreations* field sports, photography and gardening *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa, Nairobi, Kenya *Club* Himalayan (Calcutta)

STOCKLEY, David Dudgeon, B Sc (Engineering, Lond 1st Class Hons 1921), M I Mech E F I I A, Principal, Aston Technical College, since 1936, *b* 2 July 1900, *s*, of Charles Rennie Stockley and L Dudgeon, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Nina Baty, no c *Educ* Sunderland Technical College Various industrial posts, 1921-25, Lecturer Huddersfield Technical College, 1925 27, Sunderland Technical College, 1927 30; Head of Engineering Department, School of Engineering and Navigation Poplar, 1930 32, Head of Dept of Engineering and Building, Borough Polytechnic, S E 1, 1932-36, Founder member, Brit Inst of Management *Publications* Papers on technical and educational subjects *Recreations* fly-fishing, swimming *Address* Aston Technical College, Whitehead Road, Aston, Birmingham 6 *T* East 1493-4

STOCKLEY, Gerald Ernest; Consul-General, Naples, since 1954, *b* Simla India, 15 Dec 1900, *s* of late Brig-Gen E N Stockley, D S O, late R E, and Elsie Shewell Cooper, *m* 1st, Philippina Mary Prendergast (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Katharine Noel Parker *Educ* Wellington College, Christ's College, Cambridge, B A Hons, English and Mod Langs China Consular Service, 1925, and served at numerous posts in China Consul (Grade II) 1935, Consul Foochow 1936-38, and Tengyueh, 1938-40, Consul (Grade I) 1939, Actg Consul-Gen, Kunming, 1939, served with British Military Mission in China, 1941-43 (1939-43 Star), Actg Consul-Gen, Kweilin, 1943-44, Consul, Seattle (U S A), 1944-45, Foreign Service officer, Grade VI, 1946 Consul-Gen, Hankow, 1946-48, Counsellor, F O, 1948-49, Minister to Republic of Honduras, 1950-54 *Address* British Consulate-General, Naples, Italy *Club* Reform

STOCKMAN, Henry Watson, C B E 1949, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1953, *b* London, 20 Apr 1891, *s* of late Henry Stockman, *m* 1921, Margaret Reid Robertson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Battersea Polytechnic National Health Insurance Commn (England), 1912-19, Ministry of Health, 1919-44 Ministry of National Insurance (later Min of Pensions and Nat Insurance), 1945-, Asst Secretary 1945-50 Chief Insurance Officer, 1950-53 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Christmas Cottage, Grove Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 722 *Club* National Liberal

STOCKPORT, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. David Henry Saunders Davies;** Rector of Stockport since 1946 *b* 1894, *o s* of Rev James Davies and Mary Saunders Davies, Liverpool, *m* 1920, Catherine, *d* of John and Ellen Livingstone Price, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Christ College, Brecon, R M C Sandhurst, Queens' College, Cambridge Ryle Prize, 1920, B A 1920, M A 1923 Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922 Curate of St John, Birkenhead, 1921-24, of St John, Reading, 1925-26 licensed to officiate in Diocese of Chester, 1926-28, Vicar of Hollingworth, 1928-31, Rector of Mobberley, 1931-45, Surrogate, 1931, Rural Dean of Knutsford, 37-42, served War of 1939-45, Chaplain R A F V R, 1940-41, Assistant Chaplain-in Chief, R A F, Middle East, 1942-1945 (despatches), Hon Canon of Chester 1945-, Proctor in Convocation, 1945-51, Rector of Malpas, 1945-46, Rural Dean of Stockport, 1948-51 *Recreation* fishing *Address* St Mary's Rectory, 224 Dialstone Lane, Stockport *T* Stepping Hill 4940

STOCKS, Sir (Andrew) Denys, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B 1932, O B E 1919, *b* Market Harborough, 2 Dec 1884, 7th *s* of late John Edward Stocks, D D, Archdeacon of Leicester, and Canon of Peterborough, *m* 1922, Margaret, *er d* of late John McKane, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Loretto School Joined the staff of the Solicitor to the Board of Customs and Excise, 1910, transferred to Treasury Solicitors Dept, 1914, Assistant Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, and the Commissioners of Crown Lands, 1920 25, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to

the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, the Commissioners of Crown Lands, Tithe Redemption Commission and Forestry Commission, 1925-49 *Recreations* golf and gardening, played hockey for England, 1908 21, ex-Pres Hockey Assoc and Chm of Internat Hockey Board *Address* Gunwalloe, Littlestone-on-Sea, New Romney, Kent *T* Littlestone 21 *Club* Union

STOCKS, Charles Lancelot, C B 1936, Headmaster of Betteshanger School, Kent, *s* of late John Edward Stocks, Archdeacon of Leicester and Emily Jane Mallam, *m* 1926, Olive Gwendolen Law, of Hawksworth Hall, Bradford, (one s deed) *Educ* Rossall School, Wadham College, Oxford Master at Eton, Treasury, Whitehall, 1906-34, Secretary of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919 22, Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1934 41 *Recreations* played football for the Casuals, and hockey for Oxford Univ and the South, sang for many years in Oriana Madrigal Soc and Philharmonic Choir *Address* Betteshanger School, near Deal Kent *Club* Athenæum

STOCKS, Sir Denys; *see* Stocks Sir A D

STOCKS, Harold Carpenter Lumb, Mus D Dublin, Mus B Oxon, F R C O, Organist and Choirmaster of St Asaph Cathedral since 1917, Hon Secy Cathedral Organists' Association, *b* Essendon, Herts, 21 Oct 1884, *o s* of late Walter Fryer Stocks, and *q s* of late Lumb Stocks, R A; *m* 1925, Elisabeth, *e d* of late William Price Smith, Bangor, two s one d *Educ* St Asaph Grammar School Studied music under Dr A W Wilson and others, Organist of Littleport Parish Church, 1902, St Mary's, Ely, 1906, Assistant Organist of Ely Cathedral, 1906, Organist of Parish Church and conductor Choral Society, Yeovil, 1909, and Ludlow, 1911, invalided from Army after R A M C service in Salonika, 1916 *Publications* Communion Service in E flat, Missa Sancti Asaph, Missa Cambrensis, Evening Services in E minor, D major and D minor, Welsh Communion Service in F minor, anthems, As now the Sun's Declining Rays, Thus saith the Lord, Let Saints on earth, Breathe on me, Breath of God, Lord of All Being, O Gladsome Light, and Grant we beseech thee, service book for use in Choral Festivals; songs; part-songs, O breathe not his name, and I arise from dreams of thee Barbara Allen (arr for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass), chamber music A Wessex Pastorale for Clarinet and Piano, seventeen duets with five-finger-exercise basses, Variations for Organ on Y Delyn Aur, ed Bach's Pastorale, Jig, and Corelli Fugues Books The Training of Boy Choristers; British Cathedral Organists, A Beginner's Book on Counterpoint *Recreation* crosswords. *Address* The Chantry, St Asaph, Flintshire *T* St Asaph 313

STOCKS, Mary Danvers (Mrs. J. L. Stocks), B Sc (Econ), Member of University Grants Committee, Deputy Pres W E A, *b* 1891, *d* of Dr R D Brinton, *m* 1913, J L Stocks (*d* 1937), Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, Vice-chancellor of Liverpool University, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St. Paul's Girls' School, London School of Economics Asst Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1916-19, Lecturer on Economics, King's College for Women, 1918-19, Extension Lecturer and Extra-Mural tutor, Manchester University, 1924-37, J P Manchester City, 1930-36, General Sec London Council of Social Service, 1938-39, Principal of Westfield College, University of London, 1939-51, Member B B C General Advisory Council, 1952, Member of Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee and various other Government committees *Publications* The Industrial State, 1921, Fifty Years in Every Street, 1945, Eleanor Rathbone, History of the Workers' Educational Association Plays: Everyman of Every Street, King Herod, Hail Nero!, Dr Scholefield *Recreations* playwriting, walking in the country *Address* Aubrey Lodge, Aubrey Rd, W 8 *Club* Arts Theatre

STOCKS, Percy, C M G 1948, M A, M D, B Ch, F R C P, D P H, Senior Research Fellow, British Empire Cancer Campaign, since 1951, *b* 5 Nov 1889, *s* of John and Margaret Ann Stocks, *m.* 1914, Augusta Griffiths, no *c* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), Victoria University, Manchester, School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool Nat Sc Tripos, Camb, 1st Cl hons, 1910, M B, Ch B (2nd Cl hons, distinctions in Medicine and Surgery), Manchester, 1913, M B, B Ch Camb, 1914, M D 1917, D P H 1918, M A 1920, Cambridge, F R C P Lond, 1948 Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, London House Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1913, House Surgeon, Oldham Royal Infirmary, 1914, Temp Lieutenant R A M C, Asst in General Practice and Bacteriologist, 1914-18 Asst School Medical Officer, Bristol, 1918 21, Reader in Medical Statistics, Galton Laboratory, Univ Coll, London, 1921-33, Chief Medical Statistician, General Register Office, London, 1933-50, Chairman, Expert Committee on International Classification of Diseases, World Health Organisation, 1946-48, Member, Expert Cttee on Health Statistics, World Health Organisation, 1949-50 Member Statistical and Medical Committees, Royal Commission on Population, 1945 *Publications* Blood Pressure in Early Life, 1924, Hereditary Disorders of Bone Development, 1925, Biometric Investigation of Twins and their brothers and sisters, Annals of Eugenics, 1930 and 1933, (with N East and H P Young) The Adolescent Criminal, 1942, numerous papers on Cancer, Tuberculosis, Measles, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Vital Statistics *Recreations* golf, music, philately, foreign travel *Address* 34 Brompton Avenue, Rhos-on-Sea Denbighshire *T* Colwyn Bay 48177

STOCKWELL, Captain (Commodore 2nd Class) Henry, C B 1931 D S O 1917, R D, *b* 21 Jan 1875, *s* of late Frederick Stockwell, M D (London), Bruton, Somerset, *m* 1899, Laura Fanny *d* of Dillon Trenchard, Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, no *c* *Educ* King's School, Bruton, H M S Worcester Served European War, 1914 18 (D S O, despatches) R N R A D C to the King 1928 30 retired list, 1930 Commodore 2nd Class, 1929, commanded the British Indian Steam Navigation Co's S S Mandala retired, 1932 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Bruton, Somerset

STOCKWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Charles, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1946), K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1945), D S O 1940, late Inf, General Officer Commanding 1st Corps since 1954, *b* 16 June 1903, *s* of Lt-Col H C Stockwell, O B E, late H L I, Chief Constable of Colchester, and late Gertrude Forrest, *m* 1931, Joan Rickman Garrard, two *d* *Educ* Cothill House, Abingdon, Marlborough, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 2/Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1923, served West Africa, 1929-35, Instructor, Small Arms School, Netheravon, 1935-38 Brigade Major, Royal Welch Brigade, 1938-40, served in Norway (D S O), 30 East African Bde, 1942-43, 29th Independent Bde, 1943-45, Burma (C B), Commander 82 (W A) Division, Jan 1945-June 1946, Commander, Home Counties District, U K, July 1946-47, Commander Sixth Airborne Division, Palestine, 1947-48, Commandant, R M A, Sandhurst, 1948-50, Comdr, 3rd Infty Div and Comdr, East Anglian Dist, 1951-52, General Officer Commanding, Malaya, 1952-54 Colonel, The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1952-, Colonel, The Malay Regt, 1954- Governor, Felsted School, 1954 *Recreations* as befitting age and rank *Address* Westminster Bank,

Ltd, 36 St James's Street, S W 1 *Clubs* M C C, Bath

STOCKWELL, Colonel Hon. Ralph Frederick, Q C (Can), B A, B C L, V D, Reserve of Officers, *b* 21 Nov 1885, *s* of Charles Frederick Stockwell and Joséphine Roy, *m* 1916, Jane Elizabeth, *d* of late W S Cotton, Cowansville, Quebec, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Danville Academy (Associate in Arts), McGill University (B A, 1908, B C L, 1911) Admitted to practice of Law as Member Bar Assoc of City of Montreal, K C 1922, at outbreak of Great War was Major, Second in Command of 11th Hussars, organised a squadron of Mounted Rifles, 1914, enlisted in 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1915, served in France and Flanders as a Company Commander, and subsequently held various appointments in England (despatches), resumed practice of Law, 1919, Crown Prosecutor, District of Bedford, 1926-1931, M L A 1931-36, Treasurer of Province of Quebec, 1932-36, Hon Vice-Pres Rural Bar Association of the Province of Quebec, Governor of Brome-Missisquoi-Perkins Hospital *Recreations* riding, fishing, and golf *Address* Cowansville, Quebec, Canada *Club* Reform (Montreal)

STOCKWOOD, Ven Charles Vincent, Archdeacon of Man since 1938, Vicar of St Johns, I o M, since 1948, *b* 29 June 1885, *s* of John Stockwood, Cowbridge, Glam, *m* 1912, Edith Mary, *d* of Alderman J Llewellyn, Cowbridge, Glam, one *d* *Educ* Cowbridge Grammar School, St Catherine's Society, Oxford B A 2nd, Cl Th, 1907, M A 1911, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Curate, of All Saints, Camberwell, 1909-14, Assoc Sec Church Pastoral Society, 1914-18, Vicar of St Olave's Ramsay, I o M, 1918-1927, Lecturer Bishop Wilson's Theological College, 1918-27, Rural Dean of Douglas, 1931-38, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man since 1932 Vicar of St George's, Douglas, I o M, 1927-48 *Address* The Vicarage, St Johns, I o M *T* Peel 256

STODART, James Carlyle; *b* 18 Feb 1880, *s* of Thomas Alexander and Melissa Stodart, *m* 1901, Anna Maud Campbell two *s* one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Brasenose College, Oxford, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Indian Civil Service 1903, Joined at Madras, 1904, Served in Madras Presidency as Assistant Collector and Sub Collector, 1904-18, Collector, 1918, District Judge, 1919-35 Member, Legislative Assembly, 1930, Acting Judge of the High Court Madras, 1935, Judge of the High Court of Judicature Madras, 1936-40 *Address* 12 Fore St, Hatfield, Herts *T* Hatfield, Herts 2126 *Club* Madras (Madras)

STODDART, Alexander Frederick Richard, C M G 1952, Colonial Secretary, Fiji, since 1949, *b* 25 Aug 1904, *s* of Alexander Reid Stoddart and Agnes Ferguson McBain *Educ* St Peter's School York Loretto, Trinity College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service Nigeria, 1927-42, Chief Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1942-49 *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* The Secretariat, Suva, Fiji *Club* Royal Empire Society

STODDART-SCOTT, Colonel Malcolm, O B E 1945 T D 1943, M D, Ch B, M P (C) Pudsey and Otley, 1945-50 Ripon Div of West Riding since 1950, Chairman of the British Group of the Inter-Parliamentary Union since 1951, *b* 23 Sept 1901, *o s* of John and Jemima Stoddart-Scott, Friarwood House, Pontefract, *m* 1940, Elsie Mary, *o d* of late B Parkinson, J P, Creskeld Hall, Arthington, nr Leeds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elmfield College, York, Ashville College, Harrogate, University of Leeds On Medical Staff of Leeds General Infy, 1926-39, in R A M C, 1939-45, A D M S 48th Division, 1948-45 Chairman British Rheumatic Association Member of the Church Assembly *Address* Creskeld Hall, Arthington, nr Leeds *T* Arthington 5

STOKE, Archdeacon of; *see* Hartill, Ven Percy

STOKER, Captain Hew Gordon Dacre, D S O 1919, R N, *b* 2 Feb 1885, *s* of late William Stoker, F R C S I, *m* 1925, Dorothie Margaret, *d* of late Rev L G Pidcock Joined Navy, 1900, submarines, 1906, commanded first submarine to voyage half-way round the world, 1914, and first submarine to dive through Dardanelles, 1915, Prisoner of War in Turkey, 1915-18, Commander, 1919, retired at own request, 1920 Became actor and theatrical manager, appearing in numerous plays in London and New York, and on Television and Radio Collaborated in writing several plays for stage and television, including Below the Surface, Morning Departure, Deep Waters Rejoined Navy, 1939, serving in various commands and staff appointments, reverted to retired list Jan 1946 with rank of Captain Pres R N Lawn Tennis Assoc, 1953 *Publications* Straws in the Wind (autobiography) 1925 *Address* 10 Trevor St, Knightsbridge S W 7 *Club* Garrick

STOKES, Adrian Durham, writer, *b* 27 Oct 1902 *m* 1947, Ann Mellis, *d* of Rev David Mellis Mellis, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford *Publications* The Thread of Ariadne, 1925, Sunrise in the West, 1926, The Quattro Cento, 1932, Stones of Rimini, 1934, Tonight the Ballet, 1934, Russian Ballets, 1935, Colour and Form, 1937, Venice, an Aspect of Art, 1945, Inside Out, 1947, Cézanne, 1947, Art and Science, 1949, Smooth and Rough 1951, Michelangelo A Study in the Nature of Art 1955 *Address* Hurtwood House, Albury, Guildford, Surrey *T* Ewhurst 74

STOKES, Rev. Anson Phelps, D D, Gettysburg, L L D, Yale and Illinois, S T D, Kenyon, D Can L, Berkeley Divinity School, President-emeritus of Phelps-Stokes Fund, Canon of Washington (resigned, 1939), *b* 13 April 1874, *s* of Anson Phelps Stokes (banker), and Helen Louisa Phelps, *m* 1903, Carol Green Mitchell, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Yale University (B A, M A), Episcopal Theological School (B D) Cambridge Mass, Oxford, University of Berlin Secretary of Yale University, 1899-1921, former Member of Rockefeller Foundation, General Education and International Education Boards and Institute of International Education, one of founders of Yale in China and long President of its Board of Trustees, Organiser and first President American University Union in Europe, Organiser, Army Educational Commission, A E F (during war of 1914-1918), Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Visiting Carnegie Lecturer to Universities of Union of South Africa, 1932, Chairman of the Washington Housing Association, 1937-1939, Chairman Department of Social Welfare, Diocese of Washington, 1938-39, Associate Fellow, Trumbull College, Yale University, Organiser of Committee on Religious Life in Nation's Capital, Organiser and Chairman of Committee on Negro Americans in Defense Industry, 1941, and of Committee on Africa, the War and Peace Aims, which published The Atlantic Charter, and Africa from an American Standpoint, 1942 Churchman of the Year Award for 1951, Archbishop Ireland Lectr, College of St Thomas, St Paul, 1951 Yale Medal, 1952 *Publications* What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself, Memorials of Eminent Yale Men, Educational Plans for the American Army Abroad, Tuskegee Institute — The First Fifty Years, Introductions to Reports on Education in Africa and Education in East

Africa and Twenty Years' Report of Phelps-Stokes Fund, Report on Education, Native Welfare and Race Relations in East and South Africa (Carnegie Corporation), A Brief Biography of Booker Washington, Art and the Color Line, The Two Fronts of Freedom etc, Church and State in the U S (3 vols), 1950, The "Happy Mean" of the Book of Common Prayer, 1952, Chm of Encyclopedia of the Negro, Inc, and Editor of its Preparatory Volume, 1944, Thirty-five Year Report of Phelps-Stokes Fund, on Changes in Negro Status and Race Relations, 1948 *Recreations* extensive travel, collecting Americana, historical Bibles and University History, walking *Address* Lenox, Mass (office) c/o Phelps-Stokes Fund, 101 Park Avenue, N Y City *T A* Stokes, Lenox, Massachusetts *Club* Century (New York)

STOKES, Rear-Admiral Graham Henry, C B 1942, D S C, R N retd, *b* 8 Sept 1902, *s* of late Graham Stokes and of Mrs Esther F Magniac, Furzemoor, Budleigh Salterton, *m* 1941, Wendy, *d* of late William Brice, Mockbeggar, Higham, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Went to sea as Naval Cadet, 1919, Lieut, 1925, Commander, 1938, commanded various destroyers from 1933 onwards, commanded H M S Sikh in operations against German Battleship Bismarck (D S C), also when leading a division of 4 destroyers in a night action resulting in destruction of Italian Cruisers Alberto di Guissano and Alberico Da Barbiano (C B), Captain, 1942, in command of H M S Devonshire, 1950, Rear Admiral, 1952, Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer (Liaison) Middle East 1952-54, retired 1954 *Recreations* fishing shooting painting *Club* United Service

STOKES, (Hon.) Brigadier Ralph Shelton Griffin, C B E 1942 (O B E 1919), D S O 1917, M C 1916, Director Central Mining & Investment Corporation, Ltd, *b* 31 July 1882, *s* of Francis Griffin Stokes, B A (Oxon), *m* 1921 Lora Mary Bradford, four *d* *Educ* privately Served Anglo-Boer War, Paget's Horse, 1901-02, European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C, despatches three) Field Company R E, Tunnelling Companies, Lieut-Col, Controller of Mines, First Army, Colonel Chief Engineer on Staff of Gen Ironside, Archangel, North Russia, 1918-19 (O B E, despatches twice), War of 1939-45, with R E, France, 1939 40, Narvik, 1940, C E Xth Corps, 1940, Brig C E Airfields, Middle East, 1941-43, War Office, 1943-44 (C B E, despatches thrice) Asst Cons Engineer, Internat Nickel Co, New York, 1912-14, Supt of Mines, De Beers Consolidated, Kimberley, 1920-28, Cons Engineer, and Manager, Central Mining & Investment Corp, 1928-44, Chm Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, 1944-47 Past President Geological Soc of S Africa, Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Soc of S Africa, Past Vice-Pres, Instn of Mining and Metallurgy, London *Publication* Mines and Minerals of the British Empire, 1908 *Address* Rand Club, Johannesburg, Broom Hall, Sunningdale Berks *Clubs* Army and Navy, Hurlingham, Rand, Country (Johannesburg)

STOKES, Rt. Hon. Richard Rapier, P C 1950, M P (Lab) Ipswich, since 1938, Chairman and Managing Director Ransomes and Rapier Ltd, Managing Director Cochran and Co, Annan Ltd, *b* 27 Jan 1897, 2nd *s* of Phillip Folliot Stokes, Barrister-at-law, and Mary Fenwick Rapier. *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1915, served in R A, during European War, in France, 1916-18, Major, 1917 (M.C and bar, French Croix de Guerre); contested Glasgow Central, 1935. Minister of Works, 1950-51, Lord Privy Seal, April-Oct 1951, and Minister of Materials, July-Oct 1951 Commander Order of the Nile. *Address* 29 Palace Street, S W 1 *Clubs* White's, Garrick

STOKES, William Henry, C B E 1950, J P 1950, *b* 18 Nov 1894, *s* of William Henry Stokes, Coventry, and Annie Maria (*nee* Jenkins), *m* 1918, Frances Emily Beckett nee *Educ* Coventry Chairman Midland Regional Board for Industry, 1945-50, Vice Chairman, Midland Regional Production Bd 1940-45, Mem Nat Production Advisory Council, 1940-50, Member B B C Advisory Cttee, Midland Region, Divisional Organiser Amalgamated Engineering Union (Coventry area), 1937-50, Member of Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1950-53 *Recreations* interest in Rugby football (ex Vice-Pres Coventry R F C), golf *Address* 57 Rochester Road, Coventry *T* Coventry 62860

STOKOWSKI, Leopold (Boleslawowicz Stanislaw Antoni), F R C M, B Mus Oxon, D Mus University of Pennsylvania, LL D University of California, *b* London, April 1887, *s* of Boleslaw Stokowski, Lublin, Poland, *g s* of Leopold Stokowski *Educ* Royal College of Music, London, France, Germany Conductor Cincinnati Orchestra, 1909-12, Conductor Philadelphia Orchestra, 1913-36, later Conductor San Francisco and Hollywood Orchestras, Music Director of Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra, 1944-46, conducted, with Artur Rodzinski, concerts in New York with the New York Philharmonic and on tour with same orchestra, 1946, conducted New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1947-50 Organiser of All American Youth Orchestra Starred with Deanna Durbin in film, A Hundred Men and a Girl, 1937, appeared in Great Broadcast of 1937, Fantasia, a feature picture with music in conjunction with Walt Disney, 1940, Carnegie Hall, 1946 Has made many symphonic transcriptions of the works of Bach Makes records for RCA Victor Company, His Master's Voice, and for Columbia Recording Company *Publication* Music for All of Us 1943 *Address* 10 Gracie Square, New York City 28, U S A

STONE, Alan Reynolds, *see* Stone Reynolds

STONE, Christopher Reynolds, D S O 1918, M C, author, Joint Editor of The Gramophone, *b* Eton, 19 Sept 1882, *y s* of late Rev E D Stone, *m* 1908, Alice (*d* 1945), *d* of James Wilson, and *widow* of W M Chinnery *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Private 16th Middlesex, 1914, Commission 22nd Royal Fusiliers, 1915, Major, 2nd in command, 1917, A D C to G O C 2nd Division, 1918 (despatches 3 times, D S O, M.C) *Publications* Christopher Stone Speaking, 1933, Novels Scars, Valley of Indecision, Rigour of the Game, etc, books about Eton, edited several books for the Clarendon Press *Club* Savile

See also Sir Compton Mackenzie, Lady (Faith Compton) Mackenzie

STONE, Col. Ervin Lockwood, C M G 1919; Director of Medical Services, Department of Indian Affairs, Canada, from 1927; *b*. 1891, *s* of Frank Stone, Forfar, Ontario; *m* 1919, Nellie Earl, Athens, Ont. *Educ* High School, Athens, Ont; Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, M.B Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G), M O Dept of Indian Affairs, Canada, 1922-27 *Address* Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, Canada

STONE, Sir Gilbert, Kt., *cr* 1936, **Hon. Mr. Justice Stone;** *b* 1886; *s* of Richard and Elizabeth Stone; *m* 1912, Elsie Lawton Scott, one *s* *Educ.* Wrekin College, Caius College, Cambridge, Lincoln's Inn, London Barrister, 1911; Parliamentary Candidate, 1922 1928 24; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, India, 1930 35, Chief Justice, High

Court, Nagpur, 1936-43; Chairman Executive Council, West Suffolk, Vice-Chairman Hospital Management Board, West Suffolk. *Publications* Mining Law of British Empire, 16 vols., a number of historical and legal works *Recreation* gardening *Address* Elm Hall, Stansfield, Sudbury, Suffolk

See also J R N. Stone

STONE, Air Vice-Marshal James Ambrose, C B 1944, Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946, *b* 20 Mar 1885, *s* of James Ambrose Stone, *m* 1915, Agnes Wallace Allport, one *d* *Educ* King's College, London Army and R A F, retired, 1945 *Recreations* cricket and golf *Address* Apple Tree, Winchelsea, Sussex *T* Winchelsea 288

STONE, Sir (John) Leonard, Kt, *cr* 1943, O B E 1943, Vice-Chancellor, County Palatine of Lancaster, since 1948, *b* 6 Nov 1896, *s* of late John Morris Stone, Blackheath and Lincoln's Inn, and late Edith Emily Stone, *d* of Alderman Edward Hart, *m* 1923 Madeleine Marie, *d* of late Frederick Schetler, New York, one *s* *Educ* Malvern College Served European War, 1914-22, Worcester Regt, Gallipoli, Army of the Black Sea, Control Officer Eskishehir, 1919-20, Inter-Allied Commission of Inquiry Turco-Greco War, 1921 (despatches thrice) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, joined Lincoln's Inn, 1931 Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1942 London Home Guard, 1940-43 President, Commission of Inquiry, Bombay Explosions, 1944, Chief Justice High Court, Bombay 1943-47, K C 1948 *Address* Salterswell House, Tarporley, Cheshire, Kensington Close W 8

STONE, John Richard Nicholas, C B E 1946, M A, P D Leake Professor of Finance and Accounting, University of Cambridge, from July 1955, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1945, *b* 30 Aug 1913; *o c* of Sir Gilbert Stone, *q v*, *m* 1941, Feodora Leontinoff, B A (Secretary, National Institute of Economic and Social Research), one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge With C E Heath and Co, Lloyds Brokers, 1936-39, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40, Offices of the War Cabinet, Central Statistical Office 1940-45, formerly Dir Dept of Applied Economics, Cambridge Member Council Royal Economic Society, Cost of Living Advisory Cttee, 1946-, Standing Interdepartmental Cttee of Social and Economic Research, 1946-, University Grants Cttee, Social Sciences Sub-Cttee, 1947-, Chm Council of Internat Assoc for Research in Income and Wealth, 1949, Hon Sec Royal Statistical Soc, Director National Accounts Research Unit, Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, 1949 *Publications* numerous articles in learned journals, particularly on the national income, 1936- Memorandum annexed to Report of Sub-Cttee of League of Nations Cttee of Statistical Experts on Measurement of National Income and Construction of Social Accounts (*U N*), 1948 *Recreation* travel *Address* King's College, Cambridge, 9 Dukes Lodge, Holland Park, W 11 *Club* Reform

STONE, Brig.-Gen. Percy Vere Powys, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 29 Sept 1883, *s* of Percy Goddard Stone and Fanny M Belden Powys *Educ* Blundell's, Sandhurst Served S African War 1902 (medal), in N. Nigeria 1905 10 (medal), European War 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches 7 times, Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, D S O, C M G, Legion of Honour), formerly Major and Bt Lt.-Col. Norfolk Regt, retired as Hon Brig.-Gen, 1920; Secretary Norfolk Territorial Army Association, 1922 28 *Address*, Meadowside, Wroxall, I of Wight

STONE, Reynolds, C B E 1953, Designer and Engraver, *b* 13 March 1909; *s* of Edward Wellington and Laura Neville Stone, *m* 1938, Janet Woods, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Studied printing at the University Press, Cambridge, after taking degree in History Tripos, 1930 Worked in a printing house, Barnicott & Pearce of Taunton, for two years, then as a free-lance designer and engraver Served in R A F (photo interpretation), 1941-45 Designs for printers and publishers chiefly, and has decorated a number of books and produced many devices and book labels with an emphasis on lettering Also letter-cutting in stone Designed 3d Victory Stamp 1946, seal and device for The Arts Council, book-labels for National Trust and The British Council *Publications* Among the books decorated are A Shakespeare Anthology, 1935, Rousseau's Confessions, 1938, Old English Wines and Cordials, 1938, The Praise and Happinesse of the Countrie Life, Guevara, 1938, Apostate, Forrest Reid, 1946, The Open Air, Adrian Bell, 1949 *Recreations* hunting in second-hand bookshops, interest in trees and 19th century wood-engraving *Address* Litton Cheney Old Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset *T* Long Bredy 30

STONE, Lieut.-General Robert Graham William Hawkins, C B 1942, D S O 1919, M C, F R G S, *b* Dover, 16 Jan 1890, *o s* of late Brig.-General F G Stone, C M G, *m* 1928, Ena, *yr d* of late W H Rowe *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M Academy, Woolwich Served in District Mounted Troop, Aliwal North, during last six months of South African War, 1902, passed into R M A, Woolwich, 1908, awarded Pollock Medal on passing out 1st, 2nd Lieut in R E 1909, served at Chatham and Aldershot, throughout European War in France as a regimental officer and on the staff (D S O, M C, despatches five times), Brigade Major to 32nd Infantry Brigade, 1917, Staff Coll, 1922-23, G S O 2, War Office, 1930-33, Bt Lieut.-Col 1931 Lieut.-Col 1933, C R E Deccan District, India, 1934-35, Col 1935, Military Attaché, Rome, 1935-38, Brigadier, 1938, Assistant Commandant and Chief of Staff, Sudan, 1938-1940, Chief of British Mission to Egyptian Army, 1940-42, G O C British Troops in Egypt, 1942-44 (C B, despatches four times) Temp Maj.-Gen 1941, Acting Lt.-Gen 1942, Maj.-Gen 1943, Temp Lt.-Gen 1943-44, retired with rank of Lt.-Gen, 1947 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* 14 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *Clubs* United Service, Hurlingham, All England Lawn Tennis, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf

STONE, Thomas Archibald; Canadian Ambassador to the Netherlands since 1952, *b* Chatham, Ontario, Canada, 12 Dec 1900, *s* of Spencer Stone and Flora Maud Campbell, *m* 1934, Alexandra Ewing, one *d* *Educ* University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, l'École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France Joined Canadian Dept of External Affairs, 1927, and posted to Washington with rank of Third Sec, transferred to Paris, 1932, with rank of Second Sec Retired from diplomatic service, 1935, to take up farming in S. Carolina; returned to External Affairs at outbreak of war as First Sec at Ottawa Special mission to England and North Africa, 1943, Counsellor, staff Canadian High Commissioner in U K, 1944, Chargé d'Affaires of Canadian Legation to Allied Govts in U K, 1944, transferred to Washington as Counsellor, Canadian Embassy, 1945, Minister, 1946-1949, Canadian Minister, Stockholm, Sweden, 1949-52 *Recreations* fishing and carpentry *Address* Canadian Embassy, The Hague, Holland *Clubs* St James', Brook (New York), Country (Ottawa), Travellers' (Paris)

STONE, William, M A (Camb.), F L S, F C S, F R G S, F Z S, *b* 14 Jan 1857, *s* of late John Stone, Royal Crescent Bath, un-

married *Educ.* Clifton College, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman) First class Honours Natural Sciences Tripos, 1878, some time lecturer on Botany at Newnham College, Cambridge, late Captain Cambridge University Rifle Corps, contested (C) Northern Division of Wilts, 1885, present at the Coronation of Czar Nicholas II in the Kremlin, Moscow, 1896, a former manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Senior Trustee (Chairman, 1909-41) of the Board of Trustees, Albany, Piccadilly, W 1, A Governor of the Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, travelled extensively (first visited Khartoum and the White Nile in 1882) *Publications* Shall we Annex Egypt?, The Squire of Piccadilly, 1951 *Recreations* riding, foreign travel *Address* A 1, Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 4897 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick, United University, Reform, Hurlingham

STONEHAM, Sir Ralph Thompson, K B E, *cr* 1947, *b* 20 June 1888, *s* of Robert Thompson Henry Stoneham, *m* 1930, Vera Dorothea Frances, *d* of Malcolm Beckett Nicholson, two *d* *Educ* Brentwood School, Peterhouse, Cambridge Served as Asst, Manager and Managing Director with Foucar & Co Ltd, Teak Lessees and Merchants, Burma, 1912-43, during this period was member of Burma Legislative Council and other local bodies Additional Secretary, Govt of Burma (temp Government servant), 1943, Government Project Financial Representative, 1945-47 Director of Welfare, Cameroons Development Corporation, 1947-52 *Recreations* interested in riding, hunting and racing, also in Rugby football and other games *Address* c/o The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, E C 3 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Pegu (Rangoon)

STONEHAVEN, 2nd Viscount *cr* 1938, of Ury, **James Ian Baird,** 2nd Baron, *cr* 1925, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1897, A I Struct E, Civil Engineer, Temporary Major, Royal Marines, attached Royal Marine Engineers, Member Royal Company of Archers, *b* 25 July 1908, *er s* of 1st Viscount Stonehaven, P C, G C M G, D S O, and Lady Ethel Keith-Falconer, *e d* of 10th and *heir pres* to 11th Earl of Kintore, *S* father, 1941, *m* 1935, Delia Virginia, *d* of William Loyd, Upper House, Shamley Green, Guildford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal School of Mines, London *Heir s* Hon Michael Canning William John Baird, *b* 1939 *Address* Rickarton House Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, 38 Stanhope Gardens, S W 7 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Rand (Johannesburg)

See also M H Mason

STONEHEWER BIRD, Sir Hugh, K C M G *cr* 1945 (C M G 1939), O B E 1929, *b* 13 Nov 1891, *s* of late Frank Stonehewer Bird, *m* 1918 Françoise, *d* of Jean Laczynski one *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1913, H M Vice-Consul, 1917, served at Skoplje, Jassy Bucarest Belgrade, Mogador, Rabat, H M Agent and Consul at Jedda, 1927, Consul, Casablanca, 1930-36, acting Consul-General, Rabat, 1936-37, Consul-General, Addis Ababa 1937-39, Minister at Jedda 1939-43 Consul-General for French Zone of Morocco, 1943-45, H M Ambassador to Iraq, 1945-48, retired 1948 U K rep on U N O Council for Libya, 1950 *Recreations* television bridge *Address* 3 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 3977

STONELEY, Robert, F R S 1953; M A, Sc D (Cantab), Reader in Theoretical Geophysics, formerly Stokes Lecturer in Mathematics, The University of Cambridge; Fellow and Lecturer of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1948, *b.* 14 May 1894, *s* of Robert Stoneley and Fanny Bradley; *m* 1927, Dorothy, *d* of Gayford Duge Minn and Annie Okey; two *s* *Educ* Parmiter's School, City of London School, St John's Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, Taylor Research Studentship) Asst Lecturer in Mathematics, Sheffield University, 1920-23; Curator of University Observatory, 1922-23, at The University of Leeds 1923-34, Assistant Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, 1923, Astronomical Observer, 1924; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, 1927, Hon Reader in Geophysics, 1933, Pres, Internat Assoc of Seismology, 1946-51, Chairman British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 1952-, British Assoc Cttee on Seismological Investigations, 1946- *Publications* Papers on geophysical subjects, mainly on earthquake waves *Address* Pembroke College, Cambridge

STONEMAN, Walter E., M B E 1948, F R P S, F R G S, portrait photographer and lecturer, Chairman of J Russell & Sons, Ltd, *b* 6 April 1876, *y s* of late E W Stoneman, Plymouth, *m* 1915, Kathleen Irene, *e d* of late G H Stoneman, Ealing, one *s* *Educ* Plymouth Coll Photographer for the National Portrait Gallery Record, has photographed over 5000 men of note and completed 60 years as a portrait photographer, Vice-President London Devonian Association *Recreation* studying human nature *Address* 63 Baker Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1232 *Club* Royal Empire Society

STONER, Edmund Clifton, F R S 1937, Sc D (Cambridge), F Inst P, Cavendish Professor of Physics, University of Leeds, since 1951 (Prof of Theoretical Physics, 1939-51), *b* East Molesey, Surrey, 1899, *s* of late Arthur Hallett Stoner, and Mary, *d* of late Thomas Roberts Fleet, *m* 1951, Jean Heather, *d* of Herbert Crawford *Educ* Bolton School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) Natural Sciences Tripos Parts I and II, B A, 1921, Research at Cavendish Laboratory, Ph D, 1925, Research Fellow of Emmanuel Coll, Camb, 1928-31, Lecturer in Physics, Univ of Leeds, 1924, Reader, 1926 *Publications* Magnetism, and Atomic Structure, 1926, Magnetism, 1930, revised 1936, 1946, 1949, Magnetism and Matter, 1934, Papers on theoretical physics in various journals *Recreations* music, walking, gardening *Address* Penylan, 10 Winston Mount, Leeds, 6 *T* Leeds 53927

STONES, Hubert Horace, M D (Commendation), M B, Ch B, M D S (Commend), B D S (1st class Hons) (Manc), F D S R C S (Eng), L D S (Eng), Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of Dental Education, University of Liverpool, Director and General Consultant, Liverpool Dental Hospital, Consultant, maxillofacial centre, Broad Green Hospital, Liverpool, Editor-in-Chief (first) of Journal Officiel de la Fédération Dentaire Internationale, Member of Dental Cttee, Medical Research Council, Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery R C S of Eng (late Vice-Dean), Liverpool Regional Hospital Board, Board of Governors, Liverpool United Teaching Hospitals, *b* 1892, *s* of Thos Stones, Shrewsbury, and Sibylla Tennant, Settle, *m* Frances Freida, *d* of Edward Allen, Bowden and Anglesea, and Sarah A Egerton-Warburton, Warburton, Cheshire *Educ* Univ of Manchester, Dublin, London Many prizes, Capt late R A M C, Hon Dental Surgeon University College Hospital Dental Dept London, 1932-1935, Research Worker, Royal Dental Hospital, London, 1929-35, Examiner for Primary Examination, Fellowship in Dental Surgery, R C S (Eng), External Examiner in Dental subjects, Univ of Edinburgh, formerly External Examiner in Dental subjects to Univs of Durham, Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Dundee, Glasgow, Leeds and Manchester, formerly External Expert in Dentistry to Univ of London Howard Mummery Prize, 1936; John Tomes Prize of

R C S (Eng), 1945-47, Charles Tomes Lectr of R C S (Eng), 1951, F R S M Member of many dental and medical societies *Publications* Oral and Dental Diseases, 3rd edn, 1954, many papers on scientific and dental subjects *Address* Betton House, Promenade, West Kirby, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 1997 *Club* University (Liverpool)

STONEY, Richard Atkinson, M B, M Ch (*h c*), B A O (University Dublin), F R C S I, L M Rotunda, Visiting Surgeon to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital since 1903, Hon Surgeon Masonic Boys' School, Consulting Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Leopardstown, Consulting Surgeon, Incorporated Dental Hospital, Member of General Medical Council and Dental Board, Pres of Medical Registration Council and Member Dental Board of Ireland; Member of Dental Consultative Council, Member Council Royal Zoological Society, Ireland, late Medecin Major 2ème Class Armée Française, Medecin Chef Hôpital de Lamothe, Villeneuve sur Lot Chirurgien du 5ème Secteur du 17ème Région, 1915 18, ex Examiner in Surgery Conjoint Board, R C P I and R C S I, Ex President, R C S I, 1931 and 1932, Ex-President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Ex President, Association of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; *b* Dublin, 18 May 1877, *s* of Canon R B Stoney, D D, late Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Killiney, Co Dublin, and Kate Mabel Atkinson, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co Dublin *m.* 1915, Gladys Enid, *d* of late A. Lenox Figgis, Gorse Hill, Greystones, Co Wicklow, two *d* *Educ* St Helen's School and Trinity College, Dublin Entered Medical School, 1896, Medical Scholarship 1899, Travelling Prizes in Surgery and Medicine, attended Royal City of Dublin Hospital as a student (Wheeler medal in Medicine, 1901) Past President and Vice Pres Biological Association T C D, past Pres Surgical Section Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Publications* chapter in Surgery of Modern Warfare on methods of removing projectiles and kindred foreign bodies, articles in Medical Journals *Recreation* motoring *Address* 56 Fitzwilliam Square, N Dublin *T* Dublin 61397 *Club* St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

STONHOUSE, Sir Arthur Allan, 17th Bt, *cr* 1628, and 13th Bt, *cr* 1670, Rancher, Reeve, Municipal District, Pine Lake, Alberta, *b* 24 Feb 1885, *s* of George Arthur Stonhouse; *S* cousin 1937, *m* 1914, Beatrice, *d* of late T Feron, Santa Monica, California, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London Has engaged in mining in Mexico; ranching in Canada *Recreations* hunting, shooting tennis *Heir* *s* Philip Allan, *b* 1916 *Address* Pine Lake, Alberta, Canada

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets*

STONHOUSE-GOSTLING, Major-General Philip Le Marchant Stonhouse, C B E 1953, *b* 28 August 1899, *s* of Colonel Charles Henry Stonhouse-Gostling and Alice Seton (*née* Fraser-Tytler), *m* 1946, Helen Rimington Myra (*née* Pereira), Ottawa, Ontario, Canada *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich Entered R A, 1919, served India with R A, 1920-26, Mil Coll of Science, 1927-29, I/c Technical Intelligence, W O, 1930, Woolwich Arsenal Asst Inspector Guns and Carriages, 1931-38, Supt Carriage Design, 1939, Technical Adviser to Canadian Govt and British Purchasing Commn for Armaments, 1939-40, Dep Dir of Supply, British Supply Mission, Washington, 1941-44, Director of Supply (Armaments), 1944-46, Dep Dir Technical Services, British Jt Staff Mission, 1942-46, Director, 1946 50, Dep Chief Engineer, Armaments Design Establishment in U K, 1951, President, Ordnance Board, Feb 1954-Feb 1955, Retired from Army, Mar 1955 Legion of Merit (Officer), U S A 1944 *Recreations* sailing, photography *Address* 25 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8022 *Club* United Service

STONIER, George Walter, M A, author, critic, journalist, *b* Sydney, Australia, 1903 *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Literary Editor of the New Statesman and Nation, 1928-45 *Publications* Gog Magog, 1933, The Shadow Across the Page, 1937, Shaving Through the Blitz, 1943, My Dear Bunny, 1946, The Memoirs of a Ghost, 1947, Round London with the Unicorn, 1951 Contributions to Observer New Statesman and Nation *Address* 906 Keyes House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800

STONOR, family name of **Baron Camoys.**

STOOKE, Sir George Beresford, K C M G, *cr* 1948 (C M G 1943), Second Crown Agent for Oversea Governments and Administrations since 1953, Overseas Commissioner, Boy Scouts Assoc, since 1954, *b* 3 Jan 1897, *s* of Rev C A Stooke, *m* 1931, **Creenagh,** *y d* of late **Sir Henry Richards,** one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fulneck School, Yorkshire King Edward's School, Bath Entered Royal Navy, 1914, Paymaster Lieut, 1919, Colonial Service Sarawak, 1920-25, Kenya, 1925-33, Mauritius, 1933-36, Deputy Treasurer, Kenya, 1936, Deputy Chief Secretary Kenya, 1938, Chief and Financial Secretary Zanzibar, 1940, Chief Secretary to Government, Northern Rhodesia, 1942-45, Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1945-48, Governor and C -in-C, Sierra Leone, 1948-53, 2nd Class Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1942 K St J, 1951 *Address* 4 Millbank, S W 1 Green Arden, East Molesey, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Societies

See also W F Page

STOPES, Marie Carmichael, D Sc, Ph D, F L S, F G S F R S L, Pres, Society for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress, Fellow and sometime Lecturer in Palæobotany at University College, London University, also Lecturer in Palæobotany at the University, Manchester, *e d* of late Henry Stopes, Anthropologist, and late C C Stopes, *m* 1918, Humphrey Verdon Roe (*d* 1949), two *s*, retained Stopes as legal name. (At her suit, marriage with R R Gates annulled, 1916) *Educ* St George's, Edinburgh, North London Collegiate School, University of London 1st Class Honours Degree, Gold Medallist of University College, London, graduated Ph D at Munich under Goebel and Radelkofer, the first woman to be appointed to the Science Staff of the University of Manchester in 1904, went to Japan on a Scientific Mission in 1907, spent a year and a half at the Imperial University, Tokio, and explored the country for fossils, specialises on Coal Mines and Fossil Plants, jointly with H V Roe, founded Mothers' Clinic for Constructive Birth Control, 1921 (the first birth control clinic in the world) *Publications* The Study of Plant Life for Young People, Ancient Plants, A Journal from Japan, Botany, the Modern Study of Plants, Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, vols i and ii, with Professor Sakurai, Plays of Old Japan The Nō, 1913, Man, Other Poems and a Preface, 1914, Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, vol iii, The Lower Greensand (Aptian) Plants of Great Britain, 1915, Conquest, Gold in the Wood, and The Race (three plays), Married Love, and Wise Parenthood, 1918, The Constitution of Coal, with Dr R V Wheeler, 1918, Radiant Motherhood, 1920, A New Gospel to All Peoples, 1921, Contraception its Theory, History and Practice, 1923, The First Five Thousand, 1925, Sex and the Young, The Human Body, 1926, scientific papers in the Trans Roy Soc and elsewhere, Enduring Passion, 1928, Our Ostriches, a three act play, 1923, A Banned Play and a Preface on the Censorship, 1926, first novel, Love's Creation as by Marie Carmichael, 1928, Sex and

Religion, 1929, Mother England, 1929; Ten Thousand Birth Control Cases, 1930, Contraception, enlarged and rewritten, 1931, Roman Catholic Methods of Birth Control, 1933, Birth Control To-day, 1934; Marriage in My Time, 1935, Change of Life in Men and Women, 1936, Poems Love Songs for Young Lovers, 1939, Oriri, 1940, Instead of Tears, 1943; Wartime Harvest, 1944, The Bathe, 1946, Selected Poems We Burn (illustr Gregorio Prieto), 1949, Joy and Verity, 1952. *Recreations* travelling, particularly tramping in little-known parts, gardening, needlework *Address* Norbury Park, near Dorking, Surrey *Clubs* Arts Theatre, Overseas

STOPFORD, family name of **Earl of Courtown.**

STOPFORD, Viscount; James Montagu Burgoyne Stopford, O B E 1950 (M B E 1945), T.D and clasp, D L County of London, 1951, *b* 24 Nov 1908, *s s* of 7th Earl of Courtown, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1934, Christina Margaret (marriage dissolved 1946), 3rd *d* of late Admiral J Ewen Cameron, C B, M V O, two *d*, 2nd, 1951, Patricia, 3rd *d* of Harry S Winthrop, Auckland, N Z one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45 (M B E) Lieut-Col commanding 1st Bn London Irish Rifles (Royal Ulster Rifles) (T A), 1947-51, Bt Col 1951 *Heir s* Hon James Patrick Montagu Burgoyne Winthrop Stopford *b* 19 March 1954 *Address* Beech Shade, Cambridge Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *Club* Travellers'

STOPFORD, Vice-Admiral Hon. Arthur, C M G, 1918, *b* 29 April 1879, 2nd *s* of 6th Earl of Courtown, *m* 1st, 1908, Mary Augusta Grace (who obtained a divorce, 1924), *e d* of Godfrey C Chester-Master, Rangeworthy Court, Yate, Glos, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Mrs Elsa Von Wendt, Helsingfors *Educ* Stubbington House, H M S Britannia Lieut 1901; Commander, 1912; Capt 1917, Rear Adm, 1929; served in South African War and Grand Fleet in European War, appointed to R N A S, 1917, Col R A F 1918, returned to Navy, 1919, Naval Attaché to U S A, 1925-28; retired list, 1929, Vice Adm, retired, 1934 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 57 Whitecroft Way, Beckenham, Kent *T* 1284 *Club* United Service

STOPFORD, Edward Kennedy; Director of Establishments, War Office (with rank of Under-Secretary), since 1954 *b* 10 Oct 1911, *yr s* of late Major Heneage Frank Stopford, R F A, and Margaret, *d* of late Edward Briggs Kennedy, *m* 1952, Patricia Iona Mary, *widow* of Duncan Stewart, C M G, and *d* of late Howard Carrick, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford 1st Class, Lit Hum, 1933 Entered War Office, 1936 *Address* Ryestead Common, Chiddingfold, Surrey *T* Chiddingfold 135

STOPFORD, Rear-Adm. (E) Frederick Victor, C B E 1952, retired, *b* 6 July 1900, *yr s* of late Rear-Admiral Hon W G Stopford, *m* 1924, Mary Guise, *d* of late Captain F C U Vernon-Wentworth, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth Served European War, 1916-1918, Commander, 1933, War of 1939-1945, Captain, 1943, Rear-Admiral, 1950 A D C 1948-50 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* The Red House, Yelverton, Devon *T* Yelverton 35

STOPFORD, Sir John Sebastian Bach, Kt, *cr* 1941, M B E, F R S 1027, M D, Hon Sc D (Cambridge and Dublin), Hon D Sc (Leeds), Hon LL D (Manchester and Liverpool), F R C P, Vice-Chancellor, University of Manchester since 1934, Professor of Experimental Neurology since 1938, *b* Hindley Green, nr Wigan, 25 June 1888, *e s* of Thomas Rinck Stopford, *m* 1916, Lily Allan, M B, Ch B, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Manchester Grammar School, University of Manchester. Late Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Manchester, Professor of Anatomy, 1919-38 and late Dean of Medical School, University of Manchester, late Pro-Vice-Chancellor, late Ext Examiner, Univs of Bristol, Camb Leeds, Liverpool,, Wales, and T C D, late Vice-President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, late Hon Advisory Anatomist, Manchester Royal Infirmary, late Member British Elective Cttee of Commonwealth Fund, late Member of Council of Royal Coll of Physicians, late Chairman Universities Bureau of the British Empire, late Member and Chairman of Business of General Medical Council, late Vice-Chm, Cttee of Principals and Vice-Chancellors, Vice-Chairman, Managing Trustees of Nuffield Foundation, Chm of Council, John Rylands Library, Manchester and Manchester R C M, Vice-Chm (late Chm) Manchester Regional Hosp Bd, mem Bd of Governors, United Manchester Hosps Formerly Vice-Chm Interdepartmental Cttee on Medical Schools, mem Medical Advisory Cttee University Grants Cttee, Chm Manchester, Salford and Stretford Joint Hosp Advisory Bd *Publications* Sensation and the Sensory Pathway 1930, Papers on anatomical and neurological subjects *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* The Firs, Rusholme, Manchester *T* Rusholme 4416 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union (Manchester)

STOPFORD, General Sir Montagu George North, G C B, *cr* 1948 (K C B, *cr* 1947, C B 1943), K B E *cr* 1944, D S O 1940, M C 1917, Colonel Commandant, The Rifle Brigade, since 1951, Chairman Army Cadet Force Association, 1951, *b* 16 Nov 1892, *m* 1921, Dorothy *d* of late Lt-Col H F Deare *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Rifle Brigade, 1911, Maj-Gen 1941, Lt-Gen 1944, Gen 1946, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M C), War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O, C B, K B E), Comd 17 Inf Bde, B E F, 1939-40, G O C 56 (Lon) Div 1941, Comdt Staff College, 1942, G O C 12 Corps, 1943, G O C 33rd Ind Corps, Burma, 1943-45, G O C-in-C 12th Army, Burma Command and Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-46 C-in-C Allied Land Forces, S-E Asia, 1946-1947, G O C-in-C, Northern Command, 1947-49, A D C General to the King, 1947-1949, retired, 1949 Commander Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Address* Rockhill House, Chipping Norton, Oxon *Clubs* United Service, Beefsteak.

STOPFORD, Robert Jemmett, C M G 1946, Director National Film Finance Corporation, A Trustee of the Imperial War Museum, Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau, U S Medal of Freedom; *b* 19 May 1895, *s* of late Jemmett J Stopford, Dublin, unmarried *Educ* St. Paul's School, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Banking, 1921-38 Private Sec to Chm, Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-30, Member of Runciman Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1938, Liaison Officer for Refugees with the Czechoslovakian Govt, 1938-39, Financial Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1940-43, War Office, 1943-45 *Address* St James's Court, S W 1 *Club* United University

STOPFORD, Rev. Canon Robert Wright, C B E 1949, Hon D C L (Durham), 1951, Moderator of the Church Training Colleges since 1947, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952, Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1951, General Secretary of the National Society and Secretary of the Church Assembly Schools Council, since 1952, *b* 20 Feb 1901, *s* of John William Stopford and Ethel Wright, *m* 1st, 1935, Winifred Sophia (who *d* by enemy action

1942), *d* of William and Adeline Morton, Belfast; two *s*, 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Mary, *d* of Harold and Elsie Holt, Lytham, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar), B A (Mod Hist) 1924, M A 1927 Assistant Master, Highgate School, 1924-25, Senior History Master, Oundle School, 1925-34, and Housemaster, 1926-34, Assistant Chaplain, 1932-34, Principal Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon, 1935-41 Principal, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1941-45, Rector of Chipping Barnet, 1946-48 *Publications* Play Production (with M V C Jeffreys), The Anglican Communion (with others), Church, School and Life *Address* 9 St Agnes' Court, Porchester Terrace, W 2 *T* Paddington 5978 *Club* Athenæum

STOPFORD-TAYLOR, Richard, D S O 1917, Hon Consulting Dermatologist to Royal Liverpool United Hosp and Roy Liverpool Children's Hosp, *b* Liverpool, 7 March 1884, 2nd *s* of late G G S Stopford-Taylor, M D, and Ann Alice Stopford-Taylor, Liverpool, *m* 1916 Marion Gertrude, *d* of late William Buckley, J P, Blundellsands, Liverpool, *no c* *Educ* Epsom College Qualified as M B, Ch B, Liverpool University, 1907, F R C S E 1910, Thelwall Thomas Fellow and Holt Fellow in Pathology, Liverpool University, 1910-12, in practice as Dermatologist, 1912-1914, mobilised Aug 1914, Gallipoli, 25 April 1915-Jan 1916, Egypt, Jan-March 1916, France, March 1916-March 1918, invalided home, overseas service all done in the 29th Division with the 1/1 West Lancs Field Amb, R A M C (T F), rank Capt, acting Lieut-Col (despatches, D S O) late Consulting Dermatologist Clatterbridge General Hospital and the Open-Air Hospital for Children, Leasowe President British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1943, President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1944 *Recreations* golf, motoring, and walking *Address* 84 Rodney Street, Liverpool *T A* Royal 2662 *Club* University (Liverpool)

STOPP, Eric John Carl, C M G 1953, M B E 1941, Official Secretary to Governor of Tasmania since 1944, *b* Gawler, S A, 1894, *o s* of Richard and Janet Stopp *m* 1927, Eileen, *e d* of S T Chancellor, Hobart, Tasmania, two *s* *Educ* Pulteney Grammar School and St Peter's College, Adelaide Served in War, 1914-18 Private Secretary and A D C to Governor, Tasmania, 1918-1920, to Administrator of Tasmania 1923-1924, to Governor of Tasmania, 1924-27 Priv Sec to Administrator, Norfolk Island, 1927, Official Secretary, 1935-41, Dep Administrator, 1937-41, Asst Director of Civil Defence, Tasmania, 1942-44 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 365 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania *T* 9662 *Clubs* Tasmanian, Naval Military and Air Force (Hobart)

STOPPELMAN, Mrs. J. W. F., *see* Klinghoffer, C

STOREY, Charles Ambrose, M A, *b* Blackhill, Durham, 21 Aug 1888, *er* and *o surv s* of late Rev Thomas Jackson Storey Vicar of Blackhill: unmarried *Educ* Rossall, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar) Porson Prize, 1908, Bell Scholar, 1908; Jeremie LXX Prize, 1912, Allen Scholar, 1913, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar, 1914, Mason Hebrew Prize, 1914, 1st Class (Div I) Classical Tripos, 1910, 1st Class Oriental Languages Tripos, 1912, Professor of Arabic at the Muhammadan College, Aligarh, India, 1914-19, Assistant Librarian to the India Office, 1919-27, Librarian, 1927-1933, Sir Thomas Adams's Professor of Arabic, Cambridge, 1933-47, Examiner at Cambridge for the Oriental Languages Tripos, 1921, 1934-35, 1940, and for the Ph D., 1925, and at Oxford, for the B Litt., 1923 *Publications* The Fakhir of Al-Mufaddal, 1915, Persian Literature, a bio-bibliographical survey (in progress), 1927-, Catalogue of Arabic MSS in the India Office Library vol ii pt i, 1930, articles and reviews in Orientalist publications *Address* 13 Lawrence Road, Hove 3, Sussex

STOREY, Christopher, M A, Ph D, Headmaster, Culford School, Bury St Edmunds, since 1951, *b* 23 July 1908, *s* of William Storey and Margaret T. B Cowan, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1937, Gertrude Appleby, Scarborough, four *s* *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle on Tyne, King's College, University of Durham, University of Strasbourg Modern Languages Master, Mundella School, Nottingham, 1931-34, French Master, Scarborough High School for Boys, 1934-36, French Master, City of London School, 1936-42 Headmaster, Johnston Grammar School, Durham, 1942-51 Officier d'Académie, 1947 *Publications* Étude critique de la vie de St Alexis, 1934, Apprenons le mot juste!, 1939, La Vie de St Alexis, 1946, Sprechen und Schreiben (with C E Bond), 1950, articles in Modern Language Review *Address* Headmaster's Lodge, Culford School, Bury St Edmunds *T* Culford 262

STOREY, Francis Wylie, B Sc, F C S, Headmaster, St Andrew's School, Bloemfontein, 1917-46, *b* London, 24 Dec 1883, *m* 1913, Muriel Hancock, Bloemfontein, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Askes School, Hatcham, University College, London. Science Master, Bethlehem (Orange Free State), 1907-10, Science Master, Grey College School, Bloemfontein, 1910-12, Lecturer in Mathematics and Science at the Normal Training College, Bloemfontein, 1912-16, has been Examiner in Mathematics and Chemistry to the University of South Africa, President of the Orange Free State Teachers' Association, 1916-17 *Publications* Two school text books Elementary Physical Science and a South African Botany (with Miss K M Wright) *Recreation* tennis *Address* Spitzkop, Bloemfontein, S Africa

STOREY, Harold Haydon, C M G 1948, F R S 1946, M A, Ph D (Cantab), Deputy Director East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 1948, *b* 10 June 1894, *s* of Henry and Mary Louisa Storey, *m* 1930, Molly Everitt, one *d* *Educ* King Williams College, Isle of Man, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Served in Royal Engineers and Royal Air Force, 1914-19, Plant Pathologist in Dept of Agriculture, Union of South Africa, 1922-28, Plant Pathologist, East African Agricultural Research Institute, Amani, 1928-41, service in various civilian capacities in organising research on war supplies in East Africa, 1941-46, Chairman, E A Industrial Research Board, 1944-46, Secretary for Colonial Agricultural Research in the Colonial Office, 1946-48 *Publications* scientific contributions to British and American journals *Recreation* trout fishing *Address* E A A F R O, Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya Colony *T.A.* Agfororg

STOREY, Sir John Stanley, Kt, *cr.* 1950, Chairman Repco Ltd, Overseas Corporation (Aust) Ltd, Bristol Aeroplane Co (Aust) Pty Ltd, National Motor Springs Pty Ltd, Kirkstall-Repco Ltd, Dep-Chm, Allied Ironfounders (Aust) Pty Ltd, Director, Royal Insurance Co, Ltd (Aust) and a number of industrial companies, *b* 1 Nov 1896, *s* of John and Elizabeth Storey, *m* 1923 A Leddin, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* dead) *Educ.*: Fort St High School, Sydney University (B Sc.). Director of Production, General Motors-Holdens Ltd, 1934-40, member Aircraft Production Commission and Aeronautical Advisory Committee, 1940, Vice-Pres New South Wales Chamber of Manufactures, 1928-1932; Vice-President, Melbourne Technical College, Past Pres Australian Institute of Management, Inst

of Prod Engineers (Austr Sub-Council), Director Department of Aircraft Production, Australia, 1942-46, Member Australian Council of Aeronautics, 1942-47 Chairman, Joint War Production Committee, Dept of Defence, Australia *Recreation* golf *Address* 402 Wattletree Road, East Malvern, S E 5, Melbourne *Clubs* Athenæum, Australian (Melbourne)

STOREY, (M.) Gladys, O B E 1919, authoress, *b* Hampstead *d* of G A Storey, R.A, and Emily Hayward, London *Educ* Allen-Olney School, Hampstead Went on stage, ingénue parts with Sir George Alexander, gave up stage for war-work, pioneer of Women's Services, commenced recruiting on own initiative, gaining approval of Lord Roberts, became only female recruiter at H Q Recruiting Depot, Whitehall, 1914, ran fund (under own name) for providing Bovril to soldiers in trenches in every theatre of War, 1914-18, donations from the King and grant from the Army Council, supplied British Military Mission in N and S Russia (by special request of G O C), 1919-20, transferred from Recruiting H Q to supervise staff at H Q National Registration, London, 1915-17, Sept 1939, re-inauguration of Great War Fund (under own name) providing Bovril for H M Forces in all war and other areas, continuation of supplies after European War by request of Field-Marshal Montgomery to British Army of the Rhine, 1945 47, and British Troops, Jerusalem, 1946-47 Fund supported by the King and the War Office *Publications* Humorous Stories of Famous People 1916, All Sorts of People, 1929, Dickens and Daughter, 1939, made drawing (1925) of Mrs Perugini (Kate Dickens) bound in at beginning of vol containing Charles Dickens' letters to his wife, Br Museum, 1934 *Recreations* gardening, odd jobs *Address* 10 Wellington Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 5177

STOREY, Robert Holme; *s* of late Sir Thomas Storey, D L, *m* 1907, Beatrice Maud, *d* of late Sir W H Tate, Bt, D L, (one *s* killed, serving R A F 1939, and one killed, 1944, serving in K S L I) *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Clare College, Cambridge M A Cantab 1895, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1893, J P Denbighshire, 1904, County Councillor, Denbighshire, 1907, J P Herefordshire, 1920, High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1938 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* The Home Farm, Bishopswood, Ross on Wye *T* Ross-on-Wye 205 *Club* Royal Automobile

STOREY, Samuel; M P (C) Borough of Stretford since 1950, *b* 1896, *er s* of late Frederick George Storey, J P, *m* 1929, Elisabeth (*d* 1951), *d* of Brig-Gen W J Woodcock, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge M A Barrister, Inner Temple, 1919, M P (C) Sunderland, 1931-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1939-42 East Riding County Council, 1946-. *Address* Settrington House, Settrington, Malton, Yorkshire *T* Malton 400, The Lodge, Halkin Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5306 *Clubs* Carlton, Hon Company Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield)

STOREY, William Nathan, O B E 1947, Consul-General, Detroit, since 1949, *b* 23 May 1892, *m* 1925, Resi Gallus, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1920-1922, Chief Clerk to Local Assessment Commission, 1922-29, since then has served at Prague, 1929, Copenhagen, 1931, Buenos Aires, 1938, Washington, 1947, Commercial Counsellor, 1947 *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* British Consulate-General, Detroit, U S A, c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Constitutional; Detroit (Detroit); Detroit Athletic (Michigan, U S A)

STORK, Herbert Cecil, C I E 1945, *b* 28 June 1890, *s* of Herbert William and Florence Stork, *m* 1919, Marjorie (*née* Cosens), two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Queen's College, Oxford (B A) Appointed to I C S, Dec 1918, served Bengal and Assam, various posts, concluding with Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to Government of Assam, retired from I C S, 1947 Served European War, 1914-18, G S O III, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, and Staff Captain, Dunsterforce, M E F. *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* 127 Cumnor Hill, Oxford *T* Cumnor 92 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Oxford Union Society

STORK, Joseph Whiteley, C B E. 1949, Headmaster, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, since 1942, *b* Huddersfield, 9 Aug 1902, *s* of John Arthur Stork, Huddersfield, *m* 1927, Kathleen, *d* of Alderman J H Waddington, J P, Halifax, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Downing College, Cambridge (scholar) 1st Class Nat Sci Tripos Pt 1, 2nd Class Nat Sci Tripos Pt II (Zoology), Senior Biology Master, Cambridge and County School, 1926, Head of Biological Dept, Charterhouse School, 1926-36, Headmaster, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1936-42 *Publications* Joint Author of Fundamentals of Biology, 1932, Junior Biology, 1933, Plant and Animal Ecology, 1933 *Address* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth *T* Dartmouth 340 *Club* United University

STORKEY, Percy Valentine, V C 1918, LL B, Barrister at law, Judge, District Court, Northern Circuit, N.S W, Australia, *b* Napier, New Zealand, 9 Sept 1893, *s* of Samuel James and Sarah Edith Storkey, *m* *Educ* Boys High School, Napier, Victoria College, Wellington, Sydney University, Joined 19th Battalion A I F (wounded Fleurs Nov 1916, and Passchendale, Oct 1917, Villers Bretonneaux, V C, 8 April 1918), returned Australia December 1918, admitted student at law, Sydney University, 1913, re admitted, 1919 *Address* Judges' Chambers, District Court, Queen's Square, Sydney, Australia *T A* Sydney *T* FU 1875 *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

STORMONT, Viscount; William David Mungo James Murray; Lt The Scots Guards (R A R O), *b* 7 July 1930, *o s* of 7th Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Address* Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's, International Sportsmen's

STORMONTH DARLING, James Carlisle, M C 1945, T D, Secretary and Treasurer, Nat Trust for Scotland, since 1949, *b* 18 July 1918, *s* of Robert Stormonth Darling Writer to the Signet, Rosebank, Kelso, Roxburghshire and Beryl Madeleine Sayer, Battle, Sussex, *m* Mary Finella, B E M 1945, *d* of Lt-Gen Sir James Gammell, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ Church, Oxford, Edinburgh University 2nd Lt K O S B (T A), 1938, War Service, 1939-46, in K O S B and 52nd (L) Reconnaissance Regt, R A C, of which Lt-Col comdg in 1945 (T D) B A (Oxon.) 1939, LL B (Edin), admitted Writer to the Signet, 1949 *Address* National Trust for Scotland, 5 Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh 2 *T* 34411 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

STORRAR, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1949, M C 1917, Town Clerk of Edinburgh since 1941, *b* 8 Dec 1891, *s* of late Rev Wm Storrar, Hardgate, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire, *m* Agnes Drennan, *d* of late James Cameron, Hollos, Lenzie; one *d* *Educ* Castle Douglas Academy, Edinburgh Univ Solicitor, 1914 Served European War, Royal Scots, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C)

Local Government service, 1923, Deputy Town Clerk, Edinburgh, 1934 Member of various government committees *Address* 13 Cadogan Road, Edinburgh *T* 79503 *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Scots (Edinburgh)

STORRAR, Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Ernest, C B E 1944, *b* 1895, *s* of Ernest W Storrar, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, *m* 1920, Hilda, *d* of Jesse Young, J P, Poole, Dorset, one *d* European War, 1914-19, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1916, transferred R F C 1917, R A F 1918, Wing Comdr 1938, Group Capt 1940, Air Commodore, 1943, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944 Director of Organisation (Establishments) at Air Ministry, 1942-1944, A.O i/c Admin, Transport Comd, 1944-47, retired, 1947 Formerly Director of Civil Aviation, Malaya *Address* The Old Mill, Halstock, nr Yeovil, Somerset

STORRS, Rt. Rev. Christopher E.; *see* Grafton, N S W, Bishop of

STORRS, Sir Ronald, K C M.G, *cr* 1929 (C M G 1916), Kt, *cr* 1924, C B E 1919, Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Commander of the Crown of Italy and St Saviour of Greece, Hon LL D (Aberdeen and Trinity College Dublin), *b* 19 Nov 1881, *s* of late Very Rev J Storrs and Hon Lucy Cust, *m* 1923, Mrs Louisa Lucy Clowes, *widow* of Lt.-Col H Clowes, and *d* of late Rear Adm Hon Algernon Littleton and Lady Margaret Littleton, *sister* of late Earl of Kilmorey *Educ* Temple Grove, Classical Scholarship, Charterhouse and Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1903 Egyptian Govt, Ministry of Finance, 1904, several branches of administration until 1909, Oriental Secretary to British Agency, Egypt, Assistant Political Officer to Anglo French Political Mission, E E F, 1917 (despatches), Liaison Officer for the Mission in Baghdad and Mesopotamia (despatches), Secretariat of War Cabinet autumn 1917, Military Governor of Jerusalem (despatches), 1917-20, Civil Governor Jerusalem and Judaea, 1920-26, Governor and C.-in-C, Cyprus, 1926 32, Northern Rhodesia, 1932-34, invalided from tropical service, 1934 Mem, L C C, E Islington, 1937-45; D L, Essex, Pres E.S U, Essex, 1942-53, Chm Council St J of J, Essex, Mem Comité Conservation des Monuments Arabes, Cairo, Cttee Palestine Exploration Fund, Mem, Church of England Council of Foreign Relations Chm, Lesser Eastern Churches Cttee., Chm Nikaean Club, F.R S L., Chm English Assoc, 1949-51 and Vice-Pres., Trustee, Royal Philharmonic Soc, Pres, London Choral Soc; a Vice-Pres, Trinity College of Music, a Governor, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; Crown Rep, Council British School in Rome, 1951-, Member Anglo-Egyptian Chamber of Commerce, London Ministry of Information Lectures, Broadcasts, War Articles, 1940-45, Lecturer for British Council and Special Correspondent Sunday Times from Portugal to Persia, 1942-43. *Publications* Orientations, 1937, Final Definitive ed reprinted 1949, A Quarterly Record of the War, The First and Second Quarters, 1940. Drawing the R A F, 1942, Dunlop in War and Peace, 1946 *Recreations* music, Eastern travel chess *Address* 15 Alexander Square, S W 3 *T* Kensington 3724. *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak

STORRS, William Hargrave, J P, Building and Public Works Contractor, also Company Director, *b* 6 Aug 1880; *s s* of James Storrs, J P, C C, Stalybridge, *m* 1907, Emily Gertrude Pratt, one *d* *Educ* Dinglewood, Colwyn Bay High Sheriff for County of Denbigh, 1941 *Address* Bryn-Eithin, Colwyn Bay *T* Colwyn Bay 2754

STORY, A. M. Sommerville (former pen name, **Frankfort Sommerville**); journalist and author, *b* Frankfort on Main, *s* of late A T Story, *m* 1st, 1903, Alice Loughton (*d* 1919), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1924, Thelma Thomas *Educ* Brussels, Lancashire, London, Bonn Former editor Belgian Times and News, Continental Daily Mail, Paris Evening Telegram and other publications, President of Anglo American Press Association of Paris, 1915, frequent contributor to English, American, and French journals and magazines *Publications* The Face of Pan, 1907, A Parisian Princess, 1911, The Spirit of Paris, 1913, Paris in Ten Days, a Little Guide for Tommy and the Yank, 1919, The Battlefields of France, 1919 20, Paris à la Carte, 1922, Twenty Years in Paris (with a Pen), 1927, The Tales of My Study, 1928; Tales of France, 1931, Auguste Rodin, 1939, France and the French, 1951, edited The Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, 1920 *Address* 92 Talbot Road, W 2

STOTT, Sir Arnold Walmsley, K B E, *cr* 1946, M A, B Chir, Camb., F R C P, Lond, Hon Maj Gen, Extra Physician to H M Household, Hon. Consulting Physician, Westminster Hospital, Hon Consulting Physician to Army, Consulting Physician, Royal Chest Hospital, and Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, 2nd *s* of late John Robert Stott, Bardsley, Lancs, *m* 1911, Lily, *e d* of late Alfred Robert Holland, Hampstead, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Formerly Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge and R C P, House Physician St Bartholomew's and Royal Chest Hospital, Hon Physician, Western General Dispensary, Chief Assistant, Electrocardiographic Dept, Demonstrator of Pathology and Chief Assistant, Children's Department, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* Cobbetts, Pitch Place, near Guildford, Surrey *T* Worplesdon 36 *Clubs* Brooks's, Flyfishers'

STOTT, Sir George Edward, 2nd Bart, *cr.* 1920, F I A A & S, L R I B A., Capt. (retired) late 10th Bn The Manchester Regt, T A, late Pilot Officer, Administrative and Special Duties Branch, R A F V R, a registered archt, *b* 20 May 1887, *er s* of Sir Philip Sidney Stott, 1st Bt, and Hannah (*d* 1935), *d* of James Nicholson, Oldham, *S* father 1937, *m* 1912, Kate, *o d* of late George Swailes, J P, Oldham, three *s* *Educ* Rossall and abroad Joined father in practice at Oldham, 1907, took over practice, 1921, retired 1935, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1947-48. Commissioned in T A, 1909, served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Sinai, Gallipoli and France, also War of 1939-45. *Recreations* golf, philately, amateur cinematography *Heir s* Philip Sidney [*b* 1914, *m* 1947, Mrs Cicely Florence Trowbridge, *o d* of Bertram Ellingham, Ely House, Hertford, two *s.*] *Address* Sandy Knowe, Compton, nr Guildford, Sy *T* Puttenham 286.

STOTT, George Gordon, Q C (Scot) 1950; *b* 22 Dec 1909, *s* of Rev Dr G Gordon Stott, *m* 1947, Nancy, *d* of A D Braggins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cramond School, Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University, Advocate, 1936, Advocate-Depute, 1947-51, Editor, Edinburgh Clarion, 1939-44, Member, Monopolies Commission, 1949 *Recreation* railways *Address* 32 Dundas Street, Edinburgh *T* Portobello 3546

STOTT, Major-Gen. Hugh, C I.E 1941; O B.E 1918, C St J 1940, I M S, retd, *b* 18 July 1884, *s* of Dr Hugh Stott, M O H, East Sussex, *m* 1911, Ethel, *d* of Fred Crisp, J P Friern Barnet N, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mercers School, London University M D (London), Gold Medal, 1920, F R C P (Lond), 1920, D P H (Lond), 1920, I M S 1908, Surgeon to Governor of Madras, 1913-14, served European War (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Afghanistan, 1919 (Indian General Service Medal with clasp), Persia, 1920 (General Service Medal with

clasp), War of 1939-45 (British War Medal, Indian Service Medal), Principal, Professor of Pathology and Physician, King George's Medical College and Hospital, Lucknow, India, 1922-37, Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Bihar Province, 1937-41, Surgeon-General with Govt of Madras, retired, 1944. Health Branch, Allied Commission, Austria, 1945-46; Ministry of Pensions, 1947, Councillor, Eastbourne County Borough, 1950 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* The Home Downs, Eastbourne, Sussex *Club* East India and Sports

STOTT, May, Lady (May B. Lee); R.M.S., *b* Lahore, India, *e d* of late John Bridges Lee, M.A. (Cantab.) Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, Advocate of High Courts of Calcutta, Allahabad and Lahore, *m* Sir Philip Stott, 1st Bt, as his second wife *Educ* in England, studied Art at Lambeth School of Art Exhibited Royal Academy 28 times, Salon Artistes Français 30 times, also occasionally Royal Scottish Academy, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool Member of Society of Women Artists, Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Society of Miniaturists and Ridley Art Club, Portrait Painter in oils, water colours and miniatures Has painted numerous portraits of well known people (including sons of the Princess Royal) and been commissioned to paint many Presentation large portraits and miniatures. Mention honorable, Salon 1950 (Section de Peinture), Société des Artistes Français *Recreations* reading, dancing, travelling, friends. *Address* 162 Cromwell Road, Kensington, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 3516 *Clubs* Forum Soroptomist Club of Greater London.

STOUGHTON, Arthur Alexander, Hon LL D, Univ of Manitoba, Architect, Professor Emeritus of Architecture, University of Manitoba, *b* New York City, *s* of Charles Stoughton and Sarah J Warren, of colonial Puritan stock in Massachusetts, *m* 1913, Florence Elise Neu *Educ* Columbia University, École des Beaux Arts, Paris Ph B in School of Architecture, Columbia University, as first holder, Columbia Fellowship in Architecture, three years in Paris and travel, Jean Leclere prize, as architect and city planner member of Stoughton & Stoughton, N Y *Address* 19 West 44 Street, New York City, U S A

STOUGHTON, Raymond Henry; Professor of Horticulture, University of Reading, since 1933, *b* 8 Jan 1903, *yr s* of Arnold Stoughton-Harris and Mary Townsend Jefferis, *m* 1925, Audrey Milne Rennie (*d* 1950), three *s* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Imperial College of Science and Technology A R C S, 1923, B Sc (Lond), 1924, D Sc (Lond), 1932, Mycologist, Rubber Research scheme, Ceylon, 1924-26, Assistant Mycologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1926-33 *Publications* various on plant pathology and bacterial cytology in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Annals of Applied Biology, etc, and on physiology and horticulture in various Journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Chesters, Eversley, Hants *T* Eversley 2173.

STOURTON, family name of **Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.**

STOURTON, Colonel Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph Corbally, D S O 1917, *b* 24 Mar 1880, 4th *s* of 23rd Baron Mowbray and Stourton, assumed additional name of Corbally in 1927, by Deed Poll; *m* 1934, Beatrice (Bey), *o d* of H E Page, Wragby, Lincs, and Titchwell, Norfolk, one *s*, one *d* *Educ*, Beaumont, Ampleforth Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches four times, D.S.O); commanded 1st Batt, K O Y L I, 1929-32; half pay, 1932, Col 1933; retired pay 1938 *Address* Pranstown House, Bootersstown, Co Dublin *Clubs* Boodle's, Kildare Street (Dublin).

STOURTON, Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, C M G 1951, O B E 1939, retd, Deputy Inspector General of Colonial Police since 1953, *b* 18 July 1901, *s* of late Major H M Stourton, O B E, and late Hon Mrs H Stourton, *m* 1st, 1926, Lilian (*d* 1942), *d* of late G Dickson, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Virginia, *d* of Sir Horace Seymour, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Lancs Joined Colonial Police Service, 1921, Asst Supt of Police, served Mauritius, 1921-33, Commissioner of Police Bermuda, 1933-39, Zanzibar, 1939-40, Aden, 1940-45, Uganda, 1945-50, Nigeria, 1950, Inspector-Gen of Police, Nigeria, 1951, retd 1953 King's Police Medal, 1949 *Address* 46 Iverna Gardens, W 8. *T* Western 0312

STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, T D, *b* 5 March 1899, *yr s* of 24th Lord Mowbray, *m* 1st, 1923, Kathleen Alice (who obtained a divorce 1933), *d* of late Robert Louis George Gunther, of 8 Princes Gardens and Park Wood, Englefield Green, Surrey, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Gladys Leila, *d* of Col Sir W J Waldron, *q v* *Educ* Downside School M P (C) South Salford, 1931-45 Served N Russian Relief Force at Archangel, 1919, and in European War, 1939-43 late Lt 10th Royal Hussars, Major The Royal Norfolk Regiment *Address* Miniature Hall, Wadhurst, Sussex.

See also Earl of Gainsborough

STOUT, Alan Ker, M A, Professor of Moral and Political Philosophy, University of Sydney, since 1939, *b* 9 May 1900, *s* of late Professor G F Stout and Ella Ker, *m* 1927, Evelyn Roberts, B A., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edin, Oriel College, Oxford First Class Hon Mods Oxford, 1920; Second Class Lit Hum Oxford 1922, Bishop Fraser Research Scholar, Oriel Coll, 1922, Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1924-29, Lecturer, 1930-34, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and Independent Lecturer in Social Ethics, University of Edinburgh, 1934-39, Chairman University Board of Social Studies, Editor, Australasian Journal of Philosophy, Member, Australian Nat Film Bd, 1945-47, Ex-Pres, now Vice-Pres., Australian Council of Film Socs and Ex-Pres, now Patron, Sydney Univ Film Group, Council, Sydney Scientific Film Soc, Chm N S W Film Council, Member, U N E S C O National Co-operating Body for Films and Australian Govt deleg to 4th Session, Paris, 1949, Vice President Arts Council of Australia; Patron, Prison Reform Council of N S W *Publications* Articles and Reviews (especially on the Philosophy of Descartes and on Moral Theory) in Mind, Proceedings of Aristotelian Soc, Philosophy, Australasian Journal of Psychology and Philosophy, Australian Quarterly, etc, from 1926; Editor God and Nature (posthumously published Gifford lectures of G. F. Stout) 1952 *Recreations* lawn tennis and motoring *Address* The University, Sydney, N S W

STOUT, Colonel Thomas Duncan Macgregor, C B E 1948 (O B E. 1919), D S O 1917, E.D.; M B M S *London*, F R C S England; F R A C S; F A C S; Hon Cons Surgeon Wellington Hospital; Chm. of Council, Victoria Univ. Coll., Member of Senate, Univ. of N Z; of Council, Massey Agricultural Coll., President Wellington Branch (N.Z) British Empire Cancer Campaign, *b* 25 July 1885, *s* of late Rt. Hon Sir R Stout, K C M G, *m* 1919, Agnes I Pearce, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, N Z, Guy's College and Hospital Surgical Superintendent Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, attached to No 1 N Z. Stationary Hospital at Port Said, Salonica, and France, Divisional Surgeon at Brockenhurst (N.Z Hospital in England) and at Walton-on Thames; served

European War (O.B E., D S O), War of 1939 45, Cons. Surgeon 2nd N Z E F (C B E) Ed N Z Medical War History, 1939-45, President, N.Z Branch B.M A., 1937-38. *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Katherine Avenue, Wellington, N Zealand *T* 44,968 *Club* Wellington (Wellington, N Z).

STOW, Sir Frederic Lawrence Philipson-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1907, *b* 19 Sept 1905, *e s* of Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-Stow, 2nd Bt and Edith (*d* 1943), *y d* of late E H Pery-Knox-Gore, D L, J P, of Coolcronan, Ballina, Co Mayo, *S* father 1951, *m* 1st, 1932, Daphne Morriss, *e d* of late W G Daffarn (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1951, Cynthia Yvette, *d* of late W R Jecks Johannesburg *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Edmond Cecil Philipson-Stow, M B E 1946, *b* 25 Aug 1912 *Address* Henwick Manor, Newbury, Berks

S T O W, John Montague, C M G. 1950, Director of Establishments, Kenya, since 1952, *b* 3 October 1911, *s* of late Sir Alexander Stow, K C I E, *m* 1939, Beatrice Tryhorne, two *s Educ* Harrow School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1934, Secretariat, Gambia, 1938, Chief Secretary, Windward Islands, 1944, Administrator, St Lucia, B W I, 1947 *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* Secretariat, Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* Caledonian, M C C

S T O W, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C I E 1934, M A, I E S (retired), *b* 27 July 1883, *s* of late Stewart Smith Stow, *m* 1912, Marie Elinor Morler, two *d Educ* Winchester College (scholar), Exeter College, Oxford (Classical scholar) Literæ Humaniores, 1906, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1906, The Daly College Indore, 1907, Principal Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1912, Served (Mesopotamia) M E F in I A R O, 1918 19, Principal Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1919 31, Principal The Mayo College, Ajmer, 1931-43. *Publications* Educational Works, Historical and Geographical *Recreations* gardening, golf, bridge *Address* Darby Green Farm, Blackwater, Hants. *Clubs* East India and Sports, M C C

STOWELL, Gordon William, A R C A (Lond), Editor-in-Charge, Amalgamated Press Encyclopedia Dept, since 1949, *b* 6 Sept 1898, *yr. s* of Rev Arthur Knight Stowell, Leeds, and Elizabeth Ann Finlinson, *m* 1st, 1921, May Fairbrother (*d* 1926), 2nd, 1929, Millicent Louise Dods *Educ* Leeds Modern School; Leeds School of Art, Royal College of Art (Diploma of Associateship in Decorative Painting) Principal, Weston-Super-Mare School of Science and Art, 1923-1926 Joined British Broadcasting Corporation on Staff of Radio Times, 1932, Deputy Editor, 1933, Editor, 1941-44 Joined Amalgamated Press, 1944, Editor, New Universal Encyclopedia, The Book of Knowledge, etc, 1949-, Founder-Editor, Waverley Encyclopedia 1952 Served in ranks of London Territorials, 1916-18, France (wounded) *Publications* The History of Button Hill (novel), 1929, many articles and reviews *Address* 113 Howard's Lane, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 4754 *Club* Savage.

STOWELL, Thomas Edmund Alex., C.B E 1949, M D, F R C S, etc, Consulting Surgeon, E M S, F R S M, F.R I.P H H., Diploma, Industrial Diseases (h c), Buenos Aires, Diploma in Industrial Health (h c), Soc of Apothecaries, Hon Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, Northwich, Senior Hon Surgeon and Radiologist, Mid-Cheshire Orthopædic Clinic, Northwich, Chm of British Cttee of International Congresses on Industrial Health and Safety, Lecturer London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London; Lecturer and Examiner, St John Ambulance Association and B R C S., Member British Social Hygiene Council, Member of House of Laity National Church Assembly, Member of Ministry of Pensions Cttee on rates of compensation for specific injuries sustained by members of H M Forces, *m* 1913, Lilian, *er. d* of W Wagner, Hayle, Cornwall, one *s* one *d Educ* St Paul's, St Thomas's Hospital, (Tite Scholar), Leeds, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Zürich, Vienna and Harvard Held appointments at St Thomas's Hospital, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, etc, formerly Chief Medical Officer to Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, Chairman of Council of Industrial Medicine, and of Medical Advisory Cttee of Industrial Welfare Soc, Hon Member of American Union of Industrial Medicine, Member of Court of Examiners for Diploma of Industrial Health, Surgeon Specialist, B E F, Surgeon, The Ley and Nunsmere Red Cross Hospitals, Member Ross Institute Cttee on Tropical Diseases, Medical Referee Standard and other Assurance Cos, Member of Industrial Diseases Sub-Committee, Chemical Employers Federation, Senior Vice-Pres Congrès International de Sauvetage et de Premier Secours en Cas d'Accidents, Chairman of Children's Committee of London Diocesan Council of Moral Welfare, Chm British Organising Council for IX International Council Industrial Health, 1948, President Commission Internationale Permanente (Malades de Travail) *Publications* (co-editor) Archiv fur Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene, papers to B M J, etc, and Proc of the National Safety First Congress 1935 *Address* 12B Hyde Park Mansions N W 1 *T* Paddington 0750 *Club* Athenæum

STOWERS, Arthur, B Sc (Eng), Lond, A C G I, M I Mech E, A M I C E, F M A, Keeper, Department of Motive Power and Industries, Science Museum, S Kensington, since 1950, *b* 24 Jan 1897, *yr s* of late James H Stowers, M D, *m* 1929, Freda, *d* of late Richard Hall, F R I B A, two *s Educ* Haileybury College; City and Guilds (Engineering) College, S Kensington Asst Contracts Engr, after 3 yrs pupilage, at W H Allen, Sons & Co Ltd, Bedford, 1923, Asst Contracts Engr, Reavell & Co Ltd, Ipswich, 1924, Inspecting Engr, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1926, Contracts Engr, Ruths Steam Storage Ltd, 1928, Asst Keeper, Science Museum, 1930 Sen Production Officer, Min of Aircraft Production, 1940, Asst Dir of Instrument Production, 1941-45 Dep Keeper, Science Museum, 1946 Jt Hon Sec Newcomen Soc, 1933-48, Vice-Pres, 1950- *Recreations* music, photography *Address* 15 The Highway, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 3522.

STOY, Professor Philip Joseph; Professor of Dentistry, Queen's University of Belfast, since 1948, *b* 19 Jan 1906, *m* 1945, Isabella Mary Beatrice Crispin; two *s. Educ* Wolverhampton School Queen's Scholar, Birmingham Univ, 1929, L D.S, R C S, 1931, B D S (Hons), Birmingham 1932, F.D S R C S, 1947. Lecturer in Dental Mechanics, Univ of Bristol, 1934, Lecturer in Dental Surgery, Univ. of Bristol, 1940 *Publications* articles in British Dental Journal, Dental Record *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* 8 Kensington Park, Knock, Belfast, Northern Ireland *T* Belfast 55881

STRABOLGI, 11th Baron of England, *cr* 1318, **David Montague de Burgh Kenworthy;** *b* 1 Nov 1914; *e s* of 10th Baron Strabolgi and 1st wife, Doris, *o c.* of late Sir Frederick W Whitley-Thomson, J P, M P, *S* father 1953 *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Member Soc for Promotion of Hellenic and Roman Studies, Classical Assoc., Virgil Soc, Horatian Soc; British Archæological Assoc.; National Art Collec-

tions Fund, Georgian Group, Contemporary Art Soc Served with H M Forces, B E F 1939-40, M E F, 1940-45, as Lieut-Col R A O C Member, Parliamentary Delegation to Soviet Union, 1954 *Heir-pres brother* Rev Hon Jonathan Malcolm Atholl Kenworthy, M A, Vicar of St Paul's, Hoddesdon, Herts, Chaplain H M 's Forces [*b* 16 Sept 1916, *m* 1943, Joan Marion, *d* of late Claude Gilbert Gaster, Tunbridge Wells, two *d*] *Address* 137 Gloucester Road, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 4074
See also Sir Harold Hood, Bt

STRACEY, Sir Michael (George Motley), 8th Bt, *cr* 1818, *b* 7 July 1911, *s* of Sir Edward Stracey, 7th Bt, and Mary Elizabeth Brinsley, *e d* of late Algernon Sheridan, Frampton Court, Dorchester, *S* father, 1949 *Educ* Harrow, Queen's College, Oxford *Heir cousin*, John Simon, *b* 30 Nov 1938 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 160 Piccadilly, W 1

STRACHAN, Hon Lord; James Frederick Strachan; Senator, College of Justice in Scotland since 1948, *b* 11 Oct. 1894, *s* of James K Strachan, Glasgow, *m* 1926, Irene Louise, *d* of Timothy Warren, LL D, Glasgow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow Univ M A, LL B, admitted Faculty of Advocates 1921, Advocate Depute, 1936-38, K C 1938, Vice-Dean Faculty of Advocates, 1941-48, Procurator Church of Scotland, 1938-48 Sheriff of Argyll, 1942-45, Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1945-48 *Address* 27 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

STRACHAN, Sir Andrew (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1947, A C A, Secretary to the Treasury, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland since 1953 (to the Treasury Southern Rhodesia, 1941-53), *b* 28 Aug 1895, *s* of late A Strachan, Co Antrim N Ireland, *m* 1929, Barbara Marian Celia, *d* of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 12th Bt, C B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* mainly at Rathmines College, Dublin Articled clerk to John Mackie & Co (now Craig, Gardner & Co), Chartered Accountants, Dublin and Belfast, qualified as Chartered Accountant, Served European War, 1914-18, throughout with Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Gallipoli and France (severely wounded Suvla Bay, prisoner of war, Germany) Joined British South Africa Company's Administration, 1921, Commissioner of Taxes, 1933 *Address* Barum, 190 Fife Avenue, Salisbury, S Rhodesia *T* Salisbury 20524 *Club* Salisbury (S Rhodesia)

STRACHAN, Gilbert Innes, C B E 1953, M.D Glas, LL D Glas, F R C P Lond F R C S Eng and Ed F R C O G, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Wales, since 1932, Cons Obstetrn and Gynæcol, United Cardiff Hospitals, *b* 7 Aug 1888, *s* of James Strachan and Agnes Todd, *m* 1920, Olive, *o d* of late F E Andrews, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow University, London Hospital Vice-Chm, Bd of Governors, United Cardiff Hosps and Chm Nursing Cttee, Chm Medical Advisory Cttee and Obstetric Advisor, Welsh Regional Hospital Board, Senior Vice-Pres, R Coll of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, Member of Council, Medical Defence Union, Member Consultants' and Specialists' Committee, B M.A Cpt R A.M C T F, 1915-19 *Publications* Textbook of Obstetrics, 1947 articles in Jl Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Brit Empire, B M J, Lancet, Proc Roy. Soc. Med., Indian Med Jl, Practitioner, Acta Radiologica, Post-Grad Med Jl *Recreations* music, literature and fine art collecting. *Address* 29 Cathedral Road, Cardiff, Innes, Pwllheli, North Wales *T* Cardiff 29525, Pwllheli 297

STRACHAN, Major Henry, V C 1917, M C; Fort Garry Horse, Hon A.D C to Governor General of Canada from 1935; Field Representative, The Canadian Bank of Commerce from 1928, *b* Boness, Scotland, 1889, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Ranches in Alberta, Canada, joined F G H, 1914, Commission July 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (M C, wounded, V C). *Recreations* badminton, golf *Address* c/o Canadian Pension Commission, Government Buildings, Ottawa *Clubs* Alberta Golf, Country (Calgary)

STRACHAN, Rev. Robert Harvey, M A (Aberd and Cantab), D D (Aberd), Emeritus Prof of N T Language and Literature, Westminster College, Cambridge, *b* 1878, *s* of Robert Harvey Strachan, merchant, and Mary Anderson, *m* Emily Rannie, (*d.* 1951), *d* of George Mackenzie, W S, Perth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Walker's Academy and Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Univ. of Aberdeen, New College, Edinburgh; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1901, held charges in East Wemyss, Elie (Fife) Cambridge, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Carew Lecturer, Hartford, U S.A. 1927, Alexander Robertson Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1927-28, Cunninghame Lecturer, New Coll, Edinburgh, 1925-30, Armstrong Lecturer, Victoria Univ, Toronto, 1952 Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1940 *Publications* The Fourth Gospel its Significance and Environment, 1914, Third Edition, revised and re written, 1941 The Individuality of St Paul, 1916, The Fourth Evangelist Dramatist or Historian? 1925, The Soul of Modern Poetry, 1924, The Authority of Christian Experience, 1928, The Historic Jesus in the New Testament, 1930, Commentary on II Corinthians, 1935 *Address* Up Hall, Cherry Hinton, Cambridge *Club* Authors

STRACHEY, family name of **Baron Strachie.**

STRACHEY, Rt. Hon. (Evelyn) John (St. Loe), P C 1946, M P (Lab) Dundee, 1945-50, West Dundee since 1950, Wing Commander R A F V R, author, *b* 21 Oct 1901, *o surv s* of late John St Loe Strachey, *m* 1st, 1929, Esther (who obtained a divorce 1933), *o d* of P F Murphy, New York, 2nd, 1933, Celia, 3rd *d* of Rev A H Simpson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford Contested Aston Manor Division of Birmingham, 1924, M P. (Lab) Aston Division of Birmingham, 1929-1931, resigned from Parliamentary Labour Party, 1931, contested Aston (Ind) 1931, adopted Labour Candidate for Dundee, 1943, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1945-46, Minister of Food, 1946-1950, Secretary of State for War, 1950-1951 *Publications* The Coming Struggle for Power, 1932, The Menace of Fascism, 1933, The Nature of Capitalist Crisis, 1935, The Theory and Practice of Socialism, 1936, What Are We to Do?, 1938, A Programme for Progress, 1939, A Faith to Fight For, 1940, Post D, 1941, The Frontiers, etc *Recreations* tennis, walking, cricket *Address* Lambourne Old Rectory, Church Lane, Abridge, Essex

STRACHEY, Rt. Hon. John; *see* Strachey, Rt Hon E J St L.

STRACHEY, Oliver, C B E 1943, retired; *b* 3 Nov 1874, *s* of Sir Richard Strachey, G C S I, F R S, and Jane Maria Grant of Rothiemurchus; *m* 1st, Ruby Julia Mayer, one *d*, 2nd, Rachel Conn Costelloe; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Eton. Has been engaged in work on East Indian Railway, on Historical Research, and in the Foreign Office *Publication* · Keigwin's Rebellion, 1916 *Recreations* · music and reading *Club* Oriental

STRACHEY, Philippa, C.B.E. 1951; Hon. Secretary, The Fawcett Society, 50 Tufton Street, S W.1, Governor and Member of Council of Bedford Coll for Women, Univ. of London, Member Cambridge Univ Women's Appointments Board; *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen.

Sir **Richard Strachey, R.E**, G C S I, F R S *Address* 51 Gordon Square, W C 1 *T* Euston 2179

STRACHIE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1911, **Edward Strachey,** Bt, *cr* 1801, *b* 13 Jan 1884, *o s* of 1st Baron and Constance (*d* 1936), *o c* of late C B Braham, *S* father, 1936, *m* 1933, Mrs William Ethelred Jennings *Educ* Harrow J P Somerset, late Lt Col 4th Somerset Light Infantry, late Lt Grenadier Guards, served European War, 1914 20 *Heir* (to Barony) none, (to Baronetcy) *cousin* Evelyn J St Loe Strachey, *q v* *Address* Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset *T A* Bishop Sutton, Somerset *T*. Chew Magna 7 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also Lord O'Hagan

STRADBROKE, 4th Earl of, *cr* 1821, **John Anthony Alexander Rous,** J P Suffolk, Bart 1660, Baron Rous, 1796, Viscount Dunwich, 1821, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for the County of Suffolk since 1948, Comdr R N retired (invalided 1928), *b* 1 April 1903, *s s* of 3rd Earl of Stradbroke, K C M G, C B, C V O, C B E, and Helena Violet Alice, D B E, *cr* 1927, Lady of Grace of St John (*d* 1949), *d* of Gen Keith Fraser, *S father*, 1947, *m* 1929, Barbara, *yr d* of late Lord Arthur Grosvenor, two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-30, for course at School of Rural Economy Mem E Suffolk C C 1931-45, Alderman 1953 Private Sec to Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1946-47 Provincial Grand Master Freemasons Province of Suffolk and of Mark Masons Province of E Anglia 1948- Estate owner and farmer Local Director Eagle Star Insurance Co Served Royal Navy, 1917-28, and May 1939-Feb 1946 Hon Col 660 H A A Regt (T A) K St J *Heir* *b* Hon (William) Keith Rous (*b* 10 Mar 1907, *m* 1st, 1935, Pamela Catherine Mabell (marriage dissolved, 1941), *d* of late Capt Hon Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth, two *s*, 2nd, 1943, April Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen Hon Arthur Melland Asquith, D S O, one *s* three *d*) *Address* Henham, Beccles, Suffolk *T* Wangford 214 *Clubs* Travellers', M C C, Suffolk County (Ipswich)

STRADLING, Rt. Rev. Leslie E.; *see* South West Tanganyika, Bishop of

STRAFFORD, 7th Earl of, *cr* 1847, **Robert Cecil Byng,** Baron Strafford (U K), 1835, Viscount Enfield, 1847, *b* 29 July 1904, *o surv s* of late Hon Ivo Francis Byng (4th *s* of 5th Earl) and late Agnes Constance, *d* of S Smith Travers, Hobart, Tasmania, *S* uncle 1951, *m* 1st, 1934, Maria Magdalena Elizabeth (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of late Henry Cloete, C M G, Alphen, S Africa, two *s*, 2nd, 1948, Clara Evelyn, *d* of late Sir Ness Nowrosjee Wadia, K B E, C I E *Heir* *s* Viscount Enfield, *q v*

See also Maj-Gen R F B Naylor

STRAFFORD, Air Marshal Stephen Charles, C B 1944 C B E 1941, D F C 1918, retired, *b* 21 Nov 1898, *s* of late John Harrison Strafford, *m* 1923, Nora Edna, *d* of W J H Whittall, and *g d* of late Sir James Whittall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Thames Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force, Italy and Albania (D F C and Al Valore Militare), Peace service Mediterranean, Black Sea, Palestine, Egypt, Air Ministry, Staff College, Imperial Defence College, War of 1939-45, No 2 Mission in France, commanded advanced operational Headquarters (North) British Air Forces in France (despatches, C B E), 1939-40; Air Staff, Plans and Operations, Jt Staff, Anti-Invasion H Q, Home Forces, 1940, Dep Dir of Plans, Air Ministry, 1940-41; Head British Air Planner, Combined Chiefs of Staff, Washington, D C, 1941-42; Combined Planning Staff, COSSAC, 1943, Chief of Operations and Plans, H Q, Advanced A E A F, 1944 (C B, despatches, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm), Air Officer in Charge Administration Middle East, 1944-45, A O C, R A F in Iraq and Persia, 1945-47, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q Bomber Command, 1947-50, Commandant-General of the R A F Regiment, 1950-52, Inspector-General of the R A F, 1952-54 Founder Chairman, R A F Equitation Association *Address* 203 Coleherne Court, S W 5 *Club* United Service

STRAHAN, Frank, C V O 1934, C B E 1928, resigned from Commonwealth Government Service, 1949 late Secretary to Cabinet, *b* 2 July 1886, *s* of late Richard Strahan, *m* 1914, Ella, *d* of William Moore, Bendigo *Educ* Melbourne University, B A, L L B Assistant Secretary Prime Minister's Dept 1921-35, Government Director Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd, 1930-51, Director, 1951, Secretary Prime Minister's Dept, 1935-49, Secretary to Australian Delegation to Imperial Conferences, 1923 and 1937, Secretary, British, Australian and New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition, Secretary of Australian tour of Duke of Gloucester (C V O) *Address* c/o Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd, 167 Queen Street, Melbourne, C 1, Australia

STRAHAN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Carteret, C I E 1944, O B E 1920, *b* 17 Sept 1886, *y s* of H Strahan, M A, J P, Hythe, Kent, *m* 1916, Eileen Olivia, *e d* of Col St G L Steele, C B, two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Keble College, Oxford 1st commission, 1909, Indian Army, Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, 1937-45, retired to I R R O, 1940, re employed, 1940 Served European War (despatches twice, O B E, Bt Major), War of 1939-45 (C I E) *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

STRAHAN, Kenneth Cyprian, C B E. 1948, Officer of Colonial Service (retired), *b*. 31 March 1880, *s* of Henry Strahan, M A, J P and Eleanor Mary Browning, *m* 1915, Mary Evelyn Kirby, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, King's College, Cambridge Joined South Eastern and Chatham Rly 1901, Ceylon Govt Rly, 1908, served European War, France and Belgium, with R A S C, M T 1915-19, Chief Mechanical Engineer Tanganyika Rlys, 1920, Chief Mech Engineer Kenya and Uganda Rlys and Harbours, 1930, retired 1938, served war of 1939-45, E African Forces, Movement and Transportation, 1940-45 O St J *Recreations* cricket, boats, carpentry *Address* Kinsa, Kitale, Kenya Colony *T A* Kitale, Kenya

STRAIGHT, Whitney Willard, C B E 1944, M C, D F C, Legion of Merit (U S A), Norwegian War Cross, Addl Air A D C to the King, 1944, Man Director (Chief Exec), British Overseas Airways Corporation, since 1947, Deputy Chairman since 1949, Chairman Airways Aero Associations Ltd, Vice-Pres Royal Aero Club Director, International Aeradio Ltd, British Caribbean Airways, British South American Airways Ltd, Bermuda Development Co, *b* 6 Nov 1912, *s s* of late Major W D Straight and Mrs Dorothy Whitney Elmhirst, *q v*, *m* 1935, Lady Daphne Finch-Hatton, *d* of 14th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, two *d* *Educ* Lincoln School, U S A, Dartington Hall, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Became professional motor car driver and won many International races and held speed records Gave up motor racing in 1934 to enter Civil Aviation Started a number of Companies and was appointed to Government and other National Committees Served War of 1939-45, in A A F (despatches, M C, D F C, C B E, Norwegian War Cross, American Legion of

Merit) *Publications* numerous articles on aviation subjects *Recreations* flying, fishing, music, and art in relation to industry *Address* The Aviary, Windmill Lane, Southall, Middlesex *T* Southall 2711 *Clubs* Royal Aero (ex-Chm), Turf, White's, Carlton

STRAKER-SMITH, Sir Thomas D., Kt. *cr* 1953; Company Director, *b.* Hawkes Bay, N Z, 3 March 1890, *s s.* of late W. H Smith, Rotorua, New Zealand, *m.* 1920, Edith Helen, *d* of late J H Straker, Howden Dene, Corbridge, Northumberland, took name of Straker Smith by deed poll, 1920; one *s* one *d Educ* Canterbury College, Christchurch, N Z Bachelor of Engineering N Z University, 1913, A M I C E, 1923, came to England, 1914, served European War with Northumberland Hussars, and on staff of 3rd Div. B E F, 1914-18 (despatches), now Director of Smith's Dock Co Ltd, North Shields, Shipbuilders and Ship Repairers, Alderman, Northumberland C C, J P and High Sheriff, 1938-39, D L 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Carham Hall, Cornhill on Tweed, Northumberland *T.*, Birgham 210. *Clubs* M C C, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

STRANG, family name of **Baron Strang.**

STRANG, 1st Baron, *cr* 1954, of Stonesfield, **William Strang,** G C B, *cr* 1953 (K C B, *cr* 1948, C B 1939), G C M G, *cr* 1950 (K C M G, *cr* 1943, C M G 1932), M B E 1918, Chairman, National Parks Commission since 1954, Member Nature Conservancy, Chairman London Committee, British Institute, Paris, since 1954 *b* 1893, *e s* of late James Strang, Englefield, Berks, *m* 1920, Elsie Wynne, *y d* of late J E Jones one *s* one *d Educ* Palmer's School, University College, London, Sorbonne B A (London), 1912, Quain Essay, 1913, served European War with 4th Battalion Worcestershire Regt, and H Q, 29th Div (M B E), entered Foreign Office, 1919, 3rd Secretary, Belgrade, 1919, 2nd Secretary, 1920, Foreign Office, 1923; 1st Secretary 1925, acting Counsellor of Embassy at Moscow, 1930, Counsellor, 1932, Assist Under-Sec of State in Foreign Office, 1939-43, U K Representative on European Advisory Commission, with rank of Ambassador, 1943-45, Political Adviser to C-in-C, British Forces of Occupation in Germany, 1945-47, Permanent Under-Sec, F O (German Section), 1947-49, Permanent Under-Sec of State, Foreign Office, 1949-53; retd 1953 *Heir s* Hon Colin Strang *b* 12 June 1922 *Address* Evenlode, Stonesfield, Oxon *Club* Travellers'

STRANGE of Knokin, Baroness; *see* St Davids, Elizabeth, Viscountess

STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. Louis Arbon, D S O. 1919, O B E 1945, M C, D F C, R A F, retired; Actg Group Capt R A F V R, a Director of Spartan Aircraft, *b* 1891 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, D F C, M C.), War of 1939-45 (Bar to D F C) *Publication* Recollections of an Airman, 1933 *Address* c/o R S Section, Lloyds Bank, Cox & Kings, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

STRANGMAN, James Gonville, Q C 1950, *b* 1 Dec 1902, *s* of Sir Thomas Strangman, *q.v*, *m.* 1935, Eileen, *d* of J. S Mallam, F C A, one *s* two *d Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar by Middle Temple, Jan 1927 *Recreation* horticulture *Address* 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2, Thorpe Morieux Hall, Suffolk

STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas (Joseph), Kt., *cr* 1920; Q C 1938; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1944, *b* 7 Jan 1873; *s* of Joseph Strangman, *m* 1896, Winifred, *d* of Capt. W. J. J Warneford, two *s* two *d Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896, Advocate General and Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1908-15, and 1916-22, contested (C) Crewe Division of Cheshire, Dec 1923, and East Wolverhampton, Oct 1924 *Address* 24 Hans Court, Hans Road, S W.3. *T* Kensington 8336. *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London

STRANGWAYS; *see* Fox-Strangways.

STRANKS, Rev. Canon Charles James: Sixth Canon of Durham Cathedral since 1954, *b* 10 May 1901, *s* of Joseph and Elizabeth Stranks, *m* 1930, Elsie Lilian, *d* of John and Anne Buckley, two *s Educ* St Chad's College, Durham, St Bonifacc College, Warminster B A, 1925, M A and Diploma in Theology, 1928, M Litt, 1937 Curate of All Saints, Leeds, 1926-28, Missionary, Dio Kobe, Japan, 1928-40, Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Kobe 1938-1940, S P G Organizing Sec, 1940-41, Vicar of St Barnabas, Morecambe, 1941-47, Warden of Whalley Abbey, Canon of Blackburn, and Dir of Relig Educ, 1947-54 Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Blackburn, 1949-54 *Publications* The Apostle of the Indies, 1933, Japan in the World Crisis, 1941, The Approach to Belief, 1947, Our Task To-day, 1950, The Life and Writings of Jeremy Taylor, 1952, Dean Hook, 1954 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* The College Durham *T* Durham 1069 *Club* Royal Empire Society

STRASSER, Roland; painter, *b* Vienna, April 1886; *s* of Arthur Strasser, Spanish sculptor and Professor of the Academy of Fine Arts, Vienna, mother French *Educ* under father. Travelled in the Far East, 1919-24, visited Ceylon and Siam; six months in New Guinea, one year in Island of Bali, China, Tibet, Northern and Central Mongolia, twice through the Desert of Gobi *Publication* The Mongolian Horde

STRATFORD, Esmé C. W.; *see* Wingfield-Stratford

STRATH, William, C B 1951, M A, Third Secretary, Treasury, since 1950, Member, Economic Planning Board since 1949, *b* 16 Nov 1906, *s* of J G and Elizabeth Strath, *m* 1938, Vera Lucy Brown, no *c Educ* Girvan High School, Glasgow University Served in following Government Departments Inland Revenue, 1929-38, Air Ministry, 1938-40, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45, Ministry of Supply, 1945-47, Central Economic Planning staff, 1947-, Treasury, 1948- *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* 15 Antrim Mansions, Antrim Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Primrose 1615 *Club* Union

STRATHALLAN, Viscount; John Eric Drummond; *b* 7 July 1935, *e s* of 17th Earl of Perth, *q v Address* 70 South Audley Street, W 1, Fyning House, Rogate, Nr Petersfield, Hants

STRATHCARRON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1936, of Banchor, **David William Anthony Blyth Macpherson;** Bt, *cr* 1933, *b* 23 Jan 1924, *s* of 1st Baron and Jill, *o d* of Sir George Rhodes, 1st Bt, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1st, 1947, Valerie Cole (marriage annulled on his petition, 1947), 2nd, 1948, Mrs Diana Hawtry Curle, *o d* of Comdr R H Deane, one *s Educ* Eton, Jesus College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, R A F V R, 1942-47 *Recreations* motor racing, golf, tennis. *Heir s* Hon Ian David Patrick Macpherson, *b* 31 March 1949 *Address* 107 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 0433.

STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Baron, 3rd in line, *cr* 1900, **Donald Sterling Palmer Howard;** Lt.-Col late The London Scottish; *b* 14 June 1891, *s* of late R. J B Howard, F R.C S., and the Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal; *S* mother, 1926; *m.* 1922, Diana Evelyn, twin

d of 1st Baron Wakehurst, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Honours Historical Tripos Joined Regular Army, 3rd Hussars, Aug 1918; served European War with above regiment, 1914 19 (Belgian Croix de Guerre), retired as Captain, 1919, M P (U) North Cumberland, 1922-26; Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty (Rt Hon W Bridgeman), 1925-26; Member of the Indian Statutory Commission, 1928 30; Captain of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1931-34; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1934-39 Served War of 1939-45 as Major, 2nd Bn London Scottish, and on various Staff appts, including period 1943-44 as M L O on C M A B at Washington. (U S Legion of Merit and Bronze Star), retired as Lt-Col, 1945 *Recreations* all sports, shooting, etc *Heir s* Hon Donald Euan Howard [*b* 1923, *m* 1954, Lady Jane Mary Waldegrave, 2nd *d* of Earl Waldegrave, *q v*] *Address* 2 Curzon Place, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1594, Colonsay, Argyllshire *Clubs* Carlton, Buck's, Cavalry

See also Lord Congleton, Hon Sir Arthur J P Howard, Captain J B Kitson

STRATHEDEN, 4th Baron, *cr* 1836, **and CAMPBELL,** 4th Baron, *cr* 1841, **Alastair Campbell;** *b* 21 November 1899, *s* of late Hon John Beresford Campbell and Hon Alice Susan Hamilton (*d* 1949), *d* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell, *S* grandfather, 1918, *m* 1923, Jean (*see* Lady Stratheden and Campbell), *o d* of late Col W Anstruther Gray, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Coldstream Guards, 1919, Regimental Adjutant, 1931-34, Staff Officer Local Forces, Kenya and Uganda, 1936 39, Lt-Col, 1941, served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches), Regtl-Lt Col, 1945-46, Brig 1946, Comd 32nd Guards Bde, 1946, 4th Inf Bde, 1947-49, Deputy Director Personal Services, War Office, 1949, retd 1950 *Heir b* Major Hon Gavin Campbell, late K R R C *Address* Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Scotland *Clubs* Guards, Turf

STRATHEDEN and CAMPBELL, Lady, (Jean Helen), C B E 1954, Chief Comsioner since 1949, Chairman since 1951, of Girl Guides Association, *d* of late Colonel William Anstruther-Gray, Kilmany, Fife, *m* 1923, 4th Baron Stratheden and Campbell, *q v*, three *d* Commandant and Chairman Scottish Girls' Training Corps, 1942-46, Commissioner British Girl Guides in Germany, 1947 *Address* Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Scotland, Girl Guides Association, 17 Buckingham Palace Road, S W 1

STRATHIE, Sir (David) Norman, K C I E, *cr* 1944 (C I E 1939), *b* 31 Oct 1886, *s* of David Strathie, C A, Glasgow, *m* 1st, 1912, Williemina Sadler Bain (*d* 1949), 2nd, 1951, Mrs Joyce Parfett, *d* of Mrs C E Robjant, Hampstead, (one *s* decd) *Educ* Glasgow Acad and Univ, Balliol Coll, Oxford I C S, 1911, Under-Sec, Revenue Judicial and Public Departments, Madras, 1915-18, Under-Sec Commerce Dept, Govt of India, Sec to Board of Revenue, Madras, Commissioner of Income Tax, Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Collector, Inspector of Local Boards, Labour Commissioner, Commissioner of Income Tax, Palestine, Chief Civil Representative with Southern Army, India, Financial Secretary, Jamaica, retd *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 281 Petersham Road, Petersham, Surrey *T* Richmond 4160 *Club* East India and Sports

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, 16th Earl of, *cr* 1677, Earl (U K.), *cr.* 1937, **Timothy Patrick Bowes-Lyon,** Baron Glamis (Scotland), 1445; Earl of Kinghorne Lord Lyon, Baron Glamis, 1606; Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Viscount Lyon, Lord Glamis, Tannadyce, Sydlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677, Baron Bowes (U.K.), 1887, late 2nd Lt Black Watch, *b* 18 March 1918, *o surv s* of 15th Earl of Strathmore and Lady Dorothy Osborne (*d* 1946), 3rd *d* of 10th Duke of Leeds, *S* father 1949 *Educ* Stowe Served War of 1939-45, Black Watch, retired (ill-health), 1944 *Recreation* shooting *Heir cousin* Fergus Michael Claude Bowes-Lyon, *b* 31 Dec 1928 *Address* Glamis Castle, Angus, Scotland *T* Glamis 244, Holwick Hall, Middleton-in-Teesdale, Barnard Castle, Co Durham *T* Middleton-in-Teesdale 212 *Club* Bath

See also Hon David Bowes-Lyon, Lord Elphinstone, Countess Granville

STRATHSPEY, 5th Baron, *cr* 1884, **Donald Patrick Trevor Grant of Grant,** 17th Bt of Nova Scotia, *cr* 1625, 32nd Chief of Grant, Lt-Col retired, *b* 18 March 1912, *s* of 4th Baron and Alice Louisa (*d* 1945), *d* of T M Hardy-Johnston, M I C E London, of Christchurch, N Z, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1st, 1938, Alice (marriage dissolved, 1951), *o c* of late Francis Bowe, Timaru, N Z, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1951, Olive, *d* of W H Grant, Norwich, one *s* *Educ* Stowe School, South Eastern Agricultural Coll Assoc Land Agents Soc, professional assoc Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors *Heir s* Hon James Patrick Grant of Grant *b* 9 Sept 1943 *Address* 9 Ann Street, Edinburgh

STRATTON, Arthur, F S A, F R I B A (retired) *Educ* King's College School Reader in Architecture, University College, University of London, 1920-30 *Publications* Life, Work and Influence of Sir Christopher Wren, 1897, The Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period, 1911, second edition, 1928, The English Interior, 1920, Abraham Swan and his Work, 1923, Elements of Form and Design in Classical Architecture, 1925, The Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy, fifth edition, 1928, Introductory Handbook to the Styles of English Architecture, Part I Mediæval, 1928, Part II Renaissance, 1929, The Orders of Architecture, 1931, numerous others *Address* Greenford, Mare Hill, Pulborough, Sussex *T* Pulborough 27

STRATTON, Francis John, C B E 1948, Chairman since 1952 and Managing Director since 1947, Upsons Ltd (The Dolcis Shoe Company) and its Associated Companies, Director Dolcis (Canada) Ltd, Rayne-Ingram Ltd, *b* 18 January 1906, *o s* of Ernest William Stratton, Great Stukeley, Huntingdonshire, *m* 1936, Christine, *d* of Edward Harrison, one *d* *Educ* Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge M A Cantab (B A Honours English Tripos, Part I, Archæological and Anthropological Tripos) Eastern Associated Telegraph Co, Ltd, Lewis's Ltd Served War of 1939-45, R A (T A), 1939-47, subsequently Director of Service Footwear and Leather Equipment, Controller of Service and Civilian Footwear and finally Controller of Leather and Footwear Chairman Stratton Mission to Germany, on Hides, Skins, Leather, Footwear, Leather Substitutes and Ancillary machinery 1945 Fellow Royal Society of Arts, Fellow National Institution of Boot and Shoe Industry, Independent Member National Advisory Council for Motor Manufacturing Industry Member Council of Industrial Design, British Inst of Management, Inst of Personnel Management, Staff Management Assoc, Footwear Distributors Jt Cl (Chm 1951), Multiple Shoe Retailers' Assoc (Chairman Exec Council, 1953-), Council of Multiple Shops Federation, Executive Committee of Dollar Exports Board, 1950-51 American Medal of Freedom with Palm, 1947 *Recreation* farming *Address* Bakers Farm, Shipley, nr Horsham Sussex *T.* Coolham 215 *Clubs* United University, Brooks's

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian, D S O, 1917, O B E 1929, T D 1924, F R S 1947; M A (Cantab), Hon LL D (Glasgow), D Phil (Copenhagen); D L Cambs 1924, V L, 1945, Professor of Astrophysics, Cambridge Univ, and Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, 1928-47, *b* Birmingham, 16 Oct 1881, *s* of late Stephen Samuel Stratton and Mary Jane, *d* of John Marrian *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Five Ways, and Mason University College, Birmingham, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 3rd Wrangler, 1904, Isaac Newton Student, 1905, Smith's Prizeman, 1906 formerly Lecturer in Mathematics and Tutor Gonville and Caius College, Camb, President of Gonville and Caius College, 1946-48 Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1927, Secretary International Astronomical Union, 1925 35, General Secretary British Assoc, 1930 35, Pres Roy Astronomical Soc, 1933 35, Pres, Cambridge Philosophical Soc, 1930-31, Gen Sec Internat Council of Scientific Unions, 1937-52, Pres Soc. for Psychical Research, 1953-55 Signal Service, R E, 1914 19 (D S O, Legion of Honour, Bt Lt Col); Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-45; Dep Scientific Adviser to the Army Council, 1948-50; Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences et du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris, Fellow of the Institute of Coimbra *Publications* Astronomical Physics, 1925, papers in the Monthly Notices and Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society *Address* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3275 *Club* Savile

STRATTON, Mrs. Roy Olin; *see* Dickens, Monica Enid

STRATTON, Major-General William Henry, C B 1948, C V O 1944, C B E 1943, D S O 1945, Commander 42 (Lancs) Infantry Division (T A) since 1953 *b* 1903, *o s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel H W Stratton, O B E, *m* 1930, Noreen Mabel Brabazon, *d* of late Dr and F H B Noble, Sittingbourne, Kent, no *c* *Educ* Dulwich College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1924, p s c, Lt-Col (temp), 1940, Brig (temp), 1941, Col 1945, i d c 1946, Maj-Gen 1947, Chief of Staff, B A O R, 1947-49 Comdt Joint Services Staff Coll 1949-52 Commander British Army Staff, and Military Member British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1952-53 *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1 *Club* United Service

STRAUBENZEE, Major-General C. C.; *see* Van Straubenzee

STRAUSS, Eric Benjamin, M A, D M, B Ch (Oxon), F R C P Hon D Sc (Frankfurt), Physician for Psychological Medicine, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, St Bart's Medical College (London University), Physician for Psychological Medicine, N Middx Hosp Consultant Psychiatrist Besford Court Catholic Residential Special School and Certified Institution, late President, British Branch International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, F B Ps S, late Chairman Medical Section, and Member, Council, F R Soc Med (President Sect of Psychiatry, 1953-54), Fellow Med Soc of London, Hon Sec to Ctee of Psychological Medicine, and Croonian Lecturer for 1952, R C P, *b* London, 18 Feb 1894, *y s* of late Siegfried Strauss and late Elizabeth Berens, unmarried *Educ* · Cothill House, near Oxford, Oundle, University College School, New College, Oxford After leaving school, travelled abroad to study foreign languages served in Infantry during European War of 1914-18 at home and in the field (Captain, D.C.O Middlesex Regt), read Mediæval and Modern Languages and later Medicine at Oxford Univ after war, later proceeded to King's College Hospital, M A, 1930; B A, 1921; D M, 1930, B M B Ch., 1924, F.R.C.P., Lond 1939, M R C P., 1926, studied psychological medicine at Marburg Univ, 1930-31 Examiner (D P M), R C P, 1939-43 *Publications* Reason and Unreason in Psychological Medicine 1953, (with W Russel Brain) Recent Advances in Neurology, 1929, 3rd ed 1934, 5th edn 1945, Recent Advances in Neurology and Neuropsychiatry, 5th ed, 1945, The Psychology of Character (Trans and Introd), 1930, A Textbook of Medical Psychology (Trans and Introd), 1934, rev ed, 1952, (jointly) Sexual Disorders in the Male, 1954, Hypnotism, in Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (Ed Sir Humphrey Rolleston), 1938, Psychotherapy, Religion and Science, 1940, papers to B M J, Lancet, Month Dublin Review, etc *Recreations* music foreign travel, mountain-walking *Address* 45 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3676 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Automobile

STRAUSS, Rt. Hon. George Russell, P C 1947, M P (Lab) for North Lambeth 1929-31 and 1934-50, Vauxhall Division of Lambeth since 1950, L C C Representative N Lambeth, 1925-31, for S E Southwark, 1932-46, *s* of Arthur Strauss, formerly M P (C) Camborne Div of Cornwall and N Paddington, *m* 1932, Patricia O'Flynn (*see* P F Strauss), two *s* one *d* Parl Private Sec to Minister of Transport, 1929-31, Parl Private Sec to Lord Privy Seal, and later Min of Aircraft Production, 1942-45, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Transport, 1945-47, Minister of Supply, 1947-51, L C C Chairman Highways Committee, 1934-37, Vice-Chm Finance Committee, 1934-37, Chairman Supplies Committee, 1937-39, Member London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1934-39 *Educ* Rugby *Recreations* painting and chess *Address* 1 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 *T* Bayswater 4520

STRAUSS, Henry George, Q C 1946, M P (C) Norwich South since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1951, *b* London, 1892, *o s* of late A H Strauss, *m* 1927, Anne, *yr d* of late J Bowyer Nichols, Lawford Hall Manningtree *Educ* Rugby (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) M A (1st class Classical Hon Mods, 1st class Lit Hum) Junior Treasurer Oxford Union Society, 1914, enlisted, 1914, invalided, served in Government Departments, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, M P (C) Norwich, 1935-45 Combined English Universities, 1946-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Attorney-General, 1936-42, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Works and Planning, 1942-43, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45, when he resigned office in disagreement with the decisions of the Crimea Conference, Member of Executive Committee or Council of National Trust Georgian Group, and various Amenity Societies *Publication* Trade Unions and the Law, 1946 *Address* 25 Chevne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1984 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak, Pratt's, Norfolk (Norwich)

STRAUSS, Hon. Jacobus Gideon Nel, Q C (South Africa) 1944, Leader of the South African United Party since 1950, M P for Germiston District since 1932, *b* Calvinia, C P, 17 Dec 1900, *s* of late H J Strauss, *m* 1928, Joy Carpenter, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Calvinia High School, University of Cape Town, University of South Africa Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (General J C Smuts), 1923-24, commenced practice at Johannesburg Bar, 1926, Minister of Agriculture and Forestry in Smuts Cabinet, 1944, succeeded Field Marshal J C Smuts as Leader of the Opposition *Recreations* riding, mountaineering and golf *Address* Houses of Parliament Cape Town *Clubs* Rand (Johannesburg), City, Civil Service (Cape Town); Pretoria (Pretoria).

STRAUSS, Patricia Frances; (Mrs. George Strauss); Member of London County Council since 1946, Governor of Old Vic and Sadler's Wells since 1951, *b* 1909, *m* 1932, Rt Hon George Russell Strauss, *q v*, two *s* one *d* Chairman, Parks Cttee, L C C, 1947-49 (Vice-Chm, 1946), Chairman, Supplies Cttee, L C C, 1949-52, Vice-Chm, Public Control Cttee, L C C, 1952- Contested (Lab) South Kensington, Parliamentary General Election, 1945 *Publications* Bevin and Co, 1941, Cripps Advocate and Rebel, 1942 *Recreations* painting, chess foreign travel *Address* 1 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 *T* Bayswater 4520

STRAVINSKY, Igor; composer, *b* Oranienbaum, near St Petersburg, 5 (18) June 1882, American citizen, 1945, *m* 1940, Vera de Bosset *Works* L'Oiseau de Feu, 1910, Petrouchka, 1911, Le sacre du Printemps, 1913, Rossignol, 1914, Renard, 1916, Les Noces, 1917 23, L'Histoire du Soldat, 1918 Pulcinella, 1919, Symphonies d Instruments à vent, 1920 Mavra, 1922, Octuor, 1923 Concerto pour piano et orchestre, 1924, Oedipus Rex, 1927, Apollon Musagete, 1928 Le Baiser de la Fee, 1928, Capriccio pour piano et orchestre, 1929 Symphonie de Psaumes 1930, Concerto pour violin et orchestre, 1931, Duo Concertant pour violon et piano, 1932, Perséphone, 1934, Concerto pour deux pianos-solo, 1935, Jeu de Cartes, 1937, Symphony in C, 1940, Danses Concertantes, 1942, Scènes de Ballet, 1944, Symphony in 3 movements, 1945, Orpheus, 1947, Mass, 1948, The Rake's Progress (opera), 1951, Cantata, 1952, Septet, 1953, Three Songs from Shakespeare, 1953-54, In Memoriam Dylan Thomas, 1954 Gold Medal, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1954 *Address* 1260 North Wetherly Drive, Hollywood California, U S A

STREAT, Sir (Edward) Raymond, Kt, *cr* 1942, C B E 1930, Commander, Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Chairman, The Cotton Board, Manchester, Treasurer of Manchester Univ, Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, Member of Council, British Institute of Management, Vice-President, Lancashire and Merseyside Industrial Development Association, Trustee John Rylands Library, *b* 7 Feb 1897 *s* of late Edward Streat Prestwich, *m* Doris, *d* of late Amos Davies J P, two *s* (and one *s* died of wounds, 1944) *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Lt 10th Manchester Regiment (T A), 1915-18, Assistant Secretary Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1919, Director and Secretary 1920-40, Hon Director, Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1931-40, President, Manchester Statistical Soc, 1936-38, President Association of Technical Institutions 1944-45, Secretary, Export Council, Board of Trade, Jan -June 1940, Member, Advisory Council, D S I R, 1942-47 President, Manchester Luncheon Club, 1946-47, Pres, the Textile Institute, 1946-48, Chm Manchester Jt Research Council, 1948-51, Member Gen Advisory Council, B B C 1947-52 *Recreation* golf *Address* Kingslea Cliff Side, Wilmslow Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 3197 *Clubs* Union, Clarendon (Manchester)

STREATFEILD, Hon. Sir Geoffrey Hugh Benbow, Kt, *cr* 1947, M C, **Hon. Mr. Justice Streatfeild;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division since 1947, *b* 28 July 1897, *yr s* of late Maj H S Streatfeild Ryhope, Co Durham, and Barlay, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, *m* 1918, Marjorie, *yr d* of late Charles Booth, Sunderland, three *d* *Educ* Rugby School Served with 4th Batt Durham Light Infantry and Royal Flying Corps and R A F, 1914-19, Capt 1917 (M C), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, K C 1938 Joined North Eastern Circuit, 1922, Recorder of Rotherham, 1932-34, Huddersfield, 1934-45; Kingston-upon-Hull, 1943-1947, Solicitor-General and Attorney General of the County Palatine of Durham, 1939-1947; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1945; Major (Deputy Judge Advocate), 1940, Lieut-Colonel Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1942-43, Commissioner of Assize, Western Circuit, 1946 *Address* 84 Addison Road, Kensington, W 14 *T* Park 6118

STREATFEILD, Noel; Novelist, *d* of late William Champion Streatfeild, Bishop of Lewes and late Janet Mary Venn, unmarried *Educ* Laleham, Eastbourne *Publications* The Whicharts, Parson's Nine, Tops and Bottoms, Shepherdess of Sheep, It Pays to be Good, Caroline England, Luke, The Winter is Past, I Ordered a Table for Six, Myra Carroll, Saplings, Grass in Piccadilly Mothering Sunday, Aunt Clara, *for children* Ballet Shoes, The Circus is Coming (Carnegie Gold Medal), The Children of Primrose Lane, Curtain Up, Party Frock, The Painted Garden, (ed) The Years of Grace White Boots, The Fearless Treasure Wisdom Teeth, play *Recreation* Cultrix Ruinea *Address* 51A Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5673

STREET, Arthur George; Farmer and Author, *b* 7 April 1892, *s* of late Henry and Sarah Anne Street, Ditchampton Farm, Wilton, Salisbury, Wilts, *m* 1918, Vera Florence Foyle, one *d* *Educ* Dauntsey's School, West Lavington, Devizes Farmed at home until eighteen years old, emigrated to N W Manitoba, September 1911, worked there as farm labourer until 1914, came home rejected for army, farmed with father until his death in 1917, took over farm 1918, began writing 1931 as hobby, lectures on Agricultural policy at leading universities and political colleges Hon Pres, Edinburgh Univ Agricultural Society, 1935, Lecture tour through Canada and Western States of America, 1937, Broadcasts talks on countryside Also television programmes Literary Adviser to Country Book Club, Assoc Ed of Country Fair *Publications* Farmer's Glory 1932, Strawberry Roan, 1932, Hedge Trimmings, 1933, Land Everlasting, 1934 Country Days, 1933, Endless Furrow, 1934, Thinking Aloud 1934, To be a Farmer's Boy 1935, Country Calendar, 1935, The Gentleman of the Party, 1936, Moonraking 1936 Farming England, 1937, Already Walks Tomorrow, 1938, A Year of my Life 1939 A Crook in the Furrow, 1940, Wessex Wins, 1941, From Dusk Till Dawn 1943, Hitler's Whistle, 1943, Ditchampton Farm, 1946, Holdfast 1946, Landmarks, 1949, In His Own Country 1950 Shameful Harvest, 1952, Kittle Cattle, 1954, Feather-Bedding, 1954 *Recreations* shooting contract bridge, salmon and trout fishing *Address* Mill Farm South Newton, Salisbury, Wilts *T A* Street, South Newton *T* Wilton 3153 *Clubs* Savage, Farmers'

See also Fanny Street

STREET, Fanny, M A Lond, *b* 21 Nov 1877, *e d* of late Henry and Sarah Anne Street of Wilton, Wiltshire *Educ* Salisbury and Whitelands Training Colleges, Royal Holloway College, University of London Junior Lecturer, Whitelands College, Chelsea, 1900-02, Lecturer in History and Assistant Mistress of Method Salisbury Training College, 1902-05; Head of Staff and Mistress of Method, Barnard's Cross, Salisbury, T C, 1907 11, Staff Lecturer in History Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1911-17, Assistant Administrative Officer Ministry of Food, 1917-1918, Organising Secretary Teachers' Christian Union 1918 20 Principal Residential College for Working Women Hillcroft College, Surbiton, 1920 33, Acting Principal of Royal Holloway College, University of London, Session 1944 45, Member of British Federation of University Women *Publi-*

outsons Relations of Bishops and Citizens of Salisbury, reprinted from the Wilts Archæological Journal; The Faith of a Teacher, The Creative Life; various articles on Education and Religion *Recreations*, gardening, camping, music *Address* 70 Lynch Road, Farnham, Surrey

See also A G Street

STREET, Professor Harry, LL M, Ph D, Professor of Law, Nottingham University, since 1952, *b* 17 June 1919, *s* of Alfred and Lillian Street, *m* 1947, Muriel Hélène Swain, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Farnworth Grammar School, Manchester University LL B 1938, LL M 1948, Ph D 1951 Qualified as Solicitor, 1940 Flt-Lt, R A F, 1942-46 Lecturer in Law, Manchester Univ, 1946-47, Commonwealth Fund Fellow at Columbia Univ, U S A, 1947-48, Lecturer in Law, 1948-51, Senior Lecturer in Law, 1951-52, Manchester Univ *Publications* Principles of Administrative Law (with J A G Griffith), 1952, A Comparative Study of Governmental Liability, 1953 Articles in numerous English, Canadian and American journals of law and public administration *Recreations* mountain walking, soccer, cricket *Address* 72 Mapperley Hall Drive, Nottingham. *T* Nottingham 69084

STREET, Hon. Kenneth Whistler; Chief Justice of New South Wales, Australia, since 1950; Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales since 1950, *b* Sydney, N S W, 28 Jan 1890, *s* of late Hon Sir Philip Street, K C M G, *m*, 1916, Jessie Mary Grey, *e d* of C A G Lillingston, Yulgilbar, Clarence River, N S W, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Sydney Grammar School Sydney University (B.A, LL B (honours), Harris Scholarship, Wigram Allen Scholarship, Pitt Cobbett Prize) Called to Bar, 1915, held position as lecturer, Sydney University Law School in Legal Interpretation, Contracts, Mercantile Law and Torts, Legal Ethics, a member of the Industrial Commission of N S W with the rank and title of a Supreme Court Judge, 1927, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, 1931-50, held Commission in 1914 in Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, discharged medically unfit active service, served in Australia, 1915-19, at German Concentration Camps, N S W District H Q Staff, and General Staff, Army H Q, Melbourne, Hon LL D, Sydney Univ K St J 1952 *Address* 2 Greenoaks Avenue, Darling Point, Edgecliff, Sydney, N S W, Australia *T* F B 2203 *Clubs* Union, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

STREET, Reginald Owen, M A, M Sc, Professor Emeritus, 1951, *b* Christchurch, Hants, 1 Jan 1890 2nd *s* of late Alfred James Street, *m* Alice Emily, 2nd *d* of late Henry Taylor, Cudworth, Yorkshire *Educ* Bournemouth School, St John's College, Cambridge (Fellow) Lecturer Univ Coll, Southampton and University of Liverpool, Professor of Mathmatics, The Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1934-51 *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Address* 12 Lombard Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth *T* Southbourne 48432

STREETER, Wilfrid A., D O, M R O, osteopathic specialist, *b* Sturbridge, Mass, U S A, 25 Oct 1877, *s* of Emory Smith Streeter and Hannah Redding *Educ* Worcester Academy, Worcester, Worcester Polytechnic, Brown Univ, U S A; American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri Practised in Worcester and Boston, Mass, U S A, 1902-7, as Chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Massachusetts Osteopathic Association, 1904-5, was instrumental in promoting first law for legal regulation of osteopathy in that State, and legalising the degree of D O, came to Great Britain in 1907 and settled in Glasgow, where he conducted for seventeen years the pioneer practice of osteopathy in Europe, initiated Parliamentary discussion of the legal status of Osteopathy in Britain, March 1925, founded Osteopathic Defence League, 1929, initiated first Bill in House of Commons, 1931, leading witness before Select Committee of House of Lords on Osteopaths Registration Bill, 1935, First Chairman, General Council and Register of Osteopaths, 1936 *Publications* The New Healing, 1929, Ambulant Proctology, 1932, numerous articles on the cure of deafness by finger surgery, hay fever, asthma, and allied catarrhal affections, also on the legal recognition of osteopathy *Recreations*, golf, fishing, motoring *Address* 79A Park Street, W 1. *T A*. Osteopathy, Audley, London *T* Mayfair 1146

STREIT, Clarence Kirshman; President, Federal Union, Inc, since 1939, author, lecturer since 1939, editor, Freedom and Union, since 1946, *b* 21 Jan 1896, *s* of Louis L Streit and Emma Kirshman, California, Mo, U S A, *m* 1921, Jeanne Defrance, of Paris, France, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Missouri and Montana public schools, State University of Montana, Sorbonne, Univ Coll Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), Hon LL D Litt D U S public land surveyor in Montana and Alaska, 1912-16, served as volunteer in American Expeditionary Force, France, 1917-19, first as private, 18th Engineers Railway, then as sergeant in Intelligence Service attached to American Delegation, Paris Peace Conference, then Rhodes Scholar, Oxford, correspondent Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1920-24, Greco-Turk War, Rome, Istanbul, Paris, correspondent, New York Times, 1925-39 Carthage excavations, Riff war Vienna, New York, Latin America, Geneva, 1929-38, Washington D C, 1938-39 *Publications* Where Iron is There is the Fatherland, 1920, Hafiz The Tongue of the Hidden (rubaiyat), 1928, Report on How to Combat False News, League of Nations, 1932, Union Now, 1939 Union Now with Britain, 1941, Chapter on Briand in Dictators and Democrats, 1941, (joint) The New Federalist, 1950 Freedom Against Itself 1954 *Recreations* skiing gardening, fishing *Address* Ontario Apts, Washington 9 D C *T* Adams 4-3232 (Washington, D C)

STRETTELL, Major-General Sir C. B. Dashwood, K.C I E, *cr* 1940, C B 1935, a Governor of Wellington College, Berks, since 1947, *b* 6 Aug 1881, *s* of Lieutenant Colonel A D Strettell and Harriett Batho, *m* 1922, Margery Gillian de Hane Brown, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C Sandhurst Joined Indian Army, 1900, 18th Rajputs, 1901, 3rd Punjab Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1902; served Waziristan, 1901-02 (Medal and clasp), Nmai-Hka Expedition, 1912-13 (King's Police Medal and letters of appreciation from Governments of India and Burma), European War, 1914-19, raised service squadron 6 Innis Dgns, Mesopotamia, 1916 (General Service and Victory Medal, despatches thrice, Brevet Lt Colonel); Commandant P A V O, Cavalry Frontier Force, 1924-28, Colonel, 1928, A A G Northern Command, India, 1928, Commander 3 Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1929-32, B.G S Southern Command, India, 1932-34, Offg Deputy Quartermaster General A H Q., India, 1934, Deputy Quartermaster General, 1935-36; Deputy Adj, General and Director of Organisation, 1936, Commander, Peshawar District India, 1936, retired, 1940, re-employed as Group Commandant, Prisoners of War Camps, 1941, Director of Demobilisation and Reconstruction, G H Q, India, Oct 1941-Oct 1943, Colonel P A V O. Cavalry F F Sept 1943, finally retired 1944, on Council, Central Asian Soc., 1945-52; Governor Wellington College, 1947-, Chm Punjab Frontier Force Exec Committee, 1951-54, Vice-Patron P F F Officers' Assoc, 1954. *Publications* contributions to magazines, professional and others *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank,

6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

STREUVELS, Stijn (Frank Lateur); Low Dutch Author, *b* Heule, Belgium, 1871 Was a baker at Avelghem *Publications* The Path of Life, 1915, Lenteleven, Zomerland, Zon netij, Doodendans, Dagen, Stille avonden, Open lucht; Langs de wegen, De blijde dag, Najaar, Dorpsgeheimen, Het uitzicht der dingen; Minnehandel; Werkmenschen, De Vlasschaard, De Teleurgang van den Waterhoek, Het Kerstekind, Old Jan, 1936. *Address* Huize Lijsternest, Ingoyghem, Belgium

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund; Novelist, *b* Clifton, Tennessee, 4 March 1881, *s* of Christopher C Stribling and Amelia Waits, *m* 1930, Louella Kloss *Educ* Normal College, Florence, Alabama Taught novel writing in Columbia University in 1936 and in 1940 *Publications* Birthright, Teeftallow, Bright Metal, Red Sand, Fombombo, Clues of the Carribees, Strange Moon, The Forge, The Store (Pulitzer Prize, 1932), Unfinished Cathedral, 1934, The Sound Wagon, 1936, These Bars of Flesh, 1938 *Recreations* tennis, chess *Address* Clifton, Tennessee, U S A.

STRICKLAND, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Arthur Foster, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1937), O B E 1929, *b* 12 Apr 1882, *s* of M P Strickland, Torquay, *m* 1908, Helen, *d* of C Moorshead, one *d*, Paymaster Director-General, R N, 1936-39, retired list, 1939, Divisional Food Officer, S W England, 1940, Chief Divisional Food Officer, Southern Command Area, 1941-43 *Address* Troy, St Margarets Bay, Kent

STRICKLAND, Lady; (Barbara), D B E, *cr* 1923, *b* 2 April 1884, *d* of Martin W B and Wilhelmina M E ffolkes, *m* 1st, 1911, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Norfolk Regt (*d* 1914), two *d*, 2nd, 1918, General Sir E P Strickland, K C B, K B E, C M G, D S O (*d* 1951), one *d* *Address* The Old Hall, Snettisham, Norfolk *T* Snettisham 213 *Club* Empress

See also R F Harrod.

STRICKLAND, Claude Francis, C I E 1930; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b* 19 Dec 1881, *s* of late Robert Strickland, Gerrards Cross, Bucks, *m*, Dorothy, *d.* of late George Branson, F R C S, The Manor House, Rockingham, England, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1905-30, Registrar of Co operative Societies, Punjab, 1915 20, and 1922-27; Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue, 1921-1922; Economic duty in British Malaya, 1929, Palestine, 1930, East Africa, 1931, West Africa, 1933, China, 1934, Delegate to International Institute of Agriculture, 1926, Lecturer for Foreign Policy Association U S A 1930 Lecturer in Indian Social Welfare, Oxford, 1937-41 *Publications* Introduction to Co-operation in India, 1922, Studies in European Co operation, 1925, Co operation for Africa, 1933, Rural Welfare in India, 1936 *Address* Goldhill Manor, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 528

STRICKLAND, Henry H. and Hon. Mary; *see* Hornyold-Strickland

STRICKLAND, Captain (S) Paul Sebring, C B E 1941, R N, *b* 25 Nov 1885, *y s* of late Manuel P Strickland, *m* 1916, Janet Margaret, *e d* of late John Alexander Hodgson, O B E, one *d* *Educ* Montpelier School, Paignton, Newton College Joined R N as Assistant Clerk R N 1903, Paymaster Commander 1924, Paymaster Captain, 1935; retired, 1940, Port Accountant Officer, The Nore, 1939-1940, Command Accountant Officer Western Approaches, 1941-43, Supply Officer R.N College, Eaton Hall, 1943-45 *Address* 1 Western Gardens, Ealing, W 5 *T* Acorn 5886.

STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE, Sir Henry Marmaduke, 10th Bt., *cr* 1641, *b* 4 Dec 1900, *s* of late Lt-Col Frederick Charles Strickland Constable and Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late Rear-Adm Hon Thomas Alexander Fakenham; *S* cousin 1938, *m* 1929, Countess Ernestine, *d* of late Count Rex *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford *Heir* *b* Robert Frederick [b 22 Oct 1908, *m* 1st, 1929 (marriage annulled, 1931) Rosaline Mary, *d* of Arthur Webster; 2nd, 1936, Lettice, *y d* of late Major Frederick Strickland, two *s* two *d*] *Address* Wassand Hall, near Hull *T* Sigglesthorne 267

STRIJDOM, Hon Johannes Gerhardus, Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa since Dec 1954, and Leader of the National Party, *b* Willowmore, C P, 14 July 1893, *s* of P G Strijdom, *m* 1931, Susanna, *d* of late Rev J de Klerk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Willowmore, French Hoek, Stellenbosch and Pretoria Universities (B A, LL B) Farmed in the South, then entered Civil Service, S Africa, 1914 Joined a Pretoria firm of Attorneys, 1917, admitted as Advocate Supreme Court, Cape Town, 1918, in practice as Attorney Nylstroom, until 1934, also farmed there, 1923-29 M P (Nat), Waterberg, Transvaal 1929, became Leader of National Party in Transvaal, 1934, and Minister of Lands and Irrigation, 1948. *Address* Union Buildings, Pretoria, South Africa

STRITCH, His Eminence Cardinal Samuel Alphonsus; Archbishop of Chicago since Dec 1939, *b* 17 Aug 1887, *s* of Garrett Stritch and Catherine Malley *Educ* North American College, Rome, Italy Priest, 1910, Chancellor, Diocese of Nashville, Tenn, 1917, Domestic Prelate, 1921, Bishop of Toledo, Ohio, 1921, Archbishop of Milwaukee, Wis, 1930 Cardinal, 1946 *Address* 719 North Wabash Av, Chicago 11, Ill, U S A *T* Superior 7-2815

STROBL, Kisfalud Sigismund de; Sculptor, Professor Royal Academy of Art, Budapest, since 1924, *b* Alsórajk, Hungary, 1884, *m* 1916, Maria Mellinger, one *d* *Educ* Royal Academy, Budapest, Vienna, Paris, Italy At the age of 24 completed his first great monument, several museums own his works, worked in his vacations in London, where he completed the busts of the Duke of Kent, Earl of Athlone, G B Shaw, Sir Austen Chamberlain Sir John Simon, Field Marshal Allenby, Lady Astor, etc, and later completed the busts of Princess Elizabeth, Lord and Lady Londonderry, etc; won several gold medals, had a one-man show in London in the White Allom Gallery, 1935 exhibited several times at Royal Academy in London, historical monuments for Budapest The Liberation, Lajos, Kossuth, Ferenc Rákóczi *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* XIV Stefánia-ut 20, Budapest *T* Budapest 296-445 *Club* Rotary

STRODE, Edward D. C. and **Warren C.;** *see* Chetham-Strode

STRODE-JACKSON, A. N. S.; *see* Jackson

STROHMENGER, Sir Ernest John, G B E, *cr* 1937 (K B E., *cr*. 1927), C B, 1919, Officer, Legion of Honour, Officer, Crown of Italy, *b* 18 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Charles Strohmenger, *m* Constance Mary Rumbold; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Civil Service, 1898, Deputy Comptroller National Health Insurance Commission, 1913, Dep Accountant General Ministry of Shipping, 1917; Accountant Gen, Ministry of Health, 1919 30, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1930-32; Under Secretary, Treasury, 1932-34; Deputy Chairman Unemployment Assistance Board 1934-37; retired 1937. Member, Expert Cttee, Defence of India, 1938-39 *Recreation* golf. *Address* The Hill House, Esher, Surrey

STRONACH, Ancell, A R S A 1934; D A (Edin), *b* Dundee, 6 Dec 1901, *s* of Alexander Stronach and Margaret Ancell *Educ* Hutcheson's Grammar School, Privately G S A (diploma), 1920, Guthrie Award bronze and silver medallist, travelling scholarship, Terrance Memorial Prize given by the G A Lauder Prize G A C, Exhibited at Paris Salon, R A, W A G, R S A, Canada, New Zealand and America, official purchasers, Ross and Thorburn and Modern Arts Association permanent collections Professor of Mural Painting, Glasgow School of Art *Recreations* walking, menagerie and collection of British and Foreign fish and reptiles *Address* c/o Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh.

STRONACH, Catherine Geddes, C B E 1928, R R C, late Principal Matron of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's Medal), European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, R R C, and Bar, 1914 star, two medals) *Address* Laverton House, Fairford, Glos

STRONACH, John Clark, C M G 1942, *b* 11 Oct 1887 *s* of late C M Stronach and late Ruth Fairbairn, *m* 1915, Madge Helen Hemsworth, two *s* four *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin Joined Indian Public Works Dept, 1911, Asst Engineer and Executive Engineer, New Delhi Works, 1913-26, seconded Kenya P W D, 1926-30, as Superintending Engineer, transferred Kenya P W D 1930, Director of Public Works, Kenya, 1936, retired, 1946 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Bushfield, Delgany, Co Wicklow *T* Greystones 121 *Club* Nairobi (Nairobi)

STRONG, Rev. Canon Edward Herbert, M A, B Litt, Canon Emeritus, St Peter's Cathedral, Hamilton, N Z, 1941, Officiating Priest, Diocese of Dunedin, *b* Winscombe, Somerset; *s* of late Samuel Herbert and Mary Strong; unmarried *Educ* Nelson College, University College, Auckland; St John's College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Assistant Curate St Barnabas, Balsall Heath, Birmingham, 1907 8, Sub-Warden St John's College, Auckland, 1909 14, Chaplain King's College, Auckland, 1914 19, Vice Principal Wells Theological College, 1919 20, Archdeacon of Tonga, 1920 22, Chaplain Boys' High School, New Plymouth, N Z, 1922 32 Vicar of St Mary's, New Plymouth, 1927 32, Warden of St John's College, Auckland, 1932 38, Canon of Auckland Cathedral, P in C, Dunedin Cathedral, 1939, Rector and Canon, Rockhampton Cathedral, 1940, Member of General Synod of N Z, 1910, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1937, 1940, 1943, 1946, 1949, 1952; Commissary to Bishop of Melanesia since 1935 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* c/o Diocesan Office, Stuart Street, Dunedin, N Z

STRONG, Maj.-Gen. Sir Kenneth William Dobson, Kt, *cr* 1952, C B 1945, O B E 1942, Director of Joint Intelligence Bureau, Ministry of Defence, *b* 1900, *o. s* of late Professor John Strong, C B E, LL D, and of Mrs Strong, Eastbourne, unmarried *Educ* Montrose Academy, Glenalmond, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt 1st Bn Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1920 Military career (which included command of 4/5 Bn Royal Scots Fusiliers), 1920-43, attendance at the Camberley Staff College Course, a tour of duty as Military Attaché, Berlin, and residence in Germany, France, Italy and Spain prior to qualifying as an interpreter in the languages of these countries In Feb 1943 appointed to be head of General Eisenhower's Intelligence Staff In this capacity remained with the Supreme Commander during his campaigns in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany, leaving him at the dissolution of Supreme H Q in July 1945 (despatches), Director General of Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office, 1945-47; retired pay, 1947 Distinguished Service Medal (U S A), Legion of Merit (U S A), Chevalier and Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palms (France), Order of the Red Banner (Russia) *Recreation* golf *Address* Hill's Place Farm, Framfield, Sussex *Club* St James'

STRONG, Leonard Alfred George; Author and Journalist, Director of Methuen Ltd, 1938, *b* 1896, *o s* of Leonard Ernest Strong, and Marion Jane Mongan, *m* 1926, Dorothea Sylvia Tryce, 2nd *d* of Hubert and Dorothea Brinton, Eton, one *s* *Educ* Brighton College, Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar), M A, Member Irish Academy of Letters, F R S L For twelve years Assistant Master at Summer Fields, Oxford, Visiting Tutor, Central School of Speech and Drama *Publications* *verse* Dublin Days, The Lowery Road, Difficult Love, Northern Light, Call to The Swan, *fiction* Dewer Rides, The English Captain, The Jealous Ghost, The Garden, The Brothers, Don Juan and the Wheelbarrow, Sea Wall, Corporal Tune, The Seven Arms, Mr Sheridan's Umbrella, Tuesday Afternoon, The Last Enemy, The Swift Shadow, The Open Sky, Sun on the Water, The Bay, The Unpractised Heart, All Fall Down, The Director, Othello's Occupation, Travellers, 1945 (James Tait Black memorial prize), Trevannion, Darling Tom, The Hill of Howth, *belles lettres* Common Sense about Poetry, A Letter to W B Yeats, (with M Redlich) Life in English Literature, The Hansom Cab and The Pigeons The Minstrel Boy, The Man who asked Questions, Shake Hands and Come out Fighting, John McCormack The Story of a Singer, English for Pleasure, A Tongue in your Head, The Sacred River, Maud Cherrill Personal Remarks, The Writer's Trade *Recreations* music, walking in the country, swimming, and talking dialect *Address* Shortfield House, Frensham Surrey *T* Frensham 104 *Clubs* Pen, Savile, Writers' and Artists', I M A

STRONG, Rt. Rev. Philip N. W.; *see* New Guinea, Bishop of

STRONG, Brig.-General William, C B 1917, C M G 1918, R A, *b* 1 Jan 1870, *s* of late Charles Isham Strong of Thorpe Hall, Peterborough, *m* 1900, Katharine Mary (*d* 1940), *d* of Colonel P W Powlett, C B, C S I, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R A 1888, Capt 1898, Major, 1904, Lt Col 1914 served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C B, C M G, Bt Col), retired from the Army, 14 June 1919 D L Northants, Pres Soke of Peterborough Boy Scouts Assoc, 1919 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Lady Anne's House, Stamford *T* Stamford 2170 *Club* Army and Navy.

STRONGE, Captain Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Norman Lockhart, P C N Ireland, 1946, 8th Bt, *cr* 1803, H M Lieutenant for Co Armagh, M P Mid-Armagh, Northern Ireland Parliament, since 1938, Speaker House of Commons, Northern Ireland, since 1945, *b* 23 July 1894; *s* of Sir Charles Edmond Sinclair Stronge, 7th Bt, and Marian (*d* 1948), *d* of Samuel Bostock, The Hermitage, Epsom, *S.* father 1939, *m* 1921, Gladys Olive Hall, O B E 1943, of Knockbrack, Athenry, Co Galway, *o d* of Major H T Hall, late 18th Hussars, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Served in European War, 1914-19, R Inniskilling Fusiliers and R Irish Rifles (M C, despatches twice, Belgian Croix-de-Guerre), Assistant Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1941-42, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Finance (Chief Whip), 1942-44, J P Co Londonderry, J P Co. Armagh, High Sheriff Co Londonderry, 1934, Director Great Northern Brewery, Dundalk, and Commercial Insurance Com-

pany of Ireland Ltd ; Chairman Armagh County Council, North Irish Horse (Royal Armoured Corps), invalided, Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1946 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* James Matthew, *b* 21 June 1932 *Address* Tynan Abbey, Tynan, Co Armagh, Northern Ireland *T A* Tynan *T* Middletown 205 *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

STRONGE, Sir Herbert (Cecil), Kt, *cr* 1930, *b* Kilkee, Co Clare, Ireland, 3 Jan 1875, *er s* of S E Stronge, M A, I S O, and Minnie L Stronge, *m* 1913, Louise, *d* of R Harvey, Belfast, two *d* *Educ* Falmouth School, Trinity College Dublin, Prizeman in Classics and English Literature, B A Barrister, Ireland, 1900, joined North-East Circuit, 1901, stipendiary magistrate, Bahamas, 1911, acted as Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1914 and 1915, Chief Justice, Tonga Protectorate, 1917-25, Leeward Islands, 1925-31, Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1931-38 K C (Ire) *Address* Fernleigh Hotel, Lambert Rd, Durban, South Africa

STRONGE, Brig. Humphrey Cecil Travell, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C, *b* London, 24 Feb 1891, *e s* of late W Cecil Stronge, *m* 1923, Elsie Margaret, *e d* of late Canon W F Burnside, one *d* *Educ* The Oratory School, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned the Buffs, 1910, served European War 1914-18, in Cameroons, German East Africa and France (D S O, M C, despatches twice), Staff College, 1926-27, Military Attaché Belgrade and Prague, 1936-39, served War of 1939-45 in N Africa, Sicily, Corsica, France and Holland, Personal Representative of C-in-C and Head of Mission to Corsica, Oct 1943 Feb 1944 (C B E, despatches twice) Representative, The British Council in Sweden and Portugal, 1945-52 F R G S *Address* Oakley House, Woodchester, Glos *T* Amberley 2126 *Club* United Service

STROSS, Dr. Barnett, M Sc, M B, Ch B, M P (Lab) Hanley Division of Stoke-on-Trent, 1945-50, Central Division since 1950 Medical Adviser North Staffs Miners Federation and Pottery Workers Society of Great Britain, *b* 25 December 1899, *s* of Samuel and Celia Stross, *m* 1922, Olive Marion Reade, no *c* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Leeds University and Medical School Practised Medicine since 1926 in Stoke-on-Trent Lectured for Ministry of Food, 1940-44 Commander Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia *Recreations* fives, chess, music, flying, the fine arts *Address* Flat 11A, Thorney Court, Hyde Park Gate, W 8

STRUGNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (retd.) Lionel Frederick, C B 1949, *b* 1 Oct 1892, *s* of W T Strugnell, M D, *m* 1924, Edythe May Mitchell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Bartholomew's Hospital, London M R C S, L R C P, 1915, Royal Navy, 1915, M B, B S, London, 1921 Surgeon Lieut-Comdr, 1921, Gilbert Blane Medal, 1925, Surgeon Comdr, 1926, Surgeon Capt, 1941 Surgeon Rear-Adm, 1947 O St J 1947, K H P 1948-51, Deputy Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1947-51, retired list, 1951 *Recreations* nothing outstanding *Address* Lavender Cottage, Sinah Lane, Hayling Island, Hants *T* Hayling Island 77429

STRUTT, family name of **Barons Belper** and **Rayleigh.**

STRUTT, Vice-Admiral Hon. Arthur Charles, C B E 1928, *b* 2 Oct 1878 2nd *s* of 3rd Baron Rayleigh and Evelyn *d* of J M Balfour of Whittingehame, and Blanche, *d* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, *m* 1934, Hon Mrs Cyril Ward *Educ* H M S Britannia etc Served as Master of the Fleet in H M S Queen Elizabeth under the Flag of Earl Beatty, 1916 18; Director of Navigation, Admiralty, 1923-25; Lieut., 1900, Comm, 1913, Capt 1917, Rear-Adm, 1929, retired, 1929; Vice-Adm, retired, 1933 *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* 2 Whitehall Court, S W.1. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

STRUTT, Sir Austin ; *see* Strutt, Sir Henry Austin

STRUTT, Geoffrey St. John, C B E 1920, J P, Director of British Rolling Mills, Ltd, *b* 28 Mar 1888, 2nd *s* of late Hon Richard Strutt and Augusta, *o c* of 5th Baron Braybrooke, *m* 1912, Sybil Eyre, *d* of Sir Walpole Greenwell, 1st Bart, two *s* (and one killed in action) *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford, B A Member of the Stock Exchange, 1912 17, enlisted Sept 1914, obtained a commission in the 2/5th Essex Regiment, served in France with 2/5th Glosters (wounded, 1917), became Private Secretary to Sir Laming Worthington Evans at the Ministry of Munitions, and went with him to the Foreign Office and Ministry of Pensions, retired to stand as a Tory for the Harwich Division, 1922, worked for the League of Nations Union, and later became first News Editor of the B B C *Address* St. Catharine's Court, Bath *T* Batheaston 88159 *Club* Bath

STRUTT, Sir (Henry) Austin, K C V O, *cr* 1953 (C V O 1943, M V O 1937), C B 1949, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1943, and Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, 1945, Home Office, Registrar of the Baronetage since 1945, *b* 23 Jan 1903, *er s* of late Henry Strutt and Elizabeth Maher, Rathkeale, Co Limerick, *m* 1927, Gladys May, *o d* of late Arthur Salter Holt, two *d* *Educ* Roan School, Magdalen College, Oxford 1st Class Modern History, 1924, Senior Demy, 1925-26, entered Home Office, 1925, Principal Private Secretary to Mr Herbert Morrison, 1940-43 *Address* 51 Sussex Place, Slough, Bucks *T* Slough 21008 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

STRUVE, Dr. Otto ; Professor of Astrophysics, Chairman of Astronomy Department and Director of Leuschner Observatory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif, since 1950, *b* Kharkov, Russia, 12 Aug 1897, *s* of Ludwig Struve, naturalised U S A citizen, 1927, *m* 1925, Mary Martha Lanning, no *c* *Educ* University of Kharkov, Russia, University of Chicago Junior Instructor, University of Kharkov, 1919, Assistant, Yerkes Observatory, Univ of Chicago, 1921, Instructor, Asst Prof, Assoc Prof and full Professor of Astrophysics, 1923-50, Director Yerkes Observatory, Univ of Chicago and McDonald Observatory, Univ of Texas, 1932-47, Chairman Astronomy Dept, Univ of Chicago, 1947-50 Editor, Astrophys Journal, 1932-47 Michael Artillery School, Petrograd, Russia, 1916-17, served as Lieut, Field Artillery, Russian Army and White Army, 1917-20 Mem Nat Acad of Sciences Washington Pres Internat Astronomical Union, 1952- For mem, Royal Society (London and Edin) Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium Chevalier, 1939, Commandeur 1950 Gold Medals Royal Astronomical Soc, London, 1944, Astr Soc Pacific, San Francisco, 1948, Rittenhouse Medal, Philadelphia, 1954 *Publications* Stellar Evolution (Princeton), 1950, about 500 articles in Astrophysical Journal, etc *Address* 861 Contra Costa Ave, Berkeley 7, California, U S A *Club* Faculty (Univ of California)

STUART, family name of **Earl Castle Stewart** and **Earl of Moray.**

STUART ; *see* Crichton-Stuart.

STUART, Viscount ; Arthur Patrick Avondale Stuart ; *b* 18 Aug 1928, 3rd but *e surv s* of 7th Earl Castle Stewart,

q v , *m* **1952, Edna Fowler; one** *s* *Educ* Brambletye, Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Lieutenant Scots Guards, 1949 *Address* Old Lodge, Nutley, Sussex *T* Nutley 13, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co Tyrone *T* Stewartstown 8 *Club* Lansdowne

STUART, Sir Campbell, G C M G , *cr* 1939, K B E *cr* 1918, Director of The Times since 1919 (Managing Director, 1920-1924), one of H M 's Lieutenants for the City of London *Educ* private schools, LL D College of William and Marv, Va , and Melbourne University Represented H Q Staff of Canadian Army on visit to Ireland of the Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers, Jan 1917, which batt he recruited in the Province of Quebec for service in the European War (Lt -Col Canadian Army, despatches), Assistant Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1917, Military Secretary to the British War Mission to the United States of America, 1917, Vice Chairman of the London Headquarters of the British War Mission to the U S A 1918, Deputy Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, 1918, represented The Times at the Imperial Press Conference, Canada, 1920, London, 1930, and at Conference of Press Experts of the League of Nations Geneva 1927, Representative of Govt of Canada on the Pacific Cable Board, 1923-28, Representative of the Government of Canada at the Imperial Wireless and Cables Conference, 1928, Representative at different periods of Govts of Great Britain, N Ireland, Canada, Australia and Southern Rhodesia on the Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, Chairman of the Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, and its successor, the Commonwealth Communications Council, 1933-45, Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Ministry of Information, 1939, Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, 1939-40, Chairman of the Commonwealth Telegraph Conference (Australia), 1942, Chairman of Exec Cttee, of The Pilgrims, Beit Committee for Scientific Research, Hudson's Bay Record Society, the Canadian History Society, Governor of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, Governor of London House, Treasurer of the Franklin Roosevelt Memorial Committee, Member Bath Preservation Trust, Director Employers' Liability Assurance Corp Ltd, Union Castle Mail Steamship Co Ltd, Bullard, King & Co Ltd (Natal Line), King Line K St J 1951 *Publications* Secrets of Crewe House (the official record of enemy propaganda in the War of 1914-18), Opportunity Knocks Once, Memorial to a King *Recreations* gardening and philately *Address* Printing House Square E C 4, 4 The Grove Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Mountview 2266 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Bath and County (Bath), Century (New York)

S T U A R T, Rear-Admiral Charles Gage, D S O, 1920, D S C ; Royal Navy, *b* 2 Feb, 1887, *s* of William Stuart, Ballyhivistock, Dervock, Co Antrim, and Barbara Frances, *d* of Lt -Col Gardiner Harvey, *m* 1916, Elizabeth, *d.* of Ernest Buckland, Hurlingham, Buenos Aires, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D.S O, D S C), Commanded H M S Curlew, 1930 32, Captain of Dockyard, Malta, 1932-35, Captain of Chatham Dockyard, 1935 37, Captain-in-charge, H M. Dockyard, Simonstown, S Africa, 1937-40, Rear Admiral, 1940, Flag Officer-in-charge, Invergordon, 1940; Flag Officer-in charge, Aberdeen, 1941, Flag Officer, East Africa, 1942-44; Senior Naval Officer of the Channel Islands Relief Force, 1945. *Address* Plettenberg Bay, Cape Province, S A

STUART, Charles Russell, Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1953, *b* 20 April 1895; *yr s* of late John David Stuart, advocate and solicitor, Straits Settlements; *m* 1925, Margaret, *e d* of Robert Vere Bogle, New South Wales, one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh School 2nd Lieut, Rifle Brigade, 1915, Lieut 1916, Capt 1917, released from military duty, 1919, barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn 1921, Advocate and Solicitor, Straits Settlements, 1922, Magistrate, Uganda, 1937 *Recreations* shooting, swimming, golf, tennis *Address* The Supreme Court of Nigeria, Lagos, Nigeria *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Sunningdale Golf

STUART, Rt. Rev. Cyril Edgar; Assistant Bishop of Worcester and Rector of St Andrew's and All Saints with St Helen's, St Albans and St Michael's, Worcester, since 1953, *s* of Canon E A Stuart, Canterbury, and Emily Ada Guy, *m* 1924, Mary Summerhayes, two *s* *Educ* Repton, St John's College, Cambridge, M A Public School Brigade 1914, 3rd N Staffs, 1915, Salonica, 1916-19, ordained as Curate of St Mary's, Hornsey Rise, 1920, Chaplain and Lecturer, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1921-24, Chaplain and Librarian Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1925-30, C M S Missionary, Uganda, 1931, Asst Bishop of Uganda, 1932-34, Bishop of Uganda, 1934-53 *Address* All Saints Rectory, 4 College Yard, Worcester

S T U A R T, Dorothy Margaret; author, *o d* of David Browne, J P, and Georgina Grace, *y d* of George Gordon Stuart, Ballindalloch, Banffshire, assumed her mother's maiden name of Stuart by deed poll, 1933, unmarried *Educ* at home, entirely by her mother Began to write lyrics and romances (of sorts) in the nursery, and to contribute verse to leading periodicals at a very early age, by her cycle of Sword Songs won for Great Britain the silver medal of the International Literary Contests of the Eighth Olympiad, 1924, F R S L Contributor to Chambers s Concise Encyclopædia and (1938-51) to the Year s Work in English Studies Giff Edmonds Memorial Lecturer, R S L, 1949 *Publications* Beasts Royal and other Poems, 1923, Historical Songs and Ballads, 1925, Sword Songs, 1925, The Boy through the Ages, 1926, Horace Walpole (English Men of Letters), 1927 • Men and Women of the Middle Ages, 1928; England's Story, 1929; Christina Rossetti (English Men of Letters), 1930, Men and Women of Plantagenet England, 1931, The Girl through the Ages, 1933, The Map (with E V Davenport), 1934, Molly Lepell, Lady Hervey, 1936, An Interlude in Porcelain (with E V Davenport), King George the Sixth, 1937, The Daughters of George III, 1939, A Child's Day, 1941, The Mother of Victoria, 1942, Historic Cavalcade, 1942, Regency Roundabout, 1948, The Children's Chronicle, 1944, The English Abigail, 1946, The Young Clavengers, 1947, The Five Wishes, 1950; Daughter of England, 1951, The Mysterious Mamma, 1951; The Story of William the Conqueror, 1952, Portrait of the Prince Regent, 1953, London Chronicle, 1955, Dearest Bess the Life and Times of Lady Elizabeth Foster, afterwards Duchess of Devonshire, 1955 *Recreations* music, walking, cooking, good company *Address* 66 Gloucester Court, Kew, Surrey *T* Richmond 2105

STUART, Major-General Douglas, C B 1946, C I E 1943, O B E 1933, late I A , *b* 20 July 1894 Retired, 1949 *Address* Comforts Farm, Hurst Green, Oxted, Surrey *Club* United Hunts

STUART, Francis; *b* Queensland, Australia, 1902, *s* of Henry and Elizabeth Stuart, Co Antrim, Ireland, *m* 1st, 1920, Iseult Gonne, one *s* one *d.*, 2nd, 1954, Gertrnde Meisrner *Educ* Rugby. Published first book, which was poems, at the age of twenty-one, which received an American prize and also award of the Royal Irish Academy, first novel published in 1931 at age of 29, contributor to various newspapers and periodicals *Publications* *novels*

Women and God, 1930, Pigeon Irish, 1932, The Coloured Dome, 1933, Try the Sky, 1933 Glory, 1934, The Pillar of Cloud, 1948; Redemption, 1949; The Flowering Cross, 1950, Good Friday's Daughter, 1951, The Chariot, 1953, The Pilgrimage, 1955, *poetry* We Have Kept the Faith, *autobiography* Things to Live For, 1936 *Recreations* horse-racing, golf *Address* c/o Victor Gollancz Ltd, 14 Henrietta Street, W C 2

STUART, Major Godfrey Richard Conyngham, C.B 1918, formerly Major E. Lancs. Regt., *s s* of Major Burleigh W H F Stuart, of Deigmony, Co Tyrone, *b* 1866, *m* 1899, Alice (*d* 1936), *d* of J A Smyth of Ardmore, Londonderry, three *s* Served Chitral, 1895, N W Frontier, India, 1897-98, Tirah, 1898 D L Suffolk *Address* Glenroy, Gadshill Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham

STUART, Hilda Violet; Headmistress, Sherborne School for Girls, Dorset, 1930-Dec 1949, Chairman of the Governors Foster School and Lord Digby's School, Sherborne, 1934, Central Council of School Broadcasting, Chm English Sub-Committee, 1931, F R G S, *b* Highbury, London, 4th *d* of late Canon E A Stuart, Canterbury *Educ* Notting Hill High School, Girton College, Cambridge Assistant Classical Mistress St Leonards School, St Andrews, 1913, Assistant L C C Elementary Schools, 1917, Assistant, Darlington North Road Elementary School, 1918, Headmistress, Arthur Pease School, Darlington, 1919 Travelling scholarship, English-Speaking Union, 1925, Head of Classical Side, St Leonards School, St Andrews, 1926, Housemistress, St Leonards School, St Andrews, 1927 Retired, 1949 Nat Council of Women British Educational Rep, Internat Council of Women, Athens, 1951, Member of Council, Committee of Management, Chairman Education Cttee Hon Sec Headquarters Cttee, Vice-Chm of Directors, Norland Nursery Training Coll, L C C Governor, Highbury High School and Barnsbury Secondary School *Address* 23 Rusthall Avenue, Bedford Park W 4 *T* Chiswick 6749 *Club* University Women's

STUART, Sir Houlton John, 8th Bt, *cr* 1660 *b* 30 Dec 1863, *s* of Lieut Col Charles Robert William Stuart, 2nd *s* of 5th Bt, *S* cousin, 1939 *Heir b* Luttrell Hamilton [*b* 3 Nov 1871, *m* 1st, 1892, Clara (*d* 1935), *d* of John Kerr, St Joseph, Mo, U S A, 2nd, 1936, Irene Ethel, *d* of Philip Jackman, Saperton, B C, one *s*]
[*But his name does not at the time of going to press, appear on the official Roll of Baronets*

STUART, Ian Malcolm Bowen; Director, Public Relations for Southern States Industrial Council since 1953, Speaker for the National Association of American Foremen, *b* 18 Sept 1902, *s* of late William Henry Stuart (Estates Commissioner for Ireland, 1911-12) and Florence Ann Bowen, *m* Barbara, *d* of Reginald Millar, C B E, Weybridge, Surrey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Trinity College, Dublin M A., Moderator and Medallist, History and Political Science, 1924, Assistant Master, St Paul's School, 1925-27, Harrow School, 1927-31 (Introduced Rugby Football to Harrow, 1927); Joint Principal, Marcy's, Chancery Lane, 1931-33, Headmaster, Beaminster Grammar School, 1933-35, Headmaster, Portora Royal School, 1935-45, Director of Student Guidance, Mercersburg Academy, Pennsylvania, 1947-49, Director Alabama Educational Foundation, U S A, 1949-53, Lay Reader, Member Senate (1936-45) of Queen's Univ. Belfast, Life Member Headmasters' Conference; Free Lance Journalist leading London papers, 1925-32, Radio News Commentator; Radio Program over many stations, Hon. Sec to Headmasters' Conference (Southern and Ulster Headmasters' Association); Delegate Princeton Univ. Bicentennial Conf, 1947 Royal Humane Soc Parchment for gallantry *Publications.* A Text Book on Rugby Football, Theory of Modern Rugby Football, Reminiscences of a Public Schoolboy, Matriculation English History, Scenes from Shakespeare, Editor of The Certificate Shakespeare Series (7 Volumes); Thoughts for Johnny. *Recreations* The Georgian Period; collecting Sheraton furniture, represented University in Rugby football, running, and tennis, Irish Rugby football International, 1924, and running International, 1928, selected for British Rugby Tour in S Africa, 1924 *Address* 312 Montgomery Highway, Birmingham, Ala, U.S A.

STUART, Rt. Hon. James Gray, P C 1939, M V O 1921, M C, M P (U) Moray and Nairn since 1923, Secretary of State for Scotland since 1951, *b* 9 Feb 1897, 3rd *s* of 17th Earl of Moray, *m* 1923, Lady Rachel Cavendish, 4th *d* of 9th Duke of Devonshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Captain 3rd Batt the Royal Scots, served European War, 1914-18 (M C. and bar), Brigade-Major, 1918, Equerry to Duke of York, 1920-21, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1935-41, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Government Chief Whip, 1941-45, Chief Opposition Whip, 1945-48 *Address* Harthill House, Redlynch, Salisbury *Clubs* White's, Turf, New (Edinburgh)
See also Capt Sir Thomas Berney, Bt

STUART, Colonel John P. Villiers-; *see* Villiers-Stuart

STUART, General Sir J. T. B.; *see* Burnett-Stuart

STUART, Brig. Lionel Arthur, C I E 1944, M C, late Indian Army, *b* 22 Apr 1892, *s* of Henry Stuart and Lilian Buchanan Cloonaquin, Manorhamilton, County Leitrim, Eire *m* 1915 Mary Gerard, *d* of Joseph Gerard Bolger, Dublin, one *d* *Educ* privately, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18, Palestine and on N W F (despatches), Staff College, 1924-25 Late Col 4 Rajputana Rifles Retired, 1947 (Hon Brig)

STUART, Malcolm Moncrieff, C I E 1947, O B E 1944, I C S retd, *b* 21 May 1903, *s* of George Malcolm Stuart and Mary Elizabeth Scott Moncrieff, *m* 1928, Grizel Graham Balfour Paul, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, St John's College, Cambridge, Queen's College, Oxford Entered I C S 1927, served as Dist Magistrate of various districts and was on special duty for Govt Estates, 1938, during the War of 1939-45 was mostly Dist Magistrate of Chittagong and also Comr. there Served in Pakistan until 1950, as additional Member, Board of Revenue *Publications* Bob Potts at Murshedabad (Bengal Past and Present), 1933, Handbook to Bengal Records, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, golf, shooting, bridge *Address* (home) 22 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh *Clubs* East Indian and Sports, New (Edinburgh), Muirfield Golf

STUART, Captain Murray, D Sc, Birm, Ph D, London, B.Sc (Rsch) London, *b* Liverpool, 5 Nov 1882, *s* of George Stuart Wordsley, Staffs, *m* Katherine (*d* 1943) *widow* of Maj T Assheton Smith, M R C V S, R A V C, one *s*, 1946, May Howell, late W A A F, Balloon Command, two *s* *Educ* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham (Gymnasium Championship, 1901), Birmingham Univ Chemist in City of Birmingham Corporation Gasworks 1905 Acting Lecturer and Demonstrator in Geology in the South Wales University College, Cardiff, 1906, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, 1907-11, Indian Education Service as Professor of Geology, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-14, Univ Lecturer on Oil Geology in Madras Univ 1913-14 Geologi-

cal Survey of India, 1914-21; Professor of Geology in the Poona College of Engineering, Bombay, in addition to other duties, 1916-17, Chief Geologist Indo Burma Oilfields (1920), Ltd., 1921-24, Chief Chemist to Improved Hydrocarbon Processes, Ltd, 1929-31, Chief Geologist in Germany to British Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd, 1932-33, Consultant Wankie Colliery Co Ltd, 1934-45; Postal Censorship Department, Ministry of Information, 1940, Deputy Asst Censor, Telegraph Censorship Dept (C T O), 1941-1945, Temp Exec Officer, Foreign Office, 1946-50, Consulting mining and oil geologist, Consultant in the low-temperature treatment of coal and oil-shales 1st V B Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1901-4, Lieut 1st Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 1914, Capt Indian Defence Force, 1917, transferred to 35th Poona Rifles, 1917, transferred to 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1918, served India, 1914-18, Waziristan Campaign, 1919-21, Mahsud Expedition, 1919-20 (despatches), retired with rank of Captain, 1920; Armv Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1939 *Publications* memoirs and papers in publications of Geological Survey of India, Institution of Petroleum Technologists, etc, The Geology of Oil, Oil-Shale, and Coal, 1926, Low-Temperature Carbonization Explained, 1929, Tin, Salient Facts and Opinions 1929, The Oil Resources of Germany, 1940 *Recreations* big-game shooting and fishing *Address* Rhyd Dafydd, Rhosgoch, Anglesey *Club* Royal Societies

STUART, William Hemming; M P Union of South Africa (Native Representative for the Transkei Circle) since Nov 1948, *b* 27 Oct 1883, *s* of Donald Stuart, M B, C M, F R C S, Fraserburg, S Africa, and Katie Harriet Rebecca Stuart, Co-founder of the Victoria League, and *niece* of Olive Schreiner, *m* 1912, Edith Starr Pringle (*d* 1944), *y d* of late R Pringle, W S, 18 Rutland Sq, Edinburgh, *niece* of late Sir Starr Jameson, Bt (one *s* killed in action over Cassino, 17 May 1944) *Educ* Dale College and South African College (S Africa), Worcester College, Oxford 2nd in S A (Maths B A), 2nd Class (B A Jurisp Oxon), 2nd Class (Bar final), Exhibitioner Worcester College, Barrister-at-Law Middle Temple, Advocate of the Supreme Court of S Africa, C P Division and E P L Division, Private, 1914, Lieut, 1914, twice invalided, discharged 1915, M L A Union of South Africa (Tembuland Division), 1915-24, legal adviser various Native Chiefs, S Africa, 1916-37, co-founder Dominion Party, 1934, Chief Justice of Tonga (Friendly Islands), 1938-40, Prisoner of War on Raider Kulverland Pacific, 27 11 40-31 12 40 2nd Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1940-43, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1943-48 Chairman Immigration Appeal Board, Tanganyika, 1945-48 *Publications* various *Recreations* philosophy, painting, billiards *Address* Houses of Parliament, Cape Town, S Africa

STUART, Brig.-General W. Villiers-; *see* Villiers-Stuart

STUART-CLARK, Arthur Campbell, M A, Senior Tutor and Registrar, The Hospital Administrative Staff College (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London), W 2, *b.* 23 Feb 1906, *s* of late Canon Stuart H Clark, *m* 1935, Peggy Annette, *o d* of A Anthony, two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Clare College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Chillon College, Villeneuve (Vaud), Switzerland, 1927-31, Housemaster, Weymouth College, Dorset, 1931-37, Hon Organising Sec National Association of Boys' Clubs for Dorset, 1933-37, Headmaster, Steyning Grammar School, Steyning, Sussex, 1937-44, Headmaster of Brighton College, 1944-50, Vice-Chm, Church of England Schools Council, 1946-51, Chm Wandsworth Hosp Management Cttee, 1954 Citizen and Skinner *Recreations* reading gardening *Address.* 2 Palace Court, W 2. *T.* Bayswater 2789, Roundels, Hadlow Down, Sussex *T* Hadlow Down 392 *Clubs* Union, Queen's

STUART-FORBES, Sir Charles Edward; *see* Forbes

STUART-HARRIS, Professor Charles Herbert; Professor of Medicine, University of Sheffield, and Consulting Physician United Sheffield Hospitals, since 1946, *b.* 12 July 1909, *s* of late Dr Herbert Harris and of Helen Harris Birmingham, *m* 1937, Marjorie, *y d* of Frederick and Adrianne Robinson, Dulwich, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School M B, B S (Lond) 1931 (Gold Medal), M D 1933 (Gold Medal), F R C P 1944 House-Physician and Demonstrator in Pathology, St Bartholomew's Hosp, First Asst, Dept of Medicine, Brit Postgrad Medical School, 1935, Sir Henry Royce Research Fellow, Univ of London, 1935, Fowlerton Research Fellow, Royal Society, 1938 War Service, 1939-46, Specialist Pathologist Comdg Mobile Bacteriological, Command and Field Laboratories, Colonel R A M C, 1945, Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1945 *Publications* Influenza and the virus infections of the respiratory tract 1953, (co-author) Virus and Rickettsial Diseases, 1950, papers in medical and scientific journals on influenza, typhus and other infections *Recreations* gardening, swimming *Address* 28 Whitworth Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 31200

STUART-MENTETH, Sir James; *see* Menteth

STUART TAYLOR, Sir E.; *see* Taylor.

STUART-WILLIAMS, Sir (Sydney) Charles, Kt, *cr* 1920, *b* May 1876, *s* of Rev W Charles Williams, *m* 1st, 1903, Elizabeth Mary (*d* 1941), *d* of John Stuart, two *s*, 2nd, 1944, Mrs N R Wyatt-Symonds, *d* of late H J Reynolds, of Pelham Place, S W 1 *Educ* Bath, Univ College, Aberystwyth, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A London and Wales, 1897, M A Cambridge In service of East Indian Railway, 1900-14, joined Calcutta Port Commissioners as Secretary, 1914, Vice-Chairman and Deputy Chairman 1916-22, Chairman, 1922-30, Member, Indian States Enquiry Committee, 1932 *Publications* Economics of Railway Transport, History of Port of Calcutta, 1870-1920, (with E H Short) Railways, Roads and the Public, 1939 *Address* 2 Melina Place, St John's Wood, N W 8 *Club* Junior Carlton

STUBBLEFIELD, Cyril James, F R S 1944, F G S, D Sc, Ph D (Lond), A R C Sc, Assistant Director and Curator, Museum of Practical Geology, and Geological Survey since 1953, *b* 6 September 1901, *s* of late James Stubblefield, *m* 1932, Muriel Elizabeth Yakchee, two *s* *Educ* Perse School, Chelsea Polytechnic, Royal College of Science, London (Royal Scholar) London University Geology Scholar, 1921, Demonstrator in Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1923-28, Warden of Imperial College Hostel, 1926-28, apptd Geological Survey as Geologist 1928, Chief Palæontologist, 1947-53 Member of Council, Geological Soc of London 1934-37, 1941-1945, 1949-53, Vice-Pres, 1950-53, awarded the Bigsby Medal, 1941 Secretary of Palæontographical Society, 1934-48, Vice-Pres, 1954-, Mem Council Brit Assoc for Advancement of Science, 1946-52, President Section C (Geology), Oxford, 1954 Corresp Palæontological Soc (U S A), 1950, Corresp Mem Geol Soc, Stockholm, 1952 *Publications* various papers on Palæozoic fossils and rocks and contributions to official Geological Survey Memoirs Joint Editor of the Handbook of the Geology of Great Britain, 1929. *Address* Geological Survey Museum, Exhibition Road, S.W.7.

STUBBS, Albert Ernest; Labour Party organiser, Chairman of workers' side of Agricultural Wages Committee, *b* 1877 Formerly Machinist on a daily paper, Pres Cambridge Trades Council and Labour Party, 1916, Alderman Cambridge Borough and County, 1942 Contested Cambridgeshire, 1918, 1922 and 1923, M P (Lab) Cambridgeshire, 1945-50 *Address* 5 Arbury Road, Cambridge

STUBBS, Lawrence Morley, C S I 1931, C I E 1922, I C S, retired, *o* 28 March 1874, *e surv s* of William, 33rd Bishop of Oxford, *m* 1900, Helen Christina, M B E 1925, K I H, medal, 1932, *d* of Frederick Malcomson, Clodiagh, Portlaw, Co Waterford, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford B A 1897, 1st class History, M A 1900, I C S 1898, Commissioner of Fyzabad, Rohilkhand and the last Commissioner of Kumaon *Address* Paddock House, Benson Oxon *T* Benson 337

STUBBS, Roy; Director, Joseph Stubbs, Limited, Ancoats and Openshaw, Manchester, Machine Makers and Ironfounders, since 1928, *b* 14 June 1897, *s* of John Stubbs and Mary Louise Wayne, *m* 1931, Ethel May Brotherton *Educ* Victoria Park School Manchester Grammar School Joined firm of Joseph Stubbs, Ltd, as apprentice; went through all departments in the Foundry joined H M s Forces in the R F A, Demobilised, took up executive position on Foundry side of business, President Institute of British Foundrymen, 1934 President Cheadle Rovers R F C *Recreations* gardening and golf *Address* Joseph Stubbs Ltd, Mill Street Works, Ancoats, Manchester 4 *Club* Gatley Golf (Gatley)

STUBBS, Stanley; Headmaster, The Perse School, Cambridge, since 1945, *b* 19 Feb 1906, *o s* of James Bloor Stubbs, Smallthorne, Stoke-on-Trent, *m* 1934, Margaret Eleanor, *er d* of late William Harley Grocott, Stoke-on-Trent, one *d* *Educ* Newcastle High School, Staffordshire, Emmanuel College, Cambridge B A 2nd Cl Hons Mod and Med Languages Tripos, 1933, M A 1937, Cambridge University Certificate in Education, 1934, Manager at Royal Doulton Potteries, Stoke-on-Trent, 1924-29, Assistant Master and Housemaster of Day Boys at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1934-39, Headmaster, Soham Grammar School, Cambs, 1939-45, Officer Commanding A T C Squadron, 1941-45 *Recreations* cricket, football, reading College A F C Captain *Address* The Perse School Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54429 *Club* Hawks (Cambridge)

STUCLEY, Sir Hugh Nicholas Granville, 4th Bt, *cr* 1859, *b* 22 June 1875, *s* of 1st Bt and 2nd wife, Louisa, *d* of Bernard Granville, Wellesbourne Hall, Warwicks, *S* half brother, 1927, *m* 1902, Gladys (*d* 1950), *d* of W A Bankes of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, three *s* two *d* *Heir s* Dennis Frederick Bankes Major North Devon Yeomanry Artillery [*b* 29 Oct 1907, *m* 1932, Hon Sheila Margaret Warwick Bampfylde *o d* of 4th Baron Poltimore, *q v*, one *s* four *d*] *Address* Moreton, Bideford, Devon

STUDD, Sir Eric, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, O B E 1946, Director Polytechnic Touring Association, Ltd, Vice-Pres, Regent Street Polytechnic, formerly Senior Partner, J Thomas & Co, Calcutta, *b* 10 June 1887, *e s* of Sir Kynaston Studd, 1st Bt, and Hilda (*d* 1921), *d* of Sir Thomas Beauchamp, 4th Bt, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1923, Stephana Langmead, *o d* of L J Langmead London, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Left school, 1905, went to India, 1906, M L A, India, 1930-34, M L C, Bengal, 1936, M L A, Bengal, 1937, retired from India, 1938 *Recreation* shooting *Heir s* **Robert Kynaston, formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards,** *b* 9 July 1926 *Address* Tenchleys Park, Limpsfield Common, Surrey *T* Limpsfield Chart 2208 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile, Bengal (Calcutta)

STUDD, Brigadier Malden Augustus, D S O 1919, M C Royal Tank Corps, *b* 29 Sept 1887, *m*, two *s* one *d* Joined R A, 1907, Captain, 1914, Major, 1917, Bt Lt-Col 1927, Lt-Col 1928, Col 1931, served European War (D S O), Assistant Director of Mechanisation War Office, 1932-36, Brigadier i/c Administration, Malaya, 1937-40, retired pay, 1943 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 Stratford Place, W 1

STUDDERT, Major-General Robert Hallam, C B 1946, D S O 1917, M C, *b* Nov 1890, *e s* of Hallam G Studdert, Hazelwood, Quin, Co Clare, *m* 1930, Maud Lettice Mary *y d* of late Col Lord John Joicey-Cecil, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Clifton College, R M A, Woolwich Entered R A 1910, Captain, 1916, Major, 1928, Bt Lt-Col 1932 Lt-Col 1937, Brig 1939, Acting and Temp Maj-Gen 1942-46, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, wounded three times, Bt-Major, 1917, D S O, M C), Waziristan Operations, 1937 (despatches), War of 1939-45 Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanisation, War Office, 1932-36, Commanded 4th Field Regiment R A, 1937-39, Commander R A, of a Div 1939-40, Commander Royal Artillery of a Corps, 1940-42, Additional Deputy Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1942-45, A D C to the King 1944-46, retired, 1946 with hon rank of Maj-Gen, Temp Civil Servant Board of Trade, 1946-49 *Address* Clonderlaw, Enniskerry, Co Wicklow, Ireland *T* Enniskerry 33 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street (Dublin)

STUDDY, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1947, Chief Constable of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1944, *b* 20 April 1894, *e s* of late Major H E M Studdy, *m* 1924, Marion Stonor, *o d* of H T S Forrest, I C S, one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, W Indian Police, 1914-35 Served European War, 1917-19, with Indian Cavalry, Capt 1918 (despatches) Chief Constable of Northumberland, 1935-43, of County Durham, 1943-44 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorkshire *T* Tadcaster 2236 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

STUDHOLME, Henry Gray, C V O 1953, M P (C) Tavistock Div since 1942, Vice-Chamberlain of the Queen's Household since 1952 (Household of King George VI, 1951-52), Conservative Whip, 1945, *b* 13 June 1899, *s* of late William Paul Studholme, Perridge House, Exeter, *m* 1929, Judith, *d* of Henry William Whitbread, Norton Bavant Manor, Warminster, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A) Served European War with Scots Guards, 1917-19, Member L C C, 1931-45, rejoined Scots Guards, 1940, Staff appointments, 1941-44 Parliamentary Private Secretary to late Comdr R Brabner, Under-Secretary of State for Air, Nov 1944-March 1945 *Address* 38 Knightsbridge Court, S W 1, Wembury House, Wembury, Plymouth *T* Sloane 3775, Wembury 210 *Club* Guards

STUDLEY-HERBERT, family name of **Countess of Seafield.**

STURDEE, Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel (Arthur Doveton), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916, of the Falkland Isles, C B E 1946, *b* 3 Sept 1884, *o s* of 1st Bt and Marion Adela, *d* of W J Andrews, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1910, Dorothy Mary Mowbray, *d* of W F Sayer, one *d* *Educ* Stanmore Park H M S Britannia Lieut R N 1906, Lieut Commander, 1914, Commander, 1918, Captain, 1926, Rear-Admiral, 1938, served European

War, 1914-19, in command of H M Ships Forth and Hazard of Dover Patrol (was present in latter when H M Hospital Ship Anglia was mined, and received thanks of Army Council for saving life) and later in Grand Fleet, comd. H M Ships Calliope, Assistance and Defiance, 1927-32, Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer, Malta, 1932-34 (Member of Governor's Nominated Council, 1933-34), commanded H M Ships Dauntless, 1936, and Resolution, in Home Fleet, 1936-38, Naval A D C to King, 1936-38, retired, 1938, Hon Wing Commander, General Duties Branch and Commandant, R A F V R Cambridge District, 1939, Rear-Admiral (retired) H.M.S. President for special service under the War Office and later under the Ministry of Information as Chief Telecommunications Censor, 1940-45 *Heir* none *Address* Dart Cottage, Postbridge, Devon *T*. Postbridge 234 *Club* United Service

STURDEE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Vernon Ashton Hobart, K B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1939, O B E 1919), C B 1943, D S O 1916, retd, Director of Standard Telephones & Cables Pty Ltd, Sydnev, since 1950, *b* Frankston, Victoria, 16 April 1890, *o s* of late Col A H Sturdee, C M G, *m* 1913, Edith Georgina, *o d* of late F J Robins, Melbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Served articles as Mechanical Engineer, 2nd Lieut Australian Engineers (Militia), 1908, transferred to Royal Australian Engineers (Regular), 1911, European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Landing and Evacuation Gallipoli, Sinai, France, and Belgium, Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1929-31, Imperial Defence College, 1931, Army Representative, Australia House, 1932, Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, 1933-37, Director of Staff Duties, Army Headquarters, 1937-39, G O C Eastern Command, Australia, 1939-40, Local Maj-Gen and Temp Lt-Gen 1939, Commander 8th Div A I F 1940, Lieut-Gen 1940, Chief of the General Staff, Australia, 1940-42, Head of Australian Military Mission to Washington, 1942-44, Commanded First Australian Army, 1944-45, Chief of General Staff, A M F, 1945-50 Retired list, 1950 *Address* 27 Evans Court, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia

STURDY, William Arthur, C B E 1928, *b* 1877, *s* of late J Sturdy, *m* 1905 Beatrice Maude (*d* 1951) *d* of William Oglesby, two *s*. *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Entered India Audit Office, 1894, Senior Clerk, 1913, Assistant Auditor, 1915, Auditor of Indian Home Accounts, 1921-34, retd, 1934 *Address* Oak Cottage, Bannister Green, Felsted, Dunmow, Essex

STURGE, Harold Francis Ralph; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947, *b* 15 May 1902, *y s* of Ernest Harold Sturge, *m* 1936, Doreen, *s d* of Sir Percy Greenaway, Bt, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Highgate School, Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, Midland Circuit War of 1939-45, served on staff of Judge Advocate-General *Publications* The Road Haulage Wages Act, 1938, (jointly with T D Corpe, O B E.) Road Haulage Law and Compensation, 1947 *Recreation* drawing *Address* Burdore 85 Woodlands Road, Surbiton, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

STURGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grice, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1942, D S O 1943 late Royal Marines (retd), farming, Vice-President of The Royal Marines Association (President, 1946-48), *b* 14 July 1891, *s* of late E M Sturges, Barkham, Wokingham, *m* 1927, Leslie Grace, *d* of late Harry Wiggett, Allanbay Park, Binfield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1908; transferred R M L I 1912, served European War, 1914-18 at sea and at Gallipoli with R N Div in command operations 1st occupation of Iceland, 1940, Madagascar, 1942; Commando Group, 1943 (wounded, despatches twice, C B, D S O), A D C to the King, 1942-48, Lt.-Gen. 1945, retired list, 1946, Hon Col. Commandant, Plymouth Group R M, 1949-53 Commander, with Star, Royal Order of St Olaf (Norway) *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Cator Court, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon *T* Widecombe-in-the-Moor 216 *Club* Naval and Military

STURROCK, Hon. (Frederick) Claud, M I.Mech E, M Inst T, F R S A, Hon Commodore South African Navy since 1941, *b* 25 May 1882, *s* of James Sturrock, Dundee, Scotland and Eva Leng, Newport, Fife, *m* 1912, Elizabeth Isobel Robertson, Newport, Fife, three *s* *Educ* High School, Dundee, Technical Coll Apprentice Engineer, James Carmichael and Sons, Ward Foundry, Dundee, Construction Supt, J G White and Co, London, established business in South Africa, 1907, Member of Education Administration Commission 1923, Port Elizabeth Harbour Commission, 1926, Main Reef Road Commission, 1927, Provincial Finance Commission, 1934, M.P. for Turffontein Division of Johannesburg 1929-50, retired, Minister without Portfolio, 1936-38, Minister of Transport, 1939-48, Minister of Finance, 1948, Chm of South African Board Norwich Union Life Insce Soc *Recreations* tennis and yachting *Address* Earnholme, The Valley Road, Parktown, Johannesburg *T A* Delta Johannesburg and Capetown *Clubs* Caledonian, Rand, County, Wanderers, Turf (Johannesburg), Civil Service, City, Royal Cape Yacht (Capetown), Pretoria (Pretoria)

STYLE, Sir William Montague, 12th Bt, *cr* 1627, *b* 21 July 1916, *s* of Sir William Frederick Style, 11th Bt, and Florence (*d.* 1915), *d* of J Timm, *S* father, 1943 *Heir great-uncle*, Rodney Charles, *b* 4 May 1863 *Address* 5806 West Washington Boulevard, Milwaukee, Wis, U S A.

STYLES, (Herbert) Walter; *b* 4 Apr 1889 *s* of Frederick Styles, *m* 1922, Violet, *o d* of Major H Hawkins, Everdon, Northants, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Exeter College, Oxford M P (U) Sevenoaks, 1924-29 *Address* Rodmell Farm, Lewes, Sussex *Club* Carlton

SUBANDRIO, Doctor; Ambassador of the Republic of Indonesia to the U S S R since 1954, *b* 15 September 1914, *m* 1940, Dr R A Hurustiati, one *s* *Educ* Indonesia Surgeon, Central Hospital, Djakarta, 1942, Head of Central Java division, Ministry of Information, Republic of Indonesia, 1945, Secretary General, Min of Information, Republic of Indonesia, 1946, Representative of Republic of Indonesia in U K, 1947, Ambassador of the Republic of Indonesia to the Court of St James, 1950-1954. *Address* Sadovo Samotechnaya Ulitsa 14, Moscow

SUBRAHMANYAN, Mangudy, C.I E 1943, *b* 5 Aug 1889, *s* of Mangudy Visvanatha Ayyar, *m* 1911, Lakshmi Devi, *s d* of Rao Bahadur A C Pranatartihara Ayyar, two *s*, four *d* *Educ* Presidency College, Madras Post-graduate Scholar, Madras Univ, 1908-9, joined Indian Finance Dept 1910, Asst. Controller of Currency, 1921; Deputy Accountant-General, 1924, Deputy Auditor-General, 1929, Accountant-General, 1932, Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1938, retired, 1944 *Recreations* Sanskrit and historical studies *Address*. Amrita Vilas, Kilpauk, Madras.

SUCKSMITH, W., F R S 1940, D.Sc Leeds, Professor of Physics, Sheffield University, since 1940 Was Reader in Magnetism, Bristol University *Address* 27 Endcliffe Grove Avenue, Sheffield 10.

SUDAN, Bishop in the, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Oliver Claude Allison;** *b* Staf-

ford, 1908, *s* of Rev W S Allison *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge B A 1930, M A 1934 Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933 Curate of Fulwood, 1932-36, of St John, Boscombe, and Jt Sec Win Dioc Council of Youth, 1936-38, C M S Miss at Juba, Dioc Sudan, 1938-47, Assistant Bishop in the Sudan, 1948-53 *Address* c/o The Clergy House, Khartoum, Sudan

SUDBOROUGH, Professor John Joseph, Ph D., D Sc., F R I C, *b* Birmingham, 1889, *m.* 1st, Jint, *d* of W Hunter, Belfast; 2nd, Elsie Dora, *d.* of A. Bean, formerly Post master General, Punjab, India *Educ* King Edward's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, Mason College, Birmingham, University of Heidelberg, Owens College, Manchester; D Sc London, Double First Class Honours at B Sc, Ph D Heidelberg Late Head of De partment of General and Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science, Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Senior Lecturer and Demonstrator, Nottingham University College Pres Torquay Natural History Society, 1951-53 *Publications* Practi cal Organic Chemistry, various papers in English and foreign journals, Editor of new edition of Bernthsen's Organic Chemis try, Practical Organic Chemistry *Address* Pine Trees, Lydwell Road, Torquay, S Devon *T* Torquay 3412

SUDBURY, Archdeacon of, *see* Norton, Ven H R

SUDELEY, 7th Baron (*cr* 1838), **Merlyn Charles Sainthill Hanbury-Tracy,** *b* 17 June 1939, *o s* of late Captain Michael David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, Scots Guards, and Colline Ammabel, *d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel C G H St Hill and *widow* of Lieutenant-Colonel Frank King, D S O, O B E, S cousin, 1941 *Heir u*, Niman John Frederick Hanbury Tracy, Lieut. Scots Guards [*b* 7 Dec 1910, *m* 1935, Hon Blanche Mary Arundell, *d* of 15th Baron Arundell of Wardour *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A)] *Address* Penhale House, St Feock, near Truro

SUDLEY, Viscount, Arthur Paul John Charles James Gore; *b* 31 July 1903, *er s* of 6th Earl of Arran, *q v* *Educ* Winchester, Oxford A D C to Governor-General of South Africa, 1931-32 *Publications* William, a Satire, 1933 Edited and translated Lieven-Palmerston Correspond ence, 1943; trans The Three Musketeers (Penguin Classics), 1950, various other trans from French and German, trans The Story of Axel Munthe 1953, Occasional articles in Times, Daily Telegraph, Manchester Guardian, etc *Recreations* golf, squash racquets *Club* Travellers'

SUENSON-TAYLOR, family name of **Baron Grantchester.**

SUETER, Rear-Admiral Sir Murray F(raser), Kt, *cr.* 1934, C B 1914, *b* 1872, *s* of J T Sueter, Fleet Paymaster, R N, *m* 1908, Elinor Mary de Winton (*d* 1948), *o c* of Lt-Gen Hon Sir Andrew Clarke, G C M G, K.E, two *d* Entered Navy, 1886, Lieut, 1894; in 1898 gave the first lecture on Wire less Telegraphy ever given in the Naval Tor pedo School Ship, Vernon, Comm, 1903, Capt., 1909, Commodore, 1st class, 1915, Rear-Admiral, 1920, assisted Captain Bacon in introducing submarines into British Navy, 1902-3, commended by Lords of Admiralty for saving life in a hydrogen gas explosion in A1 Submarine, Assistant to Di rector of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1903-1905, Command of Cruiser Barham, 1906-8, a pioneer of British Aviation, Inspecting Captain of Airships, 1908-11, delegate to International Conference on Aerial Naviga tion held at Paris, 1910, created the Royal Naval Air Service, Director of Air Depart ment, 1911-15, in 1912 sent on a Govern ment Mission with Col. Mervyn O'Gorman, C B, to report on European aeronautics, Superintendent of Aircraft Construction, 1915-17, Member of First War Air Com mittee, in command of R N A S units in Southern Italy, 1917-18, Member of Ad visory Committee on Aeronautics, 1908-17, created the first Anti-aircraft Corps for Lon don and the Armoured Car Force, received thanks of Army Council for his contribution to evolution of the Tank; M P (C) Hertford Div, 1921-45, Member, Post Office Advisory Council, 1934-45, received the thanks of three Postmaster-Generals for valuable assistance in connection with developing Empire air mail services, 1935-39, Commander of Legion of Honour and Saviour of Greece, Order of Rising Sun, 3rd Class, Order of St Vladimir, despatches, joint inventor with the late Lieut-Commander Douglas Hyde-Thomson of the torpedo aeroplane and seaplane, re ceived official appreciation from Lords of Admiralty for promoting use of torpedo-carrying aircraft, 1942 *Publications* Evolu tion of the Submarine, Mine, and Torpedo, The Evolution of the Tank, 1937, hon men tioned R U S I prize essay, 1904, Lectures on Submarines, Technical Papers on Air Subjects, Airmen or Noahs, etc *Recrea tions* boxing, football, fishing, shooting *Address* The Howe, Howe Hill, Watlington, Oxon *Club* Roy al Aero

See also Sir William Russell Flint

SUFFIELD, 11th Baron (*cr* 1786), **Anthony Philip Harbord-Hamond,** Bt, *cr* 1745, M C 1950, Lord of the Manor of Swaffham, Captain, Coldstream Guards, *b* 19 June 1922, *o s* of 10th Baron and Nina Annette Mary Crawfuird, *e d* of late John Hutchison of Laurieston and Edingham, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *S* father 1951, *m* 1952 Elizabeth Eve, *er d* of Samuel Richards Edgedale, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Eton Regular commission, Coldstream Guards, 1942 served War of 1939-45, in North African and Italian campaigns, 1942-45, Malaya, 1948-50 Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1950 *Recreations* normal *Heir s* Hon Charles Anthony Assheton Harbord Hamond, *b* 3 Dec 1953 *Address* Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk *T* Swaffham 206 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, 21st Earl of, *cr* 1603, **Michael John Jame George Robert Howard;** Viscount Andover and Baron Howard, 1622, Earl of Berkshire, 1626, *b* 27 March 1935; *s* of 20th Earl and Mimi, *yr d* of late A G Forde Pigott, *S* father, 1941 Owns 10,000 acres, celebrated picture-gallery and well-known collection of Old Masters *Heir b* Hon Maurice David Henry Howard, *b* 1936. *Address* Charlton Park, Malmesbury

See also Hon G. R. Howard.

SUGDEN, family name of **Baron St. Leonards.**

SUGDEN, Alan Victor, J P, F R S A, Liveryman—Worshipful Company of Stationers and Newspaper Makers, *b* 11 Oct 1877, *s* of William Sugden and Agnes Ellen Lightbown, *m* 1904, one *d* *Educ* Tettenhall, Dresden *Publications* A History of English Wallpaper, (with J L Edmondson), Potters of Darwen, The Crace Papers (with E A Entwisle) *Address* Longmynd, Alderley Edge, Cheshire *T.* Alderley Edge 2171 *Clubs* Union, Reform (Manchester)

SUGDEN, Sir Bernard, Kt, *cr* 1939, J P, Chairman of Wm Sugden and Sons, Ltd, A Holroyd and Co, Ltd Hawks clough Mill Co Ltd, *b* 1877, 2nd *s* of William Sugden, Cleckheaton, *m* 1900, Lily (*d* 1949), *d* of Enos Smith, J P, Pyenot Hall, Cleckheaton, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Cleckheaton, Bradford. Travelled exten sively throughout the world, President Bradford Equitable Building Soc, Vice-

President, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, Past President, Spen Valley Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, Hon Treasurer and Past President, Shirt Collar and Tie Manufacturers Federation of Great Britain, Governor, United College, Bradford *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Hill Top House, Gomersal, nr Leeds *T* Cleckheaton 299

[*Died* 17 *Nov* 1954

SUGDEN, Lieutenant-General Cecil Stanway, C B 1946, C B E 1944 (O B E 1940), Commander, British Forces, Hong Kong, since 1954, *b* 4 December 1903, *s* of Captain A Sugden, *m* 1934, Diana Primrose, *d* of late General Sir Richard Ford K C B, C B E, two *d* *Educ* Brighton College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R E 1921, Major, 1940 Temp Lt-Col 1941, Temp Brig 1943, Maj-Gen 1949, Temp Lieut-Gen 1953 Served North Africa, 1942-43 (U S A Legion of Merit, 1943) Director of Plans, War Office 1943-45, Director of Military Operations War Office 1945-46, Chief of Staff, H Q, British Troops in Egypt 1948-49, Director of Personnel Administration War Office 1949-51, Chief of Staff, B A O R, 1951-53 *Club* United Service

SUGDEN, Maj-Gen. Henry Haskins Clapham, C B 1954, C B E 1945 (O B E 1941), D S O 1943, *b* 15 April 1904, *s* of Dr H C Sugden, West House, Ramsey, Isle of Man, *m* 1934, Joan Morgan, *d* of J M R Francis, The Firs Kingston-on-Thames, two *s* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, R M A Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1924, Captain, 1935 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), Major 1940, Temp Lt-Col 1941, Temp Brig 1943, Col 1948, Temp Maj-Gen, 1952, Brig, Maj-Gen, 1953 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, gardening *Address* River House Ramsey, Isle of Man *T* Ramsey 2260 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

SUGDEN, Kaye Aspinall Ramsden, Barrister at law M A (Oxon) *b* 5 Sept 1880 *y s* of late Richard Sugden, Brighouse, Yorks *Educ* Bradford School, Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy; Akroyd Scholar, 1st Class Classical Moderations) Has been a master at Rugby and other schools *Publications* A Short History of the Brontes, 1929 A History of Wantage School *Recreation* palaeography *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Wantage, Berks *Club* Union (Oxford)

SUGDEN, Sir Wilfrid Hart, Kt, *cr* 1922, late R E, Barrister at law, Member of the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn, late Hon Secretary Lancashire Members of Parliament, constructional engineer, *b* Bolton, Lancs, *s* of William Arthur and Isabella Sugden, unmarried *Educ* Waterloo School, London University M P (U) Royton Div of Lancashire, Dec 1918 23, The Hartlepools, 1924 29, Leyton West, 1931 35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the last Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1921-22, Member, Oldham Town Council, 1912 18, called to Bar, 1928 Member of Oldham Education Committees, Special Schools Committees, Higher Education Committee; Governor Waterloo School, Governor, Municipal Technical Schools, Member of Electricity Committee, travelled for purposes of education and commerce in many European countries and in Africa, has done much social work in Lancashire *Recreations* swimming (long distance), tennis, music *Address* 206 Waterloo Street, Oldham, Lancashire *Club* Carlton

SUHRAWARDY, Shahid, B A (Oxon); Member, Pakistan Public Service Commission; *s s* of late Sir Zahid Suhrawardy and Khujasta Akhtar Suhrawardy Begum, *d* of Maulana Obeidulla el Obeidi Suhrawardy *Educ* St Xavier's College, Calcutta Oxford, Moscow Prague and Paris Prof of Fine Art, Calcutta Univ, 1932-43; Member, Public Service Commn, Bengal, 1943-47 *Publications* Mussulman Art in Spain, Mussulman Culture, Prefaces (Essays on Art), Essays in Verse, Trans into Eng of Chinese Poems of Lee Hou-Chu *Recreation* contract bridge *Address* 6-B Clifton Road, Karachi, Pakistan

SUIRDALE, Viscount, Richard Michael John Hely-Hutchinson; *b* 8 Aug 1927, *er s* of 7th Earl of Donoughmore, *q v*, *m* 1951, Sheila, *o c* of late Frank Frederick Parsons, and of Mrs John McCulloch, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B M) *Address* 34 Pembroke Square, W 8 *T* Western 2186 *Clubs* Queen's, Vincent's (Oxford)

SUKET, Maj. H.H. Bharat Dharam Bhushan Raja Lakshman Sen Bahadur, Raja of; *b* 1894, *m* 1917, five *s* two *d*, crowned 1919 *Educ* Lahore Aitchison Chiefs College Belongs to a Rajput family of the Chandarbansi race The State has an area of 420 square miles and a population of 71 092, the Ruling Prince's salute being 11 guns, a member of the Chamber of Princes, a patron of Aitchison College, Lahore, State merged in Himachal Pradesh, income, nine lacks F R G S, M R A S *Recreations* tennis and cricket *Heir* Yuvraj Lalit Sen Bahadur [*b* 21 April 1932, *m* 1950, *d* of H H Maharawol Dungarpur *q v* *Educ* St Stephen's Coll, Delhi (B A)] *Address* Rangmahal, Sundarnagar Punjab

SUKUNA, Sir Joseva Lalabalavu Vanaaliali, K C M G, *cr* 1953, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1939), Secretary, Fijian Affairs Fiji *Educ* Wanganui, New Zealand, Wadham College, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921 Served European War, 1914-18 in France, Assistant Commissioner for Fiji, British Empire Exhibition, 1924 *Address* Suva, Fiji

SULIVAN, Vice-Admiral Norton Allen, C V O 1927, *b* 23 Jan 1879 *s* of late H N Sulivan, *s* of Adm Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, K C B, *m* 1912, Gladys Eva, *yr d* of late Leonard James Maton, two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Five first class certificates in passing for Lieutenant R N, Torpedo Lieutenant of H M S Dreadnought in her first commission, Commanded H M ships Hope, Moon, and Marksman in Grand Fleet Flotillas during European War, and present at Jutland in last named (despatches) Order St Stanislaus 2nd Class with Swords 1917, Commanded H M S Cordelia, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-1921; Director of Torpedo Division, Naval Staff, 1924-26, Comd H M S Renown, 1926-1927, in Atlantic Fleet and during tour round world, and to Australasia of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth when Duke and Duchess of York (C V O), A D C to King George V, 1928, Rear-Admiral and retired 1928, Vice-Adm, retired, 1932, Lieut-Col, Commdg 18th Bn Hampshire Home Guard, 1941 *Address* Ryecroft Meonstoke, Hants

SULLIVAN, Albert Patrick Loisel, C B E 1944 (M B E 1941), M M, M I FireE *b* 19 October 1898, *s* of late William Sullivan Cobh, Eire, *m* 1920 Margaret Elizabeth Mary Andrews (*d* 1951), one *s*. Served European War (France), 1915-19 London Fire Brigade 1919-41, Chief Supt L F B 1940-41, Deputy Chief of Fire Staff, National Fire Service, 1941-47, Chief of Fire Staff and Inspector in Chief, N F S, Mar-Nov 1947, Chief Fire Officer to the Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1948-50 President Institution of Fire Engineers, 1946-47, O St J, King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1948 *Address* 18 Tithe Walk, N W 7 *T* Sunnyhill 1920 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Overseas

SULLIVAN, Alexander Martin, Q C 1919, H M Serjeant-at-law, 1920, *b* 1871, 2nd *s.* of late A. M. Sullivan, M.P. *m.* 1900·

Helen (*d* 1952), *e d* of late Major John D. Kelley, Brooklyn, N Y Journalist on the Nation, Weekly News, and Evening Press, and contributor to various periodicals prior to call to the Bar in 1892, K C Ire 1908; called English Bar, 1899 *Publications* Old Ireland, 1927, The Last Serjeant, 1952 *Address* 25 Greenmount Road, Dublin *T* 906554

SULLIVAN, Bernard Ponsonby, M B E 1923, *b* 8 May 1891, 2nd *s* of late Rev Ponsonby Augustus Moore Sullivan and late Emma Elizabeth Adey, Wotton-under-Edge *m* 1918, Dorothy Evelyn, M B E *d* of late I A Hattersley, one *s Educ* Exeter School In France and Germany Employed in Consulate-General at Hamburg, 1910-11, in Consulate at Danzig, May-Dec 1912, a Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1915, in F O 1915-18 and in Dept of Overseas Trade, Aug-Dec 1918, Vice-Consul at Ghent 1917, Commercial Secretary (Grade III), Brussels, 1920, reverted to Consular Service as Vice-Consul at Budapest, 1922, in Foreign Office, 1924, promoted Consul and transferred to Rome, 1925, left Rome, 1940, seconded to Home Office, Oct 1940 a member of Home Office Advisory Committee (Isle of Man), 1940-41, seconded to Dominions Office, Foreign Office member on staff of U K High Commissioner in South Africa, 1942-44, H M Consul-General at Boston 1944 47 Minister to Costa Rica (appointed Special Ambassador at inauguration of President of Costa Rica Nov 1949), 1948-51 Chevalier of Belgian Order of Leopold *Recreations* painting, gardening *Address* 15 Sands Road Paignton, Devon

SULLIVAN, Francis Loftus; Stage and Film Actor, *b* London, England 6 Jan 1903, *s* of Michael Sullivan and Gertrude Wilson *m* 1935, Frances Joan *d* of Arthur T Perkins Solicitor Leeds Yorkshire no *c Educ* Neuchâtel, Switzerland Stonyhurst College, Lancs First appeared on stage, Old Vic, 1921, toured for some years with Matheson Lang and in Shakespeare and Shaw Appeared for first time on New York stage as Stanley Rosel in Many Waters Maxime Elliott Theatre 1929 success as Hercule Poirot in Agatha Christie's Black Coffee, St Martin's Theatre W C 2, 1931 other West End successes include Canon Ronder in Hugh Walpole's The Cathedral 1932, Gorotchenko in Tovaritch 1935 Claudius in Hamlet Old Vic, 1937 Oscar Wilde, 1938, Bottom in Midsummer Night's Dream, 1940, Hercule Poirot again, in Peril at End House, 1940, Mr Crispin in The Man with Red Hair, 1942 Reappeared in New York in Duet for Two Hands, 1947, and in Cæsar and Cleopatra, 1950 made first appearance in films in 1931 and has since appeared in many pictures in England and America including Jew Süss, Pimpernel Smith The Ware Case, Action for Slander, Great Expectations Joan of Arc Christopher Columbus, Oliver Twist Night in the City My Favourite Spy, Caribbean, Plunder of the Sun, Sangaree, Drums of Tahiti Has frequently appeared in radio and television plays in London and New York *Recreation* swimming *Address* c/o J F Sullivan, 29 The Chase, Clapham Common S W 4

SULLIVAN, Sir Richard (Benjamin Magniac), 8th Bt, *cr* 1804, Colonial Administrative Service *b* 26 Oct 1906, *s* of Captain Richard Sullivan (*d* 1928, 2nd *s* of 6th Bt) and Beatrix Evelyn (*d* 1936), *d* of Arthur Magniac, The Hermitage Ascot, *S* uncle (Rev Sir Frederick Sullivan 7th Bt) 1954, *m* 1928 Muriel Mary Paget, *y d* of late Francis Charles Trayler Pineo, two *s Educ* St Andrew's College Grahamstown South Africa Administrative Service Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1929 Nigeria, 1950 *Heir s* Richard Arthur *b* 9 Aug 1931 *Address* c/o The Western Regional Secretariat, Ibadan, Nigeria *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Lagos Yacht

SULLIVAN, William John, C.M.G. 1950, C B E 1938, H M Foreign Service, British Ambassador to Mexico since 1954, *b* London, 11 Oct 1895, *o s* of late William Charles Sullivan, M.D (R U.I.), *m* 1922, Catherine Mary, *y d* of late Hugo Meynell, one *s Educ.* St Augustine's College, Ramsgate, St Paul's School; Trinity College, Dublin (B A) Served in European War, 1915-16 (invalided); Administrative Officer Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1916 20, entered Consular Service, 1920, Vice-Consul at Tallinn, 1922, Bogota, 1924, Chargé d'Affaires and Acting Consul General there, 1925-26, Chicago, 1927, Marseilles, 1930 and Genoa, 1934; Acting Consul General in Marseilles and Genoa in each year from 1930 to 1935, temporarily attached to Commercial Secretariat at Rome, in 1935, 1939 and 1940, and to Consulate General, Marseilles 1936, Consul at Madrid, 1936, Valencia, 1936, First Secretary (temp local rank) in H M Diplomatic Service 1936 38 attached Imperial Defence College, 1939, Acting Consul at Trieste 1939, attached to the Spears Mission, 1940 41; Commercial Secretary and Counsellor (local rank), Berne, 1941-45, attached U K Delag to Paris Conf and Council of Foreign Ministers, New York, 1946; British Political Adviser Trieste, 1945-1950, British Minister to Rumania, 1951-54 Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1921 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

SULLY, Air Vice-Marshal John Alfred, C B 1944, A F C 1918 President, Dominion Road Machinery Co Ltd, *b* 1892, *s* of J A Sully, Metcalfe Ont, *m* 1912, Elodie Marguerite, *d* of R K Mills, Ottawa; two *s* one *d* Joined R C A F 1934 Air Vice-Marshal, 1941 Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944 *Address* Goderich, Ont, Canada

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays; *b* New York N Y 12 Sept 1891, *s* of Cyrus L Sulzberger and Rachel Peixotto Hays, *m* 1917, Iphigene B Ochs, New York, one *s* three *d Educ* Public School 166 and De Witt Clinton and Horace Mann High Schools, New York B S, Columbia Univ, 1913, LL D, Rollins College 1939, Union College, 1940; D Litt, Brown Univ, 1944, Univ of Chattanooga, 1944 Started work in cotton goods business with N Erlanger Blumgart and Co of New York Second Lieut Field Artillery, First Plattsburg Camp, 1917 In newspaper business since 1919, Publisher of the New York Times· President and Director The New York Times Co, Director Times Printing Company and Chattanooga Publishing Co, Chattanooga, Tenn Pres Interstate Broadcasting Co, President and Director Times Facsimile Corp, Director Spruce Falls Power & Paper Co Ltd Toronto, Can, and of Associated Press Trustee Columbia Univ, Rockefeller Foundation, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Foundation, Baron de Hirsch Fund, Grant Monument Assoc, Congregation Emanu-El Director, Society of Friends of Touro Synagogue, National Historic Shrine, Inc, Newport R I, American Arbitration Society, New York Heart Assoc, Governor Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation Member, Sons of the American Revolution Council on Foreign Relations, Merchants Association, Pilgrims of the United States, Vice-President Chamber of Commerce of State of New York *Address* (home) 1115 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, New York, Hillandale, Rockrimmon Road, Stamford, Conn, U S A; (office) The New York Times 229 West 43rd St, New York 18 N Y *Clubs* Athenæum; Advertising, Century Assoc, City, Columbia, Grolier, Players (N Y), Metropolitan (Washington, D C), Mountain City (Chattanooga, Tenn)

SUMMERFORD, Engineer Rear-Admiral Horace George, C M G. 1919,

C V O 1923, *b* 1872, *s* of J S Summerford, *m* Ethel (*d* 1950), 2nd *d* of Inspector of Machinery John Johnson, R N, one *s* one *d*, 1951, Mrs Dorothy Pera Ross, *widow* of William Ewart Ross, Toronto, Canada *Educ* privately, and at Keyham College Served China War, 1900 (medal), European War, H M S Royal Sovereign, 1914-19 (C M G, two medals), H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1912-14 and 1919-23, Engineer Captain, 1919, Fleet Engineer Officer, Atlantic Fleet, 1923-25, Eng Rear-Adm, 1925, Eng Rear-Adm on the Technical and Administrative Staff at the Nore, 1925-29, retired, 1929 *Recreation* golf

SUMMERHAYES, Christopher Henry, C M G 1949, M B E 1929, H B M Ambassador to Nepal since 1951, *b* 8 March 1896, *s* of late Rev H Summerhayes, *m* 1921, Anna (Johnson), two *s* two *d* Served H M Forces, 1914-19 and 1940-45, Gloucestershire Regt (despatches) H M Foreign Service, H B M Consul-General at Alexandria, 1946-51 *Address* British Embassy, Nepal, Limpsfield, Surrey *Club* United University

SUMMERHAYS, Reginald Sherriff; Solicitor and Author, *b* 5 April 1881, British, *m* 1st, 1906, Annie May, *d* of Arthur Owen, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, Winifred Edna, *d* of Walter Varley, Doncaster, Yorks *Educ* Westminster School Breeder and Judge of light horses and other types, on the Council of a number of societies connected with horses, commissioned in European War, 1914-18, and subsequently became Deputy Controller of Aircraft Contracts *Publications* Here's Horse Sense, From Saddle and Fireside, Elements of Riding, Elements of Hunting, Riding for All, The Observer's Book of Horses and Ponies, The Problem Horse, Summerhays' Encyclopaedia for Horsemen, It's a Good Life with Horses, Riding on a Small Income *Recreations* judging show horses, writing of and for them *Address* 30 Arterberry Road, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 1445 *Club* Public Schools

SUMMERS, Sir Geoffrey, 1st Bt *cr* 1952, C B E 1942, O St J, *b* Greenfield, Yorks, 2 Sept 1891, *s* of Henry Hall Summers, *m* 1st, 1915, Doris M (marriage dissolved, 1930), *d* of G R Edgecombe, Brenchley, Kent, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Margaret A, *d* of H P Stace, Brackley, Northants, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Cambridge (M A) Joined firm of John Summers and Sons, Ltd, Steel Manufacturers, Shotton, Chester, 1912, served in H M forces, 1914-1918, returned to firm, 1919, became a director of the firm, 1921, D L, County of Flint, 1938, High Sheriff, 1939, Chairman, Flintshire County Council, 1940-42, Chairman, Dee and Clwyd River Board, Chairman Steel, Sheet Trade Wages Board since 1933 *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, music *Heir s.* Felix Roland Brattan, *b* 1 Oct 1918 *Address* Craig-y-Castell, Dyserth, Flintshire *T.* Dyserth 81

SUMMERS, Gerard Spencer, M P (C) Aylesbury Division of Buckinghamshire since 1950, *b* 27 Oct 1902, *s* of late Frank Bright Summers, Froyle Place, Alton, Hants, and late Constance Taylor; *m* 1930, Jean, adopted *d* of John Pickering, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of John Summers & Sons Ltd, Chairman of Sheet Makers' Conference, 1936-39, Director-General of Regional Organisation, Ministry of Supply, 1941-44, M P (U) Northampton, 1940-45, Member Parl Del to Australia and N Z, 1944, Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1945 President International Sheet Comptoir, 1936-39, Chairman Outward Bound Trust, 1947-. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, tennis *Address* Thenford House, Banbury, Oxon *Club* Bath

SUMMERS, Richard Felix; Chairman of John Summers & Sons Ltd since 1938, also Director of United Steel Companies Ltd, District Bank Ltd, Steetley Co Ltd, Royal Insurance Co Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 10 Dec 1902, *y s* of Henry Hall Summers, *m* 1925, Evelyn, *d* of W F Irvine, four *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Clare College, Cambridge Entered firm of John Summers & Sons Ltd in 1925, Director 1931, Managing Director 1936 High Sheriff for County of Flint, 1944-45 *Address* Denna Hall, Burton Point, Wirral, Cheshire *T* Burton, Wirral, 217

SUMMERSBY, Charles Harold, J.P, *b* 1882, *s* of Rev B. J Summersby, Oxfordshire, *m*; two *s* one *d* Mayor of Hornsey, 1930-31, M P (L Nat) Shoreditch, 1931-35 *Address*, Aylesbury Arms Hotel, Marlborough

SUMMERSCALE, John Percival, C B E 1951, Minister (Commercial), British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, since 1954, *b* 23 November 1901, *s* of Annie and Percy Summerscale, *m* 1931, Nelle Blossom Stogsdall, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Edmonton Latymer School, Cambridge University Levant Consular Service, 1926, served in Beirut, Hamadan, Shiraz, Tehran, Bagdad Commercial Secretary (Grade II), Washington, 1938, Counsellor (Commercial) there, 1945, transferred to Dept of Overseas Trade 1946, and to Warsaw, 1948 Commercial Counsellor 1948, Consul-Gen, Munich 1951 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 27 Church Row, Hampstead, N W 3

SUMMERSKILL, Rt. Hon. Edith, P C 1949, M P (Lab) for West Fulham since 1938, *b* Doughty Street, London, 1901, *d* of William and Edith Summerskill, *m* 1925 Dr E Jeffrey Samuel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, London, Charing Cross Hospital Qualified as a doctor, 1924, Vice-President of Socialist Medical Association, contested Parliamentary by-election in Putney, 1934, and Bury division General Election, 1935, Member of Middlesex County Council for Green Lanes division of Tottenham, 1934-41 Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Food, 1945-50, Minister of National Insurance, 1950-51 *Publication* Babies without Tears, 1941 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

SUMMERSON, John Newenham, C B E 1952, B A (Arch), F S A, A R I B A, Curator of Sir John Soane's Museum since 1945, Lecturer in History of Architecture, Architectural Association and Birkbeck College, London, *b* 25 Nov 1904, *o s* of late Samuel James Summerson of Darlington and Dorothea Worth Newenham, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Alison, *d* of H R Hepworth, C B E, Leeds, three *s* *Educ* Harrow, University College, London From 1926 worked in architects' offices, including those of late W D Carôe and Sir Giles Gilbert Scott, R A Instructor in School of Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art, 1929-30 Assistant Editor, Architect and Building News, 1934-41, Deputy Director, National Buildings Record, 1941-45 Silver Medallist (Essay), R I B A, 1937 Member of Royal Fine Art Commission 1947-54, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1953-, Arts Council Art Panel, 1953-, Listed Buildings Cttee, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, Member of Council, Architectural Association, 1940-45 *Publications* Architecture Here and Now (with C Williams-Ellis), 1934, John Nash Architect to George IV, 1935, The Bombed Buildings of Britain (with J M Richards), 1942 and 1945, Georgian London, 1946, The Architectural Association (Centenary History), 1947, Ben Nicholson (Penguin Modern Painters), 1948, Heavenly Mansions (essays), 1949, Sir John Soane, 1952, Sir Christopher Wren, 1953, Architecture in Britain, 1530-1830 (Pelican History of Art), 1953 *Recrea-*

tion music *Address* 1 Eton Villas, N W 3 *T* Primrose 6247 *Club* Athenæum

SUMMERSON, Thomas Hawksley, J P, Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Summerson Holdings Limited and its Subsidiary Companies since 1944, *b* 22 Apr 1903, *s* of late Robert Bradley Summerson, Coatham Mundeville, Co Durham, *m* 1943 Joan, *d* of Walter Rogers, Ashington Sussex, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Director for Steel Castings, Iron and Steel Control, Min of Supply, 1940-43, Chairman British Steel Founders' Assoc, 1951-54, N E Industrial and Development Assoc 1952-, Home Affairs and Transport Div, Assoc of Brit Chambers of Commerce, 1952- (Vice-Pres, 1954-), Darlington and District Local Employment Cttee, 1953-, Dep Chm, Peterlee Development Corp 1954-, Member Aycliffe New Town Development Corp, 1947-, Development Areas Treasury Advisory Cttee, 1951- President Tees-side and South-West Durham Chamber of Commerce, 1948-49, Tees-side Industrial Development Board 1953- Mem Darlington R D C, 1937- (Chm 1949-52), J P Co Durham, 1946 Chm Darlington County Bench 1951-53, High Sheriff, Co Durham, 1953-54 *Recreations* fox-hunting, shooting, fishing, lawn tennis *Address* Hall Garth Coatham Mundeville Darlington *T* Aycliffe 2131, 26 Marsham Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 8181

SUMNER, James Batcheller, A B, A M, Ph D, Harvard, Professor of Biochemistry and Director of Enzyme Research Laboratory, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, *b* Canton, Mass, 19 Nov 1887, *s* of Charles Sumner and Elizabeth Rand Kelly, *m* 1st, 1915, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1931, 3rd, 1943, Mary Morrison Boyer, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Roxbury Latin School, Harvard University Left arm amputated, 1904, after a hunting accident, taught at Mt. Allison Coll, Sackville, N B, Canada, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass, Cornell Univ, 1914- Studied at Univ of Grenoble, Brussels, Stockholm, Upsala, Scheele Medal, Stockholm, 1937, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1946 *Publications* (with G Fred Somers) Enzymes, 3rd ed, 1952, also Laboratory Methods of Biochemistry, Ed (with Prof Karl Myrbäck) The Enzymes, 4 vols, about 100 research and review articles dealing principally with enzyme chemistry and analytical methods *Recreations* nearly all sports, but especially tennis and ski-ing *Address* Savage Hall, Cornell Campus, Ithaca, New York, U S A

SUMNER, John Richard Hugh, C B E 1945, J P, *b* 1886, *s* of late Sir John Sumner, F S A Ham Hill, Powick, *m* 1914, Beatrice Mary, *d* of Henry Severn Black, Frisby-on-the-Wreake, Leics, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Chairman of a number of charitable trusts created by his father, President, Birmingham Nerve Hosp Jt Master and Master Worcs Hounds, 1934-1945, Chm Worcs Agric Committee since 1941 High Sheriff of Worcs, 1944-45, Mem Council of the Council of the Roy Agric Soc and Council of the Hunter and Light Horse Improvement Soc *Address* Rashwood Lodge, Droitwich *T* Wychbold 251 *Club* Worcestershire (Worcester)

SUMSION, Herbert Whitton, D Mus, Cantuar; Mus Bac, Dunelm, F R C O, A R C M, Hon A R C M, Organist of Gloucester Cathedral since 1928, Director of Music, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, since 1935; *b* Gloucester, 19 Jan 1899, *m* 1927, Alice Hartley Garlichs, three *s* Organist and Choirmaster at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Assistant Music Master, Bishop's Stortford College, Assistant Instructor in Music at Morley College, London, Teacher of Harmony and Counterpoint, Curtis Institute, Philadelphia, 1926-28, Conductor Three Choirs Festival, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1947, 1950, 1953 *Publications* Introduction and Theme for Organ, 1935, Morning and Evening Service in G, 1935, Two pieces for Cello and Piano, 1939 (No 1 arranged for String Orchestra), Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis in G for Boys' Voices, 1953, for Men's Voices, 1953, Cradle Song for Organ, 1953 *Address* 20 College Green, Gloucester *T* 24764

SUNDERLAND, Earl of; John David Ivor Spencer-Churchill; *b* 17 Nov 1952, *s* and *heir* of Marquess of Blandford, *q v*

SUNDERLAND, J. E., A R C A (Lond), retired, *b* 6 Mar 1885, *s* of late J Sunderland, Oakworth, Keighley, *m* Maria, *d* of late D Wright, Morecambe *Educ* Keighley Boys' Grammar School, Keighley School of Art, Royal College of Art Design Master, Shipley School of Art, 1908; Head master, 1912-19, Principal of Keighley School of Art and Crafts, 1919-27, of Medway School of Art and Crafts, 1927-28, of Sheffield College of Arts and Crafts, 1929-44, Lieut, Royal Garrison Artillery, 1916-19 *Address* 46 Tom Lane, Fulwood, Sheffield, 10 *T* 32387

SUNLIGHT, Joseph; Architect, *b* 2 Jan 1889, *s* of Israel and Minnie Sunlight *Educ* Private School, Kingston-on-Thames M P (Lib) Shrewsbury, 1923-24 *Address* 14 Victoria Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4784, Hallside, Knutsford, Cheshire *T* Knutsford, 239, Sunlight House, Manchester *T* Blackfriars 7119

SUPOMO, Professor Raden, *LL D*, Indonesian Ambassador to the Court of St James since 1954, *b* 22 Jan 1903, *m* 1929, Bandoro Raden Adjung Kushartati, two *d* *Educ* Universities of Leyden and Djakarta Presiding Judge dist court, Purworedjo, Central Java, 1933-38 Chairman Cttee to draft Constitution of Republic of Indonesia, 1945, of Republic of the United States of Indonesia, 1949, Cttee, drafting Provisional Constn of Republic of (unitarian) Indonesia 1950, Delegate to numerous confs, 1949-, Chief Delegate with rank of Ambassador to Dutch-Indonesia Conf, The Hague, 1952, Professor of Adat Law Univ of Djakarta, 1940-, Gadja Madha Univ, 1947, Minister of Justice, 1945 and 1950, Pres Univ of Indonesia, 1951-54, Chm Indonesian Inst of World Affairs, 1953-54, corresp mem, Internat Commn for Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind, 1952-54, Vice-Pres, Internat Inst of Differing Civilisations, 1952-54 Editor Mimbar Indonesia, 1947-54 Delegate to Dutch-Indonesian Conf, The Hague, 1954, Delegate to Gen Assembly, U N, 1950-54 *Publications* The Reorganisation of the Agrarian System in Central Java, 1927, Adat Law in West Java, 1933, The Relation between the Individual and the Community according to Adat Law, 1941 An Explanation of the Provisional Constitution of the Republic of Indonesia, 1950, An Explanation of the Statute of the Indonesian-Netherlands Union, 1950, The Law System in Indonesia before World War II, 1953 Articles in various magazines on government, law, culture, politics and international relations *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* 38 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 7661 *Clubs* United Service, Travellers', International Sportsmen's

SURPLICE, Reginald Alwyn, B Mus (Dunelm), F R C O, L R A M, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Winchester Cathedral, since 1949, Lecturer in Music, King Alfred's College, Winchester, *b* 20 Aug 1906, *s* of Reginald Frank and Ethel Mary Surplice, *m* 1933, Mary Florence Coxeter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Reading Collegiate and Reading University Organist, Pangbourne Parish Church, 1922-24, Easthampstead Parish Church, 1924-26; Holy Trinity, Wind-

sor, 1928-40, Asst Organist St George's Chapel, Windsor, 1932-45, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Bristol Cathedral, 1946-49 War of 1939-45, served 1940-1945 *Address* 6 The Close, Winchester, Hants

SURREY, Archdeacon of; *see* Ritchie, Ven A B

SURRIDGE, Brewster Joseph, C M G 1950, O B E 1941, Adviser on Co-operation to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1947, *b* 12 Feb 1894, *s* of E E Surridge, *m* 1922, Winifred Bywater-Ward (*née* Lawford) *Educ* Felsted School, Downing College, Cambridge Served European War, Army, 1914-17 Colonial Administrative Service, Cyprus, 1918-33, Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cyprus, 1934-43, Financial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1943-45, retired, 1946 Adviser on Co-operation to the Government of Iraq, 1946-47 *Publications* A Survey of Rural Life, Cyprus, 1931, A Manual of Co-operative Law and Practice, 1948 *Recreations* golf and potterring in the garden *Address* Little Trodgers, Roundabout, Nr Pulborough, Sussex *T* West Chiltington 3227 *Clubs* Farmers', Royal Empire Society

SURRIDGE, Sir (Ernest) Rex (Edward), Kt, *cr* 1951, C M G 1946, retired *b* 21 Feb 1899, *s* of late E E Surridge, Coggeshall, Essex, *m* Roy, *d* of late Major F E Bradstock, D S O, M C, two *s* *Educ* Felsted, St John's College, Oxford European War, 1917-20, Lieut 7th Bn D C L I, St John's College, Oxford, 1920-22, Mod Hist (Hons), Colonial Admin Service, 1924, Tanganyika, Assistant Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, 1936, Deputy Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1940, Chief Secretary to Govt of Tanganyika, 1946-51 *Address* Sunfield, Streatley, Berks *T* Goring 205

SURRIDGE, Sir Rex; *see* Surridge, Sir E R E

SURTEES, Maj.-Gen. George, C B 1943, C B E 1941, M C, Col, The Lancashire Fusiliers, since 1945, *b* 17 Dec 1895. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C and Bar), War of 1939-45 in M E and N W Europe (despatches five times, C B E, C B, Grand Officer of Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, and Czechoslovak Military Cross, Comdr of Order of Crown of Belgium, Officer Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre with palm (France), American Bronze Star Medal) Retired pay, 1949 *Club* Army and Navy

SURTEES, Major (Henry) Siward (Balliol), J P, D L, *s* of late Henry Edward Surtees and 2nd wife Isabel Mary, *y d* of late Francis Adams of Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire, *b* 1878, *m* 1st, 1898, Helen Winifred Muriel (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928), *o surv c* of late John James Thomson, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1932, Veronica, *d* of Capt Cunliffe, Petton Park, Shropshire, and *widow* of Lt-Col Stone, Bedfords, Essex *Educ* Eton Formerly Capt 2nd Life Guards, retired Major, High Sheriff of Durham, 1929-1930 *Address* Redworth Hall, Heighington, Darlington *Club* Army and Navy

See also Sir Joseph Napier

SURTEES, Right Rev. William F.; Assistant Bishop, Diocese of Exeter, Canon Residentiary and Precentor of Exeter Cathedral, Suffragan Bishop of Crediton, 1930-54, *b* 1871, 3rd *s* of late A W Surtees, Dinsdale-on-Tees, Co Durham, unmarried *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, King's College, Cambridge Deacon, 1899, Priest, 1900, Assistant Curate, Lythe, 1899-1901, All Saints', Leeds, 1901-06, Rector of Sampford Courtenay 1906-12, Vicar of S Simon's, Plymouth, 1912-25, Archdeacon of Exeter, 1925-30 *Address* The Close, Exeter

SURVEYER, Hon. Edouard-Fabre, *b* Montreal, 24 March 1875, *s* of L J A Surveyer and Hectorine Fabre, *m* 1906, Elodie (*d* 1953), *d* of Edmund Barnard, Q C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Coll Sainte-Marie, Montreal, Laval Univ, McGill Univ Admitted to Bar, 1896, K C 1909, Lecturer, McGill Univ, 1905-16, Prof McGill Univ, 1916-40, Judge of the Superior Court, 1920, Lecturer before Academy of International Law in the Peace Palace, The Hague, 1935, Representative of the Province of Quebec on the Commission of Sites and Monuments of Canada since 1933 Officier d'Académie, 1909, Officier d'Instruction publique, 1914, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1928, Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1938, Hon Doctor of Laws, University of Louisiana, 1938, Univ of Montreal, 1954 F R S C 1930 *Publications* Les Députés au Premier Parlement du Bas-Canada (with F J Audet), 1946, Le Centenaire du Barreau de Montréal (with Pierre Beullac, Q C), 1949, many law works, addresses, pamphlets on historical and literary subjects, in English and French *Address* 128 Maplewood Avenue, Outremont, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Canadian, University, Montreal, Pen and Pencil, P E N, Universitaire (Montreal), Union Inter-Alliée (Paris)

SUSMAN, Maurice Philip, M B, Ch M (Sydney), F R C S (Eng), F R A C S, A A M C, Honorary Surgeon, Sydney Hospital, Honorary Thoracic Surgeon, Royal North Shore Hospital, Mater Misericordiae Hospital and St George District Hospital Sydney, Australia, *b* 4 Aug 1898 *s* of Philip Tasman Susman and Gertrude Lehane, *m* 1934, Ina May Shanahan, one *d* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, University of Sydney *Publications* various papers on surgical subjects *Recreations* chess, being idle *Address* 185 Macquarie Street, Sydney, Australia *T* BW0007 *Club* University, Savage (Sydney)

SUSSKIND, (Jan) Walter; Concert Pianist, Resident Conductor, Victorian Symphony Orchestra, Melbourne (8 mths each yr), since 1954, *b* 1 May 1913, of Czech parents, *m* 1st 1943 Eleanor Warren ('Cellist) (marriage dissolved, 1954), one *s*, 2nd 1954, Jeanne Letcher Melbourne *Educ* Prague State Conservatorium Conductor Prague Opera, 1934-37, Principal Conductor Royal Carl Rosa Opera Co, 1943-1945, Principal Conductor Sadler's Wells Opera Co, 1946, Conductor of the Scottish National Orchestra 1946-52, Principal Conductor Glyndebourne Opera Co (at 1st Edinburgh Festival) 1947 Records for H M V and Columbia since 1945 (over two hundred records so far) Guest Conductor of most leading orchestras in Europe, 1952-, two world tours as guest conductor of the world's leading orchestras, 1953 1954 *Address* G P O Box 1686, Melbourne Austr

SUSSKIND, Walter; *see* Susskind, (Jan) W

SUTCH, Ven. Ronald Huntley; Archdeacon of Cheltenham since 1951, Vicar of Cirencester since 1941, *b* 5 March 1890, *s* of W F J Sutch, *m* 1916, Elizabeth Lang Jones, two *s* *Educ* Batley Grammar School, Merton College, Oxford Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, Curate of Christ Church, Glasgow, 1914-16, Rector of St Mungo, Alexandria, Scotland, 1916-17, Vicar of Ravensthorpe, 1917-25, C F, 1918-19 Rector of Slymbridge, 1925-36, Vicar of St Stephen, Cheltenham, 1936-41 Surrogate, 1941-, Rural Dean of Cirencester, 1941-51, Hon Chaplain to Bp of Gloucester, 1942-, Proctor in Convocation, 1943-51, Hon Canon of Gloucester, 1944- *Address* The Vicarage, Cirencester, Glos *T* Cirencester 142

SUTCLIFFE, Sir Harold, Kt *cr* 1953, M P (C) Royton Division of Lancaster, 1931-50, Heywood and Royton Division since 1950; *b* December 1897, *s* of late William Henry Sutcliffe, Solicitor, Brearley House, Luddenden

Foot, and Hebden Bridge, Yorks; *m* 1926, Theodora (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947), *o. d.* of Canon Cochrane, Hardley, Staffs, one *s* three *d* *m* 1948, Eileen, *d* of late Lt-Col. J. T Field, The 24th Regt *Educ* Harrow, Oriel Coll, Oxford, M A. Served European War with R F A, 1917-18, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, North Eastern Circuit Parl. Private Sec to William Mabane, when Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Home Security, Dec 1939 to June 1942 and to Osbert Peake, when Parl Under-Sec, Home Office, 1940 44; when Finl Sec Treasury, 1944 45; and when Minister of National Insurance (now Min of Pensions and Nat Insurance), 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Great Fosters, Egham, Surrey; May Royd, Hebden Bridge, Yorks, 3 Hare Court, Temple, E C *T* Central 3344 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

SUTCLIFFE, Joseph Richard, E D, B Sc, Member the Stock Exchange of Melbourne since 1950, *b* 25 Jan 1897, *s* of late A H Sutcliffe and Kate Elizabeth Haybittle, *m* 1923, Aileen, *d* of Henry H Batchelor, N Z, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Palmerston North Boys' High School, Victoria University College, New Zealand War Service, 1916-19, with N Z Machine Gun Corps and Royal Air Force, Major retd, Headmaster Scots College, Wellington, N Z, 1930-38, Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, 1938-49 *Address* 35 York Ave, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, N 21, Victoria, Australia *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

SUTER, Captain Roy Neville, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, R N, retired, *b* 1884, *s* of late Arthur Suter, *m* 1922, Edith Godwin, *d* of late Walter Edwin Birchenough, one *s* Served S Africa, 1900-1, Persian Gulf 1912, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), S Russia, 1920-21, retired list, 1930, War of 1939-45, Commodore 2nd Cl 1944-46 *Address* Culbrae, Butterstone, Perthshire *Club* United Service

SUTHERLAND, 5th Duke of (*cr* 1883), **George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower,** P C 1930, K T 1929, Earl of Sutherland, Baron Strathnaver, 1228, Bt 1620, Baron Gower, 1703, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, 1746, Marquis of Stafford (county), 1786 Lord Lt Sutherland, 1913 45, former Hon Col 5th Seaforth Highlanders, former Pres Sutherland T A Assoc, former President British Olympic Association, First President (now Vice President) National Playing Fields Association, former President British Group Interparliamentary Union, Chairman Sutherland Canadian Lands Co Ltd, *b* 29 Aug 1888, *s* of 4th Duke and Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland *q v*, *S* father, 1913, *m* 1st, 1912, Lady Eileen Butler (*d* 1943), *s d* of 7th Earl of Lanesborough 2nd, 1944, Mrs Clare Josephine Dunkerly, 7 Albert Gate Court Commander, R N R, served in command of H M Y Catania, North Sea, 1914, and with British Military Mission, Belgium, 1914-15, in command Motor Boat Flotillas, Egypt and Adriatic, 1915 17, represented Colonies in House of Lords, 1921 22 Under Sec of State for Air, 1922 23, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1921 22, Paymaster General to H M's Government, 1925 28, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1928 29, Lord Steward of H M Household, 1936 37 President: Air League of the British Empire, 1922-44; Navy League 1922 24, Grand Prior of the Primrose League, 1922 44; Chm of Royal Aero Club, 1924-25 (now Vice-Pres); Pres Royal Counties Agricultural Soc Show, Guildford, 1952, Vice-Pres. 1953, High Steward of Roy Borough of Kingston-upon Thames, 1953- Order of the Crown of Italy *Publication* The Story of Stafford House, 1935 *Heir cousin*, Frederick Neville Sutherland Leveson Gower, *q v*, (to Sutherland Earldom) *niece* Elizabeth Millicent Sutherland-Leveson-Gower [*b* 30 March 1921, *d* of late Lord Alastair Sutherland Leveson Gower] *Address* 33 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6648; Sutton Place, Guildford, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, and House of Tongue, Sutherland *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron,

SUTHERLAND, Millicent, Duchess of, (Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine); *e d* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, *m* 1st, 4th Duke of Sutherland (*d* 1913), one *s*, *m* 1919, Lt.-Col G E Hawes D S O (*d* 1945) Widely travelled, visited U S A 7 times Ex-President, Potteries Cripples' Guild and Scottish Home Industries Assoc, President Nicholson Institute, Leek, 1897 Directed a Red Cross front-line ambulance, 1914-18, subsequently made her home in France French Croix de Guerre, Belgian 1st Class Red Cross, Silver Medal from Société Botanique et d'Acclimatation, Paris, for her interest in, and contribution of, plants 1950 *Publications* How I Spent my Twentieth Year, 1889, One Hour and the Next, 1899, The Winds of the World, Seven Love Stories, 1902, The Conqueror (play), 1905, Six Weeks at the War, 1914, That Fool of a Woman, 1925, many articles and short stories *Address* 55 rue Geoffroy, St Hilaire, Paris Ve

See also Earl of Dudley

SUTHERLAND, Sir (Benjamin) Ivan, 2nd Bt *cr* 1921, *b* 16 May 1901, *er surv s* of Sir Arthur Munro Sutherland, 1st Bt, K B E, and Fanny Linda (*d* 1937) 2nd *d* of Robert Hood Haggie, *S* father 1953, *m* 1st, 1927, Marjorie Constance Daniel (marriage dissolved, 1944), *yr d* of late Frederic William Brewer, O B E, M A, Newcastle upon Tyne, two *s*, 2nd, 1944, Margaret, *d* of Albert Owen, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks, three *s* *Heir* *s* John Brewer, *b* 19 Oct 1931 *Address* Dunstan Steads, Embleton, Northumberland

SUTHERLAND, Carol Humphrey Vivian, Deputy Keeper of Coins, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1952, Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1945, *b* 5 May 1908, *s* of late George Humphreys Vivian and of Elsie Sutherland *m* 1933, Monica La Fontaine Porter (*see* Monica La F Sutherland), no *c* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church Oxford B A 1931 Senior Scholar, Christ Church, 1933-36, Barclay Head Prize for Ancient Numismatics 1934, M A 1935, Asst Keeper of Coins, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1932-52, University Lecturer in Numismatics, 1939, D Litt, 1945 Curator of Pictures, Christ Church, 1947-, President, Royal Numismatic Society, 1948-53, Winslow Lecturer, Hamilton College, Clinton, N Y, 1949, Huntington Medallist of the American Numismatic Society, 1950, Royal Numismatic Society Medallist, 1954, ed Numismatic Chronicle, 1953-, Vice-Pres, Commission Internationale de Numismatique, 1953- *Publications* Coinage and Currency in Roman Britain, 1937, (with H Mattingly, E A Sydenham and R A G Carson) The Roman Imperial Coinage, 1939-, The Romans in Spain, 1939, Anglo-Saxon Gold Coinage in the Light of the Crondall Hoard, 1948, (with J G Milne and J D A Thompson) Coin Collecting, 1950, Coinage in Roman Imperial Policy, 1951, Art in Coinage, 1954, articles in Numismatic Chronicle, Journal of Roman Studies, Classical Review, the publications of American Numismatic Society, and in American Jour of Philology *Recreation* gardening *Address* Westfield House, Cumnor, Oxford. *T* Cumnor 178

SUTHERLAND, David M., M C, R S A 1936 (A R S A 1923), Principal, Gray's School of Art, Gordon's Colleges, Aberdeen *b* Wick, Caithness shire, 1888, *m* 1924, Dorothy Johnstone, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pulteneytown Academy, Wick

Studied Art at Royal Institution (Mound) Edinburgh School of Art and Life Class of Royal Scottish Academy, awarded Carnegie Travelling Scholarship, travelled in Spain, France, Belgium and Holland, studied in Paris and Madrid, appointed to staff of Edinburgh Coll of Art, served European War, Capt Royal Scots Regt (despatches, M C), retired, 1948 *Exhibited works* portrait, figure subjects and landscape in principal Scottish Exhibs. of Art. *Address* Woodhouselee, Cults, Aberdeenshire

SUTHERLAND, George Arthur, M A (Cantab), Principal of Dalton Hall, University of Manchester, since 1924, sometime Member Court of Governors of University of Manchester, Privy Council Advisory Committee on Architectural Acoustics, Pres of Section V (Acoustics) of the 12th International Congress of Architects at Budapest 1930, Acoustic Consultant Wembley Exhibition Concert Hall, Legislative Chamber, New Delhi, Friends' House, London, etc, Special Lecturer in Physics, University of Manchester, Examiner in Physics to the Pharmaceutical Society, Clerk (Chairman) to Meeting for Sufferings (Exec. Cttee of the Society of Friends), Ex-Chairman, Society of Friends Education Council, Ex-Pres Manchester University Mountaineering Club, *b* New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 6 Feb 1891, *s* of late John Sutherland, M A, *m* 1st, 1916, Christine (*d* 1941), 2nd *d* of late W G Bell, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1943, Mary Sanders, 5th *d* of late Frederick Lakeman, one *d* *Educ* Rhodes College, Grahamstown, S Africa, St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer in Physics, University of the Cape, 1913 15, Master at Harrow School, 1915-16, Lecturer in Physics, University College, London, 1919 24 *Publications* Papers on Physical Subjects, especially Auditorium Acoustics *Recreations* mountaineering, lawn tennis, camping *Address* Dalton Hall, Victoria Park, Manchester 14 *T* Rusholme 1952

SUTHERLAND, Gordon Brims Black McIvor, F R S 1949, Professor of Physics in the University of Michigan since 1949, *b* Watten, Caithness, 8 Apr 1907, *y s* of late Peter Sutherland and late Eliza Hope Sutherland, Dundee, Scotland, *m* 1936, Gunborg Elisabeth, *er d* of Konstnar Filip and Anna Wahlstrom, Gothenburg, Sweden, three *d* *Educ* Morgan Academy, Dundee, St Andrews Univ (M A, B Sc), Cambridge Univ (Ph D, Sc D) Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1931-33 Stokes Studentship, Pembroke Coll, 1934-35, Fellow and Lecturer, Pembroke Coll, Camb, 1935-49 Leverhulme Fellow 1939, for study in U S, Asst to Director of Scientific Research, Min of Supply, 1940-41, Head of group carrying out extra-mural research in Camb Univ for Min of Aircraft Prodn, Min of Supply and Admiralty, 1941-45, Asst Dir of Research in Dept of Colloid Science, Camb, 1944 1947, Foster Lecturer, Univ of Buffalo, 1948, Univ Proctor, Camb 1943-44, Member of Council of Senate, 1946-49, Reader in Spectroscopy, Camb, 1947-49, Reilly Lecturer, Univ of Notre Dame, 1954-1955 *Publications* Infra-Red and Raman Spectra, 1935 Scientific papers and articles in Proc Roy Soc, Physical Soc, Faraday Soc, Chemical Soc, Camb Philosophical Soc, etc *Recreations* golf, skiing and sailing *Address* Randall Laboratory of Physics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U S A *T* Ann Arbor 31603, (home) 2109 Copley Ave, Ann Arbor, Mich, U S A

SUTHERLAND, Graham Vivian, Painter, Designer, *b* London, 24 Aug 1903, *e s* of late G H V Sutherland, Civil Servant, and E Sutherland, *m* 1928, Kathleen Frances Barry, no *c* *Educ* Epsom Coll; Goldsmiths College School of Art, Univ of London Retrospective Exhibitions: XXVI Biennale Venice, 1952, Musée Nationale d'Art Moderne, Paris, 1952, Stedelijk Museum, Amsterdam, 1953, Kunsthaus, Zürich, 1953, Tate Gallery, London, 1953, rep in permanent collection of Tate Gallery, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Museum of Modern Art, New York, Musée Nationale d'Art, Musée d'Art Moderne, Brussels, Moderne, Paris, The Albertina, Vienna Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1948-54 *Address* White House, Trottiscliffe, West Malling, Kent *T* Fairseat 126

SUTHERLAND, Halliday Gibson; Hon Physician and Member of Council, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund, Mem, Tuberculosis Assoc and Past Pres Tuberculosis Soc of Great Britain, Hon Fellow Mark Twain Society of America Member of Council Anglo-Spanish League of Friendship, Guild of St Luke, F R S L, *b* Glasgow, 24 June 1882, *e s* of late J F Sutherland, M D, of Board of Control for Scotland, and Jane, *d* of Rev John Mackay, Free Church Manse, Lybster, Caithness, *m* 1920, Muriel, *d* of late J F Fitzpatrick, Highgate, four *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in War of 1939-45, R A F) *Educ* Glasgow High School, and Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh (essay prizes, including Sir Walter Scott Prize open to all Edin schools), Universities of Aberdeen, Dublin and Edinburgh Graduated M B, Ch B 1906, M D (with Honours) Edin, 1908, Bacteriologist, Liverpool Hospital for Diseases of the Chest 1906, Assistant in British Clinic, Huelva, Spain, 1907, Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 1908, Resident Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Edinburgh, 1909, Medical Superintendent Westmorland Sanatorium, 1910, Medical Officer, St Marylebone Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1911-14, Temporary Surgeon, R N, and Captain, R A F, 1914-18, Assistant Physician, Royal Chest Hospital, and Physician, St Marylebone Hospital, 1919, Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services (Tuberculosis) for South-Western England and Wales, 1920-25, Assistant Medical Officer, L C C, 1926, Asst M O H, Coventry, 1941, Executive Medical Officer, Mass Radiography, Birmingham, 1943, Medical Director, Mass Radiography Centre, Birmingham, and Consultant, National Health Service, 1948-51, Lectr, B M A, 1952, founded Regent's Park Bandstand School, the first open-air school in a London park, 1912, discovered Etiology of cerebro-spinal fever, 1915, wrote and directed the first anti-tuberculosis silent film, The Story of John McNeil, 1918 Lecture tour, Australia and N Z, 1939-40, Guest of Spanish Govt for three months, 1946 Contested (Lab) Scottish Univs, Gen Election, 1945 Knight-Commander of the Order of Isabel the Catholic, 1954 *Publications* *Medical* Control and Eradication of Tuberculosis, 1912; Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice, 1916, The Tuberculin Handbook, 1935, Ed J F Sutherland's First Aid to Injured and Sick, 45th Edition, 1943, many contributions to medical press, Great Britain and America The Arches of the Years (autobiography to end of Great War), 1932 (35 English editions, trans into 8 European langs), A Time to Keep (further autobiography), 1934, Laws of Life, 1935, In My Path, 1936, Lapland Journey, 1938, Hebridean Journey, 1939, Southward Journey, 1942, Control of Life, 1944, Spanish Journey, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, sailing, and travel *Address* 5 Stafford Terrace, W 8 *T* Western 7040

SUTHERLAND, Sir Ivan; *see* Sutherland, Sir Benjamin Ivan

SUTHERLAND, Professor James Runciman, F B A 1953· M A, B Litt Lord Northcliffe Professor of Modern English Literature University College, London, since 1951 *b* Aberdeen, 26 April 1900, *s* of

Henry Edward Sutherland, stockbroker, *m* 1931, Helen, *d* of Will H Dircks *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Univ of Aberdeen, Oxford Univ Lecturer in English, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1921-23, Merton Coll, Oxford, 1923-25, Chancellor's English Essay Prize Oxford, 1925, Lecturer in English University College, Southampton, 1925, B Litt, Oxford 1927, Lecturer in English, University of Glasgow, 1925-30, Senior Lecturer in English, University College, London, 1930-36, Professor of English Literature, Birkbeck College, London, 1936-1944, Prof of English Language and Literature Queen Mary College London, 1944-51, Warton lecturer on English Poetry to the British Academy, 1944 editor of The Review of English Studies, 1940-47 Visiting prof, Harvard University, 1947, and at Indiana University 1950-51 Sir Walter Scott Lectures for 1952 at Edinburgh University *Publications* Leucocholy (Poems), 1926, Jasper Weeple, 1930, The Medium of Poetry, 1934, Defoe, 1937, Background for Queen Anne, 1939 The Dunciad, 1943, English in the Universities, 1945, A Preface to Eighteenth Century Poetry 1948, The English Critic 1952, The Oxford Book of English Talk, 1953 editions of plays by Nicholas Rowe Thomas Dekker John Dryden, William Shakespeare, contributions to various literary journals *Recreations* golf fishing, second-hand book catalogues *Address* Courtenay Lodge, Sutton Courtenay, Berks *Club* Athenæum

SUTHERLAND, Lucy Stuart, C B E 1947, Principal, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1945, *b* 21 June 1903 *d* of Alexander Charles Sutherland, M A, M C E, and Margaret Mabel Goddard *Educ* Roedean School, S Africa, University of the Witwatersrand, S Africa (Herbert Ainsworth Scholar M A (Distinction), 1925), Somerville College, Oxford (B A (Hons) Modern History Cl I, 1927, M A 1931) Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford, 1928-45, first Temp Principal, then Temp Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941-45, Chm Lace Working Party, 1946, Pres G P D S T, Member Cttee of Enquiry into Distribution and Exhibition of Cinematograph Films, 1949 Governor of Administrative Staff Coll, Henley F R S A 1950, Member of Academic Council of Univ Coll of North Staffordshire, Member of Royal Commission on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951 Mem of Hebdomadal Council Oxford Univ F B A 1954 *Publications* A London Merchant (1695-1774), 1933, edited (with M McKisack) Mediaeval Representation and Consent, by M V Clarke, 1936, and Fourteenth Century Studies, by M V Clarke, 1937, edited (with H Cam and M Coate) Studies in Manorial History, by A E Levett, 1938, (joint) Report of the Lace Working Party, 1947, The East India Company in Eighteenth Century Politics 1952, contributions to English Historical Review, Economic History Review, Economic History, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, etc *Address* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford *T* Oxford 57214

SUTHERLAND, Mary Elizabeth, C B E 1949, M A,, Chief Woman Officer, Labour Party, since 1932 *Educ* elementary and secondary schools, Aberdeen University M A Hons History, Aberdeen Trade Union Organiser, 1920-22, Labour Party Women's Organiser, Scotland, 1924-1932, Member, Women's Consultative Cttee, Ministry of Labour, 1941-, Director, National Institute of Houseworkers, 1946-, U K representative, United Nations Commission on Status of Women, 1947-52; Secretary, National Joint Cttee of Working Women's Organisations, 1932- *Address* Transport House, Smith Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9434

SUTHERLAND, Monica La Fontaine; author, *d.* of C M McAnally, Hon Canon of Norwich, and Mabel Adelaide McAnally (*née* La Fontaine), *m* 1st, R W Porter, Hon Canon of Chelmsford, Vicar of East Ham, two *d* (one *s* killed in action), 2nd, C H V Sutherland, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Eastbourne, Paris Served in National Fire Service and Red Cross Prisoner-of-War Books Section, 1941-45, has broadcast regularly in Home and Light Programmes since 1945 Hon. Sec, N Berks Moral Welfare Assoc, 1953- *Publications* La Fontaine, 1953, various newspaper and magazine articles *Address* Westfield House, Cumnor, Oxford *T* Cumnor 178 *Club* Cercle de la Maison de France

SUTHERLAND - HARRIS, Jack Alexander; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1950, *b* 8 May 1908, *s.* of late Lt-Col A S. Sutherland-Harris, D L, J P, Burwash, Sussex, *m* 1934, Rachel Owen Jones, *yr d* of late Capt Owen Jones, C B E, Worplesdon, Surrey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries as Assistant Principal, 1932, Principal Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1941-43, Assistant Secretary, 1943-50, Under-Secretary, 1950- *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* Wychanger, Shere, Surrey *T* Shere 300 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, M C C

SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER, family name of **Duke of Sutherland;** *see* Leveson-Gower

SUTTIE, Sir George Philip Grant-, 8th Bt, *cr* 1702, *b* 20 Dec 1938, *o s* of late Maj George Donald Grant-Suttie and Marjorie Neville, *d* of Capt C E Carter, R N, of Newfoundland, *S* cousin, 1947 *Heir cousin,* Col Hubert Francis Grant-Suttie, *q v* *Address* Horizon, St George's, Newfoundland

SUTTIE, Colonel Hubert Francis Grant-, C B E 1940, D S O 1918, M C, R A, *b* 15 Dec 1884, *e s* of late Robert Grant-Suttie and Hon Edith Mary Dawnay, *d* of 7th Viscount Downe, *heir-pres* to Sir George Grant-Suttie, *q v*, *m* 1920, Iorfrida Allanore *er d* of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, 5th Bt and Hon Mrs Walter Yarde-Buller of Marchington Hall, Staffs one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S O, M C), Lt Col 1933, Col 1936, A Q M G War Office, 1936-39, retired pay, 1939, served War of 1939-1945 (C B E), Command Welfare Officer, Scotland, 1943-47, C St J, 1953 (O St J, 1948) Member Roy Co of Archers, Queen's Body Guard in Scotland *Address* Balgone, North Berwick *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

SUTTON, Engineer Rear-Adm. Charles Edwin, M V O 1927, *b* Dec 1880, *m* 1st, 1907, Ellen (*d* 1950), 2nd *d* of George Cole, Plymouth, one *s*, one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Ruth, *d* of Robert Hutton, Newcastle upon Tyne, one *s* *Educ* R N E College, Devonport Entered Royal Navy, 1897, Engineer Commander 1919, Engineer Captain, 1928, Engineer Rear Admiral and retired list, 1934 served in H M S Indomitable during visit of King George V to Canada, 1908, European War, 1914-18; served in H M S Renown during visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia and New Zealand, 1927, Naval A D C to the King, 1934; War of 1939-46, served on staff of Flag Officer in Charge North East England *Address* The Drift Cottage, Park Crescent, Emsworth, Hants *T* Emsworth 762

SUTTON, Major-General Evelyn Alexander, C B 1947, C B E 1943 (O B E 1941), M C, *b* 14 Sept 1891, *yr s* of late Major-General A A Sutton, C B, D S O, *m* 1915, Gladys, *d* of late

J A Dolton, two *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Charing Cross Hospital, London (Huxley Scholar) M R C S (England), L R C P (Lond), 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut, 1914, Captain, 1915, Brevet Major, 1919, Major, 1926, Lieut-Col, 1935, Colonel, 1941, Maj-Gen, 1945, France, Belgium and East Africa (wounded, despatches twice, M C), War ot 1939-45, D M S, East Africa Command and Allied Armies in Italy, Dep Chief Surgeon, S H A E F, K H S, 1946, late D D M S, H Q, Northern Command, York, retired 1948 *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

SUTTON, George Lowe, C M G 1951 Director of Agriculture, Western Australia, retired, Chairman Dairy Products Marketing Board since 1936, Merchants Agricultural Research Trust since 1938, *b* 23 Oct 1872, *s* of Henry Hall Sutton and Ellen Lowe, *m* 1896, Ada Alice Everington, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Fort Street State School Sydney, Sydney High School Experimentalist, Hawkesbury Agric Coll, 1900-05, Manager Cowra Research Station, 1905, and N S W Wheat Experimentalist, 1906-11, Comr Wheat Belt, W Australia, 1911-22, Director of Agriculture, W A, 1922-37 Pres Roy Soc of W A, 1920, Pres W A Branch Australian Inst of Agric Science, 1938, Chm Grain and Foodstuffs Board in European War, 1914-18, Scientific Liaison Officer, War of 1939-45 Hon D Sc (Agric), Univ of W Australia 1937 Hon Life-mem, Austr Inst of Agric Science, 1953, Hon Life-mem Rotary W Australia, 1953 *Publications* Comes the Harvest, 1952, The Basic Principles of Wheat Marketing, 1953 contrib many articles to Agric Gazette of N S W and to Agric J of W Australia, one article to Economic Record of Australia and N Z *Recreations* reading photography *Address* Riverview, 5 Ellesmere Road, Mount Lawley, Western Australia *T* U 1161

SUTTON, Brig. George William, C B E, 1939, D S O 1918, T D, *b* 10 Jan 1895, *y s* of late Charles William Sutton, unmarried *Educ* Kersal School 2nd Lt 8th Lancashire Fusiliers (T F) from Manchester Univ O T C, Aug 1914, Lt 1915, Capt 1916, served European War, Egypt, 1914-15, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded), Sinai Peninsula, 1916, France, 1917-18 (severely wounded, D S O, despatches), attached General Staff Adjutant O T C Universities of Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, Liverpool, and University College, Nottingham, 1919-20, Adjutant 8th Lancashire Fusiliers 1920-1923 and commanded that unit, 1932-38, Col (T A), 1938, commanded 125th Infantry Brigade, 1938-40 (France, etc), G S O 1 (H G) Canadian Corps and Sussex and Surrey District, 1941-44, Personnel Director, Cooks of St Pauls, 1948-52 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

SUTTON, Leslie Ernest, F R S 1950, M A, D Phil (Oxon), Official Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1936, University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemistry since 1945, Hon Secretary Chemical Society, since 1951, *b* 22 June 1906, *o c* of Edgar William Sutton, *m* 1932, Catharine Virginia Stock, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Watford Grammar School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Hon School Chemistry, 1928, research at Leipzig Univ, 1928-29, and at Oxford University, Meldola Medal (R Inst of Chemistry), 1932, Fellow by Examination, Magdalen College, 1932-36, Rockefeller Fellow, California Inst of Technology, 1933-34, Harrison Prize (Chemical Soc), 1935, Tilden Lecturer (Chemical Soc), 1940. Vice-Pres, Magdalen College, 1947-48 *Publications* papers in scientific journals *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3151

SUTTON, Oliver Graham, C B E 1950, F R S 1949, B Sc (Oxon), D Sc (Wales), J P, Director of the Meteorological Office since 1953, *b* 4 Feb 1903, *s* of Oliver Sutton, late of Cwmcarn, Monmouthshire, and Rachel, *d* of William Rhydderch, Brynmawr, Brecon, *m* 1931, Doris, *e d* of T O Morgan, Porthcawl, two *s* *Educ* Pontywaun Grammar School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar), Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar) Lecturer, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1926-28, Professional Assistant, Meteorological Office, 1928-41, Superintendent of Research, Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, Porton, 1942-43, Superintendent, Tank Armament Research, 1943-45, Chief Superintendent, Radar Research and Development Establishment, Malvern, 1945-1947, Bashforth Professor of Mathematical Physics, 1947-53 and Dean 1952-53, Royal Military College of Science Chm, Atmospheric Pollution Research Cttee, 1950-, Scientific Adviser to the Army Council, 1951, Pres, Royal Meteorological Soc, 1953- *Publications* Atmospheric Turbulence, 1949, The Science of Flight, 1950, Micrometeorology, 1953, Mathematics in Action, 1953, scientific papers in various journals *Recreation* book collecting *Address* Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2

SUTTON, Ralph, O B E, Q C 1935 Reader in Common Law to the Council of Legal Education, Wales and Chester Circuit, *b* 1881 *Educ* Shrewsbury, Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905, Bencher, 1938 Judge of the Admiralty, Court of the Cinque Ports *Address* Siggswood, Waldron, E Sussex *Club* Reform

SUTTON, Sir Robert Lexington, 8th Bt, *cr* 1772, *b* 18 Jan 1897, *s* of Sir Arthur Sutton, 7th Bt, and Cecil (Blanche) (*d* 1948), *d* of W D Dumbleton, Cape Colony, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1936, Gwladys, *d* of Maj A C Gover, M C, two *s* *Educ* Wellington, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1915-19 *Heir s* Richard Lexington, *b* 27 Apr 1937 *Address* Fifehead Magdalen Manor, Gillingham, Dorset *T* Marnhull 383 *Club* Cavalry

See also Brig-Gen W D Croft

SUTTON, Sir Stafford William Powell F.; *see* Foster-Sutton

SUTTON, Professor William Godfrey, Principal and Vice Chancellor, University of the Witwatersrand Johannesburg since 1954, *b* 28 Mar 1894, *s* of late William Godfrey Sutton, and late Mary Sutton (*née* Bennett), *m* 1954, Aletta McMenamin (*nee* Wilson) *Educ* King Edward VII School Johannesburg, University of Cape Town Served European War, 1916-18, in German East African Campaign, Asst Engineer, Union Irrigation Dept, 1918-26, attached to U S Reclamation Service 1921-22, Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1926-54, War of 1939-45, Gen Manager, Central Organisation of Tech Trg, Dept of Defence, 1941-44, Chief Technical Advisor, Dept of Commerce and Industries, 1944-45 President S A Inst of Engineers, 1936, Sect A of S A Assoc for Advancement of Science, 1941 S A Soc of Civil Engrs, 1945, Associated Scientific and Tech Socs of S A, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Principal's Residence, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg *T* (Office) 44-3781, (Home) 44-4126 *Clubs* Rand, Country (Johannesburg)

SUTTON NELTHORPE, Colonel Oliver, C B E, 1942, D S O 1919, M C, D L, J P, *b* 5 June 1888, *s* of late R N Sutton Nelthorpe, *m* 1914, Marjorie Elspeth Constable Curtis, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M A., Woolwich Joined Rifle Brigade, 1906, to France with

regiment, Aug 1914, served on General Staff in France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, D S O, M C, French Croix de Guerre with 2 palms), served on Gen Strickland's staff at Cork, 1919-20, retired with rank of Lieut Col, 1920, Lt Col 5th Batt Lincoln Regiment, 1929-38, Colonel 1938, recalled for service on General Staff, 1941-45 *Address* Scawby, Brigg, Lincolnshire *T A* Scawby *T* Scawby 205 *Club* Naval and Military

SUTTON-PRATT, Brigadier Reginald, C M G 1946; O B E 1939; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Stockholm, 1939-47, retd 1948, *b* 23 April 1898, *s* of W Sutton-Pratt, F R C S, L R C P, *m* 1922, Mary, *d* of Col H McRae, C B, A D C, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1916, B E F France, 1917-18, transferred Royal Signals, 1923, Assistant Military Attaché, Czechoslovakia, 1938 *Recreations* golf, tennis, sailing *Address* Granen, Belton Rd, Camberley

SVENSON, Mrs. Sven G.; *se* Grey, Beryl

S W A F F E R, Hannen; Journalist and dramatic critic, *b* Lindfield, Sussex, 1 Nov 1879 *Educ* Stroud Green Grammar School Joined Daily Mail, 1902, sometime Editor of Weekly Dispatch, ten years on Daily Mirror, invented Mr Gossip for Daily Sketch, 1913, joined Daily Graphic (Mr London), contributed Plays and Players to Sunday Times, Dramatic Critic to Daily Express, 1926, joined Daily Herald, 1931 *Publications* Northcliffe's Return, Really Behind the Scenes, 1928 Hannen Swaffer's Who's Who, 1929, Inspiration, 1929 *Address* c/o Daily Herald, 12 Wilson Street, W C 2.

SWAIN, Air Commodore (Francis) Ronald Downs, C B 1954, C B E 1946 (O B E 1941), A F C 1937, p s a, Senior Air Staff Officer and Deputy Head of Air Force Staff British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1950, *b* 1903, *s* of late Major Charles Sanchez de Pina Swain, T D, Southsea, Hants *m* 1938, Sarah Mitchell, *d* of Charles H Le Fèvre, Washington, D C, three *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst College Joined Royal Air Force, 1922, Wing Commander, 1939, Air Commodore, 1949 Commanded Cairo-Rhodesia Flight, 1933, gained World High Altitude Record, 1936 (A F C), served War of 1939-1945 (despatches, O B E, C B E), Air Officer Commanding No 28 Group, R A F, 1949-50 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd, 133 Westbourne Grove, W 2, St Martins, Emsworth, Hants, British Joint Services Mission (Air Force Staff), 1910 K Street, N W, Washington, D C, U S A

S W A I N, Freda Mary; composer and pianist, Professor at the Royal College of Music, 1924-40, chief interest (other than composing and playing), developing the British Music Movement, *b* Portsmouth, 31 Oct 1902, *d* of Thomas Swain and Gertrude Mary Allen, *m* 1921, Arthur Alexander *Educ* (private school) St John's, Southsea, Royal College of Music Studied piano with Dora Matthay, 1913-16, won Associated Board Exhibition for piano, 1914 (not taken up on account of youth), Ada Lewis Scholarship for piano, 1916 (R A M) and Portsmouth-Whitcomb Scholarship for Composition (R C M), 1916, studied under Sir Charles Villiers Stanford at the R C M 1916-1920, also studied pianoforte there with Arthur Alexander during 1921, Sullivan Prize for composition in 1918, various performances of Compositions, at Queen's Hall, Wigmore Hall, etc; extensive tours of South Africa and Australia, 1940-43, mainly on behalf of British music Chief works in manuscript —The Harp of Ængus (Tone Poem for Violin and Orchestra), 1923-24, Sonata for Violin and Piano, The River, 1925; Sonata Saga for Piano, 1929, Tetrad (Autumn), for Piano, 1930, String Quartet (The Norfolk), 1932, Pianoforte Concerto (The Tor), 1933, Sonata for Violin Solo, 1933, Piano Sonata in A minor (The Skerries), 1934, Summer Rhapsody for Viola and Piano, 1936, Pastoral Fantasy for Orchestra, 1936-37, Piano Quartet in G minor, 1938, numerous songs and piano pieces, 1920-46, Concerto for Orchestra and Piano (The Air Mail) 1940, Sonata for Violin and Piano in G minor, 1946, Concertino for Clar with Strings and Horn (Lumine Naturi), 1948, 5 Songs from Peacock Pie (de la Mare), 1950, String Quartet (No 3), 1950, Rhapsody for Clarinet and Piano, 1950, Sonatina in F♯ minor for Piano, 1950, 3 Anthems (Voices and Organ), 1951, English Pastoral for Organ 1952, 3 Home-made Folk Songs, 1953, Coronation Suite for 6 Trumpets, 1953, March for Orchestra The Lion of England, 1953, Opera in One Act (Second Chance), 1954, Concertino for Piano and Strings, 1954 *Publications* The Windmill, The Croon of the Sea, Humoresque (Piano), Experience (Song), Translation from the Chinese, Winter Field (Song), A E Coppard, La Pasadita (Mexican Folk Song, arr for Violin and Piano), The Mountain Ash (Piano), An English Idyll (Piano), The Willow Tree, for Clar and Piano, 1948, Blessing (words by Austin Clarke), 1950, Two South African Impressions for Piano, 1950, Two Contrasts for Clarinet and Piano, 1953 *Recreations* exploring the English countryside reading theatre and cinema *Address* High Woods Chinnor Hill, Oxfordshire *T* Kingston Blount 285

SWAIN, Very Rev. George Lill, M A, Dean of Limerick, 1929-53, *b* 1870, *m* 1904, Isobel, *y d* of Ven F C Hamilton, M A, Archdeacon of Limerick, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Arlington House School, Trinity College, Dublin.

S W A I N S O N, Willan, M A, F R C O, A R C M, Lecturer in Music, Univ of Aberdeen, since 1925, and Director of the Department of Music since 1942, Reader in Music, 1949, *b* Harrogate, *s* of William and Mary Swainson, *m* 1916, Grace Robertson, Newport, Fifeshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately Sub-organist St Peter's, Harrogate, 1903-6, Organist, Bilton Parish Church, Harrogate, 1906-16 Conductor Aberdeen Bach Choir, 1917-22, Peterhead Choral Society, 1917-24, Organist and Director of the Choir, West Church of St Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1937-44, Queen's Cross Church, Aberdeen, 1916-37 *Publications* numerous articles on music including that on The Use of the Organ in the Church Service (Church of Scotland Praise Manual) *Address* 47 Salisbury Terrace, Aberdeen *T* 21886

SWALES, John Kirby, C B E 1942, M C, M Inst C E, formerly General Manager and Engineer of the Sheffield Corporation Waterworks *b* 31 July 1879, *m* 1910 Emily Florence Marr, one *s* *Educ* Leeds Boys' Modern School, Leeds University Articled to late Thos Hewson, M Inst C E, then City and Water Engineer, Leeds, Resident Engineer on Ure Valley Scheme of water supply for Leeds, Water Eng and Manager, Bolton Corp, 1919-30 *Address* 19 Stepney Drive, Scarborough *T* Scarborough 77

SWAN, Major-General Dennis Charles Tarrant, C B 1953, C B E 1948, Director of Fortification and Works, War Office, since 1952, *b* 2 Sept 1900, *s* of late Lt-Col C T Swan, I A, *m* 1930, Patricia Ethel Mary Thorne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M A Woolwich Commissioned as 2nd Lt R E, 1919, served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice) with B E F France, Feb-May 1940, C R E, 1 Burma Div, 1941, Comdt No 6 Mech Eqpt Group, I E 1944, Chief Engineer, 15 Ind Corps 1945, District Chief Engineer, B A O R, 1946, Chief Engineer, 1948, Capt 1930, Adjutant, 36 (Mx) A A Bn, 1935, Major, 1938, Lt-Col, 1945, Colonel, 1947, Brig 1948; Maj-Gen, 1952 Order of Patriotic War 1st Class (U.S.S.R.), 1942

Address The Red Cottage, Hawley, Nr Camberley, Surrey *Club* United Service

SWAN, Harold Couch, C M G 1948, O B E 1934, *b* 1 April 1890, *s* of late Henry Edwin Swan and Mary Westcott Couch, *m* 1916, May Augusta, *d.* of late Henry James Hollier, two *d* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School, German High School, Genoa British Pro-Consul at Venice, 1913, Temp British Vice-Consul, 1916-20, transferred to Milan and granted a Civil Service Certificate as H M Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, transferred to Savona, 1922, to New Orleans, 1924, H M Chargé d'Affaires at San Salvador, 1925, H M Consul at Havre, 1928, H M Consul-General at Leopoldville (Belgian Congo), 1932, British Sub-Agent, Malaga, Spain, 1938-39, Consul-General for the Republic of San Marino and Consul at Florence, Italy, 1939, Consul at Trieste, 1939-40, Consul at Seattle, 1940-44, Consul-General at Naples, 1944-45, H M Consul-General at Genoa (Italy), 1945-50, retired, 1951. Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf, shooting, motoring *Address* 14 Whyteleafe Road, Caterham, Surrey *T* Caterham 3734

SWAN, Lieut.-Colonel James Graham Goodenough, C I E, 1918, Indian Medical Service, retd, *b* 20 Oct 1875 *Educ* Dublin University, M B, B Ch Entered I M S 1901, served European War, 1917-18 (despatches, C I E), retired, 1930

SWAN, John Edmund; *b* 1877, *m* 1902, Alice, *d* of Henry Beatham Dipton, miner and check-weighman; Miners' Agent, General Secretary Durham Miners' Assoc, retired 31 Dec 1945, M P (Lab) Barnard Castle Division of Durham, Dec 1918-22 *Publications* The Mad Miner, People of the Night, 1937, play, On the Minimum, 1939 *Address* 12 St Cuthbert's Avenue, Blackhill, Co Durham

SWAN, Lieut.-Commander Sir Kenneth Raydon, Kt, *cr* 1949, O B E, Q C 1936, R N V R, *b* Lowfell, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 13 March 1877, 3rd *s* of Sir Joseph Wilson Swan, F R S, *m* 1919, Emily Louisa, *o d* of Edward Robert Tatchell, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford 2nd Hon Mods, 2nd Hon Law, called to Bar, 1902, served European War in R N V R, 1914-19 in H M S Cyclops and at Naval Barracks, Buncrana, Board of Education (O Branch), 1919-20, resumed practice at Bar, 1920, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1943 Chairman British Sailors' Society 1940, Board of Trade Patents Committee, 1944, Deputy Chairman of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1946, Chairman of Special Cttee Southern Province under Reorganization Areas Measure (1944), 1947 *Publications* Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, Memoir of Sir Joseph W Swan, F R S *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, skating, skiing, music, chess *Address* Cobwood, Woolton Hill, Newbury *T* Highclere 436 *Clubs* Athenæum, Ski Club of Great Britain

S W A N, Lionel Maynard, C.B E 1926, *b* 11 Jan. 1885, *s*, of late Edgar Augustine Swan, Barrister at law; *m* Margaret Mabel, 2nd *d* of late Cameron Brodie; one *s*, one *d*. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital, London University, B.Sc (Econ.). Served European War, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, 1917-18, Captain 4th Dorsets Territorial (despatches); late Adviser, Ministry of Finance, Iraq, Order of the Rafidain (3rd Class)

SWAN, Sheriton Clements; Director of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd, since 1938, Director; M W Swinburne & Sons, Ltd, 1940; Barclay Curle & Co Ltd, Glasgow Iron & Steel Co Ltd; Clark & Standfield Ltd.; Lindsay Swan Hunter Ltd.; *b* 15 Jan. 1909, *s* of late Sir Charles Sheriton Swan, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, *m* 1936, Rosalind Maitland, *d* of late D. S. Waterlow, two *s*, one *d* *Educ*. Cambridge University. Went to Architectural Association in London to complete architectural training; joined firm of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd, in 1935 *Address* Pine Dene, Throckley, Newcastle upon Tyne *T*. Heddon-on-the-Wall 244

S W A N N, Rev. Canon Alfred, M A, D.S C.; Canon Emeritus of Salisbury Cathedral since 1952, *s* of late Rev Sidney Swann, *m* 1928, Katharine Nona, *d* of late Bishop C. T Abraham, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School (Captain Running VIII 1910, won Crick, School Mile and School Steeplechase), Trinity Hall, Cambridge Won Cambridge University Pairs, 1912, C.U.A.C Half Blue, 1913, Member of Cambridge crew, Winners of Eights in Inter-Allied Regatta, Paris, 1919; won Colquhoun Sculls, 1920, President C U B C, won University Boat Race, Henley Regatta, won Silver Goblets, 1913 and 1914, and Stewards Challenge Cup, 1914, A B, R N R (T), Aug 1914; Sub Lieut. R N V R, 1915, Lieut R.N V R, H M Coastal Motor Boats, 1916, in Zeebrugge Raid, 1918; Assistant Curate, Kirkburton, Yorks, 1921; Vicar of Liversedge, Yorks, 1924, Dean of Hong Kong, 1928-35; Vicar and Rural Dean of Potterne, Wilts, 1936-41, Rector and Rural Dean of Marlborough, 1941-52; Prebendary in Salisbury Cathedral, 1941-52 *Recreation* painting *Address* The Old Manor House, Combe Florey, Taunton, Somerset *Club* Leander

SWANN, Rev. Cecil Gordon Aldersey, M A, Rector of Quendon with Rickling, since 1952, Chaplain to Bishop of Colchester since 1951, *s* of Rev H A Swann, *m* 1927, Hilda, *y d* of late Archdeacon E O McMahon, of Madagascar, three *s* Archdeacon of East Coast, Madagascar, 1924-36, Archdeacon of Imerina, Madagascar, 1936-1939, Rector of Rivenhall, 1939-52 *Address* Quendon Rectory, Saffron Walden, Essex

SWANN, Sir (Charles) Duncan, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1906, *b* 27 Jan 1879, *s* of Rt Hon Sir C E Swann, 1st Bart., and Elizabeth (*d* 1914), *d* of David Duncan, Manchester, *S.* father 1929, *m* 1909, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Capt R H Johnson, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Barrister at law, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904, M P (L) Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1906-9 *Publications* The Book of a Bachelor, 1910, The Magic of the Hill, 1911, Molyneux of Mayfair, 1912, A Country House Comedy, 1914, A Villa in the South, 1919, The Book of a Benedict, 1923 *Recreations* travel and reading *Heir s* Anthony Charles Christopher, Colonial Civil Service, Kenya Colony [*b* 29 June 1918, *m* 1940, Jean Margaret, *d.* of John H. Stuart, Nairobi; one *s*] *Address.* 151 St James' Court, S W 1 *T* Vic 2860 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak

S W A N N, Rev. Canon Sidney Ernest; Vicar of Timberscombe, Minehead, since 1951; Hon Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1938, Canon Emeritus since 1951, *b* 24 June 1890, *s* of late Rev Sidney Swann and Josephine Anderson, *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *s d* of late Rt Rev C T Abraham, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Rowed in Cambridge crews of 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, being president in the last year, coached the Cambridge crews of 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, and 1946, was a member of the Leander crew which won the Eights at the Olympic Games of 1912 and reached the final in 1920, twice won the Goblets at Henley, with brother Alfred Swann, *q v*, a member of the Leander crew which won the Grand, in record time, at Henley in 1913; won the Colquhoun Sculls at Cambridge, at his first attempt, in 1910, and the Visitors and Wyfolds, at Henley the same year, Pres. of the Nat. Amateur Rowing Assoc since 1938. Served

European War, 1914-18, Chaplain to the forces, 1916 19; Chaplain of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1920-24, Archdeacon of Nairobi, Kenya Colony, 1926, Archdeacon in Egypt and subdean of the pro Cathedral at Cairo, 1928 33, Vicar of Leighton Buzzard, 1933 36, Vicar of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1937-51 A member of the Mission of Help to India in 1922 and 1923; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1939, Rural Dean of Bedminster, 1940-49, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1941-52), Archbishop's Visitor to R A F, 1943-44 *Address* The Green, Dunster, Minehead, Somerset *T* Dunster 238

SWANN, William Francis Gray, D Sc 1910, A R C S, 1906, Hon M A, Yale, 1924, Hon D Sc, Swarthmore, 1929, Hon F T C L, 1936, Director of the Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute since 1927, *b* 29 Aug 1884, *s.* of William Francis and Anne Evans Swann, *m* 1909, Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Technical College, Brighton, Royal College of Science, University College, King s College, City and Guilds of London Inst, hon M A Yale, hon D Litt Temple Univ, hon F T C L Junior demonstrator in physics at the Royal College of Science, 1905 07, assistant lecturer and demonstrator in physics at the University of Sheffield, 1907 18, came to United States in 1913, chief of physical division of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913 18, professor of physics at the University of Minnesota, 1918 23, at the University of Chicago, 1923-24, at Yale University, 1924-1927, director of the Sloane Laboratory, Yale University, 1924-27, chairman of the advisory research committee of the Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute, 1924 27, Senior Consultant for Research and Development Laboratories of Franklin Institute, 1945 , Pres American Physical Soc, 1931-33, Sec American Philosophical Soc, 1939-46, Councillor, 1939-42, Chm, Board of Directors, Philadelphia Musical Academy, member numerous scientific, philosophical and geophysical societies Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Sigma Pi Sigma, Associate Editor of Journal of the Franklin Institute *Publications* The Story of Human Error, (joint), The Architecture of the Universe, Physics some 240 publications in various scientific journals, also two articles to Encyclopedia Britannica *Recreations* music, 'cellist, Conductor, Swarthmore Symphony Orchestra, tennis, golf *Address* 609 Ogden Avenue, Swarthmore, Pa, U S A, Bartol Research Foundation, Whittier Place, Swarthmore, Pa *T* Swarthmore 6-1589 *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington), Explorers', Yale (New York), Art Alliance (Philadelphia, Pa), Rolling Green Golf (Springfield, Pa); Great Chebeaque Golf (Maine)

SWANSEA, 4th Baron (*cr* 1893), **John Hussey Hamilton Vivian,** Bt 1882, Captain Army Cadet Force, *b* 1 Jan 1925, *s* of 3rd Baron and Hon Winifred Hamilton (*d* 1944) 4th *d* of 1st Baron Holm Patrick, *S* father, 1934 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge *Recreations* shooting, fishing, rifle shooting *Heir* none *Address* Caer Beris, Builth Wells, Breconshire *T* Builth Wells 3153

See also Earl of Bandon, Sir J W V Ingilby, Bt, Baron Tryon

SWANSEA and BRECON, Bishop of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev. (William) Glyn (Hughes) Simon,** D D (Lambeth), 1954, *b* 1903, *s* of Canon John Simon and Margaret Caroline Simon, *m* 1942, Sarah Sheila Ellen Roberts, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Jesus College, Oxford B A 1926, M A 1931, 2nd Cl Lit Hum 1st Cl Theol Ordained Deacon, 1927, Priest 1928, Asst Priest St Paul, Crewe, 1927-31, Warden Church Hostel, Bangor, Lect Univ Coll N Wales, Bangor 1931-40, Warden St Michael's College, Llandaff, 1940-48, Canon of Llandaff Cathedral, 1943, Chancellor, 1944 Exam Chaplain to Bishops of Bangor, 1931-40, Swansea and Brecon 1934-38, Llandaff, 1938-48, Dean of Llandaff, 1948-54 *Address* Ely Tower, Brecon

SWANSON, Gloria, American film actress, *b* Chicago, *d* of Joseph and Adelaide Swenson, *m* 1st, Wallace Beery (marr diss), 2nd, Herbert K Somborn (marr diss), one *d*, 3rd, Marquis de la Falaise de la Coudray (marr diss), 4th, Michael Farmer (marr diss), one *d*, 5th, William N Davey (marr diss) Began film career in Mack Sennett comedies, later formed Gloria Swanson Productions, recently starred in Sunset Boulevard Has also appeared in various theatrical rôles Produced and played in own television show, The Gloria Swanson Hour, 1948 *Address* c/o Paramount Pictures Inc, 1501 Broadway New York 18

SWANSON, John Leslie; Director and Secretary of The Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd, and Associated Companies, *b* 29 Nov 1892, *s* of late John Swanson, Edinburgh, *m* 1915, Frances Mary, *e d* of late Edwin John Thompson, Dudley, Worcs, one *s* (and a son killed on active service) one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Member of the Society of Chartered Accountants in Edinburgh, Lieut 2/7th Battalion Worcestershire Regiment, 1915-19, France, 1916-17, President, Wolverhampton Chamber of Commerce, 1929-31, Chairman, Tettenhall Urban District Council, 1932-40 and 1943-45, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1941 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Wergs Hall, near Wolverhampton *T A* Swanson, Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton *T* Wolverhampton 51640

SWANSTON, John Francis Alexander; Chairman of the English Association of American Bond and Share Holders Ltd Member of London Stock Exchange, Senior Partner, Smithers & Co, *b* 9 May 1877, 3rd *s* of John Alexander Swanston, Marshall Meadows, Berwick-on-Tweed, *m* 1906, Florence *er d* of Sir Alfred Smithers *Educ* Loretto School, Trinity College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Major i/c 262 Machine Gun Company *Recreations* formerly Rugby football (Capt Oxf Rugby XV, Dec 1900) cricket golf *Address* Letts Green, Knockholt, Kent *T* Knockholt 2134 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London, Hon Co of Edinburgh Golfers, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

SWANTON, Ernest William; Cricket and Rugby football Correspondent to the Daily Telegraph, B B C Commentator, *b* 11 Feb 1907, *s* of William Swanton, Beckenham, Kent, unmarried *Educ* Cranleigh Evening Standard, Sporting Correspondent, 1927-39, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News Correspondent, and B B C Commentator, 1931-39 Played Cricket for Middlesex, 1937-38 Served 1939-46, captured at Singapore, 1942, P O W Siam, 1942-45, Actg Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry (Royal Artillery) Joined Daily Telegraph staff, 1946 Toured South Africa, 1938-39, 1948-49, and 1949-50, Australia, 1946-47, and 1950-51, West Indies, 1948 and 1954, with M C C *Publications* (with H S Altham) A History of Cricket, edns 1938, 1946, 1948, Denis Compton, A Cricket Sketch, 1948, Elusive Victory (with F R Brown's Team in Australia), 1951, Cricket and The Clock, 1952, Best Cricket Stories (An Anthology), 1953, The Test Matches of 1953, 1953, West Indian Adventure, 1954 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* 17 Loudoun Rd, St John's Wood, N W 8 *Clubs* M.C C, Bath

SWARBRICK, John, F S A; F R I B A; M I Struct E, *b* 22 May 1879; *o. s* of

late Alderman Joseph Swarbrick, F R I B A, M.Inst.C E, Manchester, *m* 1920, Beatrice, *d* of Alfred Neill, Colwyn Bay *Educ* Manchester University, Royal Academy of Arts, London, etc Practising as an architect and specialist in the measurement of daylight in London and the provinces, Inventor of the Radial Calculating Sheets, the Daylight Factor Phototheodolite, and grilles, Member of Council R I B A, 1939-49, and their representative on Joint Committee on School Lighting, 1930 31, at the International Illumination Congress in 1931, and on Cttee. on the Law of Ancient Light, 1932, Vice-President of Ancient Monuments Soc., Member Ancient Monuments Committees for Lancashire and Cheshire under H M Ancient Monuments Board (England), Hon.Sec National Amenities Council, Past Pres Lanc and Ches Antiqn Soc; Emergency Works Officer, Ministry of Works and Buildings, 1941, Chief Technical Officer, Factory Control, Bd of Trade, 1942 43 Codes of Practice Council (Dept of Sci and Indust Research), 1945-47 *Publications* Robert Adam and his Brothers, 1915, Easements of Light, 1930-33 (2 vols), Synopsis of modern practice, 1938, Daylight, 1953, etc, articles on architecture, measurement of daylight, craftsmanship, and social welfare, formerly Editor of the National Ancient Monuments Handbook, The National Ancient Monuments Review, etc *Address* 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3764 (London), Applegarth, The Ridgeway, Sutton, Surrey. *T* Vigilant 6265 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform (Manchester)

SWASH, Stanley Victor, M C 1917, and Bar 1918, Chairman of F W Woolworth & Co Ltd since 1951 *b* 29 Feb 1896, British, *s* of A W Swash, J P and Sylvia Swash, *m* 1924, Florence Kathleen Moore, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Llandovery College, St John's College, Oxford, Lincoln's Inn Served European War, 1915-19, R F A, retired as Battery Commander (severely wounded) Returned to Oxford, M A (Mathematics), short period in Ministry of Pensions, served Royal Navy as Lieut Inst, 1921-24, worked in Woolworth Company, 1924-, Director, 1939 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1938 O C 57 County of London Home Guard Bn, rank of Lieut-Colonel, 1940-45 *Recreations* gardening, golf, bridge *Address* 19 Allevn Park, Dulwich, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 0465 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Lansdowne

S W A T, Miangul Guishahzada Sir Abdul Wadood, ex-Wali of, K B E *cr* 1930, *b* 1885, *g s* of Akhond of Swat Established his Govt, 1916, formally recognised by British Govt, 1926, area of State about 4000 square miles, revenue 50 lacs, maintains a standing army of 12,000 including 100 cavalry *Heir s s* Miangul Abdul Haq Jahanzeb, C I E, 1946; formally recognised by the Govt as Wali ahd in 1933 and granted all powers by father; resigned as Wali, Dec 1949 *Address* Saidu, Swat, N W F Province, Pakistan

SWAYNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John George des Réaux, K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1942), C B E 1940, Regular Army (retired), *b* 3 July 1890, *s* of late Rt Rev Bishop W S Swayne; *m* 1919, Edna Winifred, *d* of late Lt-Col E H Swayne, Somerset L I, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford Served France and Belgium, 1914-18 (Prisoner), Adjutant, Somerset L I, 1924, Brigade-Major 7th Infantry Brigade, 1929-1930, Military Assistant to Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1931-33, Chief of Staff of International Force for Saar Plebiscite, 1934-1935, commanded 1st Bn Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1935-37, Chief Instructor Staff College, Camberley and Minley, 1937-1939, Head of British Military Mission to French G.Q G 1939-40, G O C. 4th Division, 1940-42; Chief of General Staff, Home Forces 1942, G O C-in-C South Eastern Command, 1942-44, Chief of General Staff, India, 1944-46, retired 1946 *Address* Byways, Rotherwick, nr Basingstoke, Hants *T* Hook 172 *Club*. Army and Navy

S W A Y T H L I N G, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1907), **Stuart Albert Samuel Montagu,** Bt, *cr* 1894; O B E 1947; late Grenadier Guards, formerly director, Messrs Samuel Montagu and Co. Ltd, *b* 19 Dec. 1898, *s s* of 2nd Baron and Gladys Helen Rachel, O.B.E., *d.* of late Col A E Goldsmid, *S* father, 1927, *m.* 1925, Mary Violet (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *e d* of late Major Levy, D S O, and Hon Mrs Ionides, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1945, Mrs Jean Knox, Director A.T.S. (*see* Lady Swaythling) *Educ* Clifton, Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge J.P Surrey President, English Guernsey Cattle Society, 1950-51; on the Court of The Company of Farmers. *Heir s.* Hon David Charles Samuel Montagu [*b* 6 Aug 1928; *m* 1951, Françoise Christianne (Ninette), *d.* of Edgar Dreyfus, Paris; one *s* one *d*]. *Address* Bridley Manor, Worplesdon, Surrey *T* Worplesdon 65. *Clubs* Buck's, Bath

SWAYTHLING, Lady, (Jean M.), C B E 1943, Chief Controller and Director, Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1941-43 (as Mrs Jean Knox), *b* 14 Aug 1908, *m* Squadron Leader G R M Knox, one *d*, *m* 1945, 3rd Baron Swaythling, *q v* *Address* Bridley Manor, Worplesdon, Surrey *T* Worplesdon 65

S W E E N E Y, Maj.-General Joseph A.; *b* Burton Port, 13 June 1897 *s* of John and Margaret Sweeney, Burton Port two *s* one *d* M P (S F) West Donegal, 1918-22, Member of Dail for County Donegal, 1922-23, Chief of Staff, General Headquarters, Dublin, 1930-31, G O C Curragh Command, 1931-38, G O C Athlone Command 1938-40, retired, 1940 Area Officer Irish Red Cross Society, 1950-54, Dep Sec Gen, 1954- *Address* 22 Orchardstown Pk Templeogue, Dublin

S W E E T, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Herbert, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles, retired, 1922, *b* 1 June 1871, *y s* of late Rev George Sweet, Broadleigh, Wellington, Soms, *m* 1906, Hilda Margaret (*d* 1941), *yr d* of John Boyall, 36 Hamilton Road, Ealing, W 5, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Haileybury College Joined 3rd Bt Gloucester Regt 1889, transferred to 18th Royal Irish Regt 1892, to 27th Punjabis, 1896, to 2nd P W O Gurkha Rifles, 1897, served Tirah Expedition, 1897 8, Tutor and guardian to Hari Singh of Jammu and Kashmir, 1907 08, served Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches), Tutor and guardian to Maharaja of Bharatpur, 1912-1914, served European War, 1914-18, in France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and in N W Persia, 1918-1920 (despatches four times, C M G, D S O), commanded Indian Representatives Camp at Delhi for the Duke of Connaught's visit, Jan-Feb 1921, Secretary to Organise Ex-Services Association in India, Jan Dec 1921; Head Warden A R P, 1937, Councillor for Wokingham Rural District, 1930-45. *Address* Green Hedges, Crowthorne, Berks. *T.* Crowthorne 2685.

SWEETMAN, Roger M.; 4th *s* of late Hugh Sweetman, Dundrum, Co Dublin, *b* 1874, *m* 1904, Katherine M, *d* of Thomas Ahaga Kelly, Dublin, five *s* five *d* *Educ* Downside Called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1898, Joint Secretary to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, 1910-16, M P (S F) North Wexford, Dec 1918 1920; Knight of Malta, 1932 *Address* Derrybawn, Rathdrum, Co Wicklow

SWIFT, Sir Brian (Herbert), Kt, *cr* 1954, M C 1918, M D, F R C S (Edin), F R A C S, F R C O G, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Chairman, Australian Regional Council, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, *b* 2 Feb 1893, *s* of late Harry Swift, M D, *m* 1934, Joan

Royal, *d* of John Tennant, Princess Royal Station, Burra, S A , one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, S A , Caius College, Cambridge Hon Gynæcologist, Roy Adelaide Hosp , 1938-53, Hon Cons Obstetrician, Queen Victoria Maternity Hosp , Adelaide, 1935- , Lecturer in Gynæcology, Univ of Adelaide, 1947-52 Served European War, 1916-18, Capt R A M C France, served 1941-42, Major, A A M C , Middle East *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 6 The Avenue Medindie, South Australia *T* M L 1828 *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide, S A)

SWIFT, Herbert Walker, M A , D Sc (Eng), M I Mech E , Professor of Engineering in University of Sheffield , *b* 15 Dec 1894 , *m* 1924, Maisie Hobbins , two *d* *Educ* Christs Hospital , St John s College, Cambridge Commissioned active service, 1915 18 (wounded, despatches), Chief engineer to Wm Hollins and Co , 1920 22, Demonstrator and Lecturer, Leeds University, 1922-26 , Head of Department of Mechanical Engineering, Bradford Technical College, 1926 1936 , Thomas Hawksley Medallist, I Mech E , Clayton Prizeman, 1953 *Publications* Technical papers on mechanical engineering subjects, more particularly lubrication, power transmission, plastic properties of materials *Address* The University, Sheffield 1 *T* 24071

SWINBURN, Major-General Henry Robinson, C B 1947, O B E 1945 , M C 1922 , Schools Liaison Officer , *b* 8 May 1897 , *e s* of late Henry Swinburn , *m* 1932, Naomi Barbara, *yr d* of late Major-General Sir C P Amyatt Hull, K C B , two *s* Entered Indian Army, 1918 , Royal Ludhiana Sikhs , served European War, 1914-18, Operations, N W F India, 1919, Iraq, 1920, Kurdistan, 1922-23 (wounded, M C), B E F France, 1940 (despatches, O B E) Staff College, Quetta, 1929-30 , p s c †, G S O II, G H Q India, 1932-36 , Instructor Staff Coll , Camberley 1937-38 , Instructor Senior Staff College, Minley, 1939 , Chief Instructor School of Military Intelligence, 1939-40, G S O I , 51 Highland Div , 1940 , Director of Morale, India, 1945 , Deputy Mil Sec , G H Q, India, 1946 , Military Secretary, G H Q India, 1946-47 , retired, 1948 Bt Major, 1934 , Bt Lieut-Col , 1939 , Temp Maj -Gen , 1946 , Subs Col , 1947 , Counsellor U K High Commission in India, 1948-49 *Recreations* riding, tennis, golf *Address* Nunton Cottage, Nunton, Salisbury *T* Bodenham 241 *Club* Naval and Military
See also Lt -Gen R A Hull

SWINBURNE, Sir James, 9th Bt , *cr* 1660, F R S , M Inst C E , consulting engineer , *b* Inverness, 28 Feb 1858 , 3rd *s* of late Capt T A Swinburne R N of Edrean Shona, Inverness-shire , *S* kinsman, 1934 , *m* 1st, 1886, Ellen (*d* 1893), *d* of R H Wilson M D Gateshead , one *s* (and one *s* dcd), 2nd, 1898, Lilian, *d* of Sir Godfrey Carey, Guernsey , one *d* (and one *d* dcd) *Educ* Clifton College Trained as engineer, Tyneside 1874-81 , did purely electrical work, 1881-94, since then practised as consulting engineer , President of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1902-1903 , Past President Faraday Society *Publications* Population and the Social Problem , books, papers before Societies, and articles in technical journals *Recreations* music, sociology *Heir s* Spearman Charles Swinburne, M R C S L R C P , [*b* 8 Jan 1893 ; *m* 1st, 1913, Irene Gertrude (*d* 1935), *d* of G Travers , 2nd, 1935, Millicent Agnes, *d* of late Lt -Col E H Montrésor, Roy. Sussex Regt , and *widow* of G R Fenton *Educ* Tonbridge , Edinburgh University Maj R A M C (T A Reserve) Served European War, 1915-17 , War of 1939-45]. *Address* Bury Hill House, Logmore Lane, Dorking

SWINBURNE, Nora ; actress , *b* Bath, 24 July 1902 , *d* of H Swinburne Johnson , *m* 1st, Francis Lister (marriage dissolved) , one *s* , 2nd, Edward Ashley-Cooper (marriage dissolved) , 3rd, 1946, Esmond Knight, *q v* *Educ.* Rossholme College, Weston-super-Mare , Royal Academy of Dramatic Art First West End appearance, 1916 , went to America, 1923 , returned to London stage, 1924 , New York, again, 1930 , continuous successes in London, from 1931 , went into management, 1938, in addition to acting Played as Diana Wentworth in The Years Between (which ran for more than a year), Wyndhams, 1945 , Red Letter Day, Garrick , A Woman of No Importance, Savoy, 1953 Films include Jassy, Good Time Girl, The Blind Goddess, Fanny by Gaslight, They Knew Mr Knight, Quartet, Christopher Columbus, My Daughter Joy, The River (made in India), Quo Vadis (made in Italy), Helen of Troy (made in Italy) *Address* 35 Bywater St , Chelsea, S W 3.

SWINBURNE-WARD, Colonel Henry Charles, C I E 1920, O B E 1919 , *b* 12 June 1879 , *m* 1924, Lorna, *d* of Brig -Gen Sir Robert Colleton, 9th Bt , and *widow* of Lt -Col A H. Bowring, R F A *Educ* Winchester , R M C , Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (despatches) A Q M G , Southern Command, India, 1926 27, ret., 1927, re employed, 1940-44 *Address* Gilston, Njoro, Kenya Colony

SWINDELL, Rev. Frank Guthrie, M A Oxon, Permission to officiate, dio of Exeter and dio of Truro, *b* 18 Dec 1874 , *s* of Rev T G Swindell , *m* 1910, Gladys Dorothy, *d* of S Wells Page, Penn House, Wolverhampton *Educ* Pocklington School, Yorks , Oxford University Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1899, Curate of Boxley, Maidstone, 1898-1902 , Chaplain of Selangor (St Mary's Church, Kuala Lumpur), F M S 1902-6, Colonial Chaplain of Malacca and Negri Sembilan, 1906-16, acting in Singapore, 1907 and 1911, and in Penang, 1912, Colonial Chaplain of St Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore, 1914-29; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1916-29; Rector of Isfield, diocese of Chichester, 1930 - 50 (resigned) *Publication* A Short History of St Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore *Address* Rhylla, Townlake, Tavistock, S Devon *T* Milton Abbot 268 *Club* Church Imperial

SWINDELLS, Rev. Bernard Guy, S J , Rector of St Ignatius' College since 1953 , B Sc (London), B Sc (Liverpool), A R C Sc , *b* 24 May 1887 *Educ* Stonyhurst College Rector of Stonyhurst College, 1945-52 *Address* St Ignatius' College, South Tottenham N 15 *T* Stamford Hill 2121

SWINDLEHURST, Joseph Eric, O B E 1951 , M Inst C E , M I Struct E , Borough Engineer and Surveyor, Hampstead, since 1924 , *b* 2 Aug 1890 , *s* of late Joseph Eaves Swindlehurst, M Inst C E , and E I Artis , *m* 1928, Gwendolen, *d* of Ernest Spencer Warne , no *c* *Educ* King Henry 8th School, Coventry , Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, M A Articled to J E Swindlehurst, M Inst C E , City and Water Engineer, Coventry , served in various capacities the Municipalities of Coventry, Eastbourne and Preston , served with commission in R E 1914-19 President Association of Metropolitan Borough Engineers and Surveyors, 1936 and 1949 , Pres Inst of Highway Engineers, 1937 and 1938 , Pres Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, 1939-40 , Vice-Pres Royal Sanitary Inst , 1945 Pres Instn Struct E , 1950-51 , Pres Brit Sect , Soc des Ingénieurs Civils de France 1952 and 1953 , Member of Building Technical Advisory Cttee of Min of Home Security , Mem of Architecture and Public Utilities Committee and of Civil Engineering Committee of Ministry of Labour and Nat Service Central Register Advisory Council, 1939 , Freeman of City of London ,

Freeman and Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Painter Stainers; Registered Architect; James Forrest Medallist and Miller Prizeman Inst C E *Publications* various papers *Recreations* motoring, foreign travel, golf, sailing *Address* The Moorings, The Avenue, Bushey, Herts *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, City Livery, Royal Thames Yacht.

SWINDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Cornwell, Ven. L C

SWINEY, Major-General George Alexander Neville, C B 1951, C B E 1946, M C 1918, Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, since 1951, *b* 10 June 1897, *s* of late Brig.-Gen A J H Swiney, C B, C S I, C M G and late M M G Swiney (*née* Bishop), *m* 1923, Ena Margery le Poer Power, three *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, Nov 1916, transferred to R A O C 1925 (1922), Adjutant H Q Depot, R A O C, 1924-28, Major 1933, Lt.-Col 1939, Temp Col 1940, Temp Brig 1941, D D O S War Office, Col 1945, D D O S, B T E, 1944, D O S, G H Q, M E L F, 1944, D D O S, Southern Comd, 1947, Temp Maj.-Gen and Comd M T Organisation, R A O C, 1948, A D C to the King, 1949-50, Maj.-Gen 1950, D O S, War Office, 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, all games, gardening, Chairman Army Football Assoc, 1951 *Address* 54 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2889 *Club* United Service

SWINFEN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1919, of Chertsey, **Charles Swinfen Eady**; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, *b* 2 Feb 1904, *s* of 1st Baron and Blanche, (*d* 1946), *y d* of S W Lee, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1st, 1937, Mary Aline (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), *yr. d.* of Col H Mynors Farmar, *q v*; two *s*, 2nd, 1950, Averil Kathleen Suzanne Knowles, *yr d* of late Maj W M H Humphreys, Eire. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Heir s* Hon Roger Mynors Swinfen Eady, *b* 14 Dec 1938 *Clubs* St James', Carlton

See also Sir G C Allchin

SWING, Raymond; Journalist, Writer, and Broadcaster; *b* Cortland, New York, 25 March 1887, *s* of Rev. Albert Temple Swing and Alice Mead, *m* 1st, 1913, Suzanne Morin, 2nd, 1921, Betty Gram, three *s* two *d*; 3rd, 1945, Mary Hartshorne *Educ* Oberlin (Ohio) College (non-graduate) Began newspaper work in Cleveland, Ohio, 1906, on Middle-Western papers to 1913, Correspondent of Chicago Daily News in Berlin, 1913-17, Examiner War Labour Board, 1918, Berlin Correspondent New York Herald, 1919-1922, Director Foreign Service Wall St Journal, 1924, London Correspondent Philadelphia Public Ledger and New York Evening Post, 1924-34, on board of editors The Nation (N Y.), 1934-36; New York Correspondent London News Chronicle, 1936-37, Commentator on American affairs for British Broadcasting Corpn, 1935-45, Commentator for Columbia Broadcasting System, 1935-36, for Mutual Broadcasting System, 1936-42, for Blue Network, 1942-46, for Liberty Network, 1950-1951, for Voice of America, 1951-53, (ed) This I Believe, Columbia Broadcasting System, 1953 *Publications* Forerunners of American Fascism, 1935; How War Came, 1940, Preview of History, 1943, In the Name of Sanity, 1946 *Address* 17 East 60th St, N.Y, U.S.A

SWINGLER, Stephen Thomas; M P (Lab) Newcastle-under-Lyme since October 1951, *b* 2 Mar 1915, *s* of late Rev H T C Swingler, Nottingham, *m* 1936, Anne Matthews; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Stowe School, New Coll, Oxford W E A Lectr in North Staffs, 1936-39, Lectr to H M Forces under Oxford University Regional Committee on Education in H M Forces, 1939-41, joined Royal Armoured Corps, 1941, commissioned at Sandhurst R M C, 1943, served in Royal Tank Regt, 1943-45, in B L A as a Capt, 1944-45 M P (Lab) Stafford, 1945-50 *Publication* Outline of Political Thought since the French Revolution, 1938 *Recreations* rowing and travelling. *Address* 6B Belsize Park Gardens, N W 3 *T* Primrose 3453

SWINLEY, Captain Casper Silas Balfour, D S O 1941, D S C 1940, R N, *b* 28 October 1898, *y s* of late Gordon Herbert Swinley, Assam, India, and Margaret Eliza, *d* of late Professor J H Balfour, Edinburgh, *m* 1928, Sylvia Jocosa, 4th *d* of late Canon W H Carnegie, Rector of St Margaret's, Westminster, and Sub-Dean of Westminster Abbey, two *s* twin *d* *Educ* Epsom College Entered Royal Navy with Special Entry Cadetship, 1916, served European War, 1916-18, as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut in H M S New Zealand, H M S Ceres, evacuation of Odessa, 1919-20, Queens' Coll, Cambridge, 1920, A D C and Private Sec to Sir Charles O'Brien, Governor of Barbados, 1921-22, H M S Curacoa, evacuation of Smyrna, 1922 23, H M S Calcutta, Flagship West Indies Station, 1924-26, H M S Ganges, Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley, 1926-1928, Flag-Lieut to Adm Sir E Alexander-Sinclair, C.-in-C the Nore, 1928-30, H M S Repulse, 1930-32, H M S Carlisle, Africa Station, under Adm Sir Edward Evans, 1932-34, Comdr 1934, commanded H M S Express, 5th Destroyer Flotilla, Abyssinian crisis, Spanish War, Jubilee Review, 1935-37, N I D, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1937-39, commanded H M S Impregnable, Boys' Training Establishment, Devonport, 1939, commanded H M S Codrington and Dover Patrol Destroyers, taking the King to France, also Mr Winston Churchill, 1939-40, French Destroyer Brestois for Liaison duties, evacuation of Namsos, Norway, commanded demolition party at Calais (D S C), 1940, commanded H M S Isis, North Sea, Genoa, Greece, Crete (D S O), Syrian campaign, 1940-41, commanded H M S Miranda and Minesweepers, Great Yarmouth, Capt 1942, Chief Staff Officer to Vice-Adm Sir Ralph Leatham, Malta, 1942, Director of Service Conditions, Admiralty, 1943-45, Commanded H M S Arethusa, 1945-46, Chief Staff Officer to Vice-Adm Sir F Dalrymple Hamilton, Malta, 1946, commanded H M S Flamingo and Senior Officer Reserve Fleet Devonport, 1946-47, Chief of Naval Information, Admiralty, 1947-48, Captain in Charge, Captain Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1949-51 Naval A D C to the King, 1951, retired list, 1951 *Recreations* cricket, amateur theatricals *Address* Lyplatt Hill House, near Stroud, Gloucestershire *T* Stroud 785 *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur; novelist and critic, *b* Wood Green, 12 Aug 1884, *y s* of Charles Swinnerton and Rose Cottam, *m* 1924, Mary Dorothy Bennett, one *d* *Publications* The Merry Heart, 1909, The Young Idea, 1910, The Casement, 1911, The Happy Family, 1912, George Gissing a Critical Study, 1912, On the Staircase 1914, R. L Stevenson a Critical Study, 1914, The Chaste Wife, 1916, Nocturne, 1917, Shops and Houses, 1918, September, 1919, Coquette, 1921, The Three Lovers, 1922, Young Felix, 1923, The Elder Sister, 1925; Summer Storm, 1926, Tokefield Papers, 1927, A London Bookman, 1928, A Brood of Ducklings, 1928, Sketch of a Sinner, 1929, Authors and the Book Trade, 1932, The Georgian House, 1932; Elizabeth, 1934, The Georgian Literary Scene, 1935, Swinnerton an Autobiography, 1937, Harvest Comedy, 1937, The Two Wives, 1939, The Reviewing and Criticism of Books, 1939; The Fortunate Lady, 1941, Thankless Child, 1942; A Woman in Sunshine, 1944, English Maiden, 1946, The Cats and Rosemary, (U S) 1948, (England) 1950; Faithful Company, 1948, The Doctor's Wife Comes to Stay, 1949, A Flower for Catherine, 1950; The Bookman's London, 1951, Master Jim Probity, 1952;

Londoner's Post, 1952, A Month in Gordon Square, 1953, The Sumner Intrigue, 1955 *Address* Old Tokefield, Cranleigh, Surrey *Club* Reform

SWINNERTON, Henry Hurd, C B E 1950, D Sc, F Z S, F G S, A R C S, Emeritus Professor, University of Nottingham, 1946, *b* 17 Sept 1875, *s* of Rev G F Swinnerton, Wesleyan minister, *m* Florence Daisy, *o d* of Joseph Bennett, Nottingham, three *d* *Educ* Woodhouse Grove School, nr Leeds, Kings wood School, Bath Assistant Master, Trow bridge High School, 1894 97, Student and Demonstrator Royal College of Science, 1897 1901, First Class Hon B Sc, qualifying for University Scholarship, London University, 1898, Marshall Scholar in Huxley Research Laboratory, Science Master, Kingswood School, 1901 2, Lecturer and Demonstrator in Natural Science Department, University College, Not tingham, 1902 12, Professor of Geology, Uni versity College, Nottingham, 1912-46; on Council of Geological Soc, 1918 20, 1927 32 1935 1936 Vice Pres, 1936 38, 1940-41, Pres, 1938-40, Murchison Medallist, 1942 *Publications* Geo graphy of Nottinghamshire (Cambridge County Geog), The Lands Behind the Bible Story Outlines of Palæontology, The Growth of the World and its Inhabitants; Solving Earth's Mysteries *Researches* Development of Skele ton of Sphenodon, Development of Head Skele ton of Gasterosteus, Morphology of Pectoral Skeleton of Teleosts, a number of minor papers on Teleosts, a number of papers on Geology of Lincolnshire, of country round Nottingham, and on Palæontological subjects in various geological journals and Biological Reviews *Recreation* fieldwork. *Address* 17 Burling ton Road, Nottingham *T* 65640
See also T W Taylor

SWINSTEAD, Felix Gerald, F R A M, Professor of Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music, *b* 25 June 1880, *s* of Alfred H Swinstead, *m* 1912, Evelyn Dawkin (*d* 1954), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Private Thalberg Scholar ship, 1898, and studied with Matthay and Corder, gave many recitals in London and Provinces, examined in Canada, S Africa, Australia, W Indies, etc, toured Australia and New Zealand, 1938 *Publications* Sonata for Violin and Piano, Suite for Piano and Strings (Scarlatti), Technique with a Purpose, about 200 pianoforte pieces *Recreations* bridge, tennis, motoring *Address* 2 Loudoun Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Primrose 2188

S WINTON, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1935, of Masham, **Philip Cunliffe-Lister,** P C, 1922, G B E, *cr* 1929 (K B E, *cr* 1920) C H 1943, M C, D L, Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations since Dec 1952, Deputy Leader of the House of Lords since 1951, *b* 1 May 1884, *y s* of late Colonel Y G Lloyd-Greame of Sewerby House, Bridlington, *m* 1912, Mary Con stance, *o d* of late Rev Ingram Boynton, Barmston, Yorks, one *s*, assumed name of Cunliffe-Lister, 1924 *Educ* Winchester, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1908, served in Army, 1914-17, Joint Secretary of Ministry of National Service, 1917-18, M P (U) Hendon Division of Middlesex, 1918-35, Parliamentary Secre tary to Board of Trade, 1920-21, Secretary of Overseas Trade Department, 1921-22, President of the Board of Trade, 1922-23, 1924-29 and in 1931, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1931-35, Secretary of State for Air, 1935-38, Chairman U K Commercial Corp, 1940-42, Cabinet Minister Resident in West Africa, 1942-44, Minister for Civil Aviation, 1944-45, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Minister of Materials, 1951-52 Chm of Permanent Labour Com mittee of War Cabinet War Priorities Com mittee, 1918; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Select Com mittee on High Prices and Profits, 1919 President Nat Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1949; D L North Riding, Yorks, Hon LL D Liverpool Univ, Hon Air Commodore 608 Squadron R A F *Pub lication* I remember, 1948 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Heir g.s* David Yarburgh Cunliffe-Lister [*b* 1937, *s* of late Major Hon John Yarburgh Cunliffe-Lister and of Anne Irvine, *yr d* of late Rev Canon R S Medh cott] *Address* 16 Kingston House, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0994, Swinton, Masham, Yorks *T* Masham 310 *Club* Carlton

S WINTON, Brigadier Alan Henry Campbell, M C, late Scots Guards, *b* 15 March 1896, *s* of late Capt G S C Swinton, *m* 1923, Mariora Hankey (who obtained a divorce, 1944), one *s*; *m* 1945, Mrs J E A Best, *d* of Charles Baker, Southampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ College School, R M C, Sandhurst A Member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers, Hon Sheriff Substitute, Berwick shire, 1954 *Address* Kimmerghame, Duns, Berwickshire *Clubs* Guards, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh)

SWIRE, John Kidston, Chairman John Swire & Sons Ltd, Butterfield & Swire (Japan) Ltd, Director Butterfield & Swire (Hong Kong) Ltd, Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd Clyde Shipping Co Ltd, Glasgow, Member Gen Cttee Lloyd's Register of Shipping since 1940, Chm China Associa tion, 1951-55, *b* 19 Feb 1893, *er s* of late John Swire, Hillingdon House Harlow Essex *m* 1923, Juliet Richenda, *d* of Theodore Barclay, Fanshaws, Hertford, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, Univer sity College, Oxford Major Essex Yeomanry, with whom he served in European War 1914-1919 D L Essex, 1928, High Sheriff, Essex, 1941-42, Chairman Port Employers in London, Jt Chm, Port of London Local Jt Cttee for Dock Labour, 1941-45, Chm Western Front Labour Cttee for London, 1944-45 *Address* Hubbards Hall Harlow, Essex *T A* and *T* Harlow 3270 *Clubs* Cavalry, City of London

S WITHINBANK, Bernard Win throp, C B E 1938, *b* Denmark Park, 4 Oct 1884, *er s* of Rev H S Swithinbank and Amy, *d* of Admiral G T S Winthrop, *m* 1917, Dorothea, *d* of Rev E H Moles worth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aysgarth School, Newton-le-Willows, Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Appointed to Indian Civil Service (Burma), Oct 1909, Commis sioner, Pegu Division, 1933-42, Adviser to the Secretary of State for Burma, 1942, retired, 1946 *Address* Four Acres, Caring Lane, Bearsted, Kent *Club* Athenæum

SWORDS, William Francis, Q C 1930, B A, LL B, *b* 1873, *s* of John George Swords, Woolston, Southampton, *m* 1914, Lillie St Patrick Fern (*d* 1940), one *d* *Educ.* Hartley College, Southampton, Royal College of Science, St John's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909 *Address* 26 Fourth Avenue, Hove *T.* Hove 2260

SWYNNERTON, Maj.-Gen. (Hon.) Charles Roger Alan, C B 1950, D S O 1945, retired, *b* 12 February 1901, *s* of F Swynnerton Isle of Man, *m* 1926, Clare Inès, *d* of T R Stevenson Moor Court, Amberley Glos, two *s* *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned The North Staffordshire Regt, 1920, Capt 1933, Major, 1938, Lt-Col 1947, Colonel, 1947, Brigadier, 1947, Temp Maj-Gen 1947-49, A D C 1949-54 Served in Ireland, Mediterranean, India, West Africa and Burma, Military Attaché, H B M Embassy, Ankara, Turkey, 1950-54, retired, 1954 Col Comdt, Royal West African Frontier Force, 1954 *Club* Army and Navy

SYDNEY, Archbishop of, since 1933, and Primate of Australia since 1948, **Most Rev. Howard West Kilvinton Mowll,** C M G 1954, D D, Sub Prelate of the Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem,

1934, *b.* Dover, Kent, 2 Feb 1890, *e. s* of late H Martyn Mowll of Chaldercot; *m.* 1924, Dorothy A, *d.* of late Rev John Martin of C M S in Fukien *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, King's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Tutor, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1913 16, Professor, 1916-17, T C F 1918 19, Dean, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1919-1922, Bishop in Western China, 1926 33, Assistant Bishop, 1922 26 Chm Nat Missionary Council of Austr and Tasmania, 1946; Pres World Council of Churches (Austr Section), 1946 *Address* Bishopscourt, Edgecliff, Sydney, Australia.

SYDNEY, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **His Eminence Cardinal Norman Thomas Gilroy,** D D, *b* Sydney, N S W, 22 Jan 1896, *s* of William James Gilroy and Catherine Slattery *Educ* Convent Schools of Sisters of the Good Samaritan and Sisters of Charity, Marist Brothers' School Entered Postal Department, 1909, Wireless Operator on Commonwealth Transport Steamer Bulla carrying Australian troops to Egypt and Indian troops to the Dardanelles, 1915, present at landing of Troops on Gallipoli, 25 April 1915, entered St Columba's College, Springwood, 1917, Urban College of Propaganda, Rome, 1919, Priest for the Diocese of Lismore, N S W, 1923, Doctor of Theology, 1924, Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate, 1924-31, Secretary to Bishop and Chancellor of the Diocese of Lismore, 1931-34, Bishop of Port Augusta, South Australia, 1935-37, Titular Archbishop of Cypsela and Coadjutor to R C Archbishop of Sydney, 1937-40, Cardinal, 1946 *Address* St Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N S W

SYDNEY, Bishop Coadjutor of; *see* Pilcher, Rt Rev C V

SYDNOR, Charles Sackett, M A (Oxon), Dean of Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Duke University, since 1952, *b* Augusta, Georgia, 21 July 1898, *e s* of Giles Granville Sydnor, and Evelyn Aiken Sackett, *m* 1924, Betty Brown, two *s* *Educ* Darlington School, Hampden-Sydney College (A B, 1918), Johns Hopkins University (Ph D 1923), Litt D (hon), Washington and Lee Univ, 1948, Princeton Univ, 1953, LL D (hon), Davidson Coll, 1953, Professor of History and Political Science, Hampden-Sydney Coll, 1923-25, Professor of history, Univ of Mississippi, 1925-36, Associate Professor of History, Duke Univ, 1936-38, Professor since 1938, and Chairman of Department of History since 1952, Harold Vyvvan Harmsworth Professor of American History, Univ of Oxford, and Fellow of Queen's College, 1950-51 President Southern Historical Assoc, 1939, President N Carolina Literary and Historical Assoc, 1949-50 Member advisory cttee, Historical Division, Dept of the Army, U S A, of Council, Inst of Early American History and Culture Lecturer, Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, 1951, member editorial boards, Jl of Southern History and South Atlantic Quarterly *Publications* Slavery in Mississippi, 1933, A Gentleman of the Old Natchez Region Benjamin L C Wailes, 1938, The Development of Southern Sectionalism, 1819-1848, 1948, Gentlemen Freeholders Political Practices in Washington's Virginia, 1952, contrib to Dictionary of American Biography, and to historical jls *Address* 116 Pinecrest Road, Durham, N C, U S A

SYED MUHAMMAD SA 'ADULLA, Sir, K C I E., *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1928, M A, B L Prime Minister, Assam, 1937 38, 1939-41 and 1942, *b* 21 May 1885 *s* of late Syed Muhammad Taibulla, *m* 1909 (*d* 1924); three *s* one *d* *Educ* Cotton College, Gauhati: Presidency College, Calcutta Education Service as Asst to Prof of Chemistry at Cotton College, Gauhati, 1908, joined the legal profession, 1909; practised at Gauhati; M L C of Assam, 1913-20 and since 1923; Chairman Gauhati Municipality, 1919; joined the Bar of the Calcutta High Court, 1920; Minister to Assam Government in charge of Education and Agriculture Portfolio, 1924; M E C of Governor of Assam, 1929 34 *Recreations* tennis, cricket *Address* Gauhati, Assam, India *Club* Shillong

SYERS, Sir Cecil George Lewis, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1947), C V O 1941, High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Ceylon since 1951, *b* 29 March 1903, *s* of G W Syers, *m* 1932, Yvonne, *d* of Inglis Allen, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Honour Mods 1922, and Lit Hum 1925, entered Dominions Office, 1925, Asst Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1930-34, Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1937-40, Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1940, Deputy U K High Commissioner in the Union of South Africa, 1942-46, an Assistant Under-Secretary of State Commonwealth Relations Office, 1946-48 Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1948-51 *Address* Westminster House, Colombo, Ceylon *Club* United University

SYFRET, Admiral Sir (Edward) Neville, G C B, *cr* 1948 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C B 1941), K B E, *cr* 1945, *b* 20 June 1889, *s* of Edward Ridge Syfret Cape Town, S A, *m* 1913, Hildegarde Warner, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Diocesan College, S A, H M S Britannia Entered R N 1904, Lieut 1909, Commander, 1922, Captain, 1929, Rear-Adm 1940, Vice-Adm 1943, Adm 1946 Naval Secretary to 1st Lord, 1939-41, commanded Force "H" Sea Command, 1941-43, Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1943-45, Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1945 48 *Club* Army and Navy.

SYKES, Brigadier Arthur Clifton, C B E 1940 (O B E 1919); D.S O 1918, American Legion of Merit, 1946, *b* 26 May 1891, *e s* of late Adam Sykes and Mrs Sykes of Wadbury, near Frome, *m* 1919, Lorna Evelyn, *s d* of Ernest Stanier, Elmhurst, Isleworth, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers, 1910 Lieut 1912, Captain, 1916 (despatches 5 times, D S O, O B E), transferred to Royal Corps of Signals 1921, Major 1926, Lt-Col 1933, Col 1936, Brig 1941, served with B E F in France from outbreak of war until evacuation from Dunkirk, 1940, where was in charge of La Panne beach for evacuation of 2nd Corps of B E F (despatches, C B E), a Chief Signal Officer, 1938-42, Chief Signal Officer, British Army Staff, Washington, and representative in Washington of Director of Signals, War Office, 1942-46, retired from Army, 1946 Hon Treas, mem Exec Cttee of Wilts Br of C P R E, Hon Mem Wilts and Dorset Soc of Architects, F R G S, A M I E E *Recreations* fishing, beekeeping and the study of painters and painting. *Address* Cortington Manor, nr Warminster, Wilts *T A* Sykes Cortington *T* Codford St Mary 282 *Club* Army and Navy

SYKES, Sir (Benjamin) Hugh, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1921, *b.* 8 June 1893, *e s* of Sir Charles Sykes, 1st Bt, and Mary (*d* 1944), *y d* of late Benjamin Newsome, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1935, Audrey Winifred, *o d* of F C. Thompson, Cricklewood, N W 2, no *e* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge. *Heir b.* Stanley Edgar [*b* 22 July 1895, *m* 1921, Florence Anaise, *d* of Francois Marie le Gallais, Jersey, two *s* one *d*] *Address* 19 Bouverie Gardens, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex *T* Wordsworth 8884 *Club* Royal Automobile

SYKES, Charles, F R S 1943, F Inst P; D Sc, Ph D; Managing Director, Thos Firth and John Brown Ltd, Sheffield, since 1951, *b* 27 Feb 1905 *Educ* Staveley, Netherthorpe Grammar School, Sheffield Univer-

sity Superintendent, Metallurgy Dept, National Physical Laboratory, 1940-44, Superintendent Terminal Ballistics Branch, Armament Research Dept, 1943-44, Director of Research, Brown-Firth Research Laboratories, 1944-51 *Address* Atlas Works, Sheffield 1

SYKES, Christopher Hugh, Author, *b* 17 November 1907 2nd *s* of late Sir Mark Sykes, Bart, Sledmere, *m* 1936, Camilla Georgiana, *d* of El Lewa Sir Thomas Russell Pasha, C M G, one *s* *Educ* Downside, Christ Church, Oxford. Hon Attaché to late Sir Horace Rumbold, H M Embassy, Berlin, 1928-29, and to late Sir Robert Clive, H M Legation, Tehran, 1930 31, travelled to Persia and Afghanistan, 1933-34, Times Correspondent, Tehran, 1934, delegate, Exhibition of Persian Art, Leningrad and Moscow, 1935, reviewer Spectator and Observer, 1936-39, Asst Editor Geographical Magazine, 1937-38 Served War of 1939-45, Lieut 7 Bn The Green Howards, 1939, Staff Capt, G H Q, Cairo, 1940 41, hon 2nd Sec, H M Legation, Tehran, 1941-43, Lieut Special Service Bde, 1943, seconded to S A S Bde as forward Intelligence Officer (despatches, Croix de Guerre) Special correspondent Daily Mail for Persian Azerbaijan Campaign, 1946, Deputy Controller, Third Programme, B B C, 1948, Literary Editor of the English Review Magazine, 1949-50 *Publications* Wassmuss, 1936, (with late R Byron), Innocence and Design, 1936, Stranger Wonders, 1937, High Minded Murder, 1943, Four Studies in Loyalty, 1946, The Answer to Question 33, 1948, Character and Situation 1949 Two Studies in Virtue 1951 A Song of A Shirt, 1953, Dates and Parties, 1954 *Recreation* music *Address* Silton House, Bourton, Dorset *T* Bourton 273 *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak

SYKES, Ernest, B A, late Secretary to Committee of London Clearing Bankers, of the British Bankers Association and of the Foreign Exchange Committee, Secretary of the Institute of Bankers, 1905-35, *b* 13 Sept 1870 *e s* of late George Cawthorne Sykes, Banbury, *m* 1899, Amy Elizabeth (*d* 1952) *d* of late Joseph Eagleston, M A Oxford, one *d* *Educ* Owen's School, Islington, Oxford University *Publications* various contributions to periodicals on banking and economic subjects *Address* Barramore Solsbro Road Torquay

SYKES, Rev. Sir Frederic John, 8th Bt, *cr* 1781, *b* 10 Nov 1876; *s* of Rev E J Sykes, *g-g s* of 2nd Bt and Constance Mary, *d* of Edward Brown, *S* brother, 1934 *Educ* Chichester Theological College Deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, Rector of Butterleigh, 1927-36, Vicar of Stoke Canon, near Exeter, Devon, 1936-46 *Heir cousin*, Francis Godfrey [*b* 27 Aug 1907, *m*, 1934, Eira Betty (*née* Badcock), one *s*, one *d*.]. *Address* Hoopers House, Days Lane, Exminster, Devon

SYKES, Sir Hugh; *see* Sykes, Sir B H

SYKES, Joseph, Ph D, M A, M Com, Professor of Economics, University College, Exeter, *b* 14 April 1899, *s* of Joseph and Emma Sykes, *m* 1928, Phyllis Mary Greenwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Manchester and Leeds Naval service, 1917-1918, Economic Adviser, National Savings Committee, 1940-41, Assistant Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-43, Member, China Clay Working Party, Adviser, economic research, Board of Trade, sometime Managing Editor, The Banker, Leverhulme Research Fellowship in Economics, 1933, Council of Europe Research Fellow, 1954, Warden, Astor Hall of Residence, 1929-34 *Publications* The Amalgamation Movement in English Banking, 1926, The Present Position of English Joint Stock Banking, 1928, The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century (with T S Ashton), 1929, British Public Expenditure, 1933, A Social Survey of Plymouth, 1935, National and Local Finance (Britain in Depression), 1935, A Study of English Local Authority Finance, 1939, (joint author) Devon and Cornwall a preliminary survey, 1947, Section F, British Association, Paper on The Effects of the Distribution of Industry Act, 1945, various articles, etc *Recreations* cricket, swimming *Address* c/o University College, Exeter *T* 4141

SYKES, Joseph Walter, C V O 1953, Deputy Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, since Nov 1954, *b* 10 July 1915, *s* of Samuel Sykes and Lucy M Womack, *m* 1940, Elima Petrie, *d* of Sir Hugh Hall Ragg, *q v*, three *s* two *d* *Educ* De La Salle College, Sheffield, Rotherham Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service, Fiji Cadet, 1938, District Officer, 1940, District Commissioner, 1950, Deputy Secretary for Fijian Affairs, 1952, Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1953 *Publication* The Royal Visit to Fiji, 1953, 1954 *Recreations* photography gardening *Address* Secretariat, Nicosia Cyprus, c/o Lloyds Bank, 39 Piccadilly, W 1

SYKES, Sir (Mark Tatton) Richard, 7th Bt *cr* 1783 J P, D L, High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1948-49, *b* 24 Aug 1905, *s* of 6th Bt and late Edith Violet, 3rd *d* of Rt Hon Sir J E Gorst, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1942, Virginia, *o d* of John Gilliat and Lilian (*widow* of 5th Marquess of Anglesey and *d* of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt), four *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside Trinity Coll, Cambridge Member East Riding County Council, Alderman 1946, Lt 5th Bn The Green Howards, 1925-27, Lt 7th Bn The Green Howards, 1939, served France, 1940, Captain, 1940 Joint Master East Middleton Foxhounds, 1931-39 Lt-Col comdg 6th Bn E R Yorks Home Guard, 1952 *Recreations* horse breeding, organist *Heir s* Tatton Christopher Mark, *b* 24 Dec 1943 *Address* Sledmere, Malton, Yorks *Clubs* White's, Turf, Yorkshire (York), Jockey (Newmarket)

See also Earl of Antrim R E A Elwes

SYKES, Rev. Norman, F B A 1951, M A, D Phil, Hon D D (Glasgow), 1949, F R Hist S, Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in University of Cambridge and Fellow of Emmanuel College, since 1944, Proctor in Convocation for Cambridge University since 1945, *b* 17 May 1897, *s* of late Percy and Eliza Sykes, Liversedge, Yorks, *m* 1927, Betsy Farrow, M A, *d* of late Edmund and Elisabeth Farrow, Newbold, Rochdale *Educ* Leeds University (1st class Honours History), Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) B A (1st class Honours Theology), M A, D Phil, 1923, Lecturer in History, King's College, University of London, 1924 31, Professor of History, University College of the South West, Exeter, 1931 33, Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1931-33; Professor of History in the University of London, Westfield College, 1933-44, Canon Theologian of Liverpool, 1937-43; Fellow and Praelector in Theology and Modern History, Queen's College, Oxford, 1943 45, Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Chichester since 1929, and of Exeter, 1932-45, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1938 and 1941; Oxford, 1942-44, Gunning Lectr, Univ of Edin, 1953-54, Edward Cadbury Lectr, Birmingham Univ, 1954-55. *Publications* Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, 1669 1748, 1926, Church and State in England since the Reformation, 1929; Church and State in England in the Eighteenth Century (Birkbeck Lectures), 1934, The Crisis of the Reformation, 1938; The Study of Ecclesiastical History (Inaugural Lecture), 1945; The Church of England and Non-Episcopal Churches in the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1947; Daniel Ernst Jablonski and the Church

of England, 1950, The English Religious Tradition, 1953. *Recreations* cycling music *Address* Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 2 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T* 4167 *Club* Athenæum

SYKES, Commander (S) Percy Stanley, C M G 1944, O B E 1919, R D, R N R, *b* 26 March 1878, *s* of Joseph Sykes, Alderley Edge, Cheshire *m* 1942, Diana Ellen, *d* of A H Croft Ansty, no *c* *Educ* King's College School and King's College, London Articled to W W Wright, F C A, Chartered Accountant, 1897, A C A 1902, practised as partner in firm of W W Wright & Sykes Joined R N R as Asst Paymaster, 1904, served European War, 1914-18 afloat until 1915 Attached R N Armoured Car Division Transferred to a Dept of Foreign Office *Recreations* fishing, reading, gardening, sketching *Address* Alderley, Wherwell, nr Andover, Hants *T* Chilbolton 270 *Club* Devonshire

SYKES, Sir Richard; *see* Sykes, Sir (M T) R

SYKES, William Stanley, M B E, late Anæsthetist to the Gen Infirmary, the Hosp for Women, Leeds, St James' Hosp, Leeds, and the Dewsbury Infirmary, *b* 5 Aug 1894, *s* of late Arthur Stanley Sykes, *m* 1921, Ella Barbara Clarke, *m* 1952, Nancy Pickard *Educ* Rossall, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Late Surg Sub Lieut R N V R, joined R A M C 26th General Hospital, 1940, Major (prisoner) *Publications* The Missing Money Lender, The Harness of Death, The Ray of Doom, A Manual of General Medical Practice, Anæsthesia, Article Ethyl chloride, Ency Brit *Recreation* shooting *Address* Glenholme, Morley, nr Leeds *T* Morley 144

SYLVAINE, Vernon; *b* 9 Aug 1897, *s* of Dr John Conrad Scotchburn and Rhoda Sophia Winter, *m* 1924, Marion Barlow, one *d* *Educ* College of St Francis Xavier, Mayfield, Sussex European War, 1914-1918 joined Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914, commissioned, 1915, and served, Belgium, Lieut Somerset L I, invalided from service, 1917 Stage career, as actor, playwright and producer, in London and New York, 1917- *Author of plays* The Phantom Fear, His Majesty's, 1928, The Road of Poplars, London Coliseum, 1930, And A Woman Passed By, Duke of York's, 1935, Aren't Men Beasts, Strand, 1936, A Spot of Bother, Strand, 1937, Worth A Million, Saville, 1939, Nap Hand, Aldwych, 1940, Women Aren't Angels, Strand, 1940, Warn That Man, Garrick, 1941, Murder for a Valentine, Lyric, 1944, Madame Louise, Garrick, 1945, The Anonymous Lover, Duke of York's, 1947, Quiet in the Forest, Q, 1947, One Wild Oat, Garrick, 1948, I Married Two Men (Repertory Players), Strand, 1950, Will Any Gentleman?, Strand, 1950, There's Something in the Cellar!, tour prior to London, 1951 As Long As They're Happy Garrick, 1953 *Recreation* deep-sea fishing *Address* Hill View, Pilgrims Way, West Humble, Dorking, Surrey *Club* Savage

SYLVESTER, Albert James, C B E, 1920, J P., Wilts, *b* Harleston, Staffs, 24 Nov 1889, *s* of late Albert Sylvester, Alrewas, Staffs, *m* Evelyn, *d* of late Rev W Welman, Reading, one *d* *Educ* Guild Street School, Burton-on-Trent; privately Private Secretary to Sec of Cttee. of Imperial Defence, 1914-1921, Private Sec. to Sec., War Cabinet and Cabinet, 1916-21, Private Secretary to Secretary, Imperial War Cabinet, 1917, Private Secretary to British Secretary, Peace Conference, 1919, Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers, 1921-28, Principal Secretary to late Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Sacred Treasure of Japan *Publication* The Real Lloyd George, 1947 *Recreations* riding and golf. *Address* Rudloe Cottage, Box, near Chippenham, Wilts. *T* Corsham 2218. *Club* National Liberal

SYLVESTER, Sir (Arthur) Edgar, K B E, *cr* 1949, F C A, *b* 1891, *s* of Arthur John Sylvester, Nottingham, *m* 1916, Hilda May, *d* of Rev E A Simms, four *s* one *d* Chartered Accountant, Partner in Barton Mayhew & Co, 1920-34 Served European War, 1914-18, Sherwood Foresters and Machine Gun Corps Gas Light & Coke Co, Comptroller, 1934, Gen Manager, 1941, Managing Director, 1942, Governor, 1945, Chairman, South-Eastern Gas Corporation, 1945-49, Chairman, Gas Council, 1948-51, Pres National Benzole Association, 1949-1952 *Recreation* music *Address* Byeways, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles Bucks *T* Little Chalfont 2190 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht

SYLVESTER, Sir Edgar; *see* Sylvester, Sir (Arthur) E

SYLVESTER, George Oscar; M P (Lab) Pontefract since 1950, Normanton, 1947-50, *b* 14 Sept 1898, *m* 1922, Mildred Arnold *Educ* Normanton Common Council School Local Miners' Official for 21 years, Urban Councillor, Normanton, for 20 years, C C, W R Yorks for 1 year *Address* 70 Firville St, Normanton, Yorks *T* Normanton 2140

S Y M E, Ronald, F B A 1944, Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, since 1949, *b* 11 March 1903, *s s* of David and Florence Syme, Eltham, New Zealand *Educ* N Z, Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Prizes and First Class Hons, Lit Hum, 1927) Fellow of Trinity College, 1929-49, Conington Prize, 1939 Press Attaché with rank of First Secretary, H M Legation, Belgrade, 1940-41, H M Embassy, Ankara, 1941-42, Professor of Classical Philology, University of Istanbul, 1942-45, President, Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1948-52, President, International Federation of Classical Societies, 1951-54, Secretary-General, Internat Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies, 1952, Hon Litt D (N Z), 1949, Hon D Litt (Durham), 1952, Corres Mem German Archæological Inst, 1931, Member, 1953, Member, Royal Danish Acad of Letters and Sciences, 1951, For Mem Lund Society of Letters, 1948 *Publications* The Roman Revolution, 1939, articles in learned journals, chapters in Cambridge Ancient History *Address* Brasenose College, Oxford

SYMES, Lt.-Col. Sir (George) Stewart, G B E *cr* 1939 (K B E, *cr* 1928), K C M G, *cr* 1932 (C M G 1917), D S O 1904, Governor General of the Sudan, 1934-40; *b* 29 July 1882, *o s* of late Lieutenant Col W A Symes, 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Hon Emily Catherine Shore, *sister* of 5th Baron Teignmouth, *m* 1913, Viola Colston, (*d* 1953), *y d* of late J Felix Broun, one *d* Entered Army, 1900, Capt 1907, Maj, 1915, Bt Lt-Col 1917, served S Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps), Aden Hinterland, 1903 4 (despatches, D S O), Blue Nile Expedition, Sudan, 1908 (medal), European War (despatches, medal, Bt Lt-Col.), A D C to Sirdar, Assistant Director of Intelligence, Sudan Government, Private Secretary to Sirdar and Governor General of the Sudan, G S O 1, attached to staff of High Commissioner in Egypt, Governor of Northern District in Palestine, 1920 25, Chief Secretary to Government of Palestine, 1925-28, Resident and Comdr-in-Chief at Aden, 1928 31; Governor and Comdr-in-Chief of Tanganyika Territory 1931 33, accredited representative to Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, June 1926, 1928 and 1933, 4th class Osmanieh, 1912, 3rd class Nile, 1915, Nahda (Hedjaz), Grand Cordons Star of Ethiopia, and Order of Ismail (Egypt) *Publication* Tour of Duty, 1946 *Address* 42 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T* Knightsbridge 1505.

SYMES, Maj.-General George William, C B 1946, M C, *b* 12 Jan. 1896, *o s* of late George and Eliza Symes, *m* 1939, Katherine Bellairs Lucas *Educ* Bridport Grammar School Commissioned 1915, York and Lancaster Regiment, served with M G Corps, 1915-19 (M C and bar), Staff College, Camberley, 1930-31, Bt Major, 1932, Major, 1938, Bt Lieut.-Colonel, 1939, Colonel, 1942, Acting Major-General, 1942, Temp 1943, Subst Major-General, 1944 Comd 8th Inf Bde, 1940-41, Brig.-Gen Staff, Eastern Comd, 1941-42, Comd. 70th Division, 1942-43, Deputy Commander Special Force, India, 1943-44, Deputy Commander L of C 21st Army Group, May-Nov 1944 (despatches), Comd L of C Comd, S E A C, 1944-1945, Comd South Burma District, June-Dec 1945 (despatches), Commander South-Western District, Taunton, Som, 1946-48, and 43rd (Wessex) Division T A, 1947-48, retired April 1949 Colonel, York and Lancaster Regt, 1946-48 *Recreations* yachting, golf *Address* 118 Strangways Tce, North Adelaide, S Australia *T* M9475 *Clubs* United Service, Adelaide (Adelaide)

SYMES, (Lilian) Mary; Coroner, Eastern District Suffolk since 1951, *b* 18 Oct 1912, *d* of Walter Ernest and Lilian May Hollowell, *m* 1953, Thomas Alban Symes *Educ* St Marys Convent Lowestoft Great Yarmouth High School Articled in Solicitor's Office, qualified as Solicitor, 1936 Became first woman Clerk to Justices (Stowmarket), 1942, first woman Deputy Coroner, 1945, Clerk to the Justices, Woodbridge 1948, Bosmere and Claydon 1951, first woman Coroner, 1951 *Recreations* walking gardening *Address* Gusford Hall, Ipswich Suffolk *T* Ipswich 4634 *Club* County (Ipswich)

SYMES, Sir Stewart, *see* Symes, Sir G. S

SYMINGTON, David, C S I 1947, C I E 1943, Director, Northern Rhodesia Chamber of Mines since 1953, *b* 4 July 1904, 2nd *s* of James Halliday Symington, merchant, Bombay, and Maud McGrigor (*née* Aitken), *m* 1929, Anne Ellen Harker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1926, held various appointments including Backward Classes Officer, Bombay Province 1934-37 Municipal Commissioner, City of Bombay, 1938, A R P Controller Bombay, 1941, Secretary to Government of Bombay, Home Dept, 1942, Secretary to Governor, 1943-47, retired from I C S, 1948, Member, John Lewis Partnership, 1948-52 Councillor, Royal Borough of Kensington, 1950 *Publication* Report on Certain Aboriginal Tribes of the Bombay Province, 1938 *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* P O Box 1031 Kitwe, N Rhodesia *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports, Sind (Karachi), Royal Bombay Yacht

SYMINGTON, Herbert James, C M G 1944, Q C (Can), Director, Trans-Canada Air Lines, Vice-Pres Royal Securities Corp Ltd, Chairman, Price Brothers & Co Ltd, *b* 22 Nov 1881, Scottish Canadian, *m* 1910 Fay Christie one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sarnia Collegiate, Univ of Toronto (B A), Osgoode Hall Practised law in Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1905-28 Moved to Montreal in 1929 and became Executive Counsel for various industrial and power concerns Director. International Power Company, Limited, Federal Grain Limited, Canadian Marconi Company Represented Canada in International Air Conferences *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* 244 St James St W, Montreal *Clubs* Mount Royal, St James's, Mount Bruno (Montreal) Rideau (Ottawa), Manitoba (Winnipeg)

SYMINGTON, John Alexander; Librarian, Bibliographer (Brotherton Librarian), *b* Leeds, 4 July 1887; *s* of J Simpson Symington, Bookseller, *m* 1st, 1915, Eliz Fitzgerald Flower (*d* 1927), Beverley, five *s*, 2nd, 1928, Beatrice Thornton Lambert, East Molesey, Surrey *Educ* Leeds University Assistant Librarian Leeds Public Reference Library to 1910, The University Library to 1912, Ministry of Labour N E Division, 1912-30, Private Librarian to Lord Brotherton, 1923-30, Brotherton Librarian, 1930-38, entrusted with the creation of the Bronte Parsonage Museum, Haworth by Sir James Roberts, 1928, Hon Curator and Bibliographical Secretary of the Bronte Society for many years, Queen's Messengers Convoy Officer N E Div. (Yorks), Ministry of Food, 1941-42 *Publications* Old Leeds Charities, 1926, The Leyland Manuscripts 1926; Bronte Museum Catalogue, 1927; Ancient Manuscripts and Early Printed Books, Brotherton Library Catalogue, 1931, Editor, Shakespeare Head edition of the Works of the Brontes, with T J Wise, M A. 20 Vols, 1932-39, Some unpublished Letters of Sir Walter Scott, 1932, Fairfax Library Catalogue and Publications, 1939 *Recreations* bibliography, autograph collecting, golf *Address* The Grove, Newlay, Horsforth, Leeds *T* Horsforth 2615

SYMMERS, Professor William St Clair, Professor of Morbid Anatomy in the University of London, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School and Hon Consultant Pathologist and Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy and Histology, Charing Cross Hospital, since 1953, *b* 16 August 1917, *s* of William St Clair Symmers (Professor of Pathology, Q U B) and Marion Latimer (*née* Macredie), *m* 1941, Jean Noble Wright, one *s* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's Univ of Belfast, Guy's Hosp Medical School M B, B Ch, B A O (Q U B), 1939, M D (Q U B), 1946, M R C P, 1946, Ph D (Birmingham), 1953 Extern Surgeon, Roy Victoria Hosp, Belfast, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, Surgeon Lieut R N V R 1940-46 Demonstrator in Pathology, Guy's Hosp Med Sch, 1946-47, Sen Asst Pathologist, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford 1947-48, Sen Lectr in Pathology, Univ of Birmingham, 1948-53, Hon Cons Pathologist United Birmingham Hosps, 1949-53 Birmingham Regional Hosp Bd, 1949-53 Fellow, Ulster Med Soc, F Roy Soc Med *Publications* contrib to British and foreign medical journals *Recreations* model railway engineering, modern languages *Address* Whitefriars, Northwood Middlesex *T* Northwood 388, Department of Pathology Charing Cross Hospital Medical School Chandos Place W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 0581

SYMON, Alexander Colin Burlington, C M G 1948, O B E 1944, United Kingdom High Commissioner in Pakistan, since Dec 1954, *b* 13 May 1902, 2nd *s* of late J M Symon, Hull, Yorks, *m* 1930, Doris (Dodo) Olive, *o d* of late E J Comfort and of Mrs Comfort, Harrow, Mx and Meopham Kent, no *c* *Educ.* Technical College, Hull Appointed to India Office, 1921, Asst Secretary Indian Delegation to Disarmament Conf., Geneva, 1932-33, Sec to Indian Delegation to London Naval Conf, 1935, Sec to Indian Supply Mission in U S A, 1941-46, Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in India, 1946-49, Asst Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-52, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1952-54 Member, U K Deleg to Consultative Cttee of Colombo Plan, Karachi, 1952, Delhi, 1953, Ottawa 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing Street, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

SYMON, Rev. Dudley James; Hon Canon of St Edmundsbury, 1943, *b* London, 19 Aug 1887, *s* of James Sutherland Symon, Civil Servant, and Sarah Charlotte Symon, *m* 1917 Elsie Ellen Maisey one *s* two *d*

Educ Merchant Taylors' School, St John's Coll, Oxford (Schol) Asst Curate St Mark's, Leicester, 1911-15, Assistant Master and Chaplain, Chigwell School, Essex, 1915-17, Sixth Form Tutor, Lancing College, 1917-19, Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1919-21, Headmaster, Woodbridge School, Suffolk, 1921-47 Warden, St Anne's House, Soho, 1948-50, Chaplain to the Sisters of the Church, Ham Common, Surrey, 1952, Bursar, Society of the Faith, 1953 *Publications* Doubts and Desires, 1933, Thanks to Vergil, 1935 Lambeth Questions, 1948 *Recreation* bridge *Address* The Old Yard House, Ham Common, Surrey *T* Kingston 4136 *Club* United University

SYMON, Colonel Frank, C B 1935, C M G 1916, D S O 1917, late Royal N Z Artillery, *b* 1879, *s* of Robert Blair Symon, Auckland, N Z, and Fifeshire, Scotland, *m* 1912, Mary, *d* of late George Flux, Wellington, N Z Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, France and Belgium, 1915-1918 (despatches twice, C M G, D S O, 1914-1915 Star, two medals), was Hon A D C to Governor-General of N Z, 1925-30 A D C (additional) to the King, 1931-36 *Address* 343 Muritai Rd, Eastbourne, New Zealand

SYMON, Harold, C B 1949, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Govt, since 1951 (formerly Min of Local Govt and Planning), *b* 1896, *s* of Harris Zaiman, Sheffield, *m* 1917, Winifred Lilian Ashwell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Central School, Sheffield, King's College, Cambridge Entrance Scholar, King's College, Cambridge, 1913, Wrangler with special distinction, 1916 Assistant Principal, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919, Assistant to Director of Building Research, and Secretary, Building Research Bd, 1925-34, Ministry of Health Sec, Cttee on Constructing Flats, 1934-36, Principal, 1936, Asst Sec, 1941, Principal Asst Sec 1945, Under-Sec 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* 35 Sussex Square Brighton *T* Brighton 23867 *Clubs* Farmers', East Brighton Golf

SYMONDS, (Arthur) Leslie, M B E 1945, M A, *b* 2 Oct 1910, *s* of John Frederick Symonds and Ethel Daisy Symonds of Cambridge, *m* 1946, Barbara Mary, *d* of Alfred Pryer and Laura Draycon, Ramsgate, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Perse and Jesus Coll, Cambridge Assistant Master, St Austell County School for Boys, 1933-40, served with H M Forces, 1940-45 (despatches twice, M B E), M P (Lab) Borough of Cambridge, 1945-50 *Address* 66 St Barnabas Rd., Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56352

SYMONDS, Sir Charles Putnam, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1944, M A, D M (Oxon), F R C P (London), Air Vice-Marshal R A F V R, Neurologist to Guy's Hospital, Physician to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Sq, Hon. Consulting Neurologist, R A F., Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor for 1953, Harveian Orator, R C.P, 1954; *b* 1890, *s* of Sir Charters Symonds; *m* 1st, 1915, Janet Palmer Poulton (*d* 1919), 2nd, 1920, Edythe Dorton, four *s* *Educ.* Rugby, New College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital, Entrance Scholarships Rugby and Guy's Hospital Served European War, 1914-1918 (Médaille Militaire); Medical Registrar Guy's Hospital, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford University, 1920, F R S M (Ex-Pres Sections of Psychiatry and Neurology), Hon Visiting Neurologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp; Hon Member Amer Neurological Assoc, Membre Correspondant de la Société de Neurologie de Paris; Hon. Member, New York Neurological Soc. *Publications* Section on Nervous Diseases in Taylor's Textbook of Medicine; papers on neurological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations* photography, bird-watching, fly-fishing *Address* 87 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1076 *Clubs.* Savile, R A.F.

SYMONDS, Rev. Henry Herbert; Chairman, Friends of Lake District, lately Drafting Sec, Standing Committee on National Parks, member of Lake District Planning Board, Chairman, North Wales (Hydro-Electricity) Protection Committee, President, Ramblers' Association, *b* 1885, *m* 1st 1911, C Gwendolen W Watson (*d* 1937), one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1938, Ruth B W Wilhams *Educ* Rugby (Senior Exhibitioner), Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mods, 1st Class Greats, Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1909-12, Form Master, Rugby Classical Sixth (Upper Bench), to 1922, Headmaster of the King's School, Chester, to 1924, Headmaster of Liverpool Institute School, Liverpool, 1924-35, sometime Member of the Council of the Modern Churchmen's Union, Vice-President of the Youth Hostels Association of Merseyside *Publications* Walking in the Lake District, 1933, Afforestation in the Lake District, 1937 *Recreation* rescuing scraps of natural beauty *Address* Pennington House, nr Ulverston, Lancs *T* Ulverston 2201

SYMONDS, Robert Wemyss, F R I B A, F S A, Architect, *b* 31 Dec 1889, *s* of W R Symonds, artist, and Margaret Swan, *m* 1st, 1921, Daphne Loveland (*d* 1948), two *d*, 2nd, 1949, Monica Sheila Harrington (she *m* 1925, Edward Charles Fitz-Clarence, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1930), *d* of Lt-Col Sir Henry Mullineux Grayson, 1st Bt, K B E *Educ* St Paul's School Consultant architect for rebuilding of Middlesex Hosp, 1931-34, St Cuthbin's House (on site of Salters' Hall), E C 4, 1950-51 *Publications* Present State of Old English Furniture, 1921, Old English Walnut and Lacquer Furniture, 1922, English Furniture from Charles II to George II, 1929, Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks, 1940, History of English Clocks, 1946 (King Penguin), Veneered Walnut Furniture, 1946, Chippendale Furniture Designs, 1948, The Ornamental Designs of Chippendale 1949 Thomas Tompion, his life and work, 1951, Furniture-Making in 17th and 18th Century England, 1954 Contributions to English and American periodicals on architectural and antiquarian subjects, chapter in The London Furniture Makers, by Sir Ambrose Heal, 1953 *Address* 8 Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea, S W 3, The Ancient House, Ptasenhall Suffolk *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

SYMONDS-TAYLER, Adm. (retd.) Sir Richard Victor, K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1948, D S C 1915, *b* 27 October 1897, *s* of late Lt-Col R H Symonds-Tayler, Hereford *m* 1925, Letitia Mary, *d* of late E J Gunner, I W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School, R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N as cadet, 1910 served European War, 1914-18, Comdr 1931, Capt, 1936, Rear Adm, 1946, Vice-Adm, 1949, Adm (retd), 1953 Graduated Naval Staff Coll, 1928, I d C, 1938, British Naval Mission to Greece, 1929-1931, commanded H M S Centurion, 1938-1939, H M S Sussex, 1940, H M S London 1942-44, Director of Training and Staff duties, Admiralty 1940-42 Chief of Staff to C-in-C Portsmouth 1945-46, Chief of Staff to Naval Representative of British Chiefs of Staff, Military Staff Cttee, United Nations, 1946-47 Flag Officer commanding First Cruiser Squadron 1947-48, C-in-C America and West Indies Station, 1949-51 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, Hereford *Club* United Service

SYMONS, Hubert Wallace, F R C S, Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Leeds, Honorary Surgeon, General Infirmary,

Leeds, Honorary Consulting Surgeon Bartholomew Hospital, Goole, District Hosp, Castleford, Selby War Memorial Hosp *Educ* Leeds Univ M B, Ch B Leeds, 1912, F R C S Eng 1924 Formerly Demonstrator in Anatomy and Surgical Tutor, University of Leeds, Resident Surg Officer, Leeds General Infirmary, Lieutenant-Colonel, R A M C (T) *Address* 32 Park Square, Leeds 1, Yorks

SYMONS, Noel Victor Housman, C I E 1941, M C 1916, J P, Major, Army in India R of O, 1934, *b* 27 Nov 1894, *s* of late Edward William Symons, M A (Oxon), Headmaster King Edward VI's School, Bath, and Katharine Elizabeth, *sister* of A E and Laurence Housman, *m* 1924, Cicely Dorothea Richards, no *c* *Educ* King Edward VI's School, Bath British Army, 1914-19, Lt Worcestershire Regt, Indian Civil Service, 1920, District work till 1931, Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1931-34, Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1934-35, Revenue Secretary, Govt of Bengal, 1938-40, Commissioner, Presidency Division, and A R P Controller Bengal, 1940, Commissioner, Rajshahi Division, and Additional Secretary, Civil Defence, Bengal, 1941, Joint Secretary, Civil Defence Dept, Govt of India, 1942, Director-General, Civil Defence, and Additional Secretary, Defence Dept, Govt of India, 1943, retired from I C S Aug 1946 J P Hampshire, 1951 *Publication* The Story of Government House (Calcutta), 1935 *Address* Bucklands, Lymington, Hants *T* Lymington 2719 *Club* Overseas League

SYMONS, Ronald Stuart, C I E 1945, Assistant Secretary, H M's Treasury, since 1949, *b* 24 July 1904, *s* of William John and Margaret Lilian Symons, Maresfield, Sussex, *m* 1930, Joan Alice (marriage dissolved, 1942), *d* of John Robertson, Wormley, Surrey, one *s*, *m* 1944, Phyllis Jane, *d* of Henry Wingfield King, Reigate, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Horsham, King's College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1927, Magistrate and Collector, district Pilibhit, U P, 1933-34, Revenue and Finance Minister, Rampur State, U P, 1935-1937, Deputy Secretary in Finance Dept, Govt of India, 1938-40, various appointments in Military and Supply Finance Depts of Govt of India, 1940-45, Joint Secretary to Govt of India in Finance Dept, 1945-47 retired from I C S and joined Home Civil Service, 1947 *Recreations* tennis, golf, photography, ornithology, gardening Fellow Royal Empire Society *Address* Crossways, West Hall Park Road Upper Warlingham, Surrey *T* (Office) Whitehall 1234, (Residence) Upper Warlingham 2702

SYNGE, John Lighton, F R S 1943, M A, Sc D (Dublin) M R I A F R S C (Tory Medal, 1943), Senior Prof, Sch of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Inst for Advanced Studies, since 1948, *b* Dublin, 1897, *y s* of Edward Synge, *m* 1918, Elizabeth Allen, three *d* *Educ* St Andrew's Coll, Dublin Trinity Coll, Dublin Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mathematics and Experimental Science, 1919, Lecturer in Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, 1920, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto, 1920-25, Secretary to the International Mathematical Congress, Toronto, 1924, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and University Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1925-30, Treas, Royal Irish Academy, 1929-30, Sec, 1949-52, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Univ of Toronto, 1930-43, Professor of Mathematics and Chairman of Dept, Ohio State Univ, 1943-46, Prof of Mathematics and Head of Dept, Carnegie Inst of Technology, 1946-48, Visiting Lecturer, Princeton Univ, 1939; Vis Prof., Brown Univ., 1941-42, Inst for Fluid Dynamics and Applied Maths, Univ. of Maryland, 1951 Ballistics Mathematician, U S Army Air Force, 1944-1945 *Publications* Geometrical Optics, 1937, (with B A Griffith) Principles of Mechanics, 1942, (with A E Schild) Tensor Calculus, 1949, Science Sense and Nonsense, 1951, Geometrical Mechanics and de Broglie Waves, 1954, Papers on geometry and applied mathematics, Ed Sir W R Hamilton's Mathematical Papers, Vol I *Address* Torfan, Stillorgan Park, Blackrock, Co Dublin *T* 85362

SYNGE, Richard Laurence Millington, F R S 1950, Biochemist, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, since 1948, *b* 28 Oct 1914, *s* of Laurence M Synge and Katharine C Synge (*née* Swan), Great Barrow, Chester, *m* 1943, Ann, *d* of late Adrian L Stephen and Karin Stephen (*née* Costelloe), both of London, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge International Wool Secretariat Research Student, University of Cambridge, 1938, Biochemist, Wool Industries Research Assoc, Leeds, 1941, Biochemist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1943 Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, 1949-, (jointly) Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1952 *Publications* papers in biochemical and chemical journals, etc, 1937- *Address* Craigness, Muchalls, by Aberdeen *T* Newtonhill 333 *Club* Strathcona (Bucksburn)

SYNGE, Sir Robert Carson, 8th Bt, *cr* 1801, Manager and Owner, Bob's Furniture, *b* 4 May 1922, *s* of late Neale Hutchinson Synge (2nd *s* of 6th Bt) and Edith Elizabeth Thurlow (*d* 1933), Great Parndon, Essex, *m* 1944 Dorothy Jean Johnson, *d* of T Johnson Cloverdale, two *d* *S* uncle, 1942 *Heir* *u* Edward [*b* 3 July 1882, *m* 1901, Agnes Emily, *d* of James Jelley, one *s* one *d*] *Address* 2320 Trans Canada Highway R R 1 Langley Prairie, British Columbia

SYNGE, Victor Millington, M D, D P H, F R C P I, Kings Professor of Practice of Medicine, Trinity College, Dublin, Visiting Physician, Royal City of Dublin Hospital, *b* 1893, *s* of Edward Synge, *m* 1919, Edith Allen, two *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (Foundation Scholar in Experimental Science, Medical Travelling Prizeman), Paris Formerly Professor of Preventive Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence, and later Professor of Medicine in the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland *Publications* Contributions on medical subjects to Irish Journal of Medical Science, and Lancet. *Recreations* walking, travel *Address* 29 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin *T* Dublin 62458

SYNNOT, R. V. O. H.-; *see* Hart-Synnot

SYNNOTT, Pierce Nicholas Netterville, C B 1952, Under Secretary, The Admiralty, since 1947, *b* 6 September 1904, *e s* of Nicholas J Synnott, J P, Furness, Naas, and Barbara (*née* Netterville), *m* 1939, Ann (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948), *d* of Sir Abe Bailey, 1st Bt, K C M G, one *s* *Educ* Oratory School, Balliol College, Oxford 1st Class Mods and 1st Class Litterae Humaniores, Oxford Asst Principal, Admiralty, 1928, Principal, 1936 Served War of 1939-45 in Army (60th Rifles), in African and Italian campaigns Returned to Admiralty, 1945 Order of St Olav, Norway (1st Class), 1947 *Recreations* farming, hunting *Address* Furness, Naas, Co Kildare, 36 Thurloe Square, S W 7 *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's, Kildare Street (Dublin)

SYRETT, Herbert Sutton, C B E 1919, L L B, C C, Solicitor member of the firm of Syrett & Sons, 2 John Street, Bedford

Row, W C 1, 2nd *s* of late Alfred Syrett, J P, Oaklands, Sydenham, S E, *m* 1910, Rosina Alice (*d* 1943), *d* of John Jenkins, one *s* (and one killed in France, 1944) *Educ* privately, Univ College, London Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1901, graduated in Laws at the London University (Honours—Jurisprudence and Roman Law), a representative of the L C C on the Metropolitan Water Board, 1913, Member of the City Corporation, 1924, Chief Commoner of the City, 1941, D L City of London, 1949, Private Secretary to Mr Lloyd George at the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16, to Mr Clynes when Food Controller, 1917-19, Secretary, Consumers Council, Ministry of Food, Member of Committee on Trusts, Member Executive Committee of the United Nations Association, Director Beacon Insurance Co Ltd, Officer of the Crown of Rumania, Chevalier of the Order of the Star of Rumania *Recreations* riding and golfing *Address* Fir Crest, Westcott, Surrey, 2 John Street, Bedford Row, W C 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Authors'

SYSONBY, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1935, of Wonersh **Edward Gaspard Ponsonby,** D S O 1940, Lt Col, The Queen's Regt, T A, *b* 7 June 1903, *s* of 1st Baron and Ria, *d* of Colonel Hegan Kennard, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1936, Sallie Monkland, *d* of Dr Leonard Sanford, New York, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir* *s* Hon John Frederick Ponsonby, *b* 5 Aug 1945 *Clubs* White's, Turf, Alpine

S Z E C H W A N, Western, Bishop of, since 1938, **Rt. Rev. Ch'eng-tsi Song,** *b* 25 Dec, *s* of S C Song, Judge and Magistrate, *m* 1912, T C Lin, three *s* four *d* *Educ* West China Union University Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Official Translator of the Foreign Affairs Bureau, Lecturer of various Middle Schools and Universities, Chengtu, Professor of the National as well as Christian Universities, Chengtu, Deacon, Priest, Assistant Bishop, 1929 *Publications* Notes on Browning and Tennyson, Notes on the History of English Literature, Outline of the English Bible as Literature, Outline of Christian Theology, Translation of the Great Souls at Prayer, etc *Address* 11 Chung Hsi Shuen Chen Hai, Chengtu, Szechwan, West China

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, Albert, M D Ph D (Cantab), D h c, Director of Research, Institute of Muscle Research, Massachusetts U S A, since 1947, *b* Budapest, 16 Sept 1893, *s* of Nicholas Szent-Gyorgyi and Josephine, *d* of Joseph Lenhossék, Professor of Anatomy, *m* 1941, Marta Borbiro, one *d* *Educ* Budapest University, Cambridge University Matriculated Medical Faculty, Budapest, 1911, war service, 1914-18 (wounded), Assistant, University Pozsony, 1918, working at Prague and Berlin, 1919, in Hamburg in scientific research, 1919-20, Assistant at Univ Leiden, Holland, 1920-22, privaat dozent at Groningen, 1922-26, working at Cambridge, England, with the interruption of one year spent in U S A, 1926-30, Prof of Medical Chemistry, Szeged Univ, 1931-45, Professor of Biochemistry Univ of Budapest, Hungary, 1945-47 Formerly Pres Acad of Sciences, Budapest, Vice-Pres Nat Acad, Budapest Prix Nobel of Medicine, 1937, Visiting Prof, Harvard Univ, 1936, Franchi Prof, Univ of Liège, Belgium, 1938 Cameron Prize (Edinburgh), 1946 Lasker Award, 1954 *Publications* Oxidation, Fermentation, Vitamins, Health and Disease, 1939, Muscular Contraction, 1947, The Nature of Life, 1947, many scientific papers *Recreations* sport of all kinds, chiefly sailing and alpinism *Address* Marine Biological Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass, U S A, Penzance, Mass, U S A

SZIGETI, Joseph; violinist, *b* Budapest, 6 Sept 1892 *Educ* Budapest Violinist, pupil of **Hubay;** made his debut at the age of 18 years; toured England several times with Busoni, McCormack, Melba, etc, between 1907 and 1914, since 1919 concertized on the Continent Professor of the classe de virtuosité at the Geneva Conservatory, 1917 24, first American Tour, 1925 26; since then every season in U S A in recital and as soloist with every major orchestra, and extensive tours in the Far East, Australia, N Z, South America, and South Africa, 1931 38, led Edinburgh Festival Quartet (Schnabel, Primrose, Fournier), 1947 and 1952, toured Japan, 1953, South America, 1954 Cross of Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, 1930, Officer of Légion d'Honneur, 1939, Hungarian Order of Merit, 1931, Commander of Belgian Order of Leopold, 1937, has published several violin transcriptions of contemporary works, among others by Bela Bartok and Sir Edward Elgar (Serenade and Adieu, Elgar's last completed compositions), also transcribed works by Peter Warlock, Scriabin, de Falla, Bach, Weber, Lie, Rameau, etc Motion picture debut in Warner Bros film Hollywood Canteen *Publication* With Strings Attached (a volume of memoirs), (London) 1949 *Address* c/o National Concerts and Artists Corporation, 711 5th Avenue, New York, N Y

S Z L U M P E R, Gilbert Savil, C B E 1925, T D, *b* Kew, 18 Apr 1884, *o surv* *s* of late Alfred Weeks Szlumper, C B E, *m* 1913, Jessie Margaret, *d* of James O Salter, Aldershot, one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon; King's Coll (London) Pupil in Engineers' Dept, L and S W Rly, 1902 5, Engineering Assistant, L and S W Rly, 1905 13, Assistant to the General Manager, 1913, Secretary to the Railway Executive Committee and Senior Railway Transport Officer of the British Army, 1914-1919, Major in the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T A) Jan 1916, Lieut-Colonel, 1928, Colonel, 1937, Major-General, 1939; Docks and Marine Manager, L and S W Railway, 1920, Assistant General Manager Southern Railway (Waterloo Station), 1925-37, General Manager Southern Railway, 1937-42, Director-General of Transportation and Movements at the War Office, 1939-40, Railway Control Officer, Ministry of Transport, 1940-41, Director-General of Supply Services, Min of Supply, 1942-45, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of City of London, K St J, Officer, Légion d'Honneur, Commander, Leopold II *Address* 18 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 4949 *Clubs* Constitutional, Transportation

T

T A B O R, Richard John, B Sc, retired Assistant Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, S W 7, *m* 1st, Lilian M. (*d* 1947), *d.* of P L Sheaff, Dover, one *s*, 2nd, Kate Barratt, C B E, D.Sc, *d* of C I Barratt, Clapham *Educ* Horticultural College, Swanley, Royal College of Science, London Formerly Lecturer in Botany at the Horticultural College, Swanley. *Address* Stream House, Fairlight, Hastings, Sussex. *T.* Pett 2278

TABOUIS, Geneviève; *d.* du peintre Le Quesne, nièce de Jules Cambon et du Général Tabouis; *m* 1916, Robert Tabouis, Président-Directeur Général de la Cie Générale de Télégraphie sans Fil; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Couvent de l'Assomption, Faculté des lettres, Paris, École archéologique du Louvre Journaliste diplomatique; débuta en 1924 à la S.D.N. comme correspondante de La Petite Gironde, du Petit Marseillais,

chargée de 1924 à 1932 de toutes les grandes enquêtes diplomatiques, de tous les grands reportages politiques et de nombreuses conférences diplomatiques, diplomatic Leader à La Petite Gironde et Le Petit Marseillais, 1932-1937, à L'Œuvre, 1932-40, Correspondant diplomatic du Sunday Dispatch de Londres, de La Critica de Buenos-Ayres; collaboratrice à de nombreux journaux et revues, déploie une grande activité dans les meetings politiques et les conférences politiques et diplomatiques; nombreuses hautes décorations étrangères *Publications* 3 livres historiques couronnés par l'Académie Française Tout Ank Amon, Nabuchodonosor, Salomon, une biographie Jules Cambon par l'un des siens (couronné par l'Académie Française), un livre de politique Le Chantage à la Guerre, Albion Perfide ou Loyale; tous ces ouvrages ont paru également en Angleterre; Ils l'ont appellée Cassandre (New York), Grandeurs et Servitudes américaines (Paris) *Recreations* Aucune récréation, travaille tout le temps, même le Dimanche, ne connait pas le week-end, comme seule distraction joue avec ses chats *Address* 24 Place Malesherbes, Paris 17e, France. *Club* Soroptimist Interallié

TAFFRAIL; *see* Dorling, Capt H T

TAFT, Charles Phelps; Attorney at Law, Chairman U S Advisory Cttee on Voluntary Foreign Aid (Foreign Operations Administration), President Committee for a National Trade Policy, *b* 20 September 1897, *s* of William H Taft (27th President of the United States and Chief Justice) and Helen Herron, *m* 1917 Eleanor Kellogg *d* of Irving H Chase of Ingersoll-Waterbury Co, two *s* four *d* *Educ* The Taft School Watertown, Connecticut, Yale University B.A 1918, LL B 1921, Hon LL D (Yale) 1952, etc, Doctor of Hebrew Letters, Hebrew Union Seminary, 1948 Enlisted 12 F A 2nd Div A E F, 1917 (Fr, Jan-Dec 1918), discharged as 1st Lt, 1919 Prosecuting Attorney Hamilton County, 1927-28, Partner Taft, Stettinius & Hollister, 1924-37, Headley, Sibbald & Taft, 1952-, Chairman Federal Steel Mediation Board, 1937, Director, Community War Services, Federal Security Agency, 1941-43, Director, Wartime Economic Affairs, Dept of State, 1944, Director, Transport and Communications Policy, Dept of State, 1945, Member, President's War Relief Control Board, 1941-46 City Councilman of Cincinnati (Majority Leader), 1938-42 and 1948-51 Trustee, Twentieth Century Fund, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Cttee for Economic Development, Chairman, Information Dept, World Council of Churches, Senior Warden, Christ Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Pres Fed Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1947-48 Medal for Merit, 1946 *Publications* City Management The Cincinnati Experiment, 1933, You and I—and Roosevelt, 1936, Why I am for the Church, 1947, Democracy in Politics and Economics, 1950 *Recreations* fishing, local politics *Address* (office) 906 First Nat'l Bank Bldg, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, U S A, (home) 16 Garden Place, Cincinnati 8, Ohio, U S A. *Club* Cincinnati (Cincinnati)

TAGART, Edward Samuel Bourn, C B E. 1927; B A (Cantab), Barrister-at-law, late Secretary for Native Affairs to Government of Northern Rhodesia, *b* Bath, 8 Oct 1877; *s* of William Henry Tagart and Anna Maria Peters, *m* 1st, 1918, Lilian Edith, *d* of late Sir Herbert Sloley, K C M G; one *s*, 2nd, 1931, Elizabeth, *d* of Dr A S Boyd *Educ* Bath Coll, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered service of British South Africa Company as Assistant Collector in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1901, served as Assistant Native Commissioner, Native Commissioner, Magistrate, Assistant Legal Adviser, Acting Judge of the High Court of Northern Rhodesia, etc; Secretary for Native Affairs on assumption of Government of Northern Rhodesia by the Crown, 1924; Special Commissioner to Bechuanaland, 1931, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis *Address* 11 Bolus Av, Kenilworth, C P, S Africa

TAGGART, John S.; *see* Scott-Taggart.

TAHOURDIN, John Gabriel; a Counsellor, Foreign Office, *b* 15 November 1913, *m* 1942, Frances Lawrason Buckler *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford Probationer Vice-Consul, Peking, 1935 acting Vice-Consul, 1938, China, 1938-40, Vice-Consul, Baltimore, 1941, Foreign Office, 1942 (Vice-Consul, 1943), Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1943, and to Minister of State, 1945, Athens, 1946, returned to Foreign Office, 1949 *Address* Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1

TAINE, John; *see* Bell, Eric Temple

TAIT, Hugh Nimmo, C M G 1937, *b* 1888, *s* of late T S Tait, formerly of Baroda College, India, and Harrogate, *m* 1917, Alice L Barnes (*d* 1939), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton, St John's College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1910, Home Civil Service, 1911, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1911-12, Colonial Office, 1912-25, Dominions Office from 1925, lately Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, retired 1949 Visited Southern Rhodesia as Secretary to the Southern Rhodesian Commission, 1919, on military service in 1918 *Address* Bankside, Wolsey Road, Moor Park, Herts *T* Northwood 1096

TAIT, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1943, a Managing Director, Steel Brothers & Co Ltd, 24 Lombard St, E C 3, Deputy Chairman, Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Member, Port of London Authority, *b* 21 May 1890, *s* of Robert Tait, Girvan, Ayrshire, *m* 1919, Sarah Turner (*d* 1946), *d* of R Montgomery, one *d*, *m* 1950, Nancy, *widow* of W R Glen, and *d* of J Purdie, Glasgow M L A India, 1931-32, Member of the Senate, Burma, Chairman, Burma Chamber of Commerce *Address* 14a Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 7328 *Clubs* Oriental City of London, Bengal

TAIT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Victor Hubert, K B E, *cr* 1944 (O B E 1938), C B 1943, Operations Director B O A C since 1945, Chairman International Aradio, Ltd, 1946, *b* 8 July 1892, *s* of Samuel Tait, Winnipeg, *m* 1st, 1917, one *d*, 2nd, 1929, one *s* *Educ* Univ of Manitoba Canadian Army, 1914-17, R F C and R A F, 1917-45 Director of Radar and Director-General of Signals, Air Ministry, 1942-45 *Address* 81 Swan Court, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6864 *Clubs* Royal Air Force Royal Thames Yacht, United Service

TALBOT, family name of **Baron Talbot de Malahide.**

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 7th Baron (*cr* 1831), **Milo John Reginald Talbot;** Baron Talbot of Malahide, Baron Malahide of Malahide (I), 1831, Baron Talbot de Malahide (U K), 1856, Hereditary Lord Admiral of Malahide and adjacent seas (15 Edward IV), H M Minister to Laos since Sept 1954, *b* 1 Dec 1912, *o s* of Col Hon Milo George Talbot, C B, R E (4th *s* of 4th Baron), and Eva, *d* of Colonel John Joicey, M P, *S* cousin, 1948, unmarried *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1937, Foreign Office, 1937-39, Min of Economic Warfare, 1939-1940, Foreign Office, 1940-43 and 1947-1953, Ankara Embassy, 1943-45, Beirut Legation, 1945-47, Foreign Office, 1947-54 *Recreations* music, etc *Heir* (*to Irish barony only*) *cousin*, Francis John Reginald Talbot [*b* 9 Jan 1889, *m* 1913, Violet (*d* 1927), *d* of late Arthur Thomas Bond] *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, Junior Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin)

TALBOT, Vice-Admiral Arthur George, C B 1945; D S O 1939, *b* 31 March 1892, *s* of G. P Talbot, Wentworth, Yorks, *m.* 1918, Doris, *d* of C F Branson, one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N College, Osborne, 1905, Midshipman, 1910, Lieut 1914, Lt-Comdr 1922, Comdr 1927, Capt 1934, A D C to the King, 1943, Rear-Adm 1943, Vice-Adm 1948 Served European War, 1914-18, Directing Staff of R N War College, 1934, commanded Third Destroyer Flotilla, 1937-39 (D S O), Director of Anti-Submarine Warfare Division, Admiralty, 1940, commanded H M S Furious, 1941 (despatches), H M S Illustrious, 1942 (despatches), H M S Formidable, 1943 (despatches), Naval Commander of Eastern Assault Force at Invasion of Normandy, 1944 (Bar to D S O, Comdr U S Legion of Merit, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), Pacific, 1945, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1946-48, retired list, 1948 Officer of Redeemer of Greece *Address* Northbrook, Broadstone, Dorset *Club* White's

TALBOT, Bridget Elizabeth, O B E 1920, Croce di Guerra, National Labour Council, *d* of late Hon Alfred Chetwynd-Talbot, *y s* of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Emily Louisa Augusta, *s d* of 5th Baron Walsingham Belgian refugee committee, 1914 Anglo-Italian Red Cross, 1916-19 (Italian Medal for Valour), 1920-22, in Turkey started committee to deal with Russian refugees and later co-operative farm colony in Asia Minor, went to Russia 1932, with Lady Muriel Paget's Mission Member of National Labour enquiry into state of Merchant Navy, 1939 Invented a watertight electric torch for lifebelts and was instrumental in getting these made compulsory by Parliament for all M N, R A F and R N personnel In 1914 started the cultivation of co-operative gardens on waste land, Ministry of Agriculture later adopted the scheme all over the country Contested Bermondsey (L), 1950 *Address* Little Gaddesden House, Berkhampstead, Kiplin Hall, Scorton, Yorks

TALBOT, Vice-Admiral Sir Cecil Ponsonby, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1934), K B E, *cr* 1939, D S O 1915, and Bar, 1917, R N, retired, *b* 1884, *s* of Major F Talbot, *m* 1912, Bridget, *d* of R B D Bradshaw, one *s* one *d* (and two *s* killed on active service) Has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, promoted Comdr, D S O and bar), Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1932-34, Rear-Adm Submarines, 1934-36, retired list, 1936, Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1937-46, is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and Grand Officer of Orange Nassau *Address* Little Hafton, Pine Road, Woking *Club* United Service

TALBOT, Frank Heyworth, Q C 1949, LL B (Lond) 1929, Barrister, *b* 4 June 1895, *s* of Edward John Talbot and Susan (*née* Heyworth), *m* 1922, Mabel, *d* of John Williams, Brecon, two *s* *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School, London University Civil Service, 1912-31 Inns of Court Regt, 1918 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1931, practice at the Bar, 1931- *Recreations* music, fishing *Address* The Grange, Heronsgate, Herts *T* Chorleywood 598, 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Chancery 4017

TALBOT, Godfrey Walker, O B E 1946, Senior News Reporter on staff of British Broadcasting Corporation since 1946 and B B C observer accredited to Buckingham Palace since 1948, *b* 8 Oct 1908, *s* of Frank Talbot and Kate Bertha Talbot (*née* Walker); *m* 1933, Bessie, *d* of Robert and Clara Owen, Bradford House, Wigan, two *s* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Joined editorial staff of The Yorkshire Post, 1928, Editor of The Manchester City News, 1932-1934, Editorial Staff, Daily Dispatch, 1934-1937 Joined B B C, 1937, War of 1939-45 B B C war correspondent overseas, 1941-45 (despatches, O B E), organised B B C Home Reporting Unit, as Chief Reporter, after the war B B C Commentator, Royal Commonwealth Tour, 1953-54 *Publications* Speaking from the Desert 1944 Royalty Annual, 1952, 1953, 1954. *Recreations* keeping quiet and walking *Address* 28 Onslow Gardens, Sanderstead, Sy *T* 3476

TALBOT, Hilary Gwynne; Deputy Chairman, Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, since 1954, Deputy Chairman Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, since 1948, *b* 22 Jan 1912, *s* of late Reverend Prebendary A T. S Talbot, R D, and Mrs Talbot *Educ* Haileybury College, Worcester College, Oxford B A Oxon (Hons) Called to Bar by Middle Temple, January 1935 *Recreations* angling, shooting, walking *Address* 3 Tudor Close, Wake Green Road Birmingham 13 *T* Birmingham South 2694 *Club* Royal Automobile

TALBOT, Matilda Theresa, C B E 1947 (M B E 1919), Occupier of Lacock Abbey, Chippenham, Wilts (which she presented to National Trust, 1944), *b* 15 July 1871, *d* of John Gilchrist Clark (Advocate at Scottish Bar), Speddoch, Dumfriesshire, and Matilda Caroline Talbot, *d* of William Henry Fox Talbot, Lacock Abbey, after inheriting Lacock from uncle, Charles Henry Talbot, assumed name of Talbot by deed poll *Educ* Kensington High School, Francis Holland High School After leaving school, trained as teacher of cookery at National Training Coll of Domestic Subjects, Buckingham Palace Road, taught at various schools, including 2½ years at Roan Girls' School, Greenwich, studied at Cordon Bleu Cookery School, Faubourg St Honoré, Paris Served European War, 1914-18, commanding W R N S, Cranwell, served with the French Red Cross, La Courneuve, 1916, and Bussang, 1917, has done some translations from Danish and Norwegian, War of 1939-45, received billetees at Lacock Abbey, also received a London Elementary School for 6 years in the house, and numerous units of troops over same period Presented Lacock Abbey copy of Henry III's confirmation of Magna Carta to British Museum, 1945 *Recreations* skating, dancing, sea and land travel under simple conditions, staying with foreign friends in their homes *Address* Lacock Abbey Chippenham, Wilts *T* Lacock 227 *Club* Cowdray

TALBOT, Very Rev. Maurice John; Dean of Limerick since 1954, *b* 29 March 1912, 2nd *s* of late Very Rev Joseph Talbot, sometime Dean of Cashel, *m* 1942, Elisabeth Enid Westropp, four *s* *Educ* St Columba's College, Trinity College, Dublin (M A) Curate of Nantenan, 1935, Rector of Rathkeale, 1942, Rector of Killarney, 1952 *Recreations* tennis, shooting, fishing *Address* The Deanery, Limerick *Club* County (Limerick)

TALBOT, Dame Meriel, D B.E, *cr* 1920 (C B E 1918, O B E 1917), accompanied the Headmistresses Tour to Canada, 1931, Member of Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1929, 5th *c* of late Rt Hon J. G Talbot and Hon Mrs Talbot (*née* Lyttelton). *Educ* Kensington High School Was Hon. Sec of the Lambeth Charity Organisation Society for a short time, Member of Advisory Committee for Repatriation of Enemy Aliens, 1915, Secretary The Victoria League, 1901-16, Director Women's Branch, Food Production Dept Board of Agriculture, 1917 20, Woman Adviser to the Ministry of Agriculture, 1920-21; travelled to Australia, N Z., and Canada, as a representative of the Victoria League, 1909-10, to South Africa, 1910-11. *Address* Newtimber Place, Hassocks *T* · Hurstpierpoint 3104. *Club* · Ladies' Empire.

TALBOT, Richard Michael Arthur Chetwynd, Deputy Chairman, Shropshire Quarter Sessions, since 1950, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 28 Sept 1911, 3rd *s* of late Reverend Prebendary A H Talbot and late Mrs E M Talbot, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M A) Called to Bar by Middle Temple, 1936 Served War of 1939-45, in Army Major King's Shropshire Light Infantry *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7744 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

TALBOT, Thomas George, Q C 1954, Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords since 1953, *b* 21 Dec 1904, *s* of late Rt Hon Sir George John Talbot and late Gertrude Harriet, *d* of late Albemarle Cator, Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, *m* 1933, Hon Cynthia Edith Guest, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1929, R E (T A), 1938, Scots Guards, 1940-44 (Hon Captain), Assistant, subsequently Deputy Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury 1944-53 *Recreations* shooting, gardening *Address* Falconhurst, Edenbridge Kent *T* Cowden 3141, House of Lords, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's

TALLENTS, Philip Cubitt, C S I 1934, C I E 1929, *b* 13 Apr 1886, *s* of late George William Tallents, Barrister at Law *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909, retired, 1939 *Address* The Cottage, Great Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Grundisburgh 224

TALLENTS, Sir Stephen (George), K C M G, *cr* 1932 (C M G 1929) C B 1918, C B E 1920, Chairman Group I Ltd since 1949 *b* 20 Oct 1884, *e s* of G W and Hon Mrs Tallents, *m* 1914 Bridget, *d* of late S H F Hole, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Board of Trade, 1909, served with Irish Guards (S R), 1914-15 (wounded), Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16, a Principal Assistant Secretary Ministry of Food and Member of Food Council, 1918, Chief British Delegate for Relief and Supply of Poland, 1919, British Commissioner for the Baltic Provinces 1919-20, Private Secretary to Viscount Fitz-Alan, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1921-22, Imperial Secretary, Northern Ireland, 1922-1926, Secretary to Empire Marketing Board, 1926-33, Public Relations Officer, General Post Office 1933-35, Controller (Public Relations) B B C, 1935-40, (Overseas Services), 1940-41, Principal Assistant Secretary Min of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46, First Pres (1947-49 and 1953) and Fellow of Institute of Public Relations Awarded Cup of Publicity Club of London, 1935 Hon A R I B A, 1946, Hon F S I A, 1949, Mem Council R S A, 1953 *Publications* The Starry Pool, and other Tales, 1918, The Dancer, and other Tales, 1922, The Projection of England, 1932, Man and Boy, 1943, Green Thoughts, 1952 *Address* St John's Jerusalem, Sutton-at-Hone, Dartford, Kent *T* Farningham 3380 *Club* Athenæum.

TALLERMAN, Dr. Kenneth H., M C, M A, M D, F R C P, Physician, Children's Dept The London Hospital, Cons Pædiatrician, North-East Metropolitan Regional Board, Cons Pædiatrician, Dr Barnardo's Home, Hon Lt-Col. R A M C, *b* London, 1894, *s* of late P Tallerman and Mrs Wolf, *m* 1929, Alice Campbell, *yr d* of late D C Rose, Otago, N Z *Educ* Charterhouse School, Calus College, Cambridge University Served in the Royal Field Artillery during European War, 1914-19 and in the R A M C, during War of 1939-1945, graduated Medicine from St Thomas's Hospital and obtained the degree M.D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), late Physician to The Infants, and Paddington Green Children's Hospitals, Assistant to the Medical Unit St Thomas's Hospital, Fellow and Instructor in Pediatrics, Washington University School of Medicine, U S A, etc *Publications* The Principles of Infant Nutrition (with Hamilton), 1928, numerous scientific and medical papers, 1920-53 *Recreations* mountain-climbing, gardening *Address* The London Hospital, E 1 *T* Bishopsgate 8223, Woodlands, Sheering, Nr Bishop's Stortford *T* Hatfield Heath 297 *Clubs* Savile, Alpine

TALLEY, Marion Nevada; opera singer, *b* Nevada, Missouri, 20 Dec 1906, *d* of Charles Marion Talley and Helen H Brown *Educ* Grammar and High Schools of Kansas City Sang leading rôles in operas Mignon and Bohemian Girl, with Kansas City Civic Opera Company, 1922, first audition at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1922, second Metropolitan audition, 1924, one year study in Italy, 1924-25, third audition in Lyric Theatre, Milan, 1925; debut as Gilda in Rigoletto, at the Metropolitan Opera House of New York, 1926; leading rôles, Rigoletto, Lucia, Tales of Hoffman, Nightingale, Magic Flute, Mignon, Coq d Or, retired from opera, 1929, re-entered opera and concert field, 1933, signed contract with Republic Pictures of California, 1936 *Address* Beverly Hills, California

TAME, William Charles; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1953, *b* 25 June 1909, *s* of late Charles Henry Tame, Wimbledon, Surrey, *m* 1935, Alice Margaret, *o d* of G B Forrest, Witherslack Westmorland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon, Hertford College, Oxford Entered Ministry of Agriculture as Assistant Principal, 1933 *Recreation* music *Address* Hazeldene, Nutcombe Lane, Hindhead, Surrey *T* Hindhead 653 *Club* Farmers'

TAMWORTH, Viscount; Robert William Saswalo Shirley; *b* 29 Dec 1952, *s* and *heir* of 13th Earl Ferrers, *q v*

TAN, Dato Sir Cheng-lock, K B E, *cr* 1952 (C B E 1933), D P M J (an Order of Crown of Johore), 1949, J P Malacca, 1912, Rubber Estate and Landed Proprietor, Chm and Man Dir Unitac Ltd, Chm Malaka Pinda Rubber Estates Ltd, United Malacca Rubber Estates Ltd, *b* Malacca, 5 April 1883, *s* of Tan Keong Ann and Lee Seck Bin, *m* 1913, Yeo Yeok Neo, *d* of Yeo Tin Hye Patron of the Malacca Chinese Hokkien Community, one *s* four *d* *Educ* High School, Malacca, Raffles Institution, Singapore A Schoolmaster at Raffles Institution, Singapore, 1902-8, Member Anglo-Chinese Coll Council, 1918, formed by Methodist Mission to establish Institution for Higher Educ in Malaya, led to founding of Raffles Coll, Singapore, 1928, Assistant Manager, Bukit Kajang Rubber Estates Ltd, 1908-9, floated Rubber Cos and Estates, 1909-10, Visiting Agent, Nyalas Rubber Estates Ltd, 1912-35, Chairman and Resident Director since 1935, travelled with family to Europe, 1935-39, lived in India, 1942-46, Director Oversea Chinese Banking Corp Ltd, Sime Darby & Co Ltd and of various industrial companies, Trustee of Reserved Trust Estate of grandfather, late Tan Choon Bock, active in public life since 1912, Municipal Commissioner Malacca, 1912-22, ex-Pres of Malacca Chiang Chew Hoo Assoc, ex-President Malacca Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Trustee, Cheng Hoon Teng Temple, served on a number of Govt Committees and Commissions, 1923-1935, an official Representative of S S at Coronation, 1937, nominated unofficial member Straits Settlements Legislative Council 4 terms, 1923-34; Unofficial Member

Governor's Executive Council, 1938-35 Served as a Volunteer in Chinese Volunteer Company, Malacca, 1915-19, after he had helped to revive it in 1914. Chm All-Malaya Council of Joint Action, 1946-48, and has taken active part in movement to attain self-govt for Malaya, President of newly-formed Malayan Chinese political organisation, viz the Malayan Chinese Assoc, 1949, re-elected Pres 1951 and 1953, member of Malayan Communities Liaison Cttee, 1948 (helped, in 1952, to form Alliance between United Malays Nat Organization and Malayan Chinese Assoc), Emergency Chinese Advisory Committee, 1949, Council of University of Malaya, 1949-52, Federal War Council, 1951-52 *Publication* Malayan Problems, 1947 *Recreations* reading and literature *Address* 111 Heeren Street, and 1771 Klebang Besar, Malacca, (office) 96 First Cross Street, Malacca, Malaya

TANCOCK, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Charles, C I.E 1927, Indian Army, retired, 3rd *s* of late Rev Canon O W Tancock *Educ* King Edward VI School, Norwich. R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to the Royal Sussex Regt, 1899, transferred to Indian Army, 1901, China Expeditionary Force, 1902, seconded to Khyber Rifles, 1903, to Kurram Militia 1911, Commandant Kurram Militia, 1916, Commandant, Mohmand Militia, 1918, appointed Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, 1920 (Indian Frontier Medal four clasps), President Board of Examiners in Pushtu, Peshawar 1920-26, retired, 1928, passed Government Examination Modern Greek, Nicosia, Cyprus, 1935, travelled extensively in Near, Middle and Far East *Recreations* usual *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Athenæum, M C C.

TANCRED, Sir Henry L.; *see* Lawson-Tancred

TANDY, Arthur Harry, C B E 1950, Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Brussels, since 1949, *b.* 11 May 1903, *e s* of late H Tandy, *m* 1931, Lilian, *d* of J S Tatterafield, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital (Grecian 1919-22, Exhibitioner 1922), Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy 1922, Goldsmith's Exhibitioner 1923, B A 1926) Entered H M Foreign Service, 1927, Vice Consul Bangkok, 1927, Barcelona, 1928, Philadelphia, 1929, Los Angeles, 1933, Valparaiso, 1937, Consul New York, 1939, Cincinnati, 1943, First Secretary, Washington, 1945, Commercial Counsellor, Paris, 1947, seconded to O E E C, 1948 *Address* British Embassy, Brussels *Club* Garrick

TANDY, Jessica; actress, stage and screen, *b* London, 7 June 1909, *d* of Harry Tandy and Jessie Helen (*née* Horspool), *m* 1st, Jack Hawkins (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Hume Cronyn (Young) *Educ* Dame Owen's Girls' School, Ben Greet Academy of Acting Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1928, first London appearance, 1929, first New York appearance, 1930, subsequently alternated between London and New York New York plays include: The Matriarch, 1930, Time and the Conways, 1937, The White Steed, 1939, Yesterday's Magic, 1942; A Streetcar Named Desire, 1947-49, Hilda Crane, 1950, The Four-poster Open-Air Theatre, London, 1933 and 1939, Old Vic, 1937 and 1940, leading Shakespearian rôles, etc Toured Canada, 1939 Films include The Indiscretions of Eve, The Seventh Cross, The Valley of Decision, Dragonwyck, The Green Years, A Woman's Vengeance, Forever Amber, September Affair, Rommel—Desert Fox *Address* 120 East End Avenue, New York 28, N Y, U S A

TANGANYIKA, CENTRAL, Bishop of; *see* Central Tanganyika.

TANGANYIKA, SOUTH WEST, Bishop of; *see* South West Tanganyika

TANGYE, Captain Sir Basil Richard Gilzean, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, Chairman and Managing Director Tangyes Ltd, Cornwall Works, Birmingham, *b* 27 July 1895; *o s* of Sir Lincoln Tangye, 1st Bt, and Annie Gilzean, *e d* of late Sir Hugh Gilzean Reid, LL D, of Tenterden Hall, Hendon, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1924, Clarisse, *o d* of Baron Victor Schosberger, of Tura, Hungary, one *d* *Educ* Harrow *Heir* none *Address* 4 Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *Club* Junior Carlton

TANKERVILLE, 8th Earl of, *cr* 1714, **Charles Augustus Ker Bennet,** F Z S, A.R Ae S, Baron Ossulston, 1682; J P Northumberland, Flight-Lt R A F V R, late Capt R A F, *b* 16 Aug 1897, *s* of 7th Earl and Leonora Sophie (*d* 1949), *d* of J G Van Marter, of New York, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1920, Roberta (marriage dissolved, 1930), *e d* of Mrs Percy Mitchell, two *s*, 2nd, 1930, Violet, *d* of Erik Pallin, Stockholm, one *s* one *d* *Heir s* Lord Ossulston, *q v* *Address* Estate House, Chillingham, Alnwick, Northumberland *T*. Chatton 213

TANN, Florence Mary, C B E 1952, M A (Cantab), *b* 12 Aug 1892, *d* of William Robert Baldwin Tann, organist and choirmaster *Educ* Norwich High School, Girton Coll, Camb Teaching in schools in S Africa, 1915-18, English Lecturer, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1918-19, Organiser, National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, 1920-21, H M Inspector of Schools, 1921, Divisional Inspector, Board of Education, 1940-45, Chief Inspector, Primary Schools, Ministry of Education, 1945-52 Member National Book League *Recreations* gardening and needlework *Address* East Martyns, Henfield, Sussex *T* Henfield 3322 *Club* University Women's

TANNER, Dame Emmeline Mary, D B E, *cr* 1947, M A (Lond), *b* Bath, Dec 1876, *e d* of S T Tanner, J P *Educ* privately Asst Mistress, Sherborne School for Girls, 1905-9, First Headmistress, Nuneaton High School, 1910-20, Headmistress, Bedford High School, 1920-24, Headmistress of Roedean School, 1924-47, Chm of Cttee, 1923-25, Pres 1937-39, Association of Headmistresses, Chairman Joint Committee of Four Secondary Associations, 1940-42, Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1920-30, Member of Board of Education Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44 *Publication* The Renaissance and the Reformation, 1908 *Address* Lilbourne, Barnfield, Marlborough, Wilts *T* Marlborough 683 *Clubs* Forum, University Women's, English-Speaking Union

TANNER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Courtney, C M G 1919, D S O 1914, late The Royal Scots; *b* 2 Dec 1879, *s* of C F Tanner, *m* 1911, Ethelwyn F Mourilyan, two *s*, one *d*. *Educ* Marlborough College, R M.C., Sandhurst Entered army (Lancs Fus), 1899, Capt, 1904, Capt Royal Scots, 1908, Major, 1915, Lt.-Col, 1926, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, Bt Lt. Col., C M G, Officer Crown of Italy, Sacred Treasure 3rd Class, Croix de Guerre), retired, 1930; re-employed 1939-44 *Address* The Links, Llandrindod Wells, Rads *T* 2430

TANNER, Herbert George, J P, Chairman of Friends Provident and Century Life Office and Century Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 19 Nov 1882, 2nd *s* of S T Tanner, J P, Bath, *m* 1906, Agatha Mary, *d* of late Edwin L Gales, Bath, one *d* (two *s* decd) *Educ* privately Managing Director, E S & A Robinson, Ltd., and its subsidiary companies, until retirement in 1945, Sheriff of

Bristol, 1930-31, Treasurer of Bristol Univ since 1939, J P Bristol since 1934, Chairman of Justices, Bristol, Chairman Bristol Licensing Justices, J P, Somerset, 1940, Chm S W Reg Hosp Board, 1947-53 Hon LL D (Bristol) 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* Failand House, Failand, near Bristol *T* Bristol 31156 *Club* Reform

TANNER, Jack, (John Frederick Tanner), C B E 1954, Director National Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service, Member Advisory Board, European Productivity Agency (O E E C), President Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1939-54, *b* Whitstable, Kent, 28 April 1889 Chairman Engineering Group Council, Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, formerly Divisional Organiser and Member Executive Council, Pres British Section and Member Central Ctee Internat Metal-workers Federation, Member of T U C General Council 1943 (Pres 1953-54), T U C representative on Government Economic Planning Board, on Ministry of Labour Joint Consultative Committee, also Government National Production Advisory Council on Industry British Productivity Council, etc, visited U S A 1942 as delegate from T U C to American Federation of Labour Member T U C Council to Germany Czechoslovakia Austria, Italy 1945, headed delegation of his own Union to U S S R, 1946 and to U S A in 1949 *Address* c/o Amalgamated Engineering Union, 110 Peckham Road, S E 15

TANNER, Lawrence Edward, C V O 1953 (M V O 1932 5th cl 1932 4th cl 1948), M A, F S A, Keeper of the Muniments and Library, Westminster Abbey, since 1926, and Secretary H M's Royal Almonry since 1921, *b* 12 Feb 1890, *y s* of Ralph Tanner Senior Assistant Master, Westminster School, and Lucy L le G *d* of G L Phipps Evre, *m* 1945 Joan Doreen, *e d* of Hon Assheton N Curzon *Educ* Westminster, Pembroke College, Cambridge Hist Tripos Pts I and II, Winchester Reading Prize Cambridge University, 1912, B A, 1912, M A, 1919, Lieutenant (Gen List), European War, Master, History Form, Westminster School, 1919-32, Clerk to Worshipful Company of Weavers since 1919 F S A, 1926 (Vice-Pres 1951), F R Hist S, 1929 (Council 1936-39), Vice-Pres, Soc of Genealogists, 1939, Hon Vice-Pres R Arch Inst 1952 President, Brit Archæological Association, 1951- O St J, 1931 Gold Staff Officer, Coronations 1937 and 1953 *Publications* Westminster School, its Buildings and their Associations 1923, Story of Westminster Abbey, 1932 Westminster School A History, 1934 (2nd ed 1951), Recent Investigations regarding the fate of the Princes in the Tower, 1935, Unknown Westminster Abbey (King Penguin), 1948, The History of the Coronation, 1952, The History and Treasures of Westminster Abbey, 1953, articles and lectures on Westminster Abbey, etc *Recreation* fishing *Address* 59 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 8641 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

TANQUERAY, Rev. Truman, M A, Rector of parish of Hintlesham with Chattisham since 1951; *b* 2 Aug 1888, *s* of Frederic Thomas Tanqueray, *m* 1925, Cicely Alice Curtis Green; one *s* four *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Magdalene College, Cambridge Assist Master, Eastbourne College, 1911 14; served on Special Reserve of Officers, The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt, wounded at Gheluvelt, 1914; commanded a company of No 18 Officer Cadet Battalion, for which received mention, returned to Eastbourne College as Assistant and Housemaster, 1919, took over command of O T C and retired with the rank of Major, 1930; Headmaster, Ipswich School, 1933-50, resigned, 1950, Deacon, 1949, Priest, 1950; Curate in charge of parish of Hintlesham, 1950. *Publications* (Part) Western Europe, and Australia, New Zealand and Pacific Islands *Recreations* golf, tennis, archæology *Address* The Rectory, Hintlesham, nr. Ipswich.

TANSLEY, Sir Arthur George, Kt, *cr* 1950; F R S 1915, M A, Hon Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1944; *b* 1871, *s* of late George Tansley, M A, of the Working Men's College, London, *m* 1903, Edith Chick, three *d* *Educ* Highgate School, University College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge Demonstrator and later Assist Prof of Botany, Univ College, London, 1893-1906, University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge, 1906-23, Pres Botanical Section, Brit Assoc, 1923, Fellow of Magdalen Coll and Sheardian Prof of Botany, Oxford, 1927-37, retired as Professor Emeritus, Linnean Gold Medal, 1941, founder, 1902, and editor for 30 years, New Phytologist, editor for 21 years, Journal of Ecology, Pres British Ecological Soc, 1913-15 and 1938-40; Chm, The Nature Conservancy, 1949-53. Pres Council for Promotion of Field Studies, 1947-53 *Publications* Evolution of the Filicinean Vascular System, 1908, Types of British Vegetation, 1911, The New Psychology, 1920, Elements of Plant Biology, 1922, Practical Plant Ecology, 1923, co editor of Aims and Methods in the Study of Vegetation, 1926, The British Islands and their Vegetation, 1939, The Values of Science to Humanity, 1942, Our Heritage of Wild Nature, 1945, Plant Ecology and the School (with E Price Evans), 1946 Introduction to Plant Ecology, 1946, Britain's Green Mantle, 1949, Oaks and Oakwoods, 1952; Mind and Life, An Essay in Simplification, 1952, contributions to botanical, ecological and psychological journals *Address* Grantchester, Cambridge *T* Trumpington 2206 *Club* Athenæum.

TANSLEY, Sir Eric (Crawford), Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1946, Managing Director Gold Coast Cocoa Marketing Co, Nigerian Produce Marketing Co, Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Co and Gambia Oilseeds Marketing Co, *b* 25 May 1901, *o s* of William and Margaret Tansley, *m* 1931, Iris, *yr d* of Thomas Richards, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mercers' School Formerly Director Colonial Development Corporation, Chairman, London Cocoa Terminal Market Assoc 1932, Chairman, Cocoa Assoc of London, 1936-37 *Recreation* golf *Address* Fantails Holbrook Lane Chislehurst *T* Imperial 53 *Club* Devonshire

TAPLEY, Major-General James John Bonifant, C B 1935, D S O 1915, late Royal Army Veterinary Corps, *b* 14 Nov 1877, *s* of Samuel Gover Tapley, Torrington, Devon Entered Army, 1903, Captain, 1908, Major, 1915, Lieut-Col, 1928, Col, 1929, Maj-Gen 1933, with Egyptian army, 1911-14 and 1915-22, served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-15, in France and Belgium (despatches twice, D S O), Darfur operations (despatches, Bt Lt-Col, Soudan medal with clasp), Director-General Army Veterinary Services, War Office, 1933-37, retired pay, 1937

TAPLIN, Walter, Editor of the Spectator, 1953-54, *b* Southampton, 4 Aug, 1910, *m* three *s* two *d* *Educ* University Coll, Southampton (Foundation Schol), The Queen's Coll, Oxford (Southampton Exhibitioner) Tutor-Organiser for Adult Education, W Hants and E Dorset, 1936-38, Editorial Staff of The Economist, 1938-40, Ministry of Food, 1940-42, Offices of the War Cabinet (Central Statistical Office), 1942-45, joined the Spectator as Asst Editor, 1946 *Recreation* reading Finnegans Wake *Address* Kent Hatch Lodge, Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent *T* Crockham Hill 356 *Club* Reform.

TAPP, Major-General Nigel Prior Hanson, C B E 1954, D S O 1945, General

Officer Commanding 2 A A Group since 1954, *b* 11 June 1904, *y s* of late Lt-Col J Hanson Tapp, D S O and of Mrs Hanson Tapp (*née* Molesworth), Duns, Berwickshire, *m* 1948, Dorothy, *y d* of late Alexander Harvey *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R A, 1924, Sudan Defence Force, 1932-38, A D C to Governor-General, Sudan, 1935-36, Staff College, Camberley, 1939, G S O 3, 1 Corps B E F, 1940, G S O 2, War Office, 1940-41, G S O 1 Staff College, Camberley, 1941-42, C O, 7 Field Regt, R A, U K, Normandy, Belgium, and Holland, 1942-45, Comd R A 25 Div, S E A C, 1945, District Commander, Eritrea, 1946-47, Dep Dir Land/Air Warfare 1948, Dep Dir R A 1949, I d C, 1950, Commander 1 Corps Royal Artillery, B A O R, 1951-53, Temp Maj-Gen, 1954 *Recreations* riding and fishing *Address* 4 Edith Grove, Chelsea, S W *T* Flaxman 8356 *Club* Army and Navy

T A P P, Percy John Rutty, C B E 1946, M C 1917, Chairman Meat Transport Organisation Ltd since 1947, *b* 4 Sept 1886, *m* 1922, Maud Mary Pool, one *s* two *d* Chairman of a number of Engineering Companies Director of Govt Road Haulage Organisation at Ministry of War Transport, 1943-46 Member Road Haulage Executive, 1947-51 Served European War 1914-18 in 19th Div in France *Address* Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 2171

TAPPER-JONES, Sydney, LL B (Lond) Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Cardiff, since 1942, *b* 12 Mar 1904, *s* of David and Frances Caroline Mary Jones, *m* 1947, Florence Mary (Joan) Hellyer, one *d* *Educ* Pentre (Rhondda) Secondary School Articled Cousins, Botsford & Co, Solicitors, Cardiff LL B Lond (External) (Hons), 1924 Solicitors' Final Exam (Hons), 1925, admitted Solicitor, 1925 Managing Clerk with Allen Pratt & Geldard (with whom were amalgamated Vachell & Co), Solicitors, Cardiff, 1925-27, Cardiff Corporation Conveyancing Solicitor, 1927-29, Prosecuting Solicitor, 1929-33, Deputy Town Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Peace, 1933-42, Commissioner for Oaths Member of Convocation, 1925, Member Governing Body and Representative Body of the Church in Wales *Recreation* music *Address* Oakdene, 2 Kimberley Road, Penylan, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 46950

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir G. L., *see* Meyrick

TARAFDAR, Rt. Rev. Sishir Kumar; *b* 6 Dec 1874 *Educ* St Paul's School, Calcutta, General Assembly's Institution, C M S Missionary, Dio Cal, 1906-35 Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1912 Principal of the C M S High School, Bhagalpur, 1909-35, Assistant Bishop of Calcutta, 1935-50, retired, 1950 Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1918 Hon Canon, Calcutta, 1923, M L C Behar *Address* Chapra, P O Bangaljhi, Nadia, West Bengal, India

TARBAT, Viscount; Roderick Grant Francis Mackenzie, M C 1945, Major 4th Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 24 Oct 1904, *e s* and *heir* of Countess of Cromartie, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1933, Mrs Dorothy Downing Porter (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1945), *d* of Mr Downing, Kentucky, U S A, two *d*, 2nd, 1947, Olga (Mendoza), *d*, of late Stuart Laurance, 27 Rue de Sablons, Paris, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst Served with Royal West African Frontier Force, Operations North-West Frontier, India, 1930-31, in France in 1940 with 4th Seaforth Highlanders (M C) Chairman of Returned British Prisoners of War Association, J P Ross and Cromarty *Heir* *s* Hon John Ruaridh Blunt Grant Mackenzie, *b* 12 June 1948 *Address* Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Scotland *Club* Army and Navy.

T A R B A T, Sir John Allan, Kt, *cr* 1937, F C I S, J P and unofficial Magistrate, Chairman of the Galle Face Hotel Co Ltd, *b* 1891, *s* of John Allan Tarbat, Milngavie, Scotland, *m* Gladys Victoria, *d* of Thomas Fuller James, Melbourne, one *d* *Educ* Queens' Park, Glasgow Retired General Manager of James Finlay & Co Ltd, Colombo, Chairman of Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, 1932-40 and 1945-47 Unofficial Member Colombo Port Commn, 1929-50, Vice-Pres and Hon Treas Ceylon Red Cross Society, Chairman Joint Council of Ceylon Red Cross Society and St John Ambulance Brigade, Member of the Senate *Address* Galle Face Hotel, Colombo, Ceylon *Clubs* Caledonian, Colombo (Ceylon)

TARDREW, Rev. Canon Thomas Hedley; Canon Residentiary and Precentor of York Minster since 1954, *b* 12 Dec 1889, *s* of late Thomas Hedley and late Edith Steward Tardrew, Liverpool, *m* 1913, Kate Elizabeth *d* of late Frederick and late Annie Barker Allison, Bridlington, two *s* one *d* (one *s* dcsd) *Educ* Liverpool College Liverpool University (LL B) Articled to Messrs Clancey Sons & Tardrew (Average Adjusters), 1908-13 Deacon 1913, Priest 1914, Asst curate Spalding, 1913-15, Grimsby, 1915-22, Vicar of Newington Hull, 1922-33, Vicar of St Mary's Beverley 1933-54 Proctor in Convocation, 1948-54, Canon and Prebendary of Strensall in York Minster, 1944-54 *Publication* contrib to The Anglican Pulpit To-day, 1953 *Recreations* quiet and exploratory motoring, the theatre *Address* 2 Minster Court, York *T* York 54485

TARGETT, Sir Robert William, Kt *cr* 1945, C I E 1942, *b* 23 Feb 1891, *m* 1947, Mrs R E Mackessack, *yr d* of Sir Henry Craik, *q v* *Address* 55 Wetherby Mansions, S W 5 *Club* Oriental

T A R N, Sir William (Woodthorpe), Kt, *cr*. 1952, Litt D (Camb), Hon LL D (Edin), F.B.A, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b* 1869, *s* of William Tarn, *m* 1896, Flora Macdonald (*d* 1937), 3rd *d* of John Robertson, Orbost, Skye, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Member of Inner Temple. *Publications* Antigonos Gonatas, 1913, The Treasure of the Isle of Mist, 1920 (latest eds, U S A, 1934; England, 1950), Hellenistic Civilisation, 1928 (3rd rev. ed, 1951), Hellenistic Military and Naval Developments, 1930, Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, vols VI, VII, IX, X, The Greeks in Bactria and India, 1938, 2nd ed, 1951; Alexander the Great, 2 vols, 1948, Greece and Rome, in The European Inheritance, Vol I, 1954, articles and studies *Address* Muirtown House, Inverness *T A* Muirtown, Inverness. *T.* Inverness 72

TARRANT, Dorothy, M A Cantab, M A, Ph D Lond, Professor Emeritus of Greek, University of London, *b* 7 May 1885, *d* of late Rev William George Tarrant, Wandsworth, and Alice, *d* of Henry Stanley of Manchester *Educ* Clapham High School (L C C Scholar), Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar) Classical Tripos, Cambridge, Part I 1907, Part II (Ancient Philosophy), 1908, London B A Hons Classics, 1906, M A 1909, Ph D 1930, at Girton, Agnata Butler and Thérèse Montefiore Prizes, and Gilchrist Fellowship for research, 1908-9, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Bedford College, 1909, in Greek, 1915, Lecturer, 1921, University Reader, 1929, University Professor and Head of Greek Dept, 1936-50 Pres Unitarian Assembly, 1952-53, Hellenic Soc 1953- *Publications* The Hippias Major attributed to Plato 1928, contributions to Year's Work in Classical Studies, and to various classical and other periodicals

Recreation walking *Address* 3 Alcon Court, 20 Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth, S W 18 *T* Battersea 7102 *Club* University Women's

TARRY, Frederick Thomas, C B E 1946 (O B E 1937), H M Inspector of Constabulary since 1946, *b* 19 Dec 1896, 2nd *s* of Philip Tarry, *m* 1922, Frances Winter, two *s* *Educ* Hartfield, Sussex Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M M and Bar) in the ranks in Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regt Served as constable, sergeant and inspector in Brighton police force, 1919-30, chief constable, Exeter, 1930-40, seconded to Southampton as acting chief constable, 1940, chief constable, Southampton, 1941-46 Serving Brother, Ven Order of St John, 1933 King's Gold Medal, 1932, King's Police Medal, 1941 *Publications* The Police as a Career, a handbook for candidates and constables, 1936 Contributed various articles to The Police Journal, 1933-46 *Recreation* bowls *Address* Easedike, Bassett Crescent West, Southampton *T* Southampton 68518

TASKER, Rev. Randolph Vincent Greenwood, M A, B D (Cantab), Professor of New Testament Exegesis King's College London, 1936, *b* 31 Aug 1895, *s* of William Henry and Evelyn Tasker, *m* 1928 Helen, *d* of Robert Wilkinson, M D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Curate of Christ Church, Hurley, 1922-24, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Burge, Bishop of Oxford, 1924-25, Lecturer at King's College London, 1926, Rector of Chenies Bucks, 1928-34, Head of Department of New Testament, King's College, London, 1934 Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1936-39, Rector of Lambourne with Abridge, 1942 46, Exam Chap to Bp of Ripon 1938-46, to Bp of Salisbury, 1946, Dean of Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1948 52 *Publications* The Nature and Purpose of the Gospels, 1944, The Old Testament in the New Testament 1945 The Gospel in the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1950, The Biblical Doctrine of the Wrath of God, 1951, The Narrow Way, 1952 Editor Augustine City of God (Everyman's Library), 1945 articles in Church Quarterly Review, Journal of Theological Studies, Harvard Theological Review etc *Address* 52 Chiltern Drive, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 1028

TASKER, Major Sir Robert Inigo, Kt, *cr* 1931, retired, T D, D L, J P County of London, 1910, *b* 1868, 6th *s* of Geo Richard Tasker, The Firs, Shillingstone, Dorset, *m* 1900 one *d* *Educ* Ardingly College, Belgium, France, and U S A Articled to father, partner, 1892, senior partner, 1916, M P (U) East Islington, 1924-29, M P (U) Holborn, 1935-45, Member L C C, 1910-37, Chairman, 1930-1931, Chairman, Building Acts Committee, 1924-30, Chairman L C C Advisory Committee New Building Act for London, 1931-35, London Old Age Pensions Committee, 1922-37, Chairman Royal Maternity Charity, 1911-50, a member of Paviors, Fan-makers, and Gardeners Company, Master, 1908-9 and 1939-40 elected Fellow R S L, 1897, member of Council for many years, Vice-Pres, 1949, served in Volunteers and Territorial Forces, 1885-1920, raised and commanded 3/11th Battalion London Regt 1915, Member T A Assoc, 1910-45, Hon Surveyor to many charitable institutions, Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, President, 1927-29, M I Struct E, F I Arb, Member Institute of Registered Architects, Member of Council of Architects Registration Council of United Kingdom, 1931-45 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 3 Field Court Gray's Inn, W C 1 *T* Chancery 5957, 3 Metropole Court, Folkestone *T* Folkestone 2614 *Club* Devonshire

TASKER, Sir Theodore James, Kt., *cr* 1937, C I E 1932, O B E 1919, I C S, retd, County Councillor, Dorset (Swanage-East), 1946, *b* 20 Jan 1884, *s* of late Rev John Greenwood Tasker, D D, *m* 1915, Jessie Helen Mellis-Smith (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), three *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Major Scholar in Classics, First Class Honours Classical Tripos) Entered I C S 1908, Under-Secretary to Madras Govt, 1913-15, District Magistrate, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 1917-22, Commissioner of Coorg, 1923-26, services lent to Government of Nizam of Hyderabad as Director-General of Revenue and Revenue Secretary, 1927-35, and Member of Council, 1935-42, Supervisor, I C S Probationers' Training, Dehra Dun, 1942-44, retired, 1944 *Address* South Barn, Swanage, Dorset *T* Swanage 2033.

TASMANIA, Bishop of, since 1943, **Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Francey Cranswick;** *b* 10 Apr 1894, *s* of late Canon L G Cranswick, Sydney, Australia, *m* 1927, Rosamund Mary, 3rd *d* of late Blews Robotham, The Knoll, Littleover, Derby, one *s* *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta, Church of England Grammar School, N Sydney, Univ of Sydney (B A 1916), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Tutor Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1916, Travelling Secretary Australian Student Christian Movement, 1918, Curate, Parish Church, West Ham, 1920, Missionary C M S, Bengal, India, 1923, Vice-then Principal King Edward's School, Chapra, Bengal, Organising Secretary C M S in Cant, Rochester and Chichester Dioceses, 1938, India Secretary at H Q C M S, 1938-1943, Chairman, India Committee, Conference of British Missionary Societies, 1941 *Recreations* tennis, golf, gardening *Address* Bishopscourt, Hobart, Tasmania

TATAM, Colonel Walter John, C M G 1916, C B E 1919, late R A V C, *b* 25 July 1865 Served N W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal 2 clasps), S Africa including Defence of Ladysmith, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, Gallipoli, 1914 15 (despatches, C M G) Salonica (despatches), France (despatches, C B E) retired pay, 1919 *Address* Elvey Cottage, Westwell, nr Ashford Kent

TATCHELL, Sydney Joseph, C B E 1946, F R I B A, F R San I, senior partner in firm of Sydney Tatchell, Son & Partners, *b.* 1877, *er s* of late Joseph Veale Tatchell, *m* Edith Evelyn, *d* of late Jacob Myring, Richmond, one *s* three *d* *Educ* privately Articled to late Thomas Henry Watson, F R I B A, and at the Architectural Association Commenced practice in Westminster, 1905, Vice-Pres R I B A 1931-33, Member of Council, 1928-39, Chairman of Practice Standing Committee, 1928-31, Member of Board of Architectural Education, 1935-45 (Chm Board of Moderators, 1939-45), External Examiner and member of Board of Studies U C, London, and the Regent St. Polytechnic, member of governing Body of the Northern Polytechnic, Member of the Tribunal of Appeal under the London Building Acts, Chairman Architects' Registration Council of the United Kingdom, 1935-51, Joint Tribunal on the Building Contract, Standards and Plumbing Committees of Ministry of Works, Past-Pres Building Industries National Council, Chairman of Building Divisional Council and member of Executive of British Standards Institution 1945-48, Surveyor to Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, 1921-1953 retired Surveyor to 5 of the City Churches *Principal works include* Stowell Park Gloucestershire, Ironmongers' Hall, Aldersgate, St Dionis Hall, City, reconditioning the Mansion House, Barber-Surgeons' Hall, and Bakers' Hall in the City of London, Niblett Hall, Inner Temple, the

National Library for the Blind, Imperial Headquarters Girl Guides Association, Hall of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Science Workshops, Great and Dominions Libraries and New Quad Christ's Hospital, Horsham, and Art School and Domestic Science Laboratories, Christ's Hospital, Hertford, (and with his son) The Village Entrance Gates and Lodges to the Royal Lodge, Queen's Gate Cottages for Crown pensioners, and various other works in Windsor Great Park, also town and country houses *Address* Clifford's Inn, Fleet Street, E C 4 *T* Holborn 8434 *Club* Athenæum

TATE, George Vernon, M C 1918, Chairman Tate & Lyle Ltd since 1936, *b* 21 April 1890, *m* 1922, Evelyn Victoria Ann Stock, two *d*. *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Oxford *Address* 7 Princes Gate, S W 7 *Club* Bath

TATE, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, 4th Bt, *cr* 1898, T D, late Royal Welch Fusiliers T A, *b* 29 June 1902, *s* of Sir Ernest Tate, 3rd Bt and Mildred Mary, 2nd *d* of F H Gossage of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1927, Nairne, *d* of late Saxon Gregson-Ellis, J P, two *s* Sometime Lt Grenadier Guards Joint Master Cottesmore Hounds, 1946-High Sheriff of Rutland, 1949-50 *Heir s* Henry Saxon, *b* 28 Nov 1931 *Address* Preston Lodge, Withcote, Oakham, Rutlandshire, Gallt-faenan, Trefnant, Denbighshire

TATE, Professor Jonathan; Professor of Greek, University of Sheffield, since 1945, *b* 9 March 1899, *s* of Jonathan Tate and Sarah (*née* Cobain), Belfast, *m* 1932, Anna Anderson Blues, two *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin Schol 1918, Sen Moderator in Classics and Philosophy, 1921, M A 1925, Litt D 1938 Asst, later Lectr, in Latin, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1923-29, Lectr in Greek, Univ of St Andrews, 1929-45 External Examiner Sheffield, 1937-39, Leeds, 1946-49, St Andrews, 1946-50, London, 1948-52, Durham, 1952-54, Wales, 1952-54 Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Sheffield, 1948-51 Hon Vice-President Newman Association, 1945-, Member Council Classical Association, 1948-51 Mem Edit Bd Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1952- *Publications* The Satires of A Persius Flaccus rendered into English Verse with an introduction and notes 1930), Chaos or Catholicism (in part), 1937, Grammarian's Progress, 1947, contrib to Oxford Classical Dictionary, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and Brit Amer and continental classical and philosophical jls, 1925- *Address* 16 Wellesley Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 62812

TATE, Thomas Bailey, C.S I 1937, A.M I C E, A C H, *b* 11 Dec 1882 *s* of Thomas Tate, J.P, Bank House, Acklington, Northumberland, *m* 1914, Decima Trotter, (*s* killed in action, 1941) one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab and N W Frontier Province, P W Dept, Irrigation Branch, 1904 Served European War with Guides Cavalry and as Recruiting Officer for Pathans, 1916 18, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab P W Dept., Irrigation Branch, 1932, President, Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1936, retired, 1937, Home Office, A R P Department, 1939-44 *Address* Sea View, Alnmouth, Northumberland *T* Alnmouth 346 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne)

TATLOW, Rev. Canon Tissington, M A; Hon D.D. Edin 1925, Rector of St Edmund the King and St Nicholas Acons, with All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Benet, Gracechurch, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, and St Dionis, Backchurch, since 1937; Hon. 2000 Chaplain of the Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and Ireland, Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1926, Chairman, S C M Press Ltd 1929, Hon Director Institute of Christian Education at Home and Overseas, 1936, Fellow of Sion College, 1927, Hon Treas 1937-40, Pres 1940-41, Dep Chm St Catharine's, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Great Park, 1947, *b* 11 Jan 1876, *e s* of late Tissington W G Tatlow, Co Cavan, *m* 1903, Emily, *d* of late Richard Scott, Co Clare, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* St Columba's Coll, Rathfarnham, private school, Dublin, Trinity Coll, Dublin B A 1897, M A 1900, Travelling Secretary, Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1897-1898, General Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1898-1900, Editor, The Student Movement, and Educational Secretary, Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1900-03, returned Divinity School, Trinity College, Dublin, 1900 02, Downes Prize, 1901, Divinity Testimonium, 2nd class, 1902, Curate of St Barnabas, Kensington, 1902-03, General Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1903-29, Chairman 1929-33, preaching curacy, St Peter's, Bayswater, 1904-09, Hon Sec Archbishops of Canterbury and York's Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order, 1913-27, founder and first Secretary of the Anglican Fellowship 1912, Chairman 1913-17, Select Preacher Cambridge Univ, 1915, Oxford Univ, 1934-36, Chm of The Challenge newspaper 1915-22, Hon Sec, Army and Religion Enquiry, 1917-18, Vice-Chairman, World's Student Christian Federation, 1922-28, Chairman International Student Service, 1926-37, Rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street, E C, 1926-37, has travelled widely among universities and taken part in student conferences, U S A, Canada, and Europe, Order of St Sava (5th class) 1919, (3rd class) 1935 *Publications* Missionary Studies on Japan, India, S America, Mohammedanism, etc, Life of Martyn Trafford, Editor of The Student Movement, 1903-33, The Story of the Student Christian Movement, 1933, Sub-Editor, A Christian Year Book, 1941 50 *Recreations* reading, motoring, travelling *Address* 46 Gordon Square, W C 1 *T* Euston 4730, 31 Templars Avenue, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 5194 *Club* Royal Societies

TATTERSALL, Creassey Edward Cecil, B A, Keeper of the Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum (retired), *b* London, 1877, *s* of Edward Tattersall, unmarried *Educ* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge Textiles Department, Victoria and Albert Museum, from 1915 *Publications* 1000 End Games (Chess), Hand Woven Carpets, Oriental and European, Fine Carpets at the V and A Museum, The Carpets of Persia, History of British Carpets, Notes on Carpet Knotting and Weaving; contrib to Art and Chess Journals *Recreations* painting, chess. *Address* Sorrento, Lyme Regis.

TATTERSALL, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund Harry, D S O. 1918, soldier, author and journalist, Founder, in 1950, of Edmund Tattersall, Ltd, specialists in French Bloodstock, *b* 1897, *o s* of late Harry George Tattersall, *m* 1st, 1925, Mona (*d* 1928), *e d* of Sir James H Dunn, Bart, *q.v*, one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Ruby Carol Jevons (who obtained a divorce), 3rd 1948, Monica Katharine Mary Hodsoll, two *s* *Educ* Uppingham, Sandhurst, 2nd Lt 5th Dragoon Guards, 1916, Lt 1917, served in France, 1916-18 (D S O despatches, wounded), A D C to I G C Italy, 1919, retired pay, wounds, 1924, re-employed Oct 1939, Major, G S O 2 Public Relations Directorate, War Office, Lt-Col 1941; retired, Oct 1945 Fellow Royal Philharmonic Society, F Z S *Publication* Europe at Play *Recreations* travelling fishing, shooting *Address* 168 Victoria Street, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2112 *Clubs* Cavalry, I Zingari, Free Foresters, M C C

TAUNTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1945, **Rt. Rev. Harry Thomas;** *b* 1897, *s* of Theo J. Thomas, *m* Léonie Tod, one *s* *Educ* St David's Coll, Lampeter (B A 1923), Oriel Coll, Oxford (B A 1929, M A 1932) Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924, Vice-Principal Ely Theological College, 1930-36, Principal St Francis College, Milton, Diocese of Brisbane, 1936, Canon Res of St John's Cathedral, Brisbane, and Archdeacon of Brisbane, 1938-44, Chap A M F 1939 *Address* East Liberty, Wells, Somerset

TAUNTON, Archdeacon of; *see* Hilder, Ven G F

TAUNTON, Doidge Estcourt, C B 1951, D S O and bar 1945, Secretary, Northamptonshire T A and A F A, since 1952, *b* 9 Nov 1902, *s* of J G C Taunton, Launceston, Cornwall *m* 1930, Rhona Caroline Wetherall (*d* 1951), two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Northamptonshire Regt, 1923, Lt 1925, Capt 1935, and Adjt T A, 1932-36, Major 1940, Lt-Col 1941, Col. 1948, Temp Brig 1945-47 and 1948-52 Served N W F India, 1936-38 (Medal and 2 clasps), War of 1939-45, India and Burma, 1936-45, French Indo-China and Netherlands East Indies, 1945-46 (Medal and clasp), Comd Somaliland Area, 1948-50, Comd 2nd Inf Bde, 1950-51, retd pay, 1951 *Address* The Drill Hall, Clare St, Northampton *T* Northampton 713 *Club* United Service

TAUNTON, Sir Ivon (Hope), K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1941), Kt *cr* 1946, Grand Secretary, United Scottish Freemasonry of India and Pakistan, 1952 *b* 19 Nov 1890, *er s* of Major H Percy Taunton J P, of Redlynch, nr Salisbury, Wilts, unmarried *Educ* Uppingham, Clare College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914, served in Sind, 1914-16 and 1919-26, military duty, 1917, assistant political officer in Mesopotamia 1918, Minister Khairpur State, 1927-32, Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1934-38 Chief Secretary to Government of Sind, 1939 Revenue Commissioner of Sind, 1940-41 Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1942-46 Chief Sec 1946-48 Grand Master of All Scottish Freemasonry in India, 1945-47, in India and Pakistan, 1947-50, Pres Bombay Presidency Adult Educ Assoc O St J *Recreations* cycling, music *Address* Taj Mahal Hotel, Bombay, India *Club* East India and Sports
See also S H Wood

TAVERNER, William Burgoyne; O B E 1953, *b* 16 Aug 1879 Mayor of Dunedin 1927-29, M P Dunedin South, 1928-31, Minister of Railways, Minister of Customs and Commissioner of State Forests New Zealand, 1929 Minister of Transport, 1930-1931, Minister of Public Works 1930-31 *Address* 221 Elgin Road, Dunedin, W 1 N Z

TAVISTOCK, Marquess of; Henry Robin Ian Russell; *b* 21 Jan 1940, *s* and *heir* of 13th Duke of Bedford, *q v*

T A W N E Y, Richard Henry; lecturer and author, Professor of Economic History University of London, 1931-49, Professor Emeritus since 1949, *b* Calcutta, 1880, *s* of late C H Tawney, C I E, and Constance Catherine Fox, *m* 1909, Annette Jeanie, *d* of late Henry Beveridge, I C S *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford (Fellow, 1918 21) Assistant at Glasgow University, 1906-08 Teacher for Tutorial Classes Committee of Oxford Univ, 1908 14, Member of Executive of Workers' Educational Association, 1905 47 and President, 1928-44, Director of Ratan Tata Foundation, University of London, 1913 1914; Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1912 31; Member of Coal Industry Commission, 1919, Member of Chain Trade Board, 1919-22, Member of Cotton Trade Conciliation Comm., 1936-39, Adviser, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-42, Member of University Grants Cttee, 1943 48 F B A, 1935, Hon Fellow of Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1938 Hon Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1946, Mem of Amer Philosophical Soc., 1942, Hon D Univs of Oxford, Manchester Birmingham, Sheffield, London, Chicago and Paris *Publications* The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century, English Economic History, Select Documents (in co operation with Bland and Brown), Tudor Economic Documents (with Prof E Power), The Acquisitive Society, Education, The Socialist Policy, Thomas Wilson, A Discourse of Usury, Religion and the Rise of Capitalism, 1926, Equality, 1931, Land and Labour in China, 1932, The Attack and other Papers, 1953 *Address* Rose Cottage, Elcombe, Stroud Glos
See also Baron Beveridge

TAWSE, Col. Harry Storey, C B 1946, T D, D L, J P, senior partner in firm of Tawse & Allan, Civil Engrs and Architects, Aberdeen, *b* 18 April 1889, *m* Isabelle Livingstone McCallum, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow Royal Technical College of Glasgow (Associate in Civil Engineering) European War, 1914-19, also 1940-42, Active Service List T A, 1919-1948, late C R E 51st Highland Div, late Chm, City of Aberdeen T & A F A, late Cadet Col Commandant Scottish N E. Area (Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff) Assoc Member Inst Water Engrs, Fellow Royal Incorporation Architects in Scotland *Address* 74 Beaconsfield Place, Aberdeen *T A* Alta Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 23050 *Club* University (Aberdeen)

TAYLER, Admiral (retd.) Sir R V. S; *see* Symonds-Tayler

TAYLOR, *see* Suenson-Taylor

TAYLOR, Professor Alan Carey, B A (Syd), D U P, D ès L, Lauréat de l'Académie Française, Professor of French, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1948, *b* Goulburn, N S W., 11 Feb 1905, *s* of late W Carey Taylor, *m* Yvonne Albertine Antoinette, *d* of Ernest Le Gal, Conseiller à la Cour d'appel, Caen, two *s* one *d* *Educ* North Sydney High School, Univ of Sydney, Sydney Teachers' College, University of Paris B A 1926, Dip Mod Lang 1927, French Govt Travelling Schol, 1927, D U P, 1929 Taught at North Sydney and Goulburn High Schools, Lecturer, Univ of Sydney, 1933, Rep Sydney Univ at Internat Phonetics Congress, 1935, D ès L, 1938, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer, Melbourne Univ, 1938-48 French Translator and Announcer, Radio Australia, 1941-48, Vice-Pres French Australian Assoc of Victoria, 1944-48, Hon Sec, Assoc of Heads of French Departments, 1950- Médaille de la Résistance (hon) 1947, Médaille de la Langue Française (French Acad), 1948 *Publications* Carlyle sa première fortune littéraire en France, 1929, Carlyle et la pensée latine, 1937, Le Président de Brosses et l'Australie, 1938 Annotated Edns Th Gautier Jean et Jeannette, 1934, A Book of French Verse, 1939, Contes et nouvelles, 1942, Vingt et un Contes, 1949 Various articles in Australian Quarterly, etc *Recreations* walking tennis, reading *Address* 29 Menelik Rd Hampstead, N W 2 *T* Hampstead 6264

TAYLOR, Alan John Percivale; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Magdalen College, Oxford, *b* 25 March 1906, *o s* of Percy Lees and Constance Sumner Taylor, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston, Lancs, *m* 1931, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bootham School, York, Oriel Coll, Oxford Formerly Lecturer in Modern History, University of Manchester Appears regularly in television programme,

In the News *Publications* The Italian Problem in European Diplomacy 1847-49, 1934, Germany's First Bid for Colonies 1884-85, 1938, The Habsburg Monarchy 1815-1918, 1941, rewritten 1948, The Course of German History, 1945, From Napoleon to Stalin, 1950, Rumours of Wars, 1952, The Struggle for Mastery in Europe, 1848-1918, 1954, Bismarck, 1955 *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford *T* Oxford 47549, Euston 7504. *Club* Athenæum

TAYLOR, Alan Russell; Hon. Mr. Justice Taylor; Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1952, *b* 25 Nov 1901, *m* 1933, Ceinwen Gertrude Williams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Sydney, N S W Admitted to N S W Bar, 1926, Challis Lecturer, Sydney University Law School, Equity and Company Law, 1933-1934, Legal Interpretation, 1935-38 K C 1943 (Q C 1952) President N S W Bar Association, 1948-49, Justice of the Supreme Court of N S W, 1952- *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 7 Wentworth Road, Vaucluse, Sydney, N S W *T* FU 2369 *Clubs* Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf, Elanora Country (Sydney)

TAYLOR, Professor Albert Booth, M A. Oxon, Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Tasmania, since 1925, Chairman, Schools Board of Tasmania, *b* Manchester, 1896, *s* of A. Taylor, Auckland, New Zealand, *m* 1931, Molly, *o d* of Douglas Fitzgerald, Hobart, three *s* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland University College, Merton College, Oxford (First Class Honours in English) University Scholar, University of New Zealand, 1914, Overseas Scholarship from Rhodes Trust, 1918, served in New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1915 18 Lecturer in English, Leeds University, 1920 21, Armstrong College, Durham University, 1921 1925 *Publications* An Introduction to Mediæval Romance, 1930, The History of Long Diphthongs in Middle Kentish, Modern Language Review, Jan 1924, edit Floris and Blancheflour, 1927, edit Shakespeare's Macbeth 1936 and Merchant of Venice, 1937 *Recreations* lawn tennis, bowling *Address* University, Hobart, Tasmania *T* Hobart B2203 *Club* Royal Tennis (Hobart)

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral Alfred Hugh, C B 1942, O B E 1919, retired, *b* 24 Oct 1886, 3rd *s* of late Alfred Taylor, J P of Starston Place, Norfolk, *m* 1911, Maud Violet, *e d* of late Col Sir William Bisset, K C I E three *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Entered Navy, 1901 Rear-Adm and retired, 1936, rejoined, 1939-1945, J P Norfolk, 1937, D L 1951, C C, 1938 *Address* The Manor House, Diss, Norfolk *T* Diss 96 *Clubs* United Service, Norfolk (Norwich)

TAYLOR, Professor Alfred Maurice, Ph D, M A, F Inst P, Professor of Physics, University of Southampton, since 1945, *b* 6 Feb 1903, *o s* of Alfred Ernest Taylor, M A, Clerk in Holy Orders, and Helen Caroline Georgiana (*née* Adams), *m* 1938, Sarah Margaret Alston, *yr d* of Edward Judge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Reigate Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge Sen Schol, Alhusen and Coutts-Trotter Research Student, etc, Trin Coll, Camb, 1921-27, Ph D Camb 1927, M A 1928 Madden Prizeman, T C D, 1928, Ramsay Memorial Fell, 1927-29 Asst Prof of Physical Optics, Univ of Rochester, N Y, U S A, 1929-34, Lectr in Natural Philosophy, Univ of St Andrews, Scotland, 1934-45 (seconded to Southampton in 1941), Dep Prof of Physics, Univ Coll, Southampton, 1941-45, Prof of Physics, Univ Coll, Southampton (now Univ of Southampton), 1945- *Publications* (with F I G Rawlins) Infra-red Analysis of Molecular Structure, 1929 Papers in Proc Roy Soc, Philosophical Magazine, Trans Faraday Soc, Proc Physical Soc, Jl of Scientific Instruments, Jl of Optical Soc of Amer, etc *Recreations* riding, gardening, caravanning *Address* Weston House, Nursling, Southampton. *T* Rownhams 337

TAYLOR, Captain Arthur Lombe; late Norfolk Regiment, Barrister, Inner Temple, South-Eastern Circuit, Chm Norfolk Quarter Sessions, *b* 15 Feb 1882, *e s* of late Alfred Taylor and Anna Enfield Taylor of Starston Place, Norfolk, *m* 1918, Sybil Isobel Gordon, *d* of late Alexander Gordon McKenzie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; served European War in France, 1915 19, J P Norfolk, Recorder of Thetford, 1927 51 *Address* Starston, Harleston, Norfolk *Club* Norfolk County (Norwich)

TAYLOR, Captain Arthur Trevelyan, C B E 1919, R N, retired, *b* 8 Aug 1884, *s* of late George Noble Taylor, Indian C S, Member of Council, J P Berks, *m* 1897, Geraldine de Courcy Barton, one *s* one *d* Entered Royal Navy, 1877, retired Captain, 1910, served West Africa, 1887 88 (medal and clasp), Naval Intelligence Officer and H M Consul in Cape Verde Islands, 1914 19, H M Consul at Rhodes, Feb Oct 1921 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

TAYLOR, Arthur Wood, C B 1953, Commissioner of H M Customs and Excise since 1949, *b* 23 June 1909, *s* of late Richard Wood and Ann Taylor, *m* 1936, Mary Beatrice Forster, one *d* *Educ* Royal School Wolverhampton, Wolverhampton Grammar School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Wrangler (Tyson Medal), 1930, joined H M Customs and Excise, 1931, Principal, 1936, Asst Secretary 1943 *Address* King's Beam House, Mark Lane, E.C 3

TAYLOR, Austin; 2nd *s* of late Archdeacon Taylor, D D, *m* 1st, 1886, Lucia (*d* 1906), *d* of Edward Whitaker Liverpool, two *d* (and one *s* decd), 2nd 1909 Gertrude Adeline (*d* 1944), *d* of late Pennington Evans *Educ* Liverpool College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, M A 1910 Shipowner (retired, 1912), entered City Council of Liverpool, 1892, retired 1895, again elected 1900, and was Chairman of Housing Committee, 1901-3, M P for East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1902-10, Chairman, Westminster Hospital, 1925 28 *Publications* Addresses on Edmund Burke, Ibsen, Capt Mahan French Revolution, Sidelights on Protection *Address* Avenue Lodge, Llandrindod Wells

TAYLOR, Major-General Sir Brian; *see* Taylor, Maj-Gen Sir G B O

TAYLOR, Charity, M B, B S, M R C S, L R C P, Governor, H M Prison Holloway, since 1945, *b* Sept 1914, *d* of W George and Emma Clifford, *m* 1939, Stephen J L Taylor, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Grammar School, Huntingdon, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women H S Royal Free Hospital, H S Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Asst Med Off H M Prison, Holloway, Med Off, H M Prison, Holloway *Recreations* reading, gardening, conversation *Address* H M Prison, Holloway *T* North 4251

TAYLOR, Charles Allison, C B 1941, M C, *b* 12 Oct 1885, *s* of late William Taylor and Margaret Whitson Allison, *m* 1st, 1912, Agnes Dickie Lochhead (*d* 1933), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1940 Isabella Cassells Marr Eadie *Educ* Glasgow University Civil and Electrical Engineer Entered Post Office, 1907; Engineering Department, 1907-35, Deputy Regional Director, Scottish Region, G P O, 1935-39, Regional

Director, London Telecommunications, G P O, 1939-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* Allt-An-Fhionn, St Fillans, Perthshire *T* St Fillans 246 *Club* Royal Automobile

TAYLOR, Sir Charles (Stuart), Kt, *cr* 1954, M A Cantab, D L (Sussex), M P (C) Eastbourne since 1935, *b* 10 April 1910, *s* of Alfred George and Mary Taylor, *m* 1936, Constance Ada Shotter, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Trinity College Cambridge Hons Degree Law Tripos, Chairman of Grosvenor House (Park Lane) Ltd, Assistant Managing Director Cow and Gate Ltd, Director Onyx Property Investment Co Ltd and other companies, Pres Residential Hotels Association of Great Britain until 1948 and Vice-Chm of Council of British Hotels and Restaurants Association until 1951, Vice-President Building Societies Association, member of Council of the British Travel and Holidays Assoc, joined T A 1937 (Royal Artillery), Capt, August 1939, D A A G and Temp Major, Jan 1941, attended Staff College, June 1941 (war course) graduated s c *Recreations* yachting, shooting, golf, fishing *Address* Ratton Wood, Willingdon, Sussex, 51 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4102 *Clubs* Carlton Royal Thames Yacht, 1900, International Sportsmen's, Travellers' (Paris)

TAYLOR, Charles William, R E, Wood and Copper Plate Engraver, *b* 1878, *s* of Thomas Taylor, Wolverhampton, *m* 1902, Maud Lilian Parr *Educ* Wolverhampton School of Art, The Royal College of Art (Royal Exhibitioner) Was previously apprenticed to Wood and Copper Plate Engravers, Teacher of Life Drawing and Engraving at Dover, and Southend, Essex, Exhibited in the Royal Academy and in Canada, America, France and Sweden, works acquired by British Museum, South Kensington Museum, several British Cities, and by Galleries abroad *Recreations* motoring and gardening *Address* Retreat, Steep Lane, Findon, Sussex

TAYLOR, Claude, C V O 1933, O B E, *b* 28 Sept 1877, *o s* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M D, F R C S, Nottingham, *Educ* Blundell's, Tiverton, Trinity College, Cambridge Natural Science Tripos 1900, News Editor, Daily Mirror 1904; Evening News 1905, Editor, Weekly Dispatch 1906-10, Joined Exhibitions Branch of the Board of Trade 1912, Organizing Secretary British Industries Fair 1914, Director, Exhibitions Division, Department of Overseas Trade, and Director of the British Industries Fair, 1932-37, Controller Government Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition (Wembley), 1924 and 1925, British Commissioner General Adjoint, French Colonial Exhibition, 1931, British Commissioner General Brussels International Exhibition, 1935, Commissioner-General for United Kingdom participation at Empire Exhibition, South Africa, 1936, British Commissioner General, Paris International Exhibition, 1937 *Clubs* Union, Metropolitan (New York)

TAYLOR, Dorothy Mary, M D, D P H, Senior Medical Officer, for Maternity and Child Welfare, Ministry of Health, *b* 17 Aug 1902, *d* of Thomas Taylor, West Lychett, East Lane, East Horsley, Surrey, unmarried *Educ* George Watson's Ladies College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University House Surgeon Female V D Department Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1925-26, Clinical Assistant Maternity and Child Welfare Department Edinburgh, Apr-Oct 1926, House Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1926-1927 Resident Medical Officer, Sick Children's Hospital, Newcastle on Tyne, 1927-28, Senior Clinical Assistant, Female V D Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1928-30, Medical Officer, Maternity and Child Welfare Department, Edinburgh, 1930-31, Assistant M O H, Maternity and Child Welfare Department, Sunderland, 1932-35 *Address* Ministry of Health, Chesham House, Regent St, W 1 *T* Regent 8444

TAYLOR, Brigadier Edward McKenzie C I E 1942, M B E 1919, Ph D (Cantab), D Sc (Durham), *b* 1889, *s* of John George Taylor of Gateshead, *m* 1914, Marjory Tiver, *d* of Michael Samuel Basnett Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Cambridge 1926-30, Ph D (Camb), 1927, Director Irrigation Research Institute, Punjab, 1930-44, Director of Mil Engineer Research Station, Lahore Cantonment, 1941 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches M B E) *Address* Tregadjack, Mawgan, nr Helston, Cornwall

TAYLOR, Edward Plunket, C M G 1946, Pres Argus Corporation Ltd, Chm of Board Canadian Breweries Ltd, Dominion Malting Co Ltd, Dominion Tar & Chemical Co Ltd, President Taylor, McDougald & Co Ltd (Chm), British Columbia Forest Products Ltd, Director other companies, *b* Ottawa, Ontario, 29 Jan 1901, *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Plunket Bourchier Taylor and Florence Gertrude Magee, *m* 1927, Winifred Thornton, *d* of late Charles F M Duguid, Ottawa, Ontario, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Ashbury College, Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, McGill University, Montreal (B Sc in Mechanical Engineering, 1922) Director Brading Breweries Limited, 1923, also entered the investment house of McLeod, Young, Weir & Co, Limited, Ottawa, 1923, a Director 1929, resigned to become Pres Canadian Breweries Ltd, 1930 (Chm of Board, 1944) Member Advisory Cttee, Community Chest of Greater Toronto Member Board of Trustees, Toronto General Hospital Member, Executive Council, Can Manufacturers Assoc, Mem Board of Governors Trinity College School, Nat Pres Victorian Order of Nurses of Canada Wartime appointments held member, Executive Committee, Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, April 1940, Joint Director-General of Munitions Production Nov 1940, Executive Assistant to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, Feb 1941, President War Supplies Limited, Washington, D C, April 1941, by Prime Minister Churchill appointed President and Vice-Chairman, British Supply Council in North America, Sept 1941, Director-General British Ministry of Supply Mission, Feb 1942, Canadian Deputy Member on the Combined Production and Resources Board, Nov 1942 also Canadian Chairman, Joint War Aid Committee, U S - Canada, Sept 1943 Member, Delta Upsilon Fraternity Anglican *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* Windhelds, 1489 Bayview Ave, Willowdale Ont Canada, 5 Summerhill Ter, Montreal Quebec *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Buck's, Toronto, York, National, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto Hunt, Toronto Golf, Eglinton Hunt, University (Toronto), University, Montreal, Mount Bruno Country (Montreal), Manitoba (Winnipeg), Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa), Canadian, Metropolitan, Cloud (New York), Union (Cleveland)

TAYLOR, Edward Wilfred, C B E. 1946, F R S 1952, F R M S, F Inst P, Joint Managing Director, Messrs Cooke Troughton & Simms, York, since 1937, *b* 29 April 1891, *s* of Harold Dennis Taylor and Charlotte Fernandes Barff, *m* 1921, Winifred Mary, *d* of Edward George Hunter, Hastings, one *s* *Educ* Oundle School Joined Messrs Cooke Troughton & Simms, 1908, served European War, 1914-19, Lieut R N V R Admiralty War Staff, Optical Manager, 1923, Technical Manager, 1932 Government sponsored missions, United States, 1943, Jena, 1945, Delegate, Commission Internationale d'Optique, 1948 and 1950 *Publications* Design and Construction of Surveying Instruments, 1938, contributions to technical and scientific journals, including

Proceedings of the Royal Society, on microscopy and surveying *Recreations* fishing and ornithology *Address* 11 The Avenue, York *T* York 2621 *Clubs*. Athenæum, Constitutional

TAYLOR, Edwin, C M G 1936, *b* 10 Nov 1881, *m.* 1912, E M Messom, two *c* *Educ* Nottingham School, King's College, London 2nd Division Civil Service, Colonial Office, 1901, served South African War, 1901, Board of Trade, 1902 5, Nyasaland, 1906 8, Assistant Treasurer Uganda, 1909-16, Civil Administration German East Africa Occupied Territory, 1917 19, Treasurer, etc, Seychelles, 1919-23, Deputy Treasurer Uganda, 1923 25, President, Freetown Municipal Council, 1928, Deputy Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1925 30, Treasurer, Hong Kong, 1931, Chairman Exchange Fund Advisory Committee, 1936, Assessor, Estate Duty Commissioner, retired, 1937 Temp Administrative Officer Ministry Economic Warfare, 1940-42, Colonial Office, 1942 45 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Breoc, Second Avenue, Summerley, Bognor Regis *Club* East India and Sports

TAYLOR, Elizabeth, (Mrs. J. W. K. Taylor); Author, *b* 3 July 1912, *d* of Oliver Coles and Elsie M Fewtrell, *m* 1936, John William Kendall Taylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Abbey School, Reading *Publications* At Mrs Lippincote's, 1946, Palladian, 1947, A View of the Harbour, 1949, A Wreath of Roses, 1950, A Game of Hide-and-Seek 1951, The Sleeping Beauty, 1953 Hester Lilly and Other Stories, 1954 *Address* Penn Cottage, Penn, Buckinghamshire *T* Penn 3270

TAYLOR, Sir Eric Stuart, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1917, O B E, M A, M D Cantab, M R C P (Lond), Médaille des Epidémies, *b* 28 June 1889, *s* of 1st Bt and Helen Mary (*d* 1917), *d* of Frederic Manby of East Rudham Norfolk, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1st, 1920, Evelyn Thérèse (*d* 1946), M A Oxon, J P Co Gloucester, *er d* of late James Calvert, C B E, M D, F R C P, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Lilian Rosamond, *widow* of Mr Justice P A Farrer Manby, and *s d* of late E H Leeder, Swansea *Educ* Clifton, King's Coll, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital Member Council Cheltenham Ladies' College *Heir s* Richard Laurence Stuart Taylor, B A Cantab [*b* 27 Sept 1925, *m* 1950 Iris Mary, *d* of Rev Edwin John Gargery, Tong, Salop, one *s*] *Address* Manorfield, Lymington, Hants *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

TAYLOR, Eric W., R E 1948 (A R E 1935), A R C A 1934, F R S A 1948, etcher, painter and sculptor, Head of the Design School, Leeds College of Art, 1949, *b* 6 Aug 1909, *s* of Thomas John and Ethel Annie Taylor, *m* 1939, Alfreda Marjorie Hurren, one *s* one *d* *Educ* William Ellis School, Hampstead, Royal College of Art, South Kensington Worked for 3 years in London Studio, then as a free-lance illustrator, won British Inst Scholarship, 1932, runner-up in Prix de Rome, 1934, while at Royal College of Art, passed Royal College Diploma, 1934, Exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Doncaster Art Gallery, New York, Brooklyn, U S A, Chicago, London Group, New English Art Club and Royal West of England Academy Pictures in permanent Collections of Stockholm Art Gallery, Art Inst of Chicago, Washington Art Gallery, War Museum, London Logan Prize for best Etching in International Exhibition of Etching and Engraving at Art Institute of Chicago, 1937 Selected by British Council to exhibit in Scandinavian Exhibition, 1940, S America, 1942-44, Spain and Portugal, 1942-44, Turkey, 1943-45, Iceland, 1943, Mexico, 1943-45, China, 1945, Czechoslovakia, 1948, and Rotterdam, 1948 Associate Chicago Society of Etchers, 1937 War pictures bought by National Gallery for War Artists' Exhibition, 1945 Volunteered for R A, November 1939 Instructor at Northern Command Camouflage School, 1941-43, Royal Engineers, France, 1944 Germany, 1945, instructing for Educational Corps, Germany, 1946, Art Instructor Camberwell Sch of Art, 1936-39, Willesden School of Art, 1936-40, Central School of Art, 1948-49, Examiner Bristol University, 1948-51 Designer and Supervisor of Lubeck School of Art for the Services, 1946 Print selected by Royal Society of Painter Etchers for Presentation to Print Collections Club, 1947, Print selected for inclusion in Chinese book on English Engraving 1947 Member of Senefelder Club, 1947, Men Crafts Centre of Great Britain, 1950 Picture purchased by British Council, 1948 *Publications* Etching Published in Fine Prints of the Year, 1935, 1936, 1937, and in 1939 and 1940 issues of Print Collectors Quarterly Illustrations in Radio Times and other books *Address* 5 Tredgold Av, Bramhope, nr Leeds

TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernest Augustus, Kt, *cr* 1952, C M G 1920, C V O 1919, *b* 1876, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel F H Taylor, R H A *m* 1898, Rose Isabel, *d* of Louis Alexander Campbell, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Stubbington Commanded H M S Renown during Prince of Wales' tours in Canada, 1919, and Australia and New Zealand, 1920, Retired List, 1924 Served in the War, 1940-46 M P (Empire Crusade) S Paddington 1930-31, (U), 1931-1950 Member of London County Council for 3 years Silver medal, 1909, certificate, 1913, Royal Humane Society Commander Crown of Italy, 1917 *Address* 1A Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 6344 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

TAYLOR, Lt.-Colonel Eustace Trevor Neave, C I E 1943, M B, Ch B, I M S, retired, *b* 8 Nov 1894 *Educ* Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B 1917) Lieut I M S 1920, Capt 1921, Major 1929 Lt-Col 1937 late Dep Dir Gen *Address* Lagoon Lodge Onrust, Cape Province, South Africa

TAYLOR, Professor Eva Germaine Rimington, D Sc, L L D (Aberdeen), F R G S, F R Hist Soc, *d* of late Charles Richard Taylor, M A, L L D *Educ* North London Collegiate School for Girls, Universities of London and Oxford Private Assistant to Professor A J Herbertson (Oxford School of Geography), Lecturer in Geography at Clapham and Furzedown Training Colleges (L C C), Lecturer in Geography at Birkbeck College, 1921-30, Professor and Head of Department of Geography, 1930-44, Emeritus Professor of Geography in the University of London, 1944, Victoria Medallist of R G S, 1947 *Publications* Barlow's Brief Summe of Geographie, Tudor Geography, Late Tudor and Early Stuart Geography, Writings of the Two Richard Hakluyts, Sketch Map Geography, Geography of an Air Age, Ideas on the Shape, Size and Motions of the Earth, Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England, Contribs to Journal of the Institute of Navigation *Recreation* making maps *Address* Ralph's Ride, Bracknell, Berks *T* Bracknell 629

TAYLOR, Francis Henry; Director of The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, since 1940, *b* Philadelphia, Pa, 23 April 1903; *s* of Dr William Johnson Taylor and Emily Buckley Newbold, *m* 1928, Pamela Coyne, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Kent (Conn) School, Univ of Pennsylvania (A B) D Litt Clark, L H D Tufts, Rollins, Hamilton, and Amherst, Hon Doctor of Fine Arts, University of Pennsylvania, and Yale, graduate study at Univs of Paris, Rome, Florence and Barcelona, Visiting

Fellow Am Acad in Rome, Carnegie Fellow, Graduate Coll, Princeton Univ, 1924-27, Asst Curator, Phila Museum of Art, 1927-1928, Curator of Medieval Art, 1928-31, Dir Worcester (Mass) Art Museum, 1931-1940, Chm Advisory Com Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, 1934-44, Regional Dir for New Eng States, Federal Art Projects, 1933-34, Chm Nat Council for Art Week, 1940, Member Advisory Com on Art, Dept of State, visiting and lecturing in Latin American Countries, 1942, Member Am Commission for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas (Roberts Commission), 1943 46, serving in London and Paris July-Sept 1944 former Trustee Univ of Pennsylvania, Mem Bd Sch of Fine Arts, former Trustee Am Acad in Rome Trustee Archeol Inst of America, Museum of City of New York, Member Visiting Com Department Art and Archeology, Princeton and Amherst Coll and Dumbarton Oaks Coll and Library and Fogg Art Museum and Dept Fine Arts, Harvard, Commander of Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden), Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium), Commander Order of Merit (Ecuador), Officer Legion of Honour (France), Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), Mem Am Philos Soc Philadelphia, Fellow Am Acad Arts and Sciences (Boston) Hon Mem Amer Inst of Architects, Mem A Assoc Museums (Mem of Council, ex-Vice Pres), Assoc Art Museum Dirs *Publications* The Taste of Angels- A History of Art Collecting from Rameses to Napoleon, 1948, Fifty Centuries of Art, 1954 numerous monographs and articles on art and archæological subjects *Address* 544 E 86th St, New York 28, N Y, U S A *T A* Metmusart *T* Regent 4 1549 *Club* Century (New York)

TAYLOR, Frank Alwyn, M A, Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1922, University Lecturer in French, Oxford, *b* Auckland, N Z, 1 March 1890, *s* of late Francis Collingwood Taylor, *m* 1930, Kathleen Eleanor Buttle, *s d* of late Charles Byass, Bamton Balk, E Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School and University College, University of New Zealand (Senior Scholar, M A) Served European War, 1915 17 in Egypt, France and Belgium, Captain, 2nd A I R, N Z Expeditionary Force, Exeter College, Oxford, 1918 21, 1921 First Class Honours in Final School of Mediæval and Modern Languages, Heath Harrison Travelling Scholar in Italian, M A 1923, Junior Censor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1924-26, Senior Censor, 1926 29, Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1930, Delegate for the inspection and examination of schools Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 *Publications* The Theatre of Alexandre Dumas fils, 1937, A Critical Edition of Voltaire's Lettres Philosophiques, 1943, articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Home Farm House, Elsfield, Oxford *T* Stanton St John 37

TAYLOR, Frank Herbert Graham, C I E 1941, *b* 17 Jan 1890, *s* of late E Taylor, H B M Consul, Dunkirk, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury College Joined Indian Police, 1910, Director-General of Police and Jails, Hyderabad State, 1942, retired, 1945 King's Police Medal, 1933 *Address* Managing Director, Sassoon J David & Co Ltd, Bombay, India *Clubs* Oriental, Devonshire

TAYLOR, F(rank) Sherwood; Director of the Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1950, *b* 26 Nov 1897, *s* of Seaton Frank and Helen Sennerth Taylor *Educ* Sherborne School, Lincoln College, Oxford, University College London Chemistry master at various schools including Gresham's School and Repton, 1921-33, Assistant Lecturer in Inorganic Chemistry, Queen Mary College, Univ of London, 1933-38, Curator of Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, 1940-50 Hon Editor Ambix, Journal of Soc for study of Alchemy and Early Chemistry, since 1937, Consulting Editor of Chymia, Governor of Imperial College of Science and Technology *Publications* *Chemistry* Inorganic and theoretical Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, 1933, Modern Elementary Chemistry, 1936, *Science* The World of Science, 1936, General Science for Schools, 1939, *History of Science* Galileo and the Freedom of Thought, 1938, The Century of Science, 1840-1940, Science Past and Present, 1945 (published in U S A as a Short History of Science and Scientific Thought, 1949), The Alchemists, 1952 (U S A) 1949, *Religion* The Fourfold Vision, a study of the relations of Science and Religion, 1945, Two Ways of Life, Christian and Materialist, 1947, numerous contributions to Annals of Science Ambix Philosophical Magazine, Jl of Hellenic Studies *Recreation* bee-keeping *Address* St Denis, Crowthorne, Berks *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

TAYLOR, Fred, R I, R D I, Artist, Water Colour and Posters, *b* London, 22 March 1875, *s* of William and Charlotte M Taylor, *m* 1904, Florencia Rosamond Sarg, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Académie Julien, Goldsmith's College Gold medal, Travelling Scholarship to study decoration (Italy), exhibits water colours at R I (principally architectural); exhibited R A, R I, R W A, Glasgow, Liverpool, official purchasers Bristol, Liverpool, Toronto, N S W, decorations at Lloyds; long series of posters for the L N E R War Work—Camouflage *Address* 19 Clarendon Rd, W 11. *T* Park 6529

TAYLOR, Rev. Frederic Norman; licensed to officiate in Diocese of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1939, *b* 31 Oct 1871, *s* of Joseph and Catherine Mary Taylor; *m* 1908, Dorothy Warburton, three *s* five *d* *Educ* St Olave's Grammar School, Southwark, Jesus College, Oxford Ordained 1896, Assistant Curate All Saints', Small Heath, Birmingham, Organising Secretary, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1903-10, Assistant Curate Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1910 13, Vicar of St Luke's, Christchurch, N Z, 1913 36, Archdeacon of Akaroa, 1922 33, Vicar of Amberley, N Z, 1936 39. *Address* 7 Clare Road, Christchurch, N 1, New Zealand

TAYLOR, Right Rev. Frederick Adrian, O S B, F R Hist S., *b* 28 Mar 1892, *s* of Lewis Charles Taylor and Camille Victoire Eugénie Soulard *Educ* Grocers' Company's School, Hackney Downs, St John's College, Cambridge (B A 1914, M A. 1918) Successively Private, 2nd Lieut, Lieut, and Captain, Royal Fusiliers, 1914 19, Active Service in France, 1915-18 (M C 1917), Gladstone Memorial Prize and Prince Consort Medal for Historical Research, Cambridge University, 1920, entered St Augustine's Abbey, 1920, Head Master of the Abbey School 1924 34, Abbot of St Augustine's, Ramsgate, 1934-54, retired *Publications* The Art of War in Italy, 1494 1529, 1921, occasional articles *Address* St Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate, Kent. *T A* St Augustine's, Ramsgate *T* Thanet 58045

TAYLOR, Prof. Sir Geoffrey Ingram, Kt, *cr* 1944, F R S 1919, Yarrow Research Professor of the Royal Society, *b* 7 March 1886, *s* of Edward Ingram Taylor and Margaret, *d* of Dr. George Boole, *m* 1925, Grace Stephanie Francis Ravenhill *Educ* University College School, Cambridge Graduated 1908, elected to Fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910, Meteorologist to Scotia Expedition to the North Atlantic, 1918, engaged in experimental aeronautics and meteorology during war; pilot's certificate at Brooklands, July 1915, Royal Medal, 1933, Copley Medal, 1944, Royal Society; American Medal for Merit, 1947, Gold Medal, Royal Aeronautical Soc, 1954 *Publications* Various papers on mathematics, meteorology,

aeronautics and engineering in proceedings of learned societies. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

TAYLOR, George, D Sc, F R S E, F L S Keeper of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), since 1950, *b* 15 Feb 1904, *o s* of George William Taylor and Jane Sloan, *m* 1929, Alice Helen Pendrich, two *s* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University B Sc (1st Cl Hons Botany), 1926, Vans Dunlop Scholar Member of Botanical Expedition to South Africa and Rhodesia, 1927-28, Joint Leader of British Museum Expedition to Ruwenzori and mountains of East Africa, 1934-35, Expedition to S E Tibet and Bhutan, 1938 Principal in Air Ministry, 1940-45 Deputy Keeper of Botany, British Museum, 1945-1950 Botanical Sec Linnean Soc, 1950 Mem Council Royal Horticultural Soc, 1951 General Sec British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1951 *Publications* An Account of the Genus Meconopsis, 1934, many smaller publications on flowering plants in various periodicals *Recreations* angling climbing, gardening, music *Address* Ballochmyle, Loudwater, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 3381

TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir (George) Brian (Ogilvie), K B E, *cr* 1942 (C B E 1919), C B 1940, R E, *s* of late Edward Taylor and Mary Alexander, *m* Cecilia Maria Julia, *d* of late Col D ffrench Mullen, retired I M S, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E); Asst Director of Works, B E F, Salonica, 1917-18, Dep. Director, 1918-19, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Aldershot, 1922-24, Deputy Assistant-Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1924-26, Chief Instructor S M E, Chatham, 1926-29, Chief Engineer to R A F Iraq, 1929-31 Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1935-37, Chief Engineer, Northern Command, 1937-39, Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1939-40, an Inspector-General, 1940, retired pay, 1948 *Recreations* golf, tennis, croquet, squash, badminton *Address* Clanbaniffe, Beer, Seaton, Devon

TAYLOR, George Reginald Thomas; *b* 6 July 1876, *s* of T A O Taylor, Buckingham House, Headingley Leeds, *m* (wife *d* 1954), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham Chairman International Combustion Ltd, Crescent-Webb Ltd, Pinchin Johnson & Co Ltd, Director International Combustion Australia Ltd *Address* 53 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2627, Allerton Hill, Windlesham, Surrey *T* Ascot 454 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral George William, C B E 1946, retired, *b* 10 May 1883, *s* of late G E M Taylor, Link Elm, Malvern Link, Worcs, *m* 1918, Eileen Norah Boyce, one *s* *Educ* H M S. Britannia Joined H M S Orlando as a naval cadet, 1899, served European War, 1914-18, in destroyers, Harwich Force Retired with rank of Rear-Adm, 1934, War of 1939-46, service in convoys, at the Admiralty and Bermuda, ending up as Commodore Superintendent Ceylon *Address* c/o The Midland Bank Ltd, 8 King's Road, Southsea

TAYLOR, Sir Gordon G.; *see* Gordon-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Griffith; *see* Taylor, Thomas G

TAYLOR, H. Stanley; *b* 1871, *e s* of James D and Hester Anna Taylor, *m* 1897, Edith Maud Godfrey, 3rd *d* of James Stone, no *c* *Educ* · Preparatory School, Reading, Blundell's School, Tiverton On leaving school, entered his father's office, an old established malting business, Partner 1897 (James D Taylor and Sons), and later, when the firm was formed into a company (James D Taylor and Sons, Ltd), was Chairman of the Company for some years, during European War was Hon Secretary of Malt Clearing House Committee, was in charge of Malt Section of Ministry of Food, Board's representative (Bath area) Assistance Board, Member of Institute of Brewing, Vice-Chairman, Somerset Automobile Club, Member of Management Committee, Bath Southern Dispensary, Past Pres, British Commercial Gas Association, 1935-36; last Chm of Bath Gas Co, founded 1818, late Chm Bristol Brewery Georges and Co, Ltd, Bristol, and Crocker Brothers Ltd, Bristol *Recreations* tennis, hunting *Address* Bewdley House, Widcombe, Bath, Somerset *T A* and *T* Bath 2554. *Clubs* Farmers', Bath and County (Bath)

TAYLOR, Harold George K.; *see* Kirwan-Taylor

TAYLOR, Harold McCarter, T D 1945, Secretary General of the Faculties, University of Cambridge, since 1953, *b* Dunedin, N Z, 13 May 1907, *s* of James Taylor Wellington N Z, and late Louisa Urquhart Taylor *m* 1933 Joan, *d* of late George Reginald Sills, Lincoln and Madeline de R Sills, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Otago Boys High School and University of Otago, N Z, Clare College, Cambridge M Sc New Zealand, 1928, M A, Ph D Cambridge 1933 Fellow of Clare College, 1933-, University Lecturer in Mathematics 1934-45, Treasurer of the University 1945-53 Commissioned in T A, N Z, 1925, served War of 1939-45 as Major and Lieut-Col R A, Instructor in Gunnery at School of Artillery Larkhill *Recreations* mountaineering and ski-ing, photography *Address* 197 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 76295

TAYLOR, Rev. Harold Milman Strickland, O B E 1919, M A, *b* 4 Aug 1890, *s* of late Rev John Charles Taylor, M A, Vicar of Harmondsworth and Charlotte Katherine Strickland, *m* 1918, Violet Ursula, *d* of Gerald Hunnybun, Godmanchester, three *s* *Educ* Sandroyd School, Cobham Marlborough College, Trinity College, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge B A 1912 Honours Degree in Classics, M A 1915, Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Curate of St James, Shirley, Southampton, 1913-15, Chaplain to B E F, 1916-18, with 21st Div Art and 6th Corps in France (despatches, O B E), Assistant Master, Housemaster, and Assistant Chaplain at Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1919-20, Headmaster of Cheam School, 1920-47 Raised Headley Platoon, Home Guard in 1940 and commanded it until 1945 Chairman of Boscombe Printing Co, Member of Dorset County Education Cttee, 1950-52 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 2 Porchester Gate, W 2 *T* Bayswater 2839 *Club* M C C

TAYLOR, Harold Victor, C B E 1948 (O B E 1928), D Sc, A R C S., *s* of Albion Taylor, farmer, Taunton, Somersetshire, *m* Dorothy, *d* of Frederick Speedy, 76 Tulse Hill, S W 2, no *c* *Educ* Huish School, Taunton, The Royal Coll of Science, S Kensington, Prizeman for Chemistry 1st class Hons B Sc and D Sc, Univ of London Diploma Royal College of Science, Science Master Huish School, Taunton, 1906-09, joined the Ministry of Agriculture as Inspector in Horticulture, 1912, Deputy Controller of Horticulture, 1920-27, Commissioner of Horticulture and Chairman Horticulture Advisory Council, 1927, Senior Advisory Officer, National Advisory Service, 1945, retired, 1947 Council member of Royal Horticulture Soc, Chm Governors, National Vegetable Research Station Governing Member, East Malling Research Station Victorian Medal of Honour in Horticulture, 1938 *Publications* The Apples of England, 1936, The Plums of England, 1949 *Recreation* gardening *Address* · Preston Grange,

Potters Bar, Herts *T* Potters Bar 4251 *Clubs* Athenæum, Farmers'

TAYLOR, Harry Bernard; M P (Lab) Mansfield Division of Nottinghamshire since 1941, *b* 18 Sept 1895, *s* of Henry Taylor, Mansfield Woodhouse, *m* 1921, Clara, *d* of John Ashley *Educ* Council Schools A Coal Miner Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942, to Minister of National Insurance, 1945, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1950-51 *Address* 47 Shakespeare Avenue, Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire

TAYLOR, Harry Willoughby O.; *see* Oddin-Taylor

TAYLOR, Henry Archibald; C B E 1952, journalist, *s* of George Taylor and Ellen E Collins, *m*. Mollie Little (Hon Captain, W.R A.C.), two *s* Entered journalism, 1912, subsequently joined staff Daily Chronicle, served European War, Western Front, Royal Fusiliers and Staff. Chm Newspaper Features, Ltd since 1923, Ed., Empire Review, 1943 1944, special political contributor, Evening Standard, 1945-46, Yorkshire Post, 1949-54, Pres Institute of Journalists, 1938, Member, Court of Bristol Univ, 1939-, Member, Lord Chancellor's Committee on Law of Defamation, 1939-48 Parliamentary Candidate (C) Doncaster, 1939-45, N E Leicester, 1949, contesting that division at General Election and subsequent by-election, 1950 *Publications* Goodbye to the Battlefields 1930, Smith of Birkenhead, 1931, The Strange Case of Andrew Bonar Law, 1932, Jix, Viscount Brentford, 1933, Robert Donald, 1934. (In collaboration) Will You be Left?, 1945, various political booklets *Address* 110 Fleet Street, E C 4, The Lawn, Addlestone *T* Weybridge 1020

TAYLOR, Hermon, M A, M D, M Chir, F R C S, Surgeon, London Hospital, E 1, Surgeon, King George Hospital, Ilford, Member of Board of Governors, London Hospital, *b* 11 May 1905, *s* of Enoch Oliver Taylor and L M Taylor (*née* Harrison), *m* 1932, Méarie Amélie Pearson, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Latymer School, Edmonton, St John's Coll, Cambridge (scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital (Entrance Scholar) B A 1926, M R C S, L R C P 1929, M B, Ch B Cantab 1930, F R C S Eng 1930 Ho Surg, Demonstr of Pathology, St Bart's Hosp, Res Surgical Officer Hertford Co Hosp, Lincoln Co Hosp, Surgical Registrar, Prince of Wales' Hosp, Tottenham M Chir Cantab 1932, M D Cantab 1934, Horton Smith Prize, Luther Holden Research Scholar, St Bart's Hosp, B M A Research Scholar, Surgical First Asst London Hosp Moynihan Fellow, R C S, Hunterian Prof, R C S *Publications* Carcinoma of the Stomach, in Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology 1952, contrib to B M J, Lancet, etc, 1942- *Address* 14 Upper Harley Street, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 4824 *Club* Athenæum

TAYLOR, Sir Hugh (Stott), K B E, *cr* 1953, F R S 1932, D Sc, Liverpool, 1914, D Sc (Hon) Louvain, 1937, Rutgers, 1941, Boston College, 1946, Laval University, Quebec, 1948, Case Institute of Technology, 1948, Hobart and William Smith Colleges, 1948, St Josephs, Philadelphia, 1951, Nat Univ, Ireland, 1954, McMaster Univ, Canada, 1954, LL D (Hon) Providence Coll, 1938, Liverpool, 1951, David B Jones Prof of Chemistry since 1927, and Chm of Chemistry Dept, 1926-51, Princeton University, Dean of the Graduate School, 1945, *b* St Helens, Lancs, 6 Feb 1890, *s* of James Taylor and Ellen Stott, *m*. 1919, Elizabeth, *d* of James Sawyer, Southport, Lancs, two *d* *Educ* Cowley School, St Helens; Liverpool University; Nobel Institute, Stockholm, Technische Hochschule, Hannover Instructor in Physical Chemistry, Princeton University, 1914-15, Assistant Professor, 1915-21, Munitions Inventions Department, London, 1917-19, Associate Professor, Princeton University, 1921-22, Professor of Physical Chemistry 1922 Nichols medallist, American Chemical Society, 1928, Mendel Medallist, Villanova College, 1933, Franklin medallist, Am Philos Soc, 1941, Longstaff medallist, Chem Soc London, 1942, Francqui Professor, University of Louvain, Belgium, 1937, Commander of Order of Leopold II of Belgium 1938, Kt Comdr, Order of St Gregory (Papal), 1953 Mem of various scientific societies of U S A and Europe *Publications* (with E K Rideal) Catalysis in Theory and Practice, Industrial Hydrogen, Treatise of Physical Chemistry (Editor and Part Author), Elementary Physical Chemistry, Fuel Production and Utilization, numerous articles on Physical Chemistry in various scientific journals *Recreation* photography *Address* Wyman House, Princeton, N J, U S A *T A* Princeton, New Jersey *T* Princeton 2300 *Clubs* Century, Princeton, Chemists (New York), Nassau (Princeton)

TAYLOR, Colonel Jack Hulme, O B E 1946, Marshal of the City of London since 1938; *b* Ceylon, 11 Dec. 1894, *s* of late George Herbert Taylor and late Mary Florence Hulme, *m* 1928, Vere Frances, *d* of late Lt.-Gen Sir Edwin Atkinson, K C B, K B.E, C M G, C I E, one *d*. *Educ* Aldenham; R M C Sandhurst Commissioned 1914, attached Royal Sussex Regt, 1914, posted to XI K.E O Lancers (Probyn's Horse), (present designation Probyn's Horse 5th K E O Lancers); A D C to Lord Birdwood, C -in-C. in India, 1925, Senior A D C. to Lord Halifax, Viceroy of India, 1926 28, officiated as Comptroller for 6 months; Asst Military Secretary to Gen Sir Robert Cassels, G O C. in C. Northern Command, India, 1930-34 During War of 1939-45 raised, and was first Commandant for 4 years, of Indian Armoured Corps Tank School, retired, 1946, O St J, 1953 *Recreations* polo, squash, fishing, golf, shooting *Address* Inwoods, Lower Knaphill, Woking *T* Brookwood 3186 *Clubs* Cavalry, Worplesdon Golf (Captain, 1947)

TAYLOR, Professor James Haward; Professor of Geology in the University of London King's College, since 1949, *b* 24 Feb 1909, *o s* of late James Taylor, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire, and Lilian Dudley Ward Haward, unmarried *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, University of London, Harvard University B Sc (London) with 1st Class Hons, A K C, Jelf Medal (Natural Science), Tennant Medal (Geology), King's College, London, 1931 Henry Fellowship, Harvard Univ, 1933-34, A M (Harvard), 1934, Ph D (London), 1936 Joined Geological Survey of Great Britain 1935, Principal Geologist, 1946 M I M M, F G S *Publications* various scientific papers, especially on geology and mining of iron ores *Recreations* golf, fishing, geology in the field *Address* Department of Geology, King's College, Strand, W C 2, 18 Kingsdowne Rd, Surbiton, Surrey

TAYLOR, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1937, Solicitor, Senior Partner in Firm of John Taylor and Co, Manchester and Blackburn, *b* 28 March 1876, *s* of Joseph and Mary Berry Taylor, *m*. 1904, Helen Louisa Anne (*d* 1944), *d* of John Jackson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Whalley Grammar School, privately Formerly Chm and Leader of the Conservative Party in Blackburn and Leader of the Town Council; at time of resignation in 1936 Alderman of the Borough, for six years Chairman of the Finance Committee *Publications* many papers in connection with Factory Legislation, Yarn and Cloth Contracts, International Arbitration in the Cotton Trade,

and other Cotton Trade matters *Recreation* golf *Club* Union (Blackburn)

TAYLOR, Major-General Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1942, C.I.E 1937, D S O 1915, M D, LL D, D P H, Indian Medical Service, retired, late Director Central Research Inst, Kasauli, Punjab, *b* 14 Feb 1884, *m.* Katherine (*d* 1954), *s d* of late Alexander Monro, C I E, two *d.* Entered I M S 1906, Capt, 1909, Major, 1918, Lt Col., 1926, Col, 1936, Acting Maj Gen, 1941, served N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* 88 Onslow Gardens, S W 7. *Club* Flyfishers'.

TAYLOR, John, J P, M P (Lab) West Lothian since 1951, Scottish Opposition Whip, *b* 22 July 1902, *e s* of John Taylor and Maud Wilson, Edinburgh, *m* 1930, Olive, *d* of Councillor J K Fox, ex-Mayor of Lincoln, two *s* *Educ* Sciennes School, Edinburgh Docker, Journalist and Organiser Member Reading County Borough Council, 1933-35 Eastern Counties Organiser, The Labour Party, 1935-39, Scottish Secretary, The Labour Party, 1939-50 J P 1944 *Publications* several political pamphlets *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 68 Ellingham Road, Hemel Hempstead, Herts

TAYLOR, Brigadier John Alexander Chisholm, D S O 1918, M C, T D, D L (County of Lancashire), F R I B A, R A, Chartered Architect, *s* of late Tom Taylor, *m* 1927, Jean Bell, *d* of late Dr Johnstone *Educ* Sedbergh Sch Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, M C with bar) War of 1939-45 *Address* Torbeckhill, Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire

TAYLOR, John Edward, M A, B Litt (Oxon), Headmaster of Bedford Modern School since 1946, *b* 1899, *s* of late Dr J G Taylor, F S A, Headmaster of Sir Walter St John's School (1907-32), *m* Francesca, *d* of late Dr F J Sadler, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors', St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Cl Classical Mods, 1920, 2nd Cl Lit Hum, 1922; B Litt, 1924, Classical Upper Sixth Form Master, Tonbridge School, 1923-32, Headmaster of Sir Walter St John's School, S W 11, 1932-46 *Address* 122 Bromham Road, Bedford

TAYLOR, John Ralph Carlisle, C I E 1943, General-Manager-in-India, for Burmah-Shell Co Ltd, since 1951, Branch Manager of Burmah-Shell Co Ltd, Bombay, since 1949, *b* Sydney, Australia, 18 August 1902, *o s* of Charles Carlisle Taylor and Jean Sawers, *m* 1933, Nancy (Ann) Marguerite Sorel-Cameron, one *s* *Educ* Hawtrey's, Westgate, Winchester Joined Shaw, Wallace & Co Ltd, 1921, London, Calcutta, 1923-27, Burmah-Shell Co Ltd, 1928, Sales Manager, Karachi, 1932-34, Divisional Manager, Lahore, 1935-37, General Manager's Personal Assistant, Calcutta, 1937-39, Liaison Officer Petrol, Oil, and Lubricant to A H Q, New Delhi, 1940-41, Major in R I A S C, 1941-42, Lt-Col in Q M G's Branch G H Q, India, 1942, Petroleum Officer, *ex-officio* Deputy Sec Defence Dept., Govt of India, 1942-45 Branch Manager Burmah-Shell Co Ltd, Calcutta, 1945-49 *Recreations* tennis, squash racquets *Address* c/o Mrs B M Graham, 20 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, c/o Lloyds Bank, St James's Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Oriental, East India and Sports, Willingdon Sports, Bombay, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Bengal, Tollygunge (Calcutta)

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. John Ralph Strickland, M A, D D, *b* 13 Dec 1883, *s* of Rev J C Taylor, M A, Vicar of Harmondsworth, and Charlotte Catherine Strickland, a great-niece of Agnes Strickland the historian, *m* 1913, Margaret Irene, *d* of Lieut-Col R V Garrett, late of the Indian Army, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Elstree Preparatory School, Marlborough College, Pembroke College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge First-class Honours in Classics, Second-class in Theological Tripos, Part I, ordained, 1910, as Chaplain of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Tutor, 1911, Vice-Principal, 1913, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, 1911-42, became temporary Chaplain to the Forces, March 1917, for 18 months was Chaplain at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Headmaster of St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1918-28, Rector of Hodnet with Weston-under-Redcastle, 1928-32, Rural Dean of Hodnet, 1930-32, Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1932-42, Bishop of Sodor and Man 1942-54, Hon Canon of Norwich, 1938-42 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1932-34, and to Bishop of Lichfield, 1935-42 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Lodge, Pembury, Kent *Club* National

TAYLOR, Sir John (William), K B E, *cr* 1954 (M B E 1929), C M G 1947, Director General Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils since 1954, *b* 1 Mar 1895, *e s* of late John S Taylor, Aberdeen, *m* 1st, Rachel (*d* 1925), *d* of late Rev James Thomson Lang, Fellow of Corpus Christi, four *s*, 2nd, Margaret, *d* of James B Simpson, C B E, M D (Edin), two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen University (M A) Served European War, 1914-18, in Gordon Highlanders, Capt 1916, entered H M Foreign Service, 1919, consular posts in France, Czechoslovakia, Austria, U S A and Commercial Secretary for Central America Dep British Delegate on International Danube Commission, 1934-38, Commercial Counsellor, Prague, 1945-46, Minister (Commercial), Cairo, 1946, Minister (Commercial) British Embassy, Washington, 1948-50, British Ambassador to Mexico, 1950-54 *Address* Canning House 2 Belgrave Sq, S W 1 *Club* Travellers

TAYLOR, Mrs. John William Kendall; *see* Taylor, Elizabeth

TAYLOR, Sir Joshua R.; *see* Ross-Taylor

TAYLOR, Colonel Julian, C B E 1946, Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons, *b* 26 Jan 1889, *s* of Edward Ingram Taylor and Margaret, *d.* of George Boole, *m.* 1926, Margaret, *d* of Dennis Ross Johnson, two *s* *Educ* University College School, University College, London, University College Hospital F R C S Eng 1914, M S. Lond. 1920, 85th Field Ambulance, France and Macedonia, 1914-19, Consulting Surgeon to Malayan Command, Singapore, 1941-45, etc Formerly Surgeon, University College Hospital, Surgeon, the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London *Publications* various publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation* sailing *Address* 65 Portland Place, W.1. *T* Langham 6505 and 6506 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Cruising, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

TAYLOR, Len Clive; Headmaster, Sevenoaks School, since 1954, *b* 4 Aug 1922, *s* of late S R Taylor, Calcutta, India, *m* 1951, Suzanne Dufault, Mamaroneck, New York, U S A, one *s* *Educ* Sevenoaks School, New College, Oxford, Chicago University New College, Oxford 1st Cl Hons Mod Hist, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship Assistant Master, St Paul's School, Darjeeling, India, 1940-42 and 1945-46, Indian Army Intelligence Corps, 1942-45, New College, Oxford, 1946-49, Chicago University, 1949-50, Senior History Master, Repton School, 1950-54 *Address* Sevenoaks School, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2555

TAYLOR, Most Rev. Leo Hale; *see* Lagos, Archbishop of, (R C)

TAYLOR, Leonard Campbell, R A 1931 (A R A 1923), *b.* Oxford, 12 Dec 1874, *s*

of James Taylor, Mus Doc, organist of New Coll and to Univ of Oxford, and Eliza Ann, *d* of John Stone, D L, J P, of the Prebendal Thame, Oxon, and Long Crendon, Bucks, *m* 1st, 1920, Katharine Elizabeth (*d* 1933), *widow* of Frank Craig, 2nd 1935, Audrey Brenda, *d* of late J C Moore, one *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Cheltenham College (scholar) Studied art at Ruskin School, Oxford, St John's Wood Art School and at Royal Academy Schools, among exhibits are The Rehearsal, now in Chantrey Collection at National Gallery of British Art, Bed-time (purchased by Italian Govt for National Gallery, Rome), Piquet (in National Gallery, Sydney), The Harpist (National Gallery, Cape Town), Portrait of H M Queen Mary, The Coronation of their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (now in Royal Collection), 1938, exhibited also in Provinces, Paris Salon, Venice International Exhibition, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, U S A, and Ghent represented in Public or Corporation Galleries, Birkenhead, Toronto San Francisco, Southampton, Rochdale, Port Sunlight, Bradford, Hull, Cheltenham, Manchester, Bronze medal, 1912, gold medal, 1931, Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français Relevant publications include L Campbell Taylor, R A, His Place in Art (Herbert Furst 1945), Leonard Campbell Taylor, R A (Cyril G E Bunt, 1949) Lieut 1916, Capt 1917, Surrey Vol Regiment, Lieut 1918, R N V R *Address* Eastgate Hall, Felsham, Bury St Edmunds *T A* Campbell-Taylor, Felsham, Suffolk

TAYLOR, Leonard Whitworth, O B E 1947, M A Oxon, Secretary, Inc Association of Headmasters and Headmasters' Conference, *b* 29 March 1880, *s* of Thomas Taylor, J P, C A, *m* 1904, Madeline Hills, no *c* *Educ* Warwick School, New College, Oxford Assistant Master Stratford-on-Avon, Second Master, Bournemouth School, Headmaster Darlington Grammar School, 1913-1933, Captain O T C and 5th Battalion D L I, served European War in France, 1916-18 (wounded, prisoner), Pres I A H M, 1931, Pres of British Legion, Hampton Branch, Governor Hampton Grammar School *Recreation* golf *Address* Chesterfield, Broad Lane, Hampton Middlesex *T* Molesey 1939 *Club* National Liberal

TAYLOR, Sir Lionel Goodenough, Kt, *cr* 1927, *b* London, 16 July 1871, *s* of John Howell Goodenough Taylor, *m* 1st, 1901, Edith, *d* of H W Banks-Davis, R A, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1920, Hilda Paulina (*d* 1936), *d* of Arthur Tanner of Frenchay, Bristol, one *s* one *d*, 3rd, 1943, Eileen, *widow* of Capt George Edward Hill, M C, Intelligence Corps, and *er d* of Col A C Ellis, C B E *Educ* Blundell's, Tiverton, Exeter College, Oxford, M A Captain of College VIII 1892, rowed bow of winning Trial VIII same year, London Letter and Political lobbyist, 1896-1907, Sheriff of Bristol, 1925-26, Master of Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol, 1926-27 *Address* Meadow Cottage, Lye Hole, Wrington Somerset *T* Wrington 371

TAYLOR, Air Vice-Marshal Malcolm Lincoln, C B E 1943, A F C 1918, Secretary Somerset County Cricket Club, *b* 15 Nov 1893, 2nd *s* of late Leo Taylor, O B E, F I C, Kingswood, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1917 Gwendolen Dewberry, one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Pamela Susan Mary, *o c* of late Major D R Ewing, Cameronians *Educ* Churchfields, Margate, Louth School Served European War, 1914-18, in France in R E, R F C, and R A F (A F C), commanded No 29 Squadron, 1927-29, Chief Instructor, School of Photography, 1930, commanded No 40 Squadron, 1931-1934, Wing Comdr, 1934, commanded School of Photography and R A F Station, Farnborough, 1934-36, commanded R A F Station Hal Far, Malta, 1936-38, Group Capt, 1938, Organisation Staff H Q Bomber Command, 1938-39, commanded R A F Station, Bassingbourne, 1939-41 (despatches), Acting Air Commodore and Air Officer i/c Administration, Malta, 1941-42 (despatches twice, C B E), Air Commodore, 1942, A O C East Africa, 1942 (despatches), Levant, 1943, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1943-45, and again, 1945-46, A O C No 203 Group, Middle East, 1943-45, S A S O Flying Training Command, 1945-46, retired list, 1946 Hon Freeman City of London, 1918 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Thickthorn Manor, Ilminster, Somerset *T* Ilminster 138 *Club* Royal Automobile

TAYLOR, The Hon. Mrs. (Margaret Sophia); *b* 16 April 1877, 2nd *d* of Hon Conrad Dillon and Ellen, *d* of Sir Henry Dashwood, Bart, *m* 1907, Rev Charles Taylor, D D, LL D, J P, Master of St John's College, Cambridge (*d* 1908), no *c* *Educ* St Winifred's, Eastbourne Representative of Southwark on Church Assembly, 1925-45, Member of Central Board of Finance, Head of Talbot Settlement, 1918-26. *Address* Orchard Cottage, Lower Farm, Madehurst, Arundel, Sussex *T* Slindon 288 *Club* Ladies' Empire

TAYLOR, Margerie Venables, C B E 1948, M A, F S A, Editor of Journal of Roman Studies since 1923, 2nd *d* of Henry Taylor, F S A Curzon Park Chester and Agnes Taylor *Educ* Queen's School, Chester, privately, Somerville College, Oxford Secretary, Soc for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1923-54, Vice-Pres, 1954 F S A 1925, a Vice-Pres (first woman) 1944-1948, Hon Research Fellow of Somerville Coll, 1946, Hon mem of Soc of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1947 *Publications* contributions on Roman Britain to The Victoria County Histories, Antiquaries Journal, Oxoniensia and other local archæological journals *Address* 45 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T A* and *T* Oxford 57431

TAYLOR, Martin; lawyer, *b* Hereford, England, 15 Dec 1885, *s* of James Durham and Mary Taylor (*née* Preece), *m* 1915, Caroline Strong Reboul, one *d* *Educ* Trinity College and Columbia University, U S A Went to U S 1895, naturalized citizen, 1911, admitted to New York Bar, 1913, practises in New York, Strong and Mellen, 1913-15, De Forest Bros, 1915-16, counsel State Tax Commission, 1915, partner Reed, Hoyt, Taylor & Washburn Rep numerous British interests in U S A, member International Law Assoc *Publication* Reorganization of Federal Judiciary (Supreme Court controversy), 1937 *Recreations* book collecting and tennis *Address* 995 Madison Avenue, New York 21, St James, L I, N Y, (office) 52 Wall Street, New York *T* Hanover 2-1931 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Portland, Union, Down Town Association, River, Pilgrims (New York), Metropolitan (Washington)

TAYLOR, General Sir Maurice Grove, K C B, *cr* 1938 (C B 1932), C M G 1919, D S O 1916, Col Comm R.E since 1938, *b* 31 May 1881, *s* of Franklin Taylor, *m* Winifred Anderson, *d* of S J Thacker, one *s* *Educ* St Mark's, Windsor, Woolwich Joined Royal Engineers, 1900, Capt 1910, Bt Major, 1916, Major, 1917, Bt Lt. Col 1917, Bt Col 1919, Col 1920; Maj Gen 1930, Lieut-Gen. 1937, General, 1940, served in Gibraltar and Malta, and was Adjutant Scottish Command Telegraph Companies R E Territorial Force, 1907-12, entered the Staff College, Camberley, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt Maj, D S O, Lieut-Col, and Col C M G); Deputy Director of Movements, War Office, 1919-21, Senior Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1921-25, Assistant Quartermaster-General, Eastern Command, 1925-27, Commander 166th South Lancs and Cheshire Infantry Brigade, T.A, 1927-31; Commander 46th (North Midland)

Division, T A., 1932-34, Maj-Gen in charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1934-1937; Deputy Master General of the Ordnance, War Office, 1938-39, Senior Military Adviser to the Minister of Supply, 1939-41, retired pay, 1941. *Recreations* music, yachting, and all sports *Address* Furcroft, Rock, Corn wall *Club* East India and Sports

TAYLOR, May Doris Charity; *see* Taylor, Charity

TAYLOR, Myron C.; Attorney at Law, *b* 18 Jan 1874, *s* of William Taylor and Marv Morgan Underhill, *m* 1906, Anabel Stuart Mack, New York, no *c* *Educ* Cornell University, LL B, 1894 Chairman Finance Committee United States Steel Corp 1927-34, Chairman Board and Chief Executive Officer, 1932-38, now Director and Member Finance Committee, Director American Telephone and Telegraph Co, First National Bank of New York, Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Co, New York Central Railroad Co, Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art, Cornell University, Robert College (Turkey), American Academy in Rome, Member Board of Incorporators, American Red Cross, Member Court of Company of Goldsmiths (London), General Chairman Commerce and Industry Div Citizens Family Welfare Committee of New York, 1930-36, President N Y Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1931-36, Special Ambassador of the United States, Chairman of Evian Conference on Political Refugees, 1938, and Vice-Chairman of Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees, Personal Rep of President of U S A to the Pope at the Vatican, 1939-50, Consultant U S Department of State, Chairman of its Committee on Post-War Foreign Economic Policy, Member of its Post-War Planning Committee and Advisory Council on Post-War Foreign Policy and of President's Advisory Committee on Post-War Foreign Policy *Recreations* tennis, the fine arts, travel, yachting *Address* Killingworth, Locust Valley, L I, N Y, 16 East 70th Street, New York City, Villa La Badia, Florence, Italy, 71 Broadway, New York City *T* Rector 2-1323, New York *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Metropolitan (Washington), Bankers, Creek, Down Town, Knickerbocker New York Yacht, The Pilgrims, Piping Rock, Union, University etc (New York), Gulfstream and Everglades (Florida), Racing Club of France, Travellers, Union Interalliée (Paris)

TAYLOR, Captain Sir Patrick Gordon, G C 1942, Kt, *cr* 1954, M C, Australian air pilot and navigator, member of the executive staff, Trans-Oceanic Airways, Sydney, New South Wales, *m* 1938, Eileen J, *d* of Hugh Broadwood, two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 with Royal Flying Corps, Temp Squadron Leader, Royal Australian Air Force, since then engaged in Australian civil aviation Pacific flight with late Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith, 1934, saved Southern Cross and crew in Australia-New Zealand flight, 1935 (G C), made first air-crossing of Indian Ocean, and survey of air route for British and Australian governments, 1939, first crossing of South Pacific and survey of air route for Royal Air Force, 1944 Served War of 1939-45 with Royal Air Force Transport Command *Publications* Pacific Flight, VH-UXX, Call to the Winds *Address* Trans-Oceanic Airways, 14 Martin Place, Sydney, N S W, Australia

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral (E) Philip Cardwell; Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord, Admiralty, since 1953, *b* 12 Oct 1902, *s* of late Eng Capt C G Taylor, M V O, R N., *m* 1931, Irene May Scott; one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Commander (E), 1936, Engineer Officer, H M S Duncan, 1937-39, Asst to Extra Naval Asst to 2nd Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1939-42, Engineer Officer, H M S Kenya, 1942-44, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1944-46, Capt (E), 1946, H M S Imperieuse, 1947, H M S Raleigh, 1948, Chief Engineer, H M Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1949-52, Asst Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1952-53, Rear-Admiral (E), 1953 *Address* Constant Spring, Hindhead, Surrey *T* Hindhead 905 *Club* Army and Navy

TAYLOR, Rachel Annand; Author and Journalist, *b* 1876, *d* of late John Wilson Annand and late Clarinda Dinnie Annand, Aberdeen, *m* 1901, late Alexander Cameron Taylor *Educ* Aberdeen schools and University LL D Aberdeen Univ 1943 *Publications* Poems, 1901, Rose and Vine, 1908, Hours of Fiammetta, 1909, Aspects of the Italian Renaissance, 1923, End of Fiammetta, 1923, Leonardo the Florentine, 1927, Dunbar and his Period, 1931, Renaissance France, 1949 *Recreations* novel-reading and conversation *Address* 17 Jenner House, Hunter Street, W C 1

TAYLOR, Reginald William, C M G 1951, Director of Public Works, Kenya, since 1951, *b* 1 Dec 1895, *y s* of John Edward Taylor, Dunkirk, France, and Mary Houldsworth (*née* Alexander), *m* 1928, Ruth du Boulay, *y d* of Dr W J Tyson, M D, F R C P, F R.C S, two *s* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, University College, London (B Sc) Served European War, 1914-18, France Public Works Dept Uganda, 1921-37, Nigeria, 1938-51, Director of Public Works, Nigeria, 1947-51 A M I C E *Publications* Aerodrome Construction, 1945, Nigerian Highways, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, sketching *Address* The Wharf Sutton Courtenay Berks, P W D, Nairobi, Kenya *T* Sutton Courtenay 25 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Nairobi (Kenya)

TAYLOR, Richard S.; *see* Stopford-Taylor

TAYLOR, Robert; Actor, Lieut U S N R until Nov 1945; *b* 5 Aug; *s* of S A Brugh, M D; *m* 1939, Barbara Stanwyck *Educ* Doane Coll, Nebraska; Pomona Coll., Cal. During dramatic work at college, was discovered by talent scout and signed by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, before beginning screen career, completed college course, graduated with Liberal Arts degree, films starred in include Broadway Melody of 1936, Magnificent Obsession, Small Town Girl, His Brother's Wife, Camille, Personal Property, Broadway Melody of 1938, Yank at Oxford, Three Comrades, Flight Command, Escape, Billy the Kid, Waterloo Bridge, Johnny Eager, Bataan, Song of Russia, Undercurrent, High Wall, Quo Vadis, Ivanhoe, Knights of the Round Table, Rogue Cop Member Phi Delta Fraternity, Pomona College, California *Recreations* tennis, riding, flying *Address* c/o Metro Goldwyn Mayer Studios, Culver City, California

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Robert Selby; *see* Pretoria, Bishop of

TAYLOR, Robert Walter, C M.G 1933, C B E 1928 (O B E 1919), Controller of Exchange, Bahamas, since 1947, *b* 30 Nov 1883, *y s* of late Joseph Needham Taylor, *m* 1930, Irene, *er d* of Allister Macmillan, F R G S, F R S A *Educ* Emanuel School, and King's College, London Somaliland, 1906-10, Uganda, 1910-14, Somaliland, 1914-20, Tanganyika, 1920-33, Treasury in each Territory, retired from post of Treasurer of Tanganyika in 1933, Receiver-General and Treasurer, Bahamas, 1936-42, Financial Secretary, Jamaica 1942-47, retd 1947 *Address* Exchange Control, Nassau, Bahamas *Club* East India and Sports

TAYLOR, Rupert Sutton, O B.E 1945, T D (two bars) 1943; F D S, R C S, M.R C S, L R C P, Consultant Dental

Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, since 1937, Seamen's Hospital Group since 1930, Recognised Teacher, Univ of London, since 1948, *b* 18 July 1905, *s* of G W and M F Taylor, *m* 1951, Mary Angela Tebbs *Educ* Newtown School, Waterford, Middlesex Hospital, Royal Dental Hospital L D S 1928, commissioned R A M C, T A (Hygiene Coys), 1928, Dental Ho Surg, Middlesex Hosp, 1928, Clin Asst, Dental Dept, Westminster Hosp, 1929-31, Sen Clin Asst to Dental Surgeon, Nose, Ear, and Throat Hosp, Golden Square, 1931-32, Hon Dental Surgeon, Nat Hosp, Queen's Square, 1933-37 External Examr Dental Surgery and Materia Medica, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1938-39 and 1945-48 Dental Member London Exec Council (National Health Service, 1948-), Chairman London Executive Council, 1953 and 1954 (Vice-Chairman 1951-53), F D S, R C S (by election), 1948 Served with R A M C War of 1939-1945, Major, 1938-42, Lieut Colonel, 1942-1945, commanded 127 Light Field Amb and 146 Field Amb *Publications* various articles on oral surgery *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Flat Six, 88 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 6106, Ingledene Ramsey, Isle of Man

TAYLOR, Selwyn Francis; Surgeon and Teacher of Clinical Surgery, King's College Hospital since 1952, and Belgrave Hospital for Children since 1946 Surgeon and Lecturer in Surgery, Post-Graduate Medical School of London since 1947, Surgeon Hammersmith and Dulwich Hospitals, Examiner in Surgery Society of Apothecaries, *b* Sale, Cheshire, 16 Sept 1913, *s* of Alfred Petre and Emily Taylor, Salcombe, Devon, *m* 1939 Ruth Margaret, 2nd *d* of Sir Alfred Howitt, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Peter Symonds Winchester Keble College, Oxford, King's College Hospital B A (Hons) Oxford 1936, Burney Yeo Schol, King's Coll Hosp, 1936, M A Oxon, M R C S, L R C P, 1939, F R C S Eng, 1940 M Ch, 1946 Surgical Registrar, King's Coll Hosp, 1946-47, Oxford Univ George Herbert Hunt Travelling Schol, Stockholm, 1947, Rockefeller Travelling Fell in Surgery, 1948-49, Research Fell Harvard Univ, and Fell in Clin Surgery, Massachusetts Gen Hosp, Boston, Mass, U S A, 1948-49 R N V R 1940-46 Surgeon Lieut-Comdr, Surg Specialist, Kintyre, E Indies, Australia Sec Oxford Graduates Medical Club Fell Assoc Surgeons of Gt Brit, F R Soc Med, Corresp Fell Amer Goiter Assoc *Publications* numerous papers on surgical subjects and thyroid physiology *Recreations* travel gardening, tennis *Address* 3 Roedean Crescent Roehampton, S W 15 *T* Prospect 3130 *Clubs* Garrick, Hurlingham

TAYLOR, Sidney Berald, B Com (Lond), F C I S, M Inst T, Chief Secretary, British Transport Commission, since 1951, *b* 19 Sept 1900, *s* of George Taylor, Fochabers, Morayshire, and Mary Margaret Stuart Johnston, Aberdeen, *m* 1929, Evelyn Mary, *d* of Edmund Burke Nagle, Ottawa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London School of Economics (Cassel Travelling Schol, Univ of London), Columbia University, N Y C Entered service of Great Western Railway Co, 1915, Acting Secretary, G W R Co, 1947, Deputy Secretary, British Transport Commission, 1947 Member of Council Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Treasurer Institute of Transport *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 146 Westwood Road, Tilehurst Berkshire *T* Reading 67382 *Club* Transportation

TAYLOR, Stanley Grisewood, C I E 1946, Indian Police (retired) *b* 19 May 1893, *s* of Edmund Judkin Taylor, Solicitor, Bristol, *m* 1919, Corale May, *d* of Robert Elphinstone Bradley, Indian Police, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College Appointed to Indian Police, 1913, seconded to Indian Army, 1916-19, serving in Mesopotamia, 1917-18, Principal, Police Training College, Bengal and Assam, 1936-39, Dep Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1939, Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1945, retired 1947 Intelligence Officer, Ministry of Food, Tunbridge Wells, 1948, Deputy Chief Constable, Ministry of Civil Aviation Police, London, 1949, Commandant Police College, Federation of Malaya, 1951-53 King's Police Medal, 1934 Indian Police Medal 1944 *Address* Fairways, St Michael's, Tenterden, Kent *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, United Services (Calcutta)

TAYLOR, Stanley Shelbourne, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 1875 *Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), First Class Classical Tripos, 1897 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901, K C (South Africa), 1919, served Transvaal Horse Artillery and South African Field Artillery, West Africa, East Africa and Palestine, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Order of St Stanislaus), formerly Director Anglo-American Corp of S. Africa Ltd, De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd *Club* United University

TAYLOR, Stephen James Lake, M D, B Sc, M R C P, Doctor, writer, social scientist, Member Harlow New Town Corporation, Visiting Research Fellow, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, Mem L C C Housing Cttee, *b* 30 December 1910, *s* of John Reginald Taylor, M Inst C E, and Beatrice Violet Lake Taylor, *m* 1939, Dr May Doris Charity Clifford (*see* Charity Taylor), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stowe School, St Thomas's Hospital, Univ of London, B Sc 1st Class Hons, M B, B S (Hons, Hygiene and Forensic Medicine), M D, M R C P Casualty Officer, H P St Thomas's Hospital, Grocers' Company Research Scholar, Medical Unit, St Thomas's, Senior Resident Medical Officer, Royal Free Hospital, H P Bethlem Royal Hospital, Asst Med Officer, Maudsley Hospital, Asst Editor The Lancet, Surg Lt-Cdr (Neuropsychiatric specialist) R N V R, Director of Home Intelligence and Wartime Social Survey, M O I, M P (Lab) Barnet Div, 1945-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Deputy Prime Minister and Lord President of the Council, 1947-50 Member of N-W Metropolitan Regional Hosp Bd, Bd of Governors, U C H Lab Party, Health Advisory Cttee Vice-Chm Brit Film Institute, member Beveridge Cttee on B B C, and Cohen Cttee on General Practice *Publications* Battle for Health, 1944, Shadows in the Sun, 1949, Good General Practice, 1954, articles in Lancet, etc *Address* The Governor's House, Holloway Prison N 7

TAYLOR, Professor (Thomas) Griffith, D Sc, B E (Sydney), B A (Cantab), F.R G S, F R S Canada, 1942, Professor of Geography, University of Toronto, 1935-51, Emeritus, 1951, *b* Walthamstow, Essex, 1 Dec 1880, *s* of James Taylor, B Sc, late Government Metallurgist of N S Wales, *m*. Doris, *d* of Joseph Priestley, of Tewkesbury, two *s* *Educ* University of Sydney; Deas Thomson Scholar in Physics, Deas Thomson Scholar in Geology, 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholar, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Sudbury-Hardyman Prizeman, Physiographer Commonwealth Weather Service, 1910, Senior Geologist Scott's Last Expedition, 1910, Leader of Western Parties in the Antarctic, 1911-12, Lecturer in Physiography, Melbourne University, 1917-18, Associate-Professor of Geography, University of Sydney, 1920-1928, Professor of Geography, University of Chicago, 1929-35, Acting Commonwealth Geologist at Canberra, Honorary Lecturer in Meteorology at Commonwealth Flying School, 1914-18, Foundation Member of Australian National Research Council, 1919;

Livingstone Lecturer, Sydney, 1928), Messenger Lecturer, Cornell, 1944, Co Editor, Zeitschrift für Rassenkunde, Commonwealth Education Commission, Canberra, 1948. Co Editor, Economic Geography; President of Section E (Geog) British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1938, President, Assoc of American Geographers, 1941 King's Polar Medal, Syme Medal, Thompson Medal, Medals of R G S Queensland and American Geog Soc. *Publications*: Australia Physiographic and Economic, 1911, With Scott, The Silver Lining, 1916, Australian Environment, 1918, Australian Meteorology, 1920, Antarctic Physiography, 1922, Environment and Race, 1927 (Japanese ed 1931, Chinese ed 1939), Antarctic Adventure and Research, 1930, Australia, a descriptive geography, 1931, Australian Climatology, 1932, Atlas of Environment and Race, 1933, Environment and Nation, 1936, Environment, Race and Migration, 1937, Geographical Laboratory for Americans, 1938, Australia, a University text book, 1940, Newfoundland, 1946, Our Evolving Civilization, 1947, Canada University Text, 1947; Urban Geography, 1948; (ed) Geography in the Twentieth Century, 1951 (revised edn 1953), 120 Memoirs on Canada, Australia, Antarctica, World Climatology and Ethnology *Recreations* travelling, bridge, *Address* 28 Alan Ave, Seaforth, New South Wales, Australia

TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Murray, Kt *cr* 1954, C B E 1944, Q C (Scot) 1945, M A, LL B, D D (Edinburgh), LL D (St Andrews), Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen since 1948, *b* 27 May 1897, *o s* of John Taylor, The Knowe, Keith, Banffshire, *m* 1939, Helen Margaret Jardine, M D, M M S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Keith Grammar School, Aberdeen University, M A 1st Class Hons Classics, 1919 Fullerton Scholar in Classics, and Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1919, LL B 1922, called to Scottish Bar, 1924, Advocate-Depute, 1929, Senior Advocate-Depute, 1934 Chairman or member of various departmental cttees, member Executive Cttee, World Council of Churches 1948-54 Prof of Law in the Univ of Aberdeen, 1935-1948, Sheriff of Renfrew and Argyll, 1945-48 *Recreations* golf, cinephotography *Address* Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 43074 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), University (Aberdeen)

TAYLOR, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon; Domestic Prelate to H H. Pope Pius XII; Parish Priest, Carfin, since 1915, in charge of Carfin Grotto since erection, 1922 *Educ* St. Aloysius Coll, Glasgow; Blairs Coll, Aberdeen, St Sulpice and Catholic University, Paris, 1893-97. Professor of Sacred Scripture and Ecclesiastical History in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, 1900-15 *Publications* Lourdes and its Miracles, 1911 (2nd ed 1919), Sœur Thérèse of Lisieux, 1912, A Little White Flower, 1915 (Golden Jubilee edition, 1947, 120th thousand), Saint Thérèse of Lisieux, 1927 (100th thousand), The Carfin Grotto, 1930, The Carfin Grotto Fifteen Years After, 1938 *Address*. St Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell *T* Motherwell 208

TAYLOR, Thomas Whiting, M A, Ph D (Cantab), B D (London), Headmaster, Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, N W 2, since 1946, *b* 29 Nov 1907, *s* of Thomas Taylor, Great Meols, Cheshire, *m* 1937, Margaret, *y d* of Prof H H Swinnerton, *q v*, one *s* five *d* *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1926-30 (Classical Scholar, Classical Tripos Pt I 1st class honours, Pt II 2nd class honours, Burney Prize), Frankfurt-am-Main University, 1931-32, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1932-34 Senior Classical Master at Worksop College, Notts, 1930-31, Assistant Tutor in Classics at Handsworth College, Birmingham, 1934-36, Classical Master at Bradford Grammar School, Yorks, 1936-39, Headmaster, City of Bath School, 1940-46 *Recreations* drama, music, foreign travel *Address* 3 Green Close, Wildwood Road, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 9136

TAYLOR, Tom Lancelot; Chairman of Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co, *b* May 1878, *s* of late T A O Taylor, *m* Ethelwynne Rose, *e d* of late Howard Childs Parkes, three *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity Coll, Cambridge *Address* Hawkhills, Chapel Allerton, Leeds *T* Chapeltown 42002

TAYLOR, Rev. Vincent, Ph D, D D (Lond), F B A, formerly Principal of Wesley College, Headingley, Leeds, and Forens Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, 1930-53, retired, *b* 1 Jan 1887, *s* of Benjamin Taylor and Margaret Emmett, *m* 1914, Elizabeth Alice Harrison, one *d* *Educ* Accrington Grammar School, Divinity School of University of London, Richmond College, Surrey B D (Lond) 1911 B D Hons (Lond) 1st class in Greek New Testament and Apocrypha, 1924, Ph D (Lond) 1922, D D (Lond), 1926, entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1909, Pastoral Charges at Mansfield, Carmarthen, Bath, Keighley, Aberdeen, Lytham St Annes, Examiner in Biblical Languages in the London University, 1931-34, Examiner in Theology, London University, 1942-43, Examiner in New Testament Greek in the University of Wales, 1937-42 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1945-46, Speaker's Lectureship, Oxford, 1951- Hon D D Leeds, Dublin, Glasgow *Publications* The Historical Evidence for the Virgin Birth, 1920, Behind the Third Gospel, 1926, The First Draft of St Luke's Gospel, 1927, The Gospels A Short Introduction 1930, The Formation of the Gospel Tradition, 1933, Jesus and His Sacrifice A Study of the Passion-sayings 1937, The Atonement in New Testament Teaching, 1940 (Fernley-Hartley Lecture), Forgiveness and Reconciliation 1941, The Gospel according to St Mark, 1952, The Names of Jesus, 1953, The Life and Ministry of Jesus 1954 *Address* 26 Newbury Rd, St Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs *T* St Anne's 775

TAYLOR, Walter R.; *see* Ross Taylor

TAYLOR, William, C B 1947, retired, Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1946-52, *b* 1 May 1892, *s* of late Alexander Taylor, Cullen, Banffshire, *m* 1919, one *d* *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen University M A 1st Class Hons Mental Philosophy, 1913 Hutton Prize, Bain Gold Medal Served European War, 1914-18, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders (despatches, 1916, Captain) Asst Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1919, Principal, 1923, Asst Sec, 1934, Chief Insurance Officer, 1937, Director of Services and Establishments 1938 Vice-Chm Civil Service Selection Board, 1945, U K Govt Deleg, Internat Lab Conf, Geneva, 1949, Chm Rehabilitation Cttee, Brussels Treaty Powers, 1950, Chm Working Party on Employment of Blind Persons, 1950-51, Mem Bd of Management, Aberdeen Gen Hosps, 1953, Chm of two Wages Councils, 1954 *Address* Drumoak, Aberdeenshire

TAYLOR, William Johnson, C B E 1951 (O B E 1943), M P (C and Nat L) Bradford North since 1950, Civil Engineer, Director of Engineering Companies, a member of Lloyds, *b* 23 October 1902, *s* of Frank and Margaret Elizabeth Taylor, *m* 1930, Mary Hall, two *d* *Educ* Archbishop Holgate's Grammar School, Barnsley, Sheffield University Member, Barnsley County Borough Council, 1933-45, Chm Yorks A T C Assoc, Member A T C Consultative Committee, Air

Ministry, 1946-51, Member, Air Cadet Council, 1951-, A T C Central Council of Welfare, Executive Council, Air League of British Empire, Air Cadet League of Canada (hon), Exec Council, Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce, Fellow and Member of Council Inst of Builders; Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Chm, West Riding, T & A F A Air Cttee, Chairman, Mid-Yorks Conservative and National Liberal Federation Vice-Chm Yorkshire Provincial Area Conservative and Unionist Association Contested East Bradford (C) 1945 D L, 1943, W R Yorks and City and County of City of York, J P Barnsley County Borough, 1947 *Recreations* music, golf *Address* Bentwood, Cawthorne, nr Barnsley, Yorks *T* Silkstone 266, Flat 19B, 36 Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7959 *Clubs* Constitutional, Knights of the Round Table, St Stephen's

TAYLOR, Sir William (Ling), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1945, F R I C S, F Z S, Member Nature Conservancy since 1949, University Grants Committee, 1951, Mem of Council Wycombe Abbey School, 1952, Chairman Standing Advisory Cttee on Planting in the Royal Parks, Ministry of Works, 1954, *b* 29 May 1882, *er s* of G L Taylor and Emily Mary Brooke *g s* of George Taylor of Park Vale, Warwickshire, *m* 1911, Muriel (M B E 1951), 3rd *d* of Richard Savage Woollatt Land agency, 1901-09 Entered Public Service 1910, Timber Directorate, 1916-19, Forestry Commission, 1919, Deputy Surveyor Forest of Dean and Steward of the Royal Manors 1931, Assistant Forestry Commissioner for England and Wales, 1932, Enclosure Commissioner, Forest of Dean, 1934, President of Society of Foresters of Great Britain, 1936-1938, Commissioner in charge Home Timber Production, England and Wales and N Ireland, 1939-42, Forestry Commissioner, 1938-49, late Dir-Gen Forestry Commission, U K delegate to Forestry Confs at home and abroad, Member of Home Office Advisory Committee on Wild Birds Protection, National Parks Commission, 1951-1954 *Publications* Forests and Forestry in Great Britain, 1945, Estate Forestry, 1951, numerous contributions to technical and other periodicals *Recreations* natural history and shooting *Address* 40 Abingdon Ct, W 8 *Club* Union

TAYLOUR, family name of **Marquess of Headfort.**

T E A G O, Frederick Jerrold, D Sc, M I E E, College Professor, Electrical Engineering, U C Cork, since 1953, Robert Rankin Prof of Electrical Machinery in the University of Liverpool, 1926-52, Professor Emeritus since 1952, Electrical Engineering Electrotechnics since 1946, *b* 11 Nov 1886, *s* of Jerrold Teago and Ellen Matthews, *m* 1918, Anne Middlemiss, one *s* *Educ* Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne; Durham University Apprenticed with C A Parsons & Co, Heaton Works, Newcastle upon Tyne, on Design Staff of C A Parsons & Co and Metropolitan Vickers Co, Manchester, Assistant Manager, H M, Steel Billet Plant, Trafford Park, Manchester, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Liverpool Univ, 1912-25 *Publications* Air Blast Cooling of Transformers, Heating of Buried Cables, Nature of Magnetic Field in Induction Motors, Three Phase Shunt Commutator Motor, Atkinson Repulsion Machine as a Motor and Generator; Electric Traction, 1937; Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers The Dimensions of a Transformer and the Output, World Power; The Commutator Motor, 1952, Examples in Electrical Engineering; Electric Traction, 1948; Mercury Arcs, 1949 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 1 Annaville, Western Road, Cork. *T* Cork 20928, University College, Cork. *T* Cork 21871.

TEALE, Sir Edmund Oswald, Kt, *cr* 1936, D Sc, F G S, F R G S, M Inst M M, *b* Melbourne, Victoria, of British parentage, 29 Nov. 1874, *m* 1909, Charlotte W Stalker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victorian State School, New College, Box Hill, Victorian Schools of Mines; Melbourne University Science teacher at Victorian Schools of Mines, Caroline Kay Scholarship, Melbourne University; Field Geologist, Geological Survey, Victoria, Geological work in Africa, Nigeria, P E Africa, Gold Coast, Tanganyika Territory, starting in 1908, Director Geological Survey, Tanganyika Territory, 1926-35, Mining Consultant to Government of Tanganyika Territory, 1935-40 *Publications* Geological and Geographical Papers on Australian and African Regions *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* Littlecroft, Pirbright, near Woking, Surrey *T* Brookwood 2119

TEALE, Sir Francis Hugo, K C V O, *cr* 1951 (C V O 1944), M D (Lond), B Sc, F R C P, Lecturer on Bacteriology, etc, and Lecturer on Immunotherapy, University College Hospital Medical School, Hon Officer i/c Immunotherapy Department, University College Hospital, Hon Bacteriologist Radium Beam Research Institute, Fellow of University College (London), *m* Dorothea (*née* Felsen) *Educ* University College, London Dobell Lecturer (R C P), 1918, S Ringer Lecturer (U C L), 1919 Chev (1st Class) Royal Order St Olaf *Publications* articles in medical journals *Address* 32 Harley House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 2600

TEASDALE, Sir John Smith, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1948, Chairman, Australian Wheat Board, since 1950 (Member since 1939), *b* 28 June 1881, *s* of James Teasdale, late of Alston and Carlisle, Cumberland, *m* 1930, Luita Christina Waldeck, one *d* *Educ* Alston High School, Cockermouth, Rutherford College, Newcastle upon Tyne Apprenticed R Stephenson & Co, Newcastle, 1897-1902 John Liddell & Sons, Haltwhistle, 1902-06, Trustee Wheat Pool, 1921, Pres Primary Producers of W A (8 yrs, 16 yrs Vice-Pres), Council Royal Agric Soc of W A (10 yrs), Director Co-operative Bulk Handling, 1935 (Chm 1940), Chm Nicholls Pty Ltd, Stevedores, Fremantle, Chm Royal Commn on Wheat Marketing, 1948 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 367 Cotham Road, Kew, E 4, Victoria, Australia *T* WY 1998 *Club* West Australian (Perth)

TEASDALE, Percy M., R C A, painter in oil and water-colour *Educ* Leeds, Herkomer's, Julian's, Paris Exhibited at Royal Academy, etc *Address* 12 Meadow Studios, Bushey, Herts

T E B B U T T, Alderman Grace (Mrs. Frank Tebbutt), J P, Member of Sheffield City Council since 1929, Alderman since 1934, *b* 5 Jan 1893, *d* of Alfred and Ann Elizabeth Mellar, *m* 1918, Frank Tebbutt, two *d* *Educ* Coleridge Road School, Sheffield 9 Chairman Parks Cttee, Sheffield, 1934-47 and since 1950, Chairman Health Cttee, 1947-49, Lord Mayor of Sheffield, 1949-50, J P 1950 *Address* 106 Greenhill Avenue, Sheffield 8 *T* 45468

TEDDER, family name of **Baron Tedder.**

TEDDER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Glenguin, **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Arthur William Tedder,** G C B, *cr* 1942 (K C B *cr* 1942, C B 1937), I d c, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge since 1950, President Royal Air Force Association since 1952, President Surrey County Cricket Club, 1953, *b* 1890, *yr s* of late Sir Arthur John Tedder, C B, *m* 1st, 1915, Rosalinde (*d* 1943), *d* of W M Maclardy, Sydney, N S W, one *s* (and one killed on active service) one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Marie De Seton Black, *yr d* of

Col Sir Bruce Seton, 9th Bt of Abercorn, C B, one *s* *Educ* Whitgift, Magdalene College, Cambridge B A (Historical Tripos) 1912, Prince Consort Prize, 1913, Colonial Service, 1914 (Fiji), commissioned Dorsetshire Regiment, 1914, seconded to R F C, 1916 service in France 1915-17, and Egypt, 1918-19 (despatches thrice), Italian Médaille Militaire, 1916, transferred to R A F, 1919, commanding 207 Squadron, Constantinople, 1922-23, Royal Naval Staff College, 1923 1924, commanding No 2 Flying Training School, 1924-26, Air Ministry, 1926-27, Imperial Defence College, 1928, Directing Staff, R A F Staff College, 1929-31, commanding Air Armament School, Eastchurch, 1932-33, Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1934-36, Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Far East, 1936-38, Director-General of Research and Development, Air Ministry, 1938-40, Deputy Air Officer Commanding in Chief, R A F, Middle East, 1940-41, Air Officer Commanding in Chief, R A F, Middle East, 1941-43, Air Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Air Command, 1943, Deputy Supreme Commander under General Eisenhower, 1943-45, Chief of the Air Staff and First and Senior Air Member, Air Council, 1946-50, Chairman of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, and U K representative on the standing group of the Military Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, 1950-51 A Governor of the B B C (Vice-Chm), 1950 *Publications* The Navy of Restoration, 1915, Air Power in War, 1948 *Heir* s Hon John Michael Tedder [*b* 4 July 1926, *m* 1952, Peggy, *yr d* of S C Growcott] *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savage

TEELING, (Luke) William Burke, B A, Author and traveller, M P (U) Brighton 1944-50, Pavilion Division of Brighton since 1950 *b* 5 Feb 1903 *o c* of late Luke Alexander Teeling and Margaret Mary, *o d* and *heiress* of William Burke of Ower, Co Galway *m* 1942, Mary Julia (*d* 1953) *e d* of late Charles H O'Conor and *g d* of late Rt Hon O'Conor Don *Educ* The Oratory School, Edgbaston, Magdalen College, Oxford B A 1924 Executive Chairman, Catholic Emigration Society of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1929-31, contested (C) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1929 Travelled before War of 1939-45, in America, the Dominions and the Far East Led Parliamentary delegation to Finland, 1947, Member Govt Parl Delegation to Japan, 1947 Served in R A F, 1940-45 Hon Sec Tourist and Holiday Resorts Cttee in House of Commons, Vice-Pres of Regency Society *Publications* England's French Dominion?, 1932, The Near-By Thing, 1933, American Stew, 1933 (also in Tauchnitz Edition for Europe 1934), Gods of Tomorrow, 1936, The Pope in Politics, 1937, Why Britain Prospers, 1938, Crisis for Christianity, 1939, Know thy Enemy, 1939 *Recreations* walking, travelling *Address* Lucan House Co Dublin *Clubs* Carlton, St James', Press, United Service (Dublin)

TEICHMAN, Major Oskar, D S O 1918, M B E 1944, M C 1917 T D, late R A M C, Founder of the Teichman Scholarships, *b* Eltham, Kent, 1 Nov 1880, *s* of late E Teichman, *m* 1909, Edith Henrietta, *d* of late William Harbord, of Stamford, Lincs *Educ* Aldenham, Repton, Caius Coll, Cambridge M A, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), F R Hist S, F R G S, Member Society Army Historical Research and Royal United Service Institution, joined R A M C (T), 1911, attached to Worcestershire Yeomanry, served European War, 1914-19, with Worcestershire Yeomanry—Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai, and Palestine, with 7th Division — Italy (wounded severely twice, despatches thrice, D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre with palm, Croce di Guerra, Italy, 1914-15 Star, T.D), D A D M S 2nd Lond Div 1920-22, Assistant Medical Director Radium Institute, 1922-27, Army Welfare Officer, Wilts, 1939-47 Endowed (1945) four scholarships at Caius College and one at Inner Temple in memory of his sons Major Philip Raymond Teichman, M A, and Major Dennis Patrick Teichman, M C, M A, killed in action, North Africa 1942, and Normandy 1944 *Publications* Contributions to R A M C Journal, Cavalry Journal, R A Journal, Army Hist Res Journal, Army Quarterly, etc, The Diary of a Yeomanry M O, 1921, The Cambridge Undergraduate 100 Years Ago, 1926, Pandour Trenck, 1710-1749, 1927 *Recreation* military history *Address* Highbury, Warminster, Wilts *T* Warminster 3074 *Club* United University

TEICHMAN-DERVILLE, Major Max, O B E 1919, D L, J P County of Kent; *b* Eltham, Kent, 1876; *s* of E Teichman, Chislehurst, Kent; assumed additional name of Derville, 1922, *m*. 1907, Leonore Derville Curle (*d* 1951), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Oxford M A. Oxford, 1903; served European War, 1914-19 (O B E); late Major, R A R O, County (Council) Alderman; Bailiff of Romney Marsh, Mayor of New Romney, 1926-38, Baron of Cinque Ports for New Romney, 1937, Speaker of the Cinque Ports, 1930 and 1937, High Sheriff of Kent, 1938 39; F S A, F R Hist S, Pres Kent Archæological Soc Freeman of New Romney, Lord of the Manors of Eastbridge and Snave. *Publications* The Town and Port of New Romney, The Level and Liberty of Romney Marsh. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address* The Red House, Littlestone, New Romney, Kent *T* Littlestone 83 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal St George's (Sandwich)

TEIGNMOUTH, 6th Baron, *cr* 1797; **Hugh Aglionby Shore,** 5th Bt, 1792, late India, P W D, *b* 12 July 1881, *s* of 5th Baron and Mary Aglionby (*d* 1934), *d* of Rev Canon Porteus, *S* father, 1926, *m* 1915, Caroline, *d* of Col Marsh, R E, one s (*er* s killed in action, Italy, July 1944) one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Coopers Hill Retired from Indian Public Works Department, 1917, held commission in Royal Marine Engineers, 1918, J P 1940; Somerset C C 1946-50, Pres Y M C A W Div, District Commissioner Scouts for N Somerset, 1939-50 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, water-colour painting *Heir* s Hon Frederick Maxwell Aglionby Shore, D S C, and Bar 1944, Lieut R N V R, *b* 2 Dec 1920. *Address* Brownsbarn, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny, Eire. *Club* East India and Sports

See also Lt Col Snr G S Symes

TEK CHAND, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1942 Hon LL D Punjab Univ, Senior Advocate, Supreme Court of India, *b* 1883 Puisne Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1927-43 Member Parliament of India, 1950-52 *Address* 1 Albuquerque Lane, New Delhi, India

TELFER, Rev. Andrew Cecil, M A, F R A S, Assistant Master and Assistant Chaplain at Felsted School since 1946, *b* 1893, 2nd *s* of Rev A Telfer, Faversham, Kent, *m* 1928, Dorothy, *y d* of C J Britton, Ford End, Essex, two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Selwyn College, Cambridge Deacon, 1918, Priest, 1944, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded), Captain C U H and H, 1918-20, President C U A C, 1919-20, Assistant Master Felsted School, 1920-27, Headmaster Ludlow Grammar School, 1927-38, Housemaster, Felsted School, 1938-46 *Address* Felsted, Essex

TELFER, Rev. Canon William, M C, D D, M A, Master of Selwyn College, Hon Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, *b* 16 January 1886, *s* of Andrew Telfer and

Annie Emily Bayly, unmarried *Educ* The King's School, Canterbury, Clare and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, at Clare College Mission, 1909-1914 and 1917-18, Temp Chaplain to Forces, 1914 17 (M C), Combatant service, 1918-19, Vicar of All Saints, Rotherhithe, 1919-21, Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1921-46, Dean, Praelector and Assistant Tutor of Clare College, 1923-46, Univ Lecturer, Faculty of Divinity, 1926-51, Ely Prof of Divinity, Canon-residentiary of Ely Cathedral, 1944-46, Canon emeritus, 1948-, Hon Canon, 1950- *Publication* The Treasure of São Roque *Recreation* travel *Address* Selwyn College, Cambridge

TELFORD, Evelyn Davison, M A, B C (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), M Sc (Manch), Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary, Professor of Systematic Surgery, Manchester Univ, 1922-36, now Emeritus, late Surgeon Manchester Education Com, *b* 16 June 1876, *m* 1909, Sarah, *d* of A Waterhouse *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) First Class, Pt. 1, Natural Science Tripos, 1897, House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Resident Surgical Officer, Surgical Tutor, Assistant Surgical Officer at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, also Surgeon the Manchester Hospital for Sick Children and Assistant Surgeon the Salford Royal Hospital, Lecturer in Surgery, University of Manchester, in practice as Consulting Surgeon since 1904 *Publications* The Problem of the Crippled School Child, numerous articles in the Medical Journals *Address* 7 Aberconway Road, Prestatyn, Flintshire *T* Prestatyn 823

TELLING, Harry George, F C S, F Inst P I, Managing Director Amalgamated Code Compilers Ltd, London Bridge Street, S E 1, *b* 15 Sept 1880, *s* of Henry Thomas Telling, Winterdyne, Beckenham, Kent, and Esther Elizabeth Telling, *m* 1910, Edith Willis, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School Managing Director, Adaptable Code Condensers Ltd, Manager, Marconi International Code Co Ltd, Managing Director, Stenocode Exploitation Syndicate *Publications* New Standard Half Word and Three Letter Codes, Private Banking, Commercial and Shipping Codes, Secret and Automatic Coding Devices, Treatise on Telegraphic Codes *Recreations* rock gardening, philately *Address* Sydenham Hill House, 34A Sydenham Hill, S E 26 *T* Forest Hill 8155 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Aldwych

TEMPANY, Sir Harold Augustin, Kt, *cr* 1946, C M G 1941, C B E 1933, D Sc, F R I C, Editor World Crops, 1949, *b* 23 July 1881, *s* of Thomas William Tempany and Emily Anne Palmer, *m* 1st, 1911, Annie Frances Agnes (*d* 1945), *s d* of Robert Goodwin, Antigua, one *s*; 2nd, 1946, Kate, *y d* of William Welfare *Educ* The County School, Richmond, Surrey, University College, London Assistant Agricultural Chemist Leeward Islands, 1903, Govt. Agricultural Chemist and Superintendent of Agriculture, 1909, Director of Agriculture and Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies, Mauritius, 1917, Member of Mauritius Council of Govt, 1917, First Principal, Mauritius College of Agriculture, in addition to other duties, 1924, Director of Agriculture, Strait Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1929-36, Member: Federal Council, F M S, 1934-36, Assistant Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1936-40, Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1940-46, Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, 1937-46; Vice-Chairman, 1940-43, Member Board of Governors, Imperial Institute 1942; Member, Imperial Institute Council of Plant and Animal Products, 1937, Chairman, 1940, Member Governing Body Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1941-46, Chemical Council, 1940 43, Council Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1937-40, Vice-President, 1940 43, Chairman Commission of Enquiry Uganda Cotton Industry, 1938, Chm Agriculture Group and Mem Council, Society Chemical Industry, 1950-. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, Silver Medal, Royal Soc of Arts, 1950 *Publications* (with G E Mann) Principles of Tropical Agriculture, Agriculture in the West Indies, Soil Conservation Practice in the Colonial Empire, numerous technical and administrative papers and reports on Tropical Agriculture *Address* 7 North End House, W 14. *T* Fulham 5701, Euston 5911. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Farmers'

TEMPEST, Margaret (Mary), (Lady Mears); Author and Illustrator, *d* of Charles Ernest Tempest, J P, of Ipswich, *m* 1951, Sir Grimwood Mears, *q v* *Educ* Westminster School of Art, Royal Drawing Society, Chelsea Illustrators *Publications* author and illustrator of The Lord's Prayer for Children, 1943, A Thanksgiving, 1944, A Belief, 1945, The Christchild, 1947, A Sunday Book, 1954 also of The Pinkie Mouse and Curly Cobbler series, 1944 Has illustrated many books including (1929-) The Grey Rabbit series *Recreations* yachting, yacht-racing *Address* 3 St Edmund's Road, Ipswich, Suffolk *T* Ipswich 4261 *Clubs* County (Ipswich), Royal Harwich Yacht

TEMPEST, Professor Norton Robert; William Roscoe Professor of Education, Liverpool University, since 1954, *b* 29 Dec 1904, *s* of James Henry and Veronica Tempest (*née* Fletcher), *m* 1932, Mary MacDermott, Danvers, Mass, U S A, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool University, Harvard University William Noble Fellow Liverpool Univ, 1927-28, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1930-32 Taught in Grammar Schools, asst lecturer later lecturer, Manchester and Sheffield Univs, 1932-45, senior lecturer in Education Liverpool Univ, 1945-49, Director, Sheffield Univ Inst of Education 1949-54 *Publications* The Rhythm of English Prose, 1930, articles and reviews in various journals *Address* The University, Liverpool 3

TEMPLE of STOWE, 6th Earl (*cr* 1822), **Chandos Grenville Temple-Gore-Langton;** *b* 13 July 1909, *s* of late Capt Hon Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton (2nd *s* of 4th Earl) and late Frances Ethel *d* of late Rev Arthur Gore, *S* uncle, 1940, *m* 1st, 1934, Frances Vaurie Fenton (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *o d* of Major F V Lister, Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Somerset, 2nd, 1943, Joan Helen Abbott *Heir* *b* Hon Ronald Stephen Brydges Temple-Gore-Langton, *b* 1910 *Address* Burrow Hall, Carnforth, Lancs *Club* Junior Carlton

TEMPLE, Maj.-Gen. Bertram; C B 1947, C M G 1952, O B E 1941, M C and Bar, *b* 1896, *s* of Lieut-Colonel John Temple, R A, *m* 1924, Dulcibella Mary, *d* of Col F W Radcliffe, Dorset Regt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, Gloucester Regiment, War of 1939-45, Bt Lt-Col, 1939; Brig 1941 (despatches) Director of Staff Duties, General Headquarters, India, 1946 (actg Maj-Gen), Maj-Gen 1949, late Dep Director of Quartering A D C to the King, 1948-49, Head of British Services Mission to Burma, 1949-52 *Address* Romney Elm, Hythe, Kent

TEMPLE, Frances Gertrude Acland (Mrs. William Temple); *b* 23 Dec 1890, *yr d* of late Frederick Henry Anson, 72 St George's Square, S W 1, *m* 1916, William Temple, later Archbishop of Canterbury (*d* 1944) *Educ* Francis Holland School for Girls, S W 1, Queen's College, Harley Street, W 1 J P for City of Manchester, 1926-29 Member of Care of Chil-

dren Cttee (The Curtis Cttee), 1945-47 Church Commissioner, 1948-, Trustee Clarke Hall Fellowship, Member of Board of Visitors of Rochester, Portsmouth and East Sutton Park Borstal Institutions Vice-President Y H A M A (*hc*), Manchester Univ, 1954 *Recreations* walking, motoring *Address* The Garth House, St Cross, Winchester. *Club* Royal Empire Society

TEMPLE, Frederick Charles, C I E 1931, C B E 1949, V D, Chartered Civil and Consulting Engineer, *b* Exeter, 25 June 1879, *s* of late Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Beatrice Blanche, *d* of Rt Hon William Sebright Lascelles, *m* 1907, Frances Mary, *d* of late Reginald Stephen Copleston, Bishop of Calcutta, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford Apprenticeship under late James Mansergh, F R S, 1901-3, Engineer, Birmingham Elan Valley Waterworks, 1903-1905, Military Works Services, India, 1905-1907, various appointments P W D India, 1907-19, Chief Town Engineer 1919 and Administrator 1924-32, Jamshedpur, District Grand Secretary, District Grand Lodge of Bengal, 1932-34, Relief Eng and Supply Officer, Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1934-35, served in Indian Volunteer Force, Bihar Light Horse, Indian Defence Force, Auxiliary Force (India), Chota Nagpur Regiment, 1908-28, Lt-Col (Hon Col) commanding, 1928-33, Hon A D C to the Viceroy, 1931-36, Lieut-Col Comdg Home Defence Bn 1940-41, served in Min of Home Security, 1941-42, Regional Controller Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-1946, Director of Opencast Coal Production, 1947-49 M Inst C E, M I Mech E *Address* Dale House, 18 Keere St, Lewes, Sussex *T* Lewes 257 *Clubs* Victory, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

TEMPLE, George, F R S 1943, Ph D, D Sc, M A, Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Oxford since 1953, *b* 2 Sept 1901, *o s* of late James Temple, London, *m* Dorothy Lydia, *e d* of late Thomas Ellis Carson, Liverpool *Educ* Ealing County School, Birkbeck College, University of London, Trinity College, Cambridge Research Assistant and Demonstrator, Physics Dept, Birkbeck College, 1922-24, Assistant Lecturer, Maths Dept, City and Guilds (Eng) College, 1924-28, Keddey Fletcher Warr Studentship, 1928, 1851 Exhibition Research Student 1928-30, Assistant Professor in Maths Dept Royal College of Science, 1930-32, Professor of Mathematics, University of London, King's College, 1932-53 Seconded to Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1939 45 *Publications* An Introduction to Quantum Theory, 1931, Rayleigh's Principle, 1933, General Principles of Quantum Theory, 1934, papers on Mathematical Physics, Relativity, Quantum Theory and Aerodynamics *Address* 44A Banbury Road, Oxford, The Queen's College, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

TEMPLE, Commander Grenville Mathias, D S O 1940, D S C, R N (retd), *b* 31 July 1897, *s* of late Col John Alexander Temple and Elizabeth Mathias, *m* 1945, Meriol Hendry Wratislaw, *widow* of Lt R J M Wratislaw, R N, and *o e* of late Capt Sir Maxwell H Maxwell-Anderson, C B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne, Dartmouth H M S Cumberland, 1914, served as Midshipman in H M S Collingwood with King George VI, served European war, 1914-18, Jutland, Zeebrugge, Ostend, in Minesweepers and Destroyers until end of war, lent to R A N for 2 years and retired in 1924, ranching in Australia (Queensland and N S W) until 1929, settled in Kenya, dairy farming until 1936, returned to England, Hotel-keeping and real Estate, rejoined Navy, Jan 1939, Acting Commander 1940 (Commander retired 1936), Evacuation of Dunkirk, 1940, and mine-sweeping later (D S O and Bar), mine-sweeping operations at Malta, 1944 (D S C), farming Trans-Nzoia, Kenya, 1946 *Recreations* polo, shooting, golf, squash *Address* Box 49, Kitale, Kenya Colony *Club* Naval and Military, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi)

TEMPLE, Rawden John Afamado, Q C 1951, Barrister, *b* 1908, *er s* of Elie Raphael Afoumado and Bertha Afoumado, *m* 1936, Margaret Jessie Wiseman, *d* of Sir James Gunson, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, The Queen's College, Oxford B A 1930, B C L, 1931, called to the Bar, 1931 War Service, 1941-45 Liveryman Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1948 *Recreations* fishing collecting portraits and oriental rugs *Address* 17 Eldon Road W 8

TEMPLE, Lt.-Gen. Reginald Cecil, C B, 1923, O B E, retd.; *b* 1877, *s* of Lt Col W Temple, V C, *m* 1920, Zillah Edith, *d* of Vere D U Hunt, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1895; Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines, 1921-25, Colonel Commandant Depot R M, Deal, 1925 27, Maj-Gen, 1927, Lt-Gen 1929, A D C to the King, 1926, retired list, 1930 Awarded pension for good and meritorious service, 1943 *Address* Carnahalla, Catisfield, Fareham, Hants

TEMPLE, Colonel (retd.) Sir Richard Durand, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1876, D S O 1918, late 60th Rifles, late commanding 5th Batt Worcesters Regt (S R), *b* 27 Dec 1880, *o s* of Lt Col Sir R C Temple, 2nd Bt, and Agnes Fanny, 2nd *d* of Maj Gen G A Searle, M S C, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1912, Katherine Marjorie (*d* 1932), *d* of late F de la F Williams, and *widow* of F S. B Anderton, Bolton Royd, Bradford, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Marie Wanda, *d* of late F. C Henderson, and of Mrs Henderson, Bombay, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military Coll, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1900, served S A War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches six times, D S O, Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1914 Star, Bt Major and Bt Lt Col) *Heir s* Major Richard Antony Purbeck, M C 1941, K R R C [*b* 19 Jan 1913, *m* 1st, 1936, Lucy Geils (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd *d* of Alain Joly de Lotbinière, Montreal, two *s*, 2nd, 1950, Jean, *d* of late James T Finnie, one *d* *Educ* Stowe School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge] *Address* 159 Colaba Rd, Bombay, India

TEMPLE, Mrs. William; *see* Temple, F G A

TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD; *see* Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple-

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, family name of **Earl Temple of Stowe.**

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, Commander Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville, D S O 1918, R N, retired, *b* 5 Apr 1884, 3rd *s* of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, *m* 1922, Irene, *d* of Brig Gen C W Gartside Spaight, Tzonhalem Ranch, Duncan, B C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House School, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1900, retired, 1911, rejoined, 1914, served in minesweeping flotilla till Feb, 1919, when demobilised (D.S.O) Served War of 1939-45, in R N. *Address* Tregunna House, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *Club* Naval and Military

TEMPLE-MORRIS, O. T.; *see* Morris, O T T

TEMPLEMORE, 5th Baron (*cr* 1831), **Dermot Richard Claud Chichester;** late 7th Q O Hussars, *b* 18 April 1916, 2nd *s* of 4th Baron Templemore, P C, K C V O, D S O, and Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, 2nd *d* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, *heir-pres* to 6th Marquess of Donegall, *q v*, *S* father 1953, *m* 1946, Lady Josceline Gabrielle Legge, *y d* of Earl of Dartmouth,

q v , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C , Sandhurst 2nd Lt 7th Hussars 1936, Lt 1939, served War of 1939-45 in Middle East and Italy (prisoner), Major, 1944, retired, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir s* Hon Arthur Patrick Chichester, *b* 9 May 1952 *Address* Dunbrody Park Arthurstown, Co Wexford Eire *T* Duncannon 4 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin)

TEMPLER, General Sir Gerald (Walter Robert), G C M G , *cr* 1953 (C M G 1946), K C B , *cr* 1951 (C B 1944), K B E , *cr* 1949 (O B E 1940), D S O 1936, *b* 11 Sept 1898, *o s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Francis Templer, C B E , D L , *m* 1926, Ethel Margary, *o d* of Charles Davie, J P , Bishops Tawton, Barnstaple, North Devon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916, Brevet Major, 1935, Bt Lt-Col, 1938, commanded between 1942 and 1944 2 Corps, 47th (London) Division, 1st Division, 56th (London) Division and 6th Armoured Division, Director of Military Government 21 Army Group, 1945-46, Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1946-48, Vice-C I G S , 1948-50, G O C-in-C, Eastern Command 1950-52, High Commissioner, Federation of Malaya, 1952-54, A D C General to the Queen, 1952-54 (to King George VI 1951-52) Colonel the Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1946 Served European War, 1914-18, operations in North-West Persia and Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (medal and two bars), operations in Palestine, 1936 (despatches, D S O and bar), War of 1939-45 (wounded O B E , C B) *Address* 12 Wilton St, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Boodle's

TEMPLETON, Mrs Edith; author since 1950, *b* 7 April 1916, *m* 1939, William Stockwell Templeton *Educ* Prague and Paris, Prague Medical University During War of 1939-45 worked in American War Office in office of Surgeon General Conference (1945-46) and Law Court Interpreter for British Forces in Germany rank of Capt *Publications* Summer in the Country, 1950 (U S A 1951), Living on Yesterday 1951 The Island of Desire, 1952 The Surprise of Cremona 1954, Thus Charming Pastime 1955 *Recreations* travel with greatest comfort possible *Address* Acacia House Mortlake, S W 14 *T* Prospect 2594

TEMPLETOWN, 5th Viscount, Ireland, *cr* 1806, **Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage Upton;** *cr* Baron 1776, late Lieut Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, *b* 12 Aug 1894, *o surv s* of 4th Viscount and Lady Evelyn Georgina Finch-Hatton (*d* 1932), *d* of 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1916, Alleyne, *d* of late Henry Lewes Conran, R N , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford *Recreations* shooting, fishing, skiing *Heir s* Hon Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding Upton *b* 20 May 1917 *Address* The Holme, Balmaclellan, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire *T* New Galloway 243 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

TEMPLEWOOD, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1944, of Chelsea, **Samuel John Gurney Hoare,** 2nd Bt, *cr* 1899; P C 1922, G C S I , *cr* 1934, G B E , *cr* 1927, for 1st civil flight to India, C M G 1917, D C L (Oxford), LL D (Cambridge), LL D (Reading) Hon Air Commodore, D L , J P , Chancellor of Reading University since 1937, Hon Air Commodore 604 Squadron R Aux A F Hon Col 47th (2nd London) Divisional R A S C since 1934, An Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1936, Chairman of Magistrates Association, 1947-52, President of the Lawn Tennis Association, 1947, President National Skating Association, *b* 24 Feb 1880, *s s* of 1st Bart and Katharine Louisa Hart (*d* 1931), *d* of R Vaughan Davis, one of H M 's Commissioners of Audit, *S* to father's Baronetcy, 1915, *m* 1909, Lady Maud Lygon, D B E , *cr* 1927, *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford 1st Class Mods, 1st Class History, Asst Private Sec to Rt Hon A Lyttelton, Colonial Secretary, 1905, M P (C) Chelsea, 1910-44, Secretary of State for Air, 1922-24 and Nov 1924-June 1929, with seat in Cabinet, 1923-24 and 1924-29, Secretary of State for India, 1931-35, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1935; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1936-37, Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1937-39, Lord Privy Seal, 1939-40, Secretary of State for Air, 1940, Ambassador to Spain on Special Mission, 1940-44 Contested Ipswich, 1906, Treasurer of Conservative Party Organisation, 1930-31, Member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, L C C Brixton, 1907-10, Chairman London Fire Brigade Committee, 1908, Member of Royal Commission on Honours, Member of Ullswater Conference on Electoral Reform and Indian Round Table Conference, Deputy High Commissioner of the League of Nations for care of Russian Refugees, 1921, formerly member of House of Laymen, Lt-Col G S O 1 1917, Commander of Orders of St Anne and St Stanislaus, Officer of the Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, Czecho-Slovak Croix de Guerre, Grand Cross Northern Star, White Lion, Dannebrog and Orange Nassau (despatches twice) *Publications* A Flying Visit India by Air, 1927 The Fourth Seal 1930, The Balanced Life, Ambassador on Special Mission, 1946, Crime and Punishment, The Unbroken Thread, 1949, The Shadow of the Gallows 1951, Nine Troubled Years, 1954 *Recreations* represented Oxford at racquets and tennis, skating (silver medallist) *Heir (to Baronetcy only)* *b* Oliver Vaughan Gurney-Hoare, *q v* *Address* Templewood, Northrepps, Cromer *T* Overstrand 248, 12A Eaton Mansions, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6468 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

TENGBOM, Ivar Justus; Hon R A 1947; professor, architect, practising architect since 1906, *b* 7 April 1878, *s* of Captain J Tengbom and Agnes Almqvist, *m* 1st, 1905, Hjordis Nordin, 2nd, 1931, Madeleine Douglas, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Chalmers Technical Institute, Göteborg, Academy of Art, Stockholm Received the King's Medal at the Academy of Art in Stockholm, 1901, Professor at Architectural School of the Academy, 1916-20, Architect at the Royal Palace at Stockholm and Drottningholm, General Director and Head of the Royal Board of public buildings, 1924-36, Pres of the Acad of Art, Stockholm, 1948-53; Royal Swedish Institute for Engineering Research; Royal Acad of Letters, Hist and Antiq Member or Corr Member of numerous Academies, etc. in Europe, Russia and America, Hon Dr at the Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Darmstadt, and Wien, The Royal Gold Medal at R I B.A , 1938; Hon Academician Royal Academy, London, Accademia de San Luca, Rome, The American Institute of Architects, Academy of Art, Copenhagen Architectural works, many public buildings, schools, and private residences *Publications* Stockholms Enskilda Bank, 1916, Stockholms Konserthus, 1926, Hogalid-skyrkan, 1923, The Swedish Match Company's Head Office, Stockholm, 1931, Atvidabergshuset, 1944 *Address* Kungsträdgardsgatan 10, Stockholm

TENISON; *see* King-Tenison

TENISON, Lt.-Col. William Percival Cosnahan, D.S O 1917, late Royal Artillery, *b* 25 June 1884, *e s* of Col William Tenison, D L J P , of Loughbawn, Ballybay, Ireland, *m* 1915, Olive Leonora, *d* of late C L Mackenzie and Baroness Wesselenyi of Hadad, Hungary, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough; R M A , Woolwich First comm 2917

1903, served European War, 1914-17 (D S O), retired pay, 1922 Guildford Borough Council, 1925-31, Hon Associate British Museum (Natural History), F L S, F Z S (Council, 1943-47), M B O U, Recorder-Aves, Council for the Promotion of Field Studies, Worshipful Company of Farriers, A Governor of Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School Raised and commanded 54th Surrey (Wimbledon) Bn Home Guard, 1940-45 *Address* 2 Wool Road, S W 20 *Club* United Service

TENNANT, family name of **Baron Glenconner.**

TENNANT, Rev. Frederick Robert, F B A, D D (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Hon D D (Oxon), Fellow of Trinity Coll, Camb, since 1918, *b* Burslem, Staffs, 1866, *m* 1891, Constance Yates, no *c* *Educ.* Newcastle under-Lyme High School, Caius College, Cambridge 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Part I 1887, Part II (Chemistry) 1889, Senior Science Master, Newcastle-under Lyme High School, 1891 94, Curate of St Matthew s, Walsall, 1894-97, Chaplain of Caius College, Cambridge, 1897, Curate of St Mary the Great, Cambridge, 1899, Hulsean Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, 1901, Rector of Hockwold and Vicar of Wilton, 1903, University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1907, Lecturer in Theology 1913 31, Tarner Lecturer, 1931 *Publications* The Origin and Propagation of Sin, Sources of the Doctrine of the Fall and Original Sin, The Being of God in the Light of Physical Science, The Concept of Sin, The Aim and Scope of Philosophy of Religion, Miracle and its Philosophical Presuppositions, Philosophical Theology, Vol I The Soul and its Faculties, Vol II The World, The Soul and God, The Philosophy of the Sciences, The Nature of Belief *Address* The Knott, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge

TENNANT, Mark Dalcour, C M G 1951, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1945, *b* 26 Dec 1911, *o surv s* of late N R D Tennant, Halleybury, Hertford, *m* 1936, Clare Elisabeth Ross, *o d* of Sir Ross Barker, *q v* *Educ* Marlborough College, New College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar) Entered Ministry of Labour as Assistant Principal, 1935, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1938-39, and to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-40 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, 1942-44 Assistant Secretary, Industrial Relations Dept, 1946, Overseas Dept, 1948, Organization and Establishments Dept, 1953, Member of U K Delegation to Internat Labour Conf, 1949-1953 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 1 Pall Mall East, S W 1

TENNANT, Admiral Sir William George, K C B *cr* 1945 (C B 1940), C B E 1944, M V O 1925, Lord Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1950, *b* 2 Jan 1890, *e surv s* of late Lt -Col E W Tennant of the Eades, Upton-on-Severn, *m* 1919, Catherine *d* of late Major C H Blount, R H A *Educ* Joined H M S Britannia, 1905 Lieut 1912, Commander, 1925, Capt 1932, Rear-Adm 1942, Vice-Adm 1945, served Dunkirk, 1940 (C B), Invasion of Normandy, 1944 (C B E) For services in the War in Europe K C B Flag Officer Levant and E Mediterranean, 1944-46, Admiral 1948, Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station, 1946-49, retired list, 1949 Chm of King George's Fund for Sailors, K St J, 1950 Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre (France), Legion of Merit (U S A), Grand Cross of St George of Greece *Address* The Eades, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire *Club* United Service

TENNANT, Sir William Robert, Kt., *cr* 1947, C I E 1941, late Deputy Auditor-General of India, *b* 26 Sept 1892, *m* 1925, Isabel, *d* of Rev Hector Adam, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ M A, L L D Served British and Indian Armies, 1915-19, entered Indian Civil Service, 1919 (1916), retired 1949, served Indian Audit Dept, 1923-27 and 1934-37, Finance Dept, 1927-33 C St J, 1944, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947 *Address* 3 Howard Place, St Andrews, Fife *T* 475 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

TENNENT, Thomas, M D (Glasgow), F R C P (London), D P H (London), D P M (London), Medical Superintendent St Andrew's Hospital, Northampton, Examiner in Psychological Medicine, University of London, Chief Consultant Ex-Services Welfare Society, Physician in Psychological Medicine, Miller Hospital, Greenwich, Physician in Psychological Medicine, Northampton General Hospital, *b* Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, 1900, *s* of Thomas Tennent, *m* 1931, Mildred Evelyn Gale, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lenzie Academy, Universities of Glasgow, London and Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, U S A House Surgeon and House Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1922 23, Assistant Medical Officer, Dykebar Mental Hospital, Paisley, 1924 26, Assistant Medical Officer, Maudsley Hospital, London 1926 31, Clinical Assistant, National Hospital for Nervous Disorders, Queen Square, 1927, Rockefeller Medical Fellow, Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U.S A 1927 28, Deputy Medical Superintendent, Maudsley Hospital, 1931 38, Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Maudsley Hospital Medical School, Senior Assistant, Department of Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, 1931 36, Assistant Physician in Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, 1936 38 *Publications* Section on Psychological Medicine in Saville Textbook of Medicine, 1950, Papers on neurological and psychological subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 19 Queen Anne Street, W 1, Priory Cottage, Northampton *T* Langham 4081, Northampton 2356 *Club* Bath

TENNYSON, family name of **Baron Tennyson.**

TENNYSON, 4th Baron (*cr* 1884), **Harold Christopher Tennyson;** *b* 25 March 1919, *e s* of 3rd Baron and Hon Clarissa Tennant, *o d* of 1st Baron Glenconner, *S* father 1951 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1940 Employed War Office 1939-46 *Heir b* Hon Mark Aubrey Tennyson D S C 1943, R N [*b* 28 March 1920 *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S C), Lieut R N 1941] *Address* 81 Duke St W 1 *T* Mayfair 1650

TENNYSON, Sir Charles Bruce Locker, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M.G 1915, Secretary to the Dunlop Rubber Company, 1928-48, *b* 8 November 1879, 2nd *s* of late Hon Lionel Tennyson and late Eleanor Bertha Mary, *d* of Frederick Locker (*m* 2nd, Rt Hon Augustine Birrell), *m* 1909, Ivy Gladys, O B E, *d* of late W J Pretious, one *s* (two having been killed on active service, 1941 and 1945) *Educ* Eton College (King's Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Eton Scholarship) Whewell Scholar in International Law, Cambridge University—1st Division 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1902, Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1904, called to Bar, 1905, Junior Equity Counsel to Office of Works, 1909-11, Asst Legal Adviser to Colonial Office, 1911-19, one of the British delegates at the New Hebrides Conf, 1914, Chairman of Board of Trade Utility Furniture Committee, 1943, and Furniture Production Committee, 1944, President Association of Technical Institutes, 1946, and of Union of Educational Instns, 1948, Chm of Council, Bedford College, London Univ, 1946-53, Vice-Pres Fedn. Brit. Industries (late Dep Dir), Fell Bedford Coll, Hon Fellow King's

Coll, Camb and Royal College of Art, F R S L *Publications* Cambridge from Within, 1912, Alfred Tennyson, 1949, Life's all a Fragment, 1953, Six Tennyson Essays 1953 Edited, Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson 1913, The Devil and the Lady by Alfred Lord Tennyson, 1930, Unpublished Early Poems by Alfred Tennyson, 1931 *Recreation* represented Cambridge University against Oxford at golf 1902 *Address* The Middle House, Southwold Suffolk

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir (Eustace) Gervais, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1930, *b* 19 Jan 1902, *o s* of Sir Eustace Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, 1st Bt, K C B, F R S, and Janet (*d* 1909), *widow* of John Burns, *e d* of Mathew Finlay, Langside, Glasgow, *S* father 1951, *m* 1926, Pamela, *yr d* of late W B Gladstone, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse *Heir s* John Jeremy Eustace, *b* 8 July 1927 *Address* Wood's Corner, Burley, Hampshire *T* Burley 3226 *Clubs* Turf, Buck's, Travellers' (Paris), Ulster (Belfast)

See also Nigel Nicolson

TERAMALA; *see* Giri de Teramala

TERRACHER, Louis Adolphe; Recteur honoraire de l Université, Strasbourg, *b* 16 Feb 1881; *m*, 1914, Denise Monier, *d* of Rector of the University of Caen *Educ* École Normale Supérieure, Paris Pensionnaire de la Fondation Thiers, 1904 07, Reader at the University of Upsala, Sweden, 1907 10, Associate Professor and Professor of French Literature at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, U S A. 1910 13, Professor of French, Liverpool University, 1913 1919, Professor of History of the French Language, Univ of Strasbourg, 1919 25, Rector of Univ of Dijon, 1925 32, of Bordeaux, 1932-38, of Strasbourg, 1938-40 *Publications* La Chevalerie Vivien, 1909, Les Aires morphologiques dans les parlers populaires du nord ouest de l'Angoumois, 1914, L Histoire des langues et la Géographie linguistique, The Zaharoff Lecture, 1929, editorship of the Revue de Linguistique Romane, 1925 contributions to French, American, and English Reviews *Address* 33 rue Croix-de-Séguey, Bordeaux (Gironde), France

TERRELL, Arthur Koberwein a Beckett; Chairman of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, *b* 8 Dec 1881; *o surv s* of late Arthur à Beckett Terrell, Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, *m* 1924, Aleyne Helen Mary, *e d* of A W B Hamilton; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Banstead School, Tonbridge School (open scholarship); Exeter College, Oxford (open Classical Exhibitioner) 2nd cl Lit Hum, M A, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906, Advocate and Solicitor of the S S 1910 and of the F M S 1911, served European War, 1914 1918, Western Front; demobilised 1919 with rank of Captain in the R F A, practised at the S S Bar in Penang, 1919 30, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1931; Judge of Appeal, Malaya, 1939-1942; acting Chief Justice Federated Malay States, 1933, 1936, 1938 and 1941, and of the Straits Settlements, 1937 and 1940 *Publication* Malayan Legislation and its Future, 1932. *Recreation* forestry *Address:* 44 Addison Road, W 14 *T* Western 4189, Chapel Cottage, Ashmansworth, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs* Brooks's, Arts

TERRELL, Edward, O B E 1953, Chairman of the Chevrons Club for Non-commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Air Force and Commonwealth, Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Newbury since 1935, *b* 12 June 1902, *s* of Thomas Terrell, K C, *m* 1928, Winifred Packard Shyvers, one *s* *Educ* Berkhampstead School, London Univ Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, Member of Middle Temple War Service joined R N V R as Temp Lieut 1940, Lt-Comdr (acting), 1941, Comdr (acting), 1942, Capt (acting), 1944, apptd to personal staff of First Sea Lord (Adm of the Fleet Sir Dudley Pound) for duties on U-Boat Warfare, 1941-45, inventor of Plastic Armour (July 1940) which was fitted to 10,000 Allied War and Merchant Ships 1940-1944 (award from Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1949), inventor of first Allied Rocket Bomb for attacks on U-Boat shelters *Publication* The Law of Running Down Cases, 1st Ed 1931, 2nd Ed 1936 *Recreations* tennis, yachting, inventing *Address* Garden House, Garden Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 8456, 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T A* 77 Temple *T* Central 2725

TERRELL, Capt. Reginald; *b* 1889, *y s* of late George Terrell *m* 1923, Marjorie Ethel, 2nd *d* of late Mr O'Connor, two *d* *Educ* Harrow Served his apprenticeship in sailing ships Joined London and North-Western Works at Crewe, entered Grenadier Guards, 1915, served European War, 1915-1919, M P (C) Henley Division of Oxfordshire, Dec 1918 - Oct 1924 Director of British Automatic Co Ltd Business Brokers Ltd Gerrard Industries Ltd *Address* 3A Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 5636 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Guards

TERREY, Henry; Special Lecturer on Chemistry, University College, London, *m* 1919, Dorothy May Adams, two *d* *Educ* Peter Symonds School, Winchester, University College, London Professor of Chemistry, University College London, 1952-54 Governor Woolwich Polytechnic, London and College of St Mark and St John *Publications* numerous scientific papers in Jl of Chemical Soc, Trans of Faraday Soc, etc *Recreations* cricket and gardening *Address* 103 Blackheath Park, S E 3 *T* Lee Green 2554

TERRINGTON, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1918, of Huddersfield, **Horace Marton Woodhouse,** K B E *cr* 1952 (C B E 1919), *b* 27 Oct 1887, 2nd *surv s* of 1st Baron and Jessie (*d* 1942), *d* of W J Reed, of Skidby, Yorks, *S* brother 1940, *m* 1914, Valerie, 2nd *d* of late G A Phillips of Leyden's House, Edenbridge, Kent, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1911 Chairman Industrial Disputes Tribunal (formerly National Arbitration Tribunal) since 1944, Assistant Secretary Ministry of Food 1918-21, Principal Asst Secretary Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-44, Chairman Industrial Court, Air Transport Advisory Council, Cotton Conciliation Committee, various Wages Boards and Councils, Dep Clm London Theatres Council, Deputy Speaker and Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Lords 1949- *Heir s* Major Hon (James Allen) David Woodhouse, Royal Norfolk Regt [*b* 30 Dec 1915, *m* 1942, Suzanne, *d* of Col T S Irwin, Justicetown, Carlisle, two *d* *Educ* Winchester Sandhurst] *Address* 44 Hornton Court, W 8 *T* Western 7902 *Clubs* Reform, Bath

See also Hon C M Woodhouse

TERRY, Sir Francis (William), Kt, *cr* 1936, Chairman Joseph Terry and Sons, Limited, York, *b* 29 Nov 1877, *s* of Sir Joseph Terry, Hawthorne Villa, York, *m* 1908, Sophia Maud, *d* of Robins Cook, Bowthorpe Hall, Norfolk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Late Director Yorkshire Insurance Co Ltd (retd), Pres York County Savings Bank, entered York City Council, 1924, Alderman, 1934, retired, 1937, High Sheriff for Yorkshire, 1945-46, Vice-Pres Yorkshire Agricultural Society, Pres York County Hospital, 1939-41 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Middlethorpe Manor, York *T* York 3573 *Club* Yorkshire (York)

TERRY, Mrs. Fred; *see* Neilson, Julia

TERRY, Captain Frederic Bouhier Imbert-, M.C, J P County of Devon, 2919

late Devonshire Regiment, *b* 1887, *yr s* of Sir H. M Imbert Terry, 1st Bt., *m* 1917, Lilian Frederica Violette Lucy (*d.* 1949), *d* of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, M C), High Sheriff of Devon, 1928 *Address* Tomich House, Beauly, Inverness-shire *T* Beauly 225 *Club* Carlton

TERRY, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry B. I.; *see* Imbert-Terry

TERRY, Joan C.; *see* Crawford, Joan

TERRY, Joseph Pitches, C B E 1949 J P, Chairman of Gloucestershire Agricultural Executive Committee, 1942, *b* 20 Nov 1880, *m* 1924 Ellen Mabel Ellis *Educ* Wellingborough Grammar School Farmer retired in 1939 J P County of Gloster, Councillor for Gloucester 1925 County Alderman 1934 *Recreation* chiefly fox-hunting *Address* Danbury Highnam, Gloucester *T* Gloucester 24237

TERRY, Michael, F R G S, Explorer and author, *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 3 May 1899, *s* of late Maj A M and late Catherine Terry, *m* 1940, Ursula (marriage dissolved 1945), *yr d* of Capt Noel Livingstone-Learmonth *Educ* Charters Towers School, King Edward School, Birmingham, Durham Univ Served in Russia, invalided out, went to Australia upon discharge, took first motor across Northern Australia from Winton, Queensland, to Broome on the North-West coast, in 1923, Cuthbert-Peek Grant in support of expedition undertaken, 1925, from Darwin to Broome, authorised to name Dummer Range and Mount Rosamund, third expedition started Port Hedland, 1928, proceeded Broome, Halls Creek, Tanami, Alice Springs, Melbourne Made gold and potassium nitrate discoveries Explored extensively in N Territory, also in S and W Australia, 1929-33, found Hidden Basin, a 40×20 mile subsided area, covered 1200 miles on camels and collected data for Waite Research Institute, Meteorological Bureau, and Lands Dept, Sept -Nov 1933, Tennants Creek Goldfield, 1934-36, prospecting N W of Laverton, West Australia Presented (Buckingham Palace), 1940 *Publications* Across Unknown Australia, Through a Land of Promise, Hidden Wealth and Hiding People, Untold Miles, Sand and Sun, Bulldozer, And now this!, My next skyline?, etc, and in numerous journals *Recreations* tennis, surfing, riding, dancing *Address* Dummer, Terrigal, N S W, Royal Geog Soc S W 7 *Clubs* Stock Exchange Adelaide (Dummer S Australia)

TERRY, Phyllis N.; *see* Neilson-Terry

TERTIS, Lionel, C B E 1950, F R A M, *b* W Hartlepool, Dec 1876, *m* Ada (*d* 1951), *d* of Rev Hugh Gawthrop Propagandist for Viola as solo instrument Gold Medallist, Worshipful Company of Musicians, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Couronne Has written numerous published articles decrying lack of facilities and opportunity for English musical talent Is responsible for design of a viola (The Tertis Model) which is being made increasingly at home and abroad *Publications* numerous arrangements for Viola, Beauty of Tone in string playing, 1938, Cinderella No More, an Autobiography, 1953 *Address* Edgemoor, Middlemoor, Tavistock, Devonshire *T* Tavistock 250

TESTAFERRATA, Marquis; *see* St Vincent Ferrer, Marquis of

TESTER, Leslie, C M G 1942, M C, Brilliant Star Zanzibar, late British Member of the Allied Quadripartite Directorates for Finance, Economics, Transport and Social Administration, Austria, *b* 1891, *s* of late William George Tester, J P, County Kent, unmarried Served European War, 1914-19, York and Lancaster Regiment Special Reserve (despatches 5 times, M C) Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1919-32, Member of Exec and Leg Councils, Mauritius, 1932-34, Zanzibar, 1934-40, Tanganyika, 1940-41, Kenya, 1941-45, Service in Germany, 1946-47, Austria, 1947-50 *Address* P O Box 171, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa *Club* Junior Army and Navy

TEVERSHAM, Brigadier Mark Symonds, C I E 1946, M C, late Indian Army, *b* 5 Apr 1895, *s* of late Col R K Teversham D S O, O B E, I A, *m* 1918 Evelyn Mary Ross (*d* 1954), twin *s Educ* Bedford School, Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned Aug 1914, served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders and Iraq with 2nd Bn Lincolnshire Regt. and 82nd Sikh Pioneers, Arab Rebellion, Iraq, 1920, N W F, 1922-1924 and 1941, Staff College, Quetta, 1930-1931, commanded 5th Bn Rajputana Rifles, 1937-40, 1st Ind Inf Bde, 1940-41, 62nd Ind Inf Bde, 1941-43, Dir of Quartering, G H Q, India, 1944-47, retd 1947 *Recreations* small game shooting, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

TEVIOT, 1st Baron, *cr* 1940, of Burghclere, **Lt.-Col. Charles Iain Kerr,** D S O 1919, M C, Chairman of Lloyds Bank, Western Board, Salisbury, since 1953, Director of Lloyd's Bank, Ltd (retd 1951), General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd, National Bank of Scotland, Andrew Weir & Co (London), Bank Line (Shipping), and G D Peters and Co of Slough, Chairman of National Liberal Party since 1940, Chairman National Joint Council of Scotland, Member Council of St Dunstans, Hon Treasurer Assoc British Chambers of Commerce, *b* 3 May 1874, *s* of late C W R Kerr, *m* 1930 Florence Angela *d* of late Lt -Col Charles Walter Villiers, C B E, D S O, one *s* M P (L Nat) Montrose Burghs, 1932-40, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury and Chief Whip Liberal National Party, 1937-39, Comptroller of H M Household 1939-40 Ensign, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland 1945 *Heir s* Hon Charles John Kerr, *b* 16 Dec 1934 *Address* Adbury House, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 669, 2 Lambeth Palace Road, S E 1. *T* Waterloo 4216

TEW, Professor John Hedley Brian, Ph D, Professor of Economics, University of Nottingham, since 1950, *b* 1 Feb 1917, *s* of Herbert and Catherine Mary Tew, *m* 1944, Marjorie Hoey Craigie, one *d Educ* Mill Hill School, Leicester, University College, Leicester, Peterhouse, Cambridge B Sc (Econ) London, Ph D (Cantab) Iron and Steel Control, 1940-42, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp, 1946, Professor of Economics, Univ of Adelaide (Australia), 1947-49 *Publications* Wealth and Income, 1950, International Monetary Co-operation, 1952 *Address* 121 Bramcote Lane, Wollaton, Notts *Club* United University

TEW, Sir Mervyn Lawrence, Kt., *cr* 1932, *b* 1876; *s* of E L H Tew, Vicar of Hornsea and Rector of Long Riston, East Yorks, and afterwards Rector of Upham, Hants, and Jane, *d* of Rev Thomas Henderson, Vicar of Messing, Essex, *m* 1st, 1911, Muriel Ramsbotham (*d* 1941), *d.* of Capt R W Davies, R N, one *s*, 2nd, Sadie, *y d* of late Thomas Houston of Tyrone, N Ireland *Educ* Marlborough, Hertford College, Oxford, B A. 1899; M A 1902. Served South African War, 1900-1, Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1904, District Commissioner, 1909; Crown Solicitor, 1911; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913, Acting Attorney-General, Northern Nigeria, 1913; Legal Adviser, Nigeria, 1914, Solicitor-General, 1920, Puisne Judge, 1923, Chief Justice of Sierra Leone,

1929 32, retired, 1932, Chairman, Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1944 *Address* 301 Grove End Gardens, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 4776 *Club* Constitutional

te WATER, Charles Theodore, B A, LL B *b* 1887, *s* of Dr Hon T te Water, *m* 1916, E M Marais, Pretoria, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Normal College, Cape, Bedford Grammar School, Cambridge Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, and Member of the Pretoria Bar, Represented Pretoria (Central) in the Union Parliament, 1924-29, High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa in London, 1929-39 Ambassador at Large of S Africa, 1948-49 President of Assembly of League of Nations, 1933, Patron and Ex-President South African Association of Arts, Trustee for the Lord Nuffield Fund for Cripples in South Africa, Deputy Chairman National Council for the care of cripples in South Africa President National Veld Trust, Chairman Citizens Housing League Utility Company, 1940-16, Director, South African Reserve Bank, Chancellor of Pretoria University *Recreations* golf fishing *Address* 261 Rissik St, Pretoria *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria), Royal Cape (Capetown)

TEWKESBURY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1938, **Rt. Rev. Augustine John Hodson, M.A.;** Canon of Gloucester since 1934, *b* 6 May 1879, *s* of John Humphris and Annie Hodson, unmarried *Educ* Lichfield Grammar School (King Edward VI), Bridgnorth Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford (Careswell Exhibitioner) 3rd Class Modern History, Law Society Final Exam, S Stephens House, Oxford, deacon, 1906, priest, 1908; Curate All Saints', Cheltenham, 1906 11, Assistant Missioner, Gloucester Diocesan Mission, 1911 1915, Curate in Charge, Leckhampton, 1915 21, temp Chaplain to the Forces, 1918 20, Vicar of Chalford, 1921 24, Vicar of Wotton under Edge, 1924-34 Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1933-48 *Address* The Cloisters, Gloucester *T* Gloucester 23392

TEWSON, Sir (Harold) Vincent, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1942, M C, Vice-Chm Daily Herald (1929) Ltd, Gen Sec T U C since 1946, Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947, *b* 4 Feb 1898, *s* of late Edward Tewson Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1929, Florence Elizabeth Moss, two *s* *Educ* Bradford Secretary Organisation Dept, T U C, 1925-31, Asst Gen Sec, 1931-46 *Address* 37 Kings Road, Barnet, Herts *T* Barnet 0386

TEWSON, Sir Vincent; *see* Tewson, Sir H V

TEYNHAM, 19th Baron, *cr* 1616, **Christopher John Henry Roper-Curzon,** D S O 1945, D S C 1944, despatches 1944, Capt, R N (retired), King Haakon Cross of Liberty, Younger Brother of Trinity House, a Deputy Speaker of House of Lords and Deputy Chairman of Committees, Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce, a Director of British Sailors Society, a Governor and Member of Managing Committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institute, Chairman of Prince of Wales Sea Training School Dover, Chancellor of the Primrose League 1948, Member of the Council of the Navy League, Chairman British Steel Reinforcement Co Ltd, Automobile Association, Director Grayson Rollo & Clover Docks Ltd, Coast Lines Ltd, Member, Post Office Advisory Board, *b* 6 May 1896, *e s* of 18th Baron and Mabel (*d* 1937), *d* of late Colonel Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, Pannington Hall, Ipswich, *S* father 1936, *m* 1927, Elspeth Grace, *s d* of late William Ingham Whitaker, Pylewell Park, Lymington, two *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served with Grand Fleet European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; Naval Control Service Officer Port of London, 1939-40, commanded Destroyers H M S Campbeltown, Venomous, and Amazon and the Minesweeping Forces from H M S Ambitious in the Invasion Area North France (D S O) K St J A Conservative *Heir* *e s* Capt Hon John Christopher Ingham Roper-Curzon, Coldstream Guards [*b* 25 Dec 1928 Is A D C to Governor of Bermuda] *Address* Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne, Kent *T* Teynham 327 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

TEYTE, Maggie; prima donna; *b* Wolverhampton, 17 April 1890; *m* 1921, W S Cottingham (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931) *Educ* Royal College of Music; Paris, under Jean de Reszke. Was for several years a member of the Opéra Comique, where she, at the age of nineteen, sang in June 1908 the rôle of Melisande in Debussy's Pelleas and Melisande, since then she has appeared in London at many concerts, and with the T Beecham Opera Co in Nozze de Figaro (Cherubino), Tales of Hoffmann (Antonia), Faust (Marguerite), and also Pelleas and Melisande, sang in Philadelphia, Chicago and New York, 1911-12-13-14, touring England with Kubelik, 1914, toured America, 1915-18, returned to England for Monsieur Beaucaire and Little Dutch Girl, joined B N O C, 1922; joined Covent Garden Opera Co, 1930; sang in Pelleas and Melisande, Covent Garden, 1930 *Recreations* motoring, golf, tennis, and all out-of-door sports *Address* 73 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8

THACKER, Ransley Samuel, Q C, Fiji, 1937, *b* 17 March 1891, *s* of late Henry Ransley Thacker, *m* 1915, Olive Frances Braithwaite (*d* 1948), London, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll Called to Bar Gray's Inn, 1913, practised at Bar in England from 1913, entered H M Colonial Legal Service, 1930, Chief Justice, St Vincent, B W I, 1930, H M Attorney-General, Fiji, 1933-38, Puisne Judge of H M Supreme Court of Kenya, 1938-52, retired 1952, Member of Legislative Council, Member of Executive Council, Chairman of Native Regulations Board, Chairman of Board of Visitors, Colonial War Memorial Hospital, Chairman of Board of Visitors, Public Lunatic Asylum, Chairman of War Pensions Board, Member of Tender Committee, Acting Chief Justice of Fiji and Acting Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, Sept 1935-July 1936, Chairman Farmers Conciliation Board, 1938-40, Chairman War Compensation Board, 1939-40, President Trade Disputes Tribunal, 1947, President Ginnery Arbitration Tribunal, Uganda, 1952, Chm, Court of Review, Kenya, 1952 Editor of Law Reports of H M Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1942-43 Acting Chief Justice on several occasions, Member Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1938-52 *Address* Silverlands, Sutton Avenue, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 3459, Motor Mart House, Kampala, Uganda *T* Kampala 2713, P O Box Kampala 2088 *Clubs* Karen Country Nairobi (Nairobi)

THACKER, Professor Thomas William, M A (Oxon), Director of School of Oriental Studies, and Professor of Semitic Philology, University of Durham, since 1951, *b* 6 Nov 1911, *s* of Thomas William and Edith Maud Thacker, *m* 1939, Katharine E Hawthorn, one *s* *Educ* City of Oxford School, St Catherine's Society, Oxford, Berlin University Clothworkers Exhibitioner, 1931-33, B A 1933, Goldsmiths' Research Scholar, 1933-35, University Senior Student, Oxford, 1935-37, Mark Quested Exhibitioner, Oxford, 1937-39, studied in Berlin, 1933-36 Member of Egypt Exploration Society's expedition to Tell-el-Amarna, 1935, Asst Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Univ Coll of N Wales, Bangor, 1937, Reader in Hebrew, Univ of Durham, 1938-45, Prof of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ of Durham, 1945-51, Foreign Office, 1940-45 Examiner at Univs of Wales (Hebrew and Old Testament), Manchester (Semitic Languages), Oxford (Egyptology and Hebrew) *Publica-*

tions The Relationship of the Semitic and Egyptian Verbal Systems, 1954, articles and reviews in various periodicals *Address* 28 Church Street, Durham *T* Durham 385

THACKERAY, Colonel Edward Francis, C M G 1916, D S O 1916, late Permanent Force Union of South African Defence Forces; *b.* 1870, *s* of late Col Sir E T Thackeray, V.C, K C B, *m* Linda, *d* of late Baron von Wurtzburg, two *d.* Served Chitral, 1895, Matabeleland Rebellion, 1896, S African War, 1899 1902, European War, 1914 16 (C M G, D S O., Croix de Guerre with Palms), War of 1939-45. *Address* Larkbeare, 28 Sussex Road, Parkwood, Johannesburg, S A.

THACKERAY, Brig.-General Frank Staniford, D S O 1917, M C, *b* 25 Feb 1880, *e s* of late Alexander Thackeray, J P, of Glan Ely, St Fagans, *m* 1st, 1913, Leila May (*d* 1941), *e d* of Oliver Warner, Colonial Civil Service, 2nd, 1952, Barbara Gertrude, *y d* of John St Foyne Fair, Winchester *Educ* Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford Gazetted to Highland Light Infantry, 1901, European War, 1914-18 (M C, D S O, slightly wounded twice, despatches five times, Bt Lt.-Col), Commanded 1st Batt Lincolnshire Regt 1927-1931, Commander 138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1932-1933, Commander Shanghai Area the British Troops in China, 1933-36, A D C to the King, 1935-36 retired pay, 1936 *Recreations* golf, fishing, ski-ing *Address* Melrose, Bereweeke Road, Winchester *T* Winchester 4935, c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union, Caledonian

THAKURDAS, Sir Purshotamdas, K.B E, *cr* 1944 (M B E 1917), Kt, *cr* 1923, C I E, merchant, President East India Cotton Association Limited, Bombay, Director, Reserve Bank of India, Chairman, Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co Ltd *Address* Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay

THALBEN-BALL, George Thomas, D Mus Cantuar, 1935, F R C M 1951, F R C O, Bard Ylewyth Mur, Freeman of City of London, Civic and University Organist, Birmingham, 1949, Organist, the Temple Church, Curator-Organist, The Royal Albert Hall, London, Professor and Examiner, the Royal College of Music, Examiner to the Associated Board of the R A M and R C M, Member of the Council and Examiner of Royal College of Organists, Examiner on behalf of the Cape University, 1925, Adviser and Consultant to B B C, 1941, President Royal College of Organists, 1948, Pres Incorporated Assoc of Organists, 1944-46, *b* Sydney, N S W, *s* of George Charles Thalben-Ball and Mary Hannah Spear, Newquay, Cornwall, *m* Evelyn, *d* of Francis Chapman, New Zealand, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private tuition Exhibitioner and Grove Scholar, Royal College of Music, Chappell and Hopkinson Gold Medallist, Lafontaine Prize, R C O, Organist, Whitefield's Tabernacle, 1911-14, Holy Trinity Church, Castelnau, 1914-16, Paddington Parish Church, 1916-19, acting Organist, the Hon Societies of Temple, 1919, Organist, the Hon Societies of the Temple, 1923, studied pianoforte with Fritz Hartvigson, Franklin Taylor, and Fanny Davies, harmony and composition with Sir Frederick Bridge, Sir Charles Stanford, and Dr Charles Wood, musical history with Sir Hubert Parry, organ with Sir Walter Parratt and F A Sewell Toured Australia as guest organist in connection with Jubilee of the formation of the Commonwealth; 1951 toured South Africa, 1954 Has played the organ on the Continent and in America and is a frequent broadcaster *Recreations* golf and riding *Address* B B C, London *Club* Athenæum

THAMBYAH, George Crossette, C M G 1950, Commissioner, Compensation Claims, since 1948, Commissioner for reviewing laws in Ceylon (relating to Functions of Fiscals and procedure for transactions of business in Fiscals' Depts) since 1950, *b* 28 Nov 1883, *s* of Robert Crossette Thambyah, *m* 1908, Lily Thangamma, *d* of Mailvaganam Ambalavanar, four *s* four *d* *Educ* Calcutta University (B A Hons), Law College, Colombo Advocate, Supreme Court, Colombo, 1908-27, District Judge, Trincomalee, Batticaloa, Colombo, Kandy and Jaffna, 1927-48, Member of Law Commission to revise laws relating to Mortgage and Credit Facilities, 1943-45, Special Tribunal (Avoidance of Strikes and Lock-outs Order), 1945-1947, Local Govt Service Commn, 1945-48, Pres, Appeal Tribunal (Control of Textiles), Nominated Member Income Tax Board of Review, Wages Board (Tea and Rubber Growing and Mnfg Trades) Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1937 1953 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Visanthi, Melbourne Avenue, Bambalapitiya Colombo, Ceylon *T* 8591 *Club* Orient (Colombo)

THAPA, Chundra Jung; *see* Chundra Jung Thapa

THAPA, Hon. Captain Lalbahadur, V C 1943 O B I, Sardar Bahadur, retd, 4th Class Order of the Most Refulgent Order of the Star of Nepal, *b* 1907, Gurkha Hindu *m* 1932, Hasti, four *s* two *d* Rifleman, Indian Army, 1925, Lance-Naik Jan 1930, Naik, May 1930 Havildar, 1933, Co Havildar Major, 1935 Jemadar, 1937, Subadar, 1940 Subadar Major, 1944, retired, 1949 (granted hon rank of Capt) 2nd K E VII's O Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun *Address* Sumsa Thantap, 4000 Parbat, Baglung, Nepal

THAPA, Sovag Jung; *see* Sovag Jung Thapa

THAPAR, Prem Nath, C I E 1944, Adviser, Planning Commission, Government of India, New Delhi, since May 1953, *b* 13 April 1903, *s* of Diwan Bahadur Kunj Behari Thapar, C B E, *m* 1932, Leela Dutta, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Government College, Lahore, New College, Oxford Deputy Commissioner, Kangra, Attock, Deputy Commissioner and Colonisation Officer, Montgomery, 1934-37, Settlement Officer, Jhelum 1937-41, Joint Secretary, Information and Broadcasting Department, Government of India 1941 46, Secretary, Food and Civil Supplies Department, Punjab, 1946-47, Commissioner, Lahore Division, 1947, Financial Commissioner, East Punjab, 1947-53 and Chief Administrator, Chandigarh Capital Project, 1950-53 *Publications* Settlement Report Jhelum District 1945, Customary Law, Jhelum District, 1946 *Address* Planning Commission, Government of India New Delhi *T* (office) 45428, (residence) 44338

THARP, Philip Anthony, M A, Head master, Collyer's School, Horsham, since 1926, *b* 5 July 1890; *s* of late William Anthony Tharp and late Rose Leontine Swinburn Beadnell, *m* 1921, Evelyn Nellie Inkster (*d* 1950), no *c* *Educ* Colet Court, St Paul's School, Queens' Coll, Camb (Classical Exhibitioner, Scholar), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Classical Tripos Cl II Div 2, Theological Tripos Cl II Gazetted 5th Bn Royal West Kent Regiment, 1914, served in Gallipoli with 2/4th Bn and in France with 6th Bn (wounded), demobilised as Capt 1919, 2nd Master and House Master, Cranbrook School, Kent, 1919 24, Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1925-26, Freeman of the City of London; Liveryman of the Gardeners Company of the City of London, Diocesan Lay Reader *Recreations* walking, cycling *Address* Collyer's School, Horsham, Sussex *T* 806 *Club* Rotary

THATCHER, Sir Reginald (Sparshatt), Kt., *cr.* 1952, O B.E. 1919, M C, M A,

Mus Doc (Oxon), F R C O, Hon R A M, F R C M, F T C L (Hon), Principal of the Royal Academy of Music since 1949 (Vice-Principal, 1945-49), Hon Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, *b* 1888, *m* 1915, Ruth, *y d* of late William Trethowan, Salisbury, one *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1942) *Educ* privately, Royal College of Music (Open Organ Scholarship), Worcester College, Oxford (Organ Scholar) Assistant Music-Master at Clifton College, 1911, Director of Music, Royal Naval College, Osborne, 1914, Director of Music at Charterhouse School, 1919, at Harrow School, 1928-36, Deputy Director of Music, B B C, 1937-44 *Address* Royal Academy of Music, N W 1 *Club* Athenæum

THATCHER, William Sutherland, M C, M A, Censor of Fitzwilliam House, Univ. of Cambridge, 1924-54, Senior Tutor, 1954-55, *b* Dec 1888, *s* of late Rev W Thatcher, Vicar of All Saints' Church, Gt Nelson St, Liverpool, *m* 1917, Thelma, *y d* of Mark William Hydes, merchant; one *d* *Educ* Farnworth Grammar School, Liverpool College Middle School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge, Professor (Lecturer) in Economics in the Agra College, University of Allahabad, Member of Faculty of Economics, 1912-14; joined I A R O attached 129th Baluchis, I A.; served in Flanders (wounded), East Africa (twice wounded, M C); resigned appointment in Agra owing to wounds; returned to Cambridge 1918; Lecturer in Faculty of Geography *Publications* 4/10 Baluch Regiment in the Great War, Economic Geography. *Recreation* walking *Address* Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4779

THEAK, Air Vice-Marshal William Edward, C B 1948, C B E 1944, Royal Air Force, retired, *b* 22 Aug 1898, *s* of Frank Theak, Ewell, Surrey, *m* 1922, Florence Alice Easton, two *d* *Educ* Forest School Commissioned R F C 1917, Service, France, 1917-18, Egypt, Iraq, India, 1920-24, Malta, 1932-35, France, 1939-40, Chief Signals Officer, Bomber Command, 1940-44, A O C No 60 Group, 1944-45 (despatches thrice), Director-General of Signals, Air Ministry, 1945-49 Air Officer Administration, Middle East Air Force, 1949-51, A O C No 90 Group, 1951-1954, retired, 1954 *Address* The Cottage Kettleburgh, nr Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Framlingham 2071, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

THEILER, Max, M R C S, L R C P, Director of Laboratories, The Rockefeller Foundation, since 1951, *b* 30 Jan 1899, *s* of late Sir Arnold Theiler, K C M G, and Emma Jegge, *m* 1928, Lillian Graham, one *d* *Educ* University of Cape Town, St Thomas's Hospital, London M R C S, L R C P, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1922, Diploma of Trop Med and Hygiene Assistant and later Instructor in Department of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts, 1922-30, staff member, Rockefeller Foundation, 1930- Chalmers Medal, Royal Soc Trop Med and Hygiene, England, 1939, Flattery Medal, Harvard University, 1945, Lasker Award, Lasker Foundation, 1949, Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, Caroline Inst, 1951 *Publications* scientific articles Chapter 2 of Yellow Fever (ed by G K Strode) *Address* 48 Circle Drive, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, U S A *T* Hastings 5-2076

THEIS, Otto Frederick; editor, *b* Germania, Pennsylvania, U S A, 16 Dec 1881, *s* of Henry J and Virginia Theis, *m.* Louise Morgan Fulcher, one *s.* *Educ* privately, Lafayette College, first honours In newspaper work, Philadelphia, on staff of several works of reference, with various American publishers, scientific and general, in an editorial capacity, associate and literary editor, The Outlook, London, 1922-28, has represented various American publishers in England *Publications* contributions to various periodicals, translator Gauguin's Noa Noa, Schnitzler's Shepherd's Pipe, Zweig's Verlaine, Przybyszewski's Snow, Gudmundsson's The Bridal Gown, Kaus's Luxury Liner, etc *Address* The Old Rectory, Horseheath, Cambs, 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 8316.

THELLUSSON, family name of **Baron Rendlesham.**

THEOTONIO PEREIRA, Pedro; Grand Cross of Cristo of Portugal, Ambassador of Portugal to the Court of St James since 1953, *b* 7 Nov 1902, *s* of João Theotonio Pereira and Dona Virginia Herrmann, *m* 1926, Isabel van Zeller Palha, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of Lisbon (high mathematics) Member Portuguese Cabinet (first Social Welfare and later Commerce and Industry), 1933-37 Ambassador to Madrid, then Rio de Janeiro and Washington, 1938-1950 Grand Cross of Carlos III, Merito Naval, Merito Militar, Yugo y Flechas, of Spain *Recreation* yachting (schooner Bellatrix) *Address* Portuguese Embassy, 11 Belgrave Square, S W 1, Dafundo, Lisbon

THERON, Maj.-Gen. François Henri, C B 1944, C B E 1942, South African Forces, retired, *b* 1891, *s* of S W Theron, *m* 1920, Audrey Baillie, *d* of late Barham Molyneux Noel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St George's Cathedral Grammar School, Cape Town Served 1914-18 War, in S W and East Africa, and France, War of 1939-1945 in Middle East (despatches, C B E, C B) Sometime Minister of Union of S Africa in Rome, Minister, Cairo and Athens, 1946-51 *Address* Vrede Vlei, Milnerton, C P, S Africa

See also A C E Malcolm

THESIGER, family name of **Viscount Chelmsford.**

THESIGER, His Honour Arthur Lionel Bruce; *b* 19 Oct 1872, *e s* of late Hon Sir Edward P Thesiger, K C B, and Georgina Mary Stopford, *m* 1902, Florita Maria-Engracia, *d* of Edward Knight, Pencoed, Glamorgan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College Oxford 14 years in the Insurance profession, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, but did not begin to practise until 1907, joined South Eastern circuit, County Court Judge, Circuit No 1, 1931-37, No 57, 1938-47, retired, 1947, formerly Deputy Chairman, Devon Quarter Sessions, and Governor Blundell's School *Address* 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells *T* 1119 Tunbridge Wells

THESIGER, Admiral Sir Bertram Sackville, K B E, *cr* 1942, C B 1916, C M G 1911, D L, *b* 14 Jan 1875, 2nd *s* of late Hon Sir Edward Thesiger, K C B, *m* 1921, Violet, *widow* of W Brodrick Cloete, and *d* of late J A Henley, Waterperry, Oxford Entered R N, 1887, Lieut, 1895; Comdr, 1905, Capt, 1912, Rear-Adm, 1922, Vice-Adm, 1928, Adm, 1932, served European War, Battle of Jutland, 1914-1918 (despatches, C B), Admiral-Supt of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1925-27, Com-in-Chf, East Indies Station, 1927-29, A D C to the King, 1922, retired list, 1932, served as Commodore R N R, 1940-42, Flag Officer in Charge, Falmouth, 1942-44 Has been connected with Boy Scout Movement for 43 years, was County Comr for Hampshire for 15 years 2nd Class Order of St Anne of Russia with crossed swords, St Vladimir, Russia, with crossed swords, Legion of Merit, U S A *Publication* Queries in Seamanship *Address* Clerks, Liphook, Hants. *T* Liphook 3149 *Clubs:* United Service, I Zingari

THESIGER, Ernest; actor; *b* 15 Jan 1879; *s.* of late Hon. Sir Edward Thesiger,

K.C.B.; *m.* 1917, Janette Mary Fernie Ranken *Educ* Marlborough Studied at the Slade School as a painter, first appeared on the stage with Sir George Alexander at the St James' Theatre, 1909, joined the Queen Victoria Rifles, 1914, wounded, 1 Jan 1915; discharged, May 1915; returned to the stage in A Little Bit of Fluff, playing in it for 1300 performances, other parts, Cameron in Mary Rose, the Dauphin in St Joan, Dr Marshall in A Sleeping Clergyman, Sir Orpheus Midlander in Geneva, King Charles II in In Good King Charles's Golden Days, etc, Voltaire, in Crisis in Heaven; The Chief Statistician, in Under the Sycamore Tree Films The Old Dark House, The Night of the Party, The Bride of Frankenstein, The Miracle Man, They Drive by Night, The Lamp still Burns, Henry V, Caesar and Cleopatra, Beware of Pity, The Winslow Boy, Quartet, The Man in the White Suit, Laughter in Paradise, The Robe *Publications* Practically True, 1927, Adventures in Embroidery, 1941 *Recreation* painting *Address* 8 St Georges Ct, Gloucester Rd, S W 7 *T* Western 8580

THESIGER, Gerald Alfred, M B E, Q C 1948, Recorder of Hastings since 1943, Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1947, *b* 25 Dec. 1902, *s* of late Maj-Gen George Thesiger, C B, C M G, *m* 1932, Marjorie Guille, *d* of late Raymond Guille, Long Island, N Y, three *d* *Educ* Greshams School, Holt, Magdalen College, Oxford (M A) Demy, 1921, B A, 1924, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926, South Eastern Circuit, Member General Council of the Bar, 1936-41, Recorder of Rye, 1937-42, Member, Borough Council, Fulham 1934-37, Chelsea, 1937, Alderman, 1945, Chief Warden, Chelsea, 1939-41, Major, Deputy Judge Advocate Staff, 1941-45, Mayor of Chelsea, 1944-46 Chairman of Governors, United Westminster Schools *Address* 44 Chelsea Park Gardens, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4686 *Club* United University

THESIGER, Wilfred Patrick, D S O 1941, *b* 3 June 1910, *s* of late Hon Wilfred Thesiger, D S O, and of Mrs Reginald Astley *q v* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Half blue Boxing, Oxford, 1930-31, 1932-33, Captain Oxford Boxing Team, 1933, Hon Attaché Duke of Gloucester's Mission to Abyssinia, 1930, served Middle East, 1941 (D S O), explored Danakil country of Abyssinia and the Aussa Sultanate, 1933-34 (awarded Back Grant by R G S, 1935), Sudan Political Service, Darfur-Upper Nile, 1935-40, served in Ethiopian, Syrian and Western Desert campaigns with S D F and S A S regiment with rank of Major (despatches), exploring in Southern Arabia, 1945-49, twice crossed the Empty Quarter Founder's Medal, R G S, 1948 3rd Class Star of Ethiopia *Recreations* travelling and big-game hunting *Address* 15 Shelley Court Tite Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7213 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's.

THETFORD, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt. Rev. Martin Patrick Grainge Leonard,** D S O 1916, M A, Commissary to South African Church Railway Mission, Boy Scout Commissioner, Deputy Camp Chief, Hon Chaplain to Forces (T A), *b* Torpenhow, Cumberland, 5 July 1889, *s* of Rev John Grainge Leonard, *m* 1933 Kathleen Mary (Head of St Mildred's House Isle of Dogs), *d* of Rev Leslie Knights-Smith, Brewood, Staffs, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rossall School, Oriel College, Oxford, Egerton Hall, Manchester While at Oxford obtained a commission in 4th Batt the King's Own (R L Regt) and served in Territorials for four years, at Rossall School Mission Scoutmaster of the 15th Manchester Troop Boy Scouts, Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Chaplain to the Forces, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), Resident Chaplain to Cheltenham Coll 1919-1922, before and after the war, Asst Missioner at Rossall School Mission, Manchester, Staff Padre Toc H Manchester, 1922-28, Administrative Padre at Toc H Headquarters, 1928-33, Chief Overseas Commissioner Toc H, 1933-36, Rector of Hatfield, 1936, Rural Dean of Hertford 1940, Provost of St Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1944 53 *Publication* Scouts' Owns, 1933 *Recreations* climbing, scouting *Address* (temp) 18 Albemarle Road, Norwich *T* Norwich 25199

THEUNIS, Georges; *b* 28 Feb 1873, *s* of Emile Theunis and Georgine Renson, *m.* 1898, Louise Brasseur, no *c* *Educ* Ecole Militaire (Artillerie) Brussels, Institut Electrotechnique Montefiore, Liége Artillery Officer, left the Army to be engineer and later on a Director of electrical engineering and distribution companies, during the war Lt-Colonel, Head of the Belgian Commission for war supplies in London, First Belgian Delegate at the Reparations Commission 1919, Minister of Finance 1920, Prime Minister and Minister of Finances, 1921 25; Minister of State, 1925, President of the International Economic conference in Geneva, 1927, President of the International Chamber of commerce 1929 31, Ministre de la Defense Nationale Oct.-Dec 1932, Premier Ministre Nov 1934-Mars 1935, Belgian Ambassador-at-large in U S A, Oct 1939 Nov 1944 President of many economic Commissions in Belgium, President and Director of many electricity and gas undertakings in Belgium and England *Recreations* riding, shooting, golfing *Address* 2 rue des 11 Eglises, Brussels, Belgium

THICKNESSE, Very Rev. Cuthbert Carroll, M A, Dean of St Albans and Rector of the Abbey Church, St Albans, since 1936, *b* 19 Nov 1887, *o surv s* of late Ven F N Thicknesse, and late Mary Sibylla, *d* of Rev Joseph Walker, sometime Vice Principal of B N C, Oxford, *m* 1916, Rhoda Oonah Marjorie, *d* of late Rev H Madan Pratt, J P and G S M, *d* of Sir Mathew Wilson, Bt, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Keble College, Oxford Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Curate of St John-at-Hackney, 1913 15, temporary Chaplain to Forces, attached R A, 1915-17, wounded at Ypres and invalided out, Rector of Badsworth, Yorkshire, 1917-22, Rector of Wigan, 1922-36, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Liverpool, 1925, Hon Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1926-36, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1935, Chaplain to the King, 1935 36 Consulting Editor of the Church Times, 1950-54 *Address* The Deanery, St Albans *T* St Albans 2120

THIRKELL, Angela Margaret, F R S L, **(Mrs. G. L. Thirkell);** *b* 30 Jan 1890, *d* of late J W Mackail, O M, and Margaret Burne-Jones, *m* 1st, 1911, J Campbell McInnes (whom she divorced 1917), two *s*, 2nd, G L Thirkell, one *s* Born and lived in London till second marriage when she went to Australia for some years, in Melbourne, Australia, did broadcasting and some journalism and began to contribute to English magazines, has lived in England since 1930 *Publications* Three Houses, Ankle Deep, High Rising, Wild Strawberries, The Demon in the House, O, These men, these men!, The Grateful Sparrow, The Fortunes of Harriette, August Folly, 1936, Coronation Summer, 1937, Summer Half, 1937, Pomfret Towers, 1938, The Brandons, 1939, Before Lunch, 1939, Cheerfulness Breaks in, 1940, Northbridge Rectory, 1941, Marling Hall, 1942; Growing Up, 1943, The Headmistress, 1944, Miss Bunting, 1945, Peace Breaks Out, 1946; Private Enterprise, 1947, Love Among the Ruins, 1948, The Old Bank House, 1949, County Chronicle, 1950, The Duke's Daughter, 1951, Happy Returns, 1952, Jutland Cottage, 1953, What Did it Mean?, 1954, contributed to Times, News Chronicle, Cornhill, National, Mercury, Fortnightly, Spectator, etc *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, 276 Kensington High Street, W 8

THIRKILL, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1946, M C, Master of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1939, President of Clare College, 1930-39, Tutor, 1920-39, Lecturer, 1918-39, Fellow since 1910, *b* 8 Aug 1886, *s* of William Thirkill and Alice, *d* of Henry Pickles *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge, M A Late University Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1945-47, Mem of Council of Senate, 1927- Served European War R E, 1914-19 O C Wireless East African Campaign, 1915-18 *Address* Clare College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

THISTLETON-SMITH, Rear-Admiral Geoffrey, G M 1941, Chief of Staff, H M S Vanguard, since December 1953 Captain 1944, H M S Pembroke, Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (in Command), 1952, Commodore 2nd Class and subsequently 1st Class, Rear-Admiral 1954 *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1

THODAY, David, F R S 1942, F R S S Af, F R H S, Sc D, Emeritus Professor in the University of Wales, 1949, *b* Honiton, 5 May 1883, *s* of David Thoday and Susan E Bingham, *m* Mary Gladys (Girton College and sometime Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge, *d* 1943) *e d* of J Thorley Sykes, of Rossett, Denbighshire, four *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge Walsingham Medallist, 1908, University Demonstrator in Botany at Cambridge, 1909-1911, Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University of Manchester, 1911-18, Prof of Botany, University of Cape Town, S A, 1918-22, Professor of Botany, Univ Coll of North Wales Bangor, 1925-49, Professor of Plant Physiology, University of Alexandria, 1950-1951, Visiting Professor in the University of Leeds, 1951-52, President of Section K, British Association, 1939 *Publications* Botany, 1915, botanical papers in scientific journals *Address* c/o Botany Dept, Memorial Bldgs, Bangor, N Wales

THODE, Dr Henry George, M B E 1946, F R S 1954, Principal, since 1949, Director of Research, since 1947, Hamilton College, McMaster University, Canada, *b* 10 Sept 1910, Canadian, *m* 1935, Sadie Alicia Patrick, three *s* *Educ* University of Saskatchewan, University of Chicago, Columbia University Research Associate Columbia Univ, 1936-39, Research Chemist, U S Rubber Co, 1939, McMaster University Asst Prof of Chem, 1939-42, Assoc Prof of Chem, 1942-44, Professor of Chemistry, 1944-, Head, Dept of Chem, 1948-52 National Research Council, War Research-Atomic Energy, 1943-45 *Publications* Chapter for Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, 1952, numerous papers in various learned journals *Recreations* swimming, farming *Address* 89 Dalewood Ave S, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada *T* Ja 9-7102 *Club* Rotary (Hamilton, Ont)

THOM, Alexander; Professor of Engineering Science, Oxford University, since 1945, *b* 26 March 1894, Scottish parents, *m* 1917, Jeanie Boyd Kirkwood, one *s* one *d* (one *s* killed 1945) *Educ* Glasgow University B Sc 1915, Ph D 1926, D Sc 1929, Glasgow, M A (Oxford) 1945 Employed by various engineering and aeronautical firms, 1913-21, Lectr, Glasgow University, 1922-39, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, on aeronautical research, 1939-45 *Publications* Setting out Road Spirals, 1935, some 35 papers to various scientific Institutions *Recreation* sailing *Address* Brasenose College, Oxford, The Hill, Dunlop, Ayrshire

THOM, Herbert James, C I E 1943, M C, M A, M Inst T, Chairman, Licensing Authority for Public Service Vehicles, Licensing Authority for Goods Vehicles, South Eastern Traffic Area, and Regional Transport Commissioner, since Nov 1953, *b* 24 Feb 1895, *s* of J MacGillivray Thom, *m* 1922, Nan Mary, *d* of J B Clark, C B E, LL D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-19, Captain Royal Scots (M C) Indian Police, 1921-1945, Principal, Police Training College, Commandant Military Police, Deputy Inspector-General C I D, (C I E) Transport Commissioner, United Provinces, 1945-47, Department of Health for Scotland, 1947-48, Licensing Authority and Regional Transport Comr, S Wales Traffic Area, 1948-53 Chairman, Motor Transport Comm, Northern Rhodesia, 1951 *Address* Hillside, Brockham Lane, Betchworth, Surrey *T* Betchworth 2032

THOMAS, Alan Ernest Wentworth, D S O 1917, M C, Editor of The Listener, *b* 21 Aug 1896, *o surv s* of late Ernest and Jessie Thomas, London, *m* 1927, Elsa Dorothy, 2nd *d* of W G Auger, two *s* *Educ* Malvern (Classical Scholar), Clare College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar, Choral Scholar), 2nd class honours Law Tripos, M A, LL B Served European War, 1915 19, Captain Royal West Kent Regiment (despatches, D S O, M.C, four times wounded), Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1920, on the staff of League of Nations Union, 1921-36 *Publications* The Death of Laurence Vining, The Tremayne Case, Daggers Drawn, The Lonely Years, The Stolen Cellini, Summer Adventure, Death of the Home Secretary, That We Might Live, The Mask and the Man, The Fugitives *Address* Flat 8A, St James's Chambers, 2 Ryder Street, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 8080 Beech Hill, Rushlake Green, Nr Heathfield, Sussex *T* Rushlake Green 203 *Clubs* United University, M C C., P E N

THOMAS, Reverend Canon Alfred, M A, F R S L, Vicar of St Barnabas, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, Hon Canon of Newcastle upon Tyne Cathedral since 1947, *cr s* of late B Thomas, Swansea, *m* 1901, Jessie Adams-Daniells, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1937, Helen Robson *Educ* The London Coll of Divinity (London Univ), Univ College, Durham Member Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion (London), 1935, admitted in 1925 as a Druid of the Gorsedd of the Isle of Britain under the name "Alfred Gwalia", Senior Curate of Jesmond Parish Church, 1903 09, Vicar of St Barnabas', 1909, Chaplain of the Northern Cyclist Batt T F, 1914-21, Chaplain to Territorial Res Force, 1923, President of the Home Teaching Society for the Blind for Newcastle and Gateshead, Vice-President and Governor of the Newcastle Poor Children's Holiday Association, Pres of the Newcastle and Gateshead Brotherhood Federation, 1928 *Publications* The Legacies of Christ, Modern Messages to Men, In Christ's Footsteps, Passion Personalities, Spiritual Stepping Stones, Great Prayers of the Bible, also a number of other volumes, pamphlets and sermons *Recreations* Rugby football and tennis *Address* St Barnabas' Vicarage, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 27837

THOMAS, Ambler Reginald, C M G 1951, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1952, *b* 12 Feb 1913, *s* of late John Frederick Ivor Thomas, O B E, M I C E, M I M E and of Elizabeth Thomas, *m* 1943, Diana Beresford Gresham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Entered Home Civil Service as Asst Principal and apptd to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1935, transferred to Colonial Office, 1936 Asst Private Sec. to Sec of State for Colonies, 1938-39, Principal, Colonial Office, 1939, Asst Sec, 1946, Chief Sec to Govt of Aden, 1947-49, Establishment and Organization Officer,

Colonial Office, 1950-52 *Address* 78 Red Down Road, Coulsdon, Surrey *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

THOMAS, Brig. Arthur Frank Friend, C I E 1942, *b* 8 Aug 1897, *s* of Arthur Ernest Thomas, Parkhurst, South Norwood, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Stephenson Walker, M B, B Ch, D P H, *d* of Rev S Walker, M A, Donaghadee, Co Down one *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne College A D C, E E F, 1920-21, D A D O S Waziristan District, 1928-31, Staff Capt A H.Q 1931-1933, D A D O S, A H Q, 1933-36, A D of C, A H Q, 1936-39, D D of C 1939-1940, D of C 1940, C C P M 1940-41, Deputy Controller-General of Inspection, G H Q, India, 1941-45, Director of Civil Personnel, 1945-47, retired, 1947 Served European War, 1914-21, Egypt, 1914-16, France, 1916-17, E E F 1918 (wounded, despatches), N W Frontier, India, 1930, War of 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, cine-photography *Address* Drayton House, Loxley Road, Stratford-on-Avon

THOMAS, Arthur Hermann, M A, LL D (Cantab), Hon D Litt (London), F S A, F R Hist.Soc, C of St J, Deputy Keeper of the Records to the Corporation of London, 1914-45, *b* Newton Heath, Lancashire, 5 April 1877, 2nd *s* of late Rev Hallowell Thomas, *m* 1902, Marie Louise Sophie, *s d* of late John Charles Andreae, Champion Hill, S E, one *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd, War of 1939-45) *Educ* St Catharine s College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), Manchester College, Oxford; University of Berlin Sometime lecturer in ecclesiastical history in the University of Sheffield, served as a Major, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17, France and Belgium (despatches twice), and in the Historical Sect (Military Branch), Cttee Imperial Defence, 1917-18, Pres Brit Archæological Assoc, 1938-45 *Publications* A History of the Early Church its Orders and Institutions, 1907, A History of the Great Meeting, 1908; (joint) Descriptive Catalogue of the Jackson Collection of Charters, Rolls, etc, 1913, Court and Account Rolls of Hallamshire, 1920-23; Calendar of Early Mayor s Court Rolls (1298-1307), 1924; Cal of Pleas and Memoranda Rolls (1323-1364), 1926; Cal of P and M Rolls (1365-1381), 1929, Cal of Select Pleas and Mem (1381-1412), 1932, (joint) Great Chronicle of London, 1938, Cal of P and M Rolls (1413-1437), 1948, articles on medieval history and records in historical and archæological publications *Recreations* walking, swimming *Address* 2 West Park Lane, Worthing *T* Goring-by-Sea 42428 *Club* Athenæum

THOMAS, Sir A. L. U.; *see* Ungoed-Thomas

THOMAS, His Honour Aubrey Ralph, B C L, M A Oxon, a Judge of the Mayor's and City of London Court, 1936-54, retired; *b* London, 11 Feb 1879, *s.* of late Ralph Thomas, Solicitor, *m* 1913, Beatrice, *y d* of late Richard Porter, no c Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1902, Bencher, 1934, Treasurer, 1951, Oxford Circuit, on the instructional staff of the School of Musketry, Bisley, 1916-18, Recorder of Gloucester, 1932-37, Hon Junior Counsel to Officers' Association, 1928-36 *Address* Forton, The Heath, Weybridge *T* Weybridge 579

THOMAS, Sir Ben Bowen, Kt, *cr* 1950, Permanent Secretary to the Welsh Department, Ministry of Education, since 1945, *b* Ystrad Rhondda, 1899, *o s* of late Jonathan Thomas and Ann Bowen, *m* 1st, Rhiannon Williams (*d* 1932), 3rd *d* of late Rev I Jones Williams, Llandderfel, Merion, one *d*, 2nd, Gweneth, *o d* of late Ellis W Davies, Caernarvon *Educ* Porth County School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Jesus College, Oxford University Tutorial Class Lecturer, University of Wales, 1922-27, Warden Coleg Harlech, Harlech, 1927-40, Director of Extra Mural Studies, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, seconded, 1941, to Ministry of Labour and National Service as Chairman, Swansea Man Power Board, Chairman, Cardiff Man Power Board, May 1945, Member Bd of Education Cttee on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44 U K Deleg to U N E S C O, 1946-1953 *Publications* An Economic History of Wales, 1941, The Old Order, 1945, Baledi Morgannwg, 1951, (Editor) Harlech Studies, 1938 *Recreation* walking *Address* 7 Greenhalgh Walk, N 2 *T* Speedwell 1652 *Club* Reform

THOMAS, Bert; Black and White and Poster Artist, Member of Pastel Society, *b* Newport, Mon, 3rd *s* of Job Thomas, sculptor, *m* 1909, three *s* two *d* Contributor to most humorous periodicals *Recreations* field sports *Address* 33 Inverness Terrace, W.2. *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts, London Sketch (Hon)

THOMAS, Brinley, M A, Ph D, Professor of Economics, University College, Cardiff, *b* 6 Jan 1906, *s s* of Thomas Thomas and late Anne Walters, *m* 1943, Cynthia, *d* of late Dr Charles T Loram, New Haven, Conn one *d* *Educ* Port Talbot County School Univ Coll of Wales Aberystwyth, London School of Economics M A (Wales) (with distinction), 1928, Fellow of the University of Wales, 1929-31, Social Science Research Training Scholar, 1929-31, Ph D (London), 1931, Hutchinson Silver Medal, London School of Economics, 1931, Acland Travelling Scholar in Germany and Sweden, 1932-34, Lecturer in Economics, London School of Economics, 1931-39, War Trade Department, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-42, Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office, 1942-45, Member National Assistance Board, 1948-53 *Publications* An Industrial Survey of South Wales made for the Board of Trade, 1932 (part-author), Unbalanced Budgets, Part II on Germany, 1934, Monetary Policy and Crises, A Study of Swedish Experience 1936, Migration and Economic Growth, A Study of Great Britain and the Atlantic Economy, 1954, articles in various journals *Address* 29 Archer Road, Penarth, Glamorgan *T* Penarth 1086 *Club* Reform

THOMAS, Cecil, O B E 1953, F R B S, Sculptor, *b* London, 3 March 1885, *s* of J Thomas, Engraver, *m* 1930, Dora Margaret, *yr d* of late Alderman George Pearson, J P, Wigton Cumberland, one *s* *Educ* London, Central School, Heatherly's, Slade War of 1914-18 service in Belgium as Lt in Middlesex Regiment, Flying Officer, R A F, 1940-1945, Master, Art Workers Guild, 1946, exhibited at R A, Salon, Walker Art Gallery, Washington, etc *Principal Works* Relief portraits of Queen Elizabeth II for overseas coinage, Coronation Medal, the embossed stamps for U K and N Z, modelled four of the reverses of new U K coinage, Recumbent memorials to Archbishop Davidson in Canterbury Cathedral, Bishop Talbot in Southwark Cathedral, Alfred Forster at Exbury and Newcastle Cathedral, Australia, the Toc H Monument, and Admiral Nelson-Ward at Boxgrove Priory, Chichester, Lord Wakefield's portrait at Tower Hill, also the Tredegar, Dundonald, Montagu, Vyner, and Prebendary Boyd memorials, part of heraldic decoration of British pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939, etc *Publications* articles and lectures on Art and Crafts *Address* 108 Old Brompton Rd, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 5377, The Old School House, Flamstead, St Albans, Herts *Club* Arts

THOMAS, Cecil James, C M G 1950, Financial Secretary, Sarawak Government, since 1952, *b* 14 June 1902, *y s* of late Thomas Thomas, Cardiff, *m* 1946, Ruth Christabel, *o d* of A W Jeffree, West Ken-

sington Court, W 14 *Educ* privately Entered Colonial Service, 1930, served in Ceylon, Cyprus and, since 1952, Sarawak *Address* Kuching, Sarawak *T* Kuching 10

THOMAS, Sir Clement Price; *see* Price-Thomas

THOMAS, David Monro; Inspector, Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd, since 1951, *b* 31 July 1915, *s* of Henry Monro and Winifred Thomas, East Hagbourne Berks, *m* 1948, Ursula Mary, *d* of late H W Liversidge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford, St Edmund Hall, Oxford. Oxford House, 1937, Army, 1939, Major, Royal Welch Fusiliers, Head of Oxford House, 1946-48, Secretary of Greek House, 1948-51 *Address* Watcombe Corner, Watlington, Oxon *T* Watlington 103

THOMAS, David Rowland, Q C 1931, a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1941-54, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909, joined the South Wales and Chester Division of the North and South Wales and Chester Circuit. Recorder of Carmarthen, 1935-41 Bencher of Hon. Society of Middle Temple. *Club* Reform

THOMAS, Professor David Winton, M A (Oxford, Cambridge), Regius Professor of Hebrew in the Univ of Cambridge since 1938, Fellow of St Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1943, *b* London, 26 Jan 1901, *s* of late Rev David John Thomas, *m* 1932, Edith Marion Higgins, *y d* of Arthur Higgins, Meols, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's Coll, Oxford, First Class Honours in the Final School of Oriental Languages, Junior Septuagint Prize Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, Houghton Syriac Prize, James Mew Rabbinical Hebrew Scholarship, Junior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship Senior Kennicott Fellowship, Examiner to the University for the Hall and Hall Houghton Syriac and Septuagint Prizes and for the Pusey and Ellerton and Kennicott Hebrew Scholarships, Special Assistant in the Oriental Department of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, Senior Scholar and Lecturer in Oriental Languages at St John's College, Oxford, Lecturer in Arabic to the Gordon College, Khartoum, Sudan, Student, University of Marburg, Germany; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the Univ of Durham, 1930-38, External Examiner for the Univs of Oxford, Manchester, Leeds, Durham, Birmingham, Edinburgh and London, Pres of the Soc for Old Testament Study, 1953 Executive Officer Cambridge University A R P Organisation, 1941-45, and N F S, 1943-44 *Publications* The Language of the Old Testament (in Record and Revelation, ed H Wheeler Robinson), The Recovery of the Ancient Hebrew Language, Ed Essays and Studies presented to S A Cook, The Textual Criticism of the Old Testament (in The Old Testament and Modern Study, ed H H Rowley), contributor to various learned journals *Recreations* Rugby football, music *Address* 4 Cranmer Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54640

THOMAS, Ebenezer Rhys, O B E 1941, D C L, M A, M Sc, Part-time Lecturer, Mechanical Engineering Dept, King's Coll, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1948, *s* of late D Thomas, Aberystwyth, *m* Mary Foster *d* of Hugh Richardson, M A, of Stocksfield Northumberland, three *s* Late Headmaster Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, formerly Head of Science Dept, Rugby School did work on high explosives during the European War, later D A Q M G, G H Q, B E F, France (despatches) *Publications* papers in Journal of Chemical Society, articles in Listener, Editor of Classics of Scientific Method, joint author of Newton and the Origin of Colours *Address* Dept of Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

THOMAS, Edgar William, C B E 1919, *b* 30 April 1879, *o surv s* of late George Thomas, Croydon, *m* 1911, Phyllis Annette, *y d* of late T H Whitmore, East Grinstead, Sussex, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Christ's Hospital Entered Public Trustee Office, 1908, resigned position of Financal Adviser to Public Trustee, 1919, to become a member of the London Stock Exchange, retired, 1930 *Address* 132 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 4371

THOMAS, Edward Francis, C S I 1935, C I E 1922, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 30 June 1880, *s* of Maj E C Thomas, *m* 1919, Honor, 2nd *d* of late Lionel Johnstone Bigge, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar) Took degree 1903, I C S examination, 1903, arrived Madras, 1904, passed through the usual stages of Assistant Collector and Magistrate, was temporarily attached to the Indian Police, Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1915, joined Indian Army Reserve and was attached to Army H Q, India, 1917, Collector and District Magistrate, Malabar, 1919, and held this position when the Mopla rebellion broke out 21 Aug 1921, Director of Industries, Madras, 1922-26, Board of Revenue, 1931, First Member Board of Revenue, 1935-38, retired 1938 [*Died* 10 *Aug* 1954

THOMAS, Hon Sir Eric; *see* Thomas, Hon Sir Walter Eric

THOMAS, Very Rev. Eryl Stephen, Dean of Llandaff since 1954, *b* 20 Oct 1910, *s* of Edward Stephen and Margaret Susannah Thomas, *m* 1939, Jean Mary Alice Wilson three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, St John's College Oxford Wells Theological College B A 2nd Class Hons Theology, Oxford 1932, M A 1935 Curate of Colwyn Bay, 1933-38 of Hawarden, 1938-43 Vicar of Risca (Mon), 1943-48, Warden of St Michael's Theological College Llandaff, 1948-54 *Address* The Deanery, Llandaff *T* Llandaff 1545

THOMAS, Sir Eustace; *see* Thomas, Sir W E R

THOMAS, Wing Comdr Forest Y.; *see* Yeo-Thomas

THOMAS, Frederic William W.; *see* Watkyn-Thomas

THOMAS, Frederick William, C I E 1928, M A, late Fellow of Balliol College, Fellow (Member of Council and Chairman of Section IV, Oriental Studies, 1935-41) of the British Academy, Hon Fellow of School of Oriental and African Studies in University of London, Hon Ph D Munich, Hon D Litt (Allahabad), 1937, Hon. D Litt (Birmingham), 1949; Foreign, Corresponding or Hon Member of various foreign academies, Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), oriental societies, etc, Member (appointed by the British Academy) of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, Vice-President Royal India Society, *b* 21 Mar 1867, *m* 1908, Eleanor Grace, *e d* of Walter Hammond of the Grange, Knockholt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1892-98) Headmaster's Assistant, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1891-1898 Asst Librarian, India Office, 1898-1903, Librarian, 1903-27, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in Univ of Oxford, 1927-37, Lecturer in Comparative Philology, Univ Coll., London, 1908-35, Reader in Tibetan, London Univ, 1909-37, Temp. Lecturer Post-Grad. Dept, Univ of Calcutta, 1938, Pres Ninth All-India Oriental Conf, 1937 Hon Sec (Director, 1921-1922) of Royal Asiatic Soc, 1920-27, Hon Treas Aristotelian Soc, 1928-28, Hon Correspondent Govt of India, Archæological Dept, has received the title of Vidyāvārdhi from the Sri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal of all India and

that of Jnānabandhu from the Sanskrit College, Calcutta, and a medal for Buddhist studies awarded at celebration in Tokyo, 1934, of 2000th anniversary of Buddha's birth, Triennial Gold Medal (1941) of Royal Asiatic Society, Campbell Memorial Medal of Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Society, 1947, has examined in Comparative Philology, Sanskrit, Pali, Zend and Tibetan for univs in England and India, Ed Epigraphia India (1916 22), Vice Pres, International Congress of Linguists, 1952, Pres Philological Soc, 1926 29 *Publications* Translation of the Sanskrit Harsa-Carita of Bāna (with the late Professor E B Cowell), 1897; British Education in India, 1891, Mutual Influence of Muhammadans and Hindus in India, 1892, The *D*-Suffix, 1900, Catalogues of certain Sanskrit MSS belonging to Royal Asiatic Society and the India Office Library, 1902, 1903, 1908, 1936, Tibetan Literary Texts and Documents concerning Chinese Turkestan, Vol I, 1935, Vol II, 1951, Vol III, 1954, Indianism and its Expansion, 1942, The Nam Languages, 1948, editor Sanskrit Kavindravacanasamuccaya, 1912, translator (with Miss L A Thomas) of M A Foucher's The Beginnings of Buddhist Art and other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archæology, 1914, edited Outlines of Jainism, by J L Jaini, The Vaisesika Philosophy, by H Ui, the Pravacanasara of Kundakunda, by B Faddegon, 1934, and Antiquities of Indian Tibet, by A H Francke, vol ii, many papers to the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of Theological Studies, Hibbert Journal, and Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc *Address* Limen, Bodicote, nr Banbury

THOMAS, Sir George Alan, 7th Bt, *cr* 1766, late Lieut 6th Batt Hampshire Regiment, *b* 14 June 1881, *s* of 6th Bt and Edith Margaret, *d* of Morgan Hugh Foster, C B, Brickhill, Bedfordshire, *S* father, 1918 *Educ* Wellington British Chess Champion, 1923 and 1934, All England Badminton Champion, Singles, 1920 23, Doubles nine times *Publication* The Art of Badminton, 1923 *Heir* none *Address* 17 FitzJames Avenue, W 14

THOMAS, Sir George Hector, Kt, *cr* 1941, *b* 23 June 1884 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905, Government Advocate, Chief Court, Lucknow, 1925, Judge, Chief Court, Oudh, 1934, Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh, 1938-46

THOMAS, George Ross, C M G 1938, Under Secretary and Director, Department of Public Instruction, New South Wales, 1930-40, *b* 1876, *s* of Henry Thomas, *m* 1907, Amy Edith Devey *Educ* Sydney University, B A Inspector of Schools, New South Wales, 1918, Chief Inspector, 1929 *Address* c/o Dept of Public Instruction, Sydney, New South Wales

THOMAS, His Honour Judge Gerwyn Pascal, a Judge of County Courts (Circuit 24, Cardiff, etc) since Oct 1953, *b* 15 April 1895, *s* of William and Maria Jane Thomas, *m* 1928, Dorothy Jones, one *d* *Educ* Llandilo Grammar School, Downing College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1922 Referee, South Wales and Monmouthshire Coalfield 1948, Vice-Chm Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions, 1951, formerly Chairman Medical Appeals for Wales, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Fernmount, Glanmor Road, Swansea *T* 22436

THOMAS, Gilbert Oliver; author and journalist, *b* 1891, *s* of late J Oliver Thomas, Leicester, *m* 1928, Dorothy Kathleen, *y d* of late Robert Dann, Hythe, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Leys, Cambridge Editorial Staff, Chapman & Hall, 1910 14, Editor, The Venturer, 1919-21 *Publications* Birds of Passage (Poems), 1912, The Wayside Altar (Poems), 1913, The Voice of Peace, and other Poems, 1914, The Grapes and the Thorns Thoughts in War Time, 1915, The Further Goal and other Poems, 1915; Towards the Dawn, and other Poems, 1918, Things Big and Little (Essays), 1919, Poems 1912-1919, 1920, Sparks from the Fire (Essays), 1923, Mary of Huntingdon and other Poems, 1928, Calm Weather (Essays), 1930; John Masefield (Modern Writers Series), 1932; The Master Light, Letters to David, 1932, William Cowper and the Eighteenth Century, 1935, revised edition, 1949, The Inner Shrine anthology of the author's devotional poems, 1943, Builders and Makers (literary essays), 1944, Times May Change (essays), 1946 Autobiography 1891-1941, 1946, Paddington to Seagood The Story of a Model Railway, 1947, Selected Poems Old and New, 1951; Window in the West (Essays), 1954 contributor, Observer, Sunday Times, Spectator, and many others. *Recreations* music, model railways *Address* Flat Two, Yannon Tower, Teignmouth, S Devon *T* Teignmouth 1106.

THOMAS, Sir Godfrey John Vignoles, 10th Bart, *cr* 1694, G C V O, *cr* 1948 (K C V O, *cr* 1925, C V O 1920), K C B, *cr* 1937, C S I 1922, Private Secretary to the Duke of Gloucester since 1937, *b* 14 April 1889, *o s* of Brig-Gen Sir Godfrey Thomas, C B, C B E, D S O, 9th Bart, *S* father, 1919, *m.* 1924, Diana, *d* of late Ven B G Hoskyns, Archdeacon of Chichester, one *s* *Educ* Harrow Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1912, Third Secretary, Berlin, 1913-14, Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales, 1919-36, Asst Private Secretary to the King, 1936, employed F O, 1939-44 *Heir* *s* Godfrey Michael David, Capt The Rifle Bde, *b* 10 Oct 1925 *Address* St James's Palace, S W 1, Wynters, Harlow, Essex *Clubs* Boodle's, Pratt's, M C C

THOMAS, Gwilym Ewart Aeron-; *see* Aeron-Thomas

THOMAS, General Sir (Gwilym) Ivor, G C B, *cr* 1952 (K C B, *cr* 1950, C B 1944), K B E, *cr* 1947, D S O 1917, M C, p s c, n s, late R A, Col Comdt R A since 1947, *b* 1893, *s* of late John Thomas (Pencerdd Gwalia), Harpist to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, and late Joan Francis, *y d* of William Denny, Tralee, Co Kerry, *m* 1949, Elliott Ellen, *o d* of late Major van Kriekenbeek, 128th Pioneers, and late Mrs H S Wilding *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned, 1912, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C and bar, despatches), Bt Major, 1929, Major, 1931, Bt Lt-Col, 1933, Col, 1936, Brigadier, 1939, Maj-Gen, 1942, Acting Lt-Gen, 1945, Lt-Gen, 1946, Gen, 1949, commanded 43rd Div in campaign in N W Europe, 1944-45 (despatches), Commander, 1st Corps District, B A O R, 1945-47, Administrator of Polish Forces under British Command, 1947, G O C-in-C Anti-Aircraft Command 1948-50, Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, 1950-52, Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1945, Knight Grand Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau with swords, 1946, Comdr Order of Leopold with Palm, 1950, Croix de Guerre avec palme (France), 1945, Croix de Guerre avec palme (Belgium), 1950 *Recreations* hunting, polo *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Harry; *see* Taunton, Bishop of

THOMAS, Henry Hugh, C B E 1949, Economic Counsellor, H B M Legation, Libya, *b* 19 April 1904, *s* of H C Thomas, *m* 1932, Rhona Cecilia Clark, three *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Yale University Entered H M Consular Service (Japan), 1927, Vice-Consul, 1932, Consul, Grade II, 1938, Consul, 1942,

seconded to H M Treasury, 1944, appointed Counsellor (Financial) of H M Embassy, China, 1946, and (concurrently) Financial Adviser, U K Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1947 *Recreations* walking and motoring *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile

THOMAS, Herbert James, *b* 29 Jan 1882, *s* of late Herbert Thomas, Bristol, *m* 1909, Charis Elizabeth, *d* of L C B Muirhead, Haseley Court, Oxford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Magdalen College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907 Served European War, 1914-1918, Oxfordshire Yeomanry and 2nd Life Guards (Lieut) Berkshire County Council, 1938, Alderman, 1944, Chairman, 1947-54 High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1946 *Address* Longleys House, Cumnor, nr Oxford *T* Cumnor 87 *Clubs* Savile, Berkshire (Reading)

THOMAS, Herbert Percival, C I E 1938, B Sc, M Am I E E, *b* 12 Dec 1879, *s* of John Caldwell Thomas, M D, etc, and Annie M Calder, *m* 1907, Elsie Geard, *d* of Thos Harbottle Guenett, two *s*, one *d* *m* 1949, Esther Amelia, *d* of late Alfred David Price, Melbourne *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne University, McGill University, Montreal Erection Engineer, Allis Chalmers, Bullock, 1907, Electrical Engineer, Town of Kenora, Ontario, 1908, Manager, Public Utilities City of Nelson, British Columbia 1912, Coates and Co, Melbourne Australia 1920, Chief Engineer, Southland Electric Power Board, New Zealand 1921, Superintending Engineer, Punjab P W D Hydro Electric Branch 1926, Chief Engineer, Punjab Public Works Department Electricity Branch, 1932-39, retired, 1939 Mobilised 1942 in R A N V R as Squadron Skipper Naval Auxiliary Patrol, equivalent rank Lieut R A N V R; Staff Officer Coastal Craft, Jan-July 1945, then Lieut R A N V R to H M A S Moreton (additional), demobilised, 1946 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing *Address* Treetops, Davidson St, South Yarra, S E 1, Vic, Australia

THOMAS, Hugh Hamshaw, M B E, F R S 1934, Sc D, F L S, F G S, Wing-Comdr R A F V R, retd, Reader Emeritus in Plant Morphology, University of Cambridge, since 1950, Hon Fellow of Downing College, *b* 29 May 1885, *s* of W Thomas, Wrexham, *m* 1928, Edith Gertrude, *d* of J Torrance, Cape Town, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grove Park School, Wrexham, Downing College, Cambridge Walsingham Medallist, 1909, Curator of the Univ Botanical Museum, 1909-23, served as Lieut R F A 1915-16 in France and Egypt, Captain, R F C and R A F 1917-19, developed and directed air photography and aerial survey of Palestine (despatches twice, M B E, Order of the Nile), Fellow of Downing College, 1914-50, Dean 1920-1927, Steward of the College, 1920-37, Univ Lecturer in Botany, 1923-37, Reader, 1937-50, Secretary, Botanic Garden Syndicate, 1920-51, Sedgwick Prizeman, Univ of Cambridge, 1924, has devoted much time to research on fossil plants, discovered and described several groups hitherto unknown, Recorder for Palæobotany at 5th International Botanical Congress, Secretary International Committee for nomenclature of fossil plants, 1930-54, Pres, Palæobotany Section, 7th Internat Botanical Congress, Stockholm, 1950. Served in R A F V R as Intelligence Officer, 1939 to end of 1948, taking part in the reorganisation of the photographic intelligence service (despatches). Member Council British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1947-53, Pres Botanical Section of the Assoc, 1947; Pres Brit Soc for the History of Science, 1953-55 *Publications* numerous papers on Fossil Plants and other botanical subjects in scientific journals, articles on Aerial Survey and the History of Science. *Recreation* golf *Address*. Millington Lodge, Cambridge *T* 4160.

THOMAS, Hugh Whitelegge, C M G 1941, Liaison Officer in Accra for the African Manganese Company, *s* of late Rev T W and late Charlotte Susanna Thomas, *m* 1929, Margery Angelo Augusta Swynnerton, one *s* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Jesus College, Cambridge B A Cantab, First master at Cheam School, Surrey, afterwards Aysgarth School, Yorks, Asst District Commr, 1913, District Commr, 1917, Provincial Commr, 1928, Sec for Native Affairs, 1931-44, Gold Coast Acting Colonial Sec, Gold Coast, in 1932 and 1934, and on occasion Governor's Deputy Acting Chief Commissioner, Ashanti, 1932, accredited representative of H M Govt to League of Nations in 1931 and 1934 in respect of the Report on the Mandated Territory of Togoland *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* Accra, Gold Coast, 20 Leaside Court, Folkestone *Clubs* United University, Public Schools

See also Sir (Thomas) Shenton Thomas

THOMAS, Iorwerth Rhys; M P (Lab) Rhondda West since 1950, Member South Wales Electricity Bd since 1947, *b.* 1895, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary Sch Colliery checkweighman, 1922 Joined Lab Party, 1918, Member Rhondda Urban Council since 1928, National Union of Mineworkers and has held various positions in local branch, has served on joint industrial councils for Wales and Monmouthshire *Address* 89 Tallis St, Cwmpark, Glam, S Wales *T* Pentre 3177, House of Commons S W 1

THOMAS, General Sir Ivor; *see* Thomas, General Sir G I

THOMAS, Sir Ivor Broadbent, Kt, cr 1950, J P, D L (Glamorgan), *b* Cardiff, 1890, *s* of late Sir Thomas Powell Thomas, J P and Mrs. Lillie Thomas, O B E; *m* 1912, Jean Erskine McColl, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Llandaff Cathedral School, Malvern College Member Glamorgan County Council since 1930, Member Cardiff Rural District Council since 1928, President Barry Conservative and Unionist Association, Pres Internat Bowling Board, 1939-53, Vice-Chm United Cardiff Hosps since 1948 Business, Coal Exporter (retired 1929), European War, 1914-19, Captain, Headquarters Staff for Embarkation Duties 5th Welsh Supy Batt and Royal Defence Corps, rejoined Army, 1940 (Major, Gen List Movement Control), resigned commission, 1943 *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* Kenmore, Dinas Powis, Glam *T* Dinas Powis 3170 *Clubs* Constitutional, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

THOMAS, Ivor B.; *see* Bulmer-Thomas

THOMAS, Ivor Owen; M P (Lab) the Wrekin Division of Shropshire since 1945, *b* 5 Dec 1898, *s* of late Benjamin L and Margaret Thomas, Briton Ferry, Glam, *m* 1929, Beatrice, *d* of late Councillor William Davis, Battersea, one *d* *Educ* Vernon Place Council School, Briton Ferry, London Labour Coll, 1923-25 Gwalia Tinplate Works, Briton Ferry, 1912-19, Engine Cleaner G W R, Pontypool Rd, 1919-23, N U R Head Office Staff, 1925-45 Member Battersea Borough Council, 1928-45, Chm Housing Cttee, 1934-38 *Address* Marobea, 26 Sumburgh Rd, S W 12 *T* Battersea 2874

THOMAS, Rt. Hon. James Purdon Lewes, P C 1951, First Lord of the Admiralty since 1951, M P (C) Hereford Division since 1931, *b* 13 Oct 1903, *s* of late J Lewes Thomas, J P, Caeglas, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, and Anne Louisa, *e d* of Commander George Purdon, R N, Tinerana, Co Clare *Educ* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford Contested Llanelly Division of Carmarthenshire, General Election, 1929, Assistant Private Secretary

to the Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin, Lord President of the Council, 1931, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Dominions, 1932-35, and Secretary of State for Colonies, 1935-36, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1937-38, a Governor of Rugby School, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1940, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1940-43, Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1943-45 Vice-Chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party, 1945-51 *Address* Admiralty House, S W 1, Brinsop Court Cottage, Hereford *Clubs* White's, Pratt's

THOMAS, James William Tudor, D Sc, M D, M S, F R C S, Hon L L D (Glasgow), Ophthalmic Surgeon, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, 1921, and United Cardiff Hospitals, Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Corneo Plastic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions, Surgeon i/c Eye Bank, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Ophthalmic Adviser Welsh Regional Hosp Bd, *b* 23 May 1893, *s* of late Thomas Thomas, Ystradgynlais, Breconshire, and late Mary Thomas, *m* 1938, Bronwen Vaughan Pugh Cardiff, two *s* *Educ* Cardiff Medical School (Alfred Sheen Prize) Middlesex Hospital (Leopold Hudson Prize) B Sc (Wales) 1913, L R C P, M R C S (Lond) 1915, M B, B Ch (Wales) 1916, M D (Wales) 1929, D Sc (Wales) 1931, M B, B S (Lond) 1916, M S (Lond) 1929, F R C S (Eng) 1925 Capt R A M C (S R), 1914-18 War Hunterian Prof R C S, 1930-1931 Assoc Surg i/c Corneo-plastic Dept, Central London Ophth Hosp, 1935-40 Member Ophthalmological Soc of U K, Council of Oxford Eye Congress French Ophth Soc, Vice-President, British Medical Assoc (Pres, 1953-54) Pres Cardiff Med Soc, 1948-49 Montgomery Lectr, T C D, 1936, Middlemore Lectr, Birmingham and Midland Eye Hosp, 1933 F R Soc Med *Publications* Contrib on Corneal Transplantation experimental and clinical, 1930-, in B M J, Lancet Trans Ophthalmological Soc U K, Proc Roy Soc Med, Proc Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, etc *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Clifton Lodge, 16 Cathedral Road, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 28679

THOMAS, John Herbert, C I E 1943, Civil Servant, actuary on staff of Govt Actuary, London, *b* 21 Feb 1895, *y s* of late W M Thomas, Cardiff *Educ* Cardiff High School Civil Service 1914 (Intermediate Div), F I A, 1923, Actuary in Govt Actuary's Dept, London, 1938, seconded to India as first Supt of Insurance with Govt of India under (Indian) Insurance Act, 1938, returned to U K Civil Service, 1943, seconded to Govt of Pakistan, 1948 *Address* Littlecroft, The Drive, Sydenham, S E 26 *T* Sydenham 5767 *Club* East India and Sports

THOMAS, Ven. John James Absalom; Vicar of Swansea since 1945, Archdeacon of Gower since 1954, *b* 17 May 1908, *s* of William David and Martha Thomas, *m* 1941, Elizabeth Louise, *d* of Very Rev H L James, D D, former Dean of Bangor, one *s* *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Keble College, Oxford Curate of Llangyfelach, 1931-34, Curate of Sketty, 1934-36, Bishop's Messenger and Examining Chaplain, 1936-40, Warden of Church Hostel, Bangor, and Lecturer in Univ Coll of N Wales, 1940-44, Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1946, Precentor, 1952, Rural Dean of Swansea, 1952-54 *Address* The Vicarage, Eden Avenue, Swansea, *T* Swansea 59016

THOMAS, John Parry; *b* 1874, *s* of William and Hannah Thomas, Porthwen Farm, Anglesey, *m* 1907, Jane Rachel Jones, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Amlwch, Liverpool High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1938 *Address* Blakeway, Sunningdale Road, Wallasey, Cheshire, Preswylfa, Bull Bay, Anglesey *T* Central Liverpool 9386, Wallasey 2974 *Clubs* Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake), Bull Bay Golf (Amlwch), Lyceum (Liverpool)

THOMAS, John Richard, F C A, *b* 9 March 1897, *s* of late Richard and Kathleen Thomas, Wrexham, North Wales, *m* 1920, two *s* *Educ* Private M P (Lab) Dover Division of Kent, 1945-50 Served 4th Gloucestershire Regt European War Flying Officer R A F, 1924-28 *Club* Royal Air Force

THOMAS, Rev John Roland Lloyd, Principal of St David's College, Lampeter, since Oct 1953, *b* 22 Feb 1908, 2nd *s* of late John Thomas, M E and Mrs Ann Thomas, *m* 1949, Mrs Beti Swaffield (*née* Rees), three *d* *Educ* King's College Taunton, St David's College, Lampeter, Jesus College, Oxford Welsh Church Scholar, St David's College, Lampeter, B A (1st Class Hons History) 1930 Senior Scholar, 1929-30, Meyricke Graduate Scholar, 1930-32, Jesus Coll, Oxf, B A (2nd Class Th Hons), 1932, M A 1936 Deacon, 1932 priest, 1933, Curate of St John Baptist, Cardiff, 1932-40 C F (E C), 1940-44 Rector of Canton, Cardiff, 1944-49, Vicar of St Mark's, Newport, 1949-52, Dean of Monmouth and Vicar of St Woolos Parish Newport 1952-53 O C F, 1949-52 S C F (T A), 1950-52, Hon C F 1952 *Recreation* fishing *Address* St David's College Lampeter, Cards

THOMAS, Major-General Lechmere Cay, C B 1948, C B E 1945 (O B E 1939), D S O 1940 and Bar 1942, M C and Bar 1917, late Infantry, late Royal Northumberland Fusiliers *b* 20 Oct 1897 2nd *s* of late Kempson Thomas Farnham, Surrey *m* 1929 Kathleen Primrose (*decd*), 2nd *d* of late Albert White, Birney Hill Pontefland, Northumberland, no *c*, *m* 1951, Sylvia, *widow* of Eric Smith, Colonial Service, and *o d* of late Newman Hall Forest Hill, Jersey, C I *Educ* Cranleigh School, Surrey Inns of Court O T C, 1915, commissioned East Surrey Regt, 1915, served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, M C and Bar), Indian Army, 1920-21, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1921, Capt, 1927, Maj, 1937, Temp Lt-Col 1940, War Substantive Lt-Col 1942, Temp Brig 1942, Lt-Col 1943, Col 1946, Brig 1948, actg Maj-Gen 1945, Temp Maj-Gen 1946, seconded service, King's African Rifles, 1925-27, Sudan Defence Force, 1927-1929, commanded Battalion King's African Rifles, 1934-39, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O, and Bar, C B E), Cmdr 9 Bn R Northd Fusiliers, 1940-42 (France and Malaya), 1 Wilts, 1942 (India), 88 Ind Inf Bde, 1942-43 (Burma), 36 Ind Inf Bde, 1943-45 (Burma), B G S, 1945 (India), Maj-Gen Inspector General, Burma Army, 1945-47 (Burma), G O C Burma Army, 1947-48 (Burma), retired, 1948 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Forest Hill Beaumont, Jersey, C I *Club* Army and Navy

THOMAS, His Honour Leonard Charles; a Judge of County Courts (Circuit 24 Cardiff, etc), 1926-53, retired 1953, *b* 18 Oct 1879, 3rd *s* of John Henwood and Elizabeth Thomas, *m* 1906, Gertrude (*d* 1948), *d* of J C Horsfield, Brockley, one *s* two *d* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905, Western Circuit, Revising Barrister, Western Circuit, Directorate of Military Intelligence, 1914-18 Aliens Tribunal, 1939, formerly Independent Chm Pneumoconiosis Board for Great Britain *Recreation* golf *Address* Glanavon,

Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff *Club* Athenæum
See also F G Hole

THOMAS, Leslie Montagu, M B E 1945, T D, M P (C) Canterbury Division of Kent since 1953, *b* 24 Apr 1906, *s* of late Rt Hon J H Thomas, P C, *m* 1929, Ursula Mary Owen, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Gt Western Rly, 1923-29, Member, London Stock Exchange, 1931- Served War of 1939-45, N Africa and Italy, demobilised with rank of Major Member Caterham and Warlingham U D C, 1932-35, Whitstable U D C, 1950-52 Contested (Nat Lab), Leek, Staffs, 1935 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Lavender Cottage Clover Rise, Tankerton, Kent *T* Whitstable 2145 *Club* Bath

THOMAS, (Lewis John) Wynford V.; *see* Vaughan-Thomas

THOMAS, Lowell; Author, Lecturer, Radio and Newsreel Commentator, *b* 6 April 1892, *s* of Col Harry G Thomas, M D, and Harriet Wagner, *m* 1917, Frances Ryan, one *s* *Educ* Univ of Northern Indiana (B Sc), Univ of Denver (B A, M A), Princeton Univ (M A) Reporter Chicago Journal until 1914, Professor of Oratory Chicago Kent College of Law, 1912-14, Instructor Dept of English, Princeton, 1914-16, Chief of Civilian Mission for historical record of First World War (Palestine Campaign and Arabian revolution) Associate-Editor, Asia Magazine, 1919-23 Studied international aviation (25,000 mile flight over 21 countries), 1926-1927 Made many war broadcasts from European and Far Eastern war points, Tibetan Expedition, 1949, Fellow American Geographical Society, Royal Geog Society, Member English-Speaking Union (hon life) Mason *Publications* With Lawrence in Arabia, 1924, The First World Flight, 1925, Beyond Khyber Pass, 1925, Count Luckner, The Sea Devil, 1927, European Skyways, 1927, Raiders of the Deep, 1928, Adventures in Afghanistan for Boys, 1928, Woodfill of the Regulars, 1929, The Sea Devil's Fo'c's'le, 1929, The Hero of Vincennes, 1929, India, Land of the Black Pagoda, 1930, Wreck of the Dumaru, 1930, Lauterback of the China Sea, 1930, Rolling Stone, 1931, Tall Stories, 1931, Kabluk of the Eskimo, 1932, This side of Hell, 1932, Old Gimlet Eye, 1933, The Untold Story of Exploration, 1935, Adventures Among Immortals, 1937, Pageant of Adventure, 1940, Pageant of Life 1941, Pageant of Romance 1943, These Men Shall Never Die, 1943, Back to Mandalay, 1951 *Recreations* skiing, riding, swimming, soft ball, golf, photography *Address* Hammersley Hill, Pawling, N Y, U S A, (office) Rockefeller Center, New York City *Clubs* Princeton, Explorers, Dutch Treat, Advertising, Overseas Press (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), Assoc of Radio News Analysts

THOMAS, Sir Lynn U.; *see* Ungoed-Thomas

THOMAS, Meirion, F R S 1949, M A, F R S E, Professor of Botany, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1946, *b* 28 Dec 1894, *s* of late J Thomas, V-P Normal Coll, Bangor *Educ* Friars' School, University College of North Wales, Trinity Hall, Cambridge 2nd Lt South Wales Borderers, 1914-15, served with Special Companies, Royal Engineers in France, 1915-19, demobilised with rank of Capt, at Cambridge, 1919-24, subsequently at Armstrong College (now King's College), Newcastle upon Tyne, as Lecturer in Botany (1924-43), Reader in Plant Physiology (1943-1946) Service with Durham University Senior Training Corps, 1940-45, and Home Guard, 1941-45 President, Section K, British Assoc, Belfast, 1952 *Publications* Textbook Plant Physiology, 3rd edn, 1947, several papers on Plant Physiology *Recreations* formerly association football (blue, 1922), cricket (elected to Crusaders Club, 1923), now golf *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T A* and *T* Newcastle 23401

THOMAS, Air Commodore Meredith, C S I 1946, C B E 1941, D F C 1922, A F C, Royal Air Force, retd, *b* 1892 Served European War, 1914-19, Flying Officer, R F C, 1917, Group Captain, 1938, Senior Air Staff Officer, No 5 Group, 1938, Director of Technical Training, Air Ministry, 1940, Air Commodore, 1943, Air Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Air Force, 1944-46, retired, 1946

THOMAS, Sir Miles; *see* Thomas, Sir W M W

THOMAS, Sir Percy Edward, Kt., *cr* 1946, C B E, J P, D L, LL D, R I B A (Past Pres), Chm Welsh Board for Industry, Regional Controller for Wales, M O P., 1942-1945, late Lt.-Col, 22nd Battalion, Glamorgan (Cardiff) Home Guard, *b* 18 Sept 1883, *s* of Christmas and Cecilia Thomas, *m* 1906, Margaret Ethel Turner (*d* 1953), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Private Schools Articled to E H Bruton, F R I B A, of Cardiff, Asst in Lancashire Offices until 1911 when he won Cardiff Technical College in Open Competition, responsible for many public buildings, business premises, and private houses including Swansea Civic Centre, Bristol Police and Fire Station, Carmarthen County Offices, Accrington Police and Fire Station, Glamorgan County Offices, Cardiff, Temple of Peace, Cardiff, etc A R I B A, 1919, Vice-Pres R I B A, 1927-28, President, 1935-37 and 1943-46, was three times President of the South Wales Institute of Architects, Honorary Member, American Institute of Architects Consulting Architect for re-building of Euston Station, 1936, Royal Gold Medal, 1939, Artists Rifles, Royal Engineers, Staff Officer to C E XIIIth Army Corps, Hon Col 109 Regt R E (T.A), High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Cathedral Road, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 24868 *Clubs* Athenæum, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

THOMAS, Peter John Mitchell; Barrister at Law 1947, M P (C) Conway Division of Caernarvonshire since 1951, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Solicitor-General 1954, *b* 31 July 1920, *o s* of David Thomas, Solicitor, The Cottage, Llanrwst, Denbighshire, and Anne Gwendoline Mitchell, *m* 1947, Frances Elizabeth Tessa, *o d* of Basil Dean, C B E and Lady Mercy Marter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Epworth College, Rhyl, Jesus College, Oxford (M A) Served War of 1939-45, in R A F, Prisoner of War (Germany), 1941-45 Called to Bar, 1947, Middle Temple, Member of Wales and Chester Circuit *Address* Top Flat East, 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 6240, Old Swan, Bryn Pydew, Caernarvonshire

THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Reginald Aneurin, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1919, late R A, Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, 1931-45, *b* 1879, *s* of A H Thomas, Gampola, Ceylon, *m* 1st, 1910, Violet Mary (*d* 1910), *d* of H Anderson, 2nd, 1918 Kathleen Mary, *d* of late G C Bliss, Glen Lyon, Ceylon, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich Served S Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) *Club* Army and Navy

THOMAS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Silvers W.; *see* Williams-Thomas

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Willochra, Bishop of

THOMAS, Richard, M A. (London), M A, D Sc (Wales), Principal, Normal College, Bangor, 1935, Member Education Committees of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire; Ministry of Education Interim Committee for Teachers;

Univ of Wales Court of Governors, Education Board and Council of Music, Council and Court of Governors, University Coll, Aberystwyth, and University College, Bangor, Welsh Joint Education Committee, National Advisory Committee on Art Examinations, *b* Trefeglwys, Montgomeryshire, 1890, *s* of John Thomas, *m* 1919, Margaret, *d* of David Edwards, Aberystwyth *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Assistant Master under London County Council Education Committee, 1913, Served in the Royal Artillery, Balkan Expeditionary Force 1915 19; Lecturer in Education, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919, Lecturer in English, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth 1922, Lecturer in Education, Univ College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1923, Master of Method, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1933 *Publications* Articles in Educational Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Athrolys, Bangor, North Wales *T* Bangor 622 *Club* National Liberal

THOMAS, Robert Clifford Lloyd, M C 1917, T D 1930, *b* 1893, *s* of late W Calvin Thomas, Park Square, Newport, Mon, *m* 1922, Ethel Theodora, 5th *d* of Alderman F Phillips, J P, Nant Coch, Newport, Mon, three *d* *Educ* Taunton School Partner in Walter Hunter, Bartlett Thomas & Co, Incorporated Accountants, Newport and Cardiff Commissioned 1st Monmouthshire Regt T A, 1913, retired, 1936, with rank of Bt-Col In War of 1939-1945 was with 45th A A Bde in Cardiff gun operation room, subsequently commanded 27th Home Guard A A Regt Military member Mon T & A F A J P Newport, Mon, 1942, D L Monmouthshire, 1936, High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Shrubbery, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon *T* 3440 *Club* Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon)

THOMAS, Sir Roger, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1942, B Sc (Honours), F R G S, Managing Director Sind Land Development, Ltd, since 1932, *b* 4 May 1886, *s* of late Lewis and Sophia Thomas, of Great Vaynor and Penrardd, Clynderwen, Pem, *m* 1939, Margaret Ethelwynne Roberts, one *d* *Educ* Narberth County School, Univ Coll Wales, Aberystwyth Deputy Director of Agriculture, Indian Agricultural Service, Madras, 1913, Member of Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1917, retired with military rank of Captain Cotton Expert, Mesopotamia, 1917, Director of Agriculture, Mesopotamia, 1921, retired from Govt Service, 1926, Manager, British Cotton Growing Association, Punjab, 1928 Ex-Mem Viceroy's Reconstruction (Policy) Committee, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research (India) and of Indian Central Cotton Committee Cabinet Minister to Govt of Sind 1944, relinquished appt same year to serve as Hon Adviser to Govt of Sind in Agriculture and Post-War Development, Chm Farm Tenancy Legislation Cttee (Sind), 1947 Member Lord Boyd-Orr Agricultural Enquiry Cttee Pakistan, 1951, Member Pakistan Bd of Agriculture and Central Cotton Cttee since partition of India, Chm Pakistan Flower Show, 1951-52, and Pakistan Poultry Show, 1952, Vice-Pres Pakistan Horticultural Soc., 1953 *Publications* various press articles on agricultural economics *Recreations* riding, fishing and travel *Address* Mirpurkhas, Sind, Pakistan *T A*, Sindlandco, Mirpurkhas. *T* Mirpurkhas 64 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Sind (Karachi)

THOMAS, Sir Shenton; *see* Thomas, Sir T S W

THOMAS, Stephen Peter John Quao, Hon. Mr. Justice Thomas; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Nigeria since 1953, *b.* 31 Mar 1904, *e s* of late Peter John Claudius Thomas, Freetown, Sierra Leone, and Lagos Nigeria, *m* 1940, Margaret Amelia, *o d* of I K Roberts, Barrister-at-Law, one *s* four *d* *Educ* King's College, Lagos, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London Master, King's College, Lagos, 1925-26, Mercantile Asst, 1926-29, called to Bar, Middle Temple 1933, Sierra Leone Bar, 1935, Nigeria Bar, 1935, Magistrate, Grade I, 1941, Acting Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1951, Chief Magistrate, 1951, Puisne Judge, 1953 Coronation Medal, 1953 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* Supreme Court, Port Harcourt, Nigeria *T* Port Harcourt 370 *Club* Royal Empire Society

THOMAS, Terry, M A, LL B (Cantab), B Sc (Lond and Wales), Ph D (Lond), Hon LL D (Leeds), Headmaster, Leeds Grammar School, 1923-53, *b* 19 Oct 1888, *e s* of late David Terry Thomas, Cardiff, *m* 1915, Mair, *e d* of late Maj Henry Davies, O B E, C C, Cardiff, two *d* *Educ* Howard Gardens, University College, Cardiff (Isaac Roberts' Science Scholar), St John's Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) First Class Honours in Physics, B Sc (Wales), Second Class Honours in Physics, B Sc (London), First Class Natural Science Tripos, Part II, Second Class Mathematical Tripos, Part I, Third Class Law Tripos, Part II Chief Science Master, Inverurie Academy, 1909-11, Head of Military and Engineering Side, Haileybury College, 1914-22, Member of Headmasters' Conference Committee, Captain O T C, Pres of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1936, Hon Treas, 1938-46, former Member Secondary School Examination Council, Member of Norwood Committee, Member of Court of Univ of Leeds, J P, Leeds, Chairman Visiting Magistrates Leeds Prison, formerly Dep Chairman Leeds Group B Hospital Management Committee, Chairman Leeds Bench, 1951-54 President Leeds Lit and Philosophical Society, 1952 and 1953 *Publications* Mathematical and Science Papers for Army Candidates, Revision Arithmetic and Mensuration, Notes on Dynamics, Outlines of the Calculus, The Leeds Intelligence Test, The Science of Marking *Recreations* fly-fishing, golf, painting *Address* Fairmount 25 Shire Oak Road, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 51895, Henddol, Fairbourne Merioneth *T* Fairbourne 249

THOMAS, Theodore Lynam; Headmaster, Repton School, since 1944, *b* 17 Sept 1900, *s* of late Canon L W Thomas, *m* 1931, Margaret Astbury, two *s* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, King William's College, Isle of Man, St John's College, Cambridge Assistant Master Rugby School, 1923-44 *Address* The Hall Repton, Derbyshire *T* Repton 375 *Clubs* Public Schools, United University

THOMAS, Thomas George, M P (Lab) West Cardiff since 1950, Central Cardiff, 1945-50, schoolmaster, Ex Chm Welsh Parliamentary Labour Party *Educ* University College, Southampton Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1951 *Address* Tilbury, 173 King George V Drive, East Cardiff *T* Llanishen 51513, Harlingford Hotel, W C 1

THOMAS, Sir (Thomas) Shenton (Whitelegge), G C M G, *cr* 1937 (K C M G, *cr* 1930, C M G 1929), O B E 1919, K St J, *b* 1879, *e s* of late Rev T W Thomas, M A, Rector of Newton-in-the-Isle, Cambs, *m* Lucy Marguerite, *d* of late Col J A L Montgomery, C S I, C B E, of Moville, Co Donegal, one *d* *Educ* St John's, Leatherhead, Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1936) Entered Colonial Civil Service as Assistant District Commissioner East Africa Protectorate, 1909, Assistant Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1918, Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1921; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1923,

Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, 1927, Governor Nyasaland Protectorate, 1929, of Gold Coast, 1932, Governor of Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for the Malay States, 1934 Interned by the Japanese Feb 1942-Aug 1945, retired 1946 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis golf *Address* 28 Oakwood Court, W 14 *Club* M C C

See also H W Thomas

THOMAS, Trevor, B A, F R A I; Programme Specialist for Education through the Arts, U N E S C O, 1949, *b* 8 June 1907, 2nd *s* of William Thomas and Mary Richards, *m* 1947, Sheila Margaret, 2nd *d* of George William Pilkington and Florence Broadley, The Old Vicarage, Tunstall, Lancs, two *s* *Educ* Sir Alfred Jones Scholar, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth Demonstrator, Dept of Geography and Anthropology, Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1929-30, Secretary and Lecturer Assistant, Department of Geography, Victoria University, Manchester, 1930-31, Cartographer to Geographical Association, Manchester, 1930 1931, Keeper Departments of Ethnology and Shipping, Liverpool Public Museums, 1931 1940, Rockefeller Foundation Museums Fellow, U S A, 1938-39, Director, Museum and Art Gallery, Leicester, 1940 46, Surveyor, Regional Guide to Works of Art, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1946 48, Designer of Exhibitions for the British Institute of Adult Education, 1946 48, Director, Crafts Centre of Great Britain, 1947-48 *Publications* Modernism in Display, Costume Display; Penny Plain Two pence Coloured The Aesthetics of Museum Display, Artists Africans and Installation, The Most Want the Best; The Museum Makes a Move, Museum Mood Indicative, Children are Creative Artists, Art for Adults, (jt ed) Education and Art a Symposium, contrib to Journals *Recreations* art, music, theatre Research Art *Address* Personal, c/o U N E S C O, 19 Avenue Kleber, Paris 16e

THOMAS, Maj-Gen. Vivian Davenport, C B 1949, C B E 1946 (O B E 1942) Royal Marines retd, *b* 31 Oct 1897, *s* of Arnold Frederick Davenport Thomas, London, *m* 1929, Theresa, *d* of Col E J Previte, V D, T D, Burstow, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's Served European War 1914-18, with Royal Marines, 1914-19, War of 1939-45, North Africa, Lieutenant-Colonel 1942, acting Colonel Commandant (temp Brig), 1943, Maj-Gen 1946, Chief of Amphibious Warfare, 1950-54, retired, 1954 *Address* Lyoth House, Lewes Rd Haywards Heath, Sx *Clubs* United Service Royal Yacht Squadron

THOMAS, Hon Sir (Walter) Eric, (Hon. Mr. Justice Thomas), Kt, *cr* 1954, C M G 1950, O B E 1939, M C, Q C, Judge of the High Court, S Rhodesia, since 1944, *b* 16 July 1889, *s* of William Elliott Thomas, J P, and Helen Poulteney, *m* 1925, Margaret Halcro Fairbairn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* South African College, Capetown, Brasenose College, Oxford Rhodes Scholar, 1910, Played for Oxford v Cambridge, Rugby, 1911-13, joined Rhodesian Civil Service, 1914 2nd Rhodesian Regiment, 1914, East African Campaign, 1915 17, served with 1st Battalion K R R C in France as Captain, 1917 18; Legal Adviser, S Rhodesia Govt, 1928; Solicitor General, 1933, Attorney General, 1934 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Club* Salisbury (Rhodesia)

THOMAS, William, C B 1951, Director of the Council of Social Service for Wales and Monmouthshire (Inc) since 1952, *m* Elizabeth Morgan, B Sc, two *s* *Educ* Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, Royal University of Holland, Groningen, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (1851 Research Exhibitioner, Research Exhibitioner), M A (Cantab); D Sc (Wales), Ph D (Aberdeen) Fellow of the University of Wales, Principal, Technical Institute, Wrexham, Army Rank, Captain Chief Inspector of Schools for Wales, ret 1952 *Publications* Twelve original papers in Chemical Journals, Complex Salts, 1924 *Recreation* golf *Address* Trefloyne, Tenby, Pembrokeshire

THOMAS, William, C B 1953, *b* 27 Nov 1891, *o s* of late Catherine and James Thomas Cymmer, Porth, Rhondda, *m* 1925, Mary Olwen, *d* of late Rev E Caleb Davies, Ynyshir, Rhondda *Educ* Porth Secondary School, University College Cardiff (B Sc 1911) Inns of Court O T C, gazetted to S Lancashire Regt, served European War, 1914-18, attached G S I Egyptian Expeditionary Force Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, Member of Welsh Board of Health until 1951, Under-Secretary, Welsh Office, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 1951-54 *Address* 27 Maesveoed Rd, The Heath, Cardiff *T* Rhiwbina 1185

THOMAS, Sir William Beach, K.B.E, *cr* 1920, *s* of Rev D G Thomas, Rector of Hamerton, Hunts, *b* 1868, *m* 1900, Helen Dorothea, *d* of late Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Christ Church, Oxford Was President Oxford University Athletic Club, War Correspondent, Daily Mail, regular contributor to the Observer and Spectator *Publications* The English Year, With the British on the Somme; The Happy Village, A Letter to my Dog, The Yeomans England, 1934, Village England, 1935; A Countryman's Anthology, 1936, The Way of a Countryman, 1944, The Poems of a Countryman, 1946, A Countryman's Creed, 1946, The Way of a Dog 1948, Hertfordshire (County Books Series), 1950, Gardens (Pleasures of Life Series), 1952 *Address* Wheathampstead, Herts *T* 3100 *Club* Authors'

THOMAS, Sir (William) Eustace (Rhyddiad), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, M B E 1945, *b* 19 June 1909, *s* of Sir Robert John Thomas, 1st Bt, and Marie Rose (*d* 1948), *d* of Arthur Burrows, *S* father, 1951, *m* 1st, 1929, Enid Helena (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Ernest Marsh, Rawdon, Leeds, one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Molly (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d* of late John McGeachin, Eastbourne Served War of 1939-45 as Major, Royal Artillery (M B E) *Heir* *s* William Michael Marsh, *b* 4 Dec. 1930 *Address* Garreglwyd, Holyhead, Anglesey

THOMAS, William Herbert Evans, C B E 1941, retired, *b* 28 Dec 1886, *s* of late John Owen Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Evans, Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, *m*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, London University Joined Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 1907, Manager at Peking, Tientsin and Hongkong Branches, Inspector of Branches, 1939, British Member Stabilization Board of China, 1943 Financial Counsellor, H B M Embassy, Chungking, 1944, 1945-46 *Address* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *Club* Junior Carlton

THOMAS, Sir William James Cooper, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, Capt R A, *b* 7 May 1919, *er s* of Sir William James Thomas, 1st Bt, and Maud Mary Cooper, Bexhill-on-Sea, *S* father 1945, *m* 1947, Freida Dunbar *yr d* of late F A Whyte, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow School Cambridge Univ Barrister, Inner Temple, 1948 Member T A, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 *Heir* *s* William Michael, *b* 5 Dec 1948 *Address* The Pines, Cyncoed Rd, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 51306

THOMAS, Sir (William) Miles (Webster), Kt, *cr* 1943, D F C, M I Mech E, M S A E, Chairman of B O A C since 1949, Director Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director of Morris Motors Ltd and subsidiary Companies, 1940-1947, *b.* 2 Mar 1897, *s.* of late William

Henry Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Webster, *m* 1924, Hylda Nora Church, Kidlington, Oxford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School Served as Engineering Premium Pupil at Bellis and Morcom Ltd, Birmingham, joined Armoured Car Squadron as private, served in German East African campaign as Armoured Car Driver, Commissioned to R F C in Egypt, Stunt Flying and Aerial Fighting Instructor at Heliopolis, afterwards served with R A F in Mesopotamia, Persia and Southern Russia (D F C), Demobilised 1919, became editor on technical journals, joined Lord Nuffield (then Mr W R Morris) as adviser on Sales Promotion, 1924, founded Morris-Oxford Press in 1926, Director and General Sales Manager of Morris Motors Ltd, 1927, Director and General Manager of Morris Commercial Cars Ltd, Birmingham, 1934, of Wolseley Motors Ltd, Birmingham, 1935, Managing Director of Wolseley Motors Ltd in 1937 Chairman Cruiser Tank Production Group and member of Advisory Panel on Tank Production, 1941, British Tank Engine Mission to U S, 1942, Govt of Southern Rhodesia Development Co-ordinating Commission, 1947, Oxfordshire Council, Order of St John, 1947 President Soc of Motor Manufacturers 1947-48 Advertising Assoc, 1949-52, Internat Air Transport Assoc, 1951-52, Member B B C General Advisory Council, 1952 Hon Col 43 Wessex Div R E M E *Publications* Treatise on the development and use of multi-wheel vehicles for cross-country and military purposes, 1924, numerous articles, broadcast talks and television, 1934-53 *Recreations* golf (for exercise only!), shooting *Address* Adderbury House, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Wentworth 3124 *Clubs* White's Royal Automobile, R A F

THOMAS, William Norman, C B E 1946 M A, D Phil (Oxon), M Sc (B'ham), B Sc (Lond), M Inst C E, M I Mech E, F R I B A, etc, *b* 11 March 1885, *s* of Josiah Thomas, M A, late H M I *Educ* Sandbach School, Cheshire Pupil, 1900-04, and Engineering Assistant (1904-10) to Borough Engineer, Crewe, Lecturer in Engineering at Nottingham University College, 1910-13, and at Birmingham University, 1913-20, Lieut R E 1915-18, Brasenose College, Senior Assistant to Prof of Engineering University of Oxford, 1920-25, Principal Assistant H M Building Research Station, 1925-28, Professor of Engineering, Univ Coll, Cardiff 1928-50 Scientific Adviser (1939-45) and Deputy Chief Adviser, Research and Expt Department, Ministry of Home Security Medal of Freedom (U S A) *Publications* Surveying, various papers in Building Research Board, and Aero Res Comm Reports, in Proceedings and Journals of Professional Institutions, and in the technical press *Recreation* philately *Address* 1 St John's Crescent, Whitchurch, Glam

THOMAS, William R.; *see* Rees-Thomas

THOMAS, William Stanley Russell; *b* 5 Feb 1896, *s* of late David and Mary Ann Abigail Thomas, Talgarth, Breconshire, *m* 1922, Kathleen Maud, *d* of late Raymond Christmas and Alice Mary Bennett (*née* Vidler) *Educ* Christ's College, Brecon, Queens' College, Cambridge Guy's Hospital (Treasurer's Gold Medallist in Clinical Medicine) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1930, M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), M R C S, L R C P, a Vice-Pres of National Federation of Property Owners Member of Council, R S P C A, 1943-54, Chairman, 1951-52, Mem Council, Liberal National Party, 1937-1940, Dep Chm London Liberal National Party, 1937-45, Prospective Liberal Candidate East Ham (N) 1931 contested (L) Ilford, 1931, Central Aberdeenshire and Kincardine, 1935, Ross and Cromarty, 1936, Prospective L Nat Candidate, Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1937-40, M P (L Nat) County Borough of Southampton, 1940-45, Member London Advisory Cttee to Min of Information, 1940, Select Cttee on National Expenditure, 1944, Select Cttee on Public Petitions, 1942-44, British-American Parl Cttee, 1942-45, contested (L Nat) Southampton, 1945 (L) Middlesbrough East, 1950, Prospective (I) Candidate Brecon and Radnor, 1954 Member of Court of Governors, Southampton University College, 1941-45, Caterham and Warlingham Urban District Council, 1926-1932 Served War of 1914-18, as Surg Sub Lieut, in Royal Naval Volunteers, Northern Patrol *Recreations* gardening, European travel *Address* Bramley House, Warlingham, Surrey *T* Upper Warlingham 12

THOMAS, Wynford V.; *see* Vaughan-Thomas

THOMPSON, Sir Algar de C. C. M.; *see* Meysey-Thompson

THOMPSON, Aubrey Denzil Forsyth, C M G 1944, C V O 1947, C B E 1941, Regional Secretary of the S African Red Cross (Cape Region), *b* 3 Oct 1897, *s* of Ernest Alfred Thompson, *m* 1924, Kathleen Esther Murray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Weenen County College, Natal, New College, Oxford Served European War, France, R F A, Lieut 1917-19, Oxford, 1919-20 (B A), Administrative Officer, Uganda, 1921-37, Asst Resident Commissioner and Govt Secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate 1937-42 Resident Commissioner, 1942-46 Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1946-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations* fishing riding, tennis, and golf *Address* Green Oaks, College Road Rondebosch, Cape Province, S Africa *Clubs* East India and Sports, Civil Service (Cape Town)

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry Farrer, D S O 1918 O B E 1919 T D 1924, *b* 16 Dec 1882, *s* of late Geo Rodie Thompson, J P, D L, of Lynwood, Ascot and Alice Howard, *d* of Capt H H Barber, 17th Lancers, *m* 1915, Rachel Ellen, *d* of late John Holmes of Brooke Hall, Norwich, three *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910, 2nd Lieut London Rifle Brigade, 1909, Captain, 1913, Major, 1917, served European War, 1914 19 (D S O, O B E, despatches four times, French Croix de Guerre), Bt Lt Col, 1922, D L, J P, C C, Cumberland, High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1940 *Address* Nunwick Hall, Penrith, Cumberland *T* Langwathby 205 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C

THOMPSON, Commander Charles Ralfe, C M G 1945, O B E 1939, Royal Navy, *b* 22 Nov 1894, 2nd *s* of late R C Thompson, Fencehouses, Co Durham *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, H M S Monarch, 1911, served mainly in Submarines, China and Mediterranean, 1915-31, in command from 1918, Flag Lieutenant to Admiral Sir Arthur Waistell and Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Kelly (Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth), 1931-36, Flag Lieutenant and Flag Commander to the Board of Admiralty, 1936-40, retired with rank of Commander, 1939, Personal Assistant to Minister of Defence, 1940-45 *Address* 14 Pont Street Mews, S W 1 *T* Kensington 2386 *Club* Bath

THOMPSON, Commodore Cyril Ivan; Commodore, Cunard Steamship Co, since 1954, *b* 1 Nov 1894, *s* of Charles Edward Thompson and Hannah *née* Tracey; *m* 1926, Eileen Smallwood two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Francis Xavier's, Liverpool, Xavierian College, Bruges, Belgium Joseph Chadwicks-Drum Line, 1910, The Harrison Line, 1911-16 *Recreations* football, baseball *Address* 2 The Serpentine, Liverpool, 19 *T* Garston 1396 *Club* Old Xavierians (Liverpool)

THOMPSON, Daniel Varney; Chief Engineer, Jarrell-Ash Co, since 1953, *b* 29 Dec 1902, *s* of Daniel Varney and Grace Randall Thompson, *m* 1927, Cécile de Luze Simonds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard B A Harvard 1922, M A 1926, Instructor and Tutor, Harvard Univ, 1923-24, 1925-26, Technical Adviser, Fogg Art Museum China Expedition 1924-25, Instructor and Assistant Professor of the History of Art in Yale University, 1926-33, Research Fellow of American Council of Learned Societies 1933-1934, Research and Technical Adviser Courtauld Institute of Art, 1934-36, Head of its Scientific Department, 1936 38, Professor of the History of the Technology of Art in University of London, 1938-46 Director, Daniel Varney Ltd, 1943-47 Technical Consultant, Head of Research and Development, E-Z Mills, Inc, 1948-50 Member Royal Institution (Board of Visitors, 1946-48), Technical Consultant Sylvania Electric Products, Electronics Division, 1951, Comstock & Wescott, Inc, 1952 *Publications* Il Libro dell' Arte, 1932, The Craftsman's Handbook, 1933, revised 1936, De Arte Illummandi The Technique of Manuscript Illumination, 1933, The Practice of Tempera Painting, 1936, The Materials of Medieval Painting, 1936 contributions to various learned and technical journals *Recreations* stamp-collecting, gardening *Address* Essex Rd Ipswich, Mass, U S A *T* 012W *Clubs* Athenæum, Richmond Golf (Richmond)

THOMPSON, Donald Henry, M A (Oxon), Headmaster, Chigwell School, Essex, since 1947, *b* 29 Aug 1911, *s* of H R Thompson, solicitor, Swansea, *m* 1942, Helen Mary Wray, three *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Merton College, Oxford Postmaster in Classics, Merton Coll, Oxford, 1930, 1st Class Hon Mod, 1932, 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1934, Asst Master Haileybury Coll, Hertford, 1934 46 Served War of 1939-45, R A, 1940-45 *Recreations* cricket bird-watching walking *Address* The Haylands, Chigwell, Essex *T* Hainault 3019

THOMPSON, Dorothy; Journalist and Commentator, *b* Lancaster, New York, 9 July 1894, *d* of Peter Thompson and Margaret Grierson, *m* 1928, Sinclair Lewis (marriage dissolved, 1942; he died 1951), one *s*, *m* 1948, Maxim Kopf *Educ* Lewis Institute, Chicago, Syracuse University New York Speaker in up state New York Woman Suffrage campaign, 1915-17, social work, 1917-20, foreign correspondent Curtis-Martin Newspapers, Inc (Phila Public Ledger and N Y Evening Post), 1920-28, at Vienna, 1920-24; at Berlin, Chief of Central European Service, 1924-28 Honorary doctorates Russell Sage, Syracuse, St Lawrence, Tufts, Dartmouth, Columbia, Oberlin, McGill (Canada) *Publications* I Saw Hitler, The New Russia; Refugees Anarchy or Organization?; Political Guide, Once on Christmas, Let the Record Speak; Listen, Hans, Column (3 times a week) for Bell Syndicate; Monthly editorial for Ladies' Home Journal *Recreation* gardening *Address* c/o Bell Syndicate Inc, 247 West 43rd Street, New York 18, N Y *Clubs* Town Hall, P E N, Cosmopolitan (New York)

THOMPSON, Mrs. E. Roffe; *see* Lejeune, Miss C A

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Hynes, O B E 1944, M A, Professor of Surveying and Photogrammetry, University College, London, since 1951, *b* 13 Jan 1910, *s* of Edgar Thompson, O B E, Whitchurch, Reading, *m* 1934, Muriel May Smith, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich, Downing College, Cambridge Commissioned, 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1930, Ordnance Survey, 1938-39, 1944-47, 1950-51. Served War of 1939-45 B E F France, Middle East, Italy (despatches twice), retired, 1951 F R A S, F R G S, F R I C S *Publications* numerous papers on geodetic and air surveying subjects *Recreations* sailing, shooting *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1 *T* Euston 4400 *Club* Athenæum

THOMPSON, Edith Marie, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), *o d* of late W F Thompson, J P *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' Coll, King's College, University of London Controller of Inspection, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917 20, Headquarters Organizer, Women's Land Army, 1939 40; Liaison Officer, Children's Overseas Reception Board in South Africa, 1940 45, Chairman of Executive Women's Branch of Oversea Settlement Department, 1936-46; President All England Women's Hockey Association, 1946 47 and 1924-29, Governor Bedford College University of London and St Felix School, Southwold *Address* Gables, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Service Women's

THOMPSON, Professor Edward Arthur; Professor of Classics, University of Nottingham, since 1948, *b* 22 May 1914, *s* of Robert J and Margaret Thompson, Rathmines, Dublin, *m* 1945, Thelma M Phelps, M B, B S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Lecturer in Classics Dublin, 1939-41, Swansea, 1942-45, King's College London 1945-48 *Publications* The Historical Work of Ammianus Marcellinus, 1947, A History of Attila and The Huns, 1948, A Roman Reformer and Inventor, 1952 *Address* 3 Bromley Road, West Bridgford, Notts *T* 88517

THOMPSON, Edward Vincent, C B 1948, *b* 1880, *s* of Reginald E Thompson, M D, and Anne Isabella, *d* of Prof Augustus De Morgan, *m* 1912, Jessie Forbes, *d* of James Cameron, Stanley, Perthshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Solicitor, 1907, entered Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1912, Principal Assistant Solicitor to H M Treasury, 1941-49 *Address* 9 Bulstrode Gardens, Cambridge *T* 56126

THOMPSON, Edwin; Alderman and J P, *b* 1881, *s* of late Isaac Cooke Thompson, Liverpool, *m* 1906, Marie Louise, *d* of late H J Decker, Liverpool, one *s* (younger son killed in action, R A F, 1944) four *d* *Educ* Sedbergh Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1930-31 High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1944-45 President British Waterworks Assoc 1931-32, President Society of Chemical Industry, 1934-35, Governing Director of Thompson & Capper Wholesale Ltd, Liverpool, Manufacturing Chemists Member of Council of Liverpool University, Chairman Liverpool Red Cross Penny-a-Week Fund, 1941-44 Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, Representative of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster to the Court of Univ of Liverpool Vice-Chairman Liverpool Repertory Theatre, Member of Pilgrims Society, a Governor of Liverpool Blue Coat School F C S *Address* 7 Fulwood Park, Liverpool, 17 *T* Lark Lane 1763, Speke Hall Road, Liverpool, 19 *T A* Sanitas, Liverpool *T* Hunts Cross 1321 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Royal Automobile, Athenæum, University (Liverpool)

THOMPSON, Edwin R. R.; *see* Roe-Thompson

THOMPSON, E(rnest) Heber, R E 1939 (A R E 1923), Artist, Etcher, Painter, Pastellist, Art Instructor Hornsey School of Art, *s* of John Brown Thompson and Victoria Marie Dyer, *m* 1919, Nellie Florence Gutteridge, one *d* *Educ* Dunedin, New Zealand Began as free-lance Black and White artist in Dunedin, New Zealand, served European war, 1915-1917 in Egypt and France with N Z E F

(wounded), after war studied at Slade School (drawing and painting) and at Royal College of Art and Central School of Arts and Crafts (etching); Finalist, Prix de Rome (engraving), 1923 Principal buyers Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, British Museum, Bradford and Harrogate Art Galleries, Chicago Institute of Fine Art, National Gallery of New Zealand *Publications* The Sketcher, Nos 1-7, 1914-15, Light Diet 1919 *Recreations* gardening, walking, *Address* Jacotame, High Street, Long Crendon, Bucks

THOMPSON, Francis Longstreth, O B E 1948, B Sc (Eng) Lond, F R I C S, A M Inst C E, Past Pres Town Planning Inst County Planning Adviser for Essex, *b* 3 May 1890, *s* of Francis Thompson and Emma Florence Mills, *m* 1913, Mildred Grace Corder, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bootham School, York, Univ College, Univ of London Chadwick Gold Medallist in Municipal Engineering (Univ Coll, Lond), articled to Messrs Stothert and Pitt of Bath and W T Douglass, M Inst C E, of Westminster, Asst Engineer Port of London Authority, 1912-13, Resident Engineer on Ridham Dock for Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, 1913-14 work in France for Friends War Victims Relief Committee, 1917-18, Asst Architect Housing, Ministry of Health, 1919-21, in private practice as Town Planning Consultant in Westminster, 1922-44, Adviser to Witwatersrand and Pretoria Joint Town Planning Committee (S Africa), 1934-39, and (with Professor Thornton White) to Govt of Union of South Africa, in connection with Foreshore Reclamation Scheme at Cape Town, 1940, Member Advisory Committee appointed by L C C in 1930 in connection with proposed Charing Cross Bridge, Consultant for numerous Regional and Town Planning Schemes in England, Newfoundland, South Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1923-40, appointed in 1943 by Minister of Town and Country Planning to prepare a planning scheme for Merseyside, Chm Technical Committee of Advisory Committee for London Regional Planning, Member Terminal Railway Station Commission Durban, 1948, Chairman County Planning Officers Society, 1947-54 *Publications* Site Planning in Practice 1923, Merseyside Plan, 1944 numerous Regional Planning reports articles on Town Planning, Encyclopædia of Local Government Law, 1940, and elsewhere *Recreations* books and bookbinding, joinery, sketching, walking, golf, and trout fishing *Address* Knights Little Waltham, Essex *T* Little Waltham 261 *Club* Athenæum

THOMPSON, Frank Charles, D Met (Sheffield), M Sc (Manchester), B Sc (London), Professor of Metallurgy, University of Manchester, since 1921, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1937-1941, *b* 3 April 1890 *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, University of Sheffield Lecturer in Metallurgy of the University of Sheffield, Sorby Research Fellow, 1920-21 President, Institute of Metals, 1953-54 *Publications* many papers on Metallurgical subjects, particularly relating to the effects of strain *Address* The University, Manchester

THOMPSON, Sir Geoffrey Harington, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1933), Ambassador to Brazil since 1952, *b* 12 March 1898, *s* of late Lt-Col Crosdale Miller Thompson, I.M S, and Ella Dalziel Harington, *m* 1926, Louise Sewall (marriage dissolved 1948), Englewood, N J, one *s* one *d*.; *m* 1948, Hilda Alice, *d* of the Rev D Westcott, D D *Educ* Eastmans, Southsea, Westminster Second Lt. R F A (S R), 1917, served France and Flanders, 1917-1918 (wounded), and Rhine, 1919; Third Secretary H M. Diplomatic Service, 1920; transferred Rio de Janeiro, 1920, and to Washington, 1922; Second Secretary, 1923; transferred to Foreign Office, 1927, and to Santiago, 1931; Chargé d'Affaires, 1932 and 1933; transferred to Foreign Office, 1934, and to Embassy in Spain (Valencia) January 1937 and from there to Hendaye, June 1937, and was Chargé d'Affairs there in Sept. and Jan -July 1938; transferred to Foreign Office, Sep. 1938, attached Imperial Defence College, 1939, Foreign Office, 1939; Ankara (Actg Counsellor), 1941, Baghdad, 1942; Chargé d'Affaires, 1942, 43, '44, 45, Counsellor, 1948 British Ambassador in Bangkok, 1947-50 (Minister, 1946-47); Civilian Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1950-51 *Address* British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil *Club* White's

THOMPSON, Major-General Geoffrey Stuart, C B 1954, D S O 1944, M B E 1941, Senior Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College since Jan 1955, *b* 6 Jan 1905, 3rd *s* of late Brig-Gen W A M Thompson, C B, C M G, Milton Old House, Gillingham, Dorset, *m* 1934 Agnes Mary Colville, *d* of Capt H D Wakeman-Colville, R N retd one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Commissioned, 1925, Staff College, 1937-38, served War of 1939-45 in N Africa and Italy, Director of Plans, War Office, 1945-46, Chief of Staff, A A Command, 1946-48, Imperial Defence College 1949, Commander No 2 Army Group Royal Artillery, Egypt, 1950-52, Director Land/Air Warfare and Director for N A T O Standardisation, War Office, 1952-54 Officer of Legion of Merit U S A 1945, Commander of Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1950, Croix de Guerre Belgium, 1950 *Recreations* fishing, sailing, hunting *Address* Standen Manor Farm, Hungerford, Berks *T* Hungerford 168 *Club* Army and Navy

THOMPSON, George Henry Main; Admiralty Registrar, Royal Courts of Justice, London, since 1948, *b* 18 Oct 1882, *e s* of William and Jane Ann Thompson Newport, Mon, and Ealing, *m* 1915, Margaret Angela Haughey, Ferbane, Offaly, Eire, one *s* *Educ* Newport High School, University College, Cardiff (B A), Christ's College, Cambridge (M A) Schoolmaster for some years, M R S T Served European War, 1914-18 Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, and practised at Admiralty Bar, Lecturer in Law of Shipping at Law Society's School of Law, 1936-39, Assistant Admiralty Registrar, 1939 *Publication* contributed several articles on the Law of Shipping and Navigation to Hailsham edition of Halsbury's Laws of England *Address* Glenmorven, 39 Birchwood Rd Petts Wood Kent *T* Orpington 1034 *Club* Athenæum

THOMPSON, Gertrude C.; *see* Caton-Thompson

THOMPSON, Harold Warris, F R S 1946, M A, D Sc (Oxon), Phil D (Berlin), Fellow and Tutor St John's College, Oxford, Lecturer in Chemistry and University Demonstrator, *b* 15 Feb 1908, *m* 1938, Grace Penelope Stradling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Trinity Coll Oxford (Open Millard Scholar), Berlin Univ 1st Class Honours Chemistry, Oxford, 1929, Junior Research Fellow, St John's Coll, Oxford (Research work under Prof F Haber, Berlin-Dahlem), 1929-30, Official Fellow, St John's College, since 1930, Junior Dean, 1931-38, Vice-Pres, 1941, 1949, Leverhulme Research Fellow (Pasadena), 1937, Tilden Lecturer, 1943, Gnehm Lecturer, Zürich, 1948, Chemical Research for Ministry of Supply and Ministry of Aircraft Production 1939-45, Member Chemical Research Board, D S I R, 1949-54, and Committees of Scientific Advisory Council and Medical Research Council, 1947-, Scientific Adviser, Home Office Civil Defence, Southern Region, 1952-, Member General Board, Oxford University, 1949- Represented Oxford v Cambridge at Association Football, 1928-29, Hon Treasurer, O U A F C, 1931-,

Founder of, and Secretary of, Pegasus F C, 1948-54, Member F A Council, 1941- *Publications* A Course in Chemical Spectroscopy, 1938, Papers in Proc of scientific societies and journals *Recreations* Association football, cricket, golf *Address* 31 Linton Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58925 *Club* Athenæum

THOMPSON, Harry Sydney, C B E 1943, late Regional Director, General Post Office, N Ireland, *b* 1 Sept 1878, *s* of late George Thompson, Birmingham, unmarried *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School and Mason College, Birmingham With late National Telephone Co, 1896-1912, with G P O, 1912-44 *Recreation* golf *Address* 34 Buchanan Rd, Walsall, Staffs

THOMPSON, Sir Herbert; *see* Thompson, Sir (Joseph) Herbert

THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Horace Cuthbert Rees, T D, J P, D L Monmouthshire, *b* 11 Jan 1893, *s* of Cuthbert and Ada Thompson, *m* 1920, Margaret (*d* 1946), *d* of T B R Wilson, one *s* two *d* Commissioned 1913, 1st (Rifle) Bn Monmouthshire Regt T A, seconded King's African Rifles, 1917, served in France Belgium, Egypt, and East Africa, rejoined Monmouthshire Regt 1919, commanded it, 1929-32 High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1944, Chm and Mil Member of Monmouthshire T & A F A, Hon Col 603 (M) H A A Regt R A T A *Recreation* salmon fishing *Address* Oakdene, Llantarnam, Mon *T* Cwmbran 2323 *Clubs* Flyfishers', Monmouthshire County (Newport)

THOMPSON, Hubert Charles M.; *see* Meysey-Thompson

THOMPSON, Rev. James Matthew, F B A 1947, *b* Iron Acton Rectory, Gloucestershire, 27 Sept 1878, *s* of late Rev H L Thompson, Rector of Iron Acton, previously Student and Censor of Christ Church Oxford, and afterwards Warden of Radley, and Vicar of St Mary's, Oxford, and Catharine, *e d* of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt, *m* 1913, Mari Meredyth, *d* of Rev David Jones, Vicar of Penmaenmawr, one *s* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student) 2nd in Mods., 1st in Greats, 2nd in Theology, Liddon Student, Curate at St Frideswide's, Poplar (the Christ Church Mission), 1903, Fellow of Magdalen, 1904 36, Dean of Divinity, 1906 15, Home Bursar, 1920 27, Vice-President, 1935 37, Hon Fellow, 1944, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1905 10, Senior Proctor, 1916 17, temporary Master at Eton Coll, 1917 19, Examiner, School of Mod Hist Oxford, 1929-31, 1938, 1945-46, Univ Lecturer in Mod French Hist, 1931-39, Examiner, Mod Hist Tripos (Part II), Cambridge, 1936 1937; F R Hist S, Trustee, Oxford Preservation Trust, 1938, Lecturer in History, Univ Coll, 1942-45, Editor Oxford Magazine, 1945-47 *Publications* An Annotated Psalter, Jesus According to St Mark, The Synoptic Gospels, Miracles in the New Testament, Through Facts to Faith, Lectures on Foreign History, Leaders of the French Revolution, Historical Geography of Europe, French Revolution Documents, 1789 94 (editor), Letters of Napoleon, Robespierre, English Witnesses of the French Revolution, The French Revolution; Collected Verse, 1939-46; The Spider's Web; Napoleon Bonaparte; Robespierre and the French Revolution, Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire *Address* 5 Chadlington Road, Oxford *T* 55224

THOMPSON, John, Q C 1954, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1933, *b* Glasgow, 16 Dec 1907, *e s* of Donald Cameron Thompson and Jeanie Dunn Nisbet, *m* 1934, Agnes Baird Drummond, *o d* of John and Jeanie Drummond, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ* Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow University, Oriel College, Oxford (Neale Scholar). Glasgow University M A and Arthur Jones Memorial Prize, 1928, Ewing Gold Medal, 1929, Oxford University 2nd Cl P P E, 1930, 2nd Cl Jurisprudence, 1932, M A 1943 Powell Prize, Middle Temple, 1933 *Publication* (ed with H R Rogers) Redgrave's Factories, Truck and Shops Acts, 17th edn, 1949, 18th edn, 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3401

THOMPSON, Dr. John Fairfield, Chairman since 1951, The International Nickel Co of Canada, Ltd, *b* Portland, Maine 8 Mar 1881, *s* of Frank E and Mary J Clarke Thompson, *m* 1911, Elizabeth Fisher Wheeler (*d* 1947), one *s* one *d* *Educ* School of Mines, Columbia University B S 1903, Ph D 1906, Asst in Metallurgy, School of Mines, Columbia Univ International Nickel Co of Canada Ltd metallurgist, Orford Works, 1906, in charge of research and technical activities and head of all field and outside plant operations, 1906-1918, established and became manager of first Technical Dept, Manager of Operations, 1921, supervised construction and initial operations of Company's Huntington Works, West Va, founded for production of non-ferrous alloys, Asst to President (present company), 1928, Director and mem Exec Cttee 1931, Vice-Pres 1932, Exec Vice-Pres, 1936, mem Advisory Cttee, 1937, Pres, 1949-52 Pres and Dir Whitehead Metal Products Co of Canada, Ltd, Director Whitehead Metal Products Co Inc American Bank Note Co, The American Metal Co Ltd, Texas Gulf Sulphur Co Inc, Amalgamated Metal Corp, Ltd., Henry Gardiner & Co, Ltd, Vice-Pres Horseshoe Lake Mining Co Ltd, Trustee Bank of New York, First National Bank and Trust Co (New Canaan, Conn), Packer Collegiate Inst, member Advisory Cttee on Metals and Minerals, Nat Research Council, Nat Acad of Sciences, Amer Inst of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, etc Hon Mem Inst Met (Gt Brit) Hon Sc D, Columbia 1950, Hon LL D Queen's Univ, 1954 Commander Order of White Rose (Finland) *Address* (business) 67 Wall Street New York 5 N Y *T* Whitehall 4-1000, New Canaan, Conn *Clubs* City Midday, Columbia University, University and Down Town Association (New York), New Canaan Country, Toronto (Toronto)

THOMPSON, John McLean, M A, D Sc, D ès Sc, F L S, F R S E, Professor of Botany, the University, Liverpool, 1931-52, *b* Rothesay, 1888, 2nd *s* of Hugh Thompson, Rothesay, *m* 1920, Simonne Denil, M B, Ch B *Educ* Rothesay Academy, Glasgow University Demonstrator in Geology and Dobbie Smith Medallist, Glasgow University, 1910 11, Robert Donaldson Research Scholar in Biology and Senior Assistant in Botany, Glasgow University, 1913 15, Protozoologist to the Military Hospitals in the West of Scotland, 1915 19, Lecturer in Plant Morphology, Glasgow University, 1918 21, Botanical Expeditions to Jamaica, 1920 and to Columbia, Dominica, Venezuela and Panama, 1930 and 1931, Neill Prize, R S E 1924 *Publications* chiefly memoirs on Floral Structure to R S E, in Publications of Hartley Botanical Laboratories, and in Proc Linnean Soc *Address* 8 Linnet Lane, Sefton Park, Liverpool *T* Lark Lane 3174

THOMPSON, John William Howard, Solicitor *m* Antoinette Ebden (*d* 1940), *d* of Theophilus Joseph Keene, Crewkerne, Somerset, two *d* *Educ* Carshalton, Whitgift, Croydon Captain in the Devons 11th Service Batt, 1915, Major London Regt 1916, M P (L) East Somerset, 1906-1910 *Address* Devereux Chambers, Strand, W C; Prior's Field, Chipstead, Surrey *Clubs* Boodle's, Eighty.

See also Marquess Conyngham

THOMPSON, Sir (Joseph) Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1945, a member of the governing body, St Thomas's Hospital, *b* 9 March 1898, *o s* of J Arnold Thompson and Ellen Stewart Fraser, Wilmslow, Cheshire, *m* 1925, Kathleen, *d* of J H Rodier, three *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Brasenose College, Oxford (M A) Royal Naval Air Service (Sub-Lt) 1916, Royal Air Force (Capt) 1918 and served principally as a fighter pilot (despatches) Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1921-22, I C S 1922, served in Madras Presidency, appointed to Foreign and Political Department, Govt of India (later Indian Political Service), 1926, Dep Sec, Political Department, 1941-43, Revenue and Divisional Commissioner N W F Province, 1943, Resident for Kolhapur and Deccan States, 1944-45, Resident for the Punjab States, 1945-47, on special duty in connection with lapse of Paramountcy, 1947, formally retired, 1949 General Secretary, London Council of Social Service, 1949-50, Diocesan Secretary, Worcester, 1951-53 *Publications* various contributions to the Press *Recreations* walking, gardening and rowing *Address* Fair Acre, Haddenham, Bucks *T* Haddenham 212 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Leander, Vincent's (Oxford)

THOMPSON, Kenneth Pugh; M P (C) Walton Division of Liverpool since 1950, Member of Liverpool City Council since 1938, *b* 1909, *s* of Ernest S and Annie Thompson, *m* 1936, Nanne Broome, Walton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bootle Grammar School Formerly newspaper reporter, and subsequently entered commercial life, lectured for the Economic League Worked for Ministry of Information as Regional Officer during War of 1939-45 Director of several Liverpool companies *Address* Boyne Lodge, Jubilee Road, Formby, Lancs, House of Commons, S W 1

THOMPSON, Sir Lionel; *see* Thompson, Sir Louis Lionel Harry

THOMPSON, Sir (Louis) Lionel (Harry), Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1946, Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint and *ex-officio* Engraver of H M's Seals since 1950, *b* 10 Mar 1893, *o s* of William Thompson, Eaton, Retford, *m* Mary, *d* of William White, M D, Hadfield, Derbyshire, two *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Retford, Sheffield University, Exeter College, Oxford (scholar) First Cl Classical Mods, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, Cheshire Regt (Territorial), Temp Major Asst Principal Treasury, 1919 Asst Secretary to Commissioner for Special Areas, 1937-1939, Under-Secretary, Treasury, 1947-50 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 94 Riddlesdown Road, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 1690 *Club* United University

THOMPSON, Sir Matthew William, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1890, painter artist, F R A S, *b* 28 June 1872, *e s* of 2nd Bt and Jessie, *d* of Joseph Beaumont, Huddersfield, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1909, Harriet Kathleen, *o d* of late Col S Hamilton-Grace *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge Hon Life Member National Rifle Association, North London Rifle Club, Bisley Camp *Heir* *b* Peile Beaumont [*b* 4 Feb 1874, *m* 1908, Stella, *d* of Arthur Harris, Heaton Grove, Bradford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address* 39 Steeles Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 2639 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Empire Society.

THOMPSON, Merrick A. B. D.; *see* Denton-Thompson

THOMPSON, His Honour Owen, Q C 1919, County Court Judge, Circuit No 46, 1928, Circuit No 40, Oct. 1928 40, retd; *b.* Colchester, 17 March 1868, *s.* of Henry Thompson, Colchester, and Mary Jane Deed, *m*; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Univ. College School, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar), Chancellor's English Medallist, 1888, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1889, Part II. 1890 Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, called to Bar, 1893, practised as Conveyancer and Equity Draftsman and in Chancery Division. *Recreation* music *Address* The Sheiling, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex. *T* Burnham on-Crouch 3100

THOMPSON, Piers Gilchrist; *b* 10 May 1893, *s* of late Rev Canon H P Thompson, *m* Hester M Barnes, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Winchester, Brasenose College, Oxford; M A M P (L) Torquay, 1923-24 *Address* The Wood House, Shipbourne, nr Tonbridge, Kent. *T* Plaxtol 354

THOMPSON, Reginald Stanley; Headmaster of Bloxham School since 1952, *b* 23 Sept 1899, *s* of late Rev Canon C H Thompson, formerly Vicar of Eastleigh, Hants, and of Newport, Isle of Wight, *m* 1938, Phyllis Barbara, *y d* of Henry White, Solicitor, Winchester, Hants, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School, Lancing College, Oriel College, Oxford Assistant Master at Sherborne School, 1922-52 (Housemaster, 1936-52) *Recreations* music, books, cricket, golf tennis *Address* Bloxham School, Nr Banbury, Oxon *T* Bloxham 206

THOMPSON, Richard Hilton Marler; M P (C) Croydon West since 1950 Assistant Government Whip, 1952, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, since 1954, *b* Calcutta, 5 Oct 1912, *m* 1939, Anne Christabel de Vere, *d* of late Philip de Vere Annesley, M A, and of Mrs Annesley, B E M, one *s* *Educ* Malvern College In business in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1930-40, travelled in Tibet, Persia, Iraq, Turkey, etc Served in R N V R, 1940-46, volunteering as ordinary seaman, commissioned, 1941, Mediterranean and S Atlantic, Malta convoys, 1940-1941, Invasion of Madagascar, Eastern Mediterranean (sunk in H M S Hermione), N African landings (H M S Rodney) (despatches), 1942, Western Approaches and N Atlantic (H M S Fencer), 1943, instructor and British naval liaison officer with U S naval air station St Simon's, Georgia, U S A, 1944, British Pacific Fleet (H M S Victorious) as Lt-Cdr R N V R, 1945 A Cottonian family Trustee of the British Museum, 1951 *Recreations* mountaineering, foreign travel, study of history *Address* Sundene, Beltinge, Herne Bay, Kent *T* Herne Bay 1124 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union, St Stephen's

THOMPSON, Major-Gen. Richard Lovell Brereton, C B 1929 C M G 1918, D S O 1917, Colonel Commandant R E, 1939-44, *b* 23 Nov 1874, *s* of late Colonel R Thompson, C B, R E, *m* 1898, Louise, *d* of late P P Vassallo, Collector of Customs at Malta, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mannamead School, Plymouth, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1893, Lt 1896, Capt, 1904, Major, 1913, served European War (Bt Lieut-Colonel, despatches thrice, D S O, C M G), Assistant Instructor in Fortification, S M E, Chatham, 1902-6, Staff Captain, Headquarters of Army, 1910 15, on Staff, British Expeditionary Force, 1915-19; Deputy Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, 1919-20; Lieut-Col R E, 1920 24; Col 1924, Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1925 28, Chief Engineer, Headquarters, Western Command, Chester, 1929 30; Maj.-Gen. 1930, Director of Works, War Office 1931-35, retired pay, 1935 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1.

THOMPSON, Robert Cyril, C B E 1941, M A, Chairman, Joseph L Thompson and Sons Ltd, Shipbuilders, Sunderland, *b* 31 May 1907, *s.* of late Sir Robert Norman Thompson, *m* 1934, Doreen Hermine Allan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College,

Wilts, Pembroke College, Cambridge Served apprenticeship with Sir James Laing and Sons, Shipbuilders, Sunderland, 1925-30, Director of Joseph L Thompson and Sons Ltd., 1931, served in various positions abroad, Director, Sir James Laing and Sons Ltd, 1934, went to U S A, and Canada as Leader of Admiralty Merchant Shipbuilding Mission, 1940, went to U S A as Shipbuilding Adviser to Sir Arthur Slater, K C B, M P, Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission, 1941 Chm John Crown & Sons Ltd Director The Sunderland Forge & Eng Co Ltd, T W Greenwell & Co Ltd, Sunderland & South Shields Water Co, The Wolsingham Steel Co Ltd, Sunderland Engineering Equipment Co Ltd, Fortis Tools Ltd, St Helen's Shipping Co Ltd, British Employers Mutual Accident Indemnity Assoc Ltd, the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co Ltd, Joseph L Thompson & Sons (Trustees) Ltd, The Sunderland Shipbuilding Dry Docks & Engineering Co Ltd, a River Wear Commissioner Flt Lt R Aux A F Reserve *Address* South Lodge, East Boldon, Co Durham *Club* Royal Automobile

THOMPSON, Robert Henry Stewart, M A, B Sc, D M, B Ch, Professor of Chemical Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1947, *b* 2 Feb 1912, *s* of Dr Joseph Henry Thompson and Mary Eleanor Rutherford, *m* 1938, Inge Vilma Anita Gebert, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Trinity College, Oxford, Guy's Hospital Medical School Millard Scholar, Trinity Coll, Oxford, 1930, Theodore Williams Scholar in Physiology, Oxford, 1932, 1st Class Animal Physiology, Oxford, 1933, Senior Demy, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1933, Univ Scholar, Guy's Hosp Med School, 1933, Adrian Stokes Travelling Fellowship to Hosp of Rockefeller Inst, New York, 1937-38, Gillson Research Scholar in Pathology, Soc of Apothecaries of London, 1938, Fellow of Univ Coll, Oxford, 1938-47, Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Oxford, 1938-47, Dean of Medical School, Oxford, 1946-47, Radcliffe Prize for Medical Research, Oxford, 1943 Served War of 1939-1945, Major, R A M C, 1944-46 *Publications* papers on biochemical and pathological subjects in various scientific journals *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Brockenhurst, Rockfield Rd, Oxted, Surrey *T* Oxted 326 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

THOMPSON, Major Stephen John, D S O 1916, Governing Director of John Thompson, Limited, Wolverhampton, *b* Wolverhampton, 1875, *s* of John Thompson, founder of firm John Thompson, Ltd, Engineers, Wolverhampton, *m*, three *s* *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School Joined Territorial Force, 1907, served European War as R A Battery Commander, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1938-39, Past Pres I Mech E *Publications* various papers before Engineering Societies *Recreation* hunting *Address* Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire *T* Bridgnorth 3231

THOMPSON, Sylvia, (Mrs. Peter Luling); Novelist and Speaker, *b* 4 Sept 1902, *d* of Norman Thompson, *m* 1926, Theodore Dunham (Peter) Luling, three *d* *Educ.* Assorted Schools; Somerville College, Oxford Left Oxford, 1923, American Lecture Tour, 1932 *Publications* The Rough Crossing 1918, The Hounds of Spring, 1925, Winter Comedy, Summer's Night, 1932, Helena, 1933, Breakfast in Bed, 1934, (with Victor Cunard) Golden Arrow, 1935; A Silver Rattle, 1935, Third Act in Venice, 1936; Recapture the Moon, 1937; The Adventure of Christopher Columin, 1939, The Gulls Fly Inland, 1941; The People Opposite, 1949; The Candle's Glory, 1953. *Recreations* dress, travel, children (daughters), writing in French. *Address* Heath Farm, Reigate Heath, Surrey.

THOMPSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Thomas (Raikes Lovett), 4th Bt, *cr* 1806 M C, formerly in the Royal Engineers, 7th Hussars, 18th Hussars, and 3rd Hussars, *b* 12 May 1881, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Alice Maude Lovett, *d* of William Lochiel Cameron, E I C S, *S* father, 1904, *m* 1st, 1914, Milicent Ellen Jean (marriage dissolved, 1936), 2nd *d* of late Edmund Tennyson d'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire, one *s* (and one killed on active service, 1945) one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Ellinor Mary, *o d* of Major H O Pugh, D S O, D L, Cymmerau, Glandyfi, Cardiganshire *Educ* Rugby; R M A, Woolwich Received Commission in R E 1899, transferred to 7th Hussars, 1914, promoted into 18th Royal Hussars, 1920, transferred to 3rd Hussars, 1922, served South African War, 1901-2, European War, 1914-18 (M C, Brevet Major, despatches twice); retired, 1933 Recalled to service on staff, June 1940-Nov. 1941. *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Heir s* Thomas Lionel Tennyson, barrister-at-law, late Flying Officer, R A F V R, *b* 19 June 1921 *Address* Merry Gardens, Burley, nr. Ringwood, Hants. *T* Burley 2127. *Club* United Service

THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Treffry Owen, K C S I, *cr* 1947, C B 1946, C B E 1942, K H P 1944, County Director B R C S, Devon Branch, *b* 9 Aug 1888, *s* of late Rev W F Thompson (Chaplain, India), Fyfield, Abingdon, Berks, *g s* of Sir Charles Bell, Anatomist and Surgeon, *m* 1916, Mary Emily, *d* of late Rev Canon Medd, North Cerney, Gloucester, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, Priory, Repton, St John's Coll, Oxford, St George's Hosp, London House appointments Radcliffe, Oxford, R A M C, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, with R A M C, Lt, 1914, Capt, 1915, Maj, 1926, D A D Hygiene, India, 1926-29, Lt-Col, 1935, A D Hygiene and Path, India, 1933-37, A D of Hygiene, War Office, 1938-39, D D Hygiene, and Pathology, India, 1939, Col, 1941, D D M S L of C Iraq Forces, Brig, 1942, D D M S Burma, Jan-May 1942, Acting Maj-Gen 1942 D D M S Cen Command, India, D D M S Eastern Army, 1943-44, Maj-Gen 1944, Medical Adviser S A C S E A, D M S A L F S E A, 1944-1945, D M S S A C S E A, 1945, D M S in India, 1946-47, Lt-Gen (local) 1947, retd, 1948, Col Comdt R A M C, 1950-53 Br Red Cross Comr for relief work in India and Pakistan, 1947-49, Editor, R A M C Journal, 1950, writer for Official Medical History, Campaigns of World War, 1939-45 *Publications* scientific (Hygiene) articles *Recreations* hockey (Oxford Occasionals, Oxford County, 1910-14), cricket, Rugby football, tennis, squash, fishing, bee-keeping *Address* Savourys, Chulmleigh, N Devon *T* Chulmleigh 314

THOMPSON, Vernon Cecil, M B, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon to Dept of Thoracic Surgery, The London Hospital, Surgeon, London Chest Hospital, Hon Consulting Thoracic Surgeon to West London Hospital, Hammersmith, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, Harefield Hospital, Middlesex, Broomfield and Black Notley Hospitals, Essex, *b* 17 Sept 1905, 2nd *s* of Dr C C B Thompson, Tidenham, Glos, *m* 1942, Jean, *d* of late H J Hilary, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Monmouth School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Resident House appointments followed by First Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1929-37 Dorothy Temple Cross Travelling Fellowship, Vienna, and Univ Hosp, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U S A, 1937 *Publications* contrib on surgical diseases of the chest to journals and text books *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening *Address* 7 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Langham 4335 *Club* Brooks's

THOMPSON, Walter Palmer, M A, Ph D, D Sc, President of University of Saskatchewan since 1949, Dean of Arts and Science, 1938-49; Prof of Biology, 1913-49, *b* Haldimand County, Ontario, 8 April 1889 *Educ* University of Toronto (Exhibition of 1851, Science Research Scholar), Harvard University (in 1912 Sheldon Travelling Fellow), botanical exploring in German South-West Africa and Malay Archipelago, Member A A A S, 1913, F R S C 1921, and Pres 1948, Pres Nat. Conf of Canadian Univs, 1953-55 *Publications* numerous papers in botanical journals *Address* The University, Saskatchewan, Canada

THOMPSON, Walter Scott, C B E 1946, *b* 22 Oct 1885, *s* of John Thompson and Isabella Stenhouse *m* 1913, Grace Baylis, no *c* *Educ* Rutherford College, Northumberland Newspaper reporter in London and Australasia, City Editor of The Witness, Montreal, 1911, News Editor of Montreal Herald, entered Grand Trunk and Grand Trunk Pacific Railways, 1914, Director of Public Relations Trans-Canada Air Lines, 1937-49, Canadian National Railways, Steamships, Hotels, Telegraphs, Express, 1922-50 (retired, 1950) Director of Censorship, 1939, Director of Public Information, Ottawa, 1940 Member Montreal Board of Trade, F R E S 1948 *Recreations* friendship and fellowship *Clubs* Engineers (Montreal), National Press (Washington, D C), Canadian (New York)

THOMPSON, William Hugh, O S I 1936, *b* 9 Aug 1885, *s* of late Rev Dr G A Thompson, *m* 1914, Norah Edmée Dickinson, two *s* *Educ* Clifton, Jesus College, Cambridge 14th Wrangler, 1st Class Nat Science Tripos, Cambridge, Indian Civil Service, Settlement Officer, Bengal, Superintendent 1921 Census Bengal, Retired, 1922; General Manager Bengal Telephone Corporation, Member Legislative Council Bengal representing Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1928 36, Secretary, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Ltd London, 1936, Assistant Secretary Ministry of Home Security in charge of Air Raid Warning System, 1941-45, Director Calcutta Electric Supply Corp Ltd, 1945 *Publications* Settlement Reports of Districts of Tippera and Noakhali, Bengal, Census Report Bengal, 1921 *Address* 3 Durward House, Kensington Court, W 8 *Clubs* Oriental, East India and Sports, Leander

THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. William Jameson, C B E 1953, M A, Bishop in Iran since 1935; *b* 27 Oct 1885; *s* of late Robert Wade Thompson, J P, D L and E. I Jameson, *m* 1926, M R Carr, three *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Nr Bath; Trinity College, Cambridge Master on Staff of Jay Narayans' School, Benares, 1908-10, Engineer in charge of building St John's College, Agra, 1910-12, Teacher's Diploma of Education, Oxford, 1913 Lieut and Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers (I A R O); served with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, attached to R E Works Dept, 1915-19 (despatches twice), Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921, Principal of the Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan, 1921 35, Archdeacon of Isfahan, 1933 35. *Address* c/o C M S, 6 Salisbury Square, E C 4, Isfahan, Iran *Club* Overseas.

THOMPSON, William John; *b* 1871, *s* of John Thompson, Penn, Staffs, *m* 1st, 1899, Frances Mary Williams, 2nd, 1928, Enid Marie Fergusson, one *d*, 3rd, 1953, Dorothy Mary Bowerman Bulley J P Worcs, 1908, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1941 *Address* All Stretton Hall, Church Stretton, Salop *T* Church Stretton 298

THOMPSON, Dr. William Robin, F R S 1938, Director, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, since 1947, *b* London, Canada, 29 June 1887, son of late William Thompson, Editor of Canadian Agricultural Weekly (The Farmer's Advocate), and Alice Morgan, *m* 1919, Mary, *d* of late Lieut.-Commander R E Carmody, U S N, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London Collegiate Institute, London, Canada; Universities of Toronto (B Sc, 1909), Cornell (M Sc, 1912), Paris (D ès Sc, 1921), Cambridge (Special Research, 1914-15), St Maximin (Ph D, 1924) Entomologist, U S Dept of Agriculture, 1909-13, 1919-28, Bacteriologist, R N 1915-19, Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1928-47, and Director Imperial Parasite Service, 1940-47, F R S Canada, 1949 Hon Member, Prof, Institute of the Civil Service of Canada, 1949, Lauréat Société Entomologique de France (Prix Passet), Past Pres, Aquinas Society, Editor, Canadian Entomologist, since 1947 *Publications* Science and Common Sense, 1937, numerous on biological subjects *Recreations* philosophy, fishing *Address* 178 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

THOMPSTONE, Sir Eric Westbury, K B E, *cr* 1950, C M G 1946, M C, *b* 21 May 1897, *s* of late S W Thompstone C M G, F R C S, F R C P, Deloraine, St Saviour, Jersey, Channel Islands (sometime P M O Northern Nigeria), unmarried *Educ* Shrewsbury School. Commissioned K S L I 1915, served France and Italy, 1916-19 (M C, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, wounded), now Captain in R A R O, K S L I, Colonial Admin Service, Nigeria, 1919, Resident, 1937, Senior Resident, 1942, Chief Commissioner, N P, 1947, Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Region, Nigeria, 1951-52, retired, 1952 *Recreations* various *Address* Deloraine, St Saviour, Jersey, C I *Clubs* Bath, Royal Empire Society

THOMS, Lieut.-Colonel Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler, C B E 1934, D S O 1917, M C, New Zealand Staff Corps (retired), *b* 5 Apr 1880, *s* of late John Alexander Thoms, London, *m* 1st, 1908, Frances Beatrice Elizabeth (*d* 1952), *d* of James Apted, one *s*, 2nd, 1954, Mrs R Sylvia Forbes, *d* of late Rev J G Clark, formerly of Anglesey Abbey, Cambridge Served S Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, M C, D S O, 1914-15 star, two medals), Commandant of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 1931 34 R A F Regiment, 1940-43 (Wing Commander) *Address* P O Box 504, Kitale, Kenya Colony

THOMSON; *see* Courtauld-Thomson.

THOMSON, Lord; Rt. Hon. George Reid Thomson, P C 1945, Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland since 1947, *b* 1893, *s* of Rev W R Thomson, *m* 1925, Grace Georgeson, no *c* *Educ* South African College Cape Town, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-18, Captain 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, called to the Scottish Bar, 1922, K C at the Scottish Bar, 1936, Advocate Depute, 1940-45, Lord Advocate, 1945-47, M P (Lab) East Edinburgh 1945-47 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 8 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian 3418 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, A(dam) Bruce, R S A 1946 (A R S A, 1937), Treasurer R S A, R S W 1947, *b* 22 Feb 1885, *m* 1918, Jessie I Hislop, one *s* two *d* *Address* 149 Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, Brigadier Alan Fortescue, D S O 1916, *b* Nelson, N Z, 7 Sept 1880, *s* of late Henry Thomson of Boynsmill, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1905, Edythe Mary, *er d* of late J Owen Unwin of 40A Hyde Park Gate, S W 7, two *d* *Educ.* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Joined Royal Artillery, 1898, served European

War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, France and Flanders (Brevet Lt.-Col, despatches six times, D S O), Colonel, 1922, Military Inter Allied Commission of Control, Berlin, 1920-24, commanded 26th London Air Defence Brigade, T.A, 1926-29, Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, 1929-31, Commander 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1931-35, retired pay, 1935 *Address* Clashnadarroch Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeenshire *T* Gartly 215. *Club* Army and Navy.

See also Baron Tweedsmuir, Lady Tweedsmuir

THOMSON, Engineer Captain Alan Leslie, C B E 1943, R N retired, *b* 12 May 1890, *er s* of John Harding Thomson, Brighton, *m* 1918, Rosa Marie Louise, *er d* of Bennet Greet, three *s* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School Entered Navy, 1906, retired, 1940 *Address* Springhead, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon *T* Axminster 3336

THOMSON, Alfred Reginald, R A 1945 (A R A 1939), R P 1944, *b* Bangalore, India, father, Civil Service, India, *m*, one *s* one *d* Farm training in Kent and Buckingham *Murals* Hotel, Duncannon Street, The Science Museum, London, private houses near Cannes, France, The Queen Mary, County Hall of Essex, Chelmsford, etc, official artist to Royal Air Force, portraits King George of Greece, Duke of Marlborough, Lord Vansittart, Lord Trenchard, etc, landscape, book illustrations, The XIV Olympiad Gold Medallist for painting of sports, London, 1948 F S A 1948 *Recreation* talking nonsense *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Little Ship, Bosham Sailing

THOMSON, Dame Anne, D B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1948), R R C, Q A R A N C (retd), *b* 29 Oct 1892 *Educ* London and Berlin Professional Training, Royal Free Hospital, 1918-22 Joined Q A I M N S, 1923 Service in China, 1927-29, India, 1932-38, France, 1939-40, M E, 1940-43, War Office, 1943-46, G H Q India, 1946-48, Brigadier Q A R A N C, Matron-in-Chief and Director of Army Nursing Services, 1948-52, retired 1952 *Recreations* reading, amateur bird watching, amateur archæology, swimming *Address* The Cottage, Peggy's Lane, Haselbury Plucknett, Somerset *Club* Overseas

THOMSON, Sir (Arthur) Landsborough, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B 1933, O B E 1919, D Sc, Second Secretary, Medical Research Council (Committee of Privy Council for Medical Research), since 1949 (Asst Sec., 1919, Principal Asst Sec, 1936, Under Sec, 1946), Chairman, Public Health Laboratory Service Board, since 1950, *b* Edinburgh, 8 Oct 1890; *s* of late Prof Sir J Arthur Thomson, LL D, Aberdeen, *m* 1920, Mary Moir, 2nd *d* of late Prof J. W H Trail, M D, F.R.S, Aberdeen *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Aberdeen Grammar School; Universities of Heidelberg, Aberdeen, and Vienna M A Aberdeen, 1911, B Sc (with distinction in Zoology) 1914, D.Sc. 1920, Assistant to the Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, 1914 On active service in France and Flanders, 1915-19, with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and on the Staff, latterly as Assistant Quartermaster-General at G.H Q (despatches twice, O.B E.), demobilised with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Secretary, Distemper Research Committee, 1929-32; Sec, Tropical Medical Research Committee, 1936-41, Member, National Radium Commission, 1937-1941, Chm, British Ornithologists' Club, 1938-48, Chm British Trust for Ornithology 1941-47; President, British Ornithologists' Union, 1948-55; President, XI Internat. Ornithological Congress, Basel, 1954, Chairman, Home Office Committee on Protection of Birds, Vice-Pres, Zoological Society of London, 1945-48, 1950-53, Pres, 1954-, F R S E, F R G S, Hon Fellow Amer Orn Union, Hon. Member Société Orn. de France. *Publications* Problems of Bird Migration, 1926, Birds, an introduction to Ornithology, 1927, Bird Migration, a Short Account, 1936, 2nd ed 1942, 3rd ed 1949; various papers on migration of birds, etc. *Recreation* climbing *Address* 42 Girdwood Road, Southfields, S W 18 *T* Putney 8692 *Club* Athenæum

THOMSON, Arthur Peregrine, M C, M D, F R C P, Vice-Principal, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Professor of Therapeutics, Birmingham University, Consulting Physician to the Children's Hospital, the Ear and Throat Hospital, and the Eye Hospital, Birmingham, Physician to the United Hospital, Birmingham, *b* 1890, *s* of Arthur Henry Thomson, Colonial Civil Service, *m* Minnie Scott Lindsley, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, University of Birmingham (Queen's Scholar, Ingleby Scholar and Russell Prizeman), R A M C, T F, 1915-19, retiring with rank of Major *Publications* contributions to med jls *Address* 38 Harborne Rd, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 0735 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

THOMSON, David Couper, D L, J P, newspaper proprietor and shipowner, 2nd *s* of late William Thomson, founder of the Thomson Line of Steamships to Canada, *b* Dundee, *m* Margaret (*d* 1952), 2nd *d* of late John M'Culloch, Ballantrae, Ayrshire Managing Director of Dundee Courier and Advertiser, Evening Telegraph and Post, Weekly News, Weekly Welcome, Red Letter, Sunday Post, etc *Recreations* travelling, motoring, photographing, books *Address* Inveravon, Broughty Ferry, Dundee *Clubs* Press, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Eastern (Dundee)

[*Died* 12 *Oct* 1954

THOMSON, David Landsborough, M A, B Sc, Ph D, Hon LL D (Middlebury, Aberdeen), F R S C, F C I C, Professor of Biochemistry since 1937, and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research, McGill University, Montreal, *b* Aberdeen, 1901, *s* of late Professor Sir Arthur Thomson, LL D, *m* 1928, Marian Stancliffe, *d* of late A Collingwood, F R C O, one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Univ of Aberdeen, Grenoble, Graz, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1925, lecturer in biochemistry, McGill University, 1928 *Publications* The Life of the Cell, 1928, many scientific papers and reviews *Address* 3521 University Street, Montreal, Canada *T* Harbour 9579 (Montreal)

THOMSON, Donald F., O B E 1945, D Sc, Ph D (Cantab) 1950, Dip Anthrop, Research Fellow in Anthropology, University of Melbourne, 1932-37 and since 1945, Senior Research Fellow with status of Associate Professor since 1953, *b* 26 June 1901, *s* of Harry Alexander Thomson, *m* 1925, Gladys Winifred Coleman, twin *s* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne, Universities of Melbourne, Sydney, and Cambridge Led three field expeditions to Cape York Peninsula, North Queensland, and has lived among the native tribes of this region for several years, learning the languages of the aborigines, made two subsequent journeys surveying distribution of natives and studying Papuan Hero cults, 1928-29, biologist to the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research, on problems connected with Australian snakes, 1930-31, appointed research fellow of the University of Melbourne, 1932, to resume field work among the native tribes of Northern Australia, conducted a third expedition, 1932-1933, loaned by University of Melbourne to act as Special Commissioner for the Commonwealth Government in Arnhem Land, Northern Territory of Australia, among native tribes of that region, 1935-37, on return proceeded to University of Cambridge, 1937-39, Survey of Administration of N American Indians under auspices of

Rockefeller Foundation, 1939, recalled to Australia for military service on outbreak of war, invalided from R A A F (1939-44) Wing Comdr, after being severely wounded in action in Dutch New Guinea while leading a patrol behind the Japanese lines (O B E) Guest lecturer (British Council and Nuffield Foundation) at invitation of Universities of Birmingham and Cambridge, 1952 Awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant for 1948 by R G S, Patron's Medal, by R G S, for geographical discovery and scientific research in Arnhem Land, 1951, Rivers Memorial Medal for Field Work, R A I (London), 1953 Harbison-Higinbotham Prize by Univ of Melbourne, 1934 and 1949, and David Syme Research Prize, 1936, Wellcome Medal, London, 1939 *Publications* Economic Structure and the Ceremonial Exchange Cycle in Arnhem Land (London Melbourne), 1949, papers in scientific journals *Recreations* ornithology, gardening *Address* Worlingworth, Eltham, Victoria, Australia

THOMSON, Sir Douglas; *see* Thomson Sir J D W

THOMSON, Major George, C B E 1952, D S O 1919, M A (Hons Queen's University, Belfast), Clerk of the Parliaments of Northern Ireland, and Clerk of the Senate, *b* 10 Jan 1889, *o s* of George Thomson, Managing Director of Broadway Damask Co, Ltd., *m* 1921, Maud, *e d* of J H McIlveen, of W R Young & Co, Limited, one *s* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast, Assembly's Coll, Belfast Commissioned 12th (S) Batt Royal Ulster Rifles, 17 Sept 1914, Captain, 1915, Adjutant, 1915, Major and 2nd in command, 1917, Lt-Col, 1918, Croix de Guerre with palm, Cashier and Assistant General Manager, Larne Shipbuilding, Ltd, 1919-21 *Recreations* golfing, fishing, and sailing *Address* Doon-var-na, 26 Knockbreda Road, Belfast, N I, Parliament Buildings, Stormont, Belfast, N I

THOMSON, Prof. George Derwent; Professor of Greek, University of Birmingham, since 1937, *b* 19 Aug, 1903, *s* of William Henry and Minnie Thomson, *m* 1934, Katharine Fraser Stewart, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, King's College, Cambridge Craven Student, University of Cambridge, 1926-27, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1927-33 and 1934-36 Member of Executive Committee, Communist Party of Great Britain, 1947-54 *Publications* Greek Lyric Metre, 1929, Aeschylus Prometheus Bound, 1932, M O'Sullivan, Twenty Years A-Growing (trans from the Irish), 1933 (World's Classics edn, 1953), Aeschylus and Athens, 1941 (new edn, 1946), Marxism and Poetry, 1946 (new edn, 1953), Studies in Ancient Greek Society, Vol I, The Prehistoric Aegean, 1949 (new edn, 1954), Vol II, The First Philosophers, 1955, works in Irish and articles in learned and other journals *Address* 84 Oakfield Road, Selly Park, Birmingham 29 *T* Selly Oak 1091

THOMSON, George Malcolm; Author and Journalist; *b* Leith, Scotland, 2 Aug 1899, *s s* of late Charles Thomson, journalist, and Mary Arthur, *d* of John Eason; *m* 1926, Else, *d* of late Harald Ellefsen, Tønsberg, Norway; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Journalist *Publications* Caledonia or the Future of the Scots, 1927, A Short History of Scotland, 1930, Crisis in Zanat, 1942 *Address* 19 Holly Hill, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5002 *Club* Garrick.

THOMSON, George Morgan, M P (Lab) Dundee East, since July 1952, *b* 16 Jan 1921, *s* of James Thomson, Monifieth, Angus, *m.* 1948, Grace Jenkins, one *d* *Educ* Grove Academy, Dundee Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Air Force, 1940-45 Assistant Editor, Forward, 1946, Editor, 1948. Contested (Lab) Glasgow, Hillhead, 1950 *Address* 29 Felmongers, Harlow, Essex.

THOMSON, Sir George Paget, Kt, *cr* 1943, F R S 1930, D Sc (Cantab), Master of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, since 1952, Emeritus Professor of Physics, London University, since 1952, Hon Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, Hon D Sc Lisbon, Hon LL D Aberdeen, Hon Sc D Dublin, Member of Scientific Advisory Council, D S I R, Chairman Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power, *b* 1892, *s* of late Sir J J Thomson, O M, F R S, *m* 1924, Kathleen Buchanan (*d* 1941), *d* of late Very Rev Sir George Adam Smith, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, Trinity College, Cambridge First Class Math Trip Parts I and II, Nat Sc Trip Part II, Fellow and Lecturer, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1914, served in France with 1st Queen's, 1914-15, attached R F C and R A F, 1915-19, worked on various problems of aeronautical research, returned to Cambridge, 1919, Member of Aeronautical Research Committee, 1937-41, Professor of Natural Philosophy in University of Aberdeen, 1922-30, Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science 1930-1952, Chm first British Ctte on Atomic Energy, 1940-41 Scientific Adviser to Air Ministry 1943-44, to British Delegation Atomic Energy Commission of U N, 1946-47, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1937, Hughes Medal, 1939, and Royal Medal, 1949, of Royal Soc *Publications* Applied Aerodynamics, 1919, The Atom, Wave Mechanics of the Free Electron, papers on Physics in Scientific Journals and on Aeronautics in Government publications, (with Sir J J Thomson) Conduction of Electricity through Gases, 3rd edition, (with W Cochrane) Theory and Practice of Electron Diffraction *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Master's Lodge, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *T* 55345 *Club* Athenæum

THOMSON, Rear-Adm. George Pirie, C B 1946, C B E 1939 (O B E 1919), Public Relations Officer, Latin-American Centre, 1947, *b* 1887 *g s* of late Principal W R Pirie two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Capt, Royal Navy, 1927, Second Member Naval Board, Australia, 1937-39, Rear-Adm 1939, retired list, 1939 Chief Press Censor, Ministry of Information, 1940-45 *Publication* Blue Pencil Admiral, 1947 *Address* Barclay's Bank, 137 North End Road, W 14 *Club* Press

THOMSON, Rev. George Thomas, M A (Edin), M A (Oxon), B.D., Hon D D (Edin), *b* 1887, *s* of late James Thomson, C E, Edinburgh, and of Jane Haswell Smith, *m* 1st, Christian Isabel (*d* 1937), *d* of late Very Rev Thomas Martin, D D, one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Alice, *d* of late Alexander Davidson, Perth, one *s* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh, Christ Church, Oxford, Berlin Served 8th Royal Scots T F, Intelligence Corps, 1914-19, A and S, Tain, 1920-24, Minister of St Boswells, 1924-28, Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen University, 1928-36, Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Edinburgh, 1936-52, retired 1952 Translator of Karl Barth's Dogmatik, The Doctrine of the Word of God, 1935, Dogmatics in Outline, Heppe's Reformierte Dogmatik *Recreations* golf, piping *Address* 28 India Street, Edinburgh 3

THOMSON, Gladys S.; *see* Scott Thomson

THOMSON, Sir Godfrey (Hilton), Kt, *cr* 1949; D C L, D Sc (Dunelm), Ph D (Strasburg), Order of Polonia Restituta (third class), *b* 27 Mar 1881, *m* 1912 Jane, *d* of late Thomas Hutchinson, of Newcastle and Bardon Mill, one *s.* *Educ* Rutherford Coll, Newcastle, Univs. of Durham and

Strasburg Open Exhibitioner, Junior Pemberton Scholar, and Charles Mather Scholar, Armstrong College, Pemberton Fellow of the University of Durham, 1903-6, B Sc (distinction in mathematics and physics) 1903, M Sc 1906, D Sc in psychology, 1913, Ph D *summa cum laude*, Strasburg, 1906, Hon D C L (Dunelm) 1939, F R S E 1926, Hon F E I S 1947, Visiting Professor of Education, Columbia University, 1923-24, Lecturer in Education, Armstrong College, 1906, Professor 1920, Professor of Education, University of Edinburgh, and Director of Studies at the Edinburgh Training Centre, 1925-51, retired, 1951 Nineteen years' service in Volunteer and Territorial Forces, acting Adjutant of the Durham Univ O T C 1915-19, in command, 1921 23 Member Population Investigation Committee, Scottish Mental Survey Committee, National Foundation for Educational Research, International Statistical Institute, Foreign Assoc U S Nat Acad Sc, 1951, Foreign Hon Mem Am Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1947, Fellow, Am Ass Adv Sc, Hon Fellow Swedish Psychol Soc, and Brit Psychol Soc, Pres British Psychological Society, 1945-46, Pres Section J British Assoc, 1949, Vice-Pres, Roy Soc Edin *Publications* The Essentials of Mental Measurement (with late Dr William Brown), Instinct, Intelligence and Character an Educational Psychology, A Modern Philosophy of Education, the Factorial Analysis of Human Ability (French edn, 1950), The Geometry of Mental Measurement The Northumberland Mental Tests, The Moray House Tests, articles in psychological journals in Britain and America *Address* 5 Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh 4

THOMSON, Henry John, M A (Oxon), D Litt (St And), Professor of Latin, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1924-1948, now Emeritus Assistant, Edinburgh University, 1906, Lecturer in Latin, St Andrews, 1908 *Publications* Ancient Lore in Mediæval Latin Glossaries (with W M Lindsay), edition of the Abstrusa Glossary, Prudentius, with an English translation, articles in classical journals

THOMSON, Ven. Ian H. W.; *see* White Thomson

THOMSON, Sir Ivo Wilfrid Home, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1925, *b* 14 Oct 1902, *s* of Sir Wilfrid Thomson 1st Bt, and Ethel Henrietta 2nd *d* of late Hon Reginald Parker, *S* father 1939, *m* 1st, 1933, Sybil Marguerite (from whom he obt a divorce), *yr d* of C W Thompson, The Red House, Escrick, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1954, Viola Mabel (who *m*, 1937, Keith Home Thomson, from whom she obt a divorce) *d* of Roland Dudley Linkenholt Manor, Andover, Hants *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Mark Wilfrid Home, *b* 29 Dec 1939 *Address* Frilsham Manor Hermitage, Newbury, Berks *T* Yattendon 291

THOMSON, James, C M G 1953, O B E 1943, M M 1917 and Bar 1918, Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, *b* 1 Apr 1895, *s* of John and Ellen Thomson, Edinburgh, *m* 1922, Ivy Fisher, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Appointed General Post Office, 1914 Served European War, 1915-19, with 2nd and 4th Canadian Divisions Appointed India Office, 1927, Information Officer, India Office, 1936-37, visited India and Burma 1945, Delegate to Commonwealth Consultative Cttee meetings in Sydney, Australia and Colombo, 1950 Deputy High Commissioner for the U K in Canada 1951-54 Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1948 *Recreations* gardening, swimming, fishing, photography *Address* 37 Harrington Gardens, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 6717

THOMSON, James Alexander Kerr, M A. (Aberdeen), B A (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Classics, University of London, King's College, until 1945, *b* Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, 1879, *s* of J C Thomson, unmarried Lecturer in Universities of Aberdeen, St Andrews, Harvard, and at Bryn Mawr College, U S A *Publications* Studies in the Odyssey, 1914, The Greek Tradition, 1916, Greeks and Barbarians, 1921, Desiderius Erasmus, in Social and Political Ideas of the Renaissance, 1925, Irony, 1926, Erasmus in England, in Vorträge, Bibliothek Warburg, 1930-31, The Art of the Logos, 1935, The Classical Background of English Literature, 1948, Classical Influences on English Poetry, 1951, Shakespeare and the Classics, 1952, The Ethics of Aristotle, 1953, Classical Influences on English Prose, 1955 *Address* Balvenie, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire

THOMSON, Sir (James) Douglas (Wishart), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1929, partner in William Thomson & Co, Shipowners, Edinburgh, *b.* 30 Oct 1905, *s* of Sir Frederick Charles Thomson, 1st Bt, K C, M P, and Constance Margaret, *yr d* of Hamilton A. Hotson, General Manager British Linen Bank, Edinburgh, *S* father 1935, *m* 1935, Bettina, *er d* of late Lt -Comdr David W S Douglas, R N, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford, B A M P (U) South Aberdeen, 1935-46, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Shipping, 1939-41, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of War Transport until Feb 1942 *Heir s* Frederick Douglas David, *b* 14 Feb 1940 *Address* Holylee, Walkerburn, Peeblesshire *T* 207 *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, James Frederick Gordon, *see under* Migdale, Hon Lord

THOMSON, Major-Gen. James Noël, C B 1946 D S O 1917, M C, *b* 25 Dec 1888, *s* of James Thomson and Margaret Stuart, *m* 1929, Lorna Carmen, *d* of late Sir Edward Buck, C B E., no c *Educ* Fettes, R M A Woolwich Senior Under Officer R M A Woolwich, 1909, Commissioned in Royal Field Artillery, 1909, European War France and Germany, 1914-19 (D S O, M C, despatches thrice, French Croix de Guerre), Adjutant Royal Military Academy, 1919-21, Staff College, Camberley, 1921, War Office, 1922-28, Brigade Major 1st Rhine Brigade, 1928 24, General Staff Rhine Army (Operations and Intelligence) 1924-26, Staff Officer to Major-General Royal Artillery, India, 1927-30, Lieut Colonel, 1929, i d c 1931, Asst Master Gen of the Ordnance in India, 1934 37, Col, 1935, Brig, R.A, N Command, India, 1938 41, Comdr 6 Ind Div, 1941, Temp Maj -Gen, 1942, Dep Master Gen of Ord G H Q, India, 1943 A D C to the King, 1939, retired pay, 1946, with hon rank of Maj -Gen *Recreations* horses and racing, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd (Simla Department), Chandni Chowk, Delhi, India

THOMSON, Professor James Oliver, O B E 1919, Professor of Latin, University of Birmingham, since 1919, *b* 1889, *s* of J A Thomson, tea-planter, Tezpore, Assam, and Isabella Watt, *m* 1935, Linda Marie Kelly, Milngavie, two *s* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen (M A), Trinity College, Cambridge First Cl Hons in Classics, Fullerton Scholar, Aberdeen, Ferguson Scholar, Scottish Universities, Senior Scholar of Trinity Coll, Camb, Classical Tripos, Pt I, Cl I, Div I, 1914, Pt II, Cl I, 1915, Chancellor's Medal, Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship Served European War, in France, in K O Y L I and Intelligence, 1915-19 Croom Robertson Fellow, Aberdeen Bailiff of the King Edward VI Foundation, Birmingham, 1951-52 *Publications* History of Ancient Geography, 1948, articles in learned journals *Recreations* gardening, sketching, geology *Address* 113 Gough

Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Calthorpe 1755

THOMSON, Rev. James Sutherland, M A , Hon D D , Toronto, 1936, Glasgow, 1946, Emmanuel Coll , Saskatoon, 1949 , Hon LL D State Coll of Washington, 1944, Queen's Univ , Kingston, Ont , 1945, Univ of Toronto, 1945, McGill Univ , Montreal, 1946, McMaster Univ , Hamilton, Ontario, 1947 , Manitoba, 1948, Alta , 1949, Sask , 1951 , F R S C 1942 , Dean of Divinity and Professor of Philosophy of Religion, McGill Univ , since 1949 , *b* 1892 , *s* of late John Thomson and Margaret Sutherland , *m* 1922, Margaret Stewart, *d* of late David Troup , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastbank Academy, Glasgow , Univ of Glasgow (M A , 1st Class Hons Philosophy, 1914) , Trinity College, Glasgow (Hons in Theol 1920) John Clark (Milend) Fellow, 1914-20, Univ of Glasgow, ordained, 1920 , Minister Middle Church, Coatbridge, 1920-24 , Sec for Educ , Church of Scotland, 1924-30 , Professor, Systematic Theology, Pine Hill College, Halifax, N S , 1930-37 , President, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1937-49 , served Cameron Highlanders, 1915-1917 , Rifle Brigade, 1917-19 , Temp Capt , now Hon Col , Canadian O T C , Chairman United Council Miss Educ , 1927-29 , Vice-Pres Brit and For Bib Soc 1945 , President, United Nations Soc of Can , 1946 , Swander Lecturer, Lancaster, Penn , 1934 , Chancellor's Lecturer, Queen's Univ , Kingston Ont , 1942 , Nathaniel Taylor Lecturer, Yale Univ , 1943 , Armstrong Lecturer, Toronto Univ , 1950 , Alexander Robertson Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow 1952-54 *Publications* Studies in the Life of Jesus, 1927 , The Way of Revelation (with others) 1928 , The Hope of the Gospel, 1954 many articles *Address* McGill University, Montreal *Club* McGill Faculty

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) John, T D 1944 , D L , M A , *b* 1908 , *s* of late Guy Thomson, J P , Wodperry, Oxford , *m* 1935, Elizabeth, *d* of late Stanley Brotherhood, J P , Thornhaugh Hall, Peterborough , no *c* *Educ* Winchester , Magdalen College, Oxford Commanded Oxfordshire Yeomanry Regt , R A T A 1942-44 and 1947-50 Chm T A F A Oxfordshire , Director of Barclays Bank Ltd , Deputy High Steward, Oxford University , a Curator of Oxford University Chest Chm Nuffield Medical Trustees , Chm Nuffield Coll Trustees , a Trustee of Oxford Preservation Trust , Mem of Management Cttee Wingfield-Morris Orthopædic Hosp , etc D L Oxfordshire, 1947 , Bt Col , 1950 *Address* Woodperry, Oxford *T* Stanton St John 4 *Clubs* Cavalry , Oxfordshire (Oxford)

THOMSON, Sir John Mackay, Kt , *cr* 1946 , C B 1941 , M A (Edin) (Oxon) , F R S E , (Hon) F E I S , 1947 , *b* Dunning, Perthshire, 21 Mar 1887 , *er s* of late Rev Peter Thomson, D D , and Margaret, *d* of John Mackay of Inveralmond, Cramond Bridge , unmarried *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond , Edinburgh University (Bruce of Grangehill Scholar, 1908 , Guthrie Fellowship in Classics, 1911) , Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Classical Moderations, 1911 , 2nd Lit Hum 1913) Assistant to Professor of Humanity, Edinburgh University, 1913-14 , VIth Form Master, Fettes College, 1915-20 , Rector of Aberdeen Grammar School, 1920-21 , Scottish Education Department H M Inspector of Schools, 1921-24 , Junior Assistant Secretary, 1925-35 , Senior Assistant Secretary, 1935-1936 Second Secretary, 1936-39 Acting Secretary, 1939 , Secretary of Scottish Education Department, 1940-52 , retired 1952 Member of Scottish Inter-Departmental Cttee on Road Safety among School Children, 1935 , Scottish Cttee of Bd of Trade Council for Art and Industry, 1937-39 Chevalier, First Class, of the Order of St Olav, 1948 *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* 14 Royal Circus Edinburgh, 3 *T* Central 6845 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, J(ohn) Murray, A.R.S.A 1939 , R S W. , *b* 17 Dec. 1885 , *m* 1917, Ellen May Frew ; one *s* *Educ.* Morrison's Academy, Crieff Studied art in Edinburgh and Paris ; specialised in painting animals and birds , ex-President, Society of Scottish Artists *Recreations* fly-fishing for trout and salmon *Address* 11 Melville Place, Edinburgh, 3 *T* Edinburgh Central 6468

THOMSON, John Stuart, C I E 1935 , *b* 4 Aug 1888 , *s* of John Cunningham Thomson , *m* 1941, Mary Catherine Frances, *d* of Maj-Gen W V Coppinger, *q v* ; two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse , Oriel College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1912, military duty, 1915 17, Civil Administration, Iraq, 1917-23 , Deputy Commissioner in Punjab, 1923 31, Development Commissioner N W F P , 1931 32 , Revenue Commissioner N W F P , 1932 36 , retired, 1937 *Address* Merrihill, Dawlish, Devon *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

THOMSON, Sir Landsborough ; *see* Thomson, Sir (Arthur) Landsborough

THOMSON, Leslie G. ; *see* Grahame-Thomson

THOMSON, L. M. M. ; *see* Milne Thomson

THOMSON, Professor Mark Alméras, M A , D Phil (Oxon) , Andrew Geddes and John Rankin Professor of Modern History in the University of Liverpool since 1945 , *b* 4 June 1903 , *s* of Rev A S Thomson , *m* 1940, Helen Katherine, *d* of late John Gaston Leathem *Educ* Plymouth College , Exeter and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford Scholar of Exeter Coll , Oxford, 1922 , 1st Cl Hons Mods , 1924 , 1st Cl Lit Hum , 1926 , 1st Cl Mod Hist , 1927 , Univ Sen Studentship, 1927-29 , Sen Demy of Magdalen Coll , 1928-30 , Passmore Edwards Schol , 1928 On staff of History Dept , Univ Coll , London, 1930-39 , Asst Lecturer, 1930 , Lecturer, 1933-38 , Reader, 1938-39 Foreign Office, 1939-45 *Publications* The Secretaries of State, 1681-1782, 1932 , A Constitutional History of England, 1642-1801, 1938 Articles and reviews in learned journals *Recreations* bibliophily, conversation, walking *Address* Top Flat, Bridge House, Mossley Hill Drive, Liverpool 17 *T* Allerton 1514 *Club* University (Liverpool)

THOMSON, Matthew Sydney, M A , M D , F R C P , F R S E , Physician for Diseases of the Skin, King's College Hospital, and Belgrave Hospital for Children, Consulting Dermatologist to the London County Council E M S , R M I G , etc , *b* 7 Nov 1894 , *s* of Matthew and Emilie Thomson ; *m* 1922, Dora Alice, *d* of Chas E Wallis, Pinner, two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), King's College Hospital (Burney Yeo Scholar) Lieutenant R A M C (S R) 1918-19 , Past Pres British Association of Dermatology , Lecturer St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and King's College Hospital , Past Pres Dermatological Section R S M and Vice-Pres , Section of Dermatology, B M A ; Hon Mem Derm Socs of Denmark, France, Holland and Hungary. *Publications* numerous papers on Skin Diseases in medical journals *Recreation* shooting *Address* 106 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Welbeck 3525, Beechingcroft, Links Road, Ashtead, Surrey

THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. Noel (Arbuthnot), C.M G 1918; D S O 1916 , *b* 1 April 1872 , *s.* of Col C W Thomson of Broomhill, Woodbridge, Suffolk , *m* 1908, Mary Augusta (*d.* 1948), *d* of Stephen Moore, D L , of Barne Park, Clonmel *Educ* Wellington College Served occupation of Crete, 1897 ; Nile Expedition, 1898 (wounded); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and

three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18, in command of 8th Batt Seaforth Highlanders, 102nd (Tyneside Scottish) Infantry Brigade, and 44th (Highland) Infantry Brigade (twice wounded, despatches eight times, C M G, D S O, Bt Lt Col, Officer Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1923 *Address* Mansfield, Kokstad East Griqualand, S Africa *Club* Army and Navy

THOMSON, The Very Rev. P. D., M A, D D H C F, *b* 8 Jan 1872, *s* of James M Thomson and Margaret McDougall, *m* 1901, Marian Helen Scott, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Hermitage School, Helensburgh, Glasgow University, Glasgow Free Church College (now Trinity College) Freeland Tutor in Hebrew, Trinity Coll, Glasgow 1895 96, Joshua Paterson Scholar 1896 Assistant in South Free Church Aberdeen, 1896-97, Minister of Peterculter Free Church, Deeside, 1897-1900, Minister of St Brycedale Church, Kirkcaldy, 1901-7, Minister of the Church of Scotland at Kelvinside Church (Botanic Gardens), Glasgow, 1907-42, Chaplain to the Forces, and Senior Chaplain of the Highland Division, 1914 16, 1918-19, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1934-35 *Publications* Parish and Parish Church Their Place and Influence in History, The Gordon Highlanders Being a Short Record of the Services of the Regiment, The Living Word Other Sermons and Addresses *Recreations* reading, golf, contract bridge *Address* 6 Hughenden Terrace, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 1580

THOMSON, Colonel Roger Gordon, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, late R A., *b* 4 Apr 1878, *s* of late Maj Gen D Thomson, R E *m* 1904, Florence Lucy (*d.* 1949), *y d* of late Maj Gen W E. Delves Broughton, Bengal Staff Corps, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Joined Army, 1898, Capt 1905, Major, 1914, Temp Lt Col 1916, Col 1922, served European War, 1914 18 (D S O, C M G), retired pay, 1926, employed at the War Office, Oct 1927-April 1942, and then at Ministry of Home Security (Home Office), June 1942-Sept 1945 *Recreations* hunting, rowing, cricket *Address* 9 Kenton Park Crescent, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex

See also Sir R D M R-Bunbury, Bt

THOMSON, Sir Ronald (Jordan), Kt, *cr* 1950, V L, Convener of Peeblesshire since 1932, Chairman Scottish Special Housing Association, 1952, *b* 15 March 1899, *s* of William Thomson, shipowner, *m* 1919 Patricia Martha Burrell Guild one s (one *d* died) Commissioned Border Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, resigned commission on account of wounds, 1917 Elected Peeblesshire County Council 1922, President, Assoc of County Councils in Scotland, 1948-50 D L 1930, V L 1945 Peeblesshire *Address* Kaimes West Linton, Peeblesshire *T* West Linton 413 *Clubs* Lansdowne, New (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, Roy Harry Goodisson, A C A *b* 2 Jan 1891, *m* 1921, Margaret Hewetson Harper, *d* of James Williamson Blacklock, two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Joined Trinity House Service as Deputy Accountant 1922, Secretary of the Corporation, 1946-51 Retired Younger Brother, Trinity House 1953 *Address* Dagg Lodge, Prospect Park, Great Holland, Essex

THOMSON, Roy Herbert; Chairman The Scotsman Publications Ltd, Edinburgh, President The Thomson Co Ltd Toronto, Canada, Past Pres, The Canadian Press, Toronto, Canada, *b* 5 June 1894, *s* of Herbert Thomson and Alice Maud Coombs, *m* 1918, Edna Annis Irvine, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Canada *Address* Mississauga House, Port Credit, Ontario, Canada, 63 Fleet Street, London, E C 4 *Clubs* Albany, National (Toronto)

THOMSON, Rev. T(homas) B(entley) Stewart, M C. 1918, T D 1939, Hon D D (Aberdeen) 1946, Minister at Dunbarney, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire, since 1918, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52), Moderator of Synod of Perth and Stirling, *b* 1889, *s* of Rev William Stewart Thomson, M A, F S A, F R G S, Principal of Aberdeen Civil Service and Business College, *m* 1918, Margaret Rolland Menzies, *d* of Rev Robert Mackenzie, M A, Alloa, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen University (M A Hons), B D, (Lyon Prizeman, Brown Scholar) Missioner on the Canadian prairies, 1913, Asst Minister, Glasgow Cathedral, 1914, ordained to Dalziel (Motherwell), 1919, St Stephen's, Edinburgh, 1923, Govan Old, Glasgow, 1939 2nd Lieut Glasgow Hldrs, 1915, Capt, 1917, Divisional Gas Officer, 19th and 62nd Divs, C F (T A), 1922, S C F, 52nd (Lowland) Div, 1928, S C F, Scottish Comd, 1934, D A C G, 10th Corps, 1940, invalided out of T A, 1941 For many years Vice-pres, British Legion, Chm, Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, 1926-29, Convener Cttee on Socs for Young Men and Women, 1929-31, Jewish Mission Cttee, 1931-34, Home Mission Cttee, 1945-47, Home Board 1947-52, Cttee of Ministers War Memorial and Orphan Funds, 1953, Moderator of Presbytery of Edinburgh, 1938, Chaplain to Fettes Coll 1923-1939, Past Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Scotland *Publications* Crumbs for the Children, 1923, Preparing for the Lord's Table, 1925, The Quest of Youth, 1926, Studies in the Teaching of Jesus, 1928, Bens and Glens, 1938, Job A dramatised version, 1939, Five Hundred Texts for Special Occasions, 1945, Guide to Govan Old Parish Church, 1947, The Chaplain in the Church of Scotland (Baird Lecture), 1947 *Recreations* swimming, golf *Address* Dunbarney Manse, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire *T* Bridge of Earn 321 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative Royal Scots (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William (Montgomerie), K C M G, *cr* 1919 (C M G 1919), C B 1917, M C, *b* 2 Dec 1877, 4th *s* of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice, *d* of late Captain William Broughton, C B, R N *m* 1st 1919, Ethel Violet (*d* 1927), *d* of late Duncan Davidson of Inchmarlo, Aberdeenshire, two *d* 2nd, 1928, Mai sister of first wife Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1897, Capt 1901, Major, 1915, Bt Lt Col 1916, Bt Col 1916, Maj Gen 1923 Lt Gen 1931, served Soudan Expedition, 1898, European War, commanded 1st Seaforth Highlanders in France and Mesopotamia, 1915 1916, a Brigade 1916 17, a Division 1917 1918, subsequently commanded North Persian Force Sept 1918, and later British troops in Trans Caucasia up to May 1919 (wounded twice, despatches eight times, M C, C.B, K C M G, 3rd Class Serbian Order of White Eagle, Commander Legion of Honour), retired, 1934, Hon Colonel 8th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1935 40 Colonel of The Seaforth Highlanders, 1939-47 *Address* Milton Brodie, Forres, Scotland *Club* United Service

THORBURN, Lt.-Col. William, D S O 1919, T D, Lord Lieutenant County of Peebles since 1945, Chairman and Managing Director, Lowe, Donald & Co Ltd, Peebles, Member Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), Hon Colonel 8th (Lothians, Peeblesshire) Bn The Royal Scots since 1947, *b* 1881, *s s* of late Wm Thorburn, Craigerne, Peebles, *m* 1909, Winifred Alison Hopkins, (only son killed Burma, 1944) three *d* *Educ* Blairlodge Parls, Bonn Entered family business, Lowe, Donald & Co Ltd Peebles and London, Woollen Merchants and Exporters, in 1900, and succeeded father as Chairman of the Coy in 1926 Joined 6th V B Royal Scots, 1901, served with 8th and 9th Bns Royal Scots, France, cmd 8th Bn 1918 (D S O)

J.P and D L County of Peebles, Vice-Pres T and A F A of Counties of the City of Edinburgh, the Lothians and Peebles, Chairman Peeblesshire Branch Scottish Red Cross, commanded Peeblesshire Bn. Home Guard, 1940-44 *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Address* Craigerne, Peebles *T A* Peebles *T* Peebles 3110 *Clubs* Oriental, New (Edinburgh)

THORBY, Hon. Harold Victor Campbell, J P farmer and grazier, *b* Annandale, N S W, 2 Oct 1888, 3rd *s* of late F J Thorby, *m* Vera Lynda, 2nd *d* of late A F Morley, two *d* *Educ* Geurie P S, Sydney Grammar School, Technical College, Sydney President Farmers' and Settlers' Assoc, N S W, 1923-26, Member for Wammerawa, N S W Assembly, 1922 1927, Castlereagh, 1927-30, Minister for Agriculture, Sydney, N S W, 1927-30, M H R Calare, 1931-40, Assistant Minister for Repatriation and War Service Homes, 1934, Assistant Minister for Commerce, 1935, Acting Minister Commerce, 1936, Acting Minister for Defence, 1937, Minister for Defence, 1938, Minister of Civil Aviation and Works, 1938-39, Postmaster-General and Minister of Health, 1940, Deputy Leader Australian Country Party, 1937-40, Chairman Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission, 1927-30, Chairman River Murray Commission, 1938-39, Member Trade Delegation, London, 1935 and International Wool Conference, Berlin, 1935, Chm Dubbo Graziers' Assoc 1951-53, N S W Graziers' Gen Council, 1952-53, Exec Cttee, 1953-54 *Address* Maben, Wongarbon, N S W *T* 206 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Australia Schools (Sydney)

THORLEY, Wilfrid; poet and translator; *b* Southport, Lancs, 31 July 1878, *s* of late John Thorley, J P, *m* 1st 1914, Katherine Elizabeth Dunn (*d* 1925), 2nd, 1937 Gertrude Margaret Neville *Educ* privately, Liverpool Institute, Grenoble University Learnt most while teaching English to foreign students in Sweden, Belgium, France, and Italy, during the ten years preceding 1st Great War *Publications* A Primer of English for Foreign Students, 1910, an English Reader for Foreign Students, 1913, Cloud Cuckoo Land a Child's Book of Verses, 1923 Confessional, and other Poems, 1911, Paul Verlaine, 1914, Fleurs de-Lys 1920, The Londoner's Chariot, and other Poems, 1925, A Bouquet from France, 1926, Maypole Market a Child's Book of Verses, 1927, Cartwheels and Catkins Verses for Girls and Boys, 1930, A Year in England for Foreign Students, 1930, The Happy Colt, and other verses, 1940, Barleycomb Billy, and other rhymes, 1943, The French Muse 50 Examples, 1945 As Harley Quinn A Caboodle of Beasts, 1945 *Address* 313 Greasby Road, Upton-in-Wirral, Cheshire.

THORNDIKE, (Arthur) Russell; actor and author, *b* 6 Feb 1885, *s* of Rev Arthur J W Thorndike, Hon Canon of Rochester, and Agnes Macdonald Bowers, *m* Rosemary Benvenuta Dowson *Educ* St George's School, Windsor, King's School, Rochester, Ben Greet's Academy First stage appearance, Theatre Royal, Cambridge, 1904, first London appearance, Marlborough Theatre, Holloway, 1905, member of Ben Greet's company in England and America, 1905-08, in Shakespeare season, Court Theatre, 1909, toured with Matheson Lang in South Africa, India and the Far East, 1911-13, Horniman repertory, Manchester, 1913, served in Egypt and Gallipoli with 1st Westminster Dragoons, 1914-16, invalided out, with Old Vic company 1916-20, as leading man and joint producer in 1919-20, Grand Guignol, 1920, Old Vic, 1922, played name part in his own play Dr Syn, at Lyceum, on tour, and at Strand under own management, 1926-27, lead in Ben Greet's company in America, 1929-30, in Shakespeare season, Kingsway, 1932, has appeared in several films. *Publications.* The Tragedy of Mr Punch (with Reginald Arkell), The Slype; Herod's Peal, Jet and Ivory, Vandekkers; The Water Witch; Sybil Thorndike, a biography, Show House Sold; The House of Jeffreys; The Master of the Macabre In the Steps of Shakespeare; The First Englishman; also the "Dr Syn" Saga. *Address* c/o Rich and Cowan, Hutchinson House, Stratford Pl, W 1

THORNDIKE, Dame Sybil, D B E, *cr* 1931, L L D (Manchester and Edin), actress and manager, *b* Gainsborough, 1882, *d* of Rev A J W Thorndike, Hon Canon of Rochester, *m* 1908, Sir Lewis Casson, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rochester High School Shakespearian Repertory in America with Ben Greet about 100 parts in twenty-five plays, 1903-7, Miss Horniman's Co, Manchester, 1908-9, Chas Frohman's Repertory, Duke of York's Theatre, 1910, American tour with John Drew, 1910-11, leads with Miss Horniman's Company, 1911-1913, Shakespearian leads at Old Vic, 1914-1918, played in numerous London productions, 1919-20, Little Theatre, 1920-22, London's Grand Guignol about thirty parts in as many plays including Louise (The Old Women), The Model (The Medium), Judy (The Tragedy of Mr Punch), Mrs Meldon (Progress), in management various London theatres, 1922-27, productions include Saint Joan (and revivals) The Verge Hippolytus Henry VIII, Macbeth The Greater Love also took leading parts in many, played leading parts for the Old Vic season at the Lyric, Hammersmith, 1927, Nurse Cavell in Dawn (film), produced Judith of Israel, playing the title-rôle, 1928, toured South Africa for nine months, returned in Jan 1929 and played the name part in Major Barbara, Lily Cobb in Mariners by Clemence Dane, and revived Jane Clegg and the Medea in one bill, toured with Madam Plays Nap playing Henriette, and played at New Theatre 1929, played Phèdre in French, Sylvette in Fire, and Mrs Alving in Ghosts, Emilia in Othello at the Savoy, 1930, Jess Fortune in Matchmaker's Arms, Eloise in Marriage by Purchase 1931, revived Saint Joan and toured with it, 1931, toured in Egypt, Palestine, Australia, and New Zealand, 1932-33, on return to London played Evie in the Distaff Side, Victoria Van Brett (Double Door), Z in Shaw's Village Wooing, autumn 1934, the Distaff Side in New York, 1935, Grief Goes Over London Short Story, 1936, Kind Lady, My Son's my Son Six Men of Dorset, Hippolytus (Nurse), 1937, Yes My Darling Daughter, 1938, Time and the Conways New York, The Corn is Green, Duchess Theatre, 1940, Piccadilly Theatre, six war time tours with the Old Vic under C E M A, 1940-42, 1942-1943 in House of Jeffreys, Ibsen's Ghosts and Shaw's Captain Brassbound's Conversion, Dublin, 1943, Bristol and Liverpool Season with She Stoops to Conquer and Queen Bee, Vaudeville, London, in Lottie Dundass, Alice in Wonderland, White Queen and Queen of Hearts, Old Vic Repertory, New Theatre, 1944 Old Vic Repertory, New Theatre and ENSA tour Belgium, Germany and Paris, 1945-46, Clytemnestra in Electra, and Mrs Wilson in In Time to Come, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1946, Mrs Fraser in Call Home the Heart, St James's, 1946-47, Mrs Linden in The Linden Tree, Duchess, 1947-1948, Mrs Jackson in The Return of the Prodigal, Globe, 1948, Isobel Brocken in The Foolish Gentlewoman, Duchess, 1949, Aunt Anna Rose in Treasure Hunt, Apollo, 1949, Lady Douglas in Douglas, Edinburgh Festival 1950, Mrs Whyte in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951, Laura Anson in A Day by the Sea Haymarket, 1953 Recitals in Australia and New Zealand for the British Council, 1954. Freedom of Rochester, 1949 *Publications* Religion and the Stage, Lillian Baylis (with R Thorndike) *Recreations* piano, swimming *Address* 98 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W.3 *T*

Flaxman 1315, Cedar Cottage, Fairseat, Wrotham Hill, Kent

THORNE, General Sir (Augustus Francis) Andrew (Nicol), K C B, *cr* 1942 (C B 1939), C M G 1919 D S O 1916, D L Berks, member T A A Berks, 1949-54, Chairman, Committee of Visitors, Broadmoor Institution, *b* 20 Sept 1885, *e s* of late Augustus Thorne, D L, J P 22 Gt Cumberland Place, W 1, *m* 1909, Hon Margaret Douglas Pennant, *d* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Mulgrave, nr Whitby, Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards, 1904, served European War (despatches 7 times, D S O and two bars), commanded 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards, Sept 1916-Sept 1918 and Sept 1927-Jan 1931, 184th Infantry Brigade, Oct 1918-March 1919, Assistant Military Attaché to Washington, U S A, 1919-20, Military Assistant to the C I G S, 1925-26, Military Attaché, Berlin, 1932-35, commanded 1st (Guards) Brigade, 1935-38, A D C to the King, 1936-38, G O C London District and Major-General commanding the Brigade of Guards, 1938-39, Commander 48th Div B E F, 1939-40 (despatches), XII Corps (Kent), 1940-41 G O C-in-C Scottish Command and Governor of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1941-45, G O C-in-C Allied Land Forces, Norway, and Head of the S H A E F mission to Norway, 1945, retired pay, 1946, returned to active list, 1950-51, for work with the Norwegian Ministry of Defence Polonia Restituta (2nd class), 1943, Comdr Legion of Honour (France), 1939, Chevalier, 1917 Comdr U S Legion of Merit 1945, Grand Cross St Olaf (Norway), Freedom Medal (Norway), 1945 *Address* Lands End House, Twyford Berks *T* Twyford 41 *Clubs* Guards, Turf, New (Edinburgh)

See also Lord Erskine P F Thorne, Baron Wigram

THORNE, Rt. Rev. Frank O., *see* Nyasaland, Bishop of

THORNE, Sir John (Anderson), K C I E, *cr* 1942 (C I E 1931), C S I 1938, *b* 17 Oct 1888, *s* of James Cross Thorne, of Madagascar, *m* 1914, Dorothy Horton (*d* 1944), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Balliol College, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1911, served in various posts in Madras Presidency, 1912-34 Joint Secretary then Secretary Home Department Government of India 1935-38, Secretary to Governor General (Public), 1938-45 Officiating Member Governor-General's Executive Council, June-Oct 1939, Temp Member Governor General's Executive Council, April-July 1944, Home Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1945, retired, 1946 Director Peirce, Leslie & Co Ltd *Address* Sherrald, Sedlescombe, Sussex *T* Sedlescombe 323 *Club* East India and Sports

THORNE, Peter Francis, Assistant Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, since 1948, *b* 1914, *y s* of General Sir Andrew Thorne, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45, with 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards (wounded), 1939-41, H Q 2nd Div, 1941-42, Staff College, Quetta, 1942, on staff of India Command and H Q, S A C S E A, 1943-45, demobilised with rank of Hon Lieut-Col, 1946 With Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, 1946-48 *Address* Lands End House, Twyford, Berks. *T* Twyford 41 *Clubs* Guards, Royal Yacht Squadron

THORNE, Air Vice-Marshal Walter, C B 1946, C B E 1940, *b* 20 Feb 1890, *s* of Walter Thorne and Alice Skull, *m* 1920, Gertrude, *d* of J W Rowe, two *d* *Educ* Harrow Green School Enlisted Oxf and Bucks Light Infantry, 1907, transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1912, commissioned 1916, served European War, 1914-18, with R F C, served Bomber Command, 1939-1942, Maintenance Command, 1942-47, Group Capt 1939, Air Commodore, 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, retired, 1947 *Recreations* cricket, gardening *Address* Combe Edge, 23 Barlow Rd, Eastbourne *T* 1189

THORNELY, Gervase Michael Cobham; Headmaster of Sedbergh School since Sept 1954, *b* 21 Oct 1918, *e s* of Major J E B Thornely, O B E, and Hon Mrs M H Thornely, *m* 1954, Jennifer Margery, *d* of C Hilary Scott, Knowle House Addington, Surrey *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Organ Scholar, 2nd Cl Hons, Modern and Mediæval Languages Tripos, B A 1940, M A, 1944 Assistant Master, Sedbergh School, 1940 *Recreations* music, fly-fishing *Address* School House, Sedbergh, Yorkshire *T* Sedbergh 7 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Public Schools

THORNEYCROFT, Rt. Hon. (George Edward) Peter, P C 1951, President of the Board of Trade since Oct 1951, M P (C) Monmouth since 1945, Barrister-at-law, Royal Artillery, *b* 26 July 1909, *s* of late Major George Edward Mervyn Thorneycroft, D S O, and Dorothy Hope, *d* of Sir W Franklyn, K C B, *m.* 1st, 1938, Sheila Wells Page (who obtained a divorce, 1949), one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Countess Carla Roberti, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1930, resigned Commission, 1933, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935, practised Birmingham (Oxford Circuit), M P (C) Stafford, 1938-45, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of War Transport, 1945 *Address* 68 Chester Square, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

THORNEYCROFT, Harry; M P (Lab) Clayton Div of Manchester since 1942, *b* 21 Feb 1892 *Educ* Elementary, Manchester Army, 1914-19 elected Manchester City Council, 1923, J P, 1933, contested Blackpool Div 1935, Alderman Manchester City Council, 1939 Private Parliamentary Secretary, Air Ministry, 1950-51 *Recreations* fishing, cycling *Address* 140 Droylsden Road, Manchester 10 *T* Failsworth 1637

THORNEYCROFT, Rt. Hon. Peter, *see* Thorneycroft, Rt Hon G E P

THORNHILL, Col. George B.; *see* Badham-Thornhill

THORNHILL, Noel, M C; M A.; J P Co Huntingdon, *b* 18 Dec 1881, *er s* of Rev Francis Herbert William Thornhill, *m* 1916, Margaret Octavia (*d* 1917), *y d* of Col T W C Chester-Master, The Abbey, Cirencester, no *c* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge B A 1904, Grenadier Guards, Spec Res, 1916-19, Lieut., previously Lieut Beds Yeomanry, Jt Master Cambridgeshire Foxhounds, 1932-35, High Sheriff Counties Cambridge and Huntingdon, 1941-42 *Address* Diddington Hall, Buckden, Hunts *T A* Buckden, Hunts *T* Buckden 349 *Club* Junior Carlton

THORNHILL, Dame Rachel; *see* Crowdy, Dame Rachel

THORNLEY, Colin Hardwick, C M G 1953, C V O 1954, Chief Secretary, Uganda Protectorate, since 1952, *b* 1907, *s* of late Dr J H Thornley and of Mrs Thornley, *m* 1940, Muriel Betty Hobson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bramcote School, Scarborough, Uppingham Brasenose College, Oxford B A (hons jurisp) Colonial Administrative Service, The Tanganyika Territory, 1930-1939, seconded to Colonial Office, 1939-1945, Principal Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies, 1941-45, Admin Sec, Kenya, 1945-47, Dep Chief Sec, Kenya, 1947-52 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* The Secretariat, Entebbe, Uganda *Club* East India and Sports

THORNTON, Edna; contralto vocalist, *b* Bradford, Yorkshire *Educ* Manchester

Royal College of Music, under Madame Lemmens Sherrington, came to London, 1900, and studied under Sir Charles Santley, also coached with Marguerite Swale First operatic work at Daly's Theatre in Ib and Little Christina, then to Covent Garden Grand Season, toured the world with the Quinlan Opera Co, and afterwards with Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co as premier contralto, operatic rôles include Amneris in Aida, Delilah in Samson and Delilah, Brangæna in Tristan and Isolda, Ortrude in Lohengrin, Azucena in Il Trovatore, La Cieca in La Gioconda, Erda, Waltraute, Fricka, in The Ring, etc *Recreations* motoring, gardening

THORNTON, Ernest, M B E 1951, J P, M P (Lab) Farnworth Division of Lancashire since Nov 1952, *b* Burnley, Lancs, 18 May 1905, *s* of Charles Thornton and Margaret (*née* Whittaker), *m* 1930, Evelyn, *d* of Fred Ingham, Blacko, Nelson, one *s* (and one *s* deed) *Educ* Walverden Council School, Nelson, Lancs Cotton weaver, 1918-26 costing clerk, 1926-29 Rochdale Weavers and Winders' Assoc, Asst Sec, 1929-40, Secretary, 1940- Secretary, United Textile Factory Workers' Assoc, 1943-53 Member Lord President's Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1943-48, Council of British Cotton Industry Research Assoc, 1948-53 Member U K Trade Mission to China, 1946, Anglo-American Cotton Textile Mission to Japan, 1950, Cotton Board's Mission to India, 1950 Mayor of County Borough of Rochdale, 1942-43 J P 1944 *Address* 6 Lyndhurst Av, Castleton Rochdale *T* Castleton 57084

THORNTON, George Edwin, C M G 1948, M B E 1932, Member, Board of Rhodesia Railways, Central African Airways, and various cos, *b* 1890. Served European War, 1914-18, in East Africa, 1916-17, clerk, Northern Rhodesia, 1917, Assistant Commissioner of Taxes, 1928, Commissioner, Income Tax, 1932, Commissioner, Income Tax, and Accountant-General, 1937, Commissioner, Income Tax, 1939, Financial Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1945-51, also Member of Executive Council, retired, 1953 *Address* Raymonde Ct, Harvey Brown Av Salisbury, S Rhodesia

THORNTON, Rev. George Ruthven, M A, retired, *b* 30 Sept 1882, *s* of late Rev George R Thornton M A, S Barnabas, Kensington, W, *m* 1908, Frances Penelope Phillipps, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge Vicar of S Anne's, Bermondsey, S E, 4th Class Army Chaplain, 1916-18, Vicar of Woodford Bridge, Vicar of Christ Church, Blacklands, Hastings, Archdeacon of Stanley, Falkland Isles, 1927-31, Vicar of Badby-cum-Newnham, Daventry, 1932-34, Rector of Cheadle, 1936-41, Vicar of St Mathias, Preston, Brighton, 1941-46, Vicar of All Saints, Laughton, nr Lewes, 1946-50, Assistant Priest, St Clements, Fulham Palace Road, 1951-53 *Address* 76 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 0441

THORNTON, Henry Gerard, F R S 1941 *D Sc*, Head of Department of Soil Microbiology, Rothamsted, *b* 22 Jan 1892, *s* of Francis Hugh Thornton, Kingsthorpe, Northampton, *m* 1924, Gerda, *d* of Kai Nørregaard, Copenhagen, one *s* *Educ* Radley, New College Oxford Northamptonshire Regiment, 1914-19 (Seconded Royal Flying Corps and R A F), served in Egypt, Sudan and Salonika, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1919-, Researches on Nitrogen-fixing and other soil bacteria *Publications* Papers on researches in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Agricultural Science and other periodicals *Recreations* gardening and geology *Address* Romeland Cottage, St Albans, Herts *Club* Savile

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C S I 1930; C I E. 1916; late I C S., *b* 1872; 3rd *s* of late Thomas Thornton of Wolferton House, Sporle, Norfolk, and Katharine Ellen, *e d.* of late Hugh Aylmer, of The Abbey, West Dereham, *m* 1908, Mary Elizabeth, *e d* of late N N Cookman, D L, of Monart House, Monart, Co Wexford *Educ* Cheltenham, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Entered I C S 1895, Commissioner Burma, 1922, retired, 1931 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Chelmsford.

THORNTON, Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, K C M G, *cr* 1943 (C M G 1920), C V O 1920, *b* 16 May 1881, *s* of late Rev Canon A V Thornton, *m* 1st, 1921 Margaret Florence (*d* 1930), *widow* of Arnold Harris Mathew, 2nd, 1946, May Louisa, *d* of late J A Macdonell Bonar *Educ* Kelly Coll, Tavistock, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Conservative Central Office, 1907-14, Military Service, 1914-16, Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, as Member of the War Cabinet, 1916-18, as Secretary of State for War, 1918-19, as Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1919-20, Second Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1920-43, Director of Colonial Scholars, 1940-42 Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1943, retired, 1943 *Address* 62A St John's Wood High Street, N W 8 *Club* Travellers'

THORNTON, Rev. Lionel Spencer, Member Community of the Resurrection, House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks, since 1915, *b* High Cross Vicarage, Herts, 27 June 1884, *s* of Rev Claude Cecil Thornton and Alice Henrietta (*née* Puller) *Educ* Tyttenhanger Lodge, St Albans, Malvern College Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Westcott House Cambridge House Scholar of Malvern, Foundation Scholar of Emmanuel Coll B A (first class Hons in Theology), 1907, Carus Prize, 1907, M A 1911, Norrisian Prize, 1913, B D 1929, D D 1943, Hon D D, Durham, 1944, deacon 1908, priest, 1909 Curate of St Paul's, Lorrimore Square, 1908-09, Lingfield, 1909-13 Joined Community of the Resurrection, 1913, professed member, 1915 Lecturer in Theology, College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1914-44, and since 1944, resident in Community's London House (Priory of St Paul, 8 Holland Park, W 11) Member of Archbishops' Commission on Christian Doctrine, 1923-38, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1927 1932, 1938, 1945, Oxford, 1928-30 *Publications* Conduct and the Supernatural, 2nd edn, 1916, Richard Hooker, A Study of his Theology, 1924, The Incarnate Lord, 1928, The Doctrine of the Atonement, 1937, The Common Life in the Body of Christ 4th edn 1950, Revelation and the Modern World, 1950, The Dominion of Christ, 1952, Confirmation—Its place in the Baptismal Mystery, 1954 Contributor to Essays Catholic and Critical, 3rd edn, 1929 Il of Theological Studies, 1945, 1954, The Apostolic Ministry, 2nd edn, 1947 *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* Priory of St Paul, 8 Holland Park, W 11; House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire *T* Park 4300

THORNTON, Major Roland Hobhouse, M C 1916, Partner, Alfred Holt & Co, Liverpool, shipowners, 1927-53, *b* 19 June 1892, *s* of Canon A V Thornton, Roche, Cornwall, *m* 1933, Dorothy, *widow* of Herbert Leith Murray, Professor of Gynæcology and Obstetrics, Liverpool University, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-18, Rifle Brigade and General Staff, War Office, 1918-19 Alfred Holt & Co, shipowners, 1919-53 Founder Member, Air Registration Board, 1937, Member of various Govt Cttees on Civil Aviation, 1937-44, Bd, B O A C., 1946-, Dep Chm Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1950-53, Director, Martin's Bank, 1948-53 *Publication* British Shipping, 1939 *Recreation* flying *Address* Sheep

St. Burford, Oxon *T* Burford 2196 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero

THORNTON, Russel William, C M G 1947, C B E 1936, J P; Deputy Mayor of Bathurst, Agricultural Adviser to High Commr. for Swaziland, Bechuanaland Prot and Basutoland, and Director of Native Land Settlement, Swaziland, 1943-47, retd 1947; *b* 25 Dec 1881, *s* of late William Thornton, landowner and farmer, *m* 1907, Harriette Demaine Thornton, two *d* *Educ* Graaff Reinet College, Stellenbosch Elsenberg College Agricultural Assistant in Agricultural Department, Cape Colony, 1905-7, Officer in Charge of Agricultural Research Branch, Department of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1908-10, Principal, Middelburg Agriculture School, Union Department of Agriculture, 1911-23, Director of Field and Animal Husbandry, Union Dept of Agriculture, 1924-28, Director of Agriculture, Native Affairs Dept for The Union, 1928-34, Director of Agriculture, Basutoland 1934-41 Dir Peak Timber Ltd, Mem of Bd S African Veldt Trust, Exec Mem Bathurst Agric Soc and Farmers' Assoc; Farm Property Valuer, Union Govt Land Bank *Publications* The Origin and History of the Basuto Pony, 1936, A Contribution to the Study of African Native Cattle, 1937, 17 other publications prior to 1936 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* The Old Drostdy, Bathurst, C P, S Africa

THORNTON, Lt.-Col. Thomas Anson, C V O 1939, Order of Sword of Sweden, 1935 *b* 1887, *s* of late T W Thornton, J P, Brockhall, Northampton, *m* 1916, Constance Maude Stuart *d* of Sir S Fraser, *q v* two *d* (*er s* killed in action, 1944, *yr s* decd 1951) *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Joined 7th Hussars, 1906, served European War, 1914-1919 with 7th Hussars and in Afghanistan on Staff 1919, Lt.-Col Commanding 7th Hussars 1927-31, re-employed, 1940-44 Equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1932-38, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire for 1946-47, D L Northamptonshire, 1947, Colonel of 7th Hussars, 1948-52 *Address* Brockhall, Northampton *T* Weedon 214 *Club* Cavalry

THORNTON, Brig.-Gen. William Brooke, D S O 1915, D L, late Royal Berks Regt, *b* 30 Oct 1875, *m* 1913, Millicent (*d* 1933), *d* of late Col A H Fraser Entered Army, 1896, Capt 1904, Major, 1914, Lt Col 1920, Col 1924, Adjutant Militia, 1905-8, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt Col), N W Persia, 1920, retired pay, 1925 Sheriff of Bedfordshire for 1934 *Address* St Johns, Muggerhanger, Beds *Club* Army and Navy

THORNTON-BERRY, Trevor, M A (Oxon), J P, Barrister at Law, *b* 1895, *s* of late Edward Thornton Berry, Worksop, Nottinghamshire; assumed surname of Thornton Berry by deed poll, 1921, *m* 1922, Sylvia Mary Talbot, *yr d* of Rev G T Whitehead, Flanders Hall, Leyburn, Yorks, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Privately, Oriel College Oxford Served European War, 1915-19 with Somerset L I (Lieutenant, 2 service medals), graduated in Jurisprudence at Oxford, 1920, M A 1921, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1937 (Coronation Medal, 1937); A R P Service, 1939-42, Royal Observer Corps 1942-45 (Defence Medal) F R S A 1948, J P North Riding of York, 1930 *Publications* The Hope of the World (an appreciation of the League of Nations Scheme), 1919; A forgotten View of War (pamphlet), 1920; Stray Leaves, 1929 various articles *Recreations* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, cricket, and golf *Address* Swinithwaite Hall, Leyburn, Yorks *T A* West Witton *T* Aysgarth 206 *Club* Junior Carlton

THORNTON-DUESBERY, Rev. Julian Percy, M A, Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, since 1944, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester since 1941, and to Bishops of Norwich and Sodor and Man since 1943, Commissary to Bishop in Jerusalem since 1943, Member of Council of St Peter's Hall, 1945, of St Lawrence College Ramsgate 1941, of Headington School, 1943, *b* 7 September 1902, *s* of late Rt Rev Charles Leonard Thornton-Duesbery (formerly Bishop of Sodor and Man) and late Ethel Nixon Baumgartner *Educ* Forest School, Snaresbrook, Rossall School, Balliol College, Oxford (Domus Exhbn), Wycliffe Hall Oxford Goldsmiths' Exhibition, 1922, *prox acc* Craven Scholarship, 1922, 1st Class Hon Moderations (Classics) 1923, 1st Class Lit Hum 1925, 1st Class Theology 1926, Junior Canon Hall Greek Testament Prize 1926 Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1928 Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Chaplain of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1926-27 Vice-Principal, 1927-33, Chaplain, Fellow and Librarian of Corpus Christi College, Oxford 1928-33 Headmaster of St George's School, Jerusalem, 1933-40, Master of St Peter's Hall, 1940-45, Rector of St Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1940-1945, Acting Principal, Wycliffe Hall 1943-1944, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1927-33, Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem 1933-40, Select Preacher Univ of Oxford, 1943-45 *Publication* Joint Editor, Remaking World Selections from the Speeches of Dr F N D Buchman, 1941 *Recreation* walking *Address* Wycliffe Hall Oxford, Hillside Cottage, Corony Hill, Maughold, Isle of Man *T* Oxford 57539

THORNTON-KEMSLEY, Colonel Colin Norman, O B E 1946, T D 1950, M A, M P (L.-U.) North Angus and Mearns since 1950 ((U.) Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire 1939-50), *b* 2 Sept 1903, *e s* of Norman Kemsley, Woodford Green, Essex, *m* 1930, Alice Helen (a comr for Girl Guides), *o c* of late William Thornton of Thornton, assumed additional surname Thornton by Deed Poll upon marriage one *s* two *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, Widham College, Oxford Chartered Surveyor (F R I C S), practising with Kemsleys City of London, and consultant to John Lewis Partnership, a Director, John Lewis Properties Ltd, Hon Treas, Essex and Middlesex Provincial Area, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations 1938-43 Bd of Management, Governesses' Benevolent Instn, 1945-, Exec Cttee Town and Country Planning Assoc Sec Cons Parl Cttee for Food, 1945-50, Vice-Chm Cons Parl Cttee for Agric and Food 1950-53, rejoined R A from T A R O, Sept 1939, passed Staff College (Senior Wing), and held various staff appts including A Q M G (ops), Eastern Comd, Col comdg an Area, 1945 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing painting in water colours *Address* 80 Cheyne Court Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 2315 Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk Kincardineshire *T* Laurencekirk 1 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

THORNTON-SMITH, Ernest T.; Chairman, Hospital for Women Soho, Board of Governors Middlesex Hospital, Fellow of the Institute of Directors Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, *b* 7 Mar 1881 *Educ* City of London School Served with the Queen's Westminsters, 1914-1916 with the Ministry of Food, 1917-19, Grand Council, Our Dumb Friends League since 1918 Squire of Telscombe since 1933 Chairman of the National Mark Egg and Poultry Trade Committee 1933-36, Government Director on the National Mark Egg Central Board, 1931-36, Minister of Agriculture's representative on the Pigs Marketing Board, 1935-39, London Area Officer Ministry of Food, 1939-41, Master of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners,

1938-39 Member of Westminster City Council, 1947-53 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* The State and Agriculture, etc *Recreations* chess, riding, racing (breeder of race-horses), punting, skating, paddling-mate to the Royal Canoe Club, 1909-14 *Address* 14 Carlos Place, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4338, Telscombe Village, Nr Lewes, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 2167 *Club* Bath

THORNYCROFT, Sir John Edward, K B E, *cr* 1918, Governing Director of J I Thornycroft & Co Ltd, Past President Inst C E, Vice-President Inst Naval Architects, *b* 5 Sept 1872, *s* of late Sir J I Thornycroft, LL D, F R S, *m* 1896, Isabel, *o d* of A B Ward, two *s* two *d* *Address* Thornycroft House, Smith Square, Westminster, S W 1, Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)
See also Major Sir Philip Margetson

THORNYCROFT, Oliver, C B 1948, O B E 1920, M A, F R Ae S, M I Mech E, Consulting Engineer; *b* 10 April 1885, *s* of Sir Hamo Thornycroft, R A, and Agatha, *d* of Homersham Cox, *m* 1911, Dorothy, *d* of Edward Rose (Playwright), two *s* three *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Clare College, Cambridge Engaged in Engineering (Electrical and Mechanical) Served European War, 1914-18, R N V R attached to R N A S, Chief Engineer and Works Manager to Messrs Ricardo & Co Ltd, 1919-39 War of 1939-45, Admiralty department engaged on mine and anti-submarine weapon design Director Aronautical and Engineering Research, Admiralty, 1946-50 *Publications* various on engineering in technical journals *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* 82 Corringham Road, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7218 *Clubs* United University, Alpine, Climbers'

THOROGOOD, Horace; author and journalist, *b* Epping, Essex, *m* 2nd, Helen, *d* of late John Macdonald, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* Literary Staff of Evening Standard, 1927 47, Literary Editor, Star, 1915 27 *Publications* Low and Terry, 1934, East of Aldgate, 1935 *Recreation* walking *Address* 14 Hill Road, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 0691 *Club* Press

THOROLD, Guy Frederick, C M G 1945, Director A W Bain & Sons Ltd, A W Bain Sons and Bevan Ltd, National Film Finance Corporation, *b* 21 July 1898, *s* of late Commander H G Thorold, R N, and Lora Marsh Thorold, *m* 1928, Mary Wilder, *d* of H Husey, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Served R F A (Lieut), 1917-19, Ministry of Economic Warfare 1939-45 Assistant Secretary, 1944, attached to U K Delegation to Organization for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 1948 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Stanton Court, nr Broadway Worcs *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London

THOROLD, Air Vice-Marshal Henry Karslake, C B 1945, C B E 1942, D S C 1916, D F C 1921, A F C 1918, *b* 11 May 1896, *s* of late John Leofric de B Thorold and of Jane Preston Thorold *Educ* Marlborough College Entered R N A S as Flight Sub-Lieut, 1915, served European War, 1915-18, Eastern Mediterranean and France, Iraq (No 84 Sqdn), 1920-22, Squadron Leader, 1924, R A F Staff College, 1926-27, No 58 (B) Sqdn, 1928-29, Air Ministry (Dep Directorate of Staff Duties), 1929-32, Imperial Defence College, 1932-33, Wing Comdr, 1932, comd No 10 (B) Squadron Boscombe Down, 1933-34, comd No 70 (BT) Squadron and at Air Headquarters, Iraq, 1934-36, Gp Capt 1937, comd R A F Station, Mildenhall, 1937-38, Air Ministry (Dep Dir of Equipment), 1938-39, H Q British Air Forces in France, 1940, Gold Coast (Takoradi) (West African Reinforcement Route), 1940-42, Air Commodore, 1941; S.A.S O, General Headquarters, Home Forces, 1942-43, A O C No 92 Group, Bomber Command, 1943-45, Air Vice-Marshal, 1943, Head of Air Section, British Military Mission in Moscow, 1945, S A S O H Q, Flying Training Command, 1946-47 Polish Order of Polonia Restituta (3rd Class), 1942 Retired 1947 *Club* Royal Aero

THOROLD, Sir James (Ernest), 14th Bt, *cr* 1642, Fellow, Land Agents' Society, *b* 27 Jan 1877, *o surv s* of 12th Bt and Hon Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda Willoughby, *s d* of 8th Baron Middleton, *S* brother, 1951, *m* 1902, Katharine Isabel Mary, *s d* of late Rev William Rolfe Tindal-Atkinson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent Sub-agent to Marquess of Exeter, 1900-02, Agent to Earl of Harrowby, 1902-1907, Sir George Cooper, Bt, 1907-19, Lady Wantage, 1919-21, A Thomas Loyd, 1921-23 *Recreations* bee-keeping and gardening *Heir s* Capt Anthony Henry Thorold, O B E 1942, D S C and Bar, R N [*b* 7 Sept 1903, *m* 1939, Jocelyn Elaine Laura, *er d* of Sir Clifford Edward Heathcote-Smith, *q v*, one *s* two *d*] *Address* The Old Hall, Syston, Grantham

THOROLD, William James; Director British and General Debenture Trust, Ltd, Federal Debenture Company Incorporated, Federated Capital Corporation, *b* Toronto, 7 Oct 1871, *s* of W H Thorold, of Thorold, Canada, and Toronto, *m* 1906, Muriel (*d* 1931), *twin d* of Joseph C Mappin, of London, S W *Educ* Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto, McMaster Univ of Toronto (B A) *Address* 60 Wall Street Tower (54th floor), New York *T A* Thorold, Toronto, Bankseco, New York *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Bankers (New York), Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto), Lido Country, Long Beach (N Y)

THORP, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hugh, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, *b* 1869, *m* 1920, Ethel Mary Muriel, *o d* of W Benton, Texas, U S A *Educ* Bath College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned into R A, 1888, served in Malta and Jamaica, at latter station for five years taking great interest in local affairs, served for many years in the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, in the scientific instruments department, during which time he invented designed, and improved some fifty different instruments used in H M Service served European War (despatches four times, C M G, D S O), after the Armistice served in Army of Occupation, Rhine, went on half-pay upon marriage and retired six months later *Address* Elmsleigh, Send, Woking

THORP, Admiral Charles Frederick, C B E 1919, Royal Navy (retired), *b* 1869; *s* of Rev Frederick Thorp, of Burton Overy, Leicestershire, *m* 1910 Annie Ethel *d* of Geo Handford, no *c* Entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet on board H M S Britannia, 1882, Sub-Lieut 1888, Lieut 1889, Comdr, 1901, Capt, 1906, Rear-Admiral, 1917, retired as R A 1917, Vice Admiral 1922, Admiral, 1927, retired Served European War, 1914 19, S N O Harwich, 1919 *Address* Spring Lodge, Prestbury Rd, Cheltenham [*Died* 31 *Oct* 1954

THORP, Joseph Peter; journalist and designer of printing, *b* 1873, *s* of Rev William Thorp, B D, *m* 1905, Helen Syrett *Educ* Stonyhurst Entered Jesuit Order, 1891, left, 1901, studied Theology, Oscott, 1901-3, did not proceed to Holy Orders, joined W H Smith & Son as printers' traveller, 1905, organised Agenda Club, 1910, Member H.M Stationery Office special committee *re* type faces, etc, Dramatic Critic Punch, 1916-34 *Publications* Verses Open Letter to English Gentlemen, The Other War, Printing for Business, Broken Bridges, Design in Modern Printing, 1928, Eric Gill, 1929,

Friends and Adventures, 1931, Design for Transition, 1935, Bernard Newdigate Scholar-Printer, 1950 *Address* Nazareth House Cricieth, Caer

THORP, Brig. Robert Allen Fenwick, O B E 1941, *b* 1900, *o surv s* of late Thomas Alder Thorp, Bondgate Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland, *m* 1939, Sybil May, 2nd *d* of Francis William Morton-Hall, Quorn, Leicestershire, and Villa Rema, Durban, South Africa *Educ* Charterhouse, Royal Military College Quetta. 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1910, served on N W Frontier, 1919-21, trans to 1st Life Guards, 1921, Adjt Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, 1929-34, Staff College Camberley, 1936-37, p s c, 2nd i/c Life Guards, 1937-39, G S O 2 3rd Div France, 1939, D A Q M G 1st Cav Div Palestine, 1940, A A Q M G 11th Div during the Abyssinian Campaign and capture of Addis Ababa, 1941, G S O 1 H Q District, East Africa, 1941, Full Col in com district Northern Rhodesia, 1942, Brig com 31st Bde Abyssinian Frontier 1943-45 M P (C) for Berwick-on-Tweed Division, 1945-51 *Address* Bamburgh Castle, Bamburgh, Northumberland, 18 Lincoln House, Basil St, S W 3 *Club* Cavalry

THORPE, Frank Gordon, C M G 1939, M B E 1936 Commonwealth Public Service Commissioner Canberra, Australia, 1937-1947, *b* 15 Feb 1885, *s* of late W J and Mrs Thorpe, Kooreh, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1st, 1917, Elsie Leake, (one *s* killed in R A A F in India 21 Apr 1944), 2nd, 1926, Vera Donaldson *Educ* Public Schools St Arnaud and Warrnambool, Victoria Entered public service as Telegraph Messenger, 1898 served in various capacities in the Postal Department, in 1914-18 war served in Australian Army Pay Corps, with rank of Lieut Colonel, Senior Clerk in Prime Minister's Dept, 1920-23, Public Service Inspector Secretary to Public Service Board and Assistant Commissioner, 1923-37 Retired, 1947 *Recreations* horticulture, bowls *Address* National Circuit Canberra, A C T

THORPE, Col Sir Fred (Garner), Kt, *cr* 1952 M C 1917, E D 1937, Trustee of the Museum of Applied Science of Victoria since 1950, Trustee, National Museum of Victoria since 1945 *b* Malcomia, Victoria 25 Dec 1893, *s* of James and Dorothy Thorpe, *m* 1918, Myrtle, *d* of John and Mary Bishop one *s* *Educ* State School, Melbourne, Melbourne Technical College Diplomas in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering Engineering Assistant, Victorian Rlys, 1910-20, Sales Engineer in Machine Tools, 1920-24, Manager, E P Bevan & Sons, Melb, Machine Tools Merchants, 1924-38, Manager Machinery Depts, McPherson's Ltd, Melbourne 1939-48, Technical Director, 1948-53 M I Prod E 1945, A M I E A 1925 Served overseas Suez Canal Zone and France, with Field Engineers A I F, 1915-19, served continuously with Australian Citizen Mil Forces, 1920-50, to rank of Col and was Chief Engineer Southern Command at outbreak of War of 1939-45, seconded as Director of Machine Tools and Gauges with Munitions Dept, Commonwealth of Australia, on its formation in 1940 until June 1945 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 28 Odenwald Road, Heidelberg, Vic, Austr *T* J L 1002 *Club* Naval and Military (Melb)

THORPE, Major-General Gervase, C B 1931, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, *b* 10 Aug 1877, *s* of late Col. James Thorpe of Coddington Hall, Nottinghamshire, and Ardbrecknish, Argyllshire, *m* 1917, Margaret, *y d* of late James Burt Marshall, Luncarty, Perthshire, one *s* (and *er s*, killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Eton Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1904, Major, 1915, Bt. Lt.-Colonel, 1917, Bt Colonel, 1919, Colonel, 1920, Maj General, 1931, served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D S O and bar, C M G, Bt Lt Col, and Bt Col), Brigade Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1927-31, Deputy Adjutant Gen, Army Head quarters, India, 1931-35, Comdr 53rd (Welsh) Division T A, 1935-39, Colonel Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1937-45, retired pay, 1939, re employed, 1940 (despatches) *Address* Northbeck House, Hundleby, Spilsby, Lincs *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

THORPE, William Homan, F R S 1951, M A Sc D (Cantab), Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1932, Lecturer in Entomology in the University since 1932, Joint Editor of "Behaviour an International Journal of Comparative Ethology" Chm Arthur Stanley Eddington Memorial Trust *b* 1 April 1902 *o s* of Francis Homan and Mary Amelia Thorpe (*née* Slade), Hastings and Weston super-Mare, *m* 1936 Winifred Mary, *o d* of Preb G H Vincent, one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Jesus College Cambridge Research Fellow of International Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) at Univ of California, 1927-29, Research Entomologist at Farnham Royal Parasite Laboratory of Imperial Bureau of Entomology, 1929-32, Tutor Jesus Coll, Camb, 1932-45, Leverhulme Research Fellow in E Africa, 1939, Senior Tutor, Jesus Coll, Camb, 1945-47 Pres Assoc for Study of Animal Behaviour, 1948-52, Pres Soc British Entomology 1951-53 Prather Lecturer in Biology, Harvard Univ 1951-52, Woodward Lecturer, Yale Univ, 1952 Hon Mem Société Fnad 1er d'Entomologie *Publications* numerous papers on Entomology, Ornithology, Comparative Physiology and Animal Behaviour (Ethology) in Proc Roy Soc, Jl Soc Exp Biol, Parasitology, Biol Revs, Ibis, etc *Recreations* music, riding and swimming *Address* Jesus College, Cambridge, 9 Wilberforce Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4943

THORSON, Hon. Joseph T., P C Canada, 1941, President of Exchequer Court, Canada, since 1942, Barrister-at-law, Winnipeg, *b* Winnipeg, 15 March 1889, *s* of Stephen Thorson who came from Iceland, 1887, *m* 1916, Aileen B Scarth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manitoba College, Winnipeg, New College, Oxford B A University of Manitoba 1910, First Class Honours and Silver Medal in Classics Rhodes Scholar for Manitoba, 1910, B A in Jurisprudence, Univ of Oxford, 1912, L L B University of Manitoba 1921, Juris Doctor (Hon) University of Iceland, 1930, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913, Manitoba, 1913, enlisted C E F, 1916, served in France, rank Captain, Dean of Manitoba Law School, 1921-26, M P (L) Winnipeg South Centre, 1926-30, M P (L) Selkirk, 1935-42, Canadian House of Commons, Minister National War Services Canada, 1941-42, K C 1930, appointed one of delegates of Canada to assembly of League of Nations, Sept 1938, Chairman, War Expenditures Cttee, House of Commons 1941, President, Internat Congress of Jurists Berlin, 1952, Grand Knight Cross with Star, Royal Order of the Falcon, Iceland, 1939 Religion Anglican. *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 20 Crescent Rd, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Canadian, Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

THOSEBY, William Martin; Headmaster, St Edmund's School, Canterbury, since 1945, *b* 3 Feb 1901, *s* of A E Thoseby, Headmaster, The Grammar School, Harrogate, *m* 1st, 1926, Mary Joyce Brown (*d* 1952), one *d*, 2nd, 1953 Joan Sherwood Dodd, M B E, *d* of late Sir Robert Dodd, C S I *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Queen's College, Oxford Senior English Master and Housemaster, Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon, 1924-45 *Recreations* cricket—Devon County and Oxford

Univ Authentic C C , golf *Address* St Edmund's School, Canterbury *T* 4496

THOULESS, Robert Henry; Reader in Educational Psychology in the University of Cambridge since 1945, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1945, *b* 15 July 1894, *s* of Henry James Thouless, *m* 1923, Priscilla Gorton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of Norwich School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge B A (Nat Sci), 1915 Served European War, 2nd Lt R E, British Salonica Force, 1917 Ph D (Camb) 1922, Lecturer in Psychology, Manchester Univ, 1921, Glasgow Univ 1926, Cambridge Univ, 1938 Pres Section J. Brit Assoc, 1937, Riddell Memorial Lecturer, 1940, Pres Soc for Psychical Research, 1942, Pres Brit Psychological Soc, 1949, Hulsean Lecturer, 1951 Sc D (Camb), 1953 *Publications* An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion 1923, The Lady Julian, 1924, The Control of the Mind, 1927, Straight and Crooked Thinking 1930 Social Psychology, 1935 General and Social Psychology, 1937 and 1951, Straight Thinking in War Time 1942, Authority and Freedom, 1954 Articles in British Journal of Psychology, Proc of Soc Psychical Research, Jl of Parapsychology, etc *Recreations* sailing and ski-ing *Address* 2 Leys Rd Cambridge

THRELFORD, Sir W. Lacon, Kt, *cr* 1933, M B E, R D, F C A, Order of Al Rafidan 3rd Class Served European War, 1914-19, Commander R N R (retd), a Lieutenant of the City of London, Master of the Glaziers Company, Past Second Master and Hon Treasurer of Company of Shipwrights, Past Master Company of Parish Clerks and Needlemakers Company, member Court of Companies of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, and Basketmakers, Liveryman of Companies of Carmen, Feltmakers, Gardeners Lorriners and Woolmen, Sheriff of City of London, 1932-33, Chm of the Machinery Users Association of Great Britain, Pres of the Institute of Linguists *Address* 11 Chelsea Embankment, S W 3, Cosy Nook, Broadstairs, Kent *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, City Livery, Royal Motor Yacht

THRING, Captain (S) Ernest Walsham Charles, C B 1919, R N (retd) *b* 22 Feb 1875 5th *s* of Rev John Charles Thring, *m* 1906, Bertha Marjory Langley (*d* 1953) *Educ* Bath Grammar School, Dunstable School Admiralty War Staff, 1910-20 and 1939-45, Mem Committee on Breaches of Laws of War, 1919-20 *Address* Riverside, Heytesbury Wilts *T* Sutton Veny 203

THRING, Professor Meredith Woolridge; Professor of Fuel Technology, Sheffield University since 1953, *b* 17 Dec 1915, *s* of Captain W H C S Thring C B E, R N, and Dorothy (*née* Woolridge), *m* 1940, Alice Margaret Hooley, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College Worcs, Trinity College Cambridge (Senior Schol, 1937) Hons degree Maths and Physics, 1937 Student's Medal, Inst of Fuel for work on producer gas mains, 1938, British Coal Utilisation Research Assoc Asst Scientific Officer 1937, Senior Scientific Officer and Head of Combustion Research Lab, 1944, British Iron and Steel Research Assoc, Head of Physics Dept, 1946, Superintendent 1950, Assistant Director, 1953, Sir Robert Hadfield medal of Iron and Steel Inst for studies on open hearth furnaces, 1949, Gen Supt Internat Flame Radiation Research 1951, F Inst P 1944, F Inst F 1951 *Publications* The Science of Flames and Furnaces, 1952, (with J H Chesters) The Influence of Port Design on Open Hearth Furnace Flames (Iron and Steel Inst Special Report '37), 1946 *Recreation* carpentry *Address* 46 Canterbury Avenue Fulwood, Sheffield *Club* Athenæum

THROCKMORTON, Geoffrey William Berkeley, C B 1947, Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, 1940-48, retired, *b* 8 Sept 1883, *yr s* of Sir Richard Throckmorton, 10th Bart, unmarried Clerk in the House of Commons since 1908 Served European War, 1914-19, Captain Berkshire Yeomanry (wounded, despatches) *Address* 5 Herbert Crescent, S W 1 *Clubs* Boodle's, Cavalry

THROCKMORTON, Sir Robert George Maxwell, 11th Bt, *cr* 1642, Lt (A) R N V R, *b* 15 Feb 1908 *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Courtenay Throckmorton and Lilian *o d* of Col Langford Brooke, Mere Hall, Cheshire, *S* grandfather, 1927 *m* 1st, 1942, Jean (marriage dissolved 1948) former wife of Arthur Smith-Bingham, *d* of late Charles Garland, 2nd 1903, Lady Isabel Guinness, *d* of 9th Duke of Rutland *Educ* Downside, R M C, Sandhurst Owns about 22,400 acres *Heir u* Basil Charles Dalberg Acton, *b* 18 April 1872 *Address* Coughton Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, Mollind Bottreaux, South Molton N Devon *Club* Guards

THROSSELL, Mrs. Hugo V H., *see* Prichard, K S

THROWLEY, Viscount; Henry George Herbert Milles; *b* 1 May 1940, *o s* of 4th Earl Sondes, *q v*

THUILLIER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Shakespear, D S O 1940, late Royal Artillery (Regular), *b* 10 Sept 1895, *s* of late Major-Gen Sir Henry Thuillier K C B C M G, *m* Beatrice Winifred *d* of Capt F H Walter R N two *s* *Educ* Dragon School Dover College R M A Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1915, Captain, 1917, Major, 1935 Acting Lt.-Col, 1940, Lt.-Col, 1942 served Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-20, B E F, France 1939-40 (D S O) North African Campaign, 1942-43, Italian Campaign, 1944-45 (despatches twice), retd 1946 *Address* Forest Range Turkey Breeding Farm Cobble Hill B C Canada

THUMBOO CHETTY, Amatyasiromani Sir Bernard T, Kt, *cr* 1946, O B E 1935, *b* 18 Aug 1877, *s* of Rajadharmapravina late T R A Thumboo Chetty, C I E, *m* Gertrude, *d* of S Raja ratna Chetty, Madras two *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College and Central College, Bangalore, B A Madras Univ 1897 Joined Mysore Civil Service, 1904, as Assistant Commissioner, Assistant Secretary to the Maharaja, 1914, Deputy Commissioner, 1921, Huzur Secretary to the Maharaja, 1922 given status of Member of Executive Council, 1929, Private Secretary to Maharaja of Mysore, 1942-49, retired, 1949 Titles of Rajasabhabhushana, 1928, and Amatyasiromani, 1942 from the Maharaja Knight of the Order of St Gregory, 1938 and Knight Commander, 1946 *Publications* articles on St Philomena and other subjects in Catholic journals *Recreations* tennis and photography *Address* Alphonsa Manor, No 6 Cunningham Road, Bangalore

THURBER, James Grover; *b* 8 Dec 1894, *s* of Charles L and Mary Fisher Thurber, *m* 1921, Althea Adams, one *d*, *m* 1935, Helen Wismer, no *c* *Educ* Ohio State University Code Clerk, American Embassy, Paris, 1918-20, Reporter Columbus, O, Dispatch, 1920-24, Chicago, Ill Tribune, Paris ed, 1924-26, New York Evening Post, Sept 1926-March 1927, on staff of The New Yorker since 1927 *Publications* (with E B White) Is Sex Necessary? (drawings first appeared in this book), 1929, The Seal in the Bedroom, 1931, The Owl in the Attic, 1932, My Life and Hard Times, 1933, The Middle-Aged Man on the Flying Trapeze, 1935, Let Your Mind Alone, 1937 The Last Flower, 1940; (with Elliott Nugent) The Male Animal (play), 1940, Fables for our Time, 1941, Men, Women and Dogs, 1943, Many Moons, 1943, My World and Welcome To It, 1944, The Great Quillow, 1944; The

Thurber Carnival, 1945, The White Deer, 1945, The Beast in Me, and other Animals, 1948, The Thirteen Clocks, 1950, Fables for Our Time, 1951, The Thurber Album, 1952, Thurber Country, 1953 *Address* West Cornwall, Connecticut, U S A *T* Cornwall Orleans 2-6557 *Clubs* Phi Kappa Psi Sigma Delta Chi (New York)

THURBURN, Gwynneth Loveday; Principal, Central School of Speech and Drama, *b* 17 July 1899, *d* of Robert Augustus Thurburn and Bertha Loveday *Educ* Birklands, St Albans, Central School of Speech and Drama Member of Advisory Committee on the Diploma in Dramatic Art of London University, Member of University of London Institute of Education Standing Sub-Cttee in English, Member of Council British Drama League, Member of Council of Society of Teachers of Speech and Drama *Publications* Voice and Speech, 1939, (with J Compton) New Speech, 1949, contributed to Spoken English, Its Practice in Schools and Training Colleges, 1941 *Address* Central School of Speech and Drama, Royal Albert Hall S W 7 *T* Kensington 8544 *Club* Arts Theatre

THURBURN, Brigadier Roy Gilbert, C B 1950, C B E 1945 (O B E 1941), *b* 6 July 1901, *y s* of late Reginald Phibbs Thurburn, *m* 1936, Rhona Moneen Hignett, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1921, took part in operations in Southern Kurdistan 1923, attended Staff College, Camberley 1933-34 Served War of 1939-45, in Middle East, North Africa and Italy A D C to the Queen, 1952-1953, retired 1953 Gold Medallist, United Services Institution of India, 1932 Legion of Merit (U S A), 1947 *Publications* various in journals *Recreations* many *Address* Thorsden, Pembroke Road, Woking, Surrey *Club* Army and Navy

THURLOW, 7th Baron, *cr* 1792, **Colonel (temp. brig.) Henry Charles Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce,** D S O 1944 (Bar 1945), O B E 1948, O St J 1938, General Staff, late Seaforth Highlanders, Comd 30 Inf Bde, East Africa Command, *b* 29 May 1910, *e s* of 6th Baron and Grace Catherine, *d* of Canon Trotter of Christ Church, Barnet, *S* father 1952 *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 2nd Lt Seaforth Highlanders, 1930, A D C to High Commissioner, Palestine 1936-39, Asst Mil Sec Br Troops in Palestine, 1940, served with 2nd Cameron Highlanders, Eritrea, 1941, Libyan Arab Force, Western Desert, 1942, Bde Major 152nd Inf Bde, 1942 (despatches), Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1943, O C 1st Bn Gordon Highlanders, N W Europe, 1944 (Lt-Col), Comd 44 Lowland Bde, 1944 (Brig), Comdt, B A O R Trg Centre 1945, O C Highland Bde Trg Bn, 1947, G S O 1, G H Q, M E L F, 1949, A A & Q M G, 1st Infantry Division, 1950 Staff College, 1942 Joint Services Staff College 1949 Imperial Defence College, 1953 Bt Lt-Col, 1950 Col, 1952 Member Royal Co of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland) *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Heir* *b* Hon Francis Edward Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce [*b* 9 March 1912, *m* 1940, Yvonne D Wilson, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Headquarters, 39th Infantry Brigade, British Army P O 10, Ardleigh Court, Colchester *T* Ardleigh 338 *Clubs* United Service, Pratt's

THURN; *see* Im Thurn

THURSFIELD, Edward Philip; *b.* 26 June 1876, 3rd *s* of Thomas William Thursfield, M D, F R C P (Lond), Leamington, Warwickshire, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge School, Brasenose College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904, Midland Circuit, since 1925 has lived in Somerset, Alderman Somerset County Council, 1943, and J P for Somerset since 1928, High Sheriff of Somerset, 1941-42, Dep Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1932-45, Chairman, 1945-52 *Recreations* chiefly living in the country *Address* Chilcote Manor, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 2104 *Club* Reform

THURSFIELD, Rear-Admiral Henry George; Editor of Brassey's Annual since 1936, F S A, *b* May 1882, *o s* of late Sir James R Thursfield, *m* 1923, Celia, *d* of late A S Taylor, F R C S, M D, one *s* (younger died on active service, 1946) *Educ* Berkhampsted School, H M S Britannia Lieut 1902, Captain, 1920, Asst Director of Naval Staff College, 1920, Commanded ships in Med Fleet, 1922-24 and 1930-32, Naval Mission to Greece, 1925, Director of Tactical Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1928, A D C to King George V, 1932, Rear-Adm, 1932, retd, 1932, Naval Correspondent of The Times, 1936-52 Trustee, National Maritime Museum, Vice-Pres Navy Records Society, Trustee of Society for Nautical Research and a Treasurer, Royal Literary Fund, Vice-Pres Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Soc *Publications* Action Stations, 1941, Essays on Naval subjects in Brassey's Annual, National Review, Army Quarterly, and other periodicals *Recreation* shooting *Address* Creake Abbey, Fakenham Norfolk *T* Burnham Market 244 *Clubs* Athenæum, Norfolk (Norwich)

THURSO, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1952, of Ulbster, **Archibald Henry Macdonald Sinclair,** 4th Bt, *cr* 1786 of Ulbster, Caithness, K T 1941, P C 1931, C M G 1922, President Scottish Liberal Party, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, J P, Lord-Lieutenant of Caithness, 1919, LL D Edinburgh University, 1932, Glasgow University, 1940, *b* 22 Oct 1890, *s* of Clarence Granville Sinclair *c s* of 3rd Bt and Mabel, *d* of M Sands, New York *S* grandfather, 1912, *m* 1918 Marigold *d* of Col J S Forbes, D S O, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1910, Personal Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War 1919-21, Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies 1921-22, M P (L) Caithness and Sutherland, 1922-45 Temp Chairman of Committees House of Commons 1925-30, Member of Empire Marketing Board 1927-30, Chief Liberal Whip, 1930-31, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1931-32, Secretary of State for Air, 1940-45, Leader, Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1935-45, Hon Air Commodore A A F, 1942-49 Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1938-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir* *s* Hon Robin Macdonald Sinclair *q v* *Address* Hotheringay House, Montpelier Row Twickenham Middlesex *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's, National Liberal, Royal Automobile

See also Sir Gavin A Lyle

THURSTAN, Violetta, M M, F R G S, *o d* of Edward Paget Thurstan, M D *Educ* Ladies' Coll, Guernsey, Germany, L L A St Andrews Honours in Aesthetics and Fine Art Sent to Brussels in Aug 1914 by the Order of St John of Jerusalem, and served throughout the War in Belgium and Russia (Military Medal, 1914 Star, etc), Officer W R N S, 1939-44 Late Director of Bedouin Industries Frontier Districts Administration, Egypt Officer in Allied Commission, Austria, 1946-48 *Publications* Field Hospital and Flying Column, The People who Run, Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia, Desert Songs, The Use of Vegetable Dyes, Decorative Textiles and Tapestries, 1934, Weaving Patterns of Yesterday and To-day, History of Ancient

Fabrics (republished, 1954) *Recreations* travelling, gardening weaving *Address* Mary Mount, Flushing, Falmouth

THURSTON, Albert Peter, M B E 1919, D Sc (Lond) 1913 (first Dr of Science in Aeronautics in Gt Brit), M I Mech E, M I E E, F R Ae S, F C I P A Principal, Thurston Edwards & Co, Chartered Patent Agents & Consulting Aeronautical Engineers, *b* 31 Oct 1881, *s* of Peter and Elizabeth Thurston, *m* Susan, *d* of Clair Grece, LL D, Reigate, no *c* *Educ* Queen Mary College, London University (Drapers Scholar), S H Johnson & Co Pioneer in Aeronautics, Chief Asst to Sir Hiram Maxim in aeronautical expts, and design of aeroplanes, 1903-10, discoverer of use of "Rider" planes to control air-flow over main planes, 1912-14, founded first Univ Aeronautical Lab in Gt Brit (Queen Mary College), 1909, in charge of Aeronautical Dept, Q M Coll, 1909-14, Lecturer in Aeronautics, University of Sheffield, 1910, examining staff, Patent Office, 1905-14 Univ of London O T C, 1914, London Electrical Engineers, 1914, Special Res, R F C, 1915, Inspector of Aeronautics (A I D) 1915, in charge of safety of design (Military Aeronautics Directorate) 1915, of metal construction of aircraft (Air Board) 1917 Consultant in Patents & Trade Marks and the protection of industrial property, 1920-, acted for Major J Coats in developing Hafner Gyroplane and Helicopter 1930-1945, President Northern Heights Model Flying Club, Inaugurator of Wakefield Cup and Queen Elizabeth's Cup, both for model flying, Member Council International Association for Protection of Industrial Property (Brit Gp) Incorp Mem Camp I of Engineers of Toronto Univ, for many years Pres or Vice-Pres Soc of Model Aeronautical Engineers, Past Mem Council R Ae S, Past Mem Council Instn of Aeronautical Engineers Pres Newcomen Soc, 1947-48, 1948-49, Adviser on Patents, Assoc of Electrical Engineers, 1925-, Liveryman Worshipful Company of Patternmakers *Publications* Text Book of Aeronautics, 1911, The Future of Aerial Transport Reconstruction Problems 34, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1919 Ld Molesworth's Pocket Book of Engineering Formulae, Molesworth's Aeronautical Engineer's Pocket Book *Recreations* flying model flying, yachting shooting *Address* Petersbank, Bidborough Kent *T* Penshurst 215 *Clubs* Authors', Royal Aero Walton and Frinton Yacht, (Hon) Aero Club de Basse-Normandie

THWAITES, Lieutenant-Colonel Norman Graham, C B E 1919, M V O 1919, M C, late London Representative of Bahamas Government; late Secretary Air League and Editor of Air, former Hon Secretary English Speaking Union, *b* 24 June 1872, 2nd *s* of Rev H. Graham Thwaites and Clara Hepworth, of Cambridge Park, Redland, Bristol, *m* 1919, Eleanor (*d* 1951), *d* of Fredk W Whitridge, New York, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1944, in Italy) two *d* *Educ* S Lawrence College, Kent, abroad, Read for the Bar, but not called, served Boer War, 1899-1901, South African Light Horse (Queen's medal 4 clasps), joined 2nd Co of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), 1902, secretary to the late Joseph Pulitzer, proprietor New York World, for ten years; then represented World at most of the European capitals, Asst Foreign Editor in New York, appointed 1914 to 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, served in France and Belgium (severely wounded, despatches, M C), sent on special mission to United States, 1916, promoted temp Major, P M New York with rank of Lt Col, Director British Mission, 1918, temporarily attached staff of Prince of Wales during his visit to Canada and U S A., contested (C) Hillsboro' Division (Sheffield), 1924 *Publications* Velvet and Vinegar, a volume of memoirs, The World's Mine Oyster, further memoirs, Prankman, being family Chronicles *Recreations* polo, cricket, tennis, Alpine sports *Clubs* Bath, Beefsteak

THWIN, Sir U., Kt, *cr* 1941, Member of Senate, Burma, Chairman Burmese Chamber of Commerce *Address* c/o Burmese Chamber of Commerce, Rangoon, Burma

THYNNE, family name of **Marquess of Bath.**

THYNNE, Captain Denis Granville, C M G 1919 R N retd., *b* 1875 *s* of Rev A C Thynne, *m* 1921, May, *widow* of Admiral Noel Grant, C B Served European War, 1914-1919 (C M G), Retired List, 1922, Temp Lieutenant R N V R (unpaid), 1940 *Address* 9 Poughill Road, Bude, N Cornwall

THYNNE, Colonel Ulric Oliver, C M G 1918, C V O 1946; D S O 1901, T D 1917, *b* 6 July 1871, 4th and *o surv* s of Rt Hon Lord Henry Frederick Thynne and Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane St Maur, *d* of 12th Duke of Somerset, *m* 1st, 1899, Marjory (*d* 1950), *d* of Edward Wormald, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Elspeth, *e d* of David Tullis, Glencairn, Rutherglen, and *widow* of 1st and last Baron Invernairn *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C, Sandhurst Served Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C M G, promoted Colonel), served 60th Rifles, 1891-1900 Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, 1900-1920, Lt-Col commanding, 1914-20, Hon Col 1938-46, His Majesty's Body Guard (Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), 1922-46, Standard Bearer, 1945-46 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo *Address* Muntham Court Findon, Sussex, Fishity by Inverness *Club* Turf

TIARKS, Very Rev. John Gerhard; Vicar of Bradford and Provost of Bradford Cathedral since 1944 *b* 5 April 1903, *s* of late Rev Hope Charles Tiarks, lately Rector of Donington, Salop, and late Evelyn Louisa, *d* of Capt Charles Oakes Blackwood Hall, R N *m* 1927, Gwvneth Mary, 2nd *d* of Rev Griffith Mathews, B A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Class and Theological Triposes, B A 1925, M A 1929), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of Christ Church, Southport, 1926-29, 1st Vicar of Christ Church, Norris Green, Liverpool, 1930-34, Vicar of St Paul, Widnes, 1934-37, Vicar of St Helens, Lancs, 1937-44 Proctor in York Convocation, 1944 *Recreation* cricket *Address* Provost's House, Parsons Road, Bradford 9, Yorks *T* Bradford 44020 *Club* Union (Bradford)

TIBBITS, Alderman Sir Cliff, Kt, *cr* 1948, J P, Managing Director of Jabez Cliff & Co, *b* 15 Sept 1884, *s* of Frederick and Mary Tibbits, Aldridge, *m* 1914, two *d* *Educ* Queen Mary's School, Walsall *Address* Cedar Court, Aldridge, nr Walsall, Staffs *T* (home) Aldridge 52132 (business) Walsall 4131 *Club* National Liberal

TIBBLES, Sydney Granville, L R C S, L R C P Edin, L F P and S Glasg 1909, 1st Class Honours, Diseases of the Eye, F R S M, Mem Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Full-time Assoc Faculty of Ophthalmologists, attached Min of Pensions, Lecturer and Examiner, L C C, *b* Nottingham, 1884, *s* of late Dr William Tibbles, LL D (hon) Chicago, D C L (hon) Washington, *m* 1st, Lillie Wilson Ker (*d* 1923), two *d*, 2nd, Sara Galliaerdt (*née* Colmans, of Antwerp) *Educ* High School, Nottingham, University of Edinburgh Formerly Hon Eye Surgeon War Office, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Ministry of Pensions, Specialist in Ophthalmology, Devonport Military Hospital and to Hospitals 24 and 10 B E F, late Eye

Surgeon L C C Clinics at Hammersmith, and to Kent County Council for Clinics at Beckenham and West Wickham, Hon Eye Surgeon Officers' Families Fund, Clinical Asst., Eye Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh, Nottingham and Midland Eye Infirmary, R M O, Roy I O W County Hosp, Anæsthetist Roy Dental Hosp, Clin Asst Roy Westminster Ophth Hosp, Miller Gen Hosp, Sen House Surg, Western Ophth Hosp, Hon Ophth Surg, Western Gen Dispensary and St Pancras Dispensary, and to Ex-Service's Welfare Assoc, attached 2nd North Midland Field Ambulance and 4th King's Liverpools *Publications* Light and Sight, The Sight of School Children, and papers on Sight, in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Medical World Evening Standard, Locomotive Journal *Recreations* travel and music *Address* 91 The White House, N W 1 *T* Euston 1200, Langham 2519

TICHBORNE, Sir Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty Doughty-, 14th Bt, *cr* 1620, Lt 4th County of London Yeomanry R A C ; *b* 29 June 1914, *s* of 13th Bt and Denise, *o d* of Lt Col Henry F Greville, *S* father, 1980; *m* 1936 Antonia, twin *d* of late Sir Harold Snagge, K.B E, three *d* *Heir* none *Address* Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire

TICKELL, Major-General Sir Eustace Francis, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1941), C B 1942, M C, Officer of Legion of Honour (Fr), 1944, Colonel Comdt, Corps of Royal Engineers since 1950 Hon Col, Resources Units R E, Army Emergency Reserve, since 1953 *b* 10 Dec 1893, *s* of late Charles Tickell, Indian Public Works Department, and late Alice Esther Francis, *m* 1921, Mary Violet, *d* of Marston Clarke Buszard, K C, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford, R M A, Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1913, various regimental and staff appointments with 6th 28th, 26th 54th and 15th Divisions in France, Salonica, and Palestine, 1914-18, Chatham 1919, Instructor at R M A, Woolwich, 1924, North China, 1928, in charge of R E officers at Cambridge University, 1932, Commander R E, York, 1936, Commander R E, 5th Division, Catterick, 1938, Chief Engineer, British Troops in Egypt, 1939 General Headquarters Middle East Forces, Director of Works 1940, Engineer-in-Chief 1944 B L A Director of Works, 1944, Chief Engineer, 1945, Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, 1945-48, retired pay, 1949 President, Institution of Royal Engineers, 1948-1951 *Address* Wood End, Silvermere, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 3056 *Club* Army and Navy

TIDBURY-BEER, Sir Frederick (Tidbury), Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 16 Jan 1892, 3rd and *y s* of George Jeffrey Beer and Elizabeth Tidbury, *m* 1930 Mabel Constance, *yr d* of Robert L and Sarah Johnson, Butterton Hall, Newcastle, Staffs, one *d* *Educ* Temple Grove, Mercers' and King's College Schools Commenced business life at age of 15 as office boy in stockbroking firm, entered Stock Exchange as Clerk, 1911, Member since 1922 Served with Anglo-French Red Cross, attached to French Army Medical Service, as Radiologist and Pharmacist, 1915-18 (Médaille d'Honneur), Technical Officer, Royal Air Force, 1918-19 Master of Co of Gold & Silver Wyre Drawers, 1947-48 Liveryman of Co of Innholders Freeman of the Co of Fan Makers (*h c*), and Mem Court of Assistants of the Co of Parish Clerks Member of Council City Livery Club since 1933, Pres, 1944-45, Master of Guild of Freemen, 1950-51, Master of Civic Guild of Old Mercers, 1948-49, Member U D C of Welwyn Garden City, 1929-30 Court of Common Council, 1940-1954, Member (Chm. 1945-46) Improvements and Town Planning Cttee dealing with reconstruction of City of London, Member Advisory Committee London Regional Planning, 1945-46, Member of County of London Licensing Planning Cttee, 1948-54, and Chm of City of London Licensing Planning Cttee 1952-54, Trustee and Member Board of Management, London Trustee Savings Bank, Governor of Christ's Hosp, and Bridewell Royal Hosp (King Edward's School, Witley), 1946-54, Vice-Chm Central Foundation Schools of London, 1949-51 Governor, Bishopsgate Foundation, 1941-53 (Chm 1944-47), Churchwarden St Botolph Without Bishopsgate, 1944-53, Sheriff of City of London, 1945-46, Alderman of the Ward of Cheap, one of H M's Lieutenants of the City of London, and Pres Ward of Cheap Club 1946-54 President Bishopsgate Ward Club 1947 Vice-Pres of Cecil Houses (Chm of Council, 1949-54), Governor of St Bartholomew's Hospital, and Past Life Governor of several other hospitals, Trustee Sheriffs Fund Soc (Chm 1948-51), Member Court of Assistants of the Hon the Irish Soc 1944-48 Vice-Pres London and Middlesex Archæological Society, and Roman and Mediæval London Excavation Council Mem Council and Exec Cttee London Soc, Hon Associate Town Planning Inst, F R S A, F S S, F R Econ S *Recreations* history and topography of Old London, architecture, town-planning archæology *Address* Munstead Plat, Godalming Surrey, 9 Bishopsgate E C 2 *T* Godalming 1407, London Wall 6280 *Clubs* United Service, City Livery Guildhall, Old Mercers', United Wards

See also Sir Ernest J Johnson

TIDY, Sir Henry Letheby, K B E, *cr* 1943, M A, M D (Oxon), F R C P, Extra Physician to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), Consulting Physician to the Royal Military Hospital, Millbank, and to St Thomas's Hospital, Maj-Gen A M S, Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Glasgow, Manchester, Belfast, Newcastle, Former Censor, Royal College of Physicians, *b* 1877, *o s* of late Dr C M Tidy *m* Elizabeth Catherine, *d* of late Sir William Ramsay, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, London Hospital, Freiburg, Berlin Formerly Consulting Physician to the Army, ex-President Roy Soc of Med, Assoc of Physicians of Great Britain, British Soc of Gastro-enterology, Hon LL D Belfast University, 1948 Legion of Merit (Commander) United States, 1946, Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia) 1946, Order of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands, 1947, Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1951 *Publications* Synopsis of Medicine (10th Ed, 1954), articles on medical and pathological subjects *Address* 80 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 6536 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

TIEGS, Oscar Werner, F R S 1944, Professor of Zoology, University of Melbourne, *b* 12 March 1897, *s* of O Tiegs, Brisbane, Queensland, *m* 1926, Ethel Hamilton *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School D Sc Adelaide *Publications* Papers on various biological subjects *Address* University of Melbourne, Australia

TIERNEY, Dom Francis Alphonsus, O S B M A, Headmaster of Douai School since 1952, *b* 7 March 1910, *s* of James Francis Tierney and Alice Mary Clypoole *Educ* Douai, St Benet's Hall, Oxford Headmaster of Douai Junior School, Ditcham Park 1948-52 *Address* Douai School, Woolhampton, Berkshire *T* Woolhampton 414

TIERNEY, Michael, D. Litt (Hon) N U I, and Queen's Univ Belfast; President, Univ College, Dublin; Professor of Greek, 1923-47, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1947; Vice Chairman Seanad Eireann (representing National University), 1938-44, Member, Council of State, 1940-1944, Member Royal Irish Academy, *b* 20 Sept

1894, *s.* of Michael Tierney, of Esker, Castle blakeney, Co Galway and Bridget Finn, *m* 1928 Eibhlin, *e d* of Professor Eoin Mac Neill, five *s* two *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Ballinasloe, University College, Dublin; Sor bonne, Athens, Berlin B A degree First Class Hons Classics, 1914 Travelling Studentship N U I 1917, Student British School of Archæo logy, Athens, 1919 Member of Dail Eireann for North Mayo, 1925-27, for National Univer sity, 1927 32, Member Gaeltacht Commission, 1925, Second Chamber Commission, 1936 Commission on Vocational Organisation, 1939 *Publications* (Ed) A Tribute to Newman, 1945, (Ed) Daniel O Connell, 1949; Articles in Studies, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Hellenic Studies, etc *Address* University Lodge, Stillorgan Road, Dublin

TIFFANY, Stanley; *b* 1908 *Educ* Leeds Modern School, Technical College Trained as electrical engineer Lately Director Peterborough and District Co-operative Soc Ltd and Leeds Co-operative Soc M P (Lab) Peterborough Division of Northamptonshire, 1945-50 Has been member of several Parl delegations to European countries *Address* 210A Kirkgate, Wakefield, Yorks

TILDEN, Philip Armstrong, F R S A, F R I B A, practising alone, a Fellow of the Devon and Cornwall Architectural Society *b* 31 May 1887, *o s* of late Sir William Augustus Tilden, F R S, and his first wife Charlotte Bush, *m* 1914, Caroline Brodin *Educ* Bedales, Rugby, Architectural Association Articled to T E Collcutt, past President R I B A, has built many country houses, amongst them work at Port Lympne, Kent, for Sir Philip Sassoon, at 25 Park Lane, rebuilding of Easton Lodge for Lady Warwick 96 Cheyne Walk for Viscount Ednam, Bron y de, Churt, for Rt Hon D Lloyd-George, Chartwell Manor for Rt Hon Winston S Churchill Flats in Portland Place Blackhall, Eire; also work in numerous country houses, rebuilding and reconstruction of Allington Castle for Lord Conway, and Great Audience Chamber, Saltwood Castle, First Church of St John Bosco, Shrigley, near Macclesfield, also conversion and adaptation of many historic houses including Antony, North Mymms Park and Cortachy Castle, Luton Hoo, Whitfield (Hereford), Rockingham (Boyle, Eire) and Knebworth House; a great deal of mural decoration, exhibited at R A for some years, interested in Black and White drawing, and has made Bookplates for many people, including Prince of Wales and Princess Royal, for 5 years Consulting Architect to J S Fry, Bristol, Governor of Old Vic Theatre and Sadlers Wells Pres of the Devon and Cornwall Architectural Soc, 1944-46 *Publications* has contributed many articles to the papers on Architecture, also a novel—Noah, 1932 *Address* Dunsland House, Holsworthy, Devon *T* Shebbear 264

TILEA, Viorel Virgil, C B E 1938, LL D, Roumanian politician diplomat and industrialist *b* Sibiu, 6 April 1896, *s.* of O Tilea, M Sc, and Emilia Ratiu, *m* 1921, Eugenia Pop (*d* 1947), *m* 1951, Mrs Manuela Munroe, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Universities of Bratislava, Vienna, and Cluj, London School of Economics Founded in Sibiu, students' club, Britannia, for English language, literature and institutions, 1913, Secretary Roumanian National Council 1918, Delegate Roumanian National Council for Transylvania to Bern and Paris, 1918-19, P S to Pres Transylvanian Reg Govt, 1919, Attaché and Secretary to Roumanian Legation in London, 1920, founded first Anglo-Roumanian Soc (cultural) in Roumania-Cluj, 1923, entered Politics and Industry, 1923, head of timber concern and dir various industrial concerns, 1924-38, candidate for Cluj county, 1925, Leader National Peasant Youth of Transylvania, 1926; co-founder central Anglo-Roumanian Society in Bucharest, 1927, M P, Sec Foreign Affairs Committee, Member Delegation and Delegate to L O N Assemblies, Tariff Conference and Interparliamentarian Conferences 1928-33, Head of Roumanian Commercial Delegation and signatory Anglo-Roumanian Commercial Treaty, 1930, and Roumanian-Hungarian Com Tr, 1931, 1932, Under Sec of State to Presidency of Council, Press and Information, 1930-33, Vice-Pres and Acting Pres Anglo-Roumanian Soc in Roumania, 1931-39, Pres Federation of Association Football Clubs, 1932-39, Roumanian Minister at Court of St James's 1938, recalled by Nazi order but stayed in England and started Free Roumanian Movement, July 1940 (dissolved as Roumania broke with Axis, Aug 1944), nationality taken and property seized by Antonescu pro-Nazi govt, Jan 1941, restored 1944, re-confiscated by Communist Regime, 1948, kept contact with opposition in Roumania, several broadcasts, articles and lectures in England and Scotland, 1940-44; active against Communist domination in Roumania Captain in Reserve Roumanian Horse Guard, Grand Crosses of St Sava and Skander Beg, Grand Officer St Sylvester and Polonia Restituta, Comm Carol I, Knight of Ferdinand, Knight Ord of Malta, etc *Publications* Le Désarmement de la Haine, 1924, The New Slovakia (trans) 1925 Roumania's Diplomatic Action, 1925, Iuliu Maniu, Der Mann und das Werk, 1927, Articles in Periodicals and Daily Papers Roumanian and Foreign *Address* 75 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place S W 1 *T* Tate Gallery 4680 *Club* Royal Automobile

TILL, Frederick; Alderman, J P, Member Council Chamber of Commerce, Chairman Seed Crushers, 1919 20 Chairman Seed-Oil and Cake Association, Hull, 1924 5-6, Chairman Hull and District Employment Exchange and Hull Development Committee, Sheriff of Hull, 1929 30, Lord Mayor Kingston on Hull, 1936 37 *Address* Downe Cottage, Hollyme Oak Road, Chipstead, Surrey.

TILLEY, Cecil Edgar, F R S 1938, B Sc, Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge, since 1931 Fellow of Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge, 1931, Vice-Master, 1952, *b* 14 May 1894, *m* 1928, Irene Doris Marshall; one *d* *Educ* Univs of Adelaide and Sydney Demonstrator in Geology and Mineralogy, Univ of Sydney, 1916, Chemist to Dept of Explosives Supply, Queensferry, 1917-18, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1920-22, and Senior 1851 Exhibition, 1922-24, University of Cambridge, Wollaston Fund, Geological Society of London, 1924, Lecturer in Petrology, Cambridge, 1928 31, Sedgwick Prize, 1931, Bigsby Medal, 1937, Roebling Medal, 1954 President Mineralogical Soc, 1948-51, President Geological Society of London, 1949-50; Vice-President Royal Soc, 1949 Correspondent Geological Soc of America Foreign Member Geological Soc of Sweden and Mineralogical Soc of America; Hon Member Royal Society, New Zealand. *Publications* Papers in Mineralogical Magazine and Journal of the Geological Society of London *Address* 5 Harvey Road, Cambridge, Emmanuel College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2234

TILLEY, George Reginald Louis; Chairman Pearl Assurance Co Ltd, *b* 19 Sept 1904, *s* of late Sir George Tilley, *m* 1944, Pietre Lilly Hedwig, *d* of late Paul Peterman, Berne, Switzerland *Educ* Dover College, Jesus College, Cambridge (M A) Chancery Bar, 1928 Chairman, British Combined Investors Trust Ltd, Director Abbots Investment Trust Ltd, London & Holyrood Trust Ltd, London Border & General Trust Ltd; City & International Trust Ltd, Monarch Fire Insurance Co, of Ohio, U S A, The Eureka-Security Fire and Marine Insurance Co of Ohio, U S A Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Merchant Taylors'

Company, F C I S *Address* Gosterwood Manor, Forest Green, Surrey *T* Forest Green 251 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

TILLICH, Professor Paul; Professor of Philosophical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York since 1933, *b* 20 Aug 1886, *s* of Johannes Tillich and Mathilde (*née* Duerselen), *m* 1924, Hannah (*née* Werner), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Berlin, Tübingen and Halle Privatdozent, Univ of Berlin, 1919-24, Prof Extraord, Marburg, 1924-25, Prof Ord, Dresden 1925-29, Hon Prof, Leipzig 1926-29, Prof Ord, Frankfurt-am-Main, 1929-33 Hon Degrees D Theol (Halle), 1926, D D (Yale), 1940, D D (Glas), 1951, D Lit (Princeton), 1953, D Theol (Harvard), 1954 *Publication* Love, Power and Justice, 1954 *Address* Union Theological Seminary, Broadway, New York, U S A, 120th Street, New York 27, N Y, U S A *T* Mon 2-7100

TILLOTSON, Geoffrey, M A, B Litt, Professor of English Literature in the University of London Birkbeck College since 1944, *b* 30 June 1905, *e s* of late John Henry and Annie Tillotson, Bradford, Yorks, *m* 1933, Kathleen Mary, *e d* of Eric Arthur and late Catherine Hannah Constable, Birmingham, two *s* *Educ* Keighley Boys' Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford B A Hons School of English Lang and Lit 2nd class, 1927, teaching in Leicester Technical Coll 1928-29, teaching Castleford secondary school, 1930, sub-librarian English School Library, Oxford and War Memorial Student, Balliol Coll 1930-31, Asst Lecturer, Lecturer, and Reader in English Literature, Univ College, London, 1931-44, Ministry of Aircraft Production 1940-44, Visiting Lecturer, Harvard Univ 1948, English Editor, Anglistica, 1953 *Publications* Two Sermons on the Resurrection, by Lancelot Andrewes (edited, with J Butt), 1933, On the Poetry of Pope, 1938, Twickenham Edition of Poems of Pope, Vol II, 1940, Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1941, Bibliography of Michael Drayton, 1941, Essays in Criticism and Research, 1942, The Moral Poetry of Pope, 1946, The Manner of Proceeding in Certain Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Poems, 1949, Criticism and the Nineteenth Century, 1951, Thackeray the Novelist, 1954 *Address* 23 Tanza Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5639

TILLYARD, Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall, O B E, Litt D, F B A, F R S L, Hon Mem Mod Lang Assoc of America, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge since 1945, Univ Lectr in English, 1926-54, Pres, Internat Assoc of Univ Professors of English, *b* 1889, *s* of late Alfred Isaac Tillyard M A, J P, and Cath S Wetenhall, *m* 1919, Phyllis, *d* of Henry M Cooke, one *s* two *d* *Educ* College Cantonal, Lausanne, Perse, Cambridge Jesus Coll, Camb (Schol) 1st class both parts of Classical Tripos, Craven Student, Student of British School of Archæology, Athens, 1911, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1912-14, 1934-45, commission in 4th R Lanc Regt (T F), 1914-19, Captain, 1915, served with regiment, B E F France, 1915-1916, seconded to Salonica Force, 1916-19, Intelligence Corps, 1917-18, British Liaison Officer with Greek G H Q, 1918-19 (O B E, Greek M C, despatches thrice) Alexander Lecturer at the University of Toronto, 1948, Turnbull Memorial Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, 1951 *Publications* The Hope Vases, 1923, Lamb's Criticism, 1928, The Poetry of Sir Thomas Wyatt, a Selection and a Study, 1929 Milton, 1930, Milton's Correspondence and Academic Exercises, 1932, Poetry Direct and Oblique, 1934 and 1945, Shakespeare's Last Plays, 1938, The Miltonic Setting, 1938, The Personal Heresy (with C S Lewis), 1939; The Elizabethan World Picture, 1943, Shakespeare's History Plays, 1944, Five Poems, 1470-1870, 1948, Shakespeare's Problem Plays, 1950, Studies in Milton, 1951, The English Renaissance, Fact or Fiction, 1952, The English Epic and its Background, 1954 *Recreations* walking, cycling, travel *Address* Jesus College, Cambridge

TILLYARD, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1929, M A, M Com, Emeritus Professor of Commercial Law, University of Birmingham, *b* 1865, *y s* of Isaac Tillyard of Norwich, *m* 1891, E Katharine (*d* 1952), *y d* of Edwin Ridley of Finchley, two *d* *Educ* City of London School, Balliol College, Oxford First class Final School of Maths, 1886, Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1888 first class Final School of Jurisprudence, 1888, called to the Bar, 1890, engaged in social work, Mansfield House University Settlement, Canning Town, 1891-96, where he was the founder of the Poor Man's Lawyer Movement, Head of the Shalesmoor Neighbour Guild Sheffield, 1896-1904, Organising Secretary Birmingham C O S, 1904-13, Lecturer, 1904-13, Professor of Commercial Law, 1913-30, and Warden of Chancellor's Hall 1928-30, at the University of Birmingham, Chairman of Court of Referees for Birmingham, 1912-28, and for the Metropolitan Area, 1931-37, Appointed member of Trade Boards 1910-44, and Chairman of several Trade Boards, mostly in the Midlands, Chairman of the Birmingham Copec House Improvement Society Ltd 1926-41 *Publications* Law of Banking and Negotiable Instruments (6th edition), Introduction to Commercial Law (2nd edition), Industrial Law (2nd edition), The Worker and the State (3rd edition), (joint) Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts, (joint) Unemployment Insurance, 1911-48; occasional papers in various journals *Recreation* chess *Address* 6 Church Road, Highgate, N 6 7 Mountview 5445

TILLYARD, Henry Julius Wetenhall, M A, D Litt, *e s* of Alfred Isaac Tillyard, M A, J P, and Cath S Wetenhall, *b* Cambridge, 18 Nov 1881, *m* 1913, Wilhelmina, *d* of Theo Kaufmann, Lahr, Baden *Educ* Tonbridge School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Member of British School at Athens, 1904-12, Research Fellow of Edinburgh University with grant from Carnegie Trust, Lecturer in Greek at Edinburgh University, 1908-17, civil prisoner at Ruhleben, 1914-15, Professor of Latin at University College, Johannesburg, 1919-21, Professor of Russian, Birmingham University, 1921-26, Professor of Greek, University College, Cardiff, 1926-46, Temp Lecturer in Classics, Rhodes Univ Coll, Grahamstown, 1947-49, Corr Member Am Musicol Soc, Member Royal Danish Acad, joint editor of Monumenta Musicæ Byzantinæ *Publications* Agathoclès (Prince Consort Prize), Greek Literature (People's Books), Byzantine Music and Hymnography (Faith Press), Roswitha (trans) (Faith Press), articles on Greek Epigraphy, Greek and Byzantine Music in Annual of British School at Athens, Laudate, Byz Zeitschr, etc, Russian Poetry Reader (in collaboration), Handbook of Middle Byzantine Musical Notation (Copenhagen, 1935), Hymns of Sticherarium for November (*ibid* 1938), Octoechus, Pt I (*ibid* 1941), Pt II 1949, Twenty Canons fr Trinity Hirmologium (Oxford), 1951 *Address* 15 Brooklands Ave, Cambridge

TILMAN, Harold William, D S O 1945, M C, F R G S (Founder's Medal), LL D, late R A, *b* 14 Feb 1898, *s* of late John Hinkes Tilman *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, July 1915, served on Western Front with R F A and R H A until end of War (M C and bar), resigned, 1919, Reserve of Officers, Farming in Kenya, 1919-33; expeditions to Mts Kenya, Kilimanjaro, and Ruwenzori, various

expeditions to Himalaya, Mt Everest Reconnaissance, 1935, Nanda Devi, 1934-1936, Leader Mt Everest, 1938, two journeys to Sinkiang, 1947, 1948, two journeys to Nepal, 1949-50 Served with Royal Artillery in France (despatches), Syria, Irak, Western Desert, Tunisia, 1939-1943, with Albanian partisans, 1943-44, and with Italian partisans, 1944-45 (D S O, Freeman of city of Belluno, N Italy) Hon LL D University of St Andrews, 1954 *Publications* Ascent of Nanda Devi, 1937, Snow on the Equator, 1938, When Men and Mountains Meet, 1947, Mount Everest, 1938, 1948, Two Mountains and a River, 1949, China to Chitral, 1951, Nepal Himalaya, 1952 *Address* Bod Owen, nr Barmouth, Merionethshire *T* Barmouth 130 *Clubs* Alpine, United Service

TILNEY, Lieut.-Colonel John Dudley Robert Tarleton, J P, T D, M P (C) Wavertree Div of Liverpool since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War since 1951, *b* 19 Dec 1907, *yr s* of late Colonel R H Tilney, D S O, *m* 1954, Guinevere, *widow* of Lionel Hunter and *d* of late Sir Hamilton Grant, Bt, K C S I, K C I E, and of Margaret, Lady Grant Hampton Court Palace *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Mem of Liverpool Stock Exchange since 1932 Served during War of 1939-45 (despatches), with 50th (4th West Lancs) Medium Regt, R A, and 11th Medium Regt, R A, commanded 47/49 359 (4th West Lancs,) Medium Regt R A T A Governor Liverpool College Trustee Bluecoat School, Member of Cathedral Ctee, The Liverpool Merchants' Guild, Chairman Liverpool Luncheon Club, 1948-1949, Dep Chm Liverpool Council of Social Service, 1947, Chm of Liverpool Branch of Royal Empire Soc, Jt Hon Sec Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Gp, Mem Council, Hansard Soc, Chm Conservative Party's Commonwealth Affairs Ctee, West African Sub-Ctee Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star, 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis travel, etc *Address* 2 Aigburth Drive, Liverpool 17 *T* Lark Lane 3153, 3 Victoria Square, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, M C C, St Stephen's, Carlton, Jesters, Royal Tennis Court, Liverpool Cricket, Liverpool Racquet, Liverpool University.

TILSLEY, Frank; Author, Novelist and broadcaster, *b* 5 May 1904, *s* of William Berry Tilsley, tailor, and Emily Louise Bennett, *m* 1926, Clarice Holding, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Chapel Street Council School, Levenshulme, Manchester Has worked at a wide variety of jobs including accountancy, shopkeeping, schoolteaching, journalism Served in R A F, 1940-45, attaining rank of Squadron-Leader *Publications* The Plebeian's Progress, 1933, I'd Do It Again, 1936, Devil Take the Hindmost, 1937, I'd Hate to be Dead, 1938, She was There Too, 1938, Little Tin God, 1939, Love Story of Gilbert Bright, 1940, The Wonderful Journey, 1940, The Lady in the Fur Coat, 1941, What's in it for Walter, 1942, Pleasure Beach, 1944, Jim Comes Home, 1945, Peggy Windsor and the American Soldier, 1946, Champion Road, 1948, Icedrome, 1949, The Jungle of Your Heart, 1950, Heaven and Herbert Common, 1953, Voice of the Crowd, 1954, Brother Nap, 1954 (all novels), Boys of Coastal (short stories), 1944 First Things First, 1938, We Live and Learn, 1939 *Recreations* gardening, walking, reading history *Address* 10 Whitecroft Way, Park Langley, Beckenham Kent *T* Beckenham 5653. *Clubs* Press, R A F

TILSTON, Captain (Acting Maj) Frederick Albert, V C 1945, Vice-President in charge of sales Sterling Drug Mfg Ltd, 1947; *b* Toronto Ontario, 11 June 1906, *s* of late Fred Tilston, English birth, and late Agnes Estelle Le May, Can birth; *m* 1946, one *s* *Educ* De La Salle Collegiate, Toronto, Ontario College of Pharmacy (graduated 1929) Salesman for Sterling Products Ltd, Windsor, Ont, manufacturers of nationally advertised drug products, 1930-36, Canadian Sales Manager for Sterling Products Ltd., 1937-40; Sales Manager Sterling Products Ltd, Windsor, Ont, 1946, Can Army, 1941-46 *Recreations* swimming, ice hockey, golf; amateur pianist *Address* 4221 Riverside Drive Windsor, Ont, Canada *T* Windsor WB 5-6054 *Clubs* New Windsor Press, Essex County Golf and Country (Windsor, Ont), Kiwanis, Canadian Officers' (Toronto, Ont)

TILTMAN, H(ugh) Hessell; Author and Journalist, Japan Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian and special writer on Japanese Affairs for the Washington Post, *b* 2 February 1897, *s* of Frank Tiltman, Rye, Sussex, and Ada Wood Rose, *m* 1925, Marjorie (author of Quality Chase, 1940, Born a Woman, 1951, etc), *e d* of Sydney Hand, no *c* *Educ* privately Newspaper correspondent in Europe, United States and Far East, 1934-51 War Correspondent in Sino-Japanese hostilities in China, 1937-38, in Nationalist Spain, 1938-39, and accredited to United States Forces in Japan 1945-52 *Publications* James Ramsay MacDonald An Authentic Life, 1929, The Terror in Europe, 1930, Peasant Europe, 1934, The Far East comes nearer, 1936, Uncensored Far East, 1937, Nightmares must End, 1940, (with Col P T Etherton)—The Pacific A Forecast, 1928, Manchuria The Cockpit of Asia, 1932, Japan Mistress of the Pacific?, 1933 *Recreation* travel *Address* Tokyo Correspondents' Club, 1 Shimbun Alley, Marunuichi, Tokyo, Japan *Club* Savage

TILTMAN, Brig. John Hessell, C M G 1954, C B E 1944 (O B E 1930), M C, late King's Own Scottish Borderers, Employed Foreign Office, *b* 25 May 1894, *s* of late A Hessell Tiltman, F R I B A, *m* 1926, Tempe Monica Robinson, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse *Address* 1 Oldfield Crescent, Cheltenham *Club* Army and Navy

TIMMINS, Ontario, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Rheaume, Rt Rev Louis.

TIMMIS, Colonel Reginald Symonds, D S O 1918, J P, Royal Canadian Dragoons, *b* 16 Oct 1884, *s* of late Illius Augustus Timmis and Honoria Udal, Stone Hall, Oxted, Surrey *Educ* Charterhouse, King's College, London, Toronto University Five years Imperial Yeomanry, Canadian Army, 1911, served with R C D, European War, 1914-18, over 4 years in France and Belgium (D S O, despatches, twice wounded), served overseas in War of 1939-45, 1942-45 Commanded R C D, 1931-36 Former President Toronto Humane Society, Member Canadian Army International Jumping Team, 1926 to War of 1939-45, Past Pres Canadian Hunter and Light Horse Improvement Soc, Hon Chm Canadian Pony Club Board *Publications* Modern Horse Management, etc *Recreations* Association football, hunting, driving, diving, photography *Address* 2904 Yonge St, Toronto 12 *Club* Cavalry

TIMMIS, Shirley Sutton; *b* 17 Aug 1875, *y s* of late T Sutton Timmis, Liverpool; *m* 1904, Avis Brenda Hughes, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College Commissioned to Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 1900; retired, 1906, rejoined Aug 1914 retired with rank of Capt, 1919, in business, 1894-1914, J P County of Lancaster, Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1941-42 *Address* Grove House, Grove Road, Beaconsfield *T* Beaconsfield 358 *Club* Bath

TIMMONS, John; M P. (Lab) Bothwell Division of Lanarkshire since 1945; a miner,

member Lanarkshire County Council. *Address* 9 Denny Crescent, S E 11, House of Commons, S W 1, 7 Gibb Street, Chapelhall, Lanarkshire

TIMOSHENKO, Marshal Semyon Konstantinovich; Marshal and Hero of the Soviet Union, member of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R, *b* Furmanka village Bessarabia, 18 Feb 1895, *s* of peasant parents Conscripted into Tsarist Army, 1915, Civil War, 1918-21, guerilla fighter and cavalry leader at Tzaritsyn, in N Caucasus, Poland, Crimea, etc (Order of Lenin, three Orders of Red Banner, Sword of Honour), delegate to 8th Congress of Soviets, 1920, graduated from Higher Military Academy, 1922, Commander-Commissar of Third Cavalry Corps, 1925, graduated from Courses for Higher Command, 1927 Asst Commander Byelo-Russian Military District, 1933, travelled abroad to study foreign armies, Asst Commander of Kiev Military District, Commander of N Caucasus Military District, 1935-37, Commander of Kharkov Military District, Commander of Kiev Special Military District, 1937-38, operations in W Ukraine, 1939, operations in Finland (Hero of the Soviet Union Gold Star Medal, second Order of Lenin), 1940, Marshal of the Soviet Union May 1940 People's Commissar of Defence of U S S R, May 1940-June 1941, Order of Suvorov, 1st Class, 1943

TIMOSHENKO, Stephen; Professor Emeritus of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics at Stanford University since 1944, *b* 23 Dec 1878 *s* of Prokop Timoshenko and Jezefina Sarnavskaja, *m* 1902, Alexandra Archangelskava, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Institute of Engineers of Ways of Communication, St Petersburg Laboratory of testing materials, Inst of Engineers of Ways of Communication 1902-3, Asst Prof, Petersburg Polytech Inst, 1903-6, Prof Kiew Polytechn Inst, 1907-11, Prof Inst of Engrs of Ways of Communication and also Prof Polytechn Inst Petersburg, 1912-18, Consulting Engr, Russian Navy, 1912-18, Member Acad of Sciences, Kiew, 1918-20, Prof Polytechn Inst, Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1920-1922, Research Engr Vibration Specialty Co, Philadelphia, U S A, 1922-23, Research Engr Westinghouse El and Mfg Co, Pittsburgh, U S A, 1923-27, Prof Michigan Univ, U S A, 1927-36, Prof Stanford Univ, 1936-44 Corresp de l'Acad des sciences, Paris, 1930-, Member Nat Acad of Sciences, Washington, D C, 1941, For Mem R Soc London, 1944-, Foreign member Accademia Nationale dei Lincei, Rome, since 1948 *Publications* books and papers published in Russian until 1920, since leaving Russia following books published in English Applied Elasticity, 1924, Theory of Vibrations, 1928, Strength of Materials (Vols 1 and 2), 1930, Theory of Elasticity, 1934, Theory of Elastic Stability, 1936, Theory of Plates, 1940, (with Prof D H Young) Statics and Dynamics, 1936, Theory of Structures, 1945, Advanced Dynamics 1948, History of Strength of Materials, 1953, The Collected Papers of Stephen P Timoshenko, 1953 *Address* 536 W Crescent Drive, Palo Alto, California, U S A *T A* Stanford, California

TINDAL, Rev. Professor William Strang, O B E 1946, M A, Hon D D, Hon Chaplain to H M Forces, Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, since 1945, *b* 25 Jan 1899 *e surv s* of late James A Love Tindal, Glasgow, and Maggie Strang, *m* 1929, Elfrida, *yr d* of late Jurat Arthur Dorey, Guernsey, C I, four *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Glasgow University, Trinity Coll, Glasgow, Universities of Marburg and Tubingen Kerr Travelling Scholarship and Brown Downie Fellowship, 1926-27, ordained 1927, Study Secretary of Student Christian Movement of Gt Britain and Ireland, 1927-32, Minister of Lindowan Church, Cove and Kilcreggan, 1932-36, Minister of Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Warden of New College Settlement, and Lecturer in Christian Sociology, New College, Edinburgh, 1936-45 C F, 52 Lowland Div, 1940-43, staff chaplain, H Q 21 Army Group 1944-45 (despatches twice, O B E) Hon Sec Inter-Church Relations Cttee of Church of Scotland, Mem Central Cttee World Council of Churches Hon D D Glasgow, 1949 *Publications* articles in composite works and religious journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 16 Lauder Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 42926 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

TINDAL-CARILL-WORSLEY, Air Commodore Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest, C B 1954, C B E 1943 R A F Commanding Officer, R A F Station, Halton, Bucks, since 1951, *b* 5 June 1908, *s* of late Philip Tindal-Carill-Worsley, *m* 1937, Berys Elizabeth Gilmour (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *s*, *m* 1951, Dorothy Mabel Murray Stanley-Turner *Educ* Eton, R A F Coll, Cranwell *Recreations* fencing, shooting, Modern Pentathlon sailing *Club* Army and Navy

TINDALL, Hon. Benjamin Arthur, Q C, 4th *s* of late Rev Henry Tindall, Cape Colony, *m* 1912, Geraldine (*d* 1950), *e d* of E Lomax, England, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Cape Province Practised at the bar in Pretoria, 1903-22, Judge, 1922, Judge President of Supreme Court of South Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1937-1938, Judge of Appellate Division of Supreme Court, South Africa, 1938-49 (acted as Chief Justice, Feb-June 1948), Chairman of the Joint Committee for Professional Examinations, 1925-37, Chairman of the Southern Africa Customs Union Council, 1949-51 *Clubs* Civil Service (Capetown), Pretoria (Transvaal)

TINDALL, Rev. Canon Frederick Cryer, B D 1923, A K C 1922, Principal of Salisbury Theological College since 1950, Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1950, *b* 2 July 1900, *s* of late Frederick and Frances Tindall, Hove, Sussex, *m* 1942, Rosemary Phyllis, *d* of Frank Newman, Woking, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, King's College London (Fellow, 1951-), Elv Theological College Curate of S Cyprian, S Marylebone, 1924-28, Lecturer and Bursar, Chichester Theological College, 1928-30, Vice-Principal, 1930-36, Warden of Connaught Hall and Lecturer in Theology, University College, Southampton, 1936-1939, Vicar of S Augustine, Brighton, 1939-50 Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Chichester, 1936-45, 1949-50, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1941-50, Canon and Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1948-50, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Salisbury, 1951- *Publications* England Expects, 1946, a History of S Augustine's, Brighton, 1946, Christian Initiation, Anglican Principles and Practice, 1951, contributor to History of Christian Thought, 1937, Encyc Brit Year Book, 1939, Baptism To-Day, 1949, Theology, Church Quarterly Review, Guardian, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, hockey, ski-ing *Address* Theological College, Salisbury Wilts T Salisbury 4856, 18 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Salisbury 4223 *Club* Ski Club of Great Britain

TINKER, Brian; T D; J P, W R Yorks, *b* 4 Apr 1892, *s* of Charles Shaw Tinker, J P, C C, Meal Hill, Hepworth, Yorks, *m* Helen Violet Brameld *d* of Frank Johnson, Scarborough, no c *Educ* Repton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Studied Mining Engineering with H St John Durnford at Doncaster; entered Tinker Bros Ltd, 1913; joined Q.O Yorks Dragoons, 1912; served with

them during European War; retired with rank of Major, 1930; commanded the Huddersfield and Wakefield Squadron *Recreations* hunting, Master, Rockwood Harriers, 1927 31, Master Badsworth Hounds, 1931-34, Master, Grove Hounds, 1937-39 *Address* Meal Hill, New Mill, Huddersfield *T A* New Mill *T* Holmfirth 170

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, Litt D Princeton, Professor Emeritus of English Literature, Yale University, *b* Auburn Maine, U S A, 22 Oct 1876, *s* of Rev Anson Phelps Tinker and Martha Jane White, unmarried *Educ.* Yale University, B A, 1899 Ph D 1902 Associate in English, Bryn Mawr College, 1902 03 Instructor, Assistant Professor, and Professor of English Literature Yale University, 1903-46, Visiting Professor Harvard University, 1930, Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard University, 1937 38 Captain, Military Intelligence Division U S Army, 1918, American Academy of Arts and Letters, Chancellor, 1949 Keeper of Rare Books, Yale University Library Has several hon degrees *Publications* Beowulf 1902, a translation, Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with A S Cook), 1902, Dr Johnson and Fanny Burney, 1908, Nature's Simple Plan, 1922, Young Boswell, 1922 Letters of James Boswell, 2 vols, 1924, Good Estate of Poetry, 1929, Poet and Painter 1938, The Poetry of Matthew Arnold A Commentary (with H F Lowry), 1940, Essays in Retrospect, 1948, The Complete Poetical Works of Matthew Arnold (edited with H. F Lowry), 1950 *Address* 1293 Davenport College, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U S A. *Clubs* Century, Grolier (N Y)

TINKER, John Joseph; miners' agent, *b* 1875 Member of St Helens Town Council, M P (Lab), Leigh, 1923-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1924 *Address* 4 Hartington Road, St Helens Lancs

TINTON, Major Ben Thomas, J P Warden and Head of the Dockland Settlements 1937-47, *b* 2 Jan 1897, *s* of late H Tinton London and Howe, Cambridge, *m.* 1918, Violet Lilian Butcher, one *s* *kduc* privately Served in the European War, going overseas October 1914 (despatches), transferred Indian Army, 1918, and served in North Western Front Province, from 1919 with Sir Reginald Kennedy Cox, built up chain of Dockland Settlements in London Docks, Millwall Dagenham, Rotherhithe, Poplar, Bristol, and Southampton, serves on Juvenile panel at West Ham Court, F R S A, Public Schools Art Exhibition Committee, hold Diocesan Readership of Chelmsford, Chairman R S P C C (West Ham and District), President South West Ham British Legion Hon. Treas British Legion and United Services Fund (South West Ham), various Welfare Committees, late Welfare Officer to the Troops, Chairman of Advisory Committee to the Lord Chancellor, Fellow of Institute of Welfare *Publications* War Comes to the Docks, 25 years in Dockland, Short Stories and Articles dealing with Social and Spiritual problems *Recreations* gardening (Fellow Royal Horticultural Soc), art and travel *Club* Royal Societies.

TIPPETT, Michael Kemp; Composer, Director of Music at Morley College London, since 1940, *b* 2 Jan 1905, *s* of Henry William Tippett and Isabel Kemp *Educ* Stamford Grammar School, Royal College of Music (Foley Scholar) Ran Choral and Orchestral Society, Oxted, Surrey, and taught French at Hazelwood School till 1931 Entered Adult Education work in music (L C C and Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society Education Depts), 1932 Sent to prison for 3 months as a conscientious objector, June 1943 A Child of Our Time first performed March 1944, broadcast Jan 1945 Symphony performed Nov 1945 by Liverpool Philharmonic Society Cobbett Medal for Chamber Music, 1948 *Publications* String Quartet, No 1, 1935, Piano Sonata, 1937, Concerto for Double String Orchestra, 1939, A Child of Our Time, Oratorio, 1941, Variations for Piano and Orchestra, 1942, String Quartet, No 2, 1943, Symphony No 1, 1945, String Quartet No 3, 1946, Little Music for Strings, 1946, Suite in D, 1948, Song Cycle, The Heart's Assurance, 1951, Opera, The Midsummer Marriage, 1952, Ritual Dances, excerpts from the Opera for Orch, 1952, Fantasia Concertante on a Theme of Corelli for String Orch 1953 (commissioned for Edinburgh Festival) *Recreation* tree-planting *Address* c/o Schott & Co, 48 Great Marlborough St, W 1 *T A* Shotanco, London *T* Gerrard 1536

TISDALL, H. C., R H A *Address* c/o The Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts, 15 Ely Place, Dublin, Eire, 71 Pembroke Road, Dublin

TISELIUS, Professor Arne (Wilhelm Kaurin); Professor of Biochemistry, University of Uppsala, Sweden, since 1938 *b* 10 Aug 1902, *s* of Dr Hans A Tiselius and Rosa Kaurin, *m* 1930, Greta Dalén, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppsala University D Sc Uppsala, 1930, Docent of Chemistry, Uppsala Univ, 1930-38, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1948 Hon Degrees Stockholm, 1948 (M D) Univ of Paris, 1948, Univ of Cambridge, 1949 Hon Member Harvey Society, 1939, New York Acad of Sciences, 1943, New York Acad of Medicine, 1947, Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1947, Chemical Society, London, 1949 Real Sociedad Española de Física y Química, 1952, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid, 1953, Finnish Soc of Science, 1953, Royal Dutch Chemical Society, 1953, Hon For Mem Soc of Chemical Industry, London, 1951, Roy Inst of Chemistry London, 1952, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1953 Member several Swedish Academies, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, Roy Danish Scientific Soc, Accademia Nazionale Dei Quaranta, Rome, Corresp Mem Acad of Sciences Lisbon, 1955 Vice-Pres Nobel Foundation 1947- Chairman Swedish Natural Science Research Council 1946-50, President International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1951-1955 *Publications* various papers, mostly in scientific journals, about protein chemistry, electrophoresis and adsorption *Recreations* yachting and fishing *Address* Thunbergsvägen 22, Uppsala, Sweden *T* 35554

TITCHENER, John Lanham Bradbury, O B E 1947, Economic Counsellor, H M Embassy, Tehran since 1954, *b* 28 Nov 1912, *s* of Alfred Titchener and late Alice Marion Leonora Bradbury, *m* 1937 Catherine Law Clark, no *c* *Educ* City of London School, Royal College of Music Nat Council of Education of Canada, 1934 B B C 1938-42, War of 1939-45 served H M Forces, Jan-Aug 1943, Psychological Warfare Branch, Allied Force H Q, Algiers, 1943, 15th Army Gp H Q, Italy, 1944-45, Asst Dep Dir Political Warfare Div, S A C S E A, 1945 Political Warfare Adviser to C-in-C, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-46, First Sec H M. Foreign Service, 1947 served in F O until 1950, when transferred to H M Embassy, Moscow, then at H M Embassy, Ankara, 1953-54 *Recreations* music gardening, tennis *Address* H M Embassy, Tehran *Club* Savage

TITCHMARSH, Edward Charles, F R S 1931, M A (Oxon), Hon D Sc (Sheffield), Savilian Professor of Geometry, Oxford University, and Fellow of New College since 1931, *b* Newbury, Berks, 1 June 1899, *s s* of Rev E H Titchmarsh, M A, *m* Kathleen, *d* of A Blomfield, J P, three *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Balliol College, Oxford War Service, 1917-1918, Lecturer at University College, Lon-

don, 1923-29; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1923-30, Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Liverpool, 1929-1931, Pres London Mathematical Soc, 1945-47 De Morgan medallist, 1953 *Publications* The Zeta-Function of Riemann, The Theory of Functions, Introduction to the Theory of Fourier Integrals, Eigenfunction Expansions associated with Second Order Differential Equations, Mathematics for the General Reader, mathematical papers mainly in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society and Quarterly Journal of Mathematics *Address* 4 Capel Close, Oxford. *T* Oxford 58063

TITHERADGE, Madge; *b* Melbourne, Australia, *d* of G S Titheradge *m* 1928, Edgar Park (*d* 1938), New York *Educ* Private School, Hampstead Made stage debut at Garrick Theatre, London, 1902, playing child's part in Kingsley's Water Babies, has since that time played leading parts in most of the London theatres *Recreations* fishing, swimming, and gardening *Address* Orchard Walls, The Street, Fetcham, Surrey *TA* Madgedgar, Leatherhead *T* Leatherhead 2306

TITMAN, George Alfred, CBE 1948 (OBE 1937), MVO (4 cl) 1942, Secretary, Lord Chamberlain's Office, 1939-1954, retd, a Sergeant-at Arms to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI 1946-52), *b* 12 July 1889, *o s* of late George Titman, Lewisham, *m* 1914, Eva Ellen, *e d* of late Charles Comfort, Cheltenham, one *s* one *d* (twins) Clerk, Duchess of Albany's Household, 1910-16, served in The King's (Liverpool) Regt, 1916, Clerk in Queen Mary's Household, 1916-19, Central Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, 1919-22, entered Lord Chamberlain's Office, 1922, First Clerk, 1932 Asst Sec, 1936, Order of St John, Officer Legion of Honour, Chev Order of Danneborg (Denmark), Officer House of Orange (Netherlands), Chevalier (Cl IV), Order of Vasa (Sweden), Cav Crown of Italy, Star of Ethiopia (3) *Publication* Dress and Insignia Worn at Court 1937 *Address* 42 Chadacre Road, Stoneleigh, Epsom, Surrey

TITMAS, Air Commodore John Francis, CB 1950, CBE 1946, AFRAeS, psa, retired, *b* 20 August 1898, *s* of late W R Titmas, Anerley, Kent, *m* 1925 Doris Maude, *d* of Captain F W Young, JP, one *d* *Educ* Whitgift School Served European War, 1914-19, Lieut RFC, 1917 Air Commodore, RAF, 1944, AOC RAF Station Halton, Bucks, 1946-49, Senior Technical Staff Officer, HQ Bomber Command, 1949-50, Director of Aeronautical Inspection Services Air Ministry, 1951-54, retired 1954 *Address* St Ronans, Anerley Road, Anerley, SE20 *T* Sydenham 3065 *Club* RAF Reserves

TITMUSS, Professor Richard Morris; Professor of Social Administration, University of London, London School of Economics, since 1950, *b* 1907, *m* 1937, Kathleen Caston Miller, one *d* *Educ* private school, to age of 15 Industrial and commercial experience, 1922-42, historian, Cabinet offices, 1942-49, Social Medicine Research Unit of Medical Research Council, 1949-50 *Publications* Poverty and Population, 1938, (with F Le Gros Clark) Our Food Problem, 1939, (with K C Titmuss) Parents Revolt, 1942, Birth, Poverty and Wealth, 1943, Problems of Social Policy (official War History), 1950 Various papers in The Lancet, Brit Jl of Sociology, etc *Address* 32 Twyford Avenue, W3

TITO, President (Josip Broz), Marshal of Yugoslavia since 1943, Prime Minister and Minister of National Defence, Yugoslavia, since 1945, President of Yugoslavia since 1953, *b* 25 May 1892, *s* of Franjo and Marija Broz, a Croatian, *m* 1st, 1918 (wife decd) one *s*, 2nd, 1939 (marriage dissolved); one *s*, 3rd, 1952 Served in Austro-Hungarian Army, 1914-15, imprisoned in Russia, 1915-17, fought with Red Army, 1917-21, returned to Yugoslavia worked as machinist and mechanic, and became Croatian Labour leader working with Metal Workers' Union, was imprisoned for conspiracy after taking part in Communist activities, 1928, left the country, on release, and recruited Yugoslavs for the International Brigades in Spanish Civil War 1936-37, returned to Yugoslavia before War of 1939-1945, organised partisans after invasion Elected Marshal of Yugoslavia and President National Liberation Cttee, 1943 *Address* White Palace, Dedinje, nr Belgrade, Yugoslavia

TITTERTON, Frank; tenor, *b* Birmingham Studied under Ernesto Beraldi and Charles Victor All leading Festivals Sang Gerontius" with Sir Edward Elgar, 4 years running, at 3 Choirs Festivals Opera, Oratorio, Ballads Broadcasts England and abroad Specialist in Voice Production *Address* 14 Wedderburn Rd, Hampstead, NW3 *T* 3060 Hampstead

TITTLE, Walter; painter, etcher, writer, *b* Springfield Ohio, USA, *s* of Levi H Tittle and Mary Elizabeth Buck *m* 1933, Helen Salsbury *d* of Richard B Carr, Berkley, Cal *Educ* Public and High Schools, Springfield Studied Art under William M Chase and Robert Henri, NY, contrib illustrations and cartoons for many years to nearly all leading American publications and some abroad, took up etching and dry-point in 1917, in 1920-21 produced Washington Arms Conference Memorial Portfolio of portraits in dry-point of 25 leading statesmen attending Naval Disarmament Conf, Washington, sets of these prints acquired by Brit Govt for Museums etc, exhibited first in London 1922, at Leicester Galleries, many other examples of work acquired by museums in Britain and America, produced over thirty portraits in lithograph of leading literary men of Britain, 1930-35, executed series of 15 dry-point plates of Art Gallery interiors, works of art and portraits for Lord Duveen of Millbank, oil portrait of Joseph Conrad acquired, and hung by National Portrait Gallery London 1932, portrait of Arnold Bennett purchased by National Portrait Gallery London 1934, 1942-43 at work on several portraits of President Roosevelt from personal sittings, oil portraits from life of Joseph Conrad purch Yale Univ, 1949, of George Bernard Shaw, 1949, and oil portrait of Prof Archibald Henderson, purch Univ of N Carolina, Lord Duveen of Millbank (City of Hull Guildhall), 1951 Exhibited RA 1932 Prize National Arts Club, New York, 1931, Silver Medal, California Printmakers International, 1932, Prize, Chicago Exposition, 1934, represented for 12 consecutive years in international publication Fine Prints of the Year Fellow Roy Soc of Arts, 1949 *Publications* The First Nantucket Tea-Party, 1907, Colonial Holidays, 1910, My Country, 1911, Portraits in Pencil and Pen, Roosevelt as an Artist Saw Him, 1948, articles for magazines (Gt Brit and USA) *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Deerholme, Long Ridge Road, Danbury, Connecticut *Clubs* Country (Danbury), Dutch Treat, Salmagundi (New York)

TITUS, Rev. Murray Thurston; Professor of Missions, Westminster Theological Seminary, Maryland, USA, since 1951, *b* Batavia, Ohio, USA, 5 Nov 1885, *s* of Frank M Titus and Lottie Harrison, *m* 1910, Olive McIntire Glasgow, Seaman, Ohio, one *d* *Educ* High School, Batavia, O, Ohio Wesleyan Univ, B Litt, 1908, Hon D D 1926, Hartford (Conn)

Seminary Foundation, Ph D, 1927 Principal, High School, Sleepy Eye, Minn, 1908-1910, teacher philosophy, Lucknow Christian Coll., 1910-13, dist supt N India Conf, M E Church, 1916-41, Principal, Lucknow Christian Coll, 1941-43, Sec Bd of Missions, N Y, 1943-45, Associate Sec National Christian Council, India, Burma, Ceylon, 1945-47, Mission Treas, N India Conf Methodist Church, 1948-50 Dist Supt, Methodist Church, 1948-50, Prof of Missions, Westminster Theol Sem, Westminster, Md, U S A, 1951-. Member Internat Cttee which prepared Survey of Christian Literature in Moslem Lands, Cairo, 1922, deleg to Conf on mission work in Moslem lands, Jerusalem, 1924, Sec for work among Moslems, National Christian Council of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1927-31, Associate Editor, Moslem World Quarterly, Associate Editor, Religious Quest of India Series, Lecturer on Islam, Sat Tal Ashram, since 1930 and at Henry Martyn School, Islamic Studies, Landour, member Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa *Publications* Indian Islam, 1930, Islam for Beginners, 1931 (also translated into six Indian languages), Chapters in various publications, Ikhtisar-ul-Islam, 1934 The Young Moslem Looks at Life 1937, contrib religious and historical periodicals *Address* Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md, U S A (Permanent) 150 Fifth Ave, New York 11, N Y

TITZELL, Mrs. Josiah; *see* Parrish, Anne

TIVERTON, Viscount; Adam Edward Giffard; *b* 3 June 1934, *o s* of 3rd Earl of Halsbury, *q v*

TIWANA, Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Malik Khizar Hayat Khan, K C S I, *cr* 1946, O B E 1931, M L A, *b* 7 Aug 1900 *Educ* Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore Minister of Public Works, Punjab, 1937-42, Premier of the Punjab, 1942-47 Attended the Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1935 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Secretariat, Lahore, Punjab

TIZARD, Sir Henry Thomas, G C B *cr* 1949 (K C B, *cr* 1937, C B 1927), A F C, F R S 1926 Hon D C L (Durham), Hon LL D (Queensland, Edinburgh and Sheffield), Hon D Sc (Leeds, Belfast, Manchester and Reading), Hon Sc D (Cambridge), Hon F R Ae S Hon F Inst P, Hon Fell Roy Inst Chem, Hon Foreign Fellow Inst Aeronautical Sciences, Trustee of British Museum since 1937, Hon Fellow Oriel College and Magdalen College, Oxford, Imperial College and University College, London, *b* 23 Aug 1885, *s* of late Capt T H Tizard C B, R N, F R S, *m* 1915, Kathleen Eleanor Wilson, *d* of Arthur Prangley Wilson, three *s* *Educ* Westminster School, Magdalen College, Oxford Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford and Lectr Natural Science, 1911-21, joined R G A 1914, transferred to R F C 1915, Lieut.-Colonel and Assistant Controller Experiments and Research, Royal Air Force, 1918-1919, Permanent Secretary, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927-29, Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1929-42, President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1942-46, Chairman, Aeronautical Research Cttee, 1933-43, Member of Council of Minister of Aircraft Production, an additional Member of the Air Council, 1941-43, a Development Commissioner, 1934-45, Chairman, Advisory Council on Scientific Policy and Defence Research Policy Cttee, 1946-52, Member, National Research Development Corporation, President British Association for 1948 Albert Gold Medal, R S A, 1944, Gold Medal, Franklin Soc of Phila, 1946, Messel Medallist, Soc Chem Ind, 1952 *Publications* various in scientific and other jls *Address* Keston, Hill Head, Fareham, Hants *Club* Athenæum.

2062

TOBIAS, Rt. Rev. George Wolfe Robert; Priest-in-Charge of Hout Bay Cape, since 1954, *b* 30 Sept 1882, *s* of late Canon Charles Frederick Tobias, Cape Town, *m* 1933, Edith Anne Perkins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Cape of Good Hope, B A, 1902, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar), B A 1906, M A 1909, Cuddesdon College Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, served in South African Medical Corps, 1915-17, Temp C F, 1917-19 (M C), priest-in-charge of St Mary's Mission Ovamboland, 1924-39, Bishop of Damaraland, 1939-49, resigned, 1949, Rector of Simonstown 1949-54 *Address* The Rectory, Hout Bay, Cape S Africa

TOCHER, Rev. Forbes Scott, C B E 1948, M C, D D (Aberdeen University, 1934), Minister of the Parish of Botriphnie, Banffshire, since 1948, *s* of James Tocher, Whitehills, Banffshire, *m* Johanna, M A, *d* of John Forbes, Cullen, Banffshire, one *d* *Educ* Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen University, Edinburgh University Ordained Missionary of the Church of Scotland at Ichang, China 1909-15 and 1920-48, in the Army, Royal Field Artillery, at first as gunner and after as Commissioned Officer, 1916-19 Held by Japanese in Shanghai from Sept 1940 Relief Work among destitute Britons in Shanghai from Dec 1941, interned in Lunghwa Civilian Assembly Centre near Shanghai, June 1943, released from Internment Aug 1945, returned direct to work at Ichang retired, 1948 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Manse of Botriphnie, Keith, Banffshire

TOCKER, Prof Albert Hamilton, C B E 1952 M A, President of Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, 1951 (Vice-Pres, 1950), Professor of Economics Dean of Faculty of Commerce, 1926-Feb 1950, Rector, 1943-1948, Canterbury University College, Christchurch, N Z, retired 1950, *b* N Z, 1884, *s* of John Tocker and Annie Baillie *m* 1920 Mary Helen Stevwright, B A Wellington, New Zealand, three *s* *Educ* Victoria College, Wellington, Birmingham University B A 1915, M A 1917, University of New Zealand, Post graduate study at Birmingham University served overseas in N Z E F, 1917-19, Lecturer in Economics, Canterbury College, 1920-26, N Z representative at International Labour Conference, Geneva 1930, and Adviser at World Economic Conference, 1933 Member of Government Committee of Economists 1931-1932 and 1932-33 *Publications* numerous articles on economic and financial subjects in journals *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 68 Murray Place, Christchurch, C 1, N Z 7 23787

TOD, Sir Alan Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1953, C B E 1943 (O B E 1918), T D, D L County Palatine of Lancester, J P Liverpool, Agent in Liverpool of Baring Brothers & Co Ltd, Hon Col 308 Medium Regt, R A, T A *b* 10 August 1887, *er s* of Archibald James Tod *m* 1914, Helen Marjorie, 3rd *d* of James Edgar Gordon, two *d* *Educ* Wellington T A, 1908-28 (despatches, O B E, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Commanded 59th Medium Brigade, 1924-28, Director Royal Insurance and Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co, Ltd, Director Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd, Elder Dempster Lines Limited, District Bank Ltd, Cunard S S Co, and Cunard White Star Line, Chairman Liner Holdings, Chairman Liverpool Cathedral Executive Committee, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1939-40, Trustee Liverpool Bluecoat School Zone Commander Home Guard Commander Order of Orange-Nassau, 1951 *Recreation* shooting, *Address* Maryton Grange, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 18 *T* Gateacre 1010 *Clubs* Liverpool Racquet, Palatine (Liverpool)

TOD, Marcus Niebuhr, O B E, M A, F B A 1929, Hon Litt D (Dublin), 1938, Hon LL D (Edinburgh), 1948; Hon D.Litt

(Birmingham), 1953, Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1903-47, Hon. Fellow since 1947 Tutor, 1914-40, Vice-Provost, 1934-45, Hon Member of Staff, Birmingham Univ, 1952, *b* Highgate, 24 Nov 1878, 2nd *s* of John Tod, Highgate, and Gertrude von Niebuhr; *m* 1909, Mabel Bowker, 3rd *d* of George F Byrom, Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) First Class Classical Mods 1899, First Class Lit Hum 1901, Senior Student of British School at Athens, 1901, Senior Scholar of St John's College, Oxford, 1902, Craven Travelling Fellow, 1902, Assistant Director and Librarian of British School at Athens, 1902, Fellow of Oriel College, 1903, Corresponding Member of Imp German Archæological Institute, 1906, Univ Lecturer in Greek Epigraphy at Oxford, 1907, Univ Reader, 1927-49, Sec. to Cttee for Classical Archæology, Oxford, 1907, Conington Prize, 1912, Captain, Intelligence Corps (Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice), Secretary to Oxford Committee of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities 1919, Hon Fellow St John's College, Oxford, 1946 Hon Life Governor of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1945 *Publications* Catalogue of the Sparta Museum (with Mr A J B Wace), 1906, International Arbitration amongst the Greeks, 1913 Sidelights on Greek History, 1932 A Selection of Greek Historical Inscriptions, 1933 (2nd edition 1946), Vol 2, 1948, numerous articles on Greek Epigraphy, Archæology and History in the British School Annual, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Classical Quarterly, etc *Address* 54 Russell Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13 *T* Birmingham South 1697

TODD, Alan Livesey Stuart; Barrister-at-Law, J P Staffordshire, M A Oxon, Director National Association of Drop Forgers and Stampers since 1948 The Mirror Laundries, Ltd, Member of Worcestershire C C since 1938, Alderman since 1953, *b* 3 June 1900, *s* of Richard Stuart Todd of Eastcliffe, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, *m* Cynthia, *d* of H Sanders, Paignton, Devon, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Magdalen College, Oxford M P (U) Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire, 1931-35, Regional Commissioners Staff, Midland Civil Defence Region, 1940-45 Assistant Regional Controller, Board of Trade Midland Region, 1945, Chairman Kingswinford and Wordsley Petty Sessional Division (Staffs), Bromsgrove Division Conservative Assoc *Publication* Indian Constitutional Reform, 1934 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Clent House Farm, Clent, Stourbridge, Worcs *T* Hagley 2633

TODD, Sir Alexander (Robertus), Kt, *cr* 1954 F R S 1942, D Sc (Glasgow), Dr phil nat (Frankfurt), D Phil (Oxon) M A (Cantab), F R I C, Hon LL D (Glasg), Hon Dr rer nat (Kiel), Prof of Organic Chemistry Univ of Cambridge, since 1944, Fellow of Christ's College Cambridge, Chm Advisory Council on Scientific Policy since 1952, *b* Glasgow 2 Oct 1907, *e s* of Alexander Todd, J P, Glasgow, *m* 1937, Alison Sarah, *e d* of Sir H H Dale, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, University of Glasgow Carnegie Research Scholar, Univ of Glasgow, 1928-29, Univ of Frankfurt a M., 1929-31, 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, University of Oxford 1931-34, Assistant in Medical Chemistry 1934-1935, and Beit Memorial Research Fellow 1935-36, University of Edinburgh, Member of Staff, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1936-38, Reader in Biochemistry, Univ of London, 1937-38, Visiting Lecturer, California Institute of Technology U S A, 1938, Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories University of Manchester, 1938-44, Chemical Society, Tilden Lecturer, 1941, Pedler Lecturer, 1946, Meldola Medal, 1936; Leverhulme Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry, 1948, Hon member German and Spanish Chem. Socs., Managing Trustee, Nuffield Foundation, Lavoisier Medallist, French Chemical Society, 1948; Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1949, Bakerian Lecturer, 1954 *Publications* numerous scientific papers in chemical and biochemical jls. *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5075 *Club* Athenæum

TODD, Lt.-Col. Alfred John Kennett, J P, Northumberland, Captain, The Queen's Bays, *b* 13 April 1890, *s* of late George Todd, *m* 1920, Edith Mary, *o c* of late William Ernest Gray, Blackheath, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Served in France, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches), Seconded to Remount Service, 1918-21 M P (C) Berwick upon Tweed, 1929-35, commanded 7th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers, 1932-36 Served G H Q M E F., 1940-44 Chm Hartley Wintney R D C, 1949; C C Hants, 1949 *Address* 15 Somerset Place, Bath *T* Bath 64698 *Club* Cavalry

TODD, Ann; Actress, *m* 1939, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1949, David Lean, *q v* *Educ* St Winifred's, Eastbourne Stage plays and films, 1929-41 Plays Peter, in Peter Pan, Winter Garden, 1942-43, Lottie, in Lottie Dundass, Vaudeville, 1943 Madeleine Smith, in The Rest is Silence, Prince of Wales, 1944, Francesca Cunningham in The Seventh Veil, Princes, 1951, Foreign Field, 1953, Old Vic Season, 1954-55 Macbeth, Love's Labours Lost, Taming of the Shrew Henry IV Parts I and II Films The Seventh Veil with James Mason, 1945, Daybreak, with Eric Portman, 1948, The Paradine Case, with Gregory Peck, 1948, So Evil My Love, with Ray Milland, 1948, The Passionate Friends 1949, Madeleine, 1950, The Sound Barrier, 1952, The Green Scarf, 1954 Television Her Royal Highness, 1952, Tovarich, 1954 *Address* c/o Christopher Mann, Ltd, 140 Park Lane, W 1

TODD, A. R. Middleton, R A 1949, R W S 1937, Mem New English Art Club, Painter *b* Cornwall Studied Art at the Slade School of Fine Art, travelled and studied in Italy, France and Holland, represented at Tate Gallery (Chantry Collection), Diploma Gallery Burlington House (Edward Stott Collection), Colonial and Provincial City Art Galleries, National War Records Collection Contemporary Art Society etc Served European War, 1914-18, in Motor Transport section, R A S C Instructor in Drawing and Painting, Royal Academy Schools, 1946-49, Member of Royal Academy Council, 1949-51 *Address* 71 Campden Street, W 8 *T* Park 8403

TODD, Colonel Arthur George, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, Retired, *e s* of late G A Todd, Darlington, *m* Hilda, *y d* of late J W Smithies J P Halifax, Yorks, one *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Darlington, New Veterinary College, Edinburgh Entered Army Veterinary Dept, 1898, S V O, 11 Division (medal with 7 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), Captain, 1908, Brevet-Major, 1911, Major, 1918, Lt Col, 1921, Brevet Col, 1921; Colonel, 1925, Retired, 1928, Assistant Professor, Army Veterinary School, 1906-10, Deputy Assistant Director General, Army Veterinary Service, War Office, 1912, Commandant, Army Veterinary School, 1912-14, Assistant Director General, Army Veterinary Service, War Office, 1914-15, Deputy Director of Veterinary Services Levant Base, 1915-16, E E F, 1916-19 (despatches thrice); Assistant Director of Veterinary Services Curragh, 1921, Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command 1921-1924, Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary School, 1924-25, Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Southern Command, 1925-28 *Publications* History of the War Veterinary Services, E E F; History of the Royal Army Veterinary School, various professional papers *Recreation* golf *Address* Amulree, Fleet,

Hants *Clubs* Naval and Military, N Hants Golf (Fleet) {*Died* 17 *Oct* 1954

TODD, Arthur James Stewart; Director, Alliance Assurance Co Ltd, Westcott and Lawrance Line, Ltd, Storry Smithson and Co Ltd, Maritime Transportation Ltd, London Committee, Goodwear Shoes Ltd, *b* 12 Feb 1895, *s.* of George Todd, I S O, and Emily Mary Ellerman, *m* 1927, Marjorie Elizabeth Moughton, one *d. Educ.* St. Paul's School, University of Lausanne Served at home and abroad during the European War in the Army from outbreak to end 1916 and the Naval Auxiliary Services during 1918 (Mons medal, Army medal, Allied medal, Naval medal) Home Guard, 1940-44, Staff Captain, 1943-44 *Recreations* tennis and winter sports *Address* 1 Grand Avenue, Hove, Sussex

TODD, Charles, O B E., F R S 1930, M A, M D (Cambridge), *b* 17 Sept 1869, *s* of late J Todd, Harraby, Carlisle *Educ* Carlisle Gram Sch, Clare College, Cambridge (open scholar) St Bartholomew's Hospital (open scholar) First Class Nat Sci Tripos 1891, House Surg Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute, Director Serum Institute, Abbassia, Cairo, Director Public Health Laboratories, Cairo, Consultant Public Health Department, Egyptian Government: Attached worker, National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, 1926 40 Member Egyptian Cattle Plague Commission, 1912, Egyptian Public Health Commission, 1915, Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1927, Foot and Mouth Research Committee, Research Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council, 2nd Class Order of the Nile, Third Class Order of the Medjidieh *Publications* Numerous articles, mainly dealing with Immunity, in Proc Roy Soc, etc, articles in A System of Bacteriology (M R C) *Address* 58 Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 2170

TODD, Colonel Charles Campbell, C M G 1917, C B E 1930, late R A P C *b* 6 May 1870, *m.* 1911, Sylvia Mary Elizabeth Patricia Buckley, two *d* 2nd Lieutenant R Dublin Fusiliers, 1892, Captain, 1898 Major, 1908, Lieut-Colonel, 1913 Temp Col 1914; Col 1920, Inspector of Army Pay Offices, 1919 20, served S Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps) European War, 1914 1918 (C M G, despatches), retired pay, 1930 *Publications* Gentlemen—the King, and other plays *Address* Lennox Tower, Southsea Hants *Club* Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea)

TODD, Sir Geoffrey Sydney, K C V O *cr* 1951 (C V O 1947), O B E 1946, M B, Ch M, F R C P, Medical Superintendent King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Sussex, since 1934, *b* 2 Nov 1900, *s* of late George William Todd and Amy Louisa Webb, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Parramatta, Australia, Sydney University Australia Resident M O 1925-1926, Medical Superintendent 1926-27, Wagga District Hosp; House Physician 1929, House Surgeon 1930, Res M O 1930-34, Brompton Hospital for Chest Diseases, London Part-time Civilian Consultant in Chest Diseases to R A F, 1947, Hon Consultant in Tuberculosis to the Army, Consultant Chest Physician to SCIO House Hospital for Officers, Putney, 1944-, Vice-Pres British Tuberculosis Association, Member Council Nat Assoc for Prevention of Tuberculosis *Publications* various, in medical journals, 1936-43 *Recreations* tennis, golf, photography *Address* King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Sussex *T* Midhurst 259 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Air Force, Savage.

T O D D, Guy M., C B E 1919, Chairman, Dominick Corporation of Canada, Montreal, since 1929, *b* 10 Nov 1883, Canadian Parentage, *m* Donalda Coates, Montreal, two *d Educ* Montreal. Deputy Paymaster General, Canadian Overseas Forces, during war, retired as Assistant Manager, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal, 1929, Lt Col Reserve Can Grenadier Guards *Address* Senneville, Que, Canada. *Club* St James's (Montreal)

TODD, Sir Herbert John, Kt, *cr* 1947, C I E 1944, Iraq Petroleum Company since 1948, *b* 15 Oct 1893, *m* 1919, Nancy, 2nd *d* of Col A F Pullen, R A, two *d* Imperial Police Burma, 1913, 11th Bengal Lancers (Probyns Horse), 1917, Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1919, Indian Political Service, 1921, Assistant Political Agent, Sibi, 1921, Kalat, 1922, Political Agent, Gilgit, 1927, Quetta-Pishin, 1932, Political Agent, E Rajputana States, 1935, Prime Minister and Vice-Pres, Council of State, Jaipur, 1939, Political Agent, Mewar, 1940, Secretary, Baluchistan, 1941, Resident for the Madras States, 1943, Resident for the Eastern States *Club* East India and Sports

TODD, James Maclean, M A, Headmaster, The High School, Newcastle, Staffs, since 1948, *b* 1907, *s* of John Todd, Oxford, and Mary, *d* of late Robert Spottiswoode, Gattonside, *m* 1944, Janet, *d* of late Andrew Holmes, Glasgow, one *s* one *d Educ* Oxford High School, The Queen's Coll, Oxford (Open Mathematical Scholar) First Class Mathematical Mods, 1928, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1930, 2nd Class Hons School of Theology, 1931 Awarded Holwell Studentship in Theology Assistant Master, Radley, Bryanston, Bromsgrove and Stowe *Publications* The Ancient World, 1938, Hymns and Psalms for use in Newcastle High School (New Edn), 1951 *Address* The Headmaster's House, The High School Newcastle, Staffs *T* Newcastle 66528

T O D D, John Arthur, F R S 1948, Ph D, Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge since 1937, *b* 23 Aug 1908, *s* of John Arthur and Agnes Todd *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manchester, 1931-37 *Publications* Projective and Analytical Geometry, 1947, various mathematical papers *Address* 5 Causewayside, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2203

TODD, John William, C B 1936, C B E 1927, F S A A, Financial Director of National Service Hostels Corporation, Ltd since 1943, *b.* Bradford, 31 Jan 1882, *s* of William Todd, cloth merchant, *m* 1906 Louisa, *d* of John Wm Brown, one *s* one *d Educ* Bradford Municipal College, The Salt Schools, Shipley Incorporated Accountant, 1910, Accountant to the Shipley U D Council to 1912, Auditor, National Insurance Audit Dept, 1912, Inspector of Audit, 1917, Assistant Accountant-General, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1920, Deputy Accountant-General, 1922-1933, Accountant-General, 1933-43 *Address* Appleby, 11 Lancaster Road, West Worthing, Sussex

TODD, Mary Williamson Spottiswoode, M A, Headmistress of Harrogate College since 1952, *b* 11 June 1909, *d* of John and Mary Todd, Oxford *Educ* Oxford High School, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford M A Hons Oxon Final Hon Sch Mathematics, 1932, Nat Science, 1933, London Diploma in Theology, 1941 Various teaching posts St Felix School, Southwold, 1933-37, Clifton High School, Bristol, 1937-39, Westonbirt School, Glos, 1939-46, Headmistress of Durham, 1946-52 *Address* Harrogate College Yorkshire *T* Harrogate 4050 *Club* University Women's

TODD, Reginald Stephen Garfield; Prime Minister of Southern Rhodesia since 1953, *b* 13 July 1908, *s* of late Thomas Todd and Edith C Todd, *m* 1932, Jean Grace Wilson, three *d Educ.* Otago

University; Glen Leith College, University of Witwatersrand Minister Oamaru Church of Christ, N Z, 1932-34, Superintendent Dudava Mission 1934-53 M P for Shabani 1946-, Leader United Party and Prime Minister, 1953, formed new United Rhodesia Party and returned as leader and Prime Minister Owner of Hokonui Ranch, Belingwe District, S Rhodesia *Recreation* cine-photography *Address* Northward Chancellor Avenue, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia *Club* Bulawayo (S Rhodesia)

TODD, Thomas Robert Rushton, M D, F R C P Ed, Physician, Royal Infirmary Edinburgh, 1941 *b* 23 Dec 1895 *s* of Robert Todd, *m* 1951, Mary Isabel Johnston, Auckland, New Zealand *Educ* Edinburgh Institution (now Melville College), Edinburgh University Lieutenant 8th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, France, 1916-17, graduated M B, Ch B, Edinburgh University, 1919, House Physician, Edinburgh City Hosp, House Physician clinical tutor, asst pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Physician Leith Hospital *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* walking and motoring *Address* 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh 12 *T* 61909

TODD-JONES, George Basil; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1915, Presiding Commissioner since 1953 *b* 18 Feb 1898, *s* of Edgar William Todd-Jones and Theodora, *d* of Capt David Anderson, *m* 1st 1928 Margaret Helen (*d* 1950), *d* of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K C S I, no *c*, 2nd, 1954, Anne Elizabeth *d* of William Scott Adie *Educ* Sherborne University College Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, R F A 1916-19, France 1917 and 1918 Called to Bar, 1922 Midland Circuit Office of Solicitor of Inland Revenue 1928-36 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 93 Rivermead Court S W 6 *T* Renown 1654 *Clubs* Bath, Hurlingham, Itchenor Sailing

TODHUNTER, Winifred, B A Principal of Todhunter School for Girls, New York City, 1920-28, Hon Principal since 1928 *niece* of Dr Isaac Todhunter, F R S, the mathematician, and *d* of Thomas Franklin Todhunter, unmarried *Educ* Sydenham and Croydon High Schools, Queen's College, W, Cheltenham Ladies College, Oxford and London Universities Graduate in Arts (London) with First Class Honours nominated for Derby Prize for History, Training Diplomas of Oxford and London Universities, Gilchrist Travelling Student, 1903, educational investigations in France and Norway, 1903 and 1904, Training College work in connection with Exeter High School and Moorfields and Stockwell Training Colleges, 1903-12, Principal of Lincoln Training College, 1912-20 *Publications* Voltaire's Charles XII in Everyman's Library various contributions to journals, mainly educational *Address* Todhunter School, 66 East 80th Street, New York City.

TOFT, Alfonso; landscape painter in oil and water colour, R O I, *b* Birmingham *Educ* privately, Art Schools at Birmingham and Hanley, National Scholar at Royal College of Art Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, International, New Gallery, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, International Exhibition at Venice, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, etc, at the Cardiff Art Gallery is The Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon Castle, 1911. *Recreation* Cycling *Club* Chelsea Arts

TOLANSKY, Samuel, F R S 1952; D Sc, Ph.D D I C, F R A S, D Th P T, Professor of Physics, Royal Holloway College (Univ of London) Egham, Surrey, since 1947, *b* 17 Nov 1907, *s* of B Tolansky, *m* 1935, Ethel Pincasovich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rutherford Coll and King's Coll, Newcastle upon Tyne, Imperial College, London Fellow of Armstrong Coll, 1929, Earl Grey Fellow, 1931, 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1932, Asst Lecturer, Physics, 1934, Lecturer 1937, Senior Lecturer 1945, Reader 1946, Manchester Univ Research work conducted in Optics and in Spectroscopy, research work carried out in connection with Atomic Energy during war years, awarded C V Boys Prize for contributions to optics by Lond Phys Soc, 1948 *Publications* Introduction to Atomic Physics (3rd ed), 1949, Spanish and Italian Trans, 1950, Hyperfine Structure in Line Spectra and Nuclear Spin (2nd ed), 1947, High Resolution Spectroscopy, 1947, Multiple-beam Interferometry of Surfaces and Films, 1948, seventy scientific papers in optics and spectroscopy *Recreations* gardening, music, reading in folklore and psychology *Address* Physics Dept, Royal Holloway College, Egham, Surrey *T* Egham 114

TOLER, GRAHAM-, family name of **Earl of Norbury**

TOLERTON, Sir Robert Hill, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B 1941 C B E 1937, D S O 1919, M C, *b* 1887, *o surv s* of late S Tolerton, Stangmore, Tyrone, *m* 1931, Sarah Elizabeth, O B E, *er d* of late J E H Burnet, Barc, Lancs, no *c* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Entered Board of Trade, 1910 Served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O, M C, Lt-Col) Transferred to Ministry of Transport, 1919, principal private sec to Sir Eric Geddes and other Ministers, Sec Roy Commission on Transport, 1928-30, Asst Sec, 1929, Principal Asst Sec, 1934, Asst Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-46, Under-Secretary Ministry of Transport 1946, seconded for duties abroad, 1946-48, retired, 1948 *Address* 23 The Avenue, Cheam, Surrey *Club* Union

TOLKIEN, John Ronald Reuel, M A (Oxon), Hon D Litt (Univ Coll Dublin), Hon Dr en Phil et Lettres (Liége), Merton Professor of English Language and Literature, 1945, Fellow of Merton College, *b* 3 Jan 1892 *e s* of late Arthur Reuel Tolkien, of Birmingham, and Bloemfontein South Africa, *m* 1916, Edith *d* of late F Bratt, three *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Birmingham, Exeter College, Oxford Served with Lancashire Fusiliers 1915-1918 Reader in English Language, University of Leeds, 1920, Professor of the English Language, University of Leeds, 1924-25, Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford, 1925-45, Fellow of Pembroke College, 1926-45 Leverhulme Research Research Fellow 1934-36, Andrew Lang Lecturer, St Andrews, 1939, W P Ker Lecturer, Glasgow, 1953, Vice-President Philological Society, Hon Member of Hid Islenzka Bókmennta-félag *Publications* A Middle-English Vocabulary, 1922 Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (edited with E V Gordon), 1925, Chaucer as a Philologist (Philological Society), 1934, Beowulf the Monsters and the Critics, 1937, Fairy-stories, a critical study, 1946, The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth Beorhthelm's Son, 1953, also The Hobbit, 1937, Aotrou and Itroun (Welsh Review), 1945, Leaf by Niggle (Dublin Review), 1945, Farmer Giles of Ham, 1949, The Fellowship of the Ring (The Lord of the Rings vol I) 1954, The Two Towers (vol II) 1954, The Return of the King (vol III) 1955 and other contributions to philological and literary journals *Address* 76 Sandfield Road, Headington, Oxford

TOLLEMACHE, family name of **Baron Tollemache.**

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1876), **Bentley Lyonel John Tollemache;** Lieut Comdr R N V R 1915, *b* 7 March 1888, *e s* of Hon Lyonel Tollemache (*s* of 2nd Baron) and Lady Blanche Sybil, *d.* of 7th Earl of Kingston (she *m* 2nd, Granville L Findlay),

m 1st, 1902, Wynford Rose (*d* 1926), *o c* of late Gen Sir Arnold Kemball, K C B, K C S I, K C I E, two *d*, 2nd, 1928, Lynette, M B E 1944 *d* of A V Pawson, Nynehead Court, Somerset, one *d* *S* grandfather, 1904 Owns about 35,800 acres *Heir kinsman*, John Edward Hamilton Tollemache, M C [*b* 24 April 1910, *m* 1939, Dinah Susan, *d* of Sir Archibald A Jamieson, *q v*, four *s*] *Address* Clover Cottage, South Cliff, Eastbourne *T* 1284, Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire *T* Bunbury 315 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Hurlingham

See also Air Commodore R H Verney

TOLLEMACHE, Sir (Cecil) Lyonel (Newcomen), 5th Bt, *cr* 1793, *b* 14 March 1886, *e s* of Sir Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene Tollemache, 4th Bt and Hersilia Henrietta Diana, *d* of late Joseph Collingwood, *S* father 1952 *Heir* *b* Maj-Gen Humphry Thomas Tollemache, *q v*

TOLLEMACHE, Maj.-Gen. Humphry Thomas, C B 1952, C B E 1950, *b* 10 Aug 1897, *s* of Sir Lyonel Tollemache, 4th Bt and heir-presumptive to Sir Lyonel Tollemache, *q v*, *m* 1926, Nora Priscilla, *d* of John Taylor Broomhill Eastbourne, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Marines, 1915, served European War, 1914-19, War of 1939-45 in Middle East and Far East, Actg Col Comdt, temp Brig 1943, Colonel 1946, Major-General, 1949, Commanded Portsmouth Group Royal Marines 1949-52 *Address* Sheet House Petersfield Hants *Clubs* United Service Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

TOLLEMACHE, Sir Lyonel; *see* Tollemache, Sir C L N

TOLLEMACHE, Lyonulph De Orellana, M A, *b* 11 Jan 1892, *s* of Rev R W L Tollemache, *m* Lilian May, *d* of E T W Pearse, Government Agent, Kamloops, B C, Canada, one *s* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Assistant Master, Wellington College, Berks, 1915, Bradfield College, Berks, 1916-33, Housemaster, 1920-33, Officer commanding Bradfield College O T C, 1926-33, Headmaster of Wellingborough School, Northamptonshire, 1933-35, Headmaster of Imperial Service College, Windsor 1935-41, Ministry of Home Security (Midland C D Region), 1941-44, (Southern C D Region), 1944-45, Home Office (Departmental Training Officer), 1945-52 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Pound Cottage Forest Road, Wokingham, Berks *T* Bracknell 64

TOLLER, William Stark, C M G 1941, O B E 1935, retired, *b* 9 March 1884, *m* 1910, Rose Florence, *née* Murray (*d* 1946), *widow* of Rev Arthur Lawrence, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1944) *Educ* Hush Grammar School, Taunton, King's Coll, London Student Interpreter in China, 1907, one of H M Vice-Consuls in China, 1925, one of H M Consuls in China, 1929, Burma-Yunnan Boundary Commission, 1936-37, one of H M Consuls General in China, 1937, retired, 1941 *Publication* Handbook of Company Law in China, 1923

TOLLEY, Major Cyril James Hastings, M C, London Stock Exchange, 1921-29, and 1933-39, *b* London, 14 Sept 1895, *yr* and *o surv s* of late James T Tolley and late Christiana Mary Pascall *Educ* Univ College, Oxford Served European War, Royal Tank Corps, 1915-19 (M C), Prisoner of War, 1917-18, Royal Sussex Regt, 1940-1945 Liberal Candidate South Hendon, Feb 1950, Hon Treasurer London Liberal Party, 1950-51 Cttee member Nat Assoc of Boys' Clubs, Central Council of Physical Recreation; National Playing Fields Assoc, Pres Eastbourne Downs Golf Club, Pres Rye Artisans' Golf Club, Vice-President Eastbourne Downs Artisans' Golf Club British Amateur Golf Champion, 1920 and 1929, French Open Golf Champion, 1924 and 1928, Welsh Amateur Golf Champion, 1921 and 1923 Captain Royal and Ancient, St Andrews, 1948, Capt Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Soc, 1946-48 *Publication* The Modern Golfer, 1924 *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket, apiarist, philately *Address* Pommern Lodge, Eastbourne *Clubs* National Liberal Eighty Royal Automobile, Vincent's, Bullingdon (Oxford), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society Royal Liverpool Golf Woking Pine Valley Golf (Pa U S A), etc

TOLLEY, Louis; *m*, one *d* *Educ* Sacht Younger School, Kidderminster A former Mayor of Kidderminster, 26 years a member of the Kidderminster Town Council President of the Kidderminster National Savings Cttee M P (Lab) Kidderminster Division of Worcestershire, 1945-50 *Recreations* horticulture, bowls and fishing *Address* Stanislaus, Larches Road, Kidderminster *T* Kidderminster 2056 *Club* Kidderminster Trades and Labour

TOLLINTON, (Richard Bartram) Boyd, O B E 1947, Consul-General, Leopoldville, since 1952, *b* London, 28 Aug 1903, *o s* of Rev Canon Tollinton, D D, D Litt, and Minnie Tollinton (*née* Boyd Carpenter), *m* 1931 Mary Judith Paulina *d* of His Honour Harold Chaloner Dowdall, *q v* *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford Levant Consular Service, 1926, Acting Vice-Consul, Tehran, 1928, Bushire 1929, Vice-Consul, Rotterdam, 1931, Consul (local rank) and Commercial Secretary (local rank), Sofia, 1934, Vice-Consul, Casablanca, 1938, seconded to British Council, London, 1939-1940, Vice-Consul and Second Secretary (local rank), Washington, 1940, Actg Consul, Boston, 1941, Consul, 1944, First Secretary and Consul Sofia, 1944, Actg Polit Rep, Sofia, 1946-47 Consul, Oporto, 1947, Consul-Gen, 1948 *Publications* Economic Conditions in Bulgaria, 1935 and 1937 *Recreations* hill scrambling, tennis, amateur theatricals *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Oxford Union, Automobile (Portugal)

TOLSTOY, Alexandra; Farmer, Speaker, Writer, Pres Tolstoy Foundation Inc (for Russian Welfare and Culture), 400 West 58th Street, New York 19, N Y, since 1939, *b* Yasnaia Poliana Russia, 1 July 1884, *d* of Leo and Sophia Tolstoy *Educ* Moscow, Home Secretary to Tolstoy 1901-10, in 1911 fulfilled Tolstoy's will, edited his posthumous works, bought land of father's estate with money secured and distributed it among Yasnaia Poliana Peasants (1800 acres), 1914 went to war first as a nurse, then as representative for refugees at the Western front, worked as a chief of a sanitary detachment at the Western Front, in 1918 organised a society in Moscow to study and work on a complete edition of Tolstoy's works (91 volumes), organised Museums, several schools in Yasnaia Poliana, kindergartens, a hospital; worked in Russia till 1929, compelled to leave because the Soviets instilled anti religious propaganda in Tolstoy's museums and schools, in 1929 went to Japan, lectured there, entered U S A 1931, lectured all over America, now lives on a farm (Resettlement Center for Displaced Persons, a children's home camp, etc, of the Tolstoy Foundation Inc of which she is President), lectures and writes, in 1941 became an American citizen *Publications* Tragedy of Tolstoy, same in England, Italy, Japan, France, Germany; I Worked for the Soviet, 1934, Tolstoy—a Life of My Father, 1953, contributed to Pictorial Review *Address* Valley Cottage, Reed Farm, New York

TOMBLINGS, Douglas Griffith, C M G. 1939, Headmaster, Masaba School,

Buganda, Uganda, since 1958; *b.* Canterbury Kent, 24 Sept 1889, *y s* of late Lt-Col E G Tomblings, unmarried *Educ* King Edward VI's School, Stratford-on-Avon, King's School, Ely, Selwyn College, Cambridge B A 1911, M A, 1920, Asst District Commissioner, Uganda, 1912, Secretariat and Private Secretary to the Governor to 1917, served European war, East Africa, 1917 19 (despatches), District Commissioner, Lango Uganda, 1920-22, Makerere College, Uganda, 1924, Prin, 1925-39, Headmaster Queen Victoria School, Fiji, 1940 47, Headmaster of Nyakasura School, Toro, Uganda, 1947 48 *Publications* African Native Medical Corps in the E A Campaign (with Major Keane, C M G D S O), 1920, Physical Training for Boys Schools (Uganda) 1926 *Address* Mbale Uganda, East Africa *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Empire Society, Overseas

TOMES, Brigadier Clement Thurstan, C B E 1940, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 28 Aug 1882, *s* of Lieut-Colonel A Tomes, I M S, *m* 1912, Edith Gladys (*d* 1947), *d* of late Lt-Col W P Newall, Indian Army, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1948, Clare, *widow* of Lt-Col Rev T E H Taylor *Educ* Marlborough Coll, R M C, Sandhurst Joined The Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1901, served in the operations on the North-West Frontier of India, 1908 France and Belgium 1914-18 (twice wounded, D S O, M C, Legion of Honour), passed the Staff College, 1919, Brigadier in charge of Administration, British Troops in Egypt, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939 Col The Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1935-46 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Club* United Service

TOMKINS, Rev. Oliver Stratford, D D, Warden of Lincoln Theological College (Scholæ Cancellarii) and Canon and Prebend Lincoln Cathedral since 1953 *b* 9 June 1908, *s* of Rev Leopold Charles Fellows Tomkins and Mary Katie (*née* Stratford), *m* 1939, Ursula Mary Dunn one *s* three *d* *Educ* Trent Coll, Christ's Coll, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Asst Gen Sec, Student Christian Movement, 1933-40, and Editor Student Movement Magazine, 1937-40 Deacon, 1934, Priest, 1935, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Millhouses, Sheffield, 1940-45, An Associate Gen Sec World Council of Churches and Sec of its Commission on Faith and Order 1945-52 D D (hon causa), Edinburgh Univ 1953 *Publications* The Wholeness of the Church, 1949, The Church in the Purpose of God, 1950 Editor and contributor The Universal Church in God's Design 1948, Contributor Intercommunion 1951, (Ed) Faith and Order (Lund Conference Report), 1953 *Recreations* family life and frivolous reading *Address* The Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln *T* Lincoln 879

TOMKINS, William Douglas, C I E 1941, O B E 1937, *b* 29 July 1882, *m* 1911, Lizzie Alice Mathers, no *c* *Educ* University College School Appointed to India Office 1902, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State 1924-27, Secretary to Indian Delegation to numerous International Conferences, 1921-1939, Secretary, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41, Secretary, Economic and Overseas Dept, India Office 1940-46 *Address* The Mead Summerhill Lane, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Lindfield 3191

TOMKINSON, Charles, C M G 1947, retired Colonial Administration, Kenya, *b* 4 Aug 1893, 8th *s* of late Michael Tomkinson, J P, D L, Franche Hall, nr Kidderminster, *m* 1922, Hyacinthe Gabrielle *d* of M Bally, Calais *Educ* Winchester College. Asst District Commissioner, 1915, served European War, 1914-18, Turkana Expedition 1915 (African General Service Medal and clasp), Provincial Commissioner, Central Province, Kenya, 1938-46, and Official Member of Legislative Council *Recreation;* fishing *Address* Nyeri, Kenya Colony *Club* East India and Sports

TOMKINSON, Rev. Cyril Edric; *b* 15 May 1886, 2nd *s* of late Frederick Tomkinson *Educ* Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex College Cambridge B A (3rd cl Cl Trip), 1908, Geo Williams Prize, 1909, 3rd cl Th Trip, pt II, 1910, M A, 1912, Wells Th Coll, 1910, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Vicar of St Stephen's, Lewisham, 1930 34, Vicar of St Bartholomew's Brighton, 1934-37, permission to officiate in Dioceses of London and of Bath and Wells 1938-39 Vicar of All Saints, Clifton, Bristol, 1939-43, Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street, W 1, 1943-51 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 52 Threadneedle St, E C 2 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

TOMKINSON, Vice-Admiral Wilfred, C B 1918, M V O 1919 R N retired, *b* 1877, 4th *s* of Michael Tomkinson, Franche Hall, Kiddermunster, *m* 1907, Edith Joan, *d* of Col G H Bittleston, Royal Artillery, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Served China War, 1900, European War, took part in operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend, 1918, a Naval A D C to the King, 1926, Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Roger Keyes, Bt, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet, 1927, Rear-Adm 1927, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1929 31 in command of Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1931 32; Vice Adm 1932, retired list, 1935, Flag Officer in Charge Bristol Channel, 1940 42, officer of the Orders of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and Leopold of Belgium, French Croix de Guerre, awarded gold medal of Royal Humane Society, 1914 *Address* Stert House, near Devizes *T* Devizes 313 *Club* United Service

TOMLIN, Rev. James William Sackett; Hon Canon of Canterbury since 1941, *b* Canterbury, 18 July 1871, *s* of G T Tomlin, Barrister-at-law, and 8th *d* of Canon Chesshyre of Canterbury *m* 1906, D E, *y d* of Canon Merrick of Blickling, Norfolk, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford, 2nd Class Hon Mods, 1st Class Hon History, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897, worked for two years at St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, under the late Bishop of London and Rev Bernard Wilson, went to Australia 1899, and held posts of Mission Chaplain, 1899, Curate in charge of Milton 1900-3, Rector, 1903-5, Principal of Theological College for Province of Queensland 1906-10, came home to England, 1911, Rector of Farmington, Glos, 1911-14, Principal of St Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, 1914-29 served as Chaplain in France, 1916, Rector of Bishopstrow Wilts, 1921-24, Prebendary of Salisbury, 1928-29, Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1929-40, Rector of Kingston, Canterbury, 1939-45 *Publications* Australia's Greatest Need, Hollyhocks from the Holy Land, The Story of the Bush Brotherhoods, 1949, Awakening (A History of the New Guinea Mission), 1951, Halford's Challenge, 1952 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Seatonden, Ickham, nr Canterbury *T* Littlebourne 47

See also C Empson

TOMLIN, Lieut.-Colonel Julian Latham, C B E, 1920, D S O 1918, late Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 23 Apr 1886, *s* of late Captain Bankes Tomlin, King's Dragoon Guards, *m* 1920, Gertrude Faulkner (*d* 1937), two *d* *Educ* King's School Canterbury, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1906, Signal Service 1914-18, attached Supreme Council of Food and Relief, Paris, 1919, Director, Post and Telegraphs, Sudan, 1931-1939, Adviser Post and Telegraphs, Ethiopian Govt, 1942-43, representative Intergovernmental Cttee for Refugees in Italy,

1945-47 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 19 Fleet Street, E C 2

TOMLINSON, Frank Stanley, C M G 1954, H M Foreign Service, *b* 21 Mar 1912 *Educ* High Pavement School Nottingham, University College Nottingham Probationer Vice-Consul Tokyo 1935, Acting Consul, Kobe and Yokohama, 1936, a Vice-Consul in Japan 1937 served at Kobe, 1940, Saigon, 1941, Thailand, 1941, United States, 1943, Consul Washington, 1945, Acting Consul-General, Manila, 1945 Chargé d Affaires, 1946, Foreign Office, 1947, Washington, 1951, Counsellor *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1

TOMLINSON, Very Rev. Mgr. George Arthur; Catholic Chaplain to the University of London, *b* Hampstead, N W 21 May 1906, *s* of George Henry and Frances Tomlinson *Educ* Hastings Grammar School, Keble College Oxford B A 1929, M A 1942 Ordained in Church of England, 1930, Curate of South Kirkby, Yorks, 1930-32 received into Catholic Church 1932, Pontifical Beda College, Rome, 1933-37, Priest 1937, Chaplain to the Oratory School, 1937-41 Curate at Kentish Town 1941, Brentford, 1942 Headmaster The Oratory School South Oxon, 1943-53 re-established Oratory Prep Sch, Branksome Park Dorset, 1946 Mem Governing Body Oratory Sch Chaplain Westminster Cathedral, 1953, Privy Chamberlain to H H Pope Pius XII 1954 Painter of Frescoes in chapel of Our Lady and the English Martyrs Little Crosby, Lancs and various smaller works *Recreations* painting in tempera, squash racquets *Address* 13 Devonshire Place W 1 *Club* Challoner

TOMLINSON, Sir George (John Frederick), K C M G, *cr* 1934, C B E 1928 Member of Governing Body of the School of Oriental and African Studies, *b* 1876, *e s* of late G W Tomlinson, F S A, *m* 1914 Beatrix Violet Headlam, *y d* of late F H Keenlyside, Barrister-at-law, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, University College, Oxford, M A President Oxford Union, Barrister-at-law, Transvaal Education Department, 1903-4, Nigerian Administrative Service, 1907-28, seconded to Gold Coast as Director of Education 1910-11, Acting Secretary for Native Affairs, Nigeria, 1925-27 Lecturer in Hausa, School of Oriental Studies 1928-1930 Member of Committee on Colonial Appointments, 1929-30 Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1930-39, Temp Clerk, House of Commons 1940-44 *Address* 41A Roland Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 3884 *Club* Union

TOMLINSON, H. M., Hon LL D (Aberdeen), *b* 1873, *m* 1899, Florence Margaret Hammond one *s* two *d* Joined the staff of the Morning Leader, 1904, and the Daily News when the two papers amalgamated, War Correspondent in Belgium and France from Aug 1914, and an Official Correspondent at General Headquarters of the British Armies in France, 1915-17, Literary Editor, Nation and Athenæum, 1917-23 *Publications* The Sea and the Jungle, 1912, Old Junk, 1918, London River, 1921 (new illustrated edition, 1951), Waiting for Daylight, 1922, Tidemarks, 1924, Under the Red Ensign, 1926, Gifts of Fortune, 1926, Gallions Reach, 1927 (awarded Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize), Between the Lines, 1928, All our Yesterdays, 1930, Out of Soundings, Norman Douglas, 1931, The Snows of Helicon 1933, South to Cadiz, 1934, Below London Bridge (with H Chas Tomlinson), 1934, Mars His Idiot, 1935, All Hands, 1937, The Day Before, 1940, The Wind is Rising, 1941, The Turn of the Tide, 1945, Morning Light, 1946, The Face of the Earth, 1950, Malay Waters, 1950, The Haunted Forest, 1951, A Mingled Yarn, 1953 *Address* 1 St Peter's Sq, W 6 *See also W Dickinson*

TOMLINSON, Reginald R., R B A; A R C A, Hon F I B D, Senior Inspector of Art to the London County Council, 1925-51, *b* Overton, Hants, 10 Oct 1885, *s* of F C Tomlinson, *m* 1914 Emily E, *d* of A E Mullins, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Farnham Grammar School Apprentice Designer to Minton, Hollins & Co, Pottery Painter and Designer for Bernard Moore, 1906-9, Royal College of Art, Art Director to the Crown Staffordshire Porcelain Co Ltd, 1913-19, Principal of Cheltenham School of Arts and Crafts, 1922-1925, Acting Principal Central School of Arts and Crafts, London 1935-36 and 1939-46, President English Speaking Nations, International Art Congress, Brussels, 1935, Chairman British Committee for International Art Congress, Paris, 1937 awarded two international Gold Medals for Design and Craftsmanship, in collaboration with Bernard Moore at Ghent and Turin; exhibited at principal Exhibitions and Art Galleries in this country and abroad *Works purchased* The Old Mug, City of Stoke on Trent, Pottery in Brussels and other Museums Liveryman of Company of Goldsmiths, Pres Royal Drawing Society, Pres Artists' Annuity Fund, Master Art Workers Guild 1955 *Portraits* Sir Aylmer Firebrace, Edwin Bayliss, Sir Arthur Middleton *Publications* Lettering for Arts and Crafts, Memory and Imaginative Drawing, Picture Making by Children, 1934, contributed Encyclopædia Britannica, Art in General Education, Crafts for Children 1935, Children as Artists (King Penguin) 1945, Picture and Pattern Making by Children, 1950 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 9 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, W 4 *T* Chiswick 5175 *Club* Chelsea Arts

TOMLINSON, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1954, B E M 1945, J P, Chairman of West Riding County Council, 1946-49 and 1952-55 (Vice-Chm 1950-51), *b* 27 Jan 1877, *s* of William and Ruth Elizabeth Tomlinson *m* 1899 Alice Tomlinson (*née* Hirst), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elsecar Nr Barnsley, Church of England School Commenced work at Cortonwood Colliery, 1889 Lidgett Colliery 1892-1906, Earl Fitzwilliam's Hemingfield Colliery 1906-13, Colliery Checkweighman 1913-52 (resigned) Member Hoyland Urban Dist Council 1912-40 (Chm 1921-1923 and 1933-35), Miners' Branch Cttee (Sec 1910-44) Miners' Welfare Cttee 1922-47, Convalescent Homes Cttee Mining Examination Bd, London 1941 Magistrate, 1949, Chm Local Education Cttee Hoyland 1920-45 National Pres Wesleyan Reform Union of Churches 1945-46, West Riding County Council Member, 1921 rep to C C Assoc 1924-46 *Address* 20 Fitzwilliam St, Elsecar, Nr Barnsley, Yorks *T* Hoyland 2221

TOMLINSON, Sir Thomas Symonds, Kt *cr* 1925, J P, C A Lancashire, *b* 2 Nov 1877, *s* of late Rev A R Tomlinson *m* Diana, *d* of late P J Hibbert, J P, D L, Hampsfield, Grange over Sands, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge, Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1901, Town Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1907 Assistant Judge H B M's Court for Zanzibar, 1911, Judge, 1919 seconded as Legal Adviser and Member of Executive Council of the Tanganyika Territory, 1918-21, Chief Justice, H B M's Court for Zanzibar, 1925-28 *Address* Ellerhow, Grange-over Sands, Lancs *T* Grange over Sands 16

TOMNEY, Frank; M P (Lab) Hammersmith North since 1950, *b* 24 May 1908, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Primary and secondary schools Glass-blower, Branch Secretary of National Union of Municipal and General Workers, Joined Labour Party, 1925, member of Co-operative movement, mem-

ber Watford Borough Council and Herts County Council, Chairman Watford Committee for Public Concerts *Address* 95 Woodmere Avenue, Watford Herts *T* Watford 7488, House of Commons, S W 1

TOMORY, Major-General (retd.) Kenneth Alexander Macdonald, C B 1940, O B E 1944, *b* 15 November 1891, *s* of Rev Alexander Tomory, M.A, and Mrs Mary Campbell Tomory, Scottish Churches College Calcutta, *m* 1st, 1919, Evelyn Cowe (*d* 1934), 2nd, 1936, Evelyn Frances, *d* of J A McGuinness, Londonderry, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B, Edin, 1914, joined Army, Nov 1914, served European War, India, Mesopotamia, N W Persia Force, till 1919, Hong Kong, 1919-23, India, 1925-30, Major, 1926, specialist in anæsthetics, 1931 India, 1933-38, Lieut-Col, 1939 War of 1939-45, B E F, France, 1939-40, West Africa Force, 1940-42, A D M S 43 (Wessex) Div, 1942-44, B L A, 1944-45, Col 1944, D D M S, Palforce, 1945, Brig, 1947, D D M S, British Troops, Egypt, 1946-47, D D M S, Scottish Command, 1948-49, Major-Gen, 1949, Deputy Director Medical Services, Eastern Command, Hounslow, 1949-51, K H P 1949-Nov 1951 retired, 1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis, climbing *Address* 23 Queens Road, Southport

TONBRIDGE, Archdeacon of, 1940-53, *see* Gray, Ven W J

TONGE, George Edward, F R I B A, F I A A, F R S A retired Architect, *b* 8 Dec 1876, *s* of James Tonge, C E, F G S, and Elizabeth Tonge, *m* 1903, Evelyn, *d* of William Cross Travers, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bolton High School, Manchester School of Art Articled to W R Haworth of Bolton in 1891 Commenced practice in Southport in 1900 Architect to the Hulton Park Estate Works include first "United" Methodist Church and Schools, Manchester, Garrick Theatre and Palladium Music Hall, Southport, Theatre Model for Royal Theatrical Charities Trust, Westhoughton Housing Estate of 350 houses, Roy Birkdale Golf Club, 1936 Cinemas Southport, Manchester, Liverpool, Oldham, Chester Preston, Mold, Ilfracombe Sleaford and other towns *Recreation* sketching *Address* Hesketh Lodge Roe Lane, Southport, Lancs *T A* Tonge, Southport *T* Southport 88261 *Clubs* Savage, West Lancashire Yacht (Southport)

T O N K I N, Frederick William; *b* Bendigo, 5 July 1884, *m* 1st, Margaret Downie, two *s* two *d*; 2nd, Verna Haldane Miethke, one *s* Editor, Sunday Sun, 1921 1922; Manager and Editor, Australian Cable Service, London, 1922 26, special Correspondent, Renown, tour Duke and Duchess of York, 1927, Editor, Daily Telegraph Pictorial, Sydney, 1927 30, Editor, Daily Guardian, Sydney, 1930 31, Manager and Editor, Australian Newspapers Cable Service, London, 1931 36, Managing Editor, Associated Newspapers, Ltd, Sydney, 1937-42, Manager and Editor, Australian Associated Press, New York, 1942-46 *Recreation* golf *Address* 81 Chamberlain Ave, Rose Bay, Sydney, N S W

TONKS, Ven. Charles Frederick, M B E 1929, Archdeacon and Vicar of Croydon since 1948, Rural Dean of Croydon since 1949, Hon Canon of Canterbury since 1928, Surrogate since 1936, *b* 28 Sept 1881, *s* of Charles and Jane S Tonks, Harborne, Staffs, and Bournemouth, *m* 1908, *d* of John and Lydia Cabell, Bournemouth, one *s* *Educ* Brevdon House, Bournemouth, King's College, London A K C 1st class, 1908, Leitner, Philosophy and Homiletic Prizes, 1908 Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Curate of St Luke, Hackney, 1908-12, Secretary Church of England Temperance Society, 1920-21, Dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester, 1912-28, Rector of St George with St Mary Magdalene, Canterbury, 1917-28, Rural Dean of Canterbury, 1926-28, Editor Canterbury Diocesan Gazette, 1923-35, Vicar of Widmer, 1928-1947 Rural Dean of Sandwich, Kent, 1947 Officiating Chaplain to the Forces, 1941-46, Officiating Chaplain to the R A F, 1943-46 *Address* 22 Bramley Hill, South Croydon Surrey *T* Croydon 1387

T O N K S, Rt. Rev. Horace Norman Vincent; Rector of Leybourne, Malling, Kent, since 1949, *b* Walsall, 29 Jan 1891, *s* of Henry and Emily Tonks, Walsall, *m* 1921, Alice, *d* of Joseph and Alice Underwood Danby, Yorks, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Walsall Grammar School, Lichfield Theological College Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1918, Curate of Fenton, 1916-19, served European War, Belgium, Curate of S Saviours, Scarborough, 1919-20, Priest-in-charge of Holy Cross, Airedale, 1923 26, York Diocesan Organising Sec for English Church Union, 1925-35, Vicar of S Sampson with Holy Trinity, King's Court, York, 1926-35, Northern Area Secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress, 1926-35, Secretary of the Overseas Association of the Anglo-Catholic Congress and the Church Union, 1929-35, Commissary for the Diocese of the Windward Islands, 1931 35, Archdeacon of Grenada, B W I, Canon of S Anselm in S George's Cathedral, S Vincent, and Rector of S George's, Grenada, 1935-36, Bishop of Windward Islands, 1936-49, Commissary for Dioceses of the Windward Islands 1949 and Antigua, 1949-52 *Recreation* autograph-collecting *Address* The Rectory Leybourne Malling, Kent *T* West Malling 2141

T O N N O C H Y, Alec Bain, M A, F S A, Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities, British Museum, 1950-54 (Deputy Keeper 1945-50) *Address* c/o British Museum W C 1

T O O G O O D, Colonel Cyril George, C I E 1938, D S O 1917, Indian Army retd, *b* 23 Aug 1894, *m* Peggy, *d* of late Captain Page R E, one *s* one *d* (one *d* decd) Military Secretary to G O C-in-C Eastern Command (India) 1928-32, Governor of Bombay 1935-37 Viceroy of India 1938-39 and 1942-1943 Served European War 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Persia (wounded, despatches twice), War of 1939-1945, Mideast, Italy, Burma (despatches), retired, 1947 Chief of Staff, Bhopal State Forces, 1947-49 *Address* Orchard Gate, Clennon Park Paignton, Devon

TOOKER, H. C. W., *see* Whalley-Tooker

T O O K E Y, Geoffrey William, Q C 1949, *b* 26 Nov 1902 *er s* of late William Alfred Tookey, Bromley, Kent, *m* 1933, Rosemary Sherwell, *y d* of late Arthur Henry Clogg, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Catford, City and Guilds College, Imperial College of Science and Technology A C G I Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, Bencher, 1952, Pres Brit Group, Internat Assoc for Protection of Industrial Property, General List T A 1922-27 (Captain), War of 1939-45 Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, 1940-45, Squadron Leader (despatches) *Address* 60 Wickham Road, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 4133, 3 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 0301-2 *Club* St Stephen's

TOOTH, Sir Hugh V. H. D. L.; *see* Lucas-Tooth

TOPE, Major-General Wilfrid Shakespeare, C B 1945 C B E 1943, Director of Assoc Brit Oil Engines Ltd, Col Commandant R E M E since 1950, Rep 1951 and 1953, *b* 19 Aug 1892, *s* of late W S Tope and Helen Spooner, *m* 1st, 1916 Doreen Alice Wykeham Jollye, two *d*, 2nd,

1954, Doreen Olive Jubb *Educ* Whitgift In the City, 1908-14, studying for Institute of Actuaries degree, Territorial Army, London Rifle Brigade, 1909-14, Commissioned Regular Army, 1915, R A S C, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Salonika and Caucasus (despatches twice, wounded) Instructor R A S C Training Centre, 1925-27, War Office, 1927-32 Instructor R M C, Sandhurst, 1937-39 Acting Lt-Col 1939, Acting Col 1940, Acting Brig 1942, Acting Maj-Gen 1943 Substt Col and Temp Maj-Gen 1944, Director of Mech Engineering, W O, 1946-50, retd, 1950 War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B) *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Hermitage West, High Hurstwood, nr Uckfield, Sussex *T* Buxted 2170 *Club* United Service

TOPHAM, Rev. John; Canon and Prebendary of York since 1917, *b* 1863, *m* Lilian Henrietta, *y d* of Major H A Graham, Trevallyn, Sandown, I O W Curate, Armley Hall, St Peter's, Leeds, Chaplain to Farnley Iron Co, Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, Rector, St Paul's, York, 1901-1915, Rector of Bridlington and Vicar of Bessingby, 1915-44, Hon T C F, 1916-19, Rural Dean of Bridlington, 1928-37 *Address* High Bank, Cromwell Road, Scarborough *T* 176 Scarborough

TOPLIS, James, C B E 1920, M A., *b* Charlton, Kent, 12 July 1876, *s* of late Frederick and Elizabeth Toplis, *m* 1906, Ellen Kate Jameson (*d* 1946); one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos) Passed Higher Division Examination for the Home Civil Service, and posted to the War Office, 1899, Assistant Financial Adviser to the G O C-in-C British Forces in France, 1915-18, Financial Adviser to the G O C-in-C British Forces in Italy, 1918-19, Financial Adviser to the G O C-in-C British Forces in Iraq, 1920-22, Assistant Director of Army Contracts, War Office, 1923-36, retired, 1936, Assistant Director of Supply, Ministry of Home Security, 1936-45 *Address* 123 The Vale N W 11 *T* Meadway 1797

TOPOLSKI, Feliks; Painter, *b* 14 Aug 1907, *s* of Edward Topolski (actor) and Stanislawa Drutowska, *m* 1944, Marion Everall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mikolaj Rey School, Academy of Art, Warsaw, Officers' School of Artillery Reserve, Wlodzimierz Wolynski, self-tutoring in Italy, Paris Settled in England, 1935 Exhibited in London and provincial galleries in Poland, U S A, Canada Eire, France India Australia Italy, Switzerland and Portugal, has contributed to numerous publications and designed theatrical settings and costumes, as War Artist (1940-45) pictured Battle of Britain, sea and air war, Russia, Middle East, India Burma, China Africa, Italy, Germany British subject since 1947 Painted mural Cavalcade of Commonwealth (60' × 20') for Festival of Britain, 1951, and four murals for Finsbury Borough Council, 1952 Works at British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, the Tate, Imperial War Museum, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Nottingham, Brooklyn, Singapore, Toronto, Tel Aviv, New Delhi, Melbourne Galleries *Publications* The London Spectacle, 1935, Illustrator of Bernard Shaw's Geneva (1939), In Good King Charles's Golden Days (1939) and Pygmalion (1941), Penguin Prints (1941), Britain in Peace and War (1941), Russia in War (1942), Three Continents, 1944-45, Portrait of G B S (1946), Confessions of a Congress Delegate (1949), 88 Pictures (1951), Topolski's Chronicle, 1953-, Sketches of Gandhi (1954) *Address* 14 Hanover Tce N W 1 *T* Ambassador 6059

TOPP, Brig. Charles Beresford, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C, Chief Pensions Advocate for Canada Dept of Veterans' Affairs; *b* 7 Dec 1893; *s* of Richard Usher Topp, M D, F R C S, and Mary Eliza Beley, *m* 1919, Constance Christine Helliwell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Toronto University Reporter, Toronto Globe and Toronto Mail and Empire, sent to London England, as correspondent for Toronto Mail and Empire, 1914, resigned to enlist for war service, May 1915, served in France with 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, M C and Bar, three service medals), on discharge held rank of Major, served with the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Canadian Militia, Ottawa since 1920, commanded the 1st Battalion with rank of Lieut-Colonel, 1925-30, commanded 4th Canadian Inf Bde, 2nd Canadian Division Overseas, 1940-42, Staff appts 1942-45, Hon A D C to Lord Willingdon, Gov-Gen of Canada, served in various capacities in admin of Canadian Pension law since war of 1914-18, mem special committee appointed by Canadian Government to Revise Pension Law 1932 Past Pres Ottawa Branch, Canadian Legion, British Empire Service League *Publications* History of the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada various short stories and articles principally on hunting and fishing topics *Recreations* hunting fishing, golf *Address* Thornbury, 245 Lansdowne Road Rockcliffe Park Ottawa, Canada *T* 5-5174 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, (Hon Pres) University (Ottawa) Lake Bernard Fish and Game (Lascelles Quebec)

TOPP, Wilfred Bethridge, C M G 1949, retd, formerly London Technical Adviser to Diamond Producers Association, *b* 29 Aug 1891, *s* of Joseph Bethridge Topp, Kimberley, S Africa, *m* 1918, Beatrice Maud Matthews, Port Elizabeth, S Africa *Educ* Kimberley, S Africa Joined De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd, 1909 Served with 7th S African Inf, 1914-17 Joined Consolidated Diamond Valuation Staff, 1920, one of valuators for famous Hans Merensky diamond finds at Orange River mouth, 1926, taken over by Union Govt for valuations of State Alluvial Diamonds, 1928 At amalgamation of all S African Diamond producers sent to Kimberley Central Office, until sent to England in 1934 At outbreak of War of 1939-45 joined a board of experts to control export of diamonds, after termination of hostilities examined all diamonds for export and import on two days each week (duties for the State honorary since 1939) *Recreations* rifle shooting, golf *Address* Laughing Waters, Valley Road, Kenilworth, Cape, South Africa *Club* Kimberley (Kimberley)

TOPPIN, Aubrey John, M V O 1946; F S A, York Herald since 1932, *b* Twickenham, 1881, 2nd *s* of Percy Toppin, Ellerslie, Shankill, Co Dublin, *m* 1908, Agnes Louise (*d* 1951), 2nd *d* of Samuel A Johnston, J P, Dalriada, Whiteabbey, Co Antrim, three *s* one *d*. Temporary Assistant, Science and Art Museum, Dublin, 1901, in charge of Educational Sections, Cork International Exhibition, 1902 St Louis Exhibition, U S A, 1904 (under Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland), and Historical Section Irish International Exhibition, Dublin, 1907, Assistant to Keeper of Irish Antiquities, National Museum of Ireland, 1906, and Assistant Keeper Art Division, 1907-1923, served in 3rd Special Reserve Bn Royal Irish Rifles, 1915-19 (Captain and Adjutant 1st Garrison Bn, in India, 1916-19); Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1928-32, Pres English Ceramic Circle, 1946; Member of Committee, International Museum of Ceramics, Faenza, Italy. *Publications* Guides to British Pottery and Porcelain, Science and Art Museum Dublin 1905, articles in Dublin Museum Bulletin; Trans English Ceramic Circle and Burlington Magazine *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *T.* City 9514 *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

TOPPING, Andrew, C M G 1954, T D, M D, Dean of the London School of

Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1950, *b* 20 December 1890, *s* of Robert Topping, MA, HMIS Scottish Education Dept, and Robina Bayne; *m* Freda Wood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen University, Aberdeen RAMC 1914-19, France, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Officer in charge Medical Section No 3 British Hospital (despatches), OC 5th London General Hospital MA, MB, ChB, MD, DPH (Aberdeen), FRSEd, FRCP (London), FR San Inst member of Council, Senior MO APOC Abadan, Persia, Asst MOH Woolwich and Lancs, MOH Rochdale, MS Southern Fever Hosp LCC, Deputy MOH LCC, Director London Ambulance Service, Lecturer Public Health, Charing Cross Hospital Med School, Examiner DPH Conjoint Board, Examiner in Hygiene, Univ of London, Examiner in Public Health, Aberdeen, Durham, Belfast, Member Colonial Medical Advisory Cttee, and Senate Cttee on Higher Education in the Colonies, Army Health Advisory Cttee, Chm, Archway Group Hosp Management Cttee, Deputy Chief Relief Services UNRRA, Director of Health (European Division), UNRRA, Pres Soc of Medical Officers of Health, 1952-53, late Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, Manchester University *Publications* articles on fevers, maternal mortality, hospital administration, international health, etc to professional journals Report on survey of hospitals of London and surrounding counties (jointly), 1944 *Address* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St, WC1 *Club* Athenæum

TORLESSE, Rear-Admiral Arthur David, CB 1953, DSO 1946, retd, *b* 24 January 1902, *c s* of Captain A W Torlesse RN, and H M Torlesse (*née* Jeans), *m* 1933, Sheila Mary Susan, *d* of Lt-Col Duncan Darroch of Gourock, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stanmore Park, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served as midshipman, Grand Fleet, 1918, specialised as observer, Fleet Air Arm, 1926, Commander, 1935, staff appointments in HMS Hood and at Singapore and Bangkok (Naval Attaché), 1936-39, Executive officer, HMS Suffolk 1939-40, aviation staff appointments at Lee on Solent and Admiralty, 1940-1944, Captain, 1942, commanded HMS Hunter, 1944-45, Director of Air Equipment, Admiralty, 1946-48, Imperial Defence College, 1949, commanded HMS Triumph, Far East, 1950, taking part in first 3 months of Korean War (despatches), Rear-Admiral, 1951, Flag Officer Special Squadron and in command of Monte Bello atomic trial expedition, 1952, Flag Officer, Ground Training, 1953-54, retired Dec 1954 Officer, US Legion of Merit, 1954 *Recreations* fishing shooting, entomology *Address* The Cottage 18 Bury Road, Alverstoke, Hants *T* Gosport 80048 *Club* United Service

TORONTO, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Alton Ray Beverley;** *b* 1884, *s* of late Rev Adelbert Beverley, *m* 1911, Wynne Longard, *d* of late C W Outhit, Halifax, NS, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Toronto University, Wycliffe College, Toronto Ordained Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908 Curate, St Paul's, Halifax, NS, 1907-10, Rector, Trinity Ch, Quebec, 1910-1919, Vicar, Trinity Ch, Barrie, 1919-35, Suffragan Bishop of Toronto, 1934-47 *Recreation* golf *Address* 135 Adelaide St East, Toronto 1, Ont *T* Empire 3-9145

TORONTO, Cardinal-Archbishop of, since 1934, **His Eminence Cardinal James Charles McGuigan,** DD, *b* Hunter River, PEI, 1894 *Educ* Prince of Wales College and St Dunstan's Coll, Charlottetown, PEI, Grand Seminary and Laval Univ, Quebec, DD, PhD, J.C.D, LL D, course at Catholic Univ of America, Washington, 1927 Priest, 1918, Prof at St Dunstan's Coll, 1918-19, Sec and Chancellor of Charlottetown, 1919-20, and of Edmonton, 1920-25, Vicar-Gen of Edmonton, 1923-30, Rector of St Joseph's Cathedral, Edmonton, 1925-27, Rector St Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton, 1927-30, RC Archbishop of Regina, 1930-34, Cardinal, 1946 *Address* Archbishop's House, Old Yonge St, York Mills, Ont, Canada

TORPHICHEN, 13th Baron (*cr* 1564), **John Gordon Sandilands,** *b* 8 June 1886, *s* of 12th Baron and Ellen, *d* of Lt-Gen Charles Edward Park Gordon, CB, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1st, 1916, Grace Douglass (*d* 1948), 2nd *d* of Winslow Pierce, Bayville, Long Island, NY, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Isabel Fernandez Phillips, 2nd *d* of Mrs Barnett, North Berwick and Monte Carlo *Educ* Eton, Birmingham Univ *Heir s* Master of Torphichen, *q v* *Address* Calder House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian *T* Mid-Calder 319 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

TORPHICHEN, Master of; Hon. James Bruce Sandilands; *b* 26 Oct 1917, *o s* of 13th Baron Torphichen, *q v*, *m* 1943, Mary Thurstan Vaudrey, Birmingham; one *s* (*b* 27 Aug 1946) one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford *Address* Calder House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian

TORR, Brig. (William) Wyndham (Torre), CMG 1942, DSO, MC, Croix de Guerre, *b* 7 July 1890, *s* of late Rev Canon W E Torr, *m* 1917, Enid Milnes (*d* 1950), *d* of late Rev Canon H D Burton, OBE, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Joined The Prince of Wales' Own W Yorks Regt 1910, served with 2nd Batt in Albania, 1913, Adjutant Albanian Gendarmerie Scutari, 1913, ADC to GOC, Straits Settlements, 1914, on active service in France 1915-18, with 2nd Batt West Yorks Regt and on Staff (despatches four times MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre), psc Camberley, 1921-22 Bt Major, 1917, Bt Lt-Col 1931 Bt Col 1934, Col 1935, Military Attaché, Madrid and Lisbon, 1925-1928, GSO 2, War Office, 1929-33, Military Attaché Washington and Central American Republics, 1934-38 Military Attaché, Spain, 1939-46, Master Staff College Hunt 1921-22, Member Thoroughbred Breeders Association and of National Horse Assoc of Great Britain, and of Hunters Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc *Recreations* racing shooting *Address* Sandleford Place, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 726 *Club* Turf

TORRANCE, Rev. Professor Thomas Forsyth, MBE 1945, DTh, DD, Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Edinburgh, and New College, Edinburgh, since 1952, *b* 30 August 1913, *e s* of Rev T Torrance, then of Chengtu, Szechwan, China, *m* 1946, Margaret Edith, *y d* of late Mr and Mrs G F Spear, The Brow, Combe Down, Bath, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Chengtu Canadian School, Bellshill Academy, Univs of Edinburgh, Oxford, Basel MA (Edin) 1934, studies in Jerusalem and Athens, 1936, BD (Edin) 1937, post-grad studies, Basel, 1937-38, Prof of Theology, Auburn, NY, USA, 1938-39, post-grad studies, Oriel Coll, Oxford, 1939-1940, ordained minister of Alyth Barony Parish, 1940, Church of Scotland chaplain (with Huts and Canteens) in MEF and CMF, 1943-45, returned to Alyth, DTh Univ of Basel, 1946, minister of Beechgrove Church, Aberdeen, 1947, Professor of Church History, Univ of Edinburgh, and New Coll, Edinburgh, 1950-52 DD (*hons causa*) Presbyterian Coll, Montreal *Publications* The Modern Theological Debate, 1942, The Doctrine of Grace in the Apostolic Fathers 1949, Calvin's Doctrine of Man, 1949 Jt Ed Scottish Jl of Theology *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 21 South Oswald Road Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 46114

TORRES BODET, Jaime; Mexican Ambassador in Paris, since 1954, *b* Mexico City, 17 Apr 1902, *m* 1929, Josefina Juarez *Educ* Escuela Normal, Univ of Mexico (Faculty of Philosophy and Letters) Head of the Libraries Department, Ministry of Education, Mexico, 1922, Professor of French Literature, Univ of Mexico, 1924-28, Sec Mexican Legation, Spain, 1929, France, 1931, Mexican Chargé d'Affaires, Netherlands, 1932, Head of Diplomatic Dept, Min of Foreign Affairs, Mexico, 1936, Mexican Chargé d'Affaires, Belgium, 1938-40, Under-Sec for Foreign Affairs, Mexico, 1940-43 Minister of Education 1943-46, Minister for Foreign Affairs 1946-48, Director-General, Unesco, Dec 1948-Nov 1952 Holds Orders from Argentina, Belgium, Bolivia, Chile, China, Columbia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Honduras, Lebanon Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Sweden, Venezuela, Gold Medal of Pan-American League (U S) Doctor h c Univ Nacional Autónoma de México, Univ. de Morelia, Univ de Paris, Univ of New Mexico, Univ of Southern California, Univ Libre de Bruxelles, Univ de Bordeaux, Univ de La Habana *Publications* Fervor, (Mexico) 1919 La casa, (Mexico) 1923, Los días, (Mexico) 1923, Poemas, (Mexico) 1924, Biomba (Mexico) 1925, Poesía (Madrid) 1926, Margarita de Niebla, (Mexico) 1927, La educación sentimental, (Madrid) 1929, Destierro, (Madrid) 1930, Proserpina rescatada, (Madrid) 1931, Estrella del día, 1933, Primro de enero, 1934, Sombras, 1937, Cripta, (Mexico) 1937, Nacimiento de Venus y otros relatos, (Mexico) 1941 Sonetos, (Mexico) 1949, Fronteras, (Mexico) 1954, Essays Contemporanéos, 1928, Educación Mexicana, 1944, Educación y concordia internacional, 1948 *Address* c/o Mexican Embassy, Paris, France

TORRETTA, Marchese della Pietro Tomasi, dei Principi di Lampedusa, G C V O, Grand Cross of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, *b* 4 April 1873, 3rd *s* of late Prince Giuseppe di Lampedusa and Stephania, Princess of Valdina, *m* Alice, *d* of Noble Enrico Barbi *Educ* Palermo (LL D) Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1898, Vienna, 1898, Secretary, Petrograd, 1900, Councillor of Embassy, Petrograd, 1907, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bavaria, 1912 in charge of the Italian Embassy at Petrograd, 1917 Member of the Italian Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1918, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria, Secretary of State Foreign Affairs, 1921-22, Italian Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1922-27 *Recreations* fencing and music *Clubs* Bellini (Palermo), Caccia (Rome).

TORREY, Charles Cutler, Ph D, D D, Litt D, Professor of Semitic Languages, Yale University, 1900, Emeritus, 1932, *b* East Hardwick, Vermont, 20 Dec 1863, *s* of Rev Joseph Torrey, D D, *m* 1911, Marian Edwards Richards, *d* of Professor Charles B Richards, one *d* *Educ* Bowdoin College Tutor in Latin, Bowdoin College, 1885-86, studied at Andover Theol Sem, 1886-89, Univ of Strassburg, 1889-92 (Ph D), instructor in Semitic Languages, Andover Theol Sem, 1892-1900, D D, Bowd Coll, 1900 Litt D, Bowdoin Coll and Yale Univ 1934; D H L Jewish Institute of Religion, 1934, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1935; Director Am School of Orient Research in Palestine, 1900-1901, Editor Journal American Oriental Society, 1900-7, and 1911-16, President of the Society, 1917-18, F A A S, member various learned societies. *Publications* The Commercial Theol. Terms in the Koran, 1892, Composition and Historical Value of Ezra Nehemiah, 1896, The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (trans from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd al Hakam), 1901, Selections from the Sahih of al Bokhari, 1906, Notes on the Aramaic Part of Daniel, 1909, Ezra Studies, 1910, The Composition and Date of Acts, 1916, The Futuh Misr of Ibn Abd al Hakam, Arabic Text, 1922, The Second Isaiah, 1928; Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original Prophecy, 1930; The Jewish Foundation of Islam, 1933; The Four Gospels a New Translation, 1933, Our Translated Gospels Some of the Evidence, 1936, Aramaic Graffiti on Coins of the Demanhur Hoard, 1937, Documents of the Primitive Church, 1941, The Apocryphal Literature, a Brief Introduction, 1945, The Lives of the Prophets, 1946, The Four Gospels (rev. ed), 1947, Gold Coins of Khokand and Bukhara, 1950; The Chronicler's History of Israel, Chronicles-Ezra-Nehemiah, restored to its original form, 1954 *Address* 5235 S University Ave, Chicago 15

TORRINGTON, 10th Viscount (G B, *cr* 1721), **Arthur Stanley Byng**; 10th Bt, *cr* 1715, Baron Byng of Southill, 1721, *b* 23 July 1876, *s* *s* of late Hon Sydney Byng, *S* cousin, 1944, *m* 1st, 1909, Louise Annette, *d* of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester, (*s* died on active service, 1944) three *d*, 2nd, 1936, Rosamond Ella, *d* of late Vice-Adm A P Davidson, D S O, R N, one *d* Served South African War in East Kent Yeomanry and R A S C, 1899-1902 (despatches, D C M, Queen's Medal 3 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), attached Indian Army as Supply and Transport Officer Khyber Moveable Column and Transport Adjutant 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1904-8, European War, 1914-18, Adjutant, 1st Divisional Train, retreat from Mons (despatches, Officer Legion of Honour), O C 16th (Irish) Divisional Train, 1915-16, O C, R A S C Bedford and Belfast Districts, 1917-20, retired, 1920 (ill-health) Conservative *Heir* *g s* Timothy Byng [b 1943, *s* of Paymaster Lieut Hon George Byng and Anne Yvonne, *d* of late Capt R G P Wood, 7th Dragoon Guards] *Address* Sellinge, nr Hythe, Kent

TORY, Geofroy William; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Australia, since 1954, *b* 31 July 1912 *s* of William Frank Tory and Edith Wreghitt, *m* 1st, 1938, Emilia Strickland, two *s* one *d* 2nd, 1950 Hazel Winfield *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Queen's College, Cambridge Appointed Dominions Office, 1935, Private Sec to Perm Under-Sec of State, 1938-39, served War, 1939-43, in Royal Artillery, Prin Private Sec to Sec of State, 1945-46, Senior Sec, Office of U K High Comr Ottawa, 1946-49, Prin Sec, Office of U K Rep to Republic of Ireland, 1949-50, Counsellor, U K Embassy Dublin, 1950-51, i d c, 1952, Dep High Comr for U K in Pakistan (Peshawar), 1953-54 F R A S 1951 *Recreations* fishing, painting, tennis *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W 1 *Club* Travellers'

TOSCANINI, Arturo; *b* Parma, Italy, 25 Mar 1867, *s* of Claudio and Paola Montani, *m* Carla De Martini (*d* 1951), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Parma Conservatory of Music Conductor at La Scala Opera House, Milan, 1898-1908 and 1920-29, the Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1908-15, the Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York, 1926-36, Guest Conductor of the Wagner's Festspielhaus in Bayreuth, 1930-31, and of Salzburg Festival, 1934-37 Guest Conductor of Philharmonic Orchestra of Vienna, 1933-36; Staram Orchestra of Paris, 1933-35, B B.C. Orchestra, London, 1935-37, the Israeli Philharmonic Orchestra, Tel-Aviv, 1936-37, Conductor, N B C, Symphony Orchestra of N Y, 1937-53; conducted Philharmonia Orchestra, twice, Festival Hall, London, 1952, retired, 1954 Dr of Music of Acad of Music of Georgetown Univ, U S A. (1930), Comd Legion of Honour, 1932 *Address* c/o La Scala, Milan, Italy.

TOSTEVIN, Engineer-Captain Harold Bertram, D S O 1916, R N, retd.

b 1884; *s* of P Tostevin, Gosport, Hants, *m* 1912, Eva Grace, *d* of W. T Lewis, of Goodmayes, Essex, one *s* Served Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D S O), Gold Medallist, Institution of Naval Architects, for paper on Warship Reduction Gearing, 1920, Superintendent, Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1922 25, Professor of Marine Engineering, R N College, Greenwich, 1927 33, retired list, 1933, Chief Engineer Marine Department, Vacuum Oil Co 1933-39, Admiralty Engineer Overseer, Cammell Laird & Co, Ltd, Birkenhead, 1939-46, Engineer-in Chief's Department, Admiralty, Bath, 1946-47 *Address* 28 Peel Rd, Gosport, Hants

TOTHILL, Dr. John Douglas, C M G 1938, D Sc, *b* 9 Feb 1888, *s* of Walter Tothill, L D S, R C S Eng and Frances Louisa Tothill, *m* 1916, Ruby Beatrice Hughes, Gurnee, Illinois, two s one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Toronto, Cornell and Harvard Universities U S Govt Service, 1911 12, Canadian Civil Service, 1912 26 seconded to Fiji from Canada, 1924 26, Colonial Civil Service, 1926-39, Director of Levuana Campaign, Fiji, 1924 29, Director of Agriculture, Fiji, 1926 29, Uganda, 1929-39; Director of Agriculture and Forests, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1939-44, Principal Gordon Memorial Coll, Khartoum, 1944-47, retired 1947 *Publications* The Natural Control of the Hyphantria Moth, The Coconut Moth in Fiji, Editor Agriculture in Uganda, 1940, Editor, Agriculture in the Sudan, 1947, many shorter entomological papers and papers and reports on agricultural subjects *Recreations* sailing fishing, etc *Address* Lochiel, 14 Shore Road, W Anstruther, Fife *Club* Royal Empire

TOTNES, Archdeacon of; *see* Hall, Ven E F

TOTTENHAM, Rear-Admiral (S) Edward Loftus, C B 1952, O B E 1937, *b* 12 May 1896, 3rd *s* of Rev C F B Tottenham sometime Rector of Castletownroche, Co Cork, *m* 1924, Florence Luise, *d* of W Gates, Oldcastletown, Kildorrery, Co Cork, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bishop Foy School, Waterford, Dean Close School Cheltenham Entered R N, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, various ships in Grand Fleet Sec to Adm Sir Hugh D R Watson in various appts, 1920-28, H M S Triad, Persian Gulf, 1930-33 Naval Sec and mem N Z Naval Board, 1935-39 H M S Fiji, 1939-41, H M S Illustrious (despatches) 1942-44, Asst Director of Air Equipment, Admiralty, 1945-46 Capt (S) 1945, Fleet Supply Officer, E Indies Station, 1946-47, H M S Ceres, Supply Br Trg Establishment in Command, 1948-50 Rear-Adm (S) 1950 Retired 1953 *Address* Struan, Links Lane Rowlands Castle Hants *T* Rowlands Castle 310 *Club* Naval and Military

TOTTENHAM, Admiral Sir Francis Loftus, K C B, *cr.* 1937 (C B 1933), C B E 1919, R N, *b* 17 Aug 1880, 2nd *s* of late Captain Francis Loftus Tottenham and Cicell, *d* of Col C Grimston, *m* 1932, Evelyn, *widow* of Captain Herbert Street, and *o d* of H E Prescott, one *d* Entered Navy, 1895, Lieutenant, 1903, served on Staff of Rear Admiral Sir Douglas Gamble for re organisation of Turkish Navy, 1909 11 (Order of Osmanieh 3rd Class), Commander, 1914, served European War, 1914 1918 (C B E), Captain, 1918, Inter allied Naval Armistice Commission and Commission of Control in Germany, 1918-20, Commanding H M S Delhi, 1920 22, Naval Attaché, Washington, 1922 25, Commanding H M S Excellent, 1926-27, H M S Rodney, 1928 29, A D C to H M 1930, Rear Admiral, 1930; Rear Adm commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1932 33, Vice-Admiral, 1935, Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, 1935-38, Admiral, 1939; retired, 1940 *Address* Westhill, Bembridge, Isle of Wight *T.* 88, 29 Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T.* Kensington 6811 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service

TOTTENHAM, Sir (George) Richard (Frederick), K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1930), Kt, *cr.* 1937, C S I 1936, *b* 18 November 1890, 2nd *s* of late Lieut-Col F St L Tottenham, D L, J P, of Mount Callan, Inagh, Co Clare, *m* 1917, Hazel Joyce, 2nd *d* of late Major J H Gwynne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford Entered I C S 1914, Sec to the Government of India, Defence Department, 1932 37; Addtl Secretary and Secretary Home Department, 1940 46, retired, 1948 *Address* Weston Farm House, Totland Bay, I O W *T* Freshwater 422

TOTTENHAM, Percy Marmaduke, C B E 1919, *b* 17 Aug 1878, *s* of late Capt Francis Loftus Tottenham of Coolmore, Crowboro, and Cicell, *d* of late Colonel C Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire, *m* 1909, Angel, *o d* of Rt Hon Sir Edward M Archdale, 1st Bt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton R I E C, Coopers Hill Entered the Egyptian Public Works Ministry, 1895, Inspector General of Irrigation in the Sudan, 1909 13, and Member of Governor General's Council, 1910 13, Inspector General of Irrigation for Lower Egypt, 1914 16, Inspector-General of Public Works, 1917 19, Under Secretary of State for Public Works, Egypt, 1919-25, Agent to Egyptian Government, London, 1925 37, Grand Cordon Nile, 2nd Ismail, 2nd Medjidie and 4th Osmania *Address* Croft Lodge, Crowboro, Sussex

TOTTENHAM, Richard E., M D, B A, D P H, F R C P I, F R C O G, *s* of late Edward Tottenham, Mallow, Co Cork, Ire, *m* Norah Margaret *d* of late H J Daly, Dublin *T'duc* Trinity Coll, Dublin Late Prof of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Hong Kong, Consultant to the Hong Kong Government, Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Surgeon Lieut, Royal Navy, Obstetric Physician and Gynæcologist, Steevens' Hospital Medical Tour, U S A and Canada (Rockefeller), 1924, Medical Tour, Europe, 1930 Member Royal Dublin Society King's Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Publications* A Handbook of Midwifery, A Handbook of Practical Midwifery (in Chinese), A Short Practice of Gynæcology (Jellet and Tottenham), Aids to Gynæcology, 7th and 8th edns, Impressions of Continental Clinics, A New Pelvimeter, etc *Recreations* fishing lawn tennis, golf *Address* Gortmore, 169 Strand Rd, Merrion, Co Dublin Ireland

TOTTENHAM-SMITH, Ralph Henry, C B E 1946, F R G S, *b* 21 Sept 1893, *o s* of Robert Tottenham-Smith, Johannesburg, South Africa *m* 1917 Alice Geneviève Marie, *d* of René Martin, Rouen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Johannesburg College, Clifton College, Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, France 1914-17 (prisoner), Consular Service 1919 —Vice-Consul, Valparaiso, 1919, Constanza, 1922, Cettinje, 1925, Dubrovnik 1926, Paris, 1927, Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, Asuncion, 1931, Special Envoy there for inauguration of President, 1932, Consul, Turin, 1937, Lisbon, 1940, Commercial Secretary, Lisbon, 1944, Counsellor of Embassy and H B M Consul-General, Paris, 1944, Minister, 1948 Chairman of British Charitable Fund, Paris, 1945-48, Member, Cttee of Management of Hertford British Hosp, Paris, 1945-50, Coronation Medals, 1937 1953 Special Ambassador for inauguration of President of El Salvador, 1950, Minister to El Salvador, 1950-53, retired 1953 *Recreations* tennis (Pres Paraguayan L T Assoc, 1936), motoring, golf, bridge, reading *Address* Clareen, 9 Marina Drive, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 3255 *Clubs* Overseas League, Parkstone Golf, East Dorset Tennis

TOTTERDELL, Sir Joseph, kt, *cr* 1953, Lord Mayor of City of Perth Western Australia, since 1945, *b* 10 Aug 1885, *s* of Charles and Mary Totterdell, *m* 1910, Florence Watson, one *d* (one *s* killed, War of 1939 45) *Educ* State School, Manchester Master Builder *Recreations* golf, billiards *Address* 12 Nicholson Rd, Subiaco, W A *T* W 2108 *Clubs* Commercial Travellers (W A), Mount Yokine Golf Links

TOUCHE, Sir Gordon Cosmo, Kt *cr* 1952, M P (C) for Reigate Division of Surrey, 1931 - 50, Dorking Division since 1950, *b* 8 July 1895, *s* of Sir George Touche, 1st Bt *m* 1926, Ruby Anne Hume-Purves, *d* of late Sir Duncan Macpherson, C I E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, University College, Oxford, M A Served in Army, 1915-19, Barrister - at - Law, Inner Temple, Director of the Trustees Corp Ltd, The Sphere Investment Trust, Ltd, City National Investment Trust, Ltd, Cedar Investment Trust Ltd Chairman Surrey Conservative and Unionist Club Chairman United Club 1938-42, contested (C) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1928, and North Islington, 1929, Hon Freeman of Reigate, 1942 *Publications* The Law of Parliamentary Elections, The Law of Criminal Procedure *Address* Broome Cottage, Betchworth, Surrey *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

TOUCHE, Sir Norman George, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1920, barrister, Director of Industrial and General Trust, Ltd and Second Industrial Trust, Ltd, *b* 11 May 1888, *s* of Sir George Touche, 1st Bt, and Jessie (*d* 1917), *d* of late Isaac Brown, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1923, Eva Maitland, *e d* of P E Cameron, Salachan, Ardgour, Argyllshire, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, University College, Oxford M A, B C L Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1914, served European War, 1915-19 *Heir* *n* Anthony George, *b* 13 Jan 1927 *Address* 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 1497, Broomfield, Westcott, nr Dorking *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

See also Sir G C Touche

TOULMIN, Stephen Edelston, Professor of Philosophy, University of Leeds, from Aug 1955, Acting Head of Department of History and Methods of Science, University of Melbourne, Australia 1954-55, *b* 25 Mar 1922, *s* of late G E Toulmin and of Mrs E D Toulmin *m* 1945, Margaret Alison, *d* of late C R V Coutts and of Mrs H G Coutts, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oundle School, King's College, Cambridge B A 1943, M A 1946, Ph D 1948, M A (Oxon) 1948 Junior Scientific Officer, Ministry of Aircraft Production 1942-45, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 1947-1951, University Lecturer in the Philosophy of Science, Oxford, 1949-55 *Publications* The Place of Reason in Ethics, 1950, The Philosophy of Science an Introduction, 1953 Papers in Mind, Proc of Aristotelian Soc, etc *Recreations* sailing, botanising, travel *Address* 1032 Drummond St, Melbourne Australia *T* Melbourne FW 6174, (from Sept 1955) The University Leeds

TOURS, Frank E., composer and conductor, *b* London, 1 Sept 1877, *s* of late Berthold Tours, *m* 1920, Helen, *e d* of late Elliott B Clark, New York, two *s* three *d* *Educ* privately, Royal College of Music by Sir C Stanford, Parratt, and Bridge Organist at St John's, Hammersmith, Conductor of Stanford's opera, Shamus O'Brien, 1897, six years Conductor for George Edwardes at Daly's Prince of Wales Gaiety, and three years for Chas Frohman and Seymour Hicks at the Aldwych and Globe Theatres, and toured round the world in 1903-4, Musical Director of the de Koven Opera Company, Winter Garden Century Theatre, New Amsterdam Theatre, Ziegfeld Follies, New York, Music Box Theatre, New York, Famous Players-Lasky Co at the Plaza Theatre, London Paramount Picture Corp, N Y, 1929-32, 15 yrs Hollywood, Calif, composing and directing pictures and 8 yrs conductor of summer season Light Opera at Philharmonic Auditorium and Greek Theatre, Los Angeles Numerous radio programmes Connected with Irving Berlin Publishing Co, N Y *Compositions* Comic Opera Melnotte, 1901, The Dairymaids and The Royden, with Mr Paul Rubens, part composer of The Little Cherub, See See, and The New Aladdin Songs Mother o' Mine, Red Rose, A Meeting, A Rose Romance, Beyond the Sunset, A Year Ago, In Flanders Fields, Trees, Fury of the Sea etc Light Operas The Dashing Little Duke, Girl O Mine *Address* Glen Cove New York U S A *Clubs* Savage, Lambs (New York)

TOUT, Herbert, C M G 1946, M.A, Reader in Political Economy, University College, London, since 1947, *b* Manchester, 20 April 1904, *e s* of Professor T F Tout, Manchester University, and Mary Johnstone, unmarried *Educ* Sherborne School, Hertford College, Oxford Instructor in Economics, University of Minnesota, U S A, 1929-35, Assistant Lecturer, University College, London, 1936, Colston Research Fellow and Director of University of Bristol Social Survey, 1936 38, Lecturer, University of Bristol, 1938 47, Temp Principal, Board of Trade, 1940-41, Assistant Secretary, 1941-45 *Publications* Chapters in A Type Study of American Banking, Non-Metropolitan Banks in Minnesota, 1934, The Standard of Living in Bristol, 1938, contributions to periodicals *Recreation* walking *Address* 10 North Square, N W 11 *T* Meadway 2082 *Club* United University

TOVELL, Brigadier Hon. Raymond Walter, C B E 1943, D S O 1918, E D M L A Victoria since 1945, Minister of Education, Victoria, Aust, 1948 50 1952, A I P R of O, Chartered Accountant (Australia) in practice, *b* 9 March 1890, *s* of Charles Edward Tovell and Mary Annie Mitchell, *m* 1924, Madeleine Dubrelle Guthrie, two *d* *Educ* Brighton Grammar School, Victoria, Australia Qualified as Public Accountant, 1911, continued studies in London, 1912-13, European War, enlisted as private 1915, rose to rank Lieut-Col (D S O), resumed practice as Chartered Accountant (Aust) 1919, firm Tovell and Lucas, commanded 14 Bn The Prahran Regt 1924-29, and 46 Bn 1932-38, served Middle East and Pacific Area, War of 1939-45, commanded an Infantry Bde and D A G H Q, A M F (despatches thrice, Bar to D S O, C B E) *Recreation* horticulture *Address* Charter House, 4 Bank Place, Melbourne, Australia, Indi, 336 New Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia *T* Melbourne MU 7085 and XM 3581 *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

TOVEY, family name of **Baron Tovey.**

TOVEY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Langton Matravers, **Adm. of the Fleet John Cronyn Tovey,** G.C B, *cr* 1943 (K C B, *cr* 1941, C B 1937), K B E, *cr* 1941, D S O 1919, *b* 1885, *s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Hamilton Tovey, R E, *m* 1916, Aida, *d* of John Rowe Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O); Capt 1923; Naval Assistant to the Second Sea Lord, 1930-32, commanded H M S Rodney, 1932-34, A D C to the King, 1935; Commodore R N Barracks, Chatham, 1935-37, Rear-Adm 1935, Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1938-40, Vice-Admiral, 1939, Vice-Admiral Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1940; C-in-C Home Fleet, 1940-43, Admiral, 1942, Admiral of the Fleet, 1943, Commander-in-Chief, the Nore, 1943-46, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King, 1945-46. Third Church Estates

Commissioner, 1948-52 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, Woking, Surrey *Club* Athenæum.

TOWELL, Brigadier Rowland Henry, C B E 1940, M C, *b* 4 Feb 1891, *o surv s* of late H J Towell, Great Missenden, *m* 1940, Joan Margaret, *o d* of James S Lacy, Burwash Place, Sussex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, R M A, Woolwich Served War of 1914-18, France and Flanders (M C and Bar, despatches twice, 1914 Star, wounded twice), commanded Chestnut Troop R H A, 1935-38, Brigadier, 1939, C R A, 3rd Division, France and Belgium, 1939-40 (C B E), C C R A 9 Corps, 1941 42, Commandant School of Artillery, 1942-45, retd pay, 1946 County Commissioner Berkshire Boy Scouts *Address* Greylands, Hermitage, nr Newbury, Berks *T* Hermitage 259 *Club* Army and Navy

TOWER, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Thomas Butler, K B E, *cr* 1942 (O B E), C B 1937, *b* Dec 1885, Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1936 39, retired 1939, Vice-Controller Admiralty, 1939 *Club* United Service

TOWER, Rev. Henry Bernard, M A, Director of Studies, Church of England Council for Education Study Centre, since 1949, Vicar of Swinbrook with Widford, Oxon., since 1951, *b* 21 Nov 1882, *s* of late Rev Charles M A Tower and Henrica Watson, *m* 1912, Stella Mary Hodgson, *d* of first Lord Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, (one *s* killed on active service) one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, St Catharine's College Cambridge Curate of Berwick-on Tweed, 1905 10, Senior Curate of Benwell and Vice-Principal Bishop Jacob Hostel, Newcastle on Tyne, 1910 11, Minor Canon of Worcester Cathedral and Lower Vlth Form Master, King's School, Worcester, 1911-14; Domestic Chaplain to first Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914 16, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914 27, Headmaster Junior King's School and Second Master King's School, Canterbury, 1916 19, Headmaster, Churcher's College, Petersfield, 1919 23, Headmaster Hurstpierpoint College 1924 37; Appeal Secretary for London Diocesan Fund and Organizing Director of the Friends of the Diocese of London 1937 39, Rector of Much Hadham Herts, 1939-48, Rural Dean of Bishop's Stortford, 1945-48 *Publications* Devotion and Doctrine, Sheshbazzar to Ezra, Daniel and I Maccabees, Short introductions to the Revised Lectionary *Address* 84 Victoria Road W 8 *T* Western 1280, Burford 3200

TOWERS, Graham Ford, C M G 1944, LL D Governor, Bank of Canada, Ottawa Ontario 1934-54, President, Industrial Development Bank, Alternate Governor International Monetary Fund, Washington D C, *b* Montreal, Quebec, 1897, *s* of William Crawford and Caroline Towers (*nee* Auldjo) *m* 1924, Mary Scott, *d* of C H Godfrey, Montreal *Educ* Montreal High Sch St Andrew's Coll, McGill Univ (B A) Joined Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal 1920 Accountant Havana Branch, 1922 Inspector Foreign Dept, 1924, Chief Inspector, 1929 Asst Gen Man, 1933 Chm Foreign Exchange Control Bd, 1939-51 Chm, Nat War Finance Cttee 1943-45 Lieut Canadian Army 1915-19 Hon LL D McGill Univ, 1944, Queen's Univ, 1954 *Address* 260 Park Road, Rockcliffe, Ont *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Anglican (Ottawa)

TOWLE, Mrs. A.; *see* Lawrence, Margery

TOWN, Sir (Hugh) Stuart, Kt, *cr* 1947, Managing Director London Stadiums Ltd since 1950, Director since 1947 Mitcham Stadium Ltd., Westminster and Country Estates Ltd, Director, 1925-47, of Binny & Co (Madras) Ltd, Madras, Buckingham & Carnatic Co. Ltd, Madras, Bangalore Woollen, Cotton & Silk Mills Ltd, Bangalore, *b* 19 April 1893, *s* of Christopher Edward and Mary Town; *m* 1920, Christine Mary, *d* of Richard Lewis and Mary Tucker, New Barnet, one *s* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18, with R A M C Joined Binny & Co. (Madras), Ltd, 1920, Member Income Tax Board of Referees, Trustee Madras Port Trust, 1937-47, M L A (Central), 1938, M L A Madras, 1939-47, Chm S India Branch of European Assoc, 1939-40, Chm Nat Service Advisory Cttee, 1940 and 1945, Member Income Tax Appellate Tribunal, 1940, Chm Employers' Federation of S India, 1940, and again, 1945, served on A R P and Governor's War Fund Cttee, Treasurer St John Ambulance, Madras, 1941-47, Chm Madras Presidency Electric Licencees Assoc 1944-45, Chm Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1945 and 1946, Local Board Imperial Bank of India, 1945 Senate Madras Univ, 1945, Sheriff of Madras, 1946 O St J *Address* The Gables, Vine Road, Barnes, S W 13

TOWNEND, Arnold Ernest, J P Lancs, railway clerk (retired), *b* 10 April 1880, *m* Florrie, *d* of William Edward Parrish, Sale, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Woodhouses Church School, Ashton under Lyne Contested Blackley Division Manchester, 1918 and 1922, Stockport, 1923 and 1924, M P (Lab) Stockport, 1925 31 *Address* 42B Windsor Road, Southport

TOWNEND, Donald Thomas Alfred, C B E 1952, D Sc, Ph D, D I C, F R I C, Hon M Inst Gas E, Past Pres and Melchett Medalist, Inst F, Director-General British Coal Utilisation Research Association since 1946, *b* Hackney London, 15 July 1897, *s* of Charles Henry Townend, *m* 1924, Lilian, *er d* of Samuel William Lewis, Bexley, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green, Essex East London (now Queen Mary) Coll, 1919-20, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1920-38, Salters' Research Fellow 1923-24, Rockefeller International Research Fellow, 1924-26, Livesey Prof of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, University of Leeds, 1938-46, formerly Research Fellow and Hon Lecturer in the Imperial College, London *Publications* (with late Professor W A Bone) Flame and Combustion in Gases, 1927, Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures, 1929, Papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc, Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica etc *Recreations* cricket, horticulture *Address* Uplands Yarm Way, Leatherhead Surrey *T* Leatherhead 4411, 3804 (office), Leatherhead 3520 *Clubs* Athenæum, Chemical

TOWNEND, Sir Harry (Douglas), Kt, *cr* 1947, Partner in firm of R G Shaw & Co, 19 Leadenhall St, London, E C 3, *b* 29 Dec 1891, *s* of late Rev A J Townend, C F, and Margaret Wiseman Townend, *d* of Hon William John Stairs, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m* 1925, Mary Winifred Edwards, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Queens' College Cambridge B A Cantab 1913 Joined Shaw Wallace & Co, East India Merchants, 1913, Senior Partner India, 1942-46, Member Local Board, Reserve Bank of India, 1943-46, Pres Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1946-47, Member Council of State 1946-47 *Address* Parkgrove, Lye Green, Withyham, Sussex *T* Crowborough 388 *Clubs* Oriental, City of London, Royal Empire Society, Bengal (Calcutta)

TOWNER, Major Edgar Thomas, V C 1918, M C, on Army retired list, grazier, *b* Glencoe, nr Blackall, Central Queensland, 19 April 1890, *s* of E T and Greta Towner, unmarried *Educ* Blackall State School, private tuition Engaged in pastoral pursuits from an early age, enlisted for service in European War, 2 Jan 1915, at Blackall,

Central Queensland, served in Egypt and France (wounded, V C and M C, despatches twice), served War of 1939-45 until Jan 1942, in Australia Member Returned Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia, Royal Hist Society of N S W, Fellow Roy Geog Soc of Australia (Qld), Director and partner, Russleigh Pastoral Co, Qld *Recreations* riding, shooting, tennis, literature *Address* Kaloola, Longreach, Central Queensland *Clubs* Longreach, Blackall, United Service (Brisbane)

TOWNESEND, Air Commodore Ernest John Dennis, C B E 1947, B.A F R Ae S, R A F (retd), Engineer I, Directorate of Engine Production, Ministry of Supply, *b* 21 March 1896, *e s* of late Charles John Henry Fyler Townesend, late a civil engineer in India *m* 1929, Ethel Aiken, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, R M C, Kingston, Canada Jesus College, Cambridge Imperial College of Science and Technology, London Served European War, 1914-18, in R F A, R F C and R A F as observer and pilot, at Air Ministry, 1918-20, R A F Engineer Specialist Course, 1920-23, Asst to Chief Technical Officer, A & A E E Martlesham Heath, 1923-25, Iraq Aircraft Depot and A H Q, Baghdad, 1925-27 Station Engineer Officer, Upper Heyford, 1928 32 H Q Wessex Bombing Area, 1932, D D R M, Air Ministry, 1932-35, H Q Western Area, 1935, served in Iraq Aircraft Depot, 1935-37, O C No 3 School of Tech Trg, Manston, 1937 39, H Q No 41 Group 1939-41, transferred to Tech Br 1940, O C No 30 Maintenance Unit and R A F Station Scaland, 1942-43, Air Commodore, 1944 O.C 13 Maintenance Unit and R A F Station, Henlow, 1943-46, retired as Air Commodore, 1946, joined Ministry of Supply, 1946. R M Groves Aeronautical Research Prize, 1926, Order of Polonia Restituta *Recreation* air mail cover collecting *Address* Ministry of Supply, St Giles Court 1-13 St Giles High Street, W C 2

TOWNLEY, Ven. Archdeacon George Frederick, M A, Archdeacon of York and Secretary to the York Diocesan Board of Finance since 1947, *b* 15 April 1891 *s* of Frederick William and Emily Louisa Townley, *m* 1915, Charlotte Catherine Whiting no *c* *Educ* Lincoln College, Oxford (M A) Ripon Hall, Oxford Served European War 1914-18 Gallipoli and Egypt, in Northamptonshire and Bedfordshire Regts Curate of Keighley, 1922-25, Curate in Charge of Harden, Bingley, 1925-27, Vicar of Lidget Green, Bradford 1927-32 Vicar of St Barnabas, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, 1932-41, Canon and Preb of York, 1939, Vicar and Rural Dean of Scarborough, 1941-47, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1947 Member Middlesbrough Educ Cttee, Chm Advisory Youth Cttee Chaplain Municipal Hosp, Pres Cleveland Literary and Philosophical Soc, Member Middlesbrough Information Cttee, and Dep Inf Officer Chaplain to Middlesbrough Garrison and Emergency Hosp Chaplain to Troops in Scarborough Member Scarborough Divl Exec, Convocation of York, Church Assembly, Church Information Board, Chairman Diocesan Sunday School Cttee, Diocesan Pastoral Cttee, Editor, York Diocesan Year Book and Diocesan Leaflet *Publication* The Great Ambition, Mystery Play, 1933 *Recreation* golf *Address* 8 Minster Yard, York *T* York 3182, 10 Tadcaster Road, Dringhouses, York *T* York 6197

TOWNROE, Bernard Stephen, O B E 1952, M A, Hon A R I B A, D L, J P County of Southampton, Commander Legion of Honour Officier d'Académie, Grand Officier de l'Étoile Noire, Sec-Gen Franco-British Society, Chm Aldershot and North Hants Conservative Assoc, Member Church Information Board, Chairman Deputy-Lieutenant's Committee, Paddington; *b* Nottingham, 1885, *e s* of late C E Townroe, *m* 1910, Marjory, *d* of late Sir William Collingwood, K B E, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, Personal Military Asst to Lord Derby, Min of Health, 1919-22, Mayor of Hampstead 1934-36, Director of Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1939-40 Contested (C) West Nottingham, 1945 *Publications* A Handbook of Housing, A Wayfarer in Alsace, A Pilgrim in Picardy, Nottingham University College, The Slum Problem Britain Rebuilding, Reconstruction of Bombed Buildings, The Building of a New Britain, A Policy for the Building Industry *Address* Maresfield, Yateley, Hants *T* Yateley 2170 *Club* Carlton

TOWNSEND, Rev. Henry, M A, D D (Lond), Principal and Professor of Philosophy of Religion and Theology at the Manchester Baptist College, 1919-49, President Baptist Union, 1936, Dean of Faculty of Theology, Manchester University, 1926-28, Moderator of National Federal Free Church Council of England and Wales, 1944 Governor John Rylands Library, Lecturer in History of Doctrine and Philosophy of Religion for Manchester Univ B D degree *Publications* Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels, The Freedom of God, Religion, Revolution and Democracy, The Claims of the Free Churches Life of R Wilson Black *Address* 22 Crichton Road Carshalton Beeches, Surrey *T* Wallington 1239

TOWNSEND, Sir John Sealy Edward, Kt, *cr* 1941 M A Dublin, Hon D Sc Paris, F R S 1903, Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b* Galway, 7 June 1868, 2nd *s* of Prof Edward Townsend, *m* 1911, Mary Georgiana *d* of P F Lambert, County Galway, two *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Formerly Demonstrator Cavendish Laboratory Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge Wykeham Professor of Physics, Oxford Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Member Institute of France Academy of Science, Franklin Institute *Publications* contribs to Scientific Journals and Societies on Electrical subjects Treatises on Theory of Ionisation of Gases by Collision, Electricity in Gases, Electricity and Radio Transmission Electrons in Gases, Electromagnetic Waves *Address* 55 Banbury Road, Oxford

TOWNSEND, Group Captain Peter Wooldridge, C V O 1947, D S O 1941, D F C and Bar, 1940, Air Attaché, Brussels, 1953, *b* 22 Nov 1914, *s* of late Lt-Col E C Townsend *Educ* Haileybury, R A F College, Cranwell R A F 1933, served War of 1939-45, Wing-Comdr 1941 (despatches, D F C and Bar, D S O) Equerry to King George VI, 1944-52 Deputy Master of H M Household, 1950, Equerry to the Queen 1952-53 *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Parliament Square House Whitehall, S W 1

TOWNSHEND, family name of **Marquess Townshend**

TOWNSHEND, 7th Marquess (*cr* 1786), **George John Patrick Dominic Townshend;** Bt 1617, Baron Townshend, 1661, Viscount Townshend, 1682; D L, *b* 18 May 1916, *s* of 6th Marquess and Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, *e d* of late Thomas Sutherst, barrister, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1939, Elizabeth, *o d* of Thomas Luby, I C S, one *s* two *d* Norfolk Yeo T A, 1936-40, Scots Guards, 1940-45 Owns about 10 000 acres D L Norfolk 1951 *Heir s* Viscount Raynham, *q v* *Address* Raynham Hall, Fakenham Norfolk *T* Fakenham 2133 *Clubs* Turf, White's

See also Sir Eric White

TOWNSHEND, Hugh, C B 1947, Assistant Secretary-General, International Telecommunication Union, since 1950, *b* 17 Nov 1890, *s* of late Col G R Townshend, R A, *m* 1920, Winifred Dora Mary Higham, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Trinity College, Cambridge, Civil Servant (General Post Office), 1914-49 Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Engineers, 1916-18 *Publication* (with Myra Curtis) Modern Money, 1937 *Address* Palais Wilson, Geneva, Switzerland

TOWNSVILLE, Bishop of, (R.C), *see* Ryan, Most Rev H E

TOY, Francis Carter, C B E 1947, D Sc, F Inst P, Director of Shirley Institute, Manchester, Research Station of British Cotton Industry Research Association, since 1944, *b* 5 May 1892, 2nd *s* of late Sir Henry Toy, C A, J P, Helston Cornwall, *m* 1921, Gladys Marguerite, *d* of late James Thomas, C A, J P Tregays, Lostwithiel Cornwall, one *d* *Educ* Launceston College, Cornwall, University College, London Fellow of University College, London Served European War, 1914-18, Lieutenant Cornwall Fortress Engineers, 1914-16, Lieut, First Army Field Survey Co (Sound Ranging Y section), B E F, France, 1917-18 Physicist, British Photographic Research Association 1919-29 Deputy Director of the Shirley Institute, 1930-43, President Institute of Physics, 1948-50 Manchester Statistical Society, 1951-53, Past Chm Cttee of Directors of Research Associations Fellow of the Textile Institute *Publications* numerous scientific *Recreations* travel music and sport (cricket and golf) *Address* Tregays Fletsand Road, Wilmslow Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 3746, Shirley Institute, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 2401 *Clubs* Athenæum, Clarendon (Manchester)

TOYE, Brig. Alfred Maurice, V C, M C, p s c, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, Commandant Home Office Civil Defence School, Falfield, Glos, 1948, *b* 7 April 1897, *m* Flora Robertson, two *d* Granted regular commission in Middlesex Regiment, from R E, 15 Feb 1917, served European war in France, 1915-18 (thrice wounded, M C 1917, V C 1918), Second-in Command 2nd Middx Regt, 1918-19, General Staff, North Russia, 1919 (despatches), General Staff, 54th East Anglian Division, 1921, Special Appointment, Rhine Army, 1922 1924, transferred to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry on promotion 1924, Chief Instructor, Royal Egyptian Military College, 1925-35, Order of the Nile (Commander), Comdt War Office Schools of Chemical Warfare, 1940-42, Staff College, Camberley, 1943, 6th Airborne Div, 1943-44; G H Q M E L F, 1945-48, retired pay, 1949 *Address* Eastwood Park, Falfield, Glos *T* Falfield 207 *Club* Army and Navy

TOYE, Dudley Bulmer, C B 1945, O B E 1920, *b* 1888, *o s* of late Henry Toye, Redhill and Mary Forsyth, *e d* of late John Bulmer, J P, Hove, *m* 1931, Irene *yr d* of late Joseph Candelent Solhull, Warwickshire, one *d* *Educ* Blackheath, King's Coll Univ Coll London LL B 1915 LL D 1925 Barrister-at-Law Middle Temple, 1922, Prizeman and Research Scholar F R Hist S 1926 Entered Civil Service, 1907, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1908-16, Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept, Min of Blockade, 1916-19, Private Sec successively to Chief Scientific Adviser, Parliamentary Sec and Permanent Sec, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 1920-30 Principal Private Secretary to the Minister, 1934-36, Secretary to the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1922-24 Secretary to Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927, Asst Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-41, Principal Establishment Officer, 1936-43, Principal Asst Secretary, 1942-45, retired, 1945, Governor of the Royal Veterinary Coll, 1946 *Publications* various articles on international and comparative law and legal history *Recreations* reading, walking and photography *Address* 8t Audries, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 1760 *Club*. Athenæum

TOYE, (John) Francis, C B E. 1954, Director of British Institute of Florence, since 1939, *b* Winchester, 27 Jan 1883, *e surv s* of late Arlingham James Toye, Housemaster at Winchester College, *m* 1914, Ann Huston, *e d* of Benjamin Huston Miller, Germantown, Philadelphia, U S A, no *c* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge Passed Foreign Office Examination for Student Interpretership in the Levant, 1904, resigned, 1906, studied singing for two years and worked at composition with E J Dent and S P Waddington, travelling also extensively abroad for musical purposes, started musical criticism in Vanity Fair, 1908, entered employment of War Office, under which served in various capacities, 1914 17, when transferred to the Intelligence Dept of Admiralty, where served in London and at Scapa Flow, Manager of the Comage Dept of the Mond Nickel Co, 1920 22, subsequently joined the Staff of the Daily Express as leader-writer, and later, music critic, Music Critic of The Morning Post, 1925 37, Managing Director of Restaurant Boulestin, 1933 39 Director of the Sociedade Brasileira de Cultura Inglesa, Rio de Janeiro, 1941-45 (and 1943-45 acting British Council Representative in Brazil) *Publications* Diana and Two Symphonies, a novel, 1913, The Well-Tempered Musician, 1925, Giuseppe Verdi, 1931, Rossini, 1934, For what we have received An Autobiography, (U S A.) 1948, (England) 1949, Italian Opera, 1952, many songs, also another novel written in collaboration, a one-act play produced at the Royalty Theatre, and innumerable articles on musical and allied subjects *Recreations* talking, sea and sun bathing, riding, various games, and song writing *Address* British Institute, Florence, Italy *Club* Garrick

TOYE, Wendy; theatrical producer, film director, ballet dancer, *b* 1 May 1917, *d* of Ernest W and Jessie C Toye *Educ* privately First prof appearance as Mustard-seed in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic, 1929, principal dancer in Hiawatha Royal Albert Hall, 1931, Marigold, Phœbe in Toad of Toad Hall and prod dances Royalty, Christmas, 1931-32, danced in C B Cochran's The Miracle, Lyceum, 1932, masked dancer in Ballerina, Gaiety, 1933, principal dancer for Ninette de Valois in The Golden Toy Coliseum, 1934, toured with Anton Dolin's ballet (choreog for divertissements and short ballets), 1934-1935, in Tulip Time, Alhambra, then Markova-Dolin Ballet as principal dancer and choreog, 1935, in Love and How to Cure it, Globe, 1937 Arranged dances and ballets for all George Black's prods for next 7 years including Black Velvet in which also principal dancer, 1939 Shakespearean season Open Air Theatre 1939 Produced for C B Cochran Big Ben, Bless the Bride, Tough at the Top (operettes, at Adelphi), 1946-49 Winnie Tate in Annie Get Your Gun, Coliseum, 1947 Associate director with John Burrell on prod of Peter Pan, New York, 1950 Prod musical version of And So To Bed (later transf to Strand), 1951 Co-dir and choreog Feu d'Artifice, Paris, 1952 Prod first straight play, Night of Masquerade Q, 1952 dir first film, The Stranger Left No Card (Cannes Festival choice), 1952, directed Second Threshold, Vaudeville 1952 Dir In the Picture, and 2nd tour of And So To Bed, 1953, Dir Film, The Teckman Mystery, 1954, Choreography for Three's Company in Joyce Grenfell Requests the Pleasure, Fortune Theatre,

1954, Dir Films, Raising A Riot, and The Twelfth Day of Christmas, 1954 Arranged dances for films Invitation to the Waltz, Young Mr Pitt, Anna Karenina, Piccadilly Incident, Pagliacci, Southern Roses, I'll be your Sweetheart Appeared with and was choreographer for Camargo Society guest artist with Sadler's Wells Ballet and Mme Rambert's Ballet Club, went to Denmark as principal dancer with British Ballet, organised by Adeline Genée, 1932 Trained with Euphen Maclaren Karsavina, Dolin Morosoff Legat Rambert *Address* c/o M C A, Piccadilly, W 1

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph, Hon D Litt (Oxon, Birmingham and Columbia), Litt D (Cambridge), D C L (Princeton), F B A, 1937, Director of Studies in the Royal Institute of International Affairs since 1925, and Research Professor of International History in the University of London both on the Sir Daniel Stevenson Foundation, *b* 14 April 1889, *m* 1913, Rosalind (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Professor Gilbert Murray, *q v*, two *s*, *m* 1946, Veronica Marjorie, *d* of Rev Sidney Boulter *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Fellow and Tutor, Balliol College, Oxford, 1912-15, various Government work in connection with the War, 1915 19, Political Intelligence Dept, Foreign Office, April 1918, Member of Middle Eastern Section, British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, Korais Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language, Literature and History at London University, 1919-24, War Work Director, Foreign Research and Press Service, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1939-43, Director, Research Department, Foreign Office, 1943-46, member of British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1946 *Publications* Nationality and the War, 1915, The New Europe, 1915, The Western Question in Greece and Turkey, 1922, Greek Historical Thought 1924, Greek Civilisation and Character, 1924 The World after the Peace Conference 1925, A Survey of International Affairs for 1920-23, 1924, 1925 (vol i The Islamic World since the Peace Settlement), 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, etc, to 1938, vol i, (with K P Kirkwood) Turkey in the Nations of the Modern World Series, 1926, A Journey to China, 1931, Editor, British Commonwealth Relations 1934, A Study of History, Vols i-iii 1934, Vols iv-vi 1939 (Abridgement of Vols i-vi 1946), Vols vii-x, 1954, Civilisation on Trial, 1948, War and Civilisation, 1951, The World and the West (1952 Reith Lectures) 1953 *Address* Chatham House, 10 St James's Square, S W 1, 45 Pembroke Square, W 8 *T* Western 3957 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge University

See also T P Toynbee

TOYNBEE, Professor Jocelyn Mary Catherine, M A, D Phil, F S A, F B A, Laurence Professor of Classical Archæology, Cambridge University, since 1951, Fellow of Newnham College, *b* 3 March 1897, *d* of late Harry Valpy Toynbee and late Sarah Edith (*née* Marshall) *Educ* Winchester High School for Girls, Newnham College, Cambridge Classical Tutor, St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1921-24, Lecturer in Classics, Reading University, 1924-27, Fellow and Director of Studies in Classics, Newnham College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in the Faculty of Classics, Cambridge University, 1927-51 *Publications* The Hadrianic School a Chapter in the History of Greek Art, 1934, Roman Medallions, (Amer Numismatic Soc, N Y) 1944, Some Notes on Artists in the Roman World, (Brussels) 1951 Contrib to Jl of Roman Studies, Papers of Brit Sch Rome, Numismatic Chronicle, Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Antiquaries Jl, Archaeologia, Antiquity, Gnomon, etc *Recreation* travelling *Address* Newnham College, Cambridge, 22 Park Town, Oxford *T* Cambridge 2478, Oxford 57886

TOYNBEE, (Theodore) Philip; novelist, foreign correspondent of The Observer and member of editorial staff since 1950, *b* 25 June 1916, *s* of Arnold Joseph Toynbee, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1939, Anne Barbara Denise Powell (marriage dissolved, 1950), two *d*, 2nd, 1950, Frances Genevieve Smith, one *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Christ Church, Oxford Editor of The Birmingham Town Crier, 1938-39, commission in Intelligence Corps, 1940-42, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1942-44, on staff of S H A E F in France and Belgium, 1944-45, Literary Editor of Contact Publications, 1945-46 *Publications* The Savage Days, 1937, School in Private, 1941, The Barricades, 1943 Tea with Mrs Goodman, 1947, The Garden to the Sea, 1953, Friends Apart 1954 Contributor The New Statesman and Nation, Horizon, New Writing Les Temps Modernes *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* Cob Cottage, Lindsey, Nr Hadleigh, Suffolk *T* Boxford 388 *Clubs* Gargoyle, Oxford Union Society

TOYNE, Stanley Mease, M A, F R Hist S, *s* of Rev Canon Toyne, *m* *d* of Col Young, R E, three *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Hertford Coll Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) History Honour School, 1905, Assistant Master at Haileybury, 1906 18, Headmaster of St. Peter's School, York, 1918 1936 Chm Hist Assoc Council, 1946, 1947 and 1948 *Publications* Albrecht von Wallenstein, The Race, Source Book of English History, The Scandinavians in History, Brunel, I K, a Great Engineer, articles in History To-Day *Recreations* cricket, football, hockey (for Herts and Yorkshire, 1919 20), racquets (Public School Finals 1901, Amateur Championship Final 1911), Captain British Squash Racquet Team in America, 1924 *Address* Little Acres, Ware *T* 347 *Clubs* United University, M C C

See also Brig K P Sewell

TOZER, Mrs B.; *see* Langley, Beatrice

TOZER, Major Sir James Clifford, Kt, *cr* 1939, Alderman of City of Plymouth, *b* 1889, *m* 1918, Gwendoline Mary Shannon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School Served European War 1914-19, Councillor and Alderman of Plymouth City Council since 1921, President Devonport Conservative Association, President British Legion (Plymouth Branch), J P Plymouth City, Mayor of Plymouth, 1930, Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1953, Freedom of City of Plymouth 1952 *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Delgany Villas, Crownhill, Plymouth *T* Plymouth 71603 *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth)

TOZER, Colonel William, C B E 1938, T D, Stockbroker, *b* 11 Feb 1894, *er. s* of Major William Tozer, V D, Tapton Edge, Sheffield, *m* 1919, Eileen Nanciebel, *er d* of Lt-Col Herbert Higginson Sykes, V D, Briar Court, Lindley, Huddersfield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Clare College, Cambridge Now a Governor of Malvern College Served The Hallamshire Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regt, 1914-38, European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium (despatches, 1914-15 Star), Lieut-Col Commanding, 1931-38, Brevet Colonel, 1935, Colonel, 1939, War of 1939-1945, A A and Q M G, a Member of West Riding of Yorks T A Assoc 1931-39 Master of Cutlers Company of Sheffield, 1936 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf, skating (International Bronze Medal 1934) *Address* Burr Hill, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* East Grinstead 334, c/o Gerald Hodgson & Co, 2 Copthall Buildings, E C 2 *T* National 9991

TRACEY, Herbert Trevor, C B E 1950, on headquarters staff of Labour Party

and T.U.C., 1917-50, T U C Publicity Officer, and Editor of Labour, Industrial News, 1926-50; *b* 13 March 1884, 3rd *s* of James Tracey, Cardiff, *m* Margaret, *d* of William Moore, Cardiff, one *d* *Educ* village school for four years; otherwise self educated Began as errand boy, office boy, deputy foreman in flourmill studied for Methodist ministry and served for six years as pastor of churches in Welsh mining valleys, turned to journalism in 26th year; Assistant Editor, Christian Commonwealth, 1911-17; organised and directed Labour Party Press Bureau, 1917-20, visited Canada and U S in 1921 for journalism and lecturing, returned to Labour headquarters as Industrial Correspondent, 1922, organised and took charge of Trades Union Congress Publicity Department, 1926, having control of T U C publicity arrangements, including The British Worker, in General Strike, edited Brotherhood Outlook, 1920-25, associated with editorial department, Labour Magazine, since its foundation, special correspondent, English and Foreign newspapers and news agencies at various periods since 1918 *Publications* Coal War in Britain (American edition), J Ramsay MacDonald A Biographical Essay, The Book of the Labour Party (3 vols), Sixty Years of Trade Unionism, The British Press A Survey, A Century of Vehicle building, Trade Unions Fight—For What? 1940, The British Labour Party (3 vols), numerous pamphlets, extensive contributions to Trade, Socialist, and Labour journals *Recreations* reading novels, writing, and sitting about *Address* 16 Church Grove, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames *T* Kingston 2308 *Club* Savage

TRACY; *see* Hanbury-Tracy

TRACY, Spencer; American Actor, stage and films, *b* Milwaukee, Wisc, 5 Apr 1900, *s* of John Edward Tracy and Carrie Brown, *m* 1923, Louise Treadwell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ripon College Began acting at age of 18 in Stock company and subsequently successful on New York stage Entered films, 1930 Films include The Power and the Glory, The Show-Off, Captains Courageous, Northwest Passage, Tortilla Flat, Keeper of the Flame, A Guy Named Joe, The Seventh Cross, Thirty Seconds over Tokyo, Without Love, Sea of Grass, Cass Timberlane, State of the Union, Edward My Son, Adam's Rib, Father of the Bride, Father's Little Dividend, The People Against O'Hara, The Actress, Broken Lance *Address* c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studio Culver City, California U S A

TRAFFORD; *see* de Trafford

TRAFFORD, Marcus A. J. de L.; *see* De Lavis-Trafford

TRAFFORD, Right Rev. Ralph Sigebert, O S B, Manager Downside Settlement, 4th *s* of late E S and late Hon Mrs E S Trafford of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk *Educ* Downside Priest, 1912, Headmaster of Downside, 1918-34, Prior of Worth, 1934-38, Abbot of Downside, 1938-46, Abbot-Pres of Eng Benedictine Congregation 1939-41 Abbot of St Albans, 1953 *Address* Mount Benet, Gorey, Co Wexford, Ireland

TRAGETT, Mrs. M. R., *see* Larminie, M R

TRAHAN, The Hon. Arthur, B Sc, Q C, formerly M L A P Q, Canada, *b* Nicolet, P Q 26 May 1877, *s* of Narcisse Trahan, Collector of Customs, J P, and Rebecca Rousseau both French-Canadians, *m* 1st, 1902, Josephine R, *d* of H R Dufresne, N P of Nicolet, four *s* two *d* 2nd, 1924, Diane, *d* of Charles Le Duc, Hull, one *s* *Educ* The Nicolet Seminary Admitted to Bar, 1901, K C 1912, Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, consolidation, and modification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec, 1910-12, Alderman of town of Nicolet, 1911-19, M L A, Nicolet 1913-17, M P, 1917-23 Judge of the Superior Court for Province of Quebec from 1923 Batonnier of the Bar, Dist. of Trois Rivières, 1916-17 Chm of Mobilisation Bd, Montreal, 1941-46 Roman Catholic *Address* c/o Superior Court P Q, Canada

TRAHERNE, Major Cennydd George, T D 1950, H M Lieutenant for the County of Glamorgan since 1952, *b* 14 Dec 1910, *es s* of late Comdr L E Traherne, R N, of Coedarhydyglyn, Nr Cardiff, and Dorothy, *d* of G F S Sinclair, *m* 1934, Olivera Rowena, *d* of late James Binney, and late Lady Marjory Binney, Pampisford Hall, Cambs *Educ* Wellington, B N C, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1938 81st Field Regt R A (T A), 1934-43 102 Provost Coy, Corps of Military Police, 1943-45 (despatches), Dep Asst Provost Marshal, Second British Army, 1945, 53rd Div Provost Company, Royal Military Police, 1947-49, T A, Hon Col 53 Div Signal Regt 1953 D L 1946 J P 1946 Glamorgan Dep Chm Glamorgan Quarter Sessions, 1949-52 C St J *Address* Coedarhydyglyn, Nr Cardiff, S Wales *T* Peterston super Ely 321 *Clubs* Athenæum, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

TRAIL, Richard Robertson, C B E 1953, M C, M A, M D, F R C P, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique, Order of Merit, first class, of Czechoslovakia, Medical Director, Papworth and Enham-Alamein Village Settlements, Consulting Physician Royal Chest Hosp, Royal Scottish Corporation, Consultant to the R A F (Air Cdre R A F V R Medical Service), B M A Rep on Joint Tuberculosis Council, Member Court of Assistants, Soc of Apothecaries, Member of Medical Research Council Committee on Tuberculosis in War-time, late Medical Superintendent, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, *b* 25 May 1894, *m* 1924, Marion Dawson McAfee, one *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen University Matriculated 1911, served European War, Capt R A (S R), M A (Hons), M B, Ch B (Hons) M D (Aberd), Simpson Gold Medallist, F R C P (Lond), Resident Officer Aberdeen Maternity Hospital, House Physician, later Assistant R M O, later R M O Brompton Hospital, London, Mitchell Lecturer, R C P, 1936 *Publications* Pulmonary Tuberculosis A report upon the experience of the Patients of King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst, 1931 Inaugural Lecture of the Varrier Jones Memorial Lectureship, The Early Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1942, Mass Miniature Radiography (with Trenchard and Kennedy), 1943, Chest Examination Physical Signs and X-Ray Findings correlated through Pathology, 1943, numerous articles on Tuberculosis in leading medical journals *Address* 16 Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 2636 *Club* Athenæum

TRAILL, Major Cecil James, M C, *b* 1888, *e s* of late Major J W Traill, D L, J P, Rattar, Co Caithness, and Hobbister, Isle of Orkney, *m* 1946, Mary, *widow* of Lt-Col Alan Murdoch and *d* of late Harry Manders, Co Dublin *Educ* Repton Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1911 served European War, 1914-18, Capt Seaforth Highlanders, A D C to Gov-Gen and C in C Australia, Lord Forster, 1920-1923, Private Sec to Gov of Trinidad 1924-29; Member, Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Master of Goathland Foxhounds 1934-36 Gold Staff Officer, Coronations of 1937 and 1953 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, travelling *Address* Johnstown, Co Kildare, Ireland *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C, Kildare Street (Dublin), Melbourne (Melbourne).

TRAILL, Peter; *see* Morton, G M

TRAILL, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Cathcart, C B 1948, O B E 1940, D F C 1918, Royal Air Force, retired, *b* 6 Aug 1899, *s* of Edmund Bernard Traill, Chirn, Traill, Argentine, and Gertrude Ann (*née* Dickinson), *m* 1931, F M Harvey, two *d*, *m* 1945, W B Reeves, one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, St Catharine's College, Cambridge (M A) Joined H M S Lord Nelson, 2nd Aug 1914, served European War, 1914-19, Dardanelles Campaign, transferred to R F C 1917, and joined No 20 Sqn, France, May 1918 (temp Capt, D F C) Asst Air Attaché, Washington, 1919-20, Cambridge, B A, M A 1922-24 Retired 1954 U S Legion of Merit, 1944 when he was serving on the Staff of General Spaatz *Address* The Forge Wilton, Marlborough, Wilts. *Club* R A F

TRAILL, Lieut.-Colonel William Stewart, D S O 1916, D L, J P Co Antrim, High Sheriff, 1929, Royal Engineers, *b* 28 Mar 1868, *s* of Anthony Traill, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, *m* 1896, Selena Margaret, *y d* of Charles Frizell Castle kevin, Co Wicklow, three *s* *Educ* Birney s, Gosport, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Army, 1900, served Waziristan, N W Frontier of India, 1894 95 (medal and clasp), Tirah, N W Frontier, 1897 98 (medal and 3 clasps), lent to Government of Mysore P W D in connection with Cauvery Power Scheme as Deputy Chief Engineer and Superintending Engineer, 1902 7, lent to Government of Indore as Chief Engineer, 1910 12, served European War, 1915 (despatches thrice, D S O, Croix de Guerre), retired, 1919 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Ballylough, Bushmills, Co Antrim

TRAIN, John Cumberland Landale, C B E 1952, M C, M Inst C E, Member British Transport Commission since 1953, *b* 10 Nov 1888, *s* of Rev J G Train, South end, Kintyre, Argyll and Julia Landale Train (*née* Watt), Woodbank, Cameron Bridge Fife, *m* 1916, Eileen Patteson *d* of Matthew Patteson, Dundalk (Megaw, Norton & Co) two *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Hull and Glasgow Technical Colleges Entered North Brit Rly Edinburgh, as Apprentice 1908, Enlisted Infantry, Aug 1914, served European War, Major, R E Field Company, returned to G N R 1919, Asst to Sir Ralph Wedgwood, 1926, Dist Engineer Glasgow, 1929 Asst Engineer (Maintenance) L N E R (Southern Area), 1934 Engineer (Scotland), L N E R 1938, Chief Engineer, L N E R 1942-47 Member Railway Executive, 1947-1953 *Publications* papers on Mechanisation, Human Relations etc in Journals *Recreations* swimming, shooting golf *Address* Dunaverty, Forest Row, Sussex *T* Forest Row 200, 222 Marylebone Rd, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 7711

TRAPP, Rt. Rev. E. J.; *see* Zululand, Bishop of

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Michael Roger, Somerset Herald since 1951, *b* 16 October 1900, 3rd *s* of late Richard Trappes-Lomax, Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire, and Hon Alice Mary Wilhelmina Fitzherbert, sister of 13th Baron Stafford *Educ* Stonyhurst, New College, Oxford Major, late R of O, Scots Guards Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1946-51, Admiralty Adviser on Heraldry, 1954 *Publications* One of These Days, 1926, Pugin, 1933, Bishop Challoner, 1936 *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *T* Central 1214 *Clubs* Guards, Royal Ocean Racing

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Brigadier Thomas Byrnand, C B E 1947, J P, D L, County Cadet Commandant, Norfolk, *b* 7 Sept 1895, *s* of late Richard Trappes-Lomax, Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire and Hon Alice Fitzherbert, *d* of Basil Fitzherbert Swynnerton, Staffs, and sister of 13th Lord Stafford, *m* 1933, Dorothy Evelyn, *d* of Major Edward Herbert, Upper Helmsley Hall, York, no *c.* *Educ* Stonyhurst Brigade Major 1 Guards Brigade, 1927-29, Chief Instructor R M C. Sandhurst, 1935-39, Comdg 1 Bn Scots Guards, 1939-40, B G S, Southern Army, India, 1942-45, Brig i/c Administration London Dist. 1945-48 President Stonyhurst Association, 1939-45 President Emeriti Cricket Club and Vice-Pres Catholic Record Society, on Council of Catholic Union D L Norfolk, 1954 *Recreations* recusant history, Red Polls *Address* Great Hockham Hall, Thetford, Norfolk *T A* and *T* Great Hockham 209 *Clubs* Guards, Norfolk (Norwich)

TRAPRAIN, Viscount; Gerald Arthur James Balfour; *b* 1925, *er s* of 3rd Earl of Balfour, *q v* *Educ* Eton, H M S Conway Holds Master Mariner's certificate *Address* Redcliff, Wittingehame, Haddington, Scotland

TRAQUAIR, Harry Moss, M B, C M, M D, D P H, F R C S Ed, Retired, Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edin, Mem Soc Franc d'Ophth, Hon Member Ophth Soc of the U K, Amer Ophth Soc, Copenhagen Ophth Soc, Council Faculty of Ophthalmologists, *b* Edinburgh, 1875, *y s* of late R H Traquair, F R S, and Phoebe Anna Moss, *m* 1906, Beatrix, *y d* of late John Nairn and Susan Wright, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Universities, Edinburgh (M B, C M, 1st class honours, 1901) and Halle Awarded Middlemore Prize Nettleship, Doyne and Mackenzie medals Pres R C S Ed, 1939-41, Pres Ophthalmological Society of the U K, 1943 44 *Publications* An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry, 6th Ed 1949, Clinical Opthalmology for Practitioners and Students, 1948, and contributions to ophthalmic literature *Recreation* fishing *Address* 7 Lansdowne Crescent Edinburgh 12 *T* Caledonian 7746 [*Died* 14 *Nov* 1954

TRASENSTER, Michael Augustus Tulk, C V O 1954 Military Secretary and Comptroller to the Governor General of New Zealand since 1952, *b* 26 Jun 1923, *er s* of late Major William Augustus Trasenster M C, and Brenda de Courcy Trasenster, *m* 1950, Fay Norrie Darley, *d* of Thomas Bladworth Darley, Cantley Hall, Yorkshire, one *d* *Educ* Winchester Served with 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards 1942-, N W Europe, 1944 Middle East 1946 Tripolitania, 1950, A D C to Governor of South Australia, 1947-49, School of Tank Technology, 1951, Technical staff, Rhine Army, H Q 1952, retired, 1952 Chevalier of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1944, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1944 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, squash *Address* c/o Glyn Mills and Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Cavalry

TRATMAN, Edgar Kingsley, O B E 1949 retired, *b* 23 Feb 1899, *s* of J F W and E S Tratman *Educ* Clifton College, University of Bristol Prof of Dental Surgery King Edward VII Coll of Medicine, Singapore, 1929-49, Univ of Malaya, 1949-1950, Univ of London (Univ Coll Hosp Med Sch), 1950-51 F D S, R C S (Eng), 1949, M D Univ of Malaya, 1950, F D S, R C S (Edin), 1951 F S A 1938 *Publications* many contributions to Dental and Archæological Journals *Recreations* cave exploring and prehistoric archæology *Address* Penrose Cottage, Burrington, Nr Bristol, Somerset *T* Blagdon 274 *Club* Royal Empire Society

TRAVANCORE-COCHIN, Rajpramukh of; Major-General H.H. Sri Padmanabha Dasa Bala Rama Varma; G C S I *cr* 1946, G C I E, *cr* 1935 *Address* Kaudiar Palace, Trivandrum 3, S India

TRAVERS, Benjamin; dramatist and novelist; *b* 1886; *s s.* of W. F. Travers; *m* 1916, Violet (*d.* 1951), *o c* of D B W. Mouncey; two

s one *d* *Educ.* Abbey School, Beckenham, Charterhouse. Served in R N A S., 1914 18, Squadron Commander, transferred R A F as Major, 1918, received Air Force Cross, 1920, rejoined R A F for War Service, Nov 1939, Squadron Leader, 1940, Prime Warden of Fishmongers Company, 1946 *Publications* *Plays, Novels and Films* The Dippers, A Cuckoo in the Nest, Rookery Nook, Mischief, Thark, Plunder, The Collection To-day, A Cup of Kindness; A Night Like This, 1930, Turkey Time, 1931, The Chance of a Night time, 1931, Dirty Work, 1932, Just My Luck, 1932, A Bit of a Test, 1933, Hyde Side Up, 1933, Up to the Neck, Lady in Danger, 1934, Fighting Stock, 1935, Stormy Weather, 1935, Foreign Affairs, 1935, Pot Luck, 1936, Dishonour Bright, 1936, O Mistress Mine, 1936, For Valour, 1937; Second Best Bed, 1937, Old Iron, 1938, Banana Ridge, 1938, Spotted Dick, 1939, She Follows Me About, 1943, Outrageous Fortune, 1947, Wild Horses, 1952 Television Play, Potter, 1948 *Recreation* watching cricket *Address* Withy Cottage, Berrow, Somerset *T* Brean Down 252 *Clubs* Garrick, East India and Sports, M C C

TRAVERS, Colonel Henry Cecil, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, *s* of late Wm Travers, M D, F R C S, London, *m* 1904, Julia Elizabeth (*d* 1948), *d* of late J Robson, Liverpool two *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, University College, London Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, 1900, Captain, Army Ordnance Dept, 1909, Major, 1914, Act Lt Col, 1915, Act Colonel, 1917, Lt Col, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1923, Col. 1929, served European War, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches 5 times 1914-15 Star British War Medal, Victory Medal, C B E, D S O, White Eagle 4th class with swords), retired pay, 1933, late Lt Home Guard late R A O C *Address* Wylye Rectory, Wylye, Warminster, Wilts *T* Wilton 3131

TRAVERS, Morris William, D Sc (Lond) 1898, D Sc (Bristol) 1912, F R S 1904, Professor emeritus, University of Bristol, 1937, Fellow of the University College, London, *b* 24 Jan 1872, *s* of late Wm Travers, M D, F R C S, London, *m* 1909, Dorothy, *d* of Robert J Gray, of London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, Univ College, London; University of Nancy Assistant Professor, University College, London, 1898, Professor of Chemistry, University College Bristol, 1904 Director, Indian Institute of Science, 1906 14, Scientific Director, Duroglass, Ltd, 1914 19, Hon Professor, Fellow and Nash Lecturer in the Univ of Bristol, 1927-37, Pres, Society of Glass Technology, 1922, Hon Fellow, 1930, Vice President and Melchett Medalist Institute of Fuel, 1930, Hon Member, 1933, Member Fuel Research Board, 1929-32, President Faraday Society, 1936, Technical Consultant, Ministry of Supply, 1940 45 *Publications* The Experimental Study of Gases, The Discovery of the Rare Gases, 1928, papers to Phil Trans, etc *Recreations* mechanical work, reading *Address* Risedale, Bussage, Stroud, Glos *Club* Authors'

TRAVIS, Commander (S) Sir Edward Wilfrid Harry, K C M G, *cr* 1944, C B E, 1936, R N, Director of a Department in the Foreign Office, *b* 1888, *s* of late H Travis, C B E, I S O, and Emmeline Hamlyn, *m* 1913, Muriel Irene, *d* of late Lt Col W H Fry, two *d* *Educ* Blackheath Joined Navy, 1906, served on Staff of Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1914 16, Signal Division of the Naval Staff Admiralty, 1916 18, Vice-Chairman International Code of Signal Committee, 1928 30, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Officer of the Crown of Italy; U S A Medal for Merit *Address* Burners', Pirbright, Surrey *T* Brookwood 2183

TREACHER, Rev. Preb. Hubert Harold; Prebendary of Oxgate in St Paul's since 1945, Chaplain to H M Household since 1946, Rector St Botolph, Bishopsgate, since 1954 (Asst Rector, 1950-54), *b* 12 September 1891, *s* of Allen Samuel Treacher, *m* 1920, Hilda Pettman, two *d* *Educ* Wesleyan Higher Grade School, Gillingham, Kent, H M Dockyard School, Chatham Apprenticed H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1906, S Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1914, Pte, The Buffs, 1915, 2nd Lieut, Bedfordshire Regiment, 1915, service in France, Singapore, India, and Mesopotamia, Lincoln Theological College, 1919, ordained, 1920, Vicar of S Mary's, Strood, S Barnabas, Gillingham, Christ Church, Gravesend, Rector of Hanley and Rural Dean of Stoke-on-Trent, General Secretary and Head of Church Army, 1942-49 *Recreations* reading, indoor flower cultivating and pewter work *Address* 45A Mortimer Rd, N 1 *T* Clissold 1905 *Club* Rotary

TREACY, Venerable Eric, M B E 1945 Archdeacon of Halifax since 1949, Vicar and Rural Dean of Halifax since 1950, *b* 2 June 1907, *s* of George Treacy, Finchley, *m* 1932, Mary Leyland, *d* of J A. Shone, J P, Hoylake, no *c* *Educ* King's College, London, St Aidan's, Birkenhead Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933, Curate of Liverpool Parish Church, 1932-34, Shrewsbury School Missioner, 1930-36, Vicar of Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1936-40, Chaplain to the Forces (E C), 1940-45, Senior Chaplain (N W Europe), 1944, Mentioned in despatches, 1944 Rector of Keighley, 1945-49, Hon Canon of Bradford Cathedral, 1946, of Wakefield Cathedral, 1949, Rural Dean of South Craven, 1946, Proctor in Convocation, 1949, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield 1949 *Recreations* photography walking, pottering about Locomotive Sheds *Address* The Vicarage, Stafford Av, Halifax, Yorks *T* Halifax 5477

TREDEGAR, 6th Baron, *cr* 1859, **Frederic Charles John Morgan;** Bt, *cr* 1792, *b* 26 Oct 1908, *o s* of 5th Baron and Dorothy Syssylt, *d* of Ralph Thurston Bassett, *S* father 1954 *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, with King's Own Scottish Borderers, and on staff, U K and Middle East *Address* 43 Whitehall Court, S W 1, (Seat) Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire

TREDENNICK, Professor (George) Hugh (Percival Phair); Professor of Classics at Royal Holloway College, University of London, since 1946, *b* 30 June, 1899, *yr s* of late Canon G N H Tredennick, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, *m* 1924, Louella Margaret, *o d* of late Canon E E M Phair, Winnipeg, Canada, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham, Trinity Hall, Cambridge War Service in France with Royal Artillery, 1918-19, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman), 1919-22 First Cl Classical Tripos Pt I, 1921, Part II, 1922, B A, 1922, M A 1926 Assistant Master, Rossall School, 1923-24, Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Sheffield, 1924-36, Reader in Classics, Queen Mary College, Univ of London, 1936-1946 *Publications* text and translation of Aristotle's Metaphysics, Vol I, 1933, Vol II, 1935, text and translation of Aristotle's Prior Analytics, 1938, The Last Days of Socrates (Penguin Classics), 1954, contributions to classical journals *Recreations* music, amateur drama *Address* 178 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey *T* Richmond 4166, Egham 114

TREDENNICK, Rev. John Nesbitt Ernest, M A, Vicar of Crockham Hill, Kent, since 1952, *b* 23 Sept 1892, *e s* of late Canon G N H Tredennick, *m* 1931, Marjorie Phyllis, *y d* of Henry Currie, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar), B A 1914, M A 1921 (Hons in Classics

and Theology), Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1919-21 Served European War, 1914-19, as Captain (R War Regiment and General List), wounded in 1st Battle of the Somme, July 1916, Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922, Curate of St James's, Paddington, 1921-24, Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Isle of Man, and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1924-31, Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Southport, 1931-1952 *Recreations* tennis, climbing, motoring *Address* Crockham Hill Vicarage, Edenbridge, Kent *T* Crockham Hill 209

TREDGOLD, Joan Alison, M A (Cantab), Principal, Cheltenham Ladies' College since Sept 1953, *b* 6 Sept 1903, *d* of Alfred Frank Tredgold, M D, F R C P and Zoë B T Tredgold *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies College, Newnham College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos part II, Class I, 1924, Fourth Year Scholarship, Newnham, 1924-1925 Assistant Mistress Sherborne School for Girls, 1925-29, Assistant Mistress, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1929-35 Senior Mathematical Mistress, 1935-53, Assistant House Mistress, 1938-39, Second Mistress, 1939-53, Roedean School *Recreations* walking foreign travel *Address* The Ladies' College, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 3113 *Club* University Women's

TREDGOLD, Hon. Sir Robert Clarkson, Kt, *cr* 1951, C M G 1943, K C 1936, Chief Justice, Southern Rhodesia, since 1950 (High Court Judge, 1943-50), *s* of late Sir Clarkson Tredgold, K C, *m* 1925, Lorna Doris Kellor, no *c* *Educ* Prince Edward School, Salisbury, Rhodesia, Rondebosch High School, Hertford College, Oxford On Military Service, 1918, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, practised in Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia with Headquarters at Bulawayo, acted Judge in N Rhodesia, M P for Insiza District, 1934-43, Minister of Justice and Defence, S Rhodesia, 1936-43, also Minister of Natives, 1941, 1942-43 LL D (Hon) Witwatersrand Univ, 1953 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* The Ranche House Salisbury, S Rhodesia *T* Salisbury 22471 *Clubs* Bulawayo (Bulawayo), Salisbury (Salisbury)

TREDGOLD, Roger Francis, M D, Physician to Department of Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, Associate Psychiatrist Bethlem Royal Hospital and Maudsley Hospital, Regional Psychiatrist, S E Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, *b* 23 Oct 1911, *s* of late Alfred Frank Tredgold, F R C P, F R S Edin, *m* 1938, Verity Michelmo, *d* of Sir Gilbert Walker, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge, University College Hospital Medical School M A (Cantab) 1939, M D 1947, D P M 1939 Asst M O, Brentwood Mental Hospital, 1937-40 R A M C, 1940-46, served in S India and S E Asia Commands, as Adviser in Psychiatry, with rank of Lt-Col, also Reader in Psychiatry, R A M College, Millbank Boots Lecturer in Industrial Health, Roffey Park Rehabilitation Centre, 1946-48 *Publications* Human Relations in Modern Industry, 1949, (jointly with late A F Tredgold) Manual of Psychological Medicine, 3rd edn, 1953 *Recreations* fencing, chess, bird-watching *Address* Old Common, Cross in Hand, Sussex *T* Heathfield 258, University College Hospital Private Consulting Rooms, W C 1 *T* Euston 8323 *Club* London Fencing

TREE, Ronald; *o s* of Arthur Tree and late Countess Beatty, *m* 1920, Nancy, 2nd *d* of Moncure Perkins, Richmond, Virginia, and *widow* of Henry Field, of Chicago, two *s*; *m* 1947, Mrs Mary Endicott Fitzgerald, *o d* of Rt Rev Malcolm Peabody, Syracuse, N Y one *d* *Educ* Winchester Served war of 1914-18, in Italy and France, 1917-18. Managing Ed of Forum Magazine, N Y, 1922-1926; Joint Master Pytchley Hounds, 1927-1933, M P (C) Harborough division of Leicestershire, 1933-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to R S Hudson when Minister of Pensions and when Secretary to Overseas Trade Dept, 1936-38, to Sir John Reith, Minister of Information, to Rt Hon Alfred Duff-Cooper and to Rt Hon Brendan Bracken, 1940-43, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945, a Trustee of the Wallace Collection *Recreations* hunting, shooting, yachting *Address* 123 East 79 St, New York, N Y *Clubs* Turf, White's, Buck's, Knickerbocker (New York)

TREFGARNE; family name of **Baron Trefgarne.**

T R E F G A R N E, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Cleddau, **George Morgan Trefgarne** (formerly **Garro Jones**); Barrister at-law, Chairman, W E Sykes Ltd, and associated companies, *b* 1894, *o s* of late Rev D Garro-Jones, Congregational minister, surname changed to Trefgarne by Deed Poll, 1954, *m* 1940, Elizabeth, *d* of C E Churchill, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Caterham School Served in Denbighshire Yeomanry, 1914, France, in S W B and Royal Flying Corps, 1915-17, Advisory Officer to U S Air Service, 1918, Hon Capt Royal Air Force Private Secretary to Sir Hamar Greenwood (Lord Greenwood) while at Home Office, at Department of Overseas Trade, and while Chief Secretary for Ireland, contested Bethnal Green, 1922, and South Hackney, 1923, M P (L) South Hackney, 1924-29, M P (Lab) Aberdeen, 1935-45, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Production, 1942-45, Member of Empire Parliamentary delegation to Nigeria, 1928, Member of Departmental Committee on Electoral Machinery, 1942, Deputy Chairman Radio Board, 1942-45, Chairman Television Advisory Committee, 1946-49, Chairman of Colonial Development Corporation, 1947-50 *Heir s* Hon David, *b* 31 March 1941 *Recreations* fishing, sailing, golf *Address* Dale, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 674 *Club* Royal Air Force

TREFUSIS, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-; family name of **Baron Clinton.**

T R E H A R N E, Reginald Francis; Professor of History, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1930, and Vice-Principal, 1952-54, *b* 21 November 1901, *s* of Lewis Treharne, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, and Ethel Mary Hill, Melksham, Wilts, *m* 1928, Ellen, *d* of Arthur Roberts, Tyldesley, Lancs, one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Ashton in Makerfield Lancs, University of Manchester (Scholar) B A and University Postgraduate Prize and Studentship, 1922, M A and Langton Fellowship, Univ of Manchester, 1923, Ph D. 1925, Asst Lecturer in History, 1925, Lecturer in History, 1927, Univ of Manchester, F R Hist S 1932, Vice-President of Historical Association; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1946-47, Raleigh Lecturer to British Academy, 1954 *Publications* The Baronial Plan of Reform 1258 to 1263, 1932, Bibliography of Historical Atlases, 1939; Handlist of Historical Wall Maps, 1945, occasional articles in English Historical Review, etc; editor of History (Journal of Hist Assoc) *Recreation* walking *Address* Hillside, Bryn-y-Mor Road, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 7324

T R E H E A R N E, Alfred Frederick Aldridge, F R I B A, F R I C S, F R S A, senior partner of the firm of Trehearne and Norman, Preston and Partners, architects, Windsor House, Kingsway, W C, who have designed many office buildings and flats in London, notably in Kingsway, *b* 22 April 1874, *s s* of late Alfred Thomas Trehearne, solicitor, London, and Helen, 3rd *d.* of late Edward H Aldridge, Putney, *m* Gladys Mary, 4th *d* of late Daniel Crawley, one *s*

one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Commenced practice, January 1900 Member of Council of Society of Architects, 1918-23 *Recreations* yachting, golf, and travelling *Address* Little Heath House, Limpsfield Surrey *T* Limpsfield Chart 2229, Maer Barton, Bude, Cornwall *T* Bude 611, Aldwick, Sussex *T* Bognor Regis 549 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht

TREHEARNE, Frank William; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Chancery Division) 1938, retired 1954, *b* 21 Dec. 1881. *y s* of late W J and Elizabeth Trehearne, The Grange, Gunnersbury, Middlesex, *m* 1915, Margaret Evelyn, *d* of late R A Walker, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Pauls School Admitted a Solicitor, 1904; served with R H A, 1915 19 *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* 4 Chyngton Gardens, Seaford 8 *T* Seaford 2112

TREHERNE, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Harper, K C M G, *cr* 1917 (C M G 1915), F R C S, L R C P (Edin), D P H (Camb), A M S, *b* 15 April 1858, *s* of late H Treherne, *m* 1st, 1884, Meliora Alianor Cotgrave (*d.* 1891), *d* of late Maj Gen W R Farmar, two *s*, 2nd, 1900, Nona Thérèse Burne, *d* of late Gen Sir Frank Turner, K C B, one *d* *Educ* Godolphin School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Major, R A M C 1894, Surgeon to Commander in Chief in India, 1893 1898, Lt Col 1902, Colonel, A M S 1911, Hon Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1912, Surg Gen 1915, Maj Gen 1918, A D M S India, 1911 14, D D M S, B E F 1914, D M S 3rd Army, B E F 1915 16, D M S Mesopotamia, 1916 17, D D M S London District, 1917 18, Inspector Medical Services, 1918 19, served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), Sudan, 1884 (2 clasps), Nile, 1884 5 (2 clasps), S African War, 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps), N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 16 (despatches three times, C M G, Order of White Eagle, 2nd Class), Mesopotamian Expedition, 1916 17, Actions at Kut, Diala, and capture of Baghdad (despatches twice, K C M G) *Address* The Red House, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Woodbridge 201

TRELAWNY, Sir John William Robin Maurice Salusbury-, 12th Bt, *cr* 1628, Flight Lieut R A F V R, *b* 16 Jan 1908, *s* of Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 11th Bt, and Catherine Penelope, *d* of late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, *S* father, 1944, *m* 1st 1932, Glenys Mary Kynoch (who obtained a divorce, 1935), one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Rosamund Helen Ropes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately *Recreations* golf ski-ing, flying, carpentry *Heir s* John Barry, *b* 4 Sept 1934 *Address* Jersey House, Cowfold, Sussex *Club* Royal Automobile

TREMAYNE, Air Marshal Sir John Tremayne, K C B, *cr* 1942 (C B 1939), C B E 1934, D S O 1915, D L, J P Cornwall, *b* 20 July 1891, *s* of C H Babington, 47 Lennox Gdns, S W 1, renounced surname of Babington, 1945 *m* 1916, Cicely (*d* 1953), *y d* of Philip Beresford-Hope Bedgebury two *d* Served European War 1914-15 (D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour), Air Representative to League of Nations, 1929-34, Air Officer Commanding R A F Halton, 1934-36, No 24 (Training) Group, 1936-38, Far East, 1938-41, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Technical Training Command, 1941-43, Head of R A F Mission in Moscow, 1943; retired 1944 High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1954 *Address* Croan, Wadebridge, Cornwall *T* Wadebridge 3 *Club* United Service

TREMELLEN, Norman Cleverton; F Z S, *b* 8 March 1895; *s* of Henry Josiah and Elizabeth Tremellen, *m* 1923, Lorna, *o d* of Dr John McKeague and *g d* of Judge Purcell, Dublin *Educ* Villa Longchamp Lausanne Switzerland Served European War, 1914-18 (3 General Service Medals) Member Common Council, City of London, 1951-, Insurance Broker and Member of Lloyd's Governor of Bishopsgate Foundation The Bridewell and Bethlem Royal Hospitals, Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School Chairman of Insurance Debating Society since 1928 Sheriff of the City of London, 1953-54 Commander Royal Order of the North Star (Sweden) *Recreations* golf and foreign travel *Address* Burlington, Orchehill Ave, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 3047, (office) Asia House, 31-33 Lime Street, E C 3 *T* Mansion House 0757/8/9 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City Livery

TREMLETT, Col. C. P., C B E 1919; T D; D L, *s* of late W W Tremlett, J P, Exeter, *m* Dorothy, *d* of late Percy Gray, M B E, Indian Civil Service, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Inverness College *Address* Forres, Littleham Cross, Exmouth *T*. Exmouth 2016

TREMLETT, Major-Gen. Erroll Arthur Edwin, C B 1944, T D 1948, *b* 22 Dec 1893, *s* of late Col E J Tremlett, R A, *m* Dorothy Mary, *d* of late H W Capper, 24 Suffolk St, Pall Mall, one *s* one *d* Served in European War, 1914-19, with R A, (despatches) and in France and Belgium 1940 (despatches), Commander 44 A A Brigade, Nov 1940, Major-General Commander 10 A A Division, Feb 1942, Commander A A Defences of London, 1942-44, Commander of 9 A A Group, 1945, Commander 2 A A Group, 1945-46, R A R O 1946 Hon Colonel 656 Light A A Regt R A (R B) 1947 Gold Staff Officer, Coronation of H M Queen Elizabeth II *Address* Woodhayes Farm, Honiton, Devon *T* Honiton 11 *Club* Naval and Military

TRENCH, family name of **Baron Ashtown.**

TRENCH; *see* Le Poer Trench

TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Dudley Oliver; Assistant Chief Constable War Department Constabulary, King's Royal Rifle Corps, *yr s* of 3rd and *heir-pres* to 4th Baron Ashtown, *b* 11 July 1901, *m* 1932, Ellen Nancy (*d* 1949), *y d* of late William Garton, Brixedone, Bursledon, Hants, two *d*. *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Adjutant 11th London Regt, 1934-35, and Queen's Westminsters, 1936-38, retired pay, 1939 *Address* The Manor House, Nether Wallop, nr Stockbridge, Hants *T* Wallop 322

TRENCH, Ernest Frederic Crosbie, C B E, T D, M Inst C E, M A, Chartered Civil Engineer, *b* Ardbert Abbey, Co Kerry, 1869, *s* of George F Trench J P, *m* 1895, Netta (*d* 1950), *d* of Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, J P, Monken Hadley, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Switzerland, Trinity Coll, Dublin Formerly Chief Engineer of the London and N-W Railway 1909, of the London, Midland and Scottish Railway, 1924, is Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Furze Coppice, Savernake Forest, Marlborough *T* Marlborough 78 *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir S L Holmes

TRENCHARD, family name of **Viscount Trenchard.**

TRENCHARD, 1st Viscount *cr* 1936, of Wolfeton **Marshal of the R.A.F. Hugh Montague Trenchard,** Baron, *cr* 1930, Bt, *cr* 1919, G C B, *cr* 1924 (K C B, *cr* 1918, C B 1914), O M 1951; G C V O, *cr* 1935, D S O 1906, Chm The United Africa Co since 1936, Director Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co (Great Britain) Ltd, *b* 3 Feb 1873, *m* 1920, Katherine, 2nd *d* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness shire, and of

Mrs Salvin Bowlby, 56 Lowndes Square, and *widow* of Captain Hon James Boyle, Royal Scots Fusiliers, one *s* Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900, Bt. Major, 1902, Bt Lieut.-Colonel, 1915, Bt Colonel, 1915, Major-General, 1916, Air-Marshal, 1919, Air Chief Marshal, 1922, Marshal of the Royal Air Force 1927, served with Imperial Yeomanry, Bushmen Corps, South Africa, 1899 1902, and afterwards with Canadian Scouts (dangerously wounded, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), West African Frontier Force, Commandant of S Nigeria Regt, West African Frontier Force, 1908-10, European War, 1914-1918 (despatches eight times, prom Maj.-Gen., K C B, 1914 Star), A D C (extra) to the King, 1915, Assist Commandant, Central Flying School, 1913-14, G O C R F C in the Field, 1915-17, Chief of Air Staff, 1918-29, Principal Air A D C to the King, 1921 25, Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1931 35, Trustee of Imperial War Museum, 1937 45; Comdt of the Legion of Honour, Order of St Anne (3rd class with swords), Order of King Leopold, American Distinguished Service Medal, Order de la Couronne, Italy, Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan Hon LL.D. Cambridge, D C L Oxford, 1926 *Heir s* Capt Hon Thomas Trenchard, M.C 1945, K R R C [*b* 1923, *m* 1948, Patricia S.] *d* of late Admiral Sir Sidney Bailey, two *s*] *Address* The King's House, Burhill, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey *T* Walton-on-Thames 1887 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Brooks's, R A F

TREND, Burke St. John, C V O 1953, Under Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1940, *b* 2 Jan 1914, *o s* of late Walter St John Trend and of Mrs Trend, *m* 1949, Patricia Charlotte, *o d* of Rev Gilbert Shaw, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Whitgift, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster) 1st Cl Honour Mods, 1934, 1st Cl Lit Hum, 1936, Home Civil Service Administrative Class 1936, Min of Education, 1936, transferred to H M Treasury, 1937, Asst Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1939-41 Principal Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1945-49 *Address* c/o H M Treasury, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 1234

T R E N D, John Brande, M A, Litt D Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, Emeritus Professor of Spanish, *b* Southampton, 17 Dec 1887, *s.* of late Theophilus William Trend, M D, J P., and Frances, 2nd *d* of R G Stevens *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), Germany, Italy Served European War (Flanders), correspondent of the Athenæum in Spain, 1919 1920, travels in Spain, Portugal, Morocco and Mexico, worked at Spanish at the Residencia de Estudiantes in Madrid, Arabic at the School of Oriental Studies, London, Comendador, Order of the Republic (Spain), Officer, Order of Liberators (Venezuela), member and medallist, Hispanic Soc of America *Publications* A Picture of Modern Spain, 1921, Luis Milan, 1925, Spanish Madrigals, 1925, The Music of Spanish History, 1925, Alfonso the Sage, 1925, Escenografia Madrileña en el siglo XVII, 1926, Catalogue of the Music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, 1927, Spain from the South, 1928, Manuel de Falla, 1929, The Origins of Modern Spain, 1934, Mexico, 1940, South America (The World To day), 1941, The Civilization of Spain (Home Univ Library), 1944, Bolivar and the independence of Spanish America, 1946, Juan Ramón Jiménez, 1950, Antonio Machado, 1953, The Language and History of Spain, 1953 Spain, in The Legacy of Islam, 1931, Calderón and the Spanish religious theatre, in 17th century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, 1938, edited Isaac Abravanel (with H M J Loewe), Unamuno (with J L Gili), Prosa diversa, 1938; Santillana Prose and Verse, 1940, Oxford Book of Spanish Verse 2nd edition 1940, translated (with Frank Birch) Calderón's Life's a Dream, 1925 *Recreation* bathing *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TRENDALL, Professor Arthur Dale; Emeritus Professor, University of Sydney, 1954, *b.* Auckland, N Z, 28 March 1909, *s* of Arthur D Trendall and Iza W Uttley-Todd, unmarried *Educ* King's College, Auckland, Universities of Otago (M A 1929, Litt D 1936) and Cambridge (M A 1937) N Z Post-Graduate Scholar in Arts, 1931, Rome Scholar in Archæology, 1934-35, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1936-40, Librarian British School at Rome, 1936-38, F S A 1939, Professor of Greek Univ of Sydney, 1939-54, Dean, Faculty of Arts, 1947-50, Chairman Professorial Board, 1949-50, 1952, Acting Vice-Chancellor, 1953, Hon Curator Greek and Roman Section Nicholson Museum, 1954, Member Council, Australian Nat Univ and Canberra Univ College *Publications* Paestan Pottery, 1936, Frühitaliotische Vasen, 1938, Guide to the Cast Collection of the Nicholson Museum, Sydney, 1941, The Shellal Mosaic, 1942, Handbook to the Nicholson Museum (editor), 2nd edn 1948, Paestan Pottery, Supplement, 1952, Vasi Italioti del Vaticano, vol 1, 1953 vol II, 1954, several articles in learned periodicals *Recreations* travel walking *Address* University House, G P O Box 2, Canberra, Australia

TRENT, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1929, of Nottingham, **John Campbell Boot,** Bt, *cr* 1916, K B E, *cr* 1954, *b* 19 Jan 1889, *o s* of 1st Baron Trent and Florence (*d* 1952), *d* of William Rowe, Jersey, *S* father 1931, *m* 1914, Margaret Joyce Pyman, four *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Jesus College Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Sherwood Foresters, 1914-19 Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, North Midland Region, 1939-45, Chairman, Council of Industrial Welfare Society, 1945-1952, Chancellor, Nottingham University, 1948-54 Chairman and Managing Director Boots Pure Drug Co Ltd, and associated companies, 1926-54 Hon Fellow Jesus College Cambridge Past President Nottingham Chamber of Commerce, D L 1941-54, J P 1924-53 Hon LL D Nottingham University *Address* The Grove, St Lawrence Jersey, Channel Islands

See also Air Vice-Marshal S D Macdonald

TRENT, Wing Commander Leonard Henry, V C 1946, D F C 1940, R A F, *b* 14 Apr 1915, British, *m* 1940, Ursula Elizabeth Woolhouse, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Nelson College, N Z Entered firm of W & R Fletcher (N Z) Ltd, 1935, joined R A F, 1937 Arrived in England, 1938, transferred to R N Z A F, 1944, transferred back to R A F, 1947, Permanent Commission *Recreations* golf, ski-ing, tennis, squash, cricket, bridge, shooting *Address* c/o New Zealand House, 415 Strand, W C 2

TRENTHAM, Everard Noel Rye, C M G 1938, *b* 24 Dec 1888, *s* of late William Henry Trentham and Constance Eveline Bond Rye, *m* 1937, Mary, *d* of late J J Dobbin, two *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford A Master at Rugby, and Inspector of Schools in Yorkshire, 1910 13, entered Board of Education, 1913, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, War Cabinet Staff, Ministry of Food (Assistant Secretary), 1914-19, Food Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1919, appointed to H M Treasury, 1919, British Finance Member of Inter allied Plebiscite Commission, Upper Silesia, 1920 22, Reparation Commission, Berlin, 1922 24, Member of Imperial Defence College, 1931, Controller of Treasury and Commissioner for Finance, Newfoundland Govt, 1932-37, Financial Adviser British Embassy, Washington, 1937-38, Financial Adviser, British Embassy in Berlin, 1939, British War Purchasing Mission in Canada and United States 1939, Imperial censorship, Bermuda and B W I., 1940, Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Tehran, 1944, Treasury Establishment

Representative, North America, 1945-50, has Order of St Anne *Address* Somerset, Bermuda *Club* United University

TRESIDDER, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Geddes, C I E 1927, M D M S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), I M S, retd, late Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to St Helier Hosp, Surrey, and to Memorial Hosp, Woolwich, *b* 1881, *s* of Samuel Tresidder, Falmouth, *m* 1909, Lilian Annie, *d* of late Thomas Henry Trelease, J P, Falmouth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* London University Late Major R A M C Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat to a Military Hospital, Laryngologist Blackheath and Charlton Hospital, First Asst Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Clinical Asst to Throat, Nose and Ear Dept, Queen's Hospital for Children, Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Department, G T Hospital, Bombay, Surgeon to Governor of Bombay, Civil Surgeon, Karachi and Hyderabad Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches), retired, 1931 *Publications* papers to Lancet *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1, 152 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6919

TRESS, Professor Ronald Charles, Professor of Political Economy, University of Bristol, since 1951 *b* Upchurch, Sittingbourne, Kent, 11 Jan 1915, *er s* of S C Tress, *m* 1942, Josephine Kelly, *d* of H J Medland, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gillingham (Kent) County School, Univ College, Southampton B Sc (Econ), Univ of London, 1936 Gladstone Student, St Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1936-37, Drummond Fraser Research Fellow, Univ of Manchester, 1937-38, Asst Lecturer in Economics, Univ Coll of the S West, Exeter, 1938-41, Economic Asst, War Cabinet Offices, 1941-1945, Economic Adviser, Cabinet Secretariat, 1945-47, Reader in Public Finance, Univ of London, 1947-51, Managing Editor, London and Cambridge Economic Service, 1949-51 *Publications* articles and reviews in Economic Journal, Economica, L C E S Bulletin etc. *Address* 44 Old Sneed Avenue Stoke Bishop, Bristol 9 *T* Bristol 83534

TRESTON, Hubert Joseph, M A, D Litt, Professor of Ancient Classics since 1915, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1920, in University College, Cork, *b* Ballyhaunis, Co Mayo 1 Dec 1888, *e s* of James Michael Treston and Mary Agnes Heavey, *m* 1921, Cynthia, *y d* of late George Edward Rudd, M A (Oxon), of Stoney gate, Leicester, one *s* *Educ* Tuam, Maynooth College (R U I) London Intermediate medal for first place in Ireland in Greek, and Classical Exhibition, Junior Grade, 1904, medal for first place in Latin, Exhibition, 1905 (middle), medal for first place in Greek, Exhibition, 1906 (senior), University B A Honours (with Exhibition) Royal University of Ireland, 1909 M A Degree (R U I) 1911, D Litt Degree, for published work, National University of Ireland, 1925 *Publication* Poine, a Study in Ancient Greek Blood-Vengeance, 1923 *Recreations* bridge, motoring, golf, foreign travel *Address* University College, Cork

TRESTON, Colonel Maurice Lawrence, C B E 1944, F R C S, F R C O G, I M S, retired, *b* 9 Feb 1891, *s* of late James Treston, Mayo, Ireland, *m* 1914, two *d*, *m* 1947, Daphne, *g d* of Alice Perrin *Educ* Pittsfield, Mass, U S A, Rockwell College, Cashel, Hartley Univ Southampton, London Hospital Clinical Asst, Out-Patients' Dept, and Emergency Officer *In Patents*, London Hospital, and House Surgeon, Essex County Hospital, Colchester, I M S 1914 Surgical Specialist, I A, N W F P, India, Mesopotamia, 1914-23 (despatches), Civil, Burma, 1923, Medical Supt Dufferin Hosp, Rangoon, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Rangoon, 1928-1941, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1941-47 *Publications* A Handbook on Difficult Labour, 1943, Health Notes, 1944, various publications in medical journals since 1914 *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1

TREVAN, John William, F R S 1946, M B, B S, B Sc, F R C P, Consultant, Wellcome Foundation Ltd, Director Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, 1940-53, Hon Lecturer, University College, London, Deacon of S Aubyns Congregational Church, Norwood, Member Board of Studies Pharmacology, University, London, *b* Bodmin, Cornwall, 23 July 1887, *s* of J W S Trevan, Plymouth, *m* 1st, Ida Kathleen (*d* 1937), *d* of Rev J L Keys, three *s* two *d*, 2nd, Margaret, *d* of Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Plymouth Council and Technical Schools, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Demonstrator of Physiology, 1914-20, Casualty Physician, 1914-1920, at S Bartholomew's Capt R A M C, 1917-19 Pharmacologist the Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, Beckenham, 1920-40 President Section of Therapeutics, Royal Society Medicine, 1937-1938 *Publications* papers on Pharmacology and Physiology in technical journals *Recreations* music sailing *Address* Woodside Cottage 169 Woodside Green, S E 25 *T* Addiscombe 5798

TREVASKIS, Rev. Hugh Kennedy, O B E 1920, F R S A, F R E S, Indian Civil Service (retired), M A, Chaplain, R A F, 1940, *b* 14 June 1882, *s* of Rev Dr James Trevaskis, Kilkhampton, Cornwall, and Mary Janet Kennedy, Ailsa, Ayrshire, *m* 1913, Eva Myfanwy, *e d* of Capt A E Tizard, R N, Radipole, Dorset, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough (scholar), King's College, Cambridge (scholar) Wrangler 1904; I C S, 1905, District Judge, Ambala, 1913, Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak, 1914, Hissar, 1916, Capt, I A R O, 1917, on recruiting duty in India, 1917-18 (despatches), retired rank, Captain, Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon, 1919, Sialkot 1919, Ludhiana 1920, Mianwali, 1921, Inspector General of Registration and Director of Land Records, Punjab, 1928, retired from I C S and entered Westcott House, Cambridge, 1928, Deacon, 1929, Priest 1930, Curate in charge St John's, Farnham Common, Bucks., 1929 Rector of Rusper, Sussex, 1933-48, retired, 1948 *Publications* Land of the Five Rivers, Punjab of To day, Indian Babel *Recreations* reading, tennis, gardening *Address* Tymperleys, 50 King's Road, Horsham, Sussex *T A* Horsham *T.* Horsham 238 *Club* Royal Empire Society

TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Philips, P C 1924, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1874, *b* Park Lane, W, 28 Oct 1870, *e s* of Rt Hon Sir G O Trevelyan, 2nd Bt, O M, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1904, Mary Katharine, *y d* of Sir Hugh Bell, 2nd Bt, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, 2nd class Historical Tripos, 1892 Secretary to Lord Crewe when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-93, contested N Lambeth, 1895, Central Newcastle, 1931, Member of London School Board, 1896-97, Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1906-1908, M P (L) Elland Division West Riding Yorks, 1899-1918, M P (Labour) Central Newcastle, 1922-31, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1908-14, President Board of Education, 1924 and 1929-31, Member M R C, 1928-29, H M Lieutenant for County of Northumberland, 1930-49 *Heir* *s* George Lowthian [*b* 1906, *m* 1940, Helen, *d* of Col J Lindsay Smith, C B E] *Recreations* shooting walking *Address* Wallington, Cambo, Morpeth, Northumberland *Club* Athenæum

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, O M 1930; C B E 1920, F R.S 1950, F B A, Hon D C.L, Oxford; Hon. LL D, St. Andrews,

Edinburgh, Sheffield, Liverpool, Hon Litt D Cambridge, London, Harvard, Yale, Manchester, Durham, Nottingham, Hon Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1940-June 1951, Trustee, National Portrait Gallery since 1929; High Steward, Borough of Cambridge, since 1946, Chancellor of Durham Univ since 1949, *b* 16 Feb 1876, 3rd *s* of Sir G O Trevelyan, 2nd Bt, O M, *m* 1904, Janet Penrose (*see* Janet Penrose Trevelyan), *d* of late T Humphry Ward; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Regius Prof of Modern History, Cambridge Univ, 1927 40 War Service, 1915 18, Cmdt 1st British Ambulance Unit for Italy Pres, Youth Hostels Association, 1930-50, formerly Trustee of British Museum, late Chairman Estates Cttee National Trust *Publications* England in the Age of Wycliffe, England under the Stuarts, The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith, Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic, 1907, Garibaldi and the Thousand, 1909, Garibaldi and the Making of Italy, 1911, The Life of John Bright, 1913 Recreations of an Historian, 1919, Scenes from Italy's War, 1919, Lord Grey of the Reform Bill, 1920, British History in the Nineteenth Century (1782-1901), 1922, Manin and the Venetian Revolution of 1848, 1923, Romanes Lecture, Oxford, 1926, History of England, 1926, Must England's Beauty Perish? 1929 (for National Trust), England under Queen Anne Blenheim, 1930, Ramillies and the Union with Scotland, 1932 The Peace and the Protestant Succession, 1934, Sir George Otto Trevelyan A Memoir, 1932, Grey of Fallodon, 1937, The English Revolution, 1688 (Home University Library), 1938, English Social History, A Survey of Six Centuries, 1944, An Autobiography and Other Essays, 1949, The Seven Years of William IV, 1952, A Layman's Love of Letters (Clark Lectures, 1953), 1954 *Recreations* shooting, cross-country walking *Address* 28 West Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56704 *Club* Athenæum.

See also Rev J R H Moorman

TREVELYAN, Hilda; *m* Sydney Blow, *q v* Associated mostly with Sir J M Barrie's plays, the original Wendy in Peter Pan, Maggie Wylie in What Every Woman Knows, Cinders in A Kiss for Cinderella, and others, has also appeared in The Great Adventure, Mary Rose, and Quality Street at the Hay market Theatre, also Housemaster, The Admirable Crichton, Trelawny of the Wells, and many other plays *Address* Janes, Witheridge Hill, Henley-on-Thames

TREVELYAN, Humphrey, C M G 1951, C I E 1947, O B E 1941, H M Charge d'Affaires in Peking since 1953, *b* 27 Nov 1905, 2nd *s* of late Rev George Philip Trevelyan, *m* 1937, Violet Margaret, *d* of General Sir William R Bartholomew, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Lancing, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929, Indian Political Service, 1932-47 Served as Political Agent in the Indian States, Washington, 1944, Joint Sec to Govt of India in External Affairs Dept, 1946, retired from Indian Political Service and entered Foreign Service, 1947, Counsellor in Baghdad, 1948, Economic and Financial Adviser, U K High Commission for Germany, 1951-53 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1. *Club* United University

TREVELYAN, Janet Penrose, C H 1936, *b* 6 Nov 1879, *d* of Humphry and Mary Ward, *m* 1904, George Macaulay Trevelyan, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private Succeeded her mother in conducting the Play Centre movement for London Children, 1920-41, when she handed over 50 Play Centres to the London County Council Organised the Appeal to "Save the Foundling Site" as a playground and welfare centre for children, 1931-35, and with the help of Viscount Rothermere, the Governors of the Foundling Hospital and the London County Council was successful in raising the large sum required for the purchase Now Deputy-Chairman, Council of Coram's Fields, Hon Secretary British Institute of Florence (Royal Charter), 1920-46 *Publications* Trans Jülicher's Introduction to the New Testament, 1904, Evening Play Centres for Children, 1920, A Short History of the Italian People, 1920, The Life of Mrs Humphry Ward, 1923, Two Stories, 1954 *Recreation* watching birds *Address* 28 West Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 56704, Hallington Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne *Club* University Women's

TREVELYAN, Julian Otto; Painter, Member of the London Group, part-time art teacher at Chelsea Polytechnic since 1950, *b* 20 Feb 1910, *s* of late R C Trevelyan, *m* 1934, Ursula Darwin (divorced, 1950), one *s*, *m* 1951, Mary Fedden *Educ* Bedales, Trinity College, Cambridge Studied art in Paris, Atelier 17, 1930-83, has since lived and worked in Hammersmith One man exhibitions at Lefèvre Gallery 1935, 1938, 1942 1943, 1944 1946, 1948 and at Gimpel Fils, 1950, Redfern Gallery, 1952, Galerie de France, Paris, 1947 Pictures in public and private collections in England, America, Sweden France Eire and the U S S R Served War of 1939-45 as Camouflage Officer in Royal Engineers, 1940-53 *Recreation* sailing on the Thames *Address* Durham Wharf, Hammersmith Terrace, W 6 *T* Riverside 2749

TREVELYAN, Mary, A R C M, A R C O, Adviser to Overseas Students, University of London, *b* 1897, *e d* of late Rev G P Trevelyan *Educ* Grovely College, Boscombe Royal College of Music, London (Exhibitioner and George Carter Scholar) Musical posts included organist and choirtrainer, St Barnabas, Oxford, music staff of Radley College and Marlborough College, conductor Chelsea Madrigal Society and Kensington Choral Society Travelled from Ceylon to Kashmir, 1930-31, Warden of Student Movement House (international house for University students) London, 1932-1946 Travelled to Far East, 1936-37, to study problems concerning migration of students from east to west for study and the effects on their return home, also visited U S A to study work of the International Houses Served on Programme Staff of Y M C A with B L A in Belgium and France, Oct 1944-June 1945, Head of Field Survey Bureau, Reconstruction Sect, U N E S C O, Paris, 1946-48 Made survey on educational losses and needs in Greece, June 1947 for U N E S C O Far Eastern survey, 1947-48, British Council Lecture Tour, West and East Africa, 1954 *Publications* From the Ends of the Earth 1942, I'll Walk Beside You 1946 *Recreation* music *Address* The Orchard, Latimer Road, Headington, Oxford, Flat 5, 23 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S W 3

TREVELYAN, Sir Willoughby John, 9th Bt, *cr* 1662, *b* 16 April 1902, *s* of 8th Bt and Alice Edith Money, *y d* of late W J Money, C S I, *S* father, 1931 *Heir kinsman* Norman Irving Trevelyan [*b* 29 Jan 1915, *m* 1951, Jennifer Mary, *d* of Arthur E Riddett, Long Orchards, Copt Hill Lane, Burgh Heath, Surrey] *Address* Old Manor House, Salisbury, Wilts

TREVETHIN, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1921, of Blaengawney, **Charles Trevor Lawrence,** D S O 1918, D L, late Royal Horse and Field Artillery, *b* 1879, *e surv s* of 1st Baron and Jessie Elizabeth (*d* 1931), *d* of George Lawrence, *S* father 1936 *Educ* Haileybury, New Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, North Russia, 1918-19 (D S O, despatches thrice, St Anne of Russia, 2nd class, with swords), Lieut-Col 1929, retired pay, 1932 D L Brecon-shire *Heir* *b* 1st Baron Oaksey, *q v*

Address Abernant, Builth, Breconshire *Club* Army and Navy *See also G L Barstow*

TREVOR, 4th Baron (*cr* 1880), **Charles Edwin Hill-Trevor;** *b* 13 August 1928, *e s* of 3rd Baron and Phyllis May, 2nd *d.* of J A Sims, Ings House, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire, *S* father 1950 *Educ* Shrewsbury *Heir. b* Hon Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor, *b* 25 April 1931 *Address* Brynkinalt, Chirk, Wrexham *T* Chirk 3125 *See also A D M Carruthers*

TREVOR, Sir Cecil Russell, Kt, *cr* 1950, C I E 1946, retired, *b* 20 Feb 1899, *s* of James and Isabel Mary Trevor *Educ* St Xavier's College, Bruges, Belgium Served European War, 1914-18, as Lieut King's Liverpool Regt, joined Imperial Bank of India, 1921, Chief Accountant, Reserve Bank of India, 1935, Deputy Governor, Reserve Bank of India, 1948-50 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta), Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

TREVOR, Sir (Charles) Gerald, Kt, *cr* 1937, C I E 1933, J P Co Montgomery, *b.* 28 December 1882, *s* of Sir Francis Trevor, K C S I, C B, and Mary Helen Mytton, *m* 1912, Enid Carroll Beadon, three *d Educ* Wellington College, R I E C Coopers Hill Joined the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservator, 1903, posted to Punjab, Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, 1920, Vice-President and Professor of Forestry, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, 1926; Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab and N W F Province, 1930 33, Inspector General of Forests to the Government of India, 1933 37, retired, 1937, represented India at Imperial Forestry Conferences in Canada, 1923, Australia and New Zealand, 1928, S Africa, 1935, High Sheriff, Co Montgomery, 1941 *Publications* Manual of Indian Silviculture, Practical Forest Management *Address* Trawscoed Hall, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire *Club* East India and Sports

TREVOR, David; Orthopædic Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, since 1937, Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital since 1948 (Asst Surg, 1946-48) Orthopædic Surg, W Herts Hosp, since 1945, *b* 24 July 1906, *m* 1935, Kathleen Fairfax Blyth, two *d Educ* Tregaron County School, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, Charing Cross Hospital (Post Graduate) M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1931, M B, B S (Lond) 1931, F R C S (Eng) 1932, M S (Lond), University Medal, 1934 Fellow Internat Soc Orthop and Traumatology, 1951 *Publications* contributions to B M J, Jl of Bone and Joint Surgery, Proc Roy Soc Med *Recreation* golf *Address* 51 Welbeck St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3380

TREVOR-ROPER, Hugh Redwald; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1946, Censor, 1947-52, *b* 15 Jan 1914, *cr s* of Dr. B W E Trevor-Roper, Glanton and Alnwick, Northumberland, *m* 1954 Lady Alexandra Howard-Johnston, *e d.* of late Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K T, G C B, O M *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class Hon Mods, 1934, Mod Hist, 1936, Craven Scholar, 1934, Hertford Scholar, 1935; Ireland Scholar, 1935, Research Fellow Merton Coll, 1937-39 *Publications* Archbishop Laud, 1940, The Last Days of Hitler, 1947, The Gentry, 1540-1640, 1953, (ed) Hitler's Table Talk, 1953 *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *T* Oxford 47341 *Club* Savile

TREWIN, John Courtenay; F R S L, dramatic critic and author, *b* 4 Dec 1908, *s* of John Trewin, Master Mariner, The Lizard, Cornwall and Annie (*née* **James**), *m* 1938, Wendy Monk, two *s Educ* Plymouth College Editorial Staff Western Independent, 1926-32, The Morning Post, London, 1932-37, second dramatic critic, 1934-37 Contributor to The Observer, 1937-, editorial staff, 1942-53, Literary Editor 1943-48, second dramatic critic, 1943-53 Dramatic critic Punch, 1944-45, John o London's, 1945-54, The Illustrated London News, 1946-, The Sketch, 1947-, The Lady, 1949-, Radio-drama critic of The Listener, 1951- Editor The West Country Magazine, 1946-52, Plays of the Year series, 1948-, The Year's Work in the Theatre (for the British Council), 1949-51 *Publications* The Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1932, The English Theatre, 1948, Up From The Lizard, 1948, We'll Hear a Play, 1949, (with H J Willmott) London-Bodmin, 1950, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1950, The Theatre Since 1900, 1951, The Story of Bath, 1951, Drama 1945-50, 1951, Down To The Lion, 1952, (with E M King) Printer to the House, 1952, A Play Tonight, 1952 (with T C Kemp) The Stratford Festival, 1953, Dramatists of Today, 1953, Edith Evans, 1954, (ed) Theatre Programme, 1954, Mr Macready, 1955, Coming To The Theatre, 1955, ed several other books *Recreation* all things Cornish, a Bard of the Cornish Gorsedd (Den an Lesard) *Address* 15 Eldon Grove, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0207 *Club* Garrick

TRIBE, Sir Frank Newton, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1938), K B E, *cr* 1941 (C B E 1930, O B E 1919), Comptroller and Auditor General, Exchequer and Audit Department, since 1946, Member Joint Panel of External Auditors of United Nations since 1950, External Auditor of U N E S C O since 1950 and of F A O since 1951, *b* 15 July 1893, *o s* of late Frank N Tribe, J P, Bristol *m* 1923, Eileen Mary (*d* 1952) *e d* of late Dr Henry Layng, Swatow China, one s two *d Educ* Clifton Coll, Trinity Coll, Oxford (Foundation Scholar), Gaisford Greek Verse Prizeman, Oxford, 1914, M A Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O B E), Staff Captain, 1918-19, appointed to Ministry of Labour, 1920, Principal Private Sec to three Ministers of Labour, 1923-28, Secretary of the National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (England and Wales), 1928-34, Secretary to Commissioner for Special Areas (England and Wales), 1934-38, Principal Assistant Secretary, H M Treasury, 1938-40, Deputy Sec, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940 42 Secretary, Office of the Minister of Production, 1942, Permanent Sec, Min of Fuel and Power, 1942-45, Permanent Sec Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1945-46 Member of Council of Clifton College 1944- (Chairman, 1951-) *Address* 24 Rutland Court Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1789 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TRILLING, Lionel; American Author, Professor of English, Columbia University, U S A, since 1948, *b* 4 July 1905, *s* of David W and Fannie Cohen Trilling, *m* 1929, Diana Rubin, one *s Educ* Columbia University A B, M A, Ph D Instructor Univ of Wisconsin, 1926-27, Hunter Coll, 1927-32 Columbia Univ, 1932-39, Asst Prof, Columbia Univ, 1939-45; Assoc. Prof, Columbia Univ, 1945-48 Advisory editor of The Kenyon Review; Member Advisory Board of Partisan Review, Senior Fellow of School of Letters, Indiana Univ Member Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, 1951, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1952 *Publications* Matthew Arnold, 1939, E M Forster, 1944, The Middle of the Journey, 1948, The Liberal Imagination, 1950 (all dates of English publications), edited The Portable Matthew Arnold, 1949, The Letters of John Keats, 1950,

stories and essays to Partisan Review, Kenyon Review, The Nation, etc. *Address* Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York, N.Y, U S A

TRIMINGHAM, Sir Eldon Harvey, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1941, Member of the Legislative Council, Bermuda *Address* Hamilton, Bermuda.

TRIMLESTOWN, 19th Baron (*cr* 1461), **Charles Aloysius Barnewall;** *b* 2 June 1899, *o surv s* of 18th Baron and Margaret (*d* 1901), *d* of R J Stephens, Brisbane, Queensland, *s* father 1937, *m* 1st, 1926, Muriel (*d* 1937), *o c* of Edward Oskar Schneider, Mansfield Lodge, Whalley Range, Manchester, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Freda Kathleen Watkins *Educ* Ampleforth Lieutenant Irish Guards, 1918, served European War *Heir s* Hon Anthony Edward Barnewall, *b* 2 February 1928

TRIMMER, Sir George (William Arthur), Kt, *cr* 1937, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M Inst T, Adviser Building Construction (Part-time), Ministry of Supply, *b* 12 Feb 1882, *s s* of late Rev G J Trimmer, Ceylon, and Caroline Elizabeth, *d* of late Rev W S Bestall, *m* 1939, Phyllis Primrose, *widow* of Col B H Beaumont-Checkland, M C, Sherwood Foresters, and *d* of Edward Hodgson, Beverley, Yorks *Educ* Harrogate Coll, Yorks, Kingswood School, Bath Pupil of Pulsometer Engineering Co, Reading, Engineer in charge Mugra Hat Bengal and Mon Canals Burma Irrigation construction, 1904-10, Construction of Empire Dock and reconstruction Wharves Singapore with Topham Jones and Railton, 1911-18, Assistant General Manager and Local Chairman Singapore Harbour Board, 1919, Chairman General Manager and Chief Engineer Singapore and Penang Harbour Boards, Straits Settlements, 1923-29; Director of Building Construction, 1940-43, Controller Building Construction, 1943-47, Min of Supply *Recreations* riding, golf, and tennis *Address* 11 Old Court Mansions, Kensington High Street, W 8 *T* Western 6278, Pound Cottage, Alfold, nr Cranleigh, Surrey *T* Loxwood 278 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile

TRINDER, Air Vice-Marshal Frank Noel, C B 1949, C B E 1944, p s a, *b* 24 December 1895, *s* of Alfred Probus Trinder, M R C S, L R C P, Parkstone, Dorset, *m* 1925 Marjorie Agnes Scott, *d* of Archie Scott Blake, Melrose, Scotland, one *s Educ* Epsom College Served European War, 1914-18, with North Staffordshire Regiment, 1915-17, France, 1915 (wounded), Lieut, 1916, transferred to R F C, 1917 Egypt, 1917-20, Iraq, 1920, Air Ministry, 1921-28, Staff College, 1929, Headquarters, India, 1930-35, Wing Commander, 1937, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E), Group Captain, 1940, Headquarters, Far East, 1939-40, U S A, 1940-43, Air Commodore, 1943, Cossac Staff, 1943-44; S.H A E F, 1944-45, Air Div C C G, 1945-1946, Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters Maintenance Command, 1947-49, Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1940-51, retired 1952 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1, Broom Lodge, Teddington, Middlesex

TRINE, Ralph Waldo; author and fruit raiser, *b* Mt Morris, Illinois, 9 Sept 1866 *Educ* Carthage College, Academy, Knox College, Illinois, University of Wisconsin, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore *Publications* In Tune with the Infinite, What all the World's A-Seeking, This Mystical Life of Ours, The Land of Living Men, The New Alinement of Life, The Wayfarer on the Open Road, The Greatest Thing Ever Known, Every Living Creature, Character-Building, Thought Power, The Winning of the Best, Thoughts I Met on the Highway, In the Hollow of His Hand, The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit, My Philosophy and My Religion; The Power that Wins *Address* 620 W. 8th St., Pilgrim Place, Claremont, Calif

TRING, A. Stephen; *see* Eton, Robert

TRINIDAD, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Douglas John Wilson,** M A, *b* 22 June 1903, *s s* of late Canon J K Wilson, Vicar of Bromley, Kent, and late Mrs E L Wilson, *m* 1946, Mary Theodora, *er d* of late Rev A F Bliss, one *s* one *d Educ* King's School, Rochester, Haileybury Coll, Queens' Coll, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Hist Tripos, B A Cantab 1924, M A Cantab, 1928, ordained, 1927, to Curacy of Dartford Parish Church, Curate Walsall Parish Church, 1931, Vicar of Kingswinford, Staffs, 1935, Assistant Bishop of British Honduras, 1938-1944, Archdeacon in Central America, 1939-1944, Assistant Bishop of Southwell, 1944-1945, Bishop of British Honduras, 1945-50 *Address* Hayes Court, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B W I *Club* United University.

TRIPP, Sir (Herbert) Alker, Kt., *cr.* 1945, C B E 1935, Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1932 47, *b* 23 Aug 1888, *s* of late George H. Tripp, C B, *m* 1910, Abigail (*d* 1951), *d* of John Powell, Dublin, one *s* one *d* Appointed Officer of Staff, New Scotland Yard, by nomination of the Home Secretary, 1902, Chairman of Police Recruiting Board, 1920 25, Member of Standing Committee on Aliens and Nationality, 1925-29, Member of Advisory Committee on Homeless Poor of London, 1927-32, Member of the Road Safety Committee, 1934-35, Chairman of Public Carriage Drivers, etc, Licensing Committee (Metropolitan Area) since 1932 British Delegate at the International Road Congress, Munich, 1934 and The Hague, 1938, Member London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee, 1932-47, Royal Academy Planning Cttee, 1942-49, Committee on Road Safety, 1944, Road Research Board, 1946-49 *Publications* Shoalwater and Fairway, 1924, Suffolk Sea Borders, 1926, The Solent and the Southern Waters, 1928, Road Traffic and its Control, 1938, 1950; Town Planning and Road Traffic, 1942, Under the Cabin Lamp, 1950, Papers The Design of Streets for Traffic Requirements, 1938, Contributions to Nineteenth Century, Encyclopædia Britannica, and numerous articles in the Yachting Magazines of England and America, Pictures in Royal Academy and other leading Exhibitions *Recreations* yachting, painting, writing *Address* Lee Cottage, Thames Ditton *T* Emberbrook 1876 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Cruising [*Died* 12 *Dec* 1954

TRIPP, Lieut.-Gen. William Henry Lainson, C B 1934, D S O 1917, M C, *b* 6 July 1881, *s* of George William and Caroline Ada Tripp, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1899, served in German South West Africa, 1914 15 with South African Heavy Artillery and afterwards in France 1916 till the end of the war, with the rank of Lt Col (D S O, M C, despatches four times), retired list, 1939, Naval adviser M.O I, 1939 45 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Club* United Service

TRISTRAM, Rev. Henry; Warden (formerly Headmaster) of the Oratory School, Caversham, Reading *Educ* Jesus College, Oxford, B Litt, M A. Priest of the Congregation of the Oratory, ordained, 1911, has done parochial work in Birmingham, and served on the staff of the Oratory School, has made Cardinal Newman's works his special study, President of the Catholic Headmasters' Conference, 1929-30, Member of the Hellenic Society and Classical Association *Publications* Newman and His Friends, 1933; The Living Thoughts of Cardinal Newman, 1949; articles to the Cornhill, Dublin Review, and other periodicals *Address* The Oratory School, Caversham, Reading, *T* Reading 1468.

TRISTRAM, William John, J P , Pharmaceutical Chemist, Liverpool City Council since 1934 (Alderman 1944-), *b* 6 Oct 1896, *s* of late Rev W J Tristram and Elizabeth Critchlow, unmarried *Educ* Scarborough High School, Leeds Central High School, Liverpool College of Pharmacy Mem Council Pharmaceutical Soc of Gt Britain, 1944- (Pres 1952-53), Mem Exec Nat Pharmaceutical Union, 1936- (Chm 1943-44), Chm Jt Cttee for the Pharmaceutical Service, 1946-52, Mem Central Health Services Council (Min of Health), 1948-, Chm Standing Pharmaceutical Advisory Cttee (Min of Health), 1948- Member S Liverpool Hospitals Management Cttee , Liverpool Exec Council (Min of Health) J P Liverpool, 1938-, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1953-54, Deputy Lord Mayor, May 1954 *Recreations* cricket-watching, walking *Address* (business) 64 Whitechapel, Liverpool 1 *T* Royal 3661, Childwall Westway, Heswall, Cheshire *T* Heswall 1678 *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Lyceum (Liverpool)

TRITTON, Arthur Stanley, M A , D Litt., *b* 1881, *s* of late Rev William Tritton and Eliza Squire *Educ* Mansfield College, St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, Gottingen Teacher in the Friends' School, Brumana, Mt Lebanon, Assistant in Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow, Professor of Arabic, Aligarh, U P , India, Professor of Arabic at the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1938-46, Hon Fellow School of Oriental and African Studies, 1946, Professor Emeritus since 1947 *Publications* Rise of the Imams of Sanaa , Caliphs and their Non Muslim Subjects, Arabic Self Taught, Muslim Theology, Islam, Beliefs and Practices, articles in various encyclopædias and journals *Address* 44 Kensington Gardens Square, W 2

TRITTON, Major (temp.) Sir Geoffrey Ernest, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, M B E 1945 , Rifle Brigade , *b* 3 Nov 1900 *s* of Sir Alfred Ernest Tritton, 2nd Bt and Agneta Elspeth, *d* of W M Campbell , *S* father, 1930 , *m* 1925, Mary Patience Winifred, *y d* of late J Kenneth Foster , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton , Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (M B E , French Croix de Guerre, U S Bronze Star Czech Medal of Merit 1st Class) *Heir s* Anthony John Ernest [*b* 4 March 1927 *Educ* Eton , Captain 3rd K O Hussars] *Address* Stanton House, Highworth, Wiltshire *T* Stratton St Margaret's 3237

See also Sir Jeremiah Colman, Sir George A Harford, R A W Dent.

TRITTON, Julian Seymour, M I C E , M I Mech E , M I Loco E , M A S M E , Consulting Engineer and Partner in the firm of Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, since 1929, *b* Calcutta, 31 Oct 1889, *er s* of late Sir Seymour Tritton, K B E , *m* 1918, Theodora, *er d* of late Canon W G Kerr, Truro, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, King's College, University of London Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned R E , in Transportation Branch at W O , and later in Afghanistan Campaign , War of 1939-45 Technical Adviser to India Supply Mission in Washington on supply of locomotives and rolling stock On firm's Continental Inspection Staff until joining Bombay, Baroda & Central India Rly as Dist Locomotive Supt , rejoined technical staff of present firm and subs became a Partner , in charge of firm's Calcutta Br , 1929-32 Pres Instn of Locomotive Engineers, 1947 and 1951 (delivered Sir Seymour Biscoe Tritton Lecture, 1946), Chm Assoc of Consulting Engineers, 1953-54, Vice-Pres Internat Fed of Consulting Engineers (F I D I C), Hon Sec Diesel Engine Users' Assoc , Member Newcomen Soc of England in N America *Publications* Presidential addresses and technical papers before Instn of Locomotive Engineers *Recreations* golf, motoring, amateur dramatic clubs *Address* Rosedene, Littleworth Common Road, Esher, Surrey *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Bengal (Calcutta)

TRIVEDI, Sir Chandulal Madhavlal, K C S I , *cr* 1945 (C S I 1941), Kt , *cr* 1945, C I E 1935, O B E 1931, L L D (hon causa) Punjab University, Governor of Andhra since October 1953, *b* 2 July 1895 *m* 1906 *Educ* Elphinstone Coll , Bombay Bombay University (B A 1913), St John's College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1917 , Under Secretary to Govt of C P and Berar , Deputy Secretary and Offg Joint Secretary to Govt of India, Home Dept , Commissioner in various divisions in C P and Berar , Chief Secretary to Govt of C P and Berar , Addl Secretary, Dept of Communications, Govt of India, March-June 1942 , Secretary, War Dept , Govt of India, New Delhi until 1946, Governor of Orissa, 1946-47 , Governor of Punjab, 1947-1953 *Address* Raj Bhavan, Kurnool (India)

TROLLIP, Arthur Stanley, C I E 1941, *b* 1888 of British parents, *m* Margaret (*d* 1952), two *d* *Educ* Dale College, King Williamstown, S Africa , Univ of Birmingham (Engineer) Late General Manager, Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co Ltd , Editor, Efficiency News Lecturer in Management, Hendon Technical College *Publications* If India is Attacked, Stop-Look-Listen, a primer on Road Safety, Road Transport in India *Address* 3 Woodbury Drive, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 9355 *Club* Royal Automobile

TROLLOPE, Fabian George, C B E 1920, *e s* of late Col G H Trollope, V D , D.L , J P , Hammershott, Liphook, *b* 1872, *m* 1900, Violet, *d* of late William Tebbutt. *Educ* Radley *Address* 35 Redcliffe Gdns , S W 10 *Club* Junior Carlton

TROLLOPE, Sir Frederic Farrand, 14th Bart , *cr* 1642, Manager of the Legal and Security Dept of the Commercial Banking Co of Sydney Ltd , Sydney, *b* 20 Sept 1875 *s* of Frederic James Anthony Trollope, S kinsman, 1937, unmarried *Educ* Collegiate School, Croydon, N S W , Grammar School, Grafton, N S W *Heir b* Clive Heseltine Trollope [*b* 14 Nov 1883, unmarried] *Address* Clavering, Shirley Road, Wollstonecraft, N S W *T* North Sydney 1893

TROTH, George; retired Commissioner of Salvation Army, late Chancellor of the Exchequer at International Headquarters, London, Managing Director of Reliance Bank Ltd , Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd , Director of Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd , of Salvation Army Assurance Soc , Ltd , of Salvation Army Trustee Company, *b* Much Wenlock, Salop, 1868, *m* Capt Ella Pratt, Salvation Army Officer (*d* 1947), two *d* , *m* 1948, Brigadier Florence M Carter Has held various administrative appointments at International Headquarters and Associated Headquarters in England, among them being Financial Secretary for Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh , Financial Secretary for Women's Social Work , Chief Cashier International Headquarters , Chief Accountant International Headquarters , Secretary to Salvation Army Trustee Company , Finance Secretary International Headquarters *Address* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E C 4

TROTMAN, Arthur Edwin, C M G 1954, Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Tanganyika, since 1951, *b* 23 May 1906, *s* of Thomas and Emily Trotman, *m* 1931, Vera Appleby, two *s* *Educ* Chipping Sodbury Grammar School, Harper Adams Agricultural College, Queen's College, Oxford, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad Agricultural Officer,

Nigeria, 1920-41, Marketing and Co-operative Officer, Trinidad, 1941-47, Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Jamaica, 1947-49, Director of Agriculture, Jamaica, 1949-51 *Address* Secretariat, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika *Club* Dar es Salaam

TROTT, Alan Charles, C M G 1948, O B E 1941, *b* 26 Mar 1895, *s* of late John Trott, *m* 1927, Hester Dorothy Richardson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Exeter School, Exeter, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches) Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1925 Served in various posts in Levant Consular Service from 1920 including Tehran Resht, Ispahan, Casablanca, Shiraz and Jedda (where he was Chargé d'Affaires in 1937, 1938 and 1939), Consul-General at Ahwaz Persia, 1945-47, Ambassador to Saudi Arabia, 1947-51, resigned, Dec 1951 Director Middle East Centre for Arab Studies, Shemlan the Lebanon, 1953 *Recreations* birds and flowers *Address* Avonmore, Portmore Park Road, Weybridge *Club* Athenæum

TROTT, George Henry, C B E 1946, Director and General Manager, Blue Star Line Ltd, since 1945, *b* 7 May 1889, *m*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* private Secretary, 1916-20, Manager, 1920-39, Blue Star Line Ltd, Director of Refrigerator Tonnage, Ministry of Food, Sept 1939-March 1945 *Address* 67 Tycehurst Hill, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 119

TROTT, Hon. Sir William James Howard, Kt *cr* 1943, C B E 1937, Member of Legislative Council of Bermuda, President Hygeia Ice Co, Ltd, Bermuda Electric Light Co, Ltd, Bermuda Development Co Ltd, Frascati Hotel Co, Ltd and Hand Arnold, Ltd, Director Bank of Bermuda, Ltd, Bermuda Fire & Marine Insurance Co Ltd, Bermuda Telephone Co Ltd *b* 1 Feb 1883, *s* of Thaddeus Trott and Margaret Pearman, *m* 1910, Elmina Morrison Hutchings, Paget, Bermuda two *s* (and one *s* decd) two *d* *Educ* Whitney Institute, Ontario Business College *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Hamilton, Bermuda *T A* Trottmore Bermuda *T* 2164 *Clubs* Royal Bermuda Yacht, Hamilton Dinghy, Mid Ocean, Riddell's Bay Golf

TROTTER, Edith, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), *d* of late Rev H E Trotter, Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford Served in Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917-19 successively as Deputy Section Controller, H Q, Recruiting Controller for South Western England, and Controller of Personnel *Address* c/o Midland Bank, Ringwood, Hants

TROTTER, Hugh, C I E 1943, O B E 1948, Comptroller of Nuffield Centre for H M Forces, Adelaide Street, W C 2, 1946-50, *b* 16 Aug 1890, *s* of late Stuart Trotter, J P, Broomfield Lodge, Chelmsford, *m* 1919, Kathleen Norah, *d* of Arthur A Muller, Oak Cottage Lymington, two *s* *Educ* Repton, Oxford Joined Indian Forest Service, 1913, served European War as Capt in 2nd K E O Gurkhas and Adjutant of Anti-Aircraft Defence Command, Chelmsford Returned to Indian Forest Service in 1921 as Asst Forest Economist at Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Forest Economist, 1927, later Utilisation Officer to Govt of India until 1943, retired, 1943 *Publications* The Common Commercial Timbers of India and their Uses, 1930, 3rd ed 1943, A Manual of Indian Forest Utilization, 1941 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Cannes, A M, France *Club* United Service

TROTTER, Reginald George, A M, Ph D, Hon. D.C L Acadia, 1938, F R S C, Douglas Professor of Canadian and Colonial History, Queen's University, since 1934 and Head of the Department of History since 1935, Associate Professor of History, 1924-1934, *b.* Woodstock, Ontario, 14 July 1888; *e s* of Thomas Trotter, D D, LL D., and Ellen Maud, *d* of Rev David Freeman, M A, *m* 1923, Prudence Hale Fisher, two *s* *Educ* Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, Nova Scotia; Acadia Univ; McMaster Univ; Yale Univ (B A.); Harvard Univ (A M, Ph D) Master, Thacher School, Ojai, California, 1908-9, 1911-14; during post graduate studies successively Travelling Fellow, Teaching Fellow, and Instructor in History, Harvard Univ and Lecturer, Boston Univ and Northeastern College, Assist Prof of History, Stanford Univ. California, 1919-24, Visiting Prof., Univ. of British Columbia, Summer Session, 1936, Pres Canadian Historical Assoc, 1938-39, Chm Canadian Social Science Research Council, 1940-41; Mem of Delegation of Canadian Inst of International Affairs to Inst of Pacific Relations Conference at Mont Tremblant, 1942, and British Commonwealth Relations Confs in London, 1945, and at Bigwin, 1949 Member Canada U S Ctiee on Education, 1944- *Publications* Canadian Federation Its Origins and Achievement, 1924, Canadian History A Syllabus and Guide to Reading, 1926, new and enlarged edition, 1934, contributor to the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol VI, Canada and Newfoundland, 1930, The British Empire Commonwealth, 1932, joint editor of Conferences on Canadian-American Affairs, 1935-1937, 1939, and 1941, North America and the War A Canadian View, 1940, Commonwealth Pattern for Peace?, 1944, Modern History (in collab), 1946, Charters of Our Freedom, 1946, contrib of U S and Canada to W B Wilcox and R B Hall's The United States in the Post-war World, 1947, Canada in World Affairs, Vol III, September 1941-May 1944 (in collab), 1950, articles in current journals *Recreations* country, sketching *Address* 320 King St. W., Kingston, Ontario, Canada *Club* Royal Empire Society

TROTTER, Captain Richard Durant; late Rifle Brigade, *b* 1887, *e s* of John Trotter, Brickendon Grange, Hertford, and Louisa, *d* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Cannons, Herts, *m* 1927, Dorothy Clementina *o d* of Edward Lee Rowcliffe of Hall Place, Cranleigh, Surrey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland) Served European War Victoria Medal of Honour, Royal Horticultural Society, 1953 *Recreations* gardening, shooting *Address* Brin House, Fichity, Inverness 7 Farr 211 *Clubs* United University, Highland (Inverness)

TROUBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Sir (Thomas) St. Vincent (Wallace), 5th Bt, *cr* 1799, M B E 1919, an Examiner of Plays in the Lord Chamberlain's Office since 1952, *b* 15 Nov 1895 *o s* of Sir Thomas Troubridge, 4th Bt, and Laura (*d* 1916), *d* of Charles Gurney, *S* father, 1938, *m* 1939 Pamela, *d* of Percy Clough, Keighley Yorks *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914, Captain, 1921, retired, 1922, served European War (wounded, M B E, Croce di Guerra, Order of the Crown of Italy), served in War of 1939-45 on General Staff *Recreations* the drama and fishing *Heir cousin*, Lieut Peter Troubridge, R N [*b* 6 June 1927, *m* 1954, Venetia Daphne, *yr d* of Lt.-Gen Sir Ronald Weeks, *q v*] *Address* 65 Highgate West Hill, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 8323, Ivy Cottage, Longstock, Hants *T* Stockbridge 3123 *Clubs* White's, Garrick

See also Earl of Dudley

TROUGHTON, John Frederick George, C M G 1948, M B.E 1936, Partner in Hunter and Greig Advocates, Kampala, Director of Companies in Uganda, *b* 24 May 1902, *o s* of late Charles A J

Troughton and Ellen Troughton, *m* 1927, Margaret Walker Pike, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rathmines, St Andrews and Trinity Colleges, Dublin Various Exhibitions, Senior Moderatorship in Mental and Moral Philosophy, Foundn Schol in Mathematics, Administrative Cadet, Kenya Colony, 1926, LL B (Dublin), 1929, Clerk to Executive and Legislative Councils, 1933, seconded to B B C as Empire News Editor, 1936-38, Deputy Financial Secretary, Kenya, 1939, Economic Secretary Kenya, 1944, Financial Sec, Member for Finance, Kenya, 1946-49, M L C 1943-49, Member East Africa Central Legislative Assembly, 1948-49, Controller of Finance in E Africa Overseas Food Corp, 1949-50, retired, 1950, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1952 *Address* P O Box 26, Kampala, Uganda, c/o Isle of Man Bank Ltd, Ramsey, I of M *Clubs* various East African

TROUP, Vice-Admiral Sir James Andrew Gardiner, K B E, *cr* 1943, C B 1936, *b* Broughty Ferry, Angus, 7 Mar 1883, 2nd *s* of late Rev G E Troup, *m* 1946, Kathleen Phyllis Simpson, *d* of late William Melvin, Glasgow *Educ* Dundee High School, Ascham House, Bournemouth Battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaalkrantz, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith 1899-1900, Boxer War Tientsin and Relief of Pekin 1900, specially promoted, 1903, for services in South African War, Commander, 1916, Master of the Fleet, 1920 22, Captain, 1922, Captain H M Navigation School, 1928-30, Flag Captain H M S Revenge, 1930-32, Director of Tactical School, 1933-35, A D C to the King, 1934, Rear-Admiral, 1935, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1935-39, Vice-Admiral, 1939, retired, 1939, Flag Officer in charge Glasgow and District Shipyard Controller, 1940-46 Order of Polonia Restituta 2nd class, 1944, Commander Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1946 *Publication* On the Bridge, 1934, 4th edn 1952 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Broom, Gleneagles, Perthshire *T* Auchterarder 254 *Club* United Service

TROUTBECK, Sir John Monro, K C M G *cr* 1948 (C M G 1939), H M Ambassador to Iraq 1951-54 retd, *b* 2 Nov 1894, *s* of John Troutbeck and Harriet Elizabeth Monro, *m* 1924, Katherine Morley, one *d* (and *er d* decd) *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, entered Foreign Office, 1920, 2nd Sec, Stamboul 1927 1st Sec, Addis Ababa, 1930, Imperial Defence College, 1932, 1st Secretary, Rio de Janeiro, 1933, 1st Secretary, Foreign Office, 1935, 1st Secretary, Prague, 1937, seconded to Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-43, Counsellor Foreign Office, 1943, Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1946-47, Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1947-50 *Club* Travellers'

TROYTE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. J. A ; *see* Acland-Troyte

TRUBSHAW, Dame Gwendoline Joyce, D B E, *cr* 1938 (C B E 1920), J P Carmarthenshire, Alderman Carmarthenshire County Council, Chairman 1937-38, *d* of late E Trubshaw, D L, J P Chairman South West Wales War Pensions Committee, Hon County Sec S S A F A since 1917, County Organiser W V S, 1939 Member Central Health Services Council, 1951 *Address* Caerdelyn, Llanelly *T* 131 *Club* Forum [*Died* 8 *Nov* 1954

TRUEMAN, Sir Arthur Elijah, K B E, *cr* 1951, F R S 1942, D Sc Lond, Hon LL D (Rhodes, Glasgow, Leeds, Wales), *b* 26 April 1894, *s* of Elijah Trueman and Thirza Cottee, *m* 1920, Florence Kate Offler; one *s* *Educ* High Pavement, Nottingham, University College, Nottingham Lectr in Geology at Univ Coll, Cardiff, 1917-20, Head of Department of Geology and Geography, and Professor of Geology at University College of Swansea, 1920-33, Chaning Wills Professor of Geology in the University of Bristol, 1933-37, Professor of Geology, Glasgow University, 1937-1946, Chairman of the Univ Grants Committee, 1949-53 (Deputy Chm, 1946-49), Chairman of the Geological Survey Board 1943-54, Member of Elliot Commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1943-1944, President of Geological Society 1945-1947, President, Section C, British Association 1948 Bigsby Medal, Geological Society 1939 *Publications* The Scenery of England and Wales, 1938, an Introduction to Geology, 1938, (ed) The Coalfields of Great Britain 1954, books and papers on Geological and Palæontological subjects, particularly relating to British coalfields *Address* 21 Audley Road Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 5029 *Club* Athenæum

TRUEMAN, Hon. Walter Harley; *b* 23 May 1870, *s* of Thomas P Trueman, St. John, New Brunswick, and Grace, *d* of William Black, *m* Lilian Elizabeth, *d* of Staff Surgeon Wade, 78th Scottish Highlanders, one *s* one *d* A Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 1923, Reporter of Judgments of Supreme Court in Equity of New Brunswick, 1895 1908, lecturer, King's College Law School, St John, N B, and Manitoba Law School, LL B Dalhousie University, K C Manitoba, 1916 *Publications* New Brunswick Equity Cases, and articles in various Law Journals *Clubs* Manitoba, St Charles Country, Winnipeg

TRUETA, Joseph, M A Oxon, M D Barcelona, D Sc (*h c*) Oxf, M D (*h c*) Buenos Aires, F R C S (Hon) Eng, F R C S (Hon) Canada, Nuffield Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Oxford, since 1949, Hon Surgeon, Wingfield Morris Orthopædic Hospital, *b* 27 Oct 1897, *m* 1923, Amelia Llacuna, three *d* *Educ* Barcelona Institute and University Licentiate in Medicine, 1921, Dr 1922, Auxiliary Professor of Surgery, University of Barcelona, 1932, Director of Surgery, General Hospital of Catalonia, Univ of Barcelona, 1935, Acting Surgeon-in-Charge, Accident Service, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1942-44, Member Catalan Soc of Surgery, 1928, Founder Spanish Orthopædic Assoc, 1934, Member Association Française de Chirurgie, 1933, Soc. Internat de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1950, Hon Member British Orthopædic Association, Società Italiana di Ortopedia e Traumatologia Société Pathologie Renale Soc française d Orthop et de Traumat Soc Orthop Scandinavia Soc Latino-Americano de Ortop y Traumat Soc Brasileira de Orthop e Traumat, Soc Argen de Ortop y Traumat, Soc Portuguesa de Ortop, Prix Laborie, 1948, Associé Etranger, 1949 Académie de Chirurgie, Paris Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1953 F R C S (Lond) 1954 *Publications* Els tumours malignes primitius dels ossos, Barcelona, 1933, La Hidatidosi Ossia, Barcelona, 1936, Tractament de les Fractures de Guerra 1938, Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures, London, 1939 Principles and Practice of War Surgery, London-St Louis 1943, The Spirit of Catalonia, 1946, (in collaboration) Studies of the Renal Circulation, 1947, An Atlas of Traumatic Surgery, Oxford, 1949 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* Overmead, Jack Straw's Lane, Headington Hill, Oxford *T* Oxford 61178

TRUMAN, Harry S.; President of U S A, Nov 1948-Jan 1953, *b* Lamar, Barton County, Mo, 8 May 1884, *s* of John Anderson Truman and Martha Ellen Young (*d* 1947), *m* 1919, Bess Wallace, one *d* *Educ* Public schools in Independence Field Artillery School (Ft Sill, Okla), 1917-18, Kansas City School of Law, 1923-25 Operated

family farm, 1906-17 First Lieut Battery F, and Capt, Battery D, 129th Field Artillery, 35th Division, U S Army, in European War and served in Vosges operations, St Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, 18 Aug to 11 Nov 1918 discharged with rank of Major, U S A R C, 1919, Col, U S A R C, since 1927, Judge, Jackson County (Mo) Court, 1922-24, Presiding Judge, 1926-34, elected to United States Senate from Missouri, 1934, and re-elected 1940, served on Appropriations, Enrolled Bills, Military Affairs, Printing, Interstate Commerce, and Public Buildings and Grounds Committees and as Chairman of the Special Committee to Investigate the National Defense Program, elected Vice-President, 7 Nov 1944, and took office 20 Jan 1945, acceded to Presidency 12 April 1945, on death of President Roosevelt, elected, 1948 Democrat Member Baptist Church, Past Grand Master of Masons of Missouri *Address* Independence, Mo, U S A

TRUMBLE, Thomas, C M G 1923, C B E 1918, *b* Ararat Victoria, 9 Apr 1872, *y s* of late William Trumble, *m* 1899, Katherine Ellen Hutchinson, one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne Joined the Public Service of Victoria, 1888, and Commonwealth of Australia, 1901, Acting Secretary, Nov 1914, Secretary to Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, 1918 27, Official Secretary in London Commonwealth of Australia, 1927, Defence Liaison Officer, 1931-32, retired, 1932, Director of Voluntary Services, Dept of Defence Co-ordination 1940-43 *Recreation* golf *Address* 30 Belgrave Rd, E Malvern Vic, Aust
[*Died* 2 *July* 1954

TRUMPLER, Stephen Alfred Herman, M A Oxon, *b* 10 May 1879, *s* of late W H Trumpler, Ashley House Tiverton, and Julia Craven *m* 1916, Muriel, *y d* of late Lt-Col G W Addison R E, two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School Merton Coll Oxford Admitted Solicitor 1905, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 1933-52 Served in European war, 1915-19, and with Salonika Army, 1917-19 *Recreation* golf *Address* Batsford, Beaconsfield *T* Beaconsfield 303

TRUNINGER, Lionel, C I E 1904, *b* 29 Sept 1870, *s* of late J Ulrich Truninger, *m* 1908, Ann Catharine, *d* of late Andrew B Bell *Educ* Winchester, Coopers Hill College Assistant Superintendent of Indian Govt Telegraphs, 1891, Superintendent, 1904, Director of Telegraphs and Postmaster General U P, 1915, retired 1920; served Tirah, 1897 98 (medal with three clasps), Thibet, 1903 4 (medal with clasp, C I E) *Address* Braemore, Gullane, East Lothian

TRURO, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Edmund Robert Morgan;** *b* London 28 July 1888 *s* of Joseph John Morgan solicitor and Adelaide Holberton, *m* 1916 Isabel Charlotte *y d* of Joseph Jupp of Mowbray House, Malvern, one *s* (and two who died in the war) *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, Liverpool University (Diploma in Education) Curate, Farnham, 1913-15, Eastleigh, 1915-19, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Talbot of Winchester, 1919-23, Warden, College of the Ascension, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1923-36, Rector of Old Alresford, 1936-42, Archdeacon of Winchester, 1936-43, Suffragan Bishop of Southampton, 1943-51, Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1942-51, Editor, The East and West Review, 1935-46 *Publications* Editor Essays Catholic and Missionary, 1928, The Catholic Revival and Missions, 1933, The Mission of the Church, 1946 *Recreations* music, gardening, carpentry *Address* Lis Escop, Truro
See also Sir A C and Adm Sir V Morgan

TRUSCOTT, Sir Denis (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1953, T D 1950, Chairman of Brown Knight and Truscott Ltd, Alderman, City of London, *b* 9 July 1908, *s* of Henry Dexter Truscott, J P and Evelyn Metcalf Truscott (*née* Gibbes), *m* 1932, Ethel Margaret, *d* of late Alexander Lyell, Gardyne Castle, Guthrie, Angus, and of Mrs Lyell, four *d* *Educ* Bilton Grange, Rugby School, Magdalene College, Cambridge Joined family firm of Jas Truscott & Son Ltd, printers, 1929, director, 1935, chairman since 1951 of Brown Knight & Truscott Ltd (amalgamation of Jas Truscott & Son Ltd with Wm Brown & Chas Knight Ltd, 1936) Elected to Court of Common Council, City of London, 1938, for Ward of Dowgate, Deputy, 1943, Alderman Dowgate Ward, 1947, Sheriff of City of London, 1951-52 Member of Bd of Governors, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1949- Vice-Chm, Automobile Assoc *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets and golf *Address* 65 Burghley Road, Wimbledon S W 19 *T* Mansion House 5477 *Clubs* City of London, United Universities, Royal Automobile City Livery

TRUSCOTT, Sir Eric Homewood Stanham, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909, M A, *b* 16 Feb 1898, *o surv s* of Sir George Wyatt Truscott, 1st Bt, Lord Mayor of London, 1908-9, and Jessie Guthrie (*d* 1921), D G St J, *e d* of Geo Gordon Stanham, architect, *S* father 1941, *m* 1st, 1924, Mary Dorcas (*d* 1948) *d* of late Rev Canon T H Irving, M A, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Marjorie Berta (*d* 1951), *y d* of late Prof Leonard Trelawny Hobhouse M A Litt D, and *widow* of Alfred William Sutton, 3rd 1953 Renée Franklin *y d* of John William Marshall, and former wife of William Archibald Redgrave (from whom she obt a divorce, 1947) *Educ* Rugby Trinity Coll Cambridge B A 1920 M A 1925, served European War 1916 18, and War of 1939 45 *Heir s* George James Irving *b* 24 Oct 1929 *Address* Coggers Farm Horam, Sussex *T* Horam Road, 148

TRUSS, Leslie Seldon; Author, *b* 1892, *s* of George Marquand Truss and Ann Blanche, *d* of Samuel Seldon, C B, *m* 1st, 1918, Gwendolen, *d* of Charles Kershaw, Cooden Mount, Sussex, one *d*, 2nd, 1925, Kathleen Mary, *d* of Charles Hornung, of Oaklands, Horley, Surrey, one *s* one *d* Lieut Scots Guards, Special Reserve, 1915 19, Major Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publications* Gallows Bait, 1928, The Stolen Millionaire, 1929, The Man Without Pity, 1930, The Hunterstone Outrage, 1931, Turmoil at Brede, 1932, Mr Coroner Presides, 1932, They Came by Night, 1933, The Daughters of Belial, 1934, Murder Paves the Way, Escort to Danger, 1935 Draw the Blinds, Rooksmiths 1936, The Man who Played Patience, She Could Take Care; Footsteps Behind Them, 1937, Foreign Bodies, 1938, The Disappearance of Julie Hintz, 1940, Sweeter for his Going, Where's Mr Chumley?, 1949; Ladies Always Talk, 1950, Never Fight a Lady, 1951, Death of No Lady, 1952, Always Ask a Policeman, 1953, Put Out The Light, The High Wall 1954 under pseudonym of George Selmark, Murder in Silence, 1939, various short stories and serials *Recreations* anything but writing *Address* Dale Hill House, Ticehurst, Sussex *T* Ticehurst 251

TRUSTED, Sir Harry Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1938, Q C, *b* 27 June 1888, *s* of the Rev Wilson Trusted, *m* Mary, *d* of Sir Marshall Warmington K C, 1st Bart, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Ellesmere College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, served overseas (Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry and Staff), 1914-19, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Leeward Islands, 1925-27, Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1927-29, Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1929-32, Attorney-General, Palestine, 1932-37, Chief Justice, Palestine, 1937-1941, Chief Justice, F.M.S, 1941-45, Chm,

Malayan Union and Singapore Salaries Commission, 1947, Commissioner to inquire into disturbances at Aden 1948, special duty with Foreign Office (F O A A T) 1951-53, sat as Divorce Commissioner, 1953-54 *Address* 31 Sloane Court West, S W 3 *T* Sloane 6838 *Club* Athenæum

TRYE, Captain John Henry, C B E 1918, D L Glos, R N, retired, 3rd s of late Henry Norwood Trye, J P, of Hartshill, Co Warwick, and formerly of Leckhampton Court, Co Gloucester, *b* 1 June 1875, *m* 1st, Elsie Marguerite, *d* of Richard Hewitt, London, 2nd, Elizabeth Martinet, *d* of Robert Hewitt, Ardsley-on Hudson, New York, one *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Retired, 1912, Member of the Reading Borough Council, 1912 1920, Assistant to the Naval Representative of the Commonwealth of Australia in London, 1912, Admiralty Representative on the Cable Censorship, 1914 17, Liaison Officer with the United States Cable Censorship in Washington, 1917 19, Member of the Cheltenham Borough Council since 1920, Alderman, 1934; Mayor, 1932 33 and 1937 38, Member of the Glouc s C C, 1921-49, and Alderman 1931 *Address* Laracor, 117 Old Bath Road, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 4102 *Club* Royal Automobile

TRYHORN, Frederick Gerald; Director North Eastern Forensic Science Laboratory, Harrogate, *b* 1893, *s* of Frederick George Tryhorn Salisbury, *m* 1919, Beryl, *e d* of R V Marwood, Ambleside *Educ* Liverpool University, B Sc 1st Hons Chemistry 1914, D Sc 1928 F R I C, Sub-Lieut R N V R, 1917, Lieut R A F, 1918, Assistant Lecturer, Liverpool University 1919-20, Lecturer on Physical Chemistry, University of Sheffield, 1920-28, Professor of Chemistry, University College Hull, 1928-46, Director, Forensic Science Laboratory Nottingham, 1946-52 *Publications* contributions to scientific journals, contributions to police science and criminological studies *Address* Hartswood Lodge, Chapel Allerton, Leeds, 7

TRYON, family name of **Baron Tryon.**

TRYON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1940, of Durnford, **Charles George Vivian Tryon,** K C V O, *cr* 1935, D S O 1915, Brigadier retired Grenadier Guards, Keeper of the Privy Purse and Treasurer to the Queen since 1952 (Asst Keeper 1949 52), *b* 1906, *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Averil Vivian, 2nd *d* of 1st Lord Swansea, S father 1940, *m* 1939, Ethelreda Josephine, *d* of Sir Merrik Burrell, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton A D C Governor-General of Canada, 1933-34, Commanded 5th Guards Brigade, 1945-46 *Heir s* Hon Anthony George Merrik Tryon, *b* 26 May 1940 *Address* Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury *T* Amesbury 2163 *Club* Turf

TRYPANIS, Constantine Athanasius, M A (Oxon), D Phil (Athens), Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature, and Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, since 1947, *b* Chios, 22 Jan 1909, *s* of Athanasius G Trypanis and Maria Zolota *m* 1942, Alice Macri, one *d* *Educ* Chios Gymnasium, Universities of Athens, Berlin and Munich Classical Lecturer, Athens University, 1939-1947 *Publications* Influence of Hesiod upon Homeric Hymn on Hermes, 1939, Influence of Hesiod upon Homeric Hymn on Apollo, 1940, Alexandrian Poetry, 1943, Tartessos, 1945, Medieval and Modern Greek Poetry, 1951, articles in classical periodicals *Recreations* walking, tennis *Address* Exeter College, Oxford

TSEN, Rt. Rev. P(hilip) Lindel. *Educ* Boone College and Divinity School, Wuchang, China, B A, 1908, Philadelphia Divinity School, U S A, S T B, 1925, University of Pennsylvania, U S A, M A, 1926 Hon Degrees S T D, Philadelphia Divinity School, 1929, D D, Wycliffe College, Canada, 1929, Virginia Theological Seminary, U S A, 1929, St John's University, Shanghai, China, 1929, Trinity College, Canada, 1930, King's College, Halifax, N S and Huron College, London, Ont Dean of Cathedral Anking, China, 1926-28, Assistant Bishop of Honan, 1929-35, Bishop of Honan, 1935-49, retired, 1949 Chairman of House of Bishops, Chung Hua Sheng King Hui (Anglican Communion in China), 1947-49 Returned from Canada to China, 1951 *Address* c/o Church House, 604 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada

TSIBU DARKU, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1948, O B E 1945 (M B E 1941), *b* 19 March 1902, *s* of late Adrian Nicholas deHeer of Elmina, and late Effuah Tekyiwa (*née* Hagar Dadson), Cape Coast and Fanti Yankumasi, *m* 1930, Maud, *d* of late Daniel Sackey, Accountant, P W D, Gold Coast, seven *s* seven *d* *Educ* African Methodist Episcopal Zion Mission School, Cape Coast, S P G Grammar School (now Adisadel College), Cape Coast Served in Junior Service Political Administration 1923 30, elected Paramount Chief of Assin Attandaso, Gold Coast, West Africa, 18 Nov 1930, abdicated 20 Oct 1951, Provincial Member Gold Coast Legislative Council, 1932-51, Senior Unofficial Member of the Legislature 1943-50, Member Governor's Exec Council, Gold Coast, 1943-51 Served on various Govt Cttees including University Council of the Gold Coast and Coussey Constitutional Reforms, Member Adisadel Board of Governors and Mfantsipim Bd of Management Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, King's Medal for Africa Chiefs, 1939 *Address* P O Box 139, Cape Coast, Gold Coast, British West Africa

TUAM, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, Most Rev. Joseph Walsh, D D, M A, *b* Newport, Mayo, 1888 *Educ* St Jarlath's College, Tuam, Maynooth Graduated R U I, 1909, M A, 1911, priest, 1914, Prof of Classics, St Jarlath's College, Tuam, 1914-18, Secretary to Archbishop of Tuam, 1918-26, Canon and Vicar General, 1924, Administrator, Tuam, 1926-29, President, St Jarlath's College, Tuam, 1929-40, titular Bishop of Cela and Auxiliary to Archbishop of Tuam, 1938 *Address* St Jarlath's, Tuam, Eire

TUAM, KILLALA and ACHONRY, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. John Winthrop Crozier,** D D, Dean of Achonry since 1939, *b* 1879, 2nd *s* of John Baptist Crozier, late Primate of all Ireland and Archbishop of Armagh, and Alice Isabella, *d* of Rev John Winthrop Hackett, *m* 1910, Bertha Elizabeth, *d* of C H McCall, J P, Dundis, Banbridge, Co Down *Educ* Portora Royal School, Trinity College, Dublin Curate Seapatrick, Banbridge, 1903 05, Naas and Killashee, 1905 07, St Ann's, Dublin, 1907-1911, Rector, Celbridge, Co Kildare, 1911-1921, Vicar of St Ann's, Dublin, 1921-39, Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant 1917 21, T C F 1915 16 (despatches), Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1926-34, Archdeacon of Dublin, 1934 39 *Recreation* golf *Address* The See House, Tuam, Co Galway *T A* Bishop Tuam *T* Tuam 59 *Clubs* University, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

TUBB, Carrie; singer, Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music, since 1930, *b* London, *d* of John Tubb and Anne Bardon, *m* Alexander John Ede Oliveira (*d* 1936) *Educ* Guildhall School of Music Made début Covent Garden, 1910, sang Birmingham Festival, 1912 *Address* 9 Rothsay Gardens, Bedford

TUBBS, Francis Ralph, Ph D, M Sc, A R C S, D I C, F L S, Director, East Malling Research Station, since July 1949, *b* 8 Oct 1907, *s* of William Edward and Elizabeth Clara Tubbs, *m* 1939, Helen

Beatrice Alice Green, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hackney Downs School, Imperial College of Science Forbes Medallist, 1928, Research at Rothamsted, 1928-30, Plant Physiologist, Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, 1930-48 On active service, 1939-45, Lt-Col R A R O, The Durham Light Infantry Knight Order of Orange Nassau, 1946, Chevalier Order of Leopold II, avec Palme, 1946, Croix de Guerre, 1940, avec Palme, 1946 *Publications* in scientific journals *Recreations* gardening and sailing *Address* East Malling Research Station, nr Maidstone, Kent *T* West Malling 3033.

TUBBS, Rt. Rev. Norman H., M A, D D, Vicar of Patshull since 1933, *b* 5 July 1879, *s* of Alfred T Tubbs Highgate *m* 1918, Norah E, *y d* of late Prebendary Lunt, Rector of Walcot, Bath Diocese, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Cains College, Cambridge 3rd Class Classical, 2nd Class Theological Tripposes, Cambridge, Curate, Whitechapel Parish Church, 1902-5, C M S Missionary, 1905-17, Sub Warden, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, 1905-8, Principal, St John's School Agra, 1908-17, Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, and Hon Sec S P G, Calcutta Diocese, 1917-23 Bishop of Tinnevelly, 1923-28, Bishop of Rangoon, 1928-34, Archdeacon of Chester, and Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral 1934-37, Assistant Bishop, 1934-48, Dean of Chester, 1937-53 *Publication* A Modern Pilgrim's Progress *Recreations* Association football (blue), Corinthian Football Club *Address* The Vicarage, Burnhill Green, nr Wolverhampton

TUBBS, Oswald Sydney, F R C S, Thoracic Surgeon to St Bartholomew's Hospital and Surgeon to Brompton Hospital, *b* 21 March 1908, *s* of late Sydney Walter Tubbs, The Glebe, Hadley Common, Hertfordshire, *m* 1934, Marjorie Betty Wilkins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital M A, M B, B Ch, F R C S (Eng) Surgical training at St Bartholomew's Hosp and Brompton Hosp Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, spent as Surgical Fellow at Lahey Clinic, Boston U S A Served War of 1939-45, in E M S Consulting Chest Surgeon to Royal Navy, Papworth Village Settlement and to various Local Authorities *Publications* papers on surgical subjects *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* 15 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1, Lyndale House, 108 Highgate Hill, N 6 *T* Welbeck 5903, Mountview 2129

TUBBS, Ralph, O B E 1952, F R I B A, Architect, *b* 9 Jan 1912, *s* of late Sydney W Tubbs and Mabel Frost, *m* 1946 Mary Taberner, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Architectural Assoc School (Hons Dip) Sec M A R S Group (Modern Architectural Research), 1939, Member Council and Executive Committee of R I B A, 1944-1950, re-elected Council, 1951, Vice-Pres Architectural Assoc, 1945-47, Associate Institute of Landscape Architects, 1942- Member Presentation Panel and Design Group for 1951 Festival of Britain, and architect of the Dome of Discovery in the London Exhibition (largest dome in the world, 365 ft diam) Other works include Indian Students' Union building, Fitzroy St, London *Publications* Living in Cities, 1942 (Penguin) The Englishman Builds, 1945 (Penguin), *Recreation* keeping five senses alert *Address* 35 Welbeck Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 5212

TUCHET-JESSON, family name of **Baron Audley.**

TUCK, Sir Bruce (Adolph) Reginald, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1910, *b* 29 June 1926, *o s* of Major Sir (William) Reginald Tuck, 2nd Bt, and Gladys Emily Kettle, *d* of late N Alfred Nathan, Wickford, Auckland, New Zealand, and *widow* of Desmond Fosberry Kettle, Auckland Mounted Rifles, *S* father 1954, *m* 1949, Luise, *d* of John C Renfro, San Angelo, Texas, U S A, two *s* *Educ* Canford School, Dorset Lieutenant, Scots Guards, 1945-47 *Heir s* Richard Bruce, *b* 7 Oct 1952 *Address* Tudor Court, Hawkshill, Esher, Surrey *Club* Lansdowne

TUCK, Maj.-Gen. George Newsam, C B 1950, O B E 1944, Deputy Controller of Munitions, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b.* 18 Dec 1901, *s* of Harry Newman Tuck Burma Comm, *m* 1929, Nell (*née* Winter), three *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll R M A, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers 1921 Egypt, 1925-30, Instructor R M A, 1930-31, Staff Coll 1935-36, Chief Instructor (R E), R M A, 1939, G S O 1, Scapa Defences, 1939-40, D D R A, 1941, C R E 46 Div, 1942, Mil Deputy to Scientific Adviser, War Office, 1943, Comdr Army Group R E, France and Germany, 1944-45, D S P, War Office, 1946, i d c, 1947, D D S D, War Office, 1948, Chief of Staff, B A O R, 1949-Dec 1951, Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, 1952-54 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox & King's), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

TUCK, Col. Gerald Louis Johnson, C M G 1919, D S O 1918 *b* 26 Nov 1889, *s* s of late Rev F J Tuck *m* 1925, Marion (*d* 1951), *d* of late R Tunstall Smith Baltimore, U S A, two *s* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War with 11th (S) Batt Suffolk Regt (Cambs), 1914-19, commanded Batt 1918-19, France, 1916-19 (despatches four times, wounded twice, D S O and bar C M G, Chevalier of Legion of Honour), France, 1939-40 (despatches), served War of 1939-45 with Pioneer Corps and Staff *Address* Stour Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk *Club* Royal Aero

TUCK, Professor John Philip; Professor of Education, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne University of Durham since 1948, *b* 16 Apr 1911, *s* of William John and Annie Tuck, Ronsdon, Lyme Regis, *m* 1936, Jane Adelaide (*née* Wall), two *s* *Educ* Strand School, Jesus College, Cambridge B A Hons English and History, Class I, 1933, Cambridge certificate in Education, 1934, Adelaide Stoll Bachelor Research Scholar, Christ's College, 1935 M A 1937 English Master Gateshead Grammar School, 1936, Manchester Central High School, 1938, Wilson's Grammar School, 1939 and 1946 Served War of 1939-1945, Lieut 1st Bn East Surrey Regt, 1940, N Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1942-44, Capt Adjt and Coy Comd, 1st Bn East Surrey Regt, N Africa, Italy and Austria, 1944-46, Capt S O III and Major S O II, Army Education Corps Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1946-1948 *Address* 3 Norham Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *T* Newcastle 81-2978

TUCK, Wing Commander Robert Roland S.; *see* Stanford Tuck

TUCKER, family name of **Baron Tucker.**

TUCKER, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1950, **Frederick James Tucker,** P C 1945, Kt, *cr* 1937, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1950, *b* 1888, *s* of Frederick Nugent Tucker and Alice Green, *m* 1918, Benedicta, *d* of Rev C P Berryman *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1914, K C 1933, served as Lieut (General List), European War, Member of General Council of the Bar, 1930-37, Recorder of Southampton, 1936-1937, Justice of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1937-45, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1945-50, Hon Fellow New College, Oxford, 1946 *Address* Fair-

field House, Great Bookham, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

TUCKER, Professor Archibald Norman; Professor of East African Languages, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, since 1951, *b* Cape Town, 10 March 1904, *s* of Norman Tucker and Gertrude Sarah Tucker (*nee* Matthews), *m* 1931, Elizabeth Berthe Hills, four *s* one *d* *Educ* South African College School, University of Cape Town, University of London M A Cape Town 1926, Ph D London 1929, D Lit London 1949 Linguistic research in Basutoland and Transvaal for Univ of Cape Town, 1926, Linguistic Expert to Sudan Govt for non-Arabic langs, 1929-31, joined staff of School of Oriental Studies, 1932, Linguistic Research in S Sudan and S Africa on Internat African Inst Fellowship, 1932-33, Dinka orthography unification for Sudan Govt, 1938 Conscientious objector during War of 1939-1945, foundation member of Peace Pledge Union, served in Pacifist Service Unit in East End Hospital Orthographic Research for Uganda and Kenya Govts in Luganda, Kikuyu and Nilotic langs, 1946-47, launched 1949, (and supervised, 1950-51) Bantu line expedition in Belgian Congo for Internat African Linguistic Inst, research in Uganda, Kenya, and in Southern Sudan, 1949, 1950-51 *Publications* Comparative Phonetics of Suto-Chuana, 1929, Primitive Tribal Music and Dancing in the Southern Sudan, 1933, The Disappointed Lion and other stories from the Bari of Central Africa, 1938, The Eastern Sudanic Languages, Vol I, 1941, (with Mrs E O Ashton) Swahili Phonetics, 1943, Sotho-Nguni Orthography and Tone-marking 1950, numerous articles in Bulletin Sch of Oriental and Afr Studies, Africa, African Studies, etc *Recreations* tennis, photography, African music *Address* 76 Granville Rd, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 2572 *Club* East Africa House

TUCKER, His Honour Judge Howard Archibald; Judge of Circuit 26 (Hanley, Stoke-upon-Trent, Stafford, etc) and additional Judge of Circuit 21 (Birmingham) since 1944, *b* 1889, *m* 1927, Margaret Minton, *d* of H S Thacker, Walsall, one *s* one *d* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, Recorder of Worcester, 1937-41, Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent, 1941-43, Judge of Circuit 18 (Nottingham, Doncaster, etc), 1943-44 Chairman of Staffordshire Quarter Sessions, 1949 *Address* Leycroft, Mellish Road, Walsall *T* Walsall 2473

TUCKER, Brigadier Hugh Boswell, C I E 1935, Indian Army (retired), *b* 2 Aug 1884, *s* of Major General L H E Tucker, C I E, Winhaven, Sandgate, Kent *m* 1911, Eva Marjorie, *d* of F S Leggatt, Hawkstone, Fareham, Hants *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, R M A, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1903-06, Indian Army, 1908-33, Judge Advocate General in India, 1930-33 served European War, East Africa, 1914-17 (despatches twice) *Address* Crandel, Caledon St, George, C P, S Africa *Club* Army and Navy

TUCKER, James Millard, Q C 1932, Director of Carreras Ltd Chairman Govt Cttee on taxation of trading profits, 1949, on Taxation of Pensions, etc, 1950, Vice-Chm Roy Commn on Income Tax, 1950, *b* 14 Oct 1892, *e s* of late W I Tucker, of Bishops Stortford and Ilford, *m* 1st, Cecily (*d* 1938), *y d* of late John Rylands, J P, The Grange, Thelwall, Ches, 2nd, 1947, Molly Cooper, *yr d* of late J H Woodham, Cheam Formerly Chartered Accountant (B C), called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920, Bencher, 1938, Freeman of City, Master, 1949, Worshipful Company of Glaziers Enlisted 1914, 29th (Vancouver) Bn C E F, 2nd Lt, 6th Bn Essex Regt, 1915, in France 1916-17, attached Bucks Bn O B L I, contested (L) Tonbridge, Kent, Div, 1924 (L.Nat) Bosworth Division of Leicestershire, 1945 *Recreations* motor yachting, shooting, fishing *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, E.C 4 *T* Central 4763, (residence) Lamb Building, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3367 *Clubs* National Liberal, Roy Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft)

TUCKER, Keith Ravenscroft, C B E 1932, retd, Economic Secretary, N Rhodesia, 1944-45, and Chairman of the War Supply Board, ex-Member Legislative and Executive Councils, *b* 1 May 1890, *s* of Henry Oliver Tucker and Anne Lewis, *m* Marcella MacDonogh, one *s* *Educ* Sandwich and Plymouth Colleges Auditor, Colonial Audit Dept, 1913, served in Gold Coast, West Africa, attached to Gold Coast Regt, served in German Togoland, Aug 1914, Captain, Nyasaland Field Force, 1916, Deputy Treasurer, Nyasaland, 1921, Treasurer, Nyasaland, 1924, Financial Secretary, N Rhodesia, 1938 *Recreations* golf, fly fishing *Address* c/o The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Societies, St James

TUCKER, William Eldon, C V O 1954, M B E 1944, T D 1951, F R C S, Orthopædic Surgeon, Royal London Homœopathic Hospital, since 1937, Director and Surgeon, London Clinic for Injuries Grosvenor Square, since 1936, Col, C O 17th General Hospital T A since 1951, *b* 6 Aug 1903, *s* of late Dr W L Tucker, Hamilton, Bermuda, *m* Jean Stella, *d* of James Ferguson, Rudgwick, Sussex, two *s* *Educ* Sherborne, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge M A 1931, F R C S (Eng) 1930, M B, B Ch 1946 St George's Hospital, 1925-34, Lt R A M C, T A, 1930-34, Major R A M C, Orthopaedic Specialist, 1939-45, Lieut Colonel, R A M C, T A, 1946-51 Surgeon, St John's Hospital, Lewisham, 1931-37, Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, 1933-34, Orthopaedic Consultant, Horsham Hospital, 1945 *Publications* Injuries and their Treatment, 1935, Athletic Injuries, British Encyclopaedia, 1950 Contributor to Practitioner *Recreations* tennis, Rugby football executive (formerly Cambridge XV, Capt 1925, England XV, 1926-30), ballroom dancing *Address* 21 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 3763 *Club* British Sportsmen's

TUCKER, Lieut.-Colonel William Kington, C B E 1919, I D, Officer Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, Managing Director East African Estates, Ltd and their associated company, Member Joint East African Board, *b* 23 July 1877, *s* of late W Lambly Tucker, Calne, Wiltshire, *m* 1934, Mildred, 2nd *d* of H W J Lavers, 40 Carlton Hill, St John's Wood, N W 8 *Educ* privately Joined 4th V B, Wilts Regt 1900, transferred R A S C (T) 1908, Brigade Supply Officer, 2nd S W Mounted Brigade; Assistant Director Supplies, War Office, with rank of Lt Col 1917, Manager and Secretary, C and T Harris & Co Ltd, Calne, Wilts, prior to European War, at termination of which accepted appointment in British E Africa (now Kenya) *Recreation* golf *Address* 51 Meadway Court, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4811

TUDHOPE, George Ranken, M B, Ch B, Ph D, D P H, M D (Honours) (St Andrews), F R S E, Senior Lecturer in Pathology, University of St Andrews, Pathologist, Dundee Royal Infirmary, Warden, Univ Coll Hall, Dundee, Past Pres Association of University Teachers, 1953-54, *b* Newport, Fife, 7 July 1893, *e s* of late George Tudhope, *m* 1st, 1922, Elizabeth Florence (*d* 1946), *d* of late James McCombe, Dundee, one *s*, 2nd, 1949, Christian Johnston, M A, LL B, J P *d* of late Christopher J Bisset, O B E *Educ* High Sch of Dundee, University of St Andrews (Rutherford Gold Medal, 1937) F R I P H H, Hon Treasurer, Students Charities Cam-

paigns, Dundee, 1925-1945, House Surgeon and House Physician, Dundee Royal Infirmary, Assistant in Anatomy, University College, Dundee, President Students' Union, 1916-17, 1917-18, Assistant in Pathology, Univ of St Andrews *Publications* papers to med journals *Address* Warden's House, University College Hall, 1 Airlie Place, Dundee *T* 3396

TUDOR, Major-Gen. Sir H. Hugh, K C B, *cr* 1928 (C B 1918), C M G 1916, *o surv s* of late Rev Harry Tudor, Sub-Dean of Exeter Cathedral, *b* 1871, *m* 1903, Eva, *o d* of L P Edwards, one *s* three *d* Brig Gen. 1915, C R A 9th Division, Major-General, 1919, commanded 9th Division, 1918, Chief of Police, Ireland, 1920, Inspector General Police and Prisons, Temp Air Vice-Marshal, and G.O C Palestine, 1922, served S Africa, 1899 1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches), retired, 1925 *Club* Army and Navy

TUDSBERY, Sir Francis (Cannon Tudsbery), Kt, *cr.* 1954, C B E 1920, M A, LL M, J P, Hon Sheriff-Substitute County of West Lothian, Chairman Scottish Tar Distillers, Ltd, and assoc companies, Founder and President of The Thistle Foundation (for disabled Scottish ex-service men), *b* 1888, *s* of late J. H. T Tudsbery, *m*. 1914, Isabella Fleming, *d* of late R. M Sutherland of Solsgirth, Dollar, (one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Dulwich, King's College, Cambridge (Yorke Prizeman) Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1911, gazetted 9th Battalion Middlesex Regiment, 1914, Major and Deputy-Assistant Director, War Office, 1918, Secretary of the Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, 1918-20 *Publications* The Glory of Discontent, 1928, essays and papers on legal and other subjects *Recreations* played Rugby football for Cambridge University, 1907-1909 *Address* Champfleurie, Linlithgow, The Rock Cottage, Sidmouth *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

TUDSBERY, Marmaduke Tudsbery, C.B.E. 1941, F C G I, M I C E 1932, The Civil Engineer to British Broadcasting Corporation since 1926, Hon Member Institution of Royal Engineers, 1937, Governor since 1942, and Hon Fell, Imperial College of Science and Technology, *b* 4 Oct 1892, 3rd *s* of late J H T Tudsbery D Sc unmarried *Educ* Westminster, Imperial College, London University, engineering training under late John J Webster, M I C E and at works of Yarrow & Co Ltd, Glasgow Commissioned, Special Reserve of Officers, R E April 1915, France (9th Field Company), Army of the Rhine, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, staff of R E Board, War Office, 1920-25, Member, later Chairman, War Office Cttee on Army Building, 1940-44, Member of Home Office Committee on Structural Precautions against Air-Attack, 1936-39 *Inventions* engineering and various *Publications* engineering and yachting articles *Address* 49 Hallam Street, W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Roya Cruising, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham

TUFF, Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1953, D L, J P, C A, President Folkestone and Hythe Conservative Association since 1947, *b* 16 May 1881, *s* of late Charles Tuff, M P for Rochester, *m* 1904, Helen Constance, *d* of late Thomas Denne, Walmer, Kent, one *s* *Educ* Malvern College Member Kent County Council, 1922-, Alderman 1939-, J P Kent, 1927-, D L Kent, 1940- Served European War, 1914-19, with Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt Captain Special Reserve, served overseas, Mesopotamia and France, War of 1939-45, Major in The Buffs, 1939-41 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Norrard, Godwyn Road, Folkestone, Kent *T* Folkestone 2167 *Club* Junior Carlton

TUFNELL, Lt.-Commander Richard Lionel; Royal Navy (retd), M A, *b* 10 Dec 1896, *s* of Lieut Col. Edward Tufnell, late Conservative M P for S E Essex, and Ellen Bertha Gubbins, *m* 1922, Eleanor Dorothy Falconer, one *s* *Educ.* Osborne and Dartmouth, Navy, Trinity College, Cambridge Served with the Royal Navy during European War, M P (National Conservative) Cambridge Borough, 1934 45, Member of the Board of Guardians and Public Assistance Committee for St George's, 1928 31 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, squash rackets *Address* 46 Boscobel Place, Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3605, Manor House, Calmsden, Cirencester *T* North Cerney 247 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service, 1900

TUFNELL-BARRETT, Hugh, C I E 1948, K-i-H Gold Medal 1938, *b* 13 Jan 1900, *s* of late Rev Wilfrid Tufnell-Barrett, formerly of Court Lodge, Shorne, Kent, *m* 1929, Frances Eleanor, *d* of late Julian Claude Platts, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead, Cadet College, Wellington, India 2nd Lieut 31st Punjabis, I A, 1918, Temporary Captain and Staff Capt, Bushire Field Force, South Persia, 1920-21, Offg Bde Major, 3rd Ind Inf Bde, Peshawar, 1922, resigned, 1922, entered I C S, 1923, District Magistrate, Dacca, Bengal, 1931, Bakarganj, Bengal, 1935, Joint Sec Commerce and Labour Dept, Bengal, 1939, Addl Sec Home Dept, Bengal, 1939, Dep Sec to Govt of India, Dept of Labour, 1939-43, Joint Secretary to Govt of India, Dept of Labour, Apr 1943, Offg Sec to Govt of India, Dept of Labour, June 1943, Civil Representative of Bengal Govt with Eastern Army and Additional Home Sec, Bengal, Dec 1943, Director-General, Food, and Addtl Commissioner for Civil Supplies, Bengal, 1945, entered service of Pakistan Govt, Sept 1947, Commissioner, Chittagong Division, E Pakistan, 1947-49, Secretary, Ministry of Kashmir Affairs, Government of Pakistan, 1949-50 Chief Warden, Westminster Division, Civil Defence Corps, 1953 *Recreations* motoring gardening *Address* 41 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S W 7 *T* Kensington 7825 *Clubs* Bengal, Bengal United Service, Saturday (Calcutta)

TUFTON, family name of **Baron Hothfield.**

TUITE, Sir Brian Hugh Morgan, 12th Bt, *cr* 1622, *b* 1 May 1897, *s* of late Capt Hugh G S Tuite and late Eva Geraldine, *d* of Peter Valentine Hatton, *S* uncle, 1946, unmarried *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Highgate School European War, 1914-18 Lieutenant Queen Victoria's Rifles (wounded) On staff of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd, 1922-34, with Associated Newspapers, 1934-39, Major Royal Pioneer Corps, 1940 *Recreations* tennis, riding, motoring *Address* 79 Beaconsfield Villas, Brighton, Sussex

TUKE, Anthony William; Chm, Barclays Bank, Ltd, since 1951, Director Yorkshire Insurance Co Ltd, Reinsurance Corporation Ltd, *b* 24 Feb 1897, *s* of William Favill Tuke (*d* 1940) and Eva Marian (*d* 1919), *d* of Martin Nockolds, *m* 1919, Agnes Edna, *d* of late Henry George Gannaway, one *s* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Winchester. Joined Barclays Bank on demobilisation, 1919, Local Director of Luton District, 1923-31, Gen Man, 1931-1946, Vice-Chm, 1946-47, Dep Chm, 1947-51, Pres British Bankers' Association, 1952-54, Hon Treasurer of St Dunstan's Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publication* History of Barclays Bank, Ltd (with P W. Matthews) *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Freelands, Wherwell,

Hampshire *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath, Fly-fishers'

TUKE, Colonel John Melville, C B E 1938 (O B E 1931), Retired Pay, Royal Marines, *b* 19 July 1885, *s* of late Commander F M and Mrs C E Tuke, *m* 1924, Gwladys Ruth, 2nd *d* of late Dr E J Lewis *Educ* King's School, Canterbury 2nd Lt, Royal Marine Artillery 1903, Captain, 1914, Major, 1924, Brevet Lieut-Col, 1932, Lieut Col, 1938, Colonel 2nd Commandant, 1936, Retired, 1938 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Meridian Lodge, Robertsbridge, Sussex

TUKE, Commander (retired) Seymour Charles, D S O 1940, Royal Navy, *b* 20 May 1903, 3rd *s* of late Rear-Adm J A Tuke, *m* 1928, Marjorie Alice Moller, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst, R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1921, Lieutenant, 1926, Acting Commander, 1945, F A A, 1927-29, Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel, 1935-37, served War of 1939-45 (D S O, 1939-45 Medal, Atlantic Star, Italy Star, War Medal), in command of S S Hannah Boge (first prize of the war), 1939, Senior Officer Res Fleet, Harwich, 1946, Maintenance Comdr to Senior Officer Res Fleet, 1947-48, retired, 1948 *Address* London Cross, Bagborough, Nr Taunton, Somerset *T* Bishop's Lydeard, 317

TUKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms, K C I E, *cr* 1946, C B 1943, D S O 1943, O B E 1937, F R G S 1948, F R S A 1950, *b* 14 July 1894, *s* of late W J Sanger Tuker, Butts Green Hall, Sandon, Essex, and Katherine Louisa Simms, Yew House, Twickenham, *m* 1st, 1923, Catherine Isabella Bucknall (*d* 1947), Copsale Court, Horsham, three *d*, 2nd 1948, Cynthia Helen Fawcett (*née* Gale), M A (Cantab), Kaisar-i-Hind, *widow* of Lt-Col R B Fawcett, M C, 9th Gurkha Rifles *Educ* Hillside, Brighton, Brighton College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt attached R Sussex Regt, 1914, I A, 2nd Goorkhas, 1914, Lt-Col Commanding 1/2nd Goorkhas, 1937-39, Bt Lt-Col 1933, Col 1936, Brig 1940, Acting Maj-Gen 1941, Maj-Gen 1943, acting Lt-Gen 1945, Lt-Gen 1946 Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26, Director of Military Training, G H Q, India, 1940-41, Comd 34 Ind Div, 1941, Comd 4 Ind Div, 1942-44, Chm, Frontier Cttee, India, 1944, G O C Ceylon, 1945, Comd 4 Ind Corps 1945 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Kuki Punitive Expedition, 1918-19, N W Persia Operations, 1920-1921, N W Frontier, India, 1937-38 (despatches, O B E), War of 1939-45 N Africa (despatches twice, C B, D S O), Italy, Burma (despatches), G O C-in-C Eastern Command, India, 1946-47, retired, April 1948 *Publications* The Pattern of War, 1948, While Memory Serves, 1949, Does Stalin Mean War?, 1952, Private Henry Metcalfe, H M 32nd, 1952, book of verse, The Desert Rats, articles in Military Journals, contributor to Civil Journals and newspapers *Recreations* writing, sailing, farming *Address* Bosilliac, Mawnan Smith, Cornwall *T A* Mawnan Smith *T* Mawnan Smith 334 and 370 *Club* Garrick.

TULLOCH, Major-General (temp.) Donald Derek Cuthbertson, D S O 1944, M C, late R A, A D C to The Queen, General Officer Commanding Singapore Base District, F A R E L F, since 1954, *b* 28 Apr 1903, *s* of Lt-Col D F Tulloch, D S O, late R A, and late Diana Mary Tulloch, *m* 1927, Mary, *e d* of late Jonathan Formby, Firwood Formby, Lancs, two *s* *Educ* Temple Grove, Eastbourne, Imperial Service College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1923, A D C to G O C-in-C, Southern Command, Salisbury, 1926, G S O 2, G H Q, B E F, 1939-40, evacuated Dunkirk, 1940, B G S to Maj-Gen Wingate, Chindit Operation Burma, 1943-44, B R A Southern Command, 1952-1954 Testimonial of Royal Humane Society on Vellum, 1927 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* (temp) Draycot House, Singapore, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, United Hunts

TULLOCH, William John, O B E, M D, M B, Ch B, Professor of Bacteriology, St Andrews, since 1921, *b* 12 Nov 1887, *s* of Henry Tulloch, Dundee, *m* Miss Sheridan, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Andrews *Address* Home Lodge, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

TULLY, Hon. John Moran; *b* 1 Dec 1885, *m* 1916, Dorothy Kitching, Sydney, N S W, two *s* *Educ* St Patrick's College, Goulburn Member of Parliament for Goulburn, N S W for 20 years, Minister for Lands, N S W Cabinet, for 7 years, pastoralist, wool grower and fat lamb breeder in N S W for many years, Agent-General for New South Wales in U K, 1946-54, retired *Recreations* international footballer, runner (athletics), good horseman *Address* c/o L J Tully, 5 McMillan Rd, Artarmon, Sydney, Australia *Club* Royal Automobile

TUNBRIDGE, Professor Ronald Ernest, O B E 1944, Professor of Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b* 2 June 1906, *s* of Rev W J Tunbridge and Norah (*née* Young), *m* 1935, Dorothy Gregg, two *s* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, University of Leeds Research Fellowship in Physiology, 1928, Hons degree in Physiology, B Sc, 1928, M Sc, 1929, M B, Ch B, Hons 1931, M D 1933, M R C P 1933, F R C P 1944, numerous resident appointments in Leeds Clinical asst for one year at St Bartholomew's Hosp, under Sir Francis Fraser, Reader in Medicine, Univ of Leeds, Consultant to Hosps in Leeds area Military Service, 1941-46, Adviser in Medicine, Malta Command, Consultant in Medicine, B L A and B A O R, 1945-46 F R Soc Med Member of Assoc of Physicians of Gt Brit and Ire, Physiological Soc, Med Research Soc, Gastroenterological Soc, Heberden Soc (serving on Council of latter), The Diabetic Assoc, B M A, Govng Body of 1st and 2nd Internat Gerontological Congresses, Leeds Regional Hosp Board, 1947-50 *Publications* articles in Quarterly Jl of Medicine, Lancet, B M J, etc *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address* (home) The Gables, 5 Grove Lane, Leeds 6, Dept of Medicine, Leeds University

TUNNARD, John, A R C A, N R D, Hand block printer of fabrics, Painter and Designer, teaching at Penzance School of Art, *b* Cæsar's Camp, Sandy, Beds, 7 May 1900, *s* of John Charles and late Nina Tunnard, *m* 1926, Mary May Robertson, no *c* *Educ* Charterhouse, Royal Coll of Art Diploma, A R C A 1921, designer on retaining fee to Messrs Tootal, Broadhurst, Lee Co, Textile Manufacturers, 1924-27, art adviser to H & M Southwell, Carpet Manufacturers, 1927-29, selector to John Lewis & Co, Oxford Street, 1929-30, visiting teacher in Design to Central School of Arts and Crafts, Southampton Row, 1930 Then gave up all commercial work to paint, and retired to Cornwall, first one-man show of landscapes and still life, Redfern Gallery, 1932, one-man show of abstract painting, Guggenheim Jeune, Cork Street, W 1, 1939, one-man show of non-representational painting, Redfern Gallery, 1942, one-man show of gouaches, Nierendorf Gallery, N Y, 1945, exhibited at Leicester Galleries, Lefevre Gallery, Leger, Redfern, etc; pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Museum of Modern Art, N Y, San Francisco, etc, also by Manchester, Glasgow, Leicester City, Hull, Birmingham, etc Member of The London Group *Recreations* field botany, bug hunting, bird watching, boating *Address*.

Trethinnick, Lamorna, Penzance, Cornwall *Club* Chelsea Arts

TUNNICLIFFE, Charles Frederick, R A 1954 (A R A 1947), R E 1934, A R C A, *b* 1 Dec 1901, *s* of William and Margaret Tunnicliffe, *m* 1929, Winifred Wonnacott, A R C A *Educ* St James School, Nr Macclesfield, Macclesfield and Manchester Schools of Art, Royal Exhibition Scholarship to Royal College of Art, 1921, Diploma of R C A in Painting, 1923, occupied in painting, engraving, book illustrating *Publications* My Country Book, 1942, Bird Portraiture, 1945, Shorelands Summer Diary, 1952 *Address* Shorelands, Malltraeth Bay, Bodorgan, Anglesey

TUNSTALL, William Cuthbert Brian, F S A, Lecturer in International Relations, London School of Economics, *b* 23 April 1900, *s* of late Frederick William Whitelock Tunstall, *m* 1928, Gillean Elizabeth, *d* of late Sir Julian Stafford Corbett, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, St John's College, Cambridge 2nd lt Coldstream Guards, 1919, Assistant Master, Weymouth College, 1922; Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1922-25, Lecturer in History and English, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1925-37, Hon Secretary of Navy Records Society, 1931-37, Member of B B C Research Unit (Overseas), 1941 Naval Correspondent, B B C European Services, 1942-45 *Publications* Admiral Byng and the Loss of Minorca, 1928, Flights of Naval Genius, 1929, The Byng Papers, 1930-33 Nelson, 1933 The Realities of Naval History, 1936, The Anatomy of Neptune, 1936, Eagles Restrained, 1936, The Book of Naval Adventures, 1937, William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1939, World War at Sea, 1942, Ocean Power Wins, 1944, Contributor to Cambridge History of the British Empire *Address* 34 Dartmouth Row Greenwich S E 10 *T* Tideway 2827 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

TUPLIN, Professor William Alfred, D Sc, M I Mech E, A I Loco E, Professor of Applied Mechanics, Sheffield University, and in charge of Post Graduate School of Applied Mechanics since 1951 Formerly Chief Engineer David Brown and Sons (Huddersfield) Ltd and Head of Engineering Research and Development David Brown Group of companies Member cttees of British Standards Institution D Sc Manch 1923 *Address* Department of Applied Mechanics, The University, Sheffield

TUPPER, Sir Charles (Stewart), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1888, barrister, Captain, 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, *b* 8 Aug 1884; *s* of late James Stewart Tupper, K C (*s* of Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt.) and Ada Campbell, *d* of late Sir Thomas Galt, Toronto, *S.* grandfather, 1915; *m* 1910, Margaret Peters, *d* of Charles Morse, K C, Ottawa, one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto, Harrow School, McGill University, Montreal (B A 1905) Called to Manitoba Bar, 1908, Q C 1929, Member of legal firm of Tupper, Tupper, Adams, and McDonald, Winnipeg, served European War, 1915-19 *Recreation* shooting *Heir* *c* Charles Tupper, *b* 1880 *Address* 2 Rosslyn Place, Winnipeg, Canada *T A* Tupper, Winnipeg *Clubs* Manitoba, Adanac, Hunt, St Charles Country (Winnipeg)

TURBERVILL, Edith P.; *see* Picton-Turbervill.

TURBERVILLE, Geoffrey, M A, Head master, Eltham College, since 1930, *b* 31 March 1899, *o s* of A E Turberville, F C A, Stroud Green, London, *m* Jane Campbell Lawson *Educ.* Westminster School (King's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) 2nd Lieut, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1917-19, Senior Classical Master, Liverpool Collegiate School, 1921-25, Senior Classical Master, Epsom College, 1925-30. Chm Woolwich Council of Social Service. *Publications* Cicero and Antony, Arva Latina II; Translation into Latin *Address* 32 Grove Park Road, S.E 9

TURGEON, Hon. William Ferdinand Alphonse, P C Canada, 1941, Q C, LL D, Canadian Ambassador to the Republic of Ireland since 1950 (Canadian High Commissioner in Eire, 1946-50) and Canadian Minister Plenipotentiary, Lisbon, from 1952, *b* Bathurst, New Brunswick, 3 June 1877, *m* 1901, Gertrude, *d* of Jerome Boudreau of Petit Rocher, N B, two *s* three *d* *Educ* New York City, Levis Coll, Quebec B A Laval Univ 1899 Admitted New Brunswick Bar, 1902, moved to Prince Albert, Sask, 1903, Attorney-General for the Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, 1907-21, Member of Provincial Parliament for Prince Albert and afterwards for Humboldt, Chief Justice of Saskatchewan, 1928-41 Canadian Minister to Argentina and Chile, 1941-44, Canadian Ambassador to Mexico, 1944, Canadian Ambassador to Belgium, 1944-46 *Address* Chancery, Canadian Embassy, 92 Merrion Square West, Dublin, Ireland

TURING, Sir Robert Andrew Henry, 10th Bt, *cr* 1688, *b* 18 Sept 1895, *s* of 9th Bt and Mabel Rose, *d* of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishobury, Sawbridgeworth, S father, 1928 *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Late Capt The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, 1914 15 star, two medals) *Heir* (uncle *b* John Leslie [M C, late Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 18 Sept 1895, served European War, 1916-18 (wounded, M C)] *Address* The Warren Farm, Chichester *T* Lavant 168 *Club* Naval and Military.

TURLE, Rear-Adm. Charles Edward, C B E 1945, D S O 1918, R N, *b* 1883, *s* of E Turle, *m* 1938, Jane Gillies, *d* of late James Gray D L, J P, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Italian Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus), Mine Clearance Officer for Aegean and Black Seas, 1919, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1927-29 (Commander of the Order of the Redeemer, 1st Class of Greek Order of Military Merit), Rear Adm and retired list 1934, Naval Attaché, Athens and Sofia C B E for work in Greece, 1944-45 *Address* Manor House, Tolpuddle, Dorset *T* Puddletown 295

TURLE, Henry Bernard, O B E 1954, Stockbroker, Member of Stock Exchange Council 1941 Capital Issues Committee, 1946, National Savings Committee 1951 *b* 18 Sept 1885, *s* of Edward and Jessie Elizabeth Turle, *m* 1922, Alison Lee Rabett three *d* *Educ* Wellington College In business in India, 1907-16, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-19, Stockbroker in Calcutta, 1919-28, Stockbroker in London 1929- *Publications* plays Miss Smith, 1936, The Old Master, 1938, Marie Antoinette, 1953 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* Cedars, Sunninghill, Berks *Clubs* Brooks's, Garrick, Royal Calcutta Turf

TURNBULL, Colonel Alan William, C B 1945, M C T D, D L Shropshire, Col Territorial Army (retired), and Hon Col 4th Bn K S L I (T A), 1939-49, Partner in Sprott Stokes Turnbull, Solicitors, Shrewsbury, *b* 18 Nov 1893 *s* of William Peverll Turnbull and Fanny Hayes, late of Church Stretton, Shropshire, *m* 1924, Violet May Rushton *Educ* Giggleswick, Yorks Served with B E F in France and Flanders in 8th Bn Seaforth Highlanders in European War, 1914-18, attaining rank of Lt-Col, admitted Solicitor, Dec 1920 Joined 4th Bn K S L I (T A), 1920, commanded 4th Bn K S L I (T A), 1925-33 Col, T A 1933 Vice-Chairman, Shropshire T A Assoc, 1938-47. Chm Shropshire

T & A F A, 1947-, President, Shropshire Law Society, 1947 and 1948 Clerk to the Justices for the Division of Condover Shropshire *Recreations* hill-walking and gardening *Address* 12 Port Hill Gardens, Shrewsbury *T* 3962

TURNBULL, Sir Alfred Clarke, K B E, *cr* 1946, *b* Balclutha, *s* of John Turnbull, *m* 1921, Grace, *d* of W Moncrieff, Wellington, one *d* Secretary and Deputy Administrator, Western Samoa, 1930, acting Administrator, 1935, Administrator, 1943-1946, retired *Address* Island Territories Dept, Wellington, N Z

TURNBULL, Brig. (retd.) Douglas John Tulloch, C B E 1945, D S O 1941, Regular Army Officer, Royal Horse Artillery, *b* 12 Dec 1901, *s* of Lt-Col W J Turnbull, V D, M I C E, and Margaret Stuart Tulloch *m* 1927 Adelia Bracken bury, three *s*, *m* 1948, Mrs Andrea Warren, *d* of late Adm Sir Ernest Troubridge and of Una, Lady Troubridge *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Regular Army Officer, India, Egypt, and Home, first commission 1921, served in War of 1939-45 France and Belgium, 1939 till Dunkirk evacuation, Egypt and Libya campaigns, 1940-43 (wounded) Aegean Sea, 1943-45, retired 1954 Kt Comdr Royal Order of the Phoenix (Greece) 1945 *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting *Address* 19 Queen's Gate Place Mews S W 7 *Clubs* Cavalry, M C C

TURNBULL, Edwin Laurence, C B E 1942, B A, LL B (Cantab), *b* 25 Jan 1888, *s* of late W P Turnbull, *m* 1923, May Eileen Nye *Educ* Giggleswick School, Christ's Coll, Cambridge Solicitors' Final Examination (Hons), 1913, Junior Examiner, 1913, Sec Juvenile Organisation Committee, 1935 Deputy Accountant-General, 1937, Board of Education, Principal Officer North Eastern Civil Defence Region, Ministry of Home Security, 1939, Principal Establishment Officer Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1942, Under Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1946, Deputy Secretary National Coal Board, 1946-54 *Address* 14 Marsham Court, S W 1 *Club* United University

TURNBULL, Francis Fearon, C B 1954, C I E 1946 Under Secretary, Treasury, since 1949 *b* 30 April 1905, *m* 1947 Gwynnedd Celia Marian Lewis, three *s* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Trinity Hall Cambridge B A Hons History, entered India Office, 1930, Principal Private Secretary to Rt Hon L S Amery, 1941-45, and to Rt Hon Lord Pethick Lawrence, 1945-46, Secretary to Rt Hon Sir Stafford Cripps on his mission to India, 1942, and to Cabinet Mission to India, 1946, Acting Under Sec of State, Commonwealth Relations Office April 1949 *Address* 2 Berkeley Place, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 7441

TURNBULL, Mrs. George; (Patricia Wentworth); Dora Amy, *d* of late Lt-General Sir Edmund Roche Elles, G C I E, K C B, *m* 1st, Lt-Colonel George Dillon, C B (*d* 1906), 2nd, 1920, Lt Col, G O Turnbull, D S O, one *d* *Educ* privately, Blackheath High School *Publications* Verse, Historical Romances and a number of Mystery Novels under the pen name of Patricia Wentworth *Recreations* reading, gardening, music, motoring *Address* Rule, Camberley *T* Camberley 241

TURNBULL, George Henry, M A (Liverpool) Ph D (Bonn), Professor Emeritus, Sheffield Univ, 1954, *b* 27 May 1889, 4th *s* of late R J Turnbull, Berwick-on-Tweed, *m* Gwladys Elizabeth, *widow* of Morrice Greer *Educ* Berwick Grammar School, Universities of Liverpool and Bonn Assistant Master, March Grammar School, Cambs, 1910-12, Lecturer in Education in the University of Liverpool, 1914-22, served with the Liverpool Scottish, 1914-18, very severely wounded near St Julien, 31 July 1917, Senior Warden of Liverpool University Halls of Residence for men, 1919-21, Professor of Education, Univ of Sheffield, 1922-54, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Univ of Sheffield, 1930-33, Director of Sheffield University Institute of Education, 1948-49, Hon Freeman of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Chairman of the Educational Handwork Assoc, 1936-46, Pres of Educational Development Assoc (formerly Educational Handwork Assoc) *Publications* Samuel Hartlib, 1920, Fichte's Addresses to the German Nation (with R F Jones), 1922, The Educational Theory of J G Fichte, 1926, Hartlib, Dury and Comenius Gleanings from Hartlib's Papers, 1947, Two Pansophical Works by J A Comenius, ed for Czech Acad of Arts and Sciences, Prague, 1951, contributions to philosophical and educational journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* Carreglefn Bryntirion Drive, Prestatyn *T* Prestatyn 786

TURNBULL, Gilbert Learmonth, C B E 1954, Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes since 1952, *b* 22 Oct 1895, *s* of late D Lowe Turnbull, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's College Entered Inland Revenue Department 1914 *Address* 5 Rowben Close Totteridge, N 20 *T* Hillside 9555

TURNBULL, Herbert Westren, F R S 1932, M A Camb, Oxon, Professor Emeritus and Hon L L D St Andrews, 1952, F R S E, Editor for the Royal Society of the Newton Correspondence, *b* Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, 31 Aug 1885, *s* of late W P Turnbull, H M Inspector of Schools, Wolverhampton and Sheffield, *m* 1911, Ella Drummond *d* of late Rev Canon H D Williamson, one *s* *Educ* Sheffield Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) M A Camb 1911, Oxford, 1920, Second Wrangler, 1907 1st Cl (1st div) Math Tripos, Part II 1908, Smith's Prizeman, 1909, late Beveridge Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1919, Mathematical Lecturer in Cambridge Liverpool and Hong-Kong, 1909-13, Acting Warden C M S Hostel, Hong-Kong University, 1913-15, Assistant Mathematical Master, Repton, 1916-19, H M Inspector of Schools, 1919-1921 Regius Professor of Mathematics at United College, University of St Andrews, 1921-50 *Publications* Memoirs of W P Turnbull, 1920, Theory of Determinants, Matrices and Invariants, 1928, The Great Mathematicians, 1929, Canonical Matrices, 1932 (with Dr A C Aitken), James Gregory Memorial Volume, 1939, Theory of Equations, 1939, Mathematical Discoveries of Newton 1945, various papers in mathematical journals *Recreations* music, mountaineering *Address* Ridding The Hill, Millom, Cumberland *Club* Alpine

TURNBULL, Hubert Maitland, F R S 1930, Hon D Sc (Oxon) 1945, M A, D M (Oxon), F R C P, Hon Consulting Morbid Anatomist, London Hospital, 1946, *b* 3 March 1875, 2nd *s* of late Andrew H Turnbull, Edinburgh, and Margaret Lothian, *d* of Adam Black, M P for City of Edinburgh, *m* 1916, Catherine Nairne Arnold (*d* 1933), *d* of late F Arnold Baker, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Ninian's, Moffat, Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford, London Hospital, Copenhagen, Dresden, voluntary assistant to Prof Schmorl, 1905-6 Director of Pathological Institute (Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology, 1927) of London Hospital, 1906-46, Prof of Morbid Anatomy, in London Univ, Emeritus 1947 Hons (2nd class) Classical Moderations, 1896, and Physiology, 1898, James Welch University Prize, Oxford, 1899, Price Scholarship, 1900, and Anderson Prize, London Hospital, 1900, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Univ Coll Oxford, 1904-6, Examiner in Radcliffe Prize, Oxford, 1913, Examiner in Pathology, Oxford, 1913 1916 Hon Member of Pathological Society

of Great Britain and Ireland, Association of Clinical Pathologists and Pathological Section of Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* Bilateral loss of post-central cortex, Brain, 1904, editor of and contributor to Archives of Pathological Institute London Hospital, 1908, papers on morbid anatomy, The Scales of Salmon, Field, 1909 10 *Recreations* golf, fishing, ornithology, geology played for Oxford *v* Cambridge, and United Universities *v* London, Association football, 1897 *Address* Balgarvie, St. John's, Woking

TURNBULL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Hugh Stephenson, K C V O, *cr* 1937, K B E, *cr* 1929, Commissioner of Police for the City of London, 1925-50, *b* 25 Aug 1882, 3rd *s* of late Major-General P S Turnbull, I M S, Hon Surgeon to the King, and late Mary Oliver of Borthwaugh Hawick, *m* 1909, Jean, *d* of late John Grant, M D, of Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Indian Army Royal Irish Constabulary, Chief Constable of Argyllshire, Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland Major 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-16, Lt-Col 7th Gordon Highlanders, 1916-19, Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers), Governor of Middlesex Hospital, Member, Board of Management for Moray Hosps Liveryman Fanmakers Company, Vice-Pres Highland Soc of London K J St J and Member of Chapter in Scotland, Officer, Order of House of Orange (Holland), Commander, Legion of Honour (France), Grand Cross, Order of Étoile Noire (France), 2nd Class Order of Leopold II (Belgium), and other Foreign Orders King's Police Medal, 1936 *Recreations* shooting golf curling, etc *Address* 7 Regent's Park Terrace, N W 1, Reidhaven Grantown-on-Spey Morayshire *T* Gulliver 1883, Grantown 61 *Club* United Service

TURNBULL, Commodore James, C B E 1919, R D 1917, R N R (retired list) late commanding in the Canadian Pacific Steamships Ltd; *b* 1874, widower, one *s* Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches C B E), R N R A D C to the King, 1927-29, Younger Brother of Trinity House, a Freeman of the City of London and a Liveryman, voluntary worker Croydon Guild of Social Service *Address* 68 Sherborne Court, Anerley S E 20 *T* Sydenham 8718

TURNBULL, Jane Holland, C B E, M D, B S Lond retired *d* of late Lt Col Archibald Turnbull, Vet Service, Indian Army *Educ* Edinburgh Reading, Lond Roy Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women Lately on Honorary Medical Staff of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and South London Hospital for Women War Service Controller of Medical Services, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, Medical Officer Ministry of Health, 1919 39 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd, 138 Baker St, W 1

TURNBULL, Richard Gordon, C M G 1953, Minister for Internal Security and Defence, Kenya 1954, *b* 7 July 1909, *s* of Richard Francis Turnbull, Heathfield, Sussex, *m* 1939 Beatrice *d* of John Wilson, Glasgow; two *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, London, University College, London, Magdalene College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya District Officer, 1931-48, Provincial Commissioner, 1948-53 *Recreations* sailing and boating, walking and ski-ing *Address* The Secretariat, Nairobi *Clubs* Thames Rowing, Nairobi (Kenya)

TURNBULL, Roland Evelyn, C M G 1946, Governor and Commander-in-Chief North Borneo, since 1954 *b* 9 June 1905, *s* of late George Turnbull Berwick-on-Tweed, *m* 1948, Sylvia, *d* of Sir (Richard) Woodman Burbidge, 2nd Bt *Educ* King's College, London, St John's College, Oxford Malayan Civil Service, 1929, served in Federated Malay States, Trengganu, acted as Secretary to High Commissioner for Federated Malay States, British Resident, Brunei, 1934, seconded to Colonial Office, 1937, Controller of Foreign Exchange, Malaya 1939, Colonial Secretary British Honduras, 1940-43, Temp Col (C A), War Office, 1943-45, Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1945-50 Chief Secretary, High Commission Territories, South Africa, 1950-53 *Address* Government House, Jesselton, N Borneo *Club* East India and Sports

TURNER, Lady; *see* Robertson, E Arnot

TURNER, Sir Alfred Charles; *see* Turner, Sir Victor A C

TURNER, Arthur James, C B E 1950 M A, D Sc, F T I, Director since 1940 of Linen Industry Research Association, Lambeg, County Antrim, *b* 30 September 1889 *s* of A A Turner, Camberwell, S E, *m* 1916, Winifred (*d* 1945), *y d* of Alfred Fisher, Streatham, S W, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, S E, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student) Assistant at National Physical Laboratory, 1912-15, Head of Experimental Fabrics Laboratory Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1915-19, Prof of Textile Technology, Manchester University, and Coll of Technology, Manchester, 1919-23, Director, Technological Research Laboratory, Indian Central Cotton Cttee, Bombay, 1924-30, Head of Spinning Depart, British Cotton Industry Research Association, Manchester, 1931-40, Member of Flax Development Cttee, Northern Ireland, since 1940 Member of Flax Cttee Min of Supply, 1942-50 Chm Flax Utilisation Sub-Cttee, 1943-50, Member of Council of Textile Institute, 1941-48, Vice Pres 1948-52 Pres 1952-54, Hon Assoc Coll of Technology Manchester, 1951 Hon Liveryman, 1923, and member of Court, Worshipful Company of Weavers, Upper Warden, 1946 *Publications* Technological Reports on Standard Indian Cottons, numerous scientific and technical papers *Recreations* walking chess *Address* The Research Institute Lambeg, Co Antrim *T* Lisburn 2255 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

TURNER, Miss Beatrice (Ethel), O B E 1943, F R C S Ed F R C O G, Senior Obstetric Surgeon Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (Royal Free Hosp Group), late Vice Dean Roy Free Hosp School of Medicine, Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Amersham Gen Hosp, Cons Gynæcologist, St Mary's Hosp, Plaistow, Cons Obstetrician Bucks C C Teacher and Examiner Univ of Lond *b* 23 Jan 1891 2nd *d* of Edward Beadon Turner, F R C S *Educ* St Mary's Coll Paddington, Bedford Coll Univ of London, London Sch of Medicine for Women. M B B S Lond 1925, F R C S Ed, 1928, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1925, F R C O G 1939 F R Soc Med (Hon Secretary Sect Obst and Gyn), Mem B M A (Ex-Vice-Pres Metrop Cos Br), Ex-Vice-Pres Med Wom Federat Formerly Sen Asst Gyn and Obst Unit Gyn and Obst Regist and Ho Surg Roy Free Hosp, Jun Asst Obst Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hosp, Ho Surg Cancer Hosp, Fulham Rd *Recreations* sport motoring, music *Publications* contributions to B M J Lancet, Proc Roy Soc Med, Medical Press *Address* 4 Frognal Rise N W 3 *T* Hampstead 5213, 121 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6818 Cobblers Meadle, Aylesbury *T* Princes Risborough 147

TURNER, Major-Gen. Cecil Douglas Lovett, C I E 1946 O B E 1943, retired, now Sec Hants/Wilts/Isle of Wight Branches, Country Landowners Assoc; *b* 25 Feb 1898, *s* of G D Pitt Turner, Bristol, *m*

1928, **Frances Joan**, *d* of T W Morcom-Harness, Erchfont, Wilts, two *s* *Educ* Denstone, R M C and Staff Coll, Camberley Joined 5th Royal Mahrattas, 1917, R I A S C, 1921, served European War, 1917-18, India, Afghanistan and Waziristan, 1919-22, Brig Q Plans Ops and Admin Co-ordination, G H Q India Command, 1939 1946, Lt-Col 1941, Brig 1943, Maj-Gen 1949 *Recreations* walking, yachting *Address* Owl's Castle, Winterslow, nr Salisbury *T* Winterslow 212

TURNER, Col. Charles Edward, C B E 1943, D S O 1916, T D, D L, J P, *b* 1876, *s* of F J Turner, Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, *m* 1904, Isabella, *d* of late Alexander Walker, Kilmarnock, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Sedbergh School Served S African War, 1900-1 (Lumsden's Horse) (despatches), European War, 1914-19 (R Glos Hussars) (despatches, D S O), commanded (21st) R Glos Hussars Armoured Car Co, 1928-26 (Bt Lt-Col 1923) Glos C C, 1910-19 and 1942 46 Commanded Gloucestershire Home Guard, Aug 1940-Nov 1944, Joint Master Berkeley Hounds, 1928-41, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1940 *Address* The Brake, Old Down, Tockington, nr Bristol *T A* Tockington *T* Almondsbury 2151 *Club* Cavalry

TURNER, Brig. Charles Edward Francis, C B E 1944 (O B E 1941), D S O 1943 late R E Appeals Organiser, National Council of Social Service, Member, Council British Schools Exploring Society, *b* 23 April 1899, *s* of late Lt A E Turner, R E, and k B, *d* of Major-General Sir C H Scott, K C B, *m* 1930, Mary Victoria, *d* of H Leeds Swift, York, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Twyford School, Winchester, Wellington College, Berks, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Regular Officer Royal Engineers, Sept 1917, B E F France, June-Nov 1918, N R E F Russia, July-Sept 1919, India, 1920-23, including two years on North-West Frontier on service (despatches), Christ's College, Cambridge 1923-24 Ordnance Survey, York and Edinburgh, 1925-30, Staff College, Camberley 1931-32, Singapore, Egypt, Palestine, 1933 1937, including service in Palestine (Bt Major despatches) War Office 1937-39, M E F 1940-43 (O B E, D S O C B E, despatches twice), Malaya, 1948-50, retired pay 1950 Festival Organiser, Standing Conf of National Voluntary Youth Organisations, 1951 *Address* Colleens, Cousley Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex *T* Wadhurst 387, National Council of Social Service, 26 Bedford Sq, W C 1 *T* Museum 8944 *Club* Royal Empire Society

TURNER, Maj. Clarence Roy, C M G 1947, E D, A M I Mech E, late Gen Manager and Harbour Authority, Gold Coast Govt Railways, *b* 4 Sept 1891, Australian *Educ* Brompton Public School, School of Mines, Adelaide Served European War, 1914-18, with Australian Forces Great Southern of Spain Rly, 1919-22, Colonial Service, 1923-47 *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, 137 North End Rd, W 14 *Club* Royal Automobile

TURNER, Douglas William, J P, Chairman and Managing Director Wellington Tube Works Ltd, The Victoria Tube Co Ltd, Edward Smith Ltd, Chairman Job Edwards Ltd, The Stampings Alliance Ltd, Director Midland Bank Ltd, Midland Bank Executor & Trustee Co Ltd, Parnall & Sons Ltd, Rollason Wire Co Ltd, Wrights' Ropes Ltd, Henry Pooley & Son Ltd, The Assam Railways & Trading Co Ltd, W & T Avery Ltd, *b* 8 Dec 1894, *m* 1932, Mary Kathleen, *d* of Alfred Rogers, one *s* *Educ* Repton Served European War, 1914-18, Warwickshire Yeomanry Commissioner of Income Tax, Governor of Birmingham University *Recreation* golf *Address* Home Lea, Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 3740 *Clubs* Conservative, Edgbaston Golf, Moseley Golf (Birmingham)

TURNER, Dudley Charles, C M G 1951, F C I S, *b* Gundagai, N S W, 1 Nov 1885, *s* of late M W Macartney Turner, *m* 1913, Kathleen Maud, *d* of late A Ernest Ayers, Adelaide, S A, one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School Royal Australian Naval Radio Service, 1918 Member Bd Management (and Hon Treas) Adelaide Children's Hosp, 1930-47, Gen Cttee Exec and Finance, St Mark's Coll (Univ of Adelaide), 1923- (Chm Fin 1927-), Hon Fellow, 1947 Chairman Council, 1954 Gen Cttee Roy Automobile Assoc of S A, 1931- (Chm 1946, Pres and Chm 1951), Vice Chm of Australian Red Cross and Comr at Land Headquarters, Melbourne, 1940-42 Chm 1942-44 Liberal and Country League of S A Deputy Chm and Chm Finance Cttee, 1932-40, Pres 1947, and 1950-53 O St J 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* 256 Stanley Street, North Adelaide, South Australia, Thorpe, Crafers, S A *Clubs* Bath, Adelaide (Adelaide), Union (Sydney)

TURNER, Eric Gardner, Professor of Papyrology, University College, London, since 1950, Director, Univ of London Institute of Classical Studies, since 1953, *b* 26 February 1911, *s* of William Ernest Stephen Turner, *q v*, *m* 1940 Louise B Taylor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Magdalen Coll, Oxford *Publications* Catalogue of Greek Papyri in University of Aberdeen, 1939, (with C H Roberts) Catalogue of Greek Papyri in John Rylands Library, Vol IV, 1951, The Hibeh Papyri, Part II 1954 Various papers in learned journals *Recreations* chamber music, walking *Address* Bayston, Cross Oak Rd, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 1389 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TURNER, Ernest James, C B 1937, C B E 1918, *b* 1877, *s* of Arthur James Turner, *m* 1908, Minnie Florence, *d* of John Bulgin *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Military Department, India Office, 1900, Sec Economic and Overseas Depart India Office, 1921-37 *Address* 22 Grosvenor Court, Acton, W 3 *T* Acorn 4711

TURNER, Ethel, (Mrs. H. R. Curlewis); novelist, *b* Yorkshire, 24 Jan 1872, father a manufacturer, *m* 1896, H R Curlewis, B A, LL B (*d* 1942), barrister at law (Judge Curlewis), one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* The Girls' High School, Sydney, N S W *Publications* Seven Little Australians, 1894, The Family at Misrule, 1895, The Story of a Baby, The Little Duchess, The Little Larrikin, 1896, Miss Bobbie, 1897, The Camp at Wandinong, 1898, Three Little Maids, 1900, The Wonder Child, 1901, Betty and Co, 1902, Little Mother Meg, 1904, White Roof Tree, 1905, In the Mist of the Mountains, 1906, The Stolen Voyage, 1907, That Girl, 1908, Fugitives from Fortune, 1909, Fair Ines, 1910, The Apple of Happiness, 1911, Ports and Happy Havens, 1912, The Secret of the Sea, 1913, Flower o' the Pine, 1914, The Cub, 1915, John of Daunt, 1916, Captain Cub, 1917, St Tom and the Dragon, 1918, Brigid and the Cub, 1919, Laughing Water, 1920, King Anne, 1921; Jennifer J, 1922, Nicola Silver, 1924, The Ungardeners, 1925, Funny, 1926, Judy and Punch, 1929, Seven Little Australians, produced at Australian theatres, 1915, produced as a film 1939 First Australian book televised by B B C as a serial, 1953, broadcast as a serial in Australia and S Africa, 1953 *Address* Avenel, 17 Warringah Road, Mosman, Sydney, N.S W.

TURNER, Eustace Ebenezer, F R S 1939, F R I C, M A (Cantab), D Sc. (Lond), Head of Dept of Chemistry at Bedford College since 1946 and Professor of Chemistry

in the University of London, since 1944, Fellow of Queen Mary College; *b* London, 22 May 1893, *s* of John and Annie Elizabeth Turner, *m* 1921, Beryl Osborne, *d* of Reginald Wyndham of New South Wales, one *d* *Educ* Coopers' Company's School, Queen Mary College, University of London, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Lecturer in Chemistry, Goldsmiths' College, University of London, 1914-15, Research Assistant to Sir William Pope, Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1916-19, mainly in connexion with chemical warfare research, Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Sydney, 1919-21, Chemist in Research Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-23, Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, Queen Mary College, 1923-28, Head of Dept of Organic Chemistry, Bedford College, and University Reader, 1928-44 Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Coopers Company *Publications* Organic Chemistry (with Dr M M Harris), 1952, numerous scientific papers mainly in Journal of the Chemical Society since 1914 *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1, The Red House, Uplands Way, Riverhead, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 4151

TURNER, Eva, F R A M Prima donna *b* Oldham, Lancashire, unmarried Began to sing at an early age and, whilst in her teens spent some years at the Royal Academy of Music joined Royal Carl Rosa Opera Co in 1916, and became the Prima donna of the Company, remaining with it until 1924, when Toscanini engaged her for La Scala, Milan Appeared all over Europe, U S A, and S America London at Covent Garden in 1928 when she sang in Puccini's opera Turandot, Aida and many others for the Celebrations in connection with the commemoration of the Centenary of Bolivar, was specially chosen by President Gomez to be the Prima donna Visiting Professor of Voice to Music Faculty of Univ of Oklahoma, U S A, since 1949 *Recreations* swimming riding motoring *Address* 26 Palace Court, W 2, Junesca, Brusino Arsizio, Lake of Lugano Switzerland *Club* Overseas

TURNER, Francis McDougall Charlewood, M C, D F C., M A, Fellow, Tutor, and Librarian of Magdalene College, Cambridge *b* 17 March 1897 fifth *s* of late Charles Henry Turner, D D, Bishop of Islington, and Edith Emma, *d* of late Bishop McDougall unmarried *Educ* Marlborough, College Magdalene College, Cambridge Royal Flying Corps, 1916-19 (M C, D F C) *Publication* The Element of Irony in English Literature, 1926 *Recreation* music *Address* Magdalene College, Cambridge *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TURNER, Frank Douglas, C B E 1942, M B (Lond), etc retired, late Medical Supt, Royal Eastern Counties' Institution for Mental Defectives, *b* 8 Oct 1871, *s* of John J C Turner, Essex Hall, Colchester, *m* 1900, Louisa Caroline Dalby, *no c* *Educ* Neuwied Germany, Guy's Hospital Asst Demonstrator and House Surgeon, Guy's Hosp, General Practice, Huddersfield, Med Officer, and in 1914 Med Supt, Royal Institution Colchester, Past Pres R M P A, Hon Mem and Past Chm Mental Deficiency Committee, Vice-Pres and late Chm Executive Council C A M W, Past-Pres Assoc of Institutions previously under Idiots Act, Vice-Pres Nat Assoc Mental Health, Past Chm, S E Division Mental Health Workers' Assoc Served on two Departmental Committees Hon Mem American Assoc for Mental Deficiency *Recreations* climbing and Masonry *Address* 8A Beverley Road, Colchester, Essex *T* Colchester 4831

TURNER, Frederick Bancroft, B A, LL B, Stipendiary Magistrate of the City of Manchester since 1951, Barrister-at-Law Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, June 1918 Stipendiary Magistrate of Salford City, 1938 *Address* c/o City Police Court Manchester

TURNER, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Richard Gordon, K C B *cr* 1943 (C B 1942), O B E 1918, *b* 29 March 1889, *s* of R J Turner, Solihull, Warwickshire, *m* 1914, Emily A Gregory, one *s* three *d* *Educ* R N E College, Keyham Engineer-in Chief of the Fleet, 1942-45, retired list, 1945 *Address* Bransmead, Charmouth *Club* Army and Navy

TURNER, George Charlewood, C M G 1945, M C, *b* 27 March 1891, 4th *s* of late Charles Henry Turner, D D, Bishop of Islington, and Edith Emma, *d* of late Bishop McDougall *Educ* Marlborough College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy), B A 1914, M A 1918 Served with 23rd London Regt and General Staff, 47th (London) Division, 1914-19, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1919-26, Master of Marlborough College, 1926-39, Principal of Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda, 1939-46, Headmaster of Charterhouse, 1947-52 *Address* 1 St Martin's Square, Chichester Sussex *T* Chichester 2715 *Club* Athenæum

TURNER, Sir George Wilfred, K C B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1942), K B E, *cr* 1944, I P, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, since 1949, *b* 22 Jan 1896, *s* of John W Turner, Rotherham, Yorks, *m* 1921, Elizabeth, *d* of late P T Chirgwin Penzance, one *s* War Office, 1911-39, Asst Sec 1938, Ministry of Supply from formation in 1939, Principal Asst Sec 1939, Under-Sec 1941, Second Sec, 1942, served European War in ranks with Grenadier Guards, 1916-19 *Address* 199 Pitshanger Lane, W 5 *Club* Reform

TURNER, Rt. Rev. Gilbert Price L.; *see* St Helena, Bishop of

TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Guy Roderick, C B 1943, Commissioner, Ottawa Transportation Commission, 1953, M C 1916, D C M 1915, idc, psc, *b* 13 Dec 1889 *s* of Francis Turner and Annie Peat *m* 1916, Margaret Osborne, one *s* Officer Canadian Regular Army served European War Royal Canadian Engineers, 1914-18 (D C M, M C and Bar), S M E, Chatham, Eng 1920-22, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1925-26 Imperial Defence College, 1938, War of 1939-45 G S O 1, 1st Canadian Div, 1939, B G S, 7th Corps (Brig), July 1940, D A & Q M G, 1st Cdn Corps, Dec 1941, Maj.-Gen 1942, Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, First Canadian Army, 1942, Inspector-General, Western Canada, 1945, retired 1946 *Address* 260 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa) Ranchmen's (Calgary)

TURNER, Sir Henry (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1935, General Secretary of Commonwealth Press Union (formerly Empire Press Union), *m* E Arnot Robertson, *q v*, one *s* Secretary Imperial Press Conferences held in Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and S Africa Served (infantry) 1914-19 *Address* Commonwealth Press Union, 154 Fleet Street, E C 4

TURNER, Rev. Prof. Henry Ernest William; Canon Residentiary, Durham Cathedral, since 1950, Lightfoot Professor of Divinity, Durham University, since 1950, *b* 14 Jan 1907 *o s* of Henry Frederick Richard and Ethel Turner, Sheffield, *m* 1936, Constance Parker, *d* of Dr E P Haythornthwaite, Rowrah, Cumberland, two *s* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, St John's College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Curate, Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1931-34, Curate, Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 1934-35, Fellow, Chaplain and Tutor, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1935-50,

Chaplain, R A F V R, 1940-45, Librarian, Lincoln College, 1945-48, Senior Tutor, Lincoln College, 1948-50 Select Preacher, Oxford Univ, 1950-51, Mem Anglican delegation to Third Conference of World Council of Churches, Lund, 1952, Bampton Lecturer (Oxford), 1954 M A 1933, B D 1940 *Publications* The Life and Person of Jesus Christ, 1951, The Patristic Doctrine of Redemption, 1952, Jesus Master and Lord 1953, The Pattern of Christian Truth (Bampton Lectures), 1955, contributor to the Guardian, Theology and Church Quarterly Review *Address* The College, Durham *T* Durham 1603

TURNER, H(enry) F(rederic) Lawrence; M P (C) Oxford since November 1950, Chairman and Managing Director of Charles Turner and Son Ltd, paint and varnish manufacturers, *b* 30 Dec 1908, *s* of G F Turner, Goring, *m* 1938, E M Hartley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Radley, Reading Univ Served War of 1939-45, at first in the ranks and later commissioned, R A, served Thailand (prisoner-of-war, Burma Road), lectured on politics during captivity Contested (C) North Paddington, by-election, 1946, and general election, 1950 Governor of Pusey House, Oxford *Address* Charles Turner & Son Ltd Bloomsbury House, 165 High Holborn, W C 1, Racksmere, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks, House of Commons, S W 1 *Club* Carlton

TURNER, Sir Henry Samuel Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 18 Aug 1887, *s* of Samuel Turner and Lilian, *d* of Henry Thorne, *m* 1912, Edith (*d* 1948), *d* of William Rose, two *d* *Educ* Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow English Civil Service, 1907-19, Board of Education, Ministry of Food, British Economic Section, Peace Conference, Paris, London Manager, N Z Refrigerating Co, Ltd, 1919-22, N Z Manager, N Z Refrigerating Co Ltd, 1923-39, Controller of Meat and Livestock, Ministry of Food, London, 1940-50, Chm and Man Dir Towers & Co Ltd, 1950-, Past President Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, N Z Past Vice-Pres Associated Chambers of Commerce of N Z *Recreations* reading, gardening and shooting *Address* 1 Giltspur St, E C 1 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, City Livery Christchurch (N Z)
See also J M M Fisher

TURNER, Rt. Rev. H. V., *see* Penrith, Suffragan Bishop of

TURNER, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1949, Farmer, President National Farmers' Union, England and Wales, *b* 6 Jan 1908, *s* of late Albert Edward Mann Turner, Anston, Sheffield, and Lucy, *d* of Henry Helliwell, *m* 1935, Margaret Lucy, *d* of James Arthur Mattock, three *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Knaresborough, Leeds University B Sc Leeds, 1928, LL D (Hon), Leeds 1952 Chairman of Notts County Branch, N F U, 1937, Notts Council Deleg, N F U, 1943, Vice-Pres N F U, 1944, Pres, N F U, 1945- Pres Internat Fed of Agricultural Producers, 1946-48, Member Dollar Exports Council, British Productivity Council, Agric Research Council, Agric Improvement Council, Council Roy Agric Society of England, Director of N F U Mutual Insurance Soc Ltd, Avon Insurance Co Ltd, Fatstock Marketing Corp Ltd, Wm Menzies Ltd, United Fresh Meats Co Ltd, N F U Development Co Ltd, Director and Governor of Queenswood School Ltd, Liveryman of Painter-Stainers Co and of Farmers Co *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* West Bank, Anston, Sheffield *T* Dinnington 269 *Clubs* City Liverv, Constitutional, Farmers'

TURNER, James Grant Smith, C M G 1949; Area Medical Officer, Cornwall County Council, *b* 7 Aug 1897, *s* of Hector and Mary Turner, *m* 1st, 1930, Jemima Cunningham (*d* 1937), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1947 Freda Gurling, one *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Glasgow University, Liverpool University M B, Ch B, Glasgow, 1924, B Sc, D P H, Glasgow, 1926, D T M, Liverpool, 1927 M O, Nigeria, 1927, Sen Health Officer, 1938, transferred to Sierra Leone, 1941, D D.M S, Gold Coast, 1945, D M S, 1946-50, retd Jan 1950 Military service European War, 1915-18, War of 1939-45, 1940-41 *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* Campdowns, Crinnis, nr St Austell, Cornwall *T* Par 273

TURNER, Colonel John Eamer, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, Scottish Rifles, retd pay, *b* 1880, *o s* of late H J C Turner, Calcutta, *m* 1908, Una Gertrude (*d* 1951), *d* of Tom Nickalls, Patteson Court, Nutfield, Sy, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley. Hon M A Oxon Served S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut-Col, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Italian Order St Maurice and Lazarus, Italian Croce di Guerra, C M G), War of 1939-45 (Defence medal, War medal) *Address* Newdigate House, Knole Rd, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T* Bexhill 2578

TURNER, Colonel Sir John Fisher, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B 1936, D S O 1918, *b* 24 Apr 1881; *s* of late Alweyne Turner, barrister-at-law, and Violet, 4th *d* of late Surgeon General Thorpe; unmarried *Educ* Rugby, R M A, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1900, retired, 1931, served N W Frontier, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War (despatches 5 times, D S O, Legion of Honour, Bt Lieut Col), Chief Engineer, Royal Air Force, India, 1928-31, Director of Works and Buildings, Air Ministry, 1931-39 *Recreations* aviation, shooting *Address* 73 St James s Street, S W *T* Regent 6242. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

TURNER, John Hastings; dramatic author, *b* London, 16 Dec 1892, *s* of Augustus Turner and Annie Hockley, *m* Laura Cowie *Educ* Rugby School, St John's College, Oxford *Publications* The Affairs of Men (novel), 1932, Simple Souls, A Place in the World, The Cloak of Gold, (Novels); Beau, Mouse and Waterbeetle, 1938 *Plays and Revues* Account Rendered, 1913, Havoc, 1913, Iris Intervenes, 1915, Nothing New, 1916, Bubbly, 1917, A Breath of Fresh Air, 1917, Tails Up 1918, Hullo, America, 1918, Ladies and Gentlemen, 1919, Back Again, 1919, Everywoman's Privilege, 1920, The Naughty Princess (from the French), 1920, Jumble Sale, 1920, The Lilies of the Field, 1923, The Sea Urchin, 1925; The Scarlet Lady, 1926, The Spot on the Sun, 1927; The Lord of the Manor 1928; Wake Up and Dream, 1929, To Account Rendered, 1931, Punchinello, 1932; (with Roland Pertwee) This Inconstancy, 1933, For the Defence, 1935, Mother's Gone A Hunting, 1938 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Blue Tile Farm, Brancaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* Brancaster 66 *Clubs* Garrick, Dramatists'

TURNER, Dr. John William Aldren, M A, D M (Oxon), F R C P, Neurologist, St Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1946, Neurologist, Croydon General and Finchley Memorial Hospitals, *b* 13 Feb 1911, *s* of W Aldren Turner, C B, M D, F R C P, unmarried *Educ* Clifton College, New College Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College B A (Oxon) 1932 (1st class honours Final School of Natural Science), Theodore Williams Scholarship in Anatomy and Gotch Medal in Physiology, University Entrance Scholarship, St Bart's Walsham Prize in Pathology and Brackenbury Scholarship in Medicine, B M, B Ch (Oxon.), 1935, M R C P 1937, D M 1940,

F R C P 1946 Resident house appointments at St Bart's and at Nat Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square Served War of 1939-45, Temp Lt-Col R A M C (adviser in Neurology, Southern Command, India) Sub-dean, St Bart's Medical College, 1946-50 Examiner in Neurology, University of London. *Publications* (joint) Clinical Neurology, 1952, papers on neurological subjects in medical journals *Recreations* philately, travel. *Address* 27 Weymouth Street, W.1 *T* Langham 3336, (home) 20 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Road, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1086 *Club* Athenæum.

TURNER, Engineer Rear-Admiral Laurence, C B 1938, *b* 1882, *m* 1917, Marian Edith, *d* of late P W Gilbert, Shanklin, one *s* *Educ* Bloxham, Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham Entered R N, 1898, retired list, 1939, Regional Controller, North West, Ministry of Supply, 1939-1945 *Address* The Gables Ilminster, Somerset *T* Ilminster 279 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, R N (Portsmouth)

TURNER, Laurence Beddome, M A, Sc D, M I E E, Fellow of King's College, and Reader Emeritus in Engineering, Cambridge, *b* Charlton, Kent, 6 April 1886, *s* of George Turner, M A, J P, O B E, Cambridge, *m* 1st, 1914, Katharine (*d* 1928), *d* of Dr Evan Morgan, Shanghai, 2nd, 1930, Margaret, *d* of Mrs Bernard Turner, Godstowe School, High Wycombe, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, King's College Cambridge (Foundation scholar), John Winbolt University prizeman After a year in works of Siemens Bros, London and Siemens und Halske, Berlin, entered Post Office as Assistant Staff Engineer; during European War, 1914-18 at Signals Experimental Establishment (Captain Special List), developing wireless apparatus for army, 1919, retired from Post Office, and elected Fellow and Director of Studies in Engineering at King's Coll Cambridge; during War of 1939-45, engaged on radiolocation at Admiralty Signals Establishment *Publications* Outline of Wireless, 1920, Wireless a treatise on the theory and practice of high frequency electric signalling, 1931, Contributions on engineering subjects to societies and journals *Address* Windhill Close Bishop's Stortford, Herts *T* Bishop's Stortford 1728

TURNER, Lawrence; *see* Turner, H F L

TURNER, Sir Mark; *see* Turner, Sir Ronald Mark Cunliffe

TURNER, Maxwell Joseph Hall; Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court since 1954, Recorder of Great Yarmouth since 1953, *b* 10 May 1907, *s* of Augustus Turner and Annie Margaret Hockley, *m* 1938, Fabia Drake, one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office on South-Eastern Circuit 1935 Military Assistant, Office of Judge Advocate General, 1939-45 Served War of 1939-45, Captain 1939, Major 1941, Lieut-Col, 1943 Counsel to Director of Public Prosecutions in certain Appeals, 1945, Third Junior Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, 1950, Second Junior Prosecuting Counsel, 1950, First Junior Prosecuting Counsel, 1953 *Publications* (Joint Editor) Archbold's Criminal Pleading 30th edition *Address* 2 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Sloane 5316; Deudraeth Castle, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth *T* Penrhyndeudraeth 360 *Club* Garrick

TURNER, Philip, M B, M S, B Sc (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, Major R A M C (T C) retired, formerly Senior Surgeon Joyce Green Hospital and the E M S, *b* 27 December 1873, *s.* of Arthur James Turner, Kensington, *m* 1908, Helen B

Lambert, O B E (*d* 1932) *Educ* King's College, University College and Guy's Hospital Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine and of Assoc of Surgeons, formerly Lecturer on Surgery and Teacher of Operative Surgery, Guy's Hospital and Medical School, Civil Examiner in Surgery to the Admiralty, Examiner in Surgery to Society of Apothecaries *Publications* The Operations of Surgery (Joint), 8th edition 1936, Papers and reports of cases to Proc Roy Soc Med, Brit Journ of Surgery and other medical journals *Address* Overseas League, St James's, S W 1, 129 Old Church Street, Chelsea S W 3

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Ralph Beresford, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, 4th *s* of late E J Turner, M A, J P, Hants, *m* 1st, 1908, Ailsa (*d* 1949), *d* of late W J and Mrs Scudamore Smith, 2nd, 1950, Maude, *widow* of late Sir Edward Denham, G C M G, K B E *Educ* Winchester Served South African War, 1899-1902, Royal Engineers (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Assistant Director Repatriation and Farming in Transvaal 1903-14, served European War S W Africa and E Africa, 1914-19, D A Q M G 3rd Div and A Q M G G H Q, East Africa Expeditionary Force (despatches 7 times, D S O, C M G), investigating sisal industry, E Africa and Yucatan, 1919-20, investigating inter-trade, South Africa and East Africa, 1922-23, Commissioner for the Union of South Africa in East African Territories, 1924-39, Kenya Information Officer, 1939-1940, D A Q M G L of C East African Command, 1940-41 Chief Evacuation Officer, Occupied Territories Administration Headquarters Civil Affairs Branch, East African Command, 1941-47 (despatches), Nairobi Agent, Civil Affairs Directorate, War Office, 1947-49 *Address* Close Cottage, Brimpton, Berks *T* Woolhampton 383

TURNER, Sir Ralph Lilley, Kt, *cr* 1950, F B A 1942, M C, M A, Litt D, Hon D Lit, Director of School of Oriental and African Studies since 1937, Prof of Sanskrit, University of London 1922-54, Emeritus Professor since 1954, *b* 5 October 1888, *s* of George Turner, M A, J P, O B E, Cambridge, *m* 1920, Dorothy Rivers, *d* of William Howard Goulty, Hale, Cheshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Perse Grammar School and Christ's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) Class Trip Pt I Class I Div 3, Oriental Languages Trip Class I, Class Trip Pt II Sect E, Class I with distinction, Brotherton Memorial Sanskrit Prize Fellow of Christ's Coll, 1912 (Hon Fellow, 1950), Indian Educational Service, Lectr in Sanskrit at Queen's Coll, Benares, 1913, Wilson Philological Lectr, Bombay Univ, 1914, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2/3rd Q A O Gurkha Rifles, 1915-19, Examiner Or Lang Trip and Class Trip Pt II Cambridge, Professor of Indian Linguistics, Benares, Hindu University, 1920, Wilson Philological Lecturer Bombay Univ, 1922, Hon Treas (Pres 1939-43) Philological Soc, President Royal Asiatic Soc (Gold Medallist, 1953, 7th Internat Congress of Linguists, 1952, 23rd Internat Congress of Orientalists 1954 Mem of Inter-Services Cttee on Language Training, Linguists' Committee of the Ministry of Labour and National Service, Colonial Social Science Research Council, Advisory Committee on the Humanities of the British Council, Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, Treasury sub-cttee for studentships in foreign languages and cultures, sub-cttee Univ Grants Cttee on Oriental and African Studies, Corr Member Czecho-Slovakian Oriental Institute of Prag, Hon Member Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters, Société Asiatique, Paris Am Oriental Soc Bihar Research Soc, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Ceylon Branch of Roy Asiatic Soc Nepalese Order of Gorkha Dakshina Bahu,

1951 *Publications* Gujarati Phonology, The Position of Romani in Indo-Aryan, A Comparative and Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language, The Gavimath and Palkigundu Inscriptions of Asoka, ed Indian Studies presented to Prof E J Rapson, Indian and Iranian Studies presented to Sir G A Grierson, Report to the Nuffield Foundation on a visit to Nigeria, articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Address* Haverbrack, Bishop's Stortford *T* 135 *Club* Athenæum.

TURNER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Ernest William, VC 1900, KCB, *cr* 1918, KCMG, *cr.* 1917, DSO 1900, *b* 25 July 1871, *e s* of Richard Turner, MLC, *m* 1900, Harriet Augusta, *e d* of Horace George Goodday of London, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Quebec, Canada Served S Africa, 1900 (despatches thrice Brevet Lt Col, Queen's medal 6 clasps, DSO) Commanded Canadian Brigade of Infantry, European War, 1914 18, also 2nd Canadian Division (despatches, CB, KCMG, KCB, Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre of France with Palms), GOC Canadian Forces in England, 1916-18 *Address* The Claridge, Grande Allee, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* Garrison (Quebec), United Services (Montreal), Canadian Military Institute (Toronto)

TURNER, Robert Noel; Chief Secretary, Barbados, since 1950 (title changed from Colonial Secretary 1954), *b* 28 Dec 1912, *s* of Eng Rear-Adm A Turner and late Mrs V E Turner, *m* 1946, Evelyn Heynes Dupree, two *s* *Educ* Dover College, Wadham College, Oxford First Class Hons Modern History Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1935, Third Asst Sec to Government, FMS, 1936, Asst District Officer, Lower Perak, FMS, 1938, Supernumerary Duty (Lower Perak), 1939, Asst Resident, Brunei, 1940 (interned by Japanese, Borneo, Dec 1941-Sept 1945), Asst Sec to Governor-General, Malaya, May 1946, Principal Asst Sec Sarawak, Aug 1946, First Asst Malayan Establishment Officer, 1948, Acting Dep Malayan Establishment Officer, Apr 1950, Actg Gov, Barbados, Nov 1952-May 1953 *Recreations* hockey, tennis *Address* Savannah Lodge, Bridgetown, Barbados *T* 2936 *Club* Overseas League

TURNER, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Ross, KBE, *cr* 1946, CB 1937, DSO 1916, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 13 Oct 1885, *s* of Thomas Turner, Sheffield, and Jessie Alice Ross, Cape Town, *m* 1910, Mabel, *d* of James Fisher, Barrow-in-Furness, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Joined Navy, 1900, Lt 1906, joined Submarine service, served in HMS Argyll, 1912 14, outbreak of war commanded C 15, transferred to command D 3, Oct 1914, commanded E 23, Jan 1916, Commander, 1917, Capt, 1923, commanded First Flotilla, 1924 26 Capt Submarine Depot at Fort Blockhouse, 1927-29, Deputy Director of Operations Division, 1929-31, course at Imperial Defence College, 1932, commanded HMS Leander, 1933-35, Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1935 40, Vice-Admiral, 1939; retired list, 1939, on active service abroad, 1940, Director General of Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, Dec 1941-1944, Senior British Naval Officer, Greece, 1945-46 Knight Commander Cross of King George I of Greece with crossed swords, 1946; Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1949 *Address* Stoborough Croft, Wareham *Club* United Service

TURNER, Sir (Ronald) Mark (Cunliffe), Kt, *cr* 1946, Managing Director Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co Ltd, Deputy Chairman and Finance Director, Rio Tinto, *b* 29 Mar 1906, *s* of Christopher Rede Turner and Jill Helen Pickersgill Cunliffe, *m* 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Mary Sutton (marriage dissolved, 1936), one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Wake, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks City, 1924, with M Samuel & Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, Nov 1934 until outbreak of war with Robert Benson & Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, with Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-44, Foreign Office, 1944-45, Under-Secretary Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47 *Address* 33 Edwardes Sq, W 8 *T* Western 8594 *Club* Brooks s

TURNER, Sir Samuel, Kt, *cr* 1938, Hon LL D (Manchester), JP, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1930, Freeman of Rochdale, 1937, Deputy Chairman of Turner & Newall, Ltd (Chm, 1929-46), Director of Subsidiary Companies of Turner & Newall, Ltd, *b* 18 Feb 1878, *s* of Robert Turner, Rochdale, *m* 1902, Jane Fielden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Schools in England, Germany, and Switzerland President, Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton, 1938-1939 Vice-Chairman of the District Bank, 1942-49 Formerly Member of Court of Governors of Victoria University of Manchester *Publications* (with late H B Gray) Eclipse or Empire, 1916, From War to Work, 1918 *Recreations* travel, yachting, golf *Address* North Dean, Hughenden, High Wycombe, Bucks

TURNER, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr* 1942, CBE 1927, *b* 18 Jan 1882, *s* of late Charles Turner, *m* 1917, Doris Muriel, *d* of F W Spencer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered India Office, 1905, Accountant General, 1921, retired 1945 *Address* Two Elms, Old Bath Road, Sonning Berks *T* Sonning 3310

TURNER, Sydney George, OBE, QC 1931, Chairman Essex Court of Quarter Sessions, 1950 (Dep Chm 1947), Member of General Claims Tribunal under Compensation Defence) Act 1939, 1948, Chm of Hospital Management Committee for Battersea and Putney Group under National Health Service Act 1946, *b* 5 Oct 1880, *y s* of Arthur James Turner, Kensington, *m* Alice Edith, *d* of George Andrew Matzinger, two *d* *Educ* Westminster City School Barrister, Middle Temple, 1906, Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1937 Autumn Reader, 1948 Recorder of Sandwich, 1942-51 *Address* 3 St Ronans, 63 Putney Hill, S W 15 *T* Putney 2987, 1 Brick Court, Temple, EC 4 *T* Central 1687 *Club* Reform

TURNER, Theodore Francis, QC 1943, Barrister-at-law, *b* 19 Nov 1900, *s* of George Lewis and Mabel Mary Turner, *m* 1st 1925, Elizabeth Alice *o d* of 1st Baron Schuster, *q v*, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Ruth, 2nd *d* of late L C Ledyard, Jr, and Mrs W E S Griswold, New York *Educ* Downside, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Called to Bar, 1924, joined South Eastern Circuit Regional Controller, Ministry of Fuel and Power, North Midland Region, 1944-45, Recorder of Rochester, 1946-50, Chairman Mining Subsidence Committee, 1947-48 *Address* Windswept, Syosset, Long Island NY, 555 Park Avenue, New York City, USA. *Clubs* Garrick, Racquet and Tennis (New York)

TURNER, Sir Victor (Alfred Charles), Kt, *cr* 1947, CSI 1946, CIE 1941, MBE, MA, JP late ICS, assumed additional Christian name of Victor on receiving knighthood, *b* 12 Mar 1892, *y s* of late W C Turner, Kensington, *m* 1927, Gladys Blanche Hoskins (marriage dissolved, 1950), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Emmanuel Coll, Camb Wrangler, 1914, War Service, 1914-1919, Roy Fus, and Insp Propellant Explosives, Inspection Department, Woolwich Arsenal, rank of Captain, arrived in India, 1920, and posted to Lucknow as Assistant Commissioner, Settlement Officer Rae Bareli, 1926-29, Census Supt, UP, 1930-1933, Revenue Secretary to UP Govern-

ment, 1935, Finance Secretary, U P. Govt, 1936; Additional Secretary, Finance Dept, Govt of India, 1941, Financial Commissioner for Railways, Govt of India, 1945, Prin Sec, Finance Dept, 1947, Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Government of Pakistan, 1947-50, Financial Adviser to High Commissioner for Pakistan in London 1950-54 *Publications* Settlement Report of Rae Bareli District, U P, 1929, Census Report of the U P, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, tennis, etc *Address* 35 Lowndes Square, Knightsbridge, S W 1 *Club* Sind (Karachi)

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Victor Buller, V C 1942, late Rifle Brigade, Ensign of H M Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1951, *b* 17 January 1900, *s* of late Major Charles Turner, Royal Berkshire Regt, unmarried *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned Rifle Brigade, 1918, Iraq, 1919-1920 (medal with clasp), War of 1939-45, Middle East, 1941-42 (wounded, V C), retired, 1949 *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address* Ditchingham Cottage, Ditchingham, Norfolk *T* Bungay 303 *Club* Naval and Military

TURNER, Sir Walford (Hollier), Kt, *cr* 1952, J P, Chairman W & T Avery Ltd, 1940 (Director, 1919), Wrights' Ropes Ltd, 1934 (Director, 1908), Rollason Wire Co Ltd, 1937, Avery-Hardoll Ltd, 1933, Parnall & Sons Ltd, 1941, Director Mitchells & Butlers Ltd, 1943, Wellington Tube Works Ltd, 1907, *b* 8 Jan 1881, *s* of George Turner, Edgbaston, *m* 1909 Elsie Rose, *d* of John Walsh, one *s* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham Univ of Birmingham Member of Council, 1942, Finance Cttee 1944 Guardian of the Standard of Wrought Plate in Birmingham, 1937 Regional Controller Ministry of Supply, West Midlands, 1941 J P, 1937, Comr of Taxes, Div of Hundred of Hemlingford Warwickshire, 1937, High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1951-52 *Recreations* golf, shooting and yachting *Address* Holmwood, Edgbaston *T* Edgbaston 0366 *Clubs* Carlton Conservative (Birmingham), Edgbaston Golf, Moseley Golf

TURNER, William Ernest Stephen, O B E, D Sc (Lond), M Sc (Birmin), Hon D Sc Tech (Sheffield), F R S 1938, F Inst P, F S G T, Professor of Glass Technology, Univ of Sheffield, 1920-45; now Emeritus Professor; Visiting Professor, University of Illinois, Ill 1946-47 *b* 1881 *s* of W G Turner, Smethwick, Staffs, *m* 1st, Mary I (*d* 1939), *d* of John Marshall, Birmingham, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1943, Annie Helen Nairn Monro, M A (Edin), *er d.* of D L Monro, Edinburgh *Educ* King Edward VI School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham. University Research Scholar in Chemistry and Ehrhardt Research Prizeman, Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ of Sheffield, 1904, Organiser of Department of Glass Technology, 1915, Hon Sec Society of Glass Technology, 1916-22, 1924-37, 1938-46, Pres 1922-24 and 1937-1938, Hon Fellow Soc of Glass Technology, Hon Member Deutsche Glastechnische Gesellschaft and of American Ceramic Soc, For Member Masarykova Akademie Prace, Czechoslovakia; Hon Freeman, Glass Sellers Company; Hon Mem. of Keramos; Pres Internat Commn on Glass, 1936-53, now Hon. Pres Commendatore al Merito, Republic of Italy *Publications* Molecular Assoc. 1915, Introduction to Modern Inorganic Chemistry (in collaboration), 1914, nearly 400 scientific papers dealing with problems in Physical Chemistry and Glass Technology, founder and editor, 1917-51, of Journal of Society of Glass Technology, and founder and editor (1925-45) of Glass Review *Recreations* walking, mountaineering, travel *Address* 80 Whitworth Road, Ranmoor, Sheffield 10 *T.A* 3006 Research, Sheffield *T* Sheffield 32415 *Club* Athenæum

See also E G Turner.

TURNER, William Hovell, C I E 1947, M C, M A, Auditor of Indian Accounts in the U K since 1943, *b* 10 Sept 1891, *s* of George Turner, O B E, J P, and Bertha, *d.* of W Eaden Lilley, Cambridge, *m* 1920, May Calder Scott, *d* of Mrs M C Turner, Godstowe School, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Perse School and Christ's College, Cambridge, State College of Washington, U S A, Jena University, Germany Served European War, 1914-19, R F A., Major (despatches twice) Junior clerk, India Office, 1919, Private Sec to Earl of Lytton, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1920-22, Secretary of Indian deleg to League of Nations Assembly, 1932 and 1933, Asst Sec Burma Office, 1940, Ministry of Supply, 1943 *Address* Cherry Brack, Barrels Down Rd, Bishop's Stortford, Herts *T* Bishop's Stortford 1684

TURNER, W. J. Barnard; a Commissioner of the Salvation Army, *b* London, 5 Sept 1866, *m* Annie Barker, late Salvation Army Officer, one *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in Canada, 1886, Administrative Work in Canada and in the United States, 1893-1926, took command of the Salvation Army work in Argentine, Uruguay, and Paraguay, S America, 1926, Director of the world-wide Salvation Army Immigration work with Headquarters in London, 1929, Territorial Commander for the Union of South Africa, Portuguese East Africa and St Helena, 1931, retired, 1934 *Address* 1124 Buena Vista Street, South Pasadena, California

TURNER, William Percy Whitford, C M G 1932, O B E 1927, *b* 28 Feb 1884, *s* of late John Whitford Turner, London, *m* 1913, Rosina Elisabeth, *d.* of late James Saker, tea planter, Assam *Educ* Owens School, London, abroad Student Interpreter in China, 1905, Vice Consul, Peking, 1916, Consul, 1928, Consul, Honolulu, 1934-35, Consul-General, Yunnanfu, 1936, Manila, 1937-1938, retired, 1938. *Recreations* cricket, tennis bridge *Address* Kazaphani House, Karakoumi, Kyrenia, Cyprus *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Bournemouth

TURNER-SAMUELS, Moss, Q C, 1946, Barrister at law, M P (Lab) for Gloucester since 1945, Recorder of Halifax since 1948, Legal and Political Writer, *b* Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1917, Gladys Rosemount, *d* of late D Belcher, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Newcastle on Tyne Grammar School Honoursman Solicitor and Bar Final Exams, Solicitor, 1914-21; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922, C.C Newcastle 1921, M P (Lab) Barnard Castle, 1923-24, Parl Lab Candidate for Sowerby Div of Yorks 1925-28, and Leeds Central, 1931, Gloucester, 1935; High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1945-46 *Publications* British Trade Unions, Industrial Negotiation and Arbitration, The Law Relating to Married Women *Address* 48 Pont Street, S.W 1 *T* Kensington 4816

TURNLEY, Christopher; *see* Ellis-Fermor, U M.

TURNOUR, family name of **Earl Winterton.**

TURQUET, Gladys, D Lit., M.A. (London), Professor Emeritus of French Language and Literature, University of London, since 1952 (Prof of French Language and Literature at Bedford College, 1934-52), *d* of late Alfred Milnes, D Lit *m* 1912, André Turquet, C B E (*d* 1940); one *s.* *Educ* Privately, University College, London Head of the French Department, Westfield College (Univ of London) 1916-34, University Reader in French 1921, Deputy Chairman of Convocation, 1936; Member of the Senate, 1936-46 *Publications* The Influence

of Baudelaire in France and England, Some Modern Belgian Writers, Some Modern French Writers (a study in Bergsonism), From Pascal to Proust, Introduction to Mallarmé in English Verse, Poems, Paul Valéry, The Defence and Illustration of the French Language by Joachim du Bellay, Apples I have Picked, contributions to reviews, etc *Recreation* music *Address* West Wittering, nr Chichester, 52 Bloomsbury Street, W C 1 *T* Museum 7658

TURRILL, William Bertram, D Sc (Lond), F L S, Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1946, *b* Woodstock, Oxford, 14 June 1890, *e s* of William Banbury Turrill, *m* 1918, Florence Emily Homan *Educ* Oxford High School, Chelsea Polytechnic Entered Kew, as Technical Assistant, 1909, Assistant in Herbarium, 1914, Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 1946 Editor of Botanical Magazine for Royal Horticultural Society, 1947- *Publications* Plant Life of the Balkan Peninsula 1929, British Plant Life, 1948, Pioneer Plant Geography, 1953, papers in Kew Bulletin, Botanical Review, Journ Ecology, Journ Genetics, New Phytologist, etc *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* Herbarium House, 55 The Green, Kew, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 3461

TURTON, Robert Hugh, M C 1942, M P (C) Thirsk and Malton Division since 1929, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State (joint) since Oct 1954, Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance 1953-54 (Min of Nat Insurance 1951-53), J P North Riding of Yorks, *b* 8 Aug 1903, *s* of late Major R B Turton, Kildale Hall, Kildale, York, *m* 1928, Ruby, Christian, *d* of late Robert T Scott, Beechmont, Sevenoaks, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926, joined 4th Bn of Green Howards at outbreak of war, 1939, served as D A A G 50th (N) Division, A A G G H Q M E F *Address* Upsall Castle, Thirsk, Yorks *T* Upsall 202, 6M Artillery Mansions, S W 1 *T* Abbey 1421 *Club* Carlton

TURVILLE-PETRE, Professor Edward Oswald Gabriel, Vigfusson Reader in Ancient Icelandic Literature and Antiquities Oxford University 1941 title of Professor since 1953 *b* 25 March 1908, *s* of late O H P Turville-Petre and Margaret Lucy (*nee* Cave), *m* 1943 Joan Elizabeth Blomfield, three *s* *Educ* Ampleforth, Christ Church Oxford (M A, B Litt) Studied Icelandic language and literature in Iceland, Scandinavia and Germany Lecturer, University of Iceland, 1936-38, Hon Lectr in Modern Icelandic, Univ of Leeds, 1935-50 *Publications* Vigi-Glums Saga, 1940 The Heroic Age of Scandinavia, 1951, Origins of Icelandic Literature, 1953, various articles in learned journals *Address* The Court, Old Headington Oxford *T* Oxford 6502

TUSHINGHAM, Sidney, A R C A (Lond) A R E 1915, member of the Society of Graphic Art 1920 painter and etcher, Art Supervisor L C C School of Photo-engraving, *m* Ella, *d* of late Henry Westlake, Othery, Somerset *Educ* School of Art, Burslem, Staffs, Royal College of Art, South Kensington, S W (National and R C A Scholar, full diploma, 1910), abroad Exhibitor in Europe and America, one-man shows in London, Glasgow, New York, Cardiff, Sydney, works purchased by City Corporation Liverpool Glasgow City Corporation Art Gallery, Corporations of Derby, Southport and Stoke-on-Trent, and for various collections in America Etchings and Dry Points in Print Dept, British Museum Budapest National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, New York Public Library, Californian State Library, etc *Recreations* music travel, reading, genealogy *Address* Obbards, Horsted Keynes, Nr Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Danehill 308 *Clubs* Garrick, Chelsea Arts

TUSON, Alan Arthur Lancelot, O B E 1946, *b* 17 Aug 1890, *s* of late F E Tuson, Indian Civil Service, and of K S Tuson, *m* 1920, Gwendoline Dorothy Innocent, three *s* *Educ* Haileybury, Jesus College, Cambridge China Consular Service, 1913-42 in Peking, Tientsin, Wei-hai-wei, Canton, Nanking, Honolulu, and Shanghai, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, 1943-46, retired, 1946 *Recreations* tennis, gardening, shooting *Address* Nyton Cottage, Aldingbourne, Sx *T* Eastergate 286

TUSON, Brig-Gen Harry Denison, C M G 1916, p s c, *b* 1866, *s* of late Gen Sir H B Tuson and Anne Frances, *d* of late Major J Bates, *m* 1896, Emilie Gertrude, *y d* of J A Mullens, two *d* *Educ* Royal Military College, Sandhurst Egyptian Army, 1892-94, Served S Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), A G and Q M G New Zealand Defence Force, 1907-10, commanded 2 D C L I, 1912-16, European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C M G), retired pay, 1919 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

TUSTIN, Professor Arnold, M Sc, M I E E, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1947, *b* 1899, *m* 1948, no *c* *Educ* King's College, University of Durham Subsequently Chief Assistant Engineer, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co until 1945 Visiting Webster Professor, Massachusetts Inst of Technology 1953-54 *Publications* Direct Current Machines for Control Systems, 1952 The Mechanism of Economic Systems, 1953, (Ed) Automomatic and Manual Control, 1951 *Address* 37 Carpenter Rd, Birmingham 15 *T* Calthorpe 3361

TUTTLE, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey William, C B 1945, O B E 1940, D F C 1937, Air Officer Commanding, No 19 Group, R A F, since 1954, *b* 2 Oct 1906, *s* of Major E W Tuttle, Lowestoft, unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School Joined R A F 1925, India, 1932-37, commanded 105 Sqdn, 1937-39, France, 1939-40, Wing Commander and Group Capt Coastal and Photo Reconnaissance units in U K, 1940-1943, Tunisia, Corsica, Sardinia, Italy, Greece, 1943-45, A O C R A F, Greece, 1944-46, I d c 1947, Air Cdre, 1948, Director of Operational Requirements, Air Ministry 1948-49 A O A, H Q Coastal Command, 1950-51, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements), 1951-54, Air Vice-Marshal, 1952 Order of Patriotic War, Second Class (Soviet), 1944, Grand Commander Royal Order of the Phœnix (Greece), 1945, Commandeur Légion d'Honneur (France) *Recreation* sailing *Address* Monckswood Wembury, Plymouth *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Air Force

TWEEDDALE, 11th Marquess of (*cr* 1694), **William George Montagu Hay,** Baron 1488, Earl of Tweeddale, 1646, Earl of Gifford, Viscount Walden, 1694, Baron (U K), 1881, Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline, Lord Lieutenant of East Lothian since 1944, *b* 4 Nov 1884, *s* of 10th Marquess and Candida (*d* 1925), C B E, *d* of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Rome; *S* father, 1911, *m* 1st, 1912, Marguerite (*d* 1944), *d* of Mrs Lewis Einstein; four *d*, 2nd, 1945, Mrs Marjorie Nettlefold, *d* of H Wagg *Educ* Eton, Oxford Retired Major R F A and 1st Life Guards, served European War, 1914 (wounded) Major Home Guard, 1939-45, Brigadier Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers Owns about 40,000 acres *Heir* *n* David Montagu, Lt R N R [*b* 1921, *s* of late Lord Edward Hay and Bridget, o *d* of Major Cameron Barclay, 10th Royal Hussars] *Address* Yester House, Gifford, East Lothian *T* Gifford 241.

See also Hon. G Lionel Berry.

TWEEDIE, Mary, M.A, F E I S, *b.* 19 Nov 1875, *d* of late William Tweedie, Edinburgh, and Mary Porteous *Educ* The Edinburgh Ladies' College, Germany, Universities, Edinburgh, Montpellier, Geneva Franco Scottish Scholar, Edinburgh, 1898, Heriot Travelling Scholar, 1900, M A (Hon First Class) 1901, Head of Modern Languages Department in various schools, Headmistress, The Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1924-37, studied educational systems in France, Germany, Switzerland, Scandinavia, Canada and U S A, External Examiner for degrees (French), Edinburgh University, 1920-1922, President Educational Institute of Scotland, 1924-25, Director, World Federation Educational Associations, 1925-29, Member National Advisory Committee to the Scottish Education Dept, 1922-30, Member East of Scotland Prov Committee for the Training of Teachers, 1925-34 one of the 12 British Headmistresses sent by the Overseas Dept to study and report on Canadian Universities, 1931. *Publications* Introductory French Course, numerous articles (in collaboration) Prospects for British Girls in Canada. *Recreations* travel, walking, swimming *Address* 29 Colinton Road, Edinburgh *T* 52206 *Clubs* University Women's, English-Speaking Union, Ladies' Caledonian.

TWEEDSMUIR, 2nd Baron *cr* 1935, of Elsfield, **John Norman Stuart Buchan,** O B E 1945, L L D 1949, F R G S, F R S A F Z S, Lieutenant-Colonel Canadian Infantry Corps, L L D (Hon), Aberdeen, *b* 25 Nov 1911, *e s* of 1st Baron and Susan Charlotte, *d* of late Hon Norman Grosvenor, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1948, Priscilla Jean Fortescue (*see* Lady Tweedsmuir), *widow* of Major Sir Arthur Lindsay Grant, 11th Bt, Grenadier Guards, Moneymusk, Aberdeenshire, and *d* of Brig Alan F. Thomson, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford B A Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1934-36, joined Hudson's Bay Company, 1937, wintered in their service at Cape Dorset, Baffin Land, Canadian Arctic, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 in Canadian Army (wounded, despatches twice, O B E, Order of Orange-Nassau, with swords), commanded Hastings and Prince Edward Regt in Sicily and Italy, 1943 Rector of Aberdeen University, 1948-51 Chairman, Joint East and Central African Board, 1950-52 *Publications* part author St Kilda papers, 1931, Hudson's Bay Trader, 1951, Always a Countryman, 1953 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, falconry *Heir* *b* Hon William de l'Aigle Buchan, R A F V R [*b* 1916, *m* 1st, Nesta (marriage dissolved, 1946), *o d* of Lt-Col C D Crozier, one *d*, 2nd, 1946, Barbara 2nd *d* of E N Ensor, late of Hong Kong two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford] *Address* 40 Tufton Court, Westminster, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Travellers, Pratt's

TWEEDSMUIR, Lady; Priscilla Jean Fortescue; M P (C) South Aberdeen since 1946, *b* 25 Jan 1915, *d* of Brig Alan F Thomson, *q v*, *m* 1934, Major Sir Arthur Lindsay Grant, 11th Bt, Grenadier Guards (killed in action, 1944), two *d*, 2nd, 1948, 2nd Baron Tweedsmuir, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* England, Germany, France Contested (C) N Div of Aberdeen, July 1945 Past Governor British Film Institute (1948), Public Relations Consultant, Campbell-Johnson Ltd, Advisory Council B B C *Publications* articles for newspapers and periodicals *Recreations* swimming, climbing, photography *Address* 40 Tufton Court, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Abbey 6997 *Clubs* Guards, International Sportsmen's, Ladies' Carlton

TWEEDY, Most Rev. Ernest; *see* Hobart, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

TWIGG, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Francis John Despard, C B E 1946, *b* 22 Jan 1888, *s* of William Robert Twigg, Limerick, Ireland, *m* 1918, Esther Josephine Greene (*d* 1942), no *c*, *m*, 1948, Florence M Cook, one *s* *Educ* Queen's College, Cork Surgeon R N, 1912, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, 1918, R.N Hospital, Chatham, 1921-23, H M S Revenge, 1923-25 (Surgeon Cmdr, 1924), H M Hospital Ship Maine, 1925-27, R N Hosp, Haslar, 1927-30, H M S Nelson, 1930-31, R N Hospitals Cape of Good Hope, 1931-34 (Surg-Capt, 1934), Haslar, 1935-38, Bermuda, 1938-41, Plymouth, 1942-45 (Surgeon Rear-Adm 1942), Seaforth, 1945, Sherborne, Dorset 1945-46 retired, 1946 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Nyeri, Kenya, East Africa

TWIGG, Brig.-Gen. Robert Henry, C B 1913, *b* 4 April 1860 *s* of late Canon Thos Twigg, M A Entered Army 1879, Captain, I S C 1890, Major, Indian Army, 1899, Lt Col 1905, Colonel, 1909, served Akha Expedition, 1883-84, Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp), Hunza Nagas Expedition, 1891-92 (despatches, brevet Major, clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal two clasps) Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp), Commanded Brigade in European War, 1914-16 (medals and star) *Address* Greenwood, Malahide, Co Dublin *Club* East India and Sports

TWINING, Sir Edward (Francis), G C M G, *cr* 1953 (K C M G, *cr* 1949, C M G 1943) M B E 1923, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Tanganyika Territory since 1949 *b* 1899 *s* of late Rev W H G Twining St Stephen's, Westminster, *m* Helen Mary (O B E 1944, M R C S, D P H (Cant)), *d* of late A E DuBuisson, Glynllu Cirms, two *s* *Educ* Lancing College R M C Sandhurst Commissioned Worcestershire Regt, 1918, served 4th King's African Rifles, 1923-28, retired, 1930 Joined Colonial Administrative Service in Uganda, 1929, Deputy Director of Labour Mauritius 1939 Director, 1939-43 Administrator St Lucia, Windward Islands, 1944-1946 (Actg Gov and C in C, 1946), Governor and C-in-C, North Borneo 1946-1949 Kt St J 1950 *Address* Government House Dar-es-Salaam Tanganyika Territory *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service

TWINN, Frank Charles George, C M G 1943, *b* 1 Sept 1885, *m* 1913, Lilian May Tomlinson two *s* *Educ* St Olave's Grammar School, London, St John's College Cambridge Entered Post Office, 1910 Director of Postal Services and Director of Army Postal Services, 1939-40, Regional Director, South Western Region, G P O, 1940-46 *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* 134 Brighton Road Tadworth, Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 5285

TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES; *see* Fiennes

TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, John Saye Wingfield, C B 1953 Parliamentary Counsel to H M Treasury since 1946, *b* 14 April 1911, *s* of Gerard Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes and Gwendolen (*née* Gisborne), *m* 1937, Sylvia Beatrice, *d* of Rev C R L McDowall, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936, joined parliamentary counsel office, 1939 *Address* 1 Hall Place Gardens, St Albans Herts *T* St Albans 5828 *Club* Athenæum

TWISS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Louis Oberkirch, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1938; C B 1930, C B E 1919, M C, F R G S, Col., 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1930-49, Col., 5/1st Punjab Regt (formerly 82nd Punjabis), 1932-47, Col 4th Burma Rifles, 1938, *b* 18 Jan 1879, *s* of Rev William Christopher Twiss, M.A, and Baroness Marie Elizabeth d'Oberkirch, *m* 1st, 1915, Nora Muriel (*d* 1929), *d.* of J. E. Wake-

field, J P , 2nd, 1932, Isabel Vivien, *d*, of T C Drake *Educ.* Bedford School; R M C, Sandhurst, First commission, 1898, appointed 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901, Staff College, Camberley, 1906-07, War Office (Gen Staff) 1908 12 and 1919-21; Brigade Maj , Nowshera Brigade, 1913-14, Deputy Director of Military Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India 1917-19, commanded 2/9th Gurkha Rifles, 1921-23; Director of Military Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1923-24; Director of Military Operations, Army Headquarters, India, 1924-1927, Commander Jullundur Brigade, Punjab, India, 1927 31; Major General, 1929; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1932 36, G O C Burma Independent District, 1936-37, G O C Army in Burma, 1937 39, retired, 1939, Observer Comdr and Group Comdr, No 3 Group, Royal Observer Corps, 1948-48 (Observer Group Officer, 1939 43) Served Boxer (N China) Expedition 1900 01 (medal and clasp, despatches), Tibet Expedition 1903-04 (medal), North-West Frontier of India, European War in France, 1914 17 (C B E, M C Legion of Honour, Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), despatches five times, Brevet of Lieut Col), bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 1903, Officer of Norwegian Order of St Olaf, 1909, member of Military Order of the Dragon, U S A, 1901, Founder Member of Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House), Founder Member of Himalayan Club, Member of British Empire League and English-Speaking Union *Recreations* (formerly) cricket, tennis, golf, swimming, shooting, etc *Address* Chilland Barn, Martyr Worthy, Winchester, Hants. *T* Itchen Abbas 200 *Clubs* United Service, English-Speaking Union, Free Foresters C C

TWOHIG, Col M J. O.; *see* O'Brien-Twohig

TWIST, Henry Aloysius, O B E 1947 Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Bombay since 1954, *b* 18 June 1914, *s* of John Twist, Preston, *m* 1941, Mary Monica Mulhall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Preston Catholic College, Liverpool University (B A) Senior Classics Master, St Chad's College, Wolverhampton, 1936-40, Lecturer in English, South Staffordshire High School of Commerce, 1939-40 Served War of 1939-45 with R A S C and R A E C, 1940-46 H Q E Africa Command, 1945-1946, released with rank of Lt-Colonel, 1946 Principal Dominions Office 1946, Official Secretary, Office of the U K High Commissioner in Ceylon, 1948-49, Office of the U K High Commissioner in Australia, 1949-52, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1952-54 *Address* Office of Deputy High Commissioner for the U K, Mercantile Bank Building, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Bombay India

T W Y F O R D, Sir Harry Edward Augustus, K B E, *cr* 1938, Kt, *cr* 1935, Lieutenant City of London, Chairman Bedford General Insurance Co Ltd, Governing Director George Brettle & Co Ltd, Past Master Masons Co, Framework Knitters Co, Parish Clerks Co, *b* 1870 *s* of late Augustus S Twyford, *m* 1st, 1900, Ethel Rose (*d* 1948), *d* of Richard Honey, Adelaide, S Australia, one *s* one *d* *m* 2nd, 1950, Ida Marks *Educ* privately Alderman City of London, 1930-48, Sheriff, 1934-35, Lord Mayor of London, 1937-38 Grand Cross of Leopold of Belgium *Address* Wychwood Farm, Shermanbury, Nr Horsham, Sussex

T W Y M A N, Frank, F R S, F R A S, F Inst Phys, F C G I, Hon Assoc, Manchester College of Technology; Technical Adviser to Hilger & Watts Ltd, 1948, Managing Director of Adam Hilger, Ltd, 1904-46, Pres of the Optical Society, 1930 and 1931, *s* of George Edmund Twyman and Jane Lefevre, *m* 1906, Elizabeth K P Hilger, three *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, Finsbury Technical Coll, and City and Guilds Central Technical College (Siemens Scholar) Went to Otto Hilger (then the owner of the firm of Adam Hilger) as scientific assistant, 1898, Manager on the death of Otto Hilger, 1902, has invented many scientific instruments widely used in physical and chemical researches Traill-Taylor Memorial Lecture, 1918, Grant by Franklin Institute, U S A, of the John Price Wetherell Medal, 1926, Duddell Medallist, 1926, all for developments of optical instruments *Publications* The Spectrochemical Analysis of Metals and Alloys, Metal Spectroscopy, Prism and Lens Making, 1st and 2nd edns, Apprenticeship for a Skilled Trade, and other books, lectures and papers on optical instruments, properties of glass and spectroscopy *Recreations* violin, golf, gardening walking, fishing *Address* 98 St Pancras Way, N W 1 *T* Gulliver 5571 *Club* Athenæum

T W Y N A M, Sir Henry Joseph, K C S I, *cr* 1940 (C S I 1937), C I E 1934, late I C S, *b* 24 April 1887, *s* of Charles Henry Twynam, The Grange, Old Portswood, Hants, and Mary Sophia Piggott, *m* 1915, Muriel Hearson (Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1944), two *d* (and one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Ratcliffe College, Rouen, Universities of Manchester (B A Hons), London, Lausanne C C, Hants Entered I C S, 1909, Assistant Magistrate East Bengal and Assam, 1910, Political Department Government of Bengal, 1914, I A R O, 1915-18 (Capt and Adjutant 2/12th Outram's Rifles), Vice-President Cooch-Behar State Council 1920-24, District Magistrate Mymensingh, 1925-27, Revenue and Irrigation Secretary Govt of Bengal, 1929-31, Additional Secretary Political Dept and Officiating Chief Secretary, 1932, 1936-40, Commissioner Presidency and Chittagong Divisions of Bengal 1933-34, Acting Governor of Assam, 1939, Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar 1940-46, Acting Governor of Bengal, 1945, retd 1946 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Holm Farm, Sway, Hants *Club* Oriental

T W Y S D E N, Sir William Adam Duncan, 12th Bt, *cr* 1611, Lt-Comdr R N, retd, *b* 6 April 1897, 2nd *s* of Capt James Stevenson Twysden, R N and Aileen Frances Mary, *d* of Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, 1st Bt, *S* nephew 1946, *m* 1949, Isla Grey, *d* of late A E Howlett and Mrs H M Howlett, Rye, Sussex *Educ* Haileybury *Recreations* yachting, shooting, motor travelling *Address* 1 Woods Mews, Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs* United Service, American, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth)

TYDEMAN, Colonel Frank William Edward, C I E 1945, Consulting Engineer, Ports and Harbours, W Australian Govt since 1946, General Manager, Fremantle Harbour Trust since 1950, *b* 20 Jan. 1901, *s* of Harvey James and Kate Mary Anne Tydeman, *m* 1924, Jessie Sarah Mann (*d* 1947), two *s* *Educ* London University B Sc (Eng), London Univ 1920 Chartered Civil Engineer M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I Struct E, M I E Aust Served Palestine Haifa Harbour, 1930, Jaffa Port, 1934, Malaya Singapore Harbour Board, 1937, Colonel, Deputy Director Transportation, 1942, also in India and Burma *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Australia & New Zealand Bank Ltd, Perth, Western Australia *Clubs* Naval and Military, Perth, West Australian Golf (Perth), Royal Fremantle Golf (Fremantle)

TYERMAN, Donald; Deputy Editor of The Times since 1948, *b* 1 Mar 1908, *s* of late Joseph and late Catherine Tyerman Middlesbrough, Yorks, *m* 1934, Margaret Charteris Gray, two *s* three *d* *Educ*

Friends' School, Great Ayton, St Mary's College, Middlesbrough, Coatham Gram Sch, Redcar, Gateshead Secondary Sch, Gateshead-on-Tyne, Brasenose College, Oxford (Jun and Sen Hulme Sch) First Cl Hons, History, 1929 Lecturer, University College, Southampton, 1930-36, Assistant and then Deputy Editor, The Economist, 1937-44, Deputy Editor, The Observer, 1943-44, Assistant Editor, The Times, 1944-48 *Recreations* reading and watching games *Address* 6 Parsifal Rd, N W 6 *T* Hampstead 1030 *Club* Reform

TYLECOTE, Frank Edward, M D, F R C P (Lond), J P City of Manchester, 1934, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Univ of Manchester, Alderman of the City of Manchester, Member Council Royal College of Physicians of London, 1938-41, Hon Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary and Macclesfield General Infirmary, Consulting Medical Officer, Williams Deacons Bank, Member Byssinosis Medical Board, and pneumoconiosis panel, Chairman Public Health Committee of Assoc of Municipal Corporations, Member Central Midwives Board, Central Council for Health Education, President National Smoke Abatement Society, Governor and Member of Council Whitworth Art Gallery, Manchester, Court of Governors, Manchester Univ, Medical Advisory Committee Asthma Research Council, Health Centres Sub-Cttee of Central Health Services Council of Ministry of Health, Standing Conference on investigation of atmospheric pollution *b* Cannock, Staffs, *s* of Frank Tylecote bank manager, *m* 1st, 1915, Charlotte Dora (*d* 1930), *d* of John Boddan, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1932, Mabel Phythian, Ph D, *yr d* of late J Ernest Phythian, one *s* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Macclesfield, Victoria University, Manchester, Heidelberg University Medallist in Practical Anatomy, Hygiene and Public Health, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, and in Systematic Medicine, Turner Scholar in Physiology, M B, Ch B 1902, M D 1904, D P H 1906, M R C P Lond 1907, F R C P Lond 1923, Prof of Medicine Manchester University, 1929-40, formerly Member of Nurses Whitley Council and of Rushcliffe Cttee, Senior Hon Physician, Salford Royal Hospital, Visiting Physician to the West Didsbury Hospitals, Deputy Medical Superintendent, Plaistow Fever Hospital and Dagenham Smallpox Hospital, Pathologist and Assistant M O, Winwick County Asylum, Medical Registrar and R M O, Royal Infirmary, Manchester, late Chm, Manchester Public Health Committee, ex-Pres, late Chairman, of Council, Royal Manchester Institution, late Treasurer, Manchester and Salford Council of Social Service, Major R A M C (B E F), 1917, Examiner in Medicine to Conjoint Board, 1937-41, Chesterfield Medallist in Dermatology, London *Publications* (with G Fletcher) Diagnosis and Treatment in Diseases of the Lungs, 1927, articles in various medical journals *Address* 8 St John Street, Manchester 3 *T* Manchester Blackfriars, 1909, Heaton Lodge, Heaton Mersey, Stockport, Ches *T* Heaton Moor 2203 *Club* Union (Manchester).

TYLER, Cyril, B Sc, Ph D, F R I C, Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, University of Reading, since 1947, *b* 26 Jan 1911, *er s* of John and Annie Tyler, *m* 1939, Myra Eileen, *d* of George and Rosa Batten, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ossett Grammar School, University of Leeds B Sc, 1st Class Hon (Leeds), 1933, Ph D (Leeds), 1935, Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, R A C, Cirencester, 1935-39, Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Univ of Reading, 1939-47 *Publications* Organic Chemistry for Students of Agriculture, 1946, Animal Nutrition, 1950, numerous papers on poultry metabolism in scientific journals *Recreation* cricket (Gloucestershire County C C, 1936-39, as amateur) *Address* 90 Basingstoke Road, Reading

TYLER, Froom; Managing Editor of the Evening Mail, Leicester, *b* 30 Jan 1904, *o s* of John Frederick Tyler, Bristol, *m* 1928, Doris May, *d* of Alexander Chubb, Bristol, one *d* Editor of the Evening World, Bristol, 1936-40, Foreign Editor, Daily Mail, 1940-43, Staff Officer (Press) to Admiral (Submarines), 1943-45 Editor of Overseas Daily Mail, 1946-50 *Publications* Gallows Parade, 1934, Cripps A Portrait and a Prospect, 1942, His Majesty's Submarines (the Admiralty Account), 1945, News in Our Time (Daily Mail Jubilee Book), 1946, The Man Who Made Music, 1947, So You Want to be a Journalist, 1949 *Address* 6 Link Road, Stonegate, Leicester *Club* Leicestershire

TYLER, Brigadier Henry Alexander, D S O 1940, *b* 11 Sept 1892, *s* of Colonel J C Tyler, R E, and *d* of Sir Alexander Badcock, K C B, K C I E, *m* 1918, Heather, *d* of late Rev Ernest Powles, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Commissioned in R F A, 1912, served European War, France, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), Lt-Col, 1939, served France, 1939-40 (D S O), Temp Brig, 1940, Col, 1942, retired pay, 1945 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* The Old Rectory, Dalham, Newmarket

TYLER, Sir Henry H. F. M.; *see* Macdonald-Tyler

TYLER, Major-General Leslie Norman, O B E 1942, B Sc (Eng), M I Mech.E, A M I E E, Director of Mechanical Engineering Middle East Land Forces since 1953, *b* 26 Apr 1904, *s* of late Major Norman Tyler Addiscombe, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1930, Lorne Teresa Franklin (*d* 1950), one *s* one *d* 2nd 1953, Sheila *widow* of Maj-Gen L H Cox, C B, C B E M C, one *s* two *step-d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth, King's College, University of London Commissioned Lieut, R A O C, 1927, served War of 1939-45, Malta and N W Europe, transferred to R E M E, 1942, D D M E, Second Army, 1945, Comdt R E M E Training Centre 1945-47, A A G, War Office, 1948-49, D M E, M E L F, 1949-50, D D M E, War Office, 1950-53 *Address* North Town House, Maidenhead, Berks *T* Maidenhead 3457 *Club* United Service

TYLOR, His Honour Judge Alfred; Judge of Circuit No 51 (Hampshire) since 1948, Judge of Bow County Court, 1947, *b* 1888, *s* of Joseph John Tylor, Mayfield, Sussex, *m* 1st, 1928, Ethne, *d* of P J Henan, Derby, three *s*, 2nd, 1950, Mrs Barbara Wakefield *Educ* Marlborough, University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913, K C 1943, Q C 1952 Legal Adviser Ministry of Food, 1939-46 *Address* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4, Brooklyn, Timsbury, Romsey, Hants

TYLOR, Theodore Henry; Fellow and Tutor in Jurisprudence at Balliol College, Oxford, since 1929, Jowett Fellow, 1944, Estates Bursar, 1947, Lecturer in Jurisprudence to Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Univ Lectr in Common Law, 1946, *b* Bournville, 13 April 1900, *s* of Henry Bedford Tylor, A R I B A, unmarried *Educ* College for the Blind, Worcester, Balliol College, Oxford (Hon Scholar) B A in Jurisprudence (Class I), 1922, B C L 1923, M A 1925, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, 1928 (Class I with special prize), Asst Lecturer in Jurisprudence at Balliol College, Oxford, 1924, Tutor and Lecturer, 1926 Member Executive Council of Roy Nat Institute for the Blind, 1925, Chm of its Educ and Research

Cttee, 1936-46, Vice-Chm of its Council, 1952, Vice-Chairman Worcester Coll for the Blind, Pres of Midland Counties Chess Union, 1947-50 *Publications* notes and articles in journals dealing with Law, Blind Welfare, and Chess *Recreations* sculling, swimming, and walking, chess — Midland champion 1925-26, British Championship 2nd 1933, B C F 1949 and 1951, 4th Correspondence Champion, 1933-35, Nottingham Masters' Tournament, 1936, bridge *Address* 227 Woodstock Road, Oxford, Balliol College, Oxford *T* Oxford 55654 and 47244 ex 40 *Clubs* Oxford Union Society, Clarendon (Oxford)

TYMMS, Sir Frederick, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1935), Kt, *cr* 1941, M C, F R Ae S, *b* 4 Aug 1889, *s* of William Henry Tymms *Educ* Tenby War Service, 4th Bn South Lancs Regt and R F C —France, British Aviation Mission to the U S A, 1915-18 (M C, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre, Belgium), Civil Aviation Department of the Air Ministry, 1920-27, Commanded the Air Section of the Oxford University Arctic Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1924, Air Ministry Superintendent of the Egypt-India air route, 1927, Seconded to the Governments of the Sudan, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, 1928, Chief Technical Assistant to the Director of Civil Aviation Air Ministry, 1928-31, Air Ministry Representative on the Commission to Africa, to organise the Cape to Cairo air route, 1929-30, Director of Civil Aviation in India, 1931-42 and 1945-1945, Managing Director Tata Aircraft Ltd Bombay 1942-43, Dir-Gen of Civil Aviation in India, Sept 1945-Mar 1947 United Kingdom Representative on Council of International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1947-54, Govt of India delegate to Internat Civil Aviation Conference, Chicago, 1944, Leader of United Kingdom Civil Aviation Mission to New Zealand 1948 *Publications* Part Author Flying for Air Survey Photography and of Commercial Air Transport *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Pall Mall S W 1 *Club* Royal Aero

TYNDALE, Geoffrey Clifford, Q C 1943, M A Oxon, LL B (London), a Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, 1950, *b* 19 Feb 1887, 2nd *s* of late Walter Tyndale, *m* 1st, 1921 Adelaide, *d* of John Citron, (one *s* killed in action 24 March 1944) 2nd, 1923, Mary Winifred (*d* 1950), *d* of late George Pitt-Lewis, K C, M P *Educ* Epsom College, Keble College, Oxford, B A, 1909, 2nd Class Hons History, M A 1932, LL B (London) Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1913, some time on Teaching Staff of Incorporated Law Society, practises in Probate and Divorce Division, has sat as Special Commissioner in Divorce, Ex-Pres Hardwicke Society *Recreations* travel, reading history *Address* 76 Kensington Church Street, W *T* Bayswater 1614 *Club* Reform

TYNDALE, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth Francis, C M G 1902, D S O 1918, J P, M D (London), M R C S, L R C P, D P H Lond, 1907, late R A M C, *b* 11 May 1874, *s* of Wentworth R Tyndale, M B, *m* 1912, Ethel Margaret McEwan, three *s* two *d* *Educ* St George's Hospital Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt-Colonel), retired pay, 1929 Late Medical Instructor, Home Office (A R P Dept) *Address* The Laurels, Bishopthorpe, York *T* York 6246

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Brig.-Gen. Julian Dallas Tyndale, C B 1916, *b* 25 July 1867, 5th *s* of William Earle Biscoe of Holton Park, Oxford, *m* Agnes Dorothy, *s d* of Ellis Frederick Dudgeon of Gogar Bank, Midlothian, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks Gazetted to 11th Hussars from 4th Batt Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1887, Capt, 1894, Major, 1903, Lt Colonel, 1908, Colonel, 1912, temp Brig General, 1914, commanded High land Mounted Brigade, 1913-14, served in N W Frontier Campaign, 1897-98, S Africa, 1901-2, France, 1914-15 (despatches), operations, Suez Canal, Egypt, and Gallipoli, 1915, commanded Mounted Troops W Frontier Force, Egypt in operations against the Senoussi (despatches, C B), British Saloniks Force, 1916-19 (despatches 5 times), Army of the Black Sea, 1919, retired with the hon rank of Brig Gen 17 Oct 1919, Special Constabulary Long Service Medal, 1930, and Bar *Address* Old Orchard, Broadstone, Dorset

TYNDALL, Hon. Mr. Justice Arthur, C M G 1939, A M Inst C E, M Am Soc C E, M N Z I E, Judge, Court of Arbitration, N Z, since 1940, *b* Dunedin, Otago, N Z, April 1891, *s* of late A W Tyndall, Dunedin, *m* 1916, Gladys Muriel, *d* of Col A Stoneham, Gisborne, N Z *Educ* Blue Spur School, Lawrence District High School, Otago Univ, Dunedin, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Joined New Zealand Public Works Dept, 1909, Under-Secretary, Mines Dept, 1934-40, also, Director Housing Construction, 1936-40 *Address* 5 Boulcott Terrace, Wellington, C 1, New Zealand

TYNDALL, Arthur Mannering, C B E 1950, F R S 1933, D Sc, Emeritus Professor and Honorary Fellow, University of Bristol, *b* 18 September 1881, *s* of Henry Augustus Tyndall and Hannah Mannering, *m* Lilly Mary Gardner, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College, Bristol D Sc London, D Sc Bristol, Henry Overton Wills Prof of Physics, Univ of Bristol, 1919-48, Director of the Henry Herbert Wills Physical Lab, 1927-48, Acting Vice-Chancellor Univ of Bristol, 1944-45, Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1940-47 Pres Inst of Physics, 1946-48, Hon Fell, 1953, Chm Executive Cttee National Physical Laboratory, 1946-49 Chairman of Governors, Badminton School for Girls *Publications* Mobility of Positive Ions in Gases, papers to Proc Roy Soc, etc *Address* 9 Henleaze Gardens, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T* 66338 *Club* Athenæum.

TYNDALL, Major-General William Ernest, C B 1946, C B E 1943, M C 1918, B A, M B, D P H (England), *b* 27 May 1891, *s* of J P Tyndall, *m* 1918, Helen O'Connell Bianconi, one *s* *Educ* Castleknock College, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, France, 1914-18 (M C), served War of 1939-1945 (despatches, C B E, C B), K H S, 1948-51, retired, 1951 O St J *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming *Club* Army and Navy

TYNER, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Clogher, Bishop of

TYRER, Anderson, F R M C M, F T C L, Conductor, New Zealand National Symphony Orchestra, *s* of Arthur and Jane Ann Tyrer, *m* 1921, Nanette Evans, Violinist *Educ* Royal Manchester College of Music (Scholar) Made debut at the Hallé Promenade Concerts in 1914, in 1915 joined the Army and was later discharged owing to a nervous breakdown, made his London debut 11th Nov 1919 in the Queen's Hall Musical Adviser and Conductor to the New Zealand Government for the Centennial Music Celebrations in 1940 Has appeared frequently as Guest Conductor solo pianist, and Composer with Australian, Canadian, South African, New Zealand Broadcasting Commissions In 1946 was invited by New Zealand Government to form, organise and conduct first National Symphony Orchestra Has been associated with the Trinity College of Music as Examiner since 1925 Has composed many works for

Orchestra, Chorus and Piano *Recreations* bowling, golfing *Address* c/o Trinity College of Music, Mandeville Place, W 1

TYRRELL, Sir Francis Graeme, K B E, *cr* 1934, C M G 1928, Ceylon Civil Service, retired; *s* of General Francis Hardinge Tyrrell, I A, *m* Marian Frances (*d* 1953), *d* of Joseph Brutton, Yeovil, Somerset, no *c* *Educ* King's College School, London, Pembroke College, Oxford Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1900, Govt Agent N C Province, 1919, N W Province, 1921, Chairman Port Commission and Principal Collector of Customs, Colombo, 1926, Controller of Revenue, 1927; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1931-32, Chief Secretary, 1932-1937, temporary Captain 6th Yorkshire Regt., served in Gallipoli, France, and N Russia (despatches) *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TYRRELL, George Walter, A R C Sc, D Sc (Glasgow), F G S, F R S E, Hon Research Fellow, University of Glasgow, formerly Senior Lecturer in Geology, *b* 1888, *s* of George Tyrrell and Annie Tyrrell, Watford, *m* 1906, Alice Annie Williman, three *d*, *m* 1950, Ursula Joan Demont *Educ* Watford Grammar School, Imperial College of Science and Technology Demonstrator in Geology, Royal College of Science, 1905, Assistant to Prof of Geology, Glasgow University, 1906, Lecturer, 1911 Senior Lecturer, 1919, Murchison Fund (Geological Soc), 1916, Chief of Scientific Staff, Scottish Spitsbergen Syndicate Expedition, 1919 Chief Geologist on 1920 Expedition, Leader of Expedition to Iceland, 1924, Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1918, Member of Council, 1927-29, Vice-President, 1940-43, President, Glasgow Geological Society, 1924-26, Murchison Medal (Geological Society), 1931, Neill Gold Medal and Prize (Royal Society, Edinburgh), 1931, Clough Medal (Geol Soc Edin), 1952. *Publications* The Principles of Petrology, 1926, 11th Ed 1950, The Geology of Arran (H M Geological Survey), 1928, Volcanoes (Home University Library), 1931, The Earth and Its Mysteries, 1953, about 90 original memoirs and papers on the geology and petrology of the West of Scotland, North and South Polar Regions, West Africa, etc, and on the glaciers of Spitsbergen *Recreations* walking, motor camping, music *Address* 26 Drumchapel Road, Bearsden, Glasgow *T* Bearsden 1707

TYRRELL, Gerald Fraser, Buyer, Stewart Dry Goods Co, Louisville U S A and London, *b* London, 7 March 1907, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel G E Tyrrell, D S O, R A, and C R Tyrrell (*née* Fraser), *m* 1937, Virginia Lee Gettys, Louisville, Kentucky, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1930, served in Tientsin, Chungking, Shanghai, Foochow, Canton, Vice-Consul at San Francisco, 1941, Vice-Consul, Boston, 1942, Acting Consul-General, 1944, 1st Secretary, Washington, 1945, Consul at Cincinnati, 1946, Acting Consul-General, New Orleans, 1947, Consul-General, Canton, 1948, Foreign Office, 1949, resigned, 1950 *Address* 2333 Glenmary Avenue, Louisville 4, Kentucky, U S A

TYRRELL, Murray Louis, C V O 1954, Official Secretary to Governor-General of Australia since 1947, *b* 1 Dec 1913 *s* of late Thomas Michael and Florence Evelyn Tyrrell, *m* 1939, Ellen St Clair, *d* of late E W St Clair Greig, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Orbost and Melbourne Boys' High Schools, Victoria Central Office, P M G's Dept, Melbourne, 1929-39, Asst Private Sec to Minister for Air and Civil Aviation, 1940, Private Sec to Minister for Air, 1940, to Minister for Munitions, 1940, Personal Asst to Sec, Min of Munitions, 1942, Private Sec Commonwealth Treas and Min for Post-War Reconstruction, 1943, to Prime Minister and Treasurer, 1945, Official Sec and Comptroller to Governor-General, 1947, resigned Comptrollership 1953 Director, Canberra C of E Girls' Grammar School, 1952, Director, Canberra Grammar School, 1954 O St J 1953 *Recreations* shooting, riding, fishing *Address* Government House, Canberra, A C T *T* U 8201

TYRRELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir William, K B E, *cr* 1944 (C B E 1942), D S O and Bar, 1918, M C 1914, Croix de Guerre (Belgium), 1918, K St J 1947, M B, B Ch, D P H, LL D (h c) Queen's Univ Belfast, 1947, Royal Air Force Medical Services, retired, *b* 20 Nov 1885, *s* of John Tyrrell, Belfast and Bangor, Co Down, *m* 1929, Barbara, *d* of M J Coleclough, Romsey, Hants, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast R A M C (Spec R), 1912, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D S O and Bar, M C, Croix de Guerre), R M O 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-15, O C No 1 M A C, 1915-16, D A D M S VIII Corps B E F, 1916, O C 76 Field Ambulance, 1917-18, Assistant Commandant and O C R A M C School of Instruction 1918 seconded as P M O H Q R A F with Army of Occupation, 1918-19 P M O Z Expedition Somaliland, 1919-20, transferred to R A F, 1920, S M O Basrah, 1922-23, P M O Palestine, 1923-26, Cranwell, 1927-31, P M O Iraq and Middle East, 1932-35, Inland Area, Trng and Tech Trng Command, 1935-1944 Air Commodore, 1935, Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, retired, 1944 K H S, 1939-1943 D M S, B O A C, 1945-47 *Recreations* walking, swimming *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co Down), Ulster Reform (Belfast)

TYRRELL, Brigadier William Grant, D S O 1917, *b* 6 June 1882 Served European War 1914-18 (D S O, despatches twice, Bts Major and Lt-Col, 1914-15 star, two medals), Assistant Director of Transportation, War Office 1938-37, retired pay, 1937, re-employed 1939-40 *Address* 119 Norbiton Hall, Kingston, Surrey

TYRWHITT, Brig. Dame Mary (Joan Caroline), D B E, *cr* 1949 (O B E 1946), T D, *b* 27 Dec 1903, *d* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Reginald Tyrwhitt, 1st Bt, G C B, D S O, unmarried *Educ* Convent of the Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells Joined A T S, 1938, Chief Commander, 1942, Controller, 1946, Senior Controller, 1946 (rank altered to Brigadier, 1950), Director A T S, 1946-49, Women's Royal Army Corps, 1949-50, retired Dec 1950, Hon A D C to the King, 1949-50 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

TYRWHITT, Captain Sir St John (Reginald Joseph), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, D S O 1943, D S C 1942, Bar, 1944, R N, *b* 18 April 1910 *o s* of Adm of the Fleet Sir Reginald Tyrwhitt, 1st Bt, G C B, D S O, and Angela, *d* of late Matthew Corbally J P, D L, Rathbeale Hall, Swords, *S* father 1951, *m* 1944 Nancy Veronica, *o d* of Capt Charles Newman Gilbey, Gibsons, Hatfield Heath, Essex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N, 1919, Lieutenant, 1927, served War of 1939-45 (D S C and bar, D S O), commanded H M ships Defender, Juno, Tartar, 1939-43, Commander, 1940, Captain, 1945 Younger Brother of Trinity House *Recreation* fishing *Heir* *s* Reginald Thomas Newman, *b* 21 Feb 1947 *Address* 40 Bathgate Rd, Wimbledon, S W 19 *Club* United Service

See also Dame Mary Tyrwhitt

TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir Garrard; *see* Drake

TYRWHITT-WILSON, family name of **Baron Berners.**

TYSER, Granville; Director, Lazard Brothers & Co Ltd, since 1920, *b* 29 Nov 1884, *m* 1913, Constance Evelyn (*d* 1922), *d* of George Wood, J P, Brandon, Suffolk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, London University (LL B) Solicitor, 1907-19 (John Mackrell Prizeman Solicitors' Final), Partner in Parnes Blyth & Huxtable (now Linklaters & Paines) A Managing Director of Lazard Brothers & Co Ltd, 1920-50 Chairman Mercantile Group of Investment Trust Companies, 1948-, Deputy Chairman Phoenix Assurance Co, 1948-, Director Monsanto Chemicals Ltd, 1950-, Colonial Development Corporation, 1951- *Address* 11 Old Broad Street, E C 2 *T* London Wall 2721, 40 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 7550 *Clubs* City of London, Oriental, Travellers'

TYSON, Geoffrey William, C I E 1941, Secretary, India, Pakistan, Burma Association since 1943, Editor of Capital, Calcutta 1932-52, *b* Reigate 14 June 1898, *s* of Thomas William Tyson and Annie Irwin Smith, *m* Kathleen Corbett, one *s* *Educ* Lancaster Royal Grammar School, London School of Economics (Univ of London) R N Reserve (afloat), 1914-18, Editorial Staffs Northern Whig, News Agencies, Editor, India Monthly Magazine, Assistant Editor, Capital Chairman, Public Relations Committee, Bengal, 1940-45, Publicity Adviser to Bengal Govt, 1942-46, Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1944-47 Adviser on Public Relations to Indian Jute Mills Assoc, 1947-52 *Publications* Danger in India 1930 India Arms for Victory, 1942, Forgotten Frontier, 1945, The Bengal Chamber of Commerce a Centenary Survey, 1953, Contributions on India and Economic topics to Reviews, etc, Short Stories, occasional magazine articles under pseudonym Geoffrey Irwin *Clubs* Reform, Oriental, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

TYSON, George Alfred, C M G 1952 F R I C S, Consultant to George A Tyson and Partners, Nairobi (Land, Estate and Managing Agents) Nominated M L C, Kenya, since 1953, *b* 4 Sept 1888, *m* 1942 Ann, *d* of late James Macdonald and of Mrs Macdonald, Hill House, Portree, Isle of Skye, two *s* Went to Kenya, 1921, Founder and Chairman of George A Tyson Ltd (Land Agents Stock and Share Brokers Insurance Representatives) Member Nairobi City Council 1933-, Alderman, 1946, Mayor, 1947-48 Pres, Associated Chambers of Commerce of Eastern Africa 1948 Member Bd of Commerce and Industry, Ports Cttee, Transport Licensing Bd Director of several commercial and financial companies operating in East Africa *Address* Nairobi, Kenya *T* (office) 21566, (house) 66145 *Clubs* Nairobi, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi)

TYSON, Sir John (Dawson), K C I E, *cr* 1947, C S I 1945, C B E 1933, *b* 25 April 1898, *s* of Rev Henry Tyson and Eliza Baird, *m* 1930, Dorrice, *d* of A D Yuill, Durban; two *d* *Educ* Aldenham, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A Commissioned in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Special Reserve), August 1914, served in France 1915 and 1917, Captain, 1917, entered Indian Civil Service, 1920, Chief Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta, 1926-27, Secretary to the Agent of the Government of India in South Africa, 1927-1929, and Acting Agent, 1930, Private Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, 1930-35, Secretary, 1938 and 1945-47; Adviser, Cooch Behar State, 1936; represented Govt of India before West India Royal Commission, 1939, Officiated as Secretary to Government of India, Communications Department, 1939; Secretary, Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1940-45, President Himalayan Club, 1943-45 *Recreations* mountain and big game photography *Address* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1; Singamari, 462 Musgrave Rd, Durban, S Africa *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

TYTLER, ; *see* Fraser-Tytler.

TYTLER, Dr. William Howard; *b* 2 Nov 1885, *s* of William Tytler and Martha Catherine Harrison, *m* 1945, Eileen Mary Agnes Sellar *Educ* University of Toronto B A 1906, M B 1909 Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1909-10, Pathologist, Hamilton City Hospital, Canada, 1910-11, Rockefeller Inst for Med Research, New York, 1911-12, Cornell Univ Med College, New York, and Asst Pathologist, New York Hospital, 1912-14 Served War in Canadian Army Medical Corps, B E F, France and Belgium, 1914-19 Medical Research Council, Nat Inst for Med Research, Hampstead, 1919-22, Rockefeller Foundation, 1st Yellow Fever Commission, W Africa, 1920, Bacteriologist, Welsh Nat Memorial Assoc, 1922-38, David Davies Prof of Tuberculosis, Welsh Nat School of Medicine, 1938-49, World Health Organization, Consultant on Tuberculosis Laboratories, 1949-52, retired, 1952 *Publications* reports and articles on experimental tumours and on tuberculosis *Address* Hillcroft, Banchory Kincardineshire

U

UBBELOHDE, Professor Alfred R. J. P., F R S 1951, M A D Sc (Oxon) B Sc (London), F R I C Professor of Thermodynamics University of London (Imperial College) since 1954, Dean of the Faculty of Science 1947-51, *b* 14 December 1907 3rd *s* of F C Ubbelohde and Angele Versprecuwen, unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar and Sen Scholar), Gottingen University Dewar Fellow of the Royal Institution, 1935-40, Research on Explosives, Principal Experimental Officer Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 Professor of Chemistry Queen's University, Belfast, 1945-54 *Publications* Modern Thermodynamical Principles, 1937, Time and Thermodynamics, 1947 Man and Energy, 1954 Papers in Proceedings and Journals of scientific societies *Recreations* swimming, rowing, fishing *Address* 29 Lawrence Street, Belfast *T* Belfast 22012 *Clubs* Royal Automobile Canning

UBEE, Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Richard, C B 1952, A F C 1939, R A F, Director-General of Personnel (II), Air Ministry, since 1954, *b* 5 March 1903, *s* of late Edward Joseph Ubee, London, *m* 1942, Marjorie Doris (*d* 1954), *d* of George Clement-Parker, Newport, Mon two step-*s* *Educ* Beaufoy Technical Institute Joined R A E 1927, with short service commission, permanent commission 1932, test pilot, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1933-37 served in India, Iraq, Iran, Burma and Ceylon, 1937-43, Airborne Forces Experimental Establishment, 1943-47, Comdg Officer, Experimental Flying, R A E Farnborough, 1946-47, Commandant Empire Test Pilots' School, Cranfield, Bucks, and Farnborough, 1947-48, Deputy Director Operational Requirements, Air Ministry, 1948-51, Commandant R A F Flying College, Manby, 1951-54 Air Commodore, 1951 *Address* c/o The Air Ministry, Ariel House, Theobald's Road, Holborn, W C 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

UDAIPUR, H.H. Sir Bhupal Singh, Maharana of; G C S I, *cr* 1931, K C I E, *cr* 1919, Chairman of Union of Rajputana States since 1947, Hon Major-General in British Army, *o s* of Maharajah dhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, G C S I, G C I E, G C V O, S father, 1930 *Address* Udaipur, Mewar, Rajputana.

U D A L, Nicholas Robin, C B E 1920, Secretary of the Athenaeum, 1936-51, Member of Executive Committee in London of the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Hon Treasurer, Queen Alexandra's House Association, *b* Richmond, Surrey, 16 Oct 1883, *y s* of late his Hon J S Udal, formerly Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands, *m* 1920, Margaret Ruth, *yr d* of late Roderic Oliver of Orlestone, Kent, two *s* *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Honours Mods, 1904, Honours History, 1905, B A 1905; Honours Arabic, 1906, Oxford University Cricket XI, 1905 and 1906, Sudan Civil Service, 1906, Chief Inspector of Education, Sudan Government, 1915; Assistant Director of Education, Sudan Government 1918-30, and Warden of Gordon College, Khartoum 1927-30, Secretary and Bursar, Clifton College, 1930-36, 4th class Order of the Nile, 1919 3rd class 1926 *Address* 43 Wetherby Mansions, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 9414 *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C

UGANDA, Bishop of, since 1953, **Rt Rev. Leslie Wilfrid Brown**; *b* 10 June 1912, *s* of Harry and Maud Brown, *m* 1939, Annie Winifred, *d* of Hon R D Megaw Belfast, one *d* *Educ* Enfield Grammar School, London College of Divinity (London University) B D 1936, M Th 1944 M A (Cantab hon causa 1953 Deacon Curate St James' Milton Portsmouth, 1936, priest, 1936 Missionary C M S 1938 to Cambridge Nicholson Instn, Kottayam Travancore, S India Fellow Commoner and Chaplain, Downing College, Cambridge 1943, Kerala United Theological Seminary, Trivandrum tutor, 1945, Principal, 1946, and from 1951 Chaplain, Jesus Coll, Cambridge and Select Preacher before Univ of Camb, 1950 *Publications* Essay in The Triumph of God, 1947 *Address* Bishop's House, Kampala, Uganda

UGANDA, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Brazier, Rt Rev P J

ULANOVA, Galina Sergeyevna; Order of Lenin, 1953, People's Artist of the U S S R (1951), Order of Red Banner of Labour 1939, 1951, Badge of Honour 1940, Prima ballerina, Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow, since 1944, *b* 10 Jan 1910, *d* of Sergei Nikolaevich Ulanov and Maria Feodorovna Roamova (dancers at Mariinsky Theatre, Petersburg) *Educ* State Sch of Choreography, Leningrad Début, Kirov Theatre of Opera and Ballet, Leningrad, 1928, danced Odette-Odile in Swan Lake, 1929-, danced in first performance of Flames of Paris, as Mireille de Poitiers, 1932, The Fountain of Bakhchisarai as Maria, 1934, Lost Illusions, as Coralie, 1936, Romeo and Juliet, as Juliet, 1940, Cinderella, as Cinderella 1945 Awarded Stalin Prize, 1941 for Cinderella, 1946, for Romeo and Juliet, 1947, for Red Poppy, 1950 *Address* Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow

ULLAH, Dr. N; *see* Najib-Ullah

ULLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Peter Alfred C B 1946, O B E 1940, *b* 14 June 1897, *s* of Percy David Ullman, *m* 1929, Elinor Agnes Bradshaw (marriage dissolved 1942) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College; R M A, Woolwich, Trinity College, Cambridge First commission, 1915, in Royal Engineers, European War, 1914-18, served in France and East Africa (despatches), North-West Frontier, 1923-29 (medal and clasp), War Office, 1934-38, Palestine, 1938-39 (medal and clasp, despatches), Lt.-Col 1939, Col 1942, Brig 1947; M E F, 1939-41 (O B E, despatches), Home Forces, 1942-43, C E 2 Corps, Persia and Iraq Command, 1943-44, Chief Engineer, 21 Army Group, 1944-45 (despatches) War Office (Deputy Engineer-in-Chief) 1945, Chief Engineer, South East Asia, 1946-48, retd pay, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* Trove, New Road, Esher *T* Claygate 2404 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Ocean Racing

ULLMANN, Professor Stephen, Ph D, D Litt, Professor of Romance Philology in the University of Leeds since Oct 1953, *b* 13 June 1914, *s* of Dr and late Mrs Istvan Ullmann, *m* 1939, Susan Gáspár, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Teachers' Training College, University of Budapest Ph D (Budapest) 1936; D Litt (Glasgow), 1949 Employed by B B C Monitoring Service, 1940-46 Lecturer, from 1950 Senior Lecturer, in Romance Philology and General Linguistics, Univ of Glasgow 1946-53 Jt Ed of the Journal Archivum Linguisticum, 1949 *Publications* Words and their Use, 1951, The Principles of Semantics, 1951, Précis de sémantique française, 1952, articles and reviews in learned journals *Address* 46 Moor Grange View, Leeds 16 *T* 54030

ULLSWATER, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1921, of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk, **Nicholas James Christopher Lowther**; *b* 9 Jan 1942, *s* of Lt John Arthur Lowther, M V O, R N V R (*d* 1942), and Priscilla Violet (*d* 1945), *yr d* of Reginald Everitt Lambert, *S* great-grandfather, 1949 *Heir* *great-uncle*, Hon Arthur James Beresford Lowther, *b* 28 Oct 1888 *Address* c/o R E Lambert, Esq, Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts

ULRICH, Ruy E.; *see* Ennes Ulrich

UNAYDIN, Rusen Eşref; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Republic of Turkey to Greece since 1945, *b* 18 March 1892, *s* of Professor Dr Eşref Rusen, Specialist in venereal and skin diseases, and of Saffet Hanim, *m* 1914, Saliha, no *c* *Educ* Galatasaray Lycée (graduate), Faculty of Literature, University of Istanbul Taught Turkish language and literature in the Turkish and foreign schools of Istanbul, 1911-1919, then took part in the National movement in Anatolia Press Attaché to the Ankara Delegation which visited England, 1921, also a Press Delegate at first of the Lausanne Conferences, candidate of the People's Party 1923 and elected Deputy for the constituency of Afyon Karahisar, was also a Member of the Speaker's Committee, represented Turkey at Congress of the News Agencies, Istanbul, 1926, as one of the founders of the Anatolian News Agency, represented Turkey at International Press Congress, London, 1927 Chief Turkish Delegate at International Parliamentary Congresses at Versailles and Prague, 1928-31 Was a Member of the Committee which prepared the new Turkish alphabet Secretary-General of the Turkish Section of the Balkan League, 1931, Secretary-General at the Second Balkan Congress held in Istanbul, Secretary-General to Turkish Linguistic Assoc, Secretary-General to President Ataturk, 1933 and relinquished his membership of Parliament; Turkish Minister at Tirana, 1934, at Athens, Dec 1934, in Budapest, 1939, Turkish Ambassador in Rome, 1943; to the Court of St James's, 1944-45 Since 1945 has been a professional writer Decorations Greek, Grand cordon de l'Ordre du Phoenix, Bulgarian, Grand cordon du mérite civil, Hungarian Grand cordon de l'Ordre de Saint Étienne *Publications* in Turkish What They Say, 1918, Interview with Mustapha Kemal, 1918, On the Road to Independence, 1921, Drop by Drop, 1928, The Bosphorus, 1938 One in French Sur la littérature turque, 1943 Also 14 other books in Turkish.

9 of which are translations *Recreations* bridge *Address* Turkish Embassy, Athens

UNBEGAUN, Professor Boris Ottokar, M A D ès L, Professor of Comparative Slavonic Philology in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Brasenose College since 1953, *b* 23 August 1898, *s* of late Henri Unbegaun and Gabrielle Koehler, *m* 1928, Helena, *d* of late Ivan Maksouroff, one *d* *Educ* Reformed Church School, Moscow, Constantine Artillery School, St Petersburg, University of Ljubljana, Yugoslavia, Sorbonne, École des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris Served European War, Russian Artillery (twice wounded), 1917-20 Librarian, Institut d'Études Slaves, Univ of Paris, 1925-37, Chargé de Cours, 1936-45 and Professor of Slavonic Philology, 1946-53, Institut de Philologie et d'Histoire Orientales et Slaves Univ of Brussels, Maître de Conférences, 1937-45, and Professor of Slavonic Philology, 1946-53, Univ of Strasbourg, Director of the Slavonic Institute, Univ of Strasbourg, 1937-53, Visiting Professor, Columbia Univ, New York, 1939 Assoc Member Royal Belgian Academy, Corresp Member, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgium) 1948 *Publications* Catalogue des Périodiques Slaves des Bibliothèques de Paris, 1929, La Langue russe au XVIe siècle 1935, Les Débuts de la langue littéraire chez les Serbes, 1935, (ed) Pushkin Tales of the late I P Belkin, 1947, La Religion des anciens Slaves 1948, Grammaire russe, 1951, A Bibliographical Guide to the Russian Language, 1953, various papers in learned journals *Recreations* football (when young) walking *Address* 18 Bardwell Court, Bardwell Road, Oxford *T* 58904

UNDERHILL, Rev. Percy Cyril; Rector of Swyncombe, Henley-on-Thames, since 1952, Secretary Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools since 1938, Secretary Common Examination for Entry to Public Schools, since 1938, *b* 8 June 1883, *s* of late Rev P L Underhill, M A, formerly Rector of Bletsoe, Beds, *m* 1914, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Edward's School and Brasenose College, Oxford B A 1906, M A 1915 Asst Master, Stone House, Broadstairs, 1906-8, Asst Master, Heatherdown, Ascot, 1908-12, Headmaster (joint) Northaw Place, Potters Bar, 1912-19, Headmaster, Wellington House, Westgate-on-Sea, 1919-38, Chairman Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools, 1933 Rector of Checkendon, nr Reading, 1945-49 Vicar of Kingston-cum-Ifford, nr Lewes, 1949-52 *Recreation* rowing *Address* Swyncombe Rectory, Henley-on-Thames *Clubs* Leander, English-Speaking Union

UNDERWOOD, Edgar Ashworth, M A, B Sc, M D, D P H, F R S S, F L S, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Director of Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and Historical Medical Library since 1945, Hon Lecturer in Dept of History and Philosophy of Science, and Member Board of Examiners, University College, London, Fellow Roy Soc Med (Pres 1948-50, and Hon Sec 1942-48, Section of History of Medicine, late Hon Sec Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine), F R San L, Hon Fellow, Amer Medical Assoc, Corresp Member Dutch Soc for History of Science, Section of History of Medicine, Swedish Soc of Medicine Italian Soc for History of Medical and Natural Sciences, *b* Dumfries, 9 March 1899, *s* of David Underwood and Janet Milligan Grierson *Educ* Dumfries Academy (modern dux, 1917), Universities of Glasgow (Cullen Medal in materia medica, Hunter Medals in midwifery and in clinical surgery) and Leeds Served European War 1917-19 Cameron Highlanders Public Health Posts in Glasgow, County of Lanark, and Rotherham, 1925-31, Deputy M O H, City of Leeds, and Lecturer in Public Health, University of Leeds, 1932-1934, M O H, Shoreditch, 1934-37, and of West Ham, 1937-45 Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1946, Guest Lecturer, Centenary Meeting of Amer Med Assoc, 1947, Fielding H Garrison Lecturer, Amer Assoc for History of Medicine 1947 *Publications* A Manual of Tuberculosis Clinical and Administrative, 3rd Edition, 1945, papers on historical, epidemiological and statistical subjects in Proc Royal Soc of Medicine and in other journals *Recreations* books, music, mountains *Address* Cranstoun, 5 Ember Lane, Esher, Surrey *T* Emberbrook 2568, Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 28 Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0081 *Club* Athenæum

UNDERWOOD, John Ernest Alfred, C B E 1948, B Sc, M B, B S, D P H, *b* 25 December 1886, *s* of late Ernest Underwood, Blackheath, and late Lucy Underwood, *m* 1923, Katherine German *Educ* Blackheath School, University College, London (President Union Society, 1912-13), University College Hospital B Sc 1910, M R C S, L R C P, 1915, R A M C, 1915-19, served in France and India, M B, B S (Lond), 1920, D P H 1921, Assistant M O H and School Medical Officer, Willesden, 1921-25, Medical Officer to Board of Education, 1925-41, Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Education 1941-51, retired, 1951 Government Delegate to International Conference on Blind Welfare, New York, 1931, Secretary to Committee on Partially Sighted Children, 1932-34, Vice-Chairman Committee on Children with Defective Hearing, 1934-38 Chairman, Cttee on Maladjusted Children, Ministry of Education 1950 *Publications* Official Publications, 1926 onwards *Recreations* golf, music, motoring *Address* Coltstaple Farm House, Horsham, Sussex *T* Southwater 346

UNDERWOOD, Brigadier John Percy Delabene, D S O 1916 & 1882, *s* of late C F W Underwood, Somerby Hall, Brigg, *m* 1920, Rosina, *d* of late R C Watts, Weymouth Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D S O), Commanded 3rd Battalion Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force, 1927-1929, commanded 2nd Battalion The Loyal Regiment, 1931-35, Commander 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade, 1935-39 retired pay, 1939 Colonel The Loyal Regiment, 1945-1949 *Club* Naval and Military

UNDERWOOD, Leon; Artist, sculptor, painter, engraver, writer, inventor *b* London, 25 Dec 1890, *m* 1917, Mary Louise Coleman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hampden Gurney School, Royal College of Art Slade School Studied Holland, Germany, Russia, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, Capt R E (Camouflage Section), Civil Defence camouflage, 1939, 1942, travelled Iceland, Canada U S A, Mexico, West Africa (1945), Exhibitions Alpine Gallery, 1923 Chenil Gallery (etchings), 1924, New York Weyhe Gallery, 1928, Leicester Gallery, 1934 Beaux Arts Gallery, 1936, 1953, Zwemmer Gallery 1939 *Publications* Written and Illustrated Animalia, 1926, The Siamese Cat, 1927 (New York), Art for Heaven's Sake, 1934, Figures in Wood of West Africa, 1947; Masks of West Africa, 1948; Bronzes of West Africa, 1949, *Illustrated* The Music from Behind the Moon (New York), 1926, John Paul Jones (New York), 1927, Red Tiger, Travels in Yucatan and Lesser Known Mexico, (New York), 1929 *Address* 12 Girdlers Road, Brook Green, W 14 *T* Riverside 3517 *Club* Chelsea Arts

UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir (Arwyn) Lynn, Kt, *cr* 1951, Q C 1947, M P (Lab) North East Leicester since September

1950, *b* Carmarthen, 29 June 1904, *s* of late Rev Evan Ungoed-Thomas and Katherine Howells, *m* 1933, Dorothy *d* of Jasper Travers Wolfe, Skibbereen, County Cork, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) Reserve Welsh Rugby International XV, 1924, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929, Profumo Prizeman and Yarborough Anderson Exhibitioner of Inner Temple, member Lincoln's Inn (Bencher, 1951), Pres of Hardwicke Society, 1933-34, member of General Council of the Bar, 1946 Served throughout War of 1939-45, Major R A M P (Lab) Llandaff and Barry div of Glamorgan, 1945-Feb 1950, contested (Lab) Carmarthen, Feb 1950, Solicitor-General, Apr-Oct 1951 Member Committee on Leasehold Reform (Chm Lord Uthwatt) appointed by the Lord Chancellor, 1948, and Signed Minority Report recommending Leasehold Enfranchisement, Cttee on Naval Courts Martial (Chm Mr Justice Pilcher) appointed by the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1949, Member of Statute Law Revision Cttee (Chm Lord Chancellor), 1950, British delegate to Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1949 *Address* 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 6309, 10 Hamilton Terrace, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 4047

UNMACK, Randall Carter, M A, Docteur ès Lettres of Paris University, Headmaster of King's College, Taunton, since 1937, *b* West Horsley, Surrey, 26 Aug 1899, *s* of late Rev E C Unmack, D D, formerly Rector of W Horsley, and of Emily, *d* of late Dean West, Ardagh, Ireland, *m* 1933, Anne Roberts, *d* of Dr Robert Stuart, Durham; one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon, Queen's College, Oxford, Sorbonne, Paris Served in R N A S and R A F 2nd Lieut, Aust Ship Pilot on Anti-submarine Patrol, 1918-19, taught at Oakham School, Rutland, École Normale, Laval, Bristol Grammar School and Mill Hill School between 1921 and 1928, Senior Modern Language Master at Lancing College, 1928-33, Headmaster of Doncaster Grammar School, 1933-37 *Publications* Education et Décentralisation, Paris, 1927, Articles on Education and Religious Teaching *Recreations* travelling, sailing, tennis and squash rackets *Address* The Headmaster's House, King's College, Taunton, Somerset *T.A.* King' College, Taunton. *T* Taunton 2708.

UNSWORTH, Edgar Ignatius Godfrey, C M G 1954, Q C. (N Rhodesia) 1951, Attorney-General, Northern Rhodesia since 1951, *b* 18 April 1906, *yr s* of John William and Minnie Unsworth *Educ* Stonyhurst Coll, Manchester Univ (LL B Hons) Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1930 Crown Counsel Nigeria, 1937, Northern Rhodesia, 1942, Solicitor General Northern Rhodesia, 1946, Federation of Malaya, 1949, Chm of Cttees, N Rhodesia, 1950 Acting Chief Secretary and Deputy to the Governor of Northern Rhodesia, 1953 Member Rhodesia Railways Arbitration Tribunal, 1946, Chm Commission of Enquiry into Central African Airways Corporation, 1947 *Publication* Laws of Northern Rhodesia (revised edn), 1949 *Address* Secretariat, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia

UNTERMEYER, Louis; Author, Lecturer, Editor, *b* New York City, 1 Oct 1885, *s* of Emanuel Untermeyer and Julia Michael, *m* 1948, Bryna Ivens, no *c*, (by previous marriages: three *s*, and one *s* decd.) *Educ* privately and abroad Contributing Editor to The Masses and The Liberator Editor of Publications at the Office of War Information and Associate Editor of The Armed Services Editions during the War of 1939-45 Lecturer at various universities throughout U S A, including Michigan, Amherst, Knox, etc Editor of Decca Records since 1945 *Publications*: By 1950 author and editor of more than sixty volumes of prose and verse, including Challenge (1914), Roast Leviathan (1923), Moses, a novel (1928), Food and Drink (1932), The Book of Living Verse (1932), Rainbow in the Sky (1935), Selected Poems and Parodies (1935), Heinrich Heine Paradox and Poet (2 vols 1937), Play in Poetry (1937), Modern American Poetry (8th edition, 1951), Modern British Poetry (7th edition, 1951), A Treasury of Great Poems (1942), The Wonderful Adventures of Paul Bunyan (1945), A Treasury of Laughter (1946), The New England Poets (1948), The Inner Sanctum, Walt Whitman (1949), The Best Humor of 1949-50, 1950-51, 1951-52 The Magic Circle (1952) Makers of the Modern World (1955) *Recreations* swimming, piano-playing, gardening and cats *Address* c/o Harcourt, Brace & Co, 383 Madison Avenue, N Y City

UNWIN, Keith, C M G 1954, O B E 1937, Minister (Commercial) at H M Embassy, Buenos Aires, since Aug 1953, *b* 3 Aug 1909, *yr s* of late Edwin Ernest Unwin and Jessie Magdalen Black, *m* 1935, Linda Xaverine Justine Giersé, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Lycée Condorcet, Paris, St John's College, Oxford Entered Dept of Overseas Trade, 1932, Asst to Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Madrid, 1934, Istanbul, 1937, San Sebastian (and later Madrid), 1939 Commercial Secretary, Grade II, Mexico City, 1944, First Secretary (Commercial), Paris, 1946, Prague, 1949, Counsellor (Commercial), Buenos Aires, 1950 *Recreations* golf squash, reading *Address* British Embassy, Buenos Aires

U N W I N, Nora Spicer, R E 1946 (A R E 1935), A R C A, Artist, wood-engraver, book-illustrator, *b* 22 Feb 1907, *d* of George Soundy and Eleanor Mary Unwin *Educ* Surbiton High School Studied under Leon Underwood at Brook Green for 2 years, attended Kingston School of Art for 2 years, Free Studentship to Royal College of Art, 1928-32, Diploma in Design, 1931, also Certificate for Wood-engraving Wood-engravings exhibited at Royal Academy and other galleries and international exhibitions in Europe and N and S America, also Near and Far East, works purchased by Contemporary Art Society for British Museum, by Boston Public Library for Wiggin Collection, by Pennell Fund for Library of Congress, Washington, D C, by New York Public Library for permanent collection, one-man Exhibitions held in Boston and several cities in Eastern United States, 1948-50 and 1954 Exhibiting member Boston Print Makers, Print Club of Albany, Soc of American Graphic Artists, Nat Assoc of Women Artists, Audubon Artists Assoc Print Makers of California, etc Awards, Soc of American Graphic Artists, 1951, Boston Independent Artists, 1952, N H A A, 1952, N A W A, 1953 *Publications* Books illustrated with wood-engravings include Exploring the Animal World (by Charles Elton), 1933, Gathered Grace, 1938, Joseph (Bible text Elizabeth Yates), 1947, Footnotes on Nature, (by John Kieran), 1947, The Christmas Story (Bible text), 1949 Author-artist of Round the Year, 1939, Lucy and the Little Red Horse, 1942, Doughnuts for Lin, 1950, Proud Pumpkin, 1953, numerous books illustr for English and American publishers *Recreations* music, swimming, walking, etc *Address* c/o W McGreal, Shieling, Peterborough New Hampshire, U S A, c/o Miss Nancy Unwin, 4 Oakites, Peperharow Rd, Godalming, Surrey

U N W I N, Sir Stanley, Kt, *cr* 1946, Hon LL D (Aberdeen); Publisher, Chairman George Allen & Unwin Ltd, John Lane, The Bodley Head Ltd, Elkin Mathews and Marrot, Ltd; Director Equitable Life Assce. Soc, Museum Street Buildings Ltd, Oak Hill Park Estate Ltd, Unwin Brothers, Ltd, *b* 19 Dec 1884; *s* of late Edward Unwin and Elizabeth Spicer; *m*

Mary, *d* of late Rayner Storr, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Abbotsholme, Haubinda Member Executive, The British Council; Life Member R.I.I.A., M.R.I.; F.R.S.L., Chairman, Sir Halley Stewart Trust, President Publishers' Association of Great Britain, 1933-35, President International Publishers' Congress, 1936-38, 1946-54. Has Palm in Gold of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Officier d'Académie, France, Order of White Lion of Czecho Slovakia, Officer in the Order of Orange Nassau *Publications* The Truth about Publishing, (joint) Two Young Men see the World, Best Sellers Are they Born or Made? Publishing in Peace and War, How Governments Treat Books *Recreations* foreign travel, walking, tennis, winter sports *Address* 4 Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.3 *T.A.* Deucalion *Club* Reform

UPCOTT, Sir Gilbert Charles, K.C.B., *cr* 1933 (C.B. 1919), *b* Cullompton, Devon, 25 Feb 1880, *s* of late Charles John Upcott; *m* 1st, 1908, Blanche (*d* 1928), *d* of H. Brodmeier, three *d*, 2nd, 1929, Kathryn, *d* of late Rev. De Lancey Townsend, D.D., New York *Educ* Marlborough, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Cl. Classical Mods, 1901, 1st Cl. Lit. Hum., 1903. Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1942. Civil Servant (entered Treasury, 1903), Deputy Controller, Treasury, 1921-31, Comptroller and Auditor General, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1931-46 *Address* 28 Cholmeley Crescent, Highgate, N.6 *T* Mountview 6260

See also R. W. Firth, T. W. I. Hodgkinson

UPHAM, Captain Charles Hazlitt, V.C. 1941, Sheep-farmer, *b* 21 Sept 1908, *s* of John Hazlitt Upham, Barrister, and Agatha Mary Upham, Christchurch, N.Z., *m* 1945, Mary Eileen, *d* of James and Mary McTamney, Dunedin, New Zealand, twin *d* *Educ* Waihi Preparatory School, Winchester, Christ's College, Lincoln Agricultural University College (Graduate) Volunteered at Christchurch, Sept 1939. Served War of 1939-45 (V.C. and Bar) *Recreations* rowing, Rugby (1st XV Lincoln College) *Address* Lansdowne, Hundalee, Nth Canterbury, N.Z. *Club* Canterbury (Christchurch, N.Z.)

UPJOHN, Hon. Sir Gerald (Ritchie), Kt, *cr* 1951, C.B.E. 1945, **Hon. Mr Justice Upjohn,** Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, since 1951, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1948, *b* 25 Feb 1903, *y s* of late William Henry Upjohn, K.C., and Lucy Upjohn, *m* 1947, Marjorie, *y d* of late Major E. M. Lucas *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner, 1924, 1st Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos 1925, 1st Cl. Pt. II Law Tripos 1926 called to Bar, 1929 (Certificate of Honour), K.C. 1943 Attorney-General Duchy of Lancaster, 1947-51, Deputy Chairman Board of Referees, 1946-51, member panel of Chairmen of Tribunal, Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1947-1951, Hon Treasurer General Council of Bar, 1946-51, joined Welsh Guards, 1939, Captain and Technical Adjutant 2nd Armoured Bn Welsh Guards, 1941-43, Col 1943-44, Brig 1944-45, Chief Legal Adviser, Allied Control Commission (Italy), 1943, Vice-President Allied Control Commission, 1944-45 (despatches) Officer Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreation* yachting *Address* 47 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7 *T* Kensington 6791, The Old Rectory, Little Tey, Colchester *T* Marks Tey 110 *Clubs* United University, Royal Cornthian Yacht, New Forest Hunt

UPPER NILE, UGANDA, Bishop on, since 1936, **Rt. Rev. Lucian Charles Usher-Wilson,** M.A., *b* 10 Jan 1903, *s* of Rev. C. Usher Wilson, *m* 1929, Muriel Constance Wood, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Lincoln College, Oxford, S. Augustine's College, Canterbury Asst. Master King William's College, Isle of Man, Asst. Master, King's College, Budo, Kampala, Uganda, C.M.S. Missionary at Jinja, Busoga, Uganda, Rural Dean, Busoga District, Uganda *Recreations* hockey and tennis *Address* Bishop's House, Buwalasi, Mbale, E.P. Uganda, c/o C.M.S. Salisbury Square, E.C.4 *Clubs* Old Blues, Royal Empire Society

UPSON, Rt. Rev. Dom Wilfrid, O.S.B., Abbot of Prinknash (Abbey of St. Mary and St. Peter, Prinknash, Gloucester) since 1938, *b* 1880. Before joining the Anglican community at Caldey Island did lay mission work at Stepney and Poplar, also did considerable work with Boys' clubs, assisted R. Wilson in the beginning of his work on the Kent hopfields, was received into Catholic Church with the Anglican community of Caldey, 1913, priest, 1915, claustral prior, 1917, superior of Caldey, 1921, parish priest of Westgate-on-Sea, 1932, worked with Rev. F. Valentine, O.P., in the foundation of the Catholic Film Society, being a pioneer in amateur film work, made a number of films in the last 20 years *Address* Prinknash Abbey, Gloucester *T.A.* Prinknash, Painswick *T* Painswick 3224

UPTON, family name of **Viscount Templetown**

UPTON, James Bryan, M.B.E. 1945, T.D. 1945, J.P., D.L., Major, retd., Chairman of Reckitt & Colman Holdings Ltd since formation in 1953, Vice-Chairman of Reckitt & Colman Ltd, since 1954, *b* 18 Dec 1900, *e s* of Col. E. J. Upton, D.L. and Mary Kathleen Upton (*née* Reckitt), Copthold Hall, Margaretting, Essex, *m* 1931, Gwendolene Price, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Westinghouse Airbrake Co., Pittsburgh, U.S.A., 1922, Reckitt & Sons Ltd, 1924, Director, 1930, Director Reckitt & Colman Ltd, on formation, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Major R.H.A. (prisoner of war 1941-45) J.P., 1951, D.L. (Yorks), 1953 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, ski-ing *Address* Hotham House, Hotham, York *T* North Cave 244 *Clubs* Cavalry Bath, Lansdowne, M.C.C.

UREY, Harold Clayton; Martin A. Reyerson Distinguished Service Professor of Chemistry, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois since 1952, Foreign Member of the Royal Society 1947, *b* 29 April 1893, *s* of Samuel Clayton Urey and Cora Rebecca Reinoehl, *m* 1926, Frieda Daum, one *s* three *d* *Educ* University of Montana (B.S.), Univ. of California (Ph.D.), American Scandinavian Foundation Fellow to Denmark 1923-24 Research Chemist, Barrett Chemical Co., 1918-19, Instructor in Chemistry, University of Montana, 1919-21, Associate in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University, 1921-29, Associate Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University, 1929-34, Professor of Chemistry, 1934-45, Distinguished Service Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Chicago, 1945-52, Exec. Officer, Dept. of Chem., Columbia, 1939-42, Dir. of War Research Atomic Bomb Project, Columbia, 1940-45 Editor, Jl. of Chemical Physics, 1933-40, Bd. of Directors and Vice-Pres., American-Scandinavian Foundation, Mem., numerous scientific and other learned societies, Willard Gibbs Medal, 1934, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1934, Davy Medal, Royal Society of London, 1940, Franklin Medal, Franklin Inst., 1943, Medal for Merit, 1946, Mem. Sigma Xi, Epsilon Chi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Hon. D.Sc. of many univs. *Publications* Atoms, Molecules and Quanta, with A. E. Ruark, 1930, The Planets 1952, numerous articles in Chemical journals on the structure of atoms and molecules, discovery of heavy hydrogen and its properties, separation of isotopes, measurement of paleotemperatures, the origin of the planets *Address* 4900 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago, 15, Illinois, U.S.A. *T* Boulevard 8-0658 *Clubs* Quadrangle, Tavern (Chicago)

URIBURU, Jose Evaristo, G B E, *cr* 1922, LL D (Hon) Cambridge Univ, *s* of late Dr Don José Evaristo Uriburu statesman and President of the Republic, and Leonor de T Pinto, *m* Agustina, *d* of Lieut General Julio A Roca, four *s* two *d* Lieut Colonel in the Army Reserve, in 1916 the Argentine Government, with the approval of the National Senate, appointed him as a Municipal Commissioner for the Federal capital, with the sanction of the Senate, a Director of the Bank of the Nation, 1919; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of St James, 1921-27, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Argentine Republic at the Court of St James 1927-31, Vice Pres of the Central Bank of the Argentine 1935-1945 Academician of the National Historical Academy and the Academy of Political and Moral Science, Corr Academician and Corr Member various historical academies and societies *Publications* El General Arenales en la Epoca Colonial, 1915, The History of General Arenales, 1924-27, Memories of Don Damaso de Uriburu, 1935, General Report on the River Plate Countries' Conference, 1941 La Republica Argentina A Través de las Obras de los Escritores Ingleses, 1949 monographs and articles on historical subjects *Address* Parera 78 Buenos Aires Argentina *Clubs* Turf, Travellers', Argentine, Bath, Royal Automobile, Unit d Service

URLING CLARK, Sir Henry (Laurence), Kt, *cr* 1950, *b* 2 Jan 1883, *s* of Edward Clark J P Lapsewood Sydenham Hill *m* 1910, Norah Ferrand Hooper, one *s* three *d* assumed by Deed Poll, 1950, the surname of Urling Clark *Educ* Harrow Member Stock Exchange, 1904 Partner of Firm of Ferguson and Clark since 1904 Member Hatry Crisis Cttee, 1929, Chm Stock Exchange Benevolent Fund 1930-34, Trustee and Manager, 1933-47, Dep Chm of Council, 1945-47, Chairman of Council, 1947-49 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Little Springs, Raglan Road, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 3666

URQUHART, George A.; Mr. Justice Urquhart; Judge of High Court of Justice Ontario, since 1938, *b* Toronto, Ont, 19 March 1888, *s* of Daniel Urquhart, K C, and Mary Ellen Spence, *m* 1916 Eileen Alma Taylor, Windsor, Ont one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Toronto (Gold Medal in Political Science), Osgoode Hall Law School (Silver Medal) Asst Corporation Counsel, City of Toronto, 1911-12, with Bartlet, Bartlet and Urquhart, Windsor, 1913-20 Crown Attorney Windsor, Ont, 1921-1925, with firm of Urquhart and Urquhart, Barristers, Toronto, 1925-38 President County of York Law Assoc., 1932 Bencher Law Society of Upper Canada, 1933-38, Past President International Legal Fraternity of Phi Delta Phi *Recreations* golf (summer) curling (winter) *Address* Osgoode Hall, Toronto Ont *T* AD 4101 *Clubs* Arts and Letters, Toronto Golf, Toronto Curling (Toronto)

[*Deceased*

URQUHART, Major-General Robert Elliott, C B 1944, D S O 1943, G O C-in-C British Troops in Austria, since 1952, *b* 28 Nov 1901, *s* of Alexander Urquhart, M D, *m* 1939, Pamela Condon, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Paul's, West Kensington, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt H L I 1920, Staff College, Camberley, 1936-37, Staff Capt, India, 1938, D A Q M G, A H Q, India, 1939-40, D A A G, 3 Div, 1940, A A and Q M G, 3 Div, 1940-41, commanded 2nd D C L.I, 1941-42; G S O 1, 51st Highland Div N Africa, 1942-43, commanded 231 Malta Brigade, Sicily, 1943, and in landings Italy 1943 (D S O and Bar); B G S 12 Corps, 1943, G O C 1st Airborne Div 1944-45 (C B), Col 1945; Maj-Gen 1946, Director Territorial Army and Army Cadet Force, War Office, 1945-46, G O C 16th Airborne Division, T A, 1947-48, Commander, Lowland District, 1948-50, Commander Malaya District and 17 Gurkha Division, Mar-Aug 1950, G O Malaya, 1950-52 Col Highland Light Infantry, 1954 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Messrs Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

URQUHART, Sir Robert William K B E, *cr* 1950 (O B E 1923), C M G 1944, British Ambassador to Venezuela since 1951, *b* 14 Aug 1896, *s* of late Robert Urquhart and Margaret Stewart *m* 1925, Brenda Gertrude Phillips, four *d* *Educ* Aberdeen, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1920, Consul at Tabriz, 1934, transferred to Foreign Office 1938, as Inspector-General of Consulates, 1939, seconded to Home Office, 1940-41, Consul-General, Tabriz 1942, transferred to New Orleans, La, U S A 1943, reappointed Inspector-General of H M Consular Establishment, 1945, H M Minister at Washington, 1947, H M Consul-General at Shanghai 1948-50 Hon L L D Aberdeen, 1954 *Address* British Embassy, Caracas, Venezuela

URQUHART, Rev. William Spence M A, D Litt, D D, D Phil, L L D, Hon Litt Emeritus of the Scottish Church College Calcutta, *b* 8 May 1877, *s* of late Rev Robert Urquhart, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1909 Margaret (authoress of Women of Bengal, 1926 4th *d* of late Rev Murdoch Macaskill, Dingwall no *c* *Educ* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen, New College, Edinburgh, Universities of Marburg and Gottingen M A. with 1st Class in Mental and Moral Philosophy Aberdeen, 1897; Professor of Philosophy in Duff College, Calcutta, 1902; Professor in Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, 1908 D Litt University of Aberdeen, 1916, Member of Congress of Universities, 1921 and 1948 Member of Indian Universities Congress, 1925 and 1929, Principal of the Scottish Church College, Calcutta, 1928-38, Vice Chancellor of the University of Calcutta, 1928-30, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1927 and 1930, Chairman of Inter-University Board, India, 1931-32 Temporary Professor of Christian Dogmatics University of Aberdeen, 1937, Temporary Professor of Systematic Theology, Knox College, Toronto, 1938-39, Croall Lecturer University of Edinburgh, 1938-39 Wilde Lecturer Univ of Oxford, 1942-45, Riddock Lecturer Univ of Aberdeen 1944 and 1946 Hon D D Univ of Aberdeen, 1930, Hon D L University of Calcutta, 1930; Hon L L D University of St Andrews, 1937 *Publications* The Historical and the Eternal Christ, 1916 The Upanishads and Life, 1917; Pantheism and the Value of Life, 1919, Theosophy and Christian Thought, 1922, The Vedânta and Modern Thought, 1928, Humanism and Christianity 1945 *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* Rowanlea Torphins, Aberdeenshire. *T A* Torphins

URWICK, Lyndall, O B E, M C., M A C I Mech E, M A S M E, M I P E, F I I A F R S A, Hon Associate Manchester College of Technology and College of Technology, Birmingham, Chairman Urwick, Orr and Partners Ltd, Consulting Specialists in Organisation and Management since 1934, *b* 3 March 1891, *o c* of late Sir Henry Urwick, *m* 1923, Joan Wilhelmina, 2nd *d* of J P Bedford, late Indian Civil Service, one *s* one *d* *m*, 1941, Betty, *o d* of late Major H M Warrand, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Boxgrove School, Guildford, Repton School, New College, Oxford (Hist Exhibitioner), Duke of Devonshire Prize, 1910, B A 1913, M A 1919, War Service, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice), partner in the firm of Fownes Bros and Co, Employers' Secretary, Joint Industrial Council of the Glove-making Industry, 1919-20, employed by Rowntree and Co Ltd, York, 1922-28, Honorary Secretary of the Manage-

ment Research Groups, 1926-28, Director International Management Inst, Geneva, 1928-1933, Rapporteur Général, International Distribution Commission, 1932, General Sec, International Committee of Scientific Management, 1932-35, Consultant to H M Treasury, 1940-42, Member of Mitcheson Committee on the Ministry of Pensions, 1940-1941, Lt-Col Petroleum Warfare Dept, 1942-44 Chm, Cttee on Educ for Management, 1946, Vice-Chm of Council Brit Inst of Management, 1947-52, Chm Anglo-American Productivity Team on Educ for Management in U S A, 1951, Director, American Management Assoc Study of Management Education, 1952-53 Past Master, Company of Glovers Kt 1st Cl Order of St Olaf (Norway), Gold Medal, Internat Cttee for Scientific Management, 1951 *Publications* Factory Organisation, 1928, Organising a Sales Office 1928, 2nd ed 1937, The Meaning of Rationalisation, 1929, Problems of Distribution in Europe and the United States, 1931, Management of To-Morrow, 1933, Committees in Organisation, 1937, Papers on the Science of Administration, 1937, The Development of Scientific Management in Great Britain, 1938, Dynamic Administration, 1941, The Elements of Administration, 1943, The Making of Scientific Management, vol I, Thirteen Pioneers 1945, vol II, British Industry, 1946, vol III, The Hawthorne Experiments, 1948, Freedom and Coordination 1949, Management Education in American Business articles on Rationalisation, and Scientific Management *Address* The Manor House, Poyntington, nr Sherborne, Dorset *T* Corton Denham 223 *Clubs* Savile, Reform

USBORNE, Henry Charles, M A, M P (Lab) Acock's Green Division of Birmingham, 1945-50, Yardley Division since 1950, Chairman of Nu-Way Heating Plants, Ltd, Droitwich, *b* 16 Jan 1909, *s* of Charles Frederick Usborne and Janet Lefroy, *m* 1936, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Corpus Christi Cambridge *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis, etc *Address* Totterdown, Aldington, Evesham *Clubs* M C C, Incognito C C, Royal Automobile

USHER, Colonel Charles Milne, D S O 1940, O B E 1919, M A (Edin), Director of Physical Education, Edinburgh Univ, *b* 6 Sept 1891, *s* of Robert Usher, Edinburgh, *m* 1919, Madge Elsa, *d* of F Carbut Bell, London, two *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1911, Lt-Colonel, 1938, acting Brigadier, 1940, served European War, 1914-18 (O B E, Mons Star, 2 Medals), War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm) Citoyen d'honneur of the town of Caen (Calvados) Captained Mother Country, Scotland, Army, and London Scottish at Rugby Football, also Captained Scotland versus U S A at Fencing (Sabre and Épée), and British Empire Games, New Zealand, 1950 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* 14 Royal Circus, Edinburgh *T* Central 5961. *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

USHER, Sir George Clemens, Kt, *cr* 1942; M Am Soc M E, F Inst F, *b* 20 Dec 1889, *s* of Thomas Clemens and Mary Usher, *m* 1st, Constance, *d* of Dr J H Woods, 2nd, Nora Kathleen, *d* of Charles A Bates; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, France and Germany After studying engineering in Germany went to U S to become General Manager of Green Fuel Economiser Co, returned to England, 1923, and was associated with founding of well-known firm of International Combustion Ltd of which Company he was formerly Man. Dir, in 1937 founded Aberdare Cables, Ltd, as a successful pioneer effort to relieve unemployment in a Distressed Area Controller of Light Alloys and Magnesium for Ministry of Aircraft Production, Director-General of Material Production for same Ministry, subsequently Director-General of Tank Supply, and in this capacity visited U S and Canada, 1942, as Member of British Tank Mission *Recreations* farming, fishing shooting etc *Address* Fordoun, Nottingham Road Natal *T* Nottingham Road 23 *Clubs* Fly-fishers', Port Elizabeth (S Africa)

USHER, Herbert Brough, C B 1948, Deputy Secretary, War Damage Commission since 1946, Central Land Board since 1948, *b* 5 Oct 1892, *o c* of late Herbert Usher, Market Weighton, Yorks, *m* 1923, Grace, *d* of Robert Barker, Todmorden, three *d* *Educ* Hailleybury, Trinity Hall, Cambridge 1st Cl Historical Tripos, Part I, 1914, served European War, France and Mesopotamia, Middlesex Regt 1914-18, Captain B A 1919, Assistant Editor, Westminster Gazette, 1919, Candidate (Labour) South Leicester, 1924 and 1929, Personal Private Sec to Prime Minister, 1929-35, Treasury, 1936, Principal, 1938, Assistant Secretary, 1940, Under-Secretary, War Damage Commn 1946 *Address* 20 Kensington Mansions, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 2126 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

USHER, Sir (Robert) Stuart, 4th Bt *cr* 1899, of Norton, Midlothian, and Wells, Roxburgh, Farming 640 acres, *b* 19 April 1898, 3rd *s* of Sir Robert Usher 2nd Bt and late Katharine Scott, *d* of James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, *S* brother 1951, *m* 1930, Gertrude Martha, 2nd *d* of Lionel Barnard Sampson, Los Tres Montes, Villa Valeria, Prov Cordoba, Argentina, two *s* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C Sandhurst Inniskilling Dragoons 1917-22, Cattle ranching in Argentina, 1924-47 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Heir s* Peter Lionel *b* 1 Oct 1931 *Address* Hallrule, Hawick, Roxburghshire *T* Bonchester Bridge 216 *Clubs* Cavalry, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

USHER, Sir Stuart; *see* Usher, Sir R S

USHER-WILSON, Rt. Rev. L. C.; *see* Upper Nile, Bishop on

USHERWOOD, John F., M A Oxon, *s s* of George Usherwood, formerly of Ightham, Kent, and Blackheath, S E, *m* *y d* of late William Crush, of Blackheath and Glasgow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* The Roan School, Greenwich, St John's College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner) Assistant Master, Roan School, 1899-1902, St Dunstan's College, Catford, 1902-27, Headmaster, the Brockley County School, S E 4, 1927-31, Headmaster, St Dunstan's College Catford, S E 6, 1931-38 Member Modern Churchmen's Union, Kent Archæological Society *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Oakdene, Speldhurst, Kent *T* Speldhurst 109

USMAN, Sir Mahomed, K C S I, *cr* 1945, K C I E, *cr* 1933, Kt, *cr* 1928, B A, *b* 1884 *s* of Mahomed Yakub Sahib Bahadur, Madras, *m* 1915, Shahzady Begam, *d* of Shifaulmulk Zynulabudeen Sahib Bahadur of Madras *Educ* Madras Christian College, Madras Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Madras, 1916-20, Member of the Senate of the University of Madras, 1922-34, and Chancellor of the Madras Univ, the Andhra University and the Annamalai University in 1934, Municipal Councillor, Madras, 1913-25, Sheriff of Madras, 1924, President, Corporation of Madras, 1924-25, Member Madras Legislative Council, 1921-23, Member of the Executive Council of the Gov of Madras, 1925-34, Vice-Pres of the Executive Council, 1929-34, acting Governor of Madras, 1934, Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Madras, 1940-42, Member for Posts and Air, Governor-General's Executive Council, India, 1942-46, also Defence Member, 1944 and 1945, Member Nat Def Council, 1941-42; Khan Sahib, 1920, Khan Bahadur, 1921,

Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, 1923 *Address* Tevnampet Gardens, Tevnampet, Madras *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras)

USTINOV, Peter Alexander, F R S A, actor, dramatist, film director, *b* London 16 Apr 1921, *s* of Iona Ustinov and Nadia Benois, painter, *m* 1st, 1940, Isolde Denham (marriage dissolved, 1950), one *d* 2nd, 1954, Suzanne Cloutier *Educ* Westminster School Author of plays House of Regrets, 1940 (Prod Arts Theatre 1942), Blow Your Own Trumpet 1941 (Prod Playhouse [Old Vic] 1943), Beyond, 1942 (Prod Arts Theatre 1943), The Banbury Nose, 1943 (Prod Wyndham's 1944), The Tragedy of Good Intentions, 1944 (Prod Old Vic, Liverpool, 1945), The Indifferent Shepherd (Prod Criterion, 1948), Frenzy (adapted from Swedish of Ingmar Bergman, Prod St Martin's, 1948), The Man in the Raincoat (Edinburgh Festival 1949), The Love of Four Colonels (Wyndham's, 1951), The Moment of Truth (Adelphi, 1951), High Balcony, 1952 (written 1946), No Sign of the Dove (Savoy, 1953) Co-Author of film The Way Ahead, 1943-44 Author and Director of films School for Secrets, 1946, Vice-Versa, 1947 Author director, producer and main actor in film Private Angelo, 1949, acted in film Odette, 1950, acted in films Quo Vadis Hotel Sahara 1950, Beau Brummell, The Egyptian, We're No Angels, 1954 Acted in revues Swinging the Gate, 1940, Diversion, 1941. Served in Army Royal Sussex Regiment and Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1942-46 Acted in plays Crime and Punishment, New Theatre, 1946, Frenzy, St Martin's, 1948, Love in Albania, St James's, 1949, acted in own play The Love of Four Colonels, 1951 Mem of Council League of Dramatists and British Drama League, Mem British Film Academy *Publications* House of Regrets, 1943, Beyond, 1944, The Banbury Nose, 1945, Plays About People 1950, The Love of Four Colonels, 1951, The Moment of Truth, 1953 *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash, collecting old masters' drawings and music *Address* 215 King's Road, S W 3 *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Automobile, Arts Theatre, Garrick, Savage

UTLEY, Clifton Maxwell, Commentator, National Broadcasting Company, U S A since 1941, American commentator, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1945, *b* 31 May 1904, *m* 1931, Frayn Garrick, three *s* *Educ* University of Chicago Director, Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, 1931-41 Hon D H L, Illinois Coll 1946, Hon LL D, Lawrence Coll, 1945 *Address* 5827 South Blackstone Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois *T* Butterfield 8-3450 *Clubs* Quadrangle, M & M, Commonwealth, Wayfarers' (Chicago)

UTRILLO, Maurice; (Maurice Valadon); Officer Legion of Honour, 1951 (Chevalier, 1928), French Painter, *b* Paris Dec 1883, *s* of painter, Suzanne Valadon, *m* 1935, Mme Lucie Pauwels *Educ* Collège Rollin, Paris First exhibited in 1909 at the Salon d'Automne Exhibitor at many French and foreign exhibitions, 8 exhibitions since 1934 at Galerie Paul Pétridès and has had several one-man shows including 20 paintings at the Marlborough Gallery, 18 Old Bond St, 1951 Is represented in collections all over the world Signs work Maurice Utrillo V *Publications* numerous books on art, and articles in the press *Address* c/o Paul Pétridès 53 Rue La Boétie, Paris VIII, 27 Rue Jean Mermoz Paris VIII, Villa La Bonne Lucie, Vésinet (S & O), near Paris

UTTERSON-KELSO, Major-Gen. John Edward, C B 1943, D S O., 1918; O B E, 1936, M C; D.L; Chairman of Ayrshire T & A.F.A, *b.* 1893, *m* 1915, Florence Mary, *d.* of Rev. Francis Henry Payne-Gallwey; two *d* (one *s* killed 1944) R S F 1912 36; served European War, 1914 1918 (D S O and bar, M C and bar, wounded despatches), Instructor, Netheravon Wing, Small Arms School, 1931-32, Commander, Lines of Communication Troops Palestine and Transjordan, 1936, operations in Palestine, 1936 (O B E); commanded 2nd Bn The Devonshire Regt, 1937 1939, Area Commander, 1939; Infantry Brigade Commander, 1939 41; Commander of a Division, 1941, retired pay, 1946 D L Ayrshire, 1953 *Address* Abbothill, by Ayr, Scotland *Club* United Service

UTTLEY, Alison; *d* of Henry Taylor and Hannah Dickens, Castle Top Farm, Cromford, Derbyshire, *m* 1911, James A Uttley, M Sc, M Inst C E (*d* 1930); one *s* *Educ* Bakewell Grammar School, Manchester University B Sc Hons Physics *Publications* The Country Child, 1931, Moonshine and Magic, 1932, Candlelight Tales, 1936, Ambush of Young Days, 1937, Adventures of No Ordinary Rabbit, 1937, Mustard, Pepper and Salt 1938; High Meadows, 1938, A Traveller in Time, 1939, Tales of Four Pigs and Brock the Badger, 1939, Adventures of Sam Pig, 1940, Sam Pig goes to Market, 1941, The Farm on the Hill, 1941, Sam Pig and Sally, 1942, Sam Pig at the Circus, 1943, Cuckoo Cherry-tree, 1943, Country Hoard, 1943, When all is done, 1945, The Weathercock, 1945, Country Things, 1946, The Washerwoman's Child (a play), 1947, John Barleycorn, 1948; Carts and Candlesticks, 1948, Buckinghamshire (in the County series), 1950, Sam Pig in Trouble, 1948, Macduff, 1950, The Cobbler's Shop, 1950, Yours ever, Sam Pig, 1951, Plowmen's Clocks, 1952, The Stuff of Dreams, 1953 Several books of fairy tales and children's books, Series of Grey Rabbit books, Series of Brown Mouse books *Recreations* ballet, music *Address* Thackers, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* 59

UTTLEY, George Harry, C M G 1947, M A, D Sc, F G S, retired, *b* 9 Oct 1879, *s* of W H Uttley, Dunedin, N Z, *m*, two *s* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School and University of Otago, Dunedin, N Z Science Prizeman, N Z Education Department's Examinations, 1901, M A (Hons), 1902, D Sc 1922 Asst Master, Senior House Master, Senior Science Master, Waitaki Boys' High School, 1903-13, Senior Science and Mathematical Master, Presbyterian Ladies' Coll, Melb, 1914-15, Principal Scots Coll, 1916-22, Principal Wairarapa High School, 1923-29, Lecturer Geology, W E A, Victoria Univ Coll, 1929, Rector Southland Boys' High School, 1930-45 Fellow Geological Soc London, 1913, Pres Geol Section and Member Council, Wellington Philosophical Inst, 1920, Pres N Z Secondary Teachers' Assoc, 1926-27, Pres Masterton Rotary Club, 1926-27 Pres Invercargill Rotary Club, 1932-33, Mem of Council and Vice-Pres, Roy. Soc of N Z (Canterbury Branch), 1949-50, Pres-Elect, 1951 *Publications* various on geology, 1913-20 *Recreations* still greatly interested in football and cricket (Otago Rugby rep, 1901; Capt Univ of Otago Rugby XV, 1902, North Otago Rugby rep 1905-7, cricket rep and Capt, 1903-13) and science work, particularly in geology which is now his main activity in retirement *Address* 292 Karori Road, Wellington, N Z

UVAROV, Boris Petrovitch, C M G (Hon.) 1943, F R S 1950, D Sc., Director Anti-Locust Research Centre, London, since 1945, *b* 5 Nov. 1888, *s* of P P and A V Uvarov, *m* 1910, Anna, *d* of F. and E Fedorov; one *s* *Educ* St. Petersburg University. Entomologist, Crown Cotton Estate, Bairam-Ali, Transcaspia, 1911, Entomologist, Department of Agriculture, St Petersburg, 1911-12, Director, Bureau of Entomology, Stavropol, 1912-15, Director, Bureau of Plant Protection, Tiflis,

1915-20, Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology, State University, Tiflis, 1919-20, Assistant Entomologist, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1920, Senior Entomologist, 1927 *Publications* Locusts and Grasshoppers, 1928, Insect Nutrition and Metabolism, 1928, Insects and Climate, 1931, Acrididae of European Russia, 1925, Acrididae of Central Asia, 1927, Anatomy and Physiology of Acrididae, 1948, Locust Research and Control, 1929-50, 1951, about 400 articles and papers *Address* c/o British Museum (Natural History), S W 7 *T* Kensington 6328

UVEDALE OF NORTH END, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of North End, **Ambrose Edgar Woodall, Kt**, *cr* 1931, Resident Surgeon Manor House Hospital, Golders Green, N W 11, *b* 24 April 1885, 2nd *s* of late Rev. S R Woodall, *m* 1949, Joyce Eleanor, J P, 2nd *d* of late S H Holman, Highgate and St Margarets Bay, and *widow* of Rt Hon H B Lees-Smith, P C, M P *Educ* University of Manchester B Sc 1905, M B, Ch B (Hons), 1908, M Sc (Physiology), 1909, M D 1911; F R C S (England), 1916, Civil Surgeon and Captain R A M C, 1915-19, Surgical Specialist Ministry of Pensions, 1921-24, Medical Adviser, National Union of Railwaymen, since 1922, Member Central Medical War Committee *Heir* none *Address* Uvedale, North End Rd, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 6601-02-03

UXBRIDGE, Earl of; Charles Alexander Vaughan Paget; *b* 13 Nov 1950, *s* and *heir* of 7th Marquess of Anglesey, *q v*

UZIELLI, Herbert Rex, C.I E. 1931 J P Surrey, I C S, retired, *b* 31 Aug 1890 *Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Secretary to Government Revenue Dept, Madras, 1934, Home Dept, 1938, retired, 1940 *Address* Springfield Lodge, Camberley, Surrey

V

VACHELL, B. G. L.; *see* Lampard-Vachell

VACHELL, Horace Annesley, F R S L, Ex-President of Dickens Fellowship, *b* 30 Oct 1861, *e s* of Richard Tanfield Vachell, late of Coptfold Hall, Essex, and Georgina, *d* of Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, late of Arley Castle, Staffordshire, *m* Lydie, *d* of C H Phillips of San Luis Obispo, California *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military Coll, Sandhurst Lieut Rifle Brigade, 1883 *Publications* Romance of Judge Ketchum, 1894, Model of Christian Gay, 1895, Quicksands of Pactolus, 1896, An Impending Sword, 1896, A Drama in Sunshine, 1897, The Procession of Life, 1899, John Charity, 1900, Life and Sport on the Pacific Slope, 1900, The Shadowy Third, 1902, The Pinch of Prosperity, 1903, Brothers, 1904, The Hill, 1905, The Face of Clay, 1906, Her Son, play in four acts, Her Son, novel, 1907, The Waters of Jordan, 1908, The Paladin, 1909, The Other Side, 1910, John Verney, 1911, Jelf's, a comedy in four acts, Blinds Down, Bunch Grass, 1912, Loot, 1914, Quinney's, 1914, Spragge's Canyon, 1914, Searchlights, play in three acts, 1915, Quinney's, comedy in four acts, 1915, The Case of Lady Camber, play, 1915, Who is He? play, 1915, The Triumph of Tim, 1916, Fishpingle, play, 1916, Fishpingle, a novel, 1917, Humpty Dumpty, a comedy in four acts, 1917, Mrs Pomeroy's Reputation, play (with Thomas Cobb), The Soul of Susan Yellam, 1918, The House of Peril, play, 1919, Whitewash (novel), The Fourth Dimension, 1920, Count X (play), Blinkers, 1921, Change Partners, 1923, The Yard, 1923, Plus Fours (play), 1923, Fellow Travellers, 1923, Quinney's Adventures, 1924, Leaves from Arcadia, 1924, Watlings for Worth, Mr Allen 1926, A Woman in Exile, 1926, Miss Torrobin's Experiment, 1927, The Actor, 1928, The Enchanted Garden, 1929, Virgin, 1929, The Best of England, 1930, Into the Land of Nod, 1931, At the Sign of the Grid, 1931, The Fifth Commandment, 1932, Experiences of a Bond Street Jeweller, 1932, Vicars' Walk, 1933, This was England, 1933, The Disappearance of Martha Penny, 1934, The Old Guard Surrenders, 1934, Moonhills, 1935, Arising Out of That, 1935, When Sorrows Come, 1935, My Vagabondage, 1936, Joe Quinney's Jodie, 1936, Distant Fields, A Writer's Autobiography, 1937, The Golden House, 1937, Lord Samarkand, 1938, Quinneys for Quality, 1938, Where Fancy Beckons, 1938; Phoebe's Guest House, 1939, Great Chameleon, 1940, Little Tyrannies, 1941, Black Squire, 1941, Gift from God, 1942, The Wheel Stood Still, 1943, Hilary Trent, 1944, Averil, 1945, Farewell Yesterday, 1945, Now Came Still Evening On, 1946, Rebels, 1946, Eve's Apples, 1946, Quiet Corner, 1947, Twilight Grey, 1948, Children of the Soil, 1948, In Sober Livery, 1949, Methuselah's Diary, 1950, More from Methuselah, 1951, Quests, 1954 *Address* The Priory House, Sherborne, Dorset *Club* Authors

VACHHA, Khan Bahadur J B., C I E 1932, Commissioner of Income Tax, Bombay Presidency, India, 1927-39, acted as Member, Central Board of Revenue, Government of India in 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936, *b* 26 May 1879 *Educ* Elphinstone College and Sir J J School, Bombay Entered Government Service, 1902, as Deputy Collector and Magistrate, held various posts in Government. *Publication* The Bombay Income Tax Manual *Address* Banoo Mansion Cumballa Hill Bombay. *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay)

VAIL, Kay Boyle; *see* Boyle, K

VAILLANCOURT, Hon. Cyrille, C B E 1944, Commandeur, St Grégoire le Grand, Éminent Chevalier, Société du Bon Parler français, Senator, Canada, since 1944, President and Manager L'Union régionale des Caisses populaires de Québec, La Caisse Centrale Desjardins de Lévis, Manager La Fédération des Caisses Populaires Desjardins Vice-President La Société d'Assurance des Caisses Populaires, President L'Assurance-vie Desjardins, Director La Caisse populaire de Lévis, Manager Les Producteurs de Sucre d'Érable de Québec (Co-operative Society), *b* 17 Jan 1892, *s* of Dr C E and Marie-Louise Larochelle Vaillancourt, Saint-Anselme (Dorchester County), P Q, Canada, *m* 1920, Blanche Lajoie, three *s* five *d* *Educ* Lévis College, Laval University, Quebec (D S A, Hon) Clerk at L'Étoile du Nord Joliette, 1914, Head of Apiculture Service, Dept of Agriculture, Quebec, 1915, Head of Apiculture and Maple Sugar Services, Quebec, 1918 M L C Quebec, 1943-44, Senator Dominion of Canada, 1944 Editor of La Revue Desjardins, 1941 Roman Catholic *Address* 7 St Mary, Lévis, P Q, Canada *T* 7-7285 *Clubs* Garnison, Club des Journalistes Cercle Universitaire Laval (Quebec), Saint-Denis (Montreal), Canadian (New York)

VAISEY, Hon. Sir Harry Bevir; Kt, *cr* 1944, **Hon. Mr. Justice Vaisey;** Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, since 1944, D C L (Lambeth) 1939, *b* 22 June 1877; *e s* of late Arthur William Vaisey, Tring, Herts, *m* 1903, Eleonora Mary, *o. c.* of Rev Canon William Quennell, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Hertford College, Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Classical Mod 1898, 1st class Lit. Hum 1900; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1901, K C 1925; Bencher, 1929, Vicar-General of Province of York, 1934-44, Chancellor of Derby and Wakefield Dioceses, 1928-44, of Diocese of Carlisle, 1930-44, and of

York Diocese, 1934-44; Commissary-General of Diocese of Canterbury, 1942-44; Chm, London Diocesan Fund; Pres Selden Soc, Mem, Governing Body, St Alban's, Brentwood and Forest Schools, Mem Council, Keble Coll, Oxford, 1939-51, Chm, Herts Quarter Sessions, Treasurer Lincoln's Inn, 1950, Hon Fellow, Hertford College *Address* 72 Ladbroke Road, W 11 *T* Park 7810 *Club* Athenæum

VAITHIANATHAN, Sir Kanthiah, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1949, Minister for Housing and Social Services, Ceylon, since Oct 1953, *b* 23 July 1896, *s* of Velauther Kanthiah, Kopay, and Thaivalmaiaki (*née* Chinniah), *m* 1926, Puvaneswari (*née* Sanmugam), two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Joseph's Coll, Colombo, King's College London Ceylon Civil Service, 1923, held several judicial appointments under Ceylon Govt, Secretary to Minister of Home Affairs, 1931, Secretary to Minister of Communications and Works, 1936, Commissioner of Ceylon Government Supplies in India, 1942, and represented Ceylon Govt in India, Government Agent, Central Province, Ceylon 1947, Permanent Sec Min of Defence and External Affairs, Oct 1947-53 *Recreations* travel, archæology, Hindu philosophy *Address* Senthil, Pedris Road, Colombo 3, Ceylon *T* 4978 *Club* Orient (Colombo)

VALE (Henry) Edmund (Theodoric), M A, Author and Topographer, *b* 1888, *s* of Rev W T Vale and Catharine Emma, *d* of Edmund Charles Buxton, *m* 1924, Ruth Madeline Hutchings, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* privately, St John's College, Cambridge Organising Secretary Toys Hill Farm School Experiment, 1913; served 1914-18, R E Signals, 1939-45, Royal Signals *Publications* Pixie Pool, 1911, Elfin Chaunts and Railway Rhythms, 1914, By Shank and by Crank, 1924, Porth Smuggler, 1926, Roc, a dog's eye view of war, 1930 Shipshape, 1931; The Offing, 1932, See for Yourself, 1933 Local Colour, 1934, The World of Wales, 1935, The Seas and Shores of England, 1936 North Country, 1937, How to See England, 1937, The Way of Ships, 1938, Straw into Gold, 1939; How to look at old Buildings, 1940, Curiosities of Town and Countryside, 1940, Ancient England, 1941, Shropshire, 1948, The World of Cotton 1950 Churches, 1954, Abbeys and Priories, 1955, Contributions to numerous periodicals, Local Information sheets General Editor, Methuen's Little Guides *Address* Nant Ffrancon Pass, Bangor N Wales *T* Bethesda 254

VALENTIA, 14th Viscount (Ire), *cr* 1621, **Brigadier Francis Dighton Annesley,** M C 1918, *b* 12 Aug 1888, *o s* of late George Dighton Annesley, *m* 1925 John Elizabeth 2nd *d* of late John Joseph Curtis, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Lawrence Coll, Guy's Hospital Lt R A M C, 1914, served European War, France, Belgium, Aug 1914-Mar 1919, Afghanistan, 1919, Waziristan, 1922-23, War of 1939-45, India, Iraq, Persia Egypt, France, Germany, Lt-Col 1936, Col 1941 Brig 1942, retd 1948 Croix de Guerre (Belgian), 1918 *Heir* *s* Hon Richard John Dighton Annesley, Lt R A [*b* 15 Aug 1929 *Educ* Marlborough, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst 6th Fd (S P) Regt, R A, B A O R 30] *Address* Barton Grange, nr Nailsworth, Glos *T* Nailsworth 190

[*Title not proved at time of going to press.*

VALENTINE, Alexander Balmain Bruce; Member, British Transport Commission since 1954, *b* 22 December 1899, *o s* of late Mr and Mrs Milward Valentine (and *g s* of late Prof A B Bruce, D D, of Glasgow), *m* 1936, Beryl, *o c* of late Eng Capt F Barter, R N, and Mrs Barter, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Worcester College, Oxford Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, 1918, M A Entered service of Underground Group of Companies, 1928, transferred to London Passenger Transport Board, 1933, Personal Assistant to late Frank Pick, 1928-36, Fares Officer, 1936, Commercial Officer, 1939, Chief Supplies Officer, 1943, Chief Commercial Officer, 1945-47, Operating Manager (Railways), 1946-47, Member of Railway (London Plan) Cttee, 1946-48, Member Railway Executive Cttee, 1947, Member of London Transport Executive, 1947-54, Pres Institute of Transport, 1951-52 (Vice-Pres 1947-51) *Publications* Tramping Round London by "Fieldfare" (of the Evening News), 1933 *Recreations* exploring wild country, hill walking, bird watching, fishing *Address* 34 Southway, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 7461 *Clubs* United University, Transportation.

VALENTINE, Alfred Buyers, C B 1949, Under Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1946-51), *b* 15 June 1894, *s* of late Robert and Hannah Valentine, Aberdeen, *m* 1924, Violet Elise, *d* of late Thomas and Marie Chegwidden, Bournemouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen Univ M A 1919 (Hons Classics Cl I) Served European War, 1914-18, France, German and Portuguese East Africa, Lieut Gordon Highlanders, entered Home Civil Service, 1920, Secretary, British Deleg, Internat Labour organisation, 1921-23, Private Secretary to late Sir David Shackleton and to late Lord Rushcliffe, 1923-28, I d c, 1932, Assistant Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1937-40, principal assistant secretary Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45 *Recreations* hill walking golf *Address* Grafton, Warren Road Guildford *T* Guildford 5099 *Club* Union

VALENTINE, Arthur; *see* Pechey, A T.

VALENTINE, Charles Wilfrid, M A (Cantab), D Phil (St Andrews), F B Ps S, Professor of Education University of Birmingham, 1919-46, now Emeritus, Editor of the British Journal of Educational Psychology, *b* 1879, *s* of late Rev Henry Valentine, *m* 1911, Ethel Rothwell, *d* of Arthur Jackson, Moss Side, Southport, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Preston Grammar School, University College, Aberystwyth (Exhibitioner), graduating B A at London University, Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Moral Sciences), double first-class honours (Philosophy and Psychology) Seven years' teaching experience in various secondary schools in England and Wales (including St Olave's, Southwark), five years Lecturer in Psychology to St Andrews Provincial Committee, and four years (concurrently) Assistant in Education in the University of St Andrews, five years Professor of Education in the Queen's University of Belfast Chairman of the Birmingham Higher Education Sub-Committee, 1919-25, Pres of Psychology Section, British Association, 1930, Pres British Psychological Soc, 1947, 1948 *Publications* Parents and Children, 1953, Abnormalities in Normal Children, Psychology and its Bearing on Education, 1950, Latin through English a Basic Vocabulary, 1948, Psychology and Mental Health, 1947, Intelligence Tests for Children, 5th edn (revised), 1953, The Human Factor in the Army, 2nd edn 1953, Principles of Army Instruction, 1942, The Psychology of Early Childhood, 3rd edn 1946, The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline, 4th edn revised, 1947, Examinations and the Examinee, 1938, Latin its Place and Value in Education, 1935, The Reliability of Examinations An Enquiry, 1932 (out of print), Dreams and the Unconscious, 1921, second edition, 1928, under new title, The New Psychology of the Unconscious, Experimental Psychology in Relation to Education, 5th edn enlarged, 1953, Experimental Psychology of Beauty, 1913, 2nd edn enlarged, 1919; Theological Aspects of

Lotze's Philosophy (St Andrews Quincentenary Essays), articles *Address* The White House, Wythall Worcs *T* Wythall 3154 *Club* Clef (Birmingham)

VALENTINE, Professor David Henriques, Professor of Botany, The Durham Colleges, University of Durham, since 1950, *b* 16 Feb 1912, *s* of Emmanuel and Dora Valentine, *m* 1938, Joan Winifred Todd, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge MA 1936, Ph D 1937 Curator of the Herbarium and Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge, 1936, Research Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1938, Ministry of Food (Dehydration Division), 1941, Reader in Botany, Durham, 1945 *Publications* papers on experimental taxonomy in botanical journals *Recreation* reading novels *Address* 45 Western Hill, Durham City *T* Durham 1273

VALENTINE, William Alexander, C B E 1920, *b* 1889, *s* of William Valentine Stirling, *m* 1905, Edith Jane, *s d* of Peter Wright, Windermere *Educ* Craigs School, Stirling District Manager, Telephone Service, Manchester, 1893-98, Glasgow, 1898-1912, Provincial Superintendent, London, 1912-16, Deputy Controller, London, 1916-23, Controller, 1923-29, retd *Address* 96 Harewood Ave, Boscombe, Bournemouth *T* Southbourne 47950

VALLANCE, Lieut.-Col. Aylmer; journalist and author, Assistant Editor, New Statesman, *b* 4 July 1892, *s* of George Henry Vallance and Agnes Felton, *m* 1950, Ute Fischinger *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford 5th Somerset L I and General Staff, Indian Army, 1914-19, Assistant Editor, The Economist, 1930-33, Director, Daily News Ltd, 1933-36, Editor, News Chronicle, 1933-36, Financial Editor New Statesman, 1937-39, General Staff War Office 1939-45 *Publications* The Centre of the World, Those Foreigners (with R W Postgate), Hire Purchase, The Press, This Dollar Question, Troubled Waters (Bureau of Current Affairs) *Recreations* walking fishing *Address* 2 Primrose Hill Road, N W 3

VALLAT, Francis Aimé; Deputy Legal Adviser, Foreign Office, since 1954, *b* 25 May 1912, *s* of Col Frederick W Vallat, *m* 1939, Mary Alison Cockell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, Toronto (B A Hons), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (LL B) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1935, Asst Lecturer, Bristol Univ, 1935-1936, practice at Bar London, 1936-39, R A F V R (Flt Lt) 1941-45, Asst Legal Adviser, Foreign Office, 1945-50, Legal Adviser, U K Permanent Deleg to U N, 1950-54 *Publications* articles in British Year Book of International Law and other journals *Recreation* sailing *Address* 6 Washington House Basil Street, S W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 1917

VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 1914-18, Médaille de la Résistance, 1944 Medal of Freedom (with palm) Member of the French Academy, Member of the Academy of Medicine, Professor of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, Paris, *b* Paris, 13 May 1886, *s* of René Vallery-Radot and Marie-Louise Pasteur, *m* 1937, Jacqueline de Longchamps *Educ* Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris. *Publications* Books and articles, literary and scientific, in particular on kidney diseases and on allergic diseases *Address* 49 bis Av Franklin Roosevelt, Paris 8e *T* Elysées 21 16 *Clubs* Automobile Club de France, Maison de l'Amerique Latine (Paris)

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop of; *see* Langlois, Rt Rev. Alfred

VALOIS, Ninette de; *see* de Valois

VALON, Major-Gen. Albert Robert, C B 1945, O B E 1919, M C, M I Mech E, retired, *b* 9 June 1885, *s* of E J D Valon, British *m* 1st, 1909, Nellie Hildred Worke (*decd*) one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Muriel Irene Hope Potten *Educ* University College, London Commissioned, 1906 Served European War, 1914-18, B E F, France, 1915-19 (O B E, M C), Col R A O C, 1936, War of 1939-45, served 1939-43 Maj-Gen, 1939, Col Comdt, 1941, transferred to R E M E, 1942 Principal Ord Mech Engineer, War Office, 1937-40, Director of Ord Services (Eng), War Office, 1940, Inspector of Army Ord Workshop Services, War Office, 1940-42, Inspector, R E M E, War Office 1942-43, Col Comdt R E M E, 1942-51 *Recreations* riding and motoring *Address* 5 Porchester Court, Porchester Gardens, W 2 *T* Bayswater 4578 *Club* Army and Navy

VAN ABBÉ, S., A R E, 1923, R B A 1933, Etcher, Painter, and Illustrator, *b* 31 July 1883; *s* of Maurice Van Abbé and Rachel Rose, *m* 1914, Hannah Wolff, two *s* *Educ* Amsterdam, London Hon Mention Paris Salon, 1930, Bronze Medal, Salon, 1939 *Recreation* music *Address* 42 Colebrook Close, West Hill, Putney, S W 15 *Clubs* London Sketch (President, 1941), Art Workers Guild, Savage, Ridley Art

VAN BEINUM, Eduard; Officier in de Ordre van Oranje-Nassau, 1946, guest conductor London Philharmonic Orchestra, *b* 3 Sept 1900, Dutch, *m* 1927, Sepha Jansen two *s* *Educ* Arnhem Hoogere Burgerschool, Amsterdam Conservatorium Musick Conductor Orchestra in Haarlem, 1927-31, and choir in Zutfen and Haarlem, 1927-31, second conductor Concertgebouw Orch, 1931-37, principal conductor Concertgebouw Orchestra, 1937-43, with Mengelberg, after 1943, alone Has been guest conductor in all the countries of Europe Officer of the Academy, France, 1934, Order of the Star of the North, Sweden, 1946, Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, 1946, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1951 *Recreations* horse riding, hunting, reading history, books of travel *Address* Gerrit van der Veenstr 177, Amsterdam, Holland *T* 93701 *Club* Dutch

VANCE, Right Rev. Dr. John Gabriel, Hon Canon of Westminster since 1933, Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1938, *b* 12 Nov 1885, *s* of Thomas Vance, of the ancient family of Vaux, and Margaret Casey *Educ* St. Edmund's College, Cambridge and Louvain Studied at Institute of Actuaries, 1902-4, at St Edmund's (Theological) College 1904-7, at Cambridge, 1907-10 (M.A 1913), Louvain, degree of D Ph (avec la plus grande distinction), 1912, Thesis on experimental psychology, Priest, 1911, Visit to the German Universities, Professor of Philosophy, Old Hall, 1912, Vice President of St Edmund's College, 1919-26, Chaplain to the Forces, 1917-19 (despatches) special mission to Czecho-Slovakia, 1919-20, Consultor of the Metropolitan Consistory of Prague, May 1920, Second Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1920-21 Burge Lecturer, 1934 Chairman of Finance Board and Schools' Commission of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 1935-44 *Publications* Reality and Truth, 1917; Adrian Fortescue a Memoir (with Hon Sir John Fortescue), 1924, A Mirror of Personality, 1927, Honour The Sovereignty of God; Leadership and Life, numerous articles on philosophy *Address* Crawley St. Mary, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T* Copthorne 0368 *Club* Athenæum

VANCOUVER, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1931, **Most Rev. William Mark Duke**; *b* St John, N B, 1879 *Educ* University of St Joseph, Memramcook, N B; Grand Seminary, Quebec Priest, 1905, ministered at Moncton, Shediac, Buctouche, Pastor, Cathedral Parish of St John, New Brunswick, 1912-28, Coadjutor with suc-

cession to Archbishop of Vancouver and Titular Archbishop of Phasis, 1928 Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1936 *Address* Archbishop's Palace, 640 Richards Street, Vancouver, B C, Canada

VANDELEUR, Brig.-Gen. Robt. Seymour, C B 1919 C M G 1915 late 2nd Batt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany s), *b* 6 June 1869, 2nd *s* of late Crofton Toler Vandeleur, *m* 1900, Hester Caroline, (*d* 1940), *d* of Maj Gen George de la Poer Beresford one *d* Entered Army, 1889, Capt, 1898, Maj 1905, Lt Col 1908, served Nile expedition, 1898 (despatches), N W Frontier India, 1908 (despatches, Bt Lt Col, medal with clasp), European War (France, Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine), 1914 18 (despatches six times, C M G, C B, Bt, Col), temp Brig Gen Aug 1915, retired pay, 1922 *Address* The Hive, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth *Club* United Service

See also Sir Gerald Domvile, Bt

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, *see* Johnstone

VAN DEN BERG, Frederick, Q C 1931, Barrister at-law, *b* Johannesburg, 1893, *o s* of late N Van Den Berg, Chief Magistrate of Johannesburg, unmarried *Educ* St John's College, Johannesburg Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1916, Contested Holland with Boston, Lincs (C) 1929 *Recreation* golf

VAN DEN HEEVER, C. M., M A, D Litt (S A), Litt Doctx (Utrecht), Prof of Afrikaans, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1933, *b* 27 February 1902 *s* of late C M van den Heever and Maria Oberholzer, *m* 1927, Martha Maria Klopper, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grey College School Bloemfontein, O F S, Grey University College, Bloemfontein O F S (scholarship for oversea study) Univ of Utrecht, Holland Journalist, 1924 27 lecturer in Afrikaans and High Dutch, Univ College, London, lecturer, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1930-32 *Publications novels in Afrikaans* Langs die Grootpad, Droogte Groei, Somer, Kromburg, Laat Vrugte, Gister, Van Aangesig tot Aangesig, Anderkant die Berge, Woestynsand dek die Spore, Die Held, Marthinus se Roem, Jeug, Vannag kom die Ryp, Dirk se Oorwinning, *poems in Afrikaans* Versamelde Gedigte, *essays* Die Stryd om Ewewig, Mens en Woord, *biography* General J B M Hertzog *Recreation* golf *Address* University of the Witwatersrand Johannesburg

VANDEN HEUVEL, Frederick, C M G 1945, O B E 1918, *b* 24 Nov 1885, *s* of late Count William Vanden Heuvel, *m* 1927, Katherine O'Leary Colbert, M A, no *c* *Educ* Privately, Univ Coll London Various Directorships, formerly Managing Director J C Eno, Ltd Served European War, 1914-18, retired with rank Major, Attaché British Legation, Berne, 1940-45, British Embassy, Rome, 1947 *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 84 Regent's Park Rd, N W 1 *T* Primrose 0531, Beaufortwood, Sunningdale *T* Ascot 62 *Clubs* Bath, Garrick, Royal Automobile

VANDEPEER, Sir Donald (Edward), K C B, *cr* 1946, K B E *cr* 1941, *b* 21 Sept 1890, *s* of Thomas E Vandepeer, *m* 1915, Florence Scott, two *d* *Educ* Strand School, King's College, London Univ (B Sc) Entered Civil Service, 1908, served European War, 1914-18, Civil Service Rifles, Worcestershire Regiment, West African Frontier Force, Cameroons, 1915-16, German East Africa, 1916-18, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretaries and successive Ministers of Agriculture, 1922-34, participated in Ottawa Conf, 1932, League of Nations Assembly (Geneva), 1936, led U K Deleg to F A O Conf, 1947 (Geneva), 1940 (Washington), 1953 (Rome), and World's Poultry Congress, 1948 (Copenhagen) Permanent Sec, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-52, retired, 1952 *Address* Church Gate, Broadhembury, Honiton, Devon *T* Broadhembury 226 *Club* Farmers'.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius; author, lecturer, radio commentator, columnist, *b* 30 April 1898, *s* of late Cornelius Vanderbilt and late Grace Graham Wilson, *m* 1st, 1919, Rachel Littleton (div 1927), 2nd, 1927, Mary Weir Logan (div 1931), 3rd, 1935, Helen Varner Anderson (div 1940), 4th, 1940, Maria Pablos (div 1947); 5th, 1948, Patricia Murphy Wallace (div. 1953), no *c* *Educ* numerous private and public schools in Europe and U S A 27th Divn (U S A) Headquarters Troup, A E F, 1917-19, private, Lieut, Captain, Major M I, U S Army Reserve Corps, 1919-41; Inspector-General Army Transports, 1941-42, invalided Walter Reed Army Hosp Wash, D C, Nov 1942 July 1943, retired U S Army Aug 1943 Reporter N Y Herald, 1918-20, political correspondent N Y Times, Albany, N Y, March 1920-Oct 1920, Congressional correspondent, N Y Times, Washington, D C, Nov 1920 June 1921, Washington correspondent, Universal News Service, 1921 23, editor and publisher, Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News, 1923 27, editor and publisher, San Francisco Daily Herald and Miami, Florida, Daily Tab, 1925-1927, associate editor N Y Daily Mirror, 1927-1929, roving correspondent, United Press, 1929-1930, editorial staff, Liberty Weekly, 1931-41, Washington Columnist New York Post Syndicate, Aug 1943-Aug 1945, national survey chief of the Roosevelt party, April 1932 Nov 1932, national survey man for Democratic National Committee, 1932-33, 1936 37 and 1940-41 *Publications* Lines from the Front Lines, 1918, The Gas Attack, 1919, Experiences of a Cub Reporter, 1920, Experiences of a Legislative Correspondent, 1921, Experiences of a Washington Correspondent, 1922, The Far West, 1923, Symposium on Japanese-American Relations, 1924, Reno, 1927, Park Avenue 1928 Palm Beach, 1929 Farewell to Fifth Avenue 1935, A Woman of Washington 1936, Filthy Rich, 1939 *Recreations* horseback-riding, shooting, motoring, chess *Clubs* Foreign Correspondents, Overseas Press Club of America, National Press, Engineers and Railroaders (New York)

VANDERBORGHT, Professor Paul; Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres *b* Frasnes-lez-Gosselies, Belgium, 27 Oct 1899, *s* of Charlot Vanderborght and Paula Mathurin, *m* Claire Hannecart, one *s* *Educ* University of Brussels Professor in Cairo, 1925-29, founder and director of the Belgian literary group, La Lanterne Sourde, 1921 31, founder and general hon secy of the International Rupert Brooke Memorial Com *Publications* poems in French, La Joie Douloureuse, Images du Rallye, Messageries d'Orient, Anthology of the young Belgian poetry, Hommage à Rupert Brooke, Plaine, Hellade *Address* Waudrez lez Binche, Belgium

VAN DER BYL, Major Hon. Pieter Voltelyn Graham, M C., M A (Cantab), M P Green Point, Farmer and Landowner, Director, South African Mutual Life Assurance Society, United Dominions Corporation, S A & Rhodesia (Bankers) and other companies, Hon Pres Automobile Assoc of S Africa, *m* 1922, Joy Clare, *d* of late Col and Mrs S Fleming, two *s* *Educ* Diocesan Coll, Rondebosch, Pembroke Coll, Camb (Rowing "Blue" 1911) S W African Campaign, 1914-15, E. African Campaign, 1916-17, G H Q Royal Air Force, 1918-19 (despatches twice, M C, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France) and Brevet Major), entered Parliament, 1929, Cabinet Minister, 1939-48, Minister of Native Affairs, 1948-48, Leader S A Delegation

International Affairs Conference on Commonwealth Relationships at Sydney, 1938, Past Pres Western Province Agric Society *Address* Fairfield, Caledon, South Africa *Clubs* R A F, Leander, Civil Service, Olympic Sports, Western Province Sports (Cape Town), Country (Johannesburg), Pretoria Country (Pretoria)

VAN DER KISTE, Wing Commander Robert Edgar Guy, D S O 1941, R A F, *b* 20 July 1912, *y s* of late Lt-Col F W Van der Kiste, D S O, *m* 1939, Nancy Kathleen, *er d* of Alec George Holman, M R C S, L R C P, and Grace Kathleen Brown, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Cheltenham College Commissioned Royal Air Force, Nov 1936 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O) *Recreation* sailing *Address* Cherry Orchard, Great Missenden, Bucks

VAN DER MEULEN, Daniël, Arabist author and traveller, *b* 4 September 1894, *m* 1917, A C E Kelling, three *s* (and one *s* murdered in Germany) two *d* *Educ* Leyden University Netherlands E I Civil Service, North of Sumatra in Toba-lake district of Toba Batak country, 1915-23, studied Arabic and Islam under Prof Dr C Snouck Hurgronje, Leyden Univ, consular and diplomatic service, Jeddah, Sa'oudi-Arabia, 1926-31, first exploration in South Arabia, 1931, Dutch E I Civil Service, Pajakumbuh, Central Sumatra, Palembang, South Sumatra, 1932-38, second exploration in South Arabia, 1939, Netherlands E I Civil Service, Makassar, South Celebes, 1939-1941, Minister in Jeddah Sa'oudi-Arabia 1941-45, Resident Adviser to Netherlands East India Govt at Batavia, 1945-48, Chief of the Arabic Section of Radio Netherland World-broadcast at Hilversum 1949-51, Patron's medal, Roy Geographical Soc London, 1947 *Publications* Hadhramaut, some of its mysteries unveiled (with map by Prof Dr H von Wissmann), 1931, Aden to the Hadhramaut, 1947 (trans into German Swedish and Spanish), Sa'udi Arabia, 1955 *Address* 84 Zutphense Weg Lo fdc Holland

VANDERPANT, Sir Harry Sheil Elster, Kt, *cr* 1939, D L Co of London, *b* 20 Oct 1866, *s* of Henry George Vanderpant, of Maddox Street, W, unmarried *Educ* privately Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1919, Mayor of City of Westminster, 1937-1938, Chairman of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1937-48 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 63 Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* Athenæum

VAN DER POST, Colonel Laurens Jan, C B E 1947, writer, farmer, explorer, *b* South Africa, *s* of late C W H Van Der Post, Chairman of Orange Free State Republic Volksraad, and M M Lubbe, Boesmansfontein Wolwekop, and Stilton, *m* 1928, Marjorie Wendt, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1949 Ingaret Giffard Served War of 1939-45 Abyssinia, North Africa, Syria, Dutch East Indies, Java commanded 493 Special Military Mission, Prisoner of War 1943-45, thereafter attached to British Minister Batavia, until 1947 Since then has undertaken several missions for British Govt and Colonial Devel Corp in Africa, most recent being Govt Mission to Kalahari, 1952 *Publications* In a Province, 1934, Venture to the Interior, 1952 (Book Society choice) A Bar of Shadow 1952, The Face Beside the Fire, 1953, Flamingo Feather, 1955 *Recreations* walking, climbing, skiing, tennis, studying grasses and cooking in winter *Address* 13 Cadogan Street, S W 3, Half-Crown Cottage, Aldeburgh, Suffolk

VANDERVELL, Harry, C B E. 1946, *b* 1870; *m* 1907, Beatrice Muriel, *d* of late Thos White Waldron, Ramsbury, Wilts, three *d*. *Educ* University College School, London Member, London Stock Exchange, 1898, received a Commission as Lieut R.N.V.R for service in motor boats, Aug. 1914, appointed for Special Service in Auxiliary Patrol Admiralty under the Fourth Sea Lord, Feb. 1918, promoted to Commander, May 1918, founder and President of R N V R (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, 1919, Vice President Royal Naval Association, Vice-Patron R.N.V.R. Club, Vice-Pres Soc of Marine Artists; Mem Society of Nautical Research *Publications* A Shuttle of an Empire's Loom, articles on seafaring matters *Address* 20 Copthall Avenue, E.C 2 *T* National 0441 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht Royal Naval Sailing Association, Royal Cornthian Yacht, Pilgrims, R N V R, etc

VAN DRUTEN, John William; author, *b* London, 1 June 1901, 2nd *s* of late Wilhelmus and Eva van Druten, unmarried, naturalised American citizen, 1944 *Educ* University College School LL B, London University, 1922, qualified as Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 1923, lecturer in English Law at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1923-26 Directed all own plays, 1942-, also The King and I (by Rodgers and Hammerstein), 1950, *Publications plays*. Young Woodley, 1928 The Return of the Soldier (adapted from Rebecca West's novel), 1928, Diversion, 1928, After All, 1929, London Wall, 1931, There's Always Juliet, 1931, (with Benn W Levy) Hollywood Holiday, 1931, Somebody Knows, 1932, Behold We Live, 1932, The Distaff Side, 1933, Flowers of the Forest, 1934, Most of the Game, 1935, Gertie Maude, 1937, Leave Her to Heaven 1940, Old Acquaintance, 1940, Solitaire (adapted from Edwin Corle's novel), 1941, The Damask Cheek (with Lloyd Morris), 1942, The Voice of the Turtle, 1943, I Remember Mama (from Kathryn Forbes' book Mama's Bank Account), 1944, The Mermaids Singing, 1945, The Druid Circle, 1947, Make Way for Lucia (adapted from E F Benson), 1948, Bell, Book and Candle, 1950, I am a Camera (from Christopher Isherwood's Stories), 1951, I've Got Sixpence, 1952, *novels* Young Woodley, 1929, A Woman on Her Way, 1930, And Then You Wish, 1936, *autobiography* The Way to the Present, 1938, *belles lettres* Playwright at Work, 1953 *Address* c/o Monica McCall, 457 Madison Avenue, New York

VANDRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ferdinand, C M G 1946, Rector (President) of Laval University, Quebec, since Dec 1945, *b* Quebec, 8 Dec 1887, *s* of late Joseph Ulric Vandry, Quebec City *Educ* Seminary of Quebec, Laval University B A 1910, L Ph 1911, D Th 1921, Priest of Roman Catholic Church 1914 has been Professor of Philosophy and Theology since 1916, Superior of Grand Seminary of Quebec, 1938-45, Vicar-General of diocese of Quebec since 1945, created by the Pope, Apostolic Protonotary in 1945, Vice-President of Académie canadienne St.-Thomas d'Aquin Member Exec Council Assoc of Univs of the British Commonwealth, and of Internat Federation of Catholic Univs Hon L L D Univs of Fordham (N Y), Ottawa (Can.), Toronto (Can.), 1947, Univ of Oxford (England), 1948, Univs of Western Ontario (Can), Edmonton (Alberta, Can), 1949, Queen's, (Kingston, Can), Montreal, 1951, McGill, Manitoba, 1952, St Francis-Xavier (Antigonish N S), Bishop's Univ (Lennoxville, P Q) Hon Ph-Lit D, Louvain, 1949 Fellow Unattached R S C, 1952 Knight of the Legion of Honour (France) *Address* Laval University Quebec, Canada

VANE, family name of **Baron Barnard.**

VANE, William Morgan Fletcher-, M P (C) for Westmorland since 1945, *b* 12 April 1909, *s* of late Col Hon W L Vane and Lady Katharine Vane, assumed name of Fletcher-Vane by deed poll, 1931, *m* 1949, Mary, late Sen. Comdr, A.T.S, *e d* of Major Sir Richard G Proby, Bt, *q v*, two *s* *Educ*. Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) 2nd Lieut

6 Battalion Durham Light Infantry 1928, served overseas 1940, France, with 50 (N) Division (despatches), 1941-44, Middle East with Durham L I and on the Staff, Lt-Colonel 1943 D L (Westmorland) 1946, Landowner, Member Chartered Surveyors Institution and Chartered Land Agents Society *Address* Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, Cumberland *T* Skelton 207, 31 Marsham Court, S W 1. *Club* Junior Carlton

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, family name of **Marquess of Londonderry.**

VANIER, Major-General George Philias, D S O 1919, M C and Bar, Hon L L D, *b* 23 April 1888, *s* of Philias Vanier and Margaret Maloney, both of Montreal, *m* 1921, Pauline, *d* of Hon Mr Justice Charles Archer, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Lovola College, Montreal, Laval University (B A 1906, L L B 1911) Hon L L D Ottawa, 1945, Laval Univ, Quebec, 1946, Univ of Lyon, 1946, Called to Bar, Quebec, 1911, served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O, M C with Bar, 1915 Star, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour), A D C to Governor-General of Canada, 1921 22 and 1926-28, commanded Royal 22nd Regiment, Citadel, Quebec, 1925-28, Canada's Representative on Permanent Advisory Commission for Military, Naval and Air Questions, and on Preparatory Disarmament Commission, League of Nations, 1928-31, Canadian delegate to diplomatic Conf for revision of Geneva (1906) Red Cross Convention, 1929, Member Canadian Delegation London Naval Conference, 1930, one of the Canadian Delegates to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept 1930, Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Canada, London, 1931-38, Technical Adviser to the Canadian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept 1936, a Canadian member of the Coronation Commissions appointed to consider arrangements of common interest to the British Commonwealth of Nations in connection with the Coronation ceremonies of King Edward VIII and of King George VI, July and Dec 1936, Canadian Minister to France, 1939-40, Member Joint Board on Defence, United States—Canada, 1940-42, Officer Commanding Quebec Military District, 1941-42, Canadian Minister to the Allied Governments established in the United Kingdom, 1943, Canadian Representative to the French Committee of National Liberation, London, 1943, Algiers, 1944, Canadian Ambassador to France, 1944-53, retired from Diplomatic Service 1953 Canadian deleg to Peace Conf, Paris 1946, to draft Treaties with Italy, Roumania, Hungary, and Finland, and signatory for Canada Paris, February 1947, one of Canadian delegates to Assembly of U N O, Paris, Sept, 1948 Freeman, citoyen d'honneur Lille, 1945, Dieppe 1946, Dijon, 1947 Honfleur, 1949 Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1917, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S), 1946 *Clubs* University (Montreal), Cercle de l'Union (Paris)

VAN KLEFFENS, E. N.; *see* Kleffens.

VAN LARE, William Bedford, L L B (Lond), Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, since 1952, *b* 7 Sept 1904, *y s* of late W L Van Lare, Mercantile Agent, Legion of Honour (France), and late Wilhemina Fiawonu Amegashie, *d* of Chief Amegashie Aweku I of Keta, *m* 1953, Aline *o d* of late Fernd Brandenbourger, Bar-le-duc, and of Mrs Eva Brandenbourger, Accra *Educ* Mfantsipim School, Cape Coast, University College, University of London Master, Mfantsipim School, Cape Coast, 1925-27, School Teacher, Education Dept, Gold Coast, 1928-32 Called to the Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1937 Gold Coast Legal Practitioner, Supreme Court of the Gold Coast, 1937-43, District Magistrate, 1943, Actg Chief Registrar, Supreme Court, and Actg Registrar, W African Court of Appeal, 1948, Actg Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1950 and at other times Chairman Cttee of Enquiry, Constitutional Matter, Akwapim State, Gold Coast, 1952, Cttee of Enquiry, Constitutional Matter, Western Nzima, Gold Coast, 1952, Representational and Electoral Reform Commn, Gold Coast, 1953 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast

VANNECK, family name of **Baron Huntingfield.**

VANNECK, Hon. Andrew Nicolas Armstrong, M C, *b* 21 July 1890, *s* of late Hon W A Vanneck, *m* 1939, Britta, *o d* of late Count Nils Bonde, Stockholm, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Formerly Scots Guards (Special Reserve), served European War, 1914-1918 (M C) Chairman Governing Body of Framlingham College, Suffolk President Suffolk County Rifle Association *Address* Heveningham Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk *T* Bramfield 238 *Clubs* Turf, Beefsteak, City of London.

VAN NECK, Capt. Stephen Hugh, C V O 1948 (M V O 1938), M C 1917, Chief Constable of Norfolk since 1928, *b* 28 Nov 1889, 3rd *s* of late Charles Van Neck, Lily Hill, Bracknell, Berks, unmarried *Educ* Wellington Served on Great Eastern Railway, North Western Rly (India), Canadian Pacific Rly, 1908-14, served European War and Army of the Rhine, 1914 21, Reserve of Officers, 1921, attached Surrey Constabulary, 1921-25, raised, trained and organised War Dept Constabulary as First Chief Constable, 1925-28, Major, 1927, returned to H M Forces, 1940 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Norfolk Constabulary H Q, Norwich *T* Norwich 21234, (home) 1 Judges Walk, Norwich *T* Eaton 39 *Clubs* Bath, International Sportsmen's, Norfolk County (Norwich)

VANNI, Most Rev. E. L.; *see* Agra, Archbishop of, (R C)

van PAASSEN Pierre (Pieter Antonie Laurusse van Paassen), Litt D, D H L, D Hebr L, L L D, Clergyman, American Unitarian Association, *b* Gorinchem (Gorcum), The Netherlands, 7 Feb 1895, *s* of Adriaan Laurusse van Paassen and Antonia Catherina Sizoo, *m* 1920, Cornelia Machelina Sizoo, one *s* *Educ* Latin School (Gymnasium), Gorcum, University of Toronto and Victoria College, Toronto, École prâtique des Hautes Études, Paris (postgraduate) Came to Canada in 1914 entered Victoria College to study theology, served as volunteer in Can Exp Force, 1916-19, Flanders and France, journalist, Toronto Globe, 1921, Atlanta Constitution, 1922, New York Evening World, 1923, became for corresp for last journal and North American Newspaper Alliance, stationed in Paris Covered Riff revolt in Morocco, Judea-Arabic incidents in Palestine, made a journey to Timbuctoo, covered Italo-Ethiopian war from Addis Abeba, Spanish Civil War, Pilsudski Putsch in Poland, first corresp to be expelled from Germany by Nazi régime, accredited to League of Nations, 1929-39; lectured on all major platforms U S A and Canada Ordained in Am Unitarian Fellowship, 1946; member its Publications Cttee Hon Citizen Tel Aviv, Palestine, visited Russia six times Descendant of Dutch Protestant pastors, became an American Citizen, 1947 *Publications* L'Évolution de la Conception de la Cité de Dieu, 1932; (with J Waterman Wise) Nazism An Assault on Civilization 1934, Days of Our Years, 1939 (trans into 12 langs), Afraid of Victory, 1940, The Time is Now, 1941, That Day Alone, 1943 (trans into 10 langs.),

The Forgotten Ally, 1944, Earth Could Be Fair, 1946 (trans into 13 langs), Palestine, Land of Israel, 1947, The Tower of Terzel, 1948, Why Jesus Died, 1949, Jerusalem Calling, 1950, contributor to periodicals, etc *Recreation* walking *Address* 19 East 75 Street, New York 21, N Y, U S A *T* Rhinelander 4 4065 *Club* Authors' (Boston)

VAN ROEY, His Eminence Joseph Ernest; Cardinal-Archbishop of Malines since 1926, Primate of Belgium, *b* Vorselaer, Province Antwerp, 18 Jan 1874 *Educ* Herenthals College, Malines Seminary Priest, 1897, Doctor and Master of Theology, Louvain University, 1903, Professor Louvain University, 1901, Hon Professor, 1907 Vicar General, Archdiocese of Malines, 1907, Apostolic Protonotary, 1924 Cardinal Priest, 1927 *Address* Archevêché, Malines, Belgium *T A* Malines *T* 12493

VAN RYNEVELD, Gen. Sir Pierre, K B E, *cr* 1950, C B 1945, D S O 1919 M C, *b* Orange Free State, 2 May 1891, *s* of late D J Van Ryneveld, J P, Theunissen, *m* 1931, Edith S, *yr d* of late Rev E K Graham, M A, Warwickshire *Educ* Grey College School and Grey Univ College, South Africa, Imperial College, University of London, B A (Univ of Cape of Good Hope) 1909, B Sc. (Univ of London) 1914, F C G I, F I C Commissioned Loyal North Lancashire Regt 2 Sept 1914, transferred R F C April 1915, served Egypt (Western Frontier and Palestine), Salonika, France, Army Occupation, S A Liaison at Air Ministry (with the R F C and R A F), Pioneer Flight from London to Cape Town via Cairo, 1920, Commandant, S A Military College, 1929, Officer Commanding Troops, Roberts Heights, 1929, Chairman Civil Air Board, 1931, Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Forces, 1933-49, retired, 1949. *Address* Spitzkop, Bronkhorstspruit, Transvaal, South Africa *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Pretoria (Pretoria), Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

VANSITTART, family name of **Baron Vansittart.**

VANSITTART, 1st Baron *cr* 1941, of Denham, **Robert Gilbert Vansittart,** P C 1940, G C B, *cr* 1938 (K C B, *cr* 1929, C B 1927), G C M G, *cr* 1931 (C M G 1920), M V O 1906 Hon D Litt (Reading) Hon LL D (Aberdeen), Membre de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Institut de France) *b* 25 June 1881, *e s* of late R A Vansittart, *m* 1st, 1921 Gladys (*d* 1928), *e d* of General William C Heppenheimer, U S A, one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Sarita Enriqueta *d* of Herbert Ward and *widow* of Sir Colville Barclay, K C M G, C B late H M Ambassador at Lisbon *Educ* Eton Attache, 1902, 3rd Secretary, 1905, 2nd Sec, 1908 Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office 1914, 1st Sec, 1919, Paris 1903, Teheran, 1907, Cairo, 1909, Stockholm, 1915, Paris, 1919, Counsellor in H M Diplomatic Service, 1920, Secy to Earl Curzon, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1920-24, Assistant Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister 1928-30 Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1930-38, Chief Diplomatic Adviser to Foreign Secretary, 1938-41 *Publications* The Gates, John Stuart, Songs and Satires, The Singing Caravan, Foolery, Dusk, Pity's Kin Tribute, Black Record, Roots of the Trouble, Lessons of My Life, Green and Grey, Bones of Contention, Events and Shadows; Even Now Theatre Les Pariahs, The Cap and Bells, People Like Ourselves, Class, Dead Heat Sweet William *Address* Denham Place Denham, Bucks *T* Denham 2015 *Clubs* St James' Athenæum

van STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Casimir Cartwright, K B E, *cr* 1928, C B 1918, C M G 1917, R A; *b* 11 Nov 1867 Lieutenant R A 1886, Captain 1897, Major 1902, Lt Col 1914, Professor R M C, Canada, 1898-1903, Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1909-1912, Chief Instructor R H and R F A, 1914-15, Inspector General of R A, 1917-18, Maj Gen R A, 5th Army in France, 1918-1919, served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt Col, promoted Major General, C M G, C B), G O C 46th (North Midland) Division, T A, 1923-27, Commanded the Troops, Malaya, 1927-29, retired pay, 1929, Col Comdt R A, 1932-37 *Club* Army and Navy

VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer Rene de Marees, G C V O, *b* 6 Oct 1880, *m* Elizabeth Linsey (*d* 1950), *d* of late Charles C Glover, one *d* *Educ* Groningen Entered Foreign Office at the Hague, 1886, attached to the Netherland Legation at Berlin and Washington as attaché, at Rome, Vienna, St Petersburg, and Paris, as Secretary and Counsellor of Legation Minister Plenipotentiary at Bucharest, Belgrade and Washington, Minister of Foreign Affairs at the Hague, 1908-13, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, London, 1913-37 *Publication* The Suez Canal *Address* 83 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7675

VAN VECHTEN, Carl; author, *b* Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 17 June 1880, *s* of Charles Duane Van Vechten and Ada Amanda Fitch, *m* 1st, 1907 Anna Elizabeth Snyder, divorced, 1912, 2nd, 1914, Fania Marinoff, Russian actress *Educ* University of Chicago, Ph B 1903 Assistant musical critic, New York Times, 1906-7, 1910-13, Paris Correspondent New York Times, 1908-1909, editor of Programme Notes Symphony Society of New York, 1910-11, dramatic critic New York Press, 1913-14, contributor, musical biographies to revised edition Century Dictionary, 1911, Member Art Commission Fisk University, Member of Board Cosmopolitan Symphony Orchestra, W C Handy Foundation for the Blind, 1952, Life Member Negro Actor's Guild, Founder of the James Weldon Johnson Memorial Collection of Negro Arts and Letters at Yale Univ Library, 1941 (awarded title of Hon Curator 1946), Founder Carl Van Vechten Collection of Books and Manuscripts at the New York Public Library, 1941 George Gershwin Memorial Collection of Music and Musical Literature at Fisk Univ Library, 1944, Founder of Jerome Bowers Peterson Memorial Collection of Photographs of Celebrated Negroes by Carl Van Vechten, at Wadleigh High School, 1944, Rose McClendon Memorial Collection of Photographs of Celebrated Negroes by Carl Van Vechten, at Howard Univ, 1946, Anna Marble Pollock Memorial Library of Books about Cats at Yale Univ Library, 1947 Florine Stettheimer Mem Lib of books about the Fine Arts at Fisk Univ, 1949 Captain at American Theatre Wing Stage Door Canteen in New York, 1942-45, and at their Merchant Seamen's Club, 1943-45 *Publications* Composer Five Old English Ditties, 1904 Author Music after the Great War, 1915, Music and Bad Manners, 1916 Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917, The Merry-go-round, 1918, The Music of Spain, 1918, In the Garret, 1920, A Letter by Morgan Lewis Fitch, 1920, Interpreters, 1920, The Tiger in the House, 1920, Lords of the Housetops, 1921; Peter Whiffle—His Life and Works, 1922, The Blind Bow-Boy, 1923, The Tattooed Countess, 1924, Red, 1925, Firecrackers, 1925, Excavations, 1926, Nigger Heaven, 1926 Spider Boy, 1928, Feathers, 1930, Parties, 1930, Sacred and Profane Memories, 1932, Nijinsky, 1946, Isadora Duncan, 1947, Pavlova, 1947, Alfred A Knopf at 60 1952, editor Selected Writings of Gertrude Stein 1946, editor Last Operas and Plays by Gertrude Stein, 1949, Photographer, 1932-56, (editor) Two Gertrude Stein and her brother, 1951; Mrs Reynolds, 1952, Bee-Time Vine, 1953, As Fine as

Melanctha 1954 *Address* 146 Central Park West, New York City 23

van ZEELAND, Paul; Foreign Minister, Belgium, since 1949, Senator, Professor at Louvain University, *b* Soignies, 11 Nov 1893, *m* 1926, Renée, *o d* of General Baron Dossin de St Georges, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Louvain University (Doctor at Law, Doctor in Political and Diplomatic Sciences, Ph B), Princeton University, U S A (M A Econ), Hon LL D, Princeton and Brown, Hon D C L Wesleyan, Hon Doctor, Costa Rica, Member of the American philosophical Society of Philadelphia, Membre de l'Académie Méditerranéenne *Formerly* Prime Minister, Minister of State, President Assembly of the League of Nations, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade, Member of Cabinet, Pres of Belgian Commission pour l'Étude des Problèmes d'Après-Guerre, Director Institute of Economic Sciences of University of Louvain, Vice-Governor Banque Nationale de Belgique, Deputy Director Bank for International Settlements, Belgian Commissioner for Repatriation, President of Co-ordinating Foundation for Refugees, President, O E E C Decorations Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Médaille de la Victoire, Médaille Commémorative, Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Collier de l'Ordre de Wasa de Suède, Collier et Grand Croix de l'Ordre de l'Aigle Blanc de Pologne, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Croix de l'Ordre du Mérite Civil et Militaire d'Adolphe de Nasseau de Luxembourg, de St Olaf de Norvège, du Phénix de Grèce, du Sauveur de Grèce, de la Rose Blanche de Finlande, du Mérite Fidèle de Roumanie, de l'Ordre d'Ismail Pacha d'Égypte, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Chevalier de l'Ordre des SS Maurice et Lazare d'Italie, Grand Cordon de l'Ordre National du Cèdre du Liban et de l'Ordre d'Orange-Nassau de Hollande Medal of Freedom avec palme de bronze, Médaille de vermeil de la Reconnaissance française *Publications* La Réforme Bancaire aux États-Unis d'Amérique de 1913 à 1921, 1922, Réflexions sur le Plan Quinquennal, 1931, Regards sur l'Europe 1932, 1933, Report to the Governments of the United Kingdom and France on the Possibility of Obtaining a General Reduction of the Obstacles to International Trade, 1938, Economics or Politics?, 1939, numerous articles *Address* La Maison Flamande, 7 Avenue Charle-Albert, Boitsfort, Brussels, Château de la Houssière, par Braine-le-Comte, Falconstone Farm, Lebanon, New Jersey, U S A

VAN ZYL, Rt. Hon. Gideon Brand, P C 1945, L L D, Attorney-at-Law, *b* Sea Point, 3 June 1873, *e s* of late Dr Casper Hendrik van Zyl *m.* 1900 Marie Elizabeth, *d* of late Sir (John) George Fraser *Educ* Normal College, South African College, Cape Town Hon L L D (Cape Town), 1948 Admitted an Attorney-at-law and Notary Public, 1898, Conveyancer, 1897, apptd Asst Dir of War Recruiting, Feb, 1918, at end of war was Dep Comr for Returned Soldiers, for over 20 years mem Cape Town Univ Council; for many years Chm Kennel Union Chm Nat Mutual Life Assoc of Australasia, Nat Pres Y.M C A and Pres Sunday School Union, Pres several sporting bodies Ex-M P for Sea Point, Dep-Chm Cttees, 1921-24, apptd Dep-Speaker and Chm Cttees, Union Parl, 1934, during Mr Speaker's illness apptd Actg Speaker, Chm S A Deleg to Int Parl Coml Conf, 1935, represented Union Parl at Coronation of King George and Queen Elizabeth, 1937; also Dep Leader S A Deleg to Empire Parl Assoc Meeting, London, administrator of Cape Province, 1942-45, Governor-General Union of S Africa, 1945-Dec 1950, first South African-born Governor-General K St J, Prior of the Priory in Southern Africa of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Recreations* gardening, keen sportsman *Address* Cape Town, South Africa

VARADACHARIAR, Rao Bahadur Sir Srinivasa, Kt, *cr* 1939, *b* 20 June 1881, *m* 1898, Rukmini Ammall, five *s* five *d* *Educ* Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, Law College, Madras Assistant Lecturer in History, Pachaiyappa's College, 1902-4, Advocate practising before the Madras High Court, 1905-34; Puisne Judge, Madras High Court, 1934-39, Puisne Judge, Federal Court of India, New Delhi, 1939-46, Sub Editor, 1908-11, Editor 1915-38 of Madras Law Journal *Address* Govardhan, Mylapore, Madras, 10 Albuquerque Road, New Delhi

VARCOE, Frederick Percy, C M G 1946, Q C, Deputy Minister of Justice, Canada, *b* Toronto, 1 Oct 1889, *s* of Frederick Richard and Charlotte Francis Varcoe, *m* 1928, Helen, *d* of Robert Stewart, Ottawa, two *s* *Educ* Harbord Collegiate; University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall *Recreation* golf *Address* Department of Justice, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Rideau, University, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

VARLEY, George Copley, M A, Ph D Cantab, M A Oxon, Hope Professor of Zoology (Entomology), Oxford, since 1948, *b* 19 Nov 1910, *s* of George Percy Varley and late Elsie Mary Varley (*née* Sanderson), unmarried *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Scholar of Sidney Sussex Coll, 1929-33, First Cl in both parts of Nat Sci Tripos, Frank Smart Prizeman in Zoology, 1933, Research Student, 1933-35, Research Fellow, Sidney Sussex Coll, 1935-38, Hon Research Fellow, Univ of California, 1937-38 Supt of Entomological Field Station, Cambridge, 1933-37, Univ Demonstrator in Zoology, Cambridge, and Curator of Insects in the University Museum of Zoology, 1938-45 Experimental Officer, and later Senior Exptl Officer in Army Operational Research Gp, Min of Supply, studying centimetric radar on South Coast, 1941-45 Reader in Entomology, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1945-48, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1948- *Publications* various papers on insects in scientific periodicals *Recreations* games include squash racquets, tennis, etc, sedentary pastimes include sailing, gliding, ski-ing *Address* Jesus College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3118

VARMA, Sukhdeo Prasad, B A, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 14 Jan 1885 *s* of Babu Sant Prasad, Senior Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector; *m* 1899, J Varma; three *s* two *d* *Educ* Muzaffarpore, Delhi, Presidency College Calcutta B A; London. After graduation proceeded to England, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910, in 1910 started his practice as an advocate at Muzaffarpore, while still in practice worked for a short time as a Professor of English in the Muzaffarpore College, in 1912 he moved to Patna as a Lecturer in the Patna Law College, a post which he held for 8 years and also joined the District Bar, transferred his practice to High Court at Patna on its establishment in 1916; in 1924 officiated as Assistant Govt Advocate and in 1932 as Govt Advocate of the Patna High Court, Judge of High Court of Judicature, Patna, 1934-1946, Chief Justice, Jaipur (Rajputana), 1946-48 Member governing Council, Behar National College, 1934, President, 1937, Pres Governing Body of Govt Tibi College, Patna, since 1943, and of Govt Law College, Patna, Pres Governing Body, Ayurvedic Coll, Patna, 1934-41, Pres Vidhawa Ashram, Patna, 1953, Chairman Central Govt Industrial Tribunal, 1948-52, Vice-Pres Rotary Club, Jaipur, 1946-48 *Recreations* A keen tennis player and an excellent hand at chess; also fond of gardening and music; has joined the Bihar Flying Club *Address* S.P Varma Patha

Patna *T A* Varma, Patna *T*. 2404 *Clubs* New (Pres 1948), Victoria Jubilee (Patna)

VASCONCELLOS, Josephina de, F R B S, Founder Member, Society of Portrait Sculptors, *d* of late H H de Vasconcellos, Brazilian Consul-General in England and Freda Coleman, *m* 1930, Delmar Banner painter, two *s* *Educ* School of Art, Polytechnic, under Bourdelle in Paris and Andreotti in Florence, Royal Academy Schools Sculptor High Altar and Statue, Varengeville, Normandy 1925, Bronze St Hubert National Gallery of Brazil, 1926, Music in Trees, in stone Southampton Gallery, 1933, Ducks, in marble, Glasgow Art Gallery, 1946, Refugees, in stone, Sheffield Art Gall, 1949 etc Exhibits regularly R A, Leicester Galleries, etc Episcopal Crozier in Perspex, for Bishop of Bristol, 1948 One-man Exhib with husband, of 46 sculptures in 20 materials at R W S Gallery, 1947, Last Chimera and (8 foot) Christ the Judge, shown on bombed site in Piccadilly, 1947, Christ the Judge (centre of National War Memorial, Aldershot), unveiled, 1950 Documentary film of her sculpture, Out of Nature, 1949, exhib two works, Festival of Britain, Lambeth Palace, 1951 *Publications* Woodcut illustrations to The Cup (Poems by F Johnson), 1938 *Recreations* wild birds, writing, music friends *Address* Bield, Little Langdale Ambleside Westmorland, 5 Stanhope Mews South, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 4698 *Club* Women's Farm and Garden

VASEY, Ernest Albert, C M G 1945, Minister for Finance and Development Kenya, since 1951, *b* 27 Aug 1901, *m* 1st, 1923, North Max Mitchell, one *s*, 2nd, 1941, Hannah Strauss one *s* Mem Shrewsbury Town Council, England Mayor of Nairobi, 1941-42, 1944-46 Member Kenya Legislative Council for Nairobi North, 1945-1950 Member for Education Health and Local Government for Kenya 1950 *Address* Sclaters Road and Box 591 Nairobi

VASKESS, Henry Harrison, C M G 1946, O B E 1938, Second Commissioner for the U K on the South Pacific Commission, 1948, *b* 15 July 1891, *m* 1922, two *s* Entered Colonial Service, 1911, Secretary to Western Pacific High Commission, 1929, retired 1948 *Address* Des Vœux Road, Suva, Fiji *Clubs* Fiji, Royal Suva Yacht, Suva Golf (Suva)

VASSAL, Gabrielle M; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1931, *b* Uppingham, Rutland, *d* of Howard Candler, M A Head Mathematical Master of Uppingham School, 1861-1900, *m* Doctor Vassal T J M, Médecin Colonel des Troupes Coloniales, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur Journalist *Educ* Solothurn, Switzerland, Ladies' Coll, Cheltenham Prix de l'Alliance Française, Prix Boutroue and Prix Milne-Edwards de la Société de Géographie, Prix Montyon de l'Académie Française Accompanied her husband on French Government Service to many parts of the world, lectured on French Indo-China Philippines, French Congo, Yunnan, Andorra, and Majorca to geographical and other societies in England, Scotland, and on the Continent, also to English public schools, broadcasts B B C and Radio-Paris In the French Resistance movements from 1943 till the Liberation (diplomas from British Commonwealth and United States for helping escape of Allied airmen 1946) *Publications* Mes Trois Ans d'Annam, 1911, On and Off Dutv in Annam, 1910 Uncensored Letters from the Dardanelles, 1916, A Romance of the Western Front, 1918; In and Round Yunnanfou, 1922, Mon Séjour au Congo français, 1925, Life in French Congo, 1925, Mon Séjour au Tonkin et au Yunnan, 1927, Français, Belges et Portugais en Afrique Equatoriale, 1931; mem French foreign press, Paris correspondent of British Columbian, Canada *Recreations* tennis, handicapped +15 in Official Classification of French women players *Address* 2 Avenue de Lamballe, Paris 16e *T* Jasmin 09 47 *Club* Racing Club de France

VASSAR-SMITH, Major Sir Richard Rathborne, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1917, T D, R A, Schoolmaster since 1946, *b* 24 Nov 1909, *s* of late Major Charles Martin Vassar-Smith (2nd *s* of 1st Bt), *S* uncle, 1942, *m* 1932 Mary Dawn, *d* of late Sir Raymond Woods, C B E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancing, Pembroke College, Cambridge Employed by Lloyds Bank Ltd, 1932-37, Schoolmaster, 1938-39 War of 1939-45, Officer, R A *Recreation* Association football (Cambridge, 1928-31) *Heir* *s* John Rathborne, *b* 1936 *Address* Orchard House, Hawkhurst, Kent *T* Hawkhurst 2300 *Club* Royal Automobile, Hawks (Cambridge)

VASSE, Air Commodore Gordon Herbert, C B E 1945, Retired, 1954, as Commandant Royal Observer Corps, *b* 23 Apr 1899, *s* of H G Vasse and K Vasse (*née* Hill), Herne Bay, Kent *m* 1922, Kathleen Sophia Iggiesden, Dover, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Gouldhurst, Kent R N A S R A F, 1916-19, R A F 1921-54, O C Air Fighting Devel Unit, 1937-41, Gp Capt, 1940, O C R A F, Duxford, 1941, Dir of Air Tactics Air Min, 1941-44, Air Cdre 1942, Dep S A S O, Air Command, South East Asia, 1944, S A S O No 221 Gp, 1944-45, R A F Burma 1945-46, Air Cdre Comdg R A F Seleter 1946, A O C No 21 Gp 1946-47, No 25 Gp, 1947-48, No 63 Gp, 1948-51, Comdt, Royal Observer Corps, 1951-54 *Club* Royal Air Force

VAUCHER, Paul; Professor at the Sorbonne, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *b* 1887, *s* of Professor E Vaucher, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Paris, *m* Antoinette Lauth *Educ* Sorbonne, École libre des Sciences Politiques Licencié de Philosophie, 1906, agrégé d'histoire et de géographie, 1912, docteur ès lettres Paris 1925, teacher at schools in Niort, Mulhouse, Strasbourg, Prytanée Militaire de la Flèche, 1913-20, lecturer at the University of Lund Sweden, 1918, lauréat de l'Institut, Professor of Modern French History, and Institutions, University of London 1922-42, Secretary to the Council for Social Research (University of Paris), lecturer at the New School for Social Research New York, 1941 head of the Educational Services and Conseiller Culturel at the French Embassy London, 1943-45 *Publications* Robert Walpole et la politique de Fleury 1925, La Crise du ministère Walpole, 1733-34, 1925 Le Monde anglo-saxon au XIXe siècle, 1927 Post-War France, 1934, L'Opinion britannique et la guerre italo-éthiopienne, 1936 Contribution to History of England in the XIXth Century, by Élie Halévy vol iv, 1947 The XVIIIth Century in the European Inheritance, vol iii, 1954, articles in Revue des Sciences Politiques, etc *Address* 180 rue de Grenelle, Paris

VAUGHAN, family name of **Earl of Lisburne.**

VAUGHAN, Viscount, John David Malet Vaughan; barrister-at-law, *b* 1 Sept 1918, *o s* of 7th Earl of Lisburne, *q v*; *m* 1943, Shelagh, *er d.* of the late T A Macauley, 1266 Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Canada, three *s*, *Educ.* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford B A., M A., Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1947 Capt Welsh Guards *Heir* *s* Hon David John Francis Malet Vaughan, *b* 15 June 1945 *Address* Went House West Malling, Kent *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's, Curzon House

VAUGHAN, David Wyamar; Director Barclays Bank Ltd since 1952, Local Director Barclays Bank, Cardiff, since 1939, Swansea, since 1945, Treasurer, University

College of S Wales and Monmouthshire, 1951, *b* 15 July 1906, *s* of late Dr W W Vaughan, M V O, D Litt and Margaret, *d* of J Addington Symonds, *m* 1928, Norah, *d* of late J H Burn, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Entered service of Barclays Bank, 1930, Local Director Shrewsbury, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, with Welsh Guards, 1940-45, resigned with rank of Major *Recreations* shooting, fishing and all country pursuits, Rugby football *Address* Colwinston House, Nr Cowbridge, Glamorgan *T* Bridgend 391 *Clubs* Boodle's, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

VAUGHAN, Brig.-General Edward, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, D L, J P, Cardiganshire, *b* 1866, *s* of late Capt Vaughan, *m* 1924, May, *er d* of late Edwin Bennett *Educ* Cheltenham College Joined The Manchester Regiment, served S Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War, commanded a Brigade in France, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, C M G Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); retired 1923 *Address* Kingsway Hotel, Hove, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

VAUGHAN, Brig.-General Edward James Forrester, C M G 1918, D S O 1916 D L, *b* 1875, *s* of Lt Col E H Vaughan, late Devonshire Regt, *m* 1924, Ethel Winifred, *widow* of Lt Col J A C Forsyth, C M G, D S O, R F A *Educ* Winchester Joined Devonshire Regt from the Militia, 1896 served S African War (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), with Egyptian Army on Staff of Governor General of the Sudan, 1902 11 (Sudan medal and clasp, 3rd Class Osmanieh, 4th Class Medjieh), served European War as Adjutant Special Reserve Batt Devonshire Regt, 1914, then D A A and Q M G Base, Egypt, commanded 2/4th R W Kent Regt at Gallipoli (despatches, D S O) A A and Q M G 27th Div B S F (despatches, Bt Lt Col, Croix de Guerre), A Q M G 12th Corps, B S F, D A and Q M G 12th Corps with temp rank of Brig Gen (despatches, Brevet Col, Order of White Eagle 3rd Class), D A and Q M G Allied Forces, Constantinople, with temp rank of Brig Gen, retired pay, 1921 *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* Platte Rocque, La Rocque, Jersey, C I *T* Gorey 498 *Club* Army and Navy

VAUGHAN, George Edgar, O B E 1937, H M Consul General at Amsterdam, since 1953, *b* 24 Feb 1907, *s* of late William John Vaughan B Sc, of Cardiff and Emma Kate Caudle, *m* 1933, Elsie Winifred Deubert, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Grammar School Jesus College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and later Hon Scholar) 1st Cl Honour School of Mod Hist, 1928, 1st Cl Honour School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1929, Laming Travelling Fellow of the Queen's College, Oxford, 1929-1931 Entered Consular Service, 1930, Vice-Consul at Hamburg, 1931, La Paz, 1932-35, Barcelona, 1935-38, Buenos Aires, 1938-44, Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia 1945-46, Consul at Seattle, Washington 1946-49, Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, 1949-53 *Recreations* tennis, fishing amateur theatricals *Address* British Consulate-General, Amsterdam *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

VAUGHAN, Dame Helen C. I. Gwynne-; *see* Gwynne-Vaughan

V A U G H A N, Hilda, (Mrs. Charles Morgan); novelist, *b* Builth, Breconshire, *d* of late Hugh Vaughan Vaughan, *m* 1928, Charles Morgan *q v* one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately *Publications* The Battle to the Weak, Here Are Lovers, The Invader, Her Father's House, The Soldier and the Gentlewoman, A Thing of Nought, The Curtain Rises, Harvest Home, Pardon and Peace· Iron and Gold; The Candle and the Light. *Plays* She, too, was Young, Forsaking All Other (both with Laurier Lister) *Address* 16 Campden Hill Square W 8

See also Marquess of Anglesey

V A U G H A N, Janet Maria, O B E 1944, D M, F R C P, Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1945, *b* 18 Oct 1899, *d* of William Wyamar Vaughan and Margaret Symonds, *m* 1930, David Gourlay, two *d* *Educ* North Foreland Lodge, Somerville College, Oxford, University College Hospital (Goldsmith Entrance Scholar) Asst Clinical Pathologist, Univ Coll Hosp, Rockefeller Fellowship, 1929-30, Beit Memorial Fellowship, 1930-33, Leverhulme Fellow R Coll of Physicians, 1933-34, Asst in Clinical Pathology British Post Graduate Medical School, 1934 39, Member Inter-Departmental Committee on Medical Schools, 1942, Nuffield Trustee, 1943, late Medical Officer in charge North-West London Blood Supply Depot for Medical Research Council Member of Royal Commission on Equal Pay, 1944, Chairman Oxford Regional Hospital Board, 1950-51 (Vice-Chm 1948) *Publications* The Anæmias, 1st ed 1934, 2nd ed 1936, numerous papers in scientific journals on blood diseases, blood transfusion and metabolism of strontium isotopes, section on leukæmias, Brit Ency Med Pract, Section on Blood Transfusion in British Surgical Practice 1945. *Recreations* travel, gardening *Address* Somerville College, Oxford *T* Oxford 57015

VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John, C B 1915; C M G 1919, D S O 1902, J P *b* 31 July 1871, *s* of John Vaughan, Nannau, Dolgelly, *m* 1913, Louisa Evelyn, *d* of late Capt Stewart, Allityrodyn, Cardigans, and *widow* of Harold P Wardell, Brynwern, Newbridge on Wye *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined 7th Hussars, 1891, Major 10th Hussars, 1904, served Matabele relief expedition, 1896, Mashonaland, 1897 Soudan Campaign, 1898, South African War, 1899 1901 (wounded) (despatches thrice, Brevet of Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B, C M G, Commandeur Légion d Honneur), Commandant, Cavalry School, Netheravon, 1911 14, Vice Lieut County of Merioneth, 1943 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Nannau, Dolgelley, Merioneth *T* 255872 *Clubs* Cavalry Roehampton

V A U G H A N, John Henry, M C 1917, retired *b* 9 Feb 1892, *s* of late Herbert Vaughan, Wooburn Bucks, *m* 1925, Thelma Collingridge 3rd *d* of Roland Green, three *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Corpus Christi Coll Cambridge Served H M Military Forces, Sept 1914-April 1921, Administrative Officer Zanzibar, 1921 Called to Bar, 1929 Resident Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1929, Asst Attorney-General 1933 Solicitor-General, Tanganyika, 1936 Temp Lieut-Colonel, Occupied Enemy Territory Admin, as Dep Legal Adviser, 1941, Pioneer Corps (E A), 1942 Legal Adviser, Cyrenaica, 1944 Attorney-General, Fiji 1945, K C (Fiji), 1948, Chief Justice, Fiji 1949-52 *Publications* Dual Jurisdiction in Zanzibar, 1935 Papers in Ibis, on Zanzibar birds *Recreations* riding ornithology, gardening *Address* Dell House, Wooburn, High Wycombe, Bucks

V A U G H A N, John Howard, C B E 1932, L L B, *b* Norwood, South Australia, 14 Nov 1879, *s* of Alfred and Louisa Vaughan, *m* Helene, *d* of late James Fry, no c *Educ* Norwood State School (Government Bursary) Prince Alfred College L L B University of Adelaide, 1900, Roby Fletcher Scholar in Logic and Psychology, 1898, admitted to Bar, 1901; Member for Central District Legislative Council, 1912 18, Attorney-General, S Australia, 1915 1917, Consul for Czechoslovakia, 1929-36, Order of the White Lion (Officer Class), Czechoslovakia, 1937. *Recreation* golf *Address* Mt. Osmond, South Australia

VAUGHAN, Reginald Charles, O B E 1945, M C 1915, Q C 1947, Recorder of Birmingham since 1954, Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions Liberty of Peterborough, since 1948, *b* 10 Feb 1896, *o surv s* of late Rev E J Vaughan, R N, *m* 1st, 1921, Lilian Jordan, 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Ramsay, two *s* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Served European War, 1914-18, 4th Dragoon Guards, K S L I and R F C, later R A F, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1918, member of Middle Temple, Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1952, practising London and Midland Circuit, Recorder of Lincoln, 1941-54 Commissioned R A F V R as Pilot Officer, June 1939, called up August 1939, served War of 1939-45, acting Group Captain 1943 to release J P Lincoln and Peterborough *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 King's Bench Walk Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8436, 3 Gray's Inn Place Holborn, W C 1 *T* Holborn 2838 *Club* Devonshire

VAUGHAN, Robert Charles, C M G 1946, D Sc, Chairman 1942-50 and President 1941-50 Canadian National Rlys retired 1950, Director Belding Corticelli Silk Co, Ltd, Canadian Car & Foundry Co, Provincial Transport Co, Sherwin Williams Co of Canada, *b* Toronto 1 Dec 1883, *s* of Robert Crawford Vaughan and Blanchard McCarthy, *m* Henriette Rosalie Cheadle, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Toronto Public Schools High Schools and Business College, 1898 messenger, railway service clerk and stenographer, worked in Grand Trunk Railway freight sheds 1902, joined Canadian Northern Railway 1902, Secretary and Chief Clerk to Vice-President and General Manager 1903, Assistant to Vice-President and General Manager, 1910 also had charge Royal Line Steamers from Montreal to United Kingdom, Asst to President, Canadian National Railways and Canadian Government Merchant Marine at Toronto 1918, Vice-President in charge of purchases and stores and steamships, 1920, Chairman Defence Purchasing Board at Ottawa, 1939 President, Canadian National System, Central Vermont Railway, Grand Trunk Western Railroad Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships ex-Director Trans-Canada Air Lines ex-Pres Railway Association of Canada, Governor Montreal General Hosp, Hon Advisory Dir Health League of Canada K G St J, 1947 *Address* 360 McGill Street Montreal *T A* Prescanat *T* Marquette 4731 *Clubs* Granite, National (Toronto), St James's, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal, P Q)

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, John Kenyon; M P (C) Reigate Division of Surrey since 1950, *b* 2 February 1905, *yr s* of late Sir Kenyon Vaughan-Morgan, D L, O B E M P and late Lady Vaughan-Morgan, *m* 1940, Emily *d* of late W Redmond Cross and of Mrs Cross, New York City, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Director Morgan Crucible Co, Ltd, Mem Chelsea Borough Council, 1928, Member of London County Council for Chelsea, 1946-52, Chm East Fulham Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1935-38 (Pres 1945) Served War of 1939-45, Welsh Guards, 1940, G S O 2, War Office, G S O 1 H Q 21 Army Group (despatches) *Address* Ashcroft, Outwood, Surrey, 34 Sloane Court, S W 3 *T* Smallfield 43, Sloane 3201 *Clubs* Brooks's, Hurlingham

VAUGHAN-RUSSELL, John Francis Robert, C B E 1951, H B M Consul-General, Cairo since 1952, *b* 22 Oct 1895, *s* of late John Stanley and Annette Vaughan-Russell, *m* 1926, Charlotte Collver, *s* *d* of late William Kirkaldy-Willis, J P, of Richmond, Surrey, and of Mrs C Kirkaldy-Willis, Blacket Place, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Queens' College, Cambridge Served European War 1914-1918, in France, 1918, 2nd Lt 7th London Regt, T F Entered Foreign Service Oct 1919, served in Constantinople 1920-22, Vice-Consul Beirut 1922-23, Aleppo, 1923-1924, Damascus, 1924-26, Durazzo, 1927, Marrakesh, 1928-30, Patras, 1930-33, Consul Marrakesh, 1933-36, Kermanshah, 1936-42, Tehran, 1942-43, Jibuti, 1943-44, Aleppo, 1945-47, Consul-General Buenos Aires, 1947-52 *Recreations* tennis, philately *Address* British Consulate-General, Cairo, Egypt *Club* Royal Automobile

VAUGHAN-THOMAS, (Lewis John) Wynford, B B C Commentator since 1937, *b* 15 Aug 1908, *s* of Dr David Vaughan-Thomas and Morfydd Vaughan-Thomas, *m* 1946 Charlotte Rowlands, M B E, one *s* *Educ* Swansea Grammar School, Exeter College, Oxford Keeper of MSS and Records, National Library of Wales, 1933, Area Officer, S Wales Council of Social Service, 1934-37, joined B.B C, 1937 Commentator, Royal Commonwealth Tour, 1953-54 B B C War Correspondent 1942-1945, Croix de Guerre, 1945 *Publication* Royal Tour, 1953-4, 1954 *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* 51 Belsize Avenue, N W 3 *T* Primrose 3525 *Clubs* Arts, Authors', Royal Automobile

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Ralph, O M 1935, *b* 12 Oct 1872, *s* of late Rev Arthur Vaughan Williams, *m* 1st, 1897, Adeline (*d* 1951) *d* of late Herbert W Fisher, Brockenhurst, Hants, 2nd, 1953, Ursula (author of No Other Choice, Fall of Leaf Need for Speech, Wandering Pilgrimage), *d* of Maj-Gen Sir Robert Lock, *q v*, and *widow* of Lt-Col J M J Forrester Wood, R A *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College Cambridge, Mus Bac 1894, Mus Doc 1901, D Mus (honoris causa), Oxford, 1919, Royal College of Music, Berlin, Paris *Works* Toward the Unknown Region, 1907, London Symphony, Sea Symphony, Hugh the Drover, 1924, Flos Campi, 1925, Sir John in Love, 1929, The Poisoned Kiss, Dona Nobis Pacem, 1936, Five Variants on Dives and Lazarus 1939, Sixth Symphony, 1947, Partita for Strings, 1948, The Pilgrim's Progress, 1951, Sinfonia Antartica, 1953, etc *Publication* National Music, 1935, Some Thoughts on Beethoven's Choral Symphony, with Writings on other Musical Subjects, 1953 *Address* 10 Hanover Terrace, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 8200

VAUTELET, Renée G. (Mme. H. E.), C B E 1943, *b* 27 July 1897, *d* of late Aimé Geoffrion, K C; *m* Lt-Col Henri Vautelet, head of Insurance Brokerage firm of O'Halloran & Vautelet, two *d* *Educ* private Hon Councillor W V S, Montreal, National President Canadian Association of Consumers, Hon Treasurer National Federation St Jean Baptiste *Recreations* painting, writing *Address* 3488 Durocher Street, Montreal, P Q., Canada. *T* Marquette 8237

VAUTRIN, Hon. Irénée; *b* 28 Dec 1888, *s* of Zenophile Vautrin and Augustine Dupuis, *m* 1928, Gertrude, *d* of Edmond Duchesneau, Montreal, two *d* *Educ* L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier, Montreal, University of Montreal President of the Students of the University of Montreal, also of La Jeunesse libérale elected to Quebec Legislature, 1919 and 1927-31, as member for Montreal-St James; Deputy-Speaker 1929 Minister without portfolio 1934 Minister of Colonization, 1934-35, president and founder of the Club libéral national president of l'Association des Architectes de la Province de Québec *Recreations* golf and ski-ing *Clubs* Reform, Laval-sur-le-Lac M A A A., Nationale, Boischatel (Montreal)

VAUX of Harrowden, 8th Baroness, *cr* 1523; **Grace Mary Eleanor Gilbey;** *b.* 22

**May 1887; *s. d.* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (*d.* 1935); Barony called out of abeyance, 1938, *m* 1911, William Gordon Gilbey; two *s* one *d.* *Heir* *s* Rev. Hon Peter Hubert Gordon Gilbey, O S B (*b* 28 June 1914 *Educ*: Ampleforth College; St Benet's Hall, Oxford B A, 1939] *Address* Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, Northants *T.*: Wellingborough 2065.

VAUX, Lt.-Col. Henry George, C S I, 1928, C I E 1921, M V O 1921, *b* 25 Jan 1883, *m* 1915, Baroness Edna von Stockhausen (*d* 1949) (American), no *c* *Educ* private. Joined 3rd Essex Regt., 1900, gazetted to the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1905, Aide-de Camp to Lord Carmichael Governor of Victoria, 1908-11, to Governor of Madras, 1911-12, to Governor of Bengal, 1912-1914, Military Secretary to Lord Carmichael, 1914-17, to Earl of Ronaldshay, 1917-22, to Earl of Lytton, 1922, to Sir George Lloyd, 1922-23, to Sir Leslie Wilson, 1928-28, to Sir Frederick Sykes, 1928 33; to Lord Brabourne, 1933-35, A.A.G. War Office, 1939-43; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1926 *Address* The Look Out, Dovercourt, Essex

VAVASOUR, Captain Sir Leonard (Pius), 4th Bt, *cr* 1828, late R N, *b* 22 Sept 1881, *s* of 3rd Bt and Mary Teresa, *d* of Edward J Weld, Lulworth Castle, Wareham, Dorset, *S.* father, 1915, *m* 1918, Ellice Margaret, *s d* of Henry Ellis Hay Nelson, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Downside Joined Royal Navy, 1895, Commander, 1915, Captain, retired list, 1927 *Heir* *s* Geoffrey William, D S C 1944, Commander R N [*b* 5 Sept 1914, *m* 1940, Joan Millicent Kirkland (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of Arthur John Robb, two *d*] *Address* 15 St Mark's Road, Alverstoke, Hants

VAWDREY, Colonel George, C B 1926, C M G 1916, C B E 1919, *b* 6 July 1872, *s* of Dr George Vawdrey of Hayle, later of Farnborough, Hants *Educ.* Mannamead School, Plymouth, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. Leicestershire Regiment, 1892, Army Service Corps, 1894, served South African Campaign (Queen's medal with 5 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches, Bt Major), Occupation of Crete, 1897-98 European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C M G, C B E, Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd Class), retired pay, 1926 *Address* Crill House, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. *T* Falmouth 994 *Club* Army and Navy

VEALE, Sir Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1954; C B E 1929, Hon LL D Melbourne, Registrar of University of Oxford since 1930, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll since 1930, 3rd *s* of Edward Woodhouse Veale and Maud Mary Rootham, *b* 2 Apr 1891, *m* 1914, Evelyn Annie, *d* of J A Henderson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (1st Mods 1912 2nd Greats, 1914, M.A 1920) Second Class Clerk, Local Government Board, 1914, Private Sec to Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1920, Private Secretary to Dr Addison and successive Ministers of Health, 1921-28; Principal, 1926 Served European War, France and Belgium, with 4th Batt Gloucester Regiment (1915), subsequently Adjutant of Reserve Battalion. *Address* 29 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club* Union
See also R. B McCallum.

VEALE, Geoffrey, Q.C. 1951, Recorder of Sunderland since 1951, Dep Chm, N.R Yorks Quarter Sessions, 1949, W R Yorks, 1954, *b* 12 Jan 1906, *s.* of late Dr. Henry Veale, Clifford House, Ilkley; *m* 1937, Elizabeth Patricia Barrow, one *d* *Educ.* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford B A., B C L Oxon Called to the Bar, 1929, Chm Ilkley U D C, 1936, Recorder of Scarborough, 1950-51 Served War of 1939-45, 4½ years' service Middle East (despatches); Colonel, Deputy Judge Advocate General to Middle East Forces, 1944 *Recreation* shooting *Address* West House, Wetherby, Yorks *T* Wetherby 130, 26 Montpelier Walk, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6965, 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1989 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Leeds (Leeds)

VEASEY, Brigadier Harley Gerald, D S O, 1939, The Queen's Royal Regt, Sector Commander, Home Guard (West Surrey), since 1952, a Vice-Pres, Surrey County British Legion, *b* 29 Jan 1896, *o. s* of late H C Veasey, Ranchi, Bihar, *m* 1922, Iris, *o d* of late W P Morrison, Reigate, Surrey, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Commissioned T A 1915, 2/5th Battalion The Queen's Royal Regiment, served European War, 1914-18, France (wounded), Regular Commission The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1916, Ireland, 1920-22, Adjt 5th Bn The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1922-25, Hong-Kong, 1927, Malta, 1929, North China, 1930-34, Palestine, 1939 (D S O, despatches), Commanding 2nd Bn Northern Rhodesia Regt, Northern Rhodesia and Madagascar, 1940-43, M E C and M L C, Mauritius (as O C Troops), 1943, Temp Col, Temp Brig, Comdr 28th E A Inf Bde, Kenya and Ceylon, 1943-44, commanded 1/7th Bn The Queen's Royal Regt., 1945, 13th Infantry Training Centre, 1946-47, No 2 P T C 1947-48, retired Sept 1948 with Hon rank of Brig Organising Director of Conservative and Unionist Films Association, 1948-51 *Address* Woodhill Farm House, Shamley Green, Guildford, Surrey

VEBLEN, Oswald, Ph D, Hon Ph D, Oslo and Hamburg, Hon D Sc Oxford and Chicago, Hon LL D Glasgow, Professor of Mathematics Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J., 1932-50, Emeritus Professor since 1950, *s* of Andrew A Veblen and Kirsti Hougen, *b* Decorah, Iowa, 24 June 1880, *m* 1908, Elizabeth Mary Dixon Richardson, Askern, Yorkshire, no *c* *Educ* University of Iowa (A B 1898), Harvard (A B 1900), University of Chicago (Ph D 1903) Associate in Mathematics University of Chicago, 1903-5, Preceptor in Mathematics, Princeton University, 1905-10, Professor, 1910-26, Henry B Fine Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University, 1926-32, Deputy for the Savilian Professor of Geometry, Oxford, 1928-9, Captain and Major, U S Army, 1917-19, Member various learned societies, including American Mathematical Society (President 1923-24) *Publications* Infinitesimal Analysis (with N J Lennes), 1907, Projective Geometry (with J W Young), vol I, 1910, vol II, 1918, Analysis Situs, 1922, Invariants of Quadratic Differential Forms, 1927, The Foundations of Differential Geometry (with J H C Whitehead), 1932, Projektive Relativitatstheorie, 1933, Geometry of Complex Domains (with Wallace Givens), 1936 *Address* Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *T* 958

VEGA BATLLE, Dr. Julio; Doctor in Law, Dominican Ambassador in Havana, Cuba, since 1952, *b* 6 May 1899, *s* of Jose N Vega and Maria Batlle, *m* 1931, Maria Teresa de Boyrie, three *s* *Educ* Normal High School, Santiago, Dominican Republic, St Laurence College, Montreal, University of Santo Domingo, Ciudad Trujillo. Graduated 1928, Dr in Law, practising until 1939 First Secretary, Dominican Embassy, Washington, 1939, Minister Counsellor, Dom Embassy, Washington, 1943, Under Sec of State for Foreign Relations, 1944, Sec of State for the Presidency, 1945, Minister Plenipotentiary at Large, 1946; Rector of Univ of Santo Domingo, 1947, Sec of State for National Welfare, 1949, Ambassador of the Dominican Republic to the Court of St James, 1951-1952 (Minister, 1949-51) Order of Duarte, 1948, Order of Cristobal Colon, 1944; Order of Trujillo, 1948 *Publications* Las Costas

Judiciales, 1937, Philosophical Essays, 1938 *Recreation* photography *Address* Dominican Embassy, Havana, Cuba *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Centro de Recreo (Santiago, Dom Rep), Casino de Guibia (Ciudad Trujillo, Dom Rep)

VEITCH, Allan, O B E 1953 (M B E 1947), H B M Consul, Shanghai, since 1950, *b* 23 May 1900 Served at Hankow, 1927, Yunnanfu, 1930, Shanghai, 1938, Chungking, 1942 Higher Executive Officer, 1913 Nanking, 1946, Actg Consul-General Kunming, 1946, local rank of Consul, Hankow, 1946, Consul-Gen, Chungking 1947, Consul, Los Angeles, 1948 *Address* British Consulate, Shanghai, China

VEITCH, William; J P County of the City of Aberdeen, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Editor in Chief and Managing Dir Aberdeen Jls Ltd, Dir, Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd, *b* Edinburgh, 5 Mar 1885, *m* 1911, Jean Grant Blair, one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, London Editor, Aberdeen Daily Journal, 1910-22, Press and Journal, 1923-27, Hon General Treasurer National Union of Journalists, 1917-23, Chairman Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1923 President Scottish Daily Newspaper Society, 1942-45 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 52 Queen's Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 37376

VEITCH, Maj.-Gen. (Hon) William Lionel Douglas, C B 1952, C B E 1944 (O B E 1938), R E (retd), *b* 21 Nov 1901, *s* of William Veitch M A, T D and Helen Flowerdew Lowson *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1921, joined K G O Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1924, commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1943-46, Dep Engineer-in-Chief, Pakistan, 1947-50, operations in N W Frontier, 1931 and 1937 (despatches twice, medal and clasps) served War of 1939-45 Col Commandant, Royal Pakistan Engineers 1952, Engineer-in-Chief Pakistan Army, 1950-53, retd 1953 *Recreations* big game shooting, fishing *Address* Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Punjab (Lahore)

VELLACOTT, Paul Cairn, C B E 1946, D S O 1917, M A, Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1939; *b* 24 May 1891, *s* of late W E Vellacott, F C A, *m* 1929, Hilda Francesca, *d* of late Sir Neville Lubbock, K C M G *Educ* Marlborough, Peterhouse, Cambridge, (Scholar) B A (1st Class Honours Historical Tripos, part II), 1913; Cambridge University Hockey XI 1914, served European War, France, 1914-18, Major, South Lancashire Regiment, Brigade Major, General Staff (despatches, D S O), Fellow of Peterhouse, 1919, Tutor and History Lecturer, 1920-34, Head Master of Harrow School, 1934-39, Home Guard Directorate, War Office, Jan 1941, Inspector of Administration, Home Guard, (Lt-Col), 1941-42, Director of Political Warfare, Middle East, 1942-44 *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge *Club* Brooks's

[*Died* 15 *Nov* 1954

VELLE, H.E. Count of, and Duke of Pinohermoso, Grandee of Spain, Spanish Minister and Councillor of the Spanish Embassy in London until 1914, Spanish Minister in Athens, 1914-16, and First Introductor of the Ambassadors to the Spanish Court, *b* 1866, head of the ancient house of Roca de Togores, *m* 1895, Caroline J, *y c* of late Henry J Cullen of Skreeny, Co Leitrim, and Brooklyn, N Y one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Madrid, Paris Entered Diplomatic Service, 1886, Lord in Waiting to King Alfonso XIII, Lord of Benejusar, Patron of Ste Catherine Chapel in Cathedral of Orihuela and the Convent of Carmelites at Murcia, Knight, Councillor of the Sovereign Order of Malta, Cross of Charles III, Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, the Crown of Italy, the Crown of Belgium, the St Sava of Servia, the Salvator of Greece, of Christ of Portugal, Grand Cross of St Maurice and Lazare of Italy, the Polonia Restituta, the Etoile Polaire of Sweden, and others, Grand Officer of French Légion d'Honneur, Medal of Descendant of Heroes, etc *Recreations* literature, riding, travels

VENABLES, Rev. Canon E(dward) Malcolm; Canon of St George's, Windsor, since 1949, *b* 27 Oct 1884, *e s* of E G Venables, Oatlands, Weybridge, *m* 1913, Florence Mary, *e d* of W M Ogilvie, The Glade, Harrow Weald, two *s* three *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Magdalen College School (Choral Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College M A Oxon, Hons Classics and History, Oxford Univ Hockey XI, 1906-07, B D Oxon, 1924 Assistant Master Packwood Haugh, 1907-1911, Felsted School, O T C 1912-17, Harrow School, 1917, Housemaster, 1922-42, Chaplain, 1926-32 Rector of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset, 1943-45 *Publications* Prayers for my Son, Sons of God, Sweet Tones Remembered *Recreations* poetry, bird-watching, golf, fishing *Address* 4 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 736

VENABLES, Commander (E) Gilbert Henry, D S O 1940, O B E 1946, A M I Mech E, R N, retired, *b* 2 June 1904, *s* of Robert Edward Stopford Venables and Baronne Juliette C S de Geymuller, *m* 1937, Joan Haes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, H M S Thunderer, R N Engineering College, Keyham Specialised in Submarines, 1927 Retired 1954 *Address* Kinderton House, Lee-on-the-Solent *T* Lee 79364

VENABLES, Oswald Eric; Malayan Civil Service (retd), *b* 1 July 1891, *y s* of W J Venables, solicitor, *m* Carol (*d* 1947), *s d* of G H Frend, Elmington House, Canterbury, no *c* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Appointed, 1914, attached Colonial Secretariat, Singapore, War service, 1917-19, District Officer, Jasin, 1919, District Officer, Dindings, 1922 Second Magistrate, Singapore, 1923, Colonial Secretariat, Singapore, 1924, British Resident, Brunei, 1926, Magistrate, Seremban, N S, 1927, District Officer, Upper Perak, 1929, Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1931, British Adviser, Perlis, 1932, District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1936, Acting Under Secretary to Government, F M S, 1938, Commissioner of Lands and Mines, Johore, 1939, interned Singapore, 1942-45, Resident Commissioner, Kedah, 1946 retired 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, St Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Brigadier Sir (Charles) Michael Dillwyn-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1890, M V O 1937, H M Lieutenant in Radnorshire since 1949, *b* 23 Feb 1900, 2nd and *o surv s* of Sir Charles Leyshon Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, 2nd Bt, C B, *S* father, 1951, *m* 1934, Lady Della Mary Hicks-Beach, *o d* of Viscount Quenington (killed in action, 1916) and *sister* of 2nd Earl St Aldwyn, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards, 1918, Captain, 1927, Lt-Col, comd 2nd Bn Gren Gds, 1941, Brigadier, 1943, retired, 1946, with rank of Hon Brig Commanded 159 Inf Bde T A, 1947-1949 J P, 1946, D L, 1947, County of Radnor *Heir s* John Michael *b* 12 Aug 1938 *Address* Llysdinam, Newbridge-on-Wye, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire *T* Newbridge-on-Wye 200 *Clubs* Guards, Union

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Michael; *see* Venables-Llewelyn, Brig Sir C M. D

VENABLES-VERNON, family name of **Baron Vernon.**

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, Diwan Bahadur J., C I E 1930 B A, B L, *b* 9 Nov 1875 Telaga Nayudu Community, *m*, fives two *d* *Educ* Ellore, Mission High School, Noble College, Masulipatam, Law College, Madras Tahsildar, 1903, Land Records Superintendent, 1908, Revenue Officer, Record of Rights, 1910, Deputy Collector, 1913, Special Settlement Officer, 1917, Director of Land Records, 1919, Rao Sahib, 1920, Acting Collector and District Magistrate, 1921, Diwan Bahadur, 1923, Inspector General of Registration, 1922-25, Commissioner, Corporation of Madras, 1925-28, Permanent Collector and District Magistrate, 1926, Secretary to the Government of Madras, Law and Education Department, 1928-30 Pres, The Indian Fine Arts Society, Vice-Pres the Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Madras, etc *Publications* Students Manual of the History of England, Chain Survey Manual for Revenue Subordinates, The Adoration of the Supreme Being, The Essential Teachings and Sadhanas of the Bhagavadgita; The Hinduism of the Upanishads *Address* 2/11 Venkatavilas, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras

VENKATASUBBA RAO, Sir Mutta, Kt, *cr* 1936, B A, B L, *b* 18 July 1878, *m* Andalamma (Founder-Secretary Madras Seva Sadan, awarded Kaisar-i Hind Silver Medal, 1931, and Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935) *Educ* Free Church Institution, Madras, Christian College and the Law College, Madras Enrolled a Vakil of the High Court, Madras, 1903, practised (1903-21) in partnership with Mr Radhakrishnaiya under the firm name of Venkatasubba Rao & Radhakrishnaiya, had a large and leading practice on the Original Side of the High Court, Election Commissioner, 1921-22, Puisne Judge, Madras High Court, 1921-38, officiating Chief Justice, Madras High Court, in 1935 and 1936, Political Agent to Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar in C P and Berar 1939-42, Founder-President of The Madras Seva Sadan, Member Indian Delimitation Committee, 1935-36 *Address* Uraja 30 Jirumalai Pillai Road, Madras 17 India *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras)

VENKATESWARA, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha, M A, Professor of Indian History, Presidency College Madras, 1936 to 29 Jan 1939, *b* Sekharipuram, Palghat, 29 Jan 1884, of Vaidyanatha Vadhyar and Janaki Ammal, of a family of Vedic students and Sanskrit scholars, *m* 1909, Vijaya Lakshmi Ammal (*d* 1933), two *s* six *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Palghat, The Madras Christian College The Teachers' College, Saidapet Assistant Lecturer in History at the Government College, Kumbakonam, 1906, Chief Lecturer since 1915, Examiner to the Madras University since 1913, went on an All-India historical tour in 1917, Principal, Government Brennen College, Tellichery, 1919-21, University Professor of History, Mysore, 1922, and Head of the Departments of History and Economics, Member Board of Studies in History and Economics, Madras Univ, 1920-23, Govt Delegate to the Oriental Conference at Poona, 1919, Sir Subrahmanya Aiver Lecturer to the Madras University 1920, acted in the Indian Educational Service, 1920 and 1921, Chairman of the Board of Studies in History, Mysore University, since 1923, Fellow of the Mysore University since 1922, Member of the Mysore University Reorganisation Committee, 1923-28 Chief Editor of the Mysore University Journal since 1927, Examiner to the Public Service Commission for India 1930, Examiner to various Indian universities, Principal Arts College, Rajahmundry, 1932-33, Principal Government Victoria College, Palghat, 1933-36, Sankara-Parvati Endowment Lecturer to the Madras University, 1937, Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission *Publications* Indian Culture through the Ages, Vol I, 1928, Vol II., 1932, contribution to The Cultural Heritage of India, numerous articles in Indian and English Journals *Recreations* creative work in literature and art, philosophical problems, tennis and walking *Address* Department of Indian History, Presidency College, Madras

VENKATRAMAN, Rao Bahadur Sir T. S., Kt, *cr* 1942, C I E, 1937, F N I, Hon D.Sc Andhra Univ, B A; Government of India Sugarcane Expert until 1942, *s* of C. Sambhasiva Iyer, Government Registration Service, *m* Sreemathy Meenatchi Ammal, Madura; one *s*. *Educ* The Presidency College, Madras Joined Madras Agricultural Department, 1907; taught Botany, Agricultural College, Combatore; worked on cotton and fibre crops, Indian Agricultural Service, 1919, associated with sugarcane breeding for India and Burma since 1912, successfully crossed the sugarcane with Sorghum in 1930 and with the Bamboo in 1937, General President, Indian Science Congress, 1937 *Publications* various memoirs, bulletins and articles in publications of Govt of India Agricultural Depts, etc *Address* T Nagar, Madras India

VENMORE, Arthur; J P Liverpool, Senior Partner, W and J Venmore, Estate Agents and Surveyors Liverpool, and Director of various companies, *b* 14 July 1883, *s* of James and Margaret Venmore, Liverpool, *m* 1922, Muriel Irene *d* of Walter E Lloyd formerly of Liverpool and Stockyn Hall, Flintshire, three *d* *Educ* Liverpool College High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1941-42, holds many important offices, Presbyterian Church of Wales, served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, Army Welfare Officer (Capt) for Anglesey *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* 31 North John Street, Liverpool 2, Bronydd, Cemaes Bay, Anglesey *T* Cemaes Bay 256 *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool)

VENN, Air Commodore George Oswald, C B E 1945, Executive Director Remploy Ltd since 1945, *b* 15 Sept 1892, *er s* of George Venn Warrington, *m* 1923, Betty (*d* 1953), *d* of Alderman T Stopher, Winchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Boteler Grammar School Warrington Architecture, 1909-14 (Student R I B A), served European War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers (University Public School Bn), 1916-45, R F C and R A F (despatches twice) War of 1939-45, Iraq, Abyssinia, Western Desert, Fighter Command, Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1943-45, retired, 1945 *Address* 69 Herga Court, Harrow on the Hill *T* Byron 1181 *Club* Royal Air Force

VENN, John Archibald, Litt D, F S A, J P, President of Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1932, Vice Chancellor, 1941-43, University (Gilbey) Lecturer in the History and Economics of Agriculture, 1921-49; University Archivist, 1949, *b* 10 November 1883, *o c* of late John Venn, Sc D, F R S, Senior Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, *m* 1906, Lucy Marion, *o c* of the late Professor Sir William Ridgeway, Kt, F B A *Educ* Eastbourne College, Trinity College, Cambridge Captain, Cambs. Regt, 1915-17, Statistician to the Food Production Department 1917-19, and afterwards at the Ministry of Agriculture; Advisory Officer in Agricultural Economics, 1923-32, Fellow of Queens' College, 1927 Member of the Council of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1934-39; Pres Section M 1935, Member of Scientific Council of the International Agricultural Institute, Rome, and of various Departmental Committees of the Ministry of Agriculture Colonial Office, and Empire Marketing Board. President Agricultural Economics Society, 1938-1934, Chairman Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Wages Board, Senior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1930-31; Member of the Council of the Senate of Cambridge Univer-

sity, 1934 43; Governor and Perpetual Student of the Medical Coll of St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1940 Member, Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies 1944-45; and of Hong-Kong University Advisory Cttee, 1945-46, Chairman of the Commission on the sugar industry in British Guiana, 1948-49 Finlay Lecturer, University Coll, Dublin, 1946 Coronation medal, 1953 *Publications* The Book of Matriculations and Degrees, 1544-1659, Alumni Cantabrigienses, Foundations of Agricultural Economics (2nd edn 1933), numerous contributions to the Economic Journal and other periodicals *Recreations* formerly lawn tennis (County Colours, Secretary of the Cambs L T A, 1908-14), archæology, ornithology motoring *Address* The President's Lodge, Queens' College, Cambridge *T* 4653, 4425

VENNER, Sir Edwin John, Kt, *cr* 1951, Chartered Accountant, Director Wenlock Brewery Co Ltd and other Companies, Council, State Management, Carlisle, *b* 12 July 1871, *m* 1895, Ethel Mary Moore (*d* 1925), two *s* one *d* *Address* 37 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2978 *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Automobile

See also J F Venner

VENNER, John Franklyn, C M G 1945, Group Capt R A F, F C A 1936, Partner in Firm of Edward Moore & Sons, Chartered Accountants, London, E C 4, since 1926, *b* 20 October 1902, *s* of Sir Edwin John Venner, *q v*, *m* 1926, Margaret Peech, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Articled to Edward Moore & Sons, Chartered Accountants, London, 1920, qualified, 1924 Commissioned A A F May 1939, Group Capt 1943 Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium) *Recreations* general *Address* Frith Manor, nr East Grinstead, Sussex *T* Dormans Park 332 *Club* Royal Automobile

VENNING, Brigadier Francis Esmond Wingate, C B 1932, C B E 1925, D S O 1917, Indian Army, retired, *b* Opalgalla, Matale, Ceylon, 26 Jan 1882, *s* of late Alfred Reid Venning, I S O, Federal Secretary, Federated Malay States, *m* 1907, Edith Lucy, *d* of late Dr A H Twining, Salcombe, Devonshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bath College, Bath, R M C, Sandhurst Attached 1st Bn The Wiltshire Regt, 1901-2, entered Indian Army, 31st Punjab Infantry, 1902, served Peshawar, 1901-2, Rawalpindi, 1902-5, Bannu, 1905-7, Burma Military Police, 1907-14 European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-20 (D S O, Bt Lt-Col, despatches five times, three War medals), Staff College, Camberley, 1921, on staff Waziristan, 1922-23 (Frontier medal, C B E, despatches twice), on staff Meerut District, 1924-28, Brigadier, Multan Brigade, 1929-32 (C B), Brigadier, Peshawar Brigade, 1932-33, served Chitral Reliefs, 1932 (despatches), retired, 1933 *Recreation* natural history *Address* Butts Ash, Hythe, Hants

VENNING, General Sir Walter King, G C B, *cr* 1942 (K C B, *cr* 1939, C B 1935); C M G 1918, C B E 1926, M C, *b* 17 Jan 1882, *s* of late E Venning, Ceylon Civil Service, *m* 1st, 1912, Marcia (*d* 1946), *d* of late Surg-Gen J C Dorman, C M G, two *s*, 2nd, Vera (who *m* 1928, Roland Cephus Weightman, he *d* 1944), *d* of A E Thomas-Haime *Educ* Clifton College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1901, served European War, 1914-18, Instructor, Staff College, 1919-21, Colonel, 1921; D A and Q M G Eastern Command, India, 1929-31, Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1931-34, Maj-Gen, 1933, Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, 1934-38, Lt-Gen, 1938; Quarter-Master-Gen to the Forces, 1939-42; General, 1940, A D C General to the King, 1941-42, retired pay, 1942, Director-General of British Supply Mission in Washington, 1942-46, Colonel Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1935-47, Colonel Comdt Army Catering Corps, 1941-45, Colonel Comdt Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers 1942-50 Legion of Merit (Commander) U S Army, 1946 *Recreations* golf gardening *Address* Talbothays Lodge, nr Dorchester, Dorset *T* Dorchester 668 *Club* United Service

VENTER, Major-General Christoffel Johannes, C B 1944, D F C, Chief Airways Manager, South African Airways, 1945, *b* 1892, *s* of Sarel Johannes Venter, *m* 1918 Catherine Josephine Clarke, Liverpool, two *d* Reserve of Officers *Address* South African Airways, Railways H Q, Johannesburg, South Africa, Greystones, P O Box 89, Lyttelton, Transvaal, S Africa

VENTRY, 7th Baron, *cr* 1800, **Arthur Frederick Daubeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns;** *b* Norton Malreward Somerset, 28 July 1898, *er s* of 6th Baron and Evelyn Muriel Stuart, *y d* of Lansdowne Daubeney, Norton Malreward, Somerset, *S* father 1936 *Educ* Old Malthouse, Swanage, Wellington College, Berks Served Irish Guards, 1917-18 (wounded), afterwards in R A F, served R A F, 1939-1945 Certificated Aeronaut *Publications* On Aerostation and Scouting *Recreations* ballooning, scouting, travelling, airship piloting *Heir* *b* Hon Francis Alexander Innys Eveleigh de Moleyns, Flight Lieut R A F V R [*b* 15 Nov 1901, *m* 1st, 1925, Norah Caroline (*d* 1937), *d* of Robert Hudson, Beck Hall, Norfolk, 2nd 1938, Joan Adams (marriage dissolved, 1952), *d* of late Harold Wesley, The Wilderness, East Molesey, one *s* two *d*, 3rd, 1954, Dorothy, *widow* of Sir Charles Ross, Bt] *Address* Lindsay Hall, Lindsay Rd, Bournemouth *Clubs* Royal Aero, Norwegian, Anglo-American

See also Marquess of Conyngham, Baron Gretton, Baron St Audries

VERCORS; *see* Bruller, Jean

VERDON-ROE, Sir A.; *see* Roe

VERDON SMITH, Sir (William) Reginald, Kt, *cr* 1953, Joint Managing Director Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd and Director of its associated companies in U K and Overseas, Director Lloyds Bank Ltd, Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Babcock and Wilcox Ltd, *b* 5 November 1912, *s* of Sir William G Verdon Smith, *q v*, *m* 1946, Jane Margaret *d* of late V W J Hobbs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton School, Brasenose Coll, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class School of Jurisprudence, 1935, B C L 1936 and Vinerian Law Scholar, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple Pres, Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1946-48, Chairman, Bristol Local Employment Committee Chairman of Council, Bristol Univ, Member Economic Planning Board J P City and County of Bristol *Recreations* golf, walking, sailing *Address* Brckwell Down, Backwell Somerset *T* Flax Bourton 183 *Clubs* United University, Royal Aero Royal Motor Yacht

VEREKER, family name of **Viscount Gort.**

VEREKER, Sir (George) Gordon (Medlicott), K C M G, *cr* 1948 (O M G 1942), M C, *b* 11 Dec 1889, *s* of late George Medlicott Vereker of Sharpitor, Salcombe, S Devon, *m* 1st, 1928, Rosamond Seton Dower (marriage annulled), 2nd, 1945, Roxana Wentworth van Rensselaer, New York City, U S A *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Amateur Épée Champion, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18, H Q 8th Division, 1914, 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1915-1919, entered Diplomatic Service 1919, Cairo, 1919-23, Peking, 1923-27 Budapest, 1927-30, Foreign Office, 1930-32, Warsaw, 1932-34, Stockholm, 1934-36, Foreign Office,

1936 37, Counsellor British Embassy, Moscow, 1937 39; Minister in Finland, 1940 41, till rupture of relations, special service at Gibraltar, 1942 Minister in Uruguay, 1943, British Ambassador to Uruguay, 1944-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Domaine de Beaumont, Valbonne, Alpes Maritimes, France *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, White s

VEREY, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward, D S O 1918, Solicitor (retd.), *b* 8 May 1877, *o. s* of late Sir Henry William Verey and late Henrietta Maria, 5th *d* of Edward W Hasell of Dalemain, Penrith, *m* 1907, Lucy Alice, *er d* of late Judge Amyas Philip Longstaffe and late Lady Tindal Atkinson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, LL B Served European War (D S O, despatches, Cavaliere Uff Crown of Italy), O C St J *Recreations* gardening, travel *Address* Bridge House, Twyford, Berks *T* Twyford 7 *Clubs* United University, Leander

VEREY, Rev. Lewis, M V O 1947, *b* 1874, *s* of late Capt Charles Verey, J P, The Buffs, and Jane Mary Wynter, Brecon *Educ* Bedford School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Cuddesdon College, Oxford B A 1898, M A 1901, Cambridge Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1900, St Albans, Curate of Plaistow E 1898-1902, Westminster, 1903-08, Chaplain to King Edward VII at Sandringham, 1908-11, Rector of Carlton, 1911-17, Vicar of Rottingdean, 1917-35, Chaplain to King George VI, Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace, 1940-47, Chaplain at Royal Memorial Church, Cannes, France, 1930-39 *Address* 17 Carlvle Square, Chelsea, S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 7372 *Club* Sion College

VERITY, Sir Edgar (William), K B E, *cr* 1954, C B 1948, *b* 21 October 1891, *s* of late William Verity, Bradford, Yorkshire, *m* 1937, Dorothy, *d* of late William Hobson, Heysham, Lancashire, one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Brasenose College Oxford Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue Dept), 1914, Assistant Secretary, 1936, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1945, Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue 1951-54 *Address* 53 Red Down Road, Coulsdon, Surrey *T* Downland 880

VERITY, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1943, Chief Justice of Nigeria since 1946, *b* 1892, *s* of late Canon H B Verity, *m* 1918, Grace Elizabeth Rochat, two *d* Entered Colonial Service, British Honduras, 1908, resigned, 1913, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918, Deputy Clerk of Courts, Jamaica, 1918, Clerk of Courts, 1920, Resident Magistrate, 1925, Chairman, Lands Department Commission of Enquiry, 1935, Second Puisne Judge, British Guiana 1936, First Puisne Judge 1937, Chief Justice of Zanzibar, 1939-42, Chief Justice of British Guiana, 1942-46, Chairman Leonora Riot Commission of Enquiry, 1939, Chancellor of Diocese of Guiana, 1937-39 and 1942-45, Chairman Advisory Social Welfare Committee, British Guiana, 1943-45 *Address* Lagos, Nigeria

VERNER, Sir Edward Derrick Wingfield, 6th Bt, *cr* 1846, *b* 28 May 1907, *s* of 5th Bt, of Corke Abbey, Bray, Co Wicklow, and Agnes Dorothy (*d* 1951), *y d* of late Henry Laming, *S* father 1930, *m* 1948, Angèle Becco, Menton *Educ* Magdalen College, Oxford (B A 1928) *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, 67 Lombard St, E C 3

V E R N E Y, family name of **Baron Willoughby de Broke.**

ERNEY, Ernest Basil, F R S 1936, M A., M B, B Ch, F R C P, Sheild Prof of Pharmacology, University of Cambridge, and Fellow of Downing College, *b.* 22 Aug 1894, 4th *s* of late Frederick Palmer Verney, *m.* 1923, Ruth Eden, *e d* of late Professor R S Conway, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Judd School, Tonbridge, Tonbridge School, Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Shuter Scholar), Freiburg im Breisgau 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, Part I 1916, served in the R A M C (S R), Lieut and Capt, 1918-20, Assistant in the Dept of Physiology, University College, London, 1921 24, Beit Fellow, junior 1922-25, 4th year 1925 26, senior 1926, Assistant in the Medical Unit, University College Hospital Medical School, London, 1924 26; Professor of Pharmacology, Univ College, London, 1926 34; Hon Fellow Society Reg Med Budapest, For Mem Finnish Med Society *Publications* Physiological Papers in scientific journals. *Address* 181 Hills Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 87160

VERNEY, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Lloyd, D S O 1915, M V O 1937, retd *b* 10 July 1900, *e s* of late Sir Harry Lloyd-Verney, G C V O, and Lady Joan Verney (*née* Cuffe), *m* 1926 Joyce Sybil Vivian, 3rd *d* of 1st Baron Swansea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Camberley Page to King George V, 1914-17 Grenadier Guards 1919 Capt, 1929 Maj, 1937, p s c transf to Irish Guards, 1939 served in France, 1940 Instructor Staff Coll 1940 Lt-Col Comdg 2 Bn Irish Guards, 1940-42 Brig 1942 Maj-Gen 1944, Comdr 1st Guards Bde, 6th Guards Tank Bde 32nd Guards Bde, 7th Armoured Div 56th (London) Armoured Div T A Italy and N W Europe (despatches twice), Comd Vienna, 1945-46, retd 1948 O St J 1936 *Publications* The Desert Rats, 1954 articles in mil and sporting press, book reviews *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Cromlyn Rathowen Co Westmeath, Ireland *T* Street 4 *Clubs* Guards, Kildare Street (Dublin)

VERNEY, Sir Harry (Calvert Williams), 4th Bt, *cr* 1818, D S O 1918, M A (Oxford), Lt Colonel, *b* 7 June 1881, *s* of 3rd Bt and Margaret, *e d* of Sir John Hay Williams and Lady Sarah, *d* of 1st Earl Amherst, *S* father, 1910, *m* 1911, Lady Rachel Bruce, *d* of 9th Earl of Elgin, five *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Elgin, 1907 08, Lord Crewe, 1908 1910, M P (L) North Bucks, 1910-18, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1911 14, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, 1914 15, served European War, 1915 18 (despatches twice, D.S O) C.C. Anglesey, 1949- *Recreation* hotelier *Heir s* Ralph Bruce [*b* 18 Jan 1915, *m* 1948, Mary, *yr d* of late Percy C Vestey one *s* one *d* *Educ* Canford and Balliol College, Oxford]. *Address* Rhianva, Menai Bridge, Anglesey *T* Glyn Garth 55; Werny Wylan, Beaumaris *T.* Beaumaris 77

VERNEY, Lt.-Col. Sir Ralph, 1st Bt, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1928, C B 1934, C I E, 1920, C V O 1921, Secretary to the Speaker of the House of Commons since 1921; Examiner of Private Bills and Taxing Officer, House of Commons, 1927-44, *b* 25 May 1879, *o s* of late Frederick Verney, M P., North Bucks, and Maude Sarah, *d* of Sir John and Lady Sarah Hay Williams, and *g s* of late Rt Hon Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bart, *m* 1909, Janette, *d.* of Hon J T. Walker, Sydney, N S Wales, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Joined Rifle Brigade, 1900, served South African War for 2½ years, also in Egypt and India, joined the Staff of Lord Chelmsford, Governor of Queensland, as A.D.C., 1907, served on his Staff as Private Secretary in N S W. till 1912, Military Secretary to Lord Chelmsford, Viceroy of India, 1916 21; served with Rifle Brigade in France, 1914-15 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Heir* s. John [*b.* 30 Sept 1913; *m* 1939, Jeannie Lucinda, *d.* of late Major Herbert Musgrave; one *s* four *d*]. *Address* 73 Eaton Square, S W.1. *Clubs* Travellers', St. James'

VERNEY, Air Commodore Reynell Henry, C B E 1937, R A F (retired), *b.* Lighthorne Warwickshire, 12 Jan 1886, 2nd *s* of late Rev Hon Walter R Verney, *m* 1942, Hon Dorothy Cecilcy Tollemache, *sr d* of 3rd Baron Tollemache, *q v* *Educ* Seafield Park College, Imperial Service College 2nd Lieut A S C, 1910, seconded R F C, 1914 transferred R A F, 1918, retired list, 1938, employed Supply Dept (aircraft), Government of India, 1943-46 *Address* Bishop's Hill, Lighthorne, Warwick *Club* United Service

VERNEY-CAVE, family name of **Baron Braye.**

VERNON, family name of **Baron Lyveden**

VERNON, 9th Baron, *cr* 1762, **Francis William Lawrance Venables-Vernon,** Commander R N, retired, March 1919, *b* 6 Nov 1889, *s* of 7th Baron, and Frances, *d* of Francis C Lawrance, New York, *S bro*, 1915, *m* 1915, Violet, *d* of Colonel Clay, one *s* one *d* Owns about 3500 acres *Heir s* Hon John Lawrance Vernon, 2nd Lt Scots Guards, *b* 1 Feb 1923 *Address* Sudbury Hall, Derby *Club* St James'

VERNON ; *see* Venables-Vernon

VERNON, Air Commodore Frederick Edward, C B 1946, O B E 1941, Director of Studies, Air Service Training Ltd in Pakistan, since 1950, *b* 17 November 1899, *s* of late James Lewin Fredrick Vernon, *m* 1927, Hilda Ivy, *d* of late John Willson, three *s* *Educ* Loughborough College (D L C) St Catharine s College, Cambridge (M A) Imperial College of Science and Technology, London (D I C) Joined Royal Flying Corps, 1917, served European War, 1917-18, Group Capt 1940, Air Commodore, 1943 Deputy Director Technical Development, M A P, 1942-43, Middle East Forces, Air Officer Cindg Maintenance Group, 1943-46 S A S O, Technical Training Comdt, 1946-48, Senior Technical Staff Officer Air Headquarters, B A F O, R A F, 1948-50, retired, 1950 *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1. *Clubs* R A F, Overseas

VERNON, Rt. Rev. Gerald Richard ; Vicar of Finedon Northants, and Assistant Bishop of Peterborough since 1952, *b* 13 Feb 1899, *s* of late Rev H R C Vernon and Jessie Georgiana Paul *Educ* Winchester College, Magdalen College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Assistant Priest, Christ Church, St Leonards-on-Sea, 1923-32, Rector of Christ Church, St Leonards, 1932-40, Bishop in Madagascar, 1940-50 *Recreation* golf *Address* Finedon Vicarage, Wellingborough, Northants *Club* Royal Automobile

VERNON, Sir Norman ; *see* Vernon, Sir W N

VERNON, Professor Philip Ewart, M.A, Ph D, D Sc, Professor of Educational Psychology, Institute of Education, Univ of London, since 1949, *b* 6 June 1905, *e s* of late Horace Middleton Vernon, *m* 1st, 1938, Annie C Gray, 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Anne Fairley Lawson, M A, Ed B, one *s* *Educ* Oundle School, St John's College, Cambridge Yale and Harvard Universities First Class Hons in Nat Sci Tripos, Pt I, 1926, and Moral Sci Tripos, Pt II, 1927, John Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship in Sacred Music, 1925, Strathcona Research Studentship, 1927-29, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Fellowship in Social Sciences, 1929-31, Fellowship of St John's Coll, Cambridge, 1930-33, Pinsent-Darwin Studentship in Mental Pathology, 1933-35 Psychologist to L C C at Maudsley Hosp Child Guidance Clinic, 1933-35, Head of Psychology Dept, Jordanhill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1935-1938, Head of Psychology Dept., Univ of Glasgow, 1938-47, Psychological Research Adviser to Admiralty and War Office, 1942-1945, also to Civil Service Commission, 1947- *Publications* (with G W Allport) Studies in Expressive Movement, 1933, The Measurement of Abilities, 1940, (with J B Parry) Personnel Selection in the British Forces, 1949, The Structure of Human Abilities 1950, Personality Tests and Assessments, 1953, numerous papers in British and American psychological journals *Recreation* music *Address* 30 Sherrardspark Rd, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 3215

VERNON, Major Wilfrid Foulston, *b* 1882, *s* of George Thomas Vernon, Islington, London, and Rebecca Clark, Nottingham, *m* 1st, 1907, Josephine Mary, *d* of Joseph Jervis, Stafford, two *s*, 2nd, 1918, Laura Gladys Adeline, *d* of Dr H Meade, Bradford *Educ* Stationers Company's School, City and Guilds Technical College Apprenticed to Electrical Engineering Siemens, Woolwich ; Assistant Engineer Siemens Stafford, Designer and Engineer Humphrey Pump Co European War Lieut and Lt -Comdr R N V R, Squadron Comdr R N A S, Major R A F, technical assistant to Comdr Porte, pioneer flying boat designer at Felixstowe Air Station Chief draughtsman Bristol Aeroplane Co, 1923, Technical Officer Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1925-1937 War of 1939-45, associated with Tom Wintringham in founding Osterley Park Home Guard School, Lecturer and Demonstrator No 1 War Office Home Guard School, Denbies, Dorking, Lecturer to Forces and Civil Defence Workers, Workers Educational Association Tutor and Organiser M P (Lab) Dulwich Division of Camberwell, 1945-51, L C C Member for Dulwich, 1952-Borough Councillor, Camberwell, 1953 *Address* Wyngarth, New Easter Compton, Bristol *T* Pilning 329, 64 King's Hall Road, Beckenham, Kent *T* Sydenham 3926

VERNON, Sir (William) Norman, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1914, Dep Chm and Managing Director Spillers Ltd, 1929-49, *b* 19 Apr 1890, *s* of Sir John Herbert Vernon, 2nd Bt, and Elizabeth Bagnall, *S* father, 1933, *m* 1921, Caroline Janet Robertson Macdonald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire, Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford, M A Served apprenticeship in flour milling at Birkenhead after leaving Oxford, eventually Manager, W Vernon & Sons, flour millers, Birkenhead, became partner after four years in W Vernon & Sons, Liverpool and London, Director of W Vernon & Sons Ltd, when the company amalgamated with Spillers Milling and Associated Industries, branch Director in Liverpool, elected on the Board of the parent company in 1926 in London, re elected on reorganisation of the company in 1929, as one of seven directors controlling the whole company now called Spillers Ltd, Official Examiner in Milling Technology for three years, President of North-Western Flour Millers' Association, 1923, 1924 President of North Western Flour Millers' Federation, 1924, President of National Flour Milling Federation, 1925, 1926, presided over a Committee appointed to reorganise the Whitley Scheme for the industry, Member of National Joint Industrial Executive Committee for the flour millers' industry since 1922, President Birkenhead Chamber of Commerce, 1924, 1925-1926, Chairman Finnish Section London Chamber of Commerce, Pres National Assoc of British and Irish Millers for two years, 1931 32, went as one of Government Trade Mission to Finland, 1933, led Cttee. which negotiated Wheat Act of 1932 with Govt, Member Agricultural Marketing Facilities Cttee, 1933, Tithe Redemption Commission, 1936-51; Cereals Control Board, 1939, Director of Flour Milling, Ministry of Food, 1940-1941 Flour Mills Advisory Cttee, 1939-47, Head of Food Mission to occupied Germany, Nov, 1945; Director Baltic Exchange, 1944 (Chm 1946 and 1947) F R S.A 1943, Order

of a Knight of the White Rose of Finland, 1934 *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis *Heir s* Nigel John Douglas [*b* 2 May 1924, *m* 1947, Margaret Ellen, *s d* of R Lyle Dobell, The Mount, Waverton, nr Chester, one *s* (*b* 2 April 1949) Joined Royal Navy, 1942, Lieut 1945]. *Address* 57 Westminster Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 4747 *Clubs* Bath, Hurlingham, Vincents (Oxford)

VERNON-JONES, Vernon Stanley, Rudyard Kipling Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b* Ystradmeurig, Cardiganshire, 6 Aug 1875; *s* of Rev John Jones, M A, and Mary Davies, *m* 1906, Gertrude Cobham (*d* 1949), *d* of F W and Frances Payne, of Water Hall, Whitoe, Essex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Orchard Cottage, Commercial End, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs

VERPILLEUX, Emile Antoine, M B E artist, portrait and landscape painter, illustrator, engraver *b* Kensington, London, 3 Mar 1888, *s* of Antoine Verpilleux, St Etienne, France, and Edith Beard, London, *m* 1910, Grace Newsom, four *d*, *m* 1936, Carolyn Putnam *Educ* Philological School, London, St Gems, France, Institut Superieur des Beaux Arts, Antwerp Studied art in England, France, Belgium, Holland, during early years illustrated for principal periodicals, press, and poster work, producer of original colour prints and many portraits in England and U S America, served European War in R F C and R A F, Captain (despatches, M B E), exhibitor at Salon, R A, New English Art Club, International Society, etc, works in public galleries British Museum, South Kensington, and in Paris, New York, Ottawa, Rome, Moscow, Liverpool, Manchester, Sweden, Japan, etc *Recreations* sailing fencing, gardening *Address* Charlton, Bermuda *Club* Royal Air Force

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt, author, artist, ethnologist, archæologist, explorer, *b* New Haven, Conn, U S A, 6 July 1871, *s* of Professor Addison E Verrill, and Flora L Smith, *m* 1st, 1892, Kathryn I McCarthy, three *c*, 2nd, 1944, Lida Ruth Shaw *Educ* Yale University Scientific expeditions to West Indies, Central and S America, 1889-1913, discovered supposedly extinct Solenodon Paradoxus, Santo Domingo, 1907, ethnological explorations S and C America, 1920-23, discovered and visited remains of hitherto unknown ancient civilization in Panama, 1924-25, in charge of expedition in search of Mayan treasures in Campeche, 1931, in charge of expeditions to recover treasure in sunken Spanish galleons in West Indies, found and partly salvaged three centuries old galleon, 1933-34, archæological researches, Panama, Peru, Chile, Bolivia, 1924-29, in 1945 established wholesale and retail shell business, Lake Worth, Fla, Conchological expedto B W I, 1948 Exped to Southern Mexico, 1951, obtained living specimen of unknown mammal believed to be the supposedly long extinct sacred Warri Willki of the Aztecs, Mayas, and Incans. *Publications* Cuba of To day, West Indies of To day, Jamaica of To day, Panama of To day, In the Wake of the Buccaneers, Under Peruvian Skies, An American Crusoe, Getting Together with Latin America, Marooned in the Forest, The Ocean and its Mysteries, Rivers and their Mysteries, Islands, Smugglers and Smuggling, Jungle Chums, Uncle Abner's Legacy, Real Story of the Whaler, Real Story of the Pirate; Great Conquerors, The American Indian, Old Civilizations of the New World; Lost Treasures, Secret Treasures, The Inquisition, Barton's Mills, Romantic and Historic Maine, Romantic and Historic Florida, Romantic and Historic Virginia Before the Conquerors, Our Indians, They Found Gold; The Heart of Old New England, Along New England Shores, Strango Shells and their Stories, Strange Insects and their Stories; Strange Birds and Their Stories, Strange Reptiles and Their Stories, Strange Monsters and Their Stories, Strange Fish and Their Stories; Strange Animals and Their Stories; Strange Customs of Strange People, My Jungle Trails, Foods America Gave the World, The Treasure of Bloody Gut, Wonder Plants and Plant Wonders, Wonder Creatures of the Sea Shell Collector's Handbook, Story the Earth has told, Bridge of Light, America's Ancient Civilizations, The Real Americans, etc Many boys' books, scientific reports and monographs, contributor to leading periodicals in U S A and Great Britain; described numerous new species of marine shells *Recreations* gardening, color photography *Address* Chiefland Fla, U S A

VERSCHAFFELT, Paul Desiré Nestor, C M G 1930, L L B, *b* 1887 *Educ* Marist Brothers School, Napier, N Z, Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z Entered N Z Public Service, 1904, Assistant Public Service Commissioner, 1921, Public Service Commissioner, N Z, 1928-30

VERSCHOYLE, Beresford St. George, C B E 1918, M I C E, General Manager, Egyptian State Railways, retired, 4th *s* of Rev Prebendary Richard Verschoyle, M A, *m* Ethel Janet Plews (*d* 1941) *Educ* Royal Naval Academy, Southsea, Portora Royal School Engineering Staff, Buenos Aires and Rosario and Central Argentine Railways, Argentine Republic *Recreations* golf, small boat sailing *Address* 180 Heene Road, Worthing *Clubs* West Worthing, Sports (Cairo)

VERSCHOYLE, Derek Hugo; Wing Comdr R A F O, Chairman Derek Verschoyle Ltd, Publishers, Casement Publications Ltd, *b* 24 July 1911, *e s* of late William Denham Verschoyle, Tanrago House, County Sligo Ireland, and late Iole MacDonnell, *m* 1947, Hon Mrs Gavrelle Cunliffe, one *d*, *m* 1952 Jacqueline Stewart, one *s* *Educ* Malvern, Trinity College, Dublin, Paris Literary Editor of Spectator, 1932-40 Commissioned R A F V R 1939 Served in Flying Training Command, Bomber Command Combined Operations Command, and Mediterranean Allied Air Forces First Secretary H M Embassy, Rome, 1946-50 *Publications* XXX Poems, 1931, Spectator's Gallery (with Peter Fleming), 1933, The English Novelists, 1936, The Balcony, 1949 *Recreations* lawn tennis riding, shooting, music *Address* 14 Carlisle St, Soho Sq, W 1 *T* Gerrard 6186 *Club* Garrick

VERSCHOYLE-CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. William Henry McNeile, C I E 1941, O B E 1919, M C, *b* 28 May 1884, *s.* of Very Rev R S D Campbell, D D, Dean of Clonmacnoise, and S W Verschoyle, *m* 1910, Ethel Mary Pilkington Cape Town, South Africa *Educ* Marlborough College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A, 1903, Army Ordnance Dept, 1912, Capt, 1914, Brevet Major, 1917, Major, 1922, Lt Col, 1929, Col, 1935, Brig, 1936, Major-General, 1938, A D O S War Office, 1935, Director Ordnance Services, India, 1936-40, Deputy Master General of Ordnance India, 1938-40, retired 1941, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-16, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 1916-18 (despatches four times, Brevet of Major, 1914 Star and Clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O B E, M C) *Recreations* usual games and sports *Address* Shanet, Baily, Co Dublin, Eire *Clubs* United Service, Kildare Street (Dublin)

VERSTONE, Philip Eason, F J I; Editor of The Paper Container and The Fibreboard Container; *b* 13 Nov 1882, *s* of late Joseph **Verstone, Liverpool**, *m* **Ethel Yathé,**

(*d* 1947), *s d* of late Max Mandelbom; three *d Educ* Dr Tate's Laboratory, Liverpool, Liverpool University Educated for analytical chemistry, but entered journalism, 1901, London correspondent of New York Dramatic Mirror, 1903-6, alternated between play writing, dramatic criticism and technical journalism from 1906, joined Fleet Street Volunteers, 1915, 2nd City of London Volunteer Regiment, 1916-17, adjutant, 7th City of London Cadet Regiment, The Royal Fusiliers, to 1919, founded The Paper Container, 1919, The Paper Sampler, 1929, The Fibreboard Container, 1934, Year Book of British Paper Box Industry, 1952, Councillor of the Institute of Journalists, 1924-53, Chairman, Establishment Committee of the Institute, 1929-37, Chairman, Post War Conditions Committee, 1941-46, Chairman, London District, 1954, President of Institute, Jubilee Year, 1940, Hon Treas Press Golfing Society, 1933-54 (Capt 1952, Vice-Pres 1955), Asst Hon Social Secretary Press Club London, 1935-46 Isa Freemason Commendatore dell' Ordine Capitolino e Militare della Liberta, 1948 *Publications* The Manufacture of Paper Containers 1922, 2nd edition, 1932, 3rd edition, 1949, How to be Natural, a three-act play, 1927; Technical articles and dramatic criticism *Recreations* theatre, golf *Address* 26 Mount View, W 5 *T* Perivale 3484 *Clubs* Press, P E N, West Middlesex Golf

See also M V S Hunter

VERULAM, 5th Earl of, **James Brabazon Grimston;** Baronet, 1628, Baron Forrester (Scotland), 1633, Baron Dunboyne and Viscount Grimston (Ireland), 1719, Baron Verulam (Great Britain), 1790, Viscount Grimston and Earl of Verulam (United Kingdom), 1815, M A (Oxon), Comp I E E, F R G S, F I I A J P, Director Enfield Rolling Mills (Aluminium), Ltd, District Bank Ltd, London Cremation Co Ltd, Chairman Engineering & Lighting Equipment Co Ltd, Sternol Ltd, Sterna Ltd, Management Publications Ltd, National Baby Welfare Council, Pres St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Vice-President Cremation Society, a Governor of Bryanston School, Member Council of Anglo-Swedish Society, North Thames Gas Board, *b* 11 October 1910, *e s* of 4th Earl and Lady Violet Brabazon (*d* 1936), *y d* of 12th Earl of Meath, *S* father 1949 *Educ* Eton (rowed in Eight, winner of School Steeplechase, 1929, 4 times winner Jelf Latin Verse Prize), Christ Church, Oxford (read Zoology) Firma Fried von Neuman Markt Austria, 1932-33, Managing Director, Enfield Zinc Products, Ltd, 1933-36, Area Organiser, Subsistence Production Society of the Eastern Valley of Monmouthshire, 1935-39, Director, Enfield Cables, Ltd, 1936-54 (Man Dir 1943-) *Publications* many articles and pamphlets on industrial subjects *Recreations* swimming, languages, farming *Heir b* Hon John Grimston *q v Address* Gorhambury, St Albans *T* St Albans 5000 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

See also Sir Francis Edward Cassel, Bt, M F Headlam

VESCI, Viscount De; *see* De Vesci

VESEY, family name of **Viscount De Vesci.**

VESEY, General Sir Ivo Lucius Beresford, K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1921), K B E, *cr* 1923, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late The Queen's Regiment, *b* 11 Aug 1876, 2nd *s* of late Maj-Gen George H Vesey and Constance, 2nd *d* of George Marshall, *m* 1913, Geraldine, *s d* of late Vice Admiral Francis J Foley, two *s* Served S. African War, 1899-1901, European War, 1914-18 (C M G, D S O), Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1919-23, Director of Organisation and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1923-29, Maj Gen 1928, commanded 48th South Midland Division T A, 1930-31, Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1931-34, Lieut-Gen, 1934, G O C-in-C, Western Command, India, 1935-36, Southern Command, India, 1936-37, General 1937, Chief of General Staff, India, 1937-39, retired pay, 1939, Colonel of Queen's Royal Regt, 1939-45, Officer Legion of Honour and of the Order of the Crown, St Michael and Lazarus, Croix de Guerre *Address* 5A Mount Street, Taunton *T* 3097 *Club* Army and Navy.

VESEY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Osbert Eustace, C M G 1950, C V O 1953, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918), late R of O, 9th Lancers, one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1922, Standard Bearer since 1953 (Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1948-53), *b* and *heir-pres* of 5th Viscount De Vesci, *b* 20 Feb 1884, *m* 1910 Dorothy, *y d* of late William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham, two *d Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Private Sec to Under-Sec of State for Air 1919-21, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, O B E, C B E, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur), re-employed, 1940-46, A M S War Office, 1943-1946 *Address* 11 Sloane Gardens, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3503 *Club* Boodle's

VESEY-FITZGERALD, Brian Seymour; Author, Editor-in-Chief of The Field 1938-1946 Member Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, Committee of Enquiry into Grouse Migration since 1938, Chairman of Preliminary Enquiry into Cause of Canine Hysteria, 1938, Council of Ray Society, Executive Committee Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, Chairman Assoc of School Natural History Societies, 1947-48, Member of Institute for the Study of Animal Behaviour, Member of Gypsy Lore Society Field Fare Broadcasts, 1940-45 There and Back Broadcasts, 1947-49 Editor of County Books since 1943 *Publications* Amateur Boxing, Professional Boxing (Lonsdale Library, Sporting Records, 1936), Badgers Funeral, 1937, A Book of British Waders, 1939, Hampshire Scene, 1940, The Noctule, 1941, Programme for Agriculture, 1941, A Country Chronicle, 1942, Farming in Britain, 1942, Hedgerow and Field, 1943, Gypsies of Britain, 1944, British Countryside, 1946, British Game, 1946, The Book of the Horse, 1946, It's My Delight, 1947, British Bats, 1947, A Child's Biology, 1948, Bird Biology for Beginners, 1948 The Book of the Dog, 1948, Background to Birds, 1949, Hampshire, 1949, Rivermouth, 1949, (co-editor) Game Fish of the World, 1950, The River Avon, 1951, Gypsy Borrow, 1953, Winchester 1953, British Birds and their nests, 1953, More British Birds and their nests, 1954, Nature Recognition, 1955, Cats 1955 *Recreations* bird-watching, walking, chess *Address* Murrayfield, Farnham, Surrey *Clubs* Devonshire, Authors', Kennel, Hampshire (Winchester)

VESNIN, Victor; Deputy of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R, Member of the Collegium of the U S S R Government Committee on Architecture, President of the Academy of Architecture of the U S S R since 1937, Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R since 1943, Ph D in Architecture, Secretary of the Union of Soviet Architects, *b* 28 March 1882, *s* of Alexander Vesnin and Elizaveta Ermolaeva, *m* 1915, Natalia Bagranovskaia, no *c Educ* St Petersburg (Leningrad) Institute of Civil Engineers (graduated 1911) Started architectural career in 1904, jointly with brothers Leonid and Alexander Vesnin Works with his brothers include The Sirotkin Mansion in Nizhni Novgorod (now the Gorki Regional Lore Museum), the Burnaev-Kurochkin Mansion in Kineshma, the Mantashev Hippodrome Centre in Moscow, the Moscow G P O, the Kuznetsov House in Moscow, etc After European War 1914-18 took active part in the State reconstruction of plants, settlements, sanatoria, clubs, in

the replanning of Baku, etc Since 1923, Professor at the Moscow Higher Technical College, built the Raw Materials Institute in Moscow, 1924-27, Chief Architect of the Dnieper Hydro-Electric Construction, Dnieprostroy, 1927-32 (Order of the Red Banner of Labour), in 1930-34, with his brothers, built the Palace of Culture of the Stalin Automobile Works in Moscow During this period also built a cinema theatre on Vorovsky Street in Moscow Chief Architect of the People's Commissariat of the Heavy Industry, 1933-37, in 1940, with his brother Alexander, designed one of the biggest structures in Moscow, Second House of the Sovnarkom, construction of which is shortly to begin Order of Lenin, 1945 Participated, jointly with his brothers, and on his own, in various architectural contests Has won more than 25 prizes Won a diplôme d'honneur at Paris Exhibition in 1925 At the International contest for construction of a grand theatre in Kharkov the design submitted by the Vesnin brothers won the highest prize Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1945 *Address* Moscow, Ulitsa Schukina 8/a, flat 25 *T A* Academy Architecture, Moscow *T* G 6-70-69 *Clubs* Architects, Scientists (Moscow)

VESTAL, Stanley; *see* Campbell, Walter Stanley

VESTEY, family name of **Baron Vestey.**

VESTEY, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1922, of Kingswood, **Samuel George Armstrong Vestey,** Bt, *cr* 1913, *b* 19 March 1941, *s* of late Captain the Hon William Howarth Vestey (killed in action in Italy, 1944, *o s* of 2nd Baron Vestey and Frances Sarah Howarth) and of Helen Pamela Fullerton, *d* of George Nesbitt Armstrong, *S* grandfather 1954 *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Mark William Vestey *b* 16 April 1943 *Address* Old Huntsman's House, Ascot, Berks

VESTEY, Sir (John) Derek, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, *b* 4 June 1914, *s* of John Joseph Vestey (*d* 1932) and Dorothy Mary (*d* 1918), *d* of John Henry Beaver, Gawthorpe Hall Bingley, Yorkshire, *y s* of Sir Edmund Vestey 1st Bt, *S* grandfather 1953, *m* 1938, Phyllis Irene, *o d* of H Brewer, Banstead, Surrey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 Flight-Lieut, R A F V R, 1940-45 *Heir s* Paul Edmund, *b* 15 Feb 1944 *Address* Avila, Worplesdon, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

VEVERS, Geoffrey Marr, F R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), F Z S, Honorary Consultant to the Zoological Society of London *b* Hereford, 20 Sept 1890, *y s* of late Henry Vevers, surgeon, of Hereford *Educ* Hereford, St Thomas's Hospital, Supt to Zoological Society of London, 1923-1948 Editor of Anglo-Soviet Journal, 1939-1946, Assistant Helminthologist, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1919-23, Hon Parasitologist to the Zoological Society of London, 1919-21, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1920-22, Member of the Filariasis Commission to British Guiana, 1921, served European War, 1914-15 as Dresser B R C S Capt R A M C, 1916-19 (1914-15 Star) Silver Medallist Zoological Soc of London, 1942; Gold Medallist Zoological Soc of Glasgow & West of Scotland, 1947 Hon Member Zool Soc Philadelphia, Corr Member Royal Zool Soc Ireland *Publications* numerous scientific papers and children's books on natural history Regular broadcasts in B B C Children's Hour on Zoological subjects, 1946-47 *Recreations* the contemplation of nature and gardening *Address* Springfield, Whipsnade, Beds *T* Whipsnade 238

VEYSEY, Geoffrey Charles, C B 1948, Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946, *b.* 20 Dec 1895, *s s* of late Charles Veysey, Exeter, *m* 1925, Eileen Agnes, *d* of late Charles Henry Byers, Gunnersbury *Educ.* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R G A Entered Ministry of Labour, 1919, Private Sec to Parliamentary Secretaries and Permanent Secretaries of Ministry 1929-32 Assistant Secretary, 1938, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944 *Address* 26 Welsby Court, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 5789 *Club* Athenæum

VIAN, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Philip, G C B, *cr* 1952 (K C B, *cr* 1944, C B 1944), K B E, *cr* 1942 D S O 1940, and Bars 1940, 1941 Director, Midland Bank and Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Company, since 1952, *b* 1894, *s* of late Alsager and Ada Vian, Gilridge, Cowden Pound, Kent, *m* 1929, Marjorie, *d* of late Col David Price Haig, O B E, Highfields Park, Withyham, Sussex, two *d* *Educ* Dartmouth *Address* Ladybrook, Bramshott, Hants *T* Liphook 3139 *Club* White's

V I A N T, Samuel Philip, C B E 1948, J P, M P (Lab) West Willesden, 1923-31 and since 1935, *b* Plymouth, 1882, *s* of Daniel Vinnt, Plymouth, *m* 1911, Emily, 2nd *d* of John Harvey, Plymouth, one *s* (one *d* dead) *Educ* Devonport Higher Grade School Ruskin Coll Correspondence Student Asst Postmaster-General, 1929-31, late Vice-Chm of National Conciliation Board for Building Industry, Member Select Cttee on Procedure, 1945-46, Chm Select Cttee on the revision and amendment of rules governing the Members' Fund, 1947 Member, Cttee of Privileges, 1953-54 and 1954-55 *Recreations* ex-Rugby player bowling and walking *Address* 94 Doyle Gardens N W 10 *T* Elgar 6624 *Club* Labour

VIBERT, McInroy Este; Consular Service, retd, *b* Chiswick, 6 June 1894, *o s* of late Arthur Reginald Vibert and Margaret Eleanor Fraser, *m* 1st, Joyce Havell, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Ellen Fiebiger-Guermanova *Educ* Taunton School, France and Germany Served European War, 1914-18 10th Royal Fusiliers, Vice-Consul at Brussels, 1919, and subsequently at Philadelphia, Stettin Koenigsberg, Memel, Frankfort-on-Main, Punta Arenas, Cologne, and Tunis, Consul at Sarajevo, 1936-39, and Split, 1939-41, Lisbon, 1941-44, Barcelona, 1944, Curacao, 1944-45, Consul-Gen (local rank) and Couns of Legation at Havana, 1945-47, Chargé d'Affaires, July 1946, Foreign Office, 1947-48, Consul at Vigo, retired, 1950, on pension *Recreations* travel, motoring, water-colour painting, philately *Address* Soly-Paz, Fornalutx, Majorca Balearic Is, Spain *Club* Royal Automobile

VICARS-HARRIS, Noël Hedley, C M G 1953, *b* 22 Nov 1901, *o s* of C F Harris and Evelyn C Vicars, The Gate House, Rugby, *m* 1st, 1926, Maria Guimarães of Sao Paulo, Brazil (marriage dissolved, 1939), two *s*, 2nd, 1940 Joan Marguerite Francis one *s* *bduc* Charterhouse, St John's College Cambridge B A Agric, 1924 Employed in Brazil by Brazil Plantations Syndicate Ltd, 1924-27, H M Colonial Service, Tanganyika, 1927-54; Official Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Tanganyika, 1950-Nov. 1953, Member for Lands and Mines, Tanganyika 1950-53 *Recreations* dogs, horses and farming *Address* Private Bag, Moshi, Tanganyika *Club* Dar-es-Salaam (Tanganyika)

VICARY, Colonel Alexander Craven, C B 1945, D S O 1918, M C, late Gloucestershire Regiment, *b* 1888, *m* 1919, Kathleen Hamilton (*d* 1942), *d* of late F Hilton Green, J P, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Bridget, *widow* of Commander J B W Hale, R N V R, and *d* of late John L Hunter, Larkbeare, Talaton, Devon *Educ* Newton

College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1908, Lieut. and Adjutant, 2nd Batt Glos. Regt, 1914; Captain, 1914, acting Lt.-Col, 1917-19, Major, 1925, Bt Lieut.-Col., 1929, Adjutant, 1919, Passed Staff College, Camberley, 1921, held Staff appointments G.S.O 3, Scottish Command, Bdg. Major Small Arms School, G S O 1, War Office, served European War, 1914-19 (D S.O and bar, Bt.-Major, M C, Knight of Legion of Honour, despatches six times), retired pay, 1930, Despatches, 1944 *Address* Scorhill, Gidleigh, nr Chagford, Devon

VICK, Sir Geoffrey Russell, Kt., *cr* 1950, Q.C 1935, M A, LL B; Barrister-at-Law, Bencher of the Inner Temple, Recorder of Newcastle upon Tyne since 1939, *b* 24 Dec 1892; *y s* of Richard William Vick, J P, and Emily Oughtred, West Hartlepool, Durham, *m* Marjorie Hester, *y d* of late John Albert Compston, K C, two *s* two *d* *Educ*: The Leys School, Cambridge, Jesus College, Cambridge Captain Durham Light Infantry, General Staff (1st Army), 1914-1918; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1917, Recorder of Richmond, Yorkshire, 1930-31, of Halifax, 1931-39, Master the Worshipful Company of Curriers, 1947-48, Co-President of the International Bar Assoc, 1950, Chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1948-1952 *Recreations* hunting and golf *Address* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *T A* 6 Temple. *T* Central 8344, Wildernesse Chase, Seal, Sevenoaks *Clubs* M C C, Royal Thames Yacht

VICK, Reginald Martin, O.B E.; T D, M A., M Chir, F R C.S; Director of Cancer records, South Western Area of England, since 1952; Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, *s* of Richard William Vick, J P., West Hartlepool, Co. Durham, *m* 1920, Mary Kate, *d* of Sir Reginald Neville, 1st Bt.; four *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge; Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Served in Territorial Army, 1912 20; European War, France and Salonika, 1914-18 (despatches four times), Warden of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1920-36, Consulting Surgeon to several hospitals (Walton, Bexhill on-Sea, etc.), late Asst Surgeon to Metropolitan Hospital, late Officer i/c Surgical Division Friern War Emergency Hospital *Publications* Medical *Address* Cold Hall, Broxbourne, Herts *T* Hoddesdon 2559 *Club* United University

See also Rear-Adm A N C Bingley

VICKERS, Sir (Charles) Geoffrey, V C. 1915; Kt, *cr* 1946; Solicitor; Member of National Coal Board, 1948-55, *b* 18 Oct 1894, *y s*, of C H Vickers, Nottingham; *m* 1st, 1918, Helen Tregoning (marriage dissolved, 1934), *y d* of A H Newton, Bexhill, Sussex, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1935, Ethel Ellen, *y d* of late H E B Tweed, Laindon Frith, Billericay, Essex; one *s* *Educ* Oundle School; Merton College, Oxford, M A. Served European War 1914-1918 (despatches, V.C.) with the Sherwood Foresters (T F) and other regts., retd 1923 with rank of Major, re-commissioned, 1940, Col, specially employed; relinquished commission, 1944, Deputy Dir.-Gen, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1942-44, Director General, Economic Advisory Branch (Foreign Office and Ministry of Economic Warfare), 1944-45; legal adviser to National Coal Board, 1946-48 Member London Passenger Transport Board, 1941-46; partner in Slaughter & May, 1926-46 Member Council of Law Society, 1944-48, Med Research Council, 1952. *Address* 20 Carlyle Square, S.W.3 *T*.. Flaxman 2963. *Club* Athenæum.

VICKERS, Harold James, C.B E 1936; *b*. 1 June 1895; *m*. 1922, Mabel Mary Langley; two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Liverpool Institute. Indian Police, 1914, retired, 1948, served War, 1914-18, in Infantry, Cavalry and Royal Air Force; Dep Director, Intelligence, Government of India, Peshawar, 1933-1940, Deputy-Inspector-General of Police, N.W F P., 1940-45, Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F.P, India, 1945-46, Civil Assistant War Office, 1947-49, King's Police Medal, 1926, Indian Police Medal, 1944; 3 Mentions in despatches *Recreation*: walking. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

VICKERS, Kenneth Hotham, M.A, Professor Emeritus, University of Southampton; *b* 22 May 1881, *s* of late Rev Randall W Vickers, Vicar of Nabum, Yorkshire, *m*. 1911, Alice Margretha (*d*. 1948), *y d* of late Dr Edward Crossman, Hambrook, Gloucestershire, one *s* *Educ*. Oundle; Exeter College, Oxford Lecturer in History, University College, Bristol, 1905-08, Organiser and Lecturer in London History for the London County Council, 1907-09, Tutor to Univ of London Joint Committee for Tutorial Classes 1908-18, Professor of Modern History in the University of Durham (Armstrong College), 1913-22, Secretary Univ of Durham Schools Examinations, 1919-22 Principal, Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1922-46 Dr of Laws (*h c*) *Publications* Humphrey Duke of Gloucester, a Biography, 1907, England in the Later Middle Ages (1272-1485), 1913, A Short History of London, 1918, Vol. XI Northumberland County History, 1921, etc *Address* c/o The University, Highfield, Southampton

VICKERS, Thomas Douglas; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, since 1953, *b* 25 Sept 1916, 2nd *s* of late Ronald Vickers, Scaitcliffe, Englefield Green, Surrey, *m* 1951, Margaret Awdry, *o c* of late E A Headley, Wagga, N S W, one *d* *Educ*. Eton, King's College, Cambridge (M A Hons) Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Coldstream Guards, 1940-45 Administrative Officer Colonial Office, 1945-50, Gold Coast, 1950-53 *Address* Secretary's Lodge, Belize, British Honduras. *Club* Travellers'

VICKERS, William John, C.M G 1950, M R C S. (Eng), L R C P (Lond), D.P.H. (Camb); D T M & H (Camb), Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), Director of Medical Services, Colony of Singapore, since 1946, M.L C, Colony of Singapore, since 1948; *b* 21 March 1898, *s* of late William Vickers, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Rachel, *d*. of S Vernon Jackson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Birmingham Medical School Served European War, 1917-19, 2nd Lt R.F A, Resident Staff, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1922-1925, Colonial Medical Service, 1925-54 (retired 1954), Malaya, 1925-38 Medical Officer, Health Officer, Acting Senior Health Officer, Kedah, Palestine 1938-1944 Senior Medical Officer, Acting Dep Director of Med Services, British West Indies, 1944-45 Adviser on Human Nutrition to Development and Welfare Organisation British Military Administration, Singapore (Temp Col), 1945-46 C St.J., 1951 *Publications* (Government) (jointly) Health Survey of the State of Kedah, 1936; A Nutritional Economic Review of War-Time Palestine, 1944. *Address* Hillingdon, Ashby Road, Burton-on-Trent, Notts. *T* Burton-on-Trent 3604. *Clubs* East India and Sports; various (Singapore)

VICKERS, Lieut.-Gen. Wilmot Gordon Hilton, C B 1942, O B E 1919, *b*. 8 June 1890, *s* of late Lt.-Col Hilton Vickers, I A; *m* Mary Catherine (*decd*), *d* of Dr A E Nuttall, two *s* *Educ* United Services College Westward Ho! and Windsor (now Haileybury and Imp Service College) Commissioned, Indian Army (Unattached List), 1910, 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1911, Captain, 1915; Major, 1926; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1931; Colonel, 1935, Maj.-General, 1940; Lieut.-General, 1943; Comdt. and Chief Instructor, Equitation School, India, 1934-35, Deputy Director of Staff Duties,

India, 1935-37; Brigade Comdr, India, 1939-1940, Director of Supplies and Transport, India, 1940-41; Major-General i/c Administration, Iraq-Persia, 1941-42, Quartermaster-General, India, 1942-44, retired, 1944 D.L County of Gloucestershire County Cadet Commandant, Gloucestershire, Army Cadet Force, since 1946 County Chief Warden, Civil Defence, Gloucestershire *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Cheltenham)

VICKERY, Sir Philip Crawford, Kt, *cr.* 1948; C.I E 1939, O B E 1923, *b* 23 Feb. 1890; *s* of late John Evans Vickery and of Alice Mary Maud Vickery, *m* 1920, Phyllis Field Fairweather, one *s.* (*yr. s*, Coldstream Guards, died of wounds in Italy, Apr 1945) *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Indian Police, 1909, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911, served European War, 1915-21, Acting Lieut.-Colonel, Sept. 1939, and Colone, from 1942 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

VICTORIA, Sir (Joseph Aloysius) Donatus, Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E 1948 (O B E 1945), Senator, Parliament of Ceylon, since 1947, J P, Merchant and Landed Proprietor, *b* 15 Oct 1893, *s* of Joseph Salvadore Victoria and Maria Nevizal Paiva, *m* 1916, Mary Louise Pancras de Rose, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Benedict's College, Colombo, St Joseph's College, Trichinopoly J.P 1947 *Recreations* riding and horse racing *Address* Alacoque, Skelton Road, Colombo 5, Ceylon *T* 8374 *Clubs* Orient, '80' (Colombo), Cosmopolitan (Madras)

VIDLER, Rev. Alexander Roper, D D; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1948, *b* 1899, *s.* of Leopold Amon Vidler, J P, Rye, Sussex, unmarried *Educ* Sutton Valence School, Selwyn College, Cambridge B A., 2nd Class Theol Tripos, 1921, M.A 1925, Norrisian Prize, 1933, B D 1938, Univ of Edin. D D, 1946, Wells Theological Coll Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923, Curate of St. Philip's, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1922-24, of St Aidan's, Birmingham, 1925-31, on staff of the Oratory House, Cambridge, 1931-38, Warden of St Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1939-48, Hon Canon of Derby Cathedral, 1946-48, Commissary for Bishop of New Guinea, 1936-, Hale Lecturer (U S A), 1947, Birkbeck Lecturer (Trin Coll Camb), 1953 Editor of Theology, 1939- Secretary of the Christian Frontier Council, 1949; Co-editor of The Frontier, 1950-52 *Publications* Magic and Religion, 1930, Sex, Marriage and Religion, 1932, The Modernist Movement in the Roman Church, 1934, A Plain Man's Guide to Christianity, 1936, God's Demand and Man's Response, 1938, God's Judgment on Europe, 1940, Secular Despair and Christian Faith, 1941, Christ's Strange Work, 1944, The Orb and the Cross, 1945, Good News for Mankind, 1947, The Theology of F D Maurice, 1949; Christian Belief, 1950, Prophecy and Papacy, 1954, (jointly) The Development of Modern Catholicism, 1933 The Gospel of God and the Authority of the Church, 1937, Natural Law, 1946 *Recreations* golf and beekeeping *Address* 8 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 1199 *Club* National Liberal

VILLAR, Engineer Captain George, C B E, 1954, R N retd., Director and General Manager John J Thornycroft and Co Ltd, Southampton, since Nov 1948, *b* 30 May 1887, *m* 1919, Monica Estelle (*née* Cook), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lord Weymouth's Grammar School, Warminster, R.N.E C, Devonport. Royal Navy, Engineer Cadet, 1903-7, Engineer Officer, 1907-39 With John J Thornycroft, 1939- Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, 1946. *Recreations* sailing, gardening. *Address* Springfields, Warsash, Hants *T* Locksheath 2288

[3042

VILLARI, Luigi; Grand Officer della Corona d'Italia; Officer del SS Maurizio e Lazzaro; Official in the Royal Italian Foreign Office; Major of Cavalry in the Reserve, *b* 21 Nov 1876, *s.* of late Professor Pasquale Villari, Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, and of late Linda Mary White, unmarried *Educ* Florence, University of Siena (graduated in law). Resided for some time in London, Italian Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1906, transferred to Philadelphia, 1907; Acting-Consul at Boston, 1909 10, attached to Foreign Office, Rome, 1910, first at the Emigration Dept, subsequently the Commercial Department and Library, Sub Lieut. of cavalry, May 1915, served in garrison at Florence, in the Cadore, 1915, on Staff of 26th Army Corps in various sectors, 1916, with Italian Expeditionary Force in Macedonia, 1917-19; as liaison officer with British, French, Serbian, and Greek Armies (Italian Croce di Guerra, British Military Cross, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, French Croix de Guerre avec Palmes); after the Armistice was liaison officer with the British Army of the Black Sea at Constantinople, then Secretary to the Inter allied Commission of Inquiry on Greek occupation of Smyrna, and afterwards sent on a mission to Mustafa Kemal Pasha at Sivas, on the Secretariat of the League of Nations, 1920-28; attached to the Italian Delegation Naval Conference in London, 1930, lectured extensively on Italian subjects in Great Britain, U S A, and Canada, Ministry of Popular Culture, 1944; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1945, arrested as Fascist supporter, but liberated as no charges against him materialised has now returned to literary and historical work *Publications* Life of Giovanni Segantini, Italian Life in Town and Country, Russia under the Great Shadow, Fire and Sword in the Caucasus, the Balkan Question (edited); Gli Stati Uniti d'America; La Campagna di Macedonia (also English edition entitled The Macedonian Campaign); The Awakening of Italy, 1924, The Fascist Experiment, 1926, Italy, in the Nations of the Modern World Series, 1929, The Expansion of Italy, 1930; The War on the Italian Front, 1932, On the Roads from Rome, 1932, I precedenti politici del conflitto italo-etiopico, 1937, Gli Italiani negli Stati Uniti, 1939, Affari esteri—1943-45, 1948, Profilo di Pasquale Villari, 1951, Gli Eredi di Bruto, a history of political crime in the last hundred years, 1952, articles in Italian and English journals, etc *Recreations* riding, travel, mild mountaineering, books *Address* 2 Via Antonio Bosio, Rome. *Club*. Circolo degli Scacchi (Rome)

VILLIERS, family name of **Earls of Jersey** and **Clarendon.**

VILLIERS; *see* de Villiers

VILLIERS, Viscount; George Henry Child Villiers; *b.* 29 Aug 1948, *s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Jersey, *q v*

VILLIERS, Alan John, D S C, Sailor and Author, former master and owner, full-rigged ship Joseph Conrad (203 tons), *b* 23 Sept 1903, *s* of Leon Joseph Villiers and Anastasia Hayes, *m* 1st, 1924, Daphne Kaye Harris (marriage dissolved, 1936), Hobart, no *c*, 2nd, 1940, Nancie, *o. d* of Alban Henry and Mabel Wills, Melbourne; two *s* one *d* *Educ* State Schools, Essendon High School, Melbourne Went to sea 1919 in sail, whaling in Antarctic with Norwegian Carl Anton Larsen's first Ross Sea Expedition in whaler Sir James Clark Ross, 1923-24, three years in journalism with Hobart Mercury, also Australian Newspapers Service, London, joined Captain De Cloux in purchase of four-masted barque Parma, 1931; bought Danish schooship Georg Stage June 1934, renamed her Joseph Conrad and sailed 58,000 miles round world, 1934, 1935, 1936; sailing in Kuweit dhows in Persian Gulf—Zanzibar trade, 1938, 1939; Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1940-42; Lt. Cdr

1943, Comdr 1944 Commanded a Squadron of Landing Craft (Infantry) in the invasions of Italy and Normandy (D S O) and at the occupation of Rangoon, Malaya, and East Indies; Master, training ship Warspite, Outward Bound Sea School, Aberdovey, N. Wales, 1949, sailed with Portuguese Arctic codfishing fleet in schooner Argus, 1950 Commendador of Portuguese Order of St. James of the Sword. Chairman Committee for Preservation of Photographic Records, and Vice-president Society for Nautical Research, F R G S, Trustee of National Maritime Museum, Governor, Cutty Sark Preservation Soc *Publications* Whaling in the Frozen South, Falmouth for Orders, By Way of Cape Horn, The Sea in Ships, Sea Dogs of To-day, Grain Race, Voyage of the Parma, Vanished Fleets, The Last of the Windships, Cruise of the Conrad, Stormalong, The Making of a Sailor, 1938, Sons of Sinbad, 1940, The Set of the Sails, 1949, The Coral Sea, 1950, The Quest of the Schooner Argus, 1951, The Indian Ocean, 1952, The Way of a Ship, 1954 *Recreations* sailing, photography *Address* Windrush, Davenant Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 59043 *Clubs* R N V R, Royal Yacht of Tasmania (Hobart), Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich), Tampa Sailing Squadron (Florida), Adventurers' (Chicago), Circumnavigators (New York)

VILLIERS, Hon. Arthur George Child, D S O 1917, late Oxfordshire Yeomanry, D L County of Oxford, *b* 24 Nov 1888, 2nd *s* of 7th Earl of Jersey *Educ* Eton, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bar, and Croix de Guerre). Received Freedom of Leyton, 1951. *Address* Manor House, Hackney Wick, E 9. *Club* Bath

VILLIERS, Sir Edward, Kt, *cr* 1936; Easter (Chick) Hatchery, Conon Bridge, Rossshire; *b* 1 Jan 1889, *s* of late Rev Preb H Montagu Villiers, of St Paul's, Knightsbridge, and 2nd wife, Charlotte Louisa Emily, *d* of Hon F W Cadogan, *m* 1933, Katharine Mary Wakefield, *o d* of late Hugh White, of the Baltic Exchange, attached Grenadier Guards *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford Served R F C and R A F in European War, and in R A F in 1919 Afghan War, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1924-26, President European Assoc of India, 1931 and 1932, Vice Chairman Union of Britain and India, 1933-1935 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Easter Hatchery, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire *T* Conon Bridge 258

VILLIERS, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Fountaine, C.M G. 1916, D S O 1900, late Royal Sussex Regt, *b* 4 May 1875, *y s* of late Rev Charles Villiers, Rector of Croft, Yorks, *m* 1st, 1901, Muriel (*d* 1941), 3rd *d* of Col Wisden of the Warren, Broadwater, near Worthing, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1949, Edith Ellen, *yr d* of late Richard Scoffin, Grantham *Educ* Winchester College Entered army, 1895, Capt 1903, Major, 1915, served S Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-16 (despatches five times, wounded, C M G.), Siberia on Military Mission, 1918-19; Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Upper Silesia, as District Controller, 1921-22, retired pay, 1924 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

VILLIERS, Sir Thomas Lister, Kt, *cr* 1933, *b* 31 Oct 1869, *s* of Prebendary Henry Montagu Villiers and Lady Victoria Russell, *m* 1st, 1896, Evelyn Hope (*d* 1938), *d* of William Higgin Walker, one *s*., 2nd, 1958 Marjorie Keyt, *d* of late Edwin Keyt, Colombo, Ceylon. *Educ* Sherborne Planter in Ceylon, 1887-1906, Merchant, Colombo, since 1906, Member Municipal Council of Colombo, 1907-8 and 1911-20, Member Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1924-1931, Member State Council of Ceylon, 1931-32; retired, 1932 *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* 26 Lowndes Street, S.W 1 *T* Sloane 1643 *Club:* Oriental.

VILLIERS-STUART, Colonel John Patrick, C.B 1924, D S O 1915, O B E 1920, late Coke's Rifles, Panjab Frontier Force, *b* 1 March 1879, *y s* of late Lt.-Col Villiers-Stuart, sometime of Castletown, Co Kilkenny, *m* 1st, 1914, Phyllis Mary (*d* 1933), *d*. of late James Read; one *s* two *d*., 2nd, 1933, Eileen Nora, *d* of late Col A. J M MacLaughlin, C.I E. *Address* Old Acres, Battle, Sussex

VILLIERS-STUART, Brigadier-General William, C.B E. 1919, D S O 1925, late 5th Royal Gurkhas, *b*. 1872, *s*. *s*. of late Lt.-Col. H. J. R. Villiers Stuart, *m* 1926, Erica Cecil, *yr d*. of R Shepley Shepley, of Troquhain, Balmaclellan, Scotland Served N W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps), Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (dangerously wounded, clasp), Waziristan Expedition, 1901-02 (clasp); commanded 9th Batt, Rifle Brigade in France and Flanders, 1914-15 (1914-15 Star), commanded 1/5th Royal Gurkhas in Egypt and India, 1916, Comdt Mountain Warfare School, India, 1916-18 and 1920, in charge Nepalese Allied Contingent, 1916-17 (2nd Class Order of Star of Nepal), raised 3rd Batt. Q V O Corps of Guides, 1917-18, Brig. General Inspector of Infantry, 1918-20 (War and Victory Medals, C B E, brevet of Lieut Col), N W F India, 1920 (medal and two clasps), commanded 1/5 Royal Gurkhas, 1920-24, during which period served with above battalion through Razmak and Makin operations, 1922-1923 (clasp to N W F India medal and D S O, brevet of Colonel), retired, 1924 *Address* Hazelrigg, Balmaclellan, by Castle Douglas, Scotland

VINAVER, Eugène, M.A, D Litt, D ès L, Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of Manchester since 1933, *b* St Petersburg, 18 June 1899, *s* of Maxime Vinaver, *m* 1939, Alice Elizabeth Malet Vaudrey. *Educ.* Universities of Paris and Oxford Lecturer in French Language and Literature at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1924-28, Lecturer in French, University of Oxford, 1928-31, Reader in French Literature, 1931-33, B Litt 1922, M A 1927, Oxford, Docteur ès Lettres at Paris, 1925, D Litt, Oxford, 1950 *Publications* The Love Potion in the Primitive Tristan Romance, 1924, Le Roman de Tristan et Iseut dans l'œuvre de Malory, 1925, Études sur le Tristan en prose, 1925, Malory, 1929, Principles of Textual Emendation, 1939, Hommage à Bédier, 1942, Le Roman de Balain (Introduction) 1942, Racine et la poésie tragique, 1951, critical editions of Renan, Prière sur l'Acropole, 1934, Racine, Principes de la Tragédie, 1944, 2nd edn, 1951, and The Works of Sir Thomas Malory, 3 vols, 1947 (reprinted 1948, one vol edn, 1954), articles in Medium Aevum, French Studies Bulletin of the John Rylands Library, etc, Editor of Arthuriana, 1929-31 *Address* The University, Manchester

VINCENT, Sir Alfred, Kt, *cr*. 1946, Elected Member, East Africa Central Legislative Assembly and Chairman Members' Organisation, Chairman East African Airways Corporation, International Acradio (E A) Ltd, Kenya National Parks Trustees; Greenham (E.A.) Ltd., Savings and Loan Society Ltd, *b* 27 Nov. 1891, *s* of H A. and Flora Vincent, late of Batavia, Bushey Hall Road, Bushey, *m* 1928, Annie Mortimer, Shipley, Yorks, four *s*. one *d* *Educ* Russell Hill, Purley M E.C., Kenya, 1944-48, and M L C, 1942-48, Member of Inter-territorial Supply and Production Council of Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda and Zanzibar—as Director of Road Transport. *Address* Rhino Park, Box 4986, Ngong, Kenya. *T.A.* Pessimist, Ngong.

VINCENT, Arthur Rose, C B E, 1919, D L, late of Muckross, Killarney, which he presented to the Irish Free State as a National Park in 1932; *b.* 9 June 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Col. A. H. Vincent of Summerhill House, Co. Clare, *m.* 1st, 1910, Maud (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Bowers Bourn of Filoli House, San Mateo, California, one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Mrs Dorothy Sands, *d.* of John Crouteau, Southampton. *Educ.* Wellington College; Trinity College, Dublin Called to Irish Bar; in the Foreign Office Judicial Service, 1908; retired, 1910, High Sheriff for Co Kerry, 1916; Senator, Irish Free State, 1931-34 *Clubs* White's, Kildare Street (Dublin); Travellers' (Paris).
See also Baron Burgh.

VINCENT, Brig.-General Sir Berkeley, K B E, *cr.* 1924, C B 1919; C.M G 1916, *b.* 4 Dec. 1871, *s* of late Col A. H. Vincent, 3rd (K.O.) Hussars, of Summerhill, Co. Clare, *m.* 1st, 1906, Lady Kitty Ogilvy (*see* Lady Kitty Ritson), *d.* of 8th Earl of Airlie, 2nd, 1925, Eilaline, *d* of Dr Esmonde Bramley-Moore, three *s.* *Educ* Wellington College, R.M A, Woolwich, passed Staff College. Served China, 1900 (medal), South Africa, 1901-02 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese army in Manchuria (Japanese war medal, Order of Sacred Treasure, 4th Class), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 5 times, C M G, C B, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1914 Star, G S and Victory medals), operations in Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches, medal and clasp), commanded The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons), was formerly in R A., Colonel Commandant Military Forces in Iraq, 1922-24, retired pay, 1924. *Address* Bridge House, Sandbanks, Bournemouth. *T* Canford Cliffs 77860.

VINCENT, Air Vice-Marshal (Retd.) Claude McClean, C B 1946; C B E, 1952, D F C and Bar; A F C, *b.* 21 Jan 1896, *s* of Harry Vincent of Thame, Oxon, and Trinidad, British West Indies, and Clarica Jane Herd McClean, *m* 1922, Louise Anita Evelyn, *d* of Col. E F. L'Estrange, one *s* *Educ* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad Army, 1915-17, Salonika, R F C 1917-18, Middle East, Royal Air Force, 1919-23, India; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1924-36, as Experimental Pilot, O.C Pilotless Aircraft Development Unit, 1936-39; R A F Station, Locking, 1939-40; Aden, 1940-42, Middle East, 1942-43 (despatches twice), Commandant Empire Central Flying School, 1944-47; Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1947-49, Air Officer in Charge of Administration, Fighter Command, 1949-52 Pres. R A F Assoc (Trinidad and Tobago Branch) Cdre Trinidad Yacht Club *Recreations* fishing, Rugby, polo, sailing *Address* 3 Third Avenue, Cascade, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I *T* 8055 *Club* Royal Air Force.

VINCENT, Prof. Eric R. P., C B E 1947, Litt D, D Phil; M A, Professor of Italian, Cambridge University, since 1935, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, President since 1954, *b* 10 Dec 1894, *s* of Charles Vincent, Mus Doc Oxon, and Hannah Phillips, *m* 1923, Ivy, 3rd *d* of Lt.-Col W Barrow-Simonds, J P, one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Christ Church, Oxford (Heath-Harrison travelling scholar First class honours in the School of Modern and Medieval languages, 1921) Studying in Germany at outbreak of war, 1914, and interned as a civil prisoner of war in Ruhleben Camp until Nov 1918 Lecturer in Italian at King's College, University of London, 1922; Univ Lecturer in Italian language and literature at Oxford, 1927-34, Assistant Dir in a Department of Foreign Office, 1939-45, Member, Anglo-Italian government cultural comma.; Senior Editor of Italian Studies *Publications* Ardengo Soffici, Six Essays on Modern Art, Preface and Notes, 1922; The Italy of the Italians, 1927, R. B. Adam Library Publication, translation and editing of Italian MSS. in this collection, 1930, Enciclopedia Italiana, many articles, 1932-1934; Machiavelli, Il Principe, Preface and revision of text, 1935, Gabriele Rossetti in England, 1936 The Commemoration of the Dead (Foscolo's Sepolcri), 1936, British Academy Lecture on Dante, 1945, Byron, Hobhouse and Foscolo, 1949, Ugo Foscolo, An Italian in Regency England, 1953, Contributions to learned periodicals. *Recreations* travelling, beagling, skating. *Address* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge

VINCENT, Sir (Harold) Graham, K C M G, *cr* 1953, C B 1935, C V O 1932, Secretary, Government Hospitality, since 1949, *b* 1891, *s* of late William Vincent, *m* 1921, Brenda, *d* of late Edward Wood-White, M.D, B S, one *d.* *Educ* Haileybury, Jesus College, Cambridge First Class, Mathematical Tripos, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, in London Rifle Bde and Army Signal Service (Captain), entered H M Treasury, 1919, Private Sec to the Parliamentary Sec to the Treasury, 1924, Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers, 1928-36, Principal Private Secretary, 1934-36, Principal Assistant Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence 1936-39 Ministry of Food, 1939-40; of Works and Buildings, and of Town and Country Planning, 1940-44; of Production, 1944-46, of Civil Aviation, 1946-49 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* 35 St George's Court, Gloucester Rd, S W 7 *Club* United University

VINCENT, Rt. Rev. J. D.; *see* Damaraland, Bishop of

VINCENT, Lady Kisty; *see* Ritson, Lady K.

VINCENT, Sir Lacey Eric, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1936, Chm L. E Vincent & Partners Ltd, *b* 13 Jan 1902, *o s* of Sir Percy Vincent, 1st Bt, and Christine Emily, *d* of George Horatio Board, *S.* father, 1943, *m* 1938, Helen Millicent, *yr d* of late Field Marshal Sir William Robert Robertson, 1st Bt, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, D S O one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill Spent many years in South Africa and Rhodesia in development of British Overseas Trade Joined Officers Emergency Reserve, 1939, 2nd Lt R A S C 1940, invalided out 1941 *Recreations* travel, yachting *Heir s* William Percy Maxwell, *b* 1 Feb 1945 *Address* 247 Knightsbridge S W 7 *T* Kensington 0215 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

VINCENT, Air Vice-Marshal Stanley Flamank, C B 1945, D F C, A F.C, *b* 7 April 1897, *s* of Dr. Charles Vincent, Mus Doc Oxon and Hannah Phillips, *m.* 1921, Elisabeth Ursula Peyton, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Lancing College Commission R F C Dec 1915, France, 60 Sqdn., 1916-17, instructing and hospital, England, to 1919, taught Prince of Wales, Croydon, early 1919 (A F C), instructor Cadet College, Cranwell, 1920-23, 30 Sqdn Iraq, 1923-25, 2 Arm Car Coy, Palestine, 1926-27, 1 Sqdn. Tangmere, 1928-31, C O 41 Sqdn Northolt, 1931-33, Sqd Ldr 1931, C.O 84 Sqdn Shaibah, Iraq 1933-35, armament course, 1936, C O Air Fighting Development Estabt, 1937, Stn Comdr Northolt, end 1937, Wing Comdr, 1937; Air Ministry, 1938; Naval Staff College, 1939; Stn Comdr Northolt and North Weald, 1940 and 1941, Group Capt, 1940 (D F C); Singapore, Sumatra, Java, Australia, N Z., U S A, England, 1942-43; Air Commodore, 1941; Fighter Command and A O C, 13 Group Scotland, 1943; A.O.C 221 Group S E Asia Air Forces, Burma, 1944-45 (C.B); Actg. Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; S.A.S.O Fighter Command, 1945-48; A.O C No. 11 (F) Group, 1948-50, retired, 1950 Comdr

Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945 *Address:* Pelham House, Bardwell, nr Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Honington 311 *Club:* Royal Aero.

VINCENT BROWN, Kenneth; *see* Brown, Kenneth V

VINCENT-GOMPERTZ, Frank Priestly, C I E 1927, late Revenue Survey Dept, Madras Joined service, 1898, Director of Revenue Survey, Madras, 1922, retired, 1928 *Address:* Glendon Hall, Kettering, Northants

VINCENT-JONES, Commander Desmond, D S C, R N, Staff of Joint Services Staff College, Latimer, Chesham, since 1952, *b* 13 Feb 1912, *s* of Sir Vincent Jones, *q v*, *m* 1944, Jacqueline, *e d* of Col Sloggett, D S O, two *d* *Educ* Beacon School, Crowborough, R N Coll, Dartmouth Served as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut on American and West Indies Station, 1930-35, then as Lieut in H M S Wellington on New Zealand Station, 1935-38, transferred to Fleet Air Arm of Royal Navy, 1938, War of 1939-45, served in H M S Ark Royal, 1939, operations in Norway, 1940 (D.S.C.), H M S Illustrious and H.M.S. Formidable, 1940-41 (Bar to D S C) Served in Escort Carrier Archer, 1942-43, before joining staff of C-in-C Western Approaches, 1943-44, R.A F Staff College, 1947; Plans Division, Admiralty, London, 1947-49, U S Armed Forces Staff College, 1950, Commanding H M S Loch More, Mediterranean Station, 1950-52 *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, fishing, squash rackets *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Eastbourne, Sussex *Clubs* M C C, Free Foresters, Naval and Military

VINCHOORKAR, Sardar Narayanrao Ganpatrao, C B E 1929, First Class Sardar, Member Central Legislative Assembly representing the Landholders of the Gujarat and Deccan, Bombay Province, *b* 22 Aug 1895, *s.* of Sardar G M. Vinchoorkar, *m* 1922, Laxmibaisaheb, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Deccan Coll, Poona Pres of the Nasik District Local Board, 1928-31, Special Magistrate, First Class, in the Nasik District since 1930; Ex-Chairman and Director of the Nasik District Land Mortgage Bank and was on the directorate of the Bombay Provincial Land Mortgage Bank, was in the Bombay Legislative Assembly representing the Deccan Sardars and Inamdars Constituency, in 1919, was awarded a badge for services rendered in connection with recruiting during the European War, 1914-18; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation.* golf. *Address.* Agra Road, Nasik, Bombay Presidency. *Clubs:* Royal Western India Golf, King Edward Memorial, King George (Nasik)

VINDEN, Frederick Hubert, C I E 1945, retired, Mission to Pakistan for World Veterans Federation, 1954, *b* 3 Dec 1898, *o s* of F W Vinden Mount Radford, Exeter; *m* 1918, Eva, *y d* of T Beynon Thomas, Newcastle Emlyn, one *s* *Educ:* Exeter School, the Sorbonne Commissioned, 1917, Suffolk Regt., Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30 General Staff, War Office, Malaya and China, 1931-40, A A G Infantry, 1940, Director of Selection of Personnel, India, 1943; retired, 1945, Home Dept, Govt. of India, 1945-47, special appointment with U N E S C O and U.N Technical Assistance programmes, 1951-53 *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* 146 Av de Malakoff, Paris *Club* Army and Navy

VINE, Norman Douglas; Chartered Accountant; *b.* 2 March 1890; *s.* of John William Vine; *m* 1918, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Leaverland one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Belle Vue Road Council School; Leeds Modern School. Articled, 1906-11, to Atkinson Smith & Atkinson, Chartered Accountants, Leeds; became Chartered Accountant, and started in Practice on own account 1911, at 21 years of age, F C A 1916. Member Leeds City Council, 1928, Alderman, 1935; Deputy Lord Mayor, 1944-1945, Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1949-50 Member Leeds Provincial Building Society Board, 1944, President Leeds Chamber of Commerce, 1948; North-Eastern Zone Board of Friends' Provident & Century Life Office, 1949 *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis, squash *Address* Crag Mount, Fulwith Road, Harrogate *T.* Harrogate 81919, Leeds 24607 *Club* Leeds and County Conservative (Leeds)

VINES, Col. Clement Erskine, C.I.E 1935, late Indian Army, *b* 9 June 1878, *y. s* of Canon T H Vines, Prebendary of Lincoln, and Catherine Maria Stuart Menteth; *m* 1906, Jenny Bonney Bamberger, two *d.* *Educ:* Rossall School, Central Technical College 1st Class Certificate Electrical Engineering, 1900; Entered Royal Artillery, 1900, passed Advanced Class Military College of Science, 1904, Assist Proof and Expr Officer, 1905-07; joined Indian Ordnance Dept., 1908, served under Ministry of Munitions as Deputy Director of Munition Inspection in U.S A, 1916-17; Superintendent Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, 1920-21, Assist. Director of Artillery, A.H Q., India, 1922-26, Inspector of Guns and Rifles, 1927-28, Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office, 1929-35, retired, 1935 *Recreations* shooting, skating *Address* Lower Flat, Little Boundes, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells. *T* Southborough 758 *Club* Army and Navy

VINES, Prof. Howard William Copland, M A, M.D retd, *b* 10 March 1893, *yr s* of late Emer Prof S H Vines, *m* 1st, 1921, Dorothy Mary Beatrice Brindley (*d* 1951), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Ingrid Gertrud Hedwig Apel *Educ* Rugby School, Christ's Coll, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital 1st Cl Nat Sci Tripos 1 and Bachelor Schol Christ's Coll, 1914, M.B, B Ch (Cantab) 1920, M D (Cantab) and Horton-Smith Prize, 1922, Fellow of Christ's Coll and Director of Med Studies, 1919-26, Belt Memorial Fellow, 1921-23, Foulerton Research Student, 1923-27 Sector Pathologist E M S, 1939-44, Professor of Pathology, University of London, 1948-53, Pathologist, Charing Cross Hospital, 1928-53, Dean, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1945-50, Mem Charing Cross Hosp Council, 1945-48, Bd of Governors, 1948-, Chm, Charing Cross Hosp and Med Sch. Planning Cttees, 1948-, Mem West Cornwall Hosp Management Cttee, 1954-, Member North West Metropolitan Regional Board, 1948-1950 *Publications* The Parathyroid Glands, 1924, (jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality, 1938, Green's Pathology, 15th edn 1934, 16th edn 1940, 17th edn 1949, Background to Hospital Planning, 1952 Papers on endocrinology in Pathol and Med journals, papers on Hospital Planning *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Gull Rock House, St Austell, Cornwall *T* Par 332

VINES, Professor Walter Sherard, M A, G F Grant Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Hull, 1920-1952; *b* Oxford, 8 March 1890; *sr s.* of late Emeritus Professor S H Vines; *m* 1st; one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Agnes Rennie, *o d* of late R. Bruce Cumming, Doonholm, Stranraer; one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School and New College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer, Belfast University, 1914; temporary commission, 11th H L I 1914; active service, wounded at Loos, invalided out of army with rank of Capt., 1917, temporary post Admiralty, 1918; Examiner in Board of Education, 1918-22, Professor of English Language and Literature, Keiogijuku University, Tokyo, Japan, 1923-28; private tutor to H I H. Prince Chichibu, 1927-28; Professor of English, University College, Hull 1928- *Publications* Verse. The Two Worlds,

1916, The Kaleidoscope, 1921; The Pyramid, 1926, Triforium, 1928; (ed) Whips and Scorpions, 1932, Language: A Basic Guide to Composition, 1928; Criticism. Movements in Modern English Poetry and Prose, 1927, Fiction Humours Unreconciled, 1928, Return Belphegor, 1932, Green to Amber, 1940, The Course of English Classicism, 1929, Yofuku, or Japan in Trousers, 1931, Texts ed Whips and Scorpions, 1933, ed Georgian Satires, 1934, ed (collab) Antony and Cleopatra, 1934, Love's Labour's Lost, 1936; 100 Years of English Literature, 1950, numerous articles, reviews, etc. *Recreations* sailing, tennis, travelling, collecting conversational clichés and phonetic oddities *Club* Authors'

VINEY, Lieut.-Colonel Horace George, C M G 1918, C B E 1919, D.S.O 1917, French Croix de Guerre (with palms), p s c 1921, Australian Staff Corps (retired), journalist, *b* Parkside, S Australia, 8 June 1885, *s* of George Viney, J P, *m* 1918, Gwendoline Darragh, *d.* of John O'Neill, of Holywood, County Down, Ireland, one *s* *Educ* Adelaide High School, Adelaide University, Royal Staff College Camberley Was employed as a teacher in South Australian Education Department, 1907-9, and subsequently taught at Colleges in Adelaide (South Australia) and Southport (Queensland), Lieutenant in Australian Permanent Forces, 1912, and posted to 23rd Light Horse Regiment (Citizen Forces) as Adjutant, Adjutant 3rd Light Horse Regiment (Australian Imperial Force), Aug 1914, and subsequently served in the war as officer commanding B Squadron, 3rd Light Horse Regt.; acting D.A.A and Q M G 2nd Austn Division, Brigade Major, 5th Austn Inf Brigade, D.A.A.G, 1st Austn Division; A A. and Q M G 1st Austn Division A Q M G Australian Corps (despatches five times D S O, C M G, C B E), returned to Australia on demobilisation, Sept. 1919, and appointed Staff Officer for invalids and returned soldiers 4th Military District, resigned from Australian Permanent Forces and posted to Citizen Forces, 1922, joined literary staff of the Adelaide Advertiser 1923 *Recreations* represented Adelaide University at rowing lacrosse and athletics other sports, hockey and tennis *Address* c/o Advertiser Office, North Adelaide, S Australia

VINEY, Colonel Oscar Vaughan, T D, D L, Chairman Hazell Watson & Viney Ltd, Printers, since 1950, *b* 16 March 1886, *s* of Joseph Elliott Viney, *m* 1912, Edith (*d* 1951), *d* of C P Merriam, four *s* (one *d* decd). *Educ* Mill Hill School, Germany Master Printer Bucks Bn Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, T A, 1914-33, commanded, 1930-33 High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1950-51 Governor, Mill Hill School, 1929 (Vice-Chm 1951) *Recreations* travel, books *Address* Green End House, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Aylesbury 186 *Club* Garrick.

VINING, Most Rev. L. G.; *see* West Africa, Archbishop of

VINTER, Geoffrey Odell; Director of Companies, Regional House Coal Officer, Ministry of Fuel, *b.* 29 April 1900, *s* of Harold Skelsey Vinter, *g s* of James Odell Vinter, High Sheriff Cambs and Hunts, 1921; *m.* 1925, Mary Margaret Hardy (novelist: Mary Vinter); one *d.* *Educ* Clifton; University College, Oxford (M A) C C Cambs, High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1948-49 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address:* The Manor House, Thriplow, Cambs. *T.:* Fowlmere 255.

VIRGO, John James, C.B.E. 1918; Y M C A Representative: made eleven world tours in connection with Association work; Vice-President Y.M.C.A. National Council; Chairman Y M.C.A British Commonwealth Union; National Field Secretary Young Men's Christian Association, 1915-25, *b* 22 April 1865, *s* of Caleb and Mary Virgo, Glenelg, South Australia; *m* 1st, Lucy Stapleton (*d* 1915), *d* of Dr. Crabb, Adelaide, three *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1920, E Dorothy, *d* of Rev F Aston *Educ:* Glenelg Grammar School Chose Y M C A as lifework, 1886, held various secretarial appointments in Australia and London for over 60 years *Publications* 50 Years with the Y.M.C.A., Associational topics, 50 Years Fishing for Men, 1939 *Recreations* cricket, football, sailing, tennis, singing and elocution, soloist in oratorios. *Address* 11 Woodside Road, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 1025. *Club* Royal Empire Society

VIRTANEN, Artturi Ilmari, Ph D, Med D (*h c*) Univ of Lund, 1936, D Techn (*h c*) Finland Institute of Technology, Helsinki, 1949, and Tekniska Högskolan, Stockholm, 1949, Univ of Paris, 1952, Nobel Laureate, Mem and Pres Academy of Finland, 1948, Director of the Biochemical Institute, Helsinki (Director of the Laboratory of Butter Export Association Valio, since 1921, and Director of Laboratory of Foundation for Chemical Research since 1931), *b* Helsinki, 15 Jan 1895, *s* of engine-driver Kaarlo Virtanen and Serafiina Isotalo, *m* 1920, Lilja Moisio, M Sc, two *s* *Educ* Classical Lyceum in Viipuri (grad 1913), Univ of Helsinki (M Sc 1916, Ph D 1919), Univ studies in Zürich, Münster and Stockholm First assistant of the Central Laboratory of Industry, 1916-17, chemical assistant of the Government Butter and Cheese Control Station, 1919, chemist of the Laboratory of the Butter Export Association Valio, 1919-20; Docent in chemistry, Univ of Helsinki, 1924-39, Prof of Biochemistry at Technical Univ of Helsinki, 1931-39; Professor of Biochemistry at University of Helsinki, 1939-48 Member Finnish Chemical Soc since 1919, Finnish Acad of Sciences since 1927, Swedish Acad of Agriculture since 1933, British Assoc for the Advancement of Science since 1935, Finnish Acad of Agriculture since 1939, Royal Scientific Soc of Uppsala since 1939, Royal Scientific Acad of Sweden since 1939, Swedish Acad of Engineering Sciences since 1945, Danish Acad of Technical Sciences, 1947, American Assoc for Advancement of Science, 1948, Royal Society of Arts, 1948, Roy Flemish Acad of Sciences (Belgium), 1949, Bavarian Acad of Sciences, 1949, Norwegian Acad of Sciences 1950 Hon Member: Biochemical Soc of Stockholm, 1943, Finnish Medical Soc Duodecim, 1945, Finnish Technical Soc, 1946, Finnish Chemical Soc 1946, Austrian Chem. Soc, 1952 *Publications* Cattle Fodder and Human Nutrition, 1938, AIV-järjestelmä karjanruokinnan perustana (AIV-system as the basis of cattle-feeding), Helsinki, 1943 (3rd ed 1945), AIV-systemet såsom grundval för husdjurens utfodring, Stockholm, 1945, over 400 essays on various biochemical problems biochemistry of bacteria, symbiotic nitrogen fixation and related agricultural problems, vitamins, etc *Recreation* fishing *Address* Biochemical Institute, Helsinki K, Kalevank, 56 b. *T* Virtanen, Valio. *T* 10421

VISSER 't HOOFT, Willem Adolf, D D; Knight, in Order of the Lion, Netherlands, General Secretary of the World Council of Churches since 1938, *b* 20 Sept 1900, *m* 1924, Henrietta Philippine Jacoba Boddaert, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leyden University Secretary, World Cttee of Y M C A, 1924-31; General Secretary, World Student Christian Federation, 1931-38 Hon D.D, Aberdeen, 1939, Hon Prof, Theological Faculty, Budapest, 1947, Hon D D, Princeton Univ, Trinity Coll, Toronto, Canada, 1950, Hon D D, Geneva, 1951; Yale Univ. and Oberlin Coll., 1954 *Publications:* Anglo-Catholicism and Orthodoxy, 1933; No Other

Gods, 1937; The Church and its Function in Society (with J H Oldham), 1937, Wretchedness and Greatness of the Church, 1943, The Struggle of the Dutch Church, 1946, Kingship of Christ, 1948, Rembrandt et la Bible, 1947, The Meaning of Ecumenical, 1953 *Address* 17 route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland *T* 36 71 30

VISVESVARAYA, Sir Mokshagundam, K C I E, *cr* 1915, M I C E, late Dewan of Mysore, *b* 15 Sept 1861 *Educ* Central Coll, Bangalore, Coll of Science, Poona, Hon D Sc Calcutta, Patna, Allahabad, Hon LL D Bombay, Mysore, Hon D Litt Benares Asst Engineer, Public Works Dept, Bombay, 1884, Exec Engineer, 1899, Supt'g Engineer, 1904, retd from Bombay P W D., 1908, Special Cons Engineer to the Nizam's Govt in connection with Flood Prevention and Drainage of Hyderabad City, Apr-Oct 1909, Chief Engineer and Secretary, Public Works and Railway Departments, Government of Mysore, 1909, Dewan (Prime Minister) of Mysore State, 1912-18, Chairman, Bombay Technical and Industrial Education Committee (appointed by the Government of Bombay), 1921-22, Member, New Capital Enquiry Committee, Delhi, 1922, Chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925, Member, Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926, Chairman, Irrigation Inquiry Committee, 1938, President All-India Manufacturers' Organization, Bombay, since 1941 *Publications* Reconstructing India, 1920, Planned Economy for India, 1934, Memoirs of My Working Life, 1951 *Recreations* walking and travel *Address* 5 Cubbon Road, Bangalore, India

VISWA NATH, Rao Bahadur Bhagavatula, C I E 1943, Indian Soil Scientist, *b* 1 Jan 1889, *s* of Joga Rao B, *m* 1905, Venkata Lakshmi, six *s* three *d* *Educ* Maharaja's College of Vizianagram, Andra University (D Sc) Served in Agricl Research Inst of Iraq Govt, 1919-21, in Coimbatore, 1921-23, Chief Chemist, Agricl Research Inst of Coimbatore, 1923-34, Imperial Agricl Chemist, Imp Agricl Research Inst, New Delhi, 1934-44, Dir, 1935-44, Dir of Agriculture for Madras Govt, 1944-47, Member F A O Rice Study Group, 1947, Principal and Univ Prof of Agricultural Science, Benares Univ, 1947-48, Member F A O, E C A F E Mission, Shanghai, China, 1948, Food Comr and Dir of Agriculture, Rajasthan, 1949, Regional Agricl Production Comr, Min of Food and Agriculture, Govt of India, New Delhi, 1950 and 1951, Adviser, Agricultural Programmes, Planning Commission, Govt of India, 1951, 1952 Pres Agricl Sect, Indian Science Congress, 1937, Member, Imp Council of Agricl Research, 1935-, Fellow Roy Inst of Chemistry of London, Indian Soc of Soil Science (Past Pres), Nat Inst of Sciences, Indian Acad of Sciences, Indian Chemical Soc, Vice-Pres Soc of Biological Chemists Rao Bahadur, 1929, Coronation and Silver Jubilee Medals *Publications* articles in scientific journals *Address* 8A/85 Western Extension Area, Pusa Road, Karolbagh, New Delhi, India

VISWANATHA, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha, M A, L T, *b* Sekharipuram, Palghat, 1892, *s* of Vaidyanatha Vadhyar and Janaki Ammal, *m* 1914, *cousin* Venkatammal, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Victoria College, Palghat, Govt College, Kumbakonam; Madras Christian College, The Teachers' College, Saidapet Lecturer in History, Economics, and Politics, Findlay College, Mannargudi, 1915-19 Senior Lecturer in History, etc, and Vice Principal, National College, Trichinopoly, 1919-29, Government Epigraphist at Madras, 1929 31 Member of Academic Council and Faculty of Arts, Madras University, 1924-27, Post Graduate Lecturer, Mysore University, 1925 and 1938, Examiner to the Universities at Madras and Mysore from 1919, Member, All-India Oriental Conference and The Bharatiya Siksha Sammelan, Darbhanga, Pres Coimbatore Educ Conference, 1937 *Publications* International Law in Ancient India, 1925; Racial Synthesis in Hindu Culture, 1928; Dravidian Civilization, Links in Deccan History, Little Thoughts on Lofty Themes, A Short Glossary of Indian Political terms, articles in Journals, both Indian and Foreign. *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* Govardhan, R S Puram, Coimbatore, S India

VIVENOT, Baroness de (Hermine Hallam-Hipwell); Information Policy Department at the Foreign Office since 1954, *b* Buenos Aires, *d* of late Humphrey Hallam-Hipwell and Gertrude Hermine Isebrée-Moens tot Bloois, *m* 1931, Baron Raoul de Vivenot, *e s* of Baron de Vivenot and Countess Kuenburg Vienna, one *s* *Educ* privately, Buenos Aires, The Hague Joined Ministry of Information, 1941; transferred Foreign Office, 1946, appointed to Foreign Service Jan 1947, Vice-Consul, Bordeaux, 1949-52 Nantes, 1952-53 *Publications* The Niña of Balcarce a novel, 1935, Younger Argentine Painters, Argentine Art Notes, Buenos Aires Vignettes, Poems etc. *Recreations* reading, travel, and talk *Address* 60A Lansdowne Road W 11

VIVIAN; *see* Colborne-Vivian

VIVIAN, family name of **Barons Swansea** and **Vivian.**

V I V I A N, 5th Baron, *cr* 1841, **Anthony Crespigny Claude Vivian;** Bart., *cr* 1828, *b* 4 March 1906, *e s* of 4th Baron and Barbara, *d* of William A Fanning, *S* father 1940, *m* 1930, Victoria, *er d* of Captain H G L Oliphant, D S O, M V O, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served R A *Heir s* Hon Nicholas Crespigny Laurence Vivian, *b* 11 Dec 1935 *Address* Setley Lodge, nr Brockenhurst, Hants *T* Brockenhurst 2146

See also Major Sir W F Wrixon-Becher, Earl Haig, Marquess of Bath

V I V I A N, Graham Linsell, C.S I 1946, C I E 1944, *b* 1 Aug 1887, *s* of late Richard Thomas Vivian, *m* 1923, Norah, *d* of late E H Ashworth, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Epsom Coll, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911, held various administrative posts in United Provinces, rising to Commissioner, 1941, Adviser to the Governor, 1945, retired, 1946 *Address* Denstone, Wadhurst, Sussex *T* Wadhurst 29. *Club* East India and Sports

V I V I A N, Vice-Admiral John Guy Protheroe, C B, 1941, *b* 1887, *s* of C H G Vivian, *m* 1919, one *d* *Educ*. H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-19, War of 1939-45, Admiral Commanding A/A Ships, 1939-41, Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1941-45 *Address* Culverhays, Bicknoller, Taunton, Somerset

VIVIAN, Richard P. G.; *see* Graham-Vivian

V I V I A N, Sir Sylvanus (Percival), Kt, *cr* 1937, C.B 1925, *b* 1 Oct. 1880 2nd *s* of late Thomas Comley Vivian of Kensington, *m* 1906, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of W J Barnett; one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, St John's College, Oxford Inland Revenue Department, 1903, Assistant Secretary, National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1913, Ministry of Food and Ministry of National Service (on loan), 1917-18 Deputy Registrar-General, 1919; Registrar-General, 1921-45, National Registration from 1938, Chairman, Electoral Machinery Committee, 1942, Member, Boundary Commission (Redistribution of Parliamentary Seats) 1944; wrote (by 1948) Section of War History. *Publications* Manor of Etchingham cum Salehurst, 1953, edited works of Thomas Campion,

contributions, Encyclopædia Britannica; Cambridge History of English Literature, Dictionary of Literary Terms. *Address* One Oak, Wishing Tree Road, St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex

VIVIAN, Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Patrick Terrel, C.M.G. 1947; C.B.E. 1923 (O.B.E. 1918), Indian Police Service, retired, *b.* 17 Mar 1886, *s* of late Comley Vivian, Portrait Painter, Bath and Kensington, *m* 1911, Mary Primrose, *s d.* of late Ven E J. Warlow, two *s.* one *d. Educ* St. Paul's School Entered Indian Police (Imperial Service) 1906; retired 1925, attached Foreign Office, 1923; retired 1951. Served European War (Major, Indian Army Reserve of Officers) in Palestine and Turkey (despatches), re-commissioned (Officers' Emergency Reserve, General List) 1939-46 *Address* Cornerfield, Lower Pennington Lane, Lymington, Hants. *T.* Lymington 2414. *Club* Brokenhurst Manor Golf (Brockenhurst, Hants.).

VIVIAN-NEAL, Arthur Westall, M C, *b* 4 May 1893, *s* of late Herbert Neal Speen, Berks, assumed surname Vivian-Neal 1926, *m* 1926, Cecilia Marjory, Serving Sister St John of Jerusalem, 1946, *d* of late Rev V E Skrine, two *s Educ* privately, King's College Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1917-19, with R F A, J P D L, Co Somerset, County Alderman, 1940, High Sheriff, 1943, F S A Chairman Council, Somerset Archaeological Soc., 1940-51, Sandhill Park Hosp Management Cttee, 1948-, Taunton Div Bench, 1950- *Publications* papers in archaeological periodicals *Recreations* archeology and gardening *Address* Poundisford Park Taunton, Somerset *T.* Blagdon Hill 244 *Club* Somerset County (Taunton)

VIZAGAPATAM, Bishop of; *see* Baud, Rt Rev J A.

VIZIANAGRAM, Rajkumar of; Sir Gajapatatiraj Vijaya Ananda, Kt, *cr* 1936, *b.* 1905, *s* of Sri Rajah Pusapati Vizaram Maharaj of Vizianagram, *m* 1922, Bhagirathi Devi, *d* of Raja of Kashipur Member of Indian Legislative Assembly *Address* Vizianagram Palace, Benares, India.

VLASTO, Michael, M B, B S, F R C S, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Consulting Throat and Ear Surgeon to West London Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to Throat and Ear Depts of Queen's Hospital for Children, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; *b* 1888; *o. s* of Ernest and Helen Vlasto, *m* 1919, Chrissy Mitchell Croll, Aberdeen, one *s* three *d Educ* Winchester College, University College Hospital Surgeon-Lieutenant, 1914-19, late Surgeon-in-Chief of Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept of Royal Naval Hospitals of Portsmouth and Malta, Registrar Golden Square Nose and Throat Hospital Fellow Royal Empire Society *Publications* Diseases of the Ear, Nose, Throat, for Nurses, and various papers in medical journals *Recreations* croquet, chess *Address* Betsoms, Westerham, Kent *T.:* Westerham 2305

VODDEN, Rt Rev. H. T.; *see* Hull, Bishop of

VOGT, Dr. Marthe Louise, F R S 1952, Dr.med (Berlin), Dr phil (Berlin), Ph D (Cantab); Reader in Pharmacology, University of Edinburgh, since 1952, *b* 1903, *d.* of Oskar Vogt and Cécile Vogt (*née* Mugnier). *Educ* Auguste Viktoria-Schule, Berlin; University of Berlin Research Asst, Dept of Pharmacology, Berlin Univ., 1930, Research Asst and head of chemical div., Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Hirnforschung, Berlin, 1931-35; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1935-36; Research Worker, Dept. of Pharmacology, Cambridge Univ., 1935-40, Alfred Yarrow Research Fellow of Girton Coll, 1937-40; Member Staff of Coll of Pharmaceutical Soc, London, 1941-46; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ of Edinburgh, 1947 Visiting Assoc. Prof in Pharmacology, Columbia Univ., New York, 1949. *Publications:* papers in neurological, physiological and pharmacological journals *Address* 21 Buccleuch Place, Edinburgh

VOIGT, F. A.; Author, Editor, Nineteenth Century and After, 1938-46; *b*, 9 May 1892 *Educ.* Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, University of London (B A.). *Publications* Combed Out; Hindenburg (with Margaret Goldsmith), Unto Cæsar, Pax Britannica; The Greek Sedition, 1949 *Address* St Gabriel's, Bramley, Guildford *Club* Reform.

VOKES, Major-Gen. Christopher, C.B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O 1943; G.O.C Western Command, Canadian Army, since 1951; *b* 13 Apr 1904; *s s* of Maj F P Vokes, Kingston, Ont, and Elizabeth Briens, *m* 1932, Constance Mary Waugh, Winnipeg, two *s Educ* R M C, Kingston, McGill University, Montreal 1st Commission Royal Cdn Engineers, 1925, Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35, Brig Comd 2 Cdn Inf Bde, 1942-43, Maj-Gen G O C 1 Cdn Div, 1943-1944, G O C 4 Cdn. Armd Div, 1944-45 Campaigns Sicily, Italy, N W Europe (D S O., C B E., C B, Officier Légion d'Honneur); G O C Cdn Occupation Force, Germany, 1945 *Address* H Q Western Command, Canadian Army, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

von ANREP, Boris; mosaicist, *b* St Petersburg, 28 Sept 1883, *s* of Vassili Konstantinovich von Anrep and Paraskeva Mikhailovna Zatzepina, *m* 1918, Helen Ann Maitland, one *s* one *d Educ* Imperial School of Law, St Petersburg Settled in Paris in 1908 as an artist painter, attended Académie Julien. Served as Captain in Russian Army in Galicia, 1914-16, when was appointed to Russian Govt Ctiee in London as Military Secretary and Assistant Legal Adviser Returned to Paris in 1926 and devoted himself to revival of mosaic as an independent art Chief works in Britain are in Royal Military College Chapel, Sandhurst, Tate Gallery, Chapel of Keir, Scotland, National Gallery, Bank of England, Greek Cathedral, London *Address* 65 Boulevard Arago, Paris XIII, France

VON BIBRA, Major Sir Eric (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1953; O B E 1938, Agent General for Tasmania in London since 1950; *b* 2 Sept 1895, *s* of Ernest W von Bibra Launceston, Tasmania, *m* 1928, Dulcie Buchan Shields, three *s Educ* Launceston Church of England Grammar School, Tasmania Enlisted Aug 1914, 1st A I F, landed at Anzac, 3rd Australian Brigade, commissioned, field, Gallipoli, 1915, served in France, 1916, commanded 13th Lt Trench Mortar Battery, Capt (severely wounded and invalided to Australia), discharged, medically unfit, 1918 Mayor Launceston, 1935-1936 (Alderman 9 years). Called up from R of O Sept 1939, and served on a Mil Dist H Q Staff Major, 1944-50 State Secretary Returned Servicemen's League *Recreations* bowls, gardening *Address:* 457 Strand, W.C 2. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Constitutional; Naval, Military, Air Force (Hobart), C T.A. (Hobart)

VON BISMARCK; *see* Bismarck.

VON DER HEYDE, Brigadier John Leslie, C.B E. 1948 (O B E. 1941); M.C, Director of Personal Administration, Foreign Office (German Section); *b.* 1 October 1896, *s.* of Major J L Von der Heyde, Brighton; *m.* 1930, Sybil Marjorie Buckwell; one *d. Educ:* Trescoe House School, Brighton T A 1914-17; Regular Army, 1917; substantive promotions Capt 1929; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col. 1944. Adjt

Regular Army twice, T.A. once; Temp. Col 1941; Temp Brig 1943. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches), Palestine (medal); War of 1939-45 (O B E, C B E, despatches). Retired pay, 1949 (Hon. Brig.) *Recreations* cricket, tennis, badminton, golf *Address* Oakhurst, Tower Hill, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 2917 *Clubs* Overseas, Army and Navy, Turf (Cairo)

VON DIRKSEN, H.; *see* Dirksen.

von FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, Professor Christoph, D.Phil. (Vienna); Professor of Asian Anthropology in the University of London at the School of Oriental and African Studies, since 1951, *b* 27 July 1909, *s* of Rudolf Fürer von Haimendorf und Wolkersdorf, *m* 1938, Elizabeth Barnardo, one *s*. *Educ* Theresianische Akademie, Vienna, Vienna University Asst. Lecturer, Vienna Univ., 1931-34, Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship, 1935-37, Lecturer, Vienna University, 1938 Special Officer Subansiri, External Affairs Dept, Govt of India, 1944-45, Adviser to H E H the Nizam's Govt and Prof of Anthropology in the Osmania Univ., 1945-49, Reader in Anthropology with special reference to India, Univ of London, 1949-51 Rivers Memorial Medal of Roy Anthropological Inst, 1949 *Publications* The Naked Nagas, 1939, The Chenchus, 1943; The Reddis of the Bison Hills, 1945, The Raj Gonds of Adilabad, 1948, Himalayan Barbary 1955 Articles in Journal of Roy Anthropological Inst, Man, Anthropos, Geographical Jl, Man in India *Recreation* music *Address* 76 Holland Park, W 11 *T*. Park 4520, Museum 2023.

VON HAGEN, Victor Wolfgang, F.Z S, Director Inca Highway Expedition, American Geographical Society, Latin American Adviser, Encyclopedia Americana, Research Associate Museum of the American Indian, New York, Consultant U N Guggenheim Fellowship for creative writing, 1949, renewed 1950-51, American Philosophical Society (Research Fell), *b* Saint Louis, Mo, 29 Feb 1908, *s* of Henry von Hagen and Eleanor Josephine Stippe-Hornbach, *m* 1933, Christine Inez Brown (divorced), one *d*, *m*. 1951, Silvia Hofmann-Edzard *Educ* Morgan Park Military Acad, New York Univ, Universidad de Quito, 8 America Served U S Army, War of 1941-45 13th Inf Regt, Texas Explorer, naturalist, ethnographer Expedition Mexico 1931-33, Ecuador, Amazon, Peru, Galapagos Islands, 1934-36, Honduras, Mosquito Coast, Guatemala, 1937-38, to study quetzal bird for Zoo, Regent's Park, Panama, Costa Rica 1940, Colombia, Peru, 1947-48, resided B W I, 1949-50, Peru 1953-55 Orden de Merito Republic of Ecuador, Member, Academia de Historia de Bogota (Colombia), Centro de historia de Pasto (Colombia), Instituto Investigaciones Historicas (Peru) Discovered "extinct" tribe of Jicaques Indians in Honduras. *Publications* Off With their Heads, 1937, Ecuador the Unknown, 1939, Quetzal Quest (with Hawkins), 1939, Taatchela Indians of Western Ecuador, 1939, The Encantadas of Herman Melville, 1940; Treasure of Tortoise Islands, 1940, Riches of South America, 1941, Riches of Central America, 1942, The Jicaque Indians of Honduras, 1943; Natural History of Termites, 1943; Paper and Civilisation, 1943, The Aztec and Maya Papermakers, 1948, 2nd ed. 1944, Jungle in the Clouds, 1945 (Am edition 1940), La Fabricación del Papel entre los aztecas y los Mayas, Mexico, 1945; South America Called Them, a biography, 1945, Maya Explorer, the Life of John Lloyd Stephens, 1947; The Green World of the Naturalists (Anthology), 1948, Ecuador and the Galapagos Islands, 1949, Regional Guides to Peru, 1949; Frederick Catherwood, Archt. (with Introduction by Aldous Huxley), 1950; El Dorado, The Golden Kingdoms of Colombia, 1951, The Four Seasons of Manuela (biography), 1952, The High Voyage, 1952, (Trans) The Journals of J B Boussingault, 1954; Royal Road of the Incas, 1955 *Recreations* miniature camera, fencing *Address* (temp) c/o Hotel Bolivar, Lima, Peru, S A, (home) Westport Conn, U S.A

VON HAYEK, F. A.; *see* Hayek

VON HUTTEN, Baroness; *see* Hutten

VON KARAJAN, Herbert; Conductor Life Director Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde, Vienna, *b* Salzburg, 5 April 1908, *s* of Ernest von Karajan and Martha v Karajan Cosmác, *m* 1942, Anita Gutermann *Educ* Salzburg Hochschule and Mozarteum, Vienna University Conductor Ulm Opernhaus, 1927-33, Aachen Opernhaus, 1933-40, Berlin Staatsoper, 1938-42, Festivals Salzburg, Bayreuth, Edinburgh, 1953-54, Lucerne, 1947-54, Conductor and régisseur, La Scala, Milan, 1948- First European Tour with Philharmonia Orchestra, with which he is most closely associated in concert and recording activities, 1952- *Recreations* skiing, mountaineering, flying, yachting motoring, theatre, acoustical research *Address* c/o Philharmonia Orchestra, 124 Wigmore Street, W 1

von KARMAN, Theodore, Ph D, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947, Medal of Merit (U S A), 1946, Chairman of Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, N A T O, since 1952, *b* 11 May 1881, *s* of Prof Maurice de Kármán and Helène (*née* Konn); unmarried *Educ* Royal Technical Univ, Budapest; Univ of Gottingen (Ph D) Mil Service, Hungarian Army, 1902-03, Research Engineer, Ganz & Co, Germany, 1903-06, Asst Prof, Roy Tech Univ, Budapest, 1908-06, Prof, Univ of Gottingen, 1909-12, Director, Inst. for Aeronautics, Tech Univ, Aachen, 1912-1929, Consultant to Junkers Airplane Works, Germany, 1924-28, to Kawanishi Airplane Co, Japan, 1927-29, Director Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory, Cal Inst of Tech, 1930-49, Jet Propulsion Lab, Cal Inst of Tech, 1942-45, Consultant to Dept of Ordnance, U.S Army, 1938-52, General Electric Co, N Y, 1940-52, Northrop Aircraft Co, Cal., 1941-45, Founder Dir and Cons to Aerojet Engineering Corp, Azusa, Cal, 1942-, Chm Scientific Advisory Bd to Chief of Staff, U S A F, 1944- Consultant in various schemes and mem special Cttees Hon degrees in Engineering from several univs, from 1928. Hon Prof., Columbia Univ, New York, 1948, Prof Emeritus, Cal Inst of Tech, 1949. Several Gold Medals, etc., from 1941, including Gold Medal, Roy Aeronautical Soc, 1952 Rouse Ball Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1937, Wilbur Wright Lectr, Roy Aeronautical Soc, 1937, etc Member or Fellow of many American and foreign societies including Amer Academy of Arts and Sciences, Roy Society (London), Roy Aeronautical Soc (Hon Fellow) *Publications* General Aerodynamic Theory (with J M Burgers) 2 vols, 1924; Mathematical Methods in Engineering (with M A Biot), 1940 (trans into Spanish, Portuguese, French Italian, Turkish, Japanese) *Address* (home) 1501 South Marengo Ave, Pasadena 5, Cal, U S.A *T* Sycamore 9-3410, Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development (AGARD), Palais de Chaillot, Paris

VON LAUE, Professor Max (Theodor Felix); Director of the Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft (formerly Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie), Berlin-Dahlem, since 1951, *b*. 9 Oct, 1879; *s* of Julius Laue and Minna Laue (*née* Zerrenner), *m*. 1910, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Universities of Strassburg, Els, Göttingen, Munich, Berlin. Dr. phil University of Berlin, 1903, Lecturer, University of Berlin, 1906, Univ of Munich, 1909, Asst. Prof

Univ of Zürich, 1912, Prof Univ of Frankfurt, 1914, Univ of Berlin, 1919, resigned 1943. Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Physik, Hechingen, Hohenzollern, 1944-45, Hon Prof Univ of Göttingen, 1946- Nobel Prize for Physics 1914. Max Planck-Médaille, 1932 For Mem Royal Society, 1949 Dr Ing E ch, Dr med. (*h c*), Dr rer nat (*h c*) Hon Doctor of Science, Manchester 1936, Chicago, 1948 *Publications* Das Relativitätsprinzip, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1921, Röntgenstrahlinterferenzen, 1941, Materiewellen u ihre Interferenzen, 1943, Geschichte der Physik, 1946, Theorie der Supraleitung, 1947 Annalen der Physik, Zeitschrift für Physik *Address* Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 8, Germany (Amerik. Sektor) *T* 76 4586

VON NEURATH, Freiherr Constantin; *b* 2 Feb 1873, *s* of Freiherr Constantin von Neurath, Lord Chamberlain to the late King of Württemberg, and Mathilde, Freiin von Gemmingen-Hornberg, *m* 1901, Marie Moser von Filseck, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stuttgart, Tübingen, Berlin Vice-Consul in London, 1903, Foreign Office, Councillor of the Embassy in Constantinople, Private Secretary to the King of Württemberg, Minister in Copenhagen; Ambassador to the Quirinal, 1922, to the Court of St James, 1930-32, Minister for Foreign Affairs, Germany, 1932-38, President of the Privy Council of the Cabinet, Germany, 1938, Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia, 1939-41 Senior S S Group Leader, 1943 Released, Nov 1954 after serving 8 yrs of a 15 yr political sentence passed by International Military Tribunal in Oct 1946 *Recreations* formerly shooting, mountaineering *Address* Stuttgart, Germany

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, N A; artist, sculptor, *b* St Louis, 17 Aug 1872, *d* of Alex ander C and Mary McKenney Potter *m* 1899, Robert Vonnoh (*decd.*), *m*. 1948, Dr Edward L. Keyes *Educ.* Art Institute of Chicago Bronze medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900, gold medal, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Art Institute, Chicago, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Brooklyn Museum, Roosevelt Memorial Bird fountain Oyster Bay, L I 1927, Children's Garden fountain, Frances Hodgson Burnett Memorial in Central Park, N.Y. City *Address* 33 W 67th St, New York

VON STROHEIM, Erich; (Oswald Hans Carl Maria von Nordenwall); film actor and director, *b* Vienna, 22 Sept 1885, *m* Marguerite Knox (*decd*), *m* May Jones, one *s*, *m* Valerie Marguerite Germonprez, one *s* *Educ* Imperial and Royal Military Academy, Wiener-Neustadt Served in Imperial and Royal Austrian Army; went to U S A 1909, served in American Army, became a naturalized citizen, 1926 Made début, Hollywood, 1914, has since written, directed and acted in many films in U S A, France and England Played Rommel in Five Graves to Cairo, 1943, other important films include North Star, Sunset Boulevard, La Grande Illusion, I Was an Adventuress, So Ends Our Night Elected best director by All American Critics, 1926 Member Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Actors' Guild, Writers' Guild, Directors' Guild *Publications* Paprika, 1935, Feux de la St Jean, 1951 *Address* c/o Jean London, 65 Champs Elysées, Paris, Château de Maurepas (8 -et-O), France

VONWILLER, Oscar Ulrich; Professor of Physics in the University of Sydney, 1923-46, Emeritus Professor, 1946, *b* 18 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late J U Vonwiller, Merchant, Sydney; *m* 1st, 1907, Vera Bennett (*d* 1920), one *s*; 2nd, 1925, Elsie Taylor; one *s* *Educ* Paddington Public School, Sydney Boys' High School; Univ of Sydney Lectr in Physics, 1903, Assoc Prof., 1920, Dean of Faculty of Science and Fellow of Senate, 1939-41, Fellow of Institute of Physics, 1927; Vice-President, Australian Branch 1942, President, Royal Society of New South Wales, 1930-31 (Medal, 1950), Hon Treasurer, Australian National Research Council 1934-42, Foundation Pres Science Teachers Assoc of N S W, 1919-22, then Hon Life Vice-President, Member of Board of Visitors, Sydney Observatory, Vice-Pres, N S W Branch of British Astronomical Assoc, 1928-; Member of Board of Visitors Commonwealth Observatory, Chm since 1944, Member of Commonwealth Optical Scientific Instruments and Panel, Director Optical Munitions Annex, Univ of Sydney, 1940-46. *Publications* Practical Physics (with late Professor J A Pollock), various papers in scientific journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Silvermists R M B 2 Robertson, N.S W *Club* University (Sydney, N S W)

VOROSHILOV, Kliment Efremovich; Order of Lenin (5 times), President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R since 1953; Marshal of the Soviet Union since 1935, Member of Political Bureau of Central Committee of Communist Party of Soviet Union since 1926 and of its Presidium since 1953, *b* Dnepropetrovsk (then Ekaterinoslav) Region, 1881, *s* of a railway worker Worked in mines, etc from age of six, began work as fitter, at Alchevsk, 1896, led strike, 1899, joined Bolshevik group of Russian Social Democratic Labour Party, 1903, led underground work in Lugansk, 1903-07, leader of Lugansk workers in 1905 Revolution, delegate to Stockholm Congress of Bolshevik Party, meeting Lenin and Stalin 1906, delegate to London Congress of Bolshevik Party, 1907, arrested, exiled, and escaped, each on several occasions, 1907-14; munition worker in Petrograd, and active underground political work, 1915-17, after February Revolution, 1917, returned to prepare Lugansk workers for October Revolution, Commissar of Petrograd, 1917, organised and led Lugansk Socialist Partisan detachment against German occupationists, 1918, military commander in retreat to, and defence of, Tzaritsyn with Stalin, 1918-19, People's Commissar for Home Affairs in Ukraine, Commander of Kharkov military district and of Fourteenth Army, operations against Denikin, Wrangel, etc, 1919-20, member of Central Committee of Communist Party, 1921; suppression of Kronstadt rising, and operations on Manchurian frontier, 1921, Commander, North Caucasus Military Area, 1921-24 Moscow Military Area, 1924-25, People's Commissar for Military and Naval Affairs of U S.S R and Chairman Revolutionary Military Council, 1925, U S S R People's Commissar for Defence, 1934, elected to Supreme Soviet of U S.S R, 1937, Vice-Chairman, U S S R Council of People's Commissars, 1940, Member State Defence Committee, 1941-45, Commander-in-Chief, North Western Front Took part in Moscow Conference with British and U S, representatives, 1941, and Teheran Conference, 1943, Chairman Allied Control Commission, Hungary 1945-47 *Address* Presidium, U S S R Supreme Soviet, Kremlin, Moscow, U S S R

VOSPER, Major Dennis Forwood, T D 1950, B A, M P. (C) Runcorn Division of Cheshire since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Education, since Oct 1954, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1951-54 (Conservative Whip, 1950-54), *b* 2 January 1916, *yr s.* of Gerald and Marjorie Vosper, *g s.* of late Sir William Forwood, K B.E., D L, J.P.; *m* 1940, Margaret Eva, *o c* of Sidney and Ada Ashford, Gayton, Cheshire *Educ.* The Leas, Hoylake, Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Cambridge Wilson, Vosper & Coltart, Ships Store & Export Merchants, Liverpool Joined Territorial Army, April

1939, served 1939-46, Cheshire Regt Secretary, Knutsford Division Conservative Assoc., 1946 Hon Sec, Anglo-Turkish Soc, 1953 *Recreations* tennis travelling, and gardening *Address* Rostrevor, Knutsford, Cheshire *T* Knutsford 2110.

VOYNICH, Mrs. (Ethel Lilian); novelist and composer, *b* 1864, *d* of Dr George Boole, *m* Wilfrid M Voynich (*d* 1930) Diploma, Koen, Hochschule der Musik, Berlin, 1885 *Publications* Russian Humour, Stories from Garshin, The Gadfly, 1897, Jack Raymond, 1901; Olive Latham, 1904, An Interrupted Friendship, 1910, Six Lyrics from Shevchenko, 1911, (ed) Chopin s Letters (collected by H Opieński), translated from the original Polish and French), 1931, Put off Thy Shoes, 1945, many part songs *Address* 450 West 24th Street, New York City 11, N.Y.

VOYSEY, Charles C.; *see* Cowles-Voysey

VULLIAMY, Colwyn Edward, F R S L, author, *b* 20 June 1889, *s* of Edwin Papendiek Vulliamy and Edith Jane Beavan, *m* 1916, Eileen (*d* 1943), *d* of Harry H Hynes, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Studied art under Stanhope A Forbes at Newlyn, 1910 13, served in France Macedonia, and Turkey, European War, Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1928, active interest in field archæology for many years, contributor to Spectator and other periodicals *Publications* Charles Kingsley (Fabian Tract), 1914, Prehistoric Forerunners, 1925, Unknown Cornwall, 1925, Immortal Man, 1926, Letters of Tsar Nicholas II, 1929, Red Archives, 1929 The White Bull (trans), 1929, Archæology of Middlesex and London, 1930, Voltaire, 1930 Rousseau, 1931, John Wesley, 1931, The Vicar s Experiments, 1932, Lobelia Grove, 1932, James Boswell, 1932, William Penn, 1933 Family Matters, 1934, Fusilier Bluff, 1934 Scarweather, 1934, Judas Maccabeus, 1934 Aspasia (Life and Letters of Mrs Delany), 1935, Mrs Thrale of Streatham, 1936, Royal George (Life of George III), 1937, Outlanders Imperial Expansion in South Africa, 1938, Crimea The Campaign of 1854-55, with an Outline of Politics etc, 1939, Calico Pie, an Autobiography, 1940, A Short History of the Montagu Puffins, 1941, The Polderoy Papers, 1943, Doctor Philligo His Journal and Opinions, 1944, English Letter Writers, 1945 Edwin and Eleanor, 1945, Ursa Major Dr Johnson and his Friends, 1946 Man and the Atom, 1947, Byron, 1948; Prodwit's Guide to Writing, 1949, Henry Plumdew, 1950, The Anatomy of Satire, 1950, Rocking Horse Journey, 1952, Don among the Dead Men, 1952, The Onslow Family, 1953; Jones A Gentleman of Wales, 1954 *Address* Lollesworth Cottage, West Horsley, Surrey

VULLIAMY, Major-Gen. Colwyn Henry Hughes, C B 1945, D S O 1918 Col. Comdt, R.C.S., since 1949, Rep 1951, Dir Standard Telephones and Cables, Creed & Co, *b* 22 Apr 1894 *s* of Colwyn Williams Vulliamy, Lt Col, Her Majesty's 17th Foot, and Lilian Isabel Gosling, *m* Veronica Mary, *y d* of Rev John Ellis, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned R E, 1913, transferred to Royal Signals in 1926; served European War, France and Flanders, 1914 18 (despatches thrice), service in India, 1921-30 and 1935 38, including Waziristan, 1922-23, 1936-37, Mohmand, 1935 (despatches twice, D S O), has held appointments on Rhine Army H Q s, 1919, and in War Office, 1931-34, Chief Signal Officer, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939-40, Signal Officer in Chief, Middle East, 1943 (despatches), at Supreme H Q N W Europe, 1944 45 (C B, Comdr, U S Legion of Merit, Officer Légion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre avec palme), G H Q India 1945-46; Director of Signals War Office, 1946, Retired pay, 1949 *Recreations* lawn tennis and golf *Address* Dunimarle, Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants. *T* Fleet 288 *Club* United Service.

VULLIAMY, Edward, M A, *b* 1 Jan. 1876, *s* of Theodore Vulliamy, Nonancourt, Eure, France, and Hélène Réal de Champlouis; *m* 1901, Katherine Tite, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Chigwell, King's College, Cambridge (Classics and Modern Languages) Late Cambridge Univ Lecturer (French), and Assist Lecturer Modern Languages, Pembroke College Water colour painter, exhibitor N E.A C, etc, Honorary Keeper of the Pictures, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Musketry Instructor, Wareham, Cambridge, 1915, Intelligence Corps, B E.F, France, 1918, Special Constable, 1939-45 *Address* Amwell House, Millington Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4748

VULLIAMY, Grace, C B E 1919, Vice-President Save the Children Fund, *b* Ipswich, 12 Sept 1878, *d* of Arthur Frederick Vulliamy and Anna Marie Vulliamy *Educ* Ipswich, abroad *Address* Princess Vlei, Retreat Cape South Africa

VYNER, Clare George, J P, D L, *b* 1894; 2nd *s* of late Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton and Mary Evelyn, *e d* of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, of Newby Hall, Yorks, and Gautby, Lincs; *m* 1923, Lady Doris Gordon-Lennox, 2nd *d* of 8th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, two *s* Formerly Lieut R N, serving war of 1939-45, Commander, assumed surname of Vyner 1912 *Address* House of The Northern Gate, Dunnet, Caithness

See also Marquess of Northampton

V Y S E, Charles, A R C A, sculptor and potter *b* 16 Mar 1882 *s* of Charles Vyse, of Stoke on Trent *m.* *o d* of John Edwards, Sanderstead, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College of Art, Italy Double Gold Medallist, National Scholarship, Royal College of Art Scholarship, Travelling Scholar *Address* 14A Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S W *Club* Chelsea Arts

VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G. H. H.; *see* Howard-Vyse

VYSHINSKY, Andrei Yanuarievich; Order of Lenin (4 times), U S S R Permanent Delegate to U N since 1953, First Deputy Foreign Minister, U S S R, since 1953 (Minister, 1949-53), *b* Odessa, 1883 *Educ* Kiev University, L L D 1913, Dr of State and Social Sciences, 1935 Joined revolutionary movement, 1905, worked in Caucasus, becoming Sec of Baku Soviet, imprisoned several times for political reasons, 1907, literary work and teaching, 1913-17, lecturer Moscow Univ, 1921-22, Prof of Criminal Law Procedure Moscow Univ, 1923-25, Rector Moscow State Univ, 1925-28, Dep Public Prosecutor and Public Prosecutor 1931-38 prosecutor in many prominent trials Director U S S R Acad of Sciences Law Inst. 1937-41, Member Central Exec Cttee U S S R, 1935-37, Supreme Soviet of U S S R, 1947-, Central Cttee, Communist Party of Soviet Union, Dep Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1940-49 Soviet Rep Allied Mediterranean Commn, 1943-45, Mem Soviet deleg to Potsdam Conf, 1945, Mem Paris Peace Conf, 1946, Mem Council Foreign Ministers (N Y City, Moscow, London, Paris), head Soviet deleg to U N. Gen Assembly (London, N Y City, Paris) *Publications* Outlines of the History of Communism, The Legal Structure of the U S S.R., etc, several publs in Russian language *Address* The Kremlin Moscow U S S R., c/o U N, 610 Fifth Av, N Y City [*Died* 22 *Nov* 1954

VYVYAN, Major-General Ralph Ernest, C B E 1944 (M B E 1928), M C, *b* 1891; *s* of late Capt. H R Vyvyan, sometime Devon Regt and Chief Constable of Devon, 1907-31, *cousin* and *heir-pres* to Sir Richard Philip Vyvyan, Bt, *q v*; *m* 1st, 1915, Vera Grace (from whom he obtained a divorce), *er. d* of late Robert Arthur Alexander, Portglenone, Co Antrim, one *s*, 2nd, 1930

Kathleen Antonia, *o d* of Haskett Farquhar Haskett-Smith, Starcross, S Devon, one *d* *Educ* Stubbington, Exeter, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Worc Regt, 1910; served European War, 1914-19, with Regt, Army Signal Service and Staff (despatches, M C), transferred to R Signals, 1920, Lieut-Col, 1931, Col, 1934, Brig, 1941; temp Maj-Gen, 1942-45, Chief Signal Officer Eastern Command, India, 1932-35; Western Command, India, 1935-39 (Quetta Earthquake, 1935, thanks of Viceroy); Northern Command, India, 1939-40, Signal Officer-in-Chief and Director of Signals, India (including for periods Burma, Ceylon and Iraq), 1941-45, retired 1946, hon rank of Maj-Gen Is Editor Journal of R.U.S.I and Registrar of the Museum *Address* Limes Well, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks *T* Goring-on-Thames 364 *Club* Army and Navy

VYVYAN, Sir Richard Philip, 11th Bt, *cr* 1645, *b* 21 Nov 1891, *s* of late Major Richard Walter Comyn Vyvyan, 2nd *s* of 9th Bt, *S* uncle, 1941 *Heir*: *cousin*, Major-Gen Ralph Ernest Vyvyan, *q v*

W

WAAL, Brig. Pieter de; *see* De Waal

WACE, Alan John Bayard, M A, Litt D, Hon. D Litt, Amsterdam, Pennsylvania, Hon LL.D, Liverpool, F B A, F S A, Member Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1948, 1951, 1952-55, *b* 1879, 2nd *s* of F C Wace, M A, J P, D L, *m* 1925 Helen, *d* of Prof W D Pence, Evanston, Ill, U S A, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Pembroke Coll, Camb (Scholar, Fellow, 1904-13, 1934-44, Hon Fellow, 1951-). Univ Prendergast Student 1902, 1904, Craven Student 1903, Student Brit School at Athens, 1902-12 Dir, 1914-23, Librarian Brit School at Rome, 1905-6, excavated Sparta, Mycenæ Troy, Thessaly, Corinth, Alexandria, etc., travelled Greece, Archipelago, Asia Minor, Balkans, Palestine, Egypt, Cyrene, Lecturer, Ancient History and Archæology, St Andrews, 1912-14, Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1923, Norton Lecturer, American Arch Institute, 1923-24, Deputy Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1924-34, Armstrong Lecturer, Toronto, 1939, Laurence Professor Classical Archæology, Cambridge, 1934-44, served British Legation, Athens, 1915-19, Athens, G H.Q Cairo, 1939-43, Professor of Classics and Archæology, Farouk I Univ, Alexandria, 1943-52 Foreign Member Royal Swedish Academy, Member American Philosophical Society, German Arch Institute, Hon Member American Arch Institute, Royal Northern Antiquaries, Greek Arch Soc, and other foreign arch societies *Publications* Catalogue of Sparta Museum, Prehistoric Thessaly, Nomads of the Balkans, Excavations at Mycenæ, Chamber Tombs at Mycenæ, Cretan Statuette in Fitzwilliam Museum; Catalogue Algerian Embroideries, Sheldon Tapestries, Near Eastern and Mediterranean Embroideries, Approach to Greek Sculpture, Mycenæ; many papers in arch books and periodicals (English and Foreign), etc *Address* c/o British School of Archæology, 52 Odos Souedias, Athens

WACE, Sir Blyth; *see* Wace, Sir F B.

WACE, Brig.-General Edward Gurth, C B 1919; D S O, 1916, late R.E; *b* Poona, 19 Nov 1876, *s* of late Major-Gen. R Wace, C.B., R.A., *m* Evelyn Mabel Hayward, *d* of late Col. G H Sim, C.B, C.M G.; one *s* three *d*. *Educ*. Marlborough, R.M.A., Woolwich Adjutant Service Batt. R.E 1903-04; Adjt. Training Batt R.E, 1904-07 Staff Capt Army Hdqrs, 1907-10, General Staff Officer, War Office, 1912-15, General Staff, with B E F 1915-16 (Bt Lt Col), Controller of Labour, B E F. 1918-19, British Commissioner and President of the Saar Basin Delimitation Commission, 1920-21; retired pay, 1926 *Address* 10 Watchbell Street, Rye *T* Rye 2307 *Club*. United Service.

W A C E, Ernest William Cornish, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1941; Indian Police (retired); *b* 11 May 1894; *s* of late Colonel E C Wace, D S O, R.A., *m*. 1921, Irene Marguerite Sant; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Felsted School, Essex Appointed to Indian Police, 1914; served in Indian Army, 1915-1917, till invalided; held charge of the Police in several Punjab districts and in the Delhi Province, Deputy Inspector-General 1936, Deputy Inspector-General C I D., 1941-1945, Inspector-General, Police, Punjab 1945, Indian Police Medal, 1933 Security Officer, Ministry of Supply, 1948, retired *Recreations*. tennis, golf, shooting *Address* Pays Meadow, South Harting, Petersfield *T* Harting 278

WACE, Sir (Ferdinand) Blyth, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1947 (C I E. 1939), C S I 1943, late I C S, Punjab; *b* 21 Feb 1891, *s* of Herbert Wace, C.M G, Ceylon Civil Service; *m* 1917, Mary Alice Graveley Morritt one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham; Brasenose College, Oxford I C.S., 1914, war service in India, 1916-18, has held posts of Deputy Commissioner, Colonisation Officer, Registrar of Co operative Societies, Comr. and Secy to Govt. in the Punjab, retired, 1946. *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing *Address* The Orchard, S. Harting, Petersfield, Hants *T* Harting 264

WACKETT, Sir Lawrence (James), Kt, *cr* 1954, D F C 1918, A F C 1919, Manager and a Director of Commonwealth Aircraft Corporation Ltd, since 1936, *b* 2 Jan 1896, *s* of James Wackett, Townsville, Queensland, *m* 1919, Letitia Emily Florence, *d* of Fred B Wood, Townsville, Qld, one *d* one *s* decd *Educ*. Royal Military College (Duntroon), Melbourne University (B Sc), Officer, Australian Regular Army, 1913-20 Officer, R A A F, 1921, retired a Wing-Comdr, 1930, Aeronautical Engineer, 1930-1935 *Publications* My Hobby is Trout Fishing, 1944, Studies of an Angler, 1949 *Recreations* trout fishing, orchid culture *Address* 29 Tramway Parade, Beaumaris, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

WADDELL, Alexander Nicol Anton, D S C 1944, Colonial Secretary, Gambia, since 1952, *b* 8 Nov. 1913, *yr s* of late Rev Alexander Waddell, Eassie, Angus, Scotland, and late Effie Thompson Anton Waddell, *m* 1949, Jean Margot Lesbia, *d* of W. E Masters, 32 Queen's Rd, Wisbech *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Edinburgh University (M A), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, 1937; British Solomon Islands Protectorate Cadet, 1937, Dist Officer, 1938, Dist Comr, 1945, Acting Resident Comr, 1945; Malayan Civil Service, 1946, Principal Asst Sec, North Borneo, 1947-52 (Actg Dep Chief Sec, periods, 1947-51) On Naval Service, 1942-1944, Lieut R A N V R, on Military Service, 1945-47, Lt-Col, Gen List (Brit Mil Administration) *Recreations*: golf and cricket *Address* The Secretariat, Bathurst, Gambia *Clubs* R N V R, Royal Empire Society

W A D D E L L, Hon. Sir (Charles) Graham, K B E., *cr* 1927; M L.C, New South Wales, 1936-49; *b*. 7 Jan. 1877; *s* of Col G. W Waddell, Green Hills, Adelong, N S.W.; *m*. 1909, Alison Lyall, *d*. of G F. Simpson, of Jerilderie, N.S.W *Educ* Sydney Grammar School. Pres., Graziers'

Association of N.S.W., 1925-28; Chairman, Australian Woolgrowers' Council, 1925-35, Member Central Council of Country Party of New South Wales; Director, Associated Newspapers, Colonial Mutual Life Assce Co, Union Trustee Co, F. W. Williams & Co Pty. Ltd, Australian Sisal-Kraft Co, McGarvie Smith Institute *Address* Glen Iris, Bethungra, N.S.W *Clubs* Australian, Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney), Pioneers of Australia.

WADDELL, Gilbert, C.I.E. 1946; Indian Police, retd; Secretary of the Ceylon Planters' Society since 1952, *b.* 24 Oct 1894, *s.* of George Waddell, Drumero House, Magheralin, Co Down, Ireland, *m.* 1925, Winifred Mary, *d.* of C P Charlesworth, J.P., Skipton, Yorkshire, no *c.* *Educ* Victoria Coll., Jersey Indian Police, 1914, seconded to Indian Army Reserve, 1918-19, Supt, Indian Police, 1924, Dep Inspector-General, 1940, Inspector-General, 1947; retired from Indian Police, 1947 Served in British Police Mission to Greece with rank of Deputy Chief, 1948-50, employed on post-war reorganisation of Royal Greek Gendarmerie, King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1948 *Recreations* big game shooting and fishing, philately *Address* Daytona, Kandy, Ceylon *Club* Royal Empire Society

WADDELL, Helen, M.A., Hon. D.Litt Durham, Belfast, Columbia; Hon LL D St. Andrews, *b* Tokio, 31 May 1889, *d.* of Rev. Hugh Waddell of Manchuria and Japan. *Educ.* Victoria College and Queen's University, Belfast. Member of Somerville College, Oxford, 1920-22, Cassell Lecturer for St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, 1921, Lecturer Bedford College, London, 1922-23, held Susette Taylor Fellowship from Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, in Paris, 1923-25, awarded A C Benson Silver Medal by the Royal Society of Literature, 1927, Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, 1932, Corresponding Fellow of Medieval Academy of America, 1937 *Publications* The Wandering Scholars, 1927, Mediæval Latin Lyrics, 1929, John of Salisbury in Essays and Studies, 1928, Peter Abelard The Abbé Prévost, 1933; Lyrics from the Chinese, 1913, A Book of Medieval Latin for Schools, Introduction to the Paris and Blecheley Diaries of Rev William Cole, Translation of Manon Lescaut, 1931, Beasts and Saints, 1934, The Desert Fathers, 1936; Stories from Holy Writ, 1949. *Address* c/o Constable & Co, 10 Orange Street, W.C.2

WADDINGTON, Conrad Hal, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. 1947; Buchanan Professor of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, since 1947, *b* 8 Nov 1905, *s* of Hal Waddington, Coimbatore, S. India; *m* 1st, 1926, Cecil Elizabeth Lascelles, one *s*, 2nd, 1934, Margaret Justin Blanco White, two *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. 1st Class, Nat Sc Trip, Pt II (Geology) 1926; Gerstenberg Studentship in Philosophy, 1927, Senior Student, Exhibition of 1851, Travelling Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1932 and 1938, Lecturer in Zoology and Embryologist, Strangeways Research Laboratory Cambridge, 1933-45; Fellow of Christ's Coll, Camb., 1934-45. Albert Brachet Prize for embryology, awarded by Royal Acad of Belgium, 1936 Operational research in Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1942-45, Scientific Adviser to C.-in-C., 1944-45 Member of Advisory Ctee on Medical Research in Scotland *Publications* Introduction to Modern Genetics, 1939, Organisers and Genes, 1940; The Scientific Attitude, 1941, Science and Ethics (ed.), 1942; Epigenetics of Birds, 1952, many articles in scientific journals *Recreation* painting. *Address* Institute of Animal Genetics, West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 44467 *Clubs* Athenæum, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

WADDINGTON, Sir (Eubule) John, G.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1919); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1935), K.C.V.O., *cr* 1947; *b* 9 April 1890, *s.* of late Thomas Waddington; *m.* 1923, Edith, *d.* of late George Galloway, two *s.* *Educ.* Dulwich College, Merton College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Service, 1913, Kenya, 1913-32, Colonial Sec., Bermuda, 1932-35, British Guiana, 1935-38; Governor and C.-in-C., Barbados, 1938-41; Northern Rhodesia, 1941-47. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* The Holt, Lindfield, Sussex *T* Lindfield 84 *Club* East India and Sports

WADDINGTON, Brig. Thomas Thelwall, C.B.E. 1942, M.C., *b* 4 Dec. 1888, *s.* of Thomas Waddington, B.A., *m.* 1922, Norah, *d* of late Leonard Brooke; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Dulwich College, Exeter College, Oxford Comd. 132 Inf. Bde., 1938-39, West Lancashire area, 1940; Mersey Garrison, 1941-44, Chief Norway Mission, U.N.R.R.A., 1945, Chief Middle East, U.N.R.R.A., 1945-47. *Address.* c/o Westminster Bank, 65 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club* East India and Sports.

WADDY, Bentley Herbert, M.C.; Q.C 1951, *b* 9 December 1893, *s* of Harry Waddy (Mem. of London Stock Exchange) and Fanny Millicent Woodley, *m.* 1st, 1916, Olive Mary Crook (*d.* 1947), one *s.* two *d*, *m* 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Knight Dix, *q v* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Worcester Coll, Oxford (B.A.). Supplementary List Gloucestershire Regt., 1913-19, European War, France and Italy (M.C.) Called to Bar, 1920, South Eastern Circuit, Kent Sessions, Recorder of Borough of Margate, Kent, 1944-58. Director, Sussex Brick Ltd Master of the Curriers Company, 1941-42. *Recreations* gardening, photography *Address* Gloucester House, 5 Bickley Rd, Bickley, Kent, 2 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T* Imperial 1174, Central 2606

WADDY, Rev Lawrence Heber; Headmaster, Tonbridge School, since 1949, *b* 5 Oct 1914, *s* of late Archdeacon Stacy Waddy, Secretary of S.P.G., and Etheldred (*née* Spittal), *m* 1944, Natalie (*née* Robinson), three *d.* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Balliol College, Oxford Domus Exhibitioner in Classics, Balliol, 1933, 1st Cl Hon. Mods, Oxford, 1935, de Paravicini Scholar, 1935, Craven Scholar, 1935, 2nd Cl Lit. Hum, 1937, B.A 1937, M.A 1945, Asst. Master Marlborough College, 1937-38, Winchester College, 1938-42 and 1946-49 (Chaplain, 1946) Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ 1951, Oxford Univ, 1954-55 Deacon, 1940, Priest, 1941, Chaplain, R.N.V.R 1942-46 *Publication* Pax Romana and World Peace, 1950 *Recreations* cricket and other games, dramatics *Address* School House, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 2022

WADE, Sir Armigel de Vins, Kt., *cr* 1937, C.M.G. 1935, O.B.E. 1931, *b* 14 Oct. 1880, *s* of Charles Aubrey Wade and Sarah Crouch, *m.* 1917, Constance Marianne Douglas Fox (*d* 1938); *m* 1947, Monica (Mona) Mary, *yr. d.* of late Donald Galbally *Educ.* Lancing, Keble Coll, Oxford. Senior Classical Master, Worksop Coll., Notts, 1906-1909, Forest School, 1909-11; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912, Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1932; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-39, Acting Governor and Commander in-Chief, March-Aug 1935, Dec. 1936-April 1937. *Recreations* water-colour painting, cricket, tennis, golf, fishing; was Colony Commissioner for B.P. Boy Scouts (Silver Acorn, 1936) *Address.* West Chiltington, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.*, West Chiltington 3230. *Club.* East India and Sports.

WADE, Donald William, M.A., LL.B. Cantab; M.P. (L.) Huddersfield West since 1950 *b.* 16 June 1904, *s* of William Mercer

and Beatrice Hemington Wade; *m.* 1932, Ellenora Beatrice (*née* Bentham), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Admitted Solicitor, 1929 *Publications*. Democracy, 1944, Way of the West, 1945. *Address* 1 Ashleigh Rd., Leeds 16 *T* Leeds 55173. *Club* National Liberal

WADE, Major-Gen. Douglas Ashton Lofft, C B 1946, O B E 1941; M C, B A, A M I E E, *b* 13 Mar 1898, 2nd *s* of C S D. Wade, Solicitor, Saffron Walden, Essex, *m.* 1926, Heather Mary Patricia Bulmer, Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire; one *d.* *Educ*: St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Clare College, Cambridge. Commissioned into Royal Artillery, 1916, served European War, France and Italy; seconded R E 1918-23, transferred to Royal Signals, 1923, Staff College, Camberley, 1933-34, D A Q M G India, 1937-40, G S O 1, G H Q B.E.F and G.H.Q Home Forces, 1940-41, A A and Q.M G 2nd Division, 1941-42; Deputy Adjt -Gen, India, 1942-44, Comdr. Madras Area, India, 1944-47, G O C Malaya District, 1947-48, Special Appointment War Office, 1948-49, retired, 1950, Telecommunications Attaché, British Embassy, Washington 1951-54 *Publications* contributed to various Services publications including R U S I Journal, United Services Journal (India), and Brassey's Annual *Recreations* gardening, acting *Address* Selhurst, Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1556 *Club* Army and Navy

WADE, Emlyn Capel Stewart, M A, LL D (Cantab), Downing Professor of the Laws of England, Cambridge University, since 1945, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College since 1931, Reader in Constitutional Law, Council of Legal Education since 1945, Member of the Law Reform Committee, 1952; Barrister-at-Law; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple, *b* 31 Aug 1895; *er s* of late Charles Stewart Douglas Wade, *m* 1924, Mary Esme, *yr. d* of late Rev W B Cardew, four *d* *Educ* St Lawrence Coll, Ramsgate, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Served with British Salonika Force, and in France, 1916-19, Temp Major, R A (T A), 1940-42, employed in offices of War Cabinet and Home Office, 1942 45, Lecturer-in-Law, Armstrong College, Univ of Durham, 1923-24, Vice-Principal, 1924-26, Principal, 1926-28, Law Society's School of Law, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1928-31; Member of the Council of the Senate, Cambridge Univ, 1936-40, Hon Sec, Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1925-38, Pres 1950-51 Member of Lord Chancellor's Committees on Law of Defamation and Limitation of Actions, Committee on Electoral Law Reform. *Publications* (with G Godfrey Phillips) Constitutional Law, 1931, 4th ed 1950, edited Dicey, Law of the Constitution, 9th Ed., 1939, articles in Law Quarterly Review, and various legal publications *Address* The Brook, Sawston, Cambs

WADE, Brigadier Ernest Wentworth, D S O 1918, O B E 1940, late R A M C, *b* 14 Oct. 1889, *s* of late Major George Augustus Wade, R A M C, and Caroline Oram Ada Corrall, *m* 1st, 1918, Winifred (*d* 1939), *d* of D McG Alexander, Rathgar, Dublin, one *s* (two *d* decd); 2nd, 1940, Anna Rayveley, *d* of late T R Glover *Educ.* Stubbington House, Fareham; Univ. College, Bristol (Medical Entrance Scholarship) Augustin Pritchard Anatomy Prize 1910, 1st Place R A M C. Entrance Examination, July 1913, M B B S Lond. 1913, M D Lond 1921, D P H, R.C.S 1924, D T M and H R.C.S 1924 Specialist in Hygiene, 1925; House Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1913 House Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1914, Joined R.A M C 1913, Captain, 1915, Major, 1923, Instructor, Army School of Hygiene, Aldershot, 1925, D A D H Lucknow and P and A. Districts, India, 1927-1930; D.A.D.H. Army Headquarters, India, 1931; D A D H. South Western Area, Portsmouth, 1932-34; Lt Col, 1935; Assistant Director of Hygiene, Southern Command, India, 1935 39, A.D H Scottish Command, 1939, Colonel, 1938, A.D M S Orkney and Shetland Defences, May-Sept. 1940, A D M S, 52nd (L) Division, 1940-41, D D.M S 3 Corps, Aug.-Dec 1941, D D.M.S. E F. Home Forces, Jan -June 1942, D.D M.S 1st Army, June 1942-July 1943, Inspector of Medical Services, War Office, Aug 1943-Apr. 1944, O C. 111 General Hospital, May-Sept. 1944, D.D.M.S. Control Commission for Germany, Oct. 1944, retired pay, 1946 Served European War, B E F, Aug 1914 Oct 1919, Acting Lieut. Colonel, May 1917-Oct 1919 (D S O, 1914 star, General Service and Victory Medals), Coronation Medal, 1937, War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., 1939-45 Star, Africa Star 1st Army, Defence Medal, War Medal). *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1.

WADE, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1919, D S O 1918, M D, Ch B, F R C S Ed, F R S E, F R C S (Hon), F.A.C S (Hon); F R A C S (Hon), F.R.C.S.I (Hon); Hon Col A M S, Consulting Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, *b* 1877; *s* of Rev George Wade, Falkirk; *m* 1924, Marjorie (*d* 1929), *o d* of late James William Fraser Tytler of Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and Mrs. Fraser Tytler, Sen., Sunlaws, Roxburghshire *Educ* Royal High School Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B (Hons) Edinburgh University, 1898; F R C S Ed, 1903, M D (Gold Medal) Edin Univ, 1907, served S. Africa, 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps), Conservator, Museum R C S, Edinburgh, 1903-20, Consulting Surgeon to Leith Hosp, Hon Fellow or member various American and other surgical societies, Past Pres, R C S., Edinburgh, Lecturer in Surgery in the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1906 23, European War, 1914 19, Captain, Scottish Horse Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 1914 16, Consulting Surgeon, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916 19 (despatches twice, D S O, C M G, Order of White Eagle of Serbia) *Publications* various medical publications dealing mainly with renal and vesical disease *Recreation* amateur farming *Address* 6 Manor Place, Edinburgh *T* 20640, Pilmuir, Haddington *T* Pencaitland 213; The Private Clinic, 35 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh *T* 20553. *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

WADE, Henry; *see* **Aubrey-Fletcher, Major Sir H. L.**

WADE, John Roland, C B 1942, retd, *b* 11 Oct 1890, *e s* of late George Alfred Wade; *m* 1928, Penelope Dorothy Haig, *y d* of late Dr Haig Ferguson, Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ* Westminster School (King's Scholar), Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered War Office, 1914, Director of Establishments, War Office 1939-1953, retired Dec. 1953 *Address* 12 Greenways, Hinchley Wood, Esher. *T* Emberbrook 1263

WADE, Sir Robert Blakeway, Kt., *cr.* 1938, M D., Ch M. (Syd), F R.C S Eng (Hon.), F.R A C S, President (1932-44) and Hon Consulting Surgeon since 1932, Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Chm of Infantile Paralysis Cttee, New South Wales, Chm, New South Wales Institute of Almoners; Foundation Fellow, Member of Council, Member of Board of Censors and President (1935-37), Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, Vice-President The Prince Henry Hospital, Hon Surgeon since 1933, *b* 27 Jan. 1874, *s* of late W Burton Wade, M I C.E; *m.* M. M Furber (*d* 1943); two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School. Surgical Tutor, University of Sydney, 1908-16, Lecturer in Surgical Diseases of Children, 1926-32; Hon. Surgeon, South

Sydney Hospital, 1913-32, Hon Consulting Surgeon since 1932; President, New South Wales Branch of B M A, 1925-26, President, Medical Board of New South Wales, 1932-44, President, Section of Diseases of Children, 1933, Vice-President, Section Orthopaedic Surgery, B.M.A., Annual Meeting, 1932 *Address* c/o Dr S L Cameron Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S W., Australia *Club* Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney, N S W).

[*Died* 13 *May* 1954

WADE, Rt. Rev. Thomas James; Bishop of the Northern Solomons, (R C.), since 1930, *b* 4 Aug 1893 *Educ* Marist Seminary Catholic University, Washington, D C, U.S A Ordained, 1922, left for Solomon Islands, 1923 *Address:* Kieta, via Rabaul, Territory of New Guinea.

WADE-EVANS, Rev. Arthur Wade: Rector of Wrabness since 1932, *b* Fishguard, 31 Aug 1875, *s* of Titus and Elizabeth Evans, *m* 1899, Florence May Dixon (*d* 1953), one *d* (and *er d* dec'd) *Educ* Jesus Coll, Oxford Vicar of France Lynch, Glos, 1909-26, of Potterspury, 1926-32 *Publications* Welsh Medieval Law, 1909, Life of St David, 1923, Welsh Christian Origins, 1934, Nennius's History of the Britons, 1938, Vitae Sanctorum Britanniae, 1945, Coll Prydain, 1950, contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica (last edition). *Address* Rectory, Wrabness, Essex

WADE-GERY, Henry Theodore, F B A 1941, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, since 1958; Wykeham Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford, 1939-53, Professor Emeritus since 1953, *b* 2 Apr 1888, *y s* of Arthur Staunton Wade Gery, Campton Grange, Shefford, Beds, *m* 1928, Vivian, *yr d* of Richard Whitfield, Kilcormac, King's Co; one *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College Oxford 1st Class Classical Mods 1909 and Greats 1911, Home Civil Service (Admiralty), 1912-13, Assistant Master, Sherborne School, 1913-14, Fellow of Wadham, Oxford, 1914-39, served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-18, with 19th Lancs Fusiliers (M C), Member of Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, U S.A., 1937-38 and 1947-1948, Sather Lecturer in Univ. of California, 1938 *Publications* (with C. M Bowra) Pindar's Pythian Odes, 1928, (with B D Meritt and M F MacGregor) The Athenian Tribute Lists, Vol 1, 1938, chapters in Cambridge Ancient History II and III, articles in Journal of Hellenic Studies and other technical journals and in commemorative volumes *Address* Merton College, Oxford, The Cottage, Upton, Berks

WADELY, Frederick William, M A, Mus D (Cantab), F R C O, Hon A R C M, Organist and Master of Choristers, Carlisle Cathedral, since 1910, *b* Kidderminster, 30 July 1882, *s s* of William Edward and Zoe Wadely, *m* 1910, Ethel Muriel, 3rd *d.* of Charles Berners Stokes of Lloyds Bank, Malvern, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Charles I's School, Kidderminster, Selwyn College, Cambridge, Royal College of Music A pupil of his father, appointed at the age of 13 Organist of Wolverley Parish Church, Organ Scholar at Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1900, Stewart of Rannoch Scholar, 1901-3, B A, Mus B, Cambridge, 1903, while at the Royal College of Music, where he studied under Sir Charles Stanford, Sir Walter Parratt, and Dr Charles Wood, he was Organist and Choirmaster at St Andrew's, Uxbridge, Organist and Choirmaster, Malvern Priory Church, 1904, formed the Malvern Choral Union, 1906, conductor till 1910, conductor Carlisle Symphony Concerts, 1912, 1913, and 1914, conductor of the Carlisle Musical Society, 1914, Conductor of the Carlisle Choral Society, 1919· M A 1907, Doctor of Music, 1915: Examiner, Royal College of Organists, Royal Schools of Music. Fellow of the College of St. Nicolas, Canterbury, 1947 Chairman Carlisle and District Musical Festival, Carlisle Music Club, Carlisle Arts Council. *Publications* part songs, anthems, carols, etc.; larger compositions include settings for chorus and orchestra of Longfellow's Norman Baron, Tennyson's Merman and Mermaid, Shelley's three lyrics, To the Night, Proserpine, and Serenade—from the Arabic, The Music to the Carlisle Historical Pageant, 1928, 1951, Christ is our Corner Stone, for Festival of the Sons of the Clergy, 1936; Christmas Carol (Dickens); Scenes from Pickwick Papers (Dickens), The Holy Birth, a Nativity Play, also two concert overtures, three light operas, an Irish suite, Old English Suite (chorus and orchestra), and a set of symphonic variations *Address* 11 Longlands Rd, Carlisle *T.* 25044.

WADHAM, Samuel MacMahon; Professor of Agriculture, University of Melbourne, since 1926, *b* Ealing, 31 Oct. 1891, *s.* of Samuel Thomas Wadham, *m.* 1919, Dorothy Fanny Baylis one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, London, Christ's College, Cambridge Cambridge Agricultural Diploma and First Class Hons Nat Science Tripos, Parts I (1912) and II (1914), Agricultural Department Scholar (England and Wales), 1914, in Signal Service and Durham L I (T) during War, Junior Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge, 1919, Senior, 1920-26, Member Australian Commonwealth Royal Commission on Wheat Flour and Bread Industries, 1934-35, Member Australian Advisory Council on Nutrition, 1936 1938, Member Rural Reconstruction Commission under Australian Ministry of Post War Reconstruction, 1943-46; Commonwealth Council Scientific and Industrial Research, 1944-; Austr Commonwealth Immigration Planning Council, 1949- Farrer Memorial Medallist, 1947, Medallist Aust Inst. Agric. Science, 1948 *Publications* Land Utilization in Australia (with Prof G L Wood), various papers in scientific journals *Recreation* talking *Address* Melbourne University Agricultural School, Melbourne, Australia *T A* University, Melbourne *Club* Australian (Melbourne).

WADIA, D. N., M A, D Sc, F G S, Fellow of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Geological Adviser, Govt of India, *b* 23 Oct 1883, *m* 1940, Meher G Mediwala. *Educ* Baroda College, Bombay University Professor of Geology Prince of Wales College, Jammu, Kashmir State 1907-20, Geological Survey of India, 1921, carried out the Geological Survey of the Pir Panjal Range, Hazara and Kashmir Himalaya, N.W Punjab and parts of Waziristan, President, Indian Science Congress, 1942, Pres (1945-1946) Nat Inst of Sciences, India, Lyell Medallist, Geol Soc London *Publications* Geology of India, 4th Edition 1953, also Papers *Address* c/o 27 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta, India

WADIA, Sir Navroji Jehangir, Kt, *cr* 1944 Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University, *b* 27 Aug 1884, *s* of Dr Jehangir Pestonji Wadia, Bombay, *m* Hilla, *d* of Sorabji M Ratnagar *Educ* Deccan College, Poona, St. John's College, Cambridge Barrister-at-Law, High Court Judge, Bombay, 1933-44, retired 1944 *Address* Beau Site, Worli Parade, Bombay 18, India

WADSLEY, Olive; authoress, *y d* of George and late Mary Wadsley *Educ.* Haus Sonderburg-Glucksburg, Germany, Château d'Aire, Geneva. Won Evening News Serial prize, wrote short sketches for the Tatler, first novel sent to Cassells immediately accepted, novels filmed by World Film Co, Hepworths Stoll Company, travelled extensively in Europe *Publications* The Flame, Reality, Conquest, Possession, Frailty, Nevertheless, Instead, Belonging, Almond-Blossom, Flood-Tide, Wait for Me, various newspaper serials, magazine stories *Recreations:* motoring; languages. *Address:* 40 Montpelier Street, S.W.7.

WADSWORTH, Alfred Powell; Editor Manchester Guardian since 1944, Director Manchester Guardian and Evening News Ltd; *b* Rochdale, 26 May 1891, *m* 1922, Alice Lillian Ormerod; one *d*. Trained as journalist on Rochdale Observer; joined Manchester Guardian 1917, successively special correspondent, Labour correspondent, leader-writer, and Assistant Editor. Hon M A. Manchester University, 1932. Gov of John Rylands Library; Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford. *Publication* (with Julia de Lacy Mann) The Cotton Trade and Industrial Lancashire 1600-1780, 1931. *Address* Guardian Office, Manchester. *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Reform (Manchester).

WADSWORTH, George; *b* 10 Dec 1902, *s* of Arnold Holroyd Wadsworth, Halifax, *m* 1930, Guinivere Shepherd, one *d* *Educ* Heath Grammar School, Halifax, Willaston Coll., Nantwich. Director G. Wadsworth & Son Ltd, Wadsworth White Lead Co Ltd, G Wadsworth & Son (London) Ltd Founder Chairman Halifax Round Table Vice-Chairman Halifax Watch Safety First, Lighting Committee Public Accounts Committee, 1945-49 Member of Halifax Town Council, 1938-45 M.P (L), Buckrose Division of E Riding of Yorks, 1945-50 Capt Home Guard Past Master Lodge of Probity No 61. *Recreations* golf, yachting, swimming *Address* 203 Keyes House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 Foxholes Manor, East Yorks *T* Langtoft 266 *Club* Eccentric

WADSWORTH, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr* 1946, I C S (retd.), *b* 21 Dec 1888, *s*. of late Rev H. Wadsworth and late Alice Nelstrop, *m* 1916, Olive Florence, M.B E 1946, *d* of Sir Robert Clegg, K C I E, I C S; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School, Sorbonne, Paris, Jesus College, Cambridge; Middle Temple. Joined I C.S 1913, Sub-Collector, Under-Secretary to Government, Madras, Secretary to Board of Revenue, Registrar, High Court, Madras District Judge, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1935-47 *Recreations*: gardening, crossword puzzles, bridge *Address* Ennore, Ramsey, I O M.

WAECHTER, Sir Harry Leonard d'Arcy, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1911, Lieut. R A S C, *b* 22 May 1912; *s*. of 1st Bt and Josephine, *o d* of late John d'Arcy, of Corbetstown, Westmeath, *S*. father, 1929; *m* 1939, Philippa Margaret, *y d* of late James Frederick Twinberrow, Suckley, Worcestershire *Educ* Pangbourne Nautical College Lt East Yorkshire Regt. (S R), 1931 35; Lieut R.A.S C., 1942-1947; Capt Worcestershire Regt, G S O 3 159 Inf. Bde (T.A.), 1947 48; Captain T.A.R.O. 1949. M.F H. North Ledbury Foxhounds *Heir* *b* John D'Arcy [*b* 16 Nov 1915, *m* 1952, Caroline Dymond, *yr d* of Ven E F. Hall, *q.v.*, one *d*.) *Recreation* hunting *Address* Suckley, Worcestershire. *T* Suckley 15.

WAGER, Lawrence Rickard, F R S 1946, F G S., F R G S; Sc D (Cantab), Professor of Geology, Oxford University since 1950; Fellow of University College, Oxford, *b* 5 Feb 1904, *s*. of Morton E Wager, *m* 1934, Phyllis Margaret, *d* of Edgar Worthington, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Goldsmiths Companies studentship for research in geology at Cambridge, 1926-29, Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology at Reading University, 1929-43; Professor of Geology at the Durham Colleges in Univ of Durham, 1944 - 50 Geologist to British Arctic Air-Route Expedition, 1930-31; Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933, Leader of British East Greenland Expedition, 1935-36, served in R A F V.R., 1940-44 (despatches), Leverhulme Fellow, 1935-36, Arctic Medal, 1953; Mungo Park Medal, 1936: Bigsby Medal Geological Soc. of London, 1945, Spendiarov Prize, International Geological Congress, 1948. *Publications* Chapters in Everest, 1933; geological and petrological papers. *Recreation* mountaineering *Address*: Stone Croft, South Hinksey, Oxford

WAGG, Alfred Ralph; Director Helbert, Wagg & Co., Ltd, merchant bankers; *b* 14 March 1877, *s*. of Arthur and Mathilde Wagg *Educ*,: Eton; King's College, Cambridge Member of Court of the Fishmongers' Company; Member of Council of the Boy Scouts Association. *Address*: The Hermitage, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T* East Grinstead 129 *Clubs* St James', Garrick, Brooks's.

WAGNER, Anthony Richard, C V O 1953, M A Oxon, F S A, Richmond Herald since 1943, Secretary of Order of the Garter since 1952, Registrar of College of Arms since 1953, Editor, Society of Antiquaries' Dictionary of British Arms, since 1940, F R Hist Soc, Fellow Society of American Genealogists, Corr Member French and Swiss heraldic Societies, *b* 6 Sept 1908, *o. s* of Orlando Henry Wagner, 90 Queen's Gate, S W, and Monica, *d*. of late Rev G. E Bell, Henley in Arden, *m* 1953, Gillian Mary Millicent, *e d* of Major H A R Graham, *q v*; one *d* *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Robin Hollway Scholar) Portcullis Pursuivant, 1931-43 Compiler of Catalogue of Heralds' Commemorative Exhibition, 1934, designed heraldry, British Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939, served in War Office, 1939-43, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46, Private Sec to R K. Law, M P, Financial Sec., War Office, 1940-41, Private Secretary to Right Honourable W. S Morrison and Right Honourable Lewis Silkin, Ministers of Town and Country Planning, 1944-45, Sec (1945-46), member, 1947, Advisory Cttee on Buildings of special architectural or historic interest *Publications* Historic Heraldry of Britain, 1939; Heralds and Heraldry in the Middle Ages, 1939, Heraldry in England, 1946, Catalogue of English Mediæval Rolls of Arms, 1950, articles, Heraldry, Genealogy, etc, Chambers's Encyclopædia, The Records and Collections of the College of Arms, 1952, genealogical and heraldic articles. *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street E C 4 *T* Central 7073, 14 Sloane Court East, S W 3 *T* Sloane 9445 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

WAGNER, Professor Franz William; Professor of Education, and Director of Institute of Education, University of Southampton, since 1950, *b* 26 Oct 1905, *s* of Franz Henry and Adelaide Wagner, *m* 1934, Maria Schiller, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Adelaide, (Rhodes Scholar for S Austr, 1928) Christ Church, Oxford Asst Master, Christ's Hospital, 1931-39, Tutor and Lecturer, Oxford University, Dept of Education, 1939-50 *Recreation* gardening *Address*. 7 Blenheim Avenue, Southampton

WAGSTAFF, Charles John Leonard; *b*. 8 Mar 1875; *s*. of late Rev J Wagstaff, Rector of Whittonstall, Northumberland; *m*. 1918, Marjorie Bloomer, one *s*. two *d* *Educ*. Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 16th Wrangler, 1897, 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1898, Senior Science Master at Bradford Grammar School, 1899-1908; Oundle School, 1904-09, Headmaster at Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, 1910-19; Headmaster King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn, 1920-39 *Publications* Electricity, Properties of Matter. *Recreations*: turning ivory, etc. *Address* 8 Ridgeway, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.*: 2573

WAGSTAFF, Colonel Henry Wynter, C S I. 1945; M.C. 1917; M.Inst.T.; R.E (retd.); *b*. 19 July, 1890, *s*. of Edward Wynter Wagstaff and Flora de Smidt, *m*. 1918, Jean, M.B., B S., *d*. of George Frederick Mathieson; two *s*. *Educ*. Woodbridge, R.M.A, Woolwich Com-

missioned R E. 1910, served in India and Mesopotamia in European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C), Capt 1916, seconded Indian State Railways, 1921, Major, 1927, Lt-Col. 1934, Col 1940 1929-46, employed on problems connected with Labour in general and Railway Labour in particular Member, Railway Board, Government of India, New Delhi, 1942-46; retired, 1948 *Publication* Operation of Indian Railways in Recent Years, 1931 *Recreations* reading and writing *Address* Hereward, London Road, Guildford. *T.*: Guildford 61478 *Club* Royal Automobile

WAGSTAFF, Professor John Edward Pretty, M A., D Sc., Professor of Physics in the University of Durham since 1924, *b.* 11 Aug 1890; *o s* of D Wagstaff, Leicester, *m* Dorothy Margaret, 2nd *d* of George Greig McRobie, J P, Portsoy, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar), 1st Class, Part I Mathematical Tripos, 1912, 1st Class, Part II Natural Sciences Tripos, 1915 Fellow of St. John's College, 1922, Research Physicist at Research Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1916-19, lecturer in Physics (University of Leeds), 1920-24 *Publications* papers on physical subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* motoring and golf. *Address* The University, Durham

WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz, Hon K C V O, *cr* 1947, Order of the Nile; Order of Rhafdein, Ambassador of Saudi Arabia to the Court of St James's since 1948, *b* 1889, *m*; two *s* four *d* *Educ* Azhar Univ, Muslim Jurisprudence College, Cairo In pearl business until 1920, Counsellor to King Ibn Saud when Sultan of Nejd, Governor of Mecca, 1924-27, Minister of Education and Assistant to Viceroy of Hejaz, 1927-29, Minister to Great Britain (also accredited to the Netherlands), 1930-48 *Publications* Arabia in the 20th Century, 1936, articles on Arabia and Arab History *Address* Saudi Arabian Embassy, 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 *T* Bayswater 3144

WAIAPU, N.Z., Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Norman Alfred Lesser;** *b* 16 March 1902, *s* of Albert Lesser, Liverpool, *m* 1930, Beatrice Barnes, Southport, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Collegiate School, Fitzwilliam Hall and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate St Simon and St Jude, Anfield, Liverpool, 1925-26, Curate Holy Trinity, Formby, Lancs, 1926-29, Liverpool Cathedral, 1929-31; Vicar St John, Barrow-in-Furness, 1931-39, Rector and Sub-Dean, Nairobi Cathedral, 1939, Provost of Nairobi, 1942 *Recreation*, model-making *Address* Bishopscourt, Napier, New Zealand *T A* Bishopscourt, Napier *T* Napier 3264

WAIGHT, Leonard, C M G 1951; U K Treasury Representative in South Asia, New Delhi, *b* 1 Oct 1896; *s* of Frank Herbert Waight, Welwyn, Herts, *m* 1948, Alda Violet, *d* of S Rāman *Educ* Hillmartin College, Highgate Served European War, 1914-18, Canadian Mounted Rifles, Royal Flying Corps, Royal Air Force, Intelligence Corps (despatches twice) Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, 1941-1943, Controller of Finance and Accounts, 1943-44 (despatches), Financial Adviser to the Governor of Burma, 1944-47, British Treasury Representative in the Middle East, 1947-51, U K. Member on International Materials Conference, Washington, 1951-53, Vice-Chm, 1953, U K Delegate Internat Cotton Advisory Cttee, 1953, U K Alternate Director Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1953 Morgan Grenfell & Co Ltd, 1919-39. *Publications* History and Mechanism of the Exchange Equalisation Account, 1938; British System of Exchange Control, 1939. *Club* Royal Automobile

WAIKATO, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. John Tristram Holland;** *b.* 31 Jan 1912, *s.* of Rt. Rev. H St B. Holland, *q v*, *m* 1937, Joan Theodora Arundell, *d* of Dr R. Leslie Ridge, Carlton House, Enfield, Mx; three *d.* *Educ.* Durham School, University College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge. B A 1933, M A 1937, Oxford Deacon, 1935; Priest, 1936; Curate of St Peter's, Huddersfield, 1935-37; Commissary to Bishop of Wellington, 1936-37, Vicar of Featherston, 1938-41, C.F (2 N.Z.E.F), 1941-45, Vicar of St. Peter's, Upper Riccarton, 1945-49, St Mary's, New Plymouth, 1949-51. *Address* Bishopscourt, Hamilton, N Z

WAIN, Professor Ralph Louis, D.Sc, Ph D, F R I C, Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, University of London, since 1950, and Head of Department of Physical Sciences at Wye College (University of London), since 1945, Hon Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit on Plant Growth Substances and Systemic Fungicides, since 1953, *b* 29 May 1911, 2nd *s* of late G Wain, Hyde, Cheshire, *m* 1940 Joan Bowker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* County Grammar School, Hyde, Cheshire; University of Sheffield First Cl Hons Chemistry, Sheffield, 1932; M Sc (Sheffield), 1933, Ph D (Sheffield), 1935; D Sc (London), 1949, Student Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ of Sheffield, 1934-35, Town Trustees Fellow, Univ of Sheffield, 1934, Research Assistant, Univ of Manchester, 1935-37, Lecturer in Chemistry, Wye College, 1937-39, Research Chemist, Long Ashton Research Station (Univ of Bristol), 1939-45 *Publications* numerous research publications in Annals of Applied Biology, J1 of Agric Science, J1 of Chemical Soc., Nature, The Analyst, Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Proc Roy Soc, etc *Recreations* outdoor sports, painting, travel *Address* Hilbré, Wye, Kent *T* Wye 130 *Club* Farmers'

WAINEWRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Reginald, C M.G. 1919, D S O. 1918, late R A, *b* 1874, *s* of late J H Wainewright, Hove, Sussex *Educ* Rugby School, R M A, Woolwich Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps despatches), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S O, C M G, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Four Winds Farm, Thomsons Falls, Kenya *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry

WAINWRIGHT, Major-Gen. Charles Brian, C B 1946, Director Duck Ringing Research Station since 1949, *b* 17 Aug 1893, *s* of C H Wainwright, J P., *m* 1917, Violet Myfanwy, *d* of W J Foster, M R C S, L R C P, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Wellington College, Berkshire, Lincoln College, Oxford Retired, 1948 *Address* Little Berechurch, Colchester *T* Colchester 2503. *Club* Army and Navy

WAINWRIGHT, Elsie, M A. (Lond); Educational administrative work in Lincolnshire, *d* of Rev A Wainwright. *Educ* North London Collegiate School; Bedford High School, Bedford College (University of London) Lecturer in English at Southlands College, London, 1919-26, Headmistress of Jersey College for Girls, 1926-28, Headmistress of Penrhos College, Colwyn Bay, 1928-38, Assistant Examiner to University of London, in English, 1921-26, Governor of Battersea County School, 1924 26, Member of the Court of Governors of the University of North Wales, 1928; Governor of Colwyn Bay Secondary School, 1935, District President National Council of Women, 1934; Educational administrative work in Notts, 1938; Schools Adviser, Lincolnshire-Kesteven, 1948; Principal, Kesteven Training Coll for Women Teachers, 1938-54 *Address* 55 Grantham Rd., Sleaford, Lincs.

WAIT, Air Vice-Marshal George E., C B E. 1945; Air Member, Canadian Joint

Staff, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; *b.* 26 May 1895, *m* 1923, Doris Lilian Browne, one *s* *Educ.* University of Toronto, Royal College of Science, London, Eng R F C, R A F and R C A F since 1916 *Address* 151 Summit Drive, Armour Heights, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* R A F.

WAIT, Walter Ernest, C.M G 1930; F Z S, Ceylon Civil Service, retired, 1934; *b* 1878, 2nd *s* of William George Wait, Coonor, Nilgiris, S. India, *m* 1910, Elizabeth Winchester, *d* of Rev. William Aitken, one *s*, two *d*. *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, M A., 1st class Honours Classics, 1902 Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1902, Assistant Settlement Officer, 1905, Police Magistrate, Colombo, 1915, Settlement Officer, 1920, Principal Collector Customs, 1927, Deputy Chief Secretary, 1932, served S African War, 1900-1 in Volunteer Service Company, 1st Bn. Royal Scots (medal, 4 clasps). *Publication* Manual of the Birds of Ceylon, 1925; 2nd, ed 1931 *Recreations:* ornithology, gardening. *Address* Applegarth, Aldbury, Tring, Herts.

WAITE, Herbert William, C.M G 1954, C I E 1938, Principal, Punjab (Pakistan) Police Training School, Sargodha, 1949-54, *b* 30 June 1887, *er s.* of late Henry Waite unmarried. *Educ* Leamington College Sutton Valence School Assistant Superintendent, Indian Police, Punjab, 1907, Superintendent, 1917, Personal Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1919 1921; Principal, Police Training School, Phillaur, 1926 27, Deputy Inspector-General Indian (Imperial) Police, Punjab, 1933, retired, 1942, Emergency Commission, Indian Army 1941 1946 *Recreations* shooting, travel, ornithology *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Punjab (Lahore)

WAITE, Air Commodore Reginald Newnham, C B 1949, C.B E 1946, R A F, retired, *b* 30 June 1901, *s* of Alderman Richard Waite, J P Driffield, Derbyshire, *m* 1940, Jessamy, *d* of late C F Lowenthal, K C, Treasurer Middle Temple, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, R A F Cadet College, Cranwell Commissioned, 1921, served War of 1939-45 in First Lord's Operations Room, Admiralty, and Air Ministry, and commanded Coastal Comd Stations at St Eval and Nassau, Bahamas Supreme Headquarters Allied Exped Force, 1944, H Q Control Commn, Berlin, for Air matters, until 1949 Conducted Anglo-Russian enquiry into Viking-Yak disaster, 1948 Commanded H Q Air Lift, Berlin, 1948-49, Assistant Chief of Staff, Allied Air Forces, Central Europe, 1951-53, retd 1953 *Recreations* yachting, photography, gardening, big-game shooting *Address* Foyers, Woodlands, Ashurst Southampton.

WAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hereward, 13th Bt of Clevedon, *cr* 1621, C B 1935, C M G 1918, D S O 1901, *b* 11 Feb 1876, *e s* of 12th Bt. and Catherine (*d* 1944), *d* of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt, St Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and *sister* of 1st Lord St Levan, *S* father, 1916, *m.* 1912, Margaret Winifred, *s. d* of late Robert H Benson, three *s* three *d.* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, Staff Coll Entered army, 1897, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (once wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut. Colonel, C.M G), Brig. Gen Dec 1917, Commanded 4th Batt. K R R C, 1920 23, 162nd (East Midland) Territorial Infantry Brigade 1928-29, A D C to the King, 1931 32, Commanded 12th Infantry Brigade, Dover, 1929-32 Maj.-Gen. 1932; Commander 46th (North Mid land) Division T A. 1934 37, retired pay, 1937 served again 1939-40, and Commander Northants Home Guard, 1940-43 D.L., J P Northants; Colonel Commandant, 1st Bn. K R R C, 1938-46, Colonel Comdt. Northants Army Cadet Force, 1943-45; a Freeman of town of Dover, High Sheriff of Northants., 1944, holds bronze medal of Roy Humane Soc., Comdr, Légion d'Honneur and Order of Crown of Italy. *Publication.* Ed (with W F Deedes) Swift and Bold 1949 *Heir s* Hereward Wake, M C. 1942, Major K R R C [*b* 7 Oct 1916, *m.* 1952, Julia Rosemary Lees] *Address* Courteenhall, Northampton; Axford Lodge, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club* Brooks's.

WAKE, Hereward Baldwin Lawrence; Headmaster of St John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, since 1948, *b* Aug 1900, *s* of late Rev Hereward Eyre Wake and Mary Frances, *d.* of late James Sealy Lawrence, *m* 1926, Sheila, *d* of late Captain Henry Harris, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough (Classical Scholar), Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Oxford Rugby XV (blue 1922) Capt Somerset Rugby XV, 1923-29 Housemaster at Cheltenham Coll, 1934-39 and 1945-48 Lt.-Col 5th Bn Gloucestershire Regt (T A), 1939, War Office, 1940-1945, G S O 1 *Recreations* ornithology, tennis, squash, golf *Address* Headmaster's House, St John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey *T* Leatherhead 2021

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Roger Plumpton Wilson,** D D (Lambeth), 1949, *b* 3 Aug 1905, *s* of Canon Clifford Plumpton Wilson, Bristol, and Hester Marion Wansey, *m.* 1935, Mabel Joyce Avery, Leigh Woods, Bristol, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College (Exhibitioner), Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Honour Moderations in Classics 1st Class Lit Hum 2nd Class, B A 1928, M A 1932, Classical Master, Shrewsbury School, 1928-30, 1932-34, Classical Master, St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1930-32, deacon, 1935, priest, 1936, Curacies St Paul's Prince's Park, Liverpool, 1935-38, St John's, Smith Square, S W 1, 1938-39, Vicar of South Shore, Blackpool, 1939-45, Archdeacon of Nottingham and Vicar of Radcliffe on Trent, 1945-49, also Vicar of Shelford (in plurality), 1946-49 *Recreations* Oxford University Authentics' Cricket Club, Oxford University Centaurs Football Club, golf *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Woodthorpe, Wakefield *T* 5349 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society.

WAKEFIELD, Arthur John, C M G 1942, B Sc N D A, N D D Resident Representative of U N Technical Assistance Board in Burma since 1953, *b* 28 Jan 1900, *s* of John and Mary Elizabeth Wakefield, Brewood Staffs *m* 1927, Winifred Blanche Cook, no *c* *Educ* Brewood Grammar School Harper Adams Agricultural College, Edinburgh University, Reading University Artists Rifles, 1918, Stock-Inspector, Veterinary Dept Northern Rhodesia, 1923, Agricultural Officer, 1924, Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1935 Director of Agriculture, 1938, Tanganyika Territory, Member of Legislative Council, Tanganyika Territory, 1933 and 1938-40, Inspector-General of Agriculture and Agricultural Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1940-46, Ag. Director of Agriculture, Jamaica, 1945, Member Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1943-45, and Caribbean Research Council, 1944-45, leader East African Groundnuts Mission, 1946 Member Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-49. Member Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, Animal Health, and Forestry, 1946-50 Resident Rep of U N Tech Assistance Bd Haiti, 1950-52 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Sandhurst Farm, College Town, Camberley, Kanbawza Palace, Rangoon Burma *Club* Reform

WAKEFIELD, Edward Birkbeck, C I E 1945; M P (C) West Derbyshire since 1950; Assistant Whip since 1954, *b* 24 July 1908; 3rd *s.* of Roger William Wakefield, M.B, B.Ch., J P., Kendal,

m. 1929, Constance Lalage, *e. d* of late Sir John Perronet Thompson, K C S I, K C I E I C S, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Halleybury, Trinity College, Cambridge M.A (1st class Classical Tripos, parts I and II), joined Indian Civil Service, 1927, Political Department 1930, served in Punjab, Rajputana, Kathiawar, Baluchistan, Central India, Tibet and Persian Gulf, Chief Minister, Kalat State 1933-36, Nabha State 1939-41 and Rewa State 1943-45, Joint Sec, Political Dept, Delhi, 1946-47 One-time Director Quetta Electric Supply Co and Director-General Bank of Baghelkhand First crossing of Laji La (W. Tibet), 1929 Joined Sir Tom Hickinbotham, *q v*, in his circumnavigation of Warbah Island, 1942 Bronze Medal, Royal Humane Society, 1936 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Birklands, Kendal, Westmorland *T* Kendal 719, Breadsall Lodge, Breadsall, Derby *T* Breadsall 281 *Club* Bath

WAKEFIELD, Major-Gen. Hubert Stephen, C B 1945, O B E 1919, South African Staff Corps, retired, *b* 26 Dec 1883 *Address* 702 Grand National Building, Risslk St, Johannesburg, S Africa *Clubs* Rand, Country (Johannesburg)

WAKEFIELD, Roger Cuthbert, C M G 1953, O B E 1950, Survey Consultant to Sudan Government, since Nov 1954 (Director of Surveys, 1946-54), *b* Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancs, 27 June 1906, 4th and *y s* of Roger William Wakefield, M B, B Ch, Kendal, and Ethel May Knott, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Rhoda, *yr d* of late Sidney R Davie and Margaret Preston Lawson, West Byfleet, Surrey, one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A 1928) Joined Sudan Civil Service, 1929 Survey of the Arc of the Thirtieth Meridian, 1935-40 War of 1939-45 Civil Defence Duties and desert navigation, 1940-1943. Director, Equatoria Projects Board, 1949, Chairman, Unclassified Staff Wages Comm 1951, Councillor without Portfolio on Governor-Gen's Exec Council and Member Legislative Assembly, 1952 Member British Argentine Rugby football touring team, 1927, Cambridge East Greenland Exped, 1929, Lake Rudolf Rift Valley Exped, 1934 F R I C S, 1949 *Publication* (with D F Munsey) The Arc of the Thirtieth Meridian between the Egyptian Frontier and Latitude 13 45', 1950 *Recreations* mountaineering, sailing, fishing *Address* Survey Department, Khartoum, Glendrynoch Lodge, Carbost, Isle of Skye *Clubs* Alpine, Sudan (Khartoum), Blue Nile Sailing (Khartoum)

WAKEFIELD, Sir William Wavell, Kt, *cr* 1944, M P (C) St Marylebone since 1945, Company Director, *b* Beckenham, Kent, 10 March 1898, *s* of Roger William Wakefield, M B, J P, and Ethel May Knott, *m* 1919, Rowena Doris, *d* of late Llewellyn Lewis, M D, O B E, J P, three *d* *Educ* The Craig Preparatory School, Sedbergh School, Pembroke College, Cambridge In the R N A S then R A F European War (rose to rank of Captain, despatches), retired from the R A F as Flight-Lieutenant, 1923, transferred to Reserve, rejoined R A F at outbreak of war for Flying duty, Director of the Air Training Corps, 1942-44, M P (Nat C) Swindon division of Wiltshire, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Sec to the Marquess of Hartington, 1936-38, to Rt Hon R H Hudson, 1939-40, to Capt. Rt Hon. Harold Balfour 1940-42, Chm Parliamentary and Scientific Ctte, 1952-, Director Transparent Paper Ltd, Lake District Estates Co Ltd, Broadcast Relay Services Ltd, Redifon Ltd, Shapland & Petter Ltd British Domobac Co Park Royal Vehicles Ltd, Lancashire Aircraft Corporation, Ltd, Portman Building Society, and other companies; Member of Church of England Advisory Council of Empire Settlement; Member of Executive Committee, Y M C A; Member Executive Committee and Council, the National Playing Fields Association, Captained England, Cambridge University Middlesex, Royal Air Force, Harlequins, at Rugby football. Past Pres of Rugby Football Union *Publication* Rugger *Recreations* Rugby football, cricket, squash, tennis, swimming, running, etc *Address* 32 Upper Brook St, W 1, The Old House, Kendal, Westmorland *T* Kendal 861 *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Carlton, M C C.

WAKEFIELD-HARREY, Cyril Ogden, C M G 1953, H M Consul-General at Algiers since Oct 1952, *b* 16 Sept 1894, *s* of Capt A Harrey and Hannah Ogden, Manchester, *m* 1922, Margaret, *d* of late J H Wakefield, York, and Elizabeth Curthoys, Bristol, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) Served European War, 1914-18, A S C, Manchester Regt, and Intelligence Corps (French Croix de Guerre) Entered Consular Service, 1920, H M Consul at Florence, 1936, Commercial Secretary, Budapest, 1939-41, Consul at Port Said, 1944-45, Consul-Gen, Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1945 Permanent U K Representative to the Council of Europe at Strasbourg since Aug 1951 and Consul-General at Strasbourg, 1948-52. *Publications* The Golden Chain (Poems), 1944, The Everlasting Quest, 1948 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

WAKEFORD, John Chrysostom Barnabas, C M G 1948; Engineer in charge for Rendel Palmer & Tritton, Gold Coast Roads, since 1950, *b* 23 Aug 1898, *o s* of Rev John Wakeford, Anfield, Liverpool, *m* 1921, Grace, *d* of Charles Cooke, Church Coppenhall, one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, R M A, Woolwich, Clare College, Cambridge Commissioned R E, 1917, served European War, France and Belgium, 1917-18, N Russia Campaign (despatches) Dep Dir Transportn, W Africa, 1941-43, Ceylon, 1943-44 (Col), Dir of Transportn, S E Asia, 1944-45 (Brig) Chief Railway Commissioner, Burma, General Manager, Burma Railways and Technical Adviser to Government of Burma, 1945-1948, Chief Engineer, Cameroons Development Corporation, W Africa, 1948 50 A M I Mech E 1938 M I Mech E 1948, M Inst T 1938, F R S A 1948, F R G S *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Transportation, Accra (Gold Coast).

WAKEFORD, Major Richard, V C 1944, late Hampshire Regiment, *b* 23 July 1921, 2nd *s* of V D C Wakeford, M B, B S, and Mary Kite, *m* 1951 Denise Elizabeth Corlson *Educ* Westminster, Trinity Coll, Oxford *Recreation* shooting *Address* Garden Cottage Vale Lodge, Leatherhead, Surrey *Clubs* Leander, Royal Automobile

WAKEHURST, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1934, of Ardingly, **John de Vere Loder,** K C M G, *cr* 1937, Governor of Northern Ireland since December 1952, *b* 5 Feb 1895, *o s* of 1st Baron and Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, *s d* of 10th Duke of St Albans, *S* father 1936, *m* 1920, Margaret, *d* of late Sir Charles Tennant, Bt, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton 4th Royal Sussex Regt and Intelligence Corps, 1914-19, served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches), Clerk in Foreign Office, 1919-1921, M P (C) East Leicester, 1924-29, Lewes, E Sussex, 1931-36, Governor of New South Wales, 1937-46, Prior of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, a Trustee, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1949- *Publications* The Truth about Mesopotamia, Syria, and Palestine, 1923; Industry and the State, 1927; Bolshevism in Perspective,

1931, Colonsay and Oronsay, 1935, Our Second Chance, 1944, Preparation for Peace, 1945. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Heir s* Hon. John Christopher de Vere Loder, *b.* 23 Sept 1925 *Address* Government House, Hillsborough, Northern Ireland, 31 Lennox Gardens, S W 1. *Club* Travellers'

See also Baron Strathcona

WAKELAM, Lieut.-Col. Henry Blythe Thornhill, T D, B A, R E, Journalist, Author and Rugby and Lawn Tennis Commentator to the B B C, *b* 8 May 1893 *s* of Henry Titus Wakelam and Mary Whitfield, *m* 1922, Vera Harriet Greenhill, one *d Educ* Marlborough Coll, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge 2nd Lieut 2nd C O L Regt. Royal Fusiliers, Aug 1914, Malta, France, and Belgium, 6th Division, Royal Artillery, March 1915, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, 29th and 74th Divisions (despatches twice, wounded), Foch special mission transporting General Haller's Polish Army from France, through Germany to Poland, 1919, resigned commission, 1921, Major R.E (T.A.), 1936, War Office Lecturer (A A G, T A), 1936-39, A D G B 1939, G S.I, G.H Q Middle East, 1940, Propaganda Officer (M. of I), N Syria, 1942 (African Star), invalided 1944 Gave first running commentary ever broadcast in this country—England *v* Wales, Twickenham, 1927; since has carried out all big Rugby matches, Lawn Tennis Championships from Wimbledon, Davis Cup from Wimbledon and Paris and cricket Test Series, including first Television Commentary of Test Match, England *v* Australia, Lords 1938; joined Morning Post, 1928, as Rugby Correspondent. President British Legion Dedham and District Branch *Publications* Twickenham Calling, And the Whistle's Gone, The Game goes on, Half time or the Microphone and Me, Rugby Football, Harlequin Story, and Lawn Tennis (with L A Godfree), 1937 (for the Modern Library of Sport), Rugby Football How To Succeed, Harlequin Story *Recreations* cricket, tennis, swimming, bridge *Address* Inverness, Dedham, Essex *T* Dedham 3144 *Club* Royal Automobile

WAKELEY, Sir Cecil (Pembrey Grey), 1st Bt, *cr* 1952, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1941, M Ch, D Sc, P R C S, F R S (Edin), F A C S, F R A C S, F R S A, F Z S, F K C, Senior Surgeon and Director of Surgical Studies, King's College Hospital, Senior Surgeon West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Surgeon to Royal Masonic Hospital and Belgrave Hospital for Children, Member and Treasurer of General Medical Council, Lecturer in Anatomy, University of London, since 1919, Consulting Surgeon to Royal Navy since 1930, Member of Examination Bd, Royal Navy, Past Pres of Roy Coll of Surgeons of England, Vice-Pres Imperial Cancer Research Fund and British Empire Cancer Campaign, Master Soc of Apothecaries of London, Master Worshipful Company of Barbers, Editorial Secretary British Journal of Surgery, Editor Annals of Royal College of Surgeons, Editor of Medical Press, *b* Rainham, Kent, 5 May 1892, *s.* of Percy and Mary Wakeley, West Dulwich, *m* 1925, Elizabeth Muriel, *d* of James Nicholson-Smith, Blackheath, three *s Educ* Dulwich College, King's College Hospital Tanner Prizeman, Jelf medal for Surgery, and other Surgical prizes, King's College Hospital Medical School Temp Surgeon Royal Navy, 1915-19, Temp Surgeon Rear-Adm R N., 1939-46, Member War Wounds and Burns Cttee, Medical Research Council Hunterian Prof., R C.S, 1929, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1942, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C.S, 1924 and 1925, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R C S, 1928, 1930-33, 1935-36 Bradshaw Lecturer, R C.S, 1947, Arnott Demonstrator, R C S, 1934 Formerly, member of Court of Examiners and Vice-Pres of R.C.S, Examiner in Surgery to Univs of London, Cambridge, Durham, Sheffield, Glasgow, Wales and Dublin. Hon LL D.Glasgow, 1952, Leeds, 1954. Past President Harveian Society of London, Listerian Soc, Clinical and Children's Section of R. Soc of Med. K.J St.J., member of Chapter General, Order of St. John, Order of the Nile, 2nd cl 1938, Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1946, Chevalier, Légion d'honneur, 1950, Order of Southern Cross, Brazil, 1951 *Publications.* A Text-book of Surgical Pathology, ed. Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery; ed. Surgical Diagnosis, ed Treeves and Wakeley's Handbook of Surgical Operations, ed Aids to Surgery, ed. The Pineal Gland, ed. Neuro-radiology, ed. Synopsis of Surgery; ed Surgery for Nurses and Medical Dictionary *Recreations* gardening, shooting, swimming and stamp collecting *Heir s* John Cecil Nicholson, *b* 27 Aug 1926 *Address* 73 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 0188, Liswood, Hillbrow, Liss, Hants. *T.* Liss 2234 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick.

WAKELY, Major-Gen. Arthur Victor Trocke, C.B 1942, D S.O 1934, M C, *b* 28 Nov. 1886, *s* of Rev J M Robinson, assumed name of Wakely by deed poll, 1919, *m* 1913, Raby Clare Jellett, *d* of late Judge John Wakely, two *s Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley 2nd Lt R.E, 1906, Capt, 1914, Bt Maj, 1918; Major, 1924, Lt.-Col, 1930; Colonel, 1934, Maj.-Gen, 1940, retired, 1945 Served European War, 1914-1918, France and Belgium (despatches twice, Bt Maj, M C), North-West Frontier, India (Mohmand), 1933 (despatches, D S O), War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C B). *Address* Ashfort, Templemore, Co Tipperary, Eire

WAKELY, Sir Clifford Holland, K B E, *cr* 1945, *b* 1891; *s* of Charles Wakely *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford Entered Civil Service, 1914; Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-51 *Address:* The Homestead, Upper Cumberland Walk, Tunbridge Wells. *T.* Tunbridge Wells 2672.

WAKELY, Sir Leonard Day, K C I E, *cr* 1935, C B 1924, *b* 1880, *s* of Charles Wakely, *m* 1908, Florence Dean (*d* 1947), *d.* of late William Titley, two *s* one *d. Educ* St. Olave's School, St. John's Coll, Cambridge Entered India Office, 1902, Secretary, Political Department, 1924-30, an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, India Office, and Clerk to the Council of India, 1930-34; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for India, 1934-41 *Address* 37 Marryat Road, S W 19 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WAKEMAN, Capt. Sir Offley, 4th Bt, *cr* 1828, J P, late Grenadier Guards, *b* 19 Oct 1887, *s* of 3rd Bt and Catharine Mary (*d* 1925), *d* of Sir Charles Henry Rouse Boughton, 11th Bt., *S.* father, 1929; *m* 1st, 1920, Winifred (*d* 1924), 2nd *d.* of late Colonel C R Prideaux Brune, one *s*; 2nd, 1929, Josceline Etheldreda, *widow* of Comm Walter Leeke, R N, and *s d* of late Maj.-Gen Bertram Mitford, C B, C M G, one *s Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded); A D C to Governor, New South Wales, 1914; A.D.C to Viceroy of India, 1918-19, sometime Private Secretary to Secretary for Mines, Member of L.C.C, 1922-25; Co-opted Member of L C.C Education Committee 1925-30; Co-opted Member of Shropshire Education Committee, 1926-28, J.P Shropshire, 1927-, Sheriff, 1934; Member of Salop County Council since 1928, Chairman, Salop C C, 1943; formerly Member Central Board of Finance of Church of England, Chairman, Shropshire Education Committee, 1938-40 and since 1945, Salop C C Finance Cttee., 1940-45, Shrewsbury School Governors; C.C.A. Education Cttee., 1948; Vice-Lieut, for Salop, 1950. *Heir, s.* Offley David Wakeman [*b.* 6 Mar. 1922,

m 1946, Pamela Rose Arabella, *d* of late Lt.-Col C Hunter Little, D S O, M B E] *Address* Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury *T* Montford Bridge 262 *Club* Shropshire (Shrewsbury)

WAKSMAN, Professor Selman A.; Professor of Microbiology since 1940, and (first) Director of Institute of Microbiology, since 1949, Rutgers University, Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine, 1952, *b* Priluka, Ukraine, 22 July 1888, *s* of Jacob and Fradia Waksman, became naturalized U S citizen, 1916, *m* 1916, Deborah B Mitnik, one *s* *Educ* Fifth Gymnasium, Odessa, Rutgers Coll B Sc 1915, in Agr, M Sc 1916 (Rutgers), Ph D 1918, in Biochem (Univ of California) Rutgers Univ Lectr in Soil Microbiology and Microbiologist at Expt Station, 1918, Assoc Prof 1925, Prof 1930 Has also served at Woods Hole Oceanographic Instn and is now a Trustee For limited periods has held industrial positions and been consultant to Govt Organizations Has isolated (with associates) many antibiotics (streptomycin, etc) Fell, Hon Mem and Mem various scientific socs Has given lectures in Europe, in the summer, 1946- Holds several hon degrees, both Amer and foreign, in Medicine, Science, Laws, and Hebrew Letters Has numerous awards and medals from scientific and other socs Comdr Legion of Honour (France) *Publications* has written, alone or with others, 12 books on Soil Microbiology, etc and over 350 scientific papers *Address* Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J, U S A.

WALBANK, Frank William, F B A 1953, M A, Rathbone Professor of Ancient History and Classical Archaeology in the University of Liverpool since 1951, *b* 10 Dec 1909, *s* of A J D Walbank, Bingley, Yorks, *m* 1935, Mary Woodward, *e d* of O C A Fox, Shipley Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Peterhouse, Cambridge Scholar of Peterhouse, 1928-31, First Class, Parts I and II Classical Tripos, 1930-31, Hugo de Balsham Research Student, Peterhouse, 1931-32, Senior Classics Master at North Manchester High School, 1932-38, Thirlwall Prize, 1933, Asst Lecturer, 1934-36, Lecturer, 1936-46, in Latin, Professor of Latin 1946-51, University of Liverpool, Hare Prize, 1939, External Examiner, University of Edinburgh, 1946-50, Univ of Wales, 1950-53; Member of Council, Classical Association, 1944-48, Roman Society, 1948-51, Hellenic Society, 1951-54, Classical Journals Board, 1948-, Vice-Pres Roman Soc, 1952 *Publications* Aratos of Sicyon 1933, Philip V of Macedon, 1940, Latin Prose Versions contributed to Key to Bradley's Arnold, Latin Prose Composition, ed J F Mountford, 1940; The Decline of the Roman Empire in the West, 1946, Chapters on Greek History, in The Year's Work in Classical Studies, special vol, 1938-46 1948, vol 34, 1949, contributions to the Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949, and to Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950; Chapters in The Cambridge Economic History of Europe, Vol II, 1952, and A Scientific Survey of Merseyside, 1953, contributor to English and foreign classical periodicals *Address*, Hope Lodge, 5 Poplar Road, Oxton, Birkenhead, Cheshire *T*. Birkenhead 2834

WALBROOK, Anton; actor, *b* Vienna, 19 Nov 1900, *s* of Adolph Wohlbrück, became naturalized British subject, 1947 Fifteen years on stage, played in Max Reinhardt productions, then on German and English screens, first stage appearance, 1920; entered films, 1931 First London stage appearance as Otto in Design for Living, Haymarket, 1939, Kurt Müller in Watch on the Rhine, Aldwych, Apr 1942, Michael Fox in Another Love Story, Phœnix, Dec 1944; Hjalmar Ekdal in The Wild Duck, St. Martin's, November 1948, etc, musical play, Wedding in Paris, 1954 Films include Victoria the Great, Sixty Glorious Years, Dangerous Moonlight, The Rat, Gaslight, 49th Parallel, Colonel Blimp, The Man from Morocco, La Ronde *Address* c/o Linnit and Dunfee Ltd., 28 Brook St, W 1

WALBY, Herbert Charles, D S O 1918, M C, M.A (Cantab.); Counsellor O.B.E C., Paris, since 1951, *b*. Cardiff, 27 June 1897, *s* of late Charles Percy Walby, Belfast, and late Catherine Jane Stephens, Cardiff, *m* 1925, Marie Magdeleine Yvonne, *d* of late E Ville de Castaigner, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut North Staffordshire Regt, 1916, Lieut, 1917, Captain, 1918, Captain and Adjutant, 1918, Asst Staff Capt 64th Infantry Brigade, 1918, served European War with K O Yorkshire L I, 1916-18 (M C and bar, despatches, D S O), Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1919-20, Industrial and Commercial organisation overseas Europe, U S A, Near and Far East *Address* Candleriggs, Sandwich, Kent. *T*. Sandwich 3006, Thénisy-en-Montois S et M, France *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Bengal (Calcutta)

WALCH, Sir Geoffrey (Archer), K.B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1943), C V O 1954, J P Tasmania, Chairman of J Walch & Sons Ptv Ltd, Publishers and Manufacturing Stationers, Hobart, *b* 8 May 1898, *s* of Richard Crosby and Elvie Mary Walch, *m* 1922, Thelma Fleming, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hutchins School, Hobart: Clemes College, Hobart Director of Civil Defence for State of Tasmania, 1940-45 Ex-Pres. of Returned Soldiers' Assoc, Hobart and Hobart Legacy Club, Chairman Tasmanian Veterans Trust, Chairman of Millbrook Home Board for Psychopaths, Director National Executors and Trustee Co of Tasmania, 1948, Derwent and Tamar Assurance Co Ltd, Hobart, 1948, Chairman of Oldham, Beddome and Meredith Ptv Ltd, Hobart, and of J C McPhee Pty Ltd, Hobart Treas Warden St Davids Cathedral Bd, Tasmanian Rep Australian Commonwealth Jubilee Council, 1951, Tasmanian State Director, Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations, 1951-, State Director, 150th Anniversary Celebrations Cttee, 1951-54, Dep Director for Tasmania Royal Visit, 1954. *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 654 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania *T* 9244 *Club* (President) Tasmanian (Hobart)

WALCOTT, Captain Colpoys Cleland, C B E 1920; *b* Maidenhead, 31 July 1878; *s* of Lyons Roden Sympson Walcott and Jean Cleland Hussey, *m* 1st, 1913, two *d*., 2nd, 1938, 3rd, 1939, Idonea Cynthia, *d* of late Henry Hutchinson, Brougham, Westmorland *Educ* Eastman's, Southsea, H M S. Britannia Naval Cadet, 1892-95; Midshipman, 1895-98; Sub-Lieut, 1898-1900, Lieutenant, 1900, Commander, 1912, retired, 1914, Captain (retired), 1918, served China, 1900, European War, 1914-18· India and N W. Frontier, 1922-35; Haifa, Palestine, 1935, Naval Observer, Spain, 1937-38, War of 1939-45, Aberdeen, Invergordon, Admiralty, Salcombe, Exmouth (L Barges). *Recreations* writing (Cleland); interested in all sports *Address* 153 Sloane Street, S W 1

WALDE, Ernest Herman Stewart, M.A. (Oxon), *b* 22 Feb 1874, *m*. 1905, Ethel Mary, *e d*. of Richard Garnett Janion, four *s* one *d*. *Educ* Charterhouse; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) Senior Classical Master and Headmaster's Assistant, Berkhamsted School, 1902-12; Headmaster, Chigwell School, Essex, 1912-39. *Recreations* scrambling, sea-fishing, second-hand books *Address* Norton Manor, Blackmore, Essex, Bwlch, Morfa Nevin, N Wales *T* Blackmore 261.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of **Earl Waldegrave.**

WALDEGRAVE, 12th Earl, *cr* 1729, **Geoffrey Noel Waldegrave,** Bt 1643, Baron Waldegrave, 1686, Viscount Chewton, 1729, J P, D L, County Alderman, Somerset, Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall, Liaison Officer to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries for Somerset Wilts and Glos, Member of Council Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society, Director Bristol Waterworks Company, Milton Antiseptic Ltd, English Farms Ltd, *b* 21 November 1905, *o s* of the 11th Earl and Anne Katharine, *d* of late Rev W P Bastard of Buckland Court, Ashburton and Kitley, Devon, *S* father 1936, *m* 1930, Mary Hermione, *d* of Lieut-Colonel A M Grenfell, D S O, two *s* five *d* *Educ* Winchester Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served in Army 1939-45, Major R A Legion of Merit (Officer), U S A *Heir s* Viscount Chewton, *q v* *Address* Chewton House, Chewton Mendip Bath

See also Baron Stratheona and Mount Royal

WALDEN, Alfred Edward, B Sc A I C, *b* 10 Jan 1893, *e s* of H E Walden, Slough, Bucks, *m* 1919, Ella Howison, *y d* of late James A Henderson, Aberdeen, and Mrs Henderson Nottingham, five *d* Professor of Chemistry Wilson College, Bombay, 1919-26, Principal London Mission High School, Bangalore S India, 1926-35, Vice-Principal United Mission High School Bangalore City, 1935-37 Principal Inyati Bantu Boys' Institution near Bulawayo 1939-45 *Address* Private Bag J 17 Bulawayo, S Rhodesia

WALDER, Ruth Christabel; National General Secretary Y W C A of Great Britain since 1949, *b* 15 Jan 1906, *d* of Rev Ernest Walder, unmarried. *Educ* Cheltenham Ladies' College General Organiser, National Federation of Women's Institutes 1934-40 Relief Department, Foreign Office, 1942-44, U N R R A, 1944-47, Secretary United Nations Appeal for Children (in the U K), 1948 *Address* 15 Ennerdale Road, Kew, Surrey *T.* Welbeck 6591 *Club* Maison de France

WALDMAN, Milton; Author and Publisher, *b* U S A, 4 Oct 1895, *s* of Benjamin Waldman and Ida Spire, *m* 1934, Marguerite David, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Yale University, U S A Journalist in U S A War Service, 1917-19 Assistant Editor London Mercury, 1924-27 Literary Adviser Longmans Green & Co Ltd, 1919-24, William Collins Sons & Co Ltd 1939-52, Joint Managing Director, Rupert Hart-Davis, Ltd, 1952- Contributor to various periodicals, anthologies etc Editor The Golden Hind Series *Publications* Americana, 1925, Sir Walter Raleigh, 1928, The Disinherited (a novel), 1929 King, Queen, Jack, 1931, Elizabeth of England, 1933, Joan of Arc 1935, Biography of a Family, 1936, Three English Dictators, 1940, Elizabeth and Leicester, 1944 Queen Elizabeth (Brief Lives Series), 1952 *Address* Via Dante Alighieri 6, Sori (Genova), Italy *T* Gerrard 2348 *Clubs* Savile, Garrick

WALDOCK, Claud Humphrey Meredith, C M G 1946, O B E 1942, Q C 1951, D C L; M A, Chichele Professor of Public Internat Law, Oxford, since 1947; *b* 13 Aug 1904, *s* of Frederic William Waldock and Lizzie Kyd Souter, *m* 1934, Ethel Beatrice Williams, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Brasenose Coll, Oxford B A 1927, B C L 1928, Barrister-at Law, Midland Circuit, 1928-30, Fellow and Lecturer in Law, Brasenose 1930-47; Tutor, 1937, Lecturer in Law, Oriel, 1930-39; Pro-Proctor, 1936. Hon Treasurer, Oxford University Hockey Club Temp Principal Admiralty, 1940, Assistant-Secretary, 1943; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944 U K Commissioner on Italo-Yugoslav Boundary Commission, Commission for Free Territory of Trieste, Council of Foreign Ministers, 1946 Trustee of Uppingham School Fellow of All Souls College, 1947, Assessor in the Chancellor's Court 1947, Mem Hebdomadal Council, 1948, European Commn of Human Rights, 1954 Associate, Inst of Internat Law *Publications* Law of Mortgages Articles on International Law *Recreations* cricket, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address* 6 Lathbury Road, Oxford *T* 58227 *Club* United University

WALDRON, Col. Sir William James, Kt, *cr* 1936, J P, Sheriff of City of London, 1935-36, Mayor of Fulham, 1923-24, 1925-1926, 1926-27, 1927-28, 1930-31, 1931-32, Hon Freeman Borough of Fulham, *b* Chelsea, 2 Jan 1876, *y s* of late William Waldron, Chelsea; *m* 1905, Leila (*d* 1946), *e d* of Richard Lock, one *d* decd *Educ* Chelsea Member Fulham Borough Council, 1906-19 and 1923-34, twice co-opted from outside Council to the Mayoralty Alderman, 1925-37, F R G S, President Metropolitan Mayors' Association Contested E Fulham (C), 1933, a Vice-President British Legion (Metropolitan Area), 1927-30 Sheriff of City of London, 1936, Hon Colonel 1st Anti-Aircraft Divisional R A S C (T A), 1934-1939, Member of City Livery Committee of City of London, Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers (1947), Pres Royal Forest Agricultural Association *Recreations* racehorse owner, thoroughbred breeder, motoring, swimming, farming *Address* Ascot Cottage Estate, Winkfield, Berks, 77 Cromwell Road, S W 7 *T A* Waldron, Winkfield Berks *T* Winkfield Row 26, Frobisher 4581 *Club* Royal Automobile

WALE, Henry William, C B E 1918, *b* 1874 Chairman of Appeal Tribunal (Coventry and District) during European War *Address* Investa House, Coventry, Warwickshire

WALERAN, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1905), of Uffculme Bt *cr* 1876 **William George Hood Walrond;** *b* 30 Mar 1905, *s* of late Hon W H C Walrond M P for Tiverton till his death in 1915, of Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon, and Hon Charlotte Coats (who *m* 2nd 1920, Commander H W A Adams, R N, retired) *er d* of 1st Baron Glentanar, *S* grandfather 1925, *m* 1st, 1932, Margaret Patricia Blackader (from whom he obtained a divorce 1934), 2nd, 1936, Betty (marriage dissolved 1952), *yr d* of late Sir Emsley Carr *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Oxford Assistant Private Secretary, to Governor-General of New Zealand 1927-30 joined R A F V R 1939, Wing Commander 1944 Director, Ekco Electronics Ltd *Address* 16 Imperial Court Lexham Gardens, W 8, Bradfield Cottage, Cullompton, Devon *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Burnham Yacht

See also Viscount Southwell

WALES, Archbishop of, since 1949; **Most Rev. John Morgan,** D D; Bishop of Llandaff since 1939, *b* Llandudno, 6 June 1888, *s* of Ven Archdeacon John Morgan, Archdeacon of Bangor and Anglesey, formerly Rector of Llandudno *Educ* Hertford Coll, Oxford, Cuddesdon Coll Hon. Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1950. Curate of Llanaber, 1910-12, Resident Chaplain to Bishop of Truro and Hon. P V of Truro Cathedral, 1912-16, T C F, 1916-19, Vicar Choral of St. Asaph and Vicar of St. Asaph, 1917-19; Curate-in-Charge of Llanbeblig, 1919-20, Vicar of Llanbeblig with Carnarvon, 1920-33, Chaplain to H M Prison, Carnarvon, 1919-22; Rural Dean of Arfon, 1928-31, Rector of Llandudno, 1933-1934, Residentiary Canon of Bangor, 1931-1934, Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, 1934-1939; Sub-Prelate Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1946 Select Preacher Oxford, 1951 and 1952, Cambridge, 1953. D.D.

Lambeth 1934, D D Wales, Univ. of (*honoris causa*) 1952 *Address* Bishop's House, The Green, Llandaff, Cardiff

WALES, Sir (Alexander) George, Kt, *cr* 1937, Director of several companies, *b* Richmond, Melbourne, 11 Oct 1885, *s* of Alexander Wales, Melbourne, *m* 1911, Ethel May, *y d* of Judah Bromet, Brunswick, one *d* Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1934-37, M L C Victoria 1936-38; Pres Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, 1947 *Address* Winona, Robertson Street, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia

WALES, Rev. Arthur Philip, R D, Rector of Warmington and Vicar of Shotteswell since 1945, Rural Dean of Dassett Magna since 1950, *b* 19 March 1896, *s* of James Wales, Hampshire, *m*, two *d* *Educ* Coll of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks Curate of Liversedge, Yorks 1921, Rector of Coonamble, N S W, 1923, Canon Residentiary of Goulburn Cathedral, Vice-Dean and Rector of Goulburn, 1927-32, Vicar of St Mark's, Coventry, 1932-45, Chaplain Poor Law Institution, Coventry, 1937-45, Hon Chaplain Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, 1938-45 *Publications* various short stories *Address* Warmington Rectory, Banbury *T* Farnborough, Warwickshire, 213

WALES, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch, M A, Ph D, Litt D Orientalist and Archæologist, *b* 17 Oct. 1900, *s* of late E Horace Wales, *g s* of late Bernard Quaritch, *m* 1931, Dorothy Clementina Johnson, LL B *Educ* Charterhouse, Queens' College, Cambridge Siamese Government Service, 1924-28, travelled widely in India, Burma, Indochina and Indonesia in connection with Oriental research, during 1934-36, as Field Director of the Greater-India Research Committee, carried out archæological investigations in Siam, and during 1937-40 in Malaya, excavating ancient sites and exploring early trade routes, a director of Bernard Quaritch Ltd since 1939, Chm 1951-, served I A (Gen Staff), 1940-41, in U S A writing and speaking on Pacific affairs and publicising India's war effort, 1942-45 mem Council Roy Asiatic Soc, 1947- Hon Mem Roy Asiatic Soc, Malayan Branch *Publications* Siamese State Ceremonies, 1931, Ancient Siamese Government and Administration, 1934, Towards Angkor, 1937, Archæological Researches on Ancient Indian Colonization in Malaya, 1940, The Making of Greater India, 1951, Ancient South-East Asian Warfare 1952, The Mountain of God, 1953, contrib to The Cambridge History of India, many articles in various learned journals *Club* Royal Societies'

WALEY, Arthur David, C B E 1952, F B A, late Assistant-Keeper in the Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, *b* 1889 *Educ* Rugby, King's College, Cambridge Hon Fellow of King's College, Cambridge Hon LL D, Aberdeen, Hon Lit D., Oxford Queen's Medal for Poetry, 1953 *Publications* 170 Chinese Poems, More Translations, The Temple, Japanese Poetry, The Nō Plays of Japan, Introduction to the Study of Chinese Painting, The Tale of Genji (6 vols), The Pillow-book of Sei Shonagon, The Way and Its Power, The Book of Songs, The Analects of Confucius, Three Ways of Thought in Ancient China, Monkey (a Chinese novel), Chinese Poems, 1946, The Life and Times of Po Chü-i, 1948, The Poetry and Career of Li Po, A D 701-762, 1951, The Real Tripitaka, 1952 *Recreation* ski-ing *Address* 50 Gordon Sq, W C

WALEY, Sir (Sigismund) David, K C M.G, *cr* 1943, C B 1938; M.C Chairman, Furniture Development Council, since 1949; Director of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation and of Bibiani (1927) Ltd since 1948; International Paints (Holdings) since 1949; W African Finance Corp. since 1950; Ashanti-Obuasi Trading Co., since 1950, Taquah and Abosso Mines Ltd since 1951; Palestine Economic Corp and Union Bank of Israel since 1951, Chairman, Capital and Provincial News Theatres Ltd since 1952, alternate U K delegate Tripartite Commission on German Debts, 1951-52, *b* 19 March 1887, *s* of David Frederick Schloss and Rachel Sophia Waley; assumed name of Waley by deed poll, 1914, *m* 1918, two *s* *Educ* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Treasury, 1910, Military Service, Aug 1916-Jan 1919, 2nd Lieut, 22nd Batt London Regiment, Aug 1917 (M C), Assistant Secretary, 1924, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1931, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, 1946-47, European Recovery Dept, Foreign Office, 1948 *Address* 25 Holland Villas Road, W 14 *T* Park 6244

WALEY-COHEN, Bernard Nathaniel; Chairman Palestine Corp Ltd, *b* 29 May 1914, *er s* of late Sir Robert Waley Cohen, K B E, *m* 1943, Hon Joyce Constance Ina, M A, J P, *o d* of 1st Baron Nathan of Churt, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia (R N Coll, Dartmouth), Clifton Coll, Magdalene Coll, Camb (M A) Underwriting Member of Lloyds, 1939; Member H A C, 1937-38; Liveryman Clothworkers' Company, 1936, Principal, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1940-47, Alderman, City of London Portsoken Ward, 1949, one of H M Lieutenants for City of London, 1949, Mem of Council and Bd of Governors, Clifton College, 1952, Mem Finance Cttee, University Coll, London, Vice-Pres United Synagogue, Chm Devon and Somerset Staghounds *Recreations* hunting, and farming *Address* 62 Elsworthy Road St John's Wood, N W 3 *T* Primrose 9306, Honeymead Simonsbath Minehead, Somerset *T* Exford 242 *Clubs* Reform, City Livery, University Pitt (Cambridge)

WALFORD, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Ernest, C B. 1946, C B E 1944, M M 1916, E D, C A, F C I S, Director and Treas Henry Morgan & Co Ltd, Pres Morgan Trust Co, Director Morgan Realties Ltd, Henry Morgan Properties Ltd, Morgan Agencies Ltd., Excelsior Life Insce Co, North American Management Corp, Triarch Corp Ltd; *b* 1896, *s* of Alfred G S Walford Montreal, *m* 1922 Olive Marjorie, *d* of James A Dyke, Westmount, P Q, one *s* *Educ* Westmount Academy Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Canadian Artillery, and War of 1939-45, Headquarters 1st Canadian Div, 1st Canadian Corps and as S A S O 1st Canadian Army in N W Europe, Adj Canadian Forces, Nat Defence Hdqrs, Ottawa, 1944-46 Member Inst of Chartered Accountants of Quebec, Fellow, Chartered Inst of Secretaries Member Advisory Bd Canadian Reciprocal Underwriters' Associated Reciprocal Exchanges, New York Governor, McMaster Univ, Legion of Honour (U S A) *Address*: c/o Henry Morgan & Co Ltd, 76 Grosvenor St W 1, and Montreal 2, Canada, (Home) 1227 Sherbrooke St W, Montreal *Clubs* St James's, United Services Mount Royal (Montreal) Royal Montreal Golf.

WALI, H.R.H. Marshal Shah, Sardar-i-Ala, Taj-i-Afghan, Almare Ala, *b* 1887, *s* of Sardar Mohammad Yousuf Khan, *m* 1920, Samarul-Saraj (sister of ex-King Amanullah), three *s* *Educ*: Schools and University of Kabul, Afghanistan Body-Guard to late King Habibullah, Royal Military General during reign of ex-King Amanullah, late Military Governor of Kabul, Minister in London, 1930-32, Minister in Paris, 1932-47 (responsible for Afghan interests in Belgium, Switzerland and Poland), first Afghan Ambassador to Pakistan, 1948, Afghan Ambassador, London, 1950-54 Grand Cordon, Legion of Honour (French). *Recreations*: shooting, riding and swimming *Address* Royal Afghan Embassy, 31 Princes Gate, S W 7. *T* · Kensington 7507.

WALI-ULLAH, Mohamed; Member of Labour Appellate Tribunal of India since Dec 1952, *b* 14 Oct 1892, *s* of M Mohd Qasim, Legal Practitioner, Gorakhpur, *m* 1931, Begam Mumtaz Jehan; four *s* one *d* *Educ* Jubilee High School, Gorakhpur, Muir Central Coll, Allahabad, Univ of Oxford, Trinity College, Dublin B A 1911, LL B 1913, Allahabad, B A Hons 1915, M A 1918 and B C L Hons 1916, Oxford; LL D 1917, Trinity College, Dublin Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917 Practised at the Bar, 1918-19; Professor of Law, University School of Law, Allahabad, 1919-23, joined the Allahabad High Court, 1923, Asst Govt Advocate, 1925-37, Government Advocate, 1937-44 Acted as Chief Justice of High Court at Allahabad in March and Apr 1949, Oct 1951, and Oct 1952 when retired as such In Oct, Puisne Judge of High Court, Allahabad, 1944-52 *Publication* edited Hadley's Introduction to Roman Law, 1923 *Recreations* walking, tennis and gardening *Address* 12 Elgin Road, Allahabad, U P, India

WALKDEN, Evelyn; *b* 1893, *s.* of Lancashire Miners' Leader, *m.* 1916, Margaret Croston, J P, County Alderman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Peter's Elementary, Bryn, Wigan, Lancashire Evening Institutes, W E A and N.C L C student Served with 1st Battn York and Lancasters; joined Lancashire Hussars in 1914; in Salonica, 1916-19, organiser N U D A W, 1928-41, Founder Sutton Municipal Open-Air Theatre; co-opted member L C.C. Hospital and Education Sub-Committees; Parliamentary Candidate Rossendale, 1935, M P (Ind) Doncaster Division of Yorkshire, 1947-50 (Lab 1941-47), Parliamentary Private Secretary Minister of National Insurance, 1944-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary Minister of Food, 1945-46, All-Party Parliamentary Mission, Greece, 1946 *Address* 9 All Saints Road, Sutton, Surrey *T* Fairlands 8648 *Club* Albany

WALKER, Lord; **James Walker**; one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1954; Member of Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce, 1951, *b* Wigtown, 1890; *s* of late A D Walker, solicitor, *m* 1918, Ella, *d* of late John Grieve, one *s* *Educ* Ewart Academy Newton Stewart; Glasgow and Edin Univs Advocate, 1914, Royal Scots and Machine-Gun Corps in Egypt and France, 1915-19, Member of Rules Council, 1933-48; Junior Counsel to Scottish Office, 1934-36, Advocate-Depute, 1937-40, Clerk of Justiciary 1940-48, Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1948-54, Sheriff of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1949-1953 Sheriff of Aberdeen Kincardine and Banff, 1953-54 Q.C (Scot.) 1944 *Publications*, Intestate Succession in Scotland, 1927, J P, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 14 Dairymple Crescent, Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh 41822 *Clubs* New Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

WALKER, Allan Grierson, M A LL B, Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1950, *b.* 1 May 1907, *er. s.* of late Joseph Walker, merchant, London, and Mary Grierson; *m.* 1935, Audrey Margaret, *o. d* of late Dr T A Glover, Doncaster, one *s.* *Educ.* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon, Edinburgh University. Practised at Scottish Bar, 1931-39, Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk at Selkirk and of the County of Peebles, 1942-45, Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Dumbarton, 1945-50. *Recreations.* walking, gardening. *Address.* 31 Kersland Street, Glasgow, W.2. *T* Kelvin 2098

WALKER, Allen S.; Lecturer to War Office (Scottish Command) since 1943; Lecturer to H M Office of Works (at the Tower of London) since 1937; Extension Lecturer to the University of London on the Architecture and History of London, etc.; *b* London, 29 June 1871, *s* of late Gilbert Walker, L D S, and Rose Ellen Stagles, *m.* 1914, Ellen Margaret, *s d* of late Alfred Lyon Woolhouse, Derby, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Whitgift School, Croydon, Birkbeck College, London Sub-Editor, South American Journal, 1889, writer on antiquarian subjects; Extension Lecturer to the University of London, 1907-41, Lecturer to the University of London Holiday Course for Foreigners, 1907-39. During European War, 1914-18, lecturer to the War Office, Victoria League, Y.M C A. and Y W C.A. in camps, works, and hospitals, lectured in Holland, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 1921-23, lecturer to the B.B C, 1923, etc., lectured throughout Canada under Canadian National Council of Education, 1925, purchased The Mansion, Harrow Weald Park, 1926, to preserve this example of the Tudor Gothic Revival (erected 1870), Lecturer to St Saviour's Cathedral, Southwark, 1929, Official Lecturer to the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty, 1932, Stipendiary Lecturer, University of London, 1933-34 and 1936-37, travelled and lectured in Canada and N Z., 1948-1950. Vice-Pres. London and Middlesex Archæological Soc. since 1936. *Publication.* The Romance of Building, 1921, second edition 1932 *Recreations* Archæology, travel, lecturing. *Club* Authors'

WALKER, Arnold Learoyd, C.B.E. 1953, M.A., M B., B.Ch., F R C S., F.R C O.G, Cons. Obst Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital, Gynæcological Surgeon, West London Hospital, Chairman, Central Midwives Board, 2nd *s.* of Edward Walker, M.D, Huddersfield, *m.* Gwenville, *d.* of late John Clouston, Middlesbrough, no *s.* *Educ* Oundle School, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Middlesex Hospital. Served European War (France), 1915-19, Lieut, R G A, wounded 1918 and invalided out of Army, Senior Brodetip Scholar (Middlesex Hospital), Obstetric and Gynæcological Registrar and Tutor, Middlesex Hospital, 1925-28, Examiner to the Maternal Mortality Committee, the Ministry of Health *Publications* Berkeley's Handbook of Midwifery, 1953; several articles on Obstetric and Gynæcological subjects in medical papers *Address* 121 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6818 *Club* United University

WALKER, Arthur Geoffrey; Professor of Pure Mathematics, Liverpool University, since 1952, *b* 17 July 1909, 2nd *s* of late A J Walker, Watford, Herts, *m* 1939, Phyllis Ashcroft, *d* of late Sterry B Freeman, C B E *Educ* Watford Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford M A (Oxon), Ph D, D Sc (Edin), F R A S; F R S E, Lecturer at Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1935-36, at Liverpool Univ, 1936-47; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Sheffield, 1947-52 Junior Berwick Prize of London Mathematical Society, 1947, Keith Prize of Royal Society of Edinburgh 1950 *Address.* Mathematical Institute, The University, Liverpool 3, Thorncroft, Thornton Hough, Cheshire *T* 245

WALKER, Augustus Merrifield; *b* 21 Feb 1880, *yr s.* of late George Booth Walker, Bridge House, Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, *m* 1910, Frances Katharine, *y d* of late Hugh Mortimer Rowland, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Magdalen College School, Oxford. Entered service of Bank of England in 1899; Chief Accountant of the Bank of England, 1921-45 *Recreation* shooting. *Address*: Ballards, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex. *T.* Wickham Bishops 218

See also Brig J D'A. Anderson

WALKER, Sir Baldwin Patrick, 4th Bt., *cr* 1886; Lieut, R.N.; *b* 10 Sept. 1924, *s* of late Comdr. Baldwin Charles Walker,

b s of 3rd Bt. and **Mary**, *d* of F. P. Barnett of Whalton, Northumberland; *S* grandfather, 1928; *m* 1948, Joy Yvonne (marriage dissolved, 1954), *m* 1954, Sandra Stewart *Educ.* Gordonstoun Served Royal Navy, 1943-48 and 1951- *Heir b* Francis Donald Baldwin, *b* 18 July 1927 *Address* 12 Neville Terrace, S W 7

WALKER, Bernard Fleetwood-; *see* Fleetwood-Walker

WALKER, Major Sir Cecil Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1906, D.S.O. 1919, M.C., *b* 6 Aug 1882, *y* and *3rd s.* of late Sir Samuel Walker, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *S* half-b 1932, *m* Violet, *y. d.* of late H. D. McMaster, Gilford, Ireland, one *s.* one *d Educ* Rugby Entered R.A. 1901, retired, 1926, served European War in Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, B.E.F. and E.E.F. (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour) *Heir s.* Hugh Ronald, Capt. R.A, *b* 18 Dec. 1925 *Address* Combe Hill, Keinton Mandeville, Somerset.

WALKER, Charles Alfred le Maistre, C.B.E. 1920 (M.B.E. 1916), Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgium), F.C.A. (Aust.), J.P. (N.S.W. and Queensland), Senior Partner, C. A. Le Maistre Walker, Son & Co., Chartered Accountants, formerly Chairman Purchase and Contract Board Repatriation Dept., N.S.W.; Director: Australian Record Co. Pty. Ltd., Sydney, *b* South Melbourne, 27 Mar 1873, *s* of Alfred Thomas Walker, Orange, N.S.W., and Marie Elizabeth Journeaux, of Jersey, Channel Islands, *m.* 1st, 1900, Edith Gertrude (*decd.*), *widow* of Alex Wilson, *d.* of Wm. Wood Cater, two *s*; 2nd, 1936, Nedda Sedley Bray, *widow* of Leslie Bray, *d* of late Fred Futter *Educ* State High Schools, Victoria; private tuition Employed in various commercial firms in Melbourne and Sydney, 1889-1906, partner in firm Fred S. Willis & Co., Public Accountants, Sydney, Sept. 1906, founded Citizens' War Chest Fund of N.S.W., 1914, Hon. Secretary for duration of war, Hon. General Secretary, Australian Comforts Fund, 1916, organised the formation of French Australian League of Help, organised, N.S.W. Returned Soldiers' Association, 1916, served on Seventh War Loan Committee, 1918, Peace Loan Committee, 1919, Second Peace Loan Committee, 1920, Nationalist, Anglican *Recreations* golf and bowls *Address* Coolagalla, Pymble, Sydney, N.S.W. *T A* Fidelis, Sydney *T* B.W. 1721/22 (Sydney Exchange) *Clubs* New South Wales, Warrawee Bowling (Sydney).

WALKER, Charles Clement, C.B.E. 1947, A.M.Inst.C.E., Hon. F.R.Ae.S., Hon. F.I.Ae.S., a director of The de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd., Hatfield, since 1920, *b.* 25 Aug 1877, 2nd *s* of W. T. and Claudia Ann Walker, *m* 1916, Eileen Kenneth Hood *Educ* Highgate School, University College, London General Civil Engineering, before 1920 chief technical assistant at Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Hendon *Publications*, miscellaneous articles in aeronautical technical press *Recreations* Natural Science, Physics, etc *Address* Foresters, Stanmore Common, Middlesex *T* Bushey Heath 1157 *Club* Royal Aero.

WALKER, Colonel Charles William Garne, C.M.G. 1933, D.S.O. 1918, *b* 2 July 1882, *s* of late Charles Walker, Bridgend, *m* 1915, Dorothy Frances, *s d* of late F. Hughes-Gibb, J.P., Manor House, Tarrant Gunville, Dorset; one *s. Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut., 1902, joined Indian Army, 1903, Captain, 1911, Staff College, Camberley, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brev. Lieutenant-Colonel), Colonel, 1928; Assistant Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, 1921-1925; retired, 1927; Secretary to the Conference of Governors of the East African Dependencies, 1925-26, employed H.M. Treasury, 1936-40, Principal Officer Southern Civil Defence Region, 1940-42. *Address* The Old Vicarage, South Cerney, Cirencester. *Club* Travellers'.

WALKER, Cyril Herbert, C.B.E. 1952 (O.B.E. 1945), M.C. 1918, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.C.S., Director, Chesham House (Regent St.) Ltd., in consultant practice, *b* 12 Dec 1888, 2nd *s* of Plumer Cosby Walker, *m* 1918, Mary Beevers Hirsch, Leeds, two *s Educ* Leeds Modern School Served European War, 1914-18, Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1914-15, commissioned to 5th Norfolks 1915-18 (despatches) City Engineer's Dept., Leeds, 1919-24, Chief Estate and Town Planning Asst. to Borough Engineer, Preston, 1924-25, City Estates Surveyor, Norwich, 1925-30, Director of Housing, Bolton, 1930-1935; Borough Valuer, Croydon, 1935-45, Director of Housing, 1946-54, also Valuer, 1945-54, London County Council, Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 4 Bramley Close, Bramley Hill, South Croydon *T* Croydon 1002 *Club* Farmers'

WALKER, Cyril Hutchinson; Retd. Consulting Surgeon to Bristol Eye Hospital and Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Bristol General Hospital, late Major R.A.M.C. (T.), *b* 1861, *s* of Rev. John Walker, Rector of Bradwell, Gt. Yarmouth, *m* Theodosia Caroline (*d* 1953), *d.* of Rev. J. H. B. Green, Rector of Normanton le Heath, Leicestershire, two *s* three *d. Educ* Haileybury College, Jesus College, Cambridge, London Hospital. B.A., M.B. Camb., F.R.C.S. Eng.; late President of the Section of Ophthalmology of R.S.M., late Master, Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *Publications* contributions to the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society, etc *Address* 50 St. John's Road, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T* Bristol 37326.

WALKER, David Esdaile; journalist, Foreign Correspondent, News Chronicle, since 1953, *b* 15 Sept 1907, *o c* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest Walker, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.M.S., and of Lady Walker, *m* 1943, Rosalys Amy Campbell, one *s Educ* Ampleforth, Christ Church, Oxford Joined Daily Mirror, 1932, (Foreign Corresp., 1938-52), Acting Correspondent, Reuters, Bucharest, Sofia, Athens, 1939-41. War Corresp., Greece, 1940-41, acting Corresp., The Times, Christian Science Monitor, Lisbon, 1943-44; War Correspondent Belgium, Holland, Germany, 1944-1945 *Publications* Eat, Drink and Be Merry (as David Esdaile), 1932; Religion in the Reich (as Michael Power), 1939, Death at my Heels, 1942; The Greek Miracle (translation), 1943; Civilian Attack, 1943, We Went to Australia, 1949, I Go Where I'm Sent, 1952, Diamonds for Moscow, 1953 *Recreations* fishing travel *Address* 57 Lincoln House, Basil St., S.W.3 *T.*. Kensington 9240 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

WALKER, David Harry, M.B.E. 1946, Author; *b* 9 Feb 1911, *s* of Harry Giles Walker and Elizabeth Bewley (*née* Newsom), *m* 1939, Willa Magee, Montreal, four *s Educ* Shrewsbury; Sandhurst. The Black Watch, 1931-47 (retd.), A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1938-39, Comptroller to Viceroy of India, 1946-47 *Publications novels* The Storm and The Silence, 1950 (U.S.A. 1949), Geordie, 1950; The Pillar, 1952, Digby, 1953 *Address* St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada

WALKER, Douglas Learoyd, C.B.E. 1948, General Secretary, Federation of British Industries since 1921; *b* 7 June 1894, *s* of Dr. Edward Walker, M.B.E., M.D., Spring Bank, Huddersfield *Educ* Oundle; Pembroke College, Cambridge Served European War, France, 1915-16, Foreign Office, 1916-17, Federation of British Industries, 1917. *Address:* Flat 8,

1 Princes Row, S.W.1. *T*.. Victoria 2826 *Club* United University.

WALKER, Eric Anderson, M A (Oxon, Cape Town, Cantab), Fellow of St John's Coll, Camb, since 1936, Vere Harmsworth Prof of Imperial and Naval History, Cambridge, 1936-51, now Emeritus, *b* Streatham, S W, 6 Sept 1886, *s* of William and Jessie Walker, *m*. 1913, Lucy Stapleton, Rondebosch, *two d Educ* Mill Hill School, Merton College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner) Lecturer in History in the University of Bristol, 1908-11, King George V Professor of History in Univ of Cape Town, 1911-36 *Publications* Historical Atlas of South Africa, 1922, Lord de Villiers and His Times, 1925, A Modern History for South Africans, 1926, A History of South Africa, 1928 (2nd ed, 1940, rep with corrs, 1947), The S A College and the University of Cape Town, 1929, The Frontier Tradition in South Africa, 1930, The Great Trek, 1934, 2nd ed, 1938, W P Schreiner A South African, 1937, South Africa, 1940 and 1941, Britain and South Africa 1942, The British Empire, Its Structure and Spirit, 1943 (2nd edn., 1953), Colonies, 1944, Adviser for the Union of S Africa to the Editors of the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol VIII (South Africa), Joint Editor of the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol III *Recreations* rowing, painting *Address* St John's College, Cambridge *Club* Leander (Henley-on-Thames)

WALKER, E. W. A.; *see* Ainley-Walker

WALKER, Frank Stockdale, M C 1919, Chairman Lever Brothers, Port Sunlight, Limited, since 1954, *b* 24 June 1895, *s* of Frank and Mary Elizabeth Walker, *m* 1921, Elsie May Nicholas, one *s* *Address* Port Sunlight, Cheshire. *T* Rock Ferry 2000.

WALKER, George Abram, Q C (Can), D C L, Chairman, Canadian Pacific Railway Co since 1948, *b* Toronto, Ont 8 Oct 1879, *s* of William Walker and Mary Martin, *m* 1928, Gladys Graves, one *d* *Educ* Wellesley School and Osgoode Hall, Toronto Grad in law, 1906, K C, Alberta, 1916 Career, all with Canadian Pacific, Solicitor, Toronto, Ont, 1906-11, Solicitor, Calgary, Alta, 1911-34, Asst General Solicitor, Montreal, Que, 1934-36, Gen Solicitor, 1936-45; Vice-Pres and Gen Counsel, Montreal, 1945-47, Senior Vice-Pres, Montreal, 1947-48, during 1947 was made Director and Member of Exec Cttee *Address* 3940 Côte des Neiges Rd, Montreal, Quebec, Canada *Clubs* Mount Royal, University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), Ranchmen's (Calgary)

WALKER, Air Commodore George Augustus, C B E 1945; D S O 1941, D.F C 1941, A D C to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1943-52), R A F, *b* 24 August 1912, *s* of G H Walker, Garforth, Leeds, *m* 1942, Brenda Brewis, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Bees' School, St Catharine's, Cambridge Entered R A F, Permanent Commission, 1934 *Recreations* Rugby (played for England, R A F, Blackheath, Yorkshire, captained R A F, 1936-1941), golf *Address* Claremont, Garforth, nr Leeds *T* Garforth 2011 *Club* Royal Air Force

WALKER, Sir George Bernard L.; *see* Lomas-Walker.

WALKER, Major Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-, 4th Bt, *cr* 1885, Coldstream Guards, retired; *b*. 20 May 1899, *o. s* of 3rd Bt and Georgina (*d* 1910), *y d* of late Robert D Chamberlain, 1st Regt.; *S*. father, 1933 *Educ.*: Wellington College; R M C Sandhurst. *Heir cousin* Radzivill Clive. *b* 23 July 1895. *Address*: Monks' Mill, Pilton, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. *T* Pilton 228 *Clubs*: Guards, Pratt's.

See also Capt R O R. Kenyon-Slaney.

WALKER, Major George Goold, D S O 1918, M.C., F S A, F R Hist S, late R A, Sec to the Honourable Artillery Company, 1922-47, *m* 1911, Lilian Sophie, *d* of late F C P Clarke. Runnymede, St Helier, Jersey; (on *s* died of wounds 1945) one *d*. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C, D S O), re-commissioned in Royal Artillery, Sept. 1939, Lt-Col City of London A A, Home Guard, 1942-43 *Publications* The Honourable Artillery Company, The H A C in the Great War, The Trained Bands of London *Address* Blanche Maison, L'Etacq, Jersey, C I *Club* United Service

WALKER, Professor Gilbert James, M A Oxon, D Litt Birmingham, Professor of Economics, 1947, Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, 1950, University of Birmingham, *b* 6 Jan 1907, *s* of James MacFarlane Walker and Margaret Theresa Burrows, *m* 1943, Mavis Foyle, one *s*. *Educ* Abbotsholme, Rocester, Staffs, University College School, London, New College, Oxford Sen. George Webb Medley Schol, Oxf Univ, 1928; Madden Prizeman and Meritorious Disappointed Candidate, T C D, 1930 Asst Lectr in Economics, Birmingham Univ., 1930; Rockefeller Fellow, U S A, 1934, Investigator in Transport, Nova Scotia Govt, 1929, Sen Investigator Man-power Survey, Min of Labour, 1940, Asst Dir and Dep Dir of Statistics, Min of Supply, 1941, Dir of Statistics, Brit Supply Mission, Washington, D C, 1942, Reader in Economics of Transport, Univ of Birmingham, 1945 Lectr in Harvard Summer School, July 1949, Mission to Nigeria, studying transport, 1950 *Publications* Survey of Transportation in Nova Scotia, 1941, Road and Rail, an enquiry into the economics of competition and state control, 1942, 2nd edn, 1947 Contrib. to Econ Jl, Modern Law Review, Economica and Jl of Polit Econ, proc Inst Transport, etc *Recreations* gardening, domestic engineering, cycling, sailing. *Address* The Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Selly Oak 1181 *Club* Reform

WALKER, Sir Gilbert Thomas, Kt., *cr* 1924, C S I 1911, F R S 1904, F R A S, Sc D, M A, *b* 1868, *m* 1908, May Constance, *d*. of Charles Stephens Carter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow, 1891, Mathematical Lecturer, 1895, Director General of Indian Observatories, 1904-24, Professor of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1924-34, Hon Fellow Imperial College, 1946; Symons Gold Medal of Royal Meteorological Society, 1934 *Publications* Aberration; The Theory of Electromagnetism; various papers on Mathematical Physics, Meteorology and the Flight of Birds *Address* Woodcote Grove House, Woodcote Park, Coulsdon, Surrey

See also R F Tredgold.

WALKER, Admiral Sir Harold Thomas Coulthard, K.C.B., *cr*. 1946 (C B 1944), *b* 18 Mar 1891, *yr s* of late Lt-Gen Sir H B Walker, K.C.B, K.C.M.G, D S O and of Lady Walker, Kensington Hotel, Queen's Gate, S W 7, *m* 1931, Olive Marjory, *yr d* of Major J. A. Berners, Woolverstone Park, Ipswich; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Christopher's, Bath, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908, Sub-Lieutenant, 1911, Lieutenant, 1913, served European War (wounded, despatches twice), Commander, 1926; Capt., 1931; Commanded H.M.S Canterbury, 1933, H M A S. Canberra, 1934-36, H M S Hood 1938-39; H.M.S Barham, 1939-40, Deputy Director Training and Staff duties, Admiralty, 1936-38, Commodore R.N.B Portsmouth, 1940-41, Rear-Admiral, 1941; Director of Personal Services, Admiralty, 1941-43; Commanded 5th Cruiser Squadron, 1944; 3rd Battle

Squadron, 1944-45; Vice-Adm, 1944; Commanded British Naval Forces in Germany, 1946-47, retired, 1947. Admiral (retired), 1948. *Address* Clairvaux, Heathside Park Road, Woking, Surrey. *T* Woking 390 *Club*. United Service.

WALKER, Hirst, R B.A., *b.* 24 Nov. 1868, *y s* of Hirst Walker, The Elms, Malton, Yorkshire, and Emily Walker, unmarried *Educ* King's College School, London Landscape Painter in water colours, his work generally suggests an interest in pattern and design rather than in colour *Works* Xavier Pools of The Holy Family, and a sketch book, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, two drawings, British Museum Print Room, other works in permanent collections at the Leeds, Hull, Sheffield, Bradford, York, Scarborough and Whitby Art Galleries, also by invitation in The Queen's Doll's House, first exhibited Royal Academy, 1907 (during succeeding years, 19 works in all) *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, Leyburn, Yorkshire

WALKER, Sir Hubert Edmund, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1943, O B E 1935, Director of Public Works and Controller of Civil Aviation, Nigeria, retired 1948, Chairman West African Airways Corporation, Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1949-52, *b* 31 May 1891, *s* of Edmund Walker, *m* 1924, Dorothy Gladys Turley, no *c* *Educ*. Bromsgrove School, Worcs Served European War, 1914-18, R N Divisional Engineers and Royal Engineers, Gallipoli and France *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* West African Airways Corpn, Lagos, Nigeria, 29 Bramham Gardens, S W 5 *Club* East India and Sports

WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ian Peter Andrew Monro, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1886, D S O and Bar 1945, T.D; J P, H.M. Lieutenant of Derbyshire since 1951, *b* 30 Nov 1902, *s* of Sir Peter Walker, 2nd Bt, and Ethel Blanche, *d* of late H C and Hon Mrs Okeover, *d.* of 3rd Baron Waterpark, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1938, Dorothy Elizabeth, *yr d* of Capt. Josceline Heber Percy, Guy s Cliffe, Warwick, one *s* two *d* Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1934 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O) *Heir s* Peter Ralph Leopold, *b.* 22 July 1947 *Address* Osmaston Manor, Derby; House of Glenmuick, Ballater, Aberdeenshire. *Club* Boodle's

WALKER, James Arthur H.; *see* Higgs-Walker

WALKER, Sir James Heron, 5th Bt, *cr* 1868, *b* 7 April 1914, *s* of 4th Bt. and Synolda, *y d* of late James Thursby-Pelham, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1939, Angela Margaret, *o d* of Victor Alexandre Beaufort, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalene College, Cambridge *Recreation* sport *Heir s* Victor Stewart Heron, *b* 8 Oct 1942 *Address* Ringdale Manor, Faringdon, Berks
See also Baron Cornwallis

WALKER, John, C.M G 1951; O B E. 1947, H M Inspector of Foreign Service Establishments, Foreign Office, since 1953, *b* 27 June 1906, *s* of late Rupert Walker, *m* 1934, Muriel Winifred, *d* of Henry John Hill, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Ashby Grammar School, London Univ, Sorbonne Passed examination and entered Department of Overseas Trade, 1929, Assistant Commercial Secretary, Santiago, 1931, transferred to Buenos Aires, 1933, Commercial Secretary (Grade III), Bagdad, 1938, 1st Secretary (Commercial), 1943, transferred to Madrid, 1944 Counsellor (Commercial) 1947; transferred to Tehran, 1948 *Publications* Economic Surveys of Iraq and Spain *Recreations* golf tennis, shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

WALKER, John; Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum, since 1952, *b* 4 Sept 1900, *y s* of John Walker and Isabella Watson, Glasgow *Educ* University of Glasgow M A (First Cl. Hons in Semitic Langs) 1922, D Litt 1942, Lanfine Bursar, 1919-22, John Clark Schol, 1922-26, Asst Lectr in Arabic, 1927-28, Min of Education, Egypt, 1928-31, Asst Keeper, British Museum, 1931, Dep Keeper, 1949 Air Staff Intelligence, 1941-45 Additional Lectr in Arabic and Arabic Epigraphy at School of Oriental and African Studies, 1937-47 M R A S, F S A, a Sec of Roy Numismatic Soc, 1948-, an Editor Numismatic Chronicle, 1952- *Publications* Bible Characters in the Koran, 1931, Folk-Medicine in Modern Egypt, 1934, Catalogue of the Muhammadan Coins in the British Museum, vol I, 1941, Coinage of the Second Saffārid Dynasty in Sistān, 1936 Contrib. to Encyclopædia of Islam and various oriental periodicals *Address* 12A Spencer House, Albion Avenue, S W 8 *T* Macaulay 6771 *Club* Athenæum.

WALKER, John Riddell Bromhead, M V O 1953, M C 1944, Lancaster Herald since 1953, Lieutenant-Colonel (retd), late 14th Sikhs, *b* 21 June 1913, *s* of late Col P G Walker, I A, and Judith Dorothy Gonville, *d* of late Col Sir Benjamin Bromhead, Bt, C B, Thurlby Hall, Lincoln, *m* 1939, Marjorie, *d* of Col Frank Fleming, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dover, R M C, Sandhurst Attached 2nd Bn York and Lancaster Regt, 1933, 1/11th Sikh Regt (14th Sikhs) and 7/11th Sikh Regt, 1934-47, adjutant, 1938-41, various staff appointments in India, 1942-47, Instructor Staff Coll, Haifa, 1944-45, N W F (India), Waziristan, 1937, Ahmedzai, 1940, Datta Khel Relief, 1942, Arakan and Imphal, 1944, Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, 1947-53 *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria St, E C 4 *T* Central 6231

WALKER, Kenneth Macfarlane, M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), F I C S, Consulting Surgeon, Emeritus Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital; Medical Secretary British Social Hygiene Council, *s* of late W J Walker, Hampstead, *m* 1926, Eileen Marjorie, *o d* of Frederick H Wilson, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1944, Mrs Mary Piggott (*née* Ginnett), Little London, Ambersham, Midhurst, Sussex *Educ* Cambridge, St Bartholomew's, Buenos Aires Jacksonian Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons 1910 Hunterian Professor, 1911, 1922, 1924, Captain R A M C 1915-19 (despatches thrice), Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and other societies *Publications* Tubercle of the Bladder and Male Genitalia (Prize Essay, 1910), Hunterian Lectures on the Cause and Nature of Old Age Enlargement of the Prostate; Paths of Infection in Genito-urinary Tuberculosis; Testicular Grafts, Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation, 1928, The Enlarged Prostate, Male Disorders of Sex, Editor of Sir J Thomson Walker's Genito-Urinary Surgery, numerous contributions to scientific journals, The Log of the Ark, 1928; The Physiology of Sex and Its Social Implications (Special Pelican Series), 1940, Sexual Disorders in the Male (joint), 1939, Diagnosis of Man, 1942, Meaning and Purpose, 1944, I Talk of Dreams, 1946, A Doctor Digresses, 1950, Venture with Ideas, 1951, Only the Silent Hear, 1953, The Story of Medicine, 1954 *Recreation* journalism *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 4444, 16 Hanover Terrace Mews, N.W.1 *Club*. Savile.

WALKER, Leonard, R I; Designer and worker in stained glass, and water colour painter *Educ.* King Edward's School, Bromsgrove Apprenticed to stained glass; studied art at St John's Wood Art Schools, eventually became a Principal for some years of these schools; exhibited designs

and pictures at the R.A.; stained glass work in many churches, municipal, and private buildings Commissioned to design and execute the Victory and Thanksgiving stained glass windows for Royal Academy of Music, London, commemorative windows for Stoke on Trent Town Hall; exhibited large East Window, Royal Exchange, City of London, 1954 Awarded a Diplôme d'Honneur by the French Government for glass at the Decorative Art Exhibition, Paris, 1925; Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Glaziers, Master of the Art Workers Guild, 1950 *Publications* articles on Stained Glass and Water Colour Painting for the Press and magazines, also Lectures on Art Matters *Address* Studio, 151A King Henry's Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 4110

WALKER, Norman Macdonald Lockhart; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1942, *b* 1889, *s* of late Sir Norman Walker, M D, LL D, *m* 1925, Alison, *d* of late Walter W Blackie, Publisher, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, St Andrews Univ, Balliol College, Oxford; Glasgow Univ Served European War, 1914-19, called to Scottish Bar, 1920, Advocate Depute, 1934-1936, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1936-42 *Publications* co-editor 5th Ed of Gloag and Henderson's Introduction to the Law of Scotland, 1952; Digest of Sheriff Court Practice 1932. *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 15 Bute Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow Western 0062 *Club* Western (Glasgow)

WALKER, Norman Marshall; J P Reigate; *b* 16 Aug. 1882; 2nd *s* of Henry Claude Walker; *m*. 1923, Winifred Mary Whitton; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. New College, Eastbourne. Founder and Managing Director, British General Insurance Co. Ltd., 1904-40, President of Insurance Institute of London, 1932-33, President Insurance Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1937, President Chartered Insurance Institute, 1939-41, Chairman, E. Surrey Hosp., Vice-Chairman Redhill Group Hosp. Management Cttee. Member Surrey County Council Freeman of the City of London, Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Leather-sellers *Recreations* billiards, fishing, gardening *Address* Oakwood, Merstham, Surrey *T* Merstham 2571 *Clubs* Bath, Reigate Heath Golf (Reigate)

WALKER, Rt. Hon. Patrick C. G.; *see* Gordon Walker

WALKER, Paymaster Captain Reginald Phelps, C.M.G. 1919, R.N (retired), *b* 8 July 1871, *s* of late Rev. St George Walker, M A., *m* 1913, Adeline Mary Walker, three *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Entered R N, 1888, served European War; present at Battle of Jutland on board H.M S Warrior, retired, 1923, Russian Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords, 1917 *Address* Moray House, Monckton Road, Alverstoke, Hants *T* Gosport 8836

WALKER, Sir Robert Bryce, Kt, *cr* 1942, C B E 1938, J P, D L, LL D, Member Scottish Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1939, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1940; Chm Scottish N F S Commission, 1941, *b* 26 July 1873, *s* of late William Walker, M.D., L.R.C.S.E., Physician, Pollokshaws, *m*. 1906, Jean Sheddan (*d*. 1938), *d* of Hugh McTaggart, Meadowhead, Maxwell Park, Glasgow, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow M A 1893, LL.B. 1896, LL D 1950; Solicitor, 1896, Town Clerk of Burgh of Pollokshaws, 1902 12, Legal Assist. to Lanarkshire County, 1912-23; County Clerk, 1923-38; Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1939-45. *Address* 51 Fotheringay Road, Glasgow, S 1. *T*: Pollok 1345; The Haven, Dunoon, Argyllshire. *T*. Innellan 272. *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WALKER, Robert Milnes, Professor of Surgery, University of Bristol, since 1946, Hon. Surgeon, Bristol Royal Hospital; *b* 2 Aug. 1903, *s*. of J W. Walker, F S A., F.R C.S., Wakefield, Yorkshire; *m* 1931, Grace Anna McCormick; two *s* four *d* *Educ* Oundle School, University College Hospital, London Hon Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton, 1931-46, Mem Council, R C S, 1953 *Address* Department of Surgery, University of Bristol

WALKER, Sir Ronald Fitz-John, Kt, *cr* 1953, Director James Walker & Sons Ltd since 1920, Chairman Dewsbury Reporter Group, since 1951, and other directorships, Income Tax Commissioner since 1925, Vice-President of the Liberal Party (Pres 1952), President Yorkshire Liberal Party since 1947, *b* 24 Nov 1880, *s* of John Ely and Mary Elizabeth Walker, *m* 1916, Edith Mary Walker *Educ* Mill Hill School On leaving school went into family blanket manufacturing business Liberal speaker and worker since 1900 and thereafter continually in office, Chm Central National Exec 1932 Contested (L.) N E Leeds 1922 and 1923, Colne Valley, 1924 Dewsbury, 1929, Royton, 1931 and 1935 *Publications* pamphlets on Free Trade, and (against) transport nationalisation *Recreations* formerly cliff climbing and golf, now bridge (family type) *Address* Fir Cottage, Mirfield, Yorks *T* Mirfield 2143 *Clubs* National Liberal, Dewsbury (Dewsbury), (Pres.) Mirfield (Mirfield)

WALKER, Ronald Leslie, C S I 1946, C I E 1942, *b* 9 Apr 1896, *m*. 1948, Joyce Edwina Collins, O B E 1946, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1939, *s* *d* of late G Turville Brown *Educ* Bedford School, Hertford College, Oxford European War, 1914-18, Northamptonshire Regt, 1915; Machine-Gun Corps, 1916-18 Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920, Finance Secretary, Bengal, 1939-45, Adviser to Governor of Bengal, 1945, Chief Secretary, Bengal, 1946 *Address* Little Coombe, Coombe Hill, East Grinstead *T* East Grinstead 616 *Club* East India and Sports.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, D S O. 1919, B A Oxon, late R.A, *b* 15 March 1877, 4th *s* of late Thomas James Walker, M D, F R C S., V D, J.P, Peterborough, *m* 1926, Joan (*d*. 1948), *yr d* of Sir Charles Hulbert, one *s* *Educ*. Haileybury, Merton College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1901-02 (medal and 5 clasps); practised as solicitor, 1904-15, 1925-32; a Taxing Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1932-50; served European War in France, Egypt and Palestine on Staff and in command of Field Artillery Brigade (D S.O., despatches), granted permanent Regular Commission as Major in Royal Artillery, 1915, retired, 1922 *Address* 99 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 0520

WALKER, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1945, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1932-33, Alderman, Manchester, LL D J P M I E E, M I Mech E, chartered electrical and mechanical engineer, Member of the Council, Victoria University, Manchester, *m* Priscilla (*d* 1945), *d* of Richard Stothert, two *d* *Educ*. Grammar School, Farnworth, Farnworth and Bolton Technical Schools. Has served on national committees dealing with Chimney Emissions, electrical distribution, etc Hon LL.D Manchester *Publications* papers on technical and industrial subjects *Recreations* mountaineering and photography. *Address* Naddle Gate Burn Banks by Penrith *T* and *T.A.* Bampton 281 Penrith. *Club* Engineers (Manchester)

WALKER, William Anderson Macpherson, C B E. 1942, retired East India merchant; *b* 24 July 1891, *o s* of William and Margaret Walker; unmarried *Educ*. privately After work-

ing on London Stock Exchange, came to India in 1913 to join firm of Barry and Co, Merchants; made partner in 1933. Adviser to Govt of India on Jute Supplies, 1940-45, Chairman Indian Jute Mills Assoc, 1940-45, Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, Jute Mills Constituency, 1934 and 1937-45. Was leader European Party in Bengal legislature, 1939-41 Pres. Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution, 1940-45, Vice-Pres Indian Central Jute Committee, 1940-43; etc *Address* c/o Chartered Bank of India, 28 Charles II St., S W.1. *Club*. Royal Automobile

WALKER, William James Stirling, Ph D., A.H.W.C, F R I C, F I L, F R S E, Research Chemist, Fuel Research Station, (Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research), *b.* North Berwick, East Lothian, 8 March 1897; *s* of late John Dalling (MacDonald) Walker, Peebles and Edinburgh, and Margaret Vera (Murray) Russell, Chirnside, *m* *Educ* James Gillespie's School, various Board Schools in Scotland, Heriot-Watt Technical College, Edinburgh University Bronze Medal in Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, City and Guilds of London Institute, 1923 Served European War in R.F A, 1914-19, in France and Belgium consecutively with the 1st Lowland Brigade, the 51st (Highland) Division, the 232nd (Flying Column) Bde., and the 286th Bde (invalided home from the Somme, 1916, wounded 1918, 1914-15 Star, etc), Assistant to Reader on staff of Scotsman, 1920 22, Analytical and Research Chemist, W Hunter and Sons, Consulting Engineers, Edinburgh, 1923 29 *Recreations* travel, photography *Address* 18 The Lawns, Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S E 3 *Club* St Andrews

WALKER-SMITH, Derek Colclough; T D, M P (C) Hertford Division since 1945, Barrister-at-Law, Chairman Conservative Members (1922) Committee since 1951, *b* Apr 1910, *y s.* of Sir Jonah Walker-Smith, *q v*, *m* 1938, Dorothy, *d* of late L J W Etherton, **Rowlands Castle, Hants;** one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rossall Christ Church Oxford Sec Oxford Union, 1930, 1st Class Hons Modern History, Oxford Univ, 1931 Called to Bar, 1934, Vice-President Urban District Councils Assoc, Chm Conservative Advisory Cttee on Social Govt, Pres Water Companies Assoc Legion of Honour F R S A *Publication* (with H A Close) Annotation of R I B.A Standard Form of Building Contract *Address* 22 Mansfield Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1138; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 0179 *Club* Carlton

WALKER-SMITH, Sir Jonah, Kt, *cr* 1925, *b* Watford, 1874, *s.* of late I. Jonah Walker Smith, *m* 1905, Maud Coulton, *d.* of late Coulton Walker Hunter, of Barrow-in-Furness and Barton Hall, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately King's College City Engineer of Edinburgh, Director of Housing and Town Planning, Local Government Board of Scotland, Consulting Engineer in Scotland to the Road Board, Director of Housing, Ministry of Health, 1919-25, Barrister-at-Law, M I C.E, M.I Mech.E, F R I.C S, Hon A R I B A., M P. (U) Barrow-in-Furness, 1931-45 Chairman and Managing Director of Engineering and other cos. *Publications* Technical Books and contributions upon engineering subjects *Address*. 8 Heath Close, N W 11. *T* Speedwell 4572 *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Union (Manchester).
See also D. C. Walker-Smith.

WALKEY, Rev. James Rowland, C B.E. 1937; M A; Rector of Moreton since 1951; *b.* 10 April 1880, *s* of Col Rowland Walkey, late R A and Lucy Bazalgette (née Chamberlin); *m.* 1906, Bijou Frances, *d.* of Col. H. J. Paske, Sherwood Foresters, and Amy Paske; four *d.* (and one *d.* dead) *Educ*, Plymouth, Mannamead College, Christ's College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Rowed in College boat three years, 1st XV, two years, Athletic team, Blue for Rugby football, 1902. Curate St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, Army Chaplain, 1905-06, Army sprint champion, 1906, Curacies Plumstead and Blackheath, 1907-11, Army Chaplain Woolwich, 1911 1914, served European war, Flanders and France 1914 18 (despatches), granted special promotion June 1915, Senior Chaplain 19th Division 1915 16; Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, VII Corps, 1916-18; Deputy Chaplain-in-Chief, Royal Air Force, 1918-19, Chaplain Uxbridge, 1919-22; Fenced for Royal Air Force, 1920 1922, Senior Chaplain in Iraq, 1922-24 (Kurdistan medal, 1924), Senior Chaplain R A F, Middle East, 1924 26, Home Service, 1927, Chaplain, in Chief, R.A F, 1938-40; K H C 1938-40, retired list, 1940, Vicar of Wateringbury, 1940-1948, Rector of Worting, 1943-46, of Angmering, 1946-49, of Haversham, 1949-50 *Recreations* walking, shooting, swimming. *Address* The Rectory, Moreton, Dorchester.

WALKEY, Major-General John Christopher, C B 1953, C.B.E 1943, Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, since 1954, *b* 18 Oct 1903, *s* of late S Walkey, Dawlish, Devon, *m* 1947, Beatrice Record Brown, one *d* dead *Educ* Newton College, Devon Commissioned into Royal Engineers from R M A Woolwich, 1923, Chief Engineer, 13 Corps, 1943-47, Asst Comdt, R M A Sandhurst, 1949-51, Chief Engineer, Middle East Land Forces, 1951-54 Officer Legion of Merit (U S A) 1945 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 18 Astell Street, S W 3 *Club* Naval and Military

WALKINTON, John James Gordon, O B E, 1950, M.A., Headmaster, Beverley Grammar School; *b* 2 Feb 1895; *s* of Edwin Walkinton and Emma Stones, *m.* 1926, Marjorie, 2nd *d* of G E Hubbard, J P, Leicester, one *d* *Educ.* Sutton-on-Sea Council School, Louth Grammar School, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford Business career in London, 1911-14; enlisted Queen's Westminster Rifles, Aug 1914, served in France and Ireland throughout the war, Capt and Adjutant 6th Lincolnshire Regt; Oxford 1919-22, 2nd Class Honours, Modern History, 1922; Vacation Course, Grenoble Univ., 1921, Senior History and English Master, Weymouth College, 1922 34, Commanded Weymouth College O T C, 1923-31, Lt-Col Comdg 2nd Cadet Bn, East Yorkshire Regt *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Beverley Grammar School, E Yorks *T*. Beverley 878

WALL, Arnold, M A, Professor of English Language and Literature in Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1898-1932, now Emeritus Professor, *s* of late George Wall, *m* Elsie Kent Monro Curnow (*d.* 1924), one *s* two *d* The University appointment included History until 1906 *Address* 51 Arnold Street, Sumner, Christchurch, N Z
See also Duke of Somerset

WALL, Sir (George) Rolande (Percival), Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.C. 1917, Chairman Lovell & Christmas Ltd and Director various subsidiaries, Hon Commercial Adviser to Ministry of Food since 1947; *b.* West Kirby, Cheshire, 9 Mar 1898, *s.* of late Percy T Wall, *m.* 1923, Dorice Katharine Whineray, Neston, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Lockers Park, Winchester College Served European War, 1914-18, R.F.A (wounded, M C.) Served with Min of Food from Oct 1939, starting Assistant Director Imports Dairy Products; Deputy Secretary and Head Supply Dept until 31 Dec. 1946 Chairman of Educational Foundation for Visual Aids. *Address* 21 High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *Club* Royal Automobile.

WALL, John Edward, O B E 1944, Deputy Head, Finance Department, Unilever

Ltd. since 1952, *b* 15 Feb. 1913, *s.* of late Harry Arthur Fitzgerald and Marie Louise Wall; *m* 1939, Gladys Evelyn (*née* Wright), two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wandsworth School, London School of Economics B Com, 1933 O T. Falk & Co, 1933-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-52, Under-Secretary, 1948-52 Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1947 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 4 Hood Road, West Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 2736

WALL, John William, C M G 1953, Political Agent, Bahrein, since 1952, *b* 6 Nov. 1910, *m* 1950, Eleanor Rosemary Riesle, one *d* *Educ* Secondary Sch, Mexborough, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Probationer Vice-Consul, Levant Consular Service, 1933, Vice-Consul, Cairo, 1936, in charge of Vice-Consulate, Suez 1937, transferred to Jedda as 2nd Sec in Diplomatic Service 1939, acting Consul, Jedda 1942 1943, transferred to Tabriz, 1944 Isfahan, 1946, Casablanca, 1947, Brit Middle East Office, Cairo Head of Polit Div, 1948, in charge 1949, 1950, Oriental Counsellor, Cairo, 1951 *Address* Bahrein, Persian Gulf

WALL, Major Patrick Henry Bligh, M C 1945, M P (C) Haltemprice Division of Hull since Feb 1954, *b* 19 Oct 1916, *s* of Henry Benedict Wall and Gladys Eleanor Finney, *m* 1953, Sheila Elizabeth Putnam *Educ* Downside Commissioned in R M, 1935 (specialised in naval gunnery) Served in H M Ships, support craft, with R M Commandos and U S Navy Actg Major, 1943, R N Staff College, 1945, Joint Services Staff Coll, 1947, Major, 1949 Contested Cleveland Division (Yorks) 1951 and 1952 Westminster City Council, 1953, C O 47 Commando R.M F V B, 1951-, Asst County Commissioner for Sea Scouts for London 1950- U S A Legion of Merit, 1945 *Publication* Royal Marine Pocket Book, 1944 *Recreations* boating and scouting *Address* 63 Clabon Mews, Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Kensington 8992, Brantingham Thorpe, Brantingham, nr Brough, Yorks *Clubs* United Service, Royal Thames Yacht

WALL, Sir Rolande; *see* Wall, Sir G R P

WALL, Ronald George Robert; Fisheries Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1952, *b* 25 Jan 1910, *s* of George Thomas and Sophia Jane Wall, *m* 1936, Winifred Evans (marriage dissolved, 1950); one *s* *Educ* Alleyn's School Dulwich, St John's College Oxford (M.A) Administrative Civil Service Asst Principal Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1933, Principal, 1937, Asst Secretary, 1944, Under-Secretary, 1952 Gwilym Gibbon Research Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1951-1952 President of Permanent Commission under Internat Fisheries Convention of 1946, 1953- *Address* 6 Pope's Grove, Twickenham, Middlesex *T* Popesgrove 4821 *Club* United University

WALLACE, Very Rev. Alexander Ross; Dean of Exeter since 1950, *b* 27 Sept. 1891, *s* of late Major-General Sir Alexander Wallace, K C B, *m* 1915, Winifred, *d* of late Rev H C Sturges, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Clifton Coll, (Scholar), Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) Classical Tripos, 1913, Class II, Div I, entered I C S 1914, served in the I A R O att. 17th Cavalry, Special Service Officer, Patiala I S Lancers; retired from I C S, 1922; Asst. Master and Tutor, Wellington Coll., Berks Headmaster, Cargilfield School, Edinburgh, 1925-30; Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1930 33; Sherborne School, 1934-July 1950, ordained Deacon, 1938, Priest, 1939 Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, 1942-50 *Publications* The Three Pillars, 1940; Conversation about Christianity, 1946 *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address* The Deanery, Exeter

WALLACE, Col. Hon. Clarence, C.B.E 1946, Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Canada, since 1950; *b* 22 June 1894; *s.* of Alfred Wallace and Eliza E Wallace (*née* Underhill), both of Vancouver, B C., *m.* 1916, Charlotte Hazel, *d.* of Edward Chapman, Vancouver, B.C; three *s* (and one *s.* killed on active service, R C.A.F., 1942) *Educ.* St Andrews College, Toronto, Ontario. Trained in various departments of father's business and became Purchasing Agent Served overseas as Private, 5th Bn, 1914-16; Hon. Col B C. Regt (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 13th Armd Regt President Burrard Dry Dock Co Ltd, Shipbuilders, Ship Repairers and Engineers (est 1921), N Vancouver, B C. (1929), Wallace Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co Ltd, Burrard (Vancouver) Dry Dock Co Ltd, Vancouver, B C; Yarrows Ltd, Victoria, B C, Pacific Drydock Co Ltd, N. Vancouver, B C, Director Crown Life Insurance Co, Canada Trust Co, The British American Oil Co; Bank of Montreal, Powell River Company Ltd, British Columbia Telephone Company, Vice-President Cassiar Packing Company Ltd, Hon Pres Navy League of Canada, Hon Member of Council, Canadian Industrial Preparedness Assoc K St J 1951 *Recreations* polo, shooting, golf *Address* Government House, Victoria, B C, Canada *T* 4-4192 *Clubs* Vancouver Royal Vancouver Yacht, Vancouver Rowing, Capilano Golf (Vancouver), Union (Victoria), Racquet and Tennis (New York); Washington Athletic (Seattle)

WALLACE, Major David Johnston, C M G 1938, O B E., T.D, *b* 1 Aug 1886, *s* of late J Wilson Wallace, J P., *m* 1925, Elizabeth Marie Louise, *d* of late Ernest H Samter, two *d* *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy, Glasgow University (M A, LL B) 2/Lieut 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers 1909, served European War, Staff Capt., Major 1917, joined Egyptian Frontiers Administration 1918 as Staff Officer; Legal Secretary, 1919; Civil Secretary, 1923, Deputy Director General, 1927, Rank of Miralai in Egyptian service, retired, 1938, Upper Thames Patrol, Home Guard, Order of Nile 3rd Class; Egyptian Order for Meritorious Services (Gold); Order of Crown of Italy (Commendatore), Greek Order of Phoenix (3rd Class) *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Wychbold, Park Road, Hale, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1860

WALLACE, Denis B. J.; *see* Johnstone-Wallace

WALLACE, Doreen, (Mrs. D. E. A. Rash), M A., novelist, *b* 18 June 1897, *d* of R B Agnew Wallace and Mary Elizabeth Peebles, *m* 1922, Rowland H Rash, Wortham, Suffolk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern Girls' College, Somerville College, Oxford Honours in English 1919; taught English in a secondary school for three years, then married, first novel published, 1931 *Publications* —Esques (with E F A Geach), 1918, A Little Learning; The Gentle Heart, The Portion of the Levites, Creatures of an Hour; Even Such is Time; Barnham Rectory, 1934, Latter Howe, 1935, So Long to Learn, 1936, Going to the Sea, 1936, Old Father Antic, 1937, The Faithful Compass, 1937; The Time of Wild Roses, 1938; A Handful of Silver, 1939, East Anglia, 1939, The Spring Returns, 1940, English Lakeland, 1941, Green Acres, 1941, Land from the Waters, 1944 Carlotta Green, 1944; The Noble Savage, 1945; Billy Potter, 1946, Willow Farm, 1948; How Little We Know, 1949; Only One Life, 1950; (non-fiction) In a Green Shade, 1950; Norfolk (with R Bagnall-Oakeley), 1951; Root of Evil, 1952, Sons of Gentlemen, 1953; The Younger Son, 1954, Daughters, 1955. *Recreations* politics, gardening. *Address* Wortham Manor, Diss, Norfolk *T.* Bressingham 288

WALLACE, Frank; *see* Wallace, H. F.

WALLACE, George Douglas; *b* 18 April 1906; *s s.* of George Wallace, Cheltenham Spa, Gloucestershire; *m* 1932,

Vera Randall, Guildford, Surrey; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Central School, Cheltenham Spa Member of Management Committee, in early years, of Y M C A. at East Bristol and Guildford, Member Chislehurst-Sidcup U D C, 1937-46, has been Divisional Secretary and also Chairman, Chislehurst Labour Party, also Chairman of Parks and Cemeteries Committee of U D C, Schools Manager and Member of Chislehurst, Sidcup and Orpington Divisional Education Executive, member Sidcup and Swanley Hosp Management Cttee; Chm. Hospitals Visiting Cttee, Chm Hospitals Joint Consultative Cttee Joined Royal Air Force, reaching rank of Sergeant Served in No 11 Group Fighter Command, 1941-45 M.P (Lab.) Chislehurst Division of Kent, 1945-50, Junior Government Whip, 1947-50, prospective parliamentary candidate, 1950 Member Kent County Council, 1952- *Recreations* Member Labour Parliamentary Association and Transport and General Workers' Union, Assoc Mem Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc; Interested in Youth Movements and social welfare schemes *Address* 44 Shuttle Close, Sidcup, Kent *T* Footscray 3634

WALLACE, Harold Frank; author and artist, Deer Control Officer for Scotland, 1939-46, *b* 21 March 1881, *s* of late Edward James Wallace, M D, J P, and late Constance A Wallace, 17 Stratton Street, W 1, and Bearnock, Glen Urquhart, *m*, 1912, Elizabeth A, *e d* of late Lachlan A Macpherson of Corriemony, Inverness, and Wyrley Grove, Staffs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, has travelled extensively and shot in many parts of the world; journeyed in search of unknown species of Chinese big game, held shows of Water Colour Drawings, Sporting and Landscape, Scotland and London, organised British Section Internat Hunting Exhibn, Berlin, 1937, Düsseldorf, 1954 Vice-Pres Conseil International de la Chasse *Publications* Stalks Abroad 1908, The Big Game of Central and Western China, 1913, British Deer Heads, 1914; contributed chapters and drawings on shooting in China and New Zealand and on Asiatic deer to The Gun at Home and Abroad and British Sports and Sportsmen, Hunting and Stalking the Deer (with Lionel Edwards), 1927, A Highland Gathering, 1932, A Stuart Sketch Book, 1542-1746, 1933, Big Game, 1934, Happier Years, 1945, Hunting Winds, 1949, Please Ring the Bell, 1952, many articles *Recreations* deer-stalking, shooting, fishing, natural history, and archery *Address* Little Wyrley Hall, Pelsall, Staffs *T* Pelsall 210, Old Corriemony, Glen Urquhart, Inverness *T* Cannich 207 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Shikar (Hon Sec), (Assoc. Mem) Boone and Crockett (New York)

WALLACE, Harry Wright, C B E 1950, M P (Lab.) East Walthamstow, 1929-31 and since 1945; Alderman, Lambeth Borough Council, Mayor, 1952-53, *b* 11 Sept 1885, *m* 1924, Margaret Gardiner, B A, *e d* of Edward Gardiner, Laburnum House, Llansamlet, S Wales, one *s* *Educ* Public Elementary School Member Lambeth Hosp Group Cttee *Address* 31 Uffington Road, West Norwood, S E 27 *T* Gipsy Hill 2514

WALLACE, Henry Agard; author, editor and statesman; Research Worker in Plant and Poultry Breeding, *b* 7 Oct 1888; *s* of Henry C Wallace and May Brodhead, *m* 1914, Ilo Browne, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* B S. Iowa State College, 1910 (hon M.S. in agriculture, 1920) Associate editor Wallaces' Farmer, 1910-24; editor, 1924-29; editor Iowa Homestead and Wallaces' Farmer (merged), 1929-33; Secretary of United States Department of Agriculture, 1933-40, Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1941-45, Secy. of Commerce, U.S.A., 1945-46 Progressive Party Candidate for President, 1948 *Publications*: Agricultural Prices, 1920, Corn and Corn Growing, 1923, Correlation and Machine Calculation, 1924; America Must Choose, 1934; New Frontiers, 1934, Whose Constitution, An Inquiry into the General Welfare, 1936; Democracy Reborn, 1945, Sixty Million Jobs, 1946, Toward World Peace, 1949. *Address* South Salem, N Y, U S A

WALLACE, Capt. Henry Steuart M. H.; *see* Harrison-Wallace

WALLACE, John Henry; Commissioner for Northern Rhodesia in London since 1953, *b* 24 Oct 1903, 2nd *s* of late Octavius and Helena Wallace, Dublin, *m* 1st, 1932, Zaidee Frances Morton, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Joy Mary Nicholson *Educ* St Andrew's College, Trinity College, Dublin Colonial Administrative Service, 1927-51, seconded to Colonial Office, 1932-34 and 1947-50, Dist Comr, N Rhodesia, 1936, Asst Chief Sec, 1940, Comr for Native Development, 1944, Admin Sec, 1945, acting Chief Sec, 1946 M E C, M L C Mem Commn on Disposal Ex-Enemy Sisal Estates, Tanganyika, 1951, Sec London Cttee United Central Africa Assoc, 1952 *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* Ormonde, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1988 *Club* East India and Sports

WALLACE, Sir John S. S.; *see* Stewart-Wallace.

WALLACE, Malcolm William, Prof. of English Literature, Univ Coll., Toronto, 1916-44, Prof Emeritus since 1944; Principal 1928-44, Principal Emeritus since 1944; *b* Essex Co, Ont, 1 May 1873, *s s* of William and Elizabeth Wallace, *m* 1902, May Pitkin of Oak Park, Ill, one *s* one *d* Windsor High School, the University of Toronto, B A, University of Chicago, Fellow in English, 1897 99, University of Chicago Ph D, Professor of English, Beloit College, 1899-1904, Lecturer in English, University College, Toronto, 1904, Registrar, 1906, Associate Professor of English, 1909, Second in Command of the University of Toronto Overseas Training Company, March 1916 *Publications*. The Birthe of Hercules, 1902, and Abraham's Sacrifice, 1907—hitherto unpublished Elizabethan plays, The Life of Sir Philip Sidney, 1915, Milton's Prose Works (World's Classics), 1925, The English Literary Tradition (The Alexander Lectures), 1952 *Address* 91 Walmer Road, Toronto *Clubs* Arts and Letters York (Toronto)

WALLACE, Philip Adrian H.; *see* Hope-Wallace.

WALLACE, Rear-Admiral (S) Richard Roy, C B E 1949, R N retired, *b* 14 Dec 1895, *m* 1st, 1924, Frances G Canton, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Nancy Stuart Alexander *Educ* Hurstpierpoint College Royal Navy 1913-51, retired, 1951 *Address* Birch Hanger, Kingsley Green, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Haslemere 729 *Clubs* Naval and Military, United Hunts

WALLACE, Robert Charles, C M G 1944, M A, Ph D, D Sc, F G S, LL D (Manitoba, Queen's, Toronto, Sask, McMaster, McGill, Western, Temple, St Lawrence, Harvard, Buffalo, Edin, Ottawa, N B, Alberta), D C L (Bishops, Oxford), Hon D Sc (Mich School of Mines, Q U B, Laval), Principal Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1936-51, Executive Director Arctic Institute of North America since 1952, Consultant, Ontario Department of Education, *b* Orkney, 15 June 1881; *s.* of James Wallace and Mary Swanney, *m* 1912, Elizabeth Harcus (M A Edin), *d.* of Charles Smith, Kirkwall, three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University (M A 1901, B Sc 1907, D Sc 1912), Göttingen (Ph.D., 1909) F G S, 1912, M Can. Min. Inst., 1918, F R S C., 1921.

Neil Arnott Scholar in Physics, 1900; Hope Prize Scholar in Chemistry, 1901; Science Master in Secondary Schools, 1901-04; Carnegie Scholar, 1907-08, 1851 Royal Exhibition Scholar from Edinburgh University, 1908-10 (re-awarded for 3rd year); Carnegie Fellow, 1910, Research Scholar in Crystallography and Demonstrator, St. Andrews University, 1910, Lecturer in charge of Department of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Manitoba, 1910-12, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1912-28, President of University of Alberta, 1928-36, Commissioner of Mines and Natural Resources for Manitoba, 1926-28, Commissioner for Northern Manitoba, with headquarters at The Pas, Manitoba, 1918-21, President Can Inst Min Metall, 1924-25, President Manitoba Educational Association, 1925-26, Pres. Association of Canadian Clubs, 1930-32, Pres Royal Society of Canada, 1940-41, Chairman Ontario Research Commission, 1946-48, Pres. Research Council of Ontario, 1948-51, specialised in physical chemistry of rock magmas, in petrology, and in crystallography *Publications* The Burwash Lectures, 1932, A Liberal Education in a Modern World, Religion, Science and the Modern World, various papers in mineral statics, economic geology, natural resources, and educational subjects *Address* 4 Centre Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada

WALLACE of that Ilk, Colonel Robert Francis Hurter, C M G, 1919, retd pay, 1928, *b.* 1880; *s* of late Col C T Wallace, H.L I., *m* 1920, Euphemia, *e d.* of late Col. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., R E.; two *s* (and one killed in action) *Educ*, Charterhouse, New College, Oxford, M.A. Gazetted the Black Watch, 1902; Capt., 1914; Maj, 1917, passed Staff College, 1910; served European War, France, 1914, Brigade-Major 18th Infantry Brigade (severely wounded), War Office, 1916-17, and G.H Q., France, 1917-19, on General Staff, temp. Colonel, 1918-19 (French Croix de Guerre avec palme, Officier Ordre de Léopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice, Bt Lt. Col, C M.G ; 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Officer in Charge Records, Highland Area, 1920-22 attached Egyptian Army, 1922-25; Order of the Nile, 4th class A R.P and Home Guard, 1938-44, Defence Medal *Address* Corsee, Nairn *Club* Naval and Military

WALLACE, Robert Johnston, D L, Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Sutherland, Orkney and Zetland, Lerwick since 1935, *b* Edinburgh, 24 April 1886, *s* of late Robert Walker Wallace, W.S., of Halbeath, Fife, and Mary Parker Willoughby, *m* 1941, Gladys W, *o d* of late W Ferrier, Bournemouth *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Univ College, Oxford; Edinburgh Univ B A. Oxon, 1909, M.A. 1919; LL B. Edin 1912; Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1913, served in 1st O.U V B Oxford Light Infantry, 1905-8, 9th Bn. (Highlanders) Royal Scots, 1908-20, Staff Captain and Brigade Major, 1915-16; Attd R.F C. and R.A F (Gunnery), 1917-19, Captain (retd.) D L., Zetland *Recreations* fishing, motoring, curling *Address* Westhall, Lerwick, Shetland *T* 111 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh); Zetland (Lerwick).

WALLACE, Sir Robert Strachan, Kt., *cr* 1941; LL.D, M A. (Aberd.), M A (Oxf), Vice-Chancellor Sydney University, 1927-47, *b* 1 Aug. 1882, *s* of late John Wallace, Home Mission Evangelist, U.F Church of Scotland; *m* Nan, *d.* of John M'Adam, Aberdeen; three *s Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Assistant Professor and Lecturer in English, Aberdeen University, and Lecturer in Aberdeen Training College, 1907-11; served with A.I.F., 1917-19, Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Melbourne, 1911-27; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1914-27, President of the Professorial Board of Melbourne University, 1924-27; Member of the Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1932-35 *Recreation* golf *Address:* The University, Sydney, Australia *Clubs*, Australian, University (Sydney).

WALLACE, Samuel Thomas Dickson, V.C. 1917, B Sc ; Capt. late R.F.A., *b* 7 March 1892; *er. s.* of J W. Wallace, of Ford, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1925, Margaret Noël *o. c.* of late Claude Eden borough, of Bramshott, Woking; one *d. Educ.* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-18 (V C), Deputy Director of Agriculture for the Central Provinces, India, 1919 32; retired 1932, Flight Lieut R.A.F V R, 1940-43; invalided out of R.A.F 19 Dec 1943 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Grey Gkyll, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *T* Moffat 148

WALLACE, Thomas, C B E. 1947, M.C 1915, V M H 1952, F R S 1953, Professor of Horticultural Chemistry, University of Bristol, and Director Long Ashton Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, University of Bristol, since 1943, *b.* 5 Sept 1891, *s* of Thomas and Isabella Mary Wallace, *m* 1st, 1917, Gladys Mary Smith, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Elsie Stella Smyth, one *s Educ* Armstrong College (now King's College), University of Durham, B.Sc 1913, M Sc 1919; D.Sc 1931, F R I C 1946 Served European War, 1914-18, 3rd Border Regt, active service, France and Belgium, 1914, Gallipoli, 1915, France and Belgium, 1916, seconded R E.s (Anti-Gas Dept.), 1918 Research Chemist, Long Ashton Res Stn, 1919-23, and Advisory Agric Chemist, Bristol Province, Min of Agric Advisory Service, Dep Dir and Research Chemist, Long Ashton Res Stn., 1924-43 Corresp, Institut de France, Académie des Sciences, 1946 *Publications* Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants—Colour Atlas and Guide, 1st Edn 1943, 2nd Edn 1951 (with R. W Marsh) Science and Fruit 1953 (with J T Martin) Insecticides and Colonial Agricultural Development, 1954 Author and part author of Bulletins on Fruit Culture published by Min of Agric, approx 100 scientific papers on Fruit Culture, Plant Nutrition, and Soil Jt Ed Jl Horticultural Science *Address* Director's House, Research Station Long Ashton, Bristol *T* Long Ashton 3134 *Club* Farmers'

WALLACE, Thomas Brown, Chief Clerk in Chancery and Registrar in Lunacy, High Court of Justice of Northern Ireland, since 1922, M.P (U) West Down, 1921-22, *b* 1865, *s* of Robert S Wallace, of Dromore. Admitted a Solicitor, 1887 *Address* Regent House, Dromore, Down, N I

WALLACE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1951, C B E 1944, F R S E, Chairman and Managing Director of Brown Bros & Company Ltd., engineers, Edinburgh, *b* 25 August 1881, *s* of Matthew Wallace, Paisley; *m* 1916, Christina Gilchrist Stewart, Edinburgh, one *s.* one *d Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Anderson College Marine Engineer M I Mech E. M.I.N.A., Vice-Pres. Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation, President Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Vice-President Institute of Marine Engineers; Director British Linen Bank, William Beardmore & Co Ltd, Forgemasters, Parkhead, Glasgow, Alex Cowan & Sons, North British Rubber Co.; Edinburgh Investment Trust, 2nd Edinburgh Investment Trust, 3rd Edinburgh Investment Trust, a Director, ex-President Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, Governor Leith Nautical College, Member Council Instn of Naval Architects, British Welding Research Association *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Ettrick Road, Edinburgh 10 *T A* Hydraulic Edinburgh. *Tn:* Edinburgh Fountainbridge 3207. *Clubs:* Royal

Automobile, University, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Hon Co of Edinburgh Golfers (Murfield), (formerly Captain) Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society

WALLACE, William, C B E 1954, M Com, Chairman of Rowntree & Co Ltd, since 1952, and director of other associated companies, Chairman, Industrial Co-partnership Association, since 1954, *b* 10 May 1891, *s* of late James Wallace, *m* 1918, Nancie E Hancox, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Argyle House School, legal articles, London University Qualified as Solicitor Clements Inn, Daniel Reardon and Clabon prizeman, Scott Scholar, 1912 Ministry of Reconstruction Secretary of Housing (Rent Restrictions), Housing (Financial Assistance), and Neutral Tonnage Cttees and Asst Secretary Local Government Cttee, 1917-19, an industrial adviser and director, Ministry of Food, 1940-45 Chairman Joseph Rowntree Village Trust Rowntree & Co, Ltd, Executive, 1919, Secretary, 1929-31, Director, 1931-, Dep-Chm, 1944-52, Pres Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance Ltd, 1951-53 (Vice-Pres, 1948-51) Mem of the Grand Council, Fed of British Industries *Publications* Business Forecasting and its Practical Application, 1927, Enterprise First, 1946 Associated with We Can Conquer Unemployment, 1929, The Agricultural Dilemma, 1935, British Agriculture, 1938 *Recreations* travel, gardening and social economics *Address* Windrush, Strensall, York *T* Strensall 327 *Club* Reform

WALLACE, William Kay; historian, *b* N Y City 10 Nov 1886, *s* of John Wallace and Henriette Clam *Educ* Phillips, Andover, Yale University, B A, M A. Appointed after examination for United States Diplomatic Service, 1908, Third Secretary of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen, 1909, Charge d'Affaires, 1909 10, Secretary of Legation, Habana, Cuba, 1911, resigned, 1913, Special Correspondent The Times, 1914 17, volunteered U S Army, April 1917, Capt General Staff, Military Intelligence Division, attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace of Versailles, Assistant Military Attaché, American Embassy, Rome, Major, U S R, 1919, attended First International Economic Conference, Geneva, 1927, President Black Hills Keystone Corp., (Producers of strategic minerals), 1942 *Publications* Greater Italy, 1917, The Trend of History, 1922, The Passing of Politics, 1924, Thirty Years of Modern History, 1926, The Scientific World View, 1928, 2nd ed 1931; Our Obsolete Constitution, 1932 *Recreations* lawn tennis and ski-ing *Address* 580 Fifth Avenue, New York 19, N Y, U S A

WALLACE, William Reeve, C B E 1927, Chief Clerk Judicial Dept Privy Council Office, 1909 45, *b* 1 July 1873, *s* of late William Wallace, Bank of England *Educ* St Paul's School, abroad Admitted a Solicitor, 1896, Official Solicitors Dept., 1896 1902, entered Privy Council Office, 1902, Acting Superintendent Aliens Officer, 1916 19. *Address* 29 Sheffield Terrace, W 8. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

WALLACE, William Stewart, M A. (Oxon), LL.D. (B.C., McMaster), F R S C; Librarian Emeritus, University of Toronto, since 1954, (Librarian, 1923-54), *b* Georgetown, Ontario, 23 June 1884, *s* of Rev W G Wallace, *m* 1913, Isobel Dora Graeme Robertson, Toronto, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* University of Toronto, Balliol College, Oxford Professor of English and History, Western University, London, Ont, 1906-7; Professor of History, McMaster University, Toronto, 1909-20, Special Lecturer in History, University of Toronto, 1910-20; Assistant Librarian, University of Toronto, 1920-22, Associate Librarian, 1922-23, Editor, Canadian Historical Review, 1920-30, Hon. Secretary, Champlain Society, Toronto, 1922-43, Pres., 1943-48, Pres Canadian Library Assoc., 1950-51, F R S C since 1927, served overseas, with rank of Major, with the 189th Bn, C E F., and the 3rd Reserve Bn, 1916 18, and in Canada with Univ. of Toronto C O.T.C, 1940 43 *Publications* The United Empire Loyalists (Chronicles of Canada), 1914, The Family Compact (Chronicles of Canada), 1915, The Maseres Letters, 1920, By Star and Compass, 1922, Sir John Macdonald, 1924; A New History of Great Britain and Canada, 1925, The Dictionary of Canadian Biography, 1926 (new ed, 1945), A History of the University of Toronto, 1927, The Growth of Canadian National Feeling, 1927, A First Book of Canadian History, 1928, A History of the Canadian People, 1930; Murders and Mysteries, 1931; (ed) John McLean's Notes of a Twenty five Years' Service, 1932, Memoirs of Sir George Foster, 1933, (ed) Documents relating to the North West Company, 1934, (ed) The Encyclopædia of Canada, 6 vols, 1935 37; (ed) Royal Canadian Institute Centennial Volume, 1949, A Dictionary of North American Authors, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* University of Toronto Library, Toronto Canada *Clubs* York, Toronto Golf (Toronto)

WALLACE-COPLAND, Harold; Captain late R F A, Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire since 1949, *b* 30 May 1893, *s* of William Wallace-Copland, M V O, and Caroline Sarah Wallace-Copland *m* 1918, Winifred Hester Sutton, J P Staffordshire, *d* of Thomas Sutton Lones, one *s* *Educ* Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire Solicitor, 1919, Stafford Borough Council, 1922-34 and 1938-1949, Staffordshire C C, 1940-50, Mayor of Stafford, 1944-46; Chairman Staffordshire County Council, 1946-49 Director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation Ltd, Managing Director Duke & Dudley Ltd, Copeway Estates Ltd, and Paramount Building Society K St J 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* Cotteswold, Rowley Park, Stafford, Up-Along, Prah Sands, Cornwall *T* Stafford 92 and Germoe 2141

WALLACH, Lewis Charles, C I Mech E, *b* 1 July 1871, *m* Eileen (*d* 1944), *d* of C Nolan, no *c* *Educ* by private tutor. A pioneer of safety appliances for protection of workmen in factories and mines and of introduction of medicinal liquid paraffin for internal use, A I Mech E 1895, Fell of Roy Instit of Great Britain since 1906, Member Royal Geog Soc., Royal Institute of Philosophy, Museums Association, American Petroleum Inst. Collector of Old Masters, Old English and French furniture, china, glass pewter, miniatures, etc.; library (over 10,000) 16-19th century books, maps and manuscripts, pre-historic, Mexican and Egyptian collections Has made presentations of works of art, 1939, 1951, 1952, notably to 7th Regt, New York Nat Guard, Mount Vernon Ladies' Assoc, Washington, D C, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, donation (£1000) to Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, for study, treatment and cure of poliomyelitis, mem Council Nat Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, Vice-Pres Infantile Paralysis Fellowship *Publication* The Prevention of Accidents in Industrial Concerns *Recreations* fishing, shooting, foreign travel *Address* The Grange, Northington, Alresford, Hants *T* Alresford 159, Savoy Hotel, W C 2, Plaza Hotel, New York *Clubs* Royal Empire Society British Schools and Universities (New York)

WALLER, George Stanley, O B E 1945, Q C 1954, Recorder of Doncaster since 1953, *b* 3 Aug 1911, *s* of James Stanley and Anne Waller, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Margery (*n/e* Hacking), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle, Queens' Coll, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Grays Inn, 1934 R A F O, 1931-36, served War of 1939-45, in R A F V R, Coastal Command, Wing Commander, 1943 Chairman, Northern District Valuation Board,

1948 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Stavros, 43 The Grove, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Gosforth 54321 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Hawks (Cambridge), Union (Newcastle upon Tyne)

WALLER, Sir John Stanier, 7th Bt, *cr* 1815, author, poet, and journalist (Information Officer, Overseas Press Services Division, Central Office of Information, since 1954), *b* 27 July 1917, *s* of Capt Stanier Edmund William Waller (*d* 1923), and of Alice Amy (who *m* 2nd, 1940, Gerald H Holdich), *d* of J W Harris, Oxford, *S kinsman* Sir Edmund Waller, 6th Bt, 1951 *Educ* Weymouth Coll, Worcester Coll, Oxford (B A) Founder-Editor of Quarterly, Kingdom Come, first new literary magazine of war, 1939-41 Served 1940-46 with R A S C (in Middle East, 1941-46), Adjt R A S C, H Q, Cairo Area, Capt 1942 Lectures Ed, Brit Min of Inf Middle East, 1943-45, Chief Press Officer Brit Embassy, Bagdad, 1945, News and Features Ed M I M E, Cairo, 1945-46 Dramatic Critic Cairo Weekly, The Sphinx, 1943-46 Founder-Mem Salamander Soc of Poets, Cairo, 1942, lectured in Pantheon Theatre Athens, 1945, Greenwood Award for Poetry, 1947 F R S I 1948, Lectr and Tutor in English and Eng Lit at Carlisle and Gregson (Jimmy's), Ltd, 1953-54, Asst Master, London Nautical Sch, May-June 1954 Director Literature Ltd, 1940-42, Richard Congreve Ltd 1948-1950 *Publications* The Confessions of Peter Pan, 1941, Fortunate Hamlet 1941, Spring Legend 1942 The Merry Ghosts 1946, Middle East Anthology (Ed) 1946, Crusade, 1946, The Kiss of Stars, 1948, The Collected Poems of Keith Douglas (Ed), 1951, Shaggy Dog, 1953 Contrib to numerous anthologies and periodicals, at home and abroad *Recreation* portrait photography *Heir uncle* Wathen Ernest Waller, M D M R C P [*b* 3 July 1886 *m* 1922, Mary Anne (Molly) Cameron] *Address* 24 Chemiston Gardens, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 5274 *Club* Press

WALLER, Vice-Adm. John William Ashley, C B 1946, *b* 17 Jan 1892, *s* of John Ashley Waller, Beenham Court, Kingsclere, Hants, and Margaret Priscilla Lavinia Waller, *m* 1918, Adye Campbell Russell, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Naval Colleges Midshipman, 1909 Sub-Lieut 1912, Lieut 1913, Served in Grand Fleet, 1914-18, King Edward VII, Royal Oak and Marlborough, qualified in torpedoes, 1918, staff college, 1928, Comdr 1926, Capt 1934, Chief of Intelligence Staff, Far East, 1935-36, commanded H M A S Sydney, 1937-39, Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1941-42, commanded H M S Malaya, 1942-44, Rear-Adm 1944, Red Sea and Suez Canal Area, 1944-45, Washington, U S A, 1945-46, on Lend Lease and Administration, Naval Adviser to Netherlands Ministry of Marine since 1946-47, Vice-Admiral, retired list, 1947 *Recreations* riding, fishing, ornithology *Address* Barn House, Nether Wallop, Hants *Club* United Service

W A L L E R, Brig.-General Richard Lancelot, C M G 1918, *b* 1875, *s* of late Major-General W N Waller, R A; *m* 1912, Clare Cicely (*d* 1951), *d* of E Crace, of Gininderra, New South Wales, one *s* one *d* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Bt Lieut-Col), Lt-Col 1921; Col 1925, late C R E, Woolwich, Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1927-28, Southern Command, 1928-31, retired pay, 1931, Bursar, Sherborne School, 1931-45 *Address* Lindum House, Lenthay Road, Sherborne, Dorset

WALLER, Sir Roland Edgar, 8th Bt, *cr* 1780, of Newport, Tipperary, Merchant, *b* 11 Jan 1892, *s* of Sir William Edgar Waller, 7th Bt, and Mary Augusta Meyers *S* father, 1943, *m* 1919, Helen Madeline Radl, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Peekskill Military Academy, Cornell University Served European War, 1917-18, Ensign U S N (Aviation), 1920-23, Member American Legion, Catholic War Veterans, Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity *Heir s* Robert William, *b* 16 June 1934 *Address* 156 Patterson Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights, N J, U S A

WALLER, Professor Ross Douglas, M B E 1945, Director of Extra-Mural Studies, since 1937, and Professor of Adult Education since 1949, Manchester University, *b* 21 Jan 1899, *m* 1928, Isobel May Brown, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Central High School for Boys, Manchester University Served European War, K O Y L I, and N F, 1917-19 B A, 1920, M A 1921, post-graduate studies in Florence, 1921-22, Schoolmaster, 1922-24, Lecturer in English Literature, Manchester Univ, 1924-37 Chm North-Western Dist, W E A, 1948-, Pres Educational Centres Assoc, 1948-, Pres Manchester Br, Soc of Recorder Players 1947- *Publications* The Monks and the Giants, 1926, The Rossetti Family, 1932, Marlowe, Edward II (with H B Charlton), 1933, Learning to Live, 1947, Harold Pilkington Turner 1953 Articles in Adult Education Highway, Times Educational Supplement, etc *Recreations* recorder playing, pastel painting, and visiting Italy *Address* 3 Church Bank Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 3435

WALLEY, John, C B 1950, Under Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance since 1953 (Ministry of National Insurance 1946-53), *b* Barnstaple, Devon, 3 April 1906, *s* of late R M Walley, *m* 1934 Elisabeth Mary, *d* of late R H Pinhorn, O B E two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hereford High School Hereford Cathedral School, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster 1924-28) Ministry of Labour, Assistant Principal, 1929, Principal, 1934, Assistant Secretary Min of Labour and National Service, 1941, transferred Ministry of National Insurance as a Principal Asst Sec, 1945 Chairman Dental Benefit Council 1945-48 *Address* 46 Rotherwick Road N W 11 *T* Speedwell 6528 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WALLINGER, Sir Geoffrey (Arnold), K C M G, *cr* 1953 (C M G 1947), Ambassador and British High Commissioner in Austria, since 1954, *b* 2 May 1903, *s* of late William A Wallinger, O B E, Indian Forest Service *m* 1939, one *s*, *m* 1950, Mme Alix de la Baye Lamotte *Educ* Sherborne, Clare College, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1926, Secretary at Cairo, 1927-29, at Vienna, 1929-31, at Foreign Office, 1931-34, Political Secretary to U K High Commissioner in S Africa, 1935-38, First Sec, Buenos Aires, 1938-42, First Sec, Foreign Office, 1943; Counsellor in China, 1943-47 (Minister—local rank 1945), Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1947-49, Minister to Hungary 1949-51, Ambassador to Thailand, 1951-54 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* St James'

WALLINGFORD, Air Cdre. Sidney, C B 1951 C B E 1944, R N Z A F, retd, *b* 12 July 1898, *s* of late Major Jesse Alfred Wallingford M C, and Alice Wallingford, *m* 1929, Kathleen Matilda Jamieson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, New Zealand Served European War, 1916-20, with Artists' Rifles, Rifle Brigade and R A F, First Commissioned, Dec 1916, Fiji Constabulary, 1921-23 Royal Air Force, 1924-29, N Z Permanent Air Force, 1929, p s a 1937, N Z Liaison Officer, Air Ministry, 1938-1940, Air Force Member for Personnel, Air Dept., Wellington, N Z, 1941-42,

R N Z A F Staff Officer to Commander Aircraft South Pacific and A O C No 1 Islands) Group, R N Z A F, 1942-43, A O C Northern Group, R N Z A F, 1944, Air Member for Supply at Air Dept, Wellington, N Z, 1945-46, i d c 1947, Air Member for Personnel at Air Dept, N Z, 1948-52, A O C, H Q Task Force, R N Z A F at Hobsonville Auckland N Z, 1952-54, retd 1954 Pres Nat Rifle Assoc of N Z, 1954 U S Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer) *Recreations* rifle and pistol shooting, winner Queen Mary's Prize at Bisley in 1928, R A F Rifle Championship 1927, 1929 *Address* Horo Horo Road, Rotorua, N Z *Clubs* Northern Officers' (Auckland, N Z)

WALLINGTON, Hon. Sir Hubert Joseph, Kt, *cr.* 1944, **Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington;** a Justice of the High Court, Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division, since 1944, *m* 1904, Bertha Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of Andrew Smith, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1945, Ella M, *d* of late William James Standen, Bournemouth *Educ* privately Admitted a Solicitor, 1899, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1910, K C 1934, Bencher, 1934, Treasurer, 1946, Vice-Treasurer, 1947, Recorder of Birmingham 1937-1944, H M Comr of Assize on Midland Circuit, 1939, Member of National Mark Cttee, 1936-39, sat as Aliens Tribunal for No 9 Midland Region, 1939, Chairman Local Price Regulation Committee for the same region, Chairman Home Office Advisory Committee on Internees under Regulation 18B, 1940, and Aliens Advisory Committee for the Midland (No 9) Civil Defence Region, 1940-42 *Recreations* music and bowls *Address* 64 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *T.* Western 9296

WALLIS, Captain Arthur Hammond, C B E 1952, R N Director of Underwater Weapons, Admiralty since 1953, *b* 16 Sept 1903, *s* of Harold T Wallis and Sybil (*née* Corrie), Wokingham, Berks, *m* 1940, Lucy Joyce, *er d* of Lt-Col Lance Becher D S O, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wixenford, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N as Cadet 1917 specialised as Torpedo Officer, 1930, staff of Rear-Adm Destroyers 1936-38, Torpedo Officer, H M S Nelson 1938-41, Comdr 1941, i/c Torpedo Experimental Dept, H M S Vernon, 1941-43, Exec Officer H M S Illustrious, 1943-45, Capt 1947, in command H M Underwater Detection Establishment at Portland, 1948-50, Sen Naval Officer, Persian Gulf and in command H M S Wild Goose, 1950-51, Cdre 2nd Class H M S Mauritius, 1951 U K Naval Delegate, Military Agency for Standardisation N A T O, 1952-53 *Recreations* sailing and tennis *Address* Compton's Barn Woodstreet, Nr Guildford Surrey *T* Normandy 3143 *Club* United Service

WALLIS, Barnes Neville, C B E. 1943, F R S 1945, D Sc (Eng) London (Hon) M Inst C E, F R Ae S, F R S A, R D I 1943, Chief of Aeronautical Research and Development, Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd, Aircraft Section Weybridge Works *b* 26 Sept 1887, *s* of Charles George Wallis, B A (Oxon), M R C S L R C P, and Edith Eyre Ashby, *m* 1925, Mary Frances, *d* of Arthur George Bloxam, F I C, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Trained as Marine Engineer at J S White & Co Ltd, Cowes, 1905-13, Designer, Airship Dept, Vickers Ltd, 1913-15, served European War, Artists' Rifles and R N V R, 1915, Chief Designer, Vickers Ltd, Airship Dept, Barrow-in-Furness, 1916-22, Chief Engineer, Airship Guarantee Co, London, and Howden, Yorks, 1923-30, Chief Designer Structures Vickers Aviation Ltd, Weybridge, 1930-37 Designer of H M A R 100 Inventor of Geodetic Construction *Publications* Some Technical Aspects of the Commercial Airship (Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1925); The Design and Construction of H M A R 100 (Proc Royal Aeronautical Soc, 1929) *Address* White Hill House, Effingham, Surrey *T* Bookham 27 *Club* Athenæum

WALLIS, Rev. Charles Steel, M A, Principal St John's College, Durham, 1919-45, and Rector of St Mary-le-Bow Church, Durham, 1930-49, Hon Canon of Durham Cathedral since 1937, *b* 1875, *s* of late William Wallis, solicitor, and Mary Wallis, Newark on Trent *Educ* Hatton House School, Newark, private tuition, Durham University, London College of Divinity Universities Prelim Theological Examination (1st class), 1902, Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Associate in Music, Trinity Coll, London, 1908, Assistant Chaplain, London College of Divinity, 1902, Tutor, 1903, Dean, 1904-12, Vice Principal St John's College, Durham, 1912-19, temporary Chaplain to the Forces (served with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915-19, Examining Chaplain to Bishop Moule of Durham, 1914-20, to Bishop Hensley Henson of Durham, 1927-39 Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, University of Durham, 1920-31, Lecturer in Logic, University of Durham, 1931-45, Member of Senate, Durham University, 1921, Sub-Warden of the Durham Colleges in University of Durham, 1940-1945, Hon C F, 1921, Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Durham, 1922-45; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1939-52, and to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1928-42, Commissary and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1936, Commissary to the Bishop of Shensi, 1946-47. *Publications* Fifty Thousand Miles in a Hospital Ship, Co editor of Bedæ, Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, Bk III, Editor of Augustini, De Cathechizandis Rudibus, contributor to the Tutorial Prayer-book *Recreations* travel and music *Address* 16 South Bailey, Durham *T* Durham 624

WALLIS, Harry Bernard, C B 1944, formerly Principal Assistant Secretary, Technical Branch, Ministry of Education, *b* 1882, *s* of Charles Wallis, J P, and Mary Wallis Edgbaston, Birmingham *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) 1st class Lit Hum 1905, Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ of Manchester, 1906-9 joined Board of Education, 1909, retired, 1945 Served European War, 1914-18 *Recreations* golf, painting *Address* 29 Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W 8 *T* Park 6460 *Clubs* Savile, Rye Golf

WALLIS, Hugh Macdonell, D S O 1919, O B E 1945, M C, V D, Director of Walter Carson & Sons, Ltd, London, Eng, *b* 7 Dec 1893, *s* of John McC ll Wallis, Peterborough, Ont., and Gertrude Thornton, *d* of Lt-Col Samuel Smith Macdonell Q C, L L D, D C L, Windsor, Ont, *m* 1935, Leslie (marriage dissolved, 1953), *d* of late Kenneth Kirkpatrick Carson and of Mrs F F Carson Annunciata, South of France *Educ* Toronto Univ Enlisted 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force, Sept 1914, served France Belgium Germany, 1915-19, Bde Major 4th Can Inf Bde, 1918 (D S O, M C, despatches twice), Col Comdg The Black Watch, Royal Highlanders of Canada, then Permanent Active Militia, 1930, V D 1930 R of O, 1931 Hon A D C to Earl of Bessborough, Governor-General of Canada, 1931-35, Active Service, Canadian Forces, 1940-45, Colonel Asst D A G Nat Defence H Q, Past Pres Canadian Citizenship Council, St Andrews Soc of Montreal Managing Director and Pres Mount Royal Rice Mills Ltd, Montreal, 1924-53 Chartered Accountant, 1923 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, ski-ing golf *Address* Drishane Farm Senneville, P Q, Canada *Clubs* Canadian (Pres), St James's, Montreal Hunt (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa)

WALLIS, Rev. Canon John Eyre Winstanley; Canon Residentiary and

Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, since 1945, *b* 16 June 1886, *s s* of Chas W G R and Edith Eyre Wallis, *m*. Violet, *d* of Rev Dr Sherard M Statham, LL D, Rector of Cottisford cum Hardwick, Oxon, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Brasenose College, Oxford (M A) Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Assistant Chaplain Christ's Hospital, 1912-15, Vicar of Habergham Eaves, 1915-1918, Surrogate, 1915, Vicar of Whalley, 1918-33, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1928-45, Rural Dean of Whalley, 1928-33, Vicar of Preston, 1933-45, Rural Dean of Preston, 1941-45, Warden of the Young Clergy, dio. Lichfield, since 1945, Proctor in Convocation, 1945-54 *Publications* The Welding of the Race 1913, First English Grammar, 1914, The Sword of Justice, 1919, English Regnal Years and Titles, 1920, Whalley Church, 1921, The Church in Clitheroe 1922, The Church in Burnley, 1922, Whalley Abbey, 1923 Church Vestments, 1924 The Church in Blackburnshire, 1926 *Recreations* textile printing *Address* 13 The Close, Lichfield *T* Lichfield 2116 *Club* Athenæum

WALLIS, Leonard G. C.; *see* Coke Wallis

WALLOP, family name of **Earl of Portsmouth.**

WALLS, Professor Eldred Wright; S A Courtauld Professor of Anatomy in the University of London at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1949, *b* 17 Aug 1912, 2nd *s* of J T Walls, Glasgow, *m* 1939, Jessie Vivien Mary Robb, M B, Ch B, D P H *o d* of late R F Robb and of Mrs M T Robb, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow University B Sc, 1931, M B, Ch B (Hons), 1934, M D (Hons), 1947, Struthers Medal and Prize, 1942 Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy Glasgow Univ 1935-41, Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, University Coll of S Wales and Monmouthshire, 1941-47, Reader in Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1947-49 *Publications* (co-editor) Rest and Pain (by John Hilton) (6th edn), 1950, contrib to Jl of Anatomy, Lancet, etc *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 29 St Mary's Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N 3 *T* Finchley 1592

WALMSLEY, His Honour Judge Allan; Judge of County Courts circuit No 4 since 1953, *b* 22 July 1889, *s*. of George Doxon Walmsley, Darwen, Lancs, *m* 1916, Mary Thompson, one *d* *Educ* Blackburn Grammar School, Sedbergh Solicitor (1st class hons and Clifford's Inn Prize), 1910, called to Bar (Certif of honour), 1923, LL B London (1st class), 1923; K C 1948, Q C 1952 Judge of County Courts circuit No 5, 1948-53 *Address* The Cliffe, East Park Rd., Blackburn, Lancs *T* Blackburn 44719 *Club* Union (Blackburn)

WALMSLEY, Ben, C B E 1920, *b* 1871; *m* 1906, Laura W. Champernowne, *d* of late Rev John Willington, Fen End House, Knowle Was a Section Director (Pig Iron), a Director Iron and Steel Contracts, and Controller Ferrous Metals, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19 *Address* Rock House, Halse, nr Taunton. *T* Bishops Lydeard 208

WALMSLEY, Air Marshal Sir Hugh Sydney Porter, K C B, *cr*. 1952 (C B 1944); K C I E, *cr* 1947; C B E 1943 (O.B E 1937), M C 1918, D F C 1922, Managing Director of Air Service Training, Ltd, since 1952, *b* 6 June 1898, 3rd *s* of late James Walmsley, Broughton, nr Preston, *m* 1928, Audrey Maude, 3rd *d* of late Dr Pim, Sleaford, three *s* *Educ* Old College, Windermere, Dover Coll 2nd Lt Loyal North Lancs Regiment, 1915-16, seconded to R F C 1916, Captain R F C 1917, permanent commission R A F. 1919 as Flying Officer, Flt Lt 1921; Sqdr Ldr 1931, Wing Comdr. 1937, Gp Capt 1939, Air Commodore, 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1948, Actg Air Marshal, 1947-48, Air Marshal, 1949 55 Sqdn B E F 1917-18 (M C), Iraq, 1921-23, O C 8 Sqdn Aden, 1935-1937, War of 1939-45 (despatches 5 times), O C 71 wing A A S F 1939-40, O C R A F Station, Scampton, 1940-41, H Q Bomber Command, 1941-42, A O C 91 group, 1942-43, S A S O H Q. Bomber Command, 1944-45, A O C 4 Group, Transport Command, 1945-46; Air Officer, Transport Command, S E Asia, 1946; A O C-in-C, Air H Q, India, 1946-47, Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, 1948-50, A O C-in-C., Flying Training Comd, 1950-52, Retired from Active List, 1952 *Recreations* represented R A F Inter-Service Athletics in 1919, 1924, and 1926, all games *Address* The Manor House, Hamble, Southampton *T* Hamble 2168 *Club* R A F

WALMSLEY, Leo, M C, author; *b* 1892, *y s* of J U Walmsley, artist; *m* 1933, *d* of E Little, M A; two *s* two *d* Served with R F C in East Africa during European War (despatches four times, M C) *Publications* Flying and Sport in East Africa, 1920, The Silver Blimp, 1921, The Lure of Thunder Island, 1923, Three Asses in the Pyrenees, 1924, The Green Rocket, Toro of the Little People, 1926, Three Fevers, 1932 (Film Turn of the Tide), Phantom Lobster, 1933, Foreigners, 1935, Sally Lunn, 1937, Love in the Sun, 1939, Fishermen at War, 1941, British Ports and Harbours, 1942, So Many Loves, 1944, Sally Lunn (play), 1944, Master Mariner, 1948, Festival Guide Yorkshire and Lancashire, 1951; Invisible Cargo, 1952, The Golden Waterwheel, 1954, The Squire of Castle Druid, 1955 *Recreations* boats, fishing. *Address* c/o Collins Sons & Co. Ltd, Publishers, 14 St James s Place, London, S W 1

WALMSLEY, Professor Robert, M D, F R C S, Edin, F R S E, Bute Professor of Anatomy University of St Andrews since 1946, *b* 24 Aug 1906, *s* of late Thomas Walmsley, Marine Engineer, *m* 1939, Isabel Mary, *e d* of James Mathieson, Aberdeen, two *s* *Educ* Greenock Academy, Univ of Edinburgh, Carnegie Inst of Embryology, Baltimore, U.S A M B Ch B (Edin), M D (Edin) with Gold Medal Thesis, 1937 Demonstrator, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer on Anatomy, Univ of Edinburgh, 1931-46, Goodsir Fellowship in Anatomy, 1933, Rockefeller Fellowship, 1935-36, served as Pathologist in R A M C in U K and M E F, 1939-44 Struthers Lecturer, Roy Coll of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1952 Member Anatomical Society *Publications* Co-reviser (4th and 5th Edns) Beesley and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy, 1939 Revised section of Arthrology, Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy, 1951 Contributions to various journals on Muscles, Bone, Joints and Whales *Recreations* fishing and stamps *Address* 3 South St, St Andrews, Fifeshire *T* St Andrews 694 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

WALN, Nora; writer, *b* Grampian Hills, Pennsylvania, U.S.A, 4 June 1895, *d* of Thomas Lincoln Waln and Lillis Quest, *m* 1922, George Edward Osland-Hill, Dobins, Fulmer, Bucks, England, one *d* *Educ* home and Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania Member of the Society of Friends, Member of the Kappa Gamma Fraternity (administering K K G Fund for bombed mothers and children since 1940), Member Council, American Outpost in Britain, Member China Convoy Committee of Friends Ambulance Unit, four years in Asia as correspondent of The Saturday Evening Post, in Tokio, Japan (the last six months on the Korean battlefields), 1947-51, late corresp for The Atlantic Monthly in Germany

and Scandinavia, also, May 1951-, for same, in Europe *Publications* The Street of Precious Pearls, 1922, The House of Exile, 1933, Reaching for the Stars, 1939, Contributor to Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, and other American magazines, broadcast plays for children If You Were American, 1941 *Recreations* cooking, riding, flying *Address* Dobins, Fulmer, Buckinghamshire, England, c/o The Provident Trust Company, 17th and Chestnut Streets Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U S A *Club* American Women's

WALPOLE, family name of **Baron Walpole.**

WALPOLE, 9th Baron, of Walpole, *cr* 1723, 7th Baron Walpole of Wolterton, *cr* 1756 **Robert Henry Montgomerie Walpole;** Capt R.A, *b* 25 April 1913, *s* of late Horatio Spencer Walpole and of Dorothea Frances, *o d* of Frederick Butler Molyneux Montgomerie, *S* to baronies at the death of his cousin, 5th Earl of Orford, 1931, *m*. 1937, Nancy Louisa, *y.d* of late Frank Harding Jones, 78 Kensington Court, W 8, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, South Eastern Agricultural Coll, Wye, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Heir s* Hon Robert Horatio Walpole, *b* 8 Dec 1938 *Address* Wolterton Hall, Erpingham, Norwich *T* Hanworth 210, Matlaske 274 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Bath, M C C, Norfolk (Norwich)

WALPOLE, George Frederick, C B E 1953, Director-General Dept of Lands and Surveys, 1940 Director of Irrigation 1948 Director of Forests, 1952 in the Jordan Government, *b* 8 Jan 1892, *o s* of W J Walpole, J P, and E M Walpole (*nee* Russell), *m* 1928, Agnes Letitia Blount-Dinwiddie, two *d* *Educ* Bootham School, York Trinity College, Dublin (B A B A I) Served European War 1914-18, France and Cameroons, commissioned R A, 1914, retired 1919 Joined Egyptian Civil Service as Inspector of Surveys, 1921, carried out extensive surveys in Sinai, Eastern and Western Deserts of Egypt 1921-30, discovered and mapped the Qattara Depression, 1926-29, prepared and published the 1/500,000 map of Egypt, 1930-36, resigned from Egyptian service, 1936, Assistant Director of Lands and Surveys, Trans Jordan Govt 1936-40 F R I C S 1950, Founder's Medal, Royal Geographical Society, 1950 *Publications* An Ancient Aqueduct West of Mersa Matruh, 1929, Land Settlement in Trans Jordan, 1942, Land Problems in Trans Jordan, 1947 *Recreations* shooting golf, tennis *Address* Department of Lands and Surveys, Amman Jordan, Castlenode, Strokestown, Co Roscommon, Ireland *Clubs* University (Dublin), Amman Sports (Amman)

WALPOLE, Kathleen Annette, M.A, Head Mistress of Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks, since 1948, *b* Ootacamund, S India, 1899, *s d* of Major A Walpole, R E *Educ* Southlands School, Exmouth, Westfield College, University of London B A Hons London, 1921, History Mistress, The Church High School, Newcastle on Tyne, 1922-27, Research Student, Westfield Coll, 1927-28, M A London, 1929, Alexander Prize of R Hist Soc, 1931, History Mistress, The Royal School, Bath, 1928-34, Head Mistress, The Red Maids School, Bristol, 1934-47 *Publications* articles in the Trans of Historic Soc of Lancashire and Cheshire, and of the R Hist S, 1929 and 1931, on Emigration to British North America *Recreations* gardening, walking, study of antiques *Address* Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks *T* High Wycombe 662 *Club* University Women's

WALROND, family name of **Baron Waleran.**

WALSH, family name of **Baron Ormathwaite.**

WALSH, Hon. Sir Albert Joseph, Kt, *cr* 1949, Q C, Chief Justice of the Newfoundland Supreme Court since 1949 Asst Sec for Justice, 1940, Labour Relations Officer, Dept of Public Works Division of Labour, 1942-44, Commissioner for Home Affairs and Education, Newfoundland, 1944 Commissioner for Justice and Attorney General, 1947 Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland, 1949 *Address* St John's, Newfoundland

WALSH, Professor Arthur Donald, M A, Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College (Dundee) in the University of St Andrews since 1955, *b* 8 Aug 1916, *s* of Arthur Thomas and Amy Florence Walsh, *m* 1945, Elin Frances Woolley, M A, *er d* of H C Woolley, London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Mawson Schol) Research and teaching Cambridge University, 1938-49, Univ of Leeds, 1949-54, Visiting Prof, Univ of California, 1950-51, Reader in Physical Chemistry, Univ of Leeds, 1953-55 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, bird-watching *Address* Department of Chemistry, Queen's College, Dundee *T* Dundee 3303

WALSH, David Philip, C B 1946, Under Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (formerly Min of Local Govt and Planning), since 1951 Formerly Principal Assistant Secretary (Director of Establishments), Admiralty, Under Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning *Address* Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S W.1.

WALSH, Ernst P.; *see* Pakenham-Walsh

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Francis; *see* Aberdeen, Bishop of, (R C.)

WALSH, Major-General Francis James, C B 1948, C B E 1945, p s c †, *b* 12 Jan 1900, *s* of F J Walsh, Wexford, Eire, *m* 1931, Marjorie Olive Watney, two *s* *Educ* Clongowes College, Eire R M C, Sandhurst, 1918, Royal Irish Regt, 1918-22, King's African Rifles, 1922-28, South Lancashire Regt, 1928-31, Indian Army, 1931-48, Staff College, Camberley, 1933-34, staff employment, India, Burma, Malaya, 1935-48, D A & Q M G 33 Corps, 1943, D Q M G 11 Army Group, 1943-44, D.A & Q M G 4 Corps and 14 Army, 1944-45, M G A N Comd, India, 1945-47 Maj-Gen (Temp) 1945, Subst 1947, retired, 1948 *Recreation* sailing *Address* Orchard House, Turpins Lane, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *T* 472 *Club* Naval and Military

WALSH, Major-General George Peregrine, C B 1944 C B E 1943; D S O 1942, late R A, Assistant Controller of Munitions Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 30 June 1899, *s* of late Charles Peregrine Walsh, *m* 1944, Ruth Vaughan Ashe, *yr d* of R A Holmes à Court, M C, Manor House, Yetminster; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1918, served European War, France and Belgium, 1918, Waziristan, 1921-24, Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches) War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O, C B E, C B), Maj-Gen 1944, Chief of Staff, 8th Army 1944, A L F S E A 1945, Southern Comd, 1948-1949, Director of Weapons and Development, War Office 1949-52, retired 1954 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

WALSH, Air Vice-Marshal George Victor, C B 1946, C.B E 1944 ΦM.B.E 1919), late R C A F, *b.* 27 May 1893; *s* of late Comdr J T Walsh, R N R, and Florence Woods *Educ*. Loyola College, Montreal • European War, 1915-19 with Victoria Rifles, Canada, later with R.A.F Served with R C.A F since formation, in various staff and command appointments,

Graduate R.A.F. Staff College, 1927, Commanded R.C.A.F. Overseas Hqrs 1940 and No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, 1941, Air Attaché, Washington, U.S.A., 1942, Air Member Canadian Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-45, employed 1946 on special duties R.C.A.F. H.Q., Ottawa, retired Oct. 1946. Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1946. *Recreations* sailing, fishing. *Address* 434 Queen St., Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. *Club* United Services (Montreal)

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Gordon John; Assistant Bishop of Ely and Residentiary Canon of Ely Cathedral since 1942; *b* 1880; *s* of late John Edward Walsh, B.L., J.P., Dublin; *m* 1909, Edythe, *d* of late Archdeacon Spence, D.D., Belfast; no *c*. *Educ* Sutton Valence School, Kent; Trinity Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1902, M.A. 1909, D.D. 1927; M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, 1945. Ordained, 1903; Curate, Trinity Church, Belfast, 1903, and St. Mary's, Belfast, 1905. Association Secretary of the Colonial and Continental Church Society for Ireland, 1909; Rector of St. Peter's, Athlone, 1910-13; missionary under the Church Missionary Society at Tokushima, 1914-22, Hakodate, 1922-23, Asahigawa, 1923-27, Secretary to the C.M.S. Hokkaido Mission and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of the diocese, 1922-27; Bishop in Hokkaido, 1927-40; Vicar of Eastry and Tilmanstone, Kent, 1941-42. *Address* The College, Ely, Cambs. *T* Ely 2764. *Clubs* Royal Societies, Overseas League.

WALSH, Henry Francis Chester, O.B.E. 1936, *b* 10 May 1891, *s* of late Richard Walter Walsh and Ismay Chester, Williamstown House, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth, *m* 1924, Carla, *d* of Colonel Holger Hedemann, Copenhagen, three *d*. *Educ* Stonyhurst; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A. Mod. Languages). Inner Temple. Vice Consul Surabaya, 1924, Consul at Batavia, 1931, acted at various Consular posts in Siam, French Indo-China and Netherlands East Indies, Acting Consul General at Batavia in 1935 and 1936, Consul General at Saigon, 1938-39, at Batavia, 1939-42, Consul General for Texas and New Mexico, 1942-45, Political Adviser to Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-1946, retired, Oct. 1946. *Recreations* tennis and golf. *Address* Williamstown House, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Club* Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham; *see* Pakenham-Walsh

WALSH, James Mark, O.B.E. 1948, Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Berne, Switzerland since 1954, *b* 18 Aug. 1909, *s* of Mark Walsh and Emily (*née* Porter), *m* 1937, Mireille Loir, one *s*. *Educ* Mayfield College, Sussex; King's College, London; Lincoln's Inn, London. B.A. (Hons.), 1929, LL.B., 1932, Barrister, 1932, passed an examination and apptd to Foreign Service, 1932, Vice-Consul Paris, 1932-33, Rotterdam, 1933-34, Judge of H.B.M. Provincial Court, Alexandria, Egypt, 1934-38, Acting Consul-Gen., Barcelona, 1939, Vice-Consul, Philadelphia, 1939-44, Consul, Antwerp, 1944-45, First Secretary, British Legation, Helsinki, 1945-46, Budapest, 1946-48, Dep. Consul-Gen., New York, 1948-50, Counsellor (Commercial), Ankara, 1950-54. *Recreations* travel, golf. *Address* British Embassy, Berne, Switzerland. *T* 45021. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, The Franklin Inn (Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.)

WALSH, Most Rev. Joseph; *see* Tuam, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

WALSH, Leslie; Stipendiary Magistrate, Salford, since 1951, *b* 6 May 1903; *s* of Rt. Hon. Stephen and Anne Walsh, *m* 1934, Katharine de Hoghton Birtwell. *Educ* Wigan Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester (LL.B.); St. John's College, Oxford (B.C.L.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; practised Northern Circuit. Deputy Licensing Authority N.W. Area, 1946-51, Chairman, Salford and District Rent Tribunal, 1946-51. Royal Air Force, 1940-45. *Address* Brookfield, Irlam Road, Flixton, Manchester. *T* Urmston 3011. *Club* Clarendon (Manchester)

WALSH, Maurice; Retired Officer of Customs and Excise, Ireland, *b* Ballydonohue, Co. Kerry, 2 May 1879, *s* of John Walsh, farmer and land-leaguer, and Elizabeth Buckley, *m* 1908, Caroline I. J. Begg, Dufftown, Banffshire, three *s*. *Educ* Lisselton, Ballybunion, St. Michael's College, Listowel. Entered British Civil Service, 1901, transferred to Irish Free State Service, 1922, President, Comaltas Cana, 1929-30, President Irish P.E.N., 1938. *Publications* Eudmon Blake, 1909, The Key above the Door, 1923, While Rivers Run, 1926, The Small Dark Man, 1929, Blackcock's Feather, 1932, The Road to Nowhere, 1934, Green Rushes, 1935, And no Quarter, 1937, Sons of the Swordmaker, 1938, The Hill is Mine, 1940, Thomasheen James, 1941, Son of Apple, 1942, Spanish Lady, 1943, Man in Brown, 1945, A Man for Castle Gillian, 1948, Trouble in the Glen, 1950, Son of a Tinker, 1952. The Honest Fisherman, 1954, A Strange Woman's Daughter, 1954. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf, gardening. *Address* Green Rushes, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *T* 889180. *Clubs* P.E.N., Irish

WALSH, Brig.-Gen. Richard Knox, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916, late Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b* 25 Dec. 1878, *s* of late Surg.-Gen. Thomas Walsh, A.M.S., and Mary Letitia, *d* of Lt.-Gen. Richard Knox of Grace Dieu, Co. Dublin. *Educ* Beaumont, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.), retired pay, 1924. *Address* Hilgay Lodge, The Park, Cheltenham

WALSH, Maj.-Gen. Ridley P. P.; *see* Pakenham-Walsh

WALSH, Colonel Robert Henry, D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. 1931, M.C., late Royal Artillery, one of H.M. Body Guard since 1938, *b* 7 Dec. 1884, *s* of late Ven. R. Walsh, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin, *s* of Rt. Hon. J. E. Walsh, Master of the Rolls, Ireland, and Elizabeth, *d* of late Rev. J. Carson, D.D., Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, *m* 1952, Marjorie *o d* of late John Rutherford-Jones. *Educ* Marlborough, R.M.A., Woolwich. 2/Lt., R.A., 1904, Lt. 1907, Lt., R.H.A., 1914, Captain 1914, Major, R.A., 1916, Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1937, served at Home, 1904-6, India, 1906-11, visited Tibet and Upper Burma on shooting trips, Home, 1911-14, Staff Officer, Local Forces, Trinidad and Tobago, 1914, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times), Egyptian Army, 1919-25, Sudan Defence Force, 1925-29, seconded Sudan Political Service, 1919-24, Inspector and D.C. Opari and Latuka Districts, Mongalla, 2nd in command, Egyptian Artillery, Khartoum, 1924, commanding Eastern Arab Corps, Eastern Area, Sudan, 1925-29, served at home from 1929, retired pay, 1938, served with R.A.F., 1940-44, Head of R.A.F. Courier Section, Wing Comdr. *Recreations* big game shooting, hunting. *Address* Causeway, Romsey, Hants. *T* Romsey 3281. *Club* Naval and Military

WALSH, Thomas, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H., Professor of Pathology, Univ. Coll., Galway, and Bursar of the College, 1912-46, retired, 1946; *b* Tuam, Co. Galway, 1878, *m* 1906, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* St. Jarlath's College, and Christian Brothers Schools, Tuam. Queen's College, Galway (first place in Entrance Scholarship, literary division), 1st place in both and Medical and 3rd Science Scholarship Exam., 1908, was senior scholar and demonstrator in biology, chemistry, and anatomy, B.A. 1899, awarded Platt Physiological Research Scholarship, Owens College, Manchester, 1900; after a

period of study in Edinburgh and Paris qualified M B, B Ch, B A O, R U I, 1904, obtained the Medical Studentship in Pathology R.U I, 1908, D P H with 1st Class Honours and M D, 1909, Lecturer in Pathology, 1911 *Publication* Cyanuric Acid and Cyamelide, J C S *Address* Merville, Taylor's Hill, Galway *Club* Galway University Union

WALSH, Mrs. William; *see* Lavin, Mary

WALSHAM, Captain (E) Sir John Scarlett Warren, 4th Bt, *cr* 1831, O B E 1944, R N, *b* 29 Nov 1910, *s* of Sir John S Walsham, 3rd Bt, and Bessie Geraldine Gundrada (*d* 1941), *s d* of late Vice Admiral John B Warren, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1936, Sheila Christina, *o d* of Comdr B Bannerman, D S O; one *s* two *d*. *Heir s* Timothy, *b* 26 April 1939 *Address* Brewery House, South Stoke, Nr Bath

WALSHE, Sir Francis (Martin Rouse), Kt, *cr* 1953, O B E, F R S 1946, M D, D Sc, F R C P (London), Hon D Sc National University, Ireland, Consulting Physician to University College Hospital and to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases Queen Square, W C, Fellow University College, London, *s* of late M C Walshe, J P, London, *m* Bertha (*d* 1950), *d* of late Charles Dennehy, F R C S E, St Lucia, B W I and Lismore, Co Cork, two *s* *Educ* Prior Park College, University College School and University College and Hospital Major R A M C and Consulting Neurologist, M E F and E E F, 1915-19 (despatches, O B E), Welch Lecturer Clinical Physiology, University of Oxford, 1921, Visiting Neurologist Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md U S A, 1925, Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1929, Victor Horsley Lecturer, 1946, Editor of Brain, 1937-53 Hon Member Neurological Societies of Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, New York, Uruguay, and of American Academy of Neurology Thayer Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1952 President Association British Neurologists, 1950-51 Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Medical Society of London, 1951, Ferrier Lecturer, Roy Soc, 1953, Hughlings Jackson Lecturer and Medallist, Royal Society of Medicine, 1952, President, 1952-54 *Publications* Text book of Nervous Diseases, 8th ed, Critical Studies in Neurology, On the Structure of Medicine and its Place among the Sciences (Harveian Oration, R C P), 1948, Humanism, History and Natural Science in Medicine (Linacre Lecture), papers on physiology and diseases of nervous system and on medical education *Address* 11-12 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2876 *Club* Athenæum

WALSHE, Lt.-Col. Sarsfield James Ambrose Hall, D S O 1915, M B, Ch B Edin, late R A M C, *b* 1881, *s* of late T B Walshe M D, Mallow; *m* May (*d* 1943), *d* of late Archibald McWilliams, Dublin, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University and Royal College of Surgeons Late House Surgeon, Torbay Hospital, Captain, R A M C, Major, 1926; Lt-Col 1936, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S O), retired pay, 1936 *Publications* Effect on Mental State of Minor and Major Attacks in Epileptic Insanity, 1912, Six Months with Bearer Division of a Field Ambulance at the Front, Practitioner, March 1915 *Recreations* racing, hunting *Address* Sanci Minster, Sheerness *T*. Minister 2179 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Mallow (Mallow, Cork).

WALSINGHAM, 8th Baron (*cr* 1780), **George de Grey,** D.S O 1915, Lt.-Col Royal Norfolk Regt, *b* 1884, *s s* of 7th Baron and Elizabeth Henrietta (*d* 1927), *d.* of Patrick Grant of Glenmoriston, *S* father, 1929, *m* 1919, Hyacinth, *o d* of late Lt-Col L H Bouwens, R A, and late Mrs Lambart Bouwens, Box House, Putney Heath, S W, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914 1918, France, 1918 (wounded thrice, despatches five times, Brevet of Major, D S O), retired pay, 1923, re-employed (cmdg a Bn of R Norfolk Regt), 24 Aug 1939, retired March 1945 O St.J. *Heir s* Captain Hon John de Grey, M C, Capt R A [*b* 21 Feb 1925 *Educ* Wellington, Oxford (B.A.) Served War of 1939-45, in Palestine 1945-46, and in Korea 1951-52] *Address* Merton, Thetford, Norfolk *T* Watton 226 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Norfolk (Norwich)

WALTARI, Mika, Pro Finlandia, 1952, Author since 1928, *b* 19 Sept 1908, *s* of Toimi Armas Waltari and Olga Maria (*nee* Johansson), *m* 1931, Marjatta Luukkonen, one *d* *Educ* Helsinki University (M A) Literary critic for Maaseudun Tulevaisuus, 1932-42, Literary reviewer for Finnish Broadcasting Company 1937-38, Editor for Suomen Kuvalehti weekly illustrated magazine 1936-38, with editorial office of Finnish State Information Bureau, 1939-40 and 1941-1944 Awarded literary prizes, Finland, 1934, 1935, 1950 and 1954 *Publications* The Egyptian, 1949, Michael the Finn, 1950, The Sultan's Renegade, 1951, The Dark Angel, 1953, A Nail Merchant at Nightfall, 1954 *Recreation* detective stories *Address* Tunturikatu 13, Helsinki, Finland *Club* P E N (Finland)

WALTER, Professor Bruno, Orchestra Conductor, *b* Germany, 1876, became French citizen, 1938, became American citizen, 1946, *m* 1901, one *d* *Educ* Stern Conservatory of Music, Berlin Began at Cologne Opera House, 1893, through various Opera-houses until Riga, 1898-1900, Berlin Royal Opera, 1900, Vienna Opera, 1901-12, General Musical Director Munich Opera, 1913-22, Berlin Municipal Opera, 1925-29, Conductor Leipzig Gewandhaus, 1929-33 Guest Conductor Covent Garden Opera, London, Met Opera, N Y., Salzburg Music Festival, Edin Music Festival, N Y Philharmonic and other Symphony orchestras throughout U S and Europe Musical Adviser Philharmonic Symphony Soc of N Y., 1947-49 Hon Dr of Music, Univs of Calif, Los Angeles, and Edinburgh Comdr Fr. Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Dutch Order of Orange Nassau *Publications* Gustav Mahler, 1937, Theme and Variations, 1946 *Address* c/o Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York, 113 West 57th St, New York 19, N Y.

WALTER, John; s Chief Proprietor and Director of The Times, *b* 1873, *s.* of late Arthur Fraser Walter of Bear Wood, Wokingham, and *g g g s* of John Walter who founded The Times in 1785, *m* 1st, 1908, Phyllis (*d* 1937) *y d* of Col and Mrs C E Foster of Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1939, Rosemary, *o d* of late James Adair Crawford, I C S *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A.). Entered The Times Office, 1898, Chairman of Directors of The Times, 1910 23 *Heir s.* John, *b* 1908 *Address* St Catherine's Lodge, Bear Wood, Wokingham, Berks *Club* Brooks's.

See also B. A. B Burrows.

WALTER, Robert, C M G 1918, 2nd *s* of late Major F E Walter, M V O, and *g s.* of late John Walter, M P, of Bearwood, Berks, *m* Alice Mary Le Hunte, 2nd *d* of late Admiral T Le Hunte Ward, C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Worcester College, Oxford, 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1894, 3rd Class Greats, 1896, Cadet in Colonial Service, 1896; Secretary to Government, Wei-hai wei, 1902-18, Colonial Secretary British Honduras, 1914 20, Administrator Dominica, 1920 23, Administrator St Vincent, 1923, retired, 1929, gold medallist Poetry Society, 1932 *Recreations* walking, reading, learning and speaking poetry. *Address* Minster House, Sturminster Newton, Dorset *T* Sturminster Newton 69

WALTERS, David John, MC, MA, Vicar of Lindridge, diocese of Worcester, since 1953, *b* Ammanford, Carmarthenshire, 13 Jan 1893, *s* of T Watkyn Walters, Tirydail, Neath, *m* 1917, Frances, *d* of Mrs F Atkinson, Daleside, Sleights, Yorks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Brasenose College, Oxford (Junior Hulme Scholar), 2nd Class Hons School of Natural Science Assistant Master at Halleybury College, 1914-19, Assistant Master and Housemaster at Uppingham School, 1919-31, Headmaster of Bromsgrove School, 1931-53, on active service as Lieutenant in R G A, 1915-18 (despatches, M C) *Publications* (Joint) History of 135th Siege Battery, R G A *Recreation* walking *Address* The Vicarage, Lindridge nr Tenbury, Worcs

WALTERS, Francis Paul; *b* 1888; *s* of late Rev F. B Walters, King William's College, Isle of Man, and Cecilia Beales; *m.* 1921, Louise Roux-Bourgeois, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Univ. Coll, Oxford Fellow and Tutor of Univ Coll, Oxford, 1912, Hon Fellow, 1938, served European War, in Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry (Special Reserve) (Captain) and General Staff, Joined Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919; Deputy-Secretary-General of the League of Nations, 1939-40. *Publication:* A History of the League of Nations, 1951. *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 10 Rue Cortot, Paris 18 *Club:* United University

WALTERS, Peter Hugh Bennetts Ensor; General Secretary, National Liberal Organization, Hon Secretary and Treasurer, National Liberal Party Council, and Director, Nat Lib Forum, since 1951, *b* 18 July 1912, *yr s* of late Rev C Ensor Walters, a President of the Methodist Conference, and Muriel Havergal, *d* of late Alderman J H Bennetts, J P, Penzance, *m* 1936 Ella Marcia, *er d* of Percival Burdle Hayter, no *c* *Educ* Manor House Private School, St. Peter's Hall, Oxford Organising Secretary on staff of Rt. Hon David Lloyd George, 1935 Enlisted as volunteer in Army, 1940, commissioned in Royal Army Pay Corps, 1942, resigned commission owing to ill-health, 1943 National Organizer, National Liberal Organization, 1944-51 *Recreation* travel *Address* 10 Richmond Hill Court, Richmond, Surrey, 2 Lambeth Palace Road, S E 1. *T.* Richmond 1493, Waterloo 4216 *Club* National Liberal

WALTHALL, Brig.-Gen. Edward Charles Walthall Delves, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, late R A, J P., D L; *b* 24 April 1874, *e. s* of late Edward W D Walthall of Wistaston Hall, and Caroline Marion, *y d.* of Charles Augustus Stewart of West Hall, Cheshire, *m.* 1902, Isabel Sybil, *yr d* of Lt.-Gen. Sir J B Edwards, K.C.B., K C M G *Educ* Charterhouse; R.M Academy Entered R A 1894, Major, 1911, Col 1921; retired pay, 1921, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Lt Col, C M.G, Bt. Col.), Order of Danilo, 3rd class, 1917, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre *Address* Alton Manor, Idridgehay, near Derby *T* Wirksworth 35 *Club*. Army and Navy

WALTON, Sir Albert J.; *see* Walton, Sir James.

WALTON, Cecil Simpson, M A, Headmaster University College School, Hampstead, since 1936, *b* 1905, *o s* of Rev S S Walton *Educ* Rugby (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (scholar) First class in Classical Honour Moderations, first class in Lit Hum Seventh Form Classical Master at Westminster School, 1930-36. *Address* University College School, N.W 3

WALTON, Col. Sir Cusack, Kt, *cr* 1933, D.S.O. 1916, R.E. (retired), *b* 1878; *s* of late F. T. G. Walton, C I E.; *m.* 1909, Julia Margaret (Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1933), *d* of late Rev D M Gardner, D.C L, late I C S *Educ.* Clifton College; R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in R.E 1897; proceeded India, 1899, served on State Railways in India 1901-14 and 1919 32, Agent, North Western Railway, 1924 32; retired 1933, Hon Secretary India, Ceylon, and Iran Missions, Church Missionary Society, 1934 38, Order of Crown of Belgium 1925, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour, Bt Lt Col) *Address* Talacre, 17 Shortheath Road, Farnham, Surrey *T.* 5770.

WALTON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Brocas, V D, *b* Port Elizabeth, 10 Sept. 1880, *s s* of late Sir Edgar Walton, K C.M G.; *m.*, one *d* *Educ.* Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (wounded three times, despatches), South African Rebellion and German South-West African Campaign, 1914 15 (despatches), East African Campaign, 1915 17 (despatches), joined the staff of Eastern Province Herald, 1902, acting Editor, 1907, Editor, 1922; Delegate to Imperial Press Conf., 1909 and 1930 Retired, 1948. *Address* Port Elizabeth, S Africa. *Club* Port Elizabeth.

WALTON, Ernest Thomas Sinton, M A., M Sc., Ph D; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1934, Erasmus Smith's Prof of Natural and Experimental Philosophy since 1946, *b* 6 Oct. 1903, *s.* of Rev J A Walton, M A, *m.* 1934, Winifred Isabel Wilson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin, Cambridge University. 1851 Overseas Research Scholar ship, 1927 30; Senior Research Award of Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1930 34, Clerk Maxwell Scholar, 1932 34; Awarded Hughes Medal by Royal Society, 1938. (With Sir John Cockcroft) Nobel prize for physics, 1951 *Publications* Papers on hydrodynamics, nuclear physics and micro waves *Address* Trinity College, Dublin; 26 St. Kevin's Park, Dartry Road, Dublin *T* 91328

WALTON, Brig. George Hands, C B 1953, C B E 1937, T D 1942, D L Co Durham, J P Northumberland, Director of Thomas Hedley & Co Ltd, Vice-Chm North-Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd (Govt financed company), Chairman Industrial Management Research Assoc, Chm Durham County T & A F Association, Hon Colonel 50th Divisional Signal Regiment T A, *s* of James Walton, J P, North Shields, *m* Winifred, *d.* of W J Arkle, Stocksfield, one *s* one *d* Chartered Accountant (not in practice), served European War, 1914-18, served in Territorial Army between wars and commanded 50th Divisional Signals, 1930-36 Colonel, 1934, Deputy Chief Signal Officer at Northern Command (as T A Officer), 1937-39 Served throughout War of 1939-45 as Chief Signal Officer, N Command, York, C S.O 10th Corps and 13th Corps, C.S O, Egypt Brig 1942 (despatches twice), 4 years Middle East Command, in 1943 seconded by Army to serve as a Director on Middle East Board of the United Kingdom Commercial Corporation, Ltd (British Government war organisation), 1945, released to return to civil occupation. *Recreations* hunting, golf, etc *Address* Letton Lodge, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *T.* 270 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Union (Newcastle on Tyne), County (Durham)

WALTON, Colonel Granville, C.M G 1953, O B.E 1919; late R.E, D L 1950, J P 1942, C C 1931, C A 1949, Vice-Chairman Berkshire County Council, since 1954, Chairman, Highways and Bridges Committee, Berkshire County Council, since 1950, Member Thames Conservancy Board since 1951, Chairman, Faringdon Bench since 1951; Chief Scout's Commissioner since 1954, *b* 1888, *s* of late F. T G Walton, C I E, M Inst C E, 34 St George's

Court, S W 7, *m* 1924, Isabel Joan (M F H Old Berks Hunt 1939-42), *y d* of late Sir Robert McCraken, 23 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8, three *s* *Educ* Marlborough, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1907, N W State Railway of India, 1912-14 and 1920-28, retd as Asst Chief Operating Supt and Lt-Col, R E, 1928 R E Railway Troops in France and Greece, and on War Office Missions to Middle East, Russia and Rumania (despatches twice), 1914-20 Hon Sec World Scout Jamboree, 1929 Headquarters Commissioner Boy Scouts Assoc, 1929-40, Group Comdr (Col) Berks H G, 1940-43 Re-employed War Office Directorate of Transportation, 1943-45, Overseas Comr, Boy Scouts Assoc, 1945-54 Chairman Faringdon R D C, 1948-50, High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1949, Transport Users Consultative Cttee (S E Area), 1951-53 Officier L'Instruction Publique (France), St Anne and St Stanislas with swords (Russia), Comdr Crown and Officer Star, with swords (Rumania) *Address* Longworth Manor, near Abingdon, Berkshire *T* Longworth 23

WALTON, Henry George, C.S I 1932, *b* 2 Aug 1876, *m.* 1903, Bertha, *d.* of Rev D Hutton, two *s* *Educ* Newcastle Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; Member, Board of Revenue, U.P., 1931, retired, 1934 *Address* Eskhill, Inveresk, Musselburgh, Midlothian *T* Musselburgh 2193

WALTON, Rev. Herbert Arthur; *s* of late G E Walton, Handsworth, Staffs, *m.* 1906, Gladys Amy, *d* of Very Rev Dean Shepherd of Antigua, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, St Boniface College, Warminster Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1905, Curate of St John's Cathedral, Antigua, 1903, Rector of St George's, Dominica, 1905; Archdeacon of Grenada, 1915-22, Rector of St George's, Grenada, 1911-22; and Canon of St Vincent, Organising Secretary S P G for Midlands, 1922-24, Rector of Avon Dassett, Warwickshire, 1924-1927, Home Secretary, S P G, 1927-33, Rector of Ascot, 1933-46 Rector of Brightwell 1946-54 *Address* College of St. Mark, Saffron Walden, Essex

WALTON, Sir James, K C V O, *cr* 1935, M S, F R C S., M B, B Sc, L R C P, F A C S (Hon), F G A, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Extra Surgeon to the Queen since 1952 (formerly to King George VI), Extra Surgeon to Queen Mary, late Vice-Pres and Member of Council, R C S, Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital and Victoria Hospital, Kingston, Brig A M D, late President Association of Surgeons, President Med Society of London, F R S M (late President surgical section) and member of several medical societies, *b* London, 1881, *m* 1st, Nancy Mary Trevett (*d* 1953), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Renée Carrington *Educ* Framlingham Coll, London Hosp Medical College M.R C S, L.R C P (Lond) 1905, B.Sc (London University), Honours Anatomy and Morphology, 1906, M B, B S (Lond Univ), Honours Pathology, Midwifery and Gynæcology, 1908, F R C.S (England), 1907, M S (London), 1909, F G A (with distinction) 1945 Scholarships at London Hospital Obstetric, Duckworth-Nelson Clin Med and Pathology, Andrew-Clark (Pathology), Sutton (Clin Medicine and Surgery), The Medical Scholarship, The Surgical Scholarship, Scholarship (Anatomy) Intermediate M B 1905, Emergency Officer, London Hospital, House Physician, Receiving-Room Officer and Resident Anæs, House Surgeon, Assistant Director Pathological Institute, Surgical Registrar, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Assistant Surgeon to London Hospital; Surgeon to London Hospital, to Poplar Hospital for Accidents, to Evelina Hospital for Children, and to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, late Surgeon to King George V, to King Edward VIII and to King George VI, Surgeon to H M's Household, 1930-36, late Hunterian Professor of Surgery, late Capt R A M C 2nd London General Hospital, Endsleigh Hospital for Officers, Empire Hospital for Diseases of Brain and Spinal Cord, Palace Green Hospital for Officers *Publications* Fractures and Separated Epiphyses, A Text-Book of the Surgical Dyspepsias, Physical Gemmology, Editor A Text-Book of Surgical Diagnosis, author of many articles in text-books and the medical press mainly devoted to the surgery of the upper abdomen, the thyroid gland, and the central nervous system *Recreations* fishing, tennis, badminton *Address* Spey House, Mayfield, Sussex *T* Mayfield 3162

WALTON, James Ratcliffe, C B E 1948, A I Loco E, *b* 12 July 1898, *m* 1925, Daisy Elizabeth Outram, Wanstead, Essex, no *c* *Educ* King Henry VIII, Coventry Pupil with Alfred Herbert Ltd, Machine Tool Makers, Coventry, in India for same company, 1919-23, in 1924 joined staff of John Brown & Co Ltd, Sheffield and Clydebank (now Thos Firth & John Brown Ltd, Sheffield) as Special Representative in India and the East, seconded to Govt of India as Controller of Steel Imports, 1940-46. *Recreation* golf *Address* Stoneleigh, West Park Grove, Roundhay, Leeds *T* 68523 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Bombay Yacht, Punjab, Lahore, etc

WALTON, John, M A, Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Manc), Hon L L D (McMaster Univ), F R S E, Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, since 1930, *b* London, 1895, *s* of late E A Walton, P R S W, R S A, *m* Dorothy, *d* of late Sir Albert C Seward, F R S, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, St John's College, Cambridge (Hutchinson Research Student) Junior Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge University, 1922-33, Lecturer in Botany, University of Manchester, 1923-30, Botanist to 1st Oxford Expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921, Forestry Commissioner, 1949-54, Member of Scottish Cttee, Nature Conservancy, 1949-54 *Publications* An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Plants and various on Palæobotany in the Trans Roy Soc Lond and Edin and in Annals of Botany *Address* The University, Glasgow *T* (home) Kelvin 3405

WALTON, Sir John Charles, K C I E, *cr* 1942, C B 1930, M C, *s* of Charles Walton, Tunbridge Wells; *b* 14 March 1885, *m* Nelly Margaret, *d* of Professor W R Scott, F B A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Brasenose College, Oxford. 1st Cl Mods, 1906, and Lit. Hum., 1908, Arnold Prize, 1909 Entered Admiralty, 1908, transferred to India Office, 1909, Secretary, Political Department, 1930; Asst. Under-Secretary of State for India, 1936; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Burma, 1942; retired, 1946, Military Service with R.A., 1916-18 *Address* 37 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N W.8 *T.* Maida Vale 2946 *Club* Athenæum

WALTON, Leslie Bannister, M.A, B Litt, Forbes Reader in Spanish, and Head of Department of Hispanic Studies, University of Edinburgh, since 1920, *b.* 11 Oct 1895, *s* *s* of William Arthur Walton, of Sunderland, and Elizabeth Ann, *d* of late Duke Bannister of Slaidburn, Yorks; *m* 1920, Mona (marriage dissolved, 1938), *o. d* of J R Johnson of Streatham *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton, and mainly privately, Univ College, London, Jesus College, Oxford (Open Scholar) B A (Lond), 2nd Class Hons, Final School of Mediæval and Modern Languages (French), 1918, B.A. (Oxon), 1st Class Hons, Final School of Mediæval and Modern Languages (Spanish), with distinction, 1920; M.A

(Oxon), 1924, B Litt 1926, Examiner in Spanish in the Univ of Durham, 1921-23, University of Manchester, 1922-24, Queen's University, Belfast, 1923-25, University of Sheffield, 1924, University of Aberdeen, 1923-26, University of Birmingham, 1926, Trinity College, Dublin 1934, University of Cambridge, 1937, University of Leeds, 1939, Visiting Professor of English Literature, University of Madrid, summer term, 1931, lectured for M O I, 1940, Lecturer under Central Advisory Council for Adult Education in H M Forces, 1942-43, broadcasts in Foreign Service of B B C, 1942, lectured for British Council, etc, in South America, 1946, delegate to Cervantes Congress in Spain, 1948, lectured for British Council in Spain, 1949 and 1950, delegate to Internat Congress organised by Spanish Council for Higher Research, Madrid, 1950, Lectured in Venezuela, on invitation of Venezuelan Ministry of Education, 1951 General Editor Bell's Spanish Classics *Publications* Edition of Moratin's El Viejo y La Niña (with Critical Introduction), edition of José Cadalso's Cartas Marruecas, English translation of Enrique Larreta's La Gloria De Don Ramiro, Pérez Galdós and the Spanish Novel of the Nineteenth Century a critical Study, The Living Thought of Cervantes, A Spanish Reader for Adult Beginners and Others, English trans El Oraculo of Baltasar Gracián (with Critical Introduction), new edition, Motteux's trans of Don Quixote, articles in reviews, etc *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* 10 Henderson Row, Edinburgh, 8 *T* Waverley 7817 *Clubs* P E N, New, Scottish Arts, International (Edinburgh)

WALTON, Sir Richmond, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1944, *b* 16 May 1888, *s* of late Rev Octavius F Walton, *m* 1912, Emily Gladys Dibben, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton, Caius College, Cambridge (scholar) First Class Classical Tripos, 1910, entered Admiralty, 1911 Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1932, Principal Assistant Secretary Admiralty, 1941 Under-Secretary, Admiralty, 1943, Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty, 1944-48 *Address* Hopsrigg House, Westerkirk, Langholm, Dumfriesshire

WALTON, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry, C B E 1919; M D, F R C S, *b* 1877, *s* of Richard Walton, *m* 1925, Eva Beatrice, *er d* of Thos G Gummer, Auckland, one *s* *Educ* Grammar School and University, Auckland, Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) *Address* Fairmount, 625 Mount Eden Road, Auckland, N Z *Club* Northern (Auckland)

WALTON, Sydney, C B E, M A, B Litt, *b* Frosterley, County Durham, 25 Oct 1882, *m* Emma White (*d* 1950), Gosforth *Educ* Willington, Univ Coll, Durham Began as office boy in Bishop Auckland at age of 13, won an Exhibition in Letters at Durham University, took two degrees with distinction; elected President of Durham University Union and edited The Sphinx, taught in George Dixon Secondary School, Birmingham, for two years, and at Harrow County School for one term, entered journalism and became widely known as publicist, at Ministry of Munitions, then at Ministry of Food, on Lord Rhondda's personal staff, and later principal Private Secretary to Food Controller, Director of Publicity for Victory Loan in 1919, gave voluntary assistance of great value to many Government Departments in the War, for some time on the staff of the Canadian Trade Mission in London *Publications* The Sieve of Blindness, a volume of Essays, From the White Cottage (Letters in War Time), Into Italy, Among the Fjords, Lotus Leaves, Sunwards on the Stella, multitudinous newspaper articles *Recreations* walks, change of work talks with friends, a book by the fireside *Address* 128 Priors House, St James' Court, S W 1, 3 St James's Square S W 1 *T* Whitehall 6877

WALTON, Sir William Turner, Kt, *cr* 1951, Mus D, Composer, *b* 29 March 1902, *s* of Charles Alexander and Louisa Maria Walton, *m* 1949, Susana Gill Passo *Educ* Cathedral Choir School and Christ Church, Oxford Hon Student Christ Church, Oxford Hon Mus D (Oxon, Dunelm, T C D, Manchester), Hon F R C M, Hon F R A M, Gold Medal Royal Philharmonic Society, 1947, Gold Medal Worshipful Company of Musicians 1947 Mem Royal Swedish Acad of Music, Compositions Pianoforte Quartet (Carnegie award), 1918, String Quartet (unpublished), 1921, Façade (with Edith Sitwell), 1923 and 1926, Siesta for small orchestra, 1926, Portsmouth Point, 1926, Sinfonia Concertante for piano and orchestra, 1928, Viola Concerto, 1929, Belshazzar's Feast 1931, Three Songs for Soprano, 1932, Symphony, 1935 Crown Imperial (Coronation March), 1937, In Honour of the City of London, 1937, Violin Concerto, 1939, Music for Children, 1940, Scapino (comedy overture), 1940, Quest (ballet), 1943, Henry V (film), 1945, Quartet, 1947, Hamlet (film), 1948, Sonata for Violin and Pfte 1949, Te Deum, 1953, Orb and Sceptre (Coronation March), 1953 A Garland for the Queen, 1953, Troilus and Cressida (opera) 1954 *Address* Lowndes Cottage, Lowndes Place, S W 1 *Clubs* Garrick, Savile

WALWYN, Algernon Edward Vere, C M G 1941, Staff Grade Nigerian Administrative Service, Secretary Northern Provinces, *b* 17 March 1888, *s* of Edward Vere Walwyn and Ellen Mary Webb, *m* 1925, Helen Mary Harvey, no *c* *Educ* Bath College, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) B A (Hons) Assistant District Officer, Nigeria, 1915, Resident 1932, Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1937, Staff Grade 1937, retired 1943 *Address* Berkeley Square, Rondebosch, Cape Town *T* 6-1792 *Club* South African Turf

WALWYN, Lady; (Eileen Mary), D B E, *cr* 1947, D St J, *d* of late Major-General T van Straubenzee, C B, Spennithorne House, Leyburn, Yorks, *m* 1912, Vice-Admiral Sir Humphrey Walwyn, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* privately *Recreations* music, fishing, gardening *Address* Lower Wraxhall House, Malden Newton, Dorchester *T* Evershot 219. *Club* Ladies' Carlton

WALWYN, Vice-Admiral Sir Humphrey Thomas, K C S I, *cr* 1933, K C M G, *cr* 1939, C B 1928, D S O 1916, R N retired, Governor of Newfoundland, 1936-46, *b* 25 Jan 1879, 2nd *s* of late Colonel J Walwyn, *m* 1912, Eileen Mary van Straubenzee (*see* Lady Walwyn), one *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Went to sea in H M S Camperdown, Jan 1895, qualified as Gunnery Lieut, 1904 and obtained the Egerton Memorial Prize, Gunnery Lieut of H M S Drake, H M S Superb, Neptune, Comdr, 1912, H M S Warspite, 1915-17 (D S O), Captain, 1916, in command destroyer flotillas and Senior Officer Mediterranean Destroyers, 1923, Director of Gunnery Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1924-26; commanded H M S Valiant, 1926, Flag Officer commanding the Royal Indian Navy, 1928-34, Rear Admiral, 1928; Vice Admiral, 1932, retired list, 1934 *Address* Lower Wraxall House, Malden Newton, Dorchester *Clubs* United Service, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

WALZER, Richard Rudolf, M A (Oxford), Dr phil (Berlin), Senior Lecturer in Arabic and Greek Philosophy, University of Oxford, since 1950, *b* 14 July 1900, *s* of M Walzer, Berlin, *m* Martha Sofie, *d* of Bruno Cassirer, Berlin *Educ* Werner Siemens Realgymnasium, Berlin-Schoene-

berg, University of Berlin Assistant, Berlin University, 1927, Privatdocent in Classics, 1932, Lecturer in Greek Philosophy, University of Rome, 1933-38, Lecturer in Medieval Philosophy (Arabic and Hebrew) University of Oxford, 1945 Hon Prof Univ of Hamburg, 1952, Mem Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, 1953-54 *Publications* Magna Moralia und Aristotelische Ethik, 1929, Aristotelis Dialogorum Fragmenta, 1934, Eraclito, 1939, (with F Rosenthal) Plato Arabus II, 1943, Galen on Medical Experience, 1944, Galen on Jews and Christians, 1949, (with P Kraus) Plato Arabus I, 1951, articles on Greek and Arabic subjects in different periodicals *Address* 39 Portland Road, Oxford

WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.; *see* London, Bishop of

WANGARATTA, Bishop of, since 1943, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Makinson Armour,** B A, Th Soc, *b* 8 August 1890, *s* of William John and Catherine Armour, *m* 1944, Flora H M Calder, M D, *d* of late George and Catherine Calder, Edinburgh *Educ* St Chad's College, Durham. Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1917, Asst Curate, Warrington, 1916-22, temp C F 1918-19, hon C F 1920-23 and from 1927, chaplain T A 1923-27, Vicar of Orford Lancs, 1922-28, member of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, Dubbo, N S W, 1928-29, Principal, 1929-36, Dean of Newcastle, N S W, 1936-1943 *Recreation* walking *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia *T A* Wangaratta, Australia *T* 43 *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

WANSBROUGH, George, M A, Comp I E E, Chairman, Morphy-Richards Ltd, Director, Mercantile Credit Co Ltd, *b* Oxford 23 April 1904, *s* of Rev H A Wansbrough, Rector of South Warnborough, and of Uliana, *d* of Bishop Tufnell, *m* 1st, 1928, Elizabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *d* of Sir George Lewis, 2nd Bt, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Kathleen Barbara Rawdon, *d* of C G H R Macnamara, Indian Civil Service, one *s* *Educ* Cheam School, Eton (King's Scholar, Captain of the School), King's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholar) Class I Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1924, Class II Div I Economics Tripos Part II, 1926, Second Winchester Reading Prize, 1926, stroked Cambridge VIII, 1925, with Selfridge & Co Ltd intermittently, 1923-27, played rôle of The Poet in Anmer Hall's production of Sierra's Cradle Song, Little Theatre and Fortune Theatre, 1926-27, Robert Benson & Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, 1927-35, Director of Robert Benson & Co Ltd, 1932-35, Member of Potters' Working Party, 1946, Cttee of Inquiry into Tudor Aircraft, 1947, Cttee to advise Govt on methods of purchase of aircraft for airways corporations, 1948, Director A Reyrolle & Co Ltd, 1934-49, Chairman 1945-49, Director, Bank of England, 1946-49, Member of National Advisory Council for Motor Manufacturing Industry, 1946-49, Development Areas Treasury Advisory Cttee, 1945-49, Member of Public Works Loan Board, Mem of Council Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1946-49, Member of St Marylebone Borough Council, 1934-37, Holborn Borough Council, 1937-38 Joint Treas Fabian Society, 1936-37, contested (Lab) West Woolwich, 1935 *Publications* various articles, reviews, etc, signed and unsigned, in the Times, Economist, Economic Journal, motoring and yachting press, etc *Recreations* yachting, music *Address* Hyde Gate, Long Sutton, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Long Sutton 214 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Thames Yacht, Leander

WANSBROUGH-JONES, Major-General Llewelyn, C B 1946, C B E 1944, Deputy Quartermaster General, War Office since 1955, *b* 2 July 1900, 2nd *s* of late A Wansbrough-Jones, B A LL B., Long Stratton, Norfolk, *m* 1939, Laura Skelton, *d* of J J Prest, Hardwick Hall, Castle Eden, County Durham, one *s* *Educ* Malvern College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieutenant Royal Engineers, 1920, served in England, 1920-27, Singapore, 1927-30, Nigerian Survey, 1930-1931, Johore Colonial Survey, 1932-33, India, Q V O Madras Sappers and Miners, 1934-40 (Waziristan Campaign, 1936-38), War Office, 1940-42, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-43, War Office, 1943-44, D Q M G (Movements and Transportation) 21 Armv Group, 1944-46, D Q M G B A O R, 1946-47 (despatches thrice), Dir of Administrative Planning, W.O, 1947-48, Chief Admin Officer and Chief of Staff C C Germany, 1948-51, Chief of Staff, Western Command, 1951-52, Principal Staff Officer to Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, S H A P E, 1952-54, Major-General 1949 U S Legion of Merit (Officer) and Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre (France) *Recreations* sailing, shooting *Address* Long Stratton, Norfolk *T* 202 *Club* United Service

WANSBROUGH-JONES, Owen Haddon, C B 1950, O B E 1946 (M B E 1942), M A, Ph D (Cantab), Chief Scientist of Ministry of Supply since 1953, Principal Dir of Scientific Research (Defence) Min of Supply, 1951-53, *b* 25 Mar 1905, *y s* of late Arthur Wansbrough-Jones, B A, LL B, Long Stratton, Norfolk, and Beatrice, *d* of late Thomas Slipper, J P, Bradeston Hall, Norfolk, unmarried *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Open Schol) 1st Cl, Natural Sciences Tripos Part I and Part II (Chemistry), Research Student of Trinity Hall, and of Goldsmiths & Salters Company, Ramsay Memorial Fellow, studied Physical Chemistry at Cambridge under Prof Sir Eric Rideal, and in Berlin under Professor Fritz Haber, Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1930-46, Assistant Tutor, 1932-34, Tutor, 1934-40, Departmental Demonstrator, Dept of Colloid Science, University of Cambridge, 1932-1940, Emergency Commission, 1940, France, 1940 held miscellaneous technical and General Staff appointments mainly at War Office, especially associated with chemical warfare and other scientific subjects, Brig 1945, Director of Special Weapons and Vehicles, War Office 1946, demobilised as Brig April 1946, Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1946-51 Treasurer of Faraday Society, 1949 *Publications* scientific papers on physical chemistry in British and German scientific journals, 1929-38 *Recreations* gardening, shooting, squash rackets *Address* 53A Pall Mall S W 1 *T* Whitehall 8608 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

WARBEY, William Noble; M P (Lab) Broxtowe Division of Notts since Sept 1953, *b* 16 Aug 1903, *s* of Charles Noble Warbey and Alice May Symons, *m* 1931, Audrey Grace Wicks, no *c* *Educ* Grocers' Company's School, Hackney Downs, King's College, London, Lond Sch of Economics Language Teacher and Interpreter, France and Germany, 1925-26, Secondary School Master, Derby Municipal Secondary School, 1927-28, Secretary and Tutor, University Tutorial College, London, 1929-37, Tutor-Organiser, National Council of Labour Colleges, 1937-40, Chief English Press Officer to Norwegian Government (London), 1941-45 M P (Lab) for Luton Division of Beds, 1945-50, travel organiser, 1950-51, Editor of Look and Listen, 1952- *Publications* Look to Norway, 1945, (joint) Modern Norway, 1950 *Recreations* politics, music, travel *Address* White Walls, Christchurch Road, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *T* Boxmoor 1305.

WARBURG, Otto Heinrich; Director des Max Planck Instituts für Zellphysiologie, Berlin-Dahlem, *b* Freiburg, Baden,

8 Oct. 1888, *s* of late Emil Warburg, President of Physikalische Reichsanstalt, Wirkl Geh Oberregierungsrat and Elizabeth Gaertner, unmarried *Educ* Berlin Dr der Chemie, Berlin, 1906, Dr der Medizin, Heidelberg, 1911, foreign member of Royal Society, 1934, Nobelpreis für Medizin, 1931, served European War, 1914-18 (Prussian Horse Guards) Ordre pour le Mérite, 1952, Great Cross and Star of the Bunderrepublik, 1953 *Publications* Stoffwechsel der Tumoren, 1926, Katalytische Wirkungen der lebendigen Substanz, 1928, Schwermetalle als Wirkungsgruppen von Fermenten, 1946, Wasserstoffubertragende Fermante, 1948, Z, (with Dean Burk) Mechanism of Photosynthesis, 1951 *Address* Berlin-Dahlem, Garystrasse 18 *T* Berlin 763592.

WARBURTON, Geoffrey E.; *see* Egerton-Warburton.

WARD, family name of **Viscount Bangor** and of **Earl of Dudley.**

WARD, Col. Sir (Albert) Lambert, 1st Bt, *cr* 1929, C V O 1937, D S O 1915, T D, D L County of London; *b* 7 Nov 1875, *o s* of A B Ward, J P, *m* 1920, Constance, *o d* of J B Tidmas, J P, Normanton-on Soar and Sutton Bonnington, one *d*. *Educ* St. Paul's School, Paris, Darmstadt Com in H A C 1902, Lt 1904, Capt 1912, Maj 1914, Lt.-Col 1916, Bt. Col 1926, 2nd in Command, 1915, served with Expeditionary Force in Flanders, 1914 15 (wounded twice, despatches twice, and D S O), commanded 2nd Batt. H.A.C during operations on the Ancre and during the advance of 1917 (wounded, despatches), contested (C) West Hull Dec 1910, N W Hull 1945, Conservative candidate, Burnley, 1912 18, M P (U) North West Kingston-on Hull, 1918-45, Parliamentary Private Sec to the Home Sec (Mr Bridgeman), 1922 23, Parliamentary Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1924 25 to Sec of State for War (Sir L Worthington Evans), 1927-28 Lord Commissioner of H M Treasury, 1931 35, Vice-Chamberlain of H M Household 1935, Comptroller of H M Household, 1936 37, Treasurer of H M Household 1937, introduced as a Private Members Bill in 1924 and secured the passing into law the legislation making permanent the principle of Summer Time, raised H Zone of the Home Guard and commanded it, 1940-42 *Publication* (Joint author) H A C History of European War, 1914 18 *Recreations* shooting, rifle shooting (English XX, 1907 8 9), stalking, swimming, and golf *Address* 12a Collingham Gdns, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 3030 *Club* Carlton

See also A C M. Spearman

WARD, Barbara; *see* Jackson, Mrs R G A

WARD, Basil Robert, F R I B A, Hon A R C A, Lethaby Professor of Architecture, Roy Coll of Art, in private practice as partner in firm of Ramsey, Murray & White, F.F R I B A, Lieut.-Comdr, R N V R (Special Branch), retd, *b*. Wellington, New Zealand, 1902; 2nd *s* of late Louis Ernest Ward, Civil Servant New Zealand Government and Sec Geographic Board, and Theresa Kilgour, *m* 1930, Beatrix Douglas, *d* of Nigel Douglas Connell, Taranaki, New Zealand; two *d*. *Educ* Napier Boys High School, N Z Served as architect's pupil, travelled to England from New Zealand, 1924, to study at London University Atelier of Architecture, studied and travelled extensively abroad, 1924-28, worked way round Cape Horn, Henry Jarvis Studentship (2nd prize Rome Scholarship competition), 1927; studied at British School at Rome, employed in carrying out works for Government of Burma, 1928-31, from 1931 until outbreak of war, 1939, in practice in London in firm of Connell & Ward, and Connell, Ward & Lucas; principally concerned with modern forms of planning and construction, nuclear science, hospital, laboratory and office buildings. *Recreations* food and fishing *Address* 32 Wigmore Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1409 *Club* Reform

WARD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Dudley, K.B.E, *cr* 1953 (C B E 1945), C B 1945, D S O 1944, Colonel The King's Regt (Liverpool), 1947, Hon Col Liverpool Univ Training Corps, Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff since 1953, *b* 27 Jan 1905, *s* of L H Ward, Wimborne, Dorset, *m* 1933, Beatrice Constance, *d* of Rev. T F Griffith, The Bourne, Farnham, Surrey, one *d*. *Educ* Wimborne Grammar School, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Dorset Regt 1929, Captain The King's Regt 1937 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O, C B E, C B), Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1947-48, Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1948-51, Commander of the 1st Corps, 1951-52 *Club* United Service

WARD, Dudley, C.B.E 1922, London representative of United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund, *b*. 28 Sept 1885, *s* of F W Ward and Edith Welch Bardill, *m* 1912, Anne-marie Elisabeth Clothilde, *d* of Hans Edler von der Planitz, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Derby School, St John's College, Cambridge (Fellow) Assistant Editor Economist, 1910-12, Research work in Germany, 1913-14, Treasury, 1914-19, Representative of Treasury at Peace Conference, 1919, and at Brussels Conference, 1921, British Representative under Dawes Scheme for Reparation Commission on Bank für deutsche Industrie Obligationen Dir British Overseas Bank, Ltd, and of other companies, General Counsel, European Office of U N R R A, 1944-48 *Address* 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4, The Old Vicarage, Grantchester, Cambs *T* Central 1231 *Club* United University

WARD, Edward Rex, C M G. 1948, *b* 19 May 1902, *y s* of late Daniel Ward, F S I, Tavistock, *m* 1st, 1934, Mary Nell (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), 2nd, 1947, Molly Owen Jones (*née* Money), *widow* of Flying Officer Owen Jones, R.A F, one *s* two *step-d*. *Educ* King's Coll, Taunton, Coll of Estate Management, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C 1 Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1926, transferred to the Gambia, 1942 Actg Governor on several occasions since 1945, Colonial Secretary, The Gambia, 1945-52, retired, 1952 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Cooperage Farm, Trewoon, St Austell, Cornwall *T* St Austell 847 *Clubs* East India and Sports, St Austell (St Austell)

WARD, Lieut.-Col. Ellacott Leamon, C B E 1919, M R C S Eng, L.R.C.P Lond 1897, D P H, R C S 1908, I M S, retired; *b* 28 April 1873, *s* of William Philip Ward, R N, *m*. 1901, Charlotte Lyne, *d* of W E L Veale, R N, of Byfield, Mannamead, Plymouth, one *s* *Educ* King's School, Chester, Middlesex Hospital, W House Physician and House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, W., entered I M S 1899, with 42nd Gurkhas in Chitral, 1900, Punjab Jail Department, 1902, Special Health Officer, Coronation Durbar Camp, Delhi, 1911, Sanitary Adviser, Temporary Works, Delhi, 1912, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1918, British War Medal, despatches twice. Member, Punjab Legislative Assembly, 1927. Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab, 1916-28. retired, 1928, organised Punjab Jail Department for War work, and raised two Labour Battalions (Jail) for Mesopotamia, O.St J *Address* Empacombe, 17 Hatherley Road, Sidcup, Kent. *T* Foot's Cray 2415 *Club*. East India and Sports

See also Air Cdre E L. S Ward.

WARD, Air Commodore Ellacott Lyne Stephens, C B 1954, D F C. 1939, Air Officer Commanding No 64 (N) Group, Royal Air Force, since 1954, *b* 22 Aug 1905, *s* of Lt.-Col E L Ward, *q v*, *m* 1929, Sylvia Winifred Constance (*née* Etheridge), *d*. of

late Lt-Col F Etheridge, D S O, I A, and Mrs Etheridge, Hill Lodge, Hindhead, Surrey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Cranwell No 20 sqdn, India, 1926-30, Engineering Course, and Engineering duties, U K, 1930-34, student, Army Staff Coll, Quetta, 1936-37, comd No 28 Sqdn, R A F, 1938-39, M A P, 1940-42, Instructor, R A F Staff Coll, 1942-43, Bomber Comd, 1943-44, Dep Head, R A F Mission to Chinese Air Force Staff Coll, Chengtu, China, 1945-46, S A S O, Burma, 1946-47, Air Ministry, 1947-49, Flying Trg Comd, 1949-52, Head of Brit Services Mission to Burma, 1952-54 Chinese Cloud and Banner, 1946, Chinese Chenyuan, 1946 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash *Address* Rufforth Hall, York *T* York 78465 *Club* Royal Air Force

WARD, F. K.; *see* Kingdon-Ward

WARD, Francis Alan Burnett, Ph D, Keeper, Department of Physics, Science Museum, London, S W 7, since 1945, *b* 5 Mar 1905, *o s* of late Herbert Ward, C B E, and late Eva Caroline (*née* Burnett), *m* 1953, E Marianne Brown, Ilkley *Educ* Highgate School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge M A, Ph D (Cantab), 1931 Research on atomic physics at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1927-31, Asst Keeper, The Science Museum, 1931, seconded to Air Ministry (Meteorological Office), 1939 Flight Lieut R A F V R (Meteorological Branch), 1943-45 In charge of Atomic Physics and Time Measurement sections, Science Museum, 1931- F B H I, F Inst P, F M A *Publications* official Science Museum Handbooks on Time Measurement, 1936 and 1937 Various papers on atomic physics in Proc Roy Soc and Proc Physical Soc *Recreations* bird-watching, walking photography, music *Address* 114 Chase Road, Southgate N 14 *T* Palmers Green 2214

WARD, George Edgar Septimus, M D, F R C P, Honorary Consultant Physician, Middlesex Hospital, W 1, Lecturer in Medicine Middlesex Hospital Medical School, late temporary Surgeon-Lieut R N, *b* 7 Dec 1888, 7th *s* of late Dr William J C Ward Harrogate, *m* 1918, Una, *y d* of late Dr S Gourley, M D, West Hartlepool, one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Middlesex Hospital Medical School Formerly Physician in charge of Department of Cardiology, Middlesex Hospital *Publications* papers on Diseases of the Heart *Address* 47 Bedford Court Mansions, W C 1 *T* Museum 9814

WARD, Group Capt. Hon. George Reginald; M P (C) for Worcester City since 1945, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1952, *b* 20 Nov 1907, *s* of 2nd Earl of Dudley, *m* 1940, Anne Capel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford A A F, 1929, R A F, 1932-37 and 1939-45 *Clubs* White's, Carlton

WARD, Colonel Henry Charles S.; *see* Swinburne-Ward.

WARD, Irene Mary Bewick, C B E 1929; M P (C) Tynemouth since 1950; J.P, *d* of late Alfred Ward, London, and late Elvina Mary Ward M P (C) Wallsend-on Tyne, 1931-45, contested (C) Morpeth, 1924 and 1929, Wallsend, 1945 *Address* 6 Roseworth Terrace, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 51868

WARD, John Guthrie, C M G 1947, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1954, *b* 3 Mar 1909, *o s* of late Herbert John Ward and Alice Ward (*née* Guthrie), *m* 1st, 1933, Bettine (*d* 1941), *d* of late Col Sydney Hankey, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Daphne, *d* of late Capt Hon A S E Mulholland, two *d*. *Educ* Wellington College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (History Schol.) B.A. 1929, Member of University Air Squadron Entered Diplomatic Service, 1931, served Foreign Office and British Embassies, Baghdad (1932-34) and Cairo (1938-40), British representative on League of Nations Cttee for settlement of Assyrians, 1935-37 Second Secretary, 1936, First Secretary, 1941, Member of U K. Delegations to Moscow confs, 1943-4-5 and Potsdam conf, 1945, Counsellor and Head of U N Dept, Foreign Office, 1946, Counsellor, British Embassy, Rome, 1946-49, Civilian Member of Directing Staff of Imperial Defence College, London, 1950, Deputy U K High Commissioner in Germany, 1951-54 *Recreations* travel, history, archæology *Address* c/o The Foreign Office S W 1, Lenox St Margarets Bay, Nr Dover *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Royal Automobile

W A R D, Joseph, C.M.G 1919, D S O, 1917, L R C P, M R C S, *s* of late John Samuel Ward, Sheffield, *m* 1st, Isabella Frances (*decd*), *d*. of late Henry Wilton, D I.R I.C, Co Antrim, no c, 2nd, 1921, Eva, *d* of late H B. Willis, Tunbridge Wells, one *s* *Educ* University College, Sheffield, London Lieutenant R A M C (vols), 1906, mobilised 14 Aug 1914, Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Major 9 Oct. 1914, a/Lt. Col. 15 June 1915, to demobilisation 18 April 1919, Lt Col late R.A.M C (T F.), retired, served European War in France, Dec 1914 Dec 1915, Salonica, Dec 1915-Oct 1918 (despatches thrice, D S O, C M G., Commander St Sava, Serbia, Serbian Red Cross), British Medical Representative Sofia, Oct 1918 Jan 1919, Administrator and Repatriator, Sick Prisoners of War in Bulgaria, British and Serbian, in command of 81st Fld Ambulance, Tiflis, Jan March 1919. *Address* Ashcroft, Ringmer, nr Lewes, Sussex.

WARD, Sir Joseph George Davidson, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1911, Member Christchurch Stock Exchange, *b* Invercargill, New Zealand, 17 Sept 1909, *s* of Sir Cyril R J Ward, 2nd Bt, and Elinor Angela (*d* 1943), *d* of James Henry Davidson, J P, Brisbane, *g s* of Sir Joseph George Ward, 1st Bt, Prime Minister of New Zealand, 1906-12, 1928-30, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1944, Joan Mary Haden, *d* of Maj Thomas J Laffey, N Z S C, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's Coll, and Canterbury Univ College, Christchurch, N Z Law Clerk to Roy Twyneham till 1934, Barrister and Solicitor, 1934, joined Kinsey & Co Ltd 1934, Secretary, 1937, L L B 1934, L L M 1935, Notary Public, 1938, Associate Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, 1938, Canterbury University College Council since 1934, Chm 1948-51, Consul of Belgium, 1940, Director Royal Humane Society, 1941, Pres 1946-, Provincial Comr for Boy Scouts, 1942-, President N Z Amateur Fencing Assoc, 1938-54 Chevalier of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1950 *Recreations* golf, fencing, philately. *Heir s* Joseph James Laffey, *b* 11 Nov 1946 *Address* Westbrook, 86 Merivale Lane, Christchurch, N Z *T A* Sureward, Christchurch *T*. 57,773 *Clubs* Canterbury, Canterbury Jockey, Officers' (Christchurch)

WARD, Sir Lambert; *see* Ward, Sir A L

W A R D, Leonard Keith, I S O. 1948, B A., B E, D Sc, Government Geologist of S. Australia, 1911, Director of Mines, S. Australia, 1916 44; Consultant Geologist to S Australian Govt, 1944-49; retired, 1949, *b* Sydney, 17 Feb 1879 *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Brisbane Grammar School, University of Sydney Consultant Geologist on Water Supply to Commonwealth Dept of Works and Railways, 1925, a member of Australian National Research Council, Pres Geology and Mineralogy Section of Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1923, Member of Australian Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1929 30 *Publications*: Many bulletins, reports, and papers dealing with geological subjects, Geological Maps of South Australia, 1914 and

1928 *Address* 22 Northumberland St, Heathpool, Adelaide, S Australia

WARD, Leslie M.; *see* Ward, Philip Leslie M

WARD, Commander Sir Melvill Willis, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1914, D S C, R N, retired, *b* 25 May 1885, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt and Florence Caroline, *d* of H M Simons, *S* brother, 1930, *m* 1st, 1907, Alice Sophia (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *d* of late William Cobbett, J P, 2nd, 1944, Helene Glorney, *d* of late Isaac Guggenheim, New York *Heir* none *Recreations* racing and golf *Address* Villa Mia Casa, Avenue de la Favorite, Cannes (A M), France *Clubs* St James', Naval and Military, Travellers' (Paris)

WARD, (Philip) Leslie Moffat, R E 1936 (A R E 1916), Artist, formerly Senior Assistant, Southern College of Art, Bournemouth, retired, 1953, *b* 2 April 1888, *s* of Charles James and Charlotte Ward, Worcester, *m* 1st, 1925, Nellie Ethel Robinson, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, Eleanor Glassford Roberts Gold Medallist (Pictorial Composition and Illustration) National Competition of School of Art, 1909-10 Member Society of Graphic Art, exhibitor at R A in most years since 1915 Pictures in public art galleries Southampton, Rochdale, Bournemouth, also at Worcester, Mass, U S A, and at Los Angeles, Cal, U S A *Recreations* walking, boating *Address* 22 Grants Avenue, Bournemouth

WARD, Ronald, F R I B A, F I Arb, F R San I, A I Struct E, Architect, *b* 20 April 1909, *o s* of Elisha Ward and Elsie M (*née* Broadway), *m* 1939, Muriel Pemberton *Educ* Peter Symonds' School Winchester, Royal Academy Schools, London Created (1936) Ronald Ward & Partners Architects and Engineers of works for Abbey National Building Society, Bank of British West Africa Ltd, British-American Tobacco Co, Harlow Development Corp, Ilford Borough Council, Inst of Marine Engineers, London County Council, Press Steel Co (Cowley), National Farmers Union Remploy Ltd, Regional Hosp Boards (N E, S W, and S E), The Barclays Banks, West African Newspapers, West Cumberland Development Co, United Africa Co and many public and private cos in England Eire and W Africa Army service, 1939-46, Lt-Col R E, France Africa, and as C R E for Sierra Leone and Gambia Freeman, City of London Liveryman Worshipful Company of Horners (member of Court of Assistants), Member Inst of Roy Engineers, Knights of Round Table Club, Queenhithe Ward Club (Chairman, 1950-51 and 1954-55), United Wards Club (member of Governing Body, 1950-53), Guild of Freemen (member of Court of Assistants), City Pickwick Club, Old Symondians Assoc *Publications* Design and Equipment of Hospitals, 1949, regular contributor to architectural and medical journals *Recreations* building science, golf *Address* 29 Chesham Place, Belgrave Square S W 1 *T* Belgravia 3361 *Clubs* City Livery (Member of Council), Canning, North Middlesex Golf

WARD, Ronald Ogier, D S O 1919, O B E 1940, M C 1918, T D, M Ch (Oxon), F R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Consulting Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Miller General Hospital, Greenwich, late Surgeon St Peter's Hospital, Surgeon St Philip's Hosp, *b* 6 March 1886 *s* of Allan Ogier Ward, *m* 1928, Elsie Antoinette, *e d* of David Jones, two *s* *Educ* Magdalen College School and Queen's College, Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Ex-President of Section of Urology, Ex-Pres British Assoc of Urological Surgeons, served as Surgeon with British Red Cross in Balkan War, 1912-13, European War, H A C Artillery, 1914-18 (D S O, M C, despatches), Officer i/c Surgical Division B E F 1939-40 (O B E) and M E F, 1940-42, Consulting Surgeon, East Africa Command 1942-44 Hon D Sc, Leeds *Address* 149 Harley St, W *T* Welbeck 4444, Cuckmere Cottage, Seaford *T* Seaford 2147 *Clubs* Oriental, Alpine

WARD, Sarah Adelaide, O B E 1952, *d* of John Ainsworth Meaford, Stone, *m* 1921, William J Ward, one *d* *Educ* Orme Girls' School, Newcastle-under-Lyme Served European War, V A D, 1914-18, M P (U) Cannock Division of Staffordshire 1931-35 Served War of 1939-45, Junior Commander A T S, 1940-43 Prospective Conservative Candidate Lichfield Division of Staffs 1946 Perry Barr Div of Birmingham, 1951 Member of Staffordshire C C since 1950 Member of Birmingham Regional Hospital Board *Address* Grange Farm, Walsall Wood, Walsall, Staffs *T* Pelsall 275

WARD, Professor Stacey George; Professor of Mining and Director of Mining Department, University of Birmingham, since 1948, *b* 3 Sept 1906, *s* of George Richard Ward, *m* 1950, Helen, *d* of Samuel Thomas Windsor *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Kingston-on-Thames, Imperial College of Science, London Ph D, M Sc, D I C Research Dept, Powell Duffryn Associated Collieries Ltd, 1930-34, Field Research and Liaison Officer, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1935-37, Univ of Birmingham Lecturer, Mining Dept, 1937-1942, Acting Prof of Mining, 1942-46 and 1947-48, Prof of Chemical Engineering, 1946-48 Vice Pres Inst of Fuel *Publications* various technical papers connected with coal and fuel *Address* University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15

WARD, Sir (V.) M. B.; *see* Barrington-Ward

WARD, Wilfrid Arthur, C M G 1948, M C 1918, *b* 9 May 1892, *s* of late Arthur Henry Ward, *m* 1922 Norah Anne Phelps, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Served European War, mobilised with Civil Service Rifles, 1914, France, commissioned in Lancashire Fusiliers (S R) 1915, France, Salonika, Palestine, Captain, 1917 Cadet Malavan Civil Service, 1920, various District posts in F M S, Kedah and Kelantan, Secretary to Resident, Selangor, 1936, Under-Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1941, interned in Singapore, 1942-45, Resident Commissioner, Selangor, 1946-48, Commissioner for Malaya in the U K 1948-53 *Address* The White House, Sandy Down, Boldre, Hants

WARD, William Ernest Frank, C M G 1945, Deputy Educational Adviser, Colonial Office, since 1945, *b* 24 Dec 1900, *s* of W H Ward, Borough Treasurer, Battersea, *m* 1926, Sylvia Grace, *d* of Arthur Clayton Vallance, Mansfield, Notts, no *c* *Educ* L C C elementary school, Mercers' School, Dulwich College, Lincoln College, Oxford (B Litt, M A), Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Diploma in Education) Master, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1924, Director of Education, Mauritius, 1940 *Publications* History of the Gold Coast, 1949, various educational textbooks for colonial use *Recreations* music, walking *Address* 59 Beresford Road, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6421 *Club* Overseas League

WARD, Mrs. William J.; *see* Ward Sarah A

WARD-PERKINS, John Bryan, M A, F B A, F S A, Director of the British School at Rome, *b* 1912, *s* of Bryan Ward-Perkins, I C S (retd), *m* 1943, Margaret Sheilah Long, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester (Schol), New Coll, Oxford, Senior Demy of Magdalen Coll, Oxf, Craven Travelling Fellow, 1934-36 Asst, London Museum, 1936-38, Professor of Archæology, Royal University of Malta, 1939, war service

(T A), 1939-45, England, Africa, and Italy (despatches), Lt-Col Royal Artillery, organised military government antiquities department in Tripoli and Cyrenaica, Director of Monuments and Fine Arts Subcommission in Italy Directed archæological excavations at Welwyn, 1937, Ightham, Kent 1938, Tripolitania 1948-53, and Istanbul 1953 Corresponding Member Pontificia Accademia Romana di Archeologia, Royal Academy of History, Antiquity and Letters, Stockholm, German Archæological Institute President International Union of Institutes, Rome, 1953 *Publications* London Museum Medieval Catalogue, Inscriptions of Roman Tripolitania, 1952, papers on archæological subjects *Address* British School at Rome, Valle Giulia, Roma 51 *T* 877312 *Club* Athenæum

WARDALE, Professor John Dobson; late Prof of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, Durham University, Ophthalmological Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, *b* Newcastle *Educ* Durham University, Royal London Ophthalmological Hospital *Address* Brokenheugh, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland *T* Haydon Bridge 206

WARDE, Mrs Beatrice L, Publicity Manager, The Monotype Corporation Ltd, Founder, Books Across the Sea, a Governor English-Speaking Union, and St Bride Foundation, writer and lecturer on typography, Editor Monotype Recorder since 1927, *b* New York City, 20 Sept 1900, *d* of Gustave L Becker, composer and musical pedagogue, and May Lamberton Becker editor and author *Educ* Barnard College, Columbia University, B A Assistant Librarian and Curator, 1921-25, at the Typographic Library of the American Typefounders Co, carried out independent researches in London and Paris on the history of typography *Publications* Type Faces Old and New, Translations of the Bibliographical Society 1935, Typography in Art Education, N S A L, Under pen-name of Paul Beaujon XVIIIth Century French Typography and Fournier le Jeune, 1926 The Garamond Types, 1926, Peace Under Earth 1938, Contributor to Encyc Brit Chambers's Encyc The Fleuron, and typographical periodicals of Europe and America *Address* 2 College Avenue, Epsom Surrey *T* Epsom 9287

WARDE, Rt Rev. G. H., *see* Lewes, Bishop of

WARDE, Engineer Rear-Admiral Thomas Herbert, C B 1939, *b* 1882, *m* 1912, Lilian Mary Dorothy, *d* of Capt W R Lugar; (one *d* decd) Joined Royal Navy, 1899, Engineer Captain, 1930, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1936, retired list 1942, but served at Admiralty until 1945 *Address* 41 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Prospect 1981 *Club* Army and Navy

WARDE-ALDAM, Colonel William St. Andrew, D S O 1917, *b* 1882, *e s* of late William Wright Warde-Aldam, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, Healey Hall, Northumberland, and Edenhne, Argyllshire, and late Sarah Julia, *d* and *co-heiress* of Rev William Warde of Hooton Pagnell, *m* 1908, Clara (*d* 1952), *d* of late George Macavoy, of Hauxton Cambridgeshire, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* Eton Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Served Coldstream Guards, 1904-25, commanded 2/20 London Regiment, 1916-19, 3rd Batt Coldstream Guards, 1921-25, Commander, 149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1927-31, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevets Major and Lt-Col, Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1933, Hon Col 5th K O Y L I, 1938-39, 53rd L A A Regt 1939-45, 553rd (K O Y L I) L A A Regt 1941-53 57th L A A Regt, 1939-45, 557th (K O Y L I) H A A Regt, 1945-53, Zone Commander Home Guard, 1941-44, contested (C) Doncaster, 1923, President, Royal English Forestry Society, 1934-36, President Yorkshire Agricultural Society, 1937-38, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1940, D L Northumberland, D L, J P, W R Yorkshire *Address* Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Healey Hall, Riding Mill on Tyne *Clubs* Guards Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne), Yorkshire (York)

WARDELL, John Henry, M A, *b* 1878 *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Dublin Lecturer I C S 1901, Professor of Jurisprudence and Economics at the Queen's College, Galway, 1903-8, Professor of Modern History in the University of Dublin, 1904-11, Reader, 1902, in succession to Prof Bury, Director Military Studies, Dublin University, 1904, Life Member Senate, 1903, Lecturer at Alexandra College, Barrington Lecturer (Elect), 1903, Member Royal United Service Institution, and many foreign and British Societies *Publications* contributions to Reviews, With the 32nd in the Peninsula and other Campaigns *Recreations* pedigrees, languages *Address* The Abbey, Shanagolden, Co Limerick

WARDINGTON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1936, of Alnmouth in the County of Northumberland, **Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease;** *b* 22 Jan 1924, *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Dorothy Charlotte, *er d* of 1st Baron Forster, *S* father, 1950 *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45, in Scots Guards, 1942-47, Captain Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare & Co *Recreations* cricket, golf, squash racquets, *Heir b* Hon William Simon Pease, *b* 15 Oct 1925 *Address* Wardington Manor, Banbury, Oxon *T* Cropredy 202 *Clubs* Turf, Royal Automobile

WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. A. L. P. M.; *see* Mark-Wardlaw

WARDLAW, Claude Wilson, Ph D, D Sc, M Sc, F R S E, Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, University of Manchester, since 1940, *b* 4 Feb 1901, *s* of Major J Wardlaw, H L I, and Mary Hood Wardlaw, *m* 1928, Jessie Connell, two *s* *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany, Glasgow University, 1921-28, Pathologist and Officer-in-Charge, Low Temperature Research Station, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I, 1928-40, wide travel in Central and South America and in West Indies, Africa and East Indies Hon Foreign Mem, Amer Acad of Arts and Science, Hon Foreign Corresp Académie d'Agriculture de la France Lieut-Col T A, retired *Publications* Diseases of the Banana, 1935, Green Havoc, 1935, Phylogeny and Morphogenesis, Morphogenesis in Plants, Embryogenesis in Plants, Scientific Papers published in Phil Trans Roy Soc Edin, Roy Soc, Annals of Botany etc *Address* Department of Botany, University of Manchester

WARDLAW, Sir Henry, 20th Bt of Pitreavie *cr* 1631, *b* 30 Aug 1894, *o s* of Sir Henry Wardlaw, 19th Bt, and Janet Montgomerie, *d* of James Wylie, *S* father 1954, *m* 1929, Ellen, *d* of John Francis Brady, four *s* one *d* *Heir s* Henry John, *b* 30 Nov 1930 *Address* 27 Dominic Street, East Camberwell, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

WARDLAW, Rev. J. T. Plowden-; *see* Plowden-Wardlaw

WARDLAW, William, C.B E 1949, D Sc, F R I C; Professor of Physical Chemistry in University of London, Birkbeck College, *b* 29 Mar 1892, *m* Doris Whitfield, B Sc, one *d* *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle on Tyne, University

of Durham, Armstrong College. Formerly Senior Lecturer in Inorganic Chemistry in University of Birmingham, Jt. Sec War Cabinet Scientific Advisory Cttee, 1941-45, Scientific Adviser Appointments Dept., Min of Labour and National Service, Hon Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1940-48, President Chemical Society, 1954-, Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1929-32, 1933-36, Pres of Section B, British Assoc, Belfast, 1952, sometime Examiner Final Honour Chemistry School at Oxford, lately External Examiner Univs of London, Durham, Sheffield, Wales, Cambridge, Birmingham, Leeds, Alexandria, Cairo *Publications* scientific papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society *Address* Birkbeck College, Malet St, W C 1 *Club* Savage.

WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir John (Sydney), K B E, *cr* 1932, 4th *s* of James Milne, J P, banker, of Helensburgh, and Elizabeth, *d* of James Fleming Wardlaw, W S, Edinburgh, assumed name of Wardlaw-Milne, 1922, *m* 1st, Aimee Margaret (*d* 1933), *o d* of William Garden, Uttershill, Penicuik, no *c*, 2nd, 1935, Vyvien Mary Pike, *widow* of Lieut Colonel Montague Headland Pike, O B E, M C For some years Director of Turner Morrison & Co, Bombay and Calcutta, member Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1907-1917, Government Representative, City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Trustee of the Port of Bombay; Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, Director Bank of Bombay; Additional Member Governor of Bombay's Legislative Council and Governor General of India's Council, Lt-Col Commanding 4th (Bombay) Artillery, Indian Defence Force, 1915 19; President, Government of India's Advisory War Shipping Committee, Official Lecturer for British Government in U S A upon Mesopotamia and Near East questions, M P (U) Kidderminster Division of Worcestershire, 1922-45, Member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1926-29, Chairman, House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-45, Chairman, Conservative Foreign Affairs Committee, 1939-1945, also of India and Anglo Egyptian Cttees.; has travelled extensively in India, Straits, Mesopotamia, China, Canada, and U S A *Publications* The Key to the War, The A B C of £ s d, The G H Q of £ s. d, several contributions on Eastern War questions *Recreation* yachting *Address* Grouville Court, Grouville, Jersey, C I. *T* Gorey 140 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal Cruising, Royal Northern Yacht, Victoria (Jersey)

WARDLE, Air Commodore Alfred Randles, C B E 1945; A.F.C. 1929, A F R Ae S, R A F retd, *b* 29 October 1898, *s.* of William Wardle, Stafford; *m.* 1926, Sarah, *d* of David Brindley, Cotes Heath, one *s* one *d* Joined Hon. Artillery Co 1916, R F C. 1917; R.A.F. 1918; Director of Operational Requirements, Air Ministry, 1943-46, A O C Ceylon, 1947-49 A O C No 66 (Scottish) Group, 1950-52 Air Commodore, 1943, retd 1952 *Address* 25 Imber Close, Esher, Surrey *Club* Royal Air Force

WARDLE, Ven. Walter Thomas; Archdeacon of Gloucester since 1949 Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral since 1948, *b* 22 July 1900, *s* of late James Thomas Wardle, Southsea, Hants, unmarried *Educ* Pembroke College, Oxford, Ripon Hall, Oxford 3rd Cl History B A 1924, M.A. 1932 Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1927, Curate of Weeke, Winchester, 1926-1928, S P G Chaplain, Montana, Switzerland, 1928; Rector of Wolferton with Babingley, Norfolk, 1929-38; Vicar of Gt and Little Barrington with Taynton, 1938-1943; Vicar of Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, 1943-48 *Address:* 7 College Green, Gloucester *T* · Gloucester 24948

3088

WARDLE-SMITH, John Hughes; Counsellor (Commercial and Economic Affairs), Djakarta, since 1955, *b* 16 October 1909, *s* of Frederick Wardle-Smith, Carlton, Notts, and Constance L Hughes, Ashdell Grove, Sheffield *Educ* Marlborough College, St John's College, Oxford Joined Foreign Service 1945, 2nd Sec., 1945-46, Head of Chancery, 1946-47, Santiago, Chile, S. American Dept, F.O, 1947-48, 1st Sec, 1948, Far Eastern Dept, F O, 1948-49, 1st Sec, Cairo, 1949, Counsellor and Head of Chancery, British Embassy, Cairo, 1950-52, H M Consul-General, Eritrea, 1952-54 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Bath, Island Sailing (Cowes)

WARDROP, General Sir Alexander, G C B, *cr* 1936 (K C B, *cr* 1930, C B 1918), C M G 1916, *s* of late Major-Gen. A Wardrop and Ann Godden, *m* 1920, Amy (*d.* 1944), *s d* of E Norton, Uplands, Fareham. *Educ* Haileybury Retired pay, 1937 *Address* Belmore House, Upham, Hants *Club* United Service

WARDS, Brig. George Thexton, C.M G 1943, O B E 1935, late I.A, Historian, Cabinet Office, 1951, *b* 17 June 1897; *e s* of late Captain J Wards *Educ* Heversham School, Westmoriand Served European War, 1914-18, with 7 London Regiment, France and Belgium, 1917-1918; 2nd Lieutenant Indian Army, 1918, attached to H M Embassy, Tokyo, 1923-1928, N W Frontier of India, 1930, Bt Major, 1933, Staff Officer to British Troops in North China, 1932-36, Lt-Col and Asst Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1937-41, Brigadier, Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1941, G S O 1, G H Q India, 1942, Commandant Intelligence School, India, 1943-45, Commandant Intelligence Corps, Training Centre, India, 1945-47 Lt-Col 1944, Col 1945 Official Interpreter in Japanese to Govt of India, 1928-32, 1936, and 1944-47 Information Officer, Ministry of Food, 1949; Chief Enforcement Officer, Ministry of Food, 1950 *Club* Army and Navy.

WARE, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C I E 1937, F R C.V S, *b* Theydon Bois, Essex, 22 Feb. 1886, *s* of J W Ware; *m* 1921 Martha Turner, M Sc, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Privately, Royal Veterinary College, London M R C V S 1907, F R.C V S. 1921, joined Indian Veterinary Service, 1907, retired, 1947, served as Principal, Madras Veterinary College, Director of Veterinary Services, Madras, Director, Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Muktesar; Animal Husbandry Commissioner, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India, Director of Animal Husbandry, U.P, India *Publications* Various in Proto zoology, Helminthology and other branches of Veterinary Science *Club* East India and Sports

WAREING, Eustace Bernard Foley; writer, formerly temp British Civil Servant in Germany, *b* 12 January 1890, 2nd *s* of Bernard Wareing, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and of Mary, *yr d* of Charles Faulkner, Barnt Green, Worcs, *m* 1920, Jane, *o d.* of Joseph Duquenne, Charleroy, Belgium. *Educ.* privately, Bishop Vesey's School, Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham Univ (B Com), Munich Univ Lector and Times Correspondent, Munich, 1912-14, R.G.A. and G S Intelligence, France, 1915-18, Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission (Secretary-General, 1928), Coblenz, 1918-29, Daily Telegraph Correspondent at Rome and Vatican City, 1929-33, Berlin, 1933-38; Paris, 1938-40; special Correspondent for French Affairs and Joint Diplomatic Correspondent of Daily Telegraph, 1940-43; Special Correspondent Algiers, 1943; Washington, Ottawa with Gen de Gaulle, 1944; again Paris Correspondent of Daily Telegraph until 1948

Mem Roy Inst Internat Affairs *Publications* Translations from French and German of works of history and psychology, contributory suggestions acknowledged in Concise Oxford Dictionary, numerous reviews in Spectator, International Affairs, and learned journals *Recreation* travel *Address* (temp) c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Savile

WARING, Sir Alfred Harold, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, B A, B Sc, A M I Mech E, *b* 14 Feb 1902, *o s* of Sir Holburt Jacob Waring, 1st Bt, C B E, M S, F R C S, and Annie Cassandra (*d* 1948), *d* of Charles Johnston Hill, Holland Park, W, *S* father 1953, *m* 1930, Winifred, *d* of late Albert Boston, Stockton-on-Tees, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge, London University B A Camb 1924, B Sc (Eng) London 1924 A M I Mech E 1932 *Heir s* Alfred Holburt, *b* 2 Aug 1933 *Address* 10 Fieldfare Lane, Norton-on-Tees, Co Durham *T* Stockton-on-Tees 53253, Pen Moel, Tidenham, Nr Chepstow *T* Chepstow 448

WARING, Arthur Bertram, D L, Chairman and Managing Director Joseph Lucas (Industries) Ltd, electrical engineers, Gt King St Birmingham 19, since 1951 Director Lloyds Bank Ltd since 1952, *b* 12 June 1893, *s* of B M Waring, Manchester, *m* 1927, Muriel, *d* of E H Collumbell, Derby, one *s* *Educ* private school Chartered Accountant, 1920 Joined Joseph Lucas (Industries) Ltd, 1922, Past Pres B'ham and dist Engineering and Allied Employers' Assoc, Past Pres B'ham Chamber of Commerce, Pres Soc of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1954-55, Chairman Birmingham Productivity Assoc, Panel of D S I R on Human Relations in Industry, Vice-President Inst Industrial Supervisors, Inst of Works Managers Life Member Court of Governors, Birmingham Univ Hon Col 10th A A Workshop Bn, R E M E (T A) D L Warwickshire, 1952 *Recreations* all sports *Address* Cornerways, Roman Road, Little Aston, Sutton Coldfield *T* Streetly 78049 *Club* Royal Automobile

WARING, Lady Clementine; *see* Waring, Lady S E. C

WARING, Henry William Allen, C M G 1945, A C.A, Director Industry Division, Economic Commission for Europe, since Jan. 1952, *b* 7 Aug 1906, *s* of late Henry Allen Waring, Indian Police, and Marguerita Lillian Chamier Macleod (who *m* 1912, H V Rabaglietti *q v*), *m* 1st, 1931, Anne Elizabeth Tindal Faithfull (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *s*, 2nd, 1952, Suzanne Barr Jacob *Educ* Christ's Hospital Articled to Sir Arthur Roberts, K B E, Chartered Accountant, 1924-29, Chartered Accountant with Whinney, Murray & Co Resident in Berlin and Hamburg, 1929-34, Oslo, 1934-39; attached to British Consulate, Oslo, 1939-40, Assistant to Commercial Counsellor, British Legation, Stockholm, with diplomatic status, 1940-42, Ministry of Supply representative in Stockholm with diplomatic status, 1942-45, Ministry of Economic Warfare representative in Anglo-American ball-bearing negotiations with Sweden, 1944-45, Control Commission for Germany, successively in charge Iron and Steel, Basic Industries, and Dep. Chief Industry Div, 1945-47, Guest Keen Baldwins Iron & Steel Co Ltd., Cardiff, 1947-51, Director Power and Steel Division, Economic Comma for Europe, 1951 Director of Belships A/S, Oslo, 1936-38, Mannesmannröhren-Werke, Düsseldorf, 1949-51 *Recreations* sailing, fishing and shooting *Address* European Office of the United Nations, Palais des Nations, Geneva *T*. Geneva 31 000 *Clubs* Union, Special Forces.

WARING, Rev. Canon John, M A (T C D); Residentiary Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1951, *b* 28 May 1890, *s* of Samuel Waring, J P, and Elizabeth Waring; *m* 1918, Beryl Constance Howard, one *d* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, Curate, St James, Dublin, 1913-15, St Werburgh, Dublin, 1915-16, St Mark, Dundela, Belfast, 1916-17 Church Missionary Society: Organising Secretary for Ulster, 1917-22, for Salisbury and Winchester, 1922-26; Metropolitan Secretary, 1926-28, Secretary, Missions of Service, 1928-29 Vicar of St Andrew's, Nottingham, 1929-39, Hon Canon of Southwell, 1936-39, Vicar and Rural Dean of Rotherham, 1939-45, Canon in Sheffield Cathedral, 1939-45, Proctor in Convocation, Sheffield, 1942-45; Vicar of Dudley, 1945-51, Hon Canon of Worcester, 1946-51, Rural Dean of Dudley, 1946-51. *Address* The Dial House, 53 The Close, Norwich, Norfolk *T* Norwich 22998

WARING, Mrs. Margaret Alicia, C B E 1933, J P Co Down, *b* 14 Nov. 1887, *y d* of Joseph Charlton Parr of Grappenhall Heyes, Warrington, *m* 1914, Major Holt Waring, D L, J.P of Waringstown, Co Down (killed in action at Kemmel Hill, 18 April 1918), no c M P (U) Iveagh Division, Co. Down, in Ulster Parliament, 1929-38 *Address* Waringstown, Co Down, Northern Ireland.

WARING, Lady (Susan Elizabeth) Clementine, C B E 1918, *d* of William Montagu, 10th Marquess of Tweeddale, and Candida Bartolucci, *m.* 1901, Walter Waring, M P. (*d* 1930), 1st Life Guards; two *d* *Educ* Home, Germany, France Donor and Administrator of Lennel Auxiliary Hospital for Officers, President, Scottish Children's League of Pity, 1893-1950, Organiser W V S Salcombe, 1941-42; Co organised Red Cross Shop, Kingsbridge, 1942-46 Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium *Publication* Mother and Babe, an anthology for Mothers, 1933 *Recreations* farming, gardening, and travelling *Address* The Moult, Salcombe, S Devon *T* Salcombe 30; Albany Lodge, Albany Street, N W.1. *T* Euston 2003. *Clubs* Bath, Overseas

See also Sir George Campbell, Bt., Sir Eric de la Rue, Bt

WARMINGTON, Eric Herbert, M A., F R Hist S, Professor of Classics, University of London, Birkbeck College, since 1935, *b* 15 March 1898, *s.* of John Herbert Warmington, M A, and Maud Lockhart, *m* 1922, Marian Eveline Robertson, Kinsale, Co Cork, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) Served in Garrison Artillery and King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1917-19, Cambridge University, 1919-1922, First Class, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1921, First Class, Part II, 1922, B.A 1922, Assistant master at Charterhouse, 1922-23, Classical Sixth Form master, Mill Hill School, 1923 25, Reader in Ancient History, University of London, 1925-35, Le Bas Prize, Cambridge University, 1925, M A 1925, F R Hist S, 1928; Joint Editor, Loeb Classical Library Dean of Faculty of Arts, Univ of London, 1951 *Publications* The Commerce between the Roman Empire and India, 1928; Athens, 1928; The Ancient Explorers (with M. Cary), 1929, Greek Geography, 1934, Africa in Ancient and Medieval Times, in the Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1936; Remains of Old Latin, Vol I 1935, Vol II 1936; Vol. III 1938, Vol IV. 1940; articles in The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949, A History of Birkbeck College, University of London, during the second World War, 1939 1945, 1954 *Recreations* music, gardening and natural history. *Address* 48 Flower Lane, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T.* Mill Hill 1905.

WARMINGTON, Lt.-Comdr. Sir Marshall George Clitheroe, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1908; Royal Navy, *b* 26 May 1910; *o s* of Sir Marshall Denham Warmington, 2nd Bt, and Alice Daisy Ing, *S* father,

1935, *m* 1st, 1933, Mollie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), *er d of late* Capt M A Kennard, R N (retired), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1942, Eileen Mary, *o d* of late P J Howes, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse Naval Cadet, 1928, Lt-Comdr, 1941. *Heir s* Marshall Denham Malcolm Warmington, *b* 5 Jan 1934 *Club* Army and Navy
See also Sir H H Trusted

VARNE, Rear-Adm. Robert Spencer, C B 1953, C B E 1945, Flag Officer, Germany and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission since Nov 1953, *b* 26 June 1903, *s* of L S Warne, London, *m* 1925, Dorothy Hadwen Wheelwright, three *s* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Submarine Branch, 1925, Commander, 1936, Captain, 1941, Rear-Admiral 1951, Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel, Admiralty, 1951-53 *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 8 Drayton Gardens, S W 10 *T.* Fremantle 7689 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

WARNE-BROWNE, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Arthur, K B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1944), C B 1947 D S C *b* 1898, *s* of late A Warne Browne, Shiplake-on-Thames, *m* 1926, Ruth, *d* of late Charles E Nicholson Hill Head, Hants three *d* *Educ* Malvern Served European War 1914-19, with R N A S and R A F (D S C) Wing Commander, 1937, Group Captain 1940, Air Commodore 1943, Air Vice-Marshal 1946, Acting Air Marshal 1949, Air Marshal 1951, Senior Engineer Staff Officer, H Q Coastal Command, 1942-46, A O C No 43 Group, 1946-47, Senior Technical Staff Officer, R A F, Mediterranean and Middle East, 1947-49 Air Officer Commanding in Chief, Maintenance Command, 1949-Dec 1952, retired Jan 1953 *Address* Mattins, Chilbolton, Stockbridge, Hants

WARNER, Sir Christopher Frederick Ashton, K C M G, *cr* 1951 (C M G 1943), Ambassador to Belgium since 1951, *b* 17 Jan 1895, *s* of Frederick Ashton Warner, F R C S E, L R C P *Educ* Winchester College, Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers (Capt), Foreign Office, 1920-23 and 1928-51, H M Embassy, Constantinople, 1923-25, H M Legation, Tehran, 1925-28 *Address* British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

WARNER, Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1910, D S O 1917, M C, D L, J P, Suffolk, *b* 4 Jan 1886, *s s* of Sir Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt, and Lady Leucha Diana Maude (*d* 1947), D G St J, 6th *d* of 1st Earl de Montalt, *S* father, 1934, *m* 1920, Hon Nesta Douglas Pennant, *yr d* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lt Scots Guards, 1905, Capt, 1915, Bt Major, 1918, Major, 1920 Lt Colonel, 1928, Bt Col 1931, Colonel, 1932, A D C to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1910-1914, Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, 1920, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C, despatches six times, 1914 Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre, Order of Danilo (Montenegro), St Avis (Portuguese), Brigade Major 1st (Guards') Brigade, 1925-27; commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, 1928-31, Officer Commanding Scots Guards and Regimental District, 1931-34 and Commander 4th Guards Brigade 1933-34, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 3rd Division, 1934-37, retired pay, 1938, G S O 1st Grade, 54th Division, 1939, and to B E F 1940 (1939 Star), Commander Maidstone Sub-Area, 1941, Senior Regional Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1942-45, Chairman Warner Estate Ltd, Vice-Chairman Law Land Co Ltd; High Sheriff Suffolk, 1947-48, Co-Director, B.R.C.S., 1946-53 *Heir s* Edward Courtenay Henry, Lt Scots Guards [*b* 8 Aug 1922; *m* 1949, Jocelyn Mary, *d.* of Comdr. Sir Thomas Beevor, 6th Bt, R.N, Hargham Hall, Norfolk, and of Mrs Robert Currie, and *sister* of Sir Thomas Beevor, *q v.* Served War of 1939-45 (wounded)] *Address* Brettenham Park, Suffolk *T.A* Brettenham *T* Bildeston 252, 5 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S W 3. *Clubs* Guards, Leander

WARNER, Edward Redston, O B E 1948, Counsellor in H M Foreign Service since 1951 *b* 23 Mar 1911, *s* of Sir George Redston Warner, *q v*, *m* 1943, Grizel Margaret Clerk Rattray, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle, King's College, Cambridge Entered Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service 1935 Athens, 1937, F O 1940 Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1942, Embassy to Greek Government, Cairo 1943, Athens 1944, Foreign Office 1945 U K Deleg to U N, Geneva, 1947, Dep British Rep on Internat Ruhr Authority, Düsseldorf, 1949, and British Representative, 1950 F O 1951 *Address* Theobalds Blackheath, Nr Guildford, Surrey *T.* Bramley (Surrey) 3284 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WARNER, Edwin Charles, M D, B S, B Sc, F R C P (Lond), Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, Dean and Lecturer in Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Consultant Physician, Putney Hospital, and Nelson Hospital, Merton Park, Hon Secretary, Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, *b* 10 Apr 1900, *s* of F Watkin and L Warner, *m* 1931, Dora Allsop, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Guy's Hospital Medical School Formerly Asst House Surgeon, House Physician and Senior Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, University of London Research Student in Physiology, and Parson's Research Fellow, Demonstrator in Physiology and Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, Physician to Children's Dept, Miller General Hospital, Physician to Outpatient Dept, Dreadnought (Seamen's) Hospital, Medical Superintendent, Ashridge (E M S) Hospital, Berkhamsted Hon Editor Proc of Roy Soc of Medicine *Publications* Editor and contributor, Savill's System of Clinical Medicine, 1944, 1950, chapter Recent Advances in Medicine, O'Meara's Med Guide, Modern Views on Rheumatism in Childhood (Lancet, 1930) *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 2588, 2589

WARNER, Frederick Sydney, L D S, R C S, Eng, 1926, L R C P, M R C S 1928, F D S, R C S, Eng, 1947, Dental Surgeon Guy's Hospital, since 1949, Sub-Dean, since 1946, Lecturer in Special Anatomy, since 1947, Guy's Hospital Dental School, S E 1, Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1947, Recognised Teacher of Dental Surgery, University of London, Member of Board of Governors, Guy's Hospital since 1948, *b* 14 April 1903, *s* of Frederick Watkin Warner, *m* 1937, Cicely Florence Michelson *Educ* Guy's Hospital Medical School Asst Dental Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1936-49 Member of Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1946, Vice-Dean 1954- Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1930 *Recreations* philately photography *Address* (professional) 88 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 1939, (home) Nobles, Sarratt, Herts

WARNER, Sir George Redston, K C V O *cr.* 1934, C M G 1927, *b.* 18 July 1879; *s* of late Sir Joseph Warner, *m* 1910, Margery Catherine, *e d* of late W E Nicol, Ballogie, Aberdeenshire, three *s. Educ* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Entered Foreign Office, 1903, served at H M Legations at Tangier and Oslo, Minister at Berne, 1935-39. *Address* Appleshaw House, Compton, nr Winchester *Club* Travellers'
See also Edward Redston Warner.

WARNER, Jack, (Jack Waters); film and variety artiste, *b* 24 Oct *Educ* Coopers' Company School Univ of London Films include The Captive Heart, Hue and Cry, Dear Murderer, Holiday Camp, It Always Rains on Sunday, Against the Wind, Easy Money, My Brother's Keeper, Here Come the Huggetts, Vote for Huggett, The Huggetts Abroad, Train of Events, Boys in Brown, The Blue Lamp, Scrooge, Emergency Call, Meet Me To-night, The Final Test The Square Ring R A F Meritorious Service Medal, 1918 *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming *Address* 60 Hanover Gate Mansions, Park Road N W 1 *Clubs* Savage Green Room, Royal Automobile

WARNER, Rt. Rev. K. C. H.; *see* Edinburgh, Bishop of

WARNER, Leonard William, F R Ae S, Director Ratcliffe Tool Co Ltd Aeronautical Inspection Directorate, Air Ministry, 1914-1938, Inspector, installation and testing of engines in all aircraft produced for Air Ministry, Asst Chief Inspector, responsible for inspection and testing at manufacturers of all aero engines produced for Air Ministry, Chief Inspector, responsible for the inspection and testing of all armament, wireless instruments, and electrical equipment produced for Air Ministry Ministry of Aircraft Production Deputy Director 1938-41 Director, 1941-43 Deputy Director-General, 1944, Director-General 1945 *Address* Ratcliffe Tool Co Ltd 21 Gorst Rd, Park Royal, N W 10 *T* Elgar 6693 29 Puckle Lane, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 3566 *Club* Royal Automobile

WARNER, Sir Pelham Francis, Kt, *cr* 1937, M B E, Editor of The Cricketer, *b* 2 October 1873, *y s* of C W Warner, C B, *m* 1904, Agnes, *d* of late Henry Arthur Blyth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Oriel College Oxford Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1900 Has played cricket all over the world Deputy Secretary, M C C, 1939-45, President, M C C, 1950 *Publications* Cricket in many Climes, Cricket Across the Seas, How we Recovered the Ashes, M C C in South Africa, The Book of Cricket, England *v* Australia, Imperial Cricket, Cricket Reminiscences, The Badminton Cricket, My Cricketing Life, 1921, The Fight for the Ashes in 1926, The Fight for the Ashes in 1930, Cricket between Two Wars 1942, Lord's 1787-1945, 1946, Gentlemen *v* Players 1787-1949, 1950, Long Innings, 1951 *Clubs* Garrick, Buck's, East India and Sports

WARNER, Rex; Author, *b* 9 March 1905, *s* of Rev F E Warner and Kathleen Luce, *m* 1929, Frances Chamier Grove, two *s* one *d* *m* 1949, Barbara, Lady Rothschild, one *d* *Educ* St George's Harpenden, Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar, First Class Classical Hon Mods, degree in English Literature) Schoolmaster in Egypt and in England, Director of The British Institute, Athens, 1945-47 Has written poems, novels, and critical essays, also has done work on films and broadcasting *Publications* Poems, 1937, The Wild Goose Chase, 1937, The Professor, 1938, The Aerodrome, 1941, Why was I killed ?, 1943 Translation of the Medea of Euripides, 1944, English Public Schools, 1945, The Cult of Power, 1946, Translation of Aeschylus' Promethus Bound, 1947, Xenophon's Anabasis, 1949, Men of Stones, 1949, John Milton, 1949, Translation of Euripides' Hippolytus, 1950, Men and Gods 1950 Translation of Euripides' Helen, 1951, Greeks and Trojans, 1951, Escapade, 1953, (with Martin Hürlimann) Eternal Greece 1953 Translation of Thucydides, 1954, The Vengeance of the Gods, 1954 *Address* 9 Park Street, Woodstock, Oxon *Club* Savile

WARNER, Sydney Joannetta, C.B E 1946 (O.B E 1918); Director Dominion and Foreign Relations Department British Red Cross, retired 1949, *b* 13 June 1890, *d* of Frederick Ashton Warner, F R C S, and Sydney Anne Grove *Educ* home and in Germany, British Red Cross Commandant, 1910-17, Area V A D Commandant in France, 1915-17, Deputy Assistant Director Personnel in Women's Royal Naval Service (O B E), 1917-19 Worked for League of Nations Union, represented them at Geneva at various committees of the League of Nations, 1919-28, Member of staff of International Office of World Association of Girl Guides and Girl Scouts, 1928-36, rejoined British Red Cross for the War, 1939 1st Class Knight of Order of St Olav (Norwegian), 1946, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946, Danish Médaille Royale de Récompense de première classe avec couronne, avec l'autorisation de la porter dans le ruban de l'ordre de Dannebrog, 1947; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1948, Commander of Order of Phœnix (Greece), 1950 *Recreations* ski-ing, travelling, fishing, gardening, member since 1923 of Royal Institute of Foreign Affairs Chatham House *Address* British Embassy, Brussels

WARNER, Sylvia Townsend; Author, *b* 1893 *Publications* The Espalier, 1925; Lolly Willowes, 1926, Mr Fortune's Maggot, 1927, Time Importuned, 1928, The True Heart, 1929, Opus 7, 1931, The Salutation, 1932, Whether a Dove or Seagull (with Valentine Ackland), 1934, Summer Will Show, 1936, After the Death of Don Juan, 1938, A Garland of Straw, 1943, The Museum of Cheats, 1947 The Corner That Held Them, 1948, The Flint Anchor 1954 *Address* c/o Chatto and Windus, 40 William IV Street, W C 2

WARNER-STAPLES, Irene E. Toye; *b* Bristol, *o c* of Wiclif and Annie Warner, *m* 1920, *cousn*, Albert Warner-Staples (*d* 1927) of Staplehurst Manor, Springfontein, S Africa *Educ* Royal School for Daughters of Officers, Bath, private tuition Became interested in literature and astronomy at an early age, member several astronomical societies, interested in Broadcasting, all forms of spiritual healing, and all occult and psychic subjects Has been resident in South Africa for many years *Publications* Critics of the Christ—Answered by Spiritualism, Volume of Verse In Light and Darkness—Hope, Through the Cape by Caravan and Car, The Uttermost Farthing (novel), My Telepathic Experiments, numerous astronomical, psychic science, and other articles *Recreations* travelling in S Africa and Europe, broadcasting, motoring reading, scientific and literary research *Address* c/o C H Tucker and Co, 11 Small St, Bristol 1

WARNOCK, Rt. Hon. Edmond, P C (N Ire), Q C 1932, M P St Anne's Div of Belfast N Ire Parliament, since 1938, Attorney-General since 1949, D L Belfast, *b* 8 May 1887, *m* 1913, Jessie M Cleland, three *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin Called Irish Bar, 1911, Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Home Affairs, 1939-40; Minister of Home Affairs, 1944-49 *Address* Old Forge House, Dunmurry, Belfast *T* Dunmurry 2825 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast).

WARNOCK, Professor Frederick Victor, Ph D (Q U B), M Sc (N U I), F R C Sc I, M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Queen's University and College of Technology, Belfast, since 1937; *b* 11 Feb 1893, *s* of Samuel and Margaret Warnock, *m* 1920, Mary Ferguson; two *s* *Educ* College of Technology, Belfast, Royal College of Science, Ireland. Apprenticeship with Messrs Portadown Foundry Co., Ltd 1909-13; student, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1914-18; Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Londonderry

Technical College, 1918-20, Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Queen's Univ and College of Technology, Belfast, 1920-37 *Publications* Strength of Materials, 1927 Contributions to Proc Iron and Steel Inst, Engineering, and Institution of Mechanical Engineers *Address* 43 Balmoral Avenue, Belfast. *T.* 67324

WARR, Very Rev. Charles Laing, K C V O, *cr* 1950 (C V O 1937), D L, Co of City of Edinburgh, 1953, M A Edin 1914, Hon D D Edin, 1931, Hon LL D St Andrews, 1937, Edin, 1953, Hon R S A 1927, F R S E; Dean of the Chapel Royal in Scotland and Dean of the Order of the Thistle since 1926, Minister of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1926-54, and senior Collegiate Minister since 1954, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George V, 1926-36, to King Edward VIII, 1936, to King George VI, 1936-52), Chaplain to H.M Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) since 1937; Sub-Prelate of Order of St John of Jerusalem since 1947 (Chaplain since 1942), Hon. Member of Merchant Company of Edinburgh, 1951, Chaplain Royal Scottish Academy, Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland, Highland and Agricultural Soc. Roy Coll of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Trustee National Library of Scotland, Iona Cathedral, Hon President Scottish Assoc of Boys' Clubs, Vice-Pres Scot Nat Inst for War Blinded, Roy Scot Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and Trinity College of Music, London, Hon Governor Glasgow Acad, *b* 20 May 1892, 2nd *s* of late Rev Alfred Warr, Minister of Rosneath, Dunbartonshire, and Christian Grey, 5th *d* of late Adam Laing, *m* 1918, Christian Lawson Aitken (Ruby), *o d* of late Robert Rattray Tatlock and Christian Lawson, *o. d* of late Rev Charles Aitken of Cuparhead, Lanarks, Vicar of Carmenellis, Cornwall, no *c* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow Commissioned to 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 5 Aug 1914, dangerously wounded, May 1915; Assistant Minister at Glasgow Cathedral, 1917-18, Minister of St Paul's, Greenock, 1918-26, Member of Renfrewshire Education Authority, 1923-25, Walker Trust Lecturer, Univ of St Andrews, 1936, Convener Church of Scotland Cttee on Huts and Canteens for H M Forces, 1939-46, Governor Fettes College, 1926-46, Director Roy Edinburgh Hosp for Sick Children, 1937-47, Governor Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children, 1930-48, Member of Council, Nat Trust for Scotland, 1932-35, 1940-46, and of Executive, 1940-46, Convener of Home Mission Committee and Vice-Convener of Home Board, 1939-41 and 1947-51 *Publications* The Unseen Host, 1916, Echoes of Flanders, 1916, Alfred Warr of Rosneath, 1917, Principal Caird, 1926, The Call of the Island, 1929, Scottish Sermons and Addresses, 1930, The Presbyterian Tradition, 1933. *Recreations* music, travel, literature *Address* The Queen's House, Moray Place, Edinburgh *Club* New (Edinburgh)

WARRACK, Guy Douglas Hamilton; Hon. A R C M, Composer, Conductor, *b* Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1900; *s* of John Warrack, LL.D., and Jean Hamilton (*née* Dunlop), *m.* 1st, 1926, Jacynth Ellerton (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1933, Valentine Clair Jeffrey, two *s* *Educ*. Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford, Royal College of Music B.A Oxon, 1922; Hon. A.R C M., 1926 Teaching staff of R.C.M., 1925-35, Examiner for Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music, 1926-, Conductor Oxford Orchestral Society and Oxford City Concerts for Children, 1926-30 Handel Society, 1934-35, B B C. Scottish Orchestra, 1936-45; Musical Director, Sadler's Wells Theatre Ballet, 1948-51, Chairman (1952) of Composers' Guild of Great Britain, Concerts, Opera Ballet, etc. in London Ceylon, New Zealand and Provinces Compositions include Variations for Orchestra, 1924, Symphony in C minor (The "Edinburgh"), 1932, Divertimento Pasticciato, 1938, music for many films, including Theirs is the Glory, 1946, XIVth Olympiad, 1948, The Story of Time, 1949, A Queen is Crowned, also many arrangements *Publications* Sherlock Holmes and Music, 1947 Articles in The Times, Music and Letters, Musical Times, etc *Address* 2 Campden House Terrace, Kensington Church St., W 8 *T* Park 9595 *Clubs* Savile, New, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

WARRE, Captain George Francis, C B E 1919, *b* 1876, *s* of late George Acheson Warre, Twyford House, Winchester; *m* 1912, Norah Mossom, *d* of Henry Merryweather and *widow* of Emerson Bainbridge, one *d* *Educ* Eton Dir Motor Boat and Hosp. Ship Dept., B.R.C S., European War, Capt. R A S C, served France and Italy *Address* Villa Roquebrune, Cap Martin, A M, France *Club* Brooks's

WARREN, Alec Stephen, C M G 1950, Director of Bacon and Ham Division, Ministry of Food, since 1952, *b* 27 June 1894, *s* of James Herbert Warren, Hatch End, Middlesex, unmarried *Educ* Aldenham School Director, Warren Sons & Co Ltd, 1920, Chairman, Warren & Reynolds Ltd, 1935 Joined Ministry of Food, 1939, Director of Canned Fish, Fruit and Vegetables Division, Ministry of Food, 1944-52 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 408 The White House, Regents Park, N W 1 *T* Euston 1200, Ext. 408

WARREN, Rt. Rev. Alwyn Keith; *see* Christchurch (N Z), Bishop of

WARREN, Arthur George, M Sc (Lond), M I E E, F Inst P retired, *b* Bexley, 18 Nov 1887, *m* 1915, Mabel Middleton (*d* 1952), *d* of James Middleton Smith, Havant and Southsea *Educ* Univ of London, Sherbrooke (Mathematical) Scholar, First class Honours, B Sc. 1908, M Sc 1921, M.I E E., Fellow of the Institute of Physics Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, East London College, 1908, Head of Engineering Department Aston Technical School, and Lecturer in Design, Birmingham Technical School, 1910, appointed to University of Hong Kong, 1912 Lecturer in Physics, 1913, Professor of Physics, 1914-18, Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1918-21, Dean of Faculty of Engineering and Consulting Engineer, 1919 Mem of Senate, elected Mem of Council and Court Formerly Assistant Dir, Engineering, Ministry of Supply *Publications* Mathematics applied to Electrical Engineering, 1939, (Joint) The New Steam Tables, 1912, Prime Movers, 1921, papers on Physical and Eng subjects. *Address* 18 Hatherley Road, Sidcup

WARREN, Sir Augustus George Digby, 7th Bt, *cr* 1784, M B E 1945, Temp Major 17th/21st Lancers, *b* 28 Oct 1898, *s.* of 6th Bt. and Agnes Georgina, *d.* of late George M Ievers of Inchera, Co Cork, *S* father, 1914 *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst. Served War of 1939-45 (M B E) *Heir kinsman* Col T R P Warren, *q v* *Address* Ballylickey, Bantry, Co Cork, Eire

WARREN, Charles; Lawyer, practising in Washington, D C., *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, 9 March 1868, *s* of Winslow and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) Warren, *m* 1904, Annielouise, *d.* of William Henry Bliss *Educ* Harvard Univ. (A M), LI D (Hon) Columbia Univ, 1933 Admitted to bar, 1892, and practised at Boston, assoc in practice with Moorfield Storey, 1892-93, priv. sec. to Gov William E Russell, 1893, Assoc in law practice with Gov. Russell until death of latter, 1896, sr mem Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914. Chm. Mass. Civil Service Commn, 1905-11, Asst Atty Gen.

of U S., Washington, 1914-Apr. 1918; now practising law, apptd Special Master by Supreme Court of U S in case of New Mexico *v* Texas, 1924, U S *v* Utah, 1929 and Texas *v* New Mexico, 1936 Apptd by President Roosevelt as Amer Mem, Trail Smelter Arbitral Tribunal constituted under Convention of 1935 betw U S and Canada, 1937 (final decision filed, 1941), Amer mem, Conciliation Internat Cttee, under Treaty betw U S and Hungary, mem President's War Relief Control Bd, 1943-46 Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton Univ, 1924, Cutler lecturer on Constitution, Univ of Rochester, 1927, Bacon lecturer on same, Boston Univ Law Sch, 1928, James Schouler lecturer on history, Johns Hopkins Univ, 1928, William H White lecturer on jurisprudence, Univ of Virginia, 1932, Julius Rosenthal Foundation lecturer on law, Northwestern Univ Law Sch, 1934, Norman Wait Harris lecturer on neutrality, Univ of Chicago 1936, Frank Irvine lecturer, Cornell Univ, 1937, Cutler lecturer on Constitution, Coll of William and Mary, 1940 Mem Bd of Overseers Harvard Coll 1934-40, Pres, Harvard Alumni Assoc, 1941-42, Trustee, New England Conservatory of Music, 1905-, Trustee, Nat Trg Sch for Boys, 1934-37, Mem, Mass Hist Soc, Amer Soc of Internat Law (Hon Vice-Pres), Nat Inst of Arts and Letters, 1925, Amer Acad of Arts and Letters, 1937, Amer Philos Soc, 1939, mem cttee management, Dictionary of Amer Biog *Publications* The Girl and The Governor, 1902, History of the Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America (3 vols), 1909, History of the American Bar, Colonial and Federal, to 1860, 1911, The Supreme Court in United States History (3 vols), 1922, awarded Pulitzer Prize ($2,000), 1923, for best book on American history publ in 1922, new ed, 2 vols, 1926, The Supreme Court and Sovereign States, 1924, Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court, 1925, enlarged ed, 1935, The Making of the Constitution, 1928, 2nd ed 1937, Jacobin and Junto, 1931, Congress as Santa Claus—The General Welfare Clause, 1932, Bankruptcy in United States History, 1935, Odd Byways in American History, 1942 *Address* 1527 18th St, N W, Washington, D C, (office) Mills Building, Washington, D C *Clubs* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D C), Harvard, Saint Botolph (Boston), Century, Harvard (New York)

WARREN, Clarence Henry; author, broadcaster, reviewer, lecturer, *b* 12 June 1895, *s* of Alice and William Warren, unmarried *Educ* Maidstone Grammar School, Goldsmiths' College, University of London Served European War, 1916-19 English Master, Newport Grammar School, 1922-24, Lecturer, National Portrait Gallery, 1927, B B C, 1929-33 *Publications* A Cotswold Year, 1936, A Boy in Kent, 1937, Happy Countryman, 1939, Corn Country, 1940, England is a Village, 1940, The Land is Yours, 1943, Essex (The County Books), 1950, The Scythe in the Apple Tree, 1953, Tyrolean Journal, 1954, etc *Recreations* Music and gardens *Address* Timbers, Finchingfield, Essex. *T* Gt Bardfield 380

WARREN, Douglas Daintry, C S I 1947; C I E 1945, M C 1918, late I C S, *b.* 17 Jan 1897; *s.* of Charles Warren, Royston, Herts, *m* 1922, Nora Mary, *d* of Major J O'C Phelan; no *c Educ* King's School, Worcester; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Served in European War with Bedfordshire Regt, 1915-19 (M C); entered I C S 1920; Secretary to Govt of Madras, Public Works Dept, 1940-43, Joint Sec to Govt of India, Transport Dept., 1943, Sec in 1946 and 1947 *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* Oakfields, Knebworth, Herts *Club* East India and Sports.

WARREN, Earl; Chief Justice of the United States since 1953, *b* Los Angeles, Cal., 19 March 1891, *s* of Methias H Warren and Chrystal Hernlund, *m* 1925, Nina E Meyers, three *s* three *d Educ* public schools, Bakersfield, Cal, University of California, Berkeley, Cal (Bachelor of Letters, 1912, J D 1914) Admitted to California Bar, 1914, practised in San Francisco and Oakland, Calif, 1914-1917, Deputy City Attorney, Oakland, 1919-20, Dep Dist Attorney, Alameda County, Cal, 1920-25, Dist Attorney, 1925-1939; Attorney-Gen. of Calif, 1939-43 Pres Nat Assoc of Attorneys-General, 1940-1941, chm Board of managers, State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, 1929-39, alternate Delegate, Republican Nat Convention, 1928, deleg, 1932, chm Republican State Central Cttee., 1934-36, Republican nat. cttee-man from Calif., and member nat exec cttee, 1936-38, Governor of California 1943-53, temp chm and keynote speaker, Republican National Convention 1944 Republican nominee for U S vice-presidency, 1948; Candidate for Republican nomination for U S Presidency, 1952 Chm Western Governors' Conf, 1950, Special U S Ambassador to Coronation, 1953. Entered U S Army, as private, 1917 discharged as 1st Lt., 1918 (Capt Reserve until 1936) Several hon degrees of U S Univs, Member Amer Bar Assoc *Publications'* various articles on legal subjects *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Clubs* Olympic, Commonwealth, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athens Athletic, Exchange (Oakland), Jonathan (Los Angeles), Sutter (Sacramento).

WARREN, Brig. Edward Galwey, C B E 1940, *b* 3 May 1893, *y s* of Deputy Inspector-General T R Warren, R N, and Harriet Lavinia Warren, Kylenahoory, Ballyhooly, Co Cork, *m* 1914, Gwendolyn Agnes, *yr d* of Brooke Brasier, J P, Ballygarrett, Mallow, Co Cork *Educ* Royal Naval School, Eltham, R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Northamptonshire Regt 1912, Commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Regt 1939, 4th Inf Bde 1940-41, has served in B E F France, 1914 Sudan, Sierra Leone, Iraq, India, and B E F France, 1939-40, retired 1946 *Address* Stradbally, Castle Connell, Co Limerick. *Club* Army and Navy

WARREN, Emily Mary Bibbens, R B A, Associate of Women Artists Society, *b* Exeter, *d* of Matthew H Warren and Mary Warren. Has exhibited at Royal Academy, R I, Royal Society of British Artists, Walker Art Gallery, illustrated Homes and Haunts of John Ruskin, by Sir E T Cook, The Spell of French Canada, by F O Call, also the Spell of Acadia; painted two large historical pictures, Canada's Tribute, representing the Colours and Generals of Canada during European War, 1914-18, several pictures of the Canadian Rockies for C P R and C N R private exhibitions in Bond Street and in Canada, etc *Recreation* reading *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, Regent St, S W 1

WARREN, Frederick Lloyd, M.A, B.Sc (Oxon), Ph D, D Sc (Lond), F R.I C, Professor of Biochemistry, London Hospital Medical College, since 1952, *b* 2 Oct 1911, *s* of Frederick James and Edith Agnes Warren, *m* 1949, Natalia Vera Peierls (*née* Ladan), one *s* one *d. Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Exeter College, Oxford Demonstrator, Biochemistry Dept, Oxford, 1932-34, Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1934-46, Laura de Saliceto Student, University of London, 1937-42, Anna Fuller Research Student, 1942-46, Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1946-48, Reader in Biochemistry, University College, London, 1948-52 *Publications* papers and articles in scientific journals *Address* 5 Lampard House, Maida Avenue, W 2 *T* Paddington 5714

WARREN, Rear-Admiral Guy Langton, C.B 1947, *b* 13 Feb 1888, *s* of Frederic and Margaret Warren, Liverpool; *m* 1915, Kathleen May, *d* of Col H H Peel, *q v*; one *s* one *d* R N; entered Britannia, 1903; Commander, 1924, Captain, 1931; Rear-Admiral, 1941, served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B). *Address* · Keyford, Yeovil, Somerset *Club* · United Service

WARREN, Sir (Henry William) Hugh, Kt, *cr* 1951, D Sc, M Sc (Engineering), M I E E, M I Mech E F Inst P, Managing Director, Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, since 1948, *b* Bristol, 30 June 1891, *s.* of Henry and Eliza Warren, *m* 1914, May Goude, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Christ Church School, Bristol, Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol, Bristol University Demonstrator (Chemistry and Physics), Bristol University, 1907-11, British Thomson-Houston Co Ltd, successively as Tester, Meter Engineer, Eng of Insulations, Director of Research (24 years), Director of Engineering, Mng Director, 1911-47, Director of British Thomson-Houston Co Ltd, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co Ltd, Edison Swan Electric Co Ltd, Ferguson Pailin Ltd, Westland Aircraft Ltd, Micanite & Insulators Co Ltd, Hotpoint Electric Appliance Co Ltd, Switchgear Testing Co Ltd, Siemens Bros & Co Ltd *Publications* Electrical Insulating Materials, 1931, various technical papers on Electrical Ignition, Synthetic Resins, Engineering Materials Education, Research, Production of Light etc, Miscellaneous essays *Recreation* writing *Address* Milbury House Ferring by-Sea, Sussex *T* Temple Bar 8040 *Club* Athenæum

WARREN, John Herbert, O B E 1954, M A, D P A, solicitor, General Secretary, National and Local Government Officers Association, and ancillaries Nalgo Building Soc, Provident Soc Mutual Insurance Assoc since 1946, *b* 2 Sept 1895, *s* of George William Warren and Alice Maud Cass *m* 1924 Iris Mary Wilson, one *s* three *d* *Educ* secondary schools, Liverpool Univ Admin Assistant to Town Clerk of Birkenhead, 1924, Asst Solicitor, Birkenhead Corp, 1933, Clerk to Newton U D C, 1935; Town Clerk, Slough, 1939, J P for Wallasey 1926-37, external Lecturer in Public Administration, Liverpool Univ, 1933-45, Member Council of Inst of Public Administration, 1942-47, Member Permanent Bureau of Internat Union of Local Authorities, 1946-49, Member Sec of State for Colonies' Advisory Panel on Colonial Local Govt, 1948 Joint Secretary, National Joint (Whitley) Council for Local Authorities Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical Services, 1950 *Publications* Municipal Trading, 1923, The English Local Government System, 1946 (with translations in German and Japanese), Municipal Administration, 1948, The Local Government Service, 1952 Editor-in-Chief Town and County Hall Series and National Board Series Contrib to Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950), to British Government since 1918 (symposium), 1950, to the British Party System (symposium), 1952, and to a variety of journals in field of public administration *Recreations* music, reading and travel *Address* 1 York Gate, Regents Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 4481.

WARREN, Colonel John Raymond, O B E, M C, T D, *b* 1888, *s* of late T P Warren, and of late Lily Warren, Handcross Park, Sussex, *m* 1926, Eveline, *y d* of late Lt Col Lionel Bosanquet, Sherwood Foresters, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined 4th Battn The Royal Sussex Regt, 1907, served European War, 1914-19, Commanded the Battn, 1928-32, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1921, D L (Sussex), 1932; J P Sussex, 1922, Chairman, East Sussex County Council, 1940, High Sheriff of Sussex, 1938, President, East Grinstead Conservative Assoc, 1947 *Recreation* shooting *Address* The Hyde, Handcross, Sussex *T* Handcross 281 *Clubs* Carlton, Lansdowne

WARREN, Mortimer Langton, A C A, Secretary, Church Commissioners for England, since 1954, *b* 27 Oct 1903, *o c* of Mortimer Warren and late Mary (*née* Langton), *m* 1929 Dorothea Ann Burns, one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh Chartered Accountant, 1927, Queen Anne's Bounty Asst Accountant, 1927, Asst Sec and Finance Officer 1942, Church Commissioners Administrative Sec 1948, Financial Secretary, 1952 *Address* The Limes, Park Gate Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Lee Green 0073 *Club* Farmers

WARREN Richard, M D, M Ch (Oxon), F R C S Eng, late Surgeon to the London Hospital, late Senior Surgeon Shadwell Children's Hospital, late Surgeon to Brompton Hospital for Chest, late Weston super Mare Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, The War Memorial, Burnham-on Sea, *b* 17 Feb 1876, *s* of late General Sir Charles Warren, G C M G, K C B, *m* 1912 Violet Irene (*d* 1941), *d* of A C Jenkin of Heamoor, Cornwall, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), New Coll, Oxon (Scholar), London Hospital (Scholar), 1st Class Honours Natural Science, B A degree, 1897, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1901 3, Surgeon, Shadwell Hospital, 1907, London Hospital, 1909, late Maj R A M C (T), B E F, Chairman Bristol Division, B M A, 1928 29 Consulting Surgeon West of England Sanatorium, Weston super Mare, President, Bath and Bristol and Somerset Branch, B M A, 1935 *Publications* Text Book of Surgery, 1916, contributions to Lancet, London Hospital Gazette, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, boxing, skiing *Address* 5b Stanhope Rd, Weston-super Mare *T* Weston super Mare 27

WARREN, Professor Robert Penn; Professor Department of Drama, Yale University, since 1951, *b* 24 Apr 1905, *s* of Robert Franklin Warren and Anna Ruth Penn, *m* 1952, Eleanor Clark, one *d* *Educ* Vanderbilt University, University of California, Yale University, Oxford University Asst Professor Southwestern Coll, Tennessee, 1930-31, Vanderbilt Univ, 1931-34, Assoc Prof, Univ of Louisiana, 1934-42, Founder and an editor Southern Review, 1935-42, Prof, Univ of Minnesota 1942-50 Houghton Mifflin Fell (fiction), 1936, Guggenheim Fell, 1939 1947, Shelley Memorial Award (poetry) 1942, Chair of Poetry, Library of Congress, 1944-45, Pulitzer Prize (fiction), 1947, Melteer Award for screen play, 1949 Hon D Litt Univ of Louisville, 1949, Kenyon Coll, 1952 Member Inst of Arts and Letters Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences *Publications* John Brown Making of a Martyr 1929, XXXVI Poems, 1936, Night Rider (novel), 1939, At Heaven's Gate (novel), 1943, Eleven Poems on Same Theme, 1942, Selected Poems, 1944, All the King's Men (novel), 1946, Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1947, Blackberry Winter (novelette), 1947 Circus in the Attic (stories), 1947, World Enough and Time (novel), 1950, Brother to Dragons (poem), 1953 Various collections and anthologies *Recreations* swimming, walking *Address* Redding Road, Fairfield, Connecticut, U S A *T* Fairfield CL-98864

WARREN, Thomas Alfred, C.B E 1939, Order of Carlos Miguel de Cespedes, Republic Cuba, 1946; late Director of Education, Wolverhampton, *b* 10 May 1882, *s.* of Alfred and Selina Warren, Manchester; *m* 1908, Louisa, *d.* of Robert Davidson, Irthington, Carlisle, one *s.* *Educ* Manchester Secondary School. Member National Youth Committee, 1940-42; formerly Chief Asst. for Higher Education and Supt. of Evening Schools, Manchester, Asst. Education

Sec. Plymouth, President Rotary in Great Britain and Ireland, 1937 38, President Rotary International, 1945 46, Member Departmental Committee on Private Schools, 1930-32 *Publications* Many educational reports and pamphlets, Youth, written particularly for issue in Rotary. *Recreations* football, cricket, riding *Address* Redroofs Hotel, Bournemouth

WARREN, Colonel Thomas Richard Pennefather, CBE 1919, DL, AMIMechE, psc, late RASC, Chief Constable of Buckinghamshire, 1928 1953, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 12 September 1885, *s* of late Inspector General T R Warren, RN, and late Harriet Lavina, *d* of Richard Pennefather, Lakefield, County Tipperary, *m* Ada Rene Costello, *d* of late Col Charles Hely, 12th Regt, of Woodstock, Cappoquin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Burney's, Gosport Joined ASC from RMC, Sandhurst, promoted to Capt, Major, Lt Col, and Colonel RASC 1914 18, served European War on the Staff and also Administrative side of Mechanical Transport (CBE, Brevet, despatches thrice), seconded from the Army, Oct 1919, to hold position as Resident Magistrate in Ireland, restored to Regular Army Establishment, Dec 1920, Passed Staff Coll, Camberley, 1922, Major, 1924, DAA and QMG Wessex Area, Bt Lt Col 1928, retired pay, 1928 King's Police Medal, 1932 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, hunting *Address* Old Rectory, Puttenham, Tring, Herts, Altavilla, Cahir, Co Tipperary *Club* Royal Automobile

WARREN, Colonel William Robinson, CBE 1920, DSO 1915, late RA, *b* 5 May 1882, *s* of late Maj-Gen L S Warren, 65th Regt, *m* E M Gifford Ottley, *e d* of late D Gifford Ottley *Educ* Cheltenham, RMA, Woolwich Entered RA 1900, Lt-Col 1925, served European War, 1914 18, North Russia and Baltic, 1919 20 (wounded thrice, despatches eight times DSO, CBE Bt Lt Col), retired 1929 *Club* Army and Navy

WARREN PEARL, Mrs. F.; *see* Pearl, A L

WARRENDER, family name of **Baron Bruntisfield.**

WARRINGTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Charles Robert Claxton**; Rector of Halsall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire, since 1948, *b* 16 Nov 1903, *s* of Herbert Bailey and Frances Ann Claxton, *m* 1930, Agnes Jane Stevenson two *s* two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Weymouth Coll, Queens' College, Cambridge Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928, Curate, St John's, Stratford, E 15, St John, Redhill, St Martin-in-the-Fields, Vicar, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Hon Canon of Bristol Cathedral, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester *Recreations* golf, squash, tennis *Address* The Rectory, Halsall, nr Ormskirk, Lancs *T* Halsall 321 *Club* United University

WARRINGTON, Archdeacon of; *see* White, Ven Arthur

WARRINGTON-MORRIS, Air Commodore (retd) **Alfred Drummond,** CB 1943, CMG 1919, OBE 1918, *b* 1883, *m* 1909, Lilian Ruth Staples Served in Royal Navy, 1899-1916 Was Deputy Director of Wireless Telegraphy at Air Ministry, Commandant Royal Observer Corps, 1936-42, Deputy Director Air Training Corps at Air Ministry, 1942-44 *Recreations* Rugby football, England, 1909, hockey, RAF, 1919 *Address* 18 Kenilworth Court, Lower Richmond Road S W 15

WARTER, Sir Philip, Kt, *cr* 1944, Chairman Associated British Picture Corporation Ltd and associated companies; Managing Director British and Foreign Wharf Co Ltd, *b* 31 Dec 1903: 3rd *s* of W H. Warter, Folkestone, *m* 1929, Katherine Scott Maxwell, one *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston Director of Warehousing, Ministry of Food, 1940, Controller-General Factory and Storage Premises, Board of Trade, 1942-45, Adviser to Board of Trade on Industrial Estates, 1945-46 *Address* 8 Lees Place, Grosvenor Square, W 1 *Club* Carlton

WARWICK, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1759), **Charles Guy Fulke Greville**; Baron Brooke, 1621, Earl Brooke, 1746, Lieut, Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards, *b* 4 March 1911, *s* of 6th Earl and Marjorie (*d* 1949), *d* of Sir W Eden, 7th Bt, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1st, 1933, Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), *d* of late D C Bingham, Coldstream Guards, and Lady Rosabelle Brand, one *s* 2nd, 1942, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), *d* of P C Hopkinson, Kingston Gorse, Sussex Merchant Navy Admiralty Small Vessels Pool, 1943 Warwickshire County Council 1934-36 a Governor of Birmingham University, Mayor of Warwick, 1941 Alderman 1952, DL JP Warwickshire Hon Col 268 Field Regt, RA, TA Governor Warwick Kings Schools, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre *Heir s* Lord Brooke, *q v* *Address* Warwick Castle

See also Earl of Feversham

WARWICK, Sir Norman Richard Combe, KCVO *cr* 1950 (CVO 1937, MVO 1932); OBE 1918 *b* 5 Oct 1892, *s* of R H Warwick, Burgage Manor, Southwell, *m* 1921, Joyce Huskinson, *d* of H C Ransom, Hale, Winscombe, Somerset, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford Cattle farming in Kenya, 1912, served European War, 1914-18, with East African Protectorate Force, Trooper East African Mounted Rifles, 1914, Capt East African Supply Corps, 1917 (OBE), Asst Political Officer, Tanganyika, 1918, apptd to Duchy of Lancaster, 1919, Private Secretary to nineteen Chancellors, 1922-45, Chief Clerk, 1927-45, Clerk of the Council, 1945-52 *Address* Clavdene, Cowden, Kent *T* Cowden 3152 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WARWICK, Walter Curry; Chairman of Royal Mail Lines Ltd, Pacific Steam Navigation Co, Houlder Brothers & Co Ltd, Houlder Line Ltd, Furness-Houlder Argentine Lines Ltd Empire Transport Co Ltd and British Empire Steam Navigation Co Ltd, Chairman and Director various other Shipping Companies, Director Shaw Savill & Albion Co Ltd, *b* 9 Nov 1877, *s* of John Joseph Christopher Warwick and Elizabeth Harriet Walton, *m* 1902, Margaret Hannah Spoor (*d* 1948), one *s*, *m* 1950, Mrs Mabel Kirtley, East Boldon *Educ* Private Joined Furness Withy & Co Ltd in London, 1896, in July 1911, when Furness Withy acquired controlling interest in Houlder Brothers & Co Ltd and Associated Companies became a Managing Director of Houlder Brothers, a Director of Houlder Line Ltd, a Director of Empire Transport Co Ltd, and other companies In 1932, when Royal Mail Lines Ltd was formed and took over the assets of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, was one of the first Directors of the new Company *Recreation* golf *Address* 53 Leadenhall Street, EC3 *TA* care Houlders Telex London, *T* Royal 2020, Walmar, Beech Hill, Hadley Wood, Herts *T* Barnet 0491 *Clubs* Bath, Argentine, Gresham, Royal Automobile

WARWICK, Rev. William Geoffrey; *b* 1898 *Educ* Probus School, King's College, London, Bishops' College, Cheshunt Served European War, 1916-19, Artists' Rifles, Lieut Devonshire Regt, BEF, RFC and RAF as pilot Rector of Cheveley, 1930-34, Vicar of St Peter's, Walthamstow, 1934-39, Rector of Bloomsbury, 1939-, Chaplain RAFVR, 1943-47 Home Guard (London HQ), 1941-43 Vice-

President and Chairman of Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes, 1948 *Address* 7 Little Russell St, W C 1 *Club* Garrick

WASHBOURN, Captain Richard Everley, D S O 1940, O B E 1950; R N, Chief Staff Officer to Flag Officer (Flotillas) Mediterranean, since 1953, *b* 14 Feb 1910, *s* of H E A Washbourn, Nelson, New Zealand, *m* 1943 June, *d* of L M Herapath, Auckland, N Z, one *s*, one *d*. *Educ.* Nelson College, New Zealand. Entered Royal Navy by Special Entry from New Zealand, 1927, H M S Erebus, 1928, H M S London, 1929-31; Courses, 1932, H M S Warspite, 1933, H M S Diomede, 1934-35, Specialised in Gunnery, 1936-37, H M S Excellent, 1938, H M S Achilles, 1939-42, Battle of the Plate, 13 Dec 1939 (D.S.O), H.M S Excellent, 1942, H M S Anson, 1943 Admiralty Gunnery Establishment, 1944-45, Exec Officer, H M N Z S Bellona, 1946-48, Comdr Supt. H M N Z Dockyard, Devonport, 1950, Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, 1950-53 *Recreation* sailing *Club* United Service

WASHBOURN, William, C B E 1920; L.R C P, M.R C.S, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Gloucester, *b* 1862; *s* of William Washbourn, Blackfriars, Gloucester, *m* 1910, Mabel Woods, *d* of late W. W Collins *Address* Blackfriars, Gloucester. *T* Gloucester 22454

WASON, Lieut.-Gen. Sydney Rigby, C B 1941, M.C, *b* 27 Sept. 1887, *s* of James Wason, J.P, Mertonhall, Newton Stewart, Scotland, *m.* 1921, Freda, *d* of Brig -General F Waldron, C B *Educ* Laleham, Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Joined Army, 1907, served European War, 1914-18, France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia (wounded three times, despatches, M C and 2 bars), General Staff Officer, Grade 2 at School of Artillery, 55th T A Div and A H Q India, G S O Grade 1, Western Command, Commandant School of Artillery, Major-General, Royal Artillery, B E F, 1939-40 (despatches), commanded 1st A A Corps, 1940-1942, Temp Lt -Gen, retired 1942, Military Correspondent to European Broadcast of B B C, 1943-46, a Governor of Wellington College *Address* Wheathill, Sparsholt, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

WATCHORN, Colonel Edwin Thomas, C B 1902, V D, Customs Agent, *b* 13 Aug 1856, *s* of Hon John Watchorn, M L.C, *m.* 1896, Ethel Maude, *d.* of William James Baynton, Huntingfield, Kingston, two *s* one *d* *Educ* City School, Hobart Has been connected with the military service of the State for over forty years; late in command of the Hobart Defence, commanded 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, 1901 2 (despatches), represented Tasmania at Wimbledon shooting for Kolapore Cup, 1886 *Recreation*, rifle shooting (holder of the Champion Medal of the State of Tasmania, 1885, 1886, 1887). *Address* Farleigh, Upper Davey Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club* Naval and Military (Hobart)

WATERER, Robert Bernard, C.B. 1951, Solicitor of Inland Revenue since 1952, *b* 12 Feb 1891, *s* of late Robert Waterer, Chertsey, Surrey, *m* 1937, Hilda Constance, *d* of late E T. Griffiths, Glanyrannell Park, Carmarthenshire, no *c* *Educ* Eastbourne Coll Enlisted, R E., 1914; commissioned, R E, Feb 1915, invalided out, Oct 1916 Entered Treasury Solicitor's Dept, 1920, transferred to Solicitor's office, Inland Revenue, 1925 Principal Assistant Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1946-52. *Address* 13 Cranley Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 5430, Shobley House, Shobley, nr. Ringwood, Hants *T* Ringwood 511

WATERFALL, Sir Charles Francis, Kt., *cr* 1946; C.S.I 1937, C I E 1935, *b* Bridgnorth, Shropshire, 24 Feb 1888, *s* of Charles and Louisa Waterfall, *m* 1915 Ada Duckworth, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Queens' College, Cambridge B A. (Camb), 1909, apptd to I C.S after exam of 1910, arrived in India, 1911, served in the Central Provinces and Berar as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records, Excise Commissioner, Financial Secretary, Chief Secretary and Commissioner, Member of Central Provinces Legislative Council, 1928, 1930-33; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1938-42, interned by Japanese, 1942-45, retired, 1948. *Address* Brookfield House, Colyton, Devon.

[*Died* 23 *Oct* 1954

WATERFALL, William Duncan, C B 1947, *b* 28 December 1889, *s* of Charles and Louisa Maria Waterfall, *m* 1917, Gertrude Gladys Cornish, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered Home C S (Secretary's Office, G P O), 1913, Principal, 1924, Dep Regional Director, London Telecommunications Region, P O, 1936, Dep Regional Director, N W Region, P O, 1939, and Regional Director, 1942 Director of Savings, General Post Office, 1944-1951 *Recreations* tennis, chess *Address* Eaton, Sauncey Avenue, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 4141

WATERFIELD, Sir (Alexander) Percival, k B.E, *cr.* 1951, Kt, *cr* 1944, C B 1923, First Civil Service Commissioner, 1939-1951, retired, 1951, *b* 16 May 1888; *y s* of late William Waterfield, J P., Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 1920, Doris Mary, *d.* of Otto Siepmann, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Cl Mods 1909 and Lit Hum., 1911; Hertford Scholar, 1909; Prox acc. to Craven Schol., 1909 Hon LL D, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., U S A, 1948. Entered H M Treasury, 1911, Treasury Remembrancer in Ireland, 1920 22, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1934-39, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1939-40 Member of Palestine Partition Commission, 1938 *Address* The Paddock, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berks. *T* Wallingford 2147 *Club* Athenæum

WATERFIELD, Lina, O.B E; a foreign correspondent of the Kemsley Press since 1946; *o c* late Sir Maurice Duff Gordon, Bt., of Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, and Frances Waterton, *m* 1901, Aubrey Waterfield, artist, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sacred Heart Convent, Brighton, Sacré Cœur, Paris, with her aunt Mrs Janet Ross, Florence Was put in charge of British Mission for I Rapporti Italo-Britannica for Tuscany, 1917, helped to found British Institute in Florence, member of the Academy of Perugia *Publications* The Story of Perugia (with Margaret Vaughan), The Story of Assisi, Mediæval Town Series, The Story of Rome, Home Life in Italy, Concise Guide to Florence, was the Italian Correspondent for The Observer, Dec 1921-Feb 1936 *Recreations* travelling, agriculture *Address*. The Aumbry, Eastry, Kent

WATERFIELD, Very Rev. Reginald, D D, Dean Emeritus, 3rd *s* of late Edward Waterfield, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d* of late Thomas James Lawson of Sydney, N S W, 1898, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester College (scholar 1881-86); New College, Oxford (scholar 1886-90) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888; 1st Class Final School of Literæ Humaniores, 1890 Tutor to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1892-93; Assistant Master in Rugby School, 1893-99, at Cuddesdon Theological College, parts of 1895 and 1896, Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897, Principal of Cheltenham College, 1899-1919, Archdeacon of Cirencester (afterwards Cheltenham), 1919; Hon. Canon Gloucester Cathedral, 1910-19, Dean of Hereford, and Vicar of St. John Baptist, Hereford, 1919-46, Rural Dean of Hereford, 1921-34, Chairman of Cathedrals

Commission, 1936-41 Provincial Grand Master, Freemasons of Herefordshire, 1923-1946 *Address* Hereford, Swinley Road, Ascot

WATERFORD, 8th Marquess of (*cr* 1789), **John Hubert de la Poer Beresford,** Baron La Poer, 1375, Baronet, 1668, Viscount Tyrone Baron Beresford, 1720, Earl of Tyrone, 1746, Baron Tyrone (Great Britain), 1786, *b* 14 July 1933, *er s* of 7th Marquess and Juliet Mary, (who *m* 2nd, 1946, Lt-Col John Silcock), 2nd *d* of late David Lindsay, *S* father, 1934 *Educ* Eton Lt R H G Reserve *Heir b* Lord Patrick Tristram de la Poer Beresford [*b* 16 June 1934 *Educ* Eton, R M A Sandhurst (Sword of Honour) 2nd Lt R H G] *Address* Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co Waterford *T* Portlaw 2 *Club* Lansdowne

WATERFORD and LISMORE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1943, **Most Rev. Daniel Cohalan,** Ph D, D C L, J U D, *b* Jan 1884 *Educ* National School, Kilmichael, Presentation College, Cork, Irish College, Rome Ordained 1906 remained in Rome until 1910 and secured Ph D and D C L with special distinction, Dean of Residence in Cork University College, 1910 C C of St Patrick's, 1922, Administrator of Cork Cathedral, 1929, P P of St Finbarr's West, Cork, 1937 *Address* Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford, Eire *T* Waterford 4463

WATERHOUSE, Captain Rt. Hon. Charles, P C 1944, M C, D L, J P Derbyshire, M P (C) South-East Division of Leicester since 1950, *b* 1893, 2nd *surv s* of Thomas Crompton Waterhouse, Lomberdale Hall, Bakewell, *m*, 1917, Beryl, 2nd *d* of Thomas Ford, New South Wales, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M A Economics Tripos, 1914. Served European War France 1914-18, 1st Life Guards, contested (C) N E Derbyshire, 1922 and 1923, South Leicester, 1945, M P (C.) South Leicester, 1924-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade, 1928, to Minister of Labour, 1931-34, Assistant Whip, 1935-36, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1936, Comptroller of H M Household, 1937-1938, Treasurer of H M Household, 1938-39, Assistant Postmaster-General, 1939-41, Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade, 1941-1945; Chairman East Midlands Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1946, Public Accounts Cttee, 1951, Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs 1952 Estimates Committee, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Middleton Hall, Bakewell *Clubs* Carlton, Turf.

WATERHOUSE, Eben Gowrie, M A, Officier d'Académie, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Prof of German, Sydney Univ, 1937-46, now Emeritus Prof, *b* 29 April 1881, *s* of Australian parents, *m* 1912, Janet Frew Kellie, M A, Kilmarnock, Scotland, four *s* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney University, Leipzig University, Paris B A (Sydney) with First Class Honours in English, French, and German, and MacCallum prize for English, M A. with First Class Honours in French, Master of Modern Languages at Sydney Grammar School (for 4 years), Senior Lecturer in Modern Languages at Teachers College, Sydney (for 11 years), acting Professor of French at Sydney University, 1921, Associate Professor of German and Comparative Literature, 1925-37; President of the Sydney University Union, 1928, Trustee, National Art Gallery of N S Wales *Publications* The Teaching of the French Verb by the Direct Method, (with J A Snowden) The Initial Stages in French by the Direct Method, Parts I and II, French Phonetic and Fluency Exercises; Goethe (Centenary lecture), 1932, Camellia Quest, 1947; Camellia Trail, with 21 colour plates, 1952. *Recreations* gardening; special hobby the propagation and cultivation of camellias *Address* Eryldene, 17 McIntosh Street, Gordon, Sydney, N S W 7 J X 2271

WATERHOUSE, Ellis Kirkham, M B E 1943, M A (Oxon), A M (Princeton), Barber Professor of Fine Arts and Director of Barber Institute, University of Birmingham, since 1952, *b* 16 Feb 1905, *s* of P Leslie Waterhouse and Eleanor Margetson, *m* 1949, Helen, *d* of F W Thomas, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford (Scholar) Commonwealth Fund Fellow (Department of Art and Archæology, University of Princeton, U S A), 1927-1929, Assistant, National Gallery, 1929-1933, Librarian, British School at Rome, 1933-36, selected and catalogued pictures for R A Exhibition of 17th Century Art (1938), 1937, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-47, served with Army and Foreign Office (mainly in Middle East), 1939-1945, temp editor, Burlington Magazine, 1946, Reader in History of Art, Manchester Univ, 1947-48, Director of National Galleries of Scotland, 1949-52, Slade Profesor of Fine Arts, University of Oxford, 1953-1954 *Publications* El Greco's Italian Period, 1930, Roman Baroque painting, 1937, Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1941, British Painting 1530-1790, 1953, numerous articles and catalogues *Address* 43 Calthorpe Rd Edgbaston Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 1594 *Club* Union

WATERHOUSE, Rev. Eric Strickland, D Lit, D D, M A, Professor of Philosophy of Religion in Univ. of London 1931-51, Emeritus since 1951, *b* 16 Sept 1879, *s* of J B Waterhouse, M R C S, L R C P., Peatling Magna, Leicestershire; *m* Edith, *d* of Rev W D Walters, one *s.* *Educ* Rydal School; London University Wesleyan Minister at Bognor Regis, Wallington, Hither Green, Norbury, East Dulwich and Streatham, Lecturer in Philosophy, Richmond Coll, 1920, Principal, 1940-51, Representative of the Faculty of Theology on the Senate of the Univ, 1928-51, Dep Vice Chancellor, 1936-37, Chairman of the Board of Studies in Theology, 1932, Examiner at the University; University Extension Lect, Lecturer, New College, University of London, 1951-54, Treasurer of the Methodist Education Fund, 1934, Reviews Editor, The Preachers' Magazine, 1954, Director of Queenswood School, Hatfield, and of Penrhos College, Colwyn Bay, Chm of Stormont Ltd, Potters Bar *Publications* Modern Theories of Religion, The Psychology of the Christian Life, The Philosophy of Religious Experience; An A B C of Psychology; Everyman and Christianity, Psychology and Religion—Broadcast Talks, What is Salvation? 1932, The Philosophical Approach to Religion, 1933, The Dawn of Religion, 1936, Psychology and Pastoral Work, 1939, Articles Pietism and Secularism in Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics *Recreations* golf, writing on the steam locomotive, country life *Address* 11 Denham Rd, Epsom, Surrey. *T* Epsom 1744.

WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. George Guy, C B 1939, M C., *b* 12 June 1886, 3rd *s* of late Thomas Crompton Waterhouse of Lomberdale Hall, Bakewell, and Sarah, *d.* of late Jonathan Holden of Reims; *m* 1st, Katherine Louise (*d* 1930), *d* of late Charles Birks, Adelaide; no *c*; 2nd, 1932, Eileen Dendy, *d* of Dendy Watney, *q v* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers, 1905; employed on survey in Nigeria, 1910-13, served European War in France and Salonika (wounded, despatches twice, M C, brevets of Major and Lieut Col, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, White Eagle of Serbia); passed Staff College, Camberley, 1919, Instructor of English, École Superieure de Guerre, Paris, 1922-23, passed Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1928, commanded Training Bn. R E., 1930-31, Military Attaché, Paris, 1931-32; with British Military Mission, Iraq, 1934-37; Major

General, 1938, Inspector-General and Head of British Advisory Military Mission, Iraq Army, 1938-41, District Commander U K, 1941 44, retired pay, 1945, Deputy Commissioner, British Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, at H Q S E A C, 1945 Order of Rafidain 3rd Class *Recreation* tennis *Address* 28 Cottesmore Court, W 8. *T* Western 3397 *Club* United Service

WATERHOUSE, Gilbert, Litt D (Dubl), M A (Camb and Dubl), M R I A, F R G S, Professor of German, Queen's University, Belfast, 1933-53, *b* Hipperholme, Yorks, 15 July 1888, *s* of late Harold Waterhouse, Tarleton, Lancs, *m* 1920, Mary Elizabeth, *s d* of late Sir Robert Woods, M Ch, three *d Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge, University of Berlin First Tiarks University German Scholar, Cambridge, 1910, Asst Lecturer in English in the Univ of Leipzig, 1911-14, Asst Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1914-15, Professor of German, University of Dublin, 1915-32, served European War as Lieut T F Unattached List and Lieut R N V R, Administrator, Government Scheme of Grants to ex-Service Students (Ireland), 1919-25, Secretary, Royal Commission on the University of Dublin 1920 Exchange Professor of German, Univ of Illinois, 1950, and Univ of California (Los Angeles), 1951 *Publications* The Literary Relations of England and Germany in the Seventeenth Century, 1914, The War and the Study of German, 1917, Grillparzer Weh' dem der lügt, 1923, The Prince of Peace 1927, German Literature, 1928, (trans) Clara Viebig, The Sleeping Army, 1929, (trans) Gen v Seeckt Thoughts of a Soldier 1930, Simon van der Stel's Journal of his Expedition to Namaqualand, 1932 (Supplement 1953), A Short History of German Literature 1942 Editor of Year-Book of Modern Languages, 1920 *Address* 92 Malone Road, Belfast *Club* Authors'

WATERHOUSE, Michael Theodore, C B E 1953, M C, Architect, Past President R I B A, *b* 1888, *o s* of late Paul Waterhouse and Lucy Waterhouse, *d* of Sir Reginald Palgrave, K C B, *m* 1920 Rissa, *d* of Lt-Col H F Barclay, one *s* three *d Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford, Architectural Assoc Royal Academy Schools Inns of Court O T C Sqdn, 1912 14, commissioned Aug 1914, 1/1 Notts Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry, served with Regt and on Bde Staff in England, Egypt, Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine and Syria, commanding Regt in Syria, transferred to Inns of Court O T C 1923, Reserve, 1925 H G 5th Oxfordshire Bn, 1940-44 Architectural practice general, Domestic, Hospitals, Laboratories, Commercial, Industrial, continuing in the third generation the practice founded 1854 by Alfred Waterhouse, R A, Past Pres R I B A, in partnership with Paul Waterhouse, Past Pres R I B A, 1920-1925, 1927, joined in partnership by Cedric G Ripley, F R I B A R I B A 1920, F R I B A 1933, Assoc Member of Council R I B A 1921-22, 1923-29, 1930-33, Hon Sec 1941-46, Vice-Pres 1946-47, Pres, 1948-1950 *Recreations* formerly all outdoor sports, now chiefly fishing *Address* Staple Inn Buildings, High Holborn, W C 1, The Manor House, Yattendon, Berks *Clubs* Bath, Flyfishers'

WATERHOUSE, Sir Nicholas Edwin, K B E., *cr* 1920, partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co, President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1928 29, *b* 24 Aug 1877, *s* of Edwin Waterhouse, of Feldemore, Holmbury S Mary, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1908, Audrey Lewin (*d* 1945); no *c*; 2nd, 1953, Louise How *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, M A *Address* Norwood Farm, Effingham, Surrey

WATERHOUSE, Rupert, M.D (Lond), F.R.C P, Consulting Physician and Vice President, Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Consulting Physician, Royal United Hospital, Bath, Victoria Hospital, Frome, Chippenham Cottage Hospital, and Trowbridge and District Hospital; *b* Sheffield, 15 Jan 1873, *y s* of J H. Waterhouse, M D; *m*. 1919, Mabel Dorothy Connor, one *s* one *d Educ* Collegiate School, Sheffield, Wesley College, Sheffield, St Bartholomew s Hospital, London, Ex-President Bath Clinical Society, Ex-President Bath and Bristol Branch, British Medical Association, Lt-Col R A M C (T F), served on East Coast, 1914, Gallipoli, 1915. Egypt, 1916, Palestine, 1917, France, 1918, O C 2nd South Western Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 1915-17, gazetted to command of 4th Southern General Hospital, 1920 *Publications* numerous papers in the medical journals, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* 12 Marlborough Buildings, Bath 7 2769

WATERHOUSE, Alderman Thomas, C B E 1945, J P, Chairman since 1930, Managing Director since 1909, Holywell Textile Mills Ltd, J P County of Flint, *b* 21 Mar 1878, 2nd *s* of Thomas Holmes Waterhouse, Bradford and Holywell, *m* 1915 Doris Helena Gough, Olton, Warwickshire, three *s* one *d Educ* Oswestry High School Chairman Flintshire Education Committee, 1925-34, Chairman Flintshire County Council, 1938-40, Chairman Flintshire Technical College, Pres Welsh Textile Manufacturers Assoc since 1920, President Flintshire Liberal Assoc, Vice-Pres County Councils Assoc, 1954-, Chm North Wales Development Council, High Sheriff of Flintshire, 1942 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Highfield, Holywell, North Wales *T* Holywell 21

WATERLOW, Sir James; *see* Waterlow, Sir W J

WATERLOW, Sir Philip Alexander, 4th Bt, *cr* 1873, Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Waterlow & Sons Ltd, *b* 17 March 1897, *s* of Sir Edgar Lutwyche Waterlow, 3rd Bt and Martha, *d* of late Robert Carter, S father 1954, *m* 1st, 1923, Gwendoline Iris (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *d* of late Charles Rupert Butler, New Place, Sunningdale, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Annie Catherine (who obtained a judicial separation, 1951), *e d* of late John Hay and *widow* of Frederick Webber Lee *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Formerly Lieut 3rd King's Own Hussars, served in Ireland and European War 1914-18, 1916-18, A D C to Military Governor of Cologne, B A O R, 1919-20, R A R O, served War of 1939-45 as Capt, Home Guard Governor of Christ's Hospital and Lloyd Memorial (Caxton) Home, Deal, Liveryman Stationers and Newspaper Manufacturers Co, Freeman of the City of London *Heir s* Peter Rupert [*b* 1 Oct 1925 *Educ* Harrow Served War of 1939-45 as Sub-Lieut R N V R] *Address* 6 Bede House, Manor Fields, S W 15 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht

WATERLOW, Thomas Gordon, C B E 1946, Joint Managing Director, William Thyne Ltd, since 1945, *b* 2 Jan 1911, *yr s* of late Sir William A Waterlow, 1st Bt, K B E, Lord Mayor of London, 1929-30 and of Lady Waterlow of 8 Welbeck House, Welbeck St, W 1, and *heir-pres* to Col Sir James Waterlow, 2nd Bt *q v*, *m* 1938, Helen Elizabeth, *yr d* of late Gerard A H Robinson, Bix, Henley-on-Thames, three *s Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Whitehead Morris Ltd, 1932; Joint Managing Director, 1937-39 Commissioned in Auxiliary Air Force, 601 (County of London) Squadron, 1937 Joined William Thyne Ltd., 1939. Served R A F, War of 1939-45 (despatches, Battle of Britain, 1940), released with rank of Group Captain Chairman British Carton Assoc, 1953-, Director Standard Life Assurance Co, 1948-,

A and R. Scott Ltd, 1949-, Royal Bank of Scotland, 1951-, Realisation and Debenture Corp, 1954-, Member Scottish Aerodromes Board, 1947-, Exec Cttee Scottish Council (Development and Industry) 1946-1948, Scottish Cttee, Council of Industrial Design, 1949-50, Exec Council, Assoc of Brit Chambers of Commerce, 1952- Founder Member British Institute of Management *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket *Address* Belhaven House, Dunbar, East Lothian *T* Dunbar 2392 *Clubs* M C C, New (Edinburgh), Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers

WATERLOW, Colonel Sir (William) James, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1930, M B E 1945, T D, M A, *b* 20 March 1905, *s* of late Sir William Alfred Waterlow, 1st Bt, K B E, Lord Mayor of London, 1929-30, and Adelaide Hay, *d* of Thomas Gordon, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh, *S* father, 1931 *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Is a Director of the Amalgamated Press Ltd, and the Imperial Paper Mills Ltd, Trustee Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, President Caxton Convalescent Home and Governor of Birkbeck College President Federation of Master Process Engravers, 1951-53, and President London Master Printers Assoc, 1953-54 Served with the City of London Yeomanry, 1939-45 (despatches), commanded, 1947-50, now Hon Colonel *Heir b* Thomas Gordon Waterlow, *q v* *Address* 8 Welbeck House, Welbeck Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9458 *Clubs* White's, Bath

WATERMAN, Rt. Rev. Robert Harold; *see* Nova Scotia, Bishop of

WATERMEYER, Rt. Hon. Ernest Frederick, P C 1948, Hon LL D Cape Town University, *b* 12 Oct 1880, *s* of late C J Watermeyer, Colonies Plaats, Graaff Reinet, *m* 1908, Petronella Hester Wege, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Graaff Reinet College, Stellenbosch Boys' School, Bath College, Caius College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar, B A, LL B) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904 practised at bar in Cape Town from 1905, President Income Tax Court, 1920, Q C 1921, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, 1922, Judge of Appeal, 1937, Chief Justice of South Africa, 1943-1950, acted as Officer Administering the Government of the Union of S Africa, 1950 During European War, Captain in Cape Garrison Artillery Trustee Kirstenbosch National Botanic Gardens *Publication* Chapter on Roman Dutch Law in Cambridge History of British Empire *Recreations* golf lawn tennis, gardening sea angling, and trout fishing *Address* Cranborne House, Hermanus, Cape *Clubs* Civil Service, City (Cape Town) Bloemfontein

WATERPARK, 7th Baron (*cr* 1792), **Frederick Caryll Philip Cavendish,** Bt 1755, *b* 6 Oct. 1926, *s* of Brigadier-General Frederick William Laurence Sheppard Hart Cavendish, C M G, D S O (*d* 1931) and Enid, Countess of Kenmare (she *m* 3rd, 1933, as his 3rd wife, 1st Viscount Furness, who *d* 1940, 4th, as his 2nd wife, 6th Earl of Kenmare), *d* of Charles Lindeman, Sydney, New South Wales, and *widow* of Roderick Cameron, New York *S* uncle 1948; *m* 1951, Daniele *e d* of Monsieur Guirche, Paris, two *d* *Educ* Eton President Nairobi Gliding Club, 1952 *Heir* kinsman Henry Siegel Cavendish, Squadron Leader, Auxiliary Air Force [*b* 29 Aug 1908, *m* 1940, Diana Linda, *d.* of Edward Hewish Ryle, one *s*] *Address* Subukia, Kenya *Clubs* Guards, Muthaiga (Nairobi)

WATERS, Major Sir Arnold (Horace Santo), V C, 1919, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1949, D S O 1918, M C, Consulting Engineer; M Inst C E, M I Mech E, F.G S Pres Institution Structural Engineers 1933-1934 and 1943-44, Divisional Food Officer for Midland division, 1941-42, J P Sutton Coldfield, *b* 1886, *y s* of Rev Richard Waters, Plymouth, *m* 1924, Gladys, *d* of Rev C D Barriball, Birmingham, three *s* *Address* St Winnow, Bracebridge Road, Four Oaks, Sutton Coldfield *T* Four Oaks 60 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

WATERS, Frank Henry; Managing Director News Chronicle, Star, Daily News Ltd since 1951, *b* 2 Dec 1908, *s* of Joseph Bow Waters and Loule Melville Kerr, *m* 1933, Joan Nancy Maude, one *d* *Educ* Loretto School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Daily Express, 1929, General Manager Scottish Daily Express, Evening Citizen, Glasgow, 1934-42 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Marines, 1942-45, Lt-Col Assistant Manager, The Times, 1945-50 Assistant Managing Director, News-Chronicle and Star, 1950 *Recreations* walking, reading, etc *Address* 1 Robert St, Adelphi, W C 2 *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Automobile [*Died* 18 *Oct* 1954

W A T E R S, Sir George Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1944, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946, Hon LL D, St Andrews, 1938, M A, J P, *b* Thurso, 28 July 1880, *yr s* of late Matthew Waters, J P, *m* 1912, Mina, *s d* of late John Waters, bank manager, Thurso, one *d* *Educ.* Thurso Academy, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. M A (First Class Honours in English), 1902, Vans Dunlop Scholar in English Poetry, 1903; studied at Berlin University and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-4 Joined editorial staff of the Scotsman, 1905, Editor of the Scotsman, 1924-44 *Address* 48 Dick Place, Edinburgh

WATERS, Jack; *see* Warner, Jack.

W A T E R S, John Dallas, C B 1936, D S O 1918, D L, J P (Cheshire), late Lt-Col Royal Fusiliers, Barrister at law, Inner Temple, Chairman of Quarter Sessions County of Chester, *b* 1889, *s* of late John Michael Waters, *m* 1919, Lettice, *e d* of 2nd Lord Newton, and *widow* of Capt J Egerton Warburton, Scots Guards *Educ* Beaumont, Merton Coll, Oxford B A European War, 1914-19 (D S O, despatches 4 times, 1914-15 Star); Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1929-1930; Secretary of Commissions to the Lord Chancellor, 1930-40, Registrar, Privy Council, 1940-54 *Address* Ormersfield Farm, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Fleet 256 *Club* Travellers'

WATERS, Mrs. Kenneth F. Darrell; *see* Blyton, E M

WATERS, William Alexander, F R S 1954 Fellow and Tutor, Balliol College, Oxford, since 1945, and University Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford University, *b* Cardiff, 8 May 1903, *o s* of William Waters, schoolmaster, Cardiff, *m* 1932, Elizabeth, *y d* of William Dougall, Darlington, no *c* *Educ* Cardiff High School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Rhondda Schol, M A, Ph D, Sc D, M A Oxon (by incorporation) Lecturer in Chemistry, Durham Univ (Durham Div), 1928-45, Leverhulme Research Fell, 1939, Ministry of Supply Scientific Officer, 1939-1942, Senior Scientific Officer, 1942-44 Goldsmiths' Company's Exhibitioner (Chem) 1923 F R I C, Chem Soc Council, 1948-1951, Mem D S I R Road Tar Research Cttee, 1950- *Publications* Physical Aspects of Organic Chemistry, 5th edn, 1954, The Chemistry of Free Radicals, 2nd edn, 1948, (Ed and part author) Methods of Quantitative Micro-analysis, 1949, new edn, 1955 Publications in Jl Chem Soc, Trans and Discussions of Faraday Soc *Address* Holywell Lodge, St Cross Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 4273, Balliol College, Oxford *T* 47244a

WATERSON, Alfred Edward; Retired, *b* 5 Aug 1880; *m* 1905, Gertrude Panter of Derby, one *d* *Educ.* Elementary. Co

operative member for 47 years and active propagandist for same; member for 51 years of Railwaymen's Union and a local leader, was member of Derby Town Council, representing Labour, up to 1919, M P Kettering Division of Northants, Dec. 1918 22, Trustee of Labour Hospital, Golders Green *Address* 34 Blakesware Gardens, Edmonton, N 9.

WATERSON, Hon. Sidney Frank; *b* 4 June 1896, *er s* of late John Waterson, F R I.B A, and Louisa Waterson, *m* 1924, Hilda Maude, *d* of late Major J A E Markus, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Clare, Walmer, Westminster (King's Scholar) Served European War, 1915-19, 2nd Lieut 3rd (Spec Res) Royal Sussex Regt attached Machine Gun Corps, Salonika, 1916, France, 1917-18, Director J Sedgwick and Co Ltd, Wine Merchants, Capetown, 1922, M.P. (Union of S Africa) for South Peninsula Division, 1929-38, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Union of South Africa to France, 1939, High Commissioner for Union of S Africa in London, 1939-42, Minister of Economic Development, 1943-48, of Mines, 1945-48, Minister of Transport, South Africa, 1948 M P Claremont Division, 1943-48 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* House of Assembly, Capetown, S Africa *Clubs* Beefsteak, City, Civil Service (Capetown)

WATERTON, Sqdn. Ldr. William Arthur, G M 1952, A F C 1942, Bar 1946, Air Correspondent, Daily Express, *b* Edmonton, Canada, 18 March 1916 *Educ* Royal Military College of Canada, University of Alberta Cadet Royal Military College of Canada 1934-37, Subaltern and Lieutenant, 19th Alberta Dragoons, Canadian Cavalry, 1937-39, served R A F 1939-46 Fighter Squadrons, Training Command, Transatlantic Ferrying Command, Fighter Command, Meteorological Flight Fighter Experimental Unit, C F E, High Speed Flight World Speed Record Joined Gloster Aircraft Co, Ltd, 1946 100 km closed circuit record, 1947, Paris/London record (618 5 m p h), 1947 "Hare and Tortoise" Helicopter and jet aircraft Centre of London to centre of Paris (47 mins), 1948 Chief Test Pilot Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd 1946-54 Prototype trials on first Canadian jet fighter, Canuck and British first operational delta wing fighter, the Javelin *Publications* aeronautical and meteorological articles *Recreations* sailing, riding photography, motoring, shooting *Address* London Daily Express, Fleet Street E C 4 *T* Central 8000 *Club* Royal Military College of Canada (Kingston, Ont)

WATES, George Leslie, Comp I E E, Solicitor, *b* 12 July 1884, *o s* of George Frederick Wates, *m* 1910, Lucy Winifred, *d* of William John Ainsworth, Swindon, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Haberdashers' Aske's Sch, Hatcham Admitted Solicitor, 1905, Partner Whale & Wates, Solicitors, 1910-20, J D Langton & Passmore, Solicitors, 1920-51 J P 1928 Chm and Man Dir., Johnson & Phillips Ltd, Chairman Woolwich Equitable Building Society, Governor Woolwich Cottage Hospital and Woolwich War Memorial Hosp, 1908-48; Member Executive Cttee Roffey Park Rehabilitation Centre, 1943-48, Member of Roffey Park Hospital Management Cttee, 1950, Governor Woolwich Polytechnic, 1939- (Vice-Chm 1942-44, Chm 1944-47, Chm Educ Cttee 1946 and 1947, Pres Union, 1948-50), Chairman Cable Makers' Assoc, 1946 and 1947, Chairman British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assoc, 1950-1951 Served European War, 1914-18, Anti-Aircraft Corps, R N V R (General Service Medal) *Address* Rowhill Grange, Wilmington, nr Dartford, Kent *T* Swanley Junction 83. *Club* Devonshire.

W A T H E N, Gerald Anstruther, C I E 1922, M A, Headmaster, The Hall School, Hampstead, 1924-55, retired 1955, *b* Bexley, Kent, 28 December 1878, *s* of late W H Wathen, Westerham, Kent, *m* 1909, Melicent, *d* of C L Buxton, of Marsham, Norfolk; two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St. Paul's School, Peterhouse, Cambridge, Bonn, Paris Travelled in the Balkans and Anatolia on palæographic and archæological research, 1899-1902, Asst Master, Tonbridge School, 1903; Indian Educational Service, 1905, Professor of English at Government College, Lahore, India, 1905-14, Inspector of Schools, Jullundur Division, Punjab, 1914; Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1915-24 Master, Mercers' Company, 1933-34. *Clubs* Bath, M C C

WATHERSTON, David Charles, C M G 1953, Chief Secretary, Federation of Malaya since 1952, *b* 26 Feb 1907, *s* of late Charles Fell Watherston, C B, Director of Finance, War Office, *m* 1933, Maude Noble, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster Sch (King's Schol), Christ Church, Oxf Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1930, seconded to Colonial Office, as an Asst Principal, 1939, and as a Principal, 1940-44 Malayan Planning Unit, 1944-45 Colonel (Personnel and Reconstruction), British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945-46 Secretary Constitutional Working Cttee which negotiated Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1946-48, Secretary for Defence and Internal Security, Federation of Malaya, 1948, Actg Dep High Comr Sept 1953 Mar 1954. *Address* Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya 6 Berreweeke Close, Winchester *T* Winchester 4715 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

WATKIN, Morgan, M A (Wales), L ès L (Rennes), 1914, Ph D (Zürich), 1916, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruction Publique Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, Emeritus Professor of French and Romance Philology, University of Wales (Cardiff College), Head of Department of French (1948-50) at University College, Swansea, *b* 23 June 1878, *s* of William and Barbara Watkin, *m* 1911, Lucy, *d* of John and Elizabeth Jenkins, Pontarddulais, Swansea, one *s* *Educ* University College, Cardiff, Universities of Paris and Zürich, Italy Graduated in University of Wales, 1910, in Honours School of French and in Honours School of Celtic, Gilchrist Scholar, 1910, Fellow, 1910-13, Lecturer, University of Paris, 1912-15, Prof of French and Lecturer in Italian University of S Africa (Johannesburg), 1917-20 formerly Chief Examiner in French, and in Italian to Central Welsh Board, Examiner in French, University of London, Member of the Board of Advisors in Romance Philology in the University of London, President of the S Wales Branch of the M L A (for 30 yrs), member of Academic Board of the University of Wales, representative of the University of Wales on Board of Electors to Jesus Professorship of Celtic, Univ of Oxford, sometime Deputy Principal University College, Cardiff. *Publications*. Edition of the Early Welsh translation of the Anglo-Norman Boeve de Haumtone; papers to Hon Society of Cymmrodorion, etc., articles on French Influence on Welsh Mediæval Orthography in various publications *Recreations* motoring, shooting, and fishing. *Address* 12 Glyn Rhondda Street, Cardiff; University College, Cardiff

W A T K I N S, Arthur Ernest, M.A; *b* 23 April 1898, *s* of Alfred Charles Watkins, London, *m* 1923, Amy Marjorie (*d* 1941), *d* of Thomas Blanch, O.B E, Chelsea; one *s* *Educ* Latymer Upper School. St John's College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, Part 1, 1919, Natural Science Tripos, 1920, Fellow of St John's College, 1924-27, University Lecturer in Genetics and Cytology, Cambridge, 1931 *Publications* Heredity and Evolution, 1935, various papers on

genetics, cytology, and plant breeding *Recreations* gardening, birds, books *Address* Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Newport 21

WATKINS, Brigadier Bernard Springett, C B E 1946, J P Kent, Ecclesiastical Secretary to the Lord Chancellor since 1950, *b* 8 Apr 1900, *o s* of late Rev H S Watkins, Rector of Morchard Bishop, Devon, *m* 1926, Sybil Eugene, *o d* of late Col A E Berry, C I E, I M S, three *d Educ* King's School, Worcester, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Indian Army, 1918, transferred Royal Signals, 1929, Capt, 1924, Major, 1938, Lieut.-Col., 1944, Col, 1946, Temp. Brig, 1944-46, served, India, 1914-18, served with Royal Signals as Chief Signals Officer, Air Force South East Asia and Air Force Germany, 1942-47, A A G War Office, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Recreations* gardening, shooting and fishing *Address* Highfield, Pennington Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells *T* Southborough 1089

WATKINS, C. R.; *see* Watkins-Mence, C. R

WATKINS, Rt. Rev. Ivor S.; *see* Malmesbury, Suffragan Bishop of

WATKINS, James William, C V O 1951, D S O 1918, M C 1918, M Inst T, Chief Regional Manager, London Midland Region, British Railways, since 1953, *b* 4 Sept 1890, *s* of William and Mary Watkins, *m* 1918, Ethel Mary Price (*d* 1953), three *d Educ* Tewkesbury Grammar School Joined Midland Rly Co, 1905, successively L M S Rly Co and British Rlys Served European War in Army, 1914-19 joined 5th Bn Gloucestershire Regt as Private, 1914, commissioned on Field to 2nd Bn Lancashire Fusiliers, commanded 2nd Bn Lancashire Fusiliers, retired with rank of Lt-Col *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Allways, Shepherds Rd, Watford, Herts *T* Watford 7879

WATKINS, Mary Gwendolen, M A (Oxon), Headmistress, Bedford High School, since 1949, *b* 1905, *d* of late M J Watkins, C B E *Educ* Newland High School, Hull, Penrhos College, St Hugh's College, Oxford (open scholar) Headmistress, Erdington Grammar School, Birmingham, 1940-49 *Address* The High School, Bedford

WATKINS, Rev. Owen Spencer, C M G 1916, C B E 1919, Hon Padre Toc H; *b* Portsmouth, 28 Feb. 1878, *s* of Rev Owen Watkins, *m* 1st 1901, Sadie Soule, *o d.* of William Mathias, H M Dockyard, Malta (*d.* 1910), 2nd, 1918, Ethel Elizabeth, *e d.* of G George, Llandilo *Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath, Richmond College Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1896, served with International Force of Occupation, Crete, 1897, 1898 99, Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Omdurman, one of four Chaplains who conducted the Memorial Service to General Gordon at Khartoum (despatches, Queen's medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), South African War, 1899 1900 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with five clasps), Senior Wesleyan Chaplain, B.E F in France and Flanders (despatches four times, C M G), Assistant Principal Chaplain Third Army, 1917-18, Principal Chaplain Italian E F, 1918 19, Battle of Piave, etc (despatches, C B E), Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, 1920, Representative to Œcumenical Conference, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921, Atalanta, 1931; Commander Italian Order of St Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1923, Asst Chaplain General Eastern Command, 1920 24, Deputy Chaplain-General, 1925-29, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1925, Principal Chaplain (retired), 1929, Assistant Grand Chaplain of England, 1932, Grand Standard Bearer of Royal Arch Freemasons of England, 1932. *Publications* With Kitchener's Army, Chaplains at the Front, Soldiers and Preachers Too, Ahmed of the Camels, With French in France and Flanders, Spud Murphy, etc *Address* Brooms, Bucklebury Common, Berks *T* Thatcham 2260 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WATKINS, Stanley Heath, M A, Ph D, Emeritus Professor, *b* Dowlais, Glam, *s* of late John Watkins, *m* Almée Ophélie Coueslant (*d* 1944), one *s* one *d Educ* County School, Merthyr, University College, Cardiff, Leipzig University Lecturer in Education, University College, Cardiff, 1914-1923, Professor of Education, 1923-53, and Acting Principal, 1953, University College, Exeter, Member of Devon Education Cttee *Recreations:* fishing, golf *Address* Heathcourt, Pennsylvania Park, Exeter

WATKINS, Major Tasker, V C 1944, *b* 18 Nov 1918, *s* of B Watkins, 19 Shingrig Road, Nelson Glam, *m* 1941, Eirwen Evans, one *s.* one *d Educ* Pontypridd County School for Boys Barrister-at-law *Recreations* Rugby, cricket *Address* Berwyn, Fairwater Road, Llandaff, Glamorgan *T* Llandaff 558

WATKINS, Alderman Tudor Elwyn; M P (Lab) Brecon and Radnor since 1945, Secretary Welsh Parliamentary Party, Alderman Breconshire C C since 1940, *b* 9 May 1903, *e s* of late County Councillor Howell Watkins, J P., Abercrave, Swansea Valley, *m* 1936, Bronwen R, 3rd *d* of late T Stather, Talgarth, no *c Educ* local elementary schools, evening continuation classes, University Tutorial, W E A and N C L C classes, Coleg Harlech, N Wales (Bursary) Began working at local collieries at age of 13½, miner for 8 years, political agent for Brecon and Radnor, 1928-33 General Secretary Breconshire Assoc of Friendly Societies, 1937-48, Chairman Breconshire Exec Council, Nat Health Service Member Welsh Advisory Council on Civil Aviation, Welsh Advisory Panel British Council, 1954, Wales Holidays and Tourist Bd *Recreations* served as Secretary of Abercrave Athletic Club, Cricket Club, Ystalyfera Football League, Horticultural Society and Show *Address* Bronafon, Penyfan Road, Brecon *T* Brecon 61

WATKINS, Vernon Phillips; poet, and official of Lloyds Bank, *b* 27 June 1906, *s* of William and Sarah Watkins, *m* 1944, Gwendoline Mary (*née* Davies), three *s* one *d Educ* Repton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Entered Lloyds Bank, 1925 Served R A F, 1941-46 Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1951 *Publications* Ballad of the Mari Lwyd and other poems, 1941, The Lamp and the Veil, 1945, The Lady with the Unicorn, 1948, Selected Poems, (America) 1948, Heine's The North Sea (trans of poems), (America) 1951, The Death-Bell Poems and Ballads, 1954 *Recreations* tennis, walking, swimming, rock-climbing on low rocks, listening to music *Address* The Garth, Pennard Cliffs, near Swansea

WATKINS, William Henry, F R I B A, Chartered Architect, Company Director, *b* 16 Aug 1882, *s* of late Thomas Watkins and Mary Louise Parsons, *m* 1st, Violet Georgina Webb, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Nora Frances Thomas *Educ* privately President Dolphin Society, Bristol, Governor Fitzmaurice Grammar School, Chairman Bristol Hotels, Ltd, Architect for new St George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner, designed many of principal buildings in Bristol and West of England, Architect for Govt of Trinidad, W Indies, for Hospitals and Public Buildings; Architect to Stockdale Commission for West Indies to design, Hospitals, etc in Barbadoes, British Guiana, etc., Architect to British Guiana, for public buildings, Architect apptd by Bristol Univ and Hospital Councils for New Medical

Centre, Bristol Member Company of Wheelwrights, Freeman of City of London *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening *Address* Belcombe Court, Bradford-on-Avon Wilts *T A* and *T* Bradford-on-Avon 2357, Northcott Mouth, nr Bude, N Cornwall *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Empire Society, Constitutional (Bristol)

WATKINS-MENCE, Charles Rowlatt, C M G 1948, C I E 1917, Imperial Customs Service, India (retired), *b* 17 Sept 1882. *Club* East India and Sports

WATKINSON, Sir (George) Laurence, K B E, *cr* 1949, C B 1944, M C, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947, *b* 29 Jan 1896, *s* of late G L Watkinson, Battenhall, Worcester, *m* 1919, Doris, *d* of late Richard Pilling, Bolton, one *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Worcester Served with Worcestershire Regt 1915-19, in France and Italy (M C and Bar), Board of Inland Revenue, 1919-31, Board of Trade, 1931-46 and Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1947- *Recreation* fishing *Address* Hope House, Kew Green, Surrey *T* Richmond 5145 *Club* Union

WATKINSON, Harold Arthur; M P (C) Woking Division of Surrey since 1950, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour and National Service since 1952, Chairman National Advisory Committee on the Employment of Older Men and Women, formerly Director of Machine Tool and Engineering firms and associated with various technical engineering journals, *b* 25 Jan 1910, *e s* of A G Watkinson, Walton-on-Thames, *m* 1939, Vera, *y d* of John Langmead, West Sussex, two *d Educ* Queen's College Taunton, King's College, London Family business, 1929-35, technical and engineering journalism, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45 1940-46 active service, R N V R, Gunnery Staff Course, 1943, Lieut.-Comdr in charge of training, R N A A Range, Eastney, 1945 Chairman Production Efficiency Panel for S England, Machine Tool Trades Assoc, 1948, Chairman (first) Dorking Division Conservative Assoc, 1948-49 Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1951-52 *Publications* technical articles and B B C talks on various topics *Recreations* mountaineering, walking, talking to people *Address* Elmstead, Pyrford Heath, nr Woking, Surrey *T* Byfleet 3239 *Clubs* Carlton, R N V R

WATKINSON, Sir Laurence; *see* Watkinson, Sir G L

WATKYN-THOMAS, Frederic William, M D Cantab, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon University College Hospital, Throat and Ear Department, Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions and the Royal Navy, Member of Flying Personnel Research Cttee, *o surv s* of late W Watkyn Thomas, J P, Papcastle, Cumberland, *m* 1928, A M C M, *yr. d.* of late W N Clayton, Clayton West, Yorks *Educ* Tonbridge, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman, Benn Levy University Studentship), St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury and Luther Holden Scholar) A/Major R A M C, B E F, 1915-20, M O 16/60th Rifles, Abstract Editor Journal of Laryngology, ex-President Section of Otology, R S M, Member of Council British Assoc of Laryngology and Otology *Publications* Books, articles and papers *Recreations* fishing, ornithology. *Address* 4 Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 3096, *Club* United University.

WATMORE, Harold Alexander, C M G 1949, J P, retd, *b* 13 May 1897, *s* of late William Francis and Jane Elisabeth Watmore, *m* 1923, Julia Tomlin, *d* of Thomas and Clara Ely, no *c* R E, 1915, B S A Co., 1921, Colonial Admin, 1924, Provincial Commissioner, 1944, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1947, retired, 1949 Administrative Officer, Internat Red Locust Control Service, 1950-52, African Affairs Adviser to N Rhodesia Chamber of Mines, 1952, Mem for Northern Area, Legislative Council of N Rhodesia, 1954 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Kasulo, Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia

WATNEY, Colonel Charles Norman, C I E 1919, Hon Col 4th Bn. Queen's Own R.W Kent Regt, 1926-39, late Lt.-Col commanding, T D 1911, *b* 26 July 1868, *s.s* of late Norman Watney, J P D L, Kent, *m* 1911, Ada Winifred, (*d* 1953), 2nd *d* of late E G Crew, Bristol, two *s* one *d Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A Served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 *Address* Bishops Caundle House, Sherborne. *T* Bishops Caundle 205

WATNEY, Dendy; *b* 20 Nov 1865, *e s* of Daniel Watney, P P S I, *m* 1890 Ethel, *d* of Ambrose Boyson, one *s* two *d Educ* Winchester President of the Surveyors' Institution, 1926, Surveyor to the Mercers' Company, retired, 1936 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and golf *Address* c/o The Charterhouse, Charterhouse Square, E C 1

See also Gen Sir W Platt, Maj.-Gen G G Waterhouse

WATNEY, Colonel Sir Frank Dormay, K C V O *cr* 1936, C B E 1919, T D 1908, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, a Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance, Vice President Officers' Association, *b* 25 Jan 1870, 3rd *s.* of Sir John Watney (*d* 1928) and Elizabeth (*d* 1896), *d.* and *co-heir* of Stephen Dendy of Leigh Place, Surrey, *m* 1896, Margaret Graham, Order of Mercy (*d* 1951), *o d* of Rev George Richardson of Winchester College, one *s Educ.* Winchester College Solicitor, 1893, Clerk to the Mercers' Company, Gresham Committee, and St Paul's Schools, 1919-40, Lt.-Colonel late commanding 4th Battn Queen's Royal Regt. 1903-9, Hon Colonel, 1908, Colonel, 1918, served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Salonika, Palestine, 1914-19 (despatches three times, C B E, Order of Nile, 3rd Class); D L Surrey 1911, one of H M s Lieut for City of London, 1926, Chairman of Committee, 1947- *Address* 2 The Little Boltons, S W 10 *Clubs* Travellers, Hurlingham

WATNEY, Oliver Vernon, J P, *b.* 22 Oct 1902, *o s* of late Vernon James Watney and Lady Margaret Watney (*d* 1943), *d* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, *m* 1934, Christina Margaret, *e d* of late Capt T. A Nelson, Achnacloich, Argyll *Educ.* Eton, Oxford Master of the Brewers' Company 1934, High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1937-38 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon, Tressady, Rogart, Sutherland, 8 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, White's

WATSON, family name of **Baron Manton.**

WATSON; *see* Hill Watson Hon Lord

WATSON, Sir Alfred Henry, Kt, *cr* 1932, Ex Vice Chm Union of Britain and India, Ex Chm, India Section, Empire Press Union, F J I., F R S A, *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 1874, *s* of late Aaron Watson, *m* 1st, Isa Morland Beck (*d* 1927), 2nd, 1940, Rosalind Ada Gros Journalist, 1890, in Press Gallery, 1893, leader writer and special correspondent, Newcastle Leader, 1894, London correspondent, 1895-1903, joined Westminster Gazette Staff, 1902, news editor, 1903, general manager, 1909, managing editor, 1921; chief leader writer, 1922, editor Weekly Westminster, 1922-24, editor, Statesman, Calcutta, 1925-33, Editorial Director, Great Britain and the East, 1940-41, Director, 1941- *Publications* Pamphlets on the Meat Trust, on Tariff Questions and on India. *Address* 29 Malvern

Court, South Kensington, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6405. *Club* National Liberal (Vice-pres)

WATSON, A(ndrew) Aiken, Q C 1946, Recorder of Colchester since 1949, Chm Amalgamated Dental Co Ltd , Chm Medical and Industrial Equipment Ltd , *b* 5 June 1898, *y s* of Alexander Watson and Anne Maitland-Johnstone, Renfrewshire, *m* 1929, Marguerite Jean, *o d* of George Anderson, Gordon Hall, Grantown, Morayshire, one *s* *Educ* Johnstone Higher Grade, Glasgow University Served European War in R G A Signals in France, admitted a Solicitor, 1921, and practised in Edinburgh and Glasgow Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927, practised on Common Law side Recorder of Bury St Edmunds, 1947-1949, Dep Chm East Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1947-50, Chairman, Commission of Inquiry to Gold Coast, 1948 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 51 Castelnau, S W 13 *T* Riverside 5517 *Club* Devonshire

WATSON, Sir Angus, Kt , *cr* 1945, D C L (Durham), J P , *b* Ryton on Tyne, 15 Jan 1874 , *m d* of James Reid , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Private School Founder of Angus Watson & Co Ltd , with branches throughout the world , Knight of Order of Saint Olaf (Norway), Freeman of City of London, Ex-Chm Congregational Union England and Wales (1935), Ex-Pres Tyneside Council of Social Service, late Northern Divisional Food Officer, Ministry of Food, 1939-45 Founder Imperial Canneries, Ltd , Norway *Recreations* golf, motoring and walking, farming *Address* Whitewell, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, Whitton Grange, Rothbury, Northumberland *T* Newcastle 81-0002, Rothbury 44, Newcastle 24337 *Club* Reform

WATSON, Arthur E.; *b* 1880 *y s* of late Aaron Watson, journalist, *m* 1904, Lily, *y d* of late Edward Waugh, of Whitley Bay, Northumberland, and Gateshead, no *c* *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle, Alleyn s School, Dulwich, Armstrong College, Newcastle Began journalistic career on Newcastle Daily Leader, and joined the Daily Telegraph in 1902, Assistant Editor, 1923 , Editor, 1924-50 , served European War in France with the Royal Field Artillery , acting Major, 1918, Hon Treasurer of the Institute of Journalists, 1923-28, Chairman of the London District, 1921 *Address* Briar Dene, Church Lane, Merton Park, S W 19 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union, Carlton, Pen and Palette (Newcastle upon Tyne)

WATSON, Sir Arthur Egerton, Kt , *cr* 1949 , C B 1938 , C B E 1920 (O B E 1918) Civil Servant, retired , *b* 1882 , *m* Alice, *e d* of T W Brown, Hornsey , no *c* Chairman Civil Service Sports Council, 1944-48, Vice-President, 1948 *Address* 200 Colchester Court, S W 5

WATSON, Benjamin Philp, M D , Hon L L D , Edinburgh University, 1951, F R C S E , F A C S , F R C O G , Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Columbia Univ , New York *b* Anstruther, Scotland, 1880 , 2nd *s* of David Watson, Largo, Scotland , *m* 1917, Angele, *d* of Paul Hamendt, St Nicolas, Belgium *Educ* Waid Academy, Anstruther , Universities of St Andrews and Edinburgh M B , Ch B , University of Edinburgh, 1902 , awarded Ettles and Buchanan Scholarships , M D Edinburgh, 1905 , Gold Medal for Thesis , University Tutor in Gynaecology, 1905 10 , Lecturer in School of Medicine, Royal College, Edinburgh, 1910 12 , Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Toronto, 1912 1922 , Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of Edinburgh, 1922 26 , served with the C A M C in England and Salonika with rank of Captain, 1915-16 *Publications* Gynecological Pathology and Diagnosis , Chronic Endometritis , New System of Gynecology , many articles in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* golf and travel *Address* 50 East 77th Street New York *Club* Century (New York)

WATSON, Vice-Adm. (retd.) Bertram Chalmers, C B 1938 , D S O 1917, R N , *b* 1887 , *s* of Charles Watson, Slateford , *m* 1915, Isabel, *d* of John Buist, Broughty Ferry , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchiston , Temple Grove In Harwich force throughout European War, 1914-18 , H M S Valiant, 1933-34 , Dir , R N Staff Coll , 1934-36 , Rear-Adm , 1936 , Rear-Adm (Submarines), 1938-40, Flag Officer, Greenock, 1940-42 , Commodore of Convoys, 1942-43 , Admiral Commanding Iceland, 1943-45 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, astronomy *Address* The Court House, Hambledon, Hants *T* Hambledon 27 *Club* Army and Navy

WATSON, General Sir Daril G., G C B , *cr* 1947 (K C B , *cr* 1945, C B 1942) , C B E 1940 M C , Legion of Merit (U S A) Degree of Commander , Secretary-General of the British Transport Commission since 1955 , *b* 17 Oct 1888 , *e s* of late J B Watson, formerly of Paisley , *m* 1917, Winifred, *yr d* of late Alfred Reynolds formerly of Hampstead , one *s* *Educ* Mercers' School Enlisted Army, 1914 commissioned Highland Light Infantry 1915, promotion to D C L I 1928, Bt Lt-Col 1931 , commanded 1st Bn D C L I 1934-36 , commanded Senior Officers' School, India, 1937-39 , B G S Eastern Command, 1939 , B G S 3rd Corps 1939-40 , G O C 2nd Div 1940-41 , D S D War Office, 1941-1942 , A C I G S 1942 , D A G 1942-44 , G O C-in-C , Western Command, 1944-46 , Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1946-1947 , A D C General to the King, 1946-47 , Col , The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1947-53 Member of the Railway Executive 1949-53 , Chief of Gen Services, B T C , 1953-54 *Clubs* United Service, Caledonian

WATSON, Hon. David John, Q C (Scot) 1952 , *b* 29 July 1911 , *s* of late Baron Thankerton, P C (Lord of Appeal in Ordinary) and late Sophia Marjorie, Lady Thankerton (*née* Cowan), unmarried *Educ* Cargilfield , Winchester , Trinity College, Cambridge Called to English Bar (Gray's Inn), 1934 , Scottish Bar, 1944 Member House Cttee , Chalmers Hosp , Edinburgh Publicity Sub-Cttee National Trust for Scotland , Council, Council for Preservation of Rural Scotland , Council, Edinburgh Gateway Company Ltd (Gateway Theatre) *Recreation* life *Address* 45 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh 3 *T* Central 2291 *Clubs* Caledonian , New (Edinburgh)

WATSON, David Meredith Seares, F R S 1922 , L L D , D Sc , *b* 18 June 1886 , *s* of David Watson, D Sc , *m.* Katherine, *d* of Rev I Parker, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School , Manchester University Lecturer in Vertebrate Palæontology, U C , 1912-21 , Jodrell Prof of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy U C , Univ of London 1921-51, Emeritus, 1951- Alexander Agassiz Prof , Harvard Univ , 1952 Lt R N V R 1916-18 , Croonian lecturer Roy Soc 1924 , Romanes lecturer, Oxford 1928 , Silliman lecturer Yale Universitv, 1937 , Member Agricultural Research Council 1931-42 , Secretary Scientific Food Policy Comm , 1940 , Darwin Medal, Royal Society, 1942 , Trustee of British Museum, 1946 *Publications* many papers on Vertebrate Palæontology and connected subjects in Phil Trans , Proc Zoo Soc Journ of Anat , etc *Recreation* travel *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C 1

WATSON, Sir (David) Ronald Milne-, *see* Milne-Watson

WATSON, Dennis George, C I E 1945 , *s* of late G E Watson , *m* 1934, Dawn, *d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel F O Bowen, D S O , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School Personal Asst to Chief Commissioner, Cent Provs and Berar, 1915-1917, I A (R of O) 1917-19, Asst Inspector-

Gen of Police, C I D, C P., 1920-23; Special Branch, 1923-24, Dist Supt of Police Bilaspur, 1925-26, Saugor, 1927-29 and 1933-1936, Private Secretary to Governor of Cent Provs and Berar, 1933, Inspector-Gen of Police, Indore State, 1929-32 and 1937-41, Inspector-Gen of Police, C P and Berar, 1944-46 *Address* c/o Grindlay s Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

WATSON, Capt. Sir Derrick William Inglefield Inglefield-, 4th Bt, *cr* 1895, T D 1945, 4th Batt Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regimental Reserve of Officers (T A), Active List 3 Sept 1939, now retired, *b* 7 Oct 1901, *s* of Sir John Watson, 2nd Bt, and Edith Jane, *e d* of W H Nott, Liverpool, *S* brother, 1918, changed name by Deed Poll to Inglefield-Watson, Jan 1946, *m* 1925, Margrett Georgina (who obtained a divorce, 1939), *o d* of late Col T S G H Robertson-Aikman, C B, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1946, Terezia (Terry), *d* of late Prof Charles Bodon, Budapest *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford County Councillor, Kent (No 4 Tonbridge Division), 1931-37 Director, W H Nott & Co Ltd, Shipping Agents, Liverpool *Heir s* John Forbes, Capt Royal Engineers, *b* 16 May 1926 *Address* 23 S Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8713

See also Col Rt Hon Sir R H Dorman-Smith

WATSON, Sir Duncan, Kt, *cr* 1927, J P, M I E E Founder Duncan Watson Electrical Engineers Ltd, Director of Perak River Hydro-Electric Power Co Ltd, Cumberland Property Trust Ltd, Chairman Harley Davidson Motor Co Ltd, *b* 1873, *s* of late Joseph Watson, *m* 1900, Ella Mary Orchard (*d* 1946), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hutchison's Grammar School, Glasgow, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical Coll, King's Coll London Mayor of St Marylebone, 1919-20, J P County of London, Vice-President of International Association for Promotion and Protection of Trade, Member of the Central Electricity Board from its inception, Feb 1927, until transferred to British Electricity Board, 1948, and of the North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board until Apr 1948 Governor, Regent Street Polytechnic, 1931-53 *Address* Scamells Corner, Blackbrook, nr Dorking *T* Dorking 73125 *Club* Constitutional

WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant; author; *b* 14 June 1885, *e s* of Reginald and Lucy Grant Watson, *m* 1919, Katharine Hanny, two *d* *Educ.* Bedales School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Class I Natural Science Tripos, 1909, Scientific Expedition to N W Australia, 1910 11 *Publications* Where Bonds are Loosed, The Mainland; Deliverance, Shadow and Sunlight; The Desert Horizon, English Country; Innocent Desires; Daimon, The Lord of the Prophets, Moonlight in Ur, The Common Earth, It's Up to You, The Partners, The Nun and the Bandit, Enigmas of Natural History, More Enigmas of Natural History, Man of Valour, Priest Island, Man and His Universe, Country Holiday, Walking with Fancy, The Leaves Return, But to what Purpose, 1946; Departures, 1949, Profitable Wonders, 1950 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Melville West, Northam Rd, Bideford, Devon. *T*. Northam 192

WATSON, Rear-Admiral Fischer Burges, C B E 1943, D S O 1917; *b* Sept 1884, *e s* of late Rear Admiral Burges Watson and Marie Thérèse Fischer, Sydney, N S Wales, *m* 1st, 1909, Sybil Mona Caroline (*d* 19_6), *o d* of late Major Harry Holden of Bramcote Hills, Notts, three *d*; 2nd, 1931, Mabel Harford, 3rd *d* of late Captain P C Underwood, R N *Educ* private school (Ashdown House, Forest Row), H M S Britannia Midshipman, 1900, retired list, 1935; Convoy Service, 1939-42 (despatches); Captain Landingship Flotilla, Med, 1943-44 (despatches, C B E, bar to D S O). *Recreations* games, shooting, fishing *Address* Monks Horton, Bosham, Sussex

WATSON, Rev. Frederick Vincent, M.A, Canon Emeritus of Ely Cathedral and Permission to officiate Diocese of Salisbury since 1952, *b* 1869, *e s* of late Lt-Gen George Vincent Watson *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Clergy School, Cambridge Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895, Curate of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, 1894-96, St Matthias, Plymouth, 1897-98, Chaplain of S Devon and E Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 1898 1900, Assistant Diocesan Missioner, Diocese of Exeter, 1896-1902, Sub-Warden of Society of Mission Clergy, Diocese of Exeter, 1902-4, Diocesan Missioner and Sub-Warden of Society of Mission Clergy, Diocese of Winchester, 1904-12, Diocesan Tait Missioner in Diocese of Canterbury, 1912-25, Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral 1916-19, Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1919-1925, Canon Residentiary of Ely and Diocesan Missioner, 1925-52, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1926-52, Treasurer of Ely Cathedral, 1931-51, Vice-Dean, 1941-52 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1943 *Recreation* golf *Address* Wren House, Warminster, Wilts *Club* Oxford and Cambridge [*Died* 11 *Dec* 1954

WATSON, Sir Geoffrey Lewin, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b* 19 July 1879, *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Elizabeth, *e d* of late Thomas Harrison and Sarah Jane Lewin, Scarborough, *S bro* 1922, *m* 1906, Gertrude Margaret *d* of late James Mountain, Leeds, one *d* *Heir* none *Address* Forsyte Shades, Canford Cliffs, Dorset

WATSON, George Hugh Nicholas; *see* Seton-Watson

WATSON, George Neville, F R S 1919, Sc D (Camb) D Sc (Lond), M Sc. (Birm), Hon LL D (Edin), Hon Sc D (Dublin), Hon F.R.S.E; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Birmingham from 1918 (of Pure Mathematics, 1937-51), *b* Westward Ho, 31 Jan 1886, *s* of late G W Watson, *m* 1925, Elfrida Gwenfil, *d* of late T W Lane, Holbeach Lincs, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Senior Wrangler, 1907, Class I (Div ii) Math Tripos, Part II, 1908, Smith's Prizeman, 1909, Fellow of Trinity, 1910 16, Assistant Professor of Pure Mathematics at University College, London, 1915 18, Gold Medallist of the Danish Royal Academy of Sciences, 1912, Hon Secretary, 1919-33 and President, 1933-35 of the London Mathematical Society, President of the Mathematical Association, 1932 34, Sylvester Medallist of Royal Society, 1946 De Morgan Medallist of London Math Soc, 1947 *Publications* Complex Integration and Cauchy's Theorem (Camb Mathematical Tracts, No 15, 1914); The Theory of Bessel Functions, 1922, (with E T Whittaker) Modern Analysis (4th edn 1927), papers in various scientific periodicals *Address* c/o The University, Birmingham

WATSON, George William, M D (Lond), F R C P (London), Hon Consulting Physician, The General Infirmary at Leeds, St James' Hospital, Leeds, Dewsbury Infirmary, late Regional Consultant Adviser in Medicine E M S, *b.* Cowling, nr. Keighley, Yorks, 9 Aug 1877, *s.* of Thomas and Mary Watson, *m.* 1919, May Isabel Armstrong Nicholson, two *s.* *Educ.* Keighley Grammar School, University of Leeds; Middlesex Hospital; Vienna. West Riding County Scholar, 1894; Hon. Assistant Physician General Infirmary at Leeds, 1912, Hon Physician 1919; Prof Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Leeds, 1924; Prof of Medicine, Univ. of Leeds, 1933, Emeritus, Prof. 1938; Major R.A.M C.(T), Bt Lt.-Colonel R A M.C. (T), 1917; Registrar 2nd Northern General Hospital, 1915-18, late Member of Council, Royal College of Physicians,

London; Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board, London; Member of Council of Empire Rheumatism Research *Publications* various medical *Recreations* music, golf. *Address* Adel Willows, Adel, Leeds *T* Adel, Leeds 78100, 42 Park Square, Leeds *T*. Leeds 22384 *Club* National Liberal

WATSON, Gilbert, C B E 1947, H M Senior Chief Inspector of Schools in Scotland, retired, *b* 1882, *er s* of John Watson, Edinburgh, *m* 1911, Annie Macdonald (decd) *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh and Oxford Universities Rector, Inverness Royal Academy, 1909, entered inspectorate of Scottish Education Department, 1910, H M Senior Chief Inspector, 1944 *Publications* co-author of books on Latin Grammar and Latin prose composition *Recreation* golf *Address* 38 Granby Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* 41984

WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Gilbert France, C B 1945, D S O 1915, O B E 1942, Principal Regional Officer, Min of Health, S W Region, *b* 6 May 1895, *s* of late Charles France Watson, of Banchory, Kincardine, *m* 1917, Marjorie Wyndham, 2nd *d* of Dr J Lewis, Roath, Cardiff, one *s* *Educ* Berkhampstead, Colchester Served with Royal Engineers in France, 1915-19 (D S O, despatches twice), entered Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1921, graduated Staff College, Director of Manpower Planning, War Office, 1943-46 Bt Major 1936, Bt Lt-Col, 1939, Temp Brig, 1940, Col, 1942, Acting Maj-Gen, 1943, Temp Maj-Gen 1944 retired pay, 1946 Officer Fr Légion d'Honneur *Address* 2 Chescombe Lodge, Westbury Park, Bristol *Club* Army and Navy

WATSON, Harold Argyle, C I E 1932, I C S (retired), *b* 6 Dec 1884, *s* of William Watson, Bulwell, Nottingham, *m* Edith Lily, *d* of John Davenport, Condover, Shropshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Queens' College, Cambridge (Senior Foundation Scholar), 7th Wrangler, 1906, passed into Indian Civil Service, 1907, and went to Madras, 1908, Under-Secretary to Govt of Madras, Revenue Dept., 1913-14, Special Settlement Officer, 1914-19; Director of Land Records, 1920-21, Deputy Secretary to Govt of Madras, Finance Dept, 1922-23; Estate Collector, Sivaganga Estate, 1923-26, Secretary to Govt of Madras, Finance Dept, 1927-31 *Address* Coombe Lea, 18 Grove Road, Coombe Dingle, Bristol 9 *T* 81270

WATSON, Brig. Henry Neville Grylls, D S O 1919, O.B E 1922, late R A S C, *b* Worthing, Sussex, 9 Sept 1885, *s* of late Rev Wm Grylls Watson, M A Oxon, Rector of St Margaret's, Canterbury, *m* 1946, Dorothy Marian Jones (née Boyton) *Educ* Dover College In the City, 1904-1908, 2nd Lt 3rd Royal Sussex Regt, 1908, joined R A S C 2nd Lt 1909, Lt 1912, Capt 1915, temp Major, 1915, Major, 1929, Bt, Lt Col, 1932, Lt-Col 1937, Colonel, 1935, served European War, France, 1914-15, North Russia E F, 1918-19, Adj 1st Cavalry Div R A S.C 1914, Adj 1st London Div Train T F 1915, D A D T War Office, 1918, D A D S T. North Russia E F 1918-19 (D.S.O, brevet Major, despatches thrice, one mention by Secretary of State for War, 2nd class Order of St Stanislaus with swords, 3rd class Order of St Anna with swords), Adjutant North Midland Div Train T F 1920, seconded for duty on the staff of Police Adviser to R I C., 1920-22, Adjutant No 1 Corps Depôt, 1923, Adjutant R A S C Training College, 1924, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, British Forces in Palestine and Transjordania, 1938-40 (despatches, General Service Medal), War of 1939-45 (1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45), Acting Brig Feb 1940, Temp Brig Aug. 1940, Dir. of Supplies and Transport, G H Q, Middle East, 1940-41; retired pay, 1942; a Governor of Dover College, 1924 *Recreations* Rugby football and golf *Address* Barclays Bank Ltd, Aldershot *Club* Public Schools

WATSON, Herbert A. G.; *see* Grant Watson

WATSON, Herbert Edmeston, D Sc (Lond), F R I C, M I Chem E, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of London, *b* 17 May 1886, *s* of late A E. Watson, London, *m* 1917, Margaret Kathleen, *d* of late William Rowson, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, London Berlin, Geneva, Cambridge Universities B Sc 1st Class Hons Chemistry, 1907, D Sc 1912, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1909, Fellow University College, London, 1914, Assistant Professor Indian Institute of Science, 1911-16, Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1916-34, Professor of Chemical Engineering, University College, 1934-1951 (services lent to Admiralty, 1939-45), invented low-voltage neon lamp, 1911 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific journals *Recreations* tennis, walking *Address* University College, Gower St, W C 1 *T* Euston 4400

WATSON, Herbert James, C B 1954, Deputy Director of Dockyards since 1949, *b* 9 Aug 1895, *s* of Thomas Francis Watson, Inverness, *m* 1929, Elsie May Carter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Greenwich Entered Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1918, Chief Constructor Admiralty, 1940-43, Chatham, 1943-45, Manager Malta, 1945-46, Devonport, 1946-1947, Asst Director of Dockyards, 1947-49. *Recreation* sailing *Address* Bladud, Entry Hill, Bath *T* Combe Down 2016 *Club* Bath and County (Bath)

WATSON, Hugh, M A, LL B, Deputy Keeper of Her Majesty's Signet since 1954, *b* 4 May 1897, *s* of William John Watson, LL D, D Litt (Celt), Professor of Celtic Languages, University of Edinburgh, and Isabella Munro, *m* 1925, Winifred Margaret, *d* of Assistant Chief Constable W D Paterson, Edinburgh, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Inverness Royal Academy, Royal High School, Edinburgh University *Recreation* golf *Address* 16 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian 3566 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

WATSON, Hugh Gordon; Barrister-at-Law, one of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax since 1952, *b* 3 Feb 1912, *o s* of late Andrew Gordon Watson, Physician, 21 The Circus, Bath, and Clementina (*née* Macdonald), *m* 1940, Winefride Frances, *d* of late Clement Brand, Westfield, Reigate, and of Winefride Denise (*née* Casella), Orchard House, Brockenhurst, three *s* *Educ* Ampleforth College, Pembroke College, Oxford Insurance Broker, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45 in R N V R, at Admiralty, on staff of Supt Demagnetisation, 1939-41, H M Anti-submarine Trawlers, Home Fleet, 1941-45, Sen Intelligence Officer, No 1 Naval Fighter School, Yeovilton, 1945-46 Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1947 *Address* Torsonce, Pilgrim's Way, Reigate, Surrey *Clubs* Union, Royal Cruising

WATSON, Sir James Anderson Scott, Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1946, M C 1919, LL D, D Sc, Chief Education and Advisory Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1944, Member of Agricultural Research Council, Editor of the Agricultural Review, *b* 16 November 1889 2nd *s* of William Watson, farmer, Downieken, Dundee, *m* 1914, Jeanie, *e d* of Provost Carmichael, Coldstream, (one *s* killed on active service) three *d* *Educ* Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin; Iowa State College of Agriculture. Assistant Dept of Agriculture, Univer-

sity of Edinburgh, 1910, Lecturer, 1911, Commissioned R F A 1915, served in France (M C), Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, University of Edinburgh, 1922-25 Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy and Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1925-44, Agricultural Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1942-44 Chief Scientific and Agricultural Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture and Dir-Gen Nat Agric Advisory Service, 1948-54 Editor of Journal of Royal Agricultural Society, 1931-45 President, British Agricultural History Society, 1953 *Publications* Agriculture—The Science and Practice of British Farming (with J A More), 1924 (9th Edn 1949), Rural Britain Today and Tomorrow, 1934, Great Farmers (with Mrs Elliot Hobbs), (2nd edn, 1951) 1937, The Farming Year, 1938, History of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1940 *Address* 4 Sheldon Avenue, N 6

WATSON, Sir James Andrew, 5th Bt, *cr* 1866, *b* 30 Dec 1857, *s* of 4th Bt and Ella Marguerite, *y d* of late Sir George Farrar, 1st Bt, S father, 1941 *Heir u* John Rushworth, *b* 1913 *Address* Talton House, Newbold on Stour, Warwickshire

WATSON, James Murray, D L County of City of Edinburgh, 1951, M A, F J I (Pres 1948), Editor of the Scotsman since 1944, *b* Kirkcudbright, 26 Aug 1888, *e s* of late Robert Watson, M A, Rector, Kirkcudbright Academy, *m* 1935, Eleanor, *d* of late Thomas Foxley, R N, Tiptree, Essex *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A, First Class Honours in English, 1911) Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1915, Editorial Assistant Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, 1911, entered journalism 1912 on Weekly Scotsman, Assistant Editor Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 1912-16, Chief Assistant Editor the Scotsman, 1924 Member U K delegation to U N Conf on Freedom of Information, Geneva 1948, Member Scottish Tourist Board, 1950 Executive member International Press Institute Zurich 1951-54 *Address* 9 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Fountainbridge 7019

WATSON, Rt Rev. Prof. James P., *see* Pitt-Watson

WATSON, Professor James Wreford, Professor of Geography and Head of the Department of Geography, Edinburgh University, since 1954, *b* 8 Feb 1915, *s* of Rev James Watson, *m* 1939, Jessie W Black, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ (M A), Toronto Univ (Ph D) Asst Lecturer in Geography, Sheffield Eng, 1937-1939, Prof of Geography, McMaster University, Canada, 1945-49, Chief Geographer, Canada, and Director of the Geographical Branch, Dept of Mines and Technical Surveys, Canada, 1949-54 F R S C *Publications* General Geography (Toronto), 1955 Articles on historical and social geography in Geography, Scottish Geographical Magazine, Geographical Review, J1 of Geography, Canadian J1 of Economics and Political Science, etc *Address* Department of Geography, The University, Edinburgh

WATSON, John Arthur Fergus, J P Co of London, Chartered Surveyor, Metropolitan Juvenile Court Magistrate, Partner in Alfred Savill & Sons, 51A Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C 2, Chairman, South-East London Juvenile Court since 1936, Member Stevenage Development Corporation since 1952, *b* 24 July 1903, *s* of late Capt J G Maitland Watson, Royal Artillery, *m* 1948, Joan, *d* of Claude Leigh, Cuckfield, Sussex, one *s* *Educ* Uppingham Member Central Housing Advisory Committee to Minister of Health, 1936-1947; Member Inter-departmental Committee on New Towns, 1945-46, Member Prime Minister's Committee on Regent's Park Terraces, 1945-46, President, Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1949-50, has worked voluntarily in prisons and Borstal Institutions, Vice-Pres National Assoc of Prison Visitors since 1938 (Hon Sec 1928-38, Chairman, 1941-44), Member Youth Advisory Council to Minister of Education, 1942-45, Member Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946-48 *Publications* Meet the Prisoner, 1939, The Child and the Magistrate, 1942, British Juvenile Courts, 1948 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 51A Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C 2, Dorvis s, Ashdon, nr Saffron Walden, Essex *T* Holborn 8741, Ashdon 302 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

WATSON, Lt.-Col John William, C I E 1919, C B E 1929, Indian Medical Service (ret), *b* 8 Nov 1874, *s* of Col John Whaley Watson, Bombay Political Department, and Elizabeth C Watts, *m* 1920, Ruth Mary, *d* of late Ernest Charrington and Mrs W Hadley of Parkside, Reigate, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, St George's Hospital M R C S (Eng), L R C P (London), joined Indian Medical Service, 1898, M R C P (London), 1908, retired, 1929 *Address* Littlehay Burley, New Forest, Hants *T* Burley 3106

WATSON, Sir Malcolm, Kt, *cr* 1924, M B, C M, with commend, 1895, M D with commend, 1903, Glas, D P H Cantab 1900, F G S, Hon Consultant (Director, 1933-42), The Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London University, *b* 24 Aug 1873, *s* of late George Watson, Eastfield, Bridge of Allan, *m* 1st, 1900, Jean Alice (*d* 1935), *s d* of late David Gray, Glasgow, three *s*, 2nd, Constance Evelyn, *s d* of late Lt-Col W L Loring, Royal Warwickshire Regt, one *d* *Educ* High School and Univ, Glas, Univ Coll, Lond, Hon LL D Glas, 1924, Hon Fellow Incorp Soc Planters Malaya, 1925, Dipl (Hon) Singapore, 1926, Hon F R F P & S 1933, Corr Mem Soc Path Exotique, Paris, 1936, Hon Gold Medal, Rubber Growers Assoc, 1914, Stewart Prize, B M A, 1927, Sir William Jones Gold Medal of Asiatic Soc of Bengal, 1928, Mary Kingsley Medal, Liverpool School Trop Med, 1934, Albert Medal, Roy Soc Arts 1939, formerly H S H P Glas Roy Infirmary, R M O Smithston Asylum, Greenock, Malavan Med Service, 1900-8, private and consultant practice, Malaya, 1900-28, Principal, Malaria Dept and Director of Ross Institute, Putney, 1928-1933, Mem Council, B M A, 1928-34, Pres Assoc British Malaya, Lond, 1933-34 Finlayson Memorial Lecture, 1934, Stephen Paget Mem Lect, 1936, Bacot Mem Lect, 1937, Ronald Ross Oration, Washington, D C, 1948 Chm Kundong Rubber Co and Jas Craig Ltd, Engineers, in Malaya, began Anti-malaria work at Klang, F M S, in 1901, extended to rural area, 1904, to Netherland East Indies, 1911, India, 1923, Africa, 1929, Balkans, 1930, Mem Malaria Board, F M S, 1911-28, organised anti-malarial work in Singapore City from 1911, has advised Govts of Nepal, Hyderabad (Deccan), Baroda, Patiala, Bengal, Southern Rhodesia, and rubber, tea, engineering companies, etc; visited North, Central, and South America to study Discovered origin of the Crescent (M T) malaria 1901, Quartan malaria and Nephritis, 1904, originated control of malaria by Species Sanitation and Naturalistic Methods, Anti-malarial Sub-Drainage of Ravines, 1909, Larvicide for mosquitoes in running water, 1914, Inventor of Watson's Patent Process for Rubber Tapping, inventor (with Lady Watson) Patent Process for control of dust in mines and prevention of silicosis and explosions in coal mines, 1948 patented in association with Shell, Hon. Pres Fourth Internat. Congress Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Washington D C,

1948 *Publications* Rural Sanitation in the Tropics, 1915, Prevention of Malaria in the Federated Malay States, 2nd ed, 1921, African Highway, 1952 Sect Malariology, by Mark Boyd, et al, 1949 Official reports, and articles in scientific and other journals *Recreations* yachting, riding, golf *Address* Hillside, Peaslake, Surrey *T* Abinger 186. *Club* East India and Sports

WATSON, Air Cdre. (retd.) Michael, C B 1952, C B E 1945 (O B E 1942), *b* 12 Aug 1909, *s* of late William Watson, Kew *Educ* St Paul's Prep Sch, Saffron Walden Sch Joined R A F 1929, and qualified as Pilot, trained as Signals Officer, 1933 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), Air Min Combined Ops Signals Plans 1942, H Q, A E A F, 1943, S H A E F 1944, H Q Middle East, 1946, Air Ministry, 1947, Comdg R A F Welford, 1949, H Q, Fighter Comd, 1950-53, Director of Signals, Air Ministry, 1953-54, retired from R A F at own request 1954 Joined Decca Radar Co Chev de la Légion d'Honneur, 1944, Officer U S Legion of Merit, 1945 *Recreations* fishing, squash *Address* 29 Wilton Place, S W 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

WATSON, Michael M.; *see* Milne-Watson

WATSON, Sir Norman James, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, late Flying Officer R A F V R, late K R R C and R A F, F R G S, *b* 17 Mar 1897, *er s* of Sir George Watson, 1st Bt, and Bessie, *d* of T Atkinson, S father, 1930 *Educ* Eton Sheriff of Berkshire, 1940 *Publication* (with Edward J King) Round Mystery Mountain, 1935 *Heir b* Victor William, *b* 14 Sept 1908 *Address* Abesters Farm, nr Haslemere, Surrey *T* Fernhurst 215 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Air Force, Alpine

WATSON, Major-General Norman Vyvyan, C B 1945, O B E 1940, late Royal Artillery, General Manager of the Army Kinema Corporation since 1952, *b* 26 Jan 1898, *m* 1927, Madge, *d* of R P Randall, one *s* 2nd Lt R A 1915, served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18 (despatches), Iraq Operations, 1919-1920 Deputy Quarter-Master-General, War Office, 1949-52, retired pay, 1952 *Address* 11 Bingham Road, Croydon, Surrey *T* Addiscombe 4582 *Club* United Service

WATSON, Robert, C M G 1947, O B E 1944, Plant Production Expert (Rice), Food and Agriculture Organisation of United Nations, Rome since 1952, *b* 9 June 1894, *s* of T Watson, *m* 1926, E M S Armstrong, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gordon Schools Huntly, Aberdeen University County Organiser on staff of North of Scotland Coll of Agric, 1915-21 (including war service 1915-19), joined Indian Agric Service, 1921, Director of Agriculture, Burma, 1941, held commission in Army Reserve, 1927-41, and as Colonel (agriculture) in Civil Affairs Service (Burma), 1945, Director of Agriculture, Burma, and (from 1946) Commissioner for Agricultural Rehabilitation, Member East Africa Rice Mission, April-Oct 1948, Department of Agriculture for Scotland 1949, Director of Agriculture, Cyrenaica 1950 *Recreations* golf, shooting and fishing *Address* c/o F A O, Via Therme di Caracalla, Rome, Divnie Farm, Dingwall, Ross-shire, Scotland *T* Dingwall 3209

WATSON, Rear-Admiral Robert Dymock, C B E 1948, Flag-Officer Flotillas, Mediterranean, since 1954 *b* 5 Apr 1904, *e s* of Robert Watson, Farnham, Surrey, *m* 1939 Margaret Lois, *d* of Rev F R Gillespy, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman H M S Marlborough in Mediterranean, Sub-Lieut and Junior Lieut, H M S Wallace, 5th Flotilla, Home Fleet, qualified in Torpedo, Sen Lieut and Lieut-Comdr Torpedo Officer 8th Destroyer Flotilla, China, 1931-33, 5th S/M Flotilla (Fort Blockhouse), 1933-34, H M S Nelson, Home Fleet, Flagship, 1935-37, Naval Staff Course, 1937, Squadron Torpedo Officer, H M S Hood, Medit, 1938-39, Comdr Fleet Torpedo Officer, Medit, 1941-42, Staff Officer Plans, Medit, 1943, Exec Officer, H M S Anson, Home Fleet, 1944, Capt Asst Dir of Plans, Jt Planning Staff, Min of Defence, 1944-46, Capt (D) 1st Destroyer Flotilla Medit, 1947-48, i d c, 1949, Dir of Plans, Admty, 1950-52, C O, H M S Illustrious 1953 *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket, sailing, winter sports *Address* c/o The Westminster Bank Ltd, Farnham, Surrey *Club* Naval and Military

WATSON, Samuel, C B E 1946, D L, J P, Secretary Durham Miners' Association since 1936, *b* 11 March 1898, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Boldon Worked in mine, below ground, until 1936 Member National Executive Council, Labour Party (past Chm), National Union of Mineworkers, University Court, Durham University Chairman, Northern Regional Council, Labour Party, Durham County Executive Council, National Health Service *Recreations* reading, walking, unravelling knots *Address* Bede Rest, Beech Crest, Durham City *T* Durham 824

WATSON, Stephen John, M Sc, D Sc (Dunelm), F R I C, F R S E, Prof of Agriculture and Rural Economy, Edinburgh Univ, and Principal of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture since 1944, *b* 24 March 1898, *e s* of William Watson, Accountant, Newcastle on Tyne, and Lima, Peru, *m* 1925, May, *yr d* of late Joseph Robinson, J P, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* *Educ* Tynemouth School, Northumberland, Armstrong College (now King's College), Univ of Durham Scottish Horse and 1st King Edward's Horse, 1915-19, Demonstrator, King's College, 1920-22, Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Cheshire School of Agriculture, 1922-23, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, 1923-27, Head of Biochemistry and Animal Nutrition Section and Deputy Head of Research Laboratories, I C I, Agricultural Research Station, Jealott's Hill, 1927-36, Head of Research Laboratories, 1937-44 Member Ministry of Agriculture Advisory Panel (grass and fodder conservation), 1939 Director, Central Agricultural Control, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, 1944, Mem Agric Research Council, 1951-, Dep Chm 1953 *Publications* Silage and Crop Preservation, 1938, The Science and Practice of Conservation, 1939, Feeding of Livestock, 1949, Grassland and Grassland Products, 1951, Silage (with Dr A M Smith) 1951, many papers in various chemical and agricultural journals on the results of research in animal nutrition, and the conservation and utilization of grassland herbage *Address* 57 Braid Av, Edinburgh *Club* Farmers'

WATSON, Sydney, M A, D Mus, F R C O, F R C M, Precentor and Director of Music, Eton College, since 1946, Professor, Royal College of Music, *b* Denton, Lancashire, 3 Sept 1903, *s* of W T Watson, unmarried *Educ* Warwick School, Royal College of Music, Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar) Assistant music master, Stowe School, 1925-28 Precentor of Radley College, 1929-33, Conductor of Abingdon Madrigal Society, 1931-36, Organist of New College, Oxford, 1933-38, Organist of Sheldonian Theatre, Conductor of Oxford Harmonic Society, 1933-38, Oxford Orchestral Society, 1936-38, Director of Concerts, Balliol College, 1933-38, Master of Music, Winchester College, and Conductor Winchester Music Club, 1938-45, Conductor Petersfield Festival, 1946-, Slough Philharmonic Soc, 1947, Windsor and Eton Choral Society, 1949 *Publications* Church

Music *Address* 2 Weston's Yard, Eton College, Windsor *T* Windsor 95 *Club* Athenæum.

WATSON, Thomas William, M A, Headmaster, King Edward VI School, Stourbridge, 1934-51, retired, *b* 18 March 1889, *s* of Thomas Watson and Sarah Bonnington, *m* 1915, Mildred Cunningham, *d* of F Cunningham Woods, M A, Mus Bac, F R C O, two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Stourbridge, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Pt I, 1st Class (b) Pt II Mathematical Tripos, 2nd Class Pt I, Natural Sciences Tripos, Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, E C, and Highgate School, N 6, 1912-14, served Artists' Rifles, Sep 1914-March 1915, R F A (T F), March 1915-May 1919, a/Major, service overseas in France and Belgium (M C, despatches), served in Ministry of Munitions, 1918-22, Senior Maths and Physics Master and House Master, Pocklington School, Yorks, 1922-25, Headmaster, King Edward's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham 1925-30, Headmaster, Dudley Grammar School, Worcs, 1931-34 *Recreation* golf *Address* Longlands, Links Rd., Uphill, Weston-super-Mare. *T* Weston-super-Mare 6757.

WATSON, Walter J., A R C A, landscape painter, *b* Somerville, Cheshire, 1879, *s* of William Watson, cattle painter *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School Studied at the Wallasey School of Art, and London, exhibited in London and the various provincial and continental Galleries, also in New York, San Francisco, and Australia *Recreations* caravaning, motoring, golf *Address* Rosslyn, Maesbury, Shropshire

WATSON, William; Treasurer, Bank of Scotland, since Dec 1952, *b* 23 Nov 1902, *s* of late Knight Watson, S S C, *m* 1929 Elizabeth Margaret Dods, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Institution Member Inst of Chartered Accountants of Scotland (Council, 1950-52) Director Bank of Scotland, Union Bank of Scotland, Standard Life Assurance Company Member Edinburgh Southern Hospitals Group Bd of Management, 1948, Chairman 1950-52 *Recreation* golf *Address* Mansfield House, Tipperlinn Road, Edinburgh 10, Bayview, Gullane, East Lothian *T* Edinburgh 54024, Gullane 3103 *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

WATSON, William Law, C B E 1942 (M B E 1919) A.M.I C E, M I Loco E, Engineer-in-Chief, Crown Agents for the Colonies, retired 1949, (Acting Engineer-in-Chief, 1949-50), *b* 25 February 1883, *s* of Robert Caird Watson, Head Schoolmaster, Aberdeen, *m* 1924, Eleanor Lloyd (*d* 1949), Chester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar Sch and Robert Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen Locomotive Works, Great North of Scotland Rly, Kittybrewster and Inverurie, drawing office Locomotive Works G W R, Swindon, Technical Staff Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1912, seconded to Raw Materials Dept, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18 Council Institution of Locomotive Engineers *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Bigwood Road, Golders Green, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 9329

WATSON, William McLean; *b* 27 Oct 1874, *s* of James Watson, Cowdenbeath, *m* 1908, Elizabeth Westwood Student, Ruskin College, 1906-07 M P (Lab) Dunfermline, 1922-31, and 1935-50 *Address* 186 Halbeath Road, Dunfermline *T* 601

WATSON-ARMSTRONG, family name of **Baron Armstrong.**

WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald, Kt, *cr* 1945, F R C S, F A C S (Hon), F R A C S (Hon), F R C S E (Hon), M Ch Orth, B Sc, Extra Orthopædic Surgeon to The Queen, 1952 (Orthopædic Surgeon to King George VI, 1946-52), Civilian Consultant in Orthopædic Surgery, R A F, Dir Orthopædic and Accident Dept, London Hospital, Brit Editor, J1 of Bone and Joint Surgery, Sen Surgeon Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Hosp, Shropshire, Hunterian Prof of Surgery, Roy Coll of Surgeons of England, 1945, Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor of Surgery, 1950, President, British Orthopædic Assoc, 1952-1953, Senior Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1953-54, formerly Hon Lecturer in War Surgery, British Post-Graduate Medical School, London, Hon Orthopædic Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, formerly Lecturer in Orthopædic Pathology and in Orthopædic Surgery, Univ of Liverpool, *b* 1902, *m* 1930, Muriel Cook, one *s* one *d* Senior Lyon Jones Scholar, 1921, Mitchell Banks Medallist, 1920, George Holt Medallist, 1921, Robert Gee Prizeman, 1923, George Holt Fellow in Physiology, 1923, Samuel's Research Scholar in Surgery, 1926, Robert Jones Fellow in Orthopædic Surgery, 1928, Gold Medallist in Orthopædic Surgery, 1926, Demonstrator in Anatomy, Physiology, and in Physiotherapy, 1923, Senior Surgical Tutor and Registrar, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1926-27, Resident House Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, and Clinical Assistant, Great Ormond Street Hospital, 1926, F R S M and several medical societies Hon Member American Orthop Assn, Amer Acad Orthop Surg, Société Française d'Orthopédie et Traumatologie, Società Italiana di Ortopedia e Traumatalogia, Canadian Med Assoc, Belgian, Swedish Latin-American and Brazilian Orthop Socs, Australian and N Z. Orthopædic Assocs, etc, Assoc of Surgeons of E Africa. *Publications* Fractures and Joint Injuries, 4th edition, 1952, 1954, Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1938, 15th ed 1953, Papers on surgical and orthopædic subjects in leading medical journals *Address* 82 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 1378 and 1379, House in the Wood, Golden Valley, Hindhead *T* Hindhead 600 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick, Crockford's Hindhead Golf

WATSON-WATT, Sir Robert (Alexander), Kt, *cr* 1942, C B 1941, LL D (St Andrews) 1943, D Sc (Toronto) 1943, D Sc (Laval) 1952, F R S 1941, Governing Director Sir Robert Watson-Watt and Partners Ltd, President Adalia Inc, New York, Adalia Ltd, Montreal Adalia Ltd, Toronto, *b* 13 Apr 1892, *s* of Patrick Watson-Watt, Brechin Angus, and Mary Matthew, *m* 1st, 1916, Margaret (who obt div, 1952), *d* of David Robertson, Perth, 2nd, 1952, Jean widow of Prof George M Smith, no *c* *Educ* Brechin High Sch, U C, Dundee, in Univ of St Andrews Asst to Prof of Natural Philosophy, U C, Dundee, 1912-21, various posts in meteorology, radio and radar in Met Office, D S I R, Air Min, Mins of Aircraft Prod, Supply, Civil Aviation and Transp, 1915-52 Dep Chm Radio Bd of War Cabinet, 1943-45, U S Medal of Merit, 1946 Ex-Pres Roy Met Soc and Inst of Navigation, Ex-Vice-Pres Inst of Radio Engineers, New York Hughes Medal of Roy Soc, etc *Address* 59 New Cavendish Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4261, Adalia Ltd, 310 Odeon Building, 20 Carlton Street, Toronto, Ontario *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Air Force, Rideau (Ottawa), Ranchmen's (Calgary), St James's (Montreal)

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric, M C, Senior Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, United Bristol Hospitals, Surgeon Ear Nose and Throat Dept, Southmead Hospital, Bristol (1920), Lecturer i/c Dept. of Laryngology and Otology, University of Bristol, *b* 18 Sept 1890, *s.* of Patrick Watson-Williams and Margaret Long Fox, *m* 1922, Cresten Margaret Boase, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College (Classical and

Mathematical Scholar), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Science Scholar), King's College Hospital (Scholar), Middlesex Hospital Nat Sci Tripos (Hons), B A, 1912, K C H Jelf and Todd medals, 1914, M R C S, Served 4 Aug 1914-Jan 1919, R A M C (S R) France, 14th, 49th, 55th Divs, Major, M C battle of Lys, April 1918, Commanded 68 F Amb, Sen M O Antwerp Base M B Cantab 1919, M D 1948; Clinical Assistant Golden Square Throat Hospital, 1920, Registrar, Throat Dept Bristol R Infirmary 1921, Surgeon Throat and Ear Pontypool Hospital and Pensions Hospital, Bath, Surgeon O P Bristol Children s Hospital, F R C S Edinburgh, Ch M Bristol, 1922, Assist Surg Ear and Throat Dept Bristol R Infirmary, 1924, Surgeon in Charge 1928, Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, G W R Hosp, Swindon, 1941, Vice-Pres Laryngol B M A, 1934, Vice-Pres Laryngol R Soc Med, 1936, Vice-Pres Otol R Soc Med, 1936, Long Fox Mem Lectr, 1944, Pres S W Laryngolog Assoc, 1947, Ed Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Jl, 1948 *Publications* Selenium Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, M D Thesis Cantab 1920, Ear, Nose and Throat Sections, Emergency Surgery, Hamilton Bailey, 1931, Diseases of Children, Parsons and Barling, 1933, Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1938, Otitis Media, Modern Treatment, 1934, (in Collab) Ethmoidite, Monographies Oto-rhino-laryngologiques, Paris 1933 *Recreations* fishing, painting *Address* 65 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T A* Rhinol Bristol *T* Bristol 34677

WATT, Sir Alan (Stewart), Kt *cr* 1954, C B E 1952, Australian Commissioner in Malaya since 1954, *b* 13 Apr 1901, *s* of George Watt and Susan Stewart Robb Gray, *m* 1927, Mildred Mary Wait, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Sydney Boys' High School, Sydney and Oxford Universities Rhodes Scholar for N S W, 1921, practised as Barrister-at-Law, Sydney, apptd to Dept of External Affairs, Canberra, 1937, First Secretary, Austr Legation, Washington, 1940-45, Adviser, Austr Deleg to San Francisco, U N Conf, 1945, Alternate Deleg, U N Gen Assembly, London, 1946, Asst Sec (Political), Dept of Ext Affairs, 1946, Del to U N Gen Assemblies, New York, 1946 and 1947, Paris, 1948, Leader, Austr Deleg to Conf on Freedom of Information, Geneva, 1948 Australian Minister to U S S R, 1947-48, Australian Ambassador to U S S R 1949-50, Secretary, Department of External Affairs, Canberra, A C T, 1950-53 Australian Delegate, Colombo Plan Cons Cttee Meeting, Sydney, 1950, Mem Deleg accompanying Prime Minister to Prime Ministers' Conf, London 1951 and 1953, Mem Austr Deleg to A N Z U S Council Meeting, Honolulu, 1952 and Geneva, 1954, alternate Leader, Aust Deleg to Conf on Indo-China and Korea, Geneva, 1954 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* Office of the Australian Commission, Singapore

WATT, Lt.-Col. Alexander Fitzgerald, D S O 1915, late Yorkshire Hussars, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, *b* 1871, *e s* of late Alexander Y Watt and Georgina Watt of Cadogan Gardens, S W, *m* 1903, Georgina, *o c* of late Augustine Robert Whiteway, Barrister at law, of Hemingford Grey, Hunts, one *d* *Educ* privately, Jesus College, Cambridge Served S African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps), A D C to Inspector General of the Forces, 1907-12, Private Secretary to Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D S O, Bt. Lt.-Col, Légion d'Honneur), A D C to Com. in Chief British army in France, 1914-15, A D C to Com in Chief Home Forces, 1916-1918; Comptroller of the Household Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin, 1918-19, Hon Attaché British Legation, Vienna, 1920, a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation, 1937, Director, Pyrene Co Ltd, formerly Director, Yorkshire Insurance Co Ltd (Chairman West End Branch), and Belvoir Estates Ltd, patron one living *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Hemingford Grey House, Huntingdonshire *T* St Ives (Hunts) 2112 *Clubs* Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

WATT, Lt.-Col. Edward William, T D, D L, J P, L L D, Director, Aberdeen University Press, Ltd, William Jackson (Aberdeen), Ltd, John Avery & Co Ltd, *b* 1877, *e s* of William Watt of The Aberdeen Free Press, *m* 1909, Alice Isabella (*d* 1948), J P 1938, City of Aberdeen, *d* of George Murray, Aberdeen, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University (M A) Journalist, 1898-25 on The Aberdeen Free Press, Evening Gazette, and Aberdeen Press and Journal, in Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1902-04 The Gordon Highlanders commissioned in 1st Vol Bn, 1901, commanded Aberdeen Univ Company of that Bn as Capt in 4th Bn, served European War, 1914-19, commanding at home 4th (Reserve) Bn and later serving with 4th Bn on Western front, Lt-Col 1915, retd 1921, Member City of Aberdeen T A Assoc, 1915-38, T D 1920 Member Aberd Town Council, 1927-38, Lord Provost and Lord Lieut of County of City of Aberdeen, 1935-38, Mem Aberd Univ Court, 1928-38, Dir and then Chm Macaulay Inst for Soil Research 1939-45, Mem, 1940-50, Extra-Parl Panel in terms of Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1936, Mem Morgan Cttee at Min of Labour, 1939, Pres Congregational Union of Scotland, 1940-41, Comr Gen Bd of Control for Scotland, 1941-52, Mem Scottish Central Probation Council, 1932-51, first Chm Aberdeen Juvenile Court, Chm various cttees J P 1929, D L 1939 Hon L L D Aberdeen, 1939 *Publications* newspaper leaders and articles, several pamphlets *Address* Glenburnie Park, Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 37610 *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), University (Aberdeen)

WATT, Francis Clifford, Q C (Scot) 1946, Sheriff of Caithness, Sutherland, Orkney and Zetland, since 1952, *b* 20 July 1896, *s* of late Rev Charles James Watt, Polwarth, Berwickshire, *m* 1945, Theresa Dorothy, *d* of John M'Quaker, Edinburgh, one *s* *Educ* Berwickshire High School, Edinburgh University Served European War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and King's Own Scottish Borderers, called to Scottish Bar, 1925; Junior Counsel to Treasury for Scotland, 1940-46, M P (C) Central Division of Edinburgh, 1941-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* 3 Moray Place, Edinburgh *T* Caledonian 7440 *Clubs* Constitutional, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

WATT, G. Fiddes, R S A 1924, non-resident, 1930, *b* Aberdeen, 1878, *o s* of George Watt and J Frost, *m* 1903, Jean, *y d* of William Wilox of Park, two *s* one *d* Studied at R S A School, gaining Chalmers' Bursary for painting, extra painting prize and MacLean Watters medal; exhibited in R S A and R A, etc, portraits of Viscount Haldane for Lincoln's Inn, Rt Hon H H Asquith and Lord Loreburn for Balliol College, Oxford, Archbishop of York for All Souls College, Oxford, Earl Grey, Lord Balfour of Burleigh Hon A J Balfour, The Artist's Mother, painting bought by Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* 73 Cranford Road Aberdeen

WATT, George Percival Norman, C B E 1951, Chairman Australian National Airlines Commission since 1950, Chairman British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines, 1950-54, Director Qantas Empire Airways

since 1947, *b* 2 June 1890, *s* of Edmond J Watt, Melbourne, *m* 1916, Nellie V M Hough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Vic Accountant, Department of Navy, 1914-19, Inspecting Accountant, Naval Establishments, 1919-23, Civil Secretary, Sydney Naval Estabs 1923-28, Public Service Advocate in Arbitration, 1928-35, Chief Public Service Board representative in Victoria, 1935-40, Defence Finance Secretary, 1940-47, Deputy Secretary, 1947-48, Secretary, Commonwealth Treasury, 1948-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* Australian National Airlines Commission, 339 Swanston St, Melbourne, Australia *T* F B 023

WATT, Sir G. S. H.; *see* Harvie-Watt

WATT, Very Rev. Hugh, D D, *b* 12 Dec 1879, *s* of John Watt, J P, and Agnes Taylor Dickie, *m* 1908, Mary Smith Taylor, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy, Universities of Glasgow, Marburg, Berlin, Halle, M A (1st Cl Hon) Glasgow, 1901, Freeland Scholar, 1904-5, B D 1905, Minister at Waterbeck, 1907-12, at Bearsden, North, 1912-19, served with Y M C A in France, 1915-16, Chaplain in Palestine and France, 1917-18, with Army of Occupation, 1919 Secretary of New College Senate, 1921-45, Secretary of Edinburgh Postgraduate School of Theology, 1937-46, Professor of Church History in New College, 1919-50, and in University of Edinburgh, 1935-50, Principal of New College, Edinburgh, and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1946-50 Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1950-May 1951 Pres Scottish Church History Soc, 1936-39, Chalmers Lecturer, 1940-44, Stone Lecturer, Princeton, 1948-49 *Publications* Representative Churchmen of Twenty Centuries, 1926, Thomas Chalmers and the Disruption, 1943, The Published Writings of Thomas Chalmers, 1943, Recalling the Scottish Covenants, 1946, New College—A Centenary History, 1946, John Knox in Controversy, 1950, numerous articles in encyclopædias and journals *Recreations* golf and burn-fishing *Address* 28 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh 9 *T* 41896

WATT, James, C B E 1939, F R I C S, *b* 22 Aug 1877, *m* 1914, Clara Robb Mackie, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Trained and in private practice as Surveyor and Civil Engineer, entered Valuation Office of Inland Revenue, 1910, Chief Valuer (Scotland) Inland Revenue Department, 1929-44 *Address* 70 Beechgrove Terrace, Aberdeen

WATT, Professor John Mitchell, E D, M B, Ch B (Edin), F R C P (Edin), F R S E, F R S S Af, C St J, Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of the Witwatersrand, since 1921, formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Member of the Council (1923-25, 1926-27, 1930-33, 1934-1938, Priory Surgeon-in-Chief (Reserve), St John Ambulance Brigade, Southern Africa, *b* Port Elizabeth, S Africa, 1 Dec 1892, Scottish parentage, *m* 1942, Betty Gwendoline Lory, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grey Institute High Sch, Port Elizabeth, Stirling High School, Scotland, Univ of Edinburgh Graduated M B, Ch B 1916, commissioned in the R A M C (Special Reserve) 4 Aug 1914, on Active Service until 1919, Assistant in Materia Medica to Professor Cushny of Edinburgh University; F R S E, F R S S Af, member various medical societies, twice President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, selected by Universities' Bureau of British Empire for a Carnegie Corporation Grant, 1933-34 Served as Head of Section M3 on the staff of Medical Headquarters, Union Defence Forces, South Africa, 1941-45, Major, R A M C (Militia) (retd), Colonel South African Medical Corps (Retd List) *Publications* numerous articles on medical and natural history subjects in medical and scientific journals, The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa (with Maria G Breyer-Brandwijk), 1932, Editor, Formulary of the South African Railways and Harbours Sick Fund, 1st edn, 1935, 2nd edn, 1943, 3rd edn, 1952, Practical Notes on Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing, 1940 Editor with F J Todd of The South African Pharmaceutical Formulary, 1943, Practical Pharmacology and Prescription Writing (with Margaret Brown), 1949 *Recreations* gardening, ornithology, philately *Address* Dept of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S Africa

WATT, Dame Katherine Christie, D B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1935), R R C 1930, 2nd *d* of James Christie Watt, Glasgow *Educ* Glasgow, Private Tuition Trained Nurse, General training, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Midwifery Training, Middlesex Hospital, London, Founder Member of College of Nursing, served European War, 1916-19, Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, Sister 1919, Matron, 1922-30, Matron-in-Chief, 1930-38, retired list, 1938 Principal Matron, Ministry of Health, 1939, Chief Nursing Officer, 1941, Chief Nursing Adviser, 1948, retired from Ministry of Health, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S W 1 *Club* United Hunts

WATT, Very Rev. Lauchlan MacLean, Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1928 1934, retired, 1934, Moderator, Church of Scotland, 1933, *m* 1897, Jennie Hall Reid (*d* 1927), New Kelso, Ross-shire *Educ* Edinburgh Univ, M A; B D, D D, L L D, J P, F R S E, F S A (Scot) Accompanied King of Denmark in Iceland as correspondent of Times, Scotsman, and Manchester Guardian, 1907, in France with the Expeditionary Force, 1914 15, Chaplain to the Forces, France and Flanders, 1916 17, in United States and Canada on War Propaganda, 1918, Murtle Lecturer, Aberdeen University, Warrack Lecturer, St Andrews and Edinburgh Universities, Frazer Lecturer, Glasgow University, President of the Pan-Celtic Congress, London, 1930, in Australia as Turnbull Trust Preacher, Melbourne, and visiting the Churches and Colleges in Victoria, New South Wales, and New Zealand, 1932 *Publications* God s Altar Stairs, Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, 1899, In Love s Garden, 1901, Alloa and Tullibody, a historic sketch, The Grey Mother and Songs of Empire, The Communion Table, 1903, By Still Waters, 1904, Metrical Psalms and Paraphrases, selected and edited, 1906, The Tryst (poems), Edragil, 1745, a story of the Jacobite rising, edited Smith's Summer in Skye, edited Mrs Stowe's Dred, 1907, Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy, 1908, Moran of Kildally, 1909, In Poets' Corner, Oscar, 1910, Carlyle, Literature and Life, History of Britain from Accession of George I, Ministers' Manual, Scottish Life and Poetry, 1912, The House of Sands, Burns, 1913, Hills of Home, Gates of Prayer, 1915, In the Land of War, three editions, The Soldiers' Friend, eight editions, 1916, In France and Flanders with the Fighting Men, The Heart of a Soldier, The Land of Memory, Gawsin Douglas's Æneid, The Scottish Ballads and Ballad Writing, The Book of the Beloved, Prayers for Public Worship, Life and Religion, The Advocate s Wig, The Minister's Life and Work, 1932, While the Candle Burns, 1933; contributions to various magazines, Welsh Bardic Title—Gwylan yr Ynys *Recreations* Gaelic antiquities, history and folklore *Address* Kinloch, Lochcarron

WATT, Rev. Lewis, S J, M A, B Sc (Econ), Professor of Moral Philosophy and Social Economics at Heythrop College, Oxon, visiting lecturer to the Catholic Workers' College, Oxford, *b* 1885, *s s* of G A Watt, L D S., West Hartlepool *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's School, Darlington

Articled as solicitor, 1902, qualified 1907, received into the Catholic Church, 1906, entered the Society of Jesus in 1908, in addition to the ordinary philosophical and theological course of the Society (7 years), spent 2 years at London School of Economics (B Sc Econ, Hons), and two years in study of moral philosophy at Louvain and Paris, Priest, 1920, professor of moral philosophy to students S J 1923-37 and again since 1946, of history of philosophy, 1930-35, and of social economics since 1933, Chaplain to the Catholic Industrialists' Conference since 1938 Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1938 1946 M A (Oxon) by decree, 1940 *Publications* Capitalism and Morality, Catholic Social Principles, The Future of Capitalism, Pope Pius XII on World Order, A Handbook to Rerum Novarum, Usury in Catholic Theology, various booklets, many contributions to journals in Europe and U S A *Address* Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon *T* Enstone 38

WATT, Michael Herbert, C B E 1935, M D, F R A C P, D P H, *b* 16 Mar 1887, *s* of Rev Michael Watt, M A, D D and Isabella Shand, *m* 1913 Mary Roberta McCahon, two *s* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Otago Univ Late Director-General Dept of Health, Wellington, N Z, Chairman, Council for Medical Research, N Z, 1938-46 *Address* 10 Marlborough Road, Silverstream, N Z

WATT, Sir Robert A. W.; *see* Watson-Watt

WATT, Robert Cameron; Rector of The Edinburgh Academy since 1951, *b* 4 Aug 1898, *s* of Rev J Gordon Watt, *m* 1925, Barbara, *d* of late Rt Rev E J Bidwell, former Bishop of Ontario, three *s* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1922-24, Asst Master, Clifton College, 1924-26, Senior History Master, Rugby School, 1926-51, Housemaster, 1944-51 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* 50 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh, 4 *T* 89166

WATT, Robert Dickie, M A, B Sc, N D A (Hons), N D D, Emeritus Professor of Agriculture, University of Sydney, since 1947, *b* Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, 23 April 1881, *s* of late John Watt, farmer and land valuator, *m* 1916, Madge, 4th *d* of late John Forsyth, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow University, West of Scotland Agricultural College National Diploma in Dairying, 1902, National Diploma in Agriculture, with Honours and Gold Medal for first place in examination, awarded Carnegie Research Scholarship, 1905, carried out research work on agricultural and dairying problems at Rothamsted, Herts, 1905 7, Assistant Chemist to Transvaal Department of Agriculture, 1907 8, Acting Chief Chemist to same Department, 1908 9, Prof of Agriculture, Sydney Univ, 1910-46 *Publications* The Romance of Australia's Land Industries, articles in Agric jours *Recreations* formerly general athletics, now golf, Australian history *Address* 5 Gladswood Gardens, Double Bay Sydney, N S W *Club* Royal Sydney Golf

WATT, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1943, D L J P, Income Tax Commissioner, *b* 29 Nov 1882, *s* of John Watt, J P, Drumgrav, Lanarkshire, and Jean Wotherspoon Waddell *m* 1935, Margaret Cameron Mitchell, no *c* *Educ* Glasgow Academy Shipowner till 1914, served 1914-19, Cameronians (wounded), retired rank of Capt, Convener of Lanarkshire, 1935-42 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Viewbank, Airdrie, Lanarkshire *T* Airdrie 2311 *Clubs* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

WATT, Professor William Smith, M A (Glasg and Oxon), Regius Professor of Humanity in the University of Aberdeen since 1952, *b* 20 June 1913; *s* of John Watt and Agnes Smith, *m* 1944, Dorothea, *s d* of R J Codrington Smith, one *s* *Educ* University of Glasgow, Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar) First Cl Hons in Classics, Glasgow Univ, 1933, Ferguson Schol, 1934, Craven Schol, 1934, First Cl, Classical Moderations 1935, Hertford Schol, 1935, Ireland Schol, 1935, First Cl, Lit Hum, 1937 Lecturer in Greek and Greek History, Univ of Glasgow, 1937-38, Fellow and Tutor in Classics, Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1938-1952 Civilian Officer, Admiralty (Naval Intelligence Div), 1941-45 Hon Sec, Classical Journals Board, 1950- *Publications* articles and reviews in Classical periodicals *Address* Department of Humanity, King's College, Aberdeen *Club* Business and Professional (Aberdeen)

WATTIE, Very Rev. John, Canon of Aberdeen since Oct 1953, *b* 15 Oct 1884, *s* of William Wattie, Pulwhite, Aberdeenshire and Jessie Benzie, The Craigmancy, Banffshire, *m* 1914, Alice Eva Burton (*d* 1942), London, one *s* *Educ* Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh, King's College, London Curate of St Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1911-14, Rector of St Olaf's, Kirkwall, 1914-19, Newton, Lanarkshire, 1919-24, St John's Dundee, 1924-31, St Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1931-44, St Thomas, Aboyne 1944-, Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney 1948-53 *Recreations* golf bridge, ornithology *Address* 49 Mayfield Road Edinburgh *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

WATTS, Arthur Frederick. C M G 1949, *b* 26 May 1897, *s* of Arthur Joseph Watts, L D S (Ire), and Martha Kathleen Watts, *m* 1st, 1924, Dorothy Furness Thomson (*decd*), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1948, Ida Gladys O'Halloran *Educ* Government School, Katanning, W A, Guildford Grammar School, W A Member Legislative Assembly for Katanning, 1935-, Leader Country Party and Leader Opposition, 1942-47, one of two W A reps to Constitutional Convention, Canberra, A C T, 1942, Deputy Premier, Minister for Education Local Government and Industries, West Australian State Government, 1947-1953 *Recreations* literature, motoring *Address* 46 Kinninmont Ave, Nedlands, West Australia *T* WM 1173

WATTS, Rev. Arthur Herbert, M A, Ph D, Rector of Cherington, Glos, *b* 1886, *m* 1913, Dorothy Pritchard, one *s* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School Assistant Master various preparatory schools 2nd master, bursar, senior Classics and English, O C of O T C, Solihull School, Warwickshire, Chief English Master Nottingham High School, 2nd Master St George's School, Harpenden Headmaster, 1936-47 Commission in T F, 1912 retired 1920 *Publications* theses on Classical Archæology *Recreations* cricket, golf, literature *Address* Cherington, Stroud, Glos *Club* Authors'

WATTS, Rt. Rev. Christopher Charles, M A, *b* Kensworth, Herts, *s* of Rev G E Watts, M A *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College Curate St Mark's, Noel Park, 1900-7, Headmaster St Mark's European School, Swaziland, 1909-20, Principal, St Mark's Coloured School, 1920-27, formerly Canon of St Peter's, Vryheid, Archdeacon of Swaziland, S Africa, 1927, Vicar of St Mark's, Noel Park, 1927 30, Warden of Zonnebloem College, Cape Town, 1930 31, Bishop of St Helena, 1931 35, Bishop of Damaraland, 1935 39, Vicar of Victoria West, C P, 1939 *Publications* Dawn in Swaziland, In Mid Atlantic, Kensworth Church *Address* Gables Guest House, George, C P, S. Africa.

WATTS, Rt. Rev. Horace Godfrey; *see* Caledonia, Bishop of

WATTS, Dr. Hugh Edmund, C B 1951, M B E 1920, G M 1948, *b* 5 Dec 1888, *s* of T W Watts, *m* 1928, Adelaide Irene Woods, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Mercers' School, Universities of London and Zürich B Sc (London), 1909, Ph D (Zürich), 1912, F R I C 1917 H M Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, 1946-54, retired Consulting Chemist, 2 Norfolk Street, W C 2 *Publications* Ueber Kobaltiake mit Assymetrischen Kohlenstoffatomen, 1912, Storage of Petroleum Spirit, 1951, the Law Relating to Explosives, 1954 *Recreation* philately *Address* Courtfield, East Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 2672

WATTS, Rev. Sidney Maurice, D D (St Andrews), B D (Lond), Minister of Union Church, Mill Hill, N W 7, since 1942, Moderator, International Congregational Council since 1953, *b* Bishops Stortford, 1892, *y s* of James Watts, Lowestoft, *m* 1917, Winifred Chambers, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lowestoft, Hackney College (Univ of London) President London University Debating Soc, 1915, Asst Minister Bromley Congregational Church, 1916-18, Supt Minister (Congregational), Whitefield's Central Mission, Tottenham Court Road, W 1, 1918-1924, Minister of Warwick Road Congregational Church, Coventry, 1924, of Elgin Place Congregational Church, Glasgow, 1937-1942 Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1948-49, Moderator Free Church Federal Council, 1952-53 *Publications* The Garden of God, a volume of Sermons, Liberty to the Captives, a short history of Slavery, Thinking Again About the Future Life, 1948 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 57 Uphill Road, Mill Hill N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 1491

WAUCHOPE, Sir Patrick (George) Don-, 10th Bt, *cr* 1667, Horticulturist, *b* 7 May 1898, *o s* of late Patrick Hamilton Don-Wauchope (3rd *s* of 8th Bt) and late Georgiana Renira, *S* uncle 1951, *m* 1936, Ismay Lilian Ursula (marriage dissolved), *d* of late Sidney Hodges, Edendale, Natal, South Africa, two *s* *Educ* The Edinburgh Academy Served European War, 1914-18, with R F A, France and Belgium (wounded), War of 1939-46, Egypt and Italy *Recreations* cricket, golf *Heir s* Roger (Hamilton) Don-Wauchope, *b* 16 Oct 1938 *Address* c/o Box 3, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa *Club* Country (Natal)

WAUGH, Alec; *b* Hampstead, 8 July 1898, *er s* of late Arthur Waugh, *m* 1932, Joan, *d* of Andrew Chirnside, Victoria, Australia, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne, Sandhurst Gazetted to Dorset Regt, 1917, B E F France, 1917 18, prisoner of war, 1918, has travelled extensively, rejoined Dorset Regt, 1939, B E F France, 1940 Staff Capt, Ministry of Mines, 1940, M E F 1941, Pai force, 1942-45, retired with rank of Major, 1945 *Publications* The Loom of Youth, 1917, Kept, 1925, Nor Many Waters, 1928; The Coloured Countries, 1930, Most Women , 1931, So Lovers Dream, 1931, Wheels within Wheels, 1933, The Balliols, 1934, Jill Somerset, 1936, Eight Short Stories, 1937, Going Their Own Ways, 1938, No Truce with Time, 1941, His Second War, 1944 The Sunlit Carribbean, 1948; Unclouded Summer, 1948; The Lipton Story, 1951, Where the Clocks Chime Twice, 1952, Guy Renton, 1953. *Recreation* watching cricket *Address* c/o A. D Peters, Esq, 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W C. *Clubs* Athenæum, Pratt's, Savage, Savile; Century, Coffee House (New York)

WAUGH, Sir Arthur Allen, K C I E., *cr* 1946 (C I E 1937), C S I 1943; late I C S, *b* 25 July 1891 *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M A Entered I C S, 1914; Revenue Sec, U P Govt, 1934, Settlement Commissioner, United Provinces, 1939, War Production Commissioner and Sec. to Govt, U P, 1942, Sec Dept of Supply, Govt of India, 1943, Member Governor-General's Exec Council, India, 1945-46, Controller of Establishments, British Council, 1948 *Address* Wood End, Fair Oak Lane, Oxshott, Surrey *T* Oxshott 64 *Club* Caledonian

WAUGH, Evelyn Arthur St. John; Writer, *b* 1903, 2nd *s.* of late Arthur Waugh, *m* 1937, Laura, *y d* of late Col Hon Aubrey Herbert, M P, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Lancing, Hertford College, Oxford Temp commission Royal Marines, 1939, transferred R H G, 1942 *Publications* Rossetti, 1928, Decline and Fall, 1928, Vile Bodies, 1930, Labels, 1930, Remote People, 1932, Black Mischief, 1932, Ninety-two Days, 1934, Handful of Dust, 1934, Edmund Campion, 1935 (Hawthornden Prize, 1936), Waugh in Abyssinia, 1936, Scoop, 1938, Put Out More Flags, 1942, Work Suspended, 1943, Brideshead Revisited, 1945, Scott-King's Modern Europe; When the Going was Good, 1946, The Loved One, 1948, Helena, 1950, Men at Arms, (James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize), 1952, The Holy Places, 1953, Love Among the Ruins, 1953 *Address* Piers Court, Stinchcombe, Glos *Clubs* White's, Pratt's, St James'

WAUTON, Edric Brenton; *b* 25 July 1883, *er s* of late Edward Wauton, Uppingham School, *m* 1911, Mary, *y d* of late G Carew Searle, West Dulwich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Major, Royal Monmouth R E, (retired) served Boer War, 1901 2 (Queen's Medal), Zulu Rebellion, 1906 (Medal), attached to Nigeria Regiment, R W A F F, 1914, served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force (1914 Star, General Service Medal and Allied Star), Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1909, District Officer, 1917, Acting Resident, Ondo Province, 1926, Benin Province, 1927, Resident, 1928, in charge of Benin Province, 1928-29, Onitsha Province, 1930, Ogoja Province, 1931, retired, 1932, Director Society of Herbalists, 21 Bruton Street, W 1 since 1936 *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis *Address* Heathcote, Little Common Road, Bexhill on Sea *T* Bexhill 1066 *Clubs* Public Schools; New (Bexhill); Cooden Beach Golf

WAVERLEY, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1952, of Westdean, **John Anderson;** P C 1938 (P C Ire 1920), G C B, *cr* 1923 (K C B, *cr* 1919, C B 1918), G C S I, *cr* 1937, G C I E, *cr* 1932, F R S 1945, K St J 1936, Chairman, Port of London Authority since 1946, *b* 8 July 1882, *o s* of D A P Anderson of Westland House, Eskbank, Midlothian, *m* 1st, 1907, Christina (*d* 1920), 3rd *d* of late Andrew Mackenzie, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Ava, *d* of late J E C Bodley and *widow* of Ralph Wigram, C M G *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh and Leipzig Universities (M A, B Sc), Hon L L D (Aberdeen, Cambridge, St Andrews, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, London), Hon D Sc (McGill and Reading), Hon Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge Entered C O, 1905, Sec N Nigeria Lands Cttee 1909, Sec West African Currency Cttee, 1911, Prin Clerk in office of Insurance Commissioners, 1912, Sec to Insurance Commissioners, 1913, Sec Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19, additional Sec to Local Government Board, April 1919, Second Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1919, Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 1919-22, Joint Under Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland, 1920, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1922-32, Governor of Bengal, 1932-1937, M P (Nat) Scottish Universities, 1938-50, Lord Privy Seal, 1938-39, Home Secretary and Minister of Home Security, 1939-40, Lord President of the Council, 1940-43, Chancellor of the Exchequer,

1943-45, member B B C Gen Advisory Council, 1952 Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Order of St Anne, Commander of the Crown of Italy, Grand Cross, Order of St Olaf, Knight Grand Cross, RoyalOrder of North Star *Heir s* Hon (David) Alastair Anderson [*b* 18 Feb 1911, *m* 1948] *Address* 4 Lord North Street, Westminster, S W 1, Westdean, near Seaford, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

WAY, Christine Stella; *b* 26 July 1895, *o c* of late Capt C M S Humphreys, J P, Garthmyl Hall, Montgomeryshire, *m* 1932, Capt H Bromley Way, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tudor Hall, Chislehurst County Secretary of Girl Guides for County of Montgomeryshire, 1919, County Commissioner (Girl Guides), 1930-47, Hon Treas Wales Girl Guides since 1945, J P 1934, High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1943 Chairman of House Committee for Broneirion (The Welsh Training Centre for Girl Guides), 1947 V A D nurse through European War *Address* Garthmyl Hall, Montgomery *T* Berriew 12

WAY, Richard George Kitchener, C B E 1952, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, since 1954, *b* 15 Sept 1914, *s* of Frederick and Clara Way, *m* 1947, Ursula Joan Starr, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Polytechnic Secondary School, London Joined Civil Service as Executive Officer, 1933, Higher Executive Officer, 1940, Principal, 1942, Asst Secretary, 1946 American Medal of Freedom (with bronze palm), 1946 *Recreations* music and golf *Address* The Shieling, Eaton Park Road, Cobham, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

WAY, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Lewis Mark; *see* Masasi, Bishop of

WAYLAND, Edward James, C B E 1938, A R C S, M Inst M M, F G S, etc, Director of the Bechuanaland Geological Survey, from its formation, 1948, *b* 23 January 1888, *s* of Edward Wayland and Emily Street, *m*, 1917, Ellen Morrison, one *s* *Educ* Central Foundational School, City of London College, Royal College of Science, Royal School of Mines Egypt, 1909, geological research, Portuguese East Africa, 1911, exploring for a Mining Company, Ceylon Government Service (as Assistant Mineral Surveyor), 1912-16, European War, 1917-19, Uganda Government Service, 1919-39 (first as Geological Expert, next as Government Geologist and later as Director of the Geological Survey), returned to England to rejoin military forces tunnelling in Dover and Gibraltar, then joined Bomb Disposal Co R E, was sent on a secret mission to a neutral country, again joined Bomb Disposal on return, went to Bechuanaland, 1943, on water devel reconnaissance Bigsby Medal, Geol. Soc Lond, Victoria Medal list, R G S *Publications* numerous *Address* Geological Survey, Lobatsi, Bechuanaland *Club* Athenæum

WAYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Myers, K B E, *cr.* 1951 (O B E 1918), Kt, *cr.* 1945; J P, Chairman Mayfair Products Ltd, Birrell Ltd, Lacey Ltd, Dunn & Co (Sunderland) Ltd, The Mayfair Confectionery Co Ltd; Myers Wayman Ltd., Mayfair Dairies Ltd, of Sunderland Magistrates, Sunderland Working Men's Building Soc, Sunderland Properties Co Ltd, Sunderland Licensing Planning Com, Sunderland Disablement Advisory Com, Chm J O Stockwell Ltd, Mayfair Ltd, Past Pres Sunderland Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Chm National Savings Cttee, Commissioner for Durham County St John Ambulance Bde, *b* 29 Nov 1890, *s* of late Myers and Jane Wayman, *m* 1911, Margaret Winifred Bland, (one *s* killed in action 1943) three *d* *Educ* Argyle House School, Sunderland, Christ's College, Cambridge Served in Durham L I 1914-19 (seriously wounded) World traveller, 1922-1933, Member Sunderland Borough Council, 1936-45, Mayor of Sunderland, 1938-43 (5 times), Deputy Mayor, 1943-45, Chairman Sunderland War Emergency Cttee, 1939-45, of Food Control Cttee, 1939-45, etc Chairman Sunderland Industrial Development Board, 1938-43 F S S, C St J 1952 *Address* Coanwood, Sunderland *T* Whitburn 3332 *Club* Union

WAYNE, Edward Johnson, M D, M Sc Ph D, F R C P, Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University, since 1954, Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Hon Physician to the Queen in Scotland, 1954, *b* 3 June 1902, *s* of late William Wayne, Leeds, Yorks and late Ellen Rawding, Leadenham, Lincs, *m* 1932, Honora Nancy Halloran, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds University and Medical School (Akroyd Scholar and Sir Swire Smith Fellow), Manchester University B Sc Leeds (1st Class Hons Chemistry) 1923, M B, Ch B (Leeds), 1st Class Hons 1929, M D 1938, Hey Gold Medallist, Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Leeds, 1930-31, Assistant in Dept Clinical Research, University College Hospital, London, 1931-34, Prof of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ of Sheffield, 1934-53, formerly Physician to Roy Infirmary and Children's Hosp, Sheffield *Publications* Papers in scientific and medical journals *Recreation* walking *Address* 5 Upper Glenburn Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire *T* Bearsden 5767, Gardiner Institute of Medicine, 50 Church Street Glasgow, W 1 *T* Western 2800

WAYNE, Naunton; Actor, *b* 22 June 1901, *s* of William Thomas Davies, Solicitor, and Annie Elizabeth Davies, Porth (Rhondda Valley), South Wales, changed name by deed-poll from Henry Wayne Davies, 1933, *m* 1927, Gladys Dove, two *s* *Educ* Clifton College Started professional career in concert party, 1920, first cabaret engagement, 1927, first Radio performance, 1928, first Music Hall booking, Victoria Palace, 1929, first Revue, Chelsea Follies (as Compère), 1930, first Picture, First Mrs Fraser, 1931, non-stop Variety, London Pavilion (40 weeks), 1932, Pictures, Going Gay and For Love of You, 1933, Compère for Josephine Baker season, Prince Edward Theatre, 1933, Cochran's Streamline, 1934, Compère, 1066 and All That, 1935, All Wave, Revue, 1936, first straight part, Norman, in Wise Tomorrow, Lyric Theatre, 1937, played same part in New York, 1937, Choose Your Time, Piccadilly Theatre, 1938, Caldicott in film The Lady Vanishes, 1938, Film A Girl Must Live, 1938, Farce, Giving the Bride Away, St Martin's Theatre 1939, Caldicott in films Night Train to Munich and Crooks Tour, 1940, George Black's Black Vanities, Victoria Palace, 1941, Tristam Sprott in J B Priestley's Good Night, Children, New Theatre, 1942, Tom Arnold's Sky High Revue, Phœnix Theatre, 1942, Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand Theatre, 1942-46, Count Your Blessings, Wyndham's, 1951, Trial and Error, Vaudeville, 1953 Music Hall engagements between productions *Recreations* golf and photography *Address* 9 Sheen Gate Gardens, S W 14 *T* Prospect 1808 *Clubs* Savage, Green Room, Stage Golfing

WAYNE, Richard St. John Ormerod, M A, *b* 27 Aug 1904, *s* of late Canon St John Wayne and Dorothy Ann Williams, Conington Rectory, Peterborough *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Secretary, Cyprus, 1927, Commissioner Famagusta, 1935, Paphos, 1937, Government of Cyprus Information Office, London, 1940, Commissioner of Labour, Cyprus, 1941-47 Administrator, Antigua, 1947-54, retired 1954 *Recreations* fishing, walking, gramophone, tree-planting, shooting *Club* Bath

WEATHERBURN, Prof. Charles Ernest, M A., D Sc , Hon LL.D , Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Western Australia since 1950 (Prof. of Mathematics 1929-50); Chairman of the Professorial Board, 1934 and 1942-43 , *b* Sydney, N S W , 18 June 1884, *s* of Henry Weatherburn, formerly of Leicester, England, *m* 1909, Lucy May Dartnell, Sydney, N S W , three *s* *Educ* Sydney University (post graduate travelling scholarship); Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholarship). First Class Mathematical Tripos Lecturer in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy for Ormond College, University of Melbourne, 1911-28, Trinity College, 1916-23 , Professor of Mathematics at Canterbury University College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1923 29 , President of Section A, Australian and N Z Association for the Advancement of Science, 1932 , awarded Hector Medal and Prize by the Royal Society of New Zealand, 1934 Member of National Research Council (Aust) Hon LL D (Glasgow), 1951 *Publications* Vector Analysis , Differential Geometry; Riemannian Geometry , Mathematical Statistics, and a large number of original memoirs in Pure and Applied Mathematics. *Recreations* bowling, motoring, gardening *Address* c/o University of W Australia, Perth, W Australia

WEATHERBY, Sir Francis, Kt , *cr* 1953 , M C 1918 , *b* 15 Sept 1885 , *y* *s* of Edward Weatherby , *m* 1926, Sheila Neilson , one *s* *Educ* Winchester , Magdalen College, Oxford Formerly Secretary of the Jockey Club *Address* Whatcote, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire *Club* White's

WEATHERHEAD, Arthur Evelyn, C M G 1934 , M B E 1918 , Colonial Administrative Service (retired), *b* 10 Feb 1880, *s* of Rev Canon R J Weatherhead, M A , and Anna Bagot Steele , *m* 1916, Helen Dorothea Wilcox , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Monmouth School En listed South African Constabulary, 1900 , Commission, 1902; resigned 1907, District Superintendent Uganda Police, 1908 , Assistant District Commissioner Uganda, 1911 , District Commissioner, 1916 , Director of Labour, 1925 , Provincial Commissioner, 1926 , Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, 1932 33 , Governor's Deputy on various occasions , Acting Governor, 1935 , appointed to Executive Council, 1934 , Acting Governor, Seychelles, 1935 36 , J P Somerset *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket *Address* Washingpool, Wells *Club* Royal Empire Society.

WEATHERHEAD, Rev. Leslie D., M A (Manch), Ph D (Lond), Hon D D (Edin), Minister of The City Temple, London, since 1936, President of the Methodist Conference, July 1955-56 , Hon Chaplain to Forces, *b* London, 1893, *s* of Andrew Weatherhead, a Scottish Presbyterian, and Elizabeth Mary Weatherhead, London *m* 1920, Evelyn, *cr* *d* of Rev Arthur Triggs, formerly Missionary in Ceylon , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Newton Secondary School Leicester, Richmond Theological Coll , London Univ , Manchester Univ Served European War as 2nd Lieut I A R O , Mesopotamian Campaign as Staff Lieut , after the Armistice with Turkey served as Chaplain to 1/4 and 1/6 Devon Regts ; took charge of English Methodist Church Madras, 1919 , returned England in 1922 , Manchester, 1922-25 , Brunswick Methodist Church, Leeds, 1925 36 ; specialized in Psychology , Lecturer in Psychology for the Workers' Educational Association Certificated Teacher of Psychology under Board of Education , Formerly Examiner in Psychology for Ordination Candidates in Wesleyan Methodist Church *Publications* After Death , The Afterworld of the Poets , Psychology in Service of the Soul ; Psychology and Life, The Mastery of Sex through Psychology and Religion , The Transforming Friendship , Jesus and Ourselves ; His Life and Ours , Discipleship , How can I find God ?, Why do men Suffer ?, It Happened in Palestine , A Shepherd Remembers ; The Eternal Voice ; Thinking aloud in Wartime ; This is the Victory , Personalities of the Passion , In Quest of a Kingdom , The Will of God , A Plain Man looks at the Cross , The Significance of Silence , When The Lamp Flickers , Psychology, Religion and Healing That Immortal Sea *Address* The City Temple Office, 45 Cloth Fair, E C 1

WEAVER, John Reginald Homer, President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1938-54 , formerly Fellow, Tutor, and Librarian of the College , Hon Fellow, 1954 , editor, Dictionary of National Biography, 1928-37 , *b* 1882 , *o* *s* of late Rev John Crowley Weaver, M A , Vicar of Kempley, Gloucestershire , *m* 1917, Stella Mary Georgina, *o* *d* of Col Hampden Acton, R F A , one *s* *Educ* Felsted , Keble Coll , Oxford Hon Scholar , B A (1st Class Mod Hist), 1909 , M A , 1912 , Arnold Prize Essay, 1912 , F S A , Hon D Litt (Dublin), Hon Fellow of Keble College and of Trinity College, Dublin ; Junior Proctor, 1921 , pro Vice-Chancellor, 1945 52 , Member, Hebdomadal Council, 1929-49 , Curator of the Bodleian Library , F R P S , Professor of Modern History, University of Dublin, 1911 1918 , War Trade Intelligence Department, Westminster, 1915 19 Chairman of Cttee of Enquiry into Cleaning of Pictures at National Gallery, 1947, Chm Oxford Diocesan Advisory Committee , Corresp Mem , Royal Acad of History, Madrid *Publications* The Chronicle of John of Worcester, 1908 contributor to Vinogradoff and Morgan s Denbigh Survey, 1914 , Editor of George s Genealogical Tables, 1915, 1930 Dictionary of National Biography (1912 21), 1928, (1922-1940), 1937, Memoir of H W C Davis, 1933 *Recreation* architectural photography in Spain *Address* Trinity College Oxford *Club* Athenæum

WEAVING, Thomas Henry ; Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 1920 , Professor and Fellow R I A M , Conductor, Rathmines and Rathgar Musical Society , Conductor Stroller s Club , *b* Birmingham, 1881 , *s* of T J Weaving, formerly of Oxford , *m* 1905, Muriel A , *d* of late Patrick Campbell, J P , Belmont, Strandrae, and Ellerslie, Streatham , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds , Wesley College, Dublin Gained scholarships and medals for organ, piano, and composition at R I A M , appointed teacher there, 1896 , organist, Straffan Church, 1897-1899 , Rutland Square Church, 1899 1910 , Christ Church, Kingstown, 1910 17 , Chapel Royal, Dublin, 1917 20 *Compositions* (unpublished, but performed publicly) Sacred and secular choral works, songs, string orchestra, organ and pianoforte pieces *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Gilmoss, Sutton, Co Dublin *T* Sutton 182

WEBB, Mrs. Allan Bourne , *see* Gibbons, Stella Dorothea

WEBB, Sir (Ambrose) Henry, Kt , *cr* 1941 , *b* 13 Aug 1882 , *s* of Charles Webb, late of Park Place, Tashinny, Co Longford, and Louisa Marie Bole, *m* 1910, Agnes, *d* of Michael Gunn, late of 69 Merrion Square, Dublin , one *s* *Educ* Clifton College , Bath College Trinity College, Oxford (classical scholar, B A 1905) , King's Inns, Dublin (Victoria Prize and John Brooke Scholarship, 1908) Called to Irish Bar, 1909 , Q C , 1920 , Member General Council of the Bar of Ireland, 1916 21 , President of the District Court of Samaria, Palestine, 1921 33 , Legal Assessor to Dept of Development, Palestine, 1931 33 , Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Kenya, 1933 37, Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1938-39 , Chief Justice of Tanganyika 1940 45 , retired, 1945 *Recreations* reading, golf *Address* Byways, Gravel Path, Berkhamsted *Club* Overseas

WEBB, Cecil Richard, O B E 1926 , M C , *b* 17 Aug 1887 ; *y* *s* of Rev S G M Webb, late Rector of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire , *m* 1929, Beatrice Helen Gordon, *y* *d* of late Charles Gulland Ballingall ; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's School, Leatherhead

North Eastern Railway, 1904-1914, Assistant Traffic Manager, Uganda Railway, 1914, war service, British and German East Africa, 1914-19 (despatches, M C), Traffic Manager, Tanganyika Railway, 1919-28, General Manager and Traffic Manager, Sierra Leone Railway, 1928-30, General Manager, Palestine Railways, 1930-42, Ministry of War Transport, Cape Town, 1943-1945; Ministry of Transport (London), Railways Maintenance Division, 1945-47 *Address* 16 Sutherland Avenue, Bexhill on-Sea, Sussex

WEBB, Sir Charles Morgan, Kt, *cr* 1924; C I E 1921, *b* Wolverhampton, 30 June 1872, *s* of late Alfred Webb, merchant, Wolverhampton, *m* 1899, Lilian Elizabeth Griffiths, one *s* *Educ*, St Peter's, Wolverhampton, Mason's College, Birmingham, St John's Coll, Cambridge, Indian Civil Service, 1895, Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1901, Settlement Officer, 1903, Superintendent Census Operations, 1910-12, Secretary, Govt 1914, Chief Secretary, Government of Burma, 1918, First Vice-Chancellor, University of Rangoon, 1920, Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust, 1921 *Publications* Report on Census Operations for Burma, 1911, The Rise and Fall of the Gold Standard, 1934, Ten Years of Currency Revolution, 1935, Three Million Houses, 1937, The Outlook for Gold, 1938, Monetary Management, 1939 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* 5 Temple Gardens, Brighton *T* Hove 5504

WEBB, Clifford, R B A 1936, R E 1948, Illustrator and Engraver, *b* 14 Feb 1895, *m* 1924, Ella Monckton, two *s* one *d* Apprenticed as lithographer in City of London Served European War, 1914-18, Army Studied Westminster School of Art, Lecturer at Westminster School of Art, St Martin's School of Art Specializes in animal drawing Illustrated books for Golden Cockerel Press and many others Member of Wood Engraving Soc, R Soc of Painter Etchers and R Soc of British Artists Author and illustrator of children's books *Publications* The Story of Noah, Jungle Picnic, Butterwick Farm, Animals from Everywhere *Recreation* camping *Address* Dormers, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *T* Abinger 172

WEBB, Geoffrey Fairbank, C B E 1953, M A, F.S.A., Hon A R I B A, Secretary to Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1948, Member Royal Fine Arts Commission, 1948, *b* 9 May 1898, *s* of John Racker Webb and Elizabeth Hodgson Fairbank; *m* 1934, Marjorie Isabel, *d* of late John Holgate Batten *Educ* Birkenhead School, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge Able Seaman R N V R 1917 19, University Demonstrator in the Faculty of Fine Art, University Lecturer, 1938, Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of Cambridge, 1938-49, Lecturer at Courtauld Institute of Fine Art, University of London, 1934 37 Attached to the Naval Staff, 1939-43, Historical Section of War Cabinet Offices, 1943 44, Adviser on Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, S H A E F, rank Lt Col, 1944, Director, Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, Control Commission for Germany, British Element, rank Col, 1945 (despatches), Croix de Guerre, 1945, Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1946, Bronze Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.), 1947 *Publications* Edited Letters of Sir John Vanbrugh, 1928, Life of Sir Christopher Wren, 1937, Contributions to: Johnson's England, Chapter on Architecture and Garden, Walpole Society, Letters of Nicholas Hawksmoor, Georgian Art, Architecture and Sculpture, Spanish Art, Sculpture, Anne to Victoria, Robert Adam and his Brothers, and to journals *Recreations* various *Address* 20 St John's Avenue, Putney, S W 15. *Club* United University

WEBB, Sir Henry; *see* Webb, Sir A H

WEBB, Rt. Hon. Maurice, P C. 1950, M P (Lab) for Central Bradford since 1945, political journalist and broadcaster, *b* 26 Sept. 1904, *s* of George and Annie Webb, Lancaster, *m* 1931, Mabel Hughes, Lancaster, (one *s* dead) *Educ* Christ Church Schl, Lancaster Political Agent for Labour Party in Skipton, 1927-29, Propaganda Officer for Labour Party Headquarters, 1929-35, Daily Herald staff, 1935-44, Sunday Express staff, 1944-45 Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party, 1946-50, Minister of Food, 1950-1951 Has done considerable home and overseas broadcasting for B B C Has served as Chairman of Parliamentary Lobby Journalists and on Press Gallery Committee *Publications* Britain's Industrial Front, 1943, various political pamphlets *Recreations* painting, golf *Address* Willow Cottage, Pinner Hill, Pinner, Middx *Clubs* Savage, Press

WEBB, Millicent Vere, C B E 1935, L R C P and S Ed, F R C O G, *b* Coleshill, Warwickshire, 15 Sept 1878, *d* of Vere George Webb, Physician, and Annie Millicent Gilbert *Educ* London School of Medicine for Women. Went to India in 1910 as Missionary, was one of original officers of Women's Medical Service, India, on its formation in 1914, served 1914-21 at Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, Principal Women's Medical School, Agra, 1921 32, Chief Medical Officer Women's Medical Service, 1932-1936, Superintendent, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad, 1936-38, retired, 1938 Gold Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1916, bar 1934 *Address* Berners House, London Road, Maldon, Essex

WEBB, Dr. Robert Alexander, A B (Southwestern, Penn), M D (Johns Hopkins), M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Ph D (Camb) Professor of Pathology, University of London (Royal Free Hosp School of Medicine) since 1933, *b* Charleston, S C, U S A, 26 July 1891, *s* of Robert A Webb, Professor of Theology, Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, and Roberta C Beck, *m* 1918, May Barrow, Edgbaston, one *s* two *d* Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Manchester, 1921 22, University Demonstrator in Pathology and M R C Research Grant, Cambridge University, 1922 29, Lecturer in Pathology, Cambridge University, 1929-33, Capt U S Medical Corps (attached R A M C, England and B E F), 1917 18 *Publications* various papers in scientific journals *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash *Address* Pathology Dept, Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W C 1 *T* Terminus 6411; 22 Brunswick Square, W C 1. *T* Terminus 8781.

WEBB, Hon. T(homas) Clifton, Q C (N Z) 1954, High Commissioner for New Zealand in the United Kingdom since Nov 1954, *b* 8 March 1889, *s* of Thomas and Penelope Martha Webb, *m* 1915, Lucy Amelia Nairn, two *d* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland University College Solicitor, 1910, practised Dargaville, 1913-27, shifted to Auckland (Webb, Ross & Griffiths), 1927, served European War, 1917-19, elected M P (Kaipara, now Rodney), 1943, Attorney-General and Minister of Justice, 1949, Minister of External Affairs and Island Territories, 1951 *Recreations* former provincial Rugby representative, Rugby referee *Address* New Zealand House, 415 Strand, W C 2 *Club* Wellington (New Zealand)

WEBB, Walter Prescott; Distinguished Professor of History, Univ of Texas, late Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford, *b* 3 April 1888, *s* of C P Webb and Mary Kyle, *m* 1916, Jane Oliphant, one *d* *Educ* public schools of Texas, Univ of Texas (B A 1915, Ph D 1932), Univ of Wisconsin, Univ of Chicago, M A Oxford, 1942, Phi Beta Kappa, taught history, public school, 1915-18, Member History Dept Univ of Texas, 1918, Consulting Historian, National Park Service, 1937, Harkness Lecturer in American History, University College, London Uni-

versity, 1938 Director Texas State Historical Association, 1938-46 Editor Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Founder Junior Historians Pres Mississipi Valley Hist Assoc, 1954 *Publications* The Great Plains A Study in Environment and Institutions, 1931, The Texas Rangers A Century of Frontier Defense, Divided we Stand The Crisis of a Frontierless Democracy, 1937, The Great Frontier, 1952, More Water for Texas, 1954; articles to Scribner's, Harper's, Southwest Review, etc, short stories to Sunset, etc *Address* University Station, Austin, Texas *TA* Austin, Texas *T* Austin 28042 *Clubs* University Town and Gown (Austin, Texas), The Headliners

WEBB, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Francis, CIE 1944, late Indian Political Service, *b* 20 Feb 1897 Dewan, Bundi State, 1932, Political Agent, Orissa States, Sambalpur 1937, Chhaltesgarh, Raipur, 1938, Punjab Hill States, 1939, Dewan Cutch, Western India, 1939-41, Political Agent, Malwa and Bhopal States, Central India, 1941-45, Resident in Kashmir, 1945-47 *Address* Odstock Farm, P O Box 304, Umtali, S Rhodesia

WEBB, Hon. Sir William Flood, KBE, *cr* 1954, Kt, *cr* 1942, Justice of the High Court of Australia since May 1946, *b* 1887, *m*, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Catholic Schools and University Admitted to Bar, 1913, Crown Solicitor of Queensland, 1917-22, Solicitor-General of Queensland, 1922-25, visited England on Privy Council Appeals in 1919 and 1924, Judge of Supreme Court, 1925-1946, Chief Justice of Queensland, 1940-46, President of the Arbitration Court, 1925, President of Board of Trade and Arbitration, 1925-30, of Industrial Court, 1930-1946, Chairman Central Sugar Cane Prices Board, 1926-42, Chairman Royal Commission on Transport, 1936, and Sugar Industry, 1939, Chairman, Australian Industrial Relations Council, 1942, Japanese Atrocities Commissioner, 1943, Chm War Crimes Commn, 1944-46, visited England as such in 1944-45 to appear before United Nations War Crimes Commission presided over by Lord Wright, Communication Censorship Commissioner, 1944 (under National Security Regulations), Member Senate of the University of Queensland, 1944-46, President of the International Military Tribunal for the Far East for the trial of major Japanese War Criminals, 1946-48 *Address* Abbotsleigh Road, Holland Park, Brisbane Queensland, Australia *Clubs* Queensland, Johnsonian (Brisbane)

WEBB, William Harcourt, DL, JP, Major 1/1 Staffordshire Yeomanry, Governing Director of Edward Webb & Sons, Ltd, seed merchants and Fertiliser Manufacturers, Stourbridge, *b* 27 Oct 1875; *s* *s.* of late Lt Col W G Webb, M P Kingswinford Div of Staffords, *m* 1911, Winifred Marion, *d* of late R Cecil Corbett, Stableford, Shropshire, three *s* *Educ* Uppingham, Christ Church, Oxford Served with Staffordshire Yeomanry, Boer War, 1899 1900 (severely wounded), European War, Egypt, 1914-17, M F H, Albrighton Woodland, 1920 22, contested Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire, Nov 1923, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1934 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Spring Grove, Bewdley, Worcs. *T* 2114 *Club* Bath

WEBB-BOWEN, Colonel Hildred Edward, CMG 1919, DSO 1918, TD, DL Staffordshire, A.M I E E; Engineer British Aluminium Co, Ltd.; retd. 1947; *b* 1882; *s.* of late B. Ince Webb Bowen, *m.* 1920, Gladys, *e d* of W J Crampton, Southsea, one *s* *Educ.* St Paul's School, City and Guilds of London Technical College; served with London Electrical Engineers (V) in South Africa, 1901 2 (S.A. medal, five bars); served apprenticeship Elswick Works, Newcastle on Tyne (Sir W. Armstrong Whitworth, Ltd.), joined Staff of British Aluminium Company, Ltd, 1906, served in London Electrical Engineers (T.), 1914 16, Salonica, 1916 19 (Serbian White Eagle with cross swords, T.D) *Address* The Firs, Robinson Road, Trentham, Stoke on-Trent, Staffs *T.* Stoke-on-Trent 49511. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, M C C

WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Tom Ince, KCB, *cr* 1932 (CB. 1919), CMG 1918, late R A F, late Bedford shire Regiment, re employed with R.A F, 1939-44, *b* 1879, *m* 1919, Violet Louise, *s d.* of C A. Hadley, Johannesburg, two *s* one *d* Served N W Frontier of India, 1902; European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M.G, Bt Lieutenant-Colonel, Legion of Honour, Military Order of Savoy, Order of St Anne of Russia), commanded R A F, India, 1919-21, Inland Area, 1924-26, commanded Royal Air Force in Middle East, 1926 29, Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1930 31, Air Officer Commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1931-33, retired list, 1933 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1949-50, D L, 1949 *Address* Hillborough House, Haverfordwest, Pembs

WEBB-JOHNSON, family name of **Baron Webb-Johnson.**

WEBB-JOHNSON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1948, of Stoke-on Trent, **Alfred Edward Webb-Johnson,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, G C V O, *cr* 1954, (K C V O, *cr* 1942), Kt, *cr* 1936, C B E 1919; D S O 1916, T D, Honours M B, Ch B Victoria University of Manchester, F R C S Eng., Hon F A C S, Hon F R A C.S, Hon F R C S (Edin); Hon F R F P S (Glas), Hon F R C.S (Ireland), Hon F R C S (Can), Hon LL D (Liverpool and Toronto), Grand Cordon Order of the Nile, Surgeon to H M Queen Mary, 1936-53, Past Pres Roy Soc Med, Chm, Army Medical Advisory Board since 1946, Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology Royal Coll of Surgeons of England, 1917, Hon Medallist, late Pres and Mem. of Court of Examiners, Roy Coll of Surgeons of England, Vice-Pres. and Cons. Surgeon to the Middlesex Hosp., late Dean of the Medical School Consulting Surgeon, Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, London, and the Royal Hospital, Chelsea late Examiner in Surgery Univ of Cambridge, Hon Col, A M S, Vice-Pres Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton, Royal Eye Hosp., and Marie Curie Hosp, late Consulting Surg, B E F, France, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches three times, C B E, D S O), Knight of Justice, late Hospitaller St John of Jerusalem, Member Internat Soc of Surgery, Internat Assoc of Urology, Corresp. Etranger de l'Académie de Médicine de France, Assoc Etranger de l'Académie de Chirurgie de Paris, Hon Fellow Greek Surgical Soc., Hon Member American Surgical Assoc.; President Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, F Z S, Pres Epsom Coll, 1951; *b* 1880, *s* of late Samuel Johnson, M D, M O H., Stoke on Trent, and Julia (*d* 1931), *d* of late James Webb, *m* Cecilia Flora, (*D* St J), *d* of late D G MacRae of Norbiton, Surrey *Educ* Manchester Univ., London Dumville Surgical Prizeman and Tom Jones Surgical Scholar, late Demonstrator of Operative Surgery, University of Manchester, Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Resident Medical Officer, the Middlesex Hospital *Publications* Surgical Aspects of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers, 1919, Notes on a Tour of the Principal Hospitals and Medical Schools of the United States and Canada, 1928, Syme Oration, Surgery in England in the Making, The Bradshaw Lecture Pride and Prejudice in the Treatment of Cancer, 1940, numerous contributions to medical press and Proc R S M *Heir* none. *Address* 70 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1688, 1684 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath, Garrick

WEBB-JOHNSON, Stanley, C I.E 1941; O B.E 1930; E D 1925; LL B., Solicitor,

Chairman Ealing and district Rent Tribunal and English Counties Societies Conf , Member of Executive, National Y M C A. and Staffordshire Society, *b* 1 Mar 1888, *m* 1932, Beryl Buchanan, *d* of late Steuart Binny, Dale House, Hassocks, and Mrs Mabel Binny, North End, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, two *s* *Educ* Rossall School, Victoria University LL B (1st class Honours), qualified as Solicitor (with Honours and awarded the Slater Heelis Gold Medal), 1911, Partner in Hasties, 65 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C, 1912-14, served throughout European War, 1914-19, with the 6th Bn East Surrey Regt and on the Staff, Aden Field Force and G H Q, India, then Controller of Enemy Property and legal adviser to Govt of India, and member of Indian Legislature, Pres, Delhi and Simla Y M C A and Soldiers' Home, and Simla East and West Fraternity, Vice-Pres Masonic Fraternity of Delhi, Vice-Chairman Ex-Services Association of India, Hon A D C to the Viceroy, Colonel A F I, Commanded Delhi Volunteer Force during War of 1939-45 On retirement from India, 1946, was Chairman Pension Appeal Tribunal and Sen Professional Officer and Legal Adviser, Board of Trade (Custodian of Enemy Property) *Publications* A Digest of Indian Law Cases, a brochure on Conveyancing and Litigation *Recreations* hunting, tennis, golf, swimming *Address* Dalveen, Raymond Road, S W 19 *Clubs* Garrick, Overseas

WEBB-JONES, J. W., M A ; Headmaster, Vanbrugh Castle School since 1951, *b* 12 Feb 1904, *s* of Ernest William Jones and Aimée Elizabeth Parson, *m* 1930, Barbara Bindon, *d* of late Col R H S Moody, C B, The Buffs, and The Royal Irish Fusiliers, one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh School, Worcester College, Oxford, Grenoble University (Diplome de Hautes Études) Capt Worcester College Cricket, Assistant Master St George's, Windsor Castle, 1928, Headmaster, 1934-42, resigned to enter R A F, R A F Education Service, 1942 45, Housemaster, Wellington School, Somerset, 1945-50 *Recreations* cricket, fives, fishing *Address* Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E 3

WEBBE, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1937, C B E 1920, D L 1949, M P (U) Cities of London and Westminster since 1950 (Abbey Division of Westminster, 1939-50), Director Winterbottom Book Cloth Co Ltd, Mercantile Credit Co Ltd, etc, *b* 30 Sept 1885, *s* of late J H Webbe, Birmingham, *m* Constance *d* of late W A Harrison Edgbaston, Birmingham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham, Queens' Coll, Cambridge, B A, 27th Wrangler H M Inspector, Board of Education, 1910-14, Deputy Director, Surplus Stores Dept Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18, Member of L C C Education Committee, Member of Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1925-26, Member of London County Council, 1925-49, Alderman, 1934-39, Chm Educ Cttee, L C C, 1926-28, Chm Gen Purposes Cttee, 1933, Leader of the Municipal Reform Party, L C C, 1934-45 *Address* Ash Pollard, Merstham, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Constitutional

WEBBER, Harold Norris, M A, B Chir Cantab, Consulting Anæsthetist, University College Hospital, *b* 1881, *e s.* of W H Webber, Brighton, *m* Madeleine Mary, *d* of Major J J Ryder, late 2nd Worcs Regt *Educ* Brighton Grammar School; St John's College, Cambridge, University College Hospital Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital and University College Hospital, served in E E F, 1917-20, with rank of Major *Publications* (with late W H R Rivers) papers on the action of caffeine and alcohol on the capacity for muscular work, (with late F S Rood) a small textbook of anæsthetics *Address* Hawthorns, 14 The Meads, Bricket Wood, Herts

WEBBER, Sir Robert John, Kt., *cr* 1934, J P, D L ; F Z S, F S A, Knight of St John of Jerusalem, Managing Director Western Mail and Echo Ltd, Director Kemsley Newspapers Ltd ; Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd, *b* 14 Nov 1884, *e s* of Charles and Hannah Webber, *m* 1911, Jane Bennett Perkins, Mathern Palace, Chepstow, one *d* *Educ* Barry School, Cardiff Science and Art School President of the Newspaper Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1926 27, Hon Member of the Institute of Journalists, Chairman of the Federation of Southern Newspaper Owners for many years, founder and first Chairman of the South Wales and Monmouthshire Alliance of Master Printers, and Chairman for several years of the West of England and South Wales Monotype Users Association, Member of Council, Cardiff University College, Member of Government Advisory Council Reconstruction Post War for Wales and Mon, President, Cardiff Business Club, hon treasurer of various benevolent funds *Recreations* golf, motoring, shooting *Address* Mathern Lodge, Penylan, Cardiff *T A* c/o Mailecho Cardiff *T* 7000, 2479 *Clubs* Press, Aldwych, Cardiff and County, Exchange (Cardiff), Royal Porthcawl (Porthcawl), Southerndown (Bridgend), Radyr (Cardiff), Cardiff (Cardiff), Walton Heath (Epsom), and Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

WEBER, F. Parkes, M A., M D (Cantab), Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Consulting Diagnostician to German Hospital and late Physician to Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, *b* 1863, *e s* of late Sir Hermann Weber, *m* 1921, Hedwig Unger Laissle, M D *Educ* Charterhouse, Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Paris, Vienna, Fellow of Roy Society of Medicine, Society of Antiquaries, mem Brit Med Assoc and Med Soc. of London, hon member Assoc Phys Gt Britain and Ireland, Brit Assoc Dermat, Amer Clinical and Climatological Assoc, Hon Bell Roy Numismatic Soc., Mitchell Lecturer (R C P), 1921, Moxon Medallist (R C P), 1930 *Publications* On Climate and Mineral Waters, and other medical and scientific and archæological subjects, Aspects of Death and Correlated Aspects of Life in Art, Epigram, and Poetry, 4th edition, 1922, Some Thoughts of a Doctor, 1935, More Thoughts and Comments of a Doctor, 1952, Rare Diseases and Some Debatable Subjects, 2nd ed, 1947, (Ed), Further Rare Diseases, 1949, Endocrine Tumours, 1936, On Naevi, 1952 *Address* 68 Harley House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 9441.

WEBER-BROWN, Arthur Miles, M V O 1945, Chairman of British Steamship Investment Trust and Second British Steamship Trust, Director of other companies, *b* 10 June 1898, *s* of Harry Weber-Brown, *m* 1927, Joan Mary (marriage dissolved, 1939), *er d* of Major E G Gillian, D S O, Market Harborough, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Sussex Regt, invalided on account of wounds, 1923 War of 1939-45, Lieut -Colonel in offices of the War Cabinet *Publications* "Semolina" Series of books for children *Recreation* fishing *Address* 102 Arlington House, S W 1 *Club* Boodle's

WEBSTER, Adam Blyth, M A. (Edin), LL D (Calif), J P, Berry Professor of English Literature, University of St Andrews, since 1920, *b* Girvan, Ayrshire, 1882; 2nd *s* of late Rev Gordon Webster, M A., *m* 1906, *e d* of late Cossar Mackenzie, Edinburgh *Educ* Boys' High School, Christchurch, Canterbury, N Z, University of Edinburgh Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1905-1916, Lecturer in English, Edinburgh Provincial Training College for Teachers, 1909 16, served European War, R G A and I B (Despatches), Senior Lecturer in English, University of Edinburgh, 1919-20; General

Editor of Scottish Text Society, 1905 16, Visiting Professor, Univ of California, 1926, 1929, 1931 and 1939, Dean of Faculty of Arts, St Andrews, 1921-36, Andrew Lang Lecturer, St Andrews, 1937 *Publications* On the Runic Inscriptions on the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses, in Baldwin Brown's Arts in Early England, vol v, 1921, George Saintsbury, 1933 Andrew Lang's Poetry, 1938, Concerning Andrew Lang, 1949 *Address* University, St. Andrews *Club* New (Edinburgh)

WEBSTER, Sir Charles Kingsley, K C M G, *cr* 1946, M A, Litt D, F B A 1930, Stevenson Professor of International History, London School of Economics, 1932-53, Professor Emeritus 1953, *b* 25 April 1886, *s* of Daniel Webster of Freshfield, Liverpool, *m* 1915, Nora Violet, *d* of late R P Harvey of Florence *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar 1904, Fell 1909, Hon Fell 1953), Prof of Modern History, Liverpool Univ, 1914-22, Subaltern R A S C in England and France, 1915-17, General Staff War Office, 1917-18, Secretary, Military Section British Delegation, Conference of Paris, 1918-19, Wilson Professor of International Politics, Univ of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1922-32, Ausserordentlich Professor, University of Vienna, 1926, Nobel lecturer, Oslo, 1926, Reader University of Calcutta, 1927, Professor of History, Harvard University, 1928-32, Ford lecturer, Oxford University, 1948, Foreign Research and Press Service, 1939-41, Director of the British Library of Information, New York, 1941-42, Foreign Office, 1943-46, British Delegation Dumbarton Oaks and San Francisco, 1944-45, Preparatory Commission and General Assembly United Nations, London, 1945-46, U N E S C O 1950, 1954, President of the British Academy, 1950-54, Hon Associate of Adams House, Harvard Univ 1932, Hon Doctor of Humane Letters, Williams College, 1942, Hon Litt D, Oxford, Wales, 1952 *Publications* The Congress of Vienna, 1814-1815, 1919, British Diplomacy, 1813-15, 1921, The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh, 1815-22, 1925, The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh, 1812-15, 1931, Britain and the Independence of Latin America, 2 vols, 1938, The Foreign Policy of Palmerston, 1830-41, 2 vols, 1951, and other works *Address* 4 St John's Lodge, Harley Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 2030 *Club* Athenæum

WEBSTER, David Lumsden, B A, General Administrator, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, Ltd, since 1946, *b* 3 July 1903, *s* of Robert Lumsden and Mary Webster *Educ* Holt School, Liverpool Univ., Oxford Univ Pres Liverpool Guild of Undergraduates, 1924-25 General Manager Bon Marché (Liverpool) Ltd, 1932-40, General Manager Lewis Ltd (Liverpool), 1940-41, Ministry of Supply Ordnance Factories, engaged on special methods of developing production, 1942-44, Administrator Covent Garden Preliminary Committee, 1944-46, Chairman Liverpool Philharmonic Society Ltd, June 1940-Oct 1944, and March 1945-Aug 1945 *Recreations* theatre-going, talking, travelling, eating and drinking *Address* 39 Weymouth Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1636

WEBSTER, George Frederick, C M G 1942, *b* 27 Sept 1889, *s* of late Dr G L Webster, Croydon *Educ* Whitgift School, privately Lieut Baganda Rifles, G E A campaign, 1915-16, Asst Political Officer, German East Africa provisional administration, 1916, Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1922, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1926, M L C 1926, 1927, 1935, and 1936, M E C Jan-Apr 1927, Provincial Commissioner, 1929, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1934, retired, 1946, Member for Tanganyika Territory of Makerere College Council (Uganda), 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, billiards *Address* 6 Sloane Sq, S W 1

WEBSTER, George Henry, C M G 1942, O B E 1937, Colonies Representative, Commonwealth Telecommunications Board, 1948, *b* 14 Aug 1887, *s* of Joseph Webster, Ivy Farm, Litherland, Lancs, *m* 1918, Annie, *d* of William Bond, Master Mariner, Cunard Line, one *s* *Educ* St Philip's School, Litherland, and privately British Post Office, 1905, Royal Engineers (S R,) Dardanelles, Palestine, Egypt, 1914-20 (despatches twice, Médaille d'Honneur, Français, avec glaives, en vermeil), Asst Director Post and Telegraphs, Palestine, 1920, Deputy Postmaster-General, Palestine, 1935, Postmaster-General, Palestine, 1937, Chairman, Municipal Commission, Jerusalem 1945 *Address* Willowbrook, Rayleigh Rd Thundersley, Essex

WEBSTER, Gilbert T.; *see* Webster, Tom

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, R E. 1914, (A R A 1907), painter etcher, *b* New York City, 6 April 1878, *s* of George Huntington Webster and Ellen F Pickford, *m* 1st, 1909, Doriane Delors (*d* 1950), Paris, one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Charlotte Huard *Educ* St Paul's School, Concord, Ph B Yale Univ., 1900 Editorial Staff of the Chicago Record Herald, 1902, began study of art in the Academie Julian under Jean Paul Laurens, 1904, Mem Corresp de la Société des Peintres Graveurs Français, 1909, Mem Titulaire, 1953; Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1912, Sociétaire, 1933, Mem Soc of American Graphic Artists, Gold Medal, San Francisco International Exposition, 1915, Noyes Prize, Brooklyn, U S A, 1930, Grand Prix (gravure), Paris Exposition, 1937, Co founder Société des Amis des Vieux Moulins (France), entered French Army, 1914, American Field Service, 1915, transferred to American Expeditionary Force, 1st Lieut S C, 1917, Captain, 1918, Major, 1919, Croix de Guerre, Verdun, 1916, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Address* 39 rue d'Artois, Paris, 8e

WEBSTER, James Alexander, C B 1928, D S O 1918 Director of A Guinness Son & Co since 1937, a Governor of Stowe School since 1934, *b* 1877, *s* of late John Webster, Barony House, St Bees, Cumberland; *m* 1919, Constance, 2nd *d* of Mr Richard and Lady Constance Combe of Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey, one *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ* St Bees; privately, Magdalen Coll, Oxf 1st, Cl Classical Mods, and Gaisford Prize, Greek Verse, 1898 2nd Class Lit Hum Entered Board of Trade, 1901, Secretary to Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1907, Private Secretary to Pres (Rt Hon Winston Churchill and Rt Hon Sydney Buxton), 1908 1918, and to Rt Hon Winston Churchill as Minister of Munitions (Oct 1917 May 1918), Principal Asst Sec to Air Ministry, 1921 37, General Secretary of International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1914, served European War, 1914 19, in 8th London Regt and as Brigade Major, 53rd Infantry Brigade (Brevet Major, 1917, D S O, despatches, Italian Order of St Maurice and St. Lazarus) *Address* 40 Bryanston Court, George St, W 1. *Club* Travellers'

WEBSTER, Professor James Mathewson, C B E 1951, M D, F R C S Ed, Director of the West Midland Forensic Science Laboratory, Birmingham, Home Office, Professor of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Birmingham University *Educ* St Andrews University M A, B Sc, M B, Ch B St Andrews, 1923, F R C S Ed 1926, M D Birmingham, 1943 *Address* The University, Birmingham, Clovelly, Beacon Hill, Rubery, Worcestershire *T* Rubery 110

WEBSTER, John Henry Douglas, M D, Ch B, F R C P Ed, F F R; Consulting Radiotherapist, Middlesex Hosp,

formerly University Lecturer (late Examiner) in Radiology, *b* Edinburgh, 22 June 1882, *e s* of late Arthur Douglas Webster, O B E, M D, F R C P Ed, Edinburgh, *m* Siri Bjornstrom-Steffanson, of Ruda, Sweden, two *d* *Educ* Royal High School, University, Edinburgh, Prague Late Hon Director Meyerstein Institute of Radiotherapy, Middlesex Hospital, Captain R A M C, served as Radiologist, British Salonika Army, Trustee, Faculty of Radiologists, F R S M (late Pres Section of Radiology), late President, Section of Radiology, B M A Plymouth Congress Late Tutor in Clin Medicine, and Clinical Asst, Roy Edin Infirmary, Mem Found for Study of Cycles, New York Engaged in research on periodicity in nature, life and in diseases *Publications* The Periodicity and Cause of Cancer, Leukæmia and Allied Tumours, 1940, The Periodicity of the Psychoses, 1955, Periodic Inspiration in Poetry and Music (Poetry Rev 1943), Golden Mean Form in Music (Music and Letters, 1950), The Periodicity of the Sevens in Mind, Man and Nature (Brit Jour Med Psychol, 1951) Poems (pen-name Colin Tolly), Horizons, 1918, Knowledge and Dream, 1926, Janus-Man, 1935 *Address* 33 Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8010 *Club* Athenæum

WEBSTER, Margaret; Theatrical Producer, Director and Actress, *b* New York City, 15 March 1905, *d* of late Ben Webster and late Dame May Whitty (Dame May Webster), D B E *Educ* Burlington School, London, Queen Anne's School, Caversham, London Univ Comes of old theatre family, first professional engagements with Sybil Thorndike in Trojan Women, 1924, and with John Barrymore in Hamlet, 1925, subsequently with Dame Sybil in many productions, with the Macdona Players, 1926, J B Fagan's Oxford Company, 1927, Ben Greet Players, 1928, Old Vic Co, 1929-1930 played in many London productions, notably with John Gielgud in Musical Chairs, Richard of Bordeaux and Queen of Scots, 1931-34, several productions in London at the Gate, Embassy, Q, St James's and other theatres, came to America, 1936, to produce Richard II with Maurice Evans, and remained to do a notably successful series of Shakespearian revivals with Evans and others, including Hamlet, Henry IV, Twelfth Night, Macbeth, Othello (with Paul Robeson), The Tempest, etc, Managing Director of Am Rep Theatre, which did six classic revivals in repertory, N Y, 1946-47, directed and played in many other productions in N Y, initiated Margaret Webster Shakespeare Company, 1948, playing Shakespearean repertoire through schools and colleges of U S, staged Verdi's Don Carlos Metropolitan Opera House, N Y, 1950, produced Richard II and Taming of the Shrew, City centre, 1951, played in High Ground, N Y, 1951, staged Saint Joan, Cort Theatre, N Y, 1951, Aida, Metropolitan Opera House, 1951, An Evening with Will Shakespeare, 1952, The Strong Are Lonely, 1953 Hon Litt D Lawrence College, 1942, Russell Sage Coll, 1944, and Rutgers Univ, 1947, D H L Smith College, 1945, was member of original Council of British Actors' Equity, Council member of American Actors' Equity Association, and Board member of American National Theatre and Acad elected one of ten outstanding Women of the Year for 1946 by Women's Nat Press Club of America *Publications* Shakespeare Without Tears, 1942, many articles and essays in New York Times, Good Housekeeping, Theatre Arts Monthly etc *Recreations* gardening, swimming *Address* c/o Actors' Equity Association, 45 West 47th St, New York City 19, U S A

WEBSTER, Thomas Bertram Lonsdale, Professor of Greek at University College, London, since 1948, *b* July 1905 *s* of Sir T Lonsdale Webster, K C B, and Esther Dalton, *m* 1944, Amy Marjorie Dale, Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford- *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford, Leipzig Univ Ireland Scholar, 1924 Student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1927-31, Hulme Professor of Greek at Manchester Univ, 1931-48 Derby Scholar, 1928, Cromer Prize, 1929, F S A, 1934, Corresponding member of German Archæological Institute, 1935, Vice-Pres Classical Assoc, 1948 mem Vetenskapsocieteten i Lund, 1949 Pres Hellenic Soc, 1950, Ord mem, German Archæological Inst, 1954 *Publications* Cicero pro Flacco, 1931, Forum Romanum (with A S Owen), 1930, An Anthology of Greek Prose (with E S Forster), 1933, Renan Prière sur l'Acropole, 1934 (with E Vinaver), der Niobidenmaler, 1935, An Anthology of Greek Verse (with E S Forster) 1935, An Introduction to Sophocles, 1936, Greek Art and Literature, 530-400 B C, 1939, Greek Interpretations, 1942, Political Interpretations in Greek Literature, 1947, Studies in Menander, 1950, Greek Terracottas, 1951 Studies in Later Greek Comedy, 1952 Articles in classical journals, etc *Recreation* walking *Address* University College, Gower St, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

WEBSTER, General Sir Thomas Sheridan Riddell-, G C B, *cr* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1942, C B 1939), D S O 1915, D L Angus, *b* 12 Feb 1886, *s* of late John Riddell-Webster and Mrs Riddell-Webster of Priorsgate, St Andrews, *m* 1920, Harriet Hill, *d* of Colonel Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Baronet, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1905, Capt 1913, Major and Brevet Lt-Col 1923, Lt-Col 1930, Colonel, 1933, Major-Gen 1938, Lt-Gen 1941, Gen 1942, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Major), commanded 2nd Bn The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1930-33, A Q M G, War Office, 1933-34, Commander Poona (Independent) Brigade Area, 1935-38, A D C to the King, 1936-38, Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, 1938-39, Deputy Quarter-Master General, 1939-40, General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern India, 1941, Lt-Gen i/c Administration, Middle East, 1941-42 (despatches), Q M G to the Forces, War Office, 1942-46, retd pay, 1946 Col, The Cameronians, 1946-51 President British Legion (Scotland), 1949 *Address* Lintrose, Coupar-Angus *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

WEBSTER, Tom, late cartoonist on *London Daily Mail*, *b* 17 July 1890, *m.* 1935, Ida Michael, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton Commenced with the Birmingham Sports Argus, then was political cartoonist on late Daily Citizen served with Royal Fusiliers during European War, joined Daily Mail, 1919, retired from Daily Mail, 1940 Came out of retirement in 1944 to join Kemsley Newspapers, joined News Chronicle, 1953 *Publications* Tom Webster's Annual, Drawn from Life, All the Best People *Recreation* golf *Address* 22 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 7247 *Clubs* Savage, Buck's

WEBSTER, Walter Ernest, V P R I; R O I, R P, artist (portrait and genre), *b* Manchester, 1878, *m.* Susan Beatrice Pearse *Educ* Royal Academy Schools Exhibited R A since 1904, gold medal, Salon, 1931 *Address* Broom Villa, Broomhouse Road, Hurlingham *T* Renown 2546 *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

WEBSTER, Major William Henry Albert, C I E 1926. Representative of Port of London Authority in S Africa since 1945, Chief Police Officer, Port of London Authority, 1926, also, on outbreak of War, 1939, commissioned in T A Reserve of Officers and appointed Security Control Officer for Port of London, in 1942 attached to British Military Mission S Africa as Security

Liaison Officer (Col); retd 1945, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 18 Oct 1884, *s* of late J. Webster, J P, Royal Irish Constabulary, of Ballinacurra, Co Cork, Ireland, *m* 1932, Myrta Vivienne Gamble, one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Entered the Indian Police Service in 1905 as Assistant Superintendent of Police, was Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, 1914-15, served European War, 1917-19, with Burma Rifles, Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1922-26, King's Police Medal, 1926 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Club* East India and Sports

WEDD, Brig. William Basil, C B E 1945, D S O 1918, M C 1916, E D, *b* 1 May 1890, *s* of William Wedd, Toronto, and Amelia Astleford, Pembroke, *m* 1915, Nora Marsh van Nostrand, Toronto, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Toronto, Canada Mil Service commissioned 2 Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1914, Canadian Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium, 1914-19, War of 1939-45, Canadian Army 1940, D A A G, then A A G, Canadian Military H Q London, till Oct 1942, Mil Attaché, Can Embassy, Washington, 1942-43, Mil Sec Can Mil H Q London, 1943-44, Senior Mil Gov Officer H Q First Canadian Army, 1944-45 (France, June 1944) Civil Massey Harris Co Limited, Toronto, Toronto, 1919-23, London, Eng, 1924-25, Paris, 1925-27, Bordeaux, 1927-29, Copenhagen, 1929-32, Lille, 1933-40 (Manager for France), Paris, 1945 (European General Manager) *Recreations* sailing, golf, winter sports *Address* 14 rue Antoine Roucher, Paris (16me) *Clubs* Royal Canadian Yacht, Rosedale Golf, Badminton and Racquets (Toronto)

WEDDELL, Colonel (local Brig.) J. M., C B E 1944, F R C S, late R A M C, Consulting Surgeon to the Army (B N A F), *b* 20 Jan 1884, *s* of Dr W H Weddell, M R C S, L R C P, *m* 1926, Hilda Madeline Pearson, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Christ's College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital B A Cantab 1906, M R C S, L R C P London, 1909, F R C S England, 1927, entered R A M C 1909, Assistant Professor Military Surgery, R A M College, 1928-32, Professor of Military Surgery R A M College and Consulting Surgeon to the Army, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939, re-employed, 1939 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co Kirkland House, Whitehall S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

WEDDELL, Col. Robert Hunter, V D; J.P., retired, *b* 26 Dec 1882, *s* of James and Isabella Weddell, *m* 1916, Flora McDonald, one *d* *Educ* Geelong College, University of Melbourne Resident Master at Scotch College, Melbourne, until 1912, when Military work was undertaken, enlisted as Captain in 7th Bn, A.I F, 1914; took part in first operations on Suez Canal and landed on Gallipoli, 26 April 1915, in command of 7th Bn. for some time, invalided owing to wounds, Government Resident, North Australia, 1927, Administrator of the Northern Territory of Australia, 1931-37 War of 1939-45, with M I at A H Q *Publications* Administrator's Annual Reports *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Linwood, 3 Bates St, East Malvern, Vic, Australia *Club* Royal Automobile (Melbourne).

WEDDERBURN; *see* Scrymgeour-Wedderburn

WEDDERBURN, Sir Ernest Maclagan, Kt, *cr* 1942, O B E, D L, D Sc, LL B, LL D (Edin) W S, *b* 3 Feb 1884, *s* of Alexander Stormonth Maclagan Wedderburn, M D, Pearsie, Angus, and Anne Ogilvie, *m* 1911, Mary, *d* of Rev T S Goldie, Granton, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Professor of Conveyancing in University of Edinburgh, 1922-35 Deputy Keeper of H M Signet, 1935-54 Chairman of General Council of Solicitors in Scotland, 1936-49, and of Law Society of Scotland, 1949-50, Chairman of Solicitors (Scotland) Discipline Committee, 1948-58, Vice-Pres Royal Soc of Edinburgh, 1946-50, Vice-Pres of Royal Meteorological Soc, 1950-1952, Rector's Assessor, Univ of Edinburgh, 1938-52 *Address* 6 Succoth Gardens, Edinburgh *T A* Equitable Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 61841 *Clubs* New, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

WEDDERBURN, Sir John Ogilvy-; *see* Ogilvy-Wedderburn

WEDGWOOD, family name of **Baron Wedgwood.**

WEDGWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1942, of Barlaston, **Francis Charles Bowen Wedgwood;** Artist, *b* 20 Jan 1898, *s* of 1st Baron Wedgwood, P C, D S O, and Hon Ethel Kate Bowen (*d* 1952), *d* of Charles, Lord Bowen, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1920, Edith May, *d* of William Telfer, Glasgow, one *s* *Educ* Bedales School Studied Burslem School of Art, 1920-22, Slade School, London Univ, 1922-25 Served European War, R N V R, and R F C, 1914-19 (wounded) Exhibited N E A C, 1927-30 and R A 1931-39 *Heir* *s* Hon Hugh Everard Wedgwood (*b* 20 Apr 1921, *m* 1945, Heather, *o c* of Mr Leake, Bournemouth) *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, Pritchard Street, Johannesburg, S Africa
See also Hon Camilla and Hon J Wedgwood

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Camilla Hildegarde; Lecturer in the Australian School of Pacific Administration, *b* 25 March 1901, *d* of 1st Baron Wedgwood and Hon Ethel Kate Bowen *Educ* The Orme Girls' School, Newcastle, Staffs, Bedford College, London, Newnham Coll, Cambridge B A (Cantab), 1923, M A 1927, Lecturer in Anthropology, Sydney Univ 1928-30, Temp Lecturer, Dept of African Life and Languages, Univ of Cape Town, 1930 Member of Council of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1932, Research Fellow of Australian National Research Council for work in New Guinea, 1932-34, Anthropological Fieldwork in Nauru, 1935, Principal of Women's College, University of Sydney, 1935-44 Served with rank of Temp Lt-Col with the Australian Women's Services, 1944-46 *Publications* Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1928, (Edited) Malekula (by A B Deacon), 1933 Articles in Oceania, etc *Recreation* reading *Address* Australian School of Pacific Administration, Mosman, N S W *Club* University Women's

WEDGWOOD, Cicely Veronica; F R Hist S, historian, Director of Time and Tide, President of the English Centre of the International P E N Club since 1951, *b* 20 July 1910, *d* of Sir Ralph Wedgwood, *q v* *Educ* privately, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford *Publications* Strafford, 1935, The Thirty Years' War, 1938, Oliver Cromwell, 1939, Charles V by Carl Brandi (translation), 1939, William the Silent, 1944 (James Tait Black Prize for 1944), Auto da Fé by Elias Canetti (translation), 1946, Velvet Studies, 1946, Richelieu and the French Monarchy, 1949, Seventeenth Century Literature, 1950, The Last of the Radicals, 1951, Montrose, 1952, The King's Peace, 1955 *Address* c/o Time and Tide, 32 Bloomsbury Street, W C 1.

WEDGWOOD, Geoffrey H., R E 1934, A R C A., Artist Engraver, *b* 16 April 1900, *s* of Frank and Jane Wedgwood *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool School of Art; Royal College of Art; British School at Rome A.R E 1925, A R C A (London) 1925; awarded Rome Scholarship in Engraving; Member of The Chicago Society of Etchers 1926; Exhibitor Royal Academy since 1928; Exhibited Prague

Bucharest, Vienna and Empire Exhibition, South Africa, 1936, works in the following Permanent Collections British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Rutherston Collection, Manchester, Walker Art Gallery, Wakefield Collection, several English towns, Art Museum Boston, U S A, Art Institute of Chicago, U S A *Publications* Original Engravings *Address* Kingsley, 85 Rupert Road, Roby, Liverpool *Club* Sandon Society (Liverpool)

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Josiah; Chairman since 1947, and Managing Director since 1930, Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd, Potters, *b* 20 Oct, 1899, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Wedgwood, P C, D S O, *m* 1919, Dorothy Mary, *d* of Percy J Winser, the Moorhouse, Biddulph, Staffs, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Hampshire, University College, London, and London School of Economics (B Sc) R F A, 1918-19, Sec and then Director of Rural Industries Bureau, 1922-26, economic research work, 1926-28, Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Secretary, 1928, Chairman of Council, Royal College of Art, 1948-49, Director of Bank of England, 1942-46 Director of District Bank, 1948-, Part-time member of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1949-53 *Publications* The Economics of Inheritance, 1929 (Penguin Ed, 1939) *Recreation* music *Address* Stoke Grange, Stone, Staffs

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph Lewis, 1st Bt, *cr* 1942, Kt, *cr* 1924, C B 1918, C M G 1917, *b* 2 Mar 1874, 3rd *s* of Clement Francis Wedgwood, of Barlaston Lea, Stoke on-Trent, *m* 1906, Iris Veronica (author of The Iron Age; The Livelong Day; Perilous Seas, The Fairway, Northumberland and Durham, Fenland Rivers), *d* of Albert H Pawson, of Farnley, Leeds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of Docks, G H Q, France (Hon Brigadier-General), 1916-19, Deputy General Manager, North-Eastern Railway, 1919 21, General Manager, North-Eastern Railway, 1922, Chief General Manager, London and North Eastern Railway, 1923 39, Chairman, Railway Executive Committee, 1939 41, Brig-Gen late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R E (T A), President, National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1929-80, Member of Weir Committee on Main Line Electrification, 1930-31, Member of Central Electricity Board, 1931-46, Member of Chinese Government Purchasing Commission 1932-51, Chairman, Indian Railway Inquiry Committee, 1936-37, Member King's College Delegacy since 1939, Chairman, 1945-50, Member Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1939-40 *Recreation* walking. *Heir s* Major J H Wedgwood *Address* Leith Hill Place, Dorking *T* Dorking 73236 *Club* Reform.

See also C. Veronica Wedgwood

WEDLAKE, John, C B 1952, M B E 1920, Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty, since 1950, *b* 14 Feb 1892, *s* of late Anthony Manning Wedlake and Martha Wedlake, *m* 1918, Charlotte Palmyre, *d* of late Col André Hack (French), one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Dr Morgan's School, Bridgwater. Entered Admiralty Service, 1910, at home establishments, 1910-22, in various ranks, Hong Kong, 1922-27, Admiralty, 1927-30, Malta and Trincomalee, 1930-32, as Naval Armament Supply Officer, Plymouth, Mediterranean, Admiralty and Portsmouth, as Superintending Armament Supply Officer, 1932-42, on staff of Commander-in-Chiefs, Eastern Fleet and British Pacific Fleet, 1942-45, as Dep Dir of Armament Supply, Sen Dep Dir of Armament Supply, Admiralty, 1945-50 *Address* 17 Royal Crescent, Bath *T* Bath 60074 *Clubs* Overseas, Bath and County (Bath)

WEDMORE, Edmund Basil, C B E 1938, M I E E, F Inst P, etc, Director of E R A Patents Ltd, The Bee Research Association and of Bee Craft, *b* Bristol, 24 Jan 1876, *s* of Edmund Tolson and Anne Grace Wedmore, *m* 1st, Elsie Hilda Brison, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, Winifred A M. Parry, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, University College, Bristol Lecturer and Demonstrator, Finsbury Technical College, 1895-99, Designing Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co Ltd, 1899-1919, Technical Officer, Electrical Research Committee, 1919-21, Director and Secretary British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, 1921-44 *Publications* Switchgear for Electric Power Control, 1924, A Manual of Bee-Keeping, 1932 and 1945, The Ventilation of Beehives, 1947, Successful Bee-keeping, 1948, many contributions to technical journals *Recreation* bee-keeping *Address* 47 Culmington Road, Ealing, W 13 *T* Ealing 0986

WEECH, William Nassau, M A (Oxon), F S A, J P (Glouc s), M R S T, Major T A (retd), Member Councils of Bristol University and Cheltenham Ladies' College; Governor, Blundell s (Tiverton), Cirencester and Lucton Schools, *b* 6 Sept 1878, *s* of late W J Weech of Worksop, Notts, *m* 1908, Gladys Hester, 3rd *d* of late Deputy Surg Gen Landale of Dunholme, Cheltenham, two *d* *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar), Lothian Prize Essay, 1903. Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1903 11, Headmaster of Sedbergh, 1911 26, Member of Leeds University Court, 1923-27, Occasional Inspector to the Board of Education, 1928 39; C C (Glouc s), 1931 46 Liaison Officer R O C, 1940; Headmaster of Lytham School, 1941, Gloucestershire Organiser, University of Bristol Regional Committee on Education for H M Forces, 1942, Chairman Cheltenham Youth Committee, 1943-45, Headmaster of Cirencester Grammar School, 1945 *Publications* Urban VIII Ancient Times; Editor of History of the World, 2nd edn, 1951; (with Archbishop Clarke) A History of Sedbergh School, 1525 1925 *Recreations* talking, walking *Address* 40 St Stephen's Road, Cheltenham *Club* New (Cheltenham)

WEEDON, Air Marshal (retired) Sir Colin Winterbotham, K B E *cr* 1952 (C B E 1943), C B 1946, M A, M I Mech E, A F R Ae S., Rolls Royce Ltd, Derby, since 1952, *b* 2 July 1901, *s* of H W Weedon, Durban, South Africa, *m* 1926, Gladys Frances Marian, *d* of Colonel T P Lawrenson, two *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Christ's College, Cambridge (Hons Degree Mechanical Sciences) Royal Navy (serving in H M S Royal Sovereign and H M S Walker), 1915-1919, Royal Air Force, 1920, 20 Squadron India, 1923-28, 111 Fighter Squadron, Northolt, 1934-35, R A F Staff College, 1936, Director-General Repair and Maintenance, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-1944, H Q Air Command, S E Asia, 1944-1946, A O C 41 Group, 1946-48 S A S O, H Q Technical Training Command, Brampton, Huntingdon, 1948-50, Dir-Gen of Technical Services, 1950-51, Controller of Engineering and Equipment, Air Ministry, 1951-52, retired, 1952 *Address* Green Bank, Tutbury, Staffs *T* Tutbury 6259 *Club* Royal Air Force

WEEKLEY, Charles Montague; Officer-in-Charge of Bethnal Green Museum since 1946, *b* 15 June 1900, *o s* of late Professor Ernest Weekley, D Litt, *m*. 1930, Vera (artist), *er d* of late P Murray Ross, Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School (scholar and leaving exhibitioner), St John's College, Oxford (scholar) B A (Oxon), 1922, Asst, Dept of Circulation, V A Museum, 1924, Dep Keeper,

1938, General Finance Branch, Ministry of Supply, 1939-43, Southern Dept, Foreign Office, 1943-44, Ministry of Education, 1944-46, Trustee of Whitechapel Art Gallery and a Governor of Parmiter's School since 1946, Hon Mem, Art Workers Guild, 1954 *Publications* William Morris, 1934, Thomas Bewick, 1953, General Editor of The Library of English Art, contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia, D N B, Times Country Life, Architectural Review, etc *Recreations* Oxford University Athletic Team (1 mile) *v* Cambridge 1922, Oxford University Relay Team (4 miles) *v* Cambridge, 1920 *Address* Netteswell House, Bethnal Green Museum, E 2 *T* Advance 3357 *Club* Achilles

WEEKS, Edward A.; Editor of Atlantic Monthly since 1938, Overseer, Harvard Coll, 1945-51, Trustee Wellesley Coll, Fell American Academy of Arts and Sciences, *b* 19 Feb 1898, *s* of Edward Augustus Weeks and Frederika Suydam, *m* 1925, Frederica Watriss, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pingry and Battin High School, Elizabeth, N J, Cornell Univ, B S Harvard, 1922, Camb Univ (Fiske Schol) Hon Litt D Northeastern Univ, Boston, 1938, Lake Forest Coll (Illinois), 1939, Williams Coll, Mass, 1942, Middlebury College, Vt, 1944, University of Alabama, 1945, Dartmouth College, 1950, Bucknell Univ, 1952 Began as manuscript reader and book salesman with Horace Liveright, Inc N Y City, 1923, Associate Editor Atlantic Monthly, 1924-28, Editor Atlantic Monthly Press, 1928-37 *Publications* This Trade of Writing, 1935, Editor, Great Short Novels (Anthology), 1941, contributed essays, articles, and book reviews to magazines *Recreations* fishing, preferably with a light rod, golf, spaniels *Address* 59 Chestnut Street, Boston, U S A, 8 Arlington Street, Boston, U S A *Cable address* Lanticmon *Clubs* Tavern (Boston), Myopia Hunt (Hamilton, Mass), Century (New York)

WEEKS, Major-Gen. Ernest Geoffrey, C B 1946, C B E 1944, M C (and bar), M M (and bar), retired, *b* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 30 May 1896, *s* of William Arthur and Fanny Weeks *m* 1930, Vivian Rose Scott, Toronto, Canada, one *s* *Educ* Prince of Wales Coll, Charlottetown, P E I Canadian Militia, 1910-14, European War, Belgium and France, 1915-19, Canadian Permanent Force since 1920, War of 1939-45, Italy, Maj-Gen i/c Administration Canadian Military H Q, London, England 1944-45, Adjutant-General Canadian Army, 1946-49, retired, 1949 *Recreations* gardening, fishing, golf *Address* 612 Kenaston Ave, Town of Mount Royal, P Q, Canada

WEEKS, Hugh Thomas, C M G 1946, Deputy Chairman The Trussed Concrete Steel Co Ltd, *b* 27 April 1904, *m* 1929, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1949, Constance Tomkinson, one *d* *Educ* Hendon Secondary and Kilburn Grammar Schools, Emmanuel College Cambridge (M A) Research and Statistical Manager, Cadbury Bros, till 1939, Dir of Statistics, Min of Supply, 1939-42, Director-General of Statistics and Programmes and Member of Supply Council, 1942-43, Head of Programmes and Planning Division (Under-Secretary), Ministry of Production, 1943-45 Represented Ministries of Supply and Production on various Missions to N America, 1941-45, Managing Director J S Fry & Sons, 1945-47, Member Economic Planning Board, 1947-48, Joint Controller of Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51 *Publications* Market Research (with Paul Redmayne), various articles *Address* 7 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* (office) Waterloo 6922, Sloane 2093 *Club* United University

WEEKS, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ronald Morce, K C B, *cr* 1943, C B E 1939, D S O 1918, M C, T D, Hon LL D Liverpool, 1946, Hon Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, 1946, Hon Doctor of Technical Science, Sheffield, 1951, Chairman Vickers Ltd National Advisory Council for Education in Industry and Commerce, English Steel Corp, Palmers Hebburn & Co, Ltd, Pres British Scientific Instrument Research Association, Director Westminster Bank Ltd, Pilkington Brothers, Ltd Finance Corporation for Industry, Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance, Remploy Ltd, Public Schools Appointments Board, Vanderbilt Engineering Corp Ltd *b* 13 November 1890, *s* of late Richard Llewellyn and Susan Helen Walker Weeks, *m* 1st, 1922, Evelyn Elsie Haynes, 2nd, 1931, Cynthia Mary Cumming (*née* Irvine), two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Caius Coll, Cambridge B A, Capt Camb Univ Association Football XI, 1912, served European War 1914-18, commission Prince of Wales Vols T F and Rifle Brigade (despatches thrice, D S O, M C and Bar, Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre) Comd 5th Bn S Lancs Regt T A 1934-38 War of 1939-45 Chief of Staff, Territorial Div, 1939, B G S Home Forces, 1940, Maj-Gen, Dir-Gen of Army Equipment, 1941, Lieut-Gen, D C I G S, 1942-45 Dep Mil Governor and Chief of Staff, British Zone, C C G, June-August 1945, retired from Army, 1945 Hon Col 596 L A A Regt (S Lancs) T A Commander Legion of Merit (U S A) 1947 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 43 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6738 *Clubs* Athenæum, Naval and Military

WEEVERS, Theodoor, Lit D (Leyden), Professor of Dutch Language and Literature, University of London, since 1945, *b* Amersfoort, 3 June 1904, *e s* of Professor Theodorus Weevers and Cornelia Jeannette, *d* of J de Graaff, *m* 1933, Sybil Doreen, 2nd *d* of Alfred Jervis two *s* *Educ* Gymnasia at Amersfoort and Groningen, Universities of Groningen and Leyden, Lecturer in Dutch at University College and Bedford College, London 1931-36, Reader in Dutch Language and Literature in University of London, 1937-45, Lecturer in Dutch at Birkbeck College (Univ of London), 1942-45 During War of 1939-45 Language Supervisor and Announcer-Translator in European News Service of B B C (Dutch Section), 1940-44 *Publications* Coornhert's Dolinghe van Ulysse de eerste Nederlandsche Odyssee 1934, De Dolinge van Ulysse Homerus' Odysseia I-XVIII in Nederlandse verzen van Dierick Volckertsz Coornhert, 1939, The Idea of Holland in Dutch Poetry 1948 Articles and Reviews in Modern Language Review, Tijdschrift v Nederl Taal en Letterkunde, Nieuwe Taalgids, Neophilologus, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Publications of the English Goethe Society, English Studies, London Mediæval Studies *Recreations* music, walking *Address* 10 Devonshire Road, Harpenden, Herts

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray, M A, Sc D, Eng D, LL D, President of Mellon Institute of Industrial Research since 1921, Technical Adviser, Office of Rubber Reserve Reconstruction Finance Corpn, since 1941, Tech Adviser, Research and Devel Div, Quartermaster Corps, U S Army, since 1943, Dir of Allegheny County Council West of the Boy Scouts of America, National Council of the Boy Scouts of America, Advisory Committee, Oakland Office, Mellon National Bank and Trust Co, Member Board of Advisers of Pittsburgh Industrial Development Council, Executive Cttee Pa Pitt's Partners, Trustee Valley Sch of Ligonier, Allegheny County Smoke Control Advisory Committee, registered professional engineer in Pa, *b* Augusta, Kansas, 14 July 1887, *s* of Edward Weidlein and Nettie Lemon, *m* 1915, Hazel Butts, three *s* *Educ* University of Kansas Developed processes for the use of sulphur dioxide in

hydrometallurgy, Chief of Chemicals Branch War Production Board, 1940-42, Senior Consultant of Chemical Division of War Production Board, Feb 1942-Mar 1946, Head Technical Consultant in War Production Board, Mar 1942-Mar 1946, Member Special Cttee for examination of enemy raw materials and supplies under War Metallurgy Cttee of Nat Research Council and Nat Acad of Sciences, Research Cttee in Co-operation with Chemical Warfare Service of American Chemical Society, Cttee on Co-operation with National Defense Research Cttee of Office of Sc Research and Development, Studies, Reports, and Seminars Cttee of Army Ordn Assoc, Nat Engineers Cttee of Engineers Jt Council, Chairman Board of Trustees, Mellon Institute, Member Board of Directors Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Board of Trustees, Rolling Rock Club, Trustee, Univ of Pittsburgh and of Shadyside Academy, Pittsburgh Member, leading chemical and scientific societies Various awards have been obtained for distinguished service in his field Holds numerous hon degrees in Science, Laws and Engineering *Publications* (joint) Science in Action, Glances at Industrial Research, many articles on industrial research *Recreations* golf and hunting *Address* Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh 13, Pa, U S A, 325 S Dallas Av, Pittsburgh 8, Pa *Clubs* University, Pitt Faculty, Pittsburgh Golf, Rolling Rock, Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Authors' (Pittsburgh), Chemists' (New York), Chemists' (Pittsburgh)

WEIGALL, Cecil Edward, Q C 1925, *b* 25 March 1870, *s* of Albert Bythesea Weigall, C M G *m* 1912, Maud Lyman Sise, Dunedin, New Zealand, two *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B A Admitted to the New South Wales Bar, 1896, King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* golf *Address* Darling Point, Sydney, New South Wales *T* F B 2165. *Clubs* Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

WEIGHT, Carel Victor Morlais, R B A 1934, Practising Artist (Painter), teaching painting Royal College of Arts, 1947, De Laszlo Silver Medal, 1947, member London Group, 1950, *b* London, 10 Sept 1908, *s* of Sidney Louis and Blanche H C Weight, British *Educ* Sloane School Studied Art at University of London Goldsmiths' College, won Senior County Scholarship, 1933, First exhibited Royal Academy, 1931, First One Man Show, Cooling Galleries, 1934, Second Exhibition, Picture Hire Ltd, 1936, Third Exhibition Picture Hire, 1938, Exhibited in 60 paintings for 1951, by invitation at exhibitions of Contemporary British Art in the Provinces and Overseas, Official War Artist, 1945, One Man Show, Leicester Galleries, 1946 and 1952, Mural, Festival of Britain, 1951 Fine Arts Panel, Arts Council, 1951- Work purchased by Chantry Bequest for Tate Gallery, Walker Art Gallery Liverpool, Southampton, Hastings, Oldham etc, Arts Council, Art Gallery Melbourne and National Gallery Adelaide, New College Oxford, Contemporary Art Society, National Museum of Wales *Recreations* music, reading *Address* Flat 2, 31 Portinscale Rd, S W 15 *T* Vandyke 5439, (studio) 17 Pembroke Walk, W 8 *Club* Chelsea Arts

WEIGHTMAN, William Henry, C M G 1946, Assistant Secretary, Post Office, 1938-47, *b* 24 Mar 1887, *s* of late H Herbert Weightman, Architect, Liverpool, *m* 1912, Grace E Howes, four *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, St John's College, Cambridge Post Office H Q 1910 *Address* 74 Elsham Rd, W 14 *T* Park 9776 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WEINBERGER, Jaromir; composer, *b* 8 Jan 1896; *s* of Karel and Růzena Weinberger; *m.* 1931, Jana Lembergrová. *Educ* Conservatory of Music, Prague, Leipzig Professor of theory, Ithaca conservatoire, 1922, operatic dramatist at the National Theatre in Bratislava; Director of the School of Music in Eger. *Publications* Opera Shvanda, Beloved Voice, People of Poker Flat, Wallenstein, For Orchestra Christmas, Overture to a Puppet Show, Overture to a Cavalier's Play, Passacaglia, Czech Songs and Dances, Under the Spreading Chestnut Tree, Variations and Fugue on an old English tune, Legend of Sleepy Hollow, Song of the High Seas, Two Poems by E A Poe, A Bird's Opera, Lincoln Symphony, Czech Rhapsody, Preludes religieux et profanes, for piano Spinett Sonate, Gravures, Bible Poems for Organ The Way to Emmaus and Psalm 150 for high voice and Organ, Sonata for Organ, Saratoga a Ballet, Religious Preludes for Organ; Ecclesiastes, for soli, chorus and Organ, Meditations, Dedications, Pastorale (for Organ) *Address* 32 South 45th Street, St Petersburg, 7, Florida, U S A

WEINBERGER, Mrs. Siegbert J.; *see* Elvin, Violetta

WEIPERS, Professor William Lee; Director of Veterinary Education since 1949, University of Glasgow Veterinary School, *b* 21 Jan 1904, *s* of Rev John Weipers, M A, B D and Evelyn Bovelle Lee, *m* 1939, Mary MacLean, one *d* *Educ* Whitehall Higher Grade School, Dennistoun, Glasgow, Glasgow Veterinary College (M R C V S) General practice, 1925-27, on staff of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1927-29 D V S M 1927, general practice, 1927-49 Member Council of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1949- B Sc (Glasgow), 1951, F R S E 1953 *Publications* in professional papers *Recreation* yachting *Address* The Snab, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire *T* Duntocher 216 *Club* Farmers'

WEIR, family name of **Baron Inverforth** and **Viscount Weir.**

WEIR, William Douglas Weir; Baron of U K, *cr* 1918, P C 1918, G C B, *cr* 1934, Kt, *cr* 1917, D L, Chairman of G & J Weir, Ltd., Glasgow, *b* 12 May 1877, *s* of late James Weir, of Over Courance, Dumfriesshire, and Mary Douglas, *m* 1904, Alice Blanche, *d.* of John MacConnachie of Glasgow, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) Scottish Director of Munitions, 1915 16, Controller of Aeronautical Supplies and a Member of Air Board, 1917 18, Director General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Munitions (also a Member of Council thereof), 1918, Secretary of State and President of Air Council, Apl Dec 1918, Chairman of Advisory Committee Civil Aviation, 1919, Director-General of Explosives, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Chairman of Tank Board, 1942, Order of Crown of Italy, American D S M, Commander of Legion of Honour, LL D, Glasgow Univ, Pres of Royal Scottish Automobile Club, Hon Pres British Employers' Confederation *Heir s* Hon James Kenneth Weir, *q v* *Address* Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

W E I R, Hon. Andrew (Alexander) Morton; Governing Director of Andrew Weir Shipping and Trading Co Ltd, *b* 12 Sept 1897, *o s* of 1st Baron Inverforth, *q v*, *m* 1929, Iris Beryl, *d* of late Charles Vincent, 4th Bn The Buffs, two *s* *Educ* St Paul's School Commander (2nd Grade) Order of Dannebrog (Danish), 1947 *Recreation* yachting *Address* 6 Templewood Avenue, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7462 *Clubs* City of London, Bath, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron

WEIR, Rev. Cecil James Mullo, M A, B D, D Phil, Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Glasgow, since 1937;

b Edinburgh, 4 Dec 1897, *e. s.* of James Mullo Weir, S S.C, F S A.S, Solicitor, Edinburgh, unmarried *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh, Marburg, Paris and Leipzig, Jesus College, Oxford Served European War, 1917-19, with Expeditionary Force in France, Belgium and Germany, Tutor in Hebrew, University of Edinburgh, 1921-22, M A Edinburgh with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1923, 1st Class Honours in Semitic Languages, 1925, B D Edinburgh, 1926; D Phil Oxford, 1930, Minister of Orwell, Kinross-shire, 1932-34, Rankin Lecturer and Head of Department of Hebrew and Ancient Semitic Languages, University of Liverpool, 1934-37, Lecturer in the Institute of Archæology, Liverpool, 1934-37 President, Glasgow Archæological Soc, 1945-48, Dean of Faculty of Divinity, Univ of Glasgow, 1951-54, F R A S, F S A Scot *Publications* A Lexicon of Accadian Prayers in the Rituals of Expiation, 1934 contributed to Manson's Companion to the Bible, 1939, and Fortuna Domus, 1952, edited Transactions of Glasgow University Oriental Society, Studia Semitica et Orientalia, Transactions of Glasgow Archæological Soc, articles and reviews of books *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 7 The University, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 5468

WEIR, Sir Cecil McAlpine, K C M G, *cr* 1952, K B E, *cr* 1938, M C, D L, U S Medal of Freedom, Head of U K Delegation to High Authority of European Coal and Steel Community since 1952, Chairman, British Tabulating Machine Co Ltd, Partner, Schrader, Mitchell & Weir, *b* 5 July 1890, *y. s* of Alexander Cunningham Weir, *m* 1915, Jenny Paton Maclay, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Switzerland, Germany Business Member of Industrial and Export Council, Board of Trade, 1940-46, Civil Defence Commissioner for Western District of Scotland, August 1939 to March 1940, Controller Gen of Factory and Storage Premises, 1941-42, Director-General of Equipment and Stores (Ministry of Supply), 1942-46, Economic Adviser, Control Commission for Germany, 1946-49, Chm Dollar Exports Board, 1949-1951 Former Pres, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Chm, Admin Cttee Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938 *Publication* Civilian Assignment, 1953 *Address* Villa Bourg, Capellen, Luxembourg, 17 Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs* National Liberal, English-Speaking Union, New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

WEIR, Brigadier Cyril Ettrick, C B 1945, C B E 1944, D S O and bar, Q M G House, War Office, London, since 1951, *b.* 5 October 1905, *s* of Cochrane and Alison McKay Weir, *m* 1936, Betty Catherine Winthrop, two *s.* *Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, N Z Trooper, 6 N Z Mtd Rifles, 1923-25, cadet, Royal Military Academy, 1926-27, 2nd Lt 1927, Lt 1929, returned to N Z, Capt 1935, B C 25 Bty N Z A, Sept-Dec 1939 C O 7 N Z A/TK Regt, Jan-Feb 1940, C O 6 N Z Fd Regt, Feb 1940-Dec 1941, C R A 2 N Z Div, Dec 1941-July 1944, L O G O C 8 Army, July-Aug 1944, C C R A 10 Corps, Aug-Sept 1944, G O C 2 N Z Div, Sept-Oct 1944; G O C 46 Inf Div, 1944-46, Comdr S Mil Dist, N Z., 1948, i d c 1950 *Recreations* Show-jumping, horse-racing, ski-ing, farming *Clubs* United Service, Hunt (Pakuranga, N Z)

WEIR, Miss H. Stuart, R O I, R B A, Artist Gold Medallist for Sculpture Former Acting President, Society of Women Artists, One-Man Exhibitions Goupil Gallery, Cheltenham Art Gallery, Montclair, New Jersey, U S A, Exhibitor, Royal Academy, R Scottish Academy, R Hibernian Academy, New English Art Club Liverpool, Glasgow, Toronto, Auckland, N Z Member St Ives Society of Artists *Address* 79 Campden Hill Court, W 8, Rose Lodge Studio, St Ives, Cornwall. *Clubs* Forum, Ridley Art

WEIR, James George, C M G 1918, C B E 1919, Deputy Chairman of G & J Weir, Ltd, Holm Foundry, Cathcart, Glasgow, *b* 1887, *m* 1915, Mora Morton, *d* of late John Christie, Craigearn, Tayport, one *d* (one *s* decd) Served European War 1914-1919 (Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour) *Address* 49 Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2948, Skeldon, Dalrymple, Ayrshire *T* Dalrymple 223

WEIR, Hon. (James) Kenneth, C B E 1944, Managing Director of G and J Weir, Ltd, Director of National Bank of Scotland, Ltd, The Dunlop Rubber Co, *b* 10 Sept. 1905, *e s* of 1st Viscount Weir, *q v*, *m* 1929, Lucy, *o d* of late James F Crowdy, M V O, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle School, Trinity College, Cambridge *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Address* Montgreenan, Kilwinning, Ayrshire *T* Kilwinning 6, 51 South Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 7636 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Western, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

WEIR, Sir John, G C V O, *cr* 1939 (K C V O, *cr* 1932, C V O 1926), Royal Victorian Chain, 1949, Knight Grand Cross of Royal Order of St Olav, 1938, M B, Ch B Glas, F F Hom, Physician-in-Ordinary to the Queen since 1952, Honorary Consulting Physician to Royal London Homœopathic Hospital, *b* 1879, *s* of late James Weir, Glasgow, Physician-in-Ordinary to Prince of Wales, 1923-36, Physician to late Queen of Norway, 1928-38, Physician-in-Ordinary to Duke and Duchess of York, 1936, Physician-in-Ordinary to late King George VI, 1937-52, to late Queen Mary, 1936-53 *Address* 47B Welbeck Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 3491 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

WEIR, Hon. Kenneth, *see* Weir, Hon James Kenneth

WEIR, Neil Archibald Campbell, C M G 1950, O B E 1947, E D 1938, F C I S 1935, *b* 25 April 1895, *s* of late Archibald Munday Weir and late Edith Weir, St Giles, Malvern Link, Worcs, *m* 1930 Hermine Anna, *d* of Rev C F Fyffe, St Helen's Coll, Southsea, and Piddington Rectory, Som, two *d* (two *s* decd) *Educ* The School, Malvern Link, Wellington College, Berks, Keble College, Oxford Served European War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-20 (wounded twice, despatches), Military Operations Department, War Office 5th Bn, Gloucestershire Regt, 1920-22, attached to Reserves of Nigeria and Sierra Leone Regts, R West African Frontier Force, 1930-43 Colonial Administrative Service, 1925-50 Nigeria, 1925-36, Sierra Leone, 1936-43, Senior Comr and Mem Exec and Legislative Councils, The Gambia, 1943-50, Chartered Secretary, 1935-52 *Address* Bourne Stream, Holford, Bridgwater, Somerset *Club* Royal Empire Society

WEIR, Major-Gen. (retd.) Sir Norman (William McDonald), K B E, *cr* 1948 (C B E 1942), C B 1946, *b* 6 July 1893, *e s* of late Jas Weir, J P, Heathcote Valley, N Z, *m* 1917, Alice Dorothy, *y d* of John McWhirter, J P, Hokitika, one *d* *Educ* West Christchurch High School Cadet, Roy Mil Coll, Australia, 1911-14, commissioned into N Z Staff Corps, served with Auckland Regt, European War, 1914-1918, subsequently held various Staff appointments, N Z Regular Forces, commanded N Z Coronation Contingent to England, 1937, commanded Northern Military Dist, 1939-40, Central Mil Dist, 1941, 4 N Z Div 1942, 6 N Z Div M E F 1943-1944, Q M G, N Z Army, 1945, Chief of General Staff, N Z Army, 1946-49, A D.C

to King George VI, 1945 Retd 1949 Colonel N Z Scottish Regt, 1949 Officer U S A Legion of Merit, 1944 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Heathcote, Thornton Rd, Cambridge, N Z

WEIR, Ralph Somerville, C I E 1939, M A, B Sc, Asst Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour Region, Scotland, *b* 10 Sept 1884, *s* of John Weir, Lesmahagow, *m* 1913, Ella Plant, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Univ Joined Indian Educational service, 1917, Director of Public Instruction, U P, 1936, retired, 1939 *Address* Dana, Uddingston, Lanarkshire

WEIR, Robert Hendry; Principal Director, Engine Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* Glasgow, 18 Feb 1912, *s* of Peter and Malcolmina Weir, *m* 1933 Edna Frances Lewis, three *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's Glasgow, Glasgow University (B Sc Hons) Engineering Apprenticeship, Wm Denny & Bros, Dumbarton, 1928-33, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1933-39, Air Ministry H Q, 1939-40, Aircraft and Armament Experimental Establishment, 1940-42, Ministry of Aircraft Production and Ministry of Supply, 1942- Asst Director, 1948-50, Director of Industrial Gas Turbines, 1950-52, Director of Engine Research and Development, 1952-53 F R Ae Soc Coronation Medal 1953 *Publications* contrib to Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreations* golf actively when time allows, bridge, but not an addict, keen interest in Association Football *Address* Wembdon 116 Victoria Road, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough 532

WEISBERG, Hyman, C M G 1942, retd, *b* 1890, *m* 1930, Ester Riva Cernjack, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cambridge (Wrangler, mathematical tripos) Cadet, F M S, 1914, Treasurer, S S, 1935, Financial Sec, 1937 Director Finance Div Allied Commission Austria (British Element), 1946, Finance Dept Foreign Office (German Section), 1947 *Recreations* music chess *Address* 21 Hillcroft Crescent, Wembley Park, Middlesex *Club* East India and Sports

WEISS, Roberto; Professor of Italian, University of London, since 1946, *b* Milan, 22 Jan 1906, *s* of late Eugenio Weiss and Rita Fattori, a British subject by naturalisation since 1934, *m* 1936, Eve Cecil, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Abroad and at Oxford University (B A Passed examinations for D Phil but not taken degree formally, Charles Oldham Prize) Special Assistant, Dept of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, 1932-33, Advanced Research Student, Oxford University, 1934-38, Asst Editor, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1937-1938, Assistant Lecturer, University College, London, 1938-41, Lecturer, University College, London, 1941-46 Edmund Gardner Prize for Italian studies, 1943 Served in H M Forces, 1942-45, an editor of Italian Studies *Publications* Humanism in England during the Fifteenth Century, 1941, The Dawn of Humanism in Italy, 1947, Il primo secolo dell' umanesimo, 1949, Un inedito petrarchesco, 1950, The Greek Culture of South Italy in the Later Middle Ages, Annual Italian Lecture of Brit Acad for 1951, articles and reviews in learned periodicals *Recreations* painting and wood engraving *Address* University College, London, W C 1 *T* Euston 4400, Extn 424, 44 St Andrew's Rd, Henley-on-Thames *T* Henley-on-Thames 192

WEITZMAN, David, Q C 1951, Barrister-at-Law, M P (Lab) for Stoke Newington and Hackney North since 1950 (for Stoke Newington 1945-50), *b* 18 June 1898, *s* of Percy Weitzman, *m* 1925 (wife *d* 1950), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, Manchester Central School, Manchester University Private, 3rd Bn Manchester Regt, 1916, B A (History Honours), 1921, called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1922, member of Northern Circuit Member of Labour Party since 1923 Contested (Lab) Stoke Newington, 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2410

WELBOURNE, Edward; Master, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, since 1951, *b* 23 March 1894, *s* of Edward Welbourne, *m* 1926, Jennie Maxwell Myles, one *s* one *d* *Educ* De Aston School, Emmanuel College Allen Scholar, 1919, Thirlwall Prizeman, Seeley Medallist and Gladstone Prizeman, 1921, Junior Fellow, 1921, Tutor, 1927, Senior Tutor, 1938, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served European War, 1915-18, Durham L I (M C) *Address* Emmanuel College, Cambridge *T* 4239 *Club* Union.

WELBY, Charles C. A. P.; *see* Pelham Welby

WELBY, Euphemia Violet, C B E 1944, J P Somerset, late Superintendent Women's Royal Naval Service, *b* 28 Sept 1891, *d* of Admiral H Lyon, C B, *m* 1917, Lt-Comdr R M Welby, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Private Hon Sec S & S and A F A Devonport, 1914-16, Red Cross Cook, Malta, 1916-19, later Hon Sec S & S and A F A, served in W R N S, 1939-45, social work on committees in Plymouth and Chairman Astor Institute *Recreation* riding *Address* College Farm, Tintinhull, nr Yeovil, Milton Lodge, Freshwater Bay, I of W *T* Martock 3136, Freshwater 139 *Club* Service Women's

WELBY, Hugh Robert Everard Earle, C M G 1936, *b* 1885, *s* of late Edward M E Welby, *m* 1915, Dorothea Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Martin Green no *c* *Educ* Eton, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Kenya Administrative Service, 1911-36, Retired as Provincial Commissioner, 1936, served with East African Forces, Captain unattached list, 1916-1918, J P Lincolnshire, Parts of Kesteven, 1937 *Recreations* hunting shooting *Address* The Manor House, Sapperton, nr Sleaford, Lincs *T* Folkingham 224

WELBY, Sir Oliver Charles Earle, 6th Bt, *cr* 1801, *b* 26 Jan 1902, *o surv s* of Sir Charles G E Welby, 5th Bt, and Lady Maria Louisa Helen (*d* 1920), *s d* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, and *sister* of 5th Marquess of Bristol, *q v*, *m* 1927, Barbara Angela Mary Lind, *d* of late John Duncan Gregory, C B, C M G, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1923) Addtl Asst Priv Sec to Home Secretary (Sir W Joynson-Hicks), 1925-1926, High Sheriff (Lincs), 1953, J P for Kesteven (Lincs), Hon Capt R A, T A *Recreations* shooting, music *Heir s* Richard Bruno Gregory [*b* 11 March 1928, *m* 1952, Jane Biddulph, *y d* of Ralph Wilfred Hodder-Williams, *q v*, one *s*] *Address* Denton Manor, Grantham, Lincs *T A* and *T* Knipton 256; 156 Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 8575 *Clubs* Carlton, Leander

See also Marshal of the Royal Air Force Viscount Portal of Hungerford, Baron Laltoun

WELCH, Anthony Edward, C M G 1949, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1954, formerly Under-Secretary, Ministry of Materials *Address* Board of Trade, Horse Guards Ave, S W 1

WELCH, Lt.-Col. Sir Cullum; *see* Welch, Lt-Col Sir G J C.

WELCH, Colonel Sir (George James) Cullum, Kt, *cr* 1952, O.B E 1944, M C 1918; Alderman, City of London, Bridge Ward, since 1947, *b* 20 Oct 1895, *o s* of late James Reader Welch, Beckenham and Croydon, and late Harriet Welch; *m*

1921, Gertrude Evelyn Sladin, *o d* of late **John William Harrison, Stubbins, Lancs, and Eastbourne, and late Evelyn Harrison, one** *s* **one** *d* *Educ* Alleyns School, Dulwich Served European War, 1914-18, in France in Roy Berks Regt and on Staff of 18th Div. Member of Court of Common Council (Ward of Candlewick), 1931-47, Chief Commoner, 1946, Sheriff of the City of London, 1950-51 War of 1939-45 commanded 3rd H G A A Regt, Member City of London T A & A F A and City Lieutenancy, Hon Col City of London Army Cadet Force, Liveryman Worshipful Company of Haberdashers, Worshipful Company of Spectaclemakers, Worshipful Company of Solicitors of the City of London (Senior Warden), Master of Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks, Hon Mem Court of Assistants of Worshipful Co of Paviors, Mem Council Law Soc, Registrar, Archdeaconry of London, Pres City Livery Club, 1943-44 O St J Order of Mercy, Officer of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Commander Dannebrog (Denmark) *Recreation* shooting *Address* 71 Kensington Court, W 8 *T* Western 8388, 29 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E C 4 *T* Mansion House 5728 *Clubs* Bath, City Livery, Militia

WELCH, Sir Gordon; *see* Welch, Sir H G G

WELCH, Sir (Henry George) Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1954, C B E 1946, *b* 13 June 1890, *er s* of late Rev E J Welch, Rector of Farnborough, Kent, *m* 1916, Winifred Emily, *d* of late S B Bowles, two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College Oxford (B A 1913) General Post Office Headquarters, 1913-17 and 1919-39, Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement, 1917-18 (Chevalier, Crown of Italy), Ministry of Information, 1939-46, Deputy Controller, H M Stationery Office, 1946-49, Controller, H M Stationery Office (also Queen's Printer of Acts of Parliament, holder of Crown copyright and Member of Statute Law Cttee), 1949-53 *Address* 9 Smitham Downs Road, Purley Surrey *T* Uplands 1917 *Club* Athenæum

WELCH, Henry John; Vice-President National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Past Chairman and Director of Maliyalam Plantations Ltd, Lunuva (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd, London, Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co Ltd, and other Companies, Hon Member of Council Rubber Growers' Assoc Past Member of Ceylon Assoc in London, South Indian Assoc in London, *b* London, 8 Feb 1872, *s* of A and E F Welch, *m* 1st, 1893 Laura Annie Tonkin (*d* 1928), two *s*, 2nd, 1939, Joyce Marjorie, *d* of T E Hitchcock, Beckenham, Kent *Educ* privately, Birkbeck College Honourman, Solicitors' Final Examination, retired from active practice as Solicitor, 1917, to join firm as Director of Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd, Eastern Merchants, retired from business, 1924 *Publications* Ten Years of Industrial Psychology (with Dr C S Myers), 1932, Industrial Psychology in Practice (with Dr G H Miles), 1932, Money, Foreign Trade and Exchange, 1934 *Address* Blackdog Hill, Westmeston, Hassocks, Sussex, 1-4 Great Tower Street, E C 3 *T A* c/o Harrisons, London *T* Hassocks 586, Mansion House 4333

WELCH, James William, M A, Ph D (Cantab), M.Ed (Dunelm), Professor of Religious Studies and Vice-Principal, Ibadan University College, Nigeria, 1950-1954, Chief Education and Social Science Officer, Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-Aug 1950, Prebendary of St Paul's, 1942-47, Chaplain to the King, 1944-1947, Hon Chaplain to Archbishop Wm Temple (York and Canterbury), 1942-1945, *b* 15 Feb 1900, 2nd *s* of Wm Lewis and Emily Charlotte Welch *Educ* Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Curate Gateshead Parish Church, 1926-29, C M S Missionary and Government Supervisor of Mission Schools, Isoko, S Nigeria, 1929-35, Principal, St John's Coll, York, 1935-39, Director of Religious Broadcasting, B B C, 1939-47 *Address* Sarsens, Shipley, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, Swiss Alpine

WELCH, Lucy and Margaret; *see* Kemp-Welch

WELCH, Ven. William Neville, M A, Vicar of Great Burstead and Archdeacon of Southend since 1953, *b* 30 April 1906, *s* of Thomas William and Agnes Maud Welch, *m* 1935, Kathleen Margaret Beattie, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Keble College, Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Asst Curate Kidderminster, 1929-1932, St Michaels St Albans, 1932-34, Organising Sec, Missions to Seamen, 1934-39, Vicar of Grays, 1939-43, Officiating Chaplain Training Ship Exmouth, 1939-40, Proctor in Convocation, 1945 and 1950, Vicar of Ilford, 1943-53, Rural Dean of Barking, 1945-53, Hon Canon of Chelmsford, 1951-53 *Address* The Vicarage, Great Burstead, Essex *T* Billericay 900

WELD, Brigadier Charles Joseph, C I E 1945, M C 1918, p s c, retired, *b* 4 Feb 1893, *s* of Henry Joseph Weld, Lymington, Hants, *m* 1929, Una, *d* of C J Hargreaves, two *d* *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut I A, 1912, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), p s c 1928, D A Q M G, India, 1930-31, Asst Mil Sec, India, 1931-33, Lt-Col, 1936, Operations N W Frontier, India, 1936-39 (despatches thrice), G S O 1, Waziristan Dist, 1938-39, Colonel, 1939, Brig, 1940, Comd a Bde in M E F (despatches), 1941, Local Maj-Gen, Cyprus, 1942, Comdr Rawalpindi Area, 1943-45, A D C to the King 1944, I A Liaison Officer, India Office, 1945-47, retired, 1947 Comd a Bn Home Guard, 1952- *Address* Highfield Holme, Lymington Hants *T* Lymington 2651 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Lymington Yacht

WELD, Francis Joseph, *b* 16 Oct 1873, *s* of Walter Weld (Leagram) and Frances Elizabeth, *d* of Herman Walmesley, Gidlow, Wigan *Educ* Stonyhurst Solicitor, 1897, Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, Under-Sheriff for Cheshire, 1920-21 and 1923-24, Pres Liverpool Law Society, 1925-26, Pres Stonyhurst Assoc 1930, J P County Borough of Southport, High Sheriff for Lancashire, 1942-43, Governor Convent of Notre Dame, Birkdale, Governor St Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, 1902-47 Pres Southport Conservative Assoc *Address* 32 Weld Road, Birkdale, Lancs *T* Southport 6246 *Clubs* Boodle's, Bath, Athenæum (Liverpool), (Pres) Conservative (Birkdale)

WELD, Rt. Rev. George, C B E 1954, S J Titular Bishop of Mallo and Vicar Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados, 1932-54, retired, 1954, *b* 13 Sept 1883, *s* of Walter Weld, Leagram, and Frances, *d* of Herman Walmesley, Gidlow Hall, Wigan *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Oxford Entered Society of Jesus, 1901, studied Philosophy at Stonyhurst, 1904-07, Lit Hum at Pope's Hall (now Campion Hall), Oxford, 1907-11, Hon B A, M A, taught Stonyhurst and Beaumont, 1911-14, studied Theology, St Beuno's N Wales, 1914-18, ordained 1917, taught St Francis Xavier, Liverpool, 1918-20, Stonyhurst, 1921-22, Principal, St Stanislaus College, Georgetown, British Guiana, 1923-32, King's Jubilee Medal 1935 *Address* Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana *T A* Jesuits, Georgetown

W E L D, Harry Porter, Ph B, Ph D, Prof of Psychology, Cornell Univ, 1919, Emeritus, 1945; *b* 1877, *s* of Theodore Dwight Weld and Matilda Cochran Smith; *m* 1904, Martha Christine, *d* of Aaron Black

Robinson and Keziah Wilkins, no *c* *Educ* Marysville (Ohio) High School, Ph B 1900, Ohio State University, Ph D 1911, Clark University, Graduate in Music, 1900, Shepard son College Conservatory of Music Professor of Music, Peabody College for Teachers, 1900 10, Fellow in Psychology, 1909 10, Research Assistant, 1910 11, Instructor, 1911 12, Clark University, Assistant Professor of Psychology, Cornell Univ, 1912 19, Chm. of Dept of Psychology, 1938 45, Visiting Prof, The Rice Inst, Texas, 1947 49, Univ of Texas, 1953 Co-op editor American Journal of Psychology, 1921 26, Co-op editor Journal of General Psychology since 1928 *Publications* Psychology as Science, 1928, Ed E B Titchener, Systematic Psychology, Prolegomena, 1929, Ed Psychology A Factual Text book 1935; A Manual of Psychological Experiments, 1937, An Introduction to Psychology, 1939, The Foundations of Psychology, 1948; contributor to psychological journals *Recreations* music, motoring, gardening *Address* Kingtown Rd, Trumansburg, N Y, U S A *T A* Ithaca, N Y *Club* Sigma Alpha Epsilon

WELD, The Rev. Walter J., S J, Chaplain Beaumont College since 1948, *b* 1881, *s* of late Walter Weld, Birkdale, and Frances, *d* of late Herman Walmesley, Gidlow Hall *Educ* Stonyhurst College Master of Discipline for many years at Beaumont College, where he also taught, Theological Course at Milltown, Superior of Hodder, the Preparatory School of Stonyhurst, 1916, Rector of Stonyhurst College, 1924-29, Rector of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1929-37, Guest Master, Stonyhurst College, 1939, Superior of Hodder, 1941 *Address* Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks

WELD-FORESTER, *see* Forester

WELD-FORESTER, Lieut.-Commander Wolstan Beaumont Charles; R N (retd), H M Consul-General at Oporto since 1952, *b* 27 Aug 1899, *e s* of Hon Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-Forester and Elspeth Lascelles Mackenzie, *m* 1932, Anne Grace Christian, *d* of William Augustus Stirling Home Drummond Moray, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-18, retd 1922 Vice-Consul Tehran, 1927, Actg Consul-General, Munich, 1939, Consul Basra, 1940-42, Suez, 1943-1944, Damascus 1944-46, First Secretary, British Legation, Addis Ababa, 1947-49, Consul-General, Salonika, 1949-52 *Recreations* riding and shooting *Club* Travellers'

WELDON, Sir Anthony Edward Wolseley, 7th Bt, *cr* 1723, Sqn Ldr A A F, R A F Regt, *b* 1 Dec 1902, *e s* of 6th Bt and Winifred, *d* of late Col Varty Rogers of Broxmore Park, Romsey, and late of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers and H M Bodyguard of Gentlemen at Arms, *S* father, 1917 *Heir b* Thomas Brian, *b* 19 May 1905 *Club* White's

WELDON, George; Associate Conductor Hallé Orchestra, since 1952, Conductor and Musical Director, City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, 1943-51, *b* 5 June 1908, *s* of Major F H Weldon, D S O, Sherwood Foresters, and Eveleen Weldon *Educ* Sherborne Before War Deputy Conductor of Hastings Municipal Orchestra, since War has conducted London Symphony Orchestra London Philharmonic Orchestra, B B C Symphony Orchestra, Philharmonia Orchestra, Hallé Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra etc, also International Ballet, etc, has visited Turkey, North Africa, Yugoslavia, Norway, Germany, Belgium, Holland on conducting tours Records for Columbia *Recreation* motoring *Address* 37 St John's Wood Road, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 5740 *Club* Savage

WELDON, Thomas Dewar, M C and Bar 1918, Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen College, since 1923, *b* 5 Dec 1896, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge School, Magdalen College Served European War, 1915-1918, R F A, France Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1930, University Lecturer in Philosophy, Temporary Civil Servant Air Ministry, 1940-42, Wing Comdr R A F H Q Bomber Command, 1942-44 *Publications* Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason", 1945, States and Morals, 1946, The Vocabulary of Politics, 1953 *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford *T* Oxford 3151 *Club* United University

WELENSKY, Sir Roland, (Roy), Kt, *cr* 1953, C M G 1946, Minister of Transport, Communications and Posts, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, since Dec 1953, J P, *b* Salisbury, S Rhodesia, 20 Jan 1907, *s* of Michael and Leah Welensky, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Henderson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Salisbury, S Rhodesia Joined Railway service, 1924, Member National Council of the Railroad Workers Union, Director of Manpower, Northern Rhodesia, 1941-46, formed N Rhodesia Labour Party, 1941, Member of Sir John Forster's commission to investigate the 1940 riots in Copperbelt, Chairman of various conciliation Boards and member of the Strauss (1943) and Grant (1946) Railway Arbitration Tribunals Member of deleg to London to discuss Mineral Royalties (1949) and Constitution (1950 and 1951), Member of Northern Rhodesia delegation to Closer Association Conference at Victoria Falls, 1951 Heavy-weight boxing champion of the Rhodesias, 1926-28 M L C, N Rhodesia, 1938, M E C 1940, Chm Unofficial Members Assoc 1946 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Wallace Avenue Broken Hill, N Rhodesia, Arcturus Rd, Greendale, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia *Club* Farmers'

WELLBORNE, Lieut.-Colonel Cyril de Montfort, C I E 1946, O B E 1919, Indian Army, retd, late Inspector-General of Police, Burma, *b* 2 July 1884 *s* of Harry de Montfort Wellborne, Wallington, Surrey *Educ* Dulwich College Served European War, 1915-19, Mesopotamia (despatches four times, O B E), retired, 1939, King's Police Medal, 1930 *Address* Sombrero, Pool Rd, St Helier, Jersey

WELLBY, Captain Roger Stanley, D S O 1940, R N, in command, H M S Jamaica, since 1953, *b* 28 Apr 1906, *o s* of Dr Stanley Wellby and Marian Schwann, *m* 1936, Elaine Heathcote-Smith, three *s* *Educ* R N C, Dartmouth Qualified as Torpedo Officer, 1931, Torpedo Officer, H M S Valiant, Ramillies, and Sussex 1934-1939, Commander, 1939, Special Service in France, 1940 (D S O, Croix de Guerre), Executive Officer H M S King George V, 1942, Captain, 1947, Imperial Defence College, 1951, in command, H M S Euryalus, 1953 *Recreation* hockey, for Navy *Club* United Service

WELLER, Rt. Rev. John Reginald, M A, Rector of Holme Pierrepont since 1951, *b* Blackwell Hall Chesham, Bucks, 6 Oct 1880, *s* of Edward Weller and Edith Aylward, *m* 1st, 1916, Alexina Caley (*d* 1934), Windsor, no *c*, 2nd, 1938, Frances M, *d* of late Capt Paget Butler, Tupsley, Hereford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Selwyn College, Cambridge Tea planting, Ceylon, 1899, 32nd Battalion I Y South Africa, 1901, in United States and Canada, 1903-10 Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Cambridge University Mission, Delhi, 1914, Chaplain, Waziristan, 1917, Divisional Chaplain, 3rd Lahore Division, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine, 1917-18, Divisional Chaplain, 4th Quetta Division, Afghanistan, 1919, Superintendent, The Missions to Seamen, Melbourne, 1923, Superintendent, The Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1930, Bishop of Falkland Islands, 1934-37, Bishop in Argentina and

Eastern South America, 1937-46, Vicar of Edwalton, Notts, 1946-49, Assistant Bishop of Southwell, 1946-52 *Address* The Rectory, Holme Pierrepont, Notts *Club* Royal Empire Society

WELLES, (George) Orson; Director, Mercury Production (films, theatre, radio, play publishing), Columnist, *b* Kenosha, Wisc, 6 May 1915, *s* of Richard Head Welles, inventor-manufacturer, and Beatrice Ives, pianist, *m* Virginia Nicholson, Chicago (whom he divorced, 1940), one *d*, *m* Rita Hayworth (who obtained a divorce, 1947), one *d* *Educ* Todd School, Woodstock, Illinois Directed eight productions a year at Todd School, also doing some scene sketching, studied drawing at Chicago Art Inst, 1931, appeared at Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1931, in Trilby, Jew Suss, and Hamlet, returned to America, 1932, trip to Africa, toured U S with Katharine Cornell, 1933, went into radio work as an actor, 1934, produced for Federal Theatre Macbeth with negro cast, Doctor Faustus and Horse Eats Hat, later formed Mercury Theatre, which produced The Cradle Will Rock, Heartbreak House, Shoemakers' Holiday, Danton's Death, Caesar and Five Kings; also made a series of Columbia educational recordings of Shakespearean plays for schoolroom use, came to Hollywood 1939, produced, directed, wrote, and acted in his first picture, Citizen Kane, wrote directed, and produced film, The Magnificent Ambersons, co-author, producer, and actor in Journey Into Fear Produced Native Son in New York 1939, co-starred Jane Evre, 1943, appeared in Follow the Boys 1943, produced, directed, starred in Mercury Wonder Show, a magic show for Army and Navy personnel, 1943, co-starred in Tomorrow is Forever, 1945, wrote, produced, acted and directed, The Lady From Shanghai, 1946, wrote screenplay, produced, directed and acted in screenplay, Macbeth, 1947, acted in Cagliostro (screenplay made in Italy), 1947, produced, and acted name-part in, Othello, St James's, 1951 Assoc Editor of Free World Magazine *Publications* Illustrated editions of Macbeth, Julius Cæsar, Twelfth Night, and The Merchant of Venice with editing, illustrations, and stage directions (Mercury Shakespeare) *Recreations* prestidigitating, cartooning, swimming, reading *Address* 427 N Canon Drive, Beverly Hills Calif *Clubs* Advertising, Lotos (New York), National Variety (Los Angeles)

WELLES, Sumner; *b* N Y City, 14 Oct 1892, *s* of Benjamin Welles and Frances Swan, *m* 1st, Esther Slater, two *s*, 2nd, 1925, Mathilde Townsend (*d* 1949), 3rd, 1952, Baroness von Jeszensky *Educ* Groton School, Groton, Mass, Harvard Univ, Cambridge, Mass Sec of Embassy, Tokyo, 1915-1917, Buenos Aires, 1917-19, asst chief Latin American Affairs Division, Dept of State, 1920-21, chief, 1921-22, comr to Dominican Republic, 1922-25, delegate to Conference on Central American Affairs, Washington, D C, 1922, personal representative of President to offer mediation in Honduras revolution, 1924, delegate Central American Conference, Amapala, Honduras, 1924, member Dawes Financial Mission to Dominican Republic, 1929, Asst Sec. of State, 1933, ambassador to Cuba, Apr-Dec 1933, again Asst Sec of State, Dec 1933, delegate Inter-American Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1936, Under-Secretary of State of U S A, 1937-43, delegate Meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the American Republics for Consultation, Panama, 1939, Chairman, Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, 1939-43, special representative of President to report on conditions in Europe, 1940, representative of the U S on Provisional Administration of European Colonies and Possessions in the Americas, 1940, member, Central Committee, American Red Cross rep State Department, 1941, accompanied President Roosevelt at meeting at sea with Prime Minister Churchill of England, Aug 1941, representative of U S at Third Consultative Meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Rio de Janeiro, 1942 LL D, Columbia, 1939, Brown, 1939, New York (hon,), 1942, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1939, Omicron Delta Kappa, Univ of Maryland, 1939 (hon), Doctor (hon) Univ of Brazil, 1942, Univ of Toronto, 1943, Lafayette Coll, 1944, Capt Robert Dollar Memorial Award, 1942, Pres Freedom House (Award, 1944) Grand Cross, Order of Carlos Manuel de Cespedes (Cuba), Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico), Grand Cross, Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil) *Publications* Naboth's Vineyard, 1928, The World of the Four Freedoms, 1943, The Time for Decision, 1944, Where Are We Heading?, 1946, We Need Not Fail, 1948, Seven Major Decisions, 1951, Editor The Intelligent American's Guide to the Peace, 1946, Ciano's Diary, 1946, American Foreign Policy Series *Recreations* riding, gardening *Address* Bar Harbor, Maine, U S A *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D C), Knickerbocker, Union (New York)

WELLESLEY, family name of **Earl Cowley** and of **Duke of Wellington.**

WELLESLEY, Lord George, M C, *b* 29 July 1889, *s* of 4th Duke of Wellington, K G, *m* 1917, Lady Richard Wellesley (*d* 1946), one *s* *Educ* Wellington College Capt Grenadier Guards, Lt-Colonel R F C, Wing Commander R A F, retired, 1919 (Mons Star, M C, despatches) Managing Director of Coxeter & Son Ltd, 1923-40 Rejoined R A F V R 1940 as Pilot Officer, Acting Sqdn Ldr, demobilised, 1945 Royal Humane Society's life-saving medal *Recreation* golf *Address* Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5522 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Guards

WELLESZ, Egon Joseph, F B A 1953, M A (by decree 1939) Hon Mus Doc Oxon, 1932, Fellow of Lincoln Coll, Oxford, since 1939, University Reader in Byzantine Music since 1948, late Professor of Music, University of Vienna, Editor of the Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae (publ R Danish Acad 1932- and by Byzantine Inst, Boston (Mass), 1943-), Co-Editor of The New Oxford History of Music, since 1947, Corresp Member American Musicological Soc, 1947- *b* 21 Oct 1885, *s* of b Wellesz and Ilona Lovenvi, *m* Emmy Franćiska Stross, two *d* *Educ* Vienna Hegel-gymnasium, Summer extension, Cambridge, University of Vienna Took his doctor's degree, 1908, at the University of Vienna Privat-Dozent of History of Music, 1913, first performance of his opera, Die Prinzessin Girnara, at Frankfurt 1921, first performance of Alkestis, Mannheim, 1924, lectures on music at the Hochschule f Musik Koln, 1926, Prof of History of Music, Univ, Vienna, 1929-38, Director of the "siège scientifique" of the Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae at Vienna, 1931-38, Vice-Pres Osterreichischer Komponistenbund, 1928-38, first performance of Bacchants, State-opera, Vienna, 1931, Lecturer on Byzantine music London, Cambridge, Oxford, 1932, on Opera, Univ of London, 1933, R C M London and Univ of Cambridge, 1938, lecturing on the History of Music, Univ of Oxford, since 1940, Univ Lecturer in the History of Music, 1944-48, Member of Board of Faculty of Music, Univ of Oxford since 1944, Fellow Royal Danish Academy of Science and Letters, 1946, Music Prize of the City of Vienna, 1953, Harvard Visiting Scholar, 1954. *Publications*. music, operas — Die Prinzessin Girnara, 1921, Alkestis, 1924, Die Opferung des Gefangenen, 1926 Scherz, List und Rache, 1928,

Die Bakchantinnen, 1931, Incognita, 1951, chamber music, songs, Cantata, 1932, Concerto for piano op 49, 1934, Amor Timido, Cantata 1933, Mass for choir and organ, 1934, Sonette der Elisabeth Barrett-Browning for soprano and string quartet, 1934, Prosperous Beschwörungen, 1934-35, Mass for female voices and orchestra, 1937, Fifth String quartet op 60, 1943, Cantata op 61, Symphony in C op 63, 1945, Sixth String Quartet op 67, 1947, Symph in Eb op 65, 1948, Seventh String Quartet op 66, 1948, Octet, 1949, Symph in A, op 68, 1951, Symph in G op 70, 1953, books Biogy on A Schönberg, 1921, Engl v, 1924, Aufgaben u Probleme auf d Gebiet der byzantin u. oriental Kirchenmusik, 1923, Byzantinische Musik, 1927, Spanish version, 1930, Die Neue Instrumentation, 2 vols, 1929-30, Trésor de Musique Byzantine, Vol I 1934, Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae, Vol I Cod theol gr 181 Palat Vindob (with H J W Tillyard), 1934, Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae, Transcripta 1, Hymni mensis Septembris, 1936, articles for Grove s Dictionary of Music, 1939, Eastern Elements in Western Chant 1947, A History of Byzantine Hymnography and Music, 1949, Essays on Opera, 1950 *Address* 51 Woodstock Road, and Lincoln College, Oxford *T* 59857

WELLINGTON, 7th Duke of (*cr* 1814), **Lieut.-Col. Gerald Wellesley,** K G 1951, Baron Mornington, 1746, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, 1760, Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Somersetshire, Baron Douro, 1809, Earl of Wellington, Feb 1812, Marquess of Wellington, Oct 1812, Marquess Douro, 1814, Prince of Waterloo, 1815, Netherlands, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain Count of Vimeiro, Marquess of Torres Vedras and Duke of Victoria in Portugal, Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire since 1949, Chancellor of the University of Southampton, 1951, Vice-Pres of Wellington College, 1945, a Trustee of National Gallery since 1950, *b* 21 Aug 1885, 3rd *s* of 4th Duke of Wellington, *S* nephew, 1943, *m* Dorothy Violet (author of Poems, 1920, Genesis, 1926, Poems of Ten Years, 1924-1934, 1934 Sir George Goldie, Founder of Nigeria, 1934) *d* of late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire, and late Countess of Scarborough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Entered H M Diplomatic Services, 1908, retired, 1919, having been Sec at Petrograd, Constantinople, and Rome, 2nd Lt (Temp Lt -Col) Grenadier Guards, Sept 1939 served with B E F, France, 1939-40, M E F 1942, C M F 1943, Lord Lt of County of London, 1944-1949 *Publications* The Iconography of the First Duke of Wellington, 1935, (Ed, with Francis Bamford) The Journal of Mrs Arbuthnot, 1820-1832 (2 vols), 1950 *Heir s* Marquess Douro, *q v* *Address* Stratfield Saye House, nr Reading, Berks *T* Turgis Green 218, Apsley House, 149 Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1953

See also Hon Robert James, Lord George Wellesley

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), Bishop of, since 1947, **Most Rev. Reginald Herbert Owen;** D D Lambeth, 1952, **Primate and Archbishop of New Zealand,** since 1952, *b* 25 May 1887, *s* of Herbert C Owen, Sydenham Hill, S E, *m* 1913, Jane, *d* of late Arthur William Hunt, Longlands, Lancaster *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Wadham Coll, Oxford (Open Scholarship) 1st Cl Classical Moderations, 1908, 3rd Cl Literae Humaniores, 1910, Assistant Master Clifton College, 1910-12, Fellow and Classical Lecturer Worcester College, Oxford, 1912-1915 School of Instruction for Officers, 1914-15, Hon Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford 1932 Joint Secretary Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1913-1915, Headmaster of Uppingham School, 1916-34, Fellow, Chaplain and Classical Lectr, Brasenose College, Oxford, 1934-46 Tutor, 1937-46, Hon Fellow, 1954, Select Preacher at Oxford Univ, 1926-27, at Cambridge Univ, 1935, Chaplain R N V R, 1939-45, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1939-46 *Publications* Prayers in Use at Uppingham School, 1928 *Recreations* sculling, rowed for Oxford v Cambridge, 1910 *Address* Bishopscourt, Wellington, N Z *Club* Leander

WELLINGTON, Arthur Robartes, C M G 1934; late Director of Medical Services, Hong Kong, retired, 1937; *b* 24 Nov 1877 *s* of J C Wellington, *m* Queenie, *d* of Lt -Col William Trydell Helden, C M G *Educ* Kelly College, Tavistock, St Mary's Hospital *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (France) Ltd, 7 Promenade des Anglais, Nice, France *Club* East India and Sports

WELLINGTON, Gilbert Trevor, C B E 1942, H M Coroner, City of Gloucester, Clerk to Justices, Stroud and Newent Divns, Clerk to Comrs Taxes (Botloe Div), etc, Chairman of Appeal Tribunals, Ministry of Labour, Ministry of National Insurance, *b* 4 July 1882, *s* of M N Wellington, Churchdown, Glos, *m* 1908, Grace Evelyn, *d* of S R Alexander, Chiswick, one *s* *Educ* Crypt School, Gloucester Solicitor, 1904, served European War of 1914-18, Lieut Cavalry, Egypt, Palestine, Lieut M G C, France, H M Coroner, City of Gloucester, 1921-37 and 1944-, High Sheriff, City, 1936, Mayor of Gloucester, 1937-43, A R P Controller, 1938-43 *Address* The Bear Inn, Rodborough Common, Glos *T* (private) Amberley 3105, (office) Gloucester 25164 *Clubs* Gloucester (Gloucester), Minchinhampton Golf (Minchinhampton)

WELLINGTON, Hubert Lindsay, Hon A R C A, *b* 1879, *s* of Caleb J Wellington and Katherine Potter, *m* Nancy Charlotte Boughtwood (*d* 1942), two *s*, 2nd, 1944, Irene Bass, A R C A *Educ* Crypt Grammar School, Glos, Glos and Birmingham Schools of Art, Slade School, Paris Exhibitor New English Art Club, London Group, Venice International Exhibition, taught at Stafford School of Art, War service in Field Survey Batt R E in France, Official Lecturer, National Gallery, 1919-23, Lecturer in Art, Bristol University, Gilchrist Trust, Hermione Lecturer, Dublin, Courtauld Institute, Registrar and Lecturer in Art, Royal College of Art, London, 1923-32, Principal, Edinburgh College of Art, 1932-42, Lecturer, History of Art, Slade School, 1946-1949 *Publications* William Rothenstein, 1923, Jacob Epstein, 1924 A Renoir (translation), ed with introduction, translation of the Journal of Eugène Delacroix, 1951, Art criticism in Saturday Review, Spectator, and Manchester Guardian *Recreations* music, travel *Address* The White House, North End, nr Henley-on-Thames *T* Turville Heath 5062

WELLINGTON, Right Reverend John; Assistant Bishop of Truro and Vicar of St Germans, Cornwall, since 1951, Hon Canon of St Constantine in Truro Cathedral since 1951, Archdeacon of Bodmin since 1953, *b* 28 December 1889, *s* of late Rev G Wellington *Educ* Wimborne Grammar School, Salisbury Theological College B D Lond, Curate S Martin's Salisbury, 1913-16, S P G Missionary, Shantung, China, 1917-35, Vicar Holy Trinity, Bedford, 1936-40, Bishop of Shantung, 1940-50 Interned by Japanese in China, released, 1945 *Address* The Vicarage, St. Germans, Saltash, Cornwall *T* St Germans (Cornwall) 287

WELLINGTON, (Reginald Everard) Lindsay, C B E 1944, Director of Sound Broadcasting, 1952; *b* 10 Aug 1901, *s* of Hubert Lindsay Wellington and Nancy Char-

lotte Boughtwood, *m* 1st, 1928, Evelyn Mary Ramsay (marriage dissolved), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1952, Margot Osborn *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School, Queen's Coll, Oxford B B C Programme Staff since 1924, Dir Broadcasting Div, Min of Inf, 1940-41, N American Director, B B C, 1941-44, Controller (Programmes) B B C, 1944-45, Controller B B C Home Service, 1945 *Recreations* reading, music *Address* 65 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Museum 6013 *Club* Savile

WELLOCK, Wilfred; *b* Nelson, Lancs, 2 Jan 1879, *s* of John Wellock, Nelson, Lancs, and Thirza Punt Barker, Norfolk, *m* 1913, Frances, *d* of James Wilson, Colne, Lancs *Educ* Elementary school, night schools, Edinburgh University Journalist and lecturer, M P (Lab) Stourbridge, 1927-31, member of Select Committee on Future Government of East Africa, spent eight months, 1919 20, in Holland, Germany and Austria investigating economic and other conditions, four months, 1925, lecture tour in America and Canada, on Peace and Socialism, Lecture Tour, U S A, 1946 and 1949; tour of Gandhi Ashrams, India, 1949 1950 *Publications* The Spiritual Basis of Democracy, (out of print) India's Awakening, The Way Out, Pacifism, A Modern Idealist (novel), War as viewed by Jesus and the Early Church, Money has Destroyed Your Peace, Which Way, Britain?, 1942, A Mechanistic or a Human Society?, 1944, The Third Way, 1947, Rebuilding Britain, 1949, Power or Peace, Gandhi as a Social Revolutionary, 1950, Annihilation or Creative Revolution, 1951, The Orchard Lea Papers, 1952; New Horizons, 1954 *Recreations* spinning, gardening, walking *Address* Orchard Lea, Saunders Lane, New Longton, Preston, Lancs *T A* Wellock, New Longton, Preston

WELLONS, R. D., M A, Ph D.; President, Pembroke State College since 1942. *b* Needmore, Indiana, U S A, 28 Jan 1890, *m* 1914, Willafred Howe; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Indiana University, Columbia University Taught in public schools, Monroe County, Indiana, 1909 10; Principal of High School, Smithville, Indiana, 1910 15, Superintendent of Schools, Reynolds, Indiana, 1915 16, Professor of English, Lucknow Christian College, 1916-23, Vice Principal, Lucknow Christian College, 1921 23; Professor of Psychology and Education, Drury College, 1924 25, Dean and Professor of Psychology and Education, Tusculum College, 1926 29, Vice Principal and Professor of English, Lucknow Christian College, 1929 31, Principal, Lucknow Christian College, 1931-41 *Publication* Organisations set up for the Control of Mission Union Higher Educational Institutions, 1927 *Recreations* tennis, volley ball, etc *Address* Pembroke State College, Pembroke, N C, U S A

WELLS, Dean of; *see* Harton, Very Rev F P

WELLS, Archdeacon of; *see* Salmon, Ven H B

WELLS, Arthur Quinton, M A, D M, B Ch Oxon, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, since 1937, *b* 22 June 1896, 5th *s* of Arthur Poulett Lethbridge and Anna Maria Wells, *m* 1925, Rhona Margaret Alice, 2nd *d* of James Francis and Lady Evelyn Mason, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Peterborough Lodge School, University College School, St John's College, Oxford, St Bartholomew's Hospital Surgeon Sub-Lt, R N V R, 1915-1918, General Medical Practice, Eyam, Derbyshire, 1923-25, Research Student, Dept of Pathology, Univ of Cambridge, 1926-30, Lecturer in Bacteriology and Asst Bacteriologist, St Bartholomew's Hosp, 1930-36, Cattlin Research Fellow, 1935-36, Pathologist, Bureau of Animal Population, Oxford, 1937-39, Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service, 1939-45. C.C., Oxon, 1938-45, Chairman Oxford Regional Hosp Bd, 1947-50, Public Health Cttee, Trustee Nuffield Provincial Hosps Trust, 1938-, Member Committees of Medical Research Council and Agricultural Research Council High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1953 *Publications* many scientific papers in journals, mostly relating to tuberculosis *Recreations* collection and growing of alpine flora, shooting, golf *Address* Shipton Manor, Kidlington, Oxford *T* Kidlington 2128 *Club* United University.

WELLS, Carveth; *see* Wells, (Grant) Carveth

WELLS, Charles Alexander, F R C S, Eng, etc, Professor of Surgery, University of Liverpool, Hon Surgeon Royal Liverpool United Hospital and Consultant to various hospitals, Member of Council, Roy Coll of Surgeons, F R Soc Med (Past President Section of Urology), Corr member Soc Franc d'Urologie, *b* 9 Jan 1898, *o s* of late Percy M and late Frances L Wells, Liverpool, *m* 1928, Joyce Mary Rivett Harrington, two *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors', Crosby, Liverpool University (M B, Ch B, 1st Hons) Lately surgeon and urologist to various hospitals, Resident Surgical Officer Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, Demonstrator in Anatomy McGill University, Montreal, Clinical Assistant St Peter's Hospital, London Mem Council R C S, Ex-Council of British Association of Urological Surgeons (Home and Overseas), Past President Liverpool Medical Institution Active service, Royal Field Artillery 1916-18 *Publications* Surgery for Nurses, 1938, Text Book of Urology (ed Winsbury-White) various chapters, Prostatectomy (monograph), 1952, numerous articles in Scientific Journals *Recreations* shooting, bee-keeping *Address* The Gap, Hoylake, Cheshire *T* Hoylake 4326, Ty'n y wern, Ruthin, N Wales *Clubs* Junior Carlton, University (Liverpool)

WELLS, Cyril Mowbray; late Assistant Master at Eton College, *b* 21 Mar 1871, *s* of late William Lewis Wells *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College Cambridge (Scholar), Browne Medallist, 1st class Classical Tripos *Recreations* cricket, football, fishing, entomology, Cambridge University Cricket Eleven and Football Fifteen, 1891 93, England Football Fifteen 1892 97, Surrey County Cricket, 1892 93; Middlesex County Cricket, 1895-1909 *Address* Northwick House, St John's Wood Road, N W 8 *Clubs* East India and Sports, United University, Flyfishers'

WELLS, Denys George, R B A 1910, *b* 1881, 4th *s* of late George Wells, J P, of Bedford, *m* 1905, one *d* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Studied Art at the Slade School under Professor F Brown and Wilson Steer British Empire Medal, 1941, Lazlo Bronze Medal, 1943, for picture Waterloo in Wartime Works bought by Ministry of Works and L C C *Address* 45A Kingston Road, New Malden, Surrey *T* Malden 1912

WELLS, Sir Frederick Michael, 1st Bt, *cr* 1948, of Hove, Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 11 Mar 1884, *s* of Henry Francis Wells, merchant of City of London and of Essex, *m* 1907, Catherine Davie, two *d* *Educ* St Bonaventure's School, City of London College Chairman and Managing Director of The Sanitas Co, Ltd, and all associated companies Member Courts of Haberdashers', Carmen's and Painter-Stainers Companies, Livery of Founders' Company and Freeman of Soc of Apothecaries of London Alderman City of London since 1941, Sheriff, 1945-46, Lord Mayor of London, 1947-48 Chairman Darenth and Stone Group Hosp Management Cttee, Governor, Nat Corp for Care of Old People, Brighton and Hove Charities Fund. *Recreation* golf *Address* 128 Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, City Livery

WELLS, Rt. Rev. George Anderson, CMG 1918, MA, DD, **Assistant to the Bishop of Toronto**, *b* 1877, *s* of W J Wells, *m* Charlotte M'Donell, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Manitoba University, St John's College, Winnipeg Served South African War, 1901-2 European War, 1914-1918 (CMG), Warden, St John's College, Winnipeg, Bishop of Cariboo, 1934-40, Protestant Chaplain General to Canadian Forces, 1939, Secretary, Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, Member Board of Education of Province of Manitoba, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Rupert's Land *Address* 4 Astley Av, Rosedale, Toronto 5

WELLS, (Grant) Carveth, AMICE FRGS, FAGS, Author and Civil Engineer, *s* of Thomas Grant Wells, *m* Zetta Robart, Norfolk, Virginia, U S A, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Central Technical College, London University Survey Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Canada, Assistant Professor Civil Engineering at Central Technical College, London University, Survey Federated Malay States Railway, spent 6 years in the Malayan Jungle, Leader of expeditions to Lapland for American Museum of Natural History, to Ruwenzori, Uganda for Geographic Society of Chicago, to Caucasus Mountains and Mount Ararat also Mexico Mount Popocatapetl also Panama for Geographic Society of Chicago and Pakistan, Kashmir, Thailand, Formosa, for the American Museum of Natural History, 1955, producer of Travel Motion Picture Films lectured extensively in America and England, Pioneer in Radio Broadcasting and Television *Publications* Field Engineers' Handbook, Six Years in the Malay Jungle, The Jungleman and his Animals, Let's do the Mediterranean, In Coldest Africa, Light on the Dark Continent, Adventure, Kapoot, Exploring the World, Bermuda in Three Colors, Panamexico, North of Singapore, Round the World with Bobby and Betty, Raff the Jungle Bird Introducing Africa, Raffles the Bird who Thinks he's a Person, The Road to Shalimar *Recreations* photography, gardening *Address* Suite 206, 9533 Brighton Way, Beverly Hills, California U S A, Mandalay, Southampton Bermuda *Cable Address* Suite 206, 9533 Brighton Way Beverly Hills, California *Clubs* Explorers', Adventurers', Circumnavigators', Dutch Treat, Authors', National Arts (New York)

WELLS, Air Commodore Hardy Vesey, CBE 1919, Royal Air Force, Medical Service, retd, *b* 1877, *s.* of late George Wells, JP, Bedford, *m* 1912, *o d* of late Major Philip Justice, Freshwater, IW, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, St Mary's Hospital, London Entered Royal Navy as Medical Officer, 1900, appointed to Naval Wing of RFC, 1912, qualified pilot, 1913, served European War, transferred to Royal Air Force on formation, PMO British Forces, Iraq, 1924 26, PMO Inland Area, 1927-32, Principal Medical Officer, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1932 34, KHP, 1925 34, retired list, 1934 *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* tennis golf *Address* 50 Leeson Road, Queen's Park, Bournemouth, Hants

WELLS, Lieut -Gen. Henry, CB 1954, CBE 1945 (OBE 1941), DSO 1943, idc, psc, Chief of General Staff, Australia, since Dec 1954, *b* 22 Mar 1898, *s* of Arthur Wells, Kyneton, Vic, *m* 1926, Lorna, *d* of Nathaniel Skippen, two *s* Trained in England, 1920-21, 6th Cavalry Bde, 1926, RMC Duntroon, 1927-30, Small Arms School, 1931-33, Staff Coll, Camberley, 1934 35, 1 Inf Bde, 1936-38, Instructor in Tactics, RMC, Duntroon, 1939-40, seconded to 7 Aust Div, AIF, 1940, served War of 1939-45 Middle East, S W Pacific (OBE DSO, CBE), Dir of Mil Operations, AHQ, 1946, Comdt, RMC, Duntroon, 1949-50, GOC Southern Command, 1951-52, Commander-in-Chief, British Commonwealth Forces in Korea, 1953-Dec 1954 *Address* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia

WELLS, His Honour Judge Henry Bensley; Judge of County Courts since 1934, Judge of Marylebone County Court (Circuit 43) since 1946, *b* 12 Jan 1891, *s* of late Thomas Edward and of Mary Ellen Wells, *m* 1926, Angela Horatia Emma James, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Coxed Oxford University crew in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1913, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, June 1914, 2nd Lieut 6th London Brigade, RFA, in Oct 1914, served in H M Forces until 1919 (MBE), practised at Bar in London and on S E Circuit, 1920 34 *Address* Evelegh's, Long Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks 7 Clifton Hampden 274 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Leander, MCC

WELLS, John S. S.; *see* Sanderson-Wells

WELLS, Admiral Sir Lionel Victor, KCB, *cr* 1943 (CB 1938), DSO 1920, *b* 28 Nov 1884, 3rd *s* of Thomas Wells, Moxley, Staffs, *m* 1915 Aline Margaret, *y d* of Sir Hector Munro 11th Bart of Foulis one *s* *Educ* Stubbington House, Britannia Entered Navy, 1901, served Persian Gulf, 1911 (medal, one clasp), European War, North Sea and Black Sea (DSO), operations Asia Minor, 1920, Captain, 1924, commanded H M S Diomede, 1929-31, Staff R N War College, 1931-33, commanded H M S Eagle, 1933-35, Director Tactical School, 1935-37, A D C to the King, 1935-1936, Rear-Adm 1936, Rear-Adm Third Cruiser Squadron, 1937-39, Vice-Adm 1939, Vice-Adm Aircraft-Carriers, 1939-40 (despatches twice), Flag Officer Commanding, Orkney and Shetland, 1942-44, Admiral 1943, retired, 1944 Grand Cross Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, 1945 *Recreations* shooting golf *Address* The Owlery, Tarves, Aberdeenshire *T* Tarves 11 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

WELLS, Madeline, RBA, artist, *d* of William Henn Holmes, I C S, *m* R. Douglas Wells, *q v* *Educ* Westminster and London Schools of Art Brangwyn medal for composition at London School, 1908, Member Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, Society of Women Artists, Society of Graphic Art Exhibitor at RA, ROI, RI, International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Goupil Gallery, Salon, Ghent Exhibition of 1931, Canada, America, and many provincial galleries *Principal Works* decoration for Church of Saint Elizabeth, Marloes Road, Kensington, and for S Mary's Hall, Putney, also the Pergola Builders, decoration purchased by Lady Hamilton; represented in Russell Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth and Rotherham Art Gallery *Recreations* reading and travelling *Address* 30 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W 8

WELLS, Percy Lawrence; MP (Lab) Faversham Division of Kent since 1945, JP Kent 1938, Govr. Girls County Grammar School, Sittingbourne, Member Central Agricultural Wages Board, *b* 8 June 1891, *m* 1919, Florie Lily Peet Fisher, one *d* *Educ* National School, Stone, Greenhithe, Kent Joined Royal Navy at 16 years of age Afterwards lived in Canada, U S A, Pacific Islands, New Zealand and Australia District Officer of Transport and General Workers' Union, 1919 until Aug. 1945, Parl Private Sec to Foreign Secretary Mr Ernest Bevin from 1945 until his death, 1951 U K Alternate Delegate to Gen. Assembly, U N O, 1946, Council of Europe, 1951,

member Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc Deleg to Canada, 1952 *Recreations* gardening, reading, motoring, carpentry *Address* Wandella, 4 Park Avenue, Sittingbourne, Kent *T A* and *T* Sittingbourne 246

WELLS, Sir Richard; *see* Wells, Sir S R

WELLS, R(obert) Douglas, M A F R I B A, (ret), R B A 1928, architect in private practice, retired 1953, landscape painter, *b* 1875, *s* of Thomas Wells, 14 Manchester Square, W 1, *m* Madeline (*see* Madeline Wells), *d* of William Henn Holmes, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Articled to J J Stephenson and Harry Redfern, F F R I B A Architectural Studentship at Athens, 1900-1901, designed number of houses in London and the country including Grandfalls, Newfoundland for the late Lord Northcliffe, and St Mary's Hall, Putney, exhibitor at R A R I New English Art Club, International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, Venice International Goupil Gallery Salon, various provincial galleries *Recreations* travelling and painting *Address* 30 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W 8

WELLS, Stanley Walter, M B E 1918, Major, owner and controller laundry business in Kent since 1920, *b* 11 Nov 1887, *s* of William Malcolm and Kate Madeleine Wells, late of High Dells, Woldingham, Surrey, *m* 1917, Violet, *er d* of Edward Manwaring, late of Elm Lodge, College Road, Dulwich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mercers' School, Dulwich College Freedom of City of London, 1912, Livery of Tallow Chandler's Company 1912, Master, 1947 and 1953, Member Court of Guild of Freemen, Court of Common Council for Ward of Cripplegate Within 1949 Sheriff for City of London, 1949-50 Joint Honorary Treasurer of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, Member of the Council of the People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, Member of the Council of the Royal London Society for the Blind Sevenoaks Rural District Council (Member for Westerham) (10 years), Chm Hosp Cttee (6 years), Member Kent County Constabulary (21 years), Rotarian, Member of Rotary Club of Sevenoaks Served European War, 1914-19, London Scottish and R A S C Horse Transport (despatches twice, M B E), Army Cadet Force, Royal West Kent Regt, 1925-31, 1940-46 *Recreations* gardens, sailing, tennis, golf *Address* Uplands, Westerham, Kent *T* Westerham 43, Downlands, Aldwick, Sussex *T* Bognor Regis 1908 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City Livery, United Wards, Wildernesse (Sevenoaks)

WELLS, Sir (Sydney) Richard, 1st Bt, *cr* 1944, Kt, *cr* 1938, D L, *b* 1879; *m* 1907, Mary Dorothy Maltby, four *s* (and three killed in action) two *d* *Educ* Bedford School M P (U) Bedford, 1922-45 Vice-Chairman, 1928-46, Chancellor, 1946-48, Primrose League, Chairman Brewers' Society, 1940-42 *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Heir* *s* Charles Maltby, Col [*b* 24 July 1908, *m* 1935, Katherine Boulton, *d* of F B Kenrick Toronto, two *s*] *Address* Felmersham Grange, Beds *T* Sharnbrook 217 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht

WELLS, Thomas H. S.; *see* Sanderson-Wells

WELLS, Warre Bradley; author, translator, journalist, and international literary agent, in association with Mrs W A Bradley, 18 Quai de Béthune, Paris, 4e; *b.* Dublin, *o. s* of late Captain John Warre Wells, Royal Navy, *m.* 1913, Mabel Gertrude, *yr. d.* of late Joshua Clare, Kells, Co. Meath. *Educ.* Liverpool College. Sub-Editor Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, 1909 11, Assistant-Editor Irish Times, 1911 18; Assistant Secretary Irish Reconstruction Association, 1918-19; Editor Irish Statesman, Dublin, 1919-20, Magazine Editor, Freeman's Journal, 1920-21; European Staff Correspondent New York Herald Tribune, 1921-29 *Publications* Why Edward Went Crown, Clique and Church, 1937, The Last King Don Alfonso XIII of Spain, 1934; A History of the Irish Rebellion of 1916 (in collaboration), 1916; An Irish Apologia, 1917, The Irish Convention and Sinn Fein (in collaboration), 1918, John Redmond a Biography, 1919, Irish Indiscretions, 1923, editor, E P G series Pocket Dictionaries, French, German, Spanish, 1943-46, numerous translations

WELLS, William Thomas; M P (Lab) for Walsall since 1945, Barrister-at-law, *b* 10 Aug 1908, *s* of late William Collins Wells (formerly of Clare College, Camb, and Bexhill-on-Sea) and Gertrude Wells, *m* 1936, Angela, 2nd *d* of late Robert Noble, formerly of H M Colonial Legal Service, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College Balliol College, Oxford Joined Fabian Society, 1930, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932 Formerly Member of International Advisory Committee of Labour Party and of Political Committee and Local Government Cttee of the Fabian Society A Governor of Northern Polytechnic and of National College of Rubber Technology Served in Army, 1940-1945, a General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Directorate of Military Training, War Office, with temp rank of Major, 1942-45 Member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Practice and Procedure of Supreme Court, 1947-53, Mem of Chm's Panel, House of Commons, 1948-1950, Mem Magistrates Courts Rules Cttee Mem Departmental Cttee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution *Publications* How English Law Works, 1947, formerly frequent articles The Fortnightly, Spectator, Times Literary Supplement, etc, mainly on political and military subjects *Address* Staverton House, Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea, 4 Paper Buildings Temple, E C 4 *T A* 55 Temple *T* Bexhill 224 Central 3366

WELLS-COATES, *see* Coates, W W

WELLWOOD, William, M C, and Bar, M P. (U U) for Londonderry, at Westminster, since May 1951, was returned unopposed then, and again in October 1951, *b* Belfast, N Ireland, 1893, Farmed for a period Joined Northern Ireland Civil Service, and was private secretary to late Rt Hon Sir R Dawson Bates, Bt, D L, late Rt Hon William Lowry, K C, M P, Rt Hon Edmond C Warnock, K C, M P, Rt Hon W B Maginess, K C, M P, resigned from the civil service Member Orange Order, Lodge 1974 for fifteen years (Master for five years) Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Marines (M C and Bar) *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

WELMAN, Captain Arthur Eric Pole, D S O 1918, D S C, R N Emergency List, *b* 1893, *s* of late Colonel Arthur Pole Welman and late Lady (Percy) Scott, *m* 1st, 1920, Eileen, *d* of late Lieutenant-Comdr G R Maltby, M V O, and late Hersey Maltby, *d* of late Admiral Sir George Elliot, one *s*, 2nd, 1950, Irene King, *d*, of late Vincent King, Southsea Served European War, 1914-18, served in Destroyer Flotilla, Harwich, 1914-16, in command of Coastal Motor Boat Flotilla operating upon the Belgian Coast and during Blocking Operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend (despatches, D S O and bar, D S C, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, recommended for early promotion), War of 1939-45 (bar to D S C), Acting Capt Feb 1945 Naval Attaché Belgrade, 1945-47; reverted to Emergency List, Capt., 1949 Comdt Metropolitan Special Constabulary, Thames

Division, 1936-39 *Address* Ahaliski, Ballinascarthy, Co Cork, Ireland.

WELSH, Hon. Sir Allan Ross, Kt, *cr* 1943, C M G 1952, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Southern Rhodesia, 1935-52, *b* 8 July 1875, *s* of Alexander Robert Welsh, *m* 1901, Maude Marianne Smit, three *d* *Educ* Dale College, Kingwilliamstown, S Africa Attorney, Notary, and Conveyancer, Cape Colony 1896, admitted as an Attorney in S African Republic, 1897, and practised in Johannesburg until 1899, admitted in Southern Rhodesia, 1899, and has practised in Bulawayo since then, in partnership with late Sir Charles Coghlan 1902-27, and with Cecil Isadore Jacobs since 1927 under style of Coghlan & Welsh M P Southern Rhodesia Parliament for Bulawayo North, 1927-39, re-elected as Speaker, 1939, 1946, and 1948, without being M P. J P. Bulawayo *Address* Grand Hotel, Bulawayo *Club* Bulawayo

WELSH, James, D L, (Hon) LL D, J P, *b* Paisley, 29 Jan 1881, *m* 1910, Nell Greig (*d* 1945), one *s* *Educ* Board School Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1943-45, M P (Lab) Paisley, 1929-31 Ex-President of Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association *Recreation* public work *Address* 1 Endfield Av., Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 5447

WELSH, James C.; *b* 1880 M P (Lab) Coatbridge, 1922-31, Bothwell Division of Lanarkshire, 1935-45, formerly an official of the Lanarkshire Miners' Association *Publications* The Underworld, Songs of a Miner, The King and the Miner, The Morlocks *Address* c/o Gilfillan, Douglas Water, Lanarkshire, c/o National Union of Mineworkers (Scottish Area), 5 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh 7 [*Died* 4 *Nov* 1954

WELSH, Dame Mary, D B E, *cr* 1946, **Ruth Mary Eldridge,** Legion of Merit, U S A, *d* of late Dr William Dalzell, *m* 1922, Air Marshal Sir William Welsh, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1947), one *s* Director W A A F, 1943-46 Air Chief Comdt, W R A F *Address* Moorlands Cottage, Pinkney's Green Berks *Club* W.V.S.

WELSH, Air Marshal Sir William Lawrie, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1937), D S C, A F C, *m* 1922, Ruth Mary (marriage dissolved, 1947) (*see* Dame Mary Welsh), *d* of Dr W B Dalzell, Birkenhead, one *s* Surveyed and pioneered desert Air Route from Jerusalem to Baghdad, 1921 Director of Organisation Air Ministry, 1934-1937, Air Member for Supply and Organisation on Air Council, 1937-40, Air Officer Commanding Technical Training Command, 1940-41, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Flying Training Command, 1941-42, commanded R A F operating with Allied Forces, N W Africa, 1942, Head of R A F Delegation, Washington, D C, 1943-44, retired, 1944 Representing British Motor Industry in North America, 1948- Officer of the Order of the Couronne, Belgium, 1918, French Croix de Guerre, 1918, Grand Officer Polonia Restituta, Poland, 1943, Commander Legion of Merit, U S A *Address* 3232 Reservoir Road, Washington, D C, U S A *T* Hobart 2143 *Clubs* United Service, M C C, Racquet (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D C)

WELSH, Brigadier William Miles Moss O'Donnell, D S O 1919, M C, R.A, *o s* of late W O D Welsh, *b.* 1888, *m* 1926, Mary, *o d* of late Sir Walter Risley Hearn, K B E, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C), Iraq rebellion, 1920 (despatches), Major Instructor in Gunnery (Artillery), School of Artillery, 1932-35, Commander of 42nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, T A, 1938, retired pay, 1945 *Address* The Odney Club, Cookham, Berks *Club* Army and Navy

WELSTED, Col. R. H. P.; *see* Penrose-Welsted

WELTY, Eudora. *Publications* A Curtain of Green, 1943, The Robber Bridegroom, 1944, The Wide Net, 1945, Delta Wedding, 1947, Golden Apples, 1950, The Ponder Heart, 1954 *Address* 1119 Pinehurst, Jackson, Miss, U S A

WEMYSS, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1633), and **MARCH,** 8th Earl of (*cr* 1697), **Francis David Charteris;** Lord Wemyss of Elcho, 1628, Lord Elcho and Methil, 1633, Visc Peebles, Baron Douglas of Neidpath Lyne and Munard, 1697, Baron Wemyss of Wemyss (U K), 1821, Director, Wemyss Landed Estates Company, Chairman of Council, The National Trust for Scotland, Chairman of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments and Constructions of Scotland, *b* 19 Jan 1912, *s* of late Lord Elcho (killed in action, 1916) and Lady Violet Manners (she *m* 2nd, 1921, Guy Holford Benson, *q v*), 2nd *d* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *S* grandfather, 1937, *m* 1940, Mavis Lynette Gordon, B A, *er d* of E E Murray, Hermanus, Cape Province, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant District Commissioner, Basutoland, 1937-44 Served with Basuto Troops in Middle East, 1941-44 Hon LL D St Andrews 1953 *Heir* *s* Lord Neidpath *q v* *Address* Gosford House Longniddry, East Lothian *Club* New (Edinburgh)

See also Lady Cynthia Asquith, Hon G L Charteris, Hon M M C Charteris

WEMYSS, General Sir (Henry) Colville (Barclay), K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1940), K B E, *cr* 1941, D S O 1914, M C 1916, late Royal Corps of Signals, Director, Brewers' Society, *b.* 26 April 1891, 2nd *s* of late Alexander Wemyss, *m* 1919, Vera, *y d* of late Alfred Mozley and Mrs Russell, of Ridgmont, Bedfordshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford, R M.A, Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1910, Bt Major, 1918, Major and Bt Lt-Col 1926, Lt-Col 1933, Col 1935, Maj-Gen 1939, Acting Lt-Gen 1940, Lt.-Gen 1941, General, 1945, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, M C), Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1935-37, Imperial Defence College, 1938, Director of Mobilisation, War Office, 1939, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1940-1941, Head of British Army Staff in Washington, 1941-42, Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1942-46, retired, 1946, Col Comdt Royal Corps of Signals, 1944-48 *Address* Brook House Warsash, Hants *T* Locks Heath 2175 *Club* United Service

WENHAM, Edward Gordon; *b.* 1884, *m* 1931, Eleanor Joyce, F R C S, L R C P, *d* of late Leonard Partridge, Nymett Rowland, Devon, one *d* *Educ* Ware, King's College, London Served in S African Constabulary, resided in U S, 1907-31; Editor, The Antiquarian (New York), 1926-29, Editor, Arts and Decoration Quarterly (New York), 1929; Managing Editor, Arts and Decoration (New York), 1929, Editor, The Connoisseur, 1934-35, Contributor to numerous art and sporting journals, etc *Publications* The Collector's Guide to Furniture Design, 1928, Domestic Silver of Great Britain and Ireland, 1931, English Silver 1675 1825, 1937, Old Furniture in Modern Rooms, 1939, The Practical Book of American Silver, 1950, Old Silver in Modern Setting 1949; Old Clocks for Modern Use, 1951, Antiques A to Z, 1954, Old Sheffield Plate—Its Romantic Discovery and Brief Existence, 1955 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Lympstone, Devon

WENHAM, Sir John (Henry), Kt., *cr* 1954, J P, D.L., Chairman Surrey County

Council, since 1953 (Member, 1929, Alderman, 1942, Vice-Chm 1950-53), *b* 23 March 1891, *e s* of late Henry James Wenham, Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey, *m* 1930, Maud Jane Elisabeth, *d* of late Conidr Adolf de Bahr, formerly Swedish Naval Attaché in London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, in 2/1st Suffolk Yeomanry J P 1926 D L 1951 for Surrey Chm Guildford County Bench, 1943, Chm Surrey Standing Jt Cttee 1947 etc County Council Representative on Thames Conservancy, 1935-, on Surrey T and A F A Hon Treas Guildford Conservative Assoc, 1925-47 (Pres 1951) Director of various sugar, mining and industrial companies Mem Comm of Inquiry Singapore Riots, 1951 *Recreations* foreign travel, shooting, fishing and riding *Address* Winkworth Hanger, Hascombe, Godalming *T* Hascombe 235 *Club* County (Guildford)

WENTWORTH, 16th Baroness, *cr* 1529, **Judith Anne Dorothea Blunt-Lytton** (assumed surname of Blunt-Lytton by deed poll, 1904), *g d* of 1st Earl of Lovelace and *d* of late Baroness Wentworth and late Wilfrid S Blunt, *S* mother, 1917, *m* 1899, Hon N S Lytton (who *S* as 3rd Earl of Lytton, divorced 1923), one *s* two *d* *Publications* Love in a Mist, Toy Dogs and their Ancestors, The Flame of Life, Thoroughbred Racing Stock and its Ancestors, 1939, War Nonsense, 1943 and 1944, Horses of Britain, 1944, The Authentic Arabian Horse and his Descendants, 1945, The World's Best Horse, The Swift Runner, Horses in the Making, Drift of the Storm, 1951, Passing Hours, Sport for the Million, contributor to the Veterinary Journal and several Encyclopædias *Recreations* world's lady tennis champion, riding horse-breeding (owner of Crabbet Park Stud Farm, Burton Park Stud Farm, White Mountain Pony Stud Farm) *Heir s* 4th Earl of Lytton, *q v* *Address* Crabbet Park Poundhill, Sussex *T* Poundhill 2122 *T A* Wentworth, Poundhill, Sussex

WENTWORTH, Patricia; *see* Turnbull Mrs George

WENTWORTH - FITZWILLIAM, *see* Fitzwilliam

WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, Francis Ernest, O B E, M I C E, Docks Engineer, Southern Railway, retired, Past Pres, Inst C E, *b* 16 Nov 1869, *s* of F W. Wentworth-Sheilds, M Inst C E, and Adelaide Baker, *m* 1906, Mary, *d* of Rt Rev Bishop Boyd Carpenter, K C V O, D D, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School Past President, Inst Struct E; George Stephenson Gold Medal, Inst C E, 1914, Vernon Harcourt Lectures, 1921 *Publications* Reinforced Concrete Piling (with W S Gray, B A I), various technical papers in Proceedings of Inst C E and technical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Elmfield Flats Millbrook Road, Southampton *T* 22174

WERE, Cecil Allan Walter, C.M G 1943, *b* 16 June 1889, *e s* of late Captain Walter Were, Dublin Fusiliers; *m* 1930, Elinor Louise Rogers; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kelly College, Tavistock; Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1913; served in Egypt (Port Said and Alexandria), 1914-22, and in Morocco at Tetuan, Tangier, and Marrakesh, 1922-27, Consul at Constantinople, 1928, and served there and at Trebizond until 1932, Consul at Bagdad, 1932-1937, Consul-General at Cairo, 1937-43, for Eritrea, 1942-43 and at Alexandria, 1943-46, Consul-Gen. at Bâle, 1946-50, retd 1950 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* United University

WERNHAM, Professor Richard Bruce, M A (Oxon), Professor of Modern History, Oxford University, since 1951, Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, since 1951, *b* 11 Oct 1906, *o s* of Richard George and Eleanor Mary Wernham, *m* 1939, Isobel Hendry Macmillan, Vancouver, B C, one *d* *Educ* Newbury Grammar School, Exeter College, Oxford Research Asst, Inst of Historical Research, London Univ, 1929-30, Temp Assist, Public Record Office, 1930-32, Editor, P R O, State Papers, Foreign Series, 1933-, Lecturer in Modern History, Univ Coll, London, 1933-34, Fellow of Trinity College Oxford, 1934-51, Senior Tutor, 1940-1941 and 1948-51, University Lecturer in Modern History, Oxford, 1941-51, Examiner in Final Honour School of Modern History, Oxford, 1946-48 Served in R A F, 1941-45 *Publications* Calendars of State Papers, Foreign Series, Elizabeth Articles in English Hist Review, History, Trans R Hist Soc, Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreation* cricket *Address* Worcester College, Oxford

W E R N H E R, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Harold Augustus, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, G C V O, *cr* 1940 (K C V O, *cr* 1930), T D, Chairman of Electrolux, Ltd and of Ericsson Telephones, Ltd, *b* 16 January 1893, *s* of 1st Bt and Alice S Mankiewicz (afterwards Lady Ludlow), *S* brother 1948, *m* 1917, Lady Anastasia (Zia) Michaelovna Torby, O B E, 1946 *d* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia, (one *s* killed in action, 1942), two *d* Commanded 5th Batt Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt (T A), President of Anglo-Swedish Society, Vice-Patron, Univ Coll Hosp, 1951- (Chm, 1948-51) A Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of Vasa, 1930, Legion of Merit, degree of Officer, U S Army, 1946 *Heir* none *Address* 15 Grosvenor Square, W 1, Luton Hoo, Luton, Beds

WERTENBAKER, Thomas Jefferson; Edwards Prof of Amer History, Emeritus, Princeton Univ, since 1947, *b* Charlottesville, Va, 6 Feb 1879, *s* of Charles Christian Wertenbaker and Frances Leftwich, *m* 1916, Sarah Marshall, one *s* *Educ* Univ of Virginia Editor Baltimore News, 1906, Associate Professor of History and Economics, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 1907-9, Instructor Univ of Virginia 1909-10, Princeton Univ Instructor, 1910-14, Preceptor, 1914-21, Assoc Prof, 1921-25, Prof, 1925-47 Chairman Dept of History, 1928-36 Visiting Prof Univ of Göttingen, 1931, Ehrenburger, 1931, Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford University, 1939-40, 1944-45, Visiting Prof, Amerika-Institut der Universität München 1950-51 Visiting Professor University of Delaware 1952 Emory Univ 1953, President American Hist Assoc 1947, Amer Phil Soc, Amer Antiquarian Soc, Nat Council for Historic Sites and Buildings Editor New York Evening Sun, 1918-23 Mem Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi His Majesty's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom *Publications* Patrician and Plebeian in Virginia, Virginia under the Stuarts, The Planters of Colonial Virginia, The First Americans, The Founding of American Civilization—the Middle Colonies The Torchbearer of the Revolution, The Old South—the Founding of American Civilization The Golden Age of Colonial Culture, Princeton, 1746-1896, The Puritan Oligarchy—the Founding of American Civilization, Father Knickerbocker Rebels New York City during the Revolution, 1948 *Address* 164 Prospect Av, Princeton, N J, U S A *T* 1-2218

WERTH, Alexander; Senior Simon Research Fellow, Manchester University, *b* St Petersburg 4 Feb 1901, of Anglo-Russian parentage, *m* 1931, Freda Helen, *d* of Rev R A Lendrum, D D, Brechin, Angus, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Univ M A (1st class Hons), 1922, Bradley

medallist in English Literature, sub-editor, Glasgow Bulletin, 1924, reviewer, Glasgow Herald, 1923-26, assistant to Columbia University Research Council in Paris, 1927-1928, Paris Correspondent of Glasgow Herald, 1929-31, Paris Correspondent Manchester Guardian, 1931-40, and of Sunday Times, 1937-40, Diplomatic Correspondent Sunday Times, 1940-41, Sunday Times Correspondent and B B C Commentator in Moscow, 1941-46, Moscow Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian, 1946-48, Paris Correspondent, New Statesman and Nation, and New York Nation, 1949- *Publications* France in Ferment, 1934, The Destiny of France, 1937, France and Munich, 1939 The Last Days of Paris, 1940, Moscow '41, 1942, The Twilight of France, 1933-40, 1942, Leningrad, 1944, The Year of Stalingrad, 1946, Musical Uproar in Moscow, 1949 *Recreation* piano *Address* 6 Maple Av, Manchester 21

WESSELOW, O L V. de, *see* De Wesselow

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Delap, D S O 1917, late R H A, *b* Longford, Ireland, 27 Dec 1877, *o surv s* of late Rev H M West, M A, *m* 1915, Harriet Laura, *e d* of late Canon Edward Chichester and Hon Mrs Chichester, Dorking *Educ* Haileybury College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Army, 1898, served South African Campaign, 1900 2 (severely wounded, despatches, King's and Queen's medals), European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times, D S O and bar, Bt Lt Col), Commanded R A (Welsh) Division T A, 1925-28, Brig R A, Eastern Command, India, 1928 32, retired pay, 1932 holds Royal Humane Society's silver medal *Address* Broomdown, Chieveley, Newbury, Berks *Club* Naval and Military

WEST, Mrs. Algernon, *see* Young, Gladys

WEST, Christopher, Resident Producer The Royal Opera, Covent Garden since 1950 *b* 27 July 1915, *o s* of late Edward and Alice Elizabeth West, Weston-super-Mare, unmarried *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art Early career included some time as repertory actor, producer, insurance clerk drama organiser, tramp, six years in R A F V R Joined Sir Barry Jackson's Company, Stratford-on-Avon, 1947, The Old Vic Company 1948, Anthony Quayle's Company Stratford, 1949 Productions at Covent Garden include Tosca Salome The Fairy Queen (with Constant Lambert), Turandot and La Boheme (both with Sir John Barbirolli), and Der Freischutz, also Albert Herring (Britten), for Wiesbaden Festival, 1953 *Publications* contributions to theatrical and musical journals, broadcasting *Recreations* piano, cooking, and not listening to opera *Address* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2, 53A Clifton Hill, N W 8 *T* Covent Garden 1200, Maida Vale 2494

WEST, Major-Gen. Clement Arthur, C B 1944, D S O 1932, M C 1915, l d c, p s c, R E, General Secretary, Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assoc since 1946, *b* Manmad, India, 13 Aug 1892, *o s* of late Clement West, C I P R, India and Canterbury, Kent, England *Educ* King's School Canterbury R M A Woolwich Commissioned R E 1912, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (M C, despatches twice), Captain 1917, Assistant Instructor Survey, S M E, Chatham, 1919-22, General Staff War Office, 1923-26 Major, 1928, Brigade-Major, India, 1930-31, Operations, N W F, 1930-31 (D S O, despatches), General Staff, A H Q, India, 1932-34, Bt Lieut-Colonel 1933, Deputy Assistant Military Secretary, War Office, 1934-36 Lieut-Col, 1936, Col, 1938, Deputy Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, and Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board, War Office, 1938-39, Brig, General Staff, 1940-42, Delegation to New Zealand Govt, 1941, District Commander, 1942-43, Major-General, General Staff, 1943-45, Maj-Gen in charge Administration, Southern Command, 1945-46, retired, Jan 1947 *Recreations* sailing, fishing, golf *Clubs* Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy

WEST, Daniel Granville; M P (Lab) Pontypool Div of Monmouthshire since 1946, *b* 17 Mar 1904, *m* 1937, Vera, *d* of G Hopkins, Pontypool Admitted Solicitor, 1929 Served R A F V R Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1950-51 *Address* Brynderwen, Abersychan, Pontypool

WEST, Hon. E. C. S ; *see* Sackville-West

WEST, Air Commodore Ferdinand, V C 1918, C B E 1945, M C, Managing Director Eagle Lion Distributors since 1946, *b* London, 29 Jan 1896, *s* of Francis West and Countess De la Garde de Saignes, *g s* of Sir John West, Admiral of the Fleet, *m* Winifred, *d* of John Leslie, one *s* *Educ* Xaverian College, Brighton, Lycée Berchet, University of Genoa 2nd Lieutenant, Lieutenant, and Acting Captain in the Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1914 17, attached to the Flying Corps, 1917 18, transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Captain, 1919 (wounded three times, M C, V C, despatches twice, Cavaliere Crown of Italy), Commanded 4 Squadron, R A F, Farnborough, 1933 36, Air Attaché, British Legations, Helsingfors, Riga, Tallin, Kovno, 1936-38, Commanded R A F Station, Odiham, 1938 40, Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, 1940, Air Attaché, British Legation, Berne, 1940, retired from R A F, 1946 Comdr Order of Orange Nassau, 1949 First Class Army Interpreter (Italian), Second Class (French) *Address* Archways, Sunningdale, Berks *Club* R A F

WEST, Ven. Francis Horner; Archdeacon of Newark since 1947, Vicar of East Retford since 1951, *b* 9 Jan 1909, *o s* of Sydney Hague and Mary West, St Albans, Herts, *m* 1947, Beryl Elaine 2nd *d* of late Rev W A Renwick, Smallbridge, Rochdale, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Magdalene College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Exhibitioner, Magdalene, Cambridge, M A 1934, Curate St Agnes, Leeds, 1933-36, Chaplain, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1936-38, Vicar of Starbeck, Yorks 1938-42 Served War of 1939 45, as C F with B E F, M E F, C M F and S E A C, 1939-46 (despatches, 1945), Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1946-47, Vicar of Upton, Notts, 1947-51 *Publication* Rude Forefathers, The Story of an English Village, 1600-1666, 1949 *Recreations* walking, gardening, and local history *Address* The Vicarage, East Retford, Notts *T* Retford 696

WEST, Sir Frederick Joseph, G B E, *cr* 1947 (K B E, *cr* 1943, C B E 1920), Kt, *cr* 1936, J P, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, Chm of West's Gas Improvement Co Ltd, Engineers, Miles Platting Manchester, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1925, Vice-Chairman Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association Ltd, Director of Manchester Liners Ltd, Past Pres Instn of Gas Engineers, Soc of British Gas Industries, Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc, Manchester Assoc of Engineers, twice Pres Manchester Engineering Employers' Association, Past Pres of Manchester Engineering Council, ex-Hon Col Signals 42nd Div Territorials (E Lancs) *Address* Albion Works, Miles Platting, Manchester

WEST, Rt. Rev. George Algernon, M A, M M, Bishop of Rangoon, 1935-1954, *b* 17 December 1893, *s* of George Algernon and Marion West, *m* 1st, 1923,

Helen Margaret Scott Moncrieff (deceased), 2nd, 1943, Grace Hay *Educ* S Bees School, Lincoln College, Oxford Served in Serbia with Serbian Relief Fund, 1915, in France with Royal Garrison Artillery, Corporal, went to Burma under S P G 1921 *Publications* Jungle Folk (with D C Atwool), Jungle Friends, 1937, The World that Works, 1944 *Address* c/o C M S, 6 Salisbury Square, E C 4

WEST, Sir Harold (Ernest George), Kt, *cr* 1948, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director, Newton Chambers & Co Ltd, N C Thorncliffe Collieries Ltd, Director Yorkshire Tar Distillers Ltd, etc, Member of various Government University and Industrial committees, County Commissioner for South Yorkshire and Member of Council and of Exec Cttee of Boy Scouts Assoc, Chm of Governors, Loughborough Coll of Technology, *b* 7 June 1895, *s* of George Howard West, *m* 1925 Winifred Mary Eggleton, St Louis, U S A, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-16, Essex Regiment (wounded), Senior Technical Asst to Surveyor Gen of Supply W O, 1917-19 Chairman, East and West Ridings Cttees of Business Training Scheme, 1945-48, President The Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1948-49, Chairman of Institute of Industrial Administration, 1950-52, Master of Cutlers Company in Hallamshire, 1952-53 *Publications* The Thorncliffe Experiment in Employee Relationships (read before Royal Society of Arts, 1950), various articles on administration and industrial welfare *Recreations* scouting, gardening and travelling *Address* Raincliffe, Ecclesfield, nr Sheffield *T* Ecclesfield 38112 *Clubs* Constitutional, Union, Royal Automobile, Sheffield (Sheffield), Leeds (Leeds)

WEST, Maj.-Gen. Michael M. A. R.; *see* Alston-Roberts-West

WEST, Rebecca, C B E 1949, *b* Christmas, 1892, Cicily Isabel, *y d* of late Charles Fairfield, Co Kerry, *m* 1930, Henry Maxwell Andrews *Educ* George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh Joined staff of Freewoman as reviewer, 1911, joined staff of The Clarion as political writer, 1912, has since contributed to many leading English and American newspapers as literary critic and political writer *Publications* Henry James, 1916, The Return of the Soldier, 1918, The Judge, 1922, The Strange Necessity, 1928, Lions and Lambs (pseudonym Lynx in collaboration with Low), Harriet Hume, 1929, D H Lawrence, an Elegy, 1930, Ending in Earnest, 1931 (published in America only), St Augustine, 1933, The Rake's Progress (in collaboration with Low), 1934, The Harsh Voice, 1935, The Thinking Reed, 1936, Black Lamb and Grey Falcon (a book about Yugoslavia), 1942, The Meaning of Treason, 1949 *Address* Ibstone House, Ibstone, near High Wycombe, Bucks *T* Turville Heath 310

WEST, Reginald Harry; *b* Hereford, 1906, *s* of T N West and Katherine Rogers (English), *m* 1935, Grace Elizabeth, *d* of Rev Maurice Berkley, two *s* *Educ* Cathedral School, Hereford Chorister, Hereford Cathedral, 1913-19, Sinclair Scholarship, 1919, articled pupil Dr Percy C Hull, Hereford Cathedral, 1919-21, Assistant Organist Hereford Cathedral, 1921-35, Music Master, Hereford Cathedral School, 1921-35, Organist Armagh Cathedral, N Ireland, 1935-51 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Club* Armagh County

WEST, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, C S I 1947, C I E 1943, O B E 1918, M Inst T, V D, Chief Transportation Supt., Rhodesia Railways, 1947-53, retd, *b* 2 Mar 1890, *m* 1918, Vera Muriel, *d* of Anthony Van Ryneveld, J P, of Messrs Dempers Van Ryneveld, Cape Town, and Gertrude Berrange, Graaf Reinet, C P, two *s* Joined Indian State Railways, 1909, Divisional Superintendent, Junior, N.W Railway, 1934, Divisional Superintendent, Senior, N W Railway, 1937, Member Transportation, Railway Dept (Railway Board), Govt of India *Address* La Rochelle, St James, Cape *Clubs* M C C, Free Foresters, Bulawayo, Western Province Sports (Cape Town)

WEST, Hon. V. S.; *see* Sackville-West

WEST, Dr. William Dixon, C I E 1947, Director of the Geological Survey of India, *b* 1901, *s* of Arthur Joseph West *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, St John's College, Cambridge *Address* c/o Geological Museum, Calcutta

WEST AFRICA, Archbishop of, since 1951, **Most Reverend Leslie Gordon Vining,** C B E 1946, D D (Lambeth) 1951, M A (Cantab), Bishop of Lagos since 1940, *b* 5 Feb 1885, unmarried *Educ* Privately, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M A), Ridley Hall Curate at St Gabriel's, Sunderland, 1911-14, Private Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1914-15, Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18 (despatches twice), Vicar of S Albans, Westbury Park, 1918-38, Assistant Bishop on the Niger, 1938-40 *Address* Bishopscourt, Lagos *Club* Royal Empire Society

WEST INDIES, Archbishop of, since 1950, and Bishop of Guiana since 1937, **Most Rev. Alan John Knight,** C M G 1954, D D, Sub-Prelate of The Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem, Member of the State Council (Upper House of the Legislature), British Guiana, since 1953, *s* of John William Knight and Henrietta E A Shillito *Educ* Owen's School, Cambridge (M A, LL B) D D (Lambeth) 1950 Asst Master University College School (Junior School), 1923, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1924, Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926, Curate at St James', Enfield Highway, 1925-28, Headmaster of Adisadel College, Gold Coast, 1928-37 *Address* Austin House, Georgetown, British Guiana, c/o Westminster Bank Ltd, Felixstowe, Suffolk

WESTALL, General Sir John Chaddesley, K C B, *cr* 1954 (C B 1952), C B E 1951, Commandant General, Royal Marines, since 1952, *b* 2 July 1901, *s* of late John Chaddesley Westall, Hawkes Bay, N Z, *m* 1930, Maud Marion Bushe, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Entered Royal Marines, Oct 1919, Capt 1930, Major 1939, Naval Staff College, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 Malaya, India and Burma, promoted Bt Lt-Col for War Service, 1944 Staff Officer Intelligence, South Africa, 1947 Comd Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth, 1949, Comd Royal Marines, Deal, 1950, Major-Gen 1951, Chief of Staff, Royal Marines, 1951 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Hatch Hill, Kingsley Green, Nr Haslemere *Club* United Service

WESTALL, Rupert Vyvyan Hawksley, M A Cantab, Lieutenant Commander R N (retired), Head Master, Kelly College, Tavistock, Devon, since 1939, *b* 27 July 1899, *s* of late Rev William Hawksley Westall and Adela Clara Pope; *m* 1925, Sylvia G D Page, two *s* three *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth, Queens' College Cambridge Royal Navy, 1912-22, served European War, 1914-18, served in H M S Goliath, H M S Canada, H M S Ure and four years in The Submarine Service; Service on East African Station and Gallipoli, 1914-15, Jutland, China Station, Queens' College, Cambridge, 1922-26 (Exhibitioner in History, M A 1926, 1st division 2nd class both parts History Tripos), Training College for Schoolmasters, Cambridge, 1925-26, VI form and Careers Master Blundell's School, 1926-34; Head Master West Buckland

School, 1934-38 *Recreation* exploring Dartmoor *Address* Kelly College, Tavistock, Devon *T A* and *T* Tavistock 5

WESTALL, Rt. Rev. W. A. E.; *see* Crediton, Bishop of

WESTAWAY, Katharine Mary, M A (Cantab), D Lit (London), headmistress, Bedford High School, 1924-49, retd, 1949; *b* 1893, *d* of late F W Westaway, formerly H M I Secondary Schools *Educ* Bedford High School, Newnham College, Cambridge (Open Classical Scholar), Classical Tripos, Parts I and II, University of Leyden Classical Mistress, Cheltenham Ladies College, 1917-19, Marion Kennedy Research Student, Newnham College, 1919 20, Staff Lecturer in Classics, Royal Holloway College, University of London, member of University Boards of Studies in Classics and History, University Examiner in Classics, 1920-24, Member of the Bedford Borough Education Committee, 1924 45, Lecti Yorks Fedn of Women's Institutes, 1931- *Publications* The Original Element in Plautus, The Educational Theory of Plutarch, Selections from Plautus, A History of the Bedford High School (editor and contributor), Old Girls in New Times, Unwillingly to School?, A Year in our Village. *Recreations* photography, fishing, music. *Address* Sunnyside, Carlton, Leyburn, Yorkshire *Club* Cowdray

WESTBROOK, Bernard Anson, C B E 1943 (O B E 1929), Chief Technical Adviser, Fire Service Department, Home Office, 1939, now retired *b* 8 March 1884, *s* of late Edward and Ellen Westbrook, *m* Winnifred (*decd*), *d* of late Louis S and Mary A Beale, one *d* *Educ* Skinners' School, Tunbridge Wells Chief Officer Calcutta Fire Bde, 1910-36 Fire Adviser, Home Office, 1936-1938, Chief Inspector, Fire Service Dept, Home Office, 1938-39, Seconded, Chief Regional Fire Officer Midland Regional No 9 (Birmingham), National Fire Service, 1942 1945, Past President Institution of Fire Engineers King's Police and Fire Brigades Medal, 1918, various foreign decorations Served with forces in Mesopotamia during European War to organise fire protection, travelled extensively studying fire protection in foreign countries *Club* East India and Sports

WESTBROOK, Trevor Cresswell Lawrence, C B E 1945, A F R Ae S, M I P E, M Inst M, Production Consultant since 1945, Managing Director, S E Opperman, since 1949, *b* 14 Jan 1901, *s* of late Dr Ernest Westbrook, *m* 1942, Shielah Gillham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College Gen Man Vickers Supermarine, 1929-36, Gen Man Vickers Aviation Section 1937-40, joined M A P 1940, Director of Aircraft Repairs and all American Aircraft Purchases and later in charge of Aircraft Programme, Member of Minister's Council, June 1941, Adviser to Intendant-General, Sept 1941, Production Adviser to Ministry of Supply, Sept 1941-Jan 1942, Member first Churchill mission to U S A, 1942, Production Controller de Havilland Aircraft, 1942-45, responsible for production of Schneider Spitfire and Wellington aircraft Also productionising Mosquito, Production adviser to De Havilland Canada temporary war assignment *Address* 25 Eaton Mews South, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Royal Thames Yacht

WESTBURY, 4th Baron (*cr* 1861), **Richard Morland Tollemache Bethell;** Maj late R E, *b* 9 Oct 1914, *s* of late Captain Hon Richard Bethell and Evelyn Lucia Millicent, *d* of late Colonel George Morland Hutton, C B; *S* grandfather, 1930 *Educ* Stowe, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir* *b* Hon David Alan Bethell, M C 1943, Scots Guards, [A D C. to the Duke of Gloucester; *b* 16 July 1922; *m* 1947, Ursula, *er d* of Hon Robert James, *q v.*, one *s*] *Address* Grenville House, Sharia el-Gezira, Cairo, Egypt

99

WESTCOTT, Rev. Arthur James, Ph D, D D, F I G C M, Vicar of Hackthorn with Cold Hanworth, Lincoln, since 1947, *m*, one *s* three *d* Served in American Church, 1901-08; on staff of S P G, 1908-18, Vicar of St Oswald's, Sheffield, 1918-23, Vicar of Walton, 1923-1924, Vicar of Kirk Hammerton, 1924-1925, Chief Secretary, Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 1924-32, commissary to the Bishop of Barbados, 1921-27, commissary to the Bishop of Mauritius, 1920-1930, Hon Chaplain to R A F, 1942, Hon Chaplain to Mediterranean Mission to Seamen, 1943, British Chaplain, Smyrna, 1932-1947 *Recreation* walking *Address* The Vicarage, Hackthorn, Lincs *T* Hackthorn 266 *Club* Overseas

WESTCOTT, George Foss, M.A, A M I Mech E, *b* 6 February 1893, *s* *s* of Rev Arthur Westcott, 2nd *s* of Brooke Foss Westcott, Bishop of Durham, *m* 1938, Anne Esther Anderberg, two *d* *Educ* Sherborne, G N R Locomotive Works, Doncaster (Premium Apprentice), Queens' College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Served in European War, 1914-19, in A S C (M T) and R F C, Hons Mechanical Science Tripos, 1920, worked for Scientific and Industrial Research Department, 1920, Assistant at Science Museum, 1921, Keeper, 1937, on loan to Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1939, Emergency Commission in R A S C, 1941-42, Keeper of Department of Land and Water Transport, Science Museum, South Kensington, 1950 *Publication* Science Museum Handbook, Pumping Machinery 1932 *Recreation* photography *Address* 219 Edgewarebury Lane, Edgware, Middlesex *T* Edgware 2728

WESTENRA, family name of **Baron Rossmore.**

WESTERMAN, Percy F, *b* 1876 *Publications* well over 150 boys' books from A Lad of Grit, 1908 The Winning of the Golden Spurs, 1909 to Standish Holds On, 1938, The Eagle's Talons, 1938, In Dangerous Waters, 1938, "Sea Scouts, Alert!", 1938, Standish Pulls It Off, 1939, At Grips with the Swastika, 1940, The War and Alan Carr, 1940, When the Allies Swept the Seas, 1940, Sea Scouts at Dunkirk, 1940, Fighting for Freedom, 1941, War Cargo, 1941, On Guard for England, 1941, Destroyer's Luck, 1942, Alan Carr in the Arctic, 1942, Sub-Lieutenant John Cloche, R N V R, 1943, With the Commandos, 1943, Secret Convoy, 1943, Combined Operations, 1943, "Engage the Enemy Closely," 1944, Alan Carr in Command, 1944, "Operations Successfully Executed" 1944, One of the Many, 1945, By Luck and by Pluck, 1945, "Return to Base," 1945, Squadron Leader, 1946, Mystery of the Key, 1947, First Over, 1947, The Golden Gleaner, 1947, Contraband, 1948, Beyond the Burma Road, 1948, Missing, believed Lost, 1948, Sabarinda Island, 1949, The Mystery of Nix Hall, 1949, Desolation Island, 1949, Held to Ransom, 1950, Working Their Passage, 1950, The Isle of Mystery, 1950, Round the World in the Golden Gleaner, Sabotage!, Dangerous Cargo, 1951, The Missing Diplomat, Rolling Down to Rio, 1952, Bob Strickland's Log, 1953, A Midshipman of the Fleet, 1953, Lure of the Lagoon, 1954, Daventry's Quest, 1954, Sea Scouts Alert!, 1954 Translations into French, Dutch, Danish, Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Polish and Hungarian *Address* Eastcote, Lestwall, Wareham, Dorset

WESTERMANN, Diedrich H.; Professor of African Languages, University of Berlin, since 1920 (now Emeritus), Director of the Institut fü Phonetik an der Universitat, Berlin since 1934 Member of Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften since 1988, *b* Baden (Hannover), 24 June 1875; *s* of

3137

Johann Westermann and Christine Mindermann; *m.* 1905, Katharine Claus, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Basel, Tubingen Missionary in West Africa, 1901 8; Lecturer in African Languages at the Seminar für Oriental Sprachen, Berlin, since 1909, lately travelled extensively in Africa *Publications* Grammatik der Ewe Sprache, 1906, The Shilluk People, 1912, Die Kpelle, ein Negerstamm in Liberia, 1921, Die westlichen Sudansprachen, 1927, Ewe English Dictionary, 1928, (with I C Ward) Practical Phonetics for Students of African Languages, 1938, 2nd edn, 1948, The African To-Day, 1934 (also a French and a German edition), Die Ghdyi Ewe, Zuge aus ihrem Gesellschaftsleben, 1935, Africa and Christianity, 1937, Afrikaner erzahlen ihr Leben, 1938; The African To-day and To morrow, 1939, 3rd edn, 1949, Volker kunde von Afrika (with H Baumann and R Thurnwald), 1940, Die heutigen Naturvolker im Ausgleich mit der neuen Zeit (editor), 1940, Worterbuch der Ewe-Sprache, 1954 *Address* Baden/Bremen, Germany

WESTHOVEN, Joseph Charles, C M G 1939, A I C A, *b* Stanthorpe, Queensland, 14 April 1876, *s* of Charles G and Kate Westhoven, of Stanthorpe, Brisbane and Perth, *m*, 1910, Sarah Ann Cruice, *d* of J J and R V Davies, Perth, one *d* *Educ* Brisbane, Perth Entered W A State Railway Service, Finance Branch, 1896, Auditor of Disbursements, 1910 12, transferred, 1912, to Commonwealth Public Service, P M G 's Dept, Inspector of Accounts, Central Administration, Accountant, P M G s Dept, Victoria, 1915, Acting Chief Accountant, 1917 19 Accountant, P M G 's Dept, New South Wales, 1923, Public Service Inspector, Central Administration Public Service Board, 1923 25, Deputy P M G Victoria, 1925-31 Commonwealth Public Service Arbitrator, 1931-39, retired, 1939, Special Wartime Service Member Commonwealth War Workers Housing Trust Controller of Liquidations (surplus property) Ministry of Munitions, Chief Executive Officer, Office Accommodation, etc for all Commonwealth Requirements retired, 1947 Chm Commonwealth Electoral Redistribution Commission, State of Victoria, 1930, Pres Institute of Public Administration, Victorian Regional Group, 1931 and 1932, Chairman, Appeal for £50,000 St Vincent's Hospital, Past Pres, Central Catholic Library, Chm Aberfoyle Tin Mine, Tasmania, Director, K M Steel Products Ltd, Melbourne *Recreations* golf, racing, literature *Address* 55 Studley Park Rd, Kew, E 4, Victoria *Clubs* Victoria Racing, Mooney Valley Racing

WESTLAKE, Alan Robert Cecil, C B I 1947, C I F 1943, *b* 18 July 1894, *s* of late Robert Hole and of Gertrude Westlake *m* 1916, Dorothy Louise Turner one *s* three *d* *Educ* Fleet Rd Council School, Univ College School, Brasenose College, Oxford D C L I (T F), 1914-18, retiring with rank of Capt, Political Dept, Iraq, 1919-20, entered I C S 1921 Collector and District Magistrate Member Board of Revenue, Madras, retired, 1947 *Recreations* various *Address* Wynchard, Thornford, Dorset

WESTLAKE, Sir Charles (Redvers), kt *cr* 1954, Chairman Uganda Electricity Board since 1947, *b* 25 April 1900, *s* of Capt H Westlake, *m* 1929 Winifred Lucy Luxton, *d* of F W Western, Biggleswade, Beds two *d* County Electrical Engineer Dumfriesshire, 1929, Chief Engineer and Manager, Electricity Board for N Ireland, 1931, General Manager and Engineer Finchley Corporation Electricity Dept 1936 Member Council I E E, 1936-37 G S O 1, War Office 1943-44. Member, Uganda Legislative Council, 1954 *Recreation* walking *Address* P O Box 1473, Kampala, Uganda E Africa *T* 2254 *Club* Devonshire

WESTLAKE, Professor Henry Dickinson; Hulme Professor of Greek in the University of Manchester since 1949, *b* 4 Sept 1906, *s* of late C A. Westlake and late Charlotte M Manlove, *m*, 1940, Mary Helen Sayers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Strathcona Student, 1929, Assistant Lecturer, University College, Swansea, 1930-32, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1932-35, Assistant Lecturer, University of Bristol, 1936-37, Lecturer, King's College, Newcastle, 1937-46, Administrative Assistant, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-44, Reader in Greek University of Durham, 1946-49 *Publications* Thessaly in the Fourth Century B C, 1935, Timoleon and his relations with tyrants, 1952 Articles and reviews in learned periodicals *Recreation* walking *Address* 12 The Beeches, West Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 3276

WESTLEY, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Harold Stops, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, D L, J P, late Green Howards, *b* 10 Sep 1882, *s* of late S Westley, Dunthorpe, Harrogate, *m* 1913 Marion (*d* 1953), *d* of Charles Bennion Thursby Grange, nr Leicester one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C Sandhurst Served S African War 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, C M G) *Address* Ryton Grove, Dorrington, Shropshire

WESTMEATH, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1621), **Gilbert Charles Nugent;** Baron Delvin, by tenure temp Henry II, by summons, 1486, *b* 9 May 1880, 3rd *s* of 10th Earl and Emily, *d* of Andrew William Blake, J P, D L Furbough, Co Galway, S brother, 1933, *m* 1915, Doris, 2nd *d* of C Imlach, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Heir* *s* Lord Delvin, *q v* *Address* 14 Kings Road, Penzance, Cornwall

WESTMINSTER, 3rd Duke of (*cr* 1874) **William Grosvenor;** Bt 1622, Baron Grosvenor, 1761, Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave 1784 Marquess of Westminster, 1831, *b* 23 Dec 1894, *s* of Lord Henry George Grosvenor (*d* 1914) 3rd *s* of 1st Duke and Dora Mina Kittina (*d* 1894) *d* of James Hay Erskine Wemyss S cousin 1953 *Heir* *cousin*, Gerald Hugh Grosvenor, D S O 1943, Lt-Col 9th Lancers and Col T A [*b* 13 Feb 1907, *m* 1945 Sally Perry]

WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of, since 1943, **His Eminence Cardinal Bernard W. Griffin,** D D, D C L, *b* Birmingham, 1899 *Educ* Cotton College, Oscott, English College, Rome, Beda College, Rome Ordained priest, 1924, Sec of Archbishops of Birmingham, 1927-37, Chancellor of Archdioc of Birmingham, 1929-38, Administrator of Fr Hudson's Homes, Coleshill, 1937-43, Bishop Auxiliary of Birmingham, 1938-43, Cardinal, 1946 Protector of Sisters of Charity of St Paul the Apostle (Selly Park), Dec 1948 Papal Legate to Hierarchy Centenary Congress, Sept 1950 *Publication* Seek ye First, 1949 *Address* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S W 1

WESTMINSTER, Coadjutor Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Myers, Most Rev E

WESTMINSTER, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.), *see* Craven, Rt Rev G L

WESTMINSTER, Dean of; *see* Don Very Rev A C

WESTMINSTER, Sub-Dean of; *see* Marriott, Rev. Canon S J

WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Fox, Ven A

WESTMORLAND, 15th Earl of (*cr* 1624), **David Anthony Thomas Fane,** Baron Burghersh, 1624, late R H G, *b* 31 Mar 1924, *s* *s* of 14th Earl of Westmorland and Hon Diana Lister, *widow* of Capt Arthur Edward Capel, C B E, and *y* *d* of 4th Baron

Ribblesdale, *S* father 1948, *m* 1950, Jane, *d* of Lt-Col Roland L Findlay, Naseby Woolleys, Rugby, two *s*. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded), resigned from R H G with hon rank of Lieut., 1950 *Heir s* Lord Burghersh, *q v* *Address* Lyegrove, Badminton, Glos

WESTMORLAND, Archdeacon of; *see* Bulley, Ven S C

WESTOLL, Professor Thomas Stanley, F R S 1952, F R S E, F G S, B Sc, Ph D (Dunelm), D Sc (Aberdeen), J B Simpson Professor of Geology, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne (University of Durham), since 1948, *b* West Hartlepool, Durham, 3 July 1912, *e s* of Horace Stanley Raine Westoll, *m* 1st, 1939, Dorothy Cecil Isobel Wood (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *s*, 2nd 1952, Barbara Swanson McAdie *Educ* West Hartlepool Grammar School, Armstrong (now King's) Coll, Univ of Durham University College, London Senior Research Award, D S I R, 1934-37, Lecturer in Geology, University of Aberdeen 1937-48 J B Tyrrell Fund, 1937, and Daniel Pidgeon Fund, 1939, Geological Soc of London Corr Mem Amer Museum of Natural History *Publications* numerous papers and monographs on vertebrate anatomy and palæontology and geological topics, in several journals *Recreations* photography and mild chess *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

WESTON, Captain (S) Arthur Fullam, C M G 1919, R N retired *b* 21 April 1879, *s* of Major Alfred Weston, late 5th Lancers, *m* 1910, Elizabeth *d* of Captain John Irving, Victoria, British Columbia, one *d* *Educ* St George's College, Weybridge Served 10th Cruiser Squadron, sec to Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool, and Base Officer 10th Cruiser Squadron, retired list, 1934 *Address* Randalls, 111 Sussex Rd, Petersfield *T* Petersfield 1007 *Club* Army and Navy

WESTON, Arthur Reginald Astley, C B E 1948, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, The Commissioners of Crown Lands, The Tithe Redemption Commission and the Forestry Commissioners, since 1949, *b* 27 July 1892, *er s* of late A S Astley Weston, Bristol, *m* 1921, Margaret Ethelwyn Gibbs, Worcester three *s* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Served European War, 1915-19, in France, Italy and Germany (despatches), attached 14th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Captain (R F A), and Adjutant Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1921 *Address* Merrows, Rickmansworth Rd, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 1834

WESTON, Sir Eric, Kt *cr* 1954, *b* 8 December 1892, *s* of W J Weston, South Shields, *m* 1920, Georgina, *d* of W J Cork Hampstead, three *d* *Educ* South Shields High School, St John's Coll, Cambridge Math Tripos, Part I 1912, Part II, 1914 I C S Exam 1915, Assistant Collector and Judge various districts Bombay Presidency and Sind District, 1916-29, Judge, 1929, Judge, Aden, 1931, Judicial Commissioner, Rajkot and Ajmer 1934-35 and 1937-38, Judge Chief Court of Sind 1938-42, Judge High Court, Bombay, 1943-50, Chief Justice, Punjab High Court Simla, 1950-52, retired, Dec 1952 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* The Manor, Moreton Pinkney nr Rugby *Club* East India and Sports

WESTON, George, J P, Auctioneer and Estate Agent, *b* 9 March 1878, *y s* of John Willsley Weston, late of Cranbrook, Kent, *m* 1912, Agnes Maud (*née* Shaw), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Philological School (now St Marylebone Grammar School) Joined brother W R Weston, auctioneer, in 1897, Associate of Auctioneer's Institute, 1906, Fellow, 1921, member Incorporated Association of Surveyors, 1929, Fellow Institute of Arbitrators J P 1942, High Sheriff, County of Middlesex, 1949-50 *Recreation* golfing *Address* 14 Cropthorne Court, Maida Vale *T* Cunningham 6570 *Club* United Wards

WESTON, (Actg) Air Vice-Marshal John Gerard Willsley, C B 1947, O B E 1942, A O C No 90 (Signals) Group since 1954, *b* 15 Nov 1908, *e s* of late Colonel Edward Thomas Weston and Constance Alice Weston (*née* Turpin), *m* 1932, Eileen Margaret Gwendoline, *o d* of late H E Rose, Bristol, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranbrook School, R A F Coll, Cranwell 207 (B) Sqdn, 1929, 60 (B) Sqdn, 1930-32, Signals Specialist Course, 1932-33, 99 (B) Sqdn, 1934, seconded R C A F, 1935-36, Air Ministry staff duties, 1938-41 (despatches, 1940), Chief Signals Officer, Transport Command, 1941, Dep Director Signals, Air Ministry, 1942-43, Director of Signals, Air Ministry 1943-45, Comdt Central Signals Establishment, 1946-47, i d c, 1948, Director of Policy (A S), Air Ministry, 1949-51, Commandant R A F, Halton, 1952-53 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* R A F

WESTON, Hon. Brig. John Leslie, C B E 1940, D S O 1917, late R A S C, *b* Leslie Court, Barnwood, 28 January 1882, *s* of John and Margaret Louisa Weston, *m* 1st, 1908, Ella Esther (*d* 1944), *d* of late D Lynch, Q C, Dublin, two *d*, 2nd, 1944, Lady Betty Butler, *yr d* of 7th Earl of Lanesborough *Educ* Clifton College 5th R Dublin Fus, 1900 1, 1st R Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1901 5, Army Service Corps since 1905, served S African War 1900 2, with 5th R Dublin Fusiliers and 1st R Inniskilling Fusiliers (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, in France, on Staff 51st (Highland) Division (despatches thrice, D S O, Bt Lt Col) comd Razani line, Waziristan, 1927, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1931-33, Brigadier in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1933-37, retired pay, 1937, comd, Scottish Border Zone, Home Guard, 1941 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Gifford Bank, Gifford, E Lothian *T* Gifford 220 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

See also Lieut Gen Sir Harold Redman

WESTON, Brig.-General Spencer Vaughan Percy, D S O 1917, M C, Member of the Stock Exchange, partner in the firm of P Weston & Co *b* 1888 *m* 1913, Henrietta Valerie, *d* of W Compton-Smith, five *s* four *d* Served European War (despatches four times, D S O two bars, M C French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), rejoined from Officers Emergency Reserve, 1940-46 F R G S *Address* Bente, Carters Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 61082, *Clubs* Carlton, United Service, City of London, Queen's, Wildernesse (Sevenoaks)

WESTON, Willard Garfield; Chairman of George Weston Holdings, Ltd and its associated companies, Allied Bakeries Ltd, and its subsidiary companies and Weston Foods, Ltd, Chairman of George Weston Ltd, Toronto, and of its associated companies, also of Weston Bakeries Ltd, Toronto, Wm Paterson Ltd, Brantford, Ontario, and Weston Biscuit Co, Passaic, New Jersey, U S A, Chairman of Fortnum & Mason Ltd, *b* Toronto, Ontario, 1898, *e s* of George and Emma Maude Weston, *m* 1921, Reta Lila Howard, three *s* six *d* *Educ* Harbord Collegiate Institute, Toronto Joined Canadian Engineers on leaving school and served in France during European War, with George Weston Ltd (Toronto) since 1919, becoming Vice-President in 1921 and Manager in 1922, came to

Great Britain in 1934, founded the Weston Biscuit Companies and erected new plants in many parts of the country, founded Allied Bakeries, Ltd M P (Nat U) for Macclesfield Division, 1939-45 *Recreations* riding, tennis *Address* Weston Centre 40 Berkeley Square, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 8931 *T A* Garwest London *Club* Carlton

WESTON, William Guy, C M G 1945, Governing Director W G Weston Ltd, *b* 30 Jan 1907, *o s* of late W H Weston Quorn Lodge Melton Mowbray, *m* 1930, Joan (marriage dissolved 1953), *d* of late J P Cuttle R B A three *s* one *d* *Educ* Melton Mowbray Grammar School, Manchester University St John's College Cambridge Lightfoot Scholar in Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge 1929 Historical Tripos 1929-30 Deputy Secretary Ministry of Transport, 1946-48 General Manager Marine Department Anglo Saxon Petroleum Company, 1948-52 *Recreation* painting *Address* 18 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5784, 47 Piccadilly W 1 *T* Regent 4724 *Clubs* Reform Travellers

WESTROP, Brig. Sidney A., C B E 1946, D S O 1917, M C 1915, B Sc, M I Mech E, M Cons E, Consulting Engineer, *b* 20 May 1895, *s* of late A W Westrop, *m* 1918, Eileen M Alton, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bridgnorth Grammar School, Birmingham Univ (B Sc) Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, M C, D S O), on active service in France, England, Iraq, India and Burmah, 1939-46 (despatches twice, C B E), Chief Engineer and Brig 1943, was Director of Open Cut Coal Mining for India, 1944-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Lincoln *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal (Calcutta)

WESTROPP, Major-General Victor John Eric, C B 1947, C B E 1943, *b* 24 May 1897, *s* of Brigadier-General H C E Westropp and M F A Lowndes, *m* 1923, E A Lynch (*d* 1940), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1944, Elspeth, *yr d* of Lieut-Colonel H A Duncan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned Regular Army, R E, 1916, France, 1917-18, transferred to R Signals 1921, Instructor R M A, Woolwich, 1926-29, Staff College, Quetta, 1931-32, N W Frontier, 1930 and 1933-34 (Frontier Medal), War Office, 1934-36, Palestine 1936 and 1938 39 (Palestine medal), War of 1939-45 (C B E, Africa Star, 1939-45 Star, Italian Star, Defence Medal, Commander Legion of Merit, U S A), late Deputy Adj-Gen, India Dep Chief of Staff, C C G, U K Commissioner, Military Security Board C C G, 1949-51, retired, 1951 *Address* Tenacres, Bracknell, Berks *Club* United Service

WESTRUP, Jack Allan, M A, B Mus, F R C O, Hon D Mus Oxon, 1944, F T C L 1946, F B A 1954, Heather Professor of Music in the University of Oxford since 1947, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1947, *b* 26 July 1904, *s* of George Westrup and Harriet Sophia Allan, *m* 1938, Solweig Maria, *d* of Musikdirektör Per Johan Rösell, Linköping, Sweden, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College (scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Nettleship scholar) President, Oxford University Musical Club and Union, 1926, 1947, Musical Director, Oxford Opera Club, 1927, 1947-54, Asst Master (Classics), Dulwich College, 1928-34, Assistant Music Critic, Daily Telegraph, 1934-40, Editor, Monthly Musical Record, 1933-45, Lecturer in History of Music, R A M, 1938-40, Collard Fellow, Company of Musicians, 1940-43, Lecturer in Music, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1941-44, Conductor Newcastle on Tyne Bach Choir, 1942-44, Peyton and Barber Professor of Music, University of Birmingham, 1944-46 Pres, Union of Graduates in Music, 1949-51, Ferens Lecturer in Fine Art, Univ Coll, Hull, 1950-51 Edited for performance Monteverdi's Orfeo (Oxford, 1925, Royal College of Music, London, 1926, Scala Theatre, London, 1929), Monteverdi's L'Incoronazione di Poppea (Oxford, 1927), Locke's Cupid and Death (Scala Theatre, London, 1929) Conducted at London Opera Festival, 1929-30, London Theatre Concerts, 1938, Barber Institute Chamber Concerts, Birmingham, 1946, etc Conductor, Oxford Univ Orchestra, 1954 *Publications* Purcell, 1937, Handel, 1939, Liszt, 1940, Sharps and Flats (essays on music), 1940, When Israel came out of Egypt (motet for double choir), 1940, British Music, 1943, The Meaning of Musical History (Deneke lecture), 1946, 3rd ed of Ernest Walker's History of Music in England, 1952, Introduction to Musical History, 1955, songs organ music, arrangements, etc Contributor to Oxford History of Music, 2nd ed, 1932, Grove's Dictionary, 4th ed, 1940 5th ed 1954, Musical Education, 1946, British Music of our Time, 1946, The Character of England, 1947, Schubert—a Symposium, 1947, Die Musik in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 1949-55, Bach-Gedenkschrift, 1950, The Heritage of Music, vol iii, 1951, New Oxford History of Music, 1954, Proc Musical Assoc, various musical periodicals *Address* Faculty of Music 33 Holywell, Oxford *T* Oxford 47069

WESTWOOD, family name of **Baron Westwood**

WESTWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1944 of Gosforth, **William Westwood,** Company Director, *b* 25 Dec 1907, *s* of 1st Baron and Margaret Taylor Young (*d* 1916), S father 1953, *m* 1937, Marjorie, *o c* of Arthur Bonwick Newcastle upon Tyne, two *s* *Educ* Glasgow J P Newcastle upon Tyne, 1949 F R S A *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Hon William Gavin Westwood, *b* 30 Jan 1944 *Address* 12 Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, 3 *T* Gosforth 57020

WESTWOOD, John David, C I E 1941, V D, *b* 1882, *s* of late David Westwood, of Valparaiso, Chile, *m* 1909 Anne McDougall, *d* of Rev George Paulin, Muckhart, Perthshire, two *s* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Edinburgh University After qualification in law, joined Bengal and North-Western Railway in India in 1906, Traffic Manager, 1926-36, Agent and General Manager, 1936-1941, Hon A D C to Governor of U P 1937-40, Transport Adviser to Govt United Provinces, 1943-44 *Recreation* golf *Address* Birkhill, Muckhart, Perthshire

WET, Rt. Hon. N. J. De; *see* De Wet

WETHERALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Harry) Edward de Robillard, K B E, *cr* 1946 (O B E 1937), C B 1941, D S O 1917, M C, 2nd *s* of late Major H A Wetherall, Coldstream Guards, *m* 1923, Vera G, *o d* of George de Lisle Bush, of Eastington Park, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire Gloucester Regt, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded despatches, M C, D S O), G S O for Weapon Training, Scottish Command, 1930-1934, commanded 1st Bn York and Lancaster Regiment, 1936-38, Commander 19th Infantry Brigade, 1938-40, Commander 11th African Div in Abyssinia, 1941, G O C-in-C E Africa, 1941, G O C Ceylon, 1943-45, C-in-C Ceylon, 1945-46, retired pay, 1946 Colonel, The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1947-1954 *Address* Littlecourt, Bagborough, Taunton, Somerset

WETHERALL, Reverend Theodore Sumner; Principal of St Chad's College, Durham, *b* 31 May 1910, *s* of Rev. A S Wetherall and Mrs G. V M Wetherall (*née* Bennett-Powell), *m.* 1939, Caroline, 4th *d* of Dr. Charles Milne, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford; Oriel College, Oxford Exhibitioner at Oriel College, 1929,

1st Class Classical Mods, 1931, B A (2nd Class Lit Hum), 1933 Preparatory Schoolmaster, Wellesley House, Broadstairs, 1933-1935, M A 1936, Liddon Student, 1936, Cuddesdon College, 1936-37, Asst Curate, St John's, Greengates, Bradford, 1937-39, Fellow and Chaplain, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1939-47, Dean, 1940-45, Vice-Pres, 1947 Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1945-47, Chaplain in the University of Oxford to Bishop of Derby, 1940-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1946-47, to Bishop of Durham, 1948-, to Bishop of Bradford, 1949- *Address* 25 North Bailey, Durham *T* Durham 852

WETHERED, His Honour Ernest Handel Cossham, O B E, M A, LL B, Special Commissioner for Matrimonial Causes since 1947, *b* 18 July 1878, *s* of Edward Bestbridge Wethered, J P, and Marv Ellen Wright, *m* 1904, Jessie Marian Ward, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Pembroke College, Cambridge Barrister-at-law called at Lincoln's Inn, 1899, Tancred Student, Western Circuit, practised at Bristol and in London, 1899-1934, Judge of County Courts, Circuit 57, 1934-37, Circuit 54, 1938-1950, retired from County Court Bench, 1950, Chairman of Court of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts at Bristol, 1912-34, Chairman of Trade Boards, 1919-34, Hon Member of National Council of Pottery Industry 1918-46, Chairman S W Tribunal under National Service (Armed Forces) Acts, 1939-47 and re-appointed 1951, Training Officer, Fire Guard Service, Clifton Division, Bristol, 1943-1945 Vice-Pres British Red Cross Bristol Branch, 1946-49, County Civil Defence Officer, 1949-54, Civil Defence Corps, General Instructor (Fulfield, Special), 1950, Chairman Bristol Council of Social Service, 1950 *Address* Gort Lodge 11 The Avenue, Clifton Bristol *T* Bristol 33095 *Club* Royal Automobile

WETHERELL, Colonel Robert May, C M G 1918, Duke of Cornwall's L I, *b* 1874, 2nd *s* of Colonel R W M Wetherell, *m* 1897, Eileen Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of J Macdonough, M D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served South African War, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-18, A A G, Egypt 1924-27, Officer in charge of Record Office, Exeter, 1927-31 retired pay, 1931 *Address* Clevelands Hotel Wimbledon, S W 19

WETHERILL, Henry Buswell, C I E 1931, M A, *b* 21 Nov 1876, *s* of late J E Wetherill, Worthing, Sussex, *m* Rhoda, *o d* of late F W Hindley, Bushey Herts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, Taunton, St John's College, Oxford Entered Indian Educational Service, 1913, Head Master, Govt High School, Allahabad, 1914-16, Inspector of Schools, Fyzabad, 1916-20, Bareilly, 1921-26, Lucknow, 1926-31, retired, 1931 *Publications* The World and its Discovery, several educational works *Recreations* gardening, wood carving *Address* 3 Woodlands Road, Surbiton, Surrey *Club* East India and Sports

WETHEY, Capt. (S) Edwin Howard, C B E 1943 (O B E 1918) R N, retired, *b* 29 Sept 1887, *s* of H G Wethey, Clifton, *m* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Blanche Moore, *d* of T F Cottam, Solicitor, Cheltenham, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1942, Margaret Isobel Dorothy, *d* of Lt Col E W Skinner O B E, Rye *Educ* Clifton College Entered Royal Navy, 1905, European War, 1914-19, Naval Mission to Greece, 1919-22, League of Nations, 1927-29, Squadron Supply Officer Med Fleet in Italo-Abyssinian War, 1935-36, Captain (S) 1937, H M S Caledonia, 1937-38, Fleet Supply Officer, China and Far East, 1938-42, Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1942-43, H M S Excellent, 1943-47 High Sheriff, Sussex 1953-54 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, travel *Address* Mountsfield, Rye, Sussex *T* Rye 2164 *Club* Naval and Military

WEYGAND, Général Maxime, Membre de l'Académie française, *b* 21 Jan 1867, *m* 1900, Renée de Forsanz, two *s* *Educ* École spéciale militaire Officier de Cavalerie Instructeur à l'École de Cavalerie, Chef d'État-Major du Maréchal Foch, 1914-1923, Haut Commissaire en Syrie, 1923-24, Chef de l'État-Major Général de l'Armée, Commandant en chef de l'Armée française, 1931-35, Commander of French Forces in Near East, Chief of General Staff of National Defence and Commander-in-Chief, French Army, 1940, Minister of National Defence, France 1940, Governor-General of Algeria and Delegate-General of Vichy Government in French Africa, 1941, Prisoner of the Gestapo in Germany, 1942-45, prisoner in France, 1945-46 *Publications* Turenne, Le 11 Novembre, Histoire militaire de Mohammed Aly, Histoire de l'armée française, Rappelé au service (Eng trans Recalled to Service), 1952, Idéal vécu 1953 *Address* 22 Avenue de Friedland Paris

WEYMOUTH, Viscount, Alexander George Thynne; *b* 6 May 1932, *s* of Marquess of Bath, *q v* *Educ* Eton College (1945-50), Christ Church, Oxford (1953-) *Address* Longleat, Warminster, Wilts *T* Horningsham 3

WHALE, Rev. John Seldon, M A (Oxon), D D (Glasgow), *b* 19 December 1896, *s* of Rev John Whale and Alice Emily Seldon, *m* Mary, *d* of Rev H C Carter, M A, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Caterham School, Surrey, St Catherine's Society and Mansfield College, Oxford, 1st Class Hons Sch of Mod Hist 1922, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1933 Minister of Bowdon Downs Congregational Church, Manchester, 1925-29, Mackennal Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Mansfield College, Oxford, and Tutor in Modern History, St Catherine's, 1929-33, President of Cheshunt College, Cambridge, 1933-44, Headmaster of Mill Hill School, 1944-51, Visiting Professor of Christian Theology, Drew Univ, Madison, N J, U S A, 1951-53 Moderator of Free Church Federal Council, 1942-43, Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1943, Warrack Lecturer, 1944, Russell Lecturer (Auburn and New York), 1936 and 1948, Alden Tuthill Lecturer, Chicago 1952 Greene Lecturer Andover 1952 Curric Lecturer, Austin Texas, 1953 Hill Lectr St Olaf Coll, Minnesota, 1954 *Publications* The Christian Answer to the Problem of Evil, 1936, What is a Living Church?, 1937, This Christian Faith, 1938, Facing the Facts, 1940, Christian Doctrine, 1941, The Protestant Tradition, 1955 *Address* Wild Goose Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Newton Abbot S Devon

WHALLEY-TOOKER, Hyde Charnock, M A, LL M, Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Law, *b* 1 Sept 1900, *o s* of Edward Whalley-Tooker, *m* 1935, Frances, *er d* of late Thomas Halsted, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Balliol College, Oxford, Law Tripos Part I, Class I, 1921, Part II, Class I, 1922 *Address* 5 Wilberforce Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4073, Hinton Daubnay, Horndean, Hants *T* Horndean 3113.

WHARNCLIFFE, 4th Earl of, *cr* 1876, **Alan James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie;** Viscount Carlton, 1876, Baron Wharncliffe, 1826, National Service, R N V R, 1953, *b* 23 March 1935, *o s* of 3rd Earl and Lady Elfrida Wentworth Fitzwilliam, *d* of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, *S* father 1953 *Educ* Eton *Recreation* shooting *Heir cousin,* Ralph Montagu-

Stuart-Wortley [*b* 12 March 1807, *m* 1924, Isabella, *d* of George R Wood Bedford Village, New York, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Carlton House, Wortley, Sheffield *T* Stocksbridge 2157

See also Sir A H E Cayley, Bt Duke of Newcastle

WHARTON, 9th Baron (called out of abeyance 1916) **Charles John Halswell Kemeys-Tynte** [*b* 12 Jan 1908, *s* of 8th Baron and Dorothy (*d.* 1944), *y d* of late Maj Gen Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G C V O, C B I; *S* father 1934 *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford *Heir sister*, Hon Elizabeth Dorothy Arbuthnot [*b* 1906, *m* 1st, 1933, David George Arbuthnot (marriage dissolved, 1946), two *d*; 2nd, 1946, St John Vincent] *Address* Halswell Park, Bridgwater, Somerset

See also Sir Guy Campbell

WHATELEY, Dame H. R.; *see* Whateley, Dame L V L E M

WHATELEY, Dame Leslie Violet Lucy Evelyn Mary, D B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1943), T D, *d* of late Ada Lilian Hutton and late Col Evelyn F M Wood, C B, D S O, O B E, *m* 1st, 1922, W J Balfour, one *s*, 2nd, 1939, H Raymond **Whateley,** Squadron-Leader, R A F V R *Educ.* Convents of Society of H C J, St Leonards-on-Sea and Cavendish Square Private Secretary up to marriage, and then Social Welfare Work, including District Nursing Associations and Village Institutes Director of Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1943-46, Hon Col 668 (bn) H.A A Regt R A (T A), 1948-53 Director World Bureau of Girl Guides/Girl Scouts, 1951 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1945, Order of Merit (U S A), 1946 *Publication* As Thoughts Survive, 1949 *Recreations* gardening, reading *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Lady Golfers

WHATLEY, Norman, M.A, Councillor of the City of Oxford, *b* 8 Sept 1884, third *s* of late A T Whatley, B C L, M A solicitor, *m* 1914, Norah Radley, *o d* of late A C M Croome, one *s* (and two *s* killed in action) *Educ* Radley, Hertford College, Oxford, British School at Athens, 1st Cl Mods, 1st Cl Lit Hum Fellow (1907-23) Tutor and Lectr (1908-23) and Dean (1912-20), of Hertford College, Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1920-23, Delegate of the Oxford University Press, 1919-23, Member of Oxford City Council, 1919-22, Headmaster of Clifton College, 1923-39 Mem Bristol University Council, 1934-39 Mayor of Oxford 1949-50, Chairman Southern Regional Council for Further Education 1953, Chairman Oxfordshire Playing Fields Association, 1945-54, Chairman, City of Oxford Educ Cttee, 1946-49 and 1952-54 On the Unattached List Territorial Forces, serving with the Oxford University O T C (1909-19), Captain, 1911, served with B E F, France, in the Intelligence Corps, Brevet Major, 1919 *Address* 10 Staverton Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 58708

WHATMOUGH, Joshua, M A (Manc, Cantab), Hon A M (Harv) 1942, Professor of Comparative Philology, Harvard University, since 1926; Proctor, 1927-30, *b* 30 June 1897, *s* of late Walter Whatmough, iron-moulder, and Elizabeth Hollows, woollen weaver, Rochdale, *m* 1930, G Verona, Barrister-at-Law (author Annotations on Revised Statutes of Ontario, Canadian Notary), 2nd *d* of late W J Taylor, Toronto, one *s* one *d* *Educ* public elementary and secondary schools, Rochdale; Manchester University, 1st Cl Hons in Classics (Entrance Scholar, Bishop Fraser Scholar, Classical Prose Prizeman, Gradrate Scholar, Faulkner Fellow), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Research Student of the University (Craven Award) Lecturer in Classics, University College of North Wales, 1921-25, Professor of Latin, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1925-26, Special Lecturer in Comparative Philology, University of Chicago, 1930 and 1948, Collitz Prof of Indo-European, Linguistic Inst, 1949, Sather Prof of Classical Literature, Univ of Calif 1955 Formerly (1929-37) Fellow (and 1935-36, Editor of Publications) American Acad of Arts and Sciences, Member of Advisory Council, Yenching University, Peiping, 1932-39, Comitato per l'Etruria sometime member Council Classical Assoc of England and Wales, Perm Internat Com Linguists, 1950 (delegate to Unesco Phil and Hist Council, 1952), Visiting Committee on Mod Languages, Mass Inst Technology, 1947-50, Vice-Pres and Executive Cttee member, Linguistic Circle of N Y, 1947, Pres, Linguistic Society of America, 1951, Cttee in Dialectology, Brussels 1953, hon Phi Beta Kappa *Publications* The Liber Glossarum, 1926 (with W M Lindsay and others), Scholia Vallicelliana, 1926, articles on Latin Language, Oscan, Sabellic in 14th edition of Ency Brit, 1929, on Italic Religion, Iguvine Tables in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949, on Italic Dialects in Dictionary of Languages, 1947, on Etruria in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, on letters of the alphabet, Ency Americana, 1948 The Pre-Italic Dialects of Italy, 1933 The Foundations of Roman Italy 1937, Keltika, 1944, Dialects of Ancient Gaul 1949-51 Language 1955 Articles and reviews in Classical etc jls of England, Denmark France, Switzerland Canada, U S A, etc. Editor (1931-34, 1941-48) Harvard Studies in Class Philol, Joint Editor, Berichte zur Runenforschung, 1939-41, Associate Editor, Class Philol (Chicago), 1945-48, Word (New York) 1947- Bibliography of Statistical Linguistics 1954 *Recreations* walking climbing *Address* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, U S A, 17 Central Street, Winchester Mass U S A *T* Kirkland 7-7600, Winchester 6 1945 *Club* Faculty (Cambridge)

WHAYMAN, Engineer Rear-Admiral William Matthias, C B 1924, C B E 1919, retired Naval Engineer Officer, Director Alfol Insulation, Ltd, *b* 18 Aug 1871, *s* of George and O H Whayman, Rainham, Kent, *m* 1902, Bertha (*d* 1950), *d* of William Acworth, Gravesend, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester Engineer student at R N College, Devonport, 1886-91, advanced engineering course R N College, Greenwich, 1891-94, various ships and shore appointments at Admiralty and Dockyard till beginning of War, H M S St Vincent 1914-1915, First Assistant to Engineer Manager, H M Dockyard, Chatham, 1915-17, Chief Engineer, H M Dockyard, Pembroke Dock, 1917-18, Engineer Manager H.M Dockyard, Rosyth 1918-20, Assistant Engineer in Chief, Admiralty, 1920-22, Deputy Engineer in-Chief, Admiralty, 1922-27, Marine Engineer with Babcock and Wilcox, 1927-35 *Address* 26 Colebrook Close, West Hill, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 6884

WHEARE, Prof. Kenneth Clinton, C M G 1953, F B A 1952, Gladstone Professor of Government and Public Administration, University of Oxford, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1944, *b* Warragul, Vict, Austr, 26 March 1907, *s* of Eustace Leonard Wheare and Kathleen Frances Kinahan, *m* 1st, 1934, Helen Mary Allan, one *s*; 2nd, 1943, Joan Randell, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Scotch Coll, Melbourne, Univ of Melbourne, Oriel Coll, Oxford B A Univ of Melbourne, 1929, M A, 1949, Rhodes Scholar from Victoria, Australia, 1929, Oriel College, Oxford, 1929-1932, 1st class Hons, School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1932, B A Oxford,

1932, M A 1935, Lecturer, Christ Church, Oxford, 1934-39, Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, Oxford, 1935-44, Fellow of Univ Coll, Oxford, 1939 44, and Dean, 1942-45, Member of Oxford City Council since 1940, Member of Hebdomadal Council since 1947, Constitutional Adviser to Nat Convention of Newfoundland 1946-47, and to Confs on Central African Federation, 1951 1952, 1953, a Rhodes Trustee since 1948, Chm Dept Cttee on Children and the Cinema, 1947-50 Member B B C General Advisory Council, 1952 Hon L H D (Columbia), 1954 *Publications* The Statute of Westminster 1931 1933, The Statute of Westminster and Dominion Status, 1938 (5th ed 1953), Federal Government, 1946 (3rd ed 1953), Abraham Lincoln and the United States, 1948, Modern Constitutions, 1951, Government by Committee, 1955 *Recreations* walking cooking *Address* All Souls College, Oxford *T* Oxford 47291 *Club* Athenæum

WHEATCROFT, E. L E., M A M I Mech E, M I E E, F Inst F, Partner in Merz and McLellan, Consulting Engineers, 32 Victoria Street, S W 1, *s* of late W H Wheatcroft, LL D, Cambridge, *m* Ethel Margaret, *d* of late Dr A E L Wear, Harrogate, three *d* *Educ* Oundle Cambridge Switchboard Engineer with the British Thomson-Houston Co, Calculation Engineer with the Commonwealth Power Corporation of Michigan, Professor of Electrical Engineering at Leeds University, 1926-40, Member of Council of I E E, 1934-1936 1948-51, and 1954, of Hydromechanics Research Association 1950 *Publications* Gaseous Electrical Conductors, 1938, papers in Phil Mag, Proceedings of I E E, etc *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* Milburn, Esher, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

WHEATCROFT, George Shorrock Ashcombe; Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1951, *b* 29 Oct 1905, *s* of Hubert Ashcombe Wheatcroft and Jane (*née* Eccles), *m* 1930, Mildred Susan, *d* of late Canon Walter Lock, D D, formerly Warden of Keble College, Oxford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford (M A) Qualified as Solicitor 1929 partner in Corbin Greener and Cook, Solicitors, of 52 Bedford Row, London, 1930-51 Served as an officer in R A S C, 1940-45, released in 1945 with hon rank of Lt-Col (despatches twice 1939-45 Star, Africa Star (1st Army Clasp), Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Medal) Whilst a solicitor was also director of a number of companies and was chairman of Jerome Ltd, 1946-49 Founder Member of British Institute of Management President British Chess Federation, Fell and Mem Council, Inst of Taxation *Publications* The Taxation of Gifts and Settlements 1953 various articles on taxation and legal procedure in periodicals *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, sailing, chess (represented England at Stockholm in 1937) bridge *Address* 63 Bedford Gardens, W 8 *T* Park 5295 *Clubs* Crockford's, Hayling Golf, Hayling Island Sailing

WHEATLEY, Rt. Hon. Lord, John Wheatley; P C 1947, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1954, *b* 17 Jan 1908, *s* of Patrick Wheatley and Janet Murphy, *m* 1935, Agnes Nichol, four *s* one *d* *Educ* St Aloysius Coll, Glasgow, Mount St Mary's Coll, Chesterfield, Glasgow Univ M A 1928, LL B 1930, called to Scottish Bar, 1932, Advocate-Depute, 1945-47 War of 1939-45, R A (Field) and later with Judge Advocate-General's Branch, Chm Scottish Nurses' Salaries Cttee, 1945-47 Chm Milk Enquiry in Scotland 1946-47, Solicitor-General for Scotland, March-Oct 1947, Q C (Scot) 1947, Lord Advocate, 1947-51 M P (Lab) East Edinburgh, 1947-54 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Braemar House Whitehouse Terrace Edinburgh 9 *T* 30312

WHEATLEY, Dennis Yates, F R S A, F R S L, Bronze Star (Mil, U S A), 1945, Novelist and Inventor (with J G Links) of Crime Dossier Murder Fiction *b* 8 Jan 1897, *o s* of late Albert David Wheatley and Florence, Lady Newton *m* 1st, 1923 Nancy Madelaine Leslie Robinson, one *s*, 2nd, 1931 Joan Gwendoline *d* of late Hon Louis Johnstone *Educ* H M S Worcester, Germany Entered his father's Maytair wine business, 1914 Commissioned R F A (T), Sept 1914 (City of London Brigade), transferred to 36th (Ulster) Division, 1917, invalided from the Service, 1919, re-entered his father's business, became sole owner, 1926, bought and dispersed many famous cellars, director of numerous companies, sold business, 1931, commenced writing, 1932 Toured England as member of Sir John Anderson's panel of voluntary speakers on National Service, 1939 Recommissioned in R A F V R Dec 1941 to fill specially created post, first non-regular officer to be appointed to Joint Planning Staff, worked for following three years in Offices of the War Cabinet, Wing Comdr, 1941 Invented war games, Invasion, 1938, Blockade, 1939, Ahbl 1953 Livery of Vintners Company, 1948, and of Distillers Company, 1922 *Publications* The Forbidden Territory (filmed), Such Power is Dangerous, Old Rowley (a Private Life of Charles II) 1933, Black August, The Fabulous Valley, 1934, The Devil Rides Out, The Eunuch of Stamboul (filmed), 1935, They Found Atlantis, Murder Off Miami (with J G Links), Contraband, 1936, The Secret War, Who Killed Robert Prentice (with J G Links), Red Eagle (a Life of Marshal Voroshilov), 1937, Uncharted Seas The Malinsay Massacre (with J G Links), The Golden Spaniard, 1938, The Quest of Julian Day, Herewith the Clues! (with J G Links), Sixty Days to Live, Those Modern Musketeers, 1939, Three Inquisitive People, The Scarlet Impostor, Faked Passports, The Black Baroness, 1940, Strange Conflict, The Sword of Fate, Total War, 1941, V for Vengeance, Mediterranean Nights (Short Stories), 1942, Gunmen, Gallants and Ghosts (Short Stories), 1943, The Man Who Missed the War, 1945, Codeword Golden Fleece, Come into my Parlour, 1946, The Launching of Roger Brook, 1947, The Shadow of Tyburn Tree, The Haunting of Toby Jugg, 1948, The Rising Storm, The Seven Ages of Justerini (privately printed for bi-centenary of firm of Justerini & Brooks), 1949, The Second Seal, 1950 The Man Who Killed the King, 1951, Star of Ill Omen, 1952, To the Devil a Daughter Curtain of Fear 1953 The Island where Time Stands Still, 1954 Writings published in twenty-one languages *Recreations* collecting modern first editions, Georgian furniture and Oriental rugs, travel, gardening, building *Address* Grove Place, Lymington, Hants *T* Lymington 3115 *Clubs* United Hunts Paternosters

WHEATLEY, Frederick William, C B E 1932, B Sc (Oxon), B A, D Sc (Adelaide), Associate in Metallurgy, S Australian School of Mines, retd, late Sec, Roy Empire Soc, *b* Kapunda, South Australia, 7 June 1871, *s s* of James E Wheatley, Lewes, Sussex, *m* Alice Ruth, *d* of Charles Kimber, Clare, South Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide, Lincoln College, Oxford Second Master, Way College, Adelaide, 1890 1901, Mathematical Master, Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, 1901 4, Second Master, King's College, Goulburn 1905, Head Master, Rockhampton Grammar School, Queensland, 1906-12, engaged in research work on Ionization of Gases with Professor Townsend at Oxford, 1912-14, Senior Naval Instructor, 1914-19,

and Head Master, 1920-31, Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay, seconded to Intelligence Branch of the War Staff at Navy Office, Melbourne, 1914-15 *Publications* Papers on the Ionization of Gases in the Philosophical Magazine *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* 11 Wollombi Road, Avalon Beach, N S W, Australia

WHEATLEY, Grace, R W S 1952 (A R W S), Painter and Sculptor, *b* London, 4th *d* of James Wolfe, *m* 1912, (Prof) John Wheatley, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* privately Studied Art at the Slade and in Paris, has works in the British Museum and at the Tate Gallery, Exhibitor at Royal Academy, works bought for many important collections and by Canada and S Africa, for ten years Lecturer in Painting and Sculpture, University of Cape Town *Recreations* riding, swimming *Address* Heathfield House, Windmill Road, Wimbledon Parkside, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 7648

WHEATLEY, John, A R A 1945, R W S 1947 (A R W S 1943), painter and engraver, *b* Abergavenny, 1892, *o s* of late Sir Zacariah Wheatley, *m* Edith Grace (Grace Wheatley, *q v*), 4th *d* of late James Wolfe, one *d* *Educ* studied under Stanhope Forbes, R A, Walter Sickert, and at The Slade Assistant Teacher of The Slade, 1920-25 Michaelis Professor of Fine Art, University of Cape Town, South Africa, 1925-37, Director and Trustee of National Gallery of S Africa, Director of Sheffield Art Galleries, 1938-47, Mem Roy Fine Art Commn, 1946-52, Works in British Museum, Tate Gallery, Manchester Art Gallery, National Gallery of Wales, National Gallery of S Africa *Address* Heathfield House, Windmill Road, Wimbledon Parkside, S W 19 *Clubs* Arts, Athenæum

WHEATLEY, Major (Hon. Lieut.-Col.) Sir Mervyn James, K B E, *cr* 1952 (C B E 1928, O B E 1918), D.L., retired, *b* Kinson, Dorset, 24 April 1880; 3rd *s* of Lieutenant Colonel F G. Wheatley, V D, J P, Ravenshoe, Poole, Dorset; *m* 1909, Mary Irene (*d* 1952), *er d* of Arthur Cox, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1952, Mrs Eileen Shelley, widow of K J Shelley, Trentham *Educ* Sutton Valence School Entered Dorset Regt from 1st V/B Dorset Regt., 1900; retired, 1918, served South African War, 1900-2, European War, 1914-18, operations in the Sudan, 1917, (despatches twice), Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force and Sudan Political Service, 1907-28, Private Sec Sirdar & Governor General, 1916-20; Governor and O C District Bahr-el-Ghazal Province, Sudan, 1921-28, Clothworker and Freeman City of London, Hon Freeman of Poole, Army Welfare Officer, 1939-45; Comdg Officer 3rd Dorset Bn Home Guard; was Alderman Borough of Poole, J P, Poole, Mayor of Poole, 1936-37, was Alderman County of Dorset, M P (C) East Dorset, 1945-50, Poole, 1950-51, Conservative Whip, 1948-51 Chm E Dorset Conservative Assoc., 1940-45, Wessex Area Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1944-46, Pres, Poole Conservative Assoc, 1953-, D L Dorset, 1952 O St J 1952. 3rd Class Order of the Nile, 3rd Class Nahda; 4th Class Osmanieh *Publications* contributions to Geographical Journal and Journal of the African Society *Address* The Wyche, Compton Av., Parkstone, Dorset. *T.* Canford Cliffs 78453 *Club* United Service

WHEATLEY, Major-General Mervyn Savile, C B 1953, C B E 1945, Director of Signals, War Office, since 1954, *b* 18 April 1900, *s* of late Major S G Wheatley and of Mrs Savile Wheatley Parkstone, Dorset, *m* 1936, Iris Veronica Margaret Kenyon, one *d* (by previous marriage) *Educ* Blundells, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Dorset Regt, 1918, Lt Royal Signals, 1925, Adjutant Captain 1926-29, O C of Gentleman Cadets, R M A, 1930-34, D A A G War Office (Major), 1939-40, Comdr R Signals, 1st Armoured Div (Lt Col), 1940-41, Chief Signal Officer S E Comd (Colonel), 1941-42, G S O 1 Home Forces and 21 Army Group (Colonel), 1942-43, Chief Signal Officer, 13 Corps, Italy (Brig), 1943-44, D D Signals, War Office, 1944-46, Comdr S T C, 1946-47, Comdr Canal South District, 1947-49, Dep Comdr Mid West District, 1949-51, Maj-Gen 1951, Chief Signal Officer M E L F 1951-54 M I E E *Recreations* tennis, golf sailing *Address* The Corner House, Christmas Pie Nr Guildford Surrey *Club* Army and Navy

WHEELDON, Rt. Rev. Philip William, *see* Whitby, Suffragan Bishop of

WHEELDON, William Edwin, M P (Lab and Co-op) Small Heath Div of Birmingham since Nov 1952, *b* 1898, *s* of William Wakefield Wheeldon, *m* 1922, Annie, *d* of Robert Davies, Crewe *Educ* Elementary Schools Member of Birmingham City Council, 1927, Alderman, 1945-53, Chairman Finance Committee 1946-49 1952-53 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1 83 Aubery Road, Small Heath, Birmingham 10

WHEELER, Sir Arthur F. P., 2nd Bt *cr* 1920, *b* 10 Dec 1900, *e s* of Sir Arthur Wheeler, 1st Bt, *S* father 1943, *m* 1938, Alice Webster Stones *Educ* Charterhouse *Heir* *b* John Hieron, *b* 22 July 1905 *Address* Greenhill, Ulverscroft nr Markfield, Leics *T* Woodhouse Eaves 209 *Club* Junior Carlton

WHEELER, Rear-Admiral (S) (retd.) Aubrey John, C B 1949, J P, *b* 22 Oct 1894, *s* of late H Wheeler, Grantham, Lincs, *m* 1919, Edith A, *d* of late J Rear, Harlaxton, Grantham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Grantham Entered R N as Asst Clerk, R N, 1912, Capt (S), 1943, Actg Rear-Adm (S), 1948, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1925 Served in East Indies, Dardanelles and Grand Fleet during European War, 1914-18, Comdr (S) H M S Prince of Wales, 1940-41 Fleet Supply Officer, East Indies Fleet, 1945, Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1946-1948, Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1948-50, retired list, 1950 J P (Hants), 1952 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Southfields, Beach Rd, Emsworth, Hants *T* Emsworth 2007 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Emsworth Sailing.

WHEELER, Burton Kendall; *b* Hudson, Mass, 27 Feb 1882, *s* of Asa Leonard Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth Tyler, *m* 1907, Lulu White, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Business College, University of Michigan LL D 1905, elected to Montana Legislature, 1910 (2-year term), U S District Attorney, 1913-19, elected U S Senate, 1922-1928-1934-1940, Chm Indian Cttee (3-year), Chm Interstate Commerce Committee (12-year), nominated Vice-Pres on progressive ticket, 1924, with Elder Senator Robt M La Follette Practising Law, Southern Bldg, Washington, D C *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 704 Southern Building, Washington, D C *T* District 7117 *Clubs* Mason, Burning Tree Golf, Metropolitan, Elks (Washington, D C)

WHEELER, Charles, C B E 1948; R A 1940 (A R A 1934), F R B S 1935 (President, 1944-49), sculptor, *b* Wolverhampton, 1892, *s* of S P Wheeler, *m* Muriel, *yr d* of A W Bourne; one *s* one *d* *Educ* South Kensington Roy Exhibitioner A trustee, Tate Gallery, 1942-49 Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1914, executed sculptures on Winchester College War Memorial Cloisters, 1924, Bishop Jacob Memorial Church, Ilford, Indian Memorial at Neuve Chapelle, India House, South

Africa House, Rhodes House, Oxford, Hailey bury College Chapel, Royal Empire Society, The Bank of England, Church House, Jellicoe Memorial Bust and Fountain, Trafalgar Sq, etc, Bust, Infant Christ, purchased for nation under Chantrey Bequest, 1924 also Bronze Statue, Spring, 1930, Aphrodite II, 1944; Earth and Water, 1952. Mem. Royal Fine Art Commission, 1946-52 Gold Medal Roy Soc Brit Sculptors for Distinguished Services to Sculpture, 1949 *Address* Garden Studio, 2A Cathcart Rd, S Kensington, S W 10 *T.* Flaxman 8234, Weavers, Merstham, Surrey *T* Merstham 97 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts

WHEELER, Brig. Sir (Edward) Oliver, Kt, *cr* 1943, M C, *b* Ottawa, Canada, 18 April 1890, *s* of Arthur Oliver Wheeler, Dominion Land Surveyor, and Clara, *d* of Prof John Macoun, *m* 1921, Dorothea Sophie Danielsen, Edgbaston, Birmingham, one *s* *Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada, Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada 2nd Lt R E 1910, with 1st K G O Sappers and Miners in France, 1914 15, Mesopotamia and India, 1916-18, thereafter on General Staff, Brigade Major (despatches 7 times, M C, Legion of Honour 5th Class), demobilised and joined Survey of India, 1919, First Mount Everest Expedition 1921, Director, Survey of India, 1938, Surveyor-General of India, 1941, retired, 1947 *Publications* technical departmental and articles in Canadian Alpine Journal, etc *Recreations* mountaineering fishing shooting *Address* R R 2 Vernon, B C *Clubs* Alpine, Alpine of Canada (Pres 1950-54) American Alpine

WHEELER, Geoffrey, C B 1952, Under Sec, Min of Defence, since 1948, *b* 22 Nov 1909, *s* of late A E Wheeler, *m* 1937, Dorothy Mary Wallis, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clay Cross School, Derbyshire, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class Part I Historical Tripos, 1930, First Class Part II Historical Tripos, 1931 Entered Civil Service, 1932, and appointed to Board of Customs and Excise, Private Sec to Sir Evelyn Murray, 1936, Principal, 1937, Assistant Secretary, 1943, on loan to Ministry of Defence, 1947- *Recreations* music, amateur theatre *Address* 63 Woodcote Valley Rd, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 2858

WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Edleston, C I E 1943, C B E 1948, Director of Central Asian Research Centre since 1953, *b* 22 June 1897, *s* of Capt Owen Wheeler, Leicestershire Regt (retd), *m* 1927, Irena Nicolaevna Boulatoff, one *s* *Educ* Eastbourne Coll Commissioned Queen's Regt 1915, served in France, 1915-17, transferred to Indian Army, 1918 6th Gurkha Rifles various Intelligence appointments in Turkey, Malta, and Palestine to 1925, Military Attaché, Meshed 1926 Intelligence duties in Iraq, 1928-31, 7th Rajput Regt to 1936 General Staff, Army H Q, India, 1936-41, Director, Publications Division, Govt of India, 1941-46, Counsellor, British Embassy, Teheran, 1946-50 *Address* Inglecroft The Avenue, Tadworth, Surrey *Club* Naval and Military

WHEELER, Sir Mortimer, *see* Wheeler, Sir R E M

WHEELER, Dame Olive Annie, D B E, *cr* 1950, Professor Emeritus, University of Wales, 1951, *y d* of H Burford Wheeler Brecon, unmarried *Educ* Aberystwyth University College, Bedford College, London, University of Paris M Sc and former Fellow of the Univ of Wales, D Sc (Psychology) Univ of London Lecturer in Mental and Moral Science, Cheltenham Ladies' College, Lecturer in Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, Univ of Manchester, Prof of Education and Dean of Faculty of Educ, Univ Coll, Cardiff, 1925-51 Warden, Univ of Wales Guild of Graduates 1947-50, contested Univ of Wales, Parliamentary seat (1922 election) F B Ps S Member of Welsh Joint Education Cttee, Court of University of Wales and of Secondary School Examinations Council, Chairman Advisory Cttee on Youth Employment (Wales) and member of the National Youth Employment Council, Chm of South Wales District W E A *Publications* Anthropomorphism and Science, 1916, The Mind of the Child (Part II of Nursery School Education, edited by G Owen), 1920, 1923, and 1928, Bergson and Education, 1922, Youth The Psychology of Adolescence and its Bearing on the Reorganisation of Adolescent Education, 1929 and 1933, Creative Education and the Future, 1936, Nursery School Education and the Reorganisation of the Infant School, 1939, The Adventure of Youth, 1945, 1946, and 1950 Papers in psychological and educational journals, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* Woodlands, Bettws-y-coed Road, Cyncoed, Cardiff

WHEELER, Sir Oliver; *see* Wheeler, Sir E O

WHEELER, Post; Diplomat and Writer, *b* Owego, N Y, 6 Aug 1869, *s* of Rev Henry Wheeler, D D, and Mary Sparkes, *m* 1906, Hallie Erminie Rives, novelist, of Amherst, Virginia *Educ* Rugby Academy and William Penn Charter School (Valedictorian), Princeton University Class Odist, Class Historian, Editor in Chief, Nassau Literary Magazine, A B 1891, Litt D 1893, Univ Fellow in English, 1891 92, Univ Fellow in Oratory and Æsthetic Criticism, 1892 93, Univ of Pennsylvania, Medical Dept, 1893-94, Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95, Phi-Delta Theta; Pi Gamma-Mü Corresp in Paris and Morocco of Westminster Gazette, London, and New York Evening Post, 1894 95 Editor New York Press, 1895 98, mining in Alaska and Yukon territory, 1898-1900, Col Judge Advocate-General on Staff of Governor Meade of Washington Pres Camelot Publishing Company, New York, 1900 5, Second Sec American Embassy at Tokyo, 1906 9, Sec. Embassy, St Petersburg (Chargé d'Affaires), 1910-12, at Rome (Chargé d'Affaires), 1912 1914, Counsellor of Embassy at Tokyo (Chargé d'Affaires), 1917 Counsellor of Legation at Stockholm (Chargé d'Affaires), 1918 1919, Counsellor of Embassy, London (Chargé d'Affaires), 1921 24, Rio de Janeiro, 1929, Minister to Paraguay, 1929 33, Minister to Albania, 1933-35, Special Ambassador to Inauguration of President Ayala, 1931; F R G S, F A G S, M A S J, M J S, Loyal Legion, Mason (33°), LL D (Temple Univ), 1937, Ph D and Hon Fellow (Andhra Univ, S India) 1939; Pres Junior Order of Soc of the Army of the Potomac, Grand Cross and Cordon of St Anne (Russian), Grand Cross, Commander, Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin), Grand Cross, Commander, St Lazarus of Jerusalem; Imperial Order of St Nicholas, Miracle Worker, I Class (Russian), and other decorations. *Publications* The Writer, 1893, Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897, Love in a Mist, Poems, 1901, Poems, 1902, Russian Wonder Tales, 1910, Albanian Wonder Tales, 1936, The Golden Legend of Ethiopia, 1936, Hawaiian Wonder Tales, 1941, Hathoo of the Elephants, 1943, India Against the Storm, 1943; Dragon in the Dust, 1945, The Sacred Scriptures of the Sun Folk, 1948, Ho Dan Zo (10 vols) *Address* c/o Department of State, Washington, D C *Clubs* St James', Century (New York).

WHEELER, Brigadier (retd.) Ralph Pung, C B E 1952, late R E, Region Officer, Ordnance Survey (formerly Deputy Director-General, Ordnance Survey), *b* 21 Nov 1898, *s* of Charles William Wheeler, Speenhamland, nr Newbury, *m* 1931 Norah Cordukes Kitchin, *d* of Frederick Hyland Kitchin, Harrogate, two *s* *Educ*

Owen's School; R M A Woolwich, Peterhouse, Cambridge Egypt and Palestine, 1917-18, Waziristan, 1920-23, Gold Coast, 1926-28, France and Belgium (despatches), 1939-40, Tunisia, Sicily and Italy, 1943-44, Palestine 1945-46, seconded to Ordnance Survey, 1935-39 and 1946- Capt, 1927, Major, 1937, Lt-Col, 1940, Col 1946, Brig, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* Avsgarth, Nailsea, Somerset *T* Nailsea 164

WHEELER, Sir (Robert Eric) Mortimer, Kt, *cr* 1952, C I E 1947, M C, M A, D Lit (Lond), Hon D Litt (Bristol and Delhi), F B A (Secretary 1949-), P S A (Vice-President, 1935-39, Secretary 1939, Director, 1940-44 and 1949-51, Gold Medal, 1944), Professor of the Archæology of the Roman Provinces, University of London, since 1948, Adviser in Archæological matters to Dominion of Pakistan, 1948-50 Commissioner, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (Eng), Fellow of Univ Coll, London, O St J, Hon M R I A, Corr Member German Archæological Inst, Petrie Medal, Univ of London, 1950, Lucy Wharton Drexel Medal (Pennsylvania Univ), 1952, *b* 1890, *m* Tessa Verney, F S A (*d* 1936), one *s*, 2nd, Margaret Norfolk Franks Student in Archæology, 1913, on staff of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1913, Major, Royal Field Artillery 1917, France, Italy, Germany (M C, despatches), Keeper of the Archæological Department, National Museum of Wales, 1920-24, Lecturer in Archæology, University of Wales, 1920-24 Director National Museum of Wales, 1924-26 Keeper and Secretary of the London Museum, 1926-44, Lecturer in British Archæology, University College, London, Hon Director Institute of Archæology, London University, 1934-44, Dir-Gen Archæology, India, 1944-48, Lieut-Col R A, T A, 1939, raised and commanded a regiment R A, Brig, 1943 (8th Army in Africa, El Alamein to Tunis, 10th Corps in Italy, Salerno landing) Rhys Lecturer (British Academy), 1929, Dalrymple Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1937, Lewis Fry Lecturer, Univ of Bristol, 1937, Norman Lockyer Lecturer (British Assoc), 1937, Rhind Lecturer (Edinburgh), 1951, Norton Lecturer (Arch Inst of America), 1952, President Cambrian Archæological Assoc, 1931, South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1932, Conf of Delegates, British Assoc, 1933, Museums Assoc, 1937-1938, Indian Museums Assoc 1947-48, Pakistan Museums Assoc, 1949-50, Roy Archæological Inst, 1951-53, Sect H, Brit Assoc 1954 Led Gov Missions from India to Iran and Afghanistan, 1945-46 Directed archæological excavations at Colchester 1917 and 1920, Carnarvon, 1921-28 Brecon, 1924-25, Caerleon 1926-27 Lydney 1928-1929, St Albans, 1930-33, Maiden Castle (Dorset), 1934-37, Brittany, 1938 Normandy 1939, India 1944-48 Pakistan 1950, Stanwick (Yorks) 1951-52, etc *Publications.* **Books on Roman London, Prehistoric and Roman Wales, the Roman Fort at Carnarvon, the Roman Fort near Brecon, Prehistoric and Roman Site at Lydney, The Belgic and Roman Cities of Verulamium, Maiden Castle, 5000 Years of Pakistan,** The Indus Civilization Archæology from the Earth, Rome beyond the Imperial Frontiers, The Stanwick Fortifications, Still Digging (autobiography), etc, and papers on European and Indian archæological subjects *Address* 5 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6318 *Club* Athenæum

WHEELER, Thomas Sherlock, D Sc (N U I), Ph D (Lond), F R C Sc I, F I C I F R I C, F Inst P; M I Chem E, M R I A, Member Governing Body and Dean of Faculty of Science, University College Dublin, Member Governing Board, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; Member Irish Industrial Research and Industrial Standards Cttee, Vice-Pres Roy Inst of Chemistry, Past-Pres., Irish Chem Assoc, sometime Fellow, and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Bombay, Foundation Fellow (sometime a Vice-President) National Institute of Sciences of India; Professor (Head of Department) of Chemistry, University College (N U I), Dublin, since 1945, *b* Dublin, 30 April 1899, *e s* of late M R Wheeler, M A, *m* 1926, Una, 3rd *d* of late John Sherlock, B A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal College of Science, Dublin; London University Demonstrator in Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1920-21, Research Chemist, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath, and Research Department, Royal Arsenal, 1921-28, Research Chemist with Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, 1928-31, Principal and Professor of Organic Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 1931-39, State Chemist, Republic of Ireland, 1939-45 *Publications* chemical research papers and patents *Recreation* golf *Address* Science Bldg, Upper Merrion St, Dublin *T* 61584

See also D F H Bruckell

WHEELER-BENNETT, John Wheeler, C M G 1953, O B E 1946, M A (Oxon) M A, of Christ Church, F R S L, Fellow of St Anthony's College Oxford, since 1950 Historian, Historical Adviser to Foreign Office Project for editing captured German Foreign Office Archives, now engaged on official biography of King George VI, *b* Keston, Kent 13 Oct 1902, 2nd *surv* s of late John Wheeler Wheeler Bennett C B E, J P and Christina Hill McNutt of Truro, Nova Scotia *m* 1945, Ruth Harrison Risher Charlottesville, Virginia *Educ* Wellington House Westgate-on-Sea Malvern College Travelled extensively, Asst Publicity Secretary League of Nations Union 1923-24, Founder and Hon Secretary of the Information Service on International Affairs 1924-30 Hon Information Secretary R I I A, 1927-31, Founder and Editor 1924-32, Bulletin of International News Lecturer in International Law and Relations University of Virginia, 1938-39, attached British Library of Information New York 1939-40, Assistant-Director British Press Service New York 1940-41 Special Assistant to Director-General of British Information Services in the United States 1941-42 Head of New York Office of British Political Warfare Mission in the United States, 1942-44 European Adviser to Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office 1944 Assistant Director-General 1945 Assistant to British Political Adviser to S H A E F, 1944-45 attached to British Prosecuting Team at War Criminal Trial Nuremberg 1946, British Editor-in-Chief of captured German Foreign Office Archives 1946-48, Lecturer in Internat Politics, New College Oxford 1946-50 Hon Citizen of New Orleans U S A 1949 *Publications* Information on the Reduction of Armaments 1925 Information on the Problem of Security (with F E Langermann), 1927 Information on the Renunciation of War 1928 Information on the World Court 1918-28 (with Maurice Fanshawe), 1929 Information on the Reparation Settlement (with H Latimer), 1930, Disarmament and Security since Locarno 1932, **The Wreck of Reparations** 1933, the Disarmament Deadlock 1934 Hindenburg, the Wooden Titan, 1936, Brest-Litovsk, **The Forgotten Peace** March 1918 1938, Munich, Prologue to Tragedy, 1948, Nemesis of Power, the German Army in Politics, 1918-1945, 1953 *Recreations* riding reading *Address* Garsington Manor nr Oxford *T* Garsington 34, E 5 Albany Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Regent 7886 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Brooks's, Grillion's, Union Interalliée (Paris), Colonnade, University of Virginia (Charlottesville, Va), Century (New York)

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorpe, C M G 1901, Magistrate of Malabatini, Zululand, *b* 1 Oct 1878, *s* of William Douglas Wheelwright. *Educ.* Pietermaritzburg College Clerk and Interpreter, Eshowe Magistracy, 1890, Lower Umfolozi, 1892, in Resident Commissioner's and Chief Magistrate's department, 1894, Registrar and Master, Chief Magistrate's and High Court of Zululand, 1894, Magistrate, Ingwavuma district, 1897, Malabatini, 1898 *Club* Victoria (Pietermaritzburg)

[*Died* 6 *Sept* 1954.

WHEELWRIGHT, Rowland, R B A, *b* Ipswich, Queensland, Australia, 1870, *m* 1908, Janie, *d* of Stair Stewart *Educ* Tonbridge Grammar School Working as an Artist at Bushey, Herts *Recreations* tennis, etc *Address* Meadowbrook, Chiltern Avenue, Bushey, Herts *T* Bushey Heath 45

WHELAN, Leo, R H A 1923 (A.R.H.A 1920), F R S A., *b* Dublin 1892, of Irish parents from Co Kerry *Educ* Belvedere College, Dublin Studied Art under Sir William Orpen, R A, at the Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin, awarded prizes at Taylor Bequest, won the Taylor Art Scholarship, Royal Dublin Society, 1916 *Address* 65 Eccles Street, Dublin *T* Dublin 76928, Studio 7 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin *T* 61257 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Stephens Green, United Arts (Dublin)

WHELDON, Sir Wynn Powell, K B E, *cr* 1952, Kt, *cr* 1939, D S O 1917, L L D (Hon) Wales, Deputy Chairman Boundary Commission for Wales, President of Council Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, Chairman Festival of Britain 1951 Welsh Cttee, Council of School Broadcasting for Wales Council of Coleg Harlech, Court and Council of University of Wales University College of North Wales Nat Library of Wales, Court of Nat Museum of Wales, Governors Lowther College, and of Council of Social Service (Wales), *s* of late Rev T J Wheldon, Bangor, and Mary Elinor Powell, *m* 1915, Megan Edwards of Canonbury, Prestatyn, *d* of Hugh Edwards, London, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Friars School, Bangor, Oswestry High School, U C N W, St John's College, Cambridge, M A, L L B Solicitor, 1905, in practice at 63 Queen Victoria Street, E C, enlisted Inns of Court O T C Sept 1914, and gazetted to 14th R W F in Dec 1914, served in France with that Battalion Dec 1915-Nov 1918, and as 2nd in command July 1916 (D S O), Secretary and Registrar of the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1920-33, Permanent Secretary, Welsh Dept, Bd of Educn 1933-45 Chairman Welsh Church Commission, 1945-47 *Address* Canonbury, Prestatyn, N Wales *T* 591

WHELER, Captain Sir Trevor Wood, 13th Bt., *cr* 1660, late Capt Royal Sussex Regiment, T F, and Royal Engineers, 1940-47, *b* 20 Sept 1889, *s* of 12th Bt and Mary Leontine, *d* of Sir Richard Wood, G C M G., *S* father, 1903, *m* 1915, Margaret Idris, *y d* of late Sir Ernest Birch, K C M G, one *s* two *d* Served 1914-20 (3 medals) *Heir s*, Edward Woodford, Capt Royal Sussex Regt [*b* 13 June 1920, *m* 1945, Molly Ashworth, *s d* of Thomas Lever, Devon, one *s* (*b* 11 April 1946)]. *Club* Bath

WHETTON, Professor John Thomas, D S O 1943, O B E 1941, M C 1919, T D 1951, Prof of Mining, Univ of Leeds, since 1945, *b* 27 Oct 1894, *m*, no *c* *Educ* Universities of Leeds and Durham M.Sc (Leeds); M Sc (Durham), 1st Class Colliery Manager's Certificate Practical Mining experience W and S Yorks, Durham, Northumberland, Germany Army service France and Russia, 1914-19. Reader in Mining, King's College, Univ. of Durham, 1924-39 Comd 4th Survey Regt R A T A, 1937-48, service in Balkans, Middle East and N W Europe Mining Adviser (Tech), Ruhr, Germany, 1945 Russian Order of St Stanislav 2nd class with swords, 1919, Belgian Order of the Crown with Palm, 1945, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1945 *Publications* 40 research and general papers on mining and allied sciences to technical press and instns in U K and U S A, 1925-52 *Recreations* cricket and bowls *Address* 19 Oak Bank, Shaw Lane, Headingley, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 52119 The Mount 46 Forest Gate, Blackpool *T* Blackpool 25455

WHEWELL, Professor Charles Smalley, Ph D Professor of Textile Technology University of Leeds since Oct 1954, *b* 26 April 1912 *m* 1937 Emma Stott Ph D one *s* *Educ* Grammar School Darwen Lancs University of Leeds (B Sc Ph D) Research Chemist Wool Industries Research Association 1935-37 University of Leeds 1937 Lecturer in Textile Chemistry Lecturer in Textile Finishing, Senior Lecturer in Textile Chemistry Reader in Textile Finishing Textile Institute Medal 1954 *Publications* contrib to Chambers's Encyclopædia British Wool Manual J Soc of Dyers and Colourists J Textile Inst *Recreation* music (organ) *Address* Department of Textile Industries The University of Leeds *T* Leeds 31751

WHIDDEN, Howard Primrose, B A, D D, L L D, D C L, F R S C 1934, *b* Antigonish, N S, 12 July 1871, *s* of Charles Blanchard Whidden and Eunice Graham, both Canadians, *m* 1894, Katherine Louise, *d* of James H Ganong, manufacturer, St Stephen, N B, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Acadia and McMaster Universities, post graduate at University of Chicago A Baptist Clergyman, Home Mission Pastorate, Morden, Manitoba, 1894-96, Pastorate in Galt, Ontario, 1897-1900, Lecturer in McMaster University, 1898-1900, Professor in Brandon College, 1900-8; Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dayton, Ohio, 1904-12; President, Brandon College, 1912-28, Chancellor, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, 1928-41, elected (U) to House of Commons for Brandon, Manitoba, 1917 Retired *Address* 95 Snowdon Ave, Toronto 12, Ontario, Canada

WHIDDINGTON, Richard, C B E 1946, F R S 1925, M A (Camb), D Sc (Lond), Emeritus Professor since 1951, Cavendish Professor of Physics, University of Leeds, 1919-Sept 1951, Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1949-51, *b* London, 25 November 1885, *s* of late Richard Whiddington and Ada, *d* of late Richard FitzGerald, *m* 1919, Katherine Reoch Grant, one *s* one *d* *Educ* William Ellis School, London, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Natural Sciences Tripos I and II, 1907 and 1908, Hutchinson Student 1909, Allen Scholar, 1910, Fellow of St John's College, 1911-19, Assistant Demonstrator in Cavendish Laboratory, 1909-14, a Supervisor of Natural Sciences, St John's College, 1912-14 European War, 1914-19, Radio Telegraphy and Telephony Research and Design for Air Services at R A E Farnborough and later as Experimental Officer (Capt R F C, Major R A F) Hon Editor Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society Proceedings, 1925-48 In War of 1939-45, Joint Recruiting Board Univ of Leeds, Hon Wing Cdr R A F V R), 1939-40, with Dept of Scientific Research, Admiralty, London, 1940-42, Deputy Director Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, London, 1942-1945 Pres Physical Soc, 1952-54 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific journals mainly on electron physics and discharge tubes, (jointly) Science at War *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Holme next the Sea,

by King's Lynn *T* Holme 225 *Club* Athenæum

WHILLIS, Professor James; Professor of Anatomy, University of London, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1948, *b* 8 Sept 1900, *s* of C Whillis, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1926, Dorothy Margaret Lee, one *s* *Educ* Carlisle Grammar School, University of Durham M B, B S Durham, 1922, with 1st Cl Hons, M D, M S Durham, F R C S Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy Univ of Durham, 1922-35, Univ Reader in Anatomy, Guy's Hosp 1935-48 Chairman of Council of Chartered Society of Physiotherapy 1950-54 *Publications* Elementary Anatomy and Physiology, 1938 and 1944, co-Editor (with Prof T B Johnston) Gray's Anatomy, 28th, 29th, and 30th edns, (with Prof Lucas Keene) Anatomy for Dental Students, 1950, papers in Lancet, Journal of Anatomy and Guy's Hosp Reports *Recreation* golf *Address* Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S E 1, St Denis Seal Sevenoaks *T* Sevenoaks 61321 *Club* Savage

WHIPPLE, Dorothy · *m* A H Whipple, no *c* *Educ* English and French Convents *Publications* novels Young Anne, 1927, High Wages, 1930, Greenbanks, 1932, They Knew Mr Knight, 1934 (filmed, 1945) The Priory, 1938, They Were Sisters, 1943 (filmed, 1945), Every Good Deed 1946, Because of the Lockwoods 1949 Someone at a Distance 1953, *autobiography* The Other Day 1936, *short stories* On Approval, 1935, After Tea, 1941 *Recreations* gardening walking, cooking *Address* Barton End, Barton Seagrave, nr Kettering Northants *T* Kettering 3507

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt; Professor of Pathology, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, since 1921, Dean, 1921-1953, now Emeritus *b* 28 Aug 1878, *s* of Ashley Cooper Whipple M D, and Frances Anna Hoyt, *m* 1914, Katherine Ball Waring, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Yale University, A B, Johns Hopkins University, M D Assistant in Pathology, Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1905-1906, Instructor, 1906-07 Pathologist, Ancon Hospital, Panama, 1907-08 Associate in Pathology, Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1909-11, Associate Professor, 1911-14 Resident Pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1910-14, Professor of Research Medicine, Univ of California Medical School, and Director of the Hooper Foundation for Medical Research, University of California, 1914-21 Dean of the Univ of California Medical School, 1920-21, Board of Scientific Directors, The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research since 1936 and Board of Trustees since 1939, Member Nat Acad of Sciences, American Philosphical Society, Hon Member, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Nobel Prize in Medicine, joint award, 1934, Charles Mickle Fellowship, Univ of Toronto, 1938 Kober Medal George town Univ, 1949 *Publications* 270 medical publications *Recreations* fishing, hunting, all outdoor recreation *Address* 260 Critten den Blvd, Rochester, New York, U S A

WHISKARD, Sir Geoffrey (Granville), K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1928), K C M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G 1931), M A, Oxford, Doctor of Laws (Hon), Melbourne, A R I B A (Hon), *b* 1886, *o s* of late Ernest Whiskard of Mildenhall, Suffolk, *m* 1st, 1915, Cynthia Salome Caroline (*d* 1940), *y d* of Edmund Whitelock Reeves, one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1946, Elsie Margaret, *d* of late E W Voelcker *Educ* St Paul's School; Wadham College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1935), First Class Mods 1907, First Class Lit Hum 1909 Entered Home Office, 1911, Assistant Secretary, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1920-1922 Colonial Office, 1922-25 Dominions Office, 1925-29, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, S W 1, 1930-35, High Commissioner for United Kingdom in Commonwealth of Australia, 1936-41; Permanent Secretary Ministry of Works and Buildings (subs Ministry of Works and Planning), 1941-48, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1948-49 *Address* Mildenhall, Suffolk *T* Mildenhall 2288

WHISTER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lashmer (Gordon), K B E *cr* 1952, C B 1945, D S O 1940 G O C-in-C, Western Command since Dec 1953, Col, Royal Sussex Regiment, *b* 3 Sept 1898, *s* of Colonel A E Whistler, Indian Army and Florence Annie Gordon, *d* of late Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac, *m* 1926, Esmé Keighley two *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Sussex Regt 1917, Capt 1932, Major, 1938, Temp Lt-Col 1940, Temp Brig 1942, Lt-Col 1945 Acting Maj-Gen, 1944, Temp Maj-Gen 1945, Col 1946, Maj-Gen, 1946, Lt-Gen, 1951, served European War, 1917-1918 (wounded), Palestine, 1937-38, War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O and two Bars, C B), Palestine, 1945-46, Maj-Gen British Troops in India, 1947-48, Maj-Gen Commanding Troops Sudan, Kaid Sudan Defence Force 1948-50, Commander, Northumbrian District and a T A Division, 1950-51, G O C-in-C West Africa Command, 1951-53 Comdr of the Crown of Belgium 2nd class with palm, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1940 with palm *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Lansdowne Naval and Military

WHISTLER, Laurence; poet designer and engraver on glass, and writer on art and architecture, *b* 21 Jan 1912 *s* of Henry Whistler and Helen (*née* Ward), brother of late Rex Whistler, *m* 1st, 1939, Jill (*d* 1944) *d* of Sir Ralph Furse, one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1950, Theresa, *yr sister* of Jill Furse, one *s* *Educ* Stowe, Balliol College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 private soldier, 1940, commissioned in The Rifle Brigade 1941 King's Gold Medal for Poetry, 1935 (first award) *Publications include* Sir John Vanbrugh (biog) 1938, The English Festivals 1947, Rex Whistler His Life and His Drawings, 1948, The World's Room (Collected Poems), 1949, The Engraved Glass of Laurence Whistler, 1952, Rex Whistler The Konigsmark Drawings, 1952, The Imagination of Vanbrugh and his Fellow Artists 1953 Contributor to Country Life Times Literary Supplement, New English Review, Connoisseur, etc *Address* Little Place, Lyme Regis, Dorset *T* Lyme Regis 355

WHITAKER, Sir Arthur, *see* Whitaker, Sir F A

WHITAKER, Frank; F R S L, F J I, Editor of Country Life since 1940, Editorial Director of Country Life publications, Director of W H & L Collingridge, *b* Keighley, Yorks, 3rd *s* of William Henry Whitaker, *m* 1919, Hilda, *o d* of F W Thornton, M R C S, L R C P, Huddersfield, one *s* two *d* Formerly on editorial staffs of Sheffield Daily Telegraph, Huddersfield Examiner, Daily News, Liverpool Daily Post, Daily Mail, Star, Evening Standard (literary editor), acting editor John O'London's Weekly, 1928-36, Editor, 1936-41 Editor P T O 1939-40, Editor British Trade and Industry, 1942 and 1945 (for export only); J P (Kent), 1950-1954 Mem Stationers' Company, Conductor, Beckenham Choral Society, 1926-38, Bromley Home Guard Choir, 1945-51 Captain Addington G C, 1954, Press Golfing Soc, 1938, Langley Park G C, 1932 *Publications* Saturday to Monday (with W T Williams), 1938, Good and Bad English (with W Whitten), 1939, edited The Joy of London (essays by W Whitten), 1943 *Recreations* music, golf *Address* 2-10 Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W C 2 *T* Covent Garden 2692. *Club* Reform.

WHITAKER, Sir (Frederick) Arthur, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1941), M Inst C E, Partner, Messrs Livesey & Henderson, Consulting Engineers, Moorgate, E C 2, *b* 17 July 1893, *s* of William Henry Whitaker and Georgina Primrose Foggo, *m* 1923, Florence, *d* of John Woods Overend, Liverpool, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute High School, Liverpool University B Eng Liverpool with 1st Class Honours, 1914, M Eng (Liverpool) 1917 joined Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department in 1915 and served at Rosyth, Port Edgar, Jamaica, Devonport, Malta, Portsmouth and Singapore, Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty 1934, Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1940-54 Vice-Pres Inst C E 1953, Mem Internat Cons Cttee of Suez Canal, 1952 Commander, Legion of Honour, 1947 *Address* 8 Grosvenor Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T* Northwood 2013

WHITAKER, Major George Cecil, retired Major Gurds M G Regiment, Captain (retired) Coldstream Guards, *b* Lymington, Hants, Oct 1880, *s* of William Ingham Whitaker and Margaret, *d* of Admiral Sir George Sartorius, G C B, *m* 1912, Margaret Maitland (O B E 1946), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Coldstream Guards, 1902, served till 1906, then on Reserve of Officers till 1916, when rejoined Coldstream Guards from Sussex Yeomanry, and proceeded to France, seconded to Guards Machine-Gun Regt 1917, J P Oxford County, Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1941 *Recreations* big-game shooting, yachting, owned schooners Cicely Waterwitch Margherita *Address* Britwell House, nr Watlington, Oxon *T* Watlington 11 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron

WHITAKER, Major-General Sir John Albert Charles, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1936, C B 1944, C B E 1942, *b* 5 March 1897, *s* of Sir Albert E Whitaker, 1st Bt, and Eileen (*d* 1947), M B E, *d* of Col J Croker, S father, 1945, *m* 1923, Pamela (*d* 1945), *d* of late H G Snowden, three *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Coldstream Guards, May 1915, wounded, 1916, commanded 3rd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1936-38, commanded Coldstream Guards, 1938-39, commanded 7th Guards Brigade, France and Belgium, 1939-40, Brigadier General Staff, 1940-42, Director of Military Training, War Office, 1942-45, retired pay, 1946 High Sheriff of Notts, 1950-51, Lord High Steward of Retford, 1952 *Heir* *s* Captain James Herbert Ingham [*b* 27 July 1925, *m* 1948, Marybeth, *widow* of Capt David Urling Clark, M C, and *d* of Ernest Johnston, Cockshut, Reigate one *s* one *d*] *Address* Babworth Hall, Retford, Notts, Auchnafree, Dunkeld *Club* Guards

WHITAMORE, Charles Eric, O B E 1941, *b* Madras, India, 17 Nov 1890, *s* of Rev T H Whitamore, *m* 1921, Virginia, *d* of J P Cook, San Francisco, California, one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, France and Germany Entered H M Consular Service in China, 1913, Vice-Consul at Shanghai, Hankow, Canton, Called to Bar, 1931, Consul at Canton, Tsinan, Acting Consul-General at Hankow and Mukden, Consul-General at Kweilin, Chungking, Consul-General, Boston, U S A, retired from H M Foreign Service, 1951 *Recreations* reading, riding, tennis, golf *Address* Gower Cottage, Midgham, Reading, Berks *T* Woolhampton 266 *Club* Somerset (Boston)

WHITBREAD, William Henry, T D, Colonel, Chairman and Managing Director, Whitbread and Company, Ltd, Vice-Pres, Brewers' Society, Governing Body, Aldenham School, *b* 22 December 1900, *s* of late Henry William Whitbread, Norton Bavant, Wilts, *m* 1st, 1927, Ann Joscelyne (*d* 1936), *d* of late Samuel Howard Whitbread, C B, Southill, Beds, two *s* one *d* 2nd, 1941, Betty Parr, *d* of Samuel Russell, I C S, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Corpus Christi College Cambridge Lovat Scouts, 1920-41, served War of 1939-45 Lovat Scouts, 1939-41, Reconnaissance Corps, 1941-45 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Warren Mere, Godalming Surrey, Letterewe Ross-shire *Clubs* Bath, Brooks's, Pratt's Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron

WHITBURGH, 1st Baron (*cr* 1912), **Thomas Banks Borthwick,** Bt, *cr* 1908, of firm of Thomas Borthwick & Sons, Limited, colonial merchants, *b* 21 Aug 1874, *s* of Sir Thomas Borthwick (who was created Baron, but died before patent could be made out) and Letitia Mary (*d* 1935), *d* of Thomas Banks, West Derby, Liverpool *Heir* (to Baronetcy only) *b* Hon James Alexander Borthwick, *b* 29 Jan 1876 *Address* Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian *Club* Reform

WHITBY, Bishop (Suffragan) of, 1947-1954, **Rt. Rev. Walter Hubert Baddeley,** D S O 1919, M C, M A, S T D, Bishop of Blackburn since 1954, *b* 22 March 1894, *m* 1935, Mary Katharine Thomas, *yr d* of late Rt Rev Arthur Nutter Thomas, sometime Bishop of Adelaide, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Varndean Secondary Sch, Brighton, Keble Coll, Oxford, Cuddesdon Coll Royal Sussex Regt and East Surrey Regt on Western Front, 1914-19 (despatches four times, M C and bar, D S O), Curate at Armley, Leeds, 1921-24, Vicar of South Bank, Yorks, 1924-32, Bishop of Melanesia, 1932-47, Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Cleveland, 1929-32 Hon Chaplain R N Z N V R, S Pacific, 1942-45 (U S Medal of Freedom with palm) Grand Chaplain, United Grand Lodge of Masons (England), 1949-50, Prov Grand Chaplain (N & E Ridings) 1950 *Recreation* walking *Address* Bishop's House, Clayton-le-Dale, Blackburn *T* Blackburn 48834

WHITBY, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1954, **Rt. Rev Philip William Wheeldon,** O B E 1946, General Secretary of the Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry since 1949, *b* 20 May 1913, s of late Alfred Leonard Wheeldon and of Margaret Proctor Wheeldon (*née* Smith), unmarried *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol, Downing College, Cambridge, Westcott House Theological College B A 1935, M A 1942 Deacon, 1937, Priest, 1938, Farnham Parish Church Dio Guildford 1937-39 Chaplain to the Forces 1939-46 Chaplain 1st Bn Coldstream Guards 1939-42 Senior Chaplain, 79th Armoured Div, 1942-43, Dep Asst Chaplain General 12th Corps 1943-45 8th Corps, 1945-46, Hon Chaplain to the Forces, 1946-, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1946-49, Hon Chaplain, 1950-, Prebendary of Wedmore II in Wells Cathedral, 1952- *Recreations* music and sport *Address* The Old Rectory, South Kilvington, Thirsk, Yorkshire *T* Thirsk 3224 *Club* St James'

WHITBY, Sir Bernard James; Chartered Accountant, Partner, A F Ferguson & Co, Chartered Accountants, Bombay and elsewhere, *b* 8 March 1892, *s* of late Frank Freeman Whitby, Bridgwater, and Louisa, *d* of late Rev R James, Yeovil, *m* 1st, 1919, Louey, *e d* of late Rev W T Soper, Croyde, Devon, 2nd, 1935, Kathleen Mary, *d* of late Metford Rowe, Bridgwater, Som, two *s* *Educ* Taunton School Member Indian Accountancy Board, 1943-47 Member Council of Baptist Union of G B and Ireland, 1950- *Recreations* yachting, music *Address* Villa Capri, Daddyhole Plain, Torquay, Devon *T* 7959 *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay), Sind (Karachi)

WHITBY, G. Stafford, Ph D, D Sc, A R C Sc, F R S C, LL D (Hon), Professor Emeritus of Rubber Chemistry and

Director of Rubber Research, University of Akron, Ohio U.S.A., *b* 26 May 1887, *s* of late Stafford B Whitby, M B E, Hull, *m* 1915, Wynne Atkinson, Hampstead, one *s* one d *Educ* The Royal College of Science, London Demonstrator, the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1906-10 in the rubber-growing countries of the East, as Chief Chemist to the Société Financière des Caoutchoucs, 1910-17, Department of Chemistry, McGill University, Montreal, 1917-29, Professor of Organic Chemistry, 1923-1929; Director, Division of Chemistry, National Research Laboratories, Ottawa, 1929-39, Director of Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1939-42, Chm Canadian Synthetic Rubber Technical Advisory Committee, 1942-44, Pres Canadian Chemical Association, 1928-1929, Pres Canadian Institute of Chemistry, 1927-28, Officier d'Académie, 1928, Editor, Rubber Section, International Critical Tables, First Colwyn Gold Medallist, Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1928, Charles Goodyear medal, Amer Chem Soc, 1954, Joint Editor, Series on High Polymers, 1941, Editor (with H Mark), Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers, 1946, Editor-in-Chief, Synthetic Rubber, 1954 *Publications* Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber, 1920 about ninety scientific papers dealing with the chemistry of rubber, colloid chemistry, etc *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* University of Akron, Akron Ohio *Club* University (Akron, O)

WHITBY, Sir Lionel Ernest Howard, Kt, *cr* 1945, C V O 1929, T D, Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge University since 1945, Master of Downing College since 1947, Hon Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital Emeritus Lecturer in Bacteriology, The Middlesex Hospital, Consultant in Haematology to the Army and Ministry of Supply, *b* 1895; 2nd *s* of late Benjamin and Jane Elizabeth Whitby, Yeovil, Somerset, *m* 1922, Ethel Whitby, M A (Cantab), M R C S, L R C P, 2nd *d* of late James Musgatroyd, Carr Wood House, Shelf, Yorks, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Downing College, Cambridge (senior open scholar), The Middlesex Hospital (Freeman Scholar and Leopold Hudson prizeman, Hetley Clinical prizeman, M R C S, L R C P) Served European War, 1914-18, Maj Royal West Kent Regt (M C), M B, B Ch 1923, D P H 1924, M A and M D (Camb) 1927, M R C P 1927; F R C P 1933, Hon D Sc Toronto, Hon LL D, Glasgow, Hon Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford F R S M, Member Assoc Physicians Gt Brit and Ireland, Bradshaw Lectr, R C P, 1938 Harben Lecturer, 1948, Thomas Huxley Memorial Lecturer, 1954, John Hunter Medallist R C S, 1939, Gold Medallist, R S M, 1945, Gold Medal Society of Apothecaries, 1948, Visiting Prof of Medicine, Cutter Lectr, Harvard Univ., 1946, Visiting Professor Univ of New York, 1955 President B M A, 1948; Internat. Society of Hæmatology, 1950, Assoc. Clinical Pathologists, 1951 Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Cambridge, 1951-54 Hon member New York Academy Medicine, Assoc Amer Physicians, Amer Soc Clinical Pathologists, Med. Society of Nova Scotia, Med Society of Finland, Med Soc of Turkey Late Bacteriologist, Middlesex Hosp, late Pathologist, Hampstead Hospital for Children Served War of 1939-45; Brigadier R A M C (T A), late O/C Army Blood Transfusion Service, and Consulting Physician in Blood Transfusion to the Army Commander American Legion of Merit, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Publications* The Laboratory in Surgical Practice (with E C Dodds), 1931, Medical Bacteriology, 5th edition, 1950; The Nurse's Handbook of Hygiene, 8th edition, 1944; Disorders of the Blood, 7th edition, 1958, contributions to medical literature on haematological and bacteriological subjects *Recreations* gardening, fishing, philately *Address* The Master's Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 56888 *Club* Athenæum

WHITCOMBE, Major-General Philip Sidney, C B 1944, O B E 1941; *b* 8 Oct 1893, *s* of late Right Rev Robert Henry Whitcombe, D D, Bishop of Colchester, *m* 1919, Madeline Leila Brydges, *d* of Canon Arthur Symonds, Over Tabley, Knutsford, two *s* *Educ* Winchester Gazetted to A S C from Durham L I (Spec Res), June 1914, served with B E F in France and Flanders, Aug 1914-18, D A D Transport, 1918-19, p s c 1926, Bde Major, Madras, 1928-32, Bt Major, 1933, D A A G, N Comd, York, 1934-36, G S O 2 War Office, 1936-38, Bt Lt-Col 1939, served in France as A D S and T 1939-40 (despatches), A A and Q M G 1940-41 (O B E), Gibraltar, Brig i/c Admin, 1941-42, Col 1942, D A and Q M G, B T N I, 1942-43, M G A Eastern Command, 1943-47, retired, 1947 J P for Wilts, 1948 *Recreations* cricket, fishing Played cricket for Essex, 1922, the Army, 1925, and Berkshire, 1925-1932. *Address* The Grange, Lake, Amesbury, Wilts *T* Amesbury 3175 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C.

WHITE, family name of **Baron Annaly.**

WHITE, Alfred Edward Rowden, C M G 1953, M D, F R A C P, Consulting Physician, Hon Consultant, St Vincent's Royal Children and Foundling Hospitals, Chief Medical Officer to Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Member War Pensions Assessment Appeal Tribunal, Final Medical Referee Military Board *b* 5 Nov 1876 *s* of J and Elizabeth White, unmarried *Educ* Carlton Coll and Univ of Melbourne, post grad work abroad Sen R M O, Children's and Alfred Hosps, Melb, Demr in Bacteriology, Univ of Melb (9 mths) then priv practice with Sir Richard Stawell (6 yrs), Sen Hon Phys Children's Hosp, also St Vincent's Hosp, Melb (Med Tutor, Clin Instr, Lectr to students), for periods Dean of Clin Sch, St Vincent's Hosp, also Mem Faculty of Med, Examr in Med for final M B (later M D), Mem Standing Cttee of Convocation, Univ of Melb After 34½ years retd, 1942, from active staff of St Vincent's Hosp (having been recalled 2 yrs for Nat Emergency reasons) Mem Melb Permanent Post-Grad Cttee from its inception, 1920, until 1940 Council (Emer) Victorian Br of B M A (previously Asst Sec and Hon Sec), a Founder, then Councillor, Assoc of Physicians of Aust from its inception until it was absorbed by R A C P, 1937, Councillor, R A C P, until 1951, Vice-Pres, 1943-46 Australian Expeditionary Forces (Boulogne, etc), Med Specialist, 2¼ yrs latterly Physician Consultant with rank of Major Benefactions (sometimes as memorials) totalling about £17,000 have been made to universities, colleges, hospitals, etc, also for the theatre, art, libraries and for research *Publications* contrib to med jls *Recreation* formerly tennis *Address* 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, Vic, Australia *T* M F 1884 *Clubs* Melbourne (Melb), Royal Automobile of Victoria, (Life Mem) Roy S Yarra Lawn Tennis, Lawn Tennis Assoc of Vic

WHITE, Amber Blanco, O B E; *b.* 1 July 1887, *d.* of William Pember Reeves and Magdalen Stuart Robison; *m* George Rivers Blanco White, *q v.*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kensington High School, Newnham College, Cambridge Director of Women's Wages, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19, Member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, 1919-20; University Extension Lecturer at Morley College on Moral Science, Editor, The Townswoman, 1938, contested Hendon Division, 1931 and 1935 *Publications* The Reward of Virtue, A Lady and Her Husband; Helen in Love; Give and Take, The Nationalisation of Banking, articles on literature and finance; collaborated H. G

Wells in The Work, Wealth, and Happiness of Mankind, The New Propaganda; Worry in Women; Ethics for Unbelievers *Address* 44 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N W.

WHITE, Archie Cecil Thomas, V C M C, B A, Officier d'Académie, Principal of the City Literary Institute since 1948, Member of Senate, University of London, member of Civil Service Council for Further Education, *b* 1891, *m* Jean G Will, M A, three *d* *Educ* Harrogate, King's Coll, London (Univ Scholar in English Literature, 1912, Fellow, 1917) Served 1914-19, with Green Howards and General Staff (twice wounded), with Federation of British Industries, 1920, with A E C, 1921-47, Chief Education Officer, R M C, Sandhurst, A A Command, 21 Army Group and S E Asia Command, retired, 1947 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

WHITE, Ven. Archdeacon Arthur, M.A., Archdeacon of Warrington since 1947, Vicar of Billinge, Lancs, 1935-50, *b* 17 Jan 1880, *s* of Joseph and Emma White, *m* 1909, Elizabeth Herringshaw, (one *s* killed in action, 1942) one *d* *Educ* Deytheur Grammar School, Oswestry, Ystrad Meurig School, Cardiganshire, St David's College, Lampeter, Oxford University Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Curate of Holy Trinity, Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1904-1906 and 1909-10, Holy Trinity, Headington Quarry, 1906-9, Vicar of St James, Wigan, 1910-23, Rector of Golborne, 1923-35, Rural Dean of Winwick, 1930-34, Canon Diocesan of Liverpool Cathedral, 1934, Rural Dean of Wigan, 1946-47 *Address* 74 Winstanley Road, Orrell, Wigan *T* Upholland 058 *Club* Church House (Liverpool)

WHITE, Arthur John Stanley, C M G 1947, O B E 1932, a Controller of The British Council, *b* 28 Aug 1896, *s* of A R White, D L, O B E, and of Minnie B White, O B E (*née* Beauchamp), *m* 1932, Joan, *d* of R O Davies and *niece* of Lord Waring, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar) M A. 1930 Served European War, Wiltshire Regt, 1915-20, France and Ireland, Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1922, Under-Secretary, Home and Political Dept, 1924, Deputy Commissioner, 1928, Secretary to Government of Burma, 1934, appointed to British Council as Dep Sec-Gen, 1937, Sec Gen, 1940-47 *Recreations* hockey (International Trials, 1921 and 1922), cricket, tennis, shooting *Address* The Red House, Burkes Road, Beaconsfield Bucks *T* 244 *Club* East India and Sports

WHITE, Sir Bernard Kerr, K B E, *cr* 1949, *b* 15 Dec 1888, *s* of late Sir Richard White, *m* 1914, Madeleine Elisabeth, *er d* of late Frederick William Kerr, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913, Asst Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1926, Dep. Industrial Assurance Commissioner, 1937, Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies and Industrial Assurance Commissioner, 1947-54 *Address* 118 Bryanston Court, W 1 *T* Paddington 6075, Gun House, New Romney, Kent *T* New Romney 3248 *Club* United University

WHITE, Sir Bruce Gordon, K B E, *cr* 1944 (C B E 1943; M B E 1919), K C I; M Inst C E, M Inst Mech E, M I E E, Senior Partner, Sir Bruce White, Wolfe Barry & Partners, Chartered Civil and Consulting Engineers, *b* 5 Feb 1885, *m* 1912, Margery Gertrude, *d* of C W Hodson, C S I, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Served European War, 1914-18 (M B E), War of 1939-45 as Brig Director of Ports and I W T, War Office (K B E) *Address* Reydon, Midway, Walton-on-Thames

WHITE, Major-Gen. Cecil Meadows Frith, C B 1945, C B E 1943 (O.B E 1941), D S O 1940, late Royal Signals, retired, Colonel Commandant, Royal Corps of Signals, since 1950, *b* 29 August 1897, *s* of late Herbert Meadows Frith White and late Anne Laura Borrett, *m* 1925 Elizabeth Rennie Robertson, one *d* *Educ* Eton College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R F A 1915, served 1915-19 in Egypt, Serbia, Greece, and Palestine (despatches), transferred to Royal Signals, 1925, Brigade Major Signal Training Centre, 1934-1936, Lt-Col 1939, served War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, D S O, O B E, C B E, C B), commanded 4th Indian Divisional Signals in Wavell's advance in Western Desert, 1940, C S O East Africa during East Africa Campaign, 1941, C S O 8th Army, 1941, Temp Brig 1941, Col 1943, acting Maj-Gen Jan 1944 as S O in C 21 Army Group, Temp Maj-Gen 1945, Maj-Gen 1949, C S O, G H Q, M E L F, Nov 1945-July 1949, G O C Catterick District, 1949-1951, retired 1951 *Recreations* fishing shooting gardening, formerly polo and rugger, show-jumping, hunting sailing *Address* Bachelors' Farm, Laughton, near Lewes, Sussex *T A* and *T* Ripe 244 *Club* Army and Navy

WHITE, Charles Frederick, C B E 1951, J P, C A, Derbyshire, *b* 23 Jan 1891, *s* of Charles Frederick and Alice White, *m* 1915, Alice, *d* of George Harrison and Rose Moore, no *c* *Educ* Cromford Elementary School, Wirksworth Grammar School Carpenters' apprentice until 19 years of age Since held political appointments in many parts of the country Held positions on local authorities since 1911, including membership of Derbyshire County Council since 1928, Chairman Derbyshire C C, 1946 M P (Ind Lab), 1944-45, (Lab) 1945-50, for West Derbyshire *Address* Tansley House, Tansley, Matlock, Derbys *T A* and *T* Matlock 521

WHITE, Claude Grahame-, *see* Grahame-White

WHITE, Clifford, M D, B S, F R C P, F R C S, F R C O G, Consulting Obstetrical Surgeon, University College Hospital, Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women, Lecturer, University College Hospital Medical School, *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late Charles Stewart White, Hampstead, *m* 1911, Elaine, *o d* of late Francis Walford Mawe, Charterstowers, Queensland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College Graduated, 1904, Obstetrical Registrar, University College Hospital, 1910-12, Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1912-23, Surgeon, Belgian Army, 1914-15, (medal), Examiner to the Universities of Cambridge, London, Liverpool, Durham, Cairo and Alexandria, and to the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Past President, Obstetrical and Gynæcological section of Royal Society of Medicine, Consulting Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital and St Mary's Hospital for Women, Fellow of University College, Councillor Royal College of Physicians *Publications* Various papers and articles in professional journals and text-books *Recreations* foreign travel, swimming *Address* 48 Circus Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 1640 *Club* Bath

WHITE, Cyril Grove C.; *see* Costley-White

WHITE, Cyril Montgomery, Q C 1946, M A, President (except for Scottish proceedings) Transport Arbitration Tribunal, 1947, *b* 10 Aug 1897; *o s* of William Montgomery White and Mary Augusta Mourilyan, *m* 1950, Jessie Thompson, *d* of late James Kidd of Lindithgow, one *d* *Educ* Colet Court, St Paul's School, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford. Served in European War (Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force) July 1916-Jan 1919 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923, Bencher, 1952 Served

War of 1939-45 (R A F V R) Aug 1939-Jan 1944 *Publications* The Conveyancers' Year Book, 1947 Senior Editor Underhill on Trusts and Trustees, 10th edn, 1950 *Recreation* travel *Address* (home) 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Chancery 7637, 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 1745 *Club* United University

WHITE, Lt.-Col. David A. P., *see* Price-White

WHITE, Sir Dymoke, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1922, late Major Hampshire Carabiniers, D L, J P, Alderman Hants, Hon Colonel, 295 (Hampshire Carabiniers), H A A Regt R A (T A), *b* 11 June 1888, *s* of Sir Woolmer White 1st Bt, and Edith Wittcomb, *yr d.* of George Dawes Monck, of Hilsea, Hants, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1912, Isabelle, *yr d* of James G MacGowan, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Trinity College, Cambridge, M A High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1935 M P. (U) Fareham Div of Hants, 1939-50 *Heir s* Headley Dymoke, late Major Intelligence Corps [*b* 15 April 1914, *m* 1943, Elizabeth Victoria Mary, *er d* of Wilfrid Wrightson, Dinsdale Manor, Neasham, Darlington, one *s* two *d*] *Address* Southleigh Park, near Havant, Hants, Salle Park, Norfolk *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Cavalry

WHITE, Professor Edwin George, Ph D (Vet Sci), B Sc (Vet Sci), B Sc (Physiol), F R C V S, William Prescott Professor of Veterinary Preventive Medicine, University of Liverpool, since 1950, *b* 26 Mar 1911, *s* of Edwin White and Alice Maud White, *m* 1936, Grace Mary Adlington, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Newport (Mon) High School, Royal Veterinary College, London, University College, London Studentship for Research in Animal Health, 1933-35, for postgraduate study in Germany and England, Lecturer in Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1935, Reader in Pathology, 1939, Principal Scientific Officer, Rowett Research Inst, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, 1946, Director of East African Veterinary Research Organisation, 1947 *Publications* articles in various scientific journals since 1934 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Clifton Lodge, Chester Road, Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire *T* Hooton 3207

WHITE, Eirene Lloyd, M P (Lab) East Flint since 1950, *b* 7 Nov 1909, *d* of Dr Thomas Jones, *q v*, *m* 1948, John Cameron White *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, Somerville College, Oxford Ministry of Labour officer, 1933-37 and 1941-45, Political Correspondent, Manchester Evening News, 1945-49, contested (Lab) Flintshire, 1945, Nat Exec Cttee of the Labour Party, 1947-53 Governor National Library of Wales, Indep Mem Cinematograph Films Council *Address* 464 Park West, W 2 *T* Ambassador 1089, Manor End, St Nicholas-at-Wade, Birchington, Kent *T* St Nicholas 289

WHITE, Elizabeth Evelyne McIntosh, J P Borough of Mansfield, *d* of late J A Jardine and Alexandrina, *d* of Alexander McIntosh, Manchester, *m* 1924, W Bertram White *Educ* University of Liverpool, B Sc, M A Mathematics Mistress, Runcorn Grammar School, Mathematics Mistress, Wallasey High School for Girls, Vice-Prin, Mistress of Method and Lecturer in Education, National Society's Training College for Teache s of Domestic Subjects, London, Editor of The Schoolmistress 1926-35, Lecturer for the Ministry of Information, 1940, Chairman, Y W C A Committee, Mansfield, Member of Panel and Executive of Ministry of Information Anglo-American Panel, Member of Mansfield Hospital Board; Governor of Mansfield Technical College, and of Mansfield Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School for Girls, Chairman of Mansfield Juvenile Court; Chm of Probation Case Committee, Member Notts Combined Probation Cttee, Vice-Chairman, Women's Sub-Cttee, Mansfield and Dist Employment Cttee *Publications* Practical Science for Girls, 1920, now in 4th ed, Practical Courses in Housecraft, 1924, Section on Domestic Science in Girls' Book of Careers, 1925, Housecraft, Vol VI of Modern Teaching, 1929, The Household from A-Z, 1931, The White-Watson Menu and Recipe Book, 1937, Teach Yourself to Cook, 1938 (6th new edition, 1951), The Russell Dramatic Readers, 1938, Practical English Revision, 1938, Winifred Holtby as I knew her, 1938, Practical Everyday English for Juniors, Books I and II, 1941, The End Crowns All, 1943, Practical Modern English, Pts I, II, and III, 1947, Full Tide, 1946, Love's Enough, Mock Marriage, Love's Conquest, The Lady Entertains, (joint) Essential Everyday Arithmetic for Girls, 1950, Production Notes for The Russell Dramatic Readers Second Series, 1951, Twenty Time-Tests in English, 1951, Cook Without Fears, 1951, Come Cooking with me, 1953, The Russell Literary Readers, Bks I, II and III, 1953, Twenty Time Tests in Arithmetic, 1954, The Westminster English Series, 1955, short stories to various magazines, book reviewer and contributor to newspapers and magazines *Recreations* golf, dancing, fishing, motoring, foreign travel *Address* Shenstone, Nottingham Road, Mansfield, Notts *T* Mansfield 806 *Clubs* Cowdray, National Book League

WHITE, Elwyn Brooks; Contributing Editor of The New Yorker, *b* 11 July 1899, *s* of Samuel T White and Jessie Hart, *m* 1929, Katharine Sergeant Angell, one *s* *Educ* Cornell University Newspaper reporting, advertising, and editorial work as staff member of New Yorker Magazine, to which he has contributed verse, satirical essays, and editorials, wrote a monthly department for Harper's Magazine called One Man's Meat, 1938-43 *Publications* The Lady is Cold, 1928, (with J Thurber) Is Sex Necessary, 1929, Every Day is Saturday, 1934, The Fox of Peapack, 1938, Quo Vadimus? 1939, One Man's Meat, 1942 (enlarged) 1944, Stuart Little 1945, The Wild Flag, 1946, Here Is New York, 1949, Charlotte's Web, 1952, The Second Tree from the Corner, 1954, (ed with Katharine S White) A Subtreasury of American Humor, 1941 *Address* North Brooklin, Maine, U S A *T A* care The New Yorker Magazine, 25 W 43.

WHITE, Very Rev. Eric Milner-, *see* Milner-White

WHITE, Sir (Eric) Richard Meadows, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1937, *b* 29 June 1910, *s* of Sir Robert Eaton White, 1st Bt, and Rose Dorothy, *d* of Charles Pearce-Serocold, Taplow Hill, Bucks, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1939, Lady Elisabeth Mary Gladys Townshend (marriage dissolved, 1947, she *d.* 1950), *o d* of 6th Marquess Townshend, one *s*, *m* 1947, Ann Heron, *d* of A G Eccles, 16 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Rd, S W 7 *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Christopher Robert Meadows, *b* 26 Aug 1940 *Address* The Vine, Prestelgne, Radnorshire

WHITE, Brigadier Eric Stuart, D S O 1918; late R A S C, *b* 15 Nov 1888, *o s* of late W W White of Lee, Kent, *m* 1st, 1914, one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Ysobel Dora, *d.* of Lt-Col W. P Murray, D S O., Farnham *Educ* Felsted, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, with two palms); retired, 1944 *Address* Goldrings, Harting, Petersfield, Hampshire.

WHITE, Erica, F R B S , Sculptor and Painter, *d* of Frederic Charles White, solicitor and Mildred S Hutchings *Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Slade School of Art (Sculpture Scholarship two years and Painting Prize), gained London University Diploma in Fine Arts, studied at Central School of Arts and Crafts; gained British Institution Scholarship in Sculpture, 1925; studied at Royal Academy Schools (Silver and Bronze Medallist); awarded Feodora Gleichen Memorial Fund Grant, 1929, exhibited at Royal Academy and at Glasgow, Brighton, Bournemouth and other Art Galleries *Recreations* outdoor sports and music *Address* 64 Mattock Lane, W 13 *T* Ealing 0583 Studio Hessel Road, W 13

WHITE, Errol Ivor, D Sc , Ph D (Lond), F G S , F L S , F Z S , Deputy Keeper, Dept of Geology, British Museum (Natural History) since 1938, *b* 1901, *y s* of late Felix E White, and Lilian Daniels, *m* 1944, Margaret Clare (Jane), *y d* of late T C Fawcett, Bolton Abbey, Yorks *Educ* Highgate School, King's College, London University, B Sc 1921, Ph D 1927, D Sc 1936 Entered British Museum (Natural History), 1922, Geological Expeditions to Madagascar, 1929 30, and Spitsbergen, 1939, temp Principal, Ministry of Health, 1940 April 1945, Hon Sec Ray Society, 1946 51, Vice-President, 1951- *Publications* Technical memoirs and papers in various scientific journals, chiefly relating to fossil fishes *Recreations* ornithology, travel, bridge and cactus growing *Address* Broomfield, Hooke Road, East Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 2390

WHITE, Major Frederick Norman, C I E 1916, M D , D P H , Alderman, Oxfordshire County Council since 1946, President, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene since 1953, *b* 1877, *s* of late C F White, *m* 1906, Katherine, *d* of late Captain S Reid, Devonshire Regt Entered I M S 1903 Member Plague Research Commission, 1908-13, Asst Director-General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary), 1913, Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India, 1917, retired, 1920, Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1919, Member Health Organization, League of Nations, 1920, retired, 1934 *Address* The Park Cottage, Aston Rowant, Oxon *T* Kingston Blount 250

WHITE, Frederick William George, C B E 1954, Chief Executive Officer, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, since 1949, *b* 26 May 1905, *s* of late William Henry White, *m* 1932, Elizabeth Cooper, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College New Zealand, Victoria University College, Univ of New Zealand (M Sc 1928), Cambridge Univ (Ph D 1932) Postgrad Schol in Science, Univ of N Z and Strathcona Schol, St John's Coll, Camb, Research in Physics, Cavendish Laboratory 1929-31, Asst Lecturer in Physics, Univ of London, King's Coll, 1931-1936, Professor of Physics, Canterbury University Coll, N Z, 1937, Member, British Empire Cancer Campaign Soc, Canterbury Branch Cttee, 1938, Radio Research Cttee, D S I R, N Z, 1937, Advisor to N Z Govt on radar research, 1939, seconded to Australian Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1941, Chairman, Radiophysics Advisory Board, 1941, Chief, Division of Radiophysics 1942, Executive Officer, 1945, Member of Executive Cttee, 1946, C S I R, Australian Radio Research Board, 1942, Scientific Advisory Cttee, Australian Atomic Energy Commn, 1953, Member of Council of Standards Assoc of Australia, 1949, Fellow, Inst of Physics and Austr Instn of Radio Engineers *Publications* various scientific papers on the nature of the ionosphere over New Zealand and on the propagation of radio waves, Electromagnetic Waves, 1934 *Recreations* fishing, ski-ing, tennis *Address* 10 Tennyson Street, Brighton Beach, Victoria, Australia *T* XB 1448

WHITE, Major-General Geoffrey Herbert Anthony, C B 1919, C M G, 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 8 Nov 1870, *s* of late F A White, Trevor House, Belgrave Place, S W 1, *m* 1918, Beatrice (*d* 1953), *d* of Dudley Raikes de Chair *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich First commissioned in R A 1890, R H A 1895 1916, Capt 1900, Major, 1908, served South African War, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), Superintendent Riding Establishment, R A, 1910 13, European War, 1914 18, with 7th Cavalry Brig (3rd Cavalry Division) in command of K Battery, R H A (prom Lt Col 1915, despatches seven times, D S O, C M G), temp Brig Gen and C R A 30th Division, 1916, Bt Col Jan 1917, Subst Col 1919, Commandant R M Academy, Woolwich, with temp rank of Maj Gen, 1918 1920, Comdt Woolwich Sub Area, 1920 23, Maj Gen 1923, Director of Remounts, War Office, 1925 29, retired pay, 1929, Colonel Commandant R A, 1934-40, R H A, 1939 40 *Address* 71 Park Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 6527 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

WHITE, George Rivers Blanco, Q C 1930, Recorder of Croydon since 1940, *b* 8 May 1883, *s* of Thomas and Margaret Elizabeth Blanco White, *m* 1908, Amber (*see* Amber Blanco White), *d* of Hon William Pember Reeves, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 2nd Wrangler, 1904, Smith's Prizeman, 1906, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, served European War R G A in France *Recreations* chess, gardening *Address* 44 Downshire Hill, N W.3 *T* Hampstead 1870

WHITE, Sir (George) Stanley, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1904, *b* 31 July 1882, *s* of 1st Bt and Caroline Rosena (*d.* 1915), *d* of late William Thomas, Bristol, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1908, Kate Muriel, *d* of late Thomas Baker of Durdham Park, Bristol, one *s* *Educ* Clifton Member of firm of George White & Co, Bristol, Deputy Chairman Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, 1952. *Heir* *s* George Stanley Middleton [*b* 11 April 1918, *m* 1939, Diane Eleanor, *d* of late Bernard Abdy Collins, C I E, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Hollywood Tower, Westbury on Trym, near Bristol

WHITE, Rt. Hon. Graham; *see* White, Rt Hon H G

WHITE, Very Rev. Harold Costley; *ee* Costley-White

WHITE, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Fletcher, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* 13 June 1883, *s* of F J White, Saumarez, Armidale, N S W, *m*, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1915 19 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, C M G), M L C New South Wales, 1932 34 *Address* Bald Blair, Guyra, N S W

WHITE, Harold Leslie; Librarian, Commonwealth National Library, Canberra, since 1947, *b* 14 June 1905, *s* of late James White, *m* 1930, Elizabeth, *d* of Richard Wilson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Aust; Queen's College, University of Melbourne, Aust M A (1st cl hons) Joined staff Commonwealth National Library, 1923, visited U S and Europe under auspices Carnegie Corporation to study library development 1939, visited U S as first Australian under "leaders and specialists programme" of Smith Mundt Act, 1950, visited U K as guest of British Council, 1950 Rep Aust at various overseas Confs, 1939 and 1950 Vice-Chm Bd of Examination, Library Assoc. of Aust, 1941-, Mem Aust Nat Commn. for U N E S C O, 1947-, Aust Nat Film Bd,

1947-, Commonwealth Archives Cttee, 1947- Council Canberra Univ Coll 1945-50 *Publications* (ed) Canberra A Nation's Capital, bibliographical Contributions to journals *Address* Mugga Way, Canberra, Australia *T* B443 Canberra

WHITE, Henry; M P (Lab) N E Div of Derbyshire since 1942, *b* 5 Aug 1890, *s* of late William White, Church Gresley, *m* 1912, *d* of Frederick Cook Vice-Pres, Derbyshire Miners' Assoc, 1938-42 *Address* Elmfields, Creswell, Worksop, Notts.

WHITE, Sir Henry Arthur D. D.; *see* Dalrymple-White

WHITE, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Henry Ellis Yeo, K C V O, *cr* 1947 (C V O 1927, M V O. 1922), O B E 1925, late R N, *b* 1888, *s* of late W H White, M D, Airton, Yorks, *m* 1921, Adelaide Beatrice, *d* of late Lt-Col G F Napier, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (M B, Ch B), M D, F R C S Edinburgh Accompanied Prince of Wales, Canada, 1919, Australasia, 1920, the East, 1921-22 in H M S Renown, and Africa and S America in H M S Repulse, 1925, Duke and Duchess of York to New Zealand and Australia, 1927, and the King and Queen to Canada and the United States, 1939, and South Africa, 1947; retired list, 1948 *Club* Flyfishers'

WHITE, Rt. Hon. (Henry) Graham, P C 1945, *s* of late John Arnold White and Annie Sinclair, *d* of late Captain John Graham of Birkenhead *m* 1910, Mary Irene, *d* of late Rev Charles Heath of Nether Stowey, Somerset, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Birkenhead School, Liverpool Univ Chairman British Association for Labour Legislation, Chairman Advisory Committee on War Risks Insurance Member Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs, Member Council of Bedford College for Women, Member Council on Aliens, Member of Executive Committee, League of Nations Union, 1923 1924 and 1930, Member of Birkenhead Town Council, 1917-23, Chairman, Higher Education Committee, 1921-22, Chairman Council, Beechcroft Settlement contested Birkenhead East, 1918, 1924, and 1945, M P (L) Birkenhead East 1922 24 and 1929 45, Asst Postmaster General, 1931-32, Member of Inter-Parliamentary Association, Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Member Masterman Committee on the political activities of Civil Servants, Mem. of Indian Round Table Conference, 1930, Mem of Select Committee on Private Schools, 1930, Member of Broadcasting Committee, 1935, Member Rent Restriction Acts Committee, 1937, Member of Distress for Rent Committee, 1938, Member Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1940, Member Executive Committee British Council, 1940, Chairman, Committee on Seamen's Welfare in Ports, 1943, Member Curtis Committee on the Care of Children, Board of Social Sciences and Administration of Liverpool Univ, Mem Migration Council, 1953 Freeman of Birkenhead, 1945 President of Liberal Party, 1954 *Address* Mere Cottage, Birkenhead *T* Birkenhead 604 *Clubs* Reform, Eighty, P E P, National Liberal, English-Speaking Union, University (Liverpool)

WHITE, Alderman Henry James, J P, *b* 20 Dec. 1898, *s* of J F White, Bradford, *m* 1922, Marie Butterfield, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* St Bede's Grammar School, Bradford City of Bradford Councillor, Nov 1932-, Leader of Conservative Group, 1950-54, Alderman, 1949-, Deputy Lord Mayor, 1938-39, Lord Mayor, May 1954-55 Served European War 1914-18, 4 years home and overseas (disability pensioner) *Recreations*, football, cricket, and judging mastiffs (Vice-Pres and Hon. Judge, Old English Mastiff Club) *Address*. Acre House, Eccleshill, Bradford 3154 *T* Bradford 37835. *Clubs* Albany; Bradford and County Conservative, Columba (Bradford)

WHITE, Herbert Arthur; Chairman of Foreign Concessions Ltd (Canadian company) since 1947, *b* Tisbury, Wilts, 1876, *y s* of late Rev J Metcalfe White, *m* May, *d* of late Henry Barnard, Mentone *Educ* Caterham School, Universities of Wales, Aberystwyth, Heidelberg, and Berlin War Correspondent of the New York World in the Turco-Greek campaign of 1897, represented the Morning Post and United Press of America in Vienna, 1898-1902, Berlin Correspondent of the United Press of America, 1903-10, and of the Standard, 1904-10, travelled extensively as war correspondent and special correspondent, 1900-1910, Editor-in-Chief of the Standard, 1911-15, was employed on official political missions abroad, 1916-18, negotiated for British companies a series of concessions and contracts with Governments and other public authorities in Central and East Europe, 1919-1923, Chairman and Managing Director of Mid-European Concessions, Ltd, 1920-23, founded Swiss Marconi Co, 1921, and Austrian Marconi Co, 1923, Managing Director Austrian Marconi Co, Vienna, 1923-27, Co-President of British-Hungarian Bank, Budapest and Chairman of Group Executive of its eighteen manufacturing and trading subsidiary companies, 1924-27, Vice-President of British-Austrian Bank, Vienna, 1925-30, and of Bank of Timisoara, Rumania, 1925-33, General Manager, 1927-32, and Managing Director, 1933-37, of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, Adviser to, and a Director of, Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd, 1933-40, Chairman and Managing Director Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd, 1937-40, and of Marconi Marine Co Ltd, and Marconi Sounding Device Co Ltd, 1937-41, Managing Director Radio Communications Co Ltd, 1937-41, and a Director of Cable & Wireless (operating) Ltd, 1933-41, President Polskie Zaklady Marconi Ltd (Warsaw), and of Hungarian Marconi Co, Budapest, 1930-45, Vice-President, Radio-Slavia, Ltd, Prague, and of Radio-Austria, Ltd, Vienna, 1927-38, a Director of sixteen other companies of the Marconi group between 1922 and 1945, and of thirteen other companies of the Cable and Wireless group between 1933 and 1941, political adviser to United Nations government departments, 1941-45 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 St James's Square, S W 1, The Manor, Ballantrae, Ontario *T* Stouffville 90506 *Club* Hurlingham

WHITE, Herbert Martyn Oliver, M A, M R I A Prof of English Literature, Univ of Dublin since 1940, *b* 1885, 3rd *s* of late Rev Robert White, Dundonald, Co Down, unmarried *Educ* Privately, Trinity Coll, Dublin Modern Language Scholar, 1911, Senior Mod B A Modern Literature, 1914, M A, 1919, Pres, University Philosophical Society, 1912, English Lecturer, Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1919-20, Lecturer, English Language and Literature, University of Sheffield, 1920-31, Lecturer in English Literature, Queen's University of Belfast, 1931-39, Professor of English Literature, Universidad Internacional de Verano, Santander, 1933, 1934 *Publication* Thomas Purney, 1933 *Address* 39 Trinity College, Dublin *Club* University (Dublin)

WHITE, Horace Powell W.; *see* Winsbury-White

WHITE, Hugh Fortescue Moresby, C M G 1943, *b.* 15 Sept. 1891, *s* of Lt-Col R F Moresby White, O B E, V D, Grantham, *m* Betty Sophia Pennington, *d* of Capt Frank Brandt, R N., one *s* *Educ* Malvern College, St. John's College, Oxford Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1915-45, Senior Resident, Oyo Province,

1940-44 *Recreations* golf, sailing. *Address* Bel Air, St Mary's, Jersey, C I

WHITE, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Granville, C B 1952, C B E 1944, M I Mech E, retired, *b* 1 Mar 1898, *s* of Herbert White, The Poplars, Maldstone, Kent, *m* 1926, Mabel Joyce Hickman, two *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Conway, Eastbourne College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Jesus College, Cambridge Commissioned in East Kent Regt, attached R F C, 1916, served as pilot in France, 1916-18, permanent commission on formation of R A F, 1918, comd Nos 29, 64 and 501 Squadrons, Staff appointments as Technical Officer R A F College, Cranwell, 1930-33, H Q, Air Defence, Gt Britain, 1933-35, S T S O, H Q Far East 1936-39, S A S O No 24 Group, 1939-42, A O C. Halton, 1942-46, S T S O, H Q, B A F O, Germany, 1946-48, A O C No 43 Group, 1948 1950, A O C No 41 Group, 1950-53, A O A H Q Maintenance Cmd, 1953-55 retired 1955 *Recreations* played rugby for R A F, 1922-23, shooting fishing, tennis golf, riding, gardening *Address* The White House, Exmouth Rd, Budleigh Salterton, S Devon *T* 264 *Club* Overseas

WHITE, Jessie; D Sc (Lond), B A (Birmm), Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge Psychological pedagogist, lecturer and writer Hon Directress Auto Education Institute, Birmingham, *b* 1865, *s* *d* of Andrew Charles, Birmingham, *m* Robert White, editor Yorkshire Herald (*d.* 1914) *Educ* private school, Mason, Bedford, and Newnham Colleges (Marion Kennedy Student), Breslau and Leipzig Voluntary Social Worker, 1898, lecturer at the Ladies' College, Cheltenham, Head of the Home and Colonial K G Training College, science and maths teacher; since 1912, has concentrated on the testing and promotion of the Montessori Method, visiting Italy, 1913, formerly Directress, Children's House of St Bartholomew, formerly Member, Teachers Guild, Hon Treasurer and Organiser of the Montessori Society, 1914 20 F B P's S. *Publications* The Educational Ideas of Froebel, various pamphlets on the Montessori Method *Address* 36 Monument Lane, Rednal, Birmingham *T* Rubery 336 *Club* Crosby Hall

WHITE, Lt.-Col. John Baker, T D 1950, *b* West Malling, Kent, 12 Aug 1902, *s* of J W B White, Street End House, Canterbury, *m* 1925, Sybil Irene Erica, *d* of late C B Graham, 5 Onslow Gardens, S W 1, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham, Malvern College Worked on farms in Kent and Sussex to gain a basic knowledge of agriculture, 1920-22, worked in a circus to gain a wider knowledge of human nature, 1922, studied the structure of industry and social science in London and various industrial centres, 1922-24, worked as a voluntary helper in canteens for the unemployed and among distressed ex-service men, employed in the coal industry, 1924-1926, Director Economic League, 1926-45, later, Publicity Adviser Joined Territorial Army, London Rifle Brigade, 1934, served in Army as regimental soldier, on War Office staff, with Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office, and Political Warfare Mission in the Middle East, 1939-45, Lt-Col 1941 M P (C) Canterbury division of Kent, 1945-53 Pres Canterbury Div Conservative Assoc Chm Canterbury U N A Branch F R Econ S *Publications* Red Russia Arms, 1934, Denmark in 1935, 1935, Dover-Nürnberg Return, 1937, It's Gone for Good, 1941, A Soldier Dares to Think, 1942, Nationalisation Chaos or Cure, 1946, The Soviet Spy System, 1948, The Red Network, 1953, The Big Lie, 1954 *Address* The Old Farm House, Street End, Nr Canterbury, Kent, 24 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S W 1 (office) *T* Petham 253, Sloane 6631 *Clubs* M C C, United Hunts, Canterbury Conservative

WHITE, Kenneth James Macarthur, C B E 1951, Consul-General in H M Foreign Service, retired 1954, *b* Toowoomba, Qld, Australia, 27 Feb 1894, *s* of late John White Levernholme, Pollokshields, Glasgow, *m* 1924, Hilda Morris Fisher, two *d* *Educ* Hutchesons', Glasgow, London University Served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, London Scottish, etc (despatches), various Allied Missions in Central Europe, 1919-20; entered Consular Service, 1920, served successively at Berlin, Punta Arenas, Zürich, Madrid, New Orleans, Savannah, Managua, Pernambuco, Stockholm, Control Commission for Germany at Berlin, Gothenburg, Sweden and San Francisco, U S A *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

WHITE, Leslie Gordon, C B E, 1949, retired, *b* 1889, *s* of late Henry Tom White, *m* 1919, Dorothy Buckler Morgan *Educ* Eastbourne Grammar School, King's College, London Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1908, Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1947-50, retired 1950 *Address* Ashdene, Dyke Rd, Hove 4, Sussex *T* Brighton 52954

WHITE, Lieut.-General Sir M. F. G; *see* Grove-White

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Napier; *see* White Maj-Gen P N.

WHITE, Norman Lewis, M D, F R C S, F R C O G, Obstetrician, University College Hospital, Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, Gynæcologist, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Rochampton, and West Herts Hospital *Educ* University of Cambridge, University College Hospital, London M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1923, B A Camb (1st Cl Nat Sci Tripos), M A, B Chir 1929, F R C S Eng 1929, M D 1933, F R C O G 1943 Examiner in Midwifery, Society of Apothecaries, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine Formerly Associate Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London, First Assistant, Obstetrical Unit, University College Hospital, Examiner, Midwives Conjoint Board *Address* 15 Devonshire Place, W 1

WHITE, Oswald, C M G 1931, *b* 23 Sept 1884, *m* 1st, Kathleen Elizabeth (*d* 1937), *d* of J C. Hall, C.M.G, I S O, three *d*, 2nd, 1937, Margaret Gourley Anderson Student Interpreter in Japan, 1903, became Vice-Consul at Osaka, 1914, Consul at Nagasaki, 1920, Dairen, 1925, Consul-General at Seoul, 1927, Osaka, 1931, Mukden, 1938, Tientsin, 1939-41, retired, 1944 *Address* c/o Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, 9 Gracechurch St, E C 3.

WHITE, Major-General (Percival) Napier, C B 1951; C B E 1946; p s c, late Infantry, Assistant Chief of Staff (Organisation and Training), S H A P E, since 1953, *b* 1901, *s* of A J White, Norton, Evesham, Worcestershire, *m* 1st, 1928, Dorothy Usticke Kemp (*d* 1946), *d* of Rev Canon Bater, Derby, one *d* (and one *d* decd), 2nd, 1947, Geraldine Margaret Joan Brooking, *d* of late Captain Guy Lushington Coleridge, Royal Navy, two *s* *Educ* Cathedral School, Worcester, Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieutenant Sherwood Foresters, 1921, Lt-Colonel, 1941, acting Brigadier, 1943, Colonel, 1946 Served War of 1939 45 in France, 1939-40, Middle East, 1941-45 (despatches twice) Colonel The Sherwood Foresters from 1947 Chief of Staff, Northern Command, 1951-53 *Address* Little Langley, Chobham, Surrey, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

WHITE, Sir Richard; *see* White, Sir E R M

WHITE, Richard Charles B.; *see* Brooman-White

WHITE, Captain Richard Taylor, D S O 1940 (Bars 1941 and 1942), Royal Navy, *b* 29 Jan 1908, *s* of Sir Archibald White, 4th Bt and *heir-pres* to Sir Thomas White, *q v*, *m* 1936, Gabrielle Ursula Style, three *s* two *d* *Educ* R N College Dartmouth Served War of 1939-45 (D.S O and two Bars) *Club* United Service

WHITE, Robert, C B E 1920; Chairman and Managing Director, Gibson and Lumgair, Ltd, Selkirk, Scotland, Past President National Association of Scottish Woollen Manufacturers, *b* 31 Aug 1872 Assistant Director, Wool Textile Production, War Office, during European War, same post under Wool Control, Ministry of Supply, during War of 1939-45 Member of National Wool Textile Export Corporation, and various committees connected with Woollen Trade *Address* Kinnaird, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T* Melrose 49 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh)

WHITE, Robert George, C B E 1949, M Sc, *b* 30 April 1885, *m* 1919, Iola, 2nd *d* of late E O Price, M D, Bangor, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Archbishop Holgates School, York, Leeds University Lecturer University College, Bangor, 1905-1910, County Agricultural Organiser, Edinburgh and East of Scotland Agricultural College, 1910-12, Ministry of Agriculture, 1912, Professor of Agriculture, University College of North Wales, 1913-45, Director of Animal Breeding and Genetics Research Organisation under the Agricultural Research Council, 1945-50, retired, 1950 *Address* Cymynod, Bangor, North Wales

WHITE, Robert S., *see* Standish-White

WHITE, Capt. Sir (R.) Dymoke, *see* White, Capt Sir Dymoke

WHITE, Sir Stanley; *see* White, Sir G S

WHITE, Sir Sydney (Arthur), K C V O, *cr* 1952 (M V O 1938), Grand Secretary, United Grand Lodge of England, since 1937, *b* 19 Oct 1884, *s* of late Charles William White, Ellsworth, Northamptonshire, *m* 1909, Grace Mary Ward, *d* of late Edward William James, Brockley, Kent, one *s* *Educ* privately Associate, Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1913 Chev Order of St Olav (Norway), 1945, Officer, Order of George I (Greece), 1946, Chev, First Class, Order of Vasa (Sweden), 1950 *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* Freemasons' Hall, Gt Queen St, W C 2, Monkstown, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 742 *Club* Union

WHITE, Terence Hanbury; Author, *b* 29 May 1906, *s* of Garrick Hanbury White and Constance Edith Southcote Aston *Educ* Cheltenham, Queens' College, Cambridge Taught at Stowe till 1936 *Publications* Loved Helen, 1926 Darkness at Pemberley, 1930, Farewell Victoria, 1933, Earth Stopped, 1934, Gone to Ground, 1935, England Have My Bones 1936, Burke's Steerage, 1938, The Sword in the Stone, 1939 (Book of Month in U S A), The Witch in the Wood, 1940, The Ill-Made Knight, 1941, Mistress Masham's Repose, 1946 (Book of Month in U S A), The Elephant and the Kangaroo, 1947, The Age of Scandal, 1950, The Goshawk, 1951, The Scandalmonger, 1952, The Book of Beasts, 1954 *Recreation* animals *Address* c/o Jonathan Cape, 30 Bedford Square, W.C 1 *Club* British Falconers'

WHITE, Sir Thomas Astley Woollaston, 5th Bt, *cr* 1802, *b* 18 May 1904, *s* of Sir Archibald Woollaston White, 4th Bt, and late Gladys Becher Love, *d* of Rev E A B Pitman, *S* father, 1945, *m* 1935, Daphne Margaret, *er d* of Lt-Col F R I Athill, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College *Heir* *b* Capt Richard T White, *q v* *Address* Torhousemuir, Wigtownshire *T* Wigtown 38

WHITE, Group Capt. (formerly Lt.-Col) Hon. Sir Thomas Walter, K B E *cr* 1952, D.F.C., V D., F R G S, High Commissioner for Australia, in London, since 1951, *b* Melbourne, 26 April 1888; *s* of late Charles James and Emily White, *m* 1920, Vera, *y d* of late Hon Alfred Deakin, four *d* Commanded 6th Bn Royal Melbourne Regt, 1926-31, served first Australian Flying Unit overseas, attached 6th Division in Mesopotamia, taken prisoner by Turks near Baghdad, Nov 1915, escaped from Constantinople, Aug 1918 (Distinguished Flying Cross, despatches twice, Victoria Decoration), War of 1939-45 served with R A A F in Australia and Britain, 1940-44, was C O R A F Station, Brighton, Eng M H R for Balaclava, 1929-51, Minister for Trade and Customs, Australia, 1933-38, Minister for Air and Civil Aviation, Australia, 1949-51, Represented Australia at Trade Conferences N Z, 1937, U K, 1938, Internat Civil Aviation Organization Convention, 1950, also Evian Refugee Conference, 1938, Foundation Member Australian Aero Club, also Past President, President Royal Life Saving Society, 1934-1951, and Federal Pres, Chm Empire Council, Brit Empire Service League *Publications* Guests of the Unspeakable, Sky Saga, The R A A F *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Australia House, Strand, W C 2 *T* Temple 2435 *Clubs* Athenæum Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Air Force, Escaping Society

WHITE, Rt. Rev. William Charles, B D, D D (hon), F R S C 1942, F R G S, Professor of Chinese Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1934-48, Director, School of Chinese Studies, 1941-48 Keeper East Asiatic Collection, and Assist Dir, of the Royal Ontario Museum, 1934-48, Emeritus Keeper, 1948, Member Lambeth Conference, 1920, 1948; *b* Devon, 22 Aug 1873, *m* 1st, 1897, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Annie Daisy Masters *Educ* Toronto Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Toronto, for one year, Canadian Church Missionary to Fuhkien, China, 1897 1909, first Bishop of Honan 1909 34, Assistant Bishop of Honan, 1946-49, Hon Assistant Bishop of Niagara, 1949, Adviser in Canada of the China International Famine Relief Commission, 1934, Adviser to Director General of U N R R A for the North China area, 1946; C F (Canadian Expeditionary Force), 1916, Order of Excellent Crop, China, Third Class, 1915, Second Class, 1919, Grand Cordon, 1921, Order of Brilliant Rays, 2nd Class, 1922, Order of Striped Tiger, 4th Class, 1920, Order of Rhinoceros, 1st Class, 1925, Order of the Tsou Yu, 1st Cl (Diplomatic), 1925, Gold Medal of the Red Cross Society of China, 1923 *Publications* Chinese English Dictionary of the Kienning Dialect, Without the Gate, a small book on work amongst Lepers in China, Tombs of Old Lo-yang, 1934, Tomb Tile Pictures of Ancient China, 1938, An Album of Chinese Bamboos, 1939; Chinese Temple Frescoes, 1940, Chinese Jews, 1942; Bone Culture of Ancient China, 1945, Canon Cody of St Paul's (Toronto), 1952, Bronze Culture of Ancient China, 1955 *Address* Church House, 604 Jarvis St, Toronto, Canada, (home) Fonthill, Ontario

WHITE, William Lindsay; Journalist, *b* 17 June 1900, *s* of William Allen White and Sallie Lindsay, *m* 29 Apr 1931, Katherine Klinkenberg, one *d* *Educ* Harvard University Elected to Kansas State Legislature, 1930, and served a term Staff of Washington Post, 1935, Fortune Magazine, 1937 War correspondent for various Ameri-

can newspapers and Columbia Broadcasting System (European correspondent), 1939-40, Roving Editor, Readers Digest, 1942, Editor the Emporia Gazette, 1944 Member Board of Overseers of Harvard University 1950, Theodore Roosevelt Mem Assoc Director American Civil Liberties Union, Atlantic Union Cttee Fellow American Numismatic Society *Publications* What People Said, 1938, Journey for Margaret, 1941, They were Expendable, 1942, Queens Die Proudly 1943, Report on the Russians, 1945, Report on the Germans, 1947, Lost Boundaries, 1948, Land of Milk and Honey, 1949, Bernard Baruch Portrait of a Citizen, 1950, Back Down the Ridge, 1953 *Clubs* Century, Players, Harvard, Overseas Press, Dutch Treat (N Y), National Press (Washington)

WHITE, Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Thomas, P C 1920, G C M G *cr* 1935 (K C M G, *cr* 1916), *b* Halton County, Ontario, 18 Nov 1866, *s* of James White, who came to Canada in 1860 from Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, *m* 1890, Annie Silverthorne, no *c* *Educ* Public and High School, Province of Ontario, University of Toronto Graduate University of Toronto Graduate (with gold medal) Law Society of Upper Canada, called to Bar of Ontario, 1890, Vice President and General Manager National Trust Company, Limited, of Toronto, Montreal, and Winnipeg, took active part in Dominion Elections, 1911, on Reciprocity issue, Member for Leeds, Ontario, 1911 21, and Minister of Finance, 1911 19 *Recreation* golf *Clubs* Toronto, York (Toronto), National, Rideau (Ottawa)

WHITE-THOMSON, Ven. Ian Hugh, Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Newcastle since 1955, Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1947-1952), *b* 18 Dec 1904, *m* 1954, Wendy Ernesta Woolliams *Educ* Harrow, Oxford Deacon, 1929, Priest, 1930, Curacy at St Mary's, Ashford, Kent, 1929-34, Rector of S Martin's with St Paul's Canterbury 1934-39, Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1939-47, Vicar of Folkestone, 1947-54 Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1950 *Recreations* golf, walking, tennis *Address* 80 Moorside, Fenham, Newcastle upon Tyne 4

WHITEHEAD, Arnold Sydney, C B 1953, C B E 1948, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, Secretary and Director of Establishments, Board of Inland Revenue 1949-1955, *b* Leicester, 14 Jan 1895 *Address* Pen Gwyn Cwdcelyn Rd, Derwen Fawr, Swansea

WHITEHEAD, Hon. Sir Edgar Cuthbert Fremantle, K C M G *cr* 1954 (C M G 1952) O B E 1944, *b* 1905, *s* of late Sir James Beethom Whitehead K C M G *Educ* University College Oxford (B A 1926, M A 1929) Served War, 1939-45, W Africa (O B E), and with Air Despatch in United Kingdom Member of the Legislative Assembly for Southern Rhodesia 1939-49 and 1946-, Acting High Commissioner for S Rhodesia in the U K, 1945-46, Minister of Finance, and of Posts and Telegraphs Southern Rhodesia, 1946-53, retd *Address* Witchwood, Yumbi, P B Umtali, S Rhodesia *Club* Umtali (S Rhodesia)

WHITEHEAD, Vice-Admiral Frederic Aubrey, C B 1919, J P West Lothian, *b* 29 Aug 1874, 8th *c* of George Whitehead, of Deighton Grove, York, *m* 1916, Elizabeth, *d.* of Patrick T Caird, Belleaire, Greenock two *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia. Midshipman, 1889, Lieut 1898, Commander, 1904, Capt 1910, Rear Adm 1921, during European War commanded H M ships Magnificent, Royal Arthur, Roxburgh; Director of Mercantile Movements, Sept 1917, Retired List, 1928, Vice Adm retired, 1926 *Address* Ashburnham, South Queensferry, West Lothian *T* South Queensferry 320

WHITEHEAD, Brig. James, C B 1940, C M G 1920, C B E 1937, D S O 1916, Indian Army, retd, *b* 1880, *s* of late Lt Col Edmund Whitehead, late Black Watch, *m* 1907, *y d* of late Sir Arthur Bell, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College, 1911 12 Served European War, 1914 19 (D S O, C M G, Legion of Honour), Dir of Organisation, Simla, 1921 25, comd Abbottabad Bde, 1925 27, A D C to King George V, retired, 1927, a Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1927 33, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933, Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, 1933 38, Deputy Adjutant General, B E F, France, Sept 1939-40; Commander Home Guard, London District, since 1940 *Address* 16 Malcolm Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 1004

WHITEHEAD, John Henry Constantine, F R S 1944, Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics and Fellow of Magdalen College Oxford since 1947, Pres London Mathematical Soc 1953-55 *b* 11 Nov 1904, *s* of late Rt Rev Henry Whitehead, D D, Bishop of Madras, 1899-1922, *m* 1934, Barbara Sheila Carew Smyth, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Commonwealth Fund Research Fellow in mathematics at Princeton University, U S A, 1929-32, Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1933-46 (war service with Admiralty and Foreign Office, 1941-45) *Publications* The Foundations of Differential Geometry (with Prof O Veblen), 1932 various papers on mathematics *Recreations* cricket, skiing, farming *Address* Manor Farm, Noke, Oxford *T* Kidlington 3142

WHITEHEAD, Sir Rowland John Rathbone, 5th Bt, *cr* 1889, *b* 24 June 1930, *s* of Major Sir Philip Henry Rathbone Whitehead, 4th Bt, and 1st wife Gertrude, *d* of J C Palmer, West Virginia, U S A, *S* father 1953 *Educ* Radley, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A) Late 2nd Lieutenant R A *Heir* *b* Peter James Palmer [*b* 24 June 1930, *m* 1953, Monica, *o d* of J O'Dwyer, Co Tipperary Late 2nd Lieut, R A] *Address* Culham Home Farm, nr Abingdon, Berks *T* 371

WHITEHEAD, Thomas Alec, C I E 1938, *b* 8 May 1886, *m* 1926, Dorothy F Lunn, no *c* *Educ* Bowdon College, Cooper's Hill R I E College, New College, Oxford Assistant Conservator of Forests, Madras Presidency, 1907, Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1911, Conservator of Forests in 1923, Chief Conservator of Forests, 1935-40, retired, 1940 *Address* c/o The Imperial Bank of India 25 Old Broad Street, E C 2

WHITEHEAD, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Arthur, D S O 1941, I A (retd 1947), *b* 28 Jan 1898, *e s* of late Rev Arthur Whitehead, Rector of Kelnton-Mandeville, *m* 1930, Constance Duicie, *e d* of W W Crouch, M A, two *s* *Educ* St John's Leatherhead Entered Indian Army (76th Punjabis), 1915, Mesopotamia and Palestine, 1917-19, N W Frontier of India, 1924-25, 1929-30, 1937, Western Desert and Eritrea, 1940-41 (severely wounded, despatches, D S O), Burma 1943 Bn Comdr, 1st Punjab Regt, G S O 1 G H Q (I) Comdt Ind Small Arms School Patron of Living of Kelnton-Mandeville Somersetshire *Address* Clatcombe House, Sherborne, Dorset

WHITEHORN, Rev. Roy Drummond, M B E, M A (Cambridge; Oxford by incorporation), Hon D D (Glasgow), 1946, (Knox College, Toronto), 1950, Principal, Westminster College, Cambridge, since 1954, Professor of Church History since 1938, *b* 4 Aug 1891, *s* of late Joseph Hammond White-

horn, M V O, Past Prime Warden of the Goldsmiths Company, and of Jane Elizabeth, *d* of Rev R S Drummond, D D, *m* 1921, Constance Margaret, *d.* of late J A Ryley, Birmingham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Trinity College (Scholar) and Westminster College, Cambridge (Barnes, Browne Waddington, Univ Classical Scholarships) Class I Div I Classical Tripos Pt I, 1912, Class II Moral Sciences Tripos Pt II, 1914, Secretary, Army Department, Y M C A of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1915-19, Lieut 37th (Presidency) Battn Indian Defence Force, Assistant Secretary, Student Christian Movement of G B and I, 1921-23, Ordained, 1923, Presbyterian Church of England, Minister, Selangor, Federated Malay States 1923-27, York, 1928-38, Presbyterian Chaplain and Minister, St Columba's, Oxford, 1935-38, Balliol and Christ Church, Oxford, Moderator, Free Church Federal Council, 1948-44, Moderator, General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of England, 1950, member of Central Cttee, World Council of Churches, 1948-54, Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1945, 1949 and 1951, Sen Proctor, 1945-46, Ed Cambridge Review, 1913-14, Ed, Journal of Presbyterian Historical Soc of England, 1940-47, Liveryman of the Goldsmiths Company *Publications* Church History articles and reviews in various periodicals, from 1926 *Recreations* golf, formerly swimming (C U S C 1912-14, Captain 1913), Rugby football (Old Paulines, Middlesex, Selangor) *Address* Westminster College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54720 *Clubs* Union Society, Hawks (Cambridge)

WHITEHOUSE, John Howard, Hon M A, Oxford, F R G S, F R S A Knight of the First Class of the Order of St Olav, Warden of Bembridge School (Headmaster 1919-54), *b* 1873 *Educ* Mason College and Midland Institute First Secretary to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, 1903-4, Sec of Toynbee Hall, London, 1905-8, Sub-Warden, St. George's School, Harpenden, 1908, Warden, Manchester University Settlement, 1909-10, Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Employment of Children Act, 1909, Manager of East London Schools, 1906-8, Editor, Toynbee Record, 1906-8, M P (L) Mid-Lanark, 1910-18, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1910-13, and to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1913-1915, Member of the Departmental Committee on Night Work for Young Persons, 1911, Member of Departmental Committee on Reformatory Schools, 1912, Relief Commissioner in the Balkans, 1912, Commissioner for Belgian Refugees, 1914, in America visiting educational institutions, 1916-17, founded Bembridge School, 1919, Chairman of Society for Research in Education, 1920, Trustee and Companion of the Guild of Saint George since 1918, a Governor of the Sulgrave Institution since 1922, Chairman of the Fram Preservation Committee, 1929, President of the Ruskin Society, 1932, President of the Froebel Society, 1932, acquired Ruskin's old home, Brantwood, 1933, President of the Friends of Brantwood since 1935, organised lectures on America in English Schools, 1938 *Publications* Problems of a Scottish Provincial Town, 1905, The Boys' Club: It's Place in Social Progress, 1906, Problems of Boy Life, 1911, An Enquiry into Working Boys' Homes in London, 1908 (part author), Camping for Boys, 1911, Song and Hymns for Boys (edited), 1912, A National System of Education, 1913, Essays on Social and Political Questions, 1914; Belgium in War, 1915, Educational and Social Experiments, 1917; The English Public School System, 1919, Ruskin Centenary Addresses and Ruskin Centenary Letters, 1919, Ruskin the Prophet, 1920, Wider Aspects of Education (with Dr G. P Gooch), 1928, To-Day Stories, Biographies, Addresses, 1925, Holiday Occupations for Boys, 1926, Creative Education, 1928, The Craftsmanship of Books, 1928, The Solitary Warrior, 1928; A Visit to Nansen, 1928, Tintoretto's Paradise, 1930, Nansen, a Book of Homage, 1930, Scott Holland's St Paul's Cathedral (edited with introduction), 1930, To My Boys, 1932, A Boys' Symposium, 1932, Three Bembridge Fables, 1932, The Road to Bethlehem a Nativity Play (with J C R Cook), 1933, The Boy of To-day, a Defence, 1933, Thy Youth and Cause, 1934, The Master a study of Michelangelo (with Colin Rocke), 1934, The Mystic Spring, a Nativity Play (with Donald Sutcliffe), 1935, Education in My Time, 1935, Broadcasting and Education, 1936, The Inn at the End of the World and other plays of the Nativity, 1936, Ruskin and Brantwood, 1937, The Unknown, a Nativity Play, 1937, Youth and other Poems, 1937; Ruskin the Painter, 1938, America in Our Schools, 1938, The School Base, 1943, A Memory of Patrick Geddes and His Son Alastair, 1947, Vindication of Ruskin, 1950, The Boys of Shakespeare, 1952, etc *Recreations* literature travel *Address* Yellowsands Bembridge, Isle of Wight *T* Bembridge 77 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform, Authors'

WHITEHOUSE, Wallace Edward, M B E 1943, M Sc, L C P, Hon M.I Fire E, F R.Met Soc, A F I C D, *b* 1882, *s* of Albert Edward Whitehouse, Wolverhampton, *m* 1905, Mabel, *d* of Alfred Hammond of Wordsley, one *s* *Educ* Technical School, Walsall, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Secondary School Teacher, 1906-12, Gilchrist Geography Student, 1912, Assistant Lecturer and Lecturer, Geography, Univ College of Wales, 1913-41, Acting Head of Dept of Geography Univ Coll of Wales, 1941-46, Divisional Officer (part-time N F S), Region 8 Fire Staff, 1941, Assistant Fire Force Commander, 1944 Member Nat Joint Council of Fire Brigades of England and Wales, 1947-53, Mem of Central Advisory Fire Brigades Council, 1948, Div Officer (part-time) Glam Fire Service, 1948, Mem of Council of Inst. of Civil Defence, 1950 Geography and General Knowledge Examiner, various Boards, Chm Examinations Board, Institution Fire Engineers *Publications* Articles on teaching Geography in Geographical Journals and on various European countries, in Ency Brit (xiv edn), and in Enciclopedia Italiana Articles on Fire Engineering *Address* 4 St Michael's Place, Aberystwyth *T* Aberystwyth 258

WHITEHOUSE, Major William Henry, M B, B S 1896, M D, 1898, D P H, R C S (Edin), F P S (Glasg) 1899, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1908, *b* 21 April 1873, *s* of William Henry Whitehouse, *m* 1913, Constance Mary, (*d* 1945), *d* of A J Hucklesby, J P, C A, two *s* *Educ* Birmingham University, Durham University Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1904, Senior Prosector and Asst in Anatomy, Surgical Officer Skin Hospital and Hon Surgeon Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, 1907; M O H, School M O, Bacteriologist, Superintendent of the Infectious Diseases Hospitals, Aston Manor, Birmingham, 1908, Member Birmingham Drainage Board, 1909, Member Birmingham City Council, 1909, M O.H Metropolitan Borough of Deptford, 1911, H M. Coroner, County of London, S E District, 1920-48, Hon. Treasurer, 1928, and President of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1932 Vice-Pres Section of Forensic Medicine, B M A, 1932, served European War, Major, R A M C; Deputy Asst Director of Medical Services and S S O Northern Command (despatches twice) *Publications*: The Prevention of Tuberculosis and Dispensary Treatment, The Problem of Consumption; Facts about Foods; The Problem of the Child; Notes for the guidance of

Coroners' Officers, Contributions on various medico legal subjects *Recreations* travel, shooting, farming of pedigree stock *Address* Holmwood Place, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent *T A* Four Elms *T* Four Elms 208 82 Wickham Road, S E 4

WHITELAW, Anne Watt; *b* Edinburgh, 18/5, *d* of late G E Whitelaw, Auckland, New Zealand *Educ* Auckland College and Grammar School, Girton College, Cambridge (Certificated Student) Mathematical Tripos, Class II, 1879, M A Dublin, 1905, Assistant Mistress, Wycombe Abbey School, 1887 1906, Headmistress of Girls Grammar School, Auckland, N Z, 1906-1910, Headmistress of Wycombe Abbey School, 1910-25; Head of Education Department, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1928 30, Head of Talbot Settlement, Camberwell, 1932 37 *Address* 57 Arney Road, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

WHITELAW, David; Inventor of Games, Lexicon, Alfa Cubes, Cross Sums, 1936, Carlette, Sokka, Picture Rummey, Drafts, 1938, On the Map, 1945, Les Rois de France (Paris), 1952 *Publications* M'Stodger's Affinity 1896, The Gang, Moon of the Valleys, Princess Galva, The Man with the Red Beard, The Secret of Chauville, Girl from the East, The Little Hour of Peter Wells, The League of Saint Louis, A Castle in Bohemia, The Mystery of Enid Bellairs, The Impostor, 1915, A Flutter in Kings, 1916, The Madgwick Affair, 1917, The Master of Merlains, The Valley of Bells, 1918, Man on the Dover Road, 1919, Ballet scene Carmagnole (music by Herman Finck) Pirates' Gold, 1920, Little Lady of Arrock, 1922, The Stones of Khor, 1923, For Conduct Unbefitting, 1925, The Villa Petroff, 1926, The Man from Mexico City, 1927, Mystery at Furze Acres: Spanish Heels Number Fifteen, The Roof, Murder Calling, Hotel Sinister, 1936, Wolfs Crag, The Big Picture, Corpus Delicti, The Feud, 1937, The Face, A Bonfire of Leaves, 1938, Frame Up 1939, Blackmail-de-Luxe, 1939, Girl Friday, 1940, The Jackal, 1941, Horace Steps Out, 1941, Black-Out Murder, 1942, The Lexicon Murders, 1944; The Ryecroft Verdict, 1945, Lovers in Waiting, 1946, Garments of Repentance, 1948, The Moor, 1949, The House in Cavendish Square, 1950, The Yellow Door, 1951, Legacy in Green, 1953, Murder Besieged, 1953, *plays* Murder Calling, Theatre Royal, Norwich, The Yellow Book, B B C., Ships That Pass (Television); late Editor, London Magazine *Address* Baynes, Treeps Lane, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex *Club* Savage

WHITELAW, Major-General John Stewart, C B 1951, C B E 1942, retd, *b* 26 August 1894, *s* of Thomas Whitelaw, Hawthorn, Victoria, *m* 1916, Esther A Norman, three *s* *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Royal Military College, Duntroon Entered Army (R M C), 1911, commissioned 1914 Served A I F, 1914-16 (wounded), then with Australian Regular Army in varying Artillery Staff and regimental appointments including Chief Instructor, School of Artillery, and Major-General Roval Artillery at Headquarters, Allied Land Forces, Brigadier and A D C to the Governor-General, 1941, Maj -Gen 1942 G O C Western Command, Australia, 1946-1951, retired, 1951 *Address* Woorinyan, Upper Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia *Clubs* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

WHITELEY, family name of **Baron Marchamley.**

WHITELEY, Sir Gerald Charles, Kt, *cr* 1944, C M G 1937, temporarily employed in Colonial Office; *b* 1891; *s* of Charles James Whiteley, Manningham, Yorks; *m* 1918, Elsie Evelyn, *y d* of Rev W P L Davies, Rector of Kinton, Ipswich. *Educ* Bradford, Jesus Coll, Oxford B A Deputy Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1934-39, Chief Commissioner, Western Provinces, Nigeria, 1939-47, retired 1947 *Address* c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith St, S W 1

WHITELEY, Captain Sir (Herbert) Maurice Huntington-, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, A M I E E, R N (retd), *b* 25 July 1896, *s* of Sir Herbert James Huntington Whiteley, 1st Bt and Florence Kate (*d.* 1948), *s d* of W B Huntington, J P, D L, *S* father 1936, *m* 1919, Lady (Pamela) Margaret, 3rd *d* of 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, K G, P C, F R S, two *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir s* Hugo Baldwin, A C A, R N (Emergency), *b* 31 March 1924 *Address* The Old Hill, Astley, Stourport on-Severn *T* Stourport 195. *Club* United Service

WHITELEY, General Sir John Francis Martin, K C B *cr* 1950 (C B 1943), C B E 1941, M C, late R E, Chairman of British Joint Services Mission Washington, and U K representative on Standing Group of the Military Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, since 1953; late Comdt National Defence Coll and Canadian Army Staff Coll, Canada *b* 7 June 1896, *m* 1929, Margaret Aline Anderson, one *s* one *d* 2nd Lt R E 1915, served European War, 1915 18 (despatches M C), D A A G India, 1932 34, G S O 2 War Office, 1935 38, served War of 1939 45 (despatches five times C B E, C B), 1st C 1946, Deputy C I G S, 1949 53 *Address* c/o War Office, S W 1

WHITELEY, Martha Annie, O B E, Hon Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology, D Sc, F R I C, A R C S, Editor of Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 4th Edition (revised and enlarged), *b* 11 Nov 1866 2nd *d* of late William Sedgwick Whiteley, unmarried *Educ* Kensington High School, Royal Holloway College, 1887 91 (B Sc Lond, Math Mods Oxford), Royal College of Science, London, 1898 1902 (D Sc Lond) Science Mistress, Wimbledon High School, 1891 1900, Science Lecturer, St Gabriel's Training Coll, 1900-2, Asst in Chemical Dept, R C S, 1904, Demonstrator in the R C S, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1907, Lecturer, 1913, Assistant Professor, 1920-34 *Publications* A Student's Manual of Organic Chemical Analysis, numerous articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, contributions to the Proc Roy Soc and Trans Chem Soc *Recreations* domestic and social duties *Address* Flat II, 4 Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S W.7

WHITELEY, Wilfrid, C.B E 1950; Political Secretary, retd, *b* Huddersfield, 3 Feb 1882; *s* of Joe and Martha Whiteley, textile workers, Huddersfield; *m*. 1904; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Paddock Elementary School, Huddersfield Started work at a wool warehouse; worked in a newspaper office and provision stores; joined the Socialist movement, 1904; part time Labour agent at Huddersfield, 1909; contested Colne Valley, 1918; sales manager for the National Labour Press, 1919; full time Labour agent at Huddersfield, 1921-26; registration agent to the Ladywood Divisional Labour Party, 1926-29, M P (Lab) Ladywood Division of Birmingham, 1929-31, Agent to West Birmingham Divisional Labour Party, 1932-36, Agent, Elland Divisional Labour Party, 1936-47, Mayor of Brighouse, 1947-50 *Recreations* swimming, gramophone *Address* 33 Huddersfield Road, Brighouse, Yorks.

WHITELEY, Rt. Hon. William, P C 1943, C H 1948, D L M P (Lab) Blaydon Division of Durham, 1922-31, and since 1935, Labour Chief Whip since 1942, an official of the Durham Miners' Association, President Durham Aged Mineworkers' Assoc; Pres Durham Miners' Approved Soc, Treas Northern Dist, W E A, 1937-46, *b* 3 Oct 1882, *s* of late Samuel Whiteley,

Elland, *m* 1901 Elizabeth Swordy Jackson, one *s* one *d* Labour Whip, 1927, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1929-31, Comptroller of H M Household, 1940-42, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1942-45, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1945-51 D L Durham *Address* Long Garth, White Smocks, Durham City *T* Durham 782 *Club* Labour

WHITEMAN, G. W., M.A. (Oxon), Editor, The Antique Collector, since 1930, *b* 28 Nov 1908, *m.* 1931, Mary Vernon, *d* of Rowland Walker, three *s* one *d* *Educ* High gate School; Queen s College, Oxford Asst Editor, The Bazaar, Exchange and Mart 1926, Editor, 1927 29; editorial posts on The Clarion, 1930, and The Friend, 1932 36 Chief Billeting Officer Saffron Walden Borough, 1940-42, Personnel Secretary, Friends Service Council, since 1945. *Publication* Some Famous English Country Homes, 1951. *Address* 4 The Links, Newport, Essex.

WHITEMAN, William Meredith; M A, F R S A, Editor The Caravan, Managing Editor, Link House Publications Ltd, and associated companies, Director Caravan Publications Ltd, Caravan Club of Gt Britain and Ireland Ltd, Vice-President, British Caravanners' Club, *b* 29 May 1905 *m* 1931, Patricia Aileen Thornton, three *d* *Educ* St Albans School, St John's Coll, Cambridge President National Picture Print Society, 1938 Founder National Caravan Council Hon Sec 1939-49, Hon Dir 1949-1952 Organiser Moveable Dwelling Conf, 1947-49 *Publications* Books on camping and caravanning *Address* 72 Brim Hill N 2

WHITESIDE, Sir Cuthbert William, Kt, *cr* 1921, *b* 26 Oct 1880, *o s* of late Rev Jos Whiteside, *m* 1909, Janet, *d* of late Edward Humpage, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grey College, Port Elizabeth, S A Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1901, practising at Grahamstown, retired, 1944, J P District of Albany, S A, Town Councillor, 1912, Mayor of City of Grahamstown, 1918-22 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Leisure Isle, Knysna, S Africa

WHITFIELD, family name of **Baron Kenswood.**

WHITFIELD, George; Art critic, film critic and sub-editor Liverpool Echo; painter and designer; *b* 1891; *m* 1920, Beatrix, *d* of Makrouhi Yanikian, Dardanelles; one *d* Studied art under Fred V Burridge at Liverpool School of Art, and under former pupil of G F Watts, Sir Frederick Leighton and Carolus Duran; press cartoonist since 1912, special correspondent of Liverpool Echo and Post various times; pen drawings from aeroplane of German naval surrender; former publicity manager, British cinema group and correspondent chief American film companies, motor correspondent; painter in oils (figure), black and white, posters, illustrations; lectures on art; Member Alliance Française; travelled France, Germany and Monaco; served Royal Naval Air Service. *Publications* short stories, poems, signed articles on painting, sculpture, architecture, the cinema, boxing; Liverpool Artists Biographical Series. *Recreations* motoring and work *Address* Shandon House, Rock Ferry, Cheshire *Club* Press.

WHITFIELD, Professor John Humphreys; Serena Professor of Italian Language and Literature in the University of Birmingham since 1946, *b* 2 Oct 1906, *s* of J A Whitfield, *m* 1936, Joan Herrin, A R C A, two *s* *Educ* Handsworth Grammar School, Magdalen College, Oxford William Doncaster Scholar, Magd Coll, 1925-29, Double First Class Hons in Mod Langs, 1928, 1929, Paget Toynbee Prizeman, 1933 Asst Master, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1930-36, University Lecturer in Italian, Oxford University, 1936-1946, Part-time Temporary Assistant Civil Officer, Naval Intelligence Department, 1943 Vice-Chairman, Society for Italian Studies An editor of Italian Studies *Publications* Petrarch and the Renascence, 1943, Machiavelli, 1947, Petrarca e il Rinascimento (tr V Capocci, Laterza), 1949, Dante and Virgil, 1949, Giacomo Leopardi, 1954, articles and reviews contributed to Modern Language Review, Italian Studies, History, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Hutchinson's Encyclopædia, etc *Address* 2 Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 1035

WHITFIELD, Maj.-Gen. John Yeldham, C B 1945, D S O 1943, O B E 1942, p s c, late The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey), Inspector of Recruiting, War Office, since 1952, *b* 11 Oct 1899, *y s* of late Rev F W G. Whitfield, Caerleon, Mon and Rochampton, *m* Sheelagh Norah Dundas, *y d* of late H C Quin, Borleagh, Inch, Co Wexford, Ireland, no *c* *Educ* Monmouth School, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt The Queen's Regt 1918, Capt 1934, Major, 1938, Temp Lt-Col 1940, Col 1945, Maj-Gen 1946 Employed with Royal West African Frontier Force, 1924-30, employed King's African Rifles (Bde Major), 1937-39, served War of 1939-45 (O B E, D S O and Bar, C B), Commander Legion of Merit (U S), Order of Red Star (Russia), Comd 15 Inf Bde, 1944, G O C 56 (London) Div, 1944-46, G O C 50 Div and Northumbrian District, 1946-48, Chief of Staff, Northern Command, 1948-51, Colonel, The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1954- *Address* Marden Farm House, Well, Long Sutton, Basingstoke, Hants *T* Long Sutton 297 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Army and Navy

WHITFORD, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John, K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1943, O B E 1935), C B 1945, *b* 1893, *s* of John Henry Whitford, Alberta, Canada *m* 1918, Vera Treleavan, *d* of late C B Major, Reading, one *s* Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, retired, 1949 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1

WHITHAM, Gilbert Shaw, C M G 1943, C B E 1936, retired, *b* 1889, *s* of Joseph Shaw Whitham and Sarah Jane Browett, *m* 1916, Edith Lena Emma, *d* of Frederick Stephen Church, King's Commissioner, Gold Coast, one *d* *Educ* privately Chile, 1910-14, Inns of Court, 1914-15, Commissioned, 1915, York and Lancaster Regt (wounded), H M Factory, Queensferry, 1916-17, Headquarters Dept of Explosive Supply, 1917-20; Secretary Factories Branch, 1918-20, War Office, 1920, under the Director-General of Factories, Superintendent H M Factory, Gretna, 1921; Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories; Director of Industrial Planning (War Office), 1936, Director of Ammunition Production, 1939, Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, 1941, Head of British Mission (Supply) to Turkey, Sept 1941, Major-Gen (Hon) Sept 1941, Head of Production Office, Palestine, 1942, Director-General of Production Services (Ministry of Supply), 1943; Deputy Chief (General) of the Economic Division, C C G (B E), 1945, Chief of the Reparations Deliveries and Restitution Division, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1945-50, retd *Recreation* gardening *Address* Devon Cottage, Sidmouth, Devon. *T.* 1265

WHITING, Frederic, R S W, R P; R I, *Educ* Deal, St. Mark's College, Chelsea, St John's Wood Art Schools, Royal Academy Schools, Julien's, Paris War Correspondent and Artist for the Graphic, China, 1900 1, Russo Japanese War, 1904 5, paints portraits and figure subjects, Paris Salon, 1914 (mention hon), Silver Medal, Paris Salon, 1926; joined

18th County of London, Oct 1914, served European War, 1915-18 *Exhibits* International, Royal Academy, Royal Institute, etc., and chief provincial galleries Pictures in Public Galleries in Liverpool, Brighton, Wolverhampton Glasgow, N S Wales, medal for best water colour, Anglo German Exhibition, holds China medal, British Expeditionary Force, 1901, Japanese War medal and clasp, 1904 5 Imperial War Museum—Gen Sir William Marshall, Adm Sir Richard Peirse, equestrian portrait of George V, portrait of the Royal Princesses riding at Windsor, in possession of the King, 1945 *Recreation* riding *Address* 2 Alma Studios, Stratford Road, W 8 *T* Western 2167 *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

WHITING, Maurice Henry, O B E, M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, Hon Ophthalmic Consultant to the National Institute for the Blind, *b* 12 October 1885, *s* of William Henry Whiting, C B, *m* 1st, 1916, Blanche Beatrice (*d* 1952), *d* of Edward Aggas, (*o s* killed in action, R A F, 1942), 2nd, 1953, Dorothy Miller *d* of William Gilford *Educ* Mill Hill School Downing College, Cambridge, The Middlesex Hospital, House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, House Surgeon and Pathologist, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Capt R A M C 1914-19, at Boulogne as Ophthalmic Specialist, 1915-19 (despatches), engaged in work in London as ophthalmic surgeon since 1919, late Hon Sec Ophthalmological Soc of the U K, late Ophthalmic Surgeon Paddington Green Children's Hosp Member of Board of Governors Middlesex Hospital, President of Ophthalmological Society of U K 1950-51 Pres Old Millhillians Club 1950-51, Pres Downing College Assoc, 1953-54 *Publications* Modern Developments in Cataract Extraction, Montgomery Lecture, R C S I, 1933, Ophthalmic Nursing, Concussion Changes in the Crystalline Lens, Technique of the Head and Small Magnets and other articles in medical and ophthalmic journals *Address* 109 Harley Street W 1 *T* Welbeck 1748, 32 Abbey Gardens, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 8010

WHITING, Winifred Ada, M A (Lond), Principal Nonington Coll of Physical Educn, Nr Dover, Kent, *b* 6 Jan 1898, *d* of Harry Whiting and Ada Elizabeth Kent *Educ* County School, Putney, King's College, London Teaching post at Kesteven and Sleaford High School, Lincs, William Gibb's School, Faversham, Kent, St Paul's Girls' School, Headmistress, Girls' County Grammar School Bromley, Kent, Principal C F Molt Training College, Liverpool *Address* Nonington College, Nonington, Dover, Kent

WHITLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward Nathan, K C B, *cr* 1921 (C B 1919), C M G 1916 D S O 1918 T D D L East Riding of Yorks, *b* 1873, *s* of Nathan Whitley of Halifax, *m* 1902, Julia Kathleen, *d* of late Rev W A Norris of Flore Northampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O, C B) *Address* Campfield House, Malton, Yorks

WHITLEY, Rev. Dr. Henry Charles, M A, Ph D, Collegiate Minister of the High Kirk of Edinburgh, St Giles Cathedral, since 1954, *b* 20 March 1906 2nd *s* of W E Whitley, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Young Thom, M A, 2nd *d* of Robert Thom, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, George Heriot's School, Edinburgh University, Glasgow University Parish Minister Newark Parish Church, 1935-50, Old Partick Parish Church, 1950-54 Served War of 1939-45 (wounded), as Chaplain with 7th Seaforth Highlanders Chaplain to Kingston Shipyard, Port Glasgow, 1945-50, Chaplain to High School Glasgow, 1950-54 *Publication* Blinded Eagle—An Introduction to the Life and Teaching of Edward Irving, 1954 *Recreations* thrillers and drains *Address* 63 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 3396 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

WHITLEY, Air Vice-Marshal John René, C B 1946, C.B E 1945, D S O 1943, A F C 1937, A O C No 1 (Bomber) Group since 1953, *b* 7 Sept 1905, *s* of late A Whitley, Condette, Pas de Calais France, *m* 1932, Barbara Liscombe, four *s* *Educ* Haileybury Entered R A F with a short service commission, 1926, Perm Commission, 1931, served in India, 1932-37, served in Bomber Command, 1940-45, as a Squadron Comdr, Station Comdr, Base Comdr and A O C a Group, Director of Organisation (Establishments), Air Ministry 1948 and 1949, Imperial Defence College, 1950, A O A, 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1951 and 1952 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Kirkland House S W 1 *Club* R A F

WHITLEY, Sir Michael Henry, Kt, *cr* 1929, J P Hampshire, *b* 26 Sept 1872, *s* of late George Whitley, of Weybridge, *m* 1920, Ethel, *d*. of late John Keegan, J P, of Holywood, Co Down, one *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton, King's College, London Joined Civil Service of Federated Malay States, 1896, a Puisne Judge of the Straits Settlements, 1918 25, Attorney General of the Straits Settlements, 1925-29, retired, 1929 *Address* Thornhill Court, Passfield, Hants

WHITLEY, Sir Norman Henry Pownall, Kt, *cr* 1941, M C, Chairman Uganda Cotton Industry Commission, 1948, Chief Justice, Uganda, 1937-47, *b* Manchester, 29 June 1883, *s* of Henry Charles Whitley, *m* 1922, Florence May (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), *d* of Arthur Erskine, Manchester, one *s* *Educ* Manchester, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1907, practised Northern Circuit till 1921, enlisted as private 7th Manchester Regt, Aug 1914, served in Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine, and Arabia; demobilized, 1920 with rank of Major (M C, French Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy, Order of Nahdar (Hedjaz), Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang, 1921, Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, 1922; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, and Judge, Federated Malay States, 1929 37, Acting Chief Justice Straits Settlements, 1936, Acting Chief Justice Federated Malay States, 1937 *Recreations* Lacrosse (captained England and played for U.K. in Olympic Games), cricket, lawn tennis, golf *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Kampala, Uganda

WHITLEY-JONES, Ernest; Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd, 1951, Bank of British West Africa Ltd, 1947 (Dep Chm 1954), Premier Investment Co Ltd 1951, Argus Press Ltd 1951, Argus Press Holdings, 1951, *b* 1 August 1890, *e s* of Joseph and Elizabeth Whitley-Jones, *m* 1919, Beatrice E M Bright, one *s* (decd) *Educ* Pwllheli Grammar School Lloyds Bank Ltd Asst General Manager, 1933, Jt General Manager, 1941 Dep Chief General Manager, 1945, Chief General Manager, 1946 Chairman, City of London Savings Committee, 1952, Chairman, Chief Exec Officers, London Clearing Bankers, 1949-50 Fellow Bankers Institute *Recreations* golf, ornithology *Address* Pyes, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 342 *Clubs* Boodle's, Oriental

WHITMORE, Col. Sir Francis Henry Douglas Charlton, 1st Bt, *cr* 1954, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1935), C M.G 1918, D S O. 1917, T D 1918, T.E D 1951, J P 1899; D.L. 1907; Lord Lieut of Essex and Custos Rotulorum since 1936, *b* 1872, *o s* of late Thomas Charles

Douglas Whitmore, late Capt. R H G, of Apley, Salop, Gumley Hall, Leicestershire and Orsett Hall, Essex, D L, J P., and Louisa M E, 5th *d* of Sir William E Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart.; *m* 1st, 1900, Violet Frances Elisabeth, O B E (*d* 1927), *y d* of Sir William Hy Houldsworth, 1st Bt, M P, D L, J P., of Coodham, Ayrshire, 2nd, 1931, Ellis Christense, C St J 1942, *e d* of Knud Johnsen, Bergen, Norway, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Lord of the Manors of Orsett, Little Thurrock, Stifford, Corringham and North Benfleet, Essex C C., 1918-26, High Sheriff, Essex, 1922 23, Military Member of Territorial Army Association, County of Essex, since 1908, Chairman, 1929-36, President, 1936, Member of the T A Advisory Committee, War Office, 1935-37, Allotments Advisory Cttee, Min of Agriculture, 1924-48, Hon Col Essex Group of Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies, R E (T A), 1926 33, Hon Colonel 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Regt R H A, 1936, 147 (Essex Yeomanry) Field Regt R.A, 1940-49, and 17th Light A-A. Regt R A, 1941-47, Hon Commander Essex Home Guard and J and K Zones, Home Guard, London District, 1940, Hon Col 804 Field Regt R A, 1947, Hon Colonel 517 Lt A A Regt R.A, 1947 Lieut. 1 Essex Artillery Volunteers, 1892-95, Major Essex Imperial Yeomanry 1901, Lieutenant Colonel commanding Essex Yeomanry, 1915 18, 10th (P W O) Royal Hussars, 1918 19, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches four times, C M G, D S O, T D), K J.St J 1937 *Publication* The 10th P W O Royal Hussars and the Essex Yeomanry in the European War 1914 19 *Heir s* John Henry Douglas Whitmore, *b* 16 Oct. 1937. *Address* Orsett Hall Essex, *T A.* Orsett *T* Orsett 233 *Clubs*. Carlton, Cavalry, United Service

WHITNEY, Sir Cecil Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1946, J P, Director of the Colonial Ammunition Company Limited, Auckland, New Zealand; *b* 13 Aug 1862, 2nd *s* of Major John Whitney and Harriett Chaworth Musters, *m* 1891, Mary Ellen, *d* of Joseph Liston Wilson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Borgue Public School, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland Joined father's firm of Whitney & Sons, 1885 Firm became The Colonial Ammunition Co Ltd, 1888, and a branch factory was erected in Footscray, Melbourne, 1889, Managing Director of the N Z Company, 1920, and later succeeded his father as Chairman of Directors, retired from the Chairmanship, 1944, in favour of his son John Cecil Whitney, took an active interest in acclimatisation work, shooting, fishing, yachting and various societies for the welfare of the community *Recreations* shooting and fishing, golf, tennis and bowls *Address* Remuera, Auckland, N Z *Clubs* Northern, Rotary (Auckland, N Z)

WHITNEY, George; Chairman of the Board, J P Morgan & Co Incorporated, since 1950 (Pres 1940-50), *b.* 9 Oct 1885, *s* of George and Elizabeth W Whitney, *m* 1914, Martha Beatrix Bacon, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Groton School, Harvard University Started in banking business with Kidder, Peabody & Co, Boston, 1907, in employ J P Morgan & Co, 1915-19, Partner, 1919, Director Continental Oil Co, Discount Corp of N Y, General Motors Corp, Kennecott Copper Corp, Braden Copper Co, Trustee and Member Exec Cttee of Consolidated Edison Co of N Y Inc *Address* 23 Wall Street, New York 8, N Y *T A* Morgan New York *T* Hanover 2-2323 *Clubs* Racquet & Tennis, Links, Harvard, Piping Rock (N Y)

WHITNEY, William Dwight; international lawyer, *b* 26 Aug 1899; *s* of Mr. Justice Edward B. Whitney, New York Supreme Court and Josepha Newcomb, *m* 1939, Adrianne Allen; two *d* *Educ* Taft School, Yale University, U S A, New College, Oxford For U S A Government

1 Special Assistant to Attorney-General of the United States, 1926-27, 2 Executive Assistant, Harriman Lease-Lend Mission to London, 1941, 3 London Representative, U S Co ordinator of Information, 1941-42, 4 Policy Board, U S Office of War Information, 1942-43, 5 Allied Liaison for U S Office of Chief of Council for Prosecution of Axis Criminals, 1945 Member, Cravath Swaine & Moore, 15 Broad St, N Y, 1931-40 and 1943- Cadet for Pilot Royal Air Force, 1918, 2nd Lt (Acting Major) Scots Guards, 1940-41 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1941 *Publication* Who are the Americans?, 1941 *Recreations* travel, theatre *Address* 2 The Grove, Highgate Village, N 6 *T* Mountview 1104, 15 Broad Street, New York *T* Hanover 2-3000 *Clubs* Buck's, Beefsteak, Century, Broad Street (New York)

WHITTAKER, Arnold, C S I 1947, C I E 1938 I C S, retired, Member Somerset County Council, County Alderman, 1953 *b* 27 July 1900, *m* 1934 Hilda Lucy, *d* of late O W Street, M A, one *d* *Educ* Colne Grammar School, London School of Economics Christ Church, Oxford Joined I C S 1924 retired 1939 Political Adviser to Indian Tea Association and Member, Assam Legislative Assembly, Secretary to Planting and Commerce Group Assam Legislature 1939-46 Director The Assam Company 1946, Commonwealth Trust Ltd, 1948 *Address* Dundon Beacon Somerton Somerset *T* Somerton 51 *Club* East India and Sports

WHITTAKER, Sir Edmund Taylor, Kt, *cr* 1945, F R S 1905, Hon LL D St Andrews and Univ of California; Hon Sc D Dublin, Hon D Sc London, Manchester, Birmingham, N U I, Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Camb; Hon Fellow Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, Foreign Member of the R Accademia dei Lincei and other foreign learned societies, *b* 24 Oct 1878, *s* of John Whittaker, Birkdale, *m* 1901, Mary, *d* of Rev Thos Boyd, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Camb, Second Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, Fellow of Trinity College, Camb, 1896 1907, Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1906 12, Pres Mathematical Association, 1920 21, Rouse Ball Lecturer, Cambridge Univ, 1926; Pres of Section A of the British Assoc, 1927, Sylvester Medallist of the Royal Society, 1931, Hitchcock Professor, University of California, 1934, President, 1928 29, De Morgan Medallist, 1935, of London Mathematical Soc, President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1939 44, Riddell Lecturer, Univ of Durham, 1941, Guthrie Lecturer, Physical Soc, 1943; Donnellan Lecturer, Univ of Dublin, 1946, Prof of Mathematics, Edin Univ, 1912-46, Tarner Lecturer, Camb, 1947, Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1948; Larmor Lectr, Roy Irish Acad, 1948, Eddington Lecturer, 1951, Copley Medallist of the Royal Society, 1954 Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, 1935 *Publications* Modern Analysis, Treatise on Analytical Dynamics, Theory of Optical Instruments, History of the Theories of Æther and Electricity (2 vols.), The Calculus of Observations, The Beginning and End of the World (Riddell lectures), Space and Spirit (Donnellan lectures); The modern approach to Descartes problem; From Euclid to Eddington (Tarner lectures) Eddington's Principle in the Philosophy of Science (Eddington Memorial lecture), and various memoirs *Address* 48 George Sq, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 43490

See also E T Copson, J M Whittaker

WHITTAKER, John Macnaghten, F R S 1949, M A, D Sc, F.R S E, Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ from Sept 1952, Prof of Pure Mathematics, Liverpool Univ, 1933-52; *b* 7 March 1905, *s.* of Sir Edmund Whittaker, F R S, *q.v.*, *m.* 1933, Iona, *d* of J S Elliot, two *s* *Educ* Fettes (Open Schol), Edinburgh Univ (1st Class Hons and Vans Dunlop Scholarship in Mathema-

tics), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Wrangler, 1927, Smith's Prize, 1929, Adams Prize, 1949, Lecturer in Mathematics, Edinburgh Univ 1927-29, Fellow and Lecturer, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1929-33, Univ Lecturer, 1931-33, Dean of Science Faculty, Liverpool University, 1947-50 Served in Royal Artillery, 1940-45 (A A Command, Western Desert, Tunisia, and as G.S O 1, War Office), Lt-Col R A, 1944, Deputy Scientific Adviser to the Army Council, 1944 *Publications* Interpolatory Function Theory, 1935, Les séries de base de polynomes queiconques, 1949, Memoirs in various journals *Address* The Vice Chancellor's Lodge, 408 Fulwood Road, Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 31400 *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield)

WHITTAKER, Maj.-Gen. Robert Frederick Edward, C B 1943, C B E 1945 (O B E 1938), T D, General Manager (Administration) Lloyds Bank since 1952, *b* 18 June 1894, 2nd *s* of Robert William Whittaker, *m* 1919, Minnie B Miles (*d* 1953), one *d* *Educ* Ardingly College T A O T C 1909-11, R A 1914-38, Col 1938, Brig 1939, Maj.-Gen 1945 Divl Commander Maj.-Gen, 1940 Military Member, City of London T & A F A Banking, 1911, F I B 1940 *Recreation* Rugby football Hon Treas Kent County R F U, Mem R F U Cttee *Address* 58 Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place W 1 *T* Welbeck 1001 *Clubs* Bath, Public Schools

WHITTALL, Lionel Harry; H M Foreign Service Consul-General Berlin, *b* 1907 *s* of H A W of J W W & Co *m* 1937 Elizabeth Morris nee *Educ* Oxford (Hons Mod History), privately, London and W Europe Consular and Commercial Diplomatic appointments in Far East, 1929-1951, also in Liberia, 1934 and at Washington Embassy, 1940, Head of Japanese Section, Far Eastern Bureau, Ministry of Information, Delhi, 1943-45, Adviser to Australian External Affairs Dept Melbourne 1945 *Recreations* reading and travel *Address* British Consulate General Berlin *Club* Royal Automobile

WHITTARD, Professor Walter Frederick, D Sc (Lond), Ph D (Lond and Camb), A R C Sc, Professor of Geology, University of Bristol, since 1937, *b* 26 Oct 1902, *y s* of Thomas W Whittard and Sarah Cotterell, *m* 1930, Caroline Margaret, *d* of Albert W Sheppard, one *s* *Educ* County Secondary School, Battersea, Chelsea Polytechnic, Imperial College of Science and Technology, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge D S I R junior and senior awards, 1924-29, 1851 Senior Studentship, 1929-31, Chief Geologist, Cambridge Expedition to East Greenland, 1929, Assistant Lecturer, 1931-35, Lecturer, 1935-37, in Geology, Imperial College of Science *Publications* various papers on geology of Shropshire, Bristol district and East Greenland, and on fossil amphibians, trilobites and brachiopods *Recreations* gardening, bookbinding. *Address* Coombe Farm House Canford Lane, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T* Bristol 67926

WHITTERIDGE, Professor David, F R S 1953, Professor of Physiology, University of Edinburgh, since 1950, *b* 22 June 1912, 2nd *s.* of Walter and Jeanne Whitteridge, *m* 1938, Gweneth, *d* of S Hutchings, three *d* *Educ* Whitgift School, Croydon, Magdalen College, Oxford (1st cl Physiology Finals, 1934), King's College Hospital B Sc 1936, B M, B Ch 1937, D M. 1945, Beit Memorial Fellowship, 1940, Schorstein Research Fellow, 1944, Fellow by Special Election, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1945-50, University Demonstrator in Physiology, Univ of Oxford, 1944-50 *Publications* papers on physiological topics in Jl. Physiol, Brain, etc *Address* 10 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh 10 *T* Fountainbridge 3801

WHITTERIDGE, Gordon Coligny, O B E 1946, Counsellor and Consul-General, Bangkok, since 1951, *b* 6 Nov 1908, *s* of Walter Randall Whitteridge, Croydon, *m* 1938, Margaret Lungley (*d* 1942), (one *s* one *d* decd), 2nd, 1951, Jane, twin *d* of Frederick J Driscoll, Brookline, Mass, U S A *Educ* Whitgift School, Croydon, University of Cambridge Joined Consular Service, 1932, one of H M Vice-Consuls, Siam, 1933, Vice-Consul, Batavia, 1936, Acting Consul, Batavia, 1937, 1938, and 1939, Acting Consul, Medan, Sept 1941-Feb 1942 Employed at Foreign Office from June, 1942, promoted Consul (Grade II), Foreign Office, 1944, Consul, 1945 1st Secretary, Moscow, 1948-49, Consul-General Stuttgart, 1949-51, promoted Counsellor/Consul-Gen, 1950 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1, British Embassy, Bangkok

WHITTINGHAM, Air Marshal Sir Harold (Edward), K C B, *cr* 1945, K.B E *cr* 1941 (C B E 1930), M B, Ch B (Glas), F R C P (Lond), F R C P (Edin), F R F P S, D P H, D T M and H, L L D (Hon) Glasgow, F R C S (Hon) Edin, K St J, 1945, Hon F R S M, Hon F R I P H H, Hon Member Assoc Military Surgeons of U S A, Director of Medical Services, B O A C, since 1948, Chairman Flying Personnel Research Committee since 1949, Medical Cttee Internat Air Transport Assoc since 1951, Medical Adviser, Colonial Development Corp, *b* 1887, 2nd *s* of late Engineer Rear-Admiral Wm Whittingham, C B, *m* 1912, Agnes Kerr, *d* of late William Seright, M D F R F P S, Greenock, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Greenock Acad, Glasgow Univ Pathologist and Assist Dir of Research, Royal Cancer Hosp, Glasgow, 1910-14, Scottish National Red Cross, 1914-15, served European War, 1915-1918, with R A M C in India and Mesopotamia (despatches), attached Royal Flying Corps, 1917-19 transferred R A F, 1919, as Pathologist, Director of Pathology, R A F, 1925-30, Lecturer Bio-Chemistry, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1926-30, Consultant in Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R A F, 1930-35, Officer Commanding R A F Central Medical Establishment, 1934-39, Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine, Royal Air Force, 1935-39, Hon Physician to the King, 1938-46, Director of Hygiene, Air Ministry, 1939-41, Chief Executive Officer, Flying Personnel Research Committee, 1939-41, Director-General Medical Services, R A F, 1941-46, Medical Adviser, British Red Cross Society, 1946-48, Group Capt, 1932, Air Commodore, 1936, Air Vice-Marshal, 1940, Air Marshal 1941 N Persian Memorial Medallist, 1923, Chadwick Gold Medal, 1925, John Jeffries Award of Institute of Aeronautical Sciences, U S A, 1944 Commander of the Legion of Merit, U S A, 1945; Cross and Star of the Order of Polonia Restituta, 1945, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St Olaf of Norway, Czechoslovac Military Medal, 1st Class Hon Freeman of Barber-Surgeons' Co *Publications* include numerous scientific papers and reports on aviation medicine, cancer influenza, malaria, dysentery, sandfly fever, cerebrospinal fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, tonsillitis and first aid *Address* Avondale, Chesterfield Rd, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* Eastbourne 4293

WHITTINGSTALL, W. A. F.; *see* Fearnley-Whittingstall

WHITTINGTON, Richard, C B E 1949 (O B E 1945), H M Senior Inspector of Foreign Service Establishments, *b* 22 June 1905, *o s* of Ernest Storrs Whittington, Manchester, *m* 1937, Muriel Elizabeth Fisher *Educ* Manchester Grammar

School, Brasenose College, Oxford Somerset Thornhill Scholar, B A, 1927, joined Consular Service, 1928, Acting Vice-Consul at Batavia, 1929; one of H M Vice-Consuls in Siam, 1931, in charge of H M Consulate, Chiengmai, 1934, Acting Consul-Gen, Bangkok, 1935; in charge of H M Consulate at Songkhla, 1936-38, Consul (Grade II) and 1st Sec, Bangkok, 1939-42, Consul at Algiers, 1942-44, Actg Consul Gen, Algiers, 1944, Consul at Atlanta, Ga, 1945-46, Actg Consul-Gen Bangkok, 1946, Counsellor and Consul-General, Bangkok, 1947-51, Chargé d'Affaires in 1948, 1950 and 1951, Inspector, 1952-54 *Recreations* tennis acting, music *Address* 40B Harrington Gardens, S W 7

WHITTINGTON-INCE, Capt. (S) Edward Watkins, C B E 1943, R N (retired); *b* 3 Oct 1886, *s* of late Rev E J C Whittington-Ince, late of Marrick Abbey Yorks *m* 1919, Rosalind Mary, *er d* of E L Baker, Rochester, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastman's, Southsea, Burney's, Gosport Joined R N 1904, served on staff of Admiral Commanding Eastern Mediterranean during Dardanelles Campaign, 1915-16, in Harwich Force, 1917, staff of C-in-C Mediterranean, 1917-19, Secretary to C-in-C East Indies, 1925-27 Paymaster Capt 1936, Command Accountant Officer, Nore Command, 1941-43, retired, 1941 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Mill Cottage, Chideock, Bridport, Dorset

WHITTLE, Dr. Claude Howard, M A, M D Cantab, F R C P Lond, Physician Skin Department, United Cambridge Hospitals, since 1930, Dermatologist, Peterborough, Bury St Edmunds, and Wisbech Hospitals, Associate Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Univ of Cambridge, *b* 2 May 1896, *s* of Tom Whittle and Edith Annie Thompson, *m* 1923, Phyllis Lena Fricker, L R A M, three *s* *Educ* The Masonic School, Bushey, Herts, Queens' College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Natural Science), King's Coll Hosp, London Clinical Pathologist, 1923 F R Soc Med (Hon Sec Dermatological Sect, 1945-6-7), Pres Brit Assoc of Dermatology, 1953-54 Mem Assoc of Physicians, etc *Publications* Pneumococcal Infections, Lancet, B M J Jnl of Hygiene, etc, articles on skin diseases in Modern Treatment in General Practice, 1934 and 1938, many others in Proc Roy Soc Medicine and medical journals *Recreations* painting, sailing *Address* 41 Newton Road, Cambridge *T* 5237

WHITTLE, Air Commodore Sir Frank, K.B E, *cr* 1948 (C B.E 1944), C B 1947, M A (Cantab), F R S 1947, F R Ae S, D Sc (Oxon, Manchester), Hon L L D (Edin), Hon Sc D, Cantab, Hon M I Mech E, Hon M E I C, R A F (retd), Hon F.Ae S I, *b* 1 June 1907, *s* of M Whittle, *m*. 1930, Dorothy Mary Lee, two *s* *Educ* Leamington Coll, No 4 Apprentices' Wing R A F, R A F College, Cambridge University (M A) No 4 Apprentices' Wing R A F, Cranwell, 1923-26 (awarded cadetship), Flight Cadet, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, 1926-28 (Abdy-Gerrard Fellowes Memorial Prize), 111 (Fighter) Squadron as Pilot Officer, 1928-29 Flying Instructors' Course, Central Flying School, 1929, Flying Officer, 1930, Flight Lt 1934, Squadron Leader, 1937, Wing Comdr. 1940; Group Capt 1943, Acting Air Commodore, 1944, Temporary Air Commodore, 1946 Flying Instructor at No 2 Flying Training School R A F, Digby (Flying Officer), 1930, Test Pilot at Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, R A F, Felixstowe, 1931-32, R A F School of Aeronautical Engineering (Henlow), 1932-34, 6 months as Officer i/c Engine Test, Engine Repair Section, Henlow, 1934, Cambridge University (Peterhouse), 1934-36 (Mechanical Sciences Tripos, B A 1st Class Honours), Cambridge University Post-Graduate Course, 1936-37, Special Duty List, 1937-46 attached Power Jets Ltd for development of Aircraft Gas Turbine for Jet Propulsion, Technical Adviser to Controller of Supplies (Air), Ministry of Supply, 1946-48, retired R A F, 1948, Hon Technical Adviser, Jet Development, B O A C, 1948-52. Partnered late Flight-Lieut G E Campbell in Crazy Flying R A F Display, Hendon, 1930, War Course R A F Staff College, 1943, 1st flights of Gloster jet-propelled aeroplane with Whittle engine, May 1941 Freeman of Royal Leamington Spa, 1944 James Alfred Ewing Medal, Inst C E, 1944, Gold Medal, R Aeronautical Soc, 1944, Hon life M I Mech E, 1944 James Clayton Prize (Inst of Mech Engineers), 1946, Daniel Guggenheim Medal for 1946 (a U S A award), U S Legion of Merit (Degree of Comdr), 1946, Kelvin Gold Medal, 1947, Melchett Medal, 1949, Rumford Medal of Roy Soc, 1950, Gold Medal of Fed Aeronautique Internat, 1951, Churchill Gold Medal of Soc of Engineers, 1952 Albert Gold Medal of Soc of Arts, 1952 *Publication* Jet, 1953 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

WHITTLE, Ven. John Tyler; Archdeacon of Macclesfield since 1950, Rector of Astbury since 1951, *b* 2 Dec 1889, *s* of James and Susan Whittle, *m* 1920, Florence E Bowler, two *s* *Educ* S Augustine, Canterbury, Lichfield College Served European War, 1914-18, Combatant Officer (Lieut), North Stafford Regt Deacon 1919, Priest, 1920, Curate of St Thomas, Stockport, 1919-24, Curate of Seaford, Sussex, 1924-28, Vicar of Gatley, 1928-36, Rector of Nantwich, 1936-51 Proctor in Convocation, 1942-, Canon of Chester Cathedral and Rural Dean of Nantwich, 1948- *Address* Astbury Rectory, Congleton, Cheshire *T* Congleton 625

WHITTON, Charlotte Elizabeth, C B E 1934, M A, D C L, Univ of King's Coll, Halifax, N S, 1939, Acadia Univ, Wolfville, N S, 1948, L L D Queen's Univ, 1941, L L D Univ of Rochester (N Y) 1952, *b* 8 March 1896, *d* of John and Elizabeth Langin Whitton *Educ* Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont Assistant Secretary, Social Service Council of Canada, 1918-22, Asst Editor, Social Welfare, Private Secy to the Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada, 1922-26, Executive Director The Canadian Welfare Council, 1926-41, Delegate, Advisory Commission on Social Questions of the League of Nations, Editor, Canadian Welfare, Canadian Welfare Council Publications, 1926-41, now lecturer, writer, and consultant on welfare questions and general historical and literary subjects Elected Controller, City of Ottawa, 1950, on death of Mayor, 1951, became first woman Mayor of a Canadian City, re-elected Dec 1952 *Publications* A Hundred Years A-Fellin', 1942, The Dawn of Ampler Life, 1943, pamphlets on various forms of social work and regular contributor several periodicals *Recreations* paddling, skiing *Address* Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Overseas, Ladies (Toronto), Chelsea (Ottawa)

WHITTON, Cuthbert Henry; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Singapore, 1954 *b* 18 Feb 1905, *s* of Henry and Eleanor Whitton, *m* 1938, Iris Elva Moody, one *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Dublin, Dublin University Malayan Civil Service, 1929, Colonial Legal Service, 1939; Puisne Judge, Federation of Malaya, 1951 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* c/o Supreme Court Singapore *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, University (Dublin)

WHITTY, Maj.-Gen. Henry Martin, C B. 1945, O B.E 1942, *b.* 11 Nov. 1896, 4th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. M. J Whitty, unmarried

Educ St George's College, Woburn Park, R M C, Sandhurst R A S C, 2nd Lieut, 1914, France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches), C M F 1944, D S T, M E L F, 1946, Inspector, R A S C, 1948, retd 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

WHITTY, Brig. Noel Irwine, D S O 1917, *b* Australia, 1885, *s* of late H. T Whitty, Dewhurst Lodge, Wadhurst, *m* 1918, Lilian Margaret, *e d* of J H E Garrett, Haywards Heath, one *s* (and one killed in action 1943) one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Sandhurst. Joined Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1906, European War, Belgium and France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D S O), commanded 2nd Battalion The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt 1932 36, Officer i/c Infantry Record and Pay Office, Leith, 1937 38, Commander 133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade, 1938, retired, 1941, Col Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, 1946-48 *Address* Borrowdale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

WHITTY, Sir Reginald (Ramson), K B E, *cr* 1948 (C B E 1944), retired, *b* 18 Sept 1891, Director British Thermostat Company Ltd, Motor & Electronics Corporation Ltd (Chairman), and three subsidiaries, *s* of late Thomas Ramson Whitty, Solicitor, Norwich and Bath, and Charlotte Frances Smit, Grahamstown, S Africa *m* 1915 Dorothy Mary *d* of John Abel Martin, Lewes, Sussex, no *c* *Educ* Bracondale School, Norwich, King's College, London Admitted a Solicitor, 1913, Clements Inn and Daniel Reardon Prizeman, L L B (London), 1920 Entered Public Trustee Office, Jan 1914 Served European War, 1914-19, Captain and Qr -Mr 4th London Field Ambulance and Railway Transport Officer, Boulogne Deputy Public Trustee at Manchester 1938-44 Custodian of Enemy Property for England, 1945 48, Public Trustee, 1945-49 Retired, 1949 *Recreations* books, walking, travel *Address* Alderley, Chipping Campden, Glos *T* Campden 369

WHITWILL, Col. Mark, C B E 1949, D S O 1918, M C 1917, T D 1933, Chm South-Western Regional Board for Industry since 1945, S W Transport Users Consultative Cttee, Member, Council of Chamber of Shipping of U K, Shipowner Chairman of Mark Whitwill and Son Ltd, Bristol, *b* 17 June 1889, *s* of Colonel Mark Whitwill, C B E, V D, *m* 1915, Mary Elizabeth Turner, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Clifton College, University College, Oxford T A 1912-33, commanded 48th Div R E, 1926-33 *Recreations* riding, farming *Address* Broadleigh, Sampford Arundel, Somerset *T* Greenham 375 *Clubs* Farmers', Constitutional, Bristol (Bristol)

WHITWORTH, Arthur, late Director, Bank of England, Lt of City of London, *b* 17 June 1875, *s* of late William Whitworth, Barrister-at-Law, *m* 1914, Monica, *y d* of late Lt -Col E M Dansey *Educ* Shrewsbury, New Coll, Oxford (M A) High Sheriff County of London, 1924 *Clubs* Boodle's Leander

WHITWORTH, Charles Stanley, C I E 1927, *b* 14 June 1880, *m* 1932, Mrs Mabel Webb, Fishery Cottage, Bray, Berks, one *s* Attached N W R, India, 1909-12; Assistant Coal Superintendent Indian State Railways, 1913-14, services lent to Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1914-17, Mining Engineer Indian Railway Board, and Technical Adviser to Indian Coal Controller, 1918 20, Chief Mining Engineer, Government of India (Rail-Dept.), 1921; retired 1935 Member Indian Coal Committee, 1925; President Indian Coal Grading Board, 1926-7-8-9 *Address* Islet Park, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.* 2901 Maidenhead

WHITWORTH, Brigadier Dysart Edward, C B E 1943, M C, Indian Army (retd), *b* 13 July 1890, *s* of Major A W Whitworth, Royal Warwickshire Regt, Earls Barton, Northants, and Isabel Hunter, Antons Hill, Berwickshire, *m* 1916, Helena Margherita Powell, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, R M C, Sandhurst Commission, 1910 Served in 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1911-35, European War, France, 1917 (M C), Palestine, 1920 (Bar to M C despatches), War of 1939-45 (C B E), commanded E Bengal and Assam Area, 1940-42, North Assam Bde 1942, Dep County Commissioner Boy Scouts Assoc, Sussex *Address* Ringley Oak, Horsham, Sussex *T* Horsham 2045 *Club* Cavalry

WHITWORTH, Eric Edward Allen, M C, Headmaster, Tonbridge School, 1939 July 1949, 3rd *s* of late Prebendary Allen Whitworth, sometime Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street, *m* Evelyn, *d.* of late Capt B H Chevalier, R N, The Lodge, Great Beelings, Suffolk; two *s* *Educ* Radley, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) History Tripos, Part I, 1st Class, 1911, Part II, 1st Class, 1912, Lightfoot University Scholar, 1912, Assistant Master Rugby School, 1913 28 House Master, 1924 28, Headmaster, Bradfield College, Berks, 1928 39, Officer Commanding Rugby School O T C, 1919-24, served War of 1914-18 with 2nd and 12th Bns of South Wales Borderers in 29th and 40th Divisions (M C, Croix de Guerre, despatches twice, wounded) *Address* Long Close, Lydding ton, Swindon, Wilts. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WHITWORTH, Group Capt. John Nicholas Haworth, D S O 1941, D F C 1940, Station Comdr, Swinderby, 1951, *b* Buenos Aires, 1912, *er s* of late Walter Haworth Whitworth, Berutti, F C O, Argentina, *m* 1945, Joan Prevett *Educ* Oundle, R A F College, Cranwell 99 Squadron 1931 70 Squadron, Iraq 1933, Flying Instructor Oxford University Air Squadron, 1936 Served as Flight Comdr (10 Sqdn), Sqdn Comdr (78 and 35 Sqdns), Station and Base Comdr (Scampton), in Bomber Command, 1939-43 (D F C and bar, D S O, M C (Czechoslovakia), despatches), Air Ministry (D D Bomber Ops) and Transport Command (Station Comdr, Holmsley South and S A S O, 48 Group), 1943-45, R A F Staff Coll, Haifa, 1946 (p s a), A H Q, New Delhi, 1947, H M Air Attaché, Bangkok, 1948 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, S W 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

WHITWORTH, William Hervey Allen, M C, Yacht Skipper since 1945, *e s* of late Rev Prebendary Allen Whitworth, Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street, W, *m* 1929, Vanessa Van Homrigh, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar), Trinity Coll., Cambridge Bracketed 1st Senior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1908, Asst. Master Gresham's School, Holt, 1909 11, Headmaster of Central High School, Coorg, S India (I E S), 1911 13; Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1913 29, Headmaster Framlingham College, 1929-40; served European War, in Dorset Regt and a pilot in the Royal Air Force (M C, wounded), in War of 1939-45, Skipper in Small Vessels Pool, Admiralty. *Publications* Rocks and Tides, various yachting articles in sporting journals. *Address* Rendham, Saxmundham, Suffolk *T* Rendham 62 *Club* Royal Cruising

WHITWORTH, Admiral Sir William Jock, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1938) D S O 1918; *b.* 29 June 1884, *s* of late Major A W. Whitworth, Earls Barton, Northants, *m* 1910, Marguerite, *d* of late Lieut Col A H Maclean, R A; two *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), commanded the Physical and Recreational Training School, Portsmouth, 1926 28; in command of H M S Stuart and Second Des-

troyer Flotilla, Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-31; Captain (D) Reserve Destroyer Flotilla, 1931, Director of Physical Training and Sports, and Head of the Naval Personnel Committee, 1931 1933, Captain of the Fleet to Commander in Chief, Mediterranean, 1933-35, commanded H M S Rodney, 1936, Rear Admiral, 1936, Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1937-39, Vice-Admiral commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1939-41, in command in Warspite, 2nd Battle of Narvik, 1940, Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1941-44, Commander-in Chief, Rosyth, 1944 to July 1946, Admiral, 1943, retired list, 1946 Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway). *Address* Bartons, Stoughton, Chichester *T* Compton 245 *Club* United Service

WHYATT, John, Attorney-General and Minister for Legal Affairs, Kenya, since 1951, *b* 13 April 1905, *o s* of late George Whyatt, *m* 1936, Margaret, *er d* of Kenneth Stewart, one *s* *Educ* Stonyhurst, Balliol College, Oxford Entered Colonial Legal Service, 1937, Crown Counsel, Hong Kong, Hong Kong Delegate to Eastern Group Conference, New Delhi, 1940, Secretary Eastern Group Supply Council 1941, Adviser to British Representative, U N R R A Council Meeting, Sydney, 1945, Attorney-General, Barbados 1948, K C (Barbados) 1949, Q C (Kenya) 1952 *Recreations* travel, fishing, walking *Address* Attorney-General's Chambers Nairobi, Kenya *Clubs* Travellers Savile

WHYTE, Sir (Alexander) Frederick, K C S I, *cr* 1925, Kt, *cr* 1922, M A, LL D, *b* 30 Sep 1883, *e s* of late Rev Principal Whyte, D D, *m* 1912, Margaret Emily, *e d* of Rev W Fairweather, D D, of Kirkcaldy, one *s* one *d* M A (Edin), with 1st Class Honours in Modern Languages one of the founders of The New Europe, and joint-editor, M P (L.) Perth City, 1910 18, travelled in United States 1919 1920, Chairman Indian Red Cross Society, 1923, Hon LL D Edinburgh, 1924, McGill, 1926, University of Michigan, 1926, Dartmouth College, U S A, 1926, President of the Legislative Assembly, India, 1920-25, Political Adviser to the National Government of China, 1929 32, Director General of the English-Speaking Union of the British Empire, 1938, Head of American Division, Ministry of Information, 1939 40 *Publications* Asia in the Twentieth Century, 1926, China and Foreign Powers, 1927, The Future of East and West, 1932 *Address* 38 Sussex Lodge, W 2 *Club* Athenæum

See also Sir Ernest Burdon

WHYTE, Brigadier Angus Hedley, D S O 1940, T D, M B, M S, F R C S (Eng), F R C S (Edin), L R C P, Hon Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne, Cons Surgeon, Richard Murray Hospital and also South Moor Hospital, *b* 23 Aug 1897, *o s* of Dr John Whyte, J P, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne *m* 1930, Nancy Nettleton, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Ackworth School, Yorkshire, University of Durham, M B, M S (Honours) 1924, B S 1919, with 1st class Hons in Surgery, St Bartholomew's and London Hospitals Successively House Surgeon in Special Depts, House Surgeon, House Physician, Hon Registrar, Assistant Hon Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne and Hon Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle on Tyne, lately Consulting Surgeon, A M S; President, Proctological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Member Court of Examiners, R C S; M O Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, 1927-32, M.O 149 (Northumbrian) Field Ambulance, 1932-40 (O C 1937-40), served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D S O) Hon. Col. 50th (N) Div, R... M L. units *Publications* various medical. *Address* Upper Claremont House, Newcastle on Tyne *T*. Newcastle on Tyne 23300, Isle View 2166

Bamburgh. *T.*: Bamburgh 86 *Clubs* Thatched House, Junior Carlton

WHYTE, Ian; Conductor (B.B.C Scottish Orchestra), Composer, *b* 13 Aug 1901, Scottish, *m* 1924, Agnes Mary McWhannell, one *s* *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Royal College of Music, London Left Royal College, 1923, Music Director to B.B C. in Scotland, 1931, with Lord Glentanar in intervening years in music-making (opera, etc) in Aberdeenshire Helped to found B B C Scottish Orchestra in 1935, and in 1946 resigned music-directorship in order to gain more time for composition and conducting the same orchestra, and to be able to conduct abroad Hon Member, Glasgow Society of Musicians Unpublished works Symphony, Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Ballet, Symphonic Poems, Choral-orchestral works, Choral works, Pianoforte music, Songs *Recreation* fishing for trout *Address* 72 Clouston St, Glasgow, N W *T* Maryhill 1559

WHYTE, Most Rev. James, D D, Bishop of Dunedin, N Z, (R C), since 1920, *b* Kilkenny, Ireland, 1868. *Educ* St Kieran's College, Kilkenny. Priest, 1892, went to N S W same year, was Professor at St Patrick's College, Manly, Diocesan Inspector of Schools in Sydney, Chancellor of Archdiocese *Address* 277 Rattray Street, Dunedin, C 1, N Z.

WHYTE, Roberta Mary, R R C 1949, Matron-in-Chief (Air Commandant) Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service since 1952, *b* 6 June 1897, *d* of Robert Whyte and Mary Whyte (formerly Lumsden) Trained at King's College Hospital, S E 5, 1923-28 Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, 1929- Q H N S 1952 *Address* Air Ministry (N S B), 2-8 Richmond Terrace, S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 8811, Ext 6586 *Clubs* Naval and Military, United Nursing Services

WHYTE, William Hamilton, M A, *b* 15 January 1885, *s* of John Whyte and Elizabeth Alexander, *m* 1925, Janet, *d* of late Dr Williamson, Exmouth, two *s* *Educ* Woodside School, Glasgow, Universities of Glasgow and Leeds Stock Exchange, Glasgow, served European War, Lieut R N V R, Staff of University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1921-25, Professor of Economics University of Bristol 1925-50, Director, Institute of Social and Economic Research, University College Ibadan, Nigeria, 1950-53 Mem Colonial Labour Advisory Cttee *Publications* The Stock Exchange, Decasualisation of Dock Labour, Drink and Industrial Efficiency *Recreations* golf tennis *Address* Amberley Court 3, Amberley, Nr Stroud, Glos *T* Amberley 2282

WHYTEHEAD, Rev. Canon Ralph Layard; Hon Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1949-52), *b* 1888, 4th *s* of Canon H R Whytehead, *m* 1911, Catherine Margaret *d* of Sir David M Barbour K C M G, K C S I, four *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Warminster Grammar School, Cuddesdon Theological Coll, St. John's Coll, Oxford Rector of Diss, Norfolk, 1922, Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, 1930, Rector of Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1938, Vicar of St Margaret's with St Nicholas, King's Lynn, 1949-Nov 1953 Chaplain to Forces, 1915-18, Proctor in Convocation, 1931-, Hon Canon of Norwich, 1939, Rural Dean of Lothingland, 1939-48, Vice-Chairman, House of Clergy, Church Assembly, 1945-50, Pro-prolocutor, Lower House, Canterbury Convocation, 1945-50 Prolocutor, 1950-, re-elected, 1952 Church Commissioner 1948, re-elected, 1953 *Publication* Let the People Praise Thee, 1934 *Recreation* golf *Address* 21 The Close, Norwich *T* Norwich 25179 *Club* Church Imperial

WHYTLAW-GRAY, Robert W., O B E ; F R S 1928, Ph D , F R I C , Fellow of University College, London , Professor of Chemistry, Leeds University, 1923-1945 , *m* 1911, Doris Fortescue, *d* of Arthur Fortescue Carr , two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School , Glasgow University , University College, London , University of Bonn, Germany Worked under late Sir William Ramsay on the determination of the atomic weight of radium emanation by means of a micro-balance , re-determined atomic weight of nitrogen, 1906 , on chemistry staff of University College, London, 1906 , Assistant Professor, 1908 , Science Master at Eton College, 1914-23 , during 1914 18 war civilian chemical adviser to the Chemical Warfare Committee , British representative on committee on atomic weights of International union of Chemistry, 1940- *Publications* (with collaborators) papers on atomic weights of radium, chlorine, xenon carbon, fluorine, sulphur and silicon Has also specialised in the scientific study of disperse systems in gases, smoke, dust and atmospheric pollution and published a number of papers in this field *Address* The University, Leeds *Club* Athenæum

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles (George), K C M G , *cr* 1952, K B E , *cr* 1945, Kt , *cr* 1922, D S O 1900 , late Norfolk Regt , *b* 11 Sept 1879 , 4th *s* of W W Wickham of Chestnut Grove, Yorks , *m* 1st, 1916, Phyllis Amy (*d* 1924), 2nd *d* of Edward G Rose , two *d* , 2nd 1925, Nanny Desirée Dyott (*d* 1946), 2nd *d* of Howard Paget, Elford Hall Tamworth *Educ* Harrow Entered Army, 1899 , Captain, 1906 , Major, 1915 , served South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, Bt Major), A Q M G and G S O 1, 1918-20 (Bt Lt -Col), temp Lt -Col with Gen Knox's Military Mission, Vladivostock , Divisional Commissioner Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920 , Inspector-General Royal Ulster Constabulary, 1922-45 , Maj -Gen (H G) Head of British Police—Prisons Mission to Greece, June 1945-52 *Address* Ashdene, Comber, Co Down *Club* Army and Navy

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M V O 1928 , Indian Army, retired , late Political Dept , *b* 4 May 1890 , *s* of late Col W J R Wickham, C.B , *m* 1929, Rachel Marguerite Alexander Keeble, *o c* of late William Geoffrey Alexander of Boldre Hill, Hants , one *s* M P (U) Taunton division of Somerset, 1935 45 , Secretary Parliamentary Conservative Agricultural Committee, 1942 , Leader Parliamentary Delegation to Australia and New Zealand, 1944 Vice Chm British Van Heusen Co Ltd ; Director J. & J. Ashton Ltd. *Address* Rake House, Rake, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2241 *Clubs* Carlton, East India and Sports.

WICKHAM, Brig. John Charles, D S O 1916, late R E , p s c , n s] *b* 23 June 1886 , *s* of late Col Charles Brenton Wickham, R A , *m* 1921, Augusta Phyllis Amyand, *d* of late Major Arthur Haggard , one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College , R M A , Woolwich Commissioned in R E 1904 , served Abor Survey Expedition, 1912 - 13, European War, France, 1914 (wounded, despatches, D S O) North West Frontier, 1930 31 , War of 1939-45, A D C to the King, 1940-43 ; retired 1943 *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Shoddesden Manor, nr Andover *T* Ludgershall 252 *Club* United Service

WICKHAM, William Reginald Lamplugh, O B E 1945 , M A , Controller, European Division, The British Council, since 1954 , *b* Royds Hall, Low Moor, Yorkshire, 22 June 1908 ; *o s* of R W Wickham, J P ; *m* 1944, Ena, *o c.* of P Galea Holser, Sliema, Malta , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow , New College, Oxford. Senior History Master Bedford School , Lecturer in English, Fuad el-Awal University, Cairo , Protection Officer, Lija, Malta, 1940 , Regional Protection Officer, The Three Villages Region, Malta, 1941 , Director, British Institute in Malta, 1938 , Deputy Director, Foreign Division, The British Council, 1944 , Rep in Brazil 1945, in India, 1948, in Austria, 1949-54 *Recreation* travel *Address* 11 The Avenue, Beckenham Kent *T* Beckenham 1980 *Club* M C C

WICKINS, Brevet-Col. (Temp. Brig.) George Cradock, C B 1945, C B E 1939 , T D , D L County of London , Royal Signals, T A , *b* 1884 , *s* of George Cradock Wickins , *m* 1918, Mabel English Served European War, 1914-19, and War of 1939-45 Chief Signal Officer Anti-Aircraft Command until Feb 1945 , on return to Post Office appointed Public Relations Officer , 1945-46 , Chm Cadet Committee, County of London, 1945-49 *Address* Littlemead, Broad Oak Lane, Bexhill, Sussex *T* Bexhill 3058

WICKLOW, 8th Earl of (*cr* 1793), **William Cecil James Philip John Paul Howard ,** Baron of Clonmore , Capt Royal Fusiliers , Director, Clonmore & Reynolds Ltd , 39 Kildare St , Dublin , Patriotic Insurance Company Dublin *b* 30 Oct 1902 , *o s* of 7th Earl of Wicklow and Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton (*d* 1917), *y d* of 2nd Duke of Abercorn , *S* father, 1946. *Educ* Eton , Merton College Oxford , B A (Hons) Roman Catholic *Publications* Pope Pius XI and World Peace, 1937 , More about Dom Marmion, 1949 , and various translations *Hon consul*, Cecil Aymar Forward-Howard *b* 1909 *Address* Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co Wicklow , 5 Upper Leeson St , Dublin *Clubs* Travellers' Kildare Street, University (Dublin) , Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire)

WICKREME, A S K , *see* Kohoban-Wickreme

WICKREMESINGHE, Dr. Walter Gerald, C M G 1954 , O B E 1949 , *b* 13 Feb 1897 , *s* of Peter Edwin Wickremesinghe and Charlotte Catherine Goonetilleke *m* 1931, Irene Amelia Goontilleke , two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo , Ceylon Medical College London University (the London Hospital) , Harvard University (School of Public Health) L M S (Ceylon) 1921 , M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond) 1923 , M P H (Harvard) 1926 , Dr P H (Harvard) 1927 Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Ceylon 1948-53 Chief Delegate from Ceylon at W H O Assembly and Executive board, Geneva 1952 , Member U N Health Planning Mission to Korea, 1952 (Hon) F A P H A 1952 O S U J *Publications* contributions to B M J , Ceylon Med J1 , Trans Soc of Med Officers of Health Ceylon , Amer J1 of Public Health *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding swimming *Address* 48 Bullet's Lane, Colombo 7 Ceylon *T* Colombo 9470 *Clubs* Havelock Golf (Colombo) , Otter Aquatic (Mount Lavinia)

WICKS, Margaret Campbell Walker, M A , Ph D , retired , *b* 27 June 1893 , *d* of late George Douglas Wicks and Helen Douglas Wilson *Educ.* private school, Sale, Cheshire , Edinburgh Ladies' Coll., Elisabethschule, Hildesheim, Germany , Univs , Edinburgh, London M A Hons Mod Lang , 1914 , Diploma in Education (Edin), 1915 , Member of V A.D Red Cross Station Rest Room and Convalescent Hospital, Edinburgh, 1916, Administrator, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, France, 1917-19 (despatches) , three months service on staff of British Empire Leave Club, Cologne, 1920 , Certificate in Italian, University of London, 1923 , Modern Language Mistress in various schools, 1915-27 , Head of German Department, Edinburgh Ladies' Col-

lege, 1927-34, Ph D Edinburgh, 1930, Headmistress, Broughton High School, Salford, 1935-51, retired, 1951, interested in Assoc. of Mixed Clubs and Girls' Clubs. *Publication* Italian Exiles in London 1816-1848, 1937 *Recreations* walking, travel, Scottish country dancing, needlework *Address* 9 Alnwickhill Road, Edinburgh 9 *Club* Service Women s

WICKS, Pembroke, C B E 1922, Registrar, Architects Registration Council (under the Act of Parliament of 1931) since 1936, *b* 1882, *y s* of late Frederick Wicks, author, of Halfway Lodge, Esher, *m* Kathleen Elizabeth Breffney, *d* of Lt -Col H Breffney Ternan, late of the Indian Army, two *d* *Educ* King's College School, LL B London University, 1907 Private Secretary to Sir William Ward, 1901 2, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908, First-Class Honours Bar Final Examination, Private Secretary to late Lord Carson, 1911 1918, an Assistant Secretary to the Cabinet Office, 1918 during which period was seconded as personal assistant to Lord Beaverbrook and later as private secretary to Mr Austen Chamberlain, Private Secretary (Parliamentary) to the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, 1923, Principal Assist Sec Policy Secretariat, Unionist Party, 1924, Political Secretary Unionist Central Office, 1925-31 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Mole Bridge House, Esher Rd, Walton-on-Thames *T* Esher 501

WIDDOWSON, Thomas William, F D S R C S Eng, Hon Consulting Dental Surgeon, Member of the Dental Council King's College Hospital, Referee for recognition of teachers in dental subjects, University of London, Lecturer in Special Anatomy and Physiology, King's College, London University, Member Board of Studies in Dentistry, London University, British Dental Assoc, Society of Authors, *b* 18 June 1877, *s* of John James and Charlotte Widdowson, Liverpool, *m* 1905, Ethel, *d* of George and Annie Bryan, Liverpool, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool University, late Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England, Late Deputy Director of Dental Studies and Chairman of Dental Committee, King's College Hospital, late House Dental Surgeon, Liverpool Dental Hospital, late external examiner in Dental Subjects to Liverpool University, Late Examiner in Special Anatomy, London Univ, Late Pres of Dental Soc, King's Coll Hospital Late Contributing editor to Oral Health, and Dental Practice, Toronto, Canada, Assistant Dental Surgeon and Dental Surgeon, King's College Hospital *Publications* Care and Regulation of Children's Teeth, Dental Surgery and Pathology, 3rd Edn, 1937, 4th Edn, 1950, Special Anatomy and Physiology and Dental Histology, reprint 1948, 8th Edn 1952 *Recreations* walking, histology, anthropology *Address* 85 Harley Street, W 1, 10 Newton Grove, Bedford Park, W 4 *T* Welbeck 5382 Chiswick 4864

WIDGERY, Alban Gregory, M A Camb, Professor Duke University, U.S.A., *b* 9 May 1887; *s.* of J. T and E Widgery, *m* 1915, Marion, *d* of Alderman W. G Wilkins, J P, Derby, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Jena; Paris; Burney Prize Essayist and Burney Student, Cambridge Lecturer, University of Bristol; Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St Andrews; Professor of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Baroda, 1915 22, Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge Univ, 1922-28; Professor Cornell Univ, 1928 30, Editor of the Indian Philosophical Review, also of the Indian Journal of Sociology, Originator of the Baroda Seminar for Comparative Study of Religions, 1916, President of Baroda University Commission, 1926-28, Tallman Lecturer, Bowdoin College, Upton Lecturer, Oxford, 1937, Reynolds Lecturer, Amherst College, Pres., American Theological Society, 1939-40 *Publications* Translated, with Introduction, Life's Basis and Life's Ideal, by R Eucken; also Naturalism or Idealism, joint author with H Weinel of Jesus in the XIXth Century and After, author of Human Needs and the Justification of Religious Beliefs, Immortality and other Essays, The Comparative Study of Religions, Outlines of a Philosophy of Life, Contemporary Thought of Great Britain, Living Religions and Modern Thought, 1936, Christian Ethics in History and Modern Life, 1940, What is Religion?, 1953, etc, General Editor of the Gaekwad Studies in Religion and Philosophy Articles in various journals *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* 152 Pinecrest Road, Durham, N C, U S A

WIELAND, Dr. Heinrich; Professor, Munich University retired, 1952, *b* 4 June 1877, *m*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Pforzheim, Dr Phil, Munich Univ, 1901, habilitation 1904, a o Professor, 1909 Professor Technische Hochschule Munich, 1917, Professor Univ of Freiburg i B 1921, succeeded Willstätter in Munich, 1924 *Publications* Arbeiten auf vielen Gebieten der organischen Chemie und der Biochemie, publiciert in Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Liebig's Annalen der Chemie, Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift fur Physiolog Chemie *Address* Starnberg, Oberbayern, Germany

WIELER, Brigadier Leslie Frederic Ethelbert, C B 1950, C B E 1947, Director Sculthorp & Co Ltd, *b* 1899 *s* of Eric Wicker, *m* 1929 Elisabeth Anne, *d* of Eric Parker, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut K O Y L I, 1919, Adjutant 1st Battn, 1929-32, p s c 1934, Major, 1938, served in Palestine (despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches), Comd Infantry Training Centre and 2/4 K O Y L I, 1941 43, Commandant Army Selection Training Units, 1943-44, Inspector of Physical Training, 1944-48 Provost Marshal, 1948-52, Deputy Commander, Home Counties District, 1952-54 *Recreations* Chairman Army Officers' Boxing Club, Vice-Pres International Pentathlon Association *Address* Rossall, Hambledon, Godalming, Surrey *T* Wormley 103 *Clubs* Army and Navy, British Sportsman's

WIGAN, Sir Frederick Adair, 4th Bt *cr* 1898, *b* 13 April 1911 *e s* of Sir Roderick Grey Wigan, 3rd Bt, and Ina, *o c* of late Lewis D Wigan, Glenalmond, Perthshire, *S* father 1954 *Educ* privately *Heir* *b* Alan Lewis [*b* 19 Nov 1913, *m* 1950, Robina, *d* of Lt -Col Sir Iain Colquhoun, 7th Bt, K T, D S O, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Captain, King's Royal Rifle Corps (Reserve of Officers), served War of 1939-45 (prisoner)] *Address* Paston Hall, North Walsham, Norfolk *T* Mundesley 79, Borrobol, Kinbrace, Sutherland

WIGG, George Edward Cecil; M P (Lab) Dudley since 1945, one of the Opposition Whips since 1951, *m*, three *d* Served Regular Army, 1919-37, and (rejoined) 1940-46 Parl Private Sec to Rt Hon. E Shinwell when Min of Fuel and Power, Sec of State for War, Min of Defence *Address* 117 Newcastle Road, Trent Vale, Stoke-on-Trent. *T* Stoke-on-Trent 44153

WIGGIN, Sir Charles Richard Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1892, T.D.; J P., D L, County Warwick, *b* 21 March 1885, *s* of 2nd Bt. and Annie Sarah, *d* of C. R Cope of Kinnerton Court, Radnors., *S* father, 1917, *m* 1916, Mabel Violet Mary, *d* of late Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bt., one *s.* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. 1907. Served in European War, 1914 18. in Egypt, Palestine and Syria, 1915 18 (despatches) Lt -Col. and

Bt.-Col. cmdg. Staffs. Yeomanry, 1921 25, Hon Colonel Staffs Yeomanry, 1951-54 High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1942 *Heir s* John Henry, M C., Major (retd.), Grenadier Guards [*b* 3 Mar. 1921, *m*. 1947, Lady Cecilia Evelyn Anson, *yr d* of 4th Earl of Lichfield, *q v*, two *s Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge] *Address* Honington Hall, Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire *T* Shipston 34 *Club* Boodle's

See also Sir T H Salt.

WIGGINS, Rev. Clare Aveling, C M G 1928, Hon M A. (Oxon); M R C S *Eng*, L R C P Lond, (retired), *s* of late William Wiggins, J P, Watlington, Oxon, *m* 1904, Ethel Beatrice Elliott, two *s* two *d Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, St Mary's Hospital Qualified, 1900, Assistant Medical Officer, Fulham Infirmary, 1900, Medical Officer, B E A 1901, transferred to Uganda, 1909, Dep P M O Uganda, 1911, P M O 1919 Member of the Sleeping Sickness Extended Investigation Commission, 1906 7, D A D M S Uganda, with rank of Major, 1914 19, O C Base Hospital, Entebbe, O C Uganda Native Medical Corps, O C Uganda Bearer Corps, and official Censor for Uganda, 1915 19 (despatches twice), Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Uganda on their formation in 1920 till 1923, retired from the Uganda Medical Service, 1923, Founder of the Ngora, now Kumi, Leper Mission, 1927, ordained Deacon, 1942, Priest 1943 Vicar of Pyrton with Shirburn, 1944-50. *Address* The Manor, Upton Grey, Hants. *T* Upton Grey 79

WIGGLESWORTH, Air Commodore (retd.) Cecil George, C B 1946, A F C 1918, *b* 1893, 2nd *s* of late George Wigglesworth, B A, B Sc, *m* Margaret Cade, *y d* of late Cade Bemrose, Derby, one *s* one *d Educ* Chesterfield, London Served European War, 1914-18, with R N A S and R A F Inter-Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control (Germany), 1919-21, Army of Occupation, Constantinople, 1922-23, R A F Far East Flight, 1927-29, Coastal Command, H Q (Air Staff), 1931-33, Air Ministry (Operational Requirements), 1935-1939, commanded No 201 Sqdn, 1933-35, and No 209 Sqdn, 1939-40, A O C R A F Iceland, 1943-44, Air Attaché, Ankara, 1945-49 *Recreations* cricket, hockey, golf, *Address* The Corner House, Woodham Road, Woking, Surrey *Clubs* Royal Aero M C C

WIGGLESWORTH, Sir (Horace Ernest) Philip, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942), C B 1943, D S C, *b* 11 July 1896, *s* of late George and Mary Wigglesworth *Educ* Chesterfield Served European War, 1914-19, commissioned R N A S 1915 Instructor R A F Staff College, Andover, 1933-36, Dept Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39, Group Captain, 1939, Combined Planning Staff, M E 1939, Air Commodore, 1941 (despatches), Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1941, S A S O M E Command, 1941-42, A O C E Africa, 1942, Dep C-in-C Allied Air Forces Mediterranean Command, 1943, S A S O A E A F, 1943 (despatches), Dep Chief of Staff (Air) Supreme Headquarters, A E F (acting Air Marshal), 1944, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945, Deputy Air C-in-C, Germany and Dep. Chief of Air Division, British Control Commission, 1945, A.O C-in-C British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany) and Chief of Air Division, C C G (B E), 1946, Air Marshal, 1948, retired, 1948 C Legion Merit (U S A), C Legion of Honour (Fr), Croix de Guerre (Fr), Knight Spanish Order Military Merit, C Order King George of Greece *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, London Road, Brighton, Menlo, Fowey, Cornwall

WIGGLESWORTH, Vincent Brian, C B E 1951, F R S 1939, M.A, M D, B Ch (Cantab), F R E S, Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology, Quick Professor of Biology, University of Cambridge, since 1952, Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll; *b* 17 April 1899, *s* of late Sidney Wigglesworth, M R C S, *m* 1928, Mabel Katherine, *d* of late Col Sir David Semple, I M S, three *s* one *d Educ* Repton, Caius Coll, Cambridge (Scholar), St Thomas' Hosp 2nd Lt R F A, 1917-18, served in France, Frank Smart Student of Caius College, 1922-24, Lecturer in Medical Entomology in London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1926 Reader in Entomology in University of London, 1936-44, Reader in Entomology in University of Cambridge, 1945-1952 Hon Member Royal Danish Academy of Science, Entomological Society of India, Société Fouad Ier d'Entomologie, Entomological Soc of the Netherlands, Corresp Member Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, Société de Pathologie Exotique, Entomological Soc of Finland, Dunham Lecturer, Harvard, 1945, Woodward Lecturer, Yale, 1945, Croonian Lecturer, Roy Soc, 1948 *Publications* Insect Physiology, 1934, The Principles of Insect Physiology, 1939, Numerous papers on comparative physiology *Address* The Gables, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 55363

WIGGLESWORTH, Walter Somerville; Barrister-at-law, Vicar-General of Province of York since 1944 Member of Church Assembly and of its Legal Board, Squadron Leader, R A F V R (Air Staff Intelligence, 1940-45), *b* 14 April 1906, *yr s* of late Francis William and of Florence Mary Wigglesworth, Marple, Cheshire, unmarried *Educ* Clifton Coll (Scholar), Magdalene Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A 1928, LL B 1929, M A 1931, Called to Bar, 1930, Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn Chancellor of Dioceses of Portsmouth since 1940, Exeter since 1941, Bath and Wells since 1942 Derby and York since 1944, and London since 1954 Bronze Star Medal (U S A), 1949 *Address* 54 Swan Court, S W 3, 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Flaxman 8751, Holborn 1124 and 7515 *Club* United University

WIGHT, Sir Gerald (Robert), Kt, *cr* 1951, President of Alstons Limited, and Chairman of several other companies, *b* 28 May 1898, *s* of late Arthur Henry Wight and Ivy Maude Wight, *m* 1936, Rita Betty Robinson, one *s* three *d Educ* Bilton Grange, Charterhouse Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Flying Corps and R A F (pilot), 1916-19 Joined Alstons Ltd, 1919, Civil Defence Commissioner, Trinidad, 1942, Member Legislative Council for Port of Spain, 1941-1945, and 1950, Deputy Speaker, 1951 *Recreations* big game, fishing, golf, sailing *Address* The Lodge, Wight Road, Maraval, Trinidad, B W I, Fyning Hill, Rogate, Nr Petersfield, Hampshire *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Union (Trinidad), Trinidad Yacht

WIGHTMAN, Ralph; Free-lance Journalist and Broadcaster since 1948, frequently compère of programme Country Magazine since 1943, also associated with programmes Country Questions and Any Questions, *b* 26 July 1901, *s* of Tom Wightman, Farmer and Butcher, Piddletrenthide, Dorchester, Dorset, *m* 1924, Margaret Dorothy Wiggins *Educ* Beaminster Grammar School, Durham University Lecturer in Agriculture, Devon C C, 1923-27, Lecturer in Agriculture, Wilts C C, 1927-30, senior Agricultural Adviser, Dorset C C, 1930-48 *Publications* Moss Green Days, 1948, My Homeward Road, 1950, Arable Farming, 1951 Watching the Certain Things, 1951, Livestock Farming, 1952, Days on the Farm, 1952, The Seasons, 1953, The Wessex Heathland 1953 *Recreations* retired—hockey and cricket *Address*

Agriculture House, High West St, Dorchester, Dorset *T* Dorchester 413 *Club* Savile

WIGHTWICK, Humphrey Wolseley, M C 1917, Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1944, *b* 30 Sept 1889, *s* of late W. N Wightwick, Canterbury, *m* 1924, Diana, *d* of late Brig Gen R C Haig, D S O, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Ridley, Oriel College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914 Served with 12th Bn London Regt, 1914-17 (three wounded, M C), Staff Captain Fifth Army, 1918 *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8 *T* Bayswater 4612 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale)

WIGLEY, Rev. Henry Townsend, Minister, Park Avenue Methodist Church, Northampton, *b* 27 April 1893, *s* of Rev Albert J Wigley and Elizabeth (*née* Townsend), *m* 1920, Emily Elizabeth Mather, two *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute High School, Manchester University B A (Manchester) 1917, B D (Manchester) 1920 Entered Methodist Ministry, 1917, Churches in Halifax, Northampton, Orrell (Wigan), and Oldham, Delegate Methodist Ecumenical Conference, Atlanta U S A, 1931, General Christian Endeavour Secretary Primitive Methodist Church, 1930, Secretary, Young Methodism Department, the Methodist Church, 1933-39, President Christian Endeavour Union Great Britain and Ireland 1938-39, Minister Lodge Lane Methodist Church, Liverpool 1939-45 General Secretary Free Church Federal Council, 1945 52 *Publication* The Distinctive Free Church Witness To-day, Christian Endeavour and Modern Needs *Recreations* interested in football, cricket, tennis and in all forms of transport, particularly railways *Address* 46 Park Avenue North, Northampton *T* Northampton 31201

WIGLEY, Dr. John Edwin Mackonochie; Physician, St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Charing Cross Hospital Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing, Consultant Dermatologist, London County Council, Dean, Institute of Dermatology, F R S M (Past Pres of Dermatological Section), Vice Pres St John's Hospital Dermatological Soc Member British Association of Dermatology (Pres, 1952 and 1953), *b* Holmbury St Mary, Surrey, 1 Jan 1892, *s* of Thomas E and Lilian S Wigley, *m* 1935, Evelyn, *d* of Stanley Hoare 17 Cornwall Terrace, Regents Park, N W 1 *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, University of Melbourne, Australia M B, B S (Melb), 1915, F R C P Lond 1938, M R C P Lond, 1922, Temp Capt R A M C, House Surgeon, West London Hospital, 1919, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1920, late Physician for Diseases of the Skin, late Consulting Physician King Edward VII Hospital Windsor, House Physician Skin Dept London Hospital, 1921, Clinical Asst Skin Dept London Hospital, 1922 27 *Publications* articles in Brit Jl Dermat and Syph *Recreation* golf *Address* 132 Harley Street, W 1, 6 Wellington Road, St John's Wood, N W.8 *T* Welbeck 3678 *Clubs* Union; Hampstead Golf

WIGLEY, Sir Wilfrid Murray, Kt, *cr* 1941; O B E 1931, *b* 9 Nov 1876, *s* of Francis Spencer Wigley, Frigate Bay, St Kitts, *m* 1906, Marjorie, *d* of William W Reid, West Farm, St Kitts, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Derby School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901, Crown Attorney, St Kitts-Nevis, 1918, 1st puisne judge, Leeward Islands, 1925, Chief Justice, 1937 Administerial Govt, St Kitts-Nevis, on numerous occasions, retired 1941 *Address* Frigate Bay, St Kitts, B W I

3170

WIGRAM, family name of Baron Wigram.

WIGRAM, 1st Baron, *cr* 1935, of Clewer, **Clive Wigram,** P C 1932, G C B., *cr* 1933 (K C B, *cr* 1931, C B 1918), G C V O, *cr* 1932 (K C V O, *cr* 1928, C V O 1915, M V O 1903), Royal Victorian Chain, 1937, C S I 1911, late 18th (K G O) Lancers, Col 19th (K G O) Lancers, Indian Army, 1932-45 Permanent Lord In Waiting and Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (Permanent Lord in Waiting and Extra Equerry to King George VI, 1936-52); *b* 1873, *s* of late Herbert Wigram, Madras Civil Service, *m* 1912, Nora, *o d* of late Sir Neville Chamberlain, K C B, K C V O, one *s* (second son Capt Hon Francis, Grenadier Guards, killed in action 1943) one *d* *Educ* Winchester First Commission in R A, 1893, A D C to Lord Elgin, Viceroy of India, 1895, exchanged to 18th Lancers, Indian Army, 1897, served N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 (medal with 3 clasps), A D C to Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India 1899 1901, served in S Africa (despatches, medal with 6 clasps), Assistant to the Chief of the Staff during H R H the Prince of Wales' visit to India, 1905-6, Brevet-Majority, 1906, Brevet Lt-Col 1915, Brevet Col 1919, Indian Staff College 1906-8, Military Secretary to G O C in C, Aldershot Command 1908-1910, Assistant Private Secretary and Equerry to the King, 1910-31, Private Secretary and Extra Equerry to the King, 1931 35, and Private Secretary and Keeper of H M Privy Purse 1935-36, late Deputy Constable and Lieut-Governor, Windsor Castle and Keeper of the King's Archives, Fellow of Winchester College, Governor Wellington College, Governor Haileybury and Imperial Service Coll Junior School, Vice-Pres King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst, Vice-Pres Windsor Hosp, Council King Edward's Hosp Fund for London, Pres Westminster Hosp 1936-48, Vice-Pres National Association Boys Clubs, Member Central Council Physical Recreation, Governor of The Corps of Commissioners, Council of King George's Jubilee Trust, Member Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 *Heir s* Hon (George) Neville (Clive) Wigram, M C 1945, Major Grenadier Guards [*b* 2 Aug 1915, *m* 1941, Margaret Helen, *yr d* of General Sir Andrew Thorne, *q v*, one *s* (*b* 18 March 1949) two *d*] *Address* 62 Avenue Rd Regent's Park, N W 8 *T* Primrose 3202 *Clubs* Cavalry, Bath

WIGRAM, Rev. Sir Clifford Woolmore, 7th Bt, *cr* 1805, Vicar of Marston S Lawrence with Warkworth in Banbury since 1945, *b* 24 Jan 1911, *er s* of late Robert Alnger Wigram and Evelyn Dorothy, *d* of C W E Henslowe, *S* uncle, 1935, *m* 1948, Christobel Joan Marriott, *d* of late William Winter Goode *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Assist Priest at St Ann's, Brondesbury, 1934-37, Chaplain Ely Theological College, 1937 *Heir b* Maj Edward Robert Wigram, Indian Army [*b* 19 July 1913, *m* 1944, Viva Ann, *d* of late Douglas Bailey, Laughton Lodge, nr Lewes, Sussex, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Attached 2nd Batt South Staffordshire Regt, Bangalore, 1935, Major, 19th K G O Lancers, Lahore, 1938] *Address* The Vicarage, Marston S Lawrence, Northamptonshire

WIGRAM, Derek Roland, M A, B Sc (Econ), Headmaster of Monkton Combe School, near Bath, since 1946, *b* 18 Mar 1908, *er s* of late Roland Lewis Wigram and of Mildred Willock, *m* 1944, Catharine Mary, *d* of late Very Rev W R Inge, K C V O, D D, former Dean of St Paul's, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Hons Classical Tripos, 1929, 2nd Class Hons Economics and Political Science, London, 1943,

Page Travelling Scholar to U S A, 1937, Assistant Master and Careers Master, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1929 36, House Master and Careers Master, Bryanston School, 1936-1946 Conducted parties to most countries of Europe, including Greece and U S S R 1932-1938 Mem Exec Cttee of Church Missionary Society and Chm of Governors of C M S Training Colleges *Publications* articles in religious and educational journals *Recreations* skiing, lawn tennis, hockey (Dorset County XI 1936-38), French horn theology *Address* Monkton Combe School, near Bath *T* (school) Combe Down 2181, (house) Limpley Stoke 3278 *Clubs* Public Schools Ski Club of Great Britain

WIGRAM, Loftus Edward, M A, M B, B C (Cantab), *b* 31 May 1877 *y s* of late Prebendary F E Wigram, *m* 1912, Constance, *d* of late Rev Canon W G Edwards, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Harrow School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital House Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, 1903-4, Medical Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, N W F P, India, 1904-9, Principal, Livingstone College, 1914-21 *Address* Wychwood, Seafield Road, Sidmouth, S Devon

WIJEYERATNE, Sir Edwin Aloysius Perera, K B E *cr* 1953, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 7 January 1890, *m* 1921 Leela Pattyagoda three *s* (*o d* dead) *Educ* St Joseph's College Colombo Proctor Supreme Court, Ceylon and Notary, Advocate, 1929, called to the Bar, Inner Temple London 1938 Member State Council Ceylon, 1931 (Deputy Speaker 1934), with grant of Independence to Ceylon became Member of Senate 1947, Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, 1948-51, High Commissioner for Ceylon in London 1951-54 Leader of the Senate for a short period before becoming High Commissioner *Address* Kegalla Ceylon

WIJEYEWARDENE, Hon Sir (Edwin) Arthur (Lewis), Kt, *cr* 1949, Chairman Official Languages Commn Ceylon, 1951-Judicial Service Commn, 1949, Land Tenure and Delimitation Commns, 1953, Commn on Higher Educ, 1954, *b* 21 March 1887, *s* of D S L Wijeyewardene, Notary Public, and Maria Catherine Perera, *m* 1921, Lilian Beatrice Perera, one *s* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Ananda College, Colombo, St Thomas' College, Colombo Advocate of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1911, Public Trustee, 1935, Solicitor-General, 1936, Q C 1937, Acting Attorney-General 1938, Puisne Justice, 1938 Officer Administering the Government, Ceylon, 1949, Chief Justice of Ceylon 1949-50 *Recreations* chess walking *Address* Vajira Road, Colombo, Ceylon

WIKELEY, Thomas, O B E 1944, H M Consul-General Jerusalem since 1954 *b* 9 October 1902, *s* of late Col J M Wikeley (I A retd) and late Christine Wikeley (*née* Duns), unmarried *Educ* Loretto, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Levant Consular Service, 1926 Served at Alexandria, Cairo, Jedda, Rabat, Genoa, Harar, Addis Ababa, Port Said Transferred to Foreign Office, 1944, Consul-General-Athens, Dec 1946, Consul-General, Leopoldville 1948-51, Consul-General, Tetuan (Spanish Morocco) 1952-54 *Address* British Consulate-General Jerusalem

WILBERFORCE, Richard Orme, O B E 1944 Q C 1954, *b* 11 March 1907, *s* of late S Wilberforce, *m* 1947, Yvette *d* of Roger Lenoan Judge of Court of Cassation, France, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester New College, Oxford 1st Cl Mods, 1st Cl Lit Hum Hertford and Ireland scholarships, Univ of Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, 1932- Called to Bar, 1932, Eldon Law Scholar, 1932 Served War, 1939-46 commissioned R A Sept 1939, with Force "Sickle", Norway, 1940, D A A G, 1942, A A G, War Office, 1943, Legal Staff S H A E F, 1944, Chief Legal Div Control Commn, Germany and Austria, 1946, U K Rep, Comité Internat Technique des Experts Juridiques Aériens, 1946, returned to Bar, 1947, Senior U K Rep on Legal Cttee of Internat Civil Aviation Organisation, 1947-, Member Panel of Arbitrators under Coal Nationalisation Act, Medical Practices Cttee, 1948- Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Private International Law, 1953- U S Bronze Star, 1944 *Publications* articles and pamphlets on Air Law and International Law *Recreations* the turf, travel, opera *Address* 8 Cambridge Place W 8 *T* Western 1895 *Club* Reform

WILBERFORCE, Robert, C B E 1924 retired, *b* 8 Dec 1887, 2nd *s* of late H E Wilberforce, *m* 1914, Hope Elizabeth, *d* of late Schuyler N Warren New York *Educ* Beaumont and Stonyhurst, Balliol College Oxford B A 1912, Honour School of Modern History, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-16, Attaché H M Legation to Holy See, 1917-19, called to Bar Inner Temple 1921, Member of British Delegation to Washington Disarmament Conference, 1921-22, Carnegie Endowment International Mission to Vatican Library 1927 British Delegation to Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932 and 1933, Director British Information Services, New York, retired 1952 *Publications* Meditations in Verse articles and reviews in various periodicals *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Darlington St, Bath *Club* Brooks's

WILBERFORCE, Samuel; Examiner in Hindu and Mahomedan Law at Inns of Court since 1928, *b* 1874, *s* of R G Wilberforce of Lavington Park, Sussex *m* 1906, Katherine, *d* of late Rt Rev John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1896, posted to the Punjab, served the greater part of his career in the Judicial Branch, and acted as Judge of the High Court, Lahore, 1918, Puisne Judge of the Lahore High Court, 1921-23, retired, 1923, introduced the co-operative credit movement in the Punjab, 1904-9, deputed by the Government of India, at request of Colonial Office, to introduce the same movement into Mauritius, 1908 *Recreations* polo, golf, shooting *Address* Lavington, Walton on the Hill Surrey [*Died* 10 *Dec* 1954

WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K C I E, *cr* 1938 (C I E 1931), lately of H M Indian Political Service, D L, J P East Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 17 Nov 1885, *e s* of late Capt H Wilberforce-Bell, a Military Knight of Windsor, and Lucy, *d* of Rev Frederick Wilson, D D, Vicar of Sledmere, and *g s* of William Henry Bell, of Portington Hall, E Yorks, and of Jane Wilberfosse, *m* 1912, Margaret, *d* of late Captain Michael Festing, formerly 20th Regt, no *c* *Educ* Ellesmere College, Pembroke College, Oxford Gazetted to The Connaught Rangers, 1905 transferred to the Indian Army, 1908, entered the Indian Political Service, 1909, reverted to military employ, 1914, and served in France, 1915, with 1st (King George's Own) Gurkha Rifles, Gen Staff, Northern Army, India, 1917, Asst Military Sec to C-in-C in India, 1918, served in political appointments in Aden, Western India, Panjab, and Central India, Deputy Political Sec, Govt of India, 1928, Political Sec to the Govt of India, 1930, Agent to the Governor-General for the Deccan States and Resident at Kolhapur, 1933, Resident for the Panjab States, 1934-39, retired, 1940 A Governor of Univ Coll, Hull, Vice-Pres S S and A F A, East Riding Vice-Pres B R C S, East Yorks, Vice-Pres East Riding Playing Fields Assoc Vice-Pres Royal Soc of St George, Yorkshire Br, Chm No 7 Hospl Management Cttee, Chm, Hull

Borstal Inst *Publications* The History of Kathiawad, 1916, Some Translations from the Marathi Poets 1912, etc *Address* Portington Hall, Howden, East Yorks *T* Eastrington 212 *Clubs* Athenæum Yorkshire (York)

See also Col J N Chaworth-Musters

WILBOND, James, C B E 1922 B A R U I, retired Divisional Commissioner Royal Irish Constabulary, J P, Province of Connaught, *b* 1868, *s* of Capt James Wilbond *Address* Downshire Park, Carrickfergus, Co Antrim

WILBRAHAM; *see* Bootle-Wilbraham

WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker, 6th Bt *cr* 1776 K B E, *cr* 1934, D C L, First Church Estates Commissioner 1939-54, Dean of the Arches, Auditor of the Chancery Court of York Master of the Faculties Vicar-General of the Province of Canterbury, 1934 *b* 17 Sept 1875, *s* of 5th Bt and Katharine Frances, *o c* of Lieut-General Sir Richard Wilbraham K C B, *s* father 1912, *m* 1901, Joyce Christabel, *y d* of Sir John H Kennaway, 3rd Bt, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol, Oxford, Fellow of All Souls Oxford, 1899 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1901, Bencher, 1943, Chancellor, Diocese of Chester, 1913-34, Chancellor and Vicar-General Diocese and Province of York 1915-1934, Chancellor, Diocese of Truro, 1923-1931, of Chelmsford 1928-31 of Durham 1929-34, Secretary of National Assembly of the Church of England 1920-39 *Heir s* Randle John [*b* 31 Mar 1906 *m* 1940 Betty, *er d* of Matt Torrens, formerly of The Grove, Hayes, Kent, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Rode Hill Scholar Green, Cheshire *Club* Athenæum

See also R J Baker Wilbraham

WILBRAHAM, R J. B., *see* Baker Wilbraham

WILCANNIA-FORBES, Bishop of, (R C), *see* Fox, Rt Rev Thomas

WILCOCK, Group Captain Clifford Arthur Bowman, O B E 1944 A F C, R A F, M P (Lab) Derby, 1945-50, North Derby since 1950, *m*, three *s* three *d* Served in London Scottish, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, Royal Flying Corps and R A F (wounded at Ypres) During War of 1939-45 Deputy Director Manning Air Ministry and Senior Personnel Staff Officer Transport Command Chairman Cttee on Licensing, Training and Recruitment of Personnel for Civil Aviation Director aviation companies Member Medical Research Council Governor Westminster Hospital, Lloyds Broker and underwriter, Freeman City of London, A F R Ae S *Address* 78 Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *T* Abbey 2345 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero

WILCOCKS, Charles, C M G 1952, Director Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases since 1942, *b* 10 April 1896, *s* of late F W Wilcocks, *m* 1921, Dr Frances Gertrude Bullough, M B, Ch B, D P H *Educ* Manchester University Military service, 1915-19 M B, Ch B, 1924, M D 1932 F R C P 1950 East African Medical Service, 1927, Tuberculosis Research Officer, Tanganyika, 1930, Assistant Director, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1938 Editor Tropical Diseases Bulletin, Bulletin of Hygiene, Bulletin of War Medicine (1942-46) Member Board of Governors, Univ College Hosp, 1953 *Publications* Health and Disease in the Tropics, 1950, Tuberculosis in the Natives of Tanganyika Territory, 1937, articles in medical journals *Address* Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases Keppel St Gower St, W C 1 *T* Museum 3011

WILCOX, Rev. Arthur John, C B E 1941, M A, Assistant Priest at St Margaret's, Westminster, *b* 28 Mar 1889; *s* of late F H Wilcox, Cheltenham, Glos; *m* Esmé, *y d* of late W H. T Dawe, Crownhill, Plymouth, one *d* (and one *d* decd). *Educ* Dean Close, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 1913, Chaplain to the Forces, 1915, Captured by the Turks at battle of Ogratina, Sinai Desert, 1916 released, 1918, Catterick Camp, 1919, Egypt, 1919-24, Warley, 1924-26, Guards Depot Catterham, 1926-28, 3rd class C F 1927, Bulford, 1928-32, Guards Depot, 1932-34, Chaplain to Brigade of Guards Wellington Barracks, 1934-38, 2nd class C F 1935, 1st class and A C G 1938, Assistant Chaplain General, Egypt, 1938, Deputy Chaplain General, Middle East Force, 1939-44 (despatches twice) K H C 1945 retired pay, 1945 *Recreations* rowing and golf *Address* 5 Artillery Mansions, 75 Victoria Street, S W 1 *Club* United Service

WILCOX, Claude Henry Marwood; Under Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1948, and Principal Finance Officer since 1954 *b* 10 Jan 1908, *s* of late Harry Robert Wilcox, Sherborne *m* 1934, Winifred, *d* of late William Francis Diss, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) Wrangler, 1929, M A 1947 Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries through Home Civil Service Administrative Examination, 1930, seconded to H M Treasury, 1939-47 *Recreations* reading, walking, gardening *Address* Holly Hedges, 31 Hare Lane, Claygate, Surrey *T* Claygate 2736 *Club* United University

WILCOX, Herbert, C B E 1951, Film Producer and Director, *b* 19 Apr 1892, *s* of Joseph John and Mary Healy Wilcox, *m* 1943, Anna Neagle, *q v* *Educ* Brighton Journalist Pilot in R F C 1915, then R A F until 1919 Films produced and directed Nell Gwyn Peg of Old Drury, Victoria the Great, Sixty Glorious Years, They Flew Alone, Yellow Canary, I Live in Grosvenor Square Piccadilly Incident The Courtneys of Curzon Street, Spring in Park Lane, Elizabeth of Ladymead Maytime in Mayfair Odette, The Lady With a Lamp, Nurse Edith Cavell Irene, Sunny, No No Nanette, in Hollywood Derby Day, Trent's Last Case, The Beggar's Opera Laughing Anne, Trouble in the Glen, Lilacs in the Spring *Recreations* theatre and travel *Clubs* Naval and Military, Garrick

WILCOX, Mrs. Herbert; *see* Neagle, Anna

WILD, Ira, C B, 1952, C M G 1947, O B E 1939, Director of Finance, Min of Transport, *b* 23 May 1895, *s* of Leonard Holt Wild and Mary Hopkinson, *m* 1922, Edith Mary Barbour, one *d* *Educ* Bury Grammar School, London School of Economics Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1914-34, Comptroller and Auditor-General of Newfoundland, 1934-38, Colonial Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1939, H M Treasury, 1940; Commissioner for Finance, Newfoundland, 1941-46 *Address* 40 Wood Lane, Ruislip, Middlesex.

W I L D, Very Rev. John Herbert Severn, M A, Dean of Durham since 1951, *b* 22 December 1904; *e s* of Rt Rev Herbert Louis Wild and Helen Christian, *d* of Walter Severn, *m* 1945, Margaret Elizabeth Everard, *d* of G B. Wainwright, M B, O B E *Educ* Clifton College, Brasenose College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge Curate of St Aidan, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1929-33, Chaplain-Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1933-1945, Master, 1945-51, Hon Fellow since 1951 *Recreations* fishing, walking Represented Oxford against Cambridge at Three Miles, 1927 *Address* The Deanery, Durham *T* 37 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WILDE, Professor Johannes, Ph D (Vienna), F B A, Professor of History of Art, University of London, since 1950, and Deputy Director of Courtauld Institute of Art, since 1948, *b* Budapest 2 June 1891, *m* 1930, Julia Gyárfás, Ph D *Educ* State Gymnasium, Budapest; Universities of Budapest and Vienna Assistant, later Keeper, Museum of Fine Arts, Budapest, 1914-22, Assistant, later Keeper, Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna, 1923-38, Reader in History of Art, London University, 1947 *Publications* (with A E Popham) Italian Drawings of the XV and XVI Centuries at Windsor Castle, 1949, Drawings of Michelangelo and his Studio in the British Museum, 1953, contrib to Burlington Magazine, Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, and foreign periodicals *Address* 4 College Gardens, Dulwich, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 4172

WILDER, Thornton Niven; author, *b* Madison, Wisconsin, 17 April 1897, *s* of Amos Parker Wilder and Isabella Niven *Educ* Schools in California, China and Ohio, B A Yale Univ 1920, M A Princeton Univ, 1926, Lit D N Y Univ 1930, Kenyon, 1948, Litt D, Yale Univ, 1947, College of Wooster, 1950, North-Eastern Univ, 1951, LL D Harvard, 1951 Schoolmaster Lawrenceville N J U S A 1921-1928, Faculty University of Chicago, 1930-1936, C E Norton Professor, Harvard Univ, 1950-51 Served European War and War of 1939-45, commissioned in Air Corps, Capt 1942, advanced through grades to Lt-Col, 1944, served overseas, 1943-45 (Legion of Merit) Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1951 M B E *Publications* The Cabala, 1926, The Bridge of San Luis Rey (awarded Pulitzer Prize), 1927, The Angel that Troubled the Waters, 1928, The Woman of Andros, 1930, The Long Christmas Dinner, and other Plays in one act, 1931, Heaven's My Destination, 1934, Our Town (awarded Pulitzer Prize), 1938, The Merchant of Yonkers, 1938, Skin of Our Teeth (Pulitzer Prize), 1942 The Ides of March 1948 *Address* 50 Deepwood Drive, New Haven Conn, U S A

WILDING, Longworth Allen, M A Assistant Master, Dragon School, Oxford, since 1940, *b* 30 Jan 1902 *e s* of late William Owen Wilding, Lyth Hill, Shrewsbury, *m* 1928, Elizabeth Olga Fenwick, 2nd *d* of late Rev William Fenwick Stokes, Master at Rugby School, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall (scholar), Oriel College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar) 2nd Class Honours Classical Mods, 1923, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1925, B A, 1925, M A, 1929, Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1925-27 Assistant Master, St Edward's School, Oxford, 1927-36, Headmaster of King's School, Worcester, 1936-39 *Publications* Latin Course for Schools, Part 1, 1949, Part 2, 1950, Part 3, 1953 *Address* 37A St Margaret's Road, Oxford

WILDING, Michael, Actor (stage and films), *b* Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex 23 July 1912, *s* of Henry Wilding and Ethel Thompson, *m* 1937, Kay Young (marriage dissolved 1952), *m* 1952, Elizabeth Taylor, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hosp Began career painting portraits and working at commercial art in Brussels First West End appearance, Daly's, 1935, toured with Fay Compton in Australia and New Zealand, playing leading parts in Victoria Regina, To-Night at 8 30, and George and Margaret, played Denys Rovd in Quiet Week-End, Wyndham's, 1941-1943, went to Gibraltar and Malta, with John Gielgud and Company, entertaining H M Forces, Jan 1943, succeeded John Mills as Lew in Men in Shadow, Vaudeville, 1943, played the Earl of Harpenden in While the Sun Shines, Dec 1943 until 1945 First appeared in films, 1940 Films include Piccadilly Incident, Carnival, The Courtneys of Curzon Street, An Ideal Husband, Spring in Park Lane, Maytime in Mayfair, Under Capricorn, Stage Fright, The Law and The Lady, The Lady With a Lamp, Derby Day, Trent's Last Case, Torch Song, The Egyptian *Address* c/o Actors' Guild, Hollywood, U S A

WILDISH, Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir Henry William, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1939), C B 1942, *b* 25 June 1884, *s* of late J G Wildish, Naval Architect, *m* 1911, Elfrida Phyllis, *d* of late H G Bryant, Milton Regis, Kent, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School Rochester, R N E College, Devonport Joined Navy, 1900, Eng Commander 1921, in charge Haslar Fuel Experimental Station, 1926-28, Eng Capt 1930, Staff of C-in-C Mediterranean, 1934-36, Eng Rear-Adm 1936, Staff of C-in-C Nore, 1937-40, Staff of C-in-C Western Approaches, 1940-45 *Address* Queensberry Lodge, Hayling Island, Hants *T* Hayling 77604 *Club* Army and Navy

WILDMAN-LUSHINGTON, Maj.-Gen Godfrey Edward, C B 1947, C B E 1944 R M (retd), Chief Executive, Sulphur Exploration Syndicate, *b* 20 May 1897, *y s* of late Capt Percy Wildman-Lushington, K O S B, Chilham, Kent, *m* 1920, Kathleen Marianne, *d* of late S P Trounce, Truro, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College First commissioned R M, 1914, served European War, 1914-19, R M A, R N A S (pilot) and R A F (despatches), Brevet Major, 1930, Lt-Col 1939, Col 1942, Maj-Gen 1946, Chief of Staff to Chief of Combined Operations (actg Maj-Gen), 1942-43, Asst Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, S E Asia 1944, G O C Commando Group 1945, A D C to the King, 1946, Chief of Combined Operations, 1947-50, retd list, 1950 Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France), Special Cravat Order of Cloud and Banner (China) *Recreation* golf *Address* Wykeham, Milford, Surrey *T* Godalming 1018 *Club* United Service

WILENSKI, Reginald Howard, Hon M A (Manchester), 1938, artist and art critic, Special Lecturer in the History of Art, Victoria University of Manchester, 1933-46, Special Lecturer in Art, Bristol University, 1929 and 1930, *b* London, 1887, *m* Marjorie Harland, B A *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Exhibitor International Society Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Royal Society Portrait Painters, R O I, Paris Autumn Salon, etc *Publications* The Modern Movement in Art, 1927, Dutch Painting, 1929, French Painting, 1931, The Meaning of Modern Sculpture, 1932, John Ruskin, 1933, English Painting, 1933, The Study of Art, 1934, Modern French Painters, 1940, Editor The Faber Gallery *Address* Tugwood, Cookham Dean, Berks *T* Marlow 187 *Club* Savile

WILES, Sir Gilbert, K C I E, *cr* 1938 (C I E 1926), C S I 1931, M A; I C S retd.; *b* 25 March 1880, *m* 1906, Winifred Mary Pryor one *s* two *d* *Educ* Perse School, S Catharine's Coll, Cambridge I C S, 1904, Bombay Presidency; Chairman, Cotton Contracts Board, Bombay, 1918-20, Deputy Secretary to Government, Home Department, 1920, Secretary to Government, General Dept., 1928, Finance Secretary to Govt of Bombay, 1928-32, Member and Pres, Indian Tariff Board, 1933-35; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1935-37, Chief Secretary Bombay Govt, 1937-39, Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1939-40; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1941-46 *Recreations* golf, painting and music *Address* 9 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.* 4056

WILES, Sir Harold Herbert, K.B.E., *cr* 1947 (M B E 1919), C B 1944, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, *b* 4 July 1892, *s* of late Rev J P Wiles, M A, of Cambridge, *m* 1918, Stella,

d of late Rev J H Wilkinson, West Grimstead, Salisbury, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Perse School, Christ's College, Cambridge (First Class Hons Classics, 1914) Served in European War (Captain) Wiltshire Regt, entered Ministry of Labour, 1920, Member of Interdepartmental Committee on the Rehabilitation of Injured Persons, 1937 39, Member of Interdepartmental Committee on Rehabilitation and Resettlement of Disabled Persons, 1942-43 *Address* 55 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

WILES, Philip, M S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), F A C S, Senior Consultant Orthopædic Surgeon, The Middlesex Hospital, since 1944, *b* 18 Aug 1899, *s* of Rt Hon Thomas Wiles, P C and Winifred Alice (*née* Crasweller), *m* 1923, Mary Constance Luff, *d* of Dr A P and Amy Luff, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, University of London. Lieut Canadian Field Artillery, Royal Flying Corps, Army Service Corps, 1917-20 Asst Orthopædic Surgeon, The Middlesex Hosp, 1935 Brigadier R A M C, 1942-45 Consultant Surgeon (Orthopædics) Palforce and M E F, Consultant Surgeon Eastern Command, India, 12th Army Hon Sec British Orthopædic Assoc, 1946-50 Pres Orthopædic Section, Roy Soc Med, 1951-52 Chairman Joseph Wiles & Son, Ltd, 1951 *Publications* Essentials of Orthopædics, 1949, contrib to scientific journals *Address* (home) Little Holt, Merton Lane, Highgate West Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 1605, (professional) Middlesex Hospital, W 1 *T.* Museum 0039

WILGRESS, L. Dana, Permanent Representative of Canada to N A T O and Representative to the Office of European Economic Cooperation since 1953, *b* Vancouver 20 Oct 1892, *s* of Henry Trollope Wilgress and Helene Maud Empey, *m* 1919, Olga Buergin two *s* one *d* *Educ* Queens School, Vancouver, British Columbia, Modern School, Yokohama, Japan, University School, Victoria, B C, McGill University, Montreal Entered Canadian Trade Commissioner Service, 1914, Trade Commissioner at Omsk, Siberia, 1916, transferred to Vladivostock, 1918, Member of Canadian Economic Mission to Siberia, 1919, Trade Commissioner at Bucharest, Roumania, 1920, at London, 1921, at Hamburg, Germany, 1922 32 Director, Commercial Intelligence Service, Ottawa, 1932, Adviser at Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, at World Economic Conference, London, 1933, Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1940, Member of Canadian Trade Mission to South America, 1941, Canadian Ambassador, 1944-47 (Minister, 1942-44) to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Moscow, Minister to Switzerland, 1947-49, High Commissioner for Canada in U K, 1949-52, Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada, 1952-53 *Address* Les Quatre Vents, 62 rue du 19 Janvier, Garches (S & O), France *Club* Rideau Country (Ottawa)

WILKES, Rev. John Comyn Vaughan, M A (Oxon), Vicar of Hunslet (St Mary) since 1954 *b* 30 Mar 1902, *s* of L C Vaughan Wilkes, St Cyprian's, Eastbourne, *m* 1940 Joan, *y d* of the Very Rev C A Alington, *q v*, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Fonthill East Grinstead, St Cyprian's Eastbourne, Eton College (King's Scholar) Trinity College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1923, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1925, Half Blue for Golf (played *v* Cambridge, 1924, 1925), subsequently Assistant Master, Eton College 1925-37, Master in College, Eton College, 1930-37, Warden, Radley College, Abingdon 1937-54 Ordained deacon (C of E) 1946, priest, 1947 *Recreations* golf, shooting, gardening, climbing, travelling *Address* Hunslet Vicarage, Leeds 10 *T* Leeds 76417 *Club* English-Speaking Union

WILKES, Major Lyall, M A, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 19 May 1914, *e s* of George and Doris Wilkes, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1946, Margaret, *d* of Frederick and Mabel Tait, Gateshead upon Tyne, three *d* *Educ* Newcastle Grammar School, Balliol Coll, Oxford (M A) Secretary Oxford Union Society, 1937 Joined Middlesex Regiment 1940, active service North Africa, Italy and German-occupied Greece, Major, 1944 (despatches) Practises North-Eastern Circuit M P (Lab) for Newcastle Central, 1945-51 *Address* 37 The Drive, Gosforth, Northumberland *T* Gosforth 52080, Westgate Chambers, 51 Westgate Road, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* Newcastle 20541

WILKIE, Rev. Arthur West, C B E 1926, D D, *b* Liscard, Cheshire, 9 Nov, 1875, *s* of late Rev James Mougach Wilkie and late Jessie Thomson, *m* 1903, Marian Boyd, *d* of late Rev George Robson, D D *Educ* Liverpool University, Glasgow University, United Presbyterian Theological Hall, Edinburgh Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland, Calabar, 1901 18, on exclusion of Basel and Bremen Missions took over control of these former Germanic Missions, 1918-27, represented British Missionary Societies on first Phelps Stokes Commission on Education to West Africa, 1920, Secretary Scottish Mission, Gold Coast Colony, Principal, Lovedale, South Africa, 1932-42, retired 1942 *Address* Cheylesmore Lodge, Dirleton Avenue, North Berwick

WILKIE, Hugh Graham, C M G 1946, M A, I C S, retired, *b* 13 Mar 1893, *s* of Col David Wilkie Indian Medical Service, *m* 1927, Margaret Wilhelmina Owen Stephens, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Brasenose College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Honour Moderations, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, 5 Aug, 1914-Mar 1919 First in King Edward's Horse, then commissioned 1915 into R F A, served in France, 1915-16, Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches twice), joined Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1919, Secretary to Govt first in 1930, Commissioner first in 1939, Chief Secretary to Govt of Burma, 1941-42, again 1943-44, then after leave 1945 to retirement in 1946 on medical grounds, in 1945 was Representative of Govt of Burma to arrange for the transfer of Burma from the Military Administration to the Civil Govt *Recreation* tennis *Address* Woodside, Weare Giffard, Bideford, Devon *T A* Weare Giffard, Bideford *T* Bideford 787 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, United Service (Simla)

WILKIE, James, M C, Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London, *b* 28 May 1890; *s.* of late James Wilkie, Birmingham; unmarried Came to London, 1910, studied Art at the Slade School, University College, W C, joined Artists' Rifles O T C, went to France, 1916, commissioned Loyal North Lancashire Regt attached East Lancs (M C), returned after War to Slade School, Prize Winner, joined the Staff under late Prof Tonks, Member of New English Art Club. *Recreations* Football with Dulwich Hamlet, Chelsea, Luton Town, ice figure skater (Silver Medallist), golf *Address* 20 Gunter Grove, Chelsea, S W 10. *T* Flaxman 3477. *Club* Chelsea Arts.

WILKIE, James, M A, F R S E, Sec Carnegie United Kingdom Trust 1939-54, *b* Manchester, 1 June 1896, *er s* of late James Wilkie, Glasgow, *m* 1930, Ethel Susan, *er d* of late W H Moore, J P, Killough, Co Down, three *d* *Educ* Whitgift School, Brasenose College, Oxford (Dist Litt Hum 1920) Served European War, 1914-19 (Captain, Machine Gun Corps, despatches twice, wounded, Order of Crown of Rumania) and War of 1939-45 (Major, Home Guard) Entered Board of Education, 1921 (Asst Private Sec to President, 1924-1927), transferred to Empire Marketing

Board, 1927-33, returned to Board of Education, 1933-39 (in charge of Metropolitan Div and Sec to Adult Education Cttee) Mem Exec Cttee Newbattle Abbey Coll, 1939-54, Scottish Council of Social Service, 1944-54, Land Settlement Assoc, 1939-48, Nat Central Library, 1939-50, Scottish Leadership Training Assoc., 1945-50, Member Central Appeals Advisory Cttee of B B C, Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, 1948-51, Council of Nat Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, 1939-51, Vice-President, Irish Library Association 1940-48 President of the Library Association 1951 *Address* The Red Cottage Newick, Lewes, Sussex *T* Newick 77 *Club* United University

WILKINS, Sir (George) Hubert, Kt, *cr* 1928, M C, F R G S, F R Met Soc M B O U, *b* Mt Bryan East, South Australia, 31 Oct 1888, *s* of late H Wilkins, of Nettfield, South Australia, *m* 1929, Suzanne Bennett *Educ* State School and Adelaide School of Mines Photographic Correspondent with Turkish troops in Balkan War, 1912-13, Second in command of Stefansson's Party Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-17, granted commission Australian Flying Corps, A I F, May 1917, seconded to Military History Department as Official Photographer, 1917 to close of War (despatches twice, M C, bar to M C), Navigator Blackburn Kangaroo Aeroplane, England Australia Flight, 1919, Second in Command British Imperial Antarctic Expedition, 1920-21; Naturalist with Shackleton Rowett Quest Expedition, 1921-22, Leader, Wilkins Australia and Islands Expedition for British Museum (Natural History), 1923-25, Commander Detroit Arctic Expedition, 1926-27, Commander Wilkins Detroit-News Arctic Expedition, 1928; Commander Wilkins Hearst Antarctic Expedition, 1928-29; Commander Nautilus Arctic Submarine Expedition, 1931 Manager Ellsworth Trans Antarctic Expeditions, 1933-39, Consultant, U S Army Military Planning Division, 1942-52, Geographer Research and Development Command, Dept of Defense, U S A, 1953 Awarded Patron's Medal, 1928, by R G S and numerous medals by English and foreign geog and aeronautical socs Hon Member various geog socs, etc, Companion Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, 1932 *Publications* Flying the Arctic, 1928, Undiscovered Australia, 1928, Under the North Pole, 1931, Thoughts Through Space, 1952, Naturalist's Reports, Proceedings of Linnean Society, and Ibis contrib. to public press and magazines. *Address* City Club, 45 Park Av., New York. *Clubs* Royal Societies Explorers', (New York)

WILKINS, William Albert; M P (Lab) for Bristol South since 1945, one of the Opposition Whips since 1951 (a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1950-51), *b* 17 Jan 1899, *m* 1923, Violet Florrie Reed, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Whitehall Elementary School, Bristol Linotype operator, commenced work at 13½ as an errand boy Apprenticed to Thos Goulding, Printer, 6 Nelson St, Bristol Later employed by Bristol Evening Times and Echo and Bristol Evening World Actively engaged in politics since 1922, Assistant Govt Whip (unpaid), 1947-50, Member Typographical Association since 1919 Past member of Typographical Assoc Nat Executive, Past Pres Bristol Branch, Past Pres South-Western Group T A Member of Bristol City Council, 1936-46 *Address* 37 King Street, Two Mile Hill, Kingswood, Bristol *T* 73779

WILKINS, William Vaughan; author, *b* London, 6 Mar 1890, *s* of Rev W H and Lena Charlotte Wilkins, *m* 1930 Mary Isabel Stanistreet, *s* *d* of Lt-Col J E Powell, D S O, two *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Foreign editor, The Standard, editor, Daily Call, news-editor, Central Council for Economic Information assistant-editor, Sunday Referee, assistant-editor Daily Express, assistant-editor, News Chronicle, served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine, and France *Publications* Once Upon a Time—, Being Met Together, Seven Tempest, And So—Victoria, Endless Prelude, Sidelights on Industrial Evolution, Hermsprong (ed), The City of Frozen Fire, Crown Without Sceptre, A King Reluctant, Fanfare for a Witch, Lady of Paris, After Bath (for children) *Recreation* idling *Address* The Instead, Pencraig, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire *T* Whitchurch (Herefordshire) 334

WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur Henry, B A, B D; *b* 8 Sep 1885, *s* of John Wilkinson, Whitworth, Co Durham, *m* Edith McQuhae, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately, Balliol College, Oxford, Egerton Hall, Manchester Secretary of the Student Christian Movement in Manchester University, 1910, Ordained, 1911, Curate at Christ Church, Bradford, Manchester, 1912, Holy Trinity, Rusholme, 1914 C M S Missionary, 1918; Principal of C M S College in West China University 1924 Vicar of Poynton, Cheshire, 1929 Formerly Chief Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society Travelled extensively *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address* The Drive, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Sevenoaks 3888

WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur R. B.; *see* Browne-Wilkinson

WILKINSON, Engineer Rear-Admiral Brian John Hamilton, C B 1945, C B E 1942 Served European War, 1914-1919 Engineer Captain, R N, 1936, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1943 Served War of 1939-45 (C B E, C B) *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1

WILKINSON, Clennell F. M. D.; *see* Drew-Wilkinson

WILKINSON, Cyril Hackett, O B E, M C, T D, Vice-Provost, and Librarian of Worcester College, Oxford; Curator of the Bodleian Library, Visitor of Ashmolean Museum, Delegate for Military Instruction, for University Police, member of Appointments Committee, *b* 16 Nov 1888, 2nd *s* of Rev H M Wilkinson, Vicar of Milford on Sea, Hants, and Florence Amy, *d* of John Kemp Welch of Sopley Park, Christchurch *Educ* Eton, Oxford. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1912-14, served in France with 2nd Batt Coldstream Guards and as G S O 3 with 2nd Army Staff, April 1915 Nov 1917 in Italy as G S O 2 on the staffs of Sir Herbert Plumer and Lord Cavan, Nov 1917-Dec 1918 (M C, Croix de Guerre, Croce di Guerra), Lt-Col O U O T C 1919-31, Brevet Colonel, 1931, commanded, O U S T Corps, 1939-45 (O B E, T D) *Publications* Worcester College Library, edited the Poems of Richard Lovelace, The King of the Beggars, Diversions, and More Diversions, Saltonstall's Picturae Loquentes, A Challenge from Sir Thomas Urquhart *Address* Worcester College, Oxford, Salt Grass, Keyhaven, Hants *Clubs* Guards, Roxburghe, Royal Cruising.

WILKINSON, Cyril Theodore Anstruther, C B E 1954, Registrar, Probate and Divorce Registry, since 1936, *b* 4 Oct. 1884, *o s* of Anthony John Anstruther Wilkinson, barrister-at-law, unmarried *Educ* Blundell's Entered Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div, 1906, Asst Registrar, Probate Registry, 1931 Served in Artists' Rifles 1914, 8th London Regt, 1915-19 *Publications* Consulting Editor Rayden on Divorce, Tristram and Coote's Probate Practice *Recreations* cricket (Surrey County Cricket XI, 1909-20 Capt 1914-20) hockey (played for England, and for Great Britain in Olympic Games, 1920), badminton and golf *Address* 30 Thicket Road, Anerley, S E 20 *T* Sydenham 7643 *Clubs* M C C, Royal Empire Society, Free Foresters, Surrey County Cricket, etc

WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver Green-; *see* Rhodesia, Northern, Bishop of

WILKINSON, Professor Frank Clare, Hon Major A M C, M D, Ch B, B D S, D D Sc, M Sc, F D S, R C S, Professor of Dental Surgery, London University, since 1952 (Dean and Director of Studies of Institute of Dental Surgery in British Postgraduate Medical Federation, Univ of London, and Director of Eastman Dental Hospital, since 1950), Consultant Dental Surgeon to the Royal Navy 1944, Member, Board of the Faculty of Dental Surgery, Roy Coll of Surgeons, 1947, Dean 1953, *b* Cheshire, 31 Aug 1889, *s* of Frank Wilkinson and Annie A Clare, *m* 1917, Gladys Eveline Tweedie one *d* *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School, Univ of Liverpool Prizes in Operative Dental Surgery and in Orthodontia, House Surgeon, Liverpool Dental Hosp 1912, Senior Demonstrator in Operative Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1919-23, Dental Tutor, University of Liverpool, 1923, Hon Dental Surgeon, David Lewis Northern Hospital, Lecturer for the Dental Board of U K, Member, Board Dental Studies University of Liverpool, Professor of Dental Science, Dean of the Faculty of Dental Science, and Director Dental Research Depart, University of Melbourne, Principal of the Australian College of Dentistry, Captain R A M C, attached Liverpool Merchants Mobile Hospital, France, 1915-19, Hon Major A M C., 1928-33, Prof of Dental Surgery, Dean of the Turner Dental School, and Director of Dental Hospital, Manchester University 1933-50 Hon Adviser in Dental Surgery, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1934-1950, and St Mary's Hospitals, 1946-50, Hon Consultant Dental Surgeon Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, 1934-1950 Director, Maxillo-facial Centre, N W Area, 1939-50 Surgical Specialist, E M S, Member Dental Advisory Cttee, Med Research Council 1947, Member of Standing Dental Services Advisory Cttee, Central Health Council, 1948, Vice-Pres Odont Sect R S M and Mem Council *Publications* numerous articles in British Dental Journal, etc *Recreation* yachting *Address* Eastman Dental Hospital, Gray's Inn Road W C 1 *Clubs* Athenæum Royal Mersey Yacht

WILKINSON, Frederick, M A, Head Master, Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, W 6, *b* 18 April 1891, *m* 1924, Edith Mary Previté, *e d* of Professor Kennedy Orton, D Sc, F R S *Educ*, Grammar School, Dudley, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Historical Tripos, Second Class, Assistant Master Laxton School, Oundle, Senior History and House Master Liverpool College, 1920 26, Head Master Grammar School, Wallasey, 1927 34, Polytechnic School, W 1, 1934-37, Active Service 1914 19 in France, Egypt and Italy, Captain 8th. Staffs Regt, Captain and Wing Adjutant R A F (Observers' Badge, R Aero Club Certificate despatches), Producer of Plays and Operas to various Societies—specialised in the work of Purcell and Holst *Publications* Various articles in English and Foreign periodicals on subjects connected with education, drama and film, Member of National Council for Visual Aids in Education *Recreation* walking *Address* 6 The Mall, East Sheen, S W 14 *T* Prospect 1813

WILKINSON, George; Consulting Aural Surgeon Chesterfield Royal Hospital, *b* Hull, 1867, *s* of John Wilkinson, surgeon, *m* 1895, Alice Foster (*d*. 1948), The Pillars, Hornsea, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Emmanuel Coll., Camb (scholar); St. Mary's Hosp., Lond (Univ scholar). B A, 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Camb 1888, L S A. 1890, M B, B C Cantab 1891, M R C S England, L R C P London, 1894, F R C S England, 1894, Consulting Aural Surgeon, late Hon Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Hospital, Lecturer on the History of Medicine at the University of Sheffield *Publications* The Mechanism of the Cochlea (Wilkinson and Gray), article—Hearing, in Ency Brit *Address* 6 Claremont Place, Sheffield 10

WILKINSON, Sir George Henry, 1st Bt, *cr* 1941, Kt, *cr* 1932, one of H M Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of Aldersgate since 1938, *b* 20 July 1885, *e s* of George Henry Wilkinson, Dulwich, *m* 1912, Freda Dorothy, *d* of Robert Volland, Dulwich, one *s* one *d* Member of Common Council, Queenhithe Ward, 1922-1932, Sheriff of City of London, 1931-32, Lord Mayor of London, 1940-41, Member L C C for City of London, 1937-43, Chm Deep Shelter Cttee, 1940-44, Chm and Treas Greek Relief Fund, 1940-47, Y M C A War Emergency Cttee, 1941 45, Governor of St Bartholomew's, St Thomas's, and King's College Hospitals, 1931-48, Vice-President Royal General Dispensary, 1939-1948, Governor Royal Holloway College, 1941-47, Trustee Morden College, 1943-1947, Member Bishop of London's Commission City Churches, 1941-47, Chm City of London Employment and Disablement Advisory Cttee, 1937-47 Dep Chairman Lord Mayor's National Flood Fund, 1946-1950, U N Appeal for Children, 1947-49 Governor and Almoner Christ's Hospital Schools, Council St. Bartholomew's Medical Coll, Vice-Pres Bridewell, Bethlem and Maudsley Royal Hosps, Chm of Governors Nat Corp for the Care of Old People, Chm London Homes for the Elderly, Chm London and Home Counties Cinematograph Conciliation Board, Nat Arbitration Board Cinematograph and Theatrical Employees Chm City of London Licensing Planning Cttee, Governor, The Hon The Irish Society, Dep Chairman, Jamaica Hurricane Relief Fund, Hon Treasurer and Trustee Lord Mayor's National Air-Raid Distress Fund, Dep Chm King George VI National Memorial Fund, Trustee W V S Residential Clubs for Old People, Stationers and Paper Manufacturers Provident Soc, Samuel Wilson Loan Trust, Ada Lewis Winter Distress Fund, King George VI Foundation K St J, Grand Cross, Royal Order of the Phœnix (Greece) *Heir s* Lieutenant-Commander Leonard David D S C, R N [*b* 18 Jan 1920, *m* 1946, Sylvia Anne, *o d* of Prof B A R Gater, The Old Mill, Greatham, nr Liss] *Address* Arlington House, St James', S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

WILKINSON, Harold, C M G 1946, President Asiatic Petroleum Corporation, President Shell Caribbean Petroleum Corporation, Director Shell Transport and Trading Co Ltd, Shell Petroleum Co Anglo Saxon Petroleum Co, *b* 24 Feb 1903, *m* 1939, Marie Frances Elie, three *s* one *d* *Address* 50 West 50th Street, New York City *T* Judson-6-5000 *Clubs* Racquet and Tennis, Links (New York) Rolling Rock (Pa)

WILKINSON, Hector Russell, C I E 1927, *b* 11 March 1888, *s* of late Rev G G Wilkinson, *m* 1920, Theodora, *d* of late Robert Daintree, Horam Sussex, two *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Queen's College Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1912-39, Dist Magistrate, Chittagong 1928-30, Secretary Education Dept, Bengal 1931-35, Commissioner, Dacca Division 1937-38, Ministry of Food, 1939-45 *Address* Grange Cottage Hadlow Down, Uckfield, Sussex *T* Hadlow Down 252 *Club* East India and Sports

WILKINSON, Ven. Hubert Seed; Archdeacon of Liverpool and Canon Diocesan since 1951, Vicar of St Mary's, Grassendale, since 1951, *b* 7 June 1897, *e s* of late Rev John and late Margaret Wilkinson, *m* Frances Elizabeth, 4th *d* of Dr J Staveley Dick, two *d* *Educ* University of Durham Curate of Colne, 1925-29, Rector of Harpurhey, Manchester, 1926-36, Rector of Chester-

le-Street, 1936-40, Rural Dean of Chesterle-street, 1937-40, Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool, 1940-47, Canon Diocesan of Liverpool Cathedral, 1945-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1946-47, Vicar of Winster, 1947-48, Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1947-51, Vicar of Ambleside with Rydal, 1948-50, late Hon Canon of Carlisle Cathedral and Director of Religious Education *Address* St Mary's Vicarage Grassendale, Lancs *T* Garston 1474

WILKINSON, Dr. John Frederick, F R C P (Lond), M D (Gold Medal), Ch B, B Sc (1st Cl Hons Chem), M Sc, Ph D (Manch), F R I C; Cons Physician, Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Director of Dept of Hæmatology, University and Royal Infirmary of Manchester, Reader in Hæmatology, Lecturer in Systematic Medicine, University of Manchester, Hon Consulting Hæmatologist, The Christie Cancer Hospital Holt Radium Institute and The Duchess of York Hospital for Babies, Manchester, Hon Editor, Manchester Medical Soc, *b* Oldham, 10 June 1897, *s* of John Frederick Wilkinson, Oldham and Brantwood, Stockport, and Annie, *d* of late Rev E Wareham, D D, Rector of Heaton Mersey *Educ* Arnold School, Blackpool, University of Manchester Manchester Royal Infirmary Served European War, 1916-19, R N A S, R N, and later attached Tank Corps, France, also served on Vindictive at Zeebrugge, 1918, and ballotted for Victoria Cross award, Chemical Research Manchester University, 1919-28, Medical Research since 1929, Regional Transfusion Officer, and Regional Adviser on Resuscitation, Ministry of Health, N W Region, 1940-46 Graduate Scholarship (Chemistry), 1920, Dalton Research Scholarship, Sir Clement Royds Research Fellowship, Medical (Graduate) Scholarship, 1923, Hon Demonstrator in Crystallography, Research Asst in Physiology, Sidney Renshaw Physiology Prizeman; Gold Medal for Dissertation in Med, 1931 Univ. of Manchester Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Roy Coll. Phys, London, 1948, Liveryman Worshipful Soc of Apothecaries, London, Freeman City of London *Publications* scientific and medical publications since 1920 in English and foreign journals etc Sections on Blood Diseases, Anæmias and Leukæmias in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1936, 1950 and 1951 and later Supplements, Section on Emergencies in Blood Diseases, in Medical Emergencies, 1948/54, Ed Modern Trends in Diseases of the Blood, 1954 *Recreations* aviation, yachting, motoring, fishing, tropical fish keeping *Address* Mobberley Old Hall, Cheshire *T* Mobberley 2111, 5 Lorne St, Manchester, 13 *T* Ardwick 4253 *Club* Savage

WILKINSON, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) John Shann, C B 1939, D S O 1918, M C, D L East Riding of Yorks and Kingston-upon-Hull, retired, *b* 1884, *s* of Christopher George Wilkinson, Bubwith, E Yorks, and Florence Shann, Ripon, Yorks, *m* 1918, Gwendoline Mary Brooke, *d* of Gerald Bailey, no c *Educ* privately Joined the Sherwood Foresters, 1906; served East Africa, 1918 (medal with clasp) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, M C), Somaliland, 1920 (despatches, Bt Lt Col, clasp, Somaliland 1920), retired pay, 1938 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Ravenswood House, Crawley Hill, Camberley, Surrey *Club* United Service

WILKINSON, (Lancelot) Patrick, M A, Fellow and Senior Tutor, since 1946, of King's College, University of Cambridge, University Lecturer in Classics, *b* 1 June 1907, *s* of Lancelot George William and Kate Wilkinson, *m* 1944, Sydney Alix, *d* of late Sir Herbert Eason, C B, C M G, one adopted *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, King's College, Cambridge Craven Scholar, 1929, Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1930, Craven Student, 1930 Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1932, Dean 1934-45, attached to Foreign Office, 1939-45, Asst Tutor, 1945-46 Secretary to the Cambridge Greek Play Committee, Deputy for Public Orator, 1950-51, Member of the Council of the Senate, Mem Council, New Hall, Cambridge, Governor, Queen Mary Coll, London, Mem Governing Body of Charterhouse School F R S L *Publications* Horace and his Lyric Poetry 1945, Letters of Cicero, 1949, articles in classical journals *Recreations* walking, cycling, travel *Address* King's College, Cambridge, 9 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* 4411

WILKINSON, Leslie, F R I B A., Emeritus Professor of Architecture, University of Sydney, (Professor, 1918-47); in practice, *b* London, 12 Oct 1882 *s* of Edward Henry and Ellen Wilkinson, *m* 1912, Alice Dorothy Ruston, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Edward's School Oxford Articled to J S Gibson, F R I B A., 1900, Gold and Silver medallist Royal Academy School, Travelling Student R A Schools, Silver medallist, R I B A, Assistant Professor, School of Architecture, Univ Coll., London 1908 Retd, 1947, *Publications* papers on architectural subjects *Address* 24 Wentworth Rd, Vaucluse, Sydney, Australia

WILKINSON, Louis Umfreville (Louis Marlow) F R S L, *b* 17 Dec 1881, *s* of Rev Walter George and Charlotte Elizabeth Wilkinson *m* 1st, Frances Josefa Gregg, 2nd Ann Reid 3rd, Diana Bryn 4th, Joan Lamburn, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) (all of previous marriage) *Educ* Radley Pembroke College, Oxford, St John's College, Cambridge Lectured on Literature in U S A at intervals, 1905-19 University Extension Lecturer in England since 1909, has lectured also in Germany Holland, Belgium, France, Norway and Sweden *Publications* (novels) The Pupils Dallying 1905 The Buffoon 1916, A Christ Man 1917, Brute Gods 1919, Mr Amberthwaite, 1928, Two Made their Bed, 1929, Love by Accident 1929, The Lion Took Fright 1930, Swan's Milk, 1934, Fool's Quarter Day 1935, The Devil in Crystal 1944 Forth, Beast! 1946, (biographies) Welsh Ambassadors 1936 Sackville of Drayton 1948, Seven Friends 1953 Ed The Letters of Llewelyn Powys 1943 *Recreations* travelling swimming walking, wine reading, the theatre *Address* Dove Cottage Hazelbury Bryan Dorset

WILKINSON, Dame Louisa Jane, D B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1946 O B E 1943), R R C *b* 11 Dec 1889, *m* 1917, Capt R J Wilkinson, Royal Irish Fusiliers no *c* *Educ* Bede Collegiate School Sunderland Thornbeck Collegiate School, Darlington Matron-in-Chief Q A I M N S, War Office 1944-48 retired pay 1949, formerly Colonel Commandant of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps President Royal College of Nursing 1948-50 *Address* Oakhurst Innhams Wood, Crowborough Sussex

WILKINSON, Norman, C B E 1948 (O B E 1918), Order of the Crown of Belgium, R O I, President Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, Lieut.-Commander R N V R, Marine Painter to Royal Yacht Squadron, *b* Cambridge, 24 Nov 1878, *m* 1918, Evelyn, *y d* of Rev. Murdo C Mackenzie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhampstead School, St Paul's Cathedral Choir School Adviser on Camouflage to Air Ministry, 1938-42 Originator of Dazzle painting adopted by all the Allied nations in the European War, 1914-18, for the protection of merchant vessels against submarine attack Presented fifty-four pictures of The War at Sea to the Nation, 1944 *Publications* The Dardanelles Colour Sketches from Gallipoli *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting *Address* End House, 43 Sheldon Ave Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 4689 *Clubs* Arts Bembridge Sailing (Hon Mem) Royal Thames Yacht, (Hon Mem) R N V R

WILKINSON, Patrick; *see* Wilkinson, L P

WILKINSON, Reginald Warren Hale, Q C, *b* Leamington Spa, Warwicks, 1882, *s* of late Rev Dr Edward Wilkinson, *m* 1928, Catherine Countess Troyanovsky (*née* Damlkiewicz) *Educ* abroad, Leamington College, Balliol College, Oxford, B A (Honours in Classics and Modern History), 1904, M A, 1911 Barr -at law, Inner Temple, 1907, and of Sierra Leone Bar, 1909, Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1909, Assistant Colonial Secretary and J P, Sierra Leone, 1912, Senior Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1914, Solicitor General, Gold Coast, 1915, attached to Colonial Office (Legal Adviser's Department), 1915, acted for prolonged periods as Attorney-General, Gold Coast, and as legal adviser to the British Military Administration in Togoland, 1915 20, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Gold Coast Colony, 1920, Acting Governor and C in C, Gold Coast, 1921, Attorney-Gen 1921-28, K C 1924, retd 1928. Formerly Hon Corr Sec, Roy Emp Soc *Address* c/o Barclays Bank (France), Ltd, Monte Carlo

WILKINSON, Sir Robert Pelham, Kt, *cr* 1946, late Deputy Chairman, Stock Exchange, *b* 1 Oct 1883, *s* of Robert Daniel Wilkinson and Kate, *d* of William Barton Ford, *m* 1910, Phyllis Marion (*d* 1944), *d* of J C Barnard, Lincoln's Inn, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster Master, Worshipful Company of Needlemakers, 1927, Departmental Committee on Fixed Trusts, 1936, Foreign Transactions Advisory Committee, 1936-39, Departmental Committee on Share-pushing, 1936, Capital Issues Committee, 1939-1946, Departmental Committee on Company Law, 1943 45; Hon Treas the Council of Westminster School Society, National Savings Cttee, 1941-50; Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign *Address* 41 Hanover House, Regents Park, N W *T* Primrose 2414 *Club* City of London, Oriental

WILKINSON, Sir Russell (Facey), K C V O, *cr* 1930, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Fellow of Medical Society of London, *b* 1888, *e s* of late C W Wilkinson, St. James's House, Monmouth, *m* 1915, Viva, *d* of late Richard Power, one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Eastbourne Coll, St Mary's Hosp Research Scholar in Physiology, Asst Demonstrator, Anatomy, served European War, 1914 1918, Captain R A M C, Medical Officer, 2nd Middlesex Regt (1914 Star, wounded, despatches), Medical Officer, Prince of Wales Hospital for Officers, Medical Officer (Personal Staff) and Aide-de Camp to Prince Arthur of Connaught when Governor General of Union of South Africa, 1920 23, Physician to late Princess Royal, 1925-31; Physician to Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, 1918 38, Served 1940-45, Colonel, A M S, Military Medical Adviser, Ministry of Supply, Member Penicillin Committee *Publications* articles in the Lancet *Address* The Glebe House, Assington, Suffolk *T*. Boxford 202. *Club* White's

WILKINSON, Stephen, F R I B A, A F C, Architect, late Chief Architect to Lancashire County Council, *b* 23rd April 1876, *s* of George Wilkinson, Manufacturer, Stockport, Cheshire, *m* Frances Evaline Neave (*d* 1952), two *d* *Educ* Lincoln, St George's, Harpenden, Herts Formerly Chief Architect to North Eastern Railway, and Consulting Architect to L N E Railway, Past Member of Council R I B A and Past President York and East Yorks Architectural Society Exhibited Paris International Exposition, 1925, and R A 1930-31-32-33-36-37-38-39, Principal works; L N E R Wagon Works, Darlington and Gosforth, Central Station Hotel Newcastle, Edge Hill Training College, Ormskirk, County Hall, Preston (extensions), Stretford Technical College, many Grammar schools and Police Stations and hospital works, several public buildings in India Has given talks from Broadcasting House, London, on aeronautics and war-time experiences in the air, and many lectures on the same subject Has appeared at West End Theatres, served Boxer Rebellion 1900 (China Medal), Flight Lt R F C, Special Reserve, R N A S, and R A F (A F C) in European War *Publications* Lighter than Air, numerous articles in technical press, etc *Recreations* theatricals, flying, swimming *Address* The White Cottage, Lytham, Lancs *T* 6435 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Lancs Aero, Blackpool and Fylde Aero

WILKINSON, Sydney Frank, C B 1951, Under-Secretary for Housing, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (Min of Local Govt and Planning, 1951 Ministry of Health, 1947-51), *b*. 14 December 1894, *s* of Charles James Carey Wilkinson, *m* 1924, Gladys Millicent Boorsma, one *s* *Educ* Strand School, King's College, London Entered Civil Service, National Health Insurance Commission, 1913, Commissioned R F A, 1918, Private Secretary to Minister of Food, 1920, Secretary to Parliamentary Conference on Reform of Licensing Law, 1921 Assistant Private Secretary to Sir Kingsley Wood, 1935, loaned to National Fitness Council, 1937, Private Secretary to Mr Walter Elliot and Mr Malcolm MacDonald, 1938-40, Security Executive, 1940-41, Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Health, 1941-1943 *Recreation* golf *Address* 51 Cornwall Road, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 0374 *Club* Reform

WILKINSON, William Dale, C B 1949, C B E 1942, D S O 1917, M C, *b* 1893, *e s* of late Rev W Wilkinson, *m* 1st, 1924, Margaret Frances (*d* 1932), *e d* of late J E Bunting, 2nd, 1934, Mary Devas, *s d* of late R Marshall *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, M A Gazetted to 7th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment (The Green Howards), 1914, Captain, 1916, served in France, 1915-18 (M C, D S O, despatches), in India (seconded to Indian Army), 1918-19, entered the Treasury, 1919, Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary, 1921-22, to Controller of Finance, 1922-30, Seconded to Cabinet Offices, 1930-34 and 1935-39, to Imperial Defence College, 1934, transferred to Cabinet Offices, 1939, transferred to Ministry of Aircraft Production, afterwards amalgamated with Ministry of Supply, 1942, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944, Principal Establishment Officer, 1945, Under Secretary, 1946, retired 1954 *Address* Hanover House Curry Rivel, Somerset *T* Curry Rivel 372 *Club* United University

WILKINSON, Rev. Canon William Evans; Canon of Ripon Cathedral since 1948, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Ripon, *b* 11 Dec 1891, *s* of William Hardwick and Rosetta Blanche Wilkinson, Handsworth, Birmingham, *m* 1932, Alice Margaret, *o d* of Colonel H O Wade, D S O, T D, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham, University of Birmingham Served European War, 1915-19, Royal Fusiliers Schoolmaster 1919-22, Cuddesdon College, 1923 Ordained Ripon Cathedral for Leeds Parish Church, 1923, student Christian worker in China 1927-30, Inspector of Schools and Canon Missioner, Diocese of Wakefield, 1931-37, Rector of Barnsley, 1937-48 *Address* Canon's Lodge, Ripon, Yorks *T* Ripon 465

WILL, Robert Ross, C I E, 1928, D S O 1918 V D, T D 1949, Col late Comdt. Bengal Artillery, A F I, *b* Dundee, 22 Oct 1888 *s* of late John Will, Dundee, *m* 1914, Margaret Winifred, *o c* of late J B Gregory, Tayport, Fife *Educ* Dundee Major R F A European War de-

spatches three times, D S O Legion of Honour), Lt.-Col R A., 1939 40 *Address* Urray-Beg, Muir of Ord, Ross shire *Clubs* Highland (Inverness), Bengal (Calcutta)

WILLAN, Brig.-Gen. Frank Godfrey, C M G 1919 D S O 1915, *b* 16 Sept 1878, *s* of late Col Frank Willan, *m* 1945, Maud Valerie, *widow* of Brig Gen H A Vernon *Educ* Eton Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1896; King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1899, Capt 1906, Major, 1915, temp Brig.-Gen, 1917, Lt.-Col 1924, Col 1928, served South Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches six times, D S O, C M G, Bt Lieut Col), retired pay, 1933 *Address* The Close, Winchester, Hants. *Club* Army and Navy

WILLAN, Sir Harold Curwen, Kt, *cr* 1947, C M G 1946, M C 1917, Chief Justice, U K. High Commission Territories in S Africa, 1952, *b* 29 February 1896, *s* of late Richard Willan, Kendal, Westmorland, *m* 1922, Marjorie Rigg, one *s* *Educ* Kendal School, Jesus College, Oxford (B A) Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple (Cert of Hon), Inns of Court O T C 1915, Lieut Royal Artillery, 1916, B E F France, 1916-17 (M C), Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1920, District Judge, Straits Settlements, 1932, Deputy Legal Adviser Federated Malay States, 1934, Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1937, Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1940 (Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), Legal Adviser, Civil Affairs, East Africa Command, and acted as Chief Political Officer, 1941, President High Court, Ethiopia, 1942, Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malay Peninsula, with rank of Brig, 1945; Chief Justice, Malayan Union, 1946, Fed of Malaya, 1948-50 *Publication* Digest of Reported Law Cases, Federated Malay States, 1936 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o High Court, Maseru, Basutoland *Club* East India and Sports

WILLAN, Healey, F R C O, Mus D, LL D, Organist and Choirmaster, S Mary Magdalene, Toronto since 1921, University Organist since 1932, *b* 12 Oct 1880, *s* of James Henry Burton and Eleanor Willan, *m* 1905, Gladys Ellen Hall, three *s* one *d* *Educ* S Saviour's Choir School, Eastbourne, privately Choir-boy, S Saviour's Eastbourne, 1888, organist and choirmaster S Saviour's, S Albans, 1896, Christ Church, Wanstead, 1900, S John Baptist, Kensington, 1903, Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1913, S Paul's Church Toronto, 1913, Prof in Faculty of Music, Univ of Toronto, 1936, retired, 1950 A R C O 1897 F R C O 1899 Hon Mus D Toronto, 1920 Hon LL D Queen's, 1952 *Publications* 2 operas, 2 symphonies, piano concerto, works for chorus and orchestra, motets a capella, songs, chamber music, organ music, Homage Anthem for Coronation of H M Queen Elizabeth II Compositions number over 300 *Recreation* philately *Address* 139 Inglewood Drive, Toronto, Canada *T* Hudson 9-3179 *Clubs* Arts and Letters (Toronto) (affiliated with Savage Club, London)

WILLAN, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Robert Hugh, D S O 1916, M C, *b* 6 Sept 1882, 2nd *s* of Colonel Frank Willan, *m* Violet (*d* 1951), *d.* of Brig.-Gen Eyre Crabbe, C B, Grenadier Guards, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Eton Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1899, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1902, Royal Corps of Signals, 1920, Chief Signal Officer Southern Command, 1929-31, General Staff Officer 1st grade, War Office, 1931-33, half pay, 1933, Commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38, A D C to the King, 1934-38, Col Comdt Royal Corps of Signals 1934-44 retired pay, 1938, served European War, 1914-18 (Military Cross, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Bt Lt.-Col); Inspector Royal Signals Sept 1939-Apr 1942 *Address* Bridges, Teffont, nr Salisbury *T* Teffont 230 *Club* Army and Navy

WILLAN, Robert Joseph, C B E 1946 (O B E 1919), M V O 1915, V(R)D, M B, M S, F R C S England, Emeritus Prof of Surgery, Durham University, Hon Consulting Surgeon, late Senior Hon Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, also Hon Life Governor Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, and to Newcastle upon Tyne Dental Hospital; Surgical Adviser to No 1 Region, Ministry of Health, Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Dunston Hill; Surgeon Rear-Admiral and R.N Consultant in Surgery for Scotland, 1943-46, late Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England, *b* 10 Jan 1878, 2nd *s* of John Willan, J P, Durham, *m* 1910, Dorothy Eleanor (*d* 1949), 2nd *d* of J B Shawyer, Carlisle, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Durham School, Durham University F.R Soc Med, K H S 1930-33 *Publications* Clinical Hatpegs for Students and Graduates, and numerous monographs in medical journals *Address* 75 Harley House, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 9858, Shincliffe, Thurlestone, S Devon *T* Thurlestone 255 *Club* Athenæum

WILLCOCK, Hon. John Collings, M L A retired, of Western Australia (1917-1947), *b* Frogmoor, N S W, 9 Aug 1879, *s* of late Joseph Willcock and Ellen Webb, *m* 1907, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sydney Minister for Railways and Justice, 1924 30, and 1933-36; Minister for Forests, 1936 43; Premier and Treasurer, W A, 1936-45 *Address* 45 Rookwood St, Mt Lawley, W Australia.

WILLCOCK, Major Ralph, D S O 1919, B A, M C, Nursery Business since 1947, *b* 1887, *s* of George Willcock and Louisa Kate Pink, *m* 1916, Emily Ruse, Hamilton, Ontario *Educ* Hamilton Public and Collegiate Institutes, McMaster Univ, Toronto Classics Master, Woodstock College, 1914-16, served European War (Lieutenant, Captain, Major), 1916-19 (D S O, M C and bar, despatches, two medals, wounded), Classics Master, Woodstock College, 1919-22, Principal, Woodstock College, 1922-26, House Master, Horton Academy, Wolfville, N S, 1926-28, Supt Boys' Farm and Training School, Shawbridge, Quebec, Canada, 1928-42, Education Officer, Army, 1948-45, Counsellor, Dept of Veterans Affairs, Hamilton, Ont 1945-46 *Address* Ancaster, Ontario *Club* 1925-26 Rotary (Woodstock)

WILLCOCKS, David Valentine, M C 1944 M A, Mus B, A D C M, A R C M, Master of the Choristers and Organist, Worcester Cathedral, since 1950, Conductor of the City of Birmingham Choir since 1950, *b* 30 Dec 1919, *s* of T H Willcocks, 8 Headland Road, Newquay, Cornwall, *m* 1947, Rachel Gordon, *d* of Rev A C Blyth, Fellow and Tutor, Selwyn College Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, King's Coll, Camb Chorister, Westminster Abbey, 1929-33, Scholar, Clifton Coll, 1934-38, F R C O, 1938, Scholar at Coll of St Nicolas (R S C M), 1938-39, Organ Scholar, King's Coll, Cambridge, 1939-40, Open Foundation Scholarship, King's Coll Camb, 1940, Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, 5th Bn D C L I, 1940-45 (M C 1944) Organ Scholar, King's Coll, Cambridge, 1945-47, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1947-51, Conductor, Cambridge Philharmonic Soc, 1947, Organist of Salisbury Cathedral, 1947-50 *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 College Green, Worcester *T* Worcester 3555

WILLCOX, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Beresford Dennitts, K C I E, *cr* 1945 C B 1942, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 30 April 1889; *s* of Edward Dennitts Willcox and Charlotte Beresford, *m* 1919, Magdalen Philpott, one *s* *Educ* Christchurch, New Zealand; Staff College and

Imperial Defence College Commissioned into the Sherwood Foresters, 1911, served European War, France, Sept 1914, Palestine, 1917 (D S O, M C, despatches five times, 1914 Star, two medals, thrice wounded), a Commander, 1940-41, a Commander in India, 1942, Chairman of Army Reorganization Committee, to consider India s post-war defence needs, 1944 retired pay, 1946 *Club* Army and Navy

WILLERT, Sir Arthur, K B E., *cr* 1919, *b.* 19 May 1882, *s* of late P F Willert of Headington Hill, Oxford, *m* 1908, Ethel Florence McKay, *er. d* of late Sir Walter Simpson, 2nd Bart of Balabraes, Ayton, Scotland, one *s* *Educ.* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Joined staff of The Times, 1906, worked in Paris, Berlin, and Washington Offices of The Times, 1906 8, Member editorial staff of The Times in London, 1909, and also London correspondent of New York Evening Post, Chief correspondent of The Times in U S A, 1910 20, except in 1917-18 when served as Secretary in Washington of the British War Mission in the U S A and as Washington representative of the Ministry of Information, joined the Foreign Office, 1921, where he became head of the News Department and Press Officer, Member of the United Kingdom Delegations to the Washington Naval Conference, 1921-22, to the London Economic Conference, 1924, to the London Naval Conference, 1930, to the Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932-34, and to meetings of the League of Nations, 1929-34, resigned from Foreign Office, 1935, Head of Ministry of Information Office for the Southern Region, 1939 45 *Publications* Aspects of British Foreign Policy, 1928 The Frontiers of England, 1935, (joint) The Empire in the World, 1937, The Road to Safety, 1952 *Address* 12 Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W 1 *T* Sloane 7669 *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks s, National Press, Washington (hon mem)

WILLES, His Honour Judge Richard Augustus; Barrister at law, J P Wiltshire, 1917, *b* 24 Feb 1881, *yr s* of late William Willes, Newbold Comyn, Warwickshire, and Alice, *d* of late Sir William Cope, Bart, Bramshill, Hampshire *m* 1912, Marian, *y d* of late Benjamin Harding Newman, Nelmes, Essex, and Bucklesham Hall, Suffolk, one *s* Entered R N, cadet, H M S Britannia, Jan 1895, served as midshipman in H M S Undaunted, China station, 1897 1901, Boxer medal, 1900, invalided, Acting Sub Lieutenant R N, 1901, called to Bar, Lincoln s Inn, 1905, joined the Midland Circuit, 1905, Deputy Chm Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, 1921-50, Chairman Rating Appeals Committee for the County of Warwick, 1928, Bencher, Lincoln's Inn 1933, Recorder of Newark on Trent, 1932-34, Recorder of Coventry, 1934 41, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 19 (Derbyshire), 1941-58; Member of Council, Selden Society, since 1934, Member of Council, Legal Education, 1936-41 *Address* 37 Goldstone Crescent, Hove, Sussex *T* Brighton 59287

WILLESDEN, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Gerald Alexander Ellison;** *b* 19 Aug 1910, *s* of late Preb John Henry Joshua Ellison, C V O Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, Rector of St Michael's, Cornhill, and of Sara Dorothy Graham Ellison (*née* Crum), *m* 1947, Jane Elizabeth, *d* of Brig John Houghton Gibbon, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St George's, Windsor, Westminster School, New College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge Curate, Sherborne Abbey, 1935-37, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 1937-1939, Chaplain R N V R, 1940-43 (despatches), Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1943-46; Vicar, St Mark's, Portsea, 1946-50 Hon Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1946-50, Canon of Portsmouth, 1950, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth, 1949-50 Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1940 Chaplain, Master Mariners' Company, 1946, Chaplain, Glass Sellers' Company, 1951 *Recreations* oarsmanship, walking *Address* 20 West Heath Avenue, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4145 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander

WILLETT, Captain Basil Rupert, C B E 1943, D S C, M I E E, F R S A, R N (retired), *b* 23 July 1896, *s.* of William Willett, *m* 1917, Ivy Christabel Adelaide Tuke Havter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Lt R N 1917, Comdr 1931, Staff College, 1932, Experimental Commander H M Signal School, 1938, Experimental Captain, 1939, Captain Superintendent Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1941-43, Director of Naval Air Radio, Admiralty and M A P, 1944-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Old Mill House, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants *T A* and *T* Havant 144 *Club* United Service

WILLEY, family name of **Baron Barnby.**

WILLEY, Basil, M A (Cantab), F B A 1947, F R S L 1950, Hon Litt D (Manch), 1948, King Edward VII Professor of English Literature, University of Cambridge, since 1946, Fellow of Pembroke College since 1935, *b* 25 July 1897, *s* of William Herbert Willey and Alice Ann Le Gros, *m* 1923, Zélie Murlis Ricks, two *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, Hampstead History Scholarship at Peterhouse, 1915 Lt West Yorks Regt, 1916-18, 1st Class Historical Tripos, 1920, 1st Class English Tripos, 1921, Hugo de Balsham Student at Peterhouse and Le Bas Prize, 1922, Lecturer in English at Cambridge from 1923, University Lecturer, 1934 Chm of Governors, Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, 1946 Visiting Professor, Columbia University, New York, 1948-1949, Cornell University, 1953 *Publications* Tendencies in Renaissance Literary Theory (Le Bas Prize Essay), 1922, The Seventeenth Century Background, 1934, The Eighteenth Century Background, 1940, Collected Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, Vol XXXII, 1946, Coleridge on Imagination and Fancy (British Academy Warton Lecture, 1946), Chapter on English Thought in The Character of England (ed Sir Ernest Barker, 1947), Richard Crashaw Memorial Lecture, 1949, Nineteenth Century Studies, 1949, Introduction to Thoreau's Walden 1951, Christianity Past and Present, 1952, (ed) Bacon and Donne in Major British Writers (New York), 1953, various articles and reviews *Recreations* music, the English countryside *Address* 18 Adams Road, Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

WILLEY, Frederick Thomas; M P (Lab) Sunderland, 1945-50, Sunderland North since 1950, Member Council Save the Children Fund, Barrister, *b* 1910, *s* of late Frederick and of Mary Willey, *m* 1939, Eleanor, *d* of late William and Elizabeth Snowdon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Johnston School, St John's College, Cambridge University (Full blue Soccer, 1st Class Hons Law, Blackstone Prizeman, Harmsworth Studentship, McMahon Studentship, etc) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936 Member Fabian Society Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon J Chuter Ede, 1946-50, Chm Select Cttee on Estimates and mem Select Cttees on Statutory Instruments and Public Accounts until 1950 Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, 1950-51, Director, North-Eastern Trading Estates Ltd until 1950, River Wear Commissioner until 1950 *Publications* Articles in various periodicals, legal and political *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple E C 4 *T* Central 2548, 11 North Sq, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 1870

WILLIAM-POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Peveril (Barton Reibey Wallop), K C B, *cr* 1953 (C B 1949), C B E, 1945, D S O 1942, R N retd, Governor of Southern Rhodesia since Nov 1954, *b* 5 Mar

1898, 2nd *s* of Major Barton William-Powlett, *m* 1923, Helen Constance, *d* of James Forbes Crombie, Aberdeen, three *d* *Educ* Cordwalles School, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Jutland, Lieutenant 1918, specialised in signals, Commander 1931, Captain 1938, commanded H M S Frobisher, 1938-39, Director of Manning, 1939-40, comd H M S Fiji, 1941 (D S O), Chief of Staff Force 'H', 1941-42, comd H M S Newcastle, 1942-44, Capt of Fleet Home Fleet 1944-45 (C B E), Capt in command of Roy Naval Coll, Dartmouth, 1946-48, Naval Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1948-50, Flag Officer (destroyers), Mediterranean Fleet, 1950-51, Comdr-in-Chief South Atlantic 1952-54, retired 1954, Rear-Adm 1948, Vice-Adm 1950 *Recreations* Rugby (played for England, 1922), all games, shooting and fishing *Address* Governor's Lodge, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia *Club* United Service

WILLIAMS, family name of **Baron Williams.**

WILLIAMS, *see* Rees-Williams

WILLIAMS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1948, of Ynyshir, **Thomas Edward Williams,** President Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd, Part-time Member London Transport Executive, Director New Zealand Produce Assoc Ltd, English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society, Member Central Executive Co-operative Union, and of Parliamentary Committee Co-operative Congress, *b* 26 July 1892, *s* of William and Mary Williams, *m* 1921, Lavinia Northam, one *d* *Educ* Porth County School, Ruskin College, Oxford Member Woolwich Borough Council, 1919-22, London County Council, 1932-35 (Chm Parl Cttee and Vice-Chm Public Assistance Cttee), Member Nat Exec Labour Party, 1931-35, contested Finsbury (Lab), 1931, Ex-Member, National Council of Labour During War of 1939-45, served on Ministry of Food Tea Distribution Cttee *Heir* none *Address* 35 Foxes' Dale, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Lee Green 2899

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev Aidan, *see* Williams, Rt Rev (Augustine) Aidan

WILLIAMS, Alan Meredith, H M Consul-General, Tunis, since 1955, *b* 22 Aug 1909, *s* of Thomas Charles Williams and Margaret Williams (*née* McGregor), *m* 1946, Mary Poustchine, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School Pembroke College Cambridge Entered H M Consular Service, 1932 and served at San Francisco, Panama, Paris, Hamburg Rotterdam Reykjavik Leopoldville, Vienna, Bagdad, New York and at the Foreign Office *Recreation* golf *Address* British Consulate-General, Tunis *Club* Royal Automobile

WILLIAMS, Alexander Thomas, C M G 1950, M B E 1936, Colonial Administrative Service, Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, since 1952, *b* 13 July 1903, *s* of late John Williams, *m* 1931, Madeline O'Connor, two *s* *Educ* Bishop Foy School, Waterford, Trinity College, Dublin B A (Dublin) Cadet Northern Rhodesia, 1928, District Officer, 1930, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1944, Administrative Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1947-52 *Address* The Secretariat Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia

WILLIAMS, Alfred Martyn, D S C, Commander R N retired, *b* 14 May 1897 *s* of J C Williams of Caerhays Castle Cornwall, *m* 1920, Audrey Hester (*d* 1943), 2nd *d* of C Coltman Rogers, Stanage Park, Radnorshire, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1945, Dorothea Veronica, *widow of* Major F F Robins and *yr d* of Col W H Carver, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth M P (U) North Cornwall, 1924-29, High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1938 *Address* Werrington Park, Launceston, Cornwall *Club* Brooks's

WILLIAMS, Alice Helena Alexandra, C B E 1937, *b* Castle Deudraeth, Merioneth shire, 12 March 1863, *y d* of David Williams, M P Worked during the War for the French Wounded Emergency Fund and other organisations (Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française), was Vice-Chairman of the Merioneth Women's War Agricultural Committee, gave the ground and raised the funds for building the first Women's Institute Hall in Britain, at Penrhyn deudraeth, Merionethshire; first Hon Secretary and Treasurer of the National Federation of Women's Institutes, London, 1917, founded the N F W Institutes' Journal, "Home and Country", originated and organised the first two exhibitions of Women's Institute Work, has been a member of the Union des Femmes Peintres et Sculpteurs, Paris, and of the Union Internationale des Aquarellistes, Paris, one of the founders of the Forum Club 1919, of which she was first Chairman, and again 1925-38, one of the three first women elected on the House Committee of St George's Hospital *Publications* Aunt Mollie's Story, 1913, Liz, 1915, Britannia, 1917, for which she was created a Bard the same year, Bardic name Alys Meirion, Life's a Game o' See-Saw, Britain Awake an Empire Pageant Play, 1932, Caught, 1934, Gossip, 1935 *Address* Forum Club, 42 Belgrave Square, S W 1

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Alwyn Terrell Petre; *see* Winchester, Bishop of

WILLIAMS, Arnold, F R Econ S, Managing Director of National Screen Service, Ltd, *b* 30 Sept 1890, *s* of late S W Williams, chartered accountant, Manchester, and Alice Collins, *m* 1915, Bessie Clarke, *d* of late J R Morland, Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Victoria University, Manchester M P (L) for Sowerby Division, W Yorks, 1923-24 *Address* The Cottage, Swakeleys, near Uxbridge *T* Uxbridge 4910, Nascreno House, Soho Square, W 1 *T* Gerrard 4851 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Wardroom, Empress, Screen Writers'

WILLIAMS, Arthur de Coetlogon, C S I 1946, C I E 1938, *b* 27 Sept 1890 *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S 1915 Secretary Governor General's Executive Council and to the Governor-General and Government of India, Defence Co-ordination Adviser to Governor of Bengal, retired 1949 *Address* Glencoe, Les Camps, St Martin's, Guernsey

WILLIAMS, Major-Gen. Arthur Nicholl, C B E 1945 (O B E 1941), *b* 28 Oct 1894, *y s* of late Rev Canon W H Williams and of Mrs Williams, Mathern, Mon, *m* 1919, Effie, *d* of late Englesbe Seon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stancliffe Hall, Hereford Cathedral School Entered R M, 2nd Lieut, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 (despatches), retired, 1946, now working for the Conservative Party *Address* 901 Hood House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800, Ext Hood 901 *Club* United Service

WILLIAMS, Major-Gen. Aubrey Ellis, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 19 May 1888, *s* of late Lieut-Colonel D E Williams, V D, J P, of Griffithstown, Mon; *m* 1922, Sybil, *d* of late Dr. J R Essex, The Woodlands, Pontypool, Mon, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Monmouth Grammar School, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut South Wales Borderers, 1907, Lieut 1909, Capt 1914, Bt Maj 1918, Major, 1925, Bt Lt-Col 1930, Lt-Col 1934, Col 1938, Maj-Gen, 1940, served European War, 1914-19 (M C, D S O, Croix de Guerre, despatches five times); Waziristan, 1937 (Bar to D S O, despatches twice), War of 1939-45 (C.B E), retired pay, 1941, re

employed, 1941-44, retired pay, 1944 *Address* Blackbridge House, Freshwater Bay, I W. *T* Freshwater 159, c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. (Augustine) Aidan, O S B, D D, Titular Abbot of Shrewsbury since 1948, Procurator in Curia for English Benedictine Congregation, 1951, *b* Dublin, 16 June 1904, *e s* of late John Williams and Brigid Anne Rooney *Educ* St Bede's College, Manchester, Collegio S Anselmo, Rome Professed at Belmont 1922, Rome, 1923-28 (D D 1928), Priest 1927, Professor of Philosophy at Belmont, 1928-39, Senior Classics Master in Abbey School, 1931-40, Abbot of Belmont Abbey, Hereford, 1940-48 resigned 1948 Professor of Theology, St Gregory's Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U S A, 1948-53 *Publication* Trans of The Doctrine of Spiritual Perfection 1938, from German of Dom Anselm Stolz, O S B *Address* Collegio Manyknoll 83 Via Sardegna, Rome

WILLIAMS, Brig. (ret.) Austin Henry, C I E 1944, M C, Indian Army, retired, late Commandant Infantry Schools, Saugor, *b* 11 Feb 1890 2nd Lt Indian Army, 1910, Capt 1915, Major, 1925, Lt-Col 1934, Col 1939, retired, 1944

WILLIAMS, Barbara M.; *see* Moray Williams

WILLIAMS, Basil Hugh G, *see* Garnons Williams

WILLIAMS, Bernard Warren, B A, B M, B Ch (Oxon), F R C S England, Medical Adviser and Dean of Medical School, University College of West Indies, since 1947, *b* Westmoreland, Jamaica, 1895, 3rd *s* of James Rowland Williams, Kew Park, Jamaica, *m* 1920, Muriel Burton, 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Wrenbury, three *s* *Educ* Oundle School, Exeter College, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital In 2nd King Edward's Horse (Trooper) and R F A (Temp Capt) 1914-18, Temp, Lt-Col R A M C i/c Surgical Division 22nd General Hospital, 1940, student St Thomas's Hospital, 1919-22, 1st Assistant Surgical Unit, St Thomas's Hospital, 1924, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1927, Surgeon to out-patients St Thomas's Hospital, 1928, late Surgeon to Mount Vernon Hospital, Northwood, late Consulting Surgeon L C C Hospital Service, Examiner in Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons, England, Examiner in Surgery, University of Oxford *Publications* various papers on Medical Research *Address* Greenwood, Salt Marsh, St James's, Jamaica *Club* United University

WILLIAMS, Carrington B., F R S 1954, M A, Sc D (Cambridge), Chief Entomologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, since 1932, *b* Liverpool, 7 Oct, 1889, *s* of Alfred and Lilian B Williams, *m*, 1920, Ellen Margaret Bain, three *s* *Educ* Birkenhead School, Clare Coll, Cambridge Entomologist at John Innes Horticultural Institution, Merton, Surrey, 1911-16, Sugar Cane Entomologist, Dept of Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I, 1916-21, Sub-Dir and Dir Entomological Service, Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt 1921-27, Entomologist to East African Agricultural Research Station, Amani, Tanganyika, 1927-29, Steven Lecturer in Agricultural and Forest Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1929-32, Guest Professor of Entomology, University of Minnesota, U S A, 1932 *Publications* Migration of Butterflies, 1930, numerous scientific papers on Entomology and related Sciences *Address* Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts

WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Charles, P C 1952, late Lieut-Commander R N V R, M P (C) Torquay Division since 1924, *b* 21 April 1886, *e s* of late John Charles Williams, *m*, 1915, Mary Frances, *d* of late T B. Bolitho, Trewidden, Penzance *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served Antwerp in Naval Division and Gallipoli; contested as Unionist Northwich and Truro and Torquay, M P (Coal U) Tavistock Division of Devon, Dec. 1918-22 Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1943-45, Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker, May 1945 *Recreations* gardening and country pursuits *Address* Caerhays Castle, Gorran, St Austell, Cornwall, Rosel, Middle Lincombe Road, Torquay *T* Torquay 3865 *Club* Carlton

WILLIAMS, Major Charles Edward, C B E 1933 (O B E 1918), M I Mech E, *b* 1873, *s* of David Edwardes and Hannah Sophia Williams; *m* 1901, Ethel Smith, one *d* *Educ* Llandovery College Assistant Works Manager Vulcan Loco Works, Lancs, Inspector for New Zealand Railways 1898, Assistant Manager Robt Stephenson, Darlington, 1901, Deputy Chief Inspecting Engineer Crown Agents 1904, Chief Inspecting Engineer Crown Agents for the Colonies 1922-34, Staff Captain W O 1914; Major R E, D A D, W O 1918, Visited Nigeria and Sierra Leone 1920, Palestine and Cyprus 1921, Railways Engineer United Steel Cos 1934-37, General Manager, C W Railway Eng Works, Biddulph, 1913-46, retired Freeman of the Borough of Carmarthen, Past President of the Institution of Locomotive Engineers *Publication* Colonial Railways *Address* Bonaventure, Caledon Road, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 972

WILLIAMS, Charles Frederick Victor, C I E 1944, late I C S, *b* 1898, Director, National Union of Manufacturers since 1953 (Deputy Dir 1951-53) *Educ* Pembroke Coll, Oxford Joined I C S 1923, Under-Sec Madras Govt 1928, Sec, 3rd Round Table Conference, London, 1932, Under-Sec, Govt of India, 1933, Dep Secretary, Govt of India, 1934, Secretary, Agent-General for India in South Africa, 1935, Home Secretary, Madras Govt, 1941, Jt Sec, Home Dept, Govt of India, 1945, Sec to Governor-General (Public), 1947 *Address* 130 Swan Court, S W 3

WILLIAMS, Charles Harold, M A, Professor of History in the University of London, Head of the Department of History, King's College, *b* 12 May 1895, *s* of Charles and Margaret Williams, *m* 1930, Clare Ruth, *s d* of Justin E Pollak, Revdon Cottage, Southwold, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge; University Coll, London Asst Lecturer, University Coll, London, 1924, Reader in Constitutional History in the University of London, 1931, Asst Editor of History 1928, Editor 1934-47, Member of the Council of the Historical Assoc *Publications* England under the Early Tudors, 1925, The Making of the Tudor Despotism, 1928, Year Book 1 Henry VI (Vol L of the Selden Soc Publications, 1933), The Yorkist Kings, in Cambridge Medieval History, Vol VIII, 1936, The Modern Historian, 1938, papers, reviews, etc, in historical periodicals *Recreations* walking, tennis, music *Address* 50 North Hill, Highgate, N.6

WILLIAMS, Charles Wodehouse, C M G 1949, M.B E 1928, Secretary, Jerusalem and the East Mission since 1950, *b* Wadhurst, Sx, 12 Feb 1899, *s* of John Wodehouse Williams, *m* 1928, Sheila McNeil, *d* of late William Wallace, C B E, Oban, Argyll, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Oriel College, Oxford Served European War, 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1918-19 (wounded) Tutor, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, 1920-24, Senior Tutor, 1924-28, Inspector of Education, Sudan Govt, 1928-30, Warden, Gordon Memorial College, 1930-37; Asst Director of Education, 1937-44, Director of Education, 1944-49 Member Governor-General's Council, 1944-49, Gordon Memorial College Council, 1944-49, etc Retired,

1950 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, reading *Address* 12 Warwick Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3232 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WILLIAMS, Christmas Price, J P, *s* of late Peter Williams, Managing Director of Brymbo Steel Co, *m* 1909, Marion, *d* of late Thos. Davies, Brymbo *Educ* Wrexham; Mold, Victoria University, Manchester (Honours in Science) M P (L) Wrexham Division, 1924-1929 *Address* Sanddeth House, Gwersyllt, Wrexham *Club* National Liberal

WILLIAMS, Clarence Faithfull M, *see* Monier-Williams

WILLIAMS, Cyril Robert, C B E 1945; J P, *b* 11 May 1895, *s* of Rev F J Williams, M A, *m* 1928, Ethel Winifred Wise, two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, New College, Oxford Dist Loco Supt, Khartoum, Sudan Rlys, 1923, Asst Mech Engineer (Outdoor), 1924, Loco Running Supt, 1927, Works Manager, 1932, Asst Chief Mech Engineer, 1936, Deputy General Manager, 1939, General Manager 1941 *Recreations* philately, travel and gardening *Address* Ballacree, Somerton, Somerset *T* Somerton 108

WILLIAMS, Professor David, Professor of Mining Geology in the University of London (Imperial College) since 1950 Dean, Royal School of Mines, since 1952, *b* 12 Oct 1898, *s* of William and Laura Williams, Caernarvonshire, N Wales, *m* 1929, Dorothy Welland Shepard, two *d* *Educ* Holt Secondary School, Liverpool, University of Liverpool, Imperial College, London D Sc 1952, Ph D 1925, M Sc 1923 B Eng 1921, Univ of Liverpool, D I C Geophysical Prospecting, N Rhodesia, 1926-1928, Geologist, Rio Tinto Company, Spain 1928 32, Lecturer in Geology, Imperial College, 1932-47, Reader in Mining Geology, 1947-50 Secretary, Geological Society of London, 1942-51, Vice-President, 1951-53, Council, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1948-, Vice-Pres, 1954- *Publications* (with W R Jones) Minerals and Mineral Deposits 1948, scientific papers in geological and mining journals *Address* Downsway 315 Fir Tree Road Epsom Downs Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 2655

WILLIAMS, David Davey, J P, F H A S, M R A S, *b* 1 Jan 1884, *s* of Alderman D J Williams, J P, *m* 1908, two *c* *Educ* The Grammar School and University College, Aberystwyth Lecturer at Aspatria Agricultural College, 1895-98, Lecturer U C W Aberystwyth, 1898-1914, Divisional Live Stock Officer, Ministry of Agriculture 1914-84, High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1935-36 *Publications* Agriculture for Welsh Farmers and numerous Bulletins *Recreations* shooting, gardening, and golf *Address* Argoed Hall, Tregaron, Cardiganshire *T* 21

WILLIAMS, David Gwynne, M A, Headmaster, The Crypt School, Gloucester, 1920-50, retired, *b* 4 Jan 1886, *s* of Rev John Alexander Williams and Louisa Jane Jones, *m* 1910, Henny, *d* of August Felbecker, Colmar, Alsace, two *s* *Educ* Llandovery College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum 1909, Classical VIth Form master at Reading, 1910 Durham, 1914, Bradford, 1915, formerly Member H M C *Publication* Existentialist Sonnets, 1953 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 153 Finlay Road, Gloucester *T* Gloucester 23219

WILLIAMS, David James, M P (Lab) Neath Division of Glamorgan since May 1945, colliery checkweighman, Executive Council Member, South Wales Miners' Federation, *b* 3 Feb 1897 *Educ* Elementary School, Central Labour College *Publication* Combination in the Coal Industry, 1924. *Address* Delfryn, Penscynor, Neath, Glam *T* Neath 832

WILLIAMS, Dr. Denis John, Neurologist in Charge, St George's Hospital, Physician, National Hospital, Queen Square, Civil Consultant in Neurology, R A F and B O A C, Civil Consultant in Electro Encephalography, R A F and Army, Teacher in Neurology London Univ, External Examiner Royal College of Physicians and Bristol Univ, Asst Editor of Brain, *b* 4 Dec 1908, *s* of Rev Daniel Jenkin Williams, M A, B D, Aberayron, *m* 1937, Joyce Beverley Jewson, M B, D P H, J P, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Univ, Harvard University D Sc (Physiol), Manch 1942 (M Sc 1938, B Sc 1929), M D (Gold Medal) Manch 1935 (M B, Ch B 1932) F R C P London 1943 (M R C P 1937) After house appts in Manch and London, Prof Tom Jones Mem Fell in Surgery, Halley Stewart Research Fell, Rockefeller Travelling Fell in Neurology Wing Comdr R A F, Air Crew Research and Clinical Neurology in R A F, 1939-45, since then Physician and in charge of Depts of Applied Electrophysiology St George's and National Hosps *Publications* Psychological Problems in Flying Personnel 1946 (Air Min Publ) Scientific articles dealing with epilepsy, electroencephalography and cerebral function *Recreation* farming *Address* National Hospital, Queen Sq, W C 1 *T* Terminus 7721 11 Frognal Way, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4030, Woodlands, Castle Morris, Pembs *T* St Nicholas 20 *Clubs* Savile, Wayfarers'

WILLIAMS, Dorothy Sylvia L., *see* Lloyd Williams

WILLIAMS, Captain Douglas, M C, Special Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, *b* 7 Oct 1892, 2nd *s* of late G D Williams, Chief Editor of Reuters Agency, and *g s* of late W J Skerrett, D L Finavara Co Clare, *m* 1948, Anna Wrenn Fulton, *o d* of late Everts Wrenn, Chicago, U S A *Educ* Benedictine College, Ealing, privately in France and Germany Joined Reuters, 1910, served in France, 1915-17, Captain Royal Garrison Artillery (wounded), Staff Capt, Murmansk Expedition, 1918-19 Chief Editor of Reuters, 1922, joined Daily Telegraph Staff, 1933 as American Correspondent War Correspondent for Daily Telegraph, 1939-40, and 1943-45, Lieut R A, July 1940, Director American Division of Ministry of Information, 1940-41, Press Adviser to Minister of State at Cairo, 1941-42 *Clubs* White's, St James', Portland, Travellers' (Paris)

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sir Dudley, K B E, *cr* 1954, M C B A LL B (Sydney), Justice of the High Court of Australia, *b* 12 December 1889, *s* of P O Williams, Solicitor, Sydney, *m* 1919, Catherine Rua Mackenzie Webster one *s* four *d* *Educ* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, Sydney University Capt R F A (S R) 1915-19 (M C, despatches twice), admitted to Bar of N S W 1915, commenced practice 1921, Q C 1934 Supreme Court, N S W Nov 1939-Oct 1940, resigned on appointment to High Court *Recreations* tennis, gardening, motoring *Address* 53 Cranbrook Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N S W, Australia *T* FM 1715 *Clubs* Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

WILLIAMS, E. C., D Sc London, M Sc Manchester, Private Consultant on Industrial Research, *b* 1892, *s* of late T R Williams, O B E, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1918, Lilian, *d* of J H Baxter Crewe, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, (Grecian and University Exhibitioner, 1911), Manchester University (Mercer Scholar 1914, Dalton Research Scholar 1917) University Rugby XV, 1911-14 and Lancs County Rugby XV, 1913-14, Capt East Yorks Regiment, 1914-16, Research Staff and head of

Intermediate Products Dept, British Dyestuffs Corporation (later Imperial Chemical Industries), 1916-21, Research Chemist to Joint Research Committee of National Benzole Association and University of Leeds, 1921-23, and member of that committee 1923-27, First Ramsay Memorial Professor of Chemical Engineering, University College, London, 1923-28, Director of Research, 1928-40, and Vice-President, 1935-40, Shell Development Co, California scientific and technical adviser to Air Reduction Company, U S Industrial Chemical Co, and American Cyanamid Co, 1940-41, Vice-President and Director of Research, General Mills, Inc, Minneapolis, 1941-42, Director, Distillation Products, Inc, 1941-42, Vice-Pres and Director of Research, General Aniline and Film Corpn, New York (I G Farben's Chemical and Photographic industry in U S A), one of four directors appointed by U S Government to reorganise and operate this industry after seizure, 1942-45, Director U S Industrial Chemical Co, 1942-45, Vice-President and Director of Research, Schenley Distillers Corpn, New York, 1945-50, member of first Council of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, London, also of councils of other British and American societies, member of committees of National Research Council U S A, and American Association for the Advancement of Science, Walker Medallist of American Institute of Chemical Engineers, 1942, Chm Joint-Engineering Societies' Council Advisory Cttee (Fuels) to U S Dept of State on industrial disarmament of Germany *Publications* scientific and technical papers *Recreations* riding fishing, tennis *Address* Belden Hill Wilton, Conn, U S A *Clubs* Athenæum, Century Association (N Y)

WILLIAMS, Edgar Trevor, C B 1946 C B E 1944, D S O 1943, Warden of Rhodes House Oxford, since 1952, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford since 1945, Senior Treasurer O U U C, Editor, Dictionary of National Biography, *b* 20 Nov 1912, *e s* of late Rev Joseph Edgar, 2nd *s* of Joseph Ellis Williams, Chester, and of Annie Ethel, *d* of John Evans, Tamworth, *m* 1938, Monica (marriage dissolved, 1945) *d* of Professor P W Robertson, one *d* *m* 1946, Gillian, *yr d* of Maj-Gen M D Gambier-Parry, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tettenham Coll, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Merton College, Oxford (Chambers Postmaster, 1931-34, First Class Hons, Modern History, 1934, Harmsworth Senior Scholar, 1934-35) Asst Lecturer, Univ of Liverpool, 1936-37, Fellow, Merton College, 1937-39, M A 1938 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice), 2nd Lt (S R O) 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1939, Cyrenaica 1941, G S (I), G H Q M E F, 1941-42, (G S (I) Eighth Army (North Africa 1942-43, Sicily and Italy 1943), Brig G S (I), 21st Army Group, 1944-45, Officer, U S Legion of Merit 1945, Brig G S (I), B A O R, 1945-46 Director, Security Council Secretariat, 1946-47, and Secretary, Conventional Armaments Commission United Nations, 1947 Hon L L D, Waynesburg College, Pa, 1947 F R Hist S, 1947, A Governor, Ashridge College, 1950- Hebdomadal Council, Oxford, 1950-51, and 1953-, Curator, University Chest, 1954- *Address* Rhodes House, Oxford *T* Oxford 55745 *Clubs* Savile, Vincent's (Oxford)

See also I Fox-Williams, II Heathcote Williams

WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward John (commonly known as Ted), P C 1945, K C M G, *cr* 1952, J P Glamorgan, J P for N S W, Australia, 1950, *b* Victoria, Mon, 1890, *s* of Emanuel Williams, Duffryn Victoria, Mon, *m* 1916, Evelyn James, two *d* *Educ* Elementary Schools; Labour College, London Secretary to Great Western Collieries, 1909-13, Labour College, 1913-1915, Provincial Lecturer for Labour College, Member Glamorgan County Council, 1928-31, Miners' Agent to Garw District of S Wales Miners' Federation, 1919-31, M P (Lab) Ogmore Div of Glamorganshire, 1931-46, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1940-41, to Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1942-1943, to Parl Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, 1943-45, Minister of Information, 1945-46, High Commissioner in Australia, 1946-52 Mem Nat Industrial Disputes Tribunal, 1953 *Publications* series of articles to various South Wales and Miners' Journals *Recreations* bowling, and all forms of sport and games *Address* Canberra Grove Rd, Bridgend, Glamorgan

WILLIAMS, Brig. Edward Stephen Bruce, C B E 1943, M A by decree Oxon 1934, *b* 2 Nov 1892, *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir Hugh B Bruce-Williams, K C B, D S O, *m* 1st, 1925, Elizabeth Frances Chadwyck-Healey (*d* 1934), 2nd, 1938, Evelyn Agnes Clay, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll, (Inf Cov) R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt Rifle Bde, 1911, Capt 1915, served France, Belgium, 1914 and 1917, Gallipoli, Egypt, 1915-16 (wounded twice, despatches, Legion of Honour 5th Class), Iraq operations, 1919-1920, Bt Major, 1930, Lt-Col Cmdg Oxford Univ O T C, 1930-34 Bt Lt-Col 1934, Comd 2nd Bn Rifle Brigade, 1938-40, Palestine Ops 1939, Col 1940, Temp Brig 1940, B G S Scottish Command, 1941-42, B G S East Africa Command, 1943-46 p s c, n s retired pay, 1946 *Address*, The Old Rectory Bramdean, Alresford, Hants *T* Bramdean 208 *Club* Naval and Military

WILLIAMS, E. G. Harcourt; Actor and Producer, *b* Croydon, 30 March 1880, s of John Williams; *m*. 1908, Jean Sterling Mackinlay, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Abbey, Beckenham, The Whitgift, Croydon. Began stage career at the age of sixteen with Sir Frank Benson, played important parts with Ellen Terry, Sir George Alexander, Sir Herbert Tree, H B Irving, Sir John Gielgud, Sir Ralph Richardson, Sir Laurence Olivier, has acted in plays by Shakespeare, Sheridan, Goldsmith, Ibsen, Tchechov, Zangwill Shaw, Granville Barker, Masefield, Drinkwater, Chesterton, Priestley, Fry, four years producer at Old Vic Theatre, 1929-33, other productions, Pompey the Great, Thunder on the Left, Magic, etc, has Broadcast and Televised frequently, and made many films, produced and acted in The Zeal of Thy House, by Dorothy L Sayers, Old Vic Theatre Co, 1944-46; played The Waiter in longest run of Shaw's You Never Can Tell, Wyndham's, 1947-48; has since played in four London successes *Publications* Four Years at the Old Vic, Tales from Ebony, Short Stories; Old Vic Saga *Recreations* "Living" in the country, swimming *Address* 310 Olive Court, W 9 *T* Cunningham 0758, Ebony Cottage, near Tenterden, Kent *T* Appledore 255

WILLIAMS, Eliot Crawshay-; *see* Crawshay-Williams

WILLIAMS, Emlyn, M A Oxon, Hon L L D Bangor, *b* 1905, *m* Molly O'Shann, two *s* *Educ* County School, Holywell, Geneva, Christ Church, Oxford *Plays* A Murder has been arranged, Glamour, Full Moon, Virgil, Vessels Departing, Spring, 1600, Night Must Fall He Was Born Gay, The Corn is Green, The Light of Heart, The Morning Star, adaptation of A Month in the Country, The Druid's Rest, The Wind of Heaven, Trespass, Accolade, Someone Waiting As Charles Dickens (readings), Lyric (Hammersmith), Criterion, Duchess, 1951, Golden Theatre (New York), Ambassadors, 1952 *Address* 15 Pelham Cres, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2045

WILLIAMS, Eric, M C 1944, Writer, Film Scriptwriter, Chairman Hagley Productions Ltd; *b* 13 July 1911, *m* 1st,

1940, Joan Mary Roberts (*decd*), 2nd, 1948, Sibyl Grain, M B E, no *c* *Educ* Christ's College, Finchley Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1940-46, shot down over Germany as Flt Lt Dec 1942, captured, and imprisoned in Stalag-Luft III, escaped Oct 1943, returned to England Dec 1943 Book buyer Lewis's Ltd, 1946-49, Scriptwriter, Wessex Film Productions Ltd, 1949-50 *Publications* Goon in the Block, 1945, The Wooden Horse, 1949, The Tunnel, 1951, The Escapers, 1953 *Recreations* travel, sailing, squash *Address* Sea Cliff Strete, Nr Dartmouth *T* Stoke Fleming 233 *Club* R A F

WILLIAMS, Brig. Eric Llewellyn Griffith G.; *see* Griffith-Williams

WILLIAMS, Eric Watson; *see* Watson-Williams

WILLIAMS, Ernest Hillas, Chief Justice of the Borneo Territories Combined Judiciary since 1953, *b* 16 Aug 1899, *y s* of late Hillas Williams, *m* 1935, Mary Howard, *d* of late Frank Howard Smith, one *d* *Educ* Mountjoy School, Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar Double Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, 1922) Colonial Administrative Service, Hong Kong, 1923, various administrative posts, Acting Sec for Chinese Affairs and Mem Exec Council and Legislative Council, 1935 and 1937, Asst Attorney-General, 1935, Crown Counsel, 1938, Legal Advisory staff, Colonial Office 1939 and 1946, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, 1941-45 (P O W Hong Kong and Japan, 1942-45), Puisne Judge, Hong Kong, 1946, Senior Puisne Judge, 1948 Chairman Compulsory Service Tribunal, Hong Kong, 1940-41, Evacuation Cttee, 1940-41, War Memorial Cttee, Hong Kong, 1947-53, Public Services Comm, Hong Kong, 1952-1953 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Chief Justice's Chambers Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak 42 Dome Hill, Caterham, Surrey *T* Caterham 3347 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society Various Far Eastern Clubs

WILLIAMS, Sir Evan, 1st Bt, *cr* 1935, President Mining Association of Great Britain, 1919-44, and Hon Life President, Vice-President Federation of British Industries, Director Lloyds Bank, Ltd (retd 1951), Steel Co of Wales Ltd and other industrial cos Chairman Thos Williams & Sons, Ltd Lime Firms, Ltd, Llanelly Associated Tinplate Co Ltd South Wales Cttee, Lloyds Bank and other companies, *b* 2 July 1871, *cr* *s* of late Thos Williams, of Llwyn Gwern Pontardulais *m* 1903, Charlotte Mary *v d* of David Lackie, J P, no *c* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon; Clare College, Cambridge, M A Chairman of Central Council under Coal Mines Act 1930-1938, President National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1925-26, President of Conciliation Board for Coal Trade of South Wales since 1918, Pres British Colliery Owners Research Assoc, Pres of Coal Utilisation Joint Council, Pres Coal Utilisation Research Assoc, President of National Board for Coal Mining Industry, 1921-25, Chairman Joint Standing Consultative Committee for Coal Mining Industry, 1926-44 Seneschal of Priory for Wales of the Order of St John of Jerusalem and Kt of the Order, D L, J P Carmarthenshire, High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1922-23, Chairman, Monmouth and South Wales Coal-owners Association, 1918, Hon LL D (Birmingham) *Heir* none *Address* Glyndwr Pontardulais, Carmarthenshire *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton

WILLIAMS, Sir (Evan) Owen, K B E, *cr* 1924; Civil Engineer and Architect, *b* 1890, *s* of Evan Owen Williams, *m* 1915, Gladys (*d* 1947), *d* of Thomas Tustian, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Doreen, *d* of Percy Harold Baker; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School B Sc London, M Inst.C E A Inst Naval Architects, A F R Ae S, Consulting Civil Engineer to British Empire Exhibition, 1924 *Address* 35 Kings Road, Berkhamsted, 44 Park Road, N W 1 *Clubs* Arts, Royal Thames Yacht

WILLIAMS, Francis, C B E 1945, Journalist and Author, *b* St Martins, Shropshire, 10 Mar 1903, *o s* of J E Williams, *m* 1926, Jessie M Hopkin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Middleton, and on the staffs of various newspapers Editor Daily Herald, 1936-40, Controller of News and Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1941-45, Adviser on Public Relations to the Prime Minister, 1945-47, a Governor of the B B C, Jan 1951-52, Chairman, Current Affairs Cttee, English-Speaking Union, President, Society of Socialist Authors and Journalists *Publications* War by Revolution 1940, Democracy's Last Battle, 1941, Ten Angels Swearing or Tomorrow's Politics, 1942, No Man Is an Island (novel), 1945, Press, Parliament and People, 1946, The Triple Challenge The Future of Socialist Britain, 1948, A Provincial Affair (novel), Fifty Years March The Rise of the Labour Party, 1949, The Richardson Story (novel), 1951, Ernest Bevin Portrait of a Great Englishman, Transmitting World News (U N E S C O report) 1952, Magnificent Journey The Rise of the Trade Unions, 1954 *Recreations* talking, walking, and doing nothing *Address* Griffins, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *T* Abinger 444 *Club* Reform

WILLIAMS, Francis John Watkin, Q C 1952, J P, Recorder of Birkenhead since 1950, Deputy Chairman, Anglesey Quarter Sessions since 1949, Deputy Chairman Cheshire Quarter Sessions, since 1952 Deputy Chairman Flintshire Quarter Sessions, since 1953, *b* Anglesey, 24 Jan 1905, *s* of Col Lawrence Williams, O B E, D L, J P *m* 1932 Brenda, *d* of Sir John Jarvis 1st Bt, four *d* *Educ* Malvern College Trinity Hall, Cambridge Barrister of Middle Temple, 1928 Served War of 1939-1945 Wing Commander, R A F V R J P Denbighshire, 1951 Chairman Medical Appeal Tribunal for North Wales Area *Recreations* gardening golf, hunting *Address* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple E C 4 *T* Central 8415 (residence) Llys Meirchion Denbigh *T* 69 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Grosvenor (Chester)

WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Frank G. H.; *see* Williams, Very Rev Garfield H

WILLIAMS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) Frank Reginald Parry, C B E 1950 (O B E 1946), *b* 19 March 1897, *s* of Rev Henry Williams, Vicar of Brownhill, Batley, Yorks, *m* 1926, Dorothy Ann Bird, one *s* three *d* *Educ* University College, Cork (B D S) Served European War, 1917-18, with R F C, joined R N Dental Service as Surgeon Lieut (D), 1921, Surgeon Commander (D), 1936, Surgeon Captain (D), 1947, F D S R C S Eng, 1948, F D S R C S Edin, 1951 Deputy Director-General for Dental Services, Admiralty, 1950-54, retired, 1954 Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D), 1952 K H D S, 1950, Q H D S, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, sailing *Address* St Margaret's Priory, Titchfield, Hants *T* Titchfield 2354

WILLIAMS, Professor Frederic Calland, O B E 1945; F.R S 1950, M I E E 1950, Professor of Electrical Engineering at Manchester University since 1946, *b* 26 June 1911, *s* of F Williams and E A Williams (*née* Smith), *m* 1938, Gladys Ward, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stockport Grammar School, Manchester University, Magdalen College, Oxford Manchester Univ, 1929-33, B.Sc 1932, M Sc 1933, Metropolitan Vickers Elec Co Ltd, College

Apprentice, 1933-34, Oxford Univ., 1934-1936, D Phil 1936 Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1936-39, D Sc 1939 Scientific Civil Service, Bawdsey and Telecommunications Research Estab., Malvern, 1939-46 Rank, on leaving, Principal Scientific Officer *Publications* (Collab ed) Vols 19 and 20 of Radiation Laboratory Series Scientific papers in Jl Institution of Electrical Engineers, Proc Roy Soc, Wireless Engineer, Post Office Electrical Engineers' Jl, Proc Cambridge Philosophical Soc *Address* Oakhurst, Sandy Lane, Romiley, Cheshire

WILLIAMS, Brigadier and Chief Paymaster Frederick Christian, C B 1953, C B E 1943, M C Royal Army Pay Corps, Command Paymaster Southern Command, Salisbury, since 1948, *b* 1891 Served European War, 1914-19 in Balkans and Egypt (M C, 1914-15 star two medals), served Palestine 1936-39 (despatches, medal with clasp) Brigadier 1951 *Address* Royal Army Pay Corps, Southern Command Barnard's Cross, Salisbury, Wiltshire *T* Salisbury 4204, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

WILLIAMS, Rev. Frederick Farewell Sanigear; *b* Spofforth, Yorks, 16 Mar 1870, *s* of late Rev Frederick Williams, of Chignal St James, Chelmsford, *m* 1908, Muriel Hayes, *o d* of E H Oxley, The Thorpe, Eastbourne, and Hankow China, one *s* *Educ* King William's Coll, Isle of Man, Jesus College Cambridge (scholar) 1st class Classical Tripos, 1892 Bell University Scholar, 1890 Master at King's School, Canterbury, 1892-99, Rugby School 1899-1905, Headmaster of Eastbourne College, 1906-24, English Chaplain at Algiers, 1924-25, British Embassy Church, Paris, 1925-26, Chaplain to British Embassy, Madrid, 1927-31, Holy Trinity, Florence 1931-32, Vicar of Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, 1932-36, Headmaster St Edmund's School, Canterbury, 1942-45 *Address* 69 Onslow Square, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6693
See also M S Williams

WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Garfield Hodder, O B E 1919, LL D, M B, B S, M R C S L R C P, Dean Emeritus of Manchester, 1948, *b.* Bromley, Kent, 21 Nov 1881, *m* Myfanwy, *d* of Rev Thomas Nicholson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* City of London School, St Bartholomew's Hosp, Univ of London London Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1907, Calcutta, 1908-10, Vice-Principal and Superintendent of Science Department of St John's College, Agra, 1910-1914, ordained, 1914, Principal of St Andrew's College, Gorakhpur, 1914-18, Fellow of Allahabad University, 1917, special work under the War Board of the United Provinces Government, 1918-20, Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1920-21, Foreign Secretary of the Church Missionary Society in charge of Education, 1921-24, Secretary of the Missionary Council of the National Church Assembly, 1924-29, Hon Canon of St Albans, 1926, Dean of Llandaff, 1929-31, Dean of Manchester, 1931-48 *Publications* Several reports on Educational and Missionary Problems in India and Africa, contributions to various symposia, general editor of The World Call Reports issued by the Missionary Council of the Church Assembly, What if He Came, a meditation on the gospel of St Mark, Personal Questionings *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* Vicary's Close, Bishops Nympton, S Molton, N Devon.

WILLIAMS, His Honour George Clark, Q C 1934, J P Swansea County Borough and Carmarthenshire, Life Governor, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Member of Council, University College of Swansea, *b* 2 November 1878, *s.* of Samuel and Martha Williams, Llanelly *Educ.* Bishop's Stortford; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, B A, London Univ, 1898, Solicitor, 1902, Partner, Roderick, Richards and Williams, solicitors, Llanelly, 1902-8, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, joined South Wales Circuit 1909, Judge of County Courts on Circuit 36 (Glamorgan), 1935-48, Deputy National Insurance Commissioner, 1948-50, served European War, 1914-19 with 4th Bn (T F) and (in France) with 14th Bn Welch Regt, retd with rank of Captain Lord Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire, 1949-53 Life Member of St John Council for Carmarthenshire, 1954 C St J 1951 *Address* Llwyn Helyg, Swansea *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

WILLIAMS, George Cyril Griffith; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, since 1938, *b* 19 Nov 1893, *s* of late Rev George Griffith Williams, B D, two *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge B A and LL B 1920, M A 1924, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, Chief Justice, and Magistrate 1st District St Vincent, B W I, 1935-38 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Kingham, Oxford, The Supreme Court, Nicosia, Cyprus

WILLIAMS, Gerald Wellington, M P (C) Tonbridge division of Kent since 1945, *b* 1903, *s* of Wellington Archbold Williams, J P, Shernfold Park, Frant, Sussex, *m* 1930, Mary Katharine Victoria, *d* of Captain Joscelyn Hebert-Percy, D L, J P, East Lyndon, Ticehurst, Sussex, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) R N V R 1939 (Lt-Comdr 1942) *Address* Shernfold Park, Frant, Sussex *T* Frant 205, 10 Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5433 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, M C C

WILLIAMS, Gilbert Milner, C B E 1950, Under Secretary for Finance and Accountant General, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1953 *b* London, 27 May 1898, *o s* of late H Noel Williams, *m* 1927, Vera, *y d* of Carl Salling, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn) Served European War, 1915-19 (R L), Assistant Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1945-53 Previously served in Admiralty and Ministry of Labour *Address* 72 Hempstead Rd Watford Herts *T* Watford 6761 *Club* National Liberal

WILLIAMS, Glanville Llewelyn; Quain Professor of Jurisprudence in the University of London since 1950, *b* 15 Feb 1911 *s* of B E Williams, Bridgend, Glam, *m* 1939, Lorna Margaret, *d* of late F W Lawfield, Cambridge, one *s* *Educ* Cowbridge Grammar School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, St John's College, Cambridge Called to the Bar, 1935, Ph D (Cantab), 1936, Research Fellow of St John's Coll, 1936-42, LL D (Cantab), 1946, Reader in English Law and later Professor of Public Law, University of London, 1945-50 *Publications* Liability for Animals, 1939, chapters in McElroy's Impossibility of Performance, 1941, and ed of whole, The Law Reform (Frustrated Contracts) Act (1943) 1944, Learning the Law, 1st edn 1945, 5th edn 1954, Consulting Ed of Burrows's Words and Phrases, 1943-45, Ed 10th edn of Salmond's Jurisprudence 1947, Crown Proceedings, 1948 Joint Obligations, 1949, Joint Torts and Contributory Negligence, 1950, Criminal Law The General Part, 1953, articles in legal periodicals *Address* University College, Gower St., W C.1, Merrion Gate, Trumpington, Cambs *T* Trumpington 3175

WILLIAMS, Godfrey Herbert; *b* 5 Jan 1875, *s* of late Morgan Stuart Williams and Josephine, *d* of W Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire, *m* 1901, Hon Miriam Isabel (who obtained a divorce, 1923), *d* of 5th Lord Rendlesham, four *d* *Educ.* Eton *Recreations* yachting and travel

ling. *Clubs* Carlton, Whites, Royal Thames Yacht, R.Y.S. (Cowes)

WILLIAMS, Sir Griffith Goodland, K.B.E., *cr* 1949, C.B. 1945, retired, *b* 20 Sept 1890, *o surv s* of late Alfred Augustus Williams and Mrs E. F. Ambrose, unmarried *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master at Wellington and Lancing, European War, 1914-18, Captain 4th Dorsets, General Staff Officer A.H.Q. India, Poona Brigade, and G.H.Q. Mes. Exp. Force, Board of Education, 1919, Principal Private Sec. to Earl of Halifax, 1935, Col. Oliver Stanley 1935-37, Deputy Secretary Ministry of Education 1946-Dec. 1953. Comr. for Boy Scouts City of Westminster, 1925-35. Governor of Eastbourne College and of Francis Holland Schools. *Recreation* music. *Address* 52 Cranmer Ct., Sloane Av., S.W.3. *T* Kensington 1347. *Club* Athenæum

WILLIAMS, Gen. Sir Guy Charles, K.C.B., *cr* 1939 (C.B. 1935), C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915, p.s.c. late R.E. (retd.), Resettlement Officer, B.B.C. since 1944, Col. Commandant, R.E., 1940-51, Chief Royal Engineer, 1946-51, *b* Bangalore, 10 Sept. 1881, *e s* of late Col. R.F. Williams, R.A., *m* 1912, Ruth Eleanor (*d* 1948), *e d* of late Rev. Athelstan Coode, two *s* *Educ* Sherborne School. Entered Army, 1900, Captain 1910, temporary Lieut.-Colonel, 1915, Brigadier-General, 1918, Col. 1923, Maj.-Gen. 1934, Lt.-Gen. 1938, General, 1941, Bermuda, 1901-4, Colchester, 1904-8, Surveys East Africa Protectorate, 1909-14, European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.), Order of S. Stanislaus, 3rd class, with sword, Staff College, Camberley, 1919, G.S.O.1, U.P. District, India, 1920, G.S.O.1 Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23, Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1923-1927, commanded 8th Bareilly Infantry Brigade, 1927-28, Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1928-32, Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1932-34, Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1934-37, Commander 5th Division, 1937-38. General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command, 1938-41, Military Adviser to N.Z. Government, May-Nov. 1941, retired pay, 1941. *Address* 27 Queens Grove, N.W.8

WILLIAMS, Rev. Gwilym Owen; Warden and Headmaster, Llandovery College, since 1948, *b* 23 March 1913, *s* of Owen G. Williams, *m* 1941, Megan, *d* of T. D. Jones, one *s* *Educ* Llanberis Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. 1st Cl. Hons. English, 1933, 1st Cl. Hons. Theol. 1935, Gladstone Student at St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1935, St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1936, M.A. 1937. Curate of Denbigh, 1937, Reader in Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1940, Statutory Lecturer and Censor, 1944, Warden of Church Hostel, Bangor, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, Lecturer in Theology, Univ. Coll., Bangor, Chaplain St. Mary's Coll., Bangor, 1945, Canon of Bangor Cathedral, 1947. Member Church in Wales Commissions on Religious Education, Nation and Prayer Book, and Publications, Welsh Advisory Council of B.B.C. 1949-1952, Standing Liturgical Commission, 1950, Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), 1951, Governing Body, Church in Wales, 1945-, Court of Governors, Univ. of Wales, Council, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. *Publications* Contributor to Journal of Theological Studies, etc. *Recreations* fishing and walking. *Address* The College, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire. *T* Llandovery 15

WILLIAMS, Gwyn, D.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Professor of Chemistry in University of London, at Royal Holloway College, since 1946, *b* London, 27 Nov. 1904, *s* of late W. J. Williams, J.P., and late Mary Williams *Educ* University College School, London, University College of North Wales, Bangor, St. John's College, Cambridge (Strathcona Research Student, 1927-29). Fellow of the University of Wales, 1929-31, research worker in Department of Colloid Science, Cambridge, 1931-35, and in Research Laboratory of Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, New York, 1936-37, Assistant Lecturer and Lecturer in Chemistry, University of London, King's College, 1939-46. Hon. Treasurer of Coleg Harlech, Member of Senate, Univ. of London. *Publications* chemical papers in scientific periodicals since 1928. *Address* Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey. Cae Ifynnon, Llandudno Junction, North Wales. *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

WILLIAMS, Gwynne Evan Owen, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Consulting Surgeon, University College Hospital, *s* of H. O. Williams, Luton, *m* Cecily Innes, Inverness, three *s* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, University College Hospital. *Address* The Old Cottage, Kimpton, Hitchin, Herts. *T* Kimpton 267

WILLIAMS, Harcourt; *see* Williams, E. G. H.

WILLIAMS, Harley; *see* Williams, (J. H.) H.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. (Temp.) Harold, C.B. 1953, C.B.E. 1946, M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.I.S. (Ind.), Engineer-in-Chief, Indian Army, since 1948, Colonel Commandant, Corps of Engineers, Indian Army since 1951, *b* 1 June 1897, *e s* of late Hillas Williams *Educ* Mountjoy School, Dublin; R.M.A. Woolwich, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1917. Adj. King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1929-33, Ind. Mil. Acad. 1933-36, Bt.-Major, 1934, Prof. of Civil Engineering, Roorkee Coll., 1936-38. C.R.E. 1st Armd. Div., 1940-41, Chief Engineer 4 Corps, 1943-44, Comdt. S.M.E. India, 1945-47. Member of Council Inst. C.E. 1951-54. Pres. Inst. of Engineers (Ind.) 1954-55, Pres. Inst. of Surveyors (Ind.). *Address* Kashmir House, New Delhi, India. *Clubs* United Service, Alpine, Himalayan (Calcutta)

WILLIAMS, Harold Beck, Q.C. 1947, LL.D. (Lond.), J.P., Solicitor since 1912, *b* 1889, *s* of William Alfred Williams, *m* 1932, Jane, *d* of William G. Watson, Surbiton, Surrey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, University College, London. Served European War, 1915-19. Lieut. Hampshire Regiment. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1943. Master of the Bench, 1954. South Eastern circuit and Parly. Cttees. J.P. Surrey, 1950, Middlesex, 1952, Dep.-Chm., Surrey and Middlesex Quarter Sessions. *Publications* Improvement of Roads and Bridges, 1935, Public Health Act, 1936, War Damage Act, 1941, an Ed., Ryde on Rating, numerous legal articles and entomological papers. *Recreations* horticulture, entomology (F.R.Ent.Soc. 1915, Vice-Pres., 1944, 1946). *Address* West Moushill, Milford, nr. Godalming, Surrey. *T* Godalming 415, 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 4488. *Clubs* Athenæum, County (Guildford)

WILLIAMS, Harold H.; *see* Heathcote-Williams

WILLIAMS, Sir Harold (Herbert), Kt., *cr* 1951, F.B.A. 1944, F.S.A., M.A., Barrister-at-law, J.P. Herts, Herts C.C., *b* Tokio, 25 July 1880, *e s* of late Rev. James Williams and Mary Grindrod, *m* 1913, Jean (*d.* 1948), *o d* of Andrew Chalmers, M.D., *m* 1949, Pauline Louise, *e d* of Major Campbell-Renton, Mordington and Lamberton, Berwickshire *Educ* abroad, Christ's College, Cambridge. Steel University Student, 1903, Carus Prize, 1903. University Extension Lecturer, also lectured in U.S.A. in 1915, served with the French forces in the Vosges,

later, English forces, President of the Bibliographical Society, 1938-44, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1950, Vice-Chm Herts C C, 1939-47, Chm Herts Education Cttee., 1939-47, Chairman Herts C C, 1947-1952 Hon D Litt, Durham *Publications* Two Centuries of the English Novel, 1911, The Ballad of Two Great Cities, 1912, Discovery, 1913, Modern English Writers, 1918 (3rd and augmented edition, 1924), Outlines of Modern English Literature, 1920, Book Clubs and Printing Societies, 1929, Dean Swift's Library, 1932, The Text of Gulliver's Travels, 1952, edited Collected Works of Herbert Trench and Selected Poems of Herbert Trench, 1924, edited bi-centenary critical edition of Gulliver's Travels, 1926, The Poems of Jonathan Swift, 1937, The Journal to Stella, 1948, contributor to English and American Reviews *Recreations* travelling, book-collecting, gardening, shooting *Address* 43 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S W 7 *T* Knightsbridge 1522 *Club* Athenæum

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry Herbert, C.H 1945, D D, *b* Poppleton, York, 19 Dec 1872, *s s* of Rev J Williams, Vicar of Poppleton, *m* 1902, Maud Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of late J Y Sargent, Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, no *c* *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner) Second Class Classical Mods, First Lit Hum, Aubrey Moore student, Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1898, Deacon, 1900, Priest, 1901, Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy, Hertford College, Oxford, until 1913, Principal of St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1913-1920, Bishop of Carlisle, 1920-46 Hon Fellow Queen's, Hertford and St Edmund Hall, Select Preacher in University of Oxford, 1909-11, 1918-20, and 1938-39, Select Preacher in University of Cambridge, 1922 and 1926, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1908-20 *Publications* articles in Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreation* golf *Address* 40 King Street, Chester

WILLIAMS, Hubert Llewelyn, Q C 1938, J P, Stipendiary Magistrate of Swansea since 1950, Chairman Glamorgan County Quarter Sessions, 1949, Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1947, *b.* 1890, *s* of Mayberry Williams, Pontypridd, *m* 1915, Hilda, *d* of late T Lumley-Davies and Lady (David Charles) Roberts, no *c* *Educ* Llandovery Coll, Lincoln Coll, Oxford, M A Served four years in Army, European War, 1914-18, two years in France with 250 Siege Battery R G A with rank of Lieut, called to Bar, 1920, Recorder of Carmarthen, 1941-50, J P for Borough of Swansea, 1948 *Address* Morfryn, Langland Bay, Swansea *T* Swansea 66307 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform, Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

WILLIAMS, Sir Hugh Grenville, 6th Bt, *cr* 1798, *b* 26 March 1889, 2nd *s* of 4th Bt and Ellinor, *d* of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Ferney Hall, Salop, *b* brother, 1932, *m* 1st, 1914, Charlotte Kebbel (divorce, 1921), 2nd, 1922 Maud Beatrice Fraser Marie, *d* of Comte de Marillac St Julien, one *s* Served European War 1914-19 (despatches, M C and bar) *Heir s* Hugh Richard Grenville, *b* 5 March 1927 *Address* Giant Neighbour Mine, Gadzema, S Rhodesia

WILLIAMS, Comdr. Hugh Lloyd-; *see* Lloyd-Williams

WILLIAMS, Sir Ifor, kt, *cr* 1947; D Litt. (Wales), LL D (Wales), F B A 1938, F S A 1939, Chairman Board of Celtic Studies of University of Wales, 1941, Ancient Monuments Board for Wales, Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1943, Pres Cambrian Archæological Assoc 1949-51, *b* 16 April 1881, *s* of John Williams, Pendinas, Tregarth, Bangor, *m* 1913, Myfanwy, *d* of Henry Jones, Cae Glas, Pontlyfni, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Friars Grammar School, Bangor; Clynnog Grammar School, Univ. College, Bangor (Bala Scholarship) U C N W Open Scholarship, B A., Honours (Second Class in Greek), 1905; Honours (First Class in Welsh), 1906, Scholar Assistant in Welsh at U C N W, 1906-7, M.A (Wales), 1907, thesis on Aneirin Poems; Assistant Lecturer in Welsh at U C N W., 1907-19, Independent Lecturer in Welsh Literature, U C N W, 1919, Professor of Welsh Literature, 1920, Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1929-47 Medallist, Hon Soc Cymmrodorion *Publications* Breuddwyd Maxen, 1908, Cyfranc Lludd a Llevelys, 1909, Pedair Cainc y Mabinogi, 1911, Cywyddau Dafydd ap Gwilym, 1914, Dafydd ap Gwilym a'r Gler, Transactions of the Cymmrodorion, 1913-1914, Joint Editor of Y Tyddynnwr, 1922 23, Editor of Language and Literature Section, Bulletin of Board of Celtic Studies, 1921-48, General Editor, 1937 48, Poetical Works of Dafydd Nanmor, 1928; Iolo Goch ac Eraill (in collaboration), 1925; Chwedlau Odo, 1926, Ty Dol (Ibsen), 1926, Pedair Keinc y Mabinogi, 1930, Gwyneddon 3, 1931, The Poems of Llywarch Hên (Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecture, British Academy), 1933, Canu Llywarch Hên, 1935, Epigraphic Notes (Anglesey Inventory), 1937, Canu Aneirin, 1938, Gwaith Gutor Glyn (in collaboration), 1939, Lectures on Early Welsh Poetry, 1944, Enwau Lleoedd, 1945, Meddwn i, 1946, various articles in Wales, Y Geninen, Y Traethodydd, Y Beirniad, etc *Recreation* motoring *Address* Hafod Lwyd, Pontlyfni, Caernarvonshire

WILLIAMS, Iolo Aneurin; author and journalist, *b* Middlesbrough, 18 June 1890; *s* of late Aneurin Williams, M.P, *m*, 1920, Francion Elinor, *d*, of late A R Dixon, Cedaredge, Colorado, U S A., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, King's College, Cambridge Served in or with the Army (chiefly in France), 1914 20, retired as Capt, Bibliographical Correspondent of London Mercury, 1920-39, part-time on Times since 1936, full-time since 1938, contributor to various journals and newspapers, has broadcast several times, sometime Hon Secretary of Folk Song Society, a Trustee of the Watts Gallery, Compton, a Vice-Pres Bibliographical Soc, 1944, contested (I) Chelsea, 1924 and 1929 *Publications* Poems, 1915, New Poems, 1919, Byways Round Helicon, 1922, Shorter Poems of the 18th Century 1923, Seven 18th Century Bibliographies, 1924, Editor plays of Sheridan, 1926, Elements of Book-Collecting, 1927, Poetry To-day, 1927, Where the Bee Sucks, 1929, The Firm of Cadbury, 1931; Points in 18th Century Verse, 1934, English Folk Song and Dance, 1935, Flowers of Marsh and Stream (King Penguin), 1946; Early English Water-Colours, 1952, etc; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, 1937, and Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 1940 *Recreations* natural history and collecting books, drawings, and plants *Address* West Hall, Kew Gardens, Surrey *T* Prospect 3504 *Club* Athenæum

WILLIAMS, Ivor M. B.; *see* Bankes-Williams

WILLIAMS, Jack F.; *see* Fox-Williams

WILLIAMS, James Annand, C B E 1941, Retired Civil Servant, *b* 7 Jan 1880; *s* of George Williams, *m* 1908, Jessie Catherine McPherson, one *s* *Educ* Grammar School, Barrow-in-Furness Post Office, 1894-99, War Office, 1899-1939, Ministry of Supply, 1939-1947, Foreign Office, 1948-50 *Address* Link House, Raynes Park, S W 20

WILLIAMS, Captain James Evan Ll.; *see* Lloyd-Williams

WILLIAMS, James Howard, O B E 1945, retired, Author and Farmer, *b* 15 Nov 1897, *s* of late N T and Madge Williams, *m* 1932, Susan Margaret Williams (*née* Rowland), one *s* one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Queen's College, Taunton Served European War, 1914-18, Devonshire Regiment, Forestry with Bombay Burmah Trading Corp, 1920-42, served War of 1939-45, XIVth Army, 1942-46 (O B E, despatches thrice) *Publications* Elephant Bill, 1950, Bandoola, 1953 *Address* Trengothal, Portheurno, St Levan, Cornwall *T* St Buryan 306 *Club* Oriental

WILLIAMS, (J. H.) Harley, O B E 1950, M D, Physician and Author, Barrister-at-Law *s* of John and Lilian Williams, *m* 1941, Elizabeth Mackay Pascoe *Publications* A Century of Public Health, 1929, Northern Lights and Western Stars, 1938, The Inheritors, 1939, Fingal's Box, 1941, At Cape Faithful, 1943, Doctors Differ, 1946, Men of Stress, 1948, The Healing Touch, 1949, Between Life and Death, 1951, The Conquest of Fear 1952, Don Quixote of the Microscope 1954 *Recreations* the arts *Address* Cloisters Temple, E C 4 *Club* Reform

WILLIAMS, Sir John C. H.; *see* Hanbury-Williams

WILLIAMS, Sir John Lias Cecil C., *see* Cecil-Williams

WILLIAMS, John Lloyd; Journalist, *b* Pantperthog, *o s* of John Williams and Catherine Lloyd, *m* Marion Porter *Educ* National School, Machynlleth, Mont, Labour College, London Worked as a miner for 12 years Seven years member of Glasgow City Council M P (Lab) for Kelvingrove Division of Glasgow, 1945-50 *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* 99 Hill Street, Glasgow, C 3 *T* Douglas 7360

WILLIAMS, Sir J. R. L., *see* Lort-Williams

WILLIAMS, Professor John Williams, M A, B Litt, Professor of History, University of St Andrews, since 1929, *b* 28 May 1885, 3rd *s* of late John Williams, Dunmurry House, Dunmurry, Co Antrim, *m* 1st 1912, Helen Marjorie (*d* 1952), *d* of John W Burton, The Red House, Leatherhead, two *s*, 2nd, 1953, Marjory, *widow* of Thomas H Burton, Sutton, Surrey *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Exeter Coll, Oxf (Schol), B A, First Class Hons Sch of History, 1906, M A, 1910, B Litt 1910 Lecturer in Sociology, St Andrews, 1913, Lecturer in Mediæval History 1921, Reader in Modern History, 1927 *Publications* Great Britain in the Seventeenth Century (Cassell's History of the British People, Vol IV, 1923), Readings from the Great Historians, The Seventeenth Century, 1924, Articles and Reviews *Recreations* golf book collecting *Address* The Roundel St Andrews, Fife *T* St Andrews 294 *Club* Royal and Ancient

WILLIAMS, Lady (Juliet Evangeline) Rhys-, D B E, *cr* 1937, a Governor of the B B C since 1952, Hon Editor, European Review, since 1951, Economic Digest, 1954, Vice-President, Economic Research Council, Hon Sec United Europe Movement, since 1947, European League of Economic Co-operation since 1948, *b* 17 Dec 1898, *yr d* of late Clayton Glyn and Mrs Elinor Glyn (authoress), *m* 1921, Lt-Col Sir Rhys Rhys-Williams, *q v*, one *s* (and one killed in action in Tunisia, 1943) two *d* *Educ* The Links, Eastbourne Private Sec to Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1918, Asst Sec War Cabinet Demobilisation Committee, 1919, Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec Ministry of Transport, 1919-20 Founder Member National Birthday Trust, 1928, Acting Chairman, 1954, Hon Treasurer, Queen Charlotte's Hospital Anæsthetic Fund, 1928-39, Hon Secretary Joint Council of Midwifery, 1934-39, Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Abortion, 1937-38 Contested (L) Pontypridd by-election, 1938, Assistant Commercial Relations Officer, Ministry of Information, 1939-40, Asst Section Officer, W A A F, 1940, D G St J 1942, Hon Sec Women's Liberal Federation, 1943 Contested (L) Ilford (North), 1945, Chm Publications and Publicity Cttee of the Liberal Party, 1944-46 Hon Sec Economic Section Congress of Europe at the Hague, 1948 *Publications* In Search of Reality, 1925, Something to Look Forward to, 1943, Aircraftwoman Grey, 1943, Family Allowances and Social Security, 1944, Stern Daughter, 1944, Dr Carmichael, 1946, 49 Chances, 1947, Taxation and Incentive, 1952 *Address* 47 Eaton Place, S W 1 Miskin Manor, Pontyclun, Glamorgan *T* Sloane 5268

WILLIAMS, Katharine G. L.; *see* Lloyd-Williams

WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook, C B E 1923 (O B E 1919), M A, B Litt, J P Hampshire, Member of Appeal Committee and deputy Chairman of Petty Sessions, a commissioner for Income Tax (Basingstoke division), Membre Associé de l Académie Diplomatique Internationale, Corresponding Hon Member of the Institut Historique et Heraldique de France, Editorial Department The Times since November 1944, formerly Eastern Service Director, B B C, Adviser Middle East Affairs, Ministry of Information *b* 10 July 1891, *m* 1923, Freda May, *d* of Frederick H Chance, of Coward, Hawksley Sons and Chance, two *s* one *d* *Educ* private, University College, Oxford Linton Exhibitioner at University College, 1909, Leicester Exhibitioner, 1910, Plumptre Prizeman, 1912, Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1912, 1st Class Final Honour School of Modern History, 1912, B Litt 1913, Lecturer in Medieval History at Queen's University, Canada, 1913 14, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1914 21, University Professor of Modern Indian History in the University of Allahabad, India, 1914-19, Royal Society of Arts Silver Medal 1937, on Special Duty in connection with the Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1918, on Special Duty in the Home Department, Government of India, 1919; Director, Central Bureau of Information, 1920 26, Secretary to the Indian Delegation at the Imperial Conference, 1923, Political Secretary to the Maharaja of Patiala, and Substitute-Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, 1925, Secretary to the Chancellor of the Chamber of Princes, 1926-1930; Foreign Minister of Patiala State, India, 1925-31, M L A 1924 25, Joint Director, Indian Princes' Special Organisation, 1929 31, Adviser to the Indian States Delegation, Round Table Conference, 1930-31; Delegate Round Table Conference, 1932 *Publications* (with J K Fotheringham, D Litt) Marco Sanudo, or The Conquest of the Archipelago, History of the Abbey of St Albans, Four Lectures on the Handling of Historical Material, Students' Supplement to the Ain Akbari and A Sixteenth Century Empire-Builder, A Primer of Indian Administration, Moral and Material Progress Reports of India (Parliamentary Papers), 1917 25, Report of Lord Chelmsford's Administration (Official Document), History of the Tour of Prince of Wales (Official Document), India's Parliament, Vols I IV *et seq*, A History of India under the Company and the Crown, What About India?, India (Oxford Pamphlet) *Recreations* motoring *Address* Printing House Square, E C 4 *T* Central 2000, Gorse Down, Silchester, Hants *T* Silchester 334 *Clubs* Athenæum, Hampshire (Winchester)

WILLIAMS, L. Gwendolen; sculptor and painter, Welsh family from Gwysaney

and Highfield Hall, Flintshire, *d* of late Rev H L Williams, Vicar of Bleasby, Notts, and Rural Dean Studied at Wimbledon Art College, where Mr A Drury R A, was modelling master, and at the Royal College of Art under Mons Lantéri Exhibits the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Internationals, and in New York, chiefly portrait busts, heads of children, and bronze statuettes, two of the latter bought by Leeds, one by Liverpool for their Permanent Collections, and three for the National Gallery of Wales at Cardiff, one by Queen Margherita of Italy, and six by Queen Alexandra, Franco British, Welsh Eisteddfod, silver medals and Santiago bronze, one man show of bronzes and water-colours at Brook St Gallery, Sept 1935 Fellow of Brighton and Hove Theosophical Society *Works* Sappho, Pandora, Chasing the Butterfly; Mary and Her Babe, Beggar Maid of King Cophetua, The Lorelei, The Green Beetle, Faded Flower, Queen of Dreams, Bust of Robert Owen for his Memorial Room at Newtown, N Wales *Recreation* gardening *Address* c/o Miss L Thomson, 12 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W.3

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Lennox Waldron, M A, D D Oxon, D D D C L, Lennoxville, *b* 12 Nov 1859, *s* of Rt Rev James William Williams, D D, former Bishop of Quebec, and Anna Maria Waldron, *m* Caroline Anne, *d* of Colonel William Rhodes, one *s* (and one killed in War) two *d* *Educ* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, St. John's College, Oxford, Leeds Clergy School Ordained, 1885, Curate St Matthew, Quebec, 1885 87, Rector, 1887 99, Rural Dean, Quebec, 1896, Dean of Quebec, 1899-1915; Bishop of Quebec, 1915 35 *Address* 15 Grenville Av, Westmount, P Q, Can *Clubs* University (Montreal), Royal Quebec Golf

WILLIAMS, Leonard John; Chief General Manager, National Provincial Bank Ltd since 1931, Member Council Associated British Chambers of Commerce, Member Council of Institute of Bankers, *b* 7 Aug 1894, *s* of late Charles and Lily Williams *m* 1923, Doris, *d* of late Arthur Mavall, two *s* *Educ* Bideford Grammar School Entered National Provincial Bank 1911 General Manager, 1943 *Recreations* music reading *Address* 4 Woodfield Road Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 4219

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Leslie Hamlyn, K B E, *cr* 1946, C B 1943, M C 1917, Director Rootes Ltd, 1946 Colonel Commandant R A O C since 1945 *b* 13 June 1892 *s* of Alfred Hamlyn and Mildred M Williams, *m* 1948, Nancy Mary, *o d*, of F G Perks, Long Eaton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich 2nd Lt Suffolk Regt, 1914, served European War, 1914-1918, attached A O D 1915, D A D O S 19th Division, France, 1916-17, A D O S G H Q Italy, 1918 (despatches, M C, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Bt. Lieut.-Colonel 1935, Bt Colonel 1938, D D.O S Served War of 1939-45, War Office, Sept 1939, Director of Warlike Stores, 1940, and Controller of Ordnance Services, 1942-46, War Office (Africa Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, General Service Medal), Master of Worshipful Company of Carmen, 1951-52, Knight of Polish Order of Polonia Restituta, Commander Legion of Merit, Commander Order of Crown of Belgium, Commander of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (Belgium) *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* Long Grove House, Seer Green, Beaconsfield *T* Jordans 3221

WILLIAMS, Leslie H. W., M.D, M S, F R C S, F R C O G Gynæcological Surgeon S Mary's Hospital, Paddington, Consulting Obstetric Surgeon Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Gynæcological Surgeon Samaritan Hospital for Women; Obstetric Consultant to L C C, etc., Examiner in Obstetrics to Univ of London, sometime Examiner in Gynæcology and Obstetrics to the Conjoint Bd, Univs of Camb, Durham, Wales, etc; *b* 27 Feb 1893, *s* of late T Gill Williams, Newport (Mon); *m* 1930, Patrice, *cr d* of late Hatton Ronayne Conron, Douglas, County Cork; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ College, Cardiff; Univ College Hospital, London Served European War, R A M C, 1914-20, Commanded 110 Indian Field Ambulance 1919, House appointments at University College Hospital, 1920, 1921, Obstetric Registrar, Radium Registrar and Chief Assistant on Obstetric Unit at Univ Coll Hospital, 1921-30; Obstetric Registrar St Mary's Hospital, 1930; appointed to Honorary Staff, 1931, President of Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of Roy. Soc of Medicine, 1949-1950 (Sec., 1935-37), Mem of Council, R.C O.G First William McIlrath Guest Prof. to Univ. of Sydney, 1949 *Publications* Aids to Obstetrics Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology (with Aleck Bourne); Chapters in Fleming's Penicillin, Surgery by Handfield-Jones and Porritt, etc; various contributions to Medical Journals *Recreations* golf, photography, travel *Address* Lister House, 11 Wimpole St, W 1; 8 Clifton Rd, Wimbledon *T* Langham 6174, Wimbledon 7844 *Clubs* Savage, Berkshire (Reading), Royal Wimbledon (Wimbledon)

WILLIAMS, Rev Llywelyn; M P (Lab) Abertillery Div of Mon since Nov 1950, *b* 22 July 1911, *s* of W Williams, Llanelly, *m* 1938, Hon Elsie Macdonald, *d* of 1st Baron Macdonald of Gwaenysgor, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Llanelly Grammar School, Univ Coll of Swansea (B A Wales), Presbyterian Coll, Carmarthen Congregational Minister Bethesda, Bangor, 1936-42, Tabernacle, Abertillery, 1943-46, Welsh Tabernacle, King's Cross, London, 1946-50 *Publication* History of King's Cross Welsh Tabernacle Church 1947 *Recreation* tennis *Address* House of Commons S W 1, Hafod y Cwm, Pant Rd Newbridge, Mon South Wales *T* Newbridge 129

WILLIAMS, Margaret Lindsay, R C A (A R C A 1926), artist, *b* Cardiff, *d* of Samuel A Williams, shipbroker, Barry Dock, and Martha Margaret Lindsay *Educ* privately, Cardiff Technical Coll, Pelham Street School of Painting, Kensington, under Sir Arthur S Cope, R A Geo Clausen, R A, and J Watson Nicholl, Royal Academy of Arts, London (R A Gold Medal and Travelling Scholarship, four Silver Medals and the Creswick Prize), France, Italy and Holland, Gold Medal in Art of the Cardiff Technical College Painted many presentation and other portraits, including —King George V, Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, five portraits of Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Charles, Duke of Cornwall and Princess Anne, 1952, Princess Margaret Rose, late Warren G Harding, President of the United States of America, 1920-23 (presented to the English-Speaking Union, London), King Edward VII (Cardiff City Memorial Picture), Queen Alexandra, The Prince of Wales (in possession of late Queen Mary), Lord Leathers, late Lord Ebbisham, H E The Nepalese Ambassador, Rt Hon G Lloyd George, Mr Maisky Exhibited at The Royal Academy of Arts and numerous other galleries in the British Isles and U S A Hon Life Member British Red Cross Society for services rendered, 1941 *Publications* Pictures published include Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret, 1937, Princess Elizabeth, 1947, H M Queen Elizabeth II, 1952 and 1953, Prince Charles and Princess Anne, 1953, The Devil's Daughter, 1919, The Triumph, 1919, The Rt Hon Earl Lloyd George, Prime Minister, unveiling the National Statuary at Cardiff, 1919, The National Welsh War Service in Westminster Abbey, 1924, invited by late G A Story, R A, to assist him with the

illustrations of his book—The Theory and Practice of Perspective, 1910, illustrated in colour, Llyn y fan, 1917 *Address* 108 Hamilton Terrace, N W 8

WILLIAMS, Mary; Acting Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Durham, *e d* of late Rev John Williams, Aberystwyth, wife of Dr G Arbour Stephens, (*d* 1945) *Educ* Frances Mary Buss Schools, London, University College, Aberystwith, Sorbonne (University of Paris), National University of Ireland, Scholar of the University of Wales, B A, (Honours Double First) M A, Research Fellow of the University of Wales, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Officier d Académie, Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur, F R A I, Assistant Lecturer in French, Univ of Manchester, Reader in French and Romance Philology in the Univ of London, Professor of French Language and Literature, University College, Swansea *Publications* Essai sur le Roman Gallois de Peredur, Mabinogi Iesu Grist—3 unpublished MSS in Revue Celtique, t XXXIII, Life in Wales in Mediæval Times; Perceval le Gallois (mediæval French poem by Chrestien de Troyes), Studies in Romance Languages and Literatures (with J A de Rothschild), The Dying God in Welsh Literature (Revue Celtique, t L, 1929), contributor to Speculum, Etudes Celtiques, Man, etc *Recreations* music, archæology, anthropology, letter-writing. *Address* 10 Victoria Terrace, Durham, Meirien, The Avenue, Finchley, N 3 *T* Finchley 3036

WILLIAMS, Sir Michael O.; *see* Williams, Sir Osmond

WILLIAMS, Michael Sanigear, C M G 1954, Counsellor, Foreign Office since 1952, *b* 17 Aug 1911, *s* of Rev F E S Williams *q v*, *m* 1942, Joy Katharine Holdsworth Hunt, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Foreign Office, 1935, served at H M Embassy in Spain 1938-39, Foreign Office, 1939-47, H M Embassy, Rome, 1949-50, H M Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1950-52 *Recreations* golf, gardening, motoring *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* St James'

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Oliver de Lancey, C M G 1917 D S O 1915, late 2nd Batt R Welsh Fusiliers, *b* 5 Nov 1875, *s* of late Lieut Gen Sir W G Williams, K C B, *m* 1924 Mildred Lota Ramsay Hill, Oberland, Guernsey, *d* of A H Baines, Bournemouth and Rosario *Educ* Oxford Military College, R M C, Sandhurst Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1903, Major, 1913 served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (wounded despatches, D S O, C M G, brevets Lt Col and Col), retired pay, 1921 *Address* Grange Guernsey

WILLIAMS, Orlando (Orlo) Cyprian, C B 1941, M C, Chevalier, Legion of Honour, D C L 1946, F R S L 1951, *b* 4 May 1883, *s* of late T Cyprian Williams, Conveyancer to the Supreme Court, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and Helen, *d* of late A C Campbell, *m* 1912, Alice Isabella (*d* 1953), *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart, K C 21 Hyde Park Place, W, one *d* *Educ* Eton (K S), Balliol College, Oxford (Domus Exhibitioner), 1st class Hon Mods and Lit Hum, became Clerk, House of Commons, 1907 lately the Clerk of Committees, House of Commons, retd 1948 Served in Army, 1915-19, Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine, G S O 2, Major at G H Q, Mediterranean Expdy Force and at War Office, 1918-19, Lieut Palace of Westminster Company, Home Guard, 1940-1945, contributor to Times Literary Supplement, National Review and many other periodicals on English, French, German and Italian literary subjects, pen-name Orlo Williams *Publications* Life and Letters of John Rickman, 1912, Vie de Bohème, 1913, The Good Englishwoman, 1920, Contemporary Criticism, 1924, The Essay, 1914, Giosuè Carducci, 1914, Three Naughty Children, 1922, Some Great English Novels 1926 Charles Lamb, 1934, The Historical Development of Private Bill Procedure and Standing Orders in the House of Commons 1948, The Minute Book of James Courthope (Camden Miscellany vol XX), 1953, The Topography of the Old House of Commons (Min of Works), 1953, The Clerical Organisation of the House of Commons, 1661-1850, 1954, trans several Italian novels and other works *Recreations* winner Heavy-Weight Boxing and Foils, Eton, 1901 and 1902, sabres, Oxford *v* Cambridge, 1903, golf *Address* 6 Weller Court, 66 Ladbroke Road, W 11 *T* Park 7812 *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

WILLIAMS, Sir Osmond, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909, M C 1944, Royal Scots Greys, *b* 22 Apr 1914, *s* of late Captain Osmond T D Williams D S O, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt and Lady Gladys Margaret Finch-Hatton, *o d* of 13th Earl of Winchilsea, *S* grandfather, 1927, *m* 1947, Benita Mary *yr d* of late G Henry Booker, and of Mrs Michael Burn, 1 Connaught Square, W 2, two *d* 2nd Lt The Scots Greys, 1933-37 and 1939, Capt 1940, Major, 1944 Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium), Croix de Guerre, 1940 (Belgium) *Heir* none *Address* Borthwen, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethshire *Club* Cavalry

WILLIAMS, Sir Owen; *see* Williams, Sir (Evan) O

WILLIAMS, Owen Gwyn Revell, C M G 1935, *b* 6 Nov 1886, *s* of Owen Evan Williams and Ethel Henrietta Augusta Bernard *Educ* Lancing College, Hertford College, Oxford Entered Civil Service, Department of Inland Revenue, 1910, transferred to Colonial Office, 1911, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1926-46, retired, 1946 *Address* Cornell, Albany Road, Douglas, Isle of Man

[*Died* 27 *Oct* 1954

WILLIAMS, Owen Herbert, M B, Ch B (Edin), F R C S (Eng and Edin), D P H (Oxf), Hon D Sc (Wales), Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Liverpool, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Royal Southern Hosp Branch), Hon Surgeon, Liverpool Radium Inst, Member of Council, Univ College of North Wales, Bangor, Member of the Council of the Welsh National School of Medicine, Member of the Welsh Regional Hospital Board Member Anglesey Health Committee, *b* 1884, *s* of Owen and Jane Williams, Bodrwnsiwn, Anglesey, *m* 1916, Ethel Kenrick, *d* of William Thomas, Shipowner, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaumaris Grammar School, Univ of Edinburgh Major R A M C (T F) (retired), Surgical Specialist 51st (Highland) Casualty Clearing Station, B E F Past Pres Liverpool Medical Institution *Publications* papers in the medical journals *Recreations* bird photography, fishing *Address* White Gables, North Mossley Hill Road, Liverpool 18 *T* Allerton 2023, Hafod Wen, Rhosneigr, Anglesey *T* Rhosneigr 205 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, University (Liverpool)

WILLIAMS, Paul; M P (C) Sunderland (South) since May 1953 Joint Managing Director of Cold Rolling Mills Ltd since 1950, *b* 14 Nov 1922, *s* of Samuel O Williams and Esmée I Williams (*née* Cail), *m* 1947, Barbara Joan Hardy, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M A) Member of Exporting firm of William Cail & Partners, 1947 *Recreation* civil flying *Address* 33 Eslington Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne 2 *Clubs* Aero (Newcastle upon Tyne) Working Men's (Byker and Heaton), National Reserve, Sunderland (Sunderland)

WILLIAMS, Sir Philip Francis Cunningham, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1915, *b*

6 July 1884, *s* of Col Sir Robert Williams, 1st Bt, and Rosa Walker Simes, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1908, Margaret (*d* 1948), *d* of late Sir Cuthbert and Hon Lady Peek, three *s* six *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford Director Fine Castings, Ltd, Western Gazette Co Ltd, Chm Salisbury Diocesan Bd of Finance, a Church Comr, Chairman Church of England Pensions Board, High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1949 *Heir* *s* David Philip [*b* 5 Oct 1909, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Mary Garneys, *o d* of Ralph Bond, Moigne Combe, Dorchester] *Address* Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset *T A* Little Bredy *T*. Long Bredy 82 *Club* Travellers'

WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughan; *see* Vaughan Williams

WILLIAMS, Ralph W. H.; *see* Hodder-Williams

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys Rhys-, 1st Bt, *cr* 1918, D S O 1915, Q C 1918, Lieut Col late Welsh Guards, *b* 20 Oct 1865, *s* of His Honour Judge Gwilym Williams, Miskin Manor, Glamorgan, *m* 1921, Juliet Evangeline (*see* Lady (J E) Rhys-Williams), *yr d* of late Clayton Glyn, Durrington House, Harlow, and late Elinor Glyn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton; Oriel Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890 South Wales Circuit Served European War (despatches twice, D S O), Acting Military Attaché, British Legation, Tehran, Dec 1915 Dec 1916, Assistant Director General Movements and Railways, War Office, July 1917 Feb 1918, Deputy Director, Staff Duties, Admiralty, Feb 1918 Dec 1918, M P (Co L), Oxford (Banbury Div), 1918-22, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1919, Recorder of Cardiff, 1922 30, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Glamorgan *Heir* *s* Brandon Meredith, *b.* 14 Nov. 1927 *Address* Miskin Manor, Pontyclun, Glamorgan, 47 Eaton Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5268 *Clubs* Brooks's, White's

See also Sir Geoffrey Dawson

WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Sir Richard, K B E, *cr* 1954 (C B E 1927, O B E 1919), C B 1935, D S O 1917, R A A F (Retired), Director-General of Civil Aviation in Australia since 1946, *b* 1890, *s* of late Richard Williams, Grant Avenue, Rose Park, Adelaide, *m* 1950, Lois V Cross Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, O B E, Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz) Formerly Chief of Air Staff, R A A F, and later R A A F Representative, Washington, D C *Address* Department of Civil Aviation, Melbourne, Australia

WILLIAMS, Richard Aelwyn Ellis, C I E 1945, late I C S, with Ministry of Agriculture, London, since 1947, *b* 5 Dec 1901, *s* of Rev Richard Ellis Williams, *m* 1933, Fay Muriel Boylan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Taunton School, Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth (graduate), Lincoln College, Oxford (graduate) Appointed to I C S 1925, posted to province of Bihar and Orissa, Under-Secretary, Political Dept, Bihar and Orissa Govt, 1930, District Magistrate, Shahabad, 1933, Rent Settlement Officer, 1937, Secretary to Bihar Govt, Revenue Dept, and Controller of Prices and Supplies, 1939, Chief Secretary to Orissa Govt, 1944, retd from India, 1946, employed by Ministry of Agriculture *Recreations* tennis and photography *Address* Broomhill, Tupwood Lane, Caterha..., Surrey

WILLIAMS, Richard James, R C A 1936 (A R C A 1919), M R S T, *b* Hereford, 16 March 1876, *s* of Samuel Williams, Hereford, *m* 1905, Madge Oakey James *Educ* Grange College, Leominster, Newhaven Grammar School, Hereford County College, Cardiff University College, Art Schools, Hereford, Cardiff, Birmingham and London, Gold Medallist (Cardiff), 1893, Holder of two Art Scholarships, Board of Education and Birmingham School of Art exhibited at R I, R C A, etc, represented by engravings, etc at Victoria and Albert Museum, British Museum, National Museum of Wales, Hereford Art Gallery, work in Studio Specials, teaching posts, Birmingham Gloucestershire, and Worcester, First Assistant Master, 1908, then Head Master, Worcester School of Art and Crafts, retired, 1939, Art Teachers Diploma, 1919, edited Three Pears Magazine for several years; Illustrator of numerous children's books, Designer of Children's Games and Toys *Publications* contributor to many Children's Magazines and Scholastic Publications *Recreations* philately, numismatics, anthropology, and cactus culture *Address* Ascalon, 37 Hill Avenue, Worcester

WILLIAMS, Richard Tecwyn; (first) Professor of Biochemistry at St Mary's Hospital Medical School (University of London) since 1948, Examiner, Univs of Glasgow and Liverpool, and Roy Coll of Physicians, *b* Abertillery, Mon, South Wales, 20 Feb 1909, *e s* of Richard and Mary Williams, North Wales, *m* 1938, Josephine Teresa Sullivan, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Abertillery County School, University College, Cardiff B Sc (Wales) 1929, Research Assistant to Dr J Pryde at Physiology Institute, Cardiff, 1930-34, Ph D (Wales) 1932, Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Birmingham, 1934-42, D Sc (Birm) 1939, Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, 1942-48 *Publications* Detoxication Mechanisms—The Metabolism of Drugs and Allied Organic Compounds, 1947 Ed Biochemical Society Symposia, 1947- Numerous research papers published mainly in Biochemical Jl and Jl of Chemical Soc *Recreations* walking on Welsh mountains, Welsh Culture and History *Address* 95 Vernon Drive, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Harrow 5554

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Robert Carlisle, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late R A, *b* 2 Feb 1880, 5th *s* of late G R C Williams, I C S, *m* 1917, Mary Frances Elizabeth, *d* of late Carter N Draper one *s* two *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R M A Served S Africa, 1901 02 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), S Nigeria, 1906 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 18 (wounded four times, D S O, C M G, Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1926, War of 1939-45, re-employed, 1939 41 *Address* Milford, Brackley Road, Beckenham, Kent

WILLIAMS, Robert Emmanuel, H M Chief Inspector of Schools, Ministry of Education, since 1952, *b* 1 Jan 1900, *o s* of David Williams, *m* 1st, 1928, Rosamund May Taylor (*d* 1929) 2nd, 1938 Audrey Forbes Higginson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University (M Sc), Brasenose College, Oxford (M A) Assistant Master Ilkeston Rugby Repton, 1922-36, Lecturer, Oxford Univ Dept of Education, 1936-39, H M Inspector of Schools 1939, Staff Inspector, 1945 *Publications* contributions to School Science Review, Religion in Education *Recreation* fell-walking *Address* Murrayfield, Berkhamstead, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 358

WILLIAMS, Robert Percy H.; *see* Hodder-Williams

WILLIAMS, Sir Robin (Philip), 2nd Bt *cr* 1953, Insurance Broker since 1952, *b* 27 May 1928, *s* of Sir Herbert Geraint Williams, 1st Bt, M P, M Sc, M Eng Assoc, M Inst C E *Educ* Eton College, St John's College, Cambridge (B A) 2nd Lt, Royal Artillery, 1947. Vice-Chairman, Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1951-52, Acting Chairman, 1952, Chairman of Bow Group (Conservative Research Soc), 1954 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1954 *Address* 80 Ashley Gardens,

S W 1 *T* Victoria 3460 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WILLIAMS, Rolf Dudley; M P (C), Exeter, since 1951, *b* 17 June 1908, *s* of Arthur Williams, Plymouth, *m* 1940, Margaret Helen, *cr d* of F E Robinson, Enfield, two *s* *Educ* Plymouth College, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell Gazetted, 1928, Flying Officer, 1930, Central Flying School, 1933, invalided from service, 1934 Founded Power Jets Ltd, 1936, to develop Whittle system of jet propulsion, Managing Director, 1941 Mem Council Soc of British Aircraft Constructors, 1944, Companion Roy Aeronautical Soc, 1944 Contested (C) Brierley Hill, 1950 *Address* Little Havne, Plymtree, Nr Cullompton, Devon *T* Plymtree 204 *Club* Royal Air Force

WILLIAMS, Rt Rev Ronald Ralph, *see* Leicester Bishop of

WILLIAMS, Major Ronald Samuel Ainslie, J P Wilts, Alderman County of Wilts, Feb 1945, *b* 1890; 2nd *s* of late Frank Williams of Brasted Hall, Kent, *m* 1918, Cicely, 3rd *d* of late Henry Monro, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, R M A, Woolwich M P (L) Sevenoaks, 1923-24 *Address* The Old Rectory, Poulshot, Devizes *Club* United Service

WILLIAMS, Ronald Watkins; M P (Lab) Wigan Div since March 1948 Solicitor, Legal Adviser to National Union of Mineworkers since 1948, *b* 18 July 1907, *s* of Thomas Jenkin Watkins (Miner), *adopted s* of Isaac Williams (Tobacconist), *m* 1934, Olive May Bazzard, *d* of Ivor N Bazzard, no *c* *Educ* Council School, Commercial School Solicitor, in partnership, in Swansea and Briton Ferry, 1930-36, full-time Solicitor to Durham Miners' Assoc, 1936-45, full-time Solicitor to National Union of Mineworkers, 1945-48 Member of Commission of Enquiry into Disorders in Nigeria, 1949-50, Inter Parliamentary Union Delegation Nice, 1949, Stockholm 1949 Commonwealth Parl Deleg, Malaya, 1950 Council of Europe Strasbourg 1951 Admitted North Rhodesian Bar, 1953, Parliamentary Delegation to Kenya, 1954 *Address* 5 Briton Close, Sanderstead Sy *T* 4511

WILLIAMS, Sir Roy E. H.; *see* Hume-Williams

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Stanley Price, C I E 1930, *b* 1885, *s* of C A Williams, Ashfield, Builth Wells, *m* 1913, Winifred de L, *d* of late Col E A Young Wykeham Close, Steyning, (only son killed in action in Burma, Mar 1945), two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Sandhurst Commissioned in 1st Bn Middlesex Regt 1905, transferred to 51st Sikhs F F 1907, during European War served on N W F in Frontier Militia, 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Commandant, South Waziristan Scouts, 1924-29, commanded 2nd Bn 14th Punjab Regt (D C O) (Brownlow's), 1930-34, retired 1935, R A.F V R, 1939-41, recalled to I A, Nov 1941, and sent to India, reverted to retired list, 1944 *Address* 15c Hyde Park Mansions, N W 1 *T.* Paddington 2850

WILLIAMS, Sir Sydney C. S, *see* Stuart-Williams

WILLIAMS, Tennessee (Thomas Lanier Williams); Playwright, *b* 26 March 1912, *s* of Cornelius Coffin Williams and Edwina Dakin *Educ* University of Missouri, University of Iowa, Washington University Awarded Rockefeller Fellowship 1940 (playwriting), Grant from National Institute of Arts and Letters ($1000), 1943, New York Drama Critics Circle Award, 1944-45, also 1947-48, Pulitzer Prize, 1948 Member Alpha Tau Omega *Publications* plays Battle of Angels, The Glass Menagerie, 1944, (with Donald Windham) You Touched Me, 1945, A Streetcar Named Desire, 1947, Summer and Smoke, 1948, The Rose Tattoo, 1951, Camino Real, 1953, This Property is Condemned, 1953, vol of one-act plays, 1945, vol of short stories, 1948, vol of verse, 1944, Roman Spring of Mrs Stone, 1950, Hard Candy and other Stories, 1954 *Recreations* swimming, travelling *Address* c/o Audrey Wood, 598 Madison Ave, New York, N Y

WILLIAMS, Theodore Rowland, C M G 1954, farmer since 1926, *b* 29 Sept 1889, *s* of J R Williams, M A Kew Park, Jamaica and Margaret, *d* of General W T F Farewell, Bath, *m* 1926, Gwendolen Brinley Boatfield, Torrington, Devon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bath College and Trinity College, Oxford Civil Service of Northern Rhodesia, 1912-25 Since 1926, farming and public service in Jamaica Custos of Westmoreland, 1944, Member of Legislative Council, 1941, Member of Executive Council, 1951 *Recreations* unaggressive ball games *Address* Kew Park, Jamaica *Club* Oxford Union

WILLIAMS, Thomas Herbert P.; *see* Parry-Williams

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson-; *see* Hudson-Williams

WILLIAMS, Ven. Thomas John, M C 1918, V D 1927, Archdeacon of Craven since 1949, Vicar of Otley since 1937, Hon Canon of Bradford since 1939, *b* 9 May 1889, *s* of Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Williams, *m* 1917, Ethel Marion (*née* Roberts), one *s* *Educ* Durham University, Westcott House, Cambridge, Serampore University, Bengal L Th 1913, B A 1918, M A 1920, Durham Univ, B D Serampore Univ, 1926, deacon, 1914 priest, 1915, Diocese of Ripon, Proctor in Convocation, 1937-45 Served European War, 1914-1918 as Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19, War of 1939-45, Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1939-1942 *Address* The Vicarage, Otley, Yorks *T* Otley 2240 *Clubs* Manor (Otley), Union (Bradford)

WILLIAMS, Thomas Lanier; *see* Williams, Tennessee

WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Melling, K C B, *cr* 1950 (C B 1944), O B E 1941, M C, D F C, M A, R A F retired, *b* 27 Sept 1899, *s* of late Thomas Henry Williams and Sarah Isobel Melling, *m* 1938, Patricia Joan, *e d* of late Wing Commander E Osmond, C B E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Germiston, S Africa Served with 12th S A Infantry, German East Africa, 1916-17, with R F C and R A F in England, France, and Russia, 1917-19, Fleet Air Arm, 1919-26, Malta, 1926-31, Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1931-34, R A F Staff College, 1935, Air Ministry, 1936-37, C O Andover, Jan - Oct 1938, H Q 1 Group, 1938-39, France Advanced Air Striking Force, Sept 1939-June 1940, C O R A F Station, Watton, July 1940-June 1941, S A S O No 2 Group, July-Oct 1941, D/S A S O Bomber Command, 1941-42, Java, S A S O to Air Marshal Peirce, Jan - Feb 1942, India, S A S O to Air Forces in India, March-Dec 1942, A O C Bengal Command R A F, India, 1943, Deputy Commander, H Q Eastern Air Command (Air Command South-East Asia), 1944, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations), 1944-47, Commandant R A F Staff College, Bracknell, 1947-48, A O C-in-C B A F O Germany, 1948-51, Inspector General of the R A F, 1951-52, retired 1953 *Recreations* squash, golf, tennis *Address* Glovers Kennington, Kent *Club* Army and Navy

WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Tom, P C 1941, LL D, M P (Lab) Don Valley Div of Yorks since 1922, *b* 18 March 1888 Checkweigher at Barnboro' Main, 1916-22 Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Agriculture, 1924,

Minister of Labour, 1929-31 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1940 45, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945 51. *Address* Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Victor Arthur Seymour, C M G 1919, *b* 1867, *s* of Lt Col A. T. H Williams Served S Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, Bt Lt Col.), European War, 1914 19 (severely wounded, prisoner, despatches, C M G) *Address* Toronto, Ontario, Canada

WILLIAMS, Victor E. N.; *see* Nash-Williams

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Walter David Abbott, C B 1946, C B E 1944, Commissoner for Transport, East Africa High Commission, since 1954, *b* 31 December 1897, *s* of late Walter Charles Williams, *m* 1925, Eunice Florence Longley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Royal Military Academy, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1917, Scholar of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1923, graduated, 1924, Graduate of Staff College, Camberley, 1933, Actg Maj.-Gen as a W O Director, 1943, Dir of Freight Movement, W O, 1945-49, retd pay 1949 Formerly Director of Port Emergency Planning, Ministry of Transport *Address* 166 Ashley Gardens S W 1

WILLIAMS, Walter Naider, M A, LL B, Senior Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge, *b* London, 17 Aug 1880, *s* of late Walter Williams, formerly of Eastbourne, *m* 1917, Evelyn Mary, *y d* of late Rev G M Russell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne Coll (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), First Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1902, First Class Law Tripos, Part I, 1903, Classical Lecturer of Selwyn College, 1905 31, Lecturer at Girton College, 1904 14, Subiector at Trinity College, 1908-10, General Secretary Christian Social Union, 1910 12, Assistant Secretary of Cambridge Local Examinations, 1914-21 and General Secretary, 1921-46, Member Norwood Committee on Secondary Education, 1941, Member Cambridge University Board of Extra-Mural Studies from its inauguration to 1948, President Cambridge Philatelic Society, 1926 1946. *Recreations* gardening, walking, music *Address* Knockbrea, Penn, High Wycombe, Bucks *T* Penn 2303

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Weir De Lancey, C B 1921, C M G 1917, D S O 1899, *b* 2 March 1872, *s* of Sir W J Williams, K C B, of Pembroke, Wales, *m* 1899, Nina Henrietta, *d* of Col Field, late 6th Foot, one *d* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered Army, 1891, Captain, 1898, Major, 1909, Lt Col 1915, served Tirah Expedition, 1897 (severely wounded), West Africa, 1898 (severely wounded), South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Col., C M G), retired pay 1928 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting *Address* Halcyon Place, Doyle Road, Guernsey

WILLIAMS, W(ilfred) H.; *see* Howard-Williams

WILLIAMS, Professor William David, D Phil, Professor of German, Liverpool University, since 1954, *b* 10 Mar 1917, *s* of William Williams and Winifred Ethel Williams (*nee* Anstey), *m* 1946, Mary Hope Davis, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's College, Oxford (M A) Served War of 1939-45, with Sudan Defence Force in Middle East, and as Liaison Officer with Polish Army in Italy, Asst Lecturer in German, Leeds Univ 1946, Lecturer in German, Oxford Univ, 1948-54 *Publications* Nietzsche and the French, 1952, reviews, etc, in Modern Language Review, and Erasmus *Recreation* gardening *Address* 20 Menlove Gardens South, Liverpool. *Club* Authors'

WILLIAMS, William Emrys, C B E 1946, Amer Medal of Freedom, B A; Secretary-General, Arts Council of Gt Britain, since 1951, Chief Editor of Penguin Books, Trustee of National Gallery since 1949, Council Member of National Trust, *b* 5 Oct 1896, *m*, no *c* *Educ* Univ of Manchester Staff Tutor, University of London Extra-Mural Dept, 1928-34 Sec of British Institute of Adult Education, 1934-1940, Director Army Bureau of Current Affairs, 1941-45 Director Bureau of Current Affairs, 1946-51 *Publications* Learn and Live, Plain Prose, Radio's Listening Groups, The Craft of Literature, First Steps to Parnassus, George Borrow, etc, Official Historian of Army Education, 1939-46, contributor to various periodicals *Address* 105 Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *T* Paddington 9859 *Club* Savile

WILLIAMS, Sir William Law, 8th Bt, *cr* 1866, late Captain Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 1 May 1907, *s* of 7th Bt and Emily, *d* of William Reid, Downpatrick, *S* father, 1921, *m* 1950, Betty Kathleen Taylor, *d* of Mrs J Nowell Philip, The Haven, Torquay *Educ* Sherborne, St John's College, Cambridge (B A 1930) *Heir u* Rev Leonard Alfred *b* 9 Apr 1867 *Address* Upcott House Barnstaple North Devon *T* Barnstaple 2498 *Club* Naval and Military

WILLIAMS, Professor William Moses; Staff Tutor, King's College, University of Durham, since 1948, *b* 28 April 1906, *s* of William Robert and Mary Jane Williams, *m* 1931, Eileen Josephine Daly, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool, Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) First Class Classical Honours Moderations, First Class Final Honour School of Literae Humaniores, Classical Master, Ipswich School, 1928, Classical Sixth Form Master, King's School, Canterbury, 1929-32, Lecturer in Education, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1932-34, Prof of Education Univ Coll of Wales, Swansea, 1934, Professor of Education and Head of the Training Department, University College of N Wales, Bangor and Warden of Neuadd Reichel, University Hall of Residence for Men Students, 1942-47 Member Reconstruction Advisory Council for Wales *Publications* Selections from the Welsh Piety, 1938, The Friends of Griffith Jones, 1940 *Address* 7 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne

WILLIAMS, William Penry, J P Caernarvon, Bank Manager, Midland Bank Ltd, Caernarvon, 1938-52, retired 1952, *b* 7 Sept 1892, *s* of Capt R Jones Williams, Gwydryn, Abersoch, Caerns, *m* 1918, Elizabeth, *d* of John Hughes, Liverpool, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1949, Mrs Margaret Ellen Roberts *Educ* County Secondary School, Pwllheli Entered Midland Bank Ltd, 1909 High Sheriff Caernarvonshire, 1944 Certificated Associate Inst of Bankers Commission First R W F, European War, 1914-18 Member of Council Univ Coll of North Wales, Bangor, Trustee of Port of Caernarvon *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Tyddyn Hen, Clynnog, Caernarvon *T* Clynnog 238 *Club* Royal Welsh Yacht

WILLIAMS, Colonel William Picton B.; *see* Bradley-Williams

WILLIAMS, Sir William Richard, Kt, *cr* 1930, Railway Traffic Superintendent, *b* 1879; *s* of Thomas Williams, Pontypridd, *m* 1902, Mabel Escott Melluish, no *c* *Educ* Cardiff Junior Clerk, Rhymney Railway, 1893, in Charge of Traffic Dept, 1905, on grouping of Railways in 1922 appointed by G W Railway, Assistant Divisional Superintendent; retired, 1931, Elected Cardiff City Council, 1918, Deputy Lord Mayor, 1921 22; Lord Mayor, 1928 29; Magistrate. *Recreation* motoring *Address* 71 King George Drive, West Heath, Cardiff

WILLIAMS, William Richard; MP (Lab) Droylsden since Oct 1951, Assistant Secretary Post Office Workers' Union, *b* 1 March 1895, *s* of Welsh quarryman, *m*, three *d* *Educ* Elementary and County Schools Civil Servant (Post Office), 1912-40 MP (Lab) Heston and Isleworth, 1945-50 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 87 Commonfield Road, Banstead, Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 3232

WILLIAMS, W(illiam) Thomas; MP (Lab) Hammersmith South, since Feb 1949, Barrister-at-law, *b* 22 September 1915, *s* of David John Williams, Aberdare, and late Edith Williams, *m* 1942, Gwyneth, *d* of Rev D G Harries, Aberdare, one *s* *Educ* University College, Cardiff, St. Catherine's, Oxford, University of London, Lincoln's Inn President, Students' Union, University of Wales, 1939 Baptist Minister, 1941-46, Chaplain and Welfare Officer, RAF, 1944-46, Tutor, Manchester College, Oxford, 1946-49 Parliamentary Private Secretary Ministry of Pensions, 1950-51, Ministry of Health, 1951 *Recreations* walking, music and overseas travel *Address* 21 Woodbourne Avenue, Streatham, SW 16 *T* Streatham 0471

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard Harry David, 13th Bt, *cr* 1661, JP, HM Lieutenant for the County of Anglesey since 1947, Member Anglesey County Council, Mayor of Beaumaris, 1949, Major 9th Batt Royal Welch Fusiliers, TA, *b* 5 Oct 1911, *s* of late Maj R G W Williams-Bulkeley, MC, and Mrs V Williams-Bulkeley, *S* grandfather, 1942, *m* 1938, Renée Arundell, *yr d* of Sir Thomas L H Neave, 5th Bt, two *s* *Educ* Eton Served with 9th and 8th Bns Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1939-44, 2nd in Command of both Battalions and with Allied Land Forces South East Asia, specially employed, 1944-Sept 1945, Lt-Col Comdt Anglesey and Caernarvonshire Army Cadet Force, 1946-47 (resigned on appointment as HM Lieut) C St J *Recreations* shooting, golf, hunting *Heir* *s* Richard Thomas, *b* 1939 *Address* Plâs Meigan, Beaumaris, Anglesey *T* Beaumaris 45 *Club* Royal Anglesey Yacht

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Sir J. H. W.; *see* Drummond

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Amabel; Author and Journalist, *b* Newlands Corner, near Guildford; *d* of late J St Loe Strachey, of the Spectator; *m* 1915, Clough Williams-Ellis, *q v*, (son killed in action, 1944) two *d* *Educ* home Literary editor Spectator, 1922-23 *Publications* An Anatomy of Poetry, The Pleasures of Architecture (with Clough Williams-Ellis), But We Know Better; Noah's Ark, The Wall of Glass, How You Began, The Tragedy of John Ruskin; The Beagle in S America; Men Who Found Out; How You Are Made, Volcano, What Shall I Be, To Tell the Truth, History of English Life, Senior and Junior (for children), The Big Firm, Good Citizens; Learn to Love First, Women in War Factories; Princesses and Trolls; A Food and People Geography, The Art of being a Woman, Headlong down the Years; The Art of Being a Parent. *Recreations* walking, sailing, travel *Address* Plâs Brondanw, Llanfrothen, N Wales *T* Penrhyndeudraeth

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough, MC, JP; FRIBA.; architect; Past President Design and Industry Assoc; Vice President Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales; Member Town Planning Institute; Member National Parks Committee Chairman Glass Industry Working Party; Member National Trust Committee for Wales; Member Government Committee on Art and Industry, Member of Art Committee, University of Wales, Member Grand Council, British Travel Association, Vice-Pres. Institute Landscape Architects, Member Advisory Council for Welsh Reconstruction, First Chairman First New Town Development Corp (Stevenage); Member Festival of Britain 1951 Ottee (Wales); late Welsh Guards, served in France 1915-18 (despatches), *b* 1883; *m* 1915, Amabel (*see* Amabel Williams-Ellis), *o. d* of late J St Loe Strachey, Newlands Corner, Surrey; (son, Christopher, killed in action—Welsh Guards—1944) two *d* *Educ* Oundle, Trinity Coll Cambridge Larger works include sections of the Wembley Exhibitions, Llangoed and Bolesworth Castles, Moynes Park, Oare House, Caversham Place, Kilve Court, Stowe School, Hurtwood School, Bishop's Stortford Coll Chapel, Great Hundridge Manor, Cornwell Manor and Village, conversion of Ashridge Park (Bonar Law College), Lloyd George Mausoleum and Memorial County College, etc; other works include churches, schools and village schemes in England, Ireland and Wales, a number of smaller houses, hotels, monuments and gardens, several London houses, including Dartmouth House and Ladies' Carlton Club, Oxford and Cambridge Club Annexe, also residences in China, S Africa and New Zealand, owns and is designing and building the new model resort of Portmerion, North Wales, Town Planning Consultant to various municipalities *Publications* Cottage Building; England and the Octopus, the Architect, The Face of the Land, Sir Laurence Weaver (with his wife); The Tank Corps (a War History), The Pleasures of Architecture, (with John Summerson) Architecture here and now, (Editor) Britain and the Beast, 1937; (with Lord Rosse) The Protection of Ancient Buildings, 1939, Plan for Living, On Trust for the Nation, (2 Vols) An Artist in North Wales; The Adventure of Building Wales Delineated; Town and Country Planning, etc *Recreations* travelling, yachting, building *Address* Plâs Brondanw, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth. *T* Penrhyndeudraeth 292 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Lt.-Col Reginald Silvers, DSO 1940, TD, JP, DL, Commander of Crown (Belgium), Croix de Guerre, RA, Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars, Glass Manufacturer, Director of Stevens and Williams Ltd, S and W (Lighting) Ltd, *b* 11 Feb 1914, *s* of Hubert Silvers Williams-Thomas Broome, Stourbridge, Worcestershire, *m* 1938, Esmée Florence Taylor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School DL Worcestershire, 1954 *Recreations* shooting, archery *Address* Trimpley House, Trimpley, nr Bewdley Worcestershire *T* Bewdley 3100

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Lt.-Col. Sir (Owen) Watkin, 10th Bt, *cr* 1688, RA, *b* 30 Nov 1904, *s* of Sir Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, 9th Bt, KCB, DSO, *S* father 1951, *m* 1939, Margaret Jean, *d* of late Col William Alleyne Macbean, RA, and Hon Mrs Gerald Scarlett, two *s* *Educ* Eton, RMA, Woolwich RHA, Instructor at Weedon, Adj 61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh Yeo) Medium Regt RA (TA), 1936-40, Major, 1940 Served with Regt as 2nd in command, France and Dunkirk, served with 18th Div, Singapore (despatches twice), Prisoner of War, Siam and Burmah Rly, Lt-Col comdg 361st Med Regt RA (TA), 1946, Hon Col 361 Med Regt RA (TA) 1952 Master Flint and Denbigh Foxhounds, 1946 JP, DL Denbighshire, High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1954, Member County Agricultural Exec Committee *Heir* *s* David Watkin, *b* 18 Feb 1940 *Address* Dolben, St Asaph, Denbighshire *T* Trefnant 255 *Club* Army and Navy

WILLIAMS-WYNNE, Col John Francis, DSO 1945, VL JP *b* 9 June 1908, *s* of late Maj F R Williams-Wynn, CB, and late Beatrice (*née* Cooper), *m* 1938, Margaret Gwendolen, *d* of late Rev George Roper and Mrs G S White, one *s* two *d*

Educ Oundle, Magdalene College, Cambridge (M A) Commissioned in R A 1929 served N W Frontier, 1936, served War of 1939-45, p s c Camberley, Brigade Major, R A 2 Div, 1940-41, comd 160 Jungle Field Regt, R A, 1943-44, G S O 1, War Office, 1946-48, retired 1948, comd 636 (R Welch) L A A Regt, R A, T A, 1951-1954, Subs Col 1954 J P 1950, D L 1953, V L 1954, Merioneth Part-time mem, Merseyside and N Wales Electricity Bd Member Merioneth Nat Park Planning Cttee, Regional Advisory Cttee N Wales Conservancy Forestry Comm *Recreations* almost anything except golf and cricket *Address* Penlarth, Towyn Merioneth Wales *T* Towyn 328 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Pratt's

WILLIAMSON, family name of **Baron Forres.**

WILLIAMSON, Alec, C.M G 1944, I C S, Chairman, Land Group, Reconstruction Dept, Govt of Burma, *b* 7 Nov 1886, *s* of late T Williamson, *m* 1937, Jessie Cunningham Hofford, *d* of J. Hartley Welsh, no *c* *Educ* Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh Univ, Balliol College, Oxford Asst Commissioner, Burma, 1910. Lt 3/70th Burma Rifles, 1918, Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1919, Deputy Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust, 1925, Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust and Collector of Rangoon, 1933, Excise Commissioner, 1934, Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, 1936, Commissioner of Arakan, 1938, Financial Commissioner, Burma, 1940 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E C 2 *Club* East India and Sports

WILLIAMSON, Sir Alexander, Kt *cr* 1952, C B E 1941, B Sc, M Inst C E *Educ* Greenock Collegiate School, Glasgow University Master of the Cutlers Company of Hallamshire, 1934-35 *Recreation* golf *Address* Cairns, Kilmacolm Renfrewshire *Clubs* Union Sheffield (Sheffield)

WILLIAMSON, Bruce, M D Ed, F R C P Lond, Physician Royal Northern Hospital, N 7; Physician Prince of Wales General Hospital, N 15, Physician to Ministry of Health (War Services), Vice-Dean and Lecturer in Medicine North-East London Post-Graduate Medical School; Consulting Physician to Enfield War Memorial Hospital, Brentwood and District Hosp, Hornsey Central Hospital, Pioneer Health Centre, Beckenham Hospital, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member American Heart Association, Trustee Edinburgh University Club; Honorary Treasurer Scottish Medical Golfing Society, *b* South Shields, 1893, 5th *s* of Captain David Williamson, Ladybank, and Jane Theresa Short, Edinburgh, *m* 1936, Margaret Stewart, *d* of William Gibson, Broughty Ferry, one *s* *Educ* Newcastle, Bruges, Royal Colleges and University of Edinburgh Senior Pres., Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1921, Hons M D Edin, University, 1925; Lt, Bucks Batt Ox and Bucks L I, seconded Machine Gun Corps *Publications* Text Books Diseases of Children, 7th ed 1953; Vital Cardiology A New Outlook on the Prevention of Heart Failure, articles in medical journals, The Future and The Fighting Generation (political-economy) *Recreation* golf *Address* 12 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 4260

WILLIAMSON, Colin Martin, C B E 1920, F R P S, Chairman of Williamson Manufacturing Co Ltd, *b* 1887, *s* of J Williamson, *m* 1912, Gertrude, *d* of F Parsons, Hove, Sussex Rendered service to R.A F in connection with Photography during European War *Address* Abney Thatch, Bourne End, Bucks. *T* Bourne End 440.

WILLIAMSON, David; Editor of the Daily Mail Year Book, 1912-53, *b* Guildford, 16 Nov 1868, 5th *s* of late D Williamson, J P, Guildford, a founder of the National Deposit Friendly Society, *m* *d* of John Allan (she *d* 1950), two *s* one *d* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ* privately Edited Hazell's Annual, editorial staff Illustrated London News, 1892, asst. editor, 1895, editor Windsor Magazine, 1895 98, Temple Magazine, 1898 99, Cassell's Magazine and The Quiver, 1905 09, contested (L) Dulwich, 1906, and by election, 1906 Vice-President of Reedham Orphanage *Publications* Victoria, R and I, 1897, William Ewart Gladstone Statesman and Scholar, 1898, Gladstone the Man, 1898, Parliament's Tribute to Gladstone, 1898, The Life of D L Moody, 1900, President McKinley, 1901, From Boy hood to Manhood, 1910, The Life of Dr Alexander Maclaren, 1910, Our King and Queen, 1911, The Life of the Prince of Wales, 1916, Queen Alexandra, 1919, Life of Sir John Kirk, 1922, Lord Shaftesbury's Legacy, Before I Forget, a vol of reminiscences, 1932 Ninety—Not Out, a history of the Shaftesbury Society, 1934, Forty-Five Years in India, a Memoir of Principal Mackichan, 1934, Twenty five Years Reign, 1935, Our Three Great Queens Victoria, Alexandra and Mary, 1935; Religion in the King's Reign, 1935, Our King, 1936, King George VI and his Queen, 1937, Gathered Harvest, 1938, various books on war topics *Club* National Liberal

WILLIAMSON, Sir George (Alexander), kt *cr* 1953, D L, Partner, Messrs Paull & Williamsons, Advocates in Aberdeen, since 1928, *b* Aberdeen, 5 Jan 1898, *e s* of Robert M Williamson, C B E, LL D, of Aberdeen, and late Katharine H Maclaren, *m* 1931, Lucie, *yr d* of late Alexander J Cran, Aberdeen, two *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Gram Sch, Clifton Bank, St Andrews R M C, Wellington, S India Aberdeen Univ Indian Army Nov 1916, Capt Nov 1920, resigned, 1923 B L (Aberd) 1926, Scottish Solicitor, 1927 Lt Aberd Univ O T C, 1927-37 R O C, 1939-Observer Capt and Scottish Area Comdt 1950- Scottish Unionist Assoc, Convener Eastern Divl Council 1950-51 Pres, 1951-1952 Aberdeen Savings Bank Manager, 1932, Trustee and Mem of Cttee of Management, 1945 Chm 1953- Director Scottish Northern Investment Trusts, 1938- (Chm 1943), Dir other Investment Trusts, Dir Aberd Local Bd, Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd, 1947, Mem Aberd City Council, 1934-1937 Mem Aberd T & A F A, 1935-, Hon Col 501 (Mob) H A A Regt R A (T A), 1949 D L Aberd 1948 *Recreations* bowling and philately *Address* Toramon House, West Cults, Aberdeenshire *T* Aberdeen 47815 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen), Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Eastern (Dundee)

WILLIAMSON, George Watkins; *b* 9 July 1875, *e surv s* of late George Williamson of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, and Emily, *d* of late Rev C F Watkins, Vicar of Brixworth, Northants; *m* Marguerite Joe, *o d* of Alfred Cronin Fleuret, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1896, Land Registry, London, 1901 06, Judge of the High Court and Registrar General of Lands, Sudan, 1906 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis *Club* Royal Societies

WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth; *see* Williamson, Sir N. F H

WILLIAMSON, Henry; author and journalist *Publications* The Beautiful Years, Dandelion Days, The Dream of Fair Women, The Pathway, which form a tetralogy called The Flax of Dream, and were first published respectively in 1921, 1922, 1924 and 1928; also The Lone Swallows, 1922, The Peregrine's Saga (Sun Brothers in U.S A), 1923; The Old Stag, 1926; Tarka the Otter, 1927 (Hawthornden Prize); The Wet Flanders Plain, 1929, The

Patriot's Progress, 1930; Tales of a Devon Village, and Life in a Devon Village, 1932, The Gold Falcon, 1933 (recast and rewritten in 1943); Salar the Salmon, 1935; Selections from Richard Jefferies, 1937; Hodge and his Masters, by Richard Jefferies, a new edition re arranged by Henry Williamson, 1945, The Children of Shallowford, 1939; The Story of a Norfolk Farm, 1941, T E Lawrence, Genius of Friendship, 1941; The Phasian Bird, 1948; Scribbling Lark, 1949, The Dark Lantern, 1951, Donkey Boy, 1952, Tales of Moorland and Estuary, 1953, Young Phillip Maddison, 1953, How Dear is Life, 1954, A Fox Under My Cloak, 1955 *Club* Savage

WILLIAMSON, Sir Horace, Kt, *cr* 1934, C I E 1922, M B E, *b* 1880, *s* of George Williamson, Barrister at law, *m* 1918 Joan Doran Holtz *Educ* Cheltenham Coll Joined Indian Police, United Provinces, 1900 Superintendent, 1918, Assistant to Inspector-General, 1917, Secretary Indian Disorders Inquiry Committee, 1919 20, Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1923, Officiating Inspector General, 1928 Director Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, 1931 1936, retired 1936, Member of Council of India, 1936-37, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1937-42 *Address* Beacon Lodge, Crowborough

WILLIAMSON, Group Captain Hugh Alexander, C M G 1919, A F C, *b* 1885, *s* of Andrew Williamson Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G), retired 1928

WILLIAMSON, Hugh R.; *see* Ross Williamson

WILLIAMSON, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1935, V D, M I E (I), Col A F I, *b* Cupar, Scotland, 24 Feb. 1877, *s* of William Williamson *m* Jennie Geddes Black (*d.* 1952), four *d* *Educ* Madras Academy, Bell Baxter, Cupar, Fifeshire, and as Civil Engineer Engaged Indian Railways Bengal Dooars Constructions, 1898 1903, Bengal and North Western Railway, 1903 36, President Indian Railway Conference Association, 1934-35, Chairman Hardinge Bridge Committee, 1934 1936, Managing Director Bengal and North Western and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railways until 1943, commanded United Provinces Horse (A F I) until 1929 *Recreations* riding, fishing *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

WILLIAMSON, James Alexander, M A, D Lit, author, *b* 1886 *s* of late James Ireland Williamson, *m* Ruth Chapple *Educ* Watford Grammar School, London University B A 1906, M A 1909, Army, 1914-19, D Lit 1924, Vice-President Hakluyt Society, Vice President, Historical Association; Assistant Master, Westminster City School, 1910 37, Ford Lectr, 1939 40; *Publications* Maritime Enterprise, 1485-1558, 1913, A Short History of British Expansion, 1922, new edn, 1943-44, 1953, The English in Guiana, 1923, Europe Overseas, 1925, new edn 1938, The Caribbee Islands under the Proprietary Patents, 1926, Sir John Hawkins, the Time and the Man, 1927, Voyages of the Cabots, 1929, The Evolution of England, 1931, new edn, 1943, The Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins (edited) 1933, The British Empire and Commonwealth, 1935, new editions 1947, 1954, The Age of Drake 1938 new editions 1946, 1952 Dampier's Voyage to New Holland (edited) 1939, The Ocean in English History (Ford Lectures, 1940), 1941, A Notebook of Empire History, 1942; Great Britain and the Empire, 1944, Cook and the Opening of the Pacific (Teach Yourself History Library) 1946, Hawkins of Plymouth, 1949, Sir Francis Drake (Collins's Brief Lives), 1951, The Tudor Age, 1953; school books, contrib. to Blackwood's Magazine, Geogrl Jl, History, Johnson's England, Cambridge History of the British Empire, joint editor of The Pioneer Histories *Address* 2 Laburnum Grove, Chichester, Sussex

WILLIAMSON, John Thoburn, B A, M Sc, Ph D, Hon D Sc (all McGill), Governing and Sole Director Williamson Diamonds Ltd since 1942, Managing Director Buhemba Mines Ltd since 1946, *b* 10 Feb 1907, Canadian, *s* of Bertie J Williamson and Rose C Boyd, unmarried *Educ* MacDonald High School, McGill University Bursary, National Research Council 1930-31, McGill Univ Leroy Memorial Fellowship, 1929-30, Demonstrator, in Mineralogy, 1931-32, in Geology, 1932-33 Mining and Geological experience in Canada, Newfoundland, Rhodesia and East Africa Discovered Mwadui Diamond Field 1940 *Recreations* music and literature *Address* Williamson Diamonds Ltd, P O Mwadui, Shinyanga District, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa *Clubs* University (Montreal), Dar es Salaam (Dar es Salaam), Nairobi (Nairobi)

WILLIAMSON, Kenneth Bertram, M A and Dip Agric (Cantab), D I C (Medical Entomology), *m* 1920, Emilia Stuart, *d* of late Rev Robert and Mrs Lorimer (*nee* Robertson) of Mains and Strathmartine, late Malaria Research Officer, Penang, S S, retired, 1938, formerly Malaria Research Officer, Federated Malay States, in charge of Anti Malarial Investigation, Cameron Highlands, F M S, 1930-33; late Professor of Biology, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, *b* Monghyr, India, 18 Aug 1875, 4th *s* of late James Franklin Williamson, Executive Engineer, Irrigation, Public Works Dept, India, and late Margaret Elizabeth (*nee* Cowen) *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, St. Paul's School, London, St John's College, Cambridge, Imperial College of Science Eastern Cadet, 1898, Indian Educational Service 1904-1911 Inspector of Schools, Principal and Professor of English, Jubbulpore College, Lecturer in Biology and Bacteriology, Plymouth Technical School and Harper Adams Agricultural College, Lecturer in Bacteriology, King's College for Women, London University, Nagpur Mounted Rifles, etc, 2nd Lieut O T C (Perse School) attached Coast Defence, 1915, Captain R A M C (T F), Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches twice), Chief Instructor in Agriculture to the E E F, Army College, Zeitoun *Publications* Verse, Cambridge and Indian and other verses with essay on poetry (Penlight Booklet, 1908), Contributions on Malarial Science to scientific and medical journals, to The Malayan Naturalist (sometime editor), and miscellaneous *Recreation* wild nature *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

WILLIAMSON, Lawrence Collingwood, C B 1946, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (retd), *b* 1886, *s* of Captain J C Williamson, Master Mariner Late Deputy Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty Retired, 1947 *Address* Pendragon, Newmill, Penzance, Cornwall

WILLIAMSON, Sir (Nicholas Frederick) Hedworth, 11th Bt, *cr* 1642, *b* 26 Oct 1937, *s* of late Maj William Hedworth Williamson (killed in action, 1942) and Diana Mary, *d* of late Brig-Gen Hon Charles Lambton, D S O (she *m* 2nd, 1945, Rt Hon P G T Buchan-Hepburn, *q v*), *S* uncle 1946 *Heir* *kinsman* Hudleston Noel Hedworth, D S O, M C [*b* 1886, *m* 1926, Leila Isobel, *d* of Lt-Col R P Lodwick, one *d*] *Address* Whitburn Hall, Whitburn, Co Durham

WILLIAMSON, Reginald Pole R.; *see* Ross Williamson

WILLIAMSON, Thomas Broadwood, C M G 1953, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1948, *b* 18 Aug 1911, 2nd *s* of

William Norman Wilhamson and Gertrude Louise (*née* Johnson), *m* 1943, Margaret Frances, *o d* of Capt B O M Davy, R N (retd), one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Home Office as Asst Principal, 1931, Asst Private Secretary to Home Secretary, 1937-1938, Principal Home Office, 1938 Served in Berlin with C C G, 1945-18 Asst Secretary, 1946, transferred to Colonial Office, 1948 *Recreations* ski-ing, watching county cricket *Address* 7 Woodside Avenue, Highgate, N 6 *T* Tudor 3903 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WILLIAMSON, Tom, C B E 1950, J P Liverpool, Gen Sec National Union of General and Municipal Workers since 1946, Chm British Productivity Council 1953-54, Director of the Daily Herald since 1953, *b.* 2 September 1897, *s* of James and Selina Williamson, *m* 1925, Hilda Hartley, St Helens, one *d* *Educ* Knowsley Road, St Helens, Workers' Educational Association, Liverpool University Member Liverpool City Council, 1929 35, Member **National Executive British Labour Party,** and Chm of Finance and Gen Purposes Cttee, **1940-47,** elected Member T U C General Council, 1947 M P (Lab) Brigg Div of Lincoln and Rutland, 1945-48 Served as non-commissioned officer, Royal Engineers, 1915-19, two years active service, France and Belgium *Address* 17 Kingsdowne Road, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 5779

WILLIAMSON, Sir Walter James Franklin, Kt, *cr* 1927, C M G 1919, F Z S, *b* 16 April 1867, *s* of late James Franklin Williamson, Indian Public Works Department, *m* 1894, Marion (*d* 1945), *d* of Lancelot Crozier *Educ* City of London School, Winder's, Eastbourne Entered Indian Financial Department, 1890, Assistant Accountant-General, United Provinces, Bengal, and Madras, 1891-1900, services lent to Siamese Government, 1900, Director of Paper Currency and Assistant Financial Adviser, 1900-04, Financial Adviser to the Government of Thailand, 1904 25, Financial Adviser to Estonian Govt and Bank of Estonia, 1926 30, Grand Cross of the Crown of Siam, 1913, Grand Cross of the White Elephant of Siam, 1916 *Recreations* natural history and angling. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

[*Died* 19 *Nov* 1954

WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, Frederick Arnold; Ophthalmic Surgeon, *b* 26 July 1889, *e s* of late G E Williamson, F R C S, Newcastle upon Tyne, assumed name Williamson-Noble, 1921, *m* 1917, Hon Sheila Black Noble, *er d* of 1st Baron Kirkley of Kirkley, one *s* (elder son killed on active service, Dec 18, 1945) *Educ* Oundle School, Cambridge University B A., M B (Cantab); F R C S Eng, F R C S Eng with Ophthalmology, Temporary Surgeon Lt R.N, 1914-19, Civil Ophthalmic Consultant R N, 1943, Master of Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington and National Hosp for Diseases of the Nervous System, Queen Square, Consulting Surg Central London Ophthalmic Hosp, Fellow Roy Soc of Medicine, Member Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom and of Société Francaise d'Ophtalmologie; Lettsomian Lecturer Medical Society of London, 1932. *Publications* Handbook of Ophthalmology (jointly), Chapter on Ophthalmology in Maingot's Surgery, Contributions to various medical journals *Recreations* ski-ing, golf, squash rackets *Address* 27 Harley Street, W.1. *T A* and *T* Langham 1631

WILLINGDON, 2nd Marquess of, *cr* 1936, **Inigo Brassey Freeman Thomas;** Earl of Willingdon, *cr* 1931; Viscount Ratendone of Willingdon, *cr* 1931, Viscount Willingdon, *cr* 1924, Baron Willingdon of Ratton, *cr* 1910, Squadron Leader R A F V R, Director Humber Ltd, late Captain 3rd Skinners Horse, Indian Cavalry, Major, 98th (Surrey and Sussex) Yeomanry Field Brigade, *b* 25 July 1899, 2nd and *o surv s* of 1st Marquess and Lady Marie Adelaide (*see* Marchioness of Willingdon), *d* of 1st Earl Brassey, *S* father 1941, *m* 1943, Daphne, *er d* of late Seymour Caldwell. *Educ* Eton Chief Liberal Whip, House of Lords, 1949-50 Resigned from Liberal Party, May 1950 *Address* 124 Knightsbridge, S W 1 *T* Kensington 7376 *Club* White's

WILLINGDON, Marie, Marchioness of, C I 1917, G B E, *cr* 1924 (D B E, *cr* 1918), **Marie Adelaide;** *b* 1875, *d* of 1st Earl Brassey, *m* 1892, 1st Marquess of Willingdon (*d* 1941), one *s* Received Freedom of Edinburgh, 1934, Hon LL D Edin 1934, Dame of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem; 1st class Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal *Address*, 5 Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gdns, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1851

WILLINK, Rt. Hon. Henry Urmston, P C 1943, M C, Q C 1935, M A, Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1948, Vice-Chancellor of University of Cambridge, 1953-55, Chancellor of Dioceses of Norwich and St Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1948, High Bailiff of Westminster since 1948, Chm, Royal Commission on Betting etc, 1949 *b* 7 March 1894, *s* of William Edward Willink, F.R I B A, and Florence Macan, *d* of Col. H B Urmston, *m* 1923, Cynthia Frances, *d* of late H Morley Fletcher, M D, F R C P, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Coll (King's Schol), Trinity Coll, Cambridge A Special Commissioner for London Region, 1940-43, M P. (Nat C) Croydon (North Division), 1940-48, Minister of Health, 1943-45 Served in R F A (T F), 1914-19, Captain (a/Major) (M C, despatches, French Croix de Guerre avec Palme), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920 *Address* Magdalene College, Cambridge *Club* United University

WILLIS, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Algernon Usborne, G C B *cr* 1947 (K C B, *cr* 1943, C B 1940), K B E, *cr* 1945, D S O 1920, *b* 17 May 1889, *s* of late Herbert Bourdillon Willis, *m* 1916, Olive Christine (*see* Lady Willis), *d* of late Henry E Millar, Hampstead, two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1904, Midshipman, 1905, Lt 1909, served European War, 1914-18, present at Battle of Jutland H M S Fearless, took part in operations in Baltic, 1919, H M S Wallace (despatches, D S O), H M S Renown with Prince of Wales to Australia and New Zealand, 1920, Commander, 1922, commanded H M S Warwick, 1927-29, Captain, 1929, Staff R N War College, 1930-32, Flag Captain, H M S Kent, China Fleet 1932-34 Flag Captain, H M S Nelson, Home Fleet 1934-35, Capt, H M S Vernon, Torpedo School Portsmouth 1935-38 Captain H M S Barham, 1st Battle Squadron 1938-39, Commodore 1st Class 1939, Chief of Staff, Med Fleet, H M S Warspite, 1939-1941, Rear-Admiral 1940, Acting Vice-Admiral, 1941, Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic Station, 1941-42, Vice-Admiral 2nd in Command, Eastern Fleet, 1942-43, Vice-Admiral 1943 Flag Officer commanding Force H, Mediterranean, 1943 (despatches twice), Commander-in-Chief Levant Station, 1943, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel (Second Sea Lord), 1944-46 Admiral, 1945, C-in-C Mediterranean Fleet, 1946-48, Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth Command, 1948-50, Admiral of the Fleet, 1949, K St J 1948, D L Hampshire, 1952 *Recreations* golf gardening *Address* Monks Barn, Petersfield, Hants *Club* United Service

WILLIS, Anthony Armstrong, O B E 1944; M C 1916; late Squadron-Leader, R A.F V R, late Capt R E., author and

playwright (writing as Anthony Armstrong), contributor to Punch (as "A. A."), *b* 2 Jan 1897, *er s* of late Paymaster Capt G H A Willis, C B, R N, *m* 1926, Monica, *o d* of Dr A L M Sealy, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Royal Engineers, 1915, served with 34th Division in France, 1916 19 (despatches, M C, wounded), retired to R E R O, 1925, began to write for Punch, 1924, and contributed every week, 1925 38, contributor (articles and short stories) to New Yorker, Strand, Daily Mail, Sunday Chronicle, Country Fair, Evening News, etc, invalided out of Reserve, 1939, joined R A F V R 1940, and founded Tee Emm, the R A F Training Memorandum *Publications* five historical romances between 1920 and 1925, *humorous novels* Patrick Undergraduate, Patrick Engaged, Patrick Helps, No Dragon, No Damsel, *volumes of humorous articles* Warriors at Ease, Warriors Still at Ease, Selected Warriors, Easy Warriors, Percival and I, Percival at Play, How to Do It, Me and Frances, Livestock in Barracks, Apple and Percival, Two Legs and Four, Britisher on Broadway, While You Wait, Thoughts on Things, Captain Bayonet and Others, Warriors Paraded (an omnibus), Nothing to do with the War, Warriors at War, Prangmere Mess, Good Egg (with Fred Robinson), *crime novels* (also published in U S A) The Trail of Fear, The Secret Trail, The Trail of the Lotto, The Trail of the Black King, The Poison Trail, Ten-Minute Alibi (the story of the play), No Higher Mountain, He Was Found in the Road, Spies in Amber, *country books* Cottage into House, We Like the Country, Village at War, We Keep Going, The Year at Margarets, *other publications* Yesterdailies (being Extracts from the Press of the Past), The Prince who Hiccupped and other Stories, Taxi, the book about the London Taxi cab, Laughter Omnibus (a Punch Anthology), The After Breakfast Book, Laughter Parade, an Anthology of Humour, Plonk's Party (with Raff), Prune's Progress (with Raff), Nice Types (with Raff), More Nice Types (with Raff), Goodbye Nice Types (with Raff), Whiskers will Not be Worn (with Raff); The Naughty Princess (humorous fairy stories), When the Bells Rang (with Bruce Graeme); England Our England (with Treyer Evans); My Friend Serafin, *plays* (produced and unproduced) Well Caught, a criminal comedy, Knight of a Night, a farce, Sitting on a Fence, a farcical comedy, Ten Minute Alibi, a thriller; Mile Away Murder, a thriller, No Higher Mountain, a murder play, In the Course of the Evening a spy play, Stephanie Stays a Week, a comedy, Guns and the Man, a farce comedy, Happy Ever After a mad fairy play, (with Ian Hay) Orders are Orders a military diversion (with Harold Simpson) Without Witness, a thriller (adapted from the German) Business with Royalty, (with Roland Crossley) The Three Pigeons, a drama, (with Arnold Ridley) The Running Man a comedy thriller (with Philip King) Here We Come Gathering, a comedy, Eleventh Hour, Jumble Warfare, and other one act plays, *radio plays* For Love of a Lady, The Black King, Return, The Wide Guy, At Squinty Abbotts, Death Set to Music, The Case of Mr Pelham Adaptation of own plays, and original work for B.B.C., broadcast in series These Radio Times, script (with Richard Murdoch and Kenneth Horne) of series Over To You, (with David Climie) of series Home And Away, *film work* O.H.M.S (Treatment), Never Come Back (Story) *Recreations* talking, gardening, reading *Address* Margarets East Harting, near Petersfield, Sussex *T* Harting 257 *Clubs* Savage, Royal Automobile

WILLIS, Charles Armine, C B E 1930, J P Berks, M A, Sudan Political Service (retired), *b* 1881, *s* of John Armine Willis, late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Senior Inspector H M Education Department, *m* 1st, 1919, Clare (*d* 1935), *y d* of 1st Lord Holmpatrick and *g-g d* of 1st Duke of Wellington, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Katharine Winifred Nutcombe Barnett, 3rd *d* of late James Nutcombe Gould *Educ* Eton (Scholar, 1894); Newcastle Select, 1899; Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Eton Eight, 1899 and 1900 won Ladies Plate, 1899, 2nd Capt. of boats, and keeper of wall, 1899 1900, Editor Eton College Chronicle, 1899 1900, rowed in trials, Oxford, 1900-1-2, rowed for Oxford, 1903 Pres, 1904, but did not row, won Ladies Plate, 1904, rowing for Magdalen, Grand Challenge in Leander crew, 1901, Sudan Political Service, 1905, various appointments in that service till attached to Intelligence Dept, 1914, Director of Intelligence, 1919-26, Governor, Upper Nile Province, 1926-31, Member of Mui Tsai Commission (Colonial Office), 1936; delegate for the Sarawak Government on the Rubber Regulation Committee, 1937, 1938, Chairman of Royal London Society for Aid of Discharged Prisoners, 1941-1947 *Address* Hedges, Upper Basildon, Reading *Clubs* Carlton, Leander.

WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Henry, C B 1918, C M G 1917, *b* 5 Sept 1870, *s* of H S Willis of Trowbridge, Wilts, *m* 1st, 1904, Sarah Augusta (*d* 1924), 2nd *d* of Micah Barlow, Bury, Lancs, one *s*, 2nd, 1925, Ellis Mary, *d* of late Col A W Duke *Educ* Hermitage School, Bath, Wolfram's, R M Academy, Woolwich Received commission in R A 1890, Capt 1900, Major, 1907, Lt Col, 1914, Maj Gen, 1921, served in United Kingdom and Mediterranean till 1897; Queensland, 1897 and 1898, and in the East till August 1914, when he brought the 94th Batt R F A (Lahore Division) to France, served European War 1914 18 (despatches five times, Brevet Col, Russian Order of St Stanislaus, C M G, C B) Maj Gen R A India, 1921 25, Inspector of Royal Artillery, 1927 29, Lieut-Governor of Jersey and commanding troops in Jersey District, 1929 34, Colonel Commandant R A, 1933-40, retired pay, 1934 *Address* Westlands, St Brelade, Jersey, C I *Club* Naval and Military

WILLIS, Eustace George, M P (Lab), East Edinburgh since April 1954 *b* 7 Mar 1903 *s* of Walter Willis and Rose Jane Laton, *m* 1929 Mary Swan Ramsay Nisbet, one *d* *Educ* City of Norwich School Engine Room Artificer, Royal Navy, 1919 30 Political Organiser 1930 1932, Bookseller and Lecturer for N C L C, 1932- M P (Lab) North Edinburgh 1945-1950 Member Mineral Development Cttee, 1946 48 Chairman Edinburgh City Labour Party, 1952-54 Chairman Scottish Lab Party 1954 *Recreations* book collecting music *Address* 31 Great King St, Edinburgh 3 *T* Edinburgh 30319

WILLIS, Sir Frank; *see* Willis, Sir Z F

WILLIS, Captain Frank Reginald, C B E 1935, Royal Navy (retired), *b* 9 Aug 1881, 4th *s* of late James Willis, I S O, of H M Office of Works, *m* 1908, Pauline Mann, three *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Lieut 1901, Member of Ordnance Committee, 1928 1929, Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, 1929-36; Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Royal Ordnance Factory, Chorley, 1939-45. *Address* The Knapp, Portesham, Weymouth

WILLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederick Roberts; *see* Delhi, Bishop of

WILLIS, Harold Infield, Q C 1952, *b* 28 March 1902, *yr s* of late Sir Frederick James Willis K B E, C B and of Lady Willis, *m* 1943, Eileen Burnett Murray, three *s* *Educ* Berkhamsted, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, 1926, Middle Temple, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1948 Served War of 1939-45, R A F V R., 1940-45 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 29 Park-

side Gardens, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 7789 *Club* Reform

WILLIS, John Christopher, F R S, M A, Sc.D (Cantab), Hon S D. (Harvard), Correspondent, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, late Editor of the Empire Cotton Growing Review; *b* Birkenhead, 20 Feb 1868, father American, cousin to N P Willis, the poet, mother Scotch, *m* 1897, Minnie (*d* 1931), *s d* of T Baldwin, of Barnsley, one *d* (and two *d* decd) *Educ* Birkenhead School, Univ Coll., Liverpool, Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge. Frank Smart Student for Botanical Research, 1890-93, Senior Assistant in Botany, Glasgow University, 1894-96, Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1896 1911, organised them into a large agricultural department, Director, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, on contract, 1912 15, retired, reported on agriculture in the Malay States, 1904, late editor of Tropical Agriculturist, and other journals, elected Corresponding Member of the German Botanical Society, 1907, lectured on tropical agriculture before the University of Harvard, 1909, and received hon doctorate of science, etc. *Publications* Rubber in the East, Ceylon, a Handbook for the Resident and the Traveller, Agriculture in the Tropics, 3rd ed 1922, Age and Area, The Course of Evolution, The Tube-Bus Guide to London, 3rd ed, 1932, A Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns, 7th ed 1948, The Birth and Spread of Plants, 1949, many botanical papers *Recreation* travel *Address* Les Terrages, Avenue des Alpes, Montreux, Switzerland

WILLIS, Major-General John Christopher Temple, C B E 1953, J P I C S F R G S, Director-General Ordnance Survey, since 1953, *b* 11 May 1900 *s* of Paymaster Capt G H A Willis and Adela Willis (*nee* Frere) *m* 1927 Ursula Frances Galpin one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Royal Military Academy Woolwich Commissioned R E 1919, Malayan Survey Section, R E 1923-26 War Office 1926-30, Ordnance Survey 1930 34 Survey Instructor S M E Chatham 1934-37, Jamaican Survey Section R E, 1937-39 Asst Director of Intelligence (Maps), Air Ministry 1939-41 Dep Dir Mil Survey, War Office 1941-45, Dir of Survey, S E Asia Comd 1945-48 Dep Dir Ordnance Survey, 1948 1949, Dir Mil Survey War Office, 1949-53 *Publications* papers and travel articles *Recreations* water-colour painting (regular exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Institute) sailing gardening *Address* 17 Chestnut Avenue, Ewell Surrey *T* Ewell 5370 *Club* Savage

WILLIS, John Henry, R B A, A R C A (Lond), artist, *b* Tavistock, 9 Oct 1887, *s* of R Willis, art dealer, *m* Edith Barker, Paignton, one *s* *Educ* Armstrong College, Durham University, Royal College of Art, South Kensington Portrait and Landscape Painter *Principal Works* Kiwi Hut, on the line R A, 1921, 'Twixt Devon and Cornwall, on the line R A, 1923, The Nant Francon Pass, on the line R A, 1924, *portraits* M C. Oliver, R A, 1922, Stanley, son of E. J Miles, R A., 1922 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 21 Titchfield Gardens, Paignton, Devon.

WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John Jamieson, C B E 1934 (O B E 1919), D D, *b* 8 Nov 1872, *s* of Sir William Willis, *m* 1924, Beatrix Maud, (*d* 1953) *o d* of Lt-Gen F H Tyrell *Educ* Haileybury Coll Pembroke Coll and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1895 1900, C M S Missionary in Ankole, 1900-02, Entebbe, 1902 05, Kavirondo, 1905-11, Archdeacon of Kavirondo and Chaplain to Bishop of Uganda, 1909 11, Bishop of Uganda, 1912 34; Asst Bishop to Bishop of Leicester, 1935-49, retired, 1949. *Address* White Court, Dawlish Road, Teignmouth, Devon [*Died* 12 *Nov* 1954.

WILLIS, John Robert, C B 1951, M C 1917, Under Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1948, *b* 28 June 1896, *s.* of late Professor A R Willis, *m* 1925, Alice Mary, *o d* of late R F Clarke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Inns of Court O T C, Worcestershire Regiment (Lieut) and R A F, 1916-19, entered Board of Trade, 1920, Secretary, Food Council, 1932, Assistant Secretary, Industrial Supplies Dept, 1939, Commercial Relations and Treaties Dept, 1940, British Middle East Office Cairo 1946 *Address* 39 Sheen Common Drive, Richmond, Surrey *T* Prospect 6022

WILLIS, Joseph Robert McKenzie, C B 1952, C M G 1946, Commissioner of Inland Revenue since 1949, *b* 18 Mar 1909, 2nd *s* of Charles Frederick Willis and Lucy Alice McKenzie, *m* 1945, Elizabeth Browning, *er d* of James Ewing, Ilkley, Yorks, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Inland Revenue Dept, 1932, Under Secretary, Central Economic Planning Staff, Treasury, 1948-49 Student of Imp Defence Coll, 1948 *Address* 11 Reynolds Close, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 8128 *Club* Reform

WILLIS, Lady Olive Christine, C B E 1951, *b* 20 Nov 1895, *d* of late Henry Edward Millar, Hampstead, *m* 1916, Lieut Algernon Usborne Willis (*see* Admiral of the Fleet Sir Algernon U Willis), two *d* *Educ* St Felix School, Southwold, Suffolk, Newnham College, Cambridge Officer (Sister) Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1948 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Monks Barn, Petersfield, Hampshire *T* Petersfield 135 *Club* English-Speaking Union

WILLIS, Colonel Richard Holliott, C B 1919, R M L I, retired, *b* 16 Nov 1875, *o s* of late Major William Wynch G B Willis, R M L I, *m* 1st, 1903, Kate Annie (*d* 1928), *d* of Arthur Lewis, Lieut and Adj 65th Regt, Violetstown, Mullingar, 2nd, 1949, Irene Mary Anna Legh, *d* of Legh Richmond Powell, Bexhill, Sussex *Educ* Cheltenham College 2nd Lieut R M L I 1894, Chief Ordnance Officer, Barbados, 1901 05, in charge of Cleethorpes Wireless Telegraph Station, 1908 - 12, Wireless Stations at Gibraltar, 1912-19, and in Ireland, 1921-22, retired pay 1923 M I E E, Mem R I B A, Mem Brit Inst of Radiology *Address* Atherfield, Woldingham Surrey *T* Woldingham 2152 *Club* United Service

WILLIS, Major Richard Raymond, V C 1915, retired pay, late Lancashire Fusiliers, *b* 13 Oct 1876, *s* of R A Willis, *m* 1907, M, *d* of Col J A Temple, I A, and *niece* of late Sir R Temple, Bt two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1900, Major, 1915, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal), European War, Dardanelles, 1915 (V C., chosen by his regiment to receive the decoration for a desperate landing in Gallipoli), France, 1915 18, R A F Education Officer, 1923-29, F R G S *Address* Midland Bank, Pangbourne, Reading

WILLIS, Robert William Gaspard, M A, Headmaster of English High School for Boys, Istanbul, Turkey, since Sept 1953, *b* 22 Nov 1905, *s* of late Rev W N Willis, founder and Headmaster for 38 years, of Ascham St Vincent's, Eastbourne and Sophia Caroline Baker; *m* 1930, Ernestine Ruth Kimber; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Ascham St Vincent's, Eastbourne, Eton College (Foundation Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar) Assistant Master at Malvern College, Worcs, 1927-39 (Mathematics and Classics); Senior Mathematical Master at The King's School, Macclesfield, Cheshire, 1939-41, Headmaster

of Sir William Turner's School (Coatham School), Redcar, 1941-53 *Address* The English High School for Boys, Istanbul, Turkey

WILLIS, Professor Rupert A., D Sc, M D., F.R C P, Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, since 1950, *b* 24 Dec 1898, Australian, *m* 1924, Alice Margaret Tolhurst, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne University. Medical Superintendent, Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1927-30, Pathologist Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 1930-45, Royal College of Surgeons, London, 1945-48, Royal Cancer Hospital, London, 1948-50 *Publications.* The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body, 1934, Pathology of Tumours, 1948, Principles of Pathology, 1950, contrib to Jl. Path Bact, Med Jl. Australia, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Department of Pathology, University of Leeds, Leeds 2 *T* (private) Leeds 53349

WILLIS, Commander William John Adiam, C B E 1953 (O B E 1937), M V O 1936, R N retired, H M Inspector of Constabulary since 1953, *b* 27 June 1894, *s* of Thomas Willis, R N retd, Gillingham Kent, *m* 1929, Kate Constance, *d* of Henry Sanders, Gillingham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Navy Hospital School, Greenwich Chief Constable of Rochester, 1937-40, Chief Constable of Bedfordshire, 1940-53, D L Bedfordshire, 1951 French Médaille Militaire, 1916 *Address* Woodlands, Rothamsted Avenue, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 4700 *Club* Reform

WILLIS, Sir (Zwinglius) Frank, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1942 (O B E 1918), General Secretary of the National Council, Young Men's Christian Association, *b* 1890, *s* of late Rev R Elgar Willis, Ipswich, *m* 1918, Helen Frances, *d* of late Sir Frederick Walker Mott, K B E., F R S, M D *Educ* Ipswich School (Foundation Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Drapers' Exhibitioner) *Address* 165 West Heath Road, N W 3 *T.* Speedwell 8544.

WILLIS-O'CONNOR, Col. Henry; *see* O'Connor

WILLISON, Brig. (retd.) Arthur Cecil, D.S.O 1919, M C, J P, Royal Tank Regt.; late Sherwood Foresters, *b* 1896, *m* 1918, Hyacinth D'Arcy (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935), *er d* of Major Philip Urban Walter Vigors, D S O, one *s* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O, M C and Bar), D A A G Deccan District, India, 1937-39, War of 1939-45 (Bar to D S O prisoner but repatriated) J P Devon *Address* Trentishoe Manor, Parracombe, N Devon *T* Parracombe 248 *Club* Naval and Military

WILLMER, Col. Sir (Henry) Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1945, O.B E 1945, T D, **Hon. Mr. Justice Willmer;** a Justice of the High Court, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, since 1945, Pres Shipping Claims Tribunal, 1946, Mem Supreme Court Uttee on Practice and Procedure, 1947, Mem General Claims Tribunal, 1950 Hon Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1949, Chairman of Inns of Court Mission, 1950, *b* 1899, 4th *s* of late A W Willmer, J P, of Birkenhead, *m* 1928, Barbara, *d* of Sir Archibald Hurd, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1924, K C. 1939, joined Territorial Army in 1925, and served with 53rd Medium Bde., R A (T A), till 1938, when retired on to T A Reserve of Officers, from which called up for service during the war, served with Coast Artillery, 1940-43, and with A.M G, C M F., 1943-45. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 34 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W 3 *T.* Hampstead 0690 *Club.* Athenæum

WILLMOT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles, C B.E 1941 (O B.E 1918), *b* 21 July 1881, *s* of George and Frances Alven Willmot, *m* 1st, 1920, Winifred Holden, 2nd, 1934, Barbara Beryl Edwards, no *c* *Educ* Lancing College, Aspatria Agricultural College Assistant Surveyor, Uganda Protectorate, 1907, District Engineer, P W D, 1908, Act Asst Director of Public Works, April-Nov 1913, Engineer i/c, Kampala-Port Bell Railway Construction, Dec 1913, served with 4th K A R, East African Campaign, 1914-18 (despatches twice), Acting D D P W, Oct 1920-April 1922, D D P W, June 1923, Acting D P W on various occasions 1923-24, 1926-27, and 1929, Director of Public Works, 1933, Controller of Works and Transport, Eritrea, 1943, retired, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Garsdon Farm, Subukia, Kenya Colony *Club* Muthaiga Country (Nairobi)

WILLMOT, Roger Boulton, C M G 1953 United Kingdom Senior Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1949-55, *b* 16 Oct. 1892, *s* of late Philip Henry Willmot, *m* 1936 Thirza, *d* of late Rev A J Hards, one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School In business in London, 1911-15 European War commnd in R G A (S R), 1916-19 Joined Board of Trade (Dept of Overseas Trade), London, 1920-24, Asst to Senior Trade Commissioner in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1924-30, Trade Commissioner at Calcutta, 1930-35, at Singapore, 1935-42 Civil Internee in Singapore with the Japanese, 1942-45 Export Promotion Dept, Bd of Trade, London, 1946-47, Trade Comr in Malaya, Singapore, 1947-49 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 1 Victoria Street, S W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WILLMOTT, Maurice Gordon, M C, Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1931, Chief Master since 1950, *b* Ealing, Middlesex, 25 Feb. 1894, *s.* of James William Willmott, Ealing, *m* 1934, Joan Barbara, *o d* of Gervase Edward Newby, O B E, F R C S, two *d* *Educ* Privately Qualified as Solicitor, 1915; Inns of Court O T C, 1915, 2nd Lt K R R C, 1916, Capt, 1917; served in France in European War (wounded, despatches), demobilised, 1919; admitted Solicitor, 1919 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Long House, The Glade, Kingswood, Sy *T* Mogador 2627.

WILLOCHRA, Bishop of, since 1926, **Rt. Rev. Richard Thomas;** D D, *b* 24 Oct 1881, *s* of Daniel Thomas, Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, S Wales *Educ* Monmouth Grammar School. Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Curate of St John Baptist, Coventry, 1908 14, Member of the Bush Brotherhood of St Barnabas in North Queensland, 1914 22, Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1923 25 *Recreations* horse riding, tennis, walking *Address* Bishop's House, Gladstone, South Australia *T.* 7

WILLOCK, Brig.-General Frederick George, C B E 1919, D S O. 1918, late R F A and R A F, late of Turnberry, Ayrshire, *o c* of Hugh Douglas Willock, J.P, Hon Sheriff of Ayrshire, and Elizabeth, *o c* of David Craig of Glenliffer, *m* Louise Margaret, *er d* of late William George Warner, Montreal Major, 1908, Lt.-Col 1914, acting C R A 1917, Brig Gen 1918, G O C Blandford and Halton, 1918-20 (25,000 men) Served European War, 1914-18, commanded Brigade of Artillery in France and Belgium (despatches thrice, D S O, C B E) *Recreations* riding, swimming, fishing, golf *Club* Union (Victoria, B C)

WILLOCK, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Robert Peel, C B. 1943, Civil Aviation Adviser to High Comr for U.K, Australia, since 1949, *b* 17 Dec 1893, *s* of Canon R P. Willock, *m* 1919, Dorothy York Liversidge; one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Ox and Bucks L I and R F C

1914-18, R A F 1918, Staff College, Camberley, 1928-30, Air Attaché to British Embassy, China, 1933-36, Imperial Defence College, 1937, Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1938, A O C No 21 Group R A F 1940-43, A O C Iraq and Persia, 1943-44 Deputy Head of R A F Delegation, Washington, 1944-46, retired list, 1946; Civil Air Attaché to British Embassy, Washington, 1946-47, Overseas Representative of Minister of Civil Aviation, 1947-49 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 489 Bourke Street, Melbourne, Australia *T* Melbourne M 1171 *Club* R A F.

WILLOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Roland Lancaster, D S O 1940, O B E 1945, T D 1946, B Sc (Eng), M I Mech E, Chief Engineer, John Summers & Sons (Steelworks) Ltd, Chester, *b* 1 May 1912, *s* of Frederick John Willott and Gertrude May Leese, unmarried *Educ* Wellington School (Somerset), University of Wales College Apprentice Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, Trafford Park, Manchester, 1931-33, Mechanical Engineer Metropolitan Vickers Co, 1933-36, Assistant Chief Engineer, John Summers & Sons (Steelworks) Ltd, 1936-39, Major R E 1939-41, Lt-Col C R E 1941-45, Col Commander Army Group R E, 1945 (despatches, D S O, O B E, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre) *Address* c/o Williams Deacons Bank, Trafford Park, Manchester 17

WILLOUGHBY, family name of **Baron Middleton.**

WILLOUGHBY, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, family name of **Earl of Ancaster.**

WILLOUGHBY, Rear-Admiral Guy; Flag Officer, Flying Training, since 1953, *b* 7 Nov 1902, *s* of Rev Nesbit E Willoughby Vicar of Bickington, Devon, and of Marjorie Helen Willoughby (*née* Kaye), *m* 1923, Mary, *d* of J G W Aldridge, A M I C E, Wimbledon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Osborne, 1916 and was commissioned as a Sub-Lieut, 1923, qualified as a naval pilot 1925, and thereafter flew as a pilot in Naval and R A F Squadrons embarked in various Carriers until 1936, Commander 1937, Commander (Air) in Glorious, 1938-39, served on naval staff, Admiralty, 1940-41, comd H M Carrier Activity, 1942-43, Captain, 1943, Chief Staff Officer to Adm Comdg Carriers in Eastern Fleet, 1944, Dir of Air Warfare and Trng (Naval Staff, Admiralty), 1945-46, Imperial Defence Coll, 1947, 4th Naval Mem of Australian Commonwealth Navy Bd and Cdre (Air), 1948-50, comd H M Carrier Eagle, 1951-52, Rear-Adm 1953 *Address* 28 Tabor Court, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 1324 *Club* United Service

WILLOUGHBY, Leonard Ashley, M A, D Litt (London), Ph D (Vienna) Fellow of University College, London, Hon Director Inst of Germanic Languages and Literatures, Univ of London, 1950-53, Emeritus Professor of the University of London, Pres English Goethe Soc, Editor of German Life and Letters, a Freeman of the City of London, *b* Bonby, Lincs, 4 June 1885, 2nd *s*. of W H and F A Willoughby, *m* 1916, Lucie Edith, 2nd *d* of H E Berthon; one *s* *Educ* Lycée Carnot, Paris; Realschule, Ohligs, Germany, City of London School, University College, London, Universities of Vienna and Bonn Lecturer in English in the University of Cologne, 1908-10, Senior Taylorian Lecturer in German in the University of Oxford, 1910-19, Lecturer in charge of German in the University of Sheffield, 1919-30, Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature in the University of Manchester, 1930-31, Fielden Professor of German, University Coll., London, 1931-1950; visiting Prof in the Univ of Toronto, 1949 and Columbia Univ, New York, 1953, Advisory sub-editor, Chambers's Encyclopædia Mem Mixed Commission for cultural relations with Austria, 1953- Served European War as 2nd Lt in the 2/4 Loyal North Lancs Regt, Lt R N V R in the Naval Intelligence Department, for a few months on the Reparation Commission in Paris, 1920 *Publications* D G Rossetti and German Literature, 1912, Samuel Naylor and Reynard the Fox, 1914, Von dem jungesten Tage, 1918, Schiller's Die Räuber 1922, The Classical Age of German Literature, 1926, The Romantic Movement in Germany, 1930, Letters of Kerner to Alexander of Württemberg, 1938, Urfaust and Faust ein Fragment, 1943, Kabale und Liebe, 1945 Articles and Reviews in literary and linguistic journals, English and foreign *Recreations* music, travelling *Address* Angle Place Cottage, Montague Road, Berkhamsted Herts *T* 736

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 20th Baron, *cr* 1492, **John Henry Peyto Verney,** M.C 1918, A F C 1940, K St J 1948, J P; Lord Lieut. of Warwickshire since 1939, Air Cdre Auxiliary Air Force, retd, Hon Colonel Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1942, *b* 21 May 1896, *o c* of 19th Baron and Marie Frances Lisette, O B E (*d* 1941) *y d* of C A Hanbury, Strathgarve, Ross-shire, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1933, Rachel *d* of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 11th Bt, and Mrs Godfrey Heseltine, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War (M C), A D C to Governor of Bombay, 1919-22, late Captain, 17-21st Lancers, Adjutant Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1925-29, Joint Master Warwickshire Hounds, 1929-35, commanded No 605 (County of Warwick) A A F Squadron, 1936-1939. Staff Officer 11 Fighter Group 1940 (despatches, A F C., A E A), Deputy Director Public Relations, Air Ministry, 1941-44, Director Public Relations, 1945-46 Member National Hunt Cttee, 1940, and Jockey Club, 1941, 1954 Pres Warwicks Assoc of Boys' Clubs, Boy Scouts Assoc, Council for Order of St John Owns about 5000 acres *Heir s.* Hon Leopold David Verney, *b* 14 Sept 1938 *Address* 23 Gilbert St., Grosvenor Sq, W 1 *T* Mayfair 0316, Woodley House, Kineton, Warwickshire *T* Kineton 318 *Club* Cavalry

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Lord; Timothy Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby; *b* 9 March 1936, *o s* of 3rd Earl of Ancaster, *q v*

WILLS, family name of **Baron Dulverton.**

WILLS, Captain Arnold Stancomb; *b* 1877, 4th *s* of Sir Edward Payson Wills, 1st Bt, *m* 1905, Hilda C, *d* of late Edward Lyon, two *s* Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1935 *Address* The Manor, Davies Street, W 1. *T* Mayfair 5573, Thornby Hall, Northampton, *T* Guilsborough 9 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

WILLS, Cecil Upton, C I E 1927; Indian Civil Service (retired), *s* of late Lt Col C. S Wills, C B, R A M C, Lunecliffe, Lancaster, *m*. 1922, Honor *d* of A. H. Gordon of Delamont, Killyleagh, Co Down, three *d* *Educ* Blundell's School Tiverton, Balliol College, Oxford, B A, 1899 Indian Civil Service, 1900, Assistant Commissioner in the Central Provinces, India, 1901, Settlement Officer, 1906, Deputy Commissioner, 1915, Commissioner, 1925, retired, 1927, employed in Indore and Jaipur States, 1929-35 *Publications*. The Raj Gond Maharajas, 1928, Nagpur in the Eighteenth Century, 1926; The Land System of the Holkar State, 1931. *Address* Woodland Knotty Green, Beaconsfield. [*Died* 15 *Nov.* 1954.

WILLS, Edith Agnes, J.P.; City Councillor, City of Birmingham, since 1930, Director Birmingham Co-operative Soc since 1932; Member Tomato and Cucumber Marketing Board since 1950, *b* 21 Nov 1892, *d* of

John Philip and Henrietta Wood, *m.* 1921, Frank Wills, one *s* *Educ* Aston, Birmingham M P (Lab) Duddeston Div Birmingham, 1945-50 *Address* 34 Rupert St, Birmingham 7 *T* Birmingham, Aston Cross 1859

WILLS, Sir Ernest (Salter), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1904, C St J, J P, lately Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co and of Portishead District Water Co., H M Lieutenant in County of Wilts, 1930-42, Jubilee and Coronation Medals, *b* 30 Nov 1869, *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Ann, *e d* of J Chaning Pearce, F G S, Montagu House, Bath, *S* brother, 1921, *m* 1894, Caroline Fanny Maud, D St J (*d* 1953), *d* of William Augustine de Winton, Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol, two *s* three *d* *Heir s* Ernest Edward de Winton, Lt-Col Scots Guards [*b* 8 Dec 1903, *m* 1926, Sylvia Margaret (*d* 1946), *d* of late W B Ogden and Mrs Gordon Moore, 90 Knightsbridge, S W, two *d*, *m* 1949, Juliet, *yr d* of Capt J E H Graham-Clarke, Frocester Manor, Gloucs] *Address* Littlecote, nr Hungerford, Wilts, Meggernie Castle, Glenlyon, Perthshire *Club* Junior Carlton

WILLS, Gerald, M B E 1945, M A, J P, M P (C) Bridgwater Div of Somerset since 1950, Assistant Whip, 1952, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1954, *b* 1905 *Educ* privately, Trinity Coll, Camb (M A) Barrister, Middle Temple, 1932, served War of 1939-45 with R A (T A) and on Staff, D A A G, H Q Southern Command 1942-45 Under-writing member of Lloyds, J P (Wiltshire) 1946, contested Bridgwater Division, 1945 *Address* Clouds Lodge, East Knoyle, Salisbury, Wiltshire *T* East Knoyle 260 *Clubs* Buck's, Carlton, White's

WILLS, Helen; *see* Roark, H W

WILLS, John Joseph, C B 1941, C B E 1933, *b* 1877, *s* of John William Thomas Wills and Mary, *d* of Joseph Barrett, *m* 1905, Mary (Lillie) Clark *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge, 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1899 Entered Board of Trade, 1901, Secretary of Miners Eight Hour Day Committee, 1906, Secretary of Committee on Fair Wages in Government Contracts, 1907 Secretary of Royal Commission on Railway Conciliation Scheme, 1911, Director of Petroleum Department, 1924-28, Member of Committee on Registration of Accountants, 1930, Member of Committee on Industrial Life Assurance, 1931, Comptroller of the Companies Department, 1928-34, Member of U K delegation in numerous commercial treaty negotiations and international conferences; Head of Commercial Relations and Treaties Department, 1935, retired from Board of Trade, 1942, Chairman of certain Local Appeal Boards under Essential Work Orders, 1943-47 *Address* 16 Longcroft Ave, Harpenden, Herts

WILLS, Sir John Vernon, 4th Bt, *cr* 1923, Captain, North Somerset Yeomanry, 1954, *b* 3 July 1928, *s* of Sir George Vernon Proctor Wills, 2nd Bt, and Lady Nellie Jeannie, A R R C, J P, *y d* of late J T Rutherford, Abergavenny, *m* 1953, Diana Veronica Cecil (Jane), *o d* of Douglas R M Baker of Flax Bourton, Somerset, *S* brother 1945 *Educ* Eton Served Coldstream Guards, 1946-49 *Heir* none *Address* Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, nr Bristol, Somerset *T* Blagdon 348 *Club* Guards

WILLS, Leonard Johnston; M A., Sc D (Camb), Ph D (Birmingham); F G S, Emeritus Professor, formerly Professor of Geology and Geomorphology, Birmingham University (1932-49), *b* 27 Feb 1884, *s* of W Leonard Wills; *m* 1910, Maud Janet (*d* 1952), *d* of late Sir Alfred Ewing, K C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, King's College, Camb *Publications* The Physiographical Evolution of Britain, a Palæogeographical Atlas, and various scientific papers *Address:* Farley Cottage, Romsley, Birmingham.

WILLS, Philip Aubrey, C B E 1945, Chairman, Fowlie, Reid & Wills Ltd, London Exporters, since 1948, *b* 26 May 1907, *s* of C. P Wills, *m* 1931, Katharine Fisher, three *s*, one *d* *Educ* Harrow Managing Dir George Wills & Sons, Ltd, London, 1931-46 Learnt to fly 1928, owned a light aeroplane and in 1932 took up gliding Took part in the rapid development of British sailflying from that date, second British holder of international "Silver C" in 1934, held British records for height and distance on and off since 1934 First British holder of International Gold Badge (No 3) for flights of over 3000 metres and 300 kms distance in a sailplane Senior pilot British team at World Gliding Championships, Samaden, Switzerland, 1948, and Orebro, Sweden, 1950, Winner of World Championship, 1952 (single-seaters), Madrid Joined A T A in 1939, became 2nd in Command and Director of Operations Qualified to ferry all types of single, twin- and multi-engined aircraft General Manager (Technical) British European Airways Corporation, 1946-48, Chairman of the British Gliding Association A F R Ae S, Coronation Medal, 1953 *Publications* On Being a Bird, 1953, contributions to the technical and non-technical press on motorless flight, aircraft accident prevention, etc *Recreation* sail flying *Address* Kits Close, Fawley, nr Henley-on-Thames *Club* Royal Aero

WILLS, Dame Violet Edith, D B E, *cr* 1937, *d* of Sir Edward Payson Wills, 1st Bt, K C B Member of Queen Mary's Institute for District Nursing Committee Officer Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Bel Alp, Haytor, near Newton Abbot, Devon, Woodside, Stoke Bishop, Bristol

WILLS, Walter Kenneth, O B E, V D, J P, M A, M B, B C (Cantab), M R C S, L R C P, *b* 9 Dec 1872, *s* of late Samuel Day Wills, J P, *m* 1st, Kathleen (*d* 1928), *d* of late Charles Foulger Tubbs, Plymouth, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1926, Kathleen Jane, *d* of late Rev John Macildowie, Bristol *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital, Vienna Surgeon Captain R N V R, retired *Publications* medical papers *Address* The Old Vicarage, Henbury, Bristol *T* Bristol, Westbury-on-Trym 66551

WILLSON, Preb. Archdall Beaumont Wynne; Prebendary of Moreton Magna in Hereford Cathedral, 1917-38, now Prebendary Emeritus, *s* of Rev William Wynne Willson and Mary Ann, *d* of First Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, *m* Andrina, *d* of John Jardine, Derby House, Liverpool, three *c* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, London Univ (Honours), Wycliffe Coll, Oxford Tutor in Germany, 1885-88, Assistant Master and Chaplain Berkhamsted School, 1888-97, Ordained, 1895, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishops of Hereford, 1897-1901, 1919-20, Assistant-Curate, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1901-03, Vicar of Kimbolton, 1903-08, Rural Dean of Hereford, 1909-20, Rector of S Nicholas, Hereford, 1908-23, Rector of Bishop Wearmouth, Sunderland, 1923-34, Rural Dean of Wearmouth, 1923-33, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1920-34, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1934-39 *Publications* formerly Editor of Liverpool Diocesan Magazine and of Hereford Diocesan Messenger, (joint) Beginnings of Divine Society *Address* The Mount, Long Ashton, Bristol *T* Long Ashton 3142

WILLSON, Thomas Olaf, C B E. 1918, M A, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Director of Education for the County of Oxford, 1920-45, *b* 1880, *er s* of late Rev Dr. T B Willson, *m* 1st, 1919 Constance Horsburgh (*d* 1940), *d* of late Walter Basil Cowan, St Kilda, Sidmouth, one *s* three *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Joan, *d.* of late A. J. Livesey, Leyland, Lancs, *Educ*. Westminster School; Keble College, Oxford; 2nd Class Hons Modern History, 1901, M A., 1905 Assistant Sec. Higher Educa-

tion for Berkshire, 1905-19; H.A.C 1914-15; seconded for duty with Foreign Office, Department and Ministry of Information, 1915 1918; Asst. Sec. for Education for Oxfordshire, 1919-20 *Publications* articles on Scandinavian and educational subjects, List of Books relating to Travel and Sport in Scandinavia, 1908, etc, hon editor Norwegian Club Year-book, 1907-39. *Address*, Shanagarry House, Midleton, Co. Cork, Eire.

WILLSON, William Thomas C.; *see* Curtis-Willson.

WILLWAY, Brigadier Alfred Cedric Cowan, C B 1953, C B E 1944, T D 1940, Governing Director Tubbs Lewis and Co Ltd and associated companies since 1941, Assistant (now Deputy) Chairman, Surrey Quarter Sessions since 1947, *b* 1898, *o s* of late Rev A P Willway and late Laura Elizabeth (*née* Cowan), *m* 1922, Frances Mary, *y d* of late C A Crane, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1921, 2nd Class Honours Mod Hist) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1924, practised till 1932, Dep Clerk of the Peace (Surrey), 1932-46, Mem Social Services Cttee (Home Office), 1934-36, Probation Advisory Cttee and Probation Trng Bd, 1936-39, Chm Surrey Probation Cttee, 1948-, Vice-Chm Surrey Standing Jt and Magistrates Courts Cttees, etc, J P (Surrey) 1946, D L (Surrey) 1950, C C (Surrey) 1952 Served European War (2nd Lt R E), Palestine, commissioned R Signals T A, 1922, War of 1939-45, comd 56 Div Signals, 1936-41, Deputy C S O, S E Command, 1941 C S O, 5 Corps (N Africa and Italy), 1942-44 (despatches, C B E), C S O, Northern Command 1945-46, Hon Col 56 (Lond) Armd Div Sig Regt, 1945, Chairman Surrey T & A F A, 1949-52 *Publication* Willway's Quarter Sessions Practice 1940 (Supplement 1952) *Recreation* gardening *Address* Kiln Field, Puttenham, Guildford *T* Puttenham 287 *Club* Junior Carlton

WILLYAMS, Bt. Colonel Edward Neynoe, D S O 1917, D L, J P. Cornwall, late Duke of Cornwall's L I, *b* 1891, *s* of late Humphry John Willyams and Margaret, *y d* of late Joseph Jowitt, of Bishop Thornton, Ripley, *m* 1918, Beatrice Jean Blewett, A.R R C, late C A M C, *s d* of late Coleman and Mary Blewett, Toronto, Canada. *Educ.* Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S O), retired pay, 1926, Commanded 4/5th Batt. D C L I (T.A) 1929-35, Lt Col Cmdg. No 3 Stevedore Bn. R E, France, 1939 40 (despatches), Cmdg 6th H D Bn The Wiltshire Regt., 1940-41 Sheriff of Cornwall, 1934-35. Hon. Colonel 4/5 D.C.L.I., 1947. *Address* Carnanton, near Newquay, Cornwall. *T* St Columb 19 *Club* United Service

WILMER, Brig. Eric Randal Gordon, D.S O 1915, *b* 24 May 1882, *s* of Col J R. Wilmer, I.A, Survey of India, *m* 1910, Marjory Louisa (*d* 1947), *y d.* of Major-General Worsley, I.A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, R M. Academy, Woolwich Entered Army, 1900, Captain, 1911, Adjutant, 1913, Major, 1914, Lt -Col, 1928, Col, 1929; Adjutant T F, 1909-12; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S O, wounded, Bt Lt -Col, Légion d'Honneur); commanded 23rd Field Brigade R A Jubbulpore, India, 1929; Commandant, School of Artillery, Kakul, India, 1929-31 Brig. R A, Southern Command, India, 1931-35, retired pay, 1935, recalled A.M.S War Office, 1939, School of Artillery, 1940, retired pay, 1942

WILMOT; *see* Eardley-Wilmot

WILMOT, family name of **Baron Wilmot of Selmeston.**

WILMOT OF SELMESTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1950, of Selmeston, Sussex, **John Wilmot,** P.C. 1945; J.P. Co. of London, *b* 2 April 1895; *s* of late Charles Wilmot, engraver Gilbart Prizeman in Banking, King's College, London. Member of Institute of Bankers, Director and Deputy Chairman Boulton & Paul Ltd, London and Norwich, Chairman Illingworth Morris & Co Ltd, W. Edwards (London) Ltd, and other Companies, contested East Lewisham, 1924 1929, 1931; M P (Lab) East Fulham, 1933-1935, Kennington Div of Lambeth, 1939 1945, Deptford, 1945-50. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Economic Warfare, 1940-42, to President of Board of Trade, 1942-44, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1944-45, Minister of Supply, 1945-47 Served in Royal Naval Air Service during European War, 1914-19 Member Cohen Cttee on Company Law Reform, 1943-45, Select Cttee on Rebuilding Houses of Parliament, 1944, Exec Cttee, British-American Parl Assoc (Chm 1948-50), Commonwealth Parl Assoc (and Vice-Chm of Council), British Section, Inter-Parliamentary Union, Alderman of L C C, 1936-44, Chairman Parliamentary Committee, 1944, Chairman London Fire Brigade, 1938-42, Governor Old Vic and Sadlers Wells, Member of Nat Theatre Council, Councillor of Royal Empire Society and Workers' Travel Assoc, Member Council Festival of Britain, Member National Parks Commission *Publications* Banking and Finance, 1935, numerous papers on political, historical and financial subjects *Recreations* walking, climbing, camping, and sailing *Address* Cobb Court Farm, Selmeston, Sussex, 14 Stanhope Gate, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4521 *Clubs* Reform, Savile

WILMOT, Sir Robert Arthur, 8th Bt, *cr* 1759, *b* 8 Oct 1939, *s* of Major Sir Arthur Wilmot, 7th Bt., and Pamela Vera, twin *d* of Major Garrard, Welton Place, Daventry, *S* father, 1942 *Heir u* Henry Frederick, *b* 13 Dec 1910 *Address* Mugdrum, Newburgh, Fife, Scotland *T* Newburgh 97

WILSEY, Maj.-Gen. John Harold Owen, C B 1953, C B E 1945, D S O 1945 General Officer Commanding 2nd Infantry Division since 1954, *b* 29 Nov 1904, *y s* of late Major Harry Willasey Wilsey, *m* 1938, Beatrice Sarah Finlay Best, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Imperial Service College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Gazetted Dorset Regiment, 1924, Worcestershire Regt, 1936 Served War of 1939-45 N W Europe, 1944-45, Comdt Staff College, Haifa, 1945-46 B G S, Rhine Army, 1948, Comd 5 Inf Bde, B.A O R, 1949-50, Chief of Staff, West Africa Comd, 1950-51, Director of Infantry, War Office, 1952, Director of Staff Duties, W O Sept 1952-Oct 1954 *Club* United Service

WILSHAW, Sir Edward, K C M G, *cr* 1939, D L, J P. Essex; LL.D., Governor of Cable and Wireless (Holding) Limited, Chairman Eastern & S African Tel Co Ltd, Europe & Azores Tel Co Ltd, West African Tel Co Ltd, African Direct Tel. Co Ltd, Direct Spanish Telegraph Company Limited, Globe, Telegraph and Trust Company Limited, Cables Investment Trust Limited, Director Bedford General Insurance Co Ltd, Britavia Ltd, British Commonwealth Insurance Co Ltd, English Electric Co, Treaty Re-Insurances Ltd, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co Ltd., China and Japan Telephone and Electric Co Ltd, Victory Insurance Co. Ltd, *b.* 3 June 1879, *s.* of late William George Wilshaw, of London, *m.* 1912, Myn, *d* of late William Moar, of Orkney, two *d.* Entered service Eastern Telegraph Co, 1894, and appointed General Manager and Secretary of Imperial and International Communications on amalgamation of Empire cable and wireless services, 1928, Chairman of Empire Rates Conference, 1937, Government approved Chairman and Manag-

ing Director of Cable and Wireless Ltd (the Operating Company), 1936-46; Commander of Order of the Dannebrog, Officer of Order of Leopold, Grand Officer of Order of George I (Greece); Commander Order of Merit (Chile); one of H M. Lieutenants of City of London; General Commissioner of Income Tax and of Land Tax for County of Essex; Past-President Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Past-Master of Guild of Freemen of the City of London, Vice-President Royal Society of St George and Past Pres City Branch, Past Prime Warden of Company of Shipwrights, Liveryman of Company of Coopers *Address* Arundel House, Arundel Street, Victoria Embankment, W C 2, Maplin, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

WILSON, family name of **Barons Moran, Nunburnholme** and **Wilson.**

WILSON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1946, of Libya and of Stowlangtoft, **Field-Marshal Henry Maitland Wilson,** G C B, *cr* 1944 (K C B, *cr* 1940, C B 1937), G B E, *cr* 1941, D S O 1917, *b* 1881, *s* of late Arthur Maitland Wilson, O B E, Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, *m* 1914, Hester Mary, *d* of Philip James Digby Wykeham, Tythrop House, Oxon ~ne *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), commanded 1st Batt Rifle Brigade, 1927-30, G S O I Staff College, Camberley, 1930-33, Commander 6th Infantry Brigade, 1934-35, Maj-Gen 1935, Commander 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1937-1939, Lt-Gen 1939, Col Commandant The Rifle Brigade, 1939-51, General Officer C-in-C in Egypt, 1939, Military Governor and G O C-in-C, Cyrenaica, 1941, G O C-in-C, British Troops in Greece, 1941, General, 1941, G O C, British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1941, C-in-C Allied Forces in Syria, 1941, G O C 9th Army, 1941, C-in-C Persia-Iraq Command, 1942-43, C-in-C, Middle East, 1943, Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, 1944, Field Marshal, 1944, Head of British Joint Staff Mission in Washington, 1945-47 *Heir* *s* Lt-Col Hon Patrick Maitland Wilson, *b* 14 Sept 1915 *Address* Kingston Blount, Oxon

WILSON, Alan, C B 1952, Chief Inspector of Audit, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1947, *b* 2 June 1896, *s* of J P Wilson, B A, Highgate Village, London, *m* 1928, Madge, *d* of J Dearnaley, Buxton, Derbyshire, one *s* *Educ* Stationers' Company's School Barrister-at-Law Entered Civil Service, 1914 Served European War, Wiltshire Regt, 1914-19, retired as Captain Asst District Auditor, Ministry of Health, 1921, passed through various grades of audit service to appointment as District Auditor (Newcastle), 1938, Deputy Chief Inspector of Audit, 1942 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 28 Monahan Avenue, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 2677.

WILSON, Alan Herries, F R S 1942, Director in charge of Research and Development, Courtaulds Ltd, *b* 2 July 1906, *o s* of H and late A Wilson, *m* 1934, Margaret Constance Monks, two *s* *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Smith's Prize, 1928, Adams Prize, 1931-32, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1929-33, Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-1945, University Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1933-45 *Publications* The Theory of Metals, 1936, 2nd ed 1953, Semi-conductors and Metals, 1939, many papers on atomic physics *Address.* Tudor Lodge, Gibbet Hill, Kenilworth, Warwickshire *Club* Athenaeum

WILSON, Albert Edward; journalist, dramatic critic of The Star, 1920-54, retired; *m* 1924, Maude Cox, two *s.* Apprenticed Thanet Times, Margate, subsequently on staff of Bristol Daily Mercury, Daily Dispatch (Manchester), Daily Sketch (London), Empire News (dramatic critic, 1914-17), joined editorial staff The Star, 1914, Foundation Member of the National Union of Journalists; President, Critics Circle, 1941-42, Hon Treasurer, 1943 *Publications* Penny Plain, Twopence Coloured, 1932, Christmas Pantomime, 1934, Theatre Guyed, 1935; part author Playtime in Russia, 1935, editor definitive edition Plays of J M Barrie, 1942, Pantomime Pageant; Playwrights in Aspic, 1946; Playgoer's Pilgrimage, 1948, Post-War Theatre, Story of Pantomime, 1949, Half a Century of Entertainment, Edwardian Theatre, 1951, The Lyceum, 1952, East End Entertainment, 1954, etc *Recreations* gardening, travel and listening to music *Address* 99 Streathbourne Road, S.W 17 *T* Balham 6150

WILSON, Alfred Harold, C B 1949, C B E 1946, Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation since 1946, *b* 9 March 1895, *er s* of late Alfred Henry Wilson, *m* 1925, Edythe Rose, *d* of late Philip Richard Snewin, no *c* *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School Associate of Assoc of Certified and Corporate Accountants, 1922 Board of Trade, Central Office for Labour Exchanges, 1913, General Post Office, Accountant-General's Department, 1914 Served European War, Royal Marine Artillery, 1916-1919 Assistant Surveyor, General Post Office, 1923; Principal, Air Ministry, Dept of Civil Aviation, 1937 Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, I/c Organisation and Methods Division, 1941, Assistant Secretary (with title Director of Home Civil Aviation) Air Ministry, Dept of Civil Aviation, 1943, transferred to new Ministry of Civil Aviation on its formation and promoted Principal Asst Secretary, 1945, Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946, during this period was Chairman London Airport lay-out Panel, which was responsible for runway layout design of the Airport *Recreation* motoring *Address* Cornerways, Epsom Road, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 5046 *Club* Royal Automobile

WILSON, Professor Andrew, M D, Ph D, Ph C, F R F P S, Professor of Pharmacology, University of Liverpool, since 1951, *b* 13 July 1909, *s* of late Hugh and Sarah Wilson, Stepps, *m* 1939, Margaret Hope, *d* of late Rev Thos Paterson, M A, two *d* *Educ* Muirkirk School, Royal Technical College and University, Glasgow Weir Assistant in Materia Medica, Univ of Glasgow, 1933-37, Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ of Sheffield and Clinical Assistant, Sheffield Royal Infirmary, 1939-46, Lecturer in Applied Pharmacology, University College, London, and University College Hospital Medical School, 1946-48, Reader in University of London, 1948-51. Member of scientific cttees. of Government Depts, Member of Pharmacuetical Codex Revision Cttee and National Formulary Cttee Examiner in Universities of Bristol, Glasgow, Liverpool, London and Sheffield *Publications* (jointly) Clark's Applied Pharmacology, 8th edn, original papers in Nature, J1 Physiol, J1 Clin Invest, Quart J1 Med Lancet, B M J *Recreations* climbing and ski-ing *Address* Erylmor, Burbo Bank Road South, Blundellsands, Liverpool 23 *T* Great Crosby 4664

WILSON, Angus Frank Johnstone; Assistant Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1937, Author, *b* 11 Aug 1913, *s* of William Johnstone-Wilson, Dumfriesshire, and of **Maude** (*née* Caney), Durban, Natal, Union of South Africa *Educ* Westminster School; Merton College, Oxford Foreign Office, 1942-46 Deputy to Superintendent of Reading Room, British Museum, 1949- Began to write in 1946 *Publications* The Wrong Set, 1949,

Such Darling Dodos, 1950, Emile Zola, 1950, Hemlock and After, 1952, For Whom The Cloche Tolls, 1953 *Recreations* reading history and natural history *Address* 02 Grenville House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800, Extension Grenville 02

WILSON, Archibald Duncan; Foreign Service (Counsellor Head of Economic Relations Department, 1954), *b* 12 Aug 1911, *s* of late Archibald Edward Wilson and late Ethel Mary (*née* Schuster), *m* 1937, Elizabeth Anne Martin Fleming, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford 1st Class Hon Mods, Lit Hum, Oxford, Craven schol, Oxford Univ, Jenkyns Exhibitioner, Balliol College, Laming Fell, Queen's Coll Taught at Westminster School, 1936-37, Asst Keeper, British Museum, 1937-39, Min of Economic Warfare, 1939-41, employed in Foreign Office, 1941-45, Control Commn for Germany, 1945-46, entered Foreign Service, 1947, served Berlin, 1947-1949, Yugoslavia, 1951-53 *Publication* (with Elizabeth Wilson) Federation and World Order, 1939 *Recreations* music, painting, tennis, golf, walking *Address* Fairlands, Lowfield Heath, nr Crawley, Sussex *T* Crawley 613 *Club* Travellers

WILSON, Archibald Wayet, M A (Oxon), Mus Doc (Oxon), F R C O, Organ ist Emeritus of Manchester Cathedral, 5th *s* of Rev P S Wilson, late Vicar of Horbling, Lincolnshire. *Educ* Rossall School, Royal College of Music, Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Organist, St John's, Upper St Leonard's, and St Asaph Cathedral, Organ ist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral *Publications* Morning, Communion, and Evening Service in E for S A T B, Evening Service in Eb for Men's Voices, Communion Service in D for Parish Church Choirs, Anthems and Part-Songs, Ballad for Chorus and Orchestra, The Organs and Organists of Ely Cathedral, The Chorales their Origin and Influence *Address* S Audrey, Sedgley Park Road, Prestwich, Manchester

WILSON, Colonel Arthur H. H.; *see* Hutton-Wilson.

WILSON, Sir Arton, K B E, *cr* 1948, C B 1946, retired from Civil Service, *b* 16 July 1893, *m* 1920, Enid Beatrice Barnard, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Central Foundation School, London Service in General Post Office and later in Ministry of Agriculture, entered Ministry of Labour, 1919, Chief Inspector, 1938-40, Director of Establishments in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940, Director of Organisation and Establishments Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-48, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1948-53 *Recreations* tennis, country life *Club* Royal Empire Society

WILSON, Sir Bertram, Kt, *cr* 1952, L R I B A, F R I C S, J P, Architect and surveyor to John Smith's Tadcaster Brewery Co Ltd since 1918, *b* 14 Mar 1893, *s.* of Thomas and Emma Wilson, Hazel House, Tadcaster, *m* 1918, Doris (*d* 1948), *d* of J Walter Harrison, Tadcaster, one *s* *Educ* Tadcaster Grammar School Articled as Civil Engineer Surveyor to Bromet and Thorman, Tadcaster, later Assistant, formed Architect and Surveyors' Dept of John Smith's County Alderman, West Riding County Council, many local government offices *Publications* pamphlets on local government *Recreations* walking and reading *Address* Ivy House, Tadcaster, Yorkshire *T* Tadcaster 3167

WILSON, Major-General Bevil Thomson, C B 1941, D S O 1918, R E, *b.* Toronto 12 Dec. 1885, *s* of late Alexander Wilson, F R.C.S., D.L. Lancaster, *m* 1918, Florence Erica, *d* of Sir John Starkey, 1st Bt, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Clifton College, R M.A, Woolwich. Entered R E., 1905, Captain, 1914, Major, 1922, Lt.-Col, 1930; Bt Col, 1932; Col., 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1939, served India, 1907-12, Egyptian Army, 1912-14, European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli France, Italy (despatches, D.S O, Italian Silver Medal); General Staff, War Office, 1922-25, D A A and Q M G West Riding Div York, 1927-29, Chief Staff Officer, Sudan Defence Force, 1929-33; Commander Lahore Brigade Area, India, 1935-37, Commander Nowshera Brigade, N W F P, India, 1937-39, Commander 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1939-41, retired pay, 1941 Employed, 1944-50, with U N R R A and C.C G in Germany Member of Council Royal National Institute for the Blind, Hon Pres Brentford and Chiswick Div., The St John Ambulance Bde *Address* 9 Hasker Street, S W.3. *T* Kensington 8945. *Club* United Service

WILSON, Cecil Claude, C I E 1941, V D, B A (Oxon), *b* 11 July 1885, *s* of late Dr Ambrose J Wilson, D D, formerly Headmaster of Carlisle Grammar School, Melbourne Grammar School, and Lancing College, and Julia Mary Lawrence; *m* 1919, Elsie Woodthorpe Barry; one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Victoria, Australia, Lancing College, Cheltenham College, Queen's College, Oxford (Honours Degree in Natural Science, Diploma of Forestry, Blue for boxing) Joined India Forest Service, 1908, as Asst Conservator, Deputy Conservator, 1912, joined 12th Bengal Lancers in Mesopotamia, 1916-19, as officer of Reserves, Principal Madras Forest College, 1920-23, Conservator of Forests, 1925, in charge of Branch of Forest Economy at Imperial Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun in N India, 1925-28, Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1929-38, Major in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Poona Horse, 1927, Chief Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1938, retired 1940 Royal Canadian Artillery (Res), 1942-44 *Recreations* Fox hunting, fishing, shooting, ski-ing, shooting and photographing big game *Address* Metherell, nr Tavistock, Devon *T* Chillaton 259 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society

WILSON, Captain Charles Benjamin, M C, late 10th Royal Hussars and R F C, Officer in Home Guard, *b* 28 Dec 1885, *s* of Colonel Hubert M Wilson, *m* 1919, Janet (*d* 1946), *d* of John Mackinnon, no *c* (*o s* 2nd Lt 10th R Hussars killed in action, Libya, 1942); *m* 1948, Phyllis Marija, *d* of late Karl N Briggs, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia *Educ* Eton 3rd Bn K O Y L I, 1903-5, 10th Royal Hussars, 1905-12, 10th Royal Hussars and Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18 (M C, despatches, 1914 Star, Victory and Allied medals), High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1942 *Recreations* sailing and travelling *Address* Irstead Lodge, Neatishead, Norfolk *T* Horning 234 *Clubs* Cavalry, White's, Buck's, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, R A.F. Norfolk (Norwich), Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft)

WILSON, Rev. Charles Edward; Sec of the Baptist Missionary Soc 1905-39, retired, Chm. 1942, *b* London, 1871, *m* 1897, Amy Pike, four *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, Southwark, Regent's Park College, London University (B A) Missionary, B M S Bengal, Jessore, 1894, Serampore, 1895-1904, acted as Principal of Serampore College, B M S deputation to China Mission Stations, 1907-8, deputation to Jamaica, 1909, deputation to Ceylon and India, 1913-14, deputation to the Congo, 1919; deputation to China, 1929. Deputation to Ceylon and India, 1931-32 Hon D D Acadia, N S F.R.G S *Address* Furnival Belgrave Road, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2806

WILSON, Charles Edward; Chairman Executive Committee of Board of Directors of W R Grace & Co, New York since 1953; *b.* 18 Nov 1886, *s* of George H Wilson and Hannah Rebecca Stiles; *m.* 1907, Elizabeth

Maisch, one *d* *Educ* public schools of New York City Sprague Works, General Electric Co, Sept 1899, General Electric Co served successively in accounting, production, engineering, manufacturing and marketing depts, Vice-Pres, 1930-37, Exec Vice-Pres, 1937-39, President, 1940-1942 and 1944-50 Appointed by President Roosevelt as Vice-Chm War Production Bd, 1942, then Exec Vice-Chm until 1944, appointed by President Truman Director, Office of Defense Mobilization, Dec 1950-Apr 1952 Director and Consultant, W R Grace & Co, 1952 Has various medals and awards for public service in the U S, etc Holds numerous hon degrees in law, engineering and science *Recreations* golf, fishing, swimming *Address* (office) 7 Hanover Square, New York 5, N Y, U S A, (residence) 7 Hampton Road, Scarsdale, N Y

WILSON, Charles Erwin, Secretary of Defence, U S, since 1953, President, 1941-1953 and Chief Executive Officer, 1946-53, of General Motors Corporation, Detroit, *b* Minerva, Ohio, 18 July 1890, *s* of Thomas E Wilson and Rosalind Unkefer, *m* 1912, Jessie Ann Curtis, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Bellevue High School, Pittsburgh, Carnegie Institute of Technology Employed with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co, 1909-19, during War, until 1918, was in charge of design and development of Westinghouse radio generators and dynamotors for U S Army and Navy joined General Motors, 1919, general manager, 1925, Vice-President, 1928 M S A E Holds numerous hon degrees in Laws, Engineering and Science Awarded Medal of Merit, by U S Govt, 1946 *Address* Dept of Defence, Washington, D C Bloomfield Hills, Mich *Clubs* Detroit (Detroit), Bloomfield Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt (Bloomfield)

WILSON, Charles Haynes, M A (Glasgow and Oxon), Principal, The University College of Leicester, since 1952, *b* 16 May 1909, 2nd *s* of late George Wilson and Florence Margaret Hannay, *m* 1935, Jessie Gilmour Wilson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hillhead High School, Glasgow University 1st Cl Modern Languages, 1st Cl Political Economy, 1932, Faulds Fellow in Political Philosophy, 1932-34 Lecturer in Political Science, London School of Economics, 1934-1939, Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1939-52 Specialist, Foreign Division of M O I, 1939, R A F and R N Cadet Courses, Oxford, 1940-45 Junior Proctor 1945, Faculty Fellow, Nuffield College, Lecturer in Politics, Univ of Oxford Visiting Professor in Comparative Government at Ohio State Univ, 1950 *Publications* (Ed) Essays on Local Government, 1948, leaders and special articles for The Times, articles in Law Quarterly Review, Politica, etc *Recreation* fishing *Address* Knighton Hall, Leicester *T* 76677 *Club* Union

WILSON, Charles Paul, C V O 1939, F R C S, Senior Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, The Middlesex Hospital, *b* 17 Aug 1900, *m* 1924, Margaret Fraser Cameron, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Watling Brook School, N Devon *Address* 44 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 7384, The Old House Lordship Farm, Much Hadham *T* Much Hadham 172

WILSON, Charles Thomson Rees, C H 1937, F R S, M A. (Cantab), Hon LL D (Aberdeen and Glasgow), Hon D Sc (Manchester, Liverpool, London and Cambridge), Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Jacksonian Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Cambridge, 1925-34, *b.* Glencorse, Midlothian, 14 Feb 1869; *s* of late John Wilson, farmer, Crosshouse, Glencorse; *m* 1908, Jessie Fraser, *o d* of late Rev. G Hill Dick, Glasgow, one *s.* two *d* *Educ*. Owens College, Manchester, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Engaged in research since 1895 on condensation nuclei, ions, and atmospheric electricity, Nobel Physics Prize, 1927 (with Professor Arthur Compton, *q v*), Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1935 *Address* The Cottage, Carlops, Peebles-shire

WILSON, Christopher James, C M G. 1939, M C, M A, M D, B Ch. (Cantab), retired, farming in Kenya Colony; *b* 29 Mar 1879, *s* of James Pillans Wilson, *m* 1919, Grace Sinclair, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School, Christ's College, Cambridge, London Hospital Resident appointments, Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 1906, Ship's Surgeon, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, 1907, Medical Officer Trans-Andine Tunnel Construction, S America, 1909, Medical Officer, Colonial Medical Service, British East Africa, 1911, Captain, East African Medical Service, 1914-1919 (M C, despatches twice), Deputy P M O, Kenya Colony, 1923, P M O, F M S, 1928, Director of Medical Services, Straits Settlements, 1931 *Publications* The Story of the East African Mounted Rifles 1938, Before the Dawn in Kenya, 1952, Kenya's Warning, 1954 *Address* Kikuyu, Kenya

WILSON, Clifford; Professor of Medicine, University of London, at the London Hospital since 1946 and Director, Medical Unit, The London Hospital, *b* 27 Jan 1906, *m* 1936, Kathleen Hebden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford Brackenbury Scholar, Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1924 1st Class Oxford Final Hons School of Nat Sciences, 1928, House Physician, etc, London Hospital, 1931-34, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1934 35 Research Fellow, Harvard Univ, Asst Director, Medical Unit, London Hosp, 1938, Univ Reader in Medicine, London Hosp, 1940, Major R A M C, Medical Research Section, 1942-45 *Publications* papers on Renal Disease, Hypertension, Infective Hepatitis and other medical subjects, 1930-53 *Address* The Medical Unit, London Hospital, E 1 *T* Bishopsgate 3255 (Ext 31)

WILSON, Clyde Tabor; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, South Western Police Court, 1935, now Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Marlborough Street Magistrates Court, *b*, 21 Sept 1889, *s* of Dr Foden Wilson, The Wood, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead, unmarried *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, and practised on N Wales and Chester Circuit, M P (U) West Toxteth Div, Liverpool, 1931 35, Recorder of Birkenhead, 1934 35, member for Central Wandsworth on the London County Council, 1925-35 *Address* 1 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T.* City 7751/2 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Oxford and Cambridge.

WILSON, Very Rev. David Frederick Ruddell, M A, T C D., *b* 1871, *s* of Rev James Wilson, Rector of Tyholland, Monaghan, and Laetitia Ferris, *m* 1912, Maria Percy, *d* of Rev Dr Jordan, Treasurer of St Patrick's, Armagh, and Rector of Maghera-felt, no *c* *Educ* Monaghan Collegiate School, Trinity College, Dublin Ordained, 1895, Curate of Belfast (St. Anns), 1898-99, Succentor of St Patrick's Cathedral, and Warden of the Cathedral Grammar School, 1899, Treasurer's Vicar, 1914, and Minor Canon Treasurer, 1918, Precentor, 1924, Rector of Drumcondra, with North Strand, Dublin, 1914, Rector of Donnybrook, 1917, Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, 1919-21; Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1935-50, retired, Select Preacher before the University of Dublin, 1922, 1924, 1938 *Publications* General Editor of the Irish Church Hymnal, 1911-17, and of the Irish Chant Book, 1925 *Recreation* yachting, owner and skipper of yacht Esterel *Address* Pembroke Lodge, Sydney Parade, Dublin *T* Dublin 64251 *Club* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Douglas J.; *see* Trinidad, Bishop of

WILSON, Edmund; writer; Book Reviewer for the New Yorker since 1944, *b* Red Bank, N J, 8 May 1895; *s* of Edmund Wilson and Helen Mather Kimball, *m* 1st, 1923, Mary Blair, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Margaret Canby, 3rd, 1938, Mary McCarthy, one *s*., 4th, 1946, Elena Thornton, one *d* *Educ* Hill School, Pottstown, Pa, Princeton Univ. (A B 1916) Reporter on New York Evening Sun, 1916-17. Managing Editor, Vanity Fair, 1920-21, Associate Editor, New Republic, 1926-31 *Publications* The Undertaker's Garland (with John Peale Bishop), 1922, Discordant Encounters (dialogues and plays), 1926, I Thought of Daisy (novel), 1929, Poets, Farewell! (verse), 1929, Axel's Castle (literary criticism), 1931, The American Jitters—A Year of the Slump, 1932, Travels in Two Democracies, 1936, This Room and This Gin and These Sandwiches (plays), 1937, The Triple Thinkers, 1938, To the Finland Station, 1940, The Boys in the Back Room, 1941, The Wound and the Bow, 1941, Note-Books of Night, 1942, The Shock of Recognition (anthology), 1943, Memoirs of Hecate County, 1946, Europe Without Baedeker, 1947, The Little Blue Light (play), Classics and Commercials, 1950, The Shores of Light, 1952, Five Plays 1954 *Address* Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass, U S A

WILSON, Professor Edward Meryon, M A, Ph D, Professor of Spanish, Cambridge University, since 1953; *b* Kendal, 1906, *s* of Norman F Wilson, Kendal, and Henrietta Gwendolyn Meryon Harris *Educ* Windermere Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Modern Languages Tripos, Part II, 1928, Esmé Howard Studentship at Residencia de Estudiantes, Madrid, 1929-30, Rouse Ball Studentship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1930-31, Jane Eliza Proctor Visiting Fellowship at University of Princeton (N J), 1932-33, Ph D Cambridge, 1934, Assistant Lecturer in Spanish at Cambridge, 1933-39, University Lecturer there 1939-45 (absent on national service, 1941-44), Cervantes Prof of Spanish, Univ of London, 1945-53 Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Jan.-Sept 1945 *Publications* The Solitudes of Don Luis de Gongora, 1931, and articles in various reviews *Address* Emmanuel College, Cambridge

WILSON, Brig. Edward William Gravatt, C B E 1943, M C, *b* 14 April 1888, *s* of Rev Alfred Wilson, *m* 1926, Edith Margaret Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1908, served in R F A till 1936, then Anti-Aircraft, peace-time service in U K, South Africa, and India, European War, 1914-18, France and Salonika, War of 1939-1945, A.-A Brigade Commander U K, and A.-A Defence Commander, Egypt; retired pay, 1944 *Address* The Firs, Selkirk *Club* United Service

WILSON, Edwin J. B.; *see* Boyd-Wilson

WILSON, Eleanora Mary C.; *see* Carus Wilson

WILSON, Eli Marsden, A.R.E. 1907, A.R.C.A., *b* Midsummer Day, 1877, *s* of Alfred Wilson of Ossett, Yorks, and Emma, *d* of George Marsden, *m* 1905, Hilda Mary, *d.* of F B Pemberton, I C S Studied at Wakefield School of Art and at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington Exhibited at the Royal Academy, the Royal Society of Painters, Etchers, the Royal Scottish and Royal Cambrian Academies, Paris Salon (Soc des Artistes Français and Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts), international exhibitions at London, Paris, Rome, etc., and at most of the principal galleries in Europe and America; received diplomas at Ghent and Paris, executed series of paintings for Geological Museum, South Kensington; member of various art societies in England and abroad *Publications* Etchings and Mezzotints. *Address* 9 Faraday Road Acton, W 3

WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel Eric Charle Twelves, V C 1940, Colonial Administrative Officer, Tanganyika, 1949, *b* 2 Oc 1912; *s* of Rev C C C Wilson, *m* 194 Ann, *d* of Major Humphrey Plevdell-Bouverie M B E; two *s* *Educ* Marlborough, R M.C Sandhurst Commissioned in East Surre Regt, 1933, seconded to King's Africa Rifles, 1937, seconded to Somaliland Camel Corps, 1939, in Western Desert, May 194 June 1942, Burma, 1944, seconded t Northern Rhodesia Regt, 1945, retired fro Regular Army, 1949 *Address* 58 Statio Rd, Broxbourne, Herts *T* Hoddesdo 3319

WILSON, Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Kt, *cr* 1949, C M G 1935, D S.O. 1916, *b.* 1888 *s* of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C B., of Cliff Hall, Yorks, *m.* 1919, Elizabeth Frances, *d.* Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt.; two *s* two Formerly R N; served E. Africa, 1914-18, a Capt. African Mounted Rifles (despatches D.S.O.) Chairman Board of Agriculture Kenya. *Address* Kilima Kiu, Ulu, Kenya.

WILSON, Frank Percy, F B.A Hon LL D. (Birmingham); Merton Professo of English Literature, in the Universit of Oxford since 1947, Fellow of Merto College, Hon Fellow of Lincoln College President, Bibliographical Society, 1950-52 General Editor, Malone Society, since 1948 *b* 11 Oct 1889, *m.* Joanna, *d* of Lancelo Perry-Keene, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Kin Edward's Grammar School, Camp Hill King Edward's School, Birmingham, Univ ersity of Birmingham, Lincoln Coll, Oxf Lecturer in English, Univ of Birmingham 1919-21, Lecturer (1921-25) and Reader (1925-2 in English Literature, Univ. of Oxford, Pro fessor of English Literature, Univ of Leeds 1929-36, Hildred Carlile Professor of Englis Literature in the Univ. of London, at Bed ford College, 1936-46; Visiting Fellow, Hunt ington Library, Cal., 1938, 1952-53, Leverhulm Research Fellow, 1938-40, Visiting Carnegi Professor, Columbia Univ and Smith College 1943; Visiting Professor Stanford Univ., 1952 Alexander Lecturer, Univ of Toronto, 1948 Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge 1951, Turnbull Lecturer, Johns Hopkin Univ., 1952, Hon Member Elizabethan Club Yale, Tudor and Stuart Club, Johns Hopkins *Publications* Elizabethan and Jacobean, 1945 Shakespeare and the new Bibliography, 1945 Marlowe and the early Shakespeare, 1953; etc *Address* 30 Cumnor Hill, Oxford. *Club* Athenæum

WILSON, Major-General Frederick Maurice, C B 1915, C.M G 1918, lat R A S C, *b.* 19 Nov 1868, *m* 1897, Lorn Sophia Glynn, *d.* of late Rev W Baker Batcombe, one *s* two *d* Entered Army, 1890 Captain, 1897, Major, 1903, Lt. Colonel, 1911 Major-General, 1921, Comdt. A S C Training Establishment, 1913-14, Assistant Director o Supplies, 1914, Director S. and T., Cologne, 1919 1920, India, 1921-25, served Ashanti, 1895-9 (star) European War, 1914-18 (despatches C B, Bt Col., C M G); retired pay, 1925 *Address* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

WILSON, Sir Garnet Douglas Kt, *cr* 1944, LL D (St Andrews), J P Hon. Sheriff-Substitute at Dundee; Chairman Glenrothes Development Corporation National Camps Association of Scotland Scottish Advisory Cttee on Youth Employment; Local Employment Cttee, Youth Employment Cttee, Dundee, Member National Council on Youth Employment Building Apprenticeship and Training Council; Governor and Trustee, Dundee Savings Bank, Lord Provost of Dundee 1940-46; Lord Lieutenant of County of City of Dundee, 1940-46, now D.L *b* 24 March 1886; 2nd *s* of Gavin

Laurie Wilson, J P, and Jessie Dunlop McCulloch, *m* 1st, 1925, Gladys Margery Johnson *d* 1953), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Mrs Marguerite Lawson, Newport *widow* of J Douglas Lawson, and *d* of late Rev J H Morrison, Kirkmichael, Perthshire *Educ* Bell Baxter School, Cupar, Newport School Fife, High School of Dundee Dundee Education Authority, 1919-30, Newport (Fife) Town Council, 1919-29; Town Council of Dundee, 1929-35 and 1937-46; Chairman of Education Committee 1930-35, 1937-40, Hon F E I S 1943, Vice-Chm Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, 1942-51, Chairman, Scottish Special Housing Association 1944-46; Partner, G L Wilson, Dundee (drapers) *Publications* Bachelor's Buttons (privately), 1921, articles and addresses on Scottish education *Address* St Colmes, Perth Road, Dundee *T* Dundee 67454 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Eastern (Dundee)

WILSON, Geoffrey; *see* Wilson, (Hugh) G (B)

WILSON, Sir George, Kt., *cr* 1944, Hon LL D, Chairman of Governors of West of Scotland Agricultural College since 1942 Member Stirling County Council since 1930, Herring Industry Board since 1945, Member of Council Hannah Dairy Research Institute, *b* 24 Nov 1900, 3rd *s* of Sir David Wilson, 1st Bt of Carbeth, Killearn, unmarried *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A, Nat Sci Tripos) Hon LL D (Glasgow), 1950 Did some post-graduate study and then took up farming Became tenant of the large dairy farm (Carbeth Home Farm) Member of Balfour of Burleigh Committee on Hill Sheep Farming in Scotland 1941-44, Member Scottish Agricultural Advisory Council, Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council, Scottish Poultry Advisory Cttee, Director British Linen Bank *Recreations* shooting, walking *Address* Blairessan, Killearn, by Glasgow *T A* Blairessan Killearn *T* Killearn 205 *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

WILSON, George Frederick, C B E 1944 (O B E 1935), *b* 18 Dec 1886, *s* of late George Wilson; *m* 1909, Kathleen Ponsford, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Bath Secretariat, Cyprus, 1904, Comptroller of Customs, 1924, M L C 1925-31, late Colonial Treasurer, Cyprus, and Member of Executive Council, 1939-47, retired, 1947 *Recreations* ornithology, shooting, gardening *Address* 2 Aston Road, Ealing, W 5 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WILSON, George Hamilton Bracher, C B E 1949, M C, A F C, J P, Deputy Chairman, Raleigh Industries Ltd, since 1951 (Man Dir., 1938-51), *b* 14 May 1895, *s* of Charles John Wilson and Jane Wilson (*née* Snook), *m* 1929, Elizabeth Violet Glen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Coll; Pembroke Coll, Cambridge. Served throughout European War, 1914-18, with Army, R F C and R A F Dunlop Rubber Co, 1920, Sturmey Archer Gears Ltd., 1927, Chairman of Irish Bicycle Industries, 1936; succeeded Sir Harold Bowden as Man. Dir, Raleigh Cycle Co Ltd., 1938, now Dep. Chm and Managing Director of. Raleigh Cycle Co Ltd, Sturmey Archer Gears Ltd., The Robin Hood Cycle Co Ltd, The Gazelle Cycle Co Ltd, Raleigh Industries (Gradual Pavements) Ltd, Rudge-Whitworth Ltd, Chairman of Nottingham Savings Committee, 1939-48, Pres. The British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders Union Ltd., 1945-48, Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 1950 and 1951, Vice-Pres Raleigh Industries of America Inc., 1947; Member Council of F B I, North Midland Region, 1947, Member Council of Nottingham Univ, 1948, Member Council of Incorporated Society of British Advertisers, Pres Nottm and District Branch of Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat Fed and Member of Management Board and Negotiating and Publicity Cttees in London, 1949, Vice-Chm of East Midlands Regional Cttee, 1951, High Sheriff of Notts, 1949 Member East Midlands Electricity Board, and Director Sen-Raleigh Industries of India, Ltd, 1948, Raleigh Industries of East Africa Ltd, 1950, Raleigh Industries of South Africa Ltd, 1951, Raleigh Cycle Industries (Canada) Ltd, 1954, Governor, Loughborough Coll of Technology, 1952 J P Notts, 1939 *Address* The Old Rectory, Plumtree, Notts *T* Plumtree 126 *Clubs* Nottingham Borough (Nottingham), Royal Irish Yacht, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht

WILSON, George Heron, C B E 1920, *b* Jan 1868, *s* of Charles John Wilson, Deanfield, Hawick, *m* Julia Baker, *d* of Andrew Tod, Elmpark, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, abroad Member of East Sussex Education Committee, 1926-46, Chairman Roxburghshire National Insurance Committee, Vice-Chairman Roxburghshire Education Authority, Provost of Hawick Deputy Controller Priority Dept, Ministry of Munitions, Member of the Interim Court of Arbitration, Ministry of Labour, J P Roxburghshire, 1912, and East Sussex, 1929 *Address* The Old Vicarage, Iford, nr Lewes *Club* Caledonian

WILSON, Rev. Sir George Percy M. M.; *see* Maryon-Wilson

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. George Robert Stewart, C B E 1953, late R E, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, since 1949, *b* 17 April 1896, *s* of George Prangley Wilson, Wedhampton Cottage, Devizes, Wilts, and Frances Elizabeth *yr d* of Robert Stewart, Kinlochmoidart, Inverness-shire, and *g s* of George Wilson, Banner Cross, Sheffield, *m* 1923, Marion Isabel, *yr d* of William Barry, Buttevant, County Cork, Ireland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Royal Military Acad, Woolwich Served European War, in France, Flanders and Macedonia, 1915-18, 2nd Lt, Royal Engineers, 1914, Lt, 1916, Captain 1917, seconded to Colonial Office, 1921, for survey work of Syria-Palestine Boundary Commission, Major, R E, 1930, retired from Army, 1935, Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1935 recalled to active list, 1939, served with B E F, France, till 1940, returned to Ministry of Transport as Inspecting Officer of Railways, 1940 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* St Catherine's Cottage, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 61840 *Club* United Service

WILSON, Gerald Sidney, C S I 1951, *b* 1880, *s* of Sidney Wilson, late of H E I C S Navy, *m* 1915, Ellinor, *d* of John Cunningham Thomson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, abroad Passed into Indian Police Service, 1901; posted to the Bombay Presidency and held appointments of Assistant and District Superintendent of Police up to 1912, Personal Assistant to Inspector General of Police, 1912-14, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1914-18, Principal, Police Training School, 1920-21, Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1921-28, Officiating Inspector General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1928-29, Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1930-32, Inspector General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1932-34, retired, 1934, civilian attached General Staff, War Office, Sept, 1939-43, Asst Divnl Food Officer (Enforcement) N W Divn, 1943-44; holds King's Police Medal. *Address* Upper Condhams, Hawkhurst, Kent *T* Hawkhurst 3102.

WILSON, Godfrey Harold Alfred, O B E, Master of Clare College, Cambridge, 1939-, Vice-Chancellor, 1935-36, and 1936-1937, late Treasurer, of the University of Cambridge; *b* 29 Oct 1871; *s* of late Daniel Wilson, Melbourne; *m* Margaret Mabel, *d* of late

Rev J E P Bartlett, of Barnham Broom Rectory, Norfolk, no *c* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity College Univ of Melbourne, Clare College, Cambridge, Fellow, 1897, M P (U) Cambridge University, 1929-1935, Hon D C L Durham, 1937 *Address* Hemingford Grey, Huntingdon *T.*. St. Ives 3121

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lieut.-Gen.) Sir Gordon, K C S I, *cr* 1946, C B. 1944; C B.E 1940 (O B E 1928); M C; M B, Ch B, D P H, *b* 1 Feb 1887, 3rd *s.* of late John Wilson, Cheltenham, *m* Ethel Marian, 4th *d* of late John Loring, Doddington, Nantwich, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Univ Joined R A M C 1911, Lt.-Col 1934, Bt.-Col 1937, Substt 1938, Brig 1941, Maj.-Gen 1941, local Lt.-Gen 1943, Hon Lt.-Gen, 1946, retired list 1946 Served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, served in India, Burma, N.W F, France, Middle East, D A.D G A M S W O, 1929-33, D A D M S Waziristan Dist, 1934-36, D A D M S H Q N Command, India, 1936-38, O C Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1938-39, Commandant Dieppe Sub-Area, 1939-40, D D M S X Corps, 1940-41, D D M S Southern Army, India, 1941-43, D M S. India, 1943-46, K H S, 1941-46 C St J *Address* Meadowhouse Mains, Hutton, Berwickshire *T* Paxton 256 *Club* East India and Sports.

WILSON, Grace Margaret, C B E, R R C, Florence Nightingale Medal, *b* Brisbane; *d.* of J P Wilson, Brisbane *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School Trained Brisbane Hospital and Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, Sister, Albany Memorial Hospital, Queen's Square, London, Matron, Brisbane Hospital, P/Matron A A N S 1st Military District, P/Matron No 3 Aust Gen Hospital A I F, Temp Matron-in-Chief A I F, Matron, Rosemount Military Hospital, Brisbane, Matron, Children's Hospital, Melbourne, Sister-in-Charge, Somerset House Private Hospital, Melbourne, Matron of Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, on active service five years (despatches five times), on service again as Matron-in-Chief on outbreak of war, 1939, on service abroad, 1940-41, when discharged as medically unfit *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Bank of N S Wales, 325 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Lyceum, Returned Nurses' (Melbourne)

WILSON, Professor Graham Malcolm; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of Sheffield, since 1954, *b* 16 April 1917, *er s* of Dr Malcolm Wilson, *m* 1940, Elizabeth Stanfield, *er d* of Dr J T Bell Nicoll, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy M B, Ch B, Edin (hons), 1940, Ettles Scholar, M D (gold medal), 1950, M R C P, 1946, F R C P E, 1947 R A F Medical Service, 1941-46, Asst Medical Unit, St Mary's Hosp, 1947-1949, Lecturer in Therapeutics, Univ of Sheffield, 1950-54 Eli Lilly Research Fell, Harvard Univ Med Schol, 1952-53 *Publications* articles in med and sci jls dealing chiefly with the peripheral circulation and with metabolic problems *Recreations* gardening and canoeing. *Address* 91 Osborne Road, Sheffield 11 *T* Sheffield 51286

WILSON, Graham Selby, M D, F R C P D P H (Lond), late Captain R A M C (S R) Director Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), K H P, 1944 46, *b* 10 Sept 1895, *m* Mary Joyce, *d* of Alfred Ayrton, Chester, two *s* *Educ* Epsom College, King's College, London Charing Cross Hospital, London, Governors' Clinical Gold Medal, Charing Cross Hospital, and Gold Medal, University of London, M B, B.S; Specialist in Bacteriology, Royal Army Medical Coll 1919-20, Demonstrator in Bacteriology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1919-22; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Manchester, and Assistant Director of Public Health Laboratory, Manchester, 1923-1927, Reader in Bacteriology, 1927-30, Prof of Bacteriology as applied to Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1930-1947, William Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 1939, Weber Parkes prize, R.C P. 1942; Member Council, R C P, 1938-40, Committee on Tuberculosis in War-time, Medical Research Council Army Pathology Advisory Committee *Publications* The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity (with late Professor W. W C Topley and Dr A A. Miles), 4th ed 1955, The Bacteriological Grading of Milk (with collaborators), 1935; The Pasteurization of Milk, 1942 numerous papers on bacteriological subjects. *Recreation* cycling *Address* Medical Research Council, 38 Old Queen Street, S.W.1 *Club* Athenæum

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Harold; *see* Wilson, Rt Hon. (J) H

WILSON, Harold Albert, F R S 1906, M A, D Sc, M Sc, Professor of Physics, Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U S A, 1912 47, now professor emeritus, *b* York, 1 Dec 1874, *s* of late A W Wilson, Neasham House, Darlington, *m* 1912, Marjorie, *e d* of Archdeacon Paterson Smyth of Montreal, Canada, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, York, Yorkshire Coll, Leeds, Berlin University, Trinity Coll, Cambridge University Scholar, London University, 1896 98, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1897 1900, Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1900, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1901 07, Clerk Maxwell Student, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1901 04, Lecturer on Physics, King's College, London, 1904 05, Professor of Physics, King's College, London, 1905 09, Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, 1909 12, Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1924 25, Professor of Physics, Chicago University, summers of 1922, 1923, and 1928, Fellow American Phil Soc, Technical Expert on Anti Submarine Devices, Naval Experimental Station New London, Conn, 1917 19, Physicist, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1942, 1943. *Publications* numerous scientific papers in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other journals The Electrical Properties of Flames, Experimental Physics, Modern Physics, The Mysteries of the Atom; Electricity *Address* Rice Institute Houston, Texas U S A, (Home) 1515 Milford St, Houston 6, Texas

See also Sir O W Richardson

WILSON, Harold William, M S, F R C S Consulting Surg, St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* Deer Park, Carlisle, *s* of late John and Mary Wilson, *m* 1911, Hester Laird Cox, one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Chelmsford, St. Bartholomews Medical College Late Assistant Surgeon to Victoria Hospital for Children and The Cancer Hospital *Publications* Editor of Gask and Wilson's Surgery, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, sailing, gardening *Address* Weasel Score St Olaves, nr Gt Yarmouth. *T* Fritton 223

WILSON, Harry Ellis Charter, M B, Ch B, D Sc F R F P. & S; Lecturer in Pathological Biochemistry at Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, *b* 26 July 1899; *s* of Harry James and Margaret Williamina Wilson *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and University Carnegie Scholar, 1923 studied in Würzburg, 1926, Assistant in Institute of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1924, a Rockefeller Fellowship tenable in U S A, 1926 carried out research in New York and the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Carnegie Teaching Fellow in Institute of Physiology Glasgow University 1930, studied (research) in Germany, 1931 Professor of Biochemistry and Nutrition, The All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta, 1934-37, and Professor of

Chemistry, The Medical College, Calcutta, 1985 1987 *Publications* papers on biochemical subjects in various journals *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Redholm, 5 West Chapelton Avenue, Bearsden, Glasgow, The Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow.

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry Albert, C B E 1953, D D *b* Port Bannatyne, Bute, 6 Sept 1876, *s* of Thomas Alexander Wilson, Glasgow, and Mary Proctor, Newtown Butler, Co Fermanagh, *m* Dorothy Mary Marston, *d* of G Walter Daniels, Hampstead, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Corpus Christi Coll, Camb Curate of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1899 1904, Vicar of Norbiton, Kingston upon Thames, 1904 16, Rector and Rural Dean of Cheltenham, 1916 28, Bishop of Chelmsford, 1929-50, resigned, 1950 Hon Canon of Gloucester Cathedral, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, Proctor in Convocation, President of Cheltenham Conference, Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1930 and 1939, and at Oxford, 1932 *Publications* Episcopacy and Unity, 1912; Faith of a Little Child, 1914, Creed of a Young Churchman, 1916, The Master and His Friends, 1925, At the Lord's Table, 1927, Your Faith or Your Life, 1940; It Can Happen Here!, 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* Sole Bay House, Southwold Suffolk

See also P H St J. Wilson

WILSON, Henry (Leonard), M D, F R C P, Physician in Psychological Medicine to the London Hospital, *b* 17 May 1897, *s* of Cecil Henry and Sarah Catherine Wilson, Sheffield, *m* 1927, Ruth Taylor, Letchworth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Stramongate School, Kendal, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* fell walking, water-colour sketching *Address* 142 Harley St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 8466

WILSON, Henry Wilcox, Q C 1941, B A, LL B, Puisne Judge, Federation of Malaya, since 1950, *b* 19 Jan 1895, *s* of Cornelius Wilcox and Julia Adèle Wilson, *m* 1931, Muriel Gough Wickenden *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) South Eastern Circuit, Kent Sessions, Magistrate, Tanganyika Territory, 1929, Legal Secretary, British Somaliland, 1935, Attorney-General, Northern Rhodesia, 1937-44, Attorney-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1944-50 *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* Supreme Court, Kuala Lumpur, F M S *Club* Bath

WILSON, Sir Horace John, G C.B, *cr* 1937 (K C B, *cr* 1924, C B 1920), G C M G, *cr* 1933, C B E 1918, Hon LL D (Aberdeen, 1934, Liverpool, 1939), *b* 23 Aug 1882, 2nd *s* of late Harry Wilson, Bournemouth, *m* 1908, Emily, *d* of late John Sheather, Beckley, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kurnella School, Bournemouth, London School of Economics Entered Civil Service, 1900, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1919-21, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1921-30, Chief Industrial Adviser to H M Govt, 1930-1939, seconded to the Treasury for service with the Prime Minister, 1935, Permanent Secretary of H M Treasury and official Head of H M Civil Service, 1939-42 Independent Chairman, National Joint Council for Local Authorities' Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical Services, 1944-51 *Address* 24 Penrith Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth *T* Boscombe 35259

WILSON, (Hugh) Geoffrey (Birch); M P (C) Truro Division of Cornwall since 1950, *b* 11 June 1903, *s* of late F J Wilson, C I E, Sidmouth, and of Mary Phoebe, *d* of late Col E Birch, I M S, *m* 1935, Daphne Violet Nona, *d* of late Gordon Astley Wake, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A) Admitted Solicitor, 1928, Solicitors Department, G W R, 1928-47, finishing as senior Solicitor Assistant, Parliamentary and General section, assistant solicitor, Railway Executive, Western Region, 1948-49, resigned Jan. 1949, for political reasons *Address* Albany Chambers, 86 Petty France, S W 1, Glenburnie, Falmouth Rd, Truro *T* Truro 2015 *Club* Cornwall (Truro)

WILSON, Isabel Grace Hood, M D, F.R C P, Senior Medical Commissioner, Board of Control, since 1949, *b* 16 Sept 1895, *d* of late Dr George R Wilson and Susan C Wilson *Educ* privately University of Edinburgh M B, Ch B, Edin, 1921, D P M Lond, 1924, M D Edin 1926, M R C P Lond, 1937 F R C P, 1947 Formerly Asst Medical Officer, Severalls Mental Hospital, Colchester, Clinical Assistant, Bethlem Royal Hospital, Physician, Tavistock Square Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders, Medical Commissioner, Board of Control, 1931-49 Member B M A, Member Royal Medico Psychological Assoc, Fellow Roy Society of Medicine, Fellow Eugenics Society, Member Society of Authors, Assoc Mem Soc Médico-Psychologique of France *Publications* How You Work 1930 Psychology in General Nursing, 1931, A Study of Hypoglycæmic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia (Report), 1936, (jointly) Report on Cardiazol Treatment, 1938, various contributions to journals *Recreations* water-colour painting, travel *Address* 37 The Mansions, 252 Old Brompton Rd, S W 5 *T* Fremantle 9407

WILSON, James, B Sc (Glas), B Comm (Lond), J P, M I Mech E, Principal, Birmingham College of Technology since Dec 1946, *b* 15 July 1899, *s* of late James Wilson, J P, Lugar and Glasgow, *m* 1930, Jesmar Smith, Clarkston, Glasgow, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Cumnock Acad, Kilmarnock Acad, Glasgow Univ, Roy Tech Coll Mech and Electr Engineering with Andrew Barclay Sons & Co Ltd, Kilmarnock (sandwiched with Univ studies) and Gen Electric Co, Coventry, 1914-21, Asst and Lectr Roy Tech Coll, Glas, 1921, Glas Univ, 1921-35, part-time supervisor of sci and tech classes, Corp of Glas, 1931-35, Coventry Tech Coll, Vice-Prin, 1935-36, Prin, 1936-46, O C engineer unit, Glas Univ O T C, 1933-35, O C 71st L A A Battery (T A R), 122 L A A Regt, R A, 1939, Army Welfare Officer, Warwicks T A, 1940-1945, Chm No 84 (2nd City of Coventry) A T C, 1945-48, estab Midland Theatre Company at College Theatre, Coventry, 1945 (in co-op with Arts Council), founded Playgoers Circle Pres Birmingham Sect Inst of Industrial Supervisors, founder mem Brit Inst of Management, life mem, Coventry Guild of Citizens, hon mem Incorp Plant Engrs, Member Bd of Governors Welbeck Coll, Nat Advisory Council for Tech and Commercial Educ, Mm of Educ, Court of Governors and Bd of Adult Educ, Univ of Birmingham, Council of Assoc of Tech Instns, Management Cttee of Jt Exam Bd, Roy San Inst, W Midlands Reg Advisory Council for Tech, Commercial and Art Educ and its Regional Academic Bd, Jt Cttee on Metallurgical Educ, also mem various local cttees Ed The Torch, Glas Educ Cttee, 1932-35 *Publications* various, on educ and training, management educ, humanism in tech educ *Recreations* golf, cinematography, magic (mem Brit Magical Soc) *Address* 35 Wake Green Rd, Moseley, Birmingham 13 *T* South 1248

WILSON, Rt. Hon. (James) Harold, P C 1947, O B E 1945, M P (Lab) Huyton Division of Lancs since 1950 (Ormskirk Division, 1945-50), *b* 11 March 1916, *s* of James Herbert and Ethel Wilson, Huddersfield, Yorks (formerly of Manchester), *m* 1940, Gladys Mary, *d* of Rev D Baldwin, The Manse, Duxford, Cambridge; two *s* *Educ* Mdnsbridge Council School and

Royds Hall School, Huddersfield; Wirral Grammar School, Bebington, Cheshire, Jesus College, Oxford (Gladstone Memorial Prize, Webb Medley Economics Scholarship, First Class Hons. Philosophy, Politics and Economics) Lecturer in Economics, New College, Oxford, 1937, Fellow of University College, 1938, Praelector in Economics and Domestic Bursar, 1945 Director of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943-44, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Works, 1945-March 1947, Secretary for Overseas Trade, March-Oct 1947, President Board of Trade, Oct 1947-April 1951 *Publications* New Deal for Coal, 1945, In Place of Dollars, 1952, The War on World Poverty, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* House of Commons, S W 1

WILSON, Sir James Robertson, of Airdrie, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1906, D L, J P for County of Perth, *b* 5 May 1883, *s* of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt of Airdrie, and Margaret B M (*d* 1885), *d* of James Robertson, Glasgow, *S* father, 1918, *m* 1908, Helen Rae Fife, *s. d* of late A Bulloch Graham, Park Gardens, Glasgow, (*s* killed in action Jan 1942) *Educ* Uppingham, Balliol, Oxford (B A), Member of Inner Temple Contested N E Division of Lanarkshire in Unionist interest, 1909, prospective candidate for Falkirk Burghs, 1914, served European War, 1914-17, Gallipoli, Palestine, and Egypt, with A A Battery, Sept 1939-Jan 1940, Member of Royal Company of Archers (H M Bodyguard for Scotland) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Heir b* John Menzies, late Capt 2nd Life Guards [*b* 1885, *m* 1921, Silvia Helena Sophia, *d* of late W D James, C V O, one *d* Served European War of 1914-18 has been Hon Attaché at Washington, Petrograd, and Constantinople] *Address* The Roman Camp, Callander, Perthshire *Clubs* Cavalry, County (Stirling), County and City (Perth)

WILSON, Sir (James) Steuart, Kt, *cr.* 1948, Deputy General Administrator, Royal Opera House, since 1950, *b* 21 July 1889, *m* 1937 *Educ* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge (M A) Professional Musician (Singer), 1912-39, Captain K R R C 1914-19, Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, 1939-42, B B C (Overseas Music Director), 1942-45, Music Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1945-1948, Head of Music, B B C, 1948 *Publications* Translations of songs by Schubert and Schumann, with A H Fox Strangways *Address* 19 Chepstow Villas, W 11. *T* Bayswater 5316

WILSON, James Thomas Pither; Chief Registrar in Bankruptcy of the High Court of Justice since 1953, *b* 16 Aug 1884, *e s* of Alfred Thomas Wilson, *m.* 1913, Netia Ling, *o d* of William James Welch, St Peter's Port, Guernsey, C I, one *s.* (and one *s* decd) H M Land Registry, 1900, High Court of Justice in Bankruptcy, 1910, Registrar Companies Court and in Bankruptcy, 1947-53. Served European War, 1914-18, in France *Address* Saumarez, Gresham Road, Staines, Mx *T* 590

WILSON, Dr. John Charles, M B, B Ch M P, Iveagh Division of Down, Parliament of N. Ireland, 1933-38. *Address* Rath House, Dromore, N. Ireland

WILSON, John Dover, C H, 1936, Litt D, F B A, M A.; Hon. LL D. (Natal and Edinburgh); Hon D Litt. (Durham); D ès-L hon. (Lille), Hon Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; *b* London, 18 July 1881, *s.* of Edwin Wilson, scientific artist, Cambridge; *m* 1906, Dorothy, *d* of late Canon Baldwin, Harston, Cambs, (one *s.* died on active service, 1944) two *d. Educ.*, Lancing College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (History Scholar); Members' Prizeman, 1902; Harness Prizeman, 1904; 2nd Class Hist. Tripos, 1903; B A. 1903, M A. 1908; Assistant Master Whitgift Grammar School, 1904-05, English Lector in the University of Helsingfors, Finland, 1906-09, Lecturer in English Language and Literature at Goldsmiths' College, University of London, 1909-12, H M I. (adult education), 1912-24; Professor of Education in the University of London, King's College, 1924-35, ed, Journal of Adult Education, 1927-29, Regius Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1935-45, Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace since 1931 (Life Trustee, 1951), Trustee Nat. Library of Scotland since 1946 (Vice-Chm., 1951); member Gen. Council of Friends of the Nat. Libraries since 1949, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-34, 1945-46, Clark Lecturer, Cambridge, 1942-43, President Scottish Classical Assoc, 1950-51, Chichele Lecturer, Oxford, 1949. *Publications* Life in Shakespeare's England, 1911, The War and Democracy (with four others), 1914, Humanism in the Continuation School, (Board of Education Pamphlet), 1921, Shakespeare's hand in the play of Sir Thomas More (with A. W Pollard and others), 1923, The Essential Shakespeare, 1932; The New Shakespeare (editor), in progress; The Schools of England (editor), 1928, M Arnold's Culture and Anarchy (editor), 1932, The Manuscript of Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1934, What happens in Hamlet, 1935; The Fortunes of Falstaff, 1943; A W. Pollard a memoir, 1948. *Address* Three Beeches, Balerno, Midlothian *T* Balerno 2216.

WILSON, John Gideon, C B E 1948, Chairman and Managing Director John and Edward Bumpus, Ltd since 1941, *b* Glasgow, 9 Jan 1876, *s* of James and Margaret Wilson, Bookbinders, *m* 1908, Catherine Smart Provan, one *s* three *d Educ* Board School, Glasgow. Bookseller John Smith & Son, Glasgow, Constable & Co, London, Jones & Evans; J & E Bumpus, Ltd Liveryman Stationers' Company, Vice-Pres Booksellers Association, Roy Soc. of Arts, Booksellers' Provident Instn., National Book Trade Provident Society *Publications* (Editor) The Odd Volume, 1909-13, The Business of Bookselling, 1930 *Recreation* books *Address* 29 West End Avenue, Pinner, Middx *T* · Pinner 842. *Club* Savile

WILSON, Professor John Graham; Professor of Physics, University of Leeds, since 1952 *b* 28 Apr 1911, *er s* of J E Wilson, West Hartlepool, Co Durham. *m* 1938, Georgiana Brooke, *o d* of Chas W Bird, Bisley, Surrey; one *s* one *d. Educ* West Hartlepool Secondary School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Member of teaching staff, University of Manchester, 1938-52, Reader in Physics, 1951 *Publications* The Principles of Cloud Chamber Technique, 1951 Editor of Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics, 1952, 1953, (with G D Rochester), Cloud Chamber Photographs of the Cosmic Radiation, 1952 Papers on cosmic ray physics, Proc Royal Society, Proc Physical Society, etc *Recreation* fell-walking *Address* 420 Otley Road, Leeds 16 *T* Leeds 78516

WILSON, Right Rev. John Leonard; *see* Birmingham, Bishop of

WILSON, John Martindale; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1954, *b* 3 Sept 1915, *e s* of late John Wilson, and of Mrs K B Wilson, Otford, Kent; *m* 1941, Penelope Beatrice, *e d* of late Francis A Bolton, J.P., Oakamoor, Staffordshire, one *s* one *d Educ.:* Bradfield College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B A (Cantab), 1st Cl Law Trip, 1937, M A 1946 Asst Principal, Dept of Agriculture for Scotland, 1938, Ministry of Supply, 1939, served War, 1939-46 (despatches) with Royal Artillery in India and Burma, Private Sec to Minister of Supply, 1946-50,

Asst Secretary, 1950 *Recreations* gardening and golf. *Address* Moledale, Besseis Green, nr Sevenoaks, Kent *T.* Sevenoaks 4502 *Club* Public Schools

WILSON, Sir John Mitchell Harvey, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920, C.V.O. 1950, Barrister, late 2nd Lt Coldstream Guards, Keeper of the Queen's Philatelic Collection since 1952, Pres Royal Philatelic Soc., London, 1934-40, *b* 10 Oct. 1898, *e surv s* of 1st Bt and Susan Main (*d* 1944), *d* of Rev J Mitchell Harvey, D D, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1927, Mary Elizabeth, *er d* of William Richards, C.B.E., three *s* *Educ.* Harrow, New Coll., Oxf. Keeper of the King's Philatelic Collection, 1938-52 *Publication* The Royal Philatelic Collection, 1952 *Heir s* David, *b* 30 Oct 1928 *Address* 8 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea S W 3, Carbeth, Killearn, Stirlingshire *T A* Killearn *Club* Arts

See also Sir A S Gaye, Sir George Wilson

WILSON, Col. John Skinner, C M G 1950, O B E 1943, Hon President, Boy Scouts International Committee, Hon Adviser, International Fellowship of Former Scouts and Guides, *b* 20 May 1888, *s* of Very Rev John Skinner Wilson, sometime Dean of Edinburgh, and Liza Mary, *d* of Norval Clyne, Advocate, Aberdeen, *m* 1916, Ann Marie, *d* of Robert Huggan, Jedburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond Indian Police, 1908-23 Senior Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1916-23; King's Police Medal, 1920 Camp Chief, Boy Scouts Association, 1923-43, Director, Boy Scouts International Bureau, 1938-53 Served War, 1940-45 Colonel, G S, Intelligence Corps and Special Forces Headquarters Commander, Order of St Olav (Norway), 1944, Officer, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1945, King Christian X Liberty Medal (Denmark), 1946 Commander, Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan) *Publications* several books on Scouting subjects *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Cottage, Pleasant Valley, East Farleigh, Kent *T* Hunton 85285

WILSON, Kenneth Henry, O B E 1949, J P, Chairman Albright & Wilson, Ltd, Oldbury, Deputy Chairman British Match Corporation, Director Bryant & May, Ltd, Friends' Provident & Century Life Office, etc, *b* 7 Sept 1885, *s* of G Edward Wilson and Henrietta R Pease, *m* 1911, Mary Isabel, *d* of George Cadbury, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge With Albright & Wilson, 1908, Director, 1910; Managing Director and Chairman, 1932 Member of Oldbury Urban District Council, 1919; Charter Mayor of Oldbury, 1935; Alderman of Borough of Oldbury, 1935-; Worcestershire County Council, 1936, Alderman, 1941-, Chm Oldbury Local Employment Cttee, 1925- Past Pres and Member of Council Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Governor and Member of Council Birmingham University, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1948-49 *Recreations* shooting, farming *Address* Park Hall, Kidderminster, *T* Blakedown 68 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union

WILSON, Sir Leonard, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1945, Kt., *cr.* 1941, B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.; *b* Birkenhead, 12 March 1888, *s* of late G R Wilson, Birkenhead; *m* 1919, Muriel, *d* of John Smethurst, two *s*; *m* 1947, Annis, *d* of Rev J C Abdy *Educ* Birkenhead School, Liverpool University Chief Commissioner of Railways, India, 1940-44. *Recreations* riding, golf *Address* Lowbury, Compton, Berks. *Club* East India and Sports.

WILSON, Colonel Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme, P C 1922, G C S I, *cr*, 1929, G C M G, *cr* 1937 (C M G 1916), G C I.E, *cr* 1923; D.S.O., 1900, Grand Croix de l'ordre de la Couronne, 1926, *b.* 1 Aug 1876, *e s.* of late H Wilson, *m.* 1909, Winifred, *e d* of late Captain Charles Smith of Goderich, Sydney, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*. St Michael's, Westgate, St Paul's School. Appointed 2nd Lieut. R.M L.I, 1895, Lieut., 1896, Captain, 1901 Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D S O); A.D.C to Gov of N.S.W, 1903-09, contested Poplar Division of Tower Hamlets (U) 1910, and Reading, 1910 Captain in the Berkshire Royal Horse Artillery (Territorials), promoted Temp Lt Col R.M, and appointed to command Hawke Batt R N D, served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G), served in France, 1915-16 (severely wounded, Nov 1916), M P (U) Reading, 1918-22, (C) Sth Portsmouth, 1922-23, Parliamentary Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1918, Chairman National Maritime Board, 1919, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Shipping, 1919 Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921-23, Governor of Bombay, 1923-28, Governor of Queensland, 1932-46, LL D (Hon) University of Brisbane, 1935, K.St J *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Mount House, Wentworth, Surrey *Club* Carlton

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Lucian C. U.; *see* Upper Nile, Bishop on

WILSON, Sir Mark, Kt, *cr.* 1950, B A, LL.D (Dublin), Chief Justice of the Gold Coast since 1948, *b* 22 Oct. 1896, *y s* of William Shore Wilson, Castle Comer, Co Kilkenny, and Kate, *d* of Jonathan Smyth, *m* 1927, Dr Isabella Kilpatrick McNeilly, M B, B Ch, B A O, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ.* Kilkenny College, Mountjoy School, Trinity College, Dublin Served R A F, 1918-19, 1st Schol Hist and Polit Sci, B A (Sen Moderator and Gold Medallist), 1921, LL B 1922, ed University magazine "T C D," 1921-22, Auditor, College Historical Soc, 1921-22, called to Irish Bar (1st cl hons), 1924 Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika, 1924, District Magistrate, Uganda, 1926 Sen Magistrate, 1935, Chancellor, Uganda Diocese, 1934-36, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1936-48 Chairman, Tanganyika War Compensation Claims Tribunal, 1939-46, Member, Makerere College Council, 1940-47, Chairman, Trade Disputes Tribunal, 1943, Commissioner, Arusha-Moshi Lands Commn, 1946-47 (thanks of Sec of State for Colonies) LL D (*jure dignitatis*) 1949 *Publication* International Peace and the League of Nations, 1922 *Recreations* rugby football (captain, Dublin Wanderers F C, played in Irish Internat trial matches, 1920-21), gardening and golf *Address* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast, The Manor House, Brede, Sx *T* 97 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Rye Golf (Camber)

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry, 4th Bt, *cr* 1874, C S I 1911, D S.O 1918, *b* 25 Aug 1875, *e s* of 3rd Bt and late Georgina Mary, *e d* of R T Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1905, Hon Barbara Lister (*d* 1943, author of Dear Youth, 1937, The House of Memories, edited Lord Ribblesdale's Impressions and Memories), *d* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; three *s* Entered 10th Royal Hussars, 1897, Captain, 1902; Major, 1908, Officer Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M C., 1897-99, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Instructor at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1907; Military Secretary to Commander-in Chief, India, 1909; retired, 1912; served Egypt, 1915 (D S O.), M P (U.) Bethnal Green, 1914-22 *Heir s* Mathew Martin, *b* 2 July 1906 *Address* Eshton House, Gargrave, Skipton, Yorks *Clubs* St. James', Turf.

See also Capt. Robert A. Wilson.

WILSON, Sir Maurice Bromley-; *see* Bromley-Wilson.

WILSON, Mona; *b.* 1872; *e d.* of late Rev James Maurice Wilson D.D. *Educ:* Clifton High

School, St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews, Newnham College, Cambridge Secretary of the Women's Trade Union League; National Health Insurance Commissioner (England), 1912 19, member of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1919-29, J P Wilts *Publications* These were Muses, Life of William Blake, 1927, Sir Philip Sidney, 1931, Queen Elizabeth, 1932; Queen Victoria, 1933, Jane Austen and some Contemporaries, 1938; John son, 1950 *Address* The Old Oxyard, Oare, Marlborough, Wilts [*Died* 26 *Oct* 1954

WILSON, Major-General Norman Methven, C I E 1939, O B E 1920, *b* 23 Feb 1881, *s* of A R Wilson, Public Works Dept, India, *m* 1908, *d* of David Dalrymple, Crowborough, Sussex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy; St Bartholomew's Hospital Entered Indian Medical Service, 1905, Capt 1908, Major, 1915, Lt Col, 1924, Col, 1933, Maj Gen, 1937, K H.S, 1937 41, Surgeon General with Govt of Madras, 1937, retired, 1941 *Club* East India and Sports

WILSON, Percy; a Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1947, *b* 15 Dec 1904, *s* of Joseph Edwin and Louisa Wilson, *m* 1st, 1929, Beryl Godsell (decd), 2nd, 1943, Dorothy Spiers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Market Rasen Grammar School, Jesus College, Cambridge Schoolmaster, 1927-35, H M Inspector of Schools, 1935-45 (seconded to war duties, 1939-42), Staff Inspector for English, 1945-47 *Recreations* cricket and walking *Address* 21 Ennerdale Road, Kew, Surrey *T* Richmond 2632

WILSON, Peter Humphrey St. John, C B E 1952, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1952, *b* 1 May 1908, *e s* of Rt Rev Henry A Wilson, *q v*, *m* 1939, Catherine Laird, *d* of late H J Bonser, London, three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College (Schol), Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Foundation Schol) Assistant Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1930, Principal, 1936, Regional Controller, Northern Region, 1941, Controller, Scotland, 1944 *Recreations* skiing gardening, reading *Address* 9 York Road, St Albans, Herts *T* 4477 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

WILSON, Philip D., Hon C B E 1948, A B, M D, Surgeon in Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery, New York City, since 1934, Clincial Professor Surgery (Orthopædics), Cornell Medical School, 1951, *b* 5 April 1886, *s* of Ida Tudor and Dr Edward J Wilson, Columbus, Ohio, *m* 1916, Germaine Porel, Paris, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harvard University, A B 1909, Harvard Medical School, M D 1912 Surgical interneship, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1912-14, Member of Harvard Unit to American Ambulance, Neuilly, France, 1915, Voluntary Surgeon French Hospital, Hennqueville, France, 1916, Medical Corps, U S Army, Captain and later Major, Orth Consultant, A E F, 1917-19, engaged in practice as specialist in orthopedic surgery, Boston, Mass, attending orthopedic surgeon, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, and instructor in surgery Harvard Medical School, 1919-34, Medical Director, American Hospital in Britain, Park Prewett, Basingstoke (later at Churchill Hosp, Oxford), under Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health, 1940-42, Orthopædic Consultant to Surgeon General, 1943-46 Fell Amer Coll of Surgeons, Amer Med Assoc, Amer Acad Orthopædic Surgeons (Past Pres), Amer Orthopædic Assoc, Brit Orthopædic Assoc, Hon Fell Roy Soc Med, Soc Orthopædica Scandinavica Chevalier of Legion of Honor (France), 1947 *Publications* · (with W A. Cochran) Fractures and Dislocations, 1925, 2nd ed 1927, Editor and joint author Management of Fractures and Dislocations, 1939; numerous contributions to medical journals. *Recreations* · yachting, golf, fishing *Address* 321 E 42 Street, New York City *Clubs*. Harvard, Century Association (New York)

WILSON, Philip Whitwell; author and lecturer, *b* 1875 *s* of l Whitwell Wilson, J P, Westmorland, and Annie, *d* of Jonathan Bagster, Bible publisher, *m* 1st, 1899, Alice S (*d* 1939), *o d* of Henry Collins, Pawtucket, R I, U S A, three *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1944 Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1951), *e d* of George R Cross, Edgewater, New Jersey *Educ* Kendal Grammar School, Clare College, Cambridge President of the Cambridge Union Society, editor of the Granta, Public School Magazine, 1897 99, M P (L) South St Pancras, 1906 10, contested Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910, was in Press Gallery, House of Commons, twelve years, later, American correspondent, Daily News, contributes regularly to New York Times, has spoken on British subjects hundreds of times in United States *Publications* The Christ we Forget, The Church we Forget, The Vision we Forget, The Irish Case, The Unmaking of Europe, A Layman's Confession of Faith, An Unofficial Statesman Robert C. Ogden, An Explorer of Changing Horizons W E Geil, William Pitt the Younger, 1930, editor of the Greville Diary 1927, Is Christ Possible? 1932, The Romance of the Calendar, 1938, Newtopia, 1941, Bride's Castle, 1944; Black Tarn, 1945 *Address* Linden House, 3001 Henry Hudson Parkway, New York City *Club* National Liberal City (New York)

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Piers Holt. *Educ* Oriel College, Oxford, Wells Theological College B A 1905, M A 1908, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910, Rector of All Saints, St Andrews, 1930-43, Dean of St Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1940-43, Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1943-52 *Address* 10 Queen's Gardens, St Andrews, Fife

WILSON, Ralph Darrell, C B E 1952, *b* 8 Dec 1892, *s* of late Rev Ralph Venables Wilson, R N, and Emily Darrell, *m* 1921, Germaine, *d* of Nicolas Leclercq, Brussels, one *d* *Educ* Epsom Coll Served in destroyers at Portsmouth and Dover as Sub-Lieut and Lieut R N V R, Naval Interpreter (French and German), 1917, Naval Intelligence Dept, Admiralty, 1918, Vice-Consul New Orleans, 1919, St Vincent, 1921, Chargé d'Affaires Santo Domingo, 1922, Vice-Consul Rotterdam, 1925, Brussels, 1927, Consul Leipzig, 1931, Lima, 1933, with local rank of Commercial Secretary, acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1933, 1934 and 1936, Consul Bahia, 1936, Galatz, 1937, Alexandria, 1938, Brussels with local rank of First Secretary, 1944, Consul-General, Algiers, 1945-49, Consul-General, Rotterdam, 1949-1953, retd 1953 *Address* 152 Blvd Brand Whitlock, Brussels 4, Belgium.

WILSON, Reginald Appleby; Vice-Chairman, Lloyds Bank Ltd, London, since 1945, Director of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank Ltd, London, *b* 1878, 3rd *s* of late Richard Wilson, J P., of Westfield, Armley, Leeds, *m* 1908, Florence, 3rd *d* of late Alfred Woodall, Oxton, Cheshire, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Lancing College Entered private banking firm of William Williams Brown & Co., Leeds, 1898; Amalgamated with Lloyds Bank, 1900, President Institute of Bankers 1937-38, 1938-39 *Recreation* golf *Address* Tyrrells Green, Leatherhead *T* Leatherhead 2865 *Club* Devonshire.

WILSON, Sir Reginald Holmes, Kt., *cr.* 1951, Comptroller British Transport Commission since Oct. 1947, Member British Transport Commission since Oct 1953 *Address* c/o British Transport Commission, 55 Broadway, S.W 1 *Clubs* · Reform, Devonshire

WILSON, Hon. Sir (Reginald) Victor, K B E, *cr* 1926, Chairman National Press,

Sydney; Member National Health and Research Council of the Commonwealth, Member North Sydney Hospital Board, Member Research Council of N S W; Member of Board Australian General Assurance; *b* 30 June 1877 *s* of late James Wilson of Riverton, S Australia, *m.* 1901, Lily, *d* of late M Suckling, Riverton, S Australia, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Whinham Coll North Adelaide Senator of the Commonwealth of Australia for S Australia, 1920-26, Hon Minister, 1923-25, Minister for Markets and Migration, Commonwealth of Australia, 1925-26 Australian Delegate with Prime Minister to Imperial Economic Conference, 1923 Australian Commissioner, British Empire Exhibition, 1924 Pres of the Motion Pictures Distributors of Australia, 1926-39 *Address* 48 Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney, N S W

WILSON, Colonel Richard Henry, C I E 1939; M C, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of late R A Wilson, Salisbury, *m* 1923, Ella Maud, *e d* of E J Gunner, Newport, Isle of Wight, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne, R M C, Sandhurst 1st Commission 1906 York and Lancaster Regt Indian Army, 1908, Afghanistan, 1919 (M C), N W Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches), Deputy Mil Sec A H Q India, 1936-37, Inspecting Officer and Secretary, Frontier Corps, N W F P, 1937-41 *Address* Rederoft, Milford-on-Sea, Hants *T* 60 *Club* United Service.

WILSON, Rev. Richard Mercer, M A, R ctor of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq Holborn, since 1944, Anglican Chaplain, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, *b* 9 Dec 1887, *s* of David Wilson and Jane Mercer, *m* 1914, one *s* (and two killed in action, 1939 and 1944) one *d* *Educ* St Patrick's Cathedral and Trinity Coll, Dublin Curate of Christ Church, Delgany, 1910, Mariners Church, Kingstown, 1913, Incumbent, St John's Church, Cork, 1916; Clerical Secretary Irish Church Missions, London, 1922, Professor of Church History, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1927, General Secretary United Society for Christian Literature and Lutterworth Press, 1931-40, Vicar of St Philip's, Arlington Square, Islington, 1940-43 *Publications* Before the Reformation, 1929 Vital Themes 1932, Protestantism Its Fundamental Basis, 1932, Fourfold Aspect 1933, The Book of Books, a fresh translation of the New Testament, 1938, Editor Lutterworth Library, vols i-xiii, Tyndale Commemoration Volume, etc *Recreations* tennis swimming, and walking *Address* 13 Doughty St, W C 1. *T.* Chancery 7088

WILSON, Capt. Robert Amcotts, D S O 1915, R N (retd), *b* 1882, *s.* of Sir Mathew Wilson, 3rd Bt, and Georgina Mary, *e. d.* of R T. Lee, Grove Hall, Yorks, *m* 1st, 1912, Gladys (*d* 1918), *d* of William Gillilan, formerly of 6 Palace Gate, Kensington, W, (one *s* killed in action, N Africa, 1942), 2nd, 1928, Marjorie, widow of E Clarence Jones, New York Lieut. 1903, Lt-Comdr. 1911, Comdr 1915, retired, 1920, Capt (retd) 1927 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) War of 1939-45, anti-submarine squadron, 1939-41, Naval Attaché, Brazil and Venezuela, 1941-1945 *Clubs* White's, St James', Portland, Royal Yacht Squadron, Racquet and Tennis (New York)

See also Lt-Col Sir Mathew Wilson, Bt

WILSON, Robert Andrew; Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1952, *b* 18 July 1905, *s* of Robert Bruce Wilson, unmarried *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, 1929-48 Deputy Keeper, 1948-52, also Superintendent of the Reading Room, British Museum, 1948-52 *Address* 33 Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon, S W 19

WILSON, Hon. Robert Christian, C M G 1942, M L C New South Wales since 1949, Member of National Security Resources Board, General Manager Grazcos Co-operative Ltd since 1924, Company Director, *b* 11 Nov 1896, *s* of Henry C Wilson, Blayney, *m* 1932, Gertrude, *d* of Clayton K Brooks, Boston, Mass, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Fort Street High School, Australia Member of Council, Graziers' Assoc of N S W Served European War, 1914-18, on active service, 1st L H Regt, A I F for 3¼ years *Address* 25 Bushlands Ave, Gordon, N S W, Australia *Club* Australian (Sydney)

WILSON, Rev. Professor Robert John, M A, B D, Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature and Theology in the Presbyterian College, Belfast, since 1939, *b* 23 Sept 1893, *s* of Robert Wilson, *m* 1917, Margaret Mary Kilpatrick, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mayo St National Sch, Belfast, Trade Prep Sch Municipal Tech Inst, Methodist Coll, Queen's Univ and Presbyterian Coll, Belfast B A 1913, Q U B 1st Hons (Philosophy) with Special Prize, M A 1914, B D 1925 Lond, B D Hons Lond 1930, in Hebrew, Aramaic and Syriac Minister of Presbyterian Churches Raffrey, Co Down, 1917, First Donaghadee, Co Down, 1921, Waterside, Londonderry, 1923, First Carrickfergus, Co Antrim, 1928 Presbyterian College, Belfast part-time Lecturer in Hebrew, 1933-34, Warden, 1941-49, Carey Lecturer, 1942, Secretary of Faculty, 1945- Convener of Coll Bd of Management, 1946-, Vice-Principal of Faculty, 1951- Recognised Teacher in Faculty of Theology, in Hebrew and Old Testament Theology, and Internal Examiner for B D, Q U B, 1939-, Internal Examiner for B A in Hebrew, 1948-, Part-time Lecturer in Hebrew in Faculty of Arts, Q U B, 1946- *Recreations* walking, motoring, lawn-mowing *Address* 4 College Park, Belfast *T* Belfast 26362

WILSON, Robert McNair, M B, Ch B; Medical Correspondent of the Times, 1914-42 (now retired) *b* Glasgow, 22 May 1882, *s* of Wm Wilson, West India merchant, Glasgow, and Helen Turner, *m* 1st, Winifred Paynter, three *s*, 2nd, Doris May Fischel; two *s* *Educ* Glasgow Academy and University M B, Ch B (with commendation) 1904 Assistant House Surgeon Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, House Surgeon Glasgow Western Infirmary, Private Practice in Northumberland and Argyll till 1913, Assistant to late Sir James Mackenzie under Medical Research Committee; Temp Captain R A M C; Editor for nine years of Oxford Medical Publications, Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions, Contested (L) Saffron Walden Division, 1922-23. *Publications* The Beloved Physician (Life of Sir Jas Mackenzie) Life of Lord Northcliffe, Napoleon, the Man, How our Bodies are Made, The Nervous Heart, the Clinical Study of Heart Disease, Pygmalion; Josephine, the portrait of a woman, Germaine de Staël, The Woman of Affairs, 1931 The King of Rome, 1932, Monarchy or Money Power, 1933, Napoleon's Mother, 1933, Napoleon's Love Story, 1933 Promise to Pay, 1934, Gypsy Queen of Paris, 1934, Young Man's Money, The Mind of Napoleon, The Defeat of Debt, Women of the French Revolution 1936, Napoleon, 1937, Doctor's Progress: autobiography, 1938, British Medicine, 1941, The Witness of Science, 1942; Housing Finance, 1945, Josephine (reprint under new title of The Empress Josephine), 1952 *Recreations* writing detective stories (under pseudonym of Anthony Wynne), motoring, gardening *Address*: Broadley House, Sway, Hants.

WILSON, Gen. Sir Roger Cochrane, K C B, *cr* 1937 (C.B 1930) D S O 1918 M C, lately serving on Staff of Union Defence Force of South Africa, *b* 26 Dec 1882; *s* of Colonel F. A. Wilson, Indian Staff Corps,

m. 1905, Marion Blanche Florence Hollway; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Cheshire Regiment, 1901; 114 Mahrattas, Indian Army, 1904; Staff College, 1914, served Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches, Croix de Guerre), Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col, 1917, Colonel, 1920, General Staff India, 1922-25, Brigadier Manzai Brigade, Waziristan, 1926 80, Maj.-Gen 1929, Commandant Indian Staff College, 1931-34; late Colonel 5th R Bn 5th Mahratta Light Infantry, G.O.C Rawalpindi District, 1934-36, Secretary, Military Dept, India Office, 1936-37, Lt.-Gen., 1937, Adjt.-General, India, 1937-41; Gen, 1940; A.D.C General to the King, 1940-41, retired, 1941 Served in South African Army, 1942-47. *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* c/o Mercantile Bank of India, 15 Gracechurch Street, E.C. *Clubs* Alpine, United Service, Civil Service (Cape Town)

WILSON, Professor Roger Cowan; Professor of Education, University of Bristol, since 1951, *b* 3 Aug 1906, 2nd *s* of Alexander Cowan Wilson and Edith Jane Brayshaw, *m* 1931, Margery Lilian, *y d* of late Rev C W Emmet, Fellow of Univ Coll, Oxford, and Gertrude Weir, one *s* one *d. Educ* Manchester Grammar School, The Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Manchester College of Technology Chairman, O.U Labour Club, 1927, President, Oxford Union, 1929, First Cl in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1929 Apprentice in Cotton Industry 1929-35, Talks Staff of B B C., 1935-40, dismissed from B B C. as conscientious objector, General Secretary, Friends Relief Service, 1940-46, head of Dept of Social Studies, University College, Hull, 1946-51. Médaille de la Reconnaisance Francaise, 1948 *Publications* Frank Lenwood, a biography, 1936, Relief and Rehabilitation, 1943, Authority, Leadership and Concern, a study of motive and administration in Quaker relief work, 1948, Social Work in a Changing World, 1950, Quaker Relief, 1940-1948, 1952 *Recreations* walking, Quaker interests *Address* Stuart House, Royal Fort, Bristol 8 *T* Bristol 21846

See also D M Emmet, J E Meade, S S Wilson

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Roger Plumpton, *see* Wakefield, Bishop of

WILSON, Roy Mickel, Q C 1950, *b* 1903, *s. s.* of late Rev Robert Wilson and Jessie, *d* of Robert Mickel, J P, *m* 1935, Henrietta Bennett, *d* of late Dean Willard L Sperry, D D *Educ* Glasgow High School Glasgow University Balliol Coll., Oxford (Lit Hum and B C L) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931, South-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Faversham, 1950-51. Commissioned Q O Cameron Highlanders, 1940; served War of 1939-45, D A A G 2nd Division, 1942, G H Q., India, 1942-45, Lt.-Col, 1943, Brigadier, 1944 *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4, 28 Bramham Gardens, S W 5 *T.* Central 6676, Frobisher 1924 *Clubs:* Reform, Union (Oxford)

WILSON, Stanley Reginald; Portrait Painter, *b* Camberwell, 27 May 1890; *yr s* of late Alfred Wilson, unmarried *Educ* Ashe's School, Hatcham, University of London Goldsmiths' College, School of Art, Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, Royal Staff College, Camberley, Gazetted 2/Lt. to 3rd 6th Battalion (Territorial) Duke of Wellington's Regt (West Riding), attached 10th Service Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt (West Riding), 23rd Division, on Active Service in Flanders, France and Italy (despatches); represented by works in British Museum, Imperial War Museum, South Kensington Museum, The Museums of Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Salford, Charlton, Bradford, Rotherham, Whitworth, National Gallery of Sports and Pastimes, Brooklyn, New York, etc *Address*, c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S W 1.

WILSON, Stephen Shipley, C B 1950, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1947, and seconded as Secretary, Iron and Steel Holding and Realisation Agency, 1953, *b.* 4 Aug 1904, *s.* of Alexander Cowan Wilson and Edith Jane Brayshaw, *m* 1933, Martha Mott, *d* of A B Kelley and Mariana Parrish, Philadelphia, Pa, two *s* one *d Educ* Leighton Park, Queen's Coll, Oxford Fellow, Brookings Institute, Washington, D C, 1926-27, Instructor, Columbia University, New York City, 1927-28, Public Record Office, 1928-29, Ministry of Transport, 1929-1947, Secretary, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1950-53 *Address* 3 Willow Road, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0148 *Club* Reform

See also Prof R C Wilson and J E Meade

WILSON, Sir Steuart; *see* Wilson, Sir (J) S

WILSON, Sydney Ernest, M.A. (Cantab.), Principal of King William's Coll., Isle of Man, since 1935, *b* London, *s* of late Arthur Wilson and late Emily Ellen Percival, *m.* 1923, Barbara Isabel Ross, *d* of late H. J Davis, L R.A.M., Bath, two *s Educ* Christ's Hospital, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). 1st Class, Mathematical Tripos, Part 1, 1920, 1st Class, Part II, 1922, Wrangler, Sixth Form Master, Blundell's School, 1922-30, Headmaster, Burton-on-Trent Grammar School, 1930-35, served European War, Lieut R.G A in France and Flanders. *Recreations* squash, fives, fishing, etc *Address* King William's College, Isle of Man *T A* College, Castletown-Man *T* Castletown 2151

WILSON, Major-General Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C B 1938, Indian Army, retired, late 2nd Royal Lancers (G H), *b* 17 June 1882, *s* of late John Wilson, Longford, Ireland, *m* 1918, Helen Findlay, *d.* of late James Currie, no c. *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, R M C., Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army 1902, Commander 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade, 1932-34, Brigadier, General Staff, Southern Command, India, 1934-38; D A & Q M G, Southern Command, Poona, India, 1938, retired, 1940, re-employed, 1941-1942 European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches, 1914 Star, two medals), A D C to the King, 1936 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 2 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 0198 *Club* Naval and Military

WILSON, Ven. Thomas Bowstead, M A; Rector of Hartlebury since 1939, Archdeacon of Worcester and Hon Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1944; *b* 15 Aug 1882; *s* of Rev J Bowstead and Catherine Eliza Wilson, Knightwick, Worcester; *m* 1912, Winifred Dorothy, *d* of Dr James Blamey, Penryn, Cornwall, one *s* (and one son killed in France 1944) three *d Educ* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1904; Curate Wakefield Cathedral, 1906, Missioner of Pembroke College Mission, 1910; Rector of Suckley, 1912, Vicar of Wolverley, 1924 *Address* Hartlebury Rectory, Worcestershire *T A* Rectory, Hartlebury *T* Hartlebury 323 *Clubs* M C C, Junior Carlton, Worcestershire (Worcester)

WILSON, Sir Thomas George; *see* Wilson, Sir G

WILSON, Sir Thomas George, Kt., *cr* 1950; C M G 1942; M D, Ch.M. Syd, F R.C.S. Edin, F.R.A.C S., founder F R C O G Lond, Original Representative for Australia on Regional Council, F A C S, 1924, Hon. Cons Gynæcologist, Adelaide Hosp, Hon. Cons Obstetrician and Pres. Board of Management, Queen's Maternity Home, 1935-50, *b* Armidale, N S W, 1876, *s.* of C G Wilson; *m.* Elsa May Cuzens, Warnambool, Victoria, two *s Educ.:* New England Grammar School; Sydney University. Studied various London Hospitals, U.S.A., and

Vienna, started practice in Adelaide, 1902; on active service with A.I.F. 1914-1918, various theatres of the war; rank Lieut.-Col., consulting practice in Adelaide since 1908, Director of Obstetrics and Gynæcology and Edward Willis Way Lecturer, Univ. of Adelaide, 1920-43, President, B.M.A., South Australian Branch, 1922. *Publications* numerous papers to medical journals, etc. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* 296 Ward Street, North Adelaide, S. Australia. *Clubs* Oriental (London). Adelaide (Adelaide)

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Needham Furnival, C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1919, M.C., p.s.c., of Sandbach and of Coole Lane, Co. Chester, Secretary, King George's Jubilee Trust, 1948; *b* 20 March 1896, *m* 1922, Doreen Gordon (marriage dissolved, 1946), *y. d.* of James Wilson, Hockley Lodge, Armagh, one *s.*, *m* 1946, Margot, *d.* of Capt. R. G. Cruickshank. *Educ.* Westminster, Winchester College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), D.A.A.G. War Office, 1936-38, Military Assistant (G.S.O. 2) to Chief of Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1938, commanded 2nd Battn. Kings' Royal Rifle Corps, 1938-39, Brigadier commanding an Infantry Brigade, 1939-40 (despatches), General Staff, 1940, Acting Maj.-Gen., General Staff, March 1943, Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1944. Retired pay, 1946. *Address* Buckridges, Sutton Courtenay, nr. Abingdon, Berks. *T.* Sutton Courtenay 56. *Clubs* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

WILSON, Sir Victor; *see* Wilson, Sir R. V.

WILSON, Group Captain Walter Carandini, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1915, M.C. 1914, p.s.c., Administrative Director Greyhound Racing Assoc. Ltd., Stamford Bridge Stadium Ltd., New Cross Greyhounds Ltd., White City Stadium Ltd., G.R.A. (Caterers) Ltd., Harringay Arena Ltd., White City (Manchester) Greyhound Assoc. Ltd., The National Greyhound Racing Society of Great Britain, *b* 1885, *s.* of late Robert Walter Wilson, Bannockburn House, Stirling, *m* Donna Marie Emma Carandini, *d.* of the Marquis of Sarzano. *Educ.* Tonbridge School. Entered Leicestershire Regt. 1907. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded thrice, despatches 5 times, M.C., D.S.O. with bar, O.B.E., Bt. Major, 1914 Star and clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, French Silver Gilt Medal of Honour with Swords, Order of St. Vladimir and Order of St. Anne of Russia), France. Staff Capt., 1916, Brig.-Major, 1916-17, G.S.O. 2 (temp. Major), 1917-18. G.S.O. 1, British Military Mission to America (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1918-19, G.S.O. 1, Home Forces (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1919, G.S.O. 2, British Military Mission to Finland (temp. Major), 1919, G.S.O. 1, British Military Mission to Finland (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1919-20, G.S.O. 2 (temp.) British Military Mission to Baltic States, 1920, G.S.O. 1 (Intelligence), Dublin District (temp.), 1920-1921, Brig.-Major, F.E.F. 1922-24. Commander Co. of Gent. Cadets (G.S.O. 2), Royal Military College, 1924-26, employed with Malay States Vol. Regt. 1926, Commandant (temp.) (local Lt.-Col.), 1926, employed with R.W.A.F.F. 1927-30 (local Col.), commanded 1st Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1930-32, retired pay, 1932, G.S.O. 1, 42nd Div., Sept. 1939, joined R.A.F. Dec. 1939, Pilot Officer under probation, acting Wing Comdr., Acting Group Capt. 1942, retired rank Group Capt. 1944. Assistant to Director-General, British Overseas Airways Corporation, Feb. 1944-Sept. 1945. *Recreations* travelling, F.R.G.S., played Rugby football for England. *Address:* 39 Bruton Place, W.1. *Club* Buck's.

WILSON, Walter Gordon, C.M.G. 1918, B.A., M.Inst.C.E., Hon. M.Inst.M.E., Hon. M.J.Inst.E., Hon. Major Tank Corps; late Chief of Design, Mechanical Warfare Department, *b.* 21 April 1874, *s.* of late George Orr Wilson, Dunardagh, Blackrock, Dublin, *m.* Ethel Crommelin, *d.* of late S. O. Gray, Swaines, Rudgwick, Sussex, three *s.* *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia, King's College, Cambridge. *Address* The Elms, Itchen Abbas, Winchester, Hants. *T.* Itchen Abbas 206. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Flyfishers'

WILSON, Professor William, F.R.S., Ph.D., D.Sc., Fellow King's College, London, Professor Emeritus of Physics, Univ. of London, native of Holme St. Cuthbert, Cumberland, *b* 1875, *s.* of W. O. Wilson, Abbey House, Abbey Town, Carlisle; *m* Rose Blanche, *d.* of Henry Heathfield, Stoke Canon, Devon, one *s.* *Educ.* Royal College of Science and King's College, London, Leipzig. Assistant Lecturer in Physics at King's College, 1906, Senior Lecturer, 1919, Reader in the University of London, 1920, Hildred Carlile Professor, 1921-44. *Publications* Quantum Theory (Enc. Brit., 14th edit.), Quantum Theory and other articles, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Theoretical Physics, A Hundred Years of Physics, The Microphysical World; Chapters in A Century of Science; Papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. etc. *Address* Bridge House, Earls Colne, Essex

WILSON, Engr.-Captain William Anderson, C.M.G. 1916, late R.N., *b* 1868, *m* 1907, Hilda Margaret, *d.* of late Fleet Paymaster John Bremner, R.N. Entered R.N. Engineering College, 1884; R.N. 1890, served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (C.M.G.), retired, 1918. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Hastings

WILSON, William Combe; Regius Professor of Surgery, University of Aberdeen, since 1939, *b* 8 Sept. 1897, *s.* of John Wilson and Janet Combe, *m* 1939, Ivy Marian Allan, three *s.* *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh, M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1924, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1927, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in U.S.A., Carnegie Foundation Research Fellow. Surgeon Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1935-39, Director, Edinburgh Surgical Research Unit of Medical Research Council, 1938-39, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. i/c No. 1 Medical Research Section in Middle East, 1942-43. *Publications* papers in surgical and scientific journals. *Address* 6 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen. *T.* Aberdeen 35995

WILSON, Group Captain William Proctor, C.B.E. 1943; (R.A.F.V.R.), Head of Research Department, B.B.C., *b* 14 Jan. 1902, *s.* of Canon C. E. Wilson, M.A., B.D., retired, *m* 1st, 1926, Evelyne Christiana Cornet-Auquier, two *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Agnes Christian Gillan, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., one *s.* *Educ.* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; City and Guilds, S. Kensington (Univ. of London). B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I., M.I.E.E., Research Department, B.B.C., 1927-30 and since 1933, R.A.F. (Signals Branch), 1930-45, Member of Radar and Signals Advisory Board, Min. of Supply, 1949-52. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Langham Place, W.1. *Clubs* R.A.F. Reserves, R.A.F. Yacht (Hamble)

WILSON-FOX, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor Birch, C.B.E. 1918, 5th *d.* of 1st Baron Basing of Hoddington, Winchfield, Hants., *widow* of Henry Wilson-Fox, M.P., Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, one *s.* Chairman Hackney War Pensions Committee, 1914-18, Chairman South African Comforts Committee, 1914-18, Vice Chairman Society Overseas Settlement of British Women, Vice-Chairman Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council, Vice-Chairman Women's Advisory Committee of Unionist Organization, 1925-28; served on Departmental Committees on Child Adoption, 1924-26, and on Street Offences, 1927-28, Chairman Women's Advisory Committee League of Nations Union, 1931-35. *Address* 318 Minster House, St. James' Court, S.W.1. *Club.* Ladies' Carlton.

WILSON SMITH, Sir Henry, K C B, *cr* 1949, K B E *cr* 1945, Deputy Chairman, Powell Duffryn Ltd, Chairman Sunderland Shipbuilding Dry Docks & Engineering Co Ltd, Director Guest Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd, Vacuum Oil Co Ltd, *b* 30 Dec 1904, *e s* of J Wilson Smith, Newcastle on Tyne, *m* 1931, Molly, *d* of A. W G Dyson, Wylam, Northumberland, two *s*. *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, Peterhouse, Cambridge 1st Class, 1st Div History Tripos, Parts I and II, Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, 1927, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1927-29, H M Treasury, 1930, Asst Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1932, Prin Private Sec, 1940-1942, Under-Sec, H.M Treasury, 1942-46, Permnt Sec, Min of Defence, 1947-48, addtl Second Sec, H M Treasury, 1948-51 *Address* Willow Cottage, Furneux Pelham, Herts *T* Brent Pelham 303 *Club* United Universitv

WILTON, 7th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **Seymour William Arthur John Egerton;** Viscount Grey de Wilton, 1801, *b* 29 May 1921, *s* of 6th Earl and Brenda (*d* 1930), *d* of late Sir William Petersen, K B E, *S* father, 1927 *Heir* (by special remainder) *kinsman*, Baron Ebury, *q v* *Address* Ditchley, Oxon *Clubs* Turf, Buck's

WILTON, George Wilton; retired, Q C (Scot) 1919, *b* 14 Dec 1862, *e s* of Wilton Wilton, printer, Edinburgh, *m* 1904, Christina Steel (*d* 1950), *d* of Hugh Smith, engineer, Glasgow, two *s* two *d* *Educ* · High School, Edin, B L Univ of Edinburgh, 1887, Lord Rector's Prize Essayist, 1888, University and Law School, Paris Qualified as Solicitor, 1884, admitted Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1890, called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1901, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Lanark, 1927-39 *Publications* Company Law and Practice in Scotland, 1912, and other Company Law works, Fingerprints History, Law and Romance 1938, Henry Faulds and Scotland Yard, 1950 *Address* c/o Drummonds Bank, 49 Charing Cross, S W 1 *Club* Overseas

WILTON, Herbert George; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, General Manager and Actuary, Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, 1934-37, Director since 1937, Director, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ltd, *b* 21 May 1882, *s*. of late John Wilton and late Harriet Matilda Husk, *m* 1912, Ethel Jane 3rd *d* of late Thomas Walter Brumwell, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* · King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich Assistant Actuary, Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, 1919, Secretary 1928 *Address* East Carleton Lodge, near Norwich *T* Mulbarton 281

WILTSHIRE, Archdeacon of; *see* Plaxton, Ven. C A.

WILTSHIRE, Aubrey Roy Liddon, C M G 1919, D S O 1918 M C, V D *b* Longwood, Victoria, 28 May 1891, *s* of Rev A A Wiltshire, *m* 1922, Jean, *y d* of Dr William Morrison, two *d* European War 1915-19, 22nd Battalion Australian Imperial Force, Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Belgium (M C, D S O, C M G, despatches four times) Inspector-General of Administration, Dept of Defence, 1940-41 (Brigadier), General Manager Bank of Australasia, 1944-1951, Australia and New Zealand Bank, 1951-54; Chairman Associated Banks, 1950-51; Member University Appointments Bd, Mem Cttee Alfred Hosp *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* · 35 Evans Court, Toorak, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* · Melbourne, Union Australian (Melbourne); Royal Sydney Golf, Royal Melbourne Golf

WILTSHIRE, Samuel Paul, M A (Cantab), D Sc (Bristol), Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, since 1940, *b* 13 Mar 1891, *s* of Oliver and Hester Wiltshire, Trowbridge, Wilts, *m* 1922, Violet Gertrude, *d* of late Dr D H Scott, F R S, no *c* *Educ*. Bristol University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Mycologist at Long Ashton Research Station, Bristol, 1919-22, Commonwealth Mycological Institute (then Imperial Bureau of Mycology), 1922. Assistant Director, 1924-1939 *Publications* papers in scientific journals *Address* 24 Lawn Crescent, Kew, Surrey. *T* Richmond 3151

WIMBERLEY, Major-Gen. Douglas Neil, C B 1943, D S O 1942, M C 1918, D L Dundee; Hon LL D. (Aberdeen), 1948, p s c, *b* 15 Aug 1896, *s* of late Col C N C Wimberley, C M G, *m* 1925 E Myrtle L *d* of late Capt F L Campbell, R N, Achalader, Perthshire and Lady Dobell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Alton Burn, Nairn, Wellington, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Cameron Highlanders 1915, served European War, France and Belgium, 1915-16 and 1917-18 (wounded, M C), N Russia 1919, Operations N W F P India, 1930, Brevet Major, 1933, Brevet Lt-Col 1936, Lt-Col Commanding 1st Cameron Highlanders, 1938 France 1939, Temp Brig 1941, Temp Maj-Gen 1942, Maj-Gen 1944, Brig Comdr 152nd Seaforth and Cameron Brigade, 1940-41, Div Comdr 51st Highland Div 1941-43 including Alamein, campaign N Africa, Sicily, 1942-43 (despatches, slightly wounded, D S O C B) Commandant Staff College 1943-44, Director of Infantry, W O, 1944-46, Principal of University College, Dundee, in the University of St Andrews 1946-54 Member Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod in the Order of the Bath 1948-54, Registrar and Secretary 1954- Hon Col St Andrew's Univ S T C 1951, Col of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1951- *Address* Foxhall, Coupar Angus, Perthshire *T* 84 *Club* United Service

WIMBLE, Ernest Walter, C B E 1946, *b* 23 Sept 1887, 4th *s* of Charles Wimble, Old Romney, Kent, and Annie Elizabeth Wimble (*née* Aylward); *m* 1912, Daisy Edith Robarts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary School, St Dunstan's, Catford, King's College, London 4 years Civil Service, 1903-06, 6 years Commercial, 1906-1912, served European War, 1914-19, 11 years W E A, 1912-23, 25 years Secretary and Gen Man Workers' Travel Assoc Ltd, 1923-47, Director of Students Bookshops Ltd, Member Management Committee Travel Assoc of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1945-49, Member British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947-50 Chm Creative Tourist Agents Conf, 1947-48, Chm Home Holidays Division British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947-50, Pres International Union of Official Travel Organisations, 1948-49, Chm Olympic Games (Overseas) Visitors Accommodation Bureau, 1948; Member Hotels Executive (British Transport), 1948-52, British Travel and Holidays Assoc, 1950; National Parks Commission, 1950-51, Founder-member of Youth Hostels Assoc *Publications* European Recovery, 1948-51 and the Tourist Industry, 1948, Western Europe's Tourist Trade, 1948, 1949, 1950 Editor and founder of The Travel Log *Recreation* travel *Address* 9 Rosebery Rd, Cheam, Surrey. *T* Vigilant 2432.

WIMBORNE, 2nd Viscount, *cr*. 1918; 3rd Baron, *cr* 1880, O B E 1953, **Ivor Grosvenor Guest;** Baron Ashby St Ledgers, *cr* 1910, Bt 1838, J P, D L London, *b* 21 Feb 1903, *s* of 1st Viscount and Hon Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor (*d* 1948), *d* of 2nd Baron Ebury, *S* father, 1939, *m*. 1938, Lady Mabel Fox-Strangways, *yr. d*. of 6th Earl of Ilchester, *q v*, three *s* one *d*. *Educ*.

Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge M P (Nat) Brecon and Radnor, 1935-39 Served in Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1939-43 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1943-45 Chairman of Governors, Stowe School, 1952- *Heir s* Hon Ivor Fox-Strangways Guest, *b* 2 Dec 1939 *Address* 9 Chesterfield Street, W 1, Ashby St Ledgers, Rugby *Clubs* White's, Turf, Beefsteak

See also Baron Kilmarnock, Viscount Ridley

WIMMER, Dr. Lothar C. F., (Baron); Austrian Ambassador to the Court of St James since 1951 (Minister, 1950-51), *b* 19 April 1889, *s* of Dr Ferdinand Baron Wimmer and Emma (*née* Huber), *m* 1918, Maria Hild, (one *s* decd) *Educ* University of Vienna (Dr of Law) Entered Austrian Civil Service, 1912, War Service, 1914-16, Secretary of Austrian Prime Minister, 1917-18, Private Sec to several Federal Chancellors, 1919-26, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, 1926-29, Counsellor at Austrian Legation, London, 1930-34, Austrian Minister in Athens, Cairo and Albania, 1934-37, in Belgrade, 1937-38, retired to private life in Switzerland, 1939-45, Austrian Minister in Brussels and Luxembourg, 1946-50 Commander of St Grégoire, 1924, Grand Cross George I of Greece, 1937, Grand Cross of Sveti Sava, 1938, Grand Cross of the Nile, 1937, Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, 1950, Grand Cross of the Couronne de chêne, Luxembourg *Publications* Expériences et tribulations d'un diplomate autrichien (Neuchatel), 1946, articles and essays. *Recreation* shooting *Address* Austrian Embassy, 18 Belgrave Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5153 and 2560 *Clubs* Cavalry, Travellers, Turf

WIMPERIS, Harry Egerton, C B 1937, C B E 1928, M A (Camb), D Eng (Hon) Melbourne, F R Ae S, Hon Fellow and Crown Governor, Imperial College, London, *b* 27 Aug 1876, *m* 1907, Grace d'Avray, 3rd *d* of late Sir George Parkin, K C M G, D C L, three *d* *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos), Royal College of Science (Tyndall Prizeman), Whitworth Scholar Engineering Experience with Southern Railway (Locomotive Works), Armstrong Whitworth & Co (Elswick Works), Crown Agents for the Colonies, Inventor of the Wimperis Accelerometer (1909), Gyro-Turn Indicator (1910), Course Setting Sight for Aircraft (1917), Experimental Officer in R N A S (Lt-Comdr R N V R) and R A F, 1915-24, Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1925-37, President of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1936-38; Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1932; Member of Aeronautical Research Cttee, Fellow of American Institute of Aeronautical Sciences, Member of Executive Cttee, of National Physical Laboratory, 1931-37, Past Member of Council I E E, visited Australia to advise Commonwealth Government on Aeronautical Research, 1937-38, President of Engineering Section of the British Association, 1939 Thos Hawksley Lecturer, 1944, Atomic Energy Study Group, Chatham House 1946-50, Mem of Council of British Association, 1948-54 *Publications* The Internal Combustion Engine, Application of Power to Road Transport, Air Navigation, Aviation; World Power and Atomic Energy *Address* 44 Mount Street, W 1 *Club* Athenæum.

WINBY, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Phillips, *b* 17 Jan 1874, *s* of late F C. Winby, 47 Portland Place, W.1 *Educ*. Brighton College: Trinity College Cambridge (M A, Mech Science Tripos) Lieut Royal Engineers; South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18, Lt-Col Westminster Dragoons (despatches, Croix de Guerre), M P. (U.) Harborough Division, Leicester, 1924-1929 *Address* Westfields, Hartley Wintney, Hants *T* · Hartley Wintney 71 *Club* Carlton

WINCHELL, Walter; radio commentator, columnist, New York Mirror, since 1929, *b* New York, 7 Apr 1897, *s* of Jacob Winchell, *m* 1919, June Magee, one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) Appeared in own act in vaudeville 1917; served European War, 1914-18, with U S N R, joined staff of Vaudeville News, 1922, with Evening Graphic, New York, as columnist, dramatic critic, and dramatic editor, 1924-29, broadcasts talks Member U S N R *Publications* contributions to magazines *Address* 235 E 45th St, New York City

WINCHESTER, 16th Marquess of (cr 1551), **Henry William Montagu Paulet,** Baron St John of Basing, 1539, Earl of Wiltshire, 1550, Premier Marquess of England, H M's Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, 1904-17, Chairman Hants County Council, 1904-09, President Territorial Association, 1909-17, *b* 30 Oct 1862, *s* of 14th Marquess and Mary, *d* of 6th Lord Rokeby, *S* brother, 1899, *m* 1st, 1892, Charlotte (G B E 1918, *d* 1924), *d* of Col Howard of Ballina Park, Co Wicklow, and *widow* of Samuel Garnett of Arch Hall, Co Meath, 2nd 1925, Caroline (*d*, 1949), *widow* of Major Claud Marks, D S O, Highland Light Infantry; 3rd, 1952, Bapsy Pavry, M.A., *d* of M st Rev Khurshedji Pavry, High Priest of the Parsees in India Late Lt 3rd Batt Hampshire Regt, late Capt Hampshire Carabineers, I Y B E F France, 1915-17, Major 18th Rifle Brigade *Heir cousin*, Richard Charles Paulet *q v* *Address* c/o National City Bank, 11 Waterloo Place, S W 1.

WINCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Alwyn Terrell Petre Williams,** D D, Prelate to the Most Noble Order of the Garter, *b* 20 July 1888, *s* of John Terrell Williams, Barrow-in-Furness, and Adeline Mary Peter, *m* 1914, Margaret Grace, *d* of Col Charles Stewart of Tighnduin, Perthshire, no *c* *Educ* Rossall School, Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar) 1 Cl Mod 1908, 1 1 it Hum 1910, 1 Hist 1911, Gladstone Historical Essay, 1909, Fellow of All Souls College, 1911-18, Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, Assistant-Master, Winchester College, 1915-16, Second Master, 1916-24, Headmaster, 1924-34, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1934-39, Bishop of Durham, 1939-52 Hon Canon of Winchester, 1928-34, Chaplain to the King, 1931-34 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, then of Oxford, Select Preacher at Oxford, 1924-25, at Cambridge, 1925, Hon Fellow of Jesus College, 1935, Hon Student of Christ Church, 1939, Hon Fellow of All Souls College, 1953 D D Oxon 1925, Durham and St Andrews, 1939 Glasgow, 1951 *Publication* The Anglican Tradition in the life of England, 1947. *Recreations* walking, rowing *Address* Wolvesey, Winchester *Club* Athenæum.

WINCHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Lang, Rt Rev L H

WINCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Selwyn, Very Rev E G

WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Lang, Rt Rev L H

WINCHESTER, Clarence; Journalist and Author, Director and Managing Editor, The Dropmore Press Ltd, Consulting Editor, The Law Society's Gazette, formerly Managing Director and Chief Editor, Winchester Publications, Ltd, correspondent on European affairs to the Argonaut weekly, San Francisco, *s* of Arthur William and Elizabeth Alice Clark; *m* Constance Katherine Groves, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, technical schools Has been variously associated with stage, aeronautics, and journalism in England and abroad, on newspapers and periodicals; learned to fly, 1913-14, formerly

with Allied Newspapers, Daily Mail, etc, Assistant Chief Editor to Cassell's and Chief Editor of group of Amalgamated Press publications, Assistant Editor The Daily Sketch; edited Railway Wonders of the World, Wonders of World Engineering, Shipping Wonders of the World, Wonders of World Aviation; World Film Encyclopaedia, The King's Navy (in co-operation with Admiralty), The King's Army (in co-operation with War Office), The King's Air Force (in co-operation with Air Ministry), British Legion Poppy Annual, 1941, The Queen Elizabeth, Winchester's Screen Encyclopedia, 1948, etc; Editor: England (quarterly) Assoc R Ae S, Advisory Editorial Director, Crosby Lockwood & Son, Ltd, special corr Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd *Publications* Sonnets and Some Others, Aerial Photography (with F L Wills), The Devil Rides High, An Innocent in Hollywood, Let's Look at London, Earthquake in Los Angeles, Three Men in a Plane, The Captain Lost his Bathroom, City of Lies, Airman Tomorrow (with Alfred Kerr), The Black Poppy; A Great Rushing of Wings, and Other Poems; Editor and designer of The Royal Philatelic Collection, by Sir John Wilson, Bt (by permission of H M King George VI), The Crown Jewels, by Major General H D W Sitwell, C B, M C, Keeper of the Jewel House (by permission of the Lord Chamberlain and the Resident Governor of the Tower), etc *Address* 9 Great James Street, W C 1 *Clubs* Arts, Savage

WINCHILSEA, 16th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **and NOTTINGHAM,** 11th Earl of (*cr* 1675), **Christopher Denys Stormont Finch-Hatton,** Bart 1611, Viscount Maidstone, 1628, Bart English, 1660, **Baron Finch,** 1674, Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; *b* 17 Nov 1936, *cr s.* of 15th Earl and Countess Gladys Széchényi (who obtained a divorce, 1946, she *m* 1954, Arthur Talbot Peterson) 3rd *d* of Count László Széchényi, *S* father 1950 *Heir b* Hon Robin Heneage Finch-Hatton, *b.* 1 Nov 1939 *Address* 47 Yeoman's Row, S W 3.
See also W W Straight

WINDAUS, Prof. Dr. Adolf; Dr rer. nat. e h., Dr. phil, Dr med e.h, Dr Ing h c, Dr. Ing e h, Direktor emer des Chemischen Laboratoriums, Göttingen, *b* 25 Dec. 1876, *m* 1915, two *s* one *d* Ehrenmitglied der Chemical Society, London, Ordentliches Mitglied der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Mitglied der Göttinger Akademie der Wissenschaften, Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Bayrischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Inhaber der Adolf von Bayer Gedenkmunze, Ehrenmitglied der Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Kinderheilkunde Nobel preis für Chemie, 1928, Pasteur Medaille, 1938 *Address* Gottingen, Rohnsweg 22, Germany

WINDEYER, Brian Wellingham, M.B, B S, F R C.S (Ed.), F R.C.S, F R A C.S (Hon), F F R, D M R E, Hon. D Sc, (B.C); Professor of Radiology (Therapeutic), Univ of London since 1942, Dean of Medical School, Middlesex Hospital, since 1954, Director Meyerstein Inst of Radiotherapy, Middlesex Hosp, Radiotherapy Dept, Mt. Vernon Hosp, Cons. Adviser in Radiotherapy to Ministry of Health, Member Grand Council and Exec Cttee, British Empire Cancer Campaign, British Institute of Radiology (late member Council), Medical Society of London, Medical Research Council, Chm Research Cttee, Fellow Roy Soc. Med, *b.* 7 Feb 1904, *s* of Richard Windeyer, K.C., Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1928, Joyce Ziele, *d.* of Harry Russell, Sydney, Australia, one *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 1948, Elspeth Anne, *d.* of H. Bowrey, Singapore, one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Sydney Church of England Grammar School and St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney, Australia. Sydney University Rugby Team, 1922-27. Combined Australian and N.Z Universities Rugby Team, 1923; College crew, 1922-24. M B, B.S. (Sydney), 1927, House Physician, House Surgeon, Radium Registrar, Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney, Asst., Fondation Curie, Paris, 1929-30, F.R.C.S.(Ed.), 1930, Radium Officer, Middlesex Hosp., 1931; D M R.E (Camb) 1933, M.O in charge Radiotherapy Dept., Middlesex Hosp, 1936, F F R 1940, F.R.C.S (ad eundem), 1948, Medical Comdt., Middlesex Hosp., 1940-45, Director E.M S Radiotherapy Dept, Mount Vernon Hosp, 1940-46, late examiner in radiotherapy, Univs of London, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and of R C P and Faculty of Radiologists; late member Radiology Cttee, King Edward's Hosp Fund, Skinner Lecturer, Faculty of Radiologists, 1943 (Pres Faculty, 1949-52), Hon Mem Amer Radium Soc, 1948, Vice-Pres 6th Internat Congr Radiol, 1950, Hunterian Prof, R C S, 1951, Co-opted member Council R C S to represent radiology, 1948-53 *Publications* various articles on cancer and radiotherapy *Recreations* tennis, golf, gardening *Address* 66 Elsworthy Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 4634, The Middlesex Hospital W 1 *T* Museum 8333 *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Sydney Golf (Australia)

WINDEYER, William John Victor, C B 1953, C B E 1944 D S O and bar, 1942, E D, Q C (N S W), Major-General (Reserve of Officers since 1953), Australian Army, *b* 28 July 1900, *s* of W A Windeyer, Sydney, N S W, *m* 1934, Margaret Moor Vicars, three *s* one *d Educ* Sydney Grammar School, University of Sydney (M A, L L B) Admitted to Bar of N S W, 1925, K C (N S W) 1949, sometime lecturer in Faculty of Law, Univ of Sydney Lieutenant A M F (Militia), 1922, War of 1939-45 Lt-Col comdg 2/48 Bn, A I F 1940-42 (including Siege of Tobruk), Brig comdg 20th Australian Inf Bde, A.I.F, 1942-46 (El Alamein, New Guinea, Borneo), Major General and C.M F Member Australian Military Board, 1950-53 Member Senate, Univ of Sydney and of Council Australian National Univ, Director Colonial Sugar Refining Co, 1953, Mutual Life and Citizens Assurance Co, 1954 *Publication* Lectures on Legal History, 1938 2nd edn 1949 *Address* Peroomba, Turramurra, N S W *Clubs* Australian, Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

WINDHAM, Ralph; Hon. Mr. Justice Windham; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Kenya, since 1950, *b* 25 March 1905, *er s* of late Major Ashe Windham and Cora E S Middleton, Waghen Hall, East Yorks, *m* 1946, Kathleen Mary, *o d* of Capt. Cecil Henry FitzHerbert, D S C., Latimerstown, Wexford, Eire, two *s* one *d. Educ* Wellington Coll, Trinity Coll, Cambridge M A, LL.B., 1928, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn (Buchanan Prizeman), 1930 Entered Colonial Legal Service as Legal Draftsman, Govt of Palestine, 1935, Judge of District Court, Palestine, 1942; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1947. *Recreations* music and tennis *Address* Supreme Court, P O Box 41, Nairobi, Kenya *T* Nairobi 3660. *Club* Lansdowne.

WINDHAM, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1923, C B E 1917, *b* 1864; *s* of late Ashe Windham of Wawne, near Hull, and late Alexa M'Lean; *m* Blance Marie Titren (*d* 1933), one *s* one *d Educ* Diocesan College, Cape Town Public Service. Zululand and Natal, 1883-1900; Transvaal, Sec. for Native Affairs, J.P., M L.C., M.E.C, 1901-10, England, Bd. of Trade and Min of Labour, 1912-22; Head of Missions to Canada and Newfoundland, 1914 and 1915; to France, 1916; to Australia and New Zealand, 1923 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WINDLESHAM, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Windlesham, **James Bryan George**

Hennessy, Bt *cr* 1927, **Brigadier,** late Grenadier Guards, *b* 4 Aug 1903, *s* of 1st Baron Windlesham, O B E, and Ethel Mary (*d.* 1951), *d* of Charles Reginald Wynter, *S* father 1953, *m.* 1929, Angela Mary, 2nd *d* of Julian Duggan, formerly of 2 Lowther Gardens, Princes Gate, S W.; one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College Served War of 1939-1945, retired, 1948 Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Commander Order of George I (Greece), Commander Order of Leopold II (Belgium) *Heir s* Hon David James George Hennessy, *b* 28 Jan. 1932 *Address* 10 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *Clubs* Boodle's, Kildare Street (Dublin)

WINDLEY, Edward Henry, C M G 1953, Chief Native Commissioner and Minister for African Affairs, Kenya, since 1953, *b* 10 March 1909 *s* of late E C Windley, Southern Rhodesia, and late Vicomtesse de Toustain, *m* 1939, Patience, *d* of Lt.-Gen Sir B Sergison-Brooke, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Repton, Cambridge University District Officer, Kenya, 1931, Dep Provincial Commissioner, 1947, Provincial Commissioner, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, fishing, shooting, skiing, mountaineering *Address* c/o The Secretariat, Nairobi, Kenya *Club* Junior Carlton

WINDSOR, Viscount; Ivor Edward Other Windsor-Clive; *b* 19 Nov 1951; *s* and *heir* of 3rd Earl of Plymouth, *q v*

WINDSOR, Dean of; *see* **Hamilton, Rt. Rev. E. K C**

WINDSOR, Bt.-Col. Arthur Herbert, C.M G 1916, T D 1923, *b* 1880, *s* of late Geo. Patrick Windsor, Salisbury, Served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G), commanded 11th Batt London Regt., T A, 1917-23, Brevet Col 1924, Member of the National Trust, Fellow of Royal Society of St. George *Address* 24 Basil Street, S W 3.

WINDSOR-AUBREY, Henry M.; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Gold Coast, West Africa, since 1949, *b* 1901 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, November 1925 Service in Uganda, 1931-49 Crown Counsel, Uganda, 1936, Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1943-49. *Address* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast.

WINDSOR-CLIVE, family name of **Earl of Plymouth.**

WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieutenant-Colonel George, C M G 1919, D L Shropshire, 1947, *b* 6 April 1878, *o s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Hon G H W Windsor-Clive and Gertrude, *d* of 19th Baron Clinton, *m* 1912, Sidney (*d* 1935), *o. d.* of C C. Lacaita, Selham House, Petworth, Sussex; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Coldstream Guards, 1897, served South African War, European War, 1914-19 (C M G.), retired pay, 1923, Home Guard, 1940-44, M.P (C) Ludlow Div of Shropshire, 1923-45 *Address* The Lodge, Ludlow, Salop *T* Ludlow 54 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton.

WINDSOR LEWIS, Colonel James Charles; *see* Lewis.

WINDWARD ISLANDS, Bishop of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley,** M C 1918; *b* 16 July 1890, *s* of Frank Shapley, M R C S, L R C P, and Edith Shapley (*née* Stockwood), unmarried *Educ* King's College, London University Commn in 8th Bn London Regt, 1915, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C) A K C, 1919, F K C 1950 Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1920, Asst Curate of St Clement's, Notting Hill, London, 1919-23, Chaplain, Gordon Boys' Home (National Memorial to General Gordon), 1923-27 Entered Chaplains' Branch, R A F, 1927, served Malta, 1927-31; Sealand, 1931-33; Boscombe Down and Netheravon, 1933-34 Calshot, 1934-36, Egypt, 1936-37, Palestine, 1937-39, War of 1939-45, Egypt, 1939-42, Senior Chaplain, Egypt, and Staff Chaplain, mentioned in despatches, 1942-43, Asst Chaplain-in-Chief, Western Area, U.K, 1943, Asst Chaplain-in-Chief, R A F, Middle East, 1945, Asst Chaplain-in-Chief, Mediterranean and Middle East, 1946, Commandant, R.A F Chaplains' School, 1947, retired list, Nov 1947 Chaplain, Gordon Boys' School (National Memorial to General Gordon), Nov 1947-49 *Address* Bishop's House, St Vincent, B.W I *Club* Royal Air Force

WINGATE, Sir Ronald (Evelyn Leslie), 2nd Bt *cr* 1920, C M G 1952, C I E 1931, O B E 1945, I C S, retd, Delegate of U K. at Inter-allied Reparations Agency and Chairman of the Tripartite Gold Commission, *b* 30 Sept 1889, *o surv s* of Sir F Reginald Wingate, 1st Bt, G C B, G C V O, G B E, K C M G, D S O, *S* father 1953, *m* 1916, Mary Harpoth, *d* of Lady Vinogradoff Oxford *Educ* Bradfield, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S 1912, Political Agent and H M Consul at Maskat, 1919, Secretary to Agent to Governor-General in Rajputana 1924, Baluchistan, 1927, Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta-Pishin 1928, Joint Secretary and Acting Political Secretary to Government of India, 1932-1935, Revenue and Judicial Commissioner and Acting Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan 1935-37, retired, 1939, served Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches) Served War of 1939-45, in Africa, South-East Asia and with Joint Planning Staff in Offices of the War Cabinet Lt.-Col 1941, Col 1944 *Recreations* shooting fishing, golf, tennis *Heir* none *Address* 8 Chelsea Embankment, S W 3 *Club* Brooks's

WINGATE-SAUL, Basil Sylvester; Recorder of Oldham since 1950, Junior Counsel to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Forestry Commission and Commissioners of Crown Lands since 1949, *b* 15 June 1906, *s* of late Sir Ernest Wingate-Saul, K C, and late Violet Annie Wingate-Saul, *m* 1942, Cecily Mary Kingston, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, St John's College, Oxford Called to the Bar, 1928 Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Royal Berkshire Regt), 1940-45 *Address* Wrayswood Horsehills, Horley, Surrey *T* Norwood Hill 189 *Club* Union

WINGE, Øjvind, Dr phil, Professor at the Carlsberg Laboratory and Director of the Physiological Department since 1933, *b* Aarhus, 19 May 1886, *s* of Sigfred Winge, Lawyer, and Petra Winge, *m* 1913, Julie Begtrup Møller, one *s* *Educ* Marselisborg School, Aarhus M Sc. (Botany) Univ. of Copenhagen, 1910, studies at Univs of Stockholm, Paris and Chicago, Asst at Carlsberg Laboratory, 1911-21, Dr.phil 1917, Prof of Genetics, Roy. Veterinary and Agricultural Coll, 1921-83, Lecturer in Genetics, Univ of Copenhagen, 1929-35, Lectures at Univs in U S A, 1932, Member of Academies in Copenhagen (Chm. of Science Class), Stockholm, Lund, Oslo, Helsingfors, Foreign Member of Royal Society, Londo.., 1947 and of National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1948, Hon Member Genetic Soc of Great Britain, and of Japan, Scheele Medal for Biochemistry (Stockholm) and Prize of Danish Yeast Industry, Pres Danish Roy Horticultural Soc, 1944-52, Co-op Danish Hort Societies, 1949-52, and Emil Chr Hansen Foundation for Microbiology. *Publications* A (Danish) Textbook in Genetics, 3rd ed, 1945, A (Danish) Manual in Higher Fungi (with C Ferdinandsen), 2nd ed, 1943, Genetics in Dogs (Danish), 1945, American edn., 1950, series of papers on botany (Fungi), Cytology and Genetics *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Address* The Physiological Department of The Carlsberg Labora-

tory, Copenhagen (Valby), Denmark. *T.* Central 10344

WINGFIELD, family name of **Viscount Powerscourt.**

WINGFIELD, Sir Charles John FitzRoy Rhys, K C M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G 1924) *o* 18 February 1877, 3rd *s* of late Edward Rhys Wingfield, D L, J P, Barrington Park, Gloucester, *m* 1905, Lucy Evelyn, *s d* of late Sir Edmund Fane, K C M G, of Boyton Manor, Wilts, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse 2nd Lieut 7th (Militia) Batt of the Royal Fusiliers, 1896, Captain, 1898, resigned commission on entering Diplomatic Service, attaché, 1901; to Paris, 1902, 3rd Secretary, 1903, to Athens, 1903, passed exam in Public Law, 1903, to Berlin, 1904, Madrid, 1906, 2nd Secretary, 1907, Christiana, 1909 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1909, 1910 and 1911) Lisbon, 1911 (Chargé d Affaires in 1912 and 1913), Vienna, 1913, 1st Secretary, 1914, Foreign Office, 1914, Tokyo, 1915, Counsellor in Madrid, 1919 Chargé d'Affaires in 1920, 1921 and 1922), Brussels, 1922 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1923, 1924 and 1925), Rome, 1926 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1926, 1927, and 1928), British Minister at Bangkok 1928 29, at Oslo, 1929 34, to the Holy See, 1934-35, British Ambassador to Portugal, 1935 37; Adviser on Foreign Affairs to Press Censorship at Ministry of Information, 1939-41 *Recreations* fishing, shooting golf *Address* 11 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge S W 1 *T* Kensington 4841 *Clubs* Travellers, Beefsteak

WINGFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Maurice Anthony, C M G 1918, C V O 1953, D S O 1916, Chairman of A W Bain and Sons Ltd, *b* 21 June 1883, 2nd *s* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, *m* 1906, Sybil Frances, *o d* of F D Leyland, 193 Queen's Gate one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Joined Rifle Bde, 1902, p.s c 1910-12, Col 1922, served European War 1914-18 on Staffs of 3rd Army Corps, 7th Division, 2nd Army and 11th Army Corps (temp Brig-Gen) (despatches seven times, Bt Major and Lt-Col, D S O, C M G, Legion of Honour, Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, Order of the Crown of Italy, Rising Sun of Japan); Directing Staff Staff College, 1919-22, Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1922-25, commanded 143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade, 1925-26, retired pay, 1926, Director of Quartering War Office 1939-41 Harbinger of H M's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1949-52 and Standard Bearer, 1952-53 Chm of Conservative Political Education Committee, E Midlands Area, 1947-50 President Corporation of Insurance Brokers, 1952-53 *Address* 79 Albion Gate, W 2 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London

WINGFIELD DIGBY; *see* Digby

WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Esmé Cecil, D Sc, M A, *b* 20 Sept 1882, *s* of late Brig General C V Wingfield-Stratford C B C M G; *m* 1915, Barbara Elizabeth, *d* of Lt Col F H L Errington and Hon Mrs Errington one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's Coll, Cambridge B A., 1904 Research Studentship London School of Economics 1904, M A and Fellowship King's College, Cambridge, 1907, D.Sc. (Econ.) University of London, 1913, Gazetted to Q O R W Kent Regt Aug 1914, Captain, 1916 *Publications* The Call of Dawn, 1908; The History of English Patriotism, 2 vols 1913, An Appeal to the British People, 1914, India, 1920, The Reconstruction of Mind 1921, Facing Reality 1922, Life 1923, The Reconstruction of Life 1923; Parent or Pedagogue, 1924, The Grand Young Man, 1926 Until it doth Run Over 1927; The History of British Civilization, 2 vols 1928; If Labour Wins, 1929, The Victorian Tragedy, 1930 They that take the Sword 1931, The Victorian Sunset, 1932; The Victorian Aftermath, 1933; New Minds for Old, 1934 The Harvest of Victory, 1935; Good Talk, 1936, King Charles and the Conspirators, 1937, The Making of a Gentleman, 1938; The Foundations of British Patriotism, 1939; Crusade for Civilization, 1940, Churchill, The Making of a Hero, 1942, The New Patriotism and the Old, 1943, The Price of Liberty, 1944, Before the Lamps went out, 1946, Charles King of England, 1949, King Charles and King Pym, 1949, This was a Man, 1949, King Charles the Martyr, 1950; Truth in Masquerade, 1951, The Unfolding Pattern of British Life, 1953, The Squire and his Relations *Recreation* golf *Address* The Oaks, Berkhamsted *T* Berkhamsted 438. *Clubs* Constitutional, M C C

WINN, family name of **Barons Headley** and **St. Oswald.**

WINN, (Charles) Rodger (Noel), C B 1947, O B E 1943, Barrister, Junior Counsel to the Treasury (Common Law), 1954, *b* 22 Dec 1903, *s* of Ernest Winn and Joan Winn (now Martino), *m* 1930, Helen Joyce Sydenham, one *d* *Educ* Oundle, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Scholar, Oundle, 1917-22, Classical Major Entrance Scholarship, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1922, Senior Scholarship, 1924, Classical Tripos Pt I 1st Class, 1923, Law Tripos Pt II 1st Class, 1926, Davison Scholar Yale Univ, 1925, Choate Fellow, Harvard Univ, 1927 M A, LL M, Cambridge 1928, Bar Final, Class I, Certificate of Honour, 1928, Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1928, Bencher 1953, Midland Circuit, formerly Counsel to G P O (common law) Served War of 1939-45, Naval Intelligence Div, Capt R N V R Officer, U S Legion of Merit, 1945 Governor of St Thomas's Hosp *Recreation* stamp collecting *Address* 1 Harcourt Buildings, Inner Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 9631, 11 Groom Place S W 1 *T* Sloane 3802 *Clubs* United University, Garrick

WINNIFRITH, Alfred John Digby, C B 1950, Third Secretary H M Treasury, since 1951, *b* 16 Oct 1908, *s* of the Reverend B T Winnifrith *m* 1935, Lesbia Margaret, *d* of late Sir Arthur Cochrane, K C V O, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Board of Trade 1932, transferred to H M Treasury, 1934 *Address* Mariplit House, Edenbridge, Kent *T* 3282 *Club* Boodle's

WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwey William, 6th Bt, *cr* 1755, Lieut, late Welsh Guards, *b* 24 June 1907, *er s* of late Francis Salwey Winnington, *e s* of 5th Bt and Blanch, *d* of Comdr William John Casberd-Boteler, R N *S* grandfather, 1931, *m* 1944, Anne, *o d* of late Capt Lawrence Drury-Lowe, one *d* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939-45 (wounded, prisoner) Owns 4700 acres *Heir* *b* Major Thomas Foley Churchill Winnington, Grenadier Guards, [*b* 16 Aug 1910, *m* 1944, Lady Betty Marjorie Anson, *er d* of 4th Earl of Lichfield *q v*, one *s*] *Address* Brockhill Court, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcs *Club:* Guards

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Ven. Arthur John; Archdeacon of Hereford since 1942 and Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral and Treasurer since 1945, *b* 14 June 1888, *s* of Edward Henry Winnington-Ingram, formerly Archdeacon of Hereford, and Elizabeth Ruscombe, *d* of John Anstice, *m* 1938, Joan Mary, *d* of Rev R A Lyne, no *c.* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral School, St John's College, Oxford (M A), Wells Theological College Curate, 1912-16, Vicar, 1916-21, Corsham, Wilts, Principal of St Aidan's College, Ballarat, Australia, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1921-28, Vicar of Kimbolton with Middleton-on-the-Hill, 1929-36, Rural Dean of Leominster, 1934-36, Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1937 Rural Dean of Ledbury, 1937-42; Rector of Ledbury,

1936-45 *Address*. The Close, Hereford *T* Hereford 2873

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Professor Reginald Pepys; Professor of Greek Language and Literature in the University of London (King's College) since 1953, *b* 22 Jan 1904, *s* of late Rear-Adm and late Mrs C. W Winnington-Ingram, *m* 1938, Mary, *d* of late Thomas Cousins *Educ* Clifton College, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1925, M A 1929, Scholar of Trinity College, 1922, Fellow, 1928-32, 1st Cl Classical Tripos, Pt I, 1923, Waddington Schol 1924, 1st Cl Classical Tripos, Pt II, 1925, Charles Oldham Classical Schol, 1926 Asst Lecturer and Lecturer, Univ of Manchester, 1928, 1930 and 1933, Reader in Classics, Univ of London (Birkbeck College), 1934-48 Temp Civil Servant Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-45 (Asst Sec, 1944), Professor of Classics in the University of London (Westfield College) 1948 *Publications* Mode in Ancient Greek Music, 1936, Euripides and Dionysus, 1948 Contributions to classical and musical journals, dictionaries, etc *Recreations* music, tennis *Address* 1 Willow Rd, Hampstead N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6843 *Club* Athenæum

WINNIPEG, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1952, **Most Rev. Philip F. Pocock.** *Educ* University of Western Ontario, St Peter's Seminary, London, Can, Catholic University of America, Washington, D C, Angelicum University, Rome Ordination to Priesthood, 1930, Professor of Moral Theology, St Peter's Seminary, 1934, consecrated Bishop of Saskatoon, 1944, Titular Archbishop of Apro, 1951 *Address* 353 St Mary's Ave, Winnipeg, Canada

WINSBURY-WHITE, Horace Powell, M B, Ch B, F R C S, Edin, F R C S, Eng, Senior Surgeon, St Peter's and St Paul's Hospitals, for Genito-Urinary Diseases, London, Urologist Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, Italian Hospital, etc, Lecturer Institutes of Urology and Child Health, University of London, *s* of late John James Winsbury White, J P, Public Trustee, Blenheim, N Z, *m* 1st, 1924 Concha Marguerite De Courcy Brodie (decd), 2nd 1953, Elizabeth, *widow* of Ellwood Holmes *Educ* Marlborough College, N Z, University of Edinburgh Co-Founder (with late Frank Kidd) of British Journal of Urology and Editor for 20 years, Cons Editor, British Journal of Urology Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1925 and 1933, Guitéras Lecturer, American Urological Association, 1936 Hon Mem Amer Urological Assoc Corresp Mem Assoc Française d'Urologie, Mem Internat Soc of Urology, Ex-Pres, Sect of Urology, Roy Soc Med Served European War, Army, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, Emergency Medical Service *Publications* contrib to British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice and Cyclopedia of Medicine, Brit Jl of Urology etc Ed Stone in the Urinary Tract, and Textbook of Genito-Urinary Surgery *Recreations* Oriental hardstones, riding, fishing, shooting, golf nursery gardening *Address* 51 Harley Street, W 1 *Club* Junior Carlton

WINSER, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Rupert Peter, C M G 1918 D S O 1916, Bar 1918 *b* 29 June 1880 *s* of Rev C. J Winser, M A., late Rector of Adderley, Salop, and *d* of Sir Rupert Kettle, *m* 1st, 1914, Adeline Margaret (*d* 1939), *d* of William Bonch, Ashorne, Warwick one *s*, (and one *s* decd. and one *s*. killed in action); 2nd 1945, Gerda Sophie Dorothea, *d* of Generalintendant G P Brammer Royal Danish Army *Educ* Denstone, Staffs Joined 3rd South Lancs Militia, 1899; served South Africa 1900-2, Transport M I Coy Staff 1st South Lancashire India, 1908-10 Adjutant 3rd South Lancashire, 1910 12, resigned, 1918, rejoined, Aug 1914, East Anglia Div. R F A. (T.), France, 7th South Lancashire, 1915, to command 19th Batt Machine Gun Corps, 1917, commanded 41st Infantry Brigade and other brigades (C M G, D S O, and bar, wounded, despatches) *Address:* Dean Buildings, Chipping Norton, Oxon. *T.:* Chipping Norton 217 *Club* Lansdowne.

WINSER, (Cyril) Legh, C M G 1928; M V O, Private Secretary to Governors of South Australia, 1915 40, *b* 27 Nov 1884; *s* of Rev C J Winser M A, *m*, 1912, Agnes Dorothy Mayura Langhorne, one *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Oundle *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Blackwood, Australia *Clubs* Adelaide, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide).

WINSTEDT, Sir Richard (Olaf), K B E, *cr* 1935, C M G 1926, F B A 1945; D Litt, M A. (Oxon), Hon LL D (Malaya), 1951, *b* 2 Aug 1878, *m* 1921, Sara O'Flynn, M B, Ch B *Educ* Magdalen College School, and New College, Oxford Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1902, District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1913, acting Secretary to the High Commissioner, 1923, Director of Education, Straits Settlements and F M S, M L C, Straits Settlements, 1924-31, and of the Federal Council, F.M S, 1927-31, President of Raffles College, 1921-1931, General Adviser to the Malay State of Johore, 1931-35, Member of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education, 1936-39, Reader in Malay, London Univ, 1937-47, Pres, Assoc of British Malaya, 1938, Director Royal Asiatic Society, 1940-1943, 1946-49 1952-, President, 1943-46, 1949-52, Gold Medallist, 1947, Vice-Pres of Roy India Society, 1947-, Member of Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies since 1939, Hon. Fellow, 1947, Vice-Chairman of Executive Committee for Exhibition of Art from India and Pakistan, held at Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1947-48, and headed a delegation to India to arrange for collection of exhibits, Hon Member of S E Asia Institute, U S A, Hon Member, Royal Batavian Soc and of Kon Instituut voor de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague *Publications* · A Malay Grammar, five Malay Dictionaries, The Malay Magician, 1952, Histories of Johore, Perak, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, and many other works on Malay subjects, A History of Malaya, 1935, A History of Malay Literature 1940, Britain and Malava, 1944, The Malays, a Cultural History 1947, Malava and its History, 1948 Malay Proverbs, 1950 *Address* 10 Ross Court, Putney Hill, S W 15 *T.*. Putney 2419 *Clubs* East India and Sports, (Commodore, 1934) Royal Singapore Yacht (Singapore)

WINSTER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1942, of Witherslack, **Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher,** P C 1945, K C M G, *cr* 1948, J P (o Surrey, *b* 27 March 1885, *o s*. of late Nicholas and Dinah Fletcher of Rampholme, Windermere, *m* 1909, Elspeth, *d* of Rev H J Lomax of Abbotswood Buxted, Sussex, and *g d* of Robert Lomax of Great Harwood, Lancashire K G St J *Address* Fivewents Way, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 607 *Club* Athenæum

WINTER, Rt. Rev. Allen Ernest; *see* St Arnaud, Bishop of

WINTER, Carl, M A; Director and Marlay Curator, Fitzwilliam Museum, since 1946; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b*. 10 Jan 1906; *o s* of late Carl Winter and Ethel M Hardy, Melbourne, Australia, *m*. 1936, Theodora (marriage dissolved, 1953), *er d* of Sir Thomas D Barlow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Xavier College, Melbourne, Newman College, University of Melbourne, Exeter College, Oxford Assistant Keeper, Departments of Engraving, Illustration and Design and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum 1931, Deputy Keeper, 1945 *Recreations* travel and photography. *Ad-*

dress Grove Lodge, Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

WINTER, Canon Emeritus George Percival Thomas Herden; Canon Treas, Leicester Cathedral, 1950-52, *b* 15 Sept 1885, *s* of George Smith Winter (one time Archdeacon of York, Moosonee) and Emma (*née* Milton); *m* 1912, Rebecca, *d* of John Wilkinson, Bristol, two *d.* (and one *d.* decd) *Educ* Rossall School; Bristol School, Emmanuel College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of Charles, Plymouth, 1909, Curate of Bolton, 1909, Curate in Charge, Lostock, 1911, Vicar of Monton, 1914, St. James, Leeds, 1918; St. Saviour, Bolton, 1920, org sec, Church Missionary Society, 1923. Vicar of St. Philip in Leicester, 1929-1949. Hon. Canon of Leicester, 1938-1944, Canon Residentiary, 1944 Proctor in Convocation, 1941-50, Rural Dean of Christianity, 1945-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* 50 Queen St., Oadby, Leicester *T.*. Oadby 692. *Club.* Royal Empire Society

WINTER, James Alexander, C M G 1942, Q C, Newfoundland 1938, Chief Clerk and Registrar of Supreme Court, Newfoundland, *b* St John's, Newfoundland, 20 Dec 1886, *s* of late Sir James Spearman Winter, K C M G, *m* 1915, Mary Evangeline, *d* of late Elias De Barbazon Arnaud, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishop Feild College, St John's, Rossall School Lancs Solicitor, 1910, called to Bar, St John's, 1911, Speaker House of Assembly Newfoundland, 1933, Commissioner for Home Affairs and Education, Newfoundland, 1936-41 *Address* 4 Winter Place, St John's, Newfoundland

WINTER, Keith, Novelist and Dramatist, *b* 22 Oct 1906; *s* of Thomas Winter, Professor of Agriculture, Bangor University, N Wales, and Margaret Baron *Educ* Berkhamsted School; Lincoln College, Oxford After leaving school spent six months in the American Express Co, London, then became a preparatory school master for two and half years, went to Oxford and published first novel while still there; has been writing ever since *Publications novels* Other Man's Saucer, The Rats of Norway, Impassioned Pygmies, *plays* The Rats of Norway, Ringmaster, The Shining Hour, Worse Things happen at Sea, Old Music, Weights and Measures; We at the Cross Roads. *Recreations* tennis, swimming, travel

WINTER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Ormonde de l'Epée, K B E, *cr* 1922; C B 1919, C M G 1917; D S O 1915, late Royal Field Artillery, *s* of W H and Fanny Cheney Winter, late of Sutton Court Lodge, Chiswick, *m.* 1927, Mrs. Marjorie Effie Pinder, 2nd *d.* of Hon Ernest Bowes Lyon *Educ.* Cheltenham College, R.M.A., Woolwich Entered Army, 1894, Captain, 1901, Major, 1911, Brig.-Gen., R.A., 1917-19, Col., 1920, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.B, C M G., D.S O., and bar, Grand Officer of Aviz); temp commanded 11th Division during operations which resulted in the fall of Cambrai, appointed head of the boundary commission to Schleswig-Holstein but subsequently transferred as Deputy Chief of Police and Director of Intelligence, Ireland, 1920-22, Director of Resettlement, Irish Office, 1922 (K B E), half pay, 1923, retd pay, 1924; Director of Communications to International Board for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1938-39; joined British Contingent, International Volunteer Force for Finland, and proceeded to Finland March 1940 *Publications* Horseshoeing; The History of Racing in India. *Recreations* racing, G B in India for 20 years *Address.* St. Anne's, Fielden Road, Crowborough *Club* Naval and Military.

WINTER, Reginald Keble, O.M G 1934; *b* 25 April 1883, *s* of late Canon E G. A Winter and late Horatia, *d* of Maj Gen. Alex McMahon, *m.* 1926, Patricia Marjorie Stabler, one *s* *Educ* Felsted, St. Andrews University, Oriel College, Oxford Entered Sudan Political Service, 1908, served in Halfa, Red Sea, Blue Nile, and Bahr el Ghazal Provinces, Assistant Civil Secretary, 1926, Secretary for Education and Health, 1932; Governor General's Council, 1932, retired, 1937; Order of the Nile 3rd Class, 1927 *Recreations* cricket, golf, painting *Address* Eastbury Park, Blandford Forum, Dorset. *T* Tarrant Hinton 295.

WINTERBOTHAM, Group Captain Frederick William, C B E 1943, *b* 16 April 1897, *s* of late F Winterbotham, Painswick, Glos, *m* 1st, 1921, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxon Royal Glos Hussars, 1915, R F C and R A F, 1916-19, Pedigree Stock Breeder, 1920-29, Air Staff and Foreign Office, 1929-45, B O A C 1945-48 *Address* Wotton Farm, Woodleigh, Nr Kingsbridge, S Devon *T* Loddiswell 326 *Club* R A F.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Geoffrey Leonard, Kt, *cr* 1936, Director Associated Insulation Products Ltd, Micanite and Insulators Co Ltd and Chairman, F F Chrestien and Co Ltd, late Partner Wallace and Co, Merchants, Bombay retired 1939, *s* of late Sir Henry Winterbotham, K C S I, *m* 1917, Hilda, *d* of late David Norton, C S I, no *c* *Educ* Malvern, Magdalene College, Cambridge President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1929, President Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1929 and 1934, M L C Bombay, 1926-35 *Address* Durford Knoll, Petersfield, Hants *Clubs* Oriental, City of London

WINTERBOTTOM, Ian; M P (Lab) Nottingham Central since 1950, *b* 6 April 1913, *s* of G H Winterbottom, Horton House, Northants, *m*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Clare Coll, Cambridge Worked in Textile and Engineering Trades in Manchester Derby and Germany Capt Royal Horse Guards, served War of 1939-1945, N W European Campaign, A D C and subsequently Personal Assistant to Regional Commissioner, Hamburg, 1946-49 Member of Committee of Management Papworth Village Settlement, Member of Overseas Migration Board *Address* The Old House, Clapton, Kettering, Northants *T* Clapton 27

WINTERBOTTOM, Richard Emanuel, M P (Lab) Brightside Division of Sheffield since 1950; *b.* 22 July 1899, *s* of Peter Winterbottom and Annie (*née* Butterworth), *m* 1925, Lilian Sumner, one *s.* *Educ* Clarksfield Council School Half-timer, cotton mill, 1912-13, Co-operative employee, 1913-1917 and 1919-35, served European War, 1917-19, Area Organiser, Nat Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1935-44, National Organiser, Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers, 1944-50, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Postmaster-General, 1950-51 *Address* 64 Firth Park Crescent, Sheffield 5

WINTERS, Ellen Dorothea Margaret, *b* 14 Sept 1894; *s. d* of Rev Charles Thomas Winters and Ellen Elizabeth Woodward *Educ* Bridlington High School, Somerville College, Oxford, Honour School of Modern, History Class I, 1919 Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19, work on its History; teaching Malvern Girls College, 1919; Downs School, Seaford, 1920; Maria Grey Training College, 1921; London Teachers' Diploma (distinction Theory and Practice of Teaching), 1922; Senior History Mistress Colchester County High School, 1922-33; Headmistress Farnham Girls' Grammar School, 1933-37; Headmistress City of London School for Girls, 1937-49 *Recreations* travel, music *Address* 7

Broomfield Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey *Club* English-Speaking Union

WINTERTON, 6th Earl, *cr* 1766 (Ire), **Edward Turnour;** Baron Winterton, 1761 (Ire), Viscount Turnour, 1766 (Ire), Baron Turnour, of Shillinglee, 1952 (U K), P C 1924, Chm. of the Governors of Raines School, 1944, J P and D L Sussex, *b* 4 April 1883, *o s* of 5th Earl and Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton (*d* 1913), *d* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K G, *S* father, 1907, *m* 1924, Hon Cecilia Monica Wilson, *o d* of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Controlling Editor of The World, 1909-10, served European War in Gallipoli, Palestine, Arabia (despatches twice, Order of the Nile and El Nahada), M.P. (U) Horsham Division, 1904-51, Under-Secretary for India 1922-24, and Nov 1924-29, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1937-39; Deputy to Secretary of State for Air and Vice-President of Air Council, Mar.-May 1938, Member of the Cabinet, Mar 1938-Jan 1939, Asst to Home Sec June 1938 Paymaster General, Jan-Nov 1939, Chairman Select Committee Rebuilding of House of Commons, Jan 1944, Chairman of and British Government Representative upon Inter-Governmental Cttee for Refugees, 1938-45 Member Sussex Territorial Force Association, 1909-1945, Chairman, Committee of Management, Soho Hospital for Women 1911-46 Owns about 2800 acres *Publication* Pre-War, 1904-1914: a volume of Reminiscences, 1932, Orders of the Day 1953 *Heir (to Irish titles only)* *cousin*, Major Gerard Archer Turnour [b 30 Jan 1878, *m* 1903 Amy, *d* of late Col Woodfull R A] *Address* Shillinglee Park Chiddingfold Surrey *Clubs* Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak

WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John; *see* Winterton, Maj.-Gen Sir (Thomas) John

WINTERTON, Major-Gen. Sir (Thomas) John (Willoughby), K C M G, *cr* 1950, C B 1946, C.B E 1942 (O B E 1940), *b* 13 April 1898, *e s*, of H J C Winterton, Lichfield, Staffs, *m* 1921, Helen, *d* of late H Shepherd Cross, Hamels Park, Herts, three *s* *Educ* Oundle, R M A, Woolwich. Served European War, 1917-18, Burma, 1930-32, War of 1939-45, Dep Comr Allied Commn for Austria, 1945-49, British High Commissioner and C.-in-C in Austria, 1950, Military Governor and Commander, British/U S Zone, Free Territory of Trieste, 1951-54 A D C to the King, 1948-49 *Address* Craven Lodge, Speen, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 525 *Club* Army and Navy

WINTERTON, William Ralph, F R C S, F.R C O G, Gynæcological Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, Surgeon, Hospital for Women, Soho Square, Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, *b* 24 June 1905, *o s* of late Rev William Charles Winterton, *m* 1934, Kathleen Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Rev D Marsden, two *s*, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Middlesex Hospital M A, M B, B.Chir House appointments, Middlesex Hospital, 1929-31, Gynæcological Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1934-36 Examiner in Obstetrics to Universities of Cambridge and London and to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President Obstetric section) *Publications* Aids to Gynæcology, (jointly) Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics Contributions to Medical Journals *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* 19 Harley St, W 1. *T* Langham 3733, 8 Oakhill Avenue, N.W 3. *T* Hampstead 1124 *Club*: Bath

WINTLE, Colonel Charles Edmund Hunter, C B E, 1921, D S O 1919, I.A, retired *e. s* of Col A T Wintle, R.A, *m* 1st, 1900, Lucy Eliza, *d* of Colonel Kilgour, T A, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1924, Violet (*d*. 1953), *widow* of George Falconer-Taylor, I F S 3rd, 1954, Constance Leslie Sharpe Served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-21 in Iraq, Persia, Persian Gulf, and Mesopotamia (despatches five times, D S O French Croix de Guerre with Palm, C B E) *Address* 34 Earl's Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

WINTON, Frank Robert, M A., M D Camb, D Sc Lond, Prof of Pharmacology, Univ of London, since 1938, *b* 1894, *m* 1922, Bessie Rawlins, one *d* *Educ*. Oundle School, Clare Coll., Cambridge, St. Bartholomews and University College Hospitals Assistant, Dept of Pharmacology, University College, London, 1924, Lecturer, Dept of Physiology, University College, London, 1927, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Lecturer in Physiology, University of Cambridge, 1931, Reader in Physiology, University of Cambridge, 1933 *Publications* (Joint) Human Physiology, 1930, 1935, 1948, Scientific Papers in Journal of Physiology, and other journals on the kidney, plain muscle, etc *Recreation* music *Address* Dept. of Pharmacology, University College, W C 1

WINTRINGHAM, Major John Workman, C B E 1943, M C, D L, J P, *b* 24 Sept 1894, *s* of late John Fildes Wintringham, L L B, and late Elizabeth Marshall Workman, *m* 1920, Caroline Howe, two *s* one *d* *Educ*, Mill Hill School Lincs Yeomanry, 1913-19, Egypt and Palestine (M C, despatches), retired as Major J P for Lindsey (Lincs) 1929, Asst County Commissioner, Lincs Boy Scouts, 1934, H G, 1940, Zone Comdr, 1941 D L Lincs, 1944 *Recreation* Boy Scouts Association *Address* Oakdene, The Avenue, Humberstone, Lincs *T A* Wintringham, Humberstone, Lincs *T* Humberstone 2134

WINTRINGHAM, Margaret, J P, *m* 1903, Thomas Wintringham, M P (*d* 1921) *Educ* Girls Grammar School, Keighley, Bedford Training College M P (Ind Lib), Louth Division of Lincs., 1921-24 *Address* 21 Minster Yard, Lincoln

WINWOOD, Lieut.-Col. William Quintyne, C M G 1915, D S O 1900, O B E 1919, 5th Dragoon Guards, *b* 24 Sept 1873, *s* of late Rev Henry Hoyte Winwood, M A, F R G S, *m* 1909, Gertrude (*d* 1939), *d* of Rev Dolben Paul and *widow* of T B Hope Entered army, 1893, Adjutant, 1899 1903, Captain, 1901, Major, 1904, Lieut.-Colonel commanding Regiment, 1914 18; Commandant, Cavalry Corps School, 1918, Romsey Remount Depôt, 1919 till closing down, D A D R Aldershot, 1919-28, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, wounded, C M G, Commander of the Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star with clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O B E) *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Cirencester, Glos *Club*: Cavalry

[*Died* 1 *Dec* 1954

WIPPELL, Rev. Canon John Cecil, M A, Assistant Master Jamaica College, British West Indies, since 1954, *b* 6 June 1883, *s* of late William Joseph Wippell *Educ* Exeter School (Oxford and Camb Higher Certificate); Exeter Coll, Oxford (2nd Class Hons Theology), B D (London) Pass 1911, 1st Cl Hons, 1913 Tutor of St Boniface College, Warminster, 1905-11, Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Assistant Curate of Warminste., 1907-10, Prof of Theology, Codrington Coll, Barbados, 1911-18, Principal of Codrington Coll, 1918-1945, Principal Rawle Training Institute for Elementary Teachers, Chaplain of S P G Estates, Barbados; C F to 4 B W I Regt, France, 1917-18, Hon C F, Examining

Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, 1918-1945, and to the Bishop of the Windward Islands, Canon of Barbados, 1932, Hon D D Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1934 General License, Diocese of Jamaica 1945, Canon Emeritus of Barbados, 1946, Rector of Brown's Town, 1947-49, Rector of St Michael's, Kingston, 1949-52, Asst Master, Kingston Coll 1952-53 *Address* 89 Old Hope Road Liguanea, Jamaica

WISBECH, Archdeacon of, *see* Pelloe, Ven John Parker

WISDOM, Professor Arthur John Terence Dibben, M A, Professor of Philosophy, Cambridge University, since 1952, and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Member of the Senate, *b* 1904, *s* of Rev H C Wisdom and Edith S Wisdom *Educ* Aldeburgh Lodge School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge B A 1924, M A 1934 Lecturer in Moral Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge *Publications* Other Minds, 1952, Philosophy and Psycho-Analysis, 1952 Contributions to Mind and to Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge

WISDOM, George Evan Cameron, C M G 1954, Resident Commissioner, Malacca, since 1949, *b* 24 Dec 1899, *s* of George Edward Wisdom and Ethel Evans, *m* 1927, Dorothea Charlotte Rodwell, two *s* *Educ* Prince Edward s, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, Oxford University (B A) Colonial Administrative Service from 1924, Gold Coast and Malaya Served European War, 1917-19, Royal Air Force, War of 1939-45, North Africa and Far East 1942-45, Colonel *Address* The Residency, Malacca, Malaya

WISE, family name of **Baron Wise.**

WISE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of King's Lynn, **Frederick John Wise;** D L, Major, retired chartered surveyor land agent and farmer, Mayor of Kings Lynn, 1953-54, *b* 10 Apr 1887, *yr s* of Edward and Ellen Clayton Wise, Bury St Edmunds, *m* 1911, Kate Elizabeth, *e d* of late John Michael Sturgeon, Horringer, Bury St Edmunds, one *s* three *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Bury St Edmunds Served European War, 1914-18 with R F C, Suffolk Regt and R A F and War of 1939-45 with R A F M P (Lab) King's Lynn Division of Norfolk 1945-51 Comptroller of Foundation Governors of King Edward VI School, Bury St Edmunds F R I C S D L Norfolk 1954 *Heir s* Hon John Clayton Wise, *b* 11 June 1923 *Address* The Windmill, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* Heacham 219

WISE, Lt.-Col. Alfred Roy, M B E 1941, T D, 1943, Queen's Royal Regt (West Surrey), *b* 7 July 1901, *s* of late Alfred Gascoigne Wise, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Hong Kong, and Augusta Frances, *d* of A N C R Nugent, *m* 1942, Cassandra Noel, *o d* of Lt-Col B E Coke, O B E; one *s* *Educ* Repton, Oriel College, Oxford Assist District Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1928-1926 M P (C) Smethwick Division of Staffordshire, 1931-45, contested Smethwick Division, Staffs, 1929, served with British Intelligence Organization (Germany), 1946 54. *Club* Carlton

WISE, Sir John Humphrey, K C M G, *cr* 1943, C B E 1939 Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 11 March 1890, *s* of late William Wise, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and St Servan, France, *m* 1918, Edith Frances Anne, *d* of late Lt-Col L G Fischer, I M S, one *s* (one *d* decd), *Educ* Christ's Hospital University College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1914; I A R O, 1915-19, served in India, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine (92nd Punjabis) (despatches), Deputy Commissioner, Toungoo, 1924, Secretary Public Service Commission, India, 1926; Deputy Commissioner, Pegu, 1931; Secretary to Govt of Burma, 1932-39, Member of Burma Railway Board, 1937, Controller of Supplies, Burma, 1939, Counsellor to Governor of Burma, 1940-46, Adviser to the Secretary of State for Burma, 1946-47, Leader of British Mission to Brazil, 1948, Deputy Chairman, Raw Cotton Commission, 1949-53 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Hill Farm House Bures Suffolk *T* Bures 208 *Club* East India and Sports

WISE, Group Capt. Percival Kinnear, C M G 1919, D S O, 1917, *b* 1885, *s* of A G Wise, *m* 1st, 1917 (marriage dissolved, 1924), one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Esmée Lyonelle (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *d* of Sir Lionel Fletcher, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, C.M G)

WISEMAN, C. L., M A; J P; Headmaster, Queen s College, Taunton, 1926-53; retired, 1953; *b* 20 April 1893, *s* of late Rev. F L Wiseman and Elsie Daniel, *m* 1946, Christine Irene, *d* of Sir William Savage, *q v* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Instructor Lt R N 1915-19, Senior Mathematical Master, Kingswood School, Bath, 1921-26 *Recreation* music *Address* Lanaker, Hookwood Lane, Ampfield, Romsey, Hants

WISEMAN, Robert Arthur, C.M.G 1937, *b* Norwich, 8 March 1886, *s* of Arthur William Wiseman, M A, Mus.Bac, *m.* 1919, Penelope Beatrice, *d* of Arthur Cardew, M A., Wimbledon, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Monmouth School, Magdalen College, Oxford (demy). Entered Admiralty, 1910, transferred to Colonial Office, 1911; Assistant Sec, 1927; Dominions Office, 1928; retired 1946 *Address* Bayfield, East Hill, Braunton, Devon *T.* Braunton 2173

WISEMAN, Sir William George Eden, 10th Bt, *cr* 1628, C B 1918, C.M G. 1917, Chairman of the Committee in the United States of the Dollar Exports Council; *b* 1 Feb 1885, *o s* of 9th Bt. and Sarah Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of Lewis Langworthy of Ellesmere, Putney, *S* father, 1898; *m* 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, *d* of Rev G F Sams, Rector of Emberton, Bucks; two *d* (and one *d* decd), *m* 1944 Joan Mary, *d* of late A Phelps *Educ* Winchester, Jesus College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914, Chief Adviser on American Affairs to British Delegation, Paris, 1918 19 Member of the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co, New York *Address* 52 William Street, New York U S A *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick

WISHART, Professor George Macfeat, B Sc, M D, F R F P S G, F R S E, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Director of Post-graduate Medical Education, University of Glasgow, since 1947, *b* 18 Aug 1895, *s* of George Wishart, Grain Merchant, Glasgow, *m* 1926, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of Canon F Bedale, Nuneaton, two *d* *Educ* Uddingston Grammar School, Glasgow University Graduated Medicine, 1918, R A F Medical Service, 1918-19, Assistant to Regius Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1919-21; Grieve Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1921-35, Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1935-47. Member of General Medical Council, Member of General Nursing Council for Scotland *Publications* Groundwork of Biophysics, 1931, various contributions to physiological and biochemical literature *Address* 5 Hillhead Street, Glasgow, W 2 *T.* Western 6767

WISHART, John, M.A. (Edin and Cantab), 1922, D.Sc (Lond) 1928; F R.S.E, Fellow Royal Statistical Soc, Fellow, Cambridge Phil Soc, Fellow, Assoc of Incorporated Statisticians; Fellow, Inst Math. Statistics and Amer Statist Assoc, Mem Internat Inst of Statistics, Associate Editor, Biometrika, Clare College, Cambridge; Reader in Statistics, University

of Cambridge, since 1931, *b* 28 Nov 1898, 2nd *s* of John Wishart, Montrose, Scotland, *m* 1924, Olive Birdsall, Thorparch, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edinburgh University 2nd Lt 7th Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1918; Capt Intelligence Corps, 1940-42, Mathematics Master, West Leeds High School, 1922-24, Research Assistant, Galton Laboratory, University of London, 1924-27, Demonstrator in Mathematics, Imperial College, 1927, Statistician, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1927-31, Secretary of Mathematical Tables Cttee, British Assoc, 1936-46, Temp Asst Secy Admiralty, 1942-1946 *Publications* Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation (with H G Sanders), 1935, Field Trials, their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, 1940, "Student's" Collected Papers (with E S Pearson), 1943, Analisis de la Varianza y Covarianza, 1949, Field Trials II The Analysis of Covariance, 1950, Research Papers in Biometrika, Proc Roy Soc Edin, Lond Math Soc, Jour Roy Stat Soc, etc *Address* 130 Milton Rd, Cambridge *T* 2446 *Club* Overseas

WISHART, John, C B E 1945, LL D 1947, M A; F E I S, General Secretary, Educational Institute of Scotland 1941-46, President, 1946-47, *b* 1879, *s* of late Robert Wishart, Glasgow, *m* 1920, Isabella Mary, *d* of late James Gulliland, Glasgow, one *d* *Educ* Crookston Street School, Glasgow, Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, Glasgow University Teacher in Glasgow Primary and High Schools, Head Teacher Junior Instruction Centres, Glasgow, Organising Secretary of Educational Institute of Scotland and Editor Scottish Educational Journal, 1926 F Coll H (Fellow of the College of Handicraft) *Publications* Selected English Letters, 1919, articles in various educational journals *Recreation* walking *Address* 1 Craiglockhart Road, Edinburgh 11 *T* Edinburgh CRA 1576 *Club* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

WISHART, Engineer Rear-Admiral John Webster, C B 1954, C B E 1950 (O B E 1941), R A N retd, *b* 15 Sept 1892, *s* of John Wishart, Adelaide and Suva, Fiji, *m* 1919, Jessie Helena, *d* of James Couston, Adelaide, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John's Collegiate School, Auckland, New Zealand Joined R A N as Engineer Sub-Lt, 1915, Engr Lt Comdr, 1923, Engr Commander, 1927, appointed to staff of High Commissioner in London, 1933, to obtain experience at Admiralty at Greenwich and with engineering firms in U K, Engr Capt and Director of Engineering, 1942, Engr Rear-Admiral 1947, 3rd Naval Member of Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, and Chief of Construction, 1948, served on various Defence committees Retired, 1953 *Recreation* walking *Address* 37 Tintern Avenue, Toorak Victoria, Australia *T* BJ 5155 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Wallaby (Melbourne), Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Imperial Service (Sydney)

WISKEMANN, Elizabeth, M A, M Litt, writer on modern and contemporary history, *d* of Hugo Wiskemann and Myra Burton. *Educ* Notting Hill High School, London, Newnham College, Cambridge (First Class Honours in Historical Tripos), Historical Research and Tutoring at Cambridge, from 1932 travelled in Europe as free lance writer, worked for Royal Institute of International Affairs in Czechoslovakia collecting material for book, 1937, lecturing in U S A, 1938, Assistant Press Attaché, British Legation, Berne, 1941-45, Economist Correspondent in Rome, 1946-47, Associate of Newnham College *Publications* Czechs and Germans 1938, Undeclared War, 1939 (American Title—Prologue to War), Italy (World To-day Series), 1947, The Rome-Berlin Axis, 1949, (joint) Central and South East Europe, 1945-48, 1950; (joint) Hitler's Europe, 1954 *Address* 41 Moore Street, S W 3 *T* Kensington 2560

WITCHER, Campbell Richard, C B E 1945, M Inst T, Chairman Rangoon Port Trust and Burma Transport Board, Secretary to Government of Burma, *b* 1 June 1897, *y s* of Richard and Edith Witcher, Kingswear, Devon, *m* 1936 Beryl Guylee *Educ* Roan School, London University R A 1914-19, Port of London Authority 1919-23 Port of Rangoon, 1924-1947 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, We'ling, Kent

WITHERS, Colonel Charles M'Gregor, C B 1929, Indian Army (retired), *b* 1876, *s* of late Major E Withers, Auckland, New Zealand, *m* 1st, 1907, Elaine, *d* of late M Curry, Hove, 2nd, 1915, Margery, *d* of late F P Foster, Ealing two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Sandhurst Entered Indian Army, 1897, served in Somaliland, 1902-3, East Africa, 1905-6, European War, 1917-18, N W F, India, 1919, retired, 1929 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Manydown, Fitzroy Road, Fleet, Hants.

WITNEY, John Humphrey, O.B E 1946 (M B E 1920), *b* 23 Feb 1879, *s s* of John Witney, Princes Risborough, *m* 1911, Dora Ethel Mary, *yr d* of John Morrison Stobart, Ryde, Isle of Wight, one *s* one *d* (and *er s* decd) *Educ* United Westminster School, King's College, London Entered British Museum, 1896, served European war, 1915-20, Captain, R A O C (M B E), Assistant Secretary, British Museum, 1926, Secretary, 1940-46, retired, March 1946 *Recreations* gardening, walking *Address* Longfield, Princes Risborough, Bucks *T* Princes Risborough 254 *Club* Reform

WITT, Maj.-Gen. John Evered, C B 1952 C B E 1948, M C 1918, retired from Army, 1953, *b* 15 Jan 1897, *s* of late Rev A R Witt, Royal Army Chaplains Department, *m* 1924, Kathleen Phyllis Outram, one *s* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury R M C Sandhurst 1914, 2nd Lt A S C, Dec 1914, B E F, 1915-19, B A O R, 1919-21, U K, 1921-23, B A O R, 1923-26, U K, 1926, India, 1927, Egypt, 1927-32, U K, 1932-46, Director of Supplies and Transport B A O R, 1946-48, Far E L F, 1948-49 (despatches), Director of Supplies and Transport, Middle East Land Forces 1950-1953 *Recreations* shooting fishing, golf *Address* Corin, Firwood Drive, Camberley, Surrey *Club* United Service

WITTEWRONGE, Sir J. C. B. L.; *see* Lawes, Sir J C B

WITTKOWER, Rudolf; Durning Lawrence Professor in the History of Art in the University of London since 1949, Lecturer, Warburg Institute, University of London, since 1949, *b* 22 June 1901, *er s* of late Henry Wittkower, *m* 1923, Margot Holzmann one *s* *Educ* Munich and Berlin Universities Assistant, Bibliotheca Hertziana, Rome, 1923-27, Research Fellow, Bibl Hertziana, 1928-33, Lecturer Cologne Univ, 1932-33, Staff Member, Warburg Institute, London, 1934-, Reader in the History of Classical Tradition in Art, Univ of London, 1946, Co-editor Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, 1937- *Publications* (with E Steinmann) Michelangelo Bibliographie, 1927 Die Zeichnungen des G L Bernini, 1931, (with T Borenius) Sir Robert Mond's Collection of Drawings, 1935, (with F Saxl) British Art and the Mediterranean, 1948 Architectural Principles in the Age of Humanism, 1949, The Artist and the Liberal Arts, 1952, The Drawings of the Carracci in the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle, 1952, Gian

Lorenzo Bernini, 1955 Journal Warburg and Courtauld Inst, Art Bulletin, Burlington Mag, Archeological Journal, Town Planning Review, etc *Address* 7A Crediton Hill, N W 6 *T* Hampstead 9329

WITTON-DAVIES, Very Rev. Carlyle; Dean and Precentor of St David's Cathedral since 1949, *b* 10 June 1913, *s* of late Professor T Witton Davies, D D, and Hilda Mabel Witton-Davies (*née* Everett), *m* 1941, Mary Rees, B A, *o d* of Canon W J Rees, Welshpool Vicarage, Mont, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Friars School, Bangor, University College of N Wales, Bangor, Exeter College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, Oxford; Hebrew University, Jerusalem Exhib, Univ Coll of N Wales, Bangor, 1930-34, B A (Wales), 1st Cl Hons Hebrew, 1934, B A (Oxon), 2nd Cl Hons Theology, 1937, Junior Hall Houghton Septuagint Prize, Oxford, 1938, Senior, 1939, M A (Oxon), 1940 Deacon, 1937, Priest, 1938, St Asaph, Assistant Curate, Buckley, 1937-1940, Subwarden, St Michael's College Llandaff, 1940-44, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Monmouth, 1940-44, Adviser on Judaica to Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1944-49, Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1945-49, Canon Residentiary of Nazareth in St George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, 1947-49, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St David's, 1950-, Surrogate *Publications* (Part trans) Martin Buber's Hasidism, 1948, (trans) Martin Buber's The Prophetic Faith, 1949, contrib to Theology, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, swimming *Address* The Deanery, St David's, Pembrokeshire *T* St David's 202

WITTS, Major-General Frederick Vavasour Broome, C B 1943, C B E 1921, D S O 1917, M C, D L (Glos) 1953 Commissioner Royal Hospital, Chelsea since 1948, *b* 30 Jan 1889, 5th *s* of late Rev Canon Broome Witts, Upper Slaughter Manor, Glos, *m* 1929, Alice, *e d* of late A E Wrigley J P, Wyck Hill, Glos one *s* three *d* *Educ* Radley, R.M A, Woolwich (passed in first and out first King's medal and Pollock medal), Staff College, Quetta, 1922 Joined Royal Engineers, 1907, Lt 1909 Capt 1914, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1924, Bt Lt-Col 1929, Lt-Col 1931, Col 1934, Maj Gen 1939, joined K G O Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1913, and served with them in European War, France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-18, including command of bridging operations over the Tigris at Shumran on 23 Feb 1917 (despatches three times, wounded once, M C, D S O, French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major, 1919), served in Kurdistan, 1919, as Brigade-Major (despatches), served in Iraq, 1920, as Brigade-Major to Brig-Gen F E Coningham (despatches twice, O B E, C B E), General Staff War Office, 1923-27, Staff Officer, Royal Engineers H Q Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, O C 56th Field Co R E, Shanghai Defence Force, 1928, Bulford Camp, 1929, General Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1930-32, C R E 5th Division, Catterick Camp, 1933-1934, G S O I, 5th Division, Catterick Camp, 1935; Western Desert, Egypt, 1936, Palestine, 1936; Catterick Camp, 1937, Brigadier General Staff Western Command India, 1937-38, Commander 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade, India, 1938-39 Commander 45th (West Country) Division T A 1939, D C G S at G H Q France, Feb-Apr 1940, Comdr 59th (Staffs) Div 1940-41, Comdr Bombay District, 1941-43, Off G O.C.-in-C Southern Army India, with acting rank of Lt.-Gen., May-June 1942; retired, 1943, Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1944-48. Member Executive Committee Red Cross and St John Joint War Organization, 1944-47, Member of Joint Cttee., Order of St John and B R C S 1945-48, Asst Dir of Ambulance, Order of St John 1944-48, Memb of Chap-Gen 1945-48, C St J 1944, F R G S *Publications* articles in R U S I and R E Journals on Military Bridging in Mesopotamia. *Recreations* shooting, and gardening *Address* Magpies, Chesterton, Cirencester, Glos *T* Cirencester 346 *Club* Army and Navy

W I T T S, Leslie John, M D Manch, F R.C P London, D M. Oxford, Nuffield Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Oxford, Member of Medical Research Council, 1937-42, 1943-47, *b*. 1898; *s*. of Wyndham John Witts, Warrington, Lancs., *m* 1929, Nancy Grace, *y. d* of L F Salzman, one *s* three *d* *Educ*. Boteler Grammar School, Warrington, Victoria Univ of Manchester (Theodores Exhibitioner, Warrington Scholar), Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge Served with Inns of Court O T C and R.F.A, 1916-18, Dauntesey Medical Scholar, 1919, Graduate Scholar 1923, Dickenson Travelling Scholar, 1925, John Lucas Walker Student, 1926, Edmonds Research Fellow, 1929, Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1932, late Assistant to Medical Unit, London Hospital, Director, Medical Professorial Clinic and Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, Assistant Physician to Guy's Hospital, Hon Secretary and Treasurer Assoc Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1933-48 *Publications* Papers on Medical subjects *Recreations* walking, popular science *Address* 11 Moreton Road, Oxford. *T*. 58843

WODEHOUSE, family name of **Earl of Kimberley.**

WODEHOUSE, Lord; John Armine Wodehouse, *b* 15 Jan 1951, *s* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Kimberley, *q v*

WODEHOUSE, Lt.-Colonel Frederic William, C I E 1912, Indian Army (retired), *b* 7 April 1867, *s* of late Lt.-Colonel Charles Wodehouse, C I E, *m* 1st, 1893, Mary Helen (*d* 1920) *d* of late George Nugent Reynolds Lambert, Co Galway, three *d*, 2nd, 1940, Hilary Mary, *o d* of late William Henry Pell, Holme House, Nottinghamshire *Educ*. Westminster School, R.M C, Sandhurst. Joined South Staffordshire Regt., 1886, transferred Lancashire Fusiliers, 1886, Indian Staff Corps, 1887, held various appointments in the Bombay Political Department, served Chin Lushai, 1889 90 (medal), Resident, Kolhapur, and Political Agent, Southern Mahratta Country States *Recreations* shooting, golf, fishing *Address* 188 Chatsworth Court, W 8. *T* Western 8251 *Club* United Service

See also Rt Rev C T T Wood.

W O D E H O U S E, Helen Marion, *b* Oct. 1880, *d* of Philip John Wodehouse, Rector of Bratton Fleming, North Devon, and Marion Bryan Wallas. *Educ* Notting Hill High School, Girton College, Cambridge, University of Birmingham Mathematical Tripos, Class II; Moral Sciences Tripos, Class I, Div I, M.A. and D Phil. Birmingham, Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1908 11, Principal, Bingley Training College, Yorkshire, 1911 19, Professor of Education in the University of Bristol, 1919 81; Mistress of Girton Coll, Cambridge, 1931-42 *Publications* The Logic of Will, 1907, The Presentation of Reality, 1910, Nights and Days, and other Lay Sermons, 1916 God the Prisoner, and other Lay Sermons, 1920; A Survey of the History of Education, 1924, The Scripture Lesson in the Elementary School, 1926, Temples and Treasuries, and other Lay Sermons, 1935, Selves and their Good, 1936, One Kind of Religion, 1944, and articles in periodicals, etc *Address* Energlyn, Ithon Road, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire.

W O D E H O U S E, Pelham Grenville; author, *b* 15 Oct. 1881, 3rd *s* of late Henry Ernest Wodehouse, C.M G; *m*. 1914, Ethel, *widow* of late Leonard Rowley of Dee Bank, Cheshire *Educ.*: Dulwich College. *Publications*

The Pothunters, 1902; A Prefect's Uncle, Tales of St Austin's, 1903, The Gold Bat, 1904, The Head of Kay's, 1905, The White Feather, 1907; Love among the Chickens, 1906, The Swoop, 1909, Mike, 1909, A Gentleman of Leisure, 1910, The Prince and Betty, 1911, The Little Nugget, 1912, Psmith in the City, 1910, Psmith, Journalist, 1915; Something Fresh, 1915, Uneasy Money, 1917, Piccadilly Jim, 1918, A Damsel in Distress, 1919, Jill, the Reckless, 1920, The Coming of Bill, 1920, Indiscretions of Archie, 1921, The Clicking of Cuthbert, 1922, The Girl on the Boat, 1922, Leave it to Psmith, 1923, The Inimitable Jeeves, 1924, Ukridge, 1924; Bill the Conqueror, 1924, Carry on, Jeeves, 1925, Sam the Sudden, 1925, The Heart of a Goof, 1926, The Small Bachelor, 1927, Meet Mr Mulliner, 1927, Money for Nothing, 1928, Mr Mulliner Speaking, 1929, Summer Lightning, 1929 (film version, 1933), Very Good, Jeeves, 1930, Louder and Funnier, 1932, Doctor Sally, 1932, Hot Water, 1932, Mulliner Nights, 1933, Heavy Weather, 1933; Thank You, Jeeves, 1934; Right Ho, Jeeves, 1934, Blandings Castle, 1935, The Luck of the Bodkins, 1935, Mulliner Omnibus, 1935; The Inside Stand (play), 1936, Young Men in Spats, 1936, Laughing Gas, 1936, Lord Emsworth and Others, 1937, Summer Moonshine, 1938, The Code of the Woosters, 1938, Uncle Fred in the Springtime, 1939, Eggs, Beans and Crumpets, 1940, Quick Service, 1940, Full Moon, 1947, Uncle Dynamite, 1948, Mating Season, 1949; Nothing Serious, 1950, The Old Reliable, 1951, Week-End Wodehouse (anthology), 1951; Barmy in Wonderland, 1952, Pigs Have Wings, 1952, Ring for Jeeves, 1953, Performing Flea, 1953, (with Guy Bolton) Bring on the Girls, 1954, Jeeves and the Feudal Spirit, 1954 Part author, writer of lyrics, 18 musical comedies, mostly produced in America, best known in England Kissing Time, The Golden Moth, 1921, The Cabaret Girl, 1922, (with Ian Hay) Leave it to Psmith, play produced 1930, (with Guy Bolton) Who's Who (adapted from his book, If I were You) and Anything Goes, plays produced, 1934 and 1935 *Recreations* golf, swimming, motoring *Address* c/o Herbert Jenkins, Ltd, 3 Duke of York Street, S W.1 *Club* Coffee House (New York)

WODEMAN, Guy Stanley, C M G 1939, M A, *b* 16 July 1886, *y s* of late Rev Henry Wodeman, M A, The Grange, Folkestone, *m* 1st, 1915, Phyllis Mary (*d* 1937), *e d* of late Ralph Carpenter, Aston Hall, Cheshire, 2nd, 1938, Winifred Mary 2nd *d* of W. B de Winton, C I E, no *c* *Educ* Rossall; Jesus College, Cambridge B A (Hons), 1908, M A, 1921, passed into Ceylon Civil Service, 1909; Excise Commissioner, 1926-31, Principal Collector of Customs and Chairman, Colombo Port Commission, 1931-36, Deputy Chief Secretary, 1937-40; Chief Secretary, 1940-42 retired, 1942, Temp Principal, Colonial Office, 1942-1946 *Address* 33 Richmond Mansions, Old Brompton Rd, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 1364

WODEN, George; *see* Slaney, G. W

WOLEDGE, Brian, Fielden Professor of French, University College, London, since 1939, *b* 16 Aug 1904, *m* 1933, Christine Mary Craven, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds Boys' Modern School, University of Leeds B A (Leeds) 1926, M A (Leeds) 1928, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1930, Asst Lecturer in French, Univ Coll Hull, 1930-32, Lecturer in French, Univ of Aberdeen, 1932-39 *Publications* L'Atre périlleux études sur les Manuscrits, la Langue et l'importance littéraire du poème, 1930, L'Atre périlleux, roman de la Table ronde (Les Classiques français du moyen âge 76), 1935, Bibliographie des romans et nouvelles en prose française antérieurs à 1500, 1954, Articles in Romania and other periodicals *Address* 36 Chiltern Road, Wendover, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T*: Wendover 2188

WOLFE, Frederick John; late Chairman, Anglo-American Oil Co Ltd (Esso Petroleum Co Ltd); *b* Brantford, Ont, Canada, *s* of Charles Frederick and Sarah Balfour Wolfe; *m*. Marguerite, *d* of late Senator John J Boyce; one *s* one *d* Formerly Vice Pres, Imperial Oil Ltd, Canada *Address* P O Box 1128, Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs* Carlton; York, National (Toronto); Metropolitan (New York)

WOLFENDEN, John Frederick, C B E 1942, Vice-Chancellor of Reading University since 1950, Chairman Secondary School Examinations Council, Nat Council of Social Service, Life Trustee Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, *b* 26 June 1906, *s* of G Wolfenden, Halifax, *m* 1932, Eileen Le Messurier, 2nd *d* of late A J Spilsbury, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wakefield School, Queen's Coll, Oxford (Hastings Scholar, Akroyd Scholar), 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1926, 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1928, Henry P Davison Scholar Princeton University, U S A, 1928-29, Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1929-1934, Headmaster of Uppingham School, 1934-44, Headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 1944-50, Director of Pre-Entry Training, Air Ministry, 1941, Chairman Ministry of Education's Youth Advisory Council, 1942-1945, Chairman, Headmasters' Conference, 1945, 1946, 1948 1949 Oxford Univ Hockey XI, 1927, 1928, English Hockey XI, 1930-33 *Publications* The Approach to Philosophy, 1932, The Public Schools To-Day, 1948, How to Choose Your School, 1952, Chapters in The Prospect Before Us, 1948, Education in a Changing World, 1951 occasional articles and reviews *Recreation* learning *Address* Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Upper Redlands Road, Reading, Berks *Clubs* United University, Vincents (Oxford)

WOLFF, Brig. C. E. de; *see* De Wolff

WOLFF, Henry D.; *see* Drummond-Wolff

WOLFF, Mrs. Nat.; *see* Best, Edna

WOLFFSOHN, Arthur Norman, C M G 1947, O B E 1943, President of nominated Belize City Council, 1951, Speaker, Legislative Assembly, since 1954, *b* 30 Sept 1888, *y s* of late Sally Wolffsohn, Belize, *m* 1924, Stella Erica Laura, *e d* of late Henry Denbigh Phillips, Belize, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Clackmannanshire, Scotland Certified Land Surveyor, 1910, 3rd Scottish Horse Yeomanry, 1914, 6th Bn The Black Watch, 1916, 3rd (Light) Tank Bn, 1917 Asst Eng, Sea Defence Dept, British Guiana, 1919, Govt Surveyor, British Honduras, 1922, Director of Surveys, 1935, Member of Exec Council, 1936, Colonial Secretary British Honduras, 1943-49, retired Apr 1949 Controller of Imports British Honduras, 1949-50, Actg Conservator of Forests, 1952 *Recreations* cards and billiards *Address* Belize, British Honduras *Clubs* Pickwick, Belize (Belize)

WOLFIT, Donald, C B E 1950, Actor Manager, *b* 20 April 1902, *s* of William Pearce Woolfitt and Emma Tomlinson *Educ* Magnus School, Newark Began theatrical career 1920 Engagements with Matheson Lang, Fred Terry, Haymarket Theatre, Sir Barry Jackson, Old Vic, and Stratford Memorial Theatre Appeared in films, 1934, 1935 Commenced Actor management, 1937 Toured all the principal cities Great Britain London seasons at Kingsway, Strand, St James', Westminster, Winter Garden, Savoy Theatres with repertoire of Shakespeare and other classics Presented over 112 perfs of lunch-time Shakespeare at the Strand Theatre during the Battle of Britain, also 100 performances full Shakespeare repertoire at Scala Theatre 1944; Shakespeare seasons in Cairo, Paris, Brussels, to H.M. Forces, 1945, Century Theatre, New York 1947, trans-Canadian

Shakespeare Tour, 1948, playing all cities in the Dominion, Season of 126 performances of Shakespeare, Bedford Theatre, Camden Town 1949, Long John Silver in Treasure Island, Fortune, 1949, presented A New Way to pay old Debts, playing Sir Giles Overreach, Malvern Festival, 1950, televised own play, The Romance of David Garrick, 1951, presented Twelfth Night on 350th anniversary in Middle Temple Hall, before The Queen and Princess Margaret, played Tamburlaine the Great, opening Old Vic Season, 1951, followed by The Clandestine Marriage Season of classic plays, King's Theatre Hammersmith 1953, including Œdipus Rex and Colonus in one evening's programme Sir Peter Teazle in School for Scandal and Captain Hook in Peter Pan Scala Theatre, 1953-54 Has presented Ibsen Shaw, Moliere and Jonson with his own company Famous rôles Hamlet, Othello, Shylock, Volpone, Richard III, Lear, Touchstone, Malvolio Benedick, Macbeth, Solness Films include The Ringer, Pickwick Papers, Uncle Willie, 1952, Isn't Life Wonderful?, 1953, Svengali, in film of Trilby Numerous television appearances and broadcasts *Publication autobiography* First Interval *Recreations* walking, music, playwriting *Address* 5 Wildwood Grove, Hampstead N W 3 *T* Speedwell 0471 *Club* Garrick

WOLLASTON, Sir Gerald Woods, K C B, *cr* 1937, K C V O *cr* 1935 (M V O 1904), Kt, *cr* 1930, M A, LL M, F S.A, Norroy and Ulster King of Arms since 1944, Inspector of Regimental Colours since 1929, *b* 2 June 1874, *o c* of Sir Arthur N Wollaston, K C I E (*d* 1922); *m* 1908, Olive, D J.St J, *s d.* of late Sir R A McCall, K C V O, K C, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Head of the 2nd class in the Law Tripos at Cambridge 1896, called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1899, Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraordinary, 1902, Blue mantle Pursuivant, 1906, Richmond Herald, 1919-28, Norroy King of Arms, 1928 30, Garter Principal King of Arms, 1930-44, Earl Marshal's Secretary, 1944-54 (retired), Extra Secretary at the British Embassy, Madrid, 1918 19 K.St J. *Publication* Coronation Claims, 2nd edition, 1910, Supplement, 1936 *Recreations* sailing, music *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C, Glen Hill, Walmer *Club* Athenæum

WOLLASTON, Vice-Adm. Herbert Arthur Buchanan-, C M G 1919, *b* 13 Oct 1878, *s* of late S G Buchanan Wollaston and C. E Harper, *m* 1908, Dora Caroline Chambers, one *d* *Educ* Park House, Reading, Cordwalles, Maidenhead H.M.S. Britannia Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times), Rear Adm and retired list, 1928; Vice Adm, retired, 1932 *Address* 8 Lucerne Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth. *T* Southbourne 48901

WOLLONGONG, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1952, **Most Rev. Thomas McCabe,** D D, *b* 30 June 1902, *s* of John Patrick and Elizabeth McCabe *Educ* St Augustine's School, Coffs Harbour N S W, St Columba's College, Springwood, N S W, St Patrick's College, Manly, N S W, Propaganda College, Rome Ordained Priest in Rome, 1925, Administrator of St Carthage's College, Lismore, N S W, 1931-39, Bishop of Port Augusta, 1939 *Address* Bishop's House, Wollongong, N S W, Australia

WOLMARK, Alfred A., artist, *b* Warsaw, 1877 British subject, *s* of Solomon and Gitel Wolmark, *m* 1911, Bessie Leah Tapper; two *s* one *d* *Educ* London, studied Art British Museum and Royal Academy of Arts; 1st Silver Medallist for Drawing, R.A.; exhibitor Royal Academy and most Galleries in England and Continent; one man exhibitions in England, France, Germany, Austria, and America, Pioneer of New Movement in Art; Designer Stage work, Stained Glass, Pottery, Furniture, House Decoration; Portraits of famous Shakespearians presented to Shakespeare Memorial Museum, Stratford-on-Avon, works in public Galleries Aberdeen, Derby, Leamington, and National Portrait Gallery, London *Publications*, articles on Art and Decorations in Magazines, and in the Press on beautifying London *Recreations* art and reading *Address* St Paul's Studio, 54 Colet Gdns., W 14 *T* Riverside 4532 *Club* Chelsea Arts

WOLMER, Viscount; John Roundell Palmer; *b* 24 March 1940, *er s* of late Viscount Wolmer and of Priscilla (who *m* 1948, Hon Peter Legh, *q v*), *d* of late Capt John Egerton-Warburton, *q v*, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q v* *Educ* Saint Ronan's, Hawkhurst, Kent, Eton *Address* Vernon Hill House, Bishops Waltham, Hants *T* Bishops Waltham 301

WOLSELEY, Sir Charles Garnet Mark Richard, 11th Bt, *cr* 1628, *b* 16 June 1944, *s* of Capt Stephen Garnet Hubert Francis Wolseley, Royal Artillery (*d* 1944 of wounds received in action), and of Pamela (*m d* of late Capt F Barry and of Mrs Power, Old Court, Whitchurch, Ross-on-Wye), *S* grandfather, Sir Edric Charles Joseph Wolseley, 10th Bt, 1954 *Educ* St Bede's School, Nr Stafford *Heir uncle* Basil Charles Daniel Rudolph Wolseley (*b* 16 Nov 1921, *m* 1950, Ruth Key, *d* of Lt-Col William Tom Carter, O B E, two *d*) *Address* Old Court, Whitchurch Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire

WOLSELEY, Sir Garnet, 12th Bt, *cr* 1745 (Ire), emigrated to Ontario, 1951, machine operator, *b* 27 May 1915, *s* of late Richard Bingham and Mary Alexandra Wolseley, *S* cousin (Rev Sir William Augustus Wolseley), 1950, *m* 1950, Lillian Mary, *d* of late William Bertram Ellison, Wallasey *Educ* New Brighton Secondary Sch Served War of 1939-45, Northants Regt, Madagascar, Sicily, Italy and Germany Boot Repairer Manager, 1946 *Heir cousin*, Noel Cecil (*b* 14 Dec 1889, *m* 1913, Mae Evelyn, *d* of John J O'Connell, one *d*) *Address* 18 Leonard Street, Brantford, Ont, Canada

WOLSELEY, Garnet Ruskin, A R W A, Painter, portrait, *b.* London, 24 May 1884, *s* of Rev Robert Warren Wolseley, B A, and Jean Ruskin, *d* of late William Richardson, M D, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1937, Joan Alys (*d* 1943), *d* of Sir Walter Trevelyan, 8th Bart, and of Lady Trevelyan, Brockenhurst, Hants, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Slade School of Art, London Slade Scholarship and Painting Prizes, 1902-1903, has been a frequent exhibitor at R A. and other leading London and Provincial Exhibitions since 1909, visited America, 1929 and 1930, Principal works Visions, The Lady Brocket and Children, The Dancing Lesson, served in the Navy, in Eastern waters, 1915 18, has discovered and excavated important prehistoric villages on South Downs, principal relics from which are exhibited in British Museum *Publications* Illustrations in Colour and chapter I Sussex in the Past and Sussex Byways (Lady Wolseley), Prehistoric and Roman Sussex, jointly with Reginald A Smith, F S A., Archæologia Vol LXXVI *Recreations* growing rare flowers, fishing *Address* Nettlecombe, Williton Somerset

WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Mary; *b* 20 May 1865, *d* of Rev T Wolseley Lewis, M A *Educ* Ladies' College, Cheltenham B A London, Class I, Gilchrist Medallist Mistress, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1886 94, Head mistress of the Francis Holland School for Girls, Eaton Square Branch, in Graham Street, 1894 1908, Principal of North Foreland School for Girls 1909 31 *Publication* The Sevenfold Gifts, 1906 *Address* Wynstow, St Omer Road, Guildford. *T.*. Guildford 61166

WOLVERSON, William Alfred, C B 1954, Director, External Telecommunications Executive, General Post Office Headquarters, since 1952, *b* 13 Oct 1905, *s* of William Alfred Wolverson and Mary (*née* Johnston), unmarried General Post Office Asst Traffic Superintendent, 1928, Asst Surveyor, 1932, Asst Principal, 1935, Principal, 1938, Asst Sec, 1946, Regional Director, N Western Region, 1950, Commandant Management Training Centre, 1951 i d c, 1949 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Club* Reform

WOLVERTON, 5th Baron (*cr* 1869), **Nigel Reginald Victor Glyn;** Captain R A, T A, *b* 23 June 1904, *o surv s* of 4th Baron and Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C B E, *o d* of 1st Earl of Dudley, *S* father 1932 *Educ* Eton *Heir cousin* Sir Francis Maurice Grosvenor Glyn *q v*
See also Lady Hyde, Earl of Lindsey

WOMBWELL, Sir (Frederick) Philip (Alfred William), 6th Bt, *cr* 1778, M B E 1944, Capt (temp Major) R E, *b* 6 July 1910, *s* of late Frederick Adolphus Wombwell, Capt 16th The Queen's Lancers, and May (*d* 1948), *d* of A Harrison Smith of Carlton Hall, Worksop (who *m*, 2nd, Thomas Stamford Booth, of Leam Hall, Derbyshire); *S* great uncle, 1926, *m* 1936, Ida Elizabeth, *er d* of Frederick J Leitch, Branksome Park, Bournemouth; one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Repton. Served War of 1939-45 (M B E); Major, 1946 *Heir s*. George Philip Frederick, *b* 21 May 1949. *Address* The Old Rectory, Wavendon, Bletchley, Bucks
See also Earl of Carnarvon

WOMERSLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter James, P C 1941, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, Kt, *cr* 1934, J P, *b* Bradford, 5 Feb 1878; *s* of William and Mary Ann Womersley, Bradford, *m* 1905, Annie (*d* 1952), *d* of John Stamp, Bradford, one *d* *Educ* Usher Street Board School, Bradford Worked as half-timer in a factory at 10 years of age, at 12 worked as shopboy, at 18, appointed manager of a retail shop, at 21 commenced business on own account, now senior partner in Womersley & Stamp, Grimsby, entered Grimsby Town Council, 1911; Mayor of Grimsby, 1922-23, High Steward of Borough, 1950, President Grimsby Chamber of Trade, Vice Pres Municipal Corporations Association, Chm National Chamber of Trade; Chm Furniture Trades Benevolent Assoc; M P (U) Grimsby, 1924-45, Parliamentary Private Sec to Sir Kingsley Wood, Aug-Oct 1931, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931-35, Assistant Postmaster General, 1935-39, Minister of Pensions, 1939-45 Knight Commander of the Order of Dannebrog. *Address* St Brelades, Seacroft Road, Cleethorpes, Lincs *T A* Womersley, Cleethorpes *T* Cleethorpes 61365, Grimsby 8061. *Clubs* Constitutional, Carlton, Constitutional (Grimsby)

WONNACOTT, Ven. Thomas Oswald; Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1938-47, Emeritus since 1947, *b* 22 July 1869, *s* of John Wonnacott, formerly of Liskeard, Cornwall, *m* 1942, Norah Robinson, Woburn Sands *Educ* Private School, King's College, Cambridge Held Curacies in Gloucester and Exeter Dioceses, Vicar of Lantegios by Fowey, later Vicar of Great Bricet, Little Finborough, and Wattisham (Suffolk), Rector of Stonham Aspal, 1919, Proctor in Convocation, 1929-38, serves on Diocesan Boards of Finance, Dilapidations, and Education (Secretary since 1922), and on Queen Anne's Bounty Area Committee, No 9 *Recreations* music and history *Address* The White House, Trimley St Mary, Ipswich *T* Felixstowe 588

WONTNER, Arthur; Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1932, actor and manager; *b* London, 21 Jan 1875, *m* 1903, Rosecleer Alice Amelia Blanche Kingwell (*d* 1943), Moat Hill House, Totnes, Devon, two *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Florence Eileen Lainchbury Studied for the stage under Sarah Thorne at the Theatre Royal, Margate, joined Louis Calvert on tour in Shakespeare, appeared in London with Lewis Waller, toured with Edward Compton and Mrs Lewis Waller, visited Australia and New Zealand in Sir Herbert Tree's Company, 1903-05 reappeared in London, 1906 under Charles Frohman in Raffles, succeeded Matheson Lang in The Christian, appeared in An Englishman's Home and Madame X, played Laertes to H B Irving's Hamlet, with Sir Herbert Tree played Bassanio in The Merchant of Venice and other parts, rejoined Frohman in plays with Irene Vanbrugh, appeared with Lillah McCarthy, Mrs Patrick Campbell, Martin Harvey, and Sir John Hare, was the original Hilary Cutts in The New Sin, played Ben Hur at Drury Lane, 1912, joined Granville Barker in The Voysey Inheritance and Twelfth Night, was Count Orloff in the 1913 revival of Diplomacy and appeared in this part at Windsor Castle, 1914, joined Sir George Alexander at St James's, later starred in On Trial, The Maid of the Mountains, By Pigeon Post, in 1919 joined Lady Wyndham in management at the Criterion in Our Mr Hepplewhite, under his own management, 1920-21, produced Gold Fields, The Romantic Age, A Lady Calls on Peter 1921-26, The Voice from the Minaret, Woman to Woman, The Bat, Our Nell Tiger Cats, Henry VIII, went to America, 1926, appeared in New York in The Captive, in Mariners, and as Sir John Marlay in Interference, toured the United States, reappeared in London, 1929, Richelieu at Drury Lane, 1930, Fouché in Napoleon, Malvolio in Twelfth Night, 1932, revived The Joker, 1933, in Sally Who, What Happened to George, Pontius Pilate in Good Friday, The Author in Village Wooing, 1934, Justice and the Skin Game, 1935, Duet in Floodlight, The Great Experiment, 1936, The Day is Gone, 1937, The Immortal Garden, 1942, The Desert Song, 1943, toured in Ten Little Niggers, 1944, later playing the Bishop in a revival of Shaw's Getting Married, The Great Adventure, 1945, The Golden Eagle, 1946, The Paragon, 1948, first appeared on the screen, 1915, has since made many films and has portrayed Sherlock Holmes in five, On the Radio since 1925, Television since 1937, Treasurer of the British Actors' Equity Association, 1930-41, a Trustee of the Valentine Memorial Pension Fund, formerly a Member of London Theatre Council, for more than 25 years a Member of the Committee of the Actors' Orphanage. *Recreations* books, gardening, and fishing *Address* 177 Holland Park Avenue, W 11 *T* Park 6586 *Club* Garrick.
See also Hugh W. K Wontner

WONTNER, Hugh Walter Kingwell, M V O 1950, Chairman of The Savoy Hotel, Ltd since 1948 and Managing Director since 1941, Chairman and Managing Director, New Claridge's Hotel, Ltd, The Berkeley Hotel Co Ltd, and other Companies associated with the Savoy; Clerk of the Royal Kitchens and an Adviser in the Royal Household since 1953, a member of Exec Cttee and Chm London Div British Hotels and Restaurants Assoc, Chm Law Cttee Internat Hotel Assoc, Member Bd, British Travel and Holidays Assoc., a Governor (and Chm Nutrition Cttee), Univ. Coll Hospital, Freeman of the City of London and a member of the Court of the Worshipful Company of Feltmakers, a Member of Lloyds since 1937, Chairman, The Savoy Theatre, Ltd., Director, The D'Oyly Carte Opera Company Ltd, *b* 22 Oct 1908, *er s* of Arthur Wontner, *q v*, *m* 1936, Catherine, *o d* of Lieut T W Irvin, Gordon Highlanders (*d* of wounds, France, 1916), two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Dundee and in France. On staff of London Chamber of

Commerce, 1927-33, Assistant Secretary, Home Committee, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1930-31, Secretary, London Committee, Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1931, General Secretary, Hotels and Restaurants Association of Great Britain, 1933-38, a British delegate, International Hotel Alliance, 1933-1938, Secretary, Coronation Accommodation Committee, 1936-37, Member L C C Consultative Committee, Hotel and Restaurant Technical School, 1933-38, Assistant to St. George Reeves-Smith at the Savoy, 1938-1941; Director, The Savoy Hotel, Ltd., 1940 Chm Coronation Accommodation Cttee, 1953 *Address* 1 Savoy Hill, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 1533 *Club* Garrick

WOOD, family name of **Earl of Halifax.**

WOOD, Sir Alfred, Kt, *cr* 1937, F C A, intimately associated as a pioneer with British Beet Sugar Industry from its first introduction into this country, *e s* of Thomas Wood Manchester, *m* 1st 1906 Sarah Gwendoline (*d* 1949) *d* of late William Henry Roberts, Colwyn Bay, one *d*, 2nd, 1953, Evylin Felton, widow of Sydney de Nyst Clark *Educ* Manchester Gram Sch First Sec to British Sugar Corp 1936-1941, a Director, 1941-49 *Publication* Joint Author of Ministry of Agriculture s Report on the Sugar Beet Industry at Home and Abroad, 1931 *Address* The Waldorf Hotel Aldwych, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 2400, Little Fir Knob, Churt Road, Hindhead Surrey *T* Hindhead 140 *Clubs* City Livery, Farmers' United Wards

WOOD, Allan Fergusson; *b* 1876, 5th *s* of Wm C Wood, Brinscall, Lancashire, *m* 1907, Rubina, *d* of Geo H Robertson, Llangollen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Heversham, Yorkshire College Director Ericsson Telephones Ltd, J P Beds, 1933, High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1943-44, Master Bushmead Beagles, 1932-39, Engineering, 1900-28 *Recreations* outdoor sports *Address* Marlin End, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 88

WOOD, Rear-Adm. Arthur Edmund, C M G 1919, R N, retired, *b* 1875, 3rd *s* of late A H Wood, Duddleswell Manor, Sussex, *m* Ruth, *o d* of Mrs. E Johnston, Sydney, Australia, one *s* *Educ.* H M S Britannia *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* 505 Carrington House, Hertford Street, W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

WOOD, Arthur Henry, C.B. 1926, late Assistant Secretary, Board of Education; *b* 1870, *s* of Rev R. Wood, late of Weyleas, Godalming, and Charlotte, *sister* of first Viscount Goschen, *m* 1st, Adela, *d.* of late Herbert C Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex, 2nd, Katharine Mary Altham, *d* of late Rev. H. A. Cumberlege, Rector of Ockham, Surrey; three *s* (and one killed in action, 1941), two *d* *Educ.*. Cranbrook Grammar School, New College, Oxford *Publications* The History of West Clandon, The Epic of the Old Testament. *Address* Dene Court, Shipbourne, Tonbridge, Kent *T.* Tonbridge 2545. *Club* Union (Oxford).

WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil John; *b* 1874, *m* 1919, Marjorie Allen, *d* of late Rev Canon J Allen Bell, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* St Peter's College, Cambridge (scholar). Ordained 1897, Curate of High Halden, Kent, 1897-99; St Marylebone, 1899-1902, St Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1902-06, Wimbledon, 1906-12, Bishop of Melanesia, 1912-19, Rector of Witnesham, Suffolk, 1919-24; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Newcastle and Vicar of St. George's, Jesmond Newcastle on Tyne, 1924-33, Rural Dean of Horsham, 1934-40, Rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1933-46 *Address* 2 St Barnabas Houses, Newland, Malvern

WOOD, Rt. Rev. Claud Thomas Thellusson, M.C, M.A., retd.; *b.* 27 Feb 1885, *s* of Canon Henry Thellusson and Lucy Elizabeth Wood, *m.* 1928, Sybil Margaret, *d* of Col Frederic William Wodehouse, *q v.*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hawtreys Prep School, Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Curate of Hatfield, Herts, 1908, Chaplain, Territorial Army, 1914-24, Resident Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1919-20, Curate, Croydon Parish Church, 1921-22, Vicar of S Saviour, Croydon, 1922-30, of Tring, 1930-42, Rural Dean of Berkhamsted, 1930-40, Archdeacon of St Albans, 1942-51, Bishop Suffragan of Bedford, 1948-Oct 1953 *Address* Redcote, Harpenden, Herts *Club* United University

WOOD, Sir David B. H.; *see* Hill-Wood

W O O D, Professor Edward James; Professor of Latin, University of Leeds, since 1938, *b* 3 Sept 1902, *s* of James M A Wood, Advocate in Aberdeen, *m* 1933, Marion Grace Chorley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer in Classics, Manchester University, 1928, Professor of Latin, Aberystwyth, 1932 *Publications* contributions to Classical Review, Gnomon *Address* 12 Westville Avenue, Ilkley, Yorks *T.* Ilkley 1704

W O O D, Eric Rawlinson, C I E 1939, M C and Bar, Ministry of Supply, St Giles Court, W C 2, *b* 24 March 1893, *m* Madeline, *d* of late P F Campbell, (two *s* killed in action, War of 1939-45) two *d* *Educ* Denstone Coll, St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge, B A Joined Indian Civil Service, 1919, officiating Chief Secretary to Government Orissa, 1938, Revenue Commissioner, Orissa 1939-42 *Address* 143 Barnhorn Rd, Little Common, Bexhill, Sussex *T* Cooden 2830

W O O D, Lieut.-General Sir Ernest, K B E., *cr* 1947, C B 1945, C I E 1941, M C 1917, Chief of Staff, Defence Production Department, N A T O, since 1951, Indian Army (retd), *b* 1894 *m* Grace, *y d* of J F Goodliffe, two *d* Appointments in India, Dep Sec Defence Dept, 1936-38, Sec Supply Dept., 1939-40, Dir Gen. of Supply, 1940-42, Administrator Gen Eastern Frontier Communications, 1942, Sec Food Dept, 1943, Dir. Gen Munitions Production, 1943-45, Dep Master Gen of the Ordnance, 1945-46, Q M.G, India, 1946-47, Controller of Operations, Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51 *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Frognal Mansions, N W 3 *Club* United Service.

W O O D, Ernest Clement, C I E 1943, I C S, retired, *b* 12 Sept 1890; *s* of late James Torrance Wood, *m* 1925, Lucy Eileen, *d* of Maj.-Gen R W S Lyons, three *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, New Coll, Oxford Indian Civil Service 1914 Served European War, 27th Light Cavalry, Asst to Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1919, Asst. Settlement Officer, 1920, Sub-Collector, 1922; Private Sec Govr. of Madras, 1924, Commissioner of Coorg, 1925, Dep Sec Finance Dept., Madras, 1926, Collector of various districts in Madras Presidency, 1930-40, Sec to Madras Govt Educ. and Public Health Depts, 1940, Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1943-45, H M Treasury, Whitehall, 1946-50 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Ormonde, Avenue Road, Fleet, Hants. *T.* Fleet 813

WOOD, Mrs. Ethel Mary, C.B E. 1920, Governor, The Polytechnic, 309 Regent Street, W 1, President of Womens' Section, Vice-Chairman Women's Group on Public Welfare; *d* of late Quintin Hogg; *m* 1907, Major Herbert Frederic Wood (*d.* 1918), 9th Lancers and R A F, one *d* Secretary London War Pensions Committee, 1917-21, Chairman Domestic Service Commission, 1923, Hon. Sec. Management Research Groups, 1930-35, 1940-46, Hon. Sec. Committee on Woman Power, 1940-45. *Publica-*

tions: Life of Quintin Hogg, Scientific Management in a Group of Small Factories, 1930, Robert Mitchell, a Life of Service, 1934, Mainly for Men, 1943 The Pilgrimage of Perseverance, 1949 *Address* 12 Orme Square, W 2 *T* Bayswater 7630 *Club* International Sportsmen's

WOOD, Franklin Garrett, M A, M B, B Ch., D M R E Cantab, Director of x-ray department, London Chest Hosp, Radiologist to German Hosp., London, and Black Notley Hosp.; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 2nd s of late James Wood, LL D, Grove House, Southport *Educ* Rydal School, Jesus Coll, Cambridge, St. Thomas's Hospital, London Late House Physician and Casualty Officer, St Thomas s Hospital, Temporary Surgeon Lt R N *Publications* Contributions to Medical Press *Recreations* riding and music *Address* 14 Upper Park Road, N W 3

WOOD, Maj.-Gen. George Neville, C B 1946, C B E 1945, D S O 1945, M C, *b* 4 May 1898, *o s* of Frederick Wood, Newnham-on-Severn, Glouc s, *m* 1928, Mary, *d* of Ven H C Izard, late Archdeacon of Singapore, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Colston's School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst First Commission Dorset Regt 1916, active service France, Russia, Turkey, 1916 20 (despatches twice, wounded, O B E, M C), regimental service Near East and Sudan, 1921-25, Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27 Staff employment War Office, and Aldershot, 1928-31, regimental service and Staff employment India 1932-38 commanded Oxford University O T C 1938-39, M A Oxon (hon), Staff employment, home theatre, 1939-40, commanded 12th Bn West Yorkshire Regt 1941, commanded 2nd Bn Dorset Regt 1941-42, commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1942, B G S Ceylon Army Command, 1943, B G S 33rd Indian Corps in Assam-Burma operations, 1943-44, G O C 25th Indian Division in Arakan operations and re-occupation of Malaya, 1944-46 (despatches twice, C B E, D S O, C B), President No 6 Reg Commissions Board, 1946, G O C Mid-West District and 53rd (Welsh) Div T A, 1947-50 Director of Quartering, War Office, 1951-52, retired 1952, Col, The Dorset Regt, 1952 *Recreations.* cricket, hunting, shooting *Address* The Chantry, Stocklinch, Nr Ilminster, Som *T* Ilminster 369

WOOD, Gervase E.; Member of the Court of Common Council, Deputy for the Ward of Cripplegate Within, H.M Lieut City of London, 1950, *b* Hawksworth, Notts, 21 Sept 1877 Sheriff of City of London, 1943-44 Formerly Member City of London Board of Guardians, ex-Chief Commoner and Chairman City Lands Committee Past Chairman City of London Freemen's School *Address* Holmwood, 34 York Road, Cheam, Sy [*Died* 27 *Oct* 1954

WOOD, Haydn, violinist and composer, *b* Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, 25 March 1882, *m* 1909, Dorothy, *d* of late Thos. Court, Liverpool, no *c* *Educ*, Royal College of Music, London (Open Violin Scholarship), under Cesar Thomson, Brussels, studied violin with Senor Arbos and composition with Sir Chas Stanford for six years, toured abroad and British Isles with Madame Albani for eight years *Publications* Over 200 songs, most popular being Roses of Picardy, A Brown Bird Singing, Love's Garden of Roses, Bird of Love Divine, It is only a Tiny Garden, etc, several Albums of Songs, also choral works, orchestral suites, Overtures, Rhapsodies, and Suites, in addition to numerous smaller pieces for orchestra, a string Quartette which won a Cobbett Prize, a violin concerto, a piano concerto, a set of Variations for cello and orchestra, choral works, and several violin pieces *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 119 Baker Street, W 1 *Club:* Savage

WOOD, Herbert George, M A (Cantab and London), Hon D D St Andrews, 1937, *b* London, 2 Sept 1879, *s* of Rev J R Wood and Frances Anne Wren, *m* 1907, Dorothea Wallis, Scarborough, two *s* two *d* *Educ* City of London School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1904) President of the Cambridge Union Society, Lent Term, 1905, Lecturer in History at Jesus College, Cambridge, 1908, Lecturer on New Testament at the Selly Oak Colleges, 1910-40, Director of Studies of Woodbrooke Settlement, Birmingham, 1917-1940, Professor of Theology, Univ of Birmingham, 1940-46, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1943-46, Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1933-34, Beckly Lecturer, 1935, Dale Lecturer, 1942, Edward Cadbury Lecturer, 1948-49 *Publications* Personal Economy and Social Reform, George Fox, The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus, Rationalism and Historical Criticism, Venturers for the Kingdom (the Pilgrim Fathers), Quakerism and the Future of the Church, Living Issues in Religious Thought, Why Mr Bertrand Russell is not a Christian, John William Hovland of Kingsmead, The Truth and Error of Communism, Christianity and the Nature of History, Communism, Marxist and Christian, Henry T Hodgkin a memoir, Did Christ really Live?, Christianity and Civilisation Religious Liberty Today, F D Maurice, T R Glover, Why did Christ die?, Belief and Unbelief since 1850, Essays in The Englishman's Religion, The Parting of the Roads, Property its Rights and Duties, The Unity of Civilisation, Christianity and the Crisis *Recreation* tennis *Address* 26 Linden Road Bournville, Birmingham 30 *T A* and *T* Selly Oak 0374

WOOD, Hugh McKinnon; *b* 23 Oct 1884, *s* of Rt Hon Thomas McKinnon Wood, P C, M P, LL D, D L, and Isabella Mill Sandison, *m* 1928, Catherine Prescot Elwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Balliol College, Oxford Scholar, Jenkins Exhibitioner, Craven Exhibition, Greek Essay Prize, 1st class Classical Mods and Greats, Fellow and Tutor, 1908-12, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1914, enlisted Inns of Court Regt, but found medically unfit, War Trade Intelligence Dept and Ministry of Food, 1915-18, Inns of Court O T C, 1918, Mem British Deleg Peace Conf and staff of British mem Rhineland High Commn, 1919, League of Nations, 1920-40, (Counsellor and actg Legal Adviser) Sec.-Gen War Crimes Commission, 1943-45, temp member Foreign Office and member of U K delegation to United Nations, 1945-46, Professor of International Law in the University of London, 1947-49 *Publications* articles on international law in legal journals and periodicals *Address* 70 Melton Court, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8801 *Club* Reform

WOOD, Sir John (Arthur Haigh), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, M C 1915, D S C 1917, *b* 22 May 1888, *o s* of Sir John Wood, 1st Bt., of Hengrave, and Estelle, *d* of Henry Benham, *S* father 1951, *m* 1919, Hon Evelyn Saumarez (*d* 1934), *s d* of 4th Baron de Saumarez, one *d* (and one *d* decd) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1912 Served European War, 1914-18, as Capt in East Surrey Regt, and Lieut R N V.R (despatches, D S C, M C) *Heir* none *Address* Flat 9, 12 Chelsea Embankment, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4453

WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John Nicholas Price; *b* 9 May 1877, *s s* of John Baddeley Wood, Henley Hall, Ludlow, Salop, and Elizabeth Marianne Wood, The Hall, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, *m* 1932, Eleanor Kaye (*d* 1948), *o c* of Sir Albert Kaye Rollit and *widow* of Major Richard Todd Ellison, 2nd Life Guards, of Boultham Hall, Lincoln, no *c*, *m* 1949, Alice Mary (*née* Roddick), *widow* of Lt.-Gen H Lumsden, C B, D S O

M C *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford Joined 12th R Lancers, 1898, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal and 4 clasps, King's Medal and 2 clasps), Capt 1903, served in India with Regt, 1904-08, Adjutant Lincolnshire Yeomanry, 1908-12, Major, 1912 and retd, rejoined service, Lt -Col 1914, commanded Yeomanries, 1914-19, Home Guard, 1940-42, High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1943-44 *Publication* Travel and Sport in Turkestan, 1910 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, lawn tennis *Address* Henley Hall, Ludlow *T* Ludlow 99 *Club* Cavalry

WOOD, Sir John Stuart Page, 6th Bt, *cr* 1837, Commander late R N, *b* 28 Jan 1898, *o s* of 5th Bt and Violet Mary Frances Stuart, *d* of late H Stuart Johnson, Edinburgh, *S* father, 1912, *m* 1919, Barbara (1st Officer W R N S), *e d*, of late Major E J Arundell Clarke, two *s* Entered Navy, 1914, took part in operations in Dardanelles and Jutland Battle, 1915 (despatches) *Heir s* John Hatherley Page Wood, Lt R N V R [*b* 6 Oct 1921; *m* 1947, Evelyn Hazel Rosemary, *d* of Capt G E Bellville, *q v*, one *s* (*b* 6 Feb 1951) one *d* War of 1939 45 (despatches)] *Address* 7 Thurloe Square, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1286

WOOD, Kenneth Spencer, M A (Oxon), Stipendiary Magistrate S Staffs, since 1951, Recorder of Smethwick, 1939-51, *b* 16 Sept 1897, 2nd *s* of late Enoch Wood, J P, West Bromwich, Staffs, *m* 1924, Winifred Etty, *er d* of William Etty Potter, Farnham, Surrey, no *c* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Wadham College, Oxford Served in European War, 1915-19 with R N V R, R N A S, and R A F (Flight Lieut) in France and Italy, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1922, Oxford Circuit, re-joined R A F (Pilot Officer), 1940, Flight Lieut, 1941, Squadron Leader, 1942 *Recreations* walking, travel *Address* Dunstall Hill House, Wolverhampton *T* Wolverhampton 23917 *Club* United University

WOOD, Lawson, F Z S, artist, *b* Highgate, 1878, *s* of Pinnorn Wood and *g s* of late L J Wood, R I, *m* 1903, Charlotte Forge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Studied Art at Slade School and at Heatherley's, head artist of staff of C A. Pearson, Ltd, for six years works for leading illustrated journals in England, U S A, etc, known chiefly for humorous and animal subjects, served in France as officer in Kite Balloon Wing, R F C *Recreations* riding, sea-fishing, active worker for animal welfare *Address* Downlands, Salcombe Hill, Sidmouth, Devon

W O O D, Norman; Director Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd since 1942, *b* 2 Oct 1905, *m* 1933, Ada Entwisle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bolton County Grammar School, Co-operative College National Exec Co-operative Party, and Central Board of Co-operative Union, 1934, Ministry of Information, North-West Regional Cttee, 1939, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery War-time Assoc, 1942, British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947, Horace Plunkett Foundation, 1948, Cake and Biscuit Alliance, 1948, Biscuit Industry Nat Joint Wages Council, 1951, British and Irish Millers (Nat Assoc), 1950, British Millers' Mutual Pool Ltd, 1950, Wheat Commission, 1950, Home Grown Cereals Advisory Panel (Wheat Sub-Cttee), 1950, Coal Merchants Consultative Cttee, 1950, Coal Utilisation Joint Council, 1950, Domestic Coal Consumers Council, 1950, Nat Coal Board Wholesale Working Party, 1950; Coronation Accommodation Cttee, 1952, Manchester Ship Canal Company, 1954 *Recreations* tennis and walking *Address* Know Mill House, Entwistle, nr Bolton, Lancashire *T.* Turton 311 *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WOOD, Paul Hamilton, O.B.E. 1946, M D, F R C P, Director, Institute of Cardiology, London, Physician, National Heart Hospital, London, Physician i/c Cardiac Dept, Brompton Hospital, London, *b* 1907, *s* of Richard Boardman Wood, I C S, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Josephine, *d* of late John Guthrie, M S, F R C S, Christchurch, N Z, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Launceston School, Tasmania, Trinity College, Melbourne University M B, B S 1931 Ho Phys and Ho Surg, Christchurch Hosp, N Z, 1931-32, Ho Phys, Brompton Hosp, 1933, Res M O, Nat Heart Hosp, 1934, Brit Postgraduate Med Sch First Asst, 1935-40, Cons Phys, 1940-42, Phys i/c Effort Syndrome Unit, Mill Hill (E M S), 1940-42, Lt -Col, Officer i/c Med Div, R A M C, 1942-45 (despatches), served with First Army in N Africa and Italy, Brig, Cons Phys C M F, 1945-46, Phys and Sen Lectr, Brit Postgrad Med Sch, 1946-48, Dean, Inst of Cardiology, 1947-50, Cardiologist, Rheumatic Fever Unit, Canadian Red Cross Memorial Hosp, Taplow, 1947-53 Goulstonian Lectr, R C P, 1941, Visiting Lectr Witwatersrand Univ, 1949, St Cyres Lectr, 1950, Visiting Lectr, Nat Thoracic Unit, Univ of N Z, 1951, Visiting Lectr (Nuffield) Australia, 1951, Guest Lectr, San Francisco and Los Angeles Heart Assocs, 1953 Member British Cardiac Society, 1937, and Association of Physicians, 1940, Hon Member Australasian Cardiac Soc, 1952, and Indian Cardiac Soc, 1952 *Publications* Da Costa's Syndrome (Effort Syndrome), 1941, Radiology of the Heart, 1948, Diseases of the Heart and Circulation, 1950, Congenital Heart Disease, 1950, Diseases of the Heart and Electrocardiography, Chambers s Encyclopædia, 1950, Treatment of Heart Disease, 1951 Numerous contribs to Cardiology in Brit Heart Jl, Amer Heart Jl, Quarterly Jl of Med, Brit Med Bulletin, B M J, Lancet, Brit Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, The Practitioner, and Proc Roy Soc Med *Recreations* gardening, photography, and philately *Address* 44 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9363, North Bank, Totteridge Lane, N 20 *T* Hillside 5402 *Club* Bath

WOOD, Hon. Richard Frederick; M P (C) Bridlington Division of Yorkshire since 1950 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1954, Dir of the Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co Ltd, Dir Hulton Press Ltd, *b* 5 October 1920, 2nd *surv s* of 1st Earl of Halifax *q v*, *m* 1947, Diana, *d* of late Lieut -Col E O Kellett, D S O, M P, and of Hon Mrs W J McGowan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Hon Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, 1940, served War of 1939-45 as 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, K R R C, 1941-43, retired, wounded, 1943, toured U S Army hospitals, 1943-45, New College, Oxford, 1945-47, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Pensions 1951-1953, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of State, Board of Trade, 1953-1954 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Flat Top House, Bishop Wilton, York *T* Bishop Wilton 266

WOOD, Gen. Robert E., Hon C M G, Chairman Finance Committee, Sears, Roebuck and Co since 1954, *b* Kansas City, Mo, 13 June 1879, *m* 1908, Mary Hardwick, Augusta, Ga, one *s* four *d* *Educ* U S Military Academy, graduated 1900, 2nd Lt 1st Lt, Capt and Major 3rd Cav, U S Army; served during Philippine Insurrection 1900-1902, Fort Assiniboine, Montana, 1902-3, instructor at West Point 1903-5; detailed for service in construction of Panama Canal, 1905-15, Assistant Chief Q M and Chief Q M Panama Canal; Director of Panama Railroad Co; Retired by special Act of Congress as Major, U S Army, 1915; Assistant to President, General Asphalt Company,

1915-17, re-entered service during European War as Colonel of Infantry, later Brigadier-General and Acting Q M -General, U S Army, (Distinguished Service Medal, U S), received Legion of Merit (U S) for work in War of 1939-45, re-entered civil life 1919, Vice-Pres Montgomery Ward and Co, 1919-1924, Vice-Pres Sears Roebuck and Co, 1924-28, Pres 1928-39, Chm 1939-54 Knight of the Legion of Honour, Director, Illinois Central Railroad, First National Bank of Chicago, and other companies *Recreations* riding, hunting, fishing *Address* 700 S Ridge Road, Lake Forest, Ill, U S A *Clubs* Chicago, Shoreacres, Old Elm, Onwentsia, University and Commercial (Chicago), Army and Navy (Washington)

WOOD, Sir Robert Stanford, K B E, *cr* 1941, C B 1939, *b* 1886, *y s* of late Rev John Roskruge Wood, *m* 1922, Iris Cecilie, *yr d* of late Frederick Arnsby, one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), Hon Fellow, 1952 Entered Board of Education, 1911, Principal Private Secretary to President (Lord Eustace Percy), 1926-28, Director of Establishments, 1928-36, Principal Assistant Secretary, Technical Branch 1936-40, Deputy Secretary, 1940-46, Principal, Univ Coll, Southampton, 1946-52, First Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Southampton, 1952, retd Sept 1952 *Address* 104 Iverna Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 6142 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WOOD, Prof. Robert Williams, LL D, Ph D, Professor of Experimental Physics Johns Hopkins University, 1901, Research Prof since 1937, *b* Concord, Mass, 2 May 1868, *s* of Dr Robert Williams Wood, *m* 1892, Gertrude Ames, San Francisco, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harvard Univ, University of Berlin Hon Fellow in Chemistry, Univ of Chicago, 1892-94, Graduate Student in Physical Chemistry and Physics Univ of Berlin, 1894-96, Instructor of Physics, Univ of Wisconsin, 1897, Assistant Professor, 1898-1901, originated electrical method of thawing frozen water-pipes, Foreign Member of Royal Society and of other scientific societies, LL D University of Birmingham, 1913, Rumford medal from American Academy, 1909, for researches in Light, Gold Medal for Physics, 1918, Soc Ital d Scienze (dei XL) Rome, 1ves Medal, American Optical Soc, 1933, Rumford Medal from Royal Soc, London, 1938, Draper Medal of National Academy of Science for Contributions to Astro-physics, 1940, Hon LL D Edinburgh, 1921, Ph D (Hon) Univ of Berlin, 1932, Dr Sci Hon Causa, Oxford, 1948 Major U S A, 1917-1919, Developed Secret Signalling Devices employing both Visible and Invisible Light In War of 1939-45 Consultant on Atom bomb, and experimental work on cavity charges and their spectra *Publications* Physical Optics, 1905, enlarged and revised, 1933, "How to tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Woodcuts", The Man who Rocked the Earth (with Arthur Train), 1915, over 250 papers dealing with optics, spectroscopy, atomic and molecular radiation, supersonics, improvements in construction and use of diffraction gratings *Address* 1023 St Paul Street, Baltimore, Md, East Hampton, Long Island, N Y (Summer)

W O O D, Stuart Taylor, C M G 1943, Commissioner Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1938-51, retd, *b* Napanee, Ont, 17 Oct 1889, *s* of Asst Commissioner Zachary Taylor Wood, C M G, *m* 1917 Gertrude M, *d* of John Peterson, Emerson, Manitoba, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Dawson City, Yukon, Upper Canada College, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont Inspector in Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1912, Supt 1931, Asst Commissioner, 1933, Director of Criminal Investigation at Ottawa, 1936, Registrar-General of Alien Enemies, 1939, Dept of National Defence, 1939 Served in Canadian Exped Force, European War Religion C of E *Address* c/o The Commissioner's Office, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Ottawa, Ont, 238 Buena Vista, Rockcliffe, Ont

W O O D, Sydney Herbert, C B 1943, M C, *b* 8 Mar 1884, *s* of James London and Maria Colvin Wood, *m* 1st, 1911, Frances Chick, O B E (*decd*), one *d*, 2nd, 1922, Phyllis Hope Taunton, two *s* *Educ* Univ Coll London Warden, University Coll Hall, Ealing, 1908-10 Entered Board of Education, 1910, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1939-45, European War, 1916-19, visited India on invitation of Govt of India, 1936-37, Lectured on education in Australia, 1946, and in U S A, 1947, Chm of German Educational Reconstruction since its foundation in 1942 until 1952 *Publication* (with A Abbott) Report on Vocational and General Education in India (Delhi, the Punjab and the United Provinces), 1937 *Recreation* walking *Club* Reform

See also Sir Ivon Taunton

WOOD, Walter; author, *b* Bradford, 1866, *s* of late William Wood, *m* 1st, Margaret A Baker of Bradford (*d* 1907), 2nd, 1910, Edith J, 2nd *d* of Rev W G Berry, M A, Rector of Shangton, Leicestershire, twin *s* one *d* *Educ* Borough West School, Bradford After short spell in wool trade, was on the staff of Yorkshire Daily Observer for ten years, Editor, 1913-46 of Toilers of the Deep, the Magazine of the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen *Publications* include The Enemy in Our Midst, Men of the North Sea, Survivors' Tales of Great Events (which ran for nearly seven years in The Royal Magazine), A Corner of Spain, North Sea Fishers and Fighters, The Battleship, Soldiers' Stories of the War, In the Line of Battle, Fishermen in War Time, Fishing-boats and Barges, The Romance of Regimental Marches (many broadcasts) The Fleeters *Address* 99 Steyne Road, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2946

W O O D, William; Canadian author, Lt Colonel Retired List, Canadian Army, co ordinating Officer of the Canadian Special Mission at the Naval and Military Fronts, 1917 A student of Imperial History and Defence *Publications* The Fight for Canada, 1904, The Logs of the Conquest of Canada, 1909, Select British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812, 3 vols, 1924, six Chronicles of Canada,—Louisbourg, Wolfe, Montcalm, Carleton, "1812," and All Afloat, 1914 17, The King's Book of Quebec, 2 vols, 1911, Animal Sanctuaries in Labrador, 1911-12 13, In the Heart of Old Canada, 1913 two Chronicles of America Elizabethan Sea Dogs, 1918, and Captains of the Civil War 1921, a British Naval History for Boys Flag and Fleet, 1919, The Naval and Military Volumes (vi and vii) of the Pageant of America, 1926, Editor of and contributor to The Storied Province of Quebec, 4 vols, 1930

W O O D, William Alfred Rae, C.M G 1929, C I E 1919, *b* Liverpool, 23 Jan 1878, *s* of late G W T. Wood of Patras, Greece, and London, *m* 1906, Boon, *d* of late N Panyasri of Chieng Rai, Siam, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, abroad. Student Interpreter in Siam, 1896, Consul, Chiengmai, 1913-21, Consul-General, Chiengmai, Siam, 1921; retired, 1930; has held several Consular and Judicial appointments, all in Siam, C I E. for services connected with the War. *Publications* A History of Siam: La d of Smiles *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets *Address* 42 Kedale Rd., Seaford, Sussex.

W O O D, William L.; Newspaper Proprietor and Publisher; Editor of the Architect and Building News, 1926-46, *b* 29 Aug 1879, *s* of William Browning Wood and M Martin; *m* 1st, 1908, Mary L Bonnor (*d.* 1933); two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Dorothy

Clara, *d* of Herman Guy, Ashstead, Surrey, three *s* *Educ* St Ann's, Non-Collegiate, Oxford, St John's College, Cambridge Editor Vogue, English edition 1916-23, House and Garden, 1920-23, Architect and Building News, 1925 *Recreations* farming, shooting *Address* West End House, Frensham, Surrey

WOOD, William Thomas, R W S 1918 (A R W S 1913), R O I 1927, Vice-President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1924-27, Member Artists of Chelsea, 1949, Hon Mem Chelsea Art Society, 1953 Chairman Association of Students Sketch Clubs, 1934, landscape and flower painter, *b.* Ipswich, 17 June 1877; *s* of Thomas Wood and Annie Tighe; *m* Bérénice, *d* of Davidson Knowles, artist, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Regent Street Polytechnic, School of Art, Italy Represented in Victoria and Albert Museum, London Museum, and provincial, Australian, and N Z galleries Exhibitor at Paris Salon, the New English Art Club, and the principal provincial exhibitions, during European War an Observer, Kite-Balloons, R F C (despatches), appointed British Official War Artist (Balkans), 1918, Home Guard, 1941, Official Exhibition at the Leicester Galleries of 50 drawings and paintings—The Salonika Front, Exhibitions at the Leicester Galleries of oil paintings of Flowers, 1924 and 1927, Exhibition of English Landscape in Water Colour, Rembrandt Gallery, 1936 *Publication* The Salonika Front, water-colour drawings and pencil drawings *Recreations* painting and fishing *Address* 61 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8766

WOOD, Sir William Valentine, K B E, *cr* 1947, Kt, *cr* 1937, *b* 14 February 1883, *s* of late George Wood, Belfast, *m* 1912, Dora, *d* of late Thomas Kernahan, Belfast, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast Accountants Department, Midland Railway, Belfast, 1898-1916, Irish Railway Executive Committee, 1917, Director of Transport Accounting, Ministry of Transport, 1919, Assistant Accountant General L M S Railway Co, 1924, Controller of Costs and Statistics, 1927, Vice-President, 1930, President, 1941 President, Institute of Transport 1943-44, Member, British Transport Commission, 1947-53 Col, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps C St J U S A. Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm *Publication* (with late Lord Stamp) Railways (Home University Library) *Address* The Grey House, Alexandra Road, Watford, Herts *T* Watford 2727 *Club* Reform

WOOD, William Walter, F R I B A M I Struct E, M I A, Senior partner, W W Wood & Partners, Chartered Architects, *b* Arnold, Notts, 24 November 1896, *s* *s* of Uriah and Georgina Maria Wood; *m* 1920, Frances Agnes Irene, *yr* *d* of Samuel Edwin Varney, Nottingham, two *s* *Educ* Nottingham High School Articled to late Frederick Ball, Nottingham, and trained at Nottingham University College and School of Art, Architectural Association School of Architecture, London, and in the atelier of M Fernand Billerey in London, Assistant Professor of Architecture and Senior Lecturer in Architectural Design in the Royal School of Engineering Cairo, 1926-28, Head of the Dept of Architecture at Plymouth Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1928-32, Head of the Dept of Building at Plymouth and Devonport Technical Colleges, 1931-32, Principal, Mid-Essex Technical College and School of Art, Chelmsford, 1932-40, Principal, Delhi Polytechnic, Delhi, 1940-46 Member of the Schools Committee of the Board of Architectural Education, R I B A, 1929-31, Founder-President Association of Principals of Technical Institutions (India), 1, 41-46. Chairman, National Service Labour Tribunal, President Technical Training Selection Committee and Regional Inspector of Technical Training, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana, 1941-42, served in Egypt, Palestine, France, Belgium, and Germany, 1915-19, works factories, mills, offices, showrooms, university, schools, flats, houses in England, Egypt, India, and S Africa *Publications* articles in technical periodicals, with translations in French and French Colonial architectural reviews, South African Corresp of L'Architecture d'Aujourd'hui *Recreations* bowls, sailing, shooting, photography, and travel *Address* P O Box 3810, Cape Town, S Africa *T A* Woodarc *T* 35788, United Buildings, Kaiser Street, P O Box 1701, Windhoek, S.W Africa *T A* Woodarc *T* 4710 *Clubs* City, Nederlandsche Western Province Sports (Cape Town)

W O O D A L L, family name of **Baron Uvedale of North End.**

WOODALL, Colonel Frederic, C M G 1917, *b* 15 July 1866, *m* 1st, Anna Dane (*d* 1939), *s* *d* of Geo L O'Keeffe of Danneville, Bundoran and Mount Keeffe, Co Cork, two *s*, 2nd, Annie E M, *e* *d* of Edwin Maunsel Selfe, Bristol Was over six years in ranks, Second Lieut R Sussex Regt, 1892, Capt, 1898, Major, 1909, Lt-Col, 1914, Col 1915, Staff Paymaster, 1909, Chief Paymaster 1915, served East Africa, 1908-1910 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (C M G), Inspector of Army Pay Offices, 1916-18, retired pay, 1923 *Address* Fairhaven, Graham Avenue, Withdean, Sussex
See also Lt-Gen Sir J D Woodall

WOODALL, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Dane, K B E, *cr* 1953 (O B E 1942, M B E 1919), C B 1947, M C 1917, Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, since 1954, General Officer Commanding, Northern Ireland, 1952, *b* 19 April 1897, *s* of Colonel F Woodall, *q t*, *m* 1st, 1920, Helen, *o* *d* of late Sir Adam Block, K C M G; one *d*, 2nd 1935 Marion, *d* of late Alfred Aitkin Thom Whitewell Lodge, Whitchurch, Shropshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Columba's, R M A Woolwich, Staff Colleges Camberley and Andover Served European War 1914-18, Captain Royal Artillery (despatches, M B E M C), D A A G Turkey, 1922-24, Instructor in Gunnery, Bde Major, commanded battery R A, Instructor Staff Coll, Andover, commanded regt R A, G S O 1, Brigadier, Gen Staff, 1940, D D S D, War Office, Director Man Power, War Office, served War of 1939-46 (despatches, C B, O B E), Vice-Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1949-1952 *Recreations* hunting, lawn tennis and squash *Address* Cloona House, Dunmurry, Co Antrim *Club* Army and Navy

WOODARD, Canon Alfred Lambert; Hon Canon of Ely since 1933 Vicar of St Andrew the Great, Cambridge, *b* 27 April 1880, *s* of late Canon L Woodard and Emily, *d* of late Henry Perkins of Thriplow Place, Cambs., *g s* of Canon Nathaniel Woodard, Founder of Schools, *m* 1905, Fanny Gertrude (*d* 1947), *d* of late Rev Cyril FitzRoy Wilson, five *s* three *d* *Educ* Lancing, Trinity College, Cambridge, 3rd Class Classical Tripos Curate of Sulham stead, Reading, 1903-05, St. James, Bury St Edmunds, 1905-10, Rector of West Stow with Wordwell, Domestic Chaplain to 5th Earl Cadogan, and Chaplain to Culford Parish, 1910-15 Hon Chaplain to 6th Earl Cadogan, 1915-34, Rector of St Mary Stoke, Ipswich, 1915-24, Rural Dean of Ipswich, 1921-24, Hon Canon St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1922-24, Vicar of Sutton, Cambs, 1924-41, Proctor in Convocation, 1924 and 1929-50, Founder and Convener Teaching Church Group, 1925, Member of Archbishops' Commission on Religious Education, 1926-29, Convener Joint Conference of

Anglicans and Evangelical Free Churchmen, 1937-45, Chm Standing Cttee Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1936-38, Warden of Central Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Ely, 1938-52, Treasurer of the Soc, 1939-50, Vice-Chairman National Society, 1940-44, Envoy for Central Council of the Church of England for Religious Education, 1941-50, Fellow Corporation of SS Mary and Nicolas (Woodard Schools) *Publications* St John in the Isle of Patmos, The Teaching Church (Editor), The Teaching Church Review (Editor), Educational Review in Official Year Book of the Church of England, 1928-44 *Recreations* cricket, rugger, athletics *Address* 6 Luard Road, Cambridge *T* 88287, St Andrew the Great, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4291 *Club* Athenæum

WOODBURN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P C 1947, M P (Lab) Clackmannan and E Stirlingshire Division of Stirlingshire and Clackmannanshire since 1939, President National Council of Labour Colleges, *b* Edinburgh, 25 Oct 1890, *s* of Matthew Woodburn (Brassfounder) and Janet Brown Woodburn, *m* 1919 Barbara Halliday *Educ* Brunstsfield and Boroughmuir Public Schools, Edinburgh Heriot-Watt College Edinburgh For 25 years in Engineering and Ironfounding Administration, specialised in languages and costing Hon Secretary Edinburgh Labour College till 1932, then its Chairman, President National Council of Labour Colleges, Lectured in History, Economics and Finance in Labour College, 1919 onwards, gave evidence before MacMillan Committee on Finance and Industry, 1929, contested (Lab) S Edinburgh, 1929, Leith, 1931, Scottish Secretary, Labour Party, 1932-39, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Thomas Johnston, Secretary of State for Scotland 1941-45, Parliamentary Sec Ministry of Supply 1945-47, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1947-50 Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Chairman Sub-Committee on Finance and Establishments, 1939-45 Administrative Committee and Front Bench of Parliamentary Labour Party, 1943-45, Member of Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform 1944, led first Inter-parl Union Deleg to W German Bundestag at Bonn Mem Select Cttee on Clergy Disqualification, 1952-1953 and of Select Cttee on Delegated Legislation 1952-53, has visited France, Belgium Spain, Italy, Switzerland Russia Germany *Publications* Banks and the Workers 1924 Mystery of Money, 1929, Outline of Finance, 1930 (4 editions) *Recreation* golf *Address* 83 Orchard Road, Edinburgh *T* Dean 1961

WOODBURN, Lt.-Col. Thomas Stanley, C B E 1918, Australian Imperial Forces, engaged in pastoral and agricultural industry, *b.* Dunkeld, Victoria, 24 June 1881, 3rd *s.* of John Woodburn of Stonehouse, Scotland, and Barbara Young of Motherwell, Scotland, *m* 1920, Olive Bertha, 3rd *d.* of Henry and Katherine Trompf of Ballarat, Victoria, two *s* *Educ* Hamilton and Western District College, Victoria Rejected for active service in 1914-15, joined the Overseas Service of the Australian Comforts Fund, an honorary work with A I F troops abroad, served with the 1st and 2nd Australian Divisions in all their front line fighting of 1916 in France, Chief Commissioner of the Fund's activities in the European area of war until end of 1919 *Publication* European section of the History of the Australian Comforts Fund *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* Wandobah, Dunkeld, Victoria, Australia *T* Dunkeld 10. *Club* Hamilton (Hamilton)

WOODCOCK, Eric Charles, M A, Professor of Latin in the University of Durham (Durham Colleges) since 1948, *b* 20 May 1904; *s* of Charles T Woodcock; *m* 1933, Ruth Mary Ball; two *s* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, St John's College, Cambridge First Class in both parts of Classical Tripos, Cambridge (Part I, 1925, Part II, 1927), Instructor in Department of Ancient Languages, Harvard, 1927-1928; Asst Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Reading, 1928-30, Asst Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Manchester, 1930-32, Lecturer in Latin, 1932-47, Senior Lecturer in Latin, 1947-48 *Publications* Tacitus, Annals XIV (ed with Introduction and notes), 1939, various articles and reviews in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, in Classical Review and in Greece and Rome *Recreation* gardening *Address* The University, Durham, Woodsmoor, Pittington Lane, Rainton Gate, Co Durham

WOODCOCK, George, C B E 1953; Assistant General Secretary, T U C, 1947 *b* 20 Oct 1904 2nd *s* of Peter Woodcock, Bamber Bridge, Lancs, *m* 1933, Laura M McKernan, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brownedge Elementary, Ruskin College and New College, Oxford Cotton Weaver, 1916-27, 1st Class Hons Philos and Polit Economy, Oxford, 1933, Jessie Theresa Rowden Senior Scholarship New College, 1933, Civil Servant 1934-36, Sec to T U C Research and Economic Dept, 1936-47, Member Royal Comm on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1950, Vice-Chm National Savings Cttee, 1952, Mem British Guiana Constitutional Commission 1954 *Address* Transport House Smith Square S W 1 *T A* Trudunic Sowest London *T* Victoria 9020

WOODCOCK, His Honour Hubert Bayley Drysdale, Q C 1934, F L S 1941, Judge of County Courts on Circuit, No 14 (Leeds and Wakefield), 1924-35, on No 43 (Marylebone), 1936-40, when he retired, Barr at law, Middle Temple, 1891, *b* 1867, *e surv s* of late Thomas Woodcock, of Antigua, W Indies, sometime Queen's Advocate of the Gold Coast Colony, *m* 1891, Charlotte Simpson (*d* 1942), *o d* of George Boyce Gwyn, Hampstead, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College, City of London School Recorder of Stamford, 1913-24, Acting Chairman Quarter Sessions of the Soke of Peterborough, 1916-42, Member of the Mauritius Royal Commission, 1909, contested (L) Canterbury, Jan 1910, Southport, Dec 1910, Chatham Division of Rochester, 1918 *Publications* (with John Coutts) Lilies, their Culture and Management, 1935, (with W T Stearn) Lilies of the World, 1950 *Address* Jaynes Court, Bisley, Glos *T* Bisley 255 *Clubs* National Liberal, Eighty

WOODCOCK, T. A., M A O.B E 1953, Headmaster Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School, Co-opted Mem. Leicestershire Educ Committee, J P Leicestershire, Chairman Ashby-de-la-Zouch Bench, Comr of Income Tax, *b* Bradford, 1897, *m* 1922, Miss Steel, one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School Lieut Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt, 1916-19, St John's College, Oxford, 1919-22, 1st Class Honours Classical Moderations 1920, 3rd Class Lit Hum, 1922, Captain, College Rugby XV and Golf Team, Captain, School XV and Cricket XI, Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1922-27 *Recreations* golf and bowls *Address* The School House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch *T* Ashby 29

WOODCOCK, Brig.-Gen. Wilfrid James, D S O 1918, late Group Commander, Home Guards, *b* 3 May 1878, *s* of late Henry Woodcock, J P, of Bank House, Wigan, and Bolnore, Sussex, *m* 1907, Caroline May, *d* of late Walter Lawrie, one *d.* *Educ* Winchester College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers, 1898, Lieut, 1899, Captain, 1901, Major, 1915; Brevet Lieut Colonel, 1919, Colonel, 1928, Brigadier-General 101st Brigade, 1918-19; A M S., Egypt, 1921-1923, Instructor, Senior Officers School, Sheerness, Commander East Lancashire and Border Brigade, T A Carlisle, 1930-34, retired pay, 1934; served South African War

1900 02 (despatches twice, two medals and clasps), European War (twice wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut Colonel, D S O, Legion of Honour 4th and 5th class, French War Cross), Ireland, 1920 (wounded); A F S London, 1939-40; Group Commander, East Herts H G., 1940-43 *Recreations* shooting and travelling *Club* Army and Navy
See also Samuel Storey

W O O D D, Ven. Henry Alexander, Vicar General, 1922, Archdeacon of Newcastle, Australia, since 1921, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, 1910, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1904, Fellow of St Paul's College, Sydney, 1926, *b* 6 June 1865, *s* of Rev George Napoleon Woodd, B A, of Wadham College, Oxford, and Caroline, *d* of William Rust of Fouchers, Good Easter, Essex *m* 1902, Dorothy Mabel, *d* of William Arlington Wilson of Rosedale Murrurundi three *d* *Educ* St Paul s College, University of Sydney B A, Th Soc (A C T), 1934, Deacon, 1888, Priest, 1889, Curate of All Saints', Woollahra, 1888 92, Curate of St. Luke, Scone, 1892-93, Incumbent of Gundy, 1893, Rector of Murrurundi, 1895, Rector of Morpeth, 1901, Archdeacon of Gloucester, Australia, 1909, Rector of Muswell Brook, 1910 19, Archdeacon of Durham, 1910, Archdeacon of Durham and Hunter, 1919, Stanton Chaplain 1919-35 *Address* Takamuna, Merewether, N S W

WOODFIELD, Ven. Samuel Percy, M A, Principal, Diocesan Training College Pietersburg Northern Transvaal since 1954, Archdeacon Western Transvaal, 1953, Hon Canon S Alban's Cathedral Pretoria 1932, *b* 19 April 1889 *s* of Samuel Robinson Woodfield and Emma Utting *Educ* Great Yarmouth Grammar School Selwyn College, Cambridge Assistant Priest, St Mary's Hitchin, 1915 19, Headmaster Norton School, Letchworth, 1917 19 Assistant Priest, Sawbridgeworth, 1919 21, Vice-Principal, Diocesan Training College, Pietersburg, N Transvaal 1922-24, Principal, 1924 1938, Priest-in-Charge Pietersburg West Native Mission 1936-38, Priest in-charge, Pretoria Native Mission, 1938 53 and Coloured Mission, 1943-53 Archdeacon of Pretoria (City) Native Mission 1945-53, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Pretoria 1922-1950, Member Advisory Board for Native Education in the Transvaal 1924 37, 1940 1943, 1946-50, Chaplain Westfort Leper Inst, 1938-53, Div Pathfinder Scout Commissioner for the Transvaal 1931-50, Deputy Chief Scouts' African Commissioner for S Africa, 1948-53, Chief Scout's Commissioner for African Scouts, S. Africa 1953 King George V Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953 *Recreations* motoring, scouting (African Branch of the Boy Scout Movement) *Address* Diocesan Training College, Grace Dieu, Private Bag 809 Pietersburg, N Transvaal *T* Lutrasrus 4

WOODFORD, Brigadier Edward Cecil James, C B E 1946, D S O 1943, Commander, Lubbecke District B A O R since 1952, *b* 1901 *s* of late Maj Edward Francis Woodford, York and Lancaster Regt, *m* 1st, 1928, Margaret, *d* of Col Arthur Claude Mardon, D S O Framfield, Sussex, one *d*, *m* 2nd, 1932, Eleanor Waterhouse, *d* of H M Brandon, Kingston, Jamaica; one *d*, *m* 3rd, 1949, Joanne Eileen, *d* of Peter Charles Meyer Washington D C, U S A, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt, York and Lancaster Regt 1920 Served War of 1939-45, N Africa, Iraq, Persia, Sicily, Italy Burma, French Indo-China, Lt-Col 1942 Brig 1945 *Address* Point Neptune Cottage, Fowey, Cornwall *Club* Army and Navy.

WOODFORD, James, O B E 1953, R A 1945 (A R A 1937), F R B S, Sculptor, *b* 25 Sept 1893; *m* 1929, Rose Harrison, one *s* *Educ* Nottingham School of Art, Royal College of Art Served with 11th Sherwood Foresters, France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches), Prix de Rome, 1922-25 Member of Royal Mint Advisory Cttee on Seals and Medals, Mem of Rome Faculty Camouflage Officer to Air Ministry, 1941-44 *Principal Works* Bronze Doors, Pylon Figures, Ceiling Decoration, Henry Florence Hall, R I B A, 3 Main Double Leaf Bronze Doors, Norwich City Hall, Bronze Doors, School for the Blind, Liverpool, Decoration 1st Class Smoke Room, S S Queen Mary, Carved Stone Figures and Panels, Huddersfield New Library and Art Gallery, Wrought-Iron Traffic Centre, Carved Panels, Hertford Town Hall, sculpture on new Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, Bronze Statue Robin Hood, Groups and Reliefs, Robin Hood Lawn, Nottingham, Queen's Beasts, Coronation Annexe, Westminster Abbey, many private commissions *Recreations* swimming, cricket, football *Address* 19 St Peter's Sq, W 6 *T* Riverside 5040 *Club* Arts

WOODGATE, (Hubert) Leslie; Chorus Director British Broadcasting Corporation, *b* 15 April 1902, *s* of Harry Woodgate, Maresfield, Sussex, and Isabella Woodgate, Tarves, Aberdeenshire *m* 1926 Lena Mason one *s* *Educ* Westminster, Royal College of Music Stage with Where the Rainbow Ends and The Luck of the Navy, Private Secretary to Roger Quilter (composer); B B C official, 1929 *Publications* Carnegie United Kingdom Award (1928) for A Hymn to the Virgin and The White Island, Several Songs for Solo Voice and Piano, Part Songs, Chamber Music Orchestral Works, Organ pieces, Oratorio (Simon Peter), etc *Recreations* tennis, rowing reading *Address* 6 The Paddocks, Wembley Park, Middlesex *T* Arnold 4741

WOODGER, Professor Joseph Henry; Head of Department of Biology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1922, *b* 2 May 1894, *s* of N L Woodger, Gt Yarmouth, Norfolk, *m* 1921, Doris Eden *d* of late Major-General C R Buckle, C B, C M G, D S O, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted School, University College, London Graduated in Zoology 1914 2nd Lt Norfolk Regt, 1915, served European War, 2nd Bn Norfolk Regt, in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 Protozoologist in Central Lab Amara, 1918-19, Derby Scholar, U C L, 1919, Assistant in Zoology Department, Univ Coll, London, 1919-22, Reader in Biology, 1922 Professor of Biology, 1947, Univ of London, Tarner Lecturer, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1949-50 *Publications* Elementary Morphology and Physiology, 1924, Biological Principles, 1929, The Axiomatic Method in Biology, 1937, The Technique of Theory Construction 1939, Biology and Language, 1952 Papers in Quart Jour Micro Sci, Proc Arist Soc, Phil Trans Roy Soc; Quart Rev Bio, Brit Jour Phil Sci, etc *Recreations* reading Shakespeare viticulture *Address* Tanhurst, Epsom Downs Surrey *T* Ashtead (Surrey) 4242

WOODHAM, Professor Ronald Ernest; Professor of Music, Reading University, since 1951, *b* 8 Feb 1912, *s* of Ernest Victor Woodham, Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1949, Kathleen Isabel, *e d* of P J Malone, two *s* *Educ* Sherborne School, Royal College of Music, London, Christ Church, Oxford B A, D Mus, F R C O, A R C M Assistant Director of Music, Bradfield College, 1936 Served in R A S C, in Middle East and Italy, 1939-45 (despatches) Acting Director of Music, Bradfield College, 1946, Director of Music, Sherborne School, 1946, Cramb Lecturer in Music, Glasgow University, 1947-51. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 128 Westwood Road, Tilehurst, Reading.

WOODHAM-SMITH, Cecil Blanche; Author, *d* of Col James FitzGerald, late Berar Commission, and Blanche Elizabeth FitzGerald (*née* Philipps), *m* 1928, George Ivon Woodham-Smith, Solicitor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Hilda's College, Oxford Until marriage wrote articles and short stories, started research for life of Florence Nightingale, 1941 *Publications* Florence Nightingale, (London) 1950 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1950), (New York) 1951, Lonely Crusader (New York) 1951 Lady in Chief, (London) 1953, The Reason Why, (London) 1953, (New York) 1954 *Address* 48 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7986

WOODHAMS, Herbert Martin, C B E 1944, F R Ae S, M I P E, Managing Director, Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd, Baginton, Coventry, since 1950, *b* 11 Aug 1890, *s* of Ernest Woodhams, *m* 1914, Jane Watts, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tunbridge Wells Peter Hooker (Gnôme-Rhône Engs), 1915, Aircraft Manufacturing Co Ltd 1916-19, Chief Engineer Aircraft Travel and Transport, 1920, Chief Engineer Air Post of Banks, 1921, Asst Chief Insp De Havilland Aircraft Ltd, 1922 Chief Inspector Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd, 1923-26, Asst Works Manager, 1927-33, Works Manager, 1934-37, General Manager, 1938-41, Director and General Manager 1942-50 *Address* Casita Windy Arbour, Kenilworth *T* Kenilworth 507 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero

WOODHEAD, Arthur Longden, M A, J P, Part Proprietor and Chairman of Directors of Joseph Woodhead & Sons, Ltd, proprietors of the Huddersfield Examiner (Daily and Weekly), *b* 13 Sept 1862, *s* of Joseph Woodhead, first Member of Parliament for the Spen Valley Div of Yorkshire, *m* Mary Ann Robinson, four *d* *Educ* Huddersfield Coll, Edinburgh University Joined the staff of the Huddersfield Examiner on leaving Edinburgh, 1883, Pres. of the Newspaper Soc, 1925, and of the Yorkshire Newspaper Soc, 1926 President Huddersfield Music Club, Pres and one of the Founders, Central Lads Brunswick Club filled many positions in connection with English, Yorkshire and local golf clubs and acted on many public and semi-public cttees *Address* Deveron House, Queen's Road Huddersfield *T* 1433 *Clubs* National Liberal Press Senior Golfers', Huddersfield, Huddersfield Golf (Pres) (Huddersfield), Carnarvonshire Golf (Conway)

WOODHEAD, Henry George Wandesford, C B E 1920, *b* Devonport, 1883, *m* 1908, Florence Louise Hamlin, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Brighton College Editor China Year Book 1912-39 Editor of the Peking and Tientsin Times, 1914-30; Lecturer at the University of Chicago (Harris Memorial Foundation), 1925, Editor, Oriental Affairs, 1933-41, Chairman, Shanghai British Residents' Association 1932, Chairman China Association, Shanghai, 1938-40, imprisoned by the Japanese at Shanghai, March-June 1942, Repatriated Oct 1942, Head of Far Eastern Reference Section Ministry of Information, Dec 1942, Times' Correspondent, Hong Kong, 1946-48 Editor, Far East Trader, 1950 Chevalier of Order of Leopold II, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française (d'Argent) *Publications* The Truth about the Chinese Republic, Occidental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem, The Yangtsze and its Problems, 1932, A Visit to Manchukuo, A Journalist in China, 1934 *Address* 102 Maiden Lane, New York *Club* Junior Carlton (London), Overseas Press (New York)

WOODHEAD, Sir John Ackroyd, G.C I E., *cr* 1946 (C I E 1936), K C S I, *cr* 1944, *b* 19 June 1881, *m* 1908, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1904, posted to Bengal, 1904, transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905, Magistrate and Collector, 1909, transferred to Bengal, 1912, District and Sessions Judge, 1917, Special Land Acquisition Collector 1918, Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1924, Secretary, Government of Bengal, Finance Department, 1924, Joint Secretary, Commerce Department, Government of India, 1927, Secretary, Commerce Department, Government of India, 1929, Temporary Member, Council of the Governor-General of India, 1931, Finance Member, Government of Bengal, 1932-37, Acting Governor of Bengal, Aug Dec 1934, Chairman Palestine Partition Commission 1938, Governor of Bengal, June Nov 1939, Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1939-44, Chairman Famine Enquiry Commission Aug 1944, Pres India, Pakistan and Burma Assoc, 1948 54 *Address* Chevremont, Hockering Road Woking, Surrey

WOODHOUSE, family name of **Baron Terrington.**

WOODHOUSE, Arthur William Webster, C B E 1920, *b* at sea, 31 May 1867, *s* of late H B M Consul Arthur Wood house and Mary Rachel, *d* of Richard Webster, Jersey, *m* 1st, 1892, Selina, *d* of Henry Rogers, Odessa, 2nd, Marie, *widow* of Vladimir Voznesensky St Petersburg one *d*, one adopted *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Oxenford House Academy Jersey Entered Consulate General at Odessa as clerk, 1886, employed on the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1887 88, Vice Consul, Batoum, 1891, Acting Consul General at Odessa in each year, 1891 94, and in 1901 and 1909, Vice Consul at Odessa, 1893, Acting Vice Consul, Sevastopol, 1894, transferred to Nicolaiev, 1895 to Boston, 1905; Consul at St Pierre Miquelon, 1906, transferred to Thorshavn 1907, to St Petersburg, 1907 Coronation Medal 1911, arrested by Bolshevik Forces, 30 Aug 1918 imprisoned in Trombetskoi Bastion till 6 October, and left Petrograd, 10 Oct 1918, Consul General, New Orleans 1919, Acting Consul-General at Genoa, 1920, H B M s Consul General, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1921 retired, 1927 *Recreations* yachting, shooting, reading *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Ltd, 168 Fenchurch Street, E C 3 *Club* Overseas

WOODHOUSE, Admiral (retd) Sir Charles (Henry Lawrence), K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1940), *b* 9 July 1893, *s* of Rev A P Woodhouse and F D Woodhouse, *m* 1928, Barbara Margaret, *d* of Dr H M Brownfield, Petersfield, three *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Commanded H M S Ajax in Battle of the River Plate 1939 (C B), C.-in-C, East Indies Station, 1948-50, retired, 1950, Admiral, retd list, 1952 *Address* Three Gables, West View Road, Warlingham, Surrey *Club* United Service

WOODHOUSE, Hon. Christopher Montague, D S O 1943, O B E 1944, M A (Oxon) 1947, *b* 11 May 1917, 2nd *s* of 3rd Baron Terrington *q v*, *m* 1945, Lady Davina, *d* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, K G, P C, G C S I, G C I E and *widow* of 5th Earl of Erne, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester New Coll, Oxford (Craven and Hertford Scholarships, Gaisford Prizeman) First Class Eng Mods 1937, First Class Lit Hum 1939, Lord Justice Holker Scholarship at Gray's Inn, 1939, enlisted R A 1939, commissioned 1940, Col Aug 1943 in command of Allied Military Mission to Greek Guerillas in German-occupied Greece (despatches twice, D S O, O B E, Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A), Commander of Order of the Phœnix, with Swords (Greece)) Temp 2nd Secretary, H M Embassy, Athens, 1945, Tehran, 1951, Sec-Gen, Allied Mission for Observing Greek Elections, 1946, worked in industry 1946-48; Asst Secretary Nuffield Foundation, 1948-50 Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1950, F.R S.L., 1951. *Publications*

Apple of Discord, 1948, One Omen, 1950, Dostoievsky, 1951, The Greek War of Independence, 1952, The Last Sortie (trans from German), 1954, numerous articles and broadcasts *Address* 19 Cavendish Avenue, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 9020 *Club* Beefsteak

WOODHOUSE, Brigadier Harold Lister, C B E 1940, M C, *b* 30 Jan 1887, *e s* of late Lister Woodhouse, A C A A I A, *m* 1921, Dorothy Frances, *d* of Professor S L Loney, M A, J P, one *s*, *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1906, Colonel, 1933, served European War, 1914-18, East Africa and Palestine and Turkey (M C, despatches), attached Indian State Railways, 1922, Chief Engineer, 1936, Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, Govt of India, 1934-38, attached A R P Technical Branch, Home Office, 1939, Deputy Director-General, Transportation B E F 1939-40 (C B E, wounded), **Post Graduate** Diploma Imperial College London University, 1922, M I C E Member Surrey County Council *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Danejohn, Woodham Rise, Woking *T* Woking 2642 *Club* United Service

WOODHOUSE, Rear-Adm. (S) (retd.) Hector Roy Mackenzie, C B 1941, O B E 1919, R N, retd, Chairman South-Eastern Division of National Coal Board, since 1946, *b* 15 Feb 1889, *s* of late Alfred Woodhouse, *m* 1920, Norah Constance Mackenzie, no c *Educ* Bedford School Entered Royal Navy, 1906, retired, 1944, Rear Admiral (S) retd 1946 *Address* 33 Waterloo Mansions, Dover, Kent *T* Dover 1241 *Club* United Service

WOODHOUSE, Herbert, C B E 1920, J P, M A, LL D, F R S A, *b* 1 Dec 1859, *s* of late James Woodhouse, Manchester, and Dorothy, *d* of late Thomas Marton of Terrington, Yorks, *m* 1888, Frances Harriette, *d* of late Wm J Halliday, Manchester, one *s* five *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Trinity Hall, Cambridge Clerk of Peace for City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1898-1952; resigned 1952; Cox of Cambridge Boat of 1881, Lord of the Manor of Flambro *Address* Newgate House, Cottingham, East Yorks *T A* Legality Hull *T* Cottingham 47758

WOODHOUSE, Rt. Rev. John Walker; *b* 28 Jan 1884 *s* of Robert H Woodhouse, 1 Hanover Square, W, and Ralsbury, Ealing, W, *m* 1921 Kathleen Mary, *d* of late Canon W L Harnett, St George's Vicarage Wolverton Bucks, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, University College, Oxford, Bishops Hostel, Farnham B A 1907, M A 1910, Travelling Secretary Student Christian Movement, 1907-09, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Curate of St James Milton, Portsmouth 1910-14, Curate of Bermondsey Parish Church, 1914-20, C F, served in France, 1915-19, Vicar of St John's, Waterloo Road, S E, 1921-25, Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, Beds, 1925-34, Rural Dean of Luton, 1928-34, Vicar of St George's Newcastle upon Tyne, 1934-42, Hon Chaplain to Bp of Newcastle, 1937, Hon Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1938, Vicar of Huddersfield, Rural Dean of Huddersfield, Hon Canon of Wakefield, 1942-45, Suffragan Bishop of Thetford, 1945-53 Select preacher Cambridge University, 1946, Archdeacon of Lynn, 1946-53, Vicar of Stanford and Rector of West Tofts with Buckenham Parva, 1949-1953 *Recreations* golf, sketching *Address* 86 High Street, Blakeney, Norfolk *T* Cley 260 *Club* Norfolk (Norwich)

WOODING, John Conrad, Q C (Leeward Islands), 1950; M A (Durham), Attorney General Leeward Islands, since 1949, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the Windward and Leeward Islands since 1953, *b* 5 Jan 1901; *s* of late Samuel Augustus Clayton Wooding and late Louisa (*née* King), Barbados, B W I, *m* 1926, Elvira Augustina, *e d* of Robert A Barton, Montserrat, B W I, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados, B W I Registrar and Provost Marshal, St Kitts-Nevis, 1935 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1938 Magistrate St Kitts-Nevis, 1939, Antigua, 1940, Crown Attorney, St Lucia, 1943, acted Asst Administrator and Administrator, St Lucia, various periods during 1946-49, Governor's Deputy Windward Is during 1947, Leeward Is during 1950, Chairman U S Bases Compensation Cttee, Deptl Reorganization Cttee, and Land Policy Cttee, St Lucia, 1945, Commn of Inquiry into sinking of motor vessel Bernadin, St Lucia, 1944, Actg Puisne Judge, Windward and Leeward Is, March-May 1948 and Oct-Nov 1949, Judge, Windward and Leeward Is Court of Appeal, Jan 1949, Colonial Sec, Leeward Is, June-Sept 1950 Chm Constitutional Reform Cttee, Leeward Is, 1950, Chancellor of Diocese of Antigua, 1950 *Recreations* motoring, swimming, gardening *Address* Castriss, St Lucia, B W I *Club* New (St John's, Antigua)

WOODLEY, Sir (Frederick George) Richard, Kt, *cr* 1950, *m* 1929, Betsy Maud Hind Alderman of Nairobi City Council, Charter Mayor and three times (1947-50) Mayor of the City of Nairobi, President of Nairobi Chamber of Commerce, 1949, Chairman of Hotel Control Authority for Kenya, 1945-53, Regular Broadcaster for Kenya Information Office, 1942-46 Cordwainer and Citizen of London *Address* P O Box 50, Nairobi, Kenya Colony *T* 66053 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society Surrey County Cricket, Nairobi (Nairobi)

WOODLEY, Sir Richard; *see* Woodley, Sir (F G) R

WOODMAN, John, O B E 1928, B A (Oxon), retired, *b* Newcastle upon Tyne 21 July 1888, *s* of William Hunter Woodman and Mary Ann Woodman (*née* Millican), *m* 1930 Magdeleine Louise Gardoni, no c *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne, Brasenose College, Oxford Hulme Scholar, Brasenose Coll, Oxford; 2nd Class Hon Mods and Lit Hum, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914 Served as Lieut A S C, attached S and T Corps, India, 1916-20, Afghan War, 1919-20 Judge in Iraq, 1920-28, International lawyer, Paris, 1929-40, War Damage Insurance Dept, Board of Trade, 1941-43, Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1943-47, Acting Governor, Seychelles, 1946, at times Acting Chief Justice, N Rhodesia, member Rhodesia and Nyasaland Court of Appeal, 1947-1953, Puisne Judge, Northern Rhodesia 1947-53, retired from Colonial Legal Service Nov 1953 *Recreations* languages, swimming, golf *Address* 17 Rue de Téhéran Paris, 8e *Club* East India and Sports

WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Richard, C M G 1917, C V O 1922, C B E 1919, late R A, *b* 4 July 1878, *s* of late G W P Woodroffe, late Royal Horse Guards, and Alice, *d* of late Henry Townshend, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, *m* 1st, 1909, Eleanor Mary (*d* 1918), 2nd *d* of late Henry Barlow Webb, Holmdale, Holmbury St Mary, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1921, Islay, *y. d* of late Col. A H Macdonald Moreton, Coldstream Guards, and Mrs Macdonald Moreton, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, one *d* *Educ* Radley Joined R Sussex Artillery Militia, 1896 98, Royal Artillery, 1898, Captain, 1906, Major, 1914, attached Japanese Army, 1907 8, Japanese Interpreter, 1908, Adjt R H A, 1909 13, Staff Captain, 1913 14, D A Q M G 1914 15, A Q M G 1915 16, D A. and Q M G., 1917 18, retired pay, 1921; served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals 5 clasps); European War, 1914 18 (C M G, C B E, Bt Lt Col, despatches six times), Military Attaché, Tokio, 1919 21; Military

Secretary to Prince of Wales in Japan, 1922, Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium, Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class (Japanese), Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd Class (Japanese), Order of the Nile, 2nd Class (Egypt), Croix de Guerre (Belgian and French) Director, Pekin Syndicate Ltd, Gordon Woodroffe and Co, Ltd, and Anglo Chinese Finance and Trade Corporation, Ltd *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address* North Wells Bungalow, Bembridge Isle of Wight *T* Bembridge 348 *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron

WOODRUFF, Professor Alan Waller, Wellcome Professor of Clinical Tropical Medicine, University of London, Physician Hospital for Tropical Diseases, University College Hospital, London, since 1952, *b* 27 June 1916, *s* of late William Henry Woodruff, Sunderland, and of Mary Margaret Woodruff, *m* 1946, Mercia Helen, *d* of late Leonard Frederick Arnold, Dorking, and of Amy Elizabeth Arnold, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bede Collegiate School Sunderland MB, BS, 1939, MD 1941, Durham, FRCP (Lond) 1953, DTM & H (Eng) 1946 PhD Lond 1952 Member, Assoc of Physicians of Gt Britain and Ireland, House Physician and House Surgeon Royal Victoria Infirmary Newcastle upon Tyne 1939-40, Medical Officer and Med Specialist, RAFVR, 1940-46, Med Registrar, Roy Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne, 1946-48, Sen Lectr in Clin Tropical Med, Lond Sch of Hygiene and Trop Med, and First Asst, Hosp for Trop Diseases, Univ Coll Hosp, Lond, 1948-52 Lectr in Trop Med, Roy Free Hosp Sch of Med, since 1952 Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, BMA 1951, Goulstonian Lect, Roy Coll of Physicians, London, 1954 *Publications* contrib to BMJ, Lancet, Trans Roy Soc trop Med and Hygiene, West African Med JI *Address* 157 Denmark Hill, SE5 *T* Brixton 3578

WOODRUFF, Harold Addison, lately Professor of Bacteriology, and Director of Bacteriology Department, University of Melbourne, now Professor-Emeritus, *m* (wife *d* 1954), *d* of late Prof John Glaister, two *s* *Educ* Wesley Coll, Sheffield, Royal Veterinary College, London Qualified and became MRCVS 1898, tutor in Surgery, Professor of Veterinary Science in the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899, returned to Royal Veterinary College to occupy chair of Veterinary Hygiene and Materia Medica, 1900, Prof of Veterinary Medicine 1908, took up the study of human medicine at University College Hosp, MRCS, LRCP, 1912; Prof of Veterinary Pathology and Director of the Veterinary Institute, University of Melbourne, 1913-28, late Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps, AIF., B Sc Melb 1933. Retired, 1945 *Publications* The Economics of Feeding Horses Collaborated in revising Finlay Dun's Veterinary Medicines *Address* 48 Fellows St, Kew, Victoria Australia

WOODRUFF, John Douglas; Chairman and Managing Director, Associated Catholic Newspapers since 1953, Deputy Chairman Burns, Oates and Washbourne since 1948, Chairman of The Tablet Publishing Company since 1937, *b* 8 May 1897, *s* of late Cumberland Woodruff, BCL, FSA, of the Public Record Office, and late Emily Louisa, *d* of William Hewett, Norton Fitzwarren Somerset, *m* 1933, Hon Marie Immaculée, *d* of 2nd Lord Acton *Educ*, St Augustine's, Ramsgate, Downside School, New College, Oxford (Lothian prizeman, 1921, 1st cl Hon Modern History, 1923, President of the Union) Served under Foreign Office in Holland, 1917-19, Lecturer in History at Sheffield University, 1923-24, Editorial staff of The Times, 1926-38, in charge of Press Publicity for Empire Marketing Board 1931-1933, on staff of BBC, 1934-36, Dir Hollis & Carter, 1948, Chairman of Allied Circle, 1947- *Publications* Plato's American Republic, 1926, The British Empire, 1929, Plato's Britannia, 1930, Charlemagne, 1934, Contributor to Early Victorian England, 1934, Great Tudors, 1935, European Civilisation The Grand Tour, 1935, (Editor) Dear Sir, 1936, The Story of the British Colonial Empire 1939, Talking at Random 1941, More Talking at Random, 1944, Still Talking at Random, 1948, Walrus Talk, 1954, and to current periodicals *Address* 10 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, SW 1 *T* Victoria 3959 *Clubs* Athenæum Beefsteak, Challoner, Pratt's

WOODRUFF, Philip; *see* Mason, Philip

WOODS, Rev. Vice-Adm. Alexander Riall Wadham, DSO 1916, Chaplain of Red Ensign Club and Assistant curate of St Paul's, Whitechapel since 1938, *b* 1880 Served at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, DSO with bar, Orders of St Stanislas and St Maurice and St Lazarus), Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth, 1926-28, Rear Admiral and retired list, 1931, Vice-Adm, retired, 1936, ordained deacon 1933, Priest, 1934 *Address* Red Ensign Club, Dock Street, E 1 [*Died* 1 *Nov* 1954

WOODS, Donald Devereux, FRS 1952, Reader in Microbiology University of Oxford, since 1946, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, since 1951, *b* 16 Feb 1912, *s* of Walter James and Violet Mabel Woods, *m* 1939, Alison L Woods (*née* Halls), one *d* *Educ* Northgate School, Ipswich, Trinity Hall, Cambridge MA (Cantab) 1937, PhD (Cantab) 1937, MA (Oxon) 1945 Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1936, Halley-Stewart Research Fellow, 1939, Member Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1945 Member Biochemical Soc, Soc for General Microbiology, Soc of Amer Bacteriologists Advisory Editor British Journal of Experimental Pathology Associate Editor Journal of General Microbiology *Publications* contributions to scientific journals *Address* 18 St Margarets Rd, Oxford, Trinity College, Oxford *T* Oxford 55703

WOODS, Major-Gen. Edward Ambrose, CB 1946, CBE 1944, MC 1916, *b* 4 April 1891, *m* 1917, Dorothy Vyvyan Grace, *yr d* of late C E Pitman, CIE, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, RMA Woolwich 2nd Lt RA 1910, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice despatches, MC) retired pay, 1946 *Address* Trelowan, Fawkham, Kent *Club* United Service

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank, *see* Middleton, Suffragan Bishop of

WOODS, Frank Waverling, CIE 1920, *b* Bareilly, United Provinces, India, 9 Jan 1866, *s* of Carl Schonemann and Emma Woods, *m* Margaret Caroline Stowell (*d* 1943), Simla, India, two *s* *Educ* Diocesan School, Naini Tal, St George's College, Mussoorie, Thomason CE College, Roorkee. Assistant Engineer, PWD, 1887, Executive Engineer, 1900, Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1907, Superintending Engineer, 1911, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Dept, India, 1917-21, Member Legislative Council, Punjab, India, retired, 1921 *Publications* Reports on professional tours in America (U S A), France, Spain, professional papers, Editor of 3rd edition Bligh's Principles of Design of Irrigation Works

WOODS, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Kennedy, DSO 1919, late Royal Tank Corps, *b* 187"; 3241

s of late Insp -Gen Henry Charles Woods, C.B , C V O., K H P ; *m* 1914, Therese Elizabeth Eucharis, *d* of late Rev F A Gace, one *s* one *d* Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O) retired pay, 1925 Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre *Address* Hill House, East Bergholt, Suffolk *T* East Bergholt 295

WOODS, Irene Charlotte, C B E 1946, T D 1951, *b* 4 Jan 1892, *y d* of late Thomas Pickering, Newcastle, and The Hill House, Gilsland, *m* 1918, R Salisbury Woods, *q v* , one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately European War, 1914-18, trained at St George's Hospital, and became Staff Nurse Joined A T S 1938 In War of 1939-45 served A T S , reached rank of Controller , wounded, invalided out, 1945 (C B E) Centre Organiser, City of Cambridge, W V S , 1954 *Address* 4 Manor Court, Grange Road, Cambridge *T* 5051 *Clubs* Curzon House, English-Speaking Union

WOODS, Sir John (Harold Edmund), G C B , *cr* 1949 (K C B , *cr* 1945, C B 1943), M V O 1930, retd Civil Service, *b* 20 April 1895, *e s* of late Rev J H Woods , *m* 1930, K M Baker , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hosp , Balliol Coll , Oxford Served in France during European War as Lieut in 22nd Bn R Fusiliers, invalided as result of wounds Entered Treasury as Assistant Principal in 1920 , Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940-43 , Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Production, 1943-1945 Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945-51, Member of Economic Planning Board, 1947-51 , retired, 1951 Director (1951-) The English Electric Co Ltd , Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Ltd , The British Tabulating Machine Co Ltd , Dep Chairman, Sherwood's Paints Ltd , 1951- , Mem Dollar Exports Council 1951 Pres , Nat Inst of Economic and Social Research, 1952 , Chm , Advisory Ctee on Revolving Fund for Industry (Conditional Aid) 1953 , Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College , Member of Board of Governors National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square , Member of the Educational Trust Committee, English Speaking Union , Governor, Administrative Staff College , Member of Waverley Committee Director, Sadler's Wells Trust *Recreation* golf *Address* Burnt House, Cuckfield Sussex *T* 285 *Clubs* Beefsteak United University

W O O D S, Colonel Philip James, C M G 1919 , D S O 1917 , Principal of The Institute of Political Secretaries , *b* 28 Sept 1880 *s* of late Hugh Woods, of St John's Hillsborough, Co Down, and Emily Catherine *g d* of Sir John Puleston, Flintshire, *m* 1st 1907, Florence Edith (marriage dissolved 1934) *e d* of Stewart Blacker Quin, Belfast, one *d* , 2nd, 1934, Veronica, *d* of George Richard Quested, Kent *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast Belfast School of Art Adopted the profession of Art, served in South Africa in Constabulary eleven months of war and twelve months after peace declared became interested in the Ulster Volunteer Force, and took a prominent part in the ensuing gun running, etc 1914 Lieutenant in 9th (West Belfast) Royal Irish Rifles , Captain, Nov 1914 , Major, Sept 1915 , second in command, Dec 1915 , Lieut Col , Jan 1917 , (D S O , Battle of Somme, July 1916) , Col May 1919 , commanded 19th Res Batt Royal Irish Rifles, Jan to June 1918 , volunteered for North Russia , landed there, June 1918 transferred to General List , formed, organised and led the Koralian Regt against Germans and White Finns in Koralia, Aug. 1918 (C M G) promoted Colonel (local), Oct 1918 , Colonel gazetted, 1919 , commanding The Koralian Regt and Allied Forces, Kem and Koralia, North Russia, till evacuated 8 Oct. 1919; appointed to General Staff, Lithuanian Army, as Inspector of Forces, Kovno District, Nov 1919 , posted to Reserve, Royal Ulster Rifles, 1922 , M P (Northern Ireland) West Belfast, in Ex Service Interests, May 1923-29 *Recreations* motoring, yachting, riding, etc *Address* Long Crendon, Bucks *Clubs* Overseas, Royal Automobile ; Ulster Arts (Belfast).

W O O D S, Reginald Salisbury, M.A., M D , B Ch (Cantab) , F R C S (Eng), Médaille d'Honneur de l'Éducation Physique et des Sports, République Française, in General and Surgical Practice , President of the Cambridge Medical Society Hon Dem Anat , Cambridge Univ Medical Schools , Surg Spec to Nat Farmers' Union Assoc General Accident, Prudential and other companies , Cambs Warden King George's Jubilee Trust , Steward of Glaziers Company , Chairman Cambridge Branch British Legion , *b* London, 15 October 1891 , *o s* of late H T Woods, Galway , *m* 1918, Irene (*see* Irene C Woods), *y d* of late T Pickering , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College , Downing Coll , Cambridge (Entr Exh), St George's Hospital (Sen Univ Entr Scholar, Research Exhib , etc) Capt R A M C , B E F , 1916-19 (despatches), late Surg Spec Min of Pensions , Surg E M S (Camb County Infy), 1939-43 , Major R A M C 1943-45 (Surg Spec E Africa Command) , Ex County Director B R C S , Ex-Chm Nat Playing Fields Assoc and Cambs , A A A *Publications* Athletic Injuries, in Wakeley's Modern Treatment, 1938 , Dislocation of Ankle, Brit. Jour 1947 etc *Recreations* represented England 1914 and 1920-29 , Great Britain at Olympic Games, 1924 and 1928, and Brit Empire v U S A in 1924 and 1928, in Putting the Weight President C U A C 1914 , Hon Treas C U A C , 1919-39 , Chm C U A C , 1939-52 A A A Champion, 1924 and 1926 golf tennis *Address* 4 Manor Court and 40 Green Street, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5051 *Clubs* Bath, British Sportsman's, Hawks, Pitt (Cambridge)

WOODS, Walter Sainsbury, C M G 1946 , LL D (British Columbia Univ), 1947 , *b* 16 July 1884 , *s* of W J Sainsbury Woods and Elizabeth Barnes (both English) , *m* 1919, Elene Fawk , two *s* *Educ* private and grammar schools in Great Britain Superintendent Soldier Settlement, Central Saskatchewan and Southern Alberta, 1919-30 , Chairman War Veterans Allowance Board, 1930-41 , Associate Deputy Minister, Dept Pensions and National Health in Charge of Rehabilitation, 1941-44 , Deputy Minister, Department of Veterans Affairs, Dominion of Canada, 1944-50 *Recreations* reading and gardening *Address* 1221 Devonshire Crescent, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada *Club* Rideau (Ottawa)

WOODS, Colonel William Talbot, C B 1950 , D S O 1918 , M C 1915 , T D , D L , J P , M I Min E , Mining Engineer since 1920 Umpire to Conciliation Board, S W Division, National Coal Board, since 1947 , *b* 10 Dec 1891 , *s* of William Woods, F R C V S , B Sc , Wigan , *m* 1927, Enid Comer, *d* of Arthur Smith, LL B , Golborne, Wigan , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914-19, Egypt, Gallipoli and France (despatches three times), comd 4th Bn Welch Regt , T A , 1927-32 (Hon Col , 1953) , Colonel, 1931 , comd. 15th Bn Welch Regt , 1939 , comd Home Guard Bn , 1940-45 , Colonel, T A R O., 1932-51 , Chairman Carmarthen T A Assoc , 1945-52 , Member of Chapter Priory for Wales, St John of Jerusalem , C St J , 1948 *Address* Ardwyn, Gowerton, nr Swansea. *T* Gowerton 2140

W O O D S, William Wilson, L.R.C P (Lond.), M.R.C S (Eng), Assistant Director,

The Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1920, retd , Consulting Pathologist (Morbid Histologist) to the Navy from 1934 , *b* 10 May 1884 , 3rd *s* of late Robert Woods, J P , Stewartstown, Tyrone, and Jane Frances, *d* of late John Cowan, Annahavil, Co Derry , *m* 1911, Stéphanie, *y d* of late A W Bellmont, Christiania , one *s* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon , London University , London Hospital. Pathological Assistant, Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1911 , Junior Assistant Director, 1912 *Recreations* played Rugby football for London Hospital, 1906 (Inter Hospital Cup Winners), and for Middlesex County *Address* 36 Waldemar Mansions, Fulham, S W 6

WOODS BALLARD, Lieut.-Col. Basil, C I E 1943, M B E 1935, *b* 28 Sept 1900 , *s* of late Frederick George Ballard , *m* 1931, Eileen Rose Molesworth , two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College Commissioned 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F F , I A , 1920 Indian Political Service, 1925 , Asst Commr , Dera Ismail Khan, 1926-28 , City Magistrate, Peshawar, 1928-29 , Asst Political Agent, Chitral, 1929-30 , Under Sec to Resident in Rajputana, 1931-33 , Asst Political Agent, Quetta, 1934-36 , Political Agent, Loralai, 1936 39 , Sec to Resident, Punjab States, 1939-41 , Political Agent, Quetta, 1941-45 , Political Agent, Bhopal, 1945-47 , Resident in Kolhapur 1947 , retired on transfer of power, August 1947 *Address* Shepherds Oak, Crawley Down, Sussex *T* Copthorne 314

WOODTHORPE, John Frederick ; Master of Supreme Court, Chancery Division, since 1943 , *b* 9 Jan 1897 , *s* of late Edmund Woodthorpe, formerly of Grayshott House, Grayshott, Hants , *m* , one *d* *Educ* St Bees School Served Royal Norfolk Regiment, European War, 1914-18 , Assist Adjutant 1st Bn Norfolk Regiment, 1919-22 , Staff Officer to O C Troops, Belfast, 1921-22 , retired owing to wounds, 1922 , admitted a solicitor, 1925 , partner of Gregory Rowcliffe & Co , 1928-43 , formerly a Director of B A Collieries Ltd , and Eastwood Coal & Iron Co Ltd , Fellow Royal Philharmonic Soc , Member Royal Musical Association, Hellenic Society, and Oriental Ceramic Society *Recreations* music, reading, ceramics *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co , Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

WOODWARD, Sir (Alfred) Chad (Turner), Kt , *cr* 1944 , D L , J P , F R C S Ed and Eng , Chairman Worcestershire C C , Chairman Standing Joint Committee , Ex-Chairman River Severn Catchment Board , Board of Conservators, Severn Fishery District , *b* 2 March 1880 , 2nd *surv* *s* of Robert Woodward, D L , J P , Arley Castle, nr Bewdley , *m* 1934, Martha Grace *d* of Rev Canon Rowland Wilson, Great Witley, Worcs , three *d* *Educ* Radley College , Edinburgh Univ Served European War, 1914-19 , late Major R A M C County Alderman 1934 , Member of Radium Commission, 1939-48 Governor · London School of Tropical Medicine , Birmingham University Member of Board of Governors of Police College *Recreations* fishing, archery *Address* Arley Cottage, nr Bewdley, Worcs *T* Arley 5 *Clubs* Athenæum County (Worcester) , Union (Birmingham)

WOODWARD, Arthur Maurice, M A , F S A , Hon A R I B A , *b* 29 June 1883 , 2nd *s* of late W H Woodward , *m* 1925, Jocelyn Mary, 2nd *d* of John Pybus, Newcastle on Tyne *Educ* Shrewsbury , Magdalen College, Oxford Student at the British School, Athens, 1906-9 , Assist Director, 1909-10 and 1922-23 , Director, 1923-29 , Assistant Lecturer, University of Liverpool, 1911-12, and Leeds, 1912-22 , Lecturer in Ancient History, 1931-45, and Reader in Ancient History and Archæology and Head of Dept of Ancient History, Univ of Sheffield, 1945-47 Served in Macedonia and Bulgaria with British Salonika Force, Nov 1915-Jan 1919 (despatches twice) *Publications* numerous articles on Greek inscriptions and other archæological subjects in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, Numismatic Chronicle, etc *Recreations* various *Address* 21 Byng Road, Tunbridge Wells *Club* Nevill Golf (Tunbridge Wells)

WOODWARD, Sir Chad ; *see* Woodward, Sir A C T

WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. Clifford Salisbury, M C , D D , *b* 1878 , *e s* of late Rev R S Woodward , *m* 1905, Grace Stewart (*d* 1939), *widow* of Col Charles Stewart Black Watch, no *c* *Educ* Marlborough , Jesus College Oxford Deacon, 1902 , Priest, 1903 , Curate of Bermondsey, 1902-05 , Secretary South London Church Fund, 1905-1909 , Chaplain of Wadham College, 1909-13 , Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1912-19 , Canon and Precentor of Southwark Cathedral, 1913-19 , Rector of St Saviour with St Peter, Southwark, 1913-19 , Vicar of St Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S W , 1919-26 , Canon of Westminster and Rector of St John the Evangelist Westminster 1926-33 , Bishop of Bristol, 1933-46 , Bishop of Gloucester, 1946-53 , Chaplain to H M the King, 1919-33 , Hon Fellow Jesus College Oxford, 1935 , Rural Dean of Kensington, 1925 , temp C F , France, 1916 (M C) *Publications* Stories told to the Scamps, 1924 , Jesus among the Children 1925 , Christ in the Common Ways of Life, 1928 , Dreams and Fables 1929 *Recreation* none *Address* Little Fountains, Dulcote, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 2120 *Club* Athenæum

WOODWARD, Professor C(omer) Vann ; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, University of Oxford, 1954-55 , M A (Oxon) , Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford , Professor of American History, Johns Hopkins University, since 1947 *b* 13 Nov 1908 , *s* of Hugh Allison Woodward and Bess (*née* Vann) , *m* 1937, Glenn Boyd MacLeod , one *s* *Educ* Emory Univ (Ph B) Univ of Columbia (M A) , Univ of North Carolina (Ph D) Asst Prof of Hist , Univ of Florida, 1937-39 , Visiting Assistant Professor of History University of Virginia, 1939-40 Assoc Professor of History, Scripps College 1940-43 , Assoc Professor of History, Johns Hopkins University, 1946 Served with U S Naval Reserve, 1943-46 Visiting lecturer (summers) Harvard Univ , Univ of Chicago, Columbia Univ , Univ of Tokio, Commonwealth Lecturer, Univ Coll , London, 1954 Literary Award National Institute of Arts and Letters 1954 *Publications* Tom Watson Agrarian Rebel, 1938 , The Battle for Leyte Gulf, 1947 , Origins of the New South (1877-1913), 1951 (Bancroft Prize, 1952) , Reunion and Reaction, 1951 *Address* 1110 Cliffhurst Road, Baltimore 10, Marvland, U S A

WOODWARD, Denys Cuthbert, C M G 1949 , M Inst T , Chairman of the Nigeria Hotels Limited , *b* 15 March 1902 , of Rev W E Woodward, M A , and Mrs. Woodward (*née* Richardson) , *m* Mary Stuart, *d* of Rev T H Strong (late of Sandy, Bedfordshire) , one *s* *Educ* St Peter's Court, Broad tairs , Christ's Hospital, Horsham Joined L and N W R as Probationer in Traffic Dept , 1918 , Outdoor Asst to District Traffic Supt L M S , Swansea, 1925 , Asst Traffic Supt , Nigerian Rly , 1928 , Dist Traffic Supt , 1938 , Dep Traffic Manager, 1940 , Traffic Manager, 1945 , General Manager, 1947-Nov 1953 *Recreations* cricket, golf and sailing *Address* Oakleas, Hillcrest Rd , Hythe, Kent *Club* Transportation

WOODWARD, Lieut.-Col. Edward Hamilton Everard, C B E 1949, M C 1916, T D 1931, M I E E, Member British Electricity Authority since 1947, *b* 4 Feb 1888, *s* of Col J H. Woodward, C B, V D, J.P, and Mary Alice Hamilton, *d* of Adm T Fisher, Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1917, Violet Ethel, *d* of Lt -Comdr A S Hamilton, R N; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Bristol University College B Sc (Eng) London, B Sc (Eng) Bristol Assistant Engineer, Newcastle on Tyne Electric Supply Co Ltd, 1909-14 Served European War, 4th Bn Gloucestershire Regt and Tyne Electrical Engineers, R E, 1914-19 North-Eastern Electric Supply Co Ltd, 1920-48, ending as General Manager and a Director In command of Tyne Electrical Engineers, R E, 1929-34 Appointed by Minister of Fuel and Power a member Organising Cttee for Electricity Supply Industry, May 1947, and a member British Electricity Authority, Aug 1947 *Recreation* flower garden *Address* Merivale, Milford-on-Sea, Hants *T* Milford-on-Sea 374 *Club* Devonshire

WOODWARD, Sir (Ernest) Llewellyn, Kt, *cr* 1952, M A, Hon Litt D, Princeton, F B A Hon Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford Professor at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton since 1951, Member American Philosophical Soc, *b* London, 14 May 1890, *s* of late G E Woodward, C B E, *m* 1917, Florence Marie, *y d* of late Very Rev R S O'Loughlin, D D, Dean of Dromore *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Served B E F France and Salonika, 1915-18, formerly Fellow of All Souls College, and Lecturer in Modern History, New College, Oxford, Professor of International Relations, Oxford, 1944-47, Professor of Modern History, Oxford Univ, 1947-51, Senr Proctor, Oxford Univ, 1928-29, Rhodes Travelling Fellow 1931, is Editor (with R D'O Butler) of Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-39 *Publications* Christianity and Nationalism in the Later Roman Empire, Three Studies in European Conservatism, The Twelve-Winded Sky, War and Peace in Europe, 1815-70, French Revolutions, Gt Britain and the German Navy, The Age of Reform (vol xiii in the Oxford History of England) Short Journey, British Historians, History of England *Address* 33 Museum Rd, Oxford, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, U S A *Club* Athenæum

WOODWARD, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Henry William, K C B, *cr* 1936 (C B 1934), J P Kent; *b* 19 July 1879, *s* of late Arthur Waller Woodward, Shrub End, Colchester, Essex, *m* 1947, Christine Rorel Pigot, *widow* of Maj Mark Gregson, R.A, and *d* of late Adm H. P Williams. Entered R N 1907, Paymaster Rear Adm., 1933, Sec. to Naval Commander in Chief at The Cape, 1910-12, China, 1925-27, The Nore, 1927-30, Paymaster Director General Admiralty, 1933-36, retired list, 1936; served European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet, Chief Telegraph Censor, 1940-41 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Old Barn House, Charing, Kent *T* Charing 132 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

WOODWARD, Joan; *see* Woodward, (W) J

WOODWARD, Sir Llewellyn; *see* Woodward, Sir E L

WOODWARD, (Winifred) Joan; Assistant Principal Probation Officer for the Metropolitan Police Court Area since 1950, *b* 14 Sep. 1907, *d.* of late Brigadier-General J A H Woodward, I.A, and Winifred Mary Strahan *Educ* Princess Helena College, Ealing Appointed to Probation Service, 1936, served at North London and Edmonton, Apr-Nov 1936, Marylebone, Nov 1936-June 1940, appointed to Bow Street, 1940, Senior Probation Officer, Bow Street Magistrates Court, Nov 1948 *Address* 41B Philbeach Gardens, S W 5 *T.* Frobisher 4812

WOODWARD-NUTT, Arthur Edgar; Principal Director of Research and Development (Aircraft), Ministry of Supply, since 1952 *b* 19 Aug 1902, *o s* of late George Arthur and Edith Ellen Nutt, *m* 1928 Dorothy Muriel *y d* of late Harry J Linzell, one *s* *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (M A) Beely Prizeman, Cambridge 1923 De Havilland Aircraft Co, 1924-25, at R A E, Farnborough 1925-27 and 1934-1938 A & A E E, Martlesham Heath, 1927-1931, M A E E Felixtowe, 1931-34, at Air Ministry and Min of Aircraft Prod, 1938-46 in charge of Air Defence Research Section 1938-41 Sec to Brit Technical Mission to the U S A, 1940, Asst Dir in charge of Bomber Development, M A P, 1941-45 Dep Dir of Research and Development, Air Transport Min of Supply 1945-47 Dir Civil Aircraft Research and Development 1947-50, Dir Mil Aircraft Research and Development, 1950-52 F R Ae S *Publications* various Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council and articles in Technical Press *Recreations* lawn tennis badminton *Address* St Giles Court W C 2, Beckenham, Kent *T* Beckenham 5155

WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. George Henry, F R C V S, M R I A, F Z S (Hon), **F R San I; Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Medicine, Royal Veterinary College, London,** Vice-Principal, 1936-48, Professor of Medicine, 1908-48, formerly Reader and Examiner in Veterinary Hygiene and Meat Inspection in Univ of London, President of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1939-1940, Vice-Pres 1938, 1940-41-42, Pres National Veterinary Medical Assoc of Great Britain and Ireland, 1926-27, Steel Memorial Medallist (R C V S), 1928, sometime Examiner in Univ of Cambridge, Manchester, Liverpool, Reading, and Bristol, Examiner for Meat Inspector's Certificate of Royal Sanitary Institute, Member Royal Irish Academy, Therapeutics Requirements Committee, Medical Research Council, Hon Consulting Veterinary Surgeon to the Zoological Society, *b* Stoke on Trent, *s* of L Wooldridge, Newcastle, N Staffordshire, *m.* Elsie Maud, *d* of T Salusbury Price, of Essex Lodge, Brixton Hill, S W *Educ* St Peter's School, Stoke on Trent, Orme Boys' School, Newcastle under Lyme, Royal Veterinary College, London 1st Honours, Final Professional Exam, 1899, Centenary Scholarship, 1899, Coleman medallist, 1st, medallist, Surgery, Medicine, Anatomy, Biology, Chemistry, etc, Junior Assistant E M School, Newcastle under Lyme, 1892-93, pupil with J Wilson, M R C V S Nantwich, Cheshire, 1893-1897, commenced studies at the R V C, London, 1895, tutor Royal Veterinary College, London, Editor of the Veterinary Student, 1899-1900, Professor of Vet Science and Bacteriology, R A C, Cirencester, 1900-1903, Prof of Medicine at Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, 1903-08, Joint Editor of the Veterinary Journal, 1906-14, has been Pres. of the Central and Royal Counties Veterinary Societies, Victory Medallist, Central Veterinary Society, 1925, Vice Pres R S M and President section of Comparative Medicine, 1930-31 Pres Clinical Section International Vet Congress, New York, 1934, Vice President Research Defense Society; Stephen Paget Memorial Lecturer, 1947 *Publications* Encyclopædia of Veterinary Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics, 2 vols., 2nd ed, 1935; Abortion in Cattle, Hæmoglobinuria in Cattle, The Temperature of Healthy Dairy Cattle, The Temperature of Tubercular Dairy Cattle not showing Clinical Symptoms, Actinomycosis and Botriomycosis, Anæsthesia, Local and General (International

Vet Congress, 1914); Purpura Hæmorrhagica in the Horse, Equine Influenza, articles and papers *Recreations* riding and driving, lawn tennis, golf, bowls, curling *Address* Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, N W 1; 2 Sherwood Road, N W 4. *T* Hendon 2708

WOOLDRIDGE, Sidney William, C B E 1954, D Sc; Professor of Geography in Univ of London, King's College, *b* 16 Nov 1900, *s* of Lewis William Wooldridge and Helen Chadwick, *m* 1934, Edith Mary Stephens, no *c* *Educ* Glendale County School, King's College, London B Sc (Lond) 1st Class Hons in Geology, 1921, M Sc 1923, D Sc 1927, Assistant in Dept of Geology and Geography, King's College, London, 1922, Lecturer in Geography, 1927, Reader in Geography, 1942, Professor of Geography, Birkbeck College, 1944 Received Daniell-Pidgeon Award and Lyell Fund (Geological Soc of London) and Murchison Fund (R G S) President, Section E British Association, 1950, and Institute of British Geographers, 1949-50 *Publications* The Physical Basis of Geography (with R S Morgan), 1937, Structure, Surface and Drainage of South-East England (with D L Linton), 1939, The Spirit and Purpose of Geography (with W G East), 1951, The Weald (with F Goldring), 1953, papers on the geology, geomorphology, and historical geography of South-East England *Address* Dept of Geography, King's College, Strand, W C 2.

WOOLDRIDGE, Walter Reginald, Ph D (Cantab), M Sc (London), M R C V S, F R I C, scientific director for the Animal Health Trust since 1946, *b* 11 July 1900, *s* of Edward and Florence Wooldridge, *m* 1929, Evelyn, *d* of late S S Champion, Dursley, Glos, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sir Walter St John's School, London, Royal Veterinary College (M R C V S), Birkbeck College (B Sc Hons), Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge (Ph D) Research Institute of Animal Pathology, Cambridge, 1924, Sir William Dunn Institute of Biochemistry, 1925-29, Staff, Food Investigation Board, 1925-26, Frank Smart Research Student, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1926, Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1927, Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1929-47, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London, President, 1930, Hon Sec, 1931-42, Veterinary Research Club, Hon Secretary, 1938-41, President, 1941-43, British Veterinary Assoc, Member of Council, R C V S, 1939- (Pres 1954), Hon Secretary 1941-43 and 1950-53, Vice-President 1945-50, 1953-, Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, Director of Veterinary Services, National A R P for Animals, 1941, Executive Officer England and Wales, Farm Livestock Emergency Service, 1942, Trustee and Chairman of Council, Animal Health Trust, 1942, Member Inter-Departmental Committee on Veterinary Education in Great Britain, 1936-38, recalled 1942-43, Governor, Birkbeck College (Vice-chm and chm, Finance Cttee), Royal Veterinary College, South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, and National College of Food Technology, Governor, University Federation of Animal Welfare, Member of Council, Inst of Meat, Gen Sec 14th International Veterinary Congress, London, 1949 Member of Senate, University of London, 1952 *Publications* War Gases and Foodstuffs, 1942, Farm Animals in Health and Disease, 1954, papers on biochemistry, animal health, foodstuffs of animal origin, etc in Biochemical Journal, Nature, etc *Recreations* lawn-tennis, gardening *Address* Bentley Hyde, Priory Drive, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 1229 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University, Farmers', Kennel

WOOLF, Albert Edward Mortimer, B.A; M.B., B Ch (Cantab.), F.R.C S (England), retired, Consulting Surgeon Queen Mary's Hospital for East End and Forest Hospital, Buckhurst Hill, St Margaret's Hospital, Epping, Consulting Surgeon Epping and District Cottage Hospital, Surgeon, East End Maternity Hospital, E 1, Emeritus Surgeon, Lord Mayor Treloar's Home, Alton, Hants, *b* Oct 1884, *s* of late Mortimer Woolf, O B E, and Miriam Woolf, *m* Laura Nathan, two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge House Physician, Receiving Room Officer and House Surgeon, London Hospital, 1909-11, Surgical Specialist, B E F in France, 1915, subsequently in Mesopotamia and India and Serbia, Past Demonstrator of Anatomy, King's College, London, Past Secretary, Hunterian Society, Pres, Hunterian Soc, 1926-28 and 1945 Hunterian Soc Orator 1931, Chm Yeatman & Co Ltd, Watford *Publications* Indications and contra-indications for Operation in Disease of the Thyroid, 1925, The Early Diagnosis of Gall-Stones, 1925, Pain (Pres Address Hunterian Society, 1926), Some Personalities of the Hunterian Epoch (Pres Address Hunterian Society, 1927), The Use of Heroin after Abdominal Operations—a Warning, 1929, Some Affections of the Gall-Bladder, 1930, numerous contributions to medical press *Recreations* golf, travel, music *Address* Ash Green, Baldwin's Hill, Loughton, Essex *T* Loughton 114 *Club* Savage

WOOLF, Rev. Bertram Lee, Ph D, M A B Sc, B D (Edinburgh) Minister Westbourne, Bournemouth *m* 1911, Margaret A Jones, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Edinburgh, Halle, Marburg, and Berlin, United Independent Coll, Bradford In business till age 20, proceeded to Edinburgh and Continent served in Y M C A during European War, Minister, Listerhills, in Bradford, 1911-14, West Bromwich, 1914-19, Toxteth, Liverpool, 1919-27, Acton, 1927-29, King's Weigh House Church, London, 1933-34 Minister-in-Charge, Whitefield Memorial Church, London 1942-45 Professor and Lecturer, New College London 1928-45 Extension Lecturer, Univ of London, 1932-54 University of Oxford, 1940-52 *Publications* The Authority of Jesus and its Foundation, The Approach to Religion, in God and the Universe, Ethics of Gambling, Pilgrim's Progress a Dramatised Version The Background and Beginnings of the Gospel Story, 1935, Reformation Writings of Martin Luther—a new translation with Introduction and notes Vol I 1952 Vols II and III, 1955, A Breath of Fresh Air and other stories for children An Introduction to the New Testament 1955 Has translated numerous German theological works *Address* 80 The Grove, Christchurch, Hants *T* 300 *Club* Central Y M C A

WOOLF, Leonard Sidney; *b* 25 Nov 1880, *s* of Sidney Woolf, Q C, *m* Virginia (*d* 1941), *y d* of late Sir Leslie Stephen, K C B *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge In the Ceylon Civil Service, 1904 11, Editor of The International Review, 1919, Editor of International Section Contemporary Review, 1920 and 1921, Literary Editor The Nation, 1923 30, Jt Editor, Political Quarterly, since 1931, founded Hogarth Press, 1917, Member of National Whitley Council for Administrative and Legal Departments of Civil Service, 1938 *Publications* The Village in the Jungle, 1913, The Wise Virgins, 1914, International Government, 1916, Co-operation and the Future of Industry, 1918, The Future of Constantinople, 1917, Empire and Commerce in Africa, 1920, Socialism and Co-operation, 1921, Hunting the Highbrow, Essays, 1927, Imperialism and Civilization, 1928; After the Deluge, Vol I 1931, Vol 2 1939, (Editor) The Intelligent Man's Way to Prevent War, 1933, Quack, Quack, 1935, The Hotel, 1939, Barbarians at the Gate, 1939; The War for Peace, 1940,

Principia Politica, 1953. *Recreation* gardening *Address* 24 Victoria Square, S W 1

WOOLFE, Brig. Richard Dean Townsend, C I E 1941, M C, formerly Controller-General of Inspection, Army Headquarters, India, *b* 7 Dec 1888, *m* 1914, Norah Emily Oldfield, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C), Waziristan, 1921-24, retired, 1947 *Address* Forest Bank, Buttsash Lane, Dibden Purlieu, Southampton *T* Hythe 2126

WOOLFORD, Sir Eustace Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1947, O B E 1943, Q C 1920, Speaker in the House of Assembly, British Guiana, since 1953, *b* 15 Dec 1876, *s* of J Barrington Woolford, Solicitor, *m* 1915, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, London, Queen's College, British Guiana Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1898, Financial Representative for Georgetown, 1910, for New Amsterdam, 1914, Member of Court of Policy for New Amsterdam, 1916, British Guiana Colonisation Delegation to England, 1919, Mayor of Georgetown, 1919-20, British Guiana Constitution Commission, 1927, M L C for New Amsterdam, 1930, Chairman British Guiana Franchise Commission, 1941 Delegate West Indian Conferences Caribbean Commission, 1944, 1946 *Recreation* reading *Address* Demerara Life Buildings, Georgetown, British Guiana *T A* Woolford, British Guiana *Club* West India

WOOLFORD, Harry Russell Halkerston; Keeper and Technical Officer, National Gallery of Scotland, since 1946, *b* 23 May 1905, *s* of H Woolford, engineer, *m* 1932, Nancy Philip, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Studied art at Edinburgh College of Art (Painting and Drawing) and R S A Life School (Carnegie Travelling Scholarship, 1928), London, Paris and Italy, afterwards specialized in picture restoration F M A *Publications* occasional articles on picture restoration *Address* 10 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh 3, The National Gallery of Scotland, Edinburgh *T* Central 5246 *Club* Scottish Arts.

WOOLGAR, Alfred John, B A (Lond), M A (Oxon), *b* 15 Oct 1879, *s* of John Martin Woolgar, Horsham, and Sarah Emma Moxham, High Wycombe, *m* 1910, Frances Charlotte, *d* of Henry and Frances Elizabeth Woodall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Collyer's School, Horsham, London University, St John's College, Oxford (Casberd Scholar), First Class Honours in Final School of Modern Languages Assistant Master Collyer's School, Oxford High School, Christ's Hospital, St Olave's School, Principal of George Green's School (co-educational), 1920-1924, Headmaster of Maidstone Grammar School, 1925-41, Assistant Master and Careers Master, St Paul's School, 1941-45; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1936-41, Oxford Society, Maidstone and Medway Branch (Chairman, 1938) *Address* 13 Hayward Road, Oxford

WOOLL, Edward, O B E, Q C 1948, Barrister-at-Law, Northern Circuit, Recorder of Carlisle since 1929, *b* 31 March 1878, *e s* of late Rev C W Wooll, Vicar of Ditton, Lancs, *m* 1st, 1913, Nora (*d* 1922), *d* of late Hugh Goold; two *s*, 2nd, 1940, Vera, *d* of late John Moore; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College New College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Mods, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903, Cheshire Yeomanry, 1914-27 (retired Captain), Cavalry Cc ps H Q B E F, 1916-19 (despatches twice, O B E), Conservative Candidate St Helens (Lancs), 1922, and Hull (Central), 1923 *Publications* Libel (play), 1934, Moral Gestures (play), 1937, The Will (play), 1954; "here is a Tide, The Lodestar, Libel, The Nettle (novels), Layman's Guide to Libel. *Address* 1 Harcourt, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2925 2246

Brunswick House, North Walsham, Norfolk. *T* N Walsham 3270

WOOLLCOMBE, Captain Charles George Ley, C B E 1943, R N. (retd), *b* 28 April 1884, *s* of Richard Woollcombe and Caroline Elizabeth Stooks, *m* 1916, Gladys Mary, M B E 1944, *d* of Rt Rev Frank Gurdon, late Bishop of Hull *Educ* H M S Britannia China Medal, 1900, qualified in gunnery, 1907, Acting Flag Commander Admiral Sir Berkeley Milne, 1914, 1st Lieut Whale Island, 1914, served as Gunnery Officer H M S Glorious, 1916-19, Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee on two occasions, retired, 1929, Captain Supt National Nautical School, Portishead, 1929-1935, called back, 1940, demobilized Oct 1945 *Address* Hackthorn, Beaminster, Dorset *T* Beaminster 231

WOOLLCOMBE, Dame Jocelyn May, D B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1944), Controller, The Sister Trust, 66 Guilford Street, W C 1, since 1951, *b* 9 May 1898, *d* of late Adm Maurice Woollcombe and Ella Margaret Roberts, unmarried *Educ* Moorfield, Plymouth Admiralty, N I D as Clerk, 1916-1919, various social and professional activities, 1919-39 Joined W R N S, enrolled as Chief Officer, Aug 1939, Superintendent, 1940, Deputy Director, 1943-46, Director, 1946-50, Hon A D C to the King, 1949 *Recreation* drama *Address* 29 Grey Coat Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9358 *Club* Service Women's

WOOLLCOMBE, Major Malcolm Louis, C M G 1939, O B E 1919, *b* 8 May 1891, *e s* of late Lt-Gen Sir Charles Louis Woollcombe, K C B, K C M G, and Lady Agnes Meade Woollcombe, *m* 1919, Eileen Marguerite Conway-Bishop, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, R M A, Woolwich (Infantry Company) Entered Army, 1910, Indian Army, 1911, 28th Light Cavalry, European War, transferred to Lincolnshire Regiment and promoted Captain, 1916, G S O 3, France, 1916 (despatches), Brigade Major 35th Infantry Brigade, and served as such in the battle of Arras, 1917, Intelligence, War Office, 1918, Member of Military Section, British Delegation at Peace Conference, 1919, Temp Major and G S O 2, War Office 1919-21, retired from Army, 1921, Employed under Foreign Office, 1921-1944 *Address* 52 Palmeira Avenue, Hove, Sussex *Club* Naval and Military

WOOLLEY, (Alfred) Russell; Educational Secretary to the Oxford University Appointments Committee since 1945, *b* 10 Sept 1899, *e s* of late A W Woolley, Moseley, and Margaret A Russell, Shrewsbury, *m* 1933, Lina Mariana, 3rd *d* of late Prof Bertram Hopkinson, C M G, F R S, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Camp Hill, Wadham College, Oxford (Symons Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Hons Modern History, 1922, Incorporated M A Cantab (Trinity College), 1929 One year Inns of Court O T C and 6th O C Bn, Bromsgrove School, 1922-26, Repton School, 1927-28, The Leys School (Chief History Master, House-Master, Librarian, O C, O T C), 1929-33, Headmaster of Scarborough College, 1933-37, and of Wellingborough Grammar School, 1937-45 Member of Council I A H M, 1945, ex-Sec Oxford Union Society, C of E *Publication* Oxford University and City, 1951 *Recreations* walking, travel, theology *Address* 3 Linton Road, Oxford *T.* Oxford 59106 *Club* Eighty

See also F J W Roughton

WOOLLEY, Sir Charles (Campbell), G B E, *cr* 1953 (O B E 1934), K C M G, *cr* 1943 C M G 1937), M C, LL D, *b.* 1893, 3rd *s* of Henry Woolley, *m* 1921 Ivy, *d* of David Howells, Cwmbarry, Barry, Glamorgan; two *s* *Educ* Univ Coll, Cardiff. Served European War, 1914-20, Capt. S

Wales Borderers, various staff appts, Active Service, France Salonika, Constantinople, Caucasus (despatches, M C), Ceylon Civil Service, 1921-35, Secretary to the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1935-38, Chief Secretary Nigeria, 1938-41, administered Govt of Jamaica and Nigeria at various times, Governor and C-in-C, Cyprus, 1941-46, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, 1947-53, retired Jan 1953 K J St J *Recreations* tennis, bridge, music *Address* Orchard Hill, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2317 *Club* Junior Carlton

WOOLLEY, Sir (Charles) Leonard, Kt, *cr* 1935, M A Oxon, Hon D Litt Dublin, Hon LL D St Andrews, Hon A R I B A, F S A., *b* 17 April 1880, *s* of Rev George Herbert and Sarah Woolley, *m* Katharine Elizabeth (*d* 1945), *widow* of Lt -Col Francis Keeling, O B E, M C *Educ* St John s, Leatherhead, New College, Oxford Asst Keeper, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1905 7, Excavations at Corbridge, 1906 7, Excavating in Nubia for the Eckley B Coxe Jnr Expedition, 1907 11, Oxford University Expedition to Nubia, 1912, British Museum excavations at Carchemish, 1912 14, Archæological work in Sinai for the Palestine Exploration Fund, 1914, Capt R F A, Intelligence work on staff in Egypt, 1914 16 (despatches, Croix de Guerre), prisoner in Turkey, 1916 18, Maj political dept, N Syria, 1919, Excavations at Carchemish, 1919, Excavations at Tel el Amarna for Egypt Exploration Soc 1921-22, Excavations at Ur, 1922 34, Excavations at Al Mina near Antioch, Syria 1936 37, at Atchana Hatay, 1937-39 Major G S P R Directorate, 1939-48, Lt -Col G S Archæological Adviser to Civil Affairs Directorate, 1943 1946 Huxley Memorial Lecturer, 1942 Excavations at Atchana, Hatay 1946-49 *Publications* Areika, Karanog, Karanog the town, Buhen (with D Randall MacIver Eckley, B Coxe, Jnr Expedition of the University Museum, Philadelphia), The Wilderness of Sin (with T E, Lawrence, Palestine Exploration Fund) Carchemish (British Museum), The City of the Aten (with T G Peet, Egypt Exploration Society), al Ubaid (with Dr H R Hall) Dead Towns and Living Men, The Sumerians, Ur of the Chaldees, Digging up the Past, 1930, Ur Excavations The Royal Cemetery, 2 vols, 1934, The Development of Sumerian Art, 1935, Abraham, 1936, Ur Excavations The Ziggurat and its Surroundings, 1938, The Protection of the Treasures of Art and History in War Areas, 1947, Carchemish, vol III 1954 Alalakh, 1955; A Forgotten Kingdom, 1958, Spadework, 1958, Excavations at Ur, 1954, Ur Excavations—The Early Periods, 1955 *Address* Sedgehill Manor, Wilts, nr Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T* East Knoyle 258 *Club* Athenæum

WOOLLEY, Group Captain Frank, C B 1946, O B E 1931, D F C Group Capt, General Duties Branch, 1946 *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W C 2

W O O L L E Y, Rev. Geoffrey Harold, V C 1915, O B E 1943, M C 1919, M A, Rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, since 1952, *m* 1st, 1918, Janet Beatrix (*d* 1943) *d* of late Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M P, and *widow* of Captain George Culme-Seymour, (one *s* killed in Tunisia, 1942) one *d*, 2nd, 1945, Elcie Elisabeth, *y d* of late Alfred Nichols, Worthing, one *s* *Educ* Queen's College, Oxford, M A Served European War, 1914-19 (V C for conspicuous bravery at Hill 60 on night of 20-21 April 1915, he was the only officer on the hill, but held it under heavy fire until relieved), 9th (County of London) Batt London Regt T F, General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Assistant Master of Rugby School, Vicar of Monk Sherborne near Basingstoke, 1923-27, Asst Master and Chaplain, Harrow School, 1927-39, C F, 1940-44, Vicar of Harrow 1944-52. *Publications* The Epic of the Mountain, 1929, Fear and Religion, 1930, A Journey to Palestine, 1935, A Pocket-book of Prayers, 1940 *Address* West Grinstead Rectory, Horsham, Sussex *Club* Royal Empire Society

WOOLLEY, Howard Mark, C B E 1927, *b* 25 June 1879, *m* 1st, Margaret Marie (*d* 1926), *d* of F Gaze, 2nd, 1932, Anne Veronica, *o d* of late Sir F A Van der Meulen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London Civil Service, Post Office, 1891, Northern Nigeria Civil Service, 1905, retired as Postmaster-General, Nigeria, 1926, served Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Central Electricity Board, 1928-36 *Address* Little Barden, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

WOOLLEY, Sir Leonard; *see* Woolley, Sir Charles L

WOOLLEY, Richard van der Riet, O B E 1953, F R S 1953, Commonwealth Astronomer since 1939, Hon Professor of Astronomy in Australian National University since 1950, *b* Weymouth, Dorset, 24 April 1906, *s* of Paym Rear-Adm Charles E A Woolley, C M G, R N, *m* 1932, Gwyneth Jane Margaret (*née* Meyler) *Educ* Allhallows School, Honiton, University of Cape Town, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge M Sc Cape Town, M A, Sc D Cantab Commonwealth Fund Fellow at Mt Wilson Observatory, California 1929-31, Isaac Newton Student, Cambridge Univ, 1931-33, Chief Assistant R Observatory, Greenwich, 1933-37, John Couch Adams Astronomer, Cambridge, 1937-39 Vice-President, Internat Astronomical Union 1952- *Publications* (with Sir Frank Dyson) Eclipses of the Sun and Moon, 1937, (with D W N Stibbs) The Outer Layers of a Star, 1953 *Address* Mount Stromlo, Canberra, Australia

WOOLLEY, Russell; *see* Woolley, A R

W O O L L E Y, William Edward; *b* 17 March 1901, *s* of William Woolley, J P, and Eleanor Woolley, *m* 1929, Marion Elizabeth Aspinall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Woodhouse Grove School, Yorkshire, Edinburgh University M P (Nat L) for Spen Valley Division of Yorkshire, 1940-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Health, 1943, to Minister of Aircraft Production, 1945 J P, Chm Blackburn and Dist Hosp Management Ctte, Governor Woodhouse Grove School, Yorkshire Contested (Nat L) Brighouse and Spenborough, General elections, 1950, 1951 *Address* Beardwood Hall, Blackburn *T A* and *T* Blackburn 7535 *Clubs* National Liberal, Union (Blackburn)

WOOLMER, Rt. Rev. L. H.; *see* Lahore, Bishop of

WOOLNER, Major-Gen. Christopher Geoffrey, C B 1942, M C, *b* 18 Oct 1893, *m* 1923, Anne, *d* of Sydney Pitt, two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1912, Capt, 1917, Bt Maj, 1919, Major, 1928, Bt Lt -Col, 1933, Lt -Col, 1936, Col, 1939, Maj -Gen, 1941 Survey Duty, Gold Coast, 1920-23, Officer Company of Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military Academy, 1924-27, G S O 2, India, 1930-32, Bde Maj, India, 1932-34, Deputy Inspector and Deputy Comdt School of Military Engineering, Aug -Sept 1939, G S O 1, B E F, 1939-40, Bde Comdr, Feb -Nov 1940, Comdr, 1940 Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Bt Maj, M C and two Bars), War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, C B), Commander Mid-West District and 53 (Welsh) Infantry Division T A, retired, 1947 *Club* United Service

WOOLNOUGH, Rev. Howard Frank; Canon of Manchester, *b* 28 Feb 1886, *s* of Howard James and Fanny Kate Woolnough, unmarried *Educ* Christ's College Cambridge

(M A). Army, 1914-18, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1918, Asst. Curate St. Paul, Cheltenham, 1919 26, Chaplain Christ's College, Cambridge, 1924 34, Gen Sec., Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1927-34. Chairman, Chaplains Committee, Air Cadet Council *Address* 20 Blackfield Lane, Manchester 7. *T* Broughton 1769

WOOLNOUGH, Walter George, D Sc, F G S, *b* Brushgrove, N S W., 15 Jan 1876, *s.* of Rev James W and E P Woolnough, *m* 1902, Margaret Ilma, 3rd *d* of Rev W Wilson, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* High School, Newington College and University, Sydney, B Sc 1898, D Sc 1904. Demonstrator in Geology, University of Sydney, 1898 1901, Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology, University of Adelaide, 1902 04, Lecturer in Geology, University of Sydney, 1905 10, Assistant Professor, 1911 12, Professor of Geology, University of Western Australia, 1913-19, Geologist to Brunner, Mond & Co Ltd., Northwich, 1919 27. Geological Adviser to Australian Commonwealth Government, 1927-41, Translator and Bibliographical Officer, Ministry of Post-War Reconstruction, later Ministry of National Development, Melbourne, 1942-51, retired 1951 First Chairman, Commonwealth Government Oil Advisory Committee, Member of Prof David's Funafuti Expedition, 1897, Leader two expeditions to Fiji, 1901 and 1905 Member Commonwealth Preliminary Scientific Expedition to the Northern Territory, 1911, Chairman Royal Commission on Collie Coal Industry, W A, 1914 15, Official Tour of Oil Fields of U S A and Argentina on behalf of Commonwealth Government, 1930, extensive geological investigations throughout Australia, Papua and Mandated Territory of New Guinea, Consultant to the Govt Committee in charge of aerial and geophysical survey of Northern Australia, 1934-40, President, Royal Society of N S W, 1926-27; Leader, Commonwealth Aerial Geological Survey Expedition round Australia, 1932 *Publications* Direction Finding by Sun, Moon and Stars without Mathematical Calculation, 1943, numerous translations of technical and scientific articles, chiefly from German, Russian, Spanish, Finnish and Swedish; papers on geological subjects, and official reports. *Address* 28 Calbina Rd, Northbridge, Sydney, N S W

WOOLTON, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1953 1st Baron, *cr* 1939 of Liverpool, **Frederick James Marquis,** P C 1940, C H 1942, Kt *cr* 1935, D L, J P, LL D (Hon) Cambridge, Liverpool Manchester McGill (Can) Hamilton (U S A) Hon A R C A, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the Cabinet) since Dec 1952, late Chm and Senior Managing Director Lewis's Investment Trust Ltd and its subsidiary companies and other companies, *b* 24 August 1883, *o c* of late Thomas Robert Marquis and Margaret Ormerod of Manchester, *m* 1912, **Maud,** *y d* of Thomas Smith and Augusta Mathews of Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Gram Sch, Manchester Univ (M A, B Sc) Past Pres Roy Statistical Soc, late Research Fellow on Economics, Manch Univ, Chancellor of Manch Univ, 1944-, Chairman of Governors of Manch Grain Sch, Trustee National Central Library, Chm of Conservative and Unionist Central Office, 1946 Hon Col 113 Assault Engineer Regt R E (T A) sometime Warden Univ Settlement Liverpool Chm of Exec Cttee British Red Cross Society, Director-General of Equipment and Stores in Ministry of Supply, 1939-40, Minister of Food, 1940-43 Member of War Cabinet, 1943-45, Minister of Reconstruction, 1943-1945, Lord President of the Council, 1945 and 1951-52 J P Liverpool, 1929, D L Lancs, 1941 Hon Freeman Salters Company, Master 1951 K St J Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Hon Freeman, City of Liverpool *Heir* *s* Hon Roger David Marquis, Flying Officer, R A F, *b* 16 July 1922 *Address* 68 Brook Street, W 1, Walberton House, nr Arundel, Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton, Brooks's; University (Liverpool)

WOOLVERIDGE, Air Commodore Harry Leonard, C B 1946, O B E 1938, late Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, *b* 29 June 1887, British, *m* 1916, Marie Victoria Buser, one *d* *Educ* Battersea Grammar School Joined R F C Sept 1914, France, 1914-16 (B E F), Home Defence Bde, 1916-18, 1st Bde France, Aug 1918, Royal Air Force in United Kingdom, Iraq and India, Units, Commands and at Air Ministry, retired 1947 *Address* Hillside Cottage, Nr Poulner, Ringwood, Hants *T* Ringwood 361

WOOLWICH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Robert William Stannard,** M A, *b* 20 Oct 1895, *s* of late Robert John and of Fanny Rebecca Stannard, *m* 1922, Muriel Rose Sylvia Knight, one *s* (*elder* son killed in action Apr 1945) *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Served army, 1915-19, Lieut Middlesex Regiment, Oxford Distinction in Lit Hum, First in Theology, Liddon Student, Ordained, 1922, Curate Bermondsey Parish Church, 1922-24, Curate-in-Charge S Mary's, Putney, 1924-27, Vicar of St James, Barrow-in-Furness, 1927-34, Rural Dean of Dalton, 1934, Rector of Bishopwearmouth (Sunderland), 1934-41, Rural Dean of Sunderland, 1937-41, Archdeacon of Doncaster, 1941-47, Chaplain to the King, 1944-47 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 17 Manor Way, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Lee Green 4145

WOON, Basil Dillon, Author, *b.* Wallington, Surrey 28 Sept 1893, *s* of Frank Dillon and Adelaide Woon, *m* 1932, Lillian Margaret Finierre, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Anne's Redhill Went U S A as boy, employed on original survey, Grand Trunk Pacific, 1911, journalist, U S, Canada, Alaska, Mexico, 1912-16, reported Madero, Orozco, Villa insurrections, Mexico, 1912-16, explored interior Culiacan 1913, Flying Officer, U S Air Service, France, 1917-18, Correspondent, Paris, of Universal Service, 1919-26, Director Public Relations, Cuban Govt, 1927 28, script writer, Hollywood, 1929-30, since 1936 in England as writer, broadcaster, film executive Author of one play (in French), 15 books, more than 50 screen plays and many radio scripts *Publications* (In U S) Truth About Mexico, 1912, Arizona's Yesterday, 1914, Desert Waters, 1915 The Real Sarah Bernhardt, 1921, The Paris That's Not in the Guide-Books, 1925, Frantic Atlantic, 1926, Deauville to Monte Carlo, 1927, Cocktail-Time in Cuba, 1928, Incredible Land, 1931, San Francisco and the Golden Empire, 1935 (In England) Sarah Bernhardt as I Knew Her, 1921, Eyes West 1940, Hell Came to London, 1941, Atlantic Front, 1941, Roosevelt, World Statesman, 1942, They Never Closed, 1944 (Play) La Demoiselle en Bleu, Paris, 1925 *Recreation* long distance walking

WOOTTEN, Major-Gen. George Frederick, C B 1945, C B E 1943, D S O 1917, E D 1946, Chairman, Repatriation Commn, Commonwealth of Australia, 1945, Solicitor of Supreme Court of N S W, *b* 1 May 1893, *s* of W F Wootten, *m* 1920, Muriel, *s d* of J Kirwan Bisgood Roehampton, one *s* (*er s* killed on active service in Middle East, 10 May 1943) two *d* *Educ* Royal Military College of Australia, Duntroon Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), p s c (Camberley), served Middle East, 1940-41 (Bar to D S O), Papua, 1942-43 (C B E, D S C of U S A); New Guinea, 1943-44

(C B), Tarakan, Labuan, Sarawak, Brunei, and British Borneo, 1945 *Address* Sandringham, Vict, Australia *Clubs* Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney)

WOOTTEN, Major-General Richard Montague, C B 1940, M C, *b* 19 June 1889, *s* of William Montague Wootten, Headington House, Oxon, *m* 1st, 1915, *d* of Sir John Wormald, K B E, two *d*, 2nd, *d* of William Percival *Educ* Rugby, R M C Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley 2nd Lieut 6th Dragoons, 1909, Major Queens Bays, 1921, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (M C), Palestine, 1936-39, War of 1939-45 (C B, Commander Legion of Merit, U S A) Retired 1945 Member R I I A *Address* Mansfield Close Marlow Bucks *T* 246 *Club* United Service

WOOTTON, Barbara, M A, Nuffield Research Fellow, Bedford College University of London, since 1952, a Governor of the B B C since 1950, *b* Cambridge 1897, *d* of late Dr James Adam, Senior Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Mrs Adam sometime Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge, *m* 1st, 1917, John Wesley Wootton Earl of Derby Research Student, Trinity College, Cambridge (*d* of wounds, 1917), 2nd, 1935, George Percival Wright *Educ* Perse High School for Girls, Cambridge, Girton College, Cambridge (M A Cantab) Director of Studies and Lecturer in Economics, Girton College, 1920-22, Research Officer Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Joint Research Department 1922-25, Principal Morley College for Working Men and Women 1926-27 Director of Studies for Tutorial Classes University of London 1927-44, Professor of Social Studies, University of London, 1948-52 Member Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation 1938, Royal Commission on the Press, 1947, Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1954, J P on the Panel of Chairmen in the London Juvenile Courts Hon L L D Columbia *Publications* Twos and Threes, 1933, Plan or No Plan 1934 London's Burning, 1936, Lament for Economics, 1938, End Social Inequality, 1941, Freedom Under Planning, 1945, Testament for Social Science, 1950, The Social Foundations of Wage Policy, 1955 *Recreations* tennis country life *Address* 81 Napier Court, S W 6 *T* Renown 3072

WOOTTON, Harold Samuel, C M G 1942 F C I S, J P, Town Clerk of Melbourne since 1935, *b* Ballan, Victoria, 13 Dec 1891, *s* of late John Richard Wootton, Tatura, Goulburn Valley, Victoria, *m* 1914, Anne, *d* of late Joseph Biggs one *s* one *d* *Educ* State School, Waranga, Victoria, Central Business College, Melbourne Junior Clerk, Melbourne Town Hall, 1909, Deputy Town Clerk 1923 *Recreation* bowls *Address* 453 St Kilda Road, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Athenæum, St Kilda Bowling (Melbourne, Victoria)

WOOTTON-DAVIES, James Henry, F R I C, J P County Lancaster, *b* 1884, *m* 1937, Shirley G M, 2nd *d* of late Prof Charles Bale Wootton, one *s* *Educ* Technical School, Chester. Chemist, travelled extensively, soap and candle maker, Dir numerous companies M P (U) Heywood and Radcliffe Division of Lancaster, 1940 45 Member American Chemical Soc. *Recreation* farms, Celtic Pentrevoelas, particularly interested in land reclamation *Address* Bronwylfa Hall, near Wrexham *T* Wrexham 2475 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional

WOOZLEY, Professor Anthony Douglas, M A, Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St Andrews, since 1954, *b* 14 Aug 1912, *o s* of David Adams Woozley and Kathleen Lucy Moore, *m* 1937, Thelma Sutfield, *e d* of late Frank Townshend, Worcester, one *d* *Educ* Hailebury College, Queen's College, Oxford Open Schol, Queen's Coll, 1931-35, 1st Cl Class Hon Mods, 1933, 1st Cl Lit Hum, 1935, John Locke Schol, 1935 Fellow of All Souls College, 1935-37 Fellow and Praelector in Philosophy, Queen's Coll, 1937-54 Librarian, 1938-54 Tutor, 1946-1954, Univ Lecturer in Philosophy 1947-1954, Senior Proctor 1953-54 Served War, 1940-46 (despatches), in Army, commd King's Dragoon Guards, 1941, served North Africa, Italy, Greece, Egypt, Syria Palestine Major *Publications* (ed) Thomas Reid's Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man, 1941, Theory of Knowledge, 1949 Articles and reviews in Mind etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* The University, St Andrews

WORBOYS, Arthur Thomas, C B E 1953, J P, Chairman and a Managing Director of the London Brick Co Ltd, Director of Transformers (Watford) Ltd J P Bedfordshire 1941, Chairman of Luton Petty Sessions, 1952, High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1952-53 *Address* Westray, 230 Old Bedford Road, Luton, Bedfordshire

WORBOYS, Walter John; Director of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1948, *b* Cottesloe, W Australia, 22 Feb 1900, *s* of late Walter and Amanda Worboys, *m* 1927, Ethelwynne Bessie Lavers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Scotch College, W Australia, University of Western Australia (B Sc Hons Chemistry and Geology), Lincoln College Oxford University (Rhodes Scholar, D Phil Chemistry) I C I Ltd Billingham Division, various technical and managerial posts, 1925-1933, Director Billingham Division, 1933, Manager, Southern Sales Region, 1939, Joint Managing Director, Billingham Division, 1941, Chairman Plastics Division, 1942, Chairman Heloplast Ltd 1949, member of Council of Industrial Design, 1947 Chairman, 1953, Chairman, Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, 1953 Governor Radley College 1952 *Recreations* golf travel *Address* 20 Albert Court S W 7 *T* Kensington 0941, Spye Farm House, Loxwood Sussex *Club* United University

WORCESTER, Bishop of, since 1941, **Rt. Rev. William Wilson Cash;** D S O 1917, O B E 1919, D D D D Toronto (Wycliffe College), *b* 12 June 1880, *s* of James Cash, Manchester, *m* 1906, Alice Maude Ladkin (*d* 1953), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cambridge School, Sale To Egypt as Missionary under the Egypt General Mission, 1902, joined C M S Egypt Mission, located to Menouf, Egypt, 1909 Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Army Chaplain, Egypt and Palestine, 1915-20, Senior Chaplain, The Delta, Egypt, 1916, S C F Eastern Command, 1917 (promoted to 2nd class Chaplain (Lt Col), D S O), Assistant Principal Chaplain E E F, 1918 (O B E.), demobilised and gazetted Hon C F (2nd class), 1920, C M S Secretary for Egypt, Palestine, and N Sudan Mission, 1920, Home Secretary, C M S, 1923-25, General Secretary Church Missionary Society, 1926-41, Prebendary of St Paul's 1933-41, Chaplain to the King, 1939-41 Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1943-47 *Publications* The Expansion of Islam, The Moslem World in Revolution; Persia Old and New, The Changing Sudan, Helps to the Study of Ephesians, Helps for the Quiet Hour, Helps to the Study of Philippians, Helps to the Study of Colossians, Christendom and Islam, The Missionary Church, Jeremiah—A Prophet to the Nations, Helps to the Study of 1 Peter; In the Power of the Spirit. *Address* Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster *T* Hartlebury 214

WORCESTER, Assistant Bishop of, *see* Stuart Rt Rev C E

WORCESTER, Dean of; *see* Beck Very Rev W E

WORCESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Wilson, Ven T B.

WORDIE, James Mann, C B E 1947, M A, Master of St John's College, Cambridge, since 1952 (Senior Tutor 1933, President 1950), President Royal Geographical Society, 1951-54, Chm Scott Polar Research Institute, *b* 1889, *y s* of late John Wordie, Glasgow, *m* 1923, Gertrude, 2nd *d* of late G T Henderson, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow and Cambridge Universities, Harkness Scholar, Cambridge, 1913 Geologist and Chief of Scientific Staff, Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1914-17, Lieut 4th Lowland Brigade, R F A (T F), attached 11th Army Brigade F A, B E F, Geologist, Second in Command, Scottish Spitsbergen Expeditions, 1919, 1920, Expeditions to Jan Mayen and East Greenland, 1921, 1923, 1926 1929, to North West Greenland, Ellesmere Island and Baffin Island, 1934, 1937, S Orkneys, S Shetlands, and Graham Land, Antarctic, 1947, Mem Discovery Cttee, Colonial Office, 1923-49, Vice-Pres Alpine Club 1949-51 Back Award, 1920, and Founder's Gold Medal, 1933, R G S, Bruce Medallist Roy Soc of Edinburgh, 1926, Roy Scottish Geog Society's Gold Medal, 1944, Daly Gold Medal, Amer Geog Soc, 1952 Commander of Order of St Olav of Norway *Recreations* mountaineering, shooting *Address* Master's Lodge, St John's College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4151 *Clubs* Travellers', Athenæum, Alpine

WORDSWORTH, Major-General Robert Harley, C B 1945, C B E 1943, late I A, Senator, Commonwealth Govt of Australia, *b* 21 July 1894, *s* of W H Wordsworth, *m* 1928, Margaret Joan Ross-Reynolds, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, A I F (despatches) Waziristan, 1919-21, N W Frontier of India 1930 Persia-Iraq, 1943 (C B E), Middle East, 1945 (C B), retired, 1947 *Address* Hagley House, Hagley, Tasmania

WORDSWORTH, Capt. Sir William Henry Laycock, kt., *cr* 1937 J P late Yorkshire Regiment, *b* 6 March 1880, *s* of John Wordsworth, Blackgates, nr Wakefield *m* 1906, Ethel Marian (*d* 1952), *d* of Richard Rudgard, The Hall, Scalby, no *c.* *Educ* Worcester College, Ox ord Chairman and Hon Treasurer of the Scarborough and Whitby Division, Conservative and Unionist Association, Member of Primrose League Grand Council, A Vice-Chairman of Primrose League (Yorkshire Area), County Councillor North Riding, Yorks, 1919-46, Chairman of the Scalby Urban District Council, 1940-46 *Address* The Glen, Scalby, near Scarborough *T A* Scalby *T* Scalby 14. *Clubs* Bath, Yorkshire (York).

WORKMAN, Harold, R B A, R O I, R C A, F Ph S, Painter in oil and water colour, Lecturer on colour and pigments, Visiting master, St Martin's School of Art, and Hammersmith School of Arts and Crafts, *b* 3 Oct 1897, 3rd *s* of Ernest Workman, Decorator and Contractor *Educ* Private School and Tutor, Oldham and Manchester Schools of Art Exhibitor at Principal exhibitions in Europe, Toronto, and New York, International Exhibitions, Pittsburg and Ghent, numerous works in permanent collections including Manchester, Salford, Oldham, Northampton and Bournemouth, R B A 1937, R O I 1948, Member Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, Hon Sec United Society of Artists, formerly Art Master and Lecturer at Architectural Assoc *Publications* series of articles on Oil Painting, 1945-46 *Recreations* motoring chess, billiards *Address* 6 Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood Street, S.W.3. *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

WORKMAN, William Arthur, F.I.A F.C.I.I.; Director of Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd, Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd, and Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society Ltd, *b* London, 13 Feb 1877, *s* of late William Day Workman, *m* Helen, 2nd *d* of late Matthew Fraser, J P, Teignmouth, one *d* *Educ* Sir George Monoux Grammar School, privately F I A 1902 (sometime Member of Council), served with Imperial Insurance Co and Equitable Assurance Society prior to appointment as Secretary, Legal and General Assurance Soc, 1909, General Manager, 1921-37, Managing Director, 1937 1942, Chairman, Life Offices Association 1929 and 1930, President Insurance Institute of London, 1931-32, Chairman British Insurance Association, 1933-34, Pres Chartered Insurance Institute, 1941-42, Chairman Actuaries Club, 1941-43, President Insurance Clerks Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1942-43, Member of Air Ministry Committee on Control of Private Flying and other Civil Aviation Questions, 1933-34 *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 123 Cliffords Inn, E C 4, The Grey House, Dixwell Road, Folkestone, Kent *Clubs* Reform, Actuaries, Radnor (Folkestone)

WORKMAN, William Thomas, C B E 1919, M C, B A (Hons), Headmaster Alleyne's Grammar School, Stevenage, retd, 2nd *s* of Charles Workman, R H A, and Elizabeth Wilkes, *m* 1919, Veronica Grace Moore, one *d* *Educ* privately, Clevedon, Paris, Rome Schoolmaster and Journalist, U S A, Canada, and England, served with Canadians European War (despatches, C B E, M C) *Recreations* cricket and golf, first winner of The Bandit's Driver at Knebworth Golf Club *Address* Day House, Tregony, Truro

WORLEY, Frederick Palliser, M A, M Sc (N Z), D Sc (London), D I C, F N Z I C, Professor emeritus, *b* Nelson, N Z, 5 Oct 1880, *s s* of William Frederick Worley, *m* 1919, Doris, *d* of late Walter James Payne, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Nelson College, Auckland Univ College, City and Guilds (Engineering) College South Kensington Acting Professor of Chemistry, Auckland University College, 1907 Leathersellers' Company's Research Fellow, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, S Kensington, 1908-12, Professor of Chemistry, Auckland Univ Coll, 1914-48, Foundation Member, Past Pres and Hon Fell, N Z Inst Chem, Past Pres Auckland Branch of Royal Empire Society *Publications* various original papers to Proc Roy Soc and scientific journals *Recreations* golf, sketching *Address* Taupaki, Auckland, New Zealand *Club* Northern (Auckland).

WORLEY, Sir Newnham Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1950, Vice-President, East African Court of Appeal, since 1951, *b* 2 Mar 1892, *y s* of late Charles Worley, Reigate, *m* 1919, Marie, *d* of late Rev R R. Forlong, two *d* *Educ* Reigate Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Barr-at-law, Inner Temple Malayan C S, 1914-37, Colonial Legal Service, Solicitor General Straits Settlement 1937 Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Singapore, 1941-47, interned by Japanese, 1942-45, Chief Justice, British Guiana, 1947-1951 *Address* P O Box 5454 Nairobi, Kenya *Club* East India and Sports

WORLLEDGE, Sir John Leonard, K B E, *cr* 1951, C M G 1945, Director-General of the Oversea Audit Service since 1943, *b* 24 Sept 1895, 2nd *s* of late E C Worlledge, *m* 1922 Annie Margaret Glencairn, *o d* of late James Paterson, R S A one *s* one *d* Active service in Armed Forces in France and Belgium, 1914-19, Assistant Auditor, Colonial Audit Dept, Kenya, 1920, Senior Asst Auditor, Kenya, 1925, Auditor British Guiana, 1932-36, Auditor-General, Jamaica, 1936-41, Deputy Director of Colonial Audit, 1941-43. *Address.* Oversea

Audit Dept, Queen Anne's Chambers, Dean Farrar Street, S W 1 *T A* Colaudit, London *T* Whitehall 8307, Field Cottage, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 2212 *Club* East India and Sports

WORMALD, Rev. Brian Harvey Goodwin, M A, University Lecturer in History, Cambridge, since 1948, Fellow of Peterhouse since 1938, Tutor, 1952, *b* 24 July 1912, *s* of late Rev C O R Wormald and Mrs A W C Wormald (*née* Brooks), *m* 1946, Rosemary, *d* of E J B Lloyd, four *s* *Educ* Harrow, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1934 (1st Cl Hons Hist Tripos, Pts I and II), Members Prize (English Essay), 1935, Strathcona Research Student, St John's College, 1936-38, Prince Consort Prize, 1938, M A 1938 Junior Proctor, 1951-52, ordained deacon (Chichester Theological Coll), 1940, Priest, 1943 *Publication* Clarendon Politics, History and Religion, 1951 *Address* 40 Parkside, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 55529

W O R M A L D, Francis, M A, Litt D, F B A, F S A, Professor of Palæography, London University, since 1950, *b* 1 June 1904, *m* 1935, Honoria Mary Rosamund Yeo *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Assistant Keeper, Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, 1927-49 *Publications* English Kalendars before A D 1100, 1934, English Benedictine Kalendars after A D 1100, 2 vols, 1939, 1946, English Drawings of the 10th and 11th Centuries, 1952, Miniatures in the Gospels of St Augustine, 1954 Articles in Analecta Bollandiana, Archaeologia, Antiquaries Journal, etc *Address* 906 Frobisher House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *Club* Reform

WORMALL, Professor Arthur, D Sc, F R I C, Professor of Biochemistry and Chemistry, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, London since 1936, *b* 17 Jan 1900, *s* of James William and Ann Wormall, *m* 1925, Eva Jackson, two *d* *Educ* The Boys' Modern School, Leeds, University of Leeds Demonstrator in Biochemistry, University of Leeds, 1922 26, Lecturer in Biochemistry University of Leeds, 1926 36, Rockefeller Medical Fellow (U S A), 1928-29, research work on sleeping sickness in Uganda, 1930 31 *Publications* scientific papers in the Biochemical Journal, etc *Recreations* golf, cricket *Address* The Medical College of St Bartholomew's Hospital, Charterhouse Square, E C 1

WORNUM, George Grey, F R I B A, Architect, practising as Wornum and Playne, 19 Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1, and at 1020 Green St, San Francisco, Hon Corresponding Member American Institute of Architects, *b* 17 April 1888, *s* of George Porter Wornum and Edith Howard, *m* 1923, Miriam Alice Gerstle, San Francisco, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Slade School Articled to late R Selden Wornum, F R I B A and studied at the Architectural Association, London, commenced practice 1910, served with the Artists Rifles and Durham Light Infantry, 1914 18, President of Architectural Association, 1930-31, Member of R I B A Council, 1935, Winner of Competition for New R I B A premises, 1932, designed New British Girls' College, Alexandria, Egypt 1935, Decoration Architect for s s Queen Elizabeth, 1936, R I B A Street Architecture Bronze Medal, 1939, for New Highways Depot City of Westminster, Municipal Housing Schemes for various London Boroughs, 1945-, New Lay-out, Parliament Square, 1950 Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1952 *Publications* (Joint) Housing, a European Survey by the Building Centre (with John Gloag) House out of Factory *Clubs* Arts, Garrick

WORRALL, Arthur Hardey, T D, M.A, Head Master of Victoria College, Jersey, 1911-33, *b* 1868, *m* 1917, Amabel, *d* of late Very Rev S Falle, Dean of Jersey. *Educ* King's School, Grantham, St. John's College, Oxford (Open Scholar, 1st Class Classical Mods, 1888, 2nd Class Lit Hum 1890) Sixth Form Master at Loretto, 1890 92, Lancing, 1892 93, Headmaster's Assistant at Bradfield, 1893 1900, Headmaster King Edward VI School, Louth, 1901 1911, twenty years' service in Volunteer and Territorial Forces, Captain Lincolnshire Regiment (T F), war service (wounded) *Address* 25 Cleveland Road, Jersey, C I

W O R S L E Y, Lord; John Edward Pelham; Major Grenadier Guards, retired 1952, *b* 2 June 1920, *s* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Yarborough, *q v* *Address* Brocklesby Park, Habrough, Lincolnshire *T* Roxton 242 *Clubs* Guards, Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron

WORSLEY, The Lady, (Alexandra Mary Freesia), C B E 1954 (O B E 1945), Extra Lady in Waiting to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1947, 3rd *d* of 3rd Baron Vivian, P C G C M G, C B, *m* 1911, Charles Sackville, Lord Worsley Lt Royal Horse Guards (killed in action, 1914) Regional Administrator Women's Voluntary Services, Region 12 1938-46, Chairman Victoria League, 1948-53 *Address* 56 Gloucester Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6100.

WORSLEY, Air Commodore G. N. E. T. C.; *see* Tindal-Carill-Worsley

W O R S L E Y, Rev. Richard, S J, M A Oxon, *b* 6 Dec 1888. *Educ* Stonyhurst, Oxford Taught at Mount St Mary's College, St Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, and Wimbledon College, Professor of Logic at Heythrop College, Headmaster of Stonyhurst College, 1929-32 Served as Army Chaplain, War of 1939-45 *Address* Corby Hall, Ashbrooke Road, Sunderland

W O R S L E Y, Colonel Sidney John, D S O 1919, M C, I D, Hon M A Oxford, 1944, B A (Lond) 1923, Fellow of King's College, London, 1937, Member of Council of King's College, 1939, Member of Senate University of London, 1946, Chairman of External Council 1948, Principal, College of Estate Management since 1945, *b* 1895, *m* 1924, Marie Léodine Versnel, Edgbaston, two *d* *Educ* University College, Nottingham, King's College, London Senior Secretary and Deputy Academic Registrar University of London, 1923 28, Warden of University College Hall, Ealing, 1923 24, Deputy Education Officer, County of Southampton, 1928-30; Academic Registrar, University of London, 1930-45, Col Comdg University of London Contingent, Senior Division O T C 1938-40 and 1947-49, Acting Principal of University of London, 1936-37 Military representative Joint Recruiting Board, London University, 1939-40, General Staff, War Office, 1940-44, Chairman, Military Education Committee, Univ Lond, 1944-45; Chairman Board of Military Studies, 1946, Almoner Christ's Hospital, 1946 Governor, Wye College, 1946, Member South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1947 49 Served European War, 1914 19 (wounded despatches M C with two bars, D S O) *Address* 21 Faulkons Square S W 8 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile, Royal Empire Society.

W O R S L E Y, Colonel Sir William Arthington, 4th Bt, *cr* 1838, late Green Howards, Lord Lieutenant, North Riding of Yorkshire since 1951, *b* 5 April 1890, *s* of Sir William Worsley, 3rd Bt, and Augusta Mary (*d* 1913), *e d* of Edward Chivers Bower, Broxholme, Scarborough, *S* father, 1936, *m* 1924 Joyce Morgan, *d* of Sir John Brunner, 2nd Bt, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Joined Green Howards, 1912, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded and prisoner), retired, 1922, rejoined Green Howards, 1939; retired, 1941, County Alderman

North Riding of Yorkshire *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Heir s* William Marcus John, *b* 6 April 1925 *Address* Hovingham Hall, York *T A* Hovingham *T* Hovingham 206 *Clubs* Bath, Yorkshire (York)
See also A Colegate

WORSLEY-GOUGH, Lt.-Col. H. W.; *see* Gough

WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Sir Francis Edward, 4th Bt, *cr* 1917 *b* 14 July 1874, *s* of 1st Bt and Harriette Sayer (*d* 1913), *o d* of Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bt, *S* nephew, 1952 *Educ* Wellington College, University College, Oxford (M A) *Heir* none *Address* Newton Hall, Newton-in-Rowland, nr Clitheroe, Lancs *T* Slaidburn 231 *Club* Junior Carlton

WORSNOP, Bernard Lister, B Sc, Ph D, F Inst P, Head Master The Quintin School, formerly Special Lecturer in Radiology, King's College, Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics, The Polytechnic, London, *b* Bradford, 11 Nov 1892 *s* of Julius Worsnop and Marie Aykroyd, *m* Nellie (*d* 1951), *d.* of J H Wilkinson, Heaton, Bradford, one *s* one *d. Educ* Carlton School, Bradford, King's College, London B Sc (1st Cl Hons Physics), 1913, A K C 1914; Jelf Medallist, 1913 Layton Research Scholar, 1914, Ph D 1927 Served in European War, 1915-19 (i/c X-ray Department, Military Hospital, Cosham, 1915-16, Sound Ranging in France, 1916-19 Capt R E), Lecturer in Physics, King's College, London, 1919, later Senior Lecturer and Sub Dean of the Faculty of Science and Lecturer in Radiology, King's College, Major commanding L U O T C Survey Co, 1923-35, Pres of the Field Survey Association, 1930-31 *Publications* Advanced Practical Physics (with H T Flint), X-Rays, general editor of series of Monographs on Physical Subjects, original papers in scientific journals *Address* London Mead, 85 Woodham Lane, New Haw, nr Weybridge, Surrey *T* Byfleet 2786

WORSTER-DROUGHT, Charles, M A, M D Cantab, F R C P, F C S T (Hon), M R C S, etc, Physician and Neurologist to the Metropolitan Hospital, Sen Physician West End Hosp for Diseases of the Nervous System and Director of Dept of Speech Disorders, Consulting Neurologist and Lecturer in Neurology, Bethlem Royal Hospital, Physician-Neurologist to Royal Cancer Hospital, Leatherhead Hospital and to National Institute for the Blind, Hon Medical Director Moor House School for Speech Disorders, Hurst Green, Surrey, *b* 2 August 1888, *s* of Thomas C W and Louise W Drought Co Tyrone *m* 1st, Lilian (*d* 1953), *d* of William T Revnell, 2nd, Marjorie, *d* of Rev A J Revnell *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Downing Coll, Camb (Scholar and Prizeman) Natural Science Tripos, 1st Class honours 1909, Guy's Hospital, M R C S England, 1911, M B, Ch B 1912, M A 1912, M D Cambridge, M R C P 1919, F R C P 1925, Clinical Assistant, Department for Diseases of Nervous System, Guy's Hospital, 1911-14, Captain, R A M C, 1914-19 (European War), Consulting Neurologist, Woolwich Military District, 1917-19, also Tetanus Officer and other medical offices, Fearnsides Scholar in Organic Neurology, University of Cambridge, 1921, F R S M (sometime President (1947-1949) Neurological Section and Member of Council Neurological, Ophthalmological, Psychiatry and Children's Diseases Sections), Consultant Neurologist in E M S, 1939-1944 *Publications* various papers and articles on medical disorders and organic diseases of the nervous system (1912-48), including monographs on Cerebro-Spinal Fever, 1919, Neurosyphilis, 1941, Residential Speech Therapy, 1952, and chapters on Neurological subjects in Oxford Loose-leaf Medicine, British Encyc of Medical Practice, etc. *Recreations* various *Address* 82 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 2230, White Hill House, Bletchingley, Surrey *Club* United University

WORT, Sir Alfred William Ewart, Kt, *cr* 1939, Barrister, *b* 17 Mar 1883, *s s* of Alfred and Annie Elizabeth Wort, *m* Isabelle Mary (*d* 1954), 3rd *d* of Rev E Henderson, two *d* (one *s* dcd) Engaged in commerce, City of London, journalist until 1913 called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914, Judge High Court, Patna, India, 1927-40, Acting Chief Justice 1933, 1936 and 1938 Pres, Bihar College Univ of Patna, 1928-40, Pres Council, High School Patna, 1927-40, Mem Diocesan Conference (Patna), 1916-, Chairman Medical Appeal Tribunal, 1940-, Dep Chm Land Tribunal (Agriculture), 1951- *Recreations* angling agriculture *Address* Ashmore House, near Salisbury, Wiltshire, 2 Paper Buildings Temple, E C 4

WORTH, Arthur Hovenden; Landowner, *b* 9 Aug 1877, 3rd *s* of Thomas Maudaunt Worth, Sutton Bridge, Lincs *m* 1900, Lizzie, *d* of George Thompson Long Sutton, Lincs, one *s* (elder son killed in action in 1941) three *d Educ* Bedford Farming High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1940 Chairman of Holbeach Magistrates, retired 1948 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Top Hall Lyndon Oakham Rutland
See also Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bt, G A Worth

WORTH, George Arthur, M B E, D L, Farmer and Landowner, *b* 8 May 1907, *s* of Arthur Hovenden Worth, *q v*, *m* 1935, Janet Maitland, *d* of Air Chief Marshal Sir A M. Longmore, *q v*, two *s* two *d Educ* Marlborough College, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge J P for Parts of Holland, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, R A F High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1948-49 *Address* Hovenden House Fleet Spalding, Lincs *T A* and *T* Holbeach 3208 *Club* Bath

WORTH, Nigel; *see* Wright, Rear-Adm Noel

WORTHAM, Hugh Evelyn; Journalist, since 1934 Peterborough of the Daily Telegraph, *b* 7 May 1884, *y s* of late Rev B H Wortham, Kneesworth, Cambs, *m* 1913, Sadie (*d* 1947), *y d* of Charles Newkirk, New York, two *s Educ* Privately abroad and at home, King's College, Cambridge, M A 1921 Worked as a foreign correspondent and editor in Egypt, 1909-19 *Publications* A Musical Odyssey, Oscar Browning, Three Women, Mustapha Kemal of Turkey The Delightful Profession, Gordon an Intimate Portrait, Edward VII, Marcus Aurelius *Recreations* anything high brow *Address* Mill Stream Cottage, Egerton, Ashford, Kent *T* Egerton 48. *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

WORTHAM, Brigadier Philip William Temple Hale, C B 1917; *b* 21 March 1874, *m*, two *s* Entered Duke of Wellington's Regiment from Suffolk Militia, 1895, Captain, 1901, transferred A O D 1908, Major, 1911; Bt Lieut-Colonel, 1915, Lieut-Col 1916; Bt Colonel, 1919 Col 1924 employed in Uganda and Somaliland 1899-1903 (African General Service Medal and two clasps), A D E O S War Office, 1927, I A O S War Office, 1928, Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, with rank of Brig, 1929, retired pay, 1931, employed in Ministry of Supply, Sept 1939-Apr 1946 *Address* Glebe Cottage, West Itchenor, Sussex *Club* Army and Navy

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Furley, M A, *b* 22 June 1874, 2nd *s* of late Richard Burton Worthington, Indian Civil Service, *m* 1922, Kathleen Isabel, *y d* of late Lt Col F C Barker, I M S, no *c Educ* Tonbridge; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Entered Malayan Civil Service by competitive examination, 1897, cadet, Perak, held various posts in

Federated Malay States, British Adviser, Kelantan, 1922; British Resident, Pahang, Federated Malay States, 1926, Perak, 1929, retired, 1929. *Address* Hedgerows, Tranmere Close, Lymington, Hants *T* 2440

WORTHINGTON, Charles Edward C B E 1943, J P, *b* Leicester, 20 Feb 1897, *s* of late Charles T Worthington and Annie Elizabeth Whetstone, *m* 1921, Winifred Boning Hextall Lovell, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, Heidelberg, Germany Lieut R F C, 1916-1919, elected to Leicester City Council, 1936, Lord Mayor of Leicester, 1945-46, President Leicester and County Chamber of Commerce, 1937-39 President East Leicester Conservative Assoc 1939-45 Civil Defence Controller, Leicester City, 1941-45, Flight Lt R A F V R to command No 1434 (Leicester Schools) Squadron A T C, 1941-1945 *Recreations* yachting, golf, and tennis *Address* 7 Barrington Road, Leicester *T A* Resolute, Leicester *T* Leicester 77739 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Leicestershire (Leicester)

WORTHINGTON, Edgar Barton, M A, Ph D, Secretary-General to Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara since 1951, *b* 13 January 1905, *s* of Edgar Worthington and Amy E Beale, *m* 1930, Stella Desmond Johnson, three *d* *Educ* Rugby, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Expeditions to African lakes, 1927-31, Balfour Student, 1930-33, and Demonstrator in Zoology, Cambridge Univ, 1933-37, Scientist for the African Research Survey, 1934-37, Director of Laboratories and Sec of Freshwater Biological Assoc, Wray Castle, Ambleside, 1937 46, Scientific Adviser to Middle East Supply Centre, 1943-1945, Development Adviser, Uganda, 1946, Scientific Secretary to Colonial Research Council, 1946-49, to E Africa High Commission, 1950-51 *Publications* (with Stella Worthington) Inland Waters of Africa, 1933, Science in Africa, 1938, Middle East Science, 1946, Development Plan for Uganda 1947, (with T T Macan) Life in Lakes and Rivers, 1951, official reports and papers in scientific journals *Recreations* angling, shooting, flute-playing *Address* C S A B P 5175, Bukavu, Congo Belge *Club* Farmers'

WORTHINGTON, Frank, C B E 1920 (O B E 1917), *b* 1874, *s* of late J C Worthington, of Belcombe Brook, Bradford-on-Avon, *m* Gladys Elma, (*d* 1940), *o d* of late Major K. F Maclachlan, R H A *Educ* Repton Served in Matabeleland Rebellion (medal 1896), entered Rhodesia Civil Service 1896, District Commissioner, 1901; Acting Administrator 1904, Secretary for Native Affairs, Northern Rhodesia, 1904, Judge of the Administrator's Court, 1907, retired, 1914 Deputy Chief (Postal) Censor, War Office, 1915-19, Deputy Director General (awards) Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Chief Postal Censor, 1939-40, Member of Standing Inter-departmental Committee on Censorship, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938-40, Member of Linguists Committee, Ministry of Labour, since 1939, Palmes d'Officier de l'Académie Française, 1920; F Z S. *Publications* Chromo the Witch Doctor, The Dancing Poisoners, The Little Wise One, The Zoo on Sunday; Kalula the Hare, III Act Plays, Mavana, I D B *Address* Westerfield Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk *Club* St James'

WORTHINGTON, Major-General Frederic Frank, C B 1943, M C, M M, C D Maj-Gen Canadian Militia, Civil Defence Co-ordinator, Canada, since 1948, *b* 1889, *s* of Henry Worthington, *m* 1924, Clara Ellen (Larry), *d* of Edward Dignum, Toronto, Ontario, one *s* one *d* Served European War, with Canadian Overseas Forces, 1914-19, served War of 1939-45 (C B) Commanded Tank Brigade, 1940; commanded Canadian Armoured Division, 1942, Commander-in-Chief Pacific Command, 1945, General Officer Commanding Western Comd, Canada 1946. *Address* Federal Civil Defence Co-ordinator, Department of National Health and Welfare Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

WORTHINGTON, Sir Hubert; *see* Worthington, Sir J H

WORTHINGTON, Sir (John) Hubert, kt, *cr* 1949, O B E 1929, A R A 1945, M A, F R I B A, Hon A R C A, M T P I, Senior Partner in the firm of Thomas Worthington & Sons, 178 Oxford Road, Manchester and 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, *b* 1886, *y s* of late Thomas Worthington, F R I B A, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, *m* 1928, Joan, *o d* of Dr S. M Banham, The Mill House, Northiam, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sedbergh, Manchester University School of Architecture, foreign travel Articled to his brother, late Sir Percy S Worthington, Assistant in the office of late Sir E L Lutyens, O M, P R A, Captain in 16th Manchester Regiment, European War (severely wounded), Principal Architect for North Africa and Egypt, Imperial War Graves Commission, Architect to Manchester Cathedral Planning Consultant Manchester University Manchester Hospital Centre, formerly Lecturer in Town Planning (Manchester University) Professor of Architecture Royal College of Art, South Kensington 1923-28, Lecturer on Architecture at University of Oxford, 1929, Ferens Lectr in Fine Art, University Coll, Hull, 1933-34 and 1941, Member of the Royal Fine Art Commission, 1945-50, Member National Consultative Council of the Building and Civil Engineering Industries (Ministry of Works), 1942-45, Past Vice-Pres R I B A and Past Pres Manchester Soc of Architects *Principal Buildings* Radcliffe Library, new wing, St Catherine's Society Building, Library, New College, Garden Buildings, Merton College, remodelling old Bodleian Library and Radcliffe Camera, Gatehouse Trinity College, New School of Forestry, School of Botany, and Besse Building, Pembroke College, Oxford, Harcourt Buildings, etc Inner Temple, Repair of King's Bench Walk, Great Parlour, Merchant Taylors' Hall, Talbot Heath School, Bournemouth, War Memorial Cloister, Sedbergh School, Dining Hall and New Wing, Rossall School, Montague James Schools, new Boarding House, etc, Eton College, Westminster School, Repair of College Building, etc, Busby Library, Refectory, Mirfield, additions to Chemical Technology Building, etc and Sports Pavilion Imperial Coll of Science, repair of Manchester Cathedral after war damage, domestic and ecclesiastical works, and among hospitals by the firm recent buildings for Manchester Royal Infirmary, Manchester Royal Eye Hospital and new Manchester Dental Hospital and School During War of 1939-45 work for Min of Aircraft Production in factories and airports, Barrowmore Tuberculosis San. *Publications* papers in R.I B A Jour on Italian Renaissance architects *Recreation* travel *Address* The Pantiles, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, *T* Alderley 3278, 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4 *T.* Central 0488, 178 Oxford Road, Manchester *T.* Ardwick 2745 (Manchester). *Clubs* Athenæum, Union (Manchester).

WORTHINGTON, John Morton, C.V O 1954, J P, Registrar, 1926, Cursitor, 1952 Lancashire Palatine Court of Chancery, Deputy of the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1952, *b* 16 July 1888, *s.* of J H Worthington, Oak Lodge, Fulwood, *m* 1915, Olive Dewhurst Blackridge, one *d* *Educ* Preston Grammar School Solicitor 1905, Barrister, 1921 J P, Lancs, 1933 *Recreation* Freemasonry. *Address* 23 West

Cliff, Preston, Lancs *T* 4000 *Club* Winckley (Preston)

WORTHINGTON, Rear-Adm. (S) Roger Ernest, CB 1944, DSC 1917, *b* 19 Nov 1889, *s* of Ernest Andrew Worthington, Queen's Own Royal Yeomanry, JP, Leek, Staffs, *m* 1926, Primrose *d* of Admiral H E Grace, CB, and *g d* of Dr W G Grace, three *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury Joined RN 1907 Service includes European War, 1914-18 Minelaying Squadron, 1915-17 (DSC), Secretary to Admiral Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, 1918-19, Secretary to Admiral, Submarines, 1927-29, Sec to C-in-C, Plymouth, 1935-38, Paymaster-Captain, 1939, Sec to C-in-C, the Nore, 1939-41, Deputy Paymaster-Director-General, Admiralty 1941-44, ADC to the King 1944, retired list, 1944, Rear-Adm (S), retired, 1946 *Recreations* lawn tennis, won Royal Navy and Royal Marine Singles Championship, 1925-6-7 *Address* Tamar Beech Grove Alverstoke *T* Gosport 8477 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, All England Lawn Tennis

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Sir (William) Shirley (Worthington), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916, BA, Barrister-at-Law *b* 9 June 1904, *o s* of The Rt Hon Sir Laming Worthington Evans, 1st Bt GBE, MP and late Gertrude Annie, CBE 1939, *d* of William Hale, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1928 Joan Irene (who obtained a divorce, 1943, she *m* 1951, Vernon Parry), *er d* of W H K Pears, New Chapel House, Lingfield Surrey two *d*, 2nd, Hazel Wells, *o d* of Fearnley Wells Owen *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1927 Commissioned in Royal Artillery, Sept 1939 Director London & Provincial Laundries Ltd, New River Co Ltd *Recreations* golf, tennis *Heir* none *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, EC. *T* Central 2711, 9 St Alban's Grove, W 8 *T* Western 9178 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WORTLEY, Professor Ben Atkinson, OBE 1946, LL D (Manchester), LL M (Leeds), Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, University of Manchester, since 1946, Barrister of Gray's Inn, 1947, *b* 16 Nov 1907, *o s* of late John Edward Wortley and late Mary Cicely (*née* King), Huddersfield *m* 1935, Kathleen Mary Prynne, two *s* one *d* *Educ* King James's Grammar Sch, Almondbury, Leeds Univ, France Law Society Open Schol, 1925, 1st Cl Hons LL B, 1928, and at Law Society's Final, 1929, also D Reardon Prizeman Practised full-time till 1931 Taught Law, Lond Sch Econ, 1931-33, Manch Univ, 1933-34, Birmingham Univ, 1934-36, Manchester Univ, 1936- Ministry of Home Security, 1939-43, Instructor Commander R.N (temp), 1943-46 Represents Manch Univ on Court of Birmingham Univ, De la Salle Training Coll, Cheshire C C Ed Cttee Member of directing bodies of Internat Inst for Unification of Private Law, Rome, Inst Advanced Legal Studies, British Yearbook of International Law, Society for Comparative Legislation and of Legal Cttees of UNESCO, Manch Chamber of Commerce and International Ch of Commerce, Internat Law Assoc and Soc of Public Teachers of Law Correspondent Hellenic Inst for Internat and Foreign Law, and of Belgian Soc for Comparative Law Representative of HM Govt at Hague Confs on private internat Law, and uniform Law of Sale, 1951, Mem Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Conflicts of Laws *Publications* series of lectures, 1939 1947 and 1954 on Expropriation and on International Law, publ by Hague Academy of Internat Law, part editor Dicey's Conflict of Laws, 1949, numerous articles on jurisprudence, comparative law, and international law *Recreations* languages, literature and painting *Address* 24 Gravel Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire; 4 Chapel Walks, Manchester. 8254

T.. Wilmslow 2810 *Club* English-Speaking Union

WOTHERSPOON, Ralph; Writer and Journalist, *b* 1897, *o s* of George Wotherspoon, MA (sometime Vice-Master, King's College School), and Juliana Mary, *d* of Henry Norton, JP, Green Hill, Carmarthen, Wales, unmarried *Educ* Eastbourne College, Merton College, Oxford BA Distinction Honour School English Literature War service, 1915-19, 5th Bn Queen's Royal West Surreys (T F) and Royal Garrison Artillery, War Service, 1940-41, AOER, Captain, General List, Embarkation Staff Officer, Movement Control Southampton, Liverpool, Invalided, Oct 1941, Ministry of Supply, 1942, Ministry of Information, 1943, Regional Press Officer, London and SE Region, 1944-45, Member original Cherwell Editorial Staff, 1920-21, Editorial Staff, George Newnes & Co Ltd, 1923, Private Secretary to late Henry Arthur Jones, Dramatist, 1923, to Col Hon Angus McDonnell, 1924, Vice-Chairman Kent Federation Junior Imperial League since inception 1928 until 1933, Sec of Primrose League, 1935-1940, as a writer has contributed extensively in prose and verse to leading humorous journals, magazines, newspapers, etc, first wrote for Punch 1924 (Woon 1928) Member contrib staff of services paper Blighty, 1939-1945, Director, Smith and Whiley Theatrical Productions, 1948-55 *Publications* Ready-Made Rhymes, 1927, (with Aubrey Hammond) Jack and Jill, the Underground Fairy Tale 1932-33, (with L N Jackson) Some Sports and Pastimes of the English, 1937, (with L N Jackson) numerous broadcasts from BBC West Regional, including serial sketches, The Life We Lead, one-act play, All in The Day's Work *Recreations* formerly playing, now watching Rugby football, golf, fishing, motoring, railways *Address* 54 Colcherne Court, SW 5 *T* Fremantle 8919 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Savage, Stage Golfing Society, Dartford Conservative (Dartford)

WRAGG, Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1944, *o surv s* of late Alderman J D Wragg, JP of Swadlincote, Derbyshire *m* 1st, Fanny Greenwood (*d* 1918) *d* of Thomas Sutcliffe of Heptonstall Slack, Yorks, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1919, Marion Sutcliffe, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Chm and Managing Director of Thomas Wragg & Sons, Ltd, and James Woodward Ltd, of Swadlincote, Past Pres Ceramic Society, Past Pres National Federation of Clay Industries, MP (C) Belper, 1923-29 and 1931-45 Member of Unofficial Parliamentary Delegation to Poland, 1925 of Parliamentary Commercial Delegation to Brazil 1927, Lord of the Manor of Swadlincote and Gresley, JP Derbyshire *Recreation* shooting *Address* 37 East Avenue Bournemouth *Clubs* St Stephen's, County (Derby), Bournemouth (Bournemouth)

WRANGHAM, His Honour Judge Geoffrey Walter; Judge of the County Courts, Circuit 20, since 1950, Chairman, North Riding Quarter Sessions, since 1946, *b* 16 June 1900, *s* of late W G Wrangham and E A F Wilberforce, *m* 1925, Mary (*d* 1933) *d* of late S D Winkworth, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Joan *d* of Colonel W Boyle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1923; joined North-Eastern Circuit, Gresham Lecturer in Law, 1925-33, Practised in London, 1923-33, thereafter in Bradford; Recorder of York, 1941-50 Served KOYLI and RAC (Lt-Col), 1940-45 *Publications* Edited (with W A Macfarlane) 8th Ed Clerk and Lindsell on Torts, 18th ed Chitty on Contracts *Address* Wakerley Manor, Oakham, Rutland *T*. Morcott 224.

WRAXALL, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1928, of Clyst St. George, Co. Devon; **George Richard**

Lawley Gibbs; *b* 16 May 1928 for whom Queen Mary was sponsor), *er s* of 1st Baron and Hon Urusula Mary Lawley, O B E 1945, R R C *e d* of 6th Baron Wenlock, *S* father 1931 *Educ* Eton, R M A Sandhurst Coldstream Guards, 1948-53 *Heir b* Hon Eustace Hubert Bellby Gibbs, *b* 3 July 1929 *Address* Tyntesfield Bristol *T* Flax Bourton 42 *Club* Royal Automobile

WRAXALL, Sir Morville (William Lascelles), 8th Bt, *cr* 1813, on staff of a rubber company since 1947, *b* 11 June 1922, *o s* of Sir Charles Wraxall, 7th Bt and Marceline, *d* of O Cauro of Cauro, Corsica, *S* father 1951, unmarried *Educ* St Mark's College, Alexandria, Egypt Served R A S C 1940-46 (Africa Star and clasp) *Recreations* gardening, woodwork, stamp collecting *Heir* none *Address* 22 Walter Scott Avenue, Liberton, Edinburgh

WRAY, Sir Kenneth O. R.; *see* Roberts-Wray

WREN, Maj.-Gen. John, C B E 1953, F D S, Hon Dental Surgeon to the Queen, late Royal Army Dental Corps, *b* 4 June 1896 Qualified as B D S Served in Royal Air Force Entered Army Dental Corps, Lieutenant, 1918, Substantive Lieutenant 1921, Captain 1922, Major 1930, Colonel 1947, Major-General 1951 Employed under the Air Ministry, Nov 1918-July 1925 Formerly Deputy Director of Dental Services, Eastern Command (United Kingdom), Director, Army Dental Service, 1951-55 *Address* c/o Department of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, War Office, S W 1

WRENBURY, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1915, **John Burton Buckley**; *b* 18 June 1927, *s* of 2nd Baron and Helen Malise, 2nd *d* of late His Honour John Cameron Graham of Ballewan, Stirlingshire, *S* father 1940 *Educ* Eton College King's College, Cambridge *Heir u* Hon Colin Burton Buckley, M B, B Ch (*b* 1899 *m* 1925, Evelyn Joyce, *d* of Hugh C Webster, one *s* five *d*) *Address* (temp) Ruff Cottage, Seaford *Club* United University

See also B W Williams

WRENCH, Lady, C B E 1918 **Hylda Henrietta**; *widow* of Sir Frederick des Voeux, 7th Bart, *o surv d* of late Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bart, Colebrooke, Co Fermanagh, Northern Ireland, *m* 2nd, 1937, *cousin*, Sir Evelyn Wrench *q v*, one *d* by 1st *m* *Educ* abroad Was born in France at Pau and lived there with her mother till she was married in 1899; Chairman of Overseas League's Soldiers and Sailors Fund, 1914-18, Honorary Controller of the Overseas League 1918-40 *Address* The Mill House Marlow Bucks

See also Viscount Alanbrooke, Viscount Brookeborough

WRENCH, Sir (John) Evelyn (Leslie), Kt *cr* 1932 C M G 1917 Hon L L D (St Andrews), Major (R A F), retired, Chairman of The Spectator since 1925, Founder of Overseas League (1910), Founder of the English-Speaking Union (1918) Founder of All People's Association (1929-36), *b* Brookeborough, Co Fermanagh, 29 Oct 1882, *o surv s* of late Rt Hon Frederick Wrench, *m* 1937, Hylda (*see* Lady Wrench), *widow* of Sir Frederick des Voeux, 7th Bt *Educ* Summer Fields, nr Oxford, Eton, on the Continent For four years engaged in postcard publishing business, in 1904 joined Lord Northcliffe's Staff, engaged in journalism till 1912 when he gave up all outside work so as to devote himself to the Overseas Club movement and to other Imperial work made a tour of self-governing Dominions, 1912-13, Chief Private Secretary first Air Minister, 1917-18, Deputy Controller British Empire and U S A Sections Ministry of Information, 1918 Undertook lecture tour with Lady Wrench, Canada, U S, N Z, and Australia, 1940-41 Arrived India, Nov. 1941 America Relations Officer to Govt of India, May 1942 to April 1944, Editor of The Spectator, 1925-32 Senior Trustee Cecil Rhodes Memorial Museum Foundation, Bishops Stortford, Herts *Publications* Uphill, 1934, Struggle, 1935, I Loved Germany, 1940 Immortal Years, 1945; Francis Yeats Brown A Portrait, 1949, Transatlantic London, 1949, Geoffrey Dawson and our Times, 1955, founded Overseas, the monthly journal of the Overseas League *Recreations* British American co-operation, travelling, motoring *Address* The Mill House, Marlow, Bucks *T* Marlow 205 *Club* Travellers'

WRENCH, John Mervyn Dallas, C I E 1929 Chief Controller of Standards Railway Bd, India, 1929-40, *b* 1888 *s* of John Mervyn Wrench, M I C E, *m* 1908, Elise, 3rd *d* of E W Mackenzie Hughes, four *d* *Educ.* Bedford Entered service of Indian State Railways 1906, District Locomotive Superintendent, 1910 Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, 1919 Locomotive Superintendent, 1921 Chief Mechanical Engineer Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1923, served in Mesopotamia with rank of Major in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1917-19 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

WRENCH, Mollie L. S.; *see* Stanley-Wrench

WRENN, Charles Leslie, M A, Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon Oxford, since 1946, Vice-Pres Philological Society, since 1948, Member Academic Council, University College, N Staffs, since 1950, *b* Westcliffe-on-Sea Essex, 30 Dec 1895, *s* of late H W Wrenn, merchant, *m* 1919, A E Wright Windsor, one *d* *Educ* privately, Queen's College, Oxford. Lecturer in English, Durham University, 1917-20, Principal and Professor of English, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, 1920-21; Fellow of Madras University, 1920, Head of the Department of English, Univ of Dacca, 1921-27, Lecturer in English, Leeds Univ 1928-30, Univ Lecturer in English Language, Oxford, 1930-39, Professor of English Language and Literature, University of London, 1939-46 Chairman of Council, London University School of Slavonic and East European Studies, 1945-49, Pres Philological Society, 1944-48, Chairman Internat Conf of University Professors of English, Oxford, 1950, Pres Internat Assoc of Univ Professors of English, 1950-1953 *Publications* Beowulf, a revision of Clark Hall's translation, with new introduction and notes, 1940, new expanded edition 1949, The Poetry of Caedmon (British Academy Lecture, 1947), The English Language, 1949 2nd impression, 1952 Beowulf, an edn with commentary, glossary, etc, 1953, An Old English Grammar (with R Quirk) 1955, reviews and articles in Trans Philological Soc, The Year's work in English Studies Essays and Studies by Members of the English Assoc, Medium Ævum, Review of English Studies, Modern Language Review, The Slavonic Review, History, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Britannica, Oxford Slavonic Papers, etc *Recreation* swimming *Address* Pembroke College, Oxford

W R E Y, Sir (Castel) Richard Bourchier, 14th Bt, *cr* 1628; temp Lieut R N V R, *b* 27 March 1905, *s* of late Edward Castel Wrey and of Katharine Joan, *d* of Rev John Dene, *S* uncle 1948; *m* 1946, Alice Sybil, *d* of Dr Lubbe, Durban, S Africa, one *s* *Educ* Oundle Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt R A S C (Supp Res), France, 1939-40 (invalided); joined R N as ordinary seaman, 1940, Lieut. R N V R., 1942. *Heir s* George Richard

Bourchier, *b* 2 Oct 1948 *Address* Corffe, Tawstock, Barnstaple, N Devon

WRIGHT; *see* Cory-Wright

WRIGHT, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1932, of Durley, **Robert Alderson Wright**, P.C 1932, G C M G, *cr* 1948, Kt, *cr* 1925, F.B A 1940, Hon LL D Cambridge, Birmingham, London, and Toronto, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1932-85, and 1937-47, Hon Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge, *b* 15 Oct 1869, *s* of John Wright, South Shields, *m* 1928, Margery Avis (master of the Tedworth Hounds, 1936, 7 and joint master of the Tedworth Woodland 1938, 9), *d* of late F J Bullows, of Sutton Coldfield *Educ* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1896, M A 1900, Fellow of Trinity College, 1899-1905, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900, K C 1917, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1923, Treas, 1946, a Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1925-32, Master of the Rolls, 1935-37 Chairman of the Law Revision Committee Australian Representative 1944, on the United Nations War Crimes Commission, and Chairman from 1945 *Publication* Legal Essays and Addresses 1939, many legal articles *Address* Durley House, Burbage, Marlborough, Wilts *T* Burbage, Wilts, 217 *Clubs* Brooks's Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine

WRIGHT, Albert Ernest, C M G 1954 O B E 1947, Member Central Board of Revenue and Joint Secretary Ministry of Finance, Government of Pakistan, since 1952 *b* 30 June 1902, *s* of Ernest Sykes Wright and Florence Wright, *m* 1929, Iris May Rees, one *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield Queen's College Oxford University of Paris Queen's College Hastings Schol, 1921 Jamming Fell., 1925 Imperial Customs Service (India) 1926 Commissioner Northern India Central Excises and Salt, 1939, Govt of Pakistan Collector, Central Excise and Customs East Pakistan Chittagong, 1947, Collector of Customs, Karachi, 1950 *Publications* miscellaneous articles, book reviews, broadcasts *Recreations* music reading, travel *Address* 10 Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames Surrey *T* Kingston 0721 *Clubs* Sind (Karachi) Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

WRIGHT, Sir Andrew Barkworth, K.C.M.G *cr.* 1948 (C.M G 1941), C B E 1932, M C, M A, *b* 30 Nov 1895 *cr s* of late Rev H L Wright, *m* Rosemary, C St J, *o d*, of late Geoffrey Barrett, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Jesus Coll, Cambridge (Scholar) Served European War with Suffolk Regt, 1914-19 (M C and bar), Assistant Secretary, Cyprus, 1922, Chief Assistant Secretary, 1930, Colonial Secretary, 1937, re-employed in Army, rank of Lt-Col, and served with Middle East Forces, May 1940-Sept 1942, Colonial Secretary Trinidad 1943-46, Governor and C-in-C of the Gambia, 1946-49, Governor and C-in-C, Cyprus, 1949-54 Acted for various periods as Governor of Cyprus and of Trinidad and Tobago K St J 1950 *Address* St Gerrans, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Sherborne 663 *Club* Travellers'

WRIGHT, Arthur Alban, C M G 1937, B A, *b* 24 Oct. 1887, *s* of late Rev Alban Henry Wright, M A., Organising Sec S P G, *m* 1914, Margaret Emily, *s d.* of Robert Malcolm Booth, three *d* *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury, St John's College, Oxford Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1912, Cadet, Fiji, 1912, District Commissioner, 1915; served European War, Provincial Commissioner, Fiji, 1922, Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1928, Secretary for Native Affairs, 1932; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1932-1934, Acting Governor of Fiji, 1935, Administrator of St Vincent, 1936-38, Administrator of St Lucia 1938-43 Acting Governor of the Windward Islands, 1938 and 1939, retired, 1943, Managing Director, Jamaica Starch and Milling Co Ltd, 1944-46 *Recreations* lawn tennis, writing, gardening, sketching *Address* 4 Martin's Heron, Bracknell, Berks

WRIGHT, Arthur Dickson, M S, M.B, *b* R.C.S; Surgeon St Mary's Hospital, Prince of Wales Hospital, Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel, Concert Artists Assoc and British Railways, Member Council Royal College of Surgeons, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (formerly Pres Clin and Proctol Sects), Vice-President, Medical Society of London and Hunterian Society; President British Society Neurological Surgeons, Pres Harveian Soc, Hon, Treasurer Imperial Cancer Research Fund, formerly mem Council B M A, *s* of late Dr Edward Wright, Dublin, *m* Molly Bath, one *s* three *d.* *Educ* St Mary's Hosp Late Assistant Dir of Surgical Unit, St Mary's Hospital, House Surgeon, Assistant in Neurological Department, and Ear, Nose and Throat Department, House Surgeon, North Middlesex Hospital; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Singapore School of Medicine; Acting Senior Surgeon, Singapore; Hon. Surgeon, St. Andrew's Hospital, Singapore *Publications* numerous articles in Proc R S M and medical press, also articles on Diseases of the Liver and Pancreas, Post-Graduate Surgery (Maingot), Article on Infections of the Brain, Penicillin (Fleming) *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding. *Address* Lister House 12 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2811 *Clubs* Carlton, Oriental, Albany

WRIGHT, Basil Charles; Film Producer International Realist Ltd since 1946, *b* 12 June 1907, *s* of Major Lawrence Wright T D and Gladys Marsden *Educ* Sherborne, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Mawson Schol, C C C 1926, B A. (Hons), Classics and Economics Concerned with John Grierson and others in development of Documentary Film 1929, directed among many films Song of Ceylon (Gold Medal and Prix du Gouvernement Brussels), 1935 (with Harry Watt) Night Mail, 1936, Waters of Time (special award Venice), 1951, (with Paul Rotha) World Without End (Special Diploma Edin and Brit Film Acad Award) 1953 Producer, Crown Film Unit 1945 Governor Bryanston School, 1949-Governor Brit Film Inst, 1953 Council Member British Film Academy 1953, Roy Coll of Art 1954 *Publications* The Use of the Film 1948, film and drama criticism for the Spectator, etc *Recreations* opera ballet, gardening *Address* 69 Brook Street W 1 *T* Mayfair 5462 *Club* Savile

WRIGHT, Beatrice Frederika; *b* New Haven, Connecticut, 17 June 1910, *d* of Mrs F Roland Clough, *m* 1st, 1932 John Rankin Rathbone (Flight Lieut R A F V R, M P killed in action 1940) one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1942 Paul Hervé Giraud Wright O B E 1952 K R R C H M Foreign Service one *d.* *Educ* Ethel Walker School Simsbury, Conn, Radcliffe Coll, Oxford M P (U) Bodmin Div of Cornwall 1941-45 *Address* Coaters, Bignor, Nr Pulborough Sussex *T* Sutton (Petworth) 229, 9 Tufton Court, Tufton Street, S W 1 *T* Abbey 5993 *Club* Ladies' Carlton.

WRIGHT, Professor Bernard Arker, Professor of English Language and Literature University of Southampton, since 1938, *b* 20 June 1893, *m* 1923, Phyllis Adèle Lebus, one *s* *Educ* Ashville College Harrogate, University of Manchester, Lincoln College, Oxford Lecturer, Adult Education Department, University College Nottingham, 1921-22, Lecturer in English Glasgow Univ., 1922-38 *Publications* Milton's Shorter Poems, 1938, contrib to Modern Language Review Review of English Studies, Library *Address* Beechwood, Burley, Ringwood, Hants *T* Burley 3218

WRIGHT, Sir Bernard Swanwick, Kt *cr* 1921, D L Notts and City and County of

City of Nottingham, J P , Director of several industrial undertakings , *b* 9 April 1876 , *y s* of late Colonel Joseph Wright, J P , *m* 1st, 1901, Florence Mary (*d* 1944), *y d* of late Joseph Burton, Nottingham , one *s* two *d* , 2nd, 1949, Jessie Wilkinson, Nottingham *Educ* Clifton Coll Solicitor , Alderman of the City of Nottingham , Hon Freeman of City of Nottingham *Address* Haddon House, The Park, Nottingham

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, M A , Emeritus Professor of the French Language and Literature, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass , *b* Chicago, Illinois, 16 Nov 1869 , *o s* of Charles H Wright and Margaret B Upham , *m* 1914, Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, three *s Educ* Coll of Honfleur, Harvard, Trinity College, Oxford Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe (England, France, Italy), school education in France with the exception of one year at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania , graduated from Harvard with degree of A B *summa cum laude*, 1891 , B A at Oxford 1895, and M A 1899 , F A A S *Publications* A History of French Literature, 1912 , A History of the Third French Republic, 1916 , French Classicism, 1920 , The Background of Modern French Literature, 1926, many contributions to journalism and reviews, signed and unsigned , editions of French texts for use in schools and colleges *Address* 9 Lowell Street, Cambridge, Mass , U S A

WRIGHT, Sir Charles Seymour, K C B , *cr* 1946 (C B 1937), O B E , M C M A , retd , Director, Marine Physical Laboratory, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, San Diego *b* Toronto 1887 , *s* of Alfred Wright, Toronto, and Katherine Kennedy , *m* 1914, Edith Mary Priestley one *s* two *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College and University Toronto , Gonville and Caius College Cambridge University (Wollaston Student 1851 Exhibition Scholar) Research at Cavendish Laboratory 1908-10 Scientist British Antarctic Expedition 1910 13 , Royal Engineers 1914-18 , Wireless 5th Corps (M C) O C Wireless II Army (Chevalier Legion of Honour), General Staff (Intelligence) G H Q (O B E) , 1919 29 Admiralty Department of Scientific Research and Experiment, Superintendent, Admiralty Research Laboratory 1929-34 Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1934-46 , Chief of Royal Naval Scientific Service 1946 1947 *Publications* Scientific Reports *Address* Marine Physical Laboratory, Scripps Institution of Oceanography San Diego 52, California, U S A *Club* Athenæum

WRIGHT, Denis Arthur Hepworth, C M G 1954 , H M Foreign Service Counsellor in Teheran *b* 23 March 1911 , *s* of late A E Wright, Hong Kong, and Margery Hepworth Chapman, York , *m* 1939, Iona Craig, Bolney, Sussex , no *c* *Educ* Brentwood School , St Edmund Hall, Oxford Asst Advertising Manager to Gallaher & Co (Tobacco Manufacturers), 1935-39 Employed from outbreak of war as Vice-Consul on economic warfare work at H M Consulate at Constantza (Roumania), 1939-41 Vice-Consul-in-charge of H M Consulate at Trebizond (Turkey), 1941-43 , Acting-Consul-in-charge of H M Consulate, Mersin (Turkey), 1943-45 , First Secretary (Commercial) to H M Embassy, Belgrade, 1946-48 , Superintending Trade Consul at Chicago for Middle-Western Region of U S A 1949-51 , Head of Economic Relations Department in the Foreign Office, 1951-53 , appointed Chargé d'Affaires Teheran, on resumption of diplomatic relations with Persia, Dec 1953 *Recreations* tennis travel *Address* British Embassy, Teheran *Club* Travellers'

WRIGHT, Mrs. Edmund Gordon ; *see* Cross, H M

WRIGHT, Edward Fitzwalter ; Chairman and Managing Director of The Butterley Co , Ltd , Derby , *b* 1 June 1902 , 3rd and *o surv s* of late A Leslie Wright, Butterley Hall, Derby, and Margaretta, *d* of John Bridges Plumptre, Goodnestone Park, Kent , *m* Jane Fairrie Wilson McGuffie, *d* of late T C McGuffie, Abbotswood, St George's Hill , one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester , Christ Church, Oxford J P Derbyshire , High Sheriff County Derbyshire, 1942 *Address* Morley Manor, Derbyshire *T* Horsley 247 *Clubs* Travellers', White's

WRIGHT, Edward Maitland, M A , D.Phil , F R S E , Professor of Mathematics, University of Aberdeen, 1935 , *b* 1906 , *s* of M T Wright, Farnley, Leeds , *m* 1934, Elizabeth Phyllis, *d* of H P Harris, Bryn Mally Hall, N Wales , one *s* *Educ* Jesus College and Christ Church, Oxford , University of Gottingen Master, Chard School, Somerset, 1923 26 , Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1926 30 , Senior Scholar, Christ Church, 1930-1933 , Lecturer, King's College, London, 1932 33 , Lecturer, Christ Church, 1933 35 , Principal Scientific Officer, Air Ministry, 1943-1945 *Publications* Introduction to the Theory of Numbers (with Professor G H Hardy), 1938, 2nd edn , 1945, 3rd edn, 1954 , Mathematical papers in scientific journals *Address* 52 College Bounds, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 43600

WRIGHT, Ernest, C B E 1936 , retired , *b* 22 April 1882 , *s* of late Thomas Wright and Jane Taylor , *m* 1908, Irene Marion Bishop Ackerman , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately , Kendrick Grammar School , University Extension College, Reading Banking London and County Bank Ltd , 1900-03 , Birmingham District and Counties Bank, 1905-06 , Alliance Bank of Egypt, Cairo, 1919 , Cox and Co , Cairo, Lloyds Bank Ltd , Cairo 1920-22, 1924-25 , Bank of Abyssinia, Addis Ababa, 1926-31 , Bank of Ethiopia, Addis Ababa (Sub-Governor and Director) 1931-36 Farming Canada, Manitoba, 1904 , Egypt, Kharga Oasis, Libyan Desert, 1910-15 , South Africa, Cape Province, 1922-1923 , Enemy Licensing Office, Public Custodian's Office, Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1915-19 *Recreations* golf, riding walking *Address* Mabrouk, Ennismore Avenue, Guildford

WRIGHT, Frank Arnold, F R.B S , retired , *b* London, 17 May 1874 , *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright of St. Osyth, Essex *m* 1900, Ada Emmeline Wells one *s* three *d* *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich Studied Art at Goldsmiths' Institute, New Cross, Royal Academy Schools (Landseer Scholarship), exhibited at Royal Academy, 1908-19 , Monument to Seventh Duke of Rutland, Bottesford Church, Lincs , Godman Memorial in Natural History Museum, S Kensington , War Memorials at Stevenage, Herts, Stock Essex, Pilsley Church, Derbyshire, St Osyth, Essex, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, and the Queen's University of Belfast.

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd ; Architect , *b* 8 June 1869 , *s* of W. R Cary and A L Jones , *m* 1st, Catherine Lee, four *s* two *d* 2nd, Miriam Noel , 3rd, Olga Lazovich , one *d* *Educ* University of Wisconsin Practised at Chicago, 1893 , Architect of buildings in Japan, Europe, etc M A , Wesleyan Univ , 1939 , Hon Dr of Fine Arts, Princeton, 1947 Hon Member R I B A , 1941 (awarded Gold Medal for 1941 by King George VI), and similarly honoured in several countries , Gold Medal for 1949, Amer Institute of Architects , Gold Medal of City of Florence, 1951 , Star of Solidarity, Italy, 1951 , Hon Degree, Univ of Venice, 1951 Founder cultural experiment in the arts, non-profit organization, entitled the Frank Lloyd Wright Foundation at Taliesin, Wisconsin (summer), and Arizona (winter) (*circa* 40 apprentices) Editor of Taliesin

sin Fellowship Magazine and Taliesin Square Papers *Publications* An Interpretation of Japanese Prints, 1912, In the Cause of Architecture (essays), 1900-23, Experimenting with Human Lives, 1923, Ausgeführte Bauten und Entwurfe, 1909, Sonderheit, 1910, Wendungen, 1925 (last three pub in Europe), Modern Architecture (Kahn lectures at Princeton), 1931, The Nature of Materials, 1932, An Autobiography—Frank Lloyd Wright, 1932, later revised, expanded and brought up to date, 1943, The Disappearing City 1932, (with Baker Brownell) Architecture and Modern Life, Frank Lloyd Wright on Architecture, 1894-1940 (ed F Gutheim), In the Nature of Materials (ed H R Hitchcock) 1941 When Democracy Builds, 1946, Genius and the Mobocracy, 1949 *Address* Taliesin, Spring Green, Wis, U S A, Taliesin West, Paradise Valley, Phœnix, Ariz, U S A

WRIGHT, Frank T. W.; *see* Wynyard-Wright

WRIGHT, Georg Henrik von, M A, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Helsingfors, since 1952, *b* Helsingfors, 14 June 1916, *s* of Tor von Wright and Ragni Elisabeth Alfthan, *m* 1941, Maria Elisabeth von Troil, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Svenska Normalelyceum, Helsingfors, Helsingfors University Helsingfors University Lecturer and Acting Prof of Philosophy 1943-46 Prof of Philosophy, 1946-48 and 1952-, also in Univ of Cambridge, 1948-51, Visiting Prof Cornell Univ, 1954, Fellow Finnish Soc of Sciences, Soc of Sciences, Lund, sometime Fell Trin Coll, Camb *Publications* The Logical Problem of Induction, 1941, Den Logiska Empirismen, 1943, Über Wahrscheinlichkeit, 1945, Form and Content in Logic, 1949, A Treatise on Induction and Probability, 1951, An Essay in Modal Logic, 1951 *Address* 7 Tölötullgatan, Helsingfors

WRIGHT, George Payling; D M, F R C P, Sir William Dunn Professor of Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, Hon Consulting Pathologist, Guy's Hospital, *b* 4 April 1898, *s* of William James Payling Wright and Mary Esther Mandall, *m* 1937, Helen Margaret, *d* of Alexander Goddard, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College School, Exeter College, Oxford Rockefeller travelling Fellow in Medicine, Research Fellow, Harvard University Medical School, Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy, University College Hospital Medical School, Pathologist to University College Hospital *Publications* Tuberculosis and Social Conditions in England, An Introduction to Pathology; papers on Epidemiological and Pathological subjects *Address* 6 Turner's Wood, N W 11

WRIGHT, Mrs. George Percival; *see* Wootton, B F

WRIGHT, Right Rev. George William; *b* 17 Dec 1873, *s* of G W E Wright, Barnsley, Yks, *m* 1910, Anna May, *d* of Archdeacon Binns, Mombasa, Kenya, three *s* two *d* (and two *s* one *d* decd) *Educ* Barnsley Grammar School Civil Servant, 1887-1902, Church Missionary College, Islington, 1902-06, Curate of Christ Church, Derby, 1906, Missionary C M S, Mombasa, English Chaplaincy, Mombasa Cathedral, Principal, Buxton High School, Mombasa, Domestic Chaplain, Bishop of Mombasa, Evangelistic Missionary, Digo, Kabare, Muitira, 1906-21; Vicar of Boulton, 1921-23, Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1923-36, Bishop in North Africa, 1936-43, Rector of Templecombe, 1942-51 Assistant Bishop of Bath and Wells *Address* 154B Upper Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

WRIGHT, Professor H(enry) Myles; F R I B A; Lever Professor of Civic Design, University of Liverpool, since 1954, *b* 9 June 1908; *s* of H T Wright, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, *m* 1939, Catharine Noble, *y d* of Very Rev H N Craig, Dean of Kildare, two *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh (Foundationer), King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, St John's College, Cambridge B A 1930, M A 1937 Assistant in various private offices, 1930-35, Asst Editor, The Architects' Journal, and in private practice, 1935-40, with Sir Alex Gibb & Partners on construction of ordnance factories and hostels, 1940-43, Research Div, Min of Town and Country Planning, 1943-48, Asst to Dr Holden and Sir W Holford on City of London plan, 1947-48, Partner in firm of Sir William Holford 1948-1954, principally engaged on planning proposals for Cambridge and Corby New Town A R I B A 1933, F R I B A 1953 *Publications* The Planner's Notebook, 1948, Cambridge Planning Proposals (with Sir W Holford), 1950, Corby New Town (with Sir W Holford), 1952, other technical publications *Address* Department of Civic Design, 76 Bedford St South, Liverpool 7 *T* Royal 6022

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Herbert James, C M G 1917, Company Manager, *b* 1888, *s* of Thomas Wright, *m* 1911, Winifred Alice Croxon, two *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45 as Commanding Officer permanent Ships' Staff, 1941 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Crescent, Homebush, Sydney, N S W

WRIGHT, Adm. Jerauld, D S M (U S), Legion of Merit, U S N, Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, and C-in-C Chief Western Atlantic Area, N A T O, 1954, C-in-C Atlantic (U S Unified Command) and C-in-C Atlantic Fleet, 1954, *b* 4 June 1898, *s* of Gen William Mason Wright, *m* 1938, Phyllis B Thompson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* U S Naval Acad Ensign, U S N, 1917, promoted through grades to Admiral, 1954 Various appts ashore and afloat, including periods as Naval Aide and on Staff of U S Naval Academy, operational staff appts for N African, Sicilian and Italian landings, Comdr, U S S Santa Fe, Pacific, 1943-44, Comdr Amphibious Group Five, 1944-45, Comdr Cruiser Div Six, 1945, after 1945 concerned with development of amphibious and it service operations, Comdr Amphibious Force, U S Atlantic Fleet, 1949-51, U S Mem N A T O Standing Group, Washington, 1951-52, Comdr Naval Forces, E Atlantic, 1952, C-in-C, U S Naval Forces E Atlantic and Medit, 1952-54 Chevalier Legion of Honour (France) *Address* (Home) Missouri House and (Office) H Q, U S Naval Base, Norfolk 11, Va, U S A

WRIGHT, Air Cdre. John Allan Cecil, A F C, T D, D L Warwickshire, *b* 1886, *s* of Alfred Cecil Wright, Edgbaston, *m* 1st, 1910 Irene, *d* of A C. Auster Barnt Green, Worcs, one *s*, 2nd, 1920, Lillian Annie May, *d* of Robert Braithwaite Palmer Dolman, London, 3rd, 1946, Ethne Monica, *y d* of Dr W E Falconer, Picton Cottage, Twyford, Berks, one *s* *Educ* Winchester 1st Vol Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1905, served European War, 1914-19, joined R F C. in 1916; Squadron Leader 605 (County of Warwick) Bomber Squadron, 1926-36, Comdt, Midland Command, A T C, 1941-45, Hon Air Cdre 605 (County of Warwick) Sq R Aux A F, 1946-; Hon Area Representative, R A F Benevolent Fund, Vice-chm (Air) Warwicks T & A F A Chm Warne Wright & Rowland Ltd and all Subsidiary Companies, Chm H J Gray & Son Ltd, Director The Decca Navigator Co Ltd, Member Birmingham City Council, 1934-39, M P (Nat U) Erdington division of Birmingham, 1936-45, Pres Erdington Conservative and Unionist Assoc *Address* Stripes Hill, Knowle, Warwickshire *T* Knowle 2067 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, (Chm.) Kennel, Conservative (Birmingham), R A F. Yacht.

WRIGHT, Professor John George, D Sc, (Hon), M V Sc, F R C V S, Professor of Veterinary Surgery, University of Liverpool, since 1941, Dean of Faculty of Veterinary Science 1952, *b* 28sept 1897, *m* 1925, Elsie Lloyd Razey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Newport, Mon, Royal Veterinary Coll, London Served European War 1915-1919, R F A, France Belgium, South Russia Royal Veterinary College, 1919-23, general veterinary practice, 1923-28 Staff of Royal Veterinary College, ending as Professor of Surgery, 1929-41 Member Inter-Univ Council for Higher Education in the Colonies, 1945, Pres Roy Coll of Veterinary Surgeons, 1951 and 1952 *Publications* Veterinary Anæsthesia, 1941, 1946, 1952, Veterinary Obstetrics (with F Benesch), 1951 Numerous contributions to veterinary literature on the subjects of surgery, anæsthesia, obstetrics and diseases of reproduction *Recreation* gardening *Address* University of Liverpool, Veterinary Field Station, Neston, Cheshire

W R I G H T, John Moncrieff, C B E 1920, I C S retired, *b* 1884, *s* of James Moncrieff Wright, *m* 1912, Leonore Ada Beddall, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1944) *Educ* Dulwich College, Jesus College, Cambridge 1st class Honours Classical Tripos, 1906, passed Indian Civil Service Examination, 1907, Assistant Commissioner Burma, 1908, Superintendent Chin Hills, 1919-19, Political Officer Operations, 1917-1918 Deputy Commissioner Burma, 1920, Port Blair, 1921-24, Burma, 1925-27, acting Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1927-28, Bursar Malvern Girls' College, 1929-39 J P Worcestershire, 1938-1947, Ministry of Food, 1939-48, retired as Assistant Secretary and Director, Ancillary Materials *Address* Homdin, Lechlade, Glos *T* Lechlade 269 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

WRIGHT, Professor John Nicholson; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the United College, the University of St Andrews, since 1936, *b* 21 Aug 1896, *e s* of John Nicholson Wright and Elizabeth Ann Humble, *m* 1923, Florencia Emilia Cowper, Pacasmayo, Peru, and Canterbury, Kent, two *d* *Educ* Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland, Ryhope Grammar School, St Chad's Coll, University of Durham (scholar and prizeman) Served 4th Bn Durham Light Infantry, 1916-19 B A 1920, M A 1923 Assistant in Dept of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ of St Andrews, 1920, Lecturer in Logic and Psychology, Univ Coll, Dundee, 1924-36, Adviser of Studies in Arts, 1932, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Univ of St Andrews, 1937-50 Chairman of Regional Cttee for Adult Education, 1938-50, War Office Lecturer to H M Forces in Middle East, 1945 and 1947, Far East, 1950, Member of Advisory Cttee on Education to the War Office, 1945 Pres Scottish Amateur Swimming Assoc, 1935, and on Selection Cttee for British Empire Games Chairman Council of St Leonards and St Katharine's Schools, 1952 Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944, Norwegian Order of Freedom, 1947 *Publications* articles and reviews in learned journals and on philosophy and logic in Chambers's Encyclopædia *Recreations* music, swimming *Address* 120 North Street, St Andrews, Fife *T* 103 *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

WRIGHT, Kenneth Anthony, O B E 1953, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947, Head of Television Music Department, B B C, since 1951, *b* 5 June 1899, *o s* of William John and Elizabeth Maria Wright, *m* 1931, Helen (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd *d* of John Crichton and Jeanie Forsyth Connal, Cambuslang, no *c*, *m* 1947, Diana, *o. d.* of Lt-Col. Newton Stirrett, O B E, M C. and Desirée Ellinger, two *s* *Educ* City of Norwich School, Sheffield Univ B Eng (Hons Mech and Elec) 1920, M Eng, 1921, Cadet R F C, Pte XIX Bn The London Regt, gazetted Royal Engineers 1919, Research Engineer Metropolitan Vickers Co, Manchester, 1920-22, while continuing to pursue music energetically as hobby, after participating in pioneer experiments in Radio Telephony he combined engineering and music as first Director of Manchester Station (2ZY) of B B C 1922, subsequent career entirely in B B C Asst Mus Dir of Corporation, 1937 Overseas Mus Dir, 1940-43, Dep Dir of Music, 1944-47, Artists' Manager, 1948-51, representative, B B C, from 1930 onwards at many internat music festivals, confs, etc, in Europe, organised exchanges of information, music programmes Hon F T C L, co-produced and commentated film, Musicians to Moscow, with L Kusti in two visits to U S S R, 1954 *Compositions* works for Callenders' Bands including Overture, Glendalough, and Rhapsodies, Irish Merry and Peddar's Way, 1931, Suite, Pride of Race 1935, for National Festival, Crystal Palace, etc Composed (1946) Scores for Heart's Beloved (Richard Fisher), Shoemaker's Holiday (Dekker-Richard Fisher), Dear Beast (Joan Murray Simpson), Suite, Tobacco, commissioned for B B C Light Music Festival, 1949 *Recreation* swimming (Pres B B C Swimming Club, Vice-Pres Highgate Diving Club) *Address* 77 Ashworth Mansions, W 9 *T* Cunningham 2381

WRIGHT, Rev. Canon Leslie, C B E 1952, M A (Lambeth), 1953, Vicar of Wimbledon since 1953, Rural Dean of Wimbledon since 1954, *b* 19 Nov 1899, *s* of John Wright Carlisle, *m* 1935, Katrina, *d* of Dr T B Gilbart-Smith Nottingham, two *s* *Educ* St Bees, Cumberland, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned into Royal Artillery, Dec 1919, retired, 1926 Travelling Secretary Officers' Christian Union, 1928-35, ordained, 1935 Curate St Andrews Nottingham, 1935-36, when commissioned in R A F Chaplains' Branch, K H C, Chaplain-in-Chief Royal Air Force, 1949-53, Prebendary of St Botolph's in Lincoln Cathedral 1950-May 1953, retired, 1953 *Recreation* golf *Address* Wimbledon Vicarage Arthur Road S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 2830

W R I G H T, Sir Michael (Robert), K C M G *cr* 1951 (C M G 1945), Ambassador to Iraq since Nov 1954 *b* 3 Dec 1901, *s* of late Sir Robert Wright, *m* 1934, Esther Long, *d* of late George Long, Denver, Colorado, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Entered H M Diplomatic Service 1926 British Embassy, Washington 1926-30 Foreign Office, 1930-36, British Embassy, Paris, 1936-40, Cairo, 1940-43, British Embassy, Washington, 1943-46, served on staff of Special Commissioner in South East Asia, 1946-47, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1947-50, Ambassador to Norway, 1951-54 *Recreations* fishing, skiing *Address* British Embassy, Bagdad, Iraq *Club* St James'

WRIGHT, Rear-Admiral (S) Noel, C B 1946, O B E 1919, retired, *b* 24 Dec 1890, 4th *s* of late William Wright, J P, Whitby, Yorks, *m* 1921, Phœbe, *o d* of J Gandon, Smyrna, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Helen's College, Southsea Entered Navy, 1908, Paymaster Captain, 1939, acting Rear-Admiral (S), 1944 Fleet Supply Officer, Mediterranean and Levant, 1942-43, Command Supply Officer Western Approaches 1944-45 *Publications* under nom-de-plume of Nigel Worth The Man in the Box, The Arms of Phaedra, The Wise Man of Welby, Roger Sinclair's Treasure Under own name Glimpses of South Africa, Sun of Memory, New Light on Franl'in

(privately printed) *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* 27 The Avenue, Alverstoke, Hants *T* Gosport 8000 *Club* Nuffield U S Officers' (Portsmouth)

WRIGHT, Norman Charles, M A , D Sc (Oxford), Ph D (Cambridge), F R I C , Chief Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Food from 1947 , *b* 19 Feb 1900 , 2nd *s* of Rev Francis H Wright, M A , late Registrar of University of Reading, and of Agnes Mary Dunkley , *m* 1928, Janet Robison Ledingham, *e d* of late Dr John R..nnie, Aberdeen , one *d Educ* University College, Reading , Christ Church, Oxford , Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Agricultural Research Scholar, 1922-24 , Research Asst , National Institute for Research in Dairying, Univ of Reading, 1924 - 26 , Commonwealth Fund Fellow U S A , 1926-28, at Cornell Univ , N Y , and U S Dept of Agriculture, Washington, D C , First Director Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, 1928-47 , Hon Lecturer, Univ of Glasgow, 1932-47 , Special Adviser to Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India, 1936-37 , Member Scientific Advisory Mission, Middle East Supply Centre, 1944-45 , Special Adviser to Govt of Ceylon, 1945 , British Member of F A O Mission to Greece, 1946 , Chm Agric Educ Assoc , 1948-50 , Pres , Sect M Brit Assoc 1952 Member Colonial Research Council 1950-54 , Chairman, Food Standards Committee Vice-Chm (previously Chm) Committee for Colonial Agricultural Animal Health and Forestry Research Member Agricultural Research Council , Colonial Agricultural Advisory Council ; Natural Resources (Technical) Cttee *Publications* official reports and papers in scientific and technical journals *Recreations* travelling, photography *Address* 65 Addison Road, W 14 *T* Western 3456 *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors , Farmers'

WRIGHT, Mrs. Paul H. G.; *see* Wright, Beatrice

WRIGHT, P(ercy) Malcolm, Q C 1954 M B E 1946 , Recorder of Devizes since 1954 , *b* 11 Feb 1906 , *s* of late Rev Percy Malcolm Wright B Sc Calne, Wilts and late Mrs Clara Pattie Wright (*nee* Tolfrey) *m* 1943, Peggy Prince B E M , Dymchurch, Kent one *s* one *d Educ* Kingswood School Bath Trinity Hall, Cambridge Holt Schol (joint) Le Prizeman Gray's Inn Squire Law Schol B A , LL B , M A Cambridge Called to Bar 1929 joined Western Circuit and Devon Sessions, 1930 , Mem Gen Council of the Bar 1946-47 and 1949-53 Hon Sec Devon Sessions Bar Mess 1946-53 , one of Administrative Governors Kingswood School, 1937-48 served War 1940-45 , in R A F V R , Squadron Leader 1943 *Recreations* music cine-photography shooting *Address* Fountain Court Temple E C 4 *T* Central 1727 , 114 Downlands Road, Purley Surrey *T* Uplands 7287 *Club* Junior Carlton

WRIGHT, Peter Harold, V C 1944 , late Company Sgt -Major, Coldstream Guards, *b* 10 Aug 1916, British , *m* 1946, Mollie Mary Hurren, Wenhaston *Educ* Brooke, Norfolk (elementary school) Left school at 14 and worked on father's farm up to the age of 20 Joined Coldstream Guards, 1936 , sailed for Egypt, 1937 Served in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and throughout the Libyan campaign and North Africa, took part in the landing at Salerno, Italy, Sept 1943 ; demobilised, 1945 *Address* Old Hall, Wenhaston, Halesworth, Suffolk

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Ernest, C I E. 1929 , B A (Sen Mod), M D , M.Ch (Hon), D P H (T C D), I M S retired ; late Prof of Ophthalmology Medical Coll and Superintendent Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, India, *b* 1884 , *s* of R Wright, J P , of Prumplestown, Carlow, Ireland, *m* 1930, Ruby Evelyn Sheldon, *d* of Dr. S T Pruen, Cheltenham *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Graduated with Honours in 1906, taking Large Gold Medal and Senior Moderatorship in Natural Science , also Med. Travelling Prize , joined the I M S 1907; served in Burma with the Hpi-maw Expedition, 1910 , Assistant Director Pasteur Institute of S India, 1912 , served in Mesopotamia European War (despatches) brevet promotion to Major, 1915 , Lieut Col , 1927 ; retired, 1938 , Member International Council of Ophthalmology, 1929 39 Re-employed by W D. as Ophth Specialist, 1939-1946. *Publications* various papers in Medical Literature dealing chiefly Clinical Ophthalmology, biological and ophthalmological research *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd , 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

WRIGHT, Colonel Robert Percy, C M G 1919 , D S O 1917 , *b* Montreal, 5 Oct 1882 , *s* of James A Wright , *m* 1st, 1911, Helen Francis Murphy , 2nd, 1926, Hectorine Lafleur *Educ* Montreal High School , McGill University Graduate Medicine, McGill University, 1908, M D , C M , House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1908 1910 , Senior House Surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York, 1910 11 , practice of medicine, ear, nose, and throat specialty, in Montreal , Assistant Laryngologist and Otologist, Montreal General Hospital , Laryngologist and Otologist to the Children s Memorial Hospital, Montreal , Fellow, American College of Surgeons , Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (Canada); Assistant Demonstrator, Laryngology, McGill Medical School , qualified commission in C A M C (Militia), 1908 , 5th Field Ambulance , Officer Commanding 7th Field Ambulance , temp Majority, 1914 , outbreak of war, Major, 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, B E F , Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, France, Lieut Col Sept 1915, Col 22 July 1917 (despatches 4 times Croix de Guerre) *Recreations* badminton, golf, tennis, curling, etc *Clubs* Royal Montreal Curling, Mount Royal Tennis (Montreal)

WRIGHT, Rev Ronald (William Vernon) Selby, T D M A F S A Scot F R S A Scot , Minister at the Canongate (The Kirk of Holyroodhouse), Edinburgh, and of Edinburgh Castle, since 1936 , Hon Chaplain to H M Forces, Chaplain Lodge Holyroodhouse (St Luke's) No 44 , Chaplain of the Holyrood Lodge of Ancient Order of Shepherds , Director and Chaplain of Queensberry House , Vice-Pres Edinburgh Union of Boys' Clubs , Editor The Scottish Forces Magazine (quarterly) , *b* 12 June 1908 , *s* of late Vernon O Wright, A R C M , and Anna Gilberta, *d* of Major R E Selby , unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Academy , Melville College , Edinburgh University , New College, Edinburgh Warden, St Giles' Cathedral Boys' Club 1927-36 , Cadet Officer, The Royal Scots, 1927-31 , Reader at St Giles' Cathedral, 1929-36 , Assistant Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1936 , Warden of First Scottish Public Schools' and Clubs' Camp, 1938 , Chaplain to 7th/9th (Highlanders) Bn The Royal Scots 1938-42 (France, 1940) and 1947-49 , Senior Chaplain, 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1942-48 , Senior Chaplain Edinburgh Garrison, 1948 , Senior Chaplain in Middle East Forces, 1948-44 , Senior Chaplain N E, London, 1944 , Senior Chaplain 10th Indian Division, Central Mediterranean Forces, 1944-45 (despatches) , Hon Chaplain 3rd class since 1945 , special preacher, Oxford Univ , 1944 , visiting preacher, Aberdeen Univ , 1946 and 1953 , Select Preacher Cambridge Univ 1947 Visiting Preacher, St Andrews Univ , 1951, Glasgow Univ , 1955 Conducted numerous series of religious broadcasts for B B C As Radio Padre toured for War Office and B B C all Home Commands in 1942 and in 1943, and Middle East

Forces, 1943-44, toured transit camps, etc in Italy, Austria, South Germany, etc., 1945, Chaplain British Boys' Brigade Party, Denmark, 1947, Hon Pres Scottish Churches Football Assoc, Patron Lothian Amateur Football Assoc *Publications* Asking Why (with A W Loos), 1939, The Average Man, 1942, Let's Ask the Padre, 1943, The Greater Victory, 1943, The Padre Presents, 1944, Small Talks, 1945, Whatever the Years, 1947, What Worries Me 1950, Great Men, 1951 They Looked to Him, 1954, edited and contributed to Asking Them Questions, 1936, A Scottish Camper's Prayer Book, 1936, 1 Attack, 1937, Asking Them Questions—Second Series, 1938, Front Line Religion, 1941, Soldiers Also Asked, 1943, Asking Them Questions—Third Series 1949, Asking Them Questions (a Selection), 1953 *Recreations* trying to run a Boys' Club since 1927 camping history of old Edinburgh *Address* The Manse of the Canongate, Edinburgh, 8 *T* Edinburgh Cen 3515, Skateraw Camp, nr Dunbar *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

WRIGHT, Professor Samson, M D, F R C P, John Astor Professor of Physiology in the University of London at Middlesex Hospital Medical School since 1930 *Educ* Middlesex Hospital Medical School M R C S Eng 1920, M B, B S (Hons, Gold Medal) 1922, M D (Lond) 1925, F R C P 1933 Late Lecturer in Physiology, King's College, London, sometime Examiner in Physiology, R C S of England and of Edinburgh, University of London and other univs, Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Physiological Editor, British Abstracts, 1938-49 *Publications* Applied Physiology (9th Edn) 1952, contrib on physiological subjects to medical scientific journals *Address* 37 Gresham Gardens, N W 11, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Mortimer Street, W 1

WRIGHT, Samuel, C B 1949, Director of Establishments since 1942 and Under Secretary since 1946, Ministry of Fuel and Power, *b* 1895, *o surv s* of late Samuel Wright, H M Inland Revenue, *m* 1928, Dorothy, *d* of late G P Chapman, Wells, Somerset, one *s* *Educ* High Pavement School, University College, Nottingham Entered Civil Service, 1913, National Health Insurance Commission England, 1913-19, Ministry of Health 1919-40, Mines and Petroleum Depts, 1940-42, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942- J P Surrey, 1951 *Address* 2 Ashley Close, Walton-on-Thames *T* Walton-on-Thames 820

WRIGHT, Samuel John, M A, Agricultural Adviser to Ford Motor Co, Consulting Engineer to Royal Agricultural Society, *b* 14 April 1899, *s* of S J Wright, Taunton, *m* 1924, Violet, *d* of W S Bond, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington, Somerset, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served European War, 1917-19, Lieut R E, Engineering Dept National Physical Laboratory, 1923-26 and 1927-29, Director Institute for Research in Agricultural Engineering, 1929-42, Director, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 1942-47. *Publications* many papers on engineering research and mechanized farming *Address* The Croft, Great Warley, Essex *T*. Brentwood 2458. *Club*. Farmers'

WRIGHT, Sydney Fowler; *b* 6 Jan 1874, *m* 1st, 1895, Nellie Ashbarry (*d* 1918), three *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1920, Truda Hancock, one *s* three *d* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham Practised as an accountant in Birmingham since 1895, and retired and taken to literary work during recent years Editor of Poetry (afterwards Poetry and the Play), 1920 32 *Publications* Scenes from the Morte d'Arthur, 1920, Some Songs of Bilitis, 1922, a translation of Dante's Inferno, 1928, Poems Chosen (with R. Crompton Rhodes), 1925, The Amphibians, 1925; The Song of Songs, and other Poems, 1925, The Ballad of Elaine, 1926, Deluge, 1927, The Island of Captain Sparrow, 1928, Police and Public, a Political Pamphlet, 1929, The World Below, 1929; Dawn, 1930, The Riding of Lancelot, a Narrative Poem, 1929; Elfwin, 1930, Dream, 1931; Seven Thousand in Israel, 1931, Red Ike (with J M Denwood) 1931; The New Gods Lead, short stories, 1932, Beyond the Rim, 1932, The Life of Sir Walter Scott, a biography, 1932, Lord's Right in Langredoc, 1933, Power, 1933, David, 1934, Prelude in Prague, 1935, Four Days War, 1936, The Screaming Lake, 1937, Megiddo's Ridge, 1937, The Hidden Tribe, 1938, The Adventure of Wyndham Smith, 1938; Ordeal of Barata, 1939 Should We Surrender Colonies? 1939, The Siege of Malta, a historical romance, 1942, Residue, poems, 1948, The Witchfinder, short stories, 1946, Vengeance of Gwa, 1946, The Adventure of the Blue Room, 1950, The Throne of Saturn (short stories), 1952, (trans) Dante's Purgatorio, 1953 Spider's War, 1954, Professor Randall's Experiment, 1955, Outbreak from Earth, 1955, Under Ten, 1955, editor of numerous anthologies *Novels as Sydney Fowler* The King against Anne Bickerton, 1930, The Bell Street Murders, 1931, By Saturday, 1931, The Hanging of Constance Hillier, 1931, The Handprint Mystery, 1932, Arresting Delia, 1933, The Secret of the Screen, 1933, Who else but She?, 1934, Three Witnesses, 1935, The Attic Murder, 1936, Was Murder Done?, 1936, Post-mortem Evidence, 1936, Four Callers in Razor Street, 1937, The Jordans Murder, 1938, The Murder in Bethnal Square, 1938, The Wills of Jane Kanwhistle, 1939, The Rissole Mystery, 1942, A Bout with the Mildew Gang, 1942, Second Bout with the Mildew Gang, 1943, The End of the Mildew Gang, 1944, Dinner in New York, 1943, Too Much for Mr Jellipot, 1945, Who Killed Reynard?, 1947, With Cause Enough?, 1954, The Broken Key, 1955 *Recreations* gardening, chess *Address* The Manor House Sunningdale Berks

WRIGHT, Thomas Erskine, M A, Professor of Humanity in the University of St Andrews since 1948, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Supernumerary Fell, Queen's Coll, Oxford, since 1953, *b* 15 Sept 1902, *s* of Rev Thomas Wright, M A, Stirling, and Isabel Hamilton Ritchie, unmarried *Educ* Stirling High School, Univ of Glasgow, Balliol Coll, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar) 1st Class Hons in Classics, Univ of Glasgow, 1924; Hertford and Craven Scholarships, Chancellor's Prize (Latin Prose), Ferguson Scholarship in Classics, 1925, 1st Class Hons Mods, Chancellor's Prize (Latin Verse), Ireland Scholarship, 1926, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1928 Official Fell of the Queen's Coll, Oxford, and Praelector in Classics, 1928-48, became Tutor and Senior Tutor, and held various other college offices Member University Grants Committee *Publications* The Latin Contribution to a Liberal Education, 1949, contributions to Oxford Classical Dictionary, *Veterum Laudes*, Fifty Years of Classical Scholarship, and periodicals *Address* The University, St Andrews, 10 Gladstone Place, Stirling

WRIGHT, William Alan, C I E 1945, A F C *b* 27 Nov 1895 *s* of Rev Thomas Wright and Annie Pedley, divorced wife, 1938, no *c*, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Ada, *d* A E Garrett, Launceston, Tas, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle 2nd Lt Leics Regt Jan 1915, joined the Royal Flying Corps Sept 1916, Captain about July 1917 (Chevalier of Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre), transferred to R A F on its formation (A F C) joined Indian Civil Service, 1921, and served in Burma, acting Judge Rangoon High Court in 1939 with Govt of India, War Dept 1942-45, as Deputy Secretary and then as officiating Joint Secretary, Deputy Director of Civil Affairs, Burma, brig 1945, Judge Rangoon

High Court, 1945-48 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Madron, Exeter, West Tamar, Tasmania *Clubs* East India and Sports, Launceston (Australia)

WRIGHT, Professor William David, A R C S, D I C, D Sc, Professor of Technical Optics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, since 1951, *b* 6 July 1906, *s* of late William John Wright and Grace Elizabeth Ansell, *m* 1932, Dorothy Mary Hudson, two *s* *Educ* Southgate County School, Imperial College Research engineer at Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, Pittsburgh, U S A, 1929-30, research and consultant physicist to Electric and Musical Industries, 1930-39 Lecturer and Reader in Technical Optics Section, Imperial College, 1931-51 Chairman Physical Society Colour Group, 1941-43, Vice-pres Physical Society, 1948-50, Sec International Commission for Optics, 1953 *Publications* The Perception of Light, 1938 The Measurement of Colour, 1944, Researches on Normal and Defective Colour Vision, 1946, Photometry and the Eye, 1950 About 60 original scientific papers, mainly dealing with colour and vision *Address* 56 Eversley Park Road, Winchmore Hill N 21 *T* Laburnum 1348 *Club* Physical Society

WRIGHT, William Hammond; Director Emeritus of Lick Observatory since 1942, *b* 4 Nov 1871, *s* of Selden Stuart Wright and Joanna Shaw, *m* 1901 Elna W Leib *Educ* San Francisco Public Schools, University of California Assistant Astronomer, Lick Observatory, 1897-1908, in charge Lick Observatory's Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903-06, Astronomer, 1908-44, Director, 1935-42, Captain, Ordnance, U S A, 1918-19, Associate, Royal Astronomical Society, London, Member National Academy American Philosophical Society *Publications* contributions to astronomical publications *Address* 60 North Keeble Avenue, San José 26, California

WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. William Lockridge; *see* Algoma, Bishop of

WRIGHTSON, Sir John (Garmondsway), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1900, *b* 18 June 1911, *s* of 2nd Bt and Gwendolin Cotterill, *d* of G Harding Neame, *S* father, 1950, *m* 1939, Hon Rosemary Dawson, *y d* of 1st Viscount Dawson, P C, G C V O, K C B, K C M G, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton Late Major Durham L I (T A) Served War of 1939-45, 6th Airborne Div, France and Germany (despatches) *Heir* *s* Charles Mark Garmondsway, *b* 18 Feb 1951 *Address* Neasham Hall, nr Darlington *T* Croft 33 *Club* Carlton

WRIGLEY, Arthur Joseph, M D (London) Gold Medal, F R C S, F R C O G, Obstetric Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, London, *b* 5 May 1902, *er* *s* of late Canon Joseph Henry Wrigley, Clitheroe, Lancs, *m* 1930, Ann, *d* of late Colonel J W Slater, C M G, Dunscar, Lancs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School, St Thomas's Hospital *Publications* Many medical *Address* St Thomas's Hospital, S E 1 *T* Waterloo 5656 *Club* Devonshire

WRIGLEY, Mrs. H. L.; *see* Baillie, Isobel

WRIGLEY, Sir John Crompton, K B E, *cr* 1944, C B 1941, *b* 8 Feb 1888 *s* of George Wrigley, Bury, Lancs, *m* 1919, Jane Elizabeth Pollard, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bury Grammar School, Lancs, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Entered Local Government Board, 1912, Principal Ministry of Health, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1930, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1936, Acting Deputy Secretary, 1941-43, Joint Deputy Sec, 1943-51, Joint Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, 1951-52 (formerly Min of Local Govt and Planning), retired, 1952 *Address* Over Chess, Chorleywood, Herts *T.* Chorleywood 146

WRINCH, Dorothy, B A, M A (Camb), M Sc, D Sc (Lond), M A, D Sc (Oxon), Visiting Professor, Dept of Physics, Smith College U S A, since 1954, *e* *d* of late Hugh Wrinch, M I Mech E, *m* 1922, J W Nicholson, F R S, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1938), one *d*, *m* 1941, Otto Charles Glaser (*d* 1951), Prof of Biology, Amherst Coll *Educ* Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar), Mathematical Tripos (Wrangler), and Moral Sciences Tripos, Yarrow Fellow of Girton College, 1920-24, Hertha Ayrton Fellow, 1930-1934, University and King's Colls, University of London, Universities of Oxford, Vienna, and Paris University of London, Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, University College, 1918-20, Member of Research Staff, University College, 1920-24, Member of Faculty of the Physical Sciences, Oxford Univ 1922-39, Member of International Commission on Teaching of Mathematics, 1932-39, Secretary of Mathematics sub-section, British Association, 1932-38, Research Fellow Rockefeller Foundation, 1935-41, Carlisle Research Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford, 1939-41, Lecturer in Chemistry Johns Hopkins University, U S A, 1939-41, Visiting Professor at Amherst, Mt Holyoke and Smith Colleges, 1941-42, Lectr, Smith Coll, 1942-54, Mem Corp of Marine Biology Laboratory, Woods Hole, 1943 *Publications* Fourier Transforms and Structure Factors, 1946, papers on epistemology, probability, pure and applied mathematics, physics, chemistry and biology *Address* Smith College, Northampton, Mass, U S A, Greenhaven, Harbour Hill, Woods Hole Mass, U S A

WRISBERG, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick George, K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1942), C B 1945 late Royal Regiment of Artillery, Colonel Commandant R A since 1950, *b* 3 Jan 1895, *s* of late Capt F W Wrisberg, Royal Artillery, *m* 1918, Margaret, *d* of late C Ward, Swadlincote, Derbyshire, one *d* 2nd Lieut R A 1916, served European War, 1916-17, in France and Belgium (wounded), Experimental Officer, Air Defence Experimental Establishment, 1929-1933, Staff Capt, War Office, 1934-36 Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1936-38, Assistant Director, 1938-40, Director Weapons Production, 1940-43, Director-General of Weapons and Instrument Production, Ministry of Supply, 1943-46, Controller of Supplies, Ministry of Supply, 1946-49, retd, 1949 *Address* Birchlea, Yester Road, Chislehurst, Kent *T.* Imperial 816 *Clubs* United Service, Chislehurst Golf

WRIXON-BECHER, Maj. Sir William F.; *see* Becher

WROTTESLEY, family name of **Baron Wrottesley.**

WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron (*cr* 1838), **Victor Alexander Wrottesley;** Bt. 1642, *b* 18 Sept 1873, *e surv s* of 3rd Baron and Hon Augusta Elizabeth Denison, *d* of 1st Lord Londesborough, *S* father, 1910 Owns about 5800 acres *Heir* *b* Hon Walter Bennet Wrottesley [*b* 28 Sept 1877, *m* 1917, Kate May (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d* of late Dr Douglas Harris, Johannesburg, one *s*, *b* 7 July 1918] *Address* Wrottesley, Wolverhampton

WROTTESLEY, Captain Francis Robert, D S O, R N (retired); *b* 1877; *e s* of late Rev F J Wrottesley Vicar of Denstone, Staffs, *m* Leila, *d* of late General Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G C B H M S Britannia, 1891; Midshipman, 1893; Sub-Lieutenant, 1897; Lieutenant, 1899, served in China as Flag-Lieutenant, H M S Barfleur 1900; present at taking of Taku Forts (medal, 2 clasps, despatches); Order of St. Anne of

Russia, 1908, Commander, 1909, served European War, North Sea, 1914-15, Egypt, 1916, Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches three times, D S O), invalided 1919, Younger Brother Trinity House, 1912 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Wick Cottage Downton, Salisbury, Wilts [*Died* 13 *Nov* 1954

WUNDERLY, Sir Harry Wyatt, Kt, *cr* 1954, M D, F R C P, Director of Tuberculosis, Commonwealth Department of Health, Canberra, since 1947, *b* Cambers well, Vic, Aust, 30 May 1892, *s* of late James Wunderly, *m* 1919, Alice J B, *d* of Alfred J Barker *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne, Queen's College, Melbourne M B, Ch B Melb, 1915, M R C P Lond 1925, M D Melb 1927, F R A C P 1938, F R C P Lond 1952 Formerly Assistant Pathologist and Assistant Physician, Royal Adelaide Hospital, Consulting Physician Bedford Park Sanatorium, S Aust, Consulting Physician, Morris Hospital *Publications* articles on tuberculosis in medical journals *Address* Department of Health, Canberra, A C T

WUORI, Eero Aarne; Head of Dept, The Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki, *b* 11 Aug 1900, *m* 1929, Kerttu J Wuori, one *d* Minister of Transport, 1944-45, Political Representative of Finnish Government in London, 1945-47, Finnish Minister in London, 1947-52, Head of Dept Min of Social Affairs, 1952-53 *Address* Ulkoasiain ministeriö, Helsinki

W U R T H, Wallace Charles, C M G 1941, L L B, Chairman of Public Service Board, New South Wales, since 1939, *b* 1896 Served A I F abroad in European War, 1914-18, Asst Under-Secretary and Industrial Registrar, Dept of Labour and Industry, New South Wales, 1932, Member, Public Service Board, 1936, Director General of Man Power (Commonwealth), 1942-44 *Address* 19 O'Connell Street, Sydney, New South Wales

WYATT, Brigadier Arthur Geoffrey, C B E 1943, U S Legion of Merit (Officer) 1944, late Royal Engineers, *b* 2 Oct 1900, *s* of Geoffrey Allington Wyatt and Rose Janet Henegan, *m* 1940, Joan Lindsay Eddis, two *s* *Educ* Sherborne School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1920, Capt 1931, Major, 1938, Temp Lt-Col 1941, Temp Col 1942, Acting Brig 1944, Lt.-Col 1946, Col 1948 Service in India, 1924-38 Campaigns N W F P 1934 (Mohmand) (despatches), France, 1939-40 (despatches), Tunis, 1942-43, Sicily, 1943, Italy, 1943-44, S E A C, 1944-45, retired, 1950 *Recreations* fishing, travel *Address* Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's R Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

WYATT, Vice-Adm. Sir (Arthur) Guy (Norris), K B E, *cr* 1949, C B 1948, Retd, *b* 8 Mar 1893, *s* of late Arthur Norris Wyatt and May (*née* Reynolds), *m* 1922, Anne Christine, *d* of late Hon James Hogue, Sydney, N S W, no *c* *Educ* Stubbington, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Naval College, Osborne, 1906, Lieut, 1915, Comdr, 1929, Capt, 1936, Rear-Adm, 1945, Vice-Adm, 1948 Served European War, 1914-18, commanded H M T B D Beagle, 1918 Joined Royal Naval Surveying Service, 1918, surveys in Home Waters, Australia, New Zealand, East Africa, West Indies, Mediterranean, East Indies, Persian Gulf and Labrador Served War of 1939-45, Admiralty, and in command of H M S Challenger, South East Asia and S W Pacific (despatches) Hydrographer of the Navy, 1945-50, retired list, 1948 *Recreations* yacht cruising, fishing *Address* Holly Tree Orchard, Woodbridge, Tasmania

W Y A T T, Colonel Ernest Robert Caldwell, C B E 1928, D S O 1917, *b* 27 April 1880, *s. s.* of late Rev. J. L. Wyatt, *m* 1908, Barbara Elizabeth, *y d* of Rev A W Booker, late Rector of Sutton Veney, near Warminster, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Sandhurst Passed Staff College, served Somaliland, 1902 04, European War, 1914 17 (D S O, Bt Lt-Col, despatches thrice), Malabar operations, 1921 22 (despatches, C B E), Waziristan operations, 1923 24 (despatches), A A and Q M G Lahore District, 1928-32, retired, 1932 *Address* The Old Court House, Woodbridge, Suffolk

W Y A T T, Vice-Adm. Sir Guy; *see* Wyatt, Vice-Adm Sir A G N

WYATT, Brig.-Gen. Louis John, D S O 1916, *b* 14 Sept 1874, *y s* of J Matthew G Wyatt, Kingston Hill, *m* Gipsy, *d* of W Sloane, Moore, Cheshire, two *d* *Educ* King's College, London Joined, Prince of Wales' (N Stafford) Regt, 1895, served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medals), S Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, wounded, medals), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, D S O, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officier Ordre di Aviz), Lt-Col 1/4 Yorks and Lancs Regt, 1915-17, temp Brig-General, 1918, G O C British troops in France and Flanders, 1920, O C 2nd North Staffordshire Regt, 1921-24, temp Col Commandant 18th Infantry Brigade, 1922, Commanded 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade, 1924-28, retired as Hon Brig-Gen, 1928 Colonel, N Staffordshire Regt (The Prince of Wales's) 1930-45 D L Westmorland, 1946, High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1948 *Address* Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland *T* Kirkby Lonsdale 252 *Club* United Service

W Y A T T, Sir Stanley, Kt, *cr* 1939, British Member of Ottoman Public Debt Council, *b* 22 April 1877, *s* of Charles Purnell Wyatt, *m* 1910, Sylvia Neild, *d* of Edward Neild Shackle, late of Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex, four *s* one *d* *Address* 39 Roland Gardens, S W 7 *T* Frobisher 7686

W Y A T T, Travers Carey, O B E, A M I C E, M A, University Lecturer in Faculty of Engineering, Cambridge University, 1926, Fellow, Christ's Coll, Camb, 1921, Bursar, 1937, Vice-Master, 1950-52 Chartered Engineer, *b* 1887, *s* of Alfred John Wyatt, M A, *m* 1st, Marjorie Eldridge, one *s*, 2nd, Betty, *y d* of Arthur Kingham, J P, Watford, two *s* *Educ* Leys, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Proctor, 1927-30, P Prov G Reg, Cambridgeshire, a governor of Leys School, Cambridge, 1936 *Recreations* fishing, sailing *Address* Fen House, Chaucer Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4092 *Club* C U Cruising Cambridge) [*Died* 11 *Dec* 1952

WYATT, Woodrow Lyle; M P (Lab) Aston Div of Birmingham since 1945, *b* 4 July 1918, *s* of late Robert Harvey Lyle Wyatt, Milbourne Lodge, Esher, Surrey, and Ethel Wyatt, *m* 1948, Nora Robins *Educ* Eastbourne Coll, Worcester Coll, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939-45 (despatches for Normandy), commissioned Feb 1940, Major, 1944 Member of Parliamentary Delegation to India, 1946, Personal Asst to Sir Stafford Cripps on Cabinet Mission to India, 1946, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, and Financial Secretary, War Office, May-Oct 1951 Member of Council of National Book League, 1948-51, Editorial Staff of New Statesman and Nation, 1947-49, Member of the editorial staff of Tribune, 1949-51, Founder and Editor of English Story, 1941-51, Member Exec Cttee of Society of Authors *Publications* The Jews at Home, 1950, Southwards from China, 1952, Into the Dangerous World, 1952 *Address* House of Commons, S W 1.

WYATT-SMITH, Stanley; *see* Smith

WYBURN, Prof. George McCreath; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow Uni-

versity, since 1948, *b* 11 March 1903, *s* of Robert Wyburn, Solicitor, *m* 1935, Jean Sharp; four *s* two *d* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow Graduated from Glasgow University, 1925, appointed to staff of Anatomy Dept, Univ of Glasgow, 1930 Senior Lecturer, Anatomy Dept, 1935 *Publications* scientific publications in Journal of Anatomy, Proc and Trans of Royal Society of Edinburgh, Journal of Endocrinology, Journal of Surgery, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, etc *Address* 89 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Kelvin 1083 *Club* Glasgow Golf

WYCHERLEY, Sir Bruce; *see* Wycherley Sir R B

WYCHERLEY, Sir (Robert) Bruce, Kt, *cr* 1953, M C and Bar 1918, Managing Director, Abbey National Building Society, since 1949, *b* 5 April 1894, *s* of Rev Richard Wycherley, Hadnall, Shropshire, and Mary (*née* Bruce), *m* 1st 1920, Lena Winifred (*d* 1942), *d* of Edward Land Harrison, one *d*, 2nd, 1943, Margaret Brown, *d* of William Leitch Morton, one *d* West Riding Education Dept (Wakefield), 1911-19 (including four years war service) Served European War, 1914-18, in Army, joined 1/5 Bn W Yorkshire Regt, France, 1916, as 2nd Lt, demobilised in 1919 from that Regt with rank of Capt (M C and Bar) Secretary West Riding War Pensions Div 34, 1919-21, Secretary Halifax District Engineering Employers' Assoc, 1921-29, Asst Sec, Gen Manager, and Managing Director The National Building Soc, 1929-43, and on amalgamation with the Abbey Road Building Soc in 1944, Joint Managing Director of Abbey National Building Soc, 1944-48 Member of Council, Building Socs Assoc, Chairman Metropolitan Assoc of Building Socs, 1934-38, Chm Building Socs Assoc, 1943-46, Vice-Pres Building Socs Inst F C I S (Sen Vice-Pres, 1953, Pres, 1954) Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Innholders, Freeman of City of London War of 1939-45, Major in 54th Kent Bn Home Guard *Recreations* golf, gardening and music *Address* High Timber, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 961 *Clubs* Constitutional, Gresham, City Livery

WYFOLD, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1919, of Accrington, **Hermon Robert Fleming Hermon Hodge;** 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, Capt Grenadier Guards (R A R O), Director of Robert Fleming & Co Ltd, *b* 26 June 1915, *s* of 2nd Baron and Dorothy, *s d* of late Robert Fleming Joyce Grove, Oxford, *S* father, 1942 *Educ* Eton, Le Rosey, Switzerland *Heir* none *Address* Sarsden House, Churchill, Oxfordshire *T* Chipping Norton 51

See also R E Fleming

WYKES, James Cochrane, M A (Cantab), Headmaster, St Bees School, since 1951, *b* 19 Oct 1913, *m* 1938, Cecile Winifred Graham (*née* Rankin), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oundle School, Clare College, Cambridge (Open Exhib in Classics) 1st Cl Hons Classical Tripos Pt I 1934, 2nd Cl Hons Pt II, 1935, Asst Master, Loretto School, 1935-51 Served War of 1939-45 Black Watch (R H R), 1940-44 *Publication* Caesar at Alexandria, 1951 *Recreations* athletic sports, walking, ornithology, music, drama *Address* School House, St Bees, Cumberland *T* St Bees 63 *Club* M C C

WYKES, John Arthur, Managing Director Hoover Ltd and subsidiaries, since 1954 *b* 17 Jan 1891, *s* of late John Alfred Wykes and late Rose Wykes, *m* 1920 Doris Mizen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Thomas's Grammar School, United Kingdom College Director of Accounts, Mechanical Warfare Dept Ministry of Munitions, 1915-20, Hoover Ltd Chief Accountant, Jan-Aug 1921, Secretary, 1921-45, Director and Secretary, 1928, Deputy Managing Director, 1946 Director County Fire Office Ltd, 1948, Perivale Motors Ltd, 1945, Merthyr Motors Ltd, 1950 *Recreations* golf, yachting, skiing *Address* 40 Melbury Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 1066 *Clubs* Thames Motor Cruiser, Poole Harbour Yacht

WYLDE, Rt. Rev. Arnold Lomas, M A. Oxford, Bishop of Bathurst, N S W, since 1937; *b*, 31 Mar 1880; *s* of James Lomas Wylde, woollen manufacturer, Leeds, and Sarah Jane Taylor, Leverington, Cambs, unmarried *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School, University College, Oxford (IIrd Class Mod, IIrd Class History) Oxford House, 1903-6, Cuddesdon College, 1906, Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907, Assistant Curate S. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, 1906-12, Vicar, 1912-21, Priest Brother in the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd and Curate of Gilgandra, 1921-23, Principal of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, 1923-1928, Rector of Gilgandra, 1928-34, Bishop Coadjutor of Bathurst, N S W, 1927-36, Bishop Administrator of Bathurst, 1936-1937 *Address* Bishopscourt, Bathurst, N S W, Australia *T* Bathurst 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society (Sydney)

WYLER, William; Legion of Merit (U S A), 1945, Legion of Honour (France), 1948, Film Producer-Director, *b* Mulhouse, Alsace, 1 July 1902, *s* of Leopold Wyler (Swiss) and Melanie Auerbach (German, Non-Arian), *m* 1st, 1934, Margaret Sullavan (marriage dissolved, 1936), actress, 2nd, 1938, Margaret Tallichet, one *s* three *d* (one *s* deed) *Educ* Mulhouse, Alsace, Lausanne, Paris Directed films since 1926, successes include Counsellor-At-Law, 1934, The Good Fairy, 1935, These Three, 1936, Dodsworth, 1936, Dead End, 1937, Jezebel, 1937, The Letter, 1938, Wuthering Heights, 1939, The Little Foxes, 1940, Mrs Miniver, 1941 (Acad award for dir), The Best Years of our Lives, 1946 (Acad award for dir), The Heiress, 1948, Detective Story, 1951, Carrie 1952, Roman Holiday 1953 Served 1942-45 as Major and Lt-Col in U S Air Force, producing and directing documentary films The Memphis Belle, Thunderbolt, Air Medal (U S A) 1943 *Recreations* tennis, skiing *Address* c/o Paramount Studio, Hollywood Calif, U S A *T* HO 9-2411

WYLES, Lilian Mary Elizabeth, B E M 1949, retired (but lectures and broadcasts on police subjects and child welfare), *b* Bourne, Lincs, 1895, *d* of Joseph Wyles, brewer, and Julia Grylls Wyles, Bourne House, Bourne *Educ* Thanet Hall, Margate, privately Joined Metropolitan Police, 1919, Sergeant, 1919, Inspector, 1922, transferred from Uniform Branch to C I D, 1922, Chief Inspector, 1932 Organised Women's Branch of C I D Retired, 1949 *Publication* A Woman at Scotland Yard (autobiography), 1952 *Recreations* sailing, embroidery, cooking *Address* 1 Great Russell Mansions, Great Russell Street, W C 1 *T* Holborn 5152 *Clubs* Forum, Arts Theatre

WYLIE, David Storer, C.M G 1917, C B E 1919, F R C S, (Eng.), F.A.C.S., F R.A.C.S, Hon Consulting Surgeon Palmerston North Hospital, *b* 21 Sept 1876 *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Owens College, Manchester, King's College Hospital, London Civil Surgeon attached R A M C, South African War, 1900-2; Major, N Z M C, 1915, Lieut Colonel, 1916, Colonel, 1918, served European War, 1915-18, Director of Hospitals, Health Department, New Zealand, 1920-22; Officer Commanding No. 1 N Z General Hospital and Consulting Surgeon in special Military Surgery (C M G., C B.E.) *Recreation*. gardening *Address*. Otumoetai, Tauranga, New Zealand.

WYLIE, Sir Francis Verner, G C I E, *cr* 1947 C I E 1929), K C S I, *cr* 1938, British Government Director of Suez Canal Company, 1948, *b* 9 Aug 1891, *m* Kathleen, *y d* of late L A Byrne, two *s* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Trinity College, Dublin Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914, arrived in India, 1915, on military duty, 1916-1919, Indian Political Service, 1919-38, Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, 1938-40, Political Adviser to the Crown Representative, 1940-41 and 1943-45, Minister to Afghanistan, 1941-43, Governor of the United Provinces, 1945-47 *Address* Edgehill, Limpsfield, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

WYLIE, Miss I. A. R.; author *Educ* Brussels, Cheltenham Ladies' Coll, Germany *Publications* The Rajah's People, 1910, My German Year, 1910, Rambles in the Black Forest, 1911, In Different Keys, 1911, Dividing Waters, 1911, The Daughter of Brahma, 1912, The Red Mirage, 1913 The Paupers of Portman Square, 1913, Eight Years in Germany, 1914, Happy Endings, 1915, The Temple of Dawn, 1915, Arm chair Stories, 1916, Tristram Sahib, 1916, The Shining Heights, 1917, The Duchess in Pursuit, 1918, All Sorts, 1919, Towards Morning, Brodie and the Deep Sea, 1920, The Dark House, 1922; Ancient Fires, 1924, Black Harvest, 1925, The Silver Virgin, 1929, Some Other Beauty, 1930, The Things We Do, 1932, To the Vanquished, 1934, Prelude to Richard, 1934, Furious Young Man, 1935 The Young in Heart, 1939, Strangers are Coming, 1943, Keeper of the Flame, 1944; Storm in April, 1945, Ho! The Fair Wind, 1946, Where No Birds Sing, 1948; Candles for Therese, 1952 *Recreations* riding, motoring, and travelling *Address* c/o A. M Heath & Co, Ltd, 91 Regent Street, W 1 *Club* Present Day (Princeton, New Jersey, U.S A)

WYLIE, Hon. William Evelyn, Q.C. (Ire), *b* 1881, *s* of Rev R B Wylie, M A, LL D, Coleraine, Co. Derry, and Marion Drury, *m.* 1918, Ida Moloney (*d.* 1950), Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin (Honour Graduate and Large Gold Medalist), Brook Prizeman in Law, King's Inn, Dublin, called to Bar, 1905, K C, 1914, Bencher of King's Inn, 1918, Law Adviser to Irish Government, 1919 20, Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland), 1920 24, Judge of High Court Irish Free State, 1924 36, and late Judicial Commissioner to the Irish Land Commission, Chairman Irish Railway Wages Board, 1924 44, Vice-Chm. Irish Betting Control Board, 1930 45; Pres., Royal Dublin Society, 1939-41, Chairman Executive Cttee since 1937; Vice-Chm Irish Red Cross Soc, 1939-46, mem Irish Turf Club, steward, 1951-54; steward Irish Nat Hunt Steeplechase Cttee, 1947-50, Chm. Irish Racing Board, 1945; held a commission in H.M Army (Territorial Force), 1915-18 (despatches), Master Ward Union Hounds, 1925-39 *Recreations* hunting and riding, golf, motoring *Clubs* Stephens Green (Dublin), Turf

WYLLIE, Lieut.-Colonel Harold, O B E 1919, S M.A; placed in charge of restoration of Implacable, 1932, late The Wiltshire Reg and R A F, Marine artist, sculptor, and engraver, *b* 29 June 1880, *s* of late W L Wyllie, R A, and Marion Amy Wyllie; *m* Euphans Hilary Strain, of Hillhead of Dunkeld, Perthshire, portrait painter, *d.* of late John Strain, Civil Engineer, Cassillis House, Ayrshire *Educ* Littlejohn's, Greenwich; Smythe's, Southsea Destined for Navy, failed to pass examination, took up art, went to New York as special artist to the Graphic, 1898, received commission in the 4th Volunteer Bn., Royal West Kent Regt, 1900, So African War (Queen's Medal, 3 bars), temp. commission 2nd Bn The Buffs, 1902, exhibited in Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Painters in Water colour, served on Victory technical committee, Council of Society for Nautical Research, and Museum Committee of R U S I; a Vice-Pres, Soc for Nautical Research, 1950, served in Royal Flying Corps in France, 1914 18, as pilot, granted permanent commission in Regular Army in the field and posted to Wiltshire Regiment, 1916 (despatches, O B E, 1914 Star, war medal, victory medal), granted rank of Lieut Col on retirement from Regular Army, 1920, served in Reserve of Air Force Officers, 1925-1930, and re-qualified as Air Pilot, granted Hon. rank of Wing Commander on reaching age limit; temp Commission in R A F V R Oct 1939, transferred to R N V R as Lieut. for special duty, 1943, Acting Lieutenant-Commander 1944, demobilised Nov 1945, received R H S certificate, Hon Marine painter to R Y S, 1934, Member of Council of Society of Marine Artists, 1939 *Recreations* yachting, rowing, nautical research *Address* Hillhead of Dunkeld, Perthshire *Clubs* Royal Air Force; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Cowes); Royal Naval, Portsmouth Sailing (Commodore, 1945) (Portsmouth), (Marine artist to), Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde)

WYLLIE, William Gifford, M D (Edin), F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician, Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St and Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale, 2nd *s* of Alexander Wyllie of Whitelee, nr Galashiels, unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Univ of Edinburgh Temp Surg Lieut R N, 1915-19 Councillor, R C P, 1950, Examr in Med R C P *Publications* papers in the medical journals, etc, (joint) Recent Advances in Diseases of Children, collab (the nervous system) in Garrod, Batten, Thursfield, and Paterson, Diseases of Children, and in Parsons and Barling, Diseases of Infancy and Childhood *Recreations* travel, gardening *Address* Westridge House, Highclere, Newbury, Berks *T* Highclere 322 *Club* Junior Carlton

WYLLY, Col. Guy George Egerton, V C, C B 1933, D S O 1918, Indian Army, retired, late Corps of Guides, Cavalry, late Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, *b* 17 Feb. 1880 Served South Africa, 1900 (V C, twice wounded, Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18, Staff Capt and Brigade Major, Mhow Cavalry Brig, G.S O 2, 4th Divn, B E F, 3rd Aust Divn, A I F., 1st Anzac Corps (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O.), operations N W Frontier, India, 1919, against Afghanistan (despatches, medal), N W Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches), Chitral Reliefs, 1932 (despatches), operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches), Commandant 6th D C O Lancers, 1926-29; A A and Q M G, Peshawur District, 1929 33, A D C to Lord Kitchener, 1905 09, A D C to the King, 1926-33, retired 1933 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Club* United Service

WYMER, Francis John, C B E 1943; Assistant Chief Regional Officer, Southern Region, British Railways, Assistant Docks and Marine Manager, Southern Railway, 1945-47, *b* 6 December 1898, *s* of Daniel William and Jean Renwick Wymer, *m* 1st, 1925, Dorothy Edith Kershaw (marriage dissolved, 1946), one *s*, 2nd, 1948, Elizabeth Mary Grisell Swanson, *yr d* of late Col J J C Davidson, and of Mrs Davidson, Cally, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Educ* Merton Court, Sidcup, Eltham Coll, Mottingham. R G A 1917-19, entered service S E and C Rly 1920, Asst to Traffic Manager Southern Rly, 1932, Divisional Marine Manager, Dover, 1934, Asst. Continental Supt 1938, Assistant to Gen Manager, 1942. M Inst T *Address* Heatherbank Hotel, Chalehurst, Kent.

WYN-HARRIS, Sir Percy, K C M G, *cr* 1952 (C M G 1949), M B E 1941, M A (Cantab), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gambia since 1949, *b* 24 Aug 1903, *e s* of Percy Martin Harris, J P, and Catherine Mary Davies, *m* 1932, Mary M Macdonald, *d* of late Ranald Macdonald, C B E, Christchurch, N Z, one *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Caius College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Honours Science Colonial Administrative Service, 1926, District Officer, Kenya, 1926-45, Settlement Officer (Kikuyu Land Claims), 1939-40, District Commissioner, Nyeri, 1941-43, Labour Liaison Officer, Kenya, 1943, Labour Comr, 1944-46 Provincial Comr, Kenya, 1945, Chief Native Comr, 1947, with E E Shipton, 2nd ascent of Mt Kenya, 1929, first visit to North Island, Lake Rudolf, 1931, member of Mount Everest expedition, 1933, and took part in first assault with L R Wager, reaching height of approx 28 000 ft, member Mount Everest Expedition, 1936 K St J 1950 *Recreations* sailing, flying *Address* Government House, Bathurst, The Gambia, W Africa *Clubs* Alpine, Oxford and Cambridge University, Little Ship

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C I E 1906, C B E 1918, *b* 21 July 1864, *s* of William Maling Wynch, *m* 1918, Violet (*d* 1950), *d* of late Sir A T Arundel, K C S I, and *widow* of Col Evelyn Norie *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1885, Madras Presidency, Dep Director Land Records, 1892-94, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1894-96, Collector and Magistrate, 1897-1901 Private Secretary to H E the Governor of Madras, 1901-06, Secretary to the Government of Madras Revenue Department, retired, 1914, European War, Deputy Comr Br Red Cross, France (despatches twice, K G St J) *Address* Cannicon, London Road, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks T 997, *Clubs* East India and Sports, English-Speaking Union

WYNDHAM, family name of **Baron Leconfield.**

WYNDHAM, Colonel Hon. Edward Scawen, D S O 1914, late 1st Life Guards, *b* 30 April 1883, *s* of 2nd Baron and *heir-pres* of 4th Baron Leconfield, *q v*, *m* 1907, Gladys Mary, *o d* of F J W Farquhar and Ada Mary, *d* of Sir J W Cradock-Hartopp, 4th Bt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford Entered Army, 1904, Capt 1911, Maj 1915, Lt-Col 1919, Col 1924, served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D S O), retired pay, 1926 *Recreation* hunting *Address* 34 Hereford House, North Row, Park Lane, W 1 T Mayfair 1900 *Club* Turf

WYNDHAM, Horace; author, *b* Oxfordshire *Educ* Salisbury, Edinburgh Proceeded to France as Railway Transport Officer, graded as Staff Captain, 1914, to Ordnance Corps, 1917, to Army of the Rhine, 1918 (1914 15 Mons Star, Allies Victory Medal and War Medal), Demobilised 1920, Military Interviewing Officer (recruiting panel), 1940-42, A R P. duties, 1942-45 *Publications* The Queen's Service, Soldiers of the Queen, The King's Scarlet, Audrey the Actress, The Flare of the Foot-lights, Reginald Auberon, The Call of the Drum, Roses and Rue, Irene of the Ringlets, Brother Officers, Mortimer's Marriage, The Magnificent Mummer, Chetwynd's Career, Hilary Onslow, Following the Drum, For the Flag, Limelight, Stage Struck, Soldiers on Service, Special Service, Ginger, The Nineteen Hundreds, Nights in London, Famous Trials Retold, The Mayfair Calendar, Blotted 'Scutcheons, Judicial Dramas, Crime on the Continent, Criminology; High Life, Feminine Frailty, Romances of the Peerage, Victorian Sensations, Victorian Parade, The Magnificent Montez, Courtesan and Convert; Dramas of the Law, Mr. Sludge, biography of Daniel Home, Society Sensations; Consider Your Verdict; This was the News, Speranza, Lady Wilde; Chorus to Coronet, Call back Yesterday, contributor to Spectator, etc, also various Encyclopædic articles, two radio plays, and B B C. talks *Recreations* play going, criminology, and travelling *Address* 2 Middle Temple Lane, Middle Temple, E C 4 *Club* Athenæum

WYNDHAM-QUIN, family name of **Earl of Dunraven.**

WYNDHAM-QUIN, Capt. Hon. Valentine Maurice; R N (retd), *b* 1890, *yr s* of 5th Earl of Dunraven, C B, D S O, *m* 1919, Marjorie Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt Hon E G Pretyman, three *d* *Educ* Eton, H M S Britannia Served European War, 1914-19, in command of destroyers of the Patrol Flotillas, Grand Fleet and Harwich Force, retired 1934, returned to Active Service, 1939-43, in command of H M Ships in Home Waters, the South Atlantic and Mediterranean Fleet, Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1944-47, retired 1947 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Chieveley House, Chieveley, Berks T 223 *Clubs* White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Viscount Cranborne

WYNFORD, 8th Baron, *cr* 1829, **Robert Samuel Best;** M B E 1952, Major Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 5 Jan 1917, *e s* of 7th Baron and Evelyn (*d* 1929), *d* of late Maj-Gen Sir Edward S May, K C B, C M G, *S.* father, 1943, *m* 1941, Anne Daphne Mametz, *d* of late Maj-Gen J R Minshull Ford, C B, D S O, M C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut R W F 1937, Lt 1940, served France, Oct 1939-June 1940, Adjt 1st Bn R W F, 1940-41, G H Q Home Forces, 1941-42, H Q Exped Force, May-Oct 1942, H Q First Army, 1942-43, H Q 19th French Corps (Tunisia), Feb-May 1943 (Croix de Guerre), G S O 2, H Q, 4 Div, May 1943, wounded, Italy, June 1944, Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1945-46, D A Q M G War Office, March 1946 *Heir* Hon John Philip Best, *b* 23 Nov 1950 *Address* Commoners, Englefield Green, Surrey, Wynford House, Malden Newton, Dorset T A and T Malden Newton 204

See also Hon J W Best

WYNN, family name of **Baron Newborough.**

WYNN, Rt. Rev. Harold Edward; *see* Ely, Bishop of

WYNN, Lt.-Col. Sir O. W. W.; *see* Williams-Wynn

WYNN, Colonel Robert Vaughan, O B E. 1944, J P, D L, late 9th (Q R) Lancers, *b* 17 July 1877, *e s* of Hon C H. Wynn, Rhug, Corwen, Merioneth, *m* 1913, Ruby Irene, 3rd *d* of Edmund Wigley Severne of Thenford, Banbury and Wallop Hall, Salop, two *s* *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Sligo Artillery, 1896-99; 9th (Q R) Lancers, 1899-1907, Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1907-13, rejoined 9th Lancers, 1914-18, Royal Air Force, 1918, Reserve of Officers, 9th Lancers, served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, one of which for exceptional gallantry), European War, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times), Major, 1918, Brevet Lt-Col 1919 Sector Comdr Home Guard, 1940-44 *Address* Rhûg, Corwen, N Wales, Bodfean Hall, Pwllheli, Belan Fort, Llanwnda *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge), Royal Welsh Yacht (Carnarvon)

See also R T B Wynn.

WYNN, Rowland Tempest Beresford, C B E 1949, M I E E, Chief Engineer, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1952, *b* 31 Jan 1898, *y s* of late Hon Charles Henry Wynn, Rhug, Corwen, N

Wales, *m* 1943, Eleanor Mary Tydfil, *y d* of late A E Smith-Thomas and Mrs Rondolph Burden, Five Wells, Brentwood, Essex, no *c* *Educ* Uppingham School, Rutland, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M A) Served European War with R F C and R A F, 1917-18 Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co Experimental Establishment, Writtle, Chelmsford, 1922-26 Head of Engineering Information Dept, B B C, 1926-35, Senior Superintendent Engineer, B B C, 1935-43, Asst Chief Engineer and Dep Chief Engineer, B B C, 1943-52 Chairman Radio Section of Instn of Electrical Engineers, 1949-50 *Publications* various technical articles and papers *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* 22 Windsor Court, Queensway, W 2 *T* Bayswater 2937 *Club* Royal Automobile
See also Col R V Wynn

WYNN, William Henry, M D, B Sc (Lond), M Sc (Birm), F R C P, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham, and Director of Graduate Medical Studies, Consulting Physician, Birmingham United Hospital, ex-Censor, Fitzpatrick lecturer, (1948-49), Royal College of Physicians; Regional Adviser in Medicine, Hospital Emergency Service, Consulting Physician to Dudley Road Municipal Hospital, to Birmingham General Dispensary, Municipal Sanatorium, Birmingham, Sutton Coldfield Hospital, Smallwood Hosp, Redditch, Halesowen Hosps; Midland Counties Institution, and Birmingham Med Mission, Hereford and Tenbury Hosps, formerly Examiner in medicine, London Univ, Conjoint Board, *b* Birmingham, 2 Feb 1878, *s* of late H J Wynn, *m* 1907, Florence (*d* 1935), *d.* of G B Ashford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham University Gold medal in Physiology, Inter M B Lond, 1898, Constance Naden Gold Medal, 1897, and Heslop Gold Medal, 1899, Mason University College, House Physician, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1901, Pathologist, General Hospital, 1908, Assistant Physician, 1904, Captain R A M C (T), 1st Southern General Hospital, F R S M *Publications* numerous contributions to medical press *Recreations* foreign travel, archæology, fruit farming *Address* 51 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Redmarley, 32 Pritchatts Road, Edgbaston *T* Edgbaston 2330, 0225 *Clubs* Overseas, Union (Birmingham)

WYNN PARRY, Hon. Sir Henry, Kt, *cr* 1946, **Hon. Mr. Justice Wynn Parry;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1946, *b* 15 Jan 1899, *s* of Robert Henry Parry, F R C S E and Margaret Whigham Lorimer, *m* 1930, Catherine Louise Holliday *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1917-19, Worcestershire Regiment, War of 1939-40, Royal Artillery, B A Jurisprudence, 1921, M A, 1925, B C L, 1922, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922, Bencher, 1941, Q C 1936 Late Deputy Chairman, Board of Referees Chairman Cttee of Enquiry under British Nationalisation Act, 1948, Chairman Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1950, Chairman Permanent Cttee on Private International Law appointed by Lord Chancellor, 1952, Dep Chm Council of Legal Education, 1952 *Recreations* hunting, tennis, gardening *Address* Hatching Green Lodge, Hatching Green, nr Harpenden, Hertfordshire *T* Harpenden 262 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WYNNE, Anthony; *see* Wilson, Robert McNair

WYNNE, Rev. Arthur Edwin; M A Cantab, *b* 1864, *s* of late William Palmer Wynne, Stafford, *m* 1st, 1895, Georgina, *d* of John Lovatt, 2nd, 1909, Enid Goymour, *d* of Goymour Cuthbert, three *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Jesus College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1885, Mathematical Master and Housemaster, Dover College, 1890-1916, Headmaster of Blundell's School, 1917-30, Priest-in-charge of St Anne's, Saunton, N Devon 1930-45 *Address* 9 Droveway Gardens, St Margarets-at-Cliffe, Dover *T* 2131 St Margarets Bay

WYNNE, Lieut.-Col. Henry Ernest Singleton, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, late R F A, *b* 4 Jan 1877, *s* of late Major Warren R C Wynne, R.E., and *g s* of Captain John Wynne, R A, *m* 1911, Katherine, *d* of late Rev D W Kennedy, one *s* two *d* *Educ.*, Uppingham, Woolwich Entered Army, 1896, Captain, 1902, Major, 1918, Lt Col 1916; served South Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps), Staff Capt R A Highland Div, Scottish Command 1911 14, Brigade Major, 1914, served European War, 1914 18 (D S O, C M G, despatches five times), retired pay, 1922, Secretary, City of Edinburgh T A Association, 1924-41 *Address* 54 India St., Edinburgh. *Club* New (Edinburgh)

WYNNE, Col. J. F W.; *see* Williams Wynne

WYNNE, Pamela; *see* Scott, Winifred M

WYNNE-EDWARDS, Robert Meredydd, D S O 1919, O B E 1944, M C, M A, M I C E, M A S C E, Director, Richard Costain Ltd, Dolphin Square, S W 1, Managing Director, Costain-John Brown Ltd, 73 S Audley St, W 1, *b* 1 May 1897, *s* of late Rev Canon J R Wynne-Edwards, *m* 1924, Hope Elizabeth Day, *d* of late Francis Fletcher, Nelson, British Columbia, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1914-19, Director of Plant, Ministry of Works, 1941-1945 *Address* Further Hobbs, Lingfield, Surrey *Club* Union

WYNNE-EDWARDS, Vero Copner, M A, F R S C, F R S E, Regius Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, since 1946, *b* 4 July 1906, 3rd *s* of late Rev Canon John Rosindale Wynne-Edwards and Lilian Agnes Streatfeild, *m* 1929, Jeannie Campbell, *e d* of late Percy Morris, Devon County Architect, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Rugby School, New College, Oxford 1st Class Honours in Natural Science (Zoology), Oxford, 1927, Senior Scholar of New College, 1927-29, Student Probationer, Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 1927-29, Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Univ of Bristol, 1929-30, Asst Professor of Zoology, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1930-44, Associate Professor, 1944-46 Canadian representative, MacMillan Baffin Island expedition, 1937, Associate biologist in charge of Canadian Fisheries Research Board expeditions to Mackenzie River, 1944 and Yukon Territory, 1945, Zoologist on Baird Expedition to Central Baffin Island, 1950 Editor, The Scottish Naturalist, 1947- *Publications* scientific papers on ornithology (esp oceanic birds), ichthyology, botany (arctic-alpine flora) *Recreations* ski-ing, mountaineering *Address* Marischal College, Aberdeen, Scotland

WYNNE-EYTON, A. J. F.; *see* Fairbairn-Wynne-Eyton

WYNNE-EYTON, Mrs. Selena Frances, C B E 1943, *b* 21 Jan 1898, *m* 1916, Wing Comdr S Wynne-Eyton, D S O, A F C (whom she divorced 1932, he was killed flying, 1944), no *c* *Educ* Downe House, Kent (now Cold Ash, Newbury) Joined W A A F June 1939, posted to Air Ministry as Assistant Director, Sept 1939; Commanding Officer of W A A F Officers' School, and later Senior W A A F Staff Officer at Technical Training Command, 1941, Senior W A A F. Staff Officer, H Q., R A F., M E F, 1943-45; with Control Commission for G...

many (British Element), 1945-50 *Address* Marsh Cottage, Fingringhoe, Nr Colchester, Essex *T* Rowhedge 278

WYNNE FINCH, Col. John Charles; H M. Lieutenant of County of Denbigh since 1951, Member of Welsh Agricultural Land Sub-Commission since 1948, Agricultural Land Commission, 1952, *b.* 31 Aug 1891, *s s* of late Lt-Col Charles Arthur Wynne Finch, Scots Guards, and Maud Emily, 2nd *d* of late Hon Richard Charteris, 2nd *s* of 8th Earl of Wemyss, *m* 1914, Alice Mary Sybil, 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev Hon Edward Carr Glyn and Lady Mary Glyn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst, Lord of the Manor of Hiereethog, Denbighshire, patron of 1 living, served European War, 1914-18 (M C), War of 1939-1945 J P, D L, Denbighshire and Carnarvonshire, High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1949, commanded 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards, 1932-36, retired pay, 1937 *Address* Voelas, Bettws-y-Coed, Denbighshire *T* Pentrevoelas 206 *Club* Guards

See also Baron Glyn

WYNNE FINCH, Colonel William Heneage; Lord-Lieutenant of Caernarvonshire, *b* 18 Jan 1893, *s* of Lt-Col C A Wynne Finch of Voelas and Cefnamwich, *m* 1929, Gladys F., *d* of late John I Waterbury, Fairfield, New Jersey, U S A, no *c* *Educ* Eton 2nd Lieut Scots Guards, 1912, Capt 1916, Major, 1923, Lt-Col 1931, Col 1935, served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, M C), attached Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1919-26 (Order of the Nile), commanded 2nd Bn Scots Guards, 1931-35, retired pay, 1938, Training Officer attached to Territorial Division, 1939-40, A G 4 Branch War Office, 1940-1941, Commander North-East London Sub-District, 1941-44, Lt-Col Commanding Scots Guards, 1944-45 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Cefnamwich, Edeyrn, Pwllheli, N Wales. *T* Botwnnog 209 *Club* Guards

WYNNE-JONES, Tom Neville, C M G 1954, C B E 1950 (O B E 1943), Architect to the Ceylon University, *b* 19 Nov 1893, *m* 1920, Mabel Phillips *Educ* Technical College and School of Arts and Crafts, Swansea Articled to Sir Charles Tamlyn Ruthen, O B E, Architect, 1909 War Service, 1915-19, Royal Engineers Ceylon Government, 1920, P W D Assistant Architect, Chief Architect, 1932, retired 1953 F R I B A, F R San I, M I Struct E *Publications* professional papers, magazine articles, etc *Recreations* work, golf, writing, travel, sketching, lecturing *Address* P W D, Colombo, Ceylon, Westwood, Stanmore Crescent, Colombo *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Colombo Golf, Rotary (Colombo), Golf (Nuwara Eliya)

WYNNE-JONES, William Francis Kenrick; Professor of Physical Chemistry, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, *b* 8 May 1903, *y s* of late Rev T J Jones, Shalstaganj, India, and of Mrs Wynne Jones, Prestatyn, North Wales, *m* 1928, Ann Drummond; two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe School, Bath, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Balliol College, Oxford Research Asst and Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ of Bristol, International Research Fellow, Univ of Copenhagen, Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ of Reading, Leverhulme Research Fellow, Princeton Univ, Prof of Chemistry, Univ Coll, Dundee; Head of Chemistry Div, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough *Publications* articles in scientific journals *Recreations* badminton, politics, tennis *Address* 18 Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne

WYNNE WILLSON, Prof. A. B.; *see* Willson.

WYNTER, Brig. Henry Walter, D S O 1915; late R A, *b* 14 Apr. 1882; *s* of late Col Walter Wynter *Educ* Eton Entered Army, 1900, Capt. 1912, Major, 1915, Bt Lt Col, 1918, Lt Col 1928, Col 1929, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches six times, D S O, Bt Lt-Col), Brig, R A, Eastern Command, India, 1932-36, retired pay, 1936 *Address* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1

WYNTER-MORGAN, Air Commodore Wilfred, R A F; C B 1951, C B E 1945, M C 1916, retired, *b* 19 Nov 1894, *m* 1925, Mollie, *d* of late R Stafford Herbert and Elizabeth Herbert, Hucclecote, Gloucester, one *d* *Educ* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos Gloucestershire Regt, 1914-23 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C) R A F, 1924-51 No 4 Flying Training School, Egypt, 1924, No 60 (B) Sqdn, N W.F P, 1925-28, Air H Q Iraq, 1932 Specialised in Air Armament, 1929, Air Armament Sch, Eastchurch, 1929-31, H Q Central Area, Abingdon, 1933-36, Aircraft and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham, 1936-39, Ministry of Aircraft Production and Ministry of Supply, as Dep Dir of Armament Development, 1940-45, Vice-Pres Ordnance Bd, 1947-48, Director of Technical Services (Air) in British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1948-51 Retired from R A F 1951 Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946 *Address* Wentworth, Mount Hermon Rd, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 995 *Club* Royal Automobile

WYNYARD, Diana, C B E 1953 **(Mrs. Tibor Csato),** actress, *b* 16 Jan 1906, *d* of Edward T and Margaret C Cox, adopted stage name by deed poll, 1936, *m* 1943, Carol Reed, *q v* (marriage dissolved, 1947), *m* 1951, Tibor Csato *Educ* Woodford School, Croydon Went on stage, Globe Theatre, London, Grand Duchess, 1925, toured until 1927, Liverpool Repertory Co, 1927-29, played at St Martin's Theatre, London, in Sorry, You've been Troubled, Honours Easy, Petticoat Influence, Man who Paid the Piper, Lean Harvest, 1929-31, to America, Dec 1931 N York, in The Devil, Hollywood, 1932-33, Cavalcade, Reunion in Vienna, etc. Wild Decembers, London, 1933, Hollywood, Oct 1933-July 1934, Over the River, etc, Sweet Aloes, London, 1934, Candida, Pygmalion, 1937, Design for Living, 1938-40, No Time for Comedy, 1941, Watch on the Rhine, 1942-43, with E N S A England and abroad, 1944, The Wind of Heaven, 1945, Portrait in Black, 1946, The Rossiters, 1947, Stratford Memorial Theatre, Apr-Nov 1948 and Apr-Sept 1949, to Australia with the Stratford Company, Oct 1949, played in Captain Carvallo, St James's, 1950, The Winter's Tale, Phœnix, 1951, Much Ado About Nothing, Phœnix, 1952, The Private Life of Helen, Globe, 1953, Marching Song, St Martin's, 1954 *Films* Gaslight, Kipps, Prime Minister, The Ideal Husband *Address* c/o Christopher Mann, Ltd, 140 Park Lane, W 1

WYNYARD-WRIGHT, Frank Trueman, M A, *b* 29 Jan 1884; *s* of Rev. Frank Wynyard-Wright and Annie Grace Trueman, *m* Laura Kathleen Tweed, Lincoln, one *s* *Educ* Rossall, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Lexden House, Seaford, Headmaster, St Peter's School, Sheringham, for 10 years, Headmaster, Thames Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester, resigned, 1935 Served Malay States Regiment, 1914-18, world traveller, 1912-21 *Recreations* photography, lecturing *Address* Puers Field, Jordans, Bucks *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Penn.

WYON, Rev. Allan Gairdner, F.R.B.S.; Sculptor and Medallist; and Clerk in Holy Orders since 1933. Vicar of Newlyn since

1936, *b* 1882, *s* of Allan Wyon, F S A, Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals, *m* 1910, Eileen May, 3rd *d* of late Frederick N le Poer Trench, Q C, J P, of Dublin, one *d* *Educ* Highgate School Studied sculpture at the Royal Academy Schools Hon Secretary of Art Workers' Guild, 1924-1930, Exhibits at Royal Academy, Liverpool, Edinburgh, and Salon, etc *Chief Works* Pax Dolorosa, in the Glasgow Corporation Art Gallery, A Worshipper, Leicester Corporation Art Gallery, Spirit of Slumber, Auckland, N Z, Art Gallery, many Memorials to Bishops and other distinguished persons in cathedrals, etc St Michael figure on Shrewsbury War Memorial, Richard Corfield Memorial at Marlborough College, and combined Memorial to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and William Pitt the Younger, erected at Hayes, Kent, busts of Milton, Chaucer, Darwin, Newton, and others for Nottingham University, portrait reliefs of Lord Rhondda, Lord Manton, and Sir Algernon Methuen, Episcopal Seals of Archbishops of Canterbury and York and many others, medals of King George, Prince of Wales, and numerous others *Recreation* wandering in Italy *Address* Newlyn Vicarage, Penzance, Cornwall *T* Penzance 2678

Y

YAMIN KHAN, Sir Mohammed, Kt, *cr* 1936, C I E 1931, Member of Legislative Assembly, Barrister-at Law, Landholder, United Provinces, India, *m* cousin, one *d* *Educ* Meerut College, M A O College, Aligarh, Allahabad University, Lincoln's Inn Started practice at the Bar at Meerut, 1914, Hon Secretary, U P. Special War Fund, Meerut, 1915, Hon Secretary of several other functions connected with war, member of Municipal Board, Meerut, 1916, Vice Chairman, 1918, Chairman, 1928-31, member of Legislative Assembly from Meerut Division, 1921 23 member of Council of State, 1924 25, member of the 3rd Assembly, 1927 30, went as delegate to the Reserve Bank and Statutory Railway Board Committees, held in London in June and July 1933, is the Leader of the United India Party in the Legislative Assembly, nominated to Council of State, Jan 1935, elected to the Assembly from Agra Division, May 1935 *Recreations* cricket, hockey, tennis *Address* Kothi Junnut Nishan, Meerut, U P, India

Y A P P, Sir Frederick Charles, Kt, *cr* 1942, *b* 1880, *s* of William Henry Yapp, *m* 1905, Katie Vincent (*d* 1950), *d* of James Payne, one *s* one *d* Formerly a Director of Vickers Ltd and Chairman of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd *Address* Grange Cottage, George V Avenue, Worthing, Sussex.

Y A R B O R O U G H, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1837), **Lt.-Col. Hon. Marcus Herbert Pelham;** Baron Yarborough, Baron Worsley, 1794, *b* 30 June 1893, *s* of 4th Earl of Yarborough; *S* brother 1948, *m* 1919, Hon Pamela Douglas Pennant, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A) Served European War, 1914-18, Lincolnshire Yeomanry and 1st Life Guards, France, 1916-18, Diploma Agriculture, Oxford, served War of 1939-45 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir* *s* Lord Worsley, *q v* *Address* Brocklesby Park, Habrough, Lincolnshire *T.* Roxton 242 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

YARBURGH-BATESON; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson.

YARDE, Air Vice-Marshal (actg.) Brian Courtenay, C V O 1953, C B E 1949, p s a, Royal Air Force, Commandant-General of the Royal Air Force Regiment and Inspector of Ground Combat Training since 1954, *b* 5 September 1905, *s* of late John Edward Yarde, Crediton, Devon and Bedford, *m* 1927, Marjorie, *d* of W Sydney Smith, Bedford, two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R A F College, Cranwell (Sword of Honour), 1926 Served War of 1939-45 in France, Malaya, Middle East, U K (despatches thrice), Deputy Director of Bomber Operations, Air Ministry, 1945, Senior Director, R A F Staff College, 1946-1947, Station Commander, Gatow, 1947-49, Provost Marshal and Chief of the Royal Air Force Police, 1951-53, Air Officer Commanding No 62 Group, 1953-54 Air Commodore, 1951 Officer American Legion of Merit *Address* 45 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W 1 *T* Mayfair 0921 *Club* Royal Air Force

YARDE-BULLER, family name of **Baron Churston.**

YARROW, Sir Harold Edgar, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916, C B E 1918, Chairman of Yarrow & Co, Glasgow, Chairman of Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank, Director of Midland Bank and of the Steel Co of Scotland, *b* 11 Aug 1884, *s* *s* of Sir Alfred Yarrow, 1st Bart and 1st wife, Minnie Florence Franklin (*d* 1922), *S* father 1932, *m* 1st, 1906, Eleanor Etheldreda (*d* 1934), *d* of late Rev Canon W H M H Aitken, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1935, Rosalynde, twin *d* of late Sir Oliver Lodge, F R S, one *d* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Served apprenticeship at Humphrys and Tennant, engineers, Deptford and at Augustin Normand, Havre, entered works of Yarrow & Co, Ltd, shipbuilders LL D, Glasgow University, 1953 *Recreations* shooting, tennis, and golf *Heir* *s* Major Eric Grant Yarrow, M B E 1946 [*b* 23 Apr 1920, *m* 1951, Rosemary Ann, *yr* *d* of H T Young, Roehampton, S W 15 Served Burma 1942-45 (M B E)] *Address* Overton, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire *T* Kilmacolm 541 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also Adm Sir Percy Royds

YASHIRO, Yukio; Member (Dep Chm), Commission for Protection of Cultural Properties (National Treasures, Monuments and National Museums), Director, Institute of Art Research, Tokio, 1926-43, Professor, University of Fine Arts Tokyo, 1917-41, *b* Tokio, Nov 1890, *s* of Munekatsu Yashiro, *m* Fumi Kimura, one *s* *Educ* Tokio Imperial University Studied art, Tokio, Florence, London, Paris, Berlin, Lecturer, Harvard University, 1933 *Publications* Sandro Botticelli, 3 vols, 1925, 2nd and revised edition in one volume, 1929, Japanische Malerei der Gegenwart, 1 vol 1931, Principles of Japanese Art, 1 Vol 1943, Masterpieces of Far Eastern Arts in European and American Collections, 2 vols 1943 *Address* 1017 Oiso, Kanagawa-Ken, Japan.

YATES, Lt.-Col. Donald, C M G 1943, M C Director Sulphide Corp N S W *b* 27 Feb 1893, *s* of Thomas Yates, Adelaide, *m* 1916, Norah, *d* of J H Crowe, Adelaide, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's School Collegiate, Adelaide, Adelaide University (B E), School of Mines, Adelaide (F S A S M) Served European War, 1st Tunnelling Co, A I F, Capt (M C), B H P Pty Ltd, Newcastle, 1919 27, B H A S Pty Ltd, Port Pirie, 1927-44, War of 1939-45, rejoined 2/A I F Sept 1942, Lt.-Col S O R E; V.D C Bn Comdr (Home Guard), 1940-42 Member of Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (Pres 1937) *Recreations* rowing, football in former years, golf and tennis *Address* Boolaroo, N S W *Clubs* Adelaide, Naval and Military (Adelaide), Athenæum (Melbourne), Newcastle, United Services (Newcastle, N.S.W), Imperial Services (Sydney)

YATES, Dornford; *see* Mercer, Major C W.

YATES, Frank, F.R S 1948, Sc D, Head of Department of Statistics, Rothamsted Experimental Station, since 1933, and of Agricultural Research Statistical Service since 1947, *b* 1902, *s.* of Percy and Edith Yates, Didsbury, Manchester, *m* Pauline, *d* of Vladimir Shoubersky *Educ* Clifton, St John's College, Cambridge Research Officer and Mathematical Adviser, Gold Coast Geodetic Survey, 1927-31, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1931-, Scientific Adviser to various Ministries, U N O, F A O, 1939-, Wing Comdr (Hon) R A F, 1943-45, Mem U N Sub-Commn on Statistical Sampling, 1947-52 *Publications* Design and Analysis of Factorial Experiments, 1937, (with R A Fisher) Statistical Tables for Biological, Medical and Agricultural Research, 1938 (4th edn 1953), Sampling Methods for Censuses and Surveys, 1949 (2nd edn 1953) Numerous scientific papers *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Stackyard, Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts *T* Harpenden 782 *Club* Savile

YATES, John Ernest, C B 1950, C B E 1945, D C M 1918, retd, *b* 5 Feb 1887, *er s* of late John Yates Birstall, Leicester, *m* 1912, *d* of J E Law, Chartered Acct, Northampton *Educ* Alderman Newtons, Leicester Entered G P O at Leicester, 1902, G P O Headquarters, 1925, Asst Secretary, 1941, Director of Postal Services, 1947, retired from G P O Hdqtrs 1950 Served European War in Royal Engineers (Signals), 1915-19 Member Institute of Public Administration Medal of Freedom with silver Palm (U S A), 1946 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 22 Sunbury Gardens, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 1820 *Clubs* Civil Service, Roadfarers'

YATES, Victor Francis; M P (Lab) Ladywood Division of Birmingham since 1945 *b* 19 Apr 1900, unmarried *Educ* Stirchley Elementary School, Industrial Training Course, Birmingham University, Residential Course, Ruskin College, Oxford Membership Birmingham City Council 6 years, Governor King Edward's Grammar School *Address* 7 Umberslade Road, Selly Oak, Birmingham 29 *T* Selly Oak 1654

YATES-BELL, John Geoffrey, F R C S, Consulting Urological Surgeon since 1930, *b* 6 Dec 1902, *s* of John Bell, F R C V S and Matilda Bell, London, *m* 1932, Winifred Frances Hordern (*née* Perryman), one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, King's College, London M B, B S London 1926, F R C S Eng 1930 King's College Hospital House Surgeon, 1926-28, Surgical Registrar, 1928-29, Junior Urological Surgeon, 1930, Hon Urological Surgeon, 1937 President, Urological Section, Roy Soc Med, 1952 (Vice-Pres 1939), Fellow Internat Soc of Urology, 1934, Founder Member, British Assoc of Urological Surgeons (Hon Treas, 1954-55) *Publications* Kidney and Ureter, Stone (British Surgical Practice), 1950, articles in British Jl of Urology, Jl of Urology, Medical Press, Lancet, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, alpine plants *Address* 10 Harcourt House, 19a Cavendish Square, W 1 *T* Museum 3910, Largiebeg, Tyrrells Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey *T* Leatherhead 3170 *Club* Athenæum

YEABSLEY, Sir Richard Ernest, Kt., *cr* 1950; C B E 1943, F C A, F S A A, F S S; Partner of Hill, Vellacott & Co, Chartered Accountants, and Hill, Vellacott & Bailey, Accountant Adviser to Board of Trade, *b* 16 May 1898; *m* 1923, Hilda Maude Willson, one *d* *Educ.* Alperton School Served European War, 3rd Bn (City of London Regt) Royal Fusiliers, 1914-19 Independent member of Hosiery Working Party, 1945; Member Committee to examine the organisation and methods of distribution of Building Materials, 1946, Committee to enquire into the resources of Minerals in the United Kingdom, 1946, Supreme Court Cttee on Practice and Procedure, 1947, Cttee on Resale Price Maintenance, 1947, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commn, 1949 *Address* 24 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 1802 *Club* Royal Automobile

YEATS, Jack Butler, R H A, LL D (Hon) Dublin, D Litt (Hon) National University of Ireland, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Irish Painter, Governor and Guardian National Gallery of Ireland, *y s* of late J B Yeats, R H A, and Susan Pollexfen, *m* Mary Cottenham White (*d* 1947) *Educ* privately in Sligo Represented in Municipal Gallery, Dublin, Cork, Waterford and Limerick Municipal Galleries, Tate Gallery, City of Birmingham Art Gall, Aberdeen Art Gall, Museum of Art, Cleveland, O, Toledo (U S A) Museum of Art, Phillip's Gall, Washington, Mus of Fine Arts, Boston, U S A, Temple Newsam Gall, Leeds, Aberdeen, Tel-aviv Museum of Art, Contemporary Art Society, Musée National d'Art Moderne Paris, Loan Exhibition of 34 paintings, National Gallery, 1942, National Loan Exhibition of 179 paintings, Dublin, 1945, Loan Exhibition of 19 paintings, Edinburgh, in Soc of Scottish Artists' Annual Exhibition, shown with 7 paintings by father, late John Butler Yeats, R H A, 1946, Loan Exhibition of 80 paintings, Tate Gallery, 1948, Loan Exhibition of 36 paintings at Inst of Contemporary Art, Boston, Phillips Gallery, Washington, D C, De Young Memorial Museum, San Francisco, Colorado Springs Fine Art Center, Toronto Art Gallery, all 1951, Detroit Inst of Fine Arts, National Gallery, New York, 1952 *Publications* The Broadsheet, monthly, 1902-03, The Broadside, monthly, 1908-15, Life in the West of Ireland, 1912, Sligo, 1930, Sailing, Sailing Swiftly, 1933, Apparitions, 1933, The Amaranthers, 1936, The Charmed Life, 1938, Ah Well, 1942, La, La Noo, 1943, And to You Also, 1944, The Careless Flower, 1947, *plays* Harlequin's Positions, produced Dublin, 1939, La, La Noo, Dublin, 1942, In Sand, Dublin, 1949 *Address* 18 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *Clubs* United Arts, University (Dublin)

YEAXLEE, Basil Alfred, C B E 1946, M A B Litt (Oxon) B A Ph D (Lond), F B Ps S, Editor of Religion in Education since 1933, *b* 1883, *e s* of Alfred George Yeaxlee and Lila, *d* of Samuel Read, *m* 1913, Annie Julie Mary, *d* of Thomas Edward Leadbeater, M R C S, L R C P, and Agnes Crouch Curtis, two *d* *Educ* privately, New College, London, St Catherine's and Mansfield College, Oxford, 1905-09 Assistant Minister, Emmanuel Congregational Church, Bootle, Lancs, 1909-1911, Educational Assistant, London Missionary Society, and Editor, United Council for Missionary Education, 1912, Editor, U C M E, 1913-15, Editorial Secretary, National Council of Y M C A's, 1915-18, and Secretary, Y M C A Universities Committee, 1917-20, Secretary, Educational Settlements Association, 1920-28, Member of Ministry of Reconstruction Adult Education Committee, 1917-19, Editor, the New Chronicle of Christian Education, 1928-30, Principal of Westhill Training College, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1930-35, Univ Reader in Educational Psychology, and Lecturer and Tutor in Dept of Education, Oxford, 1935-49 Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1944, Secretary, Central Advisory Council for Adult Education in H M Forces, 1940-48, Secretary Education Committee, British Council of Churches, 1949-51, Research Secretary, Institute of Christian Education, 1949-53 *Publications* An Educated Nation, Working Out the Fisher Act, Settlements and their Outlook, Spiritual Values in Adult Educa-

tion (two vols); Towards a Full-Grown Man (John Clifford Lecture, 1927), Life-long Education, The Approach to Religious Education, Religion and the Growing Mind, Handbook to the Cambridgeshire Syllabus of Religious Teaching, Handbook to the London Syllabus of Religious Education, The Handbook and Directory of Adult Education (Editor and contributor, 1926-27, 1928-29), Principal Editor and Contributor The Handbook of Christian Teaching, 1939, contributor to The Outline of Christianity, The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education and the Year Book of Education *Recreation* gardening *Address.* 42 Chalfont Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 59071 *Club* Athenæum
See also W B Browne.

YEE, Chiang; *see* Chiang

YELLOWLEES, Henry, O B E, M D (Glas), F R F P S (Glas), F R C P (Edin), F.R C P (Lond), D P M (Lond.), Consulting Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, Chairman of Council, Mental After-Care Assoc, *b* 11 June 1888, *yr s* of late David Yellowlees, M D, LL D, Gartnavel, Glasgow, and Federata, *d* of late Rev H M Williamson, D D, Belfast, *m* 1918, Dorothy, *d* of Maj A J Davis, Pagham, Sussex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, Glasgow University Senior Resident and Deputy Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Assist Physician and Deputy Superintendent, Perth District Mental Hosp, and Royal Hosp, Morningside, Edinburgh, served in France, 1915-18 as Capt R A M C and Mental Specialist, Étaples Hospital Area (despatches twice), Lecturer and Assistant to Professor of Psychiatry, University of Edinburgh, 1919-22, Physician Superintendent of the Retreat, York, 1922-29, Physician for Mental Diseases and Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, St Thomas's Hospital, 1928-48, consulting work in London since 1929 Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology, University of London, 1931-35, Examiner in Psychological Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, 1936-39 Colonel, A M S, and Consulting Psychiatrist to B E F in France, 1939-1940 *Publications* A Manual of Psychotherapy, 1923, Clinical Lectures on Psychological Medicine, 1932, Out of Working Hours, 1942, The Human Approach, 1946, To Define True Madness, 1953, lectures, addresses, and papers *Address* 31 Harley House, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 1775 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile

YELVERTON, Admiral Bentinck John Davies, C B 1916, *y s* of Rowland Davies and the Hon Mrs Bingham, Redinnick House, Cornwall, *g s* of Rev F C Yelverton and the Hon Louisa, *d* of Lord Clanmorris (*ext*), assumed name of Yelverton under will of gt. aunt Hon Anna Yelverton, Belleisle, Roscrea, *m* Blanche Ada (*d* 1953), *d* of Charles Cole, Devonshire House, Southsea *Educ* H M S Britannia Bronze medal Royal Humane Society, 1886, 2nd Award Testimonial on parchment, 1895, Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishment, 1910-12, Rear-Adm 1915, Vice Adm (retired), 1919; Adm (ret), 1924, served European War, 1914-18 (C B), Officer Legion of Honour, 1919 *Address* Mead House, Great Bookham, Sy *T* Bookham 77 *Club* United Service

YENDELL, Rear-Adm. William John, R N, Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare) since Oct 1954, *b* 29 Dec 1903, *e s* of Charles Yendell, *m* 1937, Monica Duncan, one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Qualified Gunnery Officer, 1929, commanded H M Ships Bittern, 1938, Shah, 1943-45, Glasgow, 1950, Superb, 1950 Director of Naval Ordnance, 1951-54 Naval A D C 1954- Commander, 1937, Captain, 1945 *Recreations* painting and most games *Address* Wood View Cottage, Little Bookham, Surrey *T* Bookham 165 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

YEO-THOMAS, Wing Comdr. Forest, G C 1946, M C and Bar 1944, Representative in France, Federation of British Industries, since 1950, *b* London, 17 June 1901 Manager for Molyneux in France until War of 1939-45 Joined R A F during the War and became secret agent (" The White Rabbit ") about whom a book was written by Bruce Marshall, 1952 Returned to Molyneux after the War but left in 1948 for reasons of health Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Polish Cross of Merit *Address* c/o F B I, 6 Rue Halévy, Paris IX *Clubs* R A F, St Stephen's Green (Dublin)

YEOMAN, Rev. Alexander Ross, C M G 1916, M A, D D (Edin), *b* 1874, *y s* of late A R Yeoman, M A., late H M Inland Revenue, *m* 1915, Margherita Agnew, 2nd *d* of Rev J Agnew, Abbey Church, Dunbar *Educ* King Edward VIth Grammar School, Louth, George Watson's College, Edinburgh Studied Arts and Divinity, Edinburgh University, 1891-98, Jeffrey Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1898, Hon Chaplain St Giles' Cathedral, 1903, Army Interpreter in High Dutch and Cape Dutch, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, C M G), Deputy Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1917, Assistant Chaplain General, Scottish Command, 1926-32, Deputy Chap General to the Forces, 1933-34, K H C, 1933-34, retired pay, 1934 *Recreation* fishing *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Whitehall, S W 1

YERBURGH, family name of **Baron Alvingham.**

YERBURY, Francis Rowland, O B E 1952, Hon A R I B A, Hon F I B D, Director, The Building Centre, Vice-President Design and Industries Association, *b* 1885, *s* of late Francis William Yerbury, *m* 1914, Winifred Constance Bendall, one *s* one *d* Travelled extensively in Europe and America in the study of modern architecture, Secretary, The Architectural Association, 1911-37, Knight of the Swedish Royal Order of Vasa, Knight of Danish Royal Order of the Dannebrog *Publications* Modern European Buildings, Modern Swedish Architecture, Old Domestic Architecture of Holland, Modern Danish Architecture, Modern English Homes, Lesser Known Architecture of Spain, etc, General Editor of Housing, a European Survey of Working-class Housing *Address* West Peterley Manor, Prestwood, Bucks *Club* Arts

YERKES, Robert Mearns; Psychobiologist, *b* Breadysville, Pa, 26 May 1876, *s* of Silas Marshall Yerkes and Susanna Addis Carrell, *m* 1905, Ada Watterson, N Y City, one *s* one *d* *Educ* A B Ursinus College, 1897, A B Harvard, 1898, A M 1899, Ph D 1902, LL D Ursinus, 1923; D Sc Wesleyan, 1923, Hon M A. Yale, 1931 Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901, Assistant Professor Comparative Psychology, 1908-17, Psychologist to Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, 1913-17, Prof Psychology and Director Psychological Laboratory, University of Minnesota, 1917-19 (absent on military duty, Chief of Div of Psychology, Office of Surgeon-General, U S Army, 1917-18), Chairman, Research Information Service, National Research Council, 1919-24, Professor Psychology, Institute of Psychology, Yale University, 1924-29, organised and directed Yale Laboratories of Primate Biology, Orange Park, Fla 1929-41, Professor, Psychobiology, Yale, 1929-44, emeritus since 1944 Consulting and committee services to War Dept. and National Research Council during War of 1939-45 *Publications* The Dancing Mouse. A Study in Animal Behaviour, 1907, Introduction to Psychology, 1911; Methods

of Studying Vision in Animals (with J B Watson), 1911, Outline of a Study of the Self (with D W La Rue), 1914; A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability (with J W Bridges and R. S Hardwick), 1915, The Mental Life of Monkeys and Apes A Study of Ideational Behavior, 1916, Psychological Examining in the U S Army (with others), 1921, Chimpanzee Intelligence and Its Vocal Expressions (with B W. Learned), 1925, Almost Human, 1925, The Mind of a Gorilla, 1927-28, The Great Apes (with A W. Yerkes), 1929, Chimpanzees of Laboratory Colony, 1943, papers on physiology of the nervous system, etc *Address* Yale School of Medicine, New Haven Conn, U S.A ; (residence) 4 St. Ronan Ter, New Haven, Conn *Club*. Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

YETTS, W. Perceval, C B E 1944 (O B E 1919), D Lit, M.R.C.S (Eng.), Prof of Chinese Art and Archæology, London University, 1932-46, Professor Emeritus, 1946, *b* 25 April 1878, *s* of late A M Yetts, *m* 1912, Gwendoline Mary, *d* of late D Hughes, F R C S noc *Educ* Bradfield, Lausanne, London Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1903, Admiralty Gold Medallist for Naval Hygiene 1904; retired as Staff Surgeon, 1912, Acting Medical Officer, British Legation, Peking, 1913, served in R A M C 1914-19 Major (temp) and Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services Embarkation (O B E), Deputy Comr of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20; Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1920-27 Member of Executive Committee and Chairman of Selection Committee, International Exhibition of Chinese Art, 1935-36 Chairman of China Society, 1940-45 Hon Vice Pres of Royal Asiatic Society Hon Member Oriental Ceramic Society Order of Brilliant Star (China), 1947 *Publications* Chinese Bronzes, 1925, Eumorfopoulos Collection Catalogue of the Chinese and Corean Bronzes, Sculpture, etc, 3 volumes, 1929-32, The Cull Chinese Bronzes, 1939, Anyang A Retrospect, 1942, The Legend of Confucius, 1943, Memoir of L C. Hopkins, 1954, articles in various periodicals *Recreation* painting *Address* Aubrey Cottage, Long Park, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.* Amersham 14 *Club* United Service

YOFFEY, Joseph Mendel, D Sc, M D, F R C S (Eng), Professor of Anatomy, University of Bristol, *b* 10 July 1902, *s* of Rabbi Israel Jacob Yoffey and Pere Jaffe, *m* 1940, Betty Gillis, L L B, three *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Univ of Manchester Leech Research Fellow, University of Manchester, 1926-27, Research Scholar, B M A, 1928-29, House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1929-30, Assistant Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1930, Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1938 and 1940, Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-39 *Publications* Lymphatics, lymph, and lymphoid tissue (with Professor C K Drinker), numerous scientific papers *Recreations* music, walking, modern Hebrew *Address* Department of Anatomy, The University, Bristol, 8 *T* Bristol 26374 and 24161

YONGE, Charles Maurice, C B E 1954, F R S 1946, F R S E, D Sc (Ed), Regius Prof of Zoology, Univ of Glasgow, since 1944 *b* 9 Dec 1899, *s* of John Arthur Yonge, M A J P, and Sarah Edith Carr, *m* 1st, Martha Jane (*d* 1945) *d* of R T Lennox Newmilns, Ayrshire, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Phyllis Greenlaw, *d* of Dr D M M Fraser, Eastry Kent *Educ* Silcoates School, Wakefield, Edinburgh University Baxter Natural Science Scholar 1922-24, Carnegie Research Scholar, 1924-25 Temporary Assistant Naturalist, Marine Biological Association, Plymouth, 1925-27, Balfour Student, University of Cambridge, 1927-29, Leader, Great Barrier Reef Expedition, 1928-29, Physiologist, Marine Biological Association, Plymouth, 1930-32, Professor of Zoology, Univ of Bristol, 1933-1944, Visiting Professor, Univ of California, 1949 Member, Advisory Committee on Fishery Research to the Development Commission since 1937, Colonial Fisheries Advisory Cttee, Vice-Pres Royal Society of Edinburgh, Chm of Supervisory Committee for Brown Trout Research, Scottish Home Dept, President and Chairman of Council Scottish Marine Biological Assoc, Hon Mem California Academy of Sciences *Publications* A Year on the Great Barrier Reef, British Marine Life, The Sea Shore, (with F S Russell) The Seas, numerous scientific papers in standard scientific journals *Recreations* travel, reading of history, woodwork *Address* Whincroft, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *T* Helensburgh 636.

YOOL, Air Vice-Marshal William Munro, C B 1946, C B E 1941, R A F retd list, Director of Auxiliaries, Reserves, and Air Cadets, Dec 1951-54, Acting Air-Vice Marshal and A O A, Technical Training Command, 1944, formerly A O A, H Q, Mediterranean and Middle East, retd 1949 *Address* Moorlands, Pirbright, Surrey

YORK, Archbishop of, since 1942; **Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Cyril Forster Garbett;** P C 1942, D D, M.A; *b* 6 Feb 1875, *s* of Charles Garbett, Vicar of Tongham *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School, Keble College (2nd Class History Honours), Cuddesdon Coll, Oxford B A 1898, M A 1903, D D 1921, Oxford Hon D D Leeds, 1943, Berkeley Divinity School, U S A, 1944, T C D, 1946, Cambridge, 1948, King's College, Halifax, Vancouver, Occidental Coll, U S, 1949, Hon L L D Manch 1944, Columbia, U S, 1944, Sheffield, 1951, Liverpool, 1953 Pres Oxford Union,' 1898, Asst Curate, Portsea, 1900-09, Vicar, 1909-19, Bishop of Southwark, 1919-32, Bishop of Winchester, 1932-1942, Hon Canon of Winchester, 1915, Rural Dean of Portsmouth, 1915, Proctor for Clergy in the Lower House of Canterbury Convocation 1918, Clerk of the Closet to the King, 1937-42 *Publications* The Church and Modern Problems, The Challenge of the King, The Work of a Great Parish, After the War, Secularism and Christian Unity, In the Heart of South London, A Call to Christians, 1935, The Church and Social Problems, 1939, What is Man?, 1940, We would see Jesus, 1941, Physician, heal Thyself, 1945, The Burge Memorial Lecture, 1945, Watchman, What of the Night? 1948 Trilogy Vol I, The Claims of the Church of England, 1947, Vol II, Church and State, 1950, Vol III, In an Age of Revolution, 1952, The Church of England Today, 1953 *Address* Bishopthorpe, York

YORK, Dean of; *see* Milner-White, Very Rev E

YORK, Archdeacon of; *see* Townley, Ven G F

YORK, Christopher, D L, *b* 27 July 1909, *s* of late Col Edward York, *m* 1934, Pauline Rosemary, *d* of Sir Lionel Fletcher, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined The Royal Dragoons, India, 1930, retired, 1934, on to Supplementary Reserve, rejoined Regt, 1939, rank Major; joined Land Agents Society, 1934, and passed examinations, acting as Land Agent until elected M P; M P (U) Harrogate Division, 1950-54 (Ripon Division of the West Riding, 1939-50), D L West Riding of Yorkshire, 1954 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Long Marston Manor, York. *T A* and *T* Rufforth 357 *Club* Carlton

YORK, Thomas John Pinches; Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, since 1942; *b* 1 Aug 1898, *s* of Leonard York; *m*. 1935, Enid Lena, *yr d* of late Maj E H Langham, St. Leonards, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hereford Cathedral Sch, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Rifle Brigade and R F C, 1917, Lieut (Pilot) R.A F, 1918-19, Historical and English Tripos, Asst Master and a Sixth Form Master at Bedford School, 1923-31, Head Master of Derby School, 1931-42, Pres of Incorporated Assoc. of Headmasters, 1950 *Address* Sandgate, Merrilocks Road, Blundellsands, Liverpool 23 *T* Great Crosby 4306

YORKE, family name of **Earl of Hardwicke.**

YORKE, Brigadier Philip Gerard, D S O 1919, late R.H A, Member of Lloyds, *yr s* of late Lt Col Philip Charles Yorke and late Emily Marion (Northgate House, Devizes), *d* of Henry Raikes, of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire, *b* 1882, *m* 1914, Beryl Emilia, *d* of late Brig -Gen A H C Phillpotts, late R H A; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Wellington Coll, Royal Military Acad, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Bt. Lt -Col 1928, Lt -Col 1929, Col 1932, Brig 1935, Commander Royal Artillery 49th (West Riding) Division T A 1934-35; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Southern Command, India, 1935-39, retired pay, 1939, recalled Active list Colonel R A Aldershot Command, Sept 1939, retired list, 1941 Mérite Militaire (Spain) 1909 J P Somerset. *Address*· Marycourt, Childe Okeford, Blandford, Dorset *T* Childe Okeford 242. *Club* Army and Navy

YORKE, Simon; *b* 24 June 1903, *er s* of Philip and Louisa Matilda Yorke *Educ* Cheltenham, Corpus Christi, Cambridge B A Cantab 1927, High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1937. *Address* Erthig, Wrexham

YORKE, Vincent Wodehouse, J P Glos, M A, *b* 21 May 1869, *s* of J R Yorke, *m* 1899, Hon Maud Evelyn Wyndham, *d* of 2nd Baron Leconfield, two *s* *Educ* Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1888), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow) Late captain Royal Gloucester Hussars Yeomanry, formerly Chm National Provident Institution *Publications* has contributed to Journal Royal Geographical Society, Journal of Hellenic Studies *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Forthampton Court, Gloucester *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

YOSHIDA, Shigeru; Prime Minister, Japan, 1946-47, and Oct 1948-Dec 1954, Foreign Minister, 1945 47, and Oct 1948-Dec 1954, 1st Class, Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1940, *b* Tokyo, 22 Sept 1878, *s* of late Kenzo Yoshida, Tokyo, *m* Yukiko (author of Whispering Leaves in Grosvenor Square, 1936 37, 1938), *d* of late Count Makino, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Law College, Tokyo Imperial University, graduated, 1906 Vice Consul of Japanese Consulate at Tientsin, 1906; Mukden, 1907, Consulate-General, London, 1908-09, Third Secretary, Rome, 1909-12, Consul, Antung, 1912-16, Second Secretary, Washington, 1916-17, Consul Tsinan, 1918, on delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919, First Secretary, London, 1920-22, Consul-General, Tientsin, 1922-25, Mukden, 1925-28, Minister to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Finland, 1928, Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1928 30, Ambassador to Italy, 1930-32; Delegate to Lausanne Reparation Conference, 1932, to Assembly, League of Nations, 1932, on Mission to Europe and America, 1934, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of St James', 1936-38 *Recreation* riding. *Address* Nishikoiso, Oisomachi, Kanagawa-ken, Japan *Club* Tokio

YOUARD, Very Rev. Wilfrid Wadham, M.A., *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. H. G. Youard, sometime Vicar of Whitegate, Cheshire, *m* 1901, Evelyn Constance, *d* of G F Malcolmson; one *s* *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford, Lichfield Theological College Vicar of St John's, Brighton, 1902-8, Vicar of East Grinstead, 1908-24, Dean and Vicar of Battle, 1924-45 *Address* Hartley Court, Nr Dartford, Kent

YOUENS, Reverend Fearnley Algernon Cyril, M A (Oxon), Hon. C F, Canon Residentiary and Capitular Treasurer of Sheffield Cathedral since 1939; Vicar of Brodsworth, nr Doncaster, since 1934, *b* 29 Aug 1886, *s* of James and Annie Youens, *m.* 1913, Dorothy Mary, *o d* of William and Annie Ross, Blackpool, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Oxford, Lincoln Curate of St Paul's, Helsby, Ches, 1908-10, South Shore, Blackpool, 1910-13, Chaplain, Anglican Church, Bologna, 1914-15, Curate, Brownswood Park P C L, 1915-16, Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-21, Organising Secretary, National Society, 1921-30, Secretary of Bishop of Sheffield's 100,000 gns Appeal, 1930-34, Hon Clerical Secretary, Sheffield Diocesan Trust and Board of Finance, 1934-38; Member of the Consultative Committee for National Society, 1933, Member of York Convocation and Church Assembly, 1939 Director, Church of England Pensions Board, 1948, Assessor, York Convocation, 1953 *Publications* An Analysis of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Policy, 1912, The Preacher's Handbook, 1916 *Recreation* golf *Address* Brodsworth Vicarage, nr Doncaster *T* Adwick-le-Street 2284 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Union (Buxton)

YOUNG, family name of **Baron Kennet of the Dene.**

YOUNG, Sir Alastair (Spencer Templeton), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1945, Director, James Templeton & Co Ltd, Glasgow, *b* 28 June 1918, *s* of Sir Arthur Stewart Leslie Young, 1st Bt, and Dorothy Spencer, *S* father 1950, *m* 1945, Dorothy Constance Marcelle, *widow* of Lt J H Grayburn, V C, and *d* of late Lt -Col C E Chambers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Trinity College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 *Recreation* yachting *Heir* *s* Stephen Stewart Templeton, *b* 24 May 1947 *Address* Longstowe, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire *Clubs* Western (Glasgow), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

YOUNG, Professor Alec David, M A, F R Ae S, Professor and Head of the Department of Aeronautical Engineering, Queen Mary College, London University, since Oct 1954, *b* 15 Aug 1913, *s* of Isaac Young and Katherine (*née* Freeman), *m* 1937, Dora Caplan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Caius College, Cambridge Wrangler, Mathematical Trip, 1935 Research Student in Aeronautics, Cambridge, 1935-36, Member of staff, Aerodynamics Dept, Roy Aircraft Estab, 1936-46, College of Aeronautics Senior Lectr and Dep Head of Dept of Aerodynamics, 1946-50, Prof and Head of Dept of Aerodynamics, 1950-54 Member various Cttees of Aeronautical Research Council Chairman, Aerodynamics Data Sheets Cttee, Roy Aeronautical Soc, F R Ae S, 1951 *Publications* various of Aeronautical Research Council, Coll of Aeronautics Reports series, articles in Aeronautical Quarterly and J1 of Roy Aeronautical Soc, Quarterly J1 of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, and Aircraft Engineering *Recreation* amateur dramatics *Address* 132 Gladstone Street, Bedford *T* Bedford 66441

YOUNG, Sir Alexander; *see* Young, Hon Sir J A

YOUNG, Rev. Canon Andrew John, M A (Edin) 1908, Hon LL D. (Edin) 1951, F R S.L., Vicar of Stonegate, Sussex, since 1941, Canon of Chichester Cathedral

since 1948, *b* 1885, *m* 1914, Janet Green, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Queen's Medal for Poetry, 1952 *Publications* A Prospect of Flowers, 1945, A Retrospect of Flowers, 1950, Collected Poems, 1950, Into Hades, 1952 *Address* The Vicarage, Stonegate, Wadhurst, Sussex *T* Ticehurst 346

YOUNG, Colonel Arthur Edwin, C M G 1953, Commissioner of Police, City of London since 1950, *b* 1907, *s* of Edwin Young, *m* 1939, Ivy Ada, one *s* *Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School Joined Portsmouth City Police, 1924 Chief Constable, Leamington, 1938, Senior Assistant Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1941, Chief Constable of Hertfordshire, 1945, Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, May 1947, Allied Control Commission for Italy (Public Safety), 1948-45 Visited the Gold Coast, 1951, to make recommendations to Govt on re-organisation of Gold Coast Police, seconded as Commissioner for a year to Federation of Malaya Police, 1952 to Kenya Police, 1954 Officer (Brother) Order of St John, Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), Roy Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) Freeman of Goldsmiths' Company Chm Nat Ctte of B-P Guild of Old Scouts, Chm Council of Police Athletic Assoc, 1954 King's Police Medal, 1952 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 26 Old Jewry, E C 2 *T* Monarch 1113, Digswell Bury, Welwyn, Herts *T* Welwyn 326 *Club* Athenæum

YOUNG, Arthur Primrose, O B E, M I E E., M I Mech E, F.I W M, Member of Factory and Welfare Advisory Board, Ministry of Labour, Founder Vice-President, Instn of Works Managers, Chairman Midland Regional Council, U N A, Member Warwickshire Education Committee, Member Management Committee South Warwickshire Hospital Group (No 14), Dir, B K L Alloys, Ltd, *b* 2 July 1885, 7th *s* of late William Young, Highfield, Ayrshire, and late Mary Potts, *d* of late William Walker, Culmalzie, Wigtownshire, *m* 1912, Lillie Louisa, 3rd *d* of late Abel Porter, Rugby, one *d* *Educ*. Stanley School, St Pancras, the Finsbury Technical College, London Joined B T H Co Ltd, 1901, continuous service to retirement in 1945 except for a break of nearly two years, 1906-08, when in U S A working with General Electric Co, Engineer Coventry Works, B T H Co Ltd, 1915-21, Engineer and Manager, 1921-28, Manager Rugby Works, British Thomson Houston Co Ltd, 1929-45 Took out in association with Company nearly 150 patents, 1909-31; Member Council I A E, 1928-34, Member Faraday Centenary Committee, I E E, 1931, Member Council I E E, 1938-41, Member Coventry Education Committee, 1928-38, Member Warwickshire National Service Committee, 1939, visited U S A, 1939 and 1945, at invitation of Episcopal Church of America to attend private conference, Washington, to survey impact of Christian principles on industrial relations, Visiting Fellow Nuffield College, Oxford, 1939-47, Director of Labour Supply Committee, Ministry of Labour, 1940-41, Chairman Confederation of Management Associations, 1938-48; Chairman Institution of Works Managers, 1934-50 *Publications* Magnetos, 1919, 2nd ed, revised 1920, Elements of Electrotechnics, 1921; Automobile Electrical Equipment, 1923, 3rd ed, revised 1944, 4th ed., revised 1950, Forward from Chaos, 1933, Plan and Serve, 1938; Man at the Cross Roads, 1941; The Production Front and You, 1942, The World of Industry, 1946; Lord Kelvin, 1948; Coal, 1948 *Recreations* walking, reading, writing. *Address* 26 Northumberland Rd, Leamington Spa, Warwicks *T* Leamington Spa 1973. *Club:* National Liberal

YOUNG, Major-Gen. Bernard Keith, C B E 1943, M C., Director-General of Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents since 1951, *b* 11 March 1892, 2nd *s* of late E. A. Young, Tan y Bryn, Bangor, N. Wales, *m* 1916, Eileen Mary, *d* of late W Dawson, M Inst C E, two *d* *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1912, European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica, Palestine, Egyptian Army in the Sudan, 1918-19, Major, 1928, Bt Lt-Col 1934, Lt-Col 1936, Col 1937, Temp Brig 1940, Comdr Inf Bde 1940-1941, Chief Engineer, 1941-45, Mid-East, 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943 B N A F 1943, retired pay, 1945 *Recreations* normal *Address* 708 Clive Court, W 9 *Club* United Service

YOUNG, Brian Walter Mark, M A, Headmaster of Charterhouse since 1952, *b* 23 Aug 1922, *er s* of Sir Mark Young, *q.v.*, *m* 1947, Fiona Marjorie, *o d* of late A W Stewart, 16th of Appin, and of Mrs Stewart, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Served in R N V R, mainly in destroyers, 1941-45 First class hons in Part I, 1946, and Part II, 1947, of Classical Tripos, Porson Prize, 1946, B A 1947, M A 1952 Assistant Master at Eton, 1947-52 *Address* Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

YOUNG, Rev. Charles Edgar, M A, A F C, J P, Headmaster, Rossall School, since 1937, *b* Clifton, Bristol, 8 Jan 1897, *s* of late Professor Sydney Young, *m* 1928, Dorothy Vere, *d* of late Rt Rev Harry Vere White, late Bishop of Limerick, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), Exeter College, Oxford Lieut R A S C 1915-17, Lieut, R F C 1917-18, Capt, R A F 1918-1919, Exeter College, Oxford, 1919-21, 2nd class Honours Moderations, 1921, B A 1921 M A 1928, Lower Sixth Form Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1921-29 Headmaster Lincoln School, 1929-37 Served with R A F, 1940-42, Flight Lieut, 1942 Made deacon, 1952, ordained priest, 1953 Member I A H M, H M C *Address* Rossall School, Fleetwood, Lancs *T* Fleetwood 8323 *Club* Public Schools.

YOUNG, Major-General Charles Frederic Gordon; Indian Army, retired, *b* 1859, *s* of late Col G Gordon Young, I A, *m* 1892, Agnes Hilda (*d* 1934), *d* of late G L Monck Gibbs, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Bradfield, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 99th Foot, 1878, Lieut The Wilts Regiment, 1880, entered Bengal Staff Corps and joined 6th B L I 1880, Capt 1889, Major, 1898, Lt Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, Col on the Staff, 1911, Maj-General, 1912, D A A G Meerut Dist. 1895 1900, Commanded 6th Jat L I 1904 11, Jhansi Brigade, 1911-13, Peshawar Infantry Brigade, 1913 15, Rangoon Brigade, 1915 19, served South Africa, 1878 79, with 99th Foot (medal and clasp), China, 1900 01, 6th Jat L I (medal) *Address* St Berins, Milford on Sea, Hants

YOUNG, Sir Cyril Roe Muston, 4th Bt, *cr* 1821, *b* 21 Aug 1881, *s* of Sir William Young, 3rd Bt, and Isabella, *d* of John Leach, Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon, *S* father 1934, *m* 1912, Gertrude Annie, *d* of John Elliott, Braunton, N Devon, three *s* one *d* Formerly with firm of Butterfield and Swire, merchants, of Shanghai. War of 1939-45, interned at Yangchow, Shanghai, liberated 1945 *Heir* *s* John William Roe, *b* 28 June 1913. *Address* 545 Middle Gap Rd, The Peak, Hong Kong.

YOUNG, Sir Douglas; *see* Young, Sir J D.

YOUNG, Douglas; Consul-General, retired 1941, *b* 11 July 1882, *y s* of Charles Woodrow Young, *m.* 2nd, 1929, Nina, *o d* of late S I Grinevitch, Poltava, Russia *Educ* St. Dunstan's College, S E., Trinity

College, Cambridge, Paris and Hanover Passed examination for General Consular Service, 1907, served at Zanzibar, Sevastopol, Bogotá, San Francisco, Rustchuk, Bukarest, Archangel (1915-18), unemployed 1919-24, Sofia, Malaga, Basle and Loanda *Publications* occasional press articles on Russia, 1918-23 and (South Africa) 1941- *Recreations* thinking and reading, antiques, landscape gardening *Address* Dunolly, Somerset West, C P, S Africa *T* 162.

YOUNG, Miss E. L.; First Head Mistress, Queen Ethelburga's School, Harrogate, 1911-1950, retired, *b* 4 Jan 1879, *d* of Henry Savill Young and Rebecca Isabella Brewis *Educ* Alice Ottley School, Worcester, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar) Assistant Mistress, Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, 1906-11 *Address* 98B Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club* English-Speaking Union

YOUNG, Sir Eric; *see* Young, Sir T E B

YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas, C B 1923, C M G. 1918, *b.* 1872, *m.* 1908, Cecil Mary (*d* 1936), *d* of Maj.-Gen E D Newbolt Attached Egyptian Army, 1899-1909 (Order of Osmanieh), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt Lt Col, C M G, Legion of Honour, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek Medal for Military Merit), Military Mission to Russia, 1919 (Order of St Vladimir), Bt Col 1919, commanding 1st Bn Devons, 1919-23, Ireland, 1920-21, A Q M G British Army of the Rhine, 1923-27, Brigadier in charge of Administration, Army of the Rhine, 1927-30; retired pay, 1929 *Address* Sandhills, Reading Road, Fleet, Hants

YOUNG, Ernest James; *b* 1882; *m* 1908, Phoebe, *d* of James Terry, Portslade; three *s* one *d*. *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-19, M P (L Nat) Middlesbrough East, 1931-35

YOUNG, Frank George, F R S 1949, D Sc, Ph D (Lond), M A (Cantab), F R I C, Hon M D (Catholic University of Chile), Professor of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, since 1949, Fellow of University College, London since 1946, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1949, *b* 25 March 1908, *er s* of late Frank E Young, Dulwich, *m* 1933, Ruth (M B, B S), *o d* of Thomas Turner, Beckenham, Kent, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich, Univ Coll, London Bayliss-Starling Scholar, Sharpey Scholar, and Schafer Prizeman, University College, London, 1929-32, Beit Memorial Fellow at University College, London, Univ of Aberdeen and Univ of Toronto (Canada), 1932-36, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council at National Institute for Medical Research, 1936-42, William Julius Mickle Fellow University of London, 1940, Professor of Biochemistry in Univ of London at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1942-45, Professor of Biochemistry in Univ of London at University College, 1945-49. Chairman of Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, 1942-46, Vice-President British Diabetic Assoc, Renziehausen Lecturer, Univ of Pittsburg, U S A, 1939, Jacobaeus Lecturer, Univ of Oslo, Norway, 1948, Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ, Baltimore, U S A, 1950, Banting Lecturer and Medallist, American Diabetes Assoc, San Francisco, 1950, Richardson Lectr, Harvard Medical Sch, 1952, Hanna Lectr, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, U S A, 1952 Member Governing Body Cranleigh Sch, Dulwich Coll, Alleyn's Sch, Mem, Medical Research Council, 1950-54, Mem Commission on Higher Educ for Africans in Central Africa, 1952, Cons to Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D C, U S A, 1949- Hon Mem Faculty of Biology and Med Sciences, Univ of Chile, Faculty of Medicine, Univ of Concepcion (Chile), Hon or Corresp Member of following foreign Societies American Diabetes Association, Acad Nacional Medicina (Argentina), Asociacion Medica Argentina, Soc Argentina Biol, Soc. Argentina Endocrinol, Soc Chilena Quimica, Soc Med Santiago (Chile), Soc. Biol Santiago (Chile), Soc Biol Concepcion (Chile), Med Soc Valparaiso (Chile), Soc, Biol Montevideo (Uruguay) *Publications* scientific papers in Biochemical Journal and other scientific and medical journals *Address* 11 Bentley Road, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

YOUNG, Frederick George Charles, C B E 1943, I S O 1936, late Asst Secretary, Air Ministry, *b* 1 Feb 1877, *yr s* of Frederick Young, *m* 1902, Amy Julia, *yr d* of Henry Purcell, Norwich, two *s* one *d* Admiralty, 1891-1918, Air Ministry, 1918-1944 Chairman, Miscellaneous Trades Joint Council for Government Industrial Establishments, 1939-44 *Address* Bracondale, 8 Homesdale Rd, Orpington, Kent *T* Orpington 24684

YOUNG, Frederick Hugh, O B E 1918, M D (Cantab), F R C P (London), Consulting Physician Charing Cross Hospital and Scottish Red Cross Sanatorium, Tor-na-Dee, Physician Brompton Hospital, Medical Officer in charge of Tuberculosis Dispensary, St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* 1892, *s* of F W Young, Liverpool, *m* 1928, Stella Mary, *d* of E F Robinson, Oxted, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, Thoracic Society *Publications* articles in medical press on tuberculosis and diseases of the respiratory system *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 31 Weymouth Street, W 1, The Gables, Oxted, Surrey *T* Langham 4277 *Club* Oriental.

YOUNG, Frederick Trestrail Clive, C B E 1937, *b* 19 March 1887, *y s* of late James Young, Calcutta, and of late L Z Young, Rockmount, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, *m* 1920, Hope MacLellan Fulton, Findhorn, Helensburgh, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh (School Captain), Pembroke College, Cambridge B A (Hons. Classical Tripos, 1909), Sudan Political Service, 1910, District Commissioner, Commissioner Nomad (Beja) Administration, 1926, Assistant Civil Secretary, 1929-32, Governor, Kassala Province, 1932-34, Governor, Blue Nile Province, 1934-1936, Retired, 1936, Order of Nile 4th class, 1920, 3rd class, 1930, King George V. Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Recreations* golf, tennis, sailing *Address* West Down House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T* Budleigh Salterton 762. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

YOUNG, Geoffrey Winthrop, Hon D Litt, F R S L, Chevalier Legion of Honour, etc, *b* 25 Oct 1876, 2nd *s* of Sir George Young, 3rd Baronet, of Formosa, and Dame Alice Eacy Young, *m* 1918, Eleanor, *d* of W Cecil Slingsby, of Heversham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A, Chancellor's Verse Medallist, 1898, 1899), Jena University, Geneva, France Roy Soc Lit Award for 1952 Assistant Master, Eton College, 1900-1905, one of H M Inspectors of Secondary Schools, 1905-13, Consultant for Europe to the Rockefeller Foundation, 1925-33, Reader in Comparative Education, University of London, 1932-41, Special War Correspondent, Belgium and France, July-Sept 1914, commanding at the Front the Friends' Ambulance Unit, Oct 1914-July 1915 (Liaison Officer to the civil population for the VIII French and the II British Armies, responsible for the Ypres sector, organiser of Aide Civil Belge, etc), commanding at the Front, and subsequently commanding the

First British Ambulance Unit for Italy, Aug. 1915-Jan 1919 (severely wounded at the Battle of Monte San Gabriele, despatches, Order of Leopold I with swords, silver medal For Valour twice, Italian Red Cross silver medal of honour with palm, Legion of Honour, Belgian War Cross, Italian War Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy, Italian Decoration for the disabled, 1914 Star with rose, British Campaign medal with oak leaf, Victory medal, Italian Campaign medal with three stars) *Publications* Collected Edition (Poems), From the Trenches (Louvain to the Aisne), Bolts from the Blues, Wall and Roof Climbing, Mountain Craft, On High Hills, Mountains with a Difference (W H Heinemann Prize 1952), The Grace of Forgetting, etc *Recreations* mountaineering, swimming *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *Clubs* United University, Alpine

See also Baron Kennet

YOUNG, George Malcolm, C B 1917, Trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1937, Member of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1938, Member of Historical MSS Commission since 1948, Trustee British Museum since 1947, *b* 1882, *s* of G F Young *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls Hon D Litt (Cantab, Durham), Hon Fell of Balliol *Publications* Gibbon, 1932, Origin of the West-Saxon Kingdom, 1934, Early Victorian England (edited), 1934, Charles I and Cromwell, 1932, Victorian England, 1936, Daylight and Champaign, 1937, Mr Gladstone (Romanes Lecture, 1944), To-day and Yesterday, 1948, Last Essays, 1950, Stanley Baldwin (James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize), 1952 *Clubs* Brooks's, Athenæum

YOUNG, Sir George (Peregrine), 5th Bt, *cr* 1813, C M G 1951, Assistant Secretary, Cabinet Office since 1953, *b* 8 Sept 1908 at H M Embassy, U S A, *s* of Sir George Young, 4th Bart, M V O, and Jessie Helen (*d* 1946), *d* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G C B, K C S I, *S* father 1952, *m* 1939, Elisabeth, *er d* of Sir Hughe Knatchbull-Hugessen, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, Fellow of Queen's) Appointed as Third Secretary to Foreign Office, 1931, transferred to Berlin, 1933, and to Pekin, 1935, Second Secretary, 1937, transferred to Foreign Office, 1938, to Madrid, 1940, to F O, 1941, 1st Sec, 1942, to Beirut, 1944, Counsellor, 1947, to Rio de Janeiro, 1947, to F O, 1950, Minister, 1951, to Rome, 1952-1953 *Heir s* George Samuel Knatchbull, *b* 16 July 1941 *Address* Formosa Fishery, Cookham Berks *T* Bourne End 1041

YOUNG, Gerard Mackworth-, C I E 1929, F S A, Indian Civil Service, retired, Corr Mem of the Archæological Institute of Germany, Hon Fellow of Archæological Soc of Greece, Commander Order of King George I of Greece, *b* 7 Apr 1884, *e s* of Sir W Mackworth Young, K C S I, *m* 1916, Natalie, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, P C, G C M G, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College Cambridge (B A 1906, M A. 1912) Entered I C S 1908, Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1913-15, Under-Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1916-19; Deputy Commissioner of Delhi, 1921-24; Secretary to Government of India, Army Department, 1926-32 Student o. British School of Archæology at Athens, 1932-36, Director, 1936-46. Served in British Legation, Athens, 1939-41, re-employed as Joint Secretary, War Dept, Govt of India, 1941-44, Hon Officer, Archæological Survey of India, 1944-45 Assumed surname of Mackworth-Young in lieu of Young by deed poll, 1947 *Publications*, articles in various journals, The Epigrams of Callimachus, 1934, Archaic Marble Sculpture from the Acropolis (with Humfry Payne), 1936, and photographs in other archæological publications, What Happens in Singing, 1953 *Recreations* photography, singing *Address* Burleigh Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire *T* Brimscombe 3119 *Clubs* Travellers', International Music Association

YOUNG, Gladys, O B E 1951, Radio Artist, *b* Newcastle, *d* of William Michael Young, *m* 1916, Algernon West, one *s* *Educ* Sutton High School, Bonn, Germany Entered R A D A, 1912, scholarship, Silver Medal, 1913, Gold Medal, 1914, under Vedrenne and Eadie management, 1914-16 War work, 1916-18, began broadcasting, 1926, B B C Rep Co from outbreak of war, 1939-1949 Has appeared in many television plays since 1930 *Recreation* mountaineering. *Address* 1 Thurloe Close, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8868

YOUNG, Major-General Gordon Drummond, C I E 1947, O B E 1937, M C 1918, A M I Mech E, *b* 25 Apr 1896, *s* of William Drummond Young, artist, Edinburgh, *m* 1922, Theodora Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Gerald Hume Wright, Ash Vale, Surrey, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Mobilized as a Despatch Rider, 4th Aug 1914, with Lothians Border Horse, Yeomanry, European War, 1914-18, commissioned to 5th Bn Royal Scots, 1915, transferred to R A S C, 1916, attached Royal Artillery, 1916-18, served France and Belgium (M C) Transferred Indian Army, R I A S C, 1927; G S O 2, Waziristan District, 1928, Dep Asst Dir Transport Wazir Force and Waziristan District, 1935-39 (despatches twice, O B E) War of 1939-45, D D M.E 10th Army, 1941-1942 (despatches), D D M E, G H Q. India, 1943-45, Brigadier, I E M E, H Q Southern Command, India, 1945-47, Director of Mechanical Engineering, Supreme Headquarters, India, 1947 (C I E) *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf, amateur theatricals. *Address* Mascot, Rounton Road, Church Crookham, Hants *T* Fleet 397 *Club* Naval and Military

YOUNG, Brig.-General Henry George, C I E 1921, D S O 1917, D L Co. Antrim; *b* 7 Mar 1870, 3rd *s* of Rt Hon John Young, Galgorm Castle, Co Antrim, *m* 1908, Adelaide Mary Glencairn, *d* of Colin Campbell, one *s* *Educ* Harrow; Sandhurst Served in Royal Fusiliers, 1890-92, 10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1892 1917, 22nd (Sam Browne's Cavalry), 1917-20; Brig -Gen 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1919 21, Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal and clasp), N W Frontier Campaign, 1897-8 (clasp), South Africa, 1902 (medal and 2 clasps), Mesopotamia, 1916 21 (despatches five times, 2 medals, D S O, Croix de Guerre, C I E), retired, 1921 Serjeant-at-Arms, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-51 *Address* Skeffington Lodge, Antrim *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

YOUNG, Hilda Beatrice (Sister Pauline), C B E 1917; Sister of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; State Registered Nurse, S C M; M C S P, Member, Society of Radiographers, *e d* of John McKenzie Young, Llandudno, North Wales *Address* St Vincents, Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill Gate, W 11

YOUNG, Major-Gen. Hugh A., C.B. 1946, C B E 1945; D S O 1944, Deputy Minister of Department of Public Works, Canada, since Nov 1953, Vice-President Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation since 1947, *b* 3 Apr 1898, *s* of Andrew and Emily Young, Winnipeg, *m* 1927; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winnipeg Collegiate; University of Manitoba (B Sc Elec. Engineering, 1924) R C. Signals, 1924; Staff College, Camberley, England, 1933-34; various General Staff appointments during the war;

commanded Inf Bde, operations Normandy, 1944, Q M G Canadian Army, 1944-47, retired, 1947 Dep Minister of Dept of Resources and Development, and Comr of N W Territories, Canada, 1950-53 *Address* 220 Sandridge Rd, Rockcliffe, Ottawa *Clubs* Rideau, Ottawa Country (Ottawa)

YOUNG, James, D S O 1919, M D, F R C S (Ed), F R C O G, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London, late Director of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Unit, British Postgraduate Medical School, Hammersmith, W 12, Consulting Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital, Consulting Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Hon Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society and American Assoc of Obstetricians, Gynæcologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Corresp Fellow of German Gynæcological Soc, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London, Fellow, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh, late Governor, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Editor, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire; late Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and Central Midwives Board of Scotland, *b* 1883, *m* 1919, Eva, *widow* of G Harvey Webb, Capt R A M C, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh, M B with First Class Honours, 1905, M D with gold medal, 1910 Formerly Resident Surgeon and Gynæcologist, Tutor in Gynæcology, Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Physician, Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, late Lieut-Colonel R A M C (T), served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France, 1915-1919 (D S O, despatches twice) *Publications* With the 52nd Division in Three Continents, Text-Book of Gynæcology, 9th edition, Practical Gynæcology for Nurses and Students (with Netta Stewart), Combined Text-book of Obstetrics and Gynæcology (in collaboration), 5th edition, articles in medical journals *Address* Ashfield, Balcombe Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T* Haywards Heath 606

YOUNG, James; *b* 1 Oct 1887, *s* of David S Young and Henrietta Martin, *m* 1914, Margaret Cowan Smith Finlay, one *s* *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh Apprentice Engineer and Draughtsman, 1904-13, Brown Bros, Rosebank Ironworks, Edinburgh, Draughtsman, 1913-18, John Brown & Co, Shipbuilders, Clydebank, Draughtsman, 1918-20, Barclay Curle & Co, Marine Engineers, Glasgow Assoc of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen Asst Gen Sec, 1920-29, Divisional Organiser, 1929-45, Gen Sec, 1945-52 Member General Council Scottish Trades Union Congress, 1932-45, Chairman, 1935-36 and 1944-1945, President Scottish Trades Union Congress, St Andrews, 1936, and Aberdeen, 1945, Member Labour Research Dept Executive, 1920-29, Regional Production Board, Scotland, 1941-45, Advisory Council of Education, Scotland, 1944-46, Executive Council, Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, 1944-52, Member of Commission appointed to enquire into the advancement of Africans in Industry in Northern Rhodesia, 1947, Member of Tribunal set up under the constitution of the National Council for the Omnibus Industry to deal with a claim for National Conditions covering stage carriage operations, 1947, Member Court of Enquiry into Road Haulage Dispute, 1947 Pres Internat. Federation, Commercial Clerical and Technical Employees, 1949- *Recreation* golf *Address* 22 Gourock Road, Eltham, S E 9 *T* Eltham (London) 2348

YOUNG, Hon. Sir (James) Alexander, K C V O, *cr* 1935, late Supervising Director of Dental Department, Auckland Hospital, *b* Auckland, 1875, *m*, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Wellesley Street Public School, Auckland Member House of Representatives, N Z., 1911-35; Minister of Health, 1926-28 and 1931-35, Minister for Immigration, New Zealand, 1931-35, Minister for Internal Affairs, 1933-35; Minister for Employment, 1934-35 *Address* 11 Valley Road, Auckland, New Zealand

YOUNG, James Barclay Murdoch, of Greenbank and Rogerton, M C and Bar, 1917, Q C (Scot) 1947, Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrew and Argyll at Paisley since 1950, *b* 9 Dec 1897, 2nd *s.* of John George Kirkpatrick Young, Glendoune, Ayrshire *Educ* Morrison's Academy, Wadham College, Oxford, University of Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1916-20, B A 1923, LL B 1925, admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1925, Treasurer of Faculty, 1938, Clerk of Faculty, 1938-47 War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, commanded 104th H A A and 64th L A A Regiments R A (despatches) Chairman War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunals, 1948 King's Bodyguard for Scotland, 1946 *Recreations* field sports *Address* Greenbank, Clarkston, Renfrewshire *T* Newton Mearns 1999 *Clubs* New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow), The Club (Paisley)

YOUNG, Sir James Reid, Kt, *cr* 1951, Director Vickers Ltd, The British Steamship Investment Trust Ltd, Second British Steamship Trust Ltd, Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage & Wagon Co Ltd, Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association Ltd, S Smith & Sons (England) Ltd, Jas Booth & Co Ltd, and other Companies, Chairman, Advisory Panel, Organisation and Methods Division of H M Treasury, 1941-54, Chartered Accountant (Scotland), F C I S, *b* 2 Dec 1882, *s* of late Rev Dr Young, Paisley, and Janet, *d* of late James Reid, Glasgow, *m* 1918, Margaret Boyd, *d* of late Dr Wm Walker, Grangemouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University *Address* 65 Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9422, Huka Lodge, Berwick St James, Nr Salisbury, Wilts *T* Stapleford 200 *Club* Caledonian

YOUNG, Major-Gen. James Vernon, C B 1946, C B E 1944, Vice-Pres Hamilton Cotton Co Ltd, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, *b* 13 Oct 1891, *s* of James M and G A Young, *m* 1915, Willmot M Holton, three *s* (and one killed in action), one *d* *Educ* Lakefield Preparatory School, Upper Canada College, Royal Military College Served European War, 1914-18, Master General Ordnance, Canada, 1942-45, Cotton Manufacturer between wars *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Ancaster, Ontario, Canada *T* Ancaster 734 *Clubs* Hamilton, Hamilton Golf & Country (Hamilton, Ont)

YOUNG, Sir (John) Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1935, Controller of Military Government Courts (Pres Military Govt General Court), Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), Dec 1944-Jan 1948, *b* Helensburgh, 7 April 1883, *s* of James Young, *m* 1912, Joyce Macewen, *d* of William Alexander Smith, Glasgow, two *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, B A Called to Bar, 1907, Midland Circuit, Hon Counsel to Earl Haig's Officers' Assoc, served European War, 1915-19, contested (L) Hendon, 1922, Southend, 1923, 1924, and West Lothian, 1928, Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1929-34, Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1934-43 Founded the College of Physical Education and Scouting at Lahore *Address* Ballasalla House, Ballasalla, Isle of Man. *Club* Bath.

YOUNG, John Stirling, M C; Regius Professor of Pathology, University of Aber-

deen, since 1937, *b* Symington, Ayrshire, 24 Sept 1894; *s* of Matthew Young and Mary D Stirling, *m* 1930, Ruth Muir Whipple, three *s* *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy, Glasgow University M A (Glasgow) 1919, B Sc 1920, M B, Ch B 1923, M D (Gold Medal) 1928; Reader in Experimental Pathology, University of Leeds, 1927-31, Professor of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1932-1937; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1952 *Publications* Various scientific papers in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology *Recreation* golf *Address* 18 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen

YOUNG, John Zachary, F R S 1945, M A, Professor of Anatomy, University College, London, since 1945, *b* 18 March 1907, *s* of Philip Young and Constance Maria Lloyd, *m* 1931, Phyllis Elizabeth, *d* of A J Heaney, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wells House, Malvern Wells, Marlborough College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1929, Christopher Welch Scholar, 1928, Naples Biological Scholar, 1928, 1929, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-45, University Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1933-45 Rockefeller Fellow, 1936 *Publications* The Life of Vertebrates, 1950, Doubt and Certainty in Science, 1951, scientific papers, mostly on the nervous system *Address* Albany Cottage, Park Village East, N W 1 *T* Euston 6654

YOUNG, Brig.-General Sir Julian Mayne, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B 1923, C M G 1915, D S O 1917, *b* 6 Aug 1872, *m* 1902, Gwendoline Mary, *d* of G H B Young, two *d* *Educ* Repton School Entered Army, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1893, Capt, R A S C, 1901, Adjutant, 1908-10, Major, 1911, Lieut Colonel, 1915, Colonel, 1919, specially employed War Office, 1912, D A Q M G 1914, A D.T 1915, D D T 1916, Director of Transport, 1917 (Brig Gen), and Brig Gen Q M G's Branch, 1918, served S Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C M G, D S O; Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy, Order of Leopold II of Belgium), retired, 1926, Bursar Repton School, 1926-36, Divisional Food Officer for London, 1939, Chief Divisional Food Officer, London and Home Counties, 1940-44 *Address* Littlecote, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington, Hants

YOUNG, Brig.-General Julius Ralph, C B 1921, late R E, *b* 4 Oct 1864, 2nd *s* of late Maj.-Gen Ralph Young, R E, *m* 1901, Elinor May Stoward (*d* 1940), one *d* *Educ* Clifton College. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1884; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice), European War, 1914-19, retired, 1921 *Address* 53A Carlton Hill, N.W.8.

YOUNG, Brig. Keith de Lorentz, C I E 1942, M C, *b* 5 Aug 1889, *s.* of Colonel E A Young, J P, Steyning, Sussex, *m* Ada Lilian, *d* of H P Tollinton, C I E, I C S, two *s* *Educ* Lancing, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt North Staffordshire Regt, 1909, Lt Indian Army, 1912, Capt, 1915, Major, 1925, Bt Lt.-Col, 1931, Lt.-Col, 1934, Col, 1937, Commandant Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, A D C to the King, 1940-43, retired 1943 Re-employed in England, 1943-45 *Address* Sparkswood, Rolvenden, Nr Cranbrook, Kent *T* Rolvenden 335.

YOUNG, Leslie, D Sc (Lond), Ph D, F R I.C.; Professor of Biochemistry in the University of London, Head of the Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S.E.1, since 1948, *b* 27 Feb. 1911, *o c* of John and Ethel Young, *m* 1939, Ruth Elliott; one *s* *Educ.* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester, Royal College of Science, London, University College, London Sir Edward Frankland Prize and Medal of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1932, Bayliss-Starling Memorial Scholar in Physiology, Univ Coll, London, 1933-34, Asst Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ Coll, London, 1934-35, Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Biochemistry at Washington Univ Medical School and Yale Univ, U S A, 1935-37, Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ Coll, London, 1937-39, Assoc Prof of Biochemistry, Univ of Toronto, 1939-44, chemical warfare research for the Dept of Nat Defence, Canada, 1940-1946, Prof of Biochemistry, Univ of Toronto, 1944-47, Reader in Biochemistry, Univ Coll, London, 1947-48 Hon Sec The Biochemical Society, 1950-53 *Publications* papers on chemical and biochemical subjects in various scientific journals *Address* St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S E 1 *T.* Waterloo 5656

YOUNG, Sir Mark Aitchison, G C M.G., *cr* 1946 (K C M G, *cr* 1934, C M G 1931), K St J; *b* 30 June 1886, 3rd *s* of late Sir W Mackworth Young, K C S I, *m.* Josephine Mary, C St J, *d* of late Walter C. Price, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's Coll, Cambridge Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1909, Served European War from 1915, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1923-28, Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1928-30, Chief Secretary to the Government of Palestine, 1930-1933, Governor and Commander in Chief of Barbados, 1933-38, Administered Government of Trinidad and Tobago, Nov 1937-Feb 1938; Governor and C in C of Tanganyika Territory, 1938-41, assumed duties as Governor and C in C, Hong-Kong, Sept 1941; prisoner of war in Japanese hands Dec. 1941-Aug 1945, resumed duties in Hong Kong, 1 May 1946; retired, 1947 *Address* Lang House, Winchester. *T* Winchester 2480.

See also B W M. Young.

YOUNG, Norman Egerton, C B 1953; C M G 1946, M C 1919, *b* 1892, *s* of late Sir W Mackworth Young, K C S I *Educ* Eton, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914-18, with 9th (S) Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment and H Q 73rd Inf Bde (despatches, M C), wounded and P O W in Germany, Mar.-Nov 1918, entered Treasury 1919, Sec Cttee on the Currency and Bank of England Note Issues, 1925, an Asst Financial Secretary, Sudan Government, 1929-31, Imperial Defence College, 1932, Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Paris, 1939-40, British Government Director, Suez Canal Co, 1939-45 Overseas on other financial duties or missions to Buenos Aires, 1933, Hong Kong, 1935-36, Rangoon, 1947, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, Bangkok and New Delhi, 1948-49, Comptroller General, National Debt Office, 1951-54 *Recreations* yacht cruising, golf *Address* Yacht Diana, c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 16 St James's St, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks's, United University, Royal Wimbledon Golf, Royal Cornwall Yacht

YOUNG, Owen D.; Hon Chairman General Electric Co, *b* Van Hornesville, N Y, 27 Oct 1874, *s* of Jacob Smith Young and Ida Brandow, Van Hornesville, Herkimer Co, New York, *m* 1st, 1898, Josephine Sheldon Edmonds (*d* 1935), three *s* one *d*, 2nd, Mrs. Louise P Clark *Educ* St Lawrence University, A B 1894, D H L 1923, Boston University Law School, L L B 1896, Hon L L D numerous U S A universities, D C S, New York University, 1927, Litt D Rollins College, 1936 Began practice of law in Boston, 1896, Instructor in Common Law Pleadings, Boston University, 1896-1903, member firm of Tyler and Young, 1907-13 came to New York as Counsel for the General

Electric Company, 1913, Vice-President and General Counsel, 1913-22, Chairman of the Board, 1922-39, and 1942-44, now Hon Chairman, Chairman of the Board, Radio Corporation of America, 1919-29, Chairman of the Executive Committee, 1930-33, Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, 1928-40, Director American and Foreign Power Co, New York Life Insurance Co, Chairman, Advisory Board, Transportation Study National Resources Planning Board, 1940-1942, Member, National Patent Planning Commission since 1941, Member, Regional Committee, War Manpower Commission, 1942-45, Class B Director Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1923-27, Class C Director, 1927-40, Deputy Chairman, 1927-38, Chairman, 1938-40, alternate member President Wilson's First Industrial Conference, member, Second Industrial Conference, 1919, member, President Harding's Conference on Unemployment, 1921, Chairman, Committee on Unemployment and Business Cycles, 1922, member, First Committee of Experts appointed by Reparation Commission, 1924, Agent-General for Reparation Payments, *ad interim*, 1924, Unofficial Adviser London Conference of Premiers, 1924, Chairman, American Section International Chamber of Commerce, 1925-28, now member Executive Com, Hon Economic Adviser Nationalist Govt of China, 1928, Chairman, Second Committee of Experts appointed by Reparation Commission and German Government, 1929, member, Executive Committee National Business Survey Conference called by President Hoover, 1929, member National Advisory Council National Youth Administration, League of Nations, Member of Board of Regents, Univ of State of New York, 1934-46, Chm State of N Y temp commn on Need for State Univ, 1946-1948, Member President's Non-Partisan Advisory Cttee on Foreign Aid, Commn on Organization of Exec Branch of Govt (Hoover Commn), 1948 Pres Holstein-Friesian Assoc of America, 1948-49, Dairy Cattle Breeding Research Foundation, Dir American Broadcasting Co 4th Class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1921, Cross of Commander of the Legion of Honour (France), 1924, Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1925, First Order of the German Red Cross, 1925, Gold Medal, National Institute of Social Sciences, 1923, Roosevelt Medal, 1929, Grand Cross of the Crown, Belgium, 1930, Gold Medal, Society of Arts and Sciences, 1936 *Recreations* books, fishing *Address* Van Hornesville, N Y, 570 Lexington Avenue, New York, N Y, U S A *T A* Genetric *T* Plaza 5-1311 *Clubs* Harvard, Manhattan, University, Engineers (New York); Tavern (Boston), Mohawk (Schenectady)

YOUNG, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1931, O B E 1917, retired, *b* 26 Jan 1872; working class parents, *m* 1910, Bessie Laurina (*d* 1950), *d* of C. J Cholderoft, Oxford; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary Schools, Ruskin College, Oxford In stationer's shop for 4½ years, worked in locomotive engineer's as apprentice and journeyman, 1888-1902, Ruskin College, 1903 05, as A S E Student and College Lecturer to Trade Unions and Co-op. Societies on Higher Education for Working men, Assistant General Secretary A.S E, 1908 1913, General Secretary, 1913 19 M.P. (Lab) Newton, Lancashire, 1918-31, and 1935-50; Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, 1924 and 1929 31, Temporary Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, since 1935, Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure, Chairman Select Committee on H of C Procedure, 1945 46 Independent Chairman Ophthalmic Benefit Approved Committee, 1937-48, Chairman Nat Temperance Federation and of the Parliamentary Temperance group since 1935 and President, 1950. *Address* 213 Barry Road, E Dulwich, S.E 22 *T.*: Forest Hill 7182.

YOUNG, Sir Robert Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1947, C B E 1922, M D, B Sc Lond, F R C P Lond, F.S.A, Cons Physician Middlesex Hospital and Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, Physician to St Luke's Hostel and the London Life Association, Hon General Physician to the City of London Lying-in Hospital, Consulting Physician to St Saviour's Hospital, to King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst, to Acton Gen Hosp, Vice-Chm Council Nat. Assoc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, late Chairman Board of Management, the Hospitals for Diseases of the Chest; *b* 6 Nov 1871, *m* Fanny Caroline Phoebe (*d* 1944), *d* of late R M. Kennedy, I.C S., one *s* *Educ* United Westminster Schools, King's College and Middlesex Hospital, London University Scholar in Physiology at B Sc, qualified for gold medal in M D, Entrance Scholar, Murray Scholar and Medallist at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, formerly House Physician to Middlesex Hospital and Brompton Hospital, Lecturer on Physiology and Pharmacology, Pathologist and Curator of Museum, Middlesex Hospital, and Warden of the College, Examiner in Medicine, Physiology, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Physician City of London Red Cross Hospital, External Examiner in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, University of Birmingham and University of Bristol, Lettsomian Lecturer, Orator and President Medical Society of London, late Senior Censor, Harveian Orator and Lumleian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians *Publications* editor and translator of Brass's Atlas of Histology, part author, Diseases of the Respiratory System in Price s Text Book of Medicine, author of various papers in scientific and medical journals. *Address* 22 Down Street, W 1 *T* Langham 1467 *Club* Savage

YOUNG, Robert Fitzgibbon; *e s.* of late R M Young, M R I A, M A, J P, of Rathvarna, Belfast, and *g s* of late Rt Hon Robert Young, P C; *m* 1917, Pauline Ida, *y d* of late Benson Clough, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Oxford First Class Litt Hum, 1902, M A, 1906, Universities of Jena and Berlin, 1903 04 Lecturer on History and Political Science at Leeds University, 1906 07, Inspector under Ministry of Education, 1907, seconded for war service during the War, Lieut. R N V R, Secretary to the British Diplomatic Mission to Prague, Dec 1918-June 1919, Secretary to the Consultative Committee of the Ministry of Education, 1920-39, D Phil. Masaryk Univ of Brno (Brünn), 1936; For Mem Roy Bohemian Soc of Sciences, Corresp Mem of Šafárik Soc of Bratislava *Publications* Chapter on the Teschen Question in Vol IV, of A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, 1921, A Bohemian Philosopher at Oxford in the 17th century, George Ritschel of Deutschkahn (1616 1683) 1925, A Czech Humanist in London in the 17th century, Jan Sictor Rokycansky (1588-1652), 1926, A Bohemian Scholar at Heidelberg and Oxford in the 16th century, Jan Bernart of Přerov (1558 1600), 1928, Comenius and the Indians of New England, 1929, Chapter (with K Veleminsky) on Education in Czechoslovakia in The Education Yearbook, 1932, Comenius in England, 1932; various articles in English and Czech periodicals, Historical Introductions for the following Reports of the Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education, Differentiation of Curriculum for Boys and Girls in Secondary Schools, 1923, The Education of the Adolescent, 1926 (The Hadow Report); Books in Public Elementary Schools, 1928; The Primary School, 1931, Infant and Nursery Schools, 1933, Secondary Education, 1938 (The Spens Report) *Address* Westwind, Fitzroy Park, Highgate, N 6. *Club* Athenæum.

YOUNG, Robert S.; Theatre Manager and Play Producer, *b* nr Manchester, 28 May 1891, *s* of late Alexander Young, Manchester, merchant, and Elizabeth Stevenson, both from Sligo, Ireland, *m.* 1928, Doris Lillian Hill, Salisbury, no *c* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School Travelled in South America, South Africa, three years in New Zealand, invited to stand for N Z Parliament for Labour, joined N Z Forces when war broke out in 1914, saw service at Anzac and in France (twice wounded), after the war joined Sir Frank Benson on the stage, founded the County Players Repertory theatre at Tonbridge, Kent M P (Lab) Islington North, 1929 - 31, actively interested in Labour movement for past 30 years *Publication* Cricket on the Green *Recreations* lacrosse, keen cricketer *Address* 90 Gloucester St., Christchurch, N.Z, & Brewis Rd., Rhos-on-Sea, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales.

YOUNG, Ruth, C.B.E. 1941 (M.B.E. 1928), M B., Ch.B, *b* 26 Jan. 1884; *d.* of William B. Wilson, Flax Merchant, Dundee; *m.* 1917, C B Young, sometime Reader in English, Delhi University; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* High School, Dundee, St Andrews University, B Sc 1907, M B, Ch B 1909, Postgraduate Study, Vienna and Dresden Lecturer, Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, 1910-16, Professor of Surgery, Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi, 1916-17, voluntary work till 1925, chiefly in Maternity and Child Welfare, Personal Assistant to Chief Medical Officer, Women's Medical Service of India, 1925-31, Director, Maternity and Child Welfare Bureau, Indian Red Cross Society, 1931-35, Principal, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi, 1936-40, Rockefeller Fellowship to study Public Health Nursing in China, Japan, Canada and U S A., 1934 In Ethiopia, to advise Ethiopian Women's Work Association on Welfare Work, 1943 Medical Adviser, Women's Foreign Mission, Church of Scotland, retired 1951. Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1936, Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals *Publications* The Work of Medical Women in India (with Dr M I Balfour), 1929, The Science of Health, 1932, Handbook for Health Visitors (Indian Red Cross Society), 1933, numerous pamphlets on Maternity and Child Welfare, Health, etc relating to India *Recreations* gardening, swimming *Address* 6 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh 10 *T* · 57349

YOUNG, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C B 1951, O B E 1945, retired 1953, *b.* 4 June 1893, *s* of William Fulton Young, Kilmarnock, and Euphemia Murray Wilson, Crosshouse, *m* 1922, Alison Rowe, no *c* *Educ* University of Glasgow M B, Ch B (Glasg) 1915, M D 1951, D P H (Cambridge) (Dist in Principles of Hygiene), 1924, Lt, R A M C (S R), 1914, served European War, Dardanelles, M E F, E E F, 1915-22 India, 1925-31 and 1934-39 Maj 1927, Lt-Col 1941; Temp Maj 1919 and 1924, Temp Lt-Col 1939, Temp Col 1941, Dep Dir of Hygiene, B N A F and C M F, 1942-46, Col 1945; Comdt Army School of Hygiene, 1946, Brig 1947, Director of Medical Services, F A R E L F 1948, Maj-Gen 1949, K H P 1950, Q H P 1952-53 Dir Army Health, 1949-53, retired 1953 Legion of Merit (U S A.) Légionnaire, 1946, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1945 *Publications* contribs to Journal of R.A M C *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf, travel *Address* Beeches, Washfield, Tiverton, Devon *T* Tiverton 2042

YOUNG, Sir (Thomas) Eric (Boswell), Kt, *cr.* 1949, Director Hayden-Nilos Ltd, Austin Hoy Ltd., 1951, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891, *s* of Dr. Moffat Young; *m* 1928, Margaret Mary, *d* of Rev. A. E. Hayward, Emley, Yorks, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Loretto; Durham University. Mining Engineer with experience in Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, Kent, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Coalfields. National Production Director, Ministry of Fuel & Power, 1942-43, Member N C B., 1946-50, former Managing Director, Bolsover Colliery Co Ltd, re-elected a Director in 1950, Director Bydand Industries Ltd (Chm) M I M E, Member American Inst.Min.E; M Inst C E, F G.S *Publication* Simultaneous Cutter and Loader for Longwall Workings (Trans Inst Min E) *Recreations* shooting, yachting. *Address* Ledborough, Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 688 *Club* Royal Automobile

YOUNG, Sir William, K B E, *cr* 1935, C B 1924, *b* 1875, *s* of late David Young, of Castlewellan, Ireland, *m* 1912, Edith Marguerite Matravers, two *s* one *d* Asst Secretary, Customs and Excise, 1911-18, Asst Secretary, Treasury, 1919-20; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1921-36 (Deputy Chairman from 1933), retired 1936 *Address* 18 St Margaret's, Rottingdean, Sussex *T* 2933 *Club* Reform

YOUNG, William, C M G 1953, J P, Fruit Grower and Company Director Australia, *b* 9 Nov 1885, *s* of Joseph Young, *m* 1913, Christina Beveridge, one *s* *Educ* Albert Public School, Glasgow, Scotland, Scotch College, Melbourne, Victoria *Address* Tatura East, Vic, Australia *T* Ardmona (Aust) 29 *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

YOUNG, William Arthur, M B, B S, B.Sc, D T M & H, M R C S, L R C P F R Soc Med, F R I P H, etc, *b* Blackheath, 18 Apr 1890, 2nd *s* of Henry Reginald Young, Blackheath, and Fenchurch Street, E C. *Educ* Colfe, University College, London, Guy's Hospital Medical School (Entrance Scholarship in Arts), Golding Bird Gold Medal in Bacteriology. Served European War, 1914-19, Officer in Charge of Mobile Bacteriological Laboratory, B E F, Director of Pathological Dept., Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, served War of 1939-45, 1941-45, R W.A.F F. and R.A.M. College, Millbank, S.W.1; Major, R.A.M.C.; Medical Research Council Student in Tuberculosis, Pathologist to St John's Hosp. for Diseases of the Skin, the Roy. Chest Hosp., the Grosvenor Hosp., London, late Acting Principal, King Edward VII Coll. of Medicine, and Sec., S.S. and F M S Medical Council, etc, Rockefeller Professor of Bacteriology, College of Medicine, Singapore; late Dir of Med. Laboratories, W Australia *Publications* late Editor, Malayan Medical Journal, various articles in Medical and Scientific Journals *Recreation* motoring. *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Moor Park Golf

YOUNG, William Arthur; journalist, *b* 26 July 1867, *m* 1895, Frances Mary Belhairs, Newborough, Northants, two *s* two *d* *Educ* private schools, Cambridge Apprenticed in Cambridge to the hardware and engineering trades; turned over to technical and commercial journalism, joined staff of The Ironmonger, 1900, editor, 1925-34; founder member of the Newcomen Society, President, 1938-39 *Publications* The Silver and Sheffield Plate Collector, papers in the Transactions of the Newcomen Society *Address* 61 Colchester Road, Halstead, Essex

YOUNG, Sir William Neil, 10th Bt., *cr* 1769; *b* 22 Jan 1941, *s* of Capt William Elliot Young, R A M C (killed in action 27 May 1942), and Mary, *d* of late Rev John Macdonald, *S* grandfather, 1944 *Heirkineman* William Brook Charles, *b* 25 June 1922 *Address* 15 Bradmore Road, Oxford *T* 57012

YOUNG ERSKINE, family name of **Earl of Mar.**

YOUNG-JAMIESON, Vice-Adm. (retd.) Douglas; C.B 1949, *b* 12 October

1893; *s* of Lt-Col H J Young-Jamieson and Mary Rashleigh, *m* 1922, Joan Bridgman Willyams, one *s* (and one *s.* decd). *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy As Capt commanded H M S Kent, 1939-41, China and East Indies and Mediterranean, H M S Devonshire, 1942-43, Eastern Fleet Commodore Levant, 1943-44, Commodore Red Sea and Canal Area, 1944-45, Commodore R N Barracks, Devonport, 1946-47 Head of British Naval Mission, Greece, 1948-1949, President Admiralty Selection Board for Officers, 1949, Vice-Adm retd 1950 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Barn Park, Bodmin, Cornwall *T* Bodmin 148 *Club* United Service

YOUNGER, family name of **Viscount Younger of Leckie.**

YOUNGER of Leckie, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1923, **Edward George Younger,** O B E 1940, 3rd Bt of Leckie, *cr* 1911, Director George Younger & Sons, brewers, Alloa, North British & Mercantile Insurance Co Ltd, Scottish Central Glass Works, Lieut-Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T A), *b* 21 Nov 1906, *er s* of 2nd Viscount and Maud, *e d* of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt, *S* father 1946, *m* 1930, Evelyn Margaret, *s d* of late Alexander Logan McClure, K C, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 (O B E) *Heir s* Hon George Kenneth Hotson Younger [*b* 22 Sept 1931 *m* 1954, Diana Rhona Tuck, *er d* of Captain G S Tuck, R N, Prattenden's Cottage, Bury, Sussex] *Address* South Lodge, Stirling *T* Stirling 353 *Club* New (Edinburgh)

See also Rt Hon K G Younger

YOUNGER, Brigadier Arthur Allan Shakespear, D S O 1918, late Royal Artillery; *b* 3 June 1881, *m* 1918, Marjorie Rhoda, *d* of Mr. and Mrs Halliley, Burnham, Somerset, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), Commander 27th (London) Air Defence Brigade T A, 1931-35, Commander 1st Anti-Aircraft Group, 1935-38, retired pay, 1938 War Office and Ministry of Supply, 1938-42, Ministry of Information, 1944-45 *Address* Broom Cottage, Cooden Drive, Bexhill, Sussex. *Club* English-Speaking Union

YOUNGER, Major-General John Edward Talbot, C B 1945, *b* 2 November 1888, *yr s* of late Colonel J Younger, Royal Artillery, Langshaw Bush, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1919, Harriot Bisset, *d* of late Sir Robert Holmes, K C B, Rathfarnham, one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R F A 1909, France and Belgium, 1914-18, School of Artillery, 1919-23, Instructor in Gunnery, Southern Command, 1931-34, Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1934-36, Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1938-39, Commander 57th A A Brigade, 1939-40, Commander 3rd A A Division, 1940-42, Brigadier, General Staff, Washington, U S A, 1942-43, retired pay, 1944 Sec Ven Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1944-50, C St J Vice-President of the Army Ski Association American Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française en vermeil *Recreations* shooting, fishing, ski-ing *Address* Puckhams, Stoke Abbott, Beaminster, Dorset *T* Broadwindsor 335 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Ski Club of Great Britain

YOUNGER, Rt. Hon. Kenneth Gilmour, P C 1951, M P (Lab) Grimsby since 1945; *b* 15 Dec 1908; 2nd *s* of 2nd Viscount Younger of Leckie, D S O, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Kirsteen Stewart, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1932 Served Army, 1940-45, Temporary Major Intelligence Corps, Chairman U N R R A Cttee of Council for Europe, 1946-47 Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1947-50, Minister of State, 1950-51 *Recreations* walking, ski-ing, photography *Address* 3 Clareville Grove, S W 7

YOUNGER, Major-General Ralph, C B E 1954, D S O 1945, M C 1941, G O C North Midland District and Commander 49th Armoured Division, T A, since 1954, *b* 12 July 1904, *e s* of late William Younger, Ravenswood, Melrose, *m* 1938, Greta Mary, *d* of late A W Turnbull, Clifton, Maybank, Yeovil, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd Lt 7th Hussars, 1926, served War of 1939-45 (M C, D S O), 7th Hussars, Western Desert, 1940-41, Burma, 1942, 3rd Carabineers, India, 1942-43, Burma, 1944, Comdr 255 Ind Tank Bde, Burma, 1945, Lieut-Col comdg Roy Scots Greys, 1947-1948, Commander 30 Lowland Armoured Bde, T A, 1949-50, 7th Armoured Bde, 1950-53, Royal Armoured Corps Centre, 1953-54, Col 7th Queen's own Hussars, 1952- *Recreations* hunting, fishing and shooting *Address* Cuckney House, nr Mansfield, Notts *T* Warsop 129, Ravenswood, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T* 8t Boswells 2219 *Clubs* Cavalry, M C C

YOUNGER, Rev. William; an Ex-President of Methodist Conference, *b* Morpeth, 1869; *s* of William and Isabella Younger, *m* 1898, Agnes Ruth Dixon, two *s* *Educ* Shankhouse, Northumberland, Hartley Victoria College, Manchester Began ministry in 1894 in Middlesbrough, later in Bishop Auckland, 5 years, Harrogate, 11 years, Newcastle on Tyne, 13 years, Methodist Minister, Hull, 1930-39, President of ex Primitive Methodist Conference, 1932, Presided, Albert Hall, 1932 at inaugural Assembly in Union of Wesleyan, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches in what is now the Methodist Church, President of Methodist Church, 1934, Delegate of Methodist Ecumenical Conferences, Preacher and Lecturer in Free Churches of England, Wales, Ireland, Scotland, United States and Canada, travelled extensively *Publications* The International Value of Christian Ethics, 1924, numerous articles in magazines and newspapers *Recreations* light reading, including sports news and gardening *Address* 45 Sea Road, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent *T* Thanet 317641

YOUNGER, Sir William Robert, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1911, late Diplomatic Service, *b* 27 Oct 1888, *s* of Sir William Younger, 1st Bt, and Helen Caroline Benyon (Nellie) (*d* 1925), *e d* of Colonel Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart, M P, *S* father 1937; *m* 1st, 1915, Joan Gwendoline (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928), *d* of Hon Louis Johnstone, Lavington Hall, Ipswich, two *s* two *d* 2nd, 1930, Nellie Archbold *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church Oxford *Heir s* William Antony, *b* 16 May 1917 *Address* 4 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club* New (Edinburgh)

YOUNGHUSBAND, Eileen Louise, M B E 1946, J P; Lecturer in Social Science, London School of Economics, since 1929, Joint Chairman West London Juvenile Court, *b* 1 Jan 1902, *d* of late Sir Francis Younghusband, K C S I, K C I E *Educ*, privately, London University Social work in South and East London, 1924-29, J.P 1933 Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1929-39 and 1944-, Principal Officer for Employment and Training, National Association of Girls' Clubs, 1939-44, and Director of British Council Social Welfare Courses, 1942-44; Welfare investigation for the Assistance Board, 1944, seconded from time to time to U.N.R.R.A and the United Nations, 1945-, co-opted member of McNair Cttee, 1948; member of departmental Cttee. on Social Workers in the Men al

Health Service, 1948; member London Juvenile Courts Consultative Committee, member Cttee of Enquiry into the Law and Practice Relating to Charitable Trusts, member numerous Committees of Voluntary Social Service organisations for penal reform, child care, youth service, care of old people, family welfare, social studies, international social work, etc *Publications* The Employment and Training of Social Workers (Carnegie U K Trust), 1946, Social Work in Britain (Carnegie U K Trust), 1951 Numerous articles in social service publications. *Recreations* walking, reading and travel *Address* 24 Lansdowne Rd, W 11. *T* Park 4613.

YOUNGMAN, William, D Sc, Ph D, *b* 6 Aug 1880, *s* of William and Catherine Youngman, *m* 1922, Kathleen Capon, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* East Anglian School, privately, University of London Professor of Biology, Agra College, 1910, Canning College, Lucknow, 1911, Former Fellow of the Univ of Allahabad and Member of the Senate, Economic Botanist to the Government of the United Provinces, India, 1918, to the Government of the Central Provinces, 1922, Nominated by Viceroy a Member of the Indian Central Cotton Committee, carried out extensive research and work for the improvement of cotton crop in Central India, Member Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1930-31, Director of Agriculture, Ceylon, Editor of the Tropical Agriculturist, Chairman, Rubber Research Scheme, Ceylon, and of the Coconut Research Scheme, Ceylon, 1930-35 *Publications* various scientific papers *Recreations* tramping, has travelled extensively in the Himalayas, Natural History, shooting *Address* 16 Lattice Avenue, Ipswich

YPRES, 2nd Earl of, *cr* 1922, Viscount, *cr* 1916 of Ypres and of High Lake, **John Richard Lowndes French;** Capt late R A. *b* 6 July 1881; *s* *s* of 1st Earl and Eleanora, *d* of R W Selby Lowndes of Elmers, Bletchley, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1st, 1916, Olivia Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of late Maj Gen Thomas John, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Violet, *o* *d* of late Col J L Irvine, C B, R E Served European War, 1915 17. *Heir* *s* Viscount French, *q v* *Address* The Old Court House, Hampton Court *T* Molesey 1310

YUDKIN, John, M A, Ph D, M D, B Ch (Camb), B Sc (Lond), M R C P (Lond), F R I C, Professor of Nutrition, University of London, at Queen Elizabeth College, since 1954, *b* 8 August 1910, 3rd *s* of Louis and Sarah Yudkin, London, *m* 1933, Emily Himmelweit, three *s* *Educ* Hackney Downs (formerly Grocers' Company) School, London, Chelsea Polytechnic, Christ's Coll, Cambridge, London Hospital Research in Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1931-36, Research in Nutritional Laboratory, Cambridge, 1938-43, Benn Levy Research Student, 1933-35, Grocers' Company Research Scholar, 1938-39, Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1940-43, Director of Medical Studies, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1940-43, Professor of Physiology, Queen Elizabeth College, 1945-54 *Publications* numerous articles on biochemistry and nutrition in scientific and medical journals *Address* 160 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *T* Western 0706, 103 Easton Way, Frinton-on-Sea *T* Frinton 912

YUKAWA, Hideki; Decoration of Cultural Merit (Japan), 1943, Professor of Physics, Kyoto University, Japan, since 1939, Professor of Physics, Columbia University, U S A, since 1951, *b* 23 Jan. 1907, *s* of Takuji and Koyuki Ogawa, *m* 1932, Sumiko Yukawa, two *s.* *Educ* Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan Asst Prof, Osaka Univ, Japan, 1936-39, visited Europe and U S A, 1939 Awarded Imperial Prize of Japan Acad, 1940, Member of Japan Acad., 1946- Visiting Prof., Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, U S A, 1948-49, Visiting Prof, Columbia Univ, U S A, 1949-1951, For Associate, Nat Acad of Sciences, U S A, 1949, Professor Emeritus, Osaka Univ, Japan Nobel Prize for Physics, 1949 *Publications* Introduction to Quantum Mechanics (in Japanese), 1947, Introduction to Theory of Elementary Particles (in Japanese), 1948, Editor of Progress of Theoretical Physics, (Kyoto, Japan) 1946-, Reference Physical Review (U S A), Reviews of Modern Physics (U S A) *Address* 501 West 121st Street, New York 27, N Y

YUKON, Bishop of, since 1952, **Rt. Rev. Tom Greenwood,** D D, *b* 1 Jan 1903, *s* of Mitchell and Ellen Greenwood, *m* 1934, Isabel Dunham Gilbert, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Toronto (L Th) Deacon, 1933, Priest, 1934 Arctic Mission at Fort McPherson 1934-36, in American Church, 1936-37, Diocese of Chester Permission to Officiate (Colonial Clergy Act) at St John the Baptist, Greenhill, 1937-38, Curate, 1938-40, Vicar of St Peter's, Hale, 1940-46, Curate-in-charge of St Elizabeth's, Ashley, 1944-46 Proctor in Convocation, Chester, 1945-46 Rector of Fort McMurray, 1946-1949, Rector of Yellowknife, 1949-52 *Address* Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada

Y U N, Tchi-Chang; *b* 15 March 1899, 3rd *s* of Woong-Yul Yun, General of Korean Kingdom, *m* 1929, Jinsil, *d* of Rev Chungdo Sohn, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Seoul High School, Seoul, Korea, Ohio State University, University of Chicago, Lewis Institute, Chicago, U S A Proprietor and director of private trading company and local business houses, 1930-45, Chief of Monopoly Bureau Department of Finance, 1945-48, Director Bank of Korea, Korean Foreign Exchange Bank, Korean Savings Bank, 1948-49, Korean Minister to the Court of St James's, 1950-51 *Recreations* golf, punting *Club* Korean-American (Seoul, Korea)

YUSUF, Sir Mohamad, Kt, *cr* 1915; *s* of Haji Ismail Until 1906 head of Bombay Steam Navigation Company, Founded Ismail College, first Muslim College in Western India, at Bombay, Marine College, Seamen's Orphanage, Hospital, Sanatorium, Schools, etc, on Island of Novha, and other Charitable Institutions in Bombay Now living in retirement on the Island of Novha. *Address* Novha House, Bombay

YUSUF, Nawab Sir Muhammad, Kt, *cr* 1938, *b* June 1895, *s* of Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C I E, and Aziz un nisan Begum, *m* 1910, no *c* *Educ* Muir Central College and Christian College, Allahabad Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1914, President, Agra Province, Zamindars' Association, Member Legislative Assembly, Ex Minister for Local Self-Govt, U P, India *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* Yusuf Castle, Jaunpur, India, 2 Nawab Yusuf Road, Allahabad, U P, India *T* 391 *Club* United Service (Allahabad)

YUTANG, Lin; *see* Lin Yutang

Z

ZAEHNER, Professor Robert Charles, M A, Spalding Professor of Eastern Religions and Ethics, University of Oxford, since 1952, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1952 *Educ* Tonbridge School, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) M A Oxon. Oriental Languages First Class. Senior Scholar of Christ Church, 1937-39;

Research Lecturer of Christ Church, 1939, Assistant Press Attaché, then Press Attaché, Teheran, 1943-47, received into Roman Catholic Church 1946, Lecturer in Persian, University of Oxford 1950, Acting Counsellor, Teheran 1951-52 *Publication* Zurvân, a Zoroastrian Dilemma, 1955 *Address* All Souls College, Oxford

ZAFRULLA KHAN, Hon. Chaudhri Sir Muhammad, K C S I, *cr* 1937, Kt, *cr* 1935, B A (Hons, Punjab), LL B (Hons, London), Hon LL D (Cantab), Hon F C K (London), Hon Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), Minister of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Government of Pakistan, Dec 1947-Oct 1954, Member International Court of Justice since 1954, *b* 6 Feb 1893, *m* Badrun Nissa Begum *e d* of late S A Khan I C S *Educ* Government College Lahore, King's Coll and Lincoln's Inn, London Advocate, Sialkot, Punjab, 1914-16, practised in Lahore High Court, 1916-35, Editor, "Indian Cases", 1916-32 Member, Punjab Legislative Council, 1926-35, Deleg Indian Round Table Confs, 1930, 1931 and 1932, Deleg to Joint Select Ctte on Indian Parliamentary Reforms, 1933, Pres All-India Muslim League 1931, Mem Viceroy's Exec Coun, 1935-41, Leader Indian Deleg to Session of Assembly of League of Nations, Dec 1939, Agent-General to Government of India in China, 1942, Judge, Indian Federal Court, Oct 1941-May 1947, Constitutional Adviser to Nawab of Bhopal, June-Dec 1947, Leader Pakistan Deleg to Annual Sessions of Gen Assembly of U N, 1947-51, to Security Council of U N, on India-Pakistan dispute, 1948-51 *Publications* Indian Cases, the Criminal Law Journal of India, Reprints of Punjab Criminal Rulings, Vol IV, Fifteen Years' Digest *Address* c/o Pakistan Foreign Ministry Karachi Pakistan

ZAIDI, Bashir Husain, Syed, C I E 1941, Member Indian Parliament since 1950, *b* 1898, *s* of Syed Shaukat Husain Zaidi, *m* 1937 *Educ* St Stephen's College, Delhi, Cambridge University (B A Honours Degree in History, 1922) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923, served Aligarh Univ, 1923-30, entered Rampur State service, 1930, Chief Minister Rampur State, U P, 1936-49, Member Indian Constituent Assembly 1947-1949, Member Indian Deleg to Gen Assembly of U N, 1951 Elected Member of House of the People, India, 1952 *Address* 6 Bhagwandass Rd, New Delhi, India

ZAMBRA, Colonel W. W. S.; *see* Shaw-Zambra

ZANGWILL, Professor Oliver Louis; Professor of Experimental Psychology, University of Cambridge, since 1952, *b* 29 Oct 1913, *yr s* of Israel Zangwill, author and dramatist, and Edith Ayrton Zangwill, *m* 1947, Joy Sylvia, *d* of Thomas Mouat, *q v* *Educ* University College School, London, King's College, Cambridge (B A 1935, M A 1939) Natural Science Tripos, Part I, Class 2, 1934, Moral Science Tripos, Part II, Class 1, with special distinction, 1935 Research Student, Cambridge Psychological Laboratory, 1935-40, Psychologist, Brain Injuries Unit, Edinburgh, 1940-45, Asst Director, Institute of Experimental Psychology, Oxford, 1945-52, Senior Lecturer in General Psychology, Univ of Oxford, 1948-52 Visiting Psychologist, Nat Hosp for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London, 1947- *Publications* An Introduction to Modern Psychology, 1950, papers in psychological and medical journals *Recreations* reading, natural history, dog breeding *Address* Psychological Laboratory, Downing Place, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5101.

ZANUCK, Darryl Francis; Vice-President in charge of Production 20th Century-Fox Film Corporation, *b* 5 Sept 1902, *s* of Frank H and Louise Torpin Norton Zanuck, *m* 1924, Virginia Ogelsby Fox, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oakdale, Nebraska, Los Angeles, California Served European War, 1917-18, with 37th Div, with Warner Bros till 1933 (Producer of Little Caesar, Public Enemy, Five Star Final, I am a Fugitive from a Chain Gang, The Jazz Singer), joined Joseph M Schenck in 20th Century Pictures (Producer of House of Rothschild, Les Misérables, Cardinal Richelieu and others) Amalgamated 20th Century with Fox, 1935, and became Vice-Pres, first winner Irving Thalberg Memorial Trophy, again winner in 1944 and 1951 Supervised production training films for defence forces, Lt-Col 1941, Col 1942 (Legion of Merit) Outstanding successes with Twentieth Century-Fox include Wilson, How Green was my Valley, This above all, The Purple Heart, Winged Victory, Grapes of Wrath, The Razor's Edge, Forever Amber, Gentleman's Agreement, The Snake Pit, Pinky, All About Eve *Recreations* big-game hunting, polo, ski-ing *Address* 20th Century-Fox Film Corporation, Beverly Hills, Calif, U S A

ZANZIBAR, Sultan of, H.H. Seyyid Khalifa-bin-Harub-bin-Thuwaini bin-Said; Hon G C.M G, *cr* 1936 (K C M G, *cr* 1914), Hon G B E, *cr* 1935 (K B E, *cr* 1919), Coronation Medals, 1911, 1937, 1953, *b* Muscat, 1879, *S* 1911 *m*, one *s*, Prince Abdullah (Heir Apparent to the Sultanate) Came to Zanzibar, 1898; performed the pilgrimage to Mecca, 1902, attended King George V's Coronation Ceremony, London, 1911, visited London, 1929, as the guest of His Majesty's Government, attended Coronations of King George VI, 1937, Queen Elizabeth II, 1953 *Recreation* sailing *Address* The Palace, Zanzibar, East Africa

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of, since 1943, **Rt. Rev. William Scott Baker,** M A, *b* 22 June 1902, *s* of late Rev Canon William Wing Carew Baker, Vicar of Southill, Beds, unmarried *Educ* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Aldenham, King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1927, Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, and Assistant Curate of St Giles with St Peter's Church, Cambridge, 1925-32, Vicar of St John The Baptist's, Newcastle on Tyne, 1932-43, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1928-32, to Bishop of Newcastle, 1941-43, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Newcastle, 1943 *Publication* (contributor) The Parish Communion, 1937 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Muheza, Tanga, Tanganyika Territory

ZAROUBIN, Georgi Nikolaevitch; Ambassador of the U S S R to the United States since 1952, *b* 1900, *m*. 1926, Elizaveta Kulkova, one *s* *Educ* Moscow Textile Institute, Stalin Industrial Academy Occupied various posts in industry, 1924-27, Director of Industrial Academy, 1933-38, Assistant General Commissar of Soviet Sector of International Fair in New York, 1938-40, Ambassador to Canada, 1944-46, Ambassador in Great Britain, 1947-52 *Address* Embassy of the U S S R, Washington, D C, U S A

ZEPLER, Eric Ernest; Professor of Electronics, Southampton University, since 1949, Vice-President Brit I R E, *b* 27 Jan 1898, *s* of Dr med M Zepler and F Guttfreundt, *m* 1926, Eleanor Fischer, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Realgymnasium Altena (Westphalia), Univ Bonn, Berlin, Würzburg Dr Phil, Würzburg, 1922 Research Engineer, Telefunken, 1925, Head of Design of Receivers and Direction Finders, Telefunken, 1932-35, came to England, 1935, Research Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Tel Co Ltd, 1936-40, Lecturer Univ Coll, Southampton, 1941, seconded to Cavendish

Laboratory, 1943-46 *Publications* The Technique of Radio Design, 1943, (contrib 2 chapters) University Radio Conference Proceedings, 1944, Under the Spell of the Chess Problem, 1951, contrib to Telefunken Zeitung, Wireless Engineer *Recreations* music, chess, bridge *Address* Wootton House, The Crescent, Romsey, Hants *T* Romsey 3278

ZETLAND, 2nd Marquess of (*cr* 1892), **Lawrence John Lumley Dundas,** K G, 1942, P C 1922, G C S I, *cr* 1922, G C I E, *cr* 1917, F B A, Bt 1762, Baron Dundas, 1794, Earl of Zetland, 1838, Earl of Ronaldshay (U K), 1892, *b* 11 June 1876, *e surv s* of 1st Marquess and Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley (*d* 1943), *d* of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, *S* father 1929, *m* 1907, Cicely, 2nd *d* of Colonel Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers, one *s* (and one lost his life serving in the R A F) three *d Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Travelled Ceylon, 1898, India, 1899-1900, Persia, 1900-01, Asiatic Turkey, Persia, Central Asia, Siberia, 1903, Japan, China, Burma, 1906-07, A D C Viceroy's Staff, India, 1900, Capt 1st N Riding of Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery, hon Col late 62nd (Northumbrian) A A Bde, R A (T A), Major late 4th Bn Green Howards, M P (U) Hornsey Division Middlesex, 1907-16, Member Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1912-14, Governor of Bengal, 1917-22, Secretary of State for India, 1935-40, and Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-40, bore Sword of State at Coronation of King George VI, President R G S, 1922-25, and a Trustee of the Soc until 1947, Pres, Royal India Soc, 1923-50, Pres Royal Asiatic Society, 1928-31, Pres Soc for the Study of Religions, 1930-51, an Hon Vice-Pres Royal Central Asian Society, a Member of the Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-31, and of the Parliamentary Joint Select Committee on India, 1933, Chairman of the National Trust, 1931-45, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, North Riding of Yorkshire, 1945-51, Governor National Bank of Scotland, 1940-52, Provincial Grand Master Freemasons of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, a Steward of the Jockey Club, 1928-31, Hon LL D, Cambridge, Hon Litt D, Leeds, Hon LL D, Glasgow, K St J *Publications* Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky, 1902, On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia, 1904, A Wandering Student in the Far East, 1908, An Eastern Miscellany, 1911, Lands of the Thunderbolt, Sikhim Chumbi and Bhutan, 1923, India, a Bird's-Eye View, 1924, The Heart of Aryavarta, awarded the gold medal of the Royal Empire Society, 1925, The Life of Lord Curzon, being the authorised biography of Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K G, 1928, The Letters of Disraeli to Lady Bradford and Lady Chesterfield, 1929, The Life of Lord Cromer, being the authorised biography of Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl of Cromer, 1932, Steps towards Indian Home Rule, 1935 *Heir s* Earl of Ronaldshay, *q v* *Address* Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire *Clubs* Turf, Jockey (Newmarket)

See also Earl Fitzwilliam, Baron Southampton

ZETTERLING, Mai Elizabeth (Mrs. T. Lemkow); Actress, films and stage, *b* 24 May 1925, *d* of Joel and Lina Zetterling, *m* 1944, Tutte Lemkow; one *s* one *d Educ* Stockholm Graduate of Royal Theatre Schoo' of Drama, Stockholm Stage successes (all at Royal Theatre, Stockholm) include Janet in St Mark's Eve by Maxwell Anderson, Agnes in the Beautiful People by William Saroyan, Bridgid in Shadow and Substance by Paul Vincent Carrol; Maria in Twelfth Night; Nerissa in Merchant of Venice; Electra in Les Mouches by Jean-Paul Sartre, Adela in House of Bernarda by F G Lorca Swedish films include: Frenzy, Iris, Rain Follows Dew, Music in the Dark Plays (acted in England) include The Wild Duck, The Seagull, Rebecca, Point of Departure, The Trap, A Doll's House English films include Frieda, The Bad Lord Byron, Quartet, Portrait from Life, Lost People The Romantic Age, Blackmailed Hell is Sold Out, Tall Headlines, Desperate Moment U S films include Knock on Wood, Prize of Gold *Recreations* gardening, ski-ing *Address* c/o Christopher Mann, 140 Park Lane, W 1

ZEUNER, (Alfred) Frederick Everard, Ph D, D Sc (London), F S A, F G S, F Z S, Professor of Environmental Archæology in University of London since 1946, *b* Berlin, 8 Mar 1905, *s* of Friedrich Hugo Zeuner and Melanie Franziska Tippmann, *m* 1931, Ilse Henrietta Gustava Levin, two *s Educ* Goethe Real-Gymnasium, Berlin, Universities of Berlin, Tübingen, Breslau Assistant, Institute of Geology and Palæontology, Breslau University, 1925, Ph D summa cum laude (Breslau), 1927; venia legendi in Geology and Palæontology (Breslau), 1930, Head Assistant and Lecturer, University of Freiburg i Br, 1931, research associate in palæontology, British Museum (Natural History), London, 1934, Lecturer in Geochronology, London University Institute of Archæology, 1936, war work with Anti-Locust Research Centre, London Member Acad Sci, Halle (Leopoldina), Göttingen, Mayence, Anthrop Gesellschaft, Vienna American Ent Society, Philadelphia, Vice-pres, Geologische Vereinigung, 1951-53, Pres 1954 *Publications* Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera (Brit Mus, 1939), The Pleistocene Period, 1945, Dating the Past, 1946, 3rd ed 1952, other books and numerous papers *Recreation* nature study *Address* 19 Leyborne Park, Kew Gardens, Surrey

ZILLIACUS, Konni; author, lecturer, journalist, *b* Kobe, Japan, 13 Sept 1894, *s* of Konni Zilliacus, author and journalist, Finnish-Swedish, and Lilian Maclaurin Grafe, Scottish-American *Educ* primary schooling Brooklyn, N Y, Finland and Sweden, secondary schooling Bedales School, Petersfield, Hants, Yale University Grad first of his year (Ph B) 1915 Served European War, 1914-18 Royal Flying Corps and General List (Intelligence Officer, British Military Mission, Siberia), 1917-19 Member of Information Section, League of Nations Secretariat, 1919-39, Ministry of Information, 1939-45 M P for Gateshead, 1945-50 (Lab 1945-49, Ind May 1949-Feb 1950) Expelled from Labour Party, May 1949, for persistent opposition to Government's foreign policy, re-admitted Feb 1952 *Publications* The League of Nations, The League, the Protocol and the Empire, The Origin, Structure and Working of the League of Nations, Inquest on Peace, The Road to War, Why the League Has Failed, Why We Are Losing The Peace, Between Two Wars?; The Mirror of the Past (Eng 1944, U S A 1946), Can The Tories Win The Peace, and Why They Lost The Last One, The Mirror of the Present, I Choose Peace (Penguin Special), Tito of Yugoslavia Contrib to New Statesman, Fabian, etc pamphlets such as The Dying Peace, Abyssinia, Dragon's Teeth, Why I was Expelled *Address* 39 Clifton Gardens, W 9

ZIMBALIST, Efrem; Violinist, Director of The Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, since 1941, *b* Russia, 1889, *m* 1st, 1914, Alma Gluck, singer; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1943, Mary Louise Curtis Bok Musical training Imperial School, St Petersburg, under Leopold Auer. Has concertized continuously since debut in 1907 in Berlin Composer of works for orchestra American Rhapsody, Concerto for violin and orchestra (1st performance with Philadelphia Orchestra, 1947), String Quartet in E minor,

Violin Sonata; many minor works for voice, violin and piano *Address* The Curtis Institute of Music, Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, U S A.

ZIMMERN, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr* 1936, Director Greater Hartford Council for U.N E S.C.O. since 1950, Visiting Professor, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., U S A, 1947-49, *b* Surbiton, 1879, *s* of Adolf and Matilda Zimmern, *m* 1921, Lucie, *d* of late Pastor Maurice Hirsch and Olympe Flotron de Coetlogon *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Lecturer in Ancient History, New College, 1903, Fellow and Tutor, 1904 9, Univ. Sec of Joint Committee on Oxford and Working Class Education, 1907 08, Staff Inspector, Board of Education, 1912-15, Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1918-19, Wilson Professor of International Politics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919 21, Acting Professor of Political Science, Cornell University, U S A, 1922 23, Deputy Director, League of Nations Institute of Intellectual Co operation, Paris, 1926-30, Montague Burton Prof of International Relations, Oxford University, 1930-44, Deputy-Director, Research Dept, Foreign Office, 1943-45, Adviser Information and External Relations, Ministry of Education, 1945, Sec -Gen Constituent Conf of U N E S C O., 1945; Exec Sec, later Adviser, U N E S C O Preparatory Commission, 1946 Director, Geneva School of International Studies, 1925-39 Hon LL D Aberdeen, Hon D Litt Bristol, Hon Litt D Melbourne; DLitt Trinity Coll, Hartford, Conn *Publications* Henry Grattan, 1902, translator of Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, vols i and ii, 1907, The Greek Commonwealth, 1911, edited and contributed to The War and Democracy, 1914, Nationality and Government, with other War time Essays, 1918, Europe in Convalescence, 1922, The Third British Empire, 1926, Learning and Leadership, 1926, Solon and Crœsus, and other Greek Essays, 1928; The Prospects of Democracy and other Essays, 1929, The League of Nations, and the Rule of Law, 1918-35, 1936, Spiritual Values and World-Affairs, 1939, ed Modern Political Doctrines, 1939; The American Road to World Peace, 1953 *Address* 260 Union St., Springfield, Massachusetts, U S A *Club* Athenæum

ZINKEISEN, Anna Katrina, R O I, R D I 1940, Artist, *b* Kilcreggan, Scotland, *d* of Victor Zinkeisen and Clare Bolton Charles, *m* 1928, Col Guy R N Heseltine, M C *Educ* home, Roy Academy Schools Ambulance Officer in St John Ambulance, nursing at St Mary's Hospital and doing pathological and clinical drawings for surgeons throughout the war Member N S Painters, Sculptors, Gravers, Member of Council Royal Society of Arts *Address:* 14 Alexander Place, Thurloe Square, S W.7

ZOUCHE, 17th Baroness, *cr* 1308, of Haryngworth, **Mary Cecil Frankland,** *widow* of Sir Frederick Frankland, 10th Bart, one *s* one *d* (*er s.* killed on active service, 1944); *S cousin* 1917 *Heir g s* Sir James Assheton Frankland, *q v. Address* Castle Mead, Windsor *T.* 953

See also Earl of Normanton.

ZUCKERMAN, Solly, C B 1946, F R S. 1948, M.A, M D., D Sc, M R C S, L R C P, Sands Cox Professor of Anatomy, University of Birmingham, Deputy Chairman Advisory Council on Scientific Policy; Chairman Natural Resources (Technical) Committee; Agricultural Research Council, *b* Cape Town, South Africa, 1904, *m* 1939, Lady Joan Rufus Isaacs, *er d* of 2nd Marquess of Reading, *q.v*, one *s* one *d Educ* South African College School, University of Cape Town (Liberman Scholar), University College Hospital London (Goldsmid Exhibitioner). Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Cape Town, 1928-25, Union Research Scholar, 1925, Research Anatomist to the Zoological Society of London, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1928-32, Research Associate and Rockefeller Research Fellow, Yale University, 1933-34, University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Human Anatomy Department, Oxford, 1934-45 William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London, 1935, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1934-1937; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1937, Group Captain (Hon) R A F., 1943-46. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U S.) *Publications* The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes, 1932, Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys and Apes, 1933; contributions to scientific journals, Ed Journal of Endocrinology *Address* 6 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 1370 *Club* Athenæum

ZUKOR, Adolph; Chairman of Board, Paramount Pictures Corp, since 1935. *b* 7 Jan 1873, *s* of Jacob Zukor and Hannah Liebermann, *m* 1897, Lottie Kaufman, one *s* one *d Educ* Hungary, evening schools, New York City Came to U S 1888, engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business, went to Chicago 1892 where he became successful in fur trade, returned to N Y in 1901 and 1903 ventured with the late Marcus Loew in the penny arcade, this was the foundation of the Loew Enterprises of which Loew became the President and Zukor the Treasurer, formed Famous Players Film Company with aid of Daniel Frohman, 1912 the first production of the new company was Queen Elizabeth with Sarah Bernhardt; this was followed by Prisoner of Zenda with James K Hackett and these two were the first two feature pictures of multiple reel length produced, Famous Players Film Company and Jesse L Lasky Feature Play Company combined under the name of Famous Players Lasky Corporation, 1916, then absorbed Paramount Pictures Corporation, erected theatres in the key cities of the country, this led to establishment of Publix Theatres Corporation, 1926, corporate name changed to Paramount Famous-Lasky Corporation 1927; to Paramount Publix Corporation 1930, to Paramount Pictures, Inc, 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* Paramount Building, N Y C *T* BR 9-8700 *Clubs* Masons, Lambs, City Athletic (New York)

ZULUETA, Francis de; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1919-48, Emeritus since 1948, Hon. Doctor (Paris), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), Fellow (for) Academia dei Lincei, Fellow All Souls College, 1919-48, Subwarden, 1934-36, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, *b* 1878, *s* of Señor Don Pedro de Zulueta, sometime first Secretary of the Spanish Embassy in London, and Laura Mary, *d* of Sir Justin Sheil, K C B, *m.* 1915, Marie Louise, 2nd *d* of late Henry Alexander Lyne Stephens; one *s Educ* Beaumont College, the Oratory School, New College, Oxford (Scholar), First classes in Classical Moderations, Lit Hum and Jurisprudence, Fellow of Merton College, 1902 7, Hon Fellow, 1937; Vinerian Scholar, 1903 Called to the Bar, 1904, Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1907; Sub-warden of New College, 1914, Lieut 12th Batt Worcestershire Regiment, 1914, Captain, 1916; All Souls Reader in Roman Law, 1912 1917 *Publications* Patronage in the Later Empire, The Liber Pauperum of Vacarius; The Roman Law of Sale; Institutes of Gaius. *Address* c/o All Souls College, Oxford

ZULULAND, Bishop of, since 19.7; **Rt. Rev. Eric Joseph Trapp,** B A; *b* 17 July 1910, *s* of late Archibald Edward Trapp and Agnes Trapp, Leicester and Coventry, *m* 1937, Edna Noreen Thornton, S R N, two *d Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, Leeds University, College of the Resurrection, Mirfield B A 1st class, philosophy Asst Curate, St Olave's, Mitcham, Surrey, 1934-37, Director, Mas

Mission, Basutoland, 1937-40, Rector, St Augustine's, Bethlehem, Orange Free State, 1940-43, Rector, St John's, Maseru and Director of Maseru Mission, Basutoland, 1943-47, Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1944-47 *Recreations* tennis, reading, etc. *Address* Bishopshurst, Eshowe, Zululand *T* 147 Eshowe.

ZWEIG, Arnold; Author; *b* Gross Glogau, Prussia, 10 Nov 1887, *s* of Adolf Zweig, saddler and remover, and Bianca van Spandow, *m* 1916, Margarete Beatrice Zweig two *s* *Educ* non-classical (technical) school of the 1st grade, Kattowitz, Upper Silesia Studied philosophy, modern languages (English and French) and German literature during seven years at German Universities of Breslau, Munich, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Tubingen, interested in history, arts and modern psychology, during European War, private in labour battalion in northern France, Serbia, Verdun, from 1917 till armistice in the press section of Ober Ost, after the War lived in Upper Bavaria for restoration of his strength, was forced to leave his home in Starnberg by the Hitler Putsch of 1923, lived in Berlin till 1933, whence he was expelled by the same movement, went, after some months of European emigration, to Palestine, where he resided until 1948; has since lived in Berlin, Kleist Prize, 1915, for his tragedy Die Sendung Semaels. *Publications* Before the War Claudia (novel), short stories and two plays, after the War more plays and short stories, essays on Anti-Semitism (Caliban or Politics and Passions), 1926, The Case of Sergeant Grischa, 1927 (novel), Young Woman of 1914, 1931 (novel); De Vriendt goes home, 1932 (novel), Playthings of Time (short stories), 1934; Education before Verdun, 1935 (novel), Crowning of a King, 1937 (novel); Insulted and Exiled, 1937 (published in German, 1934), (novel) Versunkene Tage, 1938, The Axe of Wandsbek, 1947, (play) Austreibung 1745, (essays) die Spirale—der Weg des Geistes durch 4 Jahrhunderte. *Recreations* walking and swimming, collecting of ancient coins, chamber music *Address* c/o Dr Jan Van Loewen, International Copyright Agency, 81/83 Shaftesbury Avenue W 1 *T* Gerrard 5546/7 *Club* P E N

Printed in Great Britain by R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh*

Advertisements

A selection of announcements appears also at the beginning of the book A complete index will be found on page 9

All enquiries regarding advertisement space in WHO'S WHO should be made to

P. C BARTLETT'S PUBLICITY SERVICE
31 MUSEUM STREET, LONDON, W C 1
Museum 8529



BRITISH EMPIRE LEPROSY RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Patron: H.M THE QUEEN

President The Rt Hon The Earl of Halifax, K G , G C S I , G C I E.

Chairman Sir Shenton Thomas, G C M G., O.B E

The scourge of LEPROSY need not exist in the Commonwealth. Commenting on the outcome of research by the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, *The Lancet* says: "Leprosy may be the first of the great infectious diseases to be brought under control." An official report to the UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL says of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association's work that it is an example of human as well as medical achievement worthy of the highest commendation.

LEPROSY CAN NOW BE CURED

and the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association is the only Medical Society, within the Empire, which is devoted solely to the cause of leprosy control. Our work is entirely voluntary and dependent upon the goodwill of all British subjects within the Empire.

You can help us by:

1. Donations or Subscriptions.
2. Legacies or Deed of Covenant subscriptions. Forms will be willingly supplied on request.

Address your gift to the Hon. Treasurer:

Commander J. H. CARROW, C.M.G., D.S.C., R.N. (Retd.)
The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association
8 Portman Street, W.1

THE POOR CLERGY RELIEF CORPORATION

Established 1856 Incorporated by Royal Charter 1867

27 Medway Street, Westminster, London, S.W.1

Patrons THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY – THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK
THE ARCHBISHOP OF WALES

President THE BISHOP OF LONDON

THIS CORPORATION gives assistance in money and clothing to the underpaid Clergy of England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland and the Mission Field, their Widows and unmarried Orphan Daughters, in times of Sickness, or other temporary distress

The Committee meet each month to consider the cases brought before them, and to make grants They are guided solely in their decision by the WANT and WORTH of the Applicant

The Corporation has aided more than 76,000 cases of clerical distress

Bankers Westminster Bank Ltd , Smith Square, S W 1

Secretary H. F CARR

HELP IS EARNESTLY ASKED!

The Shaftesbury Society

founded in 1844

as the

RAGGED SCHOOL UNION

continues in its

work among poor

and cripple children



"LOVE—SERVE"

32 JOHN STREET, LONDON, W.C.1

(Regd in Accord. with Nat. Assist Act, 1948)



TO PROVIDE FISH for our tables, deep sea fishermen accept peace-time dangers that most men meet only in emergencies And in war-time, who but the deep sea fisherman mans most of the minesweepers? Truly we owe him and his family much in return!

Supporters of the Deep Sea Mission think so, for their gifts help pay for a chain of fine fishermen's hostels in fishing ports all round our coasts The devoted staffs of these hostels carry out continuous evangelistic work among the fisherfolk

The Mission is not state-aided at all—it depends on the personal voluntary help of Christians everywhere Won't *you* help by sending a donation to the General Secretary—

ROYAL NATIONAL

MISSION TO DEEP SEA FISHERMEN

(DEEP SEA MISSION) *founded 1881 Patron H M The Queen*

62 R N M D S F HOUSE, 43, NOTTINGHAM PLACE, LONDON, W I 3/1037

We appeal to you to remember kindly

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID SOCIETIES (INC.)

[formerly the Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (Inc)]

PATRON : H.M. THE QUEEN

The Association represents 38 local Prisoners' Aid Societies attached to H M Prisons, and helps in the rehabilitation of first offenders of the professional and educated classes.

FUNDS AND LEGACIES URGENTLY NEEDED

Gen. Secretary : Rev Martin W Pinker

Registered Office

ST. LEONARD'S HOUSE,
66 ECCLESTON SQUARE, S W.1

Tel VICTORIA 9717/9



THE

SILVER LADY CAFÉ

is still giving hot tea and food to hungry and homeless men and women.

Please help us by sending a gift to :—

MISS BETTY BAXTER

The Silver Lady Fund

167 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

We do not employ collectors and warn the public against collectors asking for donations on behalf of this fund

To all who have written and all who have read . . .

The

Printers' Pension, Almshouse and Orphan Asylum Corporation

PATRON: H.M. THE QUEEN

The OBJECTS are the granting of Pensions, and maintaining of Permanent Residences for Aged and Infirm Printers and Widows the Maintenance of the Orphan Children of Printers

The SUPPORT is VOLUNTARY; including Subscriptions from those engaged in the Trade, and also Contributions from the Wealthy and Benevolent. Annual Subscriptions of 10s. and upwards, and Life Donations of £4 4s. and upwards, give the privilege of voting at Elections.

In its OPERATION the Corporation is at once Charitable and Provident. £69,000 is annually distributed in benefits.

Telephones: CHANCERY 8548-8549

MARK E CLOWES, *Treasurer*
ROBERT H LUCAS, O B E, *Secretary*

Offices:

61 DOUGHTY STREET, LONDON, W.C.1

LONDON CITY MISSION

INSTITUTED 1835
160 MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED

The Society exists for the spiritual and social uplift of the people of London, mainly by house-to-house visitation and evangelism in industry

£1,700 WEEKLY REQUIRED
for the maintenance of the Society's operations

Latest Report sent free on request

LONDON CITY MISSION
The Mission House
6 Eccleston Street, London, S.W.1



BRITISH TITLES

VALENTINE HEYWOOD

A readable and comprehensive discussion of the use and abuse of titles in the peerage, knightage, Privy Council, justiciary and the churches, by the Managing Editor of the *Sunday Times* "An excellent grammar on the subject Although I thought that I knew the language almost like a native, I find from Mr Heywood that there are many errors that I either fail to notice or might even commit myself."

HAROLD NICOLSON IN THE SPECTATOR

Foreword by Sir Gerald Wollaston, K C.B , C.V.O.

15s net

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK · SOHO SQUARE LONDON W1

There's no place like Home

Perhaps the loveliest word in the English language is "home", but the hard fact remains that there are thousands of children in this country who have no real home For them must be provided the next best thing—a substitute Home. Even though this must be spelt with a capital "H" it need not stand for institutionalism.

The National Children's Home cares for over 3,000 boys and girls, but it treats them as individuals and helps them to feel that the "Home" is their home Such worth-while work costs money and an earnest appeal for continued support.

Legacies are specially solicited

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME

Chief Offices · **HIGHBURY PARK, LONDON, N.5**

SOCIETY FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF LADIES IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES

(PATRON HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN) *Founded by MISS SMALLWOOD*

Please remember our many poor elderly ladies in need

FOR OVER SIXTY NINE YEARS we have waged War against poverty and distress, and helped many poor ladies who, alas, have neither strength nor skill to earn their own living.

We may mention that a LEGACY would be most useful, or a DONATION to our GENERAL, SPECIAL, COAL, or SHILLING FUND

There is no class, perhaps, whose condition calls for stronger sympathy, than that of gentlewomen who have fallen on hard times, and who bear their sufferings in silence, many ill and lonely.

Please make cheques payable to

MISS SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY
LANCASTER HOUSE, MALVERN

THE ANIMAL DEFENCE AND ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY

15, ST. JAMES'S PLACE, ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

President · MISS L. LIND-AF-HAGEBY

The Society works strenuously to suppress cruelty in every form, and to create a spirit of mercy and justice in the treatment of animals. The Society carries on vigorous campaigns to reform the methods of slaughter and transport, to end the horrors of the steel-trap and the fur traffic, to expose the cruelties of the bull fight, spectacles and sports which are based on the suffering of animals, to abolish vivisection, and generally to awaken feeling and understanding in regard to the treatment of animals

The Society founded in 1928 the International Humanitarian Bureau in Geneva, with which are associated humane organisations throughout the world It stands for the principle that the cause of humanity to animals is not a side issue, **but a vital part of civilisation and social development.** It has freely distributed appliances and instruments for the humane treatment of animals Active campaigns for reform are carried out by means of meetings, lectures, extensive distribution of publications, Press publicity, international congresses, exhibitions, demonstrations, etc

Amongst other activities the Society built a Model Humane Abattoir, organised many demonstrations of humane slaughter in this and other countries, built Pavilion Zoophilia at the Paris Exhibition in 1937 (in conjunction with the "Association Française") Awarded Grand Prix Established veterinary hospitals in France under the authority of the French War Office during the first world war, maintained an Evacuation of Animals Service and a Veterinary Post for Westminster during the second war, organised sections showing services of animals to man in Lord Mayor's processions 1929 and 1930

Nina Hamilton Memorial Fellowship

Ferne Animal Sanctuary (Shaftesbury, Dorset) founded at the beginning of the last war by the late Nina, Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, for many years Chairman of the Society, is being maintained by the Society This work for the relief of suffering is entirely charitable, voluntary gifts are gratefully received There is care and asylum for stray and abandoned dogs and cats, for whom good homes are found whenever possible Old horses and other animals have also found asylum at the Sanctuary which by its activities has rendered great service to Service men and women Plans are made for further development of Memorial activities at Ferne Estate as a Centre of humanitarian work the institution of a College to foster right understanding and humane treatment of animals in housing, transport, markets, slaughter, etc

An **"Animals in our Life" Exhibition** is open at London Headquarters, the object of which is to show the unity of life and the dependence of Man on the Animals There are special sections devoted to the many aspects of practical protection of animals from cruelty and ruthless exploitation, there are others relating to Animals in Biology, Literature, and Religion

Member's Annual Subscription, 10s , Life Membership, £5 ; Associate's, 2s 6d.

Cheques and Postal Orders should be made payable to The Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society, 15 St James's Place, St James's Street, London, S W 1 Bankers The Midland Bank, 36 Old Bond Street, W 1

Hon Treasurer Miss B C Delius *Secretary* Miss L K Schartau

International Humanitarian Bureau 4, Cour St. Pierre, Geneva

Secretary Madame B Ellès Privat